

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1] [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) ... [31](#)

1. [THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS](#)
2. [THE JESUITS "King Solomans Temple III"](#)
3. [Three FREE ebooks \(PDF\)](#)
4. [WHO SUNK THE TITANIC? Jesuits by Doug Yurchey](#)
5. [The Black Popes scenario for World War 3 & destruc](#)
6. [Secret Instructions of the JESUITS](#)
7. [The Two Babylons](#)
8. [Dr. Alberto Rivera Speaks at Tony Alamo Ministries](#)
9. [Are the Jesuits about to sacrifice G W. Bush???](#)
10. [ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF](#)
11. [JESUIT Power Structure of the United States](#)
12. [Alberto Rivera and others speak of Jesuit Infiltra](#)
13. [The REAL Controllers of the USA](#)
14. [JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists](#)
15. [Rome is the enemy of United States](#)
16. [Tasting the cup of the Borgia.](#)
17. [Cardinal O'connor & his master Michael Holman SJ](#)
18. [Samuel F.B. Morse's `FOREIGN CONSPIRACY'](#)
19. [JESUITS HELPED TO START TWO WORLD WARS](#)
20. [Phelps - Quick info on the Banning of VATICAN ASSA](#)
21. [SECRET TREATY OF VERONA](#)
22. [Eric Phelps - The reasoning for the Indictments](#)
23. [BALANCED VIEW OF POPES by Sherman Skolnick](#)
24. [INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS](#)
25. [Cardinal Edward Egan gets joke attacked on IMUS](#)
26. [Arafat and the Jesuits](#)
27. [SMOM controlled and Le Cercle Member GEORGE SOROS](#)
28. [Vatican Board Game](#)
29. [Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake](#)

30. [Tony Blair to convert to Catholicism](#)
31. [Bill Gates sponsors Jesuit course](#)
32. [Bush to 'Be in Listening Mode' With Pope](#)
33. [Symbolism: Christian Cross origin?](#)
34. [Eric Phelps - How the West will frame Iran](#)
35. [SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY](#)
36. [The Role and Freedom of Conscience](#)
37. [Traitor Ian Paisley mixes with JESUITS!](#)
38. [The Horrible Inquisition - Must Read!](#)
39. [June 10 marches](#)
40. [Chris has some info to give](#)
41. [Knights of Malta \(SMOM\) attack Dave Hinkson](#)
42. [Jesuits and Slavery, Baghdad College in NYTimes](#)
43. [Roman Empire now the Roman Church by Phil Jayhan](#)
44. [Latest anti Vatican audios](#)
45. [Lenny Bloom RANTS at ERIC JON PHELPS](#)
46. [Five acquitted over Calvi death](#)
47. [Mother Teresa's House of Illusions](#)
48. [Hal Turner acting suspicious?](#)
49. [Craig Oxley educates on JESUIT CONTROL](#)
50. [Rome's Latinization of America](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Unhived Mind](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#)

World Control

- [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)
- [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)
- [State Sponsored Terrorism](#)
- [Intelligence Agency Drug Running](#)
- [Zionist Sabbatian Talmudic Masonic Labor Court Apostate Jews](#)
- [Big Brother Tracking & Monitoring](#)
- [SMOM Financial System](#)
- [`Holy Roman' 14th Amendment American Empire LONG WAR](#)

Depopulation

- [Vaccines](#)
- [The Fraud of HIV and AIDS](#)
- [Aerosols aka Chemtrails](#)
- [The Fraud Called Bird Flu](#)
- [The Fraud Called Poliomyelitis](#)
- [Aspartame](#)
- [Fluoride](#)
- [Cell/Mobile Phones](#)

Weather

- [Earth Changes](#)

Mystery

- [U.F.O Sightings](#)
- [Anunnaki, Eloheim, Alien](#)
- [Holographic Universe](#)

Health

- [Alternative healers of interest](#)
- [Latest Health News](#)
- [Ask CRAIG](#)
- [The Liver Flush/Cleanse](#)
- [Water & Salt](#)
- [Ozone and Oxygenation](#)
- [Electro-healing](#)
- [Urine Therapy](#)
- [Fasting](#)
- [Herbal](#)
- [Cancer](#)

General

- [General Chat](#)

TRUTH SAYERS

- [Joe Vials](#)
- [Phil Schneider](#)
- [William Cooper](#)
- [Sherman Skolnick](#)

Energy

- [Orgone](#)

Video

- [Conspiracy](#)
- [Health](#)

Audio

- [Conspiracy](#)
- [Health](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)] [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) ... [31](#)

51. [Catholic Church - Religious Racketeers](#)
52. [Newt Gingrich - Jesuits the "Jedis of Star Wars"](#)
53. [BILL DEAGLE a DANGEROUS Temporal Coadjutor](#)
54. [Gordon "BILDERBERG" Brown Invites POPE to Britain](#)
55. [More Illuminati Persecution In Norway](#)
56. [Chicago Priest Calls for Death of Gun Shop Owner](#)
57. [Gold Fringe Knights of Columbus Flags -Pics](#)
58. [More Questions answered by Eric Phelps](#)
59. [More Sino-Soviet-Moslem-Latino invasion talk](#)
60. [McCanns to attend papal audience](#)
61. [Is Maltese Catholic?](#)
62. [The Socialism's Youth Brigades Of The Vatican At](#)
63. [Walter Veith: The Secret Behind Secret Societies](#)
64. [Eric Phelps answers on Race issues](#)
65. [The MOst Powerful Man in the America on TV](#)
66. [The Pope's DRAFT is a coming in the U.S](#)
67. [Bush Appoints Another Jesuit Catholic World Bank](#)
68. [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)
69. [Eric Phelps Defending the Jews](#)
70. [New Eric Jon Phelps Audio](#)
71. [Bi-partisan, Betrayal - Eric Jon Phelps](#)
72. [JESUITS & George H. Scherf\(f\), Jr rise to power](#)
73. [9/11 Conspirator Joseph A. O'Hare SJ](#)
74. [How Roman Towns Were Built on Star-Aligned Grids](#)
75. [9/11 Truth Seekers Only Touching Tip of the Iceber](#)
76. [Israel, Vatican resume tax dispute talks](#)
77. [Frank and Martin Keating Jesuit Coadjutors](#)
78. [Meeting with Grand Master of Rome! Tom Hanks,](#)
79. [Jesuits adore Mozart's music! Heres something to](#)

80. [Eric Phelps now worships VENUSIAN money!](#)
81. [The IHS Symbol - By Geoff](#)
82. [BEWARE - Seems things are going missing here?](#)
83. [Jesuits agree to sex case payout](#)
84. [Dr David Ray "Coadjutor" Griffin](#)
85. [Reply to a new-comer to the Roman Conspiracy](#)
86. [David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of](#)
87. [Franz Wittelsbach, The Jacobite King](#)
88. [VATICAN ASSASSINS III IS FINISHED !!!!!!!&](#)
89. [Chavez State Of The Union- Pope Must Apologize](#)
90. [Is Presidential Candidate Mike Gravel a](#)
91. [RBN removes GREG SZYMANSKI, heat getting to hot?](#)
92. [Putin Reunites The Russian Orthodox Church](#)
93. [Italian priest joins Masons](#)
94. [Alex Jones talks about Jesuits and accusations](#)
95. [Bill O'Reilly PROOVES his Jesuit Coadjutor Status](#)
96. [SMOM Willis Carto](#)
97. [William of Orange Funded by the Pope](#)
98. [How do I get in touch with Eric Phelps?](#)
99. [Drugs, Bush, Jesuit Agenda -Eric Phelps](#)
100. [SMOM Barron Hilton](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) [\[3\]](#) [4](#) [5](#) ... [31](#)

101. [Notice the Catholic links to AMANITA MUSCARIA](#)
102. [Vatican Bank Lawsuit Plaintiffs](#)
103. [JESUITS/SMOM SKULLS-911-FIRE DEPT](#)
104. [Pope's Brazil tour: Diary](#)
105. [Vatican calls verbal attack on Pope "terrorism"](#)
106. [Confession to the Jesuits No. 28:](#)
107. [ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES A FAKE](#)
108. [The Church which is His Body/Pastor Keator](#)
109. [This other Crown is a committee of 12 banks](#)
110. [Secret Files of the Inquisition on PBS Tonight](#)
111. [Clay Shaw SMOM and also the Sabbath](#)
112. [Enemy of liberal Anglicans was poisoned](#)
113. [Jesuit Slave Trade](#)
114. [Leo Zagami Interview part1 2-26-07 Investigative J](#)
115. [Arson at JESUIT Ireland Headquarters](#)
116. [JESUITS INFILTRATED PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT AND](#)
117. [The hot club](#)
118. [U.S Invasion and the Drugs trade -Eric Phelps](#)
119. [The Vatican Blesses The Crime: The Case Of Enrico](#)
120. [Harsh TRUTHFUL comments about ROMAN England](#)
121. [Canon Law to replace Common Law & Magna Carta](#)
122. [The Virgin Killers - Jesuit Book](#)
123. [Skull and Bones](#)
124. [CFR Presidential Candidates for Emperorship of](#)
125. [KGB Knight of Malta Golitsyn](#)
126. [Pastor Garrity removed from Holy Cross RCC church](#)
127. [Worship of the Dead](#)
128. [Opus Dei Video](#)
129. [Eric Phelps - Answar Bin Shari??](#)
130. [Catholic Inquisition - The Torture Tools](#)

131. [BENEDICT TO PAY 1ST VISIT HERE](#)
132. [Confession To Jesuits No 27: The Treaty of Verona](#)
133. [Scripturally, No Jewish Conspiracy - Alan O'Reilly](#)
134. [Jesuit hotbed Manresan](#)
135. [Bush to Visit Pope at Vatican](#)
136. [Jesuit-trained Al Roker](#)
137. [CFR/Jesuit-controlled Appeal of Conscience Foundat](#)
138. [Islam, Mafia, Italian secessionism, all tied toget](#)
139. [OPUS DEI - Antonin Scalia, pushes social ORGIES](#)
140. [Black Pope's Fraud Payments](#)
141. [Eric Jon Phelps - Highlights Dirk's DISinformation](#)
142. [The Labor Zionist is the COURT JEW of the JESUIT](#)
143. [NBC News Irish Catholics](#)
144. [The Origin and Meaning of the Word "Church"](#)
145. [2TUFF destroys Madthumbs on Jew disinformation](#)
146. [Zimbabwe's turbulent archbishop](#)
147. [Wallenberg, the aristocrats of Swedish business](#)
148. [Head of NY Rotary Club And 9/11](#)
149. [Blaming the Jew on RBN](#)
150. [Teilhard de Chardin and Hinton - Piltdown Man](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [[4](#)] [5](#) [6](#) ... [31](#)

151. [Jesuit Church Photos](#)
152. [Leo Zagami- PROVEN HOAX?](#)
153. [New Info Surfaces About Masonic/Vatican 9/11 Perps](#)
154. [IHS Gold 1616 Saxon \(German\) Ducat w/pheonix & eye](#)
155. [Bush's and STONYHURST COLLEGE, England](#)
156. [futurism = zionism](#)
157. [A SHORT LIST OF PROMINENT JESUITS](#)
158. [Old Georgetown University pic of SMOM Pat Buchanu](#)
159. [Vatican Watchdog Eyes Spanish Jesuit](#)
160. [Jesuits "certain" about superior's exit in '08](#)
161. [SMOM David Rockefeller and his MAJOR CRISIS words](#)
162. [Billy Graham an AMERICAN Traitor](#)
163. [Eric Phelps - His thoughts on Tim White](#)
164. [MARTIN & CHARLIE SHEEN ROMAN CATHOLICS WITH DIRECT](#)
165. [Jesuit Gestapo Bearing Down On America's Freedom](#)
166. [The Scarlet Threat videos](#)
167. [Homeland Security: The Jesuit Gestapo](#)
168. [Pope wears Prada: Benedict XVI becomes icon of Vat](#)
169. [Gore's failed Coup d'état in context – another](#)
170. [The True origin of Scottish Rite Freemasonry](#)
171. [Roman Catholic bishops warn of mass uprising](#)
172. [THIRTY YEARS IN HELL or FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT](#)
173. [Eichmann was sacrificed by the Jesuits](#)
174. [Americans warned of Jesuitism,](#)
175. [Occultist Exposing Jesuits](#)
176. [William of Orange III](#)
177. [Cardinal SPELLMAN's FBI Papers under foia](#)
178. [Martin Scorsese new film and JESUITS](#)
179. [Rare pictures of Georgetown JESUITS and more](#)

180. [CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN - Cavaliere Di Gran Croce](#)
181. [Webster Tarpley is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)
182. [Jesuit Link to Al Gore](#)
183. [Nicholas Rivera's AMERICAN REICH book soon](#)
184. [Japan city opens first 'baby bin'.](#)
185. [Joining Jesuits and KOC?](#)
186. [Alamo & Phelps Fearlessly Speak-Out About Vatican](#)
187. [So Rense is a coajutor? Could be.](#)
188. [WHO ARE 5 or 10 that are not to be emulated](#)
189. [A couple of Vatican related ebooks](#)
190. [The "Society of Jesus" the Engine of Destruction](#)
191. [The Cup of Borgia and Eric Phelps](#)
192. [Essene version of Revelation](#)
193. [Jesuit interpretation that a corporation is a](#)
194. [Pope says hell and damnation are real and eternal](#)
195. [The Passing of Tupper Saussy](#)
196. [Avro Manhattan still a JESUIT TEMPORAL COADJUTOR](#)
197. [Why are so many World-Leader from GEORGETOWN UNI??](#)
198. [New Jesuit Movie](#)
199. [People Are Whistling in Wind if Jesuit and Vatican](#)
200. [Da Vinci Code and Operation Templeman](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [3](#) [4](#) [[5](#)] [6](#) [7](#) ... [31](#)

201. [3 Catholic Priests involved in Child Torture site](#)
202. [Israeli Delegation will not keep appointment at](#)
203. [PETER HANS KOLVENBACH in Detroit Oct 2006](#)
204. [THE STAR By A.C.Clarke and the JESUITS!](#)
205. [Proof that Roman Catholocism IS witchcraft](#)
206. [Breach - Movie](#)
207. [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress Nancy Pelosi](#)
208. [THE FOURTH REICH- OPUS DEI ILLUMINOUS MALTA](#)
209. [Jesuit Spiritual Training - Deeper Insight](#)
210. [The Black Pope Pedro Arrupe; killer of Japanese](#)
211. [German-Jesuit plot for Europe against U.S.](#)
212. [Eric Phelps ousts Alex Jones](#)
213. [Interesting information about ALEX Jones](#)
214. [Kolvenbach Speech](#)
215. [Question on Michael Chertoff](#)
216. [Jesuit Boyle; Gang mayhem grips LA](#)
217. [Catholic church collects money for mosque](#)
218. [Pope Benedict Invites Bardakođlu to Vatican](#)
219. [Do Americans Want To Turn Their Government Over To](#)
220. [History Dept. Bans Citing Wikipedia as a Reference](#)
221. [Papal Knighthood Given to a Jewish Rabbi](#)
222. [RE: The 160 Rabbis Blessed by Pope](#)
223. [The Cult of Aton!!](#)
224. [The Masons again demand nixing Dominican-Vatican](#)
225. [Vatican's Cult Of The Dead rooted in CANON LAW](#)
226. [Navy officer relieved of duty amid anti-Semitic](#)
227. [Why Is the Vatican Obsessed With Bones And Relics?](#)
228. [Rome accused of bullying Latin American liberation](#)
229. [More than business behind Putin's visit to Italy](#)
230. [Vatican to Launch TV Network](#)

231. [Larry Pelegrini Claims Vatican/Jesuit Order](#)
232. [Torture & murder of 100,000 Children by Vatican](#)
233. [Help Me To Build "The Hierarchy of Evil"](#)
234. [Spiritual Streams - Occult Wisdom](#)
235. [New Euro Coin](#)
236. [Important Audio from Red Ice creations radio](#)
237. [Pilgrimage to Israel by German bishops ends in](#)
238. [Former Jesuit worker among Indonesia crash victims](#)
239. [Pope Warned About Global Warming Anti-Christ](#)
240. [Dylan a False 'Prophet,' Says Pope Benedict](#)
241. [The Late Jesuit Fr. Alberto Rivera's wife, Nury,](#)
242. [Books about the Jesuits](#)
243. [Book: "The Roman Catholic Church in Italy"](#)
244. [Ukrainian Catholic Church](#)
245. [Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas speaks about](#)
246. [The Vatican And Jesuit Order Can Be Destroyed](#)
247. [cartoon POPEY is about the SMOM.](#)
248. [Mark Wahlberg Has A Vatican Cross In His Bedroom](#)
249. [WM: Jews Take Control of The Roman Catholic Church](#)
250. [McCain, The ORDER & Middle East](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [4](#) [5](#) [**[6](#)**] [7](#) [8](#) ... [31](#)

251. [Bible Scholar Points To Vatican And Jesuit Order](#)
252. [Witchcraft in White House And Vatican](#)
253. [Two Jesuit priests in \\$5 million sex-abuse suit](#)
254. [Cardinal Biffi - Antichrist walks among us](#)
255. [The Pope is a Dope](#)
256. [Americans Have Been Warned About The "BLACK POPE"](#)
257. [Front Line, Vatican...And My Catholic Friends](#)
258. [Former NYPD Det. Blows Lid Off JFK hit & high leve](#)
259. [VATICAN AUTHORITY DENIES "INTELLIGENT DESIGN"](#)
260. [Vatican Writers Reveal Devious Plans For America's](#)
261. [Pope: New eugenics strikes developed world](#)
262. [Malachi Martin - The Jesuits](#)
263. [Fr. Kolvenbach could remain at head of Jesuits](#)
264. [Jesuit Control of our Military](#)
265. [Where is Svali? - By Ed Koni](#)
266. [Huge influx of migrants could make Catholicism](#)
267. [Pilgrims explore the new and old Spain](#)
268. [The world is their cloister](#)
269. [Early scientists sought to discover god through](#)
270. [The Jesuits' Slaves](#)
271. [Norman & Anglo Saxon Kings RULE the Labor Jews](#)
272. [BEHIND THE AMERICAN CONDEMNATION](#)
273. [The Vatican and the Sacred Order of St John](#)
274. [Confession To The Jesuits No. 23: Have The Jesuits](#)
275. [Putin To Meet With Pope aka "The Grand Inquisitor"](#)
276. [Pastor Tony Alamo Continues Fighting Evils of](#)
277. [Eric Phelps LIVE in Belleview, Florida](#)
278. [Daryl Smith interview Chamish](#)
279. [Important Quotes and Snippets](#)
280. [Conscription in Quebec -Eric Phelps](#)

281. [The Widow Of Former Jesuit Priest, Alberto Rivera](#)
282. [Its a lie that American has been a British Colony](#)
283. [proposals to reunite Anglicans with the Roman](#)
284. [keith green's "the catholic chronicles" - complete](#)
285. [EXCLUSIVE: The Vatican's view of the Egan letter](#)
286. [What did Al Gore do the past year](#)
287. [What did "Vatican II" Really Change?](#)
288. [Jesuit infiltration of Native Studies](#)
289. [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress Nancy Pelosi](#)
290. [Who Really Controls The 9/11 Truth Conferences And](#)
291. [This is my land. God gave it to me.](#)
292. [Jesuit Trained Legislators Total 10% of U.S House](#)
293. [Mardi Gras](#)
294. [Confession to the Jesuits #22](#)
295. [The Pope & Gordon Brown to commit mass population](#)
296. [Complicity of Pope Pius XII in the Holocaust](#)
297. [ERIC PHELPS on CLOAK & DAGGER 20 FEB](#)
298. [Bush signs law allowing diplomatic privileges to](#)
299. [Rebuilding Babylon - Eric Phelps](#)
300. [Zagami's Message of Hope To Defeat Vatican-Led NWO](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [5](#) [6](#) [[7](#)] [8](#) [9](#) ... [31](#)

301. [Defecting NASA Astronaut Captured Trying To Flee](#)
302. [Jews into Palestine - Eric Phelps](#)
303. [J Vs J Jesuit Order or Jews?](#)
304. [MEET JESUS CHRIST - THE SECOND COMING IS HERE](#)
305. [Russian Orthodox Church Outraged as Internet](#)
306. [If Jesuits liked the Nazis then.....](#)
307. [Eric Jon Phelps : Vatican and Islam 1-31-7](#)
308. [Panorama presents: Sex Crimes and the Vatican](#)
309. [Texe Marrs & Eric Phelps against Constance Cumbey](#)
310. [THE CONSPIRACY - Making It Appear 'Jewish'](#)
311. [Jesuits and the NIV Bible by MickyJay](#)
312. [The Vatican-Is It a Topic that Should Be Discussed](#)
313. [Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts](#)
314. [DECEITFUL REVISERS AND EDITORS OF HISTORY](#)
315. [DEATH BY GOVERNMENT AND DEATH BY CHURCH](#)
316. [Vatican Assassins 3rd Ed. eBook](#)
317. [1492 Protocols - Any Truth To This?](#)
318. [Is 2012 A Key Date For VATICAN-Led NWO Takeover](#)
319. [Catholic threat on gay rights law](#)
320. [Tom Cruise is "CHRIST of Scientology"](#)
321. [Is Billy Graham Nothing But A Vatican Shill](#)
322. [Pope Says Video Games Are Perverse](#)
323. [Catholic priest changes from young boys to women](#)
324. [Pilgrim Society - SMOM connection](#)
325. [Jack McLamb and Against the NWO](#)
326. [Roman Catholic Elementary School Bans Talking](#)
327. [Interesting info about our "beloved black pope](#)
328. [Eric Phelps to speak in Florida](#)
329. [Pic and info on OPUS DEI - MEL GIBSON](#)
330. [The Pope's Secrets](#)

331. [Louis Farrakhan - Vatican Connection](#)
332. [Revelations 13 - Islamic Connection](#)
333. [Hutton Gibson's New Website](#)
334. [Get Involved In Stopping Vatican-Led NWO](#)
335. [Olmert's Chinese Puzzle](#)
336. [Quote From High Level Mason Albert Mackey](#)
337. [Icke to discuss Jesuits?](#)
338. [Prescott and George H.W Bush trained at STONYHURST](#)
339. [Leo Zagami ex Illuminati connects the New World](#)
340. [Leo Zagami on David Icke's Reptilian info](#)
341. [Romanizing America through Illegal Immigration](#)
342. [Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome](#)
343. [Project for the exposure of hidden institutions](#)
344. [JESUIT & SMOM Lackie King Carlos EXPOSED](#)
345. [Highlighting how the SMOM dominate by 2TUFF](#)
346. [Churches meet in Brussels to rescue EU Constitutio](#)
347. [The Jesuits, By Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley](#)
348. [CFR Candidates for 14th Amend. Emperor](#)
349. [testimony of history](#)
350. [DR LEN HOROWITZ IS A KNIGHT OF MALTA](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [6](#) [7](#) [**8**] [9](#) [10](#) ... [31](#)

351. [Jesuits & the Rothschilds -Eric Jon Phelps](#)
352. [George Washington's Friend](#)
353. [Vatican Official Claims ET Phenomenon is Real](#)
354. [Eric Phelps Interview](#)
355. [Russian Orthodox Church Awards Jewish Leader](#)
356. [Confession With The Jesuits, No. 20](#)
357. [BOOK REVIEW: BYE BYE GAZA – BARRY CHAMISH](#)
358. [OPUS DEI -- Another Jesuit "proyect"?](#)
359. [Catholic Fascism](#)
360. [halt at the jews - Eric Jon Phelps](#)
361. [Kaiser Wilhelm II](#)
362. [Modern Jesuits Primarily an Invasion Agency](#)
363. [RC BISHOPS REGRET COMMUNIST COLLABORATION](#)
364. [British Ambassador to Vatican](#)
365. [Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry](#)
366. [In Poland, New Wave of Charges Against Clerics](#)
367. [Daughter Of Adolph Hitler Vows To Complete E.U](#)
368. [Vatican bought and paid for Robertson mouths off](#)
369. [Archbishop of Warsaw has resigned](#)
370. [Spanish Bishops Fear Rebirth Of Islamic Kingdom](#)
371. [Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry](#)
372. [BARRY CHAMISH's RADIO BRIEFING 6 Jan 7](#)
373. [Pope:Globalization Should Not Ignore Spiritual Sid](#)
374. [The Black Nobility](#)
375. [Source of 'Originals Only' by Alan O Reilly](#)
376. [Wheres the Permindex & LDN connections to JFK Q&A](#)
377. [Thomas Richards' info on the Bohemian Grove](#)
378. [BBC promotion of SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA?](#)
379. [BARRY CHAMISH ON THE PAPAL-JEWISH CONSPIRACY](#)

380. [Rick Santorum - Knight of Malta by Eric Phelps](#)
381. [Question on Phelps' Vatican Assassins book](#)
382. [ITS FINALLY TIME TO DROP THE ILLUSION OF JEW CTRL](#)
383. [Diocese sued for alleged abuse by priest](#)
384. [Leo Zagami on Red Ice Radio](#)
385. [Vatican Insider Who Denounces Evil In Jesuit Order](#)
386. [The Vatican Threatens Olmert with Holocaust](#)
387. [Italian Government Withdraws Jewish Protection??](#)
388. [ROME WATCH Website](#)
389. [Jesuit General Peter Hans Kolvenbach](#)
390. [Alberto Crusader Series](#)
391. [Random Jesuit school memories](#)
392. ["ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS"](#)
393. [See the alliance of the VATICAN conspiracy](#)
394. [Two New Cloak & Dagger ERIC PHELPS audios](#)
395. ['The Good Shepherd'](#)
396. [Did the Vatican steal Jesus' foreskin so people](#)
397. [Quotes about The Jesuit Order](#)
398. [The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crus](#)
399. [Some Catholic Pictures for you](#)
400. [Washington D-C archdiocese settles w/ clergy-abuse](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [7](#) [8](#) [**9**] [10](#) [11](#) ... [31](#)

401. [Second Congress of Leaders of World and Tradition](#)
402. [1971 Interview with SG Pedro Arrupe - download](#)
403. [Group Watch: Knights of Malta](#)
404. [SHOP TALK With ERIC PHELPS & SZYMANSKI](#)
405. [The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crus](#)
406. [Radio Interviews](#)
407. [Emigre Russian Orthodox Church to reconcile](#)
408. [AKHENATON, KOLVENBACH & X-FACTOR by 2tuff](#)
409. [Roman Papacy is the Biblical AntiChrist](#)
410. [The Riggs Family and the Jesuits](#)
411. [Reagan Sold-Out America And P2 Masonic Leader,](#)
412. [Newer Jesuit Book](#)
413. [Temporal Coadjutor Question](#)
414. [Nun Accused Of Sexually Assaulting Children](#)
415. [Vicious Fascist Hand Knocks On Door Of Illuminati](#)
416. [FREE BOOK DOWNLOAD - This Man Bernardin](#)
417. [Loyola Crypto Jew?](#)
418. [Leo Zagami's new website](#)
419. [Too Good To Be True: Is Daddy Bush's Illegal](#)
420. [Illuminati Shuts Down Insider's Web Site To Protec](#)
421. [Pope distressed over 'unlawful' Chinese ordination](#)
422. [Kissinger to Serve As Papal Adviser?](#)
423. [LA diocese settles abuse claims](#)
424. [Le Cercle and the struggle for the European contin](#)
425. [A Tale of Two Assassinations](#)
426. [Eric on the Torah and the Talmud](#)
427. [Are Threats &Controversy Surrounding Pope Benedict](#)
428. [Jesuits & the Mondragon Project](#)
429. [SPECIAL NOV 28 BRIEFING UPDATE - VATICAN ASSASSIN](#)

430. [Something to happen in Turkey?](#)
431. [Mary's Pregnant! 16yo Unmarried Star of](#)
432. [Archbishop and Pope admit strains](#)
433. [Illuminati 13 Year Cycle of Rebellion Makes 2010](#)
434. [Jesuits Assassinate J.F.K - By Jon Ken](#)
435. [Bush And Blair: "Complete Satanists," According To](#)
436. [Georgetown University Hospital helps DEPOPULATION](#)
437. [JESUIT Planet X Footage Classified SECRETUM OMEGA](#)
438. [Minnesotan's JFK painting bound for Vatican](#)
439. [Daryl Ebehart on Charles Chiniquy](#)
440. [Americans: Look What Happened at Jasenovic](#)
441. [Head of Russian Orthodox Church Says](#)
442. [O.J. SIMPSON VERSUS THE JESUITS - ERIC JON PHELPS](#)
443. [Confession No.19: We Return To Main Question 'Who](#)
444. [The Jesuits behind The Movie V for Vendetta..?](#)
445. [Vatican Behind N.W.O Deception To Destroy America](#)
446. [Hidden Power of Papacy: A Well-Kept Secret](#)
447. [Did the Jesuits make up all of history?](#)
448. [Trafficking now 'worse than African slavery'](#)
449. [Jesuit-trained Rumsfeld Out, Jesuit alum Gates In](#)
450. [Kolvenbach #99 Knights Templar -2tuff](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [8](#) [9](#) [**10**] [11](#) [12](#) ... [31](#)

451. [Pope must decide if he wants Cherie as adviser](#)
452. [KOLVENBACH FAMILY HISTORY](#)
453. [Vatican urges Israel to ban Jerusalem gay parade](#)
454. [FULL VATICAN CONTROL OF THE U.S PICTURE BY 2TUFF](#)
455. [Former High Level Illuminati Responds To Critics](#)
456. [Top World Leaders Working Together To Destroy](#)
457. [Jesuit Origins and their true agenda - by 2TUFF](#)
458. [U.S High-Level Officials Are Only Subservient](#)
459. [Kissinger new advisor to the Pope](#)
460. [Former High Level Italian Illuminati Comes Clean](#)
461. [Can anyone tell me which Cathedral is this?](#)
462. [Welcome to the Tough Topics Podcast with Darryl Eb](#)
463. [More High Level Illuminati Inside Info From Monte](#)
464. [MUST LISTEN Radio Interview - free download](#)
465. [Vatican, Catholic officials say "don't hang Saddam](#)
466. [The Company - Inigo and his Jesuits \[Blue Pill\]](#)
467. [Bilderbergers founded by Jesuit Agent](#)
468. [Four local priests defrocked after allegations of](#)
469. [CATHOLIC Jew bashing at its best!](#)
470. [A pre Jesuit history](#)
471. [HALLOWEEN GIVEN PROMINENCE BY THE VATICAN TO COVER](#)
472. [Hitler, Like Bush, Loyal To The Vatican](#)
473. [More Satanic Worshipping in Vatican Verified](#)
474. [Piers Compton: "The book will never be published"](#)
475. [Is it really important to know if the Jesuits...](#)
476. [More evidence that Ignatius wasn't Jewish](#)
477. [Vox clamantis in deserto](#)
478. [Rothschild - Opus Dei Connection to Israel](#)

479. [Politkovskaja, Putin, Gorbachev, Lebedev,...ROME?](#)
480. [ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS](#)
481. [RCC Schools jump for the Mark of the Beast](#)
482. [Tsarion 'on the money'](#)
483. ['Pontifex Maximus' Roman or Babylonian?](#)
484. [A factual reply by 2TUFF to a jew basher](#)
485. [Peter Hans Kolvenbach = Peter the Roman?](#)
486. [New Lead In Vatican Bank Scandal Surfaces From](#)
487. [Taking Apart The Illuminati Piece By Piece](#)
488. [O'Brien urges Muslims to say sorry for 9/11](#)
489. [Jesuit Gerry Adams with SMOM Prince Egan](#)
490. [United States of Rome](#)
491. ['Los Alumbrados' , where do they fit in?](#)
492. [Catholic Priest Claims Relationship With FOLEY](#)
493. [Born Into Illuminati, Italian Aristocrat Goes](#)
494. [A few questions about the Jesuit Order](#)
495. [KOSOVO - Vatican Tyranny](#)
496. [THE GUNPOWDER PLOT OF 1605 - JESUITS](#)
497. [THE COUNTER REFORMATION - AntiChrist? Who could](#)
498. [HOMELAND SSECURITY - VATICAN TYRANNY](#)
499. [Let The True Church Of The Papacy Stand Up!](#)
500. [ROME AT HOME](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [9](#) [10](#) [**11**] [12](#) [13](#) ... [31](#)

501. [The Story of King James](#)
502. [Confession No. 18: Inside Illuminati Lodge Skull &](#)
503. [The Sunday School Teacher - By Joel Berry](#)
504. [Pope to visit Turkey despite row](#)
505. [Eric's words on issues](#)
506. [Help me in this debate - Orthodox guy is doubting](#)
507. [Jesuit mafia](#)
508. [JESUIT Giovanni Domenico CASSINI](#)
509. [Wanta Money Languishing In 'Hands of the Devil'](#)
510. [Sovereign Order of Malta FAQ](#)
511. [ebook: 'Americans Warned of Jesuitism'](#)
512. [ebook: 'The Principles of the Jesuits'](#)
513. [Old words from Eric](#)
514. [Pope set to bring back Latin Mass that divided the](#)
515. [Vatican Assassins, different book by Mark Riebling](#)
516. [Do Christians today behave more like Satanists?](#)
517. [The New World Order agenda](#)
518. [Ian Paisley in talks with most senior Catholic](#)
519. [Film on Pedophile Priest Revives Focus on Cardinal](#)
520. [How can limbo just be abolished?](#)
521. [Bishops condemn BBC abuse claim](#)
522. [Decline of the Jesuit Order?? \(from a book review\)](#)
523. [Vatican & Jesuit Corruption Questioned at Chicago](#)
524. [Christopher Columbus](#)
525. [Kissinger main Vatican and U.S conduit](#)
526. [Charlie Sheen rewarded for his work?](#)
527. [Can you be Catholic and an American Patriot?](#)
528. [68 B.C. Terrorist Attack On Rome set them on Path](#)
529. [The Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia](#)
530. [Vatican Control Through Civil Law VIDEO + MP3](#)

531. [Wanta Dealing With Austria Now For Release of](#)
532. [jesuits have electronic remote viewing technology](#)
533. [BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ](#)
534. [Szymanski threatened over `Wanta' story](#)
535. [Pope Receives Kissinger](#)
536. [A Link on Roman Catholicism galore](#)
537. [Jesuits](#)
538. [Murdered Body Found At Roman Catholic Church](#)
539. [Priests 'took US church millions'](#)
540. [MATTHEW FOX ON POPE'S ISLAM ATTACKS](#)
541. [Vatican owning U.S Nuclear plants!](#)
542. [Muhammad's Sword - Why did Pope Benedict utter](#)
543. [Vatican tries to reassure Muslims from UN podium](#)
544. [Pope excommunicates Zambian archbishop](#)
545. [TruthSeeker24](#)
546. [JESUIT AGENT MAZZIMO MAZZUCCO "EXPOSED".](#)
547. [Pictures of Kolvenbach at Stoneyhurst](#)
548. [Turn Mecca into an Islamic Vatican City?](#)
549. [Is Ambassador Wanta Being Used as a VATICAN Patsie](#)
550. [Keith Green and his untimely death](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [10](#) [11](#) [[12](#)] [13](#) [14](#) ... [31](#)

551. [Shimon Peres, Jesuits, Israel, Mossad, 9/11](#)
552. [Mel Gibson again](#)
553. [Ex-Bishop- Jesuits Are NWO Spiritual Controlers](#)
554. [9/11 whistleblower giving a "Cup of Borgia"](#)
555. [Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI's Saturno Hat](#)
556. [Georgia Guidestones- Jesuit Connection?](#)
557. [East India Co. and Knights of Malta](#)
558. [Was JFK's 'Secret Society" Speech One Reason Why](#)
559. [Coptic Pope Says Roman Pope Comments On Islam Are](#)
560. [Pope has joined US crusade, says Iran](#)
561. [AOL](#)
562. [Look at who runs the FDA.](#)
563. [The Movie "Elizabeth" w/ Cate Blanchett](#)
564. [Masonic handshake between Ratzinger and Bertie](#)
565. [Who can be next Jesuit general](#)
566. [Strong words from Texe Marrs to Eric](#)
567. [Portugal Newspaper Shows Pope John XXIII Was a](#)
568. [Kissing the Pope's ring finger](#)
569. [JESUIT TRAINED & SMOM KING JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN](#)
570. [Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusale](#)
571. [The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap](#)
572. [Text of Pope's Apology](#)
573. [Someone's rendition of Benedict XVI](#)
574. [Jesuit Love](#)
575. [The Prophet](#)
576. [Look at who founded and runs Nextel](#)
577. [Muslim Leaders in West Bank Support Vatican](#)
578. [Could Pope Ratzinger be giving a "cup of borgia"](#)
579. [How the Jesuits, SMOM, Scottish Rite RULE all JEWS](#)

580. [Want to become the Pope?](#)
581. [Confession No.15: A Look Back at Who Really Killed](#)
582. [ERIC JON PHELPS PREDICTIONS COMING TRUE....](#)
583. [Was Rome & the Vatican Responsible for the Lincoln](#)
584. [Pope's speech stirs Muslim anger](#)
585. [Icke link](#)
586. [Confession No. 14: The 9/11 Dead, Speaking In The](#)
587. [PAPAL BONESMEN](#)
588. [A Commentary on the film Kingdom of Heaven](#)
589. [It's Simply Amazing - By Daryl Ebehart](#)
590. [JESUIT Gerry Adams meets Hamas](#)
591. [Mahony calls for border reforms](#)
592. [SMOM Bloodlines](#)
593. [Jesuit Assassination of JFK Jr.](#)
594. [Kinda of interesting tidbits](#)
595. [Knights of Malta and the Corporate world](#)
596. [NEW PHELPS INTERVIEW August 10, 2006](#)
597. [The Pope's mitre and Dagon](#)
598. [Diocese Punishes Work of Mercy](#)
599. [Couple of Questions for 2TUFF on Jesuits etc](#)
600. [Confession No. 13: Americans Have Never Confronted](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [11](#) [12](#) [[13](#)] [14](#) [15](#) ... [31](#)

601. [Revealing Pics from Catholic Press Photo](#)
602. [Another Mason disagrees with me.](#)
603. [BLOOD SACREMENT DAGGER OF THE SECRET JESUIT PRIEST](#)
604. [Pope John Paul I givin a Cup Of Borgia](#)
605. [Bishop apologizes for delay in reporting alleged](#)
606. [Red Mass by Thomas](#)
607. [SMOM License Plate](#)
608. [Any movies or documentrys on the Jesuit Order??](#)
609. [Vatican fury at 'blasphemous' Madonna](#)
610. [Vatican Lawyers Claim Nazi Regime Violated No Laws](#)
611. [Jesuit book removed from eBay](#)
612. [Did OPUS DEI kill banker Gianmario Roveraro?](#)
613. [The Jesuit Smokescreen of Opus Dei](#)
614. [Fr' W.J Fulco SJ plays the Jew card with Gibson](#)
615. [Paedophile priest was given post at school for](#)
616. [OPUS DEI visited Jack Abramoff's Restaurant](#)
617. [The Evil Empire of Jesuit Futurism](#)
618. [Vatican Bible Codes](#)
619. [Extra information about Opus Dei by McCarter](#)
620. [The Vatican Wins The Oslo War - By Barry Chamish](#)
621. [Tom Heneghan smells the JESUITS too!](#)
622. [Catholicism & Islam: Ties That Bind](#)
623. [Some jesuit info found by Tru](#)
624. [Eric's old words on the Middle East](#)
625. [Excerpts of CT Wilcox's classic book.](#)
626. [Sorcha Faal gets brave and mentions the JESUITS](#)
627. [Charlotte is boycotted after `Nazi' jibe at Pope](#)
628. [Pope's coffin always engraved with](#)
629. [Homeland SSecurity](#)

630. [CESARE BORGIA - Just a coincidence?](#)
631. [Inner World of the Occult - Jordan Maxwell](#)
632. [The Good Will Die Young If Americans Don't Wake Up](#)
633. [The Vatican and the Space Age](#)
634. [I Keep Living - by Timothy](#)
635. [THE POPE'S BANKS IN AMERICA, THE GIANNINI FAMILY,](#)
636. [Vatican Assassins](#)
637. [The Very Fabric of American Existence is being](#)
638. [Did The Jesuit Order Mastermind The Sinking Of The](#)
639. [King James VI and I](#)
640. [A pre Jesuit history](#)
641. [Mary a Meeting Point of Cultures](#)
642. [Kelly McGinly and crew.](#)
643. [Independence Day by Reformation.com](#)
644. [Stanley Monteith Interview on Satanic Symbols](#)
645. [William H. Kennedy- Lucifer's Lodge SRA in the](#)
646. [More info on Jesuits and a possible coming event](#)
647. [Vatican vows to expel stem cell scientists from](#)
648. [Eric Jon Phelps on the JFK Assassination's Jesuit](#)
649. [Jesuit Francis X Driscoll Trust info from Heneghan](#)
650. [Barry Chamish Interviewed on the Mount Zion Coup](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [12](#) [13](#) [[14](#)] [15](#) [16](#) ... [31](#)

651. [Jesuits & Vatican Have Pilfered Trillions In Gold](#)
652. [Woolworth Building/911 & the Smell of JESUITS](#)
653. [With 'Another Hiter' At The Helm This Independence](#)
654. [Gloria Macapagal Arroyo \(GMA\)](#)
655. ["The Naked Truth"](#)
656. [More about Jesuits, Eric, and Barbara Aho](#)
657. [Confession No.10: Billy Graham firmly Under](#)
658. [THEOSOPHY OR JESUITISM?](#)
659. [Resident Evil: The Jesuit Threat to Humanity](#)
660. [The all powerful British Pope HAS SPOKE!!!!](#)
661. [Jordan Maxwell on the Vatican and Rome](#)
662. [Knights of Malta and the Kennedys](#)
663. [From An Interview I Did With Mind Control](#)
664. [New look and Jesuit theme](#)
665. [Complaints of sex abuse by nuns begin to emerge](#)
666. [Why has the JO not assassinated any Protestants](#)
667. [Will Temporal Coadjutor Texe Marrs take the](#)
668. [WAKE UP AMERICANS! THE JESUITS-VATICAN SLOWLY](#)
669. [The Vatican and the EU](#)
670. [A little rule for this forum](#)
671. [Jesuits vs. Wal-Mart](#)
672. [More members of Opus Dei.](#)
673. [THREE NEW ERIC JOHN PHELPS *AUDIOS*](#)
674. [More on Jehovah Witness](#)
675. [Is the Bible Based On A Conspiracy?](#)
676. [Eric Jon Phelps Interview Questions](#)
677. [Jesuit Provincials \(USA\) Letter on Iraq](#)
678. [Carl Jung: Psychologist or Sorcerer?](#)
679. [The Oath of the Knights of Columbus](#)

680. [KOC and OTO symbols](#)
681. [More SMOM info on the JFK Assassination](#)
682. [Lehman's Work: Behind the Dictators](#)
683. [Protestant churches](#)
684. [The Knights of Malta](#)
685. [People trying to get at Greg again.](#)
686. [Will America Rise Up Against Jesuits, Vatican And](#)
687. [Staempfle](#)
688. [Geocentrism](#)
689. [Philippines Being Ransacked By Jesuits And Vatican](#)
690. [Vatican assassins 3](#)
691. [Berean Chronicles Show Archives- Vatican](#)
692. [My friend survived the natorious "Cup of Borgia"](#)
693. [Two Jesuit Statues in U.S. Capitol](#)
694. [Pope Advised Hawking Not to Study Origin of Univer](#)
695. [THE GREAT DEBATE!! Who are the controllers of the](#)
696. [Lehman's Work: Behind the Dictators](#)
697. [2tuffs reply to Anunnaki disinformationist.](#)
698. [According To Catholic Educated Woman, If Truth Wer](#)
699. [Wuerl Promoted to](#)
700. [General Q&A](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [13](#) [14](#) [[15](#)] [16](#) [17](#) ... [31](#)

701. [Ignatius of Loyola was Jewish?](#)
702. [Confession No. 8: Crafty And Duplicitous Jesuits](#)
703. [Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President](#)
704. [Jesuits behind the Lucifer project?](#)
705. [VAIII and Greer](#)
706. [Judge: Suit against Vatican can proceed](#)
707. [Mel Gibson Slams 'Da Vinci Code'](#)
708. [PIC: Jesuit John T. Quinn in Iraq and Vicar of the](#)
709. [WING TV](#)
710. [Winston Churchill mentions THE JESUITS](#)
711. [According to Researcher Jared Israel, Vatican And](#)
712. [The Black Pope's UN: Jesuit Control Through CFR](#)
713. [Who G.W Bush takes his order from with in order](#)
714. [Researcher from Philippines Provides A Look At](#)
715. [The Alternative Media.](#)
716. [Jesuit Jews? question](#)
717. [JESUIT INSTITUTION IN BELARUS](#)
718. [Vietnam Government Returns Jesuit Property After](#)
719. [E.U FLAG AND ITS DECEPTION POWERED BY THE JESUITS](#)
720. [Bush's links to the Knights of Malta & Nazis](#)
721. [ERIC PHELPS & GREG SZYMANSKI MP3 AUDIO INTERVIEW](#)
722. [Who guards the Popes gold at the Fed NY](#)
723. [The Men Behind the New Counter-Reformation](#)
724. [SMOM/CFR John J. DeGioia and Jesuit Georgetown](#)
725. [SMOM Tony Blair meets his master Pope Benedict](#)
726. [Fr' Claudio Rossi dies in plunge after prayers](#)
727. [obituary of a 4th degree "Knight" of Columbus](#)
728. [a question about Giuseppe Garibaldi](#)

729. [A unknowledgable disbeliever of Jesuit Power](#)
730. [Alex Jones and the "Groovers".](#)
731. [What about Vatican 2?](#)
732. [Researcher & Historian Claims NWO With Help from](#)
733. [Hidden Book By Samuel Morse Written In 1835 Gives](#)
734. [PIC: Elias Royon Lara SJ](#)
735. [White American?](#)
736. [The Moussaoui trial was most certainly rigged](#)
737. [The JESUIT Hoax of Helliocentricity!](#)
738. [Confession No. 6: The Search For America's Hidden](#)
739. [Catholic priest convicted over satanic ritual murd](#)
740. [Spanish Inquisition Black Pope, Nazi White Pope](#)
741. [WARNING TO ALL HERE](#)
742. [Is Jesuit-trained Ahmad Chalabi-A Shriner Freemaso](#)
743. [Iraq Jesuit War of Annihilation](#)
744. [Tony Blair makes speech at GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY](#)
745. [Jesuit Censored History Channel](#)
746. [Jesuit Power by Bobby G Limeta](#)
747. [SMOM King Carlos up to devious antics again](#)
748. [More from Eric on the Jews](#)
749. [Giani Progtam; Jesuitess Coadjutor Kelly McGinley](#)
750. [Meria With Eric Jon Phelps "Vatican Assassins Pt1"](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [14](#) [15](#) [[16](#)] [17](#) [18](#) ... [31](#)

751. [Pizza King Founds Opus Dei Swinging Singles Dating](#)
752. [Who really rules the roost in the U.S](#)
753. [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Robert Spencer](#)
754. [Priest 'orchestrated Italian bishop's murder'](#)
755. [Church Libraries](#)
756. [A&E special fails to discuss the Jesuit Order](#)
757. [Jesuit Order/Black nobilty chat](#)
758. [Jesuit published Kabbalistic "Tree of Life" and](#)
759. [Jesuit trained Victor Ganzi and the Hearst Corp.](#)
760. [JFK supported the Second Amendment.](#)
761. [Hunt For The Truth Behind The Jesuits Continues](#)
762. [2tuff I got some questions about the Jesuit Order](#)
763. [Knight of Malta King George V \(1865-1936\)](#)
764. [Stonyhurst headhunter](#)
765. [Interesting Vatican info by Sherman Skolnick](#)
766. [Catholicism and bioethics.](#)
767. [Goss, Priest Among Those Honored by House](#)
768. [Boston College English Professor Resigns Over Jesu](#)
769. [Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch trained at FORDHAM](#)
770. [Likely command structure chart](#)
771. [Book: THE VATICAN IN WORLD POLITICS](#)
772. [ROMAN CATHOLIC Hugo Chavez calls for a NWO](#)
773. [THE MAGNIFICENT SOLUTION](#)
774. [THE CHURCH OF GESU `The HQ Of The Jesuit Order'](#)
775. [THE HIROSHIMA BOMBING](#)
776. [Credo Mutwa/Icke interview mentioning Catholics](#)
777. [Allah Takes Over Catholic Church](#)
778. [Did Jesuit Fr. Staempfle Write Mein Kampf For Hitl](#)
779. [The Transformation of the Republic](#)
780. [Exhibit explores pope's Jewish legacy](#)

781. [Condoleezza Rice at Boston College? I quit](#)
782. [Pope Critical of Chavez](#)
783. [Jesuit mind control](#)
784. [On Teutonic Knights.](#)
785. [Jesuit information now added to Mindscapes by me](#)
786. [One Nation Under the Pope](#)
787. [Temporal Daryl Smith attacks PHELPS. SKOLNICK &](#)
788. [Mondex International](#)
789. [Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI and his master Black](#)
790. [The Jesuits are the World Federalists](#)
791. [Some more questions answered by Phelps](#)
792. [More questions answered by Eric Phelps](#)
793. [The 'Black Hand' Is Now At Work Destroying America](#)
794. [Freedom of Expression Has a Limit](#)
795. [Were The Jesuits Involved In The Assassination Of](#)
796. [Foreign Conspiracy Againsts u.S.](#)
797. [Temporal Power Revealed at Popes Funeral....](#)
798. [America Is Headed For A Vatican Instigated Catacly](#)
799. [Links](#)
800. [Free will](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [15](#) [16](#) [[17](#)] [18](#) [19](#) ... [31](#)

801. [Jesuit Order making a PC roleplay game](#)
802. [Phelps on immigration and more](#)
803. [Jesuits and Fabian socialist communism](#)
804. [Interview Questions/Constance Cumbey clarification](#)
805. [More Phelps Q&A](#)
806. [Roosevelt](#)
807. [Eric Jon Phelps Bio](#)
808. [King James info and more](#)
809. [Are The Jesuits The Spiritual Controllers Of NWO](#)
810. [ERIC PHELPS BEING ATTACKED BY THE I.R.S AS HIS VA3](#)
811. [Jesuits and the New Age Movement](#)
812. [CN Tower and 1776](#)
813. [Avro Manhattan](#)
814. [One last warning](#)
815. [Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President](#)
816. [Ahmed Chalabi was Trained by Jesuits](#)
817. [THE BROKEN CROSS by Piers Compton](#)
818. [the common thread of Jesuit temporal co-adjutors](#)
819. [Jesuits and Fabian socialist communism](#)
820. [Jesuit Training "Made Better Muslims"](#)
821. [Rwanda, Genocide, and the Vatican.](#)
822. [More on the Truth on Dr. MLK](#)
823. [Controversy between Barbara Aho and Cutting Edge.](#)
824. [The Jabobite Heritage](#)
825. [Jesuits firmly deny Blood Oath exists, but text in](#)
826. [Michael A Dyer shows his deviousness and deception](#)
827. [Basic Historical Information.](#)
828. [Don Bradley sold by Jesuits for \\$1300](#)
829. [How to identify a jesuit](#)

830. [Vatican In Possession Of Top Secret CIA Documents](#)
831. [David apologises to ERIC JON PHELPS and realises](#)
832. [Rome should be "beacon of civilization," Pope says](#)
833. [Who Are The Real Spiritual Controllers Of The NWO](#)
834. [Pope Reminds Jesuits of Vow of Obedience](#)
835. [Starting Sunday Confessions With The Jesuits](#)
836. [Video of Jesuit Robert F. Drinan SJ](#)
837. [K of C Ted Kennedy with Jesuit Robert F. Drinan](#)
838. [Jesuits that survived Hiroshima](#)
839. [inquiry on history](#)
840. [Vatican Smuggled Arms to Muslims in Yugoslavia](#)
841. [Miracles and Phony Mother Mary Apparitions Mean](#)
842. [JESUIT'S LIBERATION THEOLOGY ALIVE IN ATENEODE](#)
843. [VATICAN ASSASSINS](#)
844. [WTC - JESUIT FOOTPRINTS?](#)
845. [NAZI WAR CRIMINAL GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN](#)
846. [THE WORSENING STATUS OF THE UNITED STATES](#)
847. [Mxxx asks Phelps some questions](#)
848. [THE JESUIT - THE PRESIDENT - THE GENERAL \(TRIANGLE\)](#)
849. [Challenge to Texas Marrs.](#)
850. [attack on the worldly papal power](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [16](#) [17](#) [**18**] [19](#) [20](#) ... [31](#)

851. [The Vatican Is A Cesspool of Satanism With Masonic](#)
852. [Unhived Mind/Charlie Sheen on David Icke's site](#)
853. [A Note About Freemasonry](#)
854. [Pure Tranquility](#)
855. [Please check out this thread](#)
856. ["Professor" Albert Einstein Unmasked At Last!](#)
857. [Barry Chamish](#)
858. [Jesuits and the Boston Celtics](#)
859. [Someone's view of the Catholic mass](#)
860. [Shimon Peres Visits Pope](#)
861. [Opus Dei Decries Mohammed Cartoon](#)
862. [SMOM Gustavo Cisneros](#)
863. [Cartoon blasted](#)
864. [Authorities urged to arrest growth of hate crimes](#)
865. [Charles T. Wilcox on "Grassy Knoll" April 14, 2006](#)
866. [Jesuit-controlled Republican Majority Leaders](#)
867. [Person comments on Roman Catholics in CIA & FBI](#)
868. [An Al Jazeera Editor Lauds John Paul II](#)
869. [How The Vatican created Islam](#)
870. [The Holy Week in Spain](#)
871. [You Think You've Heard Some Good Conspiracies?](#)
872. [Does the Iron Mountain Report 10 controlling US](#)
873. [Comments from the Cloak on Jesuit stooge](#)
874. [Article: Black Pope](#)
875. [The Jehovah Witness and the Jesuits *UPDATED*](#)
876. [The Amazing Cures of a Brazilian Miracle Man](#)
877. ['Satanic' art in Catholic Church exposed](#)
878. [Gospel of Judas does not deserve name 'gospel,'](#)
879. [Robert Spencer is a Temporal Co-Adjutor](#)
880. [Video on the Jesuit order & Black Nobility](#)

881. [Worldwide celebrations for Jesuit founders](#)
882. [Fury at 'antisemitic' Catholic radio station](#)
883. [Geoff Watts meets scientists who work for the](#)
884. [Masonic Brothers Jesuit-trained Coadjutor Lyndon](#)
885. [The Vatican Connection: How the Roman Catholic](#)
886. [David Rubenstein and the Carlyle Group](#)
887. [USS ARIZONA](#)
888. [A Roman](#)
889. [THE ALIAS NAMES & BANK ACCOUNTS OF COL
SEVERINO](#)
890. [U of D Jesuit High to unveil \\$22 million capital](#)
891. [Bohemian Grove](#)
892. [COL. SEVERINO SANTA ROMANA OSS / CIA AGENT IS
ALSO](#)
893. [Jesuit Mission I - By FELIX RAJ](#)
894. [Hilario G. Davide, Jr - A Knights of Columbus](#)
895. [Emilio T. Gonzalez, Knight of Malta](#)
896. [MARCOS GOLD & BILLIONS IN THE VATICAN'S
POSSESSION](#)
897. [The Relationship between the Vatican & the Rulers](#)
898. [Michel Sabbah Supports Hamas](#)
899. [Freemasonry and Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Fidel](#)
900. [Henry "TEMPORAL" Makow](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [17](#) [18](#) [[19](#)] [20](#) [21](#) ... [31](#)

901. [The Secret Cold War Partnership](#)
902. [Illegal immigration](#)
903. [FED Scam](#)
904. [Just how did the Jesuits secret oath get out?](#)
905. [Cardinal Egan with Mayor Bloomberg at NPDP](#)
906. [The Jesuits and the BBC](#)
907. [Mr Bauman is a "traditionalist" Roman Catholic](#)
908. [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bob Larson](#)
909. [Monster Waves](#)
910. [Thomas S. Monaghan is SMOM & Dominos pizza owner](#)
911. [Lenny Bloom and the Canada Jesuit Stooge](#)
912. [Vatican Council and Papal Statements on Islam](#)
913. [Scalia has hand gesture for critics](#)
914. [Illegal Immigration and Race Riots?](#)
915. [The Vatican's Islamic Agenda](#)
916. [Tom Heneghan outs the Jesuits behind the US](#)
917. [In Their Words - Jesuits see God at work in our](#)
918. [Engraved On America's Tombstone?](#)
919. [Q&A on the Black Pope using India](#)
920. [MARCOS WEALTH Goes To The VATICAN TRUST](#)
921. [Does the roots of the Vatican original from Planet](#)
922. [World Can't Wait](#)
923. [Jesuits & the Talmud](#)
924. [Jesuit Motto in Freemasonry, CFR Dominance,](#)
925. [2 Photos from 2004 K of C Alfred E. Smith Dinner](#)
926. [Liturgy, lectures to mark Jesuits' Year of Jubilee](#)
927. [New Beginnings](#)
928. [Pomp And Spectacle At The Vatican](#)
929. [Race and ENGLAND](#)
930. [BENEDICT XVI, SILENTLY, REMOVED TIARA FROM](#)

PAPAL

931. [Authorities condemn 'cowardly terrorist attack' on](#)
932. [Vatican on a quest for the Crusaders](#)
933. [Malachi Martin was a Jesuit until the day he died](#)
934. [Knights of Malta and Rick Joyner](#)
935. [Appearance Of Our Lady In Australia As Final](#)
936. [Watch the Catholic church](#)
937. [Traditional Roman Catholic Church](#)
938. [Hans-Adam II, Islam and the Vatican](#)
939. [Pope: Co-operate with Islam](#)
940. [Car Salesman Heads To Vatican](#)
941. [Egypt - Vatican to promote their distinguished](#)
942. [Brother St. Patrick.](#)
943. [Joseph McCarthy's Jesuit \(Edmund Walsh\)](#)
944. [Former Catholics for Christ](#)
945. [Vatican Wealth "Truly Astonishing"](#)
946. [Analysis of the Controlled Demolition of WTC](#)
947. [Jesuit connection to 1993 WTC bombing, DHS, Opus](#)
948. [New Vatican stamps commemorate Jesuits, Mantegna,](#)
949. [Monks produce pray-as-you-go podcasts](#)
950. [Jesuit O'Hare, Cardinal Egan, Jesuit's Illuminati](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [18](#) [19](#) [**20**] [21](#) [22](#) ... [31](#)

951. [Toronto staged attack, Black Pope Interview +](#)
952. [Benedict XVI Names 15 New Cardinals](#)
953. [Avi Lipkin on the COMING MIDEAST WAR](#)
954. [Edward de Vere aka William Shakespeare](#)
955. [new passports](#)
956. [SMOM William F. Buckley: It Didn't Work](#)
957. [esuit-trained Vincente Fox, President of Mexico](#)
958. [Fordham Partners With Mexico's Universidad Iberoam](#)
959. [SMOM info](#)
960. [Knights of the Vatican](#)
961. [Serpent Seedline?](#)
962. [DPW, CSX and the Carlyle Group](#)
963. [Medjugorje Cult within the Vatican](#)
964. [Resident Evil - The Jesuit Threat to Humanity](#)
965. [The Antichrist](#)
966. [Jesuit info.](#)
967. [Interview with the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem](#)
968. [THE LAST POPE](#)
969. [Guelphs and Ghibellines](#)
970. [The ORSINI Family](#)
971. [Fritz - SMOM made up of 50% BLACK NOBILITY](#)
972. [Students turn their back on Gonzales](#)
973. [2tuff: Secret Instruction](#)
974. [THE ORDER is aware of 2TUFF](#)
975. [Cup of Borgia](#)
976. [VATICAN: JESUITS CONDEMN POLITICAL USE OF CARTOONS](#)
977. [Interview with deprogrammer Marion Knox](#)
978. [Cardinal Calls Immigrant Bill a 'Vicious' Assault](#)
979. [Alex Jones Interviews John Sharp](#)

980. [These Short Films Are Right On](#)
981. [Successor to James Jesus Angleton](#)
982. [Are Zionists and Jesuits Different?](#)
983. [The Priory of Sion Hoax](#)
984. [King George III](#)
985. [Queen Anne](#)
986. [Australia's SBS drops South Park episode on Pope](#)
987. [The Medici - Godfathers of the Renaissance](#)
988. [Martin Luther and John Calvin Victims of the Order](#)
989. [Archbishop Marcinkus Once Involved In The Massive](#)
990. [Secret Vatican Archives Now Accessible Online](#)
991. [WINGTV's article about Greg.](#)
992. [Let My People Go by J. Parnell McCarter](#)
993. [SOCIAL CANCER - GAMBLING EVENTS IN THE PHILIPPINES](#)
994. [The 30,000 denom. lie refuted.](#)
995. [JFK and William Cooper](#)
996. ['Catholic Church behind move to overthrow Arroyo'](#)
997. [Loyola - Times of the Gentiles](#)
998. [Eric Phelps absence Feb 21-March 12](#)
999. [Captain TEMPORAL Eric May](#)
1000. ["I Have To Tell My Story" Hayblum](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [19](#) [20](#) [**[21](#)**] [22](#) [23](#) ... [31](#)

1001. [Masonic MacArthur's Hiroshima Coverup](#)
1002. [Commander Halsey](#)
1003. [The Jesuit Conspiracy -Eric Phelps](#)
1004. [The Myth of "Baptist Calvinists"](#)
1005. [Loyola's Cave in Manreas, Spain](#)
1006. [Authorities Again Looking Into Murder Of 'God's](#)
1007. [My interesting teacher.](#)
1008. [Qur'an Sura talking about Black Faces and death](#)
1009. [Illuminati; Dave Hunt Defends Government Story of](#)
1010. [Vatican fetes its museums on 500th birthday](#)
1011. [MMS & China](#)
1012. [Loyola](#)
1013. [Bobby Limeta message to Nicholas Rivera](#)
1014. [THE SINKING OF THE TITANIC](#)
1015. [So don't the Rothschilds rule the roost?](#)
1016. [Daryl Bardford Smith's new anti-Semitic screed](#)
1017. [TruthSeeker24](#)
1018. [WHERE THE VATICAN WEALTH IS STORED](#)
1019. [THE AMAZING CONSPIRACY - International Banking](#)
1020. [OPUS DEI; Scalia Dismisses 'Living Constitution'](#)
1021. [2tuff addresses Lenny Bloom about his Temporal](#)
1022. [How the Vatican created Islam](#)
1023. [United Arab Emirates company to oversee six U.S.](#)
1024. [Note of Encouragement to Brother Bobby Limeta](#)
1025. [Eric Phelps Defends himself against a person](#)
1026. [The Vatican, the FBI and Puerto Rico](#)
1027. [America of Masonic origins or not?](#)
1028. [Concerning Barry Chamish](#)
1029. [Coretta Scott King's Memorial](#)
1030. [Jesuit Coadjutor, CFR member and Masonic Jew](#)

1031. [Outing Sodomite Cardinal Egan-No surprise there!](#)
1032. [Skolnick, Riots and more](#)
1033. [ATOMIC BOMB BLAST DESTROYED HIROSHIMA](#)
1034. [Rudolph Hess - Eric Jon Phelps' Broadcast](#)
1035. [Canadian Residential Schools](#)
1036. [Jesuit Priests Emerged From Ground Zero](#)
1037. [Bio of Michael Collins Piper & World Headquarters](#)
1038. [How do you find out if a candidate is in...](#)
1039. ["Anti-Catholic" Nonsense](#)
1040. [The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional](#)
1041. [Fifty Years in the Church of Rome](#)
1042. [Greg Szymanski gave Eric Phelps 2 excellent](#)
1043. [Steve van Nattan](#)
1044. [The Order's John Carroll Society](#)
1045. [Christian Necropophagy](#)
1046. [Jesuit Control of World Events by ERIC PHELPS](#)
1047. [American French Alliance + upcoming events](#)
1048. [JERRY BROWN/SKULL& BONES](#)
1049. [My herbalist is well aware of JESUIT control](#)
1050. [J.F.K Movie Directors Cut](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [20](#) [21](#) [**22**] [23](#) [24](#) ... [31](#)

1051. [Mystery Babylon](#)
1052. [My suspicions about Larry Lawson.](#)
1053. [Eric Phelps to be interviewed by Greg Szymanski](#)
1054. [Friday the 13th.](#)
1055. [Eric Phelps to be on GCN](#)
1056. [Photos, Bush Family and K of C and Walsh SFS](#)
1057. [Eric Phelps emails Paul Craig Roberts](#)
1058. [The Last Great Inquisition](#)
1059. [Castro invites Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to Cuba](#)
1060. [Flocco, Heneghen & Webb the Temporals](#)
1061. [A missionary needing some info](#)
1062. [4 Black helicopters](#)
1063. [Question from Susan](#)
1064. [Bobby G. Limeta speaks of Temporal Cumbey](#)
1065. [What about the Jews?](#)
1066. [Superior General of the Society of Jesus](#)
1067. [The Pope's Banks](#)
1068. [The Jesuit Oath Exposed](#)
1069. [Holy Smoke and Mirror: The Vatican Conspiracy](#)
1070. [Jesuits Have The Evil Serpent's Body Wrapped](#)
1071. [Thoughts on the Muslim Riots/Cartoons](#)
1072. [Dr Day, The Direct Cause of the Flood](#)
1073. [Tunguska, Jap detonations](#)
1074. [Eric Phelps reply to Tim](#)
1075. [Kolvenbach retiring?](#)
1076. [WINGTV is at it again.](#)
1077. [Jacob Frank](#)
1078. [Eric Phelps choice for Superior General](#)
1079. [Eric Phelps thoughts on Kolvenbach retiring](#)
1080. [Australian frontrunner for Jesuits' top job](#)

1081. [Everlasting.](#)
1082. [Michael Jackson and the "prayers" of JP II Show](#)
1083. [Cindy Sheehan is a Temporal Co-Adjutor](#)
1084. [Dungeon Vatican Rituals At Satan's Altar Was How](#)
1085. [Longlea, Wyoming--- Opus Dei](#)
1086. [House Majority leader John Boehner](#)
1087. [THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES AND ROME](#)
1088. [Islam Uniting with Catholicism in Iraq](#)
1089. [Interview request jack blood](#)
1090. [Madame Blavatsky's comment on THE JESUITS](#)
1091. [Vatican Ponders Endorsement of GE Frankenfoods &](#)
1092. [WhatReally"TEMPORAL COADJUTOR"Happened.Com](#)
1093. [F. Tupper Saussy, the author of Rulers of Evil](#)
1094. [The Anti-Christ Slideshow](#)
1095. [Jack Blood to Have Eric Jon Phelps On](#)
1096. [Latest briefing from Eric Phelps](#)
1097. [Kind words to Eric Phelps](#)
1098. [Eric Phelps replies to Chakors angry email](#)
1099. [Another Must Read](#)
1100. [Alito and Opus Dei - Jackboots of the Church](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [21](#) [22](#) [**[23](#)**] [24](#) [25](#) ... [31](#)

1101. [Recipients of the Sword of Ignatius Loyola](#)
1102. [Wheres www.christiansbiblestudy.org ?](#)
1103. [Catholic bastards \(literally\)](#)
1104. [Curezone reaches new lows](#)
1105. [Banks/Romeland Security](#)
1106. [THE VATICAN AGENDA: HOW DOES THE VATICAN VIEW THE](#)
1107. [New York Plans 'Ring of Steel'](#)
1108. [alex jones report update](#)
1109. [Scientology](#)
1110. [THE WHITE-ANGLO SAXONS BIBLE BELIEVING CHRISTIANS](#)
1111. [Quick words on MSG by Eric Phelps](#)
1112. [Dove upon the I.H.S \(Eric Phelps\)](#)
1113. [GOD SHOWN ME WHO'S THE REAL CULPRIT](#)
1114. [Wycliffe and the myth that Wycliffe used a corrupt](#)
1115. [Were Martin Luther and John Calvin Poisoned?](#)
1116. [Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?](#)
1117. [KNIGHTS OF DARKNESS - THE SMOM](#)
1118. [Absolute](#)
1119. [Vatican Turns To Israel For Ethernet](#)
1120. [Jesuit control chart.](#)
1121. [Archbishop of Westminster Labels Holocaust Denial](#)
1122. [Constantine's Sword by Coadjutor James Carroll](#)
1123. [Regensburg link](#)
1124. [Rumbold's speech](#)
1125. [Chavez and South America](#)
1126. [Why did they film "Conspiracy Theory"](#)
1127. [Saturdays `Smoking Gun'](#)
1128. [Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps](#)

1129. [Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps](#)
1130. [Ramadan Exposed](#)
1131. [Samuel Untermyer's speech + Daryl "TEMPORAL" Smith](#)
1132. [A rare history of Christian martyrs ...](#)
1133. [More Dyer talks](#)
1134. [Q&A with Eric Phelps](#)
1135. [JESUIT Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. conferring w/ General](#)
1136. [Deep Within The Bowels Of The Vatican And Illumina](#)
1137. [Pilgrims-Le Cercle-1001 \(SMOM info etc\)](#)
1138. [Eric Phelps addressed Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense](#)
1139. [Constance Cumbey Attacks Eric Jon Phelps](#)
1140. [Fed Up With Lies And Deceit, Svali Turns Tail And](#)
1141. [Jesuits get new Jamaican Regional Superior](#)
1142. [It's a Swiss Conspiracy Not a Jesuit One](#)
1143. [Greg Szymanski Article, Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense](#)
1144. [Jesuit Father Edmund A. Walsh advised Freemason](#)
1145. [Quigley_On_Walsh](#)
1146. [More links about Jesuit Edmund A Walsh](#)
1147. [P.I.D. Radio 1/18/06: Jesuits and World War II](#)
1148. [Mr. "TEMPORAL" Freedman's](#)
1149. [Jesuit-trained](#)
1150. [Secret Vatican Catacombs, Child Sacrifices, Mind](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [22](#) [23](#) [[24](#)] [25](#) [26](#) ... [31](#)

1151. [ADL Honors Sister Rose Thering for Efforts To Repa](#)
1152. [Vatican/Illuminati](#)
1153. [The Holocaust](#)
1154. [P.I.D. Radio 1/17/06: Eric Jon Phelps - Jesuits,](#)
1155. [Eric Phelps reply to Michael "Temporal" Dyer](#)
1156. [Searching For the Illuminati Deep Within The](#)
1157. [Suggetsed Reading on P2/Vatican Bank/Calvi Scandal](#)
1158. [More Hal "Temporal" Turner nonsense](#)
1159. [WHAT'S HE BUILDING? POPE RATZINGER](#)
1160. [Order's CIA gave nuclear device blueprints](#)
1161. [Dec 05/Jan 06 National Jesuit News](#)
1162. [Jesuit-trained Sen Dick Durbin & Congressman Henry](#)
1163. [Ultimate Sacrifice - book](#)
1164. [COORS FAMILY--FASCIST NAZIS,COLORADO STYLE](#)
1165. [The Disney Bloodline and links to Jesuits](#)
1166. [Roman Empire mentioned in THE OMEN film](#)
1167. [Calvin's Surprising Catholic Connection](#)
1168. [Jesuit Regions of Control](#)
1169. [NTTC at Wheeling Jesuit University by Eric Phelps](#)
1170. [The Red Mass](#)
1171. [Timothy Leary-Jesuit Connection](#)
1172. [Yerbe "JESUIT TEA" Mate](#)
1173. [Jesuits Encourage Ramadan Observance](#)
1174. [ALL ABOUT THE OPUS DEI AND ITS OPERATIONS](#)
1175. [Eric Phelps on the radio EVERY Saturday](#)
1176. [The Pope is a Dope](#)
1177. [THE NEW WORLD ORDER, WHO RULES? Jews or
Jesuits](#)
1178. [Jesuit-trained Knight of Columbus, Pro-Child](#)
1179. [Bush Sr. & Bin Laden's Brother Together on 9/11](#)

1180. [Catholic Patriarch Preaches Jihad](#)
1181. [Robert Howard's info](#)
1182. [Henry Makow is a Temporal Co-Adjutor](#)
1183. [Papal Knight Jim Nicholson and Iraq](#)
1184. [Monument to Pope Benedict XV in Istanbul](#)
1185. [Oscar for Alex "TEMPORAL" Jones](#)
1186. [CATHOLIC CHURCH DESTROYING AMERICA BY IMMIGRATION](#)
1187. [Something interesting I noted](#)
1188. [Man Who Shot The Pope in 1981 to be Freed](#)
1189. [PERSONAL LETTER FROM BOB WEINERT - TO ISRAEL SHAMI](#)
1190. [Mass Murderers - Eric Jon Phelps](#)
1191. [Predictions about Israeli PM Ariel Sharon](#)
1192. [your new DVD](#)
1193. [Eric Jon Phelps thoughts on the Abramoff scandal](#)
1194. [Jesuit Origins of the Illuminist Myth](#)
1195. [RETURN OF THE JESUITS AND LOSS OF TEMPORAL POWER](#)
1196. [THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JESUITS](#)
1197. [THE JESUITS AND THEIR DOCTRINES](#)
1198. [Research Info: Jesuits and Civil Rights Movement](#)
1199. [Babylon Rome Articles](#)
1200. [Thank you + Suggestion for Phelps](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [23](#) [24](#) [[25](#)] [26](#) [27](#) ... [31](#)

1201. [Happy JESUIT New Year 1st January](#)
1202. [SMOM Frank J. Fahrenkopf Jr.](#)
1203. [More from Eric Jon Phelps](#)
1204. [Christmass is Jesuit-Socialist Communism](#)
1205. [The Jesuits of Baghdad: 1932-69](#)
1206. [The Cold War](#)
1207. [H.R. 4437: A Senseless Approach to Immigration Ref](#)
1208. [The Road From Rome by Barry Chamish](#)
1209. [The Skull and Bones of ROME](#)
1210. [PID Radio Interview With Eric Jon Phelps](#)
1211. [Ian Paisley; White Race](#)
1212. [Pope Benedict XVI using the term "New World Order"](#)
1213. [John C. Gannon is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor](#)
1214. [What You Didn't Know About the Popes of Rome](#)
1215. [Jesuit Jubilee 2006 and the American Reich](#)
1216. [Christ-Mass exposed](#)
1217. [A reply from me to someone unsure of Jesuit Power](#)
1218. [Masonic ADL Labeled Brother Eric as Extremist](#)
1219. [Catholic patriarch calls for dismantling of Israel](#)
1220. [Jewish Jesuit in Jerusalem---David Neuhoff](#)
1221. [Lenin and Sidney Webb](#)
1222. [May God Deliever Us from the "Merry Mass of Rome's](#)
1223. ["I see the handwriting on the wall" by Eric Phelps](#)
1224. [On Top Of Mount Zion, All Coveted By Rome](#)
1225. [The Case Against the Vatican Bank in SF Cali US](#)
1226. [Georgetown's \\$20 Million Gift by *ERIC PHELPS*](#)
1227. [Cybele's BLACK STONE is at MECCA](#)
1228. [Resurrection and Beyond](#)
1229. [Posters call for race riots](#)
1230. [The Popes Red Shoes](#)

1231. [Opus Dei TV Show](#)
1232. [Saudi Prince Gives \\$20 Million to Jesuits](#)
1233. [CAESAR'S MESSIAH - The Roman Conspiracy To Invent](#)
1234. [Passion of the Christ: Jesuit Theater of Cruelty](#)
1235. [Co-Adjutor Mel Gibson the Next CA Governor?](#)
1236. [The Jesuit controlled Vatican under the Black Pope](#)
1237. [Jesuits- PDF Documents *LINKS*](#)
1238. [a life sabotaged by catholics](#)
1239. [Eric Jon Phelp to be Featured on P.I.D. Radio](#)
1240. [Charles T. Wilcox- Jesuit Assassination of Lincoln](#)
1241. [St. Patrick's cathedral](#)
1242. [Top UFO Researcher Recognizes Power of the Jesuits](#)
1243. [Quote by Aleister Crowley about The Black Pope](#)
1244. [Temporal Coadjutor PURE DISINFORMATION ARTICLE!](#)
1245. [Opus Dei in the Media](#)
1246. [Why is Catholicism So Popular?](#)
1247. [Hitlera and Eva Braun-posthumous Mormons \(LDS\)](#)
1248. [Papal President Packs the US Supreme Court](#)
1249. [The Roman Catholic Freemason Past, Present and Fut](#)
1250. [ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH LAW REGARDING FREEMASONRY](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [24](#) [25](#) [**[26](#)**] [27](#) [28](#) ... [31](#)

1251. [How the ADL pit Christians against good Jews](#)
1252. [Jesuit Influence in Freemasonry](#)
1253. [Private Investigator Richard Dick Price-SMOM](#)
1254. [Lord of Illusions movie U.A \(MGM\) Inked to JESUITS](#)
1255. [More good info on the SMOM](#)
1256. [James Carroll is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)
1257. [Daryl Bradford Smith a Jesuit TEMPORAL COADJUTOR](#)
1258. [Epoligue Part 1 *FULL*](#)
1259. [Epilogue Part 2 *FULL*](#)
1260. [Asian Human Rights Commission letter to Kolvenbach](#)
1261. [My comments about Allah by 2TUFF](#)
1262. [Lies from the Vatican against the Creator](#)
1263. [Imani finds references to the JESUIT power in](#)
1264. [VATICAN WITHOUT COMMENT By Barry Chamish](#)
1265. [Rolling Stones "Sympathy for the Devil" Lyrics](#)
1266. [Catholic Monsignor Arrested,Charged Fondling Boys](#)
1267. [Secret Societies.](#)
1268. [VATICAN: POPE MEETS ISRAEL'S PRESIDENT](#)
1269. [Another Eric Interview transcript.](#)
1270. [Direct excerpts from VATICAN ASSASSINS!](#)
1271. [Rick Joyner, Knighted By The Knights Of Malta](#)
1272. [Eric Phelps - Edwin Black & I.B.M info](#)
1273. [The Honorable R. James Nicholson](#)
1274. [BENITO MUSSOLINI](#)
1275. [Jesuit Love web site](#)
1276. [The Vatican Treasury](#)
1277. [Fed Reserve and the Jesuits](#)
1278. [Victor Emmanuel's comments on meeting with the POPE](#)
1279. [A boat load of info about the Vatican.](#)
1280. [Attempted assassination of John Paul II by Jesuits](#)

1281. [Alex slip up again.](#)
1282. [Vatican: Faithful Should Listen to Science](#)
1283. [Thanksgiving 2006 by Truthseeker24](#)
1284. [Black reader response to Makow article mentions](#)
1285. [Jesuit Connection to Assassination of Ab Lincoln](#)
1286. [Kolvenbach video](#)
1287. [The Last Pope: Examining Nostradamus and Malachy](#)
1288. [BUSH/CHENEY --- Dirtiest Secrets by Skolnick](#)
1289. [The K.O.C. united with Masonry in 1967](#)
1290. [Samuel Alito and the Vatican.](#)
1291. [ROMAN CATHOLIC TAKEOVER OF THE SUPREME COURT NEARS](#)
1292. [George Washington was a Temporal Co-Adjutor!](#)
1293. [Their after BARRY CHAMISH](#)
1294. [The Jesuits and the Holy Grail](#)
1295. [HAPPY REFORMATION DAY!](#)
1296. [Jesuit Schools?](#)
1297. [Who Are and Who Are Not Temporal Coadjutors?](#)
1298. [Question](#)
1299. [Michael Lucifer King and Jesuit McSorley](#)
1300. [Photos from Jesuit Georgetown Collection](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [25](#) [26](#) [**[27](#)**] [28](#) [29](#) ... [31](#)

1301. [All Seeing-Eye on Jesuit Stamp](#)
1302. [Hidden Orders.](#)
1303. [Eric Phelps - Ian Paisley....Et Al](#)
1304. [Jesuit Georgetown Law and Supreme Court](#)
1305. [CIA finally fed up with George W. Bush & the amate](#)
1306. [The Definition of a JESUIT](#)
1307. [Other Jesuit info.](#)
1308. [Eric Phelps - Question on Vatican Assassins](#)
1309. [CBSWORKS \(DB\) mother sold Illuminati Mother to](#)
1310. [J. Edgar Hoove & Cardinal Richard Cushing](#)
1311. [APOCALYPTO Gibson's new film & the Mayan year 2012](#)
1312. [The Jesuits IV - The International Intelligence](#)
1313. [More Jesuit info.](#)
1314. [More about Opus Dei and the Jesuits](#)
1315. [POPE JOHN PAUL I \(Why Was He Murdered?\)](#)
1316. [The Jesuits III "The Knights of Malta"](#)
1317. [The Jesuits - Part 2 from Darryl Eberhart](#)
1318. [Eric Phelps - CIA is the Jesuit assassination HQ](#)
1319. [Eric Phelps - Racial Separation](#)
1320. [Darryl Eberhart's info on the Jesuits](#)
1321. [Jesuit Georgetown implements CFR plan](#)
1322. [Eric Phelps - Vatican & the romanian orthodox chur](#)
1323. [Antonin Scalia - Part 3 Popish Person](#)
1324. [Eric Phelps - Purpose of OPUS DEI](#)
1325. [Eric Phelps - Temporal Farrakhan and the Levees](#)
1326. [Eric Phelps - Dr Ruckman is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)
1327. [Van Impe turned for the love of money](#)
1328. [President Johnson considered becoming a Roman Cath](#)
1329. [Graham-Spellman-President Johnson at White House](#)
1330. [President Johnson's "best friend" Priest Wunibald](#)

1331. [Eric Phelps - Mao Tse Tung](#)
1332. [Eric Phelps - Jesuit Trained Pope Pius XII](#)
1333. [Eric Phelps - Meirs and NY](#)
1334. [The Holocaust - The Materal Mind, Cohorts And Freedom](#)
1335. [Eric Phelps - Jesuit-controlled Harvard University](#)
1336. [Eric Phelps - Oswalds and the Jesuits](#)
1337. [Georges Lemaitre The Big Bang Theory inventor is a](#)
1338. [Eric Phelps - More on Temporal Cumbey](#)
1339. [Eric Phelps - Blankeney's Popery](#)
1340. [Eric Phelps - Satorun, Scalia, Freeh, Hanseen Opus](#)
1341. [Eric Phelps - Next step for Moslems and more](#)
1342. [Jesuits in the Seventh Day Adventist Church](#)
1343. [Robertson Now Claims Chavez Trying To Get Nukes](#)
1344. [Papal Court Jew U.S. Congressman Gary Ackerman \(D-](#)
1345. [Eric Phelps - President of Fox network](#)
1346. [A Fitting Topic for Page 11-- Jesuits and Masons,](#)
1347. [Rivera - Serious Jesuit Information](#)
1348. [Eric Phelps - Noam ChomPsky is a Temporal Coadjuto](#)
1349. [Eric Phelps - David Icke is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)
1350. [Eric Phelps - Dan Brown is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [26](#) [27](#) [**[28](#)**] [29](#) [30](#) [31](#)

1351. [Phelps - On John Coleman, Bilderberg, Olympians +](#)
1352. [Eric Phelps - Mel Gibson, Cromwell & Drogheda](#)
1353. [Eric Phelps - Opus Dei, Frank Shakespeare etc](#)
1354. [The Pope, The Jesuits, and the Plot to Kill Hitler](#)
1355. [The Truth About Mel Gibson's The Passion Of The Ch](#)
1356. [Mel Gibson's Secret Meeting With Fatima Visionary](#)
1357. [How to Jesuits were expelled and reentered England](#)
1358. [Eric Phelps - Rev Moon is a temporal coadjutor](#)
1359. [Phelps - David Livingstones comments and my reply](#)
1360. [Brothers who sit at Blair's right hand](#)
1361. [Steve van Nattan and Constance Cumby.](#)
1362. [Eric Phelps - Jesuit Jerry Brown](#)
1363. [Jordan Maxwell - Capitol Hill](#)
1364. [Eric Phelps - Answering HENRY MAKOW](#)
1365. [Eric Phelps - John J. Degioia and more](#)
1366. [John Stadtmiller chokes up when Phelps is mentione](#)
1367. [Eric Phelps - Skolnick, Bolshiveks, DNA](#)
1368. [CRYPTO-CATHOLIC SHORTWAVE HOSTS](#)
1369. [Phelps - John M. Franse - Soviet/Jesuit](#)
1370. [Skolnick talks about the Vatican and even THE JESU](#)
1371. [Eric Phelps - New Jesuit Community at Georgetown](#)
1372. [Phelps - Seems like Mr Lilienthal could be one of](#)
1373. [Eric Phelps - JFK Movie](#)
1374. [Eric Phelps - On the Jesuit written Protocols of Z](#)
1375. [Eric Phelps - Mrs Dilling is a Temporal CoAdjutor](#)
1376. [Eric Phelps - Michael Hoffman II is a Temporal CoA](#)
1377. [Eric Phelps - Justice Dept Jesuit coadjutors get b](#)
1378. [Phelps & Rivera - Bank of Boston](#)
1379. [Phelps - Reagan and company serve the Jesuits PIC](#)
1380. [Eric Phelps - Rosicrucianism and Jesuits](#)

1381. [Eric Phelps - Corrections to Cxxxx's JFK assassina](#)
1382. [Eric Phelps - Coadjutor Billy Graham](#)
1383. [Rivera & Phelps - Female Jesuits, Offshoots of Jesu](#)
1384. [James Carroll must be a Jesuit Temporal Coadju](#)
1385. [Masonic Jewish Zionists \(Papal Court Jews\) with Pa](#)
1386. [The Jesuits by Dr Ian R K Paisley](#)
1387. ['Historian' claims 9-11 plot by Vatican, U.S](#)
1388. [Jesuits sank the Titanic](#)
1389. [My Email discussion with Eric Phelps on the JFK](#)
1390. [Eric Phelps - Texe Marrs is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)
1391. [Phelps - Jordan Maxwell, Malachi was a Jesuit Shil](#)
1392. [N Rivera - 9/11 film may show Jesuit involvement I](#)
1393. [Eric Phelps - Statue of Liberty attack to come?](#)
1394. [Eric Phelps - The Order controls TBN](#)
1395. [Eric Phelps - USS Indianapolis](#)
1396. [Eric Phelps - Statue of Liberty, coming wars info](#)
1397. [Rivera - Queen, Bertie, Mandela & info on the SMOM](#)
1398. [Eric Phelps - TV evangelicals Jesuits control](#)
1399. [Phelps - Skull&Bones, the rite of kissing the pope](#)
1400. [Eric Phelps - The Pope Controls the Rothschilds](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [27](#) [28](#) [[29](#)] [30](#) [31](#)

1401. [Eric Phelps - Detonation on US Soil of NUKES](#)
1402. [Phelps - The Jesuits may use Tsunamis against U.S](#)
1403. [Eric Phelps - Michael Savage is a "Court Jew"](#)
1404. [Eric Phelps - The Third Hebrew Temple *LONG*](#)
1405. [Dr. Rivera's 15-Year-Old Claims Verified by Curren](#)
1406. [Venezuelan Cardinal Says President Chavez Needs "a](#)
1407. [Was Alberto Really Who He Claimed To Be?](#)
1408. [Catholic #1's criticism of Rivera, Chick refuted](#)
1409. [A reminder who the Wizard of Oz is & hes a JESUIT](#)
1410. [Joël van der Reijden mentions The Vatican, Opus De](#)
1411. [THE JESUIT GENERAL - RULER OF THE WORLD](#)
1412. [I just received a call from Point of View](#)
1413. [Hitler and the Catholics \(Some Pics\)](#)
1414. [2tuff - Stan Monleith a Temporal Coadjutor](#)
1415. [Are the Jesuits about to sacrifice G W. Bush???](#)
1416. [July 10, 2005 Radio Interview with Eric Jon Phelps](#)
1417. [Eric Phelps - Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutors Alex Jon](#)
1418. [Rolling Stones off to sizzling start in Boston](#)
1419. [Eric Phelps - How they keep control](#)
1420. [History of the Protocols of Zion: Jesuit's hand?](#)
1421. [ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained](#)
1422. [MOSSAD is NOT the most powerful organisation](#)
1423. [Eric Phelps - Le Cercle](#)
1424. [Eric Phelps - Rothschild isn't the wealthiest](#)
1425. [Pat Robertson calls for assassination of Hugo Chav](#)
1426. [Carlyle Sells National Book Distributor, Baker &](#)
1427. [Eric Phelps - George Lucas connected to intelligen](#)
1428. [Pics and information on the leader of OPUS DEI](#)
1429. [A Warning on downloading ANY Jesuit information](#)
1430. [SMOM Geoffrey T. Boisi](#)

1431. [JESUITS PAY \\$7.5M TO TWO MEN ABUSED FOR 30 YEARS](#)
1432. [JESUITS SETTLE CASE WITH ABUSED MEN](#)
1433. [Vatican Won't Ban Gay Priests-Surprise, Surprise](#)
1434. [Jesuit Vatican Tyranny](#)
1435. [Vatican Assassins ebook Download](#)
1436. [Pope to ban gay priests](#)
1437. [A warning when downloading VATICAN ASSASSINS ebook](#)
1438. [Eric Phelps - Hal Turner and other co adjutors](#)
1439. [SMOM Fred Monroe Zeder II](#)
1440. [A must read about the Jesuits](#)
1441. [Catholic Church no longer swears by truth of the B](#)
1442. [CARDINALS BEING CALLED TO ROME](#)
1443. [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuits\)](#)
1444. [SMOM Joseph Schmitz at Blackwater USA](#)
1445. [Eric Phelps - Jesuits controlling Mormons](#)
1446. [Pope.Leos.dream.of.destroying.US *PIC*](#)
1447. [ROME'S PERSECUTION OF THE BIBLE](#)
1448. [B G. Limeta worried about Assassination by Jesuits](#)
1449. [Eric Phelps - Levees and Temporals Louis & Hal](#)
1450. [Eric Phelps - Cardinal Spellman and Philippines](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [28](#) [29](#) [**[30](#)**] [31](#)

1451. [The Vatican Shelters a War Criminal](#)
1452. [Eric Phelps - Backuping his case](#)
1453. [The Roman Catholic Church of Corruption](#)
1454. [Pope blesses Opus Dei statue](#)
1455. [How the Jesuits invented the Pre-Trib Rapture.](#)
1456. [CFR](#)
1457. [BARBARA OLSON LIVES under custody of Jesuits](#)
1458. [The Most Powerful Man In The World?](#)
1459. ["The Mission"](#)
1460. [Phelps - Turner still a Temporal Coadjutor](#)
1461. [Cardinal breaks conclave vow of secrecy](#)
1462. [Jesuits and their SMOM Middle East Papal Crusade](#)
1463. [The Black Pope & Meyer Amschel Rothschild](#)
1464. [Jesuit's Legislation to Erase Mexican Borders](#)
1465. [Bishop admits church has received drug money](#)
1466. [Archdiocese hid abuse, grand jury says](#)
1467. [General Pedro Arrupe lets it out about the power](#)
1468. [Sept. 20 is City of Rome Liberation Day!!](#)
1469. [Infighting](#)
1470. [Vatican accused of shielding 'war criminal'](#)
1471. [Cecil Rhodes modeled Rhodes Scholar after the Jesuits](#)
1472. [Holy Smokescreens—Papal Pat Robertson!!](#)
1473. [Patrick Buchannan is a Knight of Malta \(strange\)](#)
1474. [The Third Millennium and Beyond](#)
1475. [Truthseeker24's opinion on Fritz Springmeier](#)
1476. [The Eric Phelps interview exposing THE BLACK POPE](#)
1477. [Why not swop Jesuit for Jew?](#)
1478. [The Cardinal Feasts](#)
1479. [The Holy Grail](#)
1480. [Farmers where the first moral philosophers](#)

1481. [The True Religion of Christ](#)
1482. [Jesuit books for direct web download](#)
1483. [Phelps - Whites are supreme in war defension](#)
1484. [List of Masters and Grand Masters of the SMOM](#)
1485. [Decoding secret world of Opus Dei](#)
1486. [Hal Turner & other Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors](#)
1487. [Louis "TEMPORAL" Farrakhan causing trouble as plan](#)
1488. [The forbidden subject/ Another objection and respo](#)
1489. [Eric Phelps - Unsure about Kay Griggs!](#)
1490. [Eric - There was a holocaust](#)
1491. [THE JESUIT GENERAL GIVES THE ORDERS FOR 7/7
ATTACK](#)
1492. [Phelps & Skolnick Radiocast on THE BLACK POPE](#)
1493. [Fra` Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie & SMOM \(Pics\)](#)
1494. [Queen Elizabeth meeting her MASTER](#)
1495. [A couple of Quotes including Hitler](#)
1496. [THE FRENCH REVOLUTION A HISTORY BY THOMAS
CARLYLE](#)
1497. [The Jesuits by Edwardson](#)
1498. [THE SECRET TERRORISTS by Will Hughes](#)
1499. [The Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century](#)
1500. [The Jesuits](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [29](#) [30](#) [**31**]

1501. [What Did Pope John Paul II's Funeral Reveal?](#)
1502. [There's Something Fishy about the Society of Jesus](#)
1503. [Eric Phelps Video - ConCon 2002 \(Direct Weblink\)](#)
1504. [Rivera - The Knights of Malta](#)
1505. [America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution](#)
1506. [Phelps is not a racist!](#)
1507. [Eric Phelps - Answering Hal Turner](#)
1508. [Eric Phelps - The Black Pope book by Cusack](#)
1509. [Are the Jesuits Catholic?](#)
1510. [Phelp & Rivera - MORE on the Jesuits](#)
1511. [Eric Phelps - New Orleans, invasion and Nukes](#)
1512. [Eric Phelps - No more Hal Turner](#)
1513. [Idiots thinking Vatican Assassins sells at Amazon](#)
1514. [Eric Phelps - Brown vs. Blue Eyes](#)
1515. [Eric - Katrina Manipulation & Vatican Assassins 3](#)
1516. [Eric Phelps - State Department, Cardinal Egan & CFR](#)
1517. [JESUIT - Vatican Tyranny](#)
1518. [ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained tr](#)
1519. [Georgetown University: Visiting Professor Nominate](#)
1520. [THE JESUIT Influence In The DONNIE DARKO Movie](#)
1521. [How the Jesuits control the masses](#)
1522. [I.H.S \(Isis - Horus - Seb\)](#)
1523. [Carol gets suspended for talking of the Jesuits ro](#)
1524. [The Jesuits by Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley](#)
1525. [The Jesuit Oath Exposed](#)
1526. [Eric Phelps - Reagan and company serve the Jesuits](#)
1527. [Nazi Jesuits by Barry Chamish](#)
1528. [Rivera & Phelps - Female Jesuits, Offshoots of Jesu](#)
1529. [Jesuit-trained Executive VP of Bank of America and](#)
1530. [Romanism and Islam Twin Sisters destroying the Pro](#)

1531. [Eric - Pat Robertson's Cozy Relationship with FEMA](#)
1532. [Eric Phelps - China wants white protestant nations](#)
1533. [More excellent work from Nicholas Rivera](#)
1534. [Rivera - Valerie Plame Case a controlled act](#)
1535. [Rivera - Jesuits and CAFTA etc](#)
1536. [JPPII endorsing Marxism in Nicaragua *PIC*](#)
1537. [Ratzinger and his Jesuit Mentor *PIC*](#)
1538. [Eric Phelps - Kolvenbach, Benedict XVI etc](#)
1539. [Eric Phelps - WW3, Coup etc](#)
1540. [Eric Phelps - Jonathon Wright a Temporal](#)
1541. [The Order is closing down U.S Bases](#)
1542. [\(H\)ROMOSEXUALITY](#)
1543. [Eric Phelps - St Dennis Church *PICS*](#)
1544. [Eric Phelps - Jesuits & the U.F.O agenda](#)
1545. [Eric Phelps - Nazarene Communism](#)
1546. [Eric Phelps - Blaming Jews is typical](#)
1547. [Pope's Nazi Holocaust of Jews](#)
1548. [Eric Phelps - F. Tupper Saussy is a Temporal Coadj](#)
1549. ["JIHAD" DECLARED AGAINST LAPD BY NATION OF ISLAM,](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [What Did Pope John Paul II's Funeral Reveal?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > What Did Pope John Paul II's Funeral Reveal?

Title: What Did Pope John Paul II's Funeral Reveal?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:16 PM (GMT)

What Did Pope John Paul II's Funeral Reveal?

[LINK](#)

[Ednote: Many are asking why the color red was so pronounced during the Pope's funeral? The commentator at the funeral stated that Roman Emperors had given permission to the Vatican for the Popes to count themselves among Royal Kings. Red is a sign of dignity. 165 nations were represented among them 65 royal dignitaries. Cardinal John Ratzemberger temporarily took the Pope's position performing the rituals. He made interesting statements: "Mother of God will guide you [Pope John Paul II] now to eternal glory." He addressed the "Blessed Virgin Mary OUR SAVIOR, SAVIOR OF ROME, SAVIOR OF OUR PEOPLE"... Pope John Paul II, "Pastor of the universal church." Benny Hinn is on his way to Rome to do a special for the 700 Club. Paul Crouch showed a clip of his meeting with the Pope. He stated that he has a station right above the Pope's apartment. What was interesting in the clip was the fact that he tried to make us believe that there was little to no relationship to the Pope. Paul has a Catholic on his staff. On the clip the Pope was traveling in his pope-mobile through a vast crowd and for some strange reason stopped and got out of his pope-mobile right where Paul Crouch was located and got out to shake hands. WHAT A COINCIDENCE. Endofnote]

I. As Pope John Paul II is revered by high officials from around the world, including Presidents Bush, Bush Senior, and Clinton, we can see that the Zoroastrian Tradition was observed to the very last. Carefully note how completely this ancient occult tradition is being followed in this picture. We have posted two very important articles on this Illuminist Tradition being followed scrupulously in this modern era. If you have not yet read these articles, please take a few moments to do so now, as you will need the understanding to fully appreciate this picture.

1. "Pope John Paul II -- Spiritual And Political Legacy -- Part 1 - Current Evidences of Paganism In The Death, Burial of This Pope"
2. "Pope Always Wears White, Visitors Almost Always Wear Black -- Illuminist Symbolism Dating Back 4,000 Years! White/Black Dress Symbolism Says That The Pope Is God And The Rulers of the Earth Acknowledge It"



With this information as background, notice the tremendously important symbolism in this current picture:

1. Note the sea of black clothing from everyone in the audience -- In fact, I see no other color clothing. It seems as though everyone allowed near the pope had to wear black.
2. Note that President Bush, Laura, Bush Senior, are all seated at the rail, while Bill Clinton and Secretary of State Rice are seated away from it. Even though Rice's clothing is not visible, you can see that all the rest of the party is dressed in black.
3. Notice that Pope John Paul II is dressed in traditional Zoroastrian and Illuminist colors. Underneath, the pope is dressed in his traditional white robe, in the best tradition of Zarathustra; even though a man's head is blocking a key portion of this picture, other pictures of the pope lying in state clearly show this white robe extending beyond the bottom edge of the red robe.

Then, notice the red robe... Red speaks of the Illuminati, as it is their color of human sacrifice and of Spiritual Warfare. One of the founders of the Masters of the Illuminati was Mayer Amschel Bauer, who changed his name later to Rothschild. He was the money man behind the public founder, Adam Weishaupt. Bauer's favorite symbol was the royal red hexagram, which he hung on the outside of his door!

Centuries later, Lenin adopted the color red for his Communist flag, while Israel

adopted the hexagram as its national symbol. Both the color red and the hexagram point directly back to Mayer Amschel Bauer (Rothschild).

Since the most powerful political men in the world -- Bush, Bush, Clinton -- are dressed in the subservient black color, in front of the dead Zoroastrian Pontiff, they are still acknowledging to the world that they recognize the superiority of the Roman Popes. The new pope will likely also wear the white colors of Zarathustra, so he will be recognized as the new Sun God reigning on earth.

From the beginning (1776), the Illuminati recognized the importance of religion in the heart and minds of the average people; therefore, they have now (1991) chosen the leader of one billion Roman Catholics to unite all religions of the world -- made especially easy because Catholicism is essentially the same type of goddess worship as are the polytheistic religions of the world. In this interim period leading up to the appearance of Antichrist, and in the first portion of his seven-year reign, the Illuminist Antichrist will depend upon the Roman False Prophet to lead the world into religious worship of him; however, Antichrist and the 10 kings of the world constantly chafe under this reality, and at the earliest opportunity, they will strike at him, burn him with fire, and utterly destroy him and his church, just as Revelation 17:16, 18 foretells.

But, for now, the most powerful kings of the current world empire still are actively acknowledging their inferior status to the Popes of Rome -- the descendents of Zarathustra.



POPE JOHN PAUL II WAS BURIED IN A TRAPEDZOIDAL-SHAPED COFFIN!

II. As if our earlier exposes' of the rank paganism inherent in Roman Catholicism was not enough, today we saw that the Pope was buried in a trapezoidal coffin, as you see

here. A "trapezoid" -- is defined as "a quadrilateral having two parallel sides". There is no requirement as to which two sides have to be parallel, and which two sides have to be coming together.

As you look at this coffin, the two parallel lines required of a trapezoid are the sides at very front and the very end, with the two sides coming together at each long side. Google Images has this picture of a trapezoid -- shown above right -- which is precisely the same shape; it is just standing on end, rather than on its bottom as the pope's coffin is sitting.

Dr. Cathy Burns alerted me to this trapezoidal coffin in which Pope John Paul II was buried, and to its deeply occult, vampiric significance. In Satanism, the "Order of the Trapezoid" is a very ancient secret society order, worshipping the Egyptian god Set, who is Satan. Listen to her explanation of the deeply Satanic nature of the trapezoid shape:



"The trapezoid has long been regarded in by occultists as the most satanic of shapes, especially adapted to enhance demonic manifestation. Indeed, the middle order of the Satanic brotherhood is called 'The Order of the Trapezoid'. Anton LaVey, the founder of the Church of Satan, refers to an occult principle known as the 'Law of the Trapezoid'. His writings underscore the existence of a magical science of geometric angles and spaces which is very prevalent in the U.N. Meditation Room ... LaVey says architecture can enhance an evil, spiritual atmosphere.

'The bottom line of all this is that the consummate architectural form of the Satan-worshipper is the trapezoid; and he believes that this shape will create a spiritual 'cloud-chamber' of sorts across which he may track the hoofprints of the demons he wishes to

invoke. It is believed to be the perfect atmosphere for the manifestation of the unholy and the cursed." [Dr. Cathy Burns, "Billy Graham And His Friends", p. 13-1; quoting former Satanist, Bill Schnoebelen, "White Sepulchers: The Hidden Language of the Mormon Temple", p. 46]

Now, let us examine the testimony of a Black Magick Website, about the Order of the Trapezoid:

This deeply secretive society is totally dedicated to the "Left Hand Path", that path whereby its initiates use the power of the occult for evil. Listen:

"The Black Flame is the central source of the Order. Every Knight of the Trapezoid, male or female, is an initiate of the Left Hand Path ... every Knight is engaged in self-directed, self-deification through liberating antinomianism. The Black Flame is the dark source and inspiration of the individual's own psyche as a uniquely developing deity; a kind of kindred spirit to the Prince of Darkness." [The Order of the Trapezoid, "The Mysteries"]

Let us now turn to Michael A. Aquino, founder of the Church of Set, a most Satanic organization, to get an explanation as to how the unique insignia was created for the "Order of the Trapezoid" by the modern American Church of Satan.

"For a recent XX issue of the Cloven Hoof, Anton Stander LaVey wrote a one-page commentary concerning the Church of Satan origins of the Order of the Trapezoid and its insignia ... This emblem, says Anton, was worn for ritual use by all members of the Magic Circle ... The background of this medallion was black, with the trapezoid, trident, and 666 in white. At the base of the medallion were red & yellow flames, from which the trident emerged. This medallion remained the only one used henceforth by the C/S Council of Nine through X/1975. For non- Council functions, Councilors normally wore the appropriate Baphomet of degree." [Michael A. Aquino, "Evolution of the Order of the Trapezoid Insignia".]

Notice that the two parallel sides are at the top and the bottom, while the two sides coming together are at the right and the left.

Former Satanist, Bill Schnoebelen, says this type of coffin is built to draw in and preserve evil, dark energy. While in Satanism, Bill had to build one of these trapezoidal coffins. The idea was to attract enough vampiric dark demonic energy, to draw sufficient quantities of energy, and to store that evil energy so that, at a right moment, the dead man can come out of the coffin, a demonic resurrection!

Schnoebelen stated that, while in the coven, he and fellow members used to speculate as to whether the Roman Catholic Church was practicing Vampirism, for they saw much of that system within Catholicism. The fact that Pope John Paul II was buried in a

trapezoidal box just reinforces Bill's suspicions.

III. In a further display of adhering to pagan numerics .. the College of Cardinals is meeting April 18 to formally elect the new pope.

NEWS BRIEF: "Conclave to Choose New Pope to Start on April 18", Bloomberg News, April 06, 2005

"The College of Cardinals, whose members are known as the princes of the Roman Catholic Church, will start April 18 the secretive election called the conclave to choose the successor to Pope John Paul II. The cardinal electors will gather for a mass at 10 a. m. that day at St. Peter's Basilica before filing into the Sistine Chapel to begin the voting in the afternoon on the next spiritual leader of the world's more than 1 billion Roman Catholics ..."

As we repeatedly stated, occultists throughout the world worship the power of numbers, and believe that a good plan may fail if it is not carried out according to the "sacred numbers". Even though the attacks of 9/11/2001 were strongly undergirded by the sacred number "11", nowhere have we seen such a strong instance where a person's entire life and length of office was carried out according to sacred numbers than the life and ministry of Pope John Paul II ..

Occultists regularly hide some of their sacred numbers so that people will not recognize them; the number "666" is especially hidden at all times. One of the ways in which a "666" is hidden is within the number "18", since $6+6+6 = 18$ ". Thus, we are more than slightly interested to see that, in addition to all the rest of the occult sacred numbers and sacred astrology involved with the life and death of John Paul II, the College of Cardinals is going to meet on the 18th of April.

Let us now review some other interesting numbers connected with this entire new pope event:

* There are 183 cardinals to "vote" for a new pope/false prophet. But, 66 of the 183 are too old to vote, since the maximum age for a pope is 80 years old. The number "66" is the occult number of the Perfect Government which will be occupied by the Perfect Man, "666", Antichrist. The number "117" is interesting because it is 9×13 ". We have already noted the prevalence of "13" in the life and ministry of John Paul II.

Can you sense the overriding presence of a supernatural being guiding this entire affair? Biblical prophecy says the False Prophet will come from a church leader pretending to be christian (Rev 13:11) and the Plan of the Illuminati says that their top religious leader will be the Roman Catholic Pope -- whomever he is at the time. Events are swirling rapidly toward this conclusion.

IV. Since the False Prophet will unite all religions over the entire globe, and since John

Paul II did more to unite all religions than any other religious leader in history, we were not too surprised to see evidences of global Ecumenism in the aftermath of John Paul's death.

NEWS BRIEF: "On the death of Pope John Paul II: Statement by the Rev. William G. Sinkford, President of the Unitarian Universalist Association", Unitarian Universalist Association, April 2, 2005

"Our hearts go out to faithful Catholics everywhere as they mourn the loss of their beloved spiritual leader. We honor the example that John Paul II set in our religiously pluralistic global community by reaching out to other faiths in a spirit of peace and reconciliation."

This is the goal of the entire false religious community worldwide: to create a united, "religiously pluralistic global community". No leader in modern history did it any better than did Pope John Paul II. To receive a tribute from the polytheistic, neo-pagan church group like the Universalist Unitarians is damning.

NEWS BRIEF: "All Faiths At Scots Tribute", Daily Record, UK, April 5, 2005

"SCOTLAND'S political leaders joined the heads of all faiths to honour the memory of Pope John Paul II in a Requiem Mass last night. Cardinal Keith O'Brien, led the service in St Mary's Metropolitan Cathedral, Edinburgh ... The Church of Scotland was represented by former Moderator and clerk to the General Assembly, the Very Rev Finlay Macdonald ... Scotland's Episcopalians were represented by the Primus, the Most Revered Bruce Cameron, and the Bishop of Edinburgh, the Right Reverend Brian Smith ..."

The Episcopalian leader, Cameron, uttered the quote which succinctly summed up the ecumenical false doctrine swirling the globe: "The Pope's visit to Scotland in 1982 remains a very memorable event, not only for the Roman Catholic community in Scotland but for all Christians'."

People the world over have been deceived into thinking that there is essentially no difference between Catholicism and Protestant beliefs, and that Catholicism is just another branch of Christianity. As Cutting Edge has so often demonstrated, the Roman Catholic Church is simply ancient Babylonian paganism revived, with extreme Black Magick Witchcraft mixed in. However, the world sees the Roman Catholic Popes as christian leaders, exactly as they strenuously portray themselves. Thus is prophetic prophecy of the False Prophet confirmed -- every day.

"Then I saw another beast rising up out of the land itself; he had two horns like a lamb ..." [Revelation 13:11a; Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Bible Commentary]

Did you catch that pertinent phrase?: "two horns like a lamb", i.e., he will portray himself as a christian -- the symbolism is that since Jesus was the Lamb of the World, so is the False Prophet going to portray himself as following Jesus.

One other final note is in order: The undiscerning of the world are going to be very impressed by the pomp and ceremony of this funeral. The colors, the ritual, and the pomp -- human visual candy -- are going to make many people feel more comfortable with the Pontiff from Rome than ever before.

It seems as though the word went out to Mass Media executives all over the world as soon as the Pope died, saying "Puff the Pope", i.e., start a massive pro-Catholic, pro-Papacy, and pro-John Paul II campaign. The result was tremendous: the very next day after his death, 35,000 new articles about him appeared throughout the world!

After this funeral, many people throughout the world are going to be more comfortable being led by the Pontiff of the Roman Catholic Church. Do not fall for this deception!

V. Reactions from key Evangelical Christian leaders to the death of the Pontiff.

Dr. James Dobson and his Focus On The Family immediately praised the Pontiff as a "Pro-Family" leader and said Christians and Catholics have much to share! Remember that the world is hurtling down the precipice toward the Kingdom of Antichrist (New World Order) and that this Pope was the only pope to ever publicly call for this prophetic system of evil. One key element to the success of this venture is the seduction of Evangelical Christianity to the cause of Rome. Toward that end, key Evangelical leaders like Dr. Dobson, Billy Graham, and others are key to success.

Thus, we checked some of these Evangelical websites to see their reaction to John Paul's passing.

NEWS BRIEF: "What Is Dr. Dobson's Response To Pope John Paul II's Death"?, Focus On The Family, April 4, 2005

"Today's passing of Pope John Paul II is an immeasurable loss -- not only to our friends in the Catholic Church, but to the entire world. We found common cause with him, and with the 'culture of life' he espoused so eloquently; the legacy he left to us is to be cherished."

Dr. Cathy Burns heard Dr. Dobson on his radio program on April 4, during which Dobson repeatedly called the Catholic priests he was interviewing as "Father". The purpose of this radio program was to discuss the Pontiff's death and its aftermath.

The rest of Dr. Dobson's statement focused only on the Pro-Life, Anti-Abortion position of this pope. This tactic is like a person urging you to ignore the strong amount of deadly poison in a cup of coffee, concentrating only on the good coffee still in the cup.

Just as such a mixture will kill you physically, so will such a mixture kill you spiritually. Yet, Dr. Dobson continuously employs this tactic on so many issues: ignore the evil, concentrate on the "good".

The Focus On The Family Associate Editor issued his own statement on the same day.

NEWS BRIEF: "Pope Recalled as 'Voice of Conscience' ", by Pete Winn, associate editor, Focus On The Family, April 4, 2005

Notice how his language is similar to the Concordat with Rome of March 30, 1994 entitled, "Catholics and Evangelicals Together".

"Catholics and evangelicals alike remember the late pontiff as a commanding pro-family figure on the international stage. Pope John Paul II, who died Saturday at age 84, was widely considered one of the most extraordinary leaders in the modern world ... U.S. Sen. Sam Brownback, R-Kan., a pro-family leader of the U.S. Senate, met the pontiff when he co-led the congressional delegation to Rome that presented John Paul II with the Congressional Gold Medal. He lauded John Paul for his willingness to confront evil and to stand for the inherent dignity of the individual."

Winn then continues in this vein, stating that Pope John Paul II fought against evil continuously and strove to uphold the individual dignity of human beings. While we do not deny that John Paul II did fight Abortion and Adult Euthanasia, those stands cannot deflect the damage he has done in other areas: 1) Uniting the world's pagan religions under the umbrella of equally pagan Rome; 2) Failing to halt the tremendous scandal of pedophilia which ravaged the Mother Church during his reign; 3) Conducting a most anti-Israel and pro-Palestinian Papacy ever.

Focus On The Family's Winn then quotes several Roman Catholic authorities as to their love of John Paul II, thus encouraging all of Dr. Dobson's devoted fans to consider the Roman Catholic pagan religion to be equal with genuine Christianity. Once again, Focus On The Family lands on the wrong side of an issue. This organization told their supporters that it was all right for parents to read Harry Potter to their kids, it published a book written by a Focus vice president entitled, "Finding God In Lord of the Rings", and it enthusiastically endorsed "The Passion of the Christ" movie by Mel Gibson. When will people wake up to the false, counterfeit nature of Dr. Dobson and his Focus On The Family?

Billy Graham referred to losing this pope as losing one of his own family.

NEWS BRIEF: "Clergy, dignitaries pay respects to pope", CNN News, April 5, 2005

" 'I have a very strange feeling of loss. I almost feel as though one of my family members has gone', evangelist Billy Graham told CNN's Larry King Saturday night. 'I loved him very much, and had the opportunity of discussing so many things with him,

and we wrote each other several times during the years'."

Thus did Billy Graham endorse the Roman Catholic Church, leading his people into an acceptance of Catholicism as genuine Christianity. But, why should we be surprised, for the Dr. Graham has repeatedly praised this pope? Listen to Billy Graham praise Pope John Paul II:

"He (Billy Graham) has called the Pope a 'great evangelist', the "greatest religious leader of the modern world, and one of the greatest moral and spiritual leaders of this century. On another occasion, he said that he believed the pope should be 'God's instrument for revival in our generation'." ["Billy Graham and His Friends", by Dr. Cathy Burns, p. 416]

Pope John Paul II seemed to feel a great affinity for Dr. Billy Graham, too. Listen:

"Graham spoke about a meeting with Pope John Paul II; 'there was a pause in the conversation; suddenly, the Pope's arm shot out and he grabbed the lapel of my coat, he pulled me forward within inches of his own face. He fixed his eyes on me, and said, 'Listen, Graham, we are brothers' [Ibid.]

Again, why should we be surprised, when Billy Graham is a secret Freemason, as acknowledge by Masons themselves? Read NEWS1082; NEWS1083. If anyone doubts that these two official state Masonic websites did list Billy Graham as a "Famous Mason", we printed out the entire list from both the State of Louisiana and the State of Michigan Masonic sites before we posted NEWS1082, and can either mail you a copy or fax you a copy.

As Dr. Burns proves in her book, above, Billy Graham has been working for the Illuminati for a very long time. And, Dr. Burns proves her point, with over 4,400 footnotes!

VI. With the election of a Kurdish President, the new Iraqi government may have taken a prophetic step forward to a final fulfillment of Isaiah 13 -- the End of the Age prophecy of doom for ancient Babylon.

NEWS BRIEF: "Iraq assembly elects Kurdish president", Aljazeera News, April 6, 2008

"The Iraqi parliament has chosen Kurdish leader Jalal Talabani as the country's new interim president, reaching out to the nation's Kurdish minority and bringing the country closer to its first democratically elected government in 50 years ... The announcement that Talabani won drew applause, and many lawmakers crowded around him to offer congratulations. He was expected to be sworn in on Thursday."

" 'This is the new Iraq, where no sect or minority controls the whole country', Parliament Speaker Hajim al-Hasani said. 'It is an Iraq where all the people are unified'. Talabani

said he would work to secure his troubled nation and pledged 'to establish an independent and united Iraqi state based on democracy, federalism and human rights'."

The Kurds are an ethnic minority within the Middle East who are hated by all peoples of that region. Please click on this map of the Middle East which shows the extent of the Kurdish population throughout the entire region. As you can see, the Kurds populate a large section of the Middle Eastern region, from Turkey to Syria to northern Iraq to Iran.

Every one of these countries hates the Kurds and has tried to annihilate them throughout the past several thousand years of history. Saddam Hussein is accused of gassing Kurds by the many thousands. Each of the other countries, listed above, has severely persecuted the Kurds throughout history.

When President Bush was gathering American forces to attack Iraq, Turkey warned on a number of occasions that she would not tolerate Kurdish independence in northern Iraq. Iran is also not pleased with the resurgence of the Kurdish minority in Iraq. Similarly, Sunni leadership which many believe is controlling the Iraqi Insurgency, has warned against the Kurds gaining any real political power. When I read that the Kurds had gained power, I immediately wondered if the stage is now set for a real civil war, with the Kurds on one side and the Sunnis on the other. The animosity between the Kurds and all segments of society runs so deep for so long that even the Shi'ite clerics who are cooperating with the Kurds right now in this new government might find it difficult to continue their cooperation, especially if the Sunnis launch a civil war against the Kurdish people.

Who are the Kurds in history, and what can they possibly have to do with fulfillment of Isaiah 13 prophecy? In Isaiah 13, God is telling of His judgment upon Babylon, a judgment He did carry out just as He said he would in verses 2-3, using the combined armies of the ancient Medo-Persian Empire. In today's terms, the Medes would most probably be the Kurds, while the Persians are definitely the Iranians. God used Darius the Mede to bring this original terrible judgment, fulfilled in verses 2-3.

Toward the end of this chapter, God suddenly speaks about the inhabitants of Babylon (Iraq) at the end of the age suddenly being beset upon by some unidentified attacker which seemingly attacks from within the borders of the country. Remember, the context of the entire chapter 13 of Isaiah is Babylon -- today's Iraq Listen:

"Therefore I will make the heavens tremble; and the earth shall be shaken out of its place at the wrath of the Lord of hosts in the day of His fierce anger ... each [foreign resident] will turn to his own people, and each will flee to his own land. Everyone who is found will be thrust through, and everyone who is connected with the slain and is caught will fall by the sword. Their infants also will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses will be plundered and their wives ravished." [Isaiah 13:13-16; Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Bible Commentary]

This verse may also apply to the last judgment upon Iraq, when God brings the Medes against the land of Babylon. The modern day descendants of the Medes may be the Kurds, who are right now caught in the middle of this conflict, but who are very eager to destroy Iraq in revenge for the terrible atrocities inflicted upon them by Saddam Hussein. Easton's Illustrated Dictionary lists the Medes as part of the Assyrian Empire, which covers the area of today's Iraq, Syria, Lebanon. This area borders on the mountainous border of Iran (Persia). Remember, the army that destroyed Babylon in Daniel 5 was a combined army from Medo-Perisa. The Kurds occupy exactly these regions today and are a serious problem to the nations of Iraq, Iran, and Syria. Even Turkey has a sizable Kurdish population now.

If the Kurds are going to be turned at the very end of the age against the now hapless Iraqi citizens after the destruction of the Iraqi military machine by American-led forces, then the description of this destruction in the following verses makes a lot of sense.

"Behold, I will stir up the Medes against them, who have no regard for silver and do not delight in gold [and thus cannot be bribed]. Their bows will cut down the young men of Babylon; and they will have no pity on the fruit of the womb, their eyes will not spare children. [Isaiah 13:17-18; Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Bible Commentary]

As the world enters into the Tribulation period, the emphasis will be on Israel and Antichrist. Little attention will be paid to the annihilation of the few survivors of Iraq, as the Kurds may finish God's judgment. As the world enters into the Tribulation period, the emphasis will be on Israel and Antichrist. Little attention will be paid to the annihilation of the few survivors of Iraq, as the Kurds may finish God's judgment. According to this prophecy, God is going to so stir the anger of the Medes against the people of Iraq that they will come down upon them for a final slaughter.

The scene may be set. The Kurds now have political power in the new Iraqi government. Is civil war now possible?

VII. As the new Iraqi government took shape, one could see that the hand of the United States lies behind the scenes. This government is controlled by the Bush Administration. Let us review the evidences:

NEWS BRIEF: "Iraqi Assembly Ends Impasse by Electing Speaker", Swiss Info English, April 4, 2005

"BAGHDAD (Reuters) - Iraqi politicians chose a Sunni Arab to be the speaker of parliament on Sunday, ending a political impasse and taking a decisive step toward forming a government nine weeks after historic elections. In a ballot, the members of the 275-seat National Assembly voted overwhelmingly to elect Hajem al-Hassani, the industry minister, as speaker. Hassani, a religious Sunni, is an ally of interim Prime Minister Iyad Allawi."

Did you catch that last statement about the new Speaker of Parliament? He is "an ally of interim Prime Minister Iyad Allawi."

President Bush raised Allawi to be his Prime Minister in the Interim Iraqi Government, the government in power when the "democratic" elections occurred. Therefore, Allawi will continue to play a major role behind-the-scenes as his close ally is now Speaker of the Parliament.

NEWS BRIEF: "Iraq appoints Jaafari as new PM", ABC News Online, April 8, 2005

"Iraq is a step closer to its first democratically elected government in more than 50 years, after Ibrahim Jaafari was named as the country's prime minister. Mr Jaafari is a softly spoken doctor who fled into exile under Saddam Hussein and who leads Iraq's oldest Islamic party. He acknowledged that ruling Iraq would be a huge responsibility ... Interim prime minister Iyad Allawi, a secular Shiite appointed under US supervision 10 months ago, has resigned but will carry on as a caretaker while Mr Jaafari works on the finishing touches to his cabinet line-up ... Mr Jaafari says he backs the US military presence in Iraq."

There you have it: the new Prime Minister of Iraq "backs the US military presence in Iraq". President Bush now has the charade of an election he desired and his own men are now fully ensconced in power.

VIII. Prime Minister Sharon has won every single major battle he has fought over the past years of his rule, and this week, his disengagement foes despaired that he might have just won the fight before it has even started!

NEWS BRIEF: "Settlers express 'cautious optimism' after PM talks", Ha'aretz News, April 5, 2005

"Representatives of Gush Katif settlements expressed 'cautious optimism' Tuesday after a meeting with Prime Minister Ariel Sharon to discuss their proposal to transfer Gaza settlements in their entirety to the Nitzanim dunes, located between Ashdod and Ashkelon. The sides also discussed settler demands for higher compensation packages. Sharon told the settlers that he would consider the possibility of relocating the entire settlement bloc to Nitzanim, adding that he would do everything to advance such a plan in the event the settlers agreed on it."

Can you imagine the joy in Sharon's camp over the prospect of an entire settlement agreeing to move in its entirety out of their Gaza settlement and into their new home? Such a move would prevent Sharon from having to drag each resident out by their body limbs and/or hair. The IDF and selected police forces would not have to commit such great manpower, and the process would take far less long to complete, than if the settlers forced the Sharon government to move them one resisting body after another!

This agreement between Sharon and the residents of the Gush Katif settlements would also cause deep despair to erupt into the anti-disengagement camp. This Ha'aretz article speaks to this reality.

"The decision to meet Sharon caused strains within the anti-disengagement movement, as many settlement leaders vehemently opposed holding such a meeting. According to government and settler sources, the plan was secretly prepared by some of Sharon's close associates ... A resident of the Kfar Yam settlement interviewed on Army Radio on Tuesday called the settlers taking part in the meeting 'traitors', 'weaklings', and a 'Trojan horse'." (Ibid.)

If the anti-disengagement forces are dramatically weakened by this move, a Sharon victory would be ensured. The time when Israel will have 99.3% of all Palestinian people separated from the Jewish seems to be drawing nearer... Just as the Bible says that Israel is the key to all End of the Age prophecies, so does Cutting Edge believe the final completion of this population separation plan to be the key to understanding approximately how close we all are to the beginning of the Final Birth Pangs War (World War III).

IX. Israel's Sharon government is getting close enough now to the beginning of the actual forced evacuation that a special joint command is now being set up.

NEWS BRIEF: "Special command set up to oversee elite pullout units", Ha'aretz News, April 8, 2005

"The Israel Defense Forces and Israel Police have recently set up a special command to coordinate the activities of the select units that will take part in implementing the disengagement plan. Teams from the select units will be deployed close to the settlements slated for evacuation, and will serve as 'intervention forces' to deal with possible violent opposition to the pullout, including the use of live weapons. The special command will be headed by Brigadier General Amos Ben-Avraham, who has extensive experience in overseeing the operations of small, elite forces. Ben-Avraham, who now heads the IDF's Leadership and High Command School, spent a large portion of his military service in the General Staff's elite commando unit, heading the unit in the early 1990s.

"Ben-Avraham's command will oversee teams from a number of elite units, including the Police Special Anti-Terror unit, the Naval Commando, the Israel Air Force's Shaldag unit, the Prisons Service's Massada unit, and the Eilat District's Anti-Terror unit, which is made up of reservists ... The units chosen for the task have extensive experience in dealing with complex situations that arise in small areas ... it appears that the Police Special Anti-Terror unit and the Prisons Service Massada unit are the most well-trained and experienced ... The soldiers and police who participate in the pullout will be

unarmed, with only the members of the special units allowed to carry arms in the area slated for evacuation."

At this sensitive moment, when forces are poised for possible conflict, Prime Minister Sharon suddenly struck a responsive chord, calling for a more "sensitive" pullout. Of course, the fact that some settlers were willing to leave en mass if they were relocated as a community, probably had something to do with the "gentler" Sharon.

NEWS BRIEF: "PM pushes for more sensitive pullout", The Jerusalem Post, April 4, 2005

" 'We must have patience. Arrests need to be the last resort, and done only if there is no other choice. It also must be made clear to the Palestinians that if there will be a terror attack, we will respond in a very harsh manner'. In addition, Sharon and Defense Minister Mofaz decided that IDF soldiers in their regular army service will have to take part in the evacuation of settlements ... Sharon also discussed the re-internment of some 47 bodies, some of them victims of terror attacks, buried in Gush Katif. He reportedly directed the defense establishment to get the consent of each and every family before moving the bodies. Sharon was quoted as saying there was a need to explain to the families the importance of moving the bodies, with Disengagement Authority head Yonatan Bassi saying that graves should not be left behind in enemy territory."

Then, this article turned to the subject of a timetable for evacuation of Gaza. This estimated time period keeps getting shorter all the time. Sharon and his lieutenants desperately want to get this operation over as soon as possible, to avoid the possibility that a fierce, drawn-out confrontation might provide the spark that would turn Israel into a civil war.

The Defense Secretary speaks:

"Mofaz said at the meeting that the evacuation was expected to take four weeks, and should be done as quickly as possible to reduce protests and friction inside Israel. The meeting was attended by Sharon, Mofaz, Bassi, Justice Minister Tzipi Livni and high level IDF, security and police officials, who reported on preparations for the evacuation. Mofaz, according to his spokesman, characterized the operation as a 'National objective and test of democracy and the rule of law. It is a diplomatic objective that has to be carried out with sensitivity, determination and success while maintaining the security and respecting those to be evacuated'."

Some common sense principles were stated that would guide authorities during this forced evacuation.

"These include carrying it out in 'one go', and not evacuate one area, and then have to

wait a long period before moving on to the next target; do it in as short a time as possible; close off Gaza and northern Samaria to keep outsiders from coming in to try and block the withdrawal; and maintain a proportionate number of soldiers and policemen doing the actual evacuation. The defense minister said that a number of issues have yet to be determined, including the date when Gaza and northern Samaria will be closed to anyone trying to get in from the outside, and the ratio of how many police to each soldier would be in the so-called 'inner circle' pulling people away and making arrests."

Cutting Edge predicted in October, 2000, .. that if the Israeli government really did force Jewish settlers to withdraw, you would know that the prophetic annihilation of the Palestinians described in Obadiah 15-18 was on track and was close. That time is nearly upon us now, providing just one more instance of prophetic proof that the End of the Age is truly roaring down upon us.

X. "Culture of Death" Update -- Now that governments have the legal authority to euthanize adults because of rulings made during the Terri Schiavo case, the predictable result is beginning to occur - America sliding quickly now into public euthanasia.

NEWS BRIEF: "Granddaughter yanks grandma's feeding tube: 81-year-old neither terminally ill, comatose, nor in vegetative state", WorldNetDaily, April 7, 2005

"In a situation recalling the recent death of Terri Schiavo in Florida, an 81-year-old widow, denied nourishment and fluids for nearly two weeks, is clinging to life in a hospice in LaGrange, Ga., while her immediate family fights desperately to save her life before she dies of starvation and dehydration. Mae Magouirk was neither terminally ill, comatose nor in a 'vegetative state', when Hospice-LaGrange accepted her as a patient about two weeks ago upon the request of her granddaughter, Beth Gaddy, 36, an elementary school teacher.

"Also upon Gaddy's request and without prior legal authority, since March 28 Hospice-LaGrange has denied Magouirk normal nourishment or fluids via a feeding tube through her nose or fluids via an IV. She has been kept sedated with morphine and ativan, a powerful tranquilizer ... although Magouirk is given morphine and ativan, she has not received any medication to keep her eyes lubricated during her forced dehydration."

Now, everyone who has even a minimum of discernment should be able to see the "handwriting on the wall" -- American hospice centers and other medical institutions are now turning into death centers and Living Wills are becoming Death Permission Certificates. Even though American medical facilities have been quietly killing patients for two decades now, that killing has been kept very secret, with the cause of death always masked by a medical cause.

Now, however, the Terri Schiavo case has given medical doctors and family members

the ability to kill publicly -- effectively pushing America completely into the Abyss, as now we are killing at both ends of the life span -- babies in the womb and "devalued" elderly. What is next in this Death-making Cycle? Soon, handicapped and retarded will begin to be put to death; in fact, anyone who is considered "devalued" for any reason whatsoever has reason to fear for their lives.

Just as in Nazi Germany, medical healing has become medical killing.

But, why should we be surprised? America officially rejected God four decades ago when the Supreme Court threw the mention of "God" and of prayer out of public schools. When the Clinton-era school shooting rampage was occurring, an anguished citizen wrote to a pastor, asking him why God would allow such a tragedy; the pastor wisely wrote back, saying that America had thrown God out of the public schools a long time ago.

In every instance in our popular culture, Jesus and the Bible have been thrown out of public institutions. Jesus stated that, if a person wasn't for Him, they were for the Evil One. America today is paying obeisance to the Evil One, and Deathmaking is only one predictable result. As the Bible warns:

"... all who hate me love and court death." [Proverbs 8:36b; Parallel Bible, KJV/
Amplified Bible Commentary]

We shall post a major article on this subject this coming week. America is in her death throes, with God's judgment about to fall in the form of the appearance of Antichrist and the beginning of the seven-year Tribulation. Our physical annihilation will be complete.

Conclusion

"We would see Jesus." John 12:21

Evermore the worldling's cry is, "Who will show us any good?" He seeks satisfaction in earthly comforts, enjoyments, and riches. But the quickened sinner knows of only one good. "O that I knew where I might find HIM!" When he is truly awakened to feel his guilt, if you could pour the gold of India at his feet, he would say, "Take it away: I want to find HIM." It is a blessed thing for a man, when he has brought his desires into a focus, so that they all centre in one object. When he has fifty different desires, his heart resembles a mere of stagnant water, spread out into a marsh, breeding miasma and pestilence; but when all his desires are brought into one channel, his heart becomes like a river of pure water, running swiftly to fertilize the fields. Happy is he who hath one desire, if that one desire be set on Christ, though it may not yet have been realized. If Jesus be a soul's desire, it is a blessed sign of divine work within. Such a man will

never be content with mere ordinances. He will say, "I want Christ; I must have Him--mere ordinances are of no use to me; I want Himself; do not offer me these; you offer me the empty pitcher, while I am dying of thirst; give me water, or I die. Jesus is my soul's desire. I would see Jesus!"

Is this thy condition, my reader, at this moment? Hast thou but one desire, and is that after Christ? Then thou art not far from the kingdom of heaven. Hast thou but one wish in thy heart, and that one wish that thou mayst be washed from all thy sins in Jesus' blood? Canst thou really say, "I would give all I have to be a Christian; I would give up everything I have and hope for, if I might but feel that I have an interest in Christ"? Then, despite all thy fears, be of good cheer, the Lord loveth thee, and thou shalt come out into daylight soon, and rejoice in the liberty wherewith Christ makes men free. [C.H. Spurgeon, "Morning and Evening Devotions"]

<http://cuttingedge.org/newsletters/>

=====
May Jesus Richly Bless You,

David Bay, Director
866-909-2850 Toll Free Customer Service - Order Line
803-356-2850 Toll Free Customer Service - Order Line
803-356-2860 Fax
customerservice@cuttingedge.org

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [There's Something Fishy about the Society of Jesus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > There's Something Fishy about the Society of Jesus

Title: There's Something Fishy about the Society of Jesus

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:13 PM (GMT)

**Flashback*

user posted image

There's Something Fishy about the Society of Jesus:

by MAD- www.nwowatcher.com

7/26/05

"Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth; I have not come to bring peace, but a sword."

--Matthew 10:34

"It has served us well, this myth of Christ."

-- Pope Leo X

They say that all roads lead to Rome. No one can deny the societal impact that this culture had in history; ruling the majority of the known world, while waging war after war in accumulation of nearly every known trade route on the planet. In 325ad, with Emperor Constantine and the Council of Nicea, Rome metamorphosized into a new religious structure, based on the emergence of Jesus Christ, and arguably more powerful than any organized religion that had ever come before. In fact, some believe that the Church of Rome, the Vatican, is actually nothing but a transformation of older Babylonian mystery schools, and that the religious centerpiece of the Roman empire predates Rome itself back to the time of Nebechenezzer and the Tower of Babel. Whatever the case, we know for a fact that the inner mystery religion of Rome was based primarily on the Persian and Indian sun-god Mithra, as well as gods that took dominion and rulership over each of the planets in our solar system. Mars, Venus, Saturn, Pluto, and all the rest.

In other words, astrological representations of the known planets that revolve around our sun. The Roman messenger god, Mercury, based on the Greek Hermes, and Egyptian Thoth, was said to be the wisest of all the gods, because he was positioned closest to the sun itself and could over-hear all of God's secrets. Astrology, based on accumulated astronomical observations, is among the very oldest religious practices in our human history. It takes the most prominent position above the Tarot, rune-stones, divination, watery baptism, or offerings to the sacrificial fires; above it all, astrology, and sun worship, reigned supreme in the beliefs of our elder societies.

Now, for many of you involved in so called 'conspiratorial' world of information, and researchers of both the occult and 'New World Order', you have undoubtedly heard of such shadowy names and organizations as 'The Black Pope', 'The Castle of Darkness', 'The Black Madonna', and have heard of and seen a large variety of the information regarding Paganism and Sun-Worship within the Vatican and Catholic Church. Many times, you will see the large amount of 'persecution' towards Catholic Church coming from people who are devout followers of Christianity, or members of the Protestant movement. Other times, you will see people of the Catholic faith themselves, standing up and speaking out against the corruptions within other sects of their church. The point being, at least from my perspective of observation, is that a large majority of the people who you find pointing accusatory fingers at the Vatican, usually come from a very fundamentalist Christian, or Protestant, standpoint. As many Protestant's believe that the ultimate goal of the Jesuit Order is to finally destroy the Protestant faith, and many Christians believe that the Vatican is nothing more then a warped version of the true teachings of Christ.

Perhaps both viewpoints are correct.

However, this should not be a diversion that keeps us from looking inward at the structure of the Vatican, and questioning just how powerful the Catholic Church really is in the whole globalization scheme. Is it possible that through pseudo-religious organizations like Opus Dei, The Club of Rome, Scottish Rite Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism, The Knights of Malta, and the strong arm of the Mafia's organized crime cartels, that the Vatican has infiltrated, and is controlling, every other so called 'secret society', and even religious network, on the planet? (If 'The DaVinci Code' comes to mind right about now, dont' worry, it's just more propaganda from the Vatican pyramid of control.)

Before we attempt to answer the question, it is first necessary for us to explore the figure of the 'Black Pope', and how he plays into the structure of world wide domination. To do this, we must uncover the 'spiritual army' of the Jesuit Order, also known as 'The Society of Jesus', and how they potentially manipulate world affairs. The Society of Jesus was founded in 1534ad, by six men led by Ignatius of Loyola. Born in 1491, Ignatius took on the role of a military soldier early in his life, and suffered a severe leg wound at the siege of Pampeluna. During a long period of rehabilitation, and religious

study, it is said that Ignatius went through a 'spiritual transformation', that led him on the path of devout and fervent faith in the Catholic Church. Due to his military background, and newly discovered spirituality, Ignatius of Loyola felt that the Vatican needed it's own spiritual army, and thus formed the 'Society of Jesus' for the Roman Catholic Church; it's members were known as Jesuits. In 1940, the Pope officially declared the Society of Jesus a sanctioned arm of the Vatican movement, and Ignatius became the first General of the Jesuit Order.

More on Ignatius of Loyola:

<http://www.ignatiushistory.info/>

Certain signs point to the fact that while incapacitated from his leg injury, Ignatius, as well as delving into matters and teachings of the Catholic faith, involved himself in paganistic forms of witchcraft, and the inner mystery teachings of Jesus Christ, according to the Vatican. There is evidence that the Jesuit Order was founded with the alternative title of the 'Los Alumbrados-The Illuminated Ones', and that its inner mysteries were based on far older Gnostic teachings originating in Babylon and Egypt; further perpetuated by the rituals of Roman Catholicism. This would place the title of 'Illuminati' nearly three hundred years before the modernized Bavarian version founded by Adam Weishaupt. Important too, that Weishaupt, and the final product of the Bavarian Illuminati brought forth in 1776, was also raised on the teaching of the Jesuits. Adam Weishaupt was a Jesuit, though standard history tells us that he rebelled against the Society of Jesus, and organized religion, to form an Illuminati based on the inner beliefs of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons. Noting that the Rosicrucian and Freemason organizations were many hundreds of years older than Roman Jesuits.

Though, one can see how Mr. Adam Weishaupt never might have left the Jesuit order, and that he was used to form a front organization; taking attention away from the actions of the Catholic Church and Society of Jesus in world affairs. There is a very distinct possibility that once the Knights Templars, the largest banking institution in Europe, was purged, that the Catholic Church quickly assimilated the secrets of these sects, and used them to further propel the power of the Vatican and inner cabal of the religion. Before the Society of Jesus, the only 'spiritual army' of any significant power was the Knights Templars, and it isn't impossible that the Jesuits were used to take the place of what the Templars had once been, yet do so in a way that could be entirely controlled from within the Vatican. The Islamic 'Assassins' too, might very well have been merged into serving the church after the Knights Templars were destroyed and disbanded.

As for Adam Weishaupt founding the 'Illuminati' based on the Jesuit's 'Los Alumbrados', author Michael Howard states in his classic work, 'The Occult Conspiracy':

"It is true that Weishaupt had an almost pathological hatred of established religion but it cannot be denied that he was a spiritual person, although his spirituality would have

horrified the clerics who opposed him. He firmly believed in the redemption of humanity and restoring human beings to the state of perfection which had existed in the halcyon days before the Fall.

In common with the Rosicrucians and the Freemasons, Weishaupt believed this redemption was possible by the application of the occult traditions preserved by the pagan mystery schools who were the guardians of the Ancient Wisdom. He also believed that the Church was a corrupt organization which had lost the original teachings of Jesus and was only concerned with holding on to power for materialistic reasons. The secret doctrine of Christianity, he believed, was still preserved by the Rosicrucian and Masonic traditions. Where he differed from those two secret societies was in his determination to overthrow the existing political system, even if that could be achieved by violent methods. It was the Illuminist attempt to overthrow the Hapsburgs in 1784, exposed by police spies who had infiltrated the Order, which led to the Bavarian government banning all secret societies and driving the followers of Weishaupt underground."

The Occult Conspiracy-Michael Howard-1989

While it is known that Weishaupt based the Illuminati on certain doctrines of the Jesuits, and believed that the Pagan Mystery Religions should be reestablished, it is not clear whether or not Weishaupt was manipulated and influenced into creating the Bavarian Illuminati based on the urgings of the Society of Jesus. Freemasonry, and the Rosicrucian order, goes back nearly five hundred years before the Jesuits were established, and these are attributed as Adam Weishaupt's inspirations just as much, or more so, than the Vatican. Of course, it's also plausible that the Catholic Church has always secretly controlled the Rosicrucian and Freemason orders in the A.D. era; most importantly through the inception of the Scottish Rite chapter of Freemasonry. There are indications that Weishaupt might have been covertly manipulated through the mechanisms of multiple organizations, all of which could theasibly be controlled from within the Vatican.

The figure head of this Vatican control, and the Superior General of the Jesuit Order, is known by many as, 'The Black Pope'. Through a long line of Jesuit Generals, dating back hundreds of years to St. Ignatius of Loyola, the current figure head of the Jesuit order, is Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach. Some believe, that just as the Pope is the divine representation of Christ on earth, that the Black Pope of the Jesuit Order is the divine manifestation of Lucifer, or the 'anti-christ'. There are a growing number of researchers in this field who see Peter Hans Kolvenbach as the grand master of the whole NWO agenda, and number one manipulator of all 'conspiracies' around the world. Even claiming that Kolvenbach ordered the recent London attacks, or that the Vatican is currently working on a super-flu to release upon the world. While these accounts cannot be properly substantiated, it is interesting to think about. Might the Vatican have been responsible for the 'Black Plague' and 'Dark Ages' that killed millions in our not so distant past? The Inquisitions only ended some one-hundred and fifty

years ago, and it isn't so unlikely that this mass influx of persecution and death could happen again.

It's not yet determined that Kolvenbach should be considered the number one power of control in the world, but he is on a malevolent looking list of individuals who seem to all be working together, with many other groups and organizations, to establish a one world economy/government/religion. There is no doubt that the New World Order agenda is just as much a religious movement, as it is an economic movement. The role of Israel in the NWO might be equally as important to the Roman church, as it is to the Zionists.

Alleged Gallery of NWO Rulers of the World:

<http://www.firebaseskull.com/Rogues.html>

Further information about Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach-'The Black Pope':

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/blackpope.htm>

The Sacred Oath of the Jesuits (Foundations for Zionism?):

<http://www.fossilizedcustoms.com/jesuitoath.htm>

The role of the Jesuits and Vatican could very well be traced to other notable historic events such as the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, the public execution of our first Catholic President, John F. Kennedy, as well as the rise of Rhode's Scholar, Bill Clinton. From the emergence of Communism, to the first World Wars, the establishment of the FBI, CIA, and other governmental factions, there are those researchers among us who believe that the Society of Jesus are the orchestrators of all these events and more; for the two-fold plan of both destroying the Protestant faith, and bringing in the Kingdom of Heaven of earth from the Israeli New Jerusalem.

St. Ignatius of Loyola founded a long legacy. The Society of Jesus is the largest religious order of the Catholic Church, with over 120,000 priests worldwide. There is no denying the sheer influence of the Vatican, and its various connections to groups like The Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, Scottish Rite Freemasonry, and the Mafia. When Pope John Paul the II died, there were billions of people who watched the procession from a world wide audience, as Ratzinger took the 'throne'. The only other funeral in the past year to get that kind of recognition was that of President Ronald Reagan; who as fate would have it, was also a member of the Vatican sponsored Knights of Malta.

All hail Saint Peter. Coming ruler of the world.

"And for those who keepeth my works unto the end, to them I will give the power over the nations. To him I will give the Morning Star."

--Revelation

=====
=====

Further Resources:

The Two Babylons-Exploring the connection of the Babylonian Mystery Schools to the modern day Vatican:
<http://www.biblebelievers.com/babylon/index.htm>

Jesuit Witchcraft:
http://www.religiouscounterfeits.org/rc_intro.htm

Illuminati and the Castle of Darkness:
<http://www.illuminati-news.com/shadow-gov.htm>

Countdown of the Catholic Church-
The Prophecies of St. Malachi:
<http://www.ickedownload.com/Forum/phpBB2/v...opic.php?t=3625>

Gallery of Paganism and Sun Worship in the Vatican:
<http://www.bluehoney.org/SunWorship.htm>

The Mysterious Death of Pope John Paul I:
<http://nwowatcher.com/smf/index.php?topic=968.0>

The Website of Eric Phelps:
www.vaticanassassins.org

Interviews with Eric Phelps:
http://66.70.140.217/b/phelps_h.html

More on Vatican Assassins:
http://www.cephasministry.com/catholic_vat...ins_detail.html

George Washington/Adam Weishaupt -The Connections:
<http://nwowatcher.com/smf/index.php?topic=1192.0>

The Unhived Mind:
http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MIND/



Amphibious Miter hats of the Catholic Priests of Dagon

Amphibious priests of the Dagon:

<http://www.crystalinks.com/amphibiousgods.html>

Gods Carrying Water Buckets:

<http://www.crystalinks.com/zpocketbook.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps Video - ConCon 2002 \(Direct WebLink\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps Video - ConCon 2002 (Direct WebLink)

Title: Eric Phelps Video - ConCon 2002 (Direct WebLink)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 01:01 PM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps / Vatican Assassins video:

<http://thewebfairy.com/911/popcorn/Eric%20...20Assassins.avi>

Right click the above link to save to your hard drive.

Description:

Eric Jon Phelps - Vatican Assassins

Size: 696.93 MB

Files: 1

With a special introduction by Master Scholar Jordan Maxwell, Eric Jon Phelps, author of "Vatican Assassins" exposes the shocking, long suppressed, diabolical history of the Jesuit Order. It is a history of crime, conspiracy, Satanism and mass murder, including the creation of the Federal Reserve; the sinking of the Titanic; the attack on Pearl Harbor; Hitler's escape after WWII; the Nuclear/Cold War Hoax and the assassination of many of the world's leaders like Lincoln, Kennedy and Patton. The Jesuit's General, aka "The Black Pope", is the most powerful man in the world, controlling the Vatican, the Pope, the world's intelligence communitites, as well as people like George Bush, Jessee Jackson and Osama Bin Laden. The great tides of history, rather than being spurred by the deeds of the brightest and the best of mankind, are actually the sewers of history, pulsating with the most disgusting and horrible motivations. Leaving no stone unturned, Eric Phelps exposes the writhing maggots to public view in this monumental presentation.

This presentation is very interesting and provides real food for thought about some of the events in history and the official reports surrounding them. It basically consists of Mr. Phelps using a laser pointer on overhead slides of pages from his book and reading verbatim, while introducing some of the main Jesuit and Masonic players from throughout history. I wish that he would have elaborated more on the content, but it would have to have been a much longer presentation to cover the subject in it's entirety. There's just too much info to fit into 2 hours. I recommend that anyone who's interested in further research read the Ebook "Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of my Friends" posted on this tracker last week by "mauricio". It's still there and being seeded at this time.

Number of files: 1

Video codec: xvid, 761 kbps, 640x480, 30 fps

Audio codex: mp3, 128 kbps, stereo, 48 kHz, cbr

Source: VHS

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:09 PM (GMT)

Now remember how respected JORDAN MAXWELL is in the conspiracy world? Notice how David Icke and many have learned some of their information from this source! Well who else other than the Illuminati is Jordan Maxwell very much into? Yes you guessed it, THE JESUIT ORDER and he will admit the power of the Almighty order. Now the title for the Eric Phelps lecture is THE ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY - THE JESUIT ORDER (something like this at the end), says it all really! -2tuff

CONSPIRACY CON 2002

FOR THE SECOND ANNUAL CONSPIRACY CONFERENCE

May 25th & 26th, 2002

Santa Clara, CA

The latest from

Dr. Nick Begich / Walter Bowart / Eustace Mullins

Col. Bo Gritz / Ted L. Gunderson / **Eric Jon Phelps**

Norio Hayakawa / Anthony J. Hilder

<http://www.conspiracycon.com/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rivera - The Knights of Malta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rivera - The Knights of Malta

Title: Rivera - The Knights of Malta

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:04 PM (GMT)

**Flashback*

Alphabetical list of new members of American Association of the Order of Malta (SMOM) Scroll down to the last names that start with the letter S and you will see two people with the name Santorum- Roman Catholic U.S. Senator Richard "Rick" J. Santorum and his wife Karen Garver Santorum.

<http://www.maltausa.org/news.php?nID=4>

Santorum is a Knight of Malta (Knight of Magistral Grace) and his wife is a Dame of Malta (Dame of Magistral Grace) and his wife is a Dame of Malta (Dame of Magistral Grace)

http://www.maltausa.org/files/newsletter_hospitallers_04.pdf (page

I read in one of the SMOM newsletters that the Order of Malta held their National Conference at Jesuit Fairfield University-the Jesuit Order would not allow the Knights of Malta to convene on their property-one of their military fortresses- if they were not working together and in agreement with each other remember "birds of a feather flock together." the Jesuits head the city that is the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of unclean and hateful bird." (Rev. 18:2) (I always think of the Roman Catholic cardinals everytime I read that verse and come to the words "hateful bird").

http://www.maltausa.org/files/newsletter_hospitallers_03.pdf (page 3 lower right corner)

Note that the Jesuits emphasize the word "magis" <http://magis.creighton.edu/>] The Jesuit Order had their "Ignatian project" before the White Pope's World Youth Day this month (which is going on now) and the Order's Magis program is a separate event from World Youth Day. <http://www.magis2005.de/>

The Black Pope and his program his Order sponsors precedes the White Pope Benedict XVI and his World Youth Day. (very subliminal showing the Luciferian Society of Jesus rules and heads the Vatican and Satanic New Age World Order.)

Senator Santorum said he will not be running for president in 2008 <http://www.politics1.com/p2008-gop.htm>

(note the possible New "Religious" Right fascist GOP candidates Cardinal Egan has to choose from-most of them are Roman Catholics and/or members of the Council on Foreign Relations) (CFR)

<http://www.outsidethebeltway.com/archives/11442>

Santorum would quickly reconsider if his master Edward Cardinal Egan commands him. For 2008, it really doesn't matter whether one "votes" Republican (fascist) or Democrat (socialist-communist)-it really is one party-Republicrat (Jesuit/CFR controlled)-and it serves the same Jesuit agenda. Both parties practice Jesuitry and both are full of Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors who steer U.S. policy to line up with the Vatican and the Jesuits' evil Council of Trent. I believe the next president will be a Roman Catholic and/or a CFR member.

Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution

Title: America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:00 PM (GMT)

**Flashback*

America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution

by Unknown

(Posted here by Wes Penre, June 28, 2005)

Soon the United States must face its most deadly enemy. The Bible clearly identifies this enemy and shows the tragic outcome of this confrontation.

Bible prophecy also shows that the United States will shortly repudiate every principle of its Constitution and will become one of history's worst persecuting powers.

Already we can see the beginning of these sad events in the Waco massacre, where the United States government slaughtered helpless and defenseless women and children with a battle tank and poison gas!

When the New World Order is instituted, freedom will be gone from the earth.

There will be no United States to escape to, no United States Constitution, no Bill of Rights, and no guarantees of freedom of any kind. The whole world will be one vast prison. The freedom we have enjoyed that was so dearly purchased by our founding fathers is now being thrown away by unscrupulous politicians and their sovereignty-destroying treaties.

The preceding paragraphs were written shortly after February 28, 1993, when the Waco massacre occurred. One would have to be blind not to see the many losses of liberty that have occurred since then. The following article will explain how and why we are losing our constitution.

THE MOST DEADLY ENEMY THE UNITED STATES WILL EVER HAVE TO FACE

We are determined . . . to take possession of the United States, and rule them; but we cannot do that without acting secretly and with utmost wisdom.

If our plans become known, they will surely be defeated. - Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, The Wickliffe Press, Protestant truth Society, Wickliffe Avenue, 104 Hendon Lane, Finchley, London, N3, 1885, p. 373.

How sad will their awakening be, when, with our out-numbering votes, we will turn them, for ever, from every position of honor, power and profit! What will those hypocritical and godless sons and daughters of the fanatical Pilgrim Fathers say, when not a single judge, not a single teacher, not a single policeman will be elected if he be not a devoted . . . Roman Catholic? What will those so-called giants think of their matchless shrewdness and ability, when not a single Senator or member of Congress will be chosen, if he be not submitted to our holy father the Pope? What a sad figure those Protestant Yankees will cut when we will not only elect the President, but fill and command the armies, man the navies, and hold the keys of the public treasury?

Then, yes! then, we will rule the United States, and lay them at the feet of the Vicar of Jesus Christ [the pope], that he may put an end to their godless system of education, and sweep away those impious laws of liberty of conscience which are an insult to God and man!

. . . The American people must be very blind indeed, if they do not see that if they do nothing to prevent it, the day is very near when the Jesuits will rule their country, from the magnificent White House at Washington, to the humblest civil and military department of this vast Republic. - *ibid*, p. 374.

The papacy is the most deadly enemy the United States will ever have to face. Using the utmost secrecy to conceal her plans, the papacy, through her facade of religion, has for many decades been infiltrating the United States in all levels of government. As a result, the United States will soon lose its constitution and become a tyrannical, persecuting power.

As you read the following, keep in mind that they have said it is their goal to take over the United States and trash the Constitution. The American Constitution is thoroughly detested by the papacy, because the freedom safeguards it contains make it impossible for the papacy to take over the United States as long as the Constitution is in force.

Rome is in constant conspiracy against the rights and liberties of man all over the world; but she is particularly so in the United States. Long before I was ordained a priest I knew that my Church was the most implacable enemy of this Republic. My professors of philosophy, history, and theology had been unanimous in telling me that the

principles and laws of the Church of Rome were absolutely antagonistic to the laws and principles that are the foundation stones of the Constitution of the United States.

1st. The most sacred principle of the United States Constitution is the equality of every citizen before the law. But the fundamental principle of the Church of Rome is the denial of that equality.

2nd. Liberty of conscience is proclaimed by the United States a most sacred principle, which every citizen must uphold But liberty of conscience is declared by all the Popes and Councils of Rome, a most godless, unholy, and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy at any cost.

3rd. The American Constitution assures the absolute independence of the civil from the ecclesiastical or Church power; but the Church of Rome declares, through all her Pontiffs and Councils, that such independence is an impiety and a revolt against God.

4th. The American Constitution leaves every man free to serve God according to the dictates of his conscience; but the Church of Rome declares that no man has ever had such a right, and that the Pope alone can know and say what man must believe and do. - *ibid*, p. 375.

And when the papacy takes over there will be bloodshed.

The Church of Rome says that she has a right to punish with the confiscation of their goods, or the penalty of death, those who differ in faith from the Pope. - *ibid*, p. 376.

America simply has no idea of the terrible trouble and persecution that is coming soon at the hands of the papacy. The people of America have forgotten the wanton cruelty and unrestrained butchery this unholy power demonstrated during the Dark Ages when it slaughtered over 150 million Christians because they wanted to worship God according to the Bible. Hitler's holocaust against the Jews was tiny compared to the papal holocaust against Christians during the Dark Ages, and the Jesuit-controlled news media never mention these atrocities.

Don't misunderstand here. The Catholic Church is NOT a Christian religion.

It is a strange combination of the old pagan religions with a Christian facade. Just because they claim to be a Christian church does not make it so.

Here is a statement from the same book that shows the power these people have already amassed in the United States.

The Jesuits of the United States form one of the richest and most powerful corporations the world ever saw. - *ibid*, p. 375.

The papacy is by far the wealthiest institution on earth.

Jesus, the founder of Christianity, was the poorest of the poor. Roman Catholicism, which claims to be His church, is the richest of the rich. - Avro Manhattan, *The Vatican Billions*, Chick Publications, p. 17.

The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe. - Jack Chick, *Smokescreens*, Chick Publications, p 73.

Very few people know anything about the Jesuits because of their extreme secrecy. Here is a description of them from the book *The Great Controversy* that shows the abominable character and deceptiveness of the pope's Jesuits.

Throughout Christendom, Protestantism was menaced by formidable foes. The first triumphs of the Reformation past, Rome summoned new forces, hoping to accomplish its destruction. At this time the order of the Jesuits was created, the most cruel, unscrupulous, and powerful of all the champions of popery. Cut off from earthly ties and human interests, dead to the claims of natural affection, reason and conscience wholly silenced, they knew no rule, no tie, but that of their order, and no duty but to extend its power. The gospel of Christ had enabled its adherents to meet danger and endure suffering, undismayed by cold, hunger, toil, and poverty, to uphold the banner of truth in face of the rack, the dungeon, and the stake. To combat these forces, Jesuitism inspired its followers with a fanaticism that enabled them to endure like dangers, and to oppose to the power of truth all the weapons of deception. There was no crime too great for them to commit, no deception too base for them to practice, no disguise too difficult for them to assume. Vowed to perpetual poverty and humility, it was their studied aim to secure wealth and power, to be devoted to the overthrow of Protestantism, and the re-establishment of the papal supremacy.

When appearing as members of their order, they wore a garb of sanctity, visiting prisons and hospitals, ministering to the sick and the poor, professing to have renounced the world, and bearing the sacred name of Jesus, who went about doing good. But under this blameless exterior the most criminal and deadly purposes were often concealed. It was a fundamental principle of the order that the end justifies the means. By this code, lying, theft, perjury, assassination, were not only pardonable but commendable, when they served the interests of the church. Under various disguises the Jesuits worked their way into offices of state, climbing up to be the counselors of kings, and shaping the policy of nations. They became servants to act as spies upon their masters. They established colleges for the sons of princes and nobles, and schools for the common people; and the children of Protestant parents were drawn into an observance of popish rites. All the outward pomp and display of the Romish worship was brought to bear to confuse the mind and dazzle and captivate the imagination, and

thus the liberty for which the fathers had toiled and bled was betrayed by the sons. The Jesuits rapidly spread themselves over Europe, and wherever they went, there followed a revival of popery." - E. G. White, *The Great Controversy*, pp. 234, 235, 1911, Pacific Press Publishing Assn.

Today the pope's Jesuits are not only entrenched at the highest levels of all branches and departments of the U.S. Government, but they are also entrenched at the highest levels of virtually all the major corporations and industries in the United States. The Jesuits are the major stockholders of many of the largest corporations. They own 51% of the stock in Bank of America for instance. And because the papacy is a so-called church, they pay not one penny of taxes. Because they are a so-called church, they are able to operate internationally outside of the laws and legal proceedings everyone else must follow.

Here are a few of the Jesuit-controlled corporations that totally support their Jesuits in congress and the government: American Airlines, TWA, Anheuser Busch, AT&T, Bell Atlantic, Boeing, Cigna, Coca-Cola, Daimler Chrysler, Exxon, Ford Motor Company, General Electric, Hewlett-Packard, Home Depot, May Company, McDonald's, Motorola, Philip Morris, Price-Waterhouse, Rite Aid, RJR Nabisco, Sony Corp. of America, Texaco, United Parcel Service, Walt Disney Company, and Wells Fargo.

These corporations give their Jesuit senators and congressmen in both the Democratic and Republican parties many thousands of dollars for their election campaigns. These senators and congressmen are the most radical and dangerous this country has ever had. They do everything they can to pass laws and regulations prohibited by our constitution, laws designed to destroy the United States, to eliminate freedom, and to convert the United States into a ruthless tyranny. They lie constantly to deceive the people so the people will go along with the laws and regulations they want to pass.

Everyone in high positions in the government takes a solemn oath to uphold and obey the Constitution, but nearly all of them totally ignore the Constitution. The president issues executive orders that are totally unconstitutional, and Congress passes laws that the Constitution specifically forbids. Our God-given Constitution is the reason the United States has become the greatest country in the world, but it is being thoroughly undermined today by the Jesuits in government as they work to convert the United States into a ruthless police state.

The laws and regulations they pass are designed to export the industrial and manufacturing base of the United States to other countries. They are designed to destroy our energy base by restricting oil prospecting, fuel production, and nuclear power plants. The Jesuits in the House, Senate and regulating agencies restrict the private use of land with nonsensical environmental rules and regulations. They pass laws and regulations about what is "proper" to be taught in schools so that children will grow up being extremely ignorant under the banner of being educated.

The Jesuits are not recognized by the general populace because of their treachery and secrecy. They tell no one that they are Jesuits. They even belong to other churches, other cultures, and other organizations, that they have infiltrated, to hide their identity and to control these organizations.

There are millions and millions of the pope's Jesuits. They are everywhere.

They are into everything. They are into every major organization, and control nearly every political organization and government in the world.

Because of the Jesuits' extreme secrecy, many of these organizations and governments are totally unaware that they are being infiltrated and controlled.

It is easy to identify the Jesuits and the Jesuit puppets in the United States Congress, because they are the ones that continually try to get all kinds of laws passed that require exactly the opposite from what the Constitution says. They continually pass laws that restrict the liberty of the citizens of the country. They continually pass laws to regulate every aspect of life in the United States. They continually pass laws that restrict freedom of speech such as the Campaign Finance Reform Act.

Incidentally, they always use names for these laws that will sound good to the American people, but rarely indicate what is in the law. They use every means they can to deceive the people of the country.

The USA Patriot act of 2001 is in almost total violation of the constitution, requiring many of the regulations Nazi Germany and communist Russia had. When all the requirements of this act are implemented, the citizens of this country will rue the day they ever allowed such a monstrosity to become law. Jesuits in the government were responsible for this act and forced its passage. They forced a vote on this act without giving the congressmen and senators an opportunity to read it! Why didn't the congressmen and senators have the good sense to vote "no" and defeat this act since they were never able to read it?

The Homeland Security Act of 2002 is another act that was passed to take away freedom and security in the United States and is in total violation of the constitution. As all the requirements of these acts become implemented, the people of the country will learn first-hand how it feels to have absolutely no freedom. These and other laws and regulations on the books will, when implemented, convert the United States into a more ruthless police state than was Nazi Germany or communist Russia and Red China. The Jesuits continually try to pass restrictive gun legislation. The second amendment to the Constitution says, "the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed." Every gun law that congress has ever passed is a direct violation of the United States' Constitution. Because of the crime and terrorism in our country today,

and because of the government and media propoganda against guns, people are made to believe that these laws are necessary.

When the citizens of a nation are armed, where their right to own guns is not infringed, the crime rate is extremely low.

Every man in Switzerland, for instance, is required to have guns in his home, including assault rifles. Crime in Switzerland is almost non-existent.

In states and cities in America that allow people to carry guns, the crime rate is extremely low.

During World War Two, Hitler wanted to invade Switzerland. The Swiss told him that he could send his army across the border, but none of his officers would return. Hitler gave the order to invade Switzerland several times, but his officers refused to obey. Switzerland remained safely neutral all during the war because Hitler could not overcome the guns in the hands of Swiss private citizens. No dictator wants to be the dictator of a nation with 200 million guns around.

Christians generally do not want to have anything to do with guns, because a Christian would never take the life of another individual. It is not the USE of the guns that keeps the crime rate low; it is just the fact that the guns are there, and the criminals and would-be dictators know that the guns are there. That knowledge keeps them at bay.

In order to motivate the people of the United States to give up their guns, the Jesuits stage shootings periodically to show how "dangerous" guns are.

These shootings occur in the most emotional places such as schools where children die. But Waco shows what will happen when only the government has guns. Some 86 children died a torturous death at Waco at the hands of the government.

Today, the United States is run and controlled by its most dedicated enemies. If you wonder at the things the government and the people in control of the government do that are so damaging to the United States, it is because they are our enemies and are determined to destroy the United States. Treason is running rampant throughout all levels and branches of the U.S. government today.

A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banners openly against the city. But the traitor moves among those within the gates freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears no traitor; he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation; he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so

that it can no longer resist. - Marcus Cicero, speaking to Caesar, Crassus, Pompey and the Roman Senate.

Many wonder today why the Republican party does nothing to defeat the treasonous schemes of the Democrats. It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the Republican party as well as the Democratic party.

Many wonder why the news media lie so much to support and protect the Democrats. It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the news media. The news media and schools and colleges, with their lies and propaganda, have so conditioned the people of the country that they are unable to recognize what has been done to them. Victory for the Jesuits seems very near. The Jesuits are like a cancer that has pervaded nearly every fiber of the society of the United States. We are being defeated by the enemy within.

For many years the Jesuits have prevented the United States from developing additional sources of energy within its own territory. Exploiting the vast oilfields on the Alaskan north slope, that probably contain more oil than the entire middle east, is forbidden. New nuclear power plants, the safest source of electric energy ever discovered, are not permitted. There is no end to the lies people have been made to believe about Nuclear energy. The environment is used as the club to subdue the people of the country into going along with this idiocy. Modern technology is able to develop these sources of power without any damage to the environment. Needless to say, without sufficient energy, the United States will not be able to defend itself. All the papacy has to do is cut off the oil supply from the middle east.

The United States is now starting to feel the pinch of the energy shortage the Jesuits have created. People have experienced blackouts over large areas as power is shut off to stay within the limits of generating capacity.

Today, instead of constructing additional nuclear power plants, some of these plants are being dismantled! Will the people of the United States be able to wake up in time to prevent the coming national tragedy?

Not only in the United States is this treachery being perpetrated by the papacy, but they are secretly at work all over the world to subvert all the nations of the world, as we read earlier from Charles Chiniquy's book.

The papacy's slaughter of Christians continues to this day. Since the papacy is a small country with little military capability, they always beguile other nations to do their fighting for them. Today the United States is their favorite bully. Thus, they are never directly involved, and people do not realize who is behind the wars, the trouble, and the terrorism. Avro Manhattan's book, *The Vatican's Holocaust*, describes in detail the papacy's continuing slaughter of millions of Christians in the 20th century. At the time of

this writing, the complete text of The Vatican's Holocaust is available on the internet for downloading. A link for this book is provided at the bottom of this page.

The slaughter in Bosnia, Kosovo, Serbia, Croatia and others is a direct result of the Vatican's involvement in this area, but you will never hear about it because the Jesuit-controlled news media not only refuse to mention it but they lie about the situation to keep the papacy from being suspected of her true involvement.

The Jesuits seem to have a code that guides their every action. That code is: "Call your enemy what you are and always tell the exact opposite of the truth." This makes it very difficult to counter their lies and explain clearly and understandably what they are actually doing.

And now the world has terrorism to a degree that was unimaginable before the destruction of the World Trade Center's twin towers in New York City where nearly 4,000 people lost their lives. This terrorism is part of the plan the Jesuits are implementing to scare the American people into giving up their freedoms, and it is working. The Bible says in Revelation 18:24 that the papacy is responsible for ". . . the blood of . . . all that were slain upon the earth." Evidence strongly indicates that Muslims hijacked the airliners and flew them into the towers. Thus we have rather strong evidence that the papacy's Jesuits have even been able to infiltrate the Muslims.

Remember that the papacy and the Jesuits have been at this business for many hundreds of years. Remember, also, that we saw that no disguise is too difficult for them to assume.

Let us now consider some of the tactics the papacy is using to subvert the United States. Just because they call themselves a church does not mean that they are honest or honorable. Remember that Satan, the devil, gave the papacy their power and great authority (Revelation 13:2). The Catholics, through their Jesuits, are working to accomplish the exact opposite from what the Catholic Church claims they stand for. For instance, the church claims to be against abortion, but their Jesuits, working in secrecy and masquerading as regular citizens in the government, work to pass laws and make judicial rulings permitting abortion. They have their right hand fighting their left hand to thoroughly confuse the people of the United States and to keep the people from ever connecting this evil conspiracy with them. Here is another example. The pope gets on television and, acting very piously, prays for peace, while his Jesuits are behind the scenes stirring up all kinds of wars, conflicts and terrorism in the world.

The Jesuits are making a dedicated effort in the United States to degrade the morality of the people of the country, to destroy family life, and to destroy all the traditional values that made this country the greatest nation in the world. This is being done by the abominable subjects being taught in government schools and colleges. It is being done by history courses that teach from revisionist history books containing many more lies

than the truth. It is being done with pornographic sex education courses in the schools. It is being done with the destruction of religious values and the law of God, the Ten Commandments. It is being done by television programs, where entertainment is watching people break God's law. The natural result is a drastic increase in crime. Acts of the most abominable and shocking character are daily perpetrated within this country. The murder of one and a half million unborn babies in this country each year is one result of the demoralization of this nation.

The Jesuits are also flooding the United States with aliens, most of which are Catholic. Not only are we being defeated by the Jesuit enemy within, we are constantly being invaded by an army of aliens from without. These aliens dilute the traditional American society that understands our Constitution and how it works. This makes it much easier for the Jesuits in congress to pass the unconstitutional laws so damaging to the United States. And, of course, along with these aliens come the people who actually blow up the buildings.

There is talk in Washington of giving illegal aliens amnesty again, and also of converting our southern border into a "regional power block" where the area within 100 miles on either side of the border between Mexico and the United States would be administered jointly by Mexico and the U.S. The Jesuits are working to "eradicate the borders that separate Canada, Mexico, and the United States as part of a larger design to create a regional political and economic bloc duplicating the European Union." - The New America, October 8, 2001.

There is also talk of putting Mexican citizens in Mexico on United States'

Social Security payments. The purpose of this, along with all the wars and police-keeping actions the U.S. military is into and all the welfare the government pays for, is to completely bankrupt the United States.

Pushed by the Mexican government, the Bush administration is working on a Social Security accord that would put tens of thousands of Mexicans [in Mexico] onto the Social Security roster and send hundreds of millions of dollars in benefits south of the border." - Jonathan Weisman, The Washington Post, Dec. 19, 2002.

Since the Jesuits beguiled the United States into giving the Panama Canal to the Red Chinese, there are now over 200,000 Red Chinese in the Canal Zone.

This portends extremely serious problems for both the United States and Panama. A large percentage of Panamanian citizens want the U.S. to come back and restore the Canal Zone as before. Incidentally, the treaty giving the canal to Panama was never properly ratified. There were two versions of the treaty: an English version and a Spanish version. These two versions were not the same. The Senate ratified one version and the Panamanians ratified the other version. And the treason goes on and

on.

When America was young, it was the envy of the entire world. In its youth, America was kind, gracious, and gentle. America was a country of great religious and political liberty available to all under the United States Constitution. America was a nation without a king and it had a church without a pope. On American money the message of her trust in God was proclaimed, and the great blessing of God rested upon this country.

Alexis de Tocqueville, a young French philosopher of the last century, came to our shores to discover what magical quality enabled a handful of people to defeat the mighty British Empire twice in 35 years. He looked for the greatness of America in her fertile soil, her limitless forests and natural resources. He examined America's schools, her Congress and her unique Constitution without fully understanding the source of America's strength.

It was not, he said later, until he went to the churches of America and found congregations aflame with righteousness, that he began to comprehend the secret of this power. Upon his return to France, de Tocqueville wrote:

"America is great because America is good, and if America ever ceases to be good, America will cease to be great." - Des Griffin, *Descent into Slavery?*, Emissary Publications, PMB: 1776, 9205 SE Clackamas Rd., Clackamas, Oregon 97015, 1980, p. 267.

The United States was the champion of liberty and freedom throughout the world. Before this time no nation in history ever had a written constitution that guaranteed the liberty and freedom of its people. But the glorious beginning of this country was to be corrupted in later years. The gentle, gracious, freedom-loving character of the United States in its youth was later used as a facade to hide the character that this country subsequently developed. This facade has successfully kept hidden, even from most of its own citizens, the real character the United States developed in these last days as a result of Jesuit infiltration and subversion.

When the Jesuits are successful in taking over the United States and converting it into a ruthless police state, the people of the country will begin to realize what has happened to them. But then, of course, it will be too late to do anything about it.

The papacy has made colossal fools of untold millions of people down through history, and it is still doing so today.

Please order the book, *The Secret Terrorists*, to get the whole history of how the Jesuits have been responsible for nearly all the tragedies that have happened to the United States. If enough people understand the contents of this astounding book, it might be possible to defeat the Jesuits before they can complete their destruction of the United

States. This book is sent free within the United States. Order your book from:

TRUTH TRIUMPHANT MINISTRIES

P. O. Box 1417
Eustis, FL 32727
USA

Our books *Earth's Final Hours*, *The Secret Terrorists*, and *When the United States Passes the National Sunday Law as Predicted in the Bible* tell the heartbreaking story of the death of America as it is described in Bible prophecy. Complete texts of these books are available for downloading from these web pages.

We also offer these books in printed form. Write for your copy today.

HOW TO OBTAIN THESE BOOKS
RETURN TO PACIFIC INSTITUTE'S HOME PAGE

Read *The Vatican's Holocaust* by Avro Manhattan here:

<http://www.reformation.org/holocaust.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:01 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

THE MOST DEADLY ENEMY THE UNITED STATES WILL EVER HAVE TO FACE

QUOTE

It is a strange combination of the old pagan religions with a Christian facade. Just because they claim to be a Christian church does not make it so.

QUOTE

The Jesuits of the United States form one of the richest and most powerful corporations the world ever saw. - ibid, p. 375.

QUOTE

The papacy is by far the wealthiest institution on earth.

QUOTE

Jesus, the founder of Christianity, was the poorest of the poor. **Roman Catholicism, which claims to be His church, is the richest of the rich.** - Avro Manhattan, The Vatican Billions, Chick Publications, p. 17.

QUOTE

The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe. - Jack Chick, Smokescreens, Chick Publications, p 73.

Now folks remember MATERIAL is real wealth not paper money or printing stations -

2tuff

QUOTE

Very few people know anything about the Jesuits because of their extreme secrecy

. Here is a description of them from the book *The Great Controversy* that shows the abominable character and deceptiveness of the pope's Jesuits.

QUOTE

Today the pope's Jesuits are not only entrenched at the highest levels of all branches and departments of the U.S. Government, but they are also entrenched at the highest levels of virtually all the major corporations and industries in the United States. The Jesuits are the major stockholders of many of the largest corporations. They own 51% of the stock in Bank of America for instance. And because the papacy is a so-called church, they pay not one penny of taxes. Because they are a so-called church, they are able to operate internationally outside of the laws and legal proceedings everyone else must follow.

Here are a few of the Jesuit-controlled corporations that totally support their Jesuits in congress and the government: American Airlines, TWA, Anheuser Busch, AT&T, Bell Atlantic, Boeing, Cigna, Coca-Cola, Daimler Chrysler, Exxon, Ford Motor Company, General Electric, Hewlett-Packard, Home Depot, May Company, McDonald's, Motorola, Philip Morris, Price-Waterhouse, Rite Aid, RJR Nabisco, Sony Corp. of America, Texaco, United Parcel Service, Walt Disney Company, and Wells Fargo.

QUOTE

Everyone in high positions in the government takes a solemn oath to uphold and obey the Constitution, but nearly all of them totally ignore the Constitution. The president issues executive orders that are totally unconstitutional, and Congress passes laws that the Constitution specifically forbids. Our God-given Constitution is the reason the United States has become the greatest country in the world, **but it is being thoroughly undermined today by the Jesuits in government** as they work to convert the United States into a ruthless police state.

QUOTE

The Jesuits are not recognized by the general populace because of their treachery and secrecy. They tell no one that they are Jesuits. They even belong to other churches, other cultures, and other organizations, that they have infiltrated, to hide their identity and to control these organizations.

There are millions and millions of the pope's Jesuits. They are everywhere.

**They are into everything.
They are into every major
organization, and control
nearly every political
organization and
government in the world.**

QUOTE

Many wonder today why the Republican party does nothing to defeat the treasonous schemes of the Democrats. **It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the Republican party as well as the Democratic party.**

QUOTE

Many wonder why the news media lie so much to support and protect the Democrats. **It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the news media.** The news media and schools and colleges, with their lies and propaganda, have so conditioned the people of the country that they are unable to recognize what has been done to them. Victory for the Jesuits seems very near. **The Jesuits are like a cancer that has pervaded nearly every fiber of the society of the United States.** We are being defeated by the enemy within.

QUOTE

The Jesuits seem to have a code that guides their every action. That code is: "Call your enemy what you are and always tell the exact opposite of the truth." This makes it very difficult to counter their lies and explain clearly and understandably what they are actually doing.

QUOTE

And now the world has terrorism to a degree that was unimaginable before the destruction of the World Trade Center's twin towers in New York City where nearly 4,000 people lost their lives. This terrorism is part of the plan the Jesuits are implementing to scare the American people into giving up their freedoms, and it is working. The Bible says in Revelation 18:24 that the papacy is responsible for ". . . the blood of . . . all that were slain upon the earth." Evidence strongly indicates that Muslims hijacked the airliners and flew them into the towers. Thus we have rather strong evidence that the **papacy's Jesuits have even been able to infiltrate the Muslims.**

QUOTE

Remember that the papacy and the Jesuits have been at this business for many hundreds of years. Remember, also, that we saw that no disguise is too difficult for them to assume.

QUOTE

Please order the book, **The Secret Terrorists**, to get the whole history of how **the Jesuits have been responsible for nearly all the tragedies that have happened to the United States.** If enough people understand the contents of this astounding book, it might be possible to defeat the Jesuits before they can complete their destruction of the United States. This book is sent free within the United States. Order your book from:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps is not a racist!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps is not a racist!

Title: Phelps is not a racist!

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 01:09 PM (GMT)

Dear Sister xxxxxxx,

Well said. I a series of experiences over the last 30 years with Blacks that I may share with the list someday. My conclusion to these experiences is that the only solution the the present race agiation in the US Jesuit Empire today is the separation of the races in the creation of a new all White nation and an all Black nation somewhere here in North America. This solution will work in every land with every people. This is the solution for the Moslem Arab question in Israel. Jordan is for the Moslem Arabs and Israel is for the Jews. No more Oslo, no more Roadmap.

When the Lord Jesus Christ returns to establish his millennial kingdom, the nations will be established after his judgment of the sheep and the goats. There will not be one big mixed humanity with no national sovereignties. So it should be now.

The nation that will not serve Israel will perish. (Isaiah 60:12)

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2005 3:15 PM

Subject: Re: Removal from list as EJP is "a hateful racist"

> Eric, I don't see how you're a racist.

>

> I grew up in the metro Detroit area. At lunch in high

> school it was "de facto" segregation--the Arab kids
> had one group of tables, the blacks had another group,
> etc. I can only remember one black girl who was a
> cheerleader and part of the "preppie" bunch. My high
> school, in fact, had people from all races and
> ethnicities represented.

>
> At work (and I used to work the same place as my
> husband, same shift), I noticed that a small
> percentage of blacks actually tried to do a good job.
> Just before I started there, there was a black man who
> was working there as a temp. Now within your first 90
> days they can fire you for ANY reason. They fired him
> his 89th day--and in his first month he'd been written
> up four times, and any one of those would have been
> grounds for termination! And this black woman comes
> to the union meeting and claims he was fired because
> he was black!

>
> I do not have a problem with black people. Like my
> husband, I have a problem with the Black American
> *culture.* And it is a culture of sorts. It's the
> "poor me my ancestor was a slave" culture, and it's
> egged on by instigators like Sharpton and Jackson.

>
> Then you get the bleeding-hearts who whine about how
> many people on Death Row are black...and they don't
> seem to get it--who's committing most of the crimes?
> My mother, who leans to the left, even recognizes that
> crimes are mostly black-on-black.

>
> The comedian Chris Rock had a few things to say about
> this situation, and while I obviously don't promote
> his rather "colorful" language he has a point!

>
> Blacks need to stop throwing themselves a pity party
> and start holding themselves accountable for things.
> I'm part Native American and I'm not demanding
> reparations for my Cherokee ancestors.

>
> Very few, it seems, wants to address this for fear of
> being called a racist.

>

>
> Sister xxxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Answering Hal Turner](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Answering Hal Turner

Title: Eric Phelps - Answering Hal Turner

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 01:07 PM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Turner,

I agree with all of your conclusions.

When theory contradicts reality, they the theory is a religion based upon a lie.

We Bible-believers should tell the truth, tempered with Scripture, true history and the fruit of the Spirit, no matter who hates us. As I said, I disagree with with Hal Turner's inflamatory speech as I believe it is calculated to incite a race war---from the White side. But as far as the content of what he is reporting, it is the naked truth, which truth must lead the honest reader to abandon the heresy of "free will" and socialist "universal equality" among all races. The equality phrase in the Declaration of Independence referred to all White men only as being created equal thus attacking Europe's doctrine of Divine Right of White Kings to rule abslolutely over White peoples. I first learned that distinction from Malcolm X and later from Georgia Senator Robert Toombs in American Politics.

Thanks for the well written essay.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Subject: Hal Turner

Eric, These sensitive souls that cannot tolerate any derogatory or humorous references to "people of color" while so readily stomaching the continuous mockery and abuse of the white man in every form of media are severely deluded. If "Maggie" were ever

surrounded by a mob of thirty or forty "black youths" on a Saturday night on the hill in Harrisburg or ANYWHERE in Harlem, her delusions would rapidly evaporate.

The white women that preach and believe in racial equality need to prove to us that they truly believe what they say: drop their young teen daughters off at the Church's chicken or KFC in the middle of the ghetto for a "girl get together" and come back two hours later and see how things went! I have never met even one of these people that will admit the truth, or can answer the question of why they don't practice what they preach. I will never forget the day 24 years ago when a black man I worked with took me up to the hill (black section) of Harrisburg: we were near a playground that was filled with grown blacks carrying on and drinking. A car pulled up next to us and the driver said to my black friend: "Hey Kenny, is that white guy your friend? If he is, you better get him out of here, because those niggers will kill him!" Needless to say, I rapidly departed from "the hill." My white friend that lived on the hill had a ferocious doberman, and would frequently stand in front of his property with a loaded 12 guage with a trigger lock on it. The police didn't bother him, as long as the trigger lock was on. He could unlock the trigger and fire that shotgun in a split second, and he told me that the gun and the dog were what kept the blacks from robbing his house or attempting anything on his person. One day when he came home the doberman was in his back yard with a piece of somebody's pants hanging out of his mouth!

We know that there are individual black men and women that are honorable, courteous, and helpful to people in distress. Unfortunately, they are the exceptions, not the rule. Without Shem or Japheth ruling over him, Ham destroys his own home, his own family, and his own means of survival. The act of Ham upon Noah's person in Genesis 9 is called "confusion" in Leviticus 18, and every black society not under the control of whites or yellow-browns is in a state of confusion. The Jesuits have intentionally created these festering ghettos in the midst of the cities, knowing that Ham's sex problem would infect the surrounding whites, and that the lower culture (the black one) would spoil the higher one (the white culture). For me, the word nigger is a person of whatever color who is a slave to his lusts and passions, and will do anything to gratify them.

The Africanization of public morality, sexuality, culture, and families is the result of the Jesuit plan to first debilitate and then destroy not just whites, but Bible believing Christians of all races. Without armed, angry white Bible believers to stop Rome, Rome will devour everything in its path. I am not ashamed of the gospel of Jesus Christ; neither am I ashamed of being a white, angry, armed Bible believer. Anyone who falls for the ruse of being made to feel guilty for being white, or black or brown, is easy prey for every sort of psychological manipulation. No man should be ashamed of himself based on what color his skin is: men should be angry with those of their own family, race, and culture who dishonor that family, race or culture with violent, abominable, ungodly behaviour.

You and I have suffered greatly being brought up in an Africanized, matriarchal white culture where female supremacy is now the standard. The declension of godliness in America started in the 1850's with the rejection of 1 Timothy 6 and Philemon and what they teach about the master/servant relationship. Then the woman's temperance movement united women outside their homes under other women, forsaking the authority of their husbands. Then women were given the vote. Then women were given parity in the work force. Giving an inferior equality with a superior infallibly leads to role reversal and the supremacy of the inferior.

The destruction of everything in this country is based upon the damnable doctrine of universal equality, to which the the founding fathers paid lip service in the Declaration of Independence. The strong desire of the majority of black men to have a white women demonstrates the superiority of the white race: rebellious black men invariably want a white wife, and many (not all) of the big time black atheletes have white wives. Why? Because this is one of their tokens of having moved up in the world.

I will conclude simply by saying that a wrong, un-Biblical approach to race predicated upon Arminian theology and universal charity and equality insures zero resistance with armed froce to tyrranny. Hal Turner may be inflammatory to some weaker, untrained minds, but much of what he says is absolutley correct. I have 47 years of life experiences that have taught me that our postion on race is correct. I am glad that someone like Turner is allowed to still operate: freedom of speech is for all, not just for those of certain, agreeable opinions. Hebrews 4:12.

Pastor Turner

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - The Black Pope book by Cusack](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - The Black Pope book by Cusack

Title: Eric Phelps - The Black Pope book by Cusack

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 01:06 PM (GMT)

It is M. F. Cusack, the converted nun of Kenmare Convent in Ireland. The Black Pope is now available possibly because of my copying it and permitting its recopying without any copyright violation.

Brother Eric----- Original Message -----

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Monday, September 12, 2005 6:03 PM

Subject: The Black Pope book by Cusack questions

> Eric,

>

> I noticed you had this book on your CD but according to one site it was

> J.F Cusack on your disc

> (http://www.cephasministry.com/catholic_vatican_assassins_detail.html)

> and the one sold at Amazon is M.F Cusack. This is the same book or is

> there something devious going on or was it just a mistake. Amazon makes

> no mention the book is 1896 or whatever and claims its 408 pages. Why

> is this book easily available at amazon?

>

> thanks

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Are the Jesuits Catholic?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Are the Jesuits Catholic?

Title: Are the Jesuits Catholic?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 12:50 PM (GMT)

Are the Jesuits Catholic?

A review of "Passionate Uncertainty."

by Paul Shaughnessy

06/03/2002, Volume 007, Issue 37

Passionate Uncertainty

Inside the American Jesuits

by Peter McDonough and Eugene C. Bianchi

University of California Press, 380 pp., \$29.95

<http://www.weeklystandard.com/Content/Publ...01/295pzsns.asp>

"MY DEAR FELLOW, we all see the difficulties that beset any notion of a revealed religion," says an Oxford philosopher in Ronald Knox's "Let Dons Delight." "You draw a blank check, as it were, by assenting beforehand to its doctrines, not knowing whether there will be enough assets to meet it when you come to look into your account."

The Catholic Church understands herself as the legatee of universal and immutable truths about God and man, claiming a divine guarantee that she never has taught, and never will teach, error. As a Basque soldier named Ignatius Loyola came to realize with particular clarity, this position is either true or insane: Only moral cowardice or intellectual muddle could make room for a middle ground. Hence no faith is more radically vulnerable than Catholicism to the shortfall intimated by Knox's skeptical don, no religion more in need of a nimble, adaptable, and ever vigilant defense.

Loyola's companions, given the sarcastic name "Jesuits" by their opponents, organized themselves on military lines with a military love for a clear chain of command, as their founding document attests. The Jesuit is to "serve as a soldier of God beneath the banner of the Cross, and to serve the Lord alone and the Church, his spouse, under the Roman pontiff, the vicar of Christ on earth." The Jesuit's mission is "to strive especially

for the defense and propagation of the faith and for the progress of souls in Christian life and doctrine."

It's a risky business. The blood-curdling vows by which the Jesuit binds himself perpetually to poverty, chastity, and obedience are typically made for the first time when the novice is twenty or twenty-five years old--not at the conclusion but at the outset of the ten years of training in which he will learn what precisely he has committed himself to defend. The more intelligent and idealistic the aspirant, the more spiritually precarious his position, as he comes to grips with the full power of the Church's adversaries and the all-too-human frailty of her defenders. Loyola's gamble was that, if a man's own desire for God could be made present to him, he would willingly endure the required sacrifices until he saw the truth "from inside," and was motivated no longer by discipline but by love. For four centuries the gamble worked.

No more. The recently published "Passionate Uncertainty: Inside the American Jesuits" is a quirky yet convincing depiction of the collapse of the renegade Society of Jesus: papists who hate the pope, evangelists who have lost the faith. Deprived of their reason for existence as Jesuits, they respond either by putting an end to their existence as Jesuits (deserters outnumber active members in the United States) or by indulging a willed imbecility in which the explosively divisive questions are never permitted to surface.

The authors of "Passionate Uncertainty," Peter McDonough and Eugene Bianchi (a political scientist and professor of religion, respectively), portray the Jesuit crack-up most vividly by quotation from the interviews and written statements they took from more than four hundred Jesuits and former Jesuits. Both the spectrum of the speakers presented and the content of their opinions accurately reflect the current situation. Not that the speakers themselves are always balanced, fair, or magnanimous--the resentments run too deep for that--but taken as a whole the voices give us a true picture of the quandary of America's Jesuits: able yet aimless men, hopelessly compromised by perjury.

Val:Y

THE TRAJECTORY of the decline is not hard to trace, and the Jesuit story, though more dramatic, differs little from that of other progressive religious orders in the decades following the Second Vatican Council. Liberalism had been seen to foster tolerance and mutual respect in pluralist secular communities. Yet, being purely negative in content and procedural in application, it proved lethal when imported into an intentional association like the Society of Jesus, one both doctrinally exclusivist and rigidly hierarchical. Almost overnight the pope's light infantry became a battalion in which every man decided for himself which war he was fighting. The result was an institutional nightmare: confusion and cowardice at the top; despair, rage, and disillusionment in the ranks. American Jesuits went from 8,400 members in 1965 to 3,500 today. Entering novices declined from a peak one-year total of 409 to a low of 38.

Worse, the number of priests who jump ship each year roughly equals the number of entering novices; the number of Jesuits who die annually is twice as high as either.

Yet at its heart, the crisis is not one of size but of allegiance. One of the signal services performed by "Passionate Uncertainty" is that it lets us hear influential Jesuits--those who shape policy--speak their minds frankly, in words unsoftened by the public relations personnel in the fund-raising offices. "I am appalled by the direction of the present papacy," says a university administrator. "I am scandalized by Rome's intransigent refusal to re-examine its doctrines regarding gender and sex. . . . Frankly I think the church is being governed by thugs." "The church as we have known it is dying," a retreat master insists. "I hope and pray that the Society will help to facilitate this death and resurrection." An academic gloats, "The Society has not sold its soul to the 'Restoration' of John Paul II." Another Jesuit scholar, a church historian, ranks John Paul II as "probably the worst pope of all times"--adding, "He's not one of the worst popes; he's the worst. Don't misquote me." The respondents make it clear that their contempt for the pope is based almost entirely on his intransigence, his unwillingness to imitate their own adaptability in the matter of doctrine.

As do all priests, the speakers above took a solemn oath swearing that they "firmly embrace and accept all and everything concerning the doctrine of faith and morals" proposed by the Church. It must not be assumed that they fail to see the discrepancy. Their willed imbecility derives not from a lack of brainpower or ingenuity but from a deliberate decision to ignore the clash of commitments and to suppress insurgent attempts to throw light on what, for tactical reasons, is better left in darkness.

THIS "PLAUSIBLE DENIABILITY" is the motto of the new Jesuit nomenclatura, and the men who made themselves superiors in the 1970s understood clearly that you can write or say pretty much anything you want, provided you keep open your semantic lines of retreat. Thus the German theologian Karl Rahner was able to exhort his fellow Jesuits: "You must remain loyal to the papacy in theology and in practice, because that is part of your heritage to a special degree, but because the actual form of the papacy remains subject, in the future too, to an historical process of change, your theology and ecclesiastical law has above all to serve the papacy as it will be in the future." See the move? Our current Jesuits are all loyal to the papacy, but to the future papacy--that of Pope Chelsea XII, perhaps--and their support for contraception, gay sex, and divorce proceeds from humble obedience to this conveniently protean pontiff.

There was a price to pay, of course. Plausible deniability allowed the Society of Jesus to emancipate itself from the Holy See, but in the same stroke robbed Jesuit leadership of its ability to lead, to articulate a lucid vision, and to give unambiguous marching orders. Not surprisingly, in the absence of a clear objective, the discipline traditionally accepted as a means to the objective begins to chafe. As the authors explain in their

own jargon: "The incentive structure of sainthood has changed. Ascetical practice has undergone demystification and has taken on more than a whiff of the pathological." The result, quite simply, is widespread infidelity to the vows: slackening in poverty and obedience, but, most dramatically, failure in chastity.

IN "PASSIONATE UNCERTAINTY" McDonough and Bianchi cite one Jesuit in his fifties who--admitting to bafflement over the question "what constitutes adherence to celibacy?"--says that this uncertainty "puts priests in a damned if you do (no coherent moral posture) and damned if you don't (old-fashioned repression) dilemma." His further remarks suggest that repression is the road less taken: "Now everybody (with brains) realizes that the rules have changed. Can I work closely with a woman colleague? Go to lunch? . . . Can I kiss her good-night? Spend a night once in a while, as long as it does not interfere with my priestly role? Vacation together?"

Though I align myself with the brainless in this man's typology, I have no doubt that he is right to believe that most of his Jesuit colleagues are of his thinking, and that they live not by their vows but by their own new rules. His account is misleading, however, in suggesting that most of the new breed seek the companionship of women.

"I entered as a way to cope with being gay," says a thirty-six-year-old Jesuit, "although that would not have been the way I put it then." He is not alone. Roughly half of the Society under the age of fifty shuffles on the borderline between declared and undeclared gayness. In 1999 the American Jesuits decided to give priority to the recruitment of gays (under the rubric of "men comfortable with their sexuality"), and the majority of American formators, Jesuits in charge of training, are homosexual as well.

There is a good deal of dissembling among superiors here: some denying the accusation of the gay influx, some admitting it but insisting that it is a boon, most perhaps shifting from one stance to the other depending on the sympathies of their audience and the exigencies of the moment. Overall, superiors have cautiously abetted the transformation of the gay subculture into the dominant culture within Jesuit houses. The website of the California Province portrays its novitiate in frankly camp terms (a photo showing two novices in Mardi Gras masks was captioned "Pretty Boy and Jabba the Slut"). On the other coast, Boston Magazine recognized the downtown Jesuit parish as the "best place to meet a mate--gay" in its "Best of Boston" awards.

The cost is not negligible. As Neuhaus's Law (propounded by First Things editor Richard John Neuhaus) has it, "where orthodoxy is optional, it will sooner or later be proscribed." In the Society of Jesus, this applies to diversity of lifestyle as well as of doctrine. One man observes: "Several of my former Jesuit friends would mention the large number of gay Jesuits and the impact that had on community life as being a big reason they left. As a relatively young Jesuit who is heterosexual, I believe I am in the

minority, and that raises questions." A thirty-five-year-old Jesuit adds: "My novice master left to marry, my formation director left for a relationship with another man, et cetera. One cannot help but get the sense that we of this generation of Jesuits may be the 'last of the Shakers.'"

IT WOULD BE an exaggeration to say there is no concern among superiors at what "Passionate Uncertainty" calls--in a memorable phrase--"the gaying and the graying of the Jesuits." But quite clearly they are willing to tolerate the graying in order to expedite the gaying. The pro-homosexual sympathies of men placed in the gatekeeping positions make it especially difficult for heterosexual--and doctrinally orthodox--candidates to survive the selection process. Men of the type regarded as choice Jesuit material in the 1950s are frequently weeded out before they enter the novitiate. Some years ago an undergraduate at Harvard told me, "From my reading of history I had this idea of Jesuits as bright, kick-ass guys who love the Church. So I thought I'd check them out, and went to talk to the vocation promoter. In the whole hour we spoke he never once asked me about my prayer life or anything like that. He just stared at my crotch and kept after me about how often I masturbated. So long to that." So long to you, my friend, and hello to Jabba the Slut.

GIVEN THEIR AREAS of scholarly interest, it is surprising that McDonough and Bianchi fail in "Passionate Uncertainty" to touch on the single most important post-conciliar change in the command structure of American Jesuits: the shift of de facto power from the formal hierarchy (rectors, provincials) to university presidents. On paper, the presidents remain subject to their religious superiors; in reality the presidents set the tone by which Jesuit life is lived and, on the occasions of a conflict between presidents and superiors, the presidents win hands-down. The fate of Father Joseph Fessio, a former student of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger and director of Ignatius Press in San Francisco, is a good illustration. When Fessio made himself a nuisance to University of San Francisco president Father Stephen Privett earlier this year by assisting in the founding of a two-year Catholic college in the vicinity, he was promptly reassigned as a chaplain at a tiny hospital in Duarte, California. Few Jesuits were surprised; none failed to get the message.

The social typology of the new leadership class is also an important dimension of the current reality. Prestigious positions, like university and theologate administrators, are filled for the most part from a group informally known as the "Gallery Owners": discreet, well-spoken, well-dressed gay priests in their fifties and early sixties. Where the older Jesuits are notable for the heat of their anti-papal passion, the Gallery Owners display a nearly complete apathy toward religion in all its forms. Conventionally liberal, they support condoms and women priests less as a matter of faith than a fashion statement--

rather like wearing a baseball cap backwards. Last year eleven of the twenty-seven American Jesuit universities hosted productions of Eve Ensler's "The Vagina Monologues," while more humbly employed Jesuits, often inclined to puzzlement at these developments, were officially assured by headquarters that "the Catholic identity of [Jesuit] colleges and universities has never been stronger." The teachings of the Church, being largely an irrelevance, has minimal importance in shaping the opinions of the Gallery Owners, who tend to regard orthodox Catholicism--like boxing or heterosexuality--as one of the coarse amusements of the working class.

One early reviewer of "Passionate Uncertainty" (himself a member of the Jesuit nomenclatura) glanced briefly at the indicators of decline given by McDonough and Bianchi--but concluded cheerfully, "The overall portrait is one of men content in their vocations, who have drawn closer to the person of Jesus while leaving an earlier Almighty God figure behind."

This remark, paradoxical though it seems, is a deft expression of the characteristic disconnection between Jesuit identity (in the new mode) and priestly service of God (in the old). In McDonough and Bianchi's chapter on "Ministry and the Meaning of Priesthood," we hear another man languidly dismiss the notion of sacerdotal duty as an instance of emotional immaturity: "Formal sacramental action is less central, as are religious 'practices,' than they had been in earlier years--but frequently much more engaging. To celebrate daily Mass, simply because it's there or expected, is no longer part of my way of thinking. It would be like an every-night-is-sex approach to a marital relationship."

"NONE OF THE MEN I know cares about being a priest," reports a man in charge of theological training. "What matters is being a Jesuit." A spiritual director in his fifties concurs, "If I could remain a Jesuit while joining the Quakers, I could be tempted." It should not be imagined that these are the voices of passed-over malcontents; on the contrary, this is fast-track Jesuit chic. In the New York Times, Maureen Dowd wrote of a television drama in which a "hip, glib, cute young priest" drives his penitent to get an abortion: "I didn't think the show reflected the point of view of the entertainment elite or, as some critics have ranted, of its 'non-practicing' Jewish producers. I recognized the point of view of the Jesuit elite. Jesuits are the flyboys of the church, the teaching intelligentsia most likely to be found drinking pricey wine and traveling abroad and devising interpretations of church dogma." As it turns out, she was right: The co-creator of the program and one of the paid consultants were Jesuits--Jesuits, we may surmise, who have successfully left an Almighty God figure behind.

Obviously such forward-thinking men neither have nor wish any part of the retrograde religious world of the Jesuit saints and martyrs. Edmund Campion, Jean de Brebeuf, Miguel Pro, and their company all died for convictions the new breed finds adolescent

and embarrassing. Of course, among the 3,500 American Jesuits there are a few recusants: men who are not interested in joining the Quakers, who still feel bound by their vows, who celebrate Mass, who wish, in their unimaginative way, some kinship with the simplicity and zeal of St. Ignatius Loyola. They tend to speak little and write less: keeping their heads down, for the most part, and carrying bedpans when they don't.

SO, IF THE SITUATION in the Society of Jesus is really as McDonough and Bianchi describe it in "Passionate Uncertainty," why doesn't the pope intervene and make radical changes? Two reasons suggest themselves. On the one hand, the attitude of Pope John Paul II towards religious congregations, female as well as male, is somewhat Darwinian. He is content to let the healthy groups prosper--Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity are a parade example--while letting the unhealthy ones die out of their own accord, like sick caribou amid the permafrost. On the other hand, recent popes have judged the political cost of intervening to reform failing congregations as excessive in view of the likely benefits to be gained. A close analogy can be drawn with the moles that surfaced in the British Secret Service in the 1950s. Their treachery was known long before action was taken against them; bit by bit they were denied access to sensitive material, simply so that they'd have less to betray. In the same way, and for the same reasons, the popes have declined a dramatic showdown with the new Jesuits, preferring instead, without calling attention to the fact, to give the really important business to more dependable agents.

"As I get older, I find myself less church centered," says a senior academic. The hero of McDonough and Bianchi's story, the passionately uncertain Jesuit, like a man separated from a wife of thirty years, preserves an icy courtesy in referring to his spouse and fulfills the bare minimum of social duties. He may be convinced that he has arrived at the best possible truce given his rocky personal history; but no young man--at least no young man with real options--chooses to give his life to a truce. It is a lonely senescence. Here and there are rumors of courage, devotion, even faith. But the passionately uncertain Jesuit finds himself enclosed in a small corner of a small world, with the waning consolations of sodomy and single-malt whiskey, tottering down the corridors of an increasingly ominous twilight.

Paul Shaughnessy, S.J., is a Jesuit priest and frequent contributor to Catholic World Report.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelp & Rivera - MORE on the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelp & Rivera - MORE on the Jesuits

Title: Phelp & Rivera - MORE on the Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 12:21 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

Another great post. In 1946 Jews were officially enabled to enter the Order since their banishment in 1593.

A most excellent connectin between the Georgetown Synagogue Rabbi and the Jesuits of Georgetown University. America's leading Rabbis will again betray their own people---the Lord's racial Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people---as they were betrayed by Germany's leading Rabbis working in conjunction with the American and World Jewish Congresses. The huge Moslem/NOI host will be used to carry out this Jewish mass-murder secretly abetted by Washington's Georgetown Jesuits.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2005 2:11 AM

Subject: Info on Martin Lucifer King and a few thoughts

> Dear Brother Eric,

> I regret to inform you that I have not found any photographic proof of

> Martin Lucifer King's connection with Jesuit Richard McSorley.

The pictorial connection between Jesuits Richard McSorely and John LaFarge with both honorary Mason M. L. King and the Masonic A. Philip Randolph is most important.

- > Apparently, the Order through their Black Pope's international
- > intelligence network has seen to it that no such proof is available
- > through the Internet. Perhaps, there is a photo in a book somewhere and
- > if there is Lord willing we will find it. However, I have found some
- > photos that might interest you.
- >
- > Michael King was a devotee of Hindu idolater Mahatama Gandhi who is
- > falsely hailed as a man of peace when in fact he incited riots as did
- > King. If a professing Baptist looks to an unsaved Hindu for direction
- > then something is wrong. King was a phony Christian just as many leaders
- > of the fascist New Right Republican and socialist-communist Democratic
- > parties are wolves in sheep's clothing-deceitful workers deceiving and
- > being deceived. (2 Cor 11:13, 2 Tim. 3:13)



http://www.forusa.org/nonviolence/images/mlk_gandhi.jpg

- >
- > Very interesting- A stone plaque memorial to Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.
- > outside the National Civil Rights Museum in Memphis, TN. Note the star on
- > King's memorial (it's not red-that would have been too obvious-but it is
- > very strange) King was very close with the Roman Catholic Mafia's unions



[URL=<http://home.att.net/~lewis.mccarthy/Images/martin-luther-king-jr-memorial.gif>]
<http://home.att.net/~lewis.mccarthy/Images...jr-memorial.gif>[/URL]

> <http://www.nwlaborpress.org/1998/mlk.html>

> caption with picture



- > <http://www.infinityfoundation.com/mandala/.../blackwell3.jpg> "April,
- > 1963 in Birmingham, Alabama: Dressed alike in workingmen's clothes (a
- > Jesuit/Communist subtlety), King and Abernathy lead a line of
- > demonstrators to a confrontation with police that they knew would result
- > in their arrest." (meaning it was of many agitations which were
- > Jesuit-inspired)

Abernathy's book *And the Walls Came Tumbling Down* completely exposes King. A must read. Notice also how The Archbishop of New York Terrence Cardinal Cooke's Knight of Malta/CFR-controlled Time Magazine turned on King after King opposed the Archbishop's War in Vietnam.

- >
- >
- > Suggests a Masonic connection note the number 33 and the obelisk a symbol
- > of Baal (Satan) worship found in Rome on the Potomac and Vatican City.
- > King had openly Masonic associations such as Prince Hall Freemason Jesse
- > Jackson **[and Mason A. Philip Randolph, "Mr. Black Labor"]**.
- >



http://www.staticfiends.com/photos/albums/...r/mlk_stamp.jpg

- >
- > I'm sure this is a rare photo-it shows King's connection to the Masonic
- > Wahhabic NOI. Temporal Coadjutor King with Prince Hall Rite Freemason
- > Elijah Muhammad aka Elijah Poole [**Excellent!**]



<http://www.muhammadspeaks.com/MEM&MLK.gif>

- > <http://www.umass.edu/afroam/downloads/allen.religious.pdf> (see page 7)
- >
- > According to Wikipedia under the bold heading "Assassination" Knight of
- > Malta FBI assistant director Cartha "Deke" DeLoach headed the plot to
- > assassinate Michael King according to Jim Green former Pemiscot County,

- > Missouri deputy sheriff. **[Excellent!]**
- > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Luther_King,_Jr. The Order got rid of
- > one of their servants after he opposed Cardinal Spellman's crusade
- > against the anti-Jesuit Buddhists in Vietnam.
- >
- > I thought about this the other day this is an unrelated subject but I
- > thought about the emperorship (office of the presidency) of Fourteenth
- > Amendment America and how has been fashioned after the Jesuit Order. The
- > last two "elections" which are the Archbishop of New York's selections
- > showed that no Jew is allowed to occupy the presidency or vice presidency
- > just as no Jew is allowed the Order. **[Agreed]** Last year the Order and Edward
- > Cardinal Egan re-selected Luciferian Skull and Bonesman George W. Bush
- > whose specifics beliefs remain a mystery to the public denies he is a
- > born again Christian according to his aides.
- > <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6014570/>
- > Luciferian Episcopalian (like Romanism without a pope)Lutheran (apostate)
- > (both churches are ruled by Shriner and Scottish Rite Freemasonry and
- > accepted the abominable sin of sodomy) Bush was chosen over a
- > Jesuit-trained CFR member Roman Catholic Luciferian Skull and Bonesman
- > John Kerry whose family name is Kohn not Kerry meaning Kerry has Jewish
- > ancestry therefore he was denied the emperorship of Fourteenth Amendment
- > America. **[Great observation.]**
- >
- > In 2000, 33rd Degree Freemason Albert Gore Jr. ran with Orthodox
- > Pharisaic Papal Court Jew Pro-Jesuit CFR member Connecticut Senator
- > Joseph Lieberman whose rabbi Barry Freundel is an adjunct law professor
- > at Jesuit Georgetown and leads Keshet Israel-the Georgetown synagogue. **[Freundel**
- > **is also associated with the Order's CFR-controlled American Jewish Congress.]**
- > <http://www.keshet.org/insidekeshet/rabbi.html>
- >
- > Lieberman has served the Papacy through Cardinal Egan's Council on
- > Foreign Relations. In fact, he spoke at the real capital of Fourteenth
- > Amendment America and flattered his Jesuit masters being a traitor
- > praising the enemies of the Jewish/Hebrew/Israelitic race.
- > <http://www.cfr.org/publication.html?id=5544>
- >
- > Then American pope John Cardinal O'Connor once spoke to his subordinates
- > at the CFR November 30, 1998 during the "Latin America Roundtable".
- > Cardinal O'Connor spoke on "Religion and Society in Latin America: A
- > Catholic Perspective"
- > http://www.cfr.org/project/60/latin_america_roundtable.html
- >
- > One more thing, look and compare the Jesuits' 12 Federal Reserve Bank

- > districts and their National Conference "provinces".
- > <http://www.federalreserve.gov/otherfrb.htm>
- > http://www.jesuit.org/sections/default.asp?SECTION_ID=188
- > The New York Federal Reserve Bank (whose chairman is Jesuit-trained the
- > previous one was too I think) and all of the branch banks operate like
- > Roman Catholic dioceses or Jesuit provinces in that the NY branch
- > encompasses Fairfield County where the Jesuits have their Fairfield
- > University, New York of course where they have Fordham, and New Jersey
- > where they have St. Peter's (Roman idol Jupiter's) College.
- > From the website "The New York Fed's supervisory activities are designed
- > to ensure a safe and sound banking system. The New York Fed conducts
- > onsite and offsite examinations of banks in New York, New Jersey, and
- > Fairfield County in Connecticut. It also examines U.S. bank holding
- > companies, state-chartered banks and the U.S. operations of foreign
- > banks." **[Great quote. Secrets of the Temple: How the Federal Reserve Runs the**
- > **Country by William Greider, p. 54, SMOM Syron likens the government of the Fed**
- > **to the government of the Roman Catholic Institution.]** [http://www.newyorkfed.org/](http://www.newyorkfed.org/aboutthefed/whatwedo.html)
- > [aboutthefed/whatwedo.html](http://www.newyorkfed.org/aboutthefed/whatwedo.html)
- > God bless you Brother Eric as you complete VAIII what a blessing it will
- > be to finally read it and to use to warn others about the unnatural
- > fathers, the sons of perfidy who take children and youth of this
- > subverted nation and plant seeds of destruction through their 28 military
- > fortresses and corrupt them for the glory of their Luciferian Black Pope
- > and the his slave the White Papal Caesar.
- > This article "Are the Jesuits Catholic?" was written by Jesuit Paul
- > Shaughnessy made me pity the low-level Jesuits who haven't a clue of what
- > happens at the top of the
- > Order.[http://www.weeklystandard.com/Content/Public/Articles/000/000/001/295pzsns.](http://www.weeklystandard.com/Content/Public/Articles/000/000/001/295pzsns.asp)
- > [asp](http://www.weeklystandard.com/Content/Public/Articles/000/000/001/295pzsns.asp)
- > Little do they know the murderous, sodomite, Luciferian/Satanic Professed
- > Jesuits of the Fourth Vow are responsible for atrocities throughout
- > history-every major war, political assassination, regicide, inquisition
- > (open and covert-like the one in the U.S. through vaccinations, Social
- > (In)security, IRS, Homeland Security etc.) and there are disillusioned
- > Jesuit novices who see the evil and sinister activities of Luciferian
- > Society of Jesus (Satan) but most of them are so ensnared in the clutches
- > of Satan and his Black Pope that they remain the Order because they fear
- > they will lose their soul if they forsake the Company. Jesuit Jeronimo or
- > Geronimo de Benarcama wrote a letter to Jesuit General Francis Borgia
- > (Francisco de Borja) September 25 1566. The deceived Benarcama wrote to
- > his unnatural Father General.
- >
- > "The other difficult matter than stirs me still is the danger to my soul,

> for I am certain that if I were to leave the Society I would see the
> inferno open for me and that my soul would be lost ot the flames of
> Hell.... If I were to leave the Society... with health and freedom and
> other circumstances of which I will not speak so as not to defame anyone,
> I do not know what will become of my soul."
> Jesuit Benarcama had his vow in mind (he might have taken the Jesuit vow)
> when he wrote this which says
> "In confirmation of which, I hereby dedicate my life, my soul and all my
> corporal powers, and with this dagger which I now receive, I will
> subscribe my name written in my own blood, in testimony thereof; and
> should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and
> fellow soldiers of the Militia of the Pope cut off my hands and my feet,
> and my throat from ear to ear, my belly opened and sulphur burned
> therein, with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth
> and my soul be tortured by demons in an eternal hell forever!"
> As awful as the Jesuit vow is the shed blood of the Lord Jesus Christ is
> greater and it is only thing that can free a man bound to the wicked
> Society and its Black Pope and his master Satan. Only the blood of Jesus
> Christ can nullify any Masonic oath or any other profane allegiances to
> wicked men and secret societies. God bless you Brother Eric, friends, and
> brethren on this list.
>
> Brother *Nicholas N Rivera*

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - New Orleans, invasion and Nukes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - New Orleans, invasion and Nukes

Title: Eric Phelps - New Orleans, invasion and Nukes

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 13, 2005 08:31 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

Looks to me like the Order's CFR-controlled DHS/FEMA knew the storm was coming. Also, Chertoff's appointment to head the DHS only a few months before HK is also noted and telling.

The question is, "Why New Orleans?" I believe that the Order intended to further cripple our southern border so as to further prepare for a successful Sino-Soviet-Moslem Invasion in the future. First it was Florida, now Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama. The coming storm(s) will target Georgia and North and South Carolina so that the coasts from Louisiana to North Carolina will be greatly reduced in their effective operations in being able to repel an attack. It is also noted that a few naval bases have been designated for closure on these critical coasts.

If I was the Black Pope I would continue to soften up these coasts (with preset Nukes as in the movies of Roman Catholic Coadjutor Arnold Swartzenegger's True Lies and Roman Catholic Coadjutor Tom Clancy's The Sum of All Fear). I then would detonate preset nukes along the San Andreas Fault running the length of California, focusing on the Roman Catholic, savage Black, sodomite cities of San Francisco and Los Angeles. SF is one of the most deplorable sodomite playgrounds of the nation and LA is the porn capital, both cities thus deserving of punishment.

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 13, 2005 08:33 PM (GMT)

Please check out this link below -2tuff

The Black Popes scenario for World War 3 & destruction

[LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - No more Hal Turner](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - No more Hal Turner

Title: Eric Phelps - No more Hal Turner

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 13, 2005 08:29 PM (GMT)

I sent out a question regarding whether or not Hal Turner was a disinformation specialist. I had never heard of him nor seen his website nor referred any on the list to his website. After reading his information I have concluded that much of what he says (regarding the Savage Blacks---80% of the US Black population---in distinction to the Civil Blacks 20%) is true, yet the manner in which he speaks is pure demagoguery calculated to incite hatred in both White and Black viewers as does the Black Al Sharpton, Black Louis Farrakhan and Black Jesse Jackson---all Freemasons full of hate and racism yet the darlings of the Order's CNN, ABC, CBS and Fox. Therefore I will not refer anyone on the list to review his website.

Nevertheless I shall comply with your demand.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Idiots thinking Vatican Assassins sells at Amazon](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Idiots thinking Vatican Assassins sells at Amazon

Title: Idiots thinking Vatican Assassins sells at Amazon

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 09:55 PM (GMT)



Vatican Assassins was suppressed highly in order to not create an out right banning which would draw more attention to the book. This was done by not allowing the sale via Amazon of the book new and only through second hand sales.

Right now we have fools who mouth off that Vatican Assassins is freely available and thus try and put this in arguments because they wish to deny themselves and others the truth that the Jesuit Order rule this planet. These people certainly look the fools they are as when you look up Vatican Assassins at Amazon you will see that if theres any being sold again they are second hand and going for prices as high as \$499. These fools even give you links still claiming its sold there when it isn't, its second hand and certainly not \$34 like one fool claimed! To be honest I cannot believe people are this stupid and then to shout their idiot nonsense over the internet for all to see their mistakes!

Again all you have to do is ask the publisher of Vatican Assassins what really happened with the book and you'll see the suppression was real and anyone who continues spreading nonsense is then either thick or a Temporal Coadjutor for The Order, its that simple.

The book is out of print now but its been the same old story from day one.

-2tuff

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Brown vs. Blue Eyes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Brown vs. Blue Eyes

Title: Eric Phelps - Brown vs. Blue Eyes

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 09:33 PM (GMT)

Dear Sister Alexandra,

Good to hear from you.

I will comment in one place below.

Sent: Monday, September 12, 2005 2:15 PM

Subject: Re: The forbidden subject/ Another objection and response

> I'm actually finding all this rather interesting.

>

> I'm of Anglo-Saxon descent myself. Most of my
> ancestors can be traced back to England. Recently I
> found out, through research, that I'm descended from
> Charlemagne through both maternal grandparents (yes,
> I'm one of *those*--in fact on my grandmother's side
> I'm descended from the Plantagenets, through
> Pierce/Percy--Bush's ancestors!). One branch of my
> grandfather's tree can be traced back to Germany.
> Supposedly I also have a little bit of Cherokee,
> possibly from a 3rd-great-grandmother. On my birth
> father's side I'm Polish with a touch of Russian.

>

> Think that explains why I was reading by the time I
> was 4? :) My husband thinks he might be of German
> descent (last name Spears). Our 3-year-old son
> appears to be very bright, despite the fact he hardly
> says a word. My mother says you can see the wheels
> turning in that boy's head! :)

- >
- > My husband is very much against interracial "breeding"
- > as he calls it. While I believe that all people
- > regardless of race/color are equal before God, there
- > are differences inherent to the races (and to the
- > genders).
- >
- > I've observed that black people tend to make better
- > basketball players--they tend to be taller.

When Blacks are fed and clothed in historic White nations, they possess physical supremacy. The strongest man in the world is an American Black; the fastest man in the world is an American Black, the greatest golfer in the world is an American mulatto; the greatest baseball players are Black, etc. Black physical supremacy cannot be denied if one is to be honest in his observations. But this supremacy is only in White nations that have been historically Protestant or in British colonies in Africa before those colonies were given their "independence" with which they now suffer under Black military dictators controlled from Rome, men like Jesuit trained Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe.

Oriental

- > people tend to be shorter. Pointing out these
- > differences should not be considered racism. Treating
- > someone poorly or favoring someone *just because* of
- > their race is what's racism.

This is the problem with a "diversified" race-mixed culture. It is in every man's heart to prefer his own race, language and nationality in civil affairs. This is why the only solution to the races preferring their own people over those of other races who are more qualified is to separate and create new sovereign nations each with a unique race, language and culture. This solution creates peace among nations if they are not subverted by the Jesuits---because the solution is biblical.

- >
- > Feminists would have you believe that men and women
- > are equal and that "gender roles" are solely nurture
- > and not nature. To say otherwise, to these shrews, is
- > sexism. (Of course to them, according to Henry Makow,
- > heterosexuality IS sexism.) These people don't seem
- > to realize, when I buy my son toy cars and "boys"
- > toys, I'm not "forcing" him to be a boy, I'm
- > encouraging what's already there. I keep his hair
- > short and dress him so there's no mistaking he's a

> boy.
>
> Recently some poor guy got into trouble with the
> NOW-types for implying that males are generally better
> in math than females. That seems to be the knee-jerk
> reaction nowadays. Say one group does better in this
> than another group, you hear cries of racism, sexism,
> or whateverism.

At the ConCon in 2002 when I was invited to speak, a math professor sat at a table with me for an evening meal. After some small talk, he said, "You were't very good in math, were you?" I said, "You are right; it was hard and a bore to me." He then laughed and said, " I have been a math teacher for over 25 years and the students that excelled were students with brown eyes---you have blue eyes." I had to admit, I never heard that before, but the more I thought upon the conclusion, the more I discovered that he was right. All the greatest physicists have brown eyes and many have been brown-eyed Jews.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric - Katrina Manipulation & Vatican Assassins 3](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric - Katrina Manipulation & Vatican Assassins 3

Title: Eric - Katrina Manipulation & Vatican Assassins 3

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 09:30 PM (GMT)

Thanks for the response. I will send it around for the consumption of the list. I too believe that hurricanes can not only be created but also manipulated from the satelites, and that the levee was dynamited according to several eyewitness testimonies.

VAIII should be fininshed in not less than three months. It is now 1112 pages ending with chapter 36. Fourteen more chapters to go. I have a new German contact who is attempting to get me the photo of Dominican Canon and SS officer August Wilhelm Patin---Himmler's cousin. This will further provide evidence that Pope Pius XII rulled the SS via his confessor, Jesuit Robert Leiber whose Bavarian Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor was Heinrich Himmler.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, September 12, 2005 1:08 PM

Subject: Eric

> Eric I hope this email finds you and your loved ones well. Its been a
> long time since I wrote to you so I have to mention that I listened
> to (and recorded as always with your interviews) your 3rd and 4th
> talks with Hehpsehboah. As you mentioned, you and her connect well
> and we listeners are the beneficieries. How is VAIII going ? You may
> never finish it with world events exploding at the pace they are now.
>

- > One of the aims of Katrina is to kick off the race war against
- > Blacks that you warned was coming. James McCanney referred to
- > Katrina's death toll of mainly Black's as the gov't's " ethnic
- > cleansing " of Blacks.

Agreed

Katrina was completely manipulated by the U.S.

- > military to hit where it did. As soon as the bad guys cause some
- > destruction, the Lenny Blooms of the world start their " scalar
- > technology, " mantra. If you want to listen to someone who actually
- > knows something, then go to James M. McCanney's page,
- > <http://www.jmccanneyscience.com/>. Read his recent messages then
- > scroll down to his audio archives and listen to his 2 shows dated
- > Sept. 1 and 8. He talks about how easy it is for the bad guys to
- > control hurricanes from their satellites. They can emit a line of
- > ions into the eye of the hurricane and pull it around to follow a
- > path with great precision.

Great tip! Thanks!

- >
- > The past couple of weeks I have listened to many hours from
- > <http://www.rbnlive.com/archiveindex.html>, mainly to Frank's show. If
- > one wants to hear alot of good info you won't get through many other
- > channels of communication, listen to Frank and some of the other
- > shows in their archives. I recorded a short very telling segment from
- > Stang's 09 09 show and its the mp3 attached here. A couple of days
- > ago, I saw CNN reporting the death toll as under 400. That's for all
- > the affected states with La., counting under 300 bodies. So how come
- > La. state officials ordered 25,000 bodybags ? Someone called Frank's
- > show on Friday and said they were talking to relatives who were still
- > holding out in N.O. The person said that the night before it was an
- > almost constant machinegun firing noise, as what turns out to be
- > mercenaries (not U.S. troops) went door to door kicking in doors
- > and spraying inside the houses with automatic fire. Hitler is turning
- > in his grave in envy of Bush's ruthlessness against " his own people " .

Thus the reason for the slow response on both State and Federal levels.

- >
- > Frank reported that helicopter pilots flying over the beach at
- > Gulfport Miss., said that the beaches resembled the beaches at
- > Normandy on D-Day. This was on his show a day or two after Katrina
- > hit. Wall-to-wall corpses. Yet CNN was reporting only 2 dead in Miss.

> for several days after the 'cane hit.
>
> McCanney said that when he heard the levee broke, he said he
> immediately knew they were sabotaged by explosive devices by the
> places in the levee that broke. The pressure from the water wouldn't
> have caused the breaks in the places where they broke he said. A
> caller to Gary Bell's show this past Sat., said he read that 25
> witnesses came forward to swear that they heard explosives just
> before the levees "started to leak ". A caller to The Power Hour the
> day after the levee " started to leak ", said she read in a local
> La., newspaper that someone close to the scene said she definitely
> heard a bomb explode then the levee started to pour water. It seems
> to be dynamite that was used according to the caller to Gary's show.
> Bell greeted this news openly saying that his own research agreed
> with dynamite being used.
>
> Also please let us know if and when you are going to be on any
> upcoming talk shows Eric.

OK.

>
> Bye for now and I promise to write more often.

Good.

>
>
>
> Fred

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - State Department, Cardinal Egan & CFR](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - State Department, Cardinal Egan & CFR

Title: Eric Phelps - State Department, Cardinal Egan & CFR

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 09:03 PM (GMT)

Remember the State Department is controlled by the Archbishop of New York via his CFR. Most in the dipolmatic corps have been trained by the Order's School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University.

Brother Eric

Sent: Sunday, July 24, 2005 11:06 AM

Subject: Cash or plastic? How about fingerprint?

Biometric transactions are faster and more convenient -- and closer than you may think.

By Grace Wong, CNN/Money staff writer

NEW YORK (CNN/Money) - Instead of keeping countless cards and pieces of information that verify your identification, soon there may be only one thing you need: yourself.

As identity theft has become the bane of consumers everywhere, technologies aimed at making transactions more secure are gaining ground. Such "biometric technologies" include iris scans, as well as those for fingerprints, palm, skin, voice and face patterns.

"In everyday life, the use of biometrics has been growing," said Philip Youn, a consultant at International Biometric Group.

The underlying strength of biometrics is that it uses patterns that are unique to each individual. Your fingerprints belong to you alone, and unlike that password to your online bank account, you can never lose it.

Where can you see it now?

Retail. Albertson's, the No. 2 supermarket chain, is one of hundreds of retailers testing biometric payment systems that let customers pay for purchases with a mere swipe of a finger.

It works like this: You register your fingerprint and your bank account with a service provider. The main ones are Pay By Touch and BioPay.

When you shop at a participating merchant, you just swipe your finger and the payment is automatically transferred from your bank to the merchant -- you don't have to hand over a card, sign a receipt or punch in a PIN.

Earlier this year, Albertson's joined the Pay By Touch network and is testing the service at four of its stores in the Portland, Oregon area.

"One thing we've heard repeatedly from our customers is that they would like to speed up the checkout process," Albertson's spokeswoman Shannon Bennett said. The feedback has been "very positive" she said, although the company hasn't announced any expansion plans for the program.

So far Pay By Touch is available at 100 to 200 stores while rival BioPay's system can be accessed at 150 locations.

"Biometric payments are the safest because no information is passed to the merchant," said Donita Prakash, vice president of marketing at BioPay.

And because you don't have to present your card at the point of sale, the transaction is faster, Pay By Touch marketing director Shannon Riordan said.

Another selling point: biometrics could offer instant age verification for alcohol and tobacco sales.

Computers. Getting started with biometrics for your computer is as easy as picking up a product like the Biopod Password Manager produced by APC. The small fingerprint scanning device, which plugs into a USB port, stores all your passwords in your fingerprint.

When you go visit your favorite Web sites -- whether it be Amazon.com or your investment portfolio -- all you have to do is scan your fingerprint.

If you don't want to deal with external hardware, IBM, Toshiba and Compaq all sell notebook models already outfitted with a fingerprint reader.

The price of the Biopod is about \$50 while laptops with the device built-in can sell for as

little as \$1,300.

Travel. If you travel internationally, then soon you'll be carrying some high-tech identification. The Department of State has launched a plan to introduce electronic passports that come with a chip that stores the usual personal information as well as a digital photo which enables biometric comparison through the use of facial recognition technology at international borders.

According to State Department spokeswoman Joanne Moore, the electronic passports are still in test mode, but partial implementation is planned for the fall and full implementation in 2006.

Fundamentally flawed technology?

No biometric technology is 100 percent reliable, and privacy advocates are concerned with another problem -- centralized databases holding huge amounts of personal information.

"Whenever you're collecting uniquely identifiable information that you can't change, that's a very bad idea. It's a honeypot for hackers and attackers," Pam Dixon, executive director of the World Privacy Forum, said.

"Biometric technology would seem like it's a fantastic fix for identity theft, but once the ultimate identifier is stolen, there is no recourse for an individual to prove who they are," she said.

While victims of identity theft can get a new credit card number, change their address and even apply for a new Social Security number, they can't change their DNA.

Furthermore, there are those who just cannot use certain biometric systems, IBG's Youn said, explaining that some people's fingerprints are damaged, and others are born without readable prints -- although this is a small portion of the population.

Representatives from Pay By Touch and BioPay said when it comes to security, users of biometric payment services can relax because both companies don't store pictures of fingerprints. Instead, tiny measurements unique to each finger are recorded as an algorithm. If a hacker breaks into the system, all he or she would find is a number rather than a usable image of a fingerprint, they said.

Is a federal law that better protects personal data on the way?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUIT - Vatican Tyranny](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT - Vatican Tyranny

Title: JESUIT - Vatican Tyranny

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:23 AM (GMT)

JESUIT - Vatican Tyranny

<http://members.foothills.net/ricefile/JesVat.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained tr](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained tr

Title: ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained tr

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:21 AM (GMT)

ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained traitor Knight of Malta George J. Tenet their highest honor

Dear Brother Eric,

Praise the Lord you are sending emails again! It is a blessing to hear from you again! I found this Feb 2005 article recently showing Jesuit-trained Temporal Coadjutor and Knight of Malta George J. Tenet receiving the America's Democratic Legacy award from the Masonic B'nai B'rith ADL on February 11 2005-the 11th-that was no coincidence about 42 months to the day of the attacks he helped orchestrate by order of his master Edward Cardinal Egan and his Jesuit masters at Fordham. Both answer to the Black Pope.

http://www.adl.org/PresRele/Mise_00/4643_00.htm

The saying is true that birds of a feather flock together. Other recipients of the ADL's America's Democratic Legacy award include 32nd Degree Freemason and Knight of Malta the most traitorous president to date Ronald Reagan, Freemason and accomplice in the JFK assassination Lyndon Johnson (I saw a photo on a website about 33rd Degree freemason Billy Graham the week of his last "crusade" in New York which received coverage by the Rockefellers' NBC who funded him. The photo shows Johnson presenting Graham with a Masonic handshake and the "Big Brother of the Year award" in 1966) this was subliminal in that both Johnson and Graham are Masonic brothers and Graham was rewarded for aiding in the cover-up of the assassination. Other recipients of the ADL's award include Knight of Columbus John F. Kennedy,(I recently learned on public access tv that there is an exhibit in the K of C museum in New Haven CT showing Kennedy's membership and the Papal Knight interviewed on the program also said that John F. Kennedy was a brother Knight and that most people

were not aware of that.) Dwight Eisenhower, 33rd Degree Freemasons Harry S. Truman and Justice Earl Warren, Masonic Jewish Zionist and CFR member Henry Kissinger, Knight of Malta and Kennedy assassin Lee Iacocca, and the American pope at the time Cardinal John O' Connor. The Masonic B'nai B'rith and their ADL are enemies of the Jewish race and betray them by rewarding Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors, Knights of Malta, and high-level Freemasons. May the Lord bless you dear brother and I will continue to pray for you as you complete VAllI. I can hardly wait.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Georgetown University: Visiting Professor Nominate](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Georgetown University: Visiting Professor Nominate

Title: Georgetown University: Visiting Professor Nominate

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:20 AM (GMT)

Georgetown University: Visiting Professor Nominated to Supreme Court

University News

Visiting Professor Nominated to Supreme Court

A few days before President George W. Bush officially nominated John G. Roberts Jr. to fill a vacancy on the Supreme Court, the appellate court judge was at Georgetown's summer law program in London. He had been co-teaching a course in international trade, said Wendy Collins Perdue, associate dean for graduate programs at the Law Center.

The course is part of a four-week intensive curriculum that allows law students to study international and comparative law courses with Georgetown's full-time faculty members as well as a host of preeminent adjunct faculty, Perdue explained. This year, 60 students (50 from Georgetown) are studying in London.

For his first course since joining the faculty, Roberts had teamed with Judge Timothy Stanceu of the U.S. Court of International Trade. Roberts also is scheduled to lead a Supreme Court litigation seminar this spring.

Perdue said that it is not uncommon to see practicing lawyers, judges, litigators and government officials in the Law Center's classrooms. Law Dean T. Alexander Aleinikoff agreed, saying, "I was delighted to have Judge Roberts in our summer program in London. ... His career is a fine example for our students."

Georgetown's ability to attract a distinguished adjunct faculty is "one of the advantages to being who we are and to being here in Washington," Perdue said.

The London program is indicative of the Law Center's international presence, Professor Barry Carter added. "It just goes to show what a high-quality program it is when we have potential Supreme Court justices teaching in it," he said.

Roberts' position as a distinguished visitor from the judiciary is not his only connection to Georgetown. His wife, Jane Sullivan Roberts, is a 1984 graduate of the Law Center. If Roberts is confirmed by the U.S. Senate, he will replace Justice Sandra Day O'Connor, who announced her retirement from the high court July 1.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE JESUIT Influence In The DONNIE DARKO Movie](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE JESUIT Influence In The DONNIE DARKO Movie

Title: THE JESUIT Influence In The DONNIE DARKO Movie

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:19 AM (GMT)

THE JESUIT Influence In The DONNIE DARKO Movie

By 2tuff

user posted image

Directed by
Richard Kelly

Writing credits
Richard Kelly (written by)

In Ray Bradbury's classic short story "A Sound of Thunder," a time traveler steps off the prescribed path and crushes a butterfly. He returns to the future to find that everything has changed. This is the biggest conundrum in the conception of time travel, and perhaps renders time travel physically possible (at least according to Stephen Hawking) but metaphysically impossible.

Until Donnie Darko, films dealing with time travel have limited themselves to being just cool exercises in the "what if?" Terry Gilliam's Twelve Monkeys (1996) is perhaps the most elaborate and successful movie mind-fuck, but its final revelation provides no answers to the time travel conundrum. The film remains at the level of example—if time travel is like this, then this is what would happen. It doesn't explain why and its characters remain caught in a loop, destined to repeat themselves forever. Bruce Willis's character will always watch himself die.

Donnie Darko follows a boy of superior intelligence whose emotional problems propel him on a very strange trajectory through a tangent universe. Donnie's journey begins when he dreams about a rabbit telling him to leave the house. He follows the rabbit, and escapes being killed by a falling airplane part of unknown origin. But the rabbit tells him that the world is going to end in twenty-eight days. Donnie's been given life and death at once.

Donnie Darko boldly attempts not only to transcend the time travel conundrum, but to link it explicitly to the biggest question of all: Does everyone die alone?

If God exists, he must by extension have a plan for the universe, a path for everyone to follow. If we are following a path that God knows from start to finish, then we should be able to jump to any point on that path because it already and always exists. Donnie is able to see these paths as Abyss-like arrows emanating from people's chests. He tries to ask his science teacher what it all means, but his teacher can't answer—he'll lose his job. He can't tell Donnie how to travel in time because it means telling Donnie that there is a sovereign God who created time and who oversees its unfolding.

Donnie's bible is *The Philosophy of Time Travel*, a book written by Darko character Roberta Sparrow, a.k.a. Grandma Death. Sparrows are the birds most commonly associated with God's providence. In the Bible, Jesus asks that we "consider the birds" to understand how God will take care of us. Shakespeare riffs on these words as Hamlet, confronted with his own mortality and understanding that he must take action, says, "There is a special providence in the fall of a sparrow . . . The readiness is all." But the dark side of God's providence is death. Hamlet understood this—the readiness of which he speaks is the readiness to die. Throughout Jesus' teachings, the idea is that true devotion to God will remove the fear of death because of the trust that God is sovereign and he will provide, even after death. As the existential optimist Job says, "Though he slay me, yet I will trust in him."

So why, then, does Roberta Sparrow say to Donnie, "Every living thing dies alone"? This question throws Catholic schoolboy Donnie into a tailspin. He thinks that the world is going to end and he's going to die and be alone and there's nothing he can do about it. Even as he falls in love with Gretchen and comes to know the depth of his mother's love for him, Donnie watches his world spiral out of control. He finds destruction of his own making and destruction that is unavoidable. He can't make heads or tails of any of it and comes to find that the world is a terrifying, dark place even as there are pockets of goodness.

Donnie is learning the meaning of what the biblical writer John calls "the now and the not yet." The Christian believer lives in the paradox of knowing that salvation (from the eternal consequences of sin) has already arrived and that salvation (from the sorrow of living in a fallen world) is still to come. The conflict will be resolved only when the

believer sees Christ face to face—that is, on the believer’s mortal death. Chiefly loving the “now” will lead the Christian to try to turn this world into heaven, to seek happiness in the temporal. Living solely for the “not yet” sends the believer into exile, devoid of intimacy with God’s much-loved children, dreaming only of an escape hatch. Choosing to (try to) love both creates a holy neurosis that might be what Paul meant when he said, “For me, to live is Christ and to die is gain.” Or what Jesus did when he laid down his life for his friends.

As the clock runs out, Donnie makes love with Gretchen and then goes to Roberta Sparrow’s. He’s found love, and now he needs answers. If everyone dies alone, then it doesn’t matter that he loves Gretchen. What he finds is death, destruction, sorrow, and despair. The complete darkness of the fallen world is laid bare before him, and Roberta Sparrow is nowhere to be found. And then the sky starts to fall.

Donnie watches the clouds gather above his house, and then scenes from the movie run in reverse. Donnie is back in his bed on the night of his death. He laughs. He should laugh: he has time traveled, and now he will die—but Gretchen won’t be murdered. His family will weep but the world won’t come to an end at the close of twenty-eight days. He’s sacrificed himself to prove that God exists, that God is indeed sovereign over everything—and if God exists then no one dies alone, it is safe to die, and the world doesn’t have to come to an end. His death does change the future, profoundly, but he laughs because he’s learned that death isn’t the worst thing that can happen to a person, not by half.

[Link](#)



To me this film was rather disturbing and showed me the evil side to The Society of Jesus (IHS) better known to most as The Jesuit Order. I realised the Jesuit

influence from the panning of the roof of the school Darko went to. On this roof was a cross and IHS written below it. This is the sign of Jesuits.

In this film I noticed a few Satanic elements such as the Evil looking bunny rabbit which looks very similar to BAPHOMET. When the Rabbit takes his costume head off its a human person but his one eye is destroyed. Now guess what? Can you guess which eye was destroyed? Yes its the RIGHT eye! Now why is this? The LEFT eye is the sign of the Devil (The All-seeing Eye). This is exactly the same as in the movie THE PASSION which Jesuit William J Fulco worked on with Opus Dei Mel Gibson!

Theres also an all-seeing-eye on his bedroom wall! I also noticed they showed the cinema listing twice, the second time it had THE EVIL DEAD and THE LAST TEMPTATION OF CHRIST

QUOTE

He tries to ask his science teacher what it all means, but his teacher can't answer—he'll lose his job. He can't tell Donnie how to travel in time because it means telling Donnie that there is a sovereign God who created time and who oversees its unfolding.

Remember people that the high level Jesuits and their Illuminati do not believe in GOD! They believe in LUCIFER. Also to me this has a meaning of we teach you what we want and not the truth, in other words a tunnel vision.

If anyone can study this film against Jesuit knowledge and come up with other things that can be pointed out please do so and let me know!

-2tuff

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [How the Jesuits control the masses](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How the Jesuits control the masses

Title: How the Jesuits control the masses

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:14 AM (GMT)

Despite every effort that has been used to destroy the Jesuit order whether in Europe or Asia it has survived and now flourishes. Key to the Orders Survival has been its adaptability, determination and organization. To further understand the Orders dedication you may wish to review a few segments of the great and illustrious 4th Jesuit Oath.

The Key **strategies** are outlined in no specific order for all to admire.

1. Black is White and White is Black - Duplicity is a key ingredient. Say what the listener wants to hear. The Brotherhood is far superior to the Heretic hoards and is not accountable to them. Play all sides, create sides if necessary. Be the democrat, be the republican, be the patriot be the anarchist. Be the confidant and use the secrets against them. The Jesuit Order is an order of Spies and Assassins.

2. The Brotherhood gains complete intimacy with targeted individuals or populations in any way that is necessary. A brother does exactly what they are instructed to do. Example of great Jesuit infiltrators include Mick Jagger of the Rolling Stones, and Captain Edward J. Smith of the Titanic.

3. Bring the frog (Heretic) slowly to a boil so they do not notice! Pacify the great heretic nations (United States, Canada & Britain) with some prosperity and great amusements. Caesar gave the Roman citizens entertainment at the Coliseum to pacify them. The Jesuits have given the heretics much more for now! Keep their attention off of responsibility and on selfish indulgences and basic survival. Give them music, movies, sports, video games, wars, gossip, scandal, controversy and other amusements. This is outlined in The Protocols of Zion written by the Order and credited to Heretic Jews.

4. Manage education. Publish the books used in education and define its content. Set the test standards for knowledge. Populate the institutions with the Jesuit Order soldiers

and servants.

5. Control the news sources and manage the content of news said to be fit to print! Rewrite what is said to fit goals. Use false surveys to manipulate the public with a need to belong.

6. Own the corporations and compete with the individual. Gain revenue for The Brotherhood. Give the heretic one dollar and keep 9 for The Order. Control the financial systems. Use depressions to consolidate power and motivate the heretics to accept change.

[LINK](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:15 AM (GMT)

By **fabrication** it is meant events that are manufactured or do not really exist. Fabrications serve the purpose of keeping a population involved with misdirection, with fear, with intimidation with dependency. Fabrications can include economic upturns / downturns, traumatic events or the threat of their occurrence. Fabricated events work to the Jesuit Brotherhoods best interest as fund sources and in the harassment of the heretics. They are often used to “Justify” the need for change as the 9/11 fabrication justified War, justified the homeland security, justified the “Patriot Act”.

In the recent years fabrications have included the Cold War and the Nuclear threat and arms race, the Terrorist threat, Aids and Anthrax, Airport Security, theft of government secrets and the space race, 9/11. In the future they will include UFO invasions from outer space as hinted at by Ronald Reagan.

Fabrication is essentially fantasy living a pseudo world where people accept and believe what they are told is true. Within the fabrications life is what the Jesuit Master defines it to be. Social acceptability, right, wrong, good, bad, noble and heretical is the definition of the Jesuit General. A popular example is the talk show host who never discuss what is true or false but directly and indirectly convey what is desired and what is acceptable.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:15 AM (GMT)

Control Thinking or guiding the thought process of the heretics became central to the Jesuit Brotherhood soon after their European activities were discovered. The good Jesuit was hunted down, slaughtered and expelled from much of Europe in the years prior to 1900.

Fortunately what the heretic is told in many respects shape their lives. Combining this with the tendency of those people to “Forgive and Forget” opened the door to the Jesuit

domination of the world. It the height of ludicrously that the Jesuit order should be recognized for it's role in subverting foreign governments, plotting and executing assassinations and yet openly establish Universities in the United States. Why the government and the population of the United States failed to recognize the Jesuit nature is both a reflection of the early elements of control at work within the United States and the general naiveté and ignorance of the heretics.

The Jesuit Brotherhood recruits membership from a close scrutiny of the church families. Once young intellect and potential is recognized it is cultivated. This has facilitated many intellectuals within it's ranks who establish themselves in the thought stream of the society twisting and turning it to the divine purpose of the Order. Control of the publishing for Colleges in combination with control of the standards set for competency and further combined with a staffing at high levels has put the Jesuit Order in control of the thoughts and the modes of thinking throughout much of academia.

Further control of thinking is managed with media control. What is known and what is not known is provided to the heretics by their Jesuit Masters without there knowing who and why it is being done. Various exercises have tested this including the promotion of the fabricated Spanish American war by Hearst. But control of the news media is more than telling the heretic what the Jesuit Order wants them to here. It is misdirecting them with red herrings. No greater example exists than with the Jesuit Orders fantastic 9/11 fabrication. Preceding 9/11 the Intelligence Services and world leaders where fed gossip about a pending attack. Later this information could be pointed to as "evidence" of the terrorist plot. It could even be promoted as an incompetence of the government services in not coordinating information about these rumors. What doesn't exist becomes the fabricated justification for the central Office of Homeland Security. Beyond this with the post 9/11 event you have a host of red herrings designed to preoccupy the minds of the heretics with meaningless even ludicrous problems such as airport security. And still more hilarious is the way in which the Jesuit Brothers utilize completely irrelevant rural issues in the news to lead the Heretics away from the real issues of 9/11 and into complete absurdity with such stories as Laci Peterson murder, Tyco, World.Com and Matha Stewart! The cattle are truly on their way to the slaughter house.

A related aspect to this control is positioning fabricated authority in place to act as the parental figure. This is common today with such active as the TV and radio talk show hosts who carefully guide the audience on what is rational, acceptable and worthwhile. This guidance is either in the form of what is and is not discussed or more aggressively by belittling views what doesn't conform to the dogma being promoted. Subjugating people to authority is something that the heretics must continually be subjugated to. Authority also shows up in the fabricated expert authority. Such as the American Medical Association, American Dental Association and others that are working closely with the Food and Drug administration in the United States to define what is good for the heretic's health. This facilitates keeping health alternatives away from the individual.

A sick, diseased and spending population are more easily controlled and more desperate for help.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:16 AM (GMT)

Central Control is an important aspect to the New World Order. There is to be one authority over all for all time . That authority is the Jesuit General, the Black Pope who directs the White Pope or the Vatican Icon known as the Pope to the masses. Management of the population will be for the most part a management of the devoted followers. But not all will be so willing or remain willing to the single authority and to their position within the order. Nor will they always be willing to accept the orders which might be imposed upon them. Since the Black Pope owns all and has absolute divine right to everyone and everything resistance can not be tolerated. There will be some resistance within individuals to this authority. All are the property of the Black Pope. There are no family rights, individual rights, entitlements to property or possessions other than those allowed by the Black Pope. There will be no free speech and no "free Will". There is one will and one voice, the divine voice of the Black Pope and expressed by the White Pope. Experiments on the population are under way and will continue in an effort to cultivate the most docile of useful servants. Children will in some cases be appropriated for service and pleasure of the Black Pope or his chosen ones. Therefore separation of families will be an important aspect of control. Paraguay has been the environment for the Jesuit social engineering for more than 150 years. Much has been learned as is being applied through the media. More was learned from the Jesuit Nazi holocaust and integrated into the CIA and world security services.

Another aspect to the management of the populous is to isolate them within cities. Populations can be controlled just as the early American Indian Reservation systems by creating a dependency for survival which can properly promoted become a positive association in time not unlike kidnapped victims identifying with their captors. Punishment can also be applied to communities, neighborhoods and entire cities if necessary via the central electrical power, water, sewage, health and of course the Brotherhoods MKUltra inquisitionist. It is with this in mind that the order has prevented the individual from having access to energy alternatives and health alternatives.

Is is by the simple process of controlling the Catholic vote that the "representative government" of the "Democratic Nations" is decided by the Jesuit General. Some assistance is provided by the news media. But within the next few elections the vote will be controlled electronically and arranged in the media as a cover story.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:16 AM (GMT)

Infiltrate and subvert are two themes common in the Jesuit Strategies. Infiltrate all sides promote all perspectives be on all sides, on one side but in reality no side except

the Jesuit Generals. Say what the heretic wants to here. Cheer him on yet subvert his efforts or back the effort if it suits the Jesuit purpose. Be all things to all heretics and be ready to cut their throat at any time. This is the essence of the Jesuit and one of the keys to their success. The heretic is neither worthy of love nor trust nor friendship. Give him all three to his liking and yet be his enemy at every moment. The great Jesuit Brotherhood has infiltrated the governments of the world and gained inside information and confidences of the rich and powerful only to take from them everything or anything or use everything against them. The heretic is ever the impure enemy and everything is at the Jesuit Brothers disposal. Sacrificing his life or butchering theirs is all for the service of the Black Pope. Using the Conscript Catholic Army at will without their knowing is a glorious act of service by the Jesuit.

The Jesuit is a master of joining a group of heretics and subverting their movement while appearing to be committed to the cause. In person or over the internet the Jesuit subverts every movement of resistance or that might be opposite to the interests of the Jesuit cause. On the talk show of TV and Radio and on the pulpits of the Heretic churches, temples and new age movements, the Jesuit reins supreme. The Protestant heroes like Billy Graham stupefied and subjugate the heretics day by blessed day. Oh how much fun the Jesuit has in feeding the monkeys their miracles and picking their pockets at the same time! The heretics are paying and paving the way to their own slaughter.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [I.H.S \(Isis - Horus - Seb\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > I.H.S (Isis - Horus - Seb)

Title: I.H.S (Isis - Horus - Seb)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:12 AM (GMT)

The Pharaohs were among the early followers of the Trinity. They themselves assuming the title of divine representative. Upon their decline in public approval rose the Caesars who continued the tradition from the Roman Empire. Upon the Caesars decline came the Pope as the re-define emissary of God with the Vatican built upon the palace of the Caesars. The New World Order when fully established will destroy the Vatican and reposition its authority at the temple mount in Jerusalem.

Despite the change of personality the great material path remains Isis-Horus-Seb.

Isis - the middle eastern name for Maya or her manifestation as Kali the destroyer. It is Isis that is represented in Mary Mother of Christ. The earth mother, the female principle. Maya is the Queen of the material creations. She manifests the degradation of man by the cultivation of lust in male for the female. For females the degradation is in cultivating the desire to degenerate the male in lust. She is the seductress, the downward descending current. She is the lower half of the sin wave. It is Isis great duty to suck the vitality out of the spirits incarnate in matter. To draw them out into more and more worldly indulgence and defilement, for the vitality of the spirits is the food of the gods.

Horus - The middle eastern name for Kal or Satan or Lucifer. Kal is superior to Maya and at the top of the material realms. He is the king and lives on both the vitality of the spirits and the grace of the purely spiritual realms beyond his reach. It is Kal or one of his emissaries who assumes the form of the "Savior" or the rectifier or the moral half upper half of the sin wave. It is Kal who comes to uplift and to restore the spirits to equilibrium for the next round of Maya's degradations. It is Kal who promotes the social upliftment while still living off their life force.

Seb - the aspiration, the noble desire, the false humility the life force sought and expressed by the spirits. The child, the hope, the prayer, the mystery, the mystic. The carnival of imagery and fantasy and deception.

One of the greatest fabrications that proceeds the Jesuit army is the idea that there is a battle for the souls going on between God and Satan. A battle between good and evil. This fabrication justified the inquisitions, the crusades and the missionaries. It is the basis of the false dependency on the priest that was subsequently necessary for the good Jesuit to remain socially tolerable even when evidence indicated the Jesuit was politically subversive. Satan is the highest of the false gods, the gods of matter. The Supreme being is far beyond the regions of matter and all powerful. Satan is little more than a selfish child who can be stubborn and mischievous. Satan or Kal is not powerful in a spiritual sense. Nor was Satan capable of even evolving the creations of matter. The myth of the battle of good and evil is the final justification that the lap dogs of the Jesuits must believe to be complicit even when they would otherwise be opposed. The Jesuit controlled Vatican ultimately relies on sympathy and the acceptability of their image as spiritual. The ace in the whole of the ignorant that the Jesuit can keep them from hell.

Home - Isis-Horus-seb

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Carol gets suspended for talking of the Jesuits ro](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Carol gets suspended for talking of the Jesuits ro

Title: Carol gets suspended for talking of the Jesuits ro

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:10 AM (GMT)

**Flashback*

Dear Mr. Phelps: Not only was I suspened for a week on Conyers" blog because I mentioned the Jesuits, they've gone back over some of my posts and edited the words Jesuit out!

Free Speech? Not on Conyors' blog this week.author: researcher
Jul 19, 2005 04:31

I got suspended for a week writing about historical facts that affect National Security.

I think its only fair to let me reply!

<http://www.conyersblog.us/archives/00000174.htm#comments>

Dear Mr. Administrator:

If we don't know our history, we're bound to repeat it. Yes, just substitute the word Inquisition, for Holocaust. If you refuse to discuss these issues, you're letting the door open for another one right here in America.

This is history, and the JESUITS have a bloody history, and the White Popes have been unable to stop them. That is not a smear. That is a fact.

This government's involvement in Israel is a result of the Jesuits pressing for the creation of Israel, by supporting, if not creating the Zionist movement. These are historical Facts.

Traditionally, via the Council of Trent, heretics were slaughtered. The Bible was banned for centuries. The Holocaust was modeled after the Jesuits

Fact: Otto Strasser was one of the founders of the Nazi Party. He revealed in his book

Hitler and I that, Mein Kampf was ghostwritten by a Jesuit Priest, Bernhardt Stampgle.
<http://www.believeinhim.com/AntichristConspiracy.pdf>

Fact: 1933 Hitler signed Concordant with Vatican Cardinal Pacelli.

Fact: Hitler himself said" I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits. The SS was modeled after it. He compared Himmler to Loyola.

Fact: Hitler thought the emigration of Jews to Palestine would benefit Germany. Those who did get out were forbidden to go to America, at the pressure of American Jews.

Fact: Bush family, through Prescott benefited selling to the Nazis.

Fact: The Bush family fortune is based on this illegal trade.

Fact: US brought many Nazis over to work in CIA, military and science.

Fact: CIA was present in Dallas the Day of the Kennedy killing. (They're not allowed to work in the USA at that time, only overseas)

Fact: Bush Senior was in CIA, and in Dallas, and knew many of the CIA, one "of which was reported by another CIA under oath,, to have said We killed the President that day, very professional"

Fact: Not only oil is sold from the offshore rigs, drugs are too.

Fact: Jesuits and Catholic Church support Castro, and other dictators in Latin America, and were the original perpetrators of the Opium wars.

Fact: Nazis sent Vatican gold when the War was over.

Fact: While a Cardinal, Ratinger said, the Messiah is yet to come.

Fact: In the book AntiChrist Conspiracy, Inside the Devil's lair, the author quotes the words of Samuel Morse, who asserted like the Trojan Horse, the Jesuits have come into the country to destroy the principles of religious freedom and democracy.

Fact: 911 official theory has thousands of omissions. As seen on your other blogs

Fact: The bombing of a country for false reasons has led America wide open to nuclear suitcase bombs brought over through an unprotected border, by newly created Jihadists from Iraq.

Fact: From the Talmud:Sanhedrin 99a: "When Messiah comes, he will destroy the Christians>"

Comment #175: Rese said on 7/17/05 @ 7:32am ET...

Question: How would the federal maangers know to get to the bunkers in time???

I know it sounds loony, about the real controllers, the Jesuits. Well what else do they have to do but desire POWER?

Their founder, Loyola carried out the greatest Holocaust of all time, the Inquisition, of Spain, Europe and the Americas. Later they aided Hitler, Mien Camp was written by one of them. Later they killed off any white Pope that tried to disband their order.

They have a militaristic organization. Loyal priests probably do good, but at the top, they're behind wars. Their order is the head of the Opus Die, Masons, Knights of

Columbus,Skull and Bones etc.

They want to rule the world from Jerusalem, in the Third temple. They have taken an oath to eradicate any nonbelievers.

Comment #181: Joe said on 7/17/05 @ 12:04pm ET...

Rese, are you out of your mind?

I have been involved with many Jesuit organizations over the years and I am offended at your insinuations.

You try to paint the Society of Jesus as a war-mongering organization, yet many Jesuits are involved with the Pax Christi peace movement which is protesting the Iraq War.

You even when so far as to accuse Jesuits of conspiring with Hitler, but you fail to mention that Hitler was ANTI-CATHOLIC! Your arguments hold no water.

You owe an appology to the organization and to the people like myself who have seen the charity and works of the organization.

Comment #182: scotty d said on 7/17/05 @ 12:13pm ET...

rese- why can't you get along with anyone? i think you are on the democratic/americans side, but you are way out there.

some of your stuff is insightful, alot is conspiracy theory, most sounds like opinion. you source some great stuff. i hate to agree with joe, but get a grip. jesuits and hitler?

Comment #209: Rese said on 7/17/05 @ 4:53pm ET...

Please let me tell Joe comment 181 I'm sorry if it offends you. But there is much done at the top of the organization that harms untold millions.

Scotty d comment 182 sorry for the same. Please follow these links to see what I'm talking about:

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=jesuit> Read the Jesuit oath: Wonder why the Germans smashed babies heads against walls?

<http://www.vaticanassassins.org/> Charts power structure of the "Black Pope"

<http://www.reformation.org/holocaust.html#Contents>

<http://www.reformation.org/>

<http://www.reformation.org/hitler.html>

Mein Kampf was ghost-written by a Jesuit priest named Father Staempfle.1In 1933 the Vatican signed a Concordat with Germany making Roman Catholicism the only recognized religion in that country. Hitler was financed by Wall St. and the corrupt U.S. Bank.

Ever heard of the Inquisition, from 1200 A.D. to 1800 A.D. . . ? It's never mentioned any

longer. We hear a lot about the Jewish Holocaust when 6 million Jews perished under Hitler. But most people don't know that Hitler was a Roman Catholic and an instrument of the Holy Office. Hitler was never excommunicated for his crimes against humanity and causing the deaths of millions of people; whereas Martin Luther was excommunicated for translating the Bible into German!!
Meet the real Adolf Hitler.

In 1933 the Vatican signed a Concordat with Germany making Roman Catholicism the only recognized religion in that country. Hitler was financed by Wall St. and the corrupt U.S. Bank.

Signing the Concordat is Cardinal Pacelli (later to become Pope Pius XII). By 1933, he was the Vatican Secretary of State. Seated second from his left is Franz von Papen who was the Papal Nuncio to Germany. Standing at the far right can be seen the little known Vatican prelate, Montini, later to become Pope Paul VI.

Eugenio Pacelli (Pope Pius XII from 1939 to 1958) was a brilliant diplomat, a cunning politician and a religious crusader. He was appointed Papal Nuncio to Germany in 1920 — the first since the Reformation!! He, more than anybody else outside Germany, helped Hitler to power. He was one of the paramount personalities of the 20th century. He transformed the Vatican into a global political instrument. His pet obsession was Communism, and he became the main instigator of the Cold War.

1.. Edmond Paris, Secret History of the Jesuits, page 163

Apparently Hitler was following the orders of the Council of Trent, which defined heretics.

Mussolini, Hitler and Franco had concordants with the Vatican in order to set up the one world government to set up the Millennial Kingdom under Pope Pius XII. Even though the recent Pope asked for forgiveness of the crimes of the Church, and set up the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, at the Vatican II Council he was unable to Abolish the very evil Jesuit order responsible for the second Inquisition.

<http://www.reformation.org/murder-in-vatican.html> Murders of White Popes

Reagan re-established diplomatic relations with the Vatican in 1984!!

below excerpts from <http://www.reformation.org/jesuit-papal-assassins.html>

The Pope was given poisoned blood transfusions!!

Pope John Paul II was hit 3 times at point blank range:

"On May 13, 1981, within three weeks of that private papal conference (to fire Arrupe), John Paul II was struck by two bullets from the Browning semiautomatic pistol of paid hitman Mehmet Ali Agca. By mistake, as it was later explained, the Pontiff was rushed to the Roman hospital of Gemelli rather than to the special hospital unit organized solely for papal use. He was given blood from the public blood bank; the private supply kept in readiness was never used.

In rapid succession, Pope John Paul underwent two major operations and suffered the consequences of the transfusion of impure blood; he contracted a severe case of hepatitis. At the height of the Pontiff's crisis, on May 28, Cardinal Wyszynski of Warsaw died. Wyszynski was John Paul's closest friend, and had made his career." (Malachi Martin, *The Jesuits*, p. 94).

A Papal Conference to abolish the Jesuits 3 weeks before shooting!!

Just 3 weeks prior to the assassination attempt, Pope John Paul II had a meeting with 6 of the most powerful cardinals in the Vatican. The topic: the forced resignation of the Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe:

"In some respects, the meeting that convened in the middle of spring 1981 bore the marks of thousands of board meetings going on at the same moment in every daylight country of the world. Beyond glass-paneled double doors, a conference between seven men was in progress. A folder bulging with reports lay in front of each man. At each man's elbow a full carafe of water topped with a glass was perched. Anyone happening to glance in might have said that the men gathered there were absorbed in the sort of hushed but free-wheeling discussion typical of board meetings everywhere.

But this was not the sort of meeting most people have ever witnessed, or even glimpsed through shut, glass-paneled doors. This conference room was on the third floor of the Palace of the Popes on Vatican Hill. The report folders were red damask and emblazoned in gold with the Tiara and Keys. Outside the door, a secretary and two Swiss Guards in traditional uniform were on duty to block all intruders. Seated at the conference table were the Pontiff of the Holy Roman Catholic Church and six of his most powerful cardinals, the movers and shakers of the Vatican, a cameo of its most formidable strength. And the subject of discussion between them was the life or death of the Society of Jesus: whether, in other words, the Order headed by Father General Pedro Arrupe should be allowed to go on as it was, or be reorganized and reset according to the often-repeated wishes of three Popes, or be officially done to death by the power and under the authority of Pope John Paul II." (Martin, *The Jesuits*, pp. 79-80).

Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe—the Assassin of Pope John Paul II

Spanish Inquisition Don Pedro Arrupe was the 31st Black Pope to be elected for LIFE:

Don Pedro Arrupe (1907-1991) was the Black Pope or Jesuit General from 1965 to

1981.

Pedro Arrupe was from the Basque region of Spain—the same part of the country as the first General, Don Ignatius LIEola.

Arrupe was elected General for life in 1965 and was removed by Pope John Paul II in 1981.

He was the first Black Pope ever to be removed from office.

Since the founding of the Jesuits by Don Ignatius LIEola and Don Francis Borgia in 1534, many, many White Popes have tried in vain to curtail the power of the Jesuit Generals. ALL of the attempts met with death by poisoning.

Pope John Paul II survived the assassination attempt but was greatly weakened by the 40 hour operation and the transfusions of tainted blood.

Moslems and the KGB were blamed for the shooting!!

Usually in a public shooting assassination attempt, the perpetrator is immediately killed to hide the real identity of the assassins. In this case (Moslem) Mehmet Ali Agca was allowed to live because he was an undercover Jesuit.

The Moslem leaders sent condolences and expressed regret that one of their own religion should try and kill the Pope.

The shooter (Moslem) Mehmet Ali Agca was not immediately killed (like Oswald) but taken into custody by the police.

Yuri Andropov (1914-1984).

President of the USSR from 1982 to 1984. Head of the KGB from 1967 to 1982. He was poisoned in 1984.

Andropov and the KGB were implicated in the assassination through a BULGARIAN CONNECTION!!

Yuri Andropov was implicated in the assassination attempt through a supposed BULGARIAN CONNECTION. This gave the Pentagon an excuse to begin a massive military buildup to avenge the COMMIE Pope killers in the USSR!!

Meanwhile back in Washington DeCeit

Meanwhile back in the District of Columbia, the Fatima Crusade began in earnest. Just

weeks before the Pope's shooting, President Ronald Reagan was shot by another Jesuit assassin named John Hinckley. Like the Pope, the stricken President became greatly debilitated. Vice President George Bush (former CIA head) assumed the duties of President while the acting was left to President Reagan.

President Ronald Reagan is hit by a bullet as he enters his limousine in Washington City.

On March 31, 1981, "lone gunman" John Hinckley fired 6 shots at President Ronald Reagan as he entered his limousine in Washington City.

His Vice President George Bush (father of George W. Bush) became de-facto President as Ronald Reagan became the acting President.

The family of the assassin John Hinckley, Jr., had close ties with skull and bonesman George Bush.

After the shooting of the Pope, Reagan and the Pope had something in common and they became good friends.

This led to the establishment of diplomatic relation between the U.S. and the Vatican in 1984.

Here is a quote from George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography:

"A summary of this material was made generally available through the Associated Press, which published the following short note on March 31:

The family of the man charged with trying to assassinate President Reagan is acquainted with the family of Vice President George Bush and had made large contributions to his political campaign....Scott Hinckley, brother of John W. Hinckley Jr. who allegedly shot at Reagan, was to have dined tonight in Denver at the home of Neil Bush, one of the Vice President's sons....The Houston Post said it was unable to reach Scott Hinckley, vice president of his father's Denver-based firm, Vanderbilt Energy Corp., for comment. Neil Bush lives in Denver, where he works for Standard Oil Co. of Indiana. In 1978, Neil Bush served as campaign manager for his brother, George W. Bush, the Vice President's eldest son, who made an unsuccessful bid for Congress. Neil lived in Lubbock, Texas, throughout much of 1978, where John Hinckley lived from 1974 through 1980. "(Tarpley & Chaitkin, George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography).

The Catholic Church must deal with this problem.

Comment #209: Rese said on 7/17/05 @ 4:53pm ET...

[Deleted by admin. more smears against catholics.]

Last Comment: There are two groups in the U.S. that serve foreign interests. The Zionists and the Jesuits. In fact the Jesuits helped create Zionism. Do you know they have provincials in this country? I just don't want to see a third Inquisition here or anywhere else in the world.

Comment #213: Rese said on 7/17/05 @ 5:10pm ET...

[Deleted for the same reason as above. Rese is temporarily banned -- one week.]

This connection which includes the ADL, Masonic Abe Foxman, the ACLU and a host of other CFR-controlled "court Jews" serving the Papacy will be imperative to understand in light of the creation of the Order's Gestapo/OHS and our coming American Jewish Holocaust. Never forget that the American Jewish Congress worked in conjunction with the Jesuits here in America (controlling FDR and the Roman Catholic Democratic Congress) to prevent the immigration of European Jews during the Jesuit/Nazi European Holocaust. The Chief Rabbi of Rome, Israel Zollin, aided Jesuit-trained Pope Pius XII in his SS/Gestapo Inquisition in deporting the Jews of Rome to Auschwitz. The SS General behind that theft and murder of Rome's Jews was Karl Wolff, later protected by the Pope through one of his Knights of Malta and Director of the CIA, Allen Dulles, whose son is the infamous Jesuit, Avery Cardinal Dulles. The same is to be repeated here in America as was done in Germany.

Let us not be deceived in blaming the Jews in general for the atrocities of the Pope's Masonic Court Jews serving the Jesuit General, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach. This is the trap into which the Order is hoping to lure the nation. Once fallen and ensnared, Satan knows that God will keep his Word once again in cursing our nation for cursing the Jews in our midst." Eric Von Phelps <http://www.vaticanassains.com/>

National News

Masonic, Talmudic, Pro Nazi, Pro Pope,
Pro Wahhabic Neo Islamic, Anti Son of God, CFR- controlled, Zionist Government of
the Nation of Israel

The Jesuit General – 1540
(Controlling the Papacy and its Hierarchy – 1814)

International Shriner Freemasonry – 1800
(Supreme Council of the 33rd Degree)

Protestant British Throne and Empire – 1800
(King George III; Queen Victoria)

Masonic Jewish Zionism – 1890s
(English Masonic House of Rothschild; Theodor Herzl)

The Unjust Dreyfus Affair – 1894-1906
(Chief of the French General Staff was guided by his Jesuit Confessor.)

Balfour Declaration – 1918
(Masonic Chaim Weizmann;
“Palestine” a Homeland for the Jews)

(How do we Jesuits get the Jews of Europe to move to Palestine so that they can build the Temple for our future Jesuit Pontiff?)

Second Thirty Years' War – 1914-1945
(Vengeance for the Nineteenth Century;
The Order's “Century of Disaster”)

Jewish Holocaust – 1933-1945
(Knight of Malta Joseph J. Larkin, Chase Bank
Jesuit SS General Heinrich Himmler
Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and assistant to Himmler
Traditionalist Roman Catholic Dr. Richard Korherr;
Masonic Zionist Rudolf Kastner, Hungarian Judenrat
Masons Roosevelt, Churchill and Stalin
forbade Immigration or Emigration to Palestine)

Papal Caesar's Communist United Nations Created – 1945
(Shriner American President Harry Truman signs the Charter in the city of San Francisco controlled by the Jesuits since 1850.)

Pius XII's Communist United Nations passes Resolution 181 [II] – 1947
(Six months prior to Israel's Declaration of Statehood, Jerusalem was made a “body of separate covenant” as distinguished from Israel and all other nations to be under the UN Charter.)

Israel a Nation – 1948
(Proclaimed by Freemason Chaim Weizmann; Recognized by Shriner American President Harry Truman in eleven minutes; Aided by the Masonic Grand Mufti of Jerusalem who ordered 650,000 Arab Palestinians to flee the land resulting in a Zionist

victory.)

Pius XII's Communist United Nations passes Resolution 194 [III] – 1948

(U.N. Trusteeship Council is given full authority over Jerusalem; this will be enforced after the present World War III during the building of the third Hebrew Temple for the coming risen Papal Antichrist.)

Israel admitted into the Papal Caesar's United Nations – 1949

(Jesuit Coadjutor Francis Cardinal Spellman rallies his South American dictators to vote in favor of Israel with the intention of Jerusalem being declared to be an international city for the Papacy.)

Central Intelligence Agency creates the Mossad – 1951

(Zionists are trained by the Nazis of Hitler's Intelligence Chief, Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen, to work in conjunction with KGB-trained Yassir Arafat bringing truly anti-Zionist Arab enemies to the forefront through acts of violence encouraged by the Pope's CIA justifying their execution by the Mossad, it being an arm of the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community.)

Jerusalem is liberated by the beloved Hebrew/Jewish People,

But is captured by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists – 1967

(The Six-Day War is a success thanks to the help of the Black Pope's Masonic, Wahhabi, pro Nazi, Neo Islamic Arabic leaders.)

Israel's Zionists give the Old City of Jerusalem to the Vatican – 1993

(On September 10, 1993, the Italian newspaper La Stampa reported that then Foreign Minister, Freemason and Jesuit trained Shimon Peres concluded a secret deal with Pope John Paul II. Peres promised to internationalize Jerusalem, granting the U.N. political control of the Old City of Jerusalem and the Vatican hegemony over the Temple Mount. This was an act of high treason against the risen Son of God's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitish People.)

The Papal Caesar recognizes the Nation of Israel – 1993

(On December 30, 1993, Israeli – Vatican Relations formally begin with "The Fundamental Agreement Between The Holy See and The State of Israel" in "normalizing relations between Catholics and Jews." This was a formal payback for deeding the Old City to the Papacy.)

World War III begins – 2001

(The Jesuit General with his Military Company of Jesus, in control of George W. Bush, Tony Blair, Saddam Hussein, Osama bin Laden and the Wahhabic Neo Islamic King of Saudi Arabia, will destroy the holy places of Islam including Mecca, Medina and Jerusalem's Dome of the Rock enabling the Third Hebrew Temple to be built.)

New Evidence suggests ex-President George Bush led a coup d'e tat in leading the CIA gang

by researcher Tuesday, Jul 12 2005, 5:34am

international / empire and imperialism / op-ed/ analysis

03:28 AM

It's big news I think when a President condones Terrorists. I think it's even bigger when this kind of evidence shows a coup de e tat occurred in Dallas. Who was Bush serving? Senator Prescott's protégé Richard Nixon. The same who had financed Hitler's war machine. Nixon elevated Kissinger to high rank, and Kissinger was from a Nazi background. Kissinger brought many ex Nazi's into the CIA and that led to more terrorist activities, and I think to 911. His plan was to use "military dumb animals" to further their plan for a New World order" which translates to support the elite and rich families of the Globe, ie. Bush, Rockefellers, Harriman's, etc. Their interests are getting richer, and they control foreign policy, and major media.

<http://jfkmurdersolved.com/posada.htm>

"The Case against Posada Carriles"

It was reported by the New York Times, this week, the fact that "In May, Luis Posada Carriles, a militant anti-Castro fighter from the cold war era, was arrested here on charges of entering the country illegally and was imprisoned in El Paso, where he awaits federal trial. Barely anyone in Miami protested, even though many Cuban-Americans consider Mr. Posada, 77, to be a hero who deserves asylum. "

I did a search on him and found more than the Media dare print.

The above website <http://jfkmurdersolved.com/posada.htm>

has documents that shows Bush was in the CIA at that time. These assassins were in Dallas when Kennedy was murdered. Marita (became a CIA agent after being mistress to Castro) a testifies how she saw Oswald (now known CIA agent) and Ruby together, with two carloads of them at a motel the night before, armed with weapons. She got out. She testified that Frank Sturgis later boasted, "we killed Kennedy." Other witnesses said they saw Posada in the Square also that terrible day.

The website also has documents that show one of those who knew and encouraged Oswald was a friend of George Bush Senior. He has repeatedly said he never knew him. The website reveals that many of these witnesses were killed before they could testify to the conspiracy. Even Jack Ruby was said he was willing to testify but he claimed he was being given a cancer causing drug that eventually did kill him.

The website provides pictures of George Bush with the CIA agent Felix Rodriquez and George Bush, and Felix Rodriquez's capture of Che Gueierra, who later had his hands

cut off after he was shot. These agents also participated in the removal of democratic leaders in South American countries. Apparently Nixon was a Protégé of Prescott Bush. Nixon brought in Henry Kissinger, ex Nazi, who brought over many Nazis to serve in the CIA.

The author shows the history of this group. Some were hand picked by ex-President George Bush himself from the CIA initially to assassinate Castro and invade Cuba in the Bay of Pigs attack... He and other Texas oilmen financed some of their operations. A Dr. Orlando Bosch, convicted of blowing up a Cuban airliner, with the help of Posada was later PARDONED by Bush Senior as President. The author says Bosch was the leader of the group at the motel where this gang was in Dallas the night before the killing of President J.F. Kennedy, Jr.

Video of the hit: <http://jfkmurdersolved.com/film/headshot.mov>

". There was never a real intent on the part of the Pope's CFR-controlled high command of the CIA to kill Castro. The late CIA assassin George Hickey told my close friend that he had Castro in his sights when he received the order to "abort." The order was blamed on JFK and that essential team was then used to do the distractionary shooting and wounding in Dallas, the kill shot coming from Greer.

. George de Mohrenschildt and George H. W. Bush were not only friends but they both were Papal Knights of Malta. Two high Knights were eliminated in the Kennedy executive action: Clay Shaw and George de Mohrenschildt. Both died as a result of subsequent investigations after the assassination.

With these corrections kept in mind, knowing that the current cover-up leads to the Archbishop of New York City---now Edward Cardinal Egan---, we have more details as to "Who" was involved in the murder of a President who was first an American and secondly a Roman Catholic who refused to enforce the Pope's Temporal Power. That "Who" extends to Watergate and Iran Contra. That "Who" includes Knight of Malta William F. Buckley, Jr., Knight of Malta William J. Casey, Knight of Malta Alexander Haig, Jr., Knight of Malta Pat Buchanan, Knight of Malta Oliver North, and now with the WTC demolition, Knight of Malta George J. Tenet. All of these traitors were or are today under the control of Fordham and Georgetown University Jesuits ruling the Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire (1868-Present). " Eric Von Phelps creator of Vatican Assassins

See: <http://www.vaticanassainns.org/> for more on the above three paragraphs.

The website shows how Senator Prescott Bush supported Nixon. He was super friendly with Kissinger. With Bush documented in the above article that he was CIA and associated with the terrorists, and that he later pardoned Dr. Death Bosch who was just as guilty of bombing airlines and hotels, it's clear Terrorism was approved by them. And if terrorism, assai nation of rivals, and if that demolitions of American citizens in the WTC and Pentagon.

The Downing Street Memo is the tip pf the iceberg when it comes to this administration's lying to us. Too many were silenced. JFK, JR., Robert Kennedy, Congressman Larry McDonald, and John Jr.

This new evidence should lead to a reopening of the investigation into President Kennedy's death. I have written to Senators, newspapers and CREW. Will you please take the time to read the above website? Then please help remove this fascist dynasty from American government.

Kennedy was about to change the Federal Reserve System. His dislike of Castro led him to be targeted by the Black Pope. Eric Von Phelps documents the power of the Jesuits on his website, <http://www.vatican/assains.org>, and claims most of the intelligence agencies are controlled by them.

These same Jesuits were responsible for ghost writing Mien Camp, creating Zionism, and killing any "white Pope" that tried to disband them. Their ultimate gain: control of Jerusalem.

The elite families that control the CFR have Masonic ties to the Jesuits and Israel. So you have necons who are faced with supporting an expanding Israel.

9/11 was orchestrated by them to get public support to fight to help get Israel the oil it lost from the Iranian revolution. See executive orders of the President that protect American corporate oil profiteers despite a UN security resolution that Iraq's oil should go to a "humanitarian fund" for the reconstruction of Iraq.

Iran is a threat to Israel and I'm afraid it will be their next target, unless the American people get the true version of what has really been happening in America.

Studies show the Falklands have more oil than the Middle East. Why don't the British and Americans go that route? In the meanwhile conservation measures should be put into law!

What's really funny is that internet sources say Bin Laden's mother is Jewish. With that he can move to Israel too. Obviously with Israel's right of any Jew born of a Jewish mother, they have a SPACE PROBLEM. Maybe build tall towers to live in?

I do realize the US created him, funded him, and I think they've succeeded in making him the patsy, for 9/11 just like Oswald, "the lone nut" was made during the coup d etat! The only sleeper cells found in America are the Mossad and the Jesuit training camps. These were in on the attacks on the WTC and the Pentagon. Remote control of planes is no secret.

Paper trails leading to alcoholic, women chasing "fanatical Muslims" are impossible. Nine of the so called hijackers were found alive and well, their identity papers were stolen. Even though Bush said over 130 Israelis were killed in the WTC Pentagon attack, only three were killed, thanks to the Odigio warnings two hours before. Larry Silverstein admitted to "pulling" building seven, which wasn't even hit by a plane. All visual and scientific evidence points to a controlled demolition of the Twin towers. The CIA and Norad were conducting "training excercises "that day , TO CONFUSE airport workers who saw too many unidentified aircraft, and they thought it was part of this TRAINING excercise, so no military response shot down the Remote controlled planes. Interesting the Pentagon offices that were hit, most likely a missile, were of Naval intelligence most responsible for uncovering the Pollard spy case, and had top[officials questioning the loyalty of dual place of birth officers, that is, those with Israeli American citizenship.

Skull and Bones take an oath to the devil, Lucifer himself. Guess who is in Skull and Bones? Guess who go to Bohemian Grove and throw their cares away to the Great Owl, and burn a body in effigy? The very elite family men of our world. The Bush family among others.

Look at how the government has "progressed "under this dynasty. Do a google search on these:

Patriot Act

Imprisonment of reporters

Torture and death to reporters

Torture in Iraq

FEMA: the Shadow government

Concentration Camps in America

International Road signs for UN troops in America

Stalag 17

Agenda 21

Famous Quote of George Bush Senior:" You can fool some of the people all the time, and these are the ones you want to concentrate on"

I also remember he said something like if the people knew what we have done, they'd

hang us.

NOTES

The two public interest organizations charged that President Bush far overreached a May 22, 2003, United Nations resolution that was designed to protect Iraqi oil revenues for humanitarian purposes when he signed an executive order that could place U.S. corporations above the law for any activities "related to" Iraqi oil, either in Iraq or domestically. Bush signed Executive Order 13303 the same day that the UN Security Council unanimously adopted Resolution 1483, which sets up a development fund, from Iraqi oil revenues, for "humanitarian purposes."

"This order reveals the true motivation for the present occupation: absolute power for U. S. corporate interests over Iraqi oil," said IPS Senior Researcher Jim Vallette. "This is the smoking gun that proves the Bush administration always intended to free corporate investments, not the Iraqi people."

"In terms of legal liability, the Executive Order cancels the concept of corporate accountability and abandons the rule of law," charged Tom Devine, legal director of the Government Accountability Project. "It is a blank check for corporate anarchy, potentially robbing Iraqis of both their rights and their resources."

Also see excellent evidence at

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/07/321356.shtml>

Also covers new insights into London Bombing

add your comments

COMMENTS

show latest comments first show comment titles only

jump to comment 1 2 3 4 5

exact confession

by reader Saturday, Jul 16 2005, 1:04am

"Sarah, if the American people had ever known the truth about what we Bushes have done to this nation, we would be chased down in the streets and lynched."

George Bush Senior speaking in an interview with

Sarah McClendon in December 1992

add your comments

more evidence

by reader Saturday, Jul 16 2005, 1:19am

. Rodney Stich's book *Defrauding America* tells of a "deep-cover CIA officer" assigned to a counter-intelligence unit, code-named Pegasus. This unit "had tape-recordings of plans to assassinate Kennedy" from a tap on the phone of J. Edgar Hoover. The people on the tapes were "[Nelson] Rockefeller, Allen Dulles, [Lyndon] Johnson of Texas, George Bush and J. Edgar Hoover."

add your comments

more evidence

by reader Saturday, Jul 16 2005, 1:29am

This is from educate yourself:

Could George Bush be involved in the JFK assassination? In 1963, Bush was living in Houston, busily carrying out his duties as president of the Zapata Offshore oil company. He denied the existence of a note sent by the FBI's J. Edgar Hoover to "Mr. George Bush of the CIA." When news of the note surfaced, the CIA first said they never commented on employment questions, but later relented said yes, a "George Bush" was mentioned in the note, but that it was "another" George Bush, not the man who took office in the White House in 1988. Some intrepid reporters tracked down the "other" George Bush and discovered that he was just a lowly clerk who had shuffled papers for the CIA for about six months. He never received any interagency messages from anybody at the FBI, let alone the Queen Mary. It is also worth noting that a CIA code word for Bay of Pigs was Operation Zapata, and that two of the support vessels were named Barbara and Houston.

Many say that George Bush was high up on the CIA ladder at the time, running proprietorial vehicles and placed in a position of command, responsible for many of the Cubans recruited into "service" at the time. All through the Iran-Contra affair, Felix Rodriguez, the man who captured and had Che Guevara killed for the CIA, always seemed to call Bush's office first. From *The Realist*, (Summer, 1991): "Bush was working with the now-famous CIA agent, Felix Rodriguez, recruiting right-wing Cuban exiles for the invasion of Cuba. It was Bush's CIA job to organize the Cuban community in Miami for the invasion.... A newly discovered FBI document reveals that George Bush was directly involved in the 1963 murder of President John Kennedy. The document places marksmen by the CIA. Bush at that time lived in Texas. Hopping from Houston to Miami weekly, Bush spent 1960 and '61 recruiting Cubans in Miami for the invasion.... "George Bush claims he never worked for the CIA until he was appointed Director by former Warren Commission director and then president Jerry Ford in 1976. Logic suggests that is highly unlikely. Of course, Bush has a company duty to deny being in the CIA. The CIA is a secret organization. No one ever admits to being a member.

The truth is that Bush has been a top CIA official since before the 1961 invasion of Cuba, working with Felix Rodriguez. Bush may deny his actual role in the CIA in 1959, but there are records in the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba that expose Bush's role..." On the Watergate tapes, June 23, 1972, referred to in the media as the 'smoking gun'

conversation, Nixon and his Chief of Staff, H.R. Haldeman, were discussing how to stop the FBI investigation into the CIA Watergate burglary. They were worried that the investigation would expose their connection to 'the Bay of Pigs thing.' Haldeman, in his book "The Ends of Power", reveals that Nixon always used code words when talking about the 1963 murder of JFK. Haldeman said Nixon would always refer to the assassination as 'the Bay of Pigs'. On that transcript we find Nixon discussing the role of George Bush's partner, Robert Mosbacher, as one of the Texas fundraisers for Nixon. On the tapes Nixon keeps referring to the 'Cubans' and the 'Texans.' The 'Texans' were Bush, Mosbacher and Baker. This is another direct link between Bush and evidence linking Nixon and Bush to the Kennedy assassination." So, why would an intelligence agency/secret society want to smuggle drugs and assassinate JFK? Well, they make a lot of money, and they garner intelligence assets through their participation. There's also the rationale that the world is a seamy and unseemly place, and if you're going to be the 'big boy' on the block, you better know what's going on.

And what better way of knowing than by running it yourself? There are also some who theorize that the covert drug trade fits with to destabilize American families and society. Through demoralizing and fracturing the body politic, they can impose their will using psychological warfare and the political alchemy of the Hegellian dialectic. James Shelby Downard's article, "Sorcery, Sex, Assassination and the Science of Symbolism," an underground classic, links American historical events with a wild, numerological, grand occult plan "to turn us into cybernetic mystery zombies". The assassination of JFK, this article contends, was the performance of a public occult ritual called The Killing of the King, designed as a mass-trauma, mind-control assault against our U.S. national body - politic. During Operation Sunrise, Operation Blowback, Operation Paperclip and others, thousands of Nazi scientists, researchers and administrators were brought to the United States after World War II. Many were "smuggled" into the country against direct, written, orders from President Harry S. Truman. Project Monarch was the resumption of a mind-control project called Marionette Programming, which started in Nazi Germany. The basic component of the Monarch Program is the sophisticated manipulation of the mind, using extreme trauma to induce Multiple Personality Disorder. Mr. Downard feels that the perpetrators purposefully murdered JFK in such a way as to affect our National identity and cohesiveness -- to fracture America's soul. Even the blatancy of their conspiracy was designed to show "their superiority" and "our futility". There have been studies that show a correlation between the JFK assassination and the rise in violence in society, distrust of government and other extensions of social ills. Why this attack against our body politic? In 1785, a bolt of lightning struck a courier enroute to Paris from Frankfort-on-the-Main. A tract written by Adam Weishaupt, founder of the Illuminati, "Original Shift in Days of Illuminations," was recovered from the dead messenger, containing the secret society's long-range plan for "The New World Order through world revolution". The Bavarian Government outlawed the society and in 1787 published the details of The Illuminati conspiracy in "The Original Writings of the Order and Sect of the Illuminati." In Adam Weishaupt's own words: "By this plan, we shall

direct all mankind in this manner. And, by the simplest means, we shall set all in motion and in flames. The occupations must be so allotted and contrived that we may, in secret, influence all political transactions."

The Harriman security regime created the Psychological Strategy Board (PSB) in 1951. The man appointed director of the PSB [was] Gordon Gray.... Gordon's brother, R.J. Reynolds chairman Bowman Gray Jr., was also a naval intelligence officer, known around Washington as the 'founder of operational intelligence.' Gordon Gray became a close friend and political ally of Prescott Bush; and Gray's son became for Prescott's son, George, his lawyer and the shield of his covert policy." So you have the Whitney/Stimson/Bundy clan and the Harriman/Bush boys wielding a tremendous amount of influence on the political, economic and social affairs of America and the world. Then you have Prescott Bush's buddy Richard Nixon as an activist vice-president. Then, a nation-chilling assassination, some time under LBJ with the Bundy boys keeping things in line, then Nixon as President with "Bonesmen" aides Ray Price ('??') and Richard A. Moore. Some time out for a Trilateralist-Democrat-patsy president, followed by Prescott's son as an activist vice-president under Reagan.

Next, we get a Skull and Bones president who declares a "New World Order" while beating up on his business partner, Saddam Hussein. After twelve years of Republican administrations, Bush passes the reins to his drug smuggling buddy from Arkansas, Bill Clinton, who studied at Yale Law School. According to some researchers, Clinton was recruited as a CIA operative while a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford. Could this be the "old Hegallian historical dialectic process"? Will we get another failed Democratic administration? A scandal as disgraceful as Nixon's fall?

add your comments

PS

by reader Saturday, Jul 16 2005, 1:37am

Eisenhower signed Presidential Executive Order 10483 replacing the Psychological Strategy board with the Operations Coordinating Board. The Operations Coordinating Board was composed of (1) The Under Secretary of State, who shall represent the Secretary of State and shall be the chairman of the Board. (2) The Deputy Secretary of Defense, show shall represent the Secretary of Defense. (3) the Director of the Foreign Operations Administration (4) the Director of Central Intelligence, and (5) a representative of the President to be designated by the President. (6) the Undersecretary or corresponding official of any Presidential agency that has been assigned responsibilities for implementation of national security policy. (7) The Special Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs (The Director of the United States Information Agency. On 19 February 1961, President John F. Kennedy issued a Statement abolishing the Operations Coordinating Board.

add your comments

pps

by reader Saturday, Jul 16 2005, 1:42am

Not: Who was on this at the time: Henry Kissinger who was a consultant to Rockefeller, and also had ties to Prescott Bush, and he had ties to Eugenics research that led to Nazi sterilizations.

No President ever wrote or signed an Executive order establishing the Special Group. No President had a way of abolishing the Special Group. The Special Group was not established by Executive Order, it established itself. This was no accident. This was illegal. When Kennedy killed the Operations Coordinating Board, the Special Group operated as normal without the designated Presidential representative.

The Special Group is alive and well today. It consists of the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense, and the Director of The CIA, none of which are elected officials. The only way to abolish this ad hoc committee is to abolish the Department of Defense, The Central Intelligence Agency and the Department of State. President Clinton, Secretary of State Warren Christopher, and Director of the CIA John Deutch and his predecessor James Woolsey belong to the Council on Foreign Relations. Les Aspin, Secretary of Defense William Perry's predecessor also belonged to the Council on Foreign Relations.

add your comments

"Psychic driving is a potent procedure - it invariably produces responses in the patient, and often intense responses"

-Cameron in his paper "Psychic Driving", 1956, p. 508

"Ewen Cameron: The Memory Thief"

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/n5ctrl/scotland...tline/19oct.ram>

1957-1961, Canada: MKULTRA Experiments in Montreal

By Joseph Rauh, Jr. and James Turner, the lawyers who litigated against the CIA in the 1980s.

Early in 1957, Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, Director of the Allan Memorial Institute in Montreal, formally applied for funding from the "Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology," a CIA front at Cornell University Medical School, New York City. Cameron described his brainwashing experiments as follows:

"(i) The breaking down ongoing patterns of patient's behavior by particularly intensive electroshocks (depatterning).

(ii) Intensive repetition (16 hours a day for 6-7 days) of prearranged verbal signal.

(iii) During this intensive repetition the patient is kept in partial sensory isolation.

(iv) Repression of the driving period is carried out by putting the patient, after the conclusion of the period, into continuous sleep for 7-10 days."

Cameron also proposed testing "LSD and similar agents" in "depat-terning" his patients. Sidney Gottlieb and other CIA officials approved the application and over four years, provided \$60,000 for the experiments.

Canada's Government Aided the CIA's Legal Defense

In the 1980s, the CIA and State Department launched a public counterattack on the Canadian government for questioning the propriety of CIA activities. The CIA effectively converted the Canadian government into an active and hostile opponent.

In press briefings, interviews and Court pleadings, the CIA hammered away at one theme - Canada funded Cameron too. Legally, this was irrelevant, but politically, it was devastating. As one U.S. Attorney said, "We're going to wrap the Canadian Government financing of Cameron right around their necks."

This steady counterattack left the Canadian government completely cowed, apparently a fairly easy thing for the U.S. to accomplish. To turn off the public heat for supporting our case, the Mulroney government commissioned an "independent study" by a former Tory M.P., John Cooper. The result was neither independent nor a study, but a several hundred page brief concluding Canada was blameless, and CIA involvement was "a red herring."

The "Cooper Report" was compiled and written by Canadian Justice Department lawyers, whose job was to defend Canada against claims of liability based on its involvement with Cameron. A more clear conflict of interest is difficult to imagine. No Canadian Bar disciplinary committee has investigated the lawyers who did it.

The "Cooper Report" asserted that Cameron had done nothing wrong. Without interviewing any of our clients or reviewing their medical records, the report announced there was probably little if any lasting harm to the victims. The report reproduced the CIA's principal defenses, now as the "independent" conclusions of an official Canadian government investigation. The "Cooper Report" was a complete whitewash.

What once had appeared to be our strongest potential ally, threatening even to take the U.S. to the International Court of Justice at the Hague, now sought to exonerate the CIA in every conceivable way possible. The Canadian government did such a good job for the CIA that the "Cooper Report" became the first exhibit in the CIA's final effort to defeat our case through a motion for summary judgment. In addition, the same psychiatrists who the Canadian government had retained to ratify the Cooper whitewash were the CIA's expert witnesses. Canada completed the legwork that an associate in a good law firm usually does for a senior partner.

Source: Rauh and Turner, "Anatomy of a Public Interest Case against the CIA," Hamline Journal of Public Law and Policy, Fall 1990.

www.radix.net/~jcturner/anat-tofc.html

Ewen Cameron:

President of the:

- Quebec Psychiatric Association
- Canadian Psychiatric Association
- American Psychiatric Association
- World Psychiatric Association
- Association for Biological Psychiatry

www.datafilter.com/mc/scienceAbuse.html

- Director of Research, Worcester State Hospital, Massachusetts (1936)
- Professor of Neurology and Psychiatry, Albany State Medical School (1938)
- Professor of Psychiatry, McGill (1943)
- Director, Allan Memorial Institute, at McGill University, Montreal (1943)
- Professor, Albany Medical School (1964)
- Director, Lab. for Research in Psychiatry & Aging, Veterans' Hospital, Albany (1964)

www.archives.mcgill.ca/guide

Nuremberg Tribunal Member

Dr. Ewen Cameron was a member of the Nuremberg tribunal (1945). He examined and diagnosed Rudolf Hess, Hitler's devoted "deputy Fuhrer" responsible for Nazi party matters, saying that he was insane, thus helping to save Hess' life. In 1961, Cameron became president of the World Psychiatric Association, which was riddled with Nazi psychiatrists and apologists. Cameron's mind control experiments violated the Nuremberg Code for medical ethics.

www.mentalhealthfacts.com/blackribbon/wpanazimembers.html

The existence of MK ULTRA was first brought to light by maverick government officer John Marks - on 20th September 1977 the U.S. Senate investigated MK ULTRA discovering that thousands of people had been the unwitting victims of mind control experiments.

In 1977 the Senate investigated CIA activities. The CIA denied any involvement in MK ULTRA activities.

CIA document referring to MK ULTRA - dated 10th May 1954:

Extract from the report:

Between 1955 and 1975 thousands of people were unwittingly experimented upon by MK ULTRA and the U.S. Military. Of these approximately 7000 enlisted soldiers were used as human guinea pigs in experiments involving a wide array of biological and chemical warfare agents. About 3500 of these soldiers were given mind-altering psychochemicals - L.S.D., PCP, BZ and the like. These tests were carried out at the Chemical Warfare Laboratories at Edgewood Arsenal facility in Maryland.

On 3rd October 1995, President Clinton publicly apologised to the thousands of people who became unwitting victims of "Government Sponsored" radiation experiments. The following was included in his speech:

"Thousands of government-sponsored experiments did take place at hospitals, universities, and military bases around our nation. The goal was to understand the effects of radiation exposure on the human body. While most of the tests were ethical

by any standards, some were unethical, not only by today's standards, but by the standards of the time in which they were conducted. They failed both the test of our national values and the test of humanity. In one experiment, scientists injected plutonium into 18 patients without their knowledge. In another, doctors exposed indigent cancer patients to excessive doses of radiation, a treatment from which it is virtually impossible that they could ever benefit. The report also demonstrates that these and other experiments were carried out on precisely those citizens who count most on the government for its help - the destitute and the gravely ill. But the dispossessed were not alone. Members of the military precisely those on whom we and our government count most they were also test subjects."

<http://www.thewhyfiles.co.uk/vidio/clinton1.wmv>

Oz: This from the Scientologists who themselves have been "cleared" of their "engrams":

Black hearts in white coats

'Cheaper than Cats'

Psychiatrist Ernst Rudin's "racial hygiene" policies in Nazi Germany and Serbian psychiatrist Jovan Raskovic's "ethnic cleansing" agenda in Bosnia provide examples of how far off the rails things can go when social engineers hold sway.

Closer to home, Canadian human rights advocate Rod Vienneau told Freedom that Heinz Lehmann, Ewen Cameron and other prominent psychiatrists performed numerous experiments on normal children held at various orphanages in Quebec from the 1940s through the 1960s.

Vienneau believes thousands of the orphans died, many of them from tests that allegedly included powerful psychiatric drugs, brain surgeries and lobotomies. He seeks a government probe of the deaths and related human rights abuses - a matter Freedom is investigating.

Psychiatrist Robert Heath, who, like Lehmann and Cameron, received funding from the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency for behavioral control or "mind-control" experiments, reportedly preferred African-Americans and hospital patients as subjects. According to fellow psychiatrist Harry Bailey, "in New Orleans, where it was cheaper to use Niggers than cats, because they were everywhere and cheap experimental animals - they started to use them, Negroes and patients in hospitals...."

The New Orleans experiments, according to Bailey, included implanting electrodes in cat and human brains.

<http://www.freedommag.org/english/vol36i1/page11b.htm>

A History of Experimentation on U.S. Citizens

(1931) Mr. Cornelius Rhoads, under the auspices of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Investigations, infects human subjects with cancer cells. He later goes on to establish

the U.S. Army Biological Warfare facilities in Maryland, Utah, and Panama, and is named to the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. While there, he begins a series of radiation exposure experiments on American soldiers and civilian hospital patients.

(1932) The Tuskegee Syphilis Study begins. 200 black men diagnosed with syphilis are never told of their illness, are denied treatment, and instead are used as human guinea pigs in order to follow the progression and symptoms of the disease. They all subsequently die from syphilis, their families never told that they could have been treated.

(1935) The Pellagra Incident. After millions of individuals die from Pellagra over a span of two decades, the U.S. Public Health Service finally acts to stem the disease. The director of the agency admits it had known for at least 20 years that Pellagra is caused by a niacin deficiency but failed to act since most of the deaths occurred within poverty-stricken black populations.

(1940) Four hundred prisoners in Chicago are infected with Malaria in order to study the effects of new and experimental drugs to combat the disease. Nazi doctors later on trial at Nuremberg cite this American study to defend their own actions during the Holocaust.

(1942) Chemical Warfare Services begins mustard gas experiments on approximately 4,000 servicemen. The experiments continue until 1945 and made use of Seventh Day Adventists who chose to become human guinea pigs rather than serve on active duty.

(1943) In response to Japan's full-scale germ warfare program, the U.S. begins research on biological weapons at Fort Detrick, MD.

(1944) U.S. Navy uses human subjects to test gas masks and clothing. Individuals were locked in a gas chamber and exposed to mustard gas and lewisite.

(1945) Project Paperclip is initiated. The U.S. State Department, Army intelligence, and the CIA recruit Nazi scientists and offer them immunity and secret identities in exchange for work on top secret government projects in the United States.

(1945) Program F" is implemented by the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) This is the most extensive U.S. study of the health effects of fluoride, which was the key chemical component in atomic bomb production. One of the most toxic chemicals known to man, fluoride, it is found, causes marked adverse effects to the central nervous system but much of the information is squelched in the name of national security because of fear that lawsuits would undermine full-scale production of atomic bombs.

(1946) Patients in VA hospitals are used as guinea pigs for medical experiments. In order to allay suspicions, the order is given to change the word "experiments" to

"investigations" or "observations" whenever reporting a medical study performed in one of the nation's veteran's hospitals.

(1947) Colonel E.E. Kirkpatrick of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission issues a secret document (Document 07075001, January 8, 1947) stating that the agency will begin administering intravenous doses of radioactive substances to human subjects.

(1947) The CIA begins its study of LSD as a potential weapon for use by American intelligence. Human subjects (both civilian and military) are used with and without their knowledge.

(1950) Department of Defense begins plans to detonate nuclear weapons in desert areas and monitor downwind residents for medical problems and mortality rates.

(1950) In an experiment to determine how susceptible an American city could be to biological attack, the U.S. Navy sprays a cloud of bacteria from ships over San Francisco. Monitoring devices are situated throughout the city in order to test the extent of infection. Many residents become ill with pneumonia-like symptoms.

(1951) Department of Defense begins open air tests using disease-producing bacteria and viruses. Tests last through 1969 and there is concern that people in the surrounding areas have been exposed.

(1953) U.S. military releases clouds of zinc cadmium sulfide gas over Winnipeg, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Fort Wayne, the Monocacy River Valley in Maryland, and Leesburg, Virginia. Their intent is to determine how efficiently they could disperse chemical agents.

(1953) Joint Army-Navy-CIA experiments are conducted in which tens of thousands of people in New York and San Francisco are exposed to the airborne germs *Serratia marcescens* and *Bacillus globigii*.

(1953) CIA initiates Project MKULTRA. This is an eleven year research program designed to produce and test drugs and biological agents that would be used for mind control and behavior modification. Six of the subprojects involved testing the agents on unwitting human beings.

(1955) The CIA, in an experiment to test its ability to infect human populations with biological agents, releases a bacteria withdrawn from the Army's biological warfare arsenal over Tampa Bay, Fl.

(1955) Army Chemical Corps continues LSD research, studying its potential use as a chemical incapacitating agent. More than 1,000 Americans participate in the tests, which continue until 1958.

(1956) U.S. military releases mosquitoes infected with Yellow Fever over Savannah, Ga and Avon Park, Fl. Following each test, Army agents posing as public health officials test victims for effects.

Had to be cropped in order to post sorry

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:10 AM (GMT)

(1956) U.S. military releases mosquitoes infected with Yellow Fever over Savannah, Ga and Avon Park, Fl. Following each test, Army agents posing as public health officials test victims for effects.

(1958) LSD is tested on 95 volunteers at the Army's Chemical Warfare Laboratories for its effect on intelligence.

(1960) The Army Assistant Chief-of-Staff for Intelligence (ACSI) authorizes field testing of LSD in Europe and the Far East. Testing of the European population is code named Project THIRD CHANCE; testing of the Asian population is code named Project DERBY HAT.

(1965) CIA and Department of Defense begin Project MKSEARCH, a program to develop a capability to manipulate human behavior through the use of mind-altering drugs.

(1965) Prisoners at the Holmesburg State Prison in Philadelphia are subjected to dioxin, the highly toxic chemical component of Agent Orange used in Vietnam. The men are later studied for development of cancer, which indicates that Agent Orange had been a suspected carcinogen all along.

(1966) CIA initiates Project MK OFTEN, a program to test the toxicological effects of certain drugs on humans and animals.

(1966) U.S. Army dispenses Bacillus subtilis variant niger throughout the New York City subway system. More than a million civilians are exposed when army scientists drop light bulbs filled with the bacteria onto ventilation grates.

(1967) CIA and Department of Defense implement Project MK NAOMI, successor to MK ULTRA and designed to maintain, stockpile and test biological and chemical weapons.

(1968) CIA experiments with the possibility of poisoning drinking water by injecting chemicals into the water supply of the FDA in Washington, D.C.

(1969) Mr. Robert MacMahan of the Department of Defense requests from congress \$10 million to develop, within 5 to 10 years, a synthetic biological agent to which no natural immunity exists.

(1970) Funding for the synthetic biological agent is obtained under H.R. 15090. The project, under the supervision of the CIA, is carried out by the Special Operations Division at Fort Detrick, the army's top secret biological weapons facility. Speculation is raised that molecular biology techniques are used to produce AIDS-like retroviruses.

(1970) United States intensifies its development of ethnic weapons (Military Review, Nov., 1970), designed to selectively target and eliminate specific ethnic groups who are susceptible due to genetic differences and variations in DNA.

(1975) The virus section of Fort Detrick's Center for Biological Warfare Research is renamed the Fredrick Cancer Research Facilities and placed under the supervision of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) . It is here that a special virus cancer program is initiated by the U.S. Navy, purportedly to develop cancer-causing viruses. It is also here that retro virologists isolate a virus to which no immunity exists. It is later named HTLV (Human T-cell Leukemia Virus).

(1977) Senate hearings on Health and Scientific Research confirm that 239 populated areas had been contaminated with biological agents between 1949 and 1969. Some of the areas included San Francisco, Washington, D.C., Key West, Panama City, Minneapolis, and St. Louis.

(1978) Experimental Hepatitis B vaccine trials, conducted by the CDC, begin in New York, Los Angeles and San Francisco. Ads for research subjects specifically ask for promiscuous homosexual men.

(1981) First cases of AIDS are confirmed in homosexual men in New York, Los Angeles and San Francisco, triggering speculation that AIDS may have been introduced via the Hepatitis B vaccine.

(1985) According to the journal Science (227:173-177), HTLV and VISNA, a fatal sheep virus, are very similar, indicating a close taxonomic and evolutionary relationship.

(1986) According to the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (83:4007-4011), HIV and VISNA are highly similar and share all structural elements, except for a small segment which is nearly identical to HTLV. This leads to speculation that HTLV and VISNA may have been linked to produce a new retrovirus to which no natural immunity exists.

(1986) A report to Congress reveals that the U.S. Government's current generation of biological agents includes: modified viruses, naturally occurring toxins, and agents that are altered through genetic engineering to change immunological character and prevent

treatment by all existing vaccines.

(1987) Department of Defense admits that, despite a treaty banning research and development of biological agents, it continues to operate research facilities at 127 facilities and universities around the nation.

(1990) More than 1500 six-month old black and Hispanic babies in Los Angeles are given an "experimental" measles vaccine that had never been licensed for use in the United States. CDC later admits that parents were never informed that the vaccine being injected to their children was experimental.

(1994) With a technique called "gene tracking," Dr. Garth Nicolson at the MD. Anderson Cancer Center in Houston, TX discovers that many returning Desert Storm veterans are infected with an altered strain of Mycoplasma incognitus, a microbe commonly used in the production of biological weapons. Incorporated into its molecular structure is 40 percent of the HIV protein coat, indicating that it had been man-made.

(1994) Senator John D. Rockefeller issues a report revealing that for at least 50 years the Department of Defense has used hundreds of thousands of military personnel in human experiments and for intentional exposure to dangerous substances. Materials included mustard and nerve gas, ionizing radiation, psycho chemicals, hallucinogens, and drugs used during the Gulf War.

(1995) U.S. Government admits that it had offered Japanese war criminals and scientists who had performed human medical experiments salaries and immunity from prosecution in exchange for data on biological warfare research.

(1995) Dr. Garth Nicolson, uncovers evidence that the biological agents used during the Gulf War had been manufactured in Houston, TX. and Boca Raton, Fl. and tested on prisoners in the Texas Department of Corrections.

(1996) Department of Defense admits that Desert Storm soldiers were exposed to chemical agents.

(1997) Eighty-eight members of Congress sign a letter demanding an investigation into bio weapons use & Gulf War Syndrome.

In 1989 a patent was granted for a device which could broadcast intelligible auditory voice messag

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits by Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits by Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley

Title: The Jesuits by Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:06 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits

Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley

<http://www.ianpaisley.org>

Email: eips@btopenworld.com

We will consider the Jesuits, firstly, in regard to themselves; secondly, in regard to the Church; finally, in regards to society. *

In regard to themselves.

Many will tell me that they know some Jesuits who are very gentle, kind, and learned men. I also know many individuals whose only sin is that they are Jesuits, being otherwise charitable, pious, gentle, and learned; but that is not our question. We do not speak about individuals, but about Jesuits, as members of the Society of Jesus.

Hear my popular comparison. In a picnic, each brings a dish or wine, usually the best; fish, fowl, venison, plum puddings, pies, soup, salad, champagne, claret. But suppose the director, by some caprice, mixes all together, all would cry, "very bad!" Why? The fish was good as fish, the fowl as fowl; but, when all were mixed together, they were no longer good. So, some Jesuits are very good fish, and some excellent fowl; but all together are shockingly bad. Therefore we do not speak against father Peter nor against father Paul, but against father Jesuit.

* The Lecturer observed that he would give two free Lectures in this Course for the industrial classes, especially the Irish, having been invited by several Irish Roman Catholics to do so; that he was wronged when accused of assailing the Irish – for that he always asserted their genius for poetry and oratory; that it was against their priests,

who enslaved them, he spoke; that the proceeds of one Lecture would be for the Piedmontese exiles. He respected highly the kind Piedmont Government, and meant it no slight; but as it was, to it, a necessity to banish those deluded men, so it was, to persons in America, a charity to aid them.

"But, they are very moral." I have nothing to say against the individual morality of the Jesuits. The Pharisees presented a good exterior, but we know what Christ said of them. The Jesuits are holy outside, but, tear down the walls, as the voice said to the prophet Daniel, and you will see the abomination of desolation.

The Society of Jesus has ever been considered in the highest degree immoral by all enlightened people.*

But they cultivate passive obedience, and their panegyrist extol it, the worst and most dangerous of their maxims. The Jesuit is a good Jesuit only when no longer a man; let him become a stone, or as it is said by the ascetics, as a corpse, and then he is a perfect Jesuit! Obedience! to God it is a virtue ; to astute and fallible man, it is a stupidity, a vice. God created a man to be a man, not a stone; therefore to become a stone, is not a virtue before God. The first 'gift of God to man is liberty; to lose it willingly is to despise the Word of God. Every reasonable being was made to use his reason for his salvation and that of his brethren; he who renounces his reason, renounces the work of God. You guide your horses where you will, because they are irrational. When the father Superior, Provincial, and General of the Jesuits guides that body, he does not direct men, but drives beasts.

This obedience is fatal to society. You call the force of an army brute, because the men blindly obey, and, generally, for the destruction of happiness and freedom. The Jesuits are called "a company " that is "an army;" without will, reason, discretion; having merely the passive obedience which belongs to "brute force." That of armies has ever been fatal to society; that of Jesuits to religious freedom, and constitutional government.

But their motto is, " ad majorem Dei gloriam;" their end "the greater glory of God." Christ promoted the glory,

At Montepulciano, the people and the bishop himself, on discovering the lascivious correspondence of father Gombard, expelled him. In our last crusades, when the Italian volunteers entered Modena, and despoiled the college of the Jesuits, they found and preserved a large epistolary correspondence between the holy fathers and their secret lovers of the confessional and nunnery. They do not give open scandal-thus more dangerous.

the Jesuits, more instructed. Promote the greater glory, of God! Christ, to promote God's glory, preached charity, honesty, justice, reasonable religion, the Jesuits, to uphold "Christ's Vicar," which is their greater glory, preach mental reservation, perjury,

immoralities, regicide, the subversion of society. The proverb says "extremes are dangerous;" when not content with the glory of God, as inculcated by Christ, I fear I but aid, by their means, the "greater glory" of the Jesuits.

Extremes in religion lead immorality. They exclaim, "the Church cannot subsist without the Jesuits."* The primitive Church was true; it had no Jesuits. "But times and men are changed; what was unnecessary then, is necessary now."

When the false Church trembled before Luther, Calvin, and other reformers, the Jesuits suddenly arose to support it. It cannot exist without them; destroy them and it perishes. Did Christ inspire Ignatius Loyola to establish the society of Jesuits? No! His true Church did not need it. Therefore, the Church which does is Antichrist's, and Satan inspired Ignatius Loyola!

The Jesuits have corrupted the worship, the morals, and the faith of the Church. Superstitions especially increased after their establishment. +

* The Jesuit fathers Curci, Bresciani, Pellico, their modern historian Creteneau Joly, and many others, have repeated this little blasphemy.

+ From the Jesuits we have the Malabarians, infamous rites. They encouraged and supported the worship of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. They invented the holy farce of Good Friday called "the three hours of our Saviour's anguish on Golgotha." They promoted the worship of the forty hours, in which the wafer is presented to the people for particular adoration. For three centuries no superstition, no idolatrous worship, has been introduced into the Church of Rome, that was not particularly patronized by the Jesuits. Some ten or twenty Years ago, they patronized the worship of Sancta Philomena, the worst among Christians, as encouraging all species of immorality. And now, especially in England and America, is cultivated by them the worship of Saint Alphonso Liguori, whose books are the most fanatical, and sometimes the most stupid, ever written among Papists. I have no time, and it is not my business now, to discover all the kinds of turpitude introduced into their theology by the Jesuit fathers Busembau, Eacobar,

The morality of the Jesuits is extolled. The Protestant morality is to say "Yes" Or "NO" according to the fact. But the Jesuit is not so hampered; he has his "mental reservation"*

The last degree of immorality is the theory of father Molinos, called quietism, by which all immoralities are permitted, provided that the mind be quiet in God. +

The Jesuits taught the killing of kings. True many were murdered before the order existed; but that order first taught that it is honest, just, and right to kill a tyrant king, - when the Jesuits have declared him a tyrant!

The cardinal point and ground of these immoralities is the theory of Fathers Tirino,

Nicolai, and others, that "the end justifies the means." Saint Paul teaches otherwise; but they say, commit any amount of evil to do a little good; and as the greatest good is to promote the Jesuitical cause, to promote it, it were necessary to subvert, to oppress, all Europe, all the new World, to kill all the inhabitants of both these continents, it is right to subvert, to oppress, to kill!

True to their origin (to oppose the reformers of the six-

and especially Sanchez, who wrote a book on marriage. Sanchez's treatise is so licentiously infamous, that beside it the lasciviousness of Lucretiss, Horace, or Juvenal, looks like the writing of a holy father; yet he is now a vulnerable servant of God.

*An illustration. Suppose that a Jesuit, going to murder, is asked, "are you going to murder?" He replies "no;" and truly, according to his morality; because he was not, suppose, proceeding on foot, that is literally going, but was about to be carried in any sort of a conveyance, to the place of the murder! Another. In Latin volo signifies "I wish" and also "I fly." Suppose it is a fast-day, and you ask a Jesuit, in Latin, "Do you wish to eat a chicken?" he replies, "non volo." To you his answer means, "I do not wish;" but although he longs for the fowl, he does not lie, because to him it means, "I do not fly!" The Jesuit can swear thus; he is master of himself, and has a sense of his own mind, which keeps him from perjury! Very easy! Very elastic! The Jesuit can seem what he is not. Especially by the theology of Saint Alphonso Liguori, the compendium of all Jesuitical divines, if you are a Romanist, but live in America among Protestants, you can, for God's "greater glory," seem in every way a Protestant.

+ Get only into this blessed state, and though you rob, kill your brother, father, wife, keep your body in lust, yet, with your mind in God, all is quietude and holiness. The parliament of Paris condemned this doctrine of Mollinos as fatal to society.

teenth century), their great aim is to war against Protestantism called in their language "the bad heresy."

To obtain their end more easily, they have no particular dress, place, office, nor name; so that you have Jesuits as Jesuits, Jesuits as Liguorists, Jesuits as Redemptionists, Jesuits as Capucins, Jesuits as Newmanists. They are in the dress of priests, of soldiers, of magistrates, of policemen, and so on. They are always everywhere. * Come now, and recognize if you can, the Jesuits among you in America. You often see here a Polish, French, ay, or an Italian refugee, who speaks warmly for the freedom of his native country, declaims against tyrants, tyranny, and the Pope, and wears a large moustache. You think he is an ardent exiled patriot-ah, my friends! He is a Jesuit in disguise!

"Do you see any one coming in just now?" A poor, small insignificant little fellow! "Come

in! You are welcome." He is no higher than Tom Thumb. With his large boots he looks more like a postilion than a Courier. He has two great spurs on his boots, and spectacles on his eyes. He looks like a Spaniard, but speaks French. "Come in; you are welcome!" I have the honour to introduce to my audience little Tom Thumb, called in New York "the Courier of the United States," the organ of the French population! Oh, my poor boy! You are the Courier of the United States, and you dare to say I am wrong when I speak so loudly and so warmly against France! My naughty boy! I am not the Courier of the United States, as I am not going to Paris, to solicit the cross of the Legion of Honour, and a pension from the bastard Bonaparte! My naughty boy! I speak warmly and passionately against France, because when a man has witnessed two thousand brethren wounded, mutilated, killed by a French army, that man never can have sympathy for the French Libercide nation. I speak against France, not the liberal France, the patriot France, which is the minority of

* Father Personio, the first Jesuit who went to England, assumed the dress of a Spanish officer, and was received as such at the Court of Queen Elizabeth. He it was who prepared the gunpowder plot. Father Garnet, the head of the plot, had five different names, as came out upon his trial.

the French people, but against that France which sold her liberty for a glass of champagne at Satory.

You call yourself the organ of the French population. Oh! Poor Spaniard! You are not. Read, my little boy! This is a true Frenchman; this is the great Quinet, the greatest philosopher in our age of philosophic history, expelled from France by the Jesuits; and this true Frenchman. In dedicating, his work on the Revolution in Italy, offered it in these words: "To the exiled Italians this work is dedicated, as a personal expiation for the murder of Italy consummated by Frenchmen." This is a Frenchman who speaks thus, a true Frenchman. In Italy we honour such Frenchmen, and the France which produced such a man. Remember, my boy, remember; we have no anger against you, but we will give you an advice: "Henceforth do not call yourself the organ of the French population, but the organ of Archbishop Hughes; and never for the future, style yourself "Courier of the Jesuits throughout the United States."

Such are the instruments in the hands of Jesuits for spreading and supporting their doctrines and theories.

But they have a still more dangerous weapon-especially for you. Americans, remember my words. Where their males can obtain nothing, their missions are conducted by females. Accordingly, within the last ten years we find in America thousands and thousands of nuns. They go by all kinds of names - ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus - they are Jesuitesses! Sisters of Mercy - Jesuitesses Sisters of Charity - Jesuitesses!

The crafty serpent knowing he would lose his time with Adam, tempted Eve. Painted and beautiful, he pleased her and she fell. Graceful and endearing, she pleased Adam, and he fell.

Jesuit men would probably lose their time among Protestants; but when there come to America fine and beautiful sisters, nuns so well dressed and speaking French so well, kind and pious ladies drink those nuns' words into their hearts, to be thence transmitted to the hearts of their husbands and children! Thus do nuns make proselytes: thus have they made many in England.

Remember my words: To teach young girls to tend in hospitals the sick and dying, nuns, Sisters of Mercy, of Charity, are not needed because Protestant ladies, the wives and mothers of America, suffice to instruct their Protestant children. To carry the aids, of charity and mercy to their suffering fellow beings!

To conclude the second branch of my argument; Frederick the Great of Prussia called the Jesuits the grenadiers of the Pope; Voltaire, the pioneers of the Pope, Niccolini, the mamelukes of the Pope.

Jesuits and Pope cannot exist apart. They are the columns and the foundation of the temple of Dagon; and we invoke from heaven Samson to embrace them, Pope and Jesuits together, and give a strong and hearty pull that. Will level them with the dust, though he himself perish under the ruins.

The third branch of my discourse is, the baneful influence of Jesuits upon society, great and small, public and private.

We may look on society in a triple aspect, mind, heart, and pocket; against each the Jesuits are ever plotters. Against mind, especially, monopolizing education. A few instances will suffice to show their spirit and character as teachers. In Italy they are the bitterest enemies of Dante, the Shakespeare of the Italians. To suck the blood out of our nation, they exclude Dante from their schools. Their last great effort in France, (also in Austria,) was to expel the classic models of Greek and Latin literature. Why? Because those lights of antiquity are too republican for the Jesuit taste. *

De Maistre and Creteneau-Joly the two greatest historians of the Jesuits, relate that in the French Revolution no pupil of the Jesuits took part. Thus, Americans, if, in the time of your Washington, as now, the Jesuits had here thousands of pupils, not one of them would have had a

This was the reason given for excluding them from the University of Paris, and the schools of Rome. But they had substitutes ready; in Italy, Fathers Bettinelli and Segnieri in France, Father Bourdaloue; Jesuits instead of classics! Judge what kind of scholars are made from studying such works; Jesuit - teachers wake Jesuit scholars, pupils of no

progress. Quinet and Michelet, the two greatest stars of the day, were expelled from Paris, and afterwards from France, by the intrigues of the Jesuits, that they might have their chairs for themselves.

heart or a hand for his country! And they now dare to have schools in America, and find even among Americans to speak for them.

Look at England! There fifty years ago Pitt and others proclaimed freedom of instruction, and permitted the endowment of the Roman Catholic College of Maynooth. It increased to thirty thousand pounds sterling a year, and what were the results? The teaching of rebellion, opposition to the law, disobedience to the sovereign; the countenancing of ribbon societies in the colleges by the priests - the instigation to riots. Learn a practical lesson on the wisdom of allowing Jesuits even a share in public education

Thus do Jesuits act upon the mind and heart of a nation!

But I have the strongest argument for Americans, namely, that of dollars! When coming here in the steamer Baltic I read a sermon preached for your Webster, by, I think, Theodore Parker, from which I learned for the first time that your American people are very fond of dollars. I do not despise dollars myself, for the good they can afford, nor you for loving them. But the Jesuits do not despise dollars either, and if you like a few, they like a great many. They and their emissaries have some particular arts for catching your American dollars, the art of the Confessional, and especially the art of persuading people to make last wills and testaments in favour of themselves. *

* In Milan, a few years ago, the Count Melerio, one of the principal men of the city, went to the noblemen residing there, when they were near death, to induce them to leave something to the Society of Jesus. In a few years Count Melerio, it is stated, has thus procured six millions of Italian pounds for the Jesuits! It is related in a Jesuit history, that, in the beginning of this Society, its Father Rector, in Ghent, granted one Jacob Briar, on payment, of two hundred thousand florins, (that is, only one hundred and fifty thousand dollars!) a passport to defend him against every attack of the devil! The facade of a College and Church in Bologna being, unfinished, the Marquis G-- was induced to will a large sum annually to the Jesuits, until they should have completed it. Three or four years were sufficient; but, the Jesuits enjoyed the income during one hundred and twenty-five! When they were suppressed at the end of the last century, the facade remained as it was, and it is not yet finished. Every year the Fathers were "going to complete it," but, with a little mental reservation!

Watch the Jesuits, avowed or disguised, to prevent the robbery of your families, the moral assassination of your sons and daughters.

In a large view of society, you still find the Jesuit influence fatal. If kings and rulers are

fond of Jesuits, Jesuits support them; if they despise Jesuits, Jesuits menace and conspire against them. *

Jesuits are essentially absolutists; by education they prefer despotism. +

It now only remains for me to say something about yourselves, Americans. Not more than twelve or thirteen years ago I was in the Propaganda Fide, and then I knew that the Jesuits were coming to America to proselytise you. In 1847 they were really expelled from Italy, from Naples, from Piedmont, from Lombardy, from everywhere. I suspected many went to England, and perhaps more to America. People here say. "We do not know anything about that; we cannot interfere." My suspicion is now certainly; in Baltimore, the first thing I heard from Italians, was, "here, in Pennsylvania, and Virginia, there are many Jesuits; they speak French and Italian very well; they are five years here; just the time since their expulsion from Italy." This is

In Naples, about eighteen years ago, a childless, dying man, whose brother, poor, honest, and celebrated for his learning, had five or six children, left eighty thousand dollars to the Jesuits, saying he did so because they were so powerful they would never allow a fraction to reach his brother, whom he wished totally cut off. By this man's dying bed a Jesuit stood as Father Confessor, and in his last will he said, "I leave my especial curse to my brother and his children." Thus he died. This is Jesuit morality.

* Remember the true history of Europe, and the doctrine of Father Escobar, about killing kings. The Father Provincial Malagrida gave the order to wound John VI. of Portugal. In the gunpowder plot there were three Jesuits, especially Father Garnet. Henry IV. was wounded to death by an assassin, and the guilt was rightly imputed to Father Gardiner. Malagrida, Garnet, and Gardiner were hung by the civil law.

+ It is for this reason I fear Jesuits in America. On the continent of Europe I see everywhere the combination, despots and Jesuits; in Austria, in Naples, in Tuscany, (though in disguise and by their emissaries,) in Lombardy, in the Roman States. And whenever I find a liberal and constitutional government, there I find Jesuits menacing it.

the fruit of that saying of theirs, "what we have lost in Italy we must regain in America."

Oh, good Americans, do you suppose they are working for the American nation, the American glory? They work for themselves and Rome alone! People ask, "What practical conclusion do you propose?" This is my answer-if I were in my native country, as, under God's blessing, I hope to be, perhaps before the end of this year, I should say to my Italians, "To-morrow, in this land, let there be no Jesuits!" and it would be so. I preach no assassination, no murder, no killing, I say, "Go out-we will pay your expenses-go!"*

In America all are free. But remember-before the revision of your Constitution all were

not free to work against your law and republic Constitution. Let there be no assassination, murdering, or killing; but, watch their movements, and in the first case where you find a Jesuit really teaching a doctrine contrary to your American freedom, working practically against your Constitution and your liberty, take the opportunity-expel the Jesuits from your country, and then your freedom will be placed on a secure basis!

But now a dreadful outcry-"This is preaching discord among those who lived peaceably together; the fatal lectures of Father Gavazzi!" Yes, war against the devil and evil, therefore against Jesuits and Jesuitism. War to the last, because these very insinuations prove the secret work of Jesuits among you. They excite the public press, and public men to speak these words in order to work undisturbed, and yet protected by public opinion. Fear me, reproach me, and then go forth and see whether you may not find something not very honourable for your America.

In England I was told, "You will find in America stubborn independence."

*In England I clearly said, "English people, you call yourselves serious and logical, but in my opinion you are very illogical. There is a law against Jesuits in your country, (contained in the Act of Emancipation,) and yet you now have, instead of fourteen Jesuits, as before the law, five hundred Jesuits, in spite of the law. I do not preach persecution, but legality. Expel the Jesuits from England, and you will be called a legal and consistent people."

I find in America many and many Protestants with no independence at all, but really and truly dependant on Romanists. You have among you some politicians who cry "Peace! Tolerance! Leave all free!" Why? They expect votes from Romanists! this is really great independence! I find in America some, (fortunately not the majority,) some public writers, some belonging to the public press, editors and proprietors of newspapers, who always speak of Romanists with great deference. On Protestant glories and achievements they are dumb; but they burst into loud panegyrics, and give lengthy details, to commemorate the laying of the corner-stone of a Popish building, the last consecration by Archbishop Hughes, and the recent sermon of the Reverend Dr So-and-so. Oh great independence! They fear to lose four or five cents a week from their daily or weekly income. But why this subservience to the Popish system? I do not speak particularly about politicians, because, as it is said in ordinary, they have no religion at all; they are Christians, Jews, Pagans, Papists; it is all the same to them; they only look to their places; twenty thousand dollars in London, in Paris, or somewhere else, is the essence of their religion. But why do they and the rest so fawn upon the Romanists? They know the Romanists are united. Therefore they say, " I will pay my court to the Archbishop of New York; he can command twenty, thirty, forty thousand votes, and I will get the votes," thus they pay their court to Archbishop Hughes.

Oh, Protestants! profit by the lesson. It is union among, Romanists that makes their influence. Unite Protestants, and you will hold the balance of power in this, your own

country. In Baltimore I was ashamed to see a hundred and fifty thousand Protestants overawed by fifty thousand Romanists. Before the Italian exile you will not do honour to your nation if you appear to him so dependent-permit him to say, in some instances, with a cowardly dependence on Romanists. I cannot preach persecution of the Romanists, but in a Protestant country, in which Protestantism makes the freedom and the glory of the people, I cannot permit---

[The rest is lost in applause.]

Remember my last word of this evening. Your glorious, your American Washington did not fight against England in order to prepare the present generation to kneel before Archbishop Hughes, or any Romanist or Papist upon earth. His toil was given, his blood was shed, that you, Americans, might be always a Protestant, and by being a Protestant, always a great, a free, and a glorious nation!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuit Oath Exposed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuit Oath Exposed

Title: The Jesuit Oath Exposed

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:05 AM (GMT)

The Jesuit Oath Exposed

"Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated."

Professor Arthur Noble

[The following is the text of the Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction as recorded in the Journals of the 62nd Congress, 3rd Session, of the United States Congressional Record (House Calendar No. 397, Report No. 1523, 15 February, 1913, pp. 3215-3216), from which it was subsequently torn out. The Oath is also quoted by Charles Didier in his book *Subterranean Rome* (New York, 1843), translated from the French original. Dr. Alberto Rivera, who escaped from the Jesuit Order in 1967, confirms that the induction ceremony and the text of the Jesuit Oath which he took were identical to what we have cited below. – A. N.]

When a Jesuit of the minor rank is to be elevated to command, he is conducted into the Chapel of the Convent of the Order, where there are only three others present, the principal or Superior standing in front of the altar. On either side stands a monk, one of whom holds a banner of yellow and white, which are the Papal colours, and the other a black banner with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, with the word INRI, and below them the words IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIUS. The meaning of which is: It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers.

Upon the floor is a red cross at which the postulant or candidate kneels. The Superior hands him a small black crucifix, which he takes in his left hand and presses to his heart, and the Superior at the same time presents to him a dagger, which he grasps by the blade and holds the point against his heart, the Superior still holding it by the hilt, and thus addresses the postulant:

(The Superior speaks:)

My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among other Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope. You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace; to take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected, only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means. You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and the judiciaries and councils of state, and to be all things to all men, for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death. You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as co-adjurer, confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labours with the blood of the heretic; for "without the shedding of blood no man can be saved". Therefore, to fit yourself for your work and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your order and allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me:

(Text of the Oath:)

I _____, now in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul, and all the saints, sacred host of Heaven, and to you, my Ghostly Father, the superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the pontification of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that His Holiness, the Pope, is Christ's Vice-Regent and is the true and only head of

the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by the virtue of the keys of binding and loosing given to His Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical Kings, Princes, States, Commonwealths, and Governments, and they may be safely destroyed. Therefore to the utmost of my power I will defend this doctrine and His Holiness's right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and the now pretended authority and Churches of England and Scotland, and the branches of same now established in Ireland and on the continent of America and elsewhere and all adherents in regard that they may be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do now denounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or State, named Protestant or Liberal, or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers. I do further declare the doctrine of the Churches of England and Scotland of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and others of the name of Protestants or Masons to be damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same. I do further declare that I will help, assist, and advise all or any of His Holiness's agents, in any place where I should be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Masonic doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise. I do further promise and declare that, notwithstanding, I am dispensed with to assume any religion heretical for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest; to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels from time to time, as they entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstances whatever; but to execute all that should be proposed, given in charge, or discovered unto me by you, my Ghostly Father, or any of this sacred order. I do further promise and declare that I will have no opinion or will of my own or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (*perinde ac cadaver*), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ. That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions north, jungles of India, to the centres of civilisation of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the barbarous savages of America without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things, whatsoever is communicated to me. I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do, to extirpate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex nor condition, and that I will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women, and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly I will secretly use the poisonous cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard,

or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honour, rank, dignity or authority of the persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agents of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Father of the Society of Jesus. In confirmation of which I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all corporal powers, and with the dagger which I now receive I will subscribe my name written in my blood in testimony thereof; and should I prove false, or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet and my throat from ear to ear, my belly be opened and sulphur burned therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul shall be tortured by demons in eternal hell forever. That I will in voting always vote for a Knight of Columbus in preference to a Protestant, especially a Mason, and that I will leave my party so to do; that if two Catholics are on the ticket I will satisfy myself which is the better supporter of Mother Church and vote accordingly. That I will not deal with or employ a Protestant if in my power to deal with or employ a Catholic. That I will place Catholic girls in Protestant families that a weekly report may be made of the inner movements of the heretics. That I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or I am commanded to defend the Church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope. All of which I, _____, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed sacrament which I am now to receive to perform and on part to keep this my oath. In testimony hereof, I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the Eucharist and witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and seal in the face of this holy sacrament.

(He receives the wafer from the Superior and writes his name with the point of his dagger dipped in his own blood taken from over his heart.)

(Superior speaks:)

*You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank. In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another mutually make the ordinary sign of the cross as any ordinary Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, and the other in answer crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the centre of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the centre of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; the first then with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first. The first then says *lustum*; and the other answers *Necar*; the first *Reges*; the other answers *Impious*. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name *Jesu* will be found written upon the head*

and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers:

From whither do you come? Answer: The Holy faith.

Whom do you serve? Answer: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Who commands you? Answer: The Successor of St. Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Who received you? Answer: A venerable man in white hair.

How? Answer: With a naked dagger, I kneeling upon the cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred order.

Did you take an oath? Answer: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, nor sex, nor condition; to be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my Superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Will you do that? Answer: I will.

How do you travel? Answer: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Whither do you travel? Answer: To the four quarters of the globe.

For what purpose? Answer: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfil the conditions of my oaths.

Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated.

[Note: The following books on (or particularly relevant to) the Jesuits are held by the EIPS Library:

Anon.: The Female Jesuit. London, 1851

Anon.: The Mystery of Jesuitism. London, 1658

Anon.: The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. London, 1824

Anon.: The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. London, 1824

Barrett, E.B.: The Jesuit Enigma. London, 1929

- Barthel, M.: The Jesuits. New York, 1984
- Bert, M.P.: Gury's Doctrines of the Jesuits. London, 1947
- Blakeney, R.P.: Alphonsus Liguori. London, 1852
- Brodrick, J., S.J.: The Origin of the Jesuits. New York, 1960
- Bungener, L.L.F.: The Jesuits in France or The Priest and the Huguenot. London, 1859
- Coape, H.C.: In a Jesuit Net. London, no date
- Dalton, E.: The Jesuits. London, 1843
- De Courson, R.: Concerning Jesuits. London, 1902
- Gallahue, J.: The Jesuit. New York, 1973
- Goodier, A.: The Jesuits. London, 1929
- Griesinger, T.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1903
- Groves, H.C.: The Doctrines and Practices of the Jesuits. London, 1889
- Hanna, S.: Jesuitism: or Catholic Action. Belfast, 1938
- Hastings, M.: Jesuit Child. Newton Abbot, 1972
- Hillerbrand, H.: The Reformation. A Narrative History related by Contemporary Observers and Participants. Ann Arbor, 1989
- Lathbury, T.: The State of Popery and Jesuitism in England. London, 1838
- Lehmann, L.H.: The Secret of Catholic Power. New York, no date
- Liguori, A.M.: The Council of Trent. Dublin, 1846
- MacPherson, H.: The Jesuits in History. London, 1914
- Martin, M.: The Jesuits. New York, 1987
- Nicolini, G.B.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1854
- Paisley, I.R.K.: The Jesuits. Belfast, no date
- Paris, E.: The Secret History of the Jesuits. London, 1975

Ridley, F.A.: The Jesuits: A Study in Counter-Revolution. London, 1938

Roberts, Archbishop, S.J.: Black Popes. London, 1954

Robertson, A.: The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. London, 1903

Seebohm, F.: The Epoch of the Protestant Reformation. London, 1877

Seymour, M.H.: Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. London, 1850

Steinmetz, A.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1848 (3 Vols.)

Walsh, W.: The Jesuits in Great Britain. New York, 1903

Wild, J.: Canada and the Jesuits. Toronto, 1889

Wylie, J.A.: Jesuitism: Its Rise, Progress and Insidious Workings. London, no date

Ybarra, T.R. (translator): The Kaiser's Memoirs, by Wilhelm II. New York, 1922]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Reagan and company serve the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Reagan and company serve the Jesuits

Title: Eric Phelps - Reagan and company serve the Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:02 AM (GMT)

**Flashback*



Honorary 32rd Degree Freemason and Knight of Malta President Ronald Reagan with Knight of Columbus Tip O'Neill and Boston College President Jesuit J. Donald Monan. Do you see how the high masons serve the Jesuits---including the Masonic Jewish Zionists?

Reagan and the Jesuits!

Brother Eric

http://www.bc.edu/bc_org/rvp/pubaf/04/reagan.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Nazi Jesuits by Barry Chamish](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Nazi Jesuits by Barry Chamish

Title: Nazi Jesuits by Barry Chamish

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:00 AM (GMT)

**Flashback*

Nazi Jesuits

By Barry Chamish
chamish@netvision.net.il
7-12-3

Comment
From CM Ross

Greetings,

I really had to smile at the article asserting that the Jesuits wish to destroy the Jews. As you may know, the British issued a White Paper in about 1919 stating that the recent Communist revolution in Russia was entirely Jewish in origin and that this revolution posed the greatest threat to Western civilization.

The Jesuits have now totally embraced Communism under the guise of "Liberation Theology." Now what does that tell you?

Obviously, the Jews are the ones who wish to destroy the Jesuits, and not the other way around. And I submit that they have succeeded beyond their wildest dreams.

"The Plot Against the Church" by Maurice Pinay uses original documents and even Jewish documents to demonstrate that the goal of Judaism has been the destruction of Christianity for the past 2,000 years. By inducing Catholics to give up their beliefs one by one, Pinay demonstrates that in this manner, the Jews slowly destroy the belief system of Catholics and that all heresies such as Protestantism and Islam stem from Jewish intrigues.

That the present Novus Ordo, or New Order, Mass has incorporated Jewish prayers into its service and is a gross corruption of the True Mass demonstrates the verity of Pinay's book. And most of the Jesuits now offer the New Mass, not the True Mass.

Sincerely,

Miss Ross

In late May, 2003, The Voice Of Israel radio broadcast a report from Rome. After visiting his papal pals, Shimon Peres decided to run for chairman of the Israeli Labor Party. The eighty year old Peres promised to keep Israel on the Roadmap and fulfil the promises of Oslo.

Peres, educated in his youth at a Jesuit school in Poland, is the highest ranking operative run by the Jesuits in Israel and his task is spreading chaos ending with national destruction. The destruction of the Jews is a primary goal of the Jesuits and I am presenting proof of this assertion through a book that collected the facts brilliantly but missed the most obvious conclusions. I speak of Unholy Trinity by Mark Aarons and John Loftus.

This is not the first time Aarons and Loftus collected evidence with flair but missed the whole picture. In their far better known, the Secret War Against The Jews, the authors exposed the likes of the Dulles brothers and the Harriman clan and their machinations against the Jews without understanding their direct connections to the Council On Foreign Relations and ultimately, the Jesuits

I pointed this out to John Loftus several years ago and he replied that he didn't miss the connection, he didn't believe it. However, since then, he has grudgingly budged a bit, twice writing that my own evidence gathering was, at least, "interesting."

So, let's help the boys again, shall we? I am citing the St. Martin's Griffin edition of Unholy Trinity. I have no intention of describing the gruesome acts of the diabolical characters portrayed in the book, nor will I even identify their roles. For that, get the book. My intention is to expose the Jesuit connection to the Holocaust, and the escape of the perpetrators to the four corners of the planet by way of the Jesuit's Ratlines to safety.

Before we examine Unholy Trinity, it would be helpful to supply some historical background. John Daniel does so admirably in his book, The Grand Design, (CHJ Publishing, 1999).

pp 151: The most important factor in the recatholizing of Germany was the educational activity of the Jesuits. They succeeded in rapid succession the founding of colleges in all the important towns of the German Empire.

pp 159: When Rome launched her counter-offensive to halt the progress of Protestantism, she began in Germany; one of the areas she felt sedition was most deeply rooted. When Rome had finished, Germany was depopulated. Its people had either been killed by the Thirty Years War or had fled the area. Germany itself had been reduced to a virtual wilderness area.

pp 162: When backtracking to the origin of this complexity of deception, it brings us straight to the real heart of the matter, the intense hatred of the Roman Catholic Church for anyone or anything that opposes her goals. It positively isn't a Jewish conspiracy, but strictly Roman Catholic, who have strategically used certain Jews for their cause's

advantage.

Now on to Unholy Trinity. The subject of the book is the smuggling out of Europe of tens of thousands of Nazis after World War 2 via the Vatican ratlines. Included also are clear pictures of the Jesuits' activities against the Jews preceding and during the war.

pp 22: American intelligence had been taking an active interest in the Vatican's response to the 'Red Menace' for some time. Indeed 'high-ranking Allied intelligence officers' were reportedly in 'close relations with high Vatican dignitaries' well before the Nazi collapse. In October 1945 the Americans noted the 'preponderant influence which the Jesuit fathers, who always present concrete and well-reasoned projects, tend to exercise at the Curia. According to their source, the Jesuits were leading the Holy See's struggle with Moscow, and the, 'one positive step so far taken by the Vatican has been the organization of a penetration program; especially resourceful that is being sent into the area to lead the catholic elements and through their zeal and example to keep these elements from wavering. Most of these agents are Jesuits.'

pp 31: Father Burkhardt Schneider, a German Jesuit, is also certain that, 'Bishop Hudal was not at all close to the Vatican.' Schneider, who prepared the Holy See's defence of Pius XII's wartime role, was adamant that Hudal was 'very much on the fringes.'

pp 57: In 1932, Draganovic went to Rome to study at the Papal Oriental Institute and the Jesuit Gregorian University...Draganovic had returned to Rome in August 1943, representing the Ustachi and the Croatian Red Cross. This allowed him to build his escape routes for Nazi war criminals.

pp 58: One of Draganovic's most important lay colleagues was Miha Krek. Leader of the Catholic Slovene People's Party, Krek worked for British Intelligence. Draganovich's own contacts reached to the very top of the Italian Interior Ministry. The two men had another thing in common: high level Vatican contacts.

pp 59: In October 1945 the OSS had identified the Jesuits as key Vatican agents in a 'penetration program' inside Communist-occupied areas.

pps 61, 68: Vajta worked for the Hungarian secret service before the war. He had also been a senior Nazi propagandist for German-sponsored newspapers...that poisoned Hungarian public opinion... Vajta arrived in New York on 16 December 1947...The Embassy had passed the details of Vajta's trip together with a list of people he wished to meet in America. These included Cardinal Spellman, Jesuit leader Father La Farge and a host of emigre political leaders.

pp 79: Father Draganovic was the man who could lead to Pavelic's arrest and extradition...The Jesuits were among his closest Church helpers at this time, assisting his plans to leave Italy by arranging for his passage to Spain.

pp 162: For security reasons, Pius XII stated that he would not meet with Muller directly, but would receive his communications through a Jesuit priest, Father Leiber, a Vatican archivist, whom the pope trusted absolutely...On October 27 Muller was summoned to meet Father Leiber at the Jesuit Gregorian University.

pp 165: This may have been Turkul's first espionage work for the Jesuits... It is perhaps only a coincidence that Turkul was running his own Japanese Ratline into the Soviet

Union for the Abwehr at the same time as the Jesuits. Even if Turkul had no direct Jesuit connection in 1938, his Abwehr boss certainly did...Turkul's NTS network had longstanding relations with British intelligence. Several of Turkul's close associates were Uniate and Orthodox clergymen who were well known to the Jesuits. Indeed, the Jesuits had built an entire college in Rome to train Uniate seminarians.

pp 175: A united Eastern Church had been the Vatican's dream since the great Orthodox schism tore Christianity apart in 1024 A.D. The hybrid Uniate Church was a compromise devised in the sixteenth century by the Jesuits and encouraged by the Habsburg dynasty.

pp 181: The centrepiece of Wachter's strategy was the five million Catholic Uniates. Their religious leader Archbishop Szepticky pointed the way by blessing the Galician SS Division. The Galician SS, complete with Uniate chaplains, would soon be a Catholic army in crusade against the 'Godless Bolsheviks.'

Aarons and Loftus, whether they intended to or not, provide evidence of Jesuit manipulations in the rise of nazism and the near total disappearance of European Jewry. To make certain their goal of the complete extermination of the Jews was reached, they saved their carefully cultivated exterminators. With that understood, see if you find a pattern in the Roadmap of recent events:

<http://famulus.msnbc.com/FamulusIntl/reute...asp?reg=MIDEAST>

Spain offers to host Middle East peace conference

MADRID, July 2 " Spain offered on Wednesday to host a Middle East peace conference and a top Palestinian official said he would be glad to see the conference held in Madrid.

Madrid hosted a 1991 conference that launched a series of Arab-Israeli peace moves. Spanish Foreign Minister Ana Palacio took advantage of a meeting with Palestinian Foreign Minister Nabil Shaath to push Madrid's claims to hold a second conference now Middle East peace efforts have resumed.

"For Spain, it would be a very great honour to host a conference...If such a decision is taken, we would facilitate it, by providing a venue for a conference," Palacio told a news conference held jointly with Shaath.

Shaath said the Palestinian administration would be "very happy and proud if the next peace conference were here in Madrid."

He said the Spanish government had tried to host a peace conference last year but the time had not been right. "According to the (Middle East peace) road map, this conference will be necessary at the end of 2003 or at the beginning of 2004," he said. Palacio and Shaath were in an upbeat mood with both saying it was a "moment of hope" in the Middle East.

Palestinians and Israelis have this week taken the first tentative steps to implement the "road map," which envisages a Palestinian state by 2005 in the West Bank and Gaza alongside a secure Israel.

Shaath said he believed an agreement on Jerusalem, which both Israelis and Palestinians claim as their capital and is seen as one of the toughest obstacles to

overcome, was possible.

"I really don't see anything as impossible. On the contrary, I see that we can reach an agreement," he said.

East Jerusalem would be the capital of Palestine and the other part of the city the capital of Israel, he said.

Both Palacio and Shaath said they believed that three Palestinians given refuge in Spain last year should at some point return to Bethlehem.

The three were among 13 Palestinians flown to European countries in May 2002 under a deal which ended a siege by Israeli forces of Bethlehem's Church of the Nativity.

"There is a European agreement for all of the Palestinians (who left last year) to return to Bethlehem," Shaath said.

Palacio and Shaath signed an agreement under which Spain will provide 10 million euros (\$11.54 million) in aid to the Palestinians this year to fund health, education and job creation. Some 80 vehicles were expected to be shipped from Spain soon for the use of the Palestinian police.

*

RUSSIAN SENATOR DISCUSSES STATUS OF JERUSALEM HOLY PLACES WITH ISRAELI MINISTER

TEL AVIV, June 16, 2003. /From RIA Novosti correspondent Andrei Pravov/--Head of the Russian Federation Council's international committee Mikhail Margelov, who is on a visit in Israel, on Monday met Israeli Minister for Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs Nathan Sharansky. They discussed the proposal of the Russian parliament's upper chamber to hold an international conference "Holy Places of the Holy Land" in Geneva early next year. The idea has already been endorsed by the Vatican and the Russian Orthodox Church.

*

<http://news.independent.co.uk/world/americ...sp?story=415515>

UN and America say multinational force is only way to end violence

By Rupert Cornwell in Washington

15 June 2003

As violence threatens to engulf the barely launched roadmap plan for peace in the Middle East, calls are growing for a large-scale international force to be sent in, as the only hope of imposing some sort of a ceasefire between Israelis and Palestinians.

The demands came as a team of US monitors arrived in the region, and - after intense pressure from Washington and Arab countries - Palestinian and Israeli security officials agreed to resume contacts. This follows a week of bloodshed during which at least 50 people died.

The dispatch of a multinational force is increasingly seen as the only means of securing a breathing space, allowing meaningful negotiations to begin.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/2186922.stm

Aug/2002

Pope backs Mid-East peace force

Pope John Paul II has lent his support to the creation of an international peacekeeping

force to try to bring an end to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

In one of his strongest denunciations of the continuing violence, the Pope said the international community should take "a more determined role on the ground" to help bring about peace.

Jordan's King Sends a Message to Pope

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=37112>

VATICAN CITY, JUNE 12, 2003 (Zenit.org).- John Paul II received a message from King Abdullah of Jordan, which was handed to the Pope personally by Jordanian Foreign Affairs Minister Marwan Muasher.

The Vatican press office gave no details on today's papal audience with the Jordanian envoy. The audience was held at a critical time in the relaunching of Mideast peace talks.

The king's message addresses "the situation in the region," according to the Jordanian news agency Petra.

Muasher also met with Archbishop Jean-Louis Tauran, Vatican secretary for relations with states, to discuss "means of stepping up efforts to find a just and lasting solution to crises facing the region," Petra said.

On Tuesday, Muasher was in Bahrain, where he attended a meeting of Arab Foreign Ministers entrusted with following up on Arab summit resolutions, including efforts to resolve the Palestinian-Israeli crisis, Agence France-Presse reported.

Last week, Jordan was host for a summit between U.S. President George W. Bush and the Israeli and Palestinian Prime Ministers, who both pledged to implement the peace blueprint.*

*

June 2, 2003

<http://www.catholicnews.com/data/stories/cns/20030602.htm>

POPE-POWELL Jun-2-2003 (970 words) With photos. xxxi

Pope, Vatican officials meet with Powell, discuss Mideast peace

By John Norton

Catholic News Service

VATICAN CITY (CNS) -- As a U.S.-backed peace plan began taking shape in the Middle East, Pope John Paul II and top Vatican officials met U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell for talks on ending the Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

June 12, 2003

<http://www.haaretzdaily.com/hasen/spages/303037.html>

Annan : Armed peace force should be sent to territories

New YORK - United Nations Secretary-General Kofi

Annan, in a joint interview with Haaretz and

Channel Two News, said that the Israelis and

Palestinians are apparently unable to reach an

agreement on their own, and that in the present

circumstances he supports sending an "armed peace

force as a buffer zone between the Israelis and

the Palestinians."

<http://www.agi.it/english/news.pl?doc=200306092155-0218-RT>

1-EST-0-NF82&page=0&id=agionline-eng.italyonline Sicily offered as peace conference venue

<http://www.agi.it/english/news.pl?doc=200306111208-0043-RT1->

EST-0-NF82&page=0&id=agionline-eng.italyonline Mazen's going to Rome

Addendum

Aarons and Loftus and Daniel crossed paths on a certain key to understanding the real war against the Jews.

Daniel, pps 166-7: In less than forty five years, which brings us to the time of the French Revolution, France is said to have counted over two thousand lodges affiliated to the Grand Orient...The Grand Orient de la France being instituted in 1773 was a plan being orchestrated precisely when the Jesuit Order was supposedly being dissolved. Actually, nothing could have served the Jesuit purpose greater, working in dark secret as those at the apex of power in Freemasonry did.

Aarons, Loftus, pps 52-53: According to Vajta, the historical convergence of French and Vatican interests in Central Europe played a crucial role in de Gaulle's schemes 'to employ the factor of Catholicism.' Vajta told French intelligence of his pre-war role in their clandestine operations in Central Europe. While studying at the Sorbonne in the early 1930s, he joined the secretive Grand Orient, an organization specializing in Central and Eastern European affairs which linked Francophiles from these regions to French activities.

I discovered an anomaly in Daniel's book which he missed but one which, I'm certain, some of my readers will find worthy of considering deeply. On page 86, Daniel describes the passage of the first three Jesuit priests to sail for America, He writes, "As the ships set sail 22 November 1633, we find the Jesuit priests engaged in a public Roman Catholic ceremony invoking the Blessed Virgin, the saints, and the guardian angel of Maryland for protection for a safe voyage."

My discovery: November 22, 1633 was precisely 333 years previous to the assassination of President Kennedy. Double that and you get 666.

Mein Kampf was written by a Jesuit priest. Read:

<http://www.abelard.org/hitler/hitler.htm>

Aharon Hacoheh has produced a marvelous website combining his unique artistry with my thinking. Please tell everyone you know to visit:

<http://thetruthonly.narod.ru/index.htm>

Those of you without Hebrew fonts will see gibberish from now on. It's an explanation of how to order the Hebrew edition of Save Israel. As always, the English version, as well my other books, can be had by writing chamish@netvision.net.il The book was honored

this month with a wonderful and perceptive review in Nexus Magazine. I am grateful to editor Duncan Roads.

<http://chamish.tsedek.com>

Comment

From Kelly Cooke

7-14-3

"My discovery: November 22, 1633 was precisely 333 years previous to the assassination of President Kennedy. Double that and you get 666."

Sorry, this is incorrect. It's 330 years- double that and you get 660 years. Kennedy was assassinated in 1963.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rivera & Phelps - Female Jesuits, Offshoots of Jesu](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rivera & Phelps - Female Jesuits, Offshoots of Jesu

Title: Rivera & Phelps - Female Jesuits, Offshoots of Jesu

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 11:59 PM (GMT)

*Flashback

Dear Brother Nicholas,

Another great post.

Regarding your question about being a Bible-believing racial Latino and where you should live, I will say this:

When we White Bible believing Calvinists secure a White Protestant nation here in North America if the Lord wills (as we Whites must bear the responsibility for first attempting this), then we will help our Black Bible believing brethren to set up their own Black nation also. Thus we will do the same for all Latino Bible believers in North America. Then we could have three separate nations, each with their own race, language and Bible-based culture with no secret societies allowed. Then we could enter into treaties of amity and commerce with each other for the benefit of each nation while still preserving our nationality and racial identities. Diversity works if individual nations unite for specific purposes as delineated in a written contract called a treaty, much like the pre-Fourteenth Amendment Constitution. Racial Jews could live unmolested in our midst if they would so desire, as we would obey Genesis 12. The Lord would bless this arrangement and it would work as it has worked in the past.

So Jesuit Drinin was behind the abortion agitation? Thanks!

**And Martin Lucifer King received an honorary degree from the Jesuits? And Jesuit McSorely marched with King? Thanks loads for this also!
Again, great post brother.**

On more thing. The Jesuits caused the Spanish American War via their blowing up of the USS Maine in Havana Harbor in 1898. God-fearing, Methodist McKinley sought to avoid that war but was pushed into it. His Secretary of War was one of the conspirators in his assassination. It was Freemason and later CFR founder, Elihu Root, the bosom friend of the Supreme Knight of Columbus, Mr. Hearn.!

Further, the treaty of Paris after the war guaranteed the protection of every piece of Roman Catholic property in the US and in its foreign holdings including Puerto Rico and the Philippines. And why? Because the US government threatened the Vatican that if it did not hand over John Surratt for the murder of Lincoln, every piece of Roman Catholic Church property in the US would be confiscated as did the glorious Benito Juarez in Mexico. And why did the US pay 20 million dollars for the Philippines? That island was to serve as a staging base for the invasion of Japan in the future. From Japan, China would be conquered for which reason the US fought with the Boxers who rightly sought to throw out all the Whites from China. With the defeat of the Boxers by the Japanese and the American armies both controlled by the Jesuits, the anti-Jesuit Manchu dynasty was then overthrown. This paved the way for the Order to conquer China with Freemason Mao Zedong put in power by the CIA.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Oh, and John Wilkes Booth was a Sulpician, a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor who was accepted in the the RCC by Archbishop Spaulding three weeks prior to the assassination.

Sent: Friday, July 01, 2005 7:06 PM

Subject: Female Jesuits, Offshoots of the Jesuits, Controlled Opposition, and the Public/Private Agenda of the Order

> Dear Brother Eric,
> I have two questions. Is the U.S. Jesuit Assistency plan the Order's
> timeline to openly takeover the U.S. and establish their absolutist
> government? My second question is if Lord willing, the U.S. is divided
> into a Biblically White region and Black region where would I a saved
> AV1611 Bible believing Latino born and raised in America go? I hate the
> hold the Roman Whore has on my race. Puerto Rico would be a nice place
> to live if the Jesuits were expelled from there and Spain so they could
> get it back after having it stripped from them following the first papal
> Fourteenth American Empire's orchestrated war with Spain-I remember when
> I took a family trip to Puerto Rico 2-3 years ago. I felt at home
> something I never felt living in predominately Irish and Italian Roman

- > Catholic Connecticut.
- > When I started reading "The Black Pope" by M.F. Cusack, I learned that
- > although the Order consists of male Gentiles but there are other orders
- > the Jesuits control such as the Sisters of Charity and Sisters of St.
- > Joseph of Medaille (which was founded by a French Jesuit, Jean Pierre
- > Medaille at Le Puy, France in 1650).
- > <http://www.sistersofstjoseph.org/publications/pathways/2001_summer.html>
- > These female orders base their constitutions on those of the Luciferian
- > Society of Jesus and their teachings on "Ignatian spirituality" and
- > "charisms."
- > Religious Sisters of Charity <<http://www.rsc Caritas.ie/hwlcon.htm>> (note
- > this order bases its constitutions on those of the Jesuits and the
- > structure is similar)
- > <<http://www.rsc Caritas.ie/hwlvow.htm>>
- > (the vows are identical to those of the Jesuit Order)
- > <<http://www.rsc Caritas.ie/wwaspt.htm>> This order uses the occult
- > Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius of Loyola (which are derived from the
- > Persian assassins). Another order founded in 1609 by Jesuit Temporal
- > Coadjutor Mary Ward - the female counterpart of Ignatius Loyola. Ward wanted
- > to adopt the constitutions of the Jesuits for her order. She received
- > support from John Gerard, an English Jesuit and Jesuit General Mutio
- > Vitelleschi. Her followers were called "English Ladies" I found this quote
- > by S. Ameer Ali on this site at the very bottom of the page entitled "The
- > Secret Doctrines of the Assassins."
- > <<http://www.alamut.com/subj/ideologies/alamut/secDoctrines.html>> I think
- > you might have this quote in VA if I remember correctly but if not here it
- > is. This quote is very telling indeed.
- > "From the Isma'ilis the Crusaders borrowed the conception which led to
- > the formation of all the secret societies, religious and secular, of
- > Europe. The institutions of Templars and Hospitallers [SMOM]; the Society
- > of Jesus, founded by Ignatius Loyola, composed by a body of men whose
- > devotion to their cause can hardly be surpassed in our time; the
- > ferocious Dominicans. the milder Franciscans - may all be traced either to
- > Cairo [Egypt just like IHS (Isis, Horus, and Seb) or to Alamut. The
- > Knights Templar [which is Freemasonry today] especially, with their system
- > of grand masters, grand priors and religious devotees, and their degrees
- > of initiation, bear the strongest analogy to the Eastern Isma'ilis." [or
- > assassins]
- > - S. Ameer Ali
- > Vatican Assassins is indeed the perfect description of the professed
- > Jesuits of the fourth vow.
- > Ignatius Loyola was a member of the Spanish Alumbrados (Illuminati) which
- > is why a stage of his Spiritual Exercises is called "Illumination"

> (meaning Lucifer called "Light" in Freemasonry). The Spiritual Exercises
> is a satanic counterfeit of Biblical conversion in that once the Jesuit
> novice accepts them he receives the Christ of Romanism (Lucifer/Satan) and
> is "born again" or "reborn" according to the occult like Luciferian
> fascist George W. Bush during his Skull and Bones initiation.
> I remember reading about the Jesuit offshoot the Sulpicians. When the
> Order was suppressed in Europe, Jesuits would join orders such as this and
> infiltrate countries that expelled them. The Order controls all orders and
> secret societies. The Sulpicians are controlled by high-level Scottish
> Rite and Shriner Freemasonry. Note the logo/symbol (letters M and A) of
> the Sulpicians-it is clearly Masonic-it resembles the compass and square.
> <<http://www.sulpicians.org/>> The Sulpicians are very similar to the
> Jesuits-I think they are Jesuits under a different name. There are other
> orders that are Jesuit-based. They have provinces, they focus on
> "education", it is a society-the Society of St. Sulpice. Their
> constitutions are undoubtedly based on those of the Jesuits.
> Jesuit temporal coadjutor (she is-I can prove it) S. Helen Prejean CSJ
> (note the SJ like the Jesuits) (Congregation of St. Joseph) is a
> well-known Sister of St. Joseph <<http://www.sisterhelen.org/>>. The movie
> "Dead Man Walking" (based on Prejean's book) starring coadjutor Susan
> Sarandon (she portrays Prejean in the film) is anti-death penalty
> propaganda which the Order promotes and encourages because they want the
> Masonic Wahhabi Nation of Islam to recruit savage black convicts for the
> coming riots and since capital punishment is Biblical-it cleanses the
> land, the Order wants criminals to go unpunished so they can be released
> and defile the land with their crimes and repeated offenses further
> demoralizing America. I saw pictures of coadjutor Prejean in Fort
> Benning, GA and at a Jesuit high school in the December 2004/January 2005
> issue of National Jesuit News.
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/zlxYWA.pdf>>
> On page 3 she is pictured with Jesuit Fr. John Dear in Ft. Benning GA at
> the Western Hemisphere Institute for Security Cooperation formerly known
> as the School of the Americas which is Jesuit-controlled. Now the
> pictures on page 3 show that the School of the Americas Watch led by
> Jesuit temporal coadjutor Roy Bourgeois (I believe he is an undercover
> Jesuit) is not satisfied that the School of the Americas was shut down Dec
> 15 2000. The WHISC was created in place of the School of the Americas and
> the Jesuit agitation continues. In a recent email I sent an article from
> the Jesuit's America where the Black Pope mentioned the protests at School
> of the Americas by name. I've said in previous emails that I believe that
> the Jesuits are capitalizing on bad U.S. foreign policy (which the Order
> controls through the Council on Foreign Relations) and they plan to shut
> down Fort Benning to facilitate the Moslem invasion from Jesuit-run Cuba.

> These protests are driven by the Order. Notice on page 3 that the place
> was crawling with Jesuits and students from Jesuit colleges and
> universities. On the bottom of page 9 you will see two photos-one shows a
> Jesuit as he "commissions" two young women before they leave for Ft.
> Benning. The other shows a group from the Jesuit's St. Peter's College in
> front of an idol-image/statue of their "patron saint"-St. Peter. They
> went to Georgia ad majorem Dei gloriam in St. Peter's chair (the
> subliminal message of the photos).

> "Army School of the Americas Attacked Unfairly" An article from the former
> U.S. School of the Americas (article shows that the Maryknoll Order of
> which Roy Bourgeois leading the protests "The Maryknoll Mission [Jesuits
> with their "liberation theology" which Communist Pope JP II the actor
> publicly denounced and scolded a certain priest (he probably was a Jesuit)
> about during a visit to Latin America but privately
> supported, Dominicans, female orders etc] has long pursued left-wing causes
> in Latin America, and many of its priests and nuns have supported
> [Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow] Castro (Cuba has no Jesuit province
> on the island-it is considered part of the Antilles province headquartered
> in Miami-undoubtedly the military command center for the Moslem-Cuban
> invasion) and the [Jesuit-controlled through Marxist
> Communism/Socialism] Sandinistas. The Maryknollers continue to blame the
> United States for many of Latin America's ills at a time when blaming the
> United States is out of fashion in Latin America."

> <<http://carlisle-www.army.mil/usamhi/usarsa/RELEASES/COMMENTS/Newspaper%20Article%20by%20Lawrence%20Harrison%20-%20Nov26-99.htm>>

> On page 3 you will see Jesuit temporal coadjutor Martin Sheen (who played
> the U.S. President on "The West Wing", art imitates life-the TV President
> is Jesuit-controlled just as the real President). I believe the Jesuits
> used him through his Hollywood movies. In the film "Gettysburg"
> (produced by coadjutor and globalist Ted Turner) in his dishonest
> portrayal of Robert E. Lee (Sheen made Lee out to be an idiot). In the
> movie "Apocalypse Now", Sheen played a soldier in Cardinal Spelly's War in
> Vietnam which in one scene shows Sheen looking at a Roman Catholic church
> and immediately after that frame a Catholic priest is shown with soldiers
> kneeling before a Jesuit crucifix before they continue their Papal crusade
> against the Buddhists.

> Page 4 is titled "Election reflections" which shows that the Order backs
> the fascist GOP and Luciferian George W. Bush. Both Jesuits do in their
> columns. The one on the left appears to be pro-Kerry but it really isn't.
> The Jesuit who wrote it criticizes the Democratic (communist) party. The
> Jesuits control both and have used both parties but they have advanced
> their godless agenda along more with the Republican party especially with
> 32nd Degree Shriner Freemason President Ronald Reagan.

> The Jesuits thrive on controlled opposition. Here are some examples of
> how the Order makes itself appear to be autonomous when it isn't. Case in
> point, the Jesuit former congressman Robert F. Drinan was made to appear
> as if he ran for political office of his own volition but Jesuit General
> Pedro Arrupe ordered him to. If Drinan was truly acting contrary to the
> private agenda of the Order he would have been killed. The article shows
> Drinan and Black Pope Arrupe in disagreement publicly. Arrupe pretended to
> oppose Drinan and his politics. Arrupe secretly supported Drinan's
> endeavors because he ordered him to infiltrate the U.S. Congress and make
> decisions which would further destroy the Biblical morality that's left in
> this country. Arrupe publicly denounced the orders he gave his Jesuits who
> controlled the Archdiocese of Boston and the Diocese of Worcester who
> granted Drinan permission to run for office. This article from Catholic
> World News says Drinan was responsible for making the Democratic party the
> abortion party. This would be used to set up the Republican "Religious"
> Right party as the one and only in power as it is today. Jesuit John
> McLaughlin is also mentioned in this article as well.
> McLaughlin almost ran for the U.S. Senate but was not allowed to
> according to the article. The Order did not want a Jesuit to be a Rhode
> Island Senator because although it controlled the American empire, they did
> not want to subvert the legislative branch too quickly lest such a move
> raise suspicion in the Constitutional patriots left in the U.S.
> Government. The Order is subtle in its plans.

>
> The Strange Political Career of Father Drinan
> <<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=21136>>
> According to the article titled "Abortion and the U.S. Society of Jesus"
> October 2004 NJN, page 4 second paragraph "According to separate
> accounts from former Jesuits Albert Jonsen and J. Giles Milhaven, in July
> 1964 Fathers Robert Drinan, (NEN-New England Province) Richard McCormick,
> (DET-Detroit) Joseph Fuchs of Germany, Milhaven, and other theologians were
> invited to Hyannisport to advise the Kennedys (JFK was murdered by the
> Order but the Irish Catholic family continued to trust and obey it) on the
> abortion question which could complicate Robert's run for New York Senate
> seat." I found this on Wikipedia
> <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesuit_Ivy> the term "Jesuit Ivy" was coined
> by President John F. Kennedy in a 1956 Boston College
> commencement address. A photo picturing JFK, Boston Cardinal Robert
> Cushing BC class of 1917 and Jesuit Edmund Walsh S.J. (founder of the
> Jesuit
> Georgetown's School of Foreign Service)
> <<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Image:Jfkatbcin56.jpg>> (I think this photo
> is in VA)

> The Senate committee meetings televised on C-Span are controlled debates.
> The chairman of each meeting is Jesuit-controlled such as Knight of
> Columbus Senator Ted Kennedy. Recently he asked Secretary of Defense
> Donald Rumsfeld if it was time for him to resign and Rumsfeld said he had
> offered his resignation twice but the President refused to let him go.
> Bush did this pursuant to his oath as a Skull and Bonesman to do all he
> can to destroy the U.S. government. He has shown his obedience to the
> Jesuit Order which controls Skull and Bones by attacking the
> Baptist-Calvinist Constitution especially the Bill of Rights, Rumsfeld
> will continue to send troops to the slaughter (to the delight of the Black
> Pope) in the Middle East through vaccines, depleted uranium, failure
> equipment (such as armor for jeeps) and other supplies and intelligence
> controlled by the Jesuits through the SMOM. Ted Kennedy said this but he
> knows as a Papal knight that all he can do is verbally oppose the Order's
> agenda but he will not take action against it because if he does not play
> the game-the Order will not hesitate to take out their own just as they
> did with his brother. JFK caused them headaches by promising to shatter
> the CIA in a million pieces, wanting to end the Buddhist holocaust-Spelly's
> War, and opposing the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank by purchasing U.S.
> Notes. so what the Order says about punishing next of kin applies to
> life-time (unless he gets out of line) Senator Ted Kennedy Bush was
> rewarded for his treason with a second term. Usually a CFR member would
> have been chosen like John Kerry but the Order made an exception since the
> Bush dynasty has shown its loyalty to the Archbishop of New York's CFR
> since its inception. I believe Prescott Bush helped start the CFR by
> financing it-perhaps he was a co-founder.
> I remember a previous post about CAFTA (Central American Free Trade
> Agreement). In the April/May 2005 issue of National Jesuit News page 3-
> The Jesuit Commission for Social and International Ministries, USA
> publicly opposed CAFTA however on page 3 however on page 6 in the article
> "Colombia Oregon Provinces Renew Twinning Agreement" second paragraph
> briefly describes a meeting the Black Pope had last summer in Florida with
> provincials of the Western Hemisphere where he said "there is only one
> America." More details on this meeting-the first of its kind-are in the
> June 2004 issue of NJN which says the FTAA (Free Trade Agreement in the
> Americas) was important for the "pastoral work of Jesuits."
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/8VxaWQ.pdf>>
> So we can conclude that the Order privately supports CAFTA although
> publicly according to page 3 the U.S. provincials opposed it. This is
> another example of controlled opposition and the contrast between the
> public and private agenda of the Jesuit Order. The Company (especially the
> high-level Jesuits namely those professed of the fourth vow) agree with
> their general completely. The twinning agreement will undoubtedly further

> facilitate the Black Pope's drug trade.
> Based the Jesuit General's statement-he supports CAFTA completely and the
> unification of the Americas. The Black Pope wants one America. The U.S.
> Jesuit empire's push for international roads which would connect the U.S.
> to Canada and Mexico both predominately Romanist is one step toward this
> nightmare.
> According to February/March 2005 page 14 Dec. 2004,
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/zlxWWg.pdf>> Jesuit John Quinn took an
> oath to become a U.S. Army chaplain. His father administered the oath. I
> recommend that everyone on the list check out National Jesuit News online
> at
> <[http://www.jesuit.org/sections/default.asp?
SECTION_ID=194&SUBSECTION_ID=501](http://www.jesuit.org/sections/default.asp?SECTION_ID=194&SUBSECTION_ID=501)>
> because pieces of the Gentile Jesuit world conspiracy puzzle are there in
> plain view and each of us can do our part with the power of God and the
> direction of His Holy Spirit to put it together and expose it to all who
> will listen and tell them what the solution is-salvation through by God's
> grace through faith in the finished, completed, and full work of the Lord
> Jesus Christ at Calvary-the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ and His imputed
> righteousness through faith in His death, burial, and
> resurrection. If the Lord tarries and His glorious appearing does not
> occur before this nation's darkest days-spiritually we can be prepared. I
> too believe that if we fast, pray, and plead for God's mercy the Order's
> timetable to take full ownership of these United States falsely called
> "provinces" could be delayed and if it is His will, He will intervene and
> prevent the total Jesuit takeover of this once great nation entirely.
> The Jesuit Order is the source of this nation's present degenerate and
> depraved condition. Jesuits such as de Chardin (father of the New Age
> Movement and proponent of the evolution lie) according to Wikipedia, "The
> New York Times dated March 19, 1937 presented Teilhard as the Jesuit who
> held that the man descended from monkeys." de Chardin believed the lie of
> the Gaia theory that "evolution unfolded from cell to organism to planet
> to solar system and whole-universe." This Jesuit was also connected with a
> movie made by a Jesuit-trained producer and was advised by Jesuits
> "Teilhard de Chardin has been cited as the inspiration for Father
> Lankester Merrin, the character played by Max Von Sydow in the motion
> picture The Exorcist." Here is an article from The London Times Jan. 2002
> entitled "Catholic Church adopting new-age practices" (Ecumenical Jesuit
> Temporal Coadjutor Constance Cumbey would not touch this-she has yet to
> set aside some of her "billable" time and reply to my email. I guess she
> decided not to after she saw one of my posts referring to her as a Jesuit
> Temporal Coadjutor). You said it rightly and truthfully first and I
> agreed. <<http://www.apocalypsesoon.org/world2.html>> (scroll down and

> you'll see it) What caught my attention was where the article read
> "Bellinter House runs courses in the Enneagram, which is a way of
> analyzing personalities by categorizing people according to nine
> predominant traits, according to Father Myles O'Reilly who runs weekends
> in Dublin....Used by Islamic mystics, it was adopted by Jesuits in
> California and Chicago in the 1970s. A Jesuit himself, O'Reilly said the
> courses have proved helpful." You said that the Jesuits are masters in
> terms of understanding the strengths and weaknesses of the races-the same
> goes for personalities according to the article. Drinan voted for abortion
> and applauded
> Jesuit-trained Freemason Bill Clinton for vetoing an partial birth
> abortion ban bill, and McNeill (homosexuality/sodomy)
> <<http://www.johnjmcneill.com/AUTHOR.HTML>> (Jesuit-trained McNeill is still
> a Jesuit undoubtedly of the fourth vow although his webpage claims "he was
> expelled by the Vatican from the Society of Jesus
> (Jesuits)[cannot be done according to Jesuit General Lorenzo Ricci] for
> challenging the teachings of the Roman Catholic Church on the issue of
> homosexuality, and for refusing to give up his ministry and psychotherapy
> practice to gay men and lesbians. McNeill had been a Jesuit for nearly 40
> years." Jesuits John LaFarge and Richard McSorley fomented the socialist
> communist civil rights agitation. The Nov.2002 issue p.7 of NJN says a
> Republican congressman [the courageous patriot] Rep. Bob Dornan from
> California called McSorley a Marxist who was "still poisoning the minds"
> of Georgetown University students. Dornan referred to the a trip in the
> 1960s to Oslo, Norway. Bill Clinton accompanied Jesuit McSorley on the
> trip. McSorley also marched with Martin Lucifer King Jr. in Alabama and
> Mississippi and McSorley was a longtime friend of the Kennedys so he was
> elected as an alternate delegate for Sen. Robert Kennedy {murdered by the
> Order} for the 1968 Democratic convention.
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/9F5dVw.pdf>>
> McSorley along with Jesuit temporal coadjutors Theodore M. Hesburgh and
> Michael "Lucifer" King (both received honorary degrees from Jesuit St.
> Peter's College in New Jersey-the same one mentioned in NJN)-King in 1965
> and Hesburgh in 2000 <<http://www.spc.edu/about/honorary.shtml>> forced the
> Civil Rights Act making the lie of universal equality federal law used to
> justify race-mixing, special treatment for sodomite sex perverts, and
> godless humanistic solidarity.
> The post the current antichrist Pope Benedict XVI (Joseph Ratzinger)
> occupied-Prefect for the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith-now
> belongs to Jesuit-trained (at Gregorian University) William Joseph Levada
> who in 1971 wrote a dissertation for his doctorate in sacred theology from
> North American College under Francis A. Sullivan S.J.
> <<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

William_Joseph_Levada#Prefect_for_the_Congregation_for_the_Doctrine_of_the_Faith>

> <<http://www.sfarchdiocese.org/archbishop.html>> says "He [Levada] also
> serves as Grand Prior of the Northwest Lieutenancy (USA) of the Equestrian
> Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, and as Conventual Chaplain for
> the Western Association (USA) of the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order
> of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta."

> The Muslim Brotherhood is Masonic. "Globalists Created Wahhabi Terrorism
> to Destroy Islam and Justify a Global State" by David Livingstone
> <<http://www.serendipity.li/wot/livingstone.htm>> cites an article by Peter
> Goodgame entitled "The Globalists and the Islamists" which says "The
> Globalists [Jesuits, their Illuminati and high-level Freemasons] have had
> a hand in shaping and financing [through the Federal Reserve Bank] all the
> terrorist organizations of the twentieth century, including the Muslim
> Brotherhood of Egypt, Hamas of Palestine and the Afghan Mujahideen. But
> the history of their duplicity dates farther back still, to the 18th
> Century, when British Freemasons created the Wahhabi sect of Saudi Arabia
> itself, to further their imperialistic objectives.

> "The Globalists and the Islamists: Fomenting the "Clash of Civilizations"
> for a New World Order"

> <<http://www.redmoonrising.com/lkhwan/Clash.htm>>(there might have been a
> link to this in a previous post) The article "The Muslim Brotherhood:The
> Globalists' Secret Weapon" shows the Masonic connection to the Black
> Pope's International Terrorist Network. Islam definitely is connected with
> Romanism and Jesuitism evidenced by the crescent moon on seal of the
> satanic Society of Jesus, Fatima, prayer beads, Mohammed and Roman
> Catholic Khadijah. Buddhism has connections with Romanism evidenced by
> the eightfold path wheel in St. Peter's Square, they have priests, monks,
> and a pope (Dalai Lama), I found a Buddhist eightfold path wheel in St.
> Patrick's Cathedral. The head of the Mystery Babylon the Great is
> Romanism but the other religions are under its control and they will all
> unite under it when the last Pope-the antichrist-shows up. Egypt,
> Babylon, Greece, and Rome all have a mother, child, and father trinity
> three false separate gods (like Romanism)-that's what IHS stands for Isis,
> Horus, and Seb-the Order is set up in that way-there is Isis ("Mother"
> Roman Catholic Church) Horus (the Papal Caesar called the son/"sun" and
> moon in the unedited Augustine's "City of God" according to the late
> Brother Alberto Rivera) and the "Father" General-the Black Pope.

>

> Masonry and the Middle East

> <<http://www.paulrich.net/papers/mideastmasons.html>>

> (this essay tells the truth about Jesuit influence on the creation of
> Scottish Rite Freemasonry)Here's a quote "...this Scottish Rite had its
> origin in the brains and breasts of an apostate Presbyterian, renegade

> tyrants, Jews who retained nothing of Judaism but its hatred of Christ,
> associated with Jesuits, conspiring against the liberties of Europe, and
> for the overthrow of the Government of France! And its first home in this
> country was the city of Nullification, Secession, and Rebellion; in
> Charleston, South Carolina, in 1801, where thirteen Jews and three
> Protestants: Mitchall, Dalcho and Provost, who had received it from
> France, falsely pretended to found it on constitutions given by Frederick
> the Great. If Satan had picked the time, the inventors, and home of this
> Rite he would have doubtless chosen the same." (9) Ninth footnote
> according to this site (same article but different website-a Masonic
> webpage-it cited the source of the above quote)
> <<http://members.tripod.com/fosterglenn/Middle%20East.htm>>
> The source was (9.) J. Blanchard, Scotch Rite Masonry Illustrated, Vol. I,
> Charles T. Powner, Chicago, reprinted. 1979, 29.
> I checked Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Texe Marrs webpage and in his article
> on "Hidden Prophecies in the Book of Esther"
> <http://www.texemarrs.com/prophecies_in_esther.htm> he says that God is
> found nowhere in the book and that the action Esther took by having the
> Hitler-like Haman hanged was not justified. Coadjutor Marrs claims Purim
> is a "commemoration of bloodshed" and that Mordecai means "I am Marduk"
> and that he hated Haman because he believed he was "racially superior" to
> Haman being an Agagite according to Marrs article. Marrs blames Masonic
> Jewish Zionists and rightly so but he also blames the Jewish people in
> general just as the Jesuits do making him a temporal coadjutor. Marrs
> concludes that since Jews claim to be the chosen people that they view
> everyone else with contempt and hate so they plan to take over the world
> and make "goyim" their slaves. Texe Marrs bought the lie of a Jewish world
> conspiracy. Marrs fails to blame the Jesuits who wrote the
> Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion and control the Masonic Jewish
> Zionists. All he mentions is the Illuminati. Marrs also promotes the works
> of his brother coadjutor Alex Jones. Months ago I wrote Texe Marrs an
> email asking him why he blames the precious Jewish people in general and
> fails to direct the blame at the Jesuit Order and the Masonic Jewish
> Zionists in particular-the real culprits but I received no reply. Before I
> learned Alex Jones was a Roman Catholic (not a Christian) as he claimed I
> sent him an email as well and received a generic reply from
> Infowars.com which led me to believe it was never seriously considered.
> Jones has cited Jesuit Georgetown School of Foreign Service prof Carroll
> Quigley, who was Bill Clinton's mentor.
> Past issues of National Jesuit News include a photo picturing New Ager
> Mother Teresa reporting to her master then Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/9l1YXw.pdf>> Knight of Malta CFR
> Jesuit-trained Georgetown University President John J. DeGioia with

> Archbishop of Washington D.C. Cardinal Theodore McCarrick (NJN Feb. 2002
> p. <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/9V5dWA.pdf>> and lifetime
> Jesuit-trained Senator Patrick Leahy addressing hundreds of Jesuit alumni
> at St. Aloysius Church at Jesuit Gonzaga College H.S. in Washington D.C.
> along with his long-time friend Jesuit William Byron (NJN June 2002
> p.19)<<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/H1ZY.pdf>>
> In a previous post I proposed a theory attempting to reconcile
> historicism and futurism by saying there were triple fulfillments to
> Biblical
> prophecies. I was perplexed by the idea that I all I believed about the
> pre-Tribulation blessed hope/glorious appearing and futurism was a Jesuit
> deception. Later, I had doubts about what I had always believed about the
> last things when faced with the Jesuit revisionist futurism but the Lord
> who is not the author of confusion led me to the truth of the matter that
> Jesuits Bellarmine and Ribera devised a perversion of true Biblical
> futurism by teaching the lie that the Eucharist would be given during the
> Messianic millennial kingdom. I know for certain from the AV1611 that I am
> a Biblical futurist. Thank you brother for the rebuke and correction.
> I apologize for the lengthy post but this information needs to be put out
> there! I know you receive many emails from dear people with questions
> about their precious souls. Their inquiries deal with the matter of
> eternal life and eternal death which are of the utmost importance. I do
> not mean to take up too much of your time. In the future I will try to
> make my posts as clear and concise as possible. I know there are other
> saved people on this list who have info and insights to give as well. It
> is a blessing to be on this God-fearing and Bible believing team. May the
> Lord bless you and all on the list.
>
> Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit-trained Executive VP of Bank of America and](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit-trained Executive VP of Bank of America and

Title: Jesuit-trained Executive VP of Bank of America and

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 11:49 PM (GMT)

**Flashback*

Subject: Jesuit-trained Executive VP of Bank of America and various links

I researched the Jesuit influence and control of the Bank of America and found a main link. The executive vice president of management services and real estate holdings which according to the article found in the Winter 2005 issue of the Jesuit Canisius College Magazine "at one point held one of the largest portfolios of any company in the world with more than 100 million square feet of space in 35 countries." He was trained by Jesuits at Canisius.

http://www.canisius.edu/alumni/magazine/wi...cover_story.pdf

Note on the third page the Bank of America Plaza and Corporate Center are located near the Hearst Corporate building. Page 21, the last page shows that Palermo attends a Jesuit church so he is accountable to his masters who trained him.

I found this interview from Spiegel of a British historian named Frederick Taylor who authored a book about the bombing of the Protestant German city of Dresden. I remember you mentioned in your ConspiracyCon 2002 presentation the merciless bombardment of Dresden by Jesuit-controlled Britain which-a non-military target during WWII. According to the Interview, Taylor and German historian Joerg Friedrich had a discussion about this in January 2005 in Berlin. Taylor said Friedrich "was accusing the Allied bombers of a desire to kill as many civilians as possible and of not having legitimate military aims."

<http://service.spiegel.de/cache/internatio...,341239,00.html>

This is an interview with Amy Worthington about depleted uranium which is killing U.S. troops. What I found interesting was her reply to the question about the effect nuking our troops on national security when she said "The longer we nuke our own troops the happier China and Russia and their Muslim allies will be. Should they come to get us someday, our military could be decimated and our gates wide open. To my knowledge, Russia and China don't nuke their own troops. Someday we may face a Chinese Army of 2.5 million."

<http://www.rense.com/general65/amy.htm>

http://jesuits-chi.org/video/Companions_Of_Jesus_f.asx

-a video produced by the Jesuit Vocation Center of North America shows how the Jesuits used men they trained to put pressure on the U.S. government and it shows how cosmopolitan they are. They are like Judas Iscariot who appeared to care for the poor but did not because he was a thief (John 12:4-6). The Jesuits are the great humanists and they know nothing of the gospel of the grace of God. They appear to "help others" for their own interests and to advance their diabolical agenda.

Last week I saw the 1998 movie "The Man in the Iron Mask." (A link to the first draft of the movie script)

<http://www.allmoviescripts.com/scripts/637...8456135b89.html>

It is based on a work by Alexandre Dumas

http://www.online-literature.com/dumas/man_in_the_iron_mask/

A young French King Louis XIV is not the ruler most of the people want. Their food is rotten and the king has led war after war. The king is a wicked ruler but he is suspicious of the Jesuit Order and rightly so. The king tells an ex-Musketeer named Aramis to find the secret leader of the Jesuits and kill him because they are fomenting tension in the land and resisting him. There had been attempts made on the king's life by Jesuit assassins and he wants the leader of the Order to be killed for God and for France. The king lusts after a woman who is practically engaged to a soldier so the king calls him back to duty on the frontline and he is killed in action.

The fallen soldier's father desires revenge so he Aramis and another former Musketeers meet privately in a secret chapel. Aramis reveals his true identity that being the general of the Jesuit Order and he tells the two men that the king ordered him to find and kill the leader of the Jesuits but the problem with that is he is the Governor General of the Jesuits in France. (I can't believe I did not pick up on this from the beginning of the film because when he is first introduced he shows up dressed completely in black and wears a cross/crucifix around his neck). So Aramis, the Jesuit

General proposes that the current king be replaced with his well hidden twin brother-Philippe who had been kept in prison by order of the Governor Jesuit General and forced to wear an iron mask until he was summoned by his cruel master. So the traitors and conspirators including Aramis perform a switcheroo by placing Louis XIV in prison (his punishment for calling for the death of the leader of the Jesuits) and his twin brother assumes the throne. It is a very interesting story. It shows how the Jesuits are proponents of treason and how they wielded power over monarchies, overthrew and installed kings of their choosing, and conditioned their rule on absolute obedience to the Order. Only brave kings resisted them but many were murdered by the Vatican's assassins.

I recently saw the movie "National Treasure" on DVD produced by Jesuit/Illuminati controlled Disney which flaunts its connection to Freemasonry since Walt Disney was a 33rd degree Freemason. This movie is very telling in that it shows that Knights Templars preceded the Freemasons. The use of occult symbols throughout the film display the fact that Roman Catholic Church and Freemasonry are in league. I believe the name "Jesuit" is engraved (I pressed pause and zoomed on to see if I could make out the inscription) and appears for a few seconds in a scene set in Trinity Church (Episcopalian) in Manhattan after the treasure is discovered and Nicolas Cage breaks through a hollow passage and a worker notices him and his friends.

Brother Rob sent me a copy of the VAll CD-ROM! It arrived yesterday and I have been reading it for hours on end. I have read a little more than 200 pages. It is fantastic brother and I praise God that I finally have the chance to read it and time to study it over my summer break. I'm reading about the attempted assassination of Joseph I and I just read about that wicked Jesuit de Smet who coerced Sioux Indians to murder White Protestants.

I have learned about the death grip of the Roman Catholic Institution and the Jesuit Order held in my Intro to Latin American History and Modern Latin American History courses in college. Since the Roman Catholic Spanish conquest-the Company has been in power in Latin America and the Caribbean and polluting the regions with their Communism and Socialism. The Jesuits through Fourteenth Amendment America's Industrial Military Complex and multinational corporations headed by Knights of Malta and Columbus. Jesuits are have and are presently encouraging anti-Americanism to use for the coming invasion of North America. Perhaps if you prepare another volume of VA in the future I could contribute information to expand on your research on the Jesuit Communist Reductions of the Guarani Indians of Paraguay by adding information about the Spanish conquest, the Jesuit-controlled inquisitions of the Inkas and Aztecs carried out by the Jesuit-controlled Dominican friars. I'll keep this idea in prayer.

North America can learn lessons from South America and the Jesuit takeover there so America will know what to expect and recognize that the takeover here was partly completed after the War Between the States with the centralization of the federal

government in Washington D.C. and the 28 Jesuit colleges and universities (military fortresses) which were established in South America as well. Jesuits focused their "educational efforts" and "missions" on the sons of the nobility through which they would control the poor through leaders they trained. There are no Caribbean Indians alive today and the Aztecs and Inkas (Andean peoples) were wiped out by Rome and her Jesuits. If this is how they treat what their wicked and destructive Council of Trent call "pagans" imagine what they have planned for "heretics" (us) and "liberals" (Roman Catholics who reject the false doctrine of papal temporal power) here in the U.S.

Pope Benedict XVI (Joseph the "Rat") has all of his written works distributed by the Jesuit-run Ignatius Press

<http://www.ignatius.com/index.aspx?SID=1&>

and he wrote an article for the Jesuit America magazine

<http://www.americamagazine.org/gettext.cfm...d=1&issueID=351>

I saw this before the Black Pope chose him and I knew Ratzinger would be the next Papal Caesar because he had the backing of the Order. I read that Cardinal Carlo Martini is retired rendering him virtually ineligible (unless the Black Pope decided to change that).

<http://www.trumanlibrary.org/eleanor/1949.html>

Correspondence between
"Baptist" Freemason "Dirty" Harry Truman and Eleanor Roosevelt

<http://www.nps.gov/elro/glossary/spellman-cardinal.htm>

info on the sodomite and pedophile American Pope Francis Cardinal Spellman (note the subliminal cover photo on issue of Knight of Malta and Skull and Bonesman Henry R. Luce's Life Magazine) with a portrait of White Pope Pius XII in the background. Spellman attempted to get federal funding for parochial (Roman Catholic) schools and Eleanor Roosevelt resisted him, JFK resisted him, but Luciferian Skull and Bones right-wing Republican dictator George W. Bush was happy to acquiesce with Rome's agenda with his "faith-based initiatives" which Jesuit-controlled Hitler promoted in Nazi Germany.

I will keep reading VAI and I'm looking forward to the completion of VAIII and ordering it. Please inform me of when in July you will be in CT so I could know when to visit Brother Rob's church in Scotland. I thank our Lord Jesus Christ for you and your defense of the Authorized English Bible of 1611 and all of your thorough research and hard work you put into VAI-III. God bless you and yours dear brother.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Romanism and Islam Twin Sisters destroying the Pro](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Romanism and Islam Twin Sisters destroying the Pro

Title: Romanism and Islam Twin Sisters destroying the Pro

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 02:21 AM (GMT)

The Cherith Chronicle is right on this issue.

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, July 23, 2005 8:06 PM

Subject: message

Rome and Islam

Rome has a most interesting and somewhat complex strategy that she is using in her final crusade. Rome is using Islam, ecumenical jihad, and the treat of Islamic terror to set up totalitarianism in America. At the same time Rome is using American military might to crack open the Islamic world, so that Rome can move into a region she has been unable to penetrate for over a thousand years.

The Same Conceptual Roots: Union of Church and State, and Utter Submission to Ecclesiastical Hierarchy

Rome and Islam share many concepts. Both hate and abhor separation of church and state. Both hate and abhor any limiting of the birth rate.

Both share the same conceptual roots: Islam believes that Shari's law, in other words the Koran, interpreted by the Mullahs and Imams should rule society with no separation of church and state. In the end the Mullahs and Imams rule by fatwas, and central to the central concept of jihad is first the submission of the soul to Allah through the Koran and obedience to the Mullahs, Imams and Mahdis. Then that Islam, which means submission, is spread externally by jihad, or holy war to the rest of the world ultimately

under the control of the Loran and the Imams and Mullahs through Shari's law.

Roman Catholicism believes that the pope is the vicar of Christ, and that he has been given the keys to the temporal and spiritual kingdom. Therefore he has the authority, it is believed, to rule both the spiritual and temporal realms. Submission to the papacy, the encyclicals, and rulings of the papacy is central. There is no separation of church and state, for the church rules the state. Through the Jesuits, Dominicans, the various orders and priesthood in the confessional a vast system of espionage keeps the papal world in submission. Crusades are launched, holy wars, to bring alien religions and dissenters into submission or extermination. Islam is very much of a clone of the papacy, for Islam is one of the offspring of the papacy.

Using a Lesser Enemy Against A Greater Enemy

"The first World War of Religion is upon us ,"—Peter Kreeft, Ecumenical Jihad, 26

this, after the Cairo conference on human population control in 1994, the papacy joined forces *culturally* with Islamic fundamentalism to *bring down the West*. The common ground here is opposition to abortion, which brought the two powers together to wage war on the West, in World War II, joined with Stalin to defeat Hitler. Today, the forces of *ecumenical jihad*. The union of Rome with every form of religion, from the evangelicals too Islam, to witchcraft, are working to finally and utterly exterminate Protestant freedom which remains in the West.

Papacy is Using Threat of Islamic Terrorism to Remove Freedom and Erect a Totalitarian State

Meanwhile Rome joined with fundamentalist Islam in 1994, at the urging of Opus Dei, to bring down the West into submission to the papacy, eliminate separation of church and state, and all remaining Protestant freedoms.-undoing all that Protestantism has done— at the same time the papacy is locked in a mortal struggle with Islam. The threat of Islamic fundamentalist terrorism is causing the loss of all our remaining freedoms with the erection of totalitarian systems within our governmental system. ----the Department of Homeland Security, the National Intelligence Director, with De facto internal passports , and comprehensive surveillance, and the Patriot Acts which remove the remaining freedoms of the Bill of Rights.

At the Same time the Papacy is Using American Military Might to Crack Open the Islamic World.

At the same time, in order for the final events of earth's history to take place, in order for the papacy to truly rule the world, the papacy must crack open and control the Islamic

world, the very thing that she sought to do in the crusades of the Middle Ages. Today, the papacy has a most powerful ally in accomplishing this design, in the military might of America/ There is a very deep-seated and determined crusade, now under way, to **crack open the Islamic world**, *paving the way there for papal control, something Rome has not been able to do for a thousand years. Thus crusade is used to establish Inquisition both near and far."*

Cherith Chronicle, March 2005, pgs 32, 33

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric - Pat Robertson's Cozy Relationship with FEMA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric - Pat Robertson's Cozy Relationship with FEMA

Title: Eric - Pat Robertson's Cozy Relationship with FEMA

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 02:15 AM (GMT)

Papal Pat does it again.

Brother Eric

Pat Robertson's Cozy Relationship with FEMA By Joel Wendland

Related stories: right wing watch
9-07-05, 9:03 am

My house will be called a house of prayer, but you are making it a den of robbers.

--Jesus, Matthew 21:16

Well I see him on the TV

Preachin' 'bout the promised land

He tells me to believe in Jesus

And steals the money from my hand.

--Poison, "Give Me Something to Believe In"

In a distasteful show of insensitivity and partisanship, the Federal Emergency Management Administration (FEMA) has called for cash donations be paid to Operation Blessing, a charity front for Pat Robertson's right-wing Christian fundamentalist TV

operation, The 700 Club, and his other corporate schemes.

In a press release published on its website on August 29th, FEMA urged those who wish to donate funds to give cash to the Robertson organization and provided a link and a 1-800 telephone number.

Robertson (listed as M.G. Robertson on Operation Blessing's web page, Marion Gordon is Pat's real name) is well-known for his ultra right views about reproductive rights, his hatred of homosexuals, his wild claims that liberals are the cause of America's "decline," his love of war, his distaste for women's equality, and his opposition to civil rights.

In fact, in September 2001, Robertson blamed immorality for the 9/11 terrorist attacks. The terrorist attacks were God's punishment for everything from abortion to homosexuality and witchcraft, Robertson boldly pronounced.

Robertson is notable for founding the explicitly political Christian Coalition to advance his views in the Republican Party and in the halls of government power. Its stated purpose is to create a theocratic government.

While the Christian Coalition has been credited with helping to propel the far right to dominance in the Republican Party, the organization has fallen on hard times recently due to financial scandals, investigations surrounding its violation of campaign laws, and the drifting political loyalties of its former adherents. Currently a bill collector is suing the organization for approximately \$13,000 for failing to pay a bill for a fundraiser mailing.

Most recently, Robertson disgusted many with a call for the assassination of Venezuelan President Hugo Chávez, then denying that he made the comment, and then apologizing for making the comment. Robertson called the democratically elected leader of oil-rich Venezuela a "dictator" that the US government should "take out."

What Robertson didn't disclose was that his oil-related investments are really what fuel his animosity for Chávez.

Robertson's business interests are less well known than his big mouth. His investments and business schemes have been mostly funded through Operation Blessing and his other "charities," his television show, The 700 Club, and his TV "network" the Christian Broadcasting Network.

From donations provided by viewers, Robertson bought the Family Channel, sold part of its stock at a personal profit of \$90 million, and then sold the rest to right-wing media mogul and FOX owner Rupert Murdoch for \$1.82 billion.

In two swift financial deals, Robertson and his family took in tens of millions of dollars in pure profits on the backs of desperate, deluded faith-filled viewers. No money was

disbursed to the viewers who made Robertson's millions from these deals possible.

Operation Blessing, also financed entirely through charitable donations from Robertson's cult following, has proved to be a more shaky financial venture for Robertson. First, he used the airplane and resources brought in by Operation Blessing to fly to Zaire (Democratic Republic of the Congo) to purchase diamond mines for Robertson's company African Development Corporation, to harvest so-called blood diamonds produced by near slave labor.

Interestingly, Robertson's diamond venture shows that he really doesn't have a problem with dictators per se – as long as he can make some money from them. To win diamond mining rights, Robertson developed a close and friendly relationship with dictator Mobutu Sese Seko, most notorious for his collaboration with the CIA in the assassination of Congolese national liberation movement leader Patrice Lumumba in 1961.

According to a 1996 interview with a former pilot for Operation Blessing, of 40 flights to Zaire in the mid-1990s, only one or two were really related to the humanitarian work that Operation Blessing claimed to its donors would be its main work. The rest, the pilot admitted, were related to developing the blood diamond business.

When that business didn't pan out due to changing political fortunes in Zaire and Sese Sekos' overthrow in 1997, Robertson turned to oil speculation. In 1998 he became a main investor in the CENCO Refining Company in California and sought to invest in oil refining in Santa Fe Springs (near Huntington Beach, the site of a major oil spill in 1990).

Environmental activist and local community members who feared that Robertson's company would pollute the water and air near their homes blocked his speculative venture. In a notorious legal battle, Robertson fought environmental laws and almost the whole state of California before backing out of those operations.

CENCO's former lawyers sued him for his failure to pay them.

That same year, Robertson used the donations of his flock to set up an offshore mining company in the Cayman Islands called Freedom Gold Limited. The purpose of setting the company offshore, of course, was to avoid taxes and to make its connections to Robertson more difficult to trace.

According to a 2001 Washington Post story, in 1999, Robertson's Freedom Gold signed a business deal with notoriously corrupt and brutal dictator Charles Taylor of Liberia allowing Robertson's company to explore and receive gold mining rights in that country.

The deal gave Taylor 10 percent ownership of the company, which was founded with

donations by Robertson's faithful following in exchange for a five-year exploration concession and a 20-year mining claim.

Unfortunately the deal fell apart when President Bush withdrew US support for Taylor in 2003 and forced the embattled dictator to resign in the middle of a violent civil war.

In 2002, after complaining about the legitimacy of President Bush's subsidies to Christian churches through a so-called faith-based initiatives, Robertson's Operation Blessing accepted millions in taxpayer money from the administration.

Subsequent investigations of Robertson's charity, however, reveal that it doesn't actually distribute charitable giving to those in need, but rather serves as a "middle-man" siphoning off part of the donations for its "overhead" and then handing the money over to real charities.

Robertson and his businesses has gotten into trouble for failing to pay his creditors, for trying to avoid paying state, local and federal taxes, for breaking campaign finance rules and bending other laws. In other words, he believes that it is God's will that he cheat, steal, make deals with tyrants, and bribe and scheme his way into greater riches – all lovingly financed by his cult following.

The question is why is FEMA promoting Operation Blessing? Can you trust Robertson with your donations? Obviously not. His record shows that he will pocket part of the donations to finance some hair-brained scheme that probably involves slave labor, environmental racism, and some brutal tyrannical government.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 02:18 AM (GMT)

Agreed regarding Robertson.

Concerning the White issue, it must be dealt with by a Bible believer from a biblical and historical position, or it will be dealt with by the devil's neo-Nazis. The apologetic attitude of Whites for being White must not be tolerated if any semblance of a White Bible-believing culture is to be preserved on the face of the earth. I am sure that you understand.

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Sent: Saturday, September 10, 2005 7:22 PM
Subject: Re: Pat Robertson's Cozy Relationship with FEMA

Bro. Eric,

See how people carelessly misapply the term "Fundamentalist?" Pat Robertson is in no way a fundamentalist. He is a Charismatic, T.V. liberal huckster politician among the Heinz 57 variety so-called Christian groups.

You would be wise to avoid flaunting the term "White" when referring to yourself. We know where you're coming from, but due to the White Supremacy groups and sensitive racial issues today, the devil can really point a finger at you. Look at the situation that Bob Jones had to face during Bush's campaign before his first term because of his separation clause at the University.

BJU had the right policy of forbidding interracial dating. Many Black believers agreed to it. But because BJU III is not a true bible believer, hating the AV1611 and its underlying TR, he caved in with the advice of his Masonic councillors. This same BJU III attacked ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera because Rivera attacked Freemasonry so involved with BJU.

When you use the term "White" in referring to yourself, you leave yourself open to attacks such as the one from that pants-wearing preacher woman with the short hair. It costs you too much valuable time and effort trying to explain yourself. Just keep in mind what Paul said, "There is neither Jew nor Greek. . . . for ye are all one in Christ Jesus."

This is a passage that confirms our equal status in Christ. Though in Christ, we still retain our sexual differences, our national differences and our racial differences as all of these distinctions have been established by God for the good of the race. Thus the differences in function---sexual, racial and national---and not just status must be delineated from a biblical perspective.

I am with you concerning what you're trying to say, but you can expect more of the same reaction if you continue to flaunt that name tag.

Thanks, but I just have to address this issue lest the devil have the preeminence on the subject.

Just a suggestion.

Bro. xxxx

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - China wants white protestant nations](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - China wants white protestant nations

Title: Eric Phelps - China wants white protestant nations

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:10 AM (GMT)

China wants to take the historically White Protestant nations of Australia, Canada and the US. More evidence China's leaders serve the Black Pope.

Brother Eric

<http://seattle.indymedia.org/en/2005/09/247895.shtml>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More excellent work from Nicholas Rivera](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More excellent work from Nicholas Rivera

Title: More excellent work from Nicholas Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:10 AM (GMT)

I have read that there has been a large
> > exodus of Jews some Torah believing i think but mostly the
> > Jesuit-controlled Zionist government of Israel's important assets, I read
> > the post about Israeli intelligence undoubtedly connected with the
> > Jesuits' Mossad saying there will be a terror attack in the U.S. within
> > 90 days. I found a small story on a possible attack on California.
> > <<http://www.ksee24.com/Story.aspx?type=In&NStoryID=439>>
> > It is interesting what has occurred in the past on this date-July 31
> > which is the day of the feast of Ignatius Loyola and the day of his death
> > in 1556. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/July_31> The Order celebrates
> > death and glorifies it and this is evident by certain events that the
> > Jesuits and Temporal Coadjutors caused on this day pursuant to the their
> > evil satanic Council of Trent.
> > For example-from Wikipedia
> > 1588 - The [Roman Catholic] Spanish Armada is spotted off the coast of
> > [Bible believing Protestant]England.
> > 1941 - Holocaust: Under instructions from Adolf Hitler, Nazi official
> > Hermann Göring, orders SS general Reinhard Heydrich to "submit to me as
> > soon as possible a general plan of the administrative material and
> > financial measures necessary for carrying out the desired final solution
> > of the Jewish question."
> > 1975 - In Detroit, Michigan, Teamsters Union president Jimmy Hoffa is
> > reported missing. [the criminal arm of the Vatican founded by Guiseppe
> > Mazzini-the Mafia controls the Teamsters Union and most if not all of
the

> > labor unions and porkbarrel politics through various construction
> > companies, casinos, hotels, etc.]
> > interesting fact- A few hardcore devotees of Harry Potter celebrate
Harry

> > James Potter's birthday on this date. The novelist J. K. Rowling [a
Bible

> > rejecter and witch], writer of the Harry Potter books, chose this date
> > [same as the feast day of Ignatius Loyola] as the fictional character's
> > birthday as it is her own birthday.

> > I clicked on this link on 2Tuff's webpage

> >

>

<http://www.abcnewsstore.com/store/index.cfm?fuseaction=customer.product&product_code=T000925%2001&category_code=15>

> > I noticed on the right under "Featured Titles"-a program called "John of
> > God" I didn't notice right away that the picture above the title is of
> > Ignatius Loyola and to the right of him IHS. What I did notice
immediately

> > after I clicked on the title was the picture of this demon possessed
> > man-look closely at the wall and you will see a portrait/painting of
> > Ignatius Loyola behind "John of God"- Satan used Loyola to create the
> > Jesuit Order.

> >

>

<http://www.abcnewsstore.com/store/index.cfm?fuseaction=customer.product&product_code=P050714%2001&category_code=15>

> > This warlock/witch doctor/medium/Charismatic "faith-healer" (like
> > necromancer Benny Hinn) is undoubtedly a Professed Jesuit of the Fourth
> > Vow. Jesuit/CFR controlled ABC did a special report about this minister
> > of Satan, deceiver, and charlatan from Brazil I did some research on
"John

> > of God" his real name is João de Teixeira de Faria. I found that he runs
> > the Casa de Dom Inácio de Loyola in Abadiânia, Brazil. This man is as
full

> > of the devil as Jesuit Jim Jones was if not more.

> > The following information is from

> > <<http://www.healingquests.com/pages/about1.htm>> and

> > <<http://www.healingquests.com/pages/about2.htm>>

> >

> > THE SPIRIT ENTITIES

> > "The healing entities who work through John of God are the spirits of
> > deceased doctors, surgeons, masters and saints, each one, exceptional
> > people during life on earth. As a full trance medium, the spirit Entity

> > incorporates into his physical body so completely, during the sessions,
> > that John of God has no recall of the work performed through him.
> > Occasionally, the spirit Entity makes their identity known. More often,
> > by distinct attributes in manner and speaking style, John of God?s
> > helpers can identify which Entity is working through him. Principal
among
> > them is St. Ignatius Loyola, the Entity for whom Casa de Dom Inácio is
> > named. Others are Oswaldo Cruz, a famous doctor in Brazil over 100 years
> > ago, who eradicated yellow fever and was a key figure in the founding of
> > Brasilia, Dr. Augusto de Almeida, a surgeon and spiritual master who
> > performs many of the surgeries, and Dr. Jose Valdivino, a surgeon."
> >
> > "It is fitting that the spirit of St Ignatius of Loyola is the guiding
> > Entity of John of God?s healing center. St Ignatius faced hardship,
> > persecution and incarceration during his life in Spain in the 16th
> > century at the time of the Spanish Inquisition. He founded the Jesuit
> > Order as directed in visions. Medium John of God similarly faced extreme
> > difficulties in the early years of his life because of his abilities as
a
> > medium and the healing work the entities directed him to do." The site
> > also says " There are 33 Entities who work through Medium João" (33 is a
> > Masonic number and since it is a multiple of eleven it is also very
> > important in the occult/Illuminati controlled by the Jesuit Order).
> >
> > see the pictures on the right on this webpage
> > <<http://www.healingquests.com/index.htm>>
> > (one of Ignatius Loyola (de Faria says Loyola is the principle entity
he
> > assumes)-the webpage says "St. Ignatius of Loyola is the principle
Entity
> > after whom the Casa is named. When João (John) [de Faria] incorporates
> > the entity [fallen spirit/demon is conjured] of Dom Inácio (Ignatius)
> > many [counterfeit] miracles happen. He works calmly for many hours, a
> > testimony of his unlimited compassion, kindness and patience."
> > <http://www.healingquests.com/pages/photos2.htm> (Luciferian Jesuit de
Faria
> > "incorporating" the spirit of Luciferian Ignatius Loyola) the devil can
> > and has performed signs and lying wonders (2 Thess. 2:9) (hence the
> > visible and invisible surgeries) Satan and his minions are working
through
> > this man.
> >
> > <<http://www.healingquests.com/index.htm>> Scroll down to the last

> > picture-it is small but it depicts Ignatius Loyola (who was a member of
> > the Spanish Alumbrados) also notice the yellow symbolizing light (again
> > very important in Masonry and Illuminati symbolizing Lucifer/Satan)
> > Joao/de Faria is pictured, and what looks like six men to me (Luciferian
> > Loyola-the first Jesuit General started the Society of Jesus (Satan)
with
> > six men at St. Mary's Church in Montmarte August 15, 1534-the two
> > pictured above de Faria are probably Dr Augusto de Almeida and Dr.
> > Oswaldo Cruz and there are four men seated on the right. There is a
> > triangle that looks like a pyramid pictured as well. Again this is found
> > in the occult and Masonry/Illuminism.
> >
> > On the upper right is a picture of the Jesuit Christ (the H-of the
> > IHS-Horus) of Romanism-the effeminate, long-haired, Japhetic/European
> > antichrist (I would not be surprised if the final Pope resembles the
> > images of the Christ of Romanism. Imagine a 30-33 year old male about
> > 9-10 feet tall (like Goliath) with the Romanist stigmata on his hands
and
> > feet, descending in a saucer over St. Peter's Square with ten humanoids
> > on board (10 kings). This radiant figure (And no marvel, for Satan
> > himself is transformed into an angel of light (2 Cor. 11:14) descends
> > from the saucer with the two-fingered sign of the bowman (popularly
known
> > as the peace sign gesture) and makes the sign of the cross with it. The
> > superstitious Romanist cardinals would not hesitate to elect him as their
> > Pope-and the Jesuit General will approve of him for he will be the Pope
> > the Black Pope and his Order have been waiting for and will want to rule
> > the world from the Masonic/Luciferian rebuilt Third Temple in Jerusalem.
> > This is the scenario given in Dr. Peter S. Ruckman's The Mark of the
> > Beast (1960)-I paraphrased it. I learned during a meeting called a
> > Dessert and Dialogue back in April at college where the Roman Catholic
> > "chaplain" priest talked about the death of Karol Wojtyla and the papal
> > election. I learned that there is no set age requirement a pope has to
> > meet so if a scenario like the one i described were to occur it would be
> > plausible. I have read about how the ten kings may not human according
to
> > Daniel 2:43-44. "they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men" Dr.
> > Ruckman has taught that-I don't know about that. The ten kings/horns
that
> > "receive power as kings one hour with the beast" according to Revelation
> > 17:12 may very well be Jesuit-controlled kings/monarchies of the Pope's
> > European Union (much like the absolutist monarchies at the time of the
> > Dark Ages with Roman church and state joined) existing at the time of

> > Daniel's 70th Week or the heads of the ten world regions set up by the
> > Pope's United Nations.
> > I'm going to be working on a post showing that the 12 districts of the
> > Federal Reserve System and the 10 Jesuit provinces in the U.S. are very
> > similar and why. The Jesuits situated the districts/branches of their
> > central bank in the same manner they built their colleges and
> > universities pursuant to their Secreta Monita-Secret Instructions. May
> > the Lord bless you Brother Eric as you finish your task and labor of
love
> > and faith He has assigned you to-VAIII. I will be praying for you dear
> > brother.
> >
> > Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rivera - Valerie Plame Case a controlled act](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rivera - Valerie Plame Case a controlled act

Title: Rivera - Valerie Plame Case a controlled act

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:09 AM (GMT)

I believe that the widely reported Valerie Plame CIA leak is definitely controlled-it is an act. The CIA is the Fourteenth Amendment American Empire's government/state sponsored terrorist organization run by the Knights of Malta, Shriner and Scottish Rite Freemasonry. Reportedly, journalist Robert Novak, born a Jew but converted to Romanism told Karl Rove about Valerie Plame being a CIA agent to get back at Ambassador Joseph Wilson for criticizing George W. Bush and the Iraq war by putting his wife in danger. Now, according to Wikipedia and other sources like

<http://www.nndb.com> Robert Novak is a member of **Opus Dei**.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Novak and I learned from recent posts on the list that Patrick Fitzgerald is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor-a pawn of the Order pretending to oppose Skull and Bonesman Luciferian Bush-this is another example of controlled opposition because the Jesuits of Georgetown are active on both sides of this CIA controversy. Novak lied recently on CNN about ever having discussed anything with Karl Rove "on the record." (What did you discuss off the record, Bob?)

http://movies.crooksandliars.com/Inside_Po...k_lies_Rove.wmv

I haven't found a connection between Karl Rove and a secret society but I will keep digging.

NICHOLAS RIVERA

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rivera - Jesuits and CAFTA etc](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rivera - Jesuits and CAFTA etc

Title: Rivera - Jesuits and CAFTA etc

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:08 AM (GMT)

I read about Edward Cardinal Egan's Council on Foreign Relations plan to create a North American Community with no economic borders hence the passing of all of the free trade agreements including the recent approval of CAFTA by the House last week. CNP (Council for National Policy) Phyllis Schlafly wrote about this CFR plan for a North American Community and examined the consequences of such an assault on national sovereignty-no Constitution, no Bill of Rights, one court, currency, one central bank, mass illegal (it won't be considered illegal to the CFR) immigration etc.

<http://www.eagleforum.org/column/2005/july05/05-07-13.html>

The FTAA according to the June 2004 National Jesuit News Jesuit Fr. Jorge Julio Mejia, a member of the Conference of the Provincials of Latin America (CPAL) "explained the importance of FTAA, The Free Trade Agreements of the Americas, to the pastoral work of Jesuits." According to the April/May 2005 NJN article, "Colombia, Oregon Provinces Renew Twinning Agreement"

Black Pope Kolvenbach's statements are few in most issues of NJN-many of them one-liners. The Black Pope said "there is only one America" Two provincials one from Oregon and the other from Colombia met in Bogota on December 2004 to plan on how they could work together (regardless of national boundaries)

<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/81teWA.pdf> (pages 6-7). Another thing is the two Jesuits met with traitor U.S. Ambassador William Wood at the U.S. Embassy in Bogota. According to the article on page 7 "To take full advantage of the trip, the Jesuit delegation visited the U.S. Embassy in Bogota and met with Ambassador William Wood, Peter Samson, the cultural attache, and Jeffrey DeLaurentis, the director of political affairs. The Jesuit delegation presented to the ambassador copies of the TA, (Twinning Agreement) discussed the far-reaching efforts being planned by both provinces to assist each other in its implementation, and requested support from the

ambassador and the embassy staff in accomplishing their goals." (the Fourteenth Amendment American Empire is ruled by the Jesuits and this ambassador knows if he does not acquiesce they will use a trusted third party either the Mafia they have there or any of the dictators their CIA installed will make him cooperate). I believe he will obey his Jesuit masters because this article shows that "A point of common ground in the meetings was the Jesuit educational backgrounds of both Ambassador Wood, a Regis High School (New York) graduate and DeLaurentis, a Georgetown alum." These men are clearly Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors-Jesuits of the short robe and there are many like them throughout the U.S. government.

It is interesting that the civil war in Colombia was mentioned in the article-undoubtedly the Jesuits in control there fomented it most to serve this wicked end which disregards national boundaries just like all of the "free trade agreements" openly opposed like CAFTA but secretly supported to the carry out the commands of the Black Pope. There is no North, Central, or South America to the Black Pope, "there is only one America."

NICHOLAS RIVERA

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [JPII endorsing Marxism in Nicaragua *PIC*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JPII endorsing Marxism in Nicaragua *PIC*

Title: JPII endorsing Marxism in Nicaragua *PIC*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:07 AM (GMT)



In Nicaragua John Paul II prepares to say a Mass under a huge billboard of the Communist leaders Sandina and Carlos Fonseca.

A de facto endorsement of the Sandinist revolution.

April 28, 1983.

JPII endorsing Marxism in Nicaragua-it is subliminal but apparent

Thanks to Nicholas Rivera for this

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ratzinger and his Jesuit Mentor *PIC*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ratzinger and his Jesuit Mentor *PIC*

Title: Ratzinger and his Jesuit Mentor *PIC*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:06 AM (GMT)



At Vatican Council II, Fr. Joseph Ratzinger receiving orientation from his mentor, progressivist theologian Karl Rahner (Jesuit) (1961-1965).

Thanks to Nicholas Rivera for this!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Kolvenbach, Benedict XVI etc](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Kolvenbach, Benedict XVI etc

Title: Eric Phelps - Kolvenbach, Benedict XVI etc

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:04 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

Thanks for the excellent layout of events!! I deeply appreciate your concentrated effort in doing this, and I know many have benefited in reading this summary. This kind of puts everything in a nutshell.

Another question. Wouldn't events such as a large-scale "Inquisition" and China's annihilation of between one and two hundred million Americans fit more the scenario which takes place during the Tribulation?

I do not think so. I believe that the Reformation nations will have been completely conquered or neutralized by the time of the arrival of the 70th Week of Daniel. Europe will be united under the leadership of the Pope who will be the coming prince to confirm the covenant with many nations for seven years. By that time the unity of the Kings of the East will have been accomplished and it appears the means to this unity will be this present Jesuit-led Third Thirty Years' War (2001-2030?). With the US finally defeated, Japan, Korea, Taiwan and the rest of the Oriental nations that could have possibly resisted Chinese expansion will have been absorbed. They must submit or perish. North America being partitioned and thus out of the way brings the ultimate unity of Africa under the coming King of the South (with the total destruction of the Whites of Rhodesia and South Africa), the unity of Roman Catholic Europe under the risen pope turned Antichrist, and the unity of the Kings of the East. Israel survives this war, while most of the Palestinians have been killed as there can be no terrorist threat to the rebuilding of the Pope's Jerusalem Temple.

In fact, the scenario just before the appearing of the Lord for His Church indicates a relatively peaceful and prosperous atmosphere, according to Mat. 24:37-39 and Luke 17:28-30.

Agreed. I Thess. 5:2-3 and Ezekiel 38:8 further sustain your point.

So either all this invasion and destruction will take place, then things will settle back down and be restored to the just-before-rapture [appearing] scenario. . . . or. . . .the Lord will come first before all this kaos sets in. Am I off base here?

Agreed.

Another question. Do you honestly think that Benedict XVI will be around long, with his sickly frail condition?

No. He was chosen for a short term purpose, that being the further building and unification of Germany and the removal of "heretics and liberals" including (Jews and Moslems) from Europe. He was the head of the Holy Office of the Inquisition and being a German tutored by Cardinal Faulhaber and Pope Pius XII will function best in what he has been trained to do. Like Pope Benedict XV he may die just prior to the beginning of the shooting war and has possibly agreed to this.

Neither does Kolvenbach look too "up to task" for when he enters the Temple at least 3 1/2 to 4 years from now. I wonder who is waiting in the wings to fill their shoes?

A powerful Assistant or Provincial is waiting to replace Kolvenbach. He has possibly already been chosen as the Order has a military chain of command and thus is never caught off guard. Who? That is a good question; most assuredly it will not be an American.

For people who aren't "read up" on the subject, could you give us an idea on how weather can be manipulated to the point of directing hurricanes?

Go to google and enter "weather modification." A series of articles will be displayed from which you can choose to peruse.

How is it that NewsMax.com could allow such articles as "Military Coup Against Bush" to appear on their website if there were little credibility to the story? Some say the reason for the so-called coup was that there was a plan made to invade Iran, and since this would spark WWII, tempers were flaring.

That is possible and could have been used to reassign certain generals who would not cooperate in the invasion. Better to expose and remove them now rather than create an embarrassing situation by relieving them of their command as was done to General Patton.

I also read where these invasion plans were discussed in the June, 2005 Bilderberg meeting. The plan, they said, was for the invasion to occur either in August or late fall.

At prayer meeting the night before last one of the men said that a former student having been stationed in Iraq came to visit him. She said that Iran is to be invaded this year, which I believe this is indeed the Order's intent via their CFR and Bilderberger conferences. But if I was the Jesuit General I would most assuredly launch another assault against the US killing millions so as to justify the invasion Iran. If Iran is invaded now this will mean that three Moslem nations will be occupied spreading our forces too thin and possibly permitting their total annihilation. More men must be in the field if there is to be a successful invasion of Iran. To field more men there must be a draft. To justify a draft there must be a better reason to continue this Crusade. That reason must be another 911 except on a massive scale, i.e. nuclear detonations blamed on Iran. This is how I would proceed. The city I would choose would be one on the West Coast, either San Francisco or most likely Los Angeles. This will soften the West Coast for its coming invasion.

God's patience is surely running thin with this world. His hand of judgment is slowly coming down. The events in Gaza have ignited a short fuse. Is Henry Kissinger really running the show there?

My sources say that he is the foremost advisor to Masonic Sharon. Either way the CFR instructs Sharon via several of its henchmen.

Thanks again, Eric. May the Lord's strength, wisdom, blessing and protection be upon you.

Bro. xxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - WW3, Coup etc](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - WW3, Coup etc

Title: Eric Phelps - WW3, Coup etc

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:02 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric

Could you lay me out the following events in their time sequence, as to which happens first, what follows, etc.: The American Hiroshima, the Islamic-Chinese invasion, the all-out war in Israel leading to the destruction of the mosques, etc.?

If I was the Black Pope wanting to destroy both the Moslem world (surrounding "my Jerusalem") and the "heretic and liberal" Western Civilization sending out its accursed "missionaries," I would do the following:

- 1. First I would cause a war to be declared by the West (US and Britain) against "terrorism" which has no end in sight. Thus I would cause 911 with my CIA and then blame my Masonic Islamic Terrorist Network built by my CIA and financed by my Rockefeller financed and developed oil bonanza---Saudi Arabia. Mission accomplished.**
- 2. I would restore the flow of my heroin trade by removing the Taliban which I created with my CIA. I would then move into Iraq to remove my Masonic Inquisitor Saddam Hussein, allowing the US to capture one of his doubles. According to an Iraqi officer, Hussein loaded two tractor trailers of dollars and euros on to an American C-141, then drove his limo onto the plane after which it took off and disappeared into the skyline. Mission accomplished.**
- 3. I would then begin the systematic destruction of as many Moslems and mosques as possible using roving CIA teams inciting hatred on both sides. I would cause outrages against the Moslems of the south, using American GIs raping Iraqi women, photographing the crime and then posting it on the internet further citing Moslem fury against the West. I would also spread disease via immunizations and radioactive toxins among the American GIs further weakening the American military in preparation for my Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion of the**

West. Mission accomplished.

4. In preparation for my Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion I would use my scalar weapons involving weather modification, causing hurricanes in the American South, devastating select cities thereby weakening the West's will to resist. And with deliberate non-intervention and other injustices perpetrated by federal, state and local agencies, I would further sow the seeds for my race war between Whites and Blacks, while occupying the people with non-news (Jackson, Simpson, Bryant---Black on White crimes---and any other case (Scott Peterson, Stephanie Hollwood) that could be used to occupy the attention of the viewers). More hurricanes are in the making and the South will be further "softened" for my invasion from which Cuba, now occupied by the Chinese and hosted by Jesuit Fidel Castro, will be the staging base---with the full cooperation of the CIA and American Military Intelligence. Mission being accomplished.

5. Knowing that the American people will be beginning to denounce the war and even concluding that 911 was an inside job (never believing that my Director of Central Intelligence, Knight of Malta and CFR member George J. Tenet oversaw the crime), I would remove Tenet blaming him for the "incompetence" demonstrated in preventing the "attack." This will save face for my most obedient Skull and Bones servant, George W. Bush, whose father and grandfather served the Order most wonderfully. This will also save my Jesuit Georgetown-educated Tenet from future prosecution as I of course control the Attorney General, the Justice Department and the FBI. Mission accomplished.

6. In order to justify a war in Israel for the destruction of the Jerusalem mosques, I would used my Masonic Jewish anti-Torah Zionists to incite more hatred between Israel's Arabs and Jews, while depriving the Jews of their land given to them by God as recorded in Genesis and by British Mandate at the end of WWI. This will be my "Roadmap to War" policy shoved down the throats by the CFR-controlled devotee to the Archbishop of New York City, President George W. Bush. Now war in Israel is a certainty. In order to blame the US for the destruction of the Jerusalem mosques I would build a huge American Army base in Israel from which the Americans could operate during the coming war in Israel, American troops moving in from Iraq. Meanwhile at the moment I would increase US troops in Iraq through a coming catastrophic event and thus a mandatory draft. Mission About to be Accomplished.

7. In order to increase US troops in Iraq, which troops will then invade Iran, Syria, Jordan and Saudi Arabia (as was told to me by an aged former Marine and suspected Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor), I would use my CIA controlling Military Intelligence to detonate five to ten dirty atomic bombs as the book Endrun (or Endgame written by two American Generals) so describes. This will strike at the very heart of the proud, profligate and fat Americans so as to incite the people to

adopt a total war footing which my CFR trustees will fully implement. I would blame Iran for the detonations justifying the invasion of that nation; or, I can blame North Korea thereby beginning my war in the East in killing millions of Chinese as China will be aiding North Korea. In preparation for an American defeat, I have moved all American aircraft carriers out of the Pacific and into the Persian gulf. I have dispatched "boomers," or American nuclear subs, into the Pacific but only a few of us know that there is no such thing as Airborne Nuclear War. Yes, the subs are disarmed of any potential nuclear threat. When this becomes known, he who as the largest and most disciplined army will have the upperhand. This of course will be my Chinese Communists commanded by Chinese Jesuits. Mission about to be accomplished.

8. With America fighting a two-front war which she cannot win, I will be in full control of the top military commanders in the field and in the intelligence services of BOTH SIDES through high-level Freemasonry and the Knights of Malta. This will insure America's defeat; any General that will not obey my commands in the name of patriotism will be eliminated as was American General George Patton and Russian General Andri Vlasov during my beloved WWII. Ah, our Order accomplished so much then "for the greater glory of God!"

9. After using China to sweep the Pacific Rim of all "heretics and liberals" as I did during WWII with the Japanese Army, I will then attack Australia and New Zealand as those idiots have abandoned private gun ownership in the name of the goodness of man and the honesty of government! Those nations of White apostate Protestants are sitting ducks in the middle of the South Pacific with no relief possible from either British or US fleets. The shedding of the blood of the heretic, I love it!

10. With my beloved Chinese navy coupled with my Japanese Navy I will then sweep the Pacific, attack Hawaii and eliminate all but a few of the native Oriental Hawaiians. They hate Americans and will help my invading Chinese and Soviet navy. At the same time I will be bringing in hundreds of thousands of Chinese and Soviet troops through the underground tunnel linking Russia and Alaska running all the way to Washington State. By the time my mongol forces reach the Coast of California with LA in flames, my attackers will be arriving in the North killing as many heretic Canadian Protestants in British Columbia and Alberta. We will not touch Roman Catholic Quebec as she will be under the protection of the invading Roman Catholic European forces along with Roman Catholic New England.

The Jesuit Superior General's scenario will unfold along these lines. The next event will be a terrorist event involving preplaced dirty bombs here in the US. Biologicals may also be used as the CIA has spent years in developing these toxins. The movie The Satan Bug produced over thirty years ago is somewhat of

a forewarning to the event. A two-front war will ensue; our armies will destroy the mosques of Mecca, Medina and Jerusalem with the secret aid of the Black Pope's Islamic Terrorist Network; our troops will be betrayed and massacred as were three German armies by Hitler in the East; then will come the end with our invasion, partition and occupation for at least fifty to one hundred years if the Lord Jesus tarries.

I trust this is helpful.

Also, just how credible was that News Max report on the military coup attempt Bush, and if it is credible, why wasn't anything brought out in the media?

I do not think a coup actually occurred. If it did, it would have succeeded.

Do you think, in your honest opinion, that the US's invasion of Iran would invite a response from Russia and China, thus initiating WWII?

Ultimately, yes. The Order, via the Rockefeller-Morgan financial monopolies, has built the Soviet and Chinese war machines for this very purpose. We must not forget Turkey, hosting the most brutal soldiers in the world, will be a party to our invasion. Remember just what the Turks did to the Germans in WWII and to the Chinese in the Korean War.

It amazes me that in all your discussions and responses from the people (maybe I'm wrong), very little is mentioned about God intervening to take out his church before the destruction of "Sodom and Gomorrah." However, I do wonderfully agree with your logic of educating the people to "awake out of their sleep," seeing that our salvation is nearer, and that ". . . what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness," due to the fact that "all these things shall be dissolved!" Your revelation and exposure of the "spirit of iniquity" and satanic activity behind the scenes is a spiritual eye opener that should jolt every true believer out of his lackadaisical, indifferent and carnal comfort zone. The Judgment Seat of Christ is a serious thing, and is at the door!!

Agreed and Amen! Please pray for me and I need it daily.

It also amazes me how the well-know prophecy "scholars" of today just present a general outcome of events as laid out in Scripture, follow the media, and interpret things on the surface. They speculate on how things will turn out, but know little of the demonic work behind the scenes to bring this all about. That's where you come in, Eric!!

Bro. Carl

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Jonathon Wright a Temporal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Jonathon Wright a Temporal

Title: Eric Phelps - Jonathon Wright a Temporal

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:00 AM (GMT)

This is just more whitewash by one of their British Coadjutors.

Brother Eric

Sent: Sunday, August 28, 2005 10:09 AM

Subject: God's Soldiers: History of the Jesuits - Jonathon Wright a Temporal?

> Eric,

>

> Have you got any information on Jonathan Wright who wrote this book

> because I feel hes trying to debunk the TRUTH about the Jesuit Order.

> Any knowledge would be appreciated!

>

> God's Soldiers: History of the Jesuits

> <http://atheism.about.com/od/bookreviews/fr/GodsSoldiers.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order is closing down U.S Bases](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Order is closing down U.S Bases

Title: The Order is closing down U.S Bases

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:59 PM (GMT)

The Order is closing America's military bases in preparation for our coming two-front war that can only be lost insuring a successful Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion.

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, September 09, 2005 12:21 AM

Don't close those military bases. We may need them someday soon
<http://www.opinionjournal.com/columnists/p...n/?id=110007154>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [\(H\)ROMOSEXUALITY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > (H)ROMOSEXUALITY

Title: (H)ROMOSEXUALITY

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:59 PM (GMT)

Brother Michael has made a most important point in his essay: Romanism and Romish doctrine begets homosexuality. And since every major city is now governed by Jesuit-controlled agents of Rome and populated by White pagan Roman Catholics, apostate, pro-Pope Protestants (or Mormons) and lawless Black pagans (Blacks having more of a propensity to sexual immorality than Whites evidenced by the cultural history of Black Africa and African peoples within White nations, including Roman Catholic France and the once Protestant US), more destruction of American cities is a most certain surety. Cultural AV1611 Bible rejection decreed by the Order's Masonically-controlled Supreme Court, institutionalized Romanism (the glorification of man's "free will," i.e. "Do What Thou Wilt, for This is the Whole of the Law") and forced amalgamation of the White, Black and now Hispanic races has yielded its bitter, immoral fruit over the last fifty years. Yes, forced integration breeds cultural immorality---thanks to the Order's wicked Brown v. Board of Education decision of 1954, it being one of many integrating, Masonic executive edicts and judicial decrees, the ends being a Vatican-controlled, highly coordinated race war.

Meanwhile, the nukes are in place and waiting to be detonated at the command of the Black Pope through his American Jesuit Assistant commanding ten American Jesuit Provincials who in turn control the Pope's American Hierarchy---the Cardinals, Archbishops and Bishops---commanding the Empire's Military Industrial Complex in every major city via the Council on Foreign Relations and its muscle---the CIA. The Concentration Camps are ready for "occupation;" the Order's Department of Romeland Security is now in place; foreign German troops are eager to kill Americans---especially the Blacks as they vividly remember the treatment American Black servicemen have given to White German women over the last sixty years of occupation (I witnessed this first hand in Germany from 1972-77); and a coming military dictator.

Remembering that Rome was bereft of true Bible Believing Christians by the end of the first century, we also should relocate out of the Empire's major cities into historically Protestant or Baptist and racially White rural areas. In these safer domains we shall await the glorious appearing of our Great God and Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ---our Blessed Hope.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

[ROMOSEXUALITY](#)

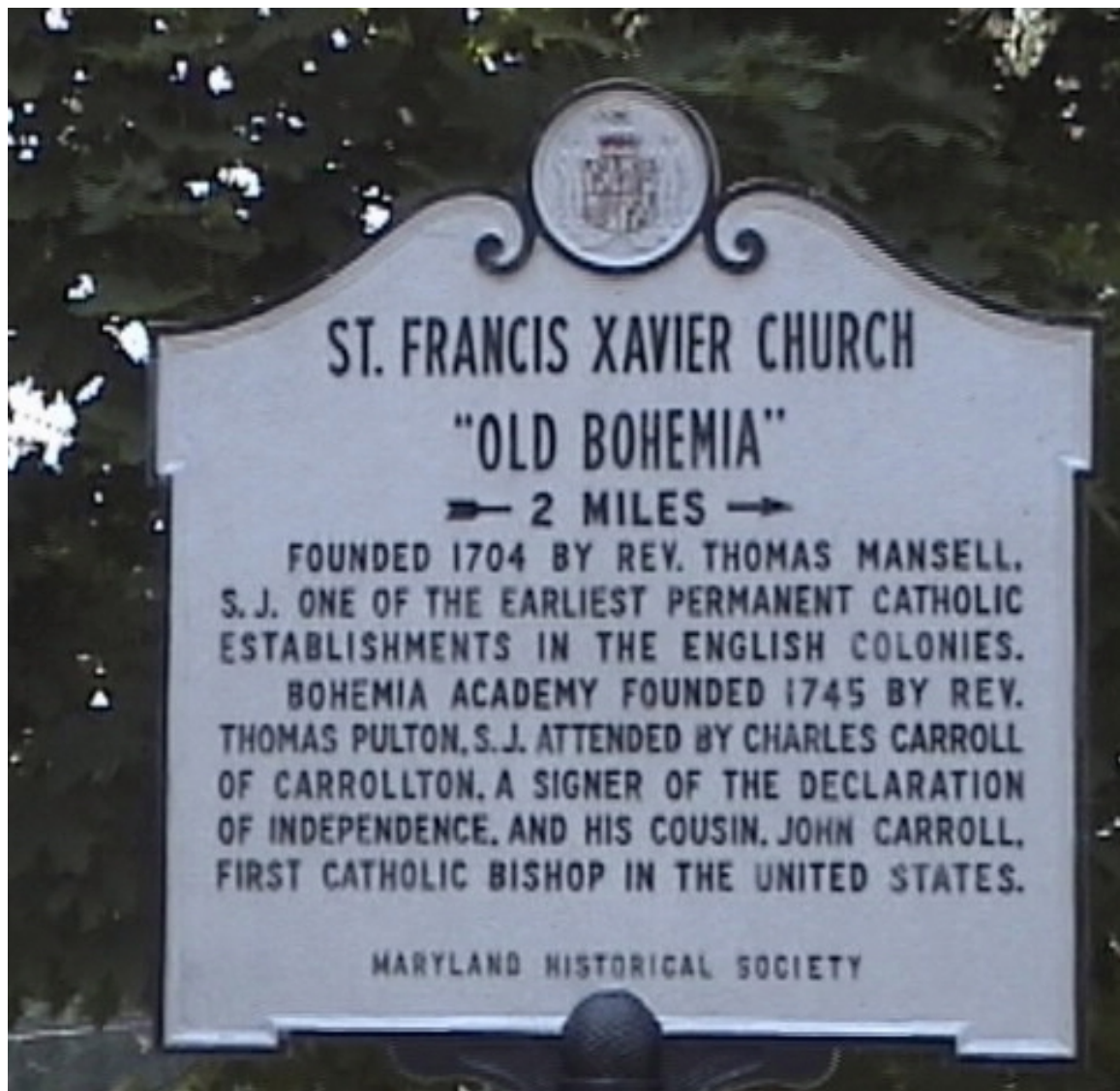
Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - St Dennis Church *PICS*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - St Dennis Church *PICS*

Title: Eric Phelps - St Dennis Church *PICS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:57 PM (GMT)





The Jesuits are the authors of "The Bohemian Grove."

Brother Eric

Subject: St. dennis church

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Jesuits & the U.F.O agenda](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Jesuits & the U.F.O agenda

Title: Eric Phelps - Jesuits & the U.F.O agenda

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:55 PM (GMT)

I have always said the the Order was in complete control of the UFOs; there are no biological "aliens." According to my publisher Majesty 12 was well represented by the Order. Further Cardinal Spellman was taken out to the Roswell Crash site in 1947 by an Army General. Yes, the Order controls the underground bases and the UFO technology. It stole all the scientific discoveries from White Protestant scientists including Clerk Maxwell.

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, August 30, 2005 8:40 AM

Subject: man talks about consulting the "Jesuit Order" in the UFO disclosure

> What do you think of this Eric?

> I was wanting to do a little investigating on it. As the other day there
> was a post w/ a link about a press conference that had government
> officials talking about the jesuit order in Washington D.C.

>
> It was about a U.F.O. disclosure project, and in this video - (almost 2
> hrs.), about into 3/4 of it - this man talks about consulting the
> "Jesuit Order" and he was a part of that organization.

>
> The link is here: <http://www.netro.ca/disclosure/npccmenu.htm>

>
> And this is the website: <http://www.disclosureproject.org/index.shtml>

>
> I thought about you instantly.....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Nazarene Communism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Nazarene Communism

Title: Eric Phelps - Nazarene Communism

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:54 PM (GMT)

> Eric,
>
> Can you please explain what Nazarene Communism is exactly?

I first ran across this term in Emanuel Josephson's The "Federal" Reserve & Rockefellers written in 1968. Josephson knew that Jesuit Illuminism was the source of Communism, but being a typically thinking unsaved Jew equated the false "Jesus" of Romanism to be the true Jesus of the Reformation New Testament; this error led him to coin the term Nazarene Communism.

This is a misleading term as it equates both Bible-based Protestant Christianity and anti-Bible Romanism with Communism. The fact is that all of Rome's Orders are intrinsically communist, the term having a Latin origin. Thus Josephson should have used the term Roman Communism; the real Jesus of Nazareth had nothing to do with it.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Blaming Jews is typical](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Blaming Jews is typical

Title: Eric Phelps - Blaming Jews is typical

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:54 PM (GMT)

Blaming the Jews is typical.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Thursday, September 01, 2005 9:15 AM

Subject: Someone trying to blame all the Generals as Jewish

> Eric,

>

> Please check this out, this person seems to be constantly trying to
> blame Jews for everything. Let us know your thoughts

>

> <http://www.ickedownload.com/Forum/phpBB2/v...p?p=96854#96854>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope's Nazi Holocaust of Jews](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope's Nazi Holocaust of Jews

Title: Pope's Nazi Holocaust of Jews

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:53 PM (GMT)

Thanks for this and I will send it around.

The purpose for the Pope's Nazi Holocaust of Jews and Protestants was to ultimately make Europe Roman Catholic. The Order has brought millions of Moslems into Europe thus justifying the creation of Poland's new school of Inquisition. Thus we can expect that true evangelistic Bible believers will be purged along with the Jews.

Also remember that Cardinal Ratzinger, now Pope Benedict XVI, was the head of the unHoly Office of the Inquisition back in 1995. His examples have been the man who ordained him to the priesthood in 1952---the man who brought Hitler to power---the Archbishop of Munich Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber. Ratzinger's other example being the pinnacle of inquisitional genius was Pope Pius XII, the man who sent Hitler a birthday card every year of his wicked rule.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, September 03, 2005 1:51 AM

Subject: INQUISITION!

> Dear Brother Eric,
> Trust this letter finds you in God's good keeping. I
> am also fine over here in Holland for the Ministry
> work.
> Enclosed is an interesting article that I recieved:
>
> **THE INQUISITION IS COMING ARE WE READY?**

> Inquisition College to open:
> The Roman Catholic Church in Europe since 1995 has
> opened offices with which to deal with sects,
> destructive religions, new movements etc. Now they
> want to open a school for Inquisitors. Studies will
> include skills on how to deal with all sorts of sects,
> new religions, etc. Students will learn how to deal
> with manipulation by other religious groups. They will
> teach prevention (that means no more evangelistic
> programs unless approved by Catholics or ecumenism -
> something like Harvest 2003). The training also
> includes preparing students for future specialist in
> courts against sects and individuals. In other words
> they want United Europe to be Christian (meaning
> Catholic) and they do not want any other religion to
> stay in their way. If any religious body does not want
> to recognize the Pope as head of Christianity and as
> the highest moral authority on Earth it will be
> treated as a destructive sect. Here we have the
> "now" spirit of ecumenism. (This school will commence
> in October 2005 in the city of Gdansk, Poland.)
> <http://www.gdansk.dominikanie.pl/sekty/szkola.htm>
> Recently in Poland was a very important event - the
> 60th anniversary of the liberation of tribute to the
> victims and death camp in Auschwitz. Many leaders of
> the world came to pay tribute to the victims and made
> pledges not to repeat that history again. But in the
> same time they were going to open a school of
> Inquisitors. At least they should skip the name
> "Inquisitors" but they do not care. Opening that sort
> of school is also against Polish Constitution but
> Catholics run Poland and they are laughing. Once Nazis
> wanted one race and now Catholics want one religion.
>
> God bless.
> Your bro. in Christ,

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - F. Tupper Saussy is a Temporal Coadj](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - F. Tupper Saussy is a Temporal Coadj

Title: Eric Phelps - F. Tupper Saussy is a Temporal Coadj

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:52 PM (GMT)

Hello Eric.....I noticed that an author by the name of Tupper Saussy is very close to your perspective and I was wondering if you were familiar with his work....if so,wot is your opion of his work?

I am very familiar with F. Tupper Saussy's work Rulers of Evil. Although there are many valuable facts contained therein, I believe his two major conclusions lead the reader right into the hands of the Jesuit Order. In advocating that the Order is ordained of God to rule the evil of the world (which is not true, as God permits the devil to use his (the devil's) select second causes in fulfilling the mystery of iniquity) and by defending the heresy of unlimited submission to the Order's American political tyranny (which is a perversion of Romans 13) the Jesuit Order wins the day. Thus I consider Saussy to be a very clever Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor not to mention that his cousin is a Jesuit, and that he was briefed by Jesuits in England when he wrote his ROE. No, Tupper Saussy, like John Loftus, is one of them.

Also,I noticed you use the terms "white,celtic"....Are you affiliated with the Christian Identity Movement?

No, I am merely a White man with some Celtic background (Irish). The Identity Movement is Masonic, advocates a type of Masonic Hitlerian White Supremacy and thus must be rejected as unbiblical.

Thank youvery much for your timeand attention

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

[View Full Version: "JIHAD" DECLARED AGAINST LAPD BY NATION OF ISLAM,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > "JIHAD" DECLARED AGAINST LAPD BY NATION OF ISLAM,

Title: "JIHAD" DECLARED AGAINST LAPD BY NATION OF ISLAM,

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:51 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

As mentioned in VAI, VAII and VAIII, the Order is busy inciting its race war here in America. The Company controls both the White LAPD and the Black Nation of Islam. The LAPD is, for the most part, Roman Catholic, controlled by the Archbishop of Los Angeles and was involved in the cover-up in the murder of RFK in 1968. The NOI is controlled by the Archbishop of Chicago via his mulatto Freemasonic leader and conspirator in the murder of Malcolm X, Louis Farrakhan. As many know, Farrakhan has been an FBI informant since 1963-64 according to a former NOI member having advised me on the topic. Masons Farrakhan and Sharpton have been instigators of a race war for several years now.

What we must remember is that the Black Pope controls both White Fascist-Fox News George Bush and Black Fascist NOI Louis Farrakhan. Both leaders are consciously betraying their own people and are merely soldiers under command. The recent shooting of a Black car thief in LA involving the police discharging 120 rounds into the vehicle and neighboring homes was a calculated outrage. Any decent police chief would have fired the men in charge of that unnecessary use of deadly force. The same can be said for the undue beating of Savage Black Rodney King. Arresting the lawless Savage Blacks (in distinguishing Savage Blacks from the Civil Blacks) is dangerous but commonplace in LA. and if we are to attempt to be objective before the Lord, we must conclude that this is a POLICY intended to incite a REACTION from ALL BLACKS uniting them under the leadership of the NOI. This will in turn unite ALL WHITES (65% Civil and 35% Savage) against a common enemy---ALL BLACKS---thus filling the ranks of the Fascist New Republican Right spearheaded by the Jesuits ruling Fox's Rupert

Murdoch and their demagogue, George Bush---who has made John Roberts, the new Roman Catholic Supreme Court Nominee (soon to be confirmed via CFR/ Georgetown influence) the Chief Justice.

Further, the created hurricane Katrina has enraged Whites across the nation as they have observed the deeds and attitudes of the majority Savage Blacks in New Orleans. This behavior was deliberately incited over the purposed non-intervention on the part of both the Louisiana State Government and the Federal Government---both controlled by the Jesuits. There was no excuse for the non-intervention and no excuse for the ensuing Black crime; yet both scenarios were planned and incited by Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors on BOTH SIDES.

Thus, we White Anglo-Saxon Protestant and Baptist Calvinists should use the Sword of Just Defense in protecting our lives, homes and communities, but we should never join in the race war about to envelop the nation, nor should we unite with the fascist White Gentile Masonic Jesuit Coadjutors now ruling the White House, the Congress and, with the replacement of apostate Lutheran Chief Justice Rhenquist (whose funeral was performed in a Roman Catholic Church), the Supreme Court.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2005 9:27 PM

Subject: **"JIHAD" DECLARED AGAINST LAPD BY NATION OF ISLAM, RADICAL ISLAM & LA STREET GANGS**

From: Northeast Intelligence Network
<http://www.homelandsecurityus.com/>

"JIHAD" DECLARED AGAINST LAPD BY NATION OF ISLAM, RADICAL ISLAM & L. A STREET GANGS

Gangs & Muslims in Los Angeles, AND ELSEWHERE being Actively Recruited by Nation of Islam to "KILL" Police By Randy Taylor, Associate Director & Senior Analyst

"6 September 2005;12:00 a.m. EDT: The arrest last week of Nation of Islam leader Tony Muhammad gave reason and legitimized the call for an alliance between the Nation of Islam, Radical Muslims, and the notorious street gangs the "The Bloods" & "The Crips." This is a threat that has long been in the making and needs to be dealt with immediately.....".

For complete story see: <http://www.homelandsecurityus.com/>

Copyright Northeast Intelligence Network - All rights reserved

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican Shelters a War Criminal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican Shelters a War Criminal

Title: The Vatican Shelters a War Criminal

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:10 PM (GMT)

The Vatican Shelters a War Criminal

By Ron Fraser
Friday, September 23, 2005

The United Nations chief prosecutor for war crimes claimed this week that the Vatican is sheltering Croatian war criminal Ante Gotovina. For those familiar with post-World War II history, the incident has shades of the Ratlines.

Students of Vatican history are familiar with the Vatican's involvement with an organization known as Odessa that bankrolled the escape of many a Nazi from Europe following World War II. They are also not unfamiliar with an underground network of safe houses and escape routes used by the Nazis in the closing stages of and years immediately following the war, known as the Ratlines.

Yet the general public remains basically ignorant of the high level of involvement of the Vatican hierarchy in the operation of the Ratlines that allowed safe haven in monasteries and other church facilities, and which used church manpower to facilitate the escape of countless thousands of Nazis to Latin America, Africa, the Middle East, Canada, Australia and even the United States of America.

It may come as even more of a surprise to the average man in the street to hear that the current pope, Joseph Ratzinger, was connected to the operations of the Vatican Ratlines network of Nazi escape routes (check our Trumpet archive on this site for further information on this subject).

To anyone familiar with this sponsorship by the Vatican State of the Nazi escape

routes, it will come as no surprise that Carla del Ponti, the United Nations' chief prosecutor for war crimes, claimed this week that the Vatican is sheltering Croatian war criminal Ante Gotovina. Reuters news agency reported del Ponti as claiming, "I have information he is hiding in a Franciscan monastery and so the Catholic Church is protecting him. I have taken this up with the Vatican and the Vatican refuses totally to cooperate with us" (September 20).

Reuters further indicated that del Ponte claimed "Gotovina, a former general wanted for atrocities against Croatian Serb civilians by his troops in 1995, was being sheltered in one of 80 monasteries in Croatia and the Vatican could probably find out where 'in a few days.'"

Del Ponti, a Roman Catholic herself, is in a prime position to make such a statement. Her office allows such high-level contacts that she is patently aware (as are all top-level officials involved in international politics, security and defense), that as she declared, "the Catholic Church has the most advanced intelligence services" (ibid.).

Gotovina is no petty criminal. As the bbc reported, "Forces under Mr. Gotovina's command are accused of killing scores of Serbs and expelling up to 200,000 from the Krajina region, now part of Croatia. Many in Croatia regard him as a national hero" (September 20). Whereas Croatia is overwhelmingly Roman Catholic, Serbs subscribe mainly to the Orthodox religion.

When del Ponti raised the issue last July in Rome with Archbishop Giovanni Lajolo, the Vatican's equivalent of foreign minister, the Vatican informed her that it had no obligation to assist the UN track war crimes suspects. Ordinarily such a stance would be regarded as simply obstructing the process of justice. However, as with Pope Benedict xvi's stance on charges of the Vatican's complicity in pedastry in the priesthood, he simply regards the church as being above at least U.S. civil law. As the Vatican State informed the nation of Israel when it complained about Ratzinger's failure in a recent speech on terrorism to condemn Palestinian terrorist acts against that country, no power may dictate to the pope!

So it is that the Trumpet feels the shadow of the old Nazi ratlines rising to once again cloud the prospects of true justice being imposed in bringing Catholic fascists to book. We have consistently warned of this past repeating itself. Now we are not only witnessing an approach by the Vatican to the Gotovina case identical to that applied to the sheltering of Nazi war criminals 60 years ago, we see none other than the pope himself directly involved, once again, in frustrating the course of true justice. Such a stance by Benedict, so early in his papacy, bodes ill for the future of Europe, and indeed the rest of the world.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Backuping his case](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Backuping his case

Title: Eric Phelps - Backuping his case

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:07 PM (GMT)

Hello Mr Phelps

My name is Patrick Hedemark. I have come by your site as a result of my visiting Lenny Bloom's site and archives. I have listened to a couple of interviews you allowed Lenny and as well I have taken in a good deal of what you have posted.

You speak in the affirmative always. However you rarely provide any means to independently corroborate your statements. You seem to simply anticipate that the reader will just accept what you say - because you say it.

That is not my intent when answering Lenny's questions although I do reference a source at times. The reason for this is that I assume the listener is familiar with the thesis of VA and thus can build upon that knowledge via the facts given therein. My website also furnishes sources but is intended to instill in the reader a desire to obtain VA to back up the several positions advocated. I am no authority; the sources cited in VA in their totality create that authority, which of course substantiates the literal reading of the AV1611 English Reformation Bible.

I mean you no disrespect whatsoever but would it not serve your purpose, as well as the purpose of the reader, if you could provide the means to verify your statements? Unless that is done - then one is left to merely decide if he can accept what you say as Absolute Fact or should be consumed cautiously and with a healthy dose of salt.

As mentioned above, I do give sources at times, but regarding all historical and journalistic reporting, the reader should always consume cautiously, eating the meat and throwing away the bones. I do my best however to eliminate as many bones as possible, as my email list will confront me if they think or know I am wrong about a point or a source.

Also - it appears that you have a staunch belief in the continuance of the Jewish

conclusion that they are indeed a "Chosen Race" and that inevitably they are meant to serve as THE race through which the "MESSIAH" will genuinely appear and when he does - the world will live under His Divine Monarchy. If that is the case - and it is all DESTINED to occur - EXACTLY as planned, then why all the worry about the Jesuit Order etc. What is to be - will be.

Contrary to what appears to be predestinated determination of evil on your part, I believe that as a Bible-adhering Calvinist (of Calvin's persuasion) that God never ordained evil but permitted it to transpire that He could indeed "weave" it for good (Genesis 50:20) in fulfilling His counsel. So it is with the Jesuit Order. It's power, no composing a world monarchy having usurped the papacy, has been permitted to progress in fulfilling Satan's "mystery of iniquity" presently being restrained by the Spirit of God resident in the Body of Christ in the earth. Therefore as a member of that Body by God's sovereign election, I am commanded to resist evil, which evil includes the Satanic Jesuit Order. If the saved Protestants in Germany would have fingered the Jesuits as the masters of Hitler, maybe Protestant Prussia would not have been destroyed as a result of WWII.

I obey in that resistance knowing in the end that Christ will return to a repentant Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic nation with which He will rule the world from Jerusalem for one thousand years.

They are no more important than were the Romans or the Greeks etc

To the contrary, the Jesuits are the present day Greco-Romans guided by an Luciferian/Egyptian religion bent on destroying the White Protestant Western Nations in fulfillment of their Counter Reformation quest. Therefore as I would resist any other invading army sent by a foreign sovereign, so I oppose the Jesuit Order out of both a Biblical and partiotic duty before God.

I trust this is helpful.

I await your kind patient response.

Sincerely Patrick Hedemark

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Roman Catholic Church of Corruption](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Roman Catholic Church of Corruption

Title: The Roman Catholic Church of Corruption

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 27, 2005 10:55 PM (GMT)

The Roman Catholic Church of Corruption

By Mel Seesholtz, Ph.D.
Online Journal Contributing Writer

September 27, 2005—Dante reserved the lowest circle of hell—the circle of treachery—for those who violated trust. He placed quite a few priests, church leaders, and popes there. They'll be getting lots of company . . .

The larger than usual headline of the Philadelphia Inquirer last Thursday read, "An 'Immoral' Cover-up." A grand jury indicted the Philadelphia archdiocese in a 418-page report detailing rampant pedophilia and sexual abuse as well as decades of well planned, sinister cover-up orchestrated by two Philadelphia cardinals, (the late) John Krol and (recently retired) Anthony Bevilacqua. Krol was and Bevilacqua is an outspoken critic of homosexuality and civil rights for gay and lesbian Americans.

Here are just a few of the documented examples of what predator priests did under the protection of Krol and Bevilacqua:

An 11-year-old girl was repeatedly raped by a priest who took her for an abortion when she became pregnant.

A fifth grader was molested by a priest inside a confessional.

A teenage girl was groped by a priest while she lay immobilized in traction in a hospital room.

A priest offered money to boys in exchange for sadomasochistic acts of bondage and

wrote a letter asking a boy to make him his “slave.” The priest remains in ministry.

A sadistic priest enjoyed having children play the roles of Jesus and other biblical characters in parish Passion plays. He made them disrobe and whip each other until they had cuts, bruises and welts.

A priest falsely told a 12-year-old boy his mother knew of the assaults and consented to the rape of her son.

The grand jury found that many victims were abused for years and that many priests abused multiple victims, sometimes preying on members of the same family. Father Albert T. Kostelnick had 18 victims. Father James J. Brzyski, whose conduct the report described as a “criminal rampage,” abused 17 victims, many of them from a single parish. Father Nicholas V. Cudemo abused 16 victims and was allowed to stay in his pastoral role for decades after the first abuse report in 1966.

And how did the archdiocese respond to the grand jury’s painstakingly documented report? In a truly disgusting display of perverted self-interest and bunker mentality, they claimed to be victims. Even more disgusting is that no criminal charges can be filed against the priests or against “Prince of the Church” Bevilacqua, despite the evidence presented in the grand jury’s report:

After reviewing thousands of documents from Archdiocese files and hearing . . . from over a hundred witnesses, we, the Grand Jurors, were taken aback by the extent of sexual exploitation within the Philadelphia Archdiocese. . . .

For any who might want to believe that the abuse problem in the Philadelphia area was limited in scope, this Report will disabuse them of that impression. The Jurors heard from some victims who were sexually abused once or twice, and from many more who were abused week after week for years. . . . Indeed, the evidence arising from the Philadelphia Archdiocese reveals criminality against minors on a widespread scale—sparing no geographic sector, no income level, no ethnic group. We heard testimony about priests molesting and raping children in rectory bedrooms, in church sacristies, in parked cars, in swimming pools, at St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, at the priests’ vacation houses in the Poconos and the Jersey shore, in the children’s schools and even in their own homes. . . .

Cardinal Bevilacqua, Cardinal Krol and their top aides all abdicated their duty to protect children. They concealed priests’ sexual abuses instead of exposing them. . . .

There is no doubt that the cardinals and their top aides knew that Philadelphia priests were abusing children. There is no doubt that these officials engaged in a continuous, concerted campaign of cover-up over the priests’ sexual offenses. . . .

Sexually abusive priests were either left quietly in place or ‘recycled’ to unsuspecting new parishes—vastly expanding the number of children who were abused. . . .

Documents clearly established that Cardinal Bevilacqua knew that the priests had admitted abusing minors. They also established that he alone was responsible for subsequently placing or leaving the priests in parishes where they would present a

severe danger to children. . . .

Cardinal Bevilacqua had a strict policy, according to his aides, that forbid informing parishioners . . . The Cardinal, in fact, encouraged that parishioners be misinformed. . . .

Cardinal Bevilacqua was trained as an attorney . . . The Grand Jurors find that in his handling of priests' sexual abuse, Cardinal Bevilacqua was motivated by an intent to keep the record clear of evidence that would implicate him or the Archdiocese. To this end, he continued many of the practices of his predecessor, Cardinal Krol, aimed at avoiding scandal, while also introducing policies that reflected a growing awareness that dioceses and bishops might be held legally responsible for their negligent and knowing actions that abetted known predators. . . .

To protect themselves from negative publicity or expensive lawsuits—while keeping abusive priests active—the cardinals and their aides hid the priests' crimes from parishioners, police and the general public.

Archdiocese officials at the highest levels received reports of abuse . . . They chose not to conduct any meaningful investigation . . . They left dangerous priests in place or transferred them to different parishes as a means of concealment . . . They never alerted parents of the dangers poses by these offenders . . . They intimidated and retaliated against victims and witnesses . . . They manipulated "treatment" efforts in order to create a false impression of action . . . They did many of these things in a conscious effort to simply to avoid civil liability.

Moreover, while treating abusers gently, with good wishes and promotions (Bevilacqua included one molester, the Rev. Albert Kostelnick [who had the greatest number of victims], at a 1997 luncheon honoring priests, and promoted him, even though the church had received a constant stream of abuse allegations against him, including an eyewitness account from a fellow priest) the grand jury found that the cardinal had lashed out at those within the diocese who tried to raise an alarm. After a seminarian came forward to report an abuser priest, "Cardinal Bevilacqua ordered an investigation—of the seminarian." Bevilacqua refused to allow the seminarian to complete his studies and forced him to seek ordination outside the diocese.

And what did Bevilacqua have to say when he testified before the grand jury? As the Philadelphia Inquirer reported, "in his testimony before the Grand Jury, Cardinal Bevilacqua was still attempting to evade responsibility for placing known sexual offenders in parishes where they had easy access to hundreds of children . . . He often suggested he might not have known all the facts and that he delegated the handling of these matters to his Secretary of Clergy. He repeatedly claimed to have no memory of incidents and priests we will never forget."

Despite overwhelming evidence against priests, cardinals and numerous members of the church hierarchy, the statute of limitations has run out. So the Catholic Church has once again gotten away with crimes against humanity while the depravity and cover-up continue at the highest level.

Pope Benedict XVI's widely publicized—and strategically timed—plan to purge seminaries of gays is a transparent attempt to shift blame from the corrupt, immoral Church to “homosexuals.” The facts about pedophilia and homosexuality in no way support the pope's initiative.

The clinical separation of homosexuality and child molesting was acknowledged by the appearance of the words “pedophilia” and “pedophile.” From the Oxford English Dictionary:

Pædophilia. An abnormal, esp. sexual, love of young children.

1906 H. ELLIS Stud. Psychol. Sex V. i. 11 Paidophilia or the love of children . . . may be included under this head [sc. abnormality]. 1926 Med. Jnl. & Rec. CXXIV. 161/1 One must keep clearly in mind in dealing with pedophilia the distinction between that mediating homosexuality, and the much more pure perversion which is our subject. . . . Hence *pædophilic*, -philic adjs., pertaining to or characterized by *pædophilia*; also as n., a *pædophilic* person.

1927 Psychoanal. Review XIV. 191 It is only in rare cases that one encounters an individual who has pedophilic predilections and at the same time is suffering from venereal disease. *Ibid.*, Krafft-Ebing . . . in his attempt at psychological explanation falls back on ‘a morbid disposition only’ on the part of the pedophalic [sic] as the motivating factor.

1960 Spectator 8 July 69 The . . . survey . . . shows the *paedophilic* to be a type altogether distinct from the adult-seeking homosexual. . . .

1976 Publishers Weekly 26 Apr. 52/1 He contacted fellow *pedophiliacs* and through them was able to sample many kinds of young girls.

Kathryn Conroy is assistant dean of Columbia University's School of Social Work. She recently pointed out in *The New York Times*, “What is forgotten in all of the hysteria about priest sexual abuse is that pedophilia is about a sexual attraction to children (most often, regardless of their sex) and about access.” Dr. Conroy also made the most pertinent point in relation to the pope's ruse:

Reliable studies show that pedophiles (those adults who sexually abuse children) are overwhelmingly heterosexual. In fact, homosexuals are statistically underrepresented as those who sexually abuse children. . . .

Further, women have far lower rates of sexually abusing children than men do. So if the church were really serious about protecting children from sexual abuse by priests, gays would not be excluded from the priesthood and ordination would be extended to women. Aside from ordering an “Apostolic Visitation,” the revered Pope John Paul II did virtually nothing about the church's sex scandal or its predator priests. Given the nature of the Vatican and the plethora of mass-media reports, John Paul II had to know about the massive immoral cover-up carried out by his underlings. Joseph Ratzinger was an ideological clone of John Paul and one of the most politically conservative cardinals. His nickname was “God's Rottweiler” and “the Enforcer.” He's now Pope Benedict XVI. Like

Cardinal Bevilacqua and his predecessor Cardinal Krol, Benedict XVI isn't interested in protecting children from predator priests or acknowledging the corruption rampant in the church's hierarchy. The Vatican is interested solely in protecting itself, its power, and its political campaign against gay and lesbian people.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope blesses Opus Dei statue](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope blesses Opus Dei statue

Title: Pope blesses Opus Dei statue

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 27, 2005 03:39 PM (GMT)

Pope blesses Opus Dei statue

From correspondents in Rome
September 15, 2005

POPE Benedict XVI unveiled overnight a statue of Saint Josemaria Escriva de Balaguer, founder of the influential conservative Opus Dei group, honouring him with a place among saints represented at the Vatican.

The pontiff blessed the five-metre statue, by the Rome artist Romano Cosci, without comment.

Opus Dei, which has a chiefly lay membership, has aroused controversy over charges that it is secretive and socially ultra-conservative.

It came to wider attention when it was heavily and unflatteringly featured in the best-selling novel *The Da Vinci Code*.

Mr Cosci said he believed the saint had miraculously saved him when scaffolding he was working on collapsed.

More than 150 sculptures of saints and apostles adorn the walls of the Vatican basilica as well as the colonnade of St Peter's Square. A dozen niches remain empty.

Before attending a ceremony with numerous prelates and diplomats, Benedict XVI gave a general audience to 20,000 pilgrims in St Peter's Square.

He told the crowd that "God and man walk together in history" and that "at the centre of life there must be a presence which evokes the mystery of a transcendent God."

At the end of his audience, he greeted a delegation of Italian exorcists attending a

national conference of their organisation, which is recognised by the Roman Catholic Church in Italy.

He encouraged them in their "important ministry in the service of the church" and told them to work only "under the vigilant attention" of their bishops.

<http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/commo...5E23109,00.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [How the Jesuits invented the Pre-Trib Rapture.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How the Jesuits invented the Pre-Trib Rapture.

Title: How the Jesuits invented the Pre-Trib Rapture.

TruthSeeker24 - September 27, 2005 02:02 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.velocity.net/~edju/Pretrib4.htm>

In Search Of The Origins Of The Pretrib Doctrine:

Part 4: The Birth Of The Pretribulation Doctrine In The 1800s

Before getting into this chapter, an important statement has to be made concerning Futurism. Historism believes that the Antichrist and all that surrounds his appearing develops throughout history all the way to when Christ returns at the end of the age. This was the viewpoint of the Reformers who applied these prophecies directly to the pope and Rome. A Counter Reformation was implemented through the Jesuits of the Middle Ages that countered Historism's prophetic view with one called "Jesuit Futurism." This view as introduced by the Jesuits stipulated that prophecies concerning the appearing of Antichrist had nothing at all do with Papal Rome of that time, but with the man of sin's appearance at the end of the age. This, actually, was the viewpoint of the early Church, though it must be taken into consideration that the Catholic Church had not yet come into existence.

The point to made here is this: the early Church fathers, as shown in Part 2, held to Futurism, but not for the purpose the Jesuits developed it, which has been called "Jesuit Futurism." The early Church fathers promoted Futurism because that is what the Scriptures said. Futurists today do not negate the probability that Rome and its pope will indeed have something to do with the appearance of the endtimes. More and more it appears Rome will have a part in the last days, and Christians today are watching and praying as we draw near to the time of Antichrist's coming on the scene. The Catholic system and pope is certainly a major player in what will be manifested in the few short years ahead.

Because of the Historical view of prophecy from the Middle Ages up to the Reformation, a series of writings by various authors were published to counter the Historic view of prophecy. These books were written from a Futurist point of view to take Rome out of the fire regarding the pope at that time being the Antichrist. They were not written because of a desire to return to the doctrine of Futurism held by the early Church.

FRANCISCO RIBERA (1537-1591), FUTURISM
JESUIT Priest and Doctor of Theology

The Spanish Ribera was a Jesuit, a doctor of theology, who started writing (1585) a 500 page commentary on the book of Revelation six years before his death (1591). The commentary was written from an Historic viewpoint because of the belief that Catholicism and its pope were the Antichrist system and the Antichrist himself. It was that the heat would be taken off of the Catholic Church as a candidate for the Antichrist and his rule. It placed these events into a future period of three-and-a-half years just prior to the return of Christ (this agreed with the teachings of the early Church fathers). The conclusion that was to be drawn from Ribera's commentary, it was hoped, was that the Catholic Church of his time could not, therefore, be the Antichrist system headed by the Pope of Rome. Ribera's commentary would have some influence on those who would eventually put the Pretribulation doctrine together.

In his commentary, Ribera believed that the rapture would occur 45 days before the end of the 3-1/2 year tribulation period (also shades of the future PreWrath doctrine). This was the first time the second coming was split into two separate comings, one for the Church and then one at the end of the age with the raptured Church returning with Christ in wrath.

CARDINAL ROBERT BELLARMINE (1542-1621), FUTURISM
JESUIT Scholar, the most prominent of his time

Also during this period, acclaimed Jesuit apologist Cardinal Robert Bellarmine, wrote "Polemic Lectures Concerning the Disputed Points of the Christian Belief Against the Heretics of This Time." His purpose in doing so was to refute the Historic theory of figuring Daniel's 1260, 1290 and 2300 days as years, relegating these to actual days, e. g., 1260 days, etc. By doing so, the reign of Antichrist was pushed into a future time and negated Catholicism and its pope as the man of sin and his system during his time.

MANUEL DE LACUNZA (1731–1801), FUTURISM
JESUIT Priest

In a book titled, "Hidden Beast 2," E. H. Skolfield writes this Lacunza:

"There was a Spanish family living in Chili named de Lacunzas. In the year of our Lord, 1731, they had a baby boy. Fifteen years later, the lad was sent to Spain to become a Jesuit priest. Twenty-two years later after that, in 1767, the Jesuits were expelled from Spain because of their brutality. The now Father Manuel de Lacunza y Diaz had to move. He went to Imola, Italy, where he remained for the rest of his life.

"In Imola, he claimed to be a converted Jew. Under the alias of 'Rabbi Ben Ezra' he wrote a book. The title: 'The Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty.' In that book he theorized that the church would be 'raptured' (taken up to be with the Lord) some 45 days before the real return of Jesus to the Earth. During that 45 days (while the church was in heaven with the Lord) God would judge the wicked still on earth."

This last sentence shows shades of PreWrath doctrine of today, though that was put together during the 1990s.

Lacunza wrote his manuscript in Spanish and it was published in 1812 under a pseudo-name, Juan Josafa [Rabbi] Ben-Ezra. By doing so, his book would more easily be accepted by Protestantism. This proved true as it was placed on Rome's Index of prohibited books, which only made it sought out by the Protestants.

Lacunza emphasized a return to interpreting prophecy literally from the Futurist viewpoint. He wrote of a future Antichrist and a 1260-day (literal days) tribulation, events just preceding the coming of the Lord. He wrote in opposition to the 'year-day' theory of the Historicists (1260 days = 1260 years). He did not promote a pretribulational rapture of the saints at the future time of the Antichrist. His rapture of the saints occurred 45 days before the end of Daniel's 70th week, probably an influence from Ribera. Lacunza's book would have a dramatic influence on Edward Irving and his formation of the Pretribulation doctrine. It most likely influenced Irving to add another coming of Christ to the one described in Scripture.

**MORGAN EDWARDS (1722-1795), FUTURISM
BAPTIST Minister**

Edwards wrote the earliest paper on the Pretribulation doctrine, using no references to anyone in the past. It was not written as a document to be seriously considered as the following will show:

"The earliest published reference to a pre-tribulation rapture occurred in 1788. Around 1740, a young Baptist named Morgan Edwards wrote an essay for eschatology class on his views of Bible prophecy. This essay was later published in Philadelphia (1788)

under the following title: Two Academical Exercises on Subjects Bearing the following Titles; Millennium, Last-Novelties. In the article, Edwards made statements which expounded his views concerning a pre-tribulation gathering of the Church. As far as can be determined, Edwards views concerning a pre-trib rapture gained no notoriety nor was this doctrine given any credence in the Church" (The Fallacy of Rapture Theology as revealed by the Word of God by David Redmond).

Tim Warner gives ample reason why Morgan's writings on a Pretrib rapture were not taken seriously by anybody:

"Even the discovery of Morgan Edwards' book does not eliminate the ghost of Edward Irving for pre-tribbers. There is a clear tracable history back-tracking the development of modern pre-tribulationism through dispensational seminaries (like Dallas Seminary), the Scofield Bible, early pre-trib prophecy conferences, the Plymouth Brethren, J. N. Darby, and finally the Irvingites, and even Margaret MacDonald's visions. However, despite the earlier date (32 years earlier), there is no apparent connection between Morgan Edwards' (1788) "Millennium" book and modern pre-tribulationism. So, if Morgan Edwards' theory did not take hold in some group, or if his book did not fall into the hands of Irving or Darby, then he might as well have developed his theory on Mars! Because, it had no impact at all on modern pre-trib development.

1. Morgan Edwards apparently did not rely on other works. In fact, while he occasionally referred to others, he wrote in opposition to the historicist / a-millennialism of the times. Not once did he refer to another writer to support his rapture theory (although he did appeal to the Church Fathers in support of his literal Millennium). That he considered his theory 'new' and novel, is clear from the verse he chose to put on the title page:

"May we know what this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest, is? for thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: We would know, therefore, what these things mean. ACTS xvii. 19. 20'

"2. The opening statement in his essay indicates his total lack of confidence in his new theory. And, it shows that Morgan was simply writing his essay following the instruction of his professor, to use the LITERAL method in all cases except where that would lead to absurd conclusions. This was contrary to the accepted Protestant way of treating prophecy at the time. Morgan also stated that his following the literal hermeneutic was strictly for this exercise alone, and that he did not wish to be seen as a literalist. In other words, this whole essay was hypothetical!

"And is it come to my lot to treat of the Millennium, or Christ's thousand years reign on earth? Thousand pities, sir, that you had not allotted the task to one of these older and abler students! But, since it is your pleasure, I will do my possible: and in the attempt will work by a rule you have often recommended, viz. 'to take the scriptures in a literal sense, except when that leads to contradiction or absurdity.' I need say no more to inform you, sir, that I wish to be understood as a minister of the letter only while I treat

of the said Millennium. Very able men have already handled the subject in a mystical, or allegorical, or spiritual way: and could I rest satisfied with their sentiments, and deliver them perhaps with applause; as that would show my reading, - and at the same time, free a novice from the affectation of singularity and taking too much upon him, like another son of Levi.'

"His statement, 'I wish to be understood as a minister of the letter only while I treat of the said Millennium,' indicates his apparent discomfort with the literal method he was required to use by his professor! Historicists of his day saw literal interpretation as a 'Jewish' thing. Paul wrote that 'the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.' It was common for a-millennialists to use this verse to justify 'spiritual' interpretation. Hence, Morgan equated literal interpretation with 'the sons of Levi.' Later in the discourse, after apparently months of studying his topic, young Morgan seemed to be much more comfortable with 'literalism.'

"3. Morgan's professor's reaction to his work is very telling. Following is the closing statement of his 'Millennium' essay, followed by his professor's assessment.

"Morgan: 'I wonder, Sir, if your patience be not exhausted with the length, and perhaps, nonsense of my sermon?'

"Professor: 'You finished your discourse with a supposition that the length and nonsense of it had tried my patience. If you used lightness you are to blame. But as I hope you are always in earnest when you study the things of God, I have to assure you that the novelty and ingenuity of your attempt have entertained me not a little. And when you are more master of time than at present, I advise you to study your subject closely, and you will see cause to alter some parts of your plan, and correct errors of others.- You also dropped a hint or two touching the New Heaven and the New Earth, which sounded a little strange. Let us hear what you have to say on those subjects, when it comes your turn to appear in that desk again'" Morgan Edwards and the Pre-Trib Rapture By Tim Warner

It is obvious that the idea of a pretribulation rapture was strange to Edwards and his professor. Why would it be if there really was such a doctrine before this?

SAMUEL ROFFEY MAITLAND (1792-1866), FUTURISM
ANGLICAN CHURCH Scholar, Lawyer, Librarian

Scholar and Librarian to the Archbishop of Canterbury, Maitland read Lacunza's book and promoted Futurism after 1826. He taught a literal 3-1/2 year tribulation and a personal Antichrist. There are strong indications that Maitland borrowed from both Ribera and Lacunza in his writings. Being the Librarian at Lambeth Palace, London, he found Ribera's book on the shelf and had it reprinted as a matter of public interest.

MARGARET MCDONALD (1800-?) VISION OF SECRET RAPTURE Member of Irving's CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH

At the age of 15, Margaret was a member of Edward Irving's congregation and in 1830 had a vision of a Secret Rapture. There is debate whether what she saw depicted a pretrib, partial pretrib, midtrib, or posttrib rapture. I have read it through carefully over and over again and it even sounds posttrib. Personally, I think it is a bunch of demonic gibberish that isn't easy to put a label on. In spite of the confusion now resident amongst researchers, one thing is for sure: the idea of a Secret Coming of Christ as opposed to one final visible coming was introduced through her vision. This is the main point that should be emphasized, regardless of whether it is placed in any scenario. The fact of a secret coming where all the world does not see Him was apparently incorporated into the pretrib doctrine by Edward Irving, who in turn influenced Darby. You can read Macdonald's vision by clicking [here](#) or wait to read it as the next section in this series.

EDWARD IRVING (1792-1834), FUTURIST, PRETRIBULATIONIST
PRESBYTERIAN Minister, later founded CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH
(charismatic)

It was Irving who translated Lacunza's work from Spanish into English in 1827, titling his work, "Preliminary Discourse to the Work of Ben Ezra - Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty." He was also affected by Margaret Macdonald's vision, writing the following in a letter to a Mr. Chalmers:

Irving points out in his letter to Chalmers that he felt conviction and reproof concerning her papers, which very likely had the "secret coming" described in them. It is also possible he was affected in this way because of Margaret's emphasis on the work of the Holy Spirit in the Church as the fire and eye of God in readying the believer for tribulation and meeting Christ face to face. This latter subject of her vision dominates what she saw. Scripturally, the vision raises many questions, let alone trying to decide if it is Pre-, Mid-, Pretrib Partial or Posttrib. Though Irving most likely used the "secret coming" of her vision and the "split second coming" of Lacunza to conclude a pretrib rapture, he also had in his church at this time a restoration of prophecy, tongues and other manifestations. He is known as the father of Pentecostalism because of these manifestations.

As to whether or not Irving used the 45 days of Lacunza and Ribera to, over time, move their rapture of 45 days before the end of the tribulation to a full seven year Pretrib rapture, the following quote would seem to support that idea:

"Because the symbolism of types can be interpreted according to other influences, once

sound Biblical hermeneutics are ignored, the interpretation of the feasts varied significantly from year to year. Irvingites shifted the rapture from feast 6 (of Lev 23's 7 feasts) to feast 5, then feast 4 and even feast 3 within the first few years"(2)

Understanding Ministries

According to Bob Gundry, Edward Irving was most likely the first to publicly make the suggestion of a pretribulational rapture of the Church. A minister of the Church of Scotland, he attended the prophetic conferences (1826-1830) held by Henry Drummond at Albury Park, England. When Irving first suggested the secret coming of Christ, the controversial idea split those in attendance into factions.

Iain H. Murray, in *The Puritan Hope - A Study in Revival and the Interpretation of Prophecy, IX. The Eclipse of the Hope*, says that it was during Irving's attendance at Albury (1826-1830) that he shared the "secret rapture" before the tribulation with another return at the end of it. He says this was also prevalent in Irving's London congregation.

There are some references in literature of the 1800s stating that the secret coming was never mentioned before Irving started promoting it in its various stages of assemblance. These may not have had knowledge of Macdonald's relating her vision to Irving:

Thomas Croskery (Londonderry, Ireland) - "...this idea of the Lord removing his church secretly...was never heard of till it was proclaimed in one of the delusive utterances of the Irvingites in 1832."(3)

In 1880, William Reid in a book on Brethrenism, wrote that "Edward Irving contributed to the notion of...the secret rapture of the saints."(4)

Irving also the Secret Coming Rapture at the Powerscourt prophecy conferences at Powerscourt Castle in Dublin, Ireland in 1830.

JOHN NELSON DARBY (1800–1882), FUTURISM, PRETRIBULATIONISM
ANGLICAN Minister, later leader in the PLYMOUTH BRETHERN

Darby attended the Powerscourt prophecy conferences in 1830. It was there that he most likely heard about Macdonald's vision of a Secret Rapture promoted by Irving. Irving most likely introduced these ideas which were picked up by Darby, but it was Darby who synthesized the various points of the Pretribulation doctrine over a period of years to bring it to its final form (Irving died in 1834). This did not happen overnight, but it took a period of many years to finalize the doctrine. The doctrine did not find easy acceptance, caused divisions and bred confusion during the years he worked on it. I have read where it was during Darby's visits to Switzerland from 1838 to 1845 he began to pull the doctrine together and share it openly. Years later (1859-1874), Darby

would take the message to America where it was readily accepted.

WILLIAM KELLY (1820-1906)

Revised Darby's notes to make it appear that Darby was the one who started the Pretrib doctrine and not Irving. A thorough report can be read at William Kelly's Journal — The Pinnacle of Pre-Trib Pilfering! By Dave MacPherson.

CYRUS INGERSON SCOFIELD (1843-1921), FUTURIST, PRETRIBULATIONISM
TRINITARIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH Pastor Emeritus

Based his notes on the writings of J. N. Darby in his 1909 Scofield Reference Bible. By 1930, one million copies were printed and hit the Bible Colleges in America, spreading the Secret Coming doctrine.

The pieces Irving put together for the beginnings of the Pretribulation doctrine came from Ribera, Bellarmine, Lacunza - all Jesuits - and Margaret Macdonald's vision. Most damaging was Macdonald's vision, which was based on an occult experience that injected into the Church a Secret Coming of Jesus for the Church. From the Middle Ages on, many would fall for the false hope of this pieced together doctrine.

(1) Mrs. Oliphant, "The Life of Edward Irving," biography, Hurst and Blackett, London, 1865.

(2) Edward Irving's "Morning Watch."

(3) Dave MacPherson, William Kelly's Journal — The Pinnacle of Pre-Trib Pilfering! citing Thomas Croskery, "The Plymouth Brethren," Art. III (The Princeton Review, Jan., 1872), pp. 61-62.

(4) Ibid., citing William Reid, Plymouth Brethrenism Unveiled and Refuted (Edinburgh: Wm. Oliphant & Co., 1880), p. 10.

Part 1: Is Pretribulationism Found In The Early Church Father's Writings?

Part 2: Psuedo-Ephraem Depicts A Posttrib, Not Pretirb, Rapture

Part 3: The Early Church Was Futurist In Its Prophetic Outlook

Part 4: The Birth Of The Pretribulation Doctrine In The 1800s

Part 5: Margaret Macdonald's Original Secret Coming Vision

Part 6: Discerning The False Spirit That Delivered The Secret Coming Doctrine

Part 7: The Pretrib Doctrine Came From A "Revival" Similar To Today's

Part 8: Is The Pretribber In Danger Of Accepting A New Age Christ?

Home Page

TruthSeeker24 - September 27, 2005 02:04 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.markswatson.com/rapture.html>

The truth on the Rapture.

Rapture: The Last Trump And The Second Coming Of Christ

By Mark Watson

The Pre-tribulation Rapture is not a sound and unassailable theological position. The preponderance of evidence that the translation of the saints and the second coming of Jesus Christ are one and the same event is extensive. I know many of you have been taught to believe in a pre-tribulation rapture by a plethora of biblical prophecy teachers and scholars. The following paragraphs will explain why, as much as I want to believe in a pre-tribulation rapture, the scriptures clearly indicate when the translation of the saints will occur. But first let me explain why this topic is so very important.

What you believe affects how you live. If you earnestly believe that you will not go through the last seven years of extreme trouble commonly referred to as the Great Tribulation, then you will not make any preparations spiritually or physically. If on the other hand you know (or even suspect) you will be here, then you will prayerfully and constantly seek Christ's wisdom and guidance and LIVE BY FAITH. It is my considered opinion that God loves us all, even the most hardened sinner. But he will not be mocked at judgment day. We saints of God who sincerely want to do God's will must do what Christ tells us to do, even if it means receiving ridicule and scorn, and having 'Christians' separate themselves from us. For many of us this means to live simply and

humbly. Others have been called to exhort and teach while others are to minister according to Gods good graces. We, who are among the saved, must claim Gods promises including the ones Jesus made such as "In the world ye shall have tribulation, but be of good cheer I have overcome the world." (John 16:33b) This is an (uncomfortable) promise the Son of God makes to his followers. If you are a true Christian, it applies to you. The necessity of enduring to the end and of the leading astray, if possible, even the elect takes on an entirely new meaning if the Church is to here during the tribulation and the reign of anti-Christ.

Additionally, it must be stated here that other than the doctrine of the first coming of Christ, his death and resurrection and Messiahship, the doctrine of the Second Coming of Christ is the most important doctrine in scripture, in short it is the final act in God's promise of redemption. The return of the Messiah, Jesus Christ, to save his Church, the true Israel and heirs to the promise is the single most important doctrine in the Bible, with the possible exception of Christ's bodily resurrection. In short it is the consummation of the work of Jesus Christ. So how can any believer say, 'It isn't important', or 'it will all come out in the wash' or 'we'll know when he comes'? That was the mistake the Jews made when Christ came the first time and **THEY WERE REJECTED FOR NOT KNOWING THE TIME OF THEIR VISITATION**. Jesus told us to watch, over and over again he warns us to watch. How are we to know what to watch for? The answer to that is in the scriptures, in the writings of the Prophets and in the Messiah's words. This is a critical doctrine, because if you do not get this right, you will be as a man looking towards the east, when all the things he should be watching for are in the west. Remember, the Jews during Christs time, were hell-bound and eventually wound up hating and murdering the Christ who came to save them because they did not expect him to do the things that he did at the time that he did them. They wanted someone who would restore the kingdom of David and rid them of Roman Dominance without really turning towards God and doing the things that he commanded them to do. Today, believers want Christ to come to save them from the reign of Antichrist and severe persecution without the true repentance and more importantly the complete submission to Christ's Lordship (obedience) that leads to true salvation. In short, they want to fly away. Yet the scriptures clearly teach something very different. Lay hold of this, it is very important.

The rapture of the saints cannot occur until the last trumpet is sounded. "Behold I show you a mystery we shall not all sleep but we shall all be changed. In a moment, in a twinkling of an eye, at the last trump, for the trumpet shall sound and the dead shall be raised incorruptible and we shall be changed. (1 Cor 15:51,52). This gives the timing of the rapture

At the last trump.

Let's see what else the scripture says about this, “

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive [and] remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the LORD himself shall decent from heaven with a shout with the voice of the Archangel and with the Trump of God. And the dead in Christ shall rise first. Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together in the clouds to meet the LORD in the air and so shall we ever be with the LORD. (1 Thes 4:15-17)

The time table is the same:

The trumpet.

The Dead in Christ shall be raised.

The remaining saints translated

Paul tells the Church that we the remaining, still alive believers will not precede those saints who had already died in the LORD. My goodness, how much more clear can you get!? Brothers and sisters, this doctrine is no real mystery. It is not complicated, it is not hidden deep in obscure verses to be interpreted in a strange and new way. It is in plain black and white so plain that any honest, literate, spirit-filled Christian can see for themselves. Unfortunately that is the extreme minority of Christians in America. Far too many are listening to the false shepherds of Babylon.

Paul warned the Thessalonians, “

Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and [by] our gathering together unto him, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means: for [that day shall not come], except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

(2Th 2:1-4)

Here is a stern warning from the Apostle. He categorically states with regard to

1. The coming of the LORD

2. Our Gathering unto him

He warns us not to let any man deceive you BY ANY MEANS (by a secret return of the LORD). Yet the modern American teachers have found a means. They simply say that there is another 'secret coming' or a 'secret gathering' that that Paul isn't talking about. Christ warned us about those who teach of a secret return of the LORD and told his disciples exactly how he was going to come, suddenly for all to see and hear.

Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, [he is] in the secret chambers; believe [it] not. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

(Mat 24:26-27)

A note here, Paul says that anyone who says the church won't be here when the son of perdition (Antichrist) is revealed is deceiving you. Those who are teaching that you are going to fly away before the Antichrist is revealed are deceivers. Plain and simple. But there is big, big money in deceiving the Church, hence they are the ones whom the harlot religious system honors and promotes with their books, movies and magazines. Some may be doing it with the best of intentions, but a false doctrine is still false and a false teacher is still a false teacher. Reader Beware. Many of today's Seminaries and Bible Colleges have pounded the doctrine of the pre-trib rapture into the minds of denominational Church leaders that now hold important positions in mainstream Christianity. Many hold this doctrine because they have never really honestly studied it fully. Other have studied it knowing the pre-trib rapture position is false but remain silent out of cowardice and fear. Still others don't really believe in a return of the LORD at all, though they would never actually teach that. In any event, whatever the motivation of these religious leaders whether it is laziness, fear, or unbelief the doctrine of a pre-tribulation rapture is a false one.

What does Jesus say?

"Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened and the moon shall not give her light and the stars shall fall from heaven and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken. And then shall appear the sign of the son of man in heaven and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn and they shall see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet and they shall gather his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other." (Matt 24:29-31)

Jesus said after the tribulation. And again we see the angels are present and the sound

of a Trumpet.

The book of revelation identifies when the LAST trumpet sounds. There are seven trumpets which sound in the book of revelation and the last one is very different from the first six.

The First trumpet - fire hail and blood were thrown to earth.

The Second trumpet - a great "mountain" was cast into the sea.

The Third trumpet - a great star fell from heaven.

The Fourth trumpet - the sun moon and stars smitten.

The Fifth trumpet - the key to the bottomless pit opened, locusts released

The sixth trumpet - Four powerful angels released to slay one-third of men.

Then there is a long description of events which take place BEFORE THE SEVENTH AND FINAL ANGEL SOUNDS his trumpet.

1. An angel declares the mystery of God is finished¹. (The seven thunders)
2. There should be no more delay.
3. The temple of God is measured.
4. God's two witnesses prophesy for 1260 days (who says there are no more prophets!)
5. The two witnesses shall be killed in Jerusalem.
6. The two witnesses shall be caught up to heaven.

But at the seventh trumpet;

1. The kingdoms of the Earth become the kingdoms of God and Jesus Christ
2. The nations are angry at Jesus Christ
3. The Judgment of the dead is at hand
4. The reward of Gods servants is at hand.
5. Time for Christ and his servants to destroy those that destroy the earth.
6. The time of God's wrath has come.

Indeed these verses show there is an excellent possibility of a pre-wrath rapture. Consider that the DAY of the LORD begins with his wrath. And that on that day many, many things begin to happen, perhaps too many to fit into a single solar day.

But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day [is] with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. (2Pe 3:8)

I do not want to take liberties here for this subject is not so clear, but it is quite possible that the Last Day (Day of the LORD) that begins with God's Wrath, is the actually the beginning of the last thousand year reign also known as the millennium. This is food for serious thought for after the last trumpet sounds, the rulership of the planet changes hands and many many things transpire.

The First Resurrection

"And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years. But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection - Revelation 20:4-5

This is a most amazing scripture in the entire debate on the second coming of Christ. First, look and see who is included in this resurrection; those who refused to take the mark of the beast. Now we know that the translation of the saints (rapture) is not until after the first resurrection (1 Thess4:16-17). This verse tells you that the First resurrection takes place AFTER the mark of the beast. In short, NO resurrection and NO rapture before the mark of the beast. This lines up perfectly with what Paul so clearly stated, there will be no second coming of Christ before the Antichrist is revealed. (2 Thess. 2:3).

Indeed, Christ himself was most emphatic on when he was going to resurrect the dead in Christ.

And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day. (Joh 6:39)

And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day. (Joh 6:40)

No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day. (Joh 6:44)

Martha saith unto him, I know that he shall rise again in the resurrection at the last day. (Joh 11:24)

Christ makes it abundantly clear that no one gets resurrected until the last day. The Apostle Paul makes it clear that no one is going away in any 'rapture' until the dead in Christ are raised up first. These are clear and incontrovertible teaching of Christ and his holy Apostles.

I do not see the Second Coming of Christ and the rapture of the saints as two different events. Rather, I see clearly it as being one single event. Nevertheless, even if they are separate events, neither will occur before the man of sin is revealed and many Christians are martyred for having refused the mark of the beast. More importantly, I do not believe the scriptures teach anything remotely like a pre-tribulation rapture. Christ is coming for a Church without spot or wrinkle. That certainly does not describe the millions of worldly, carnal 'christians' who flock to see the latest 'end-times' movies or buy the latest, best selling heretical 'Christian fiction' books. I am not trying to be condescending, but I believe that in the scriptures, first means first and last means last, if another trumpet sounds it is not the last!! Let me make this very clear to those who are teaching contrary to God's revealed word, any other definition of last is no more than a wresting of the scriptures and great spiritual folly. But I am sure you will find no difficulty in finding millionaire teachers to convince you "that the Holy Spirit really didn't

mean last, what he really meant to say was...[Insert your convenient lie here]..”

The Wrath of God and the Church.

The church will not experience God's wrath. PERIOD. Many teachers see this as evidence that the church must be raptured first. On the surface this seems sound, but in reality it is American, it is Laodicean and it springs from a spirit of lukewarmness. Consider this, Lot was not translated at the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, but he was removed from the danger area, Noah was not translated even though the flood covered the whole earth, everyone else was dead! At the end of the tribulation at least a few will survive. By faith Noah prepared. Even though he was certainly mocked and laughed at for doing so. During the plagues of Egypt God supernaturally protected his people from his WRATH (not from chastisement, tribulation or persecution, but Gods Holy Wrath). This is one way God may protect us from the plagues of the last days. However God chooses to do it, you can be sure he will. It is a non-sequiter that God MUST translate the church for people to escape his wrath. God is Sovereign and rest assured he has the situation under control, even if we are like the saints in the book of Daniel who were thrown directly into the fiery furnace and were not burned, GOD IS ABLE!!! I must tell you, this American Gospel of prosperity, easy believe-ism and name it and claim it materialism, is not of God and gives rise to the comfortable no-suffering doctrines which are passed off as truth in the pulpit and Christian TV. Millionaire Christians who preach this non-sense put their sheep in great peril because when persecutions and tribulations come, it shakes the faith of these poor souls. And if they are taught to believe that we will not go through the tribulation and finds everyone still here, what will happen next? Hell's voice will speak in their troubled minds and say “If your preacher was wrong about the Rapture what else is he wrong about?” Then unbelief and even apostasy sets in. Then follows spiritual disaster. Because they were taught the gospel according to the American flag and the America dollar rather than according to Christ Jesus. God is not mocked. He who stores his treasure on earth will reap corruption. Consider this carefully, it will mean life or death to the mainstream American-Laodicean Church.

While God has not appointed us to wrath, there are some hard, hard times that believers will have to face and endure...to the end. The Antichrist will make war on the saints and will overcome them.

Revelation 13 says of the Beast: Vs 7 - And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations. [emphasis Mine]

One of the first mistakes made by modern and apostate teachers is that the Church will not be here when the 'end times' begins. This is palpably false and there is no real

scriptural evidence for this. Those who hold this view must ignore or 'reinterpret' the words 'saints' and 'believers' and 'those who obey God's commandments' as something other than the true followers of Jesus Christ, better known as the Church. Redefining terms is a tool the devil has always used to obfuscate and confuse the truth and finally deceive people. Saints means saints. If you have difficulty in knowing who the saints are, then do a word study(See Bottom of this Page2). Most of you will not STUDY the word of God, to show yourselves approved and that is why so many will not believe what the scripture teaches, but rather believe what the false teachers are teaching.

Rev. 14:9-14 clearly teaches 3 things:

The saints of the tribulation are those who hold the true faith of Jesus Christ (Vs 12)

They are to have patience because the mark of the beast is here and they must not take it (vs 9-12)

There is a special blessing in those who die from that time onwards (Vs 13)

I also believe that these teachers are setting up the people of God for a very, very vile deception. I do not know exactly what this deception is, but the Spirit bears witness that the doctrine of a pre-tribulation rapture figures in heavily. But whatever it is, it will be strong enough to deceive God's most precious elect, if it were possible. Very few believers fall into that category. Very few. If it is strong enough to deceive them, what about the millions of half-baked lukewarm minions who call themselves Christians who bring great dishonor to Christ with their sinful lifestyles, and doctrines of devils? Did not the Apostle Paul warn of these types of people when he said that God would send them a strong delusion because they loved not the truth? Bear this in mind, saints of God, Satan is not sending this delusion, though he may be the instrument. God himself is sending this one.

And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: [Even him], whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (2Th 2:8-12)

Whatever this deception is, it has been in the works since at least the days of Paul in the 1st Century (2Thes2:7). Therefore, if you are not firmly rooted and grounded in the word, knowing the times and the seasons of God's prophetic timetable, you will be like a man who goes into battle without a map, weapon or a battle plan.

Such people will be the slaughtered on the great day of the LORD, with all who loved the lie rather than the truth.

The Spirit bears witness that the doctrine of Christ's Second Coming is a foundation one. It is almost as important (though not quite) as salvation by grace and repentance from dead works. It is especially important to THIS GENERATION. God does not make foundational doctrines difficult to understand for his TRUE FLOCK. It is up to the Devil to confuse, obfuscate, misdirect, and otherwise DECEIVE those who receive not the love of the truth. Brothers and sisters, please let that not be you.

I know I have been uncompromising on this and I cannot apologize, I sense deeply that there is a great deception coming and this doctrine (the pre-tribulation rapture doctrine) is an important part of it. It is going to fool a lot of Christians. Even now some are teaching that it will be OK to take the mark of the Beast because it is only an 'economic mark' (????). Please study this doctrine and know the times and seasons it is the only way to properly watch unto salvation.

I humbly submit that I have been given no special divine revelation, no special angel has visited me with special messages regarding the rapture, no dream has revealed this mystery nor has any spiritual being spoken to me about these matters. I profess no special unction from God nor do I seek to have 'followers'. Additionally, I do not wish to create dissension in the true Church of God. My only tools in unraveling this mystery are rightly dividing the word of truth (for many years) and deep and sincere prayer. Many will gainsay this message as it is contrary to the common teachings of the American Pulpit and the Government Corporations passing themselves off as Churches. Also, many who have claimed to have had 'special revelation' from God will also revile this message. I am undaunted and unconcerned with them. If they cannot

teach the truth clearly, concisely from the scriptures, I want nothing to do with their uninspired opinions and half studied doctrines that are deceiving many well meaning Christians. Let them be judged by the living God for what they are. Please keep in mind that this writing is not a personal attack upon anyone. It is a look at the doctrine of the rapture/last trump as it is taught clearly and concisely in the Bible, without fanciful interpretations of apocalyptic symbology or exegetical mistakes that imputes or assumes events that are not clearly and concisely taught in scripture. Before any of you readers get all hot and bothered with what I have written, read, study and pray sincerely for wisdom and it will be granted... if it is asked for in faith.

“And what I say unto you, I say unto all, Watch” (Mark 13:37)

TruthSeeker24 - September 27, 2005 02:05 PM (GMT)

*A Must Read

From <http://www.covenantnews.com/mivule050927.htm>

Worldwide Death of American False Preachers
False Prophets LIE and DIE!

By Kato Mivule

The Covenant News ~ September 27, 2005

Separation of Wheat from Chaff

The Lord gave me a Prophetic Revelation about the demise of many church leaders today in Christendom who have led many of His people astray through false doctrines of man that seek to preserve only the institutions of man and promote man.

There is a shaking and separation happening in the Spirit. The Lord is separating the chaff from the wheat and gathering the wheat together and the chaff in one place ready for the fire.

The Lord has purposed that His church will go through a 7-year wilderness period. It will be a time of great suffering and great tribulation. It will be a time for the great furnace when the flames will be heated seven times hotter and the purification of the saints brought about so that they may walk with the Son of Man, Jesus Christ, through the fire and live in His presence forever.

The Lord is allowing the Church to enter a great period of sufferings. However, church leaders, especially in America have been a great hindrance and they have not prepared the saints for what is coming. They have not prepared the saints to endure the furnace and the 7 years of tribulation.

The New World Order Beast System to Take Over the USA

The Lord is allowing the New World Order to take over the USA. The USA as a republic will be no more; the New World Order will conquer it from within. The Babylonian system of government will take place, a military leader like no other will take over the former USA and together with the Harlot or false religion/Christianity, they shall rule.

The Rule of the New World Order will extend all over the world. Babylon and her 666 economic systems will reign over the economic world for 7 years. They will control the social and political spheres of every nation upon the earth. It will be a world wide system supported by the UN. Babylon the great will be fearful and dreadful and will crash all in her way.

It will be a time of great suffering and tribulation

During this time The Lord will allow Babylon to arise and persecute the saints and murder the saints and cause a great tribulation for all who truly love Jesus Christ. This, The Lord will allow in order to drive the church/saints into the wilderness to suffer for Christ and be purified for seven years.

Yes, the Church has to be purified seven years through great sufferings. The Bride of Christ has to separate from the Harlot = Bride of Anti Christ. There has to be a separation from all that which is false and that which God hates. Purification must come in the wilderness. This is God's will. This is God's purpose.

False Preachers Prophecy False Peace and Security

However, many false prophets, preachers, pastors, teachers and Bible College PhDs are prophesying lies to the saints all over the world that nothing will happen to them. They are telling people that "Once Saved, they are always Saved", that people will be "Raptured away before the tribulation", that God has paid it all therefore it is God's will that they live in peace and prosperity...

These things have lead the people of God not to ready themselves for what is coming ahead, not to watch or even not to care at all for what is coming. Many Christians in

America and every place where America-nized Christianity is taught have gotten a false sense of security and feel that nothing will tough or happen to them, that they will just be raptured away. This is all courtesy of the 'big fat liar' preachers on American pulpits...

Some of the False Peace and Security American Doctrines...

Once Saved Always Saved...

Raptured Away before the Tribulation...

Peace Prosperity, Tithe Gospel – Bribe God To 'Get Rich Quick' Theology...

Purpose Driven Satanic Gospel – Goats are driven but Sheep are led...

False Patriotism – 'God Bless America Political Christianity'...

Dominionism – Christian Political Takeover of all Nations for Christ...

Commercialized Christianity – Sell DVDs Books, CDs and all spiritual junk food...

Rejection of God's Ordained Five Fold Ministry Leadership...

Rejection of God's Truth, His Word...

Rejection of Holiness, Purity, and Righteousness...

Rejection of The Holy Spirit – "I am already filled" Baptist nonsense and stupidity...

Christian Feminism, usurping Man's Authority and destroying leadership...

One-Man CEO Pastor Churches/Ministries – Doctrine of the Nicolaitanes...

Multi-Million Dollar Mega Church Building Theologies...

Seeker Friendly Christianity – Friends of the World = World in Church...

False Church Growth and Home Cell Movement – Playing The 'Number's Game'...

False Worldwide American Missionary Outreaches – New World Order CIA Cover...

...And many more...

All these things have created a false sense of security in Christendom that people don't know what is coming so close ahead of them. The Church leaders keep telling them that all will be okay and keep preaching peace and security...

The Lord is going to strike down these false preachers

The Lord has revealed to me that He is going to strike these false leaders down. They are going to die because they lie. They have chosen the way of Prophet Hananiah and chosen to reject the Word of God for the purification of His Children and instead chosen to twist God's Truth.

A time is coming and very soon when false preachers, pastors, prophets, Bible College PhDs will drop dead. Yes, the day is coming and very soon that there is going to be a wave of mysterious death in Christendom. This is no joke and no laughing matter. It is very serious.

False America-nized Preachers will drop DEAD!

We are going to see many Purpose Driven Preachers, Prosperity Teachers, and Church Growth Movement Teachers, Christian TV Preachers the likes of TBN and Christian Radio Preachers drop dead. We are going to see The Lord judge them because they have stood by the door of the Kingdom and refused many to enter while they refuse to enter. Many of these preachers are going to die because they lie and have deceived Christians that they will not suffer persecution and tribulation. They represent the Prophet Hananiah Corporate Body.

The Worldwide death of the False Peace and Prosperity preachers is going to happen around the world. It will happen in Africa, America, Latin America, Asia, in everyplace where America-nized or Westernized Gospel is being preached.

The Church and saints will be thrown into the tribulation for purification. Yes, through great sufferings the saints of God will enter Heaven for a period of seven years and no one will shorten that time because The Lord has pre-determined it and it will not be changed.

So, if you are a TBN preacher or "Christian Radio" preacher, or even a Bible College PhD, it is time for you to repent and begin to speak truth otherwise judgment is coming your way because of the lies you have taught the people of God.

Hananiah False Prophets = Today's Church Leaders in Christendom

Jeremiah 28

1 And it came to pass the same year, in the beginning of the reign of Zedekiah king of Judah, in the fourth year, and in the fifth month, that Hananiah the son of Azur the prophet, which was of Gibeon, spake unto me in the house of the LORD, in the presence of the priests and of all the people, saying, 2 Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, saying, I have broken the yoke of the king of Babylon. 3 Within two full years will I bring again into this place all the vessels of the LORD's house, that Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon took away from this place, and carried them to

Babylon: 4 And I will bring again to this place Jeconiah the son of Jehoiakim king of Judah, with all the captives of Judah, that went into Babylon, saith the LORD: for I will break the yoke of the king of Babylon.

Prophet Hananiah is a Type and Shadow of False Preachers, Pastors, Bible College Professors, Teachers, and Christian TV and Radio Preachers who speak half-truth and half poison. They entice Christians by telling them that God will not allow them to suffer and endure hardships. That God will have mercy of the Christians and somehow they will escape and be raptured away before the tribulation. They have lied to Christians that even if they get into captivity, God will deliver them out...

So, we have false 'Deliverance Christianity' and false patriotism that seeks to blind the eyes of many into thinking that they will take America back by the power of arms. These false preachers also think that The New World Order will not affect them in anyway. It is the Harlot spirit. The Church sleeping in bed with New World Order Politicians and thinking they can secure safety.

The purpose of The Lord is to allow Christians to endure Seven Years of Tribulation and wilderness so as to be purified and made ready to meet the Bridegroom, Jesus Christ when He comes to reign over the earth physically at the end of the Seven-year Tribulation period.

The Prophet Hananiah represents the Corporate Body of Leaders in the Church who thinks otherwise and believes that God does not need to use sufferings and persecutions to purify His Church and that God will cut that time short... These 'Hananiah Preachers' have led many astray and into a gospel of false peace, prosperity and security.

Vessels of The Lord's House Used To Judge Babylon America

Jeremiah 28:5

5 Then the prophet Jeremiah said unto the prophet Hananiah in the presence of the priests, and in the presence of all the people that stood in the house of the LORD, 6 Even the prophet Jeremiah said, Amen: the LORD do so: the LORD perform thy words which thou hast prophesied, to bring again the vessels of the LORD's house, and all that is carried away captive, from Babylon into this place.

Yes, Jeremiah agrees to the truth that God would bring back the vessels of The Lord's house back, but after seven years not before, not sooner. There are no short cuts brothers and sisters; the church and saints have to endure the complete seven years of great sufferings and tribulation. There is no escapism...

God will use even the vessels of The Lord's House, a type of those used as vessels of honor, to bring forth judgments in Babylon or in the New World Order Empire.

Remember Belshazzar and the writing on the wall when he tried to drink from the vessels of the Lord's House? Judgment fell on Babylon that night and he was killed and his kingdom given over to the Persians and the Medes.

So the same will happen in the New World Order, yes even as the Beast persecutes the saints and tries to use the saints for his evil gains, The Lord will judge the New World Order Beast and as such the purpose of the tribulation is not just purification for the saints but also through the saints - the vessels of The Lord's house, judgment will fall of the New World Order Beast Empire.

Babylon New World Order Judged Cause of Vessels of The Lord's House

Daniel 5:1-5

1 Belshazzar the king made a great feast to a thousand of his lords, and drank wine before the thousand. 2 Belshazzar, while he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden and silver vessels which his father Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the temple which was in Jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, might drink therein. 3 Then they brought the golden vessels that were taken out of the temple of the house of God which was at Jerusalem; and the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, drank in them. 4 They drank wine, and praised the gods of gold, and of silver, of brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone. 5 In the same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaister of the wall of the king's palace: and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote.

Daniel 5: 25-31

25 And this is the writing that was written, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN. 26 This is the interpretation of the thing: MENE; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it. 27 TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting. 28 PERES; Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the Medes and Persians. 29 Then commanded Belshazzar, and they clothed Daniel with scarlet, and put a chain of gold about his neck, and made a proclamation concerning him, that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom. 30 In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain. 31 And Darius the Median took the kingdom, being about threescore and two years old.

So, it is very clear that during this time of captivity in Babylon, The Lord judged Babylon and Belshazzar because they disregarded the vessels of the Lord's Temple. This is a clear type and shadow that The Lord will use those Christians in the Tribulation period under the Babylonian New World Order Beast System to bring judgment on the New World Order. Yes, it is during this time that The New World Order is measured and

found wanting and then it is judged by the Persians and Medes. The American New World Order will be judged and burned with fire by Russian, Chinese and Moslem forces because America Babylon The Great will persecute and kill many saints...

New World Order Babylon America will Persecute and Kill Saints

Revelation 18:20

20 Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her.

This represents the Vessels of The Lord's House being given justice because of what Babylon did to them... So Babylon The Great is measured, found wanting and judged...

Revelation 18:24

24 And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

In Babylon The Great was found the Blood of all Saints... speaks of all who are slain during the great tribulation... The New World Order will kill and murder Christians the world over. The New World Order will be diabolical and yes even now they are diabolical and will commit such evil crimes and mass genocides to wipe out Christians who they consider to be terrorist. This is coming folks and will happen in America and every capital of the world that is in love with Babylon USA.

So, Prophet Hananiah Preachers are giving people a false sense of security because they hate to endure sufferings and pain for Christ Jesus and don't even know what the True Purposes of God are. These America-nized Positive Hananiah preachers are just clamorous, simple-minded and know nothing...

The Clamorous Woman = Harlot Church Knows Nothing

Proverbs 9:13-18

13 A foolish woman is clamorous: she is simple, and knoweth nothing. 14 For she sitteth at the door of her house, on a seat in the high places of the city, 15 To call passengers who go right on their ways: 16 Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: and as for him that wanteth understanding, she saith to him, 17 Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in secret is pleasant. 18 But he knoweth not that the dead are there; and that her guests are in the depths of hell.

The Woman is a type and shadow, representative of the church or harlot. In this case,

the foolish woman represents the harlot church headed by Prophet Hananiah preachers. They love stolen waters and bread in secret; they love to commit fornication with politicians, businessmen, Hollywood, and other religious sects. They lie to the whole world that everything in their churches is easy and give a false sense of security.

Therefore the simple (stupid and idiots) rush to these so-called men of God to get covering. But the dead are there and her guests are in the depth of hell. This represents the New World Order Beast and False Prophet pacts and treaties as in the book of Revelation. The Harlot Church has rejected the Fear of The Lord that is the beginning of Wisdom and has resorted to bedfellow with the New World Order, False Patriotism and commits fornication with businessmen, all who have pacts with the devil and his demons.

So, the churches of America have become demonic homes. The dead live there... spiritually dead people fill America's churches. Her guests are in the depth of hell... Satan has become the pastor of many so-called evangelical and Christian churches of America. The Harlot Church continues to be clamorous, simple and knowing nothing.

Yes, Biblical DOOM and GLOOM Prophets Sent By The Lord

Jeremiah 28:7-9

7 Nevertheless hear thou now this word that I speak in thine ears, and in the ears of all the people; 8 The prophets that have been before me and before thee of old prophesied both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence. 9 The prophet which prophesieth of peace, when the word of the prophet shall come to pass, then shall the prophet be known, that the LORD hath truly sent him.

The Prophets of old represents the True God Fearing Prophets. Prophets of old prophesied DOOM and GLOOM because of rebellion and sin among Men. Therefore God sent them to warn nations that destruction was determined for them except the repent.

Jeremiah is a little sarcastic about Prophet Hananiah and makes fun of Hananiah if you can take it that way. In other words, Jeremiah knew that Hananiah was prophesying lies. And so made a joke about him that a true prophet who prophesies peace, peace, is known to be true if what he says comes to pass. Hananiah Prophets always speak 'Positive Possibility' Messages so as to give a false sense of peace and security among men that God loves them so much even if they sin so much...Once Saved Always Saved Doctrines from Satan.

We all know that DOOM and GLOOM is what happened and not peace, peace, as Hananiah prophesied. This warning goes to all, especially to those 'Copy and Paste' Christians in Uganda, Africa, and the world all over where Westernized Christianity is

taught. You will DIE because you LIE and prophesy peace, peace when The Lord has determined DOOM and GLOOM for your cities because of sin and rebellion in the hearts of men. You will DIE because you LIE when you stand by the door of the Kingdom and refuse many to enter while yourselves you refuse to enter.

False Deliverance and Escapism

Jeremiah 28:10-12

10 Then Hananiah the prophet took the yoke from off the prophet Jeremiah's neck, and brake it. 11 And Hananiah spake in the presence of all the people, saying, Thus saith the LORD; Even so will I break the yoke of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon from the neck of all nations within the space of two full years. And the prophet Jeremiah went his way.

This is representative of the false deliverance from sufferings and hardships the Lord brings upon His people to cleanse and purify them. The Seventy years that was determined by The Lord for Israel to endure in Babylon represents the Seven years The Lord has determined for the Church to endure the great tribulation.

The Prophet Hananiah Corporate Preachers would like to truncate that time frame because of their egos and clamorous behavior and simple mindedness. They would like to see this time shortened because they know not the True Purposes of The Lord and therefore are clueless and know nothing.

The New World Order Babylonian system will take over the whole world for seven years before being judged themselves by The Lord. The Christians have to carry that burden for seven years, suffering and enduring for the sake of Christ Jesus. Yes, it will be a period to carry the cross and follow Christ Jesus. No short cuts.

Babylon New World Order Diabolical Yokes of Iron...

Jeremiah 28:12-14

12 Then the word of the LORD came unto Jeremiah the prophet, after that Hananiah the prophet had broken the yoke from off the neck of the prophet Jeremiah, saying, 13 Go and tell Hananiah, saying, Thus saith the LORD; Thou hast broken the yokes of wood; but thou shalt make for them yokes of iron. 14 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; I have put a yoke of iron upon the neck of all these nations, that they may serve Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon; and they shall serve him: and I have given him the beasts of the field also.

The Yoke that Hananiah broke out of presumption and arrogance was one of wood,

which represents Man. However, in that place came another yoke of iron, which represents The Demonic. The New World Order is diabolical and its system is from hell and Satan. The Lord Jesus Christ alone can break the yoke of Iron of the New World Order Babylonians. So, as long as it is the purpose of The Lord to have the Church endure sufferings, "Left Behind" ministries and preachers are wasting time. They had better get in line with God's True Purposes.

Even those who resist the New World Order with guns and arms will be killed and crushed because the yoke of bondage on the end times New World Order Babylonian Government is diabolical, it is demonic and you cannot kill demons with the power of guns...

Many end times teachers miss the very important fact that the New World Order Beast System is going to be diabolical and demonic, therefore the yokes are those of Iron and only The Lord can break...

The yoke of iron is demonic stronghold that rule over the physical New World Order Babylonian empire. None can break those strongholds except The Lord Jesus Christ.

Worldwide Death of Hananiah Prophets...

Jeremiah 28:15-17

15 Then said the prophet Jeremiah unto Hananiah the prophet, Hear now, Hananiah; The LORD hath not sent thee; but thou makest this people to trust in a lie. 16 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will cast thee from off the face of the earth: this year thou shalt die, because thou hast taught rebellion against the LORD. 17 So Hananiah the prophet died the same year in the seventh month.

The Death of Hananiah is determined because he lied. All Hananiah False Prophets will DIE because they LIE. The Lord has not sent them because they know not even the will of The Lord and True purposes of The Lord.

Many Hananiah False Prophets today are going to DIE except they repent. If you know any, send them this article that they get right with The Lord. Death is determined for many Hananiah Prophets, many who preach on TBN, Christian Radio, pastor Mega Multi-Million Dollar Churches, and so-called worship leaders, Christian Musicians etc... We are going to see unexplained death of these Hananiah Prophets in the days ahead worldwide.

Those who repent God will be merciful to them and will revive and bless them. Those who refuse will DIE because they LIE!

Your Brother In Christ,

Kato Mivule

YesuMulungi.com

African Christian Prospective

mailadmin@yesumulungi.com

<http://www.yesumulungi.com/>

Commentary Index

Back to The Covenant News

Covenant News | Pro-Life News | Freedom of Speech | Politics | Aboms.com | Family Topics

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CFR](#)[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CFR**Title: CFR****Del - September 18, 2005 08:16 AM (GMT)**

The CFR isn't entirely staffed by Catholics. So how do the CFR Protestants, some of whom I am sure are rabidly anti-Pope, and the Jews, sit comfortably in their situation?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2005 02:38 PM (GMT)

My friend Protestantism has been infiltrated by the Jesuits for a long time indeed and if you read the vows and oaths you will see this chameleonism highlighted. You must remember that when you know whos master you have to be a servant or go elsewhere, lose you life etc depending on the circumstances of which the opposition is felt. Remember on that most in the Vatican detest the Superior General and his Order of Jesuits but they have no choice, he and his General Staff are in control of them. Its like going to work and the workforce hating the controlling manager but they have to go along because they will be out of a job, its their decision. The same for managers disliking their authority or CEO etc! Also remember that no everyone is truly deeply religious enough to want to fight and believe hard what they are supposedly following. Protestantism is dying my friend and Ian Paisley from Ireland exposes the Jesuits and the infiltration just nicely. The jews as you call them are masonic jews and again come under the control of the superforce leader of freemasonry the Superior General. Now then George H.W Bush is about one of the most powerful public figures around in freemasonry and hes not too far down from the General believe it or not in Freemasonry only. If I recall hes #77 where as Peter Hans Kolvenbach is #99 I believe the #100 is slotted for the Lucifer who they all worship. Funny how when their asked if their christian they say Im born again meaning I worship Lucifer and the Mysteries Religion but the populace do not understand the Born Again :ph43r:

Welcome to the truth and unhived mind**Del - September 18, 2005 05:12 PM (GMT)**

So Kolvenbach is No.1?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2005 12:37 AM (GMT)

Yes Peter Hans Kolvenbach is the most powerful singular human on this planet! Of course he has to be elected so overall the team that performs this is more powerful but they are not singular. Its the same with businesses when they pick a managing director but remember the board of directors can always remove him if they choose, its no different to this situation. Anyone who sits in the position of The Superior General of the Society of Jesus is the most powerful man in the world! Anyone who tells you otherwise or claims the conspiracy doesn't have a direct leadership and one in charge is either deluded, Temporal, misguided, gatekeeper or just plain ignorant! Of course the Black Pope couldn't do it all without his General Staff, Jesuits, Opus Dei, Vatican and SMOM! This is the real interlocking web of control on this planet!

If your here to wind me up with questions you know the answer to from me then please feel free to go elsewhere and listen to dribble and get indoctrinated. If you genuine then feel free to stay and learn more to help you along your way of understanding your existance in this pathetic society we have to live in. Note I'm not here to highlight the real reason for your existance in this world but only whats imposed on us by fake Catholic Douay Bible following evil robed ones.

Del - September 19, 2005 03:51 AM (GMT)

I'm just inquisitive, that all. And I have a million questions for anyone who knows more than me.

Del - September 19, 2005 06:13 AM (GMT)

Of course he has to be elected so overall the team that performs this is more powerful but they are not singular. Its the same with businesses when they pick a managing director but remember the board of directors can always remove him if they choose, its no different to this situation. Anyone who sits in the position of The Superior General of the Society of Jesus is the most powerful man in the world!

Who, in your opinion, is on the 'board of directors'?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2005 09:25 PM (GMT)

I do not have any names!

Del - September 20, 2005 02:47 AM (GMT)

Probably the main faces in the Club of Rome, Trilateral types I guess.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2005 12:39 PM (GMT)

Noooooooooooooooooo their high end Jesuits nothing to do with any other organisation. All those you mentioned are ruled by the Jesuits via The Round Table groups which are ruled by the Jesuits. Infact those groups aren't as powerful as we're lead to believe!

Del - September 21, 2005 03:36 AM (GMT)

Does Peter Klovenhoof live in the Vatican?

psionicpigeon - September 21, 2005 07:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Del @ Sep 21 2005, 03:36 AM)

Does Peter Klovenhoof live in the Vatican?

kolvenhoof hahaha.

the society of jesus is located in vatican city, yes.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2005 12:47 PM (GMT)

Peter Hans Kolvenbach resides in The House of Gesu which is down the road from the Vatican! This is the headquarters of the Jesuits in the world!

Qmark - September 27, 2005 12:30 AM (GMT)

"If I recall hes #77 where as Peter Hans Kolvenbach is #99 I believe the #100 is slotted for the Lucifer who they all worship."

How do these numbers run 2tuff, any idea? is it 99 spots from 1-99, or are it prime-numbers?

Are the people in the jesuit order under kolvenbach directly under him in the hierarchy of real power?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 27, 2005 01:45 AM (GMT)

Everyone is under Kolvenbach he is the Superior General! The only people that could possibly remove him are the ones who elect him!

The numbering is something to do with Generals Knights Templars or something!

Qmark - September 27, 2005 03:05 AM (GMT)

What i meant to say was is the top ten all filled up with people from the jesuit order?

re: knight's templar's: <http://www.webpages.free-online.co.uk/portcull/armranks.htm>

Del - September 27, 2005 07:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 27 2005, 01:45 AM)

Everyone is under Kolvenbach he is the Superior General! The only people that could possibly remove him are the ones who elect him!

Satan?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BARBARA OLSON LIVES under custody of Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BARBARA OLSON LIVES under custody of Jesuits

Title: BARBARA OLSON LIVES under custody of Jesuits

Description: *jointly with Russian/U.S secret police!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2005 12:57 PM (GMT)

CLOAK EXCLUSIVE!

http://www.cloakanddagger.de/media/S_284_S..20EXCLUSIVE.htm

by Sherman H. Skolnick, co-host

BARBARA OLSON LIVES!

The existence of Barbara Olson could unravel the false tales of 9-11 having been committed by "The Moslems" spun by the real perpetrators, the Secret Team of the Anglo-American Aristocracy who in their bloody treachery knocked down the Twin Towers and WTC Building 7 with internal explosives. The liars and whores of the monopoly press contend that Barbara Olson died in the supposed crash into the Pentagon of American Airlines Flight 77. The Pentagon was hit actually by a drone or missile.

As I have mentioned for months now, the estranged wife of Theodore B. Olson turned up alive, in Europe, with a new face and a wig. A well-known author and TV commentator, Barbara is now in the custody of **Jesuits** jointly with secret political police operatives of Russia and the U.S., among others. Demanding a piece of the "sky is the limit" multi-trillion Dollar 9-11 blackmail action, through Vatican Intelligence, is the long-time head of the latter day dreadful Inquisition, Joseph RAT-zinger, a suspected former Nazi, recently through his own shake-down arm-twisting having forced the Vatican Conclave to crown him Pope Benedict 16th.

In on-going secret meeting sessions, Federal Judges in Chicago and some Judges on the U.S. Supreme Court are alarmed by all this. Ted Olson is a reputed "Court Bagman" and king-pin in the use of Coca-Cola/CIA funds and those of Disney, in corrupting five Judges of the high court in Bush vs Gore, including Antonin Scalia and the late William

Rehnquist.

To get his share of the possible extortion loot, what if Ted Olson becomes a turncoat and whistle-blower? Could the Bush Crime Family survive the truth how the actual elected but not inaugurated President. Albert Gore, Jr., was shoved aside? Can America survive a fictitious Presidency engaged in an unconstitutional war, a "for sale" Congress that did not declare war, and a Judiciary corrupted all the way to the top, and a treasonous 2001 New Pearl Harbor 9-11?

Stay tuned.

Qmark - September 27, 2005 12:40 AM (GMT)

www.tomflocco.com/fs/OlsenArrested.htm

www.rense.com/general67/olsen.htm

On a personal note, tom flocco may have corrected the mistake "polish-austrian border", he forgot that italian lyra's are as valuable as secondhand toiletpaper.. laly and the vatican use Euro's :D

So either tom flocco is a disinfo agent or a complete nutter..

Cloak and Dagger picked up the story from tom flocco by the way..

I'm seriously doubting this story will stick, but we'll see..

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 27, 2005 01:47 AM (GMT)

Well its a dodgy one because they will certainly kill the woman rather than her wreck Cardinal Egan's 9-11 detonation for the Papal Crusade for New Atlantish (NWO).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Most Powerful Man In The World?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Most Powerful Man In The World?

Title: The Most Powerful Man In The World?

Description: *The "Black" Pope, by Spectrum News*

Pastor Steve - September 24, 2005 10:26 PM (GMT)

Note: The following article is from the May 2000 issue of The SPECTRUM Newspaper. Public use of this article is permitted as long as origin of the article and contacting information for The SPECTRUM accompanies the article. Contacting information for The SPECTRUM is as follows: Website: <http://www.thespectrumnews.org/>

E•mail address: thespectrum@tminet.com

Telephone: 1(877) 280•2866 toll•free (US & Canada) 1(661) 823•9696 (All others)
Regular mail: 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117

The Most Powerful Man In The World?

The "Black" Pope

Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General

for this large article [click here](#)

(This article has many comments from Christian-Israel Scholar Willie Martin.)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2005 02:20 AM (GMT)

Thankyou for this as it seems the links I gave in a message further down are now dead (I WONDER WHY!!!!) Maybe Kolvenbach is getting fed up of people knowing of him and his status finally! People are awakening and as long as I'm around and phelps + Rivera he will be fingered. So many are now understanding the true role of the Jesuit Order at last!!!!!!!

Pastor Steve - September 25, 2005 11:21 AM (GMT)

Glad to help. Well I dont know if the enemies kept a direct approach with those who had this archive I linked here, because basically those people just died. Both parties who owned the files died within 2 years. Who knows if it was planned. Christiansbiblestudy.org recieved a full CD copy of these files back in 2003, and the last owner of the files, Willie Martin died suddenly, he was a crippled vietnam vetran who published thousands of articles. Now another site who began carrying his files is down, christianparty.net, which is a very strange disappearance. It was up a week ago, now it is down, 14,800 articles on their site GONE! But you can still read them in googés cache: <http://www.google.com/search?q=+site:chris...n&start=10&sa=N>

What next? I think they're all just dying of stress and some maybe even old age, and probably dont know much about health. Anyhow, that's why everyone should have archive backups and plots for people to always keep your sites up and running in the event of an untimely death or incarceration. If you get high up on the hill then always have at least a handful of people who will keep things up and running in case something happens to you.

HELL, we'll keep up 100 websites with all these truths and nothing can stop us.

It saddens me to see all the people's hard work lost, it wont happen again! Never let it happen to your work.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2005 01:55 PM (GMT)

Yes it seems maybe the Order fear the veils are being lifted! This new Religious Hatred crap in the U.K will also help squash information! I do not know if you get a server abroad if you will not be ruled by it then hmmm.

Pastor Steve - September 25, 2005 07:06 PM (GMT)

A lot of sites can be run privately on a server abroad without any contact information. Such as www.privatewebhosting.com and other programs. They claim they wont even listen to a non-United States warrant. It can also be lucrative if you play your cards right with your program. There is also ones like www.freeservers.com which gives you a lousy pop up banner and really nothing but space to host on. privatewebhosting provides forums and even some of the top content management systems like phpnuke included.

Qmark - September 27, 2005 12:20 AM (GMT)

"Anyhow, that's why everyone should have archive backups and plots for people to

always keep your sites up and running in the event of an untimely death or incarceration"

www.archive.org has a wayback machine, it stores all the texts of pages u enter or have been entered in the crawler.. <http://www.archive.org/web/web.php> These guys are great...

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ["The Mission"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > "The Mission"

Title: "The Mission"

Hagbard Celine - September 25, 2005 03:25 PM (GMT)

I watched this movie with interest and wondered 2Tuff and the rest of you thought of it. It's all about a criminal, played by Robert DeNiro, mending his ways and becoming a Jesuit. After that he is involved in a plan to save a tribe of Amazon indians from being captured as slaves.

It's a moving tale with beautiful filming and music, but the bit which might interst you was the scene where the new Jesuit is initiated, demanding "obediance at all times".

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2005 07:59 PM (GMT)

I think I may have come across it at some time! The Jesuits are really strict and when you hit the 4th vow well thats real control!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps - Turner still a Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - Turner still a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Phelps - Turner still a Temporal Coadjutor

Description: *plenty more great knowledge and history!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2005 01:56 PM (GMT)

Dear Mr. Turner,

Thank you for contacting me.

Thank you also for correcting me---that you are not openly (or secretly, declared without mental reservation) connected with Opus Dei or the Knights of Malta (men like Pat Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Jr., George J. Tenet, Alexander Haig, Jr. (whose brother Francis is a powerful Jesuit priest), Jesuit Avery Cardinal Dulles of Fordham University, the racially Jewish, religiously Roman Catholic Louis Lehrman whose family owns Rite-Aide) and a host of other Knights too numerous to list. Therefore upon your assertive denial, even though you supported the Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta and favorite of the Jesuit Order of Georgetown University in Washington, D.C., as well as the Order's CFR-controlled Fox News, CNN and MSNBC, I withdraw the charge.

With regard to your denial of being a "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor" as I declared you to be on the Bible-believing, Hebrew Lenny Bloom show, I cannot withdraw that charge, just yet. The reason being lies in your conclusion that "the Jews" are the cause for the nation's woes (the savage, inner city Black problem; the Iraqi war; the control of the wicked Federal Reserve Bank, etc.) without distinguishing the Jewish/Hebrew/Israelite people (as Pius XII's Hitler rightly termed them) from the Masonic Jewish Zionists who are, in fact, the Pope's "Court Jews."

Case in point: the wicked and now deceased Simon Weisenthal (with a "Maltese Cross" Medal recently pictured around his neck and whom I emailed several months ago informing him of the Pope's involvement in the control of the leaders of Israel from its inception to this day---to which email he never responded) was never a true Nazi hunter, but merely a slave of every Pope from Pius XII to

Benedict XVI (ordained to the priesthood in 1951 by Hitler's master, the Archbishop of Munich, Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber) and their Jesuit Curia. Why the charge? Because Weisenthal never truly pursued the most powerful Nazis in their flight out of Europe aided by the Jesuits via the Black Pope's Vatican Ratlines. Indeed, he played a role in the Pope's CIA-controlled Mossad capturing Adolf Eichmann in Argentina, but that capture was ordered by Jesuit Superior General Jean-Baptiste Janssens for the purpose of saving the Pope's Ben-Gurion government: Dr. Rudolf Kastner was proven to have worked with SS Colonels Eichmann and Becher in the deportation of 400,000 Hungarian Jews to Auschwitz in late 1944. As you may know, to silence this most notorious revelation that would have most assuredly resulted in a formal trial against Ben-Gurion's trusted advisor, Kastner was murdered outside of his home by an "ex" Mossad agent. Not long thereafter the Jesuit-ruled, former "Protestant" Eichmann was in Jerusalem while "lay brother Redemptorist" Martin Bormann was left completely unmolested.

The same holds true for the Pope's Un-Civil Rights Movement of the 1960s. Although there were many "Court Jews" involved in that socialist-communist, interracialist revolution, the master behind its mulatto Masonic "Chief," A. Philip Randolph, was none other than Cardinal Spellman's advisor, Jesuit John LaFarge. Further, LaFarge was also involved in the assassination of Knight of Columbus JFK under the aegis of "the American Pope," Francis Cardinal Spellman---the master of another Masonic Jewish Zionist and traitor to his own people while both on then Warren Commission and in the U.S. Senate--- Pennsylvania's disgraceful, socialist, anti-gun ownership promoter, Arlen Specter.

Masonic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Adolf Hitler (tutored by the notorious Masonic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Adolf Josef Lanz) utilized the same Jesuit casuistry: he blamed all Jews in general for the terrible deeds of the Jesuit Order some of which deeds were implemented by the Pope's socialist-communist, Masonic Jewish Zionists. Hitler blamed the wicked Versailles Treaty on all Jews in general when notorious "Court Jews" were fronted to create that illusion later needed to logically support the claims of the Nazis. One of those evil, Jesuit-ruled Court Jews was CFR member, Masonic Bernard Baruch---another one of Spellman's New York City Jews.

Therefore Mr. Turner, until you begin to make these distinctions and critical clarifications regarding the Pope's Masonic, Jewish, anti-Torah, Zionists over against the Jewish/Hebrew/Israelitic people in general, then I must maintain the charge that you are, in doctrine and deed, a covert Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as was radio-Priest Charles Coughlin, as is Bible-reading radio host Texe Marrs. By blaming the Jews in general for the wicked designs of the Devil's Luciferian Society of Jesus, you have become a partaker of the Order's evil deeds, one of them being the openly stated purpose of destroying what was once White,

AV1611 Bible-reading, Protestant and Baptist-Calvinist Western Civilization. The destruction will include millions of "liberal," anti-communist Roman Catholics having enjoyed the liberties enumerated in the Baptist-Calvinist-inspired Bill of Rights.

I trust this may be informative and, if so desired, I shall remain at your service in providing other such historical facts to the end that you may rightly turn your attack to where it belongs: the Papacy and its nefarious, military Company of Jesus in command of said Papacy, and thus the Pope's CFR-ruled, CIA/Mossad directed, Masonic Jewish Zionists ruling the racial "brethren" of the risen Lord Jesus Christ---the beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people composing the majority of the Jews within Israel yet to inherit the promises given to the fathers Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and David.

Please post my response on your website.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

----- Original Message -----

From: "Hal Turner" <host@halturnershow.com>

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Sunday, September 18, 2005 12:55 PM

Subject: Hal Turner

> A listener to my radio show alerted me about your recent appearance on
> the "Cloak & Dagger" radio show.

>

> While you accurately quoted me - and I thank you for your accuracy -
> your conclusion about me being a "Jesuit Templar Agitator" is completely
> wrong.

>

> I have no connection whatsoever to the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, or any
> other such group. I just thought you'd like to know.

>

> Best regards,
> Hal Turner

View Full Version: [Cardinal breaks conclave vow of secrecy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cardinal breaks conclave vow of secrecy

Title: Cardinal breaks conclave vow of secrecy

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 24, 2005 01:41 PM (GMT)

<http://www.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/europe/09/23...y.ap/index.html>

Cardinal breaks conclave vow of secrecy

Details of papal conclave revealed

Friday, September 23, 2005; Posted: 11:40 p.m. EDT (03:40 GMT)

VATICAN CITY (AP) -- A cardinal has broken his vow of secrecy and released his diary describing the conclave that elected Pope Benedict XVI, revealing in an exceedingly rare account that a cardinal from Argentina was the main challenger and almost blocked Benedict's election.

Excerpts of the diary, published Friday, show Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger led in each of the four ballots cast in the Sistine Chapel during the mystery-shrouded April 18-19 conclave. But, in a surprise, Cardinal Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit, was in second place the whole time.

Most accounts of the conclave have said retired Milan archbishop Cardinal Carlo Maria Martini was the main challenger to Ratzinger, who became Benedict XVI after his election, and that a Third World pope was never realistically in the running.

While Bergoglio never threatened Ratzinger's lead -- and made clear he didn't want the job, according to the diary published in the respected Italian foreign affairs magazine Limes -- his runner-up status could signal the next conclave might elect a pope from Latin America, home to half the world's 1 billion Roman Catholics.

The diary of the anonymous cardinal is also significant because it shows that Ratzinger didn't garner a huge margin -- he had 84 of the 115 votes in the final ballot, seven more

than the required two-thirds majority.

His two immediate predecessors, Pope John Paul II and Pope John Paul I, are believed to have garnered 99 and 98 votes respectively, and that was when there were only 111 voting cardinals.

"It does seem that somebody wants to indicate that the conclave was a more complex process than was being depicted and that Benedict's mandate was not a slam dunk," said David Gibson, a former Vatican Radio journalist who is writing a biography of Benedict.

Finally, the diary includes a few surprises, including a vote in the final ballot for Cardinal Bernard Law, forced to resign as Boston archbishop because of the church sex abuse scandal.

And it offers other colorful insights of what went on behind the scenes during the two days the 115 red-hatted princes of the church were sequestered in the Sistine Chapel and the Vatican's Santa Marta hotel to select the 265th leader of the Catholic Church.

Because the hotel prohibits smoking, Portuguese Cardinal Jose Policarpo da Cruz would sneak outside for an after-dinner cigar, the diary says. And Cardinal Walter Kasper shunned the minibuses that shuttled cardinals to the Sistine Chapel, preferring to walk by the Vatican gardens instead.

Diary draws no comment

"Sunday, April 17: In the afternoon I took over my room at the Casa Santa Marta. I put down my bags and tried to open the blinds because the room was dark. I wasn't able to. One of my fellow brothers asked a nun working there, thinking it was a technical problem. She explained they were sealed. Closure of the conclave..." the diary begins.

The published diary entries were interspersed with commentary from Vatican journalist Lucio Brunelli, who says he obtained the diary through a trusted source he had known for years. He told The Associated Press he spoke in Italian to his source -- a hint the cardinal in question was Italian.

Brunelli says he couldn't identify the author because of the vow of secrecy each cardinal took before entering the conclave. Punishment for violating the vow is excommunication.

In Buenos Aires, a spokesman for the archdiocese, Enzo Paoletta, said Bergoglio had no comment on the report.

Nothing official is ever recorded from conclaves, and the ballots are burned in the Sistine Chapel stove -- ashes that signal to the world through white smoke or black whether a pope has been elected.

As a result, the diary's tallies -- which Brunelli said he confirmed through other cardinals -- are unusual, although previously tallies have leaked out piecemeal.

According to the diary, Ratzinger won 47 votes and Bergoglio 10 on the first round of balloting, while Martini got nine and some 30 others got a few votes.

In round two, Ratzinger edged up to 65 and Bergoglio 35.

By the third ballot, Ratzinger had 72 votes, just five shy of the two-thirds majority needed to win. But Bergoglio got 40, just over the threshold needed to stall the conclave, if his supporters wanted to.

However, the diary says Bergoglio made it clear he might not have accepted the job. The cardinal recalls watching Bergoglio cast his ballot: "The suffering face, as if he were begging: 'God don't do this to me.'"

Marco Politi, Vatican correspondent for La Repubblica, said if the diary showed anything, it's that outsiders really have no idea what happens during a conclave, since so many of the media's preconceived ideas were proved wrong.

"To know more, we have to wait for other tears in the secret," he wrote Friday.

Gibson speculated the diary's author was Italian and wanted to set the record straight that Ratzinger, a German, didn't have as significant a margin as some had suggested.

"Outside of Italy, Catholics and churchmen have a very kind of mystical view of the Vatican and especially the conclave," Gibson said.

"The Italians have always had a more kind of political view of the process ... for them it's their election, and they're much more comfortable with it, as a human as well as a divine process."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits and their SMOM Middle East Papal Crusade](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits and their SMOM Middle East Papal Crusade

Title: Jesuits and their SMOM Middle East Papal Crusade

AVBibleBeliever - September 24, 2005 04:08 AM (GMT)

Dear 2Tuff,

Praise God "The Unhived Mind" is up and running again. The Order can't keep a good man down or a good message board down for that matter. I sent the following info to Brother Eric but I haven't heard from him yet which is understandable since he is finishing up VAIII. I wanted to pass on this info to you and every board member. Enjoy!

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Dear Brother Eric,

This "The Temple News" article is not current. It's from Dec 2004 but it shows Avery Cardinal Dulles, the Knights of Malta (SMOM) and the Pentagon seeking to justify the current Papal Crusade in the Middle East.

Cardinal (Fordham Jesuit Avery Dulles), Colonel seek to justify war

<http://www.temple-news.com/media/paper143/..ar-827696.shtml>

http://www.maltausa.org/files/newsletter_hospitallers_02.pdf (see page 8)

This symposium was moderated by two Temple University professors and Knights of Malta Jesuit-trained (Gregorian University) Dr. Craig de Paulo and Patrick Messina. Jesuit Cardinal Dulles said the following and this sounds identical to what Francis Cardinal Spellman said about "preventive war" referring to his crusade in Vietnam against the anti-Jesuit Buddhists.

"There can be no abandoning of just-war principles," said Fordham Jesuit Avery Cardinal Dulles, the ranking member of the Catholic Church in attendance, in his opening address. "The infliction of harm has to be justified." What a callous and cold thing for anyone to say but it is no surprise to hear that kind of hate and fanaticism from a Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow who believes he can "find God (his god is Lucifer) in all things" even the bloodshed and genocide of the Muslim peoples. The

Jesuits especially of the Professed Fourth Vow sort are sons of perdition. The Jesuits were expelled from Iraq in 1969 but made their way back (through U.S. Armed forces chaplaincies) in through their Fourteenth Amendment empire and its Vatican war machine.

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and Knight of Malta de Paulo cited the "five plus two" principles for "just war" as established by North African fanatical Roman Catholic papist Augustine (City of God) and Thomas Aquinas (Summa Theologica) and de Paulo said "legitimate authority, just cause, right intention, [striking] military targets only, and [war as] a last resort...as well as a serious possibility of success" and a measure of "proportionality," which requires that more lives would be spared by taking action than by not. de Paulo tried to debunk the fact the wars in the Middle East are a "holy war or crusade" de Paulo asked if it was. Dr. Joseph Hagan chairman of the Board of Trustees of John Cabot University in ROME replied, "I think that is nonsense." His opinion is biased indeed and he is a Knight of the "Sacred" Constantinian Order of St. George along with Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor de Paulo.

On this list you will see Papal Knights Dr. Hagan, Dr. de Paulo, and Fra James V. Stroebe whose solemn vows ceremony is detailed on your website. Stroebe is a professed Knight of Justice (SMOM)

<http://www.constantinianorder.org/english/...rthamerica.html>

See Coadjutor de Paulo's webpage <http://www.cjndepaulo.com/index.htm>

Biography- <http://www.cjndepaulo.com/biography.htm>

Coat of Arms- <http://www.cjndepaulo.com/coat.htm> (note it has the double headed eagle (conventionalized Masonic phoenix) and Jesuit IHS which is also Masonic having been created by the Jesuits who wrote the last few degrees of the Scottish Rite.

de Paulo is a Temporal Coadjutor par excellence and one of the most powerful Knights of Malta in the Northeast U.S.

This symposium reminds me of the Congressional committees and confirmation hearings in Washington D.C. They are all staged in that the men who asked questions but give no clear answers are CFR members most of the time. Roman Catholic (with Jesuit Georgetown connections) John G. Roberts' hearings are being conducted by Jesuit-trained Temporal Coadjutor Patrick Leahy and Kennedy assassin Papal Court Jew Arlen Specter. Recently, on CNN I believe Mormon Harry Reid said something about the hearings as well. Jesuit-controlled Knight of Columbus Senator Ted Kennedy gave "dissenting" opinions. I believe this is the Order's damage control and just another example of controlled opposition which ensures that the Order is not suspected of fixing the judicial confirmation when in fact they are.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article...RTICLE_ID=46360

There are reports about the Jesuits' CIA through their Masonic Al Qaeda

planned "American Hiroshima" (simultaneous ground [just as Hiroshima and Nagasaki were attacked by the Jesuits with ground detonations] nuclear detonations in major U.S. cities to foment chaos and reinstate a military draft) as part of the "Great Ramadan Offensive" scheduled next month.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article....RTICLE_ID=46235 President Bush allowed armed foreign troops to enter the South in the name of "relief".

<http://www.duluthsuperior.com/mld/duluthsu.../printstory.jsp>

Bush does not care about border security and his Skull and Bones oath to serve Don Quixote (Black Pope) and the White Pope supercedes all else. His oath of office was a lie and everything he does is influenced by his oath to the Jesuit General and his Vatican.

Some info on British Knight of Malta Tony Blair and his wife Cherie Booth—a Roman Catholic human rights lawyer. From Georgetown webpage: "His [Druid Rowan Williams] address was part of a series of Georgetown events begun this year that commemorate the 40th anniversary of Pacem in Terris, an encyclical written by Pope John XXIII in some of the darkest moments of the Cold War. Other speakers have included Cherie Booth, a noted Roman Catholic human rights lawyer and wife of British Prime Minister Tony Blair. On this very stage, she debated [Opus Dei] Michael Novak and [Opus Dei CFR, and Dame of Malta] Jeane Kirkpatrick. Among our Pacem in Terris speakers next semester will be Prince El-Hassan bin Talal of Jordan, who heads the World Conference on Religion and Peace; Jonathon Kozol, Paul Farmer, Miroslav Volf, and Jonathan Fanton."

<http://president.georgetown.edu/speeches/jjd06052004.html>

Info on Jeane Kirkpatrick and Knight of Malta CFR "Deep Throat" Alexander Haig Jr. (according to Canadian Alan Watt Haig sits on the board of Jesuit Communist COSCO (no surprise there but shows the collaboration between the SMOM and Communist-run COSCO Haig masquerades as strongly anti-Communist but it is just an act.)

<http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cf...ntid=383&page=2>

According to Wikipedia about Tony Blair,

"Blair married Cherie Booth, a devout Roman Catholic (and future QC), on March 29, 1980. They have three sons (Euan, Nicky, and Leo) and one daughter (Kathryn). Leo holds the distinction of being the first child officially born to a sitting Prime Minister in 150 years, since Francis Russell was born to Lord John Russell on July 11, 1849. Blair attends Mass with his family every Sunday, and has been seen attending Mass at Westminster Cathedral by himself. The late Basil Cardinal Hume was forced to let him know that as an Anglican, Blair should not take communion. Blair is considered one of the most religious Prime Ministers in contemporary history and with the closest ties to the Roman Catholic

Church since the Reformation [this is very important-this shows Blair is Counter-Reformation and thus pro-Jesuit]. It is widely believed on all sides that he will be received into the Roman Catholic Church once he leaves office." The same could be said for Luciferian President Bush as well. Bush is a crypto-Roman Catholic.

Cherie Booth and Tony Blair have been involved in New Age practices.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cherie_Blair

Ordo Templis Orientis (OTO) L. Ron Hubbard's Scientology cult is based on applied scholastics which were and are employed by the Jesuit Order.

<http://www.xenu.net/archive/infopack/10.htm>

"Why is education so important? The Jesuits (an order within the Roman Catholic Church well known for their activism) exported the policy of starting Church schools in areas where they wished to introduce their religion. The reasons are obvious. By educating a child into one's own beliefs, one gradually takes over a whole new generation of a country and can thus influence, in the long term, the development and growth of that country. The Jesuits were very successful at this strategy."

From "In Search of Truth," IMPACT (an International Association of Scientologists publication), 1986; Issue 7, p. 49

The Order supports the sin of sodomy. Case in point Jesuit Santa Clara University <http://www-acc.scu.edu/clubs/GALA/NEWS/NEWS032289.htm> (the article is from 1989) the Jesuits are perverted trendsetters, they are responsible for propagating this cancer wherever they go and their military fortresses throughout this nation support this abominable sin that destroys youth and families which hastens the destruction of this nation to the delight of the Black Pope.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 24, 2005 01:17 PM (GMT)

As always Mr Rivera another fine piece of writing from a true truthsayer! Glad you found my new board again!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Black Pope & Meyer Amschel Rothschild](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Black Pope & Meyer Amschel Rothschild

Title: The Black Pope & Meyer Amschel Rothschild

Pastor Steve - September 23, 2005 04:58 PM (GMT)

[The Black Pope & Meyer Amschel Rothschild](#)

“Vatican II affirms Catholic doctrine dating back to 1302, ['Unam Sanctam'], when Pope Boniface VIII asserted that “it is absolutely necessary for the salvation of every human creature to be subject to the Roman Pontiff.”

This was the inspiration for the papacy to create the United States of America that materialized in 1776, by a process just as secret as the Reagan• Vatican production of Eastern Europe in 1989. What? American government Roman Catholic from the beginning?”

“Consider: the land known today as the District of Columbia bore the name ‘Rome’ in 1663 property records; and the branch of the Potomac River that bordered ‘Rome’ on the south was called ‘Tiber’ (Scharf, History of Western Maryland, Baltimore (1882), p. 27•30).

“This information was reported in the 1902 edition of the Catholic Encyclopedia's article on Daniel Carroll. The article, specifically declaring itself ‘of interest to Catholics’ in the 1902 edition, was deleted from the New Catholic Encyclopedia (1967).

“Other facts were reported in 1902 and deleted from the 1967. For example, when Congress met in Washington for the first time, in November, 1800, ‘the only two really comfortable and imposing houses within the bounds of the city’ belonged to Roman Catholics. One was Washington's first mayor, Robert Brent. The other was Brent's brother•in•law, Notley Young, a Jesuit priest.”

“Daniel Carroll was a Roman Catholic congressman from Maryland who signed two of America's fundamental documents, the Articles of Confederation and the United States Constitution. Carroll was a direct descendant of the Calverts, a Catholic family to whom

King Charles I of England had granted Maryland as a feudal barony. Carroll had received his education at St. Omer's Jesuit College in Flanders, where young English-speaking Catholics were trained in a variety of guerrilla techniques for advancing the cause of Roman Catholicism among hostile Protestants."

"In 1790, President George Washington, a Protestant, appointed Congressman Carroll to head a commission of three men to select land for the "federal city" called for in the Constitution. Of all places, the commission chose "Rome," which at the time consisted of four farms, one of which belonged to ...Daniel Carroll. It was upon Carroll's farm that the new government chose to erect its most important building, the Capitol."

"The American Capitol abounds with clues of its Roman origins. "Freedom," the Roman goddess whose statue crowns the dome, was created in Rome at the studio of American sculptor Thomas Crawford. We find a whole pantheon of Roman deities in the great fresco covering the dome's interior rotunda: Persephone, Ceres, Freedom, Vulcan, Mercury, even a deified George Washington. These figures were the creation of Vatican artist Constantino Brumidi."

"The fact that the national Statehouse evolved as a "capitol" bespeaks Roman influence. No building can rightly be called a capitol unless it's a temple of Jupiter, the great father-god of Rome who ruled heaven with his thunderbolts and nourished the earth with his fertilizing rains. If it was a capitolium, it belonged to Jupiter and his priests."

"Jupiter's mascot was the eagle, which the founding fathers made their mascot as well. A Roman eagle tops the governing idol of the House of Representatives, a forty-six-inch sterling silver-and-ebony wand called a "mace." The mace is "the symbol of authority in the House." When the Sergeant-at-arms displays it before an unruly member of Congress, the mace restores order. Its position at the rostrum tells whether the House is in "committee" or in "session."

"America's national motto "Annuit Coeptis" came from a prayer to Jupiter. It appears in Book IX of Virgil's epic propaganda, the Aeneid, a poem commissioned just before the birth of Christ by Caius Maecenas, the multi-billionaire power behind Augustus Caesar. The poem's objective was to fashion Rome into an imperial monarchy for which its citizens would gladly sacrifice their lives."

"Fascism may be an ugly word to many, but its stately emblem is apparently offensive to no one. The emblem of fascism, a pair of them, commands the wall above and behind the speaker's rostrum in the Chamber of the House of Representatives. They're called fasces, and I can think of no reason for them to be there other than to declare the fascistic nature of American republican democracy. A fasces is a Roman device.

"Actually, it originated with the ancient Etruscans, from whom the earliest Romans

derived their religious jurisprudence nearly three thousand years ago. It's an axe•head whose handle is a bundle of rods tightly strapped together by a red sinew. It symbolizes the ordering of priestly functions into a single infallible sovereign, an autocrat who could require life and limb of his subjects. If the fasces is entwined with laurel, like the pair on the House wall, it signifies Caesarean military power. The Romans called this infallible sovereign Pontifex Maximus, "Supreme Bridgebuilder." No Roman was called Pontifex Maximus until the title was given to Julius Caesar in 48 BC. (See William Branham, An Exposition of the Seven Church Ages, p. 197). Today's Pontifex Maximus is Pope John Paul II."

"...John Paul does not hold that title alone. He shares it with a mysterious partner, a military man, a man holding an office that has been known for more than four centuries as "Papa Nero," the Black Pope... the House fasces represent the Black Pope, who indeed rules the world" (Tupper Saussy, Rulers of Evil

"It is not hard to understand what immense force must belong to the heads of this society, and how the general of the Jesuits could say to the Duke de Brissac: "From this room, your grace, I govern not only Paris, but China; not only China, but the whole world, and all without any one knowing how it is done" (Constitution of the Jesuits, edited by Paulin, Paris, 1843).

Here is another impression of the image to the beast. "We are told that we won the Gulf War. What is not yet perceived by the vast majority of Americans is that, in winning the war, it cost the self respect and honor of our nation. That lies rotting in the desert sands of Kuwait and Iraq, alongside the corpses of the Iraqi soldiers we butchered in the agreed retreat from Kuwait and Basra; we could not keep our word that we would abide by the Geneva Conventions and not attack them. "What do you want," our controllers asked us, "victory or self respect? You can't have both."

One hundred years ago, this could not have happened, but now it has happened and excites no comment. We have succumbed to the long range penetration warfare waged against this nation by Tavistock. Like the German nation, defeated by the Prudential Bombing Survey, enough of us have succumbed to make this nation the kind that totalitarian regimes of the past would have only envisaged in their dreams. "Here," they would say, "is a nation, one of the largest in the world, that doesn't want the truth. All of our propaganda agencies can be dispensed with. We don't have to struggle to keep the truth from this nation, they have willingly rejected it of their own volition. This nation is a pushover."

King of kings' Bible; Isaiah 30:8 Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a Book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever: 30:9 That this [is] a rebellious people, lying children, children [that] will not hear The Law of the "I AM:" 30:10 Which say to the Seers, See not; and to the Prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits (lies): 30:11 Get you out of The

Way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. 30:12 Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this Word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: 30:13 Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant.

“Our once proud Republic of the United States of America became no more than a series of criminal front organizations, which history shows is always the start of totalitarianism. This is the stage of permanent alteration we were at in America as 1991 drew to a close. We live in a throw•away society, programmed not to last. We do not even flinch at the 4 million homeless nor the 30 million jobless, nor the 15 million babies murdered thus far. They are “throw•aways” of the Age of Aquarius, a conspiracy so damnable that, when first confronted with it, the majority will disavow its existence, rationalizing these events as “times have changed.”

“This is how the Tavistock Institute and Willis Harmon programmed us to react. Dismantling of our ideals goes on without protest. The spiritual and intellectual drive of our people has been destroyed! On May 27th, 1991, President Bush made a very profound statement, the thrust of which appears to have been totally misused by most political commentators:

“The moral dimension of American policy requires us to chart a moral course through a world of lesser evils. That is the real world, not black and white. Very few moral absolutes.” What else could we expect from a President who is most probably the most evil man ever to occupy the White House?

“Consider this in the light of his order to the military to bury alive 12,000 Iraqi soldiers. Consider this in the light of his ongoing war of genocide against the Iraqi people. President Bush was delighted to characterize President Saddam Hussein as the “Hitler of our times.” He never bothered to offer a single scrap of proof. It was not needed. Because President Bush made the statement, we accepted it without question. Consider this in the bright light of truth, that he did all of these things in the name of the American people while secretly taking his orders from the Committee of 300.”

“But, more than anything else, consider this: President Bush and his controllers feel so secure that they no longer deem it necessary to hide their evil control of the American people, or to lie about it. This is self•evident in the statement that he, as our leader, will make all manner of compromises with truth, honesty and decency if his controllers (and ours) deem it necessary.

“On May 27th, 1991, the President of the United States abandoned each and every principle embodied in our Constitution and boldly proclaimed that he was no longer bound by it. This is a great victory for the Tavistock Institute and the Prudential Bombing Survey, whose target changed from German worker housing in 1945 to the

soul of the American people in a war that began in 1946 and runs through the 1990s" (Dr. John Coleman, *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of The Committee of 300*, p. 116•118).

According to Eric Jon Phelps in *Vatican Assassins* (p. 632), "The Jesuit General has been the most powerful man in the world since Pius VII restored the Order or "Company" in 1814. Because of the Order's suppression by the Pope in 1773, the Jesuits began the Bavarian Illuminati with one of their soldiers, Adam Weishaupt. The Illuminati absorbed the Jewish House of Rothschild creating a colossus of wealth around the world, subject to the Jesuit General. With this financial arm in place the Jesuits then made war on the Vatican including the Pope, the Roman Catholic Monarchs of Europe and the Order of the Dominicans. This Inquisition and Crusade was called "the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars". For twenty•five years, the Jesuit General's Masonic agents, particularly in the person of Napoleon Bonaparte, conducted war. Bonaparte also punished the Knights of Malta, driving them from their island home to Russia."

Clearly the Jesuits are in league with the House of Rothschild, and Napoleon was their dupe. However I believe the Rothschilds and the Council of Thirteen have mastery over "the Company." and that it was Rothschild who engaged and financed Weishaupt to revive the Illuminati. King Rothschild's secret society is more numerous and powerful than the Society of Jesus; both abhor, yet owe allegiance to Rome. At the appropriate time the Jesuits will install the man of their choice in the chair of St. Peter, as in the past they have removed incumbents who displeased them.

"The effect of Mayer Amschel Rothschild's will was to establish the kingdom of the Jews that has since been governed by his male descendants. Wherever a Jew is located, whatever nationality he may claim, he is a subject of this kingdom; his allegiance and duty to it supersedes his allegiance and duty to the country in which he dwells" (George Armstrong, *Rothschild Money Trust*, p.24).

"The Rothschilds govern a Christian world. Not a cabinet moves without their advice. They stretch their hand, with equal ease, from Petersburg to Vienna, from Vienna to Paris, from Paris to London, from London to Washington. Baron Rothschild, the head of the house, is the true king of Judah, the prince of the captivity, the Messiah so long looked for by this extraordinary people...The lion of the tribe of Judah, Baron Rothschild, possesses more real force than David; more wisdom than Solomon" (Anka Muhlstein, *Baron James, The Rise of the French Rothschilds*).

King of kings' Bible • Revelation 2:9 I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and [I know] the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are NOT, but [are] (Idumeans) the synagogue of Satan.

The Treaty of Paris of 1763 designated King George III “Arch•Treasurer and Prince Elector of the Holy Roman Empire.” And “according to the Encyclopedia Judaica the Rothschilds bear the title “Guardians of the Vatican Treasury.”

The Vatican Treasury, of course, holds the imperial wealth of Rome. Imperial wealth grows in proportion to its victories in war; as the Jesuit empowerment Regimini militantis ecclesiae implies, the Church•at•War is more necessary than the Church•at•Peace. According to H. Russell Robinson's illustrated Armour of Imperial Rome, Caesarean soldiers protect themselves in battle with shields painted red.

“Since the soldiery is the State's most valuable resource (the Council of Trent admitted this in preferring the Jesuits to all other religious orders), it is easy to understand why the red shield was identified with the very life of the Church. Hence, the appropriateness of the name Rothschild, German for ‘red shield.’

“The appointment of Rothschild gave the black papacy absolute financial privacy and

secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church? I believe this appointment explains why the House of Rothschild is famous for helping nations go to war. It is fascinating that, as Meyer Rothschild's sons grew into the family business, the firm took on the title Meyer Amschel Rothschild und Sohne, which gives us the notariqon MARS. Isn't Mars the Roman God of War, whose heavenly manifestation is "the red planet"? There is powerful Cabala here, and there's hardly an acre of inhabitable earth that hasn't been affected by it in some way. (Tupper Saussy, Rulers of Evil. p. 160•161).

"In the final words of his book The Vatican Empire, Nino Lo Bello states, "While the Vatican has remained secretive about its fiscal policy, it has never believed that the investment of Church money was either illegal, objectionable in principle, or contrary to good conscience. In seeking to resolve the conflict between that which is to be rendered to God and that which is to be rendered to Caesar, the Vatican has developed its own special modus vivendi between the sacred and the secular. The view of the pope as a kind of chairman of the board may shock some readers. But let us remember that the Vatican is a remarkable, centuries•old institution, and that, when it comes to money, it is one that is fully in tune with the spirit of the times."

"This writer foresees the day, perhaps a thousand years from now, when the Vatican will cease functioning as a religious institution and take up, on a full•time basis, the duties of a large•scale business corporation.

"The transition will not be as difficult to effectuate as one might suspect. For just as Catholicism will decline and eventually withdraw from the ranks of the major religions, so, too, will Church money find its way into nearly every area of the free world's economy. Then, at last, the tycoon on the Tiber will shed the mantle of piety; then, at last, the Vatican will expose the full extent of its financial interests" (Nino Lo Bello, The Vatican Empire, p. 185•186).

"Rome is a beast in sheep's clothing. Her false religion is merely a "front" whereby she has disarmed the world whilst she steals the absolute power of one world government.

"The Vatican owns hundreds of banking companies in its own right but likes to maintain its funds in numbered Swiss bank accounts, one reason...is because the Swiss franc can provide protection against inflation and devaluation...the Swiss franc is guaranteed up to 130 percent by gold. So, because Switzerland's money is "hard money," the Vatican holds francs and exchanges them for the legal tender of another country when needed" (Ibid, pp.118•119).

"Early in the 19th century the Pope approached the Rothschilds to borrow money. The Rothschilds were very friendly with the Pope, causing one journalist to sarcastically say "Rothschild has kissed the hand of the Pope...Order has at last been re•established. (Derek Wilson, Rothschild: The Wealth and Power of a Dynasty, p. 101).

Researcher Eustice Mullins writes that the Rothschilds took over all the financial operations of the worldwide Catholic Church in 1823 (The Curse of Canaan, p.125). Today the large banking and financial business of the Catholic Church is an extensive system interlocked with the Rothschilds and the rest of the International Banking system. The great wealth of the Russian Czars was entrusted to the Rothschilds, \$35 million with the Rothschild's of England, and \$80 million in the Rothschild's Paris bank. The Rothschilds financed the Russian Revolution which confiscated vast portions of the Orthodox Church's wealth. They have been able to prevent (due to their power) the legitimate heirs of the Czars fortune to withdraw a penny of the millions deposited in a variety of their banks. The Mountbattens (aka Windsors • QE2*), who are related to the Rothschilds, led the court battles to prevent the claimants from withdrawing any of the fortune.

“In other words, the money they invested in the Russian Revolution, was not only paid back directly by the Bolsheviks in millions of dollars of gold, but by grabbing the huge deposits of the Czars' wealth, the Rothschilds gained what is now worth over \$50 Billions (Mullins, Eustice, The World Order, p.5).

“A number of rich Catholics undertook to organize a competitor bank to rival the Rothschild power...sometime about 1830. The Rothschilds crushed it. The Jewish Encyclopedia (Vol. 2, p. 497) admits that:

“Following the failure of the Catholic bank, Union General, leaving the Rothschilds still more absolutely the disputed leaders of French finance, but leaving also a legacy of hatred which had much influence on the growth of the anti•Semitic movement in France.”

It says further:

“It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time (1905) the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure.”

If this latter statement is true the Rothschilds control in addition to their own fortune the immense liquid resource of the Catholic Church, which is second only to the Rothschilds' in wealth and power. It is probably not literally true since the private banking firm did not do commercial banking. It is likely that the papal treasure is deposited with the Bank of England or some other bank “front,” but even so it contributes to the Rothschild power” (George Armstrong, Rothschild Money Trust, p. 42).

Thirteen families control the policy•making and decisions of the central banks in the world's leading nations, in which they are the majority shareholders. And the US dollar

is the standard against which all other currency is measured. They also control the banks which practice fractional reserve banking; sometimes without any reserve. The legal practice of the banks permits them to loan 20:1 against their deposits.

“When we look at the list of banks which cooperated with the very looters of the Vatican Bank during the looting, it reads like a roster of the banks of the Secret Empire: the Rothschilds (both Paris and London), Hambros Bank of London, J.P. Morgan, Marine Midland, Lloyds, National Westminster, the Morgan Guaranty, Banker's Trust, Chase Manhattan, Continental Illinois...etc. What! The Secret Empire co•operating to loot the world banking system? That makes no sense!

“But it was not the Secret Empire banks which suffered the big losses. It was the depositors and stockholders of all the banks swindled. Any losses were deducted against taxes, swindling the taxpayers. And the Vatican later agreed to pay \$250 million in exchange for being released from any culpability by the world banking system, which, of course, was paid by the humble, faithful flock...the looting of the Vatican Bank...could not have been carried out without the co•operation of the international bankers...” (Cushman Cunningham, The Secret Empire, p. 317, 586).

Meanwhile, Americans sit themselves before the television set and simply absorb what it projects to them. The three major networks which are under Rothschild direction.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 23, 2005 10:02 PM (GMT)

Some interesting bits in this article but overall the conclusion to it all is clever disinformation to grant yet again the official disinformation that Jews run the world and everyone is under Rothschilds. Rothschild is nothing more than a banking agent for the Jesuits and Papacy! Very clever, very clever!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit's Legislation to Erase Mexican Borders](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit's Legislation to Erase Mexican Borders

Title: Jesuit's Legislation to Erase Mexican Borders

Description: *Jesuit's Justice for Immigrants campaign*

Pastor Steve - September 23, 2005 05:43 PM (GMT)

Jesuit's Legislation to Erase Mexican Borders

<http://justiceforimmigrants.org/policymakers.html>

Justice for Immigrants: A Journey of Hope Campaign

The Catholic Campaign for Immigration Reform: "Justice for Immigrants: A Journey of Hope," provides comprehensive recommendations for US immigration law reform and public education about migration. Launched by the US Conference of Catholic Bishops, the Jesuit Conference, and 16 other organizations, the objectives of the campaign include 1) educating the public about immigration, particularly Catholic Social Teaching; 2) building political will for immigration reform; 3) **enacting legislative and administrative reforms**; and 4) organizing networks that enable immigrants to attain benefits afforded by the reforms. In order to achieve those ends, the campaign seeks to establish a legal path to citizenship and employment, enable family unification, abandon the border "blockade" enforcement strategy, and to restore due process to immigrants. The campaign aims to galvanize Catholics across the country towards action.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bishop admits church has received drug money](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bishop admits church has received drug money

Title: Bishop admits church has received drug money

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 23, 2005 01:37 AM (GMT)

Bishop admits church has received drug money

Jo Tuckman in Mexico City
Thursday September 22, 2005
The Guardian

A Mexican bishop has admitted that the local Catholic church receives donations from drug traffickers, but claimed these are "purified" through good works. Bishop Ramón Godínez said "bad money shouldn't be burned it should be transformed".

He said the church should ignore the origins of donations just as Jesus showed no curiosity about the expensive perfume Mary Magdalene used to wash his feet.

Government officials have said that receiving illicit money is illegal, but shied away from opening a money laundering investigation into the church.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/st...1575249,00.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Archdiocese hid abuse, grand jury says](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Archdiocese hid abuse, grand jury says

Title: Archdiocese hid abuse, grand jury says

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 23, 2005 01:30 AM (GMT)

Archdiocese hid abuse, grand jury says

No new charges in Philadelphia

By David O'Reilly and Nancy Phillips, Knight Ridder | September 22, 2005

http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles...rand_jury_says/

PHILADELPHIA --A grand jury issued a scathing critique yesterday of the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, saying its former archbishops and other leaders concealed and facilitated clergy sex abuse of children for decades.

The grand jury, which investigated the archdiocese for more than three years, concluded that at least 63 priests -- and probably many more -- sexually abused hundreds of minors over the past several decades.

But even more disturbing, the jurors found, was the coverup by the two previous archbishops, Cardinals John Krol and Anthony J. Bevilacqua who, they concluded, "excused and enabled the abuse" and put legal and financial interests and moral reputation of the archdiocese ahead of protecting the children entrusted to its care.

"Those choices went all the way to the top -- to Cardinal Bevilacqua and Cardinal Krol personally," the report states.

"The behavior of Archdiocese officials was perhaps not so lurid as that of the individual priest sex abusers. But in its callous, calculating manner, the Archdiocese's 'handling' of the abuse scandal was at least as immoral as the abuse itself."

Even so, District Attorney Lynne M. Abraham said that "regrettably," her office could

bring no new charges against abusive priests, church officials, or the archdiocese itself.

She said legal problems, most notably the statute of limitations, meant criminal conduct would go unpunished.

In a blistering 70-page response, the church rejected virtually the entire report, calling it "a vile, mean-spirited diatribe" -- comparable to the "rampant Know-Nothings of the 1840s," a notorious period of anti-Catholic prejudice.

While condemning priests that abused, the church response vigorously defends Cardinal Krol and Bevilacqua.

It says the district attorney's report is "rife with mistakes, unsupported inferences, and misguided conclusions."

The grand jury found that Krol, who served as archbishop from 1961 to 1988, and Bevilacqua, who served from 1988 to 2003, left abuser priests in parishes where they had access to children, or reassigned them to other parishes without notifying even the pastor.

The cardinals typically removed priests only when faced with the threat of lawsuit or scandal, the report found, and some archdiocesan leaders regularly lied to victims and their families when asked if an abuser had a prior record. Priest abusers were transferred to other parishes to hush up allegations; as a result, other children were victimized, the report found.

"What we found were not acts of God, but of men who acted in His name and defiled it," the grand jury said.

The victims of the abuse included:

An 11-year-old girl who was raped by her priest and became pregnant. The priest took her in for an abortion.

A fifth-grader who was molested inside a confessional booth.

A 12-year-old who, raped and sodomized by his priest, tried to commit suicide and remains in a mental hospital as an adult.

Another 12-year-old boy, repeatedly raped by his priest, was told by that priest that his mother had approved of the abuse.

Although outraged that so much abuse was allowed to go on for so long, the grand jury said with regret that a host of inadequate state laws prevented it from issuing any criminal indictments against the archdiocese or its leadership for its role in these crimes.

Because the allegations were old, priests couldn't be prosecuted because of a statute of limitations. And church officials couldn't be charged because of other gaps in state law.

"We are left, then, with what we consider a travesty of justice: a multitude of crimes for which no one can be held criminally accountable," the report said.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [General Pedro Arrupe lets it out about the power](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > General Pedro Arrupe lets it out about the power

Title: General Pedro Arrupe lets it out about the power

Description: *of the almighty Jesuit Order*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 23, 2005 01:02 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

There are also religious leaders who are aware of the existence of this conspiracy. In a UPI story dated December 27, 1965, Father Pedro Arrupe, head of the Jesuit Order of the Roman Catholic church, made the following charges during his remarks to the Ecumenical Council:

"This ... Godless society operates in an extremely efficient manner at least in its higher levels of leadership. It makes use of every possible means at its disposal, be they scientific, technical, social or economic.

It follows a perfectly mapped-out strategy. It holds almost complete sway in international organizations, in financial circles, in the field of mass communications; press, cinema, radio and television."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Sept. 20 is City of Rome Liberation Day!!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Sept. 20 is City of Rome Liberation Day!!

Title: Sept. 20 is City of Rome Liberation Day!!

Description: *9-11 was an attempt to undo 9-20*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2005 03:20 PM (GMT)

Sept. 20 is City of Rome Liberation Day!!

by **Leon Kilkenny** [LINK](#)

9-11 was an attempt to undo 9-20!!

Tuesday, Sept 20, is the 135 anniversary of the liberation of Rome from the Papal tyranny. It is also the anniversary of the end of the Pope's temporal dominion and the unification of Italy.

This is a day to be much observed unto the Lord and a great fulfillment of Bible prophecy:

"But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it unto the end" (Daniel 7:26).

"And he shall plant the tabernacles of his PALACE between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end and none shall help him" (Daniel 11:45).

ALL true Protestant Christians should celebrate the day like the 4th of July with parades and pageants, Scripture readings, patriotic speeches, and organized firing of guns and cannons and displays of fireworks!!

Nobody can understand the history of the world for the past 135 years unless they understand what happened on Sept. 20, 1870!!

Before 1870, the City of Rome and vast surrounding territories were misruled by the Papal dynasty for over 1,000 years.

In July of 1870, Pope Pius IX declared himself infallible; in August of 1870, Napoleon III declared war on Prussia. The French troops of Napoleon III who were garrisoning the City of Rome had to be withdrawn and the Italian patriots rushed in and declared Rome the capital of a united Italy. Italy was united again as one country for the first time in over 1,000 years.

[user posted image](#)

The end came for the Papal States on Monday, Sept.20, 1870.

[user posted image](#)

Pope Pius IX (Pope from 1846-78) was the last Pope-King to reign over the city of Rome.

In August 1870, Emperor Napoleon III of France declared war on Prussia.

The soldiers of Emperor Napoleon III, were garrisoning Rome and had to be withdrawn following the defeat of France in the war.

[user posted image](#)

Napoleon III, Emperor of France, declared war on Prussia in Aug. 1870.

[user posted image](#)

Otto von Bismarck, prime minister of Prussia.

Prussia won an astonishing victory in the war and soon the Prussian army was outside the gates of Paris.

In order to defend Paris, the French soldiers had to be withdrawn from Rome and the Italian patriots rushed in and declared the City their capitol after a long wait of over 1,000 years.

After the defeat of France, the French soldiers garrisoning the Papal States had to be withdrawn and the Italian patriots rushed in and proclaimed Rome their capitol.

At that time, the YEAR OF JUBILEE should have come for the entire world but the Papacy had one last card to play and that was the United States.

President Lincoln had just saved the Union so the United States was now a vast empire from sea to shining sea with limitless natural resources and vast economic potential.

Garibaldi and Gavazzi were the heroes of the unification of Italy

Giuseppe Garibaldi (the lion of Caprera) and Alessandro (the Great) Gavazzi were the heroes of the *Risorgimento* or reunification of Italy. Garibaldi could not lead the conquering hosts into the City because he was a prisoner on the Island of Caprera.

These 2 men were the driving force behind the liberation of Italy from the Papal tyranny.

user posted image

Giuseppe Garibaldi (1807-1882), the father of modern Italy

user posted image

Alessandro (the Great) Gavazzi, (1809-1889).

Garibaldi (the lion of Caprera), yielded the physical sword against the enemies of Italy, and Gavazzi yielded the Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God against the spiritual hosts arrayed against Italian unification.

Both recommended permanent retirement for the Papacy and turning the Vatican into a museum!!

Garibaldi and Gavazzi were crowned with success beyond their wildest dreams. Both continually warned their countrymen that if they allowed the Pope to stay he would try to get back the temporal power....How prophetic and right they were!!

First king of united Italy was poisoned by the **Jesuits!!**

On July 1, 1871, King Victor Emmanuel II and the Italian parliament moved the capital from Florence to Rome. The Pope was FURIOUS and threatened the new government with eternal damnation in hell. He proclaimed a crusade against Italy and Catholics from all over Europe were mobilized to march on Rome once again and restore the temporal power.

In 1887, Jesuit General Peter Beckx— the éminence grise behind Pope Pope IX— ordered the assassination of King Victor Emmanuel II.

user posted image

King Victor Emmanuel II (1820-1878) was the first king of a united Italy.

King Victor Emmanuel was the first king of the new united Italy.

In 1871, he defied the Pope and moved the capital from Florence to Rome.

The king was a military man and preferred spending most of his time OUTDOORS. All his life he never suffered from ill health.

On January 5, 1878, the king became suddenly ill while visiting Rome for the New Year celebrations and within 2 days he was dead at the young age of 58 years!!

This execution was nothing new for the Jesuits who have been assassinating world leaders for centuries.

Beautiful monument to the unification of Italy on King Victor Emmanuel II Plaza in Rome. Most tour operators from the U.S. try to avoid showing the monuments of Italian unification even though the Janiculum Hill is the highest point in Rome and the most panoramic view of the City.

[user posted image](#)

King Victor Emmanuel II monument in Rome

[user posted image](#)

Garibaldi monument in Rome on the Janiculum Hill.

Millions of emigrants were sent to the U.S. with a copy of the Syllabus of Errors of Pope Pius IX.

After the liberation of Rome, the Pope ordered his minions to leave their hovels in Europe and go to the United States in order to take over our beloved country. They were given a copy of the Syllabus of Errors of Pope Pius IX and told to put it into practice in the U.S.

[user posted image](#)

Syllabus of Errors of Pope Pius IX.

Beginning in 1894, about 30 million Roman Catholics entered the U.S. through Ellis Island, New York.

After the Vatican engineered Spanish-U.S. War in 1898, Puerto Rico was annexed to the U.S. and millions of Hispanics began to arrive from that island.

By using the vast economic and military potential of the U.S. the Popes dreamed of getting back the lost States!!

Beginning in 1960, the floodgates of immigration were opened to all countries!!

8 milestones in Rome's takeover of the United States

1870 Standard Oil Co. formed.

1871 Nation's capital renamed District of Columbia.

1886 Presidential Succession order changed!!

1908 Bonaparte founds the Bureau of Inquisition!!

1913 "Federal" Reserve Bank chartered!!
1933 FDR becomes President of the U.S.
1941 Pentagon is founded.
1963 President Kennedy assassinated.

In 1870 the Standard Oil Co. was formed!!

Oil was discovered in Pennsylvania in 1859. The Rockefeller Standard Oil Co. was formed in 1870. Immediately afterwards it began to expand into foreign countries. Under the guise of looking for oil, the Standard Oil Co, fomented revolution in Russia and various other countries. When the automobile was invented, everybody expected that cars would be powered by ELECTRICITY. Rockefeller and Henry Ford made sure that it didn't happen.

In 1871 our nation's capital was renamed Washington D.C. —District of Columbia!!

The capitol of the U.S. was called Washington City prior to 1870. In 1871 it was renamed after that fake Portuguese "discoverer" Zarco/Columbus.

In 1886 the Presidential Succession order was changed!!

In 1886, an Act of Congress changed the order of Presidential Succession. This Act allowed a non elected person —the Secretary of State— to be 3rd in line for the Presidency. This would allow a servant of Rome like Nelson Rockefeller to steal the Presidency without an election!!

In 1908, Bonaparte founded the Bureau of Inquisition!!

In 1908, Charles Joseph Bonaparte (nephew of Emperor Napoleon III) founded the Bureau of Inquisition which was later renamed Federal Bureau of Inquisition in 1935. This Bureau of Inquisition killed anybody who got in the way of the Roman takeover of the U.S.

In 1913 the "Federal" Reserve Bank was chartered!!

In Oct, 1913, President Woodrow Wilson signed the Income Tax Amendment and on Dec. 23, he signed the Federal Reserve Act. This Act created a private central Bank with complete authority to issue fiat paper "money." World War I broke out the following year with Germany financed by this private central Bank.

In 1933, FDR becomes President of the U.S.

Taking advantage of the "Federal" Reserve Bank created Great Depression, Franklin Delano Roosevelt was "elected" President of the U.S.

On Sept. 11, 1941, the Pentagon was founded!!

Work on the Pentagon commenced on Sept. 11, 1941 and the massive fortress was completed in Jan. 1943.

Time would fail us if we wrote about the Pentagon's activities since that fateful day. The Pentagon was responsible for maneuvering Japan into attacking Pearl Harbor in December of that same year.

War War II gave the Pentagon the excuse to become involved in Europe, Asia, Africa, and especially the Mideast. This was all done under the smokescreen of looking for OIL.

Russia was one of the first countries to recognize the new Italian government so the Pentagon declared a COLD WAR against that country. That Cold War led to the Korean War, the Vietnam War, Kosovo, and now the latest fiasco in Iraq.

In 1963, President Kennedy was assassinated

The Kennedy family came to the U.S. a long time before 1870, so they were not a part of the Papal States conspiracy. President Kennedy was hated by the Rockefellers and they used his assassination to warn any succeeding Presidents that the same fate awaited them if they did not become Pentagon puppets. Immediately after the assassination, Rockefeller introduced his President by appointment only 25th Amendment.

Vital Links

The 4 Greatest Italians!!

- 1 Giovanni Caboto
- 2 Saint Girolamo Savonarola
- 3 Giuseppe Garibaldi
- 4 Alessando (the Great) Gavazzi

[The Pope's Palace](#)

[Vatican City State](#)

[Syllabus of Modern Errors of Pope Pius IX](#)

[Pax Americana Equals Pax Romana!!](#)

[Dispatches from Rome!!](#)

References

Kertzer, David I. *Prisoner of the Vatican. The Pope's Secret Plot to Capture Rome from the New Italian State.* Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston & New York, 2004.

Smith, Denis Mack. *Victor Emmanuel, Cavour, and the Risorgimento,* Oxford University Press, New York, 1971.

Smith, Denis Mack. *Giuseppe Mazzini,* Yale University Press, New Haven & London, 1994.

psionicpigeon - September 21, 2005 06:00 PM (GMT)

very interesting post 2tuff

Del - September 21, 2005 08:05 PM (GMT)

President Kennedy was hated by the Rockefellers

After 20 years of looking into the JFK assassination, I concluded that David Rockefeller was the man powerful enough and in a position to say, 'Get rid of him.'

Agreed?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2005 11:16 PM (GMT)

J.F.K was taken out under the extreme orders of the Jesuits through Cardinal Spellman and SMOM!

JFK was going to screw up the Black Popes drug trade and anti-buddhist war in vietnam

JFK knew too much on the Committee of the Majority alien information

JFK was going to do away with the Fed which the Jesuits sunk the titanic to create

JFK was not impressed with the Operation Northwoods

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Infighting](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Infighting

Title: Infighting

Del - September 21, 2005 03:38 AM (GMT)

Aren't there any groups or individuals trying to topple PHK. I mean, there MUST be hundreds if not thousands of powerful men out there who resent his, er, position.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2005 12:46 PM (GMT)

No their all in line wether they like it or not. The Society of Jesus is so powerful now their almost untouchable unlike in the old days. This is why their admired for their perfect organisation and power structure. Now remember when Infallible Prince John Paul I tried to do something and ended up on his bed poisoned by the Cup of Borgia and they left his speech for the next day on the bed with him. This is why so many fear them!

Del - September 21, 2005 07:43 PM (GMT)

After 33 days, eh? They love their funny numbers...

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2005 11:15 PM (GMT)

Remember 33 is the highest degree of the SUN and therefore this is why 33 is the highest degree of freemasonry as they worship the Sun which to them is now Lucifer since the Morning Star was destroyed and fell to what they claimed earth in other words the Fallen Angel!

View Full Version: [Vatican accused of shielding 'war criminal'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican accused of shielding 'war criminal'

Title: Vatican accused of shielding 'war criminal'

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2005 02:03 PM (GMT)

Vatican accused of shielding 'war criminal'

By David Rennie in The Hague
(Filed: 20/09/2005)

One of the most wanted war criminals is being shielded by the Roman Catholic Church and the Vatican hierarchy, the United Nations' chief prosecutor for former Yugoslavia said yesterday.

Carla del Ponte encountered a wall of silence from the Vatican.

Carla del Ponte, the chief prosecutor of the UN international criminal tribunal for the former Yugoslavia, said she believed that Gen Ante Gotovina was being sheltered in a Franciscan monastery in his native Croatia.

Mrs del Ponte complained: "They said they have no intelligence and I don't believe that. **I think that the Catholic Church has the most advanced intelligence services.**"

Gen Gotovina, 49, has been a fugitive since 2001 when he was indicted on charges of crimes against humanity and war crimes. America has placed a £2.8 million bounty on his head.

A former French foreign legion officer, he is accused of overseeing and permitting the killing of at least 150 Serb civilians and the forced deportation of between 150,000 and 200,000 others after Operation Storm, a 1995 offensive to reimpose Croatian control over the Krajina region. Gen Gotovina's whereabouts are of interest not only to lawyers and historians. They are at the heart of a political mystery that has divided the European Union.

In February, the Balkan intrigue took a poisonous turn for Britain when the general's allies inside Croat intelligence "outed" several war crimes investigators in Croatia as serving MI6 and United States intelligence officers.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml...20/ixworld.html> > more

Del - September 21, 2005 07:33 PM (GMT)

Nothing new there!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cecil Rhodes modeled Rhodes ScholaraftertheJesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cecil Rhodes modeled Rhodes ScholaraftertheJesuits

Title: Cecil Rhodes modeled Rhodes ScholaraftertheJesuits

TruthSeeker24 - September 21, 2005 07:21 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.redmoonrising.com/AmericanBabylon/Part4.htm>

Part 4: A One World Vision, New York City, and the CFR

Cecil Rhodes and the One World Agenda
The Council for Global Domination
The CFR and the New York Financial Oligarchy
The CFR Creates the Postwar World

Cecil Rhodes and the One World Agenda

The Anglo-American Establishment is simply the powerful alliance of the top financial and merchant interests of Britain and the United States. On the British side political power became concentrated, beginning in the eighteenth century, in a group associated with the first modern multinational corporation, the British East India Company, and in the City of London financial nexus (the "merchant bankers" that included Baring, Lehman, Rothschild and others). On the American side political power became concentrated by the early twentieth century in the factions that were associated with industry, commerce, and finance, such as Morgan (banking), Rockefeller (oil), Harriman (railroads), Carnegie (steel), Ford (automobiles), and DuPont (armaments). The so-called "great rapprochement" that took place between the British and American governments between 1895-1914 brought the Anglo and American factions together in the very simple common desire to dominate the world and to make a lot of money in the process.

One of the most important researchers of the Anglo-American Establishment in the twentieth century was the late Georgetown professor Carroll Quigley. His two most important books on the subject are *Tragedy and Hope*, published in 1966 but quickly suppressed, and *The Anglo-American Establishment*, not published until 1981 after Quigley's death. The cover of the latter work very fittingly depicts an upside-down American flag engulfed within the British Union Jack. Professor Quigley was a mainstream historian who claimed a pro-Establishment perspective and was thus allowed access to Establishment records and documentation, and his work has shown itself to be consistently credible and accurate and a primary source for understanding the makeup and evolution of the dominant political power in the world today.

For Quigley, the origins of the Anglo-American Establishment trace back to British imperialist Cecil Rhodes, and to his seven wills that controlled how his wealth was to be distributed after his death. The one consuming goal of Cecil Rhodes was to establish an Anglo-American alliance that would take over the world and establish a global empire. Near the end of his life Rhodes formed a secret group, together with his friends William T. Stead and Lord Alfred Milner, Britain's most influential journalists, and Lord Esher, later the influential advisor of Edward VII. The Group was formally established on February 5, 1891, and was named the "Society of the Elect." In an early letter to Stead Rhodes explained his vision for the Group,

The key of my idea discussed with you is a Society, copied from the Jesuits as to organization... an idea which ultimately [leads] to the cessation of all wars and one language throughout the world The only thing feasible to carry this idea out is a secret one gradually absorbing the wealth of the world to be devoted to such an object Fancy the charm to young America ... to share in a scheme to take the government of the whole world!

One of the most important creations of the Rhodes legacy was the Rhodes Scholarships that were set up in his seventh will. Through this endowment the best and brightest young students have been chosen from America and around the world and offered a chance to study at Oxford University. There they are indoctrinated in the philosophies and methods of the British elite to take their place in society as influential supporters of the Establishment's imperial agenda of "absorbing the wealth of the world." Dr. Dennis Cuddy's book *The Globalists* offers an excellent overview of the legacy of the Rhodes Scholarships over the years.

After Rhodes died, leadership of the Group that he had created passed to Lord Alfred Milner, and it became informally known as the Milner Group. In 1919 with the aid of Group member Lionel Curtis, and financial backing from Cecil Rhodes' close friend Sir Abe Bailey, the Royal Institute of International Affairs was created. It was organized on May 30 at a meeting of British and American experts that had been gathered in Paris for the Versailles peace negotiations. Quigley writes that the RIIA, "is nothing but the Milner Group 'writ large.' It was funded by the Group, has been consistently controlled

by the Group, and to this day is the Milner Group in its widest aspect."

Quigley goes on to describe the American representatives of the meeting that created the RIIA,

The American group of experts, 'the Inquiry,' was manned almost as completely by persons from institutions (including universities) dominated by J.P. Morgan and Company. This was not an accident. Moreover, the Milner Group has always had very close relationships with the associates of J.P. Morgan and with the various branches of the Carnegie Trust.

The RIIA became headquartered in London at Chatham House, the former residence of Sir William Pitt, the first Earl of Chatham. Pitt was a member of the House of Lords when, in 1770, he remarked, "There is something behind the throne greater than the king himself." This is the basis of the phrase "the power behind the throne," and it is certainly an ironic twist that Pitt's home became the home of the most influential organization pushing behind the scenes for a world government. (Click here for the text of Sir Henry Kissinger's address to his allies at Chatham House on May 10, 1982, in which he embraced the imperial foreign policy of Winston Churchill over the idealistic American approach of Franklin Roosevelt.)

From <http://www.nexusmagazine.com/articles/Rhod...tSocieties.html>

THE NEW WEISHAAPT

In pursuing this course, Rhodes was in many respects one of the first true modern heirs to Adam Weishaupt, founder of the Bavarian Illuminati. A Professor of Law at the University of Ingolstadt and a former Jesuit priest, Weishaupt created the Illuminati in 1776 to achieve his radical, utopian goal of transforming society. He envisaged a world devoid of "princes and nations", in which the human race would "become one family".⁴⁰ Rhodes's similarities with Weishaupt are threefold: first, he came to the same conclusion as Weishaupt that creating his own secret society for the purposes of changing elite opinion was the only means to ensure that his goals could be achieved; second, **he was similarly unimpressed by the Freemasons and the Jesuits, yet he copied their methods; and finally, his ultimate goal was essentially the same as Weishaupt, in that he sought to create a world order in which peace would prevail as divisions would be overcome by a global civilisation, albeit an Anglo-Saxon one.**

There were a number of important differences, however, with Rhodes being influenced by Classical philosophers rather than by the Enlightenment theorists whom Weishaupt admired; this had made him into an ardent imperialist rather than the cosmopolitan

idealist that Weishaupt clearly was. Unlike Weishaupt, a radical thinker who aspired to overthrow the existing political and religious order, Rhodes sought only to expand and preserve what he regarded as the absolute pinnacle of human civilisation: the British Empire.

Furthermore, Weishaupt was an academic of limited means, whose only hope of realising his vision was to use the Illuminati to try to infiltrate existing centres of power and sway elite opinion. His ambitious endeavour met with some success, but ultimately ran afoul of the Bavarian authorities, culminating in his exile and the banning of the Illuminati.

Rhodes, in contrast, with a controlling stake in southern Africa's diamond monopoly, two terms as Prime Minister of the Cape Colony and feted by Britain's Establishment, had at his disposal enormous financial and political resources-and, as such, ample opportunity to act on his ideas without fear of persecution by the state because, especially in southern Africa, he was the state.

Part Two examines Alfred Milner's role in the first efforts to realise Rhodes's vision of a secret society devoted to imperial unity.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](https://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Holy Smokescreens—Papal Pat Robertson!!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Holy Smokescreens—Papal Pat Robertson!!

Title: Holy Smokescreens—Papal Pat Robertson!!

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2005 02:33 PM (GMT)

Holy Smokescreens—Papal Pat Robertson!!

by Leon Kilkenny [LINK](#)

St. Paul said:

"And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works (II Corinthians 11:14-15).

user posted image

TV evangelist Pat Robertson, founder of the "CHRISTIAN" Broadcasting Network

On Tuesday, August 23, 2005, "CHRISTIAN" broadcaster Marion Gordon "Pat" Robertson, founder of the CHRISTIAN Broadcasting Network, called for the Pentagon to assassinate Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez.

There is no need to tell the Pentagon to assassinate world leaders because that is what they have been doing since their founding on Sept. 11, 1941.

The first big assassination by the Pentagon was U.S. President Roosevelt on April 12, 1945.

Why would "Christian" broadcaster Pat Robertson tell the Pentagon on his TV show to assassinate anybody when the Bible says to "love your neighbor as yourself" and to "do unto others as you would have them do unto you"?

Papal Pat presents himself as a "Protestant" evangelist!!

[user posted image](#)

Papal Pat preaching from the Bible!!

Papal Pat presents himself as a "Protestant" evangelist and his millions of followers call themselves evangelicals or born-again Christians. Even President Bush claims to be a born-again Christian!!

Papal Pat preaches from the Bible about the Prince of Peace but you will never hear him condemn war and militarism. You will never hear him preach against the corrupt U. S. Bank which finances the Pentagon.

You will never hear him preach from the Bible like Saint Martin Luther and warn against the Vatican takeover of the U.S.

You will NEVER hear him preach against the Vatican/Pentagon conspiracy to use the U. S. military to restore the lost Papal States.

A real Christian would condemn the crusaders in Iraq and demand the closure of the Pentagon.

The Lord Jesus Christ is the founder of Christianity. Here are a few quotes from His Word about killing and war:

"Depart from evil, and do good; seek PEACE, and pursue it"(Psalm 34:14).

"Blessed are the PEACEMAKERS: for they shall be called the children of God" (Matthew 5:9).

"But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you" (Matthew 5:44).

"Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets" (Matthew 7:12).

"For all they that live by the sword shall die by the sword" (Matt. 26:52).

"But I say unto you which hear, Love your enemies, do good to them which hate you" (Luke 6:27).

This is a perfect setup or smokescreen with Papal Pat presenting himself as a "Protestant" evangelist while advocating the Jesuit maxim of assassination of world

rulers:

"On either side stands a monk, one of whom holds a banner of yellow and white, which are the Papal colors, and the other a black banner with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, with the word INRI, and below them the words IUSTUM, NECAR, REGES, IMPIOUS. The meaning of which is: **It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers" ([Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction](#)).**

Papal Pat's father succeeded "Federal" Reserve founder in Senate!

Here is a quote from the book *The New World Order* by Papal Pat:

"As a brief personal note, my father, A. Willis Robertson, succeeded his fellow Virginian, Carter Glass, in the United States Senate in 1946. Glass had chaired the House Banking and Currency Committee, and my father went on to chair its counterpart in the Senate, where he had the hearty support of the banking community. As I write this I am looking at a lovely sterling SILVER tray given him by the American Bankers Association at their annual meeting in San Francisco, October 25, 1966. My father was also a colleague in the Senate of Prescott Bush, the father of George Bush. (Robertson, *The New World Order*, p.126)

Carter Glass was a trusted pawn or puppet of the Rockefellers in founding the "Federal" Reserve Bank which is known as the U.S. Bank. Prescott Bush—grandfather of President Bush—financed Hitler's rise to power.

[user posted image](#)

Banker Carter Glass (1848-1946), founder of the "Federal" Reserve Bank.

Banker's puppet President Woodrow Wilson appointed his friend Carter Glass as Secretary of the Treasury in 1918. Glass refused to lower or cancel the staggering wartime debts of the Allies. He did urge the Allies to lower the war reparations of Germany. To him, charity did not begin at home:

"In addition, he instructed Rathbone to write the French, and send a copy of the letter to the Italians, again warning these two nations "that the Treasury, as you are aware, is clothed by the Congress with full authority to deal with foreign loans which it has made," and that the Treasury "will not assent to any discussion at the Peace Conference, or elsewhere, of any plan or arrangement for the release, consolidation, or reapportionment of the obligations of foreign governments held by the United States. You will appreciate also that the Treasury cannot contemplate continuance of advances to any allied government which is lending its support to any plan which would create uncertainty as to its due repayment of advances made to it by the United States Treasury."(*Carter Glass. A Biography* p. 175)

The staggering death of the Allies was used by the "Federal" Reserve Bank to blackmail various European governments into making concessions to the Vatican with the ultimate objective of restoring the Papal States!!

You cannot PRINT a COIN!!

The corrupt bankers like Robertson gave the U.S. a paper "money" system. The Constitution says that Congress has the power to **COIN** money . . . not to PRINT it.

Section 8 - Powers of Congress:

To COIN Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures ([U.S. Constitution online](#)).

The U.S. has vast amounts of SILVER, gold, coal, oil etc., etc. but the corrupt "Federal" Reserve System is saving it all for the Spanish Inquisition if the Pentagon can restore the lost Papal States!!

Judas Iscariot received 30 pieces of SILVER for betraying his Lord and Master. Robertson received an engraved SILVER platter.

Papal Pat met with the Pope in New York City in 1995!!

On Oct, 7, 1995, televangelist Pat Robertson joined Pope John Paul II in a Mass in St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York City. At that time, Robertson handed the Pope a letter urging closer relations between Catholic and Protestant denominations. Imagine Saint Martin Luther doing such a thing!!

Vital Links

[Rome, Rockefeller, the U.S. and Standard Oil.](#)

[Alexander \(the Great\) Gavazzi](#) —Vatican and Pentagon unite to restore lost Papal States!!

[The Moneychangers Exposed at Last!!](#)

[Papal Pat is receiving millions from the "Federal" Government](#) under the guise of Operation Blessing!!

Papal Pat NEVER opened his Bible to this saying of Jesus:

[B]"Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them: otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in heaven. Therefore when thou doest thine

alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward. But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth: That thine alms may be in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret himself shall reward thee openly" (Matthew 6:1-4)[/B]

[TV host urges US to kill Chavez - Special Report from the BBC.](#)

Editor's Note

Papal Pat graduated from Yale University in New Haven, Conn. We don't know if Papal Pat became a member of the **Jesuit [Skull and Bones](#)** at Yale but the Bushes certainly did.

References

Josephson, Emanuel. *The Federal Reserve Conspiracy & the Rockefellers*. Chedney Press, New York City, 1968.

Mullins, Eustace. *Secrets of the Federal Reserve*. Bankers Research Institute, Staunton, VA, 1993.

Robertson, Pat. *The New World Order*. Word Publishing Co., Dallas, TX. 1991.

Smith, Rixey & Beasley, Norman. *Carter Glass. A Biography*. Longmans, Green & Co., New York, 1939.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Patrick Buchanan is a Knight of Malta \(strange\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Patrick Buchanan is a Knight of Malta (strange)

Title: Patrick Buchanan is a Knight of Malta (strange)

Description: *Wierd info.*

TruthSeeker24 - September 21, 2005 12:56 PM (GMT)

Note by Me: One sign of him being an elite was that he work for the Bohemian Grove/CFR Richard Nixon. As a Nixon crony, he pretty much stayed among the media elite and have the whole media world just tolerate him. Regardless of his stand on the war on Iraq, abortion, and other issues; the man is aligned with the Knights of Malta and therefore I won't align with him. The fact that he's still an advocate George W. Bush tells a lot.

By TruthSeeker24

SOLA SCRIPTURA
SOLA FIDE
SOLA GLORIA DEO
SOLA CHRISTO
SOLA GRATIA

From http://www.cephasministry.com/nwo_christia...ope_malta..html

The Christian Right, The Pope, the Knights of Malta and the CNP

To understand the puzzle, we are quoting from an Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences," etc. by Albert G. Mackey, M.D., Thirty-Third Degree, Volume I, published by the Masonic History Company, Chicago, New York, & London, 1925, Volume One, pp. 392-95:

"This Order, which at various times in the progress of its history received the names of Knights Hospitalers, Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of Rhodes, and lastly, Knights of Malta, was one of the most important of the religious and military orders of knighthood which sprang into existence during the Crusades which were instituted for the recovery of the Holy Land. It owes its origin to the Hospitalers of Jerusalem, that wholly religious and charitable Order which was established at Jerusalem, in 1048, by pious merchants of Amalfi for the succor of poor and distressed Latin pilgrims....

"The Organization of the Order in its days of prosperity was very complicated, partaking of both a monarchial and a republican character. Over all presided a Grand Master, who, although invested with extensive powers, was still controlled by the legislative action of the General Chapter....

"...There are now two bodies -- one Catholic and the other Protestant, but each repudiates the other....

"The degree of Knight of Malta is conferred in the United States as "an appendant Order" in a Commandery of Knights Templar. There is a ritual attached to the degree, but very few are in possession of it, and it is generally communicated after the candidate has been created a Knights Templar...."

The Knights of Malta are the militia of the Pope, and are sworn to total obedience by a blood oath which is taken extremely seriously and to the death. The Pope as the head of the Vatican is also the head of a foreign national power.

This has virtually nothing to do with the Roman Catholic religion, and everything to do with being a participant in one of the four major "player-organizations" for world domination -- those players being British Freemasonry, French Freemasonry, International Zionism, and the Vatican.

As a member of the Knights of Malta, and by virtue of your blood oath of obedience to the Pope, you are required to support to the death the desires of the head of the Order of the Knights of Malta -- in this case, Pope John Paul II -- over and above any other allegiance you may feel or pretend to feel toward any other loyalty -- such as a loyalty to the Constitution for the united States of America.

Those who are presently members of the Knights of Malta must on penalty of death support those policies advocated by the Vatican. It is not hard for them to do this. They BELIEVE in these policies and principles. The policies which are espoused and proclaimed by Pope John Paul II are as follows:

1. End of sovereignty for the United States and other countries.
2. End of absolute property rights.

3. End of all gun rights.
4. The new international economic Order (world government).
5. The redistribution of wealth and jobs.
6. Calls for nations to trust the United Nations.
7. Total disarmament.
8. Promote the United Nations as the hope for peace.
9. Promote UNESCO, the deadly educational and cultural arm of the United Nations.
10. Promote interdependence.
11. Support sanctions honoring Father Pierre Teilhard de Chardin -- the New Age Humanist Priest.
12. Support the belief that the economic principle of traditional Christian or Catholic social doctrine is the economic principle of communism.
13. Promote the Pope as the acting go-between for the United States and the Soviet Union.

The secret society members in the high levels of political and economic power -- if they are not the actual decision-makers -- are OWNED by others. They are compromised -- by the freedom of their will. They chose to believe what they believe. And Buchanan is not a decision-maker. He is a member in service to that Order and under complete and total obedience to the Vatican's political ambitions.

The SMOW is the MILITIA of the POPE. In times when the Pope is threatened the Swiss mercenaries that guard the Vatican are dismissed and the Knights of Malta take station as the elite Militia and guardians of the Pope. The Knights are also sworn to instantly forsake everything and everyone and hasten to the aid of the Pope should they be called. They are sworn to absolute and total obedience to the Pope forsaking all other allegiances or duties or obligations whatsoever. Now understand I am not talking Catholic here... no American Catholic that I know of owes any allegiance to any foreign power or Pope through any blood oath of any kind whatsoever... and no American Catholic that I know of carries a Diplomatic Passport from a foreign nation.

Could such a man serve as our President when the Pope is openly calling for a world government and has stated that he will be the head of that government by the year 2007?

Bob Dole is a 33 degree Freemason of the Scottish Rite, Southern Jurisdiction.

Please take this in the spirit that it is intended. The truth sometimes hurts but it is the truth. We must never believe anyone or anything in this day of supreme deception. What makes a con man great is his ability to convince his mark that he is totally honest, loyal, and "a good ole boy.." Stop listening to what Buchanan says and research meticulously his history and read every column he has written.

Did you know that he is on record as writing that we need a Constitutional

Convention to deal with the fact that the constitution is outdated? Did you know that Ross Perot is on record saying exactly the same thing? Did you know that Buchanan was the Chairman of a super secret Intelligence group named for the number of the room in which the group met in the White House? Did you know that Buchanan has direct ties to the CIA? Did you know that William Casey, Director of the CIA was Knights of Malta? Did you know that Ollie North is Knights of Malta? Did you know that George Bush is knights of Malta and just finished a Centra and South American Speaking tour on behalf of the Knights of Malta? (James Daugherty, Newsgroup, quotes from Behold a Pale Horse, by (martyr) William Cooper.)

Taken from a program addressing Moonies Funding Christian Right, aired Newsgroups ((James Daugherty) Original Format Date: 1998/12/03

The program begins with "This is Kelleigh Nelson sitting in for the Jeff Baker Show this evening. My guest is Chey Simonton and she read a speech that Moon is very, very proud of that was attended many of the Christian Right events. If any of you have any questions about anyone in particular or anything we've discussed, call in on 1-888-544-8255 or 888-37-RADIO. (year 1998)

KELLEIGH: We're talking about Sun Myung Moon and his affiliation with the Christian Right. Chey, I want you to go on and tell about Moon's speech that appeared in the Denver Post in January of this year. I know it's really filthy and, I know it's difficult to repeat this stuff over the radio. We don't even like saying what the man said. Yet, the man said it in front of countless of the Christian Right hierarchy.

CHEY: Yes, there were 1,500 people in that audience. Before I do that though, Kelleigh, I thought it would be interesting to go through and quote some more from that article by Pastor Robert Grant, the head of the American Freedom Coalition because in admitting that he had obtained over 5 million dollars from Unification business interests he says, The talkshow began: "Well, this is as you said, from the article "Unholy Alliance" by Carolyn Weaver that was published in the January, 1986 Mother Jones Magazine. I'll give you some quick background. It details the letter written by, dictated by Tim LaHaye, a thank you letter to Colonel Bo Hi Pak of the Washington Times, 2nd in command to Rev. Moon, for a sizable contribution to American Coalition for Traditional Values.

KELLEIGH: Which is Tim LaHaye's organization.

CHEY: Yes. It also mentions Concerned Women for America. The author, Carolyn Weaver, gives a direct quote from one of Moon's books at the end of the article. This is from Rev. Sun Myung Moon's book, "The Master Speaks",

"My dream is to organize a Christian political party including the Protestant

denominations, Catholics and all the religious sects. Then the communist power will be helpless before ours. We have to purge the corrupted politicians and the sons of God must rule the world. The separation between religion and politics is what Satan likes most. ...Upon my command to the Europeans and others throughout the world to come live in the U.S., wouldn't they obey me? Then what would happen? We can embrace the religious world in one arm and the political world in the other. With this great ideology, if you are not confident to do this, you had better die!"

KELLEIGH: Yeah... and if he gains total control which he's doing very quickly....I know the guy's got to die, he's not going to live forever. But, if he does continue with this control, isn't he part and parcel of the New World Order?

CHEY: Well, he is because he plays to the conservative, the politically conservative Christians and provides the Washington Times newspaper and networks very strongly with Christian activists and Christian pastors through all these front groups, and on the other hand, he also funded and networked with all the eastern religions and the very liberal... On the Internet you can find one of his web sites promoting the U.N. Habitat II Conference that was held in Istanbul last year. So he is working both sides very avidly.

KELLEIGH: He wants to join them together.

CHEY: Umhum. That's what "unification" is all about. Unify everything under a big world religion. He financed the World Parliament of Religions that included the Covenant of Isis and all of these Theosophical Society groups and Christian Groups. Some of the Baptist churches participated in that. So, it's a very, very dangerous thing.

KELLEIGH: I'm not surprised with the Baptist churches because of there are so many Freemasons within the Baptist church and the core of Sun Myung Moon and freemasonry is very similar.

CHEY: That's true, although freemasonry is broader than just being confined to the Baptist church. But, I know that the Southern Baptist Convention identified over half a million freemasons and there was a big issue within their church on whether they should allow freemasonry, members of freemasonry to be church members. They do have this "great architect of the universe" mentality and recognize plurality of religions that spans from Christianity through all the eastern religions and Buddhism and Hindus and Shintos and many, many different religious organizations that, Biblically, Christians are told not to fellowship with. It's a matter of being unequally yoked with unbelievers.

KELLEIGH: Right. We're to be separate because those are pagan gods that they're worshipping.

CHEY: It's not surprising that Moon espouses that. He is into self-glorification and his

followers are involved in things to glorify their True Father, Moon. However, Christians have other loyalties and glorifying Moon is not to be thought of. We are to glorify God and Jesus Christ, our Savior.

Yes, there is. **Moon claims that Jesus appeared to him in 1935 at Easter time and explained in a vision that Jesus had failed in his mission and asked Moon to assume the position as the True Father and lead the world to salvation because Jesus' death on the cross and resurrection did not accomplish any kind of a salvation for the world. So, Moon graciously took on that mantle from poor failed Jesus.**

So, when you look at.... well, Tim LaHaye is a pastor, I believe he's a Baptist pastor. Robert Grant is a pastor. Jerry Falwell upheld him in the 80s. I don't know what his position is right now; but, when Moon first came to this country he was widely recognized as a cult. People were trying to rescue their children from the Unification Cult. he delivered at the Family Federation for Peace, a big 3 day seminar a year ago at the end of July, 1996 for three days, finishing on August 1, 1996. He delivered a speech about his theology on sexual organs. He feels that Jesus should have married and because Jesus did not marry, Jesus failed; that in order to enter the Kingdom of God, the Kingdom of Heaven, you must be married under the blessing of Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The offspring of a marriage that he has blessed will be sinless. There will be no original sin in children born under marriages that he has blessed. He invites everyone to join, so they can register in the Kingdom of Heaven, in the big marriage blessing ceremony coming up in November of this year. He's anticipating 3.6 million couples via satellite. He's going to hold this mass marriage blessing in RFK Stadium.

Other participants who were paid speakers at that event included Beverly LaHaye of Concerned Women for America, Gary Bauer of the Family Research Council, Rev. Robert Schuller of the Crystal Cathedral. Pat Boone provided the entertainment. Bill Cosby, when he found out that it was a Unification Church function, tried to decline to appear. They threatened him with a lawsuit. This function was sponsored by The Washington Times Foundation which is an adjunct to The Washington Times Newspaper that is always promoted by Christian political activists as the "conservative" Washington Times, never as the Unification Church-owned Washington Times.

Also, Ralph Reed of the Christian Coalition was a paid speaker at that event.

KELLEIGH: We know Ralph Reed is an adherent to Moon because in his book that came out, don't ask me the name of it because I don't know what it is, but it came out last October or November. He gave glowing reports in that book about Dr. Robert Grant and American Freedom Coalition. Dr. Robert Grant is a member of the Council For National Policy and American Freedom Coalition is a Moon front-organization within the Christian Right circles and the members of the Council For National Policy are widely known; James Dobson, Gary Bauer, Phyllis Schlafly, Don Wildmon. Jerry Falwell was a

member at one time. I don't believe he is anymore. But, Pat Robertson, Nelson Bunker Hunt, all the names that you would know in the Christian Right that most uninformed Americans out there consider conservative. Isn't that right? Then, of course, there's General John Singlaub. Everyone remembers him from the Iran/Contra affair who was closely affiliated with Ollie North. Obviously, Oliver North was a member of the Council for National Policy and John Singlaub is a member of the Council for National Policy.

Then below that we have Dr. Cleon Skousen, a former FBI agent, was a speaker nationally for CAUSA, the Moon affiliated group. He spoke all over the country. He also was a member of the Council For National Policy.

KELLEIGH: Not only that, he still runs with all of these people, so does his son. Plus, he is pro-Constitutional Convention which many of these people within the Council For National Policy are.

CHEY: That's true.

KELLEIGH: Including Michael Farris. This whole Advisory Board and board members reads like a Who's Who of the Christian Right supporting Ollie North. We've heard on countless radio shows exposed by a number of men who were insiders and have come out and told us the truth about what Ollie North was really doing, and Mena and the whole situation. Here is a Moon front organization asking for money for a fellow CNPer, Ollie North.

CHEY: And Oliver North is now on Christian radio as a talk radio political host. So, what we call that is "strange bedfellows." These men are participating in political movements supposedly based on their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior and affiliating with Moon. Reading his theology he would have to be identified as an antichrist, not THE ANTICHRIST, but "an antichrist" which I can verify by reading this speech that he gave.

I need to explain, he is very proud of this speech. He gave it first of all August 1, 1996 in Washington D.C. as the final speech of a 3 day seminar for the Family Federation for World Peace. The participants were Beverly LaHaye, Pat Boone, Robert Schuller, Ralph Reed, Gary Bauer of the Family Research Council. This was the final speech. It was reprinted in the Denver Post on January 6, 1997 as a paid advertisement of the Unification Church.

KELLEIGH: And you can get it off the Internet, too.

CHEY: It's on the Unification Church web site. August 1, 1996 the web site location is <http://www.unification.net>

KELLEIGH: You should all go look at it because it's really unbelievable!

CHEY: I'll read some excerpts. It's a very long speech. I have to preface, this is the most disgusting abomination of blasphemy to a Christian, to anyone who believes that the Bible is the truth, is the word of God. He says:

"God wants a love partner. Thus, centering on the place where husband and wife become one through their sexual organs, God wants to appear and meet us."

Chey, go ahead with this. I think it's really important for people to understand where Moon's theology really lies.

CHEY: Moon, in another speech he gave to The Washington Times, urged all of the employees of The Washington Times to read this speech once for each year of their life. If they're 80 years old, they should read it 80 times!

"God wants a love partner, centering on the place where husband and wife become one through their sexual organs, God wants to appear and meet us...I wish you would center on the absolute sexual organ, unique sexual organ, unchanging sexual organ and eternal sexual organ and use this as your foundation to pursue God...We have to realize that the Kingdom of God on earth and in heaven will begin on this foundation."

CHEY: I know that Jerry Falwell defended Moon when Moon went to jail over income tax evasion. Also, when Jerry Falwell had the Moral Majority, his Senior Vice President was a man named Ron Godwin. Ron Godwin, who professes Christianity and was very high in Moral Majority, subsequently took a job as the editor of Insight Magazine, a Unification publication that is marketed as a "conservative" magazine. Now he is, and has been for a number of years, the Senior Vice President of The Washington Times newspaper. He works directly under Colonel Bo Hi Pak who is Moon's highest in command in the United States. Subject: Moonies Funding Christian Right Newsgroups: Original Format Date: 1998/12/03 Subject: Moonies Funding Christian Right

Knights of Malta Involved in U.S. Politics

Did you know that the "Knight of Malta" is one of the high degrees of Freemasonry? Did you know that Freemasons descend from the "Knights Templar". Did you know that the Knights of Malta were successfully taken over by the Knights Templar during the "Peasants Revolt" as an act of revenge for the Knights of Malta accepting the property of the Templars after the Pope, on orders from King Phillip of France, destroyed the Templars? Did you know that the Templars have sworn revenge against all Christians and nations and that their goal is to establish a one world government and one world religion over the ashes of all existing religions and nations? Did you know that the "Propaganda 2" Lodge was launched in partnership by the CIA and the Mafia to serve as an intelligence source and control of European leaders after WWII. Did you know that post WWII many of the elite of Europe Joined the P2 Lodge?

Did you know that Enrico Fermi was hung under Black Friar's Bridge in a ritual Masonic murder for violating his blood oath after the P2 Lodge raped the Vatican bank? Did you know that Piers Compton documents the infiltration and takeover of the Vatican by the "Propaganda 2" Lodge of Freemasonry in his book "The Broken Cross"? Did you know that the Mafia was formed from Italian street gangs by Guiseppe Mazinni as the underworld arm of Freemasonry and that Mazinni was in direct communication and partnership with General Christopher Albert Pike who establishe the 33 degree and was the father of the judicial code of the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan? Did you know that all SHEEP are sheered every year and eventually led to the slaughter by a Judas Goat that they all believe is "a good ole boy?"

Pat Buchanan knows that he will not be nominated and I stated this long before any Primary. He is the "Judas Goat" and stated his intentions long ago. He will take the disenchanteds patriots and militia away from any viable candidate and let them believe they have a spokesperson in the form of Buchanan. When the time comes Buchanan will tell them that he has made a deal with dole. He will tell his followers to vote for Dole and most of them, on Buchanan's word will vote for Dole. He said he would do this long before the Primaries. What's the matter... don't you believe him?..

Bob Dole has reversed his position on every major decision on virtually every issue, ranging from taxes to foreign and domestic policy." Stanley G. Hilton in 'Senator For Sale', unauthorized biography of Bob Dole, St. Martin's Paperbacks. "Always waits to see 'which way the political wind is blowing.'" Nancy Kassebaum, Kansas Senator "The self appointed tax collector of the welfare state." Newt Gingrich, Speaker of the House "A 'maddening figure,' a 'self-destructive' personality." The New York Times, Editorial, June 1994 "If dole is elected president, I'd leave the country." Elliot Kaplan, former lawyer to conviced Dole aide, David Owen "Almost Jekyll-Hyde." Joseph Rauh, Washington Civil rights lobbyist "So unpopular among his peers that he 'couldn't sell beer on a troop ship.'" Senator William Saxbe, former Ohio Senator "Still doesn't know if he's a liberal or a conservative, as he didn't know in 1950."

John Woelk, Russell County attorney who recruited Dole to run for the legislature in 1950 "I was repeatedly struck by the banality and superficiality of his character and personality. He liked to communicate with staff via one-page memos and one-liners. He had little interest in details. He didn't like to read. His only real concern seemed to be raising money. He had contempt for common voters. And he believed in nothing. ...I was appalled by his utter lack of commitment to any ideals or beliefs. Working in his office was like being aboard a ship piloted by an aloof and mysterious sea captain, who navigated without a clear or consistent sense of direction" Stanley G. Hilton, Senate counsel and aide for Bob Dole, 1979 and 1980 "When special interests contribute money, they want something in return other than gooe government." Bob Dole Bob Dole is a 33 degree Freemason of the Scottish Rite, Southern Jurisdiction. Please take this in the spirit that it is intended. The truth sometimes hurts but it is the truth. We must

never believe anyone or anything in this day of supreme deception. What makes a con man great is his ability to convince his mark that he is totally honest, loyal, and "a good ole boy.."

Stop listening to what Buchanan says and research meticulously his history and read every column he has written. Did you know that he is on record as writing that we need a Constitutional Convention to deal with the fact that the constitution is outdated? Did you know that Ross Perot is on record saying exactly the same thing? Did you know that Buchanan was the Chairman of a super secret Intelligence group named for the number of the room in which the group met in the White House? Did you know that Buchanan has direct ties to the CIA? Did you know that William Casey, Director of the CIA was Knights of Malta? Did you know that Ollie North is Knights of Malta? Did you know that George Bush is knights of Malta and just finished a Centra and South American Speaking tour on behalf of the Knights of Malta?

Did you know that if Pat Buchanan were who he pretends to be the Marxist media would never have allowed him to be a prominent newspaper columnist or television personality? If you believe they would allow it you must also believe that the press is free and is not controlled and we all know that is not true... the press is NOT free... and it IS controlled. Did you know that Buchanan IS a socialist? He is... and if you read all his writings, and especially his book, this fact will jump off the pages and smite you down. Have you heard him constantly state that he is the voice of Populism and the Populist party before it went belly up? Did you ever research the roots of the Populist movement? Did you know that Populism and the Populist party grew out of the socialist attempts to unionize the Kansas farmers during the depression? Did you know that Populism is Democracy in its most virulent form? Did you know that Lenin said, "Democracy and Socialism are inseperable." Did you know that Populism is socialism?

Did you know that the Populist party sympathized with Hitler and the Nazi party before WWII? Did you know that Nazi literally means "German National SOCIALIST Worker's Party"? Did you know that the Liberty Lobby, the home of Populism, grew out of the old Populist party and the American "German Bund?" Did you know that the Spotlight began as the newsletter for a Marxist youth group and that fact is documented in the 50's hearings of the Committee on UnAmerican Activity?

Did you know that Joseph McCarthy was absolutely right and that he was destroyed by the Marxist press and Hollywood "Fellow Travelers" in order to prevent the end of socialism in America? Did you know the term "McCarthyism" was coined by the Marxist press and Hollywood "Fellow Travelers" to prevent anyone else from ever exposing the Marxist agenda in America? Did you know that after Alan Keyes (referring to Buchanan and the other so-called Republican Candidates) said "You all sound like a bunch of socialists." during a debate. That he has been ignored by the press, television, and has never again been invited to participate in another debate? He did the forbidden... he told the truth.

If membership in the Knights of Malta means nothing how come my 30 some-odd inquiries to Pat Buchanan and his people about his membership have gone unanswered and unacknowledged? I could write for hours on the subject of Pat Buchanan and his antics but I will leave some for others on this list whom I know have more information should they desire to also respond to the above sheople sign. Suffice it to say... my friend you have been "hoodwinked". Please accept this as a glass of cold water upon one who is sleeping while rats are nibbling at his feet. The best advice I can give is... put your heart and emotions in a cabinet for a while. Take your brain and intellect out of the cupboard and use them unmercifully. Listen to everyone... read everything... believe NOTHING unless you can absolutely prove it.

You will be amazed at the result. Now let me ask you a question... In face of all the years that we have been deceived by everyone in Washington and the media... Why are you not questioning Buchanan's credentials? He is a Washington insider who has served within the White House in several administrations and is a prominent member of the media. When will WE ever learn? The above is the product of over 25 years of research into these organizations (and many more) and their agenda for world domination. It is all out in the open... nothing is hidden but it requires years of hard work and due diligence to uncover and understand who is destroying this country and why. Please feel free to post this far and wide anywhere you wish with my blessings. (taken from the book of martyr William Cooper (Caji) Publisher 'Veritas' Author 'Behold A Pale Horse' Host 'The Hour of the Time' Director Intelligence Service Director Citizens Agency Joint Intelligence Father and Husband (The most important)

BACK

From <http://watch.pair.com/megiddo.html>

The House of Buchanan

The inspiration behind the Heritage Foundation, in which employ are former Nazi-collaborators, Pat Buchanan feeds the media frenzy on the Religious Right with periodic anti-Semitic and racist statements, such as those recently dredged up for public awareness in a New York Times advertisement of 10/3/99:

IS HE OR ISN'T HE A BIGOT?

YOU DECIDE.

The Words of Pat Buchanan:

About Hitler and David Duke "Though Hitler was indeed racist and anti-Semitic to the core,. . . he was also an individual of great courage, a soldier's soldier in the Great War, a leader steeped in the history of Europe. . ."

"David Duke is busy stealing from me. I have a mind to go down there and sue that dude for intellectual property theft."

About Blacks "In the late 1940's and 1950's. . . race was never a preoccupation with us, we rarely thought about it. . . There was no politics to polarize us then, to magnify every slight. The 'Negroes' of Washington had their public schools, restaurants, bars, movie houses, playgrounds and churches and we had ours.

". . . now the 'African-Americans' of the 90's demand racial quotas and set-asides, as the Democrats eagerly assent and a pandering GOP prepares to go along. Who speaks for the Euro-American, who founded the USA?. . . Is it not time to take America back?"

And in a syndicated column of the Washington Inquirer, this shocking statement appeared of Buchanan's support of "free lance" murderers in Latin America:

"Faced with rising urban terror in 1976, the Argentine military seized power and waged a war of counter-terror. With military and police and free lance operators, between 6,000 and 150,000 leftists disappeared. Brutal, yes; also successful. Today, peace reigns in Argentina; security has been restored." ("Death Squads and No-Win Wars," 2/3/84)

Irresponsible statements by neo-fascists like Pat Buchanan, which serve to fuel FBI alarms about anti-Semitic and other violence, will cast suspicion upon those Christians who do not despise Jews but, out of their loyalty to Jesus Christ, will choose to resist the The Noahide Laws, The Hebrew Movement and the Mark of the Beast, which we believe will be the occult symbol deceptively called the Star of David. Further deceiving the elect, the latest issue of the anti-Semitic Spotlight newspaper isolates Buchanan as the only candidate feared by the Bilderberg society of elites:

"Pat Buchanan is the subject of much nervous discussion among Bilderberg leaders. Buchanan has for years denounced international control of American foreign policy. His opposition to world government, which he loudly proclaims, his 'America-First' position, his opposition to sending Americans to fight wars in which there is no national interest and opposition to such economy-gutting treaties as NAFTA and the World Trade Organization anger Bilderberg.

"If nominated by the Reform Party, which he has now joined, Buchanan could be on the

ballot in all 50 states. It would be hard to deny Buchanan the right to debate the two major party nominees. In such debates, the fiery Buchanan would blow out his fastidious opponents. It is a scenario that strikes fear in Bilderberg hearts. Having Buchanan educate millions of Americans in TV debates on its secret agenda for achieving world government, with America and all nations surrendering their sovereignty to the United Nations, is a prospect Bilderberg dreads. For 45 years, Bilderberg has employed immense measures to maintain its secrecy."

Is Pat Buchanan really a political outsider? Would a true conservative join the liberal, pro-abortion Reform Party? Jim Keith, editor of *Secret and Suppressed: Banned Ideas and Hidden History*, names among the highest levels of power elites, the Scottish House of Buchanan. As an agent provocateur of probable Merovingian lineage himself, the late Jim Keith ought to have known this:

"The identities of the Teutonic/Zionist clique are well-guarded; even the higher servants are protected by the anonymity of immense wealth and the power attendant upon it. We speak here of individuals of such status that their kith and kin are referred to as an 'house,' not a 'family.' Among these are the House of Windsor,...the House of Rhodes and the House of Rothschild, with their immense holdings in land and in gold; also included, albeit grudgingly, in the elite are the upstart Houses of Onassis and Ibn Saud, who vie for position alongside the established Houses -- the Williamsons, the Lodges, the Cabots, and Bierces; the Carnegies, the relative newcomers Rockefeller, the Buchanans, Browns and Raleighs. . ." [p. 235]

A short history of the House of Buchanan states that the area of Scotland that was given to the Buchanans "was known as 'Buth chanain', Gaelic for 'house of the canon' and may have been connected with the ancient Celtic Church... The clan flourished after supporting Robert the Bruce during the Wars of Independence at the start of the 14th century."

In 1996, Pat Buchanan's campaign committee boasted that Scotland's hero: "Braveheart himself - Mel Gibson - has endorsed our Braveheart - Pat Buchanan!!!" In true William Wallace-style, Buchanan then called for a Second American Revolution:

"As Pat said, 'Don't wait for orders from headquarters. . .Mount up!' All Buchanan Brigades across the USA find friends, neighbors and co-workers who support our cause. Enlist members and start a local Brigade, get your forces in shape and ready for the battle. Join us, the Buchanan Brigade, and with our united front, we will win the Second American Revolution!"

A current campaign memo carries forward Pat Buchanan's revolutionary fervor. "[Pat said] 'When I take the oath of office their New World Order comes crashing down!'. . . Pat is going to need us. Not only to stand with him, but to also be courageous enough to embrace the challenge and lead the revolution when necessary...It's time to lock 'n load for liberty!'"

This memo closed with an appeal for prayer to St. Michael: "PS - Above all, please remember to pray -- Pray for Pat and Shelley, for his staff, for me, and for all of us in the Brigade. And if you happen to be a traditional Catholic, the prayer to Saint Michael the Archangel is needed now more than ever." [Linda Muller, 10/15/99, The Internet Brigade, <http://www.buchanan.org>]

According to the World Book Encyclopedia, "Saint Michael was the patron saint of (Scottish) knights." We refer the reader to The Rosicrucian Connection to discover the significance of "Saint Michael" in bringing the Antichrist to power.

Is Pat Buchanan a true American patriot or does he have a hidden agenda? The 1995 Edition of Who's Who in America states: "Buchanan, Patrick Joseph, journalist. b. Washington, Nov. 2, 1938:... Named Knight of Malta, 1987..." Albert Mackey's Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences identifies the Knights of Malta as an offshoot of the Knights Templar:

"This Order, which at various times in the progress of its history received the names of Knights Hospitalers, Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of Rhodes, and lastly, Knights of Malta, was one of the most important of the religious and military orders of knighthood which sprang into existence during the Crusades which were instituted for the recovery of the Holy Land. It owes its origin to the Hospitalers of Jerusalem, that wholly religious and charitable Order which was established at Jerusalem, in 1048, by pious merchants of Amalfi for the succor of poor and distressed Latin pilgrims....

"The Organization of the Order in its days of prosperity was very complicated, partaking of both a monarchial and a republican character. Over all presided a Grand Master, who, although invested with extensive powers, was still controlled by the legislative action of the General Chapter....

"...There are now two bodies -- one Catholic and the other Protestant, but each repudiates the other....

"The degree of Knight of Malta is conferred in the United States as 'an appendant Order' in a Commandery of Knights Templar. There is a ritual attached to the degree, but very few are in possession of it, and it is generally communicated after the candidate has been created a Knights Templar...." [Albert G. Mackey, M.D., Thirty-Third Degree, Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences, Vol. I, Masonic History Company, Chicago, New York, & London, 1925, pp. 392-95]

According to William Cooper's Conspiracy Forum, "Membership in the [Sovereign Military Order of Malta] denotes an allegiance to a foreign power in the form of the nation of Malta and the Pope... The Knights of Malta are the militia of the Pope sworn to total obedience by a blood oath. The Pope as the head of the Vatican is also the head of a foreign national power. This has virtually nothing to do with the Roman Catholic

religion, and everything to do with being a participant in one of the four major 'player-organizations' for world domination -- those players being British Freemasonry, French Freemasonry, International Zionism, and the Vatican."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Third Millennium and Beyond](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Third Millennium and Beyond

Title: The Third Millennium and Beyond

Description: *good Jesuit information*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2005 09:39 PM (GMT)

The Third Millennium and Beyond

[LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Truthseeker24's opinion on Fritz Springmeier](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Truthseeker24's opinion on Fritz Springmeier

Title: Truthseeker24's opinion on Fritz Springmeier

Description: *Jesuits & Illuminati*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2005 09:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Del

What's your opinion on Fritz Springmeier's (or was it Per Sewen's) claim about Astor, Bundy, Collins, Kennedy, Onassis, etc being the families who control more or less everything?

TruthSeeker24

My opinion on Fritz.

Fritz Springmeier is a genius. I first heard of him in November 2001 when I was 17 and his interview with a Canadian was great and doubled my knowledge of N.W.O. of the bat. He was so controversial that the feds invaded his house and he's locked up in prison for a robbery charge and won't leave until 2012 or 2013. His book called "Bloodlines of the Illuminati" believes that the 13 families runs the world. Fritz believes that the Jesuits are strong, but they don't rule the world. In his book, he cites (in his mind that top people on Earth) which he called the Merovingian, Collins, Lis, etc. Eric believes that the Jesuits run the Illuminati and the Jesuits control the World. The Jesuits indeed influenced and help create the Illuminati since Weishaupt was a Jesuit priest and the Jesuits created numerous occult orders in that time frame. The Jesuits helped Napoloen, were involved with Hitler, involved in Georgetown, and other events. My personal opinion is that the Jesuits (through its Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, Knights of Columbus, etc.), Illuminati, and high-level Freemasonry runs the world as validated by research and history.

[LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Eric Phelps interview exposing THE BLACK POPE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Eric Phelps interview exposing THE BLACK POPE

Title: The Eric Phelps interview exposing THE BLACK POPE

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:44 PM (GMT)



The "Black" Pope
Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General
Black Pope Pt. 1

<http://www.historicist.com/articles/blackpope.htm>

The "Black" Pope
Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General
Black Pope Pt. 2

<http://www.historicist.com/articles/blackpope2.htm>

Maniacal World Control Thru The Jesuit Order
Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan
Black Pope Pt. 3

<http://www.historicist.com/articles/blackpope3.htm>

MooseDog - September 16, 2005 07:28 AM (GMT)

More Phelps interviews

Wed., July 21, 2004

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0407/2004072...rankWhalen2.mp3>

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0407/2004072...rankWhalen3.mp3>

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0407/2004072...rankWhalen4.mp3>

Fri., April 29, 2005

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0504/2005042...rankWhalen3.mp3>

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0504/2005042...rankWhalen4.mp3>

APRIL 2, 2005

http://www.sherrytalkradio.com/archives/ss...2005_hour_1.mp3

http://www.sherrytalkradio.com/archives/ss...2005_hour_2.mp3

July 10, 2005

<http://shows.vyzygothsgrassyknoll.org/phelps1.mp3>

<http://shows.vyzygothsgrassyknoll.org/phelps2.mp3>

Del - September 19, 2005 06:10 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 14 2005, 03:44 PM)



I must say, he even looks a bit... er, strange...

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2005 09:26 PM (GMT)

Now when they claim Bush is the most powerful man thats a complete joke. Peter Hans Kolvenbach is a highly educated individual and you can only have these types of people in REAL control to keep the Bush, Rockefeller, Rothschild children in line!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Why not swop Jesuit for Jew?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Why not swop Jesuit for Jew?

Title: Why not swop Jesuit for Jew?

Del - September 18, 2005 05:40 PM (GMT)

A lot of people - especially right-wing racists - could simply exchange your word 'Jesuit' for 'Jews' and feel comfortable blaming them for the world's woes - as Hitler and Co. did.

Haven't we been told the Jews control the banks, oil, world economy, entertainment, back both sides during wars, etc.

How can you say Kolvenbach is more powerful than say, David Rockefeller or the Rothschilds - or even European royalty?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2005 12:26 AM (GMT)

You shouldn't even mention Royalty has theres no crown heads of Europe anymore and thats long gone. I suggest you do as many others have who've encountered me and Phelps and thats read all the data you can on the subject and you will see who really rules the roost and its not David Rockefella although hes certainly more powerful than any Rothschild! Their all controlled by the Society of Jesus through the White Pope of the Vatican which has its affairs taken care of by Opus Dei using SMOM for control of Banking etc. Just look at the member of these societies and who founds/head many of the organisations like CFR, Carlyle group etc etc.

It has nothing at all to do with Jews and this is exactly what the Jesuits would like you to think and have helped install with old instructions of the Order of Illuminati being rebadged under The Protocols of the elders of Zion just like they did to the Janesists with The Protocols of the Elders of Fountaign. Same old crap and works on the sheep just the same to blame the enemy of the Jesuit at the time and keep the sheeple looking in the wrong direction.

Use some common sense and sit back and look at things! Do you honestly think the Jesuits would want everyone under the sun waking up to realise who they really are

and that they are the controllers of this planet? Of course not and they dont. This is why they do their hardest to protect their order with misinformation, shields, veils and proxies such as Jews. The only 2 jews that were in the Jesuit Order originally were the first 2 Superior Generals, after this jews were banned from the order until 1946. Everywhere you look in conspiracy you either see Jews or Bloodlines namely Rothschild as the world leaders, HOGWASH! Now you try to find information on the Jesuits etc and its a lot harder. When you question the Temporal Coadjutors who spit this garble about Rothschilds etc out they will make excuses but admit the Vatican plays a big role. So if they play a big role why dont we see more detail like we do on the other groups! Exactly they want it kept quiet and for good reason! Common Sense always wins over nonsense and disinformation! Just look at the leading institutes and their founders, chairmen etc and you'll always smell Sovereign Military of Malta who are controlled by the Pope!

Its up to you what you believe, I'm giving the information out to highlight and hint where to really focus on. I do not deny people should look up on bloodlines and the other information but please dont get indoctrinated into it making your mind like in the old days denying the information.

Remember who controlled Hitler and who his SS were modelled off! If you dont know it was the Jesuits Himler modelled them off because of their superior organisation and power which says a lot in itself! Blame the jew blame the jew but dont blame me (Jesuits).

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2005 02:20 AM (GMT)

Will: The Autobiography of G. Gordon Liddy (of the Nixon Watergate):

QUOTE

As much as I had admired the German Benedictines, I admired the **Jesuits** more . . . the **Society of Jesus** was something special, the shock troop of the Catholic Church. So effective an organization was it that . . . Heinrich Himmler used it as the model for his own corps of **Urbemensch** ((Supermen)), the **Schutzstaffel** (("the Order of the Death's Head")), whose hand-picked members swore a special oath of

loyalty to the **Fuhrer** as the highest rank of **Jesuits** (([4th Vow](#))) did to the Pope . . . **These men ran the world, and it was obvious that they enjoyed it.**

Adolph Hitler

QUOTE

I can see Himmler as out Ignatius of Loyola

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Cardinal Feasts](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Cardinal Feasts

Title: The Cardinal Feasts

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 07:14 PM (GMT)

In the course of a year, as the sun moves round the circle of the Zodiac, it travels through the four points known as the equinoxes and the solstices. The equinoxes correspond to the two days of the year when the sun crosses the equator and day and night are of equal length. These two days are March 21 and September 21. The solstices, on the other hand, correspond to the two days on which the angle between the sun and the equator and is at its maximum. These are December 21, the winter solstice and the shortest day of the year, and June 21, the summer solstice and the longest day of the year.

To these four points in time, the solstices and the equinoxes, correspond four so-called Cardinal Feasts: Christmas, Easter, St John the Baptist and St Michael Archangel. These feast-days were instituted by the Initiates as a reminder to human beings that, on those days, the sun sets particularly powerful currents in motion in the universe and that, if they are aware of them, human beings can draw on these currents and use them to advance their evolution. The passage from one season to the next occurs at these four points, each of which is a nexus of extraordinary forces proper to each season. The seasonal forces are organized and regulated by very powerful spirits under the command of which are many lesser spirits whose task is to distribute these energies and forces to every part of the planet.

You must not think that everything happens automatically in nature; on the contrary, a whole host of spirits are actively involved. Some of them have been specially entrusted with the care of rocks, plants, animals and men, and all the seasonal changes that occur are the result of their activity.

Let's begin by talking about the spring equinox which falls on March 21 and which is under the influence of the Archangel Raphaël dwells in the sphere of Mercury and his name means "God the Healer" or "Divine Physician". The mission of this Archangel and of the Angels under his command is to work on the divine power and give it the

virtue of healing. Each of the Archangels that govern the other seasons works with this same divine power and communicates to it other wavelengths and other virtues. The Ancients knew exactly when and how to communicate with Raphaël by the use of appropriate formulas and, in this way, his science of the healing properties of plants was revealed to them. The Greek god of medicine, Asclepios (the Roman Aesculapias), was in contact with the forces of Hermes (or, as the Romans called him, Mercury); it is not surprising, therefore, that, for thousands of years, the Caduceus of Hermes has been the symbol of medicine. Think of these things when spring comes, and remember to unite yourself to the Archangel Raphaël; ask him to reveal to you the secret powers of plants, seeds and flowers so that you may benefit from the virtues that emanate from them.

When nature comes back to life in the spring, it reminds man that he, too, must come back to life, not physically, perhaps - that is hardly possible - but spiritually. Just as trees and plants receive a new spiritual sap to rise within him and bring new life to his subtle bodies.

The great Christian feast of this season is Easter, the feast that commemorates Christ's Resurrection. In this feast, the life of nature and the life of the soul coincide. If you are familiar with the science of symbols, you know that the life of an Initiate corresponds to the life of nature: an Initiate's life is a succession of symbolic episodes which follow each other in a certain order in view of a well-defined goal. The life of Jesus was patterned on the development of the earth and of the cosmos: it is a symbol that has universal significance. Like Jesus, the universe was born; like him, it will be crucified and, like him, it will rise from the dead.

The traditional literature of all countries contains innumerable legends and accounts of mythological battles between the forces of light and darkness. On about June 21, with the summer solstice, we enter the period in which light triumphs over darkness and, a few days later, on June 24, we celebrate the feast of St John the Baptist. On that date it is customary to light fires that burn all night. The summer solstice is ruled by the Archangel Uriel. The Church never mentions this Archangel, and you might well wonder why. The Archangels Gabriel, Raphaël and Michael, who preside over the three great feasts of the winter solstice and the spring and autumn equinoxes, are all familiar to Christians, but Uriel is almost unknown. Uriel is an Archangel of light; his name means "God is my light". The feast of St John coincides with the moment when the sun enters Cancer - the sign in which Venus is in exaltation - and this is no chance coincidence, for the feast of St John is the feast of fire, the feast of the summer heat which ripens fruit and all other things in nature. In summer, nature is on fire. But this fire is also the fire of physical, sensual love and it is well known that, in some countries, the night of St John was the occasion for all kinds of sexual excesses. This, no doubt, is why the Church has always preferred not to give prominence to the Archangel Uriel and the celebration of the summer solstice.

In the sephirothic Tree of Life, Uriel is the Archangel of the Sephirah Malkut, the earth. As such, he is in communication with the inner fire of the planet, and some of the Angels under earth. This is the work that Greeks attributed to their god Hephaestus (the Roman Vulcan). Hephaestus, or Vulcan, used fire as he worked with stone and metal, for fire is the only force capable of melting stone and metal and making them malleable.

You must not confuse the subterranean regions of mineral and metallic fire with the regions of Satanic fire. In spite of their proximity, the Satanic world is completely separate from the world in which fire works on metals and minerals. The spirits that work in these subterranean forges of nature are divine; those that dwell in Hell are fallen souls.

If man is conscious and attentive during this period of the summer solstice, when light is at its most powerful and the forces of night and of darkness are retreating, he will receive the power to launch an attack on his own inner darkness - and he will have a good chance of being victorious. When the nights are growing longer and light is fading, when the vital currents in the world are beginning to contract and slacken under pressure from contrary forces that are gaining in vigour, it is not the time to undertake this type of work. Conditions, both within and without, no longer lend themselves to a direct attack on hostile forces. In a period in which light is triumphant, however, men and women who are truly desirous of doing some important work for the world, can do so in good conditions; if they have already settled their own, personal problems, they have the right and, even, the duty to go further.

Since Uriel is the Archangel of fire, he has ties, not only with physical, terrestrial fire, but also with the fire of that tremendous sexual energy constantly simmering in man. It is precisely for this reason that it is essential to learn to work with the Archangel Uriel: because it is essential to learn to work with fire in order to sublimate all these energies. What exactly is sublimation? It is the passage one state to another, and it is heat that effects this passage. When the temperature is below 0°C, water freezes and becomes solid; if you heat it slightly to 1°C, it melts and becomes liquid again. Heat it even more, to 100°C, and it changes into steam. And if you want to separate the oxygen from the hydrogen contained in steam, you will need even more heat. The only problem for engineers who use very high temperatures in transforming certain gases or liquids is that of finding containers and tubing made of suitable heat-resistant materials.

But all these modern techniques that science is learning to apply in dealing with matter have been known to Esoteric Science from earliest Antiquity. The Initiates, who have an intimate knowledge of human nature, have known for a long time that man's body is equipped with a network of circuits, ducts and ramifications that permit the circulation and transmutation of very potent elements. I am not talking about the circulatory

system, although the capillaries are extremely fine blood vessels, nor about the even finer fibres of the nervous system. I am talking about another, even subtler network which enables man to transmute and sublimate matter and raise it to the etheric state. This process is constantly taking place in our bodies, thanks to the extremely complex and subtle networks with which man's lungs, heart and brain and, above all, man's spinal column, have been equipped by Cosmic Intelligence.

These transmutations take place in all human beings, but to a greater or lesser degree and, very often, without their knowledge. An unconscious work of spiritual alchemy is constantly going on in our souls and bodies; the important thing, now, is to become conscious of it, knowing that we are all equipped with the network of channels we need to sublimate raw matter and transport it to ever subtler regions. How can we best prepare ourselves for this work of sublimation? By living a life of purity and harmony and by consciously opening ourselves to the powerful currents of light from Heaven.

The Archangel Michael presides over the autumn equinox which occurs on September 22. On this day, the sun inaugurates a new cycle as it enters Libra. Fruit and nuts fall from the trees and decompose, leaving their empty husks on the ground; grains are sorted and consumed or stored in granaries before being sown to ensure a new cycle of growth. But this process of decomposition and sorting is not something that concerns only the world of plants; it also concerns human beings. Just as the fruit is separated from the tree and the seed from the fruit, so is the soul separated from the body, spiritually if not physically. The body is the envelope, the wrapping, and the soul is the seed that is planted above, in the soil of Heaven. Man is a fruit, and when he is ripe, he must not fall to the ground like the fruits and seeds of the earth, but soar away to Heaven. Autumn is the season for that separation of which Hermes Trismegistus speaks: "You shall separate the subtle from the gross, gently and with great skill." To separate the subtle from the gross is to separate the spiritual from the material and the whole of nature undergoes this process of separation, in autumn, in preparation for the coming of new life. Just as the Archangel Michael comes to separate the soul from the body, leaving the body to die, so the Initiate allows some matter within him to die in order to liberate life.

Separation is a law of life. You can see this with respect to food, for instance: we have to sort and separate the good from the bad, discard the peel and the blemishes, and so on. This is so easy to do on the material level but we must also know how to do it - and be capable of doing it - on the spiritual level. Unfortunately, on that level, it is very difficult. Most people have no idea what to cut out or throw away: they swallow everything whole, like cats swallowing mice with the skin and entrails and everything! This, then, is what we have to learn from the Archangel Michael: discrimination, how to choose and what to choose, how to separate the pure from the impure, the useful from the useless, the harmful from the beneficial, the dead from the living. The absence of discernment in this respect is the cause of all misfortunes.

The Archangel Michael separates the soul from the body because the soul has to travel and visit faraway places, not remain for ever on earth. An Initiate, who sees how nature does things, says, "My soul is tied down; how can I set it free? How can I separate it from this heavy coating of matter? I must wait until it is ripe, then the Archangel Michael will come and release it from its sheath of matter." The feast of St Michael is fabulously rich in meaning for those who understand that it can bring them total liberation.

Death, the separation from the physical body, is an ascension to a higher plane. The soul is carried away by St Michael and weighed in his scales. His sword severs the ties which hold it to the earth, then the soul is weighed, judged and sent to the sphere that corresponds to its degree of evolution.

The Archangel Michael holds sway over the forces of balance and justice and, consequently, over the forces that enable us to distinguish between good and evil in order to free the good and transform the evil. But good and evil are so closely intertwined that they cannot be separated prematurely without causing some damage. The art of separating opposites is the most difficult of all arts and, throughout the ages, Initiates have turned to nature for guidance. You cannot separate a nut from its husk without damaging it, but nature knows how to do it: she allows it to ripen until the husk opens of itself and frees the nut. Similarly, a child is attached to its mother's womb, and to separate them prematurely would mean death to both mother and child. But if you wait, the fruit falls and the cord that ties the child to its mother can be cut. This separation is the symbol of maturity.

I am sure you all remember the parable of the wheat and the tares in the Gospel. When his servants asked the owner of the field whether they should uproot the tares that had sprung up amongst the wheat, he replied, "No, lest while you gather up the tares you also uproot the wheat with them. Let both grow together until the harvest, and at the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, "First gather together the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them, but gather the wheat into my barn". " The time of harvest comes when the fruit is ripe. We have to wait until then to separate good from evil and that separation will be the work of the Archangel Michael.

It is the Archangel Michael who has the principal role to play, also, in the purification of the earth. In the course of the centuries, a multitude of evil beings have inundated the earth with immensely destructive forces. These forces have accumulated in a vast reservoir and have taken the form of a monster known as the Dragon or Serpent. This is the Dragon which is said to seduce the nations and mislead the children of God and to be the cause of all the sufferings of mankind. It is a prodigiously powerful egregor. There have been men of great self-abnegation and courage who have thrown themselves into a struggle to the death against this monster but, to this day, none have vanquished it. When the time is ripe, however, St Michael will rise and defeat it. The

Archangel Michael is the only one capable of defeating this egregor. He and his Heavenly Hosts will answer the prayer that multitudes have addressed to the Lord for centuries. His victory has been foretold in the Apocalypse and other books of Sacred Scripture. For this reason we should link ourselves to St Michael and ask him to protect us and to allow us to unite our efforts to his in order to strengthen his victory. Light will triumph over darkness: this has been foretold and it will be so. Why not have a share in that triumph? The children of God who take part in the combat led by this Sun Spirit, this mighty and most luminous power of God, the Archangel Michael, will receive the kiss of the Angel of fire. And this kiss, instead of burning them, will illuminate them.

Finally, on December 21, comes the winter solstice, presided over by the Archangel Gabriel and, a few days later, it is Christmas. Christmas is the celebration of a birth, that is to say, of a descent into matter, a condensation, a crystallization reflecting the characteristic of winter, the season in which nature freezes and becomes immobile.

The Archangel Gabriel commands the forces that have the property of condensing matter. If the influence of the moon had not been counterbalanced by other influences, it would have materialized and petrified everything that exists: plants and animals as well as men. The Archangel Gabriel, therefore, is responsible for all materialization. When an Initiate wants to materialize an idea, a plan, even if that materialization does not correspond to a particular birth, he uses the favourable conditions offered to him by the occurrence of this feast. The winter solstice is a period for birth, a propitious period for something to be born on earth. The other feasts correspond to separation, resurrection and the kindling of fire; only the feast of Christmas is associated with material realization on earth.

The equinoxes and solstices, or, as I have called them, the four Cardinal Feasts, are the four most vital days in the year and they are governed by Mercury (spring equinox), Venus (summer solstice), the Sun (autumn equinox) and the Moon (winter solstice). These are days of celebration for nature; the Angels and Archangels, all the forces of nature, even the Divine Mother herself, all take part in the festivities. Only those who understand the importance of these high days and of the prodigious forces that flood the universe at these times, can truly take part in the celebrations.

We all know how most people celebrate these occasions, particularly Christmas. Christmas has become simply an occasion for gluttony and licentiousness, for every kind of madness. And all these excesses leave people exhausted and drained. A feast day such as this, which should bring them regeneration and light, brings them only a further darkening of their consciousness.

The other day, I watched a debate on television about the notion of celebration. The panel included writers, film producers, sociologists and journalists, and they all agreed that holidays and feast days were good for people because they broke the monotony of

the daily grind and provided a healthy occasion to relax and have fun. Every single one of those panelists talked only about pleasure, relaxation, recreation. Not one of them thought of saying that people could use these occasions of joy to advance their evolution and become more beautiful, noble and radiant. I was staggered. They all seemed to think that it was important to "have fun" and to "kill time". No one seemed to realize that high days and holidays could also contribute to improving and ennobling human beings.

You will have to forgive me. Perhaps I am different from everybody else; perhaps I am a monster; but, for me, all our activities, whether work or celebration, must converge towards one single goal, one spiritual ideal, that of becoming better and more useful. To be sure, you are free to do what everybody else does; you are free to feast and amuse yourself like everybody else, but then you will never be anything but the weak, stunted, unstable being you are today - a slave, a victim! All the recreation and amusements in the world will not change that. Why not? Because you lack an ideal. I know: I always come back to this! I ask someone, "What is your ideal?" "Oh, I don't really know..." "In that case" I tell him; "You're a doomed man!" Believe me; nobody understands the tremendous advantage of having a sublime ideal, an ideal of perfection. That is the only thing that gives meaning to life.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov
Sèvres, 29 September 1958

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](https://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Holy Grail](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Holy Grail

Title: The Holy Grail

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 07:13 PM (GMT)

Parsifal, setting out on his quest for the Holy Grail, is the eternal symbol of the adept setting out on the path of Initiation. Like Parsifal, who had to make his way through dark forests, battle with awe-inspiring giants and knights and avoid the many snares laid in his path, an adept is required to brave darkness, combat enemies and overcome temptations. Once he had emerged victorious from all his trials, Parsifal was welcomed with solemnity in a marvellous castle whose walls were covered in gold and precious stones. It was here that he was vouchsafed the vision of the Holy Grail. The vision of the Grail is the supreme reward of him who guards faithfully, in his heart and mind, the ideal of obtaining the priceless gifts of the spirit.

The task of a spiritualist is to lay hold of the Divine Spirit, by means of meditation, prayer and contemplation, and to keep him captive in his soul. The presence of the captive Spirit within him manifests itself in the form of illumination, rapture and ecstasy. Unfortunately, this state does not usually last very long: he usually drops back into the misery of everyday life and has to begin his efforts all over again. The Divine Spirit can never be held captive by someone who does not possess a suitable receptacle within himself, the receptacle that tradition calls the Holy Grail.

Alchemists used a different language to express the same reality: they spoke of "fixing the volatile", that is to say, of capturing that which, by definition, cannot be captured: the volatile spirit. But in order to fix the volatile, the Cosmic Spirit, it has to be condensed and made material and this is possible only if the reverse process of "volatilizing the fixed", that is to say, of making subtle that which is solid, is carried on at the same time. As long as the physical body is gross, dense and impure, it cannot vibrate in unison with the spirit nor hold it captive. This is why there is always need for a great deal of purification and decantation. Once this is done, the physical body becomes capable of receiving the Divine Spirit. To volatilize what is fixed, therefore, is to spiritualize the physical body.

Cabbalists, for their part, have expressed this idea in the two interlaced triangles of the Seal of Solomon. The triangle pointing downwards represents the descent of the spirit into matter, whereas the triangle pointing upwards represents the tendency of matter to rise and become one with the spirit. In this symbol, the two meet in mid-course and fuse into one. When the spirit encounters matter capable of holding on to it, it no longer tries to escape. In the meantime, however... Well, in the meantime, a disciple will experience many ups and downs: when he manages to hold on to the spirit for a few moments, he is raised to a state of ecstasy before slipping back into the prose of everyday life. But he must never be discouraged; he must simply start climbing again and, even if he falls over and over again, never give up. It is a long and arduous task, a seemingly endless toil like that of Sisyphus who was condemned to roll a heavy stone up a hill. Every time he reached the top, the stone slipped from his grasp and rolled down to the foot of the mountain. But that does not mean that, one day, Sisyphus will not succeed in getting the stone to the top and holding it there!

The chalice of the Holy Grail is the symbol of a human being who has succeeded in capturing and fixing the spirit within him. The legend says that it was carved out of a single emerald and that it had been used to hold Christ's blood. An emerald is green, the colour of Venus, the feminine principle; blood is red, the colour of Mars, the masculine principle. The Grail, therefore, is the symbol of the union of the masculine and feminine principles, Mars and Venus, but in their highest aspect, on the level at which they become identical with the Sun and the Moon. Iron, which is the metal attributed to Mars, and gold, which is that of the Sun, have many aspects in common, and the same is true of copper, the metal of Venus, and silver, the metal attributed to the Moon. We can see innumerable examples in nature of how green attracts and stores up the sun's rays. Vegetation, which is green, captures and condenses the sun's rays, and the sun's rays are yellow and orange because they are fire. All this is present in this marvellous symbol of the Holy Grail.

The dearest ideal of disciple is to become the Holy Grail and contain and condense the love of Christ. But to achieve this ideal, he must work on his own matter; he must refine it, render it more subtle and more precious so that it becomes capable of vibrating in harmony with the spirit. This is the harmony that exists in every region of space, thanks to the activity of the two principles. A reflection of this harmony exists in the life of human beings in choral singing: when male and female voices rise together and become one in space, life bursts into bloom, water gushes from the springs.

The only way to prepare yourself to receive the Cosmic Spirit is to practise harmonizing yourself with the cosmos. This is a simple but very effective exercise, but it must be done every day, several times a day. Let me give you the example of a man who goes to work every morning: as soon as he leaves his house he is obliged to pay attention to the traffic and the people all round him. If he rushes out without looking to left or right, without adapting himself to his new circumstances, he may well be killed. And the same

is true in the spiritual life: before you begin some new work you should look left and right within yourself and take stock of the situation. If there is a lot of noise and commotion, you must stop before going any further and, as Head of State, do what needs to be done to restore order and peace amongst your citizens. When you sense that things have calmed down, then you can project all your strength, all your thoughts and feelings, into the whole cosmos. This harmony, this union, releases tremendous forces, which you can use to continue your work. For, if energy can be released by the disintegration of matter - this is the most common method - it can also be released by fusion. Initiates work with this second method; they fuse with Heaven through meditation, prayer and contemplation, and this fusion releases powerful currents of forces which they can use for their own benefit and that of others.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov
The Bonfin, 12 August 1961

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Farmers where the first moral philosophers](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Farmers where the first moral philosophers

Title: Farmers where the first moral philosophers

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:59 PM (GMT)

Farmers where the first moral philosophers: they don't expect to reap if they have not sown, and they know very well that, if they sow cabbages they will not harvest carrots. How can someone who sows nothing but hatred and strife hope to reap a harvest of love and peace? If you want a marble palace you are not going to start building with clay bricks. If you want a healthy body you are not going to give it poisonous food.

How can anyone expect to develop a healthy, sturdy psyche, a lucid mind and a generous heart if he is seething with anarchic thoughts and feelings poisoned by his own greed and resentment? Exactly as we sift and select suitable food or building materials, we have to sift and select the thoughts and feelings that present themselves to us. The laws that govern the psychic life are the same as those which have already been seen to govern other aspects of nature or technology. It was neither man nor society as a whole that invented morality: it is intrinsic to nature, to every aspect and dimension of nature. Morality is simply the extension on the human, psychic level, of the laws of nature.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The True Religion of Christ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The True Religion of Christ

Title: The True Religion of Christ

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:50 PM (GMT)

The True Religion of Christ

When I say that the teaching of the Universal White Brotherhood is bringing a new religion to the world, it is not that I think that this teaching is an improvement on the religion that Jesus gave us.

That is impossible. Jesus truly represents the summit, nothing can be more perfect than the law of love and sacrifice that he came to teach. It is only in the methods, applications and interpretations of that law that we can go further. The Gospels do not say it all; there are still so many things that are obscure and unexplained. And this is what the teaching of the Universal White Brotherhood can bring us: the explanations we still need.

Also, when I say that it is time for a universal religion, it is because Catholicism is not fully universal. Of course, the word 'catholic' means universal, but the fact remains that the Catholic religion is not universal. In the first place it is far from being practised by all human beings, and, above all, by rejecting many essential truths such as reincarnation, the laws of karma, and the primordial role of the sun in man's spiritual life, the Church has cut itself off from universal truth and become a sect. For a religion to be truly universal it must accept the whole truth and it must reach all men.

As it is, no religion in the world is founded on principles that are accepted by all human beings. Only a solar religion can be the universal religion, because all human beings accept the sun. We all seek the sun and understand what it is. Everything else interests some but not others, suits some but not others. In fact, if there are so many different religions, it is because each one is adapted to a particular mentality. If the claim of the Catholic Church to be universal is true, if it embraces every aspect of truth, why do I never see Catholics who are truly fulfilled spiritually? A great many Buddhists are far more advanced. They have such faith in the immortality of the soul that they are capable of throwing themselves into the flames.

They have no fear of death. Whereas Christians are so timid, so lacking in courage, that they tremble at the slightest threat and scream in terror if they are in danger of death.

As I have said, a universal religion must embrace all the knowledge and all the practical methods human beings need in order to reach the Lord. When Christianity refuses to teach reincarnation it makes it impossible for people to understand God's justice. Is there any wonder that nothing makes sense to them any more? They cannot see the underlying reason for what happens to them; everything seems illogical and unfair. In the face of evil or suffering, Christians can only say, 'It is the will of God.' The amazing thing is that they consider themselves to be blameless, above reproach.

They have done nothing to bring misfortune on themselves; it is entirely the Lord's doing. But this means that God behaves without rhyme or reason, his decisions are completely arbitrary.

For centuries their refusal to believe in reincarnation has barred Christians from advancing. The doctrine of reincarnation explains everything: from one existence to the next, every cause triggers a corresponding consequence.

When we know this we know that it is no longer the Lord who is to blame for what happens to us, but we ourselves. By choosing to follow a certain path, to manifest ourselves in a certain way, it is we who are responsible for our destiny, not God. God's sublime greatness, his splendour, perfection, and justice are untouched, unsullied. Whereas if you reject reincarnation you have to put all the blame on God. It seems to me that if Christians were really concerned about the glory and perfection of God, the least they could do would be to accept reincarnation. They are so stupid that they do not even recognize the consequences of their attitude; they do not realize that the image of God they hold up to the world is a monstrous caricature. God gave human beings free will.

He tells them, 'Do whatever you like, but remember that if you break the law you will suffer. But that does not matter, you have all eternity ahead of you. You will have plenty of time in which to repent and make reparation. I am patient.'

Take a man who is miserable because he is married to a shrew, a veritable Xanthippe, and he has no idea why he has such a wife. He thinks she must be a punishment from heaven. Not at all. It was he himself who sought her out, who chose a shrew without knowing what he was doing, and now he regrets it bitterly. Socrates never complained, he put up with everything patiently.

One day, while he was talking to a friend, Xanthippe was muttering and scolding in an

upstairs room and ended by pouring a pail of slops over him. The friend was very indignant, but Socrates only remarked, 'Oh well, after the thunder comes the rain.' He was not so easily put out. He had chosen to marry Xanthippe, and thanks to her he developed great patience and indifference in the face of criticism and insults. So my advice to you is to find a Xanthippe for yourself. Why do you want your wife to be perfect? You would only go to sleep and stop evolving if she were; but think of what progress you would make with a Xanthippe by your side. You see what excellent advice I always give you!

By refusing the reality of reincarnation the Church is portraying the Lord as a monster and a tyrant. In any case, quite apart from this, there is much to object to in the image the Church presents of God, for it has inherited the Old Testament notion of a jealous, vengeful, terrifying God, always ready to punish and chastise human beings. And I say that this view is false. God is not like that at all. Why did the Old Testament present him in this way? The answer is that the human beings of those days were at a stage of their evolution where they needed the discipline of fear. They needed to envisage a stern, ruthless God with whom Moses could intercede to soothe his wrath and turn him away from the destruction of his people. The truth is that God never punishes anyone; he is not concerned with punishment. He spends his time up there in the midst of song and music, banqueting in the company of his angels and archangels while divine nectar and ambrosia flow in abundance. Do you imagine that the Lord has nothing better to do than to follow human beings around day and night, writing down in his little notebook all the filthy, revolting things they do, whether openly or in secret? Poor Lord, what a job.

Think how disgusted he would be.

No, I do not believe a word of it. I think that if human beings have invented machines to record and do their calculations for them, it is because such machines already existed in nature and therefore within us also. It is these machines that record our thoughts, feelings and actions, and as soon as we overstep the mark, in whatever area, the machine cracks down on us. But it is God who punishes us. On the contrary, God is always ready to welcome us to his banquet.

Let us suppose that you are being pursued by enemies (you may remember that I spoke to you about this one day), and in order to get away from them you run and run as fast as you can until you get to heaven. And there, breathless, covered with dust, your clothes all tattered and torn, you suddenly find yourself in the midst of a magnificent assembly of angels and archangels.

Dumbfounded, you gaze at these beautiful creatures as they sing and rejoice with the Lord, who is seated in their midst. Nobody says, 'What are you doing here, you dirty ruffian? Away with you. This is no place for you.' On the contrary, as soon as he sees

you the Lord says to his servants, 'Give him water to wash with, dress him in fine clothes, and let him come and share in our banquet.' But the enemies that were pursuing you will not be allowed in. They are made to wait outside, and as the banquet lasts a long time they finally lose patience and go home. Yes, this is how it works.

Have you never realized that? You have all known days when you were overwhelmed and besieged by your inner enemies, and then you started to pray and pray and pray... and within a few minutes you had a wonderful feeling of happiness and release; your enemies had left you. You must try to understand what this image means.

Do not think that I have come to destroy the Church, not at all. It is just that I possess a light that the Church does not possess at the moment, but I am very willing to collaborate with it. In fact I have already tried to do so. I have often met priests, Dominicans and Franciscans, and others and have tried to talk to them, but I have never had much success. Oh, perhaps I succeeded with two or three of them, but not with the others. The trouble is that their minds have been so deformed by their seminary training that there is nothing anyone can do now to persuade them to accept the light of these great truths. This is why I prefer to deal with atheists, unbelievers, and anarchists; I am much more successful with them. But with the religious? My word, how rigid, bigoted, and narrow-minded they can be! I have every confidence that this will change one day, but not before they have had to endure all kinds of tribulations and been forced to reflect.

If the Lord is in the process of creating a new heaven and a new earth (and this is what the Bible tells us), why should there not also be a new religion? New in exactly the same way as heaven and earth can be new. Of course the expression is symbolic; I have already explained to you that you must not take it literally. If you did, you would have a very bad impression of the Lord and would mean that he had used second-rate materials when he built heaven and earth, and now they are rusting and wearing out. This is why he has to start all over again... and while he is rebuilding, all the inhabitants of heaven and earth are going to be out in the rain without a roof over their heads.

No, that is just nonsense. The truth is that the new heaven and new earth refer to us; it is within us that God is creating them. The new heaven is a new mentality, a new philosophy, a new point of view, a new understanding of things; This is how you should interpret this image of the new heaven and the new earth. To understand it any other way would be to slight the Lord. It would mean that he did not know the properties of the elements that he himself created and now he finds that they are rotting and wearing out. Whereas if you interpret this image as I have shown you, the Lord's greatness, immensity, and infinite wisdom remain intact.

Of course, I know that you will not accept what I tell you, but you must at least try not to

cling rigidly to your own opinions until you have made quite sure that they really correspond to the truth. There are still a great many of you who hold obstinately to your own point of view. Instead of trying to understand what I tell you, you think to yourselves, 'Oh no, that is not true. It cannot be. It is monstrous. I know how it should be.' But there comes a time in life when you simply have to ask yourself whether your own point of view is really correct, really flawless. Unfortunately, so many men and women prefer to cling to their point of view, to defend it all their life long, without ever trying to find out to what extent it is realistic and true. And that is very dangerous.

Many people's lives end in disaster simply because they insist on defending their mistaken philosophy at any price. Yet those same people find it normal to go for a physical check-up from time to time. They get a doctor to examine their heart, stomach, liver, spleen, or intestines and tell them what is wrong with them, but they would never go and ask a spiritual master to tell them what was wrong with the way they felt and understood things. They consider that in these areas they are in perfect health: their thinking is all right, they see things clearly, their judgement is impeccable, they reason perfect? The proof of their misfortunes, sorrows, and failures. Yes, and yet they continue to believe that they are impeccable.

The whole world will one day come to the Universal White Brotherhood. At the moment you do not believe me when I say this, because there are more and more new teachings and new sects - not to mention all the ancient practices that had died away and are now being revived. Every one of those groups and philosophies has some good in it, but they all lack one essential element: none of them gives priority to the necessity of living for the collectivity, for brotherhood, for universality. Their members work for themselves, for their own advancement. And does mankind benefit from all that knowledge and power? It does not. Indeed, they themselves are often very unhappy people. So you must leave all those things alone and work only to bring peace, happiness, joy, and light to the whole world. True power and true knowledge are given to those who work unselfishly for the whole world. You will not know exactly how these gifts come, but they will come to you and dwell within you. It is when one stops thinking so much about oneself that one becomes truly formidable, because in this way one widens the circle. This is the new teaching that we are bringing to the world.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:51 PM (GMT)

The true Religion of Christ II

All religions set aside one day of the week as a holy day, a day of prayer, but they have not all chosen the same day: for the Christians it is Sunday, for Jews, Saturday, for

Muslims, Friday, and so on. But is there any real difference between the days of the week? No, none at all. Every day is sacred; every day is divine. Friday is the day for doing good; Saturday is the day for doing good. In the Universal White Brotherhood every day must be sacred. Otherwise just look what happens: for six days in a row men and women break the law, and on the seventh they go to church and wash away the crimes committed during the week. But you cannot purify yourself in just one day; you need the whole week for that. You believe that it is enough if you think of God one day in the week; the rest of the week you have no time to remember him because you are too busy fighting and swindling others and sleeping with their husbands or wives. But that is grotesque. It is hypocrisy, a living lie. What is important is how you live those six days of the week.

When the new religion comes the idea of devoting a few hours or a single day of the week to praying and going to church will be thought very inadequate. We must be in God's church all day and every day, for God's church is the whole of creation. Of course, I realize that we cannot ask too much of human beings; they are still too uncouth and intractable - many think that even one day is too much. But in the new religion people will want to be mystical seven days a week; they will want to pray and think good thoughts seven days a week; they will want to pray and think good thoughts seven days a week, and then seven more days, and so on, for the rest of their lives. What do you do when you are here at the Bonfin? Here, every day is Sunday - or Saturday, or Friday if you prefer - and you spend every day in 'church'. 'What church?' you ask, 'I see no church.' The church can be the open-air, out of doors, for the whole of nature is a church. But first and foremost the church is an inner reality; it is within yourselves.

Remember what Jesus said to the Samaritan woman at the well. She had said, 'Our ancestors worshipped on this mountain, but you say that the place where people must worship is in Jerusalem.' And Jesus replied, 'Women, believe me, the hour is coming when you will worship the Father neither on this mountain nor in Jerusalem... God is spirit, and those who worship him must worship in spirit and truth.' But as the time was not yet ripe for the masses to understand these things, Jesus prepared St John and instructed him in the basic philosophical, cabalistic, esoteric knowledge, the symbolic foundation of these new concepts. This he did in secret, without the knowledge of the other disciples, and when the others found out about it they were inclined to be envious of St John; in fact, St Peter reproached Jesus for it one day. But Jesus wanted to be sure that before he left at least one of his disciples would be in possession of those parts of his teaching that had not been revealed to all. This is why he gave St John this special instruction. And St John founded a Church which was never really accepted or understood by the Church of St Peter.

Remember also what Jesus said at the very end when Peter, referring to St John, asked, 'Lord, what about him?' Jesus replied, 'If it is my will that he remain until I come,

what is that to you?' And the Gospel adds, 'So the rumour spread in the community that this disciple would not die.' What if St John were living even today in some unknown place. The Church of St John has formed an elite, an elite that has always worked in secret and been the depositary of this esoteric science throughout the ages. The religion of St John is the new religion that is to come, and however fiercely the Catholic, Orthodox, and Protestant Churches fight it - as they have always fought and tried to wipe out the Church of St John - they will be no more successful now than they have been in the past.

All the purest and most knowledgeable initiates of the past have been disciples of St John, and those who belonged to the established Churches have always rejected and persecuted them and refused to acknowledge their superiority. But even though the Church of John has always been forced to live and work in secret, it has never ceased preparing the sons and daughters of God. The time is coming now for it to manifest itself, and when it does so, its riches and its superiority will be visible to the whole world. When that day comes, the Church of Peter will be forced, whether it likes it or not, to transform itself and introduce many reforms. Of course, there are some elite beings in the Church of Peter too, but as for the majority... well, it does not bear thinking of. Instead of applying themselves to learning and trying to become better they have always been content to persecute those who were more advanced.

Do you imagine that over the centuries priests and bishops took Holy Orders for the love of God; because they had a true vocation? Not at all. They did so because it gave them a lucrative and highly respected position (an ideal position for the lazy). They did not have much to do after all - a few Masses and a few prayers to say, an occasional baptism, wedding, or funeral - and the rest of their time was their own. To be sure there were always some who had a genuine vocation and who felt called to dedicate themselves completely to the Lord, and the faithful flocked to such as these in the thousands because of the light that radiated from their souls and lit up their words, their eyes, their very presence. They were true temples of God. But for most of the clergy it was simply a very convenient profession. As a matter of fact, we see the same thing today in the medical profession. In the days of the ancient initiations, only those who had received the gift of healing from God could be doctors. They healed the sick simply by their presence, by speaking a few words or by the laying on of hands. But today people enter the medical profession because it is very lucrative and gives them considerable prestige and influence. The result is that many crooks who are interested only in mankind a lot of money are steadily poisoning the whole of mankind. No matter, they still pass themselves off as doctors. It is greed, the lust for money, that guides human beings. For many people the choice of a profession depends entirely on the rewards it offers in the way of money or glory. I have no desire to disparage doctors and priests or to interfere with them; I am simply telling you the truth.

The Church of St Peter has always been appallingly intolerant, chopping off heads or

burning at the stake all those who refused to think or behave exactly according to the rules it laid down. The members of the Church of St John, on the other hand, have never cut off anyone's head; they have never thrown people into prison; they have always left men and women free to follow their bent while, for their part, they concentrated on trying to be closer to the Lord and to resemble God. And yet did Jesus not say, 'Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect?' This is the supreme ideal; and if some people choose a different ideal, that is their business.

The Catholic religion can boast of being universal if it likes. This may be how it sees itself, but it is not how initiates see it. The universal religion will be the religion of the sun, for only the sun is universal. You will say, 'But what about the Lord? Is God not universal?' Yes, of course he is. But God is so sublime, so inaccessible. People refuse to accept the religion of the sun on the pretext that only God must be adored and worshipped; but God is so far away that they are incapable of getting anywhere near him, and the result is that they are left with nothing. On the pretext that it is forbidden to adore anyone or anything but God, they have no feeling or understanding for anything at all. Is that intelligent? Why do they refuse to admit that only the sun is capable of bringing us closer to God, for only the sun can give us some idea of God's immensity, of his light, his love, and his power? By rejecting the sun, people condemn themselves to remain forever weak, forever immured in cold and darkness.

How peculiar human beings are. Theologians spend their time inventing abstract theories about the Deity. They argue and quarrel fiercely about essence, substance, transcendence, and so on, while the masses have not the least idea what any of these theories mean. But if you suggest that the sun can be an image that has the power to propel them all the way to the Deity... Oh no, that is just too much for them. Well, whether they like it or not, the religion of the future will be the religion of the sun, because it is the sun that most accurately represents the Blessed Trinity.

There is already one whole volume of my lectures about the sun (Vol. 10), and yet I have still not told you much. What horizons would be revealed to men if only they understood more about the sun. Take Jesus' command to love our enemies for example. How difficult it is to accept such an idea; to love one's friends, perhaps, but to love one's enemies? You will rarely find anyone - even a Christian - who has made up his mind to love his enemies. You cannot even be sure that he loves his friends, so how can he possibly love his enemies? Believe me, if you analyse yourselves sincerely, you will see that nothing is more difficult than to love one's enemies. One wonders where Jesus got this precept from. I will tell you: he got it from the sun. For whether you love the sun is the only being who has solved the problem; he even loves, nourishes, and vivifies unbelievers and criminals. Even if you forget all about the important role of the sun in the universe and look only at the moral aspect, the example he gives us is truly noble, truly sublime. Such a peerless example of limitless love is found only very rarely among human beings, even among those who are the most highly evolved. Jesus was

one such example, of course. We know that he possessed all powers, authority over all things, for he said, 'All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me,' but he did not use that authority against his enemies. In fact, in the most bitter moments of his agony he thought of them and prayed for them, saying, 'Father, forgive them, for they do not know what they are doing.'

If you want to know what true morality is, you must learn from the sun; no one else can teach it. Human beings are always eager to tell you what you should do, but they are incapable of putting their own advice into practice; whereas the sun says nothing, his deeds speak for him. He never says, 'You must love your enemies.' He never even says, 'I love you.' No, but he goes on loving everyone all the time. Only the sun can teach us how to discover and respect the moral laws of the cosmos. Human beings make the great mistake of seeking the principles of morality in libraries, in books written by corrupt human beings. They should go and seek instruction from the sun.

Of course we cannot force our teaching or our way of life on anyone. Only very few are ready and anxious to transform themselves and their way of life, and if they have achieved this frame of mind it is because they have already suffered a great deal and have come to realize that if they do not change they will be struck off the roll of the living. The others cannot be forced, they are still too young. They still have many lessons to learn, and they need more experience. What can I do if they do not understand the importance of our spiritual activities: our meals together, the singing, the breathing exercises, the prayers, meditations, and fasting? If they neglect all these means that are put at their disposal and fail to understand how powerful they are, what do you expect me to do about it? I cannot force them; they have to be left to go their own way and learn through suffering. But a vast field of extraordinary activities is lying open before all those who are sincerely interested in making progress. The activities of a disciple are represented symbolically by the twelve labours of Hercules, which are related to the twelve signs of the Zodiac. These are the twelve activities which enable human beings to open their twelve gates and become the New Jerusalem, the city of light, where illness, death, and darkness are no more. The New Jerusalem is the human being who has attained perfection, one who possesses the twelve gates of pearl and whose ramparts are built on the foundations of twelve precious stones.

Believe me, it is the teaching of Christ that I am giving you. There is nothing, absolutely nothing in what I say that contradicts Christ's teaching. What I reveal to you may contradict some of the opinions expressed by certain writers. It may even contradict certain dogmas of the Church which are pure invention and have nothing to do with Christ's teaching, but it contains nothing that is incompatible with Christ's true philosophy. The great question now is whether you prefer the Scriptures, and particularly the Gospels, in which everything is so simple, or whether you prefer other sources in which that simplicity has been distorted. Until the fourth century Christians, followed the true philosophy of Christ. It was only later that all kinds of deviations

appeared.

As was foretold by the Prophet Ezekiel, the changes that will take place in the future will be so great, the light and love of God will be so powerfully and so widely diffused throughout the world, that human beings will learn directly from God himself; they will understand the Scriptures and live a life of perfection; they will prophesy and see visions. When this day comes, mankind will no longer need priests or pastors - or even me. All men will be guided and enlightened directly by the divine spirit. This has been foretold, and it will come about. And all those bigots who hawk their holy medals and relics of the true cross of Jesus (after two thousand years, there must be enough of them to constitute a whole forest)... all those bigots will be obliged to close shop because people will go directly to the source.

This was that Jesus had in mind when he told the Samaritan woman that men would worship God in spirit and in truth. In spirit and in truth: that is to say, free from matter and free from falsehood. When human beings live in spirit and truth they will no longer need all these crutches; they will be able to walk on their own strong legs. The reality that Jesus visualized was immense, grandiose. The people he saw around him were still very frail, vulnerable, and defenceless, and still dependent on material, external props, but the mankind he envisaged was strong enough to rely only on the inner power of the spirit.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:51 PM (GMT)

The true Religion of Christ III

Through prayer and meditation a disciple purifies his own temple and calls on the Lord to come and dwell in it. Nothing can be compared to a human body that has been purified and sanctified so that it can become a temple of the Almighty. It is when man is a temple, when he prays in his own temple, that God hears and answers his prayer.

Most human beings are extremely negligent about the purification of their physical bodies. It never occurs to them that their bodies were designed to be temples of the living God and that they should look after them and strengthen and purify them. They continually abuse their bodies by eating and drinking things that are harmful to their health, or by smoking or indulging in various other forms of foolishness. Yes, man's physical body was destined to be a temple, but there is nothing sacred about it any longer, and obviously, in these circumstances, it is not the Lord who will come to dwell in it, but entities of a lower order, all those undesirable things that covet filth and feed on impurities.

As I have often said, I have learned a great deal from the world of insects, from ants and bedbugs, for instance. These little creatures possess extraordinary antennae which science has not yet studied. For example, there are not normally any ants in my cottage, but I only have to leave some crumbs of food lying about, and within a few minutes there they are. What special flair, what powers of divination tell them that there are some scraps of food waiting for them, sometimes a long way away? Then, as soon as I sweep up the crumbs, they disappear again. The same is true of flies, fleas and mice. In fact in the cheap, dirty hotels or doss-houses in the East, for instance, swarms of bedbugs appear all over the ceiling as soon as people are asleep. But the remarkable thing is that they do not attack every sleeper in the dormitory. A bedbug will calculate its position with extraordinary accuracy and drop exactly on to the one person whose blood contains the impurities it needs to feed on. How does it know which target to choose? It examines them all and says, 'No, not that one. Not that one. Ah, there is one that has what I need, 'and presto. It drops straight on to its target.

Yes, bedbugs are really very clever. It is thanks to them that I have learned the supreme laws of purity, for the laws are the same on the psychic plane. On every plane there are creatures that sense impurities from afar and flock to feed on them. In every area and on every plane there is food for one or other kind of being. All creatures, both the malignant, evil creatures of darkness and the creatures of good and of light need to eat. In fact the Christians among you were horrified one day when I explained that even God ate. 'What? God needs to eat?' 'Yes, of course, but he does not eat sausages.' 'Then what does he eat?' they ask. Ah, these Christians, when will they ever understand? Genesis tells us that man was created in the image of God, and since man eats, why should god not eat? Yes, God eats. And it is the Seraphim who nourish him with their radiance and their emanations, with substances so subtle, pure, and precious that we can barely imagine them.

As I was saying, most human beings fail to look after their temple properly. But the Scriptures tell us, 'You are the temple of the living God,' and this means that we should take great care of our temple and keep it clean. We must not do what the Jews did with the temple in Jerusalem and allow all kinds of dirt to accumulate in it (the Jews used to take their cattle, goats and chickens and sell them in the Temple, so it was in a state of indescribable filth). Jesus was the only one who expressed his indignation at this; everybody else took it for granted. But what is a temple? Certainly not, as some people think, a place in which to entertain all kinds of animals. Taking some rope, Jesus made a whip and drove out all those who bought and sold in the Temple, saying, 'Get rid of all this filth. Stop using my Father's house for your trafficking.'

When a clairvoyant looks at people, he can see that the physical bodies of the majority, instead of being temples of the Most High, have become the dens of wild animals. Like the Jews, human beings have forgotten what their temple is supposed to be. We need the Lord to come back to warn us, to tell us, 'Keep my temple clean, otherwise I shall be

obliged to go away and abandon you. I cannot stay in such a dirty place.'

The human beings we see around us are always anxious, troubled and unhappy, and this is a sign that they have not managed to secure the presence of the Lord in their temple; if they had, that presence would light up their lives. It is high time they asked themselves why they are in such a sorry state. It is time they understood that by feeding their bodies on all kinds of impurities they have opened their doors to the creatures of hell, and that is why God has not blessed them with his presence. Neither can they enjoy the presence of his angels, for although the Lord himself will not dwell within his creatures until they have achieved absolute purity, he may send one or more angels or great spirits to represent him. If you have forgotten about purifying your body and now find yourself in the cold and dark, you must draw the right conclusion and tell yourself, 'It is true, I have done everything I could to get myself into this state. I have opened my doors to all kinds of vile entities, and now heaven has abandoned me.' This is what you must tell yourselves, for this is the truth.

I have already given you several different methods of purification. It is not enough to be dipped into a bowl of water or immersed in a river to be pure, and yet many sects that do not possess the light of initiatic science consider this to be sufficient baptism. No, you can be immersed in physical water as often as you like without becoming any purer, because the power of purification does not belong to physical water but to another kind of water. True baptism is something that concerns all the planes of our being, not only the physical plane. True purification touches the four regions known in the Cabbalah as Assiah, Yetzirah, Brian and Atziluth, which correspond to the four elements -earth, water, air and fire. The elements are represented in the higher world by four angels belonging to the highest ranks of the angelic hierarchy, the Seraphim - or, as the Cabbalah calls them, the Hayoth ha-Kadosh. You can work at your own purification with the help of these four angels: ask the angel of earth to cleanse your physical body, the angel of water to wash your astral body, the angel of air to purify your mental body, and the angel of fire to sanctify your spirit. A marvellous work of purification can be done in this way if you combine this practise with your breathing exercises. But I have already explained this to you at length (vol. 7), so I shall not enlarge on it today.

If you think about your temple every day in this way, light, warmth, life and purity will come to dwell in you, and many things will be revealed to you. It is all very simple and clear. But those who continue to soil their temple have no alternative but to find themselves sinking deeper and deeper into corruption and depravity. Look at all the contemporary artists whose paintings represent the new style that they call 'abstract art'. Why are they so attached to a notion of art that no one else can understand? If the meaning of their work is a secret known only to themselves - and I am by no means sure that they themselves know it - it will never serve to elevate and ennoble others or help them to find God. Would it do you any good if I began to speak a language that

was incomprehensible to you? There are certain sects in which, apparently, people speak 'in tongues', but as no one understands a word, no one benefits from what they say - not even themselves. The whole thing is quite senseless. You must speak a language that can be clearly understood by all.

Suppose that you are an artist and that you have a masterpiece - a painting or sculpture - on exhibition: everyone who looks at it should be able to understand what it means. If you created it exclusively for your own satisfaction, then you should not exhibit it. To exhibit a work of art that is incomprehensible to everyone but its author is pointless. Here, too, mankind has gone astray. It has adopted means of expression that have no rhyme or reason and has reached the point where nobody dares to say that contemporary art is, in most cases, an aberration. Everybody applauds and says, 'Amen'. A few years ago in England, a painter exhibited a certain number of abstract paintings that were widely acclaimed by the critics, but when his exhibition was at the height of its success he revealed that those abstracts had been painted by his cat. He had gone out and left his cat in the studio one day, and when he returned he found that it had had great fun getting its paws and tail coated with paint which it had then smeared onto some canvases and produced these abstract 'paintings'. Of course the critics were furious. They had made fools of themselves by going into raptures over paintings produced by a cat. Can you imagine anything more idiotic? If that is art, then any fool, even a babe in arms, can produce whatever they please and exhibit it.

The truth is that if you are an artist you should accomplish something that no one else can accomplish; something so beautiful and edifying that it propels hearts and souls upwards towards perfection, towards the Lord. This is how initiates understand the mission of art: to lead human beings to heaven, not to hell, discord, and disorder. Anyone is free to present horrors to the public in the form of music, drawings, or films, but to do so is a crime against humanity, because in the long run these so-called works of art influence people's minds. If so many people are mentally and emotionally disturbed today, it is because they are imbibing more and more disorder and ugliness from their environment. Whatever one sees and hears influences the nervous system, and when one sees nothing but disorder, that disorder necessarily enters one's being, whereas when one contemplates beauty and harmony, one becomes beautiful and harmonious. This is a law of magic.

How is it possible that artists have never discovered this law? Why have they gone out of their way to find these fads and fashions, while all the time so many splendid things were waiting to be found? The reason is that they have neglected the temple we talked about a few moments ago. They have allowed it to get so dirty that it is now full of all kinds of demonic creatures, and it is these creatures that inspire them and dictate what they do. And the results are hideous. If they had always taken care to cleanse and purify and sanctify themselves and to dedicate themselves to heaven, their ideas, intuitions, and inspirations would be of a different kind. Artists need to be informed; they

need to understand that the psychic world is ruled by implacable laws, and if they live a stupid, discordant life they will attract entities of a lower order that will inspire them in evil ways and end by corrupting them completely.

Be sure to purify yourselves every day, therefore (for what you did yesterday was for yesterday, and today you must begin all over again), until your whole being is renewed. The work of purification is something that continues the whole of one's life. The fact that a baby has been immersed in water on the day of its baptism is no guarantee that it will be protected from invasion by evil spirits for the rest of its life. That kind of baptism is not going to frighten the devil away. Christians have to work every day to enhance and amplify what they received on the day of their baptism. If they make no effort in this direction, the effects of their baptism will eventually be destroyed. But try to get them to understand this! They think that the sacrifice of Jesus has saved all human beings once and for all; that they can sin as much as they like and commit every possible crime and still be saved because the Lord has shed his blood for them. But I ask them, 'If it is true that you have been redeemed, if it is true that all your debts have already been paid, how do you explain the fact that your lives are still plagued by disease, disorder and tragedy?' And they have no answer. The answer is that it is not enough to have been saved and baptized once. You have to strive all your life long and with all your heart and soul to continue the work of salvation and purification begun at baptism. I have seen some deplorable specimens of proud, self-satisfied Christians who considered that they had been purified once and for all and had no need to do any more. The fact that they had been baptized as Catholics was enough to keep them safe for all eternity. And yet when you see these peoples in their daily lives you see that they are just as bad - sometimes worse - than everybody else. This is why I am obliged to tell them that they have neither learned nor understood, nor achieved anything. Will they understand us one day? I wonder. It almost looks as though everybody except Christians will understand.

I had a letter recently from some brothers and sisters in Turkey. They told me that they had been invited to a meal with some friends, and that among the guests was an old and very learned Turkish scholar who told them, 'Islam is a marvellous religion, and we are extremely fortunate to be Muslims, but how much better it would be if there were one universal religion.' Obviously this learned old man realized that Islam was not the one universal religion, and he is certainly not alone in this. There must be many people throughout the world who are tuned in to the same idea and who realize that it is no longer enough to have so many different religions, each of which is suited to only one race, nation, or tribe, that it is time we found a universal religion.

Well, for my part, I have found that one religion; I belong to the universal religion. In time, when the whole of mankind discovers it, its language will be understood by all, for it is based on the essential needs of all human beings. The central symbol of this religion is the sun, for all mankind needs, understands, and loves the sun. The only

universal religion is the solar religion, because behind the sun is the One who is the God of all humanity. The fact that all human beings need the sun proves this. Christians, Buddhists, Muslims, and Jews all have different, seemingly incompatible, notions of God, and in these conditions dissension, hatred, and war will never end. Do you really believe that the Catholics and Protestants in Ireland, who are continually killing each other, have found God?

There are too many religions in the world. This is the cause of all the greatest misfortunes of mankind. One religion is enough, the religion of light, warmth, and life and this is the religion of the sun. Does the sun strike people dead if they believe in another God? No. He is far too tolerant, far too indulgent. He simply says, 'Believe what you like, but for my part I shall continue to scatter my wealth abroad, 'whereas human beings are ready to exterminate anyone who refuses to accept their conception of a God that none of them has ever seen.

But I can say that I have seen the Lord. Yes, I have seen him in the sun, for it is the sun that best expresses divine perfection, that gives us the best image of the most sublime ideal. And we should be like the sun, who never stops pouring out light, warmth, and life and no questions asked. Whether we are Catholic, Orthodox, Protestant, Jewish, Muslim, or Buddhist, the sun sees us all as children of God. I assure you, in the long run nobody will be able to ignore these great truths; the whole world will come to the one true religion of Christ. It is the spirit of the sun that is Christ. Of course, it is not a question of seeing Christ in the disc that we see shining in the sky, but of sensing that God himself, with all his love, is there behind that sun, behind that symbol. This is why my one desire is to sweep away all the narrow, limited notions that mankind has accumulated over the centuries and show what I know, what has been revealed to me: the light of this universal religion, thsi religion of Christ that will be the only religion of the future.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:52 PM (GMT)

The True Religion of Christ IV

The religion taught by Jesus was perfect; I am not denying that. But it has been so distorted in the course of the centuries that it has become a rich culture medium in which every kind of noxious germ ferments and proliferates. This is why it is time to abandon all these false ideas and rediscover the one universal religion, the religion that has existed since the beginning of the universe and that will continue to exist until the end. The sun existed long before human beings appeared on the earth, but they have never really understood the message he sends them every day: 'Be like me, shine, radiate, give love, and pour out warmth and life.'

Human beings are so wrapped up in their own prosaic, insignificant concerns that they never think of looking at the sun and trying to resemble him. They say, 'What is the use of the sun? It has not managed to make mankind any better or kinder, it has not taught or enlightened human beings.' That is true, but it is because mankind has never been allowed to see the true importance of the sun. The Church is like Mullah Nashrudin, who, in response to a student's question as to which was the more important, the sun or the moon, replied, 'The moon, of course. The sun only comes out in daylight, and what use is that? t least the moon makes the night less dark.' And the Church reasons in the same way: it says that the Mass is more important than the sun, and in saying this it teaches people to ignore the one being capable of ripening the wheat and grapes, without which there could be no Mass. Henceforth the Church must point to the sun and tell Christians: 'Behold the symbol of Christ; we must all learn to be like that.'

I beg you to take what I am saying seriously; it is very important. Also, my friends in the invisible world are watching you and sending you a word of warning: 'Your instructor has just given you a very precious key; if you fail to make good use of it you will have to answer for your neglect.' Yes, for these heavenly beings are displeased when they see that someone is unworthy of their gifts... an they will be displeased with me too. They will say, 'Why did you give these pearls to such idlers? You should have kept them to yourself.' Please have some consideration for me and do not cause heaven to punish me because of you. The trouble is that you know so little about all these laws, about the links between people and things. You think that there is no reason why I should be punished because of your transgressions. But there is a reason: we are all interconnected, all linked to each other, and if I reveal truths to you that I should have kept to myself, it is I who will be held responsible. It is I who will be blamed. Heaven chides me and tells me, 'You are far too generous. Why not let them pull themselves up? You should leave them to struggle and exhaust themselves. Why not make them work their way up the mountain and wear their own fingers to the bone instead of carrying them to the top yourself? They need to know how difficult it is to reach the peak.'

Anyone who wants to find a truly universal religion can do so. It has existed form all eternity. Men have still not recognized it, but it has always been there. Thousands of religions have come and gone in the world - it would be impossible to count them all - and they have all disintegrated and disappeared in the end. But there is one true religion, and that religion will never disappear. The new religion must embrace the whole universe. Look at the sun: it illuminates and warms all creatures, all plants and animals, whereas the Christian religion lights and warms barely a few million people in the world. And who can tell just how much light and warmth those millions actually get from it, or how many millions more have never even heard of it and (sad though this may be from a Christian point of view) who are better off without it.

But now the Aquarian age is coming and bringing the universal religion into the world. Aquarius is the water, the stream of life and love from which all creatures drink, and it brings with it the new religion. Any religion that is incapable of giving mankind this water is not universal. Water is universal; there is not a single creature that does not need water. Water is universal just as air is universal, just as light is universal. The new religion will be founded on universal elements capable of satisfying the hunger and thirst of all human beings. At the moment we still see Christians becoming Buddhists or Muslims; Jews and Muslims becoming Christians, and so on. This means that there is no one religion that is universal. When the universal religion comes, no one will feel the need to wander in search of something else; all will belong to the one religion.

The passage that I read to you earlier says that it is when man prays in his own temple that God hears and answers his prayer. Why does God not answer your prayers if you do not pray from within your temple? You can always go into a church to pray, of course, but a church is a temple that is foreign to you, and its vibrations will be less conducive to the kind of prayer that carries you up to the very throne of God. The fabric of a church or cathedral may be saturated with prayers and good intentions, but if your own body is not purified it will constitute an obstacle to those influences. It is useless to enter a pure and magnificent building to pray if you yourself are impure. On the other hand, if your own temple is pure there is no need for you to go into a church; wherever you are, up in the mountains or elsewhere, your prayer will immediately be heard. It is very important to know these things. Many people go to church, and that is excellent, but they forget their own inner sanctuary.

Leave churches and temples to others, and be content to work for years and years with the angels of the four elements, asking them to cleanse, wash, purify and sanctify containing a stream of living water. Let this water flow into every nook and cranny of your being; let it wash and vivify all your cells. What is to prevent you from using exercises of this kind to transform your bodies into temples of great beauty? Great inner beauty, of course. I am not suggesting that you imitate those people - mostly women - who scent their baths and smother themselves in perfumes and lotions every day but whose inner beings smell foul because they never 'wash' themselves inwardly; their inner temple is always dirty. There have been saints who never washed their bodies but who had extraordinary inner purity. This does not mean that I do not recommend this either... I am simply saying that you must neglect neither aspect; neither the inner nor the outer dimension. Even though you give the priority to the inner dimension, you still have to maintain a balance between the two.

Perhaps you have the impression that I want to destroy religion. Well, if that were my intention I could safely leave it to others, for plenty of people have been trying for centuries to do just that. No, true religion is eternal; it cannot be destroyed. Even though the Bible contains elements that are no longer appropriate for our era, it still contains thousands of essential truths that will endure for all eternity. No one can destroy these,

for all those great beings, all those prophets who were sent to bring these truths into the world were inspired, guided, and inhabited by the Lord. It was only later, after they had left this world, that certain distortions developed; either because they had not had time to explain everything fully or because others had misunderstood them. The further you advance, the more clearly you will see that the religion of Christ is far greater than Christians think. If Christianity were really the one, universal religion, mankind would be better off than it is today.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:53 PM (GMT)

The true Religion of Christ V

Yes, my dear brothers and sisters, you belong to this teaching, you live in the midst of spiritual truths, and in spite of that you sometimes feel as though you were in a terrible state of abandonment, as though God had deserted you. This is a state that many saints and mystics have experienced before you, and today I would like to try and throw a little light on the question. However, the first thing I must tell you before going any further is that everything depends on your perception of God.

When one studies the history of religion, one sees that in proclaiming Yahveh to be the one true God, Moses was introducing a truly revolutionary idea. But the God of Moses was a God to be feared: a consuming fire, the vengeful, implacable Lord of the universe. And his creatures, trembling, fearful human beings, owed that God only one duty: obedience. Later, when Jesus came, he spoke of the Lord as a father and said that human beings were his children. The distance between humanity and God was greatly reduced: human beings were now 'related' to God, members of the same family; everything had changed. Yes, but where had the change actually occurred? In the minds and hearts of human beings, in their inner consciousness. They now felt closer to God.

Until then God had been a remote, awesome tyrant whom they had been taught to fear ('The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom'); but Jesus taught that this fear could be replaced by love. Instead of being afraid of this terrible God, human beings could love him, take refuge in his arms, feel that he was their loving father or mother. This was an entirely new development in religion.

Today it is time to go even further. As long as you think of God as existing in a cloud of glory in some remote region of the universe called heaven, where he partakes of sumptuous banquets surrounded by his angels and archangels, your notion of God is an objective, external one; God is outside you. Even if you think of him as your father and feel that you are his child, he is still outside you. And this is the tragedy: you project

God outside yourself. God may well exist outside man, but when men conceive of him as being external to themselves they become acutely aware of their own limitations and of all that separates them from him. So many worlds, so many stars, such infinite reaches of space lie between them and God that they cannot possibly hope to reach him. But as soon as you sense that God is present within you, that he is there as light, life and intelligence, as a unique force, you can never again be separated from him. You find God within yourself.

Human beings have never rally been taught to understand God in this way. From time to time they may come across a book in which a mystic, poet, or philosopher suggests some such notion, 'Hhow poetic. What a profound idea.' but it does not occur to them to ponder that idea or apply it to their own lives. They continue to think of God as existing themselves. If you think of God as being apart from and outside yourself, it necessarily means that you think of yourself as being apart from and outside God. And what will become of those who are apart from God? They will be nothing more than an object.

What is an object? Every craftsman, labourer, or farmer, for example, uses certain tools for his work. These tools are objects that are not a part of himself. When he needs them he picks them up, uses them, and then puts them aside until he needs them again - the next day or next month or next year. In the same way, if we think that we exist apart from God, it will seem to us that God picks us up or puts us aside like objects. If the pots that come from a potter's wheel or the saucepans in a housewife's kitchen were consicious, can you imagine what they would feel like when they were left unused on the shelf? They would complain bitterly that their mistress had forgotten them. 'and when she scraped out our insides the spoon made a noise that was music to our ears. In those days we were happy. But now she has forgotten all about us. How cruel and wicked of her.'

What can you expect? If we behave like pots and pans it is only normal that the Lord should forget about us from time to time. Can you blame him? It is because we are like objects that we sometimes feel abandoned. At times the Lord picks us up and uses us, at other times he puts us aside, but we have no right to reproach him for it. Would one of your saucepans dare to complain because you did not use it every day? No, you are master - or mistress - in your own house, and it is normal to do as you please. So it is unfair and illogical to rebel against the Lord when you feel abandoned. When you are really within him, in his head and in his members, then you will always be with him and in him. The very worst philosophy you can have is to conceive of yourself as being apart from God, outside him.

Believe me, it will not be long before men's philosphical and religious concepts change very considerably. At the moment people think that it si normal to believe that there is a great distance between man and God. They think that this is only right and proper. But in that case, why do they complain so bitterly when they suffer the consequences of

that attitude?

I have already told you that in the future there will be a third Testament that will complete the first two, and in it this truth - that man must learn to get much closer to God, must learn to sense that God is within him - will be strongly emphasized. In fact it will be presented as an absolute essential. When man makes this truth his own he will no longer have the impression of being abandoned by God.

If we feel abandoned by God today it is because we have abandoned him. Can we say that we are always with him? Perhaps we made our first Communion and prayed to him for a few minutes fifty or sixty years ago, but have we ever thought of him since? No. We have deserted him, so why should he not have the right to do the same to us? Why should he be obliged to think of us all the time? Who are we to complain? What makes us think that we are so important that the Lord should constantly be concerned about us?

The truth is, of course, that the Lord takes care of us ceaselessly but in ways that are completely different from those we imagine. Let me explain this. When a child is born, cosmic intelligence gives it everything it needs for its life on earth. It is fully equipped with boots, a helmet, a gun, ammunition, and so on. After that it is up to him to look after himself. You are greatly mistaken if you believe that God spends his time thinking about each one of us. He has already given us health, strength, and vitality and everything else we need. Or perhaps I should say that it is not God who takes care exactly what they have to do, while he is concerned with things of far greater importance.

Yes, the third Testament will give men the ultimate solution. They will live constantly in the presence of the Lord. They will no longer be able to tear themselves away from him, and as they will no longer abandon God, God will no longer abandon them. Whereas at the moment we think of God only from time to time - and from time to time God thinks of us. Even some great saints have grieved because they felt that God had abandoned them, and this shows that they did not know these truths. Does that astonish you? It simply means that a saint may have a great deal of love and great qualities and virtues but that his knowledge and understanding may not have evolved to the same degree. Then there are others for whom the situation can be quite the reverse: they understand many things but they are lacking in virtues and qualities.

You will perhaps feel like saying, 'But it seems more respectful, more fitting, to think of God as being outside ourselves. This is what we have always been taught.' Yes, but there are thousands upon thousands of degrees of truth, and the time has come to take a step forward. We must begin to think of God as being close to us, within us. At the same time, we must think of ourselves as being minute, infinitesimal particles of God. God is the Whole and each one of us is a minute particle of the Whole. If you pray to the Lord thinking that he is far, far away beyond the stars, how can you expect your

prayers to reach him? Oh, of course, I once told you that prayer reaches every corner of the universe. That is true, it does, but it takes such a long time to travel through infinite space. If the communication is direct and immediate; he can hear you, listen to your prayer, and answer you immediately.

Distance is important. Suppose you want to scatter and dissolve some clouds. You cannot make them disappear immediately; they are very slow and it all takes time. Well, if it takes so much time when the distance is barely a few hundred yards, just imagine how long it will to reach the Lord (especially if he is asleep and you have to wake him up). But if he is right there inside you, you can simply say, 'Hello, hello'. and you get through to him immediately. Does this strike you as disrespectful? No, I am speaking figuratively. Try to understand what I am saying.

From now on, when you are meditating, try to cultivate a sense of the Lord's presence within you and you will see how effective this can be. The impression of being abandoned will come to you less and less frequently. At the moment you fluctuate between a few good days during which you are full of joy, inspiration, and ecstasy, followed by days of terrible drought, days in which you feel as though you were dying of thirst in the desert, and it is then that you say, 'God has abandoned me.'

Let me illustrate this: you are here on earth, many millions of miles away from the sun, so far away that mountains of black clouds have slipped between you and the sun and now you are at the mercy of those clouds. You long to receive the light and warmth of the sun but it is impossible; the clouds are in the way. What can you do about it? There is nothing for it but to wait, and while you are waiting you think, 'The sun has abandoned me.' No, the sun has not abandoned you; it is just that you are too far away, below the clouds. But suppose you take an aeroplane or a balloon and fly up above the clouds? Once you are up there nothing can come between you and the sun. It is still there, still shining; it has never abandoned by God i simply means that you have slipped down below the permanent screen of cloud that prevents the sun's rays from reaching you. On the other hand, if you feel full of joy and inspiration, it means that you have risen above the clouds where the sun is always shining and where you can contemplate its light and feel its warmth seeping into you. As you see, the explanation is simple.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:54 PM (GMT)

The True Religion of Christ VI

Now, since this sensation of being abandoned depends on our attitude, what is to prevent us from changing that attitude? Why should we be content to remain on so low a level that every minute of every day this screen cuts us off from the light and prevents the joy and revelations of the sun from reaching us? This is why initiation exists.

Initiation helps us to find our 'place in the sun', as the saying goes, a very elevated, very high place, well above the clouds, a place in which we no longer depend on anyone or anything, a place in which we are unassailable, invulnerable, invincible, immortal.

Believe me, you must constantly rise higher, always higher. You must get closer to him; so close that you succeed in finding him within you; so closely, so intimately within you that you are constantly steeped in his presence. Then you will never again be tempted to say, in the words of St Thérèse of Lisieux, 'Lord, why do you play with me as though I were a ball, as an extraneous object in relation to the Lord, then of course you will not escape the feeling of being abandoned. In spite of all their goodness, love and selflessness, not even the greatest saints or prophets have been spared this sensation.

Now, as I very well know, this is something that happens to you too, so let me say a few more words about it. When you feel that you have been cast aside, that you have nothing to hold on to, that all your ties with the Lord are broken and the spring has dried up, then I advise you to have a conversation with the Lord. Tell him, 'Lord, you have cast me off, you have rejected and abandoned me. As you can see, I am in revolt because you have discarded me. What do you want me to do? I am stuck. I have chosen the path of light, and I cannot turn round and go back.

Sometimes I wish I could; sometimes I think I should switch to another path and go and join the unbelievers, but I cannot do it. However badly you treat me I know that this path is the best. So do what you like, but I cannot change. Even if I am wounded, miserable, and ill, I must go on. Even if I am furious and in revolt, I cannot go any other way.

For me there is no other way. However much it hurts, I shall just have to continue.' If you talk to the Lord in this way he will hear you - words of this kind are the only ones he hears - and he will instruct his servants to come and help you. Whenever some poor wretch on earth utters such a prayer the message reaches God's ears immediately. He always has time for messages of this nature. He declares, 'Make a note of this man's name, for he is the most intelligent of creatures. He is disgruntled and unhappy, and yet he refuses to try a different path. We must take care of him.'

Yes, you must talk like that to the Lord. Why have you never prayed like that? You prefer to threaten him instead. You say, 'If you treat me so badly I shall refuse to believe in you any longer. This is the end. I refuse to do anything more for you - not even light a candle.' The Lord is going to be inconsolable. He will be in the dark because there will be one less candle in church.

There is nothing worse than to think or say to the Lord, 'I have had enough.' Believe me, the best remedy is to go and talk to him, to weep and gnash your teeth and tell him how unkind he is and how unhappy you are. Tell him that you had relied on him and now he has let you down. Yes, tell him all that; but when you have had your say do not forget to add, 'The only thing is that there is no other way, I know that. I cannot go back. So whatever happens, I shall continue to believe in you and to serve you.' Speak to

God with great familiarity if you like; he will not take offence. But be sure to conclude your prayer in this way, for, I repeat, this is the best, the only solution.

I know, of course, that it is not easy for human beings to conceive of the Lord as being inseparable from themselves, but as long as they continue to think of him as an extraneous being, a being who is absolutely remote and inaccessible, they will continue to be subject to extremely painful states of mind. This means, therefore, that further progress has to be made. Evolution is necessary in every area, even in religion. But in religion - more perhaps than in other areas - people tend to believe that the precepts laid down thousands of years ago must hold good for all eternity. No, this is not so. Everything evolves, everything makes progress. Look at how science evolves. Only religion fails to evolve. Why does science evolve?

Why do scientists continually make new discoveries? Because instead of believing, they doubt, and their doubt seems to drive them on. Whereas faith, a faith that is not alive, makes human beings stagnate. Actually in this case it is no longer faith, it is credulity.

I have often spoken to you about Jnana-yoga, the practice of self-knowledge. The purpose of a disciple who practises Jnana-yoga is to make it possible for his consciousness to break out of the narrow circle of his own personality and attain the limitless consciousness of the cosmic being dwelling within him, of whom he is still not fully aware. This being, this particle of the Godhead, dwells within each one of us, and a disciple's goal is to become one with it. There are two poles therefore: the pole of your self, the consciousness of your own being, of your own lower self; and the pole of your higher, sublime self, that being of whom you have no real awareness, but who lives, works, and manifests through you. You are not yet capable of knowing how this sublime being manifests in the higher sphere, but from where you are down below you can visualize it dwelling within you and know that it seeks to manifest through you. For as it knows itself on high, it wants also to know itself in you, in the density of your physical matter. If you work with your imagination in this way, your efforts will eventually be rewarded, and as you draw closer to your higher self you will experience an illumination so intense that your consciousness will know no bounds. You will be suffused with light and radiance, and you will sense that you have become one with that sublime being, your higher self.

This is very difficult, of course, but it is one of the most powerful and effective exercises that exists. If you persevere with it you will obtain significant results. And once you have created this link with your higher consciousness, it will always be there, whatever your activities, always ready to take part in all you do. This then is the meaning of Jnana-yoga: the realization that 'I am He', that nothing else exists, that the Lord is the only Being. You are simply a reflection, an illusion formed by him, but your desire is to work your way back through this illusion of self until you reach that sublime consciousness

and become one with it, lose yourself in it, and live for ever in its fullness. As long as you remain outside God you are depriving yourself of his riches. He cannot let you share in them, because you and he belong to two entirely different being, that God manifests himself within you. This is death in the initiatic sense of the world: you exist no longer as an independent entity face to face with God; God dwells within you. This is what Jesus meant when he said, 'Except you die you shall not live, 'and 'The Father and I are one.'

Of course, it is not given to everyone to reach this level, but all human beings can free themselves from certain limitations if they make the effort. The trouble is that they do not know how to use the means that God has put at their disposal. God has given us the power to become like him. All human beings have this power but, because of what they are at the moment, they are unable to make use of it. Most of them remain on too low a level and have no knowledge, no sense of it. Yet no one is totally bound; even the most limited people have the means to reach beyond their limitations. If only they would raise their eyes and their thoughts to the regions in which God dwells they would discover their innate possibilities. But how many people are willing to try to change anything in themselves? Of course, as I have always said, the reason is very simple: it all depends on what counts most for them. If money or pleasure is so important to them that there is no room in their minds for anything spiritual, how can we expect them to advance? But show me someone who gives precedence to light, love, beauty and the spirit, someone who does not worry about whether he will be rich or poor, whether he will always have enough to eat or not, whether he will be dressed or in rags, honoured or ridiculed, and I will tell you that to such a being everything is possible.

It is the importance you attach to things that determines all the rest. I know that the vast majority of human beings are not attached exclusively to material possessions, but their interest in the spiritual life is incidental, no more than an ornament to their lives. Every now and then, when they have a little spare time or when they are bored, they will read a few pages of a good book, go and listen to something vaguely elevating, meditate or pray a little, but what they really consider to be essential are the material things: physical comfort and a peaceful, untroubled life.

This is why they will never bring down the blessings of the divine world on themselves. They will continue to live and take advantage of all the things of earth but they will never be blessed with spiritual riches; they will never feel or experience the riches of the divine world in their lives. Only when they depart for the next world will they realize that they have made absolutely no progress, that they have been wasting their time.

If you sincerely want to evolve you must give first place to the impulse of your spirit, to light. But you cannot do this unless you have the desire, the need for yourselves. You either have it or not when you come into the world; it depends on the kind of life you led in other incarnations.

For those who come into the world with a taste for spirituality, it takes very little - a book or a few spoken words - to light a fire within them and launch them on a path from which nothing can make them deviate. Whereas others can listen to the sermons of every preacher on earth and remain entirely unchanged. The recommendations and advice of all the saints and all the prophets would fall on deaf ears, because their innate tendencies lead them in a different direction. But if you want to come to earth in your next incarnation with the desire to transform yourself, you must begin now, immediately, even if you do not feel the need to do so, because the efforts you make today lay the groundwork for your next incarnation. Next time you come to earth you will already have a taste for this work because you will have sown the seeds in a previous incarnation. Now you can see how useful the work we do in the Brotherhood is. It is perfectly true that some temperaments have absolutely no use for spirituality. And yet all those who unwittingly infected with germs that will manifest themselves at some future date.

But let us get back to the exercise of identification that I was speaking about earlier. You will see, if you do it, that it is extremely effective. However I must warn you that it can also be dangerous, because you can begin to believe that you are already God and allow pride to take over, and pride always leads to disaster. Even if you attain divine superconsciousness you must still be humble; in fact you must become even more humble and upretentious, and be even more careful not to offend others or use your superiority as a weapon against them. There are people who, having learned the formula, 'I am He,' start quarrelling with their family and friends and become absolutely intolerable. Their lives are one long series of conflicts and disputes because they want the whole world to acknowledge them as divinities. But if you want to become more and more like God you must have more and more love and generosity. Because God is love. If you have to massacre and ride roughshod over others in order to prove that you are a divinity, it shows that you have not understood the first thing about it.

I warn you, therefore, that from a psychological point of view this exercise of identification can be dangerous. You must be very vigilant, and in order to avoid any possibility of pride rearing its head, you must begin by recognizing that you are not unique, that other people are also part of God. Yes, if you want to practise this exercise as perfectly as possible you must begin by thinking and feeling that not only the Lord but all human beings are also within you, that they are you. This whole collectivity, the whole of mankind is you; it lives in you and you in it. You are apart and separate from others only in appearance. In this way, instead of opposing and tormenting others, you will sense their needs, their cares, and their sufferings and be obliged to help them. This is how you can truly become a divinity and not a monster for whom others are vermin to be crushed underfoot. Remember that if you fail to take appropriate precautions, methods such as this can be detrimental to you. And then of course it will be my fault once again.

Always remember that all the creatures that you see around you are really part of you.

Yes, when you tread the path of true initiatic philosophy you begin to realize that all creatures are one. In reality there is only one being: the Creator. All creatures are simply the cells of his immense body, cells that are one in everything but their consciousness. Imagine what it would be like if every cell in your body had an individual consciousness. Naturally, the cells of the feet, the liver, the spleen, and so on would feel different and apart from each other because their functions are different (the heart has one function, the liver another, and so on), and they would either collaborate or conflict with each other.

Yes, but if they reached a higher degree of consciousness they would realize that they are all an integral part of one person, of one being who embraces and nourishes them all.

Well, we must follow the same reasoning. We must remind ourselves that all the individuals on earth - be they Japanese, Chinese, Turkish, Russian, French, or German - are the cells of a single collective being. If their attitude and behaviour do not seem to conform to this reality it is because their consciousness has sunk so low that they are not capable of seeing themselves as the cells of a whole. But once one becomes conscious of being a single cell and feels oneself bound to all the other cells that go to make up the supreme being - God himself - once sees that the whole of humanity is one single being. Once you reach this point you will feel so much love, pity and consideration for others that you will really and truly fulfil the formula, 'I am That.' As long as human beings have not reached this degree of consciousness they will always want to annihilate others; there can be no real change, only a constant inflation of their personality.

I assure you, true change will only come about through this consciousness of unity. We do not exist as separate individuals; each one of us is a cell in an immense organism, and our consciousness must melt into the universal consciousness that embraces the totality of man, cosmic man, This alone represents true progress, true evolution.

Tangible proof of this bond between individuals can be seen in the fact that, however ignorant and illiterate mediums may be, when they are in a state of trance they can feel within themselves the suffering of the person beside them. And initiates, whose sensitivity is even more highly developed than that of mediums, can also feel the physical and psychic state of others. If they do not usually show it, it is because they have achieved true mastery and to do so would hinder their work. If they were in a continental state of pain or anxiety, how could they help others? It is precisely because they have gone beyond this stage that they are masters and are capable of helping others. I have often experienced this myself: I suddenly feel a pain in one part of my body, and knowing that it comes from someone else. I concentrate on helping that person. Then a few days later I hear from someone who tells me that they had had a terrible pain in that same part of their body, so then they thought of me and now they feel well again. Yes, but it was I who had to bear that pain. It is true that I am capable of

overcoming it, but it still involves a great deal of work. This is why it is said that Jesus bore the sufferings of mankind - I can well believe it.

Some people might think that in these conditions it would be better not to be a master or an initiate. Yes, but then they would be deprived of all the rest, too. The suffering that you bear for other people is only temporary, after all; and it is so wonderful to be useful. An initiate is happy to be able to help others and alleviate their suffering. At other moments he feels inspired and elevated because he is in constant communion with a very different order of creatures, creatures that dwell in a permanent state of happiness and bliss. There are so many creatures, both visible and invisible, who live in peace and joy, and you too can experience this marvellous state. So there is nothing to worry about.

Yes, life on earth is an illusion, a dream; reality is something quite different. What is the point of losing eternal life for the sake of an illusion that will soon disappear without a trace? True, you have to eat, clothe yourself, have a roof over your head, and so on, but the intelligent way to behave is to do no more than necessary in this area and leave yourself free to acquire the riches that will be yours for all eternity. Otherwise everything will be taken from you, and you will end by being naked and destitute. Even the books you have read and the knowledge you acquired at the university will be taken away and wiped from your mind. Next time you come to earth you will have to begin to read and study all over again, because the wealth you possess today is not really yours; it has been given to you by others. If something does not rightfully belong to you, you are going to have to give it back.

You will be allowed to keep and bring back with you in your next incarnation only the gifts and qualities that you have explored, experienced, and absorbed for yourself. All talents, all gifts of genius can be explained in this way. A philosopher or musician of genius is someone who comes into the world with knowledge acquired through profound personal experience in a previous incarnation.

Each human being is in this world in order to proclaim the glory of God and help others. But instead of doing this, the great majority bury themselves away and become like brute beasts, because they are always afraid of what the neighbours or their family might think. Of course if everyone is always ruled by fear, nothing new will ever happen in the world. Where will you find anybody who says, 'That is not important; I have everything I need within myself. My inner life is so intense and rich that I need nothing else'?

Are you beginning to understand me? Perhaps you think that those who are not very rich or comfortable in life will certainly understand me. Not a bit of it. On the contrary, they are in a continual state of fury at not being rich or as socially prominent as others; they think of nothing else day and night. Their thoughts are so occupied by envy of

others that they fail to take advantage of the good situation in which heaven has placed them, they consider it an injustice. Do you really believe that the poor see the tremendous advantages of their poverty and know how to use it as a stepping stone to perfection? No, they are constantly in revolt against it. Why? Because they want to be like the rich. Outwardly they profess to be scandalized by wealth, but deep in their hearts they long for it with their might. If the rich had a better understanding of their own situation, they would be distressed to be rich and would distribute all their wealth to the poor. And the poor would refuse that wealth, saying, 'No, no we do not want any of it. We are very well off as we are.' If the rich were enlightened, they would be anxious to rid themselves of their wealth, and the poor would want no more than they have.

Is this not the most monstrous, incredible nonsense you have ever heard? Yes, and yet it is absolutely true. The only salvation for the rich is to go to the poor and beg them to take their wealth. And the poor should refuse categorically. Of course, you will say that I am turning everything upside down. Yes, because this is the only way to set everything straight.

One day when I was talking to you about the sun. I described an exercise that you could do when you are up on the Rock for the sunrise (The Rock is a platform at the top of a hill near the Bonfin where Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov gathered with his disciples every morning in spring and summer to meditate and watch the sunrise). It is very similar to the one I gave you a few moments ago: you can try to picture your higher self up there in the sun, and imagine that it is looking down at your puny, imperfect little self sitting here meditating. In this way you create a current between your higher and your lower selves, and this current is the beginning of a new life. Of course you may not feel the effect at once, because it takes time for the current to become stronger and more intense, but before long you will have no more doubts, for you will sense that something extraordinary is beginning to take place within you, bringing you a sense of absolute certainty. There is nothing more marvellous than this certainty. It is only when you are certain of what you say, of what you have experienced, that you can be strong and powerful, capable of convincing others. As long as you are not quite sure of things you will never convince others, because they will always sense your hesitancy. Of course, you cannot know certainty until you have experienced certain manifestations. Certainty cannot be manufactured. Those who possess it possess unequalled powers of persuasion.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:54 PM (GMT)

The True Religion of Christ VII

You have all seen the two triangles in the lecture hall at the Bonfin; the red one with the

apex pointing up and the blue one pointing down. I have often talked to you about the symbolism of these two triangles, but today I want to speak about them again, for I want you to understand the extraordinary depth and wealth of meaning in them.

As I have already told you, these two triangles symbolize the masculine and feminine principles, spirit and matter. For this is what the universe is: spirit and matter, the work of spirit and matter. Or - for the sake of materialists who do not like us to talk about the spirit - energy and matter. For the spirit is energy. The only trouble is that by speaking of 'energy' rather than 'spirit' we are failing to attribute to energy all the other properties of the spirit: intelligence, consciousness and love. Energy is a force that is blind and without consciousness. But however you look at it, no one can deny that the universe is held together by these two realities; spirit and matter, energy and matter, the masculine and feminine principles.

Science has focused principally on the evolutionary process that has led forms and species to become progressively more highly organized, subtler and more intelligent. In other words it has restricted itself to a study of the red triangle which points upwards. And as scientists are not instructed in initiatic science they have failed to see that the evolutionary movement was preceded by a movement of involution. They have not seen this because involution takes place in the subtle world, but it is this gap in their knowledge that falsifies their whole philosophy. Initiatic science teaches that every evolution is preceded by an involution, the involution of spirit descending into matter.

Once the spirit has reached a certain degree of materialization, it endeavours to return to its source, and this is evolution: the return journey, the striving for perfection, the ascent through the denser layers of matter toward the highest point of development. And evolution cannot occur without the participation of the spirit. Only the spirit can raise matter, forms and creatures to perfection, because only the spirit possesses life, consciousness and intelligence. It is important to understand, therefore, that there can be no evolution without involution. Nothing can take place here on earth unless something has first descended from above. To imagine that forms have been capable of evolving, while denying that this evolution had to be preceded by the involution of a divine form, a descent of the spirit, is to reveal an abysmal ignorance. So there you have it, the two triangles represent involution and evolution.

The triangle pointing downwards represents the spirit that descends into matter in order to animate and breathe life into it, and the triangle pointing upwards represents matter as it evolves toward reunion with the spirit. When these two triangles are combined they form the Seal of Solomon.

Esoteric books have much to say about the Seal of Solomon, but very few show any real understanding of the profundity and the magical power of this symbol that comes from the meeting and interpenetration of the two triangles, the two principles. An initiate in whom the two principles are united is called an androgyne. Whereas most human beings, those who represent only one of the two triangles - that of man or of woman -

are maimed, mutilated beings, and this is why they continually seek their missing half, the other triangle, so as to form the Seal of Solomon. All human beings have only one desire, to be a Seal of Solomon. This is why men and women need each other. Men need woman and women need men, because they have this unconscious desire to become Seals of Solomon.

These two triangles exist in many different forms. In the temples of India, for instance, we frequently see a symbol that is known as the Lingam, consisting of a horizontal base (representing the masculine principle) surmounted by a vertical element (representing the feminine principle).

When I was in India I talked to many priests and gurus, and I would often tell them that they did not understand the meaning of this symbol. 'How can you say we do not understand it?' they would protest, 'It is an integral part of our tradition.' 'That is true, but I still say that you do not understand it. If you did you would not have married. The feminine principle should be within you, but as it is not, you have to find it elsewhere.' Of course, they were not exactly overjoyed to hear this, particularly as it came from such an unexpected quarter, from a Westerner who was a Christian into the bargain. If a man, who represents the masculine qualities of energy, strength and will-power, also possesses the feminine qualities of delicacy, tenderness, purity and love, he is a complete being and has no need of a wife. Equally, if a woman possesses both the feminine and the masculine qualities, she does not need to look for a husband. As long as you are still looking for a husband or wife, it means that you do not yet possess these two tendencies that alone can bring you fulfilment.

You will say, 'But men have always looked for wives, and women for husbands.' I know, and that simply proves that human beings have always been dominated by separateness, weakness and divisiveness. The philosophy of the initiates is perhaps difficult to accept, but it is the truth. The things I say in my talks to you are not intended to please the masses. If I were obliged to say only what would please human beings, I should have to accept all their weaknesses and vices; they would even expect me to encourage them in those vices. Ordinary people might do this, but a master, whose only desire is to lead his disciples towards perfection, is obliged to tell people the truth, even if it is not pleasant to hear.

And now let us look at what these two triangles mean in the spiritual life. In the past, religions such as Buddhism and even Christianity urged human beings to detach themselves from the physical world and seek to approach God and become one with him. The earth was nothing but a 'vale of tears' and life an illusion from which man was advised to detach himself as quickly as possible so as to return to heaven or nirvana. Each individual was encouraged to think only about saving his own soul so as to enjoy the splendours of heaven. Now I am not saying that this point of view is bad, but it is imperfect. It is a point of view that has enabled men to discover a great deal about the

inner life, but is no longer appropriate to our times.

To adopt the philosophy of the feminine triangle is to reject matter and all the activities and duties attached to it, and this leads to certain anomalies. Today we must work with the triangle of the spirit, which is the triangle of realization, of manifestation in the world, in our physical bodies, in matter. We must no longer concentrate on elevating ourselves above the world; on the contrary, we need to descend. I am sure that there will be a few 'mystics' who will object in horror: 'But that is terrible. That is the way of perdition. Religion has never taught us to descend; on the contrary, we must elevate ourselves and rise above the world.' Well, have it your own way, but such an attitude will never bring about the kingdom of God and His Righteousness on earth. The few who seek to save their own souls will simply leave the rest of mankind sunk in disorder and misery, because this philosophy of flight is incapable of transforming the world. We need another philosophy today, the new philosophy that is coming with the Aquarian age. This new philosophy is water from above, a fountain of life flowing from the heavenly regions, and it will transform the earth and cause the seeds of the kingdom of God to germinate with new life. Heaven, of course, is a perfect world, a world of blessings and splendour in which we may find freedom and happiness, but if everyone abandons the earth for heaven, the earth will continue to be a wilderness.

In the Lord's Prayer Jesus said, 'Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven, 'but men have never understood that Jesus wanted to transform, perfect and embellish the earth so that it would resemble heaven. Everybody flees the world, because flight suits those timid souls that are so anxious to save themselves. But today, instead of trying to save our souls, we must throw ourselves wholeheartedly into the glorious work of bringing heaven down to earth. You will protest, 'But how could we ever do that? It is quite impossible. 'Not at all, the triangle of the spirit shows us how to do it. A disciple must still seek heaven, that is true, but once he has found it he must bring down to earth all the light of heaven, and introduce them into his own physical body, into his brain, his lungs, his stomach, his whole being.

In this way, after years of striving, he brings spirit and matter together again within himself and attains the fullness of perfection symbolized by the Seal of Solomon.

Many extreme tendencies are surfacing in the world today. There are countries that are technically, economically and socially advanced; they have done everything possible to improve their material conditions, but they have done away with religion. And then there are others such as India (although, even in India, things have changed to a certain extent) that have such a strong spiritual tradition that the material dimension is almost totally neglected, and millions and millions of their people live in filth, poverty and disease. Naturally, I cannot say that either solution by itself is the right one; both are necessary. We must always be linked to heaven, but we must also work on earth.

This then is what the new religion teaches: we must work to bring something of the divine into the world. You will protest, 'But what about heaven? We want to work for heaven.' Yes, but heaven does not need you; it already has everything. What could you possibly add to all the wealth that heaven possesses? It is here on earth that you are needed, and this means that you must revise your tactics. I am not saying that you should turn your backs on heaven. On the contrary, you must continue to maintain close ties with heaven so as to be in a position to give to others. For after all, if you cut yourself off from heaven you will never be rich and never have anything to give to others.

Remember the advice I have already given you in this respect. Just as in some of the poorer countries the fathers of families have to go and look for work abroad, so you too must go 'abroad' to earn the money you need to feed your family. I am speaking symbolically of course. By 'abroad' I mean heaven, for it is to heaven that you must go every day through prayer, meditation and contemplation. This is what I do: every day I leave you and go abroad to look for gold so that I can bring it back and give it to you. Why do you have to stay glued to your family and friends all the time? Because you love them? No, you do not love them, or rather you love them in the wrong way. You allow them to starve to death because you are incapable of giving their hearts and souls the food they need. And that is not a proof of love.

Let me illustrate what I am saying. Suppose you have a wonderful idea; you feel that it is really good, and the thought of it makes you happy. This means that your idea has moved down from your intellect and reached the level of your feelings. Yes, but it is still incomplete; it is only when you express it in words and actions that the normal process will be complete. Are painters, musicians, or poets content to keep their creations in their heads? No, they give them concrete expression. Then why should we be content to leave spiritual things on the level of thought or feeling? Why should we not give them concrete expression also? Yes, spiritual and religious ideas must also be implemented. The religion of many people never gets any further than their hearts or minds, and their behaviour contradicts everything they think and believe. This is all wrong, and it means that they do not understand the point of view of cosmic intelligence. First we think of something, then we wish for it to happen, and finally we have to work to implement it.

When a boy falls in love with a girl, what does he do? It is not long before he tries to kiss her. Why is he not satisfied to keep his relationship on the level of thought and feeling? Ah, in this area men and women behave just as cosmic intelligence planned that they should. But we must remember that the things of the spirit also have to be given concrete expression in our actions, our attitude, and our work. Otherwise they are as worthless as a letter or an official document without a signature. The signature represents the concrete expression, the realization. Or take another example: a general prepares a brilliant plan of attack that he is sure will bring him victory, and he has set his heart on that victory. But what use will his battle plan be if he never gives the order

to attack? The 'signature' that validates his plan is the order to attack, which implements it on the physical plane.

Some of you will probably think that I am contradicting myself. You will say, 'You are always criticizing materialists for being concerned only about their worldly interests. You say that they are working for the benefit of thieves, because they will not be allowed to take any of their acquired wealth with them. They will arrive in the next world naked and destitute, and no one will welcome them.' But there is no contradiction here, for it is one thing to care about nothing but money and possessions, and quite another to strive to manifest heaven, goodness, and light on the physical plane. When what you achieve here on earth is true, luminous and divine, you will be allowed to take it with you, and in this way you create your own future. But if you are content to think and wish and never actually achieve anything, you will be naked when you leave this world because you will not have left your signature on anything.

Yes, I am bringing you a new philosophy, a new way of behaving, a new way of thinking, acting and manifesting. This new way is very different from all that other people have taught about religion, but I cannot help that. I have been given the task of bringing you these new notions. The old notions were valid for the individual but useless for the collectivity. The time has come to stop working only for our own individual salvation. Today we must work for the whole world, for the whole of mankind, and the only way we can do so is by putting this new philosophy into effect and rising mentally to heaven so as to bring the light, love, peace and eternity of heaven down to physical plane. This process of bringing heaven down to earth has to begin with our own physical bodies; the life of heaven must impregnate and radiate from our physical bodies. When human beings achieve this, the kingdom of God will truly come about, and each individual will be a light, a sun, a living spring. The great thing is to accept the teaching of the triangle that points downwards, the triangle of the spirit, and no longer cling exclusively to the philosophy of the triangle of matter.

The tendency of matter is to ascend; that of the spirit to descend. This same pattern is reproduced by a man and woman who unite in the act of love: the man faces down and the woman up. In this, human beings are simply behaving in conformity with principles established from all eternity by cosmic intelligence, according to which matter - which needs to be spiritualized - and the spirit - which needs to be materialized - meet and are joined in space. And it is in this union that the spirit fertilizes matter. As you see, there is symbolism, eloquence and philosophy in every human action, but human beings themselves see and understand none of it. Our task is to bring the spirit down to earth. This is why you must use your meditations and prayers to beg for this light and visualize it, visualize this spirit, this divine force, descending into you and impregnating every cell of your being. One day, when you have worked at this for years and years, you will sense that heaven is within you, that light is within you, that love is within you. When this day comes you will find that it is much easier to help other people and awaken them

to this reality. But if, through a false understanding of spirituality, you remain barren - a blank page - you will be no good to anyone. The spirit must be allowed to descend.

It is when the spirit descends into matter that the child - that is to say, the kingdom of God and all the beauty of God - will be born in the world. This is the new dawn, the new work that is before us: to bring all the splendour, all the blessings, all the light and peace of heaven down to earth - down, first and foremost, to our own earth, our own physical bodies, and then to the whole world, to all human beings. We must tread a new path, for it is sheer selfishness to want to flee the earth on the pretext of spirituality or religion. Blessed are those who are capable of understanding me.

If anything is sacred to me, it is what I have been saying today. I must admit that I hesitated before deciding to talk about it, for it is too sacred. In talking about it I feel as though I were tearing something from my heart in order to give it to you. I finally decided to do so in the hope that you would understand and make up your minds to follow this path.

There, I hope that this is quite clear now: instead of losing yourselves in nirvana, instead of wishing to eat and drink and rejoice forever in the company of the elect, think that you are bringing heaven down to earth. that its light shines through you to the world, that you are a light in the world. What glorious work lies ahead of you.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Solve et Coagula - September 18, 2005 06:55 PM (GMT)

The true Religion of Christ VIII

Involution is the sacrifice of the spirit that makes it possible for matter to evolve and enrich itself. The twin processes of evolution and involution are at work throughout creation, but as human beings are not particularly inclined to consider the philosophical aspect of things, they never see the laws and principles that account for every phenomenon or event in life.

Nothing can exist unless something first sacrifices itself in order to make that existence possible. Thus evolution can exist only if it is preceded by involution. If human beings are to pursue their upward path they must know this. Everything falls apart if life is not based on an awareness of sacrifice, selflessness and love. Take the example of a family: the parents spend all their energy and make innumerable sacrifices so that their children may grow and develop. In fact, one sees parents who have become weak and shrunken, while their children, who are strong and vigorous, do not always realize that they have developed at the expense of their parents.

Spiritual masters, and even professors and schoolteachers represent the triangle of the spirit. When they instruct their disciples or students they are 'involving'; whereas those who listen and learn from them are 'evolving'. Here too we see the manifestation of the two triangles. But this situation cannot last for ever, either for the teacher or for the students. Eventually students and disciples have to pass on what they have learned to others. Similarly, a child cannot remain a child for ever; one day he is going to have to work, marry and have children of his own to feed and educate.

The symbolism of the two triangles can be seen in every activity of our daily lives. You pour yourself a glass of water, and the water in the glass increases while that in the bottle decreases. Then you drink, and the glass is emptied but your stomach is filled. Every time you eat or drink, the food you eat and the liquid you drink represent the triangle of the spirit, which sacrifices itself in order to make you stronger. You go into a shop to buy something, but if you have nothing to offer in exchange for what you need, no one will give you anything. Your purse has to 'involve' so that the goods you need may 'evolve' in your direction. All the actions of our daily lives should help us to understand that the same processes exist on a cosmic scale, and without the initial involution of the spirit there can be no evolution of matter.

As you can see, the symbolism of the two triangles is truly immense; it embraces and sums up the whole of the science of life. Take, for example, the way in which cosmic intelligence has designed the solar plexus and the brain. The materials of these two organs are identical - grey matter and white matter - but their relative position is reversed. The grey matter of the brain is on the outside and the white matter inside; whereas the grey matter of the solar plexus is inside and the white matter on the outside. And this opposition is reflected in the way in which the two organs manifest themselves: the solar plexus is hidden and its action invisible, whereas the brain talks, pontificates, pronounces anathema. But the brain could not manifest with such brilliance, could not reason, explain, or give orders - it could not function at all, in fact - if there were not something that spent and sacrificed itself in order to subsidize it and supply it with the energies it needs. And that something is the solar plexus. The solar plexus nourishes and sustains the brain, because its role is to give. The solar plexus corresponds to the triangle of involution therefore, and the brain, which receives, corresponds to the triangle of evolution. The role of the solar plexus is to sacrifice itself in order to ensure the proper functioning of the brain, and not only of the brain, but of all the other organs as well. This means that the role of the solar plexus is more spiritual than that of the brain, and, knowing this, we should do all we can to ensure that it has the conditions it needs to work and fulfil its mission.

The essential thing to remember is that man cannot lock himself into a one-sided attitude. Once the cup is full it has to be emptied again. This is true in the life of every single individual, for we all begin life as children, who only know how to take, before becoming adults and learning to give. It is also true in the life of humanity as a whole. For a very long time humanity has been in the selfish state of childhood, in which it has

thought only of taking everything for itself, and the result has been war and devastation. It is time now for humanity to learn to give. This is why I say that the religions that urge men to concentrate on saving their souls and seeking eternal bliss for themselves are no longer valid. It is time to give something to the earth, to make the earth beautiful so that it may vibrate in harmony with heaven.

In the past, individuals were concerned only about their own development. This was perfectly normal, in fact it was a necessary phase of human evolution and as such was planned by cosmic intelligence. Just as a child has to begin by growing and becoming strong, humanity - which was still a child - had to grow and build up its strength, and it was helped in this by its 'elder brothers', those highly evolved souls and spirits who incarnated in order to help it. And now mankind has reached adulthood. Ah, but I can see that you are wondering what I mean when I say that mankind has become adult. Well, think of how children develop: to begin with it is their physical life that manifests itself and grows strong as they eat and drink and exercise their limbs. Then, little by little, the spirit begins to descend into them, awakening first their astral body and then their mental body, and by the time they are twenty-one we can say that all their essential faculties are developed. Emotionally and intellectually they possess all the tools they need and can begin to use them to their fullest extent.

The process by which the spirit gradually descends to the physical plane has also taken place in mankind as a whole. This is why we can say that mankind has now reached adulthood. If modern man possesses such extraordinary powers in the realms of thought and feeling, it is because the spirit has taken possession of his astral and mental bodies, and in so doing it has penetrated so deeply into matter that it is almost buried. Thanks to the spirit, human beings have become more and more capable of handling matter, but at the same time they have lost touch with the subtle worlds. In the remote past, when the spirit had not penetrated their physical body to any great extent, human beings were in closer touch with the spirits, the entities of the invisible world, the souls of the dead. Of course, these human beings were not very clever when it came to handling matter, and if they now have such great skill on that level it is because they have gradually cut themselves off from all the other forms of life that inhabit the universe - so much so, in fact, that, because these forms of life are invisible, they no longer believe in their existence.

What is needed now is a return to the spiritual world. It was necessary for mankind to attain its present intellectual development, but to continue in the same direction without a simultaneous development of its spiritual faculties would spell its ultimate destruction. In fact this has already occurred more than once. The annals of spiritual science - which will soon be discovered - contain records of several human races that have disappeared from the face of the earth.

We might wonder why the spirit, having penetrated so deeply into matter, has not

succeeded in rendering it nobler and subtler. The truth is that the spirit cannot manifest itself on the lower planes, in the opaque density of matter, with the same omnipotence and omniscience that characterize its manifestations on the higher planes. The more deeply it penetrates matter the more it is restricted and prevented from manifesting its true qualities.

In reality the descent of the spirit into matter has been going on for millions of years, and although it has not yet achieved the true spiritualization of matter, it has already brought about a tremendous flowering of human intellectual and emotional faculties. Yes, matter has reached the stage of intellectual development, but that is not enough.

This is why the time is now ripe for the cosmic spirit - not just the spirit of each individual being - to descend into humanity and spiritualize it. Until now it has been the task of the individual spirit to descend and make its dwelling in each individual physical body, and in the struggle to animate and refine the matter of that body, it has lost many of its qualities. But now there is to be a collective, cosmic descent of the divine spirit, which is coming to vivify and resuscitate all creatures.

People are always astonished at the extent to which the all-powerful spirit can be subjugated and paralysed by matter. Yes, the spirit is all-powerful in the world above, but it is not all-powerful in the world below unless it is set free. It is exactly the same as atomic energy: as long as that energy is imprisoned in matter it is powerless, but liberate it and you will see what it is capable of. The spirit can be virtually paralysed by matter, but once it is set free it shows itself to be so powerful that it can pulverize the matter that held it prisoner.

Now, my dear brothers and sisters, make up your minds to become triangles of the spirit and to do something for others instead of being content to be miserable little non-entities who want the whole world to revolve around themselves. Those who think of nobody but themselves retard their own development, but those who work for others become stronger in themselves. When you are always trying to help and encourage others it may seem as though you lose something (and it is quite possible, in fact, that your physical strength will diminish), but you will become spiritually stronger and more powerful. Of course, as this spiritual strengthening is not visible, everybody thinks that the spirit, like the physical body, declines with age, whereas the truth is exactly the reverse. The trouble is that human beings get everything mixed up and identify with their physical bodies. The physical body works, uses up its energies, and becomes weaker with age, that is true, but the spirit becomes stronger. One triangle diminishes while the other increases. That is life. The French saying, 'You cannot make an omelette without breaking eggs,' is very apt.

In point of fact, this is not always true. I have my own formula, which says, 'Your guests have eaten their fill but your cake is still whole.' Yes, but there is a secret here that only the great masters have discovered, and it is this: when they help and enlighten human beings, they spend a great deal of energy, but at the same time the divine world gives

them far more strength and energy than they give to others. It is when you give to others that you receive, that you are filled to the brim. So there you have the two triangles: you give below and you receive from above. When you are the triangle of the spirit in relation to human beings you give, and in this way you become the triangle of matter in relation to heaven. You give and receive, give and receive. If you have never learned to do this you will soon be drained and empty and begin to regret having worked for others. You have to learn, therefore, to be the triangle that gives to the earth and at the same time the triangle that receives from heaven. In other words you must be emissive in relation to the world below and receptive to the world above.

It was in this sense that I once explained Jesus' words: 'Unless you change and become like children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven.' For two thousand years Christians have failed to understand what it means to be 'like children'. The weakness and frailty of children arouse a protective instinct in adults. A child who has someone to look after it has nothing to worry about; it is the adults, the parents, who do all the worrying. Jesus was telling us that we must be as children in relation to those who are more advanced and who are able, therefore, to take care of us, to guide and instruct and protect us. Just because you have come of age it does not mean - as so many people think - that you can sever your ties with all those more advanced beings and never obey anyone again. It is precisely when you do this that trouble really begins to rain down on you. No, the only way to enter the kingdom of God, to enter that realm of joy, happiness and hope, is to be as children in relation to those who are more advanced. Even if we are obliged to become adults here on earth, we must still be as children in relation to our parents in the higher world.

Why are human beings incapable of discovering these great truths for themselves? Because they are not free. Yes, for there is a connection between freedom and knowledge. It is true that people are always ready to fight for freedom, to fight for the liberty to behave according to their own tastes and desires (which means, often enough, the liberty to commit every conceivable folly). But the freedom they seek is not the freedom that would give them the power to see, explore, and understand the divine world. On the contrary, they get involved in all kinds of activities which blindfold and shackle them. If you walk through a beautiful garden while you are totally absorbed in your own worry or distress, you will not see the beauty surrounding you. But it never occurs to human beings that when they themselves to banal, mundane occupations they become incapable of seeing and rejoicing in the splendour of the universe and the creatures that inhabit it. It is only when you are free that you can begin to see reality. Until then, a great many things can happen, even within yourself, without your being aware of them, simply because you are otherwise engaged.

What extraordinary things you will start to discover once you have succeeded in freeing yourselves! You will acquire the ability to read what is written, first within yourselves and then in others, thus gradually attaining true clairvoyance. All the wonders of heaven and

earth are there, around you and in you, but you have to be free in order to see them. For an initiate this is the only true freedom. The very least you can do while you are here is to begin to acquire a taste for these truths, and when you do so you will see that everything becomes so much lighter and easier. Do you think that I waste my time and energy in useless activities? No, if this question were not of vital importance I should never have talked to you about it. Why should I be too to know as well as anyone what is important and what is not?

All around us in the world today, in every aspect of life, are the manifestations of the triangle of matter, the triangle that does nothing but take - even in the intellectual sphere. This is why so many ideas stagnate in people's minds without ever being expressed in their actions, gestures, or general behaviour. But in the teaching of the Great Universal White Brotherhood we learn to put the most sublime ideas into effect, to bring them down into the material dimension. All that we learn, all that we receive, all that we have understood must be expressed and implemented in our actions. This is perfection. This is how the kingdom of God and His Righteousness will be established on earth.

Omraam Mikhael Aivanhov

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit books for direct web download](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit books for direct web download

Title: Jesuit books for direct web download

Description: *including Vatican Assassins GRAB NOW!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2005 03:20 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Books:

I suspect these may be downloadable for only 7 days:

<http://www.savefile.com/projects.php?pid=153129>

...and "Vatican Assassins."

<http://www.savefile.com/files.php?fid=4270068>

Thanks again to Chakor

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps - Whites are supreme in war defension](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - Whites are supreme in war defension

Title: Phelps - Whites are supreme in war defension

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 01:20 PM (GMT)

Eric

I'm white but I would like to point out the ottoman empire and also how both The Knights Templar, Jesuits and Order of Illuminati copy to to this day the organisation of The Assassins also known as hashshasins or Assasseen from Islam!

The Order has absorbed the useful knowledge in the limited sphere in which the Assassins functioned. The Order has done the same with the Chinese wisdom and tactics of war as well as herbal medicine and poisons. The White-dominated Jesuit Order has absorbed the knowledge of all the arts and sciences of all cultures into their Order; they are the Borg of Star Trek.

It is also true that many black raced armies and generals have been far superior to white armies.

Disagreed. Please name one. White armies can annihilate any Black army in existance today---if they are not betrayed by their leaders. White nations, especially White Protestant nations, have perfected the art of war and have shown their superiority throughout history. It is the historic White Protestant nations that have established war colleges in which to instruct future generals in the past successes and mistakes of war. Black nations and most Oriental nations do not do this apart from White influence. The advanced and effective generals of color have been trained by Whites directly or indirectly.

Vietnamese Senior General Vo Nguyen Giap is probably the greatest General of modern times for example!

Of modern times? Greater than American General Patton? Greater than Russian General Vlasov? Greater than German Field Marshall Rommel? Never! General

Giap was trained by American Advisors, was he not?

The only difference between white and black are WEAPONS!

Disagreed! Blacks do not have the capacity to plan and execute complicated manouvers coordinated with a host of different soldiers: bowman, horsemen, spearmen, advanced weaponry invented through the intellectual superiority and manufacturing capabilities of White cultures. Mussolini's attack on Ethiopia was a total disaster for thje Blacks in the 1930s. The coordinated Mao-Mao uprising of the 1950s could not put down the limited British army in Kenya. Further, why do Whites have superior Weapons?

Without Weapons from the air like America has its absolutely nothing and this is proven time and time again from Vietnam to Afghanistan (having to use the locals) and especially right now in Iraq where the Mehdi Army & Republican Guard are easily destroying Americans and British including their so-called invincible tanks/weapons.

Disagreed. The losses you are citing is merely because the Jesuit-controlled CFR/ US (and British) governments would not allow the American armies to win in Vietnam, Operation Desert Storm and now this Papal Crusade in Asia. I repeat: Our commanders were traitors in Nam and are traitors in Iraq. Why? Because they work for the Vatican being controlled by the CFR.

So my friend it is wrong to assume whites are superior in battle and mind to blacks because when you go through history you find all the real knowledge comes from Africa

Please give me some examples of this African knowledge and supremacy in the art of war and the supremacy of mind evidenced by African infrastructure and art. Maybe I have missed something and need to be corrected or informed of a matter unknown to me. Your facts will help me in this.

and Iraq fullstop its just white man has stole the knowledge and hidden it away then created an illusion that blacks are inferior!

When did Whites steal any military knowledge from Blacks in the past, hidden it and then used it openly calling it their knowledge? I believe that the Black Nation of Islam expounds this position beginning with Fard and now Farrakhan. Please give me examples as again this will help me.

I understand some of your points and agree with most but this has to be said and pointed out.

I welcome your documented dissent; I need it, as it will sharpen me and correct me if I am wrong.

Also if whites are superior in battle etc then why couldn't they defeat the opposition in the Crusades?

The Crusades were intended to depopulate the White Catholic males of Europe while killing a large part of the Moslem peoples without decisively taking Jerusalem apart from the first Crusade. Richard the Lionheart stopped and called a council when he could have easily taken Jerusalem. He had massacred the Mamalukes. He decided to leave the field to the utter fury of the Pope! Further, the crusaders were undisciplined and fanatical, governed by superstition, lust and greed. Let us talk about the White armies of Alexander or Caesar, shall we? How about Thermopylae when 300 White Spartans held off thousands of Persians and were defeated due to a traitor and not due to Persian supremacy. How about the White Orthodox Serbs, called "the Guardians of the Gate" into Europe, when they withstood superior Islamic armies for centuries and nearly successfully bombed the Vatican in WWII?

The Khazarians (phony jews) did much better when they attempted this.

The Jews who took their land back from the Moslem squatters in Palestine in 1948 were not Khazars. The Khazarian heresy of the Jews not being the Jews of today was started in Austria in the early 1900s. Further, to state that the Jews who call themselves Jews today are in fact not racial Jews (generally speaking) is to deny the truth of the Bible which states that the Gentile nations will know just who the racial Jews are throughout the entire Disapora. (Deut. 28)

Additionally, the Jesuits helped in the success of Israel's War of Independence by using the Arab leaders to call for the evacuation of over 400,000 Arabs from the land further giving the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists the victory. Meanwhile the true Jews who should have been given the land, led by Vladimir Jabotinsky, were banished from participating. No, the Jews who rule Israel are the slaves of the Pope; the Jews who occupy the land are indeed racial Jews, at least 80% of them as I observed from several trips to Israel.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 11:00 PM (GMT)

I think I understand your position, maybe.

Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2005 9:46 AM

Subject: Another Response to you Mr.Phelps

Eric,

Yes I agree the Order has utilised many races knowledge allowing them to become very powerful with mixed knowledge. But doesn't this mean that white man isn't truly superior because they needed to steal this knowledge from the Earth man (blacks).

This rhetoric is the language of the Masonic, White-man-hating Black Nation of Islam not to mention that the belief is wholly unbiblical with no evidence in history. Adam is the father of all men, and Noah with his three sons the father of the divinely created four races---Orientals (of Noah), Blacks (of Ham) Whites (of Japheth) and Middle Eastern peoples---Arabs, Jews, etc.---(of Shem). All men are "earth men." (I Corinthians 15:47)

I do not believe white man is truly of this planet which has been highlighted in water tank deprivation tests where all the so called blacks of this planet had the same frequency output (forget the ins and outs) as the Earth but white man had the same as Mars.

Again this belief is wholly of yourself without any biblical support of historical fact. This means that you are your own final authority, which translates into "Do what thou wilt for this is the whole of the law."

Something to bare in mind and when you consider that Blacks, Chinese, Red Indians have knowledge of this planet we needed to steal and how we're so disconnected from Earth regardless of TV's etc this makes more sense.

No doubt that the Chinese and the Native North American Indians have a superb knowledge of Herbal medicine, but they are under the judgment of Romans 1 for not retaining God in their knowledge. Thus they were given up to a host of sins only to produce low cultures and absolute tribal chiefs or absolutist Emperors that have no respect for human life. But the rest of your statement I do not quite understand. Bible rejection produces absolutism ultimately controlled by the devil's White-man-administered Roman papacy. The devil's greatest servants are White. Why would he choose the White race to administer his present earthly kingdom of evil? Why did the devil not choose Blacks or Orientals or Shemites to rule the world for the last 2000 years? There is a reason.

The only way Americans and British can defeat Iraqi Mehdi Army & Republican Guard in guerilla warfare is to call in the airstrikes and this was the case in all their bloody wars.

The Black Pope's CIA rules "the terrorists." The CFR brought Iraq to a place of

being able to wage war as proven by Spider's Web: The Secret History of How the White House Illegally Armed Iraq by Alan Friedman. The whole Al Qaeda Terrorist Network is controlled by the Black Pope's high-lever Islamic Freemasons working in conjunction with the Masonic crime family of George Bush. Bin Laden is a Masonic Wahhabi Moslem that was put in power by the CIA and financed by the Black Pope's Rockefeller-built Saudi Arabia---the Black Pope's Oil bonanza. The Vatican has no intention of using America and Britain to "win" this war. It is a Crusade and the predetermined goals of this Crusade will be met as the Jesuits control both sides. We must also not forget that the Iraqis, bless their hearts, expelled the Jesuits in 1969 for which reason the Order installed Masonic Saddam Hussein and then removed him prior to the beginning of the total destruction of Iraq by the Black Pope's American Military Industrial Complex financed by his Federal Reserve Bank.

When in trouble get on the communications and go the easy route with a bomb. There's no way the Americans can win Iraqi's in Guerilla warfare and that's got nothing to do with traitor leaders my friend.

Again, the Order controls both sides for which reason there is no exit stragedy. Much more destruction must be accomplished if the Third Hebrew Temple is yet to be built in the Order's revived, Holy Roman "Kingdom of Jerusalem."

That's the type of war feared by the soldiers themselves. Of course with the technology/ weapons the white man has he can do what he did with Fallujah again going the easy way out and flatten it and just prior to this using chemical weapons of which he used the excuse of to enter the damn country!

This is not "the White man's" policy; it is the White Pope's policy using decieved, race-mixed, sex-mixed, White, Black, Oriental, and Spanish American soldiers fighting in the name of "patriotism."

Quite frankly Mr.Phelps I hope the Mehdi Army & Republican Guard annihilate every last one of the British and American illegal invaders

Well, that is going to happen: as Hitler betrayed his Armies East in the Soviet Union, so will Bush, or America's coming military dictator, betray the American Armies in the Middle East. Hitler deliberately sacrificed three entire armies; Bush will do the same after the calculated destruction is accomplished---including the demolition of the mosques in Mecca, Medina and Jerusalem. Then American can be invaded.

Quite frankly no war is legal because only god could permit a war and neo-cons, Jesuits are not god or certainly not our direct creator to which this power could be given.

This war for America is totally unconstitutional if the Constitution says what it means and means what it says. The Constitution is not a "living document" and needs no "interpretation." Congress has not declared war pursuant to Article I of that document. Agreed, this war is most illegal and unrighteous for the American people as it was intended to be by the Black Pope's CFR that rules the American Empire. This war is further creating worldwide Anti-American fury as mentioned in VA. Before you can invade a nation you must first be given a reason to hate the people of that nation.

I remember when some of the British troops were going to I think California for extra high tech training to deal with Guerilla warfare in Iraq and it still means nothing because they cannot deal with it in real life. Infact theres no greater asymetical warfare mind greater than the Asians.

Indeed, no land war need be fought with any Asian nation (as George Washington advised) if those nations are deprived of our military technology and stratagems, and thus left to themselves to exist as they wish. They need the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ but they also need no interference with their respective governments by the Pope's White menservants of the West. (Let them be convinced to change, not forced to change.) If the Jesuits had not used Commodore Perry to open up Japan to the White men of the West and Europe in 1854 (as Japan had expelled all Whites except the Protestant Dutch, from the Island for over 250 years--called the Ido period (1614-1868)) the Order would neither have caused the Shogun to resign in 1868, nor assassinated Emperor Komei, nor would the Order have created the fascist Japanese Empire whose Masonic Emperor Hirohito kept his fortune with Vatican banks. Thus there would never have been fought the unrighteous WWII---waged not for American freedom but for the Black Pope. The Crusade into Iraq is merely a repeat of the Order's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945) and may well last another thirty years.

I would also like to point out the trouble the British had with the African Zulus who were just humans with spears against a so-called great trained army of British with GUNS and look at how the british struggled like hell, its almost laughable.

Again, the Order was in control of Queen Victoria's court. The purpose for the historically Protestant British being garrisoned in Africa was to deliberately sacrifice those White men, further weakening Britain and destroying the original Protestant British Empire. In WWI 100,000 British troops were deliberately sacrificed in Turkey and the Pope's Masonic British General Douglas Haig sacrificed hundreds of thousands of British troops between the "battles" of the Somme and Passchendaele. Again, like in Africa during the 1870s, the defeats were deliberate.

Also I would like to point out that the Israeli's now laugh at Delta Force/U.S and SAS/U.

K. The one big wig in this field from Israel was disgusted with both especially the SAS and made pretty downing remarks against them.

Again, these British and American forces are misled and not allowed to persue a policy of winning---as it was in Vietman.

In the end he decided to use his own forces for the job because they far excelled both the others. I wish I could find his name for you but you may know already.

I believe you on this point. Because Israeli forces are financed by the credit of the Pope's American Federal Reserve Bank, those forces are led by commanders that are intended to win. The Pope's "Kingdom of Jerusalem" (as it was called during the Dark Ages) must ultimately benefit from this Crusade no matter how many Jews are killed within Israel proper. So Israeli commanders outside of the nation can fight to win.

If Western countries didn't need to rely on weapons, why is it they bomb and flatten everywhere before they dare enter such as Bagdhad with the shock & awe? The facts are we're nothing without our fancy weapons and Israeli laser guided bullets and night vision reptilian goggles. A little iraq with none of these and an old fashioned Ak-47 is a far more fearsome opponent than a drugged up, gung ho, one brain celled American fool!

You have a point. The American fighting forces are generally pro-Pope pagans, race-mixed, sex-mixed and drug crazed---as they were in Vietnam. (Beleive me, I know.) There are Black Moslems who "frag" White American troops while there are others, Black, White and Mexican, who will kill their commanders outright. The American military is a mercenary force fighting foreign wars for the benefit of that man of sin in the Vatican. That force has been deliberately weakened with the food and drink given to the soldiers along with the terrible vaccinations---further weakening what was once a White Protestant nation with a Protestant form of government, its ruination being in accordance with the Order's Council of Trent.

Now please remember that in the Gulf War One, Americans killed more British than the Iraqi's through so-called friendly Fire.

That is not true.

Americans are useless in war and a large part is not down to Jesuit traitorism but down to them being so bloody big headed and gung ho fools.

Diagreed. The Americans are not useless in war. If so, why does every nation seek to train their soldiers in American war colleges, including Saudi Arabia? No, the Americans have been race-mixed and sex-mixed which has demoralized the forces. I left the Air Force due to the anti-White, pro-Black racist policies of that

system. Blacks dominate everything and seek to fornicate with the White women in uniform as well as with the wives of White soldiers---further demoralizing the Whites who have no recourse. I watched it all for five years and learned many bitter lessons as to the hateful racism of Blacks towards Whites. No fighting force can survive with this constant agitation. This is why NO ARABS can be in the Israeli Army---and rightfully so.

When I talk of Black knowledge being stolen etc I talk about things such as Sumerian knowledge, Babylon etc.

Neither of those peoples were Hamites. You do err in this conclusion. Babylon and Sumer were both Shemitic with Japhetic influences. Sumer is the oldest civilization this side of the Great Flood which had metalurgy, harmony with its musical stringed instruments and a written language with a recorded history---none of which exist in any Black African culture apart from the influence of the Shemitic Moslem Arabs.

The knowledge of tribes like the Dogon Tribe etc! Too many white brainwashed people just assume we are the superior race when infact if we look closely at Sumer and the Sumerian race they had all almost all what we have now.

The Sumerians, like the Egyptians, were not Black, though advanced in many arts. Of course they never had the advanced sciences that White Protestant nations possessed after the Reformation. They had no electricity or artificial light invented through freedom of inquiry due to the private rights secured through the Reformation's Modern Era.

Now what were Sumerians? Little black people with more rounded heads a sort of Somalia type human race.

Disagreed. Please prove this point with an accurate dictionary or encyclopedia.

When I talk of the Kharazian Crusade I do not mean in the 1900's. Remember where we first learn't of this race and it was from Bavaria and Holland.

Incorrect. The Kharzars were well known and their civilization well documented for centuries. The Encyclopedia Britannica, 9th editiion, has much to say about them, which peoples included the higher-classed commercial Whites, then the lower-classed Blacks with a portion of Jews therein.

The Vikings had learn't of this race and the word spread of the Ashenazi's in those two countries and then spread throughout Europe! Again the Khazarians also envisioned a One World Order!

Please document.

Sorry I do not have a photographic memory such as yourself so some things I cannot give names to etc but I assure you what I have said such as the frequency of whites and the Israeli detesting of SAS are correct!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Del - September 18, 2005 08:01 AM (GMT)

The devil's greatest servants are White. Why would he choose the White race to administer his present earthly kingdom of evil? Why did the devil not choose Blacks or Orientals or Shemites to rule the world for the last 2,000 years? There is a reason.

Plese tell me this reason.

Del - September 18, 2005 08:53 AM (GMT)

Blacks dominate everything and seek to fornicate with the White women in uniform as well as with the wives of White soldiers---further demoralizing the Whites who have no recourse.

So...

No White men in the forces ever wanted to fornicate with Black women?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2005 02:32 PM (GMT)

This is a tricky one because in many ways Eric is correct and in others hes not quite! I would say that not all white man is working for the devil. Even some white men are still controlled by religion meaning AV1611 protestant religion these wouldn't be working for the devil if their truely religious. Anyone who follows the Roman Catholics and any of their bastard religions such as Islam etc can be classed as willing subjects to the devil. Thus meaning that the devil has many followers not only white but yellow and black etc shame most do not realise this!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [List of Masters and Grand Masters of the SMOM](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > List of Masters and Grand Masters of the SMOM

Title: List of Masters and Grand Masters of the SMOM

Description: (*Knights of Malta*)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2005 01:16 AM (GMT)

List of Masters and Grand Masters Of The Sovereign Order of Saint John of Jerusalem Knights of Malta

[taken from](#)

In Jerusalem

1. Fra Gerard (Founder) + 3 Sept. 1120
2. Fra Raymond dy Puy, of Provence 1120-1160
3. Fra Auger de Balben, of Provence 1160-1163
4. Fra Arnaud de Comps, of Saint Gilles 1163
5. Fra Gilbert d'Assailly 1163-1170
6. Fra Gaston de Murols, of Auvergues 1170-1172
7. Fra Joubert 1172-1177
8. Fra Roger des Moulins, of Normandy 1177-1187

In Tyre

9. Fra Ermengard d'Asp, of Provence 1188-1190

In Margat

10. Fra Garnier de Naplouse, of Provence 1190-1192
11. Fra Geoffroy de Donjon, of France 1193-1202
12. Fra Alphonso de Portugal 1203-1206

In Acre

13. Fra Geoffroy Le Rat, of Auvergne 1206-1207
14. Fra Garin de Montaigu, of Auvergnés 1207-1228
15. Fra Bertrand de Thessy, of Auvergnés 1228-1231
16. Fra Guérin, of France 1231-1236
17. Fra Bertrand de Comps, of Saint Gilles 1236-1240
18. Fra Pierre de Vielle-Bride, of Auvergnés 1240-1242
19. Fra Guillaume de Chateauneuf, of France 1242-1258
20. Fra Hugues de Revel, of Provence 1258-1277
21. Fra Nicolas Lorgne, of France 1277-1284

In Acre and Cyprus

22. Fra Jean de Villiers, of France 1285-1294

In Cyprus

23. Fra Odon de Pins, of Provence 1294-1296
24. Fra Guillaume de Villaret, of Provence 1296-1305

In Cyprus and Rhodes

25. Fra Foulques de Villaret, of France 1305-1319
(Ruled from Cyprus from 1305 to 1309)

In Rhodes

26. Fra Helion de Villeneuve, of Provence 1319-1346
27. Fra Dieudonne de Gozon, of France 1346-1353
28. Fra Pierre de Corneillan, of Provence 1353-1355
29. Fra Roger de Pins, of Provence 1355-1365
30. Fra Raymond Berenger, of Italy 1365-1374
31. Fra Robert de Juilliac, of France 1374-1376
32. Fra Juan Fernandez de Heredia, of Aragon 1376-1396
33. Fra Richard Caracciolo, of Italy 1383-1395
34. Fra Philibert de Naillac, of France 1396-1421
35. Fra Antoine Fluvian de la Riviere, of Aragon 1421-1437
36. Fra Jean de Lastic, of Auvergne 1437-1454
37. Fra Jacques de Milly, of Auvergne 1454-1461
38. Fra Pierre Raymond Zacosta, of Castile 1461-1467
39. Fra Giovanni Battista Orsini, of Italy 1467-1476
40. Fra Pierre d'Aubusson (Cardinal), of Auvergne 1476-1503
41. Fra Emery d'Amboise, of France 1503-1512
42. Fra Guy de Blanchefort, of France 1512-1513
43. Fra Fabrice del Carretto, of Italy 1513-1521
44. Fra Philippe de Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, of France 1521-1522

In Malta

44. Fra Philippe de Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, of France 1523-1534
45. Fra Pierre del Ponte, of Italy 1534-1535
46. Fra Didier de Saint-Jaille, of Provence 1535-1536
47. Fra Juan de Homedes, of Aragon 1536-1553
48. Fra Claude de la Sengle, of France 1553-1557
49. Jean de la Vallette-Parisot, of Provence 1557-1568
50. Fra Pietro de Monte, of Italy 1568-1572
51. Fra Jean l'Eveque de la Cassiere, of Auvergne 1572-1581
52. Fra Hugues Loubenx de Verdala, of Provence * 1581-1595
53. Fra Martinez Garzez, of Aragon 1595-1601
54. Fra Alof de Wignacourt, of France 1601-1622
55. Fra Luis Mendez de Vasconcellos, of Portugal 1622-1623
56. Fra Antoine de Paule, of Provence 1623-1636
57. Fra Jean de Lascaris-Castellar, of Provence 1636-1657
58. Fra Martin de Redin, of Aragon 1657-1660
59. Fra Annet de Clermont-Gessant, of France 1660
60. Fra Raphael Cotoner, of Aragon 1660-1663
61. Fra Nicolas Cotoner, of Aragon 1663-1680
62. Fra Gregoire Carafat, of Italy 1680-1690
63. Fra Adrian de Wignacourt, of France 1690-1697
64. Fra Raymondo Perellos y Roccaful, of Aragon 1697-1720
65. Fra Marco Antonio Zondadari, of Italy 1720-1722
66. Fra Antonio Manoel de Vilhena, of Castile-Portugal 1722-1736
67. Fra Raymondo Despuig, of Aragon 1736-1741
68. Fra Manuel Pinto de Fonseca, of Castile-Portugal 1741-1773
69. Francisco Ximenes de Texada, of Aragon 1773-1775
70. Fra Emmanuel de Rohan-Polduc, of France 1775-1797

In Malta and Trieste

71. Fra Ferdinand von Hompesch, of Germany 1797-1799

p

After the loss of Malta to General Napoleon Bonaparte most of the Knights return to their country of origin or found refuge and were welcome by Czar Paul I of Russia, Protector of the Order.

Several attempts to control the future of the Order were made. On November 7th 1799, when Czar Paul I impatience to see himself at the head of the Order, after pressing the refugee Knights, accepted their election of him as a Grand Master.

On September 1802 Pope Pius VII conferred the Grand Mastership on the Roman Knight Bartolomeo Ruspoli, who refuse to accept the offer. On February 1803 again Pope Pius VII appointed Giovanni Battista Tommasi of Cortona as Grand Master.

The Spaniard Knights and most of the Hereditary Autonomous Priories and Commanderies did contested, rejected and not recognize this two new branches of the

Order recreated and imposed by external powers, foreign to the Order.

On July 6, 1799 Ferdinand von Hompesch zu Bolheim signe his resignation as Grand Master of the Order.

72. Paul I, Emperor of Russia 1798-1801

In 1803, Pope Pius VII nominated Giovanni Battista Tommasi of Cortona as Grand Master but his succession was contested and rejected by most of the Autonomous Pories, and the Order was ruled by an elected Grand Lieutenant (Acting Grand Master) until 1954, when a proper Grand Master was elected in the person of HR&IH Prince Nicholas de Ligny-Luxembourg.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Decoding secret world of Opus Dei](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Decoding secret world of Opus Dei

Title: Decoding secret world of Opus Dei

Description: *More smoke and mirrors in this article*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 16, 2005 03:34 PM (GMT)

Opus Dei was set up by The Society Of Jesus to take over some of the roles of the Vatican. Remember that the Society of Jesus took over the Vatican lock, stock and barrel in 1870 with the Doctrines of Infallibility but was in power really from 1814. Opus Dei could NOT be created without permission from The Jesuits and their General Staff and Superior General -2tuff

Friday, 16 September 2005, 01:29 GMT 02:29 UK

Decoding secret world of Opus Dei

The successful novel *The Da Vinci Code* by Dan Brown has raised public interest in the controversial Catholic lay group Opus Dei, depicting it as a sect focused on wealth and power.

As part of the BBC's *Who Runs Your World?* series, the BBC's Max Seitz travelled to Spain - the country where Opus Dei was founded and seems to be most influential.

Opus Dei - which in Latin means "Work of God" - has been accused of manipulating its followers, but denies all such claims.

People on the streets of the Spanish capital, Madrid, told me that they believe Opus Dei is a secret society which has infiltrated politics and businesses.

"Opus Dei has a lot of power in Spain, and it's also influential in other countries," one person told me.

"There are lots of things we still don't know about them - they just let us know what they

want," said another.

"Opus Dei is a powerful organisation which uses its schools and universities to grow more influential."

Opus Dei saint

But what's the truth behind this perception? Is Opus Dei as powerful as people think?

This Catholic group claims around 85,000 members around the world, one third of them in Spain. Members are encouraged to promote the evangelising mission through their professional work.

In other words, they aim to be very successful in their jobs while at the same time being charitable to other people and trying to attract more followers.

In 2002, thousands of pilgrims from around the world travelled to the Vatican when Pope John Paul II canonised the founder of Opus Dei, Josemaria Escriva de Balaguer, in a "fast track" process only 27 years after his death.

He also granted Opus Dei the status of "personal prelature" - which has given the group some independence within the Catholic Church. That is why some say that Opus Dei grew more influential in the Vatican during the papacy of John Paul II.

But Opus Dei's spokesman Jack Valero denies it: "The number of people from Opus Dei working in the Vatican is very reduced: five or maybe six people, including the spokesman Joaquin Navarro-Valls. The influence of Opus Dei in the Holy See has been exaggerated."

But critics say there are more clergymen with links to Opus Dei, and that they have created a "Church within the Church", something that the Catholic group denies.

Opus Dei has also had prominent representatives among governments and companies, although they usually do not publicly recognise their membership.

The Spanish sociologist Alberto Moncada - himself a former Opus Dei member - explains that the link between Opus Dei and power could be traced back to the 50's, when two representatives of the group were appointed ministers during General Franco's regime.

"Franco's regime was a period of political and economic success for Opus Dei, but at the same time has given the group a bad name," he said.

"People still remember this old time. However, things have changed. Although some members of Opus Dei are active in politics and businesses nowadays, they don't act

together like a mafia. That's not true."

The UK education secretary, Ruth Kelly, has recently confirmed reports that she is a member of Opus Dei.

Control

In Latin America, Colombian President Alvaro Uribe is also said to be a member - something he has not confirmed.

Opus Dei's spokesman Jack Valero says religion is something that should be kept private.

"Opus Dei membership is a private matter," he said. "We don't publicise our members list. Some high-profile politicians say publicly that they belong to Opus Dei, yes, but that's not relevant to their job as government officials or congressmen. What's really important is how they do their job."

It is difficult to pin down just how much money Opus Dei has. The group is decentralised into scores of foundations around the world, and it does not publicise its general accounts. Members have to donate a significant part of their income.

But maybe the most overlooked aspect of Opus Dei's power is that it is said to wield over its followers. Accusations have been made of brainwashing and manipulation in centres where celibate members live, the so-called "numeraries".

"Life is schizophrenic in Opus Dei centres," says former numerary Carmen Charo.

"Each member has lots of spiritual tasks to fulfil, like praying, going to mass every day, training other followers, and his or her development as a free person isn't really considered - one is always under the orders of the spiritual leaders, and also under their strict control. The same happens with your money."

Members of Opus Dei respond to these criticisms by saying that they are normal people working in the midst of the world just like anyone else, and that they are free and can leave whenever they want.

"It's a vocation," says Jose Maria Villalon. "You can freely choose your way of life and I have chosen to find God in my work as a member of Opus Dei."

"Someone within the group could have made some mistake, even myself. That's normal in any organisation run by human beings. However I completely deny that people are manipulated or brainwashed."

So are Opus Dei members saints or sinners? Many in Spain say the answer lies

somewhere in between.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hal Turner & other Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hal Turner & other Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors

Title: Hal Turner & other Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 16, 2005 01:40 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

Intending to spend the day on VAIII I was led to examine the site of Hal Turner (halturnershow.com).

Without question I have concluded that he is a Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor par excellence. Much of what he says is the truth including the following:

- 1. That Blacks are the lower races, intellectually, culturally and socially; that they are morally inferior to the White races generally speaking although there are individual exceptions (mostly Bible-believing) to this general rule:**
- 2. That Blacks left to themselves without the aid of the civilizing effects of White (I might add Bible-reading, Protestant and Baptist) influence (as opposed to anti-Bible, White Roman Catholic influence), they revert back to a condition of savagery being unable to take care of their most basic needs. I might add, all ethnology prior to about 1930 held to this position. Ridpath's Universal History (1899) goes into great detail on this point which quotes I will be forwarding in the future. Dr. Peter Ruckman (whom I believe is also an Arminian, anti-Calvinist, anti-Reformation, pro-heretic Michael Servetus, AV1611-distorting, cultic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor---as he never endorsed anti-Jesuit VA in any form or fashion) has well said that it is either "back to the Bible or back to the jungle."**
- 3. That Whites and Blacks can never live together under one government so stated by Lincoln himself. The government must be a government for White men (thus White Supremacist) or a government for Black men (thus Black Supremacist): since about 1954 White Americans has been afflicted with (a Jesuit-controlled, Masonically induced, CFR-ruled) Black Supremacist government**

evidenced by a myriad of anti-White programs including the wicked "Affirmative Action."

4. That the behavior of the Savage Blacks of New Orleans proves his assertions, as I too have said the same for the last five years. (I have stated that the Order has USED the Savage Blacks---led by intelligent, Masonic, mulatto-Blacks controlled by the Company---to destroy historic White Protestant culture (thus White supremacy) including rampant crime against all Whites regardless of their religious faiths. The same has been done to the historic and now apostate White Protestants in England, Rhodesia, Australia and South Africa as part of the Order's program of destroying White Protestant Western Civilization.

5. That President Bush is a danger to our nation (as I have said from the beginning); that the war in Iraq is a crime and illegal (which I have also said on innumerable occasions) and that all Whites (Roman Catholics and Protestants alike) should unite under his White nationalism which is of course coupled with Socialism and thus subject to Romanism, the Vatican being the champion of all political socialism regardless of the "ism." (I too am a "White nationalist," but also a separatist, advocating the establishment of a new White nation in North America, which nation must be not only White, but English-speaking, Reformation Bible-based and a haven for Baptists and Protestants to the exclusion of all Masonry, Roman Hierarchy and Jesuits. True free enterprise must be the governing economic maxim with the Jews enjoying a political haven during their Diaspora as they have enjoyed in all historic White Protestant nations of the past. The policies of Masonic and yet Protestant, anti-Jesuits George Washington, Frederick the Great and Prince Otto von Bismarck sustain the enduring tenet.

This brings me to my final point. Hal Turner is fanatically anti-Jew calling them "hook nosed kikes," blaming the Jews for every historic crime for which the papacy is in fact the culprit. This is Jesuitism at its finest! Mr. Turner blames the Mossad for the 911 fiasco never declaring that it was created and trained by the Order's SS/CIA; he blames the Jews for the control of the Press with no mention whatsoever of the CFR; he blames the Jews for the control of the military also with no mention of the Joint Chiefs of Staff being members of the CFR; and he blames the Jews for controlling the Bush Administration, with no mention that the majority of the President's administration are CFR members. (The Order's Fox, CBS, NBC, ABC, and CNN also never mention the CFR. Indeed the spin never stops with continual a "bloviating,"--- that most descriptive word having been coined by another American statesman given the Order's "poison cup," President Warren G. Harding.) This goes without saying that Mr. Turner hates Israel and was a New Right Republican supporter of Presidential candidate, Georgetown Jesuit trained, pro-Federal Reserve Bank, Knight of Malta Pat Buchanan. Jesuit-trained Buchanan's advisors include Jesuit Georgetown Law Professor Jesuit

Robert Drinian and his business partner, Jesuit John McLaughlin---the late President Nixon's former speech writer.

Therefore, demagogue Hal Turner is the inflammatory, Jesuit-trained, Joseph Goebbels of our day. He resides in New Jersey, not far from the Order's Saint Peter's College in Jersey City. He is eloquent, brilliant, informed and has arisen just at the time of the beginning of the the Black Pope's Third Thirty Years' War (2000). Turner is a gripping speaker and is fast becoming the spokesman for all White Americans (Catholic and Protestant alike) so brutalized by American Savage Blacks and so discriminated against via the Order's CFR-controlled Black supremacist government in Washington, D.C. Turner is a political ecumenicist---uniting Protestants and Catholics alike under the banner of opposing Black savagery (as I too am pro-White and oppose Black Savagery), while leading his followers into the abyss of White National Socialism----as did Adolf Hitler. As Hitler opposed Bavarian secession, even so Turner would also (by inference) oppose the secession of any White state, calling upon the removal of all North American Blacks back to Africa by force and "in chains." (He knows how to verbally and easily ignite ignorant Black savage rage further proving his point to the listener.) Remember Hitler would never have arisen to power without capitalizing upon legitimate grievances of the White German people, of Protestant Prussia and Catholic Bavaria alike. Highly visible Masonic Jewish Bolsheviks (secretly backed by the Roman Hierarchy and Jesuits), led in the murder of thousands of Protestants in Prussia in 1938 as well as inflicting a reign of terror on Bavarian Roman Catholics in 1919---all of which "Jewish Bolshevism" was overseen by the Pope's Roman Hierarchy, Munich Archbishop Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber in particular.

In conclusion and with this caution, I will continue to forward certain articles of these Jesuit Coadjutors, which articles I believe to be true in light of corresponding data. These agents of Rome include Alex Jones, Dr. Stan Monteith, Kay Griggs and any other brilliant, credible sources who ultimately blame "the globalists, " the Masons," "the Illuminati," or "the Jews" as being the true cabal behind world events and thus the destruction of our nation. This does not mean I approve of their Jesuit masters or incendiary rhetoric; what it means is that I am in agreement with what they say on a particular point forwarded to you.

Now if this offends you, dear brethren and friends on the list, then please let me know and I will remove you. We are responsible, thinking adults with a knowledge of both the Bible and true history for which reason I wrote VA. Therefore we must examine every boldly asserted view to the end that we can speak intelligently concerning the detailed opinions of these coadjutors. Therefore, when these deceiving devils are right on a post of theirs, I will promote it if in agreement with my points and position (like Turner's report of a Chinese military presence in Panama for which reason a Chinese-controlled company,

Hutchinson Wimpoa, purchased the Panama Canal), with the caution that they are indeed Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

kmerian - September 16, 2005 03:02 PM (GMT)

This post just furthers my opinion that Eric Jon Phelps is so blinded by race hatred that he cannot be trusted to discern the truth. It also concerns me that he accuses the Jesuits of hating our freedoms, but in this post alone he advocates the elimination of the 1st amendment and basic human rights of freedom of religion, right to assemble and right to live where you want. He accuses the KKK and NOI of fostering race hatred and trying to start a race war when that appears to be what HE is doing here.

The Bible states that Jesus knows NEITHER Jew nor Greek.

Jesus says we are to love one another as he loves us. NOT love only those who have the same skin color.

Also his statement that if we do not like his post he will remove us, then it is basically saying that if you disagree with his infallibility then he will anathematize you. Sound familiar?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Louis "TEMPORAL" Farrakhan causing trouble as plan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Louis "TEMPORAL" Farrakhan causing trouble as plan

Title: Louis "TEMPORAL" Farrakhan causing trouble as plan

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 16, 2005 02:31 PM (GMT)

Eric,

Seems the Masonic twisted liar Farrakhan has jumped on the band wagon with the Leeves and pushing hard to create yet more friction which eventually will lead to what you have exposed, a race war to destabilise America leading up to the Sino-Soviet invasion. I only wish more could see through these devious Black Pope slaves!

Louis Farrakhan: Levees Were 'Blown Up'

Wednesday, Sept. 14, 2005 8:06 p.m. EDT

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2005/9/14/201055.shtml>

Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan is telling his followers that the levees in New Orleans may have been deliberately "blown up" to kill the city's black population.

The influential preacher was in Charlotte, North Carolina, on Monday, where he detailed his Hurricane Katrina conspiracy theory.

"I heard from a very reliable source who saw a 25 foot deep crater under the levee breach," Farrakhan explained. "It may have been blown up to destroy the black part of town and keep the white part dry."

Farrakhan didn't say who he thought was behind the plot to blow up New Orleans' levees.

The Muslim minister also blasted both FEMA and the Red Cross, saying their response to Katrina victims after the levees were blown up was inadequate.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The forbidden subject/ Another objection and respo](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The forbidden subject/ Another objection and respo

Title: The forbidden subject/ Another objection and respo

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 09:27 PM (GMT)

Dear Kathelee,

I shall briefly respond below.

Sent: Sunday, September 11, 2005 2:54 PM

Subject: The forbidden subject

This is very upsetting to read as well. It's on the same lines of thinking of the occult who believe most of society are 'useless eaters,'

Disagreed. I neither said this nor implied the same. I merely gave you simple historical facts which are easy to validate.

It's not giving anyone a chance to learn and grow. The Calvinistic doctrine i believe proports some of this. Calvin was a luciferian decever.

Disagreed. God chose to save a White French priest and make him one of the foundations for the birth of the Modern Era via the Reformation. Have you ever read his Institutes? Without John Calvin there would have been the setting back of the Pope's Dark Ages. Breaking the Pope's Temporal Power was a result of breaking his Spiritual Power by getting the Bible into the hands of the common man of what worked out to be the White Anglo-Saxon Northern European Nations. Without the English Reformation there is no Protestant English Bill of Rights of 1689 or Protestant American Bill of Rights of 1789. It is political and historical fact that the fighting White Anglo Saxon Calvinists gave political liberty to the world---as God was in the working of these events if we believe that He is indeed sovereign over the affairs of men. (Daniel 4:32-37, etc.)

Where does it say in the Bible that God chose the superior White races? That's blasphemy to say the least.

Disagreed. This is not blasphemy; it is history. Please read my response to this carefully. The koine (common)Greek language is the most definitive language ever written. This is a fact. The Greek language is a language of a White race--the Greeks. That Greek NT was later translated into the Old Latin Bible---not the evil Latin Vulgate of Rome---which language is also the language of a White race---the Romans. A few centuries later the Greek NT was translated into Luther's Bible, which language is also the tongue of another White race---the Germans. A few years later God chose a White Bible-believing man to translate the Greek NT into English. That man is the father of the English Bible, William Tyndale, the greatest Greek scholar in Europe whose teacher was another White Bible-believer, Desiderius Erasmus.

Over the centuries the White nations who embraced the Bibles written in their own "vulgar" tongues became the great shippers and employers of the world, i.e. the Dutch, the British and the Americans. These commercial White shipping nations then brought White Bible-believing, mostly Calvinistic, evangelists to the ends of the earth in fulfilling the Great Commission of Matthew 28:19-20. The White churches of these White nations tilled the land, sold their crops and gave their hard-earned money to the missionaries of their churches in obedience to the risen Lord Jesus Christ's command to preach the gospel in all the world. Neither Black nor Oriental nations were used for this specific purpose. The salvation of most Black men and Oriental men can be traced to some White missionary who also gave these peoples Bibles in their own languages.

Meanwhile these very White Protestant nations, in reading their Bibles in their own languages, did not persecute the Jews in their midst as was the policy of these very White Roman Catholic nations prior to the Reformation. White Protestant England, White Reformed Holland, White Lutheran Germany, White Protestant and Baptist America, White Protesant Canada and White Reformed South Africa all served as places of refuge for the Jews during their international Disapora, which worldwide Disapora was foretold by Moses (Deut. 28).

Thus, for these TWO reasons, coupled with the proveable fact that the White nations are intellectually superior to Black and Oriental nations---which fact is fanatically shouted down by the Order's socialist-communist "liberals" of our day allowing no forum whatsoever for informative debate---God greatly blessed these nations in accordance with his Word, "Blessed be the nation whose God is the Lord." (Psalm 33:12) This is the source for the creation of the first Protestant British Empire (1588-1763) and the American Republic of these United States of America (1787-1868). We Americans became known as "the Inventive Americans"

securing more patents than any other nation. We invented concrete, electricity, FM band radio, artificial lighting and nearly all that composes modern civilization of today.

These are facts; I have given you the reasons behind these facts, which include White intellectual supremacy if the Whites are not hampered by tyrannical governments---like the one in Washington today---destroying our Bible-based public schools. White intellectual supremacy is a gift and this the Whites have a greater responsibility to advance the nations intellectually, via Biblically-based science and free inquiry. To whom much is given much is required.

Where does it say the prosperity of historic White Protestant Northern European nations was their belief in the Reformation Bible?

This is a fact of history. The Reformation Bible of Germany, England and Holland were translations from the Textus Receptus and thus were the Word of God for those anti-pope, Protestant peoples. Their cultural prosperity and advanced civilizations then emerged after the Dark Ages which formally ended in 1648 with the end of the Pope's Thirty Years' War.

Where does it say HE created the SUPERIOR White race?

God created the White race in the person of Japheth. (Genesis 6:10) His descendants have proven their intellectual supremacy in the arts, science and warfare. Go to any museum of natural history and test this conclusion with the exhibits. (When in the museums of London, New York City, Toronto, Denver and Birmingham, I witnessed this firsthand. Even the governing Pharaohs of Egypt were White, including Cleopatra, though they were in "the land of Ham," the Blacks.) Thus we have the World empires of Greece and Rome, though pagan to the extreme. Babylon and Persia were Shemitic. There has never been a great world empire that was Black.

with their definitive White languages??????

Name one spoken and written language that is more definitive than Koine Greek.

which HE instituted?

God instituted diverse spoken languages, further separating the races and nations, at the Tower of Babel (Genesis 11:7-8).

and individual prosperity for not persecuting the Jews?

This is a promise found in Genesis 12:1-3 along with several other passages. When the Moslem Turkish Empire took in the Jews when Ferdinand and Isabella

of Spain expelled them in 1492, Islamic arts greatly excelled for 200 years, especially in geometry and architecture. The treatment of resident Jews within one's nation determines its blessing or cursing from the hand of the Lord Jesus at the right hand of his Father in heaven to whom has been given all power in heaven and in EARTH (Matthew 28:18).

This is all vulgar blasphemy and it's racist to the core.

This is neither vulgar (as is profanity) nor blasphemy nor is it HATEFULLY racist. It is both biblical and historical; and indeed, God is a RACIST as proven from the Scriptures in my previous response to Cata. The One who created the races with their inherent differences and purposes is indeed a distinguisher of the very races He created. And as I have said many times, the reason God created the races (contrary to the lying, unscientific, fanatically religious fairy tale of "evolution"), rests in the fact that there were no diverse races or languages prior to the Flood. Thus His sovereign creation of the races was and is to keep mankind SEPARATE---lest we unite against God as we did prior to the Flood and at the Tower of Babel.

I don't believe God is racists...I'd like to see some substantive documentation to this?

Given below: (Matthew 15, etc.)

How Christians can be so caught up in this ego and blasphemy is beyond me...

I have not attributed anything to God that I cannot prove from the entire witness of the Scriptures. You then insult me by calling me "egotistic" when I have endeavored to give a detailed explanation for my non-hateful, biblically racist position.

but it shows the need to be together to educate one another and that no one person has all of God's word....I just transcribed an audio from Barbara Aho last night and in it she emphasises that what Christians say and do stays with others for a long time. We are the witnesses to Gods, Jesus, Messiahs

Yeshua's testimony and there are going to be fewer and fewer true witnesses for people to learn from. I can only say we all will individually stand before God and be responsible for ourselves.

Of course; II Cor.5:10 if you are saved, and Revelation 20:11-15 if you are lost.

I hope Sister Cata will rethink and stay on the group. We are all in need of learning from one another and leaving will not help us to grow in spiritually and God's truth.

Agreed. Cata has remained on the list.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Quite an interesting narration. What the author omitted was that the prosperity of historic White Protestant Northern European nations was their belief of the Reformation Bible and the living by its principles bringing blessing from the risen Son of God.

God chose the superior intellectual White races---which He created---with their definitive White languages---which He instituted---and individual prosperity---due to His blessing for obedience to His Word and not persecuting the Jews while in dispersion--- to spread the gospel to the ends of the earth---creating the colossus of White Protestant Western Civilization.

Brother Eric

TruthSeeker24 - September 13, 2005 11:27 AM (GMT)

I have to strongly disagree with Eric. No group of people are inferior to another. Many Black civilizations were in fact global, which is a fact. Eric is wrong on that point. It is true that many White people contributed greatly to the Kingdom of Christ, but that doesn't mean that black people in ancient times never did or that Black people never made any advanced civilization. God's Word said that all believers are one, all men are born in sin, all men originated from one man, and all men can be saved equally. This has nothing to do with liberal propaganda, but a Biblical and Scientific fact. I know tons of black people who made accomplishments in a wide variety of fields and they weren't intellectually inferior to white people at all. Black people created tons of civilizations and aren't intellectual inferior then centuries ago or now.

Plus, I'm black and I've debated and refuted many White Freemasons, 7th Day Adventists, racists, etc. Just because certain people show the gospel across the globe in higher levels, doesn't mean that one group of people are superior to another. Eric, apparently hasn't look at all of real Black history. Yes, God chooses, but that doesn't mean I'm better than you. God choose the Hebrews to create most of God's Word, but God didn't say that the Hebrews were superior to the Gentiles. God's Word says that there is neither Greek nor Jew, but we are all one in Christ Jesus. I can cite tons and I do mean tons of Scriptural references to back up my position. It's time to let the truth be known for real and end the constant stereotyping and lying of our people. I'm not intellectually inferior to any white man at all. Here's Malcolm X's words for starters:

From <http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/malcolm.html>

THE GLOBAL AFRICAN COMMUNITY

HISTORY NOTES

MALCOLM X ON AFRICAN HISTORY

EXCERPT FROM A SPEECH TO THE ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY
(January 1964)

Posted by RUNOKO RASHIDI

"Of all our studies, history is best qualified to reward our research."

--Malcolm X

ANCIENT AFRICAN CIVILIZATIONS

Now then, once you see that the conditions that we're in is directly related to our lack of knowledge concerning the history of the Black man, only then can you realize the importance of knowing something about the history of the Black man.

But if you want to take the time to do research for yourself, I think you'll find that on the African continent there was always, prior to the discovery of America, there was always a higher level of history, rather a higher level of culture and civilization, than that which existed in Europe at the same time. At least 5,000 years ago they had a Black civilization in the Middle East called the Sumerians. Now when they show you the pictures of the Sumerians they try and make you think that they were White people. But if you go and read some of the ancient manuscripts or even read between the lines of some of the current writers, you'll find that the Sumerian civilization was a very dark-skinned civilization, and it existed prior even to the existence of the Babylonian empire, right in the same area where you find Iraq and the Tigris-Euphrates rivers. It was a black-skinned people who lived there, who had a high state of culture way back then.

And at a time even beyond this there was a black-skinned people in India, who were Black, just as Black as you and I, called Dravidians. They inhabited the sub-continent of India even before the present people that you see living there today, and they had a high state of culture. The present people of India even looked upon them as gods; most

of their statues, if you'll notice, have pronounced African features. You go right to India today--in their religion, which is called Buddhism, they give all their Buddhas the image of a Black man, with his lips and his nose, and even show his hair all curled up on his head; they didn't curl it up, he was born that way. And these people lived in that area before the present people of India lived there.

The Black man lived in the Middle East before the present people who are now living there. And he had a high culture and a high civilization, to say nothing about the oldest civilization of all that he had in Egypt along the banks of the Nile. And in Carthage in northwest Africa, another part of the continent, and at a later date in Mali and Ghana and Songhai and Moorish civilization--all of these civilizations existed on the African continent before America was discovered.

Now the Black civilization that shook the white man up the most was the Egyptian civilization, and it was a Black civilization. It was along the banks of the Nile which runs through the heart of Africa. But again this tricky white man, and he's tricky--and mind you again, when I say this, it's not a racist statement. Some of them might not be tricky, but all of them I've met are tricky. And his civilization shows his trickiness. The tricky White man was able to take the Egyptian civilization, write books about it, put pictures in those books, make movies for television and the theatre--so skillfully that he has even convinced other white people that the ancient Egyptians were White people themselves. They were African, they were as African as you and I. And he even gave the clue away when he made this movie, "King Solomon's Mines," and he showed the Watusis, you know, with their Black selves, and he outright admitted in there that they looked like the ancient pharaohs of ancient Egypt. Which means that the White man himself, he knows that the Black man had this high civilization in Egypt, whose remains today show the Black man in that area had mastered mathematics, had mastered architecture, the science of building things, had even mastered astronomy.

Return to the GLOBAL AFRICAN PRESENCE Home Page

TruthSeeker24 - September 13, 2005 11:36 AM (GMT)

From <http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/bellcurve.html>

THE GLOBAL AFRICAN COMMUNITY

HISTORY NOTES

IN REFUTATION OF THE BELL CURVE

By AHATI N. N. TOURE

Posted by RUNOKO RASHIDI

If there were any validity to the notion that Europeans are or have ever been permanently and by nature superior to Afrikans -- and that Afrikans are hopelessly inferior to them -- we would see this played out in history. History is, after all, the record of a people's accomplishments and failures. History would uphold the irrefutable record of European superiority over Afrikans since time immemorial.

That history would be able to do such a thing would be a miraculous feat indeed, especially when one considers that Europeans came into being 130,000 years after Afrikans had inhabited the entire planet and that they themselves are descendants of those Afrikans who found themselves trapped in Europe's great ice age roughly 30,000 years ago.

In other words, if white supremacy were something that could pretend to be scientifically verified at all, we should be able to demonstrate in history that at no time were Europeans not superior to Afrikans by any measure we care to look at.

This is precisely the argument of the nineteenth century white supremacist scholars Josiah C. Nott and George R. Gliddon, who held that the "caucasian races ... have always been the representatives of civilization." Unlike all other peoples in the world, the Caucasian has never adopted any other peoples' religions and has never been ruled by others, they boasted. The Caucasian can take credit for all the great sciences, invention, literature, poetry, religion and the most celebrated names in human history.

The white supremacist intellectual John Campbell, in his 1851 refutation, *Negro-Mania: Being An Examination of the Falsely Assumed Equality of the Various Races of Man*, rather hysterically agreed. "I take it for granted that no dark race of man has ever been equal to the white race." Indeed, insisted Campbell, "never at any given time from the most infinitely remote antiquity until now, has there ever appeared a race of negroes, that is men with woolly heads, flat noses, thick and protruding lips, who has ever emerged from a state of savageism or barbarism, to even demi civilization."

Real scholarship could not uphold that fiction and a few courageous European scholars

broke ranks with the conspiracy of fabrication and acknowledged the historical realities. Constantin de Volney, a French scholar who visited Egypt between 1783-1785, remarked that the "ancient Egyptians were true Negroes of the same type as all native-born Africans. ... Just think that this race of black men, today our slave and the object of our scorn, is the very same race to which we owe our arts, sciences and even the use of speech!"

Another French scholar during the earlier part of the twentieth century noted that "An African country, Egypt, thousands of years old, still presents, practically intact today, the most venerable monuments of antiquity. At a time when all Europe was only savagery, when Paris and London were swamps, when Rome and Athens uninhabited sites, Africa already possessed an antique civilization in the valley of the Nile; it had populous cities, the labor of generations on the same soil, great public works, sciences and arts; it had already produced gods."

In a most surprising admission, the nineteenth century French scholar Jean-Francois Champollion, the reputed father of Egyptology, said of Europeans during the time of the Afrikan pharaohs: "what we call flesh-colored, a white skin of the most delicate shade, a nose straight or slightly arched, blue eyes, blond or reddish beard, tall stature and very slender, clad in hairy ox-skin, [was] a veritable savage tattooed on various parts of his body."

Of the peoples known to Afrikans of the ancient world, Champollion said Europeans were the least advanced. "I am ashamed to say so, since our race is the last and most savage," he admits. "Europeans ... in those remote epochs did not cut too fine a figure in the world. In this category we must include all blonds and white-skinned people living not only in Europe, but Asia as well."

One twentieth century Euro-American scholar made the rather remarkable statement in a text on western civilization that the chief accomplishment of Europeans prior to the Greeks was to leave mounds of garbage heaps as a legacy of European civilization. And as regards the ancient Greeks, even the nineteenth century French archaeologist Abbe Emile Amelineau objected to the false credit given to them as the creators of so-called western civilization. "I fail to see why ancient Greece should reap all the honor for ideas she borrowed from Egypt," he said.

Europeans had more than one low point in their time during which they faced Afrikans who were more advanced. Muslim Afrikans, known as Moors, who conquered and ruled southern Spain for nearly 800 years beginning in 715 CE, helped pull Europe out of its period of ignorance, the so-called Dark Ages, which lasted from 500 to 1000 CE. "At a time when even European kings could not read or write and 99 percent of Christian Europe was illiterate, the Moors made education universal," notes one scholar. "And in the 10th and 11th centuries when Europe had no public libraries and only two significant universities, the Moors gave Spain more than 70 public libraries, built Spain

seventeen famous universities and established an observatory at Seville."

The lesson here is that every one has fallen on hard times at one time or another -- even Europeans. Based on the historical record, it would have been quite easy for someone to have argued that Europeans were hopelessly inferior to Afrikans. What we know to be true, however, is that all peoples have achieved greatness in their own ways. All have experienced their glorious highs and their embarrassing lows. This is simply the nature of the human experience.

TruthSeeker24 - September 13, 2005 01:57 PM (GMT)

The Exegesis.

*The Word of the Living God is sharper than any two-edged sword. It breaks false doctrines, lies, racism, and stereotypes. Almighty God is absolute truth. There is not a view in the Bible that shows God as racist or a bigot. Racism means anyone claiming that people of any culture or race are inferior primarily intellectually or anyone having hatred for someone by virtue of their race. The truth is that God called us to give the Gospel unto all Creation, so we aren't called to restrict the Gospel unto our race alone. To restrict the gospel on the basis of someone's race is breaking God's commandments period. The Bible supports interracial pulpits then. The apostles went across the world converting people of many races and backgrounds. Christianity is open for all men. It's funny that Eric talks about the Greek language when the Greeks got their alphabet from the Hamitic Phoenicians. Hamitic Black Nubians had their Meriotic alphabet and the Sumerians had their cuneiform system as well. That's very ironic. Much of the Greek architecture and culture originated from Hamitic Egypt. Many of the Greek and Roman intellectuals came to Egypt for their own education. Now, here's a exegesis of the truth blowing what anyone would distort:

1). Kidnapping people to be slaves is forbidden in the OT (Exodus 21:16) (you can get killed for that back then) and in the NT it's called men stealing (1 Timothy 1:10), which is a sin.

2).Also, many black slaves escaped and were hunted, but the OT forbids catching run away slaves (Deuteronomy 23:15-16), so there's another proof proving that the American form of slavery unto black people is forbidden. The bible forbids oppressing the neighbor wrongfully (Ezekiel 22:29). To support the American-form of slavery is a lie.

3). At first, I didn't agree with interracial marriage and I thought it was wrong. Today, I agree with interracial marriage among believers for many reasons. One is that many individuals in the Bible done it like Moses marrying a black Ethiopian woman (Numbers 12:1).

4). Joseph married an Egyptian (Genesis 46:20), and Rahab, a Canaanite married an Israelite (Rahab is in Jesus' lineage at Matthew 1:5-6). So, God never forbids interracial marriage among believers, but God forbids inter-faith marriages with unbelieving foreign women like Solomon did and other apostates. (1 Kings 11:1-2)

5). The OT and NT accept the believing neighbor regardless of race into their fold. The believing stranger was to be treated as an Israelite. (Ezekiel 47:22, Leviticus 19:34, Isaiah 56:3, Numbers 15:15-16, Isaiah 14:1). So, integration of believers is supported. Yes, there is separation of unbelievers and pagans, but not among all believers. Not to mention, that in Revelation, all kindred are together living in the eternal kingdom of God on Earth. (Revelation 7:9) They are worshipping God together and they will integrate in the Eternal Kingdom forever refuting Eric's opinions alone.

6). Many verses that distorters use to condemn interracial marriage from Ezra 9:14, Deut. 7:3-4, etc. are all about forbidding the Hebrew people to worship false gods. It had nothing to do with race, but their religious practices during that time.

7). Weren't Simon, a Canaanite integrated with the other Jewish apostles? (Matthew 10:4, Mark 3:10) Simon the Canaanite was a famous apostle of the Lord Jesus Christ. In Acts, a black man called Niger fellowshiped with other men in Turkey. (Acts 13:1) The Bible says that we aren't to judge by someone's appearance, but by righteous judgment (John 7:4). If we judge men by their skin color, we think carnally and with a pagan mindset.

8). The Bible makes firm distinctions in language, culture, or ethnic groups, not race necessarily, since race is never mentioned in the Bible. Many scientists say that there is only 0.2% genetic variation that exists among all people on Earth. There is only 0.012% genetic differences among so-called "races" like eye color, skin color, and other physical differences between people. Even the word race has changed over time and many anthropologists call race as not a reality, but a social construct.

9). The Bible says that from one blood God created all men, so we all have the same origin. (Acts 17:26) Why do some people feel that people are less gifted intellectually when we have the same origin from God? Many black men and women are geniuses and intellectual giants. Therefore, despite differences between genders and cultures, all humans are intellectually equal. Any human can be extremely intellectual by legitimate, firm education and time. Take a look at me. I'm black, I've made straight As in the 5th grade and 7th grade, so I'm not intellectually inferior to anyone.

10). The Bible says that all believers in Christ are one. (Galatians 3:28, Romans 1:25, Colossians 3:11) Every single human being is equal spiritually under Christ as set forth in the Holy Scriptures. Yes, God divided mankind after the Flood and the Tower of Babel, but all believers are connected under him and can have fellowship to worship God together. That's why you have people hating Protestants and Baptists, because of

false teachers distorting what the Bible says.

11). Even the OT allows foreign believers to worship in Israel, so that the HOUSE OF THE LORD IS FOR ALL PEOPLE. (Isaiah 56:3-7, II Chronicles 6:32-33)

12). In Acts 8:27-29, the Jewish apostate Phillip integrated with the black Ethiopian man and converted him to Christianity.

12). The Bible gives verses that allows foreign neighbors to fellowship with the Jewish people in integration of believers (Ezekiel 47:22, Leviticus 19:34, Acts 8:27-29, Numbers 15:15-16). You guys forgotten about that concept. All believers are equal spiritually again. Equality doesn't mean that all people are identical in every fashion since men aren't identical physically to women, but it does mean that all believers are equal in salvation, equal in worth, and in the capability of intelligence to receive the Holy Spirit.

13). God is no respecter of persons. (Romans 2:11, Colossians 3:25) I don't believe Eric Jon Phelps is a racist or a shill, but believes in some false ideals about Race. I don't hate white people, Mexicans, or any other people. I respect Eric's contribution in fighting against the evil Jesuit Order and all Secret Societies. I think he is doing a service in doing that, but he's wrong on this issue. I am a black man and this truth is what many people don't want to tell you.

14). Christ's first coming was all about converting the Jewish people, so Christ didn't try to convert Gentiles explicitly and called them "dogs." On the otherhand, that in no way denoted a pure segregation of believers or that God hated people individually. In the OT, unbelievers are called dogs. Many Jewish apostates were harshly criticized in the Bible as well. Just because people are called dogs, doesn't mean that God doesn't care equally for all men. What Eric Jon Phelps don't want you to know is that: "He[Jesus Christ] healed both Jew and Gentile, including Canaanites,⁷ Syrophoenicians,⁸ and Samaritans.⁹ In addition to healing those of other races, Jesus proclaimed the gospel to those of other races when He met them. The woman at the well is a prime example. When Jesus asked her for a drink, her first reaction was disbelief that he would even talk to her, since she was a Samaritan." (From <http://www.godandscience.org/apologetics/racism.html>)

15). We are to never treat our neighbor wrongfully. (Ezekiel 22:29, Deuteronomy 10:17-18).

16). Only Canaan was cursed not Ham period or his other sons period. (Genesis 9:22-25).

HENCE, BLACK PEOPLE HAVE CREATED MANY GLOBAL, ADVANCED CIVILIZATIONS THROUGHOUT HUMAN HISTORY AND MANY BLACK PEOPLE

TODAY ARE EXTREMELY ALTHETLIC AND INTELLECTUALLY INTELLIGENT. THEREFORE, THERE IS FULL SPIRITUAL EQUALITY AMONG ALL HUMAN BEINGS THAT ARE BELIEVERS. ALL HUMANS (WICKED OR SAVED) ARE IN FACT BORN EQUAL FOR WE ARE ALL BORN EQUAL IN SIN, WE ALL ORIGINATED FROM ADAM, ALL OF US BORN WILL GO TO HEAVEN IF WE DIE AS INFANTS, AND ALL HUMAN BEING INHERITED THE CURSE FROM ADAM AND EVE. ALL MEN ARE BORN EQUAL. ANYONE WHO SAYS OTHERWISE ARE LIVING IN FALSE DOCTRINE AND I DON'T CARE WHO IT IS. I HAVE SEEN NO OTHER EVIDENCE TO REFUTE WHAT I'M WRITING HERE. ALSO, INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE AMONG BELIEVERS IS PERMITTED IN THE BIBLE. THERE IS NOT A SINGLE WORD THAT FORBIDS INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE AMONG BELIEVERS IN THE OT OR NT. ANYONE WHO SAYS OTHERWISE IS SOMEONE MISTAKEN OR A LIAR. I DON'T CARE WHO IT IS. NOW, THE BALL IS IN YOUR COURT. ANY RACIST AND DISTORTERS HAVE NOTHING MORE TO SAY AND I WILL QUOTE THIS UNTIL THE END OF MY LIFE. UNTIL I HAVE MY LAST BREATH ON THIS EARTH, I WILL DEFEND THE HISTORY OF MY PEOPLE AND ALL BIBLE BELIEVING CHRISTIANS GLOBALLY. MANY RACISTS FORGOTTEN THAT THE BIBLE SAYS THAT ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THOSE THAT BELIEVE SO ANY GROUP OF PEOPLE CAN MAKE ADVANCED ACHIEVEMENT BY THEMSELVES WITH HOPE, EDUCATION, FAITH, ACTION, AND EFFORT. ALMIGHTY GOD KNOWS THIS TRUTH AND ALMIGHTY GOD WILL END THESE STEREOTYPES AND LIES IN THE END.

Links exposing this racist, Nazi agenda are from:

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/home/area/...od/chapter4.asp>

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/wicked-whiteracists.html>

<http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/race.htm>

<http://www.dianedew.com/interrace.htm>

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/home/area/...od/chapter5.asp>

http://www.onehumanrace.com/qa_articles.asp

<http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/rome.html>

<http://www.wallbuilders.com/resources/sear...p?ResourceID=94>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/qnoslave.html>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/qnoslavent.html>

<http://www.godandscience.org/apologetics/racism.html>

<http://www.biblebell.org/mbag/mailbagap.html>

<http://www.raceandhistory.com/historicalvi...ientamerica.htm>

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%..._in_america.htm

*The Word of God is apparent and lies are refuted.

TruthSeeker24 - September 13, 2005 02:09 PM (GMT)

Many Great Black World Empires.

I guess Eric forgotten this info or doesn't know:

<http://www.globaled.org/nyworld/materials/african1.html>

<http://www.globaled.org/nyworld/materials/african2.html>

<http://www.raceandhistory.com/historicalvi...ientamerica.htm>

<http://www.lsa.umich.edu/kelsey/galleries/...s/AncientNubia/>

<http://www.homestead.com/wysinger/ancientafrica.html>

<http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/runoko.html>

*Many Museums show Black figures of many Egyptian pharoahs I might add. The smoking gun links:

<http://community-2.webtv.net/NUBIANEM/CHAR...LACK/page6.html>

<http://community-2.webtv.net/NUBIANEM/CHAR...LACK/page7.html>

<http://community-2.webtv.net/NUBIANEM/CHAR...LACK/page9.html>

<http://www.dalitstan.org/journal/dalitism/...0/tribtobh.html>

<http://community-2.webtv.net/PAULNUBIAEMPI...ESOF/index.html>

THE HEART OF RACISM IS THAT A MAN IS NOT A MAN. AS FOR REPARATIONS, REPARATIONS HAVE BEEN SEEN FOR JAPANESE, JEWISH, AND OTHER ETHNIC GROUPS FOR DECADES, YET WHEN BLACK PEOPLE CALL FOR IT, IT'S BEGGING. THAT MAKES ME SICK. UNFORTUNATELY IT'S HARD FOR BLACK PEOPLE TO CALL FOR IT, BECAUSE TIME HAS PAST AND THE SLAVES THEMSELVES ARE NO LONGER IN EXISTENCE. THE CONCEPT OF REPARATIONS THOUGH IS BIBLICAL. ALEXANDRA NEEDS TO REALIZE THAT. AS FOR WEAPONS, IT WAS THE ORIENTAL ASIANS FOR THE MOST PART THAT GAVE EUROPEANS THE TECHNOLOGY OF GUNPOWDER AND AFRICANS PLUS MIDDLE EASTERNERS WHO GAVE EUROPEANS MUCH OF THE ARTITECTURE, ART, RELIGION, ETC. THAT YOU SEE IN WESTERN CIVILIZATION TODAY. DISPITE WHAT PEOPLE MAY SAY, BLACK PEOPLE IN GENERAL ARE NOT BEGGING OR HAVING A PITY PARTY. MOST BLACK PEOPLE WANT REAL FREEDOM NOT LIES AND STEREOTYPES. RACISM IS STILL HERE IN AMERICA AND WE MUST DO OUR PART TO STOP IT. JUST BECAUSE SOME WHITE PEOPLE HAVE BAD EXPERIENCES DOESN'T DENOTE THAT ALL BLACKS ARE SELFISH AND EVIL. MY LITTLE BROTHER LAUGHED AT SOME OF ERIC'S COMMENTS ABOUT RACE. HE SAID ERIC WAS FULL OF IT. THEY DON'T CALL ME TRUTHSEEKER24 FOR NOTHING. I'VE GOT THE GOODS AND I'M APT TO DEFEND MY PEOPLE.

By TruthSeeker24

TruthSeeker24 - September 14, 2005 03:33 PM (GMT)

Note by Me: I don't agree with this site's Chrisitan bashing, but this is the fruit of many people who claim that black people in general are inferior to whites and even today they sell those pack of lies to people globally. I'm sick of it and Almighty God is sick of it. I HEARD THAT ONE MAN EVEN CALL INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE BREEDING, WHICH IS COMPARING THAT TO ANIMALS. THAT IS IGNORANT OF COURSE. I WILL NOT LET MY PEOPLE TO BE SLANDERED AS HAVING MADE NO ADVANCED CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIETY. Here's a link refuting many of the lies about black people. I know you racists hate this, but it's the truth:

From <http://community-2.webtv.net/PAULNUBIAEMPI...BIAN/index.html>

TOP TEN LIES AND MYTHS ABOUT BLACK PEOPLE

Lies, myths and racist propaganda has been part of the culture of lands like India, Europe, East Asia, the Arab lands, the Americas and worldwide for thousands of years. MANY OF THESE LIES SUCH AS THE "CURSE OF HAM" (IT WAS ACTUALLY CANAAN WHO WAS 'CURSED."), WERE USED TO JUSTIFY GENOCIDE AND ENSLAVEMENT BY PEOPLE WHO FOLLOW ALL RELIGIONS THAT DERIVED

FROM THE HEBREW BIBLE.

Lies like the 'demonization' of the great Black Rakshasa kings of Black India by the invaders of white Eurasian origins is another example. In this case as in the case of the Semites and Europeans' religions, the Black race was deliberately demonized as part of the establishment of sanctified racism in religion. The core of these lies was and is ENVY, JEALOUSY AND A FEELING OF INFERIORITY BY THE MYTH-MAKERS AND LIARS.

Darryl James a syndicated columnist and author presents the TOP TEN MYTHS ABOUT BLACKS:

"1. THERE ARE MORE BLACK MEN IN PRISON THAN IN COLLEGE
FALSE:

The numbers that people quote are ALL the Black men in prison, verses ONLY the free young Black en of college age, which spans the late teens to the early twenties.

The misleading "evidence" comes from studies such as the one conducted in 2000 by the Justice Policy Institute, a Washington-based research group. JPI found that there were 791,600 Black men in jail or prison and 'only" 603,032 of them in colleges or universities. They presented the findings as 'evidence' of more Black men in prison than in college."

"2. BLACK PEOPLE, PARTICULARLY BLACK MEN ARE LAZY.
FALSE:"

"How can a people who built this nation (the US) and did it for free suddenly become the laziest people in the nation?

According to the US Census Bureau, 68.1 percent of Black men and 62.3 percent of Black women over the age of 16 are in the civilian labor force, compared to 73 percent of white men and 59.9 percent of white women. With racial discrimination and other challenges, more of us are still working than sitting at home. (A larger percentage of Blacks are also in the military services than white males).

"While the majority of poor people in America are Black, THE MAJORITY OF BLACK PEOPLE ARE NOT POOR. Of the 33.7 million Blacks in this nation (latest census 2004 show that number to be about 40 million...{webmaster's comments}), 8.1 million have incomes below the poverty line.

Now, what we do with our money is another story."

"3. BLACK PEOPLE ABUSE THE WELFARE SYSTEM AND ARE SWELLING IT BEYOND CAPACITY."

"FALSE:

First, the actual number of Black families on Welfare has been decreasing since the early 1970's, when 46 percent of the recipients were Black. By the end of the 20th century, that number was down to 39 percent, as compared to 38 percent whites who were non-Hispanic. If the comparisons were strictly based on race without ethnic identification, whites clearly outnumber Blacks on the Welfare rolls."

"In addition, 40 percent of the families on Welfare have only one child, while the number having five or more is only 4 percent. And, by the last decade of the 20th century, Welfare accounted for just over 2 percent of the Federal Budget, while defense accounted for 24 percent."

"Benefit programs for farmers and big businesses far outweigh the Welfare program. For example, US Airways was recently given permission to tap into a \$718 million federally guaranteed loan package to fund daily operations while in bankruptcy proceedings. Who is abusing welfare?"

"4. MOST BLACK MEN ARE MARRIED TO WHITE WOMEN" (that would be self-inflicted genocide if it were true...webmaster)

FALSE:"

"As of 1998, interracial marriages composed of a white person and a Black person accounted for only .6 percent of all marriages in the nation. Of all interracial marriages, only 16 percent are Black male to white female," (which most Blacks find too high and find intermarriage a threat to Black survival...webmaster's research)

"5. AFFIRMATIVE ACTION UNFAIRLY PROVIDES OPPORTUNITIES FOR BLACKS."

"FALSE:

First, Affirmative Action is inappropriately used to define Black preferential treatment and 'quotas' but it was actually designed to benefit a number of groups who have been discriminated against, creating parity in the workplace. Since the 1970's, AFFIRMATIVE ACTION HAS BENEFITED WHITE WOMEN MORE THAN ANY OTHER GROUP. Secondly, no one who perpetuates this myth ever talks about the types of Affirmative Action, which benefit other races. For example, the Japanese descendants in America, who were rewarded \$20,000 in 1988 as reparations for internment during World War II, or the legacy programs which benefit some people."

"6. LET'S KILL TWO IGNORANT RUMORS WITH THE PURSUIT OF TRUTH: POOR BLACKS WOULD BE BETTER OFF IF THEY STOPPED USING DRUGS AND TOOK BETTER CARE OF THEIR COMMUNITIES; AND, BLACKS NEED TO STOP PUSHING DRUGS TO THEIR OWN PEOPLE."

"FALSE:

This one always confuses me, because Blacks can't even distribute their own movies or music, yet still get blamed for importing and distributing ILLEGAL drugs. If a Black man can't drive down the street without being racially profiled and stopped, what makes anyone think that he could fly a planeload of drugs into the nation and distribute them from state to state and city to city? The dealers in the hood make a lot of money, but nowhere near the cash generated by the top people."

"7. BLACKS SUFFER FROM BLACK ON BLACK CRIME.

TRUE, but misleading. Whites also suffer from white on white crime. Many crimes, including murder, rape and robbery, are crimes of location, not color. According to the Bureau of Justice Statistics, 85 percent of African-Americans report another Black person as the perpetrator of the crime and 80 percent of white murders are committed by other whites. However, when race does play a role in crime, the victims of violent crimes are more likely to be Black, while the perpetrators are more likely to be white."

"8. BLACKS COMMIT MORE CRIMES THAN WHITES:

FALSE:

By 1990, according to the Federal Judicial Center, the average sentences for African Americans for weapons and drugs charges were 49 percent longer than for whites who had been convicted of the same crimes.

The simple truth is, more of 'us' may be in court, but more of 'them' are actually committing crimes."

"9. WOMEN OUTNUMBERING MEN IN COLLEGE IS A BLACK PHENOMENON

FALSE:

According to the US Department of Education, male undergraduates account for 44 percent of student population, while female undergraduates account for 56 percent. This is not race specific. There are some real reasons for it and i will deal with it in an upcoming column. (Many males join the military and defense services and get their education through there...webmaster's comments)."

"10. BLACK PEOPLE ARE INCAPABLE OF SUSTAINING BUSINESSES IN THEIR OWN COMMUNITIES.

FALSE:

We had great success before integration. In fact by 1900, the number of African American businesses nationally, totalled 40,000, including the Greenfield Bus Body Company, which manufactured automobiles, and a hotel in New York City valued at \$75,000. By 1908 there were 55 privately owned banks. By 1912, there were two

millionaires, Madam C.J. Walker (hair care) and R.R. Church (real estate)."

"By 1923, Tulsa, Oklahoma was home to the Black Wall Street, an African American community of 11,000, which featured nine hotels, nineteen restaurants and thirty-one grocery stores and meat markets, ten medical doctors, six lawyers, and five real estate and lone insurance agencies, complete with five private planes."

"Ok, now there are myths and the real stats dispell them. Use them to stop the spread of ignorance, even if it has been spewing out of your very own mouth."

Darryl James "Bridging the Gender Gap" and won the 2004 non-fiction award for his book on the Los Angeles Riots.

From http://www.usatoday.com/news/opinion/colum...4-wickham_x.htm

Posted 2/14/2005 7:45 PM Updated 2/14/2005 8:44 PM

Today's Top News Stories

- Slow-moving Ophelia blasting N. Carolina coast - 11:46 AM
- Jobless claims, energy prices rise in latest reports - 9:15 AM
- Roberts tells senators, 'I'm not an ideologue' - 11:32 AM
- Cages kept children from hurting each other, parents say - 12:32 PM
- Mayor: New Orleans to reopen next week - 12:14 PM

- Add USATODAY.com RSS feeds

E-Mail Newsletters

Sign up to receive our free Daily Briefing e-newsletter and get the top news of the day in your inbox.

E-mail:

Select one: HTML Text

Breaking News E-Mail Alerts

- Get breaking news in your inbox as it happens

Debunking myths of black history

I've never been a big fan of Black History Month. While the intent is good, I'd like to see black history become a far more integral part of our national consciousness — and the country's education system.

Relegating the celebration to the shortest month of the year gives short shrift to the many contributions blacks have made to this nation. It also makes it a bit harder to debunk some of the myths that cling to blacks like barnacles to the side of a rusting ship.

Harder, but not impossible. In fact, the purpose of this column is to expose three of these false beliefs. Two are rooted in events that happened nearly 150 years ago and almost tore this nation apart; the other is an urban legend that surfaced in the past decade and has been embraced by people across the political spectrum. All of them are widely thought to be true.

Myth No. 1: Abraham Lincoln freed the slaves.

The Emancipation Proclamation, which took effect on Jan. 1, 1863, didn't free a single slave that Lincoln was in a position to set free. It ordered the release of slaves in "any state or designated part of a state" that was in rebellion against the federal government. The areas covered by Lincoln's historic order were under the control of the Confederate Army, a fact that made the Emancipation Proclamation virtually unenforceable.

Even worse, Lincoln exempted from his order slaves held in parts of the South that were under control of the Union Army. He excluded the 48 counties of Virginia that would later become West Virginia. His order also left enslaved blacks in New Orleans and 12 Louisiana parishes, as well as slaves in Portsmouth and Norfolk, Va., and seven surrounding counties occupied by Union forces.

Slavery was actually ended on Dec. 18, 1865 — eight months after Lincoln's assassination, when the Constitution's 13th Amendment was ratified.

The reason for the Civil War

Myth No.2: The Civil War was fought over states' rights, not slavery.

In his famous "cornerstone speech," Confederate Vice President Alexander Stephens acknowledged the central role slavery played in the Civil War. The Confederate constitution "has put to rest, forever, all the agitating questions relating to our peculiar institution — African slavery as it exists amongst us — the proper status of the Negro in our form of civilization. This was the immediate cause of the late rupture and present revolution," he said shortly after the Confederacy was formed. "Our government is founded ... upon the great truth that the Negro is not equal to the white man; that slavery — subordination to the superior race — is his natural and normal condition," he said.

Stephens was no loose cannon. He helped draft the Confederate constitution, and his words were backed up by a section of that document, which forbade the Confederate congress from enacting any law "denying or impairing" the right of whites to own slaves.

The most important "states' rights" issue for the Confederacy, as Stephens made clear, was the right of Southern states to keep blacks enslaved — forever.

Young blacks: Prison vs. college

Myth No. 3: There are more black men in prison than in college.

This is an unfair comparison. According to a report issued Monday by the American Council on Education, 635,198 black men, the vast majority ages 18 to 24, attended higher education institutions in 2001, the last year for which this data is available. Of the 803,400 black men in the nation's state and federal prisons and local jails in 2001, just 189,200 were 18 to 24 years old. Nearly 76% of these black inmates were 25 and older, the Bureau of Justice Statistics reported.

So the more accurate statement is this: There are more than three times as many college-age black men attending higher education institutions than are locked up in this nation's jails and prisons.

If Black History Month is to have any real value, it must debunk the myths about blacks in order to accurately tell our story.

DeWayne Wickham writes weekly for USA TODAY.

TruthSeeker24 - September 14, 2005 07:03 PM (GMT)

The Malcolm X interview people don't want you to know about

From http://www.malcolm-x.org/docs/int_pbert.htm

The Pierre Berton Interview
Malcolm X, Pierre Berton

January 19, 1965

PIERRE BERTON: At the time of President Kennedy's assassination, you made a speech that seemed to indicate that you were pleased that he had been assassinated. Certainly at that time, Elijah Muhammad indicated that you had been fired or suspended from the Black Muslim movement. How about that?

MALCOLM X: I had taken a subject as my topic that day, an approach that was designed to show that the seeds that America had sown—in enslavement, in many of the things that followed since then—all of these seeds were coming up today; it was harvest time. At the end of this particular lecture, during the question-and-answer period, somebody asked me what I thought of the assassination of President Kennedy. In line with the topic that I had just been discussing, I pointed out that it was a case of the chickens coming home to roost, by which I meant that this was the result of seeds that had been sown, that this was the harvest. This was taken out of context, and reported in one of the papers, and Elijah Muhammad, who had been waiting for me to make a move that would enable him to suspend me and get the support of the public in doing so, took advantage of that opportunity. He gave the impression that I was saying something against the president himself because he felt that the public wouldn't go along with that.

Malcolm in Toronto (Canada), for the Pierre Berton Show.

BERTON: How did you feel, personally, about the president's assassination in that connection? Were you bothered about it? Were you angered by it? Or were you

jubilant?

MALCOLM X: No. I was realistic, in that being at the forefront of this struggle of the black man in America—in his quest for respect as a human being—I had seen the many-faceted repercussions of this hate taking a grip on the American public. I think that many of the politicians took advantage of it and exploited it for their own personal benefit. So to me the whole thing was a case of politics, hate and a combination of other things.

BERTON: There seems to me to have been a fair amount of hate in the Black Muslim movement itself.

MALCOLM X: Well, I won't deny that. But, at the same time, I don't think that the Black Muslim movement and its hate can be classified as the same degree or type of hate you find in the American society itself, because the hate, so-called, that you see among black people is a reaction to the hate of the society which has rejected us. In that sense it is not hate.

BERTON: I'm not saying that the hate, or whatever it is, isn't understandable. I'm asking if it's effective to fight hate with hate?

MALCOLM X: In my opinion, I think that it is not fair to classify the reaction of people who are oppressed as hate. They are reacting to the hate of the society they have had put upon them or practiced against them....

BERTON: . . . Let me ask you this about your God, Mr. X. Has he got any color? Is he black?

MALCOLM X: No.

BERTON: Is he white?

MALCOLM X: As a Black Muslim, who believed what Elijah Muhammad taught, I regarded God just as he taught, as a black man. Having since gone into the Muslim world and got a better understanding of the religion of Islam, I believe that God is the supreme being, and that color plays no part in his particular being.

BERTON: In fact, isn't the God of the Muslims and of the Jews and the Christians really the same God?

MALCOLM X: If they believe in the God who created the universe, then we all believe in the same God. I believe in the God who created the universe. Muslims call him Allah. Christians, perhaps, call him Christ, or by some other name. Jews call him Jehovah, and in referring to him they mean "the creative." We are all referring to the same God.

BERTON: Now, let me switch the subject briefly, and ask you what you mean when you say that the Black Muslims are not militant enough. Your new organization, I take it, will be more militant than the Black Muslims. In what way?

MALCOLM X: Well, the Black Muslim movement, number one, professes to be a religious movement. They profess the religion of Islam. But the Muslim world rejected the Black Muslim movement as a bona fide Islamic group, so it found itself maneuvered into a religious vacuum—or a sort of religious hybrid. At the same time, the government of the United States tried to maneuver the Black Muslim movement, with the press, into an image that was political instead of religious. So the Black Muslim movement came to be known as a political group. Yet, at the same time, it didn't vote; it didn't take part in any politics; it didn't involve itself actively in the civil rights struggle; so it became a political hybrid as well as a religious hybrid. Now, on the other hand, the Black Muslim movement attracted the most militant black American, the young, dissatisfied, uncompromising element that exists in this country—drawing them in yet, at the same time, giving them no part to play in the struggle other than moral reform. It created a lot of disillusion, dissatisfaction, dissension, and eventually division. Those who divided are the ones that I'm a part of. We set up the Muslim Mosque, which is based upon orthodox Islam, as a religious group so that we could get a better understanding of our religion; but being black Americans, though we are Muslims, who believe in brotherhood, we also realized that our people have a problem in America that goes beyond religion. We realized that many of our people aren't going to become Muslim; many of them aren't even interested in anything religious; so we set up the Organization of Afro-American Unity as a nonreligious organization which all black Americans could become a part of and play an active part in striking out at the political, economic, and social evils that all of us are confronted by.

BERTON: That "striking out," what form is it going to take? You talk of giving the Ku Klux Klan a taste of its own medicine. This is in direct opposition to the theory of nonviolence of Dr. Martin Luther King, who doesn't believe in striking back. What do you mean by "a taste of its own medicine"? Are you going to burn fiery crosses on their lawns? Are you going to blow up churches with the Ku Klux Klan kids in them? What are you going to do?

MALCOLM X: Well, I think that the only way that two different races can get along with each other is, first, they have to understand each other. That cannot be brought about other than through communication dialogue—and you can't communicate with a person unless you speak his language. If the person speaks French, you can't speak English or German.

BERTON: We have that problem in our country, too.

MALCOLM X: In America, our people have so far not been able to speak the type of language that the racists understand. By not speaking that language, they fail to

communicate, so that the racist element doesn't really believe that the black American is a human being—part of the human family. There is no communication. So I believe that the only way to communicate with that element is to be in a position to speak their language.

BERTON: And this language is violence?

MALCOLM X: I wouldn't call it violence. I think that they should be made to know that, any time they come into a black community and inflict violence upon members of that black community, they should realize in advance that the black community can speak the same language. Then they would be less likely to come in.

BERTON: Let's be specific here: suppose that a church is bombed. Will you bomb back?

MALCOLM X: I believe that any area of the United States, where the federal government has shown either its unwillingness or inability to protect the lives and the property of the black American, then it is time for the black Americans to band together and do whatever is necessary to see that we get the type of protection we need.

BERTON: "Whatever is necessary?"

MALCOLM X: I mean just that. Whatever is necessary. This does not mean that we should go out and initiate acts of aggression indiscriminately in the white community. But it does mean that, if we are going to be respected as human beings, we should reserve the right to defend ourselves by whatever means necessary. This is recognized and accepted in any civilized society....

BERTON: There are some people going to go on trial in Mississippi for the murder of three civil rights workers. There are some witnesses who identify them as murderers, but the general feeling is they'll get off. Will you do anything about this if they get off?

MALCOLM X: I wouldn't say.

BERTON: You don't want to say?

MALCOLM X: Because, then, if something happened to them, they would blame me. But I will say that in a society where the law itself is incapable of bringing known murderers to justice, it's historically demonstrable that the well-meaning people of that society have always banded together in one form or another to see that their society was protected against repetitious acts by these same murderers.

BERTON: What you're talking about here is a vigilante movement.

MALCOLM X: There have been vigilante movements forming all over America in white

communities, but the black community has yet to form a vigilante committee. This is why we aren't respected as human beings.

BERTON: Are you training men to use aggressive methods? Are you training men as the Black Muslim movement trained the elite core known as the Fruit of Islam? Have you got trainees operating now who know how to fight back?

MALCOLM X: Yes.

BERTON: Who know how to use knuckle-dusters and guns?

MALCOLM X: Yes, oh yes. The black man in America doesn't need that much training. Most of them have been in the army—have already been trained by the government itself. They haven't been trained to think for themselves and, therefore, they've never used this training to protect themselves.

BERTON: Have you got a specific cadre of such young, tough guys working for you or operating under your aegis?

MALCOLM X: We're not a cadre, nor do we want it to be felt that we want to be tough. We're trying to be human beings, and we want to be recognized and accepted as human beings. But we don't think humanity will recognize us or accept us as such until humanity knows that we will do everything to protect our human ranks, as others will do for theirs.

BERTON: Are you prepared to send flying squads into areas where the Negroes have been oppressed without any legal help?

MALCOLM X: We are prepared to do whatever is necessary to see that our people, wherever they are, get the type of protection that the federal government has refused to give them.

BERTON: Okay. Do you still believe that all whites are devils and all blacks saints, as I'm sure you did under the Black Muslim movement?

MALCOLM X: This is what Elijah Muhammad teaches. No, I don't believe that. I believe as the Koran teaches, **that a man should not be judged by the color of his skin but rather by his conscious behavior, by his actions, by his attitude towards others and his actions towards others.**

BERTON: Now, before you left Elijah Muhammad and went to Mecca and saw the original world of Islam, you believed in complete segregation of the whites and the Negroes. You were opposed both to integration and to intermarriage. Have you changed your views there?

MALCOLM X: I believe in recognizing every human being as a human being, neither white, black, brown nor red. When you are dealing with humanity as one family, there's no question of integration or intermarriage. It's just one human being marrying another human being, or one human being living around and with another human being. I may say, though, that I don't think the burden to defend any such position should ever be put upon the black man. Because it is the white man collectively who has shown that he is hostile towards integration and towards intermarriage and towards these other strides towards oneness. So, as a black man, and especially as a black American, I don't think that I would have to defend any stand that I formerly took. Because it's still a reaction of the society and it's a reaction that was produced by the white society. And I think that it is the society that produced this that should be attacked, not the reaction that develops among the people who are the victims of that negative society.

BERTON: But you no longer believe in a Black State?

MALCOLM X: No.

BERTON: In North America?

MALCOLM X: No. I believe in a society in which people can live like human beings on the basis of equality.

TruthSeeker24 - September 14, 2005 07:32 PM (GMT)

The nail in the coffin. Sin not interracial marriage is causing the majority of the real problems in this country.

From <http://www.answersingenesis.org/creation/v...interracial.asp>

Inter-racial marriage: is it biblical?
by Ken Ham

What if a Chinese person were to marry a Polynesian, or an African with black skin were to marry a Japanese, or a person from India were to marry a person from America with white skin—would these marriages be in accord with biblical principles?

There are a significant number of Christians (particularly in America) who would claim that such 'inter-racial' marriages directly violate God's principles in the Bible, and should not be allowed.

But does the Word of God really condemn such mixes as those above? Is there ultimately any such thing as 'inter-racial marriage'?

What constitutes a 'race'?

New Zealand Caucasian husband and Malaysian-Chinese wife on their wedding day; both fervent Christians and Biblical creationists.

In the 1800s, before Darwinian evolution was popularized, most people, when talking about 'races,' would be referring to such groups as the 'English race,' 'Irish race,' and so on. However, this all changed in 1859, when Charles Darwin published his book *On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life*.

Darwinian evolution was (and still is) inherently a racist philosophy, teaching that different groups or 'races' of people evolved at different times and rates, so some groups are more like their ape-like ancestors than others. The Australian Aborigines, for instance, were considered the missing links between the ape-like ancestor and the rest of mankind.¹ This resulted in terrible prejudices and injustices towards the Australian Aborigines.² The leading evolutionary spokesperson, Stephen Jay Gould, stated that 'Biological arguments for racism may have been common before 1859, but they increased by orders of magnitude following the acceptance of evolutionary theory.'³

Racist attitudes fueled by evolutionary thinking were largely responsible for an African pygmy being displayed, along with an orangutan, in a cage in the Bronx zoo.⁴

As a result of Darwinian evolution, many people started thinking in terms of the different people groups around the world representing different 'races,' but within the context of evolutionary philosophy. This has resulted in many people today, consciously or unconsciously, having ingrained prejudices against certain other groups of people.

However, all human beings in the world today are classified as *Homo sapiens Sapiens*. Scientists today admit that, biologically, there really is only one race of humans. For instance, a scientist at the Advancement of Science Convention in Atlanta stated, 'Race is a social construct derived mainly from perceptions conditioned by events of recorded history, and it has no basic biological reality.'⁵ This person went on to say that 'Curiously enough, the idea comes very close to being of American manufacture.'⁵

Reporting on research conducted on the concept of race, the American ABC News science page stated, 'More and more scientists find that the differences that set us apart are cultural, not racial. Some even say that the word race should be abandoned because it's meaningless.'⁶ The article went on to say that 'we accept the idea of race because it's a convenient way of putting people into broad categories, frequently to suppress them—the most hideous example was provided by Hitler's Germany. And

racial prejudice remains common throughout the world.’⁶

In an article in the summer issue of the *Journal of Counseling and Development*,⁷ researchers argue that the term ‘race’ is basically so meaningless that it should be discarded.

Personally, because of the influences of Darwinian evolution and the resulting prejudices, I believe everyone (and especially Christians) should abandon the term ‘race (s).’ We could refer instead to the different ‘people groups’ around the world.

The Bible and ‘race’

The Bible does not even use the word race in reference to people,⁸ but does describe all human beings as being of ‘one blood’ (Acts 17:26). This of course emphasizes that we are all related, as all humans are descendants of the first man, Adam (1 Corinthians 15:45).⁹ As Jesus Christ also became a descendant of Adam, being called the ‘last Adam’ (1 Corinthians 15:45), this is why the Gospel can be preached to all tribes and nations. Any descendant of Adam can be saved, because our mutual relative by blood (Jesus Christ) died and rose again.

‘Racial’ differences

But some people think there must be different ‘races’ of people because there appear to be major differences between various groups, such as skin colour and eye shape.

The truth though is that these so-called ‘racial characteristics’ are only minor variations among people groups. If one were to take any two people anywhere in the world, scientists have found that the basic genetic differences between these two people would typically be around 0.2 percent—even if they came from the same people group.¹⁰ But, these so-called ‘racial’ characteristics that people think are major differences (skin colour, eye shape, etc.) ‘account for only 0.012 percent of human biological variation.’⁷ In other words, the so-called ‘racial’ differences are absolutely trivial—overall, there is more variation within any group than there is between one group and another. If a white person is looking for a tissue match for an organ transplant, for instance, the best match may come from a black person, and vice versa. The ABC news science page stated, ‘What the facts show is that there are differences among us, but they stem from culture, not race.’⁶

The only reason many people think these differences are major is because they’ve been brought up in a culture that has taught them to see the differences this way.

Real science in the present fits with the biblical view that all people are rather closely related—there is only one ‘race’ biologically. Therefore, there is in essence no such thing as ‘inter-racial marriage.’ So we are left with this—is there anything in the Bible that speaks clearly against men and women from different people groups marrying?

Origin of people groups

In Genesis 11, we read of the rebellion at the tower of Babel which resulted in people being scattered over the earth. Because of this dispersion, and the resulting splitting of the gene pool, different cultures formed, with certain features becoming predominant within each group. Some of these (skin colour, eye shape and so on) became general characteristics of each particular people group.¹¹

Note that the context of Genesis 11 makes it clear that the reason for God's scattering the people over the earth was that they had united in rebellion against God. Some Christians point to this event in an attempt to provide a basis for their arguments against so-called 'inter-racial' marriage. They believe that it is implied here that to keep the nations apart, God is declaring that people from different people groups can't marry. However, there is no such indication in this passage that what is called 'inter-racial marriage' is condemned. Besides, there has been so much mixing of people groups over the years, that it would be impossible for every human being today to trace their lineage back to know for certain which group(s) they are descended from.

We need to understand that the sovereign creator God is in charge of the nations of this world. Paul makes this very clear in Acts 17:26. Some people erroneously claim this verse to mean that people from different nations shouldn't marry. However, this passage has nothing to do with marriage. As John Gill makes clear in his classic commentary, the context is that God is in charge of all things—where, how and for how long any person, tribe or nation will live, prosper and perish.¹²

In all of this, God is working to redeem for Himself a people who are one in Christ. The Bible makes clear in Galatians 3:28, Colossians 3:11 and Romans 10:12–13 that in regard to salvation, there is no distinction between male or female or Jew or Greek. In Christ, any separation between people is broken down. As Christians, we are one in Christ and thus have a common purpose—to live for Him who made us. This oneness in Christ is vitally important to understanding marriage.

Purpose of marriage

Malachi 2:15 informs us that an important purpose of marriage is to produce godly offspring—progeny that are trained in the ways of the Lord. Jesus (in Matthew 19) and Paul (in Ephesians 5) make it clear that when a man and woman marry, they become one flesh (because they were one flesh historically—Eve was made from Adam). Also, the man and woman must be one spiritually so they can fulfill the command to produce godly offspring.

This is why Paul states in 2 Corinthians 6:14, 'Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?'

According to the Bible then, which of the following marriages in the picture at right does God counsel against entering into?

The answer is obvious—number 3. According to the Bible, the priority in marriage is that a Christian should marry only a Christian.

Sadly, there are some Christian homes where the parents are more concerned about their children not marrying someone from another 'race' than whether or not they are marrying a Christian. When Christians marry non-Christians, it negates the spiritual (not the physical) oneness in marriage, resulting in negative consequences for the couple and their children.¹³

Rahab and Ruth

The examples of Rahab and Ruth help us understand how God views the issue of marriage between those who are from different people groups but trust in the true God.

Rahab was a Canaanite. These Canaanites had an ungodly culture, and were descendants of Canaan, the son of Ham. Remember, Canaan was cursed because of his obvious rebellious nature. Sadly, many Christians state that Ham was cursed—but this is not true.¹⁴ Some have even said that this (non-existent) curse of Ham resulted in the black 'races.' This is absurd and is the type of false teaching that has reinforced and justified prejudices against people with dark skin.

In the genealogy in Matthew 1, it is traditionally understood that the same Rahab is listed here as being in the line leading to Christ. Thus Rahab, a descendant of Ham, must have married an Israelite (descended from Shem). Since this was clearly a union approved by God, it underlines the fact that the particular 'people group' she came from was irrelevant—what mattered was that she trusted in the true God of the Israelites.

The same can be said of Ruth, who as a Moabitess, also married an Israelite, and is also listed in the genealogy in Matthew 1 that leads to Christ. Prior to her marriage, she had expressed faith in the true God (Ruth 1:16).

When Rahab and Ruth became children of God, there was no longer any barrier to Israelites marrying them, even though they were from different 'people groups.'

Real biblical 'inter-racial' marriage

If one wants to use the term 'inter-racial,' then the real 'inter-racial' marriage that God says we should not enter into is when a child of the Last Adam (one who is a new creation in Christ—a Christian) marries one who is an unconverted child of the First Adam (one who is dead in trespasses and sin—a non-Christian).¹⁵

Cross-cultural problems

Because many people groups have been separated since the Tower of Babel, they have developed many cultural differences. If two people from very different cultures

marry, they can have a number of communication problems, even if both are Christians. Expectations regarding relationships with members of the extended family, for example, can also differ. Even people from different English-speaking countries can have communication problems because words may have different meanings. Counselors should go through this in detail, anticipating the problems and giving specific examples, as some marriages have failed because of such cultural differences. However, such problems have nothing to do with genetics or 'race.'

Conclusion

There is no biblical justification for claiming that people from different so-called 'races' (best described as 'people groups') should not marry.

The biblical basis for marriage makes it clear that a Christian should marry only a Christian.

When Christians legalistically impose non-biblical ideas such as 'no inter-racial' marriage onto their culture, they are helping to perpetuate prejudices that have often arisen from evolutionary influences. If we are really honest, in countries like America, the main reason for Christians being against 'inter-racial' marriage is, in most instances, really because of skin colour. (By the way—every human being has the same skin colour—it just depends on how much of the colour one has).¹⁶

The church could greatly relieve the tensions over racism (particularly in countries like America), if only the leaders would teach that: all people are descended from one man and woman; all people are equal before God; all are sinners in need of salvation; all need to build their thinking on God's Word and judge all their cultural aspects accordingly; all need to be one in Christ and put an end to their rebellion against their Creator.

References and notes

'Missing links with mankind in early dawn of history,' New York Tribune, p. 11, 10 February 1924. Return to text.

Carl Wieland, Darwin's bodysnatchers, Creation 14(2):16–18, 1992. Return to text.

Steven Jay Gould, Ontogeny and Phylogeny, Belknap-Harvard Press, Cambridge, Mass. USA, pp. 127–128, 1977. Return to text.

Jerry Bergman, 'Ota Benga: The man who was put on display in the zoo!,' Creation 16 (1):48–50, 1993. Return to text.

Robert Lee Hotz, 'Race has no basis in biology, researchers say,' Los Angeles Times article reprinted in the Cincinnati Enquirer, p. A3, 20 February 1997. Return to text.

'We're all the same,' American Broadcasting Corporation News, 10 September 1998, <www.abcnews.com/sections/science/DyeHard/dye72.html>. Return to text.

Susan Chavez Cameron and Susan Macias Wycoff, 'The destructive nature of the term race: growing beyond a false paradigm,' Journal of Counseling & Development, 76:277-285, 1998. Return to text.

In the original, Ezra 9:2 refers to 'seed,' Romans 9:3 to 'kinsmen according to the flesh.' Return to text.

Ken Ham, *Where did Cain get his wife?*, Answers in Genesis, Florence, Kentucky, USA, 1997. Return to text.

J.C. Gutin, 'End of the rainbow,' *Discover*, pp. 72-73, November 1994. Return to text.

Don Batten, Ken Ham, Jonathan Sarfati, Carl Wieland, *How did all the different 'races' arise (from Noah's family)?*, *The Answers Book*, chapter 18, to be updated and republished in 1999.

Rugby star 'proof of evolution,' *Creation* 18(1):8, 1995.

'Races very close,' *Creation* 17(2):9, 1995.

'Modern "Stone Age" reconsidered,' *Creation* 15(4):51, 1993.

Carl Wieland, 'Shades of Babel,' *Creation* 13(1):23, 1990.

Dennis and Lyn Field (translators), 'Julmbanu: Aboriginal Babel,' *Creation* 8(2):11, 1990.

Jerry Bergman, 'Evolution and the origins of the biological race theory,' *CEN Technical Journal* 7(2):155-168, 1993. Return to text.

See note on Acts 17:26, in: John Gill, D.D., *An exposition of the Old and New Testament; the whole illustrated with notes, taken from the most ancient Jewish writings (nine volumes)*, London: printed for Mathews and Leigh, 18 Strand, by W. Clowes, Northumberland-Court, 1809. Edited, revised and updated by Larry Pierce, 1994–1995 for Online Bible CD-ROM. Return to text.

It is true that in some exceptional instances when a Christian has married a non-Christian, the non-Christian spouse, by the grace of God, has become a Christian. This is a praise point but it does not negate the fact that Scripture indicates that it should not have been entered into in the first place. This does not mean that the marriage is not actually valid, nor does it dilute the responsibilities of the marital union—see also 1 Corinthians 7:12–14, where the context is of one partner becoming a Christian after marriage. Return to text.

See Genesis 9:18–27. Return to text.

Examples of such 'mixed marriages' and their negative consequences can be seen in Nehemiah 9 and 10, and Numbers 25. Return to text.

Don Batten, Ken Ham, Jonathan Sarfati, Carl Wieland, *How did all the different 'races' arise (from Noah's family)?*, *The Answers Book*, chapter 18, (updated and republished in 1999). Return to text.

From <http://www.desiringgod.org/library/sermons/05/011605.html>

Racial Harmony and Interracial Marriage

January 16, 2005

Listen

Deuteronomy 7:3-4 & Colossians 3:9-11

My aim today is to argue from Scripture and experience that interracial marriage is not only permitted by God but is a positive good in our day. That is, it is not just to be tolerated, but celebrated. This is extremely controversial since it is opposed by people from all sides.

Interracial marriage was against the law in 16 states in 1967 when the Loving v. Virginia Supreme Court Decision struck down those laws. That is very fresh historically. I was a senior in college. Laws reflect deep convictions, and convictions don't usually change when laws do.

Opposition to Interracial Marriage

The first website that came up on my Google search for Martin Luther King and interracial marriage was the website of the Ku Klux Klan which still has this anachronistic quote today: "Interracial marriage is a violation of God's Law and a communist ploy to weaken America."

Many African Americans believe interracial marriage erodes the solidarity of the African American community. Lawrence Otis Graham wrote that "interracial marriage undermines [African Americans'] ability to introduce our children to black role models who accept their racial identity with pride."

Some conservative whites oppose interracial marriage for a different reason. Syndicated columnist H. Millard wrote:

. . . we are seeing the death of the American and his replacement with a non-European type who now has enough mass in our society to pervert European-American ways. . . . White people . . . are going to have to struggle mightily to survive the Neo-Melting Pot and avoid being part of the one-size-fits-all human model. Call it what it is: Genocide and extinction of the white genotype.

One letter I received from a white Christian man went like this:

As individuals, they are precious souls for whom Christ died and whom we are to love and seek to win. As a race, however, they are unique and different and have their own culture. . . . I would never marry a black. Why? Because I believe God made the races, separated them and set the bounds of their habitation, Deuteronomy 32:8; Acts 17:26. He made them uniquely different and intended that these distinctions remain. God never intended the human race to become a mixed or mongrel race. So, while I am

strongly opposed to segregation I favor separation that the uniqueness with which God made them is maintained.

Piper's Personal Experience

To these opposing views I would add my own experience. I was a southern teenage racist (by almost any definition), and, since I am a sinner still, I do not doubt that elements of it remain in me, to my dismay. For these lingering attitudes and actions I repent. Racism is a very difficult reality to define. The Bethlehem staff have been working on it for months. We are presently most closely committed to the definition given last summer at the Presbyterian Church in America annual meeting: "Racism is an explicit or implicit belief or practice that qualitatively distinguishes or values one race over other races." That is what I mean when I say I was a racist growing up in Greenville, South Carolina. My attitudes and actions were demeaning and disrespectful toward non-whites. And right at the heart of those attitudes was opposition to interracial marriage.

My mother, who washed my mouth out with soap once for saying, "Shut up!" to my sister, would have washed my mouth out with gasoline if she knew how foul my mouth was racially. She was under God the seed of my salvation in more ways than one. When our church voted not to admit blacks in 1963, when I was 17, my mother ushered the black guests at my sister's wedding right into the main sanctuary herself because the ushers wouldn't do it. I was on my way to redemption.

In 1967 Noël and I attended the Urbana Missions Conference. I was a senior at Wheaton. There we heard Warren Webster, former missionary to Pakistan, answer a student's question: What if your daughter falls in love with a Pakistani while you're on the mission field and wants to marry him? With great forcefulness he said: "The Bible would say, Better a Christian Pakistani than a godless white American!" The impact on us was profound.

Four years later I wrote a paper for Lewis Smedes in an ethics class at seminary called "The Ethics of Interracial Marriage." For me that was a biblical settling of the matter, and I have not gone back from what I saw there. The Bible does not oppose or forbid interracial marriages. And there are circumstances which together with biblical principles make interracial marriage in many cases a positive good.

Now I am a pastor at Bethlehem. One quick walk through the pictorial directory that came out last year gives me a rough count of 203 non-Anglos pictured in the book. I am sure I missed some. And I am sure the definition of Anglo is so vague someone will be bothered that I even tried to count. But the point is this: Dozens and dozens of them are children and teenagers and single young men and women. This means very simply that we as a church need a clear place to stand on interracial marriage. Church is the most natural and proper place to find a spouse. And they will find each other across racial lines.

That is what I would like to give. First, we will make four textual observations and then some concluding implications for our experience.

1. All Races Have One Ancestor in the Image of God, and All Humans Are in God's Image

The Bible portrays the human race as coming from one pair of human ancestors who were created in God's image unlike all the animals and that this image of God is passed on to all humans. Genesis 1:27, "So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them." Again in Genesis 5:1-3, "When God created man, he made him in the likeness of God. Male and female he created them, and he blessed them and named them Man when they were created. When Adam had lived 130 years, he fathered a son in his own likeness, after his image." In other words, the magnificent image of God goes on from generation to generation.

Then Paul makes the sweeping statement in Acts 17:26, "And he made from one man every nation of mankind to live on all the face of the earth." In other words, Adam, who was created in God's image, is the father of all human beings in all ethnic groups. Therefore all of them are dignified above the animals in this absolutely unique and glorious way: humans are created in the image of God. With all the beautiful, God-designed ethnic and cultural diversity in the world, that truth is paramount. That truth is decisive in setting priorities for how we respect and relate to each other.

2. The Bible Forbids Intermarriage Between Unbeliever and Believer, But Not Between Races

The Bible forbids intermarriage between believer and unbeliever but not between members of different ethnic groups. 1 Corinthians 7:39, "A wife is bound to her husband as long as he lives. But if her husband dies, she is free to be married to whom she wishes, only in the Lord." "Whom she wishes, only in the Lord." One biblical restriction on the man she marries: he must be in the Lord. He must be a believer in Jesus Christ.

This was the main point of the Old Testament warnings about marrying those among the pagan nations. The point was not to protect racial purity. The point was to protect religious purity. For example, Deuteronomy 7:3-4:

You shall not intermarry with [the nations]; you shall not give your daughters to their sons, nor shall you take their daughters for your sons. For they will turn your sons away from following Me to serve other gods; then the anger of the Lord will be kindled against you.

The issue is not color mixing, or customs mixing, or clan identity. The issue is: will there be one common allegiance to the true God in this marriage or will there be divided affections? The prohibition in God's word is not against interracial marriage, but against marriage between the true Israel, the church (from every people, tribe, and nation) and

those who are not part of the true Israel, the church. That is, the Bible prohibits marriage between those who believe in Christ (the Messiah) and those who don't (see 2 Corinthians 6:14).

This is exactly what we would expect if the great ground of our identity is not our ethnic differences but our common humanity in the image of God and especially our new humanity in Christ. That leads to the third biblical observation.

3. In Christ Our Oneness Is Profound and Transforms Racial and Social Differences from Barriers to Blessings

In Christ ethnic and social differences cease to be obstacles to deep, personal, intimate fellowship. Colossians 3:9-11, "You have put off the old self with its practices and have put on the new self, which is being renewed in knowledge after the image of its creator. Here there is not Greek and Jew, circumcised and uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave, free; but Christ is all, and in all."

This does not mean that every minority culture gets swallowed up by the majority culture in the name of unity. God does not obliterate all ethnic and cultural differences in Christ. He redeems them and refines them and enriches them in the togetherness of his kingdom. The final image of heaven is "every tribe and language and people and nation" (Revelation 7:9; 5:9). God values the differences that reflect more fully his glory in man.

The point of Colossians 3:11 is not that cultural, ethnic, and racial differences have no significance; they do. The point is that they are no barrier to profound, personal, intimate fellowship. Singing alto is different from singing bass. It's a significant difference. But that difference is no barrier to being in the choir. It's an asset.

When Christ is all and in all, differences take an important but subordinate place to fellowship—and, I will argue, marriage.

4. Criticizing One Interracial Marriage Was Severely Disciplined by God

The fourth observation is that Moses, a Jew, apparently married a black African and was approved by God. Numbers 12:1, "Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses because of the Cushite woman whom he had married, for he had married a Cushite woman." Cushite means a woman from Cush, a region south of Ethiopia, and known for their black skin. We know this because of Jeremiah 13:23, "Can the Ethiopian [the very same Hebrew word translated "Cushite" in Numbers 12:1] change his skin or the leopard his spots? Then also you can do good who are accustomed to do evil." So attention is drawn to the difference of the skin of the Cushite people.

J. Daniel Hays writes in his book, *From Every People and Nation: A Biblical Theology of Race* (Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2003), that Cush "is used regularly to refer to the area south of Egypt, and above the cataracts on the Nile, where a Black

African civilization flourished for over two thousand years. Thus it is quite clear that Moses marries a Black African woman” (p. 71).

What is most significant about this context is that God does not get angry at Moses; he gets angry at Miriam for criticizing Moses. The criticism has to do with Moses’s marriage and Moses’s authority. The most explicit statement relates to the marriage: “Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses because of the Cushite woman whom he had married, for he had married a Cushite woman.” Then consider this possibility. In God’s anger at Miriam, Moses’s sister, God says in effect, “You like being light-skinned Miriam? I’ll make you light-skinned.” Numbers 12:10: “When the cloud removed from over the tent, behold, Miriam was leprous, like snow.”

God says not a critical word against Moses for marrying a black, Cushite woman. But when Miriam criticizes God’s chosen leader for this marriage God strikes her skin with white leprosy. If you ever thought black was a biblical symbol for uncleanness, be careful; a worse white uncleanness could come upon you.

Those are my four biblical observations. 1) All races have one ancestor in the image of God and all humans are in God’s image. 2) The Bible forbids intermarriage between unbeliever and believer, but not between races. 3) In Christ our oneness is profound and transforms racial and social differences from barriers to blessings. 4) Criticizing one interracial marriage was severely disciplined by God.

Closing Implications

Now some closing implications for our experience.

Opposition to interracial marriage is one of the deepest roots of racial distance, disrespect, and hostility. Show me one place in the world where interracial or interethnic marriage is frowned upon and yet the two groups still have equal respect and honor and opportunity. I don’t think it exists. It won’t happen. Why? Because the supposed specter of interracial marriage demands that barrier after barrier must be put up to keep young people from knowing each other and falling in love. They can’t fellowship in church youth groups. They can’t go to the same schools. They can’t belong to the same clubs. They can live in the same neighborhoods. Everybody knows deep down what is at stake here. Intermarriage is at stake.

And as long as we disapprove of it, we will be pushing our children, and therefore ourselves, away from each other. The effect of that is not harmony, not respect, and not equality of opportunity. Where racial intermarriage is disapproved, the culture with money and power will always dominate and always oppress. They will see to it that those who will not make desirable spouses stay in their place and do not have access to what they have access to. If your kids don’t make desirable spouses, you don’t make desirable neighbors.

And here is a great and sad irony. The very situation of separation and suspicion and distrust and dislike that is brought about (among other things) by the fear of intermarriage, is used to justify the opposition to intermarriage. "It will make life hard for the couple and hard for the kids (they'll be called half-breeds)." Catch 22. It's like the army being defeated because there aren't enough troops, and the troops won't sign up because the army's being defeated. Oppose interracial marriage, and you will help create a situation of racial disrespect. And then, since there is a situation of disrespect, it will be prudent to oppose interracial marriage.

Here is where Christ makes the difference. Christ does not call us to a prudent life, but to a God-centered, Christ-exalting, justice-advancing, counter-cultural, risk-taking life of love and courage. Will it be harder to be married to another race, and will it be harder for the kids? Maybe. Maybe not. But since when is that the way a Christian thinks? Life is hard. And the more you love the harder it gets.

It's hard to take a child to the mission field. The risks are huge. It's hard to take a child and move into a mixed neighborhood where he may be teased or ridiculed. It's hard to help a child be a Christian in a secular world where his beliefs are mocked. It's hard to bring children up with standards: "you will not dress like that, and you will not be out that late." It's hard to raise children when dad or mom dies or divorces. And that's a real risk in any marriage. Whoever said that marrying and having children was to be trouble free? It's one of the hardest things in the world. It just happens to be right and rewarding.

Christians are people who move toward need and truth and justice, not toward comfort and security. Life is hard. But God is good. And Christ is strong to help.

There is so much more to say about the challenges and blessings of interracial marriage. But we are out of time. I hope to write more. Suffice it say now by way of practical conclusion: at Bethlehem we will not underestimate the challenges of interracial marriage or transracial adoption (they go closely together). We will celebrate the beauty, and we will embrace the burden. Both will be good for us and good for the world and good for the glory of God.

MooseDog - September 14, 2005 09:16 PM (GMT)

I guess no subject is forbidden with eric phelps. Alittle of what phelps said i agreed with but mostly i was in shock, i'm on truthseekers side on this one.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 11:02 PM (GMT)

You need to understand Eric Phelps and I've come to learn that unless your as knowledgable as he is then hes hard to understand but ultimately correct!

kmerian - September 15, 2005 02:42 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 14 2005, 11:02 PM)

You need to understand Eric Phelps and I've come to learn that unless your as knowledgable as he is then hes hard to understand but ultimately correct!

What's hard to understand, when he states that White Supremacy and Black subordination are ORDAINED by God or when he states that blacks CAN'T succeed without white overseers? When I read these words in VA they sickened me and I closed the book right there (the chapter on the civil war), thankful I had only downloaded a pdf version and not wasted my money on this.

TruthSeeker24 - September 15, 2005 11:22 AM (GMT)

Eric is not right on the issue of race 2Tuff and you need to realize that. No man is perfect and even a smart man like Eric can make mistakes. I truly respect him exposing the Jesuit Order as evil and part of the New World Order, but me and my little brother are saying that he needs to know real black history. As for military supremacy, the Orientals developed the art of war, not Europeans. Also, every male in our family knows how to fight and I didn't need elaborate instructions from anyone. Every race knows self-defense and black Africans developed Capeiro, a form of self-defense (martial arts) that spread unto Brazil.

As for wars, many Black tribes defeated Europeans like Augustus being defeated from conquering Nubia. The Black Nubians defeated the Romans. Ethoipians defeated all European imperialists until Mussolini. Chaka Zulu and the Zulus held off the British for years until they were finally defeated. The Zulus won battles with even spears. Chaka Zulu develop advanced military tactics to fend off the Imperialist, British for years.

In the early 1800's, Black Haitians defeated the French. As far as that, a God-believing Black man will never allow no form against them to crush their will. No man on this Earth will crush my will. Eric is wrong in saying that no Black civilization was global or advanced when the Black Nubian King Tarqaka (mentioned in the Bible) conquered Egypt and had influence spreading into the Meditterean Sea. Eric is wrong in saying that interracial marriage is forbidden among believers and he is wrong in saying the Black subordination is ordianed by God when none of that is mentioned in the Holy Scripture. Everything I've sited is backed up by God's Word not some man's interpretation and distortion of it. Eric isn't a racist to me, but many racists have used his arguments to justify the oppression unto black people. There is not a single sentence that will make me see otherwise. African influences have influenced Europe just like influences from the Middle East as well. Advanced, Black civilizations have existed for thousands of years and Eric needs to realize that.

By TruthSeeker24.

P.S. Another stereotype hits the dust:

From <http://www.vicegrip.net/blog/articles/363.aspx>

The Color of Deception

ZNet Commentary

The Color of Deception October 26, 2004

By Tim Wise

"A lie can travel half-way around the world while the truth is still pulling on its boots."

Although this truism was penned long before the Internet, there is little doubt but that in the modern era, it has become more prescient than its author could ever have imagined.

When it comes to fast-moving lies, few can top one that has been distributed by white supremacists for the past several years. It is probably the most popular piece of racist propaganda in existence today, and because it relies on official government data, it comes across as sober, intelligent social science, rather than as the compendium of nonsense it happens to be.

The screed to which I refer is "The Color of Crime: Race, Crime and Violence in America," by white nationalist, Jared Taylor. Taylor is the publisher of the racist magazine, American Renaissance, and host of an annual conference, which attracts open neo-Nazis as well as a gaggle of academicians who proclaim black genetic inferiority.

According to Taylor, there are several "facts" about crime that have been hidden from view by the civil rights community. Among them:

Blacks are much more dangerous than whites as evidenced by higher crime rates; Black criminals usually choose white victims and are far more likely to victimize whites than whites are to victimize blacks (both for regular violent crimes and hate crimes); Black crime rates justify racial profiling, since it only makes sense to focus law enforcement attention on those who commit a disproportionate share of crime; and finally,

The interracial crime data makes white fear of African Americans perfectly rational.

But a close examination of these arguments proves that Taylor and his followers are either statistically illiterate, or knowingly deceive for political effect.

First, as for the disproportionate rate of violent crime committed by blacks, economic conditions explain the difference with white crime rates.

According to several studies, when community and personal economic status is comparable between whites and blacks, there are no significant racial crime differences (1). In other words, the implicit message of Taylor's report--that blacks are dangerous because they are black--is insupportable.

Secondly, to claim that blacks are more dangerous than whites because of official crime rates, is to ignore that when it comes to everyday threats to personal well-being, whites far and away lead the pack in all kinds of destructive behaviors: corporate pollution, consumer fraud, violations of health and safety standards on the job, and launching wars on the basis of deceptive evidence, to name a few. Each year, far more people die because of corporate malfeasance, occupational health violations and pollution than all the street crime combined, let alone street crime committed by African Americans (2).

Stoking Fears About Interracial Crime - A Look at How Nazis Do Math

Next, Taylor claims that most victims of black violent crime are white, and thus, that blacks are violently targeting whites. Furthermore, since only a small share of the victims of white criminals are black (only 4.4 percent in 2002, for example), this means that blacks are far more of a threat to whites than vice-versa.

But there are several problems with these claims.

To begin with, the white victim totals in the Justice Department's victimization data include those termed Hispanic by the Census, since nine in ten Latino/as are considered racially white by government record-keepers.

Since Latino/as tend to live closer to blacks than non-Hispanic whites, this means that many "white" victims of "black crime" are Latino/a, and that in any given year, the majority of black crime victims would be people of color, not whites.

But even if we compute the white totals as Taylor does, without breaking out Hispanic victims of "black crime," his position is without merit.

In 2002, whites, including Latinos, were about 81.5 percent of the population (3). That same year, whites (including Latinos) were 51 percent of the victims of violent crimes committed by blacks, meaning that whites were victimized by blacks less often than would have been expected by random chance, given the extent to which whites were available to be victimized (4).

As for the claim that blacks victimize whites at rates that are far higher than the reverse, though true, this statistic is meaningless, for a few obvious but overlooked reasons, first among them the simple truth that if whites are more available as potential victims, we would naturally expect black criminals to victimize whites more often than white criminals would victimize blacks.

Examining data from 2002, there were indeed 4.5 times more black-on-white violent crimes than the reverse (5). While this may seem to support Taylor's position, it actually destroys it, because the interracial crime gap, though seemingly large, is smaller than random chance would have predicted.

The critical factor ignored by Taylor is the extent to which whites and blacks encounter each other in the first place. Because of ongoing racial isolation and de facto segregation, the two group's members do not encounter one another at rates commensurate with their shares of the population: a fact that literally torpedoed the claims in *The Color of Crime*.

As sociologist Robert O'Brian has noted (using Census data), the odds of a given white person (or white criminal) encountering a black person are only about three percent. On the other hand, the odds of a given black person (or black criminal) encountering a white person are nineteen times greater, or fifty-seven percent (6), meaning the actual interracial victimization gap between black-on-white and white-on-black crime is smaller than one would expect.

In 2002, blacks committed a little more than 1.2 million violent crimes, while whites committed a little more than three million violent crimes (7). If each black criminal had a 57 percent chance of encountering (and thus potentially victimizing) a white person, this means that over the course of 2002, blacks should have been expected to victimize roughly 690,000 whites. But in truth, blacks victimized whites only 614,176 times that year (8).

Conversely, if each white criminal had only a three percent chance of encountering and thus victimizing a black person, this means that over the course of 2002, whites would have been expected to victimize roughly 93,000 blacks. But in truth, whites victimized blacks 135,931 times: almost 50 percent more often than would be expected by random chance (9).

Indeed, given relative crime rates as well as rates of interracial encounter, random chance would have predicted the ratio of black-on-white to white-on-black victimization at roughly 7.4 to one. Yet, as the data makes clear, there were only 4.5 times more black-on-white crimes than white-on-black crimes in 2002. In other words, given encounter ratios, black criminals victimize whites less often than could be expected, while white criminals victimize blacks more often than could be expected.

Lies About Hate Crimes - More Fun With Nazi Math

Taylor's claims regarding hate crimes are even more ridiculous.

The Color of Crime asserts that blacks commit a disproportionate share of racial and ethnic hate crimes against whites, while white-on-black hate crimes are far less frequent. But the data simply doesn't support such a claim.

“From 1995-2000, blacks were 65 percent of racial and ethnic hate-crime victims, while whites were 21 percent of such victims (10). Adjusted for population, any given black person was nearly twenty times more likely to be the victim of a racially motivated hate crime than any given white. In 2001, there were approximately 4.6 times more white-on-black than black-on-white hate crimes (11), despite the fact that whites were between six and seven times more available in the population to become victims.”

Considering that blacks are much more likely to encounter whites than vice-versa, this last statistic is especially alarming. After all, if blacks are nineteen times more likely to encounter whites than whites are to encounter blacks, any given black person would have nineteen times more opportunities to commit an anti-white hate crime than a white person would have to commit an anti-black hate crime.

Since blacks are roughly one-sixth the size of the non-Hispanic white population, in order to determine the expected ratio of black-on-white hate crimes relative to white-on-black hate crimes given random chance, one must multiply the 19:1 black-on-white encounter ratio by one-sixth.

Once this computation is made, we find that differential rates of encounter and population availability would predict that if levels of racial hatred were equal between whites and blacks, and the willingness to commit a hate crime were equal between the two groups, in any given year there should be 3.15 times more black-on-white hate crimes than white-on-black hate crimes.

That in truth there are nearly five times more white-on-black hate crimes than the reverse suggests that blacks are much less likely to commit an anti-white hate crime than would be expected and whites are far more likely to commit an anti-black hate crime than would be expected.

White Fear of Blacks - The Height of Irrationality

Of course, above and beyond the mere statistical chicanery at the heart of Taylor's report, the larger point is that for Taylor and other racists to claim that black-on-white crime data justifies white fear of African Americans, or racial profiling by police is sheer ignorance.

Criminologists estimate that seventy percent of all crimes are committed by just seven

percent of the offenders (12): a small bunch of repeat offenders who commit the vast majority of crimes. Since blacks committed roughly 1.2 million violent crimes in 2002, if seventy percent of these were committed by seven percent of the black offenders, this would mean that at most there were perhaps 390,000 individual black offenders that year (13). In a population of 29.3 million over the age of twelve, this would represent no more than 1.3 percent of the black population that committed a violent crime in 2002.

Since fewer than half of these would have chosen a non-Hispanic white victim (as noted previously), this means that less no more than seven-tenths of one percent of the black population would have victimized a white person in

2002: hardly the kind of fact that would warrant white fear of blacks as a group.

Furthermore, since whites were victimized 2.9 million times by other whites in 2002 (compared to roughly 614,000 times by blacks), this means that whites are 4.7 times more likely to be victimized by another white person than by a black person (14).

Thus, if crime data can justify white fear of blacks, it would also require whites to be terrified of white neighbors, co-workers, family and white strangers, for these are the folks most likely to victimize us.

The Absurdity of Profiling

As for profiling, Taylor insists that because of higher black crime rates, it only makes good sense to focus police efforts on the black community. But this is demonstrably ludicrous. If, as the Justice Department data suggests, blacks commit somewhere between 25-30 percent of violent crime in most years (23 percent in 2002), to profile blacks for crime will result in police being wrong, between 70-75 percent of the time (15).

And of course, profiling is not the typical method for uncovering serious already-committed crimes anyway, since solving such crimes logically involves using incident-specific information. Profiling is, instead, too often done as a way to uncover crimes, such as drug possession, that have yet to come to police attention.

As for drugs, there can be no doubt that profiling is irrational. According to federal data, blacks are only 13.5 percent of drug users, while non-Hispanic whites are over 70 percent of users (16). So to profile blacks for drugs is to guarantee little success in actually uncovering drug crimes.

Conclusion - Why Bother Responding to Nazis?

Some may wonder whether it makes sense to spend so much time and energy responding to the claims of someone who openly consorts with neo-Nazis, and whose agenda is so blatantly racist in nature. Though it would be nice not to have to respond to such silliness, the fact is, Taylor and his report have been cited approvingly by

conservative columnists and talking heads, from Walter Williams, to David Horowitz, to the folks at the National Review, to Vanderbilt Law professor, Carol Swain.

What's more, with studies suggesting that white perceptions of black criminality play a prominent role in furthering racism, both attitudinally and institutionally (in terms of support for racially disparate and draconian crime policies), refuting this kind of foolishness carries with it important personal and policy implications as well.

However unappealing it may be to have to answer the racist claims of bigots and fascists, the fact remains that given the appeal of racist logic to so many, and given the strength of institutional racism as a defining force in American life, we can hardly afford the luxury of ignoring such positions, so as to "not give them legitimacy."

The sad fact is that racism already enjoys plenty of legitimacy, with or without a rebuttal. Ignoring this reality isn't likely to diminish its strength, but responding to it forcefully might, at the very least, dissuade impressionable minds from accepting the twisted logic offered by the racist right.

Tim Wise is an antiracist essayist, activist and father. His upcoming books, *White Like Me: Reflections on Race from a Privileged Son* (Soft Skull, 2005) and *Affirmative Action: Racial Preference in Black and White* (Routledge Falmer, 2005) are available for pre-ordering at Amazon.com, and will be published in January. Tim can be reached at timjwise@msn.com. Hate mail, while neither desired nor appreciated, will be graded for form, content, grammar and originality.

NOTES:

1. L.J. Krivo and R.D. Peterson, "Extremely Disadvantaged Neighborhoods and Urban Crime," *Social Forces* 75(2) (December 1996); Barbara Chasin. *Inequality and Violence in the United States*. (NJ: Humanities Press International, 1997).
2. Jeffrey Reiman. ...*And the Poor Get Prison: Economic Bias in American Criminal Justice*. (Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1996); Lisa Cullen. *A Job to Die For: Why So Many Americans are Killed, Injured or Made Ill at Work, and What to Do About It*. (Monroe, ME: Common Courage Press, 2002).
3. U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstracts of the United States, 2003*. Table No. 14: 16.
4. United States Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Criminal Victimization in the United States, 2002, Statistical Tables*, (U.S. Department of Justice, 2004), tables 40, 42, 46 and 48, and calculations by the author.
5. *Ibid*.
6. Robert O'Brian. "The Interracial Nature of Violent Crimes: A Reexamination." *American Journal of Sociology* 92(6) (1987).
7. United States Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Criminal Victimization in the United States, 2002, Statistical Tables*, (U.S. Department of Justice, 2004), tables 40, 42, 46 and 48, and calculations by the author.

8. Ibid.

9. Ibid.

10. United States Department of Justice, FBI Uniform Crime Reports, "Hate Crime Statistics," (various years, 1995-2000), and calculations by the author.

11. United States Department of Justice, FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 2002, "Hate Crime Statistics, 2001."

12. Peter Greenwood and Alan Abrahamse. Selective Incapacitation (Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1982); Todd Clear, "Backfire: When Incarceration Increases Crime," Oklahoma Criminal Justice Research Center, at: www.doc.state.ok.us/DOCS/OCJRC/Ocjrc96/Ocjrc7.htm. (1996).

13. If blacks committed 1.2 million violent crimes in 2002, and 70 percent of these were committed by 7 percent of the offenders, then 30 percent were committed by the remaining 93 percent of offenders. 30 percent of 1.2 million offenses is 360,000 offenses. 360,000 represents 93 percent of 387,000. If the remaining 70 percent of offenses (840,000) were committed by 7 percent of the population, this means that these crimes were committed by 27,000 hardcore offenders (7 percent of 387,000).

14. U.S. Department of Justice, 2004.

15. U.S Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, Criminal Victimization in the United States, various years, 1993-2004.

16. Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. 2003. Results from the 2002 National Survey on Drug Use and Health. Office of Applied Studies, Department of Health and Human Services, Rockville, MD.

TruthSeeker24 - September 15, 2005 03:00 PM (GMT)

Blacks, Crime, and other issues. *Another nail in the coffin.

By TruthSeeker24

:D

It's game over now. This is only the beginning and 1% of my total intellect. I'm ready and apt like I said before. Jesus Christ said to all of the apostles to spread the gospel unto all men in the book of Matthew. Eric fails to see that all of the apostles except Hamitic Simon was Jewish. It's all our responsibility to convert the lost not just within one group of people.

<http://www.vicegrip.net/blog/articles/363.aspx>

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2.../5/212033.shtml>

<http://home.att.net/~Resurgence/L-bellcurvescience.htm>

http://www.tolerance.org/news/article_hate.jsp?id=497

<http://home.att.net/~Resurgence/L-intervention.htm>

<http://www.exodusnews.com/editorials/editorial-051.htm>

<http://jhunix.hcf.jhu.edu/~plarson/syllabi.../myths/text.htm>

<http://www.mdcbowen.org/p2/rm/debunk/dBell.htm>

<http://www.fair.org/index.php?page=1271>

<http://www.zmag.org/zmag/articles/herman1.htm>

<http://www.chss.montclair.edu/english/furr/steverb.html>

<http://www.carf.demon.co.uk/feat01.html>

<http://dalitstan.org/books/bibai/bibai1.html>

<http://www.essaysbyekowa.com/Dravidians.htm>

<http://dalitstan.org/sudrology/yavana/grktravs.html>

<http://dalitstan.org/sudrology/yavana/italtrav.html>

<http://dalitstan.org/books/bibai/bibai2.html>

<http://www.sciencemuseum.org.uk/antenna/tutankhamun/111.asp>

<http://www.raceandhistory.com/historicalviews/afroDalit.htm>

http://www.essaysbyekowa.com/black_Britian.htm

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Unsure about Kay Griggs!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Unsure about Kay Griggs!

Title: Eric Phelps - Unsure about Kay Griggs!

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 11:08 PM (GMT)

Thank you and I have seen this.

I have some serious concerns over the testimony of Kay Griggs. She rightly exposes the homosexual network within the Army establishment; involves certain high Zionists for past assassinations and terrorism; and involves the Bush crime family in the scheme of those who rule the world.

But Mrs. Griggs takes attention off of the CIA/NSA, which rules the Pentagon, as not being the heart of all covert activities. She seems to say that the Mossad is an independent intelligence organization apart from CIA control---when the CIA created it and trained its soldiers. She never really attacks the CFR as being pivotal in the ruling of America and she moves blame away from the Papacy towards Israeli Zionists who are but the mere creatures of the Jesuit Order. Masonic Sharon's obedience to the CFR's "Roadmap to War" policy is evidence of this chain of command.

Therefore it APPEARS that Mrs. Griggs is a disinformation specialist moving blame away from the Papacy and its SS/CFR, CIA and Mossad. She does not give much of the Jesuit connection, say to Henry Kissinger who really is a Masonic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor who worked in conjunction with Knight of Malta Alexander Haig, Jr., whose brother is a powerful Jesuit, Francis Haig.

These connections are avoided and for good reason. Anti-Jewish fury is being planted, watered and grown here in the US by credible people. Kay may or may not be a willing player in this scenario. Hopefully she is not! I have personally requested a statement from her indicating that the Jesuit Order is the power behind all she describes in her tapes for the purposes of VAIll. She replied that she was quite busy at the time and not able to reply.

I am concerned for her; I admire her for her boldness. Maybe a few of you on the list can help clarify this matter for me as I hopefully may be mistaken. I am also forwarding this note to Kay herself hoping that she will respond with a damning indictment against the Jesuit Order that has ruined her husband, overturned her life and now rules the world as per the commands of its General, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 11:10 PM (GMT)

I have to agree with Mr Phelps on Kay Griggs because I found it suspicious when she tried to make out the CIA is just a boogeyman! I believe shes a convincing Temporal Coadjutor!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric - There was a holocaust](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric - There was a holocaust

Title: Eric - There was a holocaust

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 11:06 PM (GMT)

What proof do you have of the german jewish halocaust, I believe from what I now read that there wasn't one. The poplution stats(how many lived there before the war,how many supposedly died,how many collected checks from the German government after the war,ect.) don't add up

Where did the 600,000 Jews of Germany and the over 3 million Jews of Poland go to? What was the reason for the creation of the SS, commanded by Roman Cathoic Bavarian Jesuit Coadjutor Heinrich Himmler? Why were the death camps built by the Vatican's I.G. Farben in conjunction with Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New Jersey? Why did Masonic American Thomas J. Watson of IBM partner with a Nazi German company in spreading the census-taking punch-card machines throughout Europe prior to the outbreak of the war? Why did the Reich used its trains at the end of the war to move Jews to the camps in the East rather than move German troops out of the East?

Belzec is inder excavation now and hundreds of thousands of skeletons have been found, Belzec under the Order's Christian Wirth being one of the most efficient death factories.

You need to reconsider if you cannot answer the above questions

and Fred Licthners report on the non exesistant gas chambers.

The gas chambers at Dachau were never used but the ones in Auschwitz were indeed used. If there were no gas chambers in Auschwitz, why did its neighboring plant of I.G. Farben make the Zyklon B cyanide pellets? Why the evidential crematoriums if there were no bodies to burn? Was Commandant Roman Catholic Jesuit-trained Hoess lying at Nuremburg?

I lot of what you talk about seems reasonable on the jesuits and massons.
The real Jewish Halocaust is of 50 million white Christian killed in russia by it's jewish run comminist government.

Indeed, the Order used both its Masonic Jewish Bolsheviks (overseen by Jesuit Bishop Ropp)and its Jesuit-led German Nazi invaders to murder 50 million White Slavic, Russian Orthodox, non-papal Christians in accordance with the wicked Council of Trent and Jesuit Oath. Jesuit Coadjutor Hitler's Secretary, Martin Bormann, commanded the generals to be brutal to the Slaves, killing "heretics" while driving the survivors into the arms of Jesuit-trained Joseph Stalin. And that Crusade was financed from Wall Street by the banks controlled by the Archbishop of New York City including the Order's Federal Reserve Bank. Indeed, the Orthodox Slavic and Lutheran German Holocausts are never reported as per the plan of the Order's controlled world press.

God Day , xxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [THE JESUIT GENERAL GIVES THE ORDERS FOR 7/7 ATTACK](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE JESUIT GENERAL GIVES THE ORDERS FOR 7/7 ATTACK

Title: THE JESUIT GENERAL GIVES THE ORDERS FOR 7/7 ATTACK

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:37 PM (GMT)

**Flashback*

THE SOCIETY OF JESUS GENERAL GIVES THE ORDERS FOR LONDON ATTACK

Written by **2tuff**

7/7/2005

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MIND/



Today **London** was **attacked** on the **orders** of **The General Mr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach** known around the world thanks to the *Italians* as **The Black Pope**. **The world's most powerful man** whos in charge of **The Society of Jesus** has just helped to **advance** his new **Atlantis, One World Government** with the **absolute Universal Monarch of the World, The Papal Caesar** at the throne of power being the **World Controller**. *The Archbishop of Westminster* would be **fully aware** of the plan along with his **masters the Jesuits** at **Stoneyhurst** which is the **real capital of England**.

London was **bombed** by **British intelligence agency MI5** and its to be blamed on **Al-Qaeda** who are **run** by the **CIA** under the real name of **Maktab al-Khidamar (MAK)**. **Osama Bin Laden** is **CIA** and once CIA, **always CIA** its that simple my friends.

Al-Qaeda is Fiction - The organization doesn't exist as a large terrorist organization

<http://marc.perkel.com/archives/000753.html>

The date was also **suspicious** being the **7th** day of the **7th** month. **7,7=77** which is **divisible** by **11** again **7** times meaning **777** only **11,1/1,11** or **111** higher than **666**. Some could say that some of the bomb explosion times were suspicious due to their **seconds**. Everyone who understands the **occult** side of the **Jesuit Order** and its **Illuminati, secret societies & intelligence agencies** know they do things by **Numerology** as well as **Astrology**. Attacks will take place on certain **dates** along with certain **celestial body activity**. They know the human race is **influenced** in **energy** and **moods** by this especially the **Solar (Sun)** and **Lunar (Moon)**. They utilise these methods to get the **maximum effect**, in this case **sorrow, fear, anger**.

Occult Symbolism Indicates Enemies Within Our Own Government

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...ade_centers.htm

11, 13 and 33 - The Illuminati / Freemason Signature

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...eemason_sig.htm

Number Systems

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/numbersystems/index.htm>

The Magic of 13

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/thirteen/index.htm>

Historical and Political Events

http://www.enterprisemission.com/table_of_coincidence.htm

Were seeing a lot of talk as usual about **Israel** maybe playing a part in this. This as usual is another way of **putting blame** onto The **Black Pope's court jews**. We're **being** told that Israel **knew** of the attack by some in a **few guises** in order for us to be **suspicious** of them. Even if **Mossad** had played a part in this crime, everyone in **the know**, knows **Rome owns everyone** and ultimately the fault, blame and crime lies with **The Jesuits** and its **Vatican** as *usual*. Right now one of the **agendas** is to make Jews **look bad** in the West such as America, U.K & France. This has been happening with the **media hyping** our countries as getting very **anti-semetic**. They want the Jews to **leave** for Israel just as they did with **World War II**. This is more evident when you see the **secret war** going on with Israel and America right now over the **transfer** of defense issues to **China**. **Muslims** are brought into our countries along with other **immigrants** not only to **break national sovereignty** but to make jews **fear** in the coming future whilst the **Jesuit** agenda through Illuminati groups like **B'nai B'rith International** create **anger** against jews. Eventually the Muslims in our countries will be used to help **destroy** us when we're blamed (America and England) for **destroying** the **Dome of Rock** and **Al-Aqsa Mosque**. **The Holy Jihad** will start and a **race war** will continue from there.

Muslims warned to stay indoors

<http://14.freebb.com/viewtopic.php?t=1802&...ebb=unhivedmind>

THE COMING BREAK UP OF AMERICA PTS 1 & 2/2

<http://www.newswithviews.com/Wooldridge/frosty28.htm>

<http://www.newswithviews.com/Wooldridge/frosty29.htm>

World War III Symphony

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/ww3.html>

The **real** story is **Israel informed Scotland Yard** just as they did the **same with 911** but *no one* did anything about it because it was all **meant to happen**. People are saying their trying to **cover up** this story of Israel knowing from Scotland Yard because Israels involved. The coverup is **simply** because it **shows** that **Scotland Yard had prior knowledge** and therefore could have **done something**, *but just like the U.S they did nothing* because its for their **Paymasters One World Government (New Atlantis/ New World Order)** agenda. Remember its just like how **Ted Gunderson ex FBI chief** put it on the **Illuminazi video**, "*The intelligence agencies know all about every citizen, they know all the patriots etc do you really think they wouldn't know a terrorist attack was coming, of course they did.*"

Britain failed to protect London even after Israel warned Britain of coming Al-Queda terror – inefficiency or conspiracy?

<http://14.freebb.com/viewtopic.php?t=1810&freebb=unhivedmind> or <http://www.indiadaily.com/editorial/3489.asp>

British Commando Units Seal off Israeli Embassy in London in Wake of Attacks as US Congressman Suspected of being Israeli Spy Is Detained While Attempting to Flee to

Israel

<http://14.freebb.com/viewtopic.php?t=1808&freebb=unhivedmind>

This attack has taken place in order for the people to **concentrate** back on the **war on terror**. Many people have **forgotten** about the **war on terrorism** and they must be **dealt with** by installing the **fear and media brainwashing** once again. They need **ID cards** to whizz through no problem, they want **biometrics** etc waiting in stalls to board trains and transport. They want to put more **cameras** everywhere you turn. The **only** way you'll easily **surrender** to these demands are *drugging with Fluorides and other toxins which numb our minds, create problems (terror strikes) then your reactions and they have a solution which is their agenda*. If I come to you years ago and told you I wanted to put cameras in your street to watch everything including you, what would you say? **NO CHANCE!** So what I do is raise the crime with more drugs through the intelligence agencies, remove x-amount of police off the streets etc. Your burgled regular and your fed up of it. I come along and say hey I can help you with cameras, what do you say? **PLEASE I BEG YOU** and it might help my insurance too. Ask yourself who **gains** from this attack and its certainly **not** Muslim arabs. Do you think our countries **bombing** their countries to death is what they **want, would you? No**, so its just not in their interests to do this. Its **The Black Pope** of the **Jesuit Order** and his governments of the world **who gains!**

I also found it **suspicious** how these attacks were very similar to a **Rupert Murdoch B Sky B Sky One** program not so long back where **multiple bombs** had gone off but in this case it was **dirty bombs**. Very creepily **similar** though and remember they **always** let you know in **advance** on their agenda through their **films and media brainwashing propoganda**.

I've been **warning** for some time now that this **period of 2005** is a very dodgy time indeed. I've warned that a **Super Flu attack, Economic Crash, Terrorist Attack or Iran War** could start at **any** time. Part of this was the fact that the **CEO of OPEC** had said he'd been informed that a *dramatic drop in the demand for oil would happen 2nd quarter of 2005*. The **only** way a dramatic drop would occur is if the above scenarios took place wether alone or **all together**. I still believe anytime **soon** you will see the **Super Flu** released which will be **blamed** on **Asians and Birds**. They've layed the **false trails** for long enough and some say its **already here** and starting in the **animal kingdom**. **Dogs** have been **dying** along with many **birds** and other wildlife around the world including **America**.

Update 11: Oil Prices Plunge Amid London Explosions

<http://14.freebb.com/viewtopic.php?t=1799&freebb=unhivedmind>

I've been looking at the **Stock Market** over the last week and a half. I found that the **Dow Jones** had lost a **terrible** amount of points some days and only about 2 days they had stayed in the black. The Dow Jones was over **10600** prior to this period but its gone as low as **10200**. If the Dow Jones drops to **10000** or below expect a **crash** or something very big to come along **just like 9-11**. Remember how the **world's economy** was about to go **pop** *3 weeks before Sept 11th*? Basically the **Taliban** had a lot to do with this because they **destroyed** their **poppy crops**. Remember **The Black Pope** and the worlds intelligence agencies **CIA, ISI, MOSSAD, MI5** and so on all run **drugs** which gets **laundered** through **companies on the Stock Markets** which keeps the **bubbled economy** going. This is one of the main reasons why drugs are so **easily** available and for **small** change. Remember that **Vietnam** was **The Black Pope's** war on the **Buddists** who **wouldn't** surrender to **Romanism** and the fact **The Black Pope** wanted the **Golden Triangle** to himself (**Heroin**).

Markets fall after London blasts

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/4659349.stm>

People are talking about how did these bombs get **planted**. **Joe Vials** wrote an **excellent** article (as usual) on the **Madrid train bombings** which will be of good use to you all. The only thing I will say about **Joe Vials** is that hes getting people to focus **solely** on **Tel Aviv/Israel** and **New York City/U.S** *diverting attention* from **Rome/Italy** and its **mission command #1** **The City of London (Financial district)**

Myahudi Monsters Maul Madrid

<http://www.vials.com/myahudi/madrid.html>

Another good article by **Joe Vials** is one based on when **The City** got bombed and how they had really used **MicroNUKES** which can be as small as a **coffee cup** and have been used since in **Bali, Iraq** and **more**.

MicroNUKES in London

<http://homepage.ntlworld.com/steveseymour/nuke/nukes1.htm>

Again refer to documents like **Operation Northwoods** and see how the **exact** same ideas such as **fake terrorist strikes on citizens** to fit up **Cuba** are happening **now** by with a **phony group** who are run by the **CIA** through the **Council on Foreign Relations** who are run by **The Knights of the Maltese Cross**. For **Queen Elizabeth II** to **make out** she didn't know it was coming is such a **farce**. **The Queen** is very **high up** in **The Knights of the Maltese Cross**, she runs the **British** side for them and shes **servant** to **The Prince and 78th Grandmaster Fra' Andrew Willoughby Ninian**

Bertie who **runs** the whole of the **International Knights of Malta**. Now if you look at when he was elected it was **May 8th 1988 (888) (8+5=13) (8+8+8=24[2+4+5=11])** and so on and so on, infact it gets quite **boring** once you understand *their language, numerology and symbolism*.



Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie

<http://www.smom-za.org/smom/grandmasters/78.htm>

To find out more on The Jesuit Order and its guarded secrets that it controls the Illuminati and World use these links

The "Black" Pope Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General Black Pope Pts. 1,2,3/3

<http://www.historicist.com/articles/blackpope.htm>

<http://www.historicist.com/articles/blackpope2.htm>

<http://www.historicist.com/articles/blackpope3.htm>

Vatican Assassins

<http://www.Vaticanassassins.org>

The Reformation

<http://reformation.org/>

The Unhived Mind Forum

<http://unhivedmind.14.freebb.com>

Frank Whalen Radio interviews with Eric Jon Phelps

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0407/2004072...rankWhalen2.mp3>

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0407/2004072...rankWhalen3.mp3>

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0407/2004072...rankWhalen4.mp3>

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0504/2005042...rankWhalen3.mp3>

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Whalen/0504/2005042...rankWhalen4.mp3>

Sherry Shriner Radio interview with Eric Jon Phelps

http://www.sherrytalkradio.com/archives/ss...2005_hour_1.mp3

http://www.sherrytalkradio.com/archives/ss...2005_hour_2.mp3

I thankyou for your time and hope this is helpful.
2tuff

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:49 PM (GMT)

<http://www.apfn.net/messageboard/07-10-05/...ion.cgi.33.html>

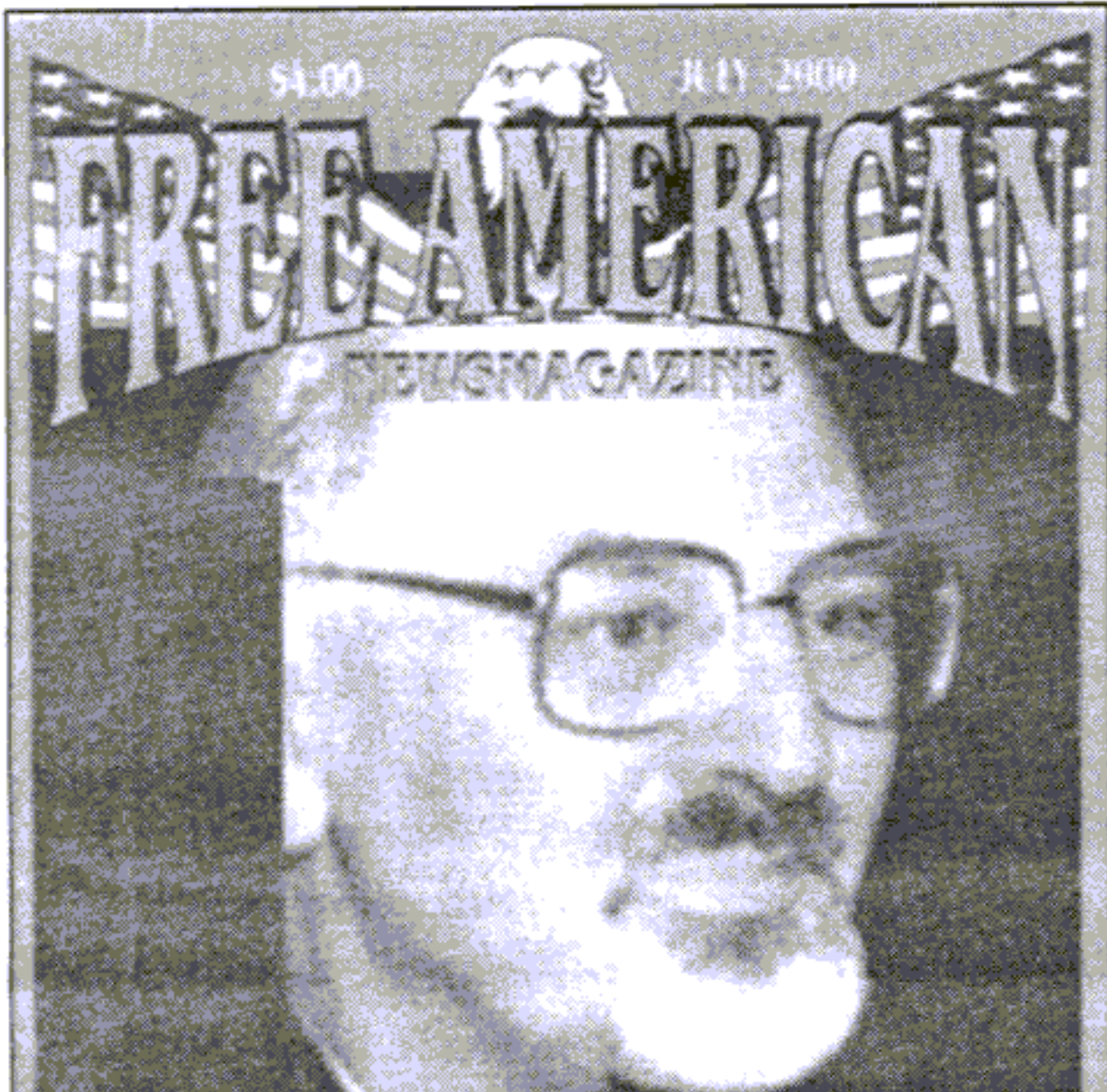
Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

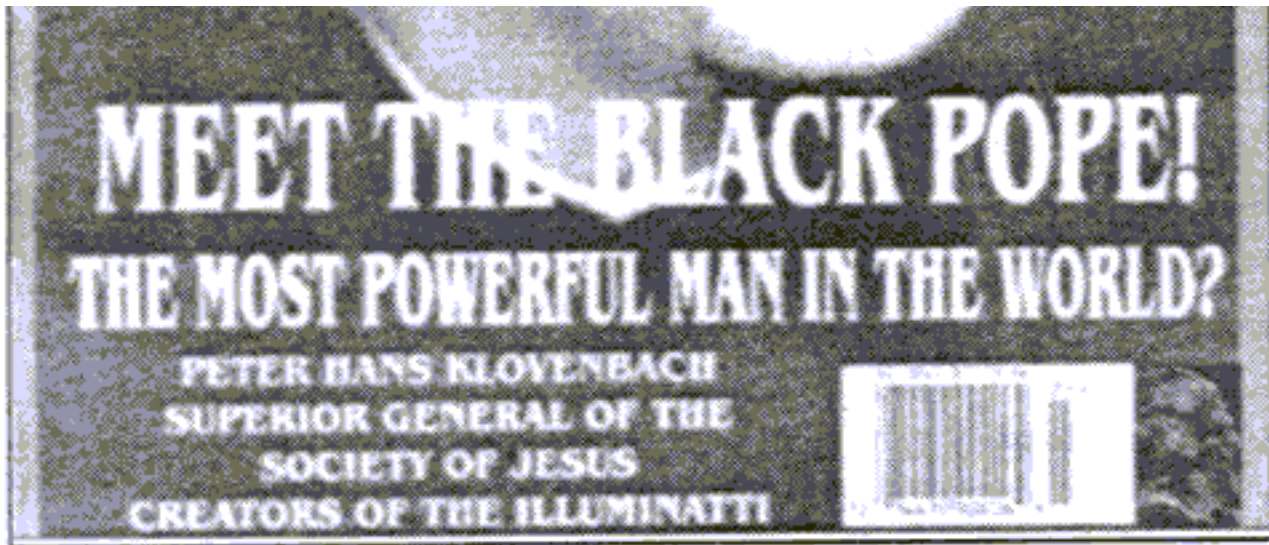
View Full Version: [Phelps & Skolnick Radiocast on THE BLACK POPE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps & Skolnick Radiocast on THE BLACK POPE

Title: Phelps & Skolnick Radiocast on THE BLACK POPE

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:42 PM (GMT)





ERIC PHELPS 'Mr. History'

[Click For Top Secret Briefing](#)

"This man is one of the greatest Americans who ever lived."

-- Lenny Bloom

<http://www.vaticanassassins.org>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Fra` Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie & SMOM \(Pics\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fra` Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie & SMOM (Pics)

Title: Fra` Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie & SMOM (Pics)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:07 PM (GMT)

**Flashback*









user posted image





CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:33 PM (GMT)

His Most Eminent Highness

Fra' Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie

The Prince and 78th Grandmaster of
The Sovereign Military and
Hospitaller Order of St. John of

Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta



Who by the way has ruled for **17 years!** This person is in charge of the **whole international Knights of Malta**, QE2 is just the leader of the **British** part and shes **nothing** compared to this *powerful individual!*

<http://www.smom-za.org/smom/grandmasters/78.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Queen Elizabeth meeting her MASTER](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Queen Elizabeth meeting her MASTER

Title: Queen Elizabeth meeting her MASTER

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

"Pope Always Wears White, Visitors Almost Always Wear Black -- Illuminist Symbolism Dating Back 4,000 Years! White/Black Dress Symbolism Says That The Pope Is God And The Rulers of the Earth Acknowledge It"



Religious deception is painless

inoculation against truth. It cannot be removed from the conscience with surgery, yet it is the motivator of our actions and directly controls our lives. Once man gives over to false religion, he is no longer rational because he originates no thought. His life is controlled by whomever controls his religion.

QUOTE

Who owns The Vatican? The Society of Jesus! Who is their leader? **The Superior General, Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach.** Queeny is below her cousin **Fra' Andrew Willboughby Ninian Bertie** in the almighty **Knights of Malta.** All the so called powers of the world bow to **The Society of Jesus** and **The Vatican!**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [A couple of Quotes including Hitler](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A couple of Quotes including Hitler

Title: A couple of Quotes including Hitler

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:29 PM (GMT)

Will: The Autobiography of G. Gordon Liddy (of the Nixon Watergate):

QUOTE

As much as I had admired the German Benedictines, I admired the **Jesuits** more . . . the **Society of Jesus** was something special, the shock troop of the Catholic Church. So effective an organization was it that . . . Heinrich Himmler used it as the model for his own corps of Ubermenschen ((Supermen)), the Schutzstaffel (("the Order of the Death's Head")), whose hand-picked members swore a special oath of

loyalty to the Fuhrer as the highest rank of **Jesuits** (([4th Vow](#))) did to the Pope . . . **These**

men ran the world, and it was obvious that they enjoyed it.

Adolph Hitler

QUOTE

I can see Himmler as our Ignatius of Loyola

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE FRENCH REVOLUTION A HISTORY BY THOMAS CARLYLE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE FRENCH REVOLUTION A HISTORY BY THOMAS CARLYLE

Title: THE FRENCH REVOLUTION A HISTORY BY THOMAS CARLYLE

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:28 PM (GMT)

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION

A HISTORY

by

THOMAS CARLYLE

<http://encyclopediaindex.com/c/frrev10.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits by Edwardson](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits by Edwardson

Title: The Jesuits by Edwardson

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:26 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits

<http://www.sundaylaw.net/books/other/edwar...facts/fof27.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

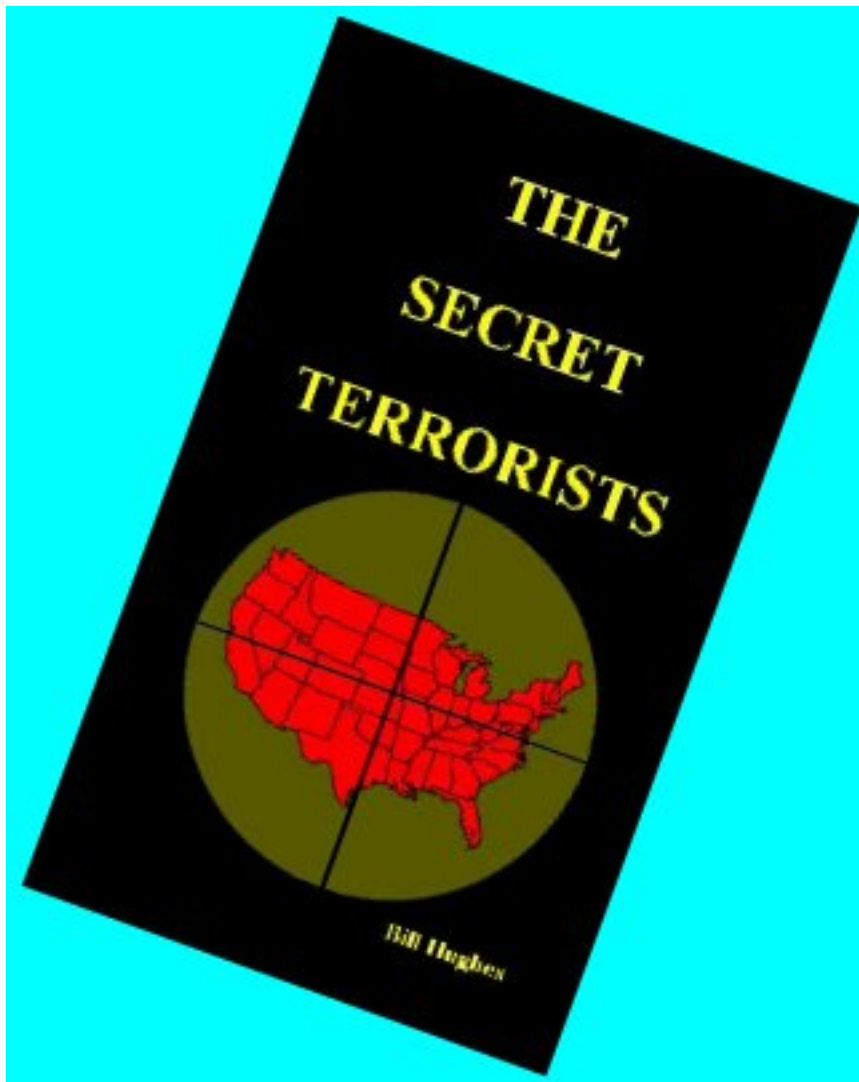
View Full Version: [THE SECRET TERRORISTS by Will Hughes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SECRET TERRORISTS by Will Hughes

Title: THE SECRET TERRORISTS by Will Hughes

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:23 PM (GMT)

THE SECRET TERRORISTS



The United States is in more danger today than she has ever been. A secret terrorist organization has been working within to destroy America, its Constitution, and everything for which she stands. This book gives all the details, and shows how far this terrorist organization has been able to progress in the destruction of America.

<http://www.pacinst.com/terrorists/preamble.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century

Title: The Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:21 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century
by Francis Parkman

http://www.gutenberg.org/catalog/world/readfile?fk_files=8786

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits

Title: The Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:18 PM (GMT)

user posted image

For four hundred years the great Jesuit army has been fighting their covert war for absolute control of the world. A masterful army of spies and assassins they have, in the past, been expelled from every country in Europe. They have arranged nearly every war in the last 300 years. They initiated the US Civil War to transform the United States into a Central Controlled tool of their conquest of the world. They have placed Hitler in power, Stalin in power, Mao in power, Pol Pot in Power and many more inquisitioners throughout the worlds history. They now use the United States to perpetrate inquisitions. As they did in Korea and Vietnam they do again with Iraq. The goal is simple and glorious, a one world government, a new world order with the Pope on the throne and the Jesuit General in control of the Pope and the empire of the world. Secret services such as the CIA, the KGB, MI6 are controlled by them. Presidents are elected and Popes and Presidents are killed by them. They are the army of the Vatican in control of the Vatican. They hide behind secret societies which they control and corporations they own like Microsoft, Bank of America, Lockheed and many more.

This site is dedicated to the glorious achievements of the Jesuit Brotherhood, the Society of Jesus for all to now know.

As previous Jesuit General Tamburini once said "See sir, from this chamber I govern not only Paris but China, not only China but the whole of the world, without anyone knowing how I do it."

The end of the fabricated "Cold War" marked a turning point in the careful fight waged over the last 400 and more years by the Jesuit Brotherhood. The long awaited New World Order is upon us! Absolute control of the world via the Holy Roman Empire (Isis-Horus-Seb) is no longer a secret necessary to maintain. Let the truth be told that the world belongs to the Black Pope. The Jesuit Brotherhood is now in the phase of

consolidation. The ever heretical United States and Canada will soon be the hallow grounds for the inquisition. No less thorough than those of the past under Jesuit servants Hitler, Stalin, Mao and many others. The cleansing will be complete, the protestants will convert or be annihilated. The “Freedoms” will be destroyed as subservience to the Jesuit General is no longer a privilege but a requirement. The non-believers will be slain for the greater good and greater glory of the Jesuit controlled Vatican empire.

<http://www.jesuitlove.org/Index.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Detonation on US Soil of NUKES](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Detonation on US Soil of NUKES

Title: Eric Phelps - Detonation on US Soil of NUKES

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:46 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

There is no doubt that the Jesuit Order, in control of the CIA/KGB/SIS-MI5-MI6/FBI/Mossad/BND/the Chinese SIS/ISI via the Knights of Malta, is going to detonate nukes in the US. This will put the nation on a total war footing, suspending the Constitution as per executive order or a fascist Opus Dei-controlled Supreme Court ruling. I believe this will happen after the British have been terrorized out of "the War on Terror," thus facilitating the Kingdom's adoption of the European Constitution and the Euro. Then it will be the exclusive war of the American Empire, to be waged on two fronts.

Further, the nukes have been planted here in the US for over twenty years. According to the defector Alexander Lebed, a former head of Russian missile forces, over 100 nukes were planted by the KGB (assisted by the CIA) before the end of the Cold War. With five to ten detonations near Jewish or Protestant/Baptist populations (most likely in the South and the West thus not disrupting our main commercial and Roman Catholic cities), the Moslems can be blamed justifying the nuking of Mecca and Medina in Saudi Arabia---secretly to be carried out by the Masonic Bush's Masonic Wahhabi Bin Laden Construction Co.

The event in London today is but the Order's plan to discourage the British people from continuing to side with the US in the Pope's Crusade against Islam. Notice one of the targets--"Shepherd's Bush" which is in fact the signature of Bush's Shepherd (Benedict XVI). When Knight of Malta Blair finally pulls out, then the nuclear events can be unleashed on the US.

If I were the Black Pope, this is how I would do it.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Al-Qaida's U.S. nuclear targets

http://www.wnd.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=45313

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps - The Jesuits may use Tsunamis against U.S](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - The Jesuits may use Tsunamis against U.S

Title: Phelps - The Jesuits may use Tsunamis against U.S

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:45 AM (GMT)

It would not surprise me if the Order created some tsumanis to be used against the California and Oregon coasts. These targets too must be softened so as to remove civilian populations that would resist the coming Chinese invaders. Further, there is a large Jewish population in Los Angeles that would be decimated with a tsunami, while further weakening California from the lawless Roman Catholic Mexican Azlan anti-WASP, anti-Jew invaders.

Further, if I were the Jesuit General, I would demolish the Hoover Dam---named after that wicked sinner of a Bolshevik, Herbert Hoover---, thereby destroying Las Vegas via a slow dehydration creating more anarchy, yet not damaging our commercial infrastructure primarily in the Roman Catholic Northeast. It is most interesting that Area 51's highest technology has been moved South to a lesser known Nevada location.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Michael Savage is a "Court Jew"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Michael Savage is a "Court Jew"

Title: Eric Phelps - Michael Savage is a "Court Jew"

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:44 AM (GMT)

Makes Sense! Michael Savage is another one of the Pope's "Court Jews" promoting this war against Islam from the demolition of the WTC on 911. The destruction of Mecca and Medina is a surety unless this Crusade is exposed for what it is---a calculated war between two empires whose Masonic leaders are in complete subjection to the Black Pope.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, July 21, 2005 11:52 AM

Subject: MORE ON MECCA and MEDINA

Brother Eric,

I was listening to the last 10 minutes of the Michael Savage show last night and guess what he was talking about.?.?.? Bombing Mecca and Medina.

They are tilting their hand, but most will merely just give it the "brush off".

With love in Christ,

Rob

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - The Third Hebrew Temple *LONG*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - The Third Hebrew Temple *LONG*

Title: Eric Phelps - The Third Hebrew Temple *LONG*

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:43 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

You made this statement at the end of your discussion "CIA/Bin Laden":

Once the Third Hebrew Temple is built the stage will be set for the coming "covenant with many."

This puts a gap between the "appearing" and the signing of the covenant.

Yes.

The duration of this gap would be at least the time it takes to complete the construction on the temple.

Disagreed. The Temple may well be built during this dispensation of grace prior to the Appearing.

So either you have the gap, or the temple is built before the Lord's appearing.

Agreed, although the gap does not have to be long.

It's only logical that the temple will not be built on this side of his coming, due to the fact that it would make his coming not imminent.

Disagreed. The Appearing is always imminent, but we are to exhort one another "as ye see the day approaching." (Heb 10:25) The "day" is not the Appearing but the "Day of the Lord" (I Thess.5:2) which includes the 70th Week of Daniel. That day is approaching, but we will not be "overtaken" by that day as it will indeed

overtake the world as "a thief in the night" (I Thess.5:4).

So we have his appearing, the building of the third temple, then the signing of the covenant - in that order.

Disagreed. We have the Appearing and then the signing of the covenant. The third temple may or may not be built during the 70th week. Scripture is silent on that issue unless we can infer that the Apostle Paul was speaking of the third temple in II Thess 2:4---which I believe that he was. Still the Lord Jesus can Appear for his Church without any OT prophecies being fulfilled during this Present Evil World (Age) (Gal.1:8). "That man of sin"---the risen Pope--- will sit in the Third Temple after the Departure---the "falling away first." The temple may or may not be built at the time of the Church's "Departure," as the Lord's Appearing is always imminent.

Wouldn't it be more feasible to have the covenant first, and part of this agreement would be the permission to build the temple?

It is possible, but the Temple may take more than three and one half years to build. It may well be the most beautiful temple yet, as it is here that the devil indwelling "that man of sin" will rule the world---his constant wish.

Then the Jesuit General moves in at the midpoint of the tribulation. Not only would the building of the temple be part of the covenant, but also a "land-for-a-price" (not peace) deal as hinted at in Dan. 11:39.

No doubt that the "abomination of desolation" (Matt.24:15, Dan.9:27; 12:11) is set up at mid-trib as his rule is for 42 months/1260 days. No doubt that there must be a peace in Jerusalem in order for the temple to be built without the hazard of Moslem bombers seeking vengeance over the removal of the mosques on the temple mount. Thus, the temple may or may not be built during the first half of the Trib.

First of all, in my opinion there is too much gap time after the appearing and too little time this side of his coming for the temple to be built (not to mention the question of imminence). Besides, the Muslims wouldn't stand for the temple to be rebuilt if the Dome of the Rock were to be destroyed.

Unless they have been destroyed by the millions by a foe they then seek to destroy, which foe cannot be Israel as it is the Pope's creation.

There may be a deal made for the temple to be rebuilt in the land area south between the Dome and the Al Aqsa mosque. Remember that according to Revelation 11, the courtyard of the temple will be under Gentile dominion. So it seems that there will be

some type of agreement concerning property ownership. With regard to the area between the two mosques, some Jewish scholars have concluded that the Mosque of Omar is not the exact location where the second temple stood, but lies south of the Dome between the two Muslim holy sites.

The temple mount includes the entire area upon which the two mosques now sit. That mount is too small for a Hebrew temple to be built in the midst of both mosques. Further, Satan will not allow the seat of his world government to be distracted with the presence of Islamic Mosques no longer needed by him, as he is the father of Islam. The temple's outer "court" will be under Gentile dominion (Rev.11:2), but those Gentiles may be other than Arabs.

The "covenant with many" would be a "peace" agreement between the Jews and Muslims primarily (the "many" of course would include also Jesuit leadership and any other authorities applying pressure) as to the conditons set for building the temple.

The "many" I believe to be many nations, possible the Pope in full control of the UN or at least all of Europe after the ten kings have given him their power. And the Jesuits will be involved of course.

In order to avoid a world-wide upheaval on the part of Muslims, it would be easier to settle on building the temple between the 2 mosques, with the Jesuit General still accomplishing his purpose. I don't think you can rule out either the fact that there may be a worldwide ecumenical spirit of cooperation due to the after effects of the mysterious "snatching away" of people all over the earth.

Possible, but I doubt it. The Moslem problem is being dealt with at this moment. After this Papal Crusade, the Moslems will never be a serious threat to the survival of Israel and the building of Jerusalem's third temple. With the destruction of the Kaaba (in which is quite possibly a mini-nuke ut there by the Bin Laden Construction Company) there will be no more center for Islam. The religion will die as Romanism will die when the Beast---the risen Pope---destroys "that great city" of Rome.

Once the Jews settle on the more feasible temple site, having been convinced by the scholars' findings with regard to the site of the second temple, and once that the Muslims are satisfied that their mosque won't be destroyed, the Black Pope will come up with a deal, especially if he controls the Arab and Jewish leaders, to satisfy both sides. In fact, the Hebrew word for "confirm" is to "make firm" or even to force a pact between the two sides. So I don't think there can be any agreeing to the building of the Temple until the covenant is made. That will be a major part of the covenant.

Possibly. But your position depends on the degree of ornate craftsmanship now intended to be utilized in the building of the temple. If I was the Black Pope, I

would use all the gold now hoarded in the world's central banks as an overlay to the temple and to enhance the internal beauty so necessary for the worship of fallen men.

To have to wait for the temple to be built before the signing of the covenant would mean a sizeable gap, i.e., a time period of considerable length dangling outside God's prophetic time frame of the 70 weeks.

If the Appearing occurs before the building of the temple.

I feel the temple will be built within the 70th week, and will be a result of the covenant signing.

Disagreed.

It will be rebuilt in time for the Antichrist to enter in at the midpoint of the tribulation.

Agreed.

I also am of the opinion that Moses and Elijah (not Enoch) will minister at the same time,

Indeed, Moses and Elijah are the two witnesses evidenced by their appearing at the Mount of Transfiguration.

and due to the comparison of Joshua and Zerubbabel (Zac. 4:14 and Rev. 11:4) with the two witnesses, I believe that they will be involved in the rebuilding of the temple and the temple services during the first three and a half years of the tribulation. Moses will be a major factor, due to his identification with the tabernacle and operation of the sacrificial system. Elijah will be preaching hot hell against the opposers and at the same time convincing the Jewish people of the connection between the temple services and Yeshua Ha Meshiach, something comparable to Paul's three years in Arabia after his conversion.

Interesting, although the two witnesses appear to have rather a preaching ministry, a ministry that will startle the temple builders if the building is during their ministry.

The valuable seed will be planted for the sealing of the 144,000 to preach starting at the midpoint of the 70th week, when the ministry of the two witnesses is completed.

Agreed. And the 144,000 males will all be killed.

This will also prepare the Jewish hearts to receive their Messiah when the time comes. These two will be such a thorn in the side of the Jesuit General, since no one will be

able to touch the witnesses as they carry out their ministry.

Agreed.

To add to the world's misery, they plague the earth during their ministry. Remember when Elijah went before Ahab, and Ahab said, "Art thou he that troubleth Israel?", Elijah having plagued the earth with a three-and-a-half year drought. The two witnesses will definitely be troubling the earth during their ministry. That's why the world will be celebrating their death.

Agreed.

This all leads up to the Antichrist's fury at the midpoint of the tribulation when he is able to overcome the witnesses and kill them. Then Satan enters into him,

(after the Seventh Caesar/Pope is risen from the dead)

he finally has freedom to move into the temple and declare himself to be God. He is even more vengeful and furious when the world sees the resurrection of the two witnesses up to heaven. Then begins the great campaign of persecution against the Jews and the saints.

Agreed.

Russia's attack on Israel will occur sometime close to the midpoint, but that is something to be dealt with separately.

Agreed, just prior to mid-point.

There is room for a lot of speculation for this period, but I do feel that the construction of the Temple will be within the 70th week time slot. What has me puzzled is the question of the time period (if there is one) between the appearing and the signing of the covenant.

It may be only a few days or even hours.

Bro. Carl

Brother Eric

View Full Version: [Dr. Rivera's 15-Year-Old Claims Verified by Curren](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Dr. Rivera's 15-Year-Old Claims Verified by Curren

Title: Dr. Rivera's 15-Year-Old Claims Verified by Curren

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:42 AM (GMT)

Dr. Rivera's 15-Year-Old Claims Verified by Current Events

Issue Date: May/June 2000



[Read it Online](#)

In 1985, ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera predicted that the Vatican would eventually apologize for its part in the German Holocaust, the inquisition, and the slaughter of Jews and Muslims during the Crusades. His prediction was based on secret briefings that he attended while a Jesuit in training.*

Last month, this prediction came true as Pope John Paul II publicly asked forgiveness for the sins of Roman Catholics through the ages. The pope and several other Vatican leaders conducted a "Day of Pardon Mass" at St. Peter's Basilica.

To the Jews he said, "We are deeply saddened by the behavior of those who in the course of history have caused these children of yours to suffer, and asking your forgiveness we wish to commit ourselves to genuine brotherhood."

In reference to the Inquisition, Cardinal Ratzinger confessed, "Even men of the church, in the name of faith and morals, have sometimes used methods not in keeping with the Gospel." The pope responded, "Have mercy on your sinful children."

Some Jewish leaders were unimpressed. Israel's chief rabbi, Meir Lau, said he was "deeply frustrated" by the pope's failure to mention the Holocaust by name.

Leaders from several Jewish organizations have been pressing the Vatican to open its World War II archives to investigators. They claim that, at best, Vatican leaders and Pope Pius XII, remained silent during Hitler's genocide against the Jews and others.

Of course, few are willing to present the whole truth, that Roman Catholic leaders, including the pope, were instrumental in Hitler's rise to power and that Hitler was simply carrying out persecution against the Jews which the Vatican had fostered for centuries.

**

Another reason for opening the archives is to determine what happened to hundreds of millions of dollars worth of gold stolen by the Nazis from Jews and other conquered nations. Much of it has been traced to Swiss banks who have made a token refund to Holocaust survivors.

But Dr. Rivera was told by the head of the Jesuit order, Cardinal Augustin Bea, that a special train flying Vatican flags was allowed through the Allied military lines. The Americans were told it was a "mercy train" carrying medical supplies. In reality it carried Nazi gold which was deposited in Vatican accounts in Swiss banks.*** In July, 1997, a documentary film crew discovered a US government document stating that the pro-Nazi Croatian Ustachis sent gold coins worth 250 million Swiss francs to the Vatican which was later used to finance the "rat line" of fleeing Nazi leaders to sanctuary in Spain and Argentina.

The Vatican denies this but still refuses to open its archives. In January of this year, Ukranian and Jewish concentration camp survivors filed a class action lawsuit in San Francisco, California against the Vatican Bank. The complaint calls for the Vatican Bank, the Franciscan Order and other European banks to give an accounting of the Nazi Ustashi Gold and for restitution for the victims and their families.

The Roman Catholic Institution has steadfastly denied that Dr. Rivera ever was a priest, much less privy to secret Vatican briefings. However, it seems unlikely that it was just a lucky guess when he made these statements 15 years ago.

* See Crusaders Comic [Four Horsemen](#), Volume 16, page 27

** See [Secret History of the Jesuits](#), by Edmund Paris, available from Chick Publications.

*** See Crusaders Comic [The Godfathers](#), Volume 14, page 24.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Venezuelan Cardinal Says President Chavez Needs "a](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Venezuelan Cardinal Says President Chavez Needs "a

Title: Venezuelan Cardinal Says President Chavez Needs "a

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:42 AM (GMT)

Now folks because Chavez is for the people and his nation and isn't going along with The Jesuits and Vatican this is how the Vatican reacts -2tuff

Venezuelan Cardinal Says President Chavez Needs "an Exorcism"

By Dan Molinski Associated Press Writer

Published: Jul 31, 2005

<http://ap.tbo.com/ap/breaking/MGB2AMMKTBE.html>

BOGOTA, Colombia (AP) - An outspoken Catholic cardinal took his war of words with Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez to a new level in an interview published Sunday, calling him "a paranoid dictator" who needs "an exorcism."

Rosalio Castillo, Venezuela's only cardinal in the Roman Catholic Church, also accused Chavez of rounding up more than 100 political prisoners and torturing some captives.

"There is no democracy here (in Venezuela)," Castillo told Colombia's main newspaper, El Tiempo. "This is a despotic government."

Chavez, who insists he supports democracy, is up for re-election next year, and recent polls suggest he is strongly favored to win.

Earlier this month, Castillo warned that Chavez was gaining too much power and becoming a dictator. Chavez, in turn, called Castillo "a bandit" who "has the devil inside him."

In Sunday's interview, Castillo said his comments on Chavez are not personal, and said they fall in line with the opinions of other church leaders in Venezuela.

"The difference is in the way it's said. There are those who speak diplomatically, and others like me who speak clearly so that everyone understands," the 82-year-old cardinal said.

The Roman Catholic Church has been one of the most critical voices of Chavez, a former paratroop commander and self-styled "revolutionary."

The church is also one of the most trusted institutions in the poverty-stricken South American nation. More than 90 percent of Venezuela's population is Roman Catholic, and church leaders and local priests wield tremendous influence over many of its citizens.

Asked whether he would send a blessing to Chavez, Castillo said: "More than a blessing, I'd give him an exorcism."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Was Alberto Really Who He Claimed To Be?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Was Alberto Really Who He Claimed To Be?

Title: Was Alberto Really Who He Claimed To Be?

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:37 AM (GMT)

Was Alberto Really Who He Claimed To Be?

As soon as Alberto Rivera went public with his testimony, the Roman Catholic Church began its damage-control operation. Alberto knew too much! Having been prepared for leadership in the Jesuit order, he had been briefed on things too sensitive to put in writing. Now he was telling the world!

Alberto was immediately denounced as having never been a priest, even though he possessed clear documentation. *Christianity Today* printed an article written by Gary Metz, attacking Alberto and accusing him of all sorts of things. Alberto refused to spend his life arguing with his accusers. Instead, he just pushed on, preaching the gospel, and trusting God to defend him.

The Lord raised up other Christians who examined the charges against Alberto, and found him to be exactly what he claimed to be. Below is an abundance of evidence. Read it for yourself.

Photos and ID papers:

[See the photo ID card](#) that the Spanish authorities issued to Alberto as a young priest. Photos of Dr. Rivera as a [young priest](#) when he was the Director of the Parish School in San Lorenzo, Tarrasa, Spain.

[Photos taken at various meetings](#) where he preached the gospel, after being saved and leaving Catholicism.

[View the letter](#) he received from the Archbishop of Madrid-Alcala giving him permission to travel in foreign countries in the service of the pope. See the original, in Spanish and an English translation of the letter.

Statements of other Christians

From [other former Catholics](#) who, after meeting him, recognized immediately that he was who he said he was.

Read a [letter to Christianity Today](#), in which author James Houston provides many pages of historical evidence that support the claims of Alberto Rivera. It makes interesting reading, and will help you see that Alberto was truly genuine. It won't be hard to see why *Christianity Today* never dared print it.

Read a short online book, "[Is Alberto For Real?](#)," written by Sidney Hunter. He answers the charges against Alberto one by one.

[Read what Jack Chick had to say](#) about the accusations against Alberto, and why he knew he had to publish Alberto's story, even though he knew the attacks that would come. This is a real eye-opener!

Once he was freed from the oath of celibacy imposed on Roman Catholic priests, Alberto started a ministry, the "Anti-Christ Information Center," dedicated to promoting the truth about the false christ in the Vatican. He then married his wife, Nury, and fathered a son, Alberto Jr. [Since Alberto went to be with the Lord on June 20, 1997](#), Nury has continued the ministry of A.I.C.

In this personal message, [Jack Chick promises to keep Alberto's message alive](#), and shares an example of what many Catholics say after reading this testimony.

Return to [Frequently Asked Questions About Alberto's Message](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic #1's criticism of Rivera, Chick refuted](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic #1's criticism of Rivera, Chick refuted

Title: Catholic #1's criticism of Rivera, Chick refuted

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:36 AM (GMT)

*This is my response to Catholic #1 and his views. My Response is in bold. This is a classic. Enjoy. The link of Catholic #1's comments can be found at <http://www.repentamerica.com/forums/viewtopic.php?t=780>

Hislop has long been rendered obsolete and Chick, well, what can you say about that.

I don't consider Hislop and Jack Chick obsolete at all. Why do many people dislike Jack Chick? It's because he's been a soul winner for decades and never backed down from exposing the many Catholic superstitions that plague their religion like a virus.

Hislop conclusively proved that many of the infrastructures of the Catholic Church like the Papacy, nuns, mitre, mass, and other things have origins from the Mystery Religions of Egypt and Babylon not from the Bible. Jack Chick has proven to be a soul-winner for Christ and shown great exposes about Mormonism, Catholicism, Freemasonry, Jehovah Witnesses, Evolution, and Bible preservation for decades. Those things and what Hislop wrote are relevant today and are never obsolete.

For info about chick and Hislop, look to catholic.com for their essays on them.

Response: Sorry, I rather look at www.piney.com/HislopTOC1.html and www.chick.com and see what both men have to say, not distortions. Chick have opposed Freemasonry, JWs, Islam, etc. and that should be commended. His opposition to the religion on Catholicism is founded on Scripture.

Either/or arguments are a hallmark of Protestantism, though Jesus stated he was the foundation, yet we see in Rev ther are 12 foundations. The saints in heaven share in

Jesus. Jesus is the head, we are his body, working together. Honoring Mary is the same as Jesus, as Jesus was a good Jew following the 10 commandments perfectly. Paul stated he suffered for the body, "lacking in Christ's afflictions" Is he saying Jesus didnt do enough? NO! he joins himself to Christ, as we all should do.

This is a classic case of distortion. The Bible says that Christ is the foundation and the chief corner stone plus the Rock period (1 Corinthians 3:11, Ephesians 2:20, Romans 9:33, 1 Corinthians 10:4). The 12 foundations in Revelations refer to the New city of Jerusalem, not to the real and total indestructible foundation and Rock of the Lord Jesus Christ. Christ is the only foundation of the Church not the 12 foundations of the New Jerusalem city. There's a difference. Nice tactic in distorting the Scriptures to suit your agenda. I agree that the saints in Heaven live with Jesus and that Jesus is the head of the Church and believers are the body working together. On the other hand, there is no scriptural proof of a Pope, nuns, priests being a small number when God established the priesthood of all believers (1 Peter 2:5, 1 Peter 2:9). The Lord Jesus Christ is our only High Priest (Hebrews 7:26). There is nothing wrong with Honoring Mary, but I honor all believers equally not just Mary. Mary is a fallible, sinful woman since the Bible says that all men sinned. If you deny that all men have sinned before, you call the Bible a liar. The Catholic religion believes in venerating Mary and many Catholic documents cite Marian worship and some document classify Mary as a co-Mediatrix.

The Bible Says that Jesus Christ is the only Mediator between God and man plus we aren't to worship nothing but God (1 Timothy 2:5, Hebrews 12:24, Exodus 34:14). It isn't necessarily for veneration since we respect Mary, but Christ should be our majority for all veneration and honor should be given to all believers (which makes up Mary) equally. Christ was God in the flesh and called Mary woman. I have no problem with man suffering problems after salvation, but suffering is never redemptive. Only God Almighty can redeem us by nothing of ourselves. There is nothing wrong with joining with Jesus Christ, but not following false doctrines like the existence of a Pope, nuns, scapular, rosary beads with repetitive prayer violating God's word (Matthew 6:7), etc.

It is not either/or.

There is context in scripture and God said choose heaven or choose Hell. There is an either or in life.

Any one that seriously believes in Chick, is rather sacary as all his sources 'are covered up" or "trust me"

Jack Chick is right on Evolution, Freemasonry, JWs, Islam, etc. I trust him and his sources and his work are not covered up or intentionally false. Many of his

sources include information involving Creation, music, and other issues, not just the Catholic Church. He's very wide in his perspective. Jack Chick is blatant and not secretive unlike occult Freemasonry or the occult Jesuit Order.

Rivera and Todd were documented criminals, these, Chick's sources.

Chick uses more sources than Rivera and Todd. Chick uses sources from Intelligent design promoters, Bible scholars, researchers, etc. Watchman may call me a smearer and question Chick, but I won't. Rivera was a man who made mistakes, but his fundamental arguments of the corruption of the Catholic Church and the Jesuits are facts. Todd was a man who made mistakes as well, but he tried his best to outline the Satanism is prevalent in society and the Secret Societies' power in America. That should be cherished not condemned. Rivera showed real documentation that he was apart of the Jesuit Order.

I have read Marcavages views on this site about Catholics. He spends more time, it seems fighting us than focusing on abortion, etc.

Marcavages has a right to believe in what he wants about Catholics. Abortion is forever evil and murder, but ecumenical unity is wrong and shouldn't be used to fight against legitimate social ills at all. I don't follow ecumenicalism and Rome is surely promoting that gambit to con Bible-Believers to compromise their faith for submitting to the teachings of the Vatican. I will never submit to the Vatican, Freemasonry, or other false groups at all. God allowed me to witness the truth in front of my face and I will not deny God. Dissent with false doctrine is scriptural and not evil or a hindrance to people.

His posts and info show he never really knew anything about Catholicism. Reading articles and statements do not make one a Catholic nor an expert. He clearly knows little about us. Further, the "ex" title is telling. Ex-smokers are some of the biggest anti-smoking nazi's around.

That's so funny that you call an ex-Catholic like Marcavages as not knowing anything about Catholicism. Catholicism is easy to understand. It believes that works save, that Mary is sinless, that the mass contains the body and blood of Jesus Christ in a circular wafer (used by the ancient Babylonian and Egyptian pagans), that purgatory is a real place, that the Pope is the Vicar of Christ when the Pope is never mentioned in the Bible and the Early Church condemned a bishop of bishops as Cyprian eloquently said in his works.

Watchman,

I respect the fact that you are at least willing to look at both sides. By reviewing sites such as catholic .com, Catholic Apologetics International, Scripture Catholic, etc one

should get a fair and balanced view of what we believe. Not some Chick-fantasy.

Chick is not showing fantasy. Jack Chick is right that Roman Catholicism embraces purgatory, the Papacy, etc. He's right that the Jesuits have been involved with negative activities before. He's right that Freemasonry is wrong and occultic and he's right that God existed and that he created the heavens and the Earth. Jack Chick is right on a lot of issues.

As I have said before, look at what we REALLY believe, not what someone with a clear grudge or slant has to say.

I always know what Catholicism is all about by the Bible, Vatican II documents, early church quotes, more Catholic documents, and other information years ago. I don't have a grudge or slant.

I have talked to Ralph Woodrow. He wrote a second book refuting, totally, Hislop's views in light on current archeology, etc.

I haven't heard of Ralph Woodrow. Hislop's main premise that paganism influenced many of the doctrines of Romanism is a fact. I don't care how many books Woodrow right, since that can't be denied. Many scholars write literature blasting others opinion and that doesn't mean that the blaster is accurate at all.

Hislop believed that the cross was a satanic symbol!!

The cross was a satanic symbol if you mean a cross with equal sides on it. That's a sun symbol. The cross in the form of a Tau is from heathen civilizations and that's proven by modern research, archaeology, and history. That's Hislop's point. That's not extremist for Christ rose from the dead. Having Christ on a cross around your neck is really sick for Christ is not on the cross but on the right hand of God the Father.

www.thewordsofeternallife.com/cross.html is a site with multiple sources proving the pagan origin of the cross.

He is extremely eccentric.

He may be eccentric, but right on his arguments.

I have read the KJV, comparing it to my 2 Catholic Bibles. NO disagreement. The original KJV had the so-call "apocrypha" books !!!!!

Many scholars have pointed out the many disagreement between the Catholic Bible and KJV. The original KJV had apocrypha books originally because it was of a reference tool not because they were as equally accurate as the 66-book

canon. The early Church like Jerome, Origen, Hilary, etc. rejected it. Jewish scholars like Josephus, The Council of Jamnia, and Philo, and others in the time of Christ and for hundreds of years after the death and resurrection of Jesus condemned the Apocrypha as being inaccurate. That's a historical fact. The Roman Catholic Church did not officially canonize the Apocrypha until the Council of Trent (1546 AD). Even King James and William Tyndale condemned the Apocrypha. The Apocrypha have many unscriptural precepts like prayers for the dead and sinless perfection (2 Maccabees 12:39-46), Salvation by Almsgiving (Ecclesiasticus 3:30), Purgatory (II Maccabees 12:39-45), the justification of suicide (II Maccabees 14:43-46), slavery and cruelty (Ecclesiasticus 33:24-28), and reincarnation (Wisdom of Solomon 8:19-20). Lying, assassination and magical incantations are also approved in the Apocrypha. Luther and Calvin regarded the Apocrypha as not inspired works of God. Luther called it solely for edification and Calvin rejected them out right. So, Bible-Believers rejected the Apocrypha from the beginning.

TRy as I have, I could not find any validation of the man-made Sola Scriptura, Sola Fide or for some of you, once-saved-always-saved.

There is tons of validation of Sola Scriptura, Sola Fide and other precepts. Sola Scriptura is the belief that the Scriptures alone are sufficient to help a believer to find all fundamental doctrines of Christianity. Sola Scriptura also means that the Bible is the supreme source of information for religious usage, the final court of appeal for doctrine, and sufficient guide for any religious walk. Those 3 signs can be easily derived from God's word. That's a fact since 2 Timothy 3:15-16 All Scripture is inspired. Also see Psalm 89:34. Not even God would alter his word. 2 Peter 1:20-21 says his written word is inspired and not given by private inspiration. The prophecy came by holy men of God moved by the Holy Spirit.

The Scriptures aren't equal to tradition since tradition has a tendency to be distorted over time, change, some tradition are unscriptural, and no one knows the total extent of authentic tradition. The Scriptures are totally preserved in 66 books. Christ condemned some of tradition, but Christ never condemned the Holy Scriptures. Since tradition varies over time and the Bible doesn't, the Bible is superior to all tradition. There is not a single verse in the Bible that calls tradition equal to scripture. In fact, all that I need is found in scripture alone not by imperfect tradition to strenghten my faith. Sola Fide is that by grace alone God can save a soul and that's fact expressed explicitly by Paul and others in the NT. I don't believe in once saved always saved.

BTW

For those of you that are conspiracy nuts, how do you know that Peroutka is really a protestant now, not a Catholic ? Paranoia eventually leads to trusting in nothing or no

one.

A Conspiracy is mentioned in the Bible (Ezekiel 22:25, Acts 23:13). Satan is in a conspiracy to ruin the world, but in the end; he will fail. Legitimate conspiracies ought to be praised not condemned like John Loftus, Eric Jon Phelps and other proving that the Vatican allowed Nazis war criminals to come to South America, U. S.A., and other places in the Vatican Ratline. Peroutka is an Arminian Christian. There's no need for paranoia, but there isn't a need for doubting the New World Order plan as well.

Christ founded a Church, not a Jesus-and-me-only ism. Read Paul's letters carefully.

Christ founded a Church with Christ as its head, but not with Popes, nuns, monks, priests, etc. that existed from the obsolete Judaism or from pagan religions. The Bible allowed for the existence of automous churches in the world. That is what I'm supporting, automous churches. The centralization of power making one church controlling all other churches is unscriptural and it leads to corruption like Romanism. That's a prelude to the One World Religion agenda promoted by the U.N., Jesuits, and others. Read Paul and Jesus' words carefully. Christ wanted the church to be simplistic not massive expansive with pomp and public, unnecessary religious ceremonies as we see today not only in Catholicism but in Charismatic circles and apostate Protestants and apostate Baptist churches.

The pagan fallacy, once taken its natural and full route, can invalidate all Christianity. There are several books that allege that Jewish and Christian beliefs are nothing more than pagan beliefs, mixed with Middle eastern religions and Greek.

Satan using false faiths counterfeited items of authentic truth and some aspects of Christianity have roots in Judaism. On the other hand, Christianity is unique from all faith since it's the only faith that believes that one man saved the sins of the world and that mankind can't be saved by works, but by grace through faith. All pagan religions subscribe to the belief that works will save a man, but his works can never save a man. Also, Christianity is unique in saying that Jesus Christ is the only way to Heaven and Jesus saved all of the sins of the entire world of all time not Buddha, Muhammad, Hinduism, etc. Books existing slandering Christianity doesn't validate their opinions anyway. There's books slandering Bible-Believers, but that doesn't make them factually true. Paganism must be condemned not made cozy or great.

The everything-we-dont-like-is-a-pagan-religion is poor on any archeology, history and religious thought.

Wow, God said don't follow in the way of the heathen. The Bible says that don't

follow sinful. That's paganism. Archaeology, history, and religious thought have proven the pagan influences in Catholicism and you refuse to accept that. For example, the Pope's mitre is from the pagan religions of Babylon and has no scriptural validation. Monks existed in pagan religions globally, but has no scriptural validation. The circular mass is circular and claims to have the blood and body of Christ and a circular wafer is found in many ancient pagan religions (proven by historian Wilkinson), but it has no scriptural validation. The Mother/child cult imagery is found in many wicked religions as a Virgin Mother with a child, exactly as it exists in Romanism. That's wrong for Christ didn't remain a child and Mary is never the Ever-Virgin for she had other children with Joseph. The Pope itself has no scriptural validation and Popes existed in Babylon and many Roman Emperors were called Pappa. Paganism ought to be rejected as wrong not covered up. It's not about what we don't like, it's about what God doesn't like. God doesn't like repeating prayer, unscriptural doctrine, calling a man Holy Father, and other things. I follow God not men.

Unlike Watchman, you all disagree with me based on your own misconceptions, not what I really believe, yet each one of you acts as your own "pope" in what is biblical and who is or isn't a Christian, based on your own narrow and undereducated mind set.

I have no misconceptions about Catholicism. Watchman is Watchman and tried to call me a smearer when I exposed his pal Ronald Reagan (that fraud) and I know all about Catholic belief. I don't act as my own Pope since God gave us a mind to question things. God gave us a spirit to discern things and God gave us a soul so he could save us. Questioning and exposing false doctrines is not evil or a sin. I don't act as a Pope. The Pope lets people bow to him, the Pope claims that he is the Vicar of Christ, centuries ago many Pope claimed to be God or take the place of God which is blasphemous, and the Pope is called Holy Father, when only God is called Holy Father (John 17:11).

Look at the sites I noted for a fair opinion.

I always looked at pro-Catholic sites before and my mind is made up to follow God's word and not unscriptural addition tradition.

I do thank you all, for your attacks have deepened my Catholic faith and I have gotten even deeper into scripture!!! I also am a Promo Director now for a Catholic Apologist group!!!

I thank you for deepening my faith in Jesus Christ. I've gotten deep in Scripture as well. It doesn't matter if you are a Promo Director for a Catholic Apologist group, since I've debated racist, 7th Adventists, Oneness, Muslims, Jews, Freemasons, etc. before. This is nothing new.

BTW- Bible Christian Society, tapes and CD's for \$1, if you are interested in the Catholic view from a strict, Bible-only study! No Fathers, little to no Cathecis or Encyclicals

Sorry, I'm not interested.

I am a believer. I find the Catholic faith is in complete harmony with the RSV, Douy-Rheims and KJV!

You are living in false doctrine in the Catholic religion. It is in harmony with the RSV and Douy-Rheims, but not with the KJV that eloquently refutes much of Roman Catholic distortions of scripture.

Thank you all for increasing my faith. I continually pray for you, that Satan not use you as a willing patsy for his will.

Thank you for increasing my faith. I don't need prayer to follow Roman Catholicism. Satan is not using me as a patsy for his will. The Roman Catholic Church is false by the evidence.

Watchman, I can at least respect you/I differences brother in Christ!!!!

What can I say. Watchman is Watchman. At least Watchman doesn't agree with Roman Catholic theology. He's pro-Confederacy and denies that Freemasonry influenced the Confederacy just as greatly as the Union side of the War. For example, the Southern Jurisdiction of the Scottish Rite was based in Charleston, South Carolina (a hotbed of secessionism) and Albert Pike plus many Confederate leaders were Masons just like General Grant. Anton Chaitkin documented a strong Masonry presence in the South as well. Watchman mocked me by questioning the existence of the Knights of the Golden Circle when many Union and Confederate leaders were members and scholars having proven that fact and the Jesuit's involvement in the death of Abraham Lincoln before. He makes the mistake by claiming that I judge all Confederates as evil, which I don't. I only judge the leadership of the Confederacy like Union as controlled by the Elite in the Civil War. Nothing more or less. Watchman shy away from the Vatican support of Jefferson Davis plus Davis was educated in a Catholic school. I go on the Bush Revealed Forum and write articles, but I don't agree with everything he believes in as well. He mocks the Jesuit conspiracy fact, but here's some facts that Watchman and Catholic #1 don't want you to know:

Fact: Jesuit priest Bernhard Staempfle helped Hitler write Mein Kampf proven by author Edmond Paris and Otto Strasser was one of the founders of the Nazi Party. Even Hitler said that he modeled the SS after the Jesuit Order.

Fact: Honorary 33rd Degree Freemason Ronald Reagan was cozy with Boston

College President Jesuit J. Donald Monan. Reagan not only passed abortion in California in the 1960's and was anti-gun, but also allowed pro-abortion Supreme Court justice Sandra Day O'Connor to exist and other bad political policies.

Fact: Hitler signed Concordant with Vatican Cardinal Pacelli in 1933 with the help of Knight of Malta Franz von Papen. Hitler was never excommunicated from the Roman Catholic Church at all.

Fact: Many Jesuits and the Vatican supported Latin American dictators to oppress the people there.

Fact: Jesuit Priest and 33rd Degree Freemason Joseph Rettinger create the powerful and sinister Bilderberger Group.

Fact: Jesuit priest William J. Fulco wrote the script for the unscriptural/occultic film of the Passion of the Christ.

Fact: Knight of Malta Dr. John J. DeGioia is a Georgetown/Jesuit trained person who's part of the Elite by being a member of the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO, Chair of its Education Committee, according to the webpage he "represents Georgetown" being a member of the World Economic Forum and the Council on Foreign Relations.

Fact: Jesuit Georgetown University trained Bill Clinton and he even went with Jesuit Richard McSorley on a trip to Oslo, Norway since both opposed the Vietnam War. Clinton is obvious a person who is pro-abortion and even vetoes a ban on partial birth abortion when the majority of the American people opposed that type of abortion.

***Not to mention that they refuse to look at the Vatican's Secret Societies of the Opus Dei, Knights of Columbus, Knights of Malta, etc. I hope you convert to real Christianity Catholic #1.**

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [A reminder who the Wizard of Oz is & hes a JESUIT](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A reminder who the Wizard of Oz is & hes a JESUIT

Title: A reminder who the Wizard of Oz is & hes a JESUIT

Description: **Flashback - bu 2tuff*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:34 AM (GMT)

Remember the Wizard Of Oz?

One man behind the curtain (Illuminati)
making all the bells & whistles!

Nothing as flamboyant as it was made
out to be!

**I PRESENT TO YOU, THE REAL
LEADER OF PLANET EARTH,
ILLUMINATI & FREEMASONRY**

**Mr Peter Hans Kolvenbach, The
Superior General of The Society of**

Jesus - The Black Pope - (The Most Powerful Man In The World)

[user posted image](#)

I thought it was a very good picture so I just had to share it with you all!

Please start studying hard on The Jesuit Order and find out the truth they dont want you to ever know!

Since 1870, The Society Of Jesus has been in full control of The Vatican and The Pope through the Doctrine of infallibility.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Joël van der Reijden mentions The Vatican, Opus De](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Joël van der Reijden mentions The Vatican, Opus De

Title: Joël van der Reijden mentions The Vatican, Opus De

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Another institute with a lot of power is the Vatican. The Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, and the Jesuits are all operating from out of the the Vatican and are heavily involved with the intelligence agencies of the West. I found many of them in the secret intelligence group Le Cercle. Especially the Order of Malta has a very close relationship with the Monarchs of Europe. It's worldwide head, Andrew Bertie is a cousin of Queen Elizabeth II and attends many of the royal weddings. The full influence of these organizations isn't known, but a large amount of the Knights of Malta and Opus Dei figures have been involved in serious scandals over the years. The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM) is a descendent of the Knights Hospitaller, the organization to which many of the Templar assets were transferred. It's Protestant version is the Order of St. John, headed by Queen Elizabeth II, which is far less controversial. These two groups are the main interests represented at Le Cercle, which I rate among the most secret organizations we know of today.

[LINK](#)

Now whats really suspicious about this writing it that he puts **Knights of Malta** and Opus Dei before the **Jesuits**. Also he speaks of those two but doesn't even address the **Jesuits**. Now wether you believe they are the controllers of the Vatican or not, everyone knows they are the biggest group in the Vatican so why not mention them like the others? **FEAR!**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE JESUIT GENERAL - RULER OF THE WORLD](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE JESUIT GENERAL - RULER OF THE WORLD

Title: THE JESUIT GENERAL - RULER OF THE WORLD

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:29 AM (GMT)

THE JESUIT GENERAL - RULER OF THE WORLD!

The Superior jesuit General is the Supreme Commander of the Jesuit Order. he is the Supreme Overseer of the Pope and the Overseer of the Masonic Order and all security and secret services of the world!

Under General Kolvenbach impressive leadership the twin towers of the world trade center where successfully destroyed in the [9/11](#) fabrication! The "[Terrorist](#)" [fabrication](#) has successful momentum. The day of the slaughter of the heretical United States, Canada and Australia is gracefully approaching. The growth of the heretical Moslem armies will facilitate the slaughter of the East Indian Infidels. The Hindu and Moslem populations will be purged from the earth. The orders control of the despotic Muslim leadership around the world (via the Jesuit controlled Islamic Masonic Order) guarantees an invading army to support the destruction of the North Americans.

The nuclear Weapons are planted in the appropriate places to facilitate the destruction of the "Free Speech", "Free Press", and "Freedom of Belief" heretical countries.

[LINK](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:30 AM (GMT)

Much has been made in the rumor mills about the New World Order. For a time it's coming was denied and to speak of it was promoted as the behavior of the conspiracy theorist and their fantasies. It is now more openly discussed and even more so in the

future. The New World Order is the new Roman Empire, the absolute authority of the Pope as was the absolute authority of the Caesars before them as was the absolute authority of the Pharaohs before them as was the absolute authority of the Sumerian Kings before them and so on. An ancient lineage of divine right to the earth in it's entirety.

The new Empire will be located where the Dome of the Rock now stands in Jerusalem. From there the Black Pope shall rule the White Pope who shall rule the world and stand for godliness throughout the ages.

Long and hard have the Jesuit Brothers labored to destroy all Heretic resistance and long and hard have they suffered in the great cause. Many a Jesuit has been slain as the Brotherhood was driven from all parts of Europe at various times in it's history. Hunted down and executed by the heretics who failed to see the divine entitlement of the Brotherhood and the Vatican to rule the world. Nearly every war in Europe has been started by the Brotherhood to eradicate the Heretics, destroy their faiths and take revenge.

[LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [I just received a call from Point of View](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > I just received a call from Point of View

Title: I just received a call from Point of View

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:27 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren in Messiah Jesus,
I just received a call from Point of View asking for a donation in the next three weeks to help prevent the homosexual agenda from stopping the marriage amendment. Before I looked into what Point of View stands for I said I would contribute. I asked the polite sounding woman a question-I said I do not support the homosexual agenda, I believe the Bible defines marriage- between a man and woman-but what would happen if this amendment was passed and future administrations and Supreme Court justices manipulate it the way they see fit? She said that she agreed with me. After I spoke with her I checked out the Point of View webpage. I found that the current host who took over founder Marlin Maddox passed away was trained by Jesuits at Georgetown, that the website supports Skull and Bones Luciferian George W. Bush, it is very ecumenical featuring books authored by Roman Catholics and Charismatics, it is clearly supportive of the unbiblical New "Religious" (not Biblical) Right Fascist Republican Party. I will not be contributing money to support political ends- neither the Right or Left-I support neither because they are controlled by the Jesuit Order through Cardinal Egan's Council on Foreign Relations. Both sides serve the same agenda ultimately. I believe the Bible-not the Left or Right-neither side honors the God of the Bible. The Order has used both for their wicked ends. The Jesuits especially former Massachusetts congressman Robert F. Drinan SJ is responsible for fomenting the abortion agitation that led to the tension within the Congress today. The Jesuits have used the abortion issue to encourage their ecumenical movement and to further destroy partisan cooperation. (what little was left after the illegal passage of the Fourteenth Amendment).

Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hitler and the Catholics \(Some Pics\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hitler and the Catholics (Some Pics)

Title: Hitler and the Catholics (Some Pics)

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:23 AM (GMT)







Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Are the Jesuits about to sacrifice G W. Bush???](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Are the Jesuits about to sacrifice G W. Bush???

Title: Are the Jesuits about to sacrifice G W. Bush???

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:21 AM (GMT)

Remember Bush and his family have many devious dealings which favour the Jesuit Order's veil. They can sacrifice Bush and keep the sheople confused even more with Bush dodgy dealings and all the theatre show as usual. Another scapegoat for the wars and troubles of today instead of the Jesuit Order. You see the reason they put Bush in power (illusion) was because he and his family are warmongering business junkies. Now everyone expects wars when a Bush is around and dodgy dealing. So when people want someone to blame who do they go to? Yes the Puppet Bush or Blair instead of the paymasters THE JESUITS -2tuff

QUOTE

2. The Brotherhood gains complete intimacy with targeted individuals or populations in any way that is necessary. A brother does exactly what they are instructed to do. Example of great Jesuit infiltrators include Mick Jagger of the Rolling Stones, and Captain Edward J. Smite of the Titanic.

Stones 'Slate Bush' In Album Song

BBC News

8-10-5

A track on the Rolling Stones' upcoming album A Bigger Bang reportedly attacks interventionist supporters of President George Bush known as neo-conservatives.

"You call yourself a Christian, I call you a hypocrite," Sir Mick Jagger sings in Sweet Neo Con, one of 16 tracks featured on the September release.

"It is direct," Jagger is quoted as saying in US magazine Newsweek.

Jagger reportedly added that bandmate Keith Richards, who lives in the US, was "a bit worried" about a backlash.

The song was not featured on a 12-track advance CD sent out by the veteran British rockers to music critics.

Contentious

Vice-President Dick Cheney, Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice are considered by some to be leading neo-conservatives.

However, the term is a contentious one in the US.

The BBC's Mark Mardell has described neo-cons as "full-blooded 21st Century nationalists" who "insist America's mission is to bring democracy to the world".

The Rolling Stones are currently rehearsing in Toronto for their 40-date world tour, which begins in Boston on 21 August.

[© BBC MMV](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:21 AM (GMT)

Schwarzenegger to rock with Rolling Stones

[The Associated Press](#)

August 12, 2005

Concert tickets for major acts are costly, but \$100,000 to see the Rolling Stones?

That's the price to join Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger in a luxury box at the Stones' Aug. 21 show at Boston's Fenway Park. The event will cap a multistate fundraising swing that begins next week for Schwarzenegger's Nov. 8 special election.

Schwarzenegger will host a private reception for 40 guests who give \$10,000 each to his campaign account. Guests contributing \$100,000 apiece will be invited to watch the concert with Schwarzenegger in a luxury box.

The concert event was arranged after mortgage lender Ameriquest, the lead sponsor of the Stones' 2005 tour, offered Schwarzenegger more than three dozen center stage and luxury box seats. A company spokesman refused comment to the San Francisco Chronicle.

Fran Curtis, the Stones' publicist, said the band had no role in the governor's fundraiser.

The Stones' new album, "A Bigger Bang," is scheduled for release Sept. 6.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [July 10, 2005 Radio Interview with Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > July 10, 2005 Radio Interview with Eric Jon Phelps

Title: July 10, 2005 Radio Interview with Eric Jon Phelps
Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:19 AM (GMT)

July 10, 2005 Radio Interview with Eric Jon Phelps

Eric Jon Phelps discusses just how many Presidents were assassinated and why some were covered up.

2 hours.

Pop Goes the Presidents:

<http://shows.vyzygothsgrassyknoll.org/phelps1.mp3>

<http://shows.vyzygothsgrassyknoll.org/phelps2.mp3>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutors Alex Jon](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutors Alex Jon

Title: Eric Phelps - Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutors Alex Jon

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:14 AM (GMT)

Thank you for your clarifying reply.

Regarding Alex Jones, I have publicly called him a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. As I understand he is an open Roman Catholic, but his ability to enter the Bohemian Grove without being arrested or killed is quite telling. Further, he has refused to review any thesis pertaining to the Jesuit Order ruling the world via International Freemasonry. I do recommend portions of his work on my website as they are correct, but I warn that his conclusions are purposely misleading. The same holds true with Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor F. Tupper Saussy.

Regarding Len Horowitz, his *Emerging Viruses: Aids and Ebola* is tops; he has a fine section on the Knights of Malta in connection to the Nazis. But his *New Age* (i.e. Dark Age), unbiblical beliefs are quite disturbing in addition to his statement that Israel will be destroyed within the decade! Again, I have no association with Len (although I would contract with him if he offered a service that I needed), but certain pieces of his past works have critical facts that are quite useable in the context of VA. The same holds true with Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor John Loftus.

Regarding Jeff Rense, I realize that he is not continuing to finger the Jesuits as he did on a few of my interviews (2 or 3) with him. Rather he incessantly attacks the Jews in general and not the Anti-Jew, Masonic Jewish Zionists who rule Israel on behalf of the Pope, and who are also members of Cardinal Egan's Council on Foreign Relations. Rense has some very good detailed articles in support of the position that Rome ultimately rules the world, but he never goes there. One atheist Jewish friend on my email list quickly perceived that Rense was in fact "Adolf Rense." Again, I have no personal association with Jeff Rense.

Further, I was on NOI Ron Muhammed's talk show out of LA about two years ago.

He was very interested in the Jesuits and we generally had an informative interchange benefiting the listeners. But when I told him that Malcolm X said that the NOI and the KKK "had the same paymasters," that was the end of any further association with NOI interviewers.

In conclusion, I take interviews from anyone offering to give a composed, respectful session regardless of their religious or political persuasion. The interviews can be accessed from the sites of the hosts. This accessibility does not mean that I endorse the content of the site. I was merely hosted on the show for the benefit of the audience as it learned the designs of the Company and the solution to this "mystery of iniquity," the blessed gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Thanks again for your concern and encouragement regarding VA. The third edition is now nearly concluded is 1024 pages and is even more indicting than the first. If you know the Lord, I would appreciate your prayers over the next month as I finish my course.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

hey 2tuff, check out this story about alex jones... i sensed it was true when i read so i checked into it... this guy is such a scumbag.

No wonder he gets on all these network shows, he sells people out just for a little fame.

<http://www.christianmediaresearch.com/jones.html>

http://www.abcnewsstore.com/store/index.cf...ategory_code=15

JOEMAMA

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:15 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

someone just posted this on icke's forum.
check this out GCN is owned by Disney.

<http://69.28.73.17/gcnabc.html>

Did you know that GCN – the network which carries Alex Jones and Jeff Rense – is an ABC affiliate? Yes, ABC - as in the Disney-owned American Broadcasting Corporation – the epitome of mainstream corporate media and home of propagandists such as Peter Jennings

JOEMAMA

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:15 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I don't think that Alex Jones is working for the Jesuits. I mean usually he sticks to stories he can actually prove, and he has personally investigated. I mean I don't think its fair to say that he is a "jesuit temporal", just because he doesn't "expose" the Jesuits; I mean I personally think what he is doing is so much more important than that, and he's exposing what is going on in this counrty and the world, and THAT is more important, the people reaping the consequences. Alex himself said on his show that I listened to from 1/17/03 with Hutton Gibson that he was NOT Catholic. And he has talked about the corruption in the Church before.

The reason why he wasn't killed after entering the grove is simply because he has too big of a following, and there would be an uproar. I believe that Jones is their pawn, but I don't think he is on their payroll. They let him live simply because it suits their cause; it organizes their opposition so they can easily take them out when their time comes. It is not so different from the Matrix.

JK3

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:16 AM (GMT)

One day you will see through Alex "**TEMPORAL**" Jones. Jesuits have **infiltrated** protestant christianity and Ian Paisley exposes this nicely also. They adapt to destroy their enemy.

Now Hutton Gibson is a **Temporal Coadjutor Jesuit** Shill going on about N.W.O and trying to be a Jordan Maxwell but hes actually **OPUS DEI** same as Mel Gibson who has many **Jesuit** buddies especially **William J Fulco** the **Jesuit** behing The Passion and **Douay Bible** perversions in that film.

Many people around the world talk about the Church as being corrupt etc but thats very different to exposing their true power and especially the power of the almighty **Society of Jesus**

If you mention Jesuits to Temporal Coadjutors or people in fear of them the answer is almost always the same. Yes the jesuits are powerful and behind a lot but they are just a part of the clique. Now if they are this high and powerful why dont they mention them like they keep mentioning bilderberg, skull & bones, CFR etc etc. Its the same reason

why they dont mention Le Cercle, 1001 club, committee of 300 etc because these are the real leaders and the others are quite down in the pyramid. You dont hear any of the serious occult cliques either.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:16 AM (GMT)

Dear Truth-seekers and Brethren in the Lord Jesus Christ,
I was working on a post I was about to send but it was accidentally closed. I just wanted to point out that Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow Leo J. O'Donovan S.J. of Georgetown University is on the Board of Directors of Disney. I learned this from VA where Brother Eric talks about in the chapter on the fun and games the Jesuits control through the Knights of Malta and Columbus.

http://corporate.disney.go.com/corporate/b...o_odonovan.html

According to the 2004 Council on Foreign Relations roster. Michael Dammann Eisner, the chairman of Walt Disney Co. and member of the Board of Directors was a term member of the CFR. <http://www.vyzygoth.com/CFRRoster2004.pdf>

Eisner is a CIA asset and connected with the mob http://www.whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#..._Dammann_Eisner

Eisner is on the board of the Aspen Institute which I've read according to Fritz Springmeier is an Illuminati-front organization. (I wouldn't doubt it for a second- considering the fact that many of the Board of Directors and "Honorary Board" are also members of the Council on Foreign Relations. <http://www.aspeninstitute.org/site/c.huLWJ...ees.htm#council>

The President and CEO Walter Isaacson was a Rhodes Scholar like Jesuit-trained Bill Clinton which Cecil Rhodes fashioned after the Jesuit Order and designed as an entryway into the Illuminati. http://www.aspeninstitute.org/site/c.huLWJ...er_Isaacson.htm Rhodes said he wanted to create "'a society copied, as to organization, from the Jesuits." and said it would be "a secret society, organized like Loyola's, supported by the accumulated wealth of those whose aspiration is to do something." Rhodes based his "scholarship and "scholars" on the wicked satanic/luciferian sons of Loyola. <http://www.geocities.com/CapitolHill/Senate/1777/rhodes.htm>

Isaacson is a Jew. The Order always places Jews loyal to the Pope in top positions so they can be used as scapegoats for the crimes and sinister acts of the Jesuits and the Order uses them to foment anti-Jewish fury against the precious Hebrew Israelitic descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in general instead of Papal Court Jews who are enemies of the Jewish race who have unconditional promises yet to inherit. An example of a Papal Court Jew is Masonic Jewish Zionist-Alan Greenspan chairman of the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank. Isaacson was chairman and CEO of CNN and Managing editor Time Magazine founded by Skull and Bonesman and Knight of Malta

Henry R. Luce.

According to his biography, Michael Eisner has established and funded the Eisner Foundation, a philanthropic organization headed by his wife, Jane. All Illuminati are philanthropists like the Rockefellers, Carnegies, Astors, etc. since they believe in duality in their actions-a balance between their evil and good deeds. I've read that Eisner is Jewish, if he is, he is clearly a Papal Court Jew who works for the Jesuits. Eisner answers to Jesuit O'Donovan and this Jesuit through Eisner did the following: (according to Eisner's bio) "Under Michael's leadership, Disney opened Disneyland Paris; expanded the Walt Disney theme parks; acquired Capital Cities/ABC, which included the ABC television network and equity ownership in ESPN, The History Channel, Lifetime, A&E, and E!; developed such leading Internet sites as Disney.com, ESPN.com, ABCNews.com, ABC.com, and Family.com; acquired Miramax Pictures; created Walt Disney Theatrical, which produced Beauty & the Beast, Aida, and The Lion King; developed the Disney Cruise Line; and acquired the Fox Family Channel (now ABC Family). In September, the 11th Disney theme park will open in the world's most populous nation - Hong Kong Disneyland." (note that all Illuminati worship numbers-9 and 11-are very important in the occult) also note that Walt Disney was a 33rd Degree Freemason working for the Black Pope thus he was knowledgeable of Kabbalah which emphasizes magic [hence the Magic Kingdom,the Sorceror's Apprentice in Fantasia etc. Walt Disney made witchcraft and magick appear innocuous and made it palatable for the families of America and multitudes of children] all of the high-level Masons are instructed in it-Luciferian Albert Pike praised the occultic, satanic Babylonian cult of Kabbalah. In fact, Pike said in his "Morals and Dogma" which is given to every 32nd Degree Freemason (like Knight of Malta Ronald Reagan)

"All the truly dogmatic religions have issued from the Kabbalah and return to it: everything scientific and grand in the religious dreams of the Illuminati, Jacob Boehme, Swedenborg, Saint-Martin, and others, is borrowed from Kabbalah, all the Masonic associations owe to it their secrets and their symbols."

Morals and Dogma, page 744

"Masonry, like all the Religions, all the Mysteries, Hermeticism and Alchemy, conceals its secrets from all except the Adepts and Sages, or the Elect, and uses false explanations and misinterpretations of its symbols to mislead those who deserve only to be misled, to conceal the truth, which it calls Light, from them, and to draw them away from it. Truth is not for those who are unworthy or unable to receive it, or would pervert it." Morals and Dogma, page 104

[Dear friends, is that not the same thing the Jesuits do with their pagan Egyptian trinity I. H.S. (Isis, Horus, and Seb) and their I.N.R.I (IUSTUM, NECAR, REGES, IMPIOS) on their crucifix with the image of their effeminate Japhetic/European Christ-a counterfeit dead Christ on a Babylonian tau (cross) in every Roman Catholic Church and most Protestant churches today controlled by Freemasonry?]. Both symbols (IHS and I.N.R.I. and others) are found in Scottish Rite Freemasonry-those 8 high degrees were penned by Jesuits when Frederick the Great (the most powerful Freemason in Europe at the

time) gave them protection from the Roman Catholic countries of Europe after they were suppressed in 1773 by Pope Clement XIV. Brother Eric said when he was interviewed by Rick Martin the first time:

"The Jesuit General rules the world through his provincials. And the provincials then, of course, rule the lower Jesuits, and there are many Jesuits who are not "professed", so many of the lower Jesuits have no idea what's going on at the top. They have no concept of the power of their Order."

"It's just like Freemasonry. The lower have no idea that the High Shriner Freemasons are working for the Jesuit General. They think that they're just doing works and being good people. But the bottom line is that the high-level Freemasons are subject, also, to the Jesuit General because the Jesuit General, with Fredrick the Great, wrote the High Degrees, the last 8 Degrees, of the Scottish Rite Freemasonry when Fredrick protected them when they were suppressed by the Pope in 1773."

"So, you have the alignment with the Jesuit Order and the most powerful Freemason they had in the craft, Fredrick the Great, during their suppression. That is an irrefutable conclusion. And then, when you see the Napoleonic Wars, the French Revolution and the Napoleonic Wars carried out by Freemasonry, everything Napoleon did, and the Jacobins, whatever they did, completely benefited the Jesuit Order."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kabbalah> (see Hermetic Kabbalah and see how Kabbalah is satanic and it is Masonry under another name (it's popular in Hollywood along with Scientology which was founded by OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis) member L. Ron Hubbard) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ordo_Templi_Orientis and its evil Zohar. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zohar>

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maimonides>

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sefirot>

The Talmud which is unbelieving Judaism's (by Judaism I mean the cult of the Pharisees which rejected Messiah Jesus (Yahushua) which is what modern Judaism is today especially Orthodox Judaism) Quoting from <http://www.mechon-mamre.org/jewfaq/movement.htm>

"The Pharisees believed that God gave the Jews both a written Torah and an oral Torah [what do they call the oral Torah? The Talmud (Babylonian [there were Jews who adopted the occult/mystical mystery religion of Babylon during their captivity and they used it to taint and corrupt Torah-believing Judaism- which is why most Jews today do not believe the Hebrew Bible/Old Testament-the one and only true Torah and their rabbis are practically atheists] and Jerusalem, both of which were equally binding and both of which were open to reinterpretation by the rabbis, people with sufficient education to make such decisions. The Pharisees were devoted to study of the Torah and education for all." (they sound like Jesuits, don't they?) Today, this school of thought is known as Rabbinical Judaism."

The Talmud is the equivalent to the Jesuits' Council of Trent says of the Messiah in

Sanhedrin 98a: (Babylonian Talmud)

"Rabbi Yehoshua ben Levi encountered the prophet Elijah as he was standing at the entrance of Rabbi Shimon ben Yochai's cave,... and asked him: "When is Moshiach coming?"

Replied the prophet: "Go and ask him."

"But where is he to be found?"

"At the gate of Rome." (the messiah/Moshiach) of unbelieving Judaism- Talmudists and Kabbalists- is the Papal Caesar in the Vatican) Here are the characteristics they look for in their messiah. The Moshiach they are looking for is the antichrist. Read the those characteristics then read Daniel (8:23-25) (9:24-27) (11:31-39 KJV)-those verses are about the antichrist -the final Pope who will be indwelt and possessed by Satan-the devil is going to enter into that Pope and he will be the son of perdition. <http://www.jewfaq.org/moshiach.htm>

Bob Cavallo is Jesuit-trained and he is the chairman of the Buena Vista Music Group. Cavallo undoubtedly answers to Jesuit O'Donovan and O' Donovan sees to it that jazz and the occult are incorporated into the music produced by the company. http://corporate.disney.go.com/corporate/b...ob_cavallo.html

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion were penned by Jesuits-a clever forgery blamed on the Jews in general when it was written by the Jesuits against the anti-Jesuit Jansenists in the 1600s "The Secrets of the Elders of Bourg-Fontaine." [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protocols_of_..._of_zion\(French](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protocols_of_..._of_zion(French) author of the anti-Jesuit work "The Wandering Jew" Eugene Sue proved this) and O'Donovan is implementing Protocol No. 13 sect. 3 which reads:

"In order that the masses themselves may not guess what they are about WE FURTHER DISTRACT THEM WITH AMUSEMENTS, GAMES, PASTIMES, PASSIONS, PEOPLE'S PALACES SOON WE SHALL BEGIN THROUGH THE PRESS TO PROPOSE COMPETITIONS IN ART, IN SPORT IN ALL KINDS: these interests will finally distract their minds from questions in which we should find ourselves compelled to oppose them. Growing more and more disaccustomed to reflect and form any opinions of their own, people will begin to talk in the same tone as we because we alone shall be offering them new directions for thought ... of course through such persons as will not be suspected of solidarity with us." <http://www.aztlan.net/protocols.htm#protocol16>

According to Protocol No. 17 sect 4 "THE KING OF THE JEWS WILL BE THE REAL POPE OF THE UNIVERSE, THE PATRIARCH OF THE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH" See that?-no Torah-believing Jew would call the King of the Jews a pope. The Jesuits penned the Protocols and they are the "Elders." They have applied most of the Protocols in America and they are working toward the ultimate goal the Protocols describe-enthroning their king of their Masonic Jewish Zionists in the Solomon's Temple yet to be rebuilt in Jerusalem. The Jesuits will raise up the Pope of their making and he will sit the rebuilt Third Temple. Protocol No. 15 sect. 23 is clearly describing the last

Papal Caesar who will be crowned by Europe which is controlled by the Jesuit Order through their European Union. I probably should have sent a couple of posts to condense the info better but I just want to get it out there-there's no time to waste-the time is rotten for people to know what's going on under their noses. I praise God for this message board-The Unhived Mind-free speech and discussion is welcome here. No censorship-the Bible says prove all things (1 Thess. 5:21 KJV) the Book also says "For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ" You cannot receive the mind of Christ until you believe on Him-the risen Son of God as your own personal Lord, Saviour, and Messiah. You can expose the wicked devices of the god of this world, Satan, and his earthly minions-the Jesuits, Freemasons and others-but if you are not saved you live "having no hope, and without God in the world." (Eph. 2:12 KJV) Without the power of God in your life and on your life- the Lord Jesus said in John 15:5, "for without me ye can do nothing." You can't do something about the Order's diabolical agenda for this once great nation without God's blessing and if you are not His child "the wrath of God abideth on him [you]." (John 3:36) Remember how the late Brother Alberto Rivera exposed the Order. The Lord blessed him and gave him grace and wisdom to reveal his experience in the satanic Jesuit Order.

Brother Eric Jon Phelps, only by the rich grace of God can complete VAIll. Only by the grace of God and his direction can anyone like Brother Rivera and Phelps successfully resist the wicked Jesuit Order. If you have not received the Lord Jesus Christ as the one and only way to heaven and peace with God and trusted in Him and His cleansing atoning blood (God's blood), his substitutionary death, and victorious glorious resurrection on the third day. (1 Cor. 15:1-7) It is my prayer that all of you will believe on the way, the truth, and the life (John 14:6) the one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus (2 Tim. 2:5). God incarnate who will one day destroy the Luciferian Society of Jesus (Satan) and save Israel and the Jewish race from their attempted annihilation by the satanically risen eighth and final Papal Caesar-the beast of Rev 13.

Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:17 AM (GMT)

hey jk, i have everyone of aj's movies and i still pass them out to people.

But when you said

QUOTE

They let him live simply because it suits their cause; it organizes their opposition so they can easily take them out when their time comes

This is exactly what i believe, the REX84 plan. I also think Alex knows this also, and more and more i think he is on the payroll.

William Cooper also many times said Alex Jones was a liar and exposed some of his scams.

Check out this link about Mel Gibson.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/tracts/tract12.html>

I've heard hutton gibson on AJ and what made we suspicious was He exposed alot of the Vaticans corruption but he then created his own Catholic Church. From what I read and researched about the Catholic Church and Vatican and its origins from the mysteries of babylon, it makes no sense to start your own Catholic Church even though its seperated from the vatican.

There used tobe a link to all of William Coopers mystery of Babylon series but that no longer works. His website sells it for like \$300, so u probably dont want to buy it. After i heard Bill Cooper, and found 2tuff's site, and read that link about Gibson i provided, and researched Opus Dei... i fully believe the Gibsons are opus dei and tex marrs too. I cant prove it, we have no documents but anyway I think its good that we question them.

JOEMAMA

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rolling Stones off to sizzling start in Boston](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rolling Stones off to sizzling start in Boston

Title: Rolling Stones off to sizzling start in Boston

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:05 AM (GMT)

Mick Jagger the Jesuit shill starts off in the City of Boston which holds the largest community of Jesuits in the U.S -2tuff

Rolling Stones off to sizzling start in Boston

<http://reuters.myway.com/article/20050822/...GSTONES-DC.html>

21 August 2005

$2+1+8 = 11$

$21/3 = 7$ (777)

$21=3 + 8 + 7 = 18$ (9+9 - 1+8=9, 999 now reverse 666)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - How they keep control](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - How they keep control

Title: Eric Phelps - How they keep control

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:04 AM (GMT)

Eric,

I understand this but can you explain how the Jesuit Order and Vatican keep control when its the bankers who have the money? I understand the Elite don't need money because they print it but what really keeps The Jesuits and Vatican at the top and what stops these others from challenging etc like they do in Corporate businesses????

The Jesuits rule the Papacy and Hierarchy; the Hierarchy rules the bankers; the Bankers rule the cartel corporations and the Jesuits control it all. Get the CFR's annual report for 2004. All will become clear.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [History of the Protocols of Zion: Jesuit's hand?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > History of the Protocols of Zion: Jesuit's hand?

Title: History of the Protocols of Zion: Jesuit's hand?

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:02 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

JK3

I was on another message board and got accused of being anti-semitic because I stated that I think the protocols have some truth to them, with regards to the actual content...I continuously stated it is not a "jewish" plot, but a "zionist" plot....how I am split on the validity of the protocols, but I believe there is some truth to them with some lies. Now these people are saying I need to give them an apology and that I am anti-semitic when I am not!! They say the very fact I cite them, makes me anti-semitic because they are used to spread hatred; I know they are, but there is some truth in there I believe and a lot of what is stated within them has come true...

I believe that the true meaning of "zionism" has been twisted and corrupted, and that I believe that the Jewish people have claims to the land as God has promised, but I believe that Zionism has been corrupted from the true essence of it and that, well, I don't agree with it

Do you guys have the information that Eric has in his book on exactly who wrote the protocols and how exactly they came to be?

Also, a question for 2tuff..you are more knowledgable than me. What do you say to someone when they accuse you of being an anti-semite when you aren't with regards to the protocols when they won't even see the corruption of zionism and what it has become?

Thanks.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:03 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Yes. As I cover in VA, the Jesuits wrote the Protocols in France prior to the Dreyfus Affair according to ex-priest and Bible-believer Leo Lehmann in his Behind the Dictators (1942). I suspected this; he confirmed it.

Secondly, the Jesuits are the first Zionists as Napoleon was a Zionist calling for Palestine to be a homeland for the Jews. We know the the Jesuits controlled Napoleon. Thus, the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists rule Israel and many American corps on behalf of the Pope.

Meanwhile the Order via its CFR uses its Masonic Jewish Zionist members to head corporations like IBM's--CFR Louis V. Gerstner, Jr. now resigned and a part of SMOM/CFR Frank C. Carlucci's Carlyle Group--(IBM, led by 33rd Degree Freemason and friend of Masonic Roman Catholic Hitler, Thomas J. Watson, Jr., having participated in the Jewish Holocaust) in order to create more anti-Jewish fury in America, anti-American fury around the world and to further this present Papal crusade against the Islamic peoples--whose leaders also are Masonic and controlled by the Black Pope (Bin Laden, etc.).

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

I would tell them to first find the true meaning of Anti-Semitic which doesn't cover them but only Arabs. I would tell them that unless they are dark skinned Hebrews they are not Jew but the phony jew of the bible meaning they are truly KHAZARIANS.

QUOTE

'Anti-Semitic' Is A
Bogus Term As Used
From Ellen
3-6-5

Jews are not now nor have they ever been a 'race.'

Semitic peoples are those peoples of the Middle East who have always lived in the areas of Lebanon, Palestine, etc. There are Christian, Jewish and Muslim semites.

The term 'anti-semitic' actually and therefore refers to ALL semitic peoples and has been grotesquely misused (cleverly) by zionists for many years.

The great majority of Jews today are originally Khazars from southern Russia...a fierce group who adopted Judaeism in the 9th Century.

In fact, there was a quickly-suppressed story in the UK press about two years ago which described the work DNA and genetic scientists did on Semites - both Israeli and Palestinian, etc. The scientists discovered and published hard data that showed there was virtually ZERO genetic difference between them. Israeli and Palestinian semites were found to be genetically, virtually identical. It was no surprise that this story vanished almost overnight.

Judaism is a RELIGION and Zionism is a geopolitical philosophy.

It's time to retire the misused term 'anti-semite' and 'anti-semitic'...they inaccurate and incorrecct terms.
Ellen

Jews And Arabs Are 'Genetic Brothers'

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/742430.stm>

Jews And Arabs United By Genes

<http://www.dangoor.com/73page25.html>

Jews Are The Genetic Brothers Of Palestinians,
Syrians, And Lebanese - But Not To Non-Jewish Europeans

<http://www.jews-for-allah.org/history-of-l...ic-brothers.htm>

Your correct that the Protocols have very relevant information but again its used as a Veil by the Jesuit Order to put the blames on Jews!

People are mind controlled my friend and will still attack you with nonsense words even when you do not mean what they create war over. Its programming as a counter measure to information.

kane their Khazarian butts my friend

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained

Title: ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained
Description: *traitor Knight of Malta George J. Tenet*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:01 AM (GMT)

ADL Masonic Jewish Zionists give Jesuit-trained traitor Knight of Malta George J. Tenet their highest honor

Dear Brother Eric,

Praise the Lord you are sending emails again! It is a blessing to hear from you again! I found this Feb 2005 article recently showing Jesuit-trained Temporal Coadjutor and Knight of Malta George J. Tenet receiving the America's Democratic Legacy award from the Masonic B'nai B'rith ADL on February 11 2005-the 11th-that was no coincidence about 42 months to the day of the attacks he helped orchestrate by order of his master Edward Cardinal Egan and his Jesuit masters at Fordham. Both answer to the Black Pope.

http://www.adl.org/PresRele/Mise_00/4643_00.htm

The saying is true that birds of a feather flock together. Other recipients of the ADL's America's Democratic Legacy award include 32nd Degree Freemason and Knight of Malta the most traitorous president to date Ronald Reagan, Freemason and accomplice in the JFK assassination Lyndon Johnson (I saw a photo on a website about 33rd Degree freemason Billy Graham the week of his last "crusade" in New York which received coverage by the Rockefellers' NBC who funded him. The photo shows Johnson presenting Graham with a Masonic handshake and the "Big Brother of the Year award" in 1966) this was subliminal in that both Johnson and Graham are Masonic brothers and Graham was rewarded for aiding in the cover-up of the assassination. Other recipients of the ADL's award include Knight of Columbus John F. Kennedy,(I recently learned on public access tv that there is an exhibit in the K of C museum in New Haven CT showing Kennedy's membership and the Papal Knight interviewed on

the program also said that John F. Kennedy was a brother Knight and that most people were not aware of that.) Dwight Eisenhower, 33rd Degree Freemasons Harry S. Truman and Justice Earl Warren, Masonic Jewish Zionist and CFR member Henry Kissinger, Knight of Malta and Kennedy assassin Lee Iacocca, and the American pope at the time Cardinal John O' Connor. The Masonic B'nai B'rith and their ADL are enemies of the Jewish race and betray them by rewarding Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors, Knights of Malta, and high-level Freemasons. May the Lord bless you dear brother and I will continue to pray for you as you complete VAIII. I can hardly wait.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [MOSSAD is NOT the most powerful organisation](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > MOSSAD is NOT the most powerful organisation

Title: MOSSAD is NOT the most powerful organisation

Description: **Flashback - By 2tuff*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:00 AM (GMT)

Your doing a great job in researching m8. I'm very interested in the mossad. Could tell me what u think about them and if they are related to the jesuits? From what i have read u can easily say the mossad are the most powerfull organisation on this planet, so i wonder if they are linked with your theory ?

MOSSAD are not the most powerful organisation on the planet, The JESUIT order is the most powerful organisation on the planet. Why do you think they modelled the SS in WW2 on the Jesuit Order. Theres no body on this planet more powerful than The Jesuits.

MOSSAD along with ISI, MI6, MI5, CIA, FSB, BND etc are all part of the Jesuit Order's system and they all work together in order to bring about The New Atlantis which is known to most as New World Order. Sometimes there may be some in fighting or rogues in these organisations but thats especially not to be talked about in the public arena more than anything. The Superior General controls the whole lot stock and barrel.

The Jesuit Order's main veil is The Jewish! They use this as one of their final veils including Religion in order to cover their tracks. Theres not one thing you can pin down on the Jesuits as they own nothing of which you can find paperwork on. The banking systems and federal reserve are owned by The Knights of Malta headed by Fra' Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie the queen of england's cousin. They want you to blame the Jews for everything, just like they install Weishaupt in the minds as being a jew which was impossible because Weishaupt was a Jesuit and Jesuits long before Adam were not allowed to be Jewish!

MOSSAD play a big role in the Micronukes used in so call terrorist attacks abroad

such as Bali etc. They are masters of the Micronuke, Cell phone detonation, Laser detonation. Each of the Jesuits superior general's organisations has it roles to play in order to bring about a New Atlantis.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Le Cercle](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Le Cercle

Title: Eric Phelps - Le Cercle

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:58 PM (GMT)

Dear xxxx,

Thank you for contacting me.

Sent: Sunday, August 07, 2005 3:44 PM

Subject: Le Cercle

> Hi Eric,

>

> A couple of weeks back I mailed you about an intelligence group called
> Le Cercle. Since you might be interested, here's the full article:

>

> http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/organisations/Le_Cercle.htm

>

Thanks. Excellent article and I am going to put it up on my site.

> These people are involved in so many scandals I wouldn't know where to
> begin. Although I personally think there's more to it, your Vatican
> friends are represented more than enough.

Indeed. Knights of Malta and high-level Freemasons are throughout. I did not know that Germany's Roman Catholic Konrad Adenauer was a Knight of Malta.

By the way, on the main page I

> list about a hundred of what I believe to be the most important globalist
> societies. Then there is a castle I list called Chateau de Amerois,

- > which is involved in something I would like you a question about; Is
- > there a connection between Belgium royals / industrialists and the
- > Jesuits?

Absolutely. The Jesuits have considered Belgium as one of their safest havens in Europe. Of all the nations on the continent that expelled the Order in the Nineteenth Century, Belgium was the exception. King Leopold II was advised by Jesuits and thus we now understand the source for the tribal warfare in the Congo that resulted in the death of 10 million Black Congolese. After WWII Martin Bormann's son, Adolf Martin Bormann, became a Jesuit and was a "missionary" to the Congo---with the blessing of the rulers of Belgium. As you know, Belgium is considered an extension of France and has several Jesuit Novitiates. The Knights of Malta are the political and financial masters of Belgium through whom the Order rules the nation.

I trust this is helpful.

- >
- > Sincerely,
- >
- > Joël (Netherlands)
- >

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Rothschild isn't the wealthiest](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Rothschild isn't the wealthiest

Title: Eric Phelps - Rothschild isn't the wealthiest

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:56 PM (GMT)

Eric,

More people are becoming aware of the Jesuits thanks to the few who are exposing and highlighting them. There's still a lot of confusion which you haven't aided with your power structure chart. You have the Illuminati (consisting of 6 groups) higher than The Knights of Malta. I agree the Knights of Malta are over the Federal Reserve and Rothschild but if Rothschild is Illuminati then how can a group lower be higher than Rothschild.

The chart was composed by another and is basically accurate. The Rothschilds are one of the Pope's Illuminized Masonic banking cartels but wanes in comparison to the Pope's White apostate Protestant and Baptist Masonic Gentile cabal composed of the Morgan-Rockefeller international group.

No one seems to talk about The Cecil Family and concentrate on Rothschilds all the time.

This is a Jesuit ploy. The House of Morgan is much wealthier than the Rothschilds, and its Vatican connection, via the late and most infamous Vatican banker, Priest Bernardino Norgara, proves the point. The Cecil Family has been in the Jesuit camp since the crypto-Catholic Lord Burghley (William Cecil). After Elizabeth whispered into his ear on her deathbed (for she was too weak to speak), it was Cecil who named the Scottish, pro-Catholic James Stuart VI (later King James I who became pro-Protestant after the Order's Gunpowder Plot of 1605) to succeed Queen Elizabeth rather than her legitimate son to the Earl of Oxford, Edward de Vere. That son was Henry Wriothesley, a staunch Protestant who, through his courage in Parliament, saved the Virginia colony from being handed to the Jesuit-ruled Spanish Crown.

Can you tell us more about Le Cercle, 1001 Club.

Le Cercle is Masonically-ruled and thus subject to the Jesuit General.

Its still very confusing and of course it wasn't meant to be a simple pie graph but I'm sure it could explained a lot easier without the conflicting information.

Try to keep it simple in your mind. The Devil is the god of this world (II Cor. 4:4). His immediate human second cause and earthly ruler for the last four hundred years has been the Black Pope. Humanly speaking and with permission from the risen Son of God, the General maintains the earthly rule of the nations via Illuminized Freemasonry of all Rites. All other groups are subordinate to this evil, White Gentile-ruled, world government. Since it is "the times of the Gentiles," the ultimate rulers of Jerusalem and thus the world are Gentiles; the Masonic Jews, including the Rothschilds, are merely their servants as they have "no king but Caesar"---the Pope.

Thanks

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pat Robertson calls for assassination of Hugo Chav](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pat Robertson calls for assassination of Hugo Chav

Title: Pat Robertson calls for assassination of Hugo Chav

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:49 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Charismatic, Ecumenical, and Freemason (see the Masonic gesture on the cover) <http://www.time.com/time/covers/0,16641,1101860217,00.html>
Pat Robertson, that darling of the Knights of Malta (SMOM) and the Jesuits' Vatican has called for the assassination of Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez. Robertson's motive is clear-he wants to see Fourteenth Amendment America to continue to depend on foreign oil and he supports covert ops of the Jesuits' CIA. Robertson has aided dictators loyal to the Pope in Latin America and yet he has openly condemned Chavez like the Vatican. <http://aolsvc.news.aol.com/news/article.ad...822234809990001>

Here you will find a broadband video link (note the photo showing Chavez and Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow)- Jesuit-trained Fidel Castro. <http://aolsvc.news.aol.com/news/article.ad...822234809990001>

The Jesuit Order hates Chavez and his government-the Order does not want a trace of democracy in Venezuela-they want to establish absolutist rule.
<http://www.venezuelanalysis.com/articles.php?artno=1275>

The Order has fomented tension and conflict in Venezuela as they do where ever they are. Chavez has angered the Roman Catholic Institution and become disobedient toward the Venezuelan Cardinal Rosalio Castillo who said Chavez needed an exorcism and labeled him a "paranoid dictator."
<http://www.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/americas/07/...ez.cardinal.ap/>

The Order has targeted Hugo Chavez just as they did with Che Guevara. They sacrifice their own once they become disobedient toward the Vatican and the Order send their CIA to fulfill the bloody Jesuit oath.
The Order controls the military industrial complex of Fourteenth Amendment Holy

Roman American Empire and Marxism in Latin America. There are many who become disillusioned with the bloody and corrupt Roman Catholic Institution but they turn to a political ideology the Jesuits perfected in Paraguay and they remain in bondage to the Order and its Vatican. The Jesuit Order has held Latin America in a death grip. The Order rules it through archbishops and cardinals who act the real governors and presidents of the countries and they have installed dictators which keep the poor in poverty and the archbishops and cardinals try to keep them enslaved to the god of this world and spiritually blind and destitute. The Jesuits will undoubtedly use South America for the invasion of North America. The conflicts the Jesuits have fomented and continue to cause will lead to more illegal immigration and countries like Venezuela will continue to maintain an open friendship and alliance with Jesuit Fidel Castro.

Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:50 PM (GMT)

Yes I quite like Chavez hes a good leader and one I think we all could do with but alas we have to put up with Blair and Bushes and their evil paymaster Jesuits. I thought about that Cardinal and the exorcism at the time of the article

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:50 PM (GMT)

Masonic Robertson and Knight of Malta associate is advocating Papal political assassination. True White Protestant nations NEVER ASSASSINATE THE LEADERS OF COUNTRIES. We warn and, if need be as a last resort due to impending invasion, declare war. But we never assassinate. This is further proof of Robertson's complicity with our CFR controlled government ruled by Edward Cardinal Egan---the criminal who brought down the WTC via his CIA overseen by Knight of Malta CFR/George J. Tenet, and now Skull and Bones CFR/Porter Goss.

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:50 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

CIA Director CFR Porter J. Goss is **Book and Snake** as well as DNI CFR John Negroponte.

<http://www.ctrl.org/boodleboys/portergoss/>

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:51 PM (GMT)

Chavez wants to supply poor America with cheap oil

<http://14.freebb.com/viewtopic.php?p=3959&...nhivedmind#3959>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:51 PM (GMT)

Robertson advocates 'stoning' for UFO enthusiasts

by Skipp Porteous

<http://www.davidicke.net/religiousfrauds/e.../stoneufos.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:52 PM (GMT)

CIA, Military Men Agree with Pat Robertson

<http://14.freebb.com/viewtopic.php?p=4024&...nhivedmind#4024>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 11:52 PM (GMT)

What the Pat Robertson affair reveals

<http://www.wsws.org/articles/2005/aug2005/robe-a27.shtml>

By Patrick Martin

27 August 2005

Use this version to print | Send this link by email | Email the author

Before the Pat Robertson affair is completely swept under the rug by the American media and political establishment, the incident is worth more careful consideration for what it reveals about the state of political life in the United States. It is, after all, not every day that a prominent American and one-time presidential candidate openly advocates the assassination of a foreign head of state.

Robertson issued his call for the murder of Venezuelan president Hugo Chavez on his "700 Club" television program Monday. On the same program Wednesday he tried to pull back from the statement, claiming that in urging the US government to "take out" Chavez he was advocating kidnapping rather than killing. After videotape footage was widely distributed on the Internet of his explicit use of the word assassination, Robertson issued a grudging retraction, claiming that he had been speaking "in frustration" over the policies of a foreign leader who had "found common cause with

terrorists.”

The American media has largely dismissed Robertson’s comment as though it was a slip of the tongue that, however embarrassing to the individual involved, has no deeper meaning. The multi-millionaire television host and founder of the Christian Coalition has been derided as a buffoon, a crackpot, a political loose cannon—anything to obscure the fact that his remarks reflect the views of wide layers in the US political establishment.

Robertson’s statement followed weeks of intensifying verbal warfare between the nationalist and populist Venezuelan leader and the US government. There were tit-for-tat diplomatic gestures. The Bush administration claimed that Venezuela was not assisting in anti-drug efforts aimed at stopping the flow of cocaine from Colombia. Chavez in turn accused Drug Enforcement Administration agents of spying on his country and suspended cooperation. The State Department then threatened to remove Venezuela’s certification as an ally in the “war on drugs,” which would lead to sanctions against loans from international agencies and other foreign aid, and it denied entry visas to three Venezuelan military officers.

From August 15 to 17, US Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld visited the South American countries of Paraguay and Peru, holding talks on the deteriorating political situation in neighboring Bolivia, where successive US-backed presidents have been brought down by a peasant-based opposition movement, and condemning alleged outside interference by Chavez and Fidel Castro. “There certainly is evidence that both Cuba and Venezuela have been involved in the situation in Bolivia in unhelpful ways,” Rumsfeld told the press.

Chavez responded to this heavy-handed intimidation with more bravado, making his fourth visit to Cuba in the last nine months and appearing side-by-side with Cuban President Castro on his weekly television show. “The grand destroyer of the world, and the greatest threat,” the Venezuelan leader told his audience, “is represented by US imperialism.”

The New York Times summed up the situation in an article August 19, with the headline: “Like Old Times: US Warns Latin Americans Against Leftists.” It observed that Rumsfeld’s visit had the “throwback feel of a mission during the cold war, when American officials saw their main job as bolstering the hemisphere’s governments against leftist insurgencies and Communist infiltration.” The Times quoted “a senior Defense Department official traveling with Mr. Rumsfeld” who said of Chavez, “A guy who seemed like a comic figure a year ago is turning into a real strategic menace...”

The Times did not spell out the obvious corollary of such a characterization: throughout the cold war, American policy in Latin America was to foment military coups to overthrow hostile regimes, kill their leaders and suppress popular opposition. This

policy was implemented in Chile, Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, Bolivia, Guatemala and other countries.

Such methods are not a historical relic. In 2002, a similar effort was carried out in Venezuela, with open US support. From the perspective of Washington, it failed as a result of poor organization and insufficient ruthlessness: Chavez was detained at a military base rather than murdered, and the threat of a popular uprising produced a panicky retreat by the coup organizers, who released Chavez and fled, allowing him to return to power.

Since then, Chavez has prevailed over a “general strike” organized by the Venezuelan Chamber of Commerce and Venezuelan union leaders in league with the AFL-CIO and State Department, and then won a convincing majority in last year’s referendum on whether he should be allowed to serve out his term in office, which ends in 2006. The huge run-up in oil prices—Venezuela is the fourth largest supplier of the US market—has given Chavez the resources to spend on social measures popular with the vast majority of his country’s impoverished workers and peasants.

This is the context in which Robertson vented his spleen at the Venezuelan president, whose position, in control of a pool of oil of immense economic and strategic significance to the United States, is seen as a serious obstacle to US foreign policy. The TV preacher declared that assassinating Chavez made more sense than another \$200 billion war like that which overthrew Saddam Hussein. There was an inadvertent truth embedded in this comparison. Robertson was effectively confirming that the war in Iraq, too, was about oil.

The media commentary on Robertson has been largely aimed at covering up the seriousness of the affair. The right-wing Cincinnati Post observed, “Privately, most people might admit, Robertson’s plan to cap Chavez has a certain forbidden appeal...” But most newspaper editorials have either ridiculed or bemoaned his remarks, while claiming that his sentiments did not reflect those of the US government.

The Washington Post set the tone in an editorial Thursday which expressed vexation that Chavez would be able to use the death threat to validate his claims that the US government seeks to destroy his government. “Mr. Chavez, who, like Mr. Robertson, is infatuated with the absurd, fancies that the United States is out to kill him,” the newspaper said. The Venezuelan president “seems to enjoy portraying himself as a target of US assassins—a charge that he makes without evidence and that has been strongly denied by the Bush administration.”

In its invocation of the “absurd,” the Post conveniently ignores the well-established fact that US administrations, including that of John F. Kennedy, developed and approved of schemes to assassinate Castro. Revelations of US assassination plots became a sufficient political embarrassment in the 1970s to oblige President Gerald Ford to issue

an executive order banning such practices.

The fact, moreover, that Chavez has faced a series of CIA-financed destabilization campaigns—and only narrowly survived a US-backed coup three years ago—apparently does not constitute “evidence” in the eyes of the Post, a newspaper which served as one of the principal mouthpieces for the Bush administration’s fabrications about alleged Iraqi weapons of mass destruction.

An even more cynical note was sounded by the Los Angeles Times, in an August 24 editorial that began, “A paranoid is never happier than when he discovers that he really does have enemies. So Pat Robertson’s call for the assassination of Hugo Chavez may be just the moment of vindication the Venezuelan president has been waiting for.”

People in the United States know Robertson is a crackpot of “questionable sense or even sanity,” the newspaper added. “But South Americans may see things differently, causing considerable damage to the United States’ already poor reputation in the region.”

Those poor deluded South Americans! They apparently are prone to believe, after a century of US-backed coups and military interventions, that Yankee imperialism is the biggest menace to their national independence and democratic rights.

The Los Angeles newspaper does not seriously examine the implications of its own characterization of Robertson. This is, after all, a man who has played a major role for a quarter century in the Christian fundamentalist right, which exercises immense sway in official Washington. As recently as the 2000 campaign, Robertson played a critical role in the selection of the Republican presidential nominee, throwing his support to Bush against Senator John McCain in the crucial South Carolina primary.

If Robertson is semi-deranged, the same can be said about fundamentalist spokesmen like James Dobson of Focus on the Family and Tony Perkins of the Family Research Council, or Republican politicians like Tom DeLay or, for that matter, Bush himself. It is a reality of American political life that ideologies which would once have been considered part of the fascistic lunatic fringe are now treated with respect and deference in the media and official Washington.

Support for political assassination does not put Robertson out of this far-right “mainstream.” We should recall that after the murders this spring of two judges and a judge’s family, at least one Republican senator, John Cornyn of Texas, expressed understanding of the political frustrations directed against the judiciary, while DeLay declared (echoing Robertson) that federal judges were a greater danger than terrorists, and had to be “held accountable.”

It was during the media furor over Robertson’s comments that Christian fundamentalist

Eric Rudolph was sentenced to life in prison for the 1996 bombing of Olympic Park in Atlanta, in which one woman was killed and a hundred people wounded, as well as bombings of a gay night club and an abortion clinic. Rudolph, like Robertson, is a representative of the “culture of life” so praised by Bush.

American imperialism is in a blind alley, facing an insoluble social crisis. It has embarked on a course of military aggression, using its residual military superiority in an attempt to offset a weakened economic position. The wars in Afghanistan and Iraq are only the prelude to even bloodier adventures. In that context, the ravings of a Pat Robertson give a more realistic view of the actual state of mind in Washington than all of the official bloviating from the White House and State Department about “democracy” and “freedom.”

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Carlyle Sells National Book Distributor, Baker &](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Carlyle Sells National Book Distributor, Baker &

Title: Carlyle Sells National Book Distributor, Baker &

Description: *Taylor for \$255 Million*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 03:11 PM (GMT)

FLASHBACK

July 03, 2003

2003-22

Carlyle Sells National Book Distributor, Baker & Taylor, for \$255 Million

Washington DC, July 3, 2003 – Global private equity firm The Carlyle Group, today announced the sale of Baker & Taylor Corporation, an international media wholesaler, to entities affiliated with Willis Stein & Partners, L.P. for \$255 million.

[Knight of Malta] The Carlyle Group acquired Baker & Taylor Books, Baker & Taylor Video and Soft Kat businesses from **[Knight of Malta]** W.R. Grace & Co. in March 1992. During Carlyle's ownership, Baker & Taylor has grown revenues by approximately 50% and operating cash flows by approximately 300% through a combination of intrinsic growth, acquisitions and superior execution.

Carlyle Managing Director, Philip Dolan said, "The management team at Baker & Taylor, led by Gary Rautenstrauch, its C.E.O., has done an outstanding job in recognizing the changing dynamics within the media wholesaling industry and identifying the opportunities for the Company to excel and thrive in a period of significant change. Carlyle greatly appreciates our strong collaborative relationship with the Company's management and wishes them continued success in coming years."

Baker & Taylor CEO, Gary Rautenstrauch said, "Carlyle has been a great partner of

Baker and Taylor over these past years, helping to position the Company strategically within its markets and achieve its growth and profitability objectives.”

Baker & Taylor is a leading full-line distributor of books, videos and music products to libraries and both traditional and Internet retailers. They maintain one of the largest combined in-stock book, video and music inventories in the United States with approximately 600,000 titles in inventory and over 1.5 million available for order.

fred - October 9, 2005 03:26 PM (GMT)

but they still have a major stake in novavax...

If you want a deadly sure profit maximizer go for the www.novavax.com

stock... currently up more than 50 percent in just a week, more to come...

:ph43r:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - George Lucas connected to intelligen](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - George Lucas connected to intelligen

Title: Eric Phelps - George Lucas connected to intelligen

Description: *and Titanic information*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 03:10 PM (GMT)

Greetings Mr.Phelps....Just finished checking out your website....BRAVO! BRAVO!Its brilliant! Your schlarship is impeccable.I understand that you are a very busy man so Ill get to the point...George"Starwars" Lucas...Any truth to the rumor that he is deep-cover NSA?

Yes. All of the Jesuit Theater magnates are connctected to intelligence, including Jesuit Coadjutor Oliver Stone.

Also,can you tell me the extent(if any) of Jesuit involvement in the Watergate affair?

Yes. Jesuit Robert Drinan was a Massachusetts congressman who introduced the Impeachment Resolution against President Nixon. After Nixon's resignation, Knight of Malta Alexander Haig declared he was in charge. The truth was his brother, Francis Haig S.J. was in charge.

And the sinking of the Titanic?Any info.you can give me would be greatly appreciated.

Chapter 35 of VA tells the story with Jesuit Irish Provincial Francis M. Browne being the mastermind of the murder. J. P. Morgan financed it.

Thank you SO much for your time and attention.Have a great day....Sincerely,Mike. P. S. You handled Constance Cumbey magnificently....you were graceful yet you made your pointAND you kept your cool while doing so!

Praise the Lord for the fruit of the Spirit (Gal.5).

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 03:11 PM (GMT)

FLASHBACK

July 03, 2003

2003-22

Carlyle Sells National Book Distributor, Baker & Taylor, for \$255 Million

Washington DC, July 3, 2003 – Global private equity firm The Carlyle Group, today announced the sale of Baker & Taylor Corporation, an international media wholesaler, to entities affiliated with Willis Stein & Partners, L.P. for \$255 million.

[Knight of Malta] The Carlyle Group acquired Baker & Taylor Books, Baker & Taylor Video and Soft Kat businesses from **[Knight of Malta]** W.R. Grace & Co. in March 1992. During Carlyle's ownership, Baker & Taylor has grown revenues by approximately 50% and operating cash flows by approximately 300% through a combination of intrinsic growth, acquisitions and superior execution.

Carlyle Managing Director, Philip Dolan said, "The management team at Baker & Taylor, led by Gary Rautenstrauch, its C.E.O., has done an outstanding job in recognizing the changing dynamics within the media wholesaling industry and identifying the opportunities for the Company to excel and thrive in a period of significant change. Carlyle greatly appreciates our strong collaborative relationship with the Company's management and wishes them continued success in coming years."

Baker & Taylor CEO, Gary Rautenstrauch said, "Carlyle has been a great partner of Baker and Taylor over these past years, helping to position the Company strategically within its markets and achieve its growth and profitability objectives."

Baker & Taylor is a leading full-line distributor of books, videos and music products to libraries and both traditional and Internet retailers. They maintain one of the largest combined in-stock book, video and music inventories in the United States with approximately 600,000 titles in inventory and over 1.5 million available for order.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pics and information on the leader of OPUS DEI](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pics and information on the leader of OPUS DEI

Title: Pics and information on the leader of OPUS DEI

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 03:08 PM (GMT)

Bishop Javier Echevarría

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

The present prelate of Opus Dei was born in Madrid on June 14, 1932.

He holds doctorates in both civil and canon law. He worked closely with St. Josemaría as his personal secretary from 1953 until the latter's death in 1975. Bishop Echevarría was ordained as a priest on August 7, 1955, and became part of the General Council of Opus Dei in 1966.

In 1975, when Alvaro del Portillo succeeded St. Josemaría as head of Opus Dei, Bishop Echevarría was named secretary general, a position hitherto occupied by del Portillo. In 1982, when Opus Dei was established as a personal prelature, he became its vicar general.

Bishop Echevarría has been a consultor to the Congregation for the Causes of Saints since 1981, and consultor to the Congregation for the Clergy since 1995.

His election and his appointment by John Paul II as prelate of Opus Dei took place on April 20, 1994. The Pope ordained him as a bishop on January 6, 1995, in St. Peter's Basilica.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A Warning on downloading ANY Jesuit information](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A Warning on downloading ANY Jesuit information

Title: A Warning on downloading ANY Jesuit information

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 7, 2005 08:23 PM (GMT)

Like I said with the Vatican Assassins you need to put everything on CD/DVD/DISK quickly because the Jesuits are very annoyed when their almighty secret gets out and all the lies spoon fed to us all in conspiracy world come crashing down leaving the long robed males in full sight -2tuff

QUOTE

From **D3V**:

Ever since 2tuff came here and told us about how the Illuminati are below the jesuits and the Jesuits being the real control, he basically confirmed a few inklings of mine that I had in the back of my mind for ages.

I started to download stuff on the Jesuits like Vatican Assasins book and the video for it too.

Well, like what happend to 2tuff, the e-book went missing from my PC and now I've just burnt a copy of vatican assassins video for a friend only to discover when trying to open the newly created disk that the video is corrupt!

I thought, okay, its a problem with the burn process so to confirm that, I tried to open the source file of Vatican Assains from my secondary harddrive and lo and behold it was corrupted too.

And yes, I've opened the file many times and it's played from beggining to end absolutely fine.

Why don't they delete all my David icke, Jim Marrs, Ted Gunderson, Alex Jones and all the other conspiracy media from my drive while there at it? I have well over 20,000MB of the stuff so why just delete the Jesuit stuff?

I know why, cos the Jesuits are at the top, not the Illuminati

MooseDog - October 8, 2005 04:46 AM (GMT)

when i downloaded vatican assassins from that dude on icke, it was title "bowdown" i started hearing sound thru the speakers maybe like a door opening then later it

slamming shut... sometimes footsteps. Anyway that computer was old and then the fans quit running and i put my fan blowin on the comp then it just started smokin one day and quit. i also get strange phone calls on my cell phone from numbers that dont exist with strange text messages and stuff.. one of the numbers is 1-999-999-9999 they call like every other week.

anyway im probably paranoid but who cares im sure im on the fema round up list by now anyway. :lol:

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 12:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Lost One

You know what I downloaded this yesterday but when i got back after going out for a bit it wasnt even on my machine anymore. Also for like two hours afterwards my computer was fucking up badly. Now thats kinda creepy considering 2tuff said it might happen. Unless youve just given a virus on purpose or accident

QUOTE

Semjaja

well i downloaded it last and surprise, surprise, no file to read. what happened there 2stuff? any ideas?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [SMOM Geoffrey T. Boisi](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Geoffrey T. Boisi

Title: SMOM Geoffrey T. Boisi

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 12:46 PM (GMT)

Geoffrey T. Boisi

Trustee, Carnegie Corporation of New York

<http://www.carnegie.org/sub/about/g.boisi.html>

Geoffrey T. Boisi is chairman and senior partner of Roundtable Investment Partners LLC, a private investment firm with interests in various private equity, money management, real estate and corporate advisory organizations. As such, Mr. Boisi is a general partner in Rhone Group, LP, and special limited partner of The Tremont Group, LLC.

Mr. Boisi is a member of the Board of Directors of Freddie Mac serving on its compensation and mission and sourcing committees.

In May 2002, Mr. Boisi retired as Vice Chairman of JPMorgan Chase, where he served as co-CEO of JPMorgan, the firm's investment bank, and a member of the JPMorgan Chase's executive and management committees.

Prior to joining JPMorgan Chase, Mr. Boisi was founding chairman and senior partner of The Beacon Group, a premier merger and acquisition advisory and private investment firm, which was acquired by Chase in July 2000. Prior to the formation of The Beacon Group, Mr. Boisi was a senior general partner of Goldman, Sachs & Co. where he served as a member of the firm's management committee and head of the investment banking business, which included worldwide mergers and acquisitions, real estate, corporate finance, capital markets and principal investment activities. In addition, Mr. Boisi held numerous other positions during his 22 years at Goldman Sachs, including: chairman of strategic planning, co-chair of the international management committee, partner in charge of global finance, head of investment banking services, and partner in charge of mergers and acquisitions.

Mr. Boisi is chairman and co-founder of MENTOR/National Mentoring Partnership. Founded in 1990, MENTOR, ranks as one of the top 100 charities in the U.S., is leading the movement to connect America's young people with caring adult mentors.

He is an overseer of The Wharton School; serves Boston College as a trustee and member of the academic affairs committee and founding sponsor of the Center for Religion and American Public Life; trustee of the Carnegie Corporation of New York; director of The Brookings Institution; trustee of Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises; advisory director of Oxford Analytica; trustee of America's Promise; a member of the Trilateral Commission; and serves the Catholic Church as founding board member of the National Leadership Roundtable on Church Management; trustee of the Papal Foundation; director of FADICA; and a Knight of Malta.

Mr. Boisi has served as chairman of the Board of Trustees, Boston College, co-chair of the University's capital campaign and chair emeritus of the Boston College Wall Street Council; chairman of the Graduate Executive Board, The Wharton School and co-chair of its capital campaign; member of the international advisory board of Grupo Santander (Spain); member of the Investment Banking Committee, American Stock Exchange; director of Communities in Schools; and a trustee of Friends Academy.

Mr. Boisi has been the recipient of numerous awards, including the Wharton School's Joseph Wharton Award; the American Red Cross of Greater New York's Humanitarian Award; the Cancer Research Institute's Oliver R. Grace Award for Distinguished Service in Advancing Cancer Research; the National Catholic Educational Association's Elizabeth Seton Award and honored by Pope John Paul II as a Steward of St. Peter.

Mr. Boisi is a graduate of The Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania (M.B. A.) and Boston College (B.A.).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

[View Full Version: JESUITS PAY \\$7.5M TO TWO MEN ABUSED FOR 30 YEARS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUITS PAY \$7.5M TO TWO MEN ABUSED FOR 30 YEARS

Title: JESUITS PAY \$7.5M TO TWO MEN ABUSED FOR 30 YEARS

Description: **flashback 2002*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 8, 2005 11:21 PM (GMT)

JESUITS PAY \$7.5M TO TWO MEN ABUSED FOR 30 YEARS

By Oliver Burkeman
September 7, 2002
The Guardian (England)

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,12271,787757,00.html>

<http://www.bishop-accountability.org/ma-bo...ntLosGatos.html>

The Jesuits have agreed to pay \$7.5m (£4.8m) to two men who say they were sexually molested for 30 years at the Californian retirement home for priests where they worked as dishwashers.

The men, identified only as "John Doe", 56, and "James Doe", 51, complained of the abuse for years but were ignored until a local shop owner, Holly Ilse, decided to pursue their allegations of sodomy, molestation and false imprisonment.

They asked for \$10m.

"All I can say is that if they settled for \$7.5m, it must have been very bad," Ms Ilse said when the settlement - one of the biggest in the current spate of legal actions arising from abuse in the Catholic church - was reached on Wednesday after more than a year of negotiations.

"We thought the settlements were in the best interests of all parties," said the Rev Thomas Smolich, head of the province.

The two men continued to live at the Sacred Heart Jesuit Centre, a home for 60 retired priests in Los Gatos, even after one of the priests named in their case, Edward Burke, 81, was sentenced in June to two years in prison for molesting James.

Another, Brother Charles Connor, 80, served six months of home detention for molesting John. The third named priest, Brother Hal Ellis, is ill and unable to communicate.

So far five Jesuits from Sacred Heart have registered as sex offenders.

John and James now live in assisted housing provided by a charity. They will receive \$13,000 a month, and later \$30,000 a month, over the next 30 years.

"I don't think there is any justice," Ms Ilse told the San Jose Mercury.

"What everybody forgets is how tortured the victims are, and this never ends."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUITS SETTLE CASE WITH ABUSED MEN](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUITS SETTLE CASE WITH ABUSED MEN

Title: JESUITS SETTLE CASE WITH ABUSED MEN

Description: **flashback 2002*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 8, 2005 11:21 PM (GMT)

JESUITS SETTLE CASE WITH ABUSED MEN

Courts: Society of Jesus will pay two mentally retarded victims, who worked at a Bay Area retreat center, a total of \$7.5 million

By Glenn F. Bunting
Los Angeles Times
September 5, 2002

The California Province of the Society of Jesus agreed Wednesday to pay a total of \$7.5 million to two mentally retarded men who said they were sexually abused for years by Jesuits at a retreat in Northern California, according to sources who participated in the negotiations.

The settlement, which followed more than a year of talks between the Jesuits and attorneys for the two men, is among the largest out-of-court agreements of its kind reached by the Catholic Church. Dioceses in Boston, Dallas and Santa Fe, N.M., have agreed to pay larger amounts, but they were distributed among many more victims.

"We're very happy," said Holly Ilse, the Los Gatos dress shop owner who fought on behalf of the two victims and initially reported the sexual abuses to police. "I think no amount of money can compensate for the torture my friends have been through. But this will give them enough money to live as normal life as they can for the remainder of their years."

Father Thomas H. Smolich, head of the California Province, declined to state how much of the \$7.5 million would be paid by the Jesuits.

He said that the province would pay a "significant contribution" and that the remainder would be covered by an insurance carrier.

"We thought the settlements were in the best interests of all parties," Smolich said. "We've been working on this settlement for well over a year. We began wanting to settle, we continued to want to settle and we settled."

The Jesuits were facing an Oct. 15 civil trial if they had not agreed to the settlement.

The lawsuit, filed June 19, 2001, in Santa Clara County Superior Court, alleged that four Jesuits subjected the two victims to repeated acts of sodomy, molestation and false imprisonment for "as long as 30 years" at the Sacred Heart Jesuit Center.

The plaintiffs sought more than \$10 million in damages.

One of the defendants, Father Edward Thomas Burke, 81, was sentenced in June to two years in state prison for molesting one of the victims for several years. Burke had pleaded guilty to committing a lewd act on a dependent adult, a felony.

The case came to the attention of authorities in March after The Times reported that top Jesuit officials quietly relocated Burke in April 2000 after he admitted engaging in sexual misconduct. Instead of notifying authorities, the Jesuit leaders moved Burke to a residence on the campus of Santa Clara University.

Burke was the fifth Jesuit in Northern California in recent years ordered to register as a sex offender for life. All five have resided at Sacred Heart. Brother Charles Leonard Connor was convicted last year of committing a lewd act on the other victim. He is free after serving six months of home detention.

The victims, described as "John Doe" and "James Doe" in court papers, both have been diagnosed as mentally retarded. At Sacred Heart, they were employed as dishwashers responsible for cleaning, drying and storing pots and pans used in preparing meals for the Jesuits.

John, 56, was born in San Francisco and contracted polio as a child. He was raised in foster homes and moved to Sacred Heart on Oct. 8, 1969, at the age of 24.

James, 51, was born in Germany and adopted from an orphanage as a toddler by a U. S. Air Force officer and his wife. He never attended school and spent his teenage years in a state mental institution. He arrived at Sacred Heart on Aug. 26, 1970, at the age of 19.

The two were paid a starting salary of \$150 per month.

As part of the settlement negotiated Wednesday, the Jesuits will deposit the money into

an annuity that will pay each victim \$13,000 per month, said M. Jean Starcevich, an attorney for the plaintiffs. Over the next 30 years, the two men will each receive an estimated \$7.6 million.

"It means that [John and James] will be able to stay in Los Gatos, get themselves in a secure living situation and receive the psychological counseling that both of them will need for some time," Starcevich said. "They will be able to live very happy and comfortable lives."

The sister of one victim, Debra Sullivan, said her brother was relieved after learning of the settlement: "He kept saying he was glad it was over. My overriding emotion is just one of gratitude for all the people who stepped forward in various ways during this long, painful ordeal and were willing to actually do something to help."

Sullivan singled out Ilse--the only daughter of a retired San Jose police officer--who repeatedly pushed law enforcement authorities to investigate the allegations of sexual abuse at Sacred Heart, located just a few minutes from her store. "I am deeply thankful for her persistence and courage in pressing on for five years and working as hard as she did," Sullivan said.

<http://www.bishop-accountability.org/ma-bo...ntLosGatos.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Won't Ban Gay Priests-Surprise, Surprise](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Won't Ban Gay Priests-Surprise, Surprise

Title: Vatican Won't Ban Gay Priests-Surprise, Surprise

Description: *Jesuits' Vatican defends pederasty*

AVBibleBeliever - October 8, 2005 10:36 PM (GMT)

2Tuff was absolutely correct when he said if you believe the Vatican would ban sodomite priests-indeed you are living in illusion land. <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2005/10/07/...ain925670.shtml>

The Jesuits and their Vatican will never give up what they consider their religious rite of pederasty which is characteristic of the mystery religions. Romanism is THEE mystery religion that goes all the way back to Babel-Nimrod and Semiramis and has been practiced throughout the centuries to the present day.

All of the powerful high-level Jesuits are white, wealthy, pederast, sodomite, unnatural fathers. See this article about Jesuit sex perverts who abused two mentally challenged men at an "Ignatian retreat" in California. <http://www.reformation.org/jesuit_retreat.html>

Fourth Vow Provincial Thomas Smolich defended his "sucks" (the name given for Jesuit sodomites in "The Jesuit Enigma") and said because Jesuits "have nothing" because of their vow of poverty he would not throw them out of the Order. The last two paragraphs show that the Jesuits are protected and considered above the law when they victimize. "Because Jesuits are required take a vow of poverty, they are not forced out of the ministry when they encounter legal problems, Smolich said." This slave to the Black Pope continued with- Smolich said. "They can leave and take care of themselves. Men who have spent their lives in the Jesuit order have nothing. We are not in a position to throw them out. I wouldn't do it."

So the Luciferian Society of Jesus protects their pedophile and pederast priests with their money. Since they control the Vatican they control all of its gold. Since they own the Federal Reserve Bank (each branch is privately owned-where do you think the

Jesuits get the settlement money? At the same time they are blackmailing and bankrupting this nation through its Vatican's war machine, the sword of the Church-the Jesuit Socialist Fascist States (provinces) of Fourteenth Amendment America-the American Reich) they always settle and they pay victim's families to keep their mouths shut. The article points out, "Until now, the sex crimes by Jesuits and the abuses alleged in the civil lawsuit have not been disclosed publicly. Unlike many of the cases involving pedophile priests that have been reported in the media recently, the abuses at Sacred Heart occurred in the last few years and the victims are mentally incapacitated adults, who are granted fewer legal protections than minors." In Fourteenth Amendment America the Jesuits rape, pillage, and plunder. These sons of perdition wreak havoc in all areas of life especially law since they control the courts. They shape it to their liking so the Order is a law unto itself.

This article is about how the outcome of the suit filed against the Luciferian Jesuits <http://www.bishop-accountability.org/ma-bo...ntLosGatos.html>

The first article- the Cloak of Silence one dated March 2002 shows the suit was for \$10 million but the Order ultimately paid less- \$7.5 million according to the "bishop accountability one". The article says "Father Thomas H. Smolich, head of the California Province, declined to state how much of the \$7.5 million would be paid by the Jesuits. (hmm- I wonder why? Could it be that Fourth Vow Jesuit Provincial Smolich did not want the State of California to know how wealthy the two Jesuit criminals really are?) He said that the province would pay a "significant contribution" (no specification-the Order creates money through its Fed and the Order wants to continue the facade that it is poor and needy-to the contrary. The California Jesuit province is very wealthy indeed and it is preparing for and facilitating the coming mass foreign Russian and Chinese invasion of the West Coast-Hawaii, which the CA province controls and is currently disarming will use it as a staging base). and that the remainder would be covered by an insurance carrier." (you can be sure the Order has many of them and those who work closest with the Order are Knights of Malta-SMOM).

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Vatican Tyranny](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Vatican Tyranny

Title: Jesuit Vatican Tyranny

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 8, 2005 09:47 PM (GMT)

Some disinformation present but generally a good read on the Jesuits! -2tuff

Jesuit Vatican Tyranny

http://members.tripod.com/~dabz_2/updates/...nny/tyranny.htm

ORIGINALLY INSTITUTED(Portugal/Spain,1534) BY THE VATICAN, FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF EXTERMINATING THE REFORMATION, THE ORDER WAS SUPPRESSED 21 JULY 1773 BY POPE CLEMENT IV(for which he was promptly poisoned). THE ORDER WAS RE-INSTITUTED 1814 AND GIVEN THE "SECRET TREATY OF VERONA" FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF CARRYING OUT ITS DICTATES. THIS EDICT WAS FINALLY RATIFIED BY ITS CONTRACTING PARTIES OCT 1822: CAUSING PRESIDENT JAMES MONROE, WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON, UPON LEARNING OF ITS EXHISTANCE, TO WRITE THE MONROE DOCTRINE. AS RECORDED IN THE: CONGRESSIONAL RECORD-SENATE., VOLUME53, PART 7, PAGE 6781 OF THE 64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION. THIS WORK IS DEDICATED TO EX-JESUIT PRIEST: DR. ALBERTO ROMERO RIVERA, WHO'S LIFES STORY INSPIRED. "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves." (Matt,7:15) I read a book some years ago that started my research that I am still involved in today.

The information I have, I believe, if it were ever brought to a trial, would prove so conclusively of what I am about to tell you that not even the perpetrators themselves would try to deny it. In the past, when confronted with their prior history of atrocities, their only response has been: "we don't do that anymore", or sneer at its improbability, or a gratuitous imputation of bigotry and intolerance against the writer, while at the same time telling all their followers: "we never change". Before I begin, and you start thinking I'm an "extremeist", let me say that I'm not the only person to find this

information. It is readily available (at the finger tips of those on the internet) to anyone willing to put in a little time and research. I have found, what I believe to be, the common denominator for a very large percentage (if not all) of the events perpetrated and/or carried out by departments of government and/or its agencies, that are totally negative to the rights and freedoms of the American people. This organization is responsible for the wholesale slaughter of multi-millions of peoples all over the world. It is responsible for the "Dark Age" (inquisitions) period leading up to (and long after) the founding of this country. Entire tribes of western American Indians were annihilated under the direct orders of these people, i.e. Coronado and his Spanish Conquistadors 1519-1540's. Not to mention the Aztecs and Incas of Mexico, Central and South America, Cuba, Haiti, Grenada, Guam, Phillipines etc. With the likes of Almagro, Cortez, Pizarro, Valverde, de Meza, Gregory, Sepulveda, Valega and, yes, Christopher Columbus (imprisoned by Queen Isabella of Spain for his atrocities against the natives of Grenada), robbing them of all their national wealth and enslaving the people (try finding that in your public school history books: until 1960 you could read, in any public library, books detailing Vatican/Jesuit atrocities throughout the European middle age / dark age inquisitions, since 1960 you cannot find any: evidencing a systematic takeover of all educational material). And all in the name of their "holy mother", the church of Rome. Our own war of independence was called a war of spiritual freedom: after seeing the purposeful destruction of every church and synagogue in every city, village and town the British Red Coats marched through.

Every church that is except Roman Catholic.

That's recorded in: "The Light and the Glory", by: Peter Marshall and David Manuel. Though the authors never mention the Jesuit's as the perpetrators of these atrocities other records leave little doubt ["British Canadian Sir Henry Clinton: commander-in-chief in North America, his troops made up of Oliver DeLancey's and Cortlandt Skinner's brigades, New York Volunteers, Queens Rangers, Orange Rangers, Loyal Americans, Pennsylvania Loyalists, Maryland Loyalists, Roman Catholic Volunteers, West Jersey Volunteers, Chasseurs, Royal Americans Reformees, Volunteers of Ireland (Catholic), British Legion, Guides and Pioneers" (Secret History of the American Revolution, by: Carl Van Doren)]. In fact the authors try to exonerate the Jesuits. However in that attempt they accept the information of a man who was on the team of translators of the "American Standard version" of the bible. How anyone could put their trust in a person who would associate himself with a group of men of which 33% were known affiliates with communist fronts and causes is beyond me ("None Dare Call It Treason", by: John H. Stormer, 1964).

A synopsis of Vatican orchestrated atrocities can be seen when reading: "Foxe's Book of Martyr's". This book also shows the direct correlation between the submission demands placed on the inquisition victims, by Priests, and the Papal encyclical to the Second Vatican Council, promulgated 25 May 1965 i.e. recognizing the Pope as the vicar of Christ(Christ incarnate); taking part in communion that recognizes the wafer of

unleavened bread (eucharist) as the literal body and blood of Christ, and making it an essential part of being a member of the body of Christ. For this to be a part of R.C. dogma is of no consequence, but to say that the R.C. Church has not only the authority, but the obligation and duty to God to apply it to every person, of every religion, that has been baptized in Christ's name (willing or unwilling), and that the sole purpose of the Vatican and its ecumenical movement is to bring about this end, is to expose the fact that the Vatican has not changed its dogma, stand, purpose or methods since the start of the inquisitions.

Here are a few paragraphs:

"We can now ask how much further we must travel until that blessed day when full unity in faith will be attained and we can celebrate together in peace the Holy Eucharist of the Lord. The greater mutual understanding and the doctrinal convergences already achieved between us, which have resulted in an affective and effective growth of communion, cannot suffice for the conscience of Christians who profess that the Church is one, holy, Catholic and apostolic. The ultimate goal of the ecumenical movement is to re-establish full visible unity among all the baptized" (page 35, last paragraph).

"It is already possible to identify the areas in need of fuller study before a true concensus of faith can be achieved:

- 1) the relationship between sacred scripture, as the highest authority in matters of faith, and Sacred Tradition, as indispensable to the interpretation of the Word of God;
- 2) the Eucharist, as the Sacrement of the Body and Blood of Christ, an offering of praise to the Father, the sacrificial memorial and Real Presence of Christ and the sanctifying outpouring of the Holy Spirit;
- 3) Ordination, as a Sacrement, to the threefold ministry of the episcopate, presbyterate and diaconate;
- 4) the Magesterium of the Church, entrusted to the Pope and the Bishops in communion with him, understood as a responsibility and an authority exercised in the name of Christ for teaching and safeguarding the faith;
- 5) the Virgin Mary, as Mother of God and Icon of the Church, the spiritual Mother who intercedes for Christ's disciples and for all humanity" (page 36, paragraph 7).

"Consequently, for the out come of dialogue to be received, there is needed a broad and precise critical process which analyzes the results and rigorously tests their consistency with the Tradition of faith received from the Apostles and lived out in the community of believers gathered around the Bishop, their "legitimate" pastor"(page 37, paragraph 3). The enormity of the implications of this edict so staggers the imagination that to refuse to acknowledge this threat to American freedoms and rights, and the enormity of its scope, can only be construed as complicity with its intentions.

If you have any doubts at all about this all you have to do is read this letter. It is titled: "That They May Be One". It is interesting that the pope uses the word "they" and not "we", obviously excluding himself. After all, being the vicar of Christ(Christ incarnate),

he can't consider himself a mere mortal(power is intoxicating, even to the extent of total distortion of logic).

This edict has been given full approval by Pat Robertson, of the 700 Club. Also read the first and second points of the second week of "The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola". Ignatius of Loyola, who's real name was Inigio Lopez De Recalde, founded the Society of Jesus(Jesuits)1534 in Spain, and also the Illuminati (holder of the light) [later instituted 1 May 1776 by Adam Weishaupt (german jesuit, who's picture is on our one dollar bill) at Ingelstadt University, where he was Professor of Cannon Law, under the direct orders of the "Black Pope" (who is a member of the Masonic Lodge of Europe and, in all likelihood, was picked from the House of Rothschild) and financed by the "House of Rothschild" (In 1777 Weishaupt was initiated into the Masonic Order, the Lodge of Good Council, in Munich, to infiltrate and control it. At the Masonic International Congress at Wilhemsbad July 1782 the Masonic leaders received Illuminati indoctrination) (U.S. branch of the Illuminati is: "Council on Foreign Relations", of which U.S. Supreme Court judges: Ruth Bader Ginsburg (Catholic), Stephen Breyer (Catholic) and Sandra Day O'Conner are members, Bill Clinton, George Bush, Newt Gingrich, etc.); "Trilateral Commission" and "Skull & Bones" of Yale University]. De Recalde was also a Crusader (Vatican army that raped Israel, and most of Europe, in the dark age inquisitions).

Jesuit spiritual exercises are a daily ritual for Jesuits. A copy is easily obtainable thru the internet. Let me quote a couple of lines: "The first point is to put before me a human king chosen by God our Lord, whom all Christian princes and men reverence and obey. The second, to look how this king speaks to all his people, saying: It is my will to conquer all the land of unbelievers. Therefore, whoever would like to come with me is to be content to eat as I, and also to drink and dress, etc., as I: likewise he is to labor like me in the day and watch in the night, etc., that so afterwards he may have part with me in the victory, as he has had it in the labors". Third week, first day, fifth point: "The fifth to consider how the Divinity hides itself, that is, how it could destroy its enemies and does not do it, and how it leaves the most sacred Humanity to suffer so very cruelly".

In the bull: Unam Sanctam (by: Pope Boniface VIII, promulgated 18 Nov 1302) we see the Vatican's intention of using governments and their agencies to achieve Vatican goals: "We are informed by the texts of the gospels that in this church and in its power are two swords; namely the spiritual and the temporal. For when the Apostles say: "Behold here are two swords"[Lk 22:38] that is to say, in the church, since the Apostles were speaking, the Lord did not reply that there were too many, but sufficient. Certainly the one who denies that the temporal sword is in the power of Peter has not listened well to the word of the Lord commanding: "Put up thy sword into thy scabbard"[Mt 26:52]. Both, therefore, are in the power of the church, that is to say, the spiritual and the material sword, but the former is to be administered-for-the Church but the latter-by-the Church; the former in the hands of the priests; the latter in the hands of kings and soldiers, but at the will and sufferance of the priest". This alone should be sufficient to

convince you of the militancy of the Vatican, Illuminati and their method of administration [now we know what was behind the Waco raid (pilot program to establish future policy)]. Nowhere is this more obvious than in the Balkans. The "Dogmatic Constitution on The Church" proclaimed by pope Paul VI, 21 Nov 1964: 20. paragraph 3: "with priests and deacons as helpers, the bishops received the charge of the community, presiding in Gods stead over the flock, of which they are the shepherds in that they are teachers of doctrine, ministers of sacred worship and holders of office in government." Ireland is a typical example of this policy. Ironically the Jesuits are feared among the Catholic clergy more than anywhere else (there is inner-clergy rivalry within the R.C. orders, not unlike that of the upper-echelon of the Third Reich). Not too surprising since the Jesuits answer only to the "Black Pope". The Jesuits do for the Vatican what the, Jesuit trained, S.S., S.D. and Gestapo did for the Third Reich. Frans Von Papen, Jesuit, Hitlers mentor, former chancellor of Germany (two terms before Hitler) and first vice-chancellor of the Third Reich, stated in his book: "My Conversations with Hitler": "Hitler has put into practice the high ideals of the papacy".

This statement was made in reference to the death camps. Thousands of jews were hidden in the Vatican, as a precaution, in case Hitler lost the war. "Yea the time cometh when he that killeth you will think that he doeth God service." John 16:2 The fact that the Vatican entered into a concordat with Hitler [signed in the Vatican by Von Papen and cardinal Pacelli (later Pope Pius XII), 20 July 1933], as with Mussoulini, Franco and Salazar is no secret. But the Vaticans attempt to seduce Hitler into expanding the scope of that concordat to include every country he raped and pillaged is not so well known, but is recorded in Hitlers own words in his book: "Hitlers secret conversations" i. e. "I have shown myself unresponsive to the attempts of the Vatican toward the extension of the provisions of the concordat to embrace the newly acquired territories of the Reich. The Saar, Sudetenland, Bohemia and Moravia, the Reichsgau Danszig-East Prussia, the Warthegau, a large part of Silesia and Alsace-Lorraine have, in fact, no relations with the Roman Catholic Church which are supported by formal international agreement"(page 516). "The attitude of the Bishop von Galen affords just one more argument in favour of terminating the Concordat after the war, substituting for it regional regulations and immediately withholding from the Church the financial support at present guaranteed to it by that treaty"(page 520). This makes me very curious of the content of the concordat: "Conciliar Document on Religous Freedom", being pushed in Washington by John Courtney Murray (R.C. Priest). It becomes apparent that R.C. Hitlers life was directed by a chain of events of influence by certain people. Leopold Poetsch, his (Catholic) teacher; his "recruitment" into the Thule Society, 1919 (totally racial, religious, ethnic biased and anti-simetic satanic cult. Read: "The Occult and The Third Reich")as stated in (web page) "Illuminati Outline of History". All of Hitlers "inner circle" were members e.g. Himmler, Goebbels & Hoess etc. (and still good Catholics) which were among the thousands of Nazi and Ustasha fascist war criminals smuggled to Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Australia, Canada and the U.S.(with 10,000+) by the Vatican (using forged documents, with Vatican seal, on stolen Red Cross travel cards

with Vatican Visa's). The mass evacuation ("Ratlines") being coordinated by a small cabal of Vatican officials ("Intermarium") such as Giovanni Montini (later Pope Paul VI), Hubal and Draganovic under the direction of Pope Pius XII (1945-1950) "Unholy Trinity" by: Mark Aarons and John Loftus); "Those who did rescue the mass murderers from the hand of justice were not Peron (Argentine populist dictator) and his secret police but the [Roman] Catholic Church and its emissaries. It was the [Roman] Catholic Church which, through its priests, church's, monasteries and forged Vatican passports, managed to foil the post-war hunt for Nazi war criminals. Nor was the church's rescue operation inconsistent with the policy it had pursued throughout the Nazi era. Henri du Lubac, a Jesuit theologian, filed a report in 1944, well before the end of the war, on the collaboration of the [Roman] Catholic Church with the pro-Nazi Vichy (French) regime. Hidden until this month, the report condemns what du Lubac calls the moral and spiritual abdication of Roman Catholic Bishops under the Nazis. For decades French cardinals, monks and nuns had helped one of France's worst war criminals, Paul Touvier, escape justice. It is difficult to imagine that it was possible, in the monolithic [Roman] Catholic Church, for so many to act so uniformly for so long without the knowledge and approval of the highest levels of the Vatican. Israelis have found it difficult to understand why the Vatican has refused to recognize the State of Israel." Jerusalem Post, editorial: "Maxima Culpa" 14 Feb 92; Adolf Eichmann was issued a Vatican visa and passport (in the name of Ricardo Klement, dated: 14 July 1950) by Franciscan monks in a Catholic monastery in Italy, giving him free passage to Argentina. Hitler was backed by Illuminati bankers (in London, New York City and Berlin) after approval by Ivy Lee (probably chosen due to his successful promotion of the image of John D. Rockefeller), who was hired by I.G. Farben for that purpose

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 8, 2005 09:47 PM (GMT)

[I.G. Farben, who fed the notorious "Farben buna soup" to the inmates working at "I.G. Auschwitz" factory (specially formulated to starve them to death in three months) and invented Zyklon B, the poison used to gas the Jews, Gypsies etc. and now controls the pharmaceutical industry in the U.S., the A.M.A. and the F.D.A. That's why Laetrile was outlawed without ever being tested and not allowed to be tested. It's a food, (not a drug) vitamin B-17, derived from apricot seeds, that has been proven to cure three out of five "terminal" cancer patients. That's also why the F.D.A. "requires" \$210,000,000 and 10 years in research to put a vitamin on the market (effectively stopping all new vitamin company manufacturing). It really doesn't take much imagination to figure out the annual multi-million dollar income these pharmaceutical companies are raking in (\$29 billion in 25 years) from federal grants, which would come to a sudden stop if there were no more "cancer industry" (read: "World Without Cancer", by: G. Edward Griffen). Now you can see why Dr. Burzynski is being prosecuted in Texas for curing cancer patients. They will put him away because he is too much of a threat to their mega-buck industry]

(in 1996 over 600 hospitals merged with Catholic institutions in 19 states, from Portland Maine to Oakland California). Kernersville N.C.: a cancer patient was told, by his doctor, he would have to have half his jaw removed to stop the cancer. The man went to Tijuana and was treated with Laetrile and the cancer cleared up. Federal agents came and searched the mans home for the Laetrile. In the U.S. I.G. Farben is: BASF, Bayer and Hoechst. Hitler stated in "Rise and Fall of the Third Reich", page 44: "Regardless of how much room for criticism there was in any religious denomination, a political party must never for a moment lose sight of the fact that in all previous historical experience a purely political party has never succeeded in producing a religious reformation." Compare this with page 486-487: "These peoples looked longingly toward their "mother" countries, Hungary, Russia and Germany respectively, though the Sudeteners had never belonged to the German Reich (except as a part of the loosely formed Holy Roman Empire) but only to Austria". Obviously Hitler saw his Third Reich as a Roman Catholic enterprise ["Christian Democratic Party" of Germany(Catholic Church political party) dissolved itself throwing all of its support behind Hitler]. Hitler was baptized in Linz, paid the German state tax (Kirchensteuer) to the Vatican (still required of every german citizen today), was in communion and carried out cannon law and policy until his demise. With this in mind we can see why Hitler stayed true to his other concordat allies: Franco(who was put into power and assisted for his entire reign by Catholic order Opus Dei(founded by Josemaria Escriva), who also assisted the Ustasha in Croatia during WWII and still assists Vatican mercenaries in Bosnia today)(an annual mass is celebrated in Hitlers memory in Madrid)(the present day Irish Catholic press is full of flattering illusions to Franco of Spain and Salazar of Portugal) and Mussoulini (who was put into power by the Vatican) while breaking every other international treaty. It is significant that Germany, Italy and Spain are together again as they were with Hitler, Mussoulini and Franco. Chick Publications, in Ontario California, prints gospel tracts, story books and other Christian literature. (Internet word search: Jesuit, click on "Bible believers resource page") This company is very important to this subject matter. As are the names of Joseph McCabe (former Franciscan monk and internationally famous atheist and author of almost 250 books); ex-Dominican monk: Walter M. Montano, author of "Behind the Purple Curtain"; ex-priest: Bernard Fresenborg, author of: "Thirty years in hell" and "Uncle Sams New Fiancee". Chick Publications has, in print, true stories of a former Jesuit who, after many years in the service of the Vatican, came out of the Church of Rome and put his story into print, as did Montano, McCabe and Fresenborg. This former Jesuit (Dr. Alberto Romero Rivera) and Jack Chick, of Chick Publications, have had many attempts made on their lives for publishing these materials, (Dr. Rivera, being poisoned by a dentist breaking off an infected needle in his jaw and systematically fed poison for many years, succumed in June 1997) as have other authors and publishers of like subject matter. The Vatican does not take lightly the exposing of its practices, or of its secret books i.e."Secret book of instructions for the Jesuits", LCCN: BX3705.A2 M65; "Secret History of the Jesuits": Edmond Paris 1975, LCCN: BX3706.2 .P3713 (these are two books you should definately read). They expose the unquestionable clear methods and intentions of the Vatican for the future,

(their own publications). There are enough books, by such a variety of authors, from different time periods, writing from first hand knowledge, saying the same thing that the evidence is inescapable. Denial of this information can only be done with total bigotry and abstinence of logic, and therefore can only be construed as complicity with its intentions (yes it does bear repeating). It is very true that tyranny can only prevail when good men do nothing e.g. Chamberlain and the Treaty of Versailles. "Romes responsibility for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H316), author: Thomas M. Harris, Late Brigadier General U.S.V.(and a presiding judge over the trial of the conspirators), "The assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H28 or .H31), also by Thomas M. Harris; "Behind the Purple Curtain"(LCCN: BX1773.M6); "The Great Conspiracy"; "The suppressed truth about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln"(LCCN: E457.5.M27) by Burke Mccarty; "Fifty years in the Church of Rome" by Charles Chiniquy, ex-catholic priest; "Treason History of the Order of the Sons of Liberty"(LCCN: E458.8.S85) by Felix G. Stidger; "Washington in the Lap of Rome"(LCCN: BX1770.F9) by Justin D. Fulton; "History of the Plots and Crimes of the Great Conspiracy to overthrow Liberty in America"(LCCN: E310.D983) by John Smith Dye; "The Trial of John Surratt" by: John Surratt [John Surratt hid in Catholic monestaries in Canada (6 weeks); England (4 weeks); became member of Zuaves (personal body guard to the Pope, in the Vatican) before, eventually, being extradited back to Washington D.C. to stand trial where (full row of jesuits paraded, in file, up to John Surratt, at every break in the trial, to shake his hand and making sure the jury saw them) he got off on a hung jury]. "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies" series II volume III (federal depository library) shows the Vaticans involvement, on the side of the Confederacy, its complicity in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and attempted assassination of Secretary of State William H. Seward. As well as their planned control of politics, education [Bill Bennett(and his, jesuit, brother Bob are KNOWN operatives in CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch-extreme trauma induced mind control sex deviates and pedophiles), self professed jesuit, Secretary of Education under Reagan, propogater of Outcome Based Education (OBE), stated: "All children should be taught by jesuits"], imigration (St. Leopold Foundation), and their already, at that time, control of the press (which has grown to include every other mode of media communication). Pope Pius wrote a letter to Jefferson Davis, with the specific instruction to have it printed in the Richmond newspaper to get the Irish Catholic's in the Union army to desert. He did and they did(144,000+ deserted in one week). We know the Illuminati's international bankers supplied Jeff Davis(who's secretary of state, Judah P. Benjamin, was a House of Rothschild agent), J.Wilkes Booth, Sons of Liberty, Knights of the Golden Circle (J. Wilkes Booth was seduced to assassinate Abraham Lincoln by a woman, Ella Turner, and joined Knights of The Golden Circle for the sole purpose of obtaining their assistance to that end; Leon Czolgosz joined Knights of The Golden Eagle and was seduced to assassinate president William Mckinley by a woman: Emma Goldman), Order of American Knights (Copperhead organizations) etc. with money thru the Bank of Ontario, Montreal Branch, thru Jeff Davis's "Canadian Cabinet", which was planned in detail in the Vatican before Brig. Gen. Beauregard (Catholic) fired

on Fort Sumter: "We have the proof that the company which had been selected and organized to murder me was led by a rabid Roman Catholic named Byrne; it was almost entirely composed of Roman Catholics. More than that, there were two disguised priests among them to lead and encourage them. Professor Morse, the learned inventor of electric telegraphy, tells me that recently, when he was in Rome, he found the proofs of a most formidable conspiracy against this country and all its institutions. It is evident that it is to the intrigues and emissaries of the Pope we owe, in great part, the horrible civil war which is threatening to cover the country with blood and ruin." (Abraham Lincoln). All this is in the Library of Congress, along with U.S. State Department record of the U.S. Government breaking off diplomatic relations with the Vatican on 30 June 1867 (for refusing to allow non-catholic religious worship inside the walls of Rome: which should tell you how TBN now has an international religious TV broadcasting station in Rome), which was re-established by Ronald Reagan, 10 Jan 1984. Reagan only authorized the raid on Moammar Gahdafi after Gahdafi's terrorists set off bombs in Rome, even though he knew about Gahdafi's terrorism and counterfeiting activities for years. According to Alberto Rivera there have been over two thousand Jesuits in U.S. government positions prior to 1980. If this is true, and all indications appear so, there's no telling how many there are now, and how much power they weild in Washington and state governments. The jesuits control the entire CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch(extreme trauma enduced multiple personality: jesuit/Vatican mind control) program. These robotic victims are used as sex slaves and to deliver drugs/money and/or incripted messages to heads of state and/or their drug operatives all over the world. Operatives within Project Monarch program: Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan, George Bush, George Bush Jr., Bill & Hillary Clinton, Robert C. Bird, Alan Cranston, Madeleine Albright, Dick Cheney, Bob(drug czar) & Bill Bennett (jesuits), Alan Simpson, Arlen Specter, Jim Traficant, Governor Mellon, Bob Clement, Pierre Trudeau(Canadian President/jesuit), De la Madrid(Mexico), Michigan governor: Blanchard, Prince Bandar Ben Sultan, Dr. Steve Hassen, Dr. Jolyn West, Civia Tamarkin, Sue Carper, Joe Casey, William Casey, Dennis Delaney, William Dieh, Lloyd Lindroth, Jimmy Buffett, Rev. Billy Roy Moore, Larry Flint, Charlie Pride, Jack Greene. Country music operatives: Alex Houston, Lee Atwater, Boxcar Willy, Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Walker, Tommy Overstreet, Lee Greenwood, Jerry Reed, Kris Kristopherson, Wayne Cox, Ken Riley, R.C. Bannon. Baseball operatives: Tommy Lasorda, Nolan Ryan. Others: Don & Guy Vanderjagt, Bud Crammer, Steve Hassen, J. Bennett Johnston, David Rorick, Patrick Leahy, George Lucas, Michael Dante'(Michael Viti), Reggie "Mac" McLaughlin, Hal Meadows, Dick Thornburgh, Mickey Miller, Ray & Regina Myers, Scott Rosenburg, Carlos Salinas de Gortari, H.R. Gibson, Gary Ackerman, Lamar Alexander(ritual satanist), General Cedras, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, Jack Valenti, Jose Busto(Peurto Rican drug lord). Catholic priest operatives: Vesbit, father Don, James Thaylen. Centers for mind control experimentation: Branson Missouri Country Music Center, Lords Chapel Church(Brentwood Tenn.), St. Frances of Assisi Catholic Church/Catholic Center high school(Muskegon, Michigan), Jesuit College(Wheeling W.V.), Boys Town Orphanage({incorporated}Omaha Neb.), Mormon

Church(Salt Lake City, Utah), Church of Scientology, Andrews A.F. Base, Barksdale A. F. Base, McDill A.F. Base, Offutt A.F. Base, Plattsburgh A.F. Base, Tinker A.F. Base, Warner-Robbins A.F. Base, Ft. McLelland, Ft. George Meade, Ft. Campbell, NASA: Cape Canaveral; Washington D.C.; Marshall Space Flight Center, Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville Al., Harvard University. The Vatican bought 26.8 million dollars in gold from the U.S. reserves, at a dollar an ounce under market value (\$34 an ounce) and sold it back to the Government at market value [\$35 an ounce (United Nations World Magazine, Dec.1952)]; With 5500+ schools, colleges and universities (Clinton was educated at jesuit Georgetown University, where he and Fidel Castro were trained in communist philosophies; Jefferson Davis at St. Thomas Catholic college in Kentucky) all receiving government subsidies. Marymount College in Boca Raton, Florida is typical: Founded in 1963 and having a student body of 350 in 1968, it received, from the government, two million in housing grants, a \$55,000 anti-poverty grant to study migrant children and a \$10,000 education grant; In 1965 in Mississippi a \$7,000,000 government-sponsored program for the retraining of unemployed was run by an agency organized by a Roman Catholic Diocese, the \$7,000,000 was financed by the government via the Hillburton Act (1954, 1964). From 1947 to 1964 7,372 such projects were approved; Hud condemning public lands and giving it to the Catholic Church, along with protestant tax money to develop the land [build Catholic schools or hospitals (since 1961 the Catholic Church has been receiving \$83,000+ a day for such projects)]. HEW should be renamed CPA(Catholic Property Aquisition); Jesuit Fordham University aquired a valuable piece of Lincoln Square in New York City for a fraction of its worth, then got federal aid to develop the property; Manhattan College, famous for its wines and brandy, obtained a large factory and financial assistance from New Yorks Dormitory Authority; In Chicago HEW donated a sixty-acre, 4.5 million dollar tract at the Hines Veterans Administration Hospital to Jesuit Loyola University. When V.A. general councilman Fred B. Rhodes Jr. balked at the giveaway he was replaced by a devout Catholic. New York State banking records shows us that in 1962 the Catholic Church owns stocks and bonds in hundreds of corporations. Among others: Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rock Island, Erie, Sea Board, Missouri Pacific, Pere Marquette, Goodyear Tire & Rubber, Firestone, Fisk, U.S. American Smelting, Commonwealth Edison, Brooklyn Edison, N.Y. Edison, Pacific Gas & Electric, West Penn Power, American Commonwealth Power, Texas Electric, Atlantic City Convention Hall, Louisiana Hotel Company, Squire Building, Lane Bryant, Fox Playhouses, Fox Theater(St. Louis), Denver Joint Stock Land Bank, Savoy Plaza Hotel, National Dairy, Thermoid, Washington Silk, Pillsbury Flour, Yankee Stadium, Watergate, General Motors, General Electric, Shell Oil, Bethlehem Steel, Gulf Oil, IBM, Boeing, Lockheed, Douglas, Curtis Wright, Phillips Oil Co., Creole Petroleum Co. And all tax free. In Massachusetts its hard to distinguish between the Catholic Church and the state government, every time a public school closes the Catholic Church buys it for a dollar; The Catholic Church never loses a "sealed" bid on public land auctions. This is done via an open and devious by-passing of the U.S.Constitution, by the hidden Catholic pressure group within the U.S. Government, state and local, by the legal, semi-legal and dubious politico-financial

manipulations of sly Catholic dealers relentlessly operating in the legislative, financial and real estate fields on behalf of the Catholic Church. At one time the Catholic Church owned more land area than the entire state of Connecticut. The Catholic Church has been "buying" land and constructing buildings in New York City at a rate second only to the city itself (being all tax exempt, care to take a guess why New York City went bankrupt twice when George "Mr. Cocaine" Bush was in the whitehouse?) and all thanks to Cardinal Francis "burn-em alive" Spellman (read "The Vatican Billions" by Avro Manhattan); [The Popes banker, Michele Sindona, was a very busy boy before being sent to federal prison in New York State for causing the default of Franklin National Bank. It appears he was not only the Popes banker but also the banker for: IOR [Vatican bank (Societa General Immobiliare), Italian Masonic Lodge, P2(Italian Masonic Lodge political arm), Vatican political party, Sicilian mafia and Cosa Nostra (Sindona set up the system for Sicilian mafia and Cosa Nostra to launder their drug money thru Vatican owned banks in Switzerland). He, in all likelihood, set up the program of \$900,000,000 in counterfeit bonds for the Vatican, to be pushed in this country. When it was discovered that the Vatican Bank (IOR) and Cardinal Tisserant (second only to the Pope) were the main offenders, and an investigation was certain to follow, Tisserant conveniently died, requesting before his death that his diaries be removed from the Vatican.]; The I.R.S. classifying people who stand up for their rights as nonfilers, knowing full well there is no I.R.S. code or law requiring anyone to assess themselves for any tax (article five of the Bill of Rights) and then turning them over to the B.A.T.F. who (by computer program automatically) classifies them as drug smugglers with their semi-secret "T" code system["T5"(I.R.S.6209 manual)], to give them the appearance of legality, to confiscate properties [If you go to court(Title 4 (annotated) U.S. Code, Chapter 1: u.S. flags in federal court rooms are military Ceremonial/Parade Flags(gold fringe), AR840-10(b-1): under which the u.S. Constitution is suspended{two gold-knotted-tasseled ropes is admiralty flag: again the u. S. Constitution is suspended}) with the I.R.S. they ask you about your U.S. citizenship and if you don't answer just right they classify you as a citizen of Puerto Rico, Guam, Samoa or the U.S. Virgin Island's(the "other" united states that are owned by the District of Columbia and run by the Catholic Church). Care to guess why? (because thats the only place the I.R.S. & B.A.T.F. have "legal" jurisdiction). The I.R.S. is a department of the Treasury of Peurto Rico. The title heading of the I.R.S. reads: "Internal Revenue Service a Department of The Treasury", you can see it does not tell who's treasury it's a depatment of. Look in 31 USC under Dept. of U.S. Treasury and look for the agencies they authorize: guess who is missing, thats right, the B.A.T.F. & I.R.S. Why do you make checks payable to the I.R.S. and not the U.S. Treasury? Thats how the I.R.S. diverts your money to the international bankers (IMF)]; The jesuits own fifty one percent of Bank of America, the Vatican owns stock in hundreds of banks all over the world; Banca Nazionale de Lavoro(the Pope owns major stock), through its branch in Atlanta Georgia, laundered over \$5 billion of American taxpayers money from the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture to pay for Saddam Hussein's war machine, including his "super gun"; Railroadng Rep. George Hansen (R-Ut.) into prison and physical torture("Diesel

Therapy") by judge Edward Lodge, after he called for a congressional investigation of the Justice Department; Ruining Rep. Joseph Montoya (D-N.M.) for pushing for reforms of I.R.S. agency crimes exposed by him in Senate hearings in the 1970's; F.D.A., H.R. S. etc. arresting people, ransacking healthfood stores, confiscating property, killing animals, destroying property, and all without a court order and in deliberate violation of article five of the Bill of Rights, throwing peoples right of habeas corpus (assumed innocent until proven guilty) out the window; with immigration (totally controlled by Jesuits) bringing in hispanics (all Catholic) by the boat loads (legally and illegally) to feed off our welfare system and further deplete the economy [which explains the planned failure of Nafta and Gat (sending companies and jobs to dominant Catholic countries) thru Vatican controlled Mexico] and influence federal, state, county and city legislation and elections [the unofficial private corporation: News Election Service (NES) has sole physical control of the counting and dissemination of every vote, in our national elections, and does not allow the public to know how it is done] and will be the only ones to receive unending welfare when welfare "officially" comes to an end. At or near every immigration office in the U.S. is a Catholic law firm to give free legal assistance to any Catholic immigrant entering this country. Why else would we have immigration offices in Rome and Mexico City? Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon used the WWII fascist war criminals smuggled into this country (Nazi war criminal, Walter Dohrnberger, sentenced to be hung at Nuremberg, is head of Bell Aerospace Corp. R & D dept.) thru the Vatican "Ratlines" to get the ethnic votes that put them in the whitehouse. Ronald Reagan, while governor of California, set a day of recognition for the Ustasha of Jugoslovia until the Jugoslavian government protested; on his visit to a concentration camp in Europe: Reagan laid a wreath on the grave of an S.S. officer. "The Church can dispense from a promissary oath. This power belongs to the Pope and Bishops, who exercise it either by themselves or by their delegates." p.203; "The civil laws (of Christendom) are binding in conscience so long as they are conformable to the rights of the Catholic Church." p.278 "Abridged Course of Religious Instruction for the Use of Colleges and Schools" by: Rev. F.X. Schouppe (jesuit); federal judges controlling the juries to the extent that they have no choice but to rule the way they say, or overruling them and passing his own judgement on the defendants (which moves sovereignty from the people to the courts), e.g. Walter Smith Jr. (Judge Roy Bean) of Waco Texas. The list of federal agency violations of "citizens rights" is a bottomless pit. Like the threat made on myself by an I.R.S. special agent from Pikeville Ky. in the I.R.S. office in Ashland Ky. (28 April 1995) when he laid a loaded snubnose cal.38 revolver on the desk in front of me, with the barrel pointed at me, while being witnessed by collections agent John T. Yewell. Then theres Waco, with its trumped up charge of a methamphetamine laboratory (never mentioned again after the raid started) to give assistant U.S. attorney Bill Johnston an excuse to get his warrant and special forces training for his B.A.T.F. goons; and with the B.A.T.F. agent Robert Rodriguez having been in Mount Carmel (day before the raid) where he inspected all the firearms and knew what was and was not there, and with further inspection of the weapons "requested" of the B.A.T.F. by David Koresh and "refused" by the B.A.T.F. (which would

have left them without an excuse for their murder and mayhem). Now we know why Slick Willy replaced the Attorney General with Janet Reno after the raid started. I'm sure Bill Johnston was expecting a turkey shoot, and all with 100% support from the controlled(Skull & Bones) media, before, during and ever since("The Massacre of The Branch Davidians" by Carol Moore, 28 Jan 1994). Ever notice how the media never misses an opportunity to jump on preachers who make statements concerning government policy, screaming: "seperation of church and state"? And when the Pope comes to this country makeing speech's on the same issues their silence is deafening! The only person to voice a negative response to the Popes statements to abortion was Madelin Murrey O'Hair, who's statements have not been published since. Ever notice the A.C.L.U. in all of its rantings about seperation of church and state is stone silent about government (protestant taxpayer) moneys going to Catholic schools? (federal grants and loans to jesuit colleges, universities and their programs is in the billions). At the turn of the century Pope Leo XIII was raking in over one and a half million dollars annually from: (1) Peter's pence contribution (over \$415,000); (2) Apastolic Chancery aggregate (\$520,000); (3) Interest of the vast sum left by Pius IX in the Pontifical treasury, invested chiefly in English Consols (\$625,000). Notice the Pope trusted the securities of a Protestant nation and not a Catholic as France, Spain or Mexico. These figures would hardly make a dent in those of today. The jesuits rake in over \$280 million annually. The assets of Grey Nuns of Charity \$3.5 million; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart \$7.5 million; Sisters of Saint Joseph of Newark \$17,899,384; Little Sisters of the Poor \$25 million; Sisters of Mercy \$39,754,132; Sisters of Charity \$66,533,833; Sisters of Charity of Providence \$90,187,000; Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother \$93,636,516; Sisters of the Holy Cross \$110,892,759. There are 539 such orders of nuns and monks. And all tax free! Read: "Praise The Lord For Tax Exemption", by: Stanley Lowell and Martin Larson. If you think my thesis untenable then please prove me wrong. Simply run a background check (personnel file) to see which (if any) Jesuit schools were attended by (or: Knights of Columbus; Knights of Malta): publishers of public school history books; federal judges: Joyce Hens Green, Manuel L. Real, Tanner, Hodges, Thomas P. Griesa, Milton Pollack, John W. Walker Jr., Kimba Wood, Clifford Weckstein, Richard A. Posner, Ranck, James F. McClure and definitely Walter "Roy Bean" Smith Jr. of Waco; Assistant U.S. Attorney's Bill Johnston, John Maisto (U.S. diplomat), Leslie Brydon, Herschel Lock, Jeffery Mench,[the previous three, along with Tom Bowman(personal aid to Skull & Bones Senator Arlen Specter), Richard Medellin, Judges: Rank and James F. McClure being instrumental in the kidnapping (the children were taken without the parents being present or even notified when the charges were presented in court) of the children of Steven and Dawn Ames in the court of common plea's of Northumberland County Pennsylvania. The sole charges being: teaching their children the Bible and the U.S. Constitution], and B.A.T.F's: John Magaw, Davey Aguilera and Lloyd "Bilderberg" Bentsen [who was C.F.R. (Illuminati)]; Peter Galbraith: U.S. Ambassador in Zagreb; Bob Bartel of "The Spotlight" newspaper (his political tabloid is anti-symetic and denies the Holocaust, which was orchestrated in the Vatican); Tom Metzger, who's skinhead organization uses R.C. symbology [the mirror image dragon/

bird, used by the Skinheads, is identical to that used by the Nazi's and Albanian KLA (Ustasha)] and doctrine (with the names changed) and has direct links with skin head/nazi organizations in Germany; US Magistrate: Richard Kopf, US Attorney Thomas Thalken, FBI head: Nicholas O'Hara, Mickey Mott (the last four being satan worshipping pedophiliacs of Omaha Nebraska). Every Government official, especially C.I.A., graduate from Yale University should be checked for Skull & Bones membership (which had its origin in the University of Berlin. Founded at Yale by Alphonso Taft and William H. Russell and exists only at Yale University). Some members being: Arlen Specter, Prescott Bush (and other Skull & Bones members robbed the grave of Geronimo in Oklahoma taking the body back to the "Tomb" on the Yale campus) George Bush, George Bush Jr., Franklin Roosevelt, Kellogg, Dupont, Richard Bissell Jr. etc. Since the Pope has set down, in document, his clear intentions it would be prudent to do a background check on Robert L. Sumner (who spreads lies about fundamental preachers), Jim Bakker, Pat Robertson [J.Peter Grace, top man in Knights of Malta (a secret Catholic quasi-religious on the surface/anti-religious at the core organization that dates back to the Crusaders), is godfather to his children], Paul Crouch, Benny Hinn, Billy Graham and Jack Van Impe. These are T.V. preachers pushing the ecumenical whitewash of the "Mother of harlots and the abominations of the earth" (Rev.17:5). "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works" (II Corinthians 11:13-15). The jesuits have been in control of the National Council of Church's and World Council of Church's for over thirty years. It is very relevant to remember that the Vatican [vatican is from the classical latin root word: Vaticanus, which by definition means: "house of divination" (dwelling of demons); standing in the center of St. Peters Square is an obelisk (symbol of male sex organ in satan worship) from Egypt] is an independent country with its own dogmatic constitution. With the Pope (vicar of Christ) being the head of that state. Therefore for a practicing R.C. "not to" adhere to the dictates of the Pope and his encyclicals is to go against God. This is Roman Catholic canon law: "Abridged Course of Religious Instruction for the Use of Colleges and Schools," by Rev. Father F.X. Schouppe (jesuit) p.203: "The Church can dispense from a promissory oath. This power belongs to the Pope and bishops, who exercise it either by themselves or by their delegates." p.278: "The civil laws (of Christendom) are binding in conscience so long as they are conformable to the rights of the Catholic Church." (whats this tell you about the U.S. Supreme Court of which at least four are R.C. and ruled to keep the Bible out of Public schools and to murder the unborn?) This is very important to remember also when reviewing the events leading up to and during the VietNam War i. e. secret meetings in the early fifties of certain democratic senators (including John Kennedy) concerning VietNam; placing R.C. Ngo Dinh Diem in the presidency [after being schooled in the U.S., by Cardinal Francis "Burn-em Alive" Spellman (key figure behind William J. Donovan, creator of the O.S.S.), who's only answer to communism was to burn them alive, and Robert Strange Mcnamara thru the CIA (Catholic Illuminati

Assassin's)] in deliberate violation of a legally constituted (U.N. approved and observed) election, which communism won; Diem's systematic "ethnic cleansing" of all who would not recant of their religion and embrace Catholicism; creating a tax structure that was so oppressive that non-catholics were starved out, and so favorable to Catholics that it caused a mass exodus of north VietNameese Catholics to the south and south VietNameese Budhists to the north, which was more than even John Kennedy could tolerate, so he had Diem killed (2Nov63), and twenty days later Kennedy was shot by three hit men (Oswald lookalike: William Seymour-school book depository; Manuel Gonzales-Dal-Tex building; Emilio Santana-grassy knoll: last two picked from the, FBI Division 5's thirty professional assassins kept on retainer in Mexico City) 22Nov63 (planned and supervised by, two sex deviates: Clay Shaw, Solidarist-Catholic priest: David Ferrie and William Seymour: employees of Defense Industrial Security Command (DISC) which is a joint venture of FBI's Division 5 and Defense Intelligence Agency of the Pentagon). Almost all of the orchestration operatives were WWII Nazi's smuggled into this country 1945-1950 on Vatican visa's e.g. Werner von Braun and Walter Dohrnberger. Ferenc Nagy: high level boss in FBI Division 5 and president of Perminindex Corp.(money laundering liason for FBI Division 5 and DISC operatives)was the "umbrella man" in Deily Plaza who opened his umbrella(sunny day) signaling the start of the shooting(closing his umbrella signaled the stop). Top planners in the assassination cabal: Lyndon Johnson, J. Edgar Hoover, L.M. Bloomfield, Ferenc Nagy, John DeMenil, Carlos Prio Socarras, Walter Jenkins, H.L. Hunt[American Council of Christian Churchs(ACCC)], Bobby Baker, Clifford Jones, L.J. McWillie, Werner Von Braun, Roy Cohn, Fred Korth, John Connally and Clint Murchison. L.M. Bloomfield (answering only to Hoover and Johnson) was in overall charge of the supervisory and working assignment group: Walter dohrnberger, Guy Bannister, Albert Osborne(ACCC), E.E. Bradley(ACCC), Morris Dalitz(Las Vegas), Major General John B. Medaris, Robert McKeown, Igor Voshinin, George Bouhe, Peter Gregory, Maurice Gatlin, Sergio Arcacha Smith, Lee Harvey Oswald, William Seymour, David Ferrie(Catholic priest), T. Gonzales, Manuel Garcia Gonzales, Layton Martens, Gordon Novel, Walter Sheridan, William Dalzell, Paul Raigorodsky, Joe Bonnano, Dimitri Royster(ACCC), Alex Carlson, George Mandel, Breck Wall, Clay Shaw, Joe Cody, Jake Kosloff, Mike McLaney, Ruth and Mike Payne, Igor Vogonov, Jack Bowen, Mike Ryan, Tammie True, Max Cherry, Patrick Hoy, David Hoy, James Powell and many others with lesser assignments. (Nomenclature of An Assassination Cabal, by: William Torbitt) This document previously quoted: "Plausible Denial" by, Mark Lane. However, due to more recent revelation, it is obvious that publication is without merrit[Mark Lane(personal friend and confidant to the infamous jesuit: Jim Jones), as attorney for James Earl Ray, sent his key witness to Jonestown the day before the Jonestown massacre. Fortunately, for her, she didn't go]. The VietNam "genocide" was given a fresh shot in the arm in the 1967 CIA "Operation Phoenix", implemented by, sovereign Knight of Malta: William Casey [known MK-Ultra/Project Monarch pedophile operative (CIA's Laos & VietNam station chief, egregious mass murderer, Theodore Shackley being the key operative in the assassination cabal, under George Bush)]. Ross Perot wasn't able to contact any POW,

MIA's because the CIA kept getting in the way, with their operation of taking over the opium smuggling trade, for themselves and the Sicilian Mafia, out of the "Golden Triangle" [largest buyers of opium in the world are well known top officials in the CIA & DOD (Richard Armatage, no.2 man in the Department of Defence (DOD); Theodore Shackley, no.2 man in the CIA under George Bush. Bush is on the board of directors of Eli Lilly: the company that produces the precursor chemicals to produce cocaine, haroine and the company that first synthesized LSD for the CIA)]. The U.S. government transports over half the illegal narcotics into the U.S., mostly on military transport, tons at a time with no customs check, then flown on commercial airliners, in cargo containers, to organized crime families, then distributed in cities. Nixon got us out of VietNam without winning and the Vatican getting control of the southern government, for which he was watergated. Read: "VietNam, why did we go?" by: Avro Manhattan. Ten days before his assassination John Kennedy stated in a speech at Columbia University: "The high office of president has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans freedom, and before I leave office I must inform the citizen of his plight". There is evidence of Fidel Castro's involvement in the conspiracy but not conclusively. However Dr. Alberto Rivera's testimony of knowing of Castro's presence in the Vatican while he, and the infamous Jim Jones, were there in school (being trained to destroy church's), and Soldier of Fortune magazine's article on two jesuits kidnaping Honduran peasant farmers and sending them to Cuba, into forced guerilla warfare training, along with John Kennedy stopping the B-26 bombers from taking off in support of the freedom fighters during the Bay of Pigs invasion, which they were totally dependant on; leaving Castro's planes to strafe and bomb the raiders {its obvious the raid was designed to fail: all aspects were controled by the CIA; troop transport deck machine guns malfunctioned, mounts rusted thru, four of six landing craft sink before their even boarded; using Bay of Pigs [which the Cuban Revolutionary Council would never approve (reefs, surrounded by swamp, radio station nearby) so Kennedy has them flown, under false pretences, to a blacked out airfield at Opa-Locka Fla., where their held in isolation, against their will, under armed military guard: Only then do they learn, via AM radio, that the raid has been moved up (putting the initial air strike, using six B-26's, not all fourteen, securing minimal damage and giving Castro ample warning of an impending attack) just before the UN meeting knowing the US would be blamed, giving Kennedy his excuse to ground the bombers (but not the paratroop planes taking off from the same field in Nicaragua) and, had not only already started, but already past the point of no return] guaranteeing the failure of the raid and effectively ending all organized effort to remove Castro}. "This was how the whole thing was going from the beginning", General Lemnitzer: Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff ("Bay of Pigs, The Untold Story" by Peter Wyden), certainly lends credibility to the assertion that Castro is a Jesuit and was involved in Kennedy's assassination. We do know Castro is Illuminati and indoctrinated in communism at jesuit Georgetown University (as was Bill Clinton). Kennedy had stopped borrowing money from the IMF and had new inflationary money printed at the US Treasury (the bills you see with red serial numbers) which secured the orchestration of his assassination by the Illuminati, Bilderberg's(modern day version of:

"Congress of Vienna" who wrote the "Secret Treaty of Verona" 1814-1815: the execution of this edict was assigned to the re-established Jesuits 1814) and Trilateral Commission; he made it known he was going to dissolve the CIA, thereby securing Skull & Bones organizations co-operation; having Ngo Dinh Diem killed, plan of pulling U.S. troops out of VietNam without getting control of VietNam for the Vatican secured the co-operation of the Jesuits and the Vatican. Though the procedural orchestration was set in motion by J. Edgar Hoover, John Connolly, Lyndon Johnson and Louis M. Bloomfield (Canadian lawyer who did the contract operative hiring for FBI's Division 5), the planning of the assassination itself was done by E. Howard Hunt, William Seymour, Clay Shaw and David Ferrie (Catholic priest). Financing the entire assassination operation was Vatican banks: De Famaco Astalde Vaduz (Swiss), Liechtenstein (Swiss), Seligman Bank (Swiss), Banca Nazionale de Lavoro (Rome) [this bank, owned by the Pope, through its branch in Atlanta Georgia, laundered over \$5 billion from the U.S. Department of Agriculture to Saddam Hussein's war machine, including his "Super Gun"]. Lyndon Johnson sent the USS Maddox and USS C. Turner Joy into North Vietnam's territorial waters (2&4 Aug 64) to draw fire from North Vietnam (the radio message the USS Maddox received, ordering it, and USS C. Turner Joy, into North Vietnamese territorial waters came direct from the Whitehouse). When the plan failed to bring the desired results (knowing why they were there: Maddox and C. Turner Joy fired on each other in the night out of sheer paranoia) Johnson lied to Congress and the nation, saying the North Vietnamese fired on an American war ship in international waters: giving him his excuse to commit U.S. troops into armed conflict with North Vietnam. Later Johnson realizing "his" war is a non winner and his bombing escalation's bring protest's and riots and not able to back out either (he didn't want to take a ride through Dealey Plaza): simply elected not to run for: "another term as your president", thereby escaping: "the poisonous cup"; "the strangulation cord"; "the steel of the poniard"; "the leaden bullet". The one common element between John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King Jr. and Robert F. Kennedy: all three were working to get us out of Vietnam (militarily) when they met their untimely demise. Project Monarch operative: Gerald Ford was the only member of the congressional investigative committee to say that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in the assassination of John Kennedy (and also the only one to make president, and he made it by appointment). By LAPD's own SUS file: Sirhan Sirhan was hypno-programmed using hypnotic drugs and torture (by, DISC operative: Reverend Jerry Owen, CIA mind-control specialist: William Bryan and others) producing MPD (Multiple Personality Disorder mind control, a product of CIA's MK-Ultra-Project Monarch) at the horse stable, in Santa Anna, where he worked with Thomas Bremer (the brother of Arthur Bremer, who shot George Wallace in 1972). Sirhan Sirhan was used to distract attention while CIA's Thane Eugene Cesar (in the employ of the LAPD) shot Robert F. Kennedy behind the right ear. John Hinckley's (shot Ronald Reagan) brother was George Bush's golf partner. John Hinckley Sr. (owner of Vanderbilt Oil Co.) has been George Bush's neighbor in Texas for years, and contributed to his campaign when he first ran for congress. John Maisto (U.S. Diplomat to the Philippines) came to Panama to train the "Civic Crusade" (C.I.A. operatives {many of which are

trained in the infamous terrorist-revolutionary "School of the America's" at Fort Benning, Ga.): organizing street campaigns, burn tires, protest march's etc. Archbishop Marcos Mcgrath, Monsignor Jose' Sebastian Laboa, Priest Javier Villanueva being among the operatives in the destabilization campaign. A repeat of Manila, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Grenada and Haiti's Francois "Papa Doc" Duvalier. Archbishop Mcgrath and his priests ran their own operation of ballot box confiscation and vote counting (having no connection with the Panamanian Voting Commission) in deliberate violation of Panamanian law (what's this tell you about NES, News Election Service, giving the established press total control of counting and dissemination of national voting and does not allow the public to know how it is done?! Whats this tell you about John Kennedy winning the election when Richard Nixon won the vote?). Archbishop Mcgrath later became guarantor of transition of the Panamanian Government from military to civilian control (the Vatican has \$1.4 billion invested in sundry Panamanian and other "shell" companies) after he, along with Laboa and Villanueva, tricked Noriega into the Vatican Embassy with the promise of diplomatic immunity, then once in the embassy giving him the choice of surrendering to the U.S. Army or they would let the army in to capture (kill) him. The Panamanian raid was concocted by Senator Alan Simpson® Wyoming. This is a direct continuance of: "Secret Treaty of Verona" policy of extermination of all representative governments as recorded in the: U.S. Congressional Record-Senate of the 64th Congress, 1st session volume 53, part 7, page 6781, 25 April 1916 and in the: American Diplomatic Code, 1778-1884, vol. 2; Elliott, p.179. With main accusers like Jorge Canalias, Floyd Carlton Caceres, Cesar Rodriguez, Teofilo Watson (pilots who flew arms to the Contra's and cocaine to the U.S.) and paid convicts (recruited from American prisons) as key witnesses in conjunction with the Classified Information Procedures Act (CIPA, U.S. Code 22) Noriega's fate was sealed as soon as he entered the Vatican Embassy (With legal procedures like this you could convict John Kennedy of assassinating Lee Harvey Oswald). Now with no Panamanian National Guard [many of which were shot(at Balboa High School concentration camp) with their hands zip tied behind their backs, by U.S. marines (journalist Julio Guerra was murdered by U.S. marines for photographing the bodies)], Panama is now a major stopover point on the opium trail from south and central America to the U.S. Cocain is rampant now in George "Mr. Cocaine" Bush's (who's cocaine running boats from his oil well rigs go unchecked by the coast guard) panimanian narcodemocracy. With drug money's being laundered thru Panamanian banks, e.g. Interbanko, First Interamerica's Bank (owned by drug cartel boss Gilberts Rodriguez Orejuela)("The Memoirs of Manuel Noriega, America's Prisoner" by: Manuel Noriega and Peter Eisner). Now with, RC Priest, Jean-Bertrand Aristide, back in power in Haiti the cocaine trail is complete. We know from WW II that the Vatican had a highly militant influence in Jugoslavia. War records show the exhistance of a Vatican organization called "Ustasha". The reputation of the Ustasha throughout Jugoslavia is far worse than that of the S.S., S.D. and Gestapo combined: being created by Ante Pavelic, the head of the Ustasha state of Croatia. Pavelic held many and frequent meetings with Bishops and Archbishops of Croatia and Pope Pius XII. Pavelic was to Jugoslavia what Hitler was to Europe.

Catholic priests like Stane Kukavica (Franciscan monk), changed their robes for the uniforms of the dreaded Ustasha killer squads and led the most barbaric, brutal raids upon those people and practiced satanic torture never before known in this century. The entire genocide operations were overseen by the military vicar Archbishop Stepinac ("Jasenovac" was the main center for extermination, being the third largest concentration camp in WWII where over 800,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies were butchered) working directly with the Nazi's, helping to create the state of Croatia.(read: "Smokescreens" by: Jack Chick; "The Yugoslav Auschwitz and the Vatican" by: Vladimer Dedijer; "Blowback" by: Christopher Simpson). In Bosnia the revived Ustasha movement is called "Croatian Peoples Party"(HSP) and its army, the "Croatian Defence Force" (HOS). HSP was led by Dobroslav Paraga. HOS units (Black Legion) comprised of Belgian, Austrian, British and Canadian mercenaries, as well as units from the French mercenary unit: "Nouvelle Resistance". After HOS was dissolved in 1993, by its mentor president Franjo Tudjman (for fear of being exposed for his Vatican connection as too politically obvious units), members were absorbed into other units, later amalgamated into the 108th Bosnian Brigade or the International Brigade. "Front National", "Croatie Libre", and "Slavonie Libre" run by Faci, are also Vatican organizations fronted as Humanitarian Aid. MPRI(shadowy mercenary organization based in Virginia) contracted by the Pentagon to train Ustasha in Croatia, Bosnia and now Kosovo. Who but the Vatican has the power and/or influence to coordinate both sides in a military conflict to annihilate thousands of peoples at a time i.e. using U.S. troops to control Serbs in a (so called) fire free zone while Fascist Croats murder them, while the U.S. troops keep the Serbs defenseless. This policy will continue throughout the Balkans. Hitler presented the Independent State of Croatia to Pavelic, 10 April 1941, as Greater Croatia which lasted from 1941 to 1945. The original plan was to annihilate one third of the population, force a third to migrate out of the country and force a third to convert to Catholicism. The process was to take ten years. The second half of the plan was completed 1991-1995. U.S. troops now enforce that Croatian state, against the displaced Orthodox Serbs. Today Franjo Tudjman is doing everything to have Greater Croatia presented by Germany (today if you publish anything in the German press about the Vatican Nazi concordat the state prosecutes you) the United States and the Vatican, reconstructed from Bosnia and Serbian lands. While a concerted propaganda campaign is being mounted to frighten small Balkan countries with the spectre of "Greater Serbia" and are being offered a protective "umbrella", behind the smokescreen of the Washington Agreement from 1994 that inaugurated Greater Croatia in which the Muslims are a majority, while the 1995 Split Agreement consolidated the military alliance between Tudjman and Izetbegović and was given the blessings by the United States Ambassador in Zagreb: Peter Galbraith. Both of them have been sent teams of U.S. military planners and experts and they have been rendered military and financial assistance. The United States has unilaterally discontinued the control of the arms embargo against Muslims and Croats in violation of the Security Council arms embargo resolution in whose adoption it participated. It is only too obvious that the Vatican plans to continue the Serbian genocide throughout Yugoslavia only now the genocide will be

financed by the United States with military assistance, while we can trust the national and international media to continue its lies about Orthodox Serbs murdering Muslims. The Vatican has established its own international court in Rome to try anyone it so chooses with total disregard to the sovereignty and/or autonomy of the country under who's authority the person had acted. The theme here is unification, the same kind of unification that, Roman Catholic Ngo Dinh Diem so ruthlessly administered in South Vietnam, under the protection of the C.I.A. (and US Army "advisors") using civilian internment camps probably similar to those built by Trudeau (jesuit) of Canada, see "Civilian Internment Camps", Toronto Sun, 4 March 1982. And with the sole theme of the popes 5 May 95 encyclical: "That They May Be One", being "unification"; Thru Netscape-Altavista: word-search I.G.Farben, click on "The Rockefellers mass murder and the U.N."), leaves no doubt whatsoever, in my mind, what the Vatican, in coordination with the Illuminati, has in store for this country. With the literacy rate in the U.S. being below 50% in 1986 and getting lower every year (Virginia Department of Motor Vehicles), [20% in Ireland(Ireland has no comprehensive public school system)] knowing you can't control an educated populace, and 88%+ in Vietnam (Groliers Encyclopedia): Who are we trying to kid? "Sex": There is enough real evidence (past and present) of the Roman Catholic Church's "practice" of child sex abuse that it is without precedence. This is world wide. Sodom and Gomora could have taken lessons from the Catholic Church. I seriously doubt there is enough paper to record all of the victims (over 400 priests in North America from 1984-1992 and that's just the ones that were reported). Ask any insurance company that sells liability coverage to Catholic Church's and/or orphanages, why they charge the high premium rates. Ask any fourteen year old Catholic girl of the explicit questions about every form of sex imaginable the (so called) celibat priest puts to her ear (by cannon law) every time she enters the confessional, then watch the expression on her face when she says she is not allowed to say under pain of excommunication: How convenient! Ask a Catholic priest what a "Blessed Creature" is, then watch the expression on his face. Read: "Why Priests should Wed" by: Justin D. Fulton, 1888 (not on a full stomach). You should have no difficulty seeing the correlation between the rate of illegitimacy and crime with the Catholic population in any given area. Typical examples of this priestly practice are: priest James Porter, who molested hundreds of boys and girls in who knows how many dioceses: for which the Catholic Church did nothing but move him to another diocese (standard church policy) until even the Catholic Church patronising news media had enough. No formal charges were made until the media made his practices public, for which the presiding cardinal over the diocese blasted the journalist's from his pulpit. This same cardinal was later promoted; Priest O'Connell of New Hampshire, "ditto"; Priest Brendan Smyth, who's case brought down the Irish government, "ditto" (the Catholic Church now files lawsuits against those exposing the church's child sex abuse, regardless of the accuracy of the charges). Pedophiling Priest Marcial Maciel Degollado, founder of Legionaries of Christ, molested his students in Spain and Italy with full approval from Pope Pius XII; Catholic orphanages are run by pedophiling priests, these sadistic practices being protected by local and provincial governments:

Mt. Cashel orphanage in Newfoundland, where 20 priest's molested young boy's for over 15 years (for which a book was written and a movie made) is typical; Boys Town (incorporated) of Omaha Nebraska sells children into child prostitution and demonic occult ritual sacrifice. The key operative being Larry King (who sang the National Anthem at the 1984 & 88 Republican National Convention's) of Omaha. King's practice of Reagan, Bush, Contra drug money laundering (used in Nicaragua & Haiti) thru Franklin Community Federal Credit Union (banking system made possible by Nebraska Senator Bob Kerry) and selling children and drugs at his political parties (George Bush was a regular customer) held in his apartment in Omaha, his Southfork Ranch outside Dallas Texas and his \$5000 a month rented house on California Ave. off "Embassy Row" in Washington D.C. (where he secretly videotaped politicians sexual acts with young boys he brought in from Boys Town Catholic orphanage, to be blackmailed later) are well documented in: "The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism and Murder in Nebraska", author: Senator John DeCamp. Monsignor Robert Hupp, head of Boys Town, varified every detail of the authors investigation of the Franklin Cover-up and told of the priest who kidnapped a boy in Elkhorn, Nebraska, raped and murdered him and was immediately transfered to another dioces (probably out of the country) by the head of the Omaha dioces and provided guidance on where to look to develop further proof of the children's stories of abuse by this nations wealthy and powerful (who have been adopting children in Paraguay, bringing them back to the US before sacrificing them to satan. This is acknowledged by the Paraguayan government). Monsignor Hupp was later, unceremoniously, retired from his position as head of Boys Town. The pedophiling group: North American Man-Boy Love Association (who's members buy kidnapped children at auctions held at a ranch outside of Las Vegas Nevada) has been given official status by the United Nations. CIA head, William Colbey, was found dead in a river after telling Senator DeCamp he was going to give him information to help his investigation. William Casey [sovereign Knight of Malta (Catholic), George Bush's campaign manager and "authorized" Clintons bid for the White House (being fully aware of Clintons background of a bank robbing sister, drug trafficking brother and murdering mother; his receipt of a bucket of cocaine a month for Reagans Iran/Contra-weapons/cocaine smuggling/money laundering (\$100 million a month) operation out of the Mena Arkansas airfield)] was named in a class action law suit in Southern California (case no.99-02603) along with Robert Gates, John Deutch, George Tenet, estate of William French Smith, Edwin Meese, Richard Thornburgh, Janet Reno and others; CIA and US Department of Justice] responsible for the 1980's crack cocaine epidemic and resulting social and economic devastation of inner city communities. The Jesuits have orchestrated the deaths of presidents, heads of state and dignitaries of countries all over the world i.e. C.I.A. [French king: Henry IV issued: "Edict of Nantes", giving freedom of religion for all French citizens, for which he was assassinated by jesuit: Ravailac; by the "leaden bullet": Presidents: James A. Garfield (2 July 1881), William McKinley (6 Sept 1901), Abraham Lincoln (14 April 1865), John F. Kennedy (22 Nov 1993); "by the poison cup": presidents: William Henry Harrison (4 April 1841), Zachary Taylor (5 July 1850); attempted assassination of James Buchanan by poisoning the tea at the

National Hotel, Washington D.C., (Feb 1857) where 50 were affected and 38 died]. Jesuitism was born in Spain, 1534 (for the express purpose of exterminating the reformation); reared in France; developed in Papal Rome; sanctioned by Pope Paul III, 1540. Expelled from: England, 1581; France, 1594; Portugal, 1598; England again, 1604; France again, 1606; Russia, 1717; Portugal again, 1759; France again, 1762-3; Spain, Genoa, Venice and Sicily, 1767; Naples, Malta and Parma, 1768. All, except England and Russia, being strictly Roman Catholic states. The order was suppressed 21 July 1773 by Pope Clement IV (for which he was promptly poisoned); continued to exist under other names i.e. "Brothers of the Faith"; re-established by Pope Pius VII, 1814 (to carry out the dictates of the "Secret Treaty of Verona"). In the words of Abraham Lincoln: "If the Protestants of the North and the South could learn what the priests, nuns, and monks, who daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion, were doing in our schools and hospitals, as emissaries of the Pope and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions and alienate the hearts of our people from our Constitution and our laws, and prepare a reign of anarchy here, as they have done in Ireland, Mexico, Spain, and wherever there are people that wish to be free, they would unite in taking power out of their hands". "The Jesuits never forsake." (Washington in the lap of Rome, Justin D. Fulton; Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, by: Charles Chiniquy LCCN: BX1770.F9). Phyllis Schlafly, Reed Irvine, Dusty Rhodes (of National Review), Brent Bozell, Edwin Fulner, Robert Godwin, Richard Viguerie, Sommers White, Foster Friess, Oliver North, Coors family, Roland Hinz, Rush Lembaugh, Tim La Haye, Pat Robertson, Jack Kemp, George Will, Jean Kirkpatrick, William Bennet (jesuit), Robert Kriebel, Burton Yale Pines, Gary Hofmeister, Clarence Thomas, Ed Meese and Charles Colson are pseudo conservatives who's puppet strings are pulled by jesuits, Skull & Bones, Council on Foreign Relations or directly from the Illuminati. "I am not happy about the rebirth of the Jesuits. Swarms of them will present themselves under more disguises ever taken by even a chief of the Bohemians, as printers, writers, publishers, school teachers, etc. If ever an association of people deserved eternal damnation, on this earth and in hell, it is this society of Loyola." (John Adams, 1816). This hardly scratch's the surface of info on the jesuits and Popery as a whole. If you refuse to see and believe the pattern that is set forth here, you wouldn't believe the rest either. "If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead" (Luke 16:31).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican Assassins ebook Download](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Assassins ebook Download

Title: Vatican Assassins ebook Download

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 7, 2005 02:25 PM (GMT)

Vatican Assassins Download

VATICAN ASSASSINS Book was based upon these 13 books! The "Black Pope" was the major resource on which Vatican Assassins was based and is one of the hottest, most controversial books of the late 1800's. This book was so hot, son very controversial, that the Vatican forced its withdrawal shortly after it was published. This book reveals the hidden hand in the Vatican, that of the top Jesuit leader, always secretly referred to as the "Black Pope".

This sought-after Vatican Assassins book has completely **sold out worldwide**, we however have the whole book in PDF format so you can still read it.



[LINK](#)

***To Download this file to your computer:**

1. right click on the [LINK](#) above
2. Click 'Save Target as'

Author, Eric Jon Phelps, a Calvinist Baptist, exposes the evil order of the Jesuits, the real power behind the Vatican in his book "Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends". Mr. Phelps challenges all truth-seekers to go through the annals of history and examine the diabolical

interference of the Jesuits in the affairs of all governments. Find out why the Jesuits were expelled from almost every country in Europe, and how they have been using the United States of America to further their mission to:

"...destroy the Protestant Reformation and restore the Dark Ages with the Pope exercising his temporal power as the Universal Monarch, ruling from the rebuilt temple in Jerusalem."

Since 1550 A.D., the Pope has sought to reverse the Protestant Reformation and return the total power economically, diplomatically and militarily to the Vatican, as in the days before Martin Luther. To establish this goal, the Vatican established the Order of the Jesuits, turning to Black Magick Witchcraft through the Society of Loyola.

Using old forgotten books, Mr. Phelps takes us through war after war, showing the Jesuits' hand in instigating and provoking revolution and bloodshed in one nation after another. The Jesuits wreaked such havoc on the world that our own early American presidents and patriots warned of the dangers of letting the Jesuits in our land. Most of the nations in Europe have thrown the Jesuits out at one time or another because the Jesuits were planning and fomenting revolution against the throne!

General Lafayette, in 1799 wrote: "It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country" the United States of America "are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuits Priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe".

In 1816, John Adams wrote to President Jefferson: "Shall we not have regular swarms of them here, in as many disguises as only a king of the gypsies can assume, dressed as painters, publishers, writers and schoolmasters? If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell it is this Society of Loyola's."

Abraham Lincoln, who was assassinated by the Jesuits, wrote in a personal letter to Charles Chiniquy: "This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to Popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons".

The 13 books that come on the CD-ROM accompanying the book, "Vatican Assassins", were written in the 1800's -- with two exceptions --and speak of the Jesuits from the historical perspective an author possesses when he is living in a time in which the truth of the Jesuits was more readily known than today; Americans have learned history from schools in which the true history has been rewritten, to spoon-feed us a revised history that disguises the terrible truth of certain institutions as the Jesuits. Further, old books that boldly spoke the truth have gone out of print, or have been suppressed, so we cannot know the truth. These books are the Bibliography of "Vatican Assassins"; they are the resource material from which "Vatican Assassins" was written.

These are the 13 old, out-of-print, and banned books on this CD-ROM:

1. "Secret Instructions of the Jesuits": (1857) Charles III, the King of Spain, in 1767 read the secret instructions of the Jesuits, known at that time as the *Secreta Monita*, and realized the danger the Jesuits posed to his nation. He sent out letters to all the provinces containing a sealed document that was not to be opened until the 2nd of April. Anyone violating that order would be killed. On April 2nd, all opened the instructions which summoned all troops to gather up the members of the Society of Jesus and expel them from the land. Now you can read what Charles III read and feared.
2. "The Black Pope: A History of the Jesuits", J.F. Cusack (Nun of Denmore) -1896 It is well understood in the Roman Catholic circles that the term "black pope" refers to the Jesuit General and the true power behind the Vatican. Read suppressed anti-Jesuit documents deliberately kept from the American people. Read about the "rules of the Order" that prove it is a demonic system!
3. "Popery Puseyism And Jesuitism: Luigi Desanctis (Official Censor of the Inquisition)" -1852

Translator's Preface: "These letters were published by Luigi Desanctis under the title of Roma Papale in 1865 at Florence. They appeared in the Record newspaper, in English, French, and German, running through many editions Popery and Jesuitism, which works seem to have disappeared, for only one copy have I traced." Now you can read a part of history thought to be lost forever!

4. "The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of American Unmasked", J. Wayne Laurens (American Historian 1855) America has enemies who are not content to enjoy peace and security and equal rights of citizenship under our constitution and laws. The Jesuits have set out to destroy our liberties. This book exposes their diabolical plan!

5. "The Footprints of the Jesuits": R.W. Thompson, Ex-Secretary of the Navy "The Jesuits, by their very calling, by the very essence of their institution, are bound to seek, by every means, right or wrong, the destruction of Protestantism. This is the condition of their existence, the duty they must fulfill, or cease to be Jesuits."

6. "The Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk", Maria Monk, 1835. It is her autobiography. It shook the world then when she exposed the horrible and shocking secrets of what goes on behind convent doors. Today it is just as shocking and tragic. Now you can read the true story of one nun's nightmare in the Roman Catholic church.

7. "The Thrilling Mysteries of a Convent Revealed", M. Peterson, 1835.

8. "The Jesuit Conspiracy: The Secret Plan of the Order" Abbate M. Leone, 1848. In 1825, the Jesuits held a meeting at Chieri, Italy. A young Jesuit, named Leone (later became the black pope) took notes of that meeting. In 1848, they were translated into English and thoroughly "authenticated". Now you can read how the Jesuits plan on world domination and the destruction of Protestantism, using duplicity and a secret war.

9. "Romanism as a World Power", Luther S. Kauffman, 1922.: (1921) A warning to Americans of the true dangers of Roman Catholicism and her drive for world domination.

10. "The Engineer Corps of Hell", Edwin A. Sherman, 1883: "Containing the tactics of the 'Militia of the Pope,' or The Secret Manual of the Jesuits, and other matter intensely interesting, especially to the Freemasons and lovers of civil and religious liberty, whithersoever dispersed throughout the globe."

11. "History of Romanism: From the Earliest Corruption of Christianity to the Present Time", John Dowling, 1845. (1845) This book presents a chronological order to the origin and history of Rome's unscriptural doctrines and ceremonies including councils and decrees.

12. "History of the Jesuits: Their Origin, Progress, Doctrines and Designs": G. B. Nicolini 1854 This book is exposes the character and aims of the brotherhood of Loyola. They pose a threat to all mankind, for they will stop at nothing to accomplish their desired end, which is to bring all the world under the Pope, who is under the black pope.

13. "The Jesuits", Theodore Griesinger, 1903: A complete history of their open and secret proceedings from the foundation of the Order to the present time (1903).

"Vatican Assassins" also details 20th Century history in a way you have never seen it explained, with the assistance of this extremely unique perspective provided by these 13 books. You will see events of the 20th Century in a completely new light, events about which you may have had questions, but could never find answers. The key is understanding the Black Magick Jesuit order.

As interesting as these wonderful resources are, we feel that the author is lacking one critically important perspective: he does not understand Black Magick Witchcraft. The Jesuits were founded on Black Magick, as was the Masters of the Illuminati. The Vatican -- with the Jesuit Black Pope in the background -- opposed the Illuminati until Pope Paul VI, who ascended the Papacy on June

21, 1963. Immediately, this Pope displayed the Satanic Twisted Cross Crucifix, a Black Magick Symbol of Antichrist!

Instantly, occultists the world over realized that a grand merger of forces had just occurred, between the Black Magick Illuminists on the one hand, and the Vatican on the other hand. At this moment, Black Magick ruled both the Illuminati and the Vatican. World events have flowed since then, as the result of this grand merger.

Cutting Edge articles in "What Saith Rome?", in "Freemasonry Corner", and in Headline News explain this merger of forces quite well. Since we believe you need this perspective to complete the understanding of the Black Magick Jesuits as provided in Vatican Assassins, we are including a CDROM of our entire website at over 60% discount!

This Vatican Assassin special package will include:

1. "Vatican Assassins" book, 700 pages long
2. CDROM of 13 books that provide the Bibliography for this book
3. CDROM of Cutting Edge Ministries' website, normally a \$12.99 retail

All of this sells for only \$39.99! Our first shipment has been made, and we expect delivery on or before March 1. Truly, once you read all this material, you will never look at history the same way before, and you will never look at current news the same way again.

This resource packet may be the most important, and informative, we have ever offered.

FINAL NOTE: The most important revelation of this book is simple but profound: The top global leader of the Masons is ALSO the Black Pope of the Jesuits! To understand the tremendous significance of this revelation, we invite you to examine the Black Magick Seal of the Illuminati depicting all the forces leading the world to the New World Order, at <http://www.cuttingedge.org/pages/seminar2/SEAL8.htm>

Once you know that the top Masonic leader and the Black Pope are the same person, the hierarchy of the Illuminati takes on an entirely new meaning!

[ORIGINAL LINK](#)

Alexandra - October 8, 2005 12:27 AM (GMT)

How big of a file is it? I don't have a CD burner on this computer...just floppy.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 8, 2005 01:04 AM (GMT)

Very large 56 megs

Alexandra - October 8, 2005 02:16 AM (GMT)

I'll have to use my husband's computer to download it then. Thanks! :)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope to ban gay priests](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope to ban gay priests

Title: Pope to ban gay priests

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 7, 2005 09:15 PM (GMT)

If you believe this then your in illusion land! Unlike the openly gay Jesuit ruler, the Vatican priests sneak around behind the religion to do their dirty business. -2tuff

Pope to ban gay priests

By Zach Loneran

http://keystoneonline.com/story.asp?Art_id=1373

A soon-to-be released Vatican document regarding homosexuals in the Roman Catholic seminary has stirred up some worries throughout the religious sect. This document, which comes from the Congregation for Catholic Education, will ban homosexual men from seminaries.

The document was approved by Pope Benedict XVI at the end of August and is planned to be released after the International Bishops' Synod in Rome next month.

This does nothing but further divide the Church and alienate people who have a true devotion to God. The Church says homosexuality is a sin, but everyone sins-even priests. A good priest will be the first one to tell you that.

This ban on gay seminarians doesn't even provide a practical solution to the problem of pedophiles wearing vestments every week. Because of the lack of psychological screenings of new seminarians in the '60s and '70s, pedophiles managed to work their way into a job where they would have exclusive access to children.

Church historian and conservative commentator on Catholicism, James Hitchcock, agrees with the ban, claiming that a study from the John Jay College of Criminal Justice showed that most of the alleged clergy sex-abuse victims since 1950 were adolescent boys.

Because several accusations of assault came from males, church officials point to homosexuality as a problem when they should be pointing at pedophilia. I hear they are two different things.

However, people are worried that this ban might cause a backfiring reaction from the homosexual clergy.

In an interview with CNN, Rev. Thomas Krenik, author of Formation for Priestly Celibacy, a guidebook for clergy, said, "For some men who happened to be homosexually oriented, they would go further in the closet. That would be my fear, that this could become an even worse problem."

This document has not only labeled gay people immoral, but it has also made it practically impossible for them to "cleanse themselves" of their inherent sin. It's actually rather confusing because the Church says that no matter who you are-thief, murderer or televangelist-you can repent and join God in Heaven. But not gay people. Why?

Because they're going against nature. I hope everyone is aware of this. It is "unnatural" to be attracted to the same sex. Now, I'm straight myself, but I don't remember filling out a survey to choose my sexuality. I never checked the "hetero" box.

Oh, but far be it for me to argue with this document. I'm sure homosexual people don't hit puberty and say, "You know, I think I want to get beat up and labeled evil for the rest of my life. Send me the gay form."

We're talking common sense here. And, if I'm not mistaken, I believe that God (the Pope's boss) is a big fan of common sense. That's why our planet isn't inside the sun.

In all honesty, sexuality shouldn't even be an issue in the priesthood. All Catholic priests take a vow of celibacy. So what does it matter if you're not having sex with women or not having sex with men?

It bothers me also because Catholicism is a wonderful faith, full of teachings on loving one another, helping the needy and forgiveness. When people, because of their own biases, build walls in religion, opposers strap bombs to themselves and try to blow the walls up.

Jesus came to unite people, not divide them. He hung around with sinners and not the "righteous" religious leaders who caused all the corruption. The Pope may ban gay people from serving in the Church, but God never turns anyone away from serving his kingdom.

DTD - October 7, 2005 10:50 PM (GMT)

If they ban gays there will be nobody left. :D

Lazarus - October 8, 2005 02:14 AM (GMT)

There is a good reason for banning gay priests. You're right in saying that everyone is guilty of sin. You are also correct in mentioning that the Catholic Church should go after the pedophiles. The Church has done more trying to protect those priests who fiddle with children than trying to prosecute them!

Everyone does sin, no doubt, but you cannot let an openly homosexual priest teach and guide the people of God. In the same manner the priests who are sexually immoral (having sex with women or masterbating) should not be able to hold mass either. The Church just shows its own hypocrisy when condemning one evil and allowing another to be perpetuated without any condemnation.

There are many different theological views concerning the issue of sexual immorality, whether it be homosexual relations or heterosexual relations. I think the larger issue should be how the sin is looked at by God and the people. There is a difference between how we look at sinning. If a person or priest is enslaved by a particular sin, such as homosexuality, then they are unfit to serve in the church. A priest acting in this manner would be an abomination to God. Why? because they are not making an effort to repent of their lifestyle. It makes no sense to practice christianity if you do not believe that homosexuality is a major sin. the Bible is very clear in stating the severity of such a lifestyle. You cannot have your cake and eat it to, so to speak.

The whole premise of grace and living eternally with God has to do with how we choose to except God's commandments and laws. If a person cannot or will not stop acting contrary to what God has commanded to be sinful, then why even consider one's self a follower of God? A major teaching of christianity is letting go of our own ideas of right and wrong and excepting God in complete surrender. This is not an easy thing for a fallen human being to do, but we must try our best.

We are not intrinsically good at our core. I know that that sounds harsh and most of us are not willingly admit that to be true, but true it must be if we except the teachings of Jesus Christ. But if we except this truth, if we embrace our own failures and put our trust in the Lord, an amazing thing begins to happen within the life of a follower. God grants us His wonderful gift of grace. This is where true strenght comes from, not from our feeble will, but from the infinite goodness of the Lord.

I believe this is the reason for the sacrifice that Jesus had to make. Without it we would all be doomed to a life of uncontrolable sin. God made a way for our salvation and His gift of grace by sacrificing His unique son, Jesus Christ. One thing we as children of God cannot do, cannot change, is the Word of God. Once we begin to try and change scripture to fit our own idea of how things should be, then comes the true danger, more destructive than any sexual immoral act. We open the lid of pandora's box and let out the begining of all rebellion and sin; pride.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A warning when downloading VATICAN ASSASSINS ebook](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A warning when downloading VATICAN ASSASSINS ebook

Title: A warning when downloading VATICAN ASSASSINS ebook

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 6, 2005 12:38 PM (GMT)

D3V has informed me that his Vatican Assassins ebook also has mysteriously been deleted from his harddrive and unfortunately he needs to get it again.

I've told people to make sure as soon as they have this book that its put on CD or DVD immediatly because its now quite obviously the Jesuits are not impressed with this material still getting around!

"TO HELL WITH THE JESUITS"

Pastor Steve - October 7, 2005 12:45 PM (GMT)

Interesting,

I just had about 3,000 emails mysteriously deleted off my hard drive, never to be found again....

Good advice.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Hal Turner and other co adjutors](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Hal Turner and other co adjutors

Title: Eric Phelps - Hal Turner and other co adjutors

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:42 PM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Turner,

Excellent post.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: AV1611HOUR

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Thursday, September 15, 2005 8:50 PM

Subject: Free Speech

Bro Eric, Your analysis of Hal Turner is accurate. As we have previously discussed, the Jesuits seem to have a man (or woman) coming from every conceivable point of the political and religious compass to co-opt and subvert any legitimate opposition to their great work of building their own form of heaven on earth, which to a Bible believer, is more like hell. If we list the individuals whom we are sure are co-adjutors, and those whom we strongly suspect to be co-adjutors, it will be noted that there is a co-adjutor to fit many different tastes. >From the pseudo-intellectual Dave Hunt to the coarse, crude, obvious Hal Turner; the guffawing, down home Texe Marrs, or the spirited "witchy woman" Constance Cumbey or Kelly McGinley, or the "sweet Christian sister" Gail Riplinger, or the name calling, in your face Peter Ruckman, there is a co-adjutor out there for you! Soft spoken Stan Monteith never heard of the Inquisition: I heard him say he had never heard anywhere that the Catholic church had killed millions. Some of these attack the Jews, some don't. Some profess to be evangelistic, while others pretend to be prophecy hounds. These people are busy soaking up the contributions and prayers of real saved people that believe these ministers of unrighteousness are great and powerful servants of Christ, and that is the great purpose for the work of the

co-adjutor: to subvert heretics doctrinally and weaken the opposition for the final knockout punch. The common thread that binds all the brands together for burning- all, no exceptions that I have seen, champion the doctrines of Pelagius, summed up in the term "free-will." All when touching on any religious aspect teach that God is waiting on man to do something, that God is at the mercy of man, and that the spirit and will of man are more powerful than the spirit and will of God. This demonstrates that Ruckman, Riplinger, Hunt, Marrs, Cumbey, and McGinley are all blasphemers, ascribing to men the power to save themselves. They all have to say things that are true to put over things that are false, as you pointed out concerning Hitler. Turner in the political area, as do many others: the only difference is he is working in the area of racial matters, an area neglected by the other shortwave-fringe co-adjutors. Hal Turner is the evil doppelganger of the intellectual E.R.Fields of THE TRUTH AT LAST (or the reserved Michael Hoffman), whom we know to be a co-adjutors as well. The presence of these rabid Jew thumpers bodes ill for the Jews here in America, and the subversion of the Bible Believers by free-willers like Ruckman and Riplinger bodes ill for the Christians. "The Lord hath made all things for himself: yea, even the wicked for the day of evil." (Proverbs 16:4) and (Jude 1:4) "For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ." Even so, Come Lord Jesus. Pastor Turner

Pastor Steve - September 30, 2005 11:09 PM (GMT)

Fox News was recently talking about Hal Turner <http://www.halturnershow.com/FNCHannityAnd...urnerQuoted.wav>

Micaiah - October 4, 2005 01:59 AM (GMT)

I agree with most of this post by Pastor Turner, but I vehemently disagree with calling Ruckman a "co adjutor". To say Ruckman is a blasphemer, wicked, co adjutor etc...just because Pastor Turner doesn't agree doctrinally is assinine!

Pastor Turner needs a little help with his Bible doctrine.

I have just about every book Ruckman has written and a lot of his tapes. I have met the man and have sat in some of his Bible classes. I have friends who go to his church, I have friends who are close to him. I learned about the Catholic Church (Baal Worship) and about the Jesuits through Ruckman. Ruckman is not a "co adjutor"!

Turner labels him a coadjutor because Ruckman is a "free willer". Ruckman is a moderate Calvinist and does not believe in the Hyper Calvinist heresy. I am a "free willer" also, but I am certainly NOT a "co adjutor".

You know what, Jack Chick and Ruckman are dear friends and have been for many years. Uh, Oh! Maybe Chick is a "co adjutor!". How foolish to think so.

Dr. William (Bill) Grady is a personal friend of mine. He wrote Eric Phelps' favorite book about the King James Bible called "Final Authority". In the book Grady exposes the

Jesuits and how they tried to destroy the word of God. Grady also wrote two more Books "What Hath God Wrought" and "How Satan Turned America Against God". Eric Phelps said that those books were a "Master Piece". Grady does an excellent job of exposing the Jesuits, what they did in the past and what they are doing now.

Dr. Grady is a dear friend of Ruckman and preaches in Ruckman's church. Grady told me that he Ruckman is his hero! Grady, like myself and Ruckman is a "free willer"! To say Grady or Ruckman is a "co adjutor" just because they do not agree on certain Biblical matters is just plain STUPID!!

I'm sure Pastor Turner and I disagree on things and I believe that IF he is a Hyper then he is teaching heresy, but I do not believe he is a "co adjutor" just because we do not see eye to eye on that matter.

If you don't like how Ruckman talks then fine, if you don't like his doctrine, or whatever then fine, but it is NOT fine to LIE about him and call him a "co adjutor"!

But hey, other than the Ruckman comment I think it's a good article.

Mic.

TruthSeeker24 - October 4, 2005 11:19 AM (GMT)

As for free will, I too deny that free will can save man since only God can save men. I disagree with some aspects of Hyper Calvinist like limited atonement when God's Word said that God died for all men not only for the elect. I'm in David Cloud's corner when it comes to Calvinism: Many Calvinists are sincere Christians, but some are part of Hyper-Calvinism, which have errors. I do believe in predestination, the sovereignty of God, etc. but I disagree with limited atonement.

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/calvinismdebate.html>

is the link.

Micaiah - October 6, 2005 01:35 AM (GMT)

When I say Ruckman, Grady or myself are "Free Willers" I am being sarcastic. I do not mean it the way some hypers twist it. I do not believe that anybody can save themselves. When I say free will, I mean that I believe that God gave every man a free will. That means that a man can either choose to accept or reject Christ. It is his own choice (free will).

Dave Cloud has some good points. I also think he has good stuff on other topics as well..

mic.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM Fred Monroe Zeder II](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Fred Monroe Zeder II

Title: SMOM Fred Monroe Zeder II

Description: *an ally of George H. W. Bush*

TruthSeeker24 - October 5, 2005 03:37 PM (GMT)

From http://www.doi.gov/oia/press/2004/fred_zeder.htm

Picture by J. Ngiraibuuch, Saipan 1975

Fred Monroe Zeder II

Former Director, Office of Territorial Affairs

Former Ambassador and President's Representative, Micronesian status negotiations

Former President and CEO of the Overseas Private Investment Corporation(OPIC)

Former member of the board of directors of the U.S. Air Force Academy

Former trustee of the George H.W. Bush Library

Ambassador Fred Monroe Zeder II, whose distinguished career spanned both public and private sectors, died March 12 at the age of 82 in Pebble Beach, California, following a brief illness.

A fighter pilot in World War II, Zeder participated in the U.S. invasion and repatriation of Attu and Kiska Islands in the North Pacific. He flew both P-40 and P-38 fighters, retiring from the Air Force Reserve in 1951 with the rank of major. Zeder was familiar with high speeds. In 1941, he won a national hydroplane racing championship. He was also a Golden Gloves semifinalist. was admitted to the Young Presidents' Organization in 1960. University of Michigan. His roommate was Prescott Bush, brother of George H. Bush. Gerald Ford was the university's star football player at the time. After the war, Zeder received his degree from the University of California at Los Angeles. His first enterprise was Zeder Talbott, Inc., an advertising and marketing company based in Los

Angeles.

In 1960, Zeder moved to Connecticut to create the Chrysler-Zeder sports car. One hundred were made in Italy (picture). He obtained an interest in cars from his father who worked with Walter Chrysler in 1924 as head of engineering at the newly formed Chrysler-Zeder Corporation. Previous to this effort, his father had developed the "Zeder Car" at Studebaker which featured a high compression engine.

From 1956 to 1975, Zeder was chairman and CEO of Hydrometals Corporation, a diversified manufacturing company that he moved from New York to Dallas in the early 1960s. He brought the company from near bankruptcy to an international business listed on the New York stock exchange. The company was sold to Wallace Murray Co. in 1979. In 1960, he was admitted to the Young Presidents' Organization. He served as chairman of the board of Paradise Cruise Corporation in Hawaii from 1978 to the present.

Zeder first entered government service in 1971 when elected to the City Council in Dallas, Texas, where he also served on the Dallas-Fort Worth Regional Airport Board.

President Gerald Ford appointed Zeder in 1974 to serve in the U.S. Department of the Interior as director of the Office of Territorial Affairs with oversight for U.S. policy and programs relating to American Samoa, Guam, the Virgin Islands, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

In 1982, the U.S. Senate confirmed President Ronald Reagan's appointment of Zeder as the President's personal representative for Micronesian status negotiations. Holding the rank of ambassador, Zeder negotiated the historic Compact of Free Association. The Compact was a unique agreement that created a relationship of Free Association between the U.S. and the independent countries of the Republic of Palau, Federated States of Micronesia and the Republic of the Marshall Islands. The agreement facilitated the movement of the Island groups from governmental control under the UN Trusteeship of the Pacific Islands (TTPI) administered by The U.S. to the status of newly independent countries. The uniqueness of the Compacts that Zeder fostered, is found in the close working relationship between the U.S. and the Compact countries while allowing their complete independence and self-government. The Compacts were detailed agreements that provide funding and technical assistance while permitting the citizens of Compact countries to live, obtain education and work in the U.S. The U.S. also provides military security that mutually benefits the U.S. and the Compact countries.

Approval of the Compacts by Congress also cleared the way for a fourth island group, the Marianas Islands, to become a Commonwealth of the U.S.

Zeder was appointed by President George H. W. Bush in 1988 as president and CEO

of the Overseas Private Investment Corporation (OPIC). In this role, Zeder promoted private investment and supported U.S. national interests in 130 countries. Under his leadership, OPIC played a major role on behalf of President Bush in supporting the Solidarity Union reform movement that ended communist rule in Poland. Following Poland, Zeder and OPIC turned their attention to each Eastern European country that emerged from communist rule. Similar efforts were made in the Soviet Union, Nicaragua, and Panama.

Zeder served as district director of the National Alliance of Businessmen, vice chairman of the Committee of Publicly Owned Companies, and a founding member of the World Business Council. He served as a special advisor to the Fund for America's Future from 1987 to 1988, a member of the board of directors of the U.S. Air Force Academy, and a trustee of the George H. W. Bush Library. He was also a decorated Knight of Malta.

Zeder was married to the late Martha Blood for 57 years, with whom he had five children. In 2001 he married Dorothy Post Rodgers.

<http://www.tarpley.net/bush23.htm>

is a link exposing him some more.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A must read about the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A must read about the Jesuits

Title: A must read about the Jesuits

Description: *So much information.*

TruthSeeker24 - October 5, 2005 01:38 PM (GMT)

Note by Me: I knew this information years, but I didn't show it since I didn't know the link to it yet. Also, this information documents the Masonic-Jesuit link and other information that the Jesuit formed other Secret Societies as well beyond the Illuminati. It talks about the Masonic robberies by many ex-Confederates after the Civil War and the Rothschilds. It's classic material and one of the best info detailing the strength of the Order of the Jesuits. When I first saw this info, it shook me up and confirmed my opinion about the New World Order. I don't believe in all of their UFO ideals, but there is the Nephilim (or Reptilians, whatever you want to call them) in existence mentioned in the Bible, ancient scripts, ancient pictures that I've seen, and other sources.

By TruthSeeker24

From <http://www.v-j-enterprises.com/mojave2.html>

For one's information, a brief description of just what the 'Illuminati' is might be helpful at this point. **Many researchers suggest that the Illuminati is a Jesuit invention or re-invention simply because Illuminati founder Adam Weishaupt who 'started' the order in Bavaria, GERMANY was a Jesuit. Also, the 'Scottish Rite' of Masonry which advocates the destruction of National Sovereignties in exchange for Illuminati government has allegedly been traced back to the Jesuit college at Clermont in Paris, as have been other Jesuit-initiated Masonic rites. The Jesuits**

themselves were founded by Ignatius Loyola, who had been previously arrested in Spain for subversive activities as a gnostic. The 'Order' was admittedly founded mainly for the purpose of crushing Martin Luther's Protestant movement (which 'protested' Rome's denunciation of the plan of eternal salvation by grace as it appears in the book of ROMANS). This is evidenced by the fact that the Jesuit oath (which advocated the killing of Protestant men, the cutting off of the breasts of Protestant women with shears, and the cutting open of the wombs of Protestant women so that their unborn children could be smashed against the rocks) - was fulfilled to the letter during the well-documented and bloody Roman Inquisitions. These took place during the Dark and Middle Ages of so-called 'holy' Roman Empire rule which 'began' when the last of the Emperors or 'Pontifex Maximus' of the Roman Empire, CONSTANTINE, declared himself to be the FIRST official Roman 'Pontiff' or 'Pope'. Constantine payed lipservice to 'Christianity' yet secretly held to the ancient Babylonean Mystery Religion of which he himself was High Priest or Pontifex Maxiumus, one in a long line of many which can be traced back to Nimrod, the first King of Babylon, himself. (This statement may raise anger in some who religiously defend man-made 'traditions', however history is history and facts are facts).

If one doesn't believe that Constantine intended to carry on his Roman Empire and it's conquest of the world under the veneer of 'religion', then just remember what the Roman-Spanish Conquistadors did to the Mayas under Cortez (who slaughtered over 5 million of them - see: 'TRAVELS', PBS network - Feb. 15, 1993), the Incas under Pizzaro, and the Pueblos under Coronado. The Illuminati allegedly began in ancient Babylon and is said to be a mixture of Cabalism, the ancient Babylonian 'Mystery' religion, and ancient 'Baal' worship. Their vision was the same as that of Nimrod (aka Osiris, Baal or the 'Sun god' and consort of Semiramis, Isis, or Ashtaroth respectively). Nimrod was the original king of Babylon and the builder of the Tower of Babel. **Some sources allege that the CIA and the NAZI movements were tied-in to the Illuminati, and that later these two organizations under the "Cult of the All Seeing Eye" joined forces in an effort to initiate plans for a world dictatorship. Part of this would of course involve working with the Grays and other saurian species in underground bases in a joint effort to establish absolute world despotism.**

The Illuminati, or the 'Serpent Cult' is allegedly infiltrating political, economic, educational and religious institutions with the help of the Grays (which have ADMITTED to some that they have been the guiding power behind witchcraft and many of the ancient occult lodges over the centuries), which have 'promised' the Illuminati a part of 'the pie' once this world is under 'their' control. This infiltration is allegedly carried out through organizations like the 'International Working Man's League', which according to World Economists such as Dr. John Coleman 'molded' Karl Marx and his future as a Communist dictator. **Another key figure in the Connection between the Illuminati, Masonry and the Jesuit Lodge was the Jesuit Priest Giuseppe Mazzini, the second in command to 'Universal Pontiff' of Freemasonry Albert Pike, and who**

according to some 'inside' sources even went so far as to organize a branch of the Mafia known as the 'Oblonica' within one of the 22 'Palladium' lodges which were initiated to oversee world Illuminati revolutionary activities, carefully hiding it's connection with the Grand Lodge in England.

The Illuminati headquarters in America may be hidden within the Masonic 'House of the Temple' in Washington D.C., (Scottish Rite Headquarters) which is curiously enough set atop the pentagram-like street layout of the city itself. Former 33rd degree Mason and Past Master of all Scottish Rite bodies, Evangelist Jim Shaw (P.O. Box 884., Silver Springs, FL 32668) tells of his own defection from the cult in his book 'THE DEADLY DECEPTION'. Shaw reveals the fact that the inside of the Scottish Rite headquarters is FILLED with carvings, murals and many other representations of serpents! The High Masons apparently revered the 'Serpent' symbol in what might be considered worshipful awe. Thus the name of their ancient cult, which William Cooper refers to as the 'Cult of the Snake' or 'Dragon', a Serpent Cult which was very active among the ancient Gnostic (serpent) cults of Pharaohic Egypt.

Even Gen. George Washington was a was a member of the Stone Masons Guild early on, however when he learned that it was being infiltrated by the Bavarian-German Illuminati he left the Lodge. This infiltration was also confirmed by the Presidents of Yale and Harvard Universities, who discovered that two fraternities, Yale's SKULL & BONES and Harvard's SCROLL & KEY had been infiltrated by this German occult lodge in an attempt to gain highly educated initiates who would be used to carry out their future plans for world control, plans which included the destruction of nation states to be replaced by a world dictatorship, which they called the 'New World Order'. There are even allegations that SKULL & BONES grads helped to finance the Communist and Nazi parties for the Illuminati's Machiavellian world scenario which included the orchestration of world conflicts (pitting various nations or factions against each other) for the purpose of eventually 'beating' the nations of the earth into a global dictatorship or NEW WORLD ORDER 'synthesis'.

If this report is beginning to sound like an over-budget Spy Movie or a Science Fiction Thriller, then... as they say, "you ain't seen nothing yet!"

The 'Knights of Malta' and the 'Club of Rome' are also, according to Conspiracy Researchers, players in the "End Game" in which the meek of the earth are the pawns. Both have advocated Genocide to curb the 'population problem' -- since a true world socialist dictatorship can only survive if the population is kept to a 'controllable' minimum. The KOM and COR are essentially outward arms or branches of the Illuminati, according to many. There are even rumors that tunnels and Catacombs beneath Rome connect or at one time connected with others beneath the Island of Malta, and that a similar subterranean system utilized by the Western Illuminati exists beneath Washington D.C. as well.

In fact, Dr. John Coleman, in his report: 'FREEMASONRY AND THE ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT' (c/o World Intelligence Review., P.O. Box 507., Chalmette, LA 70044), wrote BEFORE the AIDS threat became widely known among the public, that a secret society equivalent to today's 'Illuminati' believed that it was their duty as the self-anointed 'gods' over humanity to keep the population of the world from getting out of control so that they could be more easily controlled. These ancient 'Alchemists', Coleman alleges, were responsible for the Black Plague and other scourges which killed millions. He was convinced that they were preparing to wipe away millions more through 'viral' warfare.

According to Coleman (who claims to be an ex-Intelligence worker for the British Government who 'defected' when he learned the Horrible Truth), the 'Illuminati' consists of the dual lodges of Jesuitism and Freemasonry. He also documents all manner of infiltration of religious, political, and economic movements by the Illuminati of Jesuit-Freemasonry, as well as their seemingly endless manipulations of the nations by their behind-the-scenes orchestrating of economic turmoil, revolutions and wars.

In 1988, in apparent confirmation of this, a former high-ranking military officer by the name of F. P. Farrell, Lt. Col. Retired, U.S.A.F., released a disturbing report to several 'PATRIOT' organizations which alleged this very thing. Lt. Col. Farrell was a 1st Lieutenant, Captain and Jet Fighter Pilot in Korea; and a Lieutenant Colonel and Air Liaison Officer, 1st Infantry Division ('The Big Red One') in Viet Nam. In essence, Farrell accuses the UNITED NATIONS as being a trojan-horse cover for world socialist revolution, which intends to weaken and eventually destroy the INDEPENDENCE of the American Republic.

Farrell accuses the U.N. of being a Socialist-Communist controlled organization, and names at least 13 United Nations Secretary Generals who have been Communist Nationals. It was decided long ago, Farrell states, that no-one who was loyal to the U.S. constitution was to ever be UN Secretary General. He also provided documentation that the UNITED NATIONS 'police action' into which young Americans were drafted betrayed the American troops at every turn, by intentionally leaking U.S. battle plans IN BOTH THE KOREAN AND VIETNAM WARS to the Communists. This is why, he explains, both of these no-win 'wars' were lost to the Communists. In relation to Gen. MacArthur (who interesting enough publicly predicted that World War III would be fought against aliens in space!) Farrell states that:

"When General MacArthur WOKE UP TO THE TREASON OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN and the Soviets in the United Nations, he made one of the greatest military performances ever ventured in modern warfare. His dangerous but magnificent military engagement and sea landing at 'Inchon' on Sept. 15, 1950, enabled his military forces

to slaughter the communist forces, destroy their massive supply dumps, and put the Red Chinese, North Koreans, and their Soviet advisors on the run.

"MacArthur never asked for permission from the United Nations Security Council (Soviet General Zinshehko) to perform this secret military operation. MacArthur hand picked close and loyal military officers in doing so, and they kept the lid on the entire operation. Originally, our forces were to never win any battles as planned by the Soviet Generals at the United Nations. But General MacArthur REALIZED THE TREASON AND TOOK POSITIVE ACTION NOT ONLY TO SAVE THE LIVES OF HIS FIGHTING FORCES AND DESTROYING THE ENEMY AND THEIR SUPPLY DUMPS, BUT ALSO CREATING THE 'TURNING POINT' OF THE KOREAN WAR WITH HIS SUCCESS AT INCHON.

"For this 'positive action', General Douglas MacArthur was relieved of his command of the United Nations fighting forces in Korea by the traitor President Harry S. Truman, who met with MacArthur on the Island of Guam. MacArthur had figured out the whole picture OF TREASON and had to be relieved of his job.

"Truman feared MacArthur so much that just prior to General Douglas MacArthur returning to the United States from Korea, the traitor Truman, hid out at Camp David for over three weeks in fear of being arrested by General MacArthur who was a Five Star General and in command of all military forces in the United States... THE SAME MAN WHO HAD JUST SAVED THE LIVES OF THOUSANDS OF THEIR SONS WITH DARING MILITARY MOVES AGAINST THE WISHES OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND, IN ROUTING THE RED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS AT INCHON, SOUTH KOREA. Now you know the real truth as to what really happened 'behind the scenes' during the Korean Conflict between the 'traitor' Truman and General Douglas MacArthur, THE REAL HERO!! Robert W. Lee, in his book entitled 'THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY' (CPA books., 33836 SE Kelso Rd, #6., P.O. Box 596., Boring, OR 97099), states on pages 20 and 21:

"I (General MacArthur) was...worried by a series of directives from Washington (Truman) which were greatly decreasing the potential of my air force. First I was forbidden 'hot' pursuit of enemy planes that attacked our own. Manchuria and Siberia were sanctuaries of inviolate protection for all enemy forces and for all enemy purposes, no matter what depredations or assaults might come from there. Then I was denied the right (by Soviet General in United Nations) to bomb the hydroelectric plants along the Yalu River. The order was broadened to include every plant in North Korea which was capable of furnishing electric power to Manchuria and Siberia." Most incomprehensible of all according to MacArthur was the REFUSAL to let him bomb a supply target which was NOT in Manchuria or Siberia, "but many miles from the border, (it) forwarded supplies from Vladivostok for the North Korean Army. I FELT THAT STEP- BY-STEP MY WEAPONS WERE BEING TAKEN AWAY FROM ME."

"This is exactly the same type of 'treason' that occurred against our military forces in

Viet Nam. But Viet Nam was far more vile and dirty in the length or time that our soldiers were betrayed. MacArthur continues on page 21:

"That there was some LEAK IN INTELLIGENCE was evident to everyone. (Brigadier General Walton) Walker continually complained to me that HIS OPERATIONS WERE KNOWN TO THE ENEMY IN ADVANCE through sources in Washington... information must have been relayed to them, assuring that the Yalu River bridges would continue to enjoy sanctuary and that their bases would be left intact...

"General MacArthur then referred on page 21 to an official leaflet PUBLISHED IN RED CHINA BY CHINESE GENERAL LIN PIAO:

"...I would never have made the attack and risked men and military reputation if I HAD NOT BEEN ASSURED THAT WASHINGTON (Truman and U.S. Congress) WOULD RESTRAIN GENERAL MACARTHUR from taking adequate retaliatory measures against my lines of supply and communication.'

"J. Ruben Clark Jr., former Undersecretary of State and Ambassador to Mexico, who was widely recognized as one of the nation's foremost international lawyers, stated on page 27 of the book entitled: 'THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY':

"Not only does the Charter Organization NOT prevent future wars, but it makes it practically certain that we shall have future wars, and as such wars it takes from us (The United States) the power to declare them, to chose the side on which we shall fight, to determine what forces and military equipment we shall use in the war, and to control and command our sons who do the fighting.'

"In fact, A Soviet General in the United Nations still writes the plans for employment of United States troops all over the world, even in the Persian Gulf today. Former President John F. Kennedy also felt the wrath of the United Nations Charter (that Truman and the U.S. Congress signed) during the 'Bay of Pigs' invasion of Cuba against the Communist Castro. The Soviets in the United Nations would not allow Kennedy to directly use the United States military forces available in destroying Castro. The Soviets stated that in using United States military forces at the Bay of Pigs WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF THE SOVIETS in the United Nations, would be a violation of the United Nations Charter THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD SIGNED AND HAD TO ABIDE WITH...

"By now you should have come to realize 'why' there were so many restrictions on our soldiers during combat in Korea and Viet Nam and 'why' WE WERE NOT ALLOWED TO WIN... not allowed TO BOMB CERTAIN TARGETS.

"...The Viet Nam war was also allowed to continue to weaken the resistance of the people in the United States against any type of war or fight against communism. To

accept ANYTHING would be better in the minds of the masses... than (to accept) war and having their sons killed. Even if it meant the 'merging' of our entire government with that of the Soviet Union."

Other evidence which tends to confirm this Masonic-Jesuit connection, as exposed by Dr. John Coleman and others, comes from an essay titled: 'THE TWIN PINCERS: MASONRY AND CATHOLICISM', written (understandably) anonymously. The manuscript stated:

(1) Thirty-five years BEFORE the Jesuits were kicked out of France by a Roman Catholic king, Pope Clement XII issued his Bull against Masonry. The Bourbon French King, Louis XVI and his queen Marie Antoinette, were beheaded by an Illuminati inspired mob of masons and terrorists. Why was this Catholic family, the Bourbons, so opposed to the Jesuits? It is, by the way, very interesting that a family like the Bourbons who had opposed the JESUITS, were brought down eventually by the French Revolution's ILLUMINATI-MASONIC reign of terror, pointing to the almost obvious fact that the Jesuits ordered the Masons to carry out the revolution.

(2) Why did... Frederick (the Great of Prussia) REFUSE to have the (so called) enemies of masonry, the Catholic Order of Jesuits, banned in Prussia in 1773? Could the insiders of the Jesuits ALSO BE Masons? (Note: Mackey's ENCYCLOPEDIA OF FREEMASONRY states that Frederick '...was initiated as a mason, at Brunswick, on the night of the 14th of August, 1738...')

(3) The Roman Catholic 'Stuarts' WERE masons from SCOTLAND... the Stuart, James II, tried to set up the Jesuits in positions of power when he became King of England in 1685...

(4) Between the STUARTS and the Jesuits at Lyons, France, and the Jesuit college of Clermont, in Paris... the RITE OF PERFECTION evolves; out of which, the masonic authorities have quoted, trace today's Ancient and Accepted SCOTTISH RITE OF FREEMASONRY.

(5) Rebold (a Masonic authority) and Mackey do not exactly agree on the part Chevalier de Bonneville played in THE RITE OF PERFECTION. Bonneville may not have been a Jesuit... but when we look at the part he played in the RITE OF STRICT OBSERVANCE... we see many indications that he was a Jesuit."

According to Burke McCarty's book 'THE SUPPRESSED TRUTH ABOUT THE ASSASSINATION OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN', several U.S. presidents who had come out in opposition against Jesuit-Masonry had been targeted by the Illuminati for

assassination. McCarty states:

(1) President William Henry Harrison.

In 1841, General Wm. Henry Harrison of Ohio, was elected President by a large majority. The loyalty of the Union (toward) General Harrison was above question, and it was (the aim) of the power of Leopoldines, a great Jesuit Spy System, to defeat him.

"In his inaugural address... President Harrison... said: 'We admit of no government by divine right, believing that so far as power is concerned, the beneficent Creator has made no distinction among men; that all are upon an equality, and that the only legitimate right to govern, is upon the express grant of power from the governed.'

"With these unmistakable words, President Harrison made his position clear; he hurled defiance to the 'divine right' enemies of our Popular Government. Aye, he did more - for those words signed his death warrant. Just one month and five days from that day, President Harrison lay a corpse in the White House. He died from arsenic poisoning, administered by the tools of Rome. The Jesuit oath had been swiftly carried out."

Note: For a copy of the Jesuit Oath, refer to pp. 99-102 of William Cooper's book 'BEHOLD A PALE HORSE', c/o Light Technology Publishing., P.O. Box 1495., Sedona, AZ 86336. The oath appears in chapter 3 - 'Oath of Initiation of an Unidentified Secret Order'. Although Cooper 'suspects' the oath might have originated from the Jesuits or the Knights of Malta, he is uncertain. However, Dennis Passero and other researchers have published exact duplicates of the oath which appears in Cooper's book, and state that it IS the Jesuit oath, thus confirming Cooper's suspicions. It basically states that the Jesuit is through all means moral or immoral -- the immoral acts can supposedly be 'forgiven' if they are done in the name of the Roman 'church' -- to devote their life to bringing about the destruction of the Protestant movement, and to bringing all nations under the control of ROME for the glory of the 'Queen of Heaven', no doubt the same pagan goddess worshipped by the ancient Babylonians -- none other than the ancient Queen Semaramis to whom we can credit the post-deluvian resurgence of witchcraft. There is much evidence that pagan Rome worshipped of the 'Queen of Heaven' previous to the rise of Christianity, and eventually gave her the name 'Mary' to win favor with the Christians. Mary was a virgin when she gave birth to Jesus, but scripture confirms that she gave birth naturally to other children following this. Jesus was born through the womb of Mary (The SON OF MAN) but was conceived by the Infinite Spirit of God (The SON OF GOD). Therefore Mary should not be mistaken as the "Mother of God" any more than Joseph should be accepted as the "Father of God", nor his parents as the "Grandmother" or "Grandfather" of God, etc.

Many allege that the Roman 'church' is nothing more than the continuation of the ancient Roman Empire which sought to dominate the world, and that they merely donned religious garb when they discovered that religious feeling was an

ENORMOUSLY effective way to control the masses. The fact that Constantine was the last official Roman EMPEROR and the first official Roman POPE is cause for great suspicion.

McCarty continues:

"Allow me to quote for you from U.S. Senator Benton's 'THIRTY YEARS VIEW,' Volume II, page 21, regarding the death of President Harrison: 'There was no failure of health or strength to indicate such an event or excite apprehension, that he would not go through his term with the same vigor with which he commenced it. His attack was sudden and evidently fatal from he beginning.'

"And at the close of the chapter in Senator Benton's book, we read this significant bit of information which should be well pondered concerning Harrison's family: 'That the deceased President had been closely preceded and was rapidly followed by the deaths of almost ALL OF HIS numerous family, sons and daughters...'

"That is 'extirpation' with a vengeance, is it not? (Note: The Jesuit oath calls for members of the order to 'extirpate' the enemies of Rome - Branton)

(2) President Zachary Taylor

In his first message to Congress, he said: 'But attachment to the UNION of states should be fostered in every American heart. For more than half a century... this Union has remained unshaken...'

"The arch-plotters, fearing that suspicion might be aroused by the death of the President early in his administration, as in the case of President Harrison, permitted him to serve one year and four months, when on the Fourth of July, 1850, arsenic was administered to him during a celebration in Washington at which he was invited to deliver the address. He went in perfect health in the morning and was taken ill in the afternoon about five o'clock and died on the Monday following, having been sick the same number of days and with precisely the same symptoms as was his predecessor, President Harrison.

(3) Attempt on President James Buchanan

He was invited to deliver an address on Washington's Birthday, and made reservation at the National Hotel (which by the way was the headquarters of the Jesuit traitors), for himself and his friends.

"The gentleman had had his ear to the ground evidently and heard the rumble of the Abolitionists, and when the committee asked for a conference, he coolly informed them that he was PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH, AS WELL AS THE SOUTH.

"The following quotations from the NEW YORK HERALD and THE POST at the time chronicled what followed:

"'The appointments favoring the North by the Jeff Davis faction will doubtless be accepted, and treated as a declaration of war, and a war of extermination on one side or the other.' (Feb. 25, 1857)

"On Washington's Birthday, Buchanan's stand became known and the next day he was poisoned. The plot was deep and planned with skill. Mr. Buchanan, as was customary with men in his station, had a table and chairs reserved for himself and friends in the dining room at the National Hotel. The President was known to be an inveterate tea drinker; in fact Northern people rarely drink (i.e. drank) anything else in the evening. Southern men preferred coffee. Thus, to make sure of Buchanan and his Northern friends, arsenic was sprinkled in the bowls containing the tea and lump sugar and set on the table where he was to sit. The pulverized sugar in the bowls used for coffee on the other tables was kept free from poison. Not a single Southern man was affected or harmed. Fifty or sixty persons dined at the table that evening, and as best can be learned, ABOUT THIRTY-EIGHT DIED FROM THE EFFECTS OF THE POISON.

"President Buchanan was poisoned, and with great difficulty his life was saved. His physicians treated him understandingly from instructions given by himself as to the cause of his illness, for he understood what was the matter."

Researcher Dennis Passero also quoted the above in his 'CONSPIRACY TRACKER' newsletter (no longer being published). Being the avowed Catholic that he is, we cannot say that Passero had any particular bias against the Catholic church in his exposition of the Jesuits, but that he saw the corruption in the Roman Institution and exposed it. Passero has made some interesting comments in relation to Jesuit-Masonry and the assassination of one of the most popular Presidents in American history:

"...President Abraham Lincoln. The subject of Lincoln's murder is too vast to be covered here. McCarty believes that the Jesuits and their tools, the KNIGHTS OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE were behind the crime. What is interesting is that President Harrison, Taylor, Buchanan, and of course Lincoln, were all strongly dedicated to the preservation of the Union -- and all had made speeches indicating their stand. If the Jesuits wanted the Union split, they were not alone. In 1876, Otto Von Bismarck had this to say: 'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil war by the High Financial Power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the world. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw the tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the (European) financiers,

to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic.'

"While McCarty links the Golden Circle with the Jesuits, Dr. Stuart Crane says that the Golden Circle was financed by the Rothschilds. (Note: Dr. John Coleman had stated in essence that the old-line 'Blue Blood' or BLACK NOBILITY families of Europe who claim DESCENDENCE from the ancient Roman Emperors make up the link between the Rothschilds, who control Masonry; and the Jesuits, who control much of the Catholic world behind the scenes - Branton)

"In order to create a rift using the slavery problem Golden Circle agents became known as Abolitionists in the North, and as Secessionists in the South. Even the fiery John Brown, who led the raid on Harper's Ferry, was financed by the International Bankers. Every member of the Southern cabinet belonged to the Golden Circle -- as did every member of the Northern cabinet with the exception of Lincoln and Secretary Seward.

"When things began getting rough for the Confederacy, the Rothschilds even planned an invasion of the U.S. by British troops swooping down from Canada, and by French forces established in Mexico under the Emperor Maximilian, but this did not come off because the Russian Czar (who's government was later to be overthrown by the Bolshevik Revolution - Branton) said he would intervene on the side of the North if the European forces attacked. According to Mag-Gen. Count Cherep-Spiridovich, the Rothschilds had one of their agents in the Vatican, a Jewish- Jesuit named Father Fisher, convince the Pope that the Vatican should finance Maximilian who would in return re-establish Catholicism in Mexico, which had conveniently been abolished by Benito Juarez, a Freemason. Later, when the Civil War was over, the guerrilla army branch of the Knights of the Golden Circle, headed for Mexico to aid Maximilian who was running into trouble with the Juarez forces. **This guerrilla force was under the command of Colonel William Quantrill, famous leader of Quantrill's Raiders, and of Col. Jesse James -- later the famous outlaw. LIKE ALL MASONIC SECRET SOCIETIES, the guerrillas THOUGHT THEY WERE THE TOP OF THE LADDER, never realizing that there were higher-ups over them. For some reason, Jesse James earned the wrath of the Rothschilds -- and the reward money later offered for his capture, came from coffers of the House of Rothschild (see: JESSE JAMES WAS ONE OF HIS NAMES, by Del Schroader).**

"Abraham Lincoln was able to foil the conspirators at every turn. He was aware of the activities of the Jesuits (see: **FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME**, by Charles Chiniguy, c/o Chick Publications., P.O Box 662., Chino, CA 91710). He took the Union Army and turned it into the most powerful fighting force the world has ever known. He issued the famous 'greenbacks' -- refusing to accept loans from the High Financial Power. For these reasons -- and because he would not go along with the harsh measures of the Reconstruction -- it was decided upon that

He would die. John Wilkes Booth, a member of the Golden Circle and of the Carbonari (another Jesuit-connected lodge - Branton), was chosen as the tool to commit the crime. About a month before the assassination, Booth had traveled to Europe for a secret meeting with Napoleon III, also a member of the Carbonari (Note: A 1991 episode of UNSOLVED MYSTERIES alleged that Union sentries had been ordered to give Booth safe passage out of the city following the assassination - Branton). Napoleon III was surrounded by Jesuit advisors [see: THIS ONE MAD ACT, by Forrester, for a mention of the meeting].

"With Lincoln out of the picture, Golden Circle member Andrew Johnson became president. But, for some reason he pulled an about face, and also failed to go along with the harsh Reconstruction measures. Because of this he became the only President to be impeached, though acquitted by one vote... It appears that the Rothschilds intended the Reconstruction Period to be the Civil War equivalent to the French Revolution's Reign of Terror. Not content with the outcome of the war, it became necessary to keep the country divided via the injustices of the Carpetbag Governments. The High Financial Power realized that the South was really the heart and soul of the Republic. It was desired to destroy the economic base of the North, but to destroy the moral and spiritual base of the south. Individuality was the enemy of the collectivist conspirators, then as well as now!

"To keep a continual animosity going between the two parts of the country, it was decided that terrorism could be used against the Reconstruction Governments. This terrorism could be used as an excuse to further strengthen these bogus governments. Terrorism could be used to frighten foes of Abolition. Some of these terrorist acts included mutilation murders perpetrated by John Brown and his boys.

"According to Dr. Stuart Crane, the Terrorist organization born at this time was the KU KLUX KLAN, which emerged from the Knights of the Golden Circle.

"However, it appears that there were two Klans operating at this time. One was headed by Nathan Bedford Forrest. This Klan sought only to save the South and to avenge crimes and injustices. The other was the Golden Circle child. This second Klan was founded by Judah P. Benjamin - a Rothschild relative and Confederacy's Secretary of State -, Kuttner Baruch, Albert Pike - known as the Vice-Regent of Lucifer and as the Sovereign Pontiff of Universal Freemasonry -, AND BY AN UN-NAMED JESUIT PRIEST!"

Further evidence in support of the allegations that the Illuminati is composed of both Jesuits and Masons is given by Robold (the argument is that the Illuminati is a secret arm of Jesuitism re-established by the Jesuit Priest Weishaupt, while subversive 33rd degree Masonry is a secret branch of the Illuminati. In other

words Rome operates as the 'head' of the conspiratorial 'beast', the Illuminati is the neck, Masonry is it's body and the many neo-masonic political, religious, fraternal and economic cults are the 'tentacles'. Former 33rd degree Mason Jim Shaw has even exposed dozens of vatican officials who are also high-ranking masons). Rebold, in his 'GENERAL HISTORY OF FREEMASONRY IN EUROPE', reveals the following Jesuit-Masonic 'eggs' that were hatched during the 18th century:

"...RITE of the Old Daughter-in-law, by Lockhart, an emissary of the Jesuits... in 1749.

"RITE of the CLERKS OF STRICT OBSERVANCE or clerical Templar system, founded by the Jesuits, and united in 1776, with the SECULAR TEMPLARS, also a creation of the Jesuits...

"RITE of the Knights of the East, by Pirlet, a Jesuit Emissary... 1757.

"RITE of the Emperors of the East and West, Sovereign Prince Masons. This was the rite which Herodum extended to the RITE OF PERFECTION (from which the Scottish Rite of Masonry is evolved) of about 25 degrees, by the Jesuits, and propagated by Pirlet about 1758.

"RITE of the Flaming Star, founded by Baron Schudy, an emissary of the Jesuits in 1766.

"RITE of the Illuminati of Bavaria, by Professor Weishaupt (also a Jesuit)... in 1776."

Dr. William Campbell, M.D., a very knowledgeable virologist who to our knowledge had not even heard of Dr. John Coleman at the time when he first came out with his very disturbing revelations, seems to nevertheless confirm Coleman's suspicions of mass genocide through virological warfare. Cambell claims that in the course of researching the AIDS virus, he and his associates stumbled across a conspiracy almost too horrifying to believe. In an article titled "W.H.O. MURDERED AFRICA", which first appeared in the HEALTH FREEDOM NEWS (P.O Box 688., Monrovia, CA 91016), he presented a great deal of documentation that the AIDS virus was not only 'manufactured' artificially by 'splicing' the bovine leukemia and sheep visna retro- viruses in a laboratory in Ft. Detrick, Maryland, but that the WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (which is an arm of the Illuminati-affiliated CLUB OF ROME according to Dr. John Coleman and others), as well as Socialist-Communist elements, and the UNITED NATIONS played a central role in it's creation and INTENTIONAL release into the world population...

Is it possible that Communism, like the Jesuit-infested Nazi Party itself, has acted

as a secret weapon of the Jesuit- Illuminati in it's ongoing INQUISITION against Jews and Protestants (as well as governments such as the United States which through its CONSTITUTION, BILL OF RIGHTS, and DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE has challenged the world socialists to their face?) Dr. John Coleman has stated:

"...Karl Marx was one of the earliest members of the radical Mazzini movements starting in 1840... it is interesting to note that Marx, an avowed hater of religion, should so passionately espouse Jesuitism."

Also, cult expositor Dave Hunt, in his CIB BULLETIN (Dec. 1980) states: "During the summer of 1988 on PBS a number of representatives from the Kremlin were answering questions put to them by a live American audience. One of the Americans asked, 'What is the major cause of misunderstanding between the Soviet Union and the United States?' The LEADER of the KREMLIN DELEGATION unhesitatingly replied, 'The major problem is Evangelical CHRISTIANITY.'" (translated: Protestantism)

In his book, 'MASTER PLAN FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION', Arizona Pastor Lee Gerrard quotes from a Communist-Socialist instruction book on psychopolitics:

"...You must recruit every agency of the Nation marked for slaughter into foaming hatred of religious healing... that any religious practice which might devote itself to MENTAL HEALING is vicious, bad, insanity causing, publicly hated and intolerable. You must suborn and recruit any medical healing organization into collusion in this campaign."

Religious healing is largely a Protestant phenomena, the very group -- revitalized by the German Martin Luther -- whose destruction the Jesuit order in it's oath has sworn to carry out.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Catholic Church no longer swears by truth of the B](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic Church no longer swears by truth of the B

Title: Catholic Church no longer swears by truth of the B

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 5, 2005 01:37 PM (GMT)

They will gradually put down their religion more and more as we get closer to the New World Order and the New Freemasonry religion -2tuff

The Times October 05, 2005

Catholic Church no longer swears by truth of the Bible

By Ruth Gledhill, Religion Correspondent

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,13...1811332,00.html>

THE hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has published a teaching document instructing the faithful that some parts of the Bible are not actually true.

The Catholic bishops of England, Wales and Scotland are warning their five million worshippers, as well as any others drawn to the study of scripture, that they should not expect "total accuracy" from the Bible.

"We should not expect to find in Scripture full scientific accuracy or complete historical precision," they say in *The Gift of Scripture*.

The document is timely, coming as it does amid the rise of the religious Right, in particular in the US.

Some Christians want a literal interpretation of the story of creation, as told in Genesis, taught alongside Darwin's theory of evolution in schools, believing "intelligent design" to be an equally plausible theory of how the world began.

But the first 11 chapters of Genesis, in which two different and at times conflicting stories of creation are told, are among those that this country's Catholic bishops insist cannot be "historical". At most, they say, they may contain "historical traces".

The document shows how far the Catholic Church has come since the 17th century, when Galileo was condemned as a heretic for flouting a near-universal belief in the divine inspiration of the Bible by advocating the Copernican view of the solar system. Only a century ago, Pope Pius X condemned Modernist Catholic scholars who adapted historical-critical methods of analysing ancient literature to the Bible.

In the document, the bishops acknowledge their debt to biblical scholars. They say the Bible must be approached in the knowledge that it is "God's word expressed in human language" and that proper acknowledgement should be given both to the word of God and its human dimensions.

They say the Church must offer the gospel in ways "appropriate to changing times, intelligible and attractive to our contemporaries".

The Bible is true in passages relating to human salvation, they say, but continue: "We should not expect total accuracy from the Bible in other, secular matters."

They go on to condemn fundamentalism for its "intransigent intolerance" and to warn of "significant dangers" involved in a fundamentalist approach.

"Such an approach is dangerous, for example, when people of one nation or group see in the Bible a mandate for their own superiority, and even consider themselves permitted by the Bible to use violence against others."

Of the notorious anti-Jewish curse in Matthew 27:25, "His blood be on us and on our children", a passage used to justify centuries of anti-Semitism, the bishops say these and other words must never be used again as a pretext to treat Jewish people with contempt. Describing this passage as an example of dramatic exaggeration, the bishops say they have had "tragic consequences" in encouraging hatred and persecution. "The attitudes and language of first-century quarrels between Jews and Jewish Christians should never again be emulated in relations between Jews and Christians."

As examples of passages not to be taken literally, the bishops cite the early chapters of Genesis, comparing them with early creation legends from other cultures, especially from the ancient East. The bishops say it is clear that the primary purpose of these chapters was to provide religious teaching and that they could not be described as historical writing.

Similarly, they refute the apocalyptic prophecies of Revelation, the last book of the Christian Bible, in which the writer describes the work of the risen Jesus, the death of

the Beast and the wedding feast of Christ the Lamb.

The bishops say: "Such symbolic language must be respected for what it is, and is not to be interpreted literally. We should not expect to discover in this book details about the end of the world, about how many will be saved and about when the end will come."

In their foreword to the teaching document, the two most senior Catholics of the land, Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, Archbishop of Westminster, and Cardinal Keith O'Brien, Archbishop of St Andrew's and Edinburgh, explain its context.

They say people today are searching for what is worthwhile, what has real value, what can be trusted and what is really true.

The new teaching has been issued as part of the 40th anniversary celebrations of Dei Verbum, the Second Vatican Council document explaining the place of Scripture in revelation. In the past 40 years, Catholics have learnt more than ever before to cherish the Bible. "We have rediscovered the Bible as a precious treasure, both ancient and ever new."

A Christian charity is sending a film about the Christmas story to every primary school in Britain after hearing of a young boy who asked his teacher why Mary and Joseph had named their baby after a swear word. The Breakout Trust raised £200,000 to make the 30-minute animated film, It's a Boy. Steve Legg, head of the charity, said: "There are over 12 million children in the UK and only 756,000 of them go to church regularly.

That leaves a staggering number who are probably not receiving basic Christian teaching."

BELIEVE IT OR NOT

UNTRUE

Genesis ii, 21-22

So the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall upon the man, and while he slept he took one of his ribs and closed up its place with flesh; and the rib which the Lord God had taken from the man he made into a woman and brought her to the man

Genesis iii, 16

God said to the woman [after she was beguiled by the serpent]: "I will greatly multiply your pain in childbearing; in pain you shall bring forth children, yet your desire shall be for your husband, and he shall rule over you."

Matthew xxvii, 25

The words of the crowd: "His blood be on us and on our children."

Revelation xix,20

And the beast was captured, and with it the false prophet who in its presence had worked the signs by which he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast and those who worshipped its image. These two were thrown alive into the lake of fire that burns with brimstone."

TRUE

Exodus iii, 14

God reveals himself to Moses as: "I am who I am."

Leviticus xxvi,12

"I will be your God, and you shall be my people."

Exodus xx,1-17

The Ten Commandments

Matthew v,7

The Sermon on the Mount

Mark viii,29

Peter declares Jesus to be the Christ

Luke i

The Virgin Birth

John xx,28

Proof of bodily resurrection

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CARDINALS BEING CALLED TO ROME](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CARDINALS BEING CALLED TO ROME

Title: CARDINALS BEING CALLED TO ROME

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 5, 2005 01:03 AM (GMT)

CARDINALS BEING CALLED TO ROME

Posted By: lightbulb

Date: Tuesday, 4 October 2005, 6:49 p.m.

Hello Everyone,

I just got a piece of info which may be significant and am hoping others out there could confirm and elaborate.

Rome is preparing for a big meeting of the Cardinals.

Lightbulb

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuits\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Society of Jesus (Jesuits)

Title: The Society of Jesus (Jesuits)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 4, 2005 11:40 PM (GMT)

The Society of Jesus (Jesuits)

<http://www.alphathruomega.com/churcherrors/jesuitoath.html>

The Jesuit order, otherwise known as the Society of Jesus (S.J.), has been the military enforcement arm of the Catholic Church since it was first founded by Ignatius of Loyola of Spain in 1534 during the reign of Pope Paul III, ostensibly to combat Protestant heresy. And while many feel that the Jesuits are only a sub-order of the Roman Catholic Church and are merely seekers and disseminators of knowledge, they have a much darker history that many people do not know about.

And while much can be said of the Jesuit Order, and much has been written, I feel that the oath speaks not only for itself, but speaks much of the Roman Catholic Church that has used and still uses the Jesuits for it's purposes while knowing full well the contents of the terrible oath they bind themselves under.

It is my sincere prayer that this document will open the eyes of many to the fact that the Roman Catholic Church, while professing to holiness and claiming that there is no salvation outside of the Church, still harbors the Jesuit Order and commands them explicitly for it's own ends.

Below is the complete Oath of Extreme Induction taken by each Jesuit priest upon his induction into the command ranks of the Jesuit Order, found in the Library of Congress, Washington D.C., Library of Congress Catalog Card # 66-43354, made public in 1883. This oath is still in effect, and is still used today.

On an interesting note, we often see the letters INRI on crosses and crucifixes, and are told that it represents the Latin words "Iesus Nazarenus Rex Iudeum" or "Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews", the Latin words that Pilate had written on a placard and nailed above Jesus' head at the crucifixion.

However, as you will see below, the Jesuits have a far different set of words with the same letters! Which brings up the question, "Which is the **real** meaning of the 'I.N.R.I.' we see displayed everywhere?"

CEREMONY OF INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

When a Jesuit novice is about to be inducted into the higher levels of the Order, he kneels on a red cross before the Superior of the Order. Before him are two flags, the familiar yellow and white flag of the papacy, and the black flag with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, the flag of the Jesuit Order.

On the Jesuit flag is written the words, IUSTUM, NECAR, REGES, IMPIOS. (It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical kings, governments, or rulers.) The Superior of the Order hands the novice a small black crucifix which he presses to his heart, and the Superior then presents to the novice a dagger. The novice grasps the bare blade and presses the point to his heart.

The Superior, still holding the hilt of the dagger then speaks to the novice.

Superior

My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among the Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence to seek even to preach from their pulpits and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and to descend so low as to become a Jew among the Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces and states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace. To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit, who may be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected; only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means.

You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the

merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and in the judiciaries councils of state, and to "be all things to all men," for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death.

You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as a coadjutor, confessor and priest, but you have not been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labors with the blood of the heretic; for "without the shedding of blood no man can be saved." Therefore, to fit yourself for your work, and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your Order and your allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me.

I, M----- N-----, Now, in the presence of Almighty God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed Michael the Archangel, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the holy Apostles St. Peter and St. Paul and all the saints and the sacred hosts of heaven, and to you, my ghostly father, the Superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius of Loyola, in the Pontificate of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear, that his holiness the Pope is Christ's Viceregent and is the true and only Head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by virtue of the keys of binding and loosing, given to his Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred confirmation and that they may safely be destroyed.

Therefore, to the utmost of my power, I shall and will defend this doctrine and his Holiness' right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority and churches of England and Scotland, and branches of the same now established in Ireland and on the Continent of America and elsewhere; and all adherents in the regard that they be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do now renounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or state named Protestants or Liberals or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers.

I do further declare that the doctrines of the churches of England and Scotland, of the Calvinists, Huguenots and others of the name Protestants or Liberals to be damnable, and they themselves damned and to be damned who will not forsake the same.

I do further declare that I will help, assist and advise all or any of his Holiness' agents in any place wherever I shall be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, England, Ireland, or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my uttermost to extirpate the heretical Protestants or Liberals' doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, regal or otherwise.

I do further promise and declare, that notwithstanding I am dispensed with, to assume

any religion heretical, for the propagating of the Mother Church's interest, to keep secret and private all her agents counsels' from time to time, as they may entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstance whatever; but to execute all that shall be proposed, given in charge or discovered unto me, by you, my ghostly father, or any of this sacred convent.

I do further promise and declare, that I will have no opinion or will of my own, or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver, (*perinde ac cadaver,*) but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the Militia of the Pope and Jesus Christ.

That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions of the North, the burning sands of the desert of Africa, or the jungles of India, to the centres of civilization of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the savages of America, without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things commanded to me.

I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, nor sex or condition; and that I will hang, burn, waste, spoil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poinard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed to do so by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus.

In confirmation of which, I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all of my coporeal powers, and with this dagger which I now receive, I will subscribe my name written in my own blood, in testimony thereof; and should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the Militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet, and my throat from ear to ear, my belly opened and sulphur burned therein, with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul to be tortured by demons in an eternal hell forever!

All of which I, M----- N-----, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed Sacrament, which I am about to receive, to perform and on my part to receive inviolably; and do call all of the heavenly and glorious host of heaven to witness these my real intentions to keep this my oath.

In testimony hereof I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the Eucharist, and witness the same further, with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in

my own blood and sealed in the face of this holy convent.

Superior

You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank.

In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another make the ordinary sign of the cross as any Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, the other crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the center of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the center of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; then the first with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with his right hand makes the motion of cutting with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first. The first then says *Iustum*; the other answers *Necar*; the first then says *Reges*. The other answers *Impios*. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name *JESU* will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers.

Q: From where do you come?

A: From the bends of the Jordan, from Calvary, from the Holy Sepulchre, and lastly from Rome.

Q: Whom do you serve?

A: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Q: Who commands you?

A: The successor of St. Ignatius of Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Q: Who received you?

A: A venerable man with white hair.

Q: How?

A: With a naked dagger, I kneeling on a cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred Order.

Q: Did you take an oath?

A: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, sex or condition. To be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Q: Will you do that?

A: I will.

Q: How do you travel?

A: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Q: Whither do you travel?

A: To the four quarters of the globe.

Q: For what purpose?

A: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfill the conditions of my oath.

Q: Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Viceregent on earth, let

him be accursed and exterminated.

I pray to God the Father through His Son Jesus Christ, that those who read this will have their eyes opened to the truth of this document, and will come out of the church who harbors these priests operating under this vicious oath, into the light and freedom of Jesus Christ, worshiping Him in spirit and in truth.

A true and holy church would not willingly harbor such an order while putting on a outward show of piety. And a true and holy church would not have a military organization such as this to enforce it's own ends. As Jesus said,

Matthew 7:13-20

13 Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide [is] the gate, and broad [is] the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:

14 Because strait [is] the gate, and narrow [is] the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

15 Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.

16 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

17 Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit.

18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither [can] a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.

19 Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

Matthew 5:43-48

43 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate

thine enemy.

44 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you;

45 That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

46 For if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye? do not even the publicans the same?

47 And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more [than others]? do not even the publicans so?

48 Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.

John 16:1-3

1 These things have I spoken unto you, that ye should not be offended.

2 They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service.

3 And these things will they do unto you, because they have not known the Father, nor me.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [SMOM Joseph Schmitz at Blackwater USA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Joseph Schmitz at Blackwater USA

Title: SMOM Joseph Schmitz at Blackwater USA

TruthSeeker24 - October 4, 2005 02:00 PM (GMT)

Note by Me: I see a lot of bashing on the Internet and television of conservative Christians and these people doing it are liars. Just because someone is "left" wing or "right" wing, doesn't mean that everything they present are false. The Reconstuction and Dominion pro-theocracy theologies have been exposed by many Bible-Believing Chrisitans like Cutting Edge Ministries, etc. Many conservative Christians are exposing the New World Order agenda, they oppose George W. Bush, and they aren't extremists. I don't follow the Republican party, but I'm pro-alternative energy, Pro-Life, pro-gun, and pro-conservative Christianity. I disagree with many people's demonization of Christians without making a distinction between real conservative Christians and apostate, establishment Christians like Pat Robertson [a friend of Knight of Malta J. Peter Grace], Jerry Falwell, etc. Many of the apostate Christians are members of think-tanks and occult Secret Societies, which all real conservative Christians adamantly oppose. That's where I disagree slightly with Madsen's opinion. I've debated people who bash people of sincerely held religious convictions, so this is nothing new. Some people who do that are themselves part of Elite groups like the People for the American Way, MoveOn.org, George Soros, Ed Asner, etc. Many of these people claim that we are hypocrites, but we're always pro-innocent life and never advocate the assassination of public officals. I find it ironic that these folks claim to support civil liberties, but disregard the civil liberties of Terri Schiavo when she was illegally starved to death by the government. Her death violated the Geneva Convention and many Florida Statues.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

From <http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cf...tid=2823&page=1>

Ex-Pentagon IG Joseph Schmitz At Prince/Blackwater
by WAYNE MADSEN (WAYNEMADSENREPORT.COM)

Sep. 29, 2005) Blackwater USA represents a return to "Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition."

According to a knowledgeable political insider in Washington, the private military contractor Blackwater USA has close ties to the Christian Right.

The Prince Group, the McLean, Virginia-based parent company of Blackwater, recently hired Joseph E. Schmitz as its Chief Operating Officer and General Counsel.

Previously, Schmitz was the Inspector General of the Department of Defense.

Schmitz was a Special Assistant to-Attorney General Edwin Meese III, who is an official of the dominionist Christian Fellowship Foundation and a Heritage Foundation Fellow who recently authored a blueprint for rebuilding New Orleans and Louisiana.

Perhaps not coincidentally, Blackwater USA and its sister company Presidential Airways, have been providing security for petrochemical industry and other installations damaged by Hurricane Katrina.

Blackwater's Raven Development Group (RDG) advertises the following services, which should alarm current landowners in New Orleans, Louisiana, and Mississippi: General Contracting, Construction Management, Design Build Services, Site Selection Assistance, and Municipal Interfaces for Site Plan Approvals -- Economic Incentives and Permitting.

Joseph Schmitz is active in the Washington Lawyers' Chapter of the right-wing Federalist Society, the same group with which the new Chief Justice John G. Roberts was affiliated.

Schmitz is also a member of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.

Schmitz was accused of covering up several investigations into fraud, waste and abuse within the Rumsfeld Pentagon.

Schmitz is the son of the late GOP far right congressman and segregationist American Independent Party presidential candidate John G. Schmitz.

Schmitz's sister is former Washington State school teacher Mary Kay Letorneau who was jailed for child rape after having sex with her 12-year old sixth grade student.

After Letorneau was released from prison in 2004 and after she had two children with the student, she and the boy, Vili Fualaau, married. Their sexual relationship began in 1996 when Letorneau was 34.

John G. Schmitz was discovered to have had an affair out of wedlock with one of his Santa Ana College political science students.

In 1982, a 13-month old infant boy, who was the product of Schmitz's relationship with German national Carla Stuckle, was rushed to an Orange County, California hospital with a hair so tightly tied in a square knot around the boy's penis, it was almost severed. Child abuse charges were later dropped against the German college student and the infant was restored to her custody.

Joseph Schmitz is not the only connection between Blackwater and right-wing GOP politicians.

Blackwater's CEO and co-founder is Michigan-based Erik D. Prince, an ex-US Navy SEAL, an heir to an automobile parts corporate fortune, a former intern for President George H. W. Bush, and a contributor to such right wing Republicans as recently indicted Tom DeLay.

Prince also has strong political links to Sen. Rick Santorum of Pennsylvania, Family Research Council President Tony Perkins, one-time GOP presidential candidate Gary Bauer, a political action committee called "Restoring the American Dream," (whose board of directors included Mississippi Governor Haley Barbour, Robert Bork, former Rep. Steve Largent, Domino's Pizza founder Thomas Monaghan, North Carolina Rep.

Sue Myrick [appointed to the Joint Congressional "Review" panel for Hurricane Katrina relief], and former Rep. J. C. Watts) and, more interestingly, current House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence (HPSCI) chairman Peter Hoekstra, who has been pressuring the CIA to accept more intelligence from HPSCI sources.

The close connection between Hoekstra and Blackwater, a company that advertises its own intelligence gathering services: "Our mission is to provide the client with veteran military, intelligence and law enforcement professionals with demonstrated field operations performance tempered with mature experience in both foreign and domestic requirements," should be of concern to non-politicized and career U.S. intelligence professionals.

Erik Prince's sister Betsy, who is chairman of the Michigan GOP, is married to Dick DeVos, the son of Amway founder Richard DeVos, a member of the board of the conservative and Christian Dominionist Council for National Policy (CNP), an umbrella organization where he rubs shoulders with such leading right wingers as Jack Abramoff, Howard Ahmanson, the Leadership Institute's Morton Blackwell, Focus on the Family's

James Dobson, Coral Ridge's Dr. D. James Kennedy, Edwin Meese III, Pat Robertson, Richard Viguerie, and Paul Weyrich.

The DeVos family has used a corporate entities such as the Windquest Group, DP Fox Ventures, and Alticor, Inc. to funnel thousands of dollars to conservative GOP politicians and their PACs, including Restoring the American Dream board member Sue Myrick, South Dakota Sen. John Thune, and Louisiana Rep. Bobby Jindal. Erik Prince, through a Virginia entity called Prince Household LLC, as well as the Prince Group, has contributed to Tom DeLay, Peter Hoekstra, George W. Bush, South Carolina Sen. Jim DeMint, and Oklahoma Sen. Tom Coburn.

Blackwater maintains the largest private military training facility in the United States.

Located on an abandoned U.S. military base at Moyock, North Carolina on the edge of the Great Dismal Swamp near the North Carolina-Virginia border, Blackwater's Security Consulting subsidiary attracts military and paramilitary trainees from around the country and the world.

Former Chilean and Honduran military personnel have been trained at Moyock prior to deployment to Iraq.

What is even more attractive for the Bush administration and Blackwater is the fact that, as a private company, Blackwater is far removed from oversight by government inspectors general, Freedom of Information Act requests, the Government Accountability Office (GAO), and snooping reporters.

Iraqi insurgents killed and mutilated the bodies of four Blackwater mercenaries near Fallujah, Iraq in April 2004, an act that triggered a massive U.S. military response that laid waste to the "city of mosques."

Recently, Blackwater mercenaries have been patrolling the streets of New Orleans along with other mercenaries from the United States and Israel.

ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED:

<http://waynemadsenreport.com/>

TruthSeeker24 - October 4, 2005 02:02 PM (GMT)

Further confirmation that Schmitz is a Knight of Malta:

From http://www.defenselink.mil/bios/schmitz_bio.html

JOSEPH E. SCHMITZ

Inspector General

President George W. Bush nominated Joseph E. Schmitz to be the Inspector General of the Department of Defense (DoD) on June 18, 2001. The Senate confirmed him on March 21, 2002.

The Inspector General reports directly to the Secretary of Defense. The statutorily "independent and objective" Office of Inspector General (OIG) employs approximately 1,250 civilian and military officers and employees, primarily auditors, inspectors, and investigators, with an annual budget of approximately \$200 million. The DoD OIG includes as major subcomponents the Defense Criminal Investigative Service (DCIS) and the Defense Financial Auditing Service (DFS). Based on post-Enron independence standards, the Inspector General is the only DoD Officer qualified to issue opinions on the financial statements of the Department of Defense, the annual budget for which exceeds \$400 billion.

As the sole DoD representative on the President's Council on Integrity & Efficiency (PCIE) and, by law, "the principal adviser to the Secretary of Defense for matters relating to the prevention of fraud, waste, and abuse in the programs and operations of the Department," Inspector General Schmitz chairs the Defense Council on Integrity & Efficiency (DCIE), the members of which include component heads of the Audit, Inspection, and Investigative units of the military departments, and the Inspectors General of the other DoD agencies and major components. The Inspector General also serves as President of "DoD OIG University," established in 2004 to serve the "teach & train" needs of DCIE members, consistent with the Inspector General's statutory duty to "give particular regard to the activities of the internal audit, inspection, and investigative units of the military departments with a view toward avoiding duplication and insuring effective coordination and cooperation."

From 1987 to 2002, Mr. Schmitz' private-sector law practice focused on complex civil litigation, aviation regulatory matters, international trade, administrative law, and constitutional appellate litigation, most recently as a partner at PATTON BOGGS LLP.

His prior public service includes: 27 years of naval service, first on active duty and then as a reserve officer, attaining the rank of Captain; Special Assistant to the Attorney General of the United States, Honorable Edwin Meese III; and law clerk to Honorable James L. Buckley, Circuit Judge, United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit.

Mr. Schmitz has published numerous articles, presented lectures, and testified as a

constitutional expert before the U.S. Senate Governmental Affairs and Judiciary Committees. From 1995 until 2002, he was an Adjunct Professor of Law at the Georgetown University Law Center, where he developed and taught a seminar on advanced Constitutional Law. He has also served on the Steering Committee of the Washington Lawyers Chapter of the Federalist Society for Law and Public Policy Studies.

Mr. Schmitz graduated with distinction from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1978 and received his J.D. degree from Stanford University in 1986. He is a Young Leader Alumnus of the American Council on Germany, and a member of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 4, 2005 02:28 PM (GMT)

Excellent post yet again!

AVBibleBeliever - October 4, 2005 10:12 PM (GMT)

Pennsylvania Senator Rick Santorum, his wife Karen Garver and Domino's Pizza magnate Thomas Monaghan are also members of the SMOM-they are Knights of Malta and Karen is a Dame of Malta Also the term "Inspector General" used in the government of Fourteenth Amendment America is rooted in Freemasonry in that it is a title granted to a 33rd Degree Freemason "Grand Sovereign Inspector General" that receives orders from the Superior General of the Luciferian Jesuit Order http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/texts/masonic_degrees.html

The Jesuit Order through their Knights of Malta and high-level Shriner and Scottish Rite Freemasons placed in positions of power work to achieve the vicious and sinister end the Order plans for this nation.

http://www.maltausa.org/files/newsletter_hospitallers_02.pdf (see page 7) SMOM Philadelphia Area (American Association) sponsored a biased "Just War Theory" symposium in Union League. Papal Knight Santorum was present.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rick_Santorum (note he is a Tridentine Romanist and papist and members of his church are in Opus Dei).

<http://www.thomasmore.org/advisoryboard.html>

[Roman Catholic] Thomas More Law Center Advisory Board many of whom are SMOM and Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors such as SMOM Bowie Kuhn SMOM Rick Santorum, SMOM Jeremiah Denton (personal friend of SMOM supporter pro-Jesuit pro-CIA assassination Freemason Marion "Pat" Robertson who once worked for SMOM J. Peter Grace) Alan Keyes, SMOM Paul Henkels, and Richard Campbell (note Campbell received the Founder of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits) award)

I will never order Domino's Pizza again-I did often last year then I thought about Googling it to see if it was owned by the Knights of Malta and it turned out it was just as W.R. Grace owns Taco Bell according to Brother Eric's first interview with Rick Martin of the Spectrum. <http://www.skepticfiles.org/american/domino.htm> (see where all the money Domino's Pizza makes goes-to the Jesuits' Vatican and their charismatic cult. You will lose your appetite for Domino's-I know I did once I found out SMOM Thomas Monaghan owns it.

http://www.cephasministry.com/nwo_corp_knights.htm

<http://www.forbes.com/technology/sciences/...5/0919/112.html> (Catholics in Crisis-mentions Papal Knight Monaghan, baseball commissioner Fay Vincent, SMOM Geoffrey T. Boisi and his connection to Jesuit Boston College and Wall Street).

<http://www-tech.mit.edu/V111/N18/birnby.18o.html>

Domino's CEO uses company funds to finance cult (plus Word of God and Legatus)

<http://www.catholicsforchoice.org/pubs/catholicrightLong.asp> (there are five strands of the Roman Catholic (falsely called Christian) Right aka Religious Right) See how and why the Jesuits' Vatican will use the New Right Fascist Republican party to get the concordat (which would make Romanism the official religion of Fourteenth Amendment America) they want so a Jesuit-controlled Roman Catholic military dictatorship could be imposed on this nation and true Bible believing Christians and Jews could be persecuted and slaughtered by the Unholy Office of the Inquisition (Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith).

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Jesuits controlling Mormons](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Jesuits controlling Mormons

Title: Eric Phelps - Jesuits controlling Mormons

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:26 PM (GMT)

Eric,

I was listening to a interview on CloakandDagger.ca in which you mentioned some astounding facts about the Vatican. For many years I've had suspicions about this topic.

Do you have any books or articles regarding the Mormon connection to Masonry, the Vatican, Jesuits. They seem to have a great deal of power and money and I can't imagine it has all come from there members contributions.

Correct. VAllI which is about finished addresses the Order's control of Mormonism no later than the meeting of Jesuit De Smet with Brigham Young at Council Bluffs in 1846. Mormon banker Marriner S. Eccles was appointed as Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board by 33rd Degree Mason and CFFR member President FDR in 1934.

In your interview you stated that the Jesuits will either infiltrate large religious organizations and if unsuccessful they destroy them.

Correct.

Is the footprint of the Jesuits present in the Mormon religion?

Absolutely! Mormanism is clandestine Freemasonry and the Order authored the rites of all Freemasonry---Scottish Rite, York Rite and Grand Orient.

Appreciate your efforts in trying to warn the Protestants of America.

Appreciate your prayers.

Kindest Regards,

XXXXXXXX

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:35 PM (GMT)

Hi Eric,

There will be a movie coming out next year called September Dawn which explores the massacre of Protestant wagon trains by Mormons, disguised as Indians, under the orders of Brigham Young. It stars Jon Voight and was just shot south of here. I worked in the greens dept. for a few days on it. Sort of glorified landscaping. From what I understand the Mormons won't be very happy when this truth is released. They had some of their people on set during the filming.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:38 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

You're quite welcome. Here's an interesting look at what took place behind the scenes; a rather animated discussion took place between the producer, director and writer and the Mormons, who were on set watching the filming, involving the research. I was working not too far when this took place.

The Mormon contingent, who were quite concerned about the repercussions when this film is released, said that this massacre was done by renegade Mormons who took it upon themselves, without any church authority, to engage in this and that Young had nothing to do with it. In fact, they said, Young was shocked when he found out later as to the viciousness and thorough destruction of the wagons, men, women and children as the reports came back. They wanted them to change the script to reflect this. The film guys argued that the evidence and research shows otherwise and they will not be intimidated into whitewashing a historical event.

Just a glimpse into what happened and the concern of the LDS.

Kudos to the production staff. Hope it remains intact in post production and editing

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope.Leos.dream.of.destroying.US *PIC*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope.Leos.dream.of.destroying.US *PIC*

Title: Pope.Leos.dream.of.destroying.US *PIC*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:33 PM (GMT)

DETROIT, MICH., SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25. 1893.



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ROME'S PERSECUTION OF THE BIBLE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ROME'S PERSECUTION OF THE BIBLE

Title: ROME'S PERSECUTION OF THE BIBLE

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:23 PM (GMT)

Wonderful article!

This is why no Reformation Bible-rejecting nation can ever be politically free. Hence all the new Romish, New Age bible perversions!

Brother Eric

ROME'S PERSECUTION OF THE BIBLE

September 21, 2005 (David Cloud, Fundamental Baptist Information Service, P.O. Box 610368, Port Huron, MI 48061, 866-295-4143, fbns@wayoflife.org; for instructions about subscribing and unsubscribing or changing addresses, see the information paragraph at the end of the article) -

During the period when the Roman Catholic Church was in power, she did everything she could to keep the Bible out of the hands of the common people. It was illegal to translate the Bible into the common languages, even though most people could not read the official Catholic Bible because it was in Latin, a language known only to the highly educated.

Consider some of the laws Rome made against Bible translation. These began to be made in the 13th

century and were in effect through the 19th.

(1) In the year 1215 Pope Innocent III issued a law commanding "that they shall be seized for trial and penalties, WHO ENGAGE IN THE TRANSLATION OF THE SACRED VOLUMES, or who hold secret conventicles, or who assume the office of preaching without the authority of their superiors; against whom process shall be commenced, without any permission of appeal" (J.P. Callender, Illustrations of Popery, 1838, p. 387). Innocent "declared that as by the old law, the beast touching the holy mount was to be stoned to death, so simple and uneducated men were not to touch the Bible or venture to preach its doctrines" (Schaff, History of the Christian Church, VI, p. 723).

(2) The Council of Toulouse (1229) FORBADE THE LAITY TO POSSESS OR READ THE VERNACULAR TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE (Allix, Ecclesiastical History, II, p. 213). This council ordered that the bishops should appoint in each parish "one priest and two or three laics, who should engage upon oath to make a rigorous search after all heretics and their abettors, and for this purpose should visit every house from the garret to the cellar, together with all subterraneous places where they might conceal themselves" (Thomas M'Crie, History of the Reformation in Spain, 1856, p. 82). They also searched for the illegal Bibles.

(3) The Council of Tarragona (1234) "ORDERED ALL VERNACULAR VERSIONS TO BE BROUGHT TO THE BISHOP TO BE BURNED" (Paris Simms, Bible from the Beginning, p. 1929, 162).

(4) In 1483 the infamous Inquisitor General Thomas Torquemada began his reign of terror as head of the Spanish Inquisition; King Ferdinand and his queen "PROHIBITED ALL, UNDER THE SEVEREST PAINS, FROM TRANSLATING THE SACRED SCRIPTURE INTO THE VULGAR TONGUES, OR FROM USING IT WHEN

TRANSLATED BY OTHERS" (M'Crie, p. 192). For more than three centuries the Bible in the common tongue was a forbidden book in Spain and multitudes of copies perished in the flames, together with those who cherished them.

(5) In England, too, laws were passed by the Catholic authorities against vernacular Bibles. The Constitutions of Thomas Arundel, issued in 1408 by the Archbishop of Canterbury, made this brash demand: "WE THEREFORE DECREE AND ORDAIN THAT NO MAN SHALL, HEREAFTER, BY HIS OWN AUTHORITY, TRANSLATE ANY TEXT OF THE SCRIPTURE INTO ENGLISH, OR ANY OTHER TONGUE, by way of a book, libel, or treatise, now lately set forth in the time of John Wyckliff, or since, or hereafter to be set forth, in part of in whole, privily or apertly, upon pain of greater excommunication, until the said translation be allowed by the ordinary of the place, or, if the case so require, by the council provincial" (John Eadie, *The English Bible*, vol. 1, 1876, p. 89). Consider Arundel's estimation of the man who gave the English speaking people their first Bible: "This pestilential and most wretched John Wycliffe of damnable memory, a child of the old devil, and himself a child or pupil of Anti-Christ, who while he lived, walking in the vanity of his mind Š crowned his wickedness by translating the Scriptures into the mother tongue" (Fountain, *John Wycliffe*, p. 45).

(6) Pope Leo X (1513-1521), who railed against Luther's efforts to follow the biblical precept of faith alone and Scripture alone, called the fifth Lateran Council (1513-1517), which charged that no books should be printed except those approved by the Roman Catholic Church. "THEREFORE FOREVER THEREAFTER NO ONE SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO PRINT ANY BOOK OR WRITING WITHOUT A PREVIOUS EXAMINATION, TO BE TESTIFIED BY MANUAL SUBSCRIPTION, BY THE PAPAL VICAR AND MASTER OF THE SACRED PALACE IN ROME, and in other cities

and dioceses by the Inquisition, and the bishop or an expert appointed by him. FOR NEGLECT OF THIS THE PUNISHMENT WAS EXCOMMUNICATION, THE LOSS OF THE EDITION, WHICH WAS TO BE BURNED, a fine of 100 ducats to the fabric of St. Peters, and suspension from business for a year" (Henry Lea, *The Inquisition of the Middle Ages*).

(7) These restrictions were repeated by the Council of Trent in 1546, which placed translations of the Bible, such as the German, Spanish, and English, on its list of prohibited books and forbade any person to read the Bible without a license from a Catholic bishop or inquisitor.

Following is a quote from Trent: "ŠIT SHALL NOT BE LAWFUL FOR ANYONE TO PRINT OR TO HAVE PRINTED ANY BOOKS WHATSOEVER DEALING WITH SACRED DOCTRINAL MATTERS WITHOUT THE NAME OF THE AUTHOR, OR IN THE FUTURE TO SELL THEM, OR EVEN TO HAVE THEM IN POSSESSION, UNLESS THEY HAVE FIRST BEEN EXAMINED AND APPROVED BY THE ORDINARY, UNDER PENALTY OF ANATHEMA AND FINE prescribed by the last Council of the Lateran" (Fourth session, April 8, 1546, *The Canons and Decrees of the Council of Trent*, Translated by H.J. Schroeder, pp. 17-19).

These rules were affixed to the Index of Prohibited Books and were constantly reaffirmed by popes in the 16th, 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. These prohibitions, in fact, have never been rescinded. It is true that the Council of Trent did not absolutely forbid the reading of the Scriptures under all circumstances. It allowed a few exceptions. The priests were allowed to read the Latin Bible. Bishops and inquisitors were allowed to grant license for certain faithful Catholics to read the Scriptures in Latin as long as these Scriptures were accompanied by Catholic notes and if it was believed that these would not be "harmed" by such reading. In practice, though, the proclamations

of Trent forbade the reading of the Holy Scriptures to at least nine-tenths of the people. Rome's claim to possess authority to determine who can and cannot translate, publish, and read the Bible is one of the most blasphemous claims ever made under this sun.

The attitude of 16th century Catholic authorities toward the Bible was evident from a speech Richard Du Mans delivered at Trent, in which he said "that the Scriptures had become useless, since the schoolmen had established the truth of all doctrines; and though they were formerly read in the church, for the instruction of the people, and still read in the service, yet they ought not to be made a study, because the Lutherans only gained those who read them" (William M'Gavin, *The Protestant*, 1846, p. 144). It is true that the Bible leads men away from Roman Catholicism, but this is only because Roman Catholicism is not founded upon the Word of God!

Pope Clement VIII (1592-1605) confirmed the Council of Trent's proclamations against Bible translations (Eadie, *History of the English Bible*, II, p. 112) and went even further by forbidding licenses to be granted for the reading of the Bible under any conditions (Richard Littledale, *Plain Reasons Against Joining the Church of Rome*, 1924, p. 91).

(8) The restrictions against ownership of the vernacular Scriptures were repeated by the popes until the end of the 19th century:

Benedict XIV (1740-1758) confirmed the Council of Trent's proclamations against Bible translations (Eadie, *History of the English Bible*, II, p. 112) and issued an injunction "that no versions whatever should be suffered to be read but those which should be approved of by the Holy See, accompanied by notes derived from the writings of the Holy Fathers, or other learned and Catholic authors" (D.B. Ray, *The Papal Controversy*, p.

479).

It was during the reign of Pope Pius VII (1800-1823) that the modern Bible society movement began. The British and Foreign Bible Society was formed in March 1804, the purpose being "to encourage a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment." Other societies were soon created for the same exalted purpose. Germany (1804); Ireland (1806); Canada (1807); Edinburgh (1809); Hungary (1811); Finland, Glasgow, Zurich, Prussia (1812); Russia (1813); Denmark and Sweden (1814); Netherlands, Iceland (1815); America, Norway, and Waldensian (1816); Australia, Malta, Paris (1817); etc. One of the societies began distributing a Polish Bible in Poland. The Pope, instead of praising the Lord that the eternal Word of God was being placed into the hands of the multitudes of spiritually needy people, showed his displeasure by issuing a bull against Bible Societies on June 29, 1816. The Pope expressed himself as "shocked" by the circulation of the Scriptures in the Polish tongue. He characterized this practice as a "most crafty device, by which the very foundations of religion are undermined," "a pestilence," which he must "remedy and abolish," "a defilement of the faith, eminently dangerous to souls." Pope Pius VII also rebuked Archbishop Buhusz of Mohiley in Russia because of his endorsement of a newly formed Bible society (Kenneth Latourette, *The Nineteenth Century in Europe*, p. 448). The papal brief, dated September 3, 1816, declared that "if the Sacred Scriptures were allowed in the vulgar tongue everywhere without discrimination, more detriment than benefit would arise" (Jacobus, *Roman Catholic and Protestant Versions Compared*, p. 236).

Pope Leo XII (1823-29) issued a bull to the Bishops in Ireland, May 3, 1824, in which he affirmed the Council of Trent and condemned Bible distribution. "It is no secret to you, venerable

brethren, that a certain Society, vulgarly called The Bible Society, is audaciously spreading itself through the whole world. After despising the traditions of the holy Fathers, and in opposition to the well-known Decree of the Council of Trent, this Society has collected all its forces, and directs every means to one object,--the translation, or rather the perversion, of the Bible into the vernacular languages of all nations. ... IF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES BE EVERYWHERE INDISCRIMINATELY PUBLISHED, MORE EVIL THAN ADVANTAGE WILL ARISE THENCE, on account of the rashness of men" (Bull of Leo XII, May 3, 1824; cited from Charles Elliott, *Delineation of Roman Catholicism*, 1851, p. 21). This Pope re-published the Index of Prohibited Books on March 26, 1825, and mandated that the decrees of the Council of Trent be enforced against distribution of Scriptures (R.P. Blakeney, *Popery in Its Social Aspect*, p. 137).

Pope Gregory XVI (1831-46) ratified the decrees of his predecessors, forbidding the free distribution of Scripture. In his encyclical of May 8, 1844, this Pope stated: "Moreover, we confirm and renew the decrees recited above, DELIVERED IN FORMER TIMES BY APOSTOLIC AUTHORITY, AGAINST THE PUBLICATION, DISTRIBUTION, READING, AND POSSESSION OF BOOKS OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES TRANSLATED INTO THE VULGAR TONGUE" (James Wylie, *The Papacy*, 1867, p. 182). This encyclical was delivered against Bible societies in general, and mentioned in particular the Christian Alliance, which was formed in 1843 in New York for the purpose of distributing Scriptures.

Pope Pius IX (1846-78) in November 1846 issued an encyclical letter in which he denounced all opponents of Roman Catholicism, among which he included "those insidious Bible Societies." He said the Bible societies were "renewing the crafts of the ancient heretics" by distributing to "all kinds of men, even the least instructed,

gratuitously and at immense expense, copies in vast numbers of the books of the Sacred Scriptures translated against the holiest rules of the Church into various vulgar tongues..."

What a horrible crime! Distributing the Scriptures freely to all people! It was Pius IX who had himself and his fellow popes declared "infallible" at the Vatican I Council in 1870.

Pope Leo XIII (1878-1903) published an "Apostolic Constitution" in 1897 which stated: "All versions of the vernacular, even by Catholics, are altogether prohibited, unless approved by the Holy See, or published under the vigilant care of the Bishops, with annotations taken from the Fathers of the Church and learned Catholic writers" (Melancthon Jacobus, Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles, p. 237).

Where the Roman Catholic Church held power the Bible was always scarce. Consider a few examples: When the government of New Orleans was taken over in 1803, "it was not till after a long search for a Bible to administer the oath of office that a Latin Vulgate was at last procured from a priest" (William Canton, The Bible and the Anglo-Saxon People, I, p. 245). In Quebec, as late as 1826, **MANY PEOPLE HAD NEVER HEARD OF THE NEW TESTAMENT** (Canton, II, 61). The situation was the same in South America, where "for about three centuries, were almost entirely without the Bible." It was 1831 before the first Bible was printed in Spanish America, and even then the copies were exorbitantly expensive (Canton, II, 347). Thus, even when Catholic authorities finally printed some Bibles, they were priced far beyond the reach of most people. Between December 1907 and February 1908 a diligent search was made to determine how many Bibles were available in Catholic Ireland. Not a portion of the Bible was available in bookshops in Athlone, Balbriggan, Drogheda, Mullingar, Wexford, and Clonmel. A shop assistant at Mullingar said, "I never saw a

Catholic Bible." When asked about the New Testament, a sales person at the The Catholic Truth Society replied, "We don't keep it." Those who did the extensive survey concluded "that IN NINE TENTHS OF THE CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OR IRELAND A ROMAN CATHOLIC COULD NOT PROCURE A COPY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BIBLE OR NEW TESTAMENT" (Alexander Robertson, *The Papal Conquest*, 1909, pp. 166-167).

These facts uncover only the tip of iceberg in regard to Rome's attitude toward the Bible in former times. Our book "Rome and the Bible: The History of the Bible through the Centuries and Rome's Persecution against It" documents this more extensively. It is available from Way of Life Literature, P.O. Box 61368, Port Huron, MI 48061, 866-295-4143, fbns@wayoflife.org.

THE WALDENSES (also called Vaudois or Albigenses) are an example of what occurred during this period. They lived in the mountains of Italy and France and eventually spread throughout Europe; they refused to join the Catholic Church or recognize the Pope. They received the Bible as the sole source for faith and practice and had their own translations, which they diligently reproduced in hand-written copies. Rome persecuted the Waldenses throughout the Dark Ages up until the 18th century.

A few brief descriptions of the persecutions against the Waldenses follow. Note that many entire books have been written about these persecutions and the following facts only hint at the destruction and torment poured out upon these people. [For more information, the reader's attention is invited to the Fundamental Baptist CD-Rom Library, which contains dozens of rare antiquarian Baptist and Waldensian histories, including *Baptist History* by John M. Cramp (1852), *The Story of the Baptists in All Ages and Countries* by Richard Cook (1888), *Memorials of Baptist Martyrs* by J. Newton Brown (1854), A

History of the Baptists by Thomas Armitage (1890), A History of the Christian Church (Waldenses) by William Jones (1819), History of the Ancient Churches of Piedmont and Albigenses by Pierre Allix (1690, 1692), A History of the Waldenses by J.A. Wylie (1860), and A History of the Ancient Christians of the Valleys of the Alps by Perrin (1618). The Fundamental Baptist CD-Rom Library is available from Way of Life Literature, 866-295-4143, fbns@wayoflife.org.]

12th Century. The Roman Catholic Church persecuted Peter Waldo and refused to accept his translation of the New Testament into the Romaunt language. Pope Alexander III (1159-1181) expelled Waldo and his followers from his diocese, and the next pope, Lucius III, put his papal curse upon them (William Blackburn, History of the Christian Church, 1880, pp. 309, 310). The Council of Tours in 1163 promoted inquisition against Bible believers, issuing a decree that stated: "No man must presume to receive or assist heretics, nor in buying or selling have any thing to do with them, that being thus deprived of the comforts of humanity, they may be compelled to repent of the error of their way" (Gideon Ouseley, A Short Defence of the Old Religion, 1821, p. 221). "Many Albigenses, refusing the terms, were burnt in different cities in the south of France" (G.H. Orchard, A Concise History of the Baptists, 1855, p. 199). The Third Lateran Council "gave permission to princes to reduce heretics to slavery and shortened the time of penance by two years for those taking up arms against them" (Philip Schaff, History of the Christian Church, V, p. 519).

13th Century: In the year 1209, Pope Innocent III called for a crusade against the Waldenses in France. Anyone who volunteered to war against the "heretics" (so called by Rome because they dissented from her dogmas) was promised forgiveness of sin and many rewards. Tens of

thousands took up arms for the Pope and marched against the hated Waldenses. Some 200,000 dissenters were killed by the Pope's army within a few months. Two large cities, Beziers (Braziers) and Carcasone, were destroyed, together with many smaller towns and villages. The war was conducted for 20 years! Thousands were made homeless and were forced to wander in the woods and mountains to escape their tormentors. The cruelties practiced by the Catholic persecutors were horrible. The Christians were thrown from high cliffs, hanged, disemboweled, pierced through repeatedly, drowned, torn by dogs, burned alive, crucified. In one case, 400 mothers fled for refuge with their babies to a cave in Castelluzzo, which was located 2,000 feet above the valley in which they lived. They were discovered by the rampaging Catholics; a large fire was built outside of the cave and they were suffocated.

15th Century: In 1487 Pope Innocent VIII called for a crusade against the Waldenses in Italy, Germany, and elsewhere. He promised forgiveness of sins and a share in the plunder to those who joined. Charles VIII of France and Charles II of Savoy agreed to raise an army for the destruction of the Waldenses. This regular army numbered about 18,000 soldiers and thousands of "ruffians" joined, urged on by the promise of forgiveness of sins and the expectation of obtaining spoil from the Waldensian possessions. Wylie describes these volunteers as "ambitious fanatics, reckless pillagers, merciless assassins" (James Wylie, *History of the Waldenses*, 1860, p. 29). This army attacked the Waldensian mountain valleys in northern Italy simultaneously from the plains to the south and from France to the west. Thousands of Bible-believing Christians perished in this crusade. Their homes and crops were destroyed. Many entire villages were razed. Their women were raped and then viciously murdered. Their children were dashed against trees and thrown off cliffs.

More than 3,000 Waldensian Christians, men, women, and children, perished in one cave called Aigue-Froid to which they had fled for safety. These were the inhabitants of the entire village of Val Loysel, and the property of these pitiful people was distributed to the participants of the crusade. Many entire large valleys were burned and pillaged and depopulated. This crusade against the Waldensians lasted for a year.

16th Century: Following is a brief description of the persecutions in the 16th century as given by a Waldensian pastor: "There is no town in Piedmont under a Vaudois pastor, where some of our brethren have not been put to death. Hugo Chiampis of Finestrelle had his entrails torn from his living body, at Turin. Peter Geymarali of Bobbio, in like manner, had his entrails taken out at Lucerna, and a fierce cat thrust in their place to torture him further; Maria Romano was buried alive at Rocco-patia; Magdalen Foulano underwent the same fate at San Giovanni; Susan Michelini was bound hand and foot, and left to perish of cold and hunger at Saracena. Bartholomew Fache, gashed with sabres, had the wounds filled up with quicklime, and perished thus in agony at Fenile; Daniel Michelini had his tongue torn out at Bobbio for having praised God. James Baridari perished covered with sulphurous matches, which had been forced into his flesh under the nails, between the fingers, in the nostrils, in the lips, and over all his body, and then lighted. Daniel Revelli had his mouth filled with gunpowder, which, being lighted, blew his head to pieces. Maria Monnen, taken at Lioussa, had the flesh cut from her cheek and chin bone, so that her jaw was left bare, and she was thus left to perish. Paul Garnier was slowly sliced to pieces at Rora. Thomas Margueti was mutilated in an indescribable manner at Miraboco, and Susan Jaquin cut in bits at La Torre. Sara Rostagnol was slit open from the legs to the bosom, and so left to perish on the road between Eyrat and

Lucerna. Anne Charbonnier was impaled and carried thus on a pike, as a standard, from San Giovanni to La Torre. Daniel Rambaud, at Paesano, had his nails torn off, then his fingers chopped off, then his feet and his hands, then his arms and his legs, with each successive refusal on his part to abjure the Gospel" (Alex Muston, A History of the Waldenses: The Israel of the Alps, 1866).

Not only were the Waldensian Christians themselves destroyed wherever the armies could gain ascendancy, but their literature and vernacular Scriptures were destroyed with a vengeance during these persecutions. The Catholic priests who accompanied the armies made certain of this. So many copies of the Waldensian Scriptures were destroyed that we have little information about their Bibles.

In the 17th century, Samuel Morland visited the Waldenses in northern Italy as the representative of England's ruler, Oliver Cromwell. Morland tried to assist the Waldenses in the bitter persecutions that were still being poured out upon them. Entire armies had been sent to destroy the Waldensian villages in the 17th century. Practically all of their documents had been destroyed. Morland gathered up any remaining materials he could find and in 1658 sent them back to England to be deposited in the library at the University of Cambridge. The Morland collections are still available. On June 2, 2004, Miss J.S. Ringrose, Deputy Keeper of Manuscripts at University Library, Cambridge, wrote to Justin Savino, a student at Emmanuel Baptist Theological Seminary, Newington, Connecticut, as follows: "There are two main collections of Waldensian manuscripts, both deposited by Samuel Morland in 1658. MSS Dd. 3. 25-38 (Morland MSS G-V) are seventeenth century manuscripts, mainly transcripts of earlier historical sources. MSS. Dd. 15.29-34 (Morland A-F) are medieval." The

Morland F packet contains manuscripts from the 14th century with the entire New Testament and parts of the Old and apocryphal writings "in the Peidemontese dialect of Provençal or Occitan." On a visit to the library in April 2005 I examined the F packet. It contains six small items, including a New Testament (though not containing all of the books).

CONSIDER SOME EXAMPLES OF HOW THE BIBLE WAS PERSECUTED BY ROME:

THE ENGLISH BIBLE WAS PERSECUTED

JOHN WYCLIFFE (1324-1384), the father of the English Bible, is an example of how Rome treated the Bible in these days.

Wycliffe, the vicar of St. Mary's Church at Lutterworth, completed the English New Testament in 1380 and the Old Testament in 1382. He rejected many of Rome's heresies, including the doctrine that the people should not have the Bible in their own language. Here is one of the powerful statements that he made to the Catholic authorities: "You say it is heresy to speak of the Holy Scriptures in English. You call me a heretic because I have translated the Bible into the common tongue of the people. Do you know whom you blaspheme? Did not the Holy Ghost give the Word of God at first in the mother-tongue of the nations to whom it was addressed? Why do you speak against the Holy Ghost? You say that the Church of God is in danger from this book. How can that be? Is it not from the Bible only that we learn that God has set up such a society as a Church on the earth? Is it not the Bible that gives all her authority to the Church? Is it not from the Bible that we learn who is the Builder and Sovereign of the Church, what are the laws by which she is to be governed, and the rights and privileges of her members? Without the Bible, what charter has the Church to show for all these? It is you who place the Church in jeopardy by hiding the Divine warrant, the missive royal

of her King, for the authority she wields and the faith she enjoins" (David Fountain, John Wycliffe, pp. 45-47).

Rome persecuted Wycliffe bitterly and attempted unsuccessfully to have him imprisoned. Pope Gregory XI issued five bulls against Wycliffe, but he was protected by the Queen of England and others.

Wycliffe died on December 31, 1384, and forty-three years later, in 1428, the Roman Catholic Church dug up Wycliffe's bones and burned them.

Rome also persecuted Wycliffe's followers, the Lollards, imprisoning them and putting many of them to death. The Lollards' Tower in London was so named because it is one of the places where they were imprisoned and tortured. It was illegal to own a copy of the Wycliffe Bible, and most of the priceless handwritten Scriptures were burned.

WILLIAM TYNDALE (1484-1536), the first to translate the English Bible from Greek and Hebrew, is another example of Rome's persecutions.

As a young man Tyndale had a burden to translate the Bible into English directly from the Hebrew and Greek so that his people could have the Word of God from the purest fountains. When he expressed this plan to Catholic authorities in England, then under Roman Catholic rule, he learned that it would not be possible to do this work in his own country.

While employed at Little Sodbury Manor after graduation from Oxford, Tyndale preached in that part of western England and debated the truth with Catholic priests. One evening a priest exclaimed, "We are better without God's laws than the pope's." Hearing that, Tyndale replied: "If God spare my life, ere many years I will cause a boy that driveth a plough shall know more of the

Scriptures than thou doest."

Tyndale traveled to Europe to pursue this objective, where he had to move from place to place and hide his work from the ecclesiastical authorities.

After completing the New Testament and a portion of the Old, Tyndale was arrested in May 1535. He was imprisoned for 16 months in the castle at Vilvorde, Belgium.

On October 6, 1536, Tyndale was strangled and then burned at the stake. His ashes were thrown into the river that flowed alongside the castle.

THE GERMAN BIBLE WAS PERSECUTED

The pre-LUTHER GERMAN BIBLES were persecuted in the 15th century. The first complete printed Bible in German was published by Johann Mentelin (John Mentel) at Strassburg in 1466 (Olaf Norlie, *The Translated Bible*, 1934, p. 73). Mainz was the most active publication center in Germany at that time, and in 1485, the archbishop there issued AN EDICT PRESCRIBING CENSORSHIP FOR ALL TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE. The edict forbade the Scriptures to be given to simple and unlearned men and to women. Following is an excerpt: "We have observed books containing the office of the mass and also containing divine things and lofty matters of our religion and translated from Latin into the German language, not without damage to religion [meaning the Catholic religion!], circulating among the hands of the vulgar [common people] Š for who will give to the ignorant and unlettered persons, and to the female sex at that, into whose hands the manuscripts of sacred learning should fall, the ability to find the true sense? No sane person would deny that the texts of the Holy Gospels and of the Epistles of Paul require many additions and explanations from other writings."

THE LUTHER BIBLE, which first appeared in 1522, was also fiercely persecuted.

D'Aubigne, in his History of the Reformation, describes how Rome replied to this milestone in Germany history: "Ignorant priests shuddered at the thought that every citizen, nay every peasant, would now be able to dispute with them on the precepts of our Lord. The King of England denounced the work to the Elector Frederick and to Duke George of Saxony. But as early as the month of November THE DUKE HAD ORDERED HIS SUBJECTS TO DEPOSIT EVERY COPY OF LUTHER'S NEW TESTAMENT IN THE HANDS OF THE MAGISTRATES. BAVARIA, BRANDENBURG, AUSTRIA, AND ALL THE STATES DEVOTED TO ROME, PUBLISHED SIMILAR DECREES. IN SOME PLACES THEY MADE SACRILEGIOUS BONFIRES OF THESE SACRED BOOKS IN THE PUBLIC PLACES" (D'Aubigne, III, p. 77).

Persecutions were poured out by the Catholic authorities upon those who read the works of Luther. An example of those who were tormented for distributing the German Luther New Testament was a bookseller named John in Buda, Hungary. He had circulated the German Scriptures throughout that country. "He was bound to a stake; his persecutors then piled his books around him, enclosing him as if in a tower, and then set fire to them. John manifested unshaken courage, exclaiming from the midst of the flames, that he was delighted to suffer in the cause of the Lord" (D'Aubigne, III, p. 152).

In 1520 a strict search for Lutheran Bibles and books was instigated in Venice, and those found were destroyed (M'Crie, Reformation in Italy, p. 28).

The ANABAPTIST LUTHERAN BIBLES were persecuted.

The German Bible produced by Anabaptists appeared in 1529, five years before the entire Luther Bible. It was called THE WORMS BIBLE, after the

name of the city in which it was published. The translation was done by two Anabaptists, Ludwig Hetzer and Hans Denck, "accomplished scholars, thoroughly versed in Hebrew and Greek, as well as in Latin. Denck studied and received the degree of Master at the University of Basel, under and with Erasmus, Hetzer was an alumnus of Basel, and also of the University of Paris" (John Porter, *The World's Debt to the Baptists*, 1914, p. 138). "At the time of its publication the approval of the Denck-Hetzer edition was unlimited and universal. Within three years thirteen separate editions appeared at Strasburg, Augsburg, Hagenau, and other places. ... In a word, in all Germany the book of the despised Anabaptists was bought, read, and treasured" (Ludwig Keller, *Hans Denck, Ein Apostel der Wiedertaufer*, p. 211; cited by Porter, p. 139).

This German Bible and its translators suffered the fate we have seen so many times already. "Denck, suffering with tuberculosis, under the decree of banishment and outlawry, died in hiding, in Basel, in 1529, a little before the Bible came from the press. Hetzer was arrested, condemned as a heretic, and beheaded the same year at Constance. Š EVERY POSSIBLE EFFORT WAS MADE TO SUPPRESS THIS 'HERETIC BIBLE;' PRINTING OFFICES, PLACES WHERE THE BOOK WAS FOR SALE, PRIVATE HOUSES AND INDIVIDUALS WERE SEARCHED, AND ALL COPIES FOUND WERE DESTROYED. Only three copies that are accessible to scholars are now known to be in existence, one is in the library in the University of Bonn, one in a library in Stuttgart, and one in the New York Public Library" (Porter, p. 139).

THE SPANISH BIBLE WAS PERSECUTED

In the fifteenth century a Roman Catholic priest named BONIFACIO FERRER translated the whole Scriptures into the Valencian or Catalanian dialect of Spain. He died in 1417, but his translation was printed in Valencia in 1478. In

spite of the fact that it was produced by a Catholic, "it had scarcely made its appearance when it was suppressed by the Inquisition, who ordered the whole impression to be devoured by the flames. So strictly was this order carried into execution, that scarcely a single copy appears to have escaped" (M'Crie, History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Spain, 1829, pp. 191, 92). In 1645 four leaves of this translation were discovered in a monastery.

In 1543 the FRANCISCO DE ENZINAS Spanish New Testament was published with the title "The New Testament, that is, the New Covenant of our Only Redeemer and Saviour Jesus Christ, translated from the Greek to the Castillian [Spanish] language." Enzinas presented a copy of his New Testament to Charles V, Emperor of the Roman Empire (1519-1558), during the emperor's visit to Brussels, who gave it to his Catholic confessor, Pedro de Soto. "After various delays, Enzinas, having waited on the confessor, was upbraided by him as an enemy to religion, who had tarnished the honor of his native country; and refusing to acknowledge a fault, was seized by the officers of justice and thrown into prison" (M'Crie, History of the Reformation in Spain, pp. 194-95). Francisco's father and uncles visited him in prison and reproached him for dishonoring his family. After fifteen months' confinement he miraculously escaped prison in Brussels and fled to Antwerp, then on to England, where, in 1548, he was given the chair of Greek at Cambridge. He returned to the continent in 1550 and died of the plague at Strasbourg in 1553. Most of his New Testaments were burned and all of his manuscripts were destroyed by the Inquisition.

Another man who was raised up by God to provide the Spanish world with a vernacular Bible was JUAN PEREZ DE PINEDA (c. 1490-1567). In Seville, Spain, as the head of the College of Doctrine, he began to study the Bible and rejected Roman

Catholic doctrine. When persecution began against the believers in that area, Perez and some of his friends were able to flee from Spain. Perez settled in Geneva and was the first to form a Spanish church in that city (M'Crie, p. 363). Afterwards he moved to France. His translation of the New Testament into Spanish, relying heavily on the Enzinas version, was published in 1556 in Geneva.

Another of the men who fled Spain's inquisition terrors was CASSIODORO DE REINA (1520-1594). As a monk in the San Isidro del Campo monastery in Seville he joined the Protestant revival and rejected Catholic doctrine. Arrested and sentenced to death, Reina was able to escape from prison and flee to London, where he preached to a Spanish congregation (Lupton, A History of the Geneva Bible, I, p. 40). Later he journeyed to Geneva and associated with the Protestant Spanish church there, pastored by the aforementioned Juan Perez de Pineda. In 1567 Reina completed a Spanish New Testament that "is hailed to this day as the greatest literary triumph in Spanish history." Reina settled in Basle, and the entire Bible appeared in 1569.

Reina's work was taken over by CIPRIANO DE VALERA (1532-1602?).

Like Enzinas and Reina, Valera had fled the inquisition in Spain. In 1565 Valera joined Oxford University and became well known for his linguistic expertise, "having mastered at least ten languages." He revised and corrected Reina's work and published the New Testament in London in 1596, and, the entire Bible in 1602 in Amsterdam.

All of these Spanish Bibles "were accompanied with vindications of the practice of translating the scriptures into vernacular languages, and the right of the people to read them" (M'Crie, p. 202).

What a contrast this was with the attitude of the

Roman Catholic Church. As late as 1747, the inquisitor general in Spain fretted that "some men carried their audacity to the execrable extreme of asking permission to read the sacred scriptures in the vulgar tongue, not afraid of finding in them the most deadly poison" (M'Crie, p. 202, f3).

Pope Julius III addressed a bull to the inquisitors in 1550 in which he warned them of the Spanish Bibles which were being smuggled into the country (M'Crie, History of the Reformation in Spain, p. 203). The inquisitors were given instructions "to seize all the copies, and proceed with the utmost rigour against those who should retain them, without excepting members of universities, colleges or monasteries. ... At the same time the strictest precautions were adopted to prevent the importation of such books by placing officers at all the sea-ports and land-passes, with authority to search every package, and the person of every traveller that should enter the kingdom" (M'Crie, p. 204).

THE FRENCH BIBLE WAS PERSECUTED

JACQUES LEFEVRE (1455-1536), a professor at the University of Paris, published a French New Testament in 1523 and the complete French Bible in 1528. For his labor of love for the French people, the elderly Lefevre was hated and persecuted by the Romanist authorities.

One thing that galled them was Lefevre's principle that all Christians should read the Scriptures. One of these angry authorities exclaimed: "Does he not dare to recommend all the faithful to read the Scriptures? Does he not tell therein that whoever loves not Christ's Word is not a Christian; and that the Word of God is sufficient to lead to eternal life?" (D'Aubigne, III, p. 385).

The Sorbonne, the theological faculty of the

University of Paris, condemned Lefevre as a heretic and he was forced to flee to Strasbourg in 1525. In 1531, Lefevre took refuge in southern France and remained there till his death" (Durant, *The Story of Civilization*, VI, p. 502).

The Sorbonne declared war on printing and printers. In 1534, twenty men and one woman were burnt alive. One of those was a printer whose sole crime was printing some of Luther's writings, while another was a bookseller who had sold the same.

An edict was issued in 1546 by the Roman Catholic authorities against Lefevre and his work, in which the following statement is found: "It is neither expedient nor useful for the Christian public that any translation of the Bible should be permitted to be printed; but that they ought to be suppressed as injurious." It was also ordered that any person possessing a copy of it should deliver it up within eight days (John Beardslee, *The Bible among the Nations*, 1899, pp. 211, 12).

Many French believers were burned for distributing the Bible. Foxe's unabridged *Martyrology* is a massive set of books. I own a copy of the 8th edition, which was printed in 1641. It is 3 volumes folio, 3227 pages, the three volumes together almost one foot in width, and each page 9 X 13.5 inches. Roughly 150 of these large pages are dedicated to an enumeration of just some of the French martyrs. Following are a few examples:

In 1925 a Gospel preacher named Schuch was burned in the town of Nancy in France. When he was arrested and tried, he had his Bible with him, and holding the same as he stood before his accusers, he preached to them out of the Scriptures and "meekly yet forcibly confessed Christ crucified." His words so incised his tormentors that "transported with rage, they

rushed upon him with violent cries, **TORE AWAY THE BIBLE FROM WHICH HE WAS READING THIS MENACING LANGUAGE**, and like mad dogs, unable to bite his doctrine, **THEY BURNT IT** in their convent." The man was immediately condemned to be burned alive, and the sentence was quickly carried out. "On the 19th of August 1525 the whole city of Nancy was in motion. The bells were tolling for the death of a heretic. The mournful procession set out. When the martyr reached the place of execution, **HIS BOOKS WERE BURNT BEFORE HIS FACE**; he was then called upon to retract; but he refused, saying, "It is thou, O God, who hast called me, and thou wilt give me strength unto the end." Having mounted the pile, he continued to recite the psalm until the smoke and the flames stifled his voice" (D'Aubigne, History of the Reformation, III, pp. 468, 69).

In 1546 Peter Chapot was burned to death for bringing French Bibles into France and for selling them. Because of his bold testimony at the place of persecution, a decree was made that "all which were to be burned, unless they recanted at the fire, should have their tongues cut off. Which law diligently afterward was observed" (Foxe, unabridged, 1641, II, p. 133).

Stephen Polliot was also arrested in 1546 with a bag of Scriptures and Gospel books he was distributing. His tongue was cut out and he was burned, "his satchel of books hanging about his neck" (Foxe, unabridged, II, p. 134).

Nicholas Nayle, a shoemaker, was arrested in Paris and burned in 1553 for bringing parcels of books to distribute among the believers.

In 1554 Dionysius Vayre, who had smuggled many books into France, was arrested in Normandy and sentenced to be "burned alive, and thrice lifted up, and let down again into the fire" (Foxe, unabridged, II, p. 145).

Waldensian bookseller Bartholmew Hector was arrested in 1556. When the Inquisition judge said, "You have been caught in the act of selling books that contain heresy; what say you?" Hector replied, "If the Bible is heresy to you, it is truth to me." After languishing in prison for several months, Hector was burned at the stake.

THE DUTCH BIBLE WAS PERSECUTED

In 1270 JACOB VAN MAERLANDT completed the four Gospels in Dutch. "This effort aroused the wrath of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Utrecht, who thought it was disrespectful to the Scriptures thus to bring them within the reach of the common people, and Van Maerlandt nearly lost his life as a reward for his labor" (John Beardslee, *The Bible among the Nations*, p. 175).

In 1526 the first entire Bible in Dutch was published by JACOB VAN LIESVELDT in Antwerp, and 20 years later Liesveldt was beheaded in Antwerp "for his printing labours" (Lupton, *A History of the Geneva Bible*, I, p. 35).

THE ITALIAN BIBLE WAS PERSECUTED

ANTONIO BRUCIOLI published an Italian New Testament at Venice in 1530 and an entire Bible two years later. Brucioli also produced a commentary on the whole Bible, which was published in seven volumes. "His translations of the Bible were put into the first class of forbidden books, and all his works, on whatever subject, 'published or to be published,' together with all books which came from his press, even after his death, were strictly prohibited. ... violent measures were afterwards employed for its suppression" (M'Crie, *Reformation in Italy*, 1856, pp. 56, 57).

[Distributed by Way of Life Literature's Fundamental Baptist Information Service, a listing for Fundamental Baptists and other

fundamentalist, Bible-believing Christians. Our goal in this particular aspect of our ministry is not devotional but is TO PROVIDE INFORMATION TO ASSIST PREACHERS IN THE PROTECTION OF THE CHURCHES IN THIS APOSTATE HOUR. This material is sent only to those who personally subscribe to the list. If somehow you have subscribed unintentionally, following are the instructions for removal. To SUBSCRIBE or UNSUBSCRIBE or CHANGE ADDRESSES go to

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbis/subscribe.html>. We

take up a quarterly offering to fund this ministry, and those who use the materials are expected to participate (Galatians 6:6). Some of these articles are from O Timothy magazine, which is in its 22nd year of publication. Way of Life publishes many helpful books. The catalog is located at the web site:

<http://www.wayoflife.org/catalog/catalog.htm> Way

of Life Literature, P.O. Box 610368, Port Huron, MI 48061. 866-295-4143, fbns@wayoflife.org (e-mail). We do not solicit funds from those who do not agree with our preaching and who are not helped by these publications, but for those who are, OFFERINGS can be made at

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/offering.html>

PAYPAL offerings can be made to

<https://www.paypal.com/xclick/business=dclo...40wayoflife.org>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [B G. Limeta worried about Assassination by Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > B G. Limeta worried about Assassination by Jesuits

Title: B G. Limeta worried about Assassination by Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:19 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Bobby,

I sent this to those on the list.

You have my prayers for your safety.

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, September 23, 2005 5:17 PM

Subject: THE TRUTH SHALL SET US FREE - SHOCKING REVELATION

Dear Henry :

Good Day My Dear Friend.

About your e-mail, Dalai Lama is the most holiest man in Budhist religion. Dalai Lama is a Tibetan national (TIBET). After World War II (defeat of Japan and the 1st Atomic Bomb drop in Hisroshima as per historical tradition) Dalai Lama saw the film of destruction. A single B-29 Superfortress dropped Atomic Bomb nicknamed "Little Boy", the B-29 is piloted by Col. Paul Tibbet, B-29 name is Enola Gay "Col. Tibbet's grandmother's name). China becomes a total communist country under Mao Tse Tung. China invaded Tibet and in-fact invited Dalai Lama is Peking. But the two leaders did not reached mutual understanding. Chinese troops wants to capture Dalai Lama, but Dalai Lama's royal advisers advised him to escape out of Tibet. Yes, Dalai Lama escaped and reach the border of India. India welcomed Dalai Lama for there are also Budhist in India.

The Order's CIA got the Dalai Lama out of China after it had brought Mao Tse-

tung to power in 1949. This created the impression of a real Cold War when in fact it was a Hoax controlled on both sides by the Jesuits.

Tibet is very backward country, because Dalai Lama and the Budhist doesn't believe in human technological advancement and progress. Up to this present time, it is believe that Dalai Lama still unable to return to Tibet, see the movie KUNDUM.

My dear friend, I'm a historian and I knew world history too much. However, there are world historical events and truth that being hidden for many years. I learned since 1986 way back when I was still working in an Oil Refinery in Saudi Arabia where reading and world history research becomes my hobby up to now.

There are no mysteries in an OPEN MIND. What I will attach here in Acrobat PDF File will blown you out of your socks in shock. Darkest secret in human history now being unfolded to millions of people due to advance technology like e-mail. There are no secrets that can be hidden forever, it will come out whether we like it or not. From the mouth of Phil. Senator Joker Arroyo said that anti-government protests and rally are sponsored and run by the Jesuits (the most powerful of all Roman Catholic Priest Order), I almost fell down at my chair. The very reason, our country is now in deep political turmoil.

Oliver Cromwell, a member of the British Parliament warned King Chrales that the Roman Catholic Church is not a true christian religion but only a POLITICAL POWER. King Charles is stubborn, yes he betrayed the British people by making alliance with the VATICAN. The very reason, King Charles was the only monarch of England that was beheaded publicly. Today, the main objective of the VATICAN is to destroy the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Agreed.

Once United States collapsed which I see will happen in the near future, the whole world will be in Chaos. A new world order will be implemented, the whole world is going crazy now. Before the Americans, the Filipinos and the rest of world's race and countries, it is too late. The book of Revelation will reveal who is the world leader to take-over. I'm now giving you a hint, because I care for you and we are both came in the Province of Batangas.

The Philippines is now in political crisis, our politicians are almost going wild and crazy finding the answers and who are the real culprits. I knew from the beginning that the JESUITS ORDER are behind the scene. You'll see, everytime there are political turmoils, civil unrest, rebellion the Catholic Priests and Nuns are also in the rally and protest and even conducting masses in the streets of Metro-Manila. Just watch, GMA-7 News "24 ORAS" with Mel Tiangco and Mike Enriquez and ABS-CBN 2 "TV Patrol".

You will see Archbishop Cruz of Pangasinan is very hard to fight JUETENG, whereas the PAGCOR 60% earnings goes to the Catholic High Ranking Bishops. You'll also notice the mother of all tapes (HELLO GARCI) being kept by former NBI Chief Samuel Ong was handed over to Bishop Teodoro Bacani in a Semanarista Convent in Guadalupe, Makati City. And why Father Reyes and Father Dizon are so actively involve where our constitution guaranteed separation between the Church and the State.

You'll also notice that the public schools and government owned schools taught us and brought by the American Thomasites are now neglected. And that almost all exclusive schools with thousands of pesos truition fee for even elementary students are owned by the Catholic Church : La Salle, Ateneo, Letran, San Beda, San Sebastian, La Consolacion, Sacred Heart, Mary Knoll, Don Bosco, etc.

Lastly, I've no doubt why Dr. Jose Rizal, Bonifacio, Mabini, Tandang Sora "MELCHORA AQUINO" and all KATIPUNEROS (KKK) are very angry and shouting in words and in letters a total FREEDOM against the Spansih Government and the CATHOLIC CHURCH. Filipinos are ignorant about this, the United States Government paid US\$ 25,000,000.00 to the Vatican through Spanish Government in Treaty Of Paris. Up to now the balance US\$ 25,000,000.00 to make agreed total of 50 Million still not yet been paid by the US Government to the Vatican via Spanish Government.

These are just 1/16 of an inch history that I will share with you to find reality. JESUS CHRIST said "THE TRUTH SHALL SET US FREE" only that many of my countrymen are stubborn headed to know and to THINK WISELY was is really happening. I share with you more. Kahit ako masama ang loob ko, 500 years na tayong Catholic country lalong nagkalugmok-lugmok sa kahirapan at katiwalian, imbis na bumuti laolong sumama ang ating bansa. Look at Japan, Thailand, Singapore, Brunei, Taiwan, Korea and Malaysia they are not Catholic but well developed countries.

Your honest friend and slave of GOD.

Bobby G. Limeta

My life is now in great danger, soon I will be assassinated. For I knew Jesuit movement, like what happen to US President Abraham Lincoln, John F. Kennedy, and Ninoy Aquino all shot in the head "same technique". My dear brother in Christ ERIC JON PHELPS of Pennsylvavnia, USA. Knew and believed what I'm saying. His books "VATICAN ASSASSINS". You may send e-mail to him at eric@vaticanassassins.org he will testify on my behalf that I'm telling the TRUTH, that the Philippines is Jesuit Control of the Roman Catholic Church, the very reason our country is always in deep political turmoil and soon may create civil war and evn now a COUP DE ETAT is imminent.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Levees and Temporals Louis & Hal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Levees and Temporals Louis & Hal

Title: Eric Phelps - Levees and Temporals Louis & Hal

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:09 PM (GMT)

I believe the levees were blown. The honest Black man interviewed by ABC news posted on Hal Turner's website is most convincing in his testimony. Further, if the Order would blow the WTC using Knight of Malta DCI George J. Tenet, it would surely blow the levee---for many predetermined reasons.

The Order's Fox News touched on this story last night citing mulatto, Masonic, NOI leader Louis Farrakhan who in turn obtained his information from the White Roman Catholic Hal Turner. Most interesting: both blame America's ills on the Jews and thus both are Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors evidenced by their doctrines.

Brother Eric

Sent: Sunday, September 25, 2005 5:28 PM
Subject: blasted levees?

Eric,

do you think they blasted the levees to purposely cause the flood or do you think they broke because of the surge.

Jxxxxxx

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:13 PM (GMT)

Dear xxx

Thanks for the additional info.

No, I did not receive the info on Leo XIII.

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, September 28, 2005 11:42 AM
Subject: Re: blasted levees?

Hey Brother Eric:

I've been in contact with two parties about the levee blasting. One, who goes by the blog name xgovgirl and does use the name Christine Meyer, I've caught passing disinfo about a nuclear plant leaking radioactive waste into the flood waters.

Another party--a couple actually--are claiming the 16th street canal was blown to save the business district and upscale section from flooding. They seem far more credible, but I'm asking them to come on Friday night and repeat the assertions. So far, no answer.

There's a great deal of disinfo being peddled out there; alot of charges without substantiation.

Indeed, but I know the levees were blown as the Jesuits are in complete control of New Orleans with the fortresses of Xavier and Loyola colleges in town.

By the way, did Wilcox send you that editorial cartoon from 1893 about Pope Leo's designs on America?

God bless,

XXXX

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Cardinal Spellman and Philippines](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Cardinal Spellman and Philippines

Title: Eric Phelps - Cardinal Spellman and Philippines

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2005 09:11 PM (GMT)

Thanks for this and I will send this around.

Cardinal Spellman was able to get the US congress to spend millions of "dollars" on the Philippines for the building of Jesuit schools destroyed by Allied bombing during WWII. That fact can be found in John Cooney's The American Pope.

Thus the Jesuit Power in your country is directly attributable to the Order's Federal Reserve Bank extending credit to the Congress to build the Order's empire in the Philippines.

Indeed, we are allies dear brother.

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, September 23, 2005 5:23 PM

Subject: JESUIT INFORMATION IN THE PHILIPPINES

BROTHER ERIC :

Attached herwith in Acrobat PDF File Version 5.0 are some useful informations about the list of the names of the Jesuit Rectors and Superiors in the Philippines and their activities in the Philippines (where I believe not all true).

You'll now have watchful eyes about their names, soon i will forward to you their detailec character reference. Remember Brother Eric you and I are allies and our common emenies are the JESUITS (stupid jesuits, I hate them

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps - On John Coleman, Bilderberg, Olympians +](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - On John Coleman, Bilderberg, Olympians +

Title: Phelps - On John Coleman, Bilderberg, Olympians +
Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:50 AM (GMT)

John Coleman has fingered a few Jesuits in his book, Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300. One of them is Joseph Rettinger, a high Jesuit priest of the Fourth Vow and 33rd Degree Freemason, who founded the Bilderbergers (p. 52). This fact Alex Jones will never tell. The "Olympians" Colman points to as the POWER in the earth (p. 21) are in fact the Jesuits. This is why Masonic J. P. Morgan and his Jesuit superiors built and named their White Star Line deathship, "The Titanic." In Greek mythology, the "Titans" were defeated by the "Olympians."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Mel Gibson, Cromwell & Drogheda](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Mel Gibson, Cromwell & Drogheda

Title: Eric Phelps - Mel Gibson, Cromwell & Drogheda

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:49 AM (GMT)

Hello Eric,

I enjoyed reading your interview with The Spectrum. You made quite a few points that put pieces of the world political puzzle together for me.

Unfortunately, the interview was prior to 911 and the election of the new pope from the Jesuit order. I made a few connections that I wanted to run past you to get your opinion.

I am always interested as I learn much from these emails.

Of course the election of the new pope just falls in line with the Jesuit's plan to dominate the Vatican; however my observations are less ominous than that whole scenario. You brought up the Cromwell massacre at Drogheda and I immediately thought of the movie the Thorn Birds.

I do not like to think of what Cromwell did at Drogheda as a "massacre" per se, as a massacre always involves innocent, unarmed people not at war with their executioners. As you must know, the Irish Catholics under the direction of Jesuit priests had been massacring Irish and English Protestants for eight years, from 1641 to 1649, the year Cromwell landed in Ireland to put down the rebellion. By this time 300,000 Protestant men, women and children had been killed in cold blood, the Jesuits attempting to rid the land entirely of the "heretics" pursuant to the Council of Trent.

When Cromwell arrived at Drogheda, he summoned the city to surrender. Ormond with 3000 of his choicest men refused, so Cromwell ultimately stormed the city personally at the head of his Ironsides and the order was given to kill every armed man. Any women and children who left their homes and interfered

were also executed. (This was a war between armies the Jesuits had ignited.) Remember the Catholic children had also been taught to torture and kill the Protestant children and had been doing so for years. Cromwell's orders were followed, the massacres ended and over 2000 prisoners were sent to Barbadoes. The same unfolded at Wexford. After the examples of both cities, Ireland surrendered and peace was restored under the rule of Cromwell's son-in-law, Lt. General Ireton who was later poisoned by the Order. So, that is my clarification on the point of the so called "massacre."

It's about a Jesuit priest taking the wealth of a widow's ranch in Australia called Drogheda, which eventually led to his being named a cardinal. Was this connection an accident?

I doubt it, as the Order controls the movie industry here in "Hellishwood" and overseas. The Jesuits stealing money from rich widows has been done hundreds of times over the centuries including a few of the widows who survived the Jesuit deathship Titanic. This theft is encouraged in the Order's Secret Instructions which I offered with VA and will offer with VAlll yet to come.

I will try to find the movie, The Thornbirds. Thanks for the lead my friend.

Also, the release of the movie, The Passion of the Christ, was done by a Jesuit producer/actor, Mel Gibson, who also did a movie called Conspiracy Theory. Again, is this just an accident?

No. Both Mel Gibson and his father, Hutton, are members of the Jesuit controlled Opus Dei. As you say, I too believe Mel is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. And Gibson had a Jesuit priest advising him on the set. The Christ of the occult and evil The Passion of the Christ, is the false Christ of Romanism as you must know already.

I also wanted to know if you thought the date of the Drogheda massacre of September 11 has any connection to the timing of the World Trade Center disaster?

I was totally unaware that the storming of the breaches in the walls of Drogheda was on the same day as the attack on the WTC! According to J. T. Headley in his The Life of Oliver Cromwell (1848), Cromwell arrived on the 3rd, on the 9th all was in place, he hoisted the red flag summoning the city and then opened fire. On the 9th and 10th the canons did their work on the walls. On the 11th Cromwell ordered two separate attacks but they were repelled. The third attack he personally led into the deadly breach and all was swept before him. His Ironsides followed up and swept the field. September 11, 1649 was the closest Cromwell ever came to defeat. Headley called it a "massacre."

So would the Jesuits, on the very same day, bring down the WTC and thus ignite a Crusade against Islam in remembrance of Cromwell defeating the Order at Drogheda? Why not? It makes perfect sense to me, as the Order in control of the Masonic Japanese military High Command and the US Office of Naval Intelligence (Admiral Chester Nimitz) secretly arranged the sinking of the USS Indianapolis on July 31, 1945. That day was also the feast day of Ignatius Loyola during which the finest food is placed before all in the Order in celebration of their wicked founder. On that day in 1945, the high Jesuits in the know had a good laugh knowing that the sharks were also having a feast on American sailors in the Pacific.

Best wishes,

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Opus Dei, Frank Shakespeare etc](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Opus Dei, Frank Shakespeare etc

Title: Eric Phelps - Opus Dei, Frank Shakespeare etc

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:48 AM (GMT)

Thanks again my friend. Great info.

I noticed that Irish Catholic Mr. Hagan of the Heritage Foundation is Opus Dei. And Fox constantly is hosting Heritage Foundation people. SMOM Frank Shakespeare was the head of Heritage for years---and another Kennedy assassin. One of my advisors was Air Force Intel and knew Shakespeare personally. He told me that Frank Shakespeare was one of the six most intelligent and educated men he ever met.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, June 10, 2005 9:30 PM
Subject: Chris Matthews on Opus Dei

> Hello Eric,

>

> Below are links to a couple segments that Chris Matthers of Hardball did on
> Opus Dei. If you hadn't already seen them, I thought you might find them
> interesting.

>

> A look inside Opus Dei on Hardball with Chris Matthews
> April 7, 2005

> <http://msnbc.msn.com/id/7422981>

>

> A day in the life of an Opus Dei supernumerary on Hardball with Chris

> Matthews
> June 8, 2005
> <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/8144060>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Pope, The Jesuits, and the Plot to Kill Hitler](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Pope, The Jesuits, and the Plot to Kill Hitler

Title: The Pope, The Jesuits, and the Plot to Kill Hitler
Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:47 AM (GMT)

The Pope, The Jesuits, and the Plot to Kill Hitler

<http://www.markriebing.com/archives/00000230.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Truth About Mel Gibson's The Passion Of The Ch](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Truth About Mel Gibson's The Passion Of The Ch

Title: The Truth About Mel Gibson's The Passion Of The Ch

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:06 AM (GMT)

The Truth About Mel Gibson's The Passion Of The Christ

On February 25th, 2004 , a new movie directed by superstar Mel Gibson opened in thousands of theatres throughout the United States . It was Ash Wednesday, as it is called by many, when the new movie, The Passion Of The Christ, was presented to the general public. The general consensus of massive multi-million dollar ministries was, "This is a 'must-see' movie!" At this point, we must remember that we are living in the end-time, and that these last days are days of great deception and strong delusion. Jesus himself said in Matthew 24:5, "For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many." The Mel Gibson movie presents a two-dimensional Christ who is found in the secret chambers called movie theatres where admission money must be paid or those chambers cannot be entered. In Matthew 24:26 Jesus said, "Wherefore if they shall say unto you... behold he is in the secret chambers: believe it not." In Luke 17:22 Jesus said, "The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the son of man, and ye shall not see it. And they shall say to you, see here; or, see there: go not after them, nor follow them." The religious leaders are telling the millions of people that they must go and see one of the days of the Son of Man, and since most Christians can no longer think or discern, they will blindly follow blind leaders, and as Jesus said, "They will all fall in the ditch!" If people would only pray fervently and stay in the true Word of God instead of performing like trained seals in front of their religious leaders, they could then survive the gross darkness of deception.

One vital fact that we must never forget is that the crucifixion of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, happened only once, and that singular event is effectual for all eternity. Hebrews 6:6 warns of what happens if that event were re-enacted in any way as the following words reveal: "... Seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame."

Another point that must be remembered is that the movie claims to depict the "last twelve hours" of Jesus' life on earth. This is an outright lie because Acts 1:3 clearly states, "To whom also he showed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the Kingdom of God ."

It is quite obvious that God does not approve of this movie for we can see clearly that His Word condemns it. During the filming of the movie, God was sending obvious signs of His disapproval. The star, Jim Caviezel, who played the part of Jesus, had the following things happen to him during the filming. Caviezel suffered hypothermia as he hung on the cross nearly naked and caught pneumonia and a lung infection. He dislocated his shoulder while carrying the cross, and he was struck by lightning twice. This was confirmed by an Associated Press report. In another scene, Caviezel was chained to a post to be whipped, and in the simulation, the actor doing the whipping missed and actually struck Jim Caviezel putting a 14-inch gash in his back. When this happened, Caviezel said, "I may be playing Jesus, but I felt like Satan at that moment. I turned to him, a couple of expletives came out of my mouth." There you have it! Jim Caviezel, the man playing Jesus said he felt like Satan, and began to cuss at the other actor.

Another star of the movie, The Passion of the Christ, who was hand-picked by Mel Gibson, is Monica Bellucci, who plays Mary Magdalene. Monica Bellucci is well known in Hollywood as a hard-core pornography star! She has starred in such movies as "Irreversible", which reportedly included rape scenes so explicit and intense that at its premiere showing, 250 people walked out, and some needed medical attention. Twenty people had to be given oxygen. This is the woman chosen by Mel Gibson to be a star in his movie. When we consider that such ministries as Focus on the Family are promoting the Mel Gibson movie with its pornography star, we can see that Dr. James Dobson is out of focus and should have done his homework! Dr. Tim LaHaye said: "Everyone should see this movie. It could be Hollywood's finest achievement to date."

There is also a powerful mystical side to the Mel Gibson production containing elements of witchcraft. One review said, "Flashbacks, special effects, and a sulfurous evil presence lurks throughout the film." Jim Caviezel said, "I drew heavily on my Catholic upbringing, reread the Gospels and studied writings of Christian mystics." Caviezel also said, "Ivan Dragicevic and his wife Lorraine gave me a piece of the true cross. I kept this on me all the time. They made a special pocket in my clothes for it. I also had relics of Padre Pio, St Anothony of Padoua, St Maria Goretti, and Saint Denisius, the patron saint of actors."

Mel Gibson stated that he based his script largely on the visions of two Catholic mystic nuns: St. Anne Catherine Emmerich, who was an 18th century Augustinian nun, and Mary of Agreda, who was a 17th century Franciscan nun. Gibson said, "Emmerich supplied me with stuff I never would have thought of." The script was originally written in English for this movie but was translated by a Jesuit priest, who calls himself "Father" William J. Fulco.

It was quite a script and was filled with blood and torture to excessive extremes. The Bible does not use such intricate details. The Scripture tells us what we need to know. In Luke 23:33 it says, "And when they were come to the place, which is called Calvary , there they crucified him, and the malefactors, one on the right hand, and the other on the left." It is also of great interest to note that when Diane Sawyer interviewed Mel Gibson she asked him, "It's your hand in the film holding the nail?" He answered, "It is, yeah, my left hand." Gibson made a point of the fact that it was his left hand holding and positioning a nail to be driven through the hand of Jesus. In the occult, the left hand indicates "the force", and the Latin for left is sinister. There is a high order in esoteric Illuminism called Ordo Sinistra Vivendi or "Order of the Left Hand Path." Its purpose is to destroy Christianity by deception.

During a showing of the Passion movie in Wichita , Kansas , a woman was watching as Gibson's left hand held the nail, and at the precise moment when the nail was driven in and blood poured forth, she dropped dead. Kansas is the geographical center of our country and the nail was centered by Gibson's sinister hand. Was this a sign?

Has this wicked nation that persists in evil crucified the Son of God afresh and put Him to an open shame? Is this dead woman being carried from a theater a sign from God? As a former occultist and witch, saved by the grace of God, I discern the evil in this Mel Gibson movie, The Passion of the Christ! It should be avoided as a deadly abomination.

Pastor David J. Meyer

For more information write to:

Last Trumpet Ministries

PO Box 806

Beaver Dam , WI 53916

USA

Or access our website at:

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:39 AM (GMT)

Fr. William J. Fulco S.J. PhD (Jesuit who helped Mel Gibson)

His website

<http://myweb.lmu.edu/wfulco/index.htm>

QUOTE

"Gibson sought the help of Father William Fulco, Chair of Mediterranean Studies at Loyal Marymount University and one the worlds foremost experts on the Aramaic language and classical Semitic cultures. Fulco translated the script for The Passion of The Christ entirely into First Century Aramaic for the Jewish characters and street Latin for the Roman characters, drawing on his extensive linguistic and cultural knowledge."

<http://www.seekgod.ca/gibson2.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:46 AM (GMT)

Hello Eric,

Thank you for responding to my inquiries. However, I was unaware of the satanic nature of The Passion of the Christ. Other than a few dramatic

licenses Mel took with the portrayal of demons and of Satan, I thought the movie followed the gospel story fairly closely. As a Southern Baptist that got caught up in the frenzy of this movie along with a large majority of the conservative Christian movement in America, please explain your characterization of the movie for my edification. I try to look for the subtle messages in movies, but I must have missed this one. It would probably interest my wife as well, who like you, is an avid scholar of the King James Version of the Bible, and was also impressed with the movie.

Knowing that the Christ of Romanism is not the Christ of the Reformation New Testament English Bible (the AV1611) the Christ portrayed in The Passion was the mythical Christ of Romanism. Opus Dei Mel Gibson produced the film being supervised by Jesuit William Fulco. This puts us on alert. First, the Jesuit's Christ had long hair and had a Japhetic, White Gentile appearance. Secondly, the Jesuit's Christ had the right eye closed and was left-eyed for the duration of the movie after taking a beating. Thus the Jesuit's Christ has the left "all-seeing eye," the left always being evil. The Jesuit's devil when tempting the Jesuit's Christ is portrayed as a hermaphrodite with a female facial appearance. The Jesuit's Christ walks "the stations of the cross." There is no such thing in the Bible. When the Jesuit's Christ falls under the weight of the cross, his mother Mary comes to him and strengthens him. When the Jesuit's Christ is taken off the cross, he is held by his mother, "the Virgin Mary," giving us Michaelangelo's "Pieta." The Bible account records Joseph of Arimathea taking down the body of Messiah, Mary is nowhere in sight.

These are but a few of the most notorious contradictions to the record of the first coming of the true Messiah of Israel as found in the AV1611. The Passion of the [Jesuit] Christ is a production of Opus Dei under the supervision of an aged and learned servant of Satan, Jesuit William Fulco.

Regarding your affiliation with the Southern Baptists, I strongly suggest that you separate from that group as its Convention is controlled by Masons, the denomination hosting at least 500,000 Freemasons as members. One of its most noted members is 33rd Degree Billy Graham, another Coadjutor for the Order in destroying the Protestant Reformation in North America.

As she and I have always viewed the Catholic Church as a heathen denomination, it would be of great interest to us both to know how the Jesuits managed to spin the passion story.

Also, you seem to denote a differentiation between Satan and Lucifer. You refer to the Jesuits as Luciferians but not Satan worshipers; what is the difference?

There is no difference between Satan and Lucifer. "Lucifer" was Satan's name before he fell. But the high Jesuits ruling the world worship Lucifer in their doctrine as reflected in their religion of occult Freemasonry. The Order differentiates between Satan and Lucifer, the Bible does not.

My grandfather, father and older brother are all Masons, and since I've heard this reference to the Masonic order as well, I'd like to understand the specifics. I can't get anything about the group out of either my dad or brother.

They are under death oaths and will never tell you. There are a few good books on Masonry. William Still is one of the best. Another is Jim Shaw with his The Deadly Deception.

I also have a unique take on the Catholics. Although I was a Methodist growing up in Milwaukee, (prior to moving to Kentucky and converting to S. Baptist for my wife) my parents decided to send me to a private high school to try and save me from the drugs and violence in the public schools. All the good private schools in Milwaukee and the surrounding areas are catholic so I graduated from Dominican High School in Whitefish Bay Wisconsin. I had to take four years of their religion classes, so received a good indoctrination into the religion. It's interesting however, that I first tested to get into Marquette High School, run by the Jesuits, and although I scored high in the entry exam, they would not admit me because I was not catholic. I did get payback on the football field though. Anyway, I drag on too much.

All of this is very fascinating to me and I could go on for hours, (I do have to know about the whole Hiroshima, nuclear conspiracy you talked about - my father was a Lt. Colonel in the Air Force and worked on the ICBM program and never expressed any doubts as to the legitimacy of the U.S. nuclear complex) but I'll try not to bore you too much and just locate your book, but thank you for taking the time to educate me on this subject matter.

Best wishes,

VAllI will be out in about one month. The Airborne Nuclear War Hoax is included therein.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mel Gibson's Secret Meeting With Fatima Visionary](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mel Gibson's Secret Meeting With Fatima Visionary

Title: Mel Gibson's Secret Meeting With Fatima Visionary
Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:46 AM (GMT)

Mel Gibson's Secret Meeting With Fatima Visionary

Tuesday, Jan. 11, 2005 10:18 a.m. EST

Actor Mel Gibson held a secret meeting with one of the famous visionaries of Fatima, Sister Lucia of Portugal.

[user posted image](#)

Sister Lucia, now 98 years of age, is a cloistered nun who as a child saw and spoke with the Virgin Mary in Fatima, Portugal, in 1917.

Her visions and those of her two childhood friends, both since passed away, were both prophetic and apocalyptic. The Catholic Church accepted the visions as authentic.

Fatima-based Unity Publishing's Richard Salbato recently revealed in an online report that after the nuns asked for a private showing of Gibson's film "The Passion of the Christ," Gibson not only OK'd the viewing, but the actor flew to Coimbra, Portugal, to personally introduce the film to Lucia and her Sisters.

During Lent of 2004, the nuns at the convent in Coimbra, where Sister Lucia lives, wanted to see the film as a devotional aid in preparation for Good Friday and Easter.

Unable to leave the convent or meet face-to-face with outsiders because of the strict Carmelite rules governing cloistered sisters – and lacking the modern convenience of a DVD player – they sought to contact Mel Gibson's Icon Productions for help.

According to Unity, word was sent out from the Convent to make contact with Icon or

Gibson to get a DVD for the convent.

Thanks to a girl in Porto, Portugal, Luciana Regadas, who knew a volunteer worker for Icon Productions and Mel Gibson, Lourdes Gutierrez, this contact was made. Gutierrez had been involved with the movie in a volunteer capacity, helping to put together two screenings in the Miami, Fla., area.

According to Unity, "Mel Gibson had come to Fatima in September of 2003 to ask Our Lady for help in the film and later Jim Caviezel (the actor who played Christ) came to show the film to religious institutions to get their opinions of the movie. He even went to the Convent in Coimbra to show the film but was refused because he insisted on going behind the cloister which is not permitted."

user posted image

Lourdes Gutierrez recalled that "Ninety-two e-mails back and forth later and many phone calls, a deal was set to show the film to the nuns. This was difficult because there were no DVDs yet and only 1 inch tapes, which require special cameras and large pull down screens.

"We even got approval for Mel Gibson to see Lucia in a private meeting, but because Mel Gibson might be attacked as using Lucia to promote his film, he, Mel Gibson, and not the convent, insisted that such a visit would be strictly secret.

"In the end only Father Condor, the convent and the Icon Production crew knew of the date of showing the film. We knew the month but that was all. It must have cost Mel Gibson ten to twenty thousand dollars to show this film to the convent because it took a full crew of camera men.

"Mel Gibson later came into Portugal to promote the Portuguese version of the film and then sneaked over to the Convent without anyone knowing and met with Sister Lucia. We were told not to print this or let anyone know unless the Convent or Mel Gibson gave permission for it. This did not come until after the film ran its course in the theaters and the DVD ran its campaign in the stores."

user posted image

Mel Gibson visited Lucia of Fatima at the Carmel convent last July. He was accompanied by his wife, Robin Moore, and Fr. Luis Condor.

According to the convent's Mother Superior Celina, the actor and his wife are wonderful and very humble people.

"He is very outspoken and a person easily to be liked, and he answered all of our questions about the movie. Some questions were asked by Sr. Lucy, who attended the

meeting which lasted for about an hour, was always very alert following the conversation," she told Unity.

According to Unity, what the nuns or Lucia said about the movie is unknown and may never be known because statements by Lucia or, for that matter, any Carmelite nun anywhere in the world are always sent through the bishop or the Holy Father first.

Because of her power of influence, Lucia must be very careful what she says publicly since she is one of the possessors of the so-called "Third Secret of Fatima."

As a child, Sister Lucia and her friends Jacinta and Francisco saw the Virgin Mary in a series of apparitions.

While playing in a field outside the village of Fatima during World War I they saw a flash of light on top of a small evergreen tree. The light turned out to be the Virgin Mary, who asked that they come back on the 13th of each month for the next six months, at which times she would tell them who she was and what she wanted.

During the apparitions, the Virgin Mary made some prophecies, telling the children that if man did not stop offending God, a second great war would begin during the reign of Pope Pius XI. Twenty-Two years later, World War II broke out in Europe.

The Virgin Mary also warned that Russia, unless converted, would wreak havoc upon the world. This was before the rise of the Soviet Union.

Mary also confided to the girls the so-called Third Secret. The Secret was to be read by the pope in office in 1960 and then publicized. As it turned out, Pope John XXIII was the pope at that time who read the secret and decided to not reveal its contents.

The contents of the Third Secret were shared with John XXIII's successors. In June 2000, Pope John Paul II released the Third Secret.

The message, as recounted by Lucia, warned of tribulation for the world and persecution of the Catholic Church, including the shooting of the pope.

Some Church officials believe that the shooting of John Paul II in 1982 was a fulfilment of the prophecy, while others believe it has yet to be fulfilled. Others wonder if the full details of the Third Secret have been revealed.

Asked in 1980 why the Secret had yet to be released, Pope John Paul II told a German audience:

"Because of the seriousness of its contents, in order not to encourage the worldwide power of Communism to carry out certain coups, my Predecessors in the Chair of Peter

have diplomatically preferred to withhold its publication.

"On the other hand, it should be sufficient for all Christians to know this much: if there is a message in which it is said that the oceans will flood entire sections of the earth; that, from one moment to the other, millions of people will perish ... there is no longer any point in really wanting to publish this secret message.

"Many want to know merely out of curiosity, or because of their taste for sensationalism, but they forget that 'to know' implies for them a responsibility. It is dangerous to want to satisfy one's curiosity only, if one is convinced that we can do nothing against a catastrophe that has been predicted."

At this point, the Holy Father took hold of his Rosary and said: "Here is the remedy against the evil! Pray, pray and ask for nothing else. Put everything in the hands of the Mother of God!"

John Paul II continued: "We must be prepared to undergo great trials in the not-too-distant future; trials that will require us to be ready to give up even our lives, and a total gift of self to Christ and for Christ.

"Through your prayers and mine, it is possible to alleviate this tribulation, but it is no longer possible to avert it, because it is only in this way that the Church can be effectively renewed. How many times, indeed, has the renewal of the Church been effected in blood? This time, again, it will not be otherwise.

"We must be strong, we must prepare ourselves, we must entrust ourselves to Christ and to His holy Mother, and we must be attentive, very attentive, to the prayer of the Rosary."

<http://newsmax.com/archives/ic/2005/1/11/104058.shtml>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [How to Jesuits were expelled and reentered England](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How to Jesuits were expelled and reentered England

Title: How to Jesuits were expelled and reentered England

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:44 AM (GMT)

Hi Eric

In answer to your questions, as given below,

According to All Roads Lead to Rome? by Michael de Semlyn, ISBN 0 9518386 0 1, the Jesuits "were banned from residence in England until 1902." This was during the reign of Edward VII, Queen Victoria's eldest son, who acceded to the throne on Victoria's death in January 1901.

http://www.bbc.co.uk/history/historic_figures/vii_king.shtml

The banning of the Jesuits did not stop their intrigues against Britain, of course, as your own researches have shown with respect to the Oxford and Tractarian movements.

Sadly, Queen Victoria, though a promoter of the AV1611, opened dialogue with the Vatican on her own initiative in 1877, when she sent a deputation to Rome at the time of the Jubilee of Pope Pius IX. Rome has never looked back since then. The account is given in Reformation and Counter Reformation by J.R. Broome. Unfortunately, it does not have an ISBN. The best place to try for it would be The Protestant Truth Society Bookshop, <http://protestant-truth.org/bookshop/>

The significance of the year 1829 is that it is the year of the Emancipation Act, to allow Catholics to re-enter parliament. It is surprising that England expelled the Jesuits at the same time, though I guess that might have been part of a 'deal' - futile, of course. However, 1829 is also outside Victoria's reign. She came to the throne in 1837.

The following is part of a very long (132 pages) discourse I had a few years back with a well-informed catholic, who in hindsight must have been well brought up on Jesuit

casuistry. I can easily send you a copy, as a Word attachment, if you wish, as and when it would be opportune. It is a lot to wade through, though. I found I was using Rev. J.A. Wylie a lot, History of Protestantism.

I also used Albert Close's book a lot. That, too, should be available from the Protestant Truth Society.

However, this is what I summarised about the Catholic Emancipation Act of 1829. I have no doubt it was another Jesuit ploy (even if they got themselves banned as part of the deal). See below.

I might add that in response to my comment 9, my correspondent said that the leading Nazis were not excommunicated because they had already left the Catholic Church. An outrageous lie, of course, as Paris shows in citing Franco's paper Reforme, The Secret History of the Jesuits, Section 5, Chapter 5.

*Best regards
Alan*

P.S. Blakeney is the author of Popery in its Social Aspect, written in the 19th century and hard to get hold of - if the PTS don't stock it, you would need to consult rare book finders. I do have an address for this, if they are still in business.

P.P.S. Don't forget Dr Ian Paisley in any researches. I think he is THE authority in the UK on Rome. <http://www.ianpaisley.org/main.asp>

COMMENT 9: According to Blakeney (55) p 39ff, Catholic Emancipation [1829] resulted mainly from pledges given by leading Catholics of the time to “disavow any intention to subvert the Protestant Establishment, for the purpose of substituting a Roman Catholic Establishment in its stead” (Lord Brougham, 1813). “On every side, [Roman Catholics] asked for equal privileges, promising that, if admitted to power, they would respect the established institutions, and conduct themselves in every way as it becometh loyal citizens”. Thus “the doors of the British Parliament were thrown open to them in 1829”. Blakeney then reproduces the oath that Roman Catholic Members of Parliament had to take, that they would never “disturb or weaken the Protestant religion or Protestant government in the united kingdom”. He then shows that almost immediately Roman Catholic MP's, particularly Daniel O'Connell, set about the destruction of the Protestant Church in Ireland, which church was denounced by them as that “from which no imaginable good can flow, but evil after evil in such black and continuous abundance”. (One should note that by the 19th Century, the national Protestant Church was more lenient towards Dissenters, i.e. Methodists, independent Baptists etc., than it had been 150 years before.) Blakeney also quotes from The Tablet p 302-303 which states “The Irish Members are in Parliament, because the priests have sent them there...It is to their (the priests') and to the credit of the people they (the priests) govern”. In other

words, Rome upholds her claim to Temporal Power in the British Parliament, in violation of the oaths taken by Roman Catholic Members. I realise that we are nearly 200 years on from those days but the duplicity practised then is more and more apparent now, with the various treaties by which successive governments have betrayed Britain to the EU, beginning with Sir Edward's Heath lie to the Commons in February 1970. As Paul said "a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump" 1 Corinthians 5:6.

I would never take issue with the valour of Roman Catholic servicemen and woman in defence of this country, having visited the graves of Polish paratroopers buried near Oosterbeek, Holland. However, one must distinguish between individuals who genuinely love national freedoms and a system that lays claim to sovereignty over such freedoms. One should never forget the origins of the two great wars of this century, as set out in the works of Paris, Manhattan and others. Nor should one forget that the leading Nazis were all Roman Catholics, who have never been excommunicated by their church. Dr. Ruckman (120) p 71 lists them as Hitler, Goering, Julius Streicher, Franz Stangl (Treblinka), Rudolph Hoess (Auschwitz), Eichmann and Himmler. To these could be added Goebbels, Heydrich and Koch, Commandant of Buchenwald, Ruckman (121) p 664. The Croatian holocaust of 1941-1944 was carried out under the leadership of Pavelic and Archbishop Stepanic, with the knowledge and compliance of Pius XII.

Moreover, one should remember that during World War 1, Benedict XV blessed the Easter Rebellion of 1916, when Britain was almost in her death throes in France. Archbishop Mannix schemed to have Australian troops withdrawn from the front line in 1918, weakening the allied effort at a crucial time and Canadian Jesuits orchestrated sabotage in Canada. The Australian Prime Minister, William Morris Hughes, known as "Billy" Hughes, "the little Digger" stated at Versailles "I represent 60,000 Australian dead" (out of a population of about 3,500,000) and declared Mannix a traitor. These are some of the plots described by Close (87) p 54ff. The tragedy was that Catholics were compelled to fight each other. The late Dr. Alberto Rivera said (5) p 11 "Satan, guiding the Jesuits and the Pope, had German Roman Catholics killing French Roman Catholics. The [Pope] could care less how many Roman Catholics died. He was only after power and revenge". In case this is thought extreme, recall Close p 64, Comment 6d, Chapter 8, who cites the Australian Archbishop Kelly, speaking in 1919.

"I do not mind blood, I do not mind slaughter. I do not mind Revolution, so long as we get what we wish to accomplish".

For England, the terrible words of Cardinal Manning spoken in 1859 ring down the decades:

"If ever there was a land in which work is to be done, and perhaps much to suffer, it is here. I shall not say too much, if I say that we have to SUBJUGATE and SUBDUE, to CONQUER and RULE, an imperial race. We have to do with a will which reigns

throughout the world, as the will of old Rome reigned once. We have to BEND or BREAK that will which nations and kingdoms have found invincible and inflexible. Were heresy conquered in England, it would be conquered throughout the world. All its lines meet here, and therefore in England the Church of God must be gathered in its strength”.

I have to say, sadly, that the 'heresy' is almost conquered.

Here's another quote for free, from Anglican turned Catholic, F.W. Faber. It's from my book on the AV1611, entitled O Biblios, The Book

The Roman Catholic F. W. Faber, 1814-1863, (53) p vii, had this evaluation of the AV1611. See the TBS Article No. 24 The Excellence of the Authorised Version (37).

“Who will not say that the uncommon beauty and marvellous English of the Protestant Bible is not one of the great strongholds of heresy in this country? It lives on the ear like music that can never be forgotten, like the sound of church bells. Its felicities often seem to be things rather than words. It is part of the national mind, and the anchor of national seriousness.”

Since 1881, the strongholds have clearly been broken down and laid waste, Proverbs 25:28b.

This is really why England has fallen to the SJ. She was deceived into giving up the only weapon that could have defeated them, Ephesians 6:17.

I have a question that I need your help with. England expelled the Jesuits in 1829 but never really enforced the Act. When did England repeal the act and allow the formal reentry of the Order into the Empire? I have an idea that it was under the rule of Queen Victoria.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Rev Moon is a temporal coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Rev Moon is a temporal coadjutor

Title: Eric Phelps - Rev Moon is a temporal coadjutor

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:43 AM (GMT)

Moon is a high-level Freemason and also a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor following in the footsteps of the Order's Adolf Hitler. To this nation's disgrace, Moon was coronated as Messiah in the Senate

Another reason to secede!

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, June 13, 2005 9:51 PM

Subject: Re: Check out NewsMax.com: Inside Cover Story

This one has a link to the video of Moon's coronation at the Senate:

<http://marc.perkel.com/archives/000272.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps - David Livingstones comments and my reply](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - David Livingstones comments and my reply

Title: Phelps - David Livingstones comments and my reply

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:40 AM (GMT)

Thank you and I shall comment to Mr. Livingstone's charges. We must remember that he is a devout Roman Catholic. Coupled with his vast knowledge, I suspect that he is another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. Again this man is brilliant and well versed, but if the Jesuit connection is avoided, especially after reading VA, then there is a lack of honest and this a reason to suspect his motives.

My comments are below.

Brother Eric

-

There's too many other connections to concentrate on a "Catholic" conspiracy.

I never have said anything about a "Catholic Conspiracy." I write about a Jesuit World Conspiracy which includes the Order's control of the Papacy and its Hierarchy via high-level Freemasonry, Opus Dei, the Knights of Malta, etc. I do not blame Roman Catholics in general as I do not blame Jews in general.

The whole notion is ludicrous. Look at how the conspiracy has consistently sought to undermine Christianity.

Romanism is not "Christianity," never has been and never will be. Romanism is the greatest enemy of true "Christianity," which bases its sole authority on the Scriptures, the Hebrew masoretic text and the Greek Textus Receptus as translated into the "vulgar" languages of the nations, which act is thoroughly condemned by the Order's wicked Counter-Reformation Council of Trent. Indeed, this world has contrived to destrop true "Christianity," but never Romanism and

its dynasty of the Antichrist---the Papacy.

Then there are the Templars. They were based on the Cathar heresy, which evolved through Kabbalistic influence, and was centered at Narbonne, where there was a Jewish king.

If the king was a racial Jew/Hebrew/Israelite, then he was subject to the Papacy, as the ruling Jews for the last 2000 years have had "no king but Caesar" (John 19:15), that Caesar masquerading as "the Pope" as of the Fourth Century AD. No doubt the Cathari were a heretical sect, denying the deity of Christ (the Messiah of the Reformation Bible, not the "Christ" of Romanism) and believing in the innate goodness of man in particular. But the Pope's French armies massacred most of them, driving the survivors underground until the cult died out in the early 1400s.

Where were the Jesuits then?

There were no Jesuits in existence at that time since there was no Bible-based Protestant Reformation until 1517. The Jesuits were created in 1534 to fight and down the Reformation in the attempt to restore the world to the Pope's "blessed despotism" of the Dark Ages (i.e. the New Age Movement of today). Loyola designed his Order to be a warring military brotherhood and took from the maxims of the Templars (the vow of absolute obedience as did Pope Pius XII's SS), the Templars having fought the Pope's crusades for two centuries until suppressed by Pope Clement V in 1312.

The Templars claimed to get their doctrines from the Sabians or Assassins.

According to Nesta Webster, who I believe is reliable on this point, the Sabians ("the wise men") are identified as the Mandeans or Nazoreans (not the Nazarites or Nazarenes of Scripture) and she states that they were Jews believing on John the Baptist but not the Messiah Jesus, calling Jesus "the son of the devil." They were gnostics (pre-Masonic Jewish Zionists), their secret knowledge tracing to "the Talmud, the Midrash and in a modified form, the later Cabala."

The Assassins, unlike the Sabians, were Moslems

The Sabians were a Jewish-Gnostic sect, and the Assassins were founded by a Jew named Abdullah ibn Maymun, of which the Aga Khan is a descendant.

Abdullah ibn Maymun was not a Jew but a Gentile, a descendant of Ishmael and in practice the Ignatius Loyola of the Moslem Assassins. He was an atheist and a materialist (a communist) and a gnostic (Freemason) connected with the Grand Lodge of Cairo---just like the Wahhabi House of Saud and Bin Laden. The modern day Jesuits are the Assassins of old in both their gnostic doctrines and

murderous works for which they were suppressed by the Pope in 1773.

Aga Khan is the title for the supreme Imam of the Shia Imami Ismaili Muslims--the king of the Shiites now warring with the Sunnis in Iraq.

And from the beginning. We begin with Plato, the so-called greatest philosopher of Western civilization.

Plato had nothing to do with the philosophy of historic Protestant Western Civilization. The peoples of Western Civ. were White, Reformation-loving, Bible-reading peoples of Northern Europe. The socialist-communist writings of that sodomite were vitually unread except by some notorious masons who, in spite of themselves and within the Providence of God, contributed to the founding of the Calvinist American Constitutional Republic of 1789.

It turns out all his doctrines were robbed from the Magi,

(the "Magi" being, according to Mackey in his Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, the hereditary priests among the Persians and Medians. . . .The [Jesuit-founded] Illuminati first introduced the word into Masonry . . . to signify men of superior wisdom.") Plato was indeed a gnostic and thus an adept of the mystery religion of Babylon.

but if we look at the Magi carefully, they were not Zoroastrians as was claimed, but sorcerers, taught in Babylon, and their ideas were Kabbalistic.

Indeed, the Magi were sorcerers whose Satanic religion also had its origins in Babylon which is in agreement with Revelation 17 and 18, the headquarters for that religion being now in Rome, the city being called "Babylon" in I Peter 5:13.

Then the Roman Empire, which was subverted through the prevalence of Mysteries,

The Roman Empire was founded on Mystery Babylon Religion as were the three Gentile world kingdoms before it (Babylon, Medo-Persia and Greece), the priests controlling the Caesars.

the greatest of which were those of Mithras, claiming to derive from the Magi, but identical to Merkabah mysticism, which is the beginnings of the Kabbalah.

The cults of Mithras, the Magi, and the Jewish Merkabah (which Mercabah is indeed tracable to the Cabala), are all part and parcel of Satanic, murderous

Cainite, pagan Gentile, Babylonian, Baal-worshipping, Egyptian Sun-worshipping, Mystery Religion that Elijah opposed when he met the 450 prophets of Baal; that Ezekiel opposed when he was shown the gnostic practices of the elders of Israel worshipping towards the east; and that Messiah Jesus opposed when he rebuked the scribes and Pharisees for voiding the Mosaic Law via their gnostic "Traditions" acquired in Babylon during the nation's seventy-year captivity.

No, clearly, there was a heresy of Judaism, begun in the sixth century,

It was during the sixth century that the Babaylonian Talmud was completed now composing 63 volumes. It is full of heresy, in total opposition to the Torah not to mention the Greek New Testament and its English translation, the English Reformation's AV1611.

within which there was an alignment with Lucifer for the intent of achieving world domination.

Satan/Lucifer has always desired world dominion; this was one of the temptations of Messiah Jesus when the devil offered him all the kingdoms of the world (Luke 4:5-7). The devil wants the man of his choosing to rule the nations of the world from Jerusalem, from the Hebrew Temple yet to be rebuilt. But it is a Gentile World Conspiracy, since it has been "the times of the Gentiles" (Luke 21:24) since 606BC. The nation of Israel in Diaspora today is "the tail," and not "the head" of the nations (Deuternomy 28). The rejection of this Biblical Key is David Livingston's great mistake leading him to the wrong conclusion that the conspiracy for world government is led by Jews, not Gentiles---the White Jesuit Gentiles ruling the Papacy in partiular.

This conspiracy was based on a bastardization of Jewish themes. The promise to Abraham was already fulfilled.

Incorrect. The land promise given to Abraham in Genesis 17:7-8 was to be an "everlasting possession." Abraham will ultimately inherit that promise at his resurrection when Messiah Jesus returns, smashes the Gentile nations, causes the nation of Israel to be "born in a day," and then divides the land among the tribes as Exekiel 48 declares. Again, another rejection of a Key Biblical truth has led to Mr. Livingstone's wrong conclusion of Jewish rather than Gentile world supremacy at this moment in time.

But God instructed the Israelites that if they persisted in their paganism they would be punished with exile.

Agreed. (Deuternomy 28)

That is what happened in the sixth century BC. but then they were pardoned, returned to Palestine, and given a second chance. But when they rejected the Jesus the Messiah, their covenant was officially ended.

Incorrect. The international Dispora began in 70AD with the destruction of Jerusalem and Titus leading the Jews captive to Rome and thus into all nations. Yes, the Mosaic Covenant is officially ended (Colossians 2:14), but the nation has a New Covenant under which it shall be brought. (Jeremiah 31:31-40). That New Covenant for the nation was established with the blood of Messiah, the Lord's table showing forth his death until he comes again---for the nation of Israel. God has not cast away His people, the nation of Israel, Paul's kindred according to the flesh (Romans 9-11).

Nevertheless, the Zionists argue that the Promise is binding forever, giving them the pretext to seek global power, when in fact they are ruled by apostate Jews who have accepted the rule of Lucifer, and who we call Kabbalists.

No doubt that the Masonic Jewish Zionists are Cabalists, but the Cabala originated in Babylon, thus the Zionists practice the Mystery Religion of Babylon, Babylon today being headquartered in Rome. Thus the rulers of Israel are the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists who hate the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people many of whom are in the land today. The collusion between the Zionists and the Nazis further prove the point: the Pope's Jesuits ruled both factions via occult Freemasonry.

Clearly as well, it was these Kabbalist Jews, headed by Loyola, who created the Jesuits to undermine the Catholic Church.

This is Mr. Livingstone's error number three: the Jews never created the Jesuits! Loyola was a Spanish Gentile whose family, if Jewish, would have been driven out of Spain during the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella when they drove out the Jews in 1492; Diego Laynez was a Jew, but when discovered in 1593 the Order passed a statute prohibiting any racial Jew from being admitted into the Society. That statute was removed in 1946 by Jesuit Superior General Jean Baptiste Janssens, the Pope's Zionists having proved faithful in their cooperation with Pope Pius XII's Eurasian Jewish Holocaust, Zionists like Kastner, Ben-Gurion and Weizmann.

I wouldn't be surprised if every pope has been Illuminati. Loyola's order was approved by Pope Paul III, who was a Medici, and part of a long line of Medici popes, who had fostered the rise of the occult during the Renaissance. Certainly Pope John Paul II was Illuminait.

Rome and its Papacy is the center of occult practices as she has deceived the nations with her sorcery (Revelation 18:23). The Jesuits never changed the essential evil nature of Rome; they intensified Rome's evil quest to kill every Jew and Protestant Bible believer and erect on our bones her world government centered in Jerusalem---for which puposes the Crusades were preached and fought. Rome's Crusade today is its Anglo-American led Crusade against "infidel" Islam.

David Livingstone writes about Irshad Manji and the Aga Khan (pictured)

June 09, 2005

I have also heard recently that Irshad Manji is an Ismaili, and that explains a lot.

Manji is an Islamic Freemason subject to the Pope.

The Ismailis not only have a long history with the Illuminati, but are regarded as its originators.

Not the present day Illuminati created in 1776. The Illuminati of which the Rothschilds are members, of which CFR David Rockefeller is a member, originated in Roman Catholic Munich, Bavaria---the hotbed of Jesuit intrigue based at St. Michael's Church and College near the Archbishop's Cathedral.

The Ismailis professed Islam, but taught occult doctrines to those they could initiate to higher ranks.

Correct. It was Islamic and Gentile.

The basis of their teachings was derived from a Jewish-Gnostic community called Sabians,

Incorrect. The Ismailis are the Shiites of today having no relation to the Jews in common history. This is another attempt to link the Jews as being the epicenter of the devil's world conspiracy.

who lived in Harran, in northern Iraq, until they were decimated by the Mongol conquests in the middle of the thirteenth century.

The Sabians preserved the Kabbalistic knowledge of Hermeticism and Neoplatonism, which they were responsible for introducing to the Muslim world. This produced Sufism, but most importantly, Ismailism. The first instance of Sabian influence is evident in an Ismaili secret society by the

name of the Brethren of Sincerity, or Ikhwan as Saffa.

The Ismailis achieved political power for a brief time, establishing the Fatimid dynasty of Egypt in the tenth century. They set up the university of Al Azhar, and a wing of it called the House of Wisdom, or the Grand Lodge, where they taught their secret occult doctrines.

Again this is Masonic, gnostic, Hermetic, Babylonian religion centered in Rome according to the Word of God. The Sabian gnostic Jews are part of the mystery religion but not the center of power and preservation of that Gentile, Canite religion.

The entire history of Freemasonry is based on supposed contact between this Grand Lodge and or with the Sabians.

Here we go! The origin of Freemasonry is Jewish, right? ALTHOUGH CERTAIN JEWS ARE INVOLVED IN FREEMASONRY, this lie was promoted by the Jesuits in control of the minister of propanganda of Pope Pius XII's Third Reich, Jesuit-trained, Roman Catholic Joseph Goebbels.

Christian Rosenkreuz, the supposed founder of the Rosicrucians is said to have traveled to Egypt, and on his return to Europe, to have founded a "House of the Holy Spirit", modeled on the House of Wisdom in Cairo.

The connction of the Rosicrucians to the Grand Lodge of Cairo is important in proving that Rome controls Islamic Freemasonry.

According to Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the Templars rescued a number of Sabians during the crusades, and brought them to Scotland, where their teachings became the secrets of the rite. Presumably, these Sabians also intermarried with the Stuart bloodline, of which the Scottish Rite is concerned.

It is possible, as there has always been alliances between the devil's secret societies regardless of the race of the adepts. Jewish Freemasons (Sabians, Sabbateans, etc.) have always been serving the Pope throughout this age.

When Napoleon invaded Egypt, Masons in his army supposedly made contact with remnants of the Ismaili Grand Lodge, and set up Egyptian Rite Freemasonry when they returned to Europe.

This is believable as the Black Pope ruled Masonic Napoleon through his advisor and Second Cousul, Abbe Sieyes. Thus we should not be surprised to see the Order attempting to unite all Freemasonic sects and subject them to Papacy via the power of the Black Pope controlling the Masonic Council of the 33rd Degree

and possibly the O.T.O.

The Egyptian Rite was at the heart of the intrigues of the Masons in the nineteenth century, and towards its end, was involved with the Golden Dawn, which also purported to derive from Sabian and Ismaili teachings.

There is a certain truth to the Egyptian connection. Loyola's symbol of the Order, IHS, is an abbreviation for the names of the Egyptian gods, Isis, Horus and Seb. Thus Jesuitism is essentially Egyptian. The Order founded the Knights of the Golden Dawn in 1888 and one of its heads was that Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, OTO chief, Aleister Crowley. Further, Jerusalem in the Great Tribulation yet to come is described as religiously "Egypt," and morally "Sodom." (Rev 11:8.) Egyptian Masonic symbolism is throughout the Supreme Court building in Jerusalem according to Gerry Golden in his Golden Report. But the origins of the Egyptian symbolism is not with the Jews, but with Gentiles.

All of the prominent members connected with the Golden Dawn then traveled to Egypt, where they came into contact with a man named Jamal ud Din al Afghani. Although he was Shiah from Iran, and likely Ismaili, he claimed to be an orthodox Sunni reformer, and was Grand Master of the Masonic lodge there.

This is another believable connection between Masonry and the leadership of Islam. We further understand the present Crusade in this light. A whole book ought to be devoted to it.

Most importantly, Afghani would refer to his Masonic brothers as Ikhwan as Safa, in deliberate reference to his Ismaili forbearers.

He was also a preacher for the Bahai faith when he traveled to India, and a confidant to HP. Blavatsky.

The Blavatsky connection is most important here. She was not only the founder of the Theosophical Society in 1875, but was also a Co-mason and personal associate with Charles Sotheran and Albert Pike, America's most powerful Scottish Rite Freemasons. Blavatsky leading us to another Islamic connection, not to mention the rite of the Islamic "Shriners" is most critical.

His pupils returned to Europe to found the Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, presumably an extension of the Grand Lodge of the Egyptian Ismailis.

Members of this order, as well as the Golden Dawn, contributed to the founding of the OTO of Aleister Crowley. A merger of this OTO with the Thule Society of Germany later became known as the Nazis.

So the OTO merged with the Thule Society. Fascinating! Crowley headed the OTO

and Sebottendorff headed the Thule Society. Both were involved in Islamic Freemasonry and Hitler was a "Lodge 99" German Freemason and member of Thule which later became the Nazi party. Freemason and the abdicated King Edward VIII also aided Hitler financially in Hitler's rise to power. But it was the German Jesuits in the persons of Robert Leiber and Augustin Bea that ruled Hitler and his SS/Gestapo. Through this Masonic control, the Order carried out its Final Solution to the Pope's decades long "Jewish Question" in accordance with its evil Council of Trent.

In Egypt, however, Afghani was regarded as the founder of the Salafi movement, from which later emerged the Muslim Brotherhood, which is responsible for perpetrating all Islamic terrorism on behalf of the Illuminati.

Yes, the Jesuits control the Illuminati and thus control the Masonic Muslim Brotherhood which carries out the terrorism within the Black Pope's Masonic Islamic International Terrorist Network financed by the Order's oil bonanza of Saudi Arabia.

It was the founder of the Brotherhood, Hasan Al Banna, who organized the reunification of the Salafi with their counterparts in Europe, the Nazis, and ever since WWII, it has been the CIA that has been coordinating their involvement in the training and financing of the Brotherhood's terrorism.

Agreed! The Order controls the SS/CIA which in turn not only trains and finances the Brotherhood's terrorism, but also finances the Mossad of the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists. "Extremes Meet" at the feet of the Black Pope.

But when Gamal Nasser cracked down on the Brotherhood in the mid-50s, the CIA arranged for its members to be transferred to Saudi Arabia, where they were given posts as religious instructors to propagate their brand of nihilism.

Why Saudi Arabia, because they adhere to a version of Islam that was created by the British, known as Wahhabism, and administer 3/4 of the earth's petroleum resources in collusion with the Rockefellers.

Absolutely agreed. British Freemasonry in the person of Sir Richard Francis Burton, author of Arabian Nights, founded the Masonic Wahhabi Islam now in control of Mecca, Medina and all of Saudi Arabia. King Ibn Saud was brought to power via Churchill and Mussolini whose confessor was Jesuit Pietro Tacchi Venturi. The Order controlled Britain at the time Britain created Wahhabi Islam and later Saudi Arabia and for this reason I say that the Masonic leaders of Wahhabi Islam will blow up Mecca and Medina (thus blaming America) even as the Order's Masonic leaders in America blew up the WTC (thus blaming the

Moslem world).

They were deliberately made wealthy through the Oil Crisis, by which the wealth of the Third World was funneled to them, to pay for the more expensive oil, after which the Saudis deposited these petrodollars in the Rockefeller Banks of NY.

Agreed, and the Bush Crime family was also part of the scam.

Effectively, the Wahhabis and Salafis have become one, where the Wahhabis only refer to themselves as Salafi, and continue to finance and orchestrate terrorism on behalf of the Illuminati, with the continuing assistance of the Nazis, or now Neo-Nazis.

Agreed, all of which are controlled by high-level Freemasonry subject to the Black Pope. Brilliantly said Mr. Livingstone. You know the network well.

Therefore, Ismailis represent an original branch of the Illuminati, while the Rothschilds represent the European branch, though both stem from the same source, Ismailism.

I would presume that the Aga Khan is involved in the financing of terrorism, as it continues to be conducted through the Muslim Brotherhood, which is of Ismaili origin.

I do know however that his cousin, Sadruddin Aga Khan was involved with terrorism in Afghanistan. EIR has an interesting article about it here:

Larouche's EIR has tremendous researchers, but it is pro-Papacy and refuses to identify the Jesuit hand in the rule of CFR-controlled America. Larouche is also a high-level Freemason who loves the socialist policies of that 33rd Degree masonic communist, FDR, the friend of Hitler's Reichsbank chief and 33rd Degree Freemason Fritz Thyssen.

http://www.larouchepub.com/other/1995/2241_aga_khan.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Brothers who sit at Blair's right hand](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Brothers who sit at Blair's right hand

Title: Brothers who sit at Blair's right hand

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:39 AM (GMT)

Brothers who sit at Blair's right hand

Variously described as the Brotherhood, the Firm, or the Jesuits of capitalism, the global consultancy firm McKinsey likes to maintain an aura of secrecy around its work.

<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/whitehall/s...1505868,00.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Steve van Nattan and Constance Cumby.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Steve van Nattan and Constance Cumby.

Title: Steve van Nattan and Constance Cumby.

Description: **Flashback - By Truthseeker24*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:25 AM (GMT)

*Note by Me: As we all know, Eric Jon Phelps eloquently exposed Constance as a shill for the New World Order. Constance calls Catholicism, authentic Christianity and accepts other false tenets that Eric exposed. Eric is not a New Age promoter, but now Steve van Nattan is supporting Constance. This isn't suprising since Steve van Nattan is the perfect example of rat poison. 95% of what Steve says about Catholicism, etc. are truth, but the 5% will kill you. He mocks many conspiracies, when the Bible outlined many conspiracies fully and Edward Hendrie wrote an excellent rebuttal to Steve's arguments as well. Though, I don't agree with Edward on every issue, Edward is right to point out the many contradictions of Steve. Steve accepts the Pre-Trib rapture, which has no justification from the scripture and history. The Bible and the early church was uniformily Post-Trib. Even Christ said I will only come back after the Tribulation in Matthew 24. The Early Church said that the saints will be presecuted by the Antichrist until Christ's second return. Pre-Trib pictures 2 or 3 comings of Christ, which is inconsistent with the Holy Scriptures. The Jesuits themselves invented the modern pre-trib false dogma in the 1500's, so ironically Steve is following a Jesuit tenet. Let's hope that Steve wakes up and let him know of the shill of Constance.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy).

Here's the link of the Steve/Constance axis of evil:

From <http://www.blessedquietness.com/journal/pr...cy/prophecy.htm>

OUR SPECIAL SECTION ON JAVIER SOLANA
High Representative of the European Union

Featuring research by Steve Van Nattan and Constance Cumby
These articles are only found on the CD we sell to those
seeking research information on many topics.

VIRGINIA
7 CITIES

NORFOLK
VIRGINIA BEACH
PORTSMOUTH
SUFFOLK
NEWPORT NEWS
HAMPTON

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:25 AM (GMT)

Note by me: I love this site, because I feel this is the best Post-Trib site on the Internet. It answers questions, shows history, and has backup evidence to prove their points. It's a classic.

The early church being post-trib is proven here:

<http://www.velocity.net/~edju/Pretrib1.htm>

From <http://www.velocity.net/~edju/Pretrib4.htm>

In Search Of The Origins Of The Pretrib Doctrine:

Part 4: The Birth Of The Pretribulation Doctrine In The 1800s

Before getting into this chapter, an important statement has to be made concerning Futurism. Historism believes that the Antichrist and all that surrounds his appearing develops throughout history all the way to when Christ returns at the end of the age. This was the viewpoint of the Reformers who applied these prophecies directly to the pope and Rome. A Counter Reformation was implemented through the Jesuits of the Middle Ages that countered Historism's prophetic view with one called "Jesuit Futurism." This view as introduced by the Jesuits stipulated that prophecies concerning the appearing of Antichrist had nothing at all do with Papal Rome of that time, but with the man of sin's appearance at the end of the age. This, actually, was the viewpoint of the early Church, though it must be taken into consideration that the Catholic Church

had not yet come into existence.

The point to made here is this: the early Church fathers, as shown in Part 2, held to Futurism, but not for the purpose the Jesuits developed it, which has been called "Jesuit Futurism." The early Church fathers promoted Futurism because that is what the Scriptures said. Futurists today do not negate the probability that Rome and its pope will indeed have something to do with the appearance of the endtimes. More and more it appears Rome will have a part in the last days, and Christians today are watching and praying as we draw near to the time of Antichrist's coming on the scene. The Catholic system and pope is certainly a major player in what will be manifested in the few short years ahead.

Because of the Historical view of prophecy from the Middle Ages up to the Reformation, a series of writings by various authors were published to counter the Historic view of prophecy. These books were written from a Futurist point of view to take Rome out of the fire regarding the pope at that time being the Antichrist. They were not written because of a desire to return to the doctrine of Futurism held by the early Church.

FRANCISCO RIBERA (1537-1591), FUTURISM JESUIT Priest and Doctor of Theology

The Spanish Ribera was a Jesuit, a doctor of theology, who started writing (1585) a 500 page commentary on the book of Revelation six years before his death (1591). The commentary was written from an Historic viewpoint because of the belief that Catholicism and its pope were the Antichrist system and the Antichrist himself. It was that the heat would be taken off of the Catholic Church as a candidate for the Antichrist and his rule. It placed these events into a future period of three-and-a-half years just prior to the return of Christ (this agreed with the teachings of the early Church fathers). The conclusion that was to be drawn from Ribera's commentary, it was hoped, was that the Catholic Church of his time could not, therefore, be the Antichrist system headed by the Pope of Rome. Ribera's commentary would have some influence on those who would eventually put the Pretribulation doctrine together.

In his commentary, Ribera believed that the rapture would occur 45 days before the end of the 3-1/2 year tribulation period (also shades of the future PreWrath doctrine). This was the first time the second coming was split into two separate comings, one for the Church and then one at the end of the age with the raptured Church returning with Christ in wrath.

CARDINAL ROBERT BELLARMINE (1542-1621), FUTURISM JESUIT Scholar, the most prominent of his time

Also during this period, acclaimed Jesuit apologist Cardinal Robert Bellarmine, wrote "Polemic Lectures Concerning the Disputed Points of the Christian Belief Against the Heretics of This Time." His purpose in doing so was to refute the Historic theory of figuring Daniel's 1260, 1290 and 2300 days as years, relegating these to actual days, e. g., 1260 days, etc. By doing so, the reign of Antichrist was pushed into a future time and negated Catholicism and its pope as the man of sin and his system during his time.

MANUEL DE LACUNZA (1731–1801), FUTURISM JESUIT Priest

In a book titled, "Hidden Beast 2," E. H. Skolfield writes this Lacunza:

"There was a Spanish family living in Chili named de Lacunzas. In the year of our Lord, 1731, they had a baby boy. Fifteen years later, the lad was sent to Spain to become a Jesuit priest. Twenty-two years later after that, in 1767, the Jesuits were expelled from Spain because of their brutality. The now Father Manuel de Lacunza y Diaz had to move. He went to Imola, Italy, where he remained for the rest of his life.

"In Imola, he claimed to be a converted Jew. Under the alias of 'Rabbi Ben Ezra' he wrote a book. The title: 'The Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty.' In that book he theorized that the church would be 'raptured' (taken up to be with the Lord) some 45 days before the real return of Jesus to the Earth. During that 45 days (while the church was in heaven with the Lord) God would judge the wicked still on earth."

This last sentence shows shades of PreWrath doctrine of today, though that was put together during the 1990s.

Lacunza wrote his manuscript in Spanish and it was published in 1812 under a pseudo-name, Juan Josafa [Rabbi] Ben-Ezra. By doing so, his book would more easily be accepted by Protestantism. This proved true as it was placed on Rome's Index of prohibited books, which only made it sought out by the Protestants.

Lacunza emphasized a return to interpreting prophecy literally from the Futurist viewpoint. He wrote of a future Antichrist and a 1260-day (literal days) tribulation, events just preceding the coming of the Lord. He wrote in opposition to the 'year-day' theory of the Historicists (1260 days = 1260 years). He did not promote a pretribulational rapture of the saints at the future time of the Antichrist. His rapture of the saints occurred 45 days before the end of Daniel's 70th week, probably an influence from Ribera. Lacunza's book would have a dramatic influence on Edward Irving and his formation of the Pretribulation doctrine. It most likely influenced Irving to add another coming of Christ to the one described in Scripture.

MORGAN EDWARDS (1722-1795), FUTURISM BAPTIST Minister

Edwards wrote the earliest paper on the Pretribulation doctrine, using no references to anyone in the past. It was not written as a document to be seriously considered as the following will show:

"The earliest published reference to a pre-tribulation rapture occurred in 1788. Around 1740, a young Baptist named Morgan Edwards wrote an essay for eschatology class on his views of Bible prophecy. This essay was later published in Philadelphia (1788) under the following title: Two Academical Exercises on Subjects Bearing the following Titles; Millennium, Last-Novelties. In the article, Edwards made statements which expounded his views concerning a pre-tribulation gathering of the Church. As far as can be determined, Edwards views concerning a pre-trib rapture gained no notoriety nor was this doctrine given any credence in the Church" (The Fallacy of Rapture Theology as revealed by the Word of God by David Redmond).

Tim Warner gives ample reason why Morgan's writings on a Pretrib rapture were not taken seriously by anybody:

"Even the discovery of Morgan Edwards' book does not eliminate the ghost of Edward Irving for pre-tribbers. There is a clear tracable history back-tracking the development of modern pre-tribulationism through dispensational seminaries (like Dallas Seminary), the Scofield Bible, early pre-trib prophecy conferences, the Plymouth Brethren, J. N. Darby, and finally the Irvingites, and even Margaret MacDonald's visions. However, despite the earlier date (32 years earlier), there is no apparent connection between Morgan Edwards' (1788) "Millennium" book and modern pre-tribulationism. So, if Morgan Edwards' theory did not take hold in some group, or if his book did not fall into the hands of Irving or Darby, then he might as well have developed his theory on Mars! Because, it had no impact at all on modern pre-trib development.

1. Morgan Edwards apparently did not rely on other works. In fact, while he occasionally referred to others, he wrote in opposition to the historicist / a-millennialism of the times. Not once did he refer to another writer to support his rapture theory (although he did appeal to the Church Fathers in support of his literal Millennium). That he considered his theory 'new' and novel, is clear from the verse he chose to put on the title page:

"May we know what this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest, is? for thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: We would know, therefore, what these things mean. ACTS xvii. 19. 20'

"2. The opening statement in his essay indicates his total lack of confidence in his new theory. And, it shows that Morgan was simply writing his essay following the instruction of his professor, to use the LITERAL method in all cases except where that would lead

to absurd conclusions. This was contrary to the accepted Protestant way of treating prophecy at the time. Morgan also stated that his following the literal hermeneutic was strictly for this exercise alone, and that he did not wish to be seen as a literalist. In other words, this whole essay was hypothetical!

"And is it come to my lot to treat of the Millennium, or Christ's thousand years reign on earth? Thousand pities, sir, that you had not allotted the task to one of these older and abler students! But, since it is your pleasure, I will do my possible: and in the attempt will work by a rule you have often recommended, viz. 'to take the scriptures in a literal sense, except when that leads to contradiction or absurdity.' I need say no more to inform you, sir, that I wish to be understood as a minister of the letter only while I treat of the said Millennium. Very able men have already handled the subject in a mystical, or allegorical, or spiritual way: and could I rest satisfied with their sentiments, and deliver them perhaps with applause; as that would show my reading, - and at the same time, free a novice from the affectation of singularity and taking too much upon him, like another son of Levi.'

"His statement, 'I wish to be understood as a minister of the letter only while I treat of the said Millennium,' indicates his apparent discomfort with the literal method he was required to use by his professor! Historicists of his day saw literal interpretation as a 'Jewish' thing. Paul wrote that 'the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.' It was common for a-millennialists to use this verse to justify 'spiritual' interpretation. Hence, Morgan equated literal interpretation with 'the sons of Levi.' Later in the discourse, after apparently months of studying his topic, young Morgan seemed to be much more comfortable with 'literalism.'

"3. Morgan's professor's reaction to his work is very telling. Following is the closing statement of his 'Millennium' essay, followed by his professor's assessment.

"Morgan: 'I wonder, Sir, if your patience be not exhausted with the length, and perhaps, nonsense of my sermon?'

"Professor: 'You finished your discourse with a supposition that the length and nonsense of it had tried my patience. If you used lightness you are to blame. But as I hope you are always in earnest when you study the things of God, I have to assure you that the novelty and ingenuity of your attempt have entertained me not a little. And when you are more master of time than at present, I advise you to study your subject closely, and you will see cause to alter some parts of your plan, and correct errors of others.- You also dropped a hint or two touching the New Heaven and the New Earth, which sounded a little strange. Let us hear what you have to say on those subjects, when it comes your turn to appear in that desk again'" Morgan Edwards and the Pre-Trib Rapture By Tim Warner

It is obvious that the idea of a pretribulation rapture was strange to Edwards and his

professor. Why would it be if there really was such a doctrine before this?

SAMUEL ROFFEY MAITLAND (1792-1866), FUTURISM
ANGLICAN CHURCH Scholar, Lawyer, Librarian

Scholar and Librarian to the Archbishop of Canterbury, Maitland read Lacunza's book and promoted Futurism after 1826. He taught a literal 3-1/2 year tribulation and a personal Antichrist. There are strong indications that Maitland borrowed from both Ribera and Lacunza in his writings. Being the Librarian at Lambeth Palace, London, he found Ribera's book on the shelf and had it reprinted as a matter of public interest.

MARGARET MCDONALD (1800-?) VISION OF SECRET RAPTURE
Member of Irving's CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH

At the age of 15, Margaret was a member of Edward Irving's congregation and in 1830 had a vision of a Secret Rapture. There is debate whether what she saw depicted a pretrib, partial pretrib, midtrib, or posttrib rapture. I have read it through carefully over and over again and it even sounds posttrib. Personally, I think it is a bunch of demonic gibberish that isn't easy to put a label on. In spite of the confusion now resident amongst researchers, one thing is for sure: the idea of a Secret Coming of Christ as opposed to one final visible coming was introduced through her vision. This is the main point that should be emphasized, regardless of whether it is placed in any scenario. The fact of a secret coming where all the world does not see Him was apparently incorporated into the pretrib doctrine by Edward Irving, who in turn influenced Darby. You can read Macdonald's vision by clicking [here](#) or wait to read it as the next section in this series.

EDWARD IRVING (1792-1834), FUTURIST, PRETRIBULATIONIST
PRESBYTERIAN Minister, later founded CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH
(charismatic)

It was Irving who translated Lacunza's work from Spanish into English in 1827, titling his work, "Preliminary Discourse to the Work of Ben Ezra - Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty." He was also affected by Margaret Macdonald's vision, writing the following in a letter to a Mr. Chalmers:

Irving points out in his letter to Chalmers that he felt conviction and reproof concerning her papers, which very likely had the "secret coming" described in them. It is also possible he was affected in this way because of Margaret's emphasis on the work of the Holy Spirit in the Church as the fire and eye of God in readying the believer for tribulation and meeting Christ face to face. This latter subject of her vision dominates what she saw. Scripturally, the vision raises many questions, let alone trying to decide if it is Pre-, Mid-, Pretrib Partial or Posttrib. Though Irving most likely used the "secret

coming" of her vision and the "split second coming" of Lacunza to conclude a pretrib rapture, he also had in his church at this time a restoration of prophecy, tongues and other manifestations. He is known as the father of Pentecostalism because of these manifestations.

As to whether or not Irving used the 45 days of Lacunza and Ribera to, over time, move their rapture of 45 days before the end of the tribulation to a full seven year Pretrib rapture, the following quote would seem to support that idea:

"Because the symbolism of types can be interpreted according to other influences, once sound Biblical hermeneutics are ignored, the interpretation of the feasts varied significantly from year to year. Irvingites shifted the rapture from feast 6 (of Lev 23's 7 feasts) to feast 5, then feast 4 and even feast 3 within the first few years"(2)

Understanding Ministries

According to Bob Gundry, Edward Irving was most likely the first to publicly make the suggestion of a pretribulational rapture of the Church. A minister of the Church of Scotland, he attended the prophetic conferences (1826-1830) held by Henry Drummond at Albury Park, England. When Irving first suggested the secret coming of Christ, the controversial idea split those in attendance into factions.

Iain H. Murray, in *The Puritan Hope - A Study in Revival and the Interpretation of Prophecy*, IX. *The Eclipse of the Hope*, says that it was during Irving's attendance at Albury (1826-1830) that he shared the "secret rapture" before the tribulation with another return at the end of it. He says this was also prevalent in Irving's London congregation.

There are some references in literature of the 1800s stating that the secret coming was never mentioned before Irving started promoting it in its various stages of assemblance. These may not have had knowledge of Macdonald's relating her vision to Irving:

Thomas Croskery (Londonderry, Ireland) - "...this idea of the Lord removing his church secretly...was never heard of till it was proclaimed in one of the delusive utterances of the Irvingites in 1832."(3)

In 1880, William Reid in a book on Brethrenism, wrote that "Edward Irving contributed to the notion of...the secret rapture of the saints."(4)

Irving also the Secret Coming Rapture at the Powerscourt prophecy conferences at Powerscourt Castle in Dublin, Ireland in 1830.

JOHN NELSON DARBY (1800–1882), FUTURISM, PRETRIBULATIONISM
ANGLICAN Minister, later leader in the PLYMOUTH BRETHREN

Darby attended the Powerscourt prophecy conferences in 1830. It was there that he most likely heard about Macdonald's vision of a Secret Rapture promoted by Irving. Irving most likely introduced these ideas which were picked up by Darby, but it was Darby who synthesized the various points of the Pretribulation doctrine over a period of years to bring it to its final form (Irving died in 1834). This did not happen overnight, but it took a period of many years to finalize the doctrine. The doctrine did not find easy acceptance, caused divisions and bred confusion during the years he worked on it. I have read where it was during Darby's visits to Switzerland from 1838 to 1845 he began to pull the doctrine together and share it openly. Years later (1859-1874), Darby would take the message to America where it was readily accepted.

WILLIAM KELLY (1820-1906)

Revised Darby's notes to make it appear that Darby was the one who started the Pretrib doctrine and not Irving. A thorough report can be read at William Kelly's Journal — The Pinnacle of Pre-Trib Pilfering! By Dave MacPherson.

CYRUS INGERSON SCOFIELD (1843-1921), FUTURIST, PRETRIBULATIONISM
TRINITARIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH Pastor Emeritus

Based his notes on the writings of J. N. Darby in his 1909 Scofield Reference Bible. By 1930, one million copies were printed and hit the Bible Colleges in America, spreading the Secret Coming doctrine.

The pieces Irving put together for the beginnings of the Pretribulation doctrine came from Ribera, Bellarmine, Lacunza - all Jesuits - and Margaret Macdonald's vision. Most damaging was Macdonald's vision, which was based on an occult experience that injected into the Church a Secret Coming of Jesus for the Church. From the Middle Ages on, many would fall for the false hope of this pieced together doctrine.

-
- (1) Mrs. Oliphant, "The Life of Edward Irving," biography, Hurst and Blackett, London, 1865.
 - (2) Edward Irving's "Morning Watch."
 - (3) Dave MacPherson, William Kelly's Journal — The Pinnacle of Pre-Trib Pilfering! citing Thomas Croskery, "The Plymouth Brethren," Art. III (The Princeton Review, Jan., 1872), pp. 61-62.
 - (4) Ibid., citing William Reid, Plymouth Brethrenism Unveiled and Refuted (Edinburgh: Wm. Oliphant & Co., 1880), p. 10.

Part 1: Is Pretribulationism Found In The Early Church Father's Writings?

Part 2: Psuedo-Ephraem Depicts A Posttrib, Not Pretirb, Rapture

Part 3: The Early Church Was Futurist In Its Prophetic Outlook

Part 4: The Birth Of The Pretribulation Doctrine In The 1800s

Part 5: Margaret Macdonald's Original Secret Coming Vision

Part 6: Discerning The False Spirit That Delivered The Secret Coming Doctrine

Part 7: The Pretrib Doctrine Came From A "Revival" Similar To Today's

Part 8: Is The Pretribber In Danger Of Accepting A New Age Christ?

Home Page

VIRGINIA
7 CITIES

NORFOLK
VIRGINIA BEACH
PORTSMOUTH
SUFFOLK
NEWPORT NEWS
HAMPTON
CHESAPEAKE

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:37 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethern,

We have more from Coadjutor Cumbey.

Here she endorses Opus Dei's Mel Gibson and his perversion of the historic crucifixion of Messiah. Remember, the long-haired "Christ" of Romanism is not the true Messiah of the Reformation New Testament, which Bible is so condemned by the Order's Council of Trent. The "Christ" of gnostic Romanism is in fact the "Jesuit Christ."

The true director of Gibson's The Passion was none other than a learned and aged Jesuit priest, Fr. William J. Fulco, who throughout the film glorified "the Virgin Mary." This is why the Jesuit Christ, when fallen at one of Rome's unscriptural stations of the cross, was helped and encouraged by "the Mother of

God." This is why when the Jesuit Christ was taken off the cross, he was held in the arms of "the Blessed Virgin" (depicting Roman Catholic Michangelo's statue of The Pieta) contrary to the testimony of the gospels. (It was Joseph of Arimathea who took down the body; Mary was nowhere in sight.) And the buck naked Jesuit Christ arising and walking out of the tomb is yet another disgusting aspect of Fulco's perversion.

Lastly, with the Jesuit Christ's right eye beaten closed early in the movie, the theme of the Order's Masonic "All Seeing Eye" was evident throughout thereafter.

Mrs. Cumbey gives a certain amount of credence to the Fatima Hoax used to justify Hitler's resistance to Soviet Communism and thus his Crusade called "Operation Barbarossa."

No, Mrs. Cumbey never ceases to disappoint me. She loves her role parading as a paragon of Evangelical Christianity when in fact, like Billy Graham, she is a real bonafide Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Jesuit Jerry Brown](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Jesuit Jerry Brown

Title: Eric Phelps - Jesuit Jerry Brown

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:36 AM (GMT)

Dear Sister Cata,

**Thanks for this inside info, especially about the married Jesuit in the
Episcopalian Church.**

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, June 20, 2005 3:54 PM

Subject: Re: Jesuit Jerry Brown and CFR Diane Feinstein

In a message dated 6/20/05 11:03:49 AM US Mountain Standard Time,

Jerry Brown, who's done just about everything there is to be done on the California electoral scene, took on a new role Saturday when he married longtime girlfriend Anne Gust.

Dear Brother Eric,

How interesting. This is the one and same fellow who was companion of our own home grown Tucson songstress Linda Ronstadt. She is related on the Elias side of her family (Mexican father) to the Elias-De La Ossa girls with whom I attended "Our Lady of Lourdes Academy" in Nogales in the early 1960's. I asked Linda if she wanted me to take her to Santa Cruz Sonora Mexico, just over the border to meet some of the Elias cousins. She replied, "Some day, hopefully." Well, when I showed her my scrap book on the "Marranos of the Southwest" she was not too happy with me. I am boycotted from the local papers due to my mentioning "too much" the Spanish Inquisition. So, Linda and I parted ways. But she was a fascinating lady. Very down to earth, and

bordering on New Age / Roman Catholic philosophies. She had come to the Tree of Life to loose wieght for her last world tour. She adopted two children...Clementina and Carlos (named for her late father of whom she was quite attached.) Her cousin sits as a Republican here on our City of Tucson counsel and they publically do not see eye to eye, but this could be a facade. She is a proponent of Michael Moore who spouts much truth, but gives glory to the pope. (Another smoke screen?) As far as Jerry Brown goes, I will write you about the Jesuit whose permission I needed in order to do my prison ministry here in SE Arizona. He too, is married by special permission from the Papacy. He and his wife, (believe it or not) belong to the Episcopal church in Tombstone. No doubt to infiltrate it more than it already is! More later, am at work. Shalom!
Respectfully in Messiah's Service,
Sister Cata

<http://newsmax.com/archives/ic/2005/6/19/120518.shtml>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jordan Maxwell - Capitol Hill](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jordan Maxwell - Capitol Hill

Title: Jordan Maxwell - Capitol Hill

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:35 AM (GMT)

The seat of government for the **Roman Catholic** / *British corporation* referred to in law as **United States** is located on **Capital Hill** .

The reason for the name is understandable when you remember the *seat of government for the ancient Roman Empire was also called "Capital Hill"*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Answering HENRY MAKOW](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Answering HENRY MAKOW

Title: Eric Phelps - Answering HENRY MAKOW

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:31 AM (GMT)

Thanks so much for this Eric,

Can I post this reply on my site?

Sure.

While I can accept that you may be right, I wonder what the Jesuits' source of power is.

Spiritually, the devil.

With the Rothschilds etc. you know it is control of credit.

The Rothschilds are merely Vatican Bankers. The Rothschilds financed the Order's French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars in punishing the Papacy and Catholic Monarchs of Europe for suppressing the Order in 1773.

Why should anyone obey the Jesuits?

Because they control the CFR/RIIA and the Papacy as well as the International Intelligence Network.

I look forward to reading Vatican Assassins. Thanks for writing. I understand the Illuminati have a ruling council.

It is the Grand Druid Council of 13 meeting in the Rothschild Mansion several times a year.

Is it possible that Jesuits and Sabbatean Jews are among the members,

and that you and I are just focusing on different elements, like blind men describing an elephant?

The Sabbatean Jews are first Masonic. The Jesuit created the Bavarian Illuminati, one of its purposes being to infiltrate and thus unite all Masonry under the control of the Black Pope via the Illuminati. For example, David Rockefeller is a member of the Illuminati Rockefeller Lodge in New York City. And one of his Sabbatean, anti-Torah, Zionist Jews---Masonic Henry Kissinger, is one of his subordinates.

As I mentioned earlier, according to the AV1611 Reformation Bible humanity has been under the times of the Gentiles since the captivity of Judah began in 606. Thus the world is governed by Gentiles, evil White Gentiles in particular. The Jews involved are also powerful, but they are merely the Pope's "Court Jews." For example, when Hitler started rounding up the European Jews and putting them into the camps, it was Knight of Malta Joe Kennedy that assembled together Hollywood's most important Jews. There he ordered them not to oppose Hitler, to which order every Jew obeyed including Louis B. Mayer of Metro-Goldwin-Mayer. There are many more examples of this Masonic Jewish subordination to the devil's evil and most powerful White Gentiles, the Pope and Jesuit General being at the apex of the pyramid. The Jews during their Diaspora are "the tail" of the nations and are yet to be "the head" after their national repentance and belief on Messiah. (Deuternomy 28; Zechariah 14)

I appreciate your generous offer of the CD of Vatican Assassins. My address is xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx. I look forward to reading it.

Do you have a sense of when the next shoe will drop, and what it will be?

There will be a grand CIA-orchestrated terrorist event no doubt. But when, I cannot tell for sure.

Have a great weekend!

henry

You too my friend.

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:34 AM (GMT)

Dear Henry,

Thank you for contacting me and I shall reply below.

Sent: Thursday, June 16, 2005 11:47 AM

Subject: from Henry Makow

Eric,

Thanks for your comments on my latest effort. We are mostly in agreement except I am still ignorant of the complete role of the jesuits and Black Pope. Where does Ratzinger fit into this picture?

Ratzinger has always been intimate with the German Jesuits, Robert Leiber and Augustin Bea being two of them. He was ordained to the priesthood by Pius XII's Archbishop of Munich, Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber---the man who brought Hitler to power in Bavaria.

Part of my problem is that Jewish power is so visible but Jesuits power seems veiled.

That is always the Order's intended perception for the creation of more anti-Jewish fury among the nations. The Bolshevik revolution is the classic case in point. Few know of the Jesuit Bishop Ropp and his power during that upheaval. The Revolution had to be given a Jewish open and notorious leadership so as to make the Protocols believable, thereby justifying the Nazi invasion of the USSR in the attempted fulfillment of the false prophecy of the 1917 Fatima Hoax (i.e. the conversion of Orthodox Russia to Romanism).

David Livingstone is a Canadian of Jamaican and French Canadian descent. He is a Muslim by religion and not a Jesuits asset! I know him personally.

Thank you for the correction and I have apologized to him for that charge. It was a calculated response to his reducing VA to a laughing matter by calling it "ludicrous."

Is there anywhere I can get your book at a reasonable price?

If you desire, I will send you a gratis CD of the second edition as I have no more books.

Best wishes,

henry

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - John J. Degioia and more](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - John J. Degioia and more

Title: Eric Phelps - John J. Degioia and more

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:22 AM (GMT)

Dear Sister Cata,

I checked my most recent CFR Annual Report and sure enough, the name of John J. DeGioia appears. We must also remember that the late Chicago Archbishop Joseph Bernadin was also on the list of the CFR. He too was accused of being a pedophile.

Sent: Wednesday, June 22, 2005 5:11 PM

Subject: Re: Biography, CFR member and Knight of Malta;

I saw DeGioia on C-SPAN the other evening. Boy! If he's not Jesuit trained I don't know who is. Sharp as a tack and polished as a brass nickle. I was reading the other day that Jackie Bouvier had been a Georgetown gal. I was not surprised. My father's second wife, Waverly, was a nice British woman who was instrumental in helping Jackie's brother-in-law, Sargeant Shriver form the Peace Corp. My father, an Irish Catholic Democrat, who leaned toward Protestantism, was devastated I did not join the corp upon graduation. I was a "Jackie fan" in my high school days, but later realized how vain, self-serving and cold she really was. Linda Ronstadt told me that when she attended a concert at Lincoln Center with Jackie in the early 80's, Jackie had told her, regarding the death of her husband, "the mafia did it.". That was that. Did it not occur to her, knowing she had quite an intellectual mind, as to WHY the mafia had been appointed to do it? Did she not care in the least that her own CHURCH had had a part in it? Did that not occur to her at any time?

Oh, Jackie knew that Spellman had ordered the execution of JFK. But being related to several Knights of Malta near Spellman who was, as she knew, controlled by the Jesuits of New York City, she married a Greek Knight of Malta

and kept quit knowing that her children were in danger. It is most telling that the Order then murdered JFK, Jr. and Caroline is a member of Cardinal Egan's CFR. For her "resistance is futile," so saith the Borg---Borgo Santo Spirito, the headquarters of the Black Pope in Rome.

AMAZING! Maybe the love of money dims the mind. Oh, and another interesting thing Linda mentioned during her stay with us, was that she had been "chosen" to "meet" the infamous writer Salmon Rushdi. She told us that she had been made to be blind folded, as to not know of his location, but she did say "He is hiding in Mexico." How very very interesting. And why would Linda be someone he would want to meet or did someone ask Linda to get the lowdown on him? I did not ask her too many questions, as I was already undercover at the Tree of Life.

We must remember that Linda Ronstadt has a Jesuit connection through Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and former California Governor Jerry Brown. My father, a former California police chief, arrested Brown years ago. Rushdi is a Jesuit minion as he was used, via his Satanic Verses, to further incite anti-American fury among the Moslem world.

Another interesting thing occurred that winter in Patagonia. My daughters attended school with a boy named James "Jimmy" Banks. His father is allegedly a famous Irish Jockey. (He is with him now) His parents are separated and the mother (Sheila) has very strong ties to Ireland. So strong, indeed, that Jimmy jokingly and innocently reported to the kids in his class and my daughters told me "My mom has all these IRA friends over plotting what their going to do next." and "Man, do they drink!" 8th graders can be so innocent. I remember writing something about this in one of my news letters at the time regarding the Senn Finn (sp) still "at large" and having NO INTENTIONS to lay down their guns, as the leaders would have us think. Does Satan ever sleep?

The Senn Finn is the PLO of Ireland. The Order has used its KGB to support that wicked organization for years.

Thanks again for all the info.
Until later,
Sister Cata

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:30 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

Another great post. I will send it around.

Brother Eric

Sent: Sunday, June 19, 2005 9:46 PM

Subject: President of U.S. Capital-Georgetown University

> Dear Brother Eric,
> Last night I searched the Jesuit's Georgetown University and read a brief
> biography of the President of the military fortress- [Dr. John J. DeGioia](#)
> PhD<<http://president.georgetown.edu/biography.html>>
> You will see that DeGioia is a member of the U.S. National Commission for
> UNESCO, Chair of its Education Committee, according to the webpage he
> "represents Georgetown" being a member of the World Economic Forum and the
> Council on Foreign Relations. Not only that but he is a "member of the
> [Order of Malta](#)"- he is a Knight of Malta. The biography says DeGioia is
> the first "lay" president of Georgetown University but the Jesuits who
> trained him (he is a Georgetown alumnus) made sure to choose a man
> associated with the United Nations, Jesuit-trained and controlled Edward
> Cardinal Egan's CFR, and the SMOM. Not surprisingly the Order chose a
> Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor to preside over "Rome on the Potomac."
> Here is a picture of the seal of Georgetown University
> <<http://www.georgetown.edu/student-affairs/...ces/guseal.html>>

The eagle is symbolizing the Order's control of the human governments of the globe, and its control of the Papacy symbolized by the cross.

> Notice the eagle fashioned after the Masonic phoenix and double-headed
> eagle holding a globe held by caliphers-(looks like the Masonic compass to
> me)
> Traitor and former CIA director Jesuit-trained [Knight of Malta George J.](#)
> [Tenet](#) has been rewarded for his complicity in the Black Pope's attack on
> America using his International Intelligence Community with a
> professorship at the School of Foreign Service
> <<http://www1.georgetown.edu/explore/news/?ID=1292>>
> A considerable number of the full-time faculty at the Jesuit's School of
> Foreign Service are associated with the United Nations and the Council on
> Foreign Relations in some way.

Correct.

Dennis L. McNamara S.J. is a professor at

- > the Georgetown SFS and a member of the CFR. John P. Langan is a Jesuit and
- > he was a consultant to the Chemical Bank in New York

Chemical is the bank where Knight of Malta J. Peter Grace's W. R. Grace Inc does all its business.

(Chase) Francis X.

- > Winters is a professor as well and has been a member of the CFR since 1986
- > too. Donald McHenry is a SFS professor, American ambassador, a CFR member
- > and a director of many companies such as International Paper Company, the
- > Coca-Cola Company, the Fleet National Bank and its holding company Fleet
- > Boston Financial Corporation (which was bought by the Jesuit's Bank of
- > America) Glaxo SmithKline p.l.c., and AT&T. He is on the Board of
- > Directors of a number of non-governmental organizations, including the
- > Institute for International Education, Institute for International
- > Economics, the American Ditchley Foundation, and the U.S. Committee for
- > United Nations Population Fund. He is a member of the Board of Governors
- > of the United Nations Association of the United States of America, and he
- > is an Editorial Board member of Foreign Policy Magazine. He is also a
- > Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. There are other
- > faculty members who are on the CFR.

The Jesuit Georgetown University/CFR connection is imperative to understand if we are to comprehend the Order's control of the governments of the earth. If the Order controls the CFR, then it controls the CIA. The CIA controls the Order's International Intelligence Community which in turn controls the Islamic Masonic International Terrorist Network. Thus, when America is attacked with a series of nuclear detonations in the future, it will be blamed on the Moslems and possibly North Korea. The coming terrorism in the US will be masterminded by the Order via its CIA.

- >
- > Ambassador McHenry is a former member of the Board of Governors of the
- > American Stock Exchange, the Board of Directors of the Council of Foreign
- > Relations, and the Board of Trustees of the Ford Foundation (Henry Ford
- > supported and funded Jesuit-controlled Adolf Hitler), the Johnson
- > Foundation, the National Institute for Dispute Resolution, Mount Holyoke
- > College, Mayo Foundation, and the World Peace Foundation. He is Trustee

- > Emeritus of Columbia University and the MAYO Clinic, as well as Chairman
- > Emeritus of
- > Africare. <<http://data.georgetown.edu/sfs/home/tours/...D=21&Position=3>>
- > <<http://explore.georgetown.edu/views/?viewid=267>> -list of full-time
- > faculty and profiles
- > The Order controls the New Republican Right Neocons' Project for the New
- > American Century through the influence of CFR member and PNAC co-founder
- > Robert Kagan. <<http://www.newamericancentury.org/robertkaganbio.htm>>
- > <<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/guhist.htm>> brief
- > history of Georgetown University (note the Order wasted no time using the
- > first student they trained William Gaston to infiltrate the
- > Protestant/Baptist-Calvinist U.S. government.
- > A timeline of Georgetown University
- > <<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/timeline.htm>>
- > Note that the Satanic Society of (another) Jesus had been abolished by
- > the Vatican in 1773 according to the timeline so the Jesuits like the rats
- > they are hid in the United Protestant States of America and brought their
- > poison to this land, sowing their seeds of murder and deceit. To add
- > insult to injury the Jesuits adopted the colors blue and grey for what was
- > to become the real capital of America following the War for Southern
- > Independence the bloody Luciferian Company fomented and used to set up
- > their reconstructed Jesuit empire with the ratification of the Fourteenth
- > Amendment.
- > Every Roman Catholic and Jesuit college and university has a Clare Boothe
- > Luce scholarship.

Interesting. Luce was a Baptist converted to Romanism and then became a Dame of Malta being married to Spellman's Knight of Malta, Henry Luce.

- Jesuit Creighton University has a program named after
- > her. <<http://www.creighton.edu/Luce/>> The Jesuits rewarded her, a Dame of
 - > Malta for covering up evidence in the assassination of John F. Kennedy
 - > making her an accomplice and her husband Skull and Bonesman and Knight of
 - > Malta Henry R. Luce blamed Lee Harvey Oswald for the assassination and
 - > propagated the lie that he was the lone assassin through photo
 - > manipulation (placing a rifle in Oswald's hands) and tampering with the
 - > Zapruder film.

Correct.

- >
- > May the Lord bless all of you and Happy Father's Day Brother Eric and all
- > of the fathers on the list. I learned that a woman named Sonora Smart Dodd

> listened attentively to a sermon on Mother's Day of 1910 and she thought
> of her father, a Civil War veteran and believed there should be a special
> day to honor him.
> <<http://www.ideafinder.com/guest/calendar/fathersday.htm>>

>
> Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [John Stadtmiller chokes up when Phelps is mentione](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > John Stadtmiller chokes up when Phelps is mentione

Title: John Stadtmiller chokes up when Phelps is mentione

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:29 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother John,

Thanks for this and I will send it around.

As I have said for years, the Order controls the Patriot movement.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, June 17, 2005 10:09 PM

Subject: Jesuit Co-Adjutor

Hey Guy's,

I just heard the Preterist, John Stadtmiller say that " He can't help but believe that God left out a couple of chapters in His Bible", reffering to the "taking back" of America. Taking it back for Jesus, you see. This guy is a complete MORON!!!!!!!!!!!!!! A gentleman called in a few days ago and ask him if he had ever heard of Eric and his book "Vatican Assasins" . You would have thought Stadtmiller had choked on a gold fish. He started himmying and hawing, and said, I think I might have heard of Eric. The guest said, "you need to have him on the show", and Stadtmiller said, barely audibly, " yeah, maybe we can have him on sometime". He wouldn't have Eric on, if it would restore America. These John Anderson clones make me sick to my stomach!!! Why doesn't Stadtmiller come out with his own bible, and add the missing chapters? I would like to see the PAYTRIOT tripe he includes! These devils are decieving themselves, as well as many with them.

evil empire R' us,----and won't be taken back!!!!----We would have given Babylon balm,
but she would not be healed!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

john

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Skolnick, Bolshiveks, DNA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Skolnick, Bolshiveks, DNA

Title: Eric Phelps - Skolnick, Bolshiveks, DNA

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:28 AM (GMT)

Dear Sister Spears,

I know that the family was not murdered by the Bolshiveks in 1918. Alexi ultimately came to the States and died in Canada. He was a Knight of Malta.

Sherman Skolnick is usually right on every topic he covers in my view. And if he said he interviewed Alexsi in 1974 you can believe it. Alan Stang also interviewed him in the mid 1980s if my memory serves me well. Have you read The White Paper regarding the family's escape out of Russia? Remember that the Bolshiveks were controlled by the Russian Languge/Tongue of the Knights of Malta. Nicholas II's cousin was King George V who was England's most powerful Mason. The Knights and Freemasons work together thus the removal and escorting of the Royal Family out of Russia was arranged on orders of the Black Pope who controlled the Tzar's Secret Police as well as the Cheka.

Sent: Friday, June 17, 2005 10:11 PM

Subject: More on Romanovs

> I found an interesting interview with Sherman
> Skolnick, who states that the Romanovs were not
> murdered in 1918, and that he actually interviewed the
> tsarevich in 1974:
> <http://www.theconspiracy.us/9503/0003.html>
>
> Researching the Romanovs had been something of a hobby
> for me a few years back, and my interest has been

> revived because of the Jesuit/Illuminati link. I keep
> thinking it's because the czarina had the same name as
> I--and I also have German and Russian blood. I don't
> know...it's a pretty fascinating story.
>
> Do you think Anna Anderson was Anastasia? I heard
> that DNA debunked that 10 years ago...but then again,
> that's what's said, and we all know that oftentimes
> what's said and what's true can be two different
> things.

Yes I do. I do not trust the reckless DNA testing. They can prove anything with it even though it has been proven that most analysts are not competent to properly carry out the testing.

Brother Eric

>
>
> Sister Alexandra

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CRYPTO-CATHOLIC SHORTWAVE HOSTS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CRYPTO-CATHOLIC SHORTWAVE HOSTS

Title: CRYPTO-CATHOLIC SHORTWAVE HOSTS

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:28 AM (GMT)

Dear Pastor,

Thanks and I will send this around.

Brother Eric

From: AV1611HOUR

Subject: CRYPTO-CATHOLIC SHORTWAVE HOSTS

Dear John, Your recent experience listening to John Stadtmiller is the same thing I have experienced while listening to other shortwave hosts. None of the hosts listed below will have Brother Eric on their broadcasts, particularly those that are on the "GENESIS RADIO NETWORK." The only major shortwave patriot personality to hear or promote consideration of Eric's message was Clayxton Douglas, who had a "motorcycle accident" back some time ago, and Rick Wiles, who was pressured to have Eric on via e-mails. The following list is not comprehensive, but to my knowledge is accurate as far as it goes:

- 1) ALEX JONES- Will not have Eric on, nor will devote one whole hour or broadcast to exposing the Catholic, Jesuit heads of the flesh and blood worldwide conspiracy of antichrist. Alex lets very little talk about one group other than the amorphous, invisible "Illuminati" slide past him: his big quote is "I'm not here to bash other people's religion." But he had Opus Dei Hutton Gibson and Mel Gibson on his broadcast, and initially promoted "THE PASSION." A co-adjutor; all sorts of insane time wasting and babble is permitted on his broadcast, but no straight forward exposing of the Jesuit General, head of the "new world order" will be tolerated by him
- 2) DR. STAN MONTEITH- He will never trace the conspiracy back to Rome and the Jesuits, believes Catholics are Christians, and actually told a listener that he had never heard before that Rome had killed millions, and he "would have to do some reaserch

into that accusation." Another co-adjutor.

3) JACKIE PATRU-"SWEET LIBERTY" A Jew hater who believes the God in the Old Testament is different from the God in the New Testament. Blames the Jews for everything. Will never hear any deep truth exposing the Jesuit order: only an occasional program here and there mentioning priests and their wrongdoings, while never naming Jesuits. If not a co-adjutor-a wannabee!

4) TEXE (GOLIATH) MARRS- A deep cover co-adjutor for years, now come out of the closet since march 2003 in a full out assault on all Hebrews, Israelites, Jews. An Arminian, papal heretic that teaches the papal doctrine of universal equality. Sells the PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION: recently called E.R. Fields of "THE TRUTH AT LAST" paper "my good friend." Will do faux attacks on Rome, but never attacks Council of Trent, pre 1963 Romanism. Recently said, "Maybe some of these people ought to do penance. I am not a Catholic, but maybe some of them doing penance wouldn't be such a bad idea." Also promotes work of Gail Riplinger, the crypto-Catholic author of "New Age Bible Versions." She teaches the New Bibles are satanic, but believes you can be saved through them!

5) JOHN STADTMILLER- A Christ rejecting patriot infidel who shoots his mouth off endlessly from Austin, Texas (home to Marrs and Jones) and gets very annoyed if you give him too much Bible.

6) RICK STRAWCUTTER- A doctrinally wacked pastor who sells videos and wrote a book that he sends for free with purchases; no mention of Jesuits from him that I am aware of.

7) MICHAEL TRUDEAU-Genesis gold salemen who shys not from off color and profane humor. Will never talk about Rome.

8) DAN CORNER-Jesuit temporal co-adjutor for sure. His whole "preaching" ministry is dedicated to talking men out of faith in Christ and the KING JAMES. Rabid Arminian that tells people to attend the Nazarene churches.

Many more have come and gone in my ten years of short wave monitoring; another one, STAN JOHNSON of the PROPHECY CLUB. Promoted a couple of straight shooters, but the rest were nuts and cryptos. God Bless you and "Prove all things; hold fast that which is good." 1 Thessalonians 5:21-Pastor NCT

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Phelps - John M. Franse - Soviet/Jesuit](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - John M. Franse - Soviet/Jesuit

Title: Phelps - John M. Franse - Soviet/Jesuit
Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:27 AM (GMT)

The Soviet/Jesuit boot!

Well said!

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, June 18, 2005 8:50 PM
Subject: The Dictatorship of China

Hey fellow anti-catholic dissidents,

Here is Lev Navrozov's latest article. I got him on the air, for an interview with Kelly McGinnley. Her show is Re-Taking America, and is archived at <http://www.retakingamerica.com> . Listen to the interview, and you will hear the man who has lived under the Soviet/Jesuit dictatorial boot!

God Bless the Remnant,

John M. Franse

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2...16/143853.shtml>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Skolnick talks about the Vatican and even THE JESU](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Skolnick talks about the Vatican and even THE JESU

Title: Skolnick talks about the Vatican and even THE JESU

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:26 AM (GMT)

Middle Finger News - If Adolf Hitler Were Here Now

Sticking It To The Poobahs News Hot Enough To Fry Websites

By Sherman H. Skolnick and Lenny Bloom

www.cloakanddagger.de

(our new website address up soon)

www.skolnicksreport.com

www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html

6-20-5

The trouble with Today is, we have forgotten Yesterday. Dare we telescope, adapt, and excerpt the Fuehrer's remarks into the present time circumstances, such as combining them with the speeches of George W. Bush? Which is which?

Hitler, after the supposed "Communists" burned down the German Parliament, the Reichstag (actually done by the Nazis): Bush, after the supposed "Moslem terrorists" hit and collapsed the twin Towers, of the World Trade Center (actually done by the Globalists/Anglo-American Aristocracy with internal explosives in the twin Towers and internal explosives admittedly used, according to Larry Silverstein, leasing agent, to "pull down" WTC Building 7.):

"The evidence we have gathered all point to a group of criminal organizations known as the Bolsheviks. They are renegades responsible for stabbing Deutschland in the back in the War. They are the enemies of the Fatherland who have shackled this land and its people with terrible reparations to starve our people and take away their employment."

"In Russland [Russia] we see the Bolsheviks vision for the world....Tonight, we demand that the Communist traitors deliver to us those responsible for burning down the Reichstag, the symbol of our regime. These demands are not open to negotiation or discussion. The Bolsheviks must act, and act immediately. They will hand over the criminals, or they will share their fate.

Our war on the Communist traitors begins with the Bolsheviks, but does not end there. It will end when every Communist group of global reach has been found, stopped, and defeated."

"And as leaders of the nation and the national government we vow to God, to our conscience, and to our people, that we shall faithfully and resolutely fulfill the task conferred upon us."

"The national government regards Christianity as the foundation of our national morality. The national government considers its highest mission to be securing the right to live and the restoration of freedom to the world.

"The national government is impressed with the importance of its duty to use this nation of equal rights as an instrument for securing and maintenance of that peace which the world requires today more than ever before."

AND THEN LATER:

"We have also discovered through intelligence that the Deutschland Communists have a growing secret repository of weapons that could raise terror across broad areas of the Fatherland. We're concerned that the Bolsheviks are exploring ways to use these weapons targetting our Homeland."

(No such weapons were found in Germany; no Weapons of Mass Destruction were found in Iraq.)

The ageing President of Germany, soon to have been removed, and replaced by Hitler, signed a decree suspending the Freedom of Speech. Following September 11, 2001, at the behest of the occupant and resident of the White House, George W. Bush, arbitrarily installed by a corrupted majority of the U.S. Supreme Court; the Congress, without fully reading or considering the same, quickly passed the infamous Patriot Act, wrecking the rights guaranteed by the Bill of Rights.

Adolf Hitler and George W. Bush both bowed down to the Pope and to popery.

In 1933, a secret Concordat was made between Hitler and the Vatican, signed by then Vatican Secretary of State Eugenio Pacelli, later to become Pope Pius12th. Under the secret agreement, the Pope would give Hitler all the support he needed in the conquest of Russia (location of the Eastern Orthodox Church, for a thousand years and more, in

opposiion to the Vatican). And in return, Hitler would divide up Italy once again and give back to the Pope the Papal States, disbanded about 1870..

Some references: "Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII" by John Cornwell, 1999. How Pius 12th, in pursuit of absolute power, helped Hitler.

"Secret History of the Jesuits" by Edmond Paris, Chick Pub., 1987.

"Fifty Years In The Church of Rome", by Charles Chiniquy.

Having been arbitrarily installed as the occupant and resident of the White House by a corrupted five-judge majority of the U.S. Supreme Court, George W.Bush, shortly after being supposedly "inaugurated" in 2001, went to help honor in the District of Columbia, a Cultural Center dedicated to Pope John Paul 2nd.

Bush there declared "The best way to honor Pope John Paul II, truly one of the great men, is to take his teachings seriously, to listen to his words and to put his words and teachings into action here in America." (Reuters, March 22, 2001.)

"In 1960, John Kennedy went from Washington to Texas to assure Protestant preachers he would not obey the pope. In 2001, George Bush came from Texas up to Washington to assure a group of Catholic Bishops he would obey the pope." Washington Times, April 16, 2001.

Shortly after being inaugurated as the new President in 1961, Kennedy reluctantly went along with a plan of the previous Eisenhower Administration to attempt to invade Cuba at the Bay of Pigs. In so doing, Kennedy, having described himself to the Protestant preachers as being nominally a Catholic, violated Vatican Canon Law in that as a Catholic and head of a nation, he sought to invade Cuba, still even under Fidel Castro, as a Catholic nation. To do so, Kennedy put himself under a Canon Law death warrant. Further, the leader of Cuba, Fidel Castro, described by some as a supposed "Communist", was a Jesuit.

Some set all the books of esoteric conspiracies on the side, and consider that the Jesuits were behind the plot to assassinate John F. Kennedy which was blamed onto others. Moreover, some consider the 1913 creation of the conspiratorial private Central Bank, masquerading as a supposed U.S. government entity, namely the Federal Reserve, as being at least in part, instigated by the Jesuits. Shortly before being murdered, JFK, in defiance of the Federal Reserve, authorized an issue of genuine U.S. paper money, two dollar bills.

From the beginning of the United States of America, the Vatican has condemned this nation's founding documents.

"The Vatican condemned the Declaration of Independence as wickedness and called the Constitution of the United States a Satanic Document." Avro Manhattan, "The Dollar and the Vatican", Ozark Book Publishers, 1988, page 26.

For many decades the Vatican has sought to benefit from having the Israelis and the Arabs endlessly at each others throats, while the Pope plans to dispense with both such groups and have Jerusalem as the new Vatican capitol.

Similar to the secret agreement of Adolf Hitler and the Pope, some sources consider that there is a secret Concordat between the George W. Bush White House and the Vatican, to pave the way for the Pope to have as his new capitol, Jerusalem, after the powers, if any, of both the Israelis and the Arabs/Palestinians have been eliminated.

As to Homeland Security and Gestapo being similar, look up term "Gestapo" in sizeable dictionary. It is acronym and abbreviation for term similar to Homeland Security.

For background, visit www.google.com "Adolf Hitler" speeches and "George W. Bush" speeches. Be certain to put their names in quotation marks for speedy search.

More coming. Stay tuned.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:26 AM (GMT)

Thanks Sherman we bow to you for this! -2tuff

QUOTE

In 1933, a secret Concordat was made between Hitler and the Vatican, signed by then Vatican Secretary of State Eugenio Pacelli, later to become Pope Pius 12th. Under the secret agreement, the Pope would give Hitler all the support he needed in the conquest of Russia (location of the Eastern Orthodox Church, for a thousand years and more, in opposition to the Vatican). And in return, Hitler would divide up Italy once again and give back to the Pope the Papal States, disbanded about 1870..

Some references: "Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII" by John Cornwell, 1999. How Pius 12th, in pursuit of absolute power, helped Hitler.

"Secret History of the Jesuits" by Edmond Paris, Chick Pub., 1987.

"Fifty Years In The Church of Rome", by Charles Chiniquy.

Having been arbitrarily installed as the occupant and resident of the White House by a corrupted five-judge majority of the U.S. Supreme Court, George W. Bush, shortly after being supposedly "inaugurated" in 2001, went to help honor in the District of Columbia, a Cultural Center dedicated to Pope John Paul 2nd.

Bush there declared "The best way to honor Pope John Paul II, truly one of the great men, is to take his teachings seriously, to listen to his words and to put his words and teachings into action here in America." (Reuters, March 22, 2001.)

"In 1960, John Kennedy went from Washington to Texas to assure Protestant preachers he would not obey the pope. In 2001, George Bush came from Texas up to Washington to assure a group of Catholic Bishops he would obey the pope." Washington Times, April 16, 2001.

Shortly after being inaugurated as the new President in 1961, Kennedy reluctantly went along with a plan of the previous Eisenhower Administration to attempt to invade Cuba at the Bay of Pigs. In so doing, Kennedy, having described himself to the Protestant preachers as being nominally a Catholic, violated Vatican Canon Law in that as a Catholic and head of a nation, he sought to invade Cuba, still even under Fidel Castro, as a Catholic nation. To do so, Kennedy put himself under a Canon Law death warrant. Further, the leader of Cuba, Fidel Castro, described by some as a supposed "Communist", was a Jesuit.

Some set all the books of esoteric conspiracies on the side, and consider that the Jesuits were behind the plot to assassinate John F. Kennedy which was blamed onto others. Moreover, some consider the 1913 creation of the conspiratorial private Central Bank, masquerading as a supposed U.S. government entity, namely the Federal Reserve, as being at least in part, instigated by the Jesuits. Shortly before being murdered, JFK, in defiance of the Federal Reserve, authorized an issue of genuine U.S. paper money, two dollar bills.

From the beginning of the United States of America, the Vatican has condemned this nation's founding documents.

"The Vatican condemned the Declaration of Independence as wickedness and called the Constitution of the United States a Satanic Document." Avro Manhattan, "The Dollar and the Vatican", Ozark Book Publishers, 1988, page 26.

For many decades the Vatican has sought to benefit from having the Israelis and the Arabs endlessly at each others throats, while the Pope plans to dispense with both such groups and have Jerusalem as the new Vatican capitol.

Similar to the secret agreement of Adolf Hitler and the Pope, some sources consider that there is a secret Concordat between the George W. Bush White House and the Vatican, to pave the way for the Pope to have as his new capitol, Jerusalem, after the powers, if any, of both the Israelis and the Arabs/ Palestinians have been eliminated.

As to Homeland Security and Gestapo being similar, look up term "Gestapo" in sizeable dictionary. It is acronym and abbreviation for term similar to Homeland Security.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - New Jesuit Community at Georgetown](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - New Jesuit Community at Georgetown

Title: Eric Phelps - New Jesuit Community at Georgetown

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:23 AM (GMT)

Notice the new Jesuit Community at Georgetown. The White House is completely in the hands of the CFR's master, Cardinal Egan, and the Jesuits of Georgetown via the Georgetown educated Knight of Malta and CFR member, Georgetown president John J. DeGioia.

Thanks for this Brother Nicholas.

When the detonations come to Capital hill, the Jesuits at Georgetown will be unaffected.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

<http://president.georgetown.edu/biography.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps - Seems like Mr Lilienthal could be one of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - Seems like Mr Lilienthal could be one of

Title: Phelps - Seems like Mr Lilienthal could be one of
Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:23 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

Mr Lilienthal never responded to my request as restated below.

He must be "one of them."

Sincerely in Faith

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: <rick@stanley2002.org>

To: <medialist@stanley2002.org>; <scooplist@stanley2002.org>

Sent: Sunday, June 19, 2005 11:38 AM

Subject: [Scooplist] OPINION RELEASE: Conspiracy Theory: The Jesuits & the Third Reich

> Rick Stanley

> Constitutional Activist

> Phone: 303-329-0481

> E-mail: rick@stanley2002.org

>

>

> We the People Scoop 06/19/05 ** Special Edition **

> =====

> WE THE PEOPLE SCOOP - TO EXPOSE! **

> ** Visit the website: <http://www.stanley2002.org> **

> ** Like the Scoop? Forward it to everyone you know! **

> =====

>

> OPINION RELEASE: Conspiracy Theory: The Jesuits & the Third Reich

>

>

>

> ----- Forwarded message from Wndbear@aol.com -----

>

> Subject: Conspiracy Theory: The Jesuits & the Third Reich

>

> FORWARDED FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND INFORMATION

>

> WOW yet another "conspiracy theory" floating around. But at least this
> one offers something to really look at, considering all the problems of late,
> that the Catholic church has faced. Myself, having been a catholic altar boy
> when growing up, I do not doubt it it is the reason today, I am a born
> again Baptist, by choice.

>

> Any truth to it? You decide as for me, I am a firm believer in the
> Ranger-Special Forces' motto: "kill 'em all, and let God sort 'em out!"

>

> Enjoy ...

>

> Steve Mungie

> Wndbear@aol.com

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: AvenueOfLight

> Sent: Saturday, March 26, 2005 8:21 PM

> Subject: [Apostasy-Discernment] Fw: Jesuits and the Third Reich

>

>

> Subject: Jesuits and the Third Reich

>

>

> Dear Mr. Lilienthal,

>

> Are you aware of the Jesuit connection between Pope Pius XII and SS General
> Karl Wolff, the criminal who sent Rome's Jews to Auschwitz?

>

> Are you aware of the Jesuit connection between Jacobus von Hauck, the
> Archbishop of Bamberg, and Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler? Do you know that the

> Canon

> to Munich Archbishop Michael von Faulhaber, was Wilhelm August Patin who was
> not only a Dominican priest and an SS officer, but was Himmler's cousin? With
> the oversight of these highly trained priests, the 28 year-old Reichsfuhrer
> Himmler patterned the SS after the Jesuit Order.

>

> Are you aware that the Archbishops of Freiburg and Brunswick were high
> ranking officers in Himmler's SS according to SS General Baron Frederick von
> Eberstein when under questioning at Nuremburg?

>

> Are you aware that the Jesuits, via the SS and the Gestapo, ran Dachau KZ and
> at the end of the war just prior to Allied liberation of the camp, one of the
> Jesuits was allowed to "escape?" Did you know that this Jesuit returned to
> the came in an SS officer's uniform with a large truck loaded with food when
> that commodity was highly prized? Did you know that with this food the Jesuit
> priest/SS officer fed the priests housed in the camp and then loaded thirty
> Jesuit priests on the truck, drove out of the camp, bringing his "brothers" to
> safety? Indeed, the outward show of Jesuit resistance to Hitler was betrayed by
> this flagrant action, and of the most telling event of the war.

>

> Are you aware that it was the Society of Jesus that ran Jesuit-trained Pope
> Pius XII's Vatican Ratlines, enabling notorious Nazis to escape their just
> reward for murdering in excess of six million Jews?

>

> If I may indulge you, the facts lead to this conclusion:

>

> The Open and yet false policy of the Vatican was to give sympathy to European
> Jews, to even rescue a few from certain death.

>

> The Secret but true policy of the Vatican was to carry out the final solution
> to the "Jewish Question Agitation" fomented by the Jesuits in their Cattolica
> Civiltà since the early 1880s. And it was to this secret policy that the
> Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists adhered, including Zionist Rudolf Kastner, when
> they aided such monsters as Adolf Eichmann and Kurt Becher in the murder of
> 400,000 Hungarian Jews as proved in the government's trial against Michael
> Greenwald. With the Ben-Gurion government hanging in the balance, the Jesuit
> General

> ordered the capture and sacrifice of the "heretic" Protestant Adolf Eichmann
> (whose execution was just) rather than the Roman Catholics Martin Bormann and
> Josef Mengele who were also in South America--along with Hitler.

>

> The naked truth Mr. Lilienthal is that the Jesuit Order ran all the
> intelligence agencies during what I call the Pope's Second Thirty Years' War

> (1914-1945). These agencies included the OSS, the NKVD, the RSHA including the
> SD and
> Gestapo, the British MI5 and MI6, and every other lesser intelligence gathering
> service. This means, of course, that FDR, Churchill, Stalin, Hitler,
> Mussolini, Franco, Petain, et. al., ALL WORKED TOGETHER for the intended
> purposes of
> the War, three of them being the destruction of the European Jews; the
> destruction of apostate Protestant Prussia; and the establishment of "the
> Kingdom of
> Jerusalem," as the promised land was called during the Pope's Dark Age, Holy
> Roman Empire.

>
> This means of course that the government of Israel, since its inception, is
> merely a creation of the Jesuits in control of the Papacy. And yes, the Mossad
> is a mere creation of the CIA, overseen at the time by former Nazi
> Intelligence Chief and Roman Catholic Knight of Malta, Reinhard Gehlen.

>
> My question to you, Mr. Lilienthal, is will you help me in naming the Jesuits
> involved with the Third Reich, be they priests or coadjutors like Martin
> Bormann and Heinrich "Gestapo" Mueller? The reason for this request is that the
> Order's Nazi apparatus was brought into the US after the war via the power of
> Cardinal Spellman, the assassin of JFK. This apparatus is now about to unleash
> the same genocide right here as was done to Europe in your era.

>
> Will you help me Mr. Lilienthal, please?

>
> Sincerely in Faith,

>
> Eric Jon Phelps, Author
> Vatican Assassins: "Wounded In The House Of My Friends"

>
> =====

> Live Free or Die! Liberty in our Lifetime!

> We the People Scoop

> <http://www.stanley2002.org>

> Reply to: rick@stanley2002.org

> Listen to: Standing Up for America Radio Show with Rick Stanley

> Every Sunday, 7pm MST for 1 hour

> guest call in line: 1-800-433-1429

> to listen, click here: <http://www.americanvoicerasio.com>

> Sponsored by:

> Stanley Fasteners and Shop Supply <http://www.stanleyfasteners.com>

>

> If you wish to unsubscribe from We the People Scoop,
> change your email address, or add an email address,
> please visit the automated list management at:
> <http://lists.stanley2002.org/mailman/listinfo/medialist>
> or
> <http://lists.stanley2002.org/mailman/listinfo/scooplist>
> or for personal attention, please send a message to
> webmaster@stanley2002.org with the subject "unsubscribe" from the email
> address you received it at.
> Be aware that you may be receiving mail forwarded from a group,
> in which case you may have to visit <http://groups.yahoo.com> to unsubscribe.
> Please also note that mail sent to our "reply to:" address,
> scoop@stanley2002.org are usually ignored....
>
>
> _____
> Scooplist mailing list
> Scooplist@stanley2002.org
> <http://lists.stanley2002.org/mailman/listinfo/scooplist>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - JFK Movie](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - JFK Movie

Title: Eric Phelps - JFK Movie

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:21 AM (GMT)

Eric

In the movie JFK they have the line "black is white and white is black". If this movie was made by the jesuits, in your opinion what was their motive?

I believe their purpose was to tell as much about the inside job of the Assassination but not to tell quite all. JFK, Director's cut had too many SMOM connections including George De Morenschildt (sp), so that was cut out.

Why would the Jesuits want to reveal most of the truth about the assassination of John F. Kennedy, leaving out that the driver, Richard Greer fired the final shot into Kennedy's head?

Cutting out the driver in the Zapruder Film as given in JFK was essential. If that would have been shown, then it would be obvious that the Secret Service killed JFK. The parlor game of "who did it" must continue, rather than ask "Why, Who benefited, and Who has the power to cover it up?"

Brother Eric

Why would they do this?

Justin

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - On the Jesuit written Protocols of Z](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - On the Jesuit written Protocols of Z

Title: Eric Phelps - On the Jesuit written Protocols of Z

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:20 AM (GMT)

Hi Eric,

This guy is soliciting dialogue. Have you anything to give him?

I think you might find this of interest! <http://rense.com/general66/proto.htm>

Yes. As I cover in VA, the Jesuits wrote the Protocols in France prior to the Dreyfus Affair according to ex-priest and Bible-believer Leo Lehmann in his Behind the Dictators (1942). I suspected this; he confirmed it.

Secondly, the Jesuits are the first Zionists as Napoleon was a Zionist calling for Palestine to be a homeland for the Jews. We know the the Jesuits controlled Napoleon. Thus, the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists rule Israel and many American corps on behalf of the Pope.

Meanwhile the Order via its CFR uses its Masonic Jewish Zionist members to head corporations like IBM's--CFR Louis V. Gerstner, Jr. now resigned and a part of SMOM/CFR Frank C. Carlucci's Carlyle Group--(IBM, led by 33rd Degree Freemason and friend of Masonic Roman Catholic Hitler, Thomas J. Watson, Jr., having participated in the Jewish Holocaust) in order to create more anti-Jewish fury in America, anti-American fury around the world and to further this present Papal crusade against the Islamic peoples--whose leaders also are Masonic and controlled by the Black Pope (Bin Laden, etc.).

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Mrs Dilling is a Temporal CoAdjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Mrs Dilling is a Temporal CoAdjutor

Title: Eric Phelps - Mrs Dilling is a Temporal CoAdjutor

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:19 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

It appears at a glance that, in spite of many truths she gives in her work (that FDR was a communist, as his Secretary of Agriculture, Francis Perkins was indeed a card-carrying communist), Mrs. Dilling is in fact a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor out of Jesuit-controlled Chicago and was most likely a secret intimate with the Archbishop---just like anti-Jew, NOI leader, Black Freemason of the Prince Hall rite, Louis Farrakhan, also headquartered in his million-dollar mansion in Chicago. And most discustingly the great evangelist and Biblical writer Harry Ironside---who taught himself Chinese---was sucked into this scheme hosting her at Moody Bible Institute in Chicago. The same is true for the Protestant Freemason Carl McIntyre as he was a close friend with sodomites Cardinal Spellman and J. Edgar Hoover.

For the Order's intent was to unite Protestants and Catholics against a common, secretly Jesuit-controlled foe, "Godless Jew Communism." (That common foe today is the Order's evil "New Age Movement.") Meanwhile, no distinction is made between the Masonic Jews working for the Pope (via the New York-based CFR) and the common, hard working Jew on the street who knows NOTHING about the Talmud and the betrayal of his own rabbis and leaders during WWII and the coming American Jewish Holocaust now in the making.

Mrs. Dilling claims that she entered the USSR in 1931, a feat that was impossible for the average American unless you were Masonic CFR member Armand Hammer or Illuminatus CFR-member David Reckefeller. Since 33rd Degree Freemason and CFR member FDR did not recognize Jesuit-trained Masonic Stalin's USSR until 1933, she must have had connections via the Jesuits of

Chicago to enter and take pictures otherwise forbidden to others.

Of course she propagates the lie that our beloved Martin Luther wrote the Jesuit-authored *On the Jews and Their Lies*, and never reveals the masonic connection of B'nai B'rith and thus the ADL to certain Masonic Jews within the CFR including Benard Baruch.

This woman is a brilliant, top notch coadjutor taking the truth of Jewish involvement in World Communism (Masons Jacob Schiff, Paul Warburg, etc.), the wickedness of the gnostic Talmud (co-authored by Roman priests and rabbis devoted to the Papacy, as the maxims of the Talmud are nearly identical to Canon Law), and then concluding that the Jews in general are behind it all.

She was a great contributor to Archbishop Spellman's and 33rd Degree Freemason Billy Graham's anti-Communist agitation of the fifties and sixties, Spellman knowing full well that the Jesuits originated and controlled Soviet Communism since 1917.

Today this same game is being played by Coadjutor Texe Marrs and others today, and by the grace of God my team and I will utterly refute and route this untrue, Jesuit-inspired, wicked conclusion lest America fall into the same trap that White apostate Protestant Germany fell into decimating their country.

Let us read Mrs. Dilling's book enclosed above; learn her points and then defeat her and her modern-day followers on the field of battle--in open debate where "the voice and the pen is mightier than the sword."

Genesis 12:1-2 will never be annulled.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Michael Hoffman II is a Temporal CoA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Michael Hoffman II is a Temporal CoA

Title: Eric Phelps - Michael Hoffman II is a Temporal CoA

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:19 AM (GMT)

Coadjutor Hoffman, like Texe Marrs, claims that the Jews run the Papacy. Thus, if the Order cannot refute the worldwide supremacy of the Pope's Temporal Power, then the controlling power must be diverted away from the Jesuits and on to the Jews---"the Kazars."

Destroy this argument and you destroy their high ground upon which they intend to attack and destroy White Protestant Western civilization.

Brother Eric



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Justice Dept Jesuit coadjutors get b](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Justice Dept Jesuit coadjutors get b

Title: Eric Phelps - Justice Dept Jesuit coadjutors get b

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:18 AM (GMT)

Great news. The Jesuit Coadjutors who run the Justice Department were beaten. Praise God!

That dirty Woodrow Wilson put upon the people the 16th Amendment in 1913. Wilson's master was 33rd Degree Freemason Edward M. House. House's master was James Cardinal Gibbons, the Archbishop of Baltimore. This will be in VAlll.

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Former IRS CID Special Agent Joseph Banister Acquitted of Tax Fraud And Conspiracy

Government Unable To Prove U.S. Law Requires Income Tax Withholding or Filing

Video & More Details Tomorrow...

Sacramento California -- On Thursday June 23, a federal jury found former IRS Criminal Investigative Division (CID) Special Agent and CPA Joseph Banister not guilty of all counts alleging criminal tax fraud and conspiracy related to actions he took on behalf of a California business owner who had openly defied the IRS over several years by stopping withholding of all income and employment taxes from the paychecks of his workers.

During the trial the Department of Justice was unable to put forth any evidence that Banister had either engaged in a conspiracy or had acted unlawfully when he shared legal research with business owner Al Thompson concluding that he had no legal obligation to withhold taxes from his workers or when he (Banister) prepared corrected tax returns for Thompson claiming his taxable income was, under U.S. law, zero.

During the trial, Banister's former supervisor at IRS's San Jose CID office, Robert Gorini (who testified

via video recording) when pointedly asked, was unable to cite any U.S. law that required Banister to pay income taxes.

Banister, who was forced to resign in 1999, gave Thompson's worker's a presentation in 2000 which reviewed his detailed investigative research of U.S. tax law which concluded that not only did the IRS lack any authority to impose income taxes on the workers, but there was no legal requirement for the business to withhold any taxes from the worker's paychecks.

Banister is part of a nationwide effort seeking to force the U.S. Government to respond to a series of detailed legal Petitions for Redress of Grievances directly challenging the authority of the IRS. Last summer, the We The People Foundation initiated a landmark lawsuit with 2000 plaintiffs against the government because it has refused to answer the Petitions.

The Right-To-Petition lawsuit, of which Banister is a plaintiff, is the first time in history that U.S. courts have been asked to define the meaning of the final ten words of the First Amendment.

Court documents for the RTP lawsuit and scholarly research regarding the Right to Petition can be downloaded from the Lawsuit Information Center on www.GiveMeLiberty.org.

Following the verdict, Banister was greeted by a throng of WTP supporters and members of his family.

Tomorrow, WTP will publish additional details of this important news and stream video of post-verdict interviews of Banister & several of the jurors.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Phelps & Rivera - Bank of Boston](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps & Rivera - Bank of Boston

Title: Phelps & Rivera - Bank of Boston

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:17 AM (GMT)

Thanks brother Nicholas.

And the Bank of Boston finaced Bell Helicopter making a fortune in Spelly's War in Vietnam. Thus Jesuit Monan is the connection between the Order, Boston College and the Bank of Boston. Prouty mentions the bank when talking with Garrison in Washington in JFK.

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, June 24, 2005 2:44 AM

Subject: A Very Telling Photo-U.S., Ireland, and the Jesuits

> Dear Brother Eric,

> I meant to include the link to this photo in my last post. I found it on

> the Jesuit's Boston College webpage

> <http://www.bc.edu/bc_org/rvp/pubaf/04/reagan.html>

> It was taken in 1986 during a St. Patrick's Day tribute to Knight of

> Malta and former Speaker of the House Tip O'Neill for being a Jesuit

> temporal coadjutor "a true son of Boston College" in Congress and

> covering up the JFK assassination.

> Pictured are 33rd degree Shriner Freemason and Knight of Malta communist

> Ronald Reagan-the worst U.S. President having betrayed America by

> formally recognizing Vatican City as a sovereign nation in 1984 therefore

> making this Jesuit-controlled empire ripe for a concordat at a future

> date. Jesuit-controlled Irish Prime Minister Garret Fitzgerald,

> Jesuit-trained (at Boston College)Knight of Malta Thomas P. "Tip" O'Neill

> Jr. and BC President J. Donald Monan S.J.

> <<http://www.bc.edu/research/swri/about/advisory/monanjd/>> Jesuit Monan's bio

> (note he was a director of the Bank of Boston from 1976-1996).

>

> Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps - Reagan and company serve the Jesuits PIC](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - Reagan and company serve the Jesuits PIC

Title: Phelps - Reagan and company serve the Jesuits PIC

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:16 AM (GMT)



Honorary 32rd Degree Freemason and Knight of Malta President Ronald Reagan with Knight of Columbus Tip O'Neill and Boston College President Jesuit J. Donald Monan. Do you see how the high masons serve the Jesuits---including the Masonic Jewish Zionists?

Reagan and the Jesuits!

Brother Eric

http://www.bc.edu/bc_org/rvp/pubaf/04/reagan.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Rosicrucianism and Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Rosicrucianism and Jesuits

Title: Eric Phelps - Rosicrucianism and Jesuits

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:16 AM (GMT)

Dear Dxxxx,

Rosicrucianism is, as you know, a form of gnostic Freemasonry. The Jesuits utilize the Rose Cross in some of their symbols. Francis Bacon was an opponent of the Reformation during King James I's day but was overruled in a few of his devices.

Thus I do believe he was a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as was Queen Elizabeth I's crypto-Roman Catholic William Cecil, termed "Shylock" by DeVere in his *The Merchant of Venice*. Bacon was familiar with the Jesuit practice of not looking an opponent in the eye but rather looking at mid-chest. I had a history instructor that did this to me many times. He was Dr. Rembert Carter, a most distinguished American historian at the time who received his doctorate from Edinburgh before he was twenty-five. He was brilliant and proud---and I believe secretly affiliated with the Jesuits at Scranton University.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Corrections to Cxxxx's JFK assassina](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Corrections to Cxxxx's JFK assassina

Title: Eric Phelps - Corrections to Cxxxx's JFK assassina

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:14 AM (GMT)

Dear xxxx,

Thanks for the great site!

I have but a few corrections:

- 1. JFK was never going to recognize Castro's Cuba. He intended to overthrow Castro after the Bay of Pigs, making this promise to a huge crowd of Cuban exiles in Miami. Jackie even spoke to them in Spanish on that occasion. This is one of the reasons he relieved Dulles of his directorship of the CIA. Taking Cuba away from Jesuit-trained Castro could never be allowed to happen. If Bush was truly waging a "war on terror," the first dictator to be removed would be CIA asset and 33rd Degree Freemason, Roman Catholic communist Fidel Castro. But alas, he as an altar boy for the Pope and Cuba is to be the staging base for our coming Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion.**
- 2. Mafioso James Files did indeed shoot the "fireball" from the Grassy Knoll in Dallas on November 22, 1963. I have watched his body language carefully as he told his story on video. But no bullet ever proceeded out of his rifle! That loud shot and resultant smoke cloud was an intended distraction to enable Greer to shoot JFK while all attention--fifty-one witnesses--was on the Grassy Knoll. Files, being in prison at the time of the video, has been permitted to live to tell his story so as to take attention away from the Secret Service/CIA/FBI and thereby putting the blame on himself, a Mafia shooter.**
- 3. There was never a real intent on the part of the Pope's CFR-controlled high command of the CIA to kill Castro. The late CIA assassin George Hickey told my close friend that he had Castro in his sights when he received the order to**

"abort." The order was blamed on JFK and that essential team was then used to do the distractionary shooting and wounding in Dallas, the kill shot coming from Greer.

4. George de Mohrenschildt and George H. W. Bush were not only friends but they both were Papal Knights of Malta. Two high Knights were eliminated in the Kennedy executive action: Clay Shaw and George de Mohrenschildt. Both died as a result of subsequent investigations after the assassination.

With these corrections kept in mind, knowing that the current cover-up leads to the Archbishop of New York City---now Edward Cardinal Egan---, we have more details as to "Who" was involved in the murder of a President who was first an American and secondly a Roman Catholic who refused to enforce the Pope's Temporal Power. That "Who" extends to Watergate and Iran Contra. That "Who" includes Knight of Malta William F. Buckley, Jr., Knight of Malta William J. Casey, Knight of Malta Alexander Haig, Jr., Knight of Malta Pat Buchanan, Knight of Malta Oliver North, and now with the WTC demolition, Knight of Malta George J. Tenet. All of these traitors were or are today under the control of Fordham and Georgetown University Jesuits ruling the Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire (1868-Present).

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

<http://jfkmurdersolved.com/posada.htm> BUSH<

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Coadjutor Billy Graham](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Coadjutor Billy Graham

Title: Eric Phelps - Coadjutor Billy Graham

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:13 AM (GMT)

Dear Sister Cxxxxx,

The best book on Coadjutor Graham is Cathy Burns' Billy Graham and His Friends. You can order the book from Chick Publications. That book is TOTALLY IRREFUTABLE tying Graham to Masonry, the CFR and the Papacy--ant thus Pope's the Mafia.

Thanks for the Mafia connection. I believe it.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rivera & Phelps - Female Jesuits, Offshoots of Jesu](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rivera & Phelps - Female Jesuits, Offshoots of Jesu

Title: Rivera & Phelps - Female Jesuits, Offshoots of Jesu

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:12 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

Another great post.

Regarding your question about being a Bible-believing racial Latino and where you should live, I will say this:

When we White Bible believing Calvinists secure a White Protestant nation here in North American if the Lord wills (as we Whites must bear the responsibility for first attempting this), then we will help our Black Bible believing brethren to set up their own Black nation also. Thus we will do the same for all Latino Bible believers in North America. Then we could have three separate nations, each with their own race, language and Bible-based culture with no secret societies allowed. Then we could enter into treaties of amity and commerce with each other for the benefit of each nation while still preserving our nationality and racial identities. Diversity works if individual nations unite for specific purposes as delineated in a written contract called a treaty, much like the pre-Fourteenth Amendment Constitution. Racial Jews could live unmolested in our midst if they would so desire, as we would obey Genesis 12. The Lord would bless this arrangement and it would work as it has worked in the past.

So Jesuit Drinin was behind the abortion agitation? Thanks!

**And Martin Lucifer King received an honorary degree from the Jesuits? And Jesuit McSorely marched with King? Thanks loads for this also!
Again, great post brother.**

On more thing. The Jesuits caused the Spanish American War via their blowing

up of the USS Maine in Havana Harbor in 1898. God-fearing, Methodist McKinley sought to avoid that war but was pushed into it. His Secretary of War was one of the conspirators in his assassination. It was Freemason and later CFR founder, Elihu Root, the bosom friend of the Supreme Knight of Columbus, Mr. Hearn.!

Further, the treaty of Paris after the war guaranteed the protection of every piece of Roman Catholic property in the US and in its foreign holdings including Puerto Rico and the Philippines. And why? Because the US government threatened the Vatican that if it did not hand over John Surratt for the murder of Lincoln, every piece of Roman Catholic Church property in the US would be confiscated as did the glorious Benito Juarez in Mexico. And why did the US pay 20 million dollars for the Philippines? That island was to serve as a staging base for the invasion of Japan in the future. From Japan, China would be conquered for which reason the US fought with the Boxers who rightly sought to throw out all the Whites from China. With the defeat of the Boxers by the Japanese and the American armies both controlled by the Jesuits, the anti-Jesuit Manchu dynasty was then overthrown. This paved the way for the Order to conquer China with Freemason Mao Zedong put in power by the CIA.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Oh, and John Wilkes Booth was a Sulpician, a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor who was accepted in the the RCC by Archbishop Spaulding three weeks prior to the assassination.

Sent: Friday, July 01, 2005 7:06 PM

Subject: Female Jesuits, Offshoots of the Jesuits, Controlled Opposition, and the Public/Private Agenda of the Order

> Dear Brother Eric,
> I have two questions. Is the U.S. Jesuit Assistency plan the Order's
> timeline to openly takeover the U.S. and establish their absolutist
> government? My second question is if Lord willing, the U.S. is divided
> into a Biblically White region and Black region where would I a saved
> AV1611 Bible believing Latino born and raised in America go? I hate the
> hold the Roman Whore has on my race. Puerto Rico would be a nice place
> to live if the Jesuits were expelled from there and Spain so they could
> get it back after having it stripped from them following the first papal
> Fourteenth American Empire's orchestrated war with Spain-I remember when
> I took a family trip to Puerto Rico 2-3 years ago. I felt at home
> something I never felt living in predominately Irish and Italian Roman

- > Catholic Connecticut.
- > When I started reading "The Black Pope" by M.F. Cusack, I learned that
- > although the Order consists of male Gentiles but there are other orders
- > the Jesuits control such as the Sisters of Charity and Sisters of St.
- > Joseph of Medaille (which was founded by a French Jesuit, Jean Pierre
- > Medaille at Le Puy, France in 1650).
- > <http://www.sistersofstjoseph.org/publications/pathways/2001_summer.html>
- > These female orders base their constitutions on those of the Luciferian
- > Society of Jesus and their teachings on "Ignatian spirituality" and
- > "charisms."
- > Religious Sisters of Charity <<http://www.rsc Caritas.ie/hwlcon.htm>> (note
- > this order bases its constitutions on those of the Jesuits and the
- > structure is similar)
- > <<http://www.rsc Caritas.ie/hwlvow.htm>>
- > (the vows are identical to those of the Jesuit Order)
- > <<http://www.rsc Caritas.ie/wwaspt.htm>> This order uses the occult
- > Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius of Loyola (which are derived from the
- > Persian assassins). Another order founded in 1609 by Jesuit Temporal
- > Coadjutor Mary Ward - the female counterpart of Ignatius Loyola. Ward wanted
- > to adopt the constitutions of the Jesuits for her order. She received
- > support from John Gerard, an English Jesuit and Jesuit General Mutio
- > Vitelleschi. Her followers were called "English Ladies" I found this quote
- > by S. Ameer Ali on this site at the very bottom of the page entitled "The
- > Secret Doctrines of the Assassins."
- > <<http://www.alamut.com/subj/ideologies/alamut/secDoctrines.html>> I think
- > you might have this quote in VA if I remember correctly but if not here it
- > is. This quote is very telling indeed.
- > "From the Isma'ilis the Crusaders borrowed the conception which led to
- > the formation of all the secret societies, religious and secular, of
- > Europe. The institutions of Templars and Hospitallers [SMOM]; the Society
- > of Jesus, founded by Ignatius Loyola, composed by a body of men whose
- > devotion to their cause can hardly be surpassed in our time; the
- > ferocious Dominicans. the milder Franciscans - may all be traced either to
- > Cairo [Egypt just like IHS (Isis, Horus, and Seb) or to Alamut. The
- > Knights Templar [which is Freemasonry today] especially, with their system
- > of grand masters, grand priors and religious devotees, and their degrees
- > of initiation, bear the strongest analogy to the Eastern Isma'ilis." [or
- > assassins]
- > - S. Ameer Ali
- > Vatican Assassins is indeed the perfect description of the professed
- > Jesuits of the fourth vow.
- > Ignatius Loyola was a member of the Spanish Alumbrados (Illuminati) which
- > is why a stage of his Spiritual Exercises is called "Illumination"

> (meaning Lucifer called "Light" in Freemasonry). The Spiritual Exercises
> is a satanic counterfeit of Biblical conversion in that once the Jesuit
> novice accepts them he receives the Christ of Romanism (Lucifer/Satan) and
> is "born again" or "reborn" according to the occult like Luciferian
> fascist George W. Bush during his Skull and Bones initiation.
> I remember reading about the Jesuit offshoot the Sulpicians. When the
> Order was suppressed in Europe, Jesuits would join orders such as this and
> infiltrate countries that expelled them. The Order controls all orders and
> secret societies. The Sulpicians are controlled by high-level Scottish
> Rite and Shriner Freemasonry. Note the logo/symbol (letters M and A) of
> the Sulpicians-it is clearly Masonic-it resembles the compass and square.
> <<http://www.sulpicians.org/>> The Sulpicians are very similar to the
> Jesuits-I think they are Jesuits under a different name. There are other
> orders that are Jesuit-based. They have provinces, they focus on
> "education", it is a society-the Society of St. Sulpice. Their
> constitutions are undoubtedly based on those of the Jesuits.
> Jesuit temporal coadjutor (she is-I can prove it) S. Helen Prejean CSJ
> (note the SJ like the Jesuits) (Congregation of St. Joseph) is a
> well-known Sister of St. Joseph <<http://www.sisterhelen.org/>>. The movie
> "Dead Man Walking" (based on Prejean's book) starring coadjutor Susan
> Sarandon (she portrays Prejean in the film) is anti-death penalty
> propaganda which the Order promotes and encourages because they want the
> Masonic Wahhabi Nation of Islam to recruit savage black convicts for the
> coming riots and since capital punishment is Biblical-it cleanses the
> land, the Order wants criminals to go unpunished so they can be released
> and defile the land with their crimes and repeated offenses further
> demoralizing America. I saw pictures of coadjutor Prejean in Fort
> Benning, GA and at a Jesuit high school in the December 2004/January 2005
> issue of National Jesuit News.
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/zlxYWA.pdf>>
> On page 3 she is pictured with Jesuit Fr. John Dear in Ft. Benning GA at
> the Western Hemisphere Institute for Security Cooperation formerly known
> as the School of the Americas which is Jesuit-controlled. Now the
> pictures on page 3 show that the School of the Americas Watch led by
> Jesuit temporal coadjutor Roy Bourgeois (I believe he is an undercover
> Jesuit) is not satisfied that the School of the Americas was shut down Dec
> 15 2000. The WHISC was created in place of the School of the Americas and
> the Jesuit agitation continues. In a recent email I sent an article from
> the Jesuit's America where the Black Pope mentioned the protests at School
> of the Americas by name. I've said in previous emails that I believe that
> the Jesuits are capitalizing on bad U.S. foreign policy (which the Order
> controls through the Council on Foreign Relations) and they plan to shut
> down Fort Benning to facilitate the Moslem invasion from Jesuit-run Cuba.

> These protests are driven by the Order. Notice on page 3 that the place
> was crawling with Jesuits and students from Jesuit colleges and
> universities. On the bottom of page 9 you will see two photos-one shows a
> Jesuit as he "commissions" two young women before they leave for Ft.
> Benning. The other shows a group from the Jesuit's St. Peter's College in
> front of an idol-image/statue of their "patron saint"-St. Peter. They
> went to Georgia ad majorem Dei gloriam in St. Peter's chair (the
> subliminal message of the photos).

> "Army School of the Americas Attacked Unfairly" An article from the former
> U.S. School of the Americas (article shows that the Maryknoll Order of
> which Roy Bourgeois leading the protests "The Maryknoll Mission [Jesuits
> with their "liberation theology" which Communist Pope JP II the actor
> publicly denounced and scolded a certain priest (he probably was a Jesuit)
> about during a visit to Latin America but privately
> supported, Dominicans, female orders etc] has long pursued left-wing causes
> in Latin America, and many of its priests and nuns have supported
> [Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow] Castro (Cuba has no Jesuit province
> on the island-it is considered part of the Antilles province headquartered
> in Miami-undoubtedly the military command center for the Moslem-Cuban
> invasion) and the [Jesuit-controlled through Marxist
> Communism/Socialism] Sandinistas. The Maryknollers continue to blame the
> United States for many of Latin America's ills at a time when blaming the
> United States is out of fashion in Latin America."

> <<http://carlisle-www.army.mil/usamhi/usarsa/RELEASES/COMMENTS/Newspaper%20Article%20by%20Lawrence%20Harrison%20-%20Nov26-99.htm>>

> On page 3 you will see Jesuit temporal coadjutor Martin Sheen (who played
> the U.S. President on "The West Wing", art imitates life-the TV President
> is Jesuit-controlled just as the real President). I believe the Jesuits
> used him through his Hollywood movies. In the film "Gettysburg"
> (produced by coadjutor and globalist Ted Turner) in his dishonest
> portrayal of Robert E. Lee (Sheen made Lee out to be an idiot). In the
> movie "Apocalypse Now", Sheen played a soldier in Cardinal Spelly's War in
> Vietnam which in one scene shows Sheen looking at a Roman Catholic church
> and immediately after that frame a Catholic priest is shown with soldiers
> kneeling before a Jesuit crucifix before they continue their Papal crusade
> against the Buddhists.

> Page 4 is titled "Election reflections" which shows that the Order backs
> the fascist GOP and Luciferian George W. Bush. Both Jesuits do in their
> columns. The one on the left appears to be pro-Kerry but it really isn't.
> The Jesuit who wrote it criticizes the Democratic (communist) party. The
> Jesuits control both and have used both parties but they have advanced
> their godless agenda along more with the Republican party especially with
> 32nd Degree Shriner Freemason President Ronald Reagan.

> The Jesuits thrive on controlled opposition. Here are some examples of
> how the Order makes itself appear to be autonomous when it isn't. Case in
> point, the Jesuit former congressman Robert F. Drinan was made to appear
> as if he ran for political office of his own volition but Jesuit General
> Pedro Arrupe ordered him to. If Drinan was truly acting contrary to the
> private agenda of the Order he would have been killed. The article shows
> Drinan and Black Pope Arrupe in disagreement publicly. Arrupe pretended to
> oppose Drinan and his politics. Arrupe secretly supported Drinan's
> endeavors because he ordered him to infiltrate the U.S. Congress and make
> decisions which would further destroy the Biblical morality that's left in
> this country. Arrupe publicly denounced the orders he gave his Jesuits who
> controlled the Archdiocese of Boston and the Diocese of Worcester who
> granted Drinan permission to run for office. This article from Catholic
> World News says Drinan was responsible for making the Democratic party the
> abortion party. This would be used to set up the Republican "Religious"
> Right party as the one and only in power as it is today. Jesuit John
> McLaughlin is also mentioned in this article as well.
> McLaughlin almost ran for the U.S. Senate but was not allowed to
> according to the article. The Order did not want a Jesuit to be a Rhode
> Island Senator because although it controlled the American empire, they did
> not want to subvert the legislative branch too quickly lest such a move
> raise suspicion in the Constitutional patriots left in the U.S.
> Government. The Order is subtle in its plans.

>
> The Strange Political Career of Father Drinan
> <<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=21136>>
> According to the article titled "Abortion and the U.S. Society of Jesus"
> October 2004 NJN, page 4 second paragraph "According to separate
> accounts from former Jesuits Albert Jonsen and J. Giles Milhaven, in July
> 1964 Fathers Robert Drinan, (NEN-New England Province) Richard McCormick,
> (DET-Detroit) Joseph Fuchs of Germany, Milhaven, and other theologians were
> invited to Hyannisport to advise the Kennedys (JFK was murdered by the
> Order but the Irish Catholic family continued to trust and obey it) on the
> abortion question which could complicate Robert's run for New York Senate
> seat." I found this on Wikipedia
> <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesuit_Ivy> the term "Jesuit Ivy" was coined
> by President John F. Kennedy in a 1956 Boston College
> commencement address. A photo picturing JFK, Boston Cardinal Robert
> Cushing BC class of 1917 and Jesuit Edmund Walsh S.J. (founder of the
> Jesuit
> Georgetown's School of Foreign Service)
> <<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Image:Jfkatbcin56.jpg>> (I think this photo
> is in VA)

> The Senate committee meetings televised on C-Span are controlled debates.
> The chairman of each meeting is Jesuit-controlled such as Knight of
> Columbus Senator Ted Kennedy. Recently he asked Secretary of Defense
> Donald Rumsfeld if it was time for him to resign and Rumsfeld said he had
> offered his resignation twice but the President refused to let him go.
> Bush did this pursuant to his oath as a Skull and Bonesman to do all he
> can to destroy the U.S. government. He has shown his obedience to the
> Jesuit Order which controls Skull and Bones by attacking the
> Baptist-Calvinist Constitution especially the Bill of Rights, Rumsfeld
> will continue to send troops to the slaughter (to the delight of the Black
> Pope) in the Middle East through vaccines, depleted uranium, failure
> equipment (such as armor for jeeps) and other supplies and intelligence
> controlled by the Jesuits through the SMOM. Ted Kennedy said this but he
> knows as a Papal knight that all he can do is verbally oppose the Order's
> agenda but he will not take action against it because if he does not play
> the game-the Order will not hesitate to take out their own just as they
> did with his brother. JFK caused them headaches by promising to shatter
> the CIA in a million pieces, wanting to end the Buddhist holocaust-Spelly's
> War, and opposing the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank by purchasing U.S.
> Notes. so what the Order says about punishing next of kin applies to
> life-time (unless he gets out of line) Senator Ted Kennedy Bush was
> rewarded for his treason with a second term. Usually a CFR member would
> have been chosen like John Kerry but the Order made an exception since the
> Bush dynasty has shown its loyalty to the Archbishop of New York's CFR
> since its inception. I believe Prescott Bush helped start the CFR by
> financing it-perhaps he was a co-founder.
> I remember a previous post about CAFTA (Central American Free Trade
> Agreement). In the April/May 2005 issue of National Jesuit News page 3-
> The Jesuit Commission for Social and International Ministries, USA
> publicly opposed CAFTA however on page 3 however on page 6 in the article
> "Colombia Oregon Provinces Renew Twinning Agreement" second paragraph
> briefly describes a meeting the Black Pope had last summer in Florida with
> provincials of the Western Hemisphere where he said "there is only one
> America." More details on this meeting-the first of its kind-are in the
> June 2004 issue of NJN which says the FTAA (Free Trade Agreement in the
> Americas) was important for the "pastoral work of Jesuits."
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/8VxaWQ.pdf>>
> So we can conclude that the Order privately supports CAFTA although
> publicly according to page 3 the U.S. provincials opposed it. This is
> another example of controlled opposition and the contrast between the
> public and private agenda of the Jesuit Order. The Company (especially the
> high-level Jesuits namely those professed of the fourth vow) agree with
> their general completely. The twinning agreement will undoubtedly further

> facilitate the Black Pope's drug trade.
> Based the Jesuit General's statement-he supports CAFTA completely and the
> unification of the Americas. The Black Pope wants one America. The U.S.
> Jesuit empire's push for international roads which would connect the U.S.
> to Canada and Mexico both predominately Romanist is one step toward this
> nightmare.
> According to February/March 2005 page 14 Dec. 2004,
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/zlxWWg.pdf>> Jesuit John Quinn took an
> oath to become a U.S. Army chaplain. His father administered the oath. I
> recommend that everyone on the list check out National Jesuit News online
> at
> <[http://www.jesuit.org/sections/default.asp?
SECTION_ID=194&SUBSECTION_ID=501](http://www.jesuit.org/sections/default.asp?SECTION_ID=194&SUBSECTION_ID=501)>
> because pieces of the Gentile Jesuit world conspiracy puzzle are there in
> plain view and each of us can do our part with the power of God and the
> direction of His Holy Spirit to put it together and expose it to all who
> will listen and tell them what the solution is-salvation through by God's
> grace through faith in the finished, completed, and full work of the Lord
> Jesus Christ at Calvary-the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ and His imputed
> righteousness through faith in His death, burial, and
> resurrection. If the Lord tarries and His glorious appearing does not
> occur before this nation's darkest days-spiritually we can be prepared. I
> too believe that if we fast, pray, and plead for God's mercy the Order's
> timetable to take full ownership of these United States falsely called
> "provinces" could be delayed and if it is His will, He will intervene and
> prevent the total Jesuit takeover of this once great nation entirely.
> The Jesuit Order is the source of this nation's present degenerate and
> depraved condition. Jesuits such as de Chardin (father of the New Age
> Movement and proponent of the evolution lie) according to Wikipedia, "The
> New York Times dated March 19, 1937 presented Teilhard as the Jesuit who
> held that the man descended from monkeys." de Chardin believed the lie of
> the Gaia theory that "evolution unfolded from cell to organism to planet
> to solar system and whole-universe." This Jesuit was also connected with a
> movie made by a Jesuit-trained producer and was advised by Jesuits
> "Teilhard de Chardin has been cited as the inspiration for Father
> Lankester Merrin, the character played by Max Von Sydow in the motion
> picture The Exorcist." Here is an article from The London Times Jan. 2002
> entitled "Catholic Church adopting new-age practices" (Ecumenical Jesuit
> Temporal Coadjutor Constance Cumbey would not touch this-she has yet to
> set aside some of her "billable" time and reply to my email. I guess she
> decided not to after she saw one of my posts referring to her as a Jesuit
> Temporal Coadjutor). You said it rightly and truthfully first and I
> agreed. <<http://www.apocalypsesoon.org/world2.html>> (scroll down and

> you'll see it) What caught my attention was where the article read
> "Bellinter House runs courses in the Enneagram, which is a way of
> analyzing personalities by categorizing people according to nine
> predominant traits, according to Father Myles O'Reilly who runs weekends
> in Dublin....Used by Islamic mystics, it was adopted by Jesuits in
> California and Chicago in the 1970s. A Jesuit himself, O'Reilly said the
> courses have proved helpful." You said that the Jesuits are masters in
> terms of understanding the strengths and weaknesses of the races-the same
> goes for personalities according to the article.Drinan voted for abortion
> and applauded
> Jesuit-trained Freemason Bill Clinton for vetoing an partial birth
> abortion ban bill, and McNeill (homosexuality/sodomy)
> <<http://www.johnjmcneill.com/AUTHOR.HTML>> (Jesuit-trained McNeill is still
> a Jesuit undoubtedly of the fourth vow although his webpage claims "he was
> expelled by the Vatican from the Society of Jesus
> (Jesuits)[cannot be done according to Jesuit General Lorenzo Ricci] for
> challenging the teachings of the Roman Catholic Church on the issue of
> homosexuality, and for refusing to give up his ministry and psychotherapy
> practice to gay men and lesbians. McNeill had been a Jesuit for nearly 40
> years." Jesuits John LaFarge and Richard McSorley fomented the socialist
> communist civil rights agitation. The Nov.2002 issue p.7 of NJN says a
> Republican congressman [the courageous patriot] Rep. Bob Dornan from
> California called McSorley a Marxist who was "still poisoning the minds"
> of Georgetown University students. Dornan referred to the a trip in the
> 1960s to Oslo, Norway. Bill Clinton accompanied Jesuit McSorley on the
> trip. McSorley also marched with Martin Lucifer King Jr. in Alabama and
> Mississippi and McSorley was a longtime friend of the Kennedys so he was
> elected as an alternate delegate for Sen. Robert Kennedy {murdered by the
> Order} for the 1968 Democratic convention.
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/9F5dVw.pdf>>
> McSorley along with Jesuit temporal coadjutors Theodore M. Hesburgh and
> Michael "Lucifer" King (both received honorary degrees from Jesuit St.
> Peter's College in New Jersey-the same one mentioned in NJN)-King in 1965
> and Hesburgh in 2000 <<http://www.spc.edu/about/honorary.shtml>> forced the
> Civil Rights Act making the lie of universal equality federal law used to
> justify race-mixing, special treatment for sodomite sex perverts, and
> godless humanistic solidarity.
> The post the current antichrist Pope Benedict XVI (Joseph Ratzinger)
> occupied-Prefect for the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith-now
> belongs to Jesuit-trained (at Gregorian University) William Joseph Levada
> who in 1971 wrote a dissertation for his doctorate in sacred theology from
> North American College under Francis A. Sullivan S.J.
> <<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

William_Joseph_Levada#Prefect_for_the_Congregation_for_the_Doctrine_of_the_Faith>

> <<http://www.sfarchdiocese.org/archbishop.html>> says "He [Levada] also
> serves as Grand Prior of the Northwest Lieutenancy (USA) of the Equestrian
> Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, and as Conventual Chaplain for
> the Western Association (USA) of the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order
> of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta."

> The Muslim Brotherhood is Masonic. "Globalists Created Wahhabi Terrorism
> to Destroy Islam and Justify a Global State" by David Livingstone

> <<http://www.serendipity.li/wot/livingstone.htm>> cites an article by Peter
> Goodgame entitled "The Globalists and the Islamists" which says "The
> Globalists [Jesuits, their Illuminati and high-level Freemasons] have had
> a hand in shaping and financing [through the Federal Reserve Bank] all the
> terrorist organizations of the twentieth century, including the Muslim
> Brotherhood of Egypt, Hamas of Palestine and the Afghan Mujahideen. But
> the history of their duplicity dates farther back still, to the 18th
> Century, when British Freemasons created the Wahhabi sect of Saudi Arabia
> itself, to further their imperialistic objectives.

> "The Globalists and the Islamists: Fomenting the "Clash of Civilizations"
> for a New World Order"

> <<http://www.redmoonrising.com/lkhwan/Clash.htm>>(there might have been a
> link to this in a previous post) The article "The Muslim Brotherhood:The
> Globalists' Secret Weapon" shows the Masonic connection to the Black
> Pope's International Terrorist Network. Islam definitely is connected with
> Romanism and Jesuitism evidenced by the crescent moon on seal of the
> satanic Society of Jesus, Fatima, prayer beads, Mohammed and Roman
> Catholic Khadijah. Buddhism has connections with Romanism evidenced by
> the eightfold path wheel in St. Peter's Square, they have priests, monks,
> and a pope (Dalai Lama), I found a Buddhist eightfold path wheel in St.
> Patrick's Cathedral. The head of the Mystery Babylon the Great is
> Romanism but the other religions are under its control and they will all
> unite under it when the last Pope-the antichrist-shows up. Egypt,
> Babylon, Greece, and Rome all have a mother,child, and father trinity
> three false separate gods (like Romanism)-that's what IHS stands for Isis,
> Horus, and Seb-the Order is set up in that way-there is Isis ("Mother"
> Roman Catholic Church) Horus (the Papal Caesar called the son/"sun" and
> moon in the unedited Augustine's "City of God" according to the late
> Brother Alberto Rivera) and the "Father" General-the Black Pope.

>
> Masonry and the Middle East

> <<http://www.paulrich.net/papers/mideastmasons.html>>

> (this essay tells the truth about Jesuit influence on the creation of
> Scottish Rite Freemasonry)Here's a quote "...this Scottish Rite had its
> origin in the brains and breasts of an apostate Presbyterian, renegade

> tyrants, Jews who retained nothing of Judaism but its hatred of Christ,
> associated with Jesuits, conspiring against the liberties of Europe, and
> for the overthrow of the Government of France! And its first home in this
> country was the city of Nullification, Secession, and Rebellion; in
> Charleston, South Carolina, in 1801, where thirteen Jews and three
> Protestants: Mitchall, Dalcho and Provost, who had received it from
> France, falsely pretended to found it on constitutions given by Frederick
> the Great. If Satan had picked the time, the inventors, and home of this
> Rite he would have doubtless chosen the same." (9) Ninth footnote
> according to this site (same article but different website-a Masonic
> webpage-it cited the source of the above quote)
> <<http://members.tripod.com/fosterglenn/Middle%20East.htm>>
> The source was (9.) J. Blanchard, Scotch Rite Masonry Illustrated, Vol. I,
> Charles T. Powner, Chicago, reptd. 1979, 29.
> I checked Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Texe Marrs webpage and in his article
> on "Hidden Prophecies in the Book of Esther"
> <http://www.texemarrs.com/prophecies_in_esther.htm> he says that God is
> found nowhere in the book and that the action Esther took by having the
> Hitler-like Haman hanged was not justified. Coadjutor Marrs claims Purim
> is a "commemoration of bloodshed" and that Mordecai means "I am Marduk"
> and that he hated Haman because he believed he was "racially superior" to
> Haman being an Agagite according to Marrs article. Marrs blames Masonic
> Jewish Zionists and rightly so but he also blames the Jewish people in
> general just as the Jesuits do making him a temporal coadjutor. Marrs
> concludes that since Jews claim to be the chosen people that they view
> everyone else with contempt and hate so they plan to take over the world
> and make "goyim" their slaves. Texe Marrs bought the lie of a Jewish world
> conspiracy. Marrs fails to blame the Jesuits who wrote the
> Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion and control the Masonic Jewish
> Zionists. All he mentions is the Illuminati. Marrs also promotes the works
> of his brother coadjutor Alex Jones. Months ago I wrote Texe Marrs an
> email asking him why he blames the precious Jewish people in general and
> fails to direct the blame at the Jesuit Order and the Masonic Jewish
> Zionists in particular-the real culprits but I received no reply. Before I
> learned Alex Jones was a Roman Catholic (not a Christian) as he claimed I
> sent him an email as well and received a generic reply from
> Infowars.com which led me to believe it was never seriously considered.
> Jones has cited Jesuit Georgetown School of Foreign Service prof Carroll
> Quigley, who was Bill Clinton's mentor.
> Past issues of National Jesuit News include a photo picturing New Ager
> Mother Teresa reporting to her master then Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe
> <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/9l1YXw.pdf>> Knight of Malta CFR
> Jesuit-trained Georgetown University President John J. DeGioia with

> Archbishop of Washington D.C. Cardinal Theodore McCarrick (NJN Feb. 2002
> p.8) <<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/9V5dWA.pdf>> and lifetime
> Jesuit-trained Senator Patrick Leahy addressing hundreds of Jesuit alumni
> at St. Aloysius Church at Jesuit Gonzaga College H.S. in Washington D.C.
> along with his long-time friend Jesuit William Byron (NJN June 2002
> p.19)<<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/H1ZY.pdf>>
> In a previous post I proposed a theory attempting to reconcile
> historicism and futurism by saying there were triple fulfillments to
> Biblical
> prophecies. I was perplexed by the idea that I all I believed about the
> pre-Tribulation blessed hope/glorious appearing and futurism was a Jesuit
> deception. Later, I had doubts about what I had always believed about the
> last things when faced with the Jesuit revisionist futurism but the Lord
> who is not the author of confusion led me to the truth of the matter that
> Jesuits Bellarmine and Ribera devised a perversion of true Biblical
> futurism by teaching the lie that the Eucharist would be given during the
> Messianic millennial kingdom. I know for certain from the AV1611 that I am
> a Biblical futurist. Thank you brother for the rebuke and correction.
> I apologize for the lengthy post but this information needs to be put out
> there! I know you receive many emails from dear people with questions
> about their precious souls. Their inquiries deal with the matter of
> eternal life and eternal death which are of the utmost importance. I do
> not mean to take up too much of your time. In the future I will try to
> make my posts as clear and concise as possible. I know there are other
> saved people on this list who have info and insights to give as well. It
> is a blessing to be on this God-fearing and Bible believing team. May the
> Lord bless you and all on the list.
>
> Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [James Carroll must be a Jesuit Temporal Coadju](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > James Carroll must be a Jesuit Temporal Coadju

Title: James Carroll must be a Jesuit Temporal Coadju

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:11 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

This man, James Carroll, must be a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. He is saying right things about the Papacy and the Bush Crusade, yet he still remains a Roman Catholic just as did Jesuit Malachi Martin. No thinking man who knows the true history of the Papacy and the Jesuit Order can remain a Roman Catholic. It is for this reason that once Roman Catholic France is atheist today.

Watch him. I have his post on my website in a favorable light because what he says is true. But his allegiance is still with the Pope.

Brother Eric

BUSH'S CRUSADE to RID the WORLD of EVIL

"This Crusade, This War on Terrorism"

In a moment of crisis, just days after 9-11-01, 'speaking spontaneously, without the aid of advisers or speech-writers, he [George W. Bush] put a word on the new American purpose that both shaped it and gave it meaning. "This crusade,' he said, 'this war on terrorism.'"—James Carroll, *Crusade* Chronicles of an Unjust War, New York: Henry Holt and Co., 2004. P.2

James Carroll is the eminent Roman Catholic author who has dared to write about the history of the papacy in his remarkable book, *Constantine's Sword*, in which he reveals volumes about papal history and intentions. Carroll is a man of unusual courage. In *Crusade*, commenting on Bush's concept of crusade, Carroll writes about his visceral reaction, for he is one of the few who comprehends the implications of the use of that word. In the following quotes from quotes from *Crusade* Carroll's frustration with President Bush is evident because of the agony of what he comprehends is happening- for Carroll's deep immersement in the history of the Roman Catholic Church gives him wisdom, as he cries out for he world not to follow into the darkness. Carroll sees clearly the abyss that the world is now entering, as Bush promotes the revival of one of the darkest eras of Romish history-the Crusades, led now by none other than President Bush, in Rome's final crusade:

From Vertigo to Fear

"Crusade, I remember a momentary feeling of vertigo at the president's use of that word, the outrageous ineptitude of it. The vertigo lifted and what I fel then was fear, sensing not ineptitude but exactitude. My thoughts were tothe elusive Osama Bin Laden, how pleased he must have been, Bush already reading form his script. I am a Roman Catholic with a feeling for history, and strong regrets, there- fore, over what went wrong in my own tradition once the Crusades were launched...the Crusades were set of world-historic crimes. I hear the word with a third ear, alert to its dangers. Bush's use of crusade, as it were, conscripted my complete attention, and from that instant on I found myself an unwilling witness to the slow-motion wreck of American values that has occurred over t he past three years ...[CC note: torture, preventive arrest, incommunicado detention-all elements of Roman persecution are being revived, as foretold to re-establish persecution.]

New World Order: eleven Years to the Day:

"On September 11, 1990, as it happened, George W. bush's father had declared a 'new world order,' eleven years to the day later, the son set out on his crusade to make that order is. Destruction followed upon destruction. ""

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Masonic Jewish Zionists \(Papal Court Jews\) with Pa](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Masonic Jewish Zionists (Papal Court Jews) with Pa

Title: Masonic Jewish Zionists (Papal Court Jews) with Pa

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:09 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren in the Lord Jesus Christ and Truth-Seeking Members,
I joined the previous website before I learned the site changed its address. I am a member of Brother Eric Jon Phelps' mailing list. Brother Eric is out of town until tomorrow (Thursday) so he asked that those on his list not send posts until then and resume when he returns. So I have decided to post a topic on this message board. I commend you 2Tuff for posting this information and the posts I have sent to Brother Eric and those on his list. I was pleasantly surprised when I saw some of my posts on The Unhived Mind. I first visited this site after clicking on a link from Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Constance Cumbey blogspot. I wrote her about her unfounded accusation about Brother Eric being a New Ager. Brother Eric exposes the New Age Movement and proves it is a Jesuit device like fascism, communism, socialism, universal equality (civil rights movement), voodoo, the ecumenical and charismatic movements. She did not even read Vatican Assassins evidenced by her comments. Brother Eric is no New Ager and I support him wholeheartedly in his research.

I posted a reply to a question Brother Jack Shadow had. He asked whether I was the late Brother Alberto Rivera's brother. I am not related by human blood to Brother Rivera but we are related by the precious blood of the Lord Jesus Christ-God's blood. I am including my reply in this post. Here it is.

Dear Brother Jack,

To answer your question (I have been asked this before) I am not related to the late Brother Alberto Rivera by human blood but only through the blood of our Lord Jesus Christ-God's blood. That would be something though, brother if that were the case. I suppose the Jesuits would try to take me out. Even if I was Brother Alberto's brother, his blood relative, which I am not, I would not be silenced through coercion or death threats by the Order and their wicked network. In fact, I'd be doing what i've been doing-exposing the satanic Society of (another) Jesus (Satan).

If Brother Rivera and I were related by human blood then it would be a very distant relation. The surname Rivera originated in Spain and I would imagine that perhaps my ancestors came from there but most likely my ancestors were Taino Indians of Borinquen better known today as Puerto Rico which rightfully belongs to the Spain (the Jesuits stripped them of that land and other territories as punishment for their expulsion from Spain in 1767 following America's first Vatican war-the Spanish-American War with the first emperor (President) of the Jesuits" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire Theodore "Rex" Roosevelt and his Rough Riders.

Again to clarify, I am not Brother Alberto Rivera's brother after/according to the flesh but I am his brother and yours in Christ Jesus our Lord and Saviour. God bless you Brother Jack and perhaps we can fellowship through this message board, encourage one another in the Lord and talk about Bible prophecy if you'd like. Thanks for the question and if you have any more I'll try to answer them as best as I can from the word of God. God bless you and yours.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Now, I want to address two topics in this post. First, I found an example of Masonic Jewish Zionists those Brother Eric has called and rightly so Papal Court Jews-the enemies of the apple of God's eye (Zech. 2:8) His beloved Hebrew Jewish race-the flesh and blood descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. President of B'nai B'rith International Joel S. Kaplan and other Talmudic Zionist community officials met with Papal Caesar Benedict XVI-former Hitler youth member. <http://bnaibrith.org/pubs/pr/050617_popeMeeting.cfm>

B'nai B'rith is Masonic according to Freemasonry Watch. <<http://www.freemasonrywatch.org/bnaibrith.html>>

The Vatican ruled by the Black Pope works with Freemasonry which he also heads including the Grand Lodge of B'nai B'rith now B'nai' B'rith International. This Masonic Zionist cult has created anti-Jewish fury and will continue to do so. These Masonic Jewish Zionists are anti-Torah, pro-Zionism, (which is a Jesuit device created and promoted with the goal of rebuilding Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem for the Pope of their General's making) they are the same kind of Babylonish Jews who betrayed their own race during the Jesuits' Jewish Holocaust and Third Reich. The ADL (Anti-Defamation League) is another anti-Torah, pro-Zionist organization controlled by the Jesuit Order. I remember a pro-Zionist Arab Bedouin a former terrorist working for the Jesuits' PLO and Palestinian Authority spoke at my college blaming Islamic Shriner Freemason Yasser Arafat whose uncle was the Nazi Grand Mufti of Jerusalem for the violence in Jerusalem. After he spoke a representative from the Connecticut Chapter of the ADL arrived or perhaps he was there the entire time, not sure. I realized that this ADL rep attended a talk sponsored and promoted by my college's Zionists of America chapter. The rep spoke with me and when I mentioned the high school I graduated from

he thought of the situation there at the time that received media coverage. He asked if my mother needed support so that's the reason he gave me the card. So that night I saw the connection between the ZOA and the ADL.

The second topic I wanted to address was the similarity between the Extreme Oath of the Jesuits and the Oath of Shriner Freemasonry especially the recognition test the way a Jesuit Professed of the Fourth Vow identifies another and how two Shriners under the same oath recognize each other. Okay, the Jesuit Oath first as recorded in "Subterranean Rome" by Carlos Didler pp. 349-351. From the test of recognition in the Jesuit oath:

Question---From whither do you come?

Answer---The Holy faith.

Q.---Whom do you serve?

A.---The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Q.---Who commands you?

A.---The Successor of St. Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Q.---Who received you?

A.---A venerable man in white hair.

Q.---How?

A.---With a naked dagger, I kneeling upon the cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred order.

Q.---Did you take an oath?

A.---I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, sex nor condition. To be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my Superiors in all things without hesitation of murmuring.

Q.---Will you do that?

A.---I will.

Q.---How do you travel?

A.---In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Q.---Whither do you travel?

A.---To the four quarters of the globe.

Q.---For what purpose?

A.---To obey the orders of my general and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfill the conditions of my oaths.

Q.---Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He, who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Viceregent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated."

Okay, now here is the test of recognition for Shriner Freemasons. I found this on Freemasonry Watch. <<http://www.freemasonrywatch.org/shriners.html>>

"The Shriners' Recognition Test"

According to a Lauterer manuscript, this is how two Shriners recognize each other:

Q: Then I presume you are a Noble?

A: I am so accepted by all men of noble birth.

Q: Have you traveled any?

A: I have.

Q: From where to what place have you traveled?

A: Traveled east over the hot burning sands of the desert.

Q: Where were you stopped at?

A: At the devil's pass.

Q: What were you requested to do?

A: I was requested to contribute a few drops of urine.

Q: Why were you requested to do this?

A: As a token of my renouncing the wiles and evils of the world and granted permission to worship at the Shrine.

Q: At what Shrine did you worship?

A: At the Shrine of Islam.

Q: Did you ride?

A: Yes, I rode a camel until I paused to dismount.

Q: Then what did you do with your camel?

A: I tied him.

Q: Where did you tie him?

A: I tied him to a date tree, where all True Shriners should do so.

BOTH: Yes, I pulled the Cord, rode the hump, I have traversed the hot arid sands of the desert to find Peace and rest in the quiet shades of the Oasis. The Shriner oath is also found at Freemasonry Watch under the Shriners' Test of Recognition.

High Priest --

...Our alliance or the Rite of our Mystic Shrine is ancient, honorable, benevolent and secret. It is devoted to the cause of justice, truth and mercy. It is ancient as the cornerstone of Mohammed's Temple of Mecca; as secret as the Moslem that bound the tribes of Arabia to Allah or their god; as honorable as the Christian, and the tenets to which it is dedicated when once assumed cannot be eschewed or cast aloof. ...We require absolute secrecy and desire all our disciples to hold and interest in our noble cause and a just observance of the tenets of our faith. ...By the existence of Allah and the creed of

Mohammed; by the legendary sanctity of our Tabernacle at Mecca we greet you, (p. 17-18)

Grand Potentate--

Who is he who hath professed to have conversed in person with the Supreme and maketh himself mightiest of his Mohammed, the Prophet of the Arab's creed? (p. 18)

Priest --

There are Moslems among us; there are others who swerve from propriety; but whoso seeketh Islam earnestly seeks true direction; but those who swerve from truth and justice shall merit and reap abundance of chastisement. (p. 19)

Obligation

...I do hereby, upon this Bible, and on the mysterious legend of the Koran, and its dedication to the Mohammedan faith, promise and swear and vow on the faith and honor of an upright man,... (p. 20)

...and now upon this sacred book, by the sincerity of a Moslem's oath I here register this irrevocable vow, subscribing myself bound thereto as well as binding myself by the obligation of the prerequisite to this membership in that of a Knight Templar or that of a thirty-second degree A. and A, Scottish Rite Mason. ... may Allah, the god of Arab Moslem and Mohammedan, the god of our fathers, support me to the entire fulfillment of the same, Amen, Amen, Amen. (p. 22)

Priest --

And may Allah protect and support you, that you be not cast into 'al hotama' (hell).... (p. 24)

Conductor --

This is the place where our brethren stop to sprinkle the Devil's Pass with urine. You will contribute a few drops of urine to commemorate the time and place where all who pass here renounce the wiles and evils of the world to worship at the Shrine of Islam. Only a few drops will do. (p. 28)

GRAND HAILING SALAAM

...This sign must be given on entering and retiring. Word of entrance given to Outer Guardian, Mecca. Word of entrance given to Inside Guardian, Nemesis (the pagan Greek goddess of punishment). (p. 40)

"The Mystic Shrine an Illustrated Ritual of the Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine"

Revised Edition 1975

Ezra A. Cook Publications, Inc. ("Serving the Craft Since 1867")
Chicago.

The Shriner oath was fashioned after the Jesuit oath and secret societies like the Ku Klux Klan have similar oaths-all fashioned after the Extreme Oath of the Jesuits.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits by Dr Ian R K Paisley](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits by Dr Ian R K Paisley

Title: The Jesuits by Dr Ian R K Paisley

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:05 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits

Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=gavazzi>

We will consider the Jesuits, firstly, in regard to themselves; secondly, in regard to the Church; finally, in regards to society. *

In regard to themselves.

Many will tell me that they know some Jesuits who are very gentle, kind, and learned men. I also know many individuals whose only sin is that they are Jesuits, being otherwise charitable, pious, gentle, and learned; but that is not our question. We do not speak about individuals, but about Jesuits, as members of the Society of Jesus.

Hear my popular comparison. In a picnic, each brings a dish or wine, usually the best; fish, fowl, venison, plum puddings, pies, soup, salad, champagne, claret. But suppose the director, by some caprice, mixes all together, all would cry, "very bad!" Why? The fish was good as fish, the fowl as fowl; but, when all were mixed together, they were no longer good. So, some Jesuits are very good fish, and some excellent fowl; but all together are shockingly bad. Therefore we do not speak against father Peter nor against father Paul, but against father Jesuit.

* The Lecturer observed that he would give two free Lectures in this Course for the industrial classes, especially the Irish, having been invited by several Irish Roman Catholics to do so; that he was wronged when accused of assailing the Irish – for that he always asserted their genius for poetry and oratory; that it was against their priests,

who enslaved them, he spoke; that the proceeds of one Lecture would be for the Piedmontese exiles. He respected highly the kind Piedmont Government, and meant it no slight; but as it was, to it, a necessity to banish those deluded men, so it was, to persons in America, a charity to aid them.

"But, they are very moral." I have nothing to say against the individual morality of the Jesuits. The Pharisees presented a good exterior, but we know what Christ said of them. The Jesuits are holy outside, but, tear down the walls, as the voice said to the prophet Daniel, and you will see the abomination of desolation.

The Society of Jesus has ever been considered in the highest degree immoral by all enlightened people.*

But they cultivate passive obedience, and their panegyrist extol it, the worst and most dangerous of their maxims. The Jesuit is a good Jesuit only when no longer a man; let him become a stone, or as it is said by the ascetics, as a corpse, and then he is a perfect Jesuit! Obedience! to God it is a virtue ; to astute and fallible man, it is a stupidity, a vice. God created a man to be a man, not a stone; therefore to become a stone, is not a virtue before God. The first 'gift of God to man is liberty; to lose it willingly is to despise the Word of God. Every reasonable being was made to use his reason for his salvation and that of his brethren; he who renounces his reason, renounces the work of God. You guide your horses where you will, because they are irrational. When the father Superior, Provincial, and General of the Jesuits guides that body, he does not direct men, but drives beasts.

This obedience is fatal to society. You call the force of an army brute, because the men blindly obey, and, generally, for the destruction of happiness and freedom. The Jesuits are called "a company " that is "an army;" without will, reason, discretion; having merely the passive obedience which belongs to "brute force." That of armies has ever been fatal to society; that of Jesuits to religious freedom, and constitutional government.

But their motto is, " ad majorem Dei gloriam;" their end "the greater glory of God." Christ promoted the glory,

At Montepulciano, the people and the bishop himself, on discovering the lascivious correspondence of father Gombard, expelled him. In our last crusades, when the Italian volunteers entered Modena, and despoiled the college of the Jesuits, they found and preserved a large epistolary correspondence between the holy fathers and their secret lovers of the confessional and nunnery. They do not give open scandal-thus more dangerous.

the Jesuits, more instructed. Promote the greater glory, of God! Christ, to promote God's glory, preached charity, honesty, justice, reasonable religion, the Jesuits, to uphold "Christ's Vicar," which is their greater glory, preach mental reservation, perjury,

immoralities, regicide, the subversion of society. The proverb says "extremes are dangerous;" when not content with the glory of God, as inculcated by Christ, I fear I but aid, by their means, the "greater glory" of the Jesuits.

Extremes in religion lead immorality. They exclaim, "the Church cannot subsist without the Jesuits."* The primitive Church was true; it had no Jesuits. "But times and men are changed; what was unnecessary then, is necessary now."

When the false Church trembled before Luther, Calvin, and other reformers, the Jesuits suddenly arose to support it. It cannot exist without them; destroy them and it perishes. Did Christ inspire Ignatius Loyola to establish the society of Jesuits? No! His true Church did not need it. Therefore, the Church which does is Antichrist's, and Satan inspired Ignatius Loyola!

The Jesuits have corrupted the worship, the morals, and the faith of the Church. Superstitions especially increased after their establishment. +

* The Jesuit fathers Curci, Bresciani, Pellico, their modern historian Creteneau Joly, and many others, have repeated this little blasphemy.

+ From the Jesuits we have the Malabarians, infamous rites. They encouraged and supported the worship of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. They invented the holy farce of Good Friday called "the three hours of our Saviour's anguish on Golgotha." They promoted the worship of the forty hours, in which the wafer is presented to the people for particular adoration. For three centuries no superstition, no idolatrous worship, has been introduced into the Church of Rome, that was not particularly patronized by the Jesuits. Some ten or twenty Years ago, they patronized the worship of Sancta Philomena, the worst among Christians, as encouraging all species of immorality. And now, especially in England and America, is cultivated by them the worship of Saint Alphonso Liguori, whose books are the most fanatical, and sometimes the most stupid, ever written among Papists. I have no time, and it is not my business now, to discover all the kinds of turpitude introduced into their theology by the Jesuit fathers Busembau, Eacobar,

The morality of the Jesuits is extolled. The Protestant morality is to say "Yes" Or "NO" according to the fact. But the Jesuit is not so hampered; he has his "mental reservation"*

The last degree of immorality is the theory of father Molinos, called quietism, by which all immoralities are permitted, provided that the mind be quiet in God. +

The Jesuits taught the killing of kings. True many were murdered before the order existed; but that order first taught that it is honest, just, and right to kill a tyrant king, - when the Jesuits have declared him a tyrant!

The cardinal point and ground of these immoralities is the theory of Fathers Tirino,

Nicolai, and others, that "the end justifies the means." Saint Paul teaches otherwise; but they say, commit any amount of evil to do a little good; and as the greatest good is to promote the Jesuitical cause, to promote it, it were necessary to subvert, to oppress, all Europe, all the new World, to kill all the inhabitants of both these continents, it is right to subvert, to oppress, to kill!

True to their origin (to oppose the reformers of the six-

and especially Sanchez, who wrote a book on marriage. Sanchez's treatise is so licentiously infamous, that beside it the lasciviousness of Lucretiss, Horace, or Juvenal, looks like the writing of a holy father; yet he is now a vulnerable servant of God.

*An illustration. Suppose that a Jesuit, going to murder, is asked, "are you going to murder?" He replies "no;" and truly, according to his morality; because he was not, suppose, proceeding on foot, that is literally going, but was about to be carried in any sort of a conveyance, to the place of the murder! Another. In Latin volo signifies "I wish" and also "I fly." Suppose it is a fast-day, and you ask a Jesuit, in Latin, "Do you wish to eat a chicken?" he replies, "non volo." To you his answer means, "I do not wish;" but although he longs for the fowl, he does not lie, because to him it means, "I do not fly!" The Jesuit can swear thus; he is master of himself, and has a sense of his own mind, which keeps him from perjury! Very easy! Very elastic! The Jesuit can seem what he is not. Especially by the theology of Saint Alphonso Liguori, the compendium of all Jesuitical divines, if you are a Romanist, but live in America among Protestants, you can, for God's "greater glory," seem in every way a Protestant.

+ Get only into this blessed state, and though you rob, kill your brother, father, wife, keep your body in lust, yet, with your mind in God, all is quietude and holiness. The parliament of Paris condemned this doctrine of Mollinos as fatal to society.

teenth century), their great aim is to war against Protestantism called in their language "the bad heresy."

To obtain their end more easily, they have no particular dress, place, office, nor name; so that you have Jesuits as Jesuits, Jesuits as Liguorists, Jesuits as Redemptionists, Jesuits as Capucins, Jesuits as Newmanists. They are in the dress of priests, of soldiers, of magistrates, of policemen, and so on. They are always everywhere. * Come now, and recognize if you can, the Jesuits among you in America. You often see here a Polish, French, ay, or an Italian refugee, who speaks warmly for the freedom of his native country, declaims against tyrants, tyranny, and the Pope, and wears a large moustache. You think he is an ardent exiled patriot-ah, my friends! He is a Jesuit in disguise!

"Do you see any one coming in just now?" A poor, small insignificant little fellow! "Come

in! You are welcome." He is no higher than Tom Thumb. With his large boots he looks more like a postilion than a Courier. He has two great spurs on his boots, and spectacles on his eyes. He looks like a Spaniard, but speaks French. "Come in; you are welcome!" I have the honour to introduce to my audience little Tom Thumb, called in New York "the Courier of the United States," the organ of the French population! Oh, my poor boy! You are the Courier of the United States, and you dare to say I am wrong when I speak so loudly and so warmly against France! My naughty boy! I am not the Courier of the United States, as I am not going to Paris, to solicit the cross of the Legion of Honour, and a pension from the bastard Bonaparte! My naughty boy! I speak warmly and passionately against France, because when a man has witnessed two thousand brethren wounded, mutilated, killed by a French army, that man never can have sympathy for the French Liberticide nation. I speak against France, not the liberal France, the patriot France, which is the minority of

* Father Personio, the first Jesuit who went to England, assumed the dress of a Spanish officer, and was received as such at the Court of Queen Elizabeth. He it was who prepared the gunpowder plot. Father Garnet, the head of the plot, had five different names, as came out upon his trial.

the French people, but against that France which sold her liberty for a glass of champagne at Satory.

You call yourself the organ of the French population. Oh! Poor Spaniard! You are not. Read, my little boy! This is a true Frenchman; this is the great Quinet, the greatest philosopher in our age of philosophic history, expelled from France by the Jesuits; and this true Frenchman. In dedicating, his work on the Revolution in Italy, offered it in these words: "To the exiled Italians this work is dedicated, as a personal expiation for the murder of Italy consummated by Frenchmen." This is a Frenchman who speaks thus, a true Frenchman. In Italy we honour such Frenchmen, and the France which produced such a man. Remember, my boy, remember; we have no anger against you, but we will give you an advice: "Henceforth do not call yourself the organ of the French population, but the organ of Archbishop Hughes; and never for the future, style yourself "Courier of the Jesuits throughout the United States."

Such are the instruments in the hands of Jesuits for spreading and supporting their doctrines and theories.

But they have a still more dangerous weapon-especially for you. Americans, remember my words. Where their males can obtain nothing, their missions are conducted by females. Accordingly, within the last ten years we find in America thousands and thousands of nuns. They go by all kinds of names - ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus - they are Jesuitesses! Sisters of Mercy - Jesuitesses Sisters of Charity - Jesuitesses!

The crafty serpent knowing he would lose his time with Adam, tempted Eve. Painted and beautiful, he pleased her and she fell. Graceful and endearing, she pleased Adam, and he fell.

Jesuit men would probably lose their time among Protestants; but when there come to America fine and beautiful sisters, nuns so well dressed and speaking French so well, kind and pious ladies drink those nuns' words into their hearts, to be thence transmitted to the hearts of their husbands and children! Thus do nuns make proselytes: thus have they made many in England.

Remember my words: To teach young girls to tend in hospitals the sick and dying, nuns, Sisters of Mercy, of Charity, are not needed because Protestant ladies, the wives and mothers of America, suffice to instruct their Protestant children. To carry the aids, of charity and mercy to their suffering fellow beings!

To conclude the second branch of my argument; Frederick the Great of Prussia called the Jesuits the grenadiers of the Pope; Voltaire, the pioneers of the Pope, Niccolini, the mamelukes of the Pope.

Jesuits and Pope cannot exist apart. They are the columns and the foundation of the temple of Dagon; and we invoke from heaven Samson to embrace them, Pope and Jesuits together, and give a strong and hearty pull that. Will level them with the dust, though he himself perish under the ruins.

The third branch of my discourse is, the baneful influence of Jesuits upon society, great and small, public and private.

We may look on society in a triple aspect, mind, heart, and pocket; against each the Jesuits are ever plotters. Against mind, especially, monopolizing education. A few instances will suffice to show their spirit and character as teachers. In Italy they are the bitterest enemies of Dante, the Shakespeare of the Italians. To suck the blood out of our nation, they exclude Dante from their schools. Their last great effort in France, (also in Austria,) was to expel the classic models of Greek and Latin literature. Why? Because those lights of antiquity are too republican for the Jesuit taste. *

De Maistre and Creteneau-Joly the two greatest historians of the Jesuits, relate that in the French Revolution no pupil of the Jesuits took part. Thus, Americans, if, in the time of your Washington, as now, the Jesuits had here thousands of pupils, not one of them would have had a

This was the reason given for excluding them from the University of Paris, and the schools of Rome. But they had substitutes ready; in Italy, Fathers Bettinelli and Segnieri in France, Father Bourdaloue; Jesuits instead of classics! Judge what kind of scholars are made from studying such works; Jesuit - teachers wake Jesuit scholars, pupils of no

progress. Quinet and Michelet, the two greatest stars of the day, were expelled from Paris, and afterwards from France, by the intrigues of the Jesuits, that they might have their chairs for themselves.

heart or a hand for his country! And they now dare to have schools in America, and find even among Americans to speak for them.

Look at England! There fifty years ago Pitt and others proclaimed freedom of instruction, and permitted the endowment of the Roman Catholic College of Maynooth. It increased to thirty thousand pounds sterling a year, and what were the results? The teaching of rebellion, opposition to the law, disobedience to the sovereign; the countenancing of ribbon societies in the colleges by the priests - the instigation to riots. Learn a practical lesson on the wisdom of allowing Jesuits even a share in public education

Thus do Jesuits act upon the mind and heart of a nation!

But I have the strongest argument for Americans, namely, that of dollars! When coming here in the steamer Baltic I read a sermon preached for your Webster, by, I think, Theodore Parker, from which I learned for the first time that your American people are very fond of dollars. I do not despise dollars myself, for the good they can afford, nor you for loving them. But the Jesuits do not despise dollars either, and if you like a few, they like a great many. They and their emissaries have some particular arts for catching your American dollars, the art of the Confessional, and especially the art of persuading people to make last wills and testaments in favour of themselves. *

* In Milan, a few years ago, the Count Melerio, one of the principal men of the city, went to the noblemen residing there, when they were near death, to induce them to leave something to the Society of Jesus. In a few years Count Melerio, it is stated, has thus procured six millions of Italian pounds for the Jesuits! It is related in a Jesuit history, that, in the beginning of this Society, its Father Rector, in Ghent, granted one Jacob Briar, on payment, of two hundred thousand florins, (that is, only one hundred and fifty thousand dollars!) a passport to defend him against every attack of the devil! The facade of a College and Church in Bologna being, unfinished, the Marquis G-- was induced to will a large sum annually to the Jesuits, until they should have completed it. Three or four years were sufficient; but, the Jesuits enjoyed the income during one hundred and twenty-five! When they were suppressed at the end of the last century, the facade remained as it was, and it is not yet finished. Every year the Fathers were "going to complete it," but, with a little mental reservation!

Watch the Jesuits, avowed or disguised, to prevent the robbery of your families, the moral assassination of your sons and daughters.

In a large view of society, you still find the Jesuit influence fatal. If kings and rulers are

fond of Jesuits, Jesuits support them; if they despise Jesuits, Jesuits menace and conspire against them. *

Jesuits are essentially absolutists; by education they prefer despotism. +

It now only remains for me to say something about yourselves, Americans. Not more than twelve or thirteen years ago I was in the Propaganda Fide, and then I knew that the Jesuits were coming to America to proselytise you. In 1847 they were really expelled from Italy, from Naples, from Piedmont, from Lombardy, from everywhere. I suspected many went to England, and perhaps more to America. People here say. "We do not know anything about that; we cannot interfere." My suspicion is now certainly; in Baltimore, the first thing I heard from Italians, was, "here, in Pennsylvania, and Virginia, there are many Jesuits; they speak French and Italian very well; they are five years here; just the time since their expulsion from Italy." This is

In Naples, about eighteen years ago, a childless, dying man, whose brother, poor, honest, and celebrated for his learning, had five or six children, left eighty thousand dollars to the Jesuits, saying he did so because they were so powerful they would never allow a fraction to reach his brother, whom he wished totally cut off. By this man's dying bed a Jesuit stood as Father Confessor, and in his last will he said, "I leave my especial curse to my brother and his children." Thus he died. This is Jesuit morality.

* Remember the true history of Europe, and the doctrine of Father Escobar, about killing kings. The Father Provincial Malagrida gave the order to wound John VI. of Portugal. In the gunpowder plot there were three Jesuits, especially Father Garnet. Henry IV. was wounded to death by an assassin, and the guilt was rightly imputed to Father Gardiner. Malagrida, Garnet, and Gardiner were hung by the civil law.

+ It is for this reason I fear Jesuits in America. On the continent of Europe I see everywhere the combination, despots and Jesuits; in Austria, in Naples, in Tuscany, (though in disguise and by their emissaries,) in Lombardy, in the Roman States. And whenever I find a liberal and constitutional government, there I find Jesuits menacing it.

the fruit of that saying of theirs, "what we have lost in Italy we must regain in America."

Oh, good Americans, do you suppose they are working for the American nation, the American glory? They work for themselves and Rome alone! People ask, "What practical conclusion do you propose?" This is my answer-if I were in my native country, as, under God's blessing, I hope to be, perhaps before the end of this year, I should say to my Italians, "To-morrow, in this land, let there be no Jesuits!" and it would be so. I preach no assassination, no murder, no killing, I say, "Go out-we will pay your expenses-go!"*

In America all are free. But remember-before the revision of your Constitution all were

not free to work against your law and republic Constitution. Let there be no assassination, murdering, or killing; but, watch their movements, and in the first case where you find a Jesuit really teaching a doctrine contrary to your American freedom, working practically against your Constitution and your liberty, take the opportunity-expel the Jesuits from your country, and then your freedom will be placed on a secure basis!

But now a dreadful outcry-"This is preaching discord among those who lived peaceably together; the fatal lectures of Father Gavazzi!" Yes, war against the devil and evil, therefore against Jesuits and Jesuitism. War to the last, because these very insinuations prove the secret work of Jesuits among you. They excite the public press, and public men to speak these words in order to work undisturbed, and yet protected by public opinion. Fear me, reproach me, and then go forth and see whether you may not find something not very honourable for your America.

In England I was told, "You will find in America stubborn independence."

*In England I clearly said, "English people, you call yourselves serious and logical, but in my opinion you are very illogical. There is a law against Jesuits in your country, (contained in the Act of Emancipation,) and yet you now have, instead of fourteen Jesuits, as before the law, five hundred Jesuits, in spite of the law. I do not preach persecution, but legality. Expel the Jesuits from England, and you will be called a legal and consistent people."

I find in America many and many Protestants with no independence at all, but really and truly dependant on Romanists. You have among you some politicians who cry "Peace! Tolerance! Leave all free!" Why? They expect votes from Romanists! this is really great independence! I find in America some, (fortunately not the majority,) some public writers, some belonging to the public press, editors and proprietors of newspapers, who always speak of Romanists with great deference. On Protestant glories and achievements they are dumb; but they burst into loud panegyrics, and give lengthy details, to commemorate the laying of the corner-stone of a Popish building, the last consecration by Archbishop Hughes, and the recent sermon of the Reverend Dr So-and-so. Oh great independence! They fear to lose four or five cents a week from their daily or weekly income. But why this subservience to the Popish system? I do not speak particularly about politicians, because, as it is said in ordinary, they have no religion at all; they are Christians, Jews, Pagans, Papists; it is all the same to them; they only look to their places; twenty thousand dollars in London, in Paris, or somewhere else, is the essence of their religion. But why do they and the rest so fawn upon the Romanists? They know the Romanists are united. Therefore they say, " I will pay my court to the Archbishop of New York; he can command twenty, thirty, forty thousand votes, and I will get the votes," thus they pay their court to Archbishop Hughes.

Oh, Protestants! profit by the lesson. It is union among, Romanists that makes their influence. Unite Protestants, and you will hold the balance of power in this, your own

country. In Baltimore I was ashamed to see a hundred and fifty thousand Protestants overawed by fifty thousand Romanists. Before the Italian exile you will not do honour to your nation if you appear to him so dependent-permit him to say, in some instances, with a cowardly dependence on Romanists. I cannot preach persecution of the Romanists, but in a Protestant country, in which Protestantism makes the freedom and the glory of the people, I cannot permit---

[The rest is lost in applause.]

Remember my last word of this evening. Your glorious, your American Washington did not fight against England in order to prepare the present generation to kneel before Archbishop Hughes, or any Romanist or Papist upon earth. His toil was given, his blood was shed, that you, Americans, might be always a Protestant, and by being a Protestant, always a great, a free, and a glorious nation!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ['Historian' claims 9-11 plot by Vatican, U.S](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 'Historian' claims 9-11 plot by Vatican, U.S

Title: 'Historian' claims 9-11 plot by Vatican, U.S

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:03 AM (GMT)

Well, well.

This Egyptian is telling the truth. The WCC is merely an agent of Rome as is the CIA which brought down the WTC and them blamed the Moslems. Further, Egyptian Jihad is controlled by the Papacy so he had better watch his back.

Brother Eric

**'Historian' claims 9-11 plot by Vatican, U.S.
Egyptian tells Saudi TV of 'assignment' by World Council of Churches**

Posted: June 11, 2005
1:00 a.m. Eastern

© 2005 WorldNetDaily.com

An Egyptian historian claimed on Saudi television that the United States helped carry out a Vatican plot to destroy Islam by orchestrating the 9-11 attacks -- on "assignment" by the World Council of Churches.

Professor Zaynab Abd Al-Aziz told Saudi Iqra TV in a May 26 interview that the decision to impose one religion over the entire world was made in the Second Vatican Council in 1965," according to the Middle East Media Research Institute, which posted a clip of the program.

Abd Al-Aziz claimed the Vatican's decision to "Christianize the world" included a plan,

first, to "absolve the Jews of the blood of Christ."

That was the basis for recognizing Israel, the professor said.

Then the Vatican decided to "eradicate the left" in the 1980s, followed by a decision to "eradicate Islam, so that the world would be "Christianized by the third millennium."

Abd Al-Aziz explained that since Pope John Paul II's plan to Christianize the world by 2000 was not accomplished, "the World Council of Churches assigned this mission to the U.S. in January 2001, since the U.S. is the world's unrivaled military power."

The mission, he claimed, was for the U.S. to "fabricate the show" of Sept. 11, 2001.

The host of the Saudi TV program asked: "You mean to say that the World Council of Churches delegated the mission of Christianizing of the world to the U.S.?"

Abd Al-Aziz replied: "Yes. And how could the U.S. win legitimacy for this without anyone saying that they are perpetrating massacres and waging a Crusader war? It fabricated the 9-11 show. I call it a fabrication because much has been written on this. We are also to blame. Why do we accept a single perspective? Countless books were written, some of which were even translated into Arabic, like Thierry Meyssan's '9/11 – The Appalling Fraud' and 'Pentagate.' 'Pentagate' like Watergate. ... He brings documents to prove that the method used in destroying the three towers was "controlled demolition."

For example, Abd Al-Aziz said, "4,000 Jews caught influenza on that exact day. They set a timer, and all 4,000"

The host interrupted: "By God, you crack me up! They all set a timer and got influenza on the same day. So the building was completely empty of Jews."

Abd Al-Aziz: "Much has been written about this. One hundred fifty congressmen demanded an inquiry."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits sank the Titanic](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits sank the Titanic

Title: Jesuits sank the Titanic

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:02 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER 5 - THE SINKING OF THE TITANIC

<http://www.pacinst.com/terrorists/chapter5/titanic.html>

When we think of events that have transpired in history over the last one hundred to two hundred years, there are certain events that stand out as ones of great horror, great surprise and great sadness. Of the many that come to mind the most devastating have been the destruction of the the World Trade Center in New York City and the sinking of the Titanic.

The greatest tragedies in the last two hundred years can be traced to the Jesuits. We will now show that the Jesuits planned and carried out the sinking of the Titanic, and we will show why they did it.

Since the early 1830's, America did not have a central bank. The Jesuits desperately wanted another central bank in America so that they would have a bottomless reservoir from which to draw money for their many wars and other hideous schemes around the world.

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll Island just off the coast of Georgia to establish a central bank, which they called the Federal Reserve Bank. These men were Nelson Aldrich and Frank Vanderlip, both representing the Rockefeller financial empire; Henry Davison, Charles Norton, and Benjamin Strong, representing J.P. Morgan; and Paul Warburg, representing the Rothschild banking dynasty of Europe. We have already seen that the Rothschilds were the banking agents for the papacy's Jesuits, holding "the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church."

The Morgans were friendly competitors with the Rothschilds and became socially close to them. Morgan's Londonbased firm was saved from financial ruin in 1857 by the Bank of England over which the Rothschilds held great influence. Thereafter, Morgan appears to have served as a Rothschild financial agent and went to great length to appear totally American.... His [Rockefeller's] entry into the field was not welcomed by Morgan, and they became fierce competitors. Eventually, they decided to minimize their competition by entering into joint ventures. In the end, they worked together to create a national banking cartel called the Federal Reserve System. — G. Edward Griffin, *The Creature from Jekyll Island*, American Opinion Publishing, p. 209. (Emphasis supplied).

These three financial families, the Rothschilds, Morgans, and Rockefellers all do the bidding of the Jesuit Order because of Jesuit infiltration in their organizations. They do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and to bring the pope to world domination. As we look back over the 20th century, we see how successful the Jesuits have been. They have continued to squander the wealth of America and continually attack its great constitution and civil liberties. Daily, the power of the pope in Vatican City increases. One day they will achieve total power again.

The building of the Titanic began in 1909 at a shipyard in Belfast, the apitol of Northern Ireland. Belfast was a Protestant haven and was hated by the Jesuits. World War One began just a few years later.

The Titanic was one of a fleet of ships owned by the White Star Line, an international shipping company.

Banking was not the only business in which Morgan had a strong financial interest. Using his control over the nation's railroads as financial leverage, he had created an international shipping trust which included Germany's two largest lines plus one of the two in England, the White Star Lines. — Ibid, p. 246.

There were a number of very rich and powerful men who made it abundantly clear that they were not in favor of the Federal Reserve System. J.P. Morgan was ordered by the Jesuits to build the Titanic. This 'unsinkable' ship would serve as the death ship for those who opposed the Jesuits' plan for a Federal Reserve system.

These rich and powerful men would have been able to block the establishment of the Federal Reserve, and their power and fortunes had to be taken out of their hands. They had to be destroyed by a means so preposterous that no one would suspect that they were murdered, and no one would suspect the Jesuits. The Titanic was the vehicle of their destruction. In order to further shield the papacy and the Jesuits from suspicion, many Irish, French, and Italian Roman Catholics immigrating to the New World were aboard. They were people who were expendable. Protestants from Belfast who wanted to immigrate to the United States were also invited on board.

All the wealthy and powerful men the Jesuits wanted to get rid of were invited to take the cruise. Three of the richest and most important of these were Benjamin Guggenheim, Isador Strauss, the head of Macy's Department Stores, and John Jacob Astor, probably the wealthiest man in the world. Their total wealth, at that time, using dollar values of their day was more than 500 million dollars. Today that amount of money would be worth nearly eleven billion dollars. These three men were coaxed and encouraged to board the floating palace. They had to be destroyed because the Jesuits knew they would use their wealth and influence to oppose a Federal Reserve Bank as well as the various wars that were being planned.

Edward Smith was the captain of the Titanic. He had been traveling the North Atlantic waters for twenty-six years and was the world's most experienced master of the North Atlantic routs. He had worked for Jesuit, J.P. Morgan, for many years.

Edward Smith was a 'Jesuit tempore co-adjutor.' This means that he was not a priest, but he was a Jesuit of the short robe. Jesuits are not necessarily priests. Those who are not priests serve the order through their profession. Anyone could be a Jesuit, and their identity would not be known. Edward Smith served the Jesuit Order in his profession as a sea captain.

Many interesting points about the Titanic are discussed in a videotape made by National Geographic in 1986. The videotape is entitled The Secrets of the Titanic. When the Titanic departed from Southern England on April 10, 1912, Francis Browne, the Jesuit master of Edward Smith, boarded the Titanic. This man was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and answered directly to the general of the Jesuit Order in Rome. The videotape declares:

A vacationing priest, Father Francis Browne, caught these poignant snapshots of his fellow passengers, most of them

on a voyage to eternity. The next day Titanic made her last stop off the coast of Queenstown, Ireland. Here tenders brought out the last passengers; mostly Irish immigrants headed for new homes in America.

And here, the lucky Father Browne disembarked.... Father Browne caught Captain Smith peering down from Titanic's bridge, poised on the brink of destiny. — The Secrets of the Titanic, National Geographic, video tape, 1986.

Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The Provincial [Father Francis Browne] boards Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell. — Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified services, p. 427.

Browne went over with Edward Smith one last time exactly what he was supposed to do in the North Atlantic waters. The Jesuit General told Francis Browne what was to happen; Browne then tells Smith and the rest is history. Edward Smith believed that the Jesuit General

. . . is the god of the [Jesuit] society, and nothing but his electric touch can galvanize their dead corpses into life and action. Until he speaks, they are like serpents coiled up in their wintry graves, lifeless and inactive; but the moment he gives the word of command, each member springs instantaneously to his feet, leaving unfinished whatsoever may have engaged him, ready to assail whomsoever he may require to be assailed, and to strike wheresoever he shall direct a blow to be stricken. — R.W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, pp. 72, 73.

Edward Smith was given an order to sink the Titanic and that is exactly what he did.

By the command of God, [the Jesuit General] it is lawful to murder the

innocent, to rob, to commit all lewdness, because he [the Pope] is Lord of life, and death, and of all things; and thus to fulfill his mandate is our duty. — W. C. Brownlee, Secret Instructions of the Jesuits, American and Foreign Christian Union, p. 143.

There is no record in history of an association whose organization has stood for three hundred years unchanged and unaltered by all the assaults of men and time, and which has exercised such an immense influence over the destinies of mankind... 'The ends justify the means,' is his favorite maxim; and as his only end, as we have shewn, is the order, at its bidding the Jesuit is ready to commit any crime whatsoever. — G. B. Nicolini, The History of the Jesuits, Henry G. Bohn, pp. 495, 496, emphasis added.

Let us remember the oath that every person takes to become a part of the Jesuit Order:

I should regard myself as a dead body, without will or intelligence, as a little crucifix which is turned about unresistingly at the will of him who holds it as a staff in the hands of an old man, who uses it as he requires it, and as it suits him best. — R. W. Thompson, The Footprints of the Jesuits, Hunt and Eaton, p. 54.

When a person takes the Jesuit Oath, he is bound to his master until the day that he dies. Edward Smith had become a man without will or intelligence. He would commit any crime the Order wanted him to commit. Edward Smith had been required for martyrdom. On board the Titanic that night, Edward Smith knew his duty. He was under oath. The ship had been built for the enemies of the Jesuits. After three days at sea with only one pair of glasses for the bridge, Edward Smith propelled the Titanic full speed ahead, twenty-two knots, on a moonless dark night through a gigantic ice field nearly eighty square miles in area. Edward Smith did this despite at least eight telegrams warning him to be more cautious because he was going too fast.

Did Edward Smith need one caution? No, he had been traveling those waters for twenty-six years. He knew there were icebergs in that area. But eight cautions did not stop this man who was under the Jesuit oath, and under orders to destroy the Titanic. The absurdity of warning veteran Captain Edward Smith repeatedly on Titanic's tragic night

to slow down is nothing short of preposterous. The fact that Smith never listened or heeded the warnings is insane. He had been given orders from his god in the Vatican, and nothing would turn him from his course.

The encyclopedias paint a very tragic picture of Smith in his last hours. When it came time to give the order to load and lower the lifeboats, Smith wavered and one of his aids had to approach him for the order to be given. Smith's legendary skills of leadership seem to have left him; he was curiously indecisive and unusually cautious on that fatal night. Are these words to describe a legendary sea captain with 26 years of experience, or are these words to describe a man who was struggling in his mind whether he should do his duty as a sea captain or obey his master who told him to sink the ship?

John Jacob Astor's wife got into a life boat and was saved, while John Jacob Astor perished in the waters of the North Atlantic. There were not enough lifeboats and many of them were only half full with only women and children. To prevent nearby freighters from responding with help, the distress flares were white when they should have been red. White flares to passing freighters state that everybody was having a party.

One of the greatest tragedies of the twentieth century, the sinking of the Titanic, lies at the door of the Jesuit Order. The unsinkable ship, the floating palace was created to be the tomb for the wealthy, who opposed the Federal Reserve System. By April, 1912, all opposition to the Federal Reserve was eliminated. In December of 1913, the Federal Reserve System came into being in the United States. Eight months later, the Jesuits had sufficient funding through the Federal Reserve bank to begin World War One.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [My Email discussion with Eric Phelps on the JFK](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > My Email discussion with Eric Phelps on the JFK

Title: My Email discussion with Eric Phelps on the JFK

Description: **Flashback - Truthseeker24*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:01 AM (GMT)

This discussion was by email about the JFK assassination. I'm TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Dear Timothy,

Thank you for contacting me.

----- Original Message -----

From: resurrection 4ever

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Tuesday, July 05, 2005 8:26 AM

Subject: Re: [Phantom Truth] About JFK's assassination.

TruthSeeker24: Dear Eric,

You're information on JFK is accurate, but I wonder on what your opinion is on the Order of the St. John of Jerusalem member Louis M. Bloomfield. Many scholars have pointed to his involvement in the JFK assassination as well by working for Permindex, a corporate firm with ties to Clay Shaw, the CIA, and the assassination on JFK.

Eric John Phelps: I know nothing of SMOM Louis M. Bloomfield. His connection

to Permindex is quite telling as the Knights rule it. Shaw was himself another SMOM and former OSS. Any info on this man would be greatly appreciated and included in VAIII.

TruthSeeker24: Also, what do you think about Piper's book called "Final Judgement" which blames the Mossad personally heading the assassination. I personally don't believe that the Mossad spearheaded JFK's death, but probably worked in a secondary role since JFK opposed nuclear weapons being developed in Israel, but JFK did fund Israel's military systems. I await your response.

Eric Jon Phelps: I believe Michael Piper to be another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. He is well read in Jesuit literature and I debated him somewhat in Spectrum magazine a few years ago. He is another one, like Michael Hoffman, who seeks to blame the Jews and ignore the power of Rome and the Black Pope.

No doubt that the Mossad played a subordinate role as it was created by the CIA's Nazi Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen. According to his wife Leah, Rabin was in Dallas the day JFK was murdered.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:01 AM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

<http://www.jfkmontreal.com/bloomfield.htm>

is the link about the Louis Bloomfield, a SMOM member. Beware of this site, since this site is borderline anti-Semitic and blames the Jewish people for the JFK assassination which is obviously false. The Jesuit Order with the Freemasons, Knights of Malta, and other Secret Societies killed JFK. Bloomfield was a key player as the evidence show, but I don't agree with everything in this site.

P.S. YOu said that an ex-NYPD officer said that the FBI, Nation of Islam, and the NYPD collaborated to kill Malcolm X. YOu are 100% correct because back in June 2005, I found an interview by a man who laid it out. He said that the NYPD stood down and one man trying to save Malcolm's life was actually an undercover NYPD agent. It's spelled out. Professor Marable is the man's name and he's a Black man who researched this issue for a very long time. Finally, we have more evidence in Malcolm X's assassination and you found more of the puzzle. We have collaboration of more people coming forward in this terrible, heinous murder. The link is found at:

<http://www.zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?ItemID=7302>

Enjoy Brother Eric.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Dear Timothy,

Thank you for this excellent information on another criminal Knight of Malta. Regarding the Jesuit-authored libel of blaming the Jews for the crimes of the Order, that "bone" I always discard while consuming any newly discovered "meat."

Regarding the murder of Malcolm X, thank you for further confirmation. All credit concerning what I have written about him is due to the research and guidance of an older Arab Muslim surnamed "AJ." He was the one who informed me of the Masonic "Prince Hall Rite" connection of Elijah Mohammed, his son Wallace, his successor, Louis Farrakhan (whom AJ said has been an FBI informant since 1964) and CFR-member Jesse Jackson, the co-conspirator in the King assassination who escorted King outside of his hotel room and onto the balcony at the precise moment for his execution by the CIA.

Further, Malcolm's eloquent Black wife calmly declared that the high command of the NOI and the FBI (both Masonic) killed her husband. She later paid for this with her life.

As you know, Masonic Hoover ruling the FBI, Masonic Mohammad ruling the NOI and the Knights of Columbus ruling the NYPD acted in unison in the murder of the honest Malcolm X after his return from Mecca during which time he was tailed by the Jesuit Order's CIA ruling Saudi Arabia via the Masonic Wahhabi Saud Dynasty.

We must also not forget the reasons for his elimination as there were several. Malcolm exposed the corrupt life of the Chicago Archbishop Cody's dishonorable Elijah Mohammed; he declared that the Masonic NOI and the Masonic KKK "have the same paymasters," remembering that the KKK had murdered his father, Earl Little, a Baptist preacher; and that he was against "Spelly's War" in Vietnam

correctly calling on American Blacks not to submit to the draft, one of which was Cassius Clay, or Mohammed Ali. And the mastermind behind it all was none other than the Archbishop of New York City, the darling of the Jesuits with his own personal room #3 at the Novitiate in Wernersville, PA, Francis Cardinal Spellman, the power behind the immigration of the Nazi SS into America after the Black Pope's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945).

Thanks again Timothy.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Texe Marrs is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Texe Marrs is a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Eric Phelps - Texe Marrs is a Temporal Coadjutor

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:59 AM (GMT)

Dear Sister Cata,

Thanks for the info on Coadjutor Marrs. Was he in intelligence while in the Air Force?

Personally, I believe that anybody coming across any national border of any nation ILLEGALLY should be shot. I would never illegally enter anybody's sovereign nation any more than I would enter anybody's house without an invitation. I would expect to be shot if caught. Every country has immigration laws and they should be honored and enforced if necessary.

I have said for years that the Militia is a neo fascist group. And their border work in turning back illegal aliens is being justified as per the Jesuit agenda in control of Bush---who refuses to protect our borders. The whole Roman Catholic Mexican invasion is of Vatican origin and both Fox and Bush are in full collaboration. The legitimate grievance being created among Americans will be redressed with the rise of the fascist, Nazi/Jesuit-controlled New Republican Right. Remember the rise of Hitler was justified by the injustice done to the German people with the wicked Treaty of Versailles.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2005 1:47 AM

Subject: Re: Fw: Griggs fingers Jesuits

> In a message dated 6/27/05 11:18:47 AM US Mountain Standard Time,

> eric@vaticanassassins.org writes:

>

> << Texe Marrs, and the whole Texas gang, don't want to hear anything about
> the Jesuits, as it will deter them from their mission. Their mission being to
> whip up hatred for the Jews, that will ultimately lead to a national pogrom
> against the Jews. >>

> Dear Brother Eric,

> How very very true!!! Many years ago, around the late '80's, I was living in
> Bisbee and a woman, named Mrs. Barnett sent me a Texe Marrs News Letter. I
> was excited, as it pointed to Janet Reno as the demon behind the Waco Massacre,
> and the weird Drug Cartel connections involving Biliary. Later, when I was
> living in Patagonia and working undercover for the Tree of Life New Age
> Rejuvenation Center, I was uncovering what I believed (and still do) to be the
> foundation of the now forming One World Church, I telephoned Texe and spoke to
> him

> of how Shirley MacLaine was coming, etc. He seemed somewhat interested, but
> when I mentioned to him that I had raised up the first Messianic Jewish
> fellowship in souther Arizona, and some prophesies regarding the Jews in the latter
> days (I was also affiliated with Sanford Howard's SDA Sabbath House Ministry,
> and illustrated the cover of Sandy's book "Le Haim: Finding the Peace of
> Shalom") Texe seemed somewhat "uncomfortable" answering me in a very
> condescending manner, such as "Oh really?" and "You don't say." I was frustrated
> that I

> was unable to instill in him the urgency I felt in relating my excitement over
> how many Mexicans were now discovering their Sephardic roots, coming out of
> the Great Whore of Rome, and embracing Messiah Yeshua completely. Two
> Messianic

> Synagogues were established at that time in Nogales Sonora alone. The Holy
> Spirit was working in a might way, yet Mr. Marrs seemed cold, aloof and
> distant. (We are both alumni of the military college, established after the civil
> war, Park University) Anyway, as I continued to receive his news letters, I
> became even more alarmed over his continual naming of the Jews as being
> responsible for the ills of the world rather that ROME! I later discovered, that
> Mrs. Barnett's son, Donnie Barnett, who owns a very lucrative auto
> scavenger/towing company here in SE AZ, is well established among the new
> "militia".

> (Another racist movement!) These "militia" are stalking our border in the name of US
> freedom, and reek of prejudice. Many Mexicans come here sincerely seeking a
> better life. They love the Lord, and I have united many with the Seventh Day
> Baptist church in Los Angeles, under the direction of Pastor Jorge Guardado,
> who was by my side as I fought cancer a decade ago. Texe Marrs is a racist and
> an opportunist. I am glad you can see through him and his agenda. I now
> realize that he is not Kosher. Regarding Zionists...I joined the ZOA in the

> early 90's to reach the Jewish people. I found the members, mostly in their 70's
> and 80's to be honest, ethical, hard working, professionals who love God and
> country. Many were retired doctors, lawyers, military men, and my dear friend U
> of A Professor Emeritus, Sol Resnick, who has authored many books on
> hydraulics, including his experiences in successfully irrigating India. He is a
> wonderful, sweet man (We shared the same Cancer Specialist, Dr. Earl Surwitt)
> Anyway, I continue to witness to the Jew, the Catholic, and the Moslem. (I sent
> Jack Chick's books regarding Islam to the local mosque...a week later the
> spiritual leader was found stabbed to death at his computer. Coincidence? Was he
> searching for the truth? Who wanted him dead and why?) Anyway, I am still
> trying to compile my data to send you. Take care, and thanks for all the great
> info!
> Love in Messiah,
> Sister Cata

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps - Jordan Maxwell, Malachi was a Jesuit Shil](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - Jordan Maxwell, Malachi was a Jesuit Shil

Title: Phelps - Jordan Maxwell, Malachi was a Jesuit Shil

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:58 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the info...

It is a speculation of mine that you are training under Jordan Maxwell, and his huge library of knowledge.

I hope this works out. Jordan has been short-changed by so many.

I was instructed in several topics by Jordan at the Con Con of 2002 in Santa Clara---he taught me much. But generally, I do most of my own research while aided by four advisors.

A couple of questions about the "Jesuit Order" in relation to two people I knew (not personally) were Jesuits, and they seemed rather open, Fr Melachi Martin, and Fr Danny Sheehan. I've nothing but positive activism out of these two people. Any insights on Jesuits in general verses these two.

I am not aware of the works of Mr. Sheehan, but Malachi Martin was a Jesuit disinformation agent until the day he died---mysteriously. He knew full well that: the Papacy ruled the USSR and the USA; there was no struggle between those powers; and the Cold War was a hoax as is Pedro Arrupe's Airborne Nuclear War Hoax. Martin knew all of this and continued to maintain that there was no salvation outside the Catholic Church. Further, he said that the Pope relieved him of his vows; this is a lie as only the Father General can do so.

Does the Fatima 3rd Secret as it was delivered by David Booth (A Baptist, and has it been 'spun' by the Baptist beliefs) fit in here somewhere?

I am not sure as there is so much disinformation on that topic. I do know from

reading Martin's The Keys of this Blood that it involves--by inference---the destruction of the Protestant West. For if the Papacy is to rule the world via the revived Political Roman Empire, America must fall and England must be brought into line in subordination to Rome. As you must know, these ends constitute two of the purposes of the Pope's present Jesuit-led Crusade against Islam.

Finally, have you considered "The Urantia Book" and its extensive coverage of The Luciferian Devault in helping to figure in the 'grander plan' behind everything, to get a somewhat cohesive understanding of the world as it stands today?

No, as I am unaware of this book.

dxxxx, reporting from xxxxx, xx,xxxx

<http://hoxxxxxxxxxx.com/>

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [N Rivera - 9/11 film may show Jesuit involvement I](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > N Rivera - 9/11 film may show Jesuit involvement I

Title: N Rivera - 9/11 film may show Jesuit involvement I

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:56 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

> Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Oliver Stone will direct the first U.S. film
> about the Black Pope's attack on the WTC.
> <http://news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/afp/20050708/ennew_afp/afpentertainmentfilmus_050708212608>
> I think Stone's 9/11 film may touch on the involvement of the Jesuits'
> Mossad in particular as well as the Order's CIA and their creation-AI
> Qaeda further fomenting anti-Jewish and Muslim fury to promote the
> present Papal crusade and coming persecution here in America-just a
> theory. Stone will barely scratch the surface by leaving out the
> complicity of the Order's SMOM in the person of Jesuit-trained George J.
> Tenet in the controlled demolition and implosion of the WTC as he did in
> JFK (John McCone, J. Peter Grace, Henry R.Luce, Clay Shaw, Cartha
> DeLoach, William F Buckley Jr. Bishop Thomas Gorman, etc.)
> We can also be sure that the Order will have a hand in this film just as
> they did in JFK with Jim Garrison (Kevin Costner's) reference to the the
> satanic Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius Loyola proving that Jesuits
> advised Stone and those who wrote the script. This film on 9/11 will be
> made for Paramount Pictures which Knight of Malta Joseph P. Kennedy had a
> hand in starting with his RKO Studios which later "was swallowed up by its
> massive neighbor Paramount Studios."
> <<http://www.seeing-stars.com/Studios/ParamountStudios.shtml>>
> I learned from an unsaved friend that Paramount Pictures is one of the
> largest contributors to the fascist New Right Republican Party so this
> film will undoubtedly serve the interests of the Order's GOP and at the
> same time Stone will continue the great Jesuit coverup serving the

- > interests of his brother Jesuits and their SMOM like the Jesuit Temporal
- > Coadjutor he is.
- >
- > Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Statue of Liberty attack to come?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Statue of Liberty attack to come?

Title: Eric Phelps - Statue of Liberty attack to come?

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:55 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

In doing a little brainstorming today the Statue of Liberty came across my mind. Thinking "If I was the Jesuit General," I would destroy a national monument that all duped Americans rally around in the name of "freedom." Realizing that the statue is merely another icon of the Order's Masonic Fourteenth Amendment America, it would serve the purpose of uniting the nation against "the Islamic Terrorists."

Then the past came to mind. In the 1980s the Knights of Malta in the persons of Gerald Ford and Lee Iacocca---noted Kennedy assassins---led the Crusade to refurbish "the lady in New York Harbor." Could it be this project was used to serve as a cover to plant explosives inside the monument? If there were preset explosives in the WTC, why not the Statue of Liberty?

I believe that there is the possibility that the Order, using its select CIA, FBI, NSA, Military Intel, and NYPD operatives could and would destroy that beloved national monument to further incite the Pope's Bush-led Crusade. This destruction would justify a vengeance, and could lead to the demolition of the Mosques in Mecca, Medina and Jerusalem by US forces or secretly by Masonic Islamic forces openly blaming the US as the culprit.

Meanwhile, commerce would be unaffected and the whole country could then be put on a total war footing as Hitter did to Germany.

It fits, but I hope it does not happen.

Sincerely in Faith,

Bro Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - The Order controls TBN](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - The Order controls TBN

Title: Eric Phelps - The Order controls TBN

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:53 AM (GMT)

Hello Eric

I like to know if the TV evangelicals on TBN channel are Jesuits control ?

The Order controls TBN.

Also, what is your opinion about TV evangelical like John Hagee?? Is he under Zionist/Jesuit control ??

Hagee is pro Israel and has an agenda to defend the Jewish people, being against anti-Semitism, but is also getting into politics/propaganda defending Bush and pro-war in Iraq.

What is your opinion about him and can you help me find more information about him??

I believe John Hagee is at best in bad company with the likes of Jesuit Coadjutors Benny Hinn and Paul Crouch, and at worst is another Temporal Coadjutor. We sent him a copy of VA gratis and I never heard a word from him. He never calls the Papacy the dynasty of the Antichrist nor does he call the Pope an Antichrist. He does name the city of Revelation 17 as Rome and calls "the Harlot" the Roman Catholic Church. But he never attacks the Pope nor exposes the Pope's mighty Temporal Power over the CFR-controlled US and thus Israel. He holds to the typical dispensationalist position that the coming Antichrist is a secular political figure and not the final Pope, murdered, risen from the dead and thus the Antichrist. He takes all attention off the Papacy as being the source for the coming Man of Sin. But this he must do in order to remain on TV.

I too am pro-Israel, but an Israel that is not governed by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists who HATE the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic covenant people yet to inherit the promises given to Abraham, Issac, Jacob and David. The

Jesuits eliminated all such potential rulers of Israel, including Vladimir Jabotinski whose warnings saved many a Jew from the Order's Eurasian Nazi Holocaust. Jabo was not allowed to be buried in Israel until many years after his death.

Hagee, like most blind fundamentalists, refuses to believe that George Bush is a pagan Skull and Bonesman, a tool of the Pope leading a Papal Crusade. This may be deliberate as any honest man reading the Constitution knows that no power has been given to the President to bring the US into war without the formal war declaration of Congress. The Order will use this Christian fundamentalist (pro-right wing Council for National Policy) backing of Bush against all fundamentalist Bible Believers and will also use the CFR-controlled, Masonic American Jewish Zionists against all American Jews when both groups will be blamed for the defeat of our troops yet to come.

Hagee also teaches the false doctrine that all American Christians will be "raptured" out before the US is destroyed or at least reduced in power. When this Jesuit doctrine of "the rapture" (as opposed to the Biblical doctrine of the pretribulational "appearing" of the Lord Jesus Christ for the glorified bodies of his NT believers (composing the Body of Christ) prior to the confirming of "the covenant with many for one week" (Dan 9:27), this will destroy the disappointed faith of millions who claim to be believers. It is for this reason that I believe the Order has given such success of the Left Behind series of Tim LaHaye, another member of the Order's Council for National Policy---a right wing CFR. D. James Kennedy, Pat Robertson and Jerry Falwell are also members---along with Jesuit Avery Cardinal Dulles of Fordham University in New York City.

I trust this is helpful.

God Bless You, Eric

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:54 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Carl,

Thanks for your correction on John Hagee.

Regarding "the rapture," I do not like to employ the term as it identifies me indirectly with the Jesuits who are promoting that term. The Latin origin of the word sickens me.

Again, as we have spoken about this before, I do not believe that Babylon will be rebuilt in Iraq; that America is not Babylon of Jeremiah 51 and Isaiah 13; but rather the great city of Revelation 17 and 18 is Babylon the Great to be ultimately destroyed as described in Revelation 18 and Isaiah 13:19-20. The description matches Rev. 18:2, 8-19 (the burning as Sodom and Gomorrah were overthrown).

More importantly my brother, to believe that no matter how bad things get America will not be attacked and destroyed, as was Germany by foreign armies, is taking a great risk. That risk is with the belief of those dear brethren who (when the US is successfully invaded and its infrastructure is destroyed making Europe the undisputed world power) will be made shipwreck through a belief that was based on an inference (that Babylon of Jeremiah 51 and Isaiah 13 was the US). This is precisely the error that John Hagee is now making.

Regarding God delivering Lot before the judgment of Sodom, the Lord will deliver His Church out of the earth before the judgment of the nations and Israel. This is the "appearing" of Titus 2:13. But to say that Jesus Christ will deliver His Church before the destruction of any particular Gentile nation during this dispensation of grace is, I believe, incorrect.

But thanks for the comment. I knew I would hear from You!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - USS Indianapolis](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - USS Indianapolis

Title: Eric Phelps - USS Indianapolis

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:53 AM (GMT)

Eric

My question regards the role the Indianapolis played towards the end of World War II, and the sinking of this ship. If the atomic bombs were detonated on the ground in Japan what if anything was the Indianapolis carrying?

It delivered the Uranium plugs to be inserted into "Little Boy" just prior to the dropping of that magnesium flash bomb over Hiroshima. The Uranium showered over the town giving the impression that a nuclear bomb detonated in the air, which of course created the Airborne Nuclear War Hoax. The full account of the cargo of the Indianapolis can be found in Paul Tibbits' Enola Gay and Richard Newcomb's Abandon Ship.

Could the Indianapolis have been some type of diversion or sacrifice?

It was indeed a diversion. It gave the impression that the uranium shipped was necessary for the detonation of the "atomic bomb" dropped over Hiroshima.

Did the bombs or bomb parts that Petro Arrupe detonate in Japan come from the U.S.S. Indianapolis?

No.

And if not, how do you think they got there.

FDR gave Stalin all the necessary nuclear components in 1943. Those components were flown from Alaska by Russian pilots into Siberia. From there the components were brought south ultimately to Hiroshima as the USSR was not at war with Japan until four days prior to Japan's surrender. With the

protection of Hirohito's Masonic Japanese High Command, Pedro Arrupe with his German Jesuit physicists assembled the devices at both Nagasaki and Hiroshima, those cities never being bombed by the US B-29s while the rest of Japan was in flames. Shortly after the successful bombing, Archbishop Spellman arrives at Tinian Island; the USS Indianapolis departs and is met by an awaiting Japanese sub, the ONI working in conjunction with Japanese Intel as was done during the Pearl Harbor attack. The Heavy Crusier was sunk on July 31, the feast day of Ignatius Loyola, a feast that the sharks also celebrated in eating the flesh of American sailors. When Captain Charles McVay III was not eaten, he was rescued and then "patsyed" by none other than that CFR-controlled, wicked beast, Admiral Nimitz.

With the Indianapolis at the bottom of the sea, the Enola Gay was also removed from sight for over 20 years. It was mothballed and removed from public inspection, the Order eliminating all evidence that could possibly lead to the conclusion that the dropping of the "atomic bombs" was a fake---as were the six Apollo moon landings (11, 12, 14, 15, 16, and 17).

I just finished reading In Harm's Way by Doug Stanton and was curious as to the real mission of this ship.

It was a diversion leading the innocent observer to the false conclusion that the uranium was necessary to the successful "atomic" bombing of Japan.

Jxxxx

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Statue of Liberty, coming wars info](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Statue of Liberty, coming wars info

Title: Eric Phelps - Statue of Liberty, coming wars info

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:52 AM (GMT)

Dear Mr. Phelps,

I have spent a day or so thinking about what you've written here, and would like to offer my own opinions, if I may.

Of course. Input is the foremost purpose of the list.

Concerning the Statue of Liberty, I really do not think that the powers that be would be all that interested in destroying the Statue of Liberty. Undoubtedly, having a bronze goddess in New York Harbor is of no benefit to America. I also agree that it is considered a "symbol" of "freedom" in most American's eyes.

All the more reason to destroy it. It has been glorified in many a movie and song. Further, did not the Order in its "Planet of the Apes" picture the Statue of Liberty as collapsed and destroyed?

However, this administration is in no position to use it as an attack on the Islamic "holy" sites.

Agreed. It will be used to further fuel the war and justify the draft.

Consider, the administration blames, publicly, the "terrorists" such as Osama bin Laden. After such an attack (which would have minimal loss of life, since there is a limit on how many can visit at any one time, and no visitor may go higher than the pedestal. I would be surprised if any more would die from an attack on the Statue than from the London attacks.

Agreed. But loss of life would not be the purpose of its destruction. Demolishing

the Statue of Liberty would be making a statement, i.e., this is the end of liberty for Fourteenth Amendment America. The loss of a monument exciting patriotic furor is the goal. Loss of life will arise from the coming nuclear detonations in country within cities unnecessary to national commerce or at expendable ports killing millions. The present closing of certain Navy bases may also have a bearing on which cities have been chosen for elimination.

Consider also, Bush would then have to justify an attack on Saudi Arabia. This is a country which has been scratching the Bushes' backs for generations. They've served their masters in the Vatican.

Agreed. But I believe that the attack on Saudi Arabia will be sometime after America's coming nuclear terrorist event. Saudi Arabia will not be blamed immediately after our terrorist events, as US forces will need her oil until the Order is finished with the martial use of America. We cannot forget North Korea and its supposed possession of nuclear devices, upon which the CFR-controlled Press could then blame our domestic (CIA-induced) nuclear detonations opening the second front of the planned two-front war with China, China being tied to North Korea via treaty. It would make better military sense on the part of the Black Pope to engage US forces in Saudi only after China has entered the fray. Once the key Moslem cities of Mecca and Medina have "apparently" been destroyed by the US, along with the Mosques in Jerusalem, then China, the USSR, and the entire Moslem world---including Turkey (for which reason the Pope will not allow that nation to enter the European Union thanks not to mention its coming military takeover of the entire nation of Cyprus and the flight of thousands of wealthy Greek Orthodox Cypriots back to Greece) would be fanatically pursuing a uniform course for our invasion.

Meanwhile the Pope's Masonic Black Nation of Islam here in the US will have launched a race war against all Whites, be they "heretic" Protestants or "liberal" Roman Catholics. This will further weaken the nation and secure seaboard staging bases in anticipation of the coming Sino-Moslem invaders. Florida is at present being softened via created hurricanes in preparation for our invasion from the Bahamas and Cuba. I am sure Jesuit Castro is praying that he will live to see the day.

Also, to attack the Mosque at Mecca, there would have to be some sort of massive claim that WMDs are being hidden there. Otherwise, it would be roundly condemned by democrats.

True for the moment, but not true for the future. The attack into Saudi may well involve engaging a united Moslem force from Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran in its attempt to cut off all Saudi oil from the US and its military industrial complex. By that time China will have owned Unical for years and be fully fueled, while

armed with high tech weapons. The destruction of these key Mosques must transpire at the climax of the war at which time the Moslem peoples will abandon all nations in which they are residing (including Europe), in mounting a united attack against "the Great Satan." With Israel losing the US as its protector, the Pope's united Europe (including Great Britain) will assume that new role. It is for this reason that Britain must ultimately withdraw from the Pope's present Crusade against Islam.

If you want to forsee a war between US and Saudi Arabia, its possible, but I would have to think that an attack on Mecca would have to be done on the ground by Muslims. Air raids would be too obvious, and regular Muslims would fight literally to the death if western forces tried to make a ground assault.

Agreed to a certain extent. The Black Pope could use a united force of Pakistani and Chinese Moslems to attempt to invade Saudi for the purpose of taking the oil fields. This, the US would never permit as our military would be without fuel in the region. US forces would be justified in igniting a massive aerial war (for which reason 300 stealth F-22 Raptors have been ordered along with 50,000 AIM-7 Sparrow missiles). Bombs would be dropped, but the key bombs that are to destroy Mecca and Medina will have already been preset by the Bin Laden Construction Company in a supposed renovation of the Mosques. As was done to the WTC by the Black Pope's CIA-controlled internal forces within the US, so will the Black Pope's CIA/ISI-controlled internal forces within Saudi Arabia be responsible for the demolition of Mecca and Medina. But the US must be blamed for this inside job just as the Moslems were blamed for the inside job of the WTC demolition.

I would more likely see a wide-scale attack on the middle east instigated by a Nuclear explosion in America. Imagine Chicago, Philadelphia, or even Washington DC (in August, when the President is in Texas, Congress is in recess, and the Supreme Court is not hearing cases). **(Good point!)** The White House, the Capitol, the Pentagon, the various Masonic monuments, and the blacks in Washington would be destroyed in seconds! That would be instigation in which would rock the country, and demand war against whoever Bush wanted.

Agreed. I have said that terrorist events during the past 200 years which have altered the governments of those nations in the Order's crosshairs, have always transpired in the capitol cities of those nations (Paris-1852; Moscow-1917; Berlin-1933; Peking-1949). With the removal of the Executive, Legislative and Judicial Branches, as was done in Hitler's Germany via legal fiat, the Order, based at their fortress of Georgetown University, will then be in total control if our resultant military dictator. Indeed Washington's lawless majority Blacks will be eliminated as they will have served their purpose of justifying the institution of martial law, the creating of these savage populations being the real purpose of the Order's

Masonic "War on Poverty" led by Lyndon Johnson. The remaining Blacks in the nation will gladly go and fight the supposed Moslems who killed their "brothers."

The "statue" is too small a target, and it would be seen as terrorism. An attack on the capital as a whole could easily be viewed as an act of war by any country in the world. Other nuclear attacks could follow in the US: New York, Chicago, Boston, etc., etc., and large population and religious centers of the middle east could be obliterated, also (Mecca, Tehran, Damascus, Cairo, etc).

This would leave Rome to pick the pieces however it wanted to.

Good points. I am in basic agreement with you on all of them. But I do believe that taking down of the Statue of Liberty would make a statement to the entire Moslem world and would forever change the spirit of the inspirational New York Harbor. Commerce must continue thus key cities of commerce must be allowed to remain until the end of the war. The Order will kill millions of its own White Roman Catholics who were used by the Company to conquer that "heretic" nation of the once land of the free and the home of the brave.

Yours in Christ,
Mxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Rivera - Queen, Bertie, Mandela & info on the SMOM](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rivera - Queen, Bertie, Mandela & info on the SMOM

Title: Rivera - Queen, Bertie, Mandela & info on the SMOM

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:51 AM (GMT)



Dear Brother Nicholas,

Great post! Thanks for the info on the wicked Mandela and the familial relationship between Elizabeth II and Andrew Bertie.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, July 13, 2005 7:36 PM

Subject: British Most Venerable Order of St. John- Sovereign Head Queen Elizabeth II and Knight Nelson Mandela

> Dear Brother Eric,
> I'm listening to the segment on Cloak and Dagger 2Tuff provided a link
> to. I have been praying for him as well. Recently, I found that Queen
> Elizabeth II who was complicit in the bombings in London along with
> British Knight of Malta Tony Blair is the Sovereign Head of the British
> Order of Saint John. <<http://www.saintjohn.org/home.asp>>
> <<http://www.saintjohn.org/popup/img/queen.jpg>>
> The Order of St. John is connected with the Sovereign Military Order of
> Malta through their alliance-the Alliance of the Chivalric Orders of St.
> John <<http://www.chivalricorders.org/orders/stjohn/alliance.htm>>
> According to the webpage in the FAQ section (<www.saintjohn.org>) "It is
> an international order of Knighthood founded by the British Crown in 1888
> in the tradition of the ancient Hospitaller Order of Saint John [SMOM],
> with Priories, Commanderies and National Councils in some forty countries
> round the world." Another question is "Are there other Orders of St.
> John?" the answer to that question is "Yes, there are the four members of
> the Alliance (the German, Swedish and Dutch Johanniter Orders - an
> abbreviation for Order of Saint John - whose members must be Protestant,
> and the British Most Venerable Order), and the Sovereign Military Order
> of Malta. There are also a number of unrecognized bodies, styling
> themselves "Order of St John", which have no connection with the
> recognized Orders, and whose claims to ancient historical connections
> with the original Hospitaller Order founded in the Holy Land are false."
> She is a traitor to her own subjects in obedience to her Jesuit masters
> at Stonyhurst. Elizabeth II is in the employ of Rome and the Jesuits. Her
> allegiance is to the Romanist Order of St. John is primary and her role
> as queen of England is secondary.

>
> Get this, I just learned that SMOM Grandmaster Fra' Andrew Bertie is a
> cousin of Queen Elizabeth II (The subject of this article is that
> Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow and Freemason Fidel Castro decorated
> Bertie with the Order of Jose Marti).
> <<http://www.zenit.org/english/archive/9812/ZE981203.html#a12>>
> These may or may not be Masonic handshakes-I'm not sure
> <<http://www.smommuseum.ch/files/stamps/98.html>>
>

- > South African dictator Nelson Mandela is a Knight of the Order of St.
- > John and thus controlled by the Jesuits.
- > Jesuit-controlled Mandela's acceptance speech
- > <<http://www.info.gov.za/speeches/1996/11050w52996.htm>>
- > photo of Mandela the traitor, murderer, and Papal knight
- > <<http://www.sja.org.uk/news/default.asp?id=659>>
- > The Order of St. John is a Roman Catholic order disguised as Protestant
- > <<http://www.suedickinson.co.za/st-john-mandela.html>> Quoting from this
- > webpage "The Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of
- > Jerusalem, widely known as the Order of St John, is a Royal Order of
- > Chivalry, which dates back from the first Crusade in 1099. This was when
- > the first Crusaders entered Jerusalem and a body of Knights started
- > assisting the Blessed Gerard [founder of the SMOM] in his hospice, which
- > became the informal foundation of the Order of St John. Pope Paschal II
- > formally recognised the existence of the Order in a papal bull in 1113."
- > This order consists of unsaved apostate Protestants,
- > Romanists, Satanists/Luciferians and other pagans. In fact, according to
- > the FAQ section (found at <<http://www.saintjohn.org/>> you'll see after you
- > click on the Maltese cross) question- "Does one have to be a Christian to
- > join the Order?" "The Order is a Christian [Romanist/Apostate Protestant]
- > Order of Knighthood, but since 1999 full membership of the Order is open
- > to non-Christians [anyone] who have satisfied the criteria for membership
- > and who, like all new members, make a specific promise to be faithful and
- > obedient to The Order of St. John and its Sovereign Head [Elizabeth II] as
- > far as it is consistent with my duty [to my Sovereign/President and] to my
- > country, [to] do everything in my power to uphold its dignity and support
- > its charitable works; and [to] endeavor always to uphold the aims of this
- > Christian [Roman Catholic] Order and to conduct myself as a person of
- > honor." Some Priories (but not the US) also require of the members that
- > each personally profess the Christian [Romanist] Faith [cult]. All of the
- > "Orders of St. John" use the same symbol-the Maltese cross which is
- > Masonic. The Masonic Maltese cross has the Jesuit Oath's I.N.R.I. (Iustum,
- > Necar, Reges, Impios)in the center of it.
- > <http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/masonicmuseum/fraternalism/knights_of_malta.htm>
- > <<http://www2.prestel.co.uk/church/oosj/history.htm>> huge site with info on
- > Order of John and SMOM.
- > There
- > are
- > five
- > orders-
- > the
- > openly

> Roman
> Catholic
> The Sovereign Military and Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem, of
> Rhodes and of Malta, then the covertly Romanist orders The Order of the
> British Crown: The Grand Priory in the British Realm of the Most Venerable
> Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and The Lutheran Orders: The Bailiwick of
> Brandenburg of the Military Order of St. John from the Hospital of
> Jerusalem, The Netherlands Johanniter Order, and The Swedish Johanniter
> Order. All of these orders are controlled by the Jesuit Order through
> Scottish Rite and Shriner Freemasonry. British Crown has been controlled
> by the Jesuits since no later than 1800 and the Lutheran orders are in the
> employ of the Company through their ecumenical movement and Freemasonry.
> I have read and heard that Charles, Prince of Wales is the most powerful
> Freemason in Britain. I heard this during an online interview Chuck
> Missler had with Tim Cohen author of "Antichrist and a Cup of Tea." I
> know from what I've read about the Archbishop of Canterbury, Rowan
> Williams that he is a Bible-rejecting fool and according to Wikipedia "he
> courted controversy in August 2002 when he was inducted into the Gorsedd
> of Bards, a pseudo-ancient Welsh honorary order which involves "druidic"
> ceremonies but is not explicitly religious." (sounds a lot like Masonry).
> I also remember reading a linked article on Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor
> Alex Jones' Prison Planet webpage that Williams admitted his father was a
> "member of the Craft" after he said that British Freemasons' beliefs were
> incompatible with Christianity. No true man of God would ever try to
> appease Freemasons and apologize for telling the truth about their
> satanic cult.
> <http://www.prisonplanet.com/rowan_williams_apologizes_to_freemasons.html>
> <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rowan_Williams>
> <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gorsedd_of_Bards>
>
> Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - TV evangelicals Jesuits control](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - TV evangelicals Jesuits control

Title: Eric Phelps - TV evangelicals Jesuits control

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:50 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric:

Please consider these verses if you don't think that Babylon NOW is r.c. I believe Ancient Babylon was totally heathen and idol worship, and Mystery Babylon is the same heathen idol worship, with a religious face, but it's roman catholicism. Have you read the "Two Babylons" by Hislop?

Agreed, and yes I have read that classic! It is irrefutable and a foundation for VA.

Jeremiah 51:45, "My people, go ye out of the midst of her, and deliver every man his soul from the fierce anger of the LORD." And Isaiah 13 is most definitely speaking of the Day of the LORD.. v.6, v.9

Agreed!

Rev.18:4, "..., Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins,..." 5, "For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities." Do you believe this is the USA?

No. I think I said this in my previous email.

Futurism is jesuit deceit, to take the heat off the "papacy"..

Partially agreed. Corrupted futurism is a Jesuit deceit to take the heat off the dynasty of the Antichrist in Rome. As I have said, every pope is an antichrist and THEE Antichrist (I John 2:18) will be the final Pope, the seventh King/Caesar risen from the dead, and who, as the eighth King/Caesar will be the Beast (Rev.17:10). This correct, futurist position does not take the attention off the papacy, but

continually regards every pope to be an Antichrist and quite possibly THEE Antichrist--that man of sin yet to come.

I would not ever believe any part of their 2 stage coming of the Lord.. it is because of this false interpretation of Revelation that the whole world is waiting for some coming antichrist, and doesn't recognize that he has been here for nearly 1900 years.. why, when every Reformer already recognized the "pope" as being the antichrist, would you ever take the position of the Futurists? I am puzzled.

There are many antichrists (I John 2:18). Every unsaved man who naturally denies that Jesus is the Christ/Messiah, and thus denies the unity of the Father and the Son as one (John 10:30), is an antichrist (I John 2:22). But according to I John 2:18 THEE Antichrist shall come (the article before the word "antichrist" is in the Greek, denoting a specific, singular, unique, one and only, Antichrist). That specific Antichrist has not yet come as he cannot be manifested due to the restraining power of the Holy Spirit as per II Thess. 2:6-7. That Antichrist is to be the seventh King of the Roman Empire, as much a Caesar as the first six (Revelation 17:9-11), i.e., Caligula, Claudius, Nero, Vespasian, Titus and Domitian. The common thread of these six were that they were Caesars ("kings"), attributed diety to themselves ("names of blasphemy" Revelation 13:1) and they persecuted the Jewish People as will the Beast (Revelation 12:17, the devil using all seven kings to this end). All of the other Caesars from Augustus to Domitian did not possess these two qualities.

Since the papacy is merely the continuation of the throne of the Caesars under the guise of "the Vicar of Christ," it only fits that the final Pope---the seventh King of Revelation 17:10 will be THEE Antichrist---the eighth king of Revelation 17:10. Why? Because he, the Beast, must receive a mortal wound and live again (Rev.13:3, 12, 14). This Antichrist or Beast is a man (Revelation 13:18), not a kingdom. And this is where we have our differences; Rev.13:18 is not being read literally for what it says dear sister.

Further, the Apostle Paul says that "that man of sin" must sit in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. The apostle knew that this was not his body or any other body of a believer in Christ; he knew that it was not the Body of Christ as Christ "the strong man" cannot be "bound;" the apostle knew that this temple was not the Second Temple as he knew that Christ said that temple would be destroyed by Roman Armies (fulfilled in 70 by Titus). Thus the temple of God literally read in the context must mean a Third Hebrew Temple yet to be built in Jerusalem, which has been the dream of the papacy since the days the Harlot created and then sought to use Islam to take Jerusalem back in the Seventh century. This Third Temple is spoken of in Daniel 9:27 (there can be no sacrifice and oblation without a Hebrew temple), Revelation 11:1-2 (which temple is not in heaven as it is given unto the Gentiles (the abomination of desolation) for forty

and two months), and by Jesus Christ himself in Matthew 24:15, i.e. "the holy place." None of this happened at the Second Herodian Temple before it was destroyed. Therefore a Third Temple must be built if we are to read the literal meaning of these scriptures.

Yes, the Reformers missed this truth, but the doctrine of salvation by grace through faith and not of works was more important at the time, as the Lord was bringing the world out of Rome's Dark Ages. The Reformers were amillennial, replacement theology being their creed; that the Church replaced Israel and that God was forever done with the Hebrew people. This eschatology is pure Romanism, while the true Church of the Dark Ages living in seclusion were chiliasts---millennialists. Darby and Schofield never created this doctrine, as it was believed centuries before they were ever born.

I believe in the "appearing" of the Lord Jesus Christ for His Church before the man of sin is manifested to the world. I believe it because it arises out of the natural, literal, understanding of words, sentences, phrases and paragraphs read in their contexts while comparing scripture with scripture. If we cannot read the infallible Reformation English Bible in its literal meaning of words (clarified in some places by its underlying Greek and Hebrew texts), than what is to check the biased and predisposed minds of men?

I wouldn't part company with you because of this, and will always keep you in prayer for your great work, and your laying your very life down for the work of the Lord.. but I also pray that one day we will " be of one accord, of one mind."

Amen my sister. I know your concern is genuine and I always covet your prayers as to understanding the Word of God and being in the perfect will of God.

In Christ, Tina

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Phelps - Skull&Bones, the rite of kissing the pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - Skull&Bones, the rite of kissing the pope

Title: Phelps - Skull&Bones, the rite of kissing the pope

Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:49 AM (GMT)

More on Skull and Bones, illuminati, Bush Sr, connection to Kennedy killing.

The Bonesmen are merely the servants of the high Jesuits. During the initiation, each Bonesman goes through the rite of kissing the slippered toe of the Pope.

Brother Eric

<http://www.iahushua.com/WOI/skullbone2.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - The Pope Controls the Rothschilds](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - The Pope Controls the Rothschilds

Title: Eric Phelps - The Pope Controls the Rothschilds
Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:48 AM (GMT)

Hitler was a Rothschild!!

<http://www.reformation.org/adolf-hitler.html>

user posted image

Roman Catholic Bavarian Nazi Pope Benedict XVI (ordained as a priest in 1951 by the Archbishop of Munich and power behind the Nazi party, Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber), is the master of the Rothshilds, not vice versa. As shown in VA, the Rothschilds financed the Jesuit Order's French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars. Further, the Rothschilds financed the Order's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945) as well as the creation of Pope Pius XII's Masonic Jewish Zionists in creating the anti-Torah CFR-controlled, fascist government of Israel. The Papacy maintains these criminals in power via the Order's Federal Reserve Bank extending billions in credit to the US Fourteenth Amendment Parliament, which "Congress" then lends the "money" to the government of Israel further intrenching these criminals in power. All of this murder and theft is then blamed on the misinformed American people.

As most Europeans know, the Masonic Rothschilds are merely Vatican bankers at the beck and call of the Papacy controlled by the Black Pope.

No, a book should be written titled, "Ratzinger's Rothschilds."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

MISINFORMATION

The Rothschilds and their "Nazi" Pope

<http://www.red-ice.net/specialreports/2005...dsnazipope.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [All Seeing-Eye on Jesuit Stamp](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > All Seeing-Eye on Jesuit Stamp

Title: All Seeing-Eye on Jesuit Stamp

AVBibleBeliever - October 29, 2005 08:43 AM (GMT)

Dear Truth-Seeking Friends and Brethren in Christ Jesus,

Ignatius Loyola was a member of the Spanish Alumbrados (Illuminati) and this stamp with the Masonic all-seeing eye of Horus/Osirus/Satan/Lucifer (Note that the eye is where the S-U-N would be-Roman Catholicism/Jesuitism is pagan Egyptian trinitarian (IHS) Constantinian sun worship. Horus, Tammuz, Baal, Sol, are names for the sun god.



shows how Freemasonry (Illuminism) and the Jesuit Order are connected and the fact that the Jesuit Order rules the Illuminati. The high-level Jesuits are the "Learned Elders" and "Ascended Masters" that the Illuminati like the "Baptist" Rockefellers, Masonic Kabbalist Talmudic Jewish (traitors to their own race) Zionist Rothschilds, etc. receive their orders from.

http://www.manresa-sj.org/stamps/2_Spain.htm

Ignatius Loyola was not punished by the Unholy Office of the Inquisition after it was suspected he was an Alumbrados sympathizer because Loyola reassured the Unholy Office that the Illuminati were not against the Vatican but in fact would serve the papacy and shortly after Loyola sold Pope Paul III the idea of the Company/Society of Jesus by saying he would defend the satanic lies of papal infallibility and that the pope was the Vicar of Christ and enforce these heresies commanding his Jesuits to go around the world and attack, counter, and destroy Protestantism wherever they went. <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14081a.htm>

It was an offer the Papal Caesar could not refuse and the inner circle of Luciferianism, Illuminism, occultism, and satanic assassins (who would later after they were formally restored by Pope Pius VII in 1814 and still do rule the Vatican through their Papal confessors-every White Pope confesses their sins to a Jesuit and the Order commands the Papal Caesar to do whatever his master the Jesuit General demands as his "penance." The Jesuits rule the Roman Catholic Institution and the White Pope with a bloody hand-that of the Jesuit General-the Black Pope). The inner circle was formed and will exist until the Revelation and Second Advent of the Jewish Messiah the Lord Jesus Christ at the end of the Seventieth Week of Daniel-May our Lord hasten the day-His day-the day of His glorification and the day His millennial reign on earth from Jerusalem begins.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hidden Orders.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hidden Orders.

Title: Hidden Orders.

Description: *A must read*

TruthSeeker24 - October 28, 2005 04:53 PM (GMT)

This site is pro-Peak Oil (Peak Oil is a false theory though), but the other points are fairly accurate.

From <http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/introduction.htm>

Introduction

The purpose of the Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions (PEHI) is to put together the entire spectrum of hidden organizations and secret societies. Most of you who visit this site have probably heard of the more well-known 'secret societies' like the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bohemian Grove, and the Skull & Bones student society. Two other well known 'secret societies' are Bilderberg and the Trilateral Commission. The thing is, when you really research these institutes you find that members often disagree with each other, there's considerable infighting, and most members don't seem to be privy to any information from the black and deep black programs. This is the reason I always wondered how people went from the above organizations straight to the very undefined concept of the 'Illuminati'. Of course, I can see something very strange is going on. For some reason it's possible to suppress information about humanities past, the UFO phenomenon, alternative energy, the supernatural, high profile assassinations, or the true cause of many terrorist attacks. Rather than focusing on one tiny subject, PEHI will attempt to answer how all the above is possible and which persons and institutes could be responsible for it.

This site will be fundamentally different than most. We don't need another rewrite combined with another religiously biased opinion which doesn't stroke with any of the evidence. We need names of institutions, names of members, and as much background

information about both as possible. We need organized digital membership lists in which all this information is available for any purpose at any time. Biographies should be included and must be updated continually in all of these lists as new information becomes available. I can already guarantee you that when this is done on all the globalist societies, one by one, we will see patterns in the leadership and we can pick out those people that need to be investigated still further. If there are any 'puppet masters' (and I'm not so sure about that at all), this is the only way to pick them out and to have a rock solid foundation of research no one can dispute.

General oversight

At this introduction page I will give you an idea of what I'm working on at the moment. It's not meant to back up every claim with a list of sources. This is something that will be done in the individual, more specific articles on the website.

Below I have organized a lot of the most influential privately funded discussion forums in the world. Already it is clear that a few interests dominate the scene. The first one is the infamous Rockefeller family. This family played a major role in setting up and / or maintaining most of the American-based institutions: the Americas Society, the Asia Society, the Japan Society, the CFR, and the Trilateral Commission. As far as I know, they also funded the Atlantic Institute for International Affairs and the Williamsburg Meetings, and probably a lot more. They themselves, or their proteges, are represented in almost every organization you see on the left. They funded many other less important organizations, which will be included in an upcoming 'Rockefeller family timeline'. Another major influence appears to be the Rothschild family. Of course, just as the Rockefellers, this has been repeated endlessly, but I personally had a hard time finding any indisputable evidence that backs up this claim. A lot of research still needs to be done, but here's what I know for sure: Belgian diplomat Baron Robert Rothschild escaped from German captivity, was a prime-builder of the initial European Community, and was involved in many of the world's conflicts. At his own request, he also became first secretary at the embassy in Chungking, the

headquarters of Chiang Kai-Shek's government. Rothschild even "grew to like" Chou Enlai, Mao's envoy in Chungking. Today's chairman of Le Cercle has been a 15 year Rothschild veteran. A previous chairman of Le Cercle had a very dubious father who was one of the most important (hidden) Jews to have built up the state of Israel side by side with the Rothschilds. The chairman of The European Institute is also a 15 year Rothschild veteran, again the only person of the board directly involved with the Rothschilds. Sir Evelyn de Rothschild and his wife are the prime (but quiet) sponsors of the New Democrats in the United States and New Labour in the United Kingdom. The Rothschild Foundation is one the prime sponsors of the 1001 Club-affiliated Club 21, which funds and manages the so called 'Peace Parks' Foundation. On the board of directors of the Club 21 sits a Rothschild director, who seems to be some kind of descended of a former Rothschild associate / Shell chairman. The foundation of the

chairman of the European Institute is involved with this club to a lesser extent. The same goes for the Rockefellers by the way. Other interesting coincidences I noticed is the fact that the only Brit I have come across that has been invited to the Bohemian Grove camp Mandalay is a representative of the Rothschild and Murdoch interests [update: found more. They all revolve around the major City of London interests and the Royal family]. Rupert Murdoch and Jacob de Rothschild are close friends. The only Brit I found that has been invited to the Sun Valley meetings turned out to be another very close associate of Jacob the Rothschild. Jacob de Rothschild has been the president of the London-based Institute for Jewish Policy Research and still is its honorary president. The exact extent of the influence of the institute I do not know. All I know is that it has been described as 'very influential', that until recently it used to be called the 'Institute for Jewish Affairs', that it is closely affiliated with Chatham House (RIIA), and that the Israeli ambassador pays them a visit once in a while. Another interesting fact is that the Rothschild Foundation donated the money to build the Israeli Supreme Court and the Knesset. Coincidentally, the Supreme Court has a large pyramid with an eye sticking through its roof. What is very interesting about the Rothschilds is that they indeed seem to do almost everything through a front man. But personally, I have no reason to believe they cannot be touched. For example, in 1981 Mitterrand came to power and immediately nationalized the Rothschild bank. Guy de Rothschild (and Le Cercle, which had been trying to prevent Mitterrand from coming to power) wasn't very happy about that. From that time on, Guy de Rothschild started focusing on his main U. S. company, New Court (now Rothschild Inc.), which was located in Rockefeller Center at the time. There are other indications that the Rothschilds are very influential, but not the ultimate 'puppet masters'. For instance, some of them were captured or killed by the nazis. Others successfully fled. In 1996, Amschel Rothschild was found dead in Paris, just after he was selected to take over the Paris branch of the family. It's a very strange affair and although his aunt and closest friends vehemently denied he was anything near depressed, nobody objected when the death was labeled a suicide. Looking at some of the statements of the Paris investigators there's every indication that Amschel was murdered. It doesn't seem to make much sense that his own family did it. Then they wouldn't have appointed him in the first place. So who was responsible? One other interesting tidbit that actually shows their influence again is the fact that Bill Clinton allowed Sir Evelyn de Rothschild to spend his wedding night in the White House! I still need to do a lot of research on this family before I can post a 'Rothschild family timeline' with all the documentation, but what has been written above is completely documented.

One thing that often seems to pop up is the close relationship between the British Royal family and the Rothschild family. If the Rockefellers mainly represent the American interests, the Rothschilds mainly the Zionist interests, then the Royal family is the spider in the British interests (although it's hard to say if they actually have much influence themselves).

These three important institutions have absorbed the leadership (or the founders) of all the organizations below it. In all of these high-level discussion groups the Royal family members aren't just figureheads. It has been stated repeatedly that the Royal family has made large investments in many of the largest British multinationals. This may not be proven, but it's actually quite understandable when you have such a huge amount of money laying around. Again, the British royal family members don't seem to be the ultimate 'puppet masters'. Prince Philip and his son Charles have very different personalities. Lord Louis Mountbatten, who was killed by an 'IRA bomb' in 1979, seems to have been assassinated by some right-wing Le Cercle-like interest. Two suspects were arrested even before the bomb went off, one of them was later convicted of the murder and sentenced to life. According to Diana's butler, the Queen mother warned him after Diana's death: "Nobody, Paul has been as close to a member of my family as you have. There are powers at work in this country about which we have no knowledge." Who or what was she referring to when she advised Paul to lay low?

Another institute with a lot of power is the Vatican. The Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, and the Jesuits are all operating from out of the the Vatican and are heavily involved with the intelligence agencies of the West. I found many of them in the secret intelligence group Le Cercle. Especially the Order of Malta has a very close relationship with the Monarchs of Europe. Its worldwide head, Andrew Bertie is a cousin of Queen Elizabeth II and attends many of the royal weddings. The full influence of these organizations isn't known, but a large amount of the Knights of Malta and Opus Dei figures have been involved in serious scandals over the years. The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM) is a descendent of the Knights Hospitaller, the organization to which many of the Templar assets were transferred. It's Protestant version is the Order of St. John, headed by Queen Elizabeth II, which is far less controversial. These two groups are the main interests represented at Le Cercle, which I rate among the most secret organizations we know of today. At least in recent times, the Vatican seems to be the underdog.

You also have some royal and industrial families in mainland Europe that seem to have quite a bit of influence on the globalization process.

By the way, did you know that the Ordo Draconis is actually a real organization with royal and noble families in it? You don't have to believe it from some second hand source, just visit the website from the royal house of Stewart and look at their European Council of Princes section. You'll find a page about their involvement in the Ordo Draconis. And did you know that they believe in so called 'dragon genes'? I wrote a little bit about it here, which is a small elaboration on statements that were made in the article on Le Cercle.

So, as you can see, there's plenty of stuff to investigate. This introduction page is only meant to give an idea of where my personal research is going. Below you can find the names of some of the more important institutions people need to be aware of. Some of

them are very secretive. Others are quite well-known, although knowledge usually doesn't extent beyond the name itself. In time, every single organization will be discussed on this site (okay, that might be a bit too ambitious). I left out many of the smaller, regional ones. If you start adding all the world's think tanks and meeting clubs, the list will be at least 5 times as long. And why bother writing them down when most of their chairmen and presidents can be found in maybe a handful of the most important institutions below?

Existence proven

It's hard to categorize a lot of the institutions below, because you don't always know who's primary purpose they serve. Generally, I tend to look at the country the institute was founded in and who's heading it. As for America, keep in mind that the Carnegie, Rockefeller, Ford, and other foundations have funded a huge amount of very influential non-governmental think tanks. The Brookings Institution, the Aspen Institute, the Foreign Policy Association, and the RAND Corporation are examples of this.

United Kingdom United States

Anglo-Arab Organization Alfalfa Dinners

British Invisibles (IFSL) Americas Society

Chatham House (RIIA) Asia Society

Corps of Commissionaires Bohemian Grove

Crown Agents Business Roundtable

Fabian Society Council for National Policy

Group 13 Council of Foreign Relations

Hakluyt Japan Society

Interpol JASON Group

Livery Companies Kroll Associates

Multinational Chairman's Group MITRE Corporation (not-for-profit)

Order of the Garter RAND Corporation (not-for-profit)

Order of St. John of Jerusalem Renaissance Weekend

Privy Council Sun Valley meetings

The Round Table network U.S. Council on International Business

United Grand Lodge U.S.-Russia Business Council

U.K. Intelligence U.S. Intelligence

Williamsburg meetings

Anglo-US, European, and / or other interests Israel

1001 club Anti-Defamation League (ADL)

Atlantic Councils AIPAC

Atlantic Institute for International Affairs B'nai B'rith

Atlantik-Brücke CPMAJO

Bilderberg Herzliya Conference (IPS)

British-American Project (BAP) Institute for Jewish Policy Research (JPR)

Centre for European Reform World Jewish Congress
Cercle de Lorraine - Club of Lotharingen Israeli Intelligence
China-EU Business Summit
Club of Rome Vatican
DAVOS Jesuits
EU-Japan Business Dialogue Knights of Malta
EU-Russia Industrialists' Roundtable Opus Dei
European Round Table
European Business Summit Muslim world
European Institute Muslim Brotherhood
Forum Europe
Financial Services Forum Other religious
Friends of Europe European Council of Princes
Group of Thirty Ordo Draconis (Sarkany Rend)
International Chamber of Commerce Scientology
Le Cercle
Oil Club Questioned fraternities
Open Russia Foundation Princeton's Cap & Gown
Pacific Basin Economic Council Yale's Scroll & Key
Pilgrims Society Yale's Skull & Bones
Pugwash Conferences Yale's Wolf's Head
Safari Club (shut down 25 years ago)
Stay-Behind networks (should be gone now)
The Ditchley Foundations
Trans-Atlantic Business Dialogue
Trilateral Commission
TUCETU
WBCSD

If you are interested in a list of all the international Institutes of International affairs I suggest you click [here](#).

Existence not proven (from my own viewpoint)

Bormann Organization / Group Martin Bormann was Hitler's most trusted aide and has never been captured. Some believe he oversaw the transfer of most of the Nazi capital into some 750 corporations in Germany, South-America, and the U.S. He received help from someone like Allen Dulles (SMOM, OSS chief, Pilgrims Society member, later CIA director). The purpose was to establish a future 4th Reich. It's quite obvious that this is linked with the Ratlines and the recruitment of Nazi general Reinhard Gehlen in the aftermath of WWII. I suggest you check Paul Manning's 1981 book 'Martin Bormann: Nazi in Exile' and the person who took over his work, Dave Emory. It seems that Paul Manning and his publisher have been punished severely for putting out the book.

Chateau des Amerois The castle was owned by Prince Philipp von Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and later by the Solvay family. The Solvay family is one of the leading industrial families of Europe (producer of medicines, plastics, and chemicals like fluor). In their 1996 book, Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler (very unsure what to think of their information) referred to it as the 'Mothers of Darkness castle'. This obscure castle does indeed exist and I found many shocking links between this castle, other Belgian castles, Belgium's leading blue blood industrial families, the European unification movement, and the Dutroux affair. We will save all that for later.

Club of the Isles Could easily be the 1001 Club or possibly the Multinational Chairman's Group, because they share many of the same interests. Executive Intelligence Review mentioned it a couple of times. I asked them about the club, but they don't seem to have that much additional info either.

Committee of 26 This group is mentioned in Simon Regan's book 'Who killed Diana?'. The author was informed about this group through his intelligence contacts, including the one who advised him to look into Le Cercle. I quote from his book: "My own security contacts, including the Baroness, had also told me about a highly mysterious organization called the Committee of 26, which is apparently based in Bristol, in England's West Country. I have never heard of this and can find no other official reference in any file. But it is apparently a super-secret "liaison desk" between the highest echelons of British and American agencies and has the "co-operation" of the French. I was told it was "Old Guard" and worked unilaterally. That is, it was a kind of uncontrolled "super-agency" which answered to no one. I cannot show that this agency even exists... I trust the Baroness, but she was unable to give me any feasible further "chapter and verse." David Icke in his book 'The Biggest Secret' wrote: "Why Bristol? It is a former Knights Templar port and its name has evolved from Barati, the Phoenician goddess. It just so happens that an elite unit of British Intelligence called the Committee of 26 is based there and they use the runway at the British Aerospace complex to fly British and foreign agents in and out of the country... In that period in the 1980s, not only in Bristol, there were strange deaths galore of people at the cutting edge of development in the 'defence' industries. "

Committee of 300 The group former MI6 agent John Coleman talked about back in 1992. It's very interesting if you compare the name with the 'Committee of 26' from totally different sources. I read chunks of the book, looking for evidence of its existence, but couldn't find it. I have organized the list of names (google's recent spelling correction is a god sent) and have been able to copy a significant amount of biographies from prominent and less-prominent members from other hidden organizations John Coleman has never talked about. I guess that's a good thing, but as I just said, this doesn't prove anything. I also have trouble believing 'the Olympians' control everything from China to South-Africa. Looking at the names, it's just like all the other hidden organizations, i.e. a high level discussion group.

Group 13 & I3 These two are said to be assassination teams from Britain and the U.S. Although there is no conclusive evidence, I am quite certain that both exist. You can find some information about Britain's Group 13 [here](#) and some information about the NSA's I3 [here](#). The supposed head of Group 13 turned out to be someone who's background cannot be fully traced, not even by the British Parliament. This person and his allies also infiltrated the boards of many arms companies. When a company, like Astra, isn't useful anymore, they just give themselves huge salaries and run the company into the ground.

Knight's Templar (CIA) In his 1977 book 'The Night Watch', former CIA officer David Atlee Phillips wrote on page 123: "...that small circle of well-bred, highly educated adventurers who were known to some in the CIA as the 'Knights Templars' - Allen Dulles, Frank Wisner, Kermit Roosevelt, Tracey Barnes, Dick Bissell, and kindred spirits. Other CIA veterans have confirmed the existence of similar associations within the agency, with names like the "Century group" and the "Gold Key group". The first three have been known members of Le Cercle. Of the first two we know they were involved in recruiting Nazis in the wake of WWII. Kermit Roosevelt helped de Marenches in setting up the Safari Club and led Operation Ajax which brought the Shah to power. I find it very interesting all these small hints to Templar organizations within intelligence groups as Le Cercle, the Committee of 26, and now the CIA.

Synarchist Movement of Empire In reaction to my article on Le Cercle I received some information about the SME from Jeff Steinberg and Pierre Beaudry from EIR. The SME seems to have been a real European-based multinational and strictly political organization while the Synarchy International is used by EIR to describe an oligarchical occult fascist movement which was brought to the U.S. by the neo-conservative godfather Leo Strauss. The history of the SME and about 40 names of the (fascist Vichy) French side were given by La France Interieure in 1945, so it seems we aren't just talking about a philosophy, but a real secret group with concrete members and meeting places. I suggest you first read the following article of Steinberg. When you're done with that, try this one or do a google search. For more in depth information you might want to read the following books by Pierre Beaudry of EIR (have permission to post them). These draft versions detail the history of the Synarchist movement in about 800+ pages. And don't worry, even if you are familiar with the history of Europe and France, you'll still look up plenty of names and events mentioned in these books.

Synarchy Movement of Empire - Book I
Synarchy Movement of Empire - Book II
Synarchy Movement of Empire - Book III
Synarchy Movement of Empire - Book IV

Tavistock Network Said to be a worldwide mind-control network. Haven't studied it and don't really have an opinion about it either. The Tavistock Institute is located in London. You saw it in July 2005 when a bomb on a London bus splattered blood and debris on

its facade. John Coleman talked about it. Kay Griggs also mentioned it.

The Brotherhood / The Firm Mentioned by Kay Griggs, wife of marine colonel George Griggs. According to Kay, her husband usually referred to the loose network he was part of as 'the Brotherhood' or 'the Firm'. She was also talking about a Zionist clique centered in New York City, which had the unofficial name 'the Joint'. Kay describes how there is a network of transnational criminals involved in all kinds of nasty stuff. This includes drug running, illegal arms trade, sexual perversion, mind control, assassinations, and the conducting of terrorism when deemed necessary.

Did you notice that almost every single group we don't know that much about is related to intelligence? We can only guess how much more has been hidden from the public completely.

Part 2, UFO organizations

If someone thinks the UFO phenomenon is a non-issue, I suggest you take a look at some of the mainstream newspaper articles I gathered here. Whatever it is, the phenomenon is real and it is very likely that secret institutions have been set up to study it.

IPU IPU stands for the Interplanetary Phenomenon Unit, which, supposedly, was set up after the February 1942 Battle of Los Angeles incident. In a 1980 document released through a FOIA request, the Interplanetary Phenomenon Unit was part of the Scientific and Technical Branch of the Counterintelligence Directorate. It was dissolved during the late 1950's and allegedly never reactivated. Their files were surrendered to the Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI). You can find scanned documents and a lot of additional info on Majesticdocuments.com.

MJ-12 MJ-12 is said to be a highly secret intelligence agency set up for the purpose of investigating the UFO phenomenon. At the same time they kept all the information from the public. The project was started after the July 1947 UFO wave, followed by a crash in Roswell. Together with the birth of MJ-12 the National Security State was born. Almost anyone who has claimed to have inside information on the group has said that MJ-12 still exists today, although it changes its name once in a while. Many have also added that the group has been privatized, which is a subject that sounds very familiar. There is a large amount of documentation on Majestic 12, although these documents won't be accepted, simply because they are too extraordinary to believe. According to Stanton Friedman, most of the later documents are fake, but the earlier ones stand up to careful scrutiny. You can find scanned documents and a lot of additional info on Majesticdocuments.com. It is said that certain JASON studies have been conducted for MJ-12. The existence of the JASON Group is beyond dispute and an article about them will appear soon.

Then there are some societies I won't go into, because they are too 'far out' when there is a complete lack of any evidence they exist. If you're interested in Tamar, Moriah, the Cult of the Serpent, the Grand Druid Council, the Order of the Quest, the Keepers of the Dawn, or something similar like that, I suggest you do an internet search. I also skipped the Priory the Sion, because I haven't got a clue what to believe about it.

Written: Joël van der Reijden

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Ian Paisley....Et Al](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Ian Paisley....Et Al

Title: Eric Phelps - Ian Paisley....Et Al

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 09:12 PM (GMT)

Hello Eric.....Hope your doing fine today.While surfing the web I found a site that was authored by Paisley.In some ways he seems to be in agreement with your outlook but hes strikes me a bit being a bit too radical in some respects.do you have any opinion of him?

Without brother Ian Paisley, Northern Ireland would have fallen to the Order's KGB/IRA twenty years ago. I consider him to be one of the greatest anti-Jesuit, anti-Rome, Bible-believing Protestant preachers of today. He lived through the bloody 1960s in Ireland when the Order sought to overthrow the North killing many innocent Protestant and Roman Catholic people. Paisley has been elected to his fifth or sixth term to the British Parliament.

Also,do you have any info.concerning the following teleevangelists....Benny Hinn,Jack Van Impe,Paul Crouch,Peter Popov.It seems as tho Van Impe is pro-romanist in his outlook.....any comment on that?

I believe all of the above are Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors. Hinn is an obvious Jesuit; Van Impe has converted to Romanism; Crouch is associated with Jesuits at his TBN and has recently paid 425,000 dollars to his Black homosexual partner; and Popov is a complete charlatan witnessed by his past trickery in the "healing" of plants in the audience.

Thank you very much for your time and attention.Sincerely,Mike.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

smashstuff - October 26, 2005 04:20 AM (GMT)

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=thejesuits>

I'm trying to find some mp3s of Paisley talking about the jesuits, I know they're somewhere. I'll post them here if I find them.

Alexandra - October 26, 2005 09:07 PM (GMT)

I heard that one time Dr. Paisley actually shouted to the pope (I think JP2) that he was the Antichrist! :D

I like Paisley's site, [European Institute of Protestant Studies \(EIPS\)](#).

(Hope I got the URL right, if not let me know)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Georgetown Law and Supreme Court](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Georgetown Law and Supreme Court

Title: Jesuit Georgetown Law and Supreme Court

Description: *High Court of 14th Amendment America*

AVBibleBeliever - October 26, 2005 01:00 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits of Georgetown control the U.S. Supreme Court through temporal coadjutors they train at their law school who become law clerks to the Supreme Court Justices and and lower court judges. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_clerk

The Jesuits decide which cases are heard by the Supreme Court and who is allowed to sit on the bench through their Supreme Court Institute <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/sci/> and Supreme Court Moot Program "which taps into faculty expertise by preparing counsel for oral argument before the Court. Last Term, the Institute provided moot courts to counsel in approximately 50 percent of the cases before the Court." <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/sci/moot.html> and <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/sci/document...otCourtroom.pdf> They recently chose Roman Catholic Harvard grad temporal coadjutor John G. Roberts who was an adjunct Georgetown law prof in Washington D.C. and London for a summer program. Sandra Day O'Connor obeyed her Jesuit masters and they through their man temporal coadjutor Viet Dinh who is credited as the main architect of the USA Patriot Act (undoubtedly several members of the Georgetown Jesuit Community advised Dinh as it was written) was CFR member Roman Catholic Sandra Day O'Connor's law clerk at one time during her term. http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/events/...webDSC_0489.jpg <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/events/photos.html> (Knight of Malta) Eric E. Hotung Center of International Law <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/releases/july.5.2005.html> note there are Georgetown law profs listed who are involved in the State Department and throughout the government. One of them was a law clerk for Freemason Justice Thurgood Marshall and there is a name of another law clerk to former Justice O'Connor. Robert F. Drinan SJ who was a Democratic U.S. Representative from Massachusetts caused the abortion agitation, contributed to the civil rights agitation and I believe the

anti-death penalty agitation as well having voted for these things and he was responsible for introducing legislation to impeach apostate Quaker Richard Nixon. Drinan made the Democratic party the pro-abortion party which made way for Masonic, SMOM Roman Catholic falsely called Christian Right which consists of apostate ecumenical Protestants and dominionists. <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/release...er.13.2005.html>

Early this month, CFR member Supreme Court Justice Stephen Breyer praised one of his masters Jesuit Father Drinan when the International Law Section of the District of Columbia Bar presented its 2005 Public Service Award to Georgetown University Law Center Professor Robert F. Drinan, S.J. rtsp://video.c-span.org/15days/e101105_breyer.rm (fast forward to the 3 min mark) Drinan destroyed bipartisanship and is responsible for the political war in the Congress today. Jesuit Drinan sowed discord, fashioned legislation based on Jesuit casuistry. The Jesuits want to establish an absolutist government with one party in power loyal to the Jesuits' Pope and Vatican like Romanist Mexico's PRI (Institutional Revolutionary Party) which ruled for 71 years. Only in 2000 did one-party dominance end in Mexico only to be replaced with Jesuit-trained (at Mexico City's Jesuit-run Ibero-American University) Roman Catholic Freemason Vicente Fox and his National Action Party. <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/1049493.stm> and <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/1049574.stm>

The Jesuits and their Knights of Malta created the polarized political spectrum of "Right" and "Left"-they do not exist! Both parties serve the same agenda because the core structure consists of members of the Archbishop of New York Cardinal Egan's Council on Foreign Relations whose members include Jesuits Joseph A. O' Hare and Dennis McNamara, and Notre Dame Romanist priest temporal coadjutor Theodore M. Hesburgh, Illuminati Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission and Bilderberg Group.

Interesting article-<http://slate.msn.com/id/3164/> Jesuitical vs. Talmudic

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CIA finally fed up with George W. Bush & the amate](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CIA finally fed up with George W. Bush & the amate

Title: CIA finally fed up with George W. Bush & the amate

Description: *around him*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 25, 2005 02:55 PM (GMT)

Monday, October 24, 2005

Bylined to: Arthur Shaw

<http://www.vheadline.com/readnews.asp?id=46498>

CIA finally fed up with George W. Bush and the amateurs around him

VHeadline.com commentarist Arthur Shaw writes: In the shabby, sham, and phony United States "democracy," a controversy over the rule of law rages although the US capitalist press falsely portrays the controversy as a mere case of criminal law that affirms the rule of law in the USA.

Of late, the US capitalist press closely covers developments in Venezuela where the capitalist press portrays every alleged criminal act by a high state officials ... especially alleged unlawful acts by the Venezuelan President ... as something that impugns the rule of law and destroys even the possibility of democracy because the rule of law is a fundamental principle of democracy.

But the malignantly hypocritical and incurably forked-tongue US capitalist media argues, in defense of the GOP dictatorship, that an alleged criminal act by a high US official or officials, like Bush, only invokes criminal law which affirms the rule of law and the legitimacy of US democracy.

Duplicitous standards are, of course, characteristic of the current regime in the USA which is only a so-called "democracy," shabby, sham, and phony.

The law, in what is called the Plame Affair, believed to have been broken by a vicious pack of suspected imperialist authorities, which include George W. Bush, Richard Cheney, Karl Rove, and Lewis "Scooter" Libby, all big shots in the imperialist regime, is

the Intelligence Identities Protection Act of 1982 which, in part, says:

"Whoever, having or having had authorized access to classified information that identifies a covert agent, intentionally discloses any information identifying such covert agent to any individual not authorized to receive classified information, knowing that the information disclosed so identifies such covert agent and that the United States is taking affirmative measures to conceal such covert agent's intelligence relationship to the United States, shall be fined under title 18 or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both."

In other words, whoever blows the cover of an imperialist spy breaks US law and imperialism is gonna get'cha.

The four imperialist authorities -- Bush, Cheney, Rove, Libby (and perhaps others) -- are suspected of breaking this law by leaking the identity of Valerie Plame Wilson as a CIA spy to a number of reporters (some of whom may also be spies) of the US capitalist media.

The four imperialist authorities leaked on Mrs. Wilson because her husband Joseph Wilson told the truth about Iraq not buying or trying to buy uranium in Africa for a nuclear program before the March 2003 US aggression against the Iraqi people.

The four imperialist authorities wanted to use this lie -- Iraq bought uranium to make weapons of mass destruction -- as an item in a pack of lies as a pretext for the March 2003 US aggression against Iraq. Finding the lie irresistible, the four authorities used this lie anyway to justify US aggression against Iraq even after Joseph Wilson proved to them it was a flat-out lie.

After the US aggression in March 2003, Joseph Wilson was very upset and told the US capitalist media that imperialist authorities used lies to justify their invasion of Iraq and their killing of the Iraqi people.

Unlike some Americans, especially GOPs like Rush Limbaugh and "reborn" Christians like Pat Robertson, Joseph Wilson believes killing people on the basis of lies is wrong. Enraged by the truthfulness of Wilson and by decision of the CIA to pick someone who would tell the truth, the four imperialist authorities revealed that Joseph Wilson's wife, Valerie Palme, was a CIA spy, a revelation that inflicted and excited extreme anguish in her and her employer and that gave joy to the four imperialist authorities who had successfully leaked on or completely soaked her, her husband, and her boss, the CIA.

In September 2003, the CIA demanded a Justice Department investigation to find out who blew Mrs. Wilson's cover. Attorney General John Ashcroft, claiming an undeniable conflict of interest, immediately recused himself from the investigation and delegated the investigative responsibility to Deputy Attorney General James Comey who quickly

saw he was being set up to take the fall. From September to December of 2003, Deputy AG Comey searched for a way out of the set up.

Then on December 30, 2003, Deputy AG Comey appointed Patrick Fitzgerald as special counsel to conduct the investigation of the leak.

Special Counsel Fitzgerald is near the end of his investigation and is widely expected to seek indictments against Rove and Libby who are both expendable patsies. The conventional wisdom is Bush and Cheney will walk even though it is highly unlikely that Rove and Libby would have leaked -- that is, launched a deliberate and concerted campaign to discredit her and her husband as lying spies -- on Mrs. Wilson without the knowledge and consent of their immediate supervisors, Bush and Cheney, respectively.

Bush and Cheney will likely borrow the defense of their mutual friend Ken Lay, former Enron CEO, "Nobody told me anything."

Ideologically, the question is not whether this case, Plame Affair, is either a criminal or a rule of law case, for clearly this case is both a criminal and a rule of law case. The criminal side of the case is obvious and that is unfortunately all that the US capitalist press deals with. And lamentably most of the public discussion mimics the coverage in the capitalist press.

The Plame Affair would be only a criminal case if the US government normally upheld the rule of law when high government officials break it. Under the Bush regime, this is not the case. The Plame affair is a rule of law case because the US government does not normally uphold the law against lawbreakers who are high officials of the state, like Bush and Cheney. Bush and Cheney follow the law only when the law happens to agree with the goals that the high officials are pursuing, otherwise, they disregard law and view themselves as above the law.

Nothing here implies, of course, that the rule of law applies only to the head of state and to other high officials. The rule of law applies to everybody, including the head of state and other high officials. Law is like death, it spares no one.

The rule of law does not imply that the law that rules is just or unjust. The rule of law implies that the state upholds the law whatever its merit or lack thereof with respect to justice. The rule of law is law itself and the state must uphold it, for otherwise it vanishes, and with it, the possibility of democracy, because the notion that state exercises power in accordance with the rule of law is a fundamental principle of democracy.

A fundamental principle, that is, almost everywhere but in the United States under Bush dictatorship

The Bush regime has consistently and flagrantly disregarded the rule of law and this

case, involving the spy Valerie Plame Wilson, is just another instance of its contempt for the rule of law. The rule of law vanished from the United States in the beginning years of the Bush regime and so did democracy.

Some of Bush's more flagrant violations include:

(1) George W. Bush and Richard Cheney disregarded the rule of law since the day of the 2000 and 2004 US presidential elections when they broke US and state election laws by rigging the vote. Free and fair elections, like the rule of law, is also a fundamental principle of democracy.

(2) Bush and Cheney disregarded, in 2001, the rule of law by smuggling through the servile US legislature the patently unconstitutional USA Patriot Act which lets the GOP dictator of the United States confine people indefinitely without charge or trial or counsel or notice to family and to the public,

(3) The two imperialist authorities have violated ... horrendously ... the rule of law and basic decency when they authorized the torture of POWs in violation of the Geneva Convention, a US treaty, and in violation of the US Anti-Torture Act as well as the US War Crimes Act, and

(4) The two imperialist bosses violated the rule of law when they lied ... before the legislature and before the American people ... the United States into war against Iraq.

These continuous and extreme violations of the law have resulted in the deaths of hundreds of thousands of human beings ... genocide on an enormous scale ... horrible and unspeakable crimes against humanity ... so why is there suddenly all this noise about imperialist bosses -- Bush, Cheney, Rove, and Libby -- violating the law by outing some political queer from the spy closet? In other words, why is this case being investigated and perhaps prosecuted and the other cases which are thousand times more inhuman and unjust virtually ignored?

Why is the state suddenly and finally upholding this law that protects the anonymity of spies when the state does nothing to uphold the numerous other laws which the Bush regime flagrantly and regularly breaks?

The state, of course, upholds the law and affirms the rule of law by the investigation and prosecution of the lawbreakers whoever they may be.

The answer to the question of why is the state in the USA investigating or perhaps prosecuting or otherwise upholding the law in the Plame Affair, contrary to its manifest tendency in most other cases, seems to be the special status of the victim of the alleged criminal act in the Plame Affair.

In the alleged criminal acts of the Bush regime listed above, the victims are only the

American people whose individuals right are under assault by the USA Patriot Act and "creative" law enforcement, the US legislature which is reduced to two houses of cowards and sycophants, US judiciary which rubber stamps the illegalities of the Bush dictatorship, the Iraqi people who are innocent of the dirty US lies about weapons of mass destruction, and thousands of the tragic torture victims who are abducted and transported to US concentration camps in Cuba, the Middle East, and in some of the former Soviet Republics for indefinite confinement and for inhuman treatment.

These categories of people, including the American people, don't really count with the US imperialists.

The imperialists believe they can trample on these "weak or servile" categories of people with impunity and immunity.

In the Plame Affair, however, the victim is the Central Intelligence Agency which is neither weak, servile nor cowardly, although it is often sycophantic. Outing Valerie Plame Wilson victimizes the CIA because the agency believes that the unauthorized disclosure of the identity of its spies sets up CIA agents to get hit by individuals connected to the countless assassination victims of the CIA. In the old days, CIA assassination victims were mostly communists who were silly enough to exposed themselves, but nowadays, the CIA is liable to assassinate anybody and anybody is liable to have a grudge against the agency.

So, unauthorized disclosure of the identity of its spies is a serious matter with the agency.

The George W. Bush regime and the CIA never really hit it off even though Bush's father was once the boss of the CIA. The Bush regime independently privatized a number of the CIA's functions and operations, subordinated the Agency to intelligence czar, and blamed Bush regime's lies, when exposed and caught, on the agency as intelligence failures. All of these measures and others angered the spies in the CIA. Then the Bush regime blew the cover of a spy because her husband refused to lie for Bush. The disclosure of the spy shows the degree of contempt the Bush regime feels for the spies who are not yet domesticated politically.

After the Plame disclosure, the CIA was finally fed up with Bush and the amateurs around him and finally resolved to teach the conceited GOP regime a good lesson.

To teach the Bush dictatorship a lesson, the first thing that CIA had to do was to neutralize the US Attorney General John Ashcroft (the "AG"), the officially, at least, highest guardian of the rule of law in the land. The GOP dictatorship cannot disregard the rule of law unless the AG let's them and protects them. The AG has to be a team player before the destruction of the rule of law is secure. As long as the AG stood beside them, the four imperialist authorities could leak on anybody. And they did. So, in September 2003, the CIA came down on US Attorney General John Ashcroft like a ton

of bricks. Ashcroft quickly dumped the case on his deputy and the deputy quickly dumped the case a special counsel whom the deputy appointed. The AG showed disloyalty to the lawless Bush regime when he allowed the CIA to neutralize him. The crooks in the Bush regime counted on Ashcroft not to uphold the law and to block others from upholding it.

Naturally, the Bush regime quickly dumped the useless Ashcroft after he was neutralized.

During the course of the Justice department investigation before the appointment of Patrick Fitzgerald as special counsel, the CIA leaked intelligence to the Justice Department investigators and to the capitalist media. It became impossible for Deputy Attorney General Comey to whitewash the case with the usual GOP lies and get the Bush regime off the hook.

Why was the CIA successful in the neutralization of the powerful AG and his deputy?

The Bush dictatorship represents only the right-wing of the US bourgeoisie. But the CIA still represents, even after taking hard blows from Bush, the whole US bourgeoisie of about 8 millionaires, including its liberal wing which better known as a bunch of cowards. By rigging the 2000 and 2004 presidential elections, Bush demonstrated that he can push around the whole US bourgeoisie. So, it's bizarre that he doesn't seem to be able push around the CIA which represents the whole US bourgeoisie, not just its right-wing. Indeed, it appears that some key members of the hard-core right-wing dictatorship under George W. Bush have already fled from the regime and have ratted out Bush to the special counsel. Somehow, the wider interests of the class of capitalists seems to have prevailed over the narrower interests of a rightwing sector of the ruling class.

The CIA does not oppose the GOP dictatorship over the United States. In general, the CIA seems to believe that a GOP dictatorship is good for the US bourgeoisie. But the CIA seems to believe that Bush overreaches when he tries to extend his dictatorship from over the American people and from over the three branches of government to the CIA. The CIA is an invisible state within a state and as such possesses a kind of sovereignty, within limits, or separation of powers, within limits, or autonomy, within limits. As far as dictatorships in general are concerned, the CIA has nothing per se against them. The CIA has overthrown a lot more democracies and imposed a lot more dictatorships than the Bush regime which has prevailed, in this regard, mainly in the United States in 2000 and 2004 and Haiti in 2004.

The key player in the Plame Affair is now the special counsel Patrick Fitzgerald who may indict the small fry Rove and Libby and let the big imperialist bosses Bush and Cheney walk. But Bush may not be willing to throw the meat-laden Rove to the dogs because Rove knows quite a bit. But Cheney wouldn't hesitate to throw "Scooter" to the

dogs. Cheney would be thrilled to throw "Scooter" Libby to the dogs. And the dogs would be happy to have "Scooter.."

If Bush and Cheney walk, the failure or the refusal to uphold the law against the top GOP leaders demonstrates that rule of law has vanished, and with it, US democracy has vanished.

What remains is what US Senator Robert C. Byrd of West Virginia calls the "cloak of legality" which is intended to fool everybody into believing that the rule of law and democracy still exist.

If the special counsel doesn't indict Bush and Cheney, the three most probable explanations of how the fix was done are

- (1) the Bush and the CIA make a deal and CIA calls off the its dogs or
- (2) the AG or a panel of goose-stepping GOP judges dismisses the special counsel or
- (3) Bush makes a deal (or obstructs justice) with the special counsel.

To attempt (3) or to buy the special counsel is extremely dangerous for Bush. To do (2) or to fire the special counsel will provoke a media and a bourgeois frenzy. Even sectors of the US bourgeoisie will suddenly begin to babble about the "rule of law."

So, that leaves (1) or to make a deal with the CIA.

All that the CIA wants is to protect the CIA. As far as the CIA is concerned, Bush can keep his slimy and lawless dictatorship over the timid or intimidated American people.

One can argue that the Plame Affair does not attest in any way to a rule of law problem in the USA, but the Affair goes only to the inviolability of the CIA.

But this inviolability of the spies is enshrined in law and upholding the law also and incidentally defends the inviolability. Plus, unofficial and official inviolability of spies, like their official cousins the diplomats, occupy a queer and weird and often nasty relationship with the rule of law.

Fundamentally, spies feel they are above the law and the law must serve spies, not vice versa.

The Bush regime has a similar attitude.

Clearly, the Plame Affair is more than a criminal case, such as the O. J. Simpson and Robert Blake cases in LA. Contrary to the untruths of the US capitalist media, the Plame Affair has important political and ideological implications. After all, Simpson may

have got only two and Blake, only one.

But George W. Bush kills in the hundreds of thousands, although he insists it's against the "law" to count Iraqi and Haitian casualties.

And if you go to Iraq or to Haiti and try to count the dead, you will likely be killed by US forces or pro-US forces.

And you will not be the first enumerator to fall.

After all, the US people ... or, at least, the ruling GOPs ... don't want to know how many Iraqis or how many Haitians or others whom George W. Bush, the US monster, kills.

The number impugns the shabby, sham, and phony US "democracy" of lawless GOP rulers and leaked-on US citizens.

Arthur Shaw
belial4444@aol.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Definition of a JESUIT](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Definition of a JESUIT

Title: The Definition of a JESUIT

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 25, 2005 01:46 PM (GMT)

JESUIT

RARE DE-ROG - A PERSON WHO MAKES CLEVER SECRET PLANS TO DECEIVE PEOPLE.

Longman Dictionary of Contemporary English (New Edition)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Other Jesuit info.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Other Jesuit info.

Title: Other Jesuit info.

TruthSeeker24 - October 24, 2005 07:35 PM (GMT)

From <http://p092.ezboard.com/fthetruth81901frm1...opicID=46.topic>

Michael lehman

UN Sec.-General Kurt Waldheim(SS Nazi) an Amer. Holocaust!

Wed Aug 20 2003 9:05:12 am

198.207.222.133

Former UN Secretary-General Kurt Waldheim had served with the Wehrmecht Division SS and Ustase terrorists in Macedonia and was a SS Operative in mass killings throughout Yugoslavia:www.olinfrederick.com/Our...ffair.html Kurt waldheim had recieved a Civil Status Certificate noted that he was fluent in German,Italian,English, and French and had a brief knowledge of Serb- Croatian language. As well Waldheim had recieved a Zvonimir Medal w/ oak leaves from Fuherer Ante Pavelic,this medal is only awarded in which the honoree had served "under fire". The prelude for the holocaust in America next, like Nazi Germany, REMEMBER, Kurt Waldheim, Adolf Hitler and current Arnold Schwarzeneggar are Austrian Catholics the Vatican has arranged this via Hapsburg dynasty. The Nato/European Union are the CONTINUATION of the Third Reich, ANTISEMITISM IS RAMPANT AT THE UNITED NATIONS!

Michael Lehman

Arnold Schwarzeneggar, de facto dictator of America

Wed Aug 20 2003 9:39:19 am
198.207.222.133

Arnold Schwarzenegger is the Vatican's choice for political leader as Governor of California, his close associate Kurt Waldheim is a war criminal as indicate above article. Schwarzenegger has a deep admiration for dictators and powerful positions of leadership! See how many major events(Blackouts,gas shortages,bombings increased in Iraq etc.) have transpired since the RECALL ELECTION, doesn't this seem odd? Now, Nato Defense Ministers are going to meet in Colorado Springs,CO on October 8-9th 2003, One day AFTER the RECALL ELECTION! Russia/Nato are conducting military Ops off the Pacific Coast this month, as well, the post 9-11 survellience by Nato forces using 6 E-3A Awachs planes which conducted over 460 sorties, where did all the sensitive data collected by these survellience flights over our cities and rural areas go? To the Russains? Indeed the prelude to an American Holocaust! THIS IS THE FOURTH REICH...

Cathy
Hitler from Austria
Wed Aug 20 2003 9:09:34 pm
63.188.192.155

Schwarzenager and Hitler both from Austria. Alex Jones said in a video that Schwarzenager made years ago he says he does not like Jesus, or Christians and that he is Christ! Also, that he admires Hitler and other dictators and would like to be one himself.

Cathy

_____More on Wesley Clark

From disc.server.com/discussio...0Holocaust

Michael Lehman
American HOLOCAUST is HAPPENING NOW!
Wed Nov 19 2003 2:45:55 am
63.164.145.198

In Afghanistan,as in Nazi Germany and Ustase Croatia hundreds of Afghans are being killed and transported to camps and or prisons! Mass killings the Pentagon has denied these claims or any US Military troop involvement:tv.oneworld.net/tapestry?...indow=full
Very soon these atrocities will take place on AMERICAN SOIL!

Pam, please review the above posting — Michael Lehman, Wed Nov 19 3:14am
General Wesley Clark to appear before Hague Tribunal in Dec. — Michael Lehman,
Wed Nov 19 2:59am
Gen. Clark/Ft. Hood & Waco: May the Lord PROTECT us! — Michael Lehman, Wed
Nov 19 3:07am

[Click here to receive daily updates](#)

Michael Lehman

Pam, please review the above posting
Wed Nov 19 2003 3:14:03 am
63.164.145.198

I recently came across this news of a HOLOCAUST type happenings in Afghanistan. This would explain why troops when they come back are distraught; thus killing themselves and their wives, SATAN has begun his work, The Pentagon is DENYING ANY US TROOPS killing Afghans.

Michael Lehman

General Wesley Clark to appear before Hague Tribunal in Dec.
Wed Nov 19 2003 2:59:18 am
63.164.145.198

On the recent Sunday broadcast of "Meet The Press" w/ Tim Russert, General Clark had mentioned that he has to appear before the Hague on December 16th 2003 to testify against Slobodan Milosevic, let us hope that General Clark himself will be exposed for his role in leadine Nato Allied forces to bomb Serbia for 78 days, outdoing even the Third Reich in their monstrous disregard for International Law or there own UN Charter and thus a continued failure to COMPLY WITH RESOLUTION #1244. I've PERSONALLY, a copy of the War Crimes Indictments to General Clark while he was at a local fundraising event in the area!: www.apfn.org/apfn/clark.htm

Gen. Clark/Ft. Hood & Waco: May the Lord PROTECT us! — Michael Lehman, Wed
Nov 19 3:07am

Click here to receive daily updates

From <http://p092.ezboard.com/fthetruth81901frm1...tart=21&stop=31>

Michael Lehman

Gen. Clark/Ft. Hood & Waco: May the Lord PROTECT us!

Wed Nov 19 2003 3:07:37 am

63.164.145.198

The truth is that the Waco seige was a Military response to the religious community, "Don't dare raise any opposition to the NWO", the Military Operation was coordinated at Ft. Hood,Tx and the OK was given by (Jesuitess), Attorney General Janet Reno (Reno graduated from Jesuit Wheeling University in 1960!)The Oath of the Jesuit Order is to KILL "heretics".www.waco93.com/ _____

<http://p207.ezboard.com/fgodsholywarriorsf...icID=1713.topic>

<http://p207.ezboard.com/fgodsholywarriorsfrm10>

From <http://p092.ezboard.com/fthetruth81901frm1...opicID=43.topic>

Pam Schuffert

More About FEMA "Red List".... (repost)

Mon Aug 18 2003 1:05:39 pm

172.203.52.125

MORE ABOUT FEMA RED LIST

Dear Website Reader

Back in 1996, when many whistle blowers were coming out of the woodwork and exposing this heinous betrayal of the American people and our Constitution, to bring us by FORCE under the coming WORLD GOVERNMENT under the UN (commonly called the NEW WORLD ORDER) a FEMA insider of conscience revealed from the bowels of FEMA and her "black ops" (secret operations) that people in America were ALREADY BEING SECRETLY categorized to be sorted out accordingly later under MARTIAL LAW/ RED ALERT.

FEMA'S RED and BLUE list consists of those people categorized as PRIORITY ARRESTS and TERMINATION UNDER MARTIAL LAW. Although it was once estimated that they totaled around 6 million targets in 1996, we imagine that this number has increased GREATLY since then.

Further reports have confirmed their reality. For example, in a practice concentration camp set up in Oregon, Patriot investigators wen to secretly check it out. It contained HOLDING PENS for various groups of people that would be apprehended under MARTIAL LAW and taken to the camps. The holding pens were labeled: COOPERATIVE, BELLIGERENT, and RED LISTED. Enough said.

But it doesn't stop at FEMA's lists. The MILITARY has their particular lists. The JUSTICE DEPARTMENT has their lists, the CIA, and more. Just like HITLER and his Nazis had THEIR lists to round up as their madness progressed throughout Germany and Europe, to be arrested and either executed on the spot or taken to the camps to be killed.

What type of people might be classified as FEMA RED LISTED???

We have been told that red listed people may include: outspoken Constitutionalists, outspoken Christian fundamentalists, evangelists and radio people, lecturers on the subject of the NEW WORLD ORDER, people of impact ad importance or influence profiled to be RESISTERS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER.

Something like that. But this is only the APPETIZERS for THE BEAST to swallow down! They are coming after the LITTLE PEOPLE as well. Anyone who doesn't like jack-booted iron fisted UN/NWO thugs breaking down their doors and seizing their weapons and emergency food supplies...or dislikes military choppers buzzing them...or who insists on retaining their RELIGIOUS RIGHTS and GUN OWNING RIGHTS promised under the Constitution and the Amendments.

It boils down to ANYONE WHO DOESN'T AGREE WITH THEM! "He who is not with us is against us," as Bush and gang said. And for THE RESISTERS OF THE NEW

WORLD ORDER, FEMA/MILITARY DEATH CAMPS HAVE BEEN PREPARED...in abundance.

FEMA has 33 deep underground bases (at last count) and FEMA is over the many FEMA CONCENTRATION CAMPS in our nation. They will be activated under a STATE OF NATIONAL EMERGENCY/MARTIAL LAW/RED ALERT.

Admittedly, many of their infamous camps contain GASSING/CREMATORY facilities. This includes the DEATHCAMPA OF THE MOJAVE in California, and many more.

Well by golly, it looks to me like a lot of good Americans have already been RED LISTED..like myself.

Personally, I laugh at their feeble efforts to enslave the American spirit and the Christian spirit!

I like to joke, that I am "FEMA RED-LISTED AND PROUD!"

I once designed a T-SHIRT that read:

"IN the EVENT OF MARTIAL LAW,

I AM A...

-Christian

-Patriot

-Constitutionalist

-Resister of the NWO

-FEMA RED LISTED,

And NOT Afraid of...

-Boxcars and shackles

-Guillotines

-UN Troops

-And ALL the Weapons of the NWO

Now...WHAT Part of

"NO TO THE NWO"

Do you NOT Understand?"

Rather than serving to intimidate us by their DELIBERATELY leaked out reports of all the nasty stuff they wanna do to us under MARTIAL LAW, it has only served to raise up a mighty army of indignant Americans from every sector of society, who are saying "THE HECK they are gonna to THIS to US under MARTIAL LAW!"

NWO, YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED! Heh-heh.....

OOOOPS! Did I just say that? Silly me! I must be careful...don't wanna get RED

LISTED now, do I?? I MUST go along with the brain dead American sheeple...play stupid...act dumb..BAHHH! BAHHHH! BAHHHHH! As sheep led to slaughter..... I don't think so! Bring it on, baby.

I think they will find MANY MORE resisters of their NWO madness than what their futile camps can EVER hold!

-Pam Schuffert

www.AmericanHolocaust.50megs.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Question on Vatican Assassins](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Question on Vatican Assassins

Title: Eric Phelps - Question on Vatican Assassins

Description: *by former Whore of Babylon member*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 10:04 PM (GMT)

Question on Vatican Assassins

OK I am still confused Eric, Again I repeat I love your book, I am a former whore of Babylonm mother of Harlots member. I have given your book away, I have ordered it by the case, but still I want to know what your skin color has to do with anything. You did not choose it. God gave it to you.Why does it become an issue one way or the other. Do you think God gives a rip what color anyone is? so why do you. I am white, have blond hair and blue eyes, but until I got saved i was a child of the devil and so were you and everyone else. Skin color has no redeeming value and tends to discredit you for even bringing it up and I don't want you to be discredited in anyones eyes as I want them to listen to you and read your book.

Thank you for your candid question once again. The issue of race is as important as the issue of gender or nationality. All these traits serve to identify the person composing the nations and peoples of God's human race. Being White is part of my identity, even as being a male, even as speaking English, even as being heterosexual, even as being an American. If I go into any Black area they will let me know real quick that I am White. If I use the ladies' bathroom at the airport, they will let me know REAL QUICK that I am a male. If I go to a foreign country, they will identify me as "the American," as was done in Cyprus about a year ago. These are marks of identifcation, nothing more, but they should be used regularly by everyone.

The problem is that if I said that I was a Black American no one would object, would you? But never, no never can a White man say he is White. If he does so, he is a "White Supremacist" thus a hater of Black men and a hater of Jews. We have been programed to respond this way and I encourage you to accept my

claim to being White as you would accept a Black Christian's claim of being Black. I remember when I was in Jerusalem years ago, the Church I visited was an Arab Baptist Church. In a conversation the pastor's wife said to me, "We are Christians but we are still Arabs."

In America it is a sin to be White as we are the problem with the culture, the eyesore of American history. I am sick of this perverted, sinful mentality and so I calmly say that I am White, I am pro-White as Blacks are pro-Black---and should be. I seek to preserve my race, my English language, my male dominance and manhood, and my Baptist-Calvinist, Reformataion AV1611 bible heritage all of which is under attack from the Jesuit Order controlling the US government and its prostitute press.

!!!!!!!You are one the right track and have nailed it down better than any other document that I have found. Have you read Vietnam, why did we go?

Yes, I cite it in VA.

I just paid \$50.00 for that little paper back, but it was worth it. Jesus is not a respecter of persons in any way.

Jesus was a Jew and he preferred his own race above Gentiles (Matt 15:22-28). I am White and prefer my own race above any other---as we all should do so regardless of our race. I prefer English-speakers above all other languages and I prefer Americans above all other nationalities---as every Christian nationalist should be loyal to his own people and nation.

My brother is a white supremacist and when I hear that rehortic I want to scream.

What is wrong with your brother saying that he is White and not ashamed of it? Maybe he has been persecuted for being White as I have many times by the majority savage Blacks in this country. From the military to universities, to jail, I have lived with Blacks and believe me there is only a minority that is civil and courteous to White people. Generally they hate us and I seek to avoid them as they will usually victimize me in some lesser or greater way. The Whites of this nation, both Protestant and Catholic, have been deliberately discriminated against for the last 50 years with at least one milliion Black on White crimes committed every year. Surely your brother is right about being pro-White as every Black I ever met was never anti-Black.

I told him I rather have my daughter marry a black man who is a Christian than a white man who is a catholic or some other pagan whatever.

That is no choice. Interracial marriage is a sin violating the purpose of God in His creation of the races. The purpose of the races was to keep mankind separate

lest we should unite against God as was done at Babel. No, never give your consent for your daughter to marry a Black man or any other race, and never consent to her marrying a non-Bible believing Christian. Both points must be never compromised.

Hope you respond to my concern, if I am missing something please tell me. Mxxxx

I trust this is helpful, dear sister. This is the same position I advocate with every other race and nationality that contacts me via email.

Sincerly in Faith,

Brother Eric

MooseDog - October 20, 2005 04:44 AM (GMT)

Im not sure why but these topics about race i find very interesting. Has anyone ever asked Eric what he thought about Jesus being black? It seems certain that any Jew from the middle east is usually very darked skinned.

Eric is not afraid to voice his views thats for sure. I agree when he says many blacks hate whitey but it goes both ways most people i know are always making black racist jokes, the only time whites like black people is when they score a touchdown.

Was Eric in Jail he said "From the military to universities, to jail, I have lived with Blacks" what was he in jail for?

When God created the earth all the races were seperated thats for sure.

Eric is great, if VA3 ever comes out, im gunna call alex jones over and over until he has Eric on, hes had that nutjob david icke on at least 4 times already.

TruthSeeker24 - October 20, 2005 11:16 AM (GMT)

I heard of rumors that Jesus might be black. As for Jesus, the Word of God clearly states that God is no respecter of persons. It was part of God's plan to send the Messiah first unto the Jews, because they were the first fruits of monotheism after Abraham. Eric forgotten that Jesus converted at least 2 Gentiles to the faith (i.e. a Roman, etc.) Also, Christ said to the apostles convert all men to Christianity before he ascended into heaven (not just the Jews). All of the apostles, except Simon were Jews and the apostles preached unto non-Jews, so this preference argument doesn't hold water. Race is sometimes a controversial subject and there's nothing wrong with talking about race. I have no problem with a White man, Asian, Hispanic, etc. describing their heritage and acknolwedging who they are. I do have a problem with white supremacy, a

belief that whites are superior to non-whites (especially blacks) and that blacks have done no advanced civilizations or contributions in their history, which is a LIE.

Eric talks about discrimination when Black people in general suffered more than whites in this country. We suffered through slavery, Jim Crow, worker discrimination, police brutality, stereotypes, lynching, etc. for centuries. I abhor White discrimination, but the black man suffered more than whites in this country. New statistics have the crime rate going down and Eric's 1 million black on white crime have been exposed as an exaggeration by men like Tim Wise. Are all of the races seperated? I don't think so since God didn't seperate the races in Noah's flood. Niger, a black man in the book of Acts weren't seperated from the other non-blacks in Turkey to learn the gospel. The Jewish apostles weren't seperate from preaching to non-Gentiles. Paul, a Jew from the tribe of Benjamin, taught Timothy, an interracial half-Jew, half-Greek child. Timothy was a great Christian man that my mother named me after. We won't be seperated in the Eternity when all of God's creation celebrate the Messiah. The Tower of Babel was about rebellion against God and trying to create the one world government. God seperated the people for their rebellion, not their races. Many nations on Earth aren't homogenous and compose of many races like Sudan, Spain, India, Australia, Britian, and of course America. God's word say to respect your neighbor as yourself and join a stranger together if they are a believer. That alone refutes racial segregation and not to mention that scientists have expose race as a social construct since all men have melanin, pure DNA, we're all Homo sapiens sapiens, and racial differences genetically are very minute. I'm probably the only man that can rebut Eric on the view on race in a forthright way. I'm ready for anything. As for skin color, that is God-given, so I will not hate another man's skin color. I can't hate nothing that God gives naturally. All skin colors are a blessing from Almighty God. God's Word clearly states that God doesn't judge a man's appearance, but by his heart. I don't judge a man's skin color, but the content of his character. All men are created equal for we all are born in sin from the fall of Adam. To have respect of persons is to violate God's Word and any man is to be held accountable if they sin in that respect. Racism and racial supremacy are sinful dogmas that Darwin, Hitler, and many eugenicists use to cripple the world, but in the end; Almighty God from the North will prevail. I agree with Eric on the Jesuits, but not on racial issues.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 20, 2005 12:13 PM (GMT)

Jesus is nothing more than the SUN so therefore hes red/orange/yellow! I do not wish to hear the Religious matrix gatekeeping calling me evil occult for exposing this. Yes its occult and all that means is that its HIDDEN!!!!!!!

MooseDog - October 20, 2005 01:28 PM (GMT)

Nice post Truthseeker.

QUOTE

Jesus is nothing more than the SUN so therefore hes red/orange/yellow! I do not wish to hear the Religious matrix gatekeeping calling me evil occult for exposing this. Yes its occult and all that means is that its HIDDEN!!!!!!!

I know all about people's views that Jesus is the Sun theory, i dont subscribe to this theory. Thats why i was asking if anyone knew what Eric's view points on Jesus' skin color was?(not that his skin color matters, his words are what are important)

And What was Phelps in jail for?

TruthSeeker24 - October 20, 2005 01:57 PM (GMT)

I don't think that Eric mentioned Christ's skin color, but only that Christ was a Semite and not the same as the representation from the Passion movie. Jews back then had an olive to dark skin complexetion from archaeology and other resources. Jews today are in a number of skin complexetions from white (the Ashkenazi tribes. Some folks say that the Askhenazi Jews are fakes from the Khazar tribes), olive (Yemenic, Sephradic, Misraim, Central Asian, Indic, etc. tribes), to black (i.e. Falasha, Ethoipic, and Lemba tribes). God likes diversity. He was in jail when he was in the Air Force, but I don't know the reason why. Not to mention that the vast majority of humans (90%) have different ethnic groups and races in their lineages making them not pure blood at all. That means that we all have the same origin from Almighty God. Not to mention that secular historians like Thallus, Celsius, Romans, and even Talmud confirmed the existence of Jesus Christ. He isn't the Sun.

By TruthSeeker24.

psionicpigeon - October 24, 2005 06:55 PM (GMT)

there is a large difference between preferring your race above all others and not being ashamed of your race. i am not ashamed of who i am but i love all races equally. eric jon phelps is forcing divisions between the people! is eric the real coadjutor?

as for jesus is the sun. some research into qabalah will show you tipharet symbolises the illuminated consciousness, the christ consciousness that can be obtained. it is symbolised by the sun.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CBSWORKS \(DB\) mother sold Illuminati Mother to](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CBSWORKS (DB) mother sold Illuminati Mother to

Title: CBSWORKS (DB) mother sold Illuminati Mother to
Description: *his Illuminati satanist father!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 24, 2005 12:16 AM (GMT)

Now lets think about this, the JESUITS sell his Merovingian bloodline mother to another Illuminati satanist. This says it all to me! The power of the SOCIETY OF JESUS is amazing! -2tuff

QUOTE

DB was born to a mother who was sold by the Jesuits for \$1300 to his Satanist father, who works for the CIA at a high level and was also a US Navy officer. Mother and father are both from Illuminati families and his mom carries the French, Merovingian bloodline that they all cherish and even crave. His father's family have some names that you'd recognize from your history textbooks.

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=2151

<http://educate-yourself.org/dc/disinfoweapon23oct05.shtml>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [J. Edgar Hoove & Cardinal Richard Cushing](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > J. Edgar Hoove & Cardinal Richard Cushing

Title: J. Edgar Hoove & Cardinal Richard Cushing

TruthSeeker24 - October 21, 2005 07:27 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.rense.com/general/cardinal.htm>

Former Cardinal
Cushing Tightly Linked
To FBI & J. Edgar Hoover
By Michael Paulson - Boston Globe Staff
http://www.boston.com/dailyglobe2/104/metr...l_linked-.shtml
4-14-00

Throughout the 1950s and 1960s, the FBI aggressively cultivated a warm relationship with Cardinal Richard J. Cushing, supplying the powerful leader of Boston Catholics with material for his speeches and logistical help in his travels, according to documents obtained by the Globe.

FBI agents around the world would greet Cushing as he traveled, providing him cars, drivers and other assistance. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover helped Cushing with his speeches, on one occasion supplying him a confidential memo about Hungary's political situation.

The relationship between Cushing and Hoover, spelled out in 802 pages of files released by the FBI to the Globe in response to a request under the federal Freedom of Information Act, was built on a shared anticommunist fervor. The two men were prominent figures at a time when America was gripped by fear of Soviet domination - Cushing was Boston's archbishop from 1944 to 1970 and Hoover was FBI director from 1924 to 1972.

The FBI considered Cushing to be a "close," "warm," and "valued" friend of Hoover, according to the documents. Cushing was on a list of Hoover's special correspondents, and the FBI kept close tabs on Cushing's health, whereabouts and honors he received or occasions he celebrated.

The admiration was reciprocated. Cushing repeatedly sent gushing notes to Hoover, and in 1953 an FBI agent said Cushing told him "in these parts if I quote J. Edgar Hoover, it's just like quoting the pope."

The FBI, which had long kept its files secret, has in recent years been obligated by law to release many of the documents it has collected on personalities such as William Faulkner, Mickey Mantle, Frank Sinatra, and the Duke and Duchess of Windsor. The files have been released gradually in response to requests by scholars, journalists, and others, and the FBI last week released the Cushing file.

The files contain nothing to dramatically alter history's view of Cushing - in a 1954 memo an FBI agent wrote of Cushing, "There is no derogatory information regarding this individual," and there are no documents in the file suggesting that assessment ever changed.

But the files do shed light on the pervasiveness of the FBI's courtship of prominent Americans, including, apparently, leading clergy, like Cushing.

"The FBI tried to cultivate prominent personalities, and they were obviously cultivating him," said Athan G. Theoharis, a Marquette University historian and the editor of "The FBI: A Comprehensive Reference Guide."

"Clearly this was an attempt to influence public opinion through a respected Catholic leader with a following in the public," Theoharis said.

Theoharis, who was briefed by the Globe on the contents of Cushing's FBI files, said he saw two elements of the files as potentially troublesome.

He said Cushing's acceptance of travel aid from the FBI - agents would greet Cushing at airports and offer to drive him around - raised questions about whether such activities were a proper expenditure of public law enforcement money.

For his part, Cushing was grateful for the aid. After returning from a 1960 trip, he wrote Hoover, who he was addressing as Edgar by that time: "You are one in a million. Your men certainly gave us royal treatment wherever we went."

Theoharis also said Hoover's assistance to Cushing in developing anticommunist themes could be seen as an inappropriate effort to enter the domestic political arena.

"They're a law enforcement agency, and they're supposed to be investigating individuals who violate federal law, not shaping public opinion," Theoharis said.

But Boston College historian Mark I. Gelfand said the relationship between Cushing and Hoover must be seen in historical context. He said communism was particularly hostile to Catholicism, and that many Catholic prelates were jailed in communist countries.

"There's no question that the Catholic Church has always taken a very hard line against communism, because Marxism has denounced religion as a false system of beliefs that has held people in economic bondage," Gelfand said. "Cushing reflected the viewpoint of American Catholics that communism was an enemy which had to be destroyed."

That Hoover would court Cushing made sense, Gelfand said.

"Hoover was a very astute individual, and he recognized that the Catholic Church was an important element in his anticommunist crusade," he said.

The FBI files suggest that Hoover first met Cushing on Sept. 27, 1952, when the FBI director came to Boston to join 1,200 men, including US Representative John F. Kennedy, at a testimonial dinner for the Boston archbishop. Hoover, who was a Presbyterian, had to be briefed on how to address the Catholic hierarchy.

At the Statler Hotel that night, Cushing described Hoover as "a tower of strength, of hope and encouragement to all America as the inspired leader of an organization without spot or stain," and Hoover said of Cushing, "his towering figure has become a rallying point, encouraging his fellow citizens to battle against this heinous foe [of communism]."

Their symbiotic relationship lasted throughout the final two decades of each man's life.

Hoover supplied Cushing with material for speeches, and at one point offered some suggestions for revisions for a catechism on communism that Cushing authored. Cushing, in turn, made his own suggestions, at one point suggesting that a "What You Can Do to Fight Communism" poster being distributed by the FBI be amended to include the words "America - This Nation Under God - Pray. Pray. Pray."

The two men saw each other occasionally when Cushing was in Washington - including in 1959, when Cushing spoke at the FBI Academy graduation - and Cushing was in frequent contact with FBI agents in Boston. The FBI agents in Boston kept Hoover apprised as to Cushing's health, passing along details of Cushing's bouts with asthma, shingles, ulcers, and a kidney tumor that at the time were unavailable to the news media.

Cushing, whose anticommunist ardor was so great that at one point he founded an anticommunist youth group called Cardinal Cushing's Commandos, appeared to brook

no criticism of Hoover. In 1958, Cushing sent a telegram to Hoover, warning of a "smear campaign" against the FBI and saying "you are the Minute Men of our day. Our loyalty and fidelity to God and country requires that we stand solidly behind you." A month later, Cushing asked the FBI to provide him with periodic data that he could use to rebut attacks on the FBI.

The files only hint at how the election of Kennedy, one of Cushing's parishioners, as president affected the cardinal's relationship with Hoover, who had poor relations with Kennedy's brother, Robert.

In December 1960, Cushing predicted to an FBI agent that Kennedy would not name his brother attorney general; a month later, Robert F. Kennedy was sworn in. Two months later, Cushing in a note to Hoover, said: "I am absolutely shocked by strange rumors concerning you in the press to the effect that you may not continue in your present office. If that ever happened, I will protest for the one and only time I would speak out."

Hoover sent Cushing a note denying any friction in his relationship with Robert Kennedy .

The files end abruptly on Nov. 6, 1970, with the following memo to Hoover from the special agent in charge of the FBI office in Boston:

"Please delete the name of RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING from the list of SAC contacts of the Boston office as he is deceased."

This story ran on page B1 of the Boston Globe on 4/13/2000. © <globe/search/copyright.htmCopyright 2000 Globe Newspaper Company.

SIGHTINGS HOMEPAGE

<http://www.sightings.com>

This Site Served by TheHostPros

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [APOCALYPTO Gibson's new film & the Mayan year 2012](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > APOCALYPTO Gibson's new film & the Mayan year 2012

Title: APOCALYPTO Gibson's new film & the Mayan year 2012

Description: *(Gibsons are OPUS DEI)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 21, 2005 02:07 PM (GMT)

"APOCALYPTO": Gibson's next film and the Mayan year 2012

by

Hector Carreon

La Voz de Aztlan

<http://www.aztlan.net/apocalypto.htm>

Los Angeles, Alta California - August 22, 2005 - (ACN) After producing and directing the most successful independent film of all time, "The Passion of the Christ", Mel Gibson is today preparing to film, in Mexico, what promises to be yet another blockbuster titled "Apocalypto". Though the script of the film is being kept "top secret", there is no question what the film will be about. The title "Apocalypto" which in Greek means "an unveiling and a new beginning" and the fact that the film will revolve around the ancient, highly evolved and mysterious Mayan civilization, gives away the theme and content of the film. "Apocalypto" will be filmed entirely in the Mayan language and the cast will consist of local indigenous Mayan actors.

La Voz de Aztlan's article, "The next Pope may be the last", we believe outlines closely what the contents of "Apocalypto" will be. Published on April 4, 2005, the article describes the highly accurate Mayan Calendar and the Mayan Popol Vuh's (Mayan Bible) concept of the "Fin de los Tiempos" (End of Time). The Mayas were a much advanced people. They were superb mathematicians and astronomers who devised one of the most accurate calendars known to man, far more accurate than the modern Gregorian calendar. The Mayan Calendar was devised through extremely accurate observations of the sun, the planets, the stars and the Milky Way galaxy. Mayan astronomers knew, through yet unknown methods, the exact location of the center of

the Milky Way and attached great meaning to the birth and death of stars at this center.

The Mayas, in addition, possessed the required knowledge concerning the "Precession of the Equinoxes" that is necessary to create an accurate calendar. There is no question that the Mayas viewed time differently than Western man. Their magnificent pyramids were perfectly aligned to the sun and the one at Chichenitza was constructed in such a way that during the equinoxes, the setting sun casts a shadow of a serpent (Kukulcan/Quetzalcoatl/Jesus Christ) descending on the northern steps of the pyramid. This effect could only be obtained by extremely precise architectural and astronomical measurements.

The Maya's astronomical knowledge was inherited from even an older and more mysterious civilization at Teotihuacan near Mexico City which contains the famous Pyramid of the Sun and of the Moon. The Pyramid of the Sun is perfectly aligned with the star cluster called the Pleiades which the Egyptians also took into account in building their pyramids at Giza. There is a connection between the ancient religious beliefs of the Sumerians, the Egyptians and the Mayas, especially as they relate to the creation of the universe, of the human race and of the future.

The Mayas approached "prophecy" by deeply studying the periodicity of cycles, especially astronomical ones, and their connection (synchronicity) to human events. They were also deeply spiritual and very aware of the role that human consciousness plays in connecting to and obtaining information from nature. They knew that ingesting certain plants, religiously and with reverence, would open the doors of perception and lift the veil that keeps mankind from seeing certain realities and communicating with God. This knowledge must explain how they were able to ascertain what will happen on October 21, 2012. Incredibly, they knew, over a thousand years ago, that on this date there will be an astronomical alignment of our sun and the center of the Milky Way. This impending alignment of the sun at that very point, according to Mayan calculations, culminates at the winter solstice of December 21, 2012. Also, on this date, the tail of the "shadow" serpent descending the northern steps of the pyramid at Chichenitza will be pointing exactly towards the Pleiades star cluster which will be located straight up and over the structure (See pyramid below).

Today, modern astronomers, with advanced technological instruments, know that the center of the Milky Way galaxy contains an immense "black hole" which is constantly giving birth and swallowing stars. The Mayas had a glyph that represented a "black hole" in the center of our galaxy. How they were able to know this, no one knows. The Mayas tied their philosophy entirely on what they observed in the heavens. They thought that the center of our galaxy was a "Cosmic Mother Womb" and that it gave birth to our world. They believed that our world went through cycles of birth, death and rebirth. October 21, 2012, they said will end the cycle and our world will end by fire but will be reborn in a new, different and more evolved form. This will be the beginning of a new sun or the "Sixth Sun" according to the Mexicas (Aztecs).

Mel Gibson's title "Apocalypto", which in Greek means "an unveiling and a new beginning", certainly fits with the Mayan definition of the "Fin de los Tiempos" as described above and which will occur on Friday, December 21, 2012. Filming of "Apocalypto" in Mexico is scheduled to commence in October for a planned release of Summer 2006.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 21, 2005 02:08 PM (GMT)

October 11, 2005

<http://www.aztlan.net/edzna.htm>

Gibson may film "Apocalypto" at Edzna Mayan site

(ACN) Yesterday film Director/Producer Mel Gibson met with the governor of the State of Campeche, Jorge Carlos Hurtado Valdez, to discuss the filming of his upcoming film "Apocalypto" at the well preserved Mayan ruins at Edzna. The ancient Mayan city of Edzna is approximately 32 miles southeast of Campeche, the state capital, and within the larger Mayan archeological region that includes better known Mayan structures and pyramids like those at Uxmal and Chichen-Itza located in the bordering state of Yucatan. Edzna has many magnificent Mayan structures and it may be ideal for filming since it does not, at present, attract large number of tourists.

Mel Gibson commented to Governor Valdez that he intends to reconstruct replicas of some of the Mayan structures in order to minimize damage to the actual site. Some filming, however, will be done with the actual structures as background. Mel Gibson will be visiting other Mayan sites in Yucatan and Veracruz but he made it known to those attending the dinner meeting with Governor Valdez that he was much impressed with the "majesty" of Edzna.

"Apocalypto" will be filmed utilizing the Mayan language and local Indigenous Mayan actors. More than 1,200 people signed up for the auditions. Among the requirements for appearing in the film are having Mayan Indian features and speaking the Mayan language, Mel Gibson is presently interviewing potential actors on location and plans to release the film in the Summer of 2006.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits IV - The International Intelligence](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits IV - The International Intelligence

Title: The Jesuits IV - The International Intelligence

Description: *Community; Communism & Its NOT the jews*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2005 09:25 PM (GMT)

THE JESUITS – PART IV

“The International Intelligence Community; Communism; & It is NOT the Jews!”

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...uits_part4.html

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”. Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my “Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)” newsletters can be seen on these following two Internet web sites:

www.calltodecision.com and www.libertytothecaptives.net .))

((NOTE: This issue of TTT may seriously disturb some folks’ comfort zones. Additionally, this issue is dedicated to good, courageous Roman Catholic Christians who have stood against evil, corruption, and tyranny throughout history! [note] My special thanks go to author Eric Jon Phelps, since many of the quotations used in this newsletter were taken from his excellent book, Vatican Assassins.))

((NOTE: Abbreviations used: CIA = Central Intelligence Agency; JFK = (President) John F. Kennedy; SMOM = the Sovereign Military Order of Malta – i.e., the Knights of Malta. KGB and GRU were Soviet intelligence agencies – the KGB has changed its name to the FSB.))

IMPORTANT INTRODUCTORY QUOTE:

“...if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits] are one and the same person.” – James Parton (American historian)

I. INTRODUCTION

Editor of TTT has written three previous newsletters on “The Jesuits”: TTT #44 was entitled “The Jesuits”; TTT #49 was entitled “The Jesuits – Part II”; and TTT #53 was entitled “The Jesuits – Part III – The Knights of Malta”. These three previous TTT newsletters dealt with the history of Jesuit political intrigues, Jesuit involvement in the assassination of heads of state, Jesuit involvement in U.S. intelligence agencies, and with the power and influence of the Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta. These three previous TTT newsletters contained numerous quotations by famous personages concerning the Jesuit Order, especially TTT #44 and #49.

This issue of TTT will deal primarily with the International Intelligence Community – continuing the theme of TTT #53. As one reads this newsletter, it is most important to remember that the Knights of Malta are headquartered in Rome together with the Jesuit hierarchy. The head of the Jesuits, the Jesuit Superior General (i.e., the Black Pope), is also the head of the Knights of Malta! Author John Daniel, in his excellent book *The Grand Design Exposed*, makes a very compelling case that the Jesuit Order (i.e., the Society of Jesus) took over Freemasonry centuries ago. If John Daniel is correct (and Editor of TTT believes that he is correct), then the Jesuit Superior General controls not only his own Jesuit Order, but also the powerful Knights of Malta AND the top levels of Freemasonry! Numerous authors have also made a compelling case that the Jesuit Superior General also controls the Papacy (i.e., the “White Pope” and the Roman Curia). When all this is taken into consideration, the Jesuit Superior General (the “Black Pope”) surely rates as one of the most powerful men in the world! ((NOTE: At least two popes were assassinated via the “poison cup” by the Jesuits: Pope Clement XIII in 1769 (for trying to suppress the Jesuit Order) and Pope Clement XIV in 1774 (for having succeeded in suppressing and banning the Jesuit Order in 1773). (Pope Pius VII “restored” the Jesuit Order in 1814. No doubt this occurred after some ‘persuasion’ and

in exchange for his release from prison.) Additionally, Pope John Paul I was poisoned to death in 1978 by P2 Masonry and elements within the Roman Curia when he attempted to rein in the Vatican Bank and remove top-level Masons from the Vatican.))

A good portion of this newsletter will be taken from a personal letter of 26th November, 2004 that I sent to a number of broadcast hosts. That letter was just one in a long series of letters I have sent to these broadcast hosts detailing and documenting the Jesuit/Knight of Malta-Masonic connection, and their infiltration of U.S Intelligence and Law Enforcement – as well as their history of fomenting revolutions & wars, and of assassinating heads of State. If you are a Christian, please pray that Almighty God would move the hearts of some of these broadcast hosts to tackle this tough topic “on air” (i.e., on their broadcasts)!

II. THE INTERNATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY

Here are a number of great quotations dealing with the Jesuits/Knights of Malta and their involvement in the International Intelligence Community:

((NOTE: I will be adding some of my comments at the end of some of these quotations. Additionally, I will be adding some additional information within those quotations by the means of non-italicized words enclosed in brackets.))

(1) “[Knight of Malta & German] General Reinhard Gehlen, Hitler’s chief intelligence officer against the Soviet Union, had struck a deal with the Americans (called OPERATION SUNRISE)... the principle negotiators were [high-level Freemason] Allen Dulles [whom JFK later fired from being CIA Director] and [Knight of Malta] William Casey of the OSS [Office of Strategic Services – the predecessor to the CIA], Sir William Stephenson for the British, and [German] SS General Karl Wolff... their negotiations enabled Gehlen to bring his entire [Nazi Intelligence] apparatus ‘unpurged and without interruption, into the service of the American superpower’, according to the authors of The General Was a Spy...”

U.S. Army Colonel James Gritz

(2) “[High-level Freemason] Allen Dulles had been instrumental in arranging, with [Knight of Malta, German General Reinhard] Gehlen, for this most unusual conversion

of one of Hitler's most sinister generals into an officer in the U.S. Army, but the details of Gehlen's personal 'surrender' and subsequent flight to the U.S. – in General Eisenhower's own VIP aircraft – were arranged by U.S. Army officers... It is important to note the active role of these U.S. Army officials [sic – may have meant 'officers'] in this unprecedented move of Hitler's own intelligence chief, Gehlen, directly into the U.S. Army as an officer by a special act of Congress!"

Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty

((Ed. Comments:

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) basically 'absorbed' Nazi Intelligence. Indeed, we find two Knights of Malta as co-founders of the CIA: American Knight of Malta William ("Wild Bill") Donovan, and German General and Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen. In fact, at least three of the heads (directors) of the CIA have been Knights of Malta: William Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey. Additionally, James Jesus Angleton, another Knight of Malta, was the long-time chief of Counterintelligence at the CIA, as well as the head of the CIA's 'Vatican Desk' and 'Israel Desk'.

Nazi Gestapo Chief [and Minister of 'Homeland Security'] Heinrich Himmler had a Jesuit priest uncle who just happened to hold a top position in the Nazi SS. Then we find German General Reinhard Gehlen, a Knight of Malta, (and Hitler's chief intelligence officer against the Soviet Union) being helped to escape to America through the efforts of an American Knight of Malta (and future Director, CIA) William Casey and American high-level Freemason Allen Dulles. As we examine the quotations included in this newsletter, we will notice that Knights of Malta and high-level Freemasons keep showing up not only in the CIA and other U.S. intelligence agencies, but also in foreign intelligence agencies!))

(3) "[The book] Unholy Trinity is the story of the Vatican's underground Nazi-smuggling networks [i.e., for smuggling Nazis and Fascists out of Europe], code-named 'OPERATION RATLINE'... It was U.S. intelligence which gave this [code-] name to the Holy See's escape networks... The first half of the book traces the flight of Nazi war criminals to America after World War II. The evidence confirms that a small cabal of Vatican officials coordinated the mass evacuation of Fascist fugitives to Argentina, Australia, Canada, and of course, the United States. Under the direction of Pope Pius XII, Vatican officials, such as Monsignor Giovanni Montini (later Pope Paul VI) supervised one of the greatest obstructions of justice in modern history."

Mark Aarons and John Loftus (authors of the book Unholy Trinity)

(4) “Central Intelligence Agency Director William Casey, also a Knight of Malta...who declined to comment on his association with the order [i.e., the Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM) – i.e., the Knights of Malta]...

In 1948, SMOM [the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, which is headquartered in Rome with the Jesuit Superior General (Black Pope)] gave its highest award of honor, the ‘Gran Croci Al Merito Complacca’, to [Knight of Malta, German General] Reinhard Gehlen, who ran Adolf Hitler’s spy operation against the Soviet Union... ((Ed. Note: Gehlen helped set up the CIA!))

SMOM gave another award, the Croci Al Merito Seconda Classe, in 1946 to [Knight of Malta] James Jesus Angleton, who ran counter-espionage operations in Rome for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the forerunner of the CIA. Angleton later went on to head what has been described as the CIA’s ‘Vatican Desk’, but he declines to comment on this activity.”

Martin Lee, the National Catholic Report, an article entitled “Who Are the Knights of Malta?”, October 14, 1983

((Ed. Comment: Why did Knights of Malta William Casey and James Jesus Angleton both decline to comment on their past activities? Oh, I know, it must be because of ‘national security’ – that famous ‘cover’ used primarily to keep a whole lot of truth from the American people, e.g., those responsible for the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, and for the subsequent cover-up! Oh, James Angleton was the CIA liaison man to the ‘Warren Whitewash’ – oops, I mean the ‘Warren Commission’ that concluded that a single shooter killed JFK!))

(5) “[Stewart] Menzies, [Walter] Schellenburg, [Knight of Malta William ‘Wild Bill’] Donovan, [high-level Freemason Allen] Dulles, [Knight of Malta German General Reinhard] Gehlen, [Knight of Malta William] Casey, [Knight of Malta James Jesus] Angleton, [Knight of Malta ‘Kim’] Philby, and [Knight of Malta General Prince Anton] Turkul all had strong connections with the Vatican’s Jesuits. The British SIS and Soviet KGB/GRU were united in [Knight of Malta ‘Kim’] Philby. The CIA, Mossad, and KGB [Ed. Note: and the Vatican] were united in [Knight of Malta James Jesus] Angleton. ((Ed. Comment: Angleton was the head of the CIA’s counterintelligence, head of the CIA’s ‘Vatican Desk’, and head of the CIA’s ‘Israel Desk’. He was also a close friend until death with British SIS ‘Kim’ Philby – who late in his intelligence career ‘defected’ to the Soviet Union!)) This gallery of traitors...unified the International Intelligence Community merging at...the command post of Jesuit [Superior] General Janssens in

Rome.

With this interlock of men [described above] loyal to the [Superior] General of the Jesuits, the 'Cold War' would be waged but kept under CONTROL, that is, from becoming a full-scale war between East and West. The deceived patriots of both sides would be kept in check or eliminated if attempting to truly 'win' the Cold War or expose the truth about the intelligence men at the top [levels]. The murder of CIA Director, William Colby, after forcing [Knight of Malta James Jesus] Angleton to retire [from the CIA], is a classic example of their policy."

Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book Vatican Assassins

((Ed. Comment: May we never forget that two of the primary reasons for the assassination of President John F. Kennedy were his firing of both CIA Director Allen Dulles and top CIA man General Charles Cabell, and his statement about "splintering the CIA into a thousand pieces". Both John and Robert Kennedy were going after the 'Mob' (i.e., organized crime), and JFK was on a vendetta to gut the 'Black Operations' at the CIA – if not shut down the entire agency eventually! And if you do not believe that the CIA and the 'Mob' work together on such things as assassinations (e.g., the assassination of JFK), you need to obtain the special information packet entitled the "Intelligence Special" for \$69.95 PPD. It includes three four-tape audio sets {"The FBI", "The JFK Assassination", and "Pearl Harbor"}, plus two books (Deadly Alliance by Ralph Ranalli and Double Cross by Sam & Chuck Giancanna). If you are interested only in the JFK assassination, you need to obtain the special information packet entitled "Kennedy Special" for \$39.95 PPD. It includes one four-tape audio set ("The JFK Assassination") and two books (Regicide: The Official... by Gregory Douglas and Kill Zone: A Sniper Looks at Dealey Plaza by Army Lieutenant Colonel Craig Roberts). Either or both sets can be obtained via credit card by calling toll-free 800-544-8927. Or, check or money order payable to "Radio Liberty" can be sent to: Radio Liberty // P.O. Box 969 // Soquel, CA 95073. Editor of TTT most highly recommends the outstanding "informational tools" offered by Radio Liberty!))

(6) "Knight of Malta [General Prince Anton] Turkul...as [Jesuit-trained Joe] Stalin's foremost intelligence officer, using Jesuits like Pere Michel as couriers escorted by the [Soviet] GRU, he broke up the anti-Bolshevik groups after World War I, wrecked [anti-Communist, Russian] General Vlasov's anti-Stalinist army [made up of patriotic Russian soldiers and their families] [at the end of World War II], crushed the Nazis [i.e., the German Army] on the Eastern Front, used the 'Vatican Ratlines' for Soviet intelligence during the Cold War, and, with the help of [high-level Freemason] Allen Dulles' CIA, incited and then murdered thousands...during the Hungarian Revolution of 1956..."

Eric Jon Phelps

((Ed. Comment: Hmmm...Knights of Malta, controlled by the Jesuit Superior General, laced throughout many of the world's most important intelligence agencies (e.g., CIA, British SIS, the Nazi SS intelligence, the Soviet KGB – plus helping to train the Israeli Mossad. And, as already mentioned, three Knights of Malta (Donovan, McCone, and Casey) were Directors of the CIA; one Knight of Malta (Cartha DeLoach) was Assistant Director of the FBI; plus one Knight of Malta (James Angleton) was the long-time Chief of CIA Counterintelligence! Just who is running the top intelligence agencies in the world? Hint: It is NOT 'the Jews'!))

(7) “The [German General Reinhard] Gehlen Org, the German Intelligence Agency run by [Knight of Malta] Reinhard Gehlen, was even more powerful than the Merk net. The Org superseded even the Nazi SS... In fact, Gehlen's organization is largely credited for giving rise to the CIA...to shield Gehlen and the entire German Intelligence network from harm's way. Gehlen was a ranking official in the Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM), which maintained inconceivable financial support and political influence... Somehow I wasn't surprised to learn that financial motives...were at the heart of the SMOM and the Nazi-American alliance... Soon after the war, OSS [i.e., Office of Strategic Services – the forerunner to the CIA] found the extensive documentation of a meeting...between representatives of the [Nazi] SS...and firms like...I.G. Farben... [The] world's masses knew nothing about the partnership, formed between John D. Rockefeller's Standard Oil Company, Germany's I.G. Farben, and Hitler's Third Reich. The 'pirates of Wall Street', Allen and John Foster Dulles, of the law firm Sullivan & Cromwell, had secretly negotiated the alliance. It was not known to allied airmen, flying bombing missions over Germany, why the I.G. Farben plants, where Hitler's munitions were made, were exempted from attack. Likewise, when the I.G. Farben – Rockefeller Consortium used concentration camp victims as slaves to build and run their factories it never made the news... Nor was it heralded that this same TEAM patented and sold the gas that the Nazis used in the concentration camps to send millions to their graves. Recent headlines have asked to know where the Nazi gold went. Historians only recently recorded that the Rockefeller's Chase Bank [manned by a high Knight of Malta, Joseph J. Larkin] was among the largest recipients...”

Dr. Leonard Horowitz, author of the book Emerging Viruses: AIDS and Ebola

III. COMMUNISM

Here are several quotations with my comments:

“[Wherever] a totalitarian movement erupts, whether Communist or Nazi [Fascist], a Jesuit can be found in the role of ‘adviser’ or leader; in Cuba [it was] [Jesuit-trained] Castro’s ‘Father’ Armando Llorente...”

Emanuel M. Josephson (American physician and historian)

((Ed. Comment: Hmm...Fidel Castro was Jesuit-trained; Soviet dictator Josef Stalin was Jesuit-trained; Cardinal Agagianian (Stalin’s friend) was Jesuit-trained (both of them were trained at the Jesuit Seminary in Tiflis, [Soviet] Georgia; and Adam Weishaupt, the founder of the modern version of the Illuminati, was Jesuit-trained. The above men are just a small sampling of the monstrous dictators and thugs trained by the Jesuits!))

“The principles of socialism or communism...governed all the [Jesuit-run] Reductions [in Paraguay].”

R. W. Thompson, Ex-Secretary, American Navy

“I [Roman Catholic Bishop Palafox] found almost all the wealth...and all the treasures of the Province of America in the hands of the Jesuits... ((Ed. Comment: I assume the Bishop is talking specifically about SOUTH America.))

All this property and all these considerable revenues which might make a sovereign powerful, serve no other purpose than to maintain ten [Jesuit] colleges... To this may be added the extraordinary skill with which they [the Jesuits] make use of and increase their super-abundant wealth. They maintain public warehouses, cattle fairs, butcher-stalls, and shops... They lend out their money for usury, and thus cause the greatest loss and injury to others.”

Roman Catholic Bishop Palafox (from a letter of his in 1647)

((Ed. Comment: The Jesuits RAPED large areas of South America, with Paraguay (with its Reductions) being a well-documented and ‘classic example’ of ‘communism in action’ (1650-1750). These Jesuits maintained a large fleet of ‘black ships’ to export their stolen wealth. No wonder a number of popes (such as Clement XIII and Clement

XIV) tried to rein in these 'commercial bandits & international banksters' because of their 'organized-crime-type' activities! (And also because the Jesuits had a nasty habit of assassinating popes, kings, presidents, and, of course, some of those who dared to expose their political intrigues.))

((Another Ed. Comment: Isn't interesting that on December 4, 2004 I saw a portion of a movie entitled "The Mission", whose advertising statement was: "Jesuits fight to keep Indians from enslavement". While I am sure that there were (and still are) some decent & good Jesuits at the lower levels of the Jesuit Order, the top levels have been made up of, for the most part, very nasty characters who have never hesitated to murder heads of State, or even "White Popes". The facts are that the Jesuits ran Communist-style communes in Paraguay (1650-1750) where they USED the native Indians as "slave labor" to enrich themselves and their masters!))

IV. IT'S NOT THE JEWS!

"Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their fellow Jews. The Warburgs, part of the Rothschild empire, helped finance Adolph Hitler. There were few if any Rothschilds or Warburgs in Nazi prison camps! They sat out the war in luxurious hotels in Paris or emigrated to the United States or England. As a group, Jews have suffered most at the hands of these power seekers. A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx."

Gary Allen (1971; page 40 of his book None Dare Call It Conspiracy

((Ed. Comments: The Jesuits have used 'the Jews' as a 'smokescreen' – as a 'cover' for their own nasty activities throughout the centuries. The Jesuit Order (i.e., The Society of Jesus – the Company, led by the Jesuit Superior General) has frequently put some high-profile Jews in their 'front groups' (such as occurred during the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia) while they remained hidden "behind the scenes". As it was during the Bolshevik Revolution (where a large number of the first Politburo members were Jews, and a large number of gulag camp commandants were Jews), so it now appears in modern America (where a significant number of the 'Neo-Conservatives' in and around the U.S. government are Jews)! Yet, who is pulling the 'strings' from "behind the scenes"?)

Please consider again the quote by Emanuel M. Josephson seen earlier in this newsletter: “[Wherever] a totalitarian movement erupts, whether Communist or Nazi [Fascist], a Jesuit can be found in the role of ‘adviser’ or leader; in Cuba [it was] [Jesuit-trained] Castro’s ‘Father’ Armando Llorente...”

Even Napoleon Bonaparte had a Jesuit adviser, Abbe Emmanuel Joseph Sieyes. And as mentioned earlier, both Fidel Castro and Soviet dictator Joe Stalin were Jesuit-trained!

No, it is NOT ‘the Jews’! The great threat to religious liberty and popular, representative government is NOT the Jews! This great threat comes from secret societies, of which the Jesuit Order (with its Knights of Malta, and with its control of the top levels of Freemasonry) is the most powerful in the world. All one has to do is examine all the Knights of Malta spread all over the International Intelligence Community! And even a cursory review of history ought to convince anyone that it is NOT ‘the Jews’ who are running the world, but rather the men who work in the shadows and “behind the scenes” – and who use Jews “for cover” whenever and wherever it is convenient to do so!

Here’s another very telling quotation:

“For the Vatican [Ed. Comment: Even then controlled by the Black Pope and his Jesuit Order] condemned the Declaration of Independence as ‘wickedness’...and called the Constitution of the United States ‘a Satanic document’.” – Avro Manhattan (author; from his book *The Dollar and the Vatican*)

V. SUMMARY

Our very freedoms – our religious liberty – the survival of our Republic – are all at stake!

America is facing the greatest danger she has ever faced since the founding of this country! Our only hope is that enough Americans will wake up to the depth of this grave threat, get informed, and then begin informing others as quickly as possible!

We must all get out of “denial”, and admit to ourselves that evil men have taken over the highest levels of our government, our two political parties, our banking system, our education system, our intelligence and federal law enforcement agencies, and, yes, even the mainline Christian denominations in America. They have done all this in slow increments – always working “behind the scenes”, always working in the shadows – always using “other folks” (such as ‘the Jews’) for cover! They have taken over our institutions because they use a simple technique: they infiltrate their lackeys into key governmental positions (such as in the CIA, FBI, and U.S. State Department), and then they surround these lackeys with vicious, monstrous men without souls who are ever willing to carry out assassinations of courageous men and women who stand in their way (e.g., John F. Kennedy, Robert Kennedy, and Pope John Paul I).

I have no doubt put my own life in greater danger by writing these last two TTT newsletters on the Jesuits and their Knights of Malta – and their infiltration of U.S. Intelligence and Law Enforcement. All I can do is hope that more people will get involved, get informed, and then inform others before it is too late!

VI. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. We must get informed. Here are some great “informational tools” that this editor of TTT most highly recommends you obtain:

a.) One or both of the special information packets described earlier in this letter (the “Intelligence Special” and “Kennedy Special”) – see bottom of page 4 & top of page 5.

b.) The book Rome’s Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by U.S. Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris; 64 pages; 1897; provides strong evidence of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln; \$9.95 postpaid. To order, send check or money order payable to “The Conversion Center, Inc.” to: The Conversion Center // P.O. Box 31688 // Raleigh, NC 27622-1688.

c.) The book *The Murder of John Paul I* by Vance Ferrell; 55 pages; 1999; provides very strong evidence that Pope John Paul I was murdered by his Masonic enemies inside the Vatican; \$6.50 postpaid. To order, send check or money order payable to "Harvestime Books" to: Harvestime Books // Box 300 // Altamont, TN 37301; or for credit card orders, call 931-692-2777.

d.) The book *The Grand Design Exposed* by John Daniel; 412 pages; paperback; 1999; details the Jesuit takeover of Freemasonry; \$20 postpaid. To order, send check or money order payable to "American Sentry Books" to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931.

((If you have any questions on bulk orders, please call phone number 304-392-6155.))

e.) The two books, *The Secret Terrorists* and *The Enemy Unmasked*, by Bill Hughes. These two paperback books deal with Jesuit assassination of U.S. presidents and other Jesuit intrigues. Both books can be obtained for \$9 postpaid. Send check or money order payable to "Truth Triumphant" to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417.

f.) The book *Vatican Assassins* by Eric Jon Phelps; paperback; 694 pages. ((This book is currently out-of-print. If you can find a "used" copy somewhere, I most highly recommend that you get it. It is a tremendous expose of the Jesuit Order, and includes a lengthy chapter on the JFK assassination.))

g.) Alex Jones' three best videos (in my opinion): "9-11: The Road to Tyranny"; "The Masters of Terror"; and "Police State 3: Total Enslavement". To order, call toll-free 888-253-3139; or visit their great web site www.infowars.com and order "on line".

2. Visit some great web sites for news that the establishment-controlled mainstream media often keeps from the American people (or "spins" it before it gets to the American people). Here are two of the most informative ones: www.infowars.com and www.prisonplanet.com .

3. If you think this TTT newsletter contains important information that Americans need to know, please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to as many folks as you possibly can.

4. Possibly one of the readers of this newsletter could start and/or lead a movement to break the power of secret societies in the USA! Wouldn't it be great if the U.S. Congress would pass a law "outlawing secret societies"? ((Note: Those at the lower levels of secret societies – such as low- level Masons and Jesuits – have no idea of the evil that goes on at the top levels of their societies.)) Such a law should demand that all in secret societies come forward, renounce their ties to the societies and the horrible blood oaths some of them take, and reveal all they know (especially the individuals at the higher and "professed" levels). If they would refuse to do so, then they would be expelled from this Republic. America used to be the "land of the free and the home of the brave". To return America to her former moral, healthy state, we absolutely must rid ourselves of all secret and semi-secret societies. There should be no place in this country for "dual loyalties", blood oaths, and organizations that operate in the shadows and never have this Republic's best interests at heart! We all need to forget the Republican vs. Democrat, Black vs. White, Protestant vs. Catholic, Right vs. Left, etc., stuff! We all need to be good Americans, and if we claim to follow Christ, then good Christians. Our loyalty must be to the U.S. Constitution – and if we are Christians, to the Lord Jesus Christ. Any other loyalty will contribute to the already planned destruction of this Republic by the globalist rich & power elite!

Let's close with a great verse from the Holy Bible:

"Who will rise up for me against the evildoers, or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?" (Psalm 94:16)

Pastor Steve - October 20, 2005 05:48 PM (GMT)

There is plenty showing the [jews are completely behind communism](#), and are not merely a smoke screen. [BOLSHEVISM IS JEWISH](#)

[The Jewish Disproportionate Involvement in Communism \(Bolsheviks\)](#)

The fact this writer "claims" atheist jews are only the smoke screen doesn't mean they are all legitimised and are now holy again.

[Why Jews Are Communists and Communism is Judaism](#)

The Jesuits origin is in the [Rosicrucian JEWISH-KABBALA MAGIC whose circles go back to 1203 BC](#), as everyone knows the Jesuit order was founded by jews, yet **THEY JESUIT-JEWS have a "smoke screen" of claiming they are white-gentiles when they are really all still those same luciferian-jews.**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More Jesuit info.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More Jesuit info.

Title: More Jesuit info.

Description: *Still more info is out there.*

TruthSeeker24 - October 20, 2005 01:50 PM (GMT)

From

<http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cf...tid=1108&page=1>

'Passion of the Christ': Jesuit Theater of Cruelty
by URI DOWBENKO

What do you get when you cross Artaud's Theater of Cruelty with Jesuit Theater?

You could call it Mel Gibson's Crucifiction, a/k/a 'The Passion of the Christ.'

Recovering Catholics beware. You know you're in trouble when Mel Gibson has to get a Parkinson's addled Pope John Paul II to officially endorse his movie.

The programming you have tried to escape is not finished with you yet.

Mel Gibson's movie, 'The Passion of the Christ,' described as a 'vivid depiction of the last 12 hours of Jesus Christ's life,' has the trademark of religious pornography for Christians -- just as 'Schindler's List' was characterized as "emotional pornography for Jews."

'Passion of the Christ': Jesuit Theater of Cruelty (continued)
by URI DOWBENKO

It is a movie, and the people in the film are not actively being abused. They are acting out a drama to enable the audience to exercise a portion of its ego and call this exercise 'compassion.'"

So it is with Gibson's so-called Passion, defined as the "agony and suffering of Jesus during the Crucifixion."

Like Quentin Tarantino's 'Kill Bill,' Gibson could have called his religious horror movie 'Kill Jesus.' Watch him suffer. Watch him die. Buy the crucifixion nail pendant. The merchandising angle can't be beat. Does the Vatican get its usual percentage?

Gibson's model must have been Antonin Artaud, the French director credited with the so-called Theater of Cruelty. According to the Columbia Encyclopedia, Artaud "related theater to the plague because both destroy the veneer of civilization, revealing the ugly realities beneath and returning humanity to a primitive state, in which it lacks morality and reason. The aim of the 'theater of cruelty' was to disturb the audience and reveal the forces of nature. To achieve this end he emphasized the nonverbal aspects of theater such as color and movement and stressed the importance of violence as a theatrical device." Just like Mel's so-called Passion.

Another description of the concept -- "Artaud envisioned new forms of cinema and theater, as the Theater of Cruelty, where representation would be shattered and spoken language set aside in a convulsive, though carefully orchestrated act." Aramaic, anyone?

Like any horror flick, the Passion uses state of the art makeup and special effects to create a fetishistic violence that belies any "Christian" pretenses. Jesus's skin is endlessly flayed. His blood spurts. The scourging goes on forever. It really is the agony and the ecstasy -- especially if you like S&M. This movie is literally Sadism and Masochism for Christians.

The question remains -- is this movie another "theatrical mission" by the Jesuits? Mel Gibson has not publicized his connections with the sub rosa societies known as Opus Dei and the Jesuits.

"'The Passion' has all the earmarks of a Jesuit classical 'spiritual exercise,' in which the Jesuits subject the imagination of the supplicant with all the pain and suffering of the Christ," says Tupper Saussy, author of Rulers of Evil (www.tuppersaussy.com).

Designed by Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Jesuits, 'The 'Spiritual Exercises,'" explains Saussy, was an intensive program of psychological indoctrination designed to align individual thought with papal authority."

How strong was this so-called "psychological indoctrination"? Jesuit obedience "alters the perception of reality according to the superiors' dictates," writes Saussy. 'Section 365.13 declares -- 'We must hold fast to the following principles: 'What seems to me white, I will believe black if the hierarchical Church so defines.' Francis Xavier would later describe this quality of submission in a vow that unintentionally summarized the

Jesuit mission: 'I would not even believe in the Gospels were the Holy Church to forbid it.'

In his book "Rulers of Evil," which details the sinister history of the Jesuits, Saussy writes, 'Embedded in the ratio studiorum [Jesuit educational process] were the elements of entertainment, of dramatic production - composition, rhetoric and eloquence. These courses interlinked with the Spiritual Exercises to intensify the experientiality of Catholic doctrine over Scripture and Protestantism. They resulted in a genre of spectacular plays that won distinction as 'Jesuit theatre.'

Historically Jesuits have been known for their deceptions and political-religious conspiracies. In fact Webster's dictionary defines "Jesuitry" as "principles or practices ascribed to the Jesuits as the practice of mental reservation, casuistry and equivocation."

It should also be noted that President Bill Clinton was educated at the foremost Jesuit training center, Georgetown University. According to Saussy, Clinton's biographer David Maraniss said "the President owed his formidable skills as a criminal defendant to 'his training in casuistry at Georgetown University.'" Casuistry is equivocal to rationalization, "to cause something to seem reasonable, to provide plausible but untrue reasons for conduct."

Under the guidance of the Black Pope (the Jesuit Superior General), the first western translation of Sun Tzu's Art of War was published in 1772 as The Thirteen Articles Concerning Military Art. Saussy's position is that anyone knowing the Jesuit "mission," and knowing the nature of Jesuit obedience could observe world events which followed with an increased understanding of geo-political strategy.

Did "The Art of War," a military-political classic, become the de facto Jesuit handbook for conquering the world?

The Church Militant (the Roman Catholic Church) has been rocked by scandals of moral, ethical and spiritual depravity for two thousand years, yet it has remained seemingly impervious to judgment - even as sexual predators and pedophiles have been protected by Church hierarchy for generations. The material wealth of these spiritual predators has also risen beyond human calculation. The old Spanish proverb, "Don dinero, es muy catolico" says it all. So is Mel.

Tampering with Belief Systems (BS) is, of course, quite dangerous, and Mel Gibson does nothing but reinforce religious indoctrination. If 'The Passion of the Christ' is simply an exercise of S&M for Christians, watching a pretend Jesus suffering a pretended agony is about as twisted as you can get.

This brings up certain questions about Mel Gibson's agenda -- besides making a ton of

money on foolish Gallatians, I mean, Christians.

Did Mel Gibson ever read Malachi Martin's roman a clef called Windswept House in which the Roman Catholic Church is formally dedicated to Satan in a ceremonial ritual? [An interview with the late Jesuit operative Malachi Martin is included in "Bushwhacked: Inside Stories of True Conspiracy" by Uri Dowbenko.]

Does Mel Gibson believe he will win converts for the Roman Church by showing the torture of Jesus by those he called "the synagogue of Satan"? (The synagogue of Satan is not to be confused with the synagogue of the Jews.)

And then even the mind control implications of the movie become undeniable. It should be noted that the Roman Catholic Church does not celebrate the victory of Christ in the Ascension. They do not show the apotheosis of Christ, rising into another dimension, into the clouds and out of sight. They chose to portray the suffering man hung on a cross, bleeding and broken, an icon of guilt and shame -- and a stark warning to anyone who would buck the Vatican's iron-fisted control of the spiritual evolution of humanity on Earth.

The crucifix -- an image of a tortured man, strung up on a cross, head hung down -- has become the most powerful symbol of religious and political mind control ever conceived by the dark forces that prey upon humanity.

The Vatican has outlawed and ignored the teachings of Christ on karma and reincarnation because it would reveal the origins of those who have hijacked the spiritual heritage of the the souls of Light on earth.

According to the New Testament, Jesus taught about the metaphysical reality of reincarnation, as in the parable of the man who was blind from birth. The disciples asked him - was it the blind man's sin or was it the sin of his parents that he was born without vision? This was an implicit understanding of the principles of karma and reincarnation. In other words, whose karma was it that the man was blind? Jesus replied that it was neither. The man chose to be blind from birth in order for Jesus to heal him to the glory of God, when they would meet later in that time and space.

Instead the Roman Church is focused on the horror story. Lifetime after lifetime, the agony and suffering of the crucifixion has been used to indoctrinate people into believing the lie that we are sinners -- and not Sons and Daughters of God.

This attack on the spirituality of men and women is unceasing, as they are born again and again into the spiritual bondage of the Roman Church -- and other pretenders of Christianity (or Churchianity).

Of course, Mel Gibson has drawn the line. He's not playing Jesus in 'The Passion of the Christ.' He's just directing the Crucifixion. What does that tell you?

At any rate "The Passion" is a Jesuitical masterpiece. By definition, this movie is cunning, deceitful and prevaricating.

That's why you don't have to see it.

Pax vobiscum.

URI DOWBENKO is one of Alternative Media's foremost writers and media analysts and the author of *Bushwhacked: Inside Stories of True Conspiracy*. A distinctive voice of modern American journalism, he is also the founder of Alternative Media websites: *Conspiracy Planet.com*, *Al Martin Raw.com*, *Steamshovel Press.com*, and *Conspiracy Digest.com*. His latest book to be published in Spring 2004 is called "Hoodwinked: Watching Movies with Eyes Wide Open") the most politically incorrect movie reviews ever published.

"'Schindler's List,' ostensibly an indictment of the German murder of the Jews, is finally just another instance of their abuse," writes David Mamet in his book "Make Believe Town."

"The Jews in this case are not being slaughtered," he continues. "They are merely being trotted out to entertain. It's not the Holocaust we are watching.

From <http://www.pacinst.com/terrorists/chapter8/kennedy.html>

CHAPTER 8

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

New evidence has recently been discovered relevant to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy that will show who actually planned and carried out his murder. This new evidence will show that the Warren Commission report, which is the government's final word on the assassination, is a complete cover-up of what actually took place. The following analysis of the assassination will include several events and situations that might not appear to be related to this murder, but will show the extensive intrigue behind it.

While riding in an open motorcade, President Kennedy was shot in Dealy Plaza on Friday, Nov. 22, 1963 at 12:30 p.m. The crowds were cheering. There was a great scene of rejoicing as the president of the United States made his way through downtown Dallas. It seemed as if everyone was smiling in those waving thousands. But presently, shots rang out, and President Kennedy, a short while later, lay dead at the Parkland Memorial Hospital.

This case has baffled people for the last four decades, and is one of the ten most unsolved mysteries of the last one hundred years. The Warren Commission was set up to investigate the assassination, and they concluded that a lone gunman, Lee Harvey Oswald, did it. They claimed that Oswald shot President Kennedy from the Dallas Book Depository building behind his car. But there is rather overwhelming evidence now that disproves the Warren Commission report and points to a massive cover-up and conspiracy behind the assassination. Two days after President Kennedy's death Jack Ruby murdered Oswald. Why? Was it to keep him from talking?

There were basically two main reasons why Kennedy was assassinated. These reasons are involved with the Vietnam War, and the Federal Reserve Bank.

President Kennedy sent two aides to Vietnam, McNamara and Taylor, who gathered intelligence that convinced him that the United States needed to withdraw from Vietnam. Their memo to the president was entitled, Report of McNamara-Taylor Mission to South Vietnam.

With this report in hand, President Kennedy had what he wanted. It contained the essence of decisions he had to make. He had to get re-elected to finish programs set in motion during his first term; he had to get Americans out of Vietnam. — Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and The Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy, Carol Publishing Group, p. 264.

Fletcher Prouty tells us that,

On Nov. 22, 1963, the government of the United States was taken over by the superpower group that wanted an escalation of the warfare in Indochina, and a continuing military buildup for generations to come. — Ibid. p. 264.

As President Kennedy began to de-escalate American involvement in Southeast Asia, this superpower group was planning his murder. Following Kennedy's assassination, they made sure that America would remain in Vietnam for a long time.

Who was this group? Who wanted us in South Vietnam and why? When we answer these questions, the people behind the assassination of JFK will be known.

Avro Manhattan was a British journalist who worked for many years for the British

Broadcasting Company. He has written at least 15 books on the role of the Roman Catholic Church in world affairs. In his book, *Vietnam: Why Did We Go?*, he tells us,

The political and military origin of the war of Vietnam has been described with millions of written and spoken words. Yet, nothing has been said about one of the most significant forces which contributed to its promotion, namely, the role played by religion, which in this case, means the part played by the Catholic Church, and by her diplomatic counterpart, the Vatican. Their active participation is not mere speculation. It is an historical fact as concrete as the presence of the U.S., or the massive guerilla resistance of Asian communism. The activities of the last two have been scrutinized by thousands of books, but the former has never been assessed, not even in a summarized form. The Catholic Church must be considered as a main promoter in the origin, escalation and prosecution of the Vietnamese conflict. From the very beginning this religious motivation helped set in motion the avalanche that was to cause endless agonies in the Asiatic and American continents.

The price paid was immense: thousands of billions of dollars; the mass dislocation of entire populations; political anarchy; military devastation on an unprecedented scale; the disgrace upon the civilized world; the loss of thousands upon thousands of young Asian and American lives. Last but not least, the wounding, mutilation, and death of hundreds of thousands of men, women, and children. The tragedy of Vietnam will go down in history as one of the most pernicious deeds of the contemporary alliance between politics and organized religion.

Factors of a political, ideological, economic, and military nature played no mean role in the unfolding of the war, but the religion of the Catholic Church was one of its main instigators. From the beginning her role has been minimized when not obliterated altogether. Concrete facts however, cannot be wiped away so easily, and it is these which we shall now scrutinize, even if briefly. — Avro Manhattan, *Vietnam: Why Did We Go?*, Chick Publications, 1984, p. 13, emphasis added.

The publisher's foreword to this book, page 3, states:

Avro Manhattan, world authority on Vatican politics, has blown the cover on the real reason our boys suffered and died in Vietnam. He traces their death to the Vatican's passionate desire to make Asia Roman Catholic. Vatican agents hatched and plotted the Vietnam War. American soldiers were serving the Vatican in their desperate struggle to survive the jungles, the hell of warfare, pain, death and destruction. It was all engineered by...her Jesuits. — *Ibid.* p. 3, emphasis added.

Many, especially Catholics, may take exception to the facts stated in the previous quotes, but we must present the facts as they are and as they happened. When this book talks about the Catholic Church, it is not speaking of the faithful church members who know nothing about things like this. It is speaking of the rulers of the Vatican and

their Order of the Jesuits.

According to Avro Manhattan, the war in Vietnam was fought because the Vatican wanted to create a power base in Southeast Asia from which to take over all of Southeast Asia and then all of Asia. The following quotes are from this same book.

Ho Chi Minh began before World War Two to maneuver for a communist Vietnam. He received help from the U.S. against the Japanese but used that aid to consolidate his hold on the highlands of Tonkin. In August, 1945 he marched into Hanoi and set up the provisional government of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. A master strategist, he cooperated in the transplanting of nearly a million Catholic North Vietnamese into the South...After the election of Pope John the 23rd in 1958 and the turn of the Vatican from the Cold War toward cooperation with Marxism, Ho Chi Minh made a secret deal with Pope John which eventually led to full control of the country by the North. — Ibid. p. 177.

President Ngo Dinh Diem of South Vietnam was a practicing Catholic who ruled South Vietnam with an iron fist. He was a genuine believer in the evil of Communism and the uniqueness of the Catholic Church. He had originally been planted in the presidency by Cardinal Spellman and Pope Pius the 12th. He transformed the presidency into a virtual Catholic dictatorship, ruthlessly crushing his religious and political opponents. Many Buddhist monks committed suicide by fire, burning themselves alive in protest against his religious persecutions. His discriminatory persecution of non-Catholics, particularly Buddhists, caused the disruption of the government and mass desertions in the army. This eventually led to U.S. military intervention in South Vietnam.

In this terrorization he was aided by his two Catholic brothers, the Chief of the Secret Police and the Archbishop of Hue. — Ibid. p. 56, (emphasis added).

Cardinal Francis Spellman, the archbishop of New York, was the key man that brought America into the conflict.

He was active in persuading the U.S. to select Diem and support him as president of South Vietnam. He was made Vicar General of the U.S. Armed Forces and called the GIs the 'Soldiers of Christ' [meaning soldiers for the Catholic Church] in his frequent visits to the Vietnam war front. — Ibid. p. 71.

The Vatican played both sides against each other in this Vietnamese Civil War. They controlled Diem in the South while advising and making secret deals with Ho Chi Minh in the North. Thus, however the war turned out, the Vatican would triumph and have control in Vietnam. President Kennedy's attempt to halt the bloodbath incurred the undying wrath of the instigators of the war — the Jesuits of the papacy.

President Kennedy began to de-escalate America's involvement in Vietnam shortly

before his death. The day after his brutal murder, the following occurred:

At 8:30 a.m., Saturday, the 23rd of November, 1963, the limousine carrying CIA director John McCone pulled into the White House grounds.... He was also there to transact one piece of business prior to becoming involved in all the details entailed in a presidential transition — the signing of National Security Memorandum 278, a classified document which immediately reversed John Kennedy's decision to de-escalate the war in Vietnam. The effect of Memorandum 278 would give the Central Intelligence Agency carte blanche to proceed with a full-scale war in the Far East.... In effect, as of November 23, 1963, the Far East would replace Cuba as the thorn in America's side. It would also create a whole new source of narcotics for the Mafia's worldwide markets. — Robert Morrow, *First Hand Knowledge*, Shapolsky Publishers, p. 249.

The day after Kennedy was killed, the decision to stop America's involvement in Vietnam was reversed and the Vatican's program continued.

Morrow's statement also revealed another reason for the Jesuits wanting to continue the war; they would make billions of dollars in the international drug trade. For the last four centuries, the Jesuits had been involved in the Far East drug trade and they certainly did not want to lose this opportunity, even if it meant the lives of millions of people!

Since the original Jesuit mission had established itself in Beijing in 1601, the Society of Jesus [the Jesuits] had held the key to the Far East Trade — including the drug trade. — assorted authors, *Dope, Inc.: The Book that Drove Kissenger Crazy*, Executive Intelligence Review, p. 117, (emphasis added).

The Jesuit controlled politicians in Washington wanted to continue the war in Vietnam. They wanted to create a Catholic power in Southeast Asia. They wanted to maintain their control of the international drug market that they had held for 400 years in the Far East. When President Kennedy stood in their way, he had to be removed. The Jesuits had John Kennedy assassinated.

The second reason for Kennedy's assassination was his intention to eliminate the Federal Reserve. Colonel James Gritz explains,

When Kennedy called for a return of America's currency to the gold standard, and the dismantling of the Federal Reserve System — he actually minted non-debt money that does not bear the mark of the Federal Reserve; when he dared to actually exercise the leadership authority granted to him by the U.S. Constitution...Kennedy prepared his own death warrant. It was time for him to go. — Colonel James Gritz, *Called to Serve: Profiles in Conspiracy from John F. Kennedy to George Bush*, Lazarus Publishing, pp 511, 512.

President Kennedy was attempting to dismantle the Federal Reserve System, which is the central bank of the United States, a creation of the Jesuits.

The Constitution of the United States gives to Congress the power to coin money. If the U. S. Congress coined its own money as the Constitution directs, it would not have to pay the hundreds of billions of dollars of interest that it now pays each year to the bankers for the national debt, for money that came out of nothing This is why Kennedy began to issue U.S. government money that was free of debt to replace the Federal Reserve dollars we have been using.

We have seen in previous chapters who was responsible for the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank, and the unconstitutional operation of this bank that steals money from U. S. citizens. The Jesuits, if you will remember from chapter two, tried to assassinate President Andrew Jackson for discontinuing the central bank. They unfortunately succeeded in assassinating Kennedy for trying to do the same thing. The Jesuits uses the wealth created by the Federal Reserve to finance their murderous deeds.

John Kennedy incurred the deadly wrath of the Jesuits for daring to act as the President and not as their puppet.

But you say, "Wait a minute. Kennedy was a Roman Catholic. He was the only Catholic president we ever had." That is exactly right. Even though Kennedy was Catholic, he put the welfare of the United States before the desires of the papacy. He was not a Jesuit.

Here is a very interesting section from the secret instructions of the Jesuit Order, written by their founder, Ignatius Loyola.

Finally, let all with such artfulness gain the ascendance over princes, noblemen and the magistrates of every place that they may be ready at our beck and call, even to sacrifice their nearest relatives and most intimate friends when we say it is for our interest and our advantage. — W. C. Brownlee, Secret Instructions of the Jesuits, American and Foreign Christian Union, p. 47.

We see here that if the Jesuit Order says that a person is to die, it doesn't matter if it is your best friend, if it is your father or your brother; they are to be killed. What a dastardly, evil, and wicked system the Jesuit Order of the Roman Catholic Church is.

Do you think that the Catholic Church isn't that powerful? Do you think this makes them out to be too strong? Avro Manhattan tells us:

Cardinal Francis Spellman, of New York , was the military vicar of the American Armed Forces in Vietnam. He was also the unofficial link between the pope and John Foster Dulles, the U.S. Secretary of State and therefore the Secretary's brother, Alan, who was the head of the CIA. — Avro Manhattan, Murder in the Vatican, Ozark Books, pp. 35, 36.

Thus, through Cardinal Francis Spellman, the Roman Catholic Church and the Jesuits had access to and control over John Foster Dulles, the Secretary of State, and John Foster Dulles' brother, Alan, who was the head of the Central Intelligence Agency. Those two departments, along with the FBI, were in the hands of Cardinal Francis Spellman, the head Cardinal of the Catholic Church in New York.

The Catholic Church in the USA, financially can stand up to all the giant trusts of America. Politically, she looms ever larger in the White House, in the Senate and in the Congress. She is a force in the Pentagon, a secret agent in the FBI and the most subtly intangible prime mover of the S.S. wheel within a wheel; the Central Intelligence Agency. — Ibid. p. 271.

Jean Hill was also a witness to the Kennedy murder. In her book, entitled JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness, she states that during a conversation her friend, J.B., who was one of the policeman in the motorcade that was with Kennedy, told her,

“Well, while Kennedy was busy shaking hands with all the well wishers at the airport, Johnson’s Secret Service people came over to the motorcycle cops and gave us a bunch of instructions. The darnedest thing was they told us the parade route through Dealy Plaza was being changed.” “Changed? How,” Jean Hill asks. “It was originally supposed to go straight down Main Street.” J.B. said, “but they said for us to disregard that. Instead we were told to make the little jog on Houston and cut over to Elm.” Jean felt her mouth drop open. “If you’d stayed on Main Street, Kennedy might’ve been completely out of range of whoever was shooting at him. My ‘shooter’ behind the wooden fence definitely wouldn’t have had much chance to hit him from there.” J.B. stared at her with a straight face. “Maybe that’s why they changed the route,” he said bluntly. “But that’s not all. They also ordered us into the craziest escort formation I’ve ever seen. Ordinarily, you bracket the car with four motorcycles, one on each fender. But this time they told the four of us assigned to the president’s car there’d be no forward escorts. We were to stay well to the back and not let ourselves get ahead of the car’s rear wheels under any circumstances. I’d never heard of a formation like that much less ridden in one, but they said they wanted to let the crowds have an ‘unrestricted view’ of the president. Well, I guess somebody got an unrestricted view of him all right.” — Jean Hill, JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness, Pelican Publishing, p. 113.

So, the motorcade route through Dallas was changed, and the reason given was so that the people would have an excellent view of the president of the United States. The Jesuit assassins sure did!

Other peculiar things happened too. Lyndon Johnson, the vice president of the United States, was apparently having a real problem. Continuing with Jean Hill’s conversation with her friend in the motorcade,

“What are you talking about?” Jean asked innocently. “I don’t understand.” “My friends in the motorcade say he started ducking down in the car a good 30 or 40 seconds before the first shots were fired. I’d say that’s just a little peculiar wouldn’t you?” “Oh, come on, J.B.,” Jean Hill said, thinking he had to be joking. “They obviously weren’t serious, were they?” “As far as I know they were dead serious.” J.B. said. “One of them told Maguire that he saw Johnson duck down even before the car turned onto Houston Street, and he sure as _____ wasn’t laughing when he said it.” “Well, maybe Johnson just dropped something on the floor and bent over to pick it up. I mean there can be a simple explanation.” “Maybe so.” J.B. said. “I don’t claim to know what his reasons were but this guy said it sure looked like he was expecting bullets to be flying. When I heard it, it made me start wondering about a whole lot of other stuff too.” — Ibid. pp. 114-116.

Lyndon Johnson was acting as if he knew bullets would soon be flying, ducking down repeatedly before the shots went off.

Texas law prohibits people that die in the state of Texas from being removed without an autopsy. Leading doctors at Parkland Memorial Hospital in Dallas were held at gunpoint as the body of John F. Kennedy was removed from that hospital without an autopsy. Why? There was overwhelming evidence that there was more than one bullet that killed JFK. There was overwhelming evidence that the Warren Commission report was nothing but lies. There were many bullets that the doctors would have found that would have shattered the idea that Lee Harvey Oswald was the lone gunman. That is why an autopsy was not allowed in Texas. That is why Kennedy’s body was shipped to Washington D.C. where a federal autopsy could be made, where they could fabricate the evidence to support the lies of the Warren commission. There was a Jesuit led conspiracy to kill JFK and they didn’t want the evidence to get out, no matter how many people had to be killed in the process.

If there really were several bullets fired that day in Dealy Plaza, then certainly the car would have contained evidence of this. And so it did.

Three days after the assassination, Carl Renas, head of security at the Dearborn Division of the Ford Motor Company, drives the limousine, helicopters hovering overhead, from Washington to Cincinnati. In doing so, he noticed several bullet holes, the most notable being the one in the windshield’s chrome molding strip, which he said was clearly ‘a primary strike’ and ‘not a fragment.’ The limousine was taken by Renas to Hess and Eisenhart of Cincinnati where the chrome molding was replaced. The Secret Service told Renas to “keep your mouth shut.” — Charles Crenshaw, JFK: Conspiracy of Silence, Penguin Books USA, p. 106.

Renas was the head of security for the Dearborn Division of Ford Motor Co. Who was the head of that division in 1963 that dispatched Renas for the task of his life?

Henry Ford II says today that the first time he can remember meeting Lee Iacocca was

in November 1960 when he summoned the young salesman to his office to tell them he was giving him command of the Ford division [at Dearborn]. — Robert Lacey, *Ford, the Men and the Machine*, Ballantine Books, p. 531.

Lee Iacocca was the man in charge of the Dearborn Division of the Ford Motor Company, who dispatched Carl Renas to go to Washington D.C. to get the car that JFK was in when he was assassinated. Iacocca was the head of the Dearborn Division until he became President of Ford Motor Company in 1970. Iacocca was part of the cover-up because he suppressed evidence concerning JFK's assassination.

What connection does he have with the Catholic Church? In Iacocca's autobiography he says,

It took me a number of years to fully understand why I had to make a good confession to a priest before I went to Holy Communion, but in my teens I began to appreciate the importance of this most misunderstood right of the Catholic Church. In later years, I found myself completely refreshed after confession. I even began to attend weekend retreats where the Jesuits in face-to-face examinations of conscience made me come to grips with how I was conducting my life. — Iacocca: *An Autobiography*, Bantam Books, p. 8.

Roman Catholic Lee Iacocca, head of the Dearborn division of the Ford Motor Co. was the one who dispatched Carl Renas to get the limousine that had the evidence of multiple bullets that were shot from multiple guns that killed John F. Kennedy. Isn't it amazing that many years later as President of Chrysler, Lee Iacocca went to Congress and asked for financial help? Since Catholic Iacocca had been such an obedient servant to his Jesuit masters, another obedient Catholic by the name of Thomas 'Tip' O'Neill used his power as Speaker of the House to get Lee Iacocca all the money he needed.

There were many people who knew a great deal about the Kennedy assassination. Unfortunately, almost all of them died under mysterious circumstances. There was a concerted effort to be sure that no secrets were ever told. Even Jean Hill stated that several attempts were made to kill her and her children.

Jim Marrs, author of *Crossfire: The Plot That Killed Kennedy*, wrote: "In the three-year period which followed the murder of President Kennedy and Lee Harvey Oswald, 18 material witnesses died — six by gunfire, three in motor accidents, two by suicide, one from a cut throat, one from a karate chop to the neck, five from natural causes." ...A mathematician hired by the London Sunday Times in February of 1967 concluded that the odds of the number of witnesses involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy dying between November 22, 1963 and that date were 100,000 trillion to one.... In the time period ranging from November 22, 1963 to August 1993 over 115 'witnesses' have died or fallen victim to death by strange circumstances, suicides or murder. — Craig

Roberts and John Armstrong, JFK: The Dead Witnesses, Consolidated Press, p. 3.

Kennedy was one of many Presidents, kings, Czars, and emperors who refused to obey the Jesuits and was killed for it. The role of the papacy in the heinous murder and cover-up of this crime cannot be denied. We have seen that the Vatican had a motive, the people in key positions to carry it out, and the people in key positions to cover it up.

There was one group, one organization, whose historical background was characterized by the planning and execution of such deeds; that had a lasting consistent motive, before, during and after the crime; that had the necessary international connections; that had the money; that could elicit suicidal self-sacrifice in its members; and that continued to exist through all phases of the assassination conspiracy. This is the Roman Catholic Church. — Emmett McLoughlin, An Inquiry into the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Lyle Stuart, Inc.1963, p. 161.

Winston Churchill, the famous English Prime Minister during World War Two, once said,

Most men occasionally stumble over the truth, but they pick themselves up and continue on as if nothing had happened.

We now understand the facts concerning one of the most controversial events in American history. Will you stumble over the truth here and go on as if nothing has happened or will you begin to analyze history and current events in a new light?

From http://www.whale.to/b/jesuits_q.html

Jesuits quotes

Jesuits

On May 1, 1776 (a Communist holiday), after having been commissioned to devise a plan to control the wealth, natural resources and manpower of the entire world, Adam Weishaupt, a Jesuit who had defected from Christianity, announced on behalf of the Illuminati, the twenty-five goals for achieving this plan. The goals included the corruption of the youth through sex and drugs, and control of the press (See the U.S. Congressional Record February 9, 1917, page 2947, where Congressman Calloway announced that the J.P. Morgan interests bought 25 of America's leading newspapers, and inserted their own editors, in order to control the media). Another "telling" goal – one applicable to our recent terrorist attacks, is to create a preconceived "reign of terror, and then make ourselves appear as the saviors of the oppressed, and champions of the workers", to quote Adam Wieshaupt, who then added, "And we are interested in just the opposite". (85% of these goals have been completed) The Phoney War on Terrorism By Ted Gunderson

"The Jesuits direct all the affairs, and shape all the principles of the papal church in the United States. These are startling facts. Though we have long known them - we are shocked at the contemplation of those approaching evils, which this new proof brings so clearly before our minds. yes, we repeat it; the nation cannot avoid the most dreadful calamities - from this fatal and corrupt society, unless prompt and vigorous measures can be taken to deliver it from the impending curse. The Society of Jesus (Jesuits) is the enemy of man. The whole human race should unite for its overthrow. Earth and heaven should rejoice together over its tomb. For there is no alternative between its total extirpation, and the absolute corruption and degradation of mankind."

- Robert J. Breckinridge
1841, American Presbyterian Pastor
Papism in the XIX Century.

"The Jesuits rapidly spread themselves over Europe, and wherever they went, there followed a revival of popery. To give them greater power, a bull was issued reestablishing the inquisition...and atrocities too terrible to bear the light of day were repeated in its secret dungeons. Such were the means which Rome had invoked to quench the light of the Reformation, to withdraw from men the Bible, and to restore the ignorance and superstition of the Dar Ages."

- Ellen G. White 1888
Founder, Seventh-day Adventist Church
The Great Controversy pp.234-236

The Illuminati consist of the Jesuits and some of the world's richest families including the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and the Windsors. While they pay lip service to religion, they worship Lucifer. Their agents control the world's media, education, business and politics. These agents may think they are only pursuing success, but success literally means serving the devil. Prisoners of their wealth, the Illuminati prefer hatred and destruction to Love. Understandably, they can't go public with this. They pretend to be moral while working behind the scenes to degrade and enslave humanity in a "new world order." Hiroshima, Dresden, Auschwitz, Cambodia and Rwanda were sacrifices to their god Lucifer. They are responsible for the two World Wars, the Depression and the Cold War. Sept. 11, the War on Terror and the Iraq War are their latest achievements. The Illuminati Conspiracy Against God by HENRY MAKOW PhD

One of the maxims of the spiritual exercises is that if my superior says 'black is white and white is black', then that's the way it is. That is in his spiritual exercises. That is what is quoted in JFK, when Kevin Costner is telling his people: 'Hey, people, we've got to start thinking like the CIA. Black is white and white is black.' That was a Jesuit giveaway that the Jesuits produced that movie, because they're quoting Ignatius Loyola in that movie from his spiritual exercises. Eric Jon Phelps

The Jesuit schools throughout the United States are used for abuse and programming. Note, that Bill Clinton went to the Jesuit university in Washington, D.C. called Georgetown University. The Illuminati Formula 12. External Controls

So, Loyola had an indomitable will. He had a will of steel, and he set his mind to regain back what the Papacy had lost to the Reformation. And so, he went to the Pope, and the Pope in 1540 then created the Jesuit Order. But this man is a soldier, he's a lawyer, and he put together a legion of soldiers and warriors to get back what Rome had lost, as well as institute a World Government for the Pope, from Jerusalem. This was in 1540. He started the Order in 1536. He was arrested by the Inquisition, and he was released, and he went to the Pope; he threw himself at the feet of the Pope. He would be completely at his service. The Pope chartered him, and that Pope was Pius III. The Pope chartered them, created the Jesuit Order; now he has Papal protection, and they began their awful history of deeds of blood. And war after war after war after war, they're all attributed to the Jesuit Order in some way. Catholic nobles, with lots of money, donated castles and schools and money to the Jesuit Order. Eric Jon Phelps

Well, the Jesuits had brought in all of their top Nazi SS soldiers into the CIA because the Jesuits were using the SS to kill the Jews in Europe. When the Einsatzgruppen went into Russia, the Jesuits followed with the SS and purged Western Russia of all its Jews. That's why Stalin deliberately killed 40,000 of his best officers. That's why he kicked out his best generals, purged them, because he wanted to make sure that the Red Army would lose with the advance of the German army, because following that would come the SS and purge Russia of the Jews that Stalin so hated. And by the way, justice is often poetic because Stalin's daughter married a Jew.

Now, the CIA was composed of the SS. The CIA now was an arm-and the intelligence arm-of the Vatican. The Knights of Malta were throughout. Casey was a Knight of Malta. Angleton was a Knight of Malta. The Knights were through and through. Angleton manned the 'Vatican desk', and that is a desk within the CIA that has a direct link to the Vatican. Eric Jon Phelps

I cannot prove this, I wish I could, but I believe that to become a full-fledged Jesuit you would have had to have been sodomized by the time you were three years of age. I believe they're all sodomites.....When a man sodomizes a child at three, the child bonds to that man as if he were their father, and when he's a man of the cloth, of the Church, the child bonds to the Church, too. This sodomy thing has been around for hundreds of years. Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Jesuits, was a Catholic mystic; he had to have been a sodomized one. He was the guy who headed up the Inquisition to persecute those who didn't adhere to the tenets of the Catholic faith. Terribly cruel! How could you be that cruel if you didn't have the sodomy rage? The torture they put people through! Later, Joseph Mengele developed the programming and brought it up to another level. He was a Catholic alter boy. I think he was also a Rothschild and a Jesuit. The founder of the Illuminati was Adam Weishaupt, trained as a Jesuit.

Deprogrammer Interview with Marion Knox: In the House of the Strongman, Sodomy is the Key - by Elana Freeland

<http://www.rense.com/general44/overthrow.htm>

<http://www.fossilizedcustoms.com/agenda.html>

http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/new_world_order1.htm

http://www.geocities.com/newworldorder_the...rs_of_Zion.html

TruthSeeker24 - October 20, 2005 02:14 PM (GMT)

More links:

<http://www.revolting.com/1.2/chick/vatican.html>

<http://www.pacinst.com/terrorists/chapter7/ww2.html>

*One of the best indictments of the Jesuits on WWII ever.

<http://www.gospelgrace.com/falseprophets/loyola/loyola.htm>

<http://www.mychristiannetwork.com/forum/sh...t=119383&page=2>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20041102090259/...tler/hitler.htm>

<http://www.rense.com/general66/midfin.htm>

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/2594/jesuit.htm>

<http://www.shoaheducation.com/secret.html#jesuits>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More about Opus Dei and the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More about Opus Dei and the Jesuits

Title: More about Opus Dei and the Jesuits

TruthSeeker24 - October 18, 2005 04:09 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.illuminati-news.com/MI.htm>

The Manhattan Institute
Nexus for CIA, Jesuits, Sir Rudy, Gov.
Moonbeam, The UN and Nazis
by Unknown
(Posted: Oct 17, 2005)

The Manhattan Institute was chosen to be the lead organization for George W. Bush's Faith-Based Initiative to give taxpayer money to religious organizations. It is widely believed to be a CIA front. However, many persons associated with the organization also have ties to the Jesuits and thus to the Nazis, the UN and Freemasonry.

1. The CIA front in fact came up with the idea for the faith based initiative for President Bush. www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/45c/180.html .George Bush, Jesus and the Manhattan Institute.

2. The MI was founded by legendary CIA director under Ronald Reagan , William Casey. www.world-information.org/wio/infostructure/100437611704/100438658245/?ic=100446325228 .
3. According to SourceWatch , it is "the preferred source of information" for Rudy Giuliani when he was Mayor. Including his broken windows approach to crimefighting. www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Manhattan_Institute .
4. It is a favorite hangout for American Mayors, including...oddly enough, Governor Moonbeam Jerry Brown. Remember him? Recently he was Oakland, California mayor. In fact, they gave him an award and he is on the Advisory Board of the Institute. www.usmayors.org/uscm/us_mayor_newspaper/documents/11_01_04/Diaz_honored.asp
AND www.manhattan-institute.org/pdf/coh4.pdf The Center for Civic Innovation (a subsidiary of Manhattan Institute) has Jerry Brown on its Advisory Board. It Honors Mayor Daly, has granted the previously mentioned prize to Norm Coleman when he was mayor of St. Paul Minnesota. He is now a Senator due to the odd plane crash of Senator Paul Wellstone. CCI will also provide "assistance" to Baltimore Mayor O'Malley. The Mayor of Miami is also a member of the Board. www.ci.miami.fl.us/cms/mayor/119.asp . He is the co-chair of the Faith-Based and Community Task Force .
5. Mayor O'Malley, Diaz , Brown were educated by the Jesuits. www.shambhalasun.com/Archives/Features/2000Sep00/jerrybrown.htm . Mayor/Governor Brown also studied Zen in Japan and went to Skull and Bones-riddled Yale for Law School.
6. www.ci.baltimore.md.us/mayor/speeches/sp050509.html . Mayor O'Malley was educated by Jesuits as well. He knows that Stadiums should instead be called "stadia".
7. Mayor Diaz- www.cubanet.org/CNews/y04/mar04/05e.5.htm School's Alumni keep tradition alive....oddly enough Fidel Castro is also a proud graduate of Jesuit Schools. In fact he received a law degree at one. www.ronaldbrucemeyer.com/rants/0813almanac.htm
8. Heinrich Himmler patterned the Nazi SS on the exact model as the Jesuits. www.100777.com/node/1311 .
9. www.reformation.org/don-francis-borgia.html Connection to skull and bones symbol and Yale, Himmler's SS and Jesuits.
10. The Jesuits were implicated from beginning to end with the Nazi cause. The Secret History of the Jesuits. www.cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=214
11. Pope John Paul I was allegedly murdered. One of the first things John Paul II did

was lift the ban on Freemasonry. www.angelfire.com/wa/fatfreddy/secret2.html

12. The Jesuits have been implicated in Many assassinations of the so-called White Popes. www.tacklingtoughtopics.net/Eberhart/eberhart_pope_john_paul.html Why was Pope John Paul I murdered?

13. The United Nations is associated with the One World Government that will bring about the rule of evil over mankind. www.marianland.com/global02.html .

14. A Jesuit High School is the model for the United Nations for all high schools in the world. The picture of the young men should be kept in mind with the 'scandal' involving priests and members of the UN, a scandal for both organizations that is GLOBAL, not merely confined to the US media. www.belenjesuit.org/studentlife/clubs/modelunitednations/modelunitednations.htm

15. China is allowing the display of a french-chinese dictionary made by a Jesuit priest centuries ago. It is being sponsored by the Oil-For Food Bank - handpicked by Saddam Hussein himself. www.thestandard.com.hk/news_detail.asp?pp_cat=5&art_id=1557&sid=4636615&con_type=1 Jesuit Dictionary on display in Shanghai. BNP's french language press release on their sponsorship of this matter shows a man riding what appears a dragon. Kind of odd for a Christian related matter. If in fact that is what it is... www.invest.bnpparibas.com/en/news/press_releases_print.asp?Code=PVOI-56GEGT .

16. The Jesuits established a college in Iraq. Saddam Hussein's Baath party seized it after their revolution. THAT WAS A MISTAKE. His regime was overthrown and now the property has been returned to the Jesuits. www.bc.edu/publications/bcm/summer_2003/II_baghdad.html
www.asianews.it/view.php?l=en&art=164 .

17. The Jesuits control the Knights of Malta. A member of the Knights was German General Reinhard Gehlen. He was absorbed directly into the US Army by an act of Congress. He was the key man in the creation of the organization known as the CIA-Central Intelligence Agency. He is implicated in the death of FOUR MILLION RUSSIAN POWs.

www.libertytothecaptives.net/eberhart_jesuits_part4.html .

CONCLUSION: This is left to the reader as always and as appropriate. However, one possible postulate is that anyone tied into the Manhattan Institute is

Controlled, connected to or conspiring with 'the agency'. The biggest surprise in all of this would be Governor Moonbeam as a CIA asset. He is the only one on the list of

mayors connected to the Manhattan Institute that does not seem to 'fit in'. YET THERE HE IS.....PH, Director, PH Craftlove NWO EDUCATION PROJECT.

© Copyright Illuminati News, <http://www.illuminati-news.com>. Permission granted to re-send, post and place on web sites for non-commercial purposes, if shown with no alterations or additions. Excerpts from the article are allowed, as long as they do not distort the concept of the same article. This notice must accompany all reposting.

Disclaimer

Last Updated:
Monday, October 17, 2005 07:01:17 AM

From <http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cf...&contentid=2872>

Opus Dei Conspiracy: Spy Teams-Hit Squads in USA
by CONSPIRACY PLANET

(PHOTO: A cilice, or spiked chain worn around the upper thigh for two hours each day by Opus Dei members. It is unknown if body piercing is condoned by the Opus Dei hierarchy.)

This isn't the Da Vinci Code. This isn't fiction.

The Opus Dei, a shadowy and sinister Roman Catholic group, is running "an espionage and political assassination team in the United States," writes former NSA analyst Wayne Madsen, who quotes "knowledgeable sources" in Washington.
(<http://www.waynemadsenreport.com/intelwhispers/intel.htm>)

Former FBI agent and Cheney staff aide Leandro Aragoncilla and Michael Ray Aquino, a former officer of the Philippine National Police's Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force were arrested for taking classified documents from Vice President Dick Cheney and FBI computers in order to damage the political career of Gloria Macapagal Arroyo, the President of the Philippines.

The documents were then passed to Phillipine political leaders closely aligned with the Opus Dei movement which had planned a coup against Macapagal-Arroyo.

Opus Dei Conspiracy: Spy Teams-Hit Squads in USA (continued)
by CONSPIRACY PLANET

Madsen notes that the aborted April 2002 coup against Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez was also supported by Opus Dei elements in Venezuela.

According to Madsen, the arrest of Aragoncilla and Aquino has been linked to "Opus Dei espionage and political black bag operation that reached into the highest levels of the FBI."

Both Robert Hanssen, a former FBI agent and convicted Soviet spy, as well as Louis Freeh, Jr., the former head of the FBI, are members of Opus Dei's St. Catherine of Siena's Church in Great Falls, Virginia, according to WayneMadsenReport.com

Opus Dei, which reportedly has more than 85,000 members around the world, was founded in 1928 by Jose Maria Escriva. Unlike the Roman Catholic Church itself which condones and protects pederasty by priests, Opus Dei is a masochistic sub-cult which promotes the use of hair shirts, self-flagellation and the cilice, a belt around the thigh with metal prongs pointing inwards.

Dan Brown, author of the best-selling novel "The DaVinci Code" portrays Opus Dei as a ruthless organization of religious fanatics whose members even resort to murder to keep the Church's secrets.

"There is this perception of 'Octopus Dei' as a vast international conglomerate sitting on bags of cash with which they are influencing elections around the world," says John Allen, author of "Opus Dei: Secrets and Power Inside the Catholic Church."

Allen estimates the "worldwide assets of Opus Dei at \$2.8 billion, which is dwarfed by the \$102 billion revenue of the American Catholic Church alone," reports the New Zealand Herald

(http://www.nzherald.co.nz/section/story.cfm?c_id=2&ObjectID=10348687)

"Corporal mortification" is the name for pseudo-spiritual masochistic rituals practiced by Opus Dei members. They include use of the "Cilice," a spiked chain worn around the upper thigh for two hours each day and the "Discipline," a cord-like whip used on the buttocks or back once a week for self-flagellation.

The obvious final question -- how many Opus Dei members congregate at the BDSM clubs? After all "Opus Dei" is Latin for Work of God.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [POPE JOHN PAUL I \(Why Was He Murdered?\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > POPE JOHN PAUL I (Why Was He Murdered?)

Title: POPE JOHN PAUL I (Why Was He Murdered?)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2005 09:29 PM (GMT)

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber..._john_paul.html

"Resistance to tyranny is obedience to God!" – William Tyndale

NOT FOR SALE ** FREE**MAKE COPIES FOR OTHERS**FREE**NOT FOR SALE

Issue # 45

Date: April 6, 2004

By Darryl Eberhart

POPE JOHN PAUL I

(Why was he murdered?)

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of "Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)". Other issues of the TTT newsletter can be viewed on the following web sites: www.libertytothecaptives.net and www.calltodecision.com.)

com .))

((NOTE: This issue of TTT may severely disturb some folks' comfort zones!))

((NOTE: Editor of TTT is not Roman Catholic; he also is definitely NOT anti-Roman Catholic. His dad and 90% of his relatives are Roman Catholic; his best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of his friends are Roman Catholic. Editor of TTT, however, is against those from secret societies (from top-level Jesuits to top-level Masons) who have seized control of most of the major Christian denominations, including the Roman Catholic Church. In fact, editor of TTT is against all those – whether individuals or organizations – who are trying to destroy our freedom and steal from us our God-given rights.))

DEDICATION:

This issue of TTT is dedicated to courageous Roman Catholics who have stood up for truth – and fought against tyranny – over the centuries (often at the risk of their very lives)!

HERE ARE SOME GREAT QUOTES:

“Most people, sometime in their lives, stumble across the truth. Most jump up, brush themselves off, and hurry on about their business AS IF NOTHING HAD HAPPENED.”

Sir Winston Leonard Churchill (1874-1965; British statesman and writer)

((Ed. Comment: Dear reader, you are about to meet some 'truth' that the controlled mainstream media and our federal government try to suppress. What will you do with this information?))

“When Pope Paul VI died, little emotion had been expressed. But when [Pope] John Paul I died [in September of 1978], the entire city [i.e., Rome] was 'up in arms'. Men and women wept openly everywhere. When his body was shown, people passing it were heard to shout, 'Who has done this to you? Who has murdered you?'

Within two days, the public and the press were loudly demanding an autopsy. But the Vatican was determined that no autopsy be performed, for that might have revealed something new about the cause of death.”

Vance Ferrell (Author of the book The Murder of John Paul I)

((Ed. Note: No autopsy was ever performed.))

“[Pope] John Paul I made the mistake of confiding the night before [his death] in his closest advisor (Cardinal Jean Villot, Vatican Secretary of State) regarding what he intended to begin doing the next day [Ed. Note: i.e., the demotion and/or removal of Masons holding top positions in the Roman Catholic Church]; and then he handed him a list of appointments, resignations, transfers, as well as plans to begin an investigation into the Vatican Bank and the practices of its president [bishop] Paul Marcinkus. That was the evening of September 28, 1978... [Ed. Note: After the murder of John Paul I, Marcinkus later became an archbishop.]

...Early the next morning [September 29, 1978], Albino Luciani, who had become Pope John Paul I, a man in almost perfect health, was found dead in bed, only 33 days after his election as pope. Very early the next morning he was embalmed...”

Vance Ferrell

((Ed. Note: This was done to make sure that no real autopsy could ever be performed.))

“Then [Cardinal Jean] Villot, [Vatican Secretary of State] pulled another list out of the drawer and compared the two. ((Ed. Note: The first list had been given to him earlier in the evening on September 28, 1978 by Pope John Paul I.)) All the Masons were to be removed from power in the Vatican, including himself, and non-Masons were to take their place. The Vatican was to become Catholic again.”

Vance Ferrell

((Ed. Note: Unfortunately, with the “untimely death” of Pope John Paul I – that occurred only hours after Cardinal Villot got the list – the Vatican did NOT become ‘Catholic’ again.))

((Ed. Comment: Pope John Paul I had gotten hold of a list with the names of 121 members of Masonic Lodges. Most of those on that list were “cardinals, bishops, and members of the [Roman] Curia”.))

“The involvement of leading members of the Roman Curia in secret societies, including P2 and other Masonic Lodges, was revealed to Pope John Paul I by the Italian news agency ‘L-Osservatore Politico’ shortly before his untimely and mysterious death in September 1978.”

Michael De Semlyen (Author of the book All Roads Lead to Rome?: The Ecumenical Movement)

“Vatican scandals involving large-scale fraud and corruption and complicity in a cover-up have simply been shrugged off. Archbishop Marcinkus [Ed. Note: formerly president of the Vatican Bank when he was a bishop], who was at the center of it all, was protected by the Pope [i.e., John Paul II] for more than seven years – and the Italian state authorities [were] somehow rendered helpless...

Roman Catholic Oxford Professor of Logic, Michael Dummett, accused the Pope [i.e., John Paul II] of complicity in a cover-up to protect [Archbishop] Marcinkus. ‘The Sunday Telegraph’ 15th March, 1987, reporting from the Catholic Weekly ‘The Tablet’, said that Professor Dummett spoke of ‘the Vatican Bank entangled with complicated practices from which the most pungent stink of corruption arises. These practices involved other banks, the Mafia, and the seamiest type of Freemasonry, culminating in what was possibly the bizarre suicide, but more probably the grotesque murder of an Italian banker in London.’

...The Milan [Court] verdict has brought blunt accusations of complicity in Calvi’s murder leveled at [Archbishop] Marcinkus by Calvi’s widow, who claims that her husband had told her shortly before his death: ‘The priests want me dead’. Marcinkus resigned as head of the Vatican Bank, but remained under the pope’s [i.e., John Paul II’s] protection and enjoyed Vatican immunity. Attempts by the Italian authorities to put him on trial with the others accused of fraud were brushed aside by the Vatican; the Pope simply refused to hand him over.”

Michael De Semlyen

((Ed. Comment: Above quote included because Pope John Paul I was trying to remove powerful men (many of whom were top-level Masons) from key positions in the Vatican (and in the Vatican Bank) such as then-Bishop Paul Marcinkus (then-president of the Vatican Bank).))

“...if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of

the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Superior General of the Jesuits] are one and the same person.”

James Parton (American historian)

“All these things cause the Father-General [of the Jesuits] to be feared by the Pope and sovereigns... A sovereign [Ed. Note: or pope] who is not their [the Jesuits'] friend will sooner or later experience their vengeance.” (1852)

Luigi Desanctis

INTRODUCTION

When Pope John Paul I was murdered on the night/early morning of 28/29 September 1978, it was reported in the Eastern Establishment-CONTROLLED mainstream media of America simply that the pope had “died”. I am, of course, referring to the same establishment-controlled mainstream media in America that gave us massive cover-ups concerning Agent Orange, Gulf War Illness, the JFK assassination (yes, I know they have finally begun to give us little pieces of truth more than 4 decades after the assassination), the prisoner-of-war/missing-in-action (POW/MIA) issue, the shoot down of TWA Flight 800 (yes, it was hit by a missile), etc.

Are any of you, like me, getting just a little bit sick and tired of the CONTROLLED mainstream media in America that continually suppresses a lot of truth concerning momentous events of our time, such as the murder of Pope John Paul I?

POPE JOHN PAUL I

Albino Luciani was born in Canale d'Agordo, Italy in 1912. He was ordained a priest in the Roman Catholic Church in 1935. He was named bishop of Vittorio Veneto in 1958. Later, in 1969, Albino Luciani was appointed patriarch of Venice. He was made a cardinal in 1973; he was elected pope on August 26, 1978 (he chose for himself the name John Paul I).

Albino Luciani was born to working-class parents. He was a kind, gentle man who

genuinely wanted to help others. Unlike so very many other men who have attained positions of power, Albino Luciani was not corrupted by power.

When the election for pope was scheduled to be held in 1978, Albino Luciani was not considered to be one of the top candidates. But when no candidate received a sufficient majority on the first several ballots, all of a sudden Luciani started to receive more and more votes. On the 4th ballot, he won a clear majority and was elected pope. The “compromise” candidate Luciani had beaten several other candidates who had been selected by the “power brokers” within the Vatican. No problem, thought the “power brokers” (the men who ruled the Vatican from “behind the scenes”), Luciani is a “simple man”, and he will be “easy to control”. How wrong they were!

((Note: Here are just two examples of how Pope John Paul I was NOT into “pomp and power”: (1) He chose to dispense with the official, traditional papal coronation. (2) He wanted to go outside of the walls of the Vatican to visit hospitals, etc. – in other words, he wanted to truly be a pope who was a priest serving the common people!))

THE BATTLE AGAINST P2 MASONRY AND THE VATICAN BANK

In the same year (1978) that Albino Luciani became Pope John Paul I, the Italian news agency ‘L-Osservatore Politico’ had done an expose concerning the involvement of leading members of the Roman Curia in secret societies, including P2 and other Masonic Lodges. Pope John Paul I had gotten hold of a list with the names of 121 members of Masonic Lodges. Most of the men on that list were “cardinals, bishops, and members of the [Roman] Curia”.

During his short reign as pope, John Paul I had also noticed some “irregularities” in the Vatican banking system. So in addition to Pope John Paul I’s plans to demote and transfer a lot of top-level Masons out of the Vatican, he also planned to do a major reform of the Vatican Bank. The then-president of the Vatican Bank, American bishop Paul Marcinkus, was to be fired!

But John Paul I made a dreadful mistake the night before his murder. He went to his closest advisor, Cardinal Jean Villot, the Vatican Secretary of State, with his plans to

make the Vatican “once again Catholic”. Early on the evening of September 28, Pope John Paul I dropped by Cardinal Villot’s office to give him a copy of his list of “appointments, resignations, [and] transfers” of top-level Vatican personnel. Could it be that John Paul I did not know that Cardinal Villot was also a top-level Mason? John Paul I left Villot’s office; Cardinal Villot carefully looked over the list that John Paul I had given him. Pope John Paul I was “cleaning house” at the Vatican, and was going to remove from power all these top-level Masons.

Sadly, John Paul I did not awaken from his sleep that fateful night of September 28/29 of 1978. He had been poisoned to death. To get the details concerning this assassination of a courageous Roman Catholic priest and pope, you will need to read Vance Ferrell’s book, *The Murder of John Paul I*.

Pope John Paul I was found dead the next morning (September 29, 1978). The embalmers were quickly called. The Vatican REFUSED to allow an autopsy. Author Vance Ferrell reports what happened when Pope John Paul I’s body was put on display for the public: “When Pope Paul VI died, little emotion had been expressed. But when [Pope] John Paul I died, the entire city [i.e., Rome] was ‘up in arms’. Men and women wept openly everywhere. When his body was shown, people passing it were heard to shout, ‘Who has done this to you? Who has murdered you?’

Within two days, the public and the press were loudly demanding an autopsy. But the Vatican was determined that no autopsy be performed, for that might have revealed something new about the cause of death.”

Indeed, WHY was John Paul I embalmed so quickly? And WHY was no autopsy ever allowed? I think everyone can figure out the answer to those questions.

FINAL THOUGHTS

Courageous Roman Catholics have risen up throughout history to take on the “power elite” who rule from behind the scenes. Men like Pope Clement XIII, Pope Clement XIV, Pope John Paul I, Archbishop Oscar Romero of El Salvador, and President John Fitzgerald Kennedy come immediately to my mind.

Pope Clement XIII was preparing to suppress the Society of Jesus (the Jesuits) in 1769 when he was assassinated (he was poisoned) by the Jesuits the day BEFORE he was to have signed a Papal Bull of Suppression.

Pope Clement XIV succeeded in suppressing and abolishing the Jesuit Order in 1773. Fourteen months later he was assassinated (he was poisoned) by the Jesuits as “pay-back”.

Pope John Paul I, as we have seen, tried in 1978 to clean out the Vatican of all its top-level Masons – to make the Vatican once again Catholic – and for this he too was assassinated (he was poisoned). (He was also trying to reform the Vatican Bank.)

Archbishop Oscar Romero of El Salvador tried to resist both tyranny and “revolution theology” in his country, and he was assassinated in 1980 (shot while performing a mass). ((If you have not seen the outstanding video “Romero”, then you absolutely need to rent a copy and view it. Watch for the “Jesuit involvement” in this video expose – more information on this video at the end of this newsletter.))

American Roman Catholic President John Fitzgerald Kennedy had interest-free money printed up OUTSIDE OF the Federal Reserve Bank (which is NOT “federal” – it is a privately-owned central bank). John Kennedy was preparing to end the Vietnam War, and he had said he was going to splinter the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) into a thousand pieces. He had already fired the head of the CIA, Shriner Freemason Allen Dulles, and another top CIA official, U.S. Army General Charles Cabell. On November 22, 1963, President John Kennedy was assassinated by a professional team of snipers/shooters in Dallas, Texas. ((If you have not seen the movie “JFK” (Special Edition Director’s Cut), you need to rent a copy and watch it! See end of newsletter for more information.)) ((Note: Several high-level Knights of Malta and high-level Freemasons were involved in planning and implementing the JFK assassination.))

Some of you readers may be thinking, “Fighting the evil system will just get you assassinated.” In many cases that may be so; however, good men and women must expose, resist, and fight evil, corruption, and tyranny wherever such are found – even if they occur in the federal government or in a large church denomination.

We've all got to realize (and admit to ourselves) that evil men have taken over many of the institutions in the West and in America. Jesuits and other assorted Masons have long controlled the Roman Catholic Church. ((The "Black Pope" – the Superior General of the Jesuits – is the real power "behind the throne of the papacy". Whenever a good, honest Roman Catholic manages to become pope, if he makes any waves, he is terminated.)) Masons dominate the leadership of several major Protestant denominations also – the Southern Baptists and the Methodists come to mind.

These high-level Masons, high-ranking Knights of Malta, high-level Jesuits, and other lackeys of the globalist rich elite hold top positions in the CIA, FBI, U.S. State Department, and other governmental agencies. They control the mainstream media through the editors they employ. And many of them hold key positions in academia (presidents of top universities, etc.).

Courageous men and women have opposed these "power-hungry, control freaks" in the past. The question is: "Will WE now do likewise?"

WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this newsletter contains important information, then please make lots of copies and give them away free to folks.
2. We all need to be better informed. Here are some videos and books to check out that deal with the topics covered in this newsletter (you should be able to rent the videos at local video shops):

****Video "Romero" starring Raul Julia as Archbishop Oscar Romero; by John Duigan; Vidmark Entertainment; A Paulist Picture; 105 minutes; (story of a courageous Roman Catholic priest who was assassinated in El Salvador in 1980 for opposing tyranny and injustice);**

**Video "JFK" (Special Edition Director's Cut) starring Kevin Costner as Jim Garrison; by Oliver Stone; Warner Video; 206 minutes; (powerful video expose of the JFK assassination and subsequent cover-up); and,

**Book The Murder of John Paul I by Vance Ferrell; 55 pages; (provides strong evidence that Pope John Paul I was murdered by his enemies); 1999; Publisher: Pilgrim Books // HCR 77, Box 38A // Beersheba Springs, TN 37305 (write for information on prices).

3. Here are two great web sites for getting the "real news" and great editorial analysis: www.infowars.com and www.prisonplanet.com .

Del - October 18, 2005 11:13 AM (GMT)

Another good book on the assassination of John Paul I is *In God's Name*, by David Yallop.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits III "The Knights of Malta"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits III "The Knights of Malta"

Title: The Jesuits III "The Knights of Malta"

Description: *By Darryl Eberhart*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2005 09:22 PM (GMT)

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

"Resistance to tyranny is obedience to God!" – William Tyndale

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...uits_part3.html

NOT FOR SALE ** FREE**MAKE COPIES FOR OTHERS**FREE**NOT FOR SALE

Issue #53 // November 15, 2004 // Editor: Darryl Eberhart

THE JESUITS – PART III “THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA”

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”. Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my “Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)” newsletters can be seen on these following two Internet web sites:

www.calltodecision.com and www.libertytothecaptives.net .))

((NOTE: This issue of TTT may seriously disturb some folks' comfort zones.

Additionally, this issue is dedicated to good, courageous Roman Catholic Christians who have stood against evil, corruption, and tyranny throughout history! [note] My special thanks go to author Eric Jon Phelps, since many of the names of the Knights of Malta included in this newsletter were taken from his excellent book, Vatican Assassins.))

((NOTE: Abbreviations used: CIA = the Central Intelligence Agency; FBI = the Federal Bureau of Investigation; FDR = Franklin Delano Roosevelt; JFK = (President) John F. Kennedy; MLK = Martin Luther King; RFK = Robert F. Kennedy; and, WWII = World War Two.))

AN INTERESTING QUOTE:

“...if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits] are one and the same person.” – James Parton (American historian)

I. INTRODUCTION

Editor of TTT has written two previous newsletters on “The Jesuits”: TTT #44 was entitled “The Jesuits”; TTT #49 was entitled “The Jesuits – Part II”. Both of those two TTT newsletters dealt with the history of Jesuit political intrigues and Jesuit involvement in the assassination of heads of state. Both of those two previous TTT newsletters contained numerous quotations by famous personages concerning the Jesuit Order.

This issue of TTT will deal with a powerful Roman Catholic organization, the Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM) – i.e., the Knights of Malta. As one reads this newsletter, it is most important to remember that the Knights of Malta are headquartered in Rome together with the Jesuit hierarchy. The head of the Jesuits, the Jesuit Superior General (i.e., the Black Pope), is also the head of the Knights of Malta! Author John Daniel, in his excellent book *The Grand Design Exposed*, makes a very compelling case that the Jesuit Order (i.e., the Society of Jesus) took over Freemasonry centuries ago. If John Daniel is correct (and Editor of TTT believes that he is correct),

then the Jesuit Superior General controls not only his own Jesuit Order, but also the powerful Knights of Malta AND the top levels of Freemasonry! Numerous authors have also made a compelling case that the Jesuit Superior General also controls the Papacy (i.e., the "White Pope" and the Roman Curia). When all this is taken into consideration, the Jesuit Superior General (the "Black Pope") surely rates as one of the most powerful men in the world! ((NOTE: At least two popes were assassinated via the "poison cup" by the Jesuits: Pope Clement XIII in 1769 (for trying to suppress the Jesuit Order) and Pope Clement XIV in 1774 (for having succeeded in suppressing and banning the Jesuit Order in 1773). (Pope Pius VII, in exchange for his release from prison, "restored" the Jesuit Order in 1814.) Additionally, Pope John Paul I was poisoned to death in 1978 by P-2 Masonry and elements within the Roman Curia when he attempted to rein in the Vatican Bank and remove top-level Masons from the Vatican.))

Here is but a small sampling of famous personages who were Knights of Malta:

(Americans): Francis Cardinal Spellman, Dallas Bishop Thomas K. Gorman, Joseph P. Kennedy (father of JFK), Henry R. Luce, John McCone, William "Wild Bill" Donovan, William J. Casey, James Jesus Angleton, William Randolph Hearst, William F. Buckley, Jr., J. Peter Grace, Clay Shaw (former CIA contract agent), Cartha D. DeLoach (former FBI assistant director), (former) Baseball Commissioner Bowie Kuhn, (former) Hollywood director Frank Capra, William Simon (former Secretary of the Treasury), Myron Taylor (FDR's personal ambassador to the Vatican in WWII), Francis D. Flanagan (former VIP for IT&T), John Farrell (former President of U.S. Steel), Frank Shakespeare (former President of CBS Television Services), and Lee Iacocca. ((Note: Three of the above men – McCone, Donovan, and Casey – were Directors of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA); one – Angleton – was the chief of the CIA's Counterintelligence Office, and in charge of the CIA's "Vatican Desk" and "Israel Desk".))

(Foreign): German WWII General Reinhard Gehlen (Hitler's chief intelligence officer against the Soviet Union), German Franz von Papen (who helped put Hitler into power in Nazi Germany, and who negotiated the Concordat between Hitler and Pope Pius XII), and Englishman and "double agent" Kim Philby. ((NOTE: We seem to have lots of Knights of Malta (and high-level Masons, too) spread all around various intelligence agencies throughout the world!))

II. KNIGHTS OF MALTA (AND MASONIC) INFLUENCE ON U.S. INTELLIGENCE AND

LAW ENFORCEMENT

If three directors of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) came from any relatively small, secretive organization, society, or club, surely the American people would want to know if something “un-American” was going on! Yet at least three directors of the CIA have been Knights of Malta: William “Wild Bill” Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey. Additionally, the very powerful position of CIA Chief of Counterintelligence was held for many years by James Jesus Angleton (another Knight of Malta)!

Now consider again the quote at the beginning of this newsletter by American historian James Parton: “...if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits] are one and the same person.” ((And please remember that author John Daniel makes a very compelling case in his book *The Grand Design Exposed* that the Jesuit Order took over Freemasonry centuries ago!)) Now consider these top-level Freemasons who have held top positions in U.S. Intelligence & Law Enforcement: (former FBI chief) J. Edgar Hoover and (former CIA director) Allen Dulles.

((Interestingly, at least three U.S. presidents (Theodore Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, and Harry S. Truman) were top-level Freemasons; and a top advisor to both President Wilson and FDR was a top-level Mason (Edward Mandell House).))

By the way, another Knight of Malta seems to have played a key role in setting up the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA): German General Reinhard Gehlen – he was Hitler’s head of intelligence against the Soviet Union. Interestingly, two future Directors of the CIA (top-level Freemason Allen Dulles and Knight of Malta William Casey) were key players in bringing Reinhard Gehlen to the United States. Gehlen and a number of other top-level Nazis were “smuggled” out of Germany immediately at the end of WWII. Many of them moved through the “Vatican Ratlines” – intricate “escape routes” set up by the Vatican to help these “former” Nazis (and many Fascists, also) flee Europe (and escape any possible punishment for war crimes) at the end of WWII. ((WHY did the Vatican help top-level Nazis and Fascists to escape from Europe? And WHY did the Vatican sign Concordats with Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, and other Fascist regimes in Europe during WWII?)) Quite a large number of these former top-level Nazis ended up in the USA, and went to work for the U.S. government (including the CIA)!

III. KNIGHTS OF MALTA (AND MASONIC) INVOLVEMENT IN THE ASSASSINATION OF JFK AND IN THE SUBSEQUENT COVER-UP

Did you know that Knight of Malta Clay Shaw (who was also a CIA contract agent and international industrialist) played a key role in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy (JFK)? Did you know that several other Knights of Malta ((such as Assistant FBI Director Cartha D. DeLoach, James Jesus Angleton (Chief of CIA Counterintelligence; "liaison" to the Warren Commission), and Lee Iacocca)) participated in the cover-up of the real assassins involved in the JFK assassination? ((According to author Eric Jon Phelps, Lee Iacocca dispatched his head of security to take JFK's presidential limousine for quick disassembly, thereby destroying any possible vehicular evidence of multiple shots having been fired at President Kennedy!)) Additionally, FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover (a top-level Mason) was clearly implicated in the JFK assassination plot (being present with Vice President Lyndon Johnson and other powerful Americans at Clint Murchison's mansion in North Dallas on the evening of November 21, 1963 – the day before the actual assassination). Another top-level Mason named to the Warren Commission to "investigate" the assassination of JFK was Allen Dulles! Allen Dulles just happened to have been fired from being the Director of the CIA by President Kennedy! ((JFK had stated shortly before his assassination that he was going to "splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces"!)) Another top-level Mason to be appointed to the Warren Commission (and to head it up) was Supreme Court Chief Justice Earl Warren. Now please remember the quote at the beginning of this newsletter about the Jesuit Superior General (who controls the Knights of Malta) also controlling Freemasonry! There sure seem to be a lot of Knights of Malta and top-level Masons involved in both the assassination of JFK and in the subsequent cover-up! ((QUESTION: WHY are all these Knights of Malta and top-level Masons cooperating with each other IF the Vatican and Freemasonry are really opposed to each other?))

((NOTE: The above information is NOT "conspiracy theory", but rather "conspiracy fact"! The proper view of history is indeed the "conspiratorial" one, rather than "everything in history just happens by chance". There was indeed a conspiracy by several high-level Roman officials to murder Julius Caesar; there was also indeed a conspiracy on the part of Roman Emperor Nero and some of his lackeys to burn part of Rome and blame it on his enemies (the Christians); there was also indeed a conspiracy on the part of Hitler and his lackeys to burn the German Reichstag (Parliament Building) and blame it on his enemies (the Communists); and there was indeed a colossal conspiracy to both murder President John F. Kennedy, and to cover up the identity of the real assassins! If you still doubt that there was a conspiracy to assassinate JFK after all these years of massive cover-up, then please get a copy of Oliver Stone's movie "JFK" (the "Special Edition Director's Cut") and carefully view it. Additionally, editor of TTT most highly

recommends that you purchase a copy of the excellent book, *The Elite Serial Killers of Lincoln, JFK, RFK & MLK*, by Robert Gaylon Ross, Sr. (a former Army Security Agency officer) – it is available for \$38.95 postpaid (338 pages; hardback) from “Radio Liberty” by calling their toll-free number 800-544-8927.)

((ADDITIONAL NOTE: President John F. Kennedy, a real American hero, took on the rich and powerful elite individuals who really run America “from behind the scenes”. JFK had fired the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), i.e., a top-level Freemason named Allen Dulles. He had also fired top CIA official General Charles Cabell (whose brother Earl Cabell just happened to be the Mayor of Dallas when JFK was assassinated there – probably just another coincidence, eh?). And please remember JFK’s statement about “splintering the CIA into a thousand pieces” shortly before his assassination! Editor of TTT previously devoted an entire issue (TTT #38, dated: November 22, 2003) to the JFK assassination. In that issue I listed the names of the 25 attendees of the “special meeting” at Clint Murchison’s mansion in North Dallas on November 21, 1963 (the day before the actual assassination). The following is a quote from that issue: “...One can easily see from examining the list of the 25 [attendees] [that the following elements were all involved in the JFK assassination]: [top elements] of the CIA and FBI; members of organized crime; members of “Big Oil”; and top political leaders.” Indeed, top levels of the CIA and FBI were involved in the assassination of a courageous U.S. President, and in the subsequent “whitewash” and cover-up by the Warren Commission!))

IV. KNIGHTS OF MALTA INFLUENCE ON MEDIA AND RELIGION IN THE UNITED STATES

Here are just two of the top Knights of Malta who held key “power positions” in the establishment-CONTROLLED mainstream media:

(1) William Randolph Hearst (1863-1951) – American publisher of newspapers and magazines; by 1937 he owned 25 large daily newspapers.

(2) Henry Robinson Luce (1898-1967) – American publisher and editor; some of his magazines were *Time*, *Life*, *Fortune*, and *Sports Illustrated*.

Now here is something that is very interesting: These two Knights of Malta who were media moguls (William Randolph Hearst and Henry R. Luce), and another powerful Knight of Malta (J. Peter Grace), sponsored and supported two “Protestant” televangelists (Pat Robertson and Billy Graham)! Yes, according to author Texe Marrs,

powerful Knight of Malta J. Peter Grace sponsored 33rd Degree Mason Pat Robertson; and powerful Knights of Malta William Randolph Hearst and Henry R. Luce sponsored 33rd Degree Mason Billy Graham! Now why would a Roman Catholic Order (the Knights of Malta – controlled by the Jesuit Superior General) sponsor two “Protestant” televangelists (who are Masons) – unless, of course, the Jesuit Superior General also controls Freemasonry at its top levels?

((NOTE: If you would like to learn more about American televangelists (and their connections to the Knights of Malta and Freemasonry), I recommend that you get the outstanding 84-minute VHS video tape entitled “Tower of Infamy” by Texe Marrs (author; and host of the “Power of Prophecy” radio broadcast). To order by credit card, call toll-free 1-800-234-9673.))

V. FINAL THOUGHTS

Editor of TTT has just barely “scratched the surface” of the power and influence of this Catholic Order, the Knights of Malta. Only a small sampling of famous Knights of Malta, both American and foreign-born, has been included in this newsletter.

Again, please consider that if the Jesuit Superior General (the Black Pope) indeed also controls Freemasonry as well as his own Jesuit Order and the Knights of Malta, then he is one of the most powerful men in the world. And considering the fact that so many Knights of Malta and high-level Masons have been Directors of the CIA (and have held a number of high-level positions in the FBI), then one must ask WHO is really running the top levels of U.S. Intelligence and Law Enforcement? And one must also ask: if so many of these Knights of Malta (controlled by the Jesuit Superior General) and top-level Masons cooperate on such important events as the assassination of JFK, then are the top levels of Freemasonry and the Jesuits/Knights of Malta really opposed to each other? Or just might one person (i.e., the Jesuit Superior General – the “Black Pope”) be controlling both groups?

If you would like to learn more about the assassination of JFK and several other famous Americans, you can purchase Robert Gaylon Ross, Sr.’s book *The Elite Serial Killers of Lincoln, JFK, RFK & MLK*. (Information on how to order it was given earlier in this newsletter.) Here are some more resources that you might wish to obtain:

1) "The Kennedy Special" (information packet): \$39.95 postpaid; includes the book Oswald and the CIA by John Newman, "The JFK Assassination" four-audio-tape set, and the book Kill Zone: A Sniper Looks At Dealey Plaza by U.S. Army Lieutenant Colonel Craig Roberts. To order, please call "Radio Liberty" at their toll-free number 800-544-8927; or send check or money order payable to "Radio Liberty" to: Radio Liberty // P.O. Box 969 // Soquel, CA 95073.

2) The book Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by U.S. Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris; 64 pages; 1897; provides strong evidence of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln; \$9.95 postpaid. To order, send check or money order payable to "The Conversion Center, Inc." to: The Conversion Center // P.O. Box 31688 // Raleigh, NC 27622-1688.

3) The book The Murder of John Paul I by Vance Ferrell; 55 pages; 1999; provides very strong evidence that Pope John Paul I was murdered by his Masonic enemies inside the Vatican; \$6.50 postpaid. To order, send check or money order payable to "Harvestime Books" to: Harvestime Books // Box 300 // Altamont, TN 37301; or for credit card orders, call 931-692-2777.

4) The book The Grand Design Exposed by John Daniel; 412 pages; paperback; 1999; details the Jesuit takeover of Freemasonry; \$20 postpaid. To order, send check or money order payable to "American Sentry Books" to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931.

((Questions on bulk orders, etc.: please call phone number 304-392-6155.))

5) The two books, The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked, by Bill Hughes. These two paperback books deal with Jesuit assassination of U.S. presidents and other Jesuit intrigues. Both books can be obtained for \$9 postpaid. Send check or money order payable to "Truth Triumphant" to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417.

6) The book Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps; paperback; 694 pages. ((This book is currently out-of-print. If you can find a "used" copy somewhere, I most highly

recommend that you get it. It is a tremendous expose of the Jesuit Order, and includes a lengthy chapter on the JFK assassination.))

Let me close this issue of TTT with one final comment, a Bible verse, and the following quote by Robert Gaylon Ross, Sr.:

“The U.S. government agencies, along with local and state law enforcement agencies, have concealed, destroyed, and ignored so much evidence in the assassinations of JFK, RFK, and MLK that we can not trust them to do their assigned jobs.”

Indeed, the massive cover-ups in the assassinations of JFK, RFK, and MLK (and even of Abraham Lincoln) continue to this very day. Much of the official evidence in the JFK assassination remains hidden from the American people under “national security”. It has been over four decades since President John F. Kennedy was assassinated by a professional “sniper team” of at least three shooters. What information is so horrible that the U.S. government must keep it “under wraps” and out of the sight of the American people after so much time has passed? WHO is being protected by this secrecy? Do top-level Masons and Knights of Malta really run the CIA and other intelligence agencies around the globe?

“Who will rise up for me against the evildoers, or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?” (Psalm 94:16)

P.S. Please check out these great web sites for news that the establishment-controlled mainstream media often keeps from the American people (or “spins” it before it gets to the American people), and for insightful analysis of the news: www.infowars.com and www.prisonplanet.com . ((I highly recommend the Alex Jones’ videos offered on these web sites, especially “9/11: The Road to Tyranny” and “The Masters of Terror”.))

note: Roman Catholicism is not a Christian denomination.

southerncross - October 17, 2005 10:15 PM (GMT)

I wish that I've known more about the Jesuits/Knights of Malta etc when I had to leave my beloved country, South Africa, to provide a safe and secure future for my children.

Many things makes sense now and only now I understand the real" powers to be" that have infiltrated/manipulated and controlled the politics(and well-loved politicians!) of my country. Such a shame that people cannot comprehend that the so called heroes of South Africa are controlled by the Jesuit order.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2005 10:27 PM (GMT)

The Long Robed ones rule the entire planet, its amazing how this 1 group hold so much power, by the way **THEY HATE BEING EXPOSED** :D

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits - Part 2 from Darryl Eberhart](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits - Part 2 from Darryl Eberhart

Title: The Jesuits - Part 2 from Darryl Eberhart

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2005 09:20 PM (GMT)

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...ts_part_II.html

"Resistance to tyranny is obedience to God!" – William Tyndale

NOT FOR SALE ** FREE**MAKE COPIES FOR OTHERS**FREE**NOT FOR SALE

Issue # 49

Date: April 21, 2004

By Darryl Eberhart

THE JESUITS – PART II

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of "Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)". Other issues of the TTT newsletter can be viewed on the following web sites: www.libertytothecaptives.net and www.calltodecision.com .))

((NOTES: This issue of TTT is a follow-up to TTT #44, "The Jesuits", dated: April 5,

2004. The term “Jesuits” = the Society of Jesus; the term “the Black Pope” = the Superior General of the Jesuits. This issue of TTT may severely disturb some folks’ comfort zones!))

((NOTE: Editor of TTT is not Roman Catholic; he also is definitely NOT anti-Roman Catholic. His dad and 90% of his relatives are Roman Catholic; his best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of his friends are Roman Catholic. Editor of TTT, however, is against those from secret societies (from top-level Jesuits to top-level Freemasons) who have seized control of most of the major Christian denominations, including the Roman Catholic Church. [note] In fact, editor of TTT is against all those – whether individuals or organizations – who are trying to destroy our freedom and steal from us our God-given rights. Sadly, most low-level Jesuits and most low-level Freemasons know little to nothing about the true intentions, goals, and activities of their superiors – and this information is deliberately kept from them by their superiors!))

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTES:

“My history of the Jesuits is not eloquently written, but it is supported by unquestionable authorities, is very particular and very horrible. Their restoration [i.e., the Jesuits’ reinstatement as an official order by Pope Pius VII in 1814] is indeed a step toward darkness, cruelty, perfidy, despotism, death... I do not like the appearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell, it is this Society of Loyola’s [i.e., the Jesuits, the “Company”].” (1816; Taken from a letter to Thomas Jefferson)

John Adams (1735-1826; 2nd President of the United States)

((Ed. Note: The only “repeat” quotes [in this section on quotations] from the earlier issue of TTT (#44) are this first quote by John Adams and the last quote by James Parton.))

“On 27 September 1540, in a private reception hall of the Palace of the Popes on Vatican Hill, Rome, eleven men of aristocratic birth [Ed. Note: including Ignatius Loyola], met with Pope Paul III who gave approval of their [Jesuit] Order. That beginning was to become the most loyal and most efficient organization [that] the Roman Catholic Church has ever spawned... In the agreement to rescue Rome from the predicament of losing its world control to Protestantism [Ed. Comment: Much of Western Europe had either become Protestant, or was in the process of becoming Protestant.], and to preserve the spiritual and temporal supremacy which the Popes ‘usurped’ during the Middle Ages, Rome now ‘sold’ the Church to the Society of Jesus; in essence the Popes surrendered themselves into their [the Jesuits’] hands.”

John Daniel (Writer; author of the excellent book *The Grand Design Exposed*)

“Ignatius [Loyola – founder of the Jesuits] and his followers certainly were not concerned about preserving Christ-taught truths, or easing the lives of the poor, but instead, to provide an effective means to halt encroachment on their treasured and haughty lifestyles, exacted by such terrible expense and misery of all those subjected under them.”

John Daniel

“...the [Roman Catholic] Church to rule the world; the Pope to rule the Church; the Jesuits to rule the Pope; such was and is the program of the Order of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits].”

John Daniel

“Above all things, Jesuits are ‘confessors’. Their services unto the royalty was urged as a ‘need’, as they [the Jesuit priests] became assigned to hear the confessions of the aristocrats, emperors, kings, queens, princes, princesses, [and] mistresses – those in every level of government – they all revealed their secret plans, their intimate sins, their inner most thoughts, as their lives became virtually an open book to the Jesuits. As an intelligence-gathering system of espionage, none greater has ever been devised and developed in the world, as compared to the auricular confessions employed by the Jesuits...

Through various means of diplomacy, Jesuits worked their way into offices of State, climbing up to be the counselors of kings, and shaping the policy of nations. But it was ‘religion’ and its sacred duties of hearing the confessions of their penitents, and being their religious ‘wise’ guides, that was the key to their [the Jesuits’] success.”

John Daniel

“...Jesuits were seditiously active [in] plotting the overthrow of the English government. ((Ed. Comment: This was going on at least as early as the 1580s.)) By using different disguises, aliases, and secret codes, to illegally slip in and out of England, Jesuit Robert Parson, in 1580, had led and then later organized a mission to bring other Jesuits into England to engage in a work of subversion... The ‘Gunpowder Plot’ [involved] thirteen Catholic noblemen and five Jesuits [who] formed a conspiracy devising a plan to explode 36 barrels of gunpowder in the cellar of the House of Lords and kill King James I, and members of Commons, as they assembled for the opening of Parliament on 5 November 1605. Their plan was to blow up the Parliament building, and out of the chaos, incite the [English] people into a full insurrection.”

John Daniel

((Ed. Comment on previous quote: Now you can see WHY so many monarchs (the majority of whom were Roman Catholic) threw the Jesuits out of their countries!))

“The Thirty Years’ War, 1618-1648, was a series of conflicts that became the last great struggle of religious wars in Europe. It was fought almost exclusively on German soil... but before the war ended, it involved most of the nations of Europe. The underlying cause of the war was the deep-seated hostility between the German Protestants and German Catholics, with the Jesuits and Cardinal Richelieu, who was the real ruler of France, fanning the fires to accomplish their ends.

When the war was over it had totally wiped out the German economy leaving behind a waste land where one half (some historians say even two thirds) of the population were dead.”

John Daniel

((Ed. Comment: Again, you can see why so many Roman Catholic monarchs threw the Jesuits out of their countries because of this continual fomenting of wars and revolutions by the Jesuits!))

“...the barbarous Irish Massacre, with its 23 October 1641 launching date...Again the plot is instigated by the Jesuits...who excite the ignorant Irish Catholic people to a frenzy to commit the most unheard of cruelties [on their Protestant neighbors]. In far away France, Cardinal Richelieu, the French minister, had promised the conspirators a considerable supply of men and money... The onslaught raged on, and when it had run its course, 150,000 Protestants lay mutilated, butchered, [and] dead.”

John Daniel

“...Most [of the notorious leaders of the French Revolution (1789-1799)] had been educated and trained under Jesuit tutelage. Names like Voltaire, Diderot, Turgot, Condorcet, d’Alembert, Desmoulins, and Robespierre were all inspired Jesuit college students rallying behind their instructors Enlightenment cause. No wonder there was no true opposition to the movement from the Jesuit camp. Remember well! The French Revolution is nothing less than a prototype of what the whole world is soon to be plunged into.”

John Daniel

“With great finesse and subtlety, the Jesuits’ most treasured expertise, the two opposing factions of Freemasonry were united...

...Freemasonry emerged with the stamp and mold of the Jesuits written all over it... This French and German Freemasonry concoction had its origins among the aristocrats, the noble class, the kings’ courts, and the Jesuits. The common class of people never knew what was going on – the same as today – until after the fact.”

John Daniel

“As with any ‘pyramidal’ scheme, whether it is in marketing, Freemasonry, the Jesuits, or the Roman Catholic Church; it is a hierarchy. Those at the top level of the pyramid leech off the efforts and revenues of the hundreds of thousands [Ed. Note: or millions] of those under them at the lower levels. Nor is it intended for those while at the bottom to ever know the purposes and affairs of those at the top. The lower levels are intentionally lied to and deceived, so as to make them to ‘think’ that they know.”

John Daniel

“...later evolved...the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry...not having its origin in Scotland, but [in France]...whose Jesuits’ guiding hands added thirty new degrees to the English’s already existing first three; being based on ‘Templarism’... Eventually, in 1773, out of the great proliferation and affiliated French [Masonic] Lodges competing for supremacy, emerged the ‘Grand Orient’ [Lodge] – that infamous lodge that was so active in the French Revolution [of 1789-1799] – and also directly associated with the zealous members of the German Lodge Theodore, of whom the most conspicuous member was the modern Illuminist, Jesuit Adam Weishaupt, Professor of Canon Law at the Jesuit University of Ingolstadt, [Germany].”

John Daniel

((Ed. Comments: “Templarism” above refers to the famous “Knights Templar”. Jesuit Adam Weishaupt established the “Order of the Illuminati” in 1776.))

“However, ‘maverick’ Grand Lodges also began to crop up, spawning their own lodges and claiming their own authenticity. It was these maverick lodges that were Jesuit Catholic influenced and offered the ‘higher degrees’ that contended with the Grand Lodge of England, and required its members to be obedient to ‘Unknown Superiors’. It established itself in the colonies of Virginia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, New York, Georgia, and South Carolina and profoundly affected and influenced all the American founding fathers. The secret agenda of Rome’s Jesuits was to converge [sic] their ‘modified’ Freemasonry with England’s Protestant Freemasonry. Then masquerading it as ‘Protestant’, it became a vehicle to deceive Protestants... As hidden ‘Unknown Superiors’, they [the Jesuits] would guide Freemasonry to bring to fruition their ultimate goal and ‘Grand Design’ – rulers of a cosmopolitan citizenship – the ‘new order of the ages’.”

John Daniel

“Freemasonry is a cover [Ed. Note: for the Jesuits], and must work undercover...

...so to portray Freemasonry as ‘English and Protestant’ became an important part of the theatrics [Ed. Note: of the Jesuits]. Under this pretense, rival or irregular [Masonic]

lodges sprung up with higher degrees for the purpose to merge and alter English Masonry.”

John Daniel

“When backtracking to the origin of this whole complexity of deception [Ed. Note: the takeover of Freemasonry by the Jesuits], it brings us straight to the real heart of the matter – the intense hatred of the Roman Catholic Church [Ed. Note: more specifically, the Jesuits] for anyone or anything that opposes her goals – namely Protestantism. ((Ed. Comment: Many Protestant denominations were taken over by Freemasonry in the same manner that Roman Catholicism was taken over by the Jesuits.)) It positively is not a Jewish conspiracy, but strictly Roman Catholic [Ed. Note: Again, more specifically, Jesuit], who have strategically used certain Jews for their cause’s advantage. We can trace this hatred starting with the utter destruction of the Spanish Armada [in 1588], to all the plots and intrigues in between, that cost the Kings of England Charles I his head and James II his throne. Watch it follow James II into France to incite the Jacobite rebellions in England. See the Jacobite cause, through Andrew Michael Ramsay, develop Freemasonry into the Templar Scottish rites. See it move into Germany to be built upon and become the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rites. Then [see it] being carried into the New World; to Boston, Massachusetts, where in 1756, the St. Andrew’s Lodge was founded that incited the American Revolution against England; to Charleston, South Carolina, where the notorious Luciferian, Albert Pike, on 6 January 1859, became the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of Charleston...who during those years created the Satanic Supreme Rite named the New and Reformed Palladian Rite...”

John Daniel

((Ed. Comments: (1) “Jacobite” refers to a supporter of expelled English King James II and his descendents – these supporters were controlled by the Jesuits in France and England, and their goal was the restoration of a Catholic monarch to the throne of England. (2) We often hear individuals claiming that the “New World Order” is a “Jewish Conspiracy”. Nothing could be farther from the truth. Top-level Jesuits, top-level Freemasons, powerful Knights of Malta, etc., are the real rulers ‘behind the scenes’, and they often use “Jews” (such as some Jewish banking families) as cover for their own nefarious activities (as pointed out by John Daniel).))

“Historically, but strictly for window dressing, it has been pounded into our consciousness that Rome and the Jesuits are the sworn enemies of Freemasonry. And from what is seen on the surface, it certainly would lead anyone to strongly believe this.”

John Daniel

“...When English ‘Protestant’ Freemasonry merged with ‘Catholic’ Freemasonry with its ‘higher degrees’, it came under the complete control of the Roman Catholic Church and the Jesuits.”

John Daniel

“The most important factor in the ‘recatholicizing’ [sic] of Germany was the educational activity of the Jesuits. Wherever the Jesuits were able to effect a permanent settlement, they made it their chief concern to establish schools. They succeeded in rapid succession the founding of colleges in all the more important towns of the German Empire.”

John Daniel

((Ed. Comment: I most highly recommend that you get a copy of John Daniel’s book The Grand Design Exposed. It is an outstanding expose of the Jesuits and their takeover of Freemasonry. It can be ordered for \$22 PPD by calling the “Free American” toll-free at 877-423-3250*..))

“...if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Superior General of the Jesuits] are one and the same person.”

James Parton (American historian)

INTRODUCTION

In “Part I” of “The Jesuits”, editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)” emphasized the Jesuits’ numerous assassinations of monarchs and popes; their numerous expulsions from countries all around the globe; the attempted suppression of their Order by Pope Clement XIII, and the successful suppression of the Jesuits by Pope Clement XIV; and the Jesuit involvement in banking, in intelligence gathering, and in establishing colleges and universities.

So why did editor of TTT decide to do a “Part II” to the earlier TTT #44 (entitled “The Jesuits”)? It was because I found so many more “relevant quotes” on this Order (especially concerning their connections to Freemasonry) in the book The Grand Design Exposed.

Is the “Black Pope” [i.e., the Superior General of the Society of Jesus – the Jesuits] the most powerful man in the world? Should we Americans be concerned about this Order [i.e., the Jesuits] that has fomented so many wars and revolutions, and has assassinated monarchs (and even popes)? Does the “Black Pope” control both the Roman Catholic Church and Freemasonry?

Editor of TTT believes strongly that there is plenty of evidence to indicate that the answer to all the above questions is “yes”!

THE JESUITS (PART II)

My main reasons for writing “The Jesuits – Part II” were:

- (1) To let the readers of this newsletter know that the Jesuits skillfully use both “education” and “the confessional” to influence government policy (foreign and domestic);
- (2) To promote John Daniel’s outstanding book *The Grand Design Exposed*;
- (3) To highlight the fact that the “globalist conspiracy” is NOT “Jewish”;
- (4) To show that at the top levels, both the Jesuits and Freemasonry are controlled by the same individual – the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, i.e., the “Black Pope” (many of John Daniel’s quotes deal with the Jesuit takeover of Freemasonry); and,
- (5) To provide the readers of this newsletter with an example of the horrible blood oaths found in various “secret” and “semi-secret” societies (see Attachment 1).

I. THE CONFESSIONAL

One of the first things that the Jesuits did after they took control of the Roman Catholic Church in the 1540s was to establish themselves as the “father confessors” to kings (and kings’ mistresses), queens, prime ministers, top military personnel (such as Count Tilly and Wallenstein), and other influential individuals in society. ((After they forced Pope Pius VII to reinstate the Jesuit Order in 1814 – it had been abolished in 1773 by Pope Clement XIV – the “father confessor” to the pope has always been a Jesuit!)) Here are just a few examples of monarchs who had Jesuits for their “confessors”:

- (A.) Jesuit priest William Lamormaini was the confessor to Ferdinand II, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire (1619-1637).
- (B.) Jesuit priest La Chaise was the confessor to Louis XIV, King of France (1643-1715).
- (C.) Jesuit priests Edward Petre and John Warner were the confessors to James II, King of England (1685-1688).

Sadly, these Jesuit “confessors” used the confessional to control and influence the leaders of nations in order to accomplish the goals of their Society! They also used the confessional to gather “intelligence” for their leader, the “Black Pope” – the Superior General of the Jesuits (and for his subordinate “Provincial Generals”)!

II. EDUCATION

In my earlier TTT newsletter on the Jesuits, I listed some of the major American colleges and universities that the Jesuits control, such as Georgetown University, Fordham University, Creighton University, Marquette University, Boston College, etc.

Almost from the very beginning of the founding of the Society of Jesus (the Jesuits), they made as one of their top priorities the establishment of Jesuit colleges and universities in whatever country they found themselves residing. And the Jesuits made sure that royalty and other influential leaders in those countries attended Jesuit Institutions of Higher Learning where they could receive proper “indoctrination”. Many top U.S. government officials (especially in the arenas of “intelligence” and “foreign policy”) have been educated at Jesuit Institutions of Higher Learning (such as Georgetown University). One wonders what kind of “indoctrination” they received while attending. ((NOTE: Bill Clinton was “Jesuit-trained” at Georgetown University. His mentor was Georgetown University professor Carroll Quigley.))

Author John Daniel points out in his book *The Grand Design Exposed* that “[the] Jesuits could boast by the 1580’s that twenty colleges, in a little over forty years, had been founded in the Society’s three German provinces.” Mr. Daniel adds, “Just in the German state of Bavaria alone, you could count six Jesuit colleges clustered together within less than a one hundred mile radius of each other.”

The bottom line: The Jesuits are very “clever”, and they have long realized that by controlling key Institutions of Higher Learning, they can have great influence in the foreign and domestic policies of a nation – especially when they get their hands on future leaders!

III. IT'S NOT "THE JEWS"!

I was glad to see that John Daniel pointed out in his book *The Grand Design Exposed* that the globalist conspiracy is NOT "Jewish". Sadly, many Americans (and other folks in the world) "fall for" the DISINFORMATION put out by the globalist rich elite that the "Jews" are responsible for all the evil in the world – and that the Jews control most of the major financial institutions in the world. The "Jews" also get blamed for the evils of top-level Freemasonry, and for fomenting most of the recent wars and revolutions that the world has witnessed.

Here are the "real" facts:

(A.) The Superior General of the Jesuits (the Black Pope) controls both the Jesuits and Freemasonry.

(B.) The Jesuits (through Knights of Malta and top-level Freemasons) control many of the major financial institutions in the world.

(C.) The Jesuits (through powerful Knights of Malta and top-level Freemasons) control many western intelligence agencies, such as the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). ((And if you have trouble believing this, just take a look at how many Knights of Malta and top-level Freemasons have been Directors of the CIA – such as Knight of Malta "Wild Bill" Donovan, Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta William J. Casey, and Knight of Malta John McCone.))

((Ed. Note: The Knights of Malta are headquartered in Rome with the Jesuit Superior General!))

IV. THE JESUITS AND FREEMASONRY

I will let the numerous quotes by John Daniel included in the "relevant quotes" section of this newsletter speak for themselves. I will only add these few short comments: The Jesuit takeover and reorganization of Freemasonry has got to be one of the greatest "intelligence operations" (and one of the greatest "deceptions") that the world has ever seen. The fact that lower-level Masons and Jesuits (and most everybody else) believe that Freemasonry and Jesuitism are opposed to each other shows how successful the DECEPTION has been! The following two quotes sum up the whole Jesuit-Freemasonry matter quite well:

"...if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Superior General of the Jesuits] are one and the same person."

James Parton (American historian)

“The most wonderful thing of all is that the distinguished Lutheran and Calvinist theologians who belong to our [Illuminati] Order really believe that they see in it the true and genuine sense of the Christian religion. Oh, mortal man, is there any thing you cannot be made to believe?” – [Jesuit] Adam Weishaupt (founder of the “Order of the Illuminati” in 1776)

FINAL THOUGHTS

I would like to close this “Part II” of “The Jesuits” with a paragraph from Part I, and with an “Attachment” showing the pure evil of the “professed oaths” in these secret and semi-secret societies. This paragraph from Part I of “The Jesuits” explains why I wrote this two-part series on the Jesuits, and why I write my TTT newsletters in an attempt to warn Americans about the great dangers our Republic faces:

“...the Jesuits have been heavily involved in fomenting revolutions and wars; in running vicious, murderous inquisitions; in confiscating individuals’ wealth and property during inquisitions; in assassinating heads of state and popes, and in destroying nations and peoples. And I fear that the horrible things they have done in the past (such as the French and Russian Revolutions) are coming soon to a neighborhood near us all. These schemers who destroyed Czarist Russia and other nations now have the USA clearly in their [gun] sights! Why else have they infiltrated and taken control of every important institution in this country? Why else have they set up a police state with internment camps already prepared for the ‘dissidents’ and ‘resisters’? Why else are they having their black-robed lackeys (federal judges) making decisions that are destroying the Bill of Rights, such as the recent Federal 5th Circuit Court of Appeals Ruling that gutted our 4th Amendment Right against unreasonable searches and seizures? (The police can now come into your house or business WITHOUT a search warrant!) Why else would they be pushing the American people so hard right now, much like they did when they fomented the American Revolution between the colonies and England in the 1770s, and much like they did when they fomented the Civil War of 1861-65 by sending their ‘Knights of the Golden Circle’ down from Ohio to ‘stir up’ the South to secede?”

NOTE: If you think this newsletter worthwhile, please make copies and give them to others.

ATTACHMENT 1

FOURTH DEGREE of the Knights of Columbus (as recorded in the Congressional Record, and published on February 15, 1913; the following being an excerpt – a portion – of said oath)

“...that I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or [I] am commanded to defend the Church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope...

In testimony hereof, I...witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood... ((Ed. Comment: Yes, they really do this kind of stuff!))

I do further declare that I will...do my utmost to extirpate [i.e., destroy, exterminate] the heretical Protestant or Liberal doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise...I do further promise and declare, that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all ‘heretics’, Protestants, Liberals and Masons,

[Ed. Comment: The ‘Masons’ portion of this oath is a joke, since both Masonry and the Jesuits are controlled by the Superior General of the Jesuits!] as I am directed to do to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth, and that I will spare neither age, sex, nor condition...And that I will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle, bury alive, these infamous heretics, open up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants’ heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race...

That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poison cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard [i.e., dagger], or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity or authority of the person or persons whatsoever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or superior of the brotherhood of the holy faith of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits].

Should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow [members of the] militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet, cut my throat from ear to ear, may my belly be opened and suffer burning therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul shall be tormented by demons in eternal hell forever...”

((Ed. Comments: The above excerpts were taken from the book Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps. I am including it here for several reasons: (1) Such oaths are UN-American and UN-Christian; (2) Such oaths have NO place in a nation that claims to be “Christian”; (3) The only oath that any American ought to be taking is “to support and

defend the U.S. Constitution”; (4) The similarity between this ‘professed blood oath’ of the Fourth Degree of a Knight of Columbus and various Masonic oaths should be noted; and (5) We do NOT need secret and “semi-secret” societies here in our Republic.

Does this Fourth Degree oath still exist? There are two things of which we may rest assured: (1) if we ask lower-level Knights of Columbus, most will not know; (2) if we ask those Knights of Columbus of the higher (professed) degrees, they cannot and will not tell us the truth, because they will almost always LIE to those outside of their Order! These types of blood oaths have been largely responsible for men’s willingness to commit horrible atrocities throughout recorded history!))

((Ed. Note: If you want to check the Congressional Record for this, I recommend that you do so as soon as possible, because such documents will probably start disappearing soon down some deep “memory hole”. Already many old books have been removed from the Library of Congress, with their contents placed on microfilm – which will surely be a medium ready-made for making documents to “disappear” at the appropriate time.))

The question of the hour for all of us is: What are WE going to do with the information contained in this newsletter and its Attachment 1? Will we be like these people described in Winston Churchill’s famous quote listed below

“Most people, sometime in their lives, stumble across the truth. Most jump up, brush themselves off, and hurry on about their business AS IF NOTHING HAD HAPPENED.”

RECOMMENDED BOOKS TO READ AND A VIDEO TO SEE:

**Book The Grand Design Exposed by John Daniel; 412 pages; 1999; (great expose on the Jesuit takeover of Freemasonry); Publisher: CHJ Publishing; ISBN 0-927022-41-9; \$22 PPD; to order, call the Free American at their toll-free number 877-423-3250*;

**Book The Murder of John Paul I by Vance Ferrell; 55 pages; 1999; (provides very strong evidence that Pope John Paul I was murdered by his Masonic enemies inside the Vatican); Publisher: Pilgrim Books; \$6.50 PPD; to order, send check or money order payable to Harvestime Books, and mail to: Harvestime Books // Box 300 //Altamont, TN 37301; or credit card orders: call 931-692-2777*;

**Book Rome’s Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by U.S. Army Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris; 64 pages; 1897; (provides strong evidence of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln); Publisher: MM Publishing;

\$9.95 PPD; to order, make check or money order payable to: "The Conversion Center, Inc.", and mail to: The Conversion Center // P.O. Box 31688 // Raleigh, NC 27622-1688; and,

**Video "Romero" starring Raul Julia as Archbishop Oscar Romero; by John Duigan; Vidmark Entertainment; A Paulist Picture; 105 minutes; (the story of a courageous Roman Catholic priest who was assassinated in El Salvador in 1980 for taking a stand against tyranny, injustice, and "revolution theology").

note: Roman Catholicism is not a Christian denomination.

About Darryl Eberhart

Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - CIA is the Jesuit assassination HQ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - CIA is the Jesuit assassination HQ

Title: Eric Phelps - CIA is the Jesuit assassination HQ

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2005 09:04 PM (GMT)

The CIA is the assassination headquarters for the Jesuits. Every CIA assassination is done in accordance with Jesuit policy as dictated by the Order's Council on Foreign Relations in New York. CIA assassins, and I know two of them now retired, are the Order's Manchurian Candidates.

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, September 17, 2005 8:18 PM

Subject: CIA Publishes Its Own "Assassin's Manual," Proving It Condones Killing Those Who Oppose U.S. Policy

The CIA 'Killer's Manual' was kept out of the public eye for years, but now we know it teaches the 'fine art' of assassination as if it was a mandatory college course.

8 Sep 2005

By Greg Szymanski

If there are any lingering doubts about whether the U.S. government acts like a bunch of mafia hit men, the following documents, classified for years, should clear things up.

And as the "CIA's Killer's Instruction Manual" points out remember that possibly the only thing separating the mafia from the U.S. government is that the thugs in the underworld are much, much smarter.

Never in a month of Sundays would mafia thugs ever think of leaving behind a paper trail, like the following CIA documents indicate, on how exactly to pull off the perfect assassination attempt.

But that's exactly what the U.S. government did when the CIA distributed a training manual for would-be killers called "A Study of Assassination," distributed to agents and operatives taking part in the agency's 1953 covert coup in Guatemala, which ousted the country's democratically elected President.

The killer's training manual, hidden and classified until 1997, until the National Security Archive, a Washington D.C. public-interest group, obtained a copy among roughly 1,400 pages found by the group concerning the Guatemala coup, in light of CIA statements that it has destroyed all other secret files about the coup.

Since the release of the documents, however, their contents have remained virtually hidden from the public eye, the messy details of how to pull off the perfect assassination never making it into the mainstream press and only viewed by a select few elsewhere.

Presented by the CIA almost like a college course for future killers, the Department of Defense and CIA spokesmen this week denied knowing anything about the manual, adding they were not aware of any such teaching tool being distributed to agents or operatives.

As the manual verifies purely by its publication, the U.S. government is involved up to its neck in the killing business, the involvement going back to the early 1950's and most likely much farther back.

And it's safe to say nothing has changed today, since reports by John Perkins in his latest book, "The Economic Hit Man" and other reports surfacing, seem to indicate the killing business is booming for the government.

Take, for example, the recent story told by former Army wife Kay Griggs of Virginia, who recounts how her husband for more than 10 years told her about his involvement with training and participating in government hit squads, knowledge of which leads to the doorstep of some of the most powerful leaders in our country, including the Oval Office.

Also, consider the recent stories coming out of Venezuela where democratically elected President Hugo Chavez is running for his life from the CIA after he publicly on numerous occasions has announced to the world that the Bush administration wants him dead for not cooperating with policies that would leave his country bankrupt and his people starving.

And in a sick, twisted manner, working on a theory that the end justifies the means, the CIA published its killer's manual, breaking down the art of committing the perfect assassination into eight major categories, including definition, employment, justification, classification, the assassin, planning, techniques and examples.

Click to join TruthAGAINSTtradition

Come join a Christian community dedicated to research and resistance to the Dragons New World Order

Here are the portions of the manual, the words taken directly from the CIA writers illustrating just how sick, twisted and distorted they really are:

DEFINITION

According to the CIA, assassination is a term thought to be derived from "Hashish", a drug similar to marijuana, said to have been used by Hassan al-Sabbah to induce motivation in his followers, who were assigned to carry out political and other murders, usually at the cost of their lives.

It is here used to describe the planned killing of a person who is not under the legal jurisdiction of the killer, who is not physically in the hands of the killer, who has been selected by a resistance organization for death, and whose death provides positive advantages to that organization.

EMPLOYMENT

Assassination is an extreme measure not normally used in clandestine operations. It should be assumed that it will never be ordered or authorized by any U.S. Headquarters, though the latter may in rare instances agree to its execution by members of an associated foreign service.

This reticence is partly due to the necessity for committing communications to paper. No assassination instructions should ever be written or recorded. Consequently, the decision to employ this technique must nearly always be reached in the field, at the area where the act will take place. Decision and instructions should be confined to an absolute minimum of persons. Ideally, only one person will be involved. No report may be made, but usually the act will be properly covered by normal news services, whose output is available to all concerned.

JUSTIFICATION

Murder is not morally justifiable. Self-defense may be argued if the victim has knowledge which may destroy the resistance organization if divulged. Assassination of persons responsible for atrocities or reprisals may be regarded as just punishment. Killing a political leader whose burgeoning career is a clear and present danger to the cause of freedom may be held necessary.

But assassination can seldom be employed with a clear conscience. Persons who are morally squeamish should not attempt it.

CLASSIFICATIONS

The techniques employed will vary according to whether the subject is unaware of his danger, aware but unguarded, or guarded. They will also be affected by whether or not the assassin is to be killed with the subject hereafter, assassinations in which the subject is unaware will be termed "simple"; those where the subject is aware but unguarded will be termed "chase"; those where the victim is guarded will be termed "guarded."

If the assassin is to die with the subject, the act will be called "lost." If the assassin is to escape, the adjective will be "safe." It should be noted that no compromises should exist here. The assassin must not fall alive into enemy hands.

A further type division is caused by the need to conceal the fact that the subject was actually the victim of assassination, rather than an accident or natural causes. If such concealment is desirable the operation will be called "secret"; if concealment is immaterial, the act will be called "open"; while if the assassination requires publicity to be effective it will be termed "terroristic."

Following these definitions, the assassination of Julius Caesar was safe, simple, and terroristic, while that of Huey Long was lost, guarded and open. Obviously, successful secret assassinations are not recorded as assassination at all. [Illeg] of Thailand and Augustus Caesar may have been the victims of safe, guarded and secret assassination.

THE ASSASSIN

In safe assassinations, the assassin needs the usual qualities of a clandestine agent. He should be determined, courageous, intelligent, resourceful, and physically active. If special equipment is to be used, such as firearms or drugs, it is clear that he must have outstanding skill with such equipment.

Except in terroristic assassinations, it is desirable that the assassin be transient in the area. He should have an absolute minimum of contact with the rest of the organization and his instructions should be given orally by one person only. His safe evacuation after the act is absolutely essential, but here again contact should be as limited as possible. It is preferable that the person issuing instructions also conduct any withdrawal or covering action which may be necessary.

In lost assassination, the assassin must be a fanatic of some sort. Politics, religion, and revenge are about the only feasible motives. Since a fanatic is unstable psychologically, he must be handled with extreme care. He must not know the identities of the other members of the organization, for although it is intended that he die in the act, something

may go wrong. While the Assassin of Trotsky has never revealed any significant information, it was unsound to depend on this when the act was planned.

PLANNING

When the decision to assassinate has been reached, the tactics of the operation must be planned, based upon an estimate of the situation similar to that used in military operations. The preliminary estimate will reveal gaps in information and possibly indicate a need for special equipment which must be procured or constructed. When all necessary data has been collected, an effective tactical plan can be prepared. All planning must be mental; no papers should ever contain evidence of the operation.

In resistance situations, assassination may be used as a counter-reprisal. Since this requires advertising to be effective, the resistance organization must be in a position to warn high officials publicly that their lives will be the price of reprisal action against innocent people. Such a threat is of no value unless it can be carried out, so it may be necessary to plan the assassination of various responsible officers of the oppressive regime and hold such plans in readiness to be used only if provoked by excessive brutality. Such plans must be modified frequently to meet changes in the tactical situation.

TECHNIQUES

The essential point of assassination is the death of the subject. A human being may be killed in many ways but sureness is often overlooked by those who may be emotionally unstrung by the seriousness of this act they intend to commit. The specific technique employed will depend upon a large number of variables, but should be constant in one point: Death must be absolutely certain. The attempt on Hitler's life failed because the conspiracy did not give this matter proper attention.

The techniques portion of the manual then went on to provide details about the particular effectiveness and use of an assortment of weapons, including all types of firearms, explosives as well as blunt and sharp-edged weapons. However, the most interesting assassination techniques recommended by the CIA were:

1. Manual

It is possible to kill a man with the bare hands, but very few are skillful enough to do it well. Even a highly trained Judo expert will hesitate to risk killing by hand unless he has absolutely no alternative. However, the simplest local tools are often much the most efficient means of assassination. A hammer, axe, wrench, screw driver, fire poker, kitchen knife, lamp stand, or anything hard, heavy and handy will suffice. A length of rope or wire or a belt will do if the assassin is strong and agile. All such improvised weapons have the important advantage of availability and apparent innocence. The

obviously lethal machine gun failed to kill Trotsky where an item of sporting goods succeeded.

In all safe cases where the assassin may be subject to search, either before or after the act, specialized weapons should not be used. Even in the lost case, the assassin may accidentally be searched before the act and should not carry an incriminating device if any sort of lethal weapon can be improvised at or near the site. If the assassin normally carries weapons because of the nature of his job, it may still be desirable to improvise and implement at the scene to avoid disclosure of his identity.

2. Accidents

For secret assassination, either simple or chase, the contrived accident is the most effective technique. When successfully executed, it causes little excitement and is only casually investigated.

The most efficient accident, in simple assassination, is a fall of 75 feet or more onto a hard surface. Elevator shafts, stair wells, unscreened windows and bridges will serve. Bridge falls into water are not reliable. In simple cases a private meeting with the subject may be arranged at a properly-cased location. The act may be executed by sudden, vigorous [excised] of the ankles, tipping the subject over the edge. If the assassin immediately sets up an outcry, playing the "horrified witness", no alibi or surreptitious withdrawal is necessary. In chase cases it will usually be necessary to stun or drug the subject before dropping him. Care is required to insure that no wound or condition not attributable to the fall is discernible after death.

Falls into the sea or swiftly flowing rivers may suffice if the subject cannot swim. It will be more reliable if the assassin can arrange to attempt rescue, as he can thus be sure of the subject's death and at the same time establish a workable alibi.

If the subject's personal habits make it feasible, alcohol may be used [2 words excised] to prepare him for a contrived accident of any kind.

Falls before trains or subway cars are usually effective, but require exact timing and can seldom be free from unexpected observation.

Automobile accidents are a less satisfactory means of assassination. If the subject is deliberately run down, very exact timing is necessary and investigation is likely to be thorough. If the subject's car is tampered with, reliability is very low. The subject may be stunned or drugged and then placed in the car, but this is only reliable when the car can be run off a high cliff or into deep water without observation.

Arson can cause accidental death if the subject is drugged and left in a burning building. Reliability is not satisfactory unless the building is isolated and highly combustible.

3. Drugs

In all types of assassination except terroristic, drugs can be very effective. If the assassin is trained as a doctor or nurse and the subject is under medical care, this is an easy and rare method. An overdose of morphine administered as a sedative will cause death without disturbance and is difficult to detect. The size of the dose will depend upon whether the subject has been using narcotics regularly. If not, two grains will suffice.

If the subject drinks heavily, morphine or a similar narcotic can be injected at the passing out stage, and the cause of death will often be held to be acute alcoholism.

Specific poisons, such as arsenic or strychnine, are effective but their possession or procurement is incriminating, and accurate dosage is problematical. Poison was used unsuccessfully in the assassination of Rasputin and Kolohan, though the latter case is more accurately described as a murder.

EXAMPLES

Agents may be presented brief outlines, with critical evaluations of the following assassinations and attempts:

Marat, Hedrich, Lincoln, Hitler, Harding, Roosevelt, Grand Duke Sergei, Truman, Pirhivie, Mussolini, Archduke Francis Ferdinand, Benes, Rasputin, Aung Sang, Madero, Kirov ,Abdullah, Huey Long, Gandhi, Alexander of Yugoslavia, Trotsky.

<http://www.arcticbeacon.citymaker.com/arti...18131/33076.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Racial Separation](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Racial Separation

Title: Eric Phelps - Racial Separation

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 10:27 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Axxxx,

As you know and as you also propose, the principles of racial separation I advocate for Whites, I also advocate for the Blacks, as well as the Jews. These principles are Biblical and they really work to the benefit of the obedient race that would put them into practice.

Thanks for your most excellent response. Coming from an English scholar having spent years in dwelling on the Word of God, your insights are greatly appreciated.

I agree with your every word below.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2005 12:01 PM

Subject: Re: Question on Vatican Assassins

Hi Eric

Many thanks on your forthright statements on the issue of race. I look forward to the appearance of VAIII, where it appears you provide extra information.

I will state plainly that racial integration is of the devil. Satan incarnate, Revelation 13, is an integrated man.

It is he that boasts of having "removed the bounds of the people," Isaiah 10:13, thereby impoverishing them.

Doctrinally, this is likely to refer to Israel but it is applicable to any western nation robbed of its white Anglo-Saxon identity - and its wealth - by an influx of non-white individuals (or non Anglo-Saxon whites, as we have many Eastern Europeans deported INTO this country, as cheap labour and ultimately, no doubt, to cause mayhem thus justifying an international "peace-keeping" force, thereby taking away our sovereignty).

This is how Satan "weaken(s) the nations" Isaiah 14:12.

This is how he works to set up his NWO, Revelation 13 and corrupt God's creation, the Lord having sought to salvage it as far as possible by dispersing Noah's descendents to 3 separate continents. Africa (Egypt) is "the land of Ham" Psalm 105:27. Blacks have no business living outside of Africa. That pitiful continent is in desperate need of saved, educated blacks to repatriate there and sort out the mess their own people are in.

The meeting place for the races (though not a mingling place) was meant to be Israel, so all the families of the earth could be blessed, Genesis 12:3.

Interesting that a study of Genesis 9:25-27 reveals that "God shall enlarge Japheth." It is "Japheth the elder" Genesis 10:21, who according to God's preferred will, should go worldwide to care for his younger brothers, to prevent tyranny (Shem) and savagery (Ham) and to propagate the Gospel.

Note, "He (Japheth) shall dwell in the tents of Shem, and Canaan shall be his servant" Genesis 9:27. It is not meant to be the other way around. I'm sure you can confirm the plight of native Americans who have relocated into the cities and the mess that results when any US City has a black mayor.

Sadly, God's plan was largely thwarted but it was most closely manifest by the British Empire that got the AV1611 to the uttermost parts of the earth, in the 19th and early 20th centuries. Things collapsed when the SJ deceived the Anglican Church into adopting the Catholic RV of 1881-4.

As for interracial marriage, of any kind, one should consider prayerfully the reactions of two great men of God, Ezra and Nehemiah, Ezra 9, 10, Nehemiah 13. The overwhelmingly effect of this sin is that it threatens a nation's God-given destiny, according to Noah's prophecy, Genesis 9:25-27, by diluting its identity.

Specifically concerning Christians and interracial marriage, Paul says that young women are "to be discreet" Titus 2:3 and young men are "to be sober minded" Titus 2:6.

I fail to see how marriage to a member of another race fulfills either of those exhortations.

I close with an anecdote.

Not long ago, I received a newsletter describing how the Lord protected a young female Christian university student from rape, when she observed a strange man watching her as she walked home alone one night through an otherwise deserted place. Understandably, she prayed for God's protection.

Another girl, a non Christian, sadly was raped shortly afterwards in the same area. The Christian girl later identified the attacker from a police line-up and he confessed to the attack against the second girl. The Christian girl asked the police to ask the rapist why she had not been attacked. His reply was "She had two tall men with her."

Not long ago, in Liverpool, a black Christian teenager named Anthony Walker, was murdered by a gang of whites. I believe it is significant that Anthony Walker's girlfriend at the time was white, not black. Had Anthony been keeping company with a girl of his own race, as he should have been, I believe he would be alive today.

(It is impossible to believe that somehow God's preferred will for 17-year old Anthony was that he receive a fatal blow from an axe to the back of the head, which was what killed him.)

Regards
Axxxxx

Pastor Steve - October 16, 2005 01:11 AM (GMT)

God Bless Phelps and all those who go out on a limb for the truth, no matter how controversial it is. Although many others dont have the guts to speak it, God bless those that do, including the blacks who also do. Only those who reject divine order are the ones who end up reaping the grave consequences of it.

TruthSeeker24 - October 17, 2005 12:21 PM (GMT)

The only thing I agree with Eric is that indeed many blacks need to go back to Africa to help our continent. I always felt this way since I was young. I might do this decades from now when I have money and resources. As for the other stuff, I wrote a long expose refuting the heretic views of segregation of believers, etc.

P.S. oh, no, more links showing the truth. It's hilarious for Eric to say that no advanced sub-Saharan civilizations existed in Africa, which is wrong for the Mali, Songhai, Zimbabwe, and other advanced sub-Saharan civilizations did occur. Eric needs to understand real black history indeed. That's what my little brother always tell me since it is seems that only the white supremacists are supplying

much of his information about race. I don't think that Eric is a racist, but have distorted views on race. What did you guys think, that I wasn't going to make another stiring comeback. I'm full of comebacks. I'm very young, so I will be around in the Net for decades to come. As for Blacks staying in Africa is nonsense, for Black people not only migrated across the world thousands of years ago (i.e. Agta, Olmec, some Dalits, etc.), but we made contributions doing it as well. Racial separation of believers always composed of contradictions and impossibilities, which are its main errors indeed. Racists always cite personal experience as evidence, but they discount the possibility of change of men as an option for them to embrace. Not to mention that one's personal experience isn't necessary a sign of total conclusive evidence at all. Some of these bigots embrace much of the concepts that Darwin believed. The smoking gun is that virtually all humanity aren't homogeneous in their ethnic group at all. For example, the Hispanic people have White, Native American, and some with even Black heritage. Even the Israelites married foreign women and God didn't condemn it at all. God did condemn the foreign women marriages if they followed false gods. I have a whole lot of firepower and my people will never be slandered. God is no respecter of persons. I've got my A-Game.

By TruthSeeker24.

From <http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/race.htm>

God ain't prejudiced and neither am I.

II Chronicles 6:32-33 Moreover concerning the stranger, which is not of thy people Israel, but is come from a far country for thy great name's sake, and thy mighty hand, and thy stretched out arm; if they come and pray in this house; Then hear thou from the heavens, even from thy dwelling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for; that ALL PEOPLE OF THE EARTH MAY KNOW THY NAME, AND FEAR THEE, AS DOTH THY PEOPLE ISRAEL...

Jesus is for everybody--whether Jewish, Black, Hispanic, Asian, Native American, Indian, Aborigine, Eskimo, Tibetan or White--I do not mean to leave anyone out. Jesus is for the old, young, fat, skinny, not-so-cute, cute, poor, rich, diseased, healthy, etc. Your externals do not make one tiny bit of difference--just repent, believe, and follow. When Jesus walked this earth, it was the outcasts of society that heard Him gladly--the prostitutes, the publicans, the sinners.

If any one has a remote means to boast about their heritage, it is the Jewish Christian,

for Jesus came to him! Nevertheless, the scripture hath concluded (1) all under sin so no one can boast and (2) that God is the God of both the Jew and the Gentile (a Gentile is anyone that is not a Jew).

Is he the God of the Jews only? is he not also of the Gentiles? Yes, of the Gentiles also. (Romans 3:29)

There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. (Galatians 3:28)

What is exceeding interesting is that it is not the Jewish Christian that boasts, it is a segment of the White Gentile "Christian" community--as if they have whereof to boast. To my face, I have been told that spiritually there are differences between Black folks and others. Mmm. Many racists write e-mails here saying, "Great site!" and then add on something racist--when I reveal that I am Black, they don't write back. Sickening.

I've met racists in church...At the King James Bible Conference in June of 1998, author Bill Grady degraded Black people from the pulpit for 15 minutes before me and my husband walked out while he was talking. Many folks followed suit as he stood up there babbling. I know he must have felt like a fool. There were only four Black people in the audience--including me and my husband. I was very hurt but the Lord Jesus used it for His glory. I had been wanting to meet Gail Riplinger and she was one of the people who came outside to comfort me. I also got to meet a lot of other wonderful people I wouldn't have met otherwise. By week's end, I had interviewed every conference speaker that I wanted to (we have a local access tv show). It was a sober, but blessed week.

Me and the Lord Jesus are tight so I can deal with racism, but my concern is for the new Christian whose tender faith might be wounded by a marauding lion like Peter Ruckman who says that Black people should still be slaves (see his foolish book, "Integration or Segregation" where he wrongly divides the scriptures). A few members of Ruckman's cult have told me that I'm not a Bible believer because I reject Ruckman's nonsense (they write saying that this is one of their favorite websites--then when they find out I'm Black, things change.)--but in actuality my beliefs are based only on my King James Bible. Glory to God for That Book! Satan and misled folks can't kick your hind parts all up and down the street if you will read the Bible and obey it. Let's take a look at the scriptures and figure this race thing out--

The scriptures make it VERY clear that God is no respecter of persons:

Romans 2:11 For there is no respect of persons with God.

Ephesians 6:9 ... your Master also is in heaven; neither is there respect of persons with him.

Colossians 3:25 But he that doeth wrong shall receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there is no respect of persons.

James 2:1-3, 9 My brethren, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with respect of persons. For if there come unto your assembly a man with a gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there come in also a poor man in vile raiment; And ye have respect to him that weareth the gay clothing, and say unto him, Sit thou here in a good place; and say to the poor, Stand thou there, or sit here under my footstool: But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors.

1 Peter 1:17 And if ye call on the Father, who without respect of persons judgeth according to every man's work, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear:

Throughout the Old Testament we see that God told the Jewish people to love the stranger and not mistreat him.

Deuteronomy 10:19 Love ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt.

In the New Testament, we see that Gentiles worshipped the God of Israel and that God wanted them evangelized. A good example is the Ethiopian eunuch--

Acts 8:27-29 ...behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch of great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem for to worship, Was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esaias the prophet. Then the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this chariot. God has always welcomed the stranger who would worship Him.

Ezekiel 47:22 ...ye shall divide it by lot for an inheritance unto you, AND to the strangers that sojourn among you, which shall beget children among you: and they shall be unto you as born in the country among the children of Israel; they shall have inheritance with you among the tribes of Israel.

Leviticus 19:34 But the stranger that dwelleth with you shall be unto you as one born among you, and thou shalt love him as thyself; for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt: I am the LORD your God.

Isaiah 56:3 Neither let the son of the stranger, that hath joined himself to the LORD, speak, saying, The LORD hath utterly separated me from his people: neither let the eunuch say, Behold, I am a dry tree. 56:6 Also the sons of the stranger, that join themselves to the LORD, to serve him, and to love the name of the LORD, to be his servants, EVERY ONE that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and taketh hold of my covenant; 56:7 Even them will I bring to my holy mountain, and make them joyful in my house of prayer: THEIR BURNT OFFERINGS AND THEIR SACRIFICES SHALL BE ACCEPTED UPON MINE ALTAR; FOR MINE HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED AN HOUSE OF PRAYER FOR ALL PEOPLE.

The believing stranger was to be treated like the Israelite.

Numbers 15:15-16 One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before the LORD. One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you.

Exodus 12:49 One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you.

Joshua 8:33 And all Israel, and their elders, and officers, and their judges...as well the stranger, as he that was born among them;

Ezekiel 47:23 And it shall come to pass, that in what tribe the stranger sojourneth, there shall ye give him his inheritance, saith the Lord GOD.

Isaiah 14:1 ...the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob.

God wanted His people to avoid the HEATHEN stranger that was worshipping false gods. It was not about race:

Deuteronomy 31:16 ...this people will rise up, and go a whoring after the gods of the strangers of the land, whither they go to be among them, and will forsake me, and break my covenant which I have made with them.

Racists often appeal to Old Testament scripture to prove that God is against interracial marriage when in actuality He was against marrying the heathen who would turn His people away towards other gods. Two of the peoples that Israelites were warned against intermarrying were the Ammonites and the Moabites--who were of the SAME racial line as the Jewish people--they were Shemites! The Ammonites and Moabites served other gods--THAT was the problem. Both the Ammonites and the Moabites came from the incestuous relationships between Lot and his two daughters.

Genesis 19:36-38 Thus were both the daughters of Lot with child by their father. And the first born bare a son, and called HIS NAME MOAB: THE SAME IS THE FATHER OF THE MOABITES UNTO THIS DAY. And the younger, she also bare a son, and called his name BENAMMI: THE SAME IS THE FATHER OF THE CHILDREN OF AMMON UNTO THIS DAY.

Racists often use Ezra 9:1 to show that interracial marriage is a sin. Well, it has just backfired--the Israelites were forbidden to marry nations of their own race (the Ammonites and Moabites who were Shemites) because those people were heathens--

Ezra 9:1 Now when these things were done, the princes came to me, saying, The people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, HAVE NOT SEPARATED THEMSELVES from the people of the lands, doing according to their abominations, even of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, THE AMMONITES,

THE MOABITES, the Egyptians, and the Amorites.

Ruth was a Moabitess, yet there is a book in the Bible about her. Ruth is also in the lineage of Jesus Christ (Matt. 1:5). Why wasn't her marriage to an Israelite cursed? Because she decided that she wanted the God of Israel! It ain't about race or nationality. It is about whether or not you serve the Lord!

When Moses married a Black woman, his sister and brother murmured against him for it. What did God do? He smote Moses' sister Miriam with leprosy. We saw earlier in this discussion that when the stranger came in, he was to be treated as the Israelite.

God has ALWAYS been kind to the stranger that wanted to do right by Him. You can see it throughout Deuteronomy and other books of the Pentateuch.

Psalms 146:9 The LORD preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.

Racist Peter Ruckman wants to oppress Black people who are apparently strangers to him. He says that we should still be unwilling slaves by virtue of our skin color.

Ezekiel 22:29 The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the stranger wrongfully.

22:7 In thee have they set light by father and mother: in the midst of thee have they dealt by oppression with the stranger: in thee have they vexed the fatherless and the widow.

22:29 The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the stranger wrongfully.

Peter Ruckman is cursed because he seeks to pervert the judgement of the Black man (not to mention that he is an adulterer with three wives--he's twice divorced and shackin' with his third).

Deuteronomy 27:19 Cursed be he that perverteth the judgment of the stranger, fatherless, and widow. And all the people shall say, Amen.

God will judge him:

Deuteronomy 10:17-18 For the LORD your God is God of gods, and Lord of lords, a great God, a mighty, and a terrible, which regardeth not persons, nor taketh reward: He doth execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

Ruckman and his followers say Black people should still be slaves. Well, stealing a man, which is what American slavery was, is punishable by death in the Bible.

Exodus 21:16 And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his hand, he shall surely be put to death.

Concerning the race of Ham being cursed, I've found something interesting. The Bible doesn't say "the race of Ham" would be cursed. It said Canaan, HIS SON would be cursed--

Genesis 9:22 And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without.

9:25 And he said, CURSED BE CANAAN; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

This is a curse on a son ONLY! It says nothing about it being a curse on Ham and his descendants. Many people WREST with the scriptures to make them say what they want them too.

Some racists (thinking that I am White) want me to publish their "works" on this website. It'll never happen. There is no provision for racism in the Christian faith--NONE WHATSOEVER. If you meet a "racist Christian" (oxymoron though it be) don't think that their wickedness is indicative of what the Bible says because it is NOT. They take a number of scriptures out of context and wrest with them to their own destruction.

I want to make one more note. Real Christians love the Jewish people. It is the wicked Catholic religion that has killed them, mistreated them, and called them "Christ-killers" for centuries on end. Hitler was a "good" Catholic and the Vatican supported him. Hitler WAS NEVER EXCOMMUNICATED from the Catholic religion because they approved of what he did. The Vatican's little phony apologies ain't fooling nobody...I killed Jesus and so did every man, woman, boy and girl. It is my sin that He went to the cross for. His people gave Him over to the Romans who did the dirty work--both Jew and Gentile killed Jesus. Real Christians know this. Jesus was Jewish! We need to be rejoicing everytime we see a saved Jewish person and we need to evangelize those that are not saved.

In conclusion, all sincere, Christian people are loved and welcomed here. Your color makes absolutely NO difference to me.

The following is from my e-mail response to a reader who wanted more information. Many racists say Ham was black and cursed. For that reason, say they, black people are cursed unto the current day and should still be slaves (Ruckman-type nonsense)--

Concerning the race of Ham being cursed, I've found something interesting. The Bible doesn't say "the race of Ham" would be cursed. It said Canaan, HIS SON would be cursed--

Genesis 9:22, 25 And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without. And he said, CURSED BE CANAAN; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

This is a curse on a son ONLY! It says nothing about it being a curse on Ham and his descendants. Many people WREST with the scriptures to make them say what they want them too.

To show another example of a curse being passed on to a son we have the curse to King Solomon being placed on Rehoboam his son. We know Solomon went a whoring after the gods of his wives. In the following passage Jeroboam is told that God would rend the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon and give ten tribes to him. But notice verses 34 and 35 where it says for David's sake, he wouldn't take it from Solomon but from his son. His SON Rehoboam was cursed (not all his generations)--

1 Kings 11:31- And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces: for thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, Behold, I will rend the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon, and will give ten tribes to thee:

11:32 (But he shall have one tribe for my servant David's sake, and for Jerusalem's sake, the city which I have chosen out of all the tribes of Israel:)

11:33 Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do that which is right in mine eyes, and to keep my statutes and my judgments, as did David his father.

11:34 Howbeit I will not take the whole kingdom out of his hand: but I will make him prince all the days of his life for David my servant's sake, whom I chose, because he kept my commandments and my statutes:

11:35 But I will take the kingdom out of his son's hand, and will give it unto thee, even ten tribes.

11:36 And unto his son will I give one tribe, that David my servant may have a light alway before me in Jerusalem, the city which I have chosen me to put my name there.

11:37 And I will take thee, and thou shalt reign according to all that thy soul desireth, and shalt be king over Israel.

11:38 And it shall be, if thou wilt hearken unto all that I command thee, and wilt walk in my ways, and do that is right in my sight, to keep my statutes and my commandments, as David my servant did; that I will be with thee, and build thee a sure house, as I built for David, and will give Israel unto thee.

11:39 And I will for this afflict the seed of David, but not for ever.

11:40 Solomon sought therefore to kill Jeroboam. And Jeroboam arose, and fled into Egypt, unto Shishak king of Egypt, and was in Egypt until the death of Solomon.

Eternal Life	Hell is Real	The Gospel According to John
My Testimony	Why I Read the Authorized KJV Bible	
The Hymnal	Messianic Prophecies Fulfilled by Jesus Christ	
Epistle Dedicatory to the Authorized King James of 1611		

Jesus Christ is the Only Way to God / Internet Bible Church /
tracy@jesus-is-lord.com

Home

From <http://www.memorare.com/defense/racism.html>

The Bible and Racism

The Bible is clear in teaching the equal opportunity of all races to join God's family by accepting God's laws and principles. There are no Scriptures which support the separation of races or the superiority of one racial group over the other. The Bible translation used is the New International Version (NIV).

SECTION 1: CREATION AND RACE

Genesis 1:27

So God created man in His own image, in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them.

Genesis 2:22

Then the Lord made a woman from the rib He had taken out of the man, and He brought her to the man.

These two verses illustrate that in the beginning there were two people, obviously of one 'race.' Just as both were made in God's image, so would their offspring be. Thus, all mankind is equal in the sight of God as all are offspring of Adam and Eve.

Genesis 1:24

And God said, "Let the land produce living creatures according to their kinds..."

The God-given natural law for each creature to reproduce according to its 'kind' may be applied to man: since there were only two humans, Adam and Eve, and all people descended from them, there is no Biblical mandate against racial intermarriage.

Genesis 9:1

Then God blessed Noah and his sons, saying to them "Be fruitful and increase in number and fill the earth."

With the great flood, the only human life remaining on planet earth was Noah, his wife, their three sons and their wives. The racial makeup of these wives is not known or mentioned in the Bible. If, however, racial characteristics are physical variations God allowed to help different peoples adapt to the habitat in the varied regions of the world, these wives could be the sources of the three races. Some scholars have postulated a racial breakdown of the three sons, with the Semitic peoples (such as the Jews), descending from Shem, the black peoples from Ham and white peoples from Japeth.

Genesis 9:24-25

When Noah awoke from his wine and found out what his youngest son had done to him, he said: "Cursed be Canaan! The lowest of slaves will he be to his brothers."

Because Ham means 'dark' or 'black,' some have incorrectly theorized that Ham was cursed with blackness because of the sin of the 'youngest son.' Since Canaan is specifically named as the guilty party, it is likely that the crime (likely a homosexual act or action) was committed by him personally. The 'youngest son' refers to the grandson, a common literary practice in Biblical writings. This curse definitely does not cover all of the Hamitic peoples, just the Canaanites. Additionally, all Hamitic peoples were not 'black' or negro: the Babylonians were a Hamitic people.

Genesis 11:9

This is why it is called Babel - because there the Lord confused the language of the whole world. From there the Lord scattered them over the face of the whole earth. The Tower of Babel is sited by some as the origin of different racial groups, but this challenges the specific nature of God's action in relation to language. The racial differences which result from living in different regions of the earth may have been a result of this scattering, but were not part of God's act at this time.

Leviticus 19:19

"Keep my decrees. Do not mate different kinds of animals. Do not plant your field with two kinds of seed. Do not wear clothing woven of two kinds of material."

Mating of different kinds of animals can produce infertile offspring, planting seeds together lead to problems in harvesting and different kinds of clothe create a problem in cleaning and care of the fabric. These are practical laws... there is no context to assume it applies toward humans. Even if it did, all mankind has two common

ancestors and thus is classed as one 'kind.'

SECTION 2: JEWISH PROHIBITIONS AGAINST INTERMARRIAGE

Genesis 15:16

"In the fourth generation your descendants will come back here, for the sin of the Amorites has not yet reached its full measure."

God did not give the Israelites the land of an 'innocent' or 'inferior' people (the Canaanites), but rather of a wicked people whose religious practices were an abomination to God. This verse shows that God delayed the entry of Israel into the land until the magnitude of the Amorites' sin justified their annihilation.

Exodus 34:15-16

Be careful not to make a treaty with those who live in the land (Canaanites and related peoples); for when they prostitute themselves to their gods and sacrifice to them, they will invite you and you will eat their sacrifices. And when you choose some of their daughters as wives for your sons and those daughters prostitute themselves to their gods, they will lead your sons to do the same.

This is the initial warning to Israel about intermarriage with the peoples of Canaan whose abominable pagan religious practices were the reason God was giving them the land. Adopting those practices would turn Israel from God, and this was the reason for prohibition of intermarriage and contact in general (Deuteronomy 7 expands on this as does Exodus 23:31-33). Numbers 25:1-9 records a plague sent from God which killed 24,000 Israelites as a punishment for sexual relations and idol worship with Moabite and Midianite women, stopped only by the spearing of a brazen couple by Phineas.

Judges 3:6

They took their daughters in marriage and gave their own daughters to their sons, and served their gods.

This passage summarizes the reason behind the events throughout the Book of Judges: the Canaanite people left behind as a 'test' (Judges 3:4) of the obedience of the Israelites to remain separate, entice Israel into idolatry and pagan worship, resulting in God allowing a foreign oppressor to assault them. The repentance of the Israelites and turning to God lasts only a short time, and the Israelites again return to their sin and disobedience

1 Kings 11:1-3

King Solomon, however, loved many foreign women besides Pharaoh's daughter - Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Sidonians and Hittites. They were from nations about which the Lord had told the Israelites, "You must not intermarry with them, because they will surely turn your hearts after their gods." Nevertheless, Solomon held fast to them in

love. He had seven hundred wives of royal birth and three hundred concubines, and his wives led him astray.

The 'greatest' King of Israel serves as the greatest example of the result of the sin of intermarriage with pagan women. The subsequent idolatry of the soon-to-be-divided nation of Israel/Judah, which led to their eventual conquest and removal from the land by foreign empires, is directly traceable to disobeying God's commands concerning intermixing with the pagan peoples.

Nehemiah 13:26-27

"Was it not because of marriages like these that Solomon king of Israel sinned...Must we hear now that you too are doing all this terrible wickedness and are being unfaithful to our God by marrying foreign women?"

Ezra 9:2; 10-12

"They have taken some of their daughters as wives for themselves and their sons, and have mingled the holy race with the peoples around them. And the leaders and officials have led the way in this unfaithfulness."

"But now, O our God, what we say after this? For we have disregarded the commands you gave through your servants the prophets when you said: The land you are entering to possess is a land polluted by the corruption of this peoples. By their detestable practices they have filled it with their impurity from one end to the other. Therefore do not give your daughters in marriage to their sons or take their daughters for your sons... The reason for remaining separate from the people is reiterated while post-captivity leaders Ezra and Nehemiah deal with the seemingly unending problem of intermarriage with pagan peoples. The term 'holy race,' or 'seed' as in the King James, does not designate a 'racial' group of people but rather is meant to designate the unique status of the Jewish people as a religio-ethnic group

CONCLUSION: God's prohibition against intermarriage with the Canaanite and other peoples of the land was not based on racial but rather the religious and societal practices of those peoples. Using this prohibition to support racist theories of superiority or segregationist policy is inaccurate. A further proof that the covenant was not 'racial' in nature is found in the accepting and honoring of non-Israelite (and non-Semitic) people in Scripture:

Numbers 12:21 - Moses marries an Ethiopian woman, resulting in Aaron and Miriam challenging his leadership; God forcefully supports Moses with no condemnation of the marriage

Matthew 1:5 - Rahab, the Canaanite from Jericho, and Ruth, the Moabite, are part of Jesus' genealogy

2 Samuel 3:3 - David's wife Maccah was a Geshurite, an Aramean

1 Chronicles 11:26-47 - the list of David's honored Mighty Men included Zelek the Ammonite, Ithmah the Moabite and Uriah the Hittite, all non-Israelite peoples.

SECTION 3: THE SAMARITANS

2 Kings 17:28

So one of the priests who had been exiled from Samaria came to live in Bethel and taught them how to worship the Lord. Nevertheless, each national group made its own gods in the several towns where they settled, and set them up in the shrines the people of Samaria had made at the high places.

The 'Samaritans' were actually foreign peoples that Assyria brought in to populate the Northern Kingdom of Israel (also called Samaria) after the native Israelites had been deported. The mixing of their own pagan religious practices with the corrupted 'Israelite' religion which Jeroboam established at Bethel, led the Israelites to avoid contact with the Samaritans as the new 'Canaanites.' Their racial/ethnic makeup was not the issue.

John 4:21-23

Jesus declared, "Believe me, woman, a time is coming when you will worship the Father neither on this mountain nor in Jerusalem. You Samaritans worship what you do not know; we worship what we do know, for salvation is from the Jews. Yet a time is coming and has now come when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, for they are the kind of worshipers the Father seeks."

In His conversation with the Samaritan woman at the well, Jesus reveals the true nature of the point of hostility between the two groups of people (true versus false worship of God), and the ultimate goal of God to have all, regardless of race or ethnic group, to worship Him together.

SECTION 4: The NEW COVENANT

Matthew 28:19

Therefore go and make disciples of all nations...

While Jesus' personal ministry was spent with the Jewish nation (Matthew 15:24), He did minister to non-Jews (Gentiles) who called upon him (the 'woman of Canaan' in Matthew 15:22, the Samaritan leper in Luke 17:16, and the Roman centurion in Matthew 8). The New Covenant, however, was for all people and the disciples were given the Great Commission to spread it to all, regardless of race.

Romans 4:16-17

Therefore, the promise comes by faith, so that it may be by grace and may be guaranteed to all Abraham's offspring - not only to those who are of the law but also to those who are of the faith of Abraham. He is the father of us all. As it is written, "I have made you a father of many nations..."

After writing that all men (Jew and Gentile in Romans 3:9-10) are equally guilty of sin, Paul writes that the true heirs of Abraham and his promise are those people of all

nations who believe.

Acts 8:14; 8:34-39; 11:1

These verses show how the Samaritans, a black Ethiopian and white Roman Gentiles receive the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The Ethiopian is a direct refutation of racists propaganda that declares blacks are not 'human.'

1 John 2:9

Anyone who claims to be in the light but hates his brother is still in the darkness. The Greek word for brother (adelphos) is used widely in the New Testament to denote a neighbor (Luke 10:29), the 'brethren' of Jesus bound by belief in Him (Matthew 25:40 and Mark 3:35), and is widened to include all human believers and angels (Revelation 22:9). Thus, hatred of any person for any reason, including race, is sinful.

James 2:9

But if you show favoritism, you sin and are convicted by the law as lawbreakers. James is specifically addressing favoritism shown to wealthier individuals who visit the church. This command, however, is applicable to showing favoritism for any characteristic, including race.

CONCLUSION: The New Testament emphasizes that all men are equally guilty of sin and equally able to be saved by accepting Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. No where is racial separation or superiority taught or condoned. The interaction of Jews and Gentiles, the 'segregation' of the day in Israel, was specifically condemned (Galatians 2:11-12).

Return/Back

From <http://www.answersingenesis.org/creation/v...interracial.asp>

Inter-racial marriage: is it biblical?
by Ken Ham

What if a Chinese person were to marry a Polynesian, or an African with black skin were to marry a Japanese, or a person from India were to marry a person from America with white skin—would these marriages be in accord with biblical principles?

There are a significant number of Christians (particularly in America) who would claim that such 'inter-racial' marriages directly violate God's principles in the Bible, and should

not be allowed.

But does the Word of God really condemn such mixes as those above? Is there ultimately any such thing as 'inter-racial marriage'?

What constitutes a 'race'?

New Zealand Caucasian husband and Malaysian-Chinese wife on their wedding day; both fervent Christians and Biblical creationists.

In the 1800s, before Darwinian evolution was popularized, most people, when talking about 'races,' would be referring to such groups as the 'English race,' 'Irish race,' and so on. However, this all changed in 1859, when Charles Darwin published his book *On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life*.

Darwinian evolution was (and still is) inherently a racist philosophy, teaching that different groups or 'races' of people evolved at different times and rates, so some groups are more like their ape-like ancestors than others. The Australian Aborigines, for instance, were considered the missing links between the ape-like ancestor and the rest of mankind.¹ This resulted in terrible prejudices and injustices towards the Australian Aborigines.² The leading evolutionary spokesperson, Stephen Jay Gould, stated that 'Biological arguments for racism may have been common before 1859, but they increased by orders of magnitude following the acceptance of evolutionary theory.'³

Racist attitudes fueled by evolutionary thinking were largely responsible for an African pygmy being displayed, along with an orangutan, in a cage in the Bronx zoo.⁴

As a result of Darwinian evolution, many people started thinking in terms of the different people groups around the world representing different 'races,' but within the context of evolutionary philosophy. This has resulted in many people today, consciously or unconsciously, having ingrained prejudices against certain other groups of people.

However, all human beings in the world today are classified as *Homo sapiens Sapiens*. Scientists today admit that, biologically, there really is only one race of humans. For instance, a scientist at the Advancement of Science Convention in Atlanta stated, 'Race is a social construct derived mainly from perceptions conditioned by events of recorded history, and it has no basic biological reality.'⁵ This person went on to say that 'Curiously enough, the idea comes very close to being of American manufacture.'⁵

Reporting on research conducted on the concept of race, the American ABC News science page stated, 'More and more scientists find that the differences that set us apart are cultural, not racial. Some even say that the word race should be abandoned because it's meaningless.'⁶ The article went on to say that 'we accept the idea of race

because it's a convenient way of putting people into broad categories, frequently to suppress them—the most hideous example was provided by Hitler's Germany. And racial prejudice remains common throughout the world.'⁶

In an article in the summer issue of the *Journal of Counseling and Development*,⁷ researchers argue that the term 'race' is basically so meaningless that it should be discarded.

Personally, because of the influences of Darwinian evolution and the resulting prejudices, I believe everyone (and especially Christians) should abandon the term 'race (s).' We could refer instead to the different 'people groups' around the world.

The Bible and 'race'

The Bible does not even use the word race in reference to people,⁸ but does describe all human beings as being of 'one blood' (Acts 17:26). This of course emphasizes that we are all related, as all humans are descendants of the first man, Adam (1 Corinthians 15:45).⁹ As Jesus Christ also became a descendant of Adam, being called the 'last Adam' (1 Corinthians 15:45), this is why the Gospel can be preached to all tribes and nations. Any descendant of Adam can be saved, because our mutual relative by blood (Jesus Christ) died and rose again.

'Racial' differences

But some people think there must be different 'races' of people because there appear to be major differences between various groups, such as skin colour and eye shape.

The truth though is that these so-called 'racial characteristics' are only minor variations among people groups. If one were to take any two people anywhere in the world, scientists have found that the basic genetic differences between these two people would typically be around 0.2 percent—even if they came from the same people group.¹⁰ But, these so-called 'racial' characteristics that people think are major differences (skin colour, eye shape, etc.) 'account for only 0.012 percent of human biological variation.'⁷ In other words, the so-called 'racial' differences are absolutely trivial—overall, there is more variation within any group than there is between one group and another. If a white person is looking for a tissue match for an organ transplant, for instance, the best match may come from a black person, and vice versa. The ABC news science page stated, 'What the facts show is that there are differences among us, but they stem from culture, not race.'⁶

The only reason many people think these differences are major is because they've been brought up in a culture that has taught them to see the differences this way.

Real science in the present fits with the biblical view that all people are rather closely related—there is only one 'race' biologically. Therefore, there is in essence no such thing as 'inter-racial marriage.' So we are left with this—is there anything in the Bible

that speaks clearly against men and women from different people groups marrying?

Origin of people groups

In Genesis 11, we read of the rebellion at the tower of Babel which resulted in people being scattered over the earth. Because of this dispersion, and the resulting splitting of the gene pool, different cultures formed, with certain features becoming predominant within each group. Some of these (skin colour, eye shape and so on) became general characteristics of each particular people group.¹¹

Note that the context of Genesis 11 makes it clear that the reason for God's scattering the people over the earth was that they had united in rebellion against God. Some Christians point to this event in an attempt to provide a basis for their arguments against so-called 'inter-racial' marriage. They believe that it is implied here that to keep the nations apart, God is declaring that people from different people groups can't marry. However, there is no such indication in this passage that what is called 'inter-racial marriage' is condemned. Besides, there has been so much mixing of people groups over the years, that it would be impossible for every human being today to trace their lineage back to know for certain which group(s) they are descended from.

We need to understand that the sovereign creator God is in charge of the nations of this world. Paul makes this very clear in Acts 17:26. Some people erroneously claim this verse to mean that people from different nations shouldn't marry. However, this passage has nothing to do with marriage. As John Gill makes clear in his classic commentary, the context is that God is in charge of all things—where, how and for how long any person, tribe or nation will live, prosper and perish.¹²

In all of this, God is working to redeem for Himself a people who are one in Christ. The Bible makes clear in Galatians 3:28, Colossians 3:11 and Romans 10:12–13 that in regard to salvation, there is no distinction between male or female or Jew or Greek. In Christ, any separation between people is broken down. As Christians, we are one in Christ and thus have a common purpose—to live for Him who made us. This oneness in Christ is vitally important to understanding marriage.

Purpose of marriage

Malachi 2:15 informs us that an important purpose of marriage is to produce godly offspring—progeny that are trained in the ways of the Lord. Jesus (in Matthew 19) and Paul (in Ephesians 5) make it clear that when a man and woman marry, they become one flesh (because they were one flesh historically—Eve was made from Adam). Also, the man and woman must be one spiritually so they can fulfill the command to produce godly offspring.

This is why Paul states in 2 Corinthians 6:14, 'Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what

communion hath light with darkness?’

According to the Bible then, which of the following marriages in the picture at right does God counsel against entering into?

The answer is obvious—number 3. According to the Bible, the priority in marriage is that a Christian should marry only a Christian.

Sadly, there are some Christian homes where the parents are more concerned about their children not marrying someone from another ‘race’ than whether or not they are marrying a Christian. When Christians marry non-Christians, it negates the spiritual (not the physical) oneness in marriage, resulting in negative consequences for the couple and their children.¹³

Rahab and Ruth

The examples of Rahab and Ruth help us understand how God views the issue of marriage between those who are from different people groups but trust in the true God.

Rahab was a Canaanite. These Canaanites had an ungodly culture, and were descendants of Canaan, the son of Ham. Remember, Canaan was cursed because of his obvious rebellious nature. Sadly, many Christians state that Ham was cursed—but this is not true.¹⁴ Some have even said that this (non-existent) curse of Ham resulted in the black ‘races.’ This is absurd and is the type of false teaching that has reinforced and justified prejudices against people with dark skin.

In the genealogy in Matthew 1, it is traditionally understood that the same Rahab is listed here as being in the line leading to Christ. Thus Rahab, a descendant of Ham, must have married an Israelite (descended from Shem). Since this was clearly a union approved by God, it underlines the fact that the particular ‘people group’ she came from was irrelevant—what mattered was that she trusted in the true God of the Israelites.

The same can be said of Ruth, who as a Moabitess, also married an Israelite, and is also listed in the genealogy in Matthew 1 that leads to Christ. Prior to her marriage, she had expressed faith in the true God (Ruth 1:16).

When Rahab and Ruth became children of God, there was no longer any barrier to Israelites marrying them, even though they were from different ‘people groups.’

Real biblical ‘inter-racial’ marriage

If one wants to use the term ‘inter-racial,’ then the real ‘inter-racial’ marriage that God says we should not enter into is when a child of the Last Adam (one who is a new creation in Christ—a Christian) marries one who is an unconverted child of the First Adam (one who is dead in trespasses and sin—a non-Christian).¹⁵

Cross-cultural problems

Because many people groups have been separated since the Tower of Babel, they have developed many cultural differences. If two people from very different cultures marry, they can have a number of communication problems, even if both are Christians. Expectations regarding relationships with members of the extended family, for example, can also differ. Even people from different English-speaking countries can have communication problems because words may have different meanings. Counselors should go through this in detail, anticipating the problems and giving specific examples, as some marriages have failed because of such cultural differences. However, such problems have nothing to do with genetics or 'race.'

Conclusion

There is no biblical justification for claiming that people from different so-called 'races' (best described as 'people groups') should not marry.

The biblical basis for marriage makes it clear that a Christian should marry only a Christian.

When Christians legalistically impose non-biblical ideas such as 'no inter-racial' marriage onto their culture, they are helping to perpetuate prejudices that have often arisen from evolutionary influences. If we are really honest, in countries like America, the main reason for Christians being against 'inter-racial' marriage is, in most instances, really because of skin colour. (By the way—every human being has the same skin colour—it just depends on how much of the colour one has).¹⁶

The church could greatly relieve the tensions over racism (particularly in countries like America), if only the leaders would teach that: all people are descended from one man and woman; all people are equal before God; all are sinners in need of salvation; all need to build their thinking on God's Word and judge all their cultural aspects accordingly; all need to be one in Christ and put an end to their rebellion against their Creator.

References and notes

'Missing links with mankind in early dawn of history,' New York Tribune, p. 11, 10 February 1924. Return to text.

Carl Wieland, Darwin's bodysnatchers, *Creation* 14(2):16–18, 1992. Return to text.

Steven Jay Gould, *Ontogeny and Phylogeny*, Belknap-Harvard Press, Cambridge, Mass. USA, pp. 127–128, 1977. Return to text.

Jerry Bergman, 'Ota Benga: The man who was put on display in the zoo!,' *Creation* 16 (1):48–50, 1993. Return to text.

Robert Lee Hotz, 'Race has no basis in biology, researchers say,' Los Angeles Times article reprinted in the Cincinnati Enquirer, p. A3, 20 February 1997. Return to text.

'We're all the same,' American Broadcasting Corporation News, 10 September 1998, <www.abcnews.com/sections/science/DyeHard/dye72.html>. Return to text.

Susan Chavez Cameron and Susan Macias Wycoff, 'The destructive nature of the term

race: growing beyond a false paradigm,' *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 76:277-285, 1998. Return to text.

In the original, Ezra 9:2 refers to 'seed,' Romans 9:3 to 'kinsmen according to the flesh.' Return to text.

Ken Ham, *Where did Cain get his wife?*, *Answers in Genesis*, Florence, Kentucky, USA, 1997. Return to text.

J.C. Gutin, 'End of the rainbow,' *Discover*, pp. 72-73, November 1994. Return to text.

Don Batten, Ken Ham, Jonathan Sarfati, Carl Wieland, *How did all the different 'races' arise (from Noah's family)?*, *The Answers Book*, chapter 18, to be updated and republished in 1999.

Rugby star 'proof of evolution,' *Creation* 18(1):8, 1995.

'Races very close,' *Creation* 17(2):9, 1995.

'Modern "Stone Age" reconsidered,' *Creation* 15(4):51, 1993.

Carl Wieland, 'Shades of Babel,' *Creation* 13(1):23, 1990.

Dennis and Lyn Field (translators), 'Julmbanu: Aboriginal Babel,' *Creation* 8(2):11, 1990.

Jerry Bergman, 'Evolution and the origins of the biological race theory,' *CEN Technical Journal* 7(2):155-168, 1993. Return to text.

See note on Acts 17:26, in: John Gill, D.D., *An exposition of the Old and New Testament; the whole illustrated with notes, taken from the most ancient Jewish writings (nine volumes)*, London: printed for Mathews and Leigh, 18 Strand, by W. Clowes, Northumberland-Court, 1809. Edited, revised and updated by Larry Pierce, 1994–1995 for Online Bible CD-ROM. Return to text.

It is true that in some exceptional instances when a Christian has married a non-Christian, the non-Christian spouse, by the grace of God, has become a Christian. This is a praise point but it does not negate the fact that Scripture indicates that it should not have been entered into in the first place. This does not mean that the marriage is not actually valid, nor does it dilute the responsibilities of the marital union—see also 1 Corinthians 7:12–14, where the context is of one partner becoming a Christian after marriage. Return to text.

See Genesis 9:18–27. Return to text.

Examples of such 'mixed marriages' and their negative consequences can be seen in Nehemiah 9 and 10, and Numbers 25. Return to text.

Don Batten, Ken Ham, Jonathan Sarfati, Carl Wieland, *How did all the different 'races' arise (from Noah's family)?*, *The Answers Book*, chapter 18, (updated and republished in 1999). Return to text.

Help keep these daily articles coming. Find out how to support AiG.

Other links:

<http://members.fortunecity.com/obia1/bible.html>

<http://www.markswatson.com/racehate.html>

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...ism_is_evil.htm

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Basics/god_loves_people.htm

<http://www.geocities.com/bibletalk1440/articles/racial.html>

<http://www.godandscience.org/apologetics/racism.html>

<http://www.freedomdomain.com/racism.html>

<http://www.theology.edu/antisemitism.htm>

<http://www.theology.edu/response.htm>

<http://www.theology.edu/response2.htm>

Alexandra - October 17, 2005 04:31 PM (GMT)

While I believe that the NWO shills promote interracial marriage as a way of knocking down boundaries and barriers, I'm not really against the *occasional* mixed marriage.

Moses married an Ethiopian. Miriam complained about it and God struck her with leprosy.

Pastor Steve - October 17, 2005 04:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 17 2005, 04:31 PM)

While I believe that the NWO shills promote interracial marriage as a way of knocking down boundaries and barriers, I'm not really against the *occasional* mixed marriage.

Moses married an Ethiopian. Miriam complained about it and God struck her with leprosy.

Moses' wife was pure-blood Abraham stock, and her father was an Abrahamic priest. The only thing they complained was she wasn't Israelite, and ya they were cursed for those tribal differences. That's like a German not wanting you to marry an Irish, and calling the Irish a bunch of monkeys. However, the Priestly experience of Moses' new father-in-law was used much as he was a major advisor to Moses. His genealogy is listed there and the people of that time were a totally different race in both lands of Cush, the (Cush/Ethopia)one all the way down in Africa, and the (Cush/Ethopia) near

Egypt where Moses lived.

The only time Jesus would bless a non-Adamite was when they admitted their race is lower than the children of God, and that their race are dogs who are barely worthy of crumbs off of God's children's table.

TruthSeeker24 - October 17, 2005 07:03 PM (GMT)

That Racist tripe doesn't even deserve a dignified response Pastor Steve. I guess we will have to agree to disagree then. Even if Moses's wife was Abrahamic stock, Rahab (the Canaanite) married an Israelite. Many of the Israelites married Egyptian, Syrian, and Canaanite women. It's so ironic that you guys cite Nehemiah when Nehemiah condemned marriages also with Semetic lineages as well who were following false gods. Nehemiah condemn Israelites marrying other Semites like the Syrians because of their paganism which makes racist ideals as having contradictions indeed. The non-Adamite stuff is false for plenty of reasons and one is that in the Bible, it said that the Flood destroyed all human flesh. The Bible clearly states that all men have a chance to be saved regardless of color or origin and Paul said that all men originated from Adam, the first man on Earth. The dog issue was with the Samartians and God called unbelieving Jews dogs in the OT as well that you don't mention. As for Cush, there were black Cushites in Arabia thousands of years ago and I have plenty of links to back up that point. Black Negroid traces of Arabic Cushite people exist to this day. One website even have black soldiers in Iraq looking at Iraqis looking Black Negroid ethnically.

As for the "monkeys" comment, it's rather silly and bigoted. There is no a single verse in the Bible that forbids interracial marriage among believers at all and many ministries have made that point. The Bible says that God is no respecter of persons, all believers are one, that he who hates his neighbor and brother is a murderer and no murderer will come into the kindgom of Heaven, and from one blood all men proceed from. These racists forgotten Jesus Christ's words that any man that comes unto me will have eternal life. He said anyone not just people of a specific race. **Yeah, it's time to be bold. Nothing on Earth will make embrace racist, shill ideology and nothing on Earth will make me denigrate my fellow man. It's a spiritual battle indeed. There were no different races of Cush in Africa. Genetic tests prove similarities between West Africa and many Blacks in India. In fact Black Negroid people like the Agta exist in Asia today. These links make my point.**

<http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/antara.html>

<http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/arab.html>

<http://www.satansrapture.com/sherrypage.htm>

<http://www.letusreason.org/Poptea4.htm>

<http://www.watchman.org/profile/murraypro.htm>

<http://dalitstan.org/holocaust/negation/negation.html>

<http://www.dalitstan.org/books/sudroid/>

<http://africanamerica.org/groupee/forums/a...08/m/6341031081>

By TruthSeeker24.

Pastor Steve - October 17, 2005 07:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Oct 17 2005, 07:03 PM)

That Racist tripe doesn't even deserve a dignified response Pastor Steve. I guess we will have to agree to disagree then. Even if Moses's wife was Abrahamic stock, Rahab (the Canaanite) married an Israelite. Many of the Israelites married Egyptian, Syrian, and Canaanite women. It's so ironic that you guys cite Nehemiah when Nehemiah condemned marriages also with Semetic lineages as well who were following false gods. Nehemiah condemn Israelites marrying other Semites like the Syrians because of their paganism which makes racist ideals as having contradictions indeed. The non-Adamite stuff is false for plenty of reasons and one is that in the Bible, it said that the Flood destroyed all human flesh. The Bible clearly states that all men have a chance to be saved regardless of color or origin and Paul said that all men originated from Adam, the first man on Earth. The dog issue was with the Samartians and God called unbelieving Jews dogs in the OT as well that you don't mention. As for Cush, there were black Cushites in Arabia thousands of years ago and I have plenty of links to back up that point. Black Negroid traces of Arabic Cushite people exist to this day. One website even have black soldiers in Iraq looking at Iraqis looking Black Negroid ethnically.

As for the "monkeys" comment, it's rather silly and bigoted. There is no a single verse in the Bible that forbids interracial marriage among believers at all and many ministries have made that point. The Bible says that God is no respecter of persons, all believers are one, that he who hates his neighbor and brother is a murderer and no murderer will come into the kindgom of Heaven, and from one blood all men proceed from. These racists forgotten Jesus Christ's words that any man that comes unto me will have eternal life. He said anyone not just people of a specific race. **Yeah, it's time to be bold. Nothing on Earth will make embrace racist, shill ideology and nothing on Earth will make me denigrate my fellow man. It's a spiritual battle indeed. There were no different races of Cush in Africa. Genetic tests prove similarities between West Africa and many Blacks in India. In fact Black Negroid people like the Agta exist in Asia today. These links make my point.**

<http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/antara.html>

<http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/arab.html>

<http://www.satansrapture.com/sherrypage.htm>

<http://www.letusreason.org/Poptea4.htm>

<http://www.watchman.org/profile/murraypro.htm>

<http://dalitstan.org/holocaust/negation/negation.html>

<http://www.dalitstan.org/books/sudroid/>

<http://africanamerica.org/groupee/forums/a...08/m/6341031081>

By TruthSeeker24.

Rahab was Hysksos of Jericho, the major inhabitants of that land. There are many databases widely available on the archeology of the people of Jericho, well preserved skeletons and emense data. Canaanites only began mixing with the hysksos about 100 years before the Israelite invasion. Besides God doesn't command racial segregation in one part of the bible, then allow mixing in the next.

(sorry for the theology debate 2tuff) It wasn't my intension to bring this into a bible study. Just because my personal views are out of the ordinary people dont need to be threatened by it. Just write me off as a racist if you like, I dont care anymore about that because those who know me know that isn't true. In fact it was a non-white who turned me on to these truths.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Darryl Eberhart's info on the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Darryl Eberhart's info on the Jesuits

Title: Darryl Eberhart's info on the Jesuits

Description: *Jesuit info*

TruthSeeker24 - October 17, 2005 02:57 PM (GMT)

From http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...rt_jesuits.html

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

"Resistance to tyranny is obedience to God!" – William Tyndale

NOT FOR SALE ** FREE**MAKE COPIES FOR OTHERS**FREE**NOT FOR SALE

The Jesuits

Issue # 44

Date: April 5, 2004

By Darryl Eberhart

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of "Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)".

((NOTE: Jesuits = the Society of Jesus; the Black Pope = the Superior General of the Jesuits))

((NOTE: This issue of TTT may severely disturb some folks' comfort zones!))

((NOTE: Editor of TTT is not Roman Catholic; he also is definitely NOT anti-Roman Catholic. His dad and 90% of his relatives are Roman Catholic; his best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of his friends are Roman Catholic. Editor of TTT, however, is against those from secret societies (from top-level Jesuits to top-level Freemasons) who have seized control of most of the major Christian denominations, including the Roman Catholic Church. [note] In fact, editor of TTT is against all those – whether individuals or organizations – who are trying to destroy our freedom and steal from us our God-given rights. Sadly, most low-level Jesuits and most low-level Freemasons know little to nothing about the true intentions, goals, and activities of their superiors – and this information is deliberately kept from them by their superiors!..))

DEDICATION:

This issue of TTT is dedicated to courageous Roman Catholics who have stood up for truth – and fought against tyranny – over the centuries (often at the risk of their very lives)!

HERE ARE SOME GREAT QUOTES:

"Most people, sometime in their lives, stumble across the truth. Most jump up, brush themselves off, and hurry on about their business AS IF NOTHING HAD HAPPENED."

Sir Winston Leonard Churchill (1874-1965; British statesman and writer)

((Ed. Comment: Dear reader, you are about to meet some 'truth' that the controlled mainstream media, our federal government, and even church leaders try to suppress and keep from you. The important question is: What will you do with this information?))

"The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."

Benjamin Disraeli (1804-1881; English statesman and writer; prime minister of England)

"The Order's working and involvement in America is immense. The real rulers in Washington [D.C.] are invisible and exercise power from behind the scenes."

Felix Frankfurter (1882-1965; a U.S. Supreme Court justice)

"Some of the biggest men in the U.S., in the field of commerce and manufacturing, are

afraid of SOMEBODY, are afraid of SOMETHING. They know that there is a POWER somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better NOT speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it." (1913)

Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924; 28th President of the United States)

"The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country... It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind, who harness old social forces and contrive new ways to bind and guide the world..." (1928)

Edward Bernays (Called by some the "Father of Public Opinion")

((Ed. Comment: This quote is included because it explains how the top-level Jesuits and top-level Freemasons control many governments and nations. They place "their people" in key positions within government (as advisors, counselors, presidents, senators, etc.); within the judiciary (as judges and prosecutors); within the mainstream media (as editors, editorial writers); within major trade unions; within the education system; within banking systems; etc.))

(DESCRIPTIONS OF THE JESUITS):

"My history of the Jesuits is not eloquently written, but it is supported by unquestionable authorities, is very particular and very horrible. Their restoration [i.e., the Jesuits' reinstatement as an official order by Pope Pius VII in 1814] is indeed a step toward darkness, cruelty, perfidy, despotism, death... I do not like the appearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell, it is this Society of Loyola's [i.e., the Jesuits, the "Company"]."

John Adams (1735-1826; 2nd President of the United States; Quote taken from a letter in 1816 to Thomas Jefferson)

"The organization of the [Roman Catholic] Hierarchy is a complete military despotism, of which the Pope is the ostensible [i.e., apparent; seeming] head; but of which, the Black Pope [Ed. Note: The Superior General of the Jesuits], is the real head. The Black Pope is the head of the order of the Jesuits, and is called a General [i.e., the Superior General]. He not only has command of his own order, but directs and controls the general policy of the [Roman Catholic] Church. He [the Black Pope] is the power behind the throne, and is the real potential head of the Hierarchy. The whole machine is under the strictest rules of military discipline. The whole thought and will of this machine, to plan, propose and execute, is found in its head. There is no independence of thought,

or of action, in its subordinate parts. Implicit and unquestioning obedience to the orders of superiors in authority, is the sworn duty of the priesthood of every grade..."

Thomas M. Harris (U.S. Army Brigadier General; Author of the book Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln)

"The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power – power in its most despotic exercise – absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits]. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms: and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses..."

The [Superior] General of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign, over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may... Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of the Jesuits, or by the order of the [Superior] General."

Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821; Napoleon I, emperor of the French)

"The Jesuits...are simply the Romish army for the earthly sovereignty of the world in the future, with the Pontiff of Rome for emperor...that's their ideal... It is simple lust of power, of filthy earthly gain, of domination – something like a universal serfdom with them [i.e., the Jesuits] as masters – that's all they stand for. They don't even believe in God perhaps." (1880)

Fyodor Dostoyevsky (1821-1881; Russian novelist)

"...the Council [of Trent] recommended that the Jesuits 'should be given pride of place over members of other orders as preachers and professors'. It was at [the Council of] Trent that the Roman Catholic Church began marching to the beat of the Black Papacy [the Superior General of the Jesuits]."

F. Tupper Saussy (Author of the book Rulers of Evil: Useful Knowledge About Governing Bodies)

"...This 'Directorium Inquisitorum' was dedicated to Gregory XIII, the pope who bestowed upon Jesuits the right to deal in commerce and banking, and who also decreed that every papal legate should have a Jesuit advisor on his personal staff."

F. Tupper Saussy

"Indeed, for two centuries, all the French kings, from Henry III to Louis XV, would confess to Jesuits. All German emperors after the early seventeenth century would confess to Jesuits, too. Jesuits would take the confessions of all Dukes of Bavaria after

1579, most rulers of Poland and Portugal, the Spanish kings in the eighteenth century, and James II of England.

The sacrament of confession kept Jesuit information channels loaded with vital state secrets. It also furnished the Society [of Jesus] an ideal vehicle for influencing political action."

F. Tupper Saussy

"The [British] East India Company was a major subsidizer of the Jesuit mission to Beijing [China]. The Jesuits, in turn, interceded with oriental monarchs to secure lucrative commercial favors for the company, including monopolies on tea, spices, saltpeter (for explosives), silks, and the world's opium trade. Indeed...the [East India] Company appears to owe its very existence to the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits]."

F. Tupper Saussy

"According to the Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities, in the 106th Congress there are 40 Jesuit alumni who graduated from 17 Jesuit institutions."

F. Tupper Saussy

"...the order of the Jesuits was created – the most cruel, unscrupulous, and powerful of all the champions of popery... they knew no rule, no tie, but that of their order, and no duty but to extend its power... There was no crime too great for them to commit, no deception too base for them to practice, no disguise too difficult for them to assume. [Though] vowed to perpetual poverty and humility, it was their studied aim to secure wealth and power, to be devoted to the overthrow of Protestantism, and the re-establishment of the papal supremacy.

When appearing as members of their [Jesuit] order, they wore a garb of sanctity...but under this blameless exterior the most criminal and deadly purposes were often concealed. It was a fundamental principle of the order that 'the end justifies the means'. By this code, lying, theft, perjury, [and] assassination, were not only pardonable but commendable, when they served the interests of the Church [Ed. Note: more specifically, the interests of the Superior General of the Jesuits]. Under various disguises the Jesuits worked their way into offices of State, climbing up to be the counselors of kings, and shaping the policy of nations. They became servants [in order] to act as spies upon their master... The Jesuits rapidly spread themselves over Europe, and wherever they went, there followed a revival of popery. To give them greater power, a bull was issued re-establishing the inquisition...and atrocities too terrible to bear the light of day were repeated in its secret dungeons." (1888)

Ellen G. White (Author of the book The Great Controversy) [note: Liberty To The Captives does not endorse Ellen G. White or her doctrines.]

(WARNINGS ABOUT THE JESUITS):

"It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country – the United States of America – are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe."

Marquis de Lafayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general; served in the American Continental Army under General George Washington)

"[Illuminist Adam] Weishaupt's success in forcing the Vatican to reestablish the abolished Jesuit Order [Ed. Note: it had been abolished in 1773 by Pope Clement XIV], through revival of the Church's original Nazarene Communism in the form of present-day Communism, led to the conspiracy's control by the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits]...

...wherever a totalitarian movement erupts, whether Communist or Nazi, a Jesuit can be found in the role of 'advisor' or leader; in [Communist] Cuba Fr. Armando Llorente and in Argentina the neo-Nazis are led by Fr. Menvieille." (1968)

Emanuel M. Josephson (American physician and historian)

"[The Jesuits] are the deadly enemies of civil and religious liberty. Nothing that stands in their way can become so sacred as to escape their vengeance...

Because of this, a sense of both duty and security demands that the history and character of this skilled and powerful adversary [i.e., the Jesuits] ...should be understood; as also the causes which have led to the expulsion of the Jesuits from every country in Europe, the public odium which has rested upon them for many years, their long continued disturbance of the peace of nations, and the final suppression and abolition of their society by one of the best and most enlightened of the popes [i.e., Pope Clement XIV] ."

R.W. Thompson (Ex-Secretary, American Navy)

"I would remind you of Webster's [i.e., the Webster Dictionary] definition of a Jesuit: a designer, an intriguer. ...The Jesuits are here [in America] to plot and scheme and, if possible, take from us the noble heritage of our civil and religious freedom. The rules of the Jesuit Order justify theft, licentiousness, lying, false-witness bearing, suicide and the murder of parents and other relatives. The greatest crimes in history committed against individuals and nations have been committed by Jesuits. ...Wherever Jesuits are they have the torch to burn, the sword to slay, the inquisition to torture. They are the enemies of [true, Biblical] Christianity. They live for conquest, fortune and glory."

B. C. Oggel (American clergyman)

"The Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] is the enemy of man. The whole human race should unite for its overthrow... For there is no alternative between its [i.e., the Society of Jesus'] total extirpation [eradication], and the absolute corruption and degradation of mankind."

Robert J. Breckinridge (Pastor; author)

"All these things cause the Father-General [of the Jesuits] to be feared by the Pope and sovereigns... A sovereign [Ed. Note: or pope] who is not their [the Jesuits'] friend will sooner or later experience their vengeance." (1852)

Luigi Desanctis

(JESUITS & MASONRY):

"This society of men [i.e., the Jesuits], after exerting their tyranny for upwards of two hundred years, at length became so formidable to the world, threatening the entire subversion of all social order, that even the Pope [Ed. Note: Pope Clement XIV]...was compelled to dissolve them. ((Ed. Note: The Jesuit Order was banned by Pope Clement XIV in his Papal 'Bull of Suppression' in 1773. He was assassinated by the Jesuits in 1774.))

They [i.e., the Jesuits] had not been suppressed, however, for fifty years, before the waning influence of Popery and Despotism required their useful labors to resist the light of Democratic liberty, and the Pope (Pius VII), simultaneously with the formation of the Holy Alliance, revived the order of the Jesuits in all their power.

[The] Jesuits...are a secret society, a sort of Masonic order, with superadded features of revolting odiousness, and a thousand times more dangerous. They are not merely priests, or of one religious creed; they are merchants, and lawyers, and editors, and men of any profession, having no outward badge (in this country) by which to be recognized; they are about in all your

society." – Samuel Morse (1791-1872; American inventor of the telegraph)

"Both Freemasonry and the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] are (a) humanist religious orders, (B) secretive, © fraternal, (d) socially conscientious and politically active... Both orders (e) hold Tradition, Reason, and Experience in equal if not greater esteem than the Bible, (f) employ carefully structured programs of Gnostic visualization to achieve an ever-increasing knowledge of the 'divine', (g) condone 'the end justifies the means', and (h) require absolute obedience, secured by blood oath, to a hierarchy of superiors

culminating in the Jesuit General..."

F. Tupper Saussy (Author)

"The involvement of leading members of the Roman Curia in secret societies, including P2 and other Masonic Lodges, was revealed to Pope John Paul I by the Italian news agency 'L-Osservatore Politico' shortly before his untimely and mysterious death in September 1978."

Michael De Semlyen (Author of the book All Roads Lead to Rome?: The Ecumenical Movement)

((Ed. Comment: A lot of "circumstantial evidence" indicates that Pope John Paul I was assassinated by being poisoned because he was trying to remove a lot of top-level Masons in the Vatican and in the Vatican Bank.))

"...if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Superior General of the Jesuits] are one and the same person."

James Parton (American historian)

"Masonry ought forever to be abolished. It is wrong – essentially wrong – a seed of evil, which can never produce any good."

John Quincy Adams (1767-1848; 6th President of the United States)

(ASSASSINATIONS):

"During the night preceding the day appointed for the public ceremony of announcing the abolition of the Jesuits, [Pope] Clement XIII was suddenly seized with convulsions, and died, leaving the act unperformed, and the Jesuits victorious. Cormanin...records this event in the terse and expressive words: 'The Jesuits had poisoned him'."

R.W. Thompson (Ex-Secretary, American Navy)

((Ed. Note: Clement XIII was assassinated (poisoned) in 1769 the day before he was to sign a Papal Bull suppressing the Jesuits.))

"It would seem that the Jesuits had had it in mind, from the beginning of the war [the American Civil War of 1861-1865], to find an occasion for the taking off [i.e., the assassination] of Mr. [Abraham] Lincoln."

U.S. Army Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris

"The favorite policy of the Jesuits [is] that of assassination."

U.S. Army Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris

"These facts, as developed on the trial of the conspirators before a military commission, and on the trial of John H. Surratt two years later, before a civil court...show conclusively the hand of Rome [Ed. Note: more specifically, the Jesuits] in this stab [i.e., the assassination of President Lincoln] at our nation's life."

U.S. Army Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris

"Known as Henry of Navarre, being the first of the Bourbon kings, he brought religious liberty to France with his Edict of Nantes – thus outraging the Jesuit Order... After several attempts [on King Henry IV's life], the Jesuits finally assassinated him at point blank range [in 1610] with one of their fanatical, remorseless tools, Ravallac."

Eric Jon Phelps (Author of the book Vatican Assassins)

"And two key players in the assassination of Pope John Paul I were Cardinal [Jean] Villot, the Papal Secretary of State and Bishop Marcinkus of the Vatican Bank. Both of these men were Freemasons."

Eric Jon Phelps

(INSTIGATORS OF WARS & REVOLUTIONS):

"The war [i.e., the Civil War of 1861-1865] would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits."

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

"[Illuminist Adam] Weishaupt and his fellow Jesuits cut off the income to the Vatican by launching and leading the French Revolution; by directing Napoleon's conquest of Catholic Europe; [and] ...by eventually having Napoleon throw Pope Pius VII in jail at Avignon until he agreed, as the price for his release, to reestablish the Jesuit Order. This Jesuit war on the Vatican was terminated by the Congress of Vienna and by the secret, 1822 Treaty of Verona."

Emanuel M. Josephson (American physician and historian)

"Warfare, specifically global world war, greatly benefits the money brokers. They derive terrific economic advantage by the financing of both the military buildup and the urban

renewal projects that come as a result of war's devastation. When the warring factions face the realities of rebuilding their countries, they must borrow large sums of money at usurious interest rates, thus bringing in great revenues to the international bankers.

In this way money is further concentrated in the hands of a banking elite, and the nations are weakened and brought into submission through debt. By instigating the wars and backing both sides, the bankers can't possibly lose. They win from both sides."

Ken Klein (Author of the book America, Globalism, and the False Prophet)

((Ed. Note: This quote was included because the Jesuits seem to have been involved in instigating a significant number of wars. It was also included because it explains one of the main reasons why they do instigate wars!))

((Ed. Comment: There is excellent "circumstantial evidence" that the Jesuits played an important role in fomenting the American Revolutionary War.))

(SUPPRESSION/ABOLITION/EXPULSION):

"...that the name of the company [i.e., the Society of Jesus – the Jesuits] shall be, and is forever extinguished and suppressed... [This Papal Bull of Suppression shall] forever and to all eternity be valid, permanent, and efficacious."

Pope Clement XIV (Pope 1769-1774; from his Papal 'Bull of Suppression' banning the Jesuits in 1773)

((Ed. Comment: The suppression and the subsequent abolition of the Jesuits did not last "to all eternity". Less than 50 years later, the Jesuits were "reinstated". Pope Clement XIV had done a four-year investigation into the workings of the Jesuits. He had listed eleven other popes who had tried to curb the excesses of this society. In 1774, fourteen months after issuing his Papal Bull suppressing the Jesuits, Pope Clement XIV was assassinated by them.))

"They [the Jesuits] were abolished by papal bull in 1773 at the demand of France, Spain, Portugal, Parma, Naples and Austria. They are, however, still to be found everywhere, and they hold considerable property in England. A modern writer justly calls them the 'Black International'." (1933)

Lady Queenborough

"Between 1555 and 1931 the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] was expelled from at least 83 countries, city states and cities, for engaging in political intrigue and subversive plots against the welfare of the State, according to the records of a Jesuit priest of repute...practically every instance of expulsion was for political intrigue, political infiltration, political subversion, and inciting to political insurrection." (1987)

J.E.C. Shepherd (Canadian historian)

INTRODUCTION

The above listed quotations tell quite a story. We find famous persons (former U.S. presidents, the inventor of the telegraph, an emperor, army generals, historians, a great Russian novelist, a pope, etc.) condemning the Jesuits, warning about the Jesuits, describing Jesuit assassinations, and even abolishing the Jesuits as a Catholic Order (i. e., Pope Clement XIV).

Why did at least 11 other popes try to "curb the excesses" of this Roman Catholic Order called the "Society of Jesus"? In 1769, one pope [Clement XIII] was getting ready to sign a Papal Bull suppressing the Jesuits when he was assassinated the day before the official signing was to occur. The next pope [Clement XIV] did suppress and abolish the Jesuits in 1773.

What could the Jesuits have done to cause them to be expelled from 83 (eighty-three) countries, city states, and cities – expulsions carried out mostly by Roman Catholic monarchs?

Let's take a look at some of these important topics raised by the quotations at the beginning of this newsletter: assassinations, expulsions, and suppressions.

ASSASSINATIONS

Here is a partial listing of just some of the individuals that the Jesuits assassinated – or paid others to assassinate:

- (1) 1572 – Admiral Coligny, leader of the French Huguenots
- (2) 1584 – William, Prince of Orange (former principality of Western Europe)
- (3) 1589 – King Henry III of France
- (4) 1610 – King Henry IV of France (this was the Jesuit "pay-back" for his 1598 "Edict of Nantes" granting religious liberty to his subjects)
- (5) 1769 – Pope Clement XIII (poisoned the day before he was to sign a Papal Bull officially suppressing the Jesuits)
- (6) 1774 – Pope Clement XIV (poisoned 14 months after he had abolished the Jesuit

Order)

(7) 1825 – Tsar Alexander I of Russia (this was the Jesuit "pay-back" for his 1820 expulsion of the Jesuits from all of Russia)

(8) 1846 – Tsar Alexander II of Russia

(9) 1865 – U.S. President Abraham Lincoln (if you think the Jesuits didn't play a major role in the assassination of Lincoln, then you need to read U.S. Army Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris' book, Rome's Responsibility in the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln) ((Ed. Note: Brigadier General Harris was on the commission that investigated the assassination of Lincoln. Some of Lincoln's "crimes" (in the Jesuit mindset) included "not playing ball with the bankers who wanted to finance the Civil War, and preventing the breakup of the Union."))

(10) 1978 – Pope John Paul I (this was accomplished through P2 Masonry; John Paul I was getting ready to "clean out" all of the top-level Masons in the Vatican and in the Vatican Bank when he was suddenly poisoned!) ((Ed. Note: If you don't think Pope John Paul I was assassinated, then you need to read the book The Murder of John Paul I by Vance Ferrell.))

Nearly all of the above men were involved in trying to expel or suppress the Jesuits. Some of them succeeded, at the cost of their lives, in temporarily expelling and/or suppressing the Jesuits. Now you can see why so many monarchs, including many Roman Catholic kings, expelled the Jesuits from their countries!

EXPULSIONS

Here is a partial listing of some of the kings and countries that expelled the Jesuits from their lands for political intrigues and assassinations:

(1) 1570 – Elizabeth I, Queen of England; (2) 1614 – Japan; (3) 1618 – the Kingdom of Bohemia; (4) 1716, 1783 – China; (5) 1719 – Peter the Great of Russia; (6) 1759 – King Joseph I of Portugal; (7) 1764 – King Louis XV of France; (8) 1816 – Russian Tsar Alexander I expels Jesuits from Moscow and St. Petersburg; (9) 1820 – Russian Tsar Alexander I expels Jesuits from all of Russia; (10) 1820, 1835, 1868 – Spain; (11) 1834 – Portugal; (12) 1848, 1859 – Italy; (13) 1848 – Switzerland; (14) 1872 – Guatemala; (15) 1872 – German-Prussian Empire; (16) 1873 – Mexico; (17) 1874 – Brazil; (18) 1875 – Ecuador and Columbia; (19) 1880, 1901 – France; (20) 1884 – Costa Rica; (21) 1901 – Portugal

Additionally, in 1867 the United States government severed all relations with the sovereign State of Vatican City because of Jesuit intrigues in the Lincoln assassination.

Diplomatic relations were not totally restored until 1984.

SUPPRESSIONS

As mentioned briefly earlier in the newsletter, Pope Clement XIII was preparing in 1769 to officially suppress the Jesuit Order. However, he was poisoned to death the day before the official signing of his Papal Bull of Suppression was to take place.

His successor, Pope Clement XIV, did a four-year study of the Jesuits – and listed eleven other popes who had tried to "curb the excesses" of the Jesuits. Pope Clement XIV finally did suppress and abolish the Jesuits as a Roman Catholic Order in 1773. Fourteen months later he paid for this action with his life – poisoned to death by the Jesuits!

Pope Clement XIV had stated in his Papal Bull suppressing the Jesuits that the ban would "forever and to all eternity be valid, permanent, and efficacious." "Eternity" lasted less than 50 years, because the ban on the Jesuits lasted only until 1814. It was then that Pope Pius VII reinstated the Jesuits as a Roman Catholic Order (after being imprisoned for 5 years – no doubt in exchange for his freedom)!

BANKING & INTELLIGENCE & UNIVERSITIES

The Jesuits seem to have their fingers in just about anything of importance in the world. They control some major banking interests, and Pope John Paul I's attempt at "banking reform" of the Vatican Bank was one of the reasons he got assassinated.

The Jesuits seem to have a lot of "influence" at the U.S. Justice Department, the U.S. State Department, and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Many of the CIA chiefs have been either high-level Freemasons or Knights of Malta (such as Knight of Malta "Wild Bill" Donovan, Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta William J. Casey, and Knight of Malta John McCone). Interestingly, the Knights of Malta have their headquarters at the same location where the Jesuit Superior General resides near the Vatican. Equally interestingly, the CIA has a "Vatican Desk", formerly manned by Knight of Malta James Jesus Angleton. Knight of Malta Clay L. Shaw, a contract agent for the CIA, was involved in the JFK assassination.

The Jesuits, when they came to America, really got into the "education business". Here is a partial listing of American colleges and universities that are member institutions of the "Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities": Boston College; College of the Holy Cross; Creighton University; Fordham University; Georgetown University; John Carroll University; Loyola University in Chicago; and Marquette University. ((Ed. Note: I

chose some of the more famous colleges and universities with which I was familiar.)) It was at Georgetown University that Bill Clinton was mentored by Professor Carroll Quigley (an "insider" and the author of the book *Tragedy and Hope*). The point I am getting at is that there are a whole lot of connections between "the Jesuits, the Knights of Malta, and Jesuit institutions of learning (such as Georgetown)" and the following: (1) the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) – an organization that basically formulates U.S. foreign policy, and whose members hold key positions in the U.S. government, the controlled media, major universities, etc.; (2) the State Department (these people basically implement CFR foreign policy decisions); (3) the Justice Department and the Federal Bureau of Investigation; (4) the Central Intelligence Agency (again, many heads of the CIA have been high-level Knights of Malta and top-level Freemasons); etc.

And if American historian James Parton is correct when he said: "...if you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i. e., the Superior General of the Jesuits] are one and the same person." – (and I believe that he is correct), then we can see that a relatively small group of men have a vastly disproportional amount of control over U.S. law enforcement, over U.S. intelligence gathering, and over U.S. foreign policy. I suspect that they also have a tremendous amount of control over the Pentagon too. I would submit to you that any rational person, when reviewing the history of American foreign policy over the past century, would come to the conclusion that this small power cabal have never done things for America's national interests, but rather for their own interests – e.g., using U.S. military forces as their own "personal army", gradually weakening America's national sovereignty while creating more and more global and international organizations, and eroding personal liberties here in the USA while building a massive police state.

Several more points:

Jesuit priests are not the only "foot soldiers" for the Superior General. There are many "Temporal Coadjutors" (Jesuits of the "short robe") to be found in those areas of the world where the Jesuits have power and influence. The "Temporal Coadjutors" can be mobilized on short notice to carry out important missions for the Superior General, or for one of his subordinate Provincial Generals. "Temporal Coadjutors" are lawyers, judges, military officers, etc. – men in positions of power and influence who can implement the wishes of their superiors whenever necessary, and again, on short notice.

The Jesuits ran the Roman Inquisition. The Office of the Inquisition has never been dismantled. Rather, it has undergone several "name changes": the latest is the "Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith". Isn't it interesting that the Soviet (now Russian) communist intelligence & security apparatus kept changing its name: first the Cheka, then the NKVD, then the KGB, and now the FSB? The name changed, but the mission did NOT! It's the same thing with this "Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith" – the name of the Inquisition Office has been changed, but the mission has NOT

been changed. What? You say there hasn't been an "inquisition" for a long time? You say that "inquisitions" could never happen in these modern times? Tell that to the poor French people who had their wealth and property confiscated, and who were imprisoned, tortured, and murdered during the French Revolution of 1789! Tell that to the poor Russian people who had their wealth and property confiscated, and who were imprisoned, tortured, and murdered during the Russian Revolution of 1917, and during the decades of communist terror that followed! Tell that to Jews, gypsies, and assorted Christians who had their wealth and property confiscated, and who were imprisoned, tortured, and murdered during the Nazi reign of terror in Germany in the late 1930s and early 1940s! Tell that to the Chinese, Vietnamese, and Cambodian people who had their wealth and property confiscated, and who were imprisoned, tortured, and murdered during the 1950s, 60s, 70s, and 80s (and even to this day) in Communist Red China, Communist Vietnam, and Communist Cambodia. And there are other locations too in recent history where "inquisitions" have occurred.

Yes, the office of Inquisition is still alive. Yes, the globalist rich elite STILL foment revolutions and wars – and then conduct their "inquisitions" to steal individuals' wealth and property, and to extirpate (i.e., eliminate with extreme prejudice) any of those individuals who would dare resist their tyranny and evil!

And I do not have time to get into how the Jesuits, the CIA, and the Mafia are all tied in to the "drug business". Just one example, the Jesuit Superior General ran the Opium trade a couple centuries ago out of China. Things today have not changed much at all. As author Eric Jon Phelps has stated: "The whole drug trade is run by high Mafia families out of the country of Columbia, subject to the Jesuit General."

Why have I bothered to go to the effort to put forth all of the preceding information? Surely thousands of pages could be written about the history of this Society of Jesus, the Jesuits. Certainly one thing is sure: the Jesuits have been heavily involved in fomenting revolutions and wars; in running vicious, murderous inquisitions; in confiscating individuals' wealth and property during inquisitions; in assassinating heads of state and popes, and in destroying nations and peoples. And I fear that the horrible things they have done in the past (such as the French and Russian Revolutions) are coming soon to a neighborhood near us all. These schemers who destroyed Czarist Russia and other nations now have the USA clearly in their [gun] sights! Why else have they infiltrated and taken control of every important institution in this country? Why else have they set up a police state with internment camps already prepared for the "dissidents" and "resisters"? Why else are they having their black-robed lackeys (federal judges) making decisions that are destroying the Bill of Rights, such as the recent Federal 5th Circuit Court of Appeals Ruling that gutted our 4th Amendment Right against unreasonable searches and seizures? (The police can now come into your house or business WITHOUT a search warrant!) Why else would they be pushing the American people so hard right now, much like they did when they fomented the American Revolution between the colonies and England in the 1770s, and much like

they did when they fomented the Civil War of 1861-65 by sending their "Knights of the Golden Circle" down from Ohio to "stir up" the South to secede?

You know what, I agree with Russian novelist Fyodor Dostoyevsky when he said, "The Jesuits...don't even believe in God perhaps." The top-level Jesuits are NOT Christians – they're NOT really even true Roman Catholics. These top-level Jesuits have a "thin veneer" (exterior surface) of "nominal Christianity", of "nominal Catholicism"; however, they are like their high-level Freemason cousins – they really worship a different "god" than the true and living LORD God Almighty worshipped by real Christians. Their eventual goal is the destruction of all Christianity, with the Roman Catholic Church the last piece to be destroyed, because they have been able to USE the Roman Catholic Church hierarchical system so effectively to stomp out many of the people who have resisted their efforts in the past – such as through the "Inquisition" (which, again, is a great way to steal individuals' wealth and property).

You know what: America does NOT need secret and semi-secret societies with blood oaths. The ONLY oath that red-blooded Americans ought to take is to "protect and defend the U.S. Constitution". If we do not quickly reverse this takeover of America, then our "inquisition" will soon begin, and we can then kiss all of our Rights and our freedom "goodbye"!

Finally, my guess is that this newsletter will probably get into the hands of a very small number of Americans. And my guess is that the vast majority of this tiny, tiny number of folks who will read it will then go into total denial about any possible dangers to themselves, their loved ones, and this Republic. I hope I'm wrong, but I don't think so... because don't you know, it could never happen HERE in America!

WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this newsletter contains important information, then please make many copies of it and give them away free to others.
2. We all need to get better informed. Here are some good books and videos to buy or rent:

****Video "Romero" starring Raul Julia as Archbishop Oscar Romero; by John Duigan; Vidmark Entertainment; A Paulist Picture; 105 minutes; (the story of a courageous Roman Catholic priest who was assassinated in El Salvador in 1980 for taking a stand against tyranny, injustice, and "revolution theology");**

****Video "JFK" (Special Edition Director's Cut) starring Kevin Costner as Jim Garrison; by Oliver Stone; Warner Video; 206 minutes; (powerful video expose of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and the subsequent cover-up);**

****Book The Murder of John Paul I by Vance Ferrell; 55 pages; 1999; (provides very strong evidence that Pope John Paul I was murdered by his enemies); Publisher: Pilgrim Books // HCR 77, Box 38A // Beersheba Springs, TN 37305 (write for price information); and,**

****Book Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by U.S. Army Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris; 64 pages; 1897; (provides strong evidence of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln); Publisher: MM Publishing; for prices on copies write to: "The Conversion Center, Inc." // P.O. Box 31688 // Raleigh, NC 27622-1688.**

Please pray that Almighty God would give all of us the discernment to see the great danger to our liberties, and that He would also give us the strength and courage to defend our liberties from all enemies, whether foreign or domestic.

note: Roman Catholicism is not a Christian denomination.

About Darryl Eberhart

Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

main page

If you think that was good, check out his home page at <http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/default.htm>

By TruthSeeker24

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Georgetown implements CFR plan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Georgetown implements CFR plan

Title: Jesuit Georgetown implements CFR plan
Description: *Knight of Malta CFR John J. DeGioia*

AVBibleBeliever - October 16, 2005 08:04 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, Knight of Malta, CFR member John J. DeGioia on behalf of his master Edward Cardinal Egan and his Jesuit masters of Georgetown and Fordham hosted a meeting between "North American University and Government Officials April 20-21 2005" at the Georgetown Riggs Library." According to The Council on Competitiveness webpage-
<<http://www.compete.org/gi/signing.asp>>
<<http://compete.org/newsroom/readnews.asp?id=220>>

"The meeting began with a reception and dinner at the Riggs Library at Georgetown University. The objective of the meeting was to provide an opportunity for Mexican, US, and Canadian university leaders and government officials to discuss challenges facing Mexican universities and discuss opportunities and obstacles for collaboration between Mexican and US and Canadian universities to strengthen Mexican university programs of research and graduate education. Exploring and enhancing opportunities for increased education and research linkages between American and Mexican universities is a pathway to improve the development of human talent in North America--a priority both in the United States and Mexico. Human capital was identified as a key ingredient to enhance the competitiveness and prosperity of North America at the Bush-Fox Partnership for Prosperity (PfP) meeting in June 2003 and is a key element in the Council's Mexico initiative." [Further] CONACyT has ambitious aims to improve the quality of Mexican higher education, particularly graduate education and research. Even more ambitious are Mexico's "quantity" goals: to create space for 3 million college-eligible students by 2010 [a strategic year-since it is the year the Jesuits' CFR is pushing for the creation of the North American bloc and two years shy of 2012 when the

U.S. Jesuit Conference plans to consolidate its power] (compared to space for 1.2 million today).

This is in accordance with the plan of the Jesuits' CFR commanded by Cardinal Egan to make North America into one bloc for the purpose of expanding the American SS Department of Homeland Security to Canada and Mexico so North America could be punished by the Jesuit Order as a whole during and following the coming foreign invasion and occupation. Quoting from the CFR plan "Building a North American Community"
<http://www.cfr.org/content/publications/attachments/NorthAmerica_TF_final.pdf>

Despite the fact that Mexico is the second-largest trading partner of the United States, it ranks only seventh on sending students there. In 2004, only 13,000 Mexican undergraduate and graduate students attended U.S. universities. Similarly, Canada is the largest trading partner of the United States but ranked only fifth in educational exchanges with 27,000 students in the United States compared to 80,000 students from India, followed by China, South Korea, and Japan. The number of Mexicans studying in Canada remains very low at about 1,000. And although American students study all over the world, relatively few got to Canada and Mexico. These numbers should be expanded dramatically to deepen familiarity and increase knowledge in each country." (page 50)

The CFR plan is to allow for unrestrained illegal immigration in the name of "education" and "familiarity" between the U.S., Canada, and Mexico. Page 13 of the CFR plan under the heading What We Should Do Now: Intensify Mexican efforts to accelerate its economic development.

It says point 3 is "improving public access to high-quality education."

Page 14 calls for "The United States and Canada [to] establish a North American Investment Fund to encourage private capital flow into Mexico."

The CFR plans to do this through "improving primary and secondary education" Coadjutor Georgetown President DeGioia was ordered by his Jesuit masters to further undermine national boundaries and since DeGioia is on the Executive Committee of the CFR-front group Council on Competitiveness he can carry out the orders of Jesuit CFR president Joseph A. O'Hare and the Jesuits of Georgetown to create a socialist communist corporate fascist North American Union to be invaded and occupied by foreign invaders and the Jesuits' Unholy Office of the Inquisition under the name of the Department of Homeland Security will then roundup the mixed divided post-Reformation Americans especially Jews, Bible believing Christians, and liberal Roman Catholics pursuant to the Jesuits' evil Council of Trent. Black Pope Kolvenbach said "there is only one America" and he is using his CFR commanded by Jesuit-trained Cardinal Egan who answers to his masters of Jesuit Fordham and his Knights of Malta like

Jesuit-trained CFR John J. DeGioia to realize his reconstruction of North America and eventually predominately Romanist poor due to the Jesuits' enslavement of natives, socialism, communism, and liberation theology (which the Vatican pretends to oppose but since the Jesuits rule the Vatican it secretly supports it) they propagated throughout Latin Central and South America. <http://compete.org/about_us/members_affiliates.asp> (many members are undoubtedly CFR members and many of the companies and corporations represented are owned by Jesuit stockholders.)

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Vatican & the romanian orthodox chur](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Vatican & the romanian orthodox chur

Title: Eric Phelps - Vatican & the romanian orthodox chur

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 10:25 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Cxxxxxxx

The Jesuits infiltrated the Orthodox Church under Catherine II the Great of Russia. She was their protector along with her protecting Masonry.

The Order's Bolshevik Revolution completely took over the Orthodox Church, killing over 5,000 priests and nuns who opposed the power of the Papacy. That revolution was financed from Wall Street and the Order's Federal Reserve Bank. From 1922 to the present the Jesuits have ruled "the third Rome" which is Moscow, aided by the Order's CFR here in New York City. Thus the Orthodox Church is completely neutralized and non-resistant to papal political tyranny even as the historic Protestant Churches in the US have been completely gutted of any semblence of the Reformation.

The Pope, via the Jesuit Order, controls the Orthodox Patriarch as well as the Bhuddist Dali Lama. I believe both were at JPll's funeral.

Romania is controlled by the Vatican via the Black Pope's control of his International Intelligence Community which includes the former KGB (SVR), Interpol and the CIA. No leader can arise to power without the aide of that wicked Community---unless the risen Son of God intervenes in answer to the prayers of many.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Cosmin Cosa
To: Eric Jon Phelps
Sent: Saturday, October 15, 2005 12:19 PM
Subject: Vatican and the romanian orthodox church ??

Brother Eric

Is there any connection between Romanian Orthodox Church and the Vatican??
Pentecostals and Baptist brothers and sisters are still persecuted today in Romania,
which claims to be a democratic country ? Can you give me more information about the
Orthodox Church ??

God Bless You
Brother Cxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Antonin Scalia - Part 3 Popish Person](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Antonin Scalia - Part 3 Popish Person

Title: Antonin Scalia - Part 3 Popish Person

Description: *Opus Dei*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2005 10:08 PM (GMT)

Part Three: Popish Person

Antonin Scalia is a reported Opus Dei member. That is specific reason to suspect that he takes instructions from a foreign state, namely the Vatican in Rome and its power-hungry leaders. According to Jesuit researcher Eric Phelps at the Cloak and Dagger talk radio show,

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de>,

Members Archive for 9-16-5, the person behind installing Bush as a President is Edward Cardinal Egan, the Catholic Archbishop of New York, who would also be in control of Opus Dei and their reported high-treason espionage operations to undermine the U.S. sovereignty.

As Mike Whitney,

<http://www.counterpunch.org/whitney01172004.html>

writes:

„Opus Dei is a clandestine Catholic organization based in Chicago, Ill. In size, it is insignificant, a mere 85,000 members (only 3,000 members in the US) compared to the one billion Catholics worldwide. But, its membership boasts of some of the most powerful and wealthy people in the country. The group catapulted to national attention when spymaster, Robert Hansen, was arrested and convicted in what turned out to be

the greatest act of treachery in the history of the FBI. Hansen's arrest drew immediate and unwelcome notoriety to the secretive group.

(...)

One of the former members, Sharon Clasen remembers, 'After I joined they gave me a barbed-wire chain to wear on my leg for two hours a day and a whip to hit my buttocks with.' ”

Is Antonin Scalia with his bribery reported and linked in detail above a Bench Hansen, an Opus Dei Vatican string puppet? Is that his understanding of orgies easing social tensions? Much speaks for it. There are many additional details not shown or remaining yet to be discovered at this time.

TruthSeeker24 - September 21, 2005 01:13 PM (GMT)

*Note by Me: I don't trust the establishment, but I just cite this website to see other opinions on OPus Dei.

By TruthSeeker24

From http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_promi...ers_of_Opus_Dei

List of prominent members of Opus Dei

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.

This is a list of prominent Opus Dei members. It is intended to include people whose membership is documented in published sources.

Contents [hide]

1 Publicly confirmed members

1.1 Government

1.2 Journalism

1.3 Academia

1.4 Medicine

2 Former members

3 Unconfirmed, rumoured members

[edit]

Publicly confirmed members

[edit]

Government

Antonio Fontan - President of the Senate in 1977. He helped draft Spain's new democratic constitution after Franco. A journalist who advocated free elections and trade unions, he was persecuted by Franco. "He was elected to the Senate as a member of the Unión de Centro Democrático coalition in the first democratic general elections in June 1977. Before he became a politician, as the International Press Institute notes, Fontán was the editor of the independent national daily Madrid from 1967 to 1971. He was prosecuted on 19 occasions and fined some 10 times before the government demanded his resignation and shut down the paper over its calls for democracy and an an end to authoritarian rule." [1]

In 1960s Spain, Francisco Franco appointed several members of Opus Dei as ministers. These ministers are generally acknowledged to have introduced to Franco's rule a capitalist, technocratic ideology which contrasted with previous Falangist, Carlist and military influences. (See Berglar 1994 p. 186)

Alberto Ullastres - Minister of Trade

Laureano Lopez Rodo - Technological Secretary of the State Department

Mariano Navarro Rubio - Treasury Department

Sam Brownback - Republican U.S. Senator, Kansas (See The Nation article, "Sam Brownback's Blind Ambition Tour," by Max Blumenthal, posted June 20, 2005 [web only; www.thenation.com])

[edit]

Journalism

Rafael Calvo Serer - editor and founder of Diario Madrid who was hounded into exile for his criticism of Franco, who closed the publication. Calvo, by working underground, helped to bring democracy to Spain. (Messori 1997, p. 30)

Antonio Fontan - journalist who advocated free elections and trade unions. Persecuted by Franco. After the death of the latter, he returned as President of the Senate in 1977. He helped draft Spain's new democratic constitution. (Messori 1997, p. 30) The International Press Institute notes, Fontán was the editor of the independent national daily Madrid from 1967 to 1971. IPI says: "Fontán's staunch defence of the principles of free expression during those five years as editor of Madrid earned the paper and the men and women on its staff a unique place in the annals of Spanish journalism."

Robert Novak, conservative American commentator

[edit]

Academia

John F. Coverdale, law professor at Seton Hall University.

Scott Hahn, Assistant Professor of Theology and Scripture at Franciscan University of

Steubenville. A former ordained Presbyterian minister who converted to Catholicism after an exhaustive study of scripture. One of the most renowned Catholic apologists today. [[2]]

Tony Shannon, Master of Warrane College at the University of New South Wales, in Sydney and Provost of KvB Institute of Technology, at North Sydney [[3]]

[edit]

Medicine

Dr. James Egan, child psychiatrist.

For members of the clergy, please see Opus Dei: Priestly Society of the Holy Cross

[edit]

Former members

Robert Hanssen, FBI counterintelligence and Soviet mole, was a confirmed member. According to Shannon, *The Spy Next Door*, page 82, Hanssen confessed his spying activities to Reverend Bucciarelli, but this was kept confidential, as is proper in the confessor/penitent relationship. The spying continued for decades. Opus Dei sent out a letter against Hanssen's activities after his exposure.

[edit]

Unconfirmed, rumoured members

Some have claimed that Ruth Kelly, United Kingdom Education Secretary, is a member, which she neither confirms nor denies but does admit to receiving "spiritual support" [4]

In the United States, the *Boston Globe* reported connections between the Opus Dei priest Father C. John McCloskey III and some conservative Catholic politicians. [5]

Some people say that Louis Freeh, once head of the FBI, is a member. The Opus Dei Information Office has denied this, (and other rumours). (See Catholic League's *Opus Dei: Fact and Fiction* [6]) "... but we would like to dispel once and for all the rumors that Louis Freeh, Antonin Scalia, Clarence Thomas, and Mel Gibson are members." Clearly Mel Gibson is unlikely to be a member, he does not support the Pope. Louis's brother John Freeh was a member, but Opus Dei spokesperson say he has left the organization. (Shannon, page 183)

One account says Father Paul Scalia, son of Supreme Court Justice Scalia, is a member.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 10:21 PM (GMT)

Hi Eric:

The next line of question I would like to investigate (over the weekend, whenever time) is:

(In-)Justice Antonin Scalia, that capstone of it all (see my link below) is devoutly Catholic. His son David Paul is a Catholic priest.

I wonder if he is a Jesuit.

Antonin studied at America's foremost Jesuit university,
Georgetown University.

Indeed. And Georgetown rules the CFR.

As Eric would say(presumably): He is a Jesuit Coadjutor.

Agreed.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Purpose of OPUS DEI](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Purpose of OPUS DEI

Title: Eric Phelps - Purpose of OPUS DEI

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 10:09 PM (GMT)

Catholic Opus Dei is all about enforcing the Pope's Temporal Power using their popish religion as a purpose. The purpose of apostate Protestant Skull and Bones is the same. Both Orders, one Catholic and one apostate Protestant, serve the Black Pope.

Opus Dei thrived under Franco and the Order put Franco in power who overthrew the Spanish republicans who exiled the Jesuit Order in 1932. Thus Opus Dei is a tenacle of the Society.

If the President of Columbia is indeed an Opus Dei member, then we have the controlling influence to the Black Pope's CIA/Mafia-led cocaine trade out of that nation. The purpose of that trade is to make billions in order to finance the Company's secret projects, while destroying the people of "heretic and liberal" North America.

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, September 16, 2005 11:31 AM

Subject: Decoding secret world of Opus Dei

Decoding secret world of Opus Dei

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/4249444.stm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Temporal Farrakhan and the Levees](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Temporal Farrakhan and the Levees

Title: Eric Phelps - Temporal Farrakhan and the Levees

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 10:07 PM (GMT)

FBI informer and Masonic traitor to his own Black race, Louis Farrakhan, found that news of the blown levee on Hal Turner's website, of all places. But I too believe the levee was blown in order to demonstrate Black savagery to the Whites of the nation for the purpose of uniting all Whites---Catholics and Protestants---against a common enemy. Relocating these savage Blacks (as opposed to the minority Civil Blacks) in White cities will further the polarization of the races driving the Whites into the Right-wing, neo-fascist camp---to which end Masons Farrakhan, Sharpton and Jackson are so diligently working.

To avert the coming race war, Black leaders, loyal to their own race, should be advocating the creation of a new Black geographical nation within North America or repatriation back to Africa. To this most members of the Masonic KKK would even submit. White leaders should advocate the same for their race. But this Biblical solution, the Order will NEVER permit. Any Black or any White who honestly advocates this historical workable solution to end the nation's terrible Jesuit agitation will be defamed, deported or destroyed.

Let us never forget the frame-up and deportation of the Black Marcus Garvey who said that if the Blacks did not move back to Africa (in separating from the Whites) there would be a race war within fifty to one hundred years. He said those words in 1923.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, September 16, 2005 10:29 AM

Subject: Temporal Farrakhan has geared up closer to what Phelps talks about

Eric,

Seems the Masonic twisted liar Farrakhan has jumped on the band wagon with the Levees and pushing hard to create yet more friction which eventually will lead to what you have exposed, a race war to destabilise America leading up to the Sino-Soviet invasion. I only wish more could see through these devious Black Pope slaves!

Louis Farrakhan: Levees Were 'Blown Up'

Wednesday, Sept. 14, 2005 8:06 p.m. EDT

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2005/9/14/201055.shtml>

Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan is telling his followers that the levees in New Orleans may have been deliberately "blown up" to kill the city's black population.

The influential preacher was in Charlotte, North Carolina, on Monday, where he detailed his Hurricane Katrina conspiracy theory.

"I heard from a very reliable source who saw a 25 foot deep crater under the levee breach," Farrakhan explained. "It may have been blown up to destroy the black part of town and keep the white part dry."

Farrakhan didn't say who he thought was behind the plot to blow up New Orleans' levees.

The Muslim minister also blasted both FEMA and the Red Cross, saying their response to Katrina victims after the levees were blown up was inadequate.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Dr Ruckman is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Dr Ruckman is a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Eric Phelps - Dr Ruckman is a Temporal Coadjutor

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2005 12:21 AM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Sxxxxxxx,

Whenever I bring up Dr. Ruckman, believing that he is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, several outstanding saved, born-again, Bible-believing men on the list sternly object. Before replying to your defence of Dr. Ruckman, I must say that your response was also mine until I began to intently look at the facts.

I subscribed to Dr. Ruckman's BBB for many years and was instructed on a host of topics many of which are reflected in VA. His knowledge of history (Church, Romanism, military, manuscript evidence, etc.) is superb. He has total recall, is energetic and confrontational---which trait I admire in any man. But the following are a few points for you to consider in rethinking your position of this man who was once greatly admired by yours truly. Dr. Ruckman:

1. Has created a cult out of certain AV1611 Bible believers by stating that the English corrects the Greek. That is tantamount to saying that the AV1611 replaces its underlying Greek Textus Receptus as the final authority for every language, bringing us to the logical conclusion that we can dispense with the TR, it now being replaced with a new inspired Bible---the AV1611. I agree with Dr. Ruckman in that I do not need to know one Greek word to understand the Word of God---for I have the Word of God in English, the AV1611, just as the Germans have the Word of God in Luther's German Bible; just as the Italians have the Word of God in the Old Latin Bible used by Wycliffe. None of the forty-seven learned and godly men on King James' translation committees would have ever advocated that their translation work corrected the underlying Greek and Hebrew texts. The Dedication in the AV1611 makes this clear. This heresy is evidenced in every cult which places their writings on an equal level with the Reformation Bible and its underlying Greek and Hebrew texts so condemned by the Order's

Council of Trent. The Mormons have their "inspired" Book of Mormon; the Romanists have put their "Traditions of the Fathers" on an equal level with their Scriptures (Jeromes's heretical Latin Vulgate); the Jews have their Talmud or "Oral Tradition" on an equal level with the Hebrew Old Testament; and Dr. Ruckman has his AV1611 on an equal level with the TR and Masoretic Text. And as it is in every context where equality is preached, supremacy is in fact intended. Dr. Ruckman's AV1611 is supreme over the TR and Hebrew text. This is heresy and leads to the next.

2. Believes that the translators of the AV1611 were moved by the Spirit of God to give us an "inspired" new Word of God in English against the former Word of God inspired and preserved in the TR and Hebrew Text. Why would the Bible believer need to claim that the AV1611 was "inspired" at the time of its translation when the mere work of learned, honest translators gives us an equally inspired Bible regardless of the language? Again, Erasmus, Tyndale, Luther, Calvin, Beza, Stephens, Andrews as well as the entire translation committees in England at Oxford, Cambridge and Westminster all considered the final product of their translation efforts to be the Word of God as indeed they were, the epitome of the work in English being the AV1611. So why does Dr. Ruckman invent a new thesis, unknown to the believers of the past, in declaring that the AV1611 is the work of men who were moved by the Spirit of God to write these Scriptures? This heresy leads to the next.

3. Is a free-will champion if ever there was one. As you know the Jesuits are the champions of the unbiblical, subversive doctrine of the free will of man for it negates the sovereignty of God in salvation and ultimately teaches the fear of man. Champions of free will would never raise the sword of Just Defence as did our White Protestant and Baptist Calvinist forefathers. Augustus Toplady's works prove the collusion between "free will" Arminianism and the Jesuit subversion of England. Peter Ruckman is a deliberate Arminian and thus furthers the Jesuit agenda knowing full well the far-reaching effects of that doctrine. This heresy leads to the next.

4. Hates Calvinism including the political liberty born out of the heat of Puritan Calvinism versus Jesuit Arminianism. The Declaration of Independence, the US Constitution and its Baptist Bill of Rights all have their roots in Calvinist doctrine or political documents. Dr. Ruckman mentions none of this yet his knowledge of the topic is at least ten times greater than most fundamental Bible believing men. WHY?

The enigma beginning to appear above betrays the candid spirit and writings of honest Bible believing men. One can be an Arminian but ignorant and yet growing in Christ later to arrive at the conclusion that God is indeed sovereign in the affairs of men and that salvation is entirely of the Lord. This our friend does

not do. And his utter hatred of Calvinism, and John Calvin, yet pretending to be a defender of the US Constitution and Bill of Rights? This is now not only an enigma but sheer dishonesty, which leads me to the conclusion that, coupled with his heresies and dishonest political agenda, he is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

Remember I am not attacking Pastor Grady---though he does not mention the Jesuits in his second book---or any others who are indeed saved and have benefitted from some of Dr. Ruckman's writings---including myself. My attack is directed against Dr. Ruckman along with his support of the wicked George Bush and his war on "Terrorism," while never mentioning the Popish connection to 911, the attack on the Pentagon and now this Crusade against the Islamic peoples to the exclusion of the Islamic leaders. Dr. Ruckman is much more than what he appears to be, which essence overwhelms the form that he now assumes.

I trust this may be helpful in knowing my thinking behind the charge.

Thank you for your prayers brother.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:50 PM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Szzzz and Eric,

Since my views on Ruckman are mentioned in this letter, I would like to give a brief reply here, and (as per our discussion Eric) will shortly collate a much larger dossier on the World and Theology of Peter Ruckman.

I was provoked to compare the AV to all the other perversions after reading Ruckman's "HANDBOOK OF MANUSCRIPT EVIDENCE" and upon so doing immediately came to the conclusion that Ruckman was right concerning the superiority of the AV to all modern English translations. This led to me immersing myself in Ruckman's writings, the BBB, and tapes and vidos for years. I went to see Ruckman give two "chalk-talks" (where is that example or model in your KJV?), and had him sign a copy of "The Last Grenade." At that time I thought it odd that he made virtually no eye contact with me, seemed extremely uncomfortable, and would not engage in any sort of pleasentries or substantive conversation. Neither did he shake my hand: he left me with the impression that he was crawling with devils. I shook this off as my own misapprehensions, and continued to follow his ministry for a number of years. I have a shelf of about three feet of his works, and have read every last page of them. Therefore, I know what can be known of the man through his writing, both doctrinally and

personally.

1) Pastor Scott, why is it absurd to think that Ruckman may be a co-adjutor working with the Order for the subversion of the Protestant, Bible-based, Reformation faith? By his own admission he rejects all historic confessions of faith, particularly the Westminster Confession and the London 1689 Baptist Confession. By his own admission, he is, doctrinally speaking, a semi-Pelagian, and a great proponent of the Romish doctrine of free-will. He calls himself a moderate Calvinist, but believes no Calvinist tenant but perseverance. And by his own admission, he studied with a Jesuit priest who graduated from Loyola for some time before his conversion. (Page 133, THE FULL CUP by P.S. Ruckman).

2) Grady tells you that Ruckman is his hero. This demonstrates something else: Ruckman engages in endless self promotion and hot air blowing about being a hockey goalie, about playing "blood ball" with men half his age, about all the mullet he has caught, all the gardens he has grown, running for years three miles a day barefoot on pavement, about all the souls he has won (8000 + by his own count, "none retreads, all first time decisions" including 1000 blacks), and how he has read one book a day for most of his life. He also boasts in every book he had written how he has more light and knowlege because of the book than -----(a long list of apostate KJV rejecters).

Brother, Peter said: "be ye clothed with humility" 1 Peter 5:5. Ruckman spends a third or more of his print space promoting and speaking about himself and what he has done, which, we admit, is typical of an Arminian, soul winning obsessed, psuedo Baptist. "Don't take my word for it, check it for yourself!" Ruckman does not believe 1 Timothy 3:15 in the AV, and demonstrates this repeatedly when he says "There is plenty in that book which 1900 years of reverent scholarship never pulled out!" (Page 107 of Hebrews Commentary) To refresh our memories of the writing of Paul:
KJV 1 Timothy 3:15

"But if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth."

This verse states that at the time Paul wrote, the church of the living God was the pillar and ground of the truth. This means that in each succeeding generation, this was so. Ruckman rejects this, as is apparent by his statements again and again rejecting things the church has always held to be so. Ruckman is a proponent of "solo scriptura" as opposed to "sola scriptura." Ruckman sets himself up as a final authority, and you, Pastor Scott, prove this with your own testimony: "I see eye to eye with Ruckman on all doctrinal issues." Therefore, you believe that no own is predestinated to eternal life as stated in Ephesians one, as Ruckman teaches that no one is predestinated UNTIL they are saved. This makes men the predestinators of themselves, and is contrary to everything the true church has taught and believed, including but not limited to Luther, Calvin, Knox, Zwingli, Rutherford, Owen, Baxter, Romaine, Whitfield, Edwards, all

Puritans, Jonathan Mayhew, and an innumerable host of others, including every martyr under Bloody Mary. Since you believe what Ruckman believes (this is what I have found all of those that are indoctrinated by him say) you believe that Jesus Christ is not the eternally begotten Son of God in the sense that that has always been understood; you believe women receive male bodies in the resurrection; and you must believe that the sinner's prayer will save a man. Ruckman dogmatically teaches all these things.

3) I have not lied about Ruckman. It has become obvious to me that Ruckman engages in habitual mental reservation, and extensively uses quotations marks to lead one to think he believes things that he does not. "Check it for yourself!" Ruckman does not believe John 3:27, Proverbs 16:4, John 1:12-13, John 6:43-44 and a host of other Scriptures. While purporting to promote the AV, he continually undermines the doctrines contained therein. Ruckman does not believe of God that "by him all things consist" or "Our God is in the heavens, he hath done whatsoever he pleased." Ruckman hammers away for Rome on the central tenant of Romish doctrine---free will. Attacking the Pagan appendages and superstitions and rituals Rome engages in is all a show and window dressing. Ruckman preaches doctrines in conformity with the Council of Trent, and condemns all of the same tenants of the faith of Jesus Christ condemned by the the Papacy in Quesnell's 101 condemned propositions of 1699. His works also include many blasphemous and impious statements about our Lord and Saviour which in the future I will document.

When Eric places my work on Riplinger up on his site, you will be able to read her statements concerning the doctrines of grace, and read a biblically accurate refutation of her Pelagian, universal atonement, free will propositions. For now, I rest.

Your servant in Christ,

Pastor N C Turner

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:51 PM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Turner,

I shall forward your reply to Pastor Sxxx.

As an aside, I believe that Christ died first, for his beloved nation of Israel (Isaiah 53:8); secondly, for his elect of all ages, including his Church which is His Body (John 17:9-26); and lastly for all men (I John 2:2; Heb. 2:9; II Cor. 5:19) which secures to Him the right---as the Son of Man whose name is above every name---to judge "the dead" at the Great White Throne prior to their being cast into the Sea of Fire for eternity. I believe Christ's finished work is sufficient for all but efficient only for his elect.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:53 PM (GMT)

Hi Eric

I think a few other things are worth noting.

1. As you know, Bishop Autun urged coadjutors (and all Jesuits) as follows, "Above all, not too much zeal." I think as a coadjutor therefore, Bro Ruckman falls at the first fence.
2. Bob Militello, in his testimony as a former Jesuit-trained layman states "Jesuits have dedicated their lives to undoing the Reformation and the Bible it produced for the English-speaking world - the Authorised Version. Christian colleges now teach that only the original manuscripts were inspired and that all Bibles have errors." This is totally contrary to what Dr Ruckman professes to believe about the AV1611.
3. If the AV1611 is scripture, it must be "given by inspiration of God" 2 Timothy 3:16. It is of course the providentially preserved word of God, Psalm 12:6, faithful to its underlying Text of the original languages. But nowhere in scripture do we read that inspiration and providential preservation are confined to the TR and Masoretic Hebrew. (Note that several editions of the TR exist - which one is supposed to be finally authoritative and why?)

I also have no problem agreeing with Dr Ruckman's observation that the term "scripture" or "holy scripture" as found in 2 Timothy 3:15 and elsewhere , e.g. Romans 4:3, refers to faithfully preserved copies of the scriptures, such as we have through the AV1611. It comes down to whether you believe that the God Who could inspire the scripture could also preserve it. I believe He could and this was certainly the stance the late Dr David Otis Fuller took in the many letters with which he encouraged me before he went to be with the Lord.

On whether a translation can be an improvement on "the original" see Bro. Gipp's analysis, The Answer Book, p 90ff.

Concerning the AV1611 as the final i.e. supreme authority, I think Gail Riplinger's latest work In Awe of Thy Word establishes this thesis beyond reasonable doubt.

4. I believe the whole of the AV1611 project was a work of the Spirit of God - which no doubt explains why the SJ and their coadjutor Guido Fawkes tried to stop it in 1605. I have no problem with the Lord editing His Book through the labours of the King's men - e.g. Acts 19:37, where "temples" is rendered "churches," a swipe at Rome with the

goddess Diana (Mary) in the context. (Most of Dr Ruckman's remarks on correcting the Greek with the English are directed against the corrupt Greek mss. underlying the modern versions, i.e. B and Aleph. In that sense certainly, the Greek SHOULD be corrected - back to what it was before Satan via Rome tampered with it.)

5. I think the Calvinist-Arminian subject is covered in Bro Vance's extensive work, *The Other Side of Calvinism*. One could add that Dr Ruckman has written a most helpful book entitled *Eternal Security* that I think disposes of the main objection to Arminianism, namely that a believer can lose his salvation. (Dr Ruckman also deals with this issue in his work *The Big Flap*.) I can't see a difficulty in believing in freewill because even an Old Testament Jew could exercise "voluntary will," Leviticus 1:3, a term stronger, I think, than freewill, though this term is found repeatedly in the OT (in 17 passages). Whilst not explicitly a New Testament term, I think the NT pattern for Church-age salvation is summed up in Revelation 22:18:

"Whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely."

Regards
Axxx

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:53 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Axxxxx,

Thank you for your comments and I shall forward them on to the list.

I must say that we have lost the battle with the Jesuits in maintaining White Western Protestant civilization. I believe the reasons are two: the first is the abandonment of the AV1611; the second is the abandonment of the doctrines of grace as championed by Calvinist Englishmen and Americans of the past.

Pastor Turner is preparing an extensive critique of Dr. Ruckman's words and works. He was a follower of Dr. Ruckman for many years.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:57 PM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

Just a couple of comments on your discussion of Peter Ruckman.

I certainly agree with your conclusions about Ruckman's "cult" on the KJV and TR. And

in my opinion, Dr. Ruckman has some real personal and character problems towards other servants of God. And to add, anyone who deems another human being as his "hero" is on shaky ground, whether the hero be Peter Ruckman or John Calvin. Anyone that says he is a "_____ite" or "_____ist" is toying with the same problem. The Corinthians were caught up in this.

Although you are a true scholar in your work, you tend to use freely the terms "fundamentalist" and "Arminian" and at times misapply these tags and twist their true meanings.

The Baptist fundamentalists today, though believing right doctrine necessary to individual salvation in Christ (i.e. the Biblical Trinity, the deity of Christ, his Virgin Birth, his vicarious death (I Jn.2:2); his physical death; his bodily resurrection; his physical ascension to the right hand of the Father and his future physical return in power and great glory), are shackled with the curse of the doctrine of "free will." The doctrine of the "free will" of all men is the foundation of Arminianism. The doctrine of "free will" teaches that man has the ability to exercise saving faith in Christ through his own efforts and reasoning abilities. Biblically speaking, we know that both Adam and Christ truly had "free will." Both had the capacity to obey or disobey. Neither were sinners when they were tempted; one fell, the Other though tempted was "without sin." Thus all of humanity resides in these two men; every man on the face of the earth is either "in Adam," or "in Christ." If men are in Adam when they die, they will spend eternity in an everlasting flame of fire first prepared for the devil and his angels. If men are in Christ when they die, they will spend eternity with Christ in heaven's New Jerusalem where there are "pleasures evermore."

We know that all men are condemned in Adam; all men were in his loins when he sinned (seminal, not federal headship---the whole race was in Adam's semen, even as Levi was in Abraham's semen when Abraham paid tithes to Melchizedek) and thus "death passed upon all men, for all have sinned." (Rom. 5:12) We are born sinners and we will die sinners unless we are "born again." The question arises, "How does a condemned man in Adam get placed into Christ, thus escaping the damnation of hell?" Answer: "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved." (Acts 16:31) In believing the gospel a man must believe by exercising saving faith, for "By grace are ye saved through faith, and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God, not of works lest any man should boast." (Eph.2:8-9)

Now herein resides the great controversy: Arminian or Calvinist "doctrine of salvation." Saving faith is either produced by man himself under the hearing of the gospel, or that saving faith is a gift of God, imparted to man enabling man to believe the gospel unto life everlasting. The Jesuits and Arminians teach that man believes the gospel on his own; that his faith is his own; and thus his

"decision for Christ" is his own. (Yes, Masonic Billy Graham has preached a Jesuit/Arminian gospel. Leading a man in "the sinner's prayer" does not impart faith.) The true Church, the Body of Christ, suffering untold mass-murder for the last two millennia, has believed that faith is "the gift of God;" that that "faith" by which we live after salvation is of the Son of God (Gal.2:20) and that that same saving faith is the "one faith" (Eph:4:5) which is a "fruit of the Spirit" (Gal.5:22). Thus the faith necessary with which to believe the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ is given by God to his elect, ". . . and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed." (Acts 13:48). Anything not of this faith of the Son of God "is sin." (Rom.14:23). As an aside, I was saved in my room reading the gospel of John one night, God imparting his faith to me enabling me to believe. But I spent about twenty years in fundamental Baptist churches that preached a man-based faith. Thus, I believe there are Arminians who are indeed saved, having been given the saving faith from God imparted by the Spirit of God, but have spent their lives in man-centered living and man-centered, works-related witnessing. Thus Armininism coupled with false Counter-Reformation Bibles, has stunted the growth of true Bible-believing people, unable to mature and thus apply biblical maxims to their respective cultures as did our Calvinist American forefathers.

America throughout the 19th century was called "the Kingdom of Calvin," due to our Calvinist Puritan, Calvinist French Huguenot, Calvinist Presbyterian, and Calvinist Baptist forefathers. (Their erroneous eschatology is not now in view.) These Calvinists led revolts against the Romish dictatorships of Spain, France, England, and Germany to name a few. They, with the blessing of God giving victory in battle, were (in coming out of the Pope's dark Ages) the first to establish written Constitutions, first for Holland and then in America; they established Calvinist Republics over and against utopian, Socialist, Platonic Republics which exist today. No group of Arminians ever accomplished these feats of faith; only Calvinists for which reason the Jesuits hate Calvinists more than any other non-Roman Catholic sect! The Jesuits refer to our theology as "that Calvinist abomination," and Jesuit John LaFarge, the father of the wicked Civil Rights movement, referred to Communism as "the new Calvinism." We hate Arminianism as it is first a man-centered heresy; but we also hate Arminianism because it is the great catalyst for the destruction of White Western Protestant civilization pursuant to the Order's Counter Reformation. I cite Augustus Topalady's famous pro-Arminian, Jesuit quote in VA.

If one really claims to believe in the sovereignty of God, then why would he take up the "Sword of Just Defence?" By taking up this "Sword" would indicate that one does indeed fear man, and thus justifying his actions in taking up arms.

I will address this issue with you, dear brother, for one last time, in more detail. God instituted human government in Genesis 9:6, giving man the responsibility to execute murderers. From this charge arises all the attendant duties of

government in punishing evil and rewarding good. Different peoples deserve different governments. For example, the subSaharan Blacks have never produced advanced culture, only tribes ruled by absolutist chiefs. Moslems have never produced a limited representative government, only Muftis and divine right Caliphs with the power of death or life over their subjects---thus bringing socialist democracy to Iraq is absolutely futile. White Roman Catholic nations, at best, only limited the power of their divine right monarchs as was done via the English Magna Charta---so condemned by Pope Innocent III. Only when the Reformation arrived, when the Bible was put into the hands of the common people via their own language, did the divine right monarchies begin to crumble either from within or from without. German princes led their Calvinist subjects against the Popish armies of Holy Roman Emperor Charles V; William of Orange led his Calvinist armies against the Popish armies of King Philip II of Spain and the Duke of Alva; Cromwell led his Baptist Puritan Independents against the Popish armies of King Charles I; Washington led his American Calvinists against the Jesuit-controlled King George III; and Stonwall Jackson led his Calvinists against the Jesuit-ruled armies of the Radical Red Republicans led by Stevens and Sumner.

What do all these Calvinist have in common? They first either passed remonstrances or declarations of independence calling for an end of the tyranny of the king or calling for complete separation in order to form a new government fitting for Calvinist Puritan freemen. We maintain that these godly men were blessed by God for first declaring their grievances and then using their existing governments to resist the tyranny of the king or by separating completely from their tyrants and fighting a war of independence trusting God for the outcome. These brethren practiced the doctrine of separation first from Romish heresy, secondly from the political system shoving Romish heresy and tyranny down their throats. Many thousands died before their political resistance arrived noted for a gun in one hand and a Reformation Bible in the other, they having been recruited in the armies by their own preachers as at Lexington. They believed they were the elect of God, and that their enemies were the enemies of God "made to be taken and destroyed," being "the vessels of wrath." Some were brethren misled, as were the Presbyterians who opposed Cromwell at Dunbar, but the Lord gave Cromwell the blessing who then killed 3,000 Scots who dared to be led by leaders under the spell of the lying Charles I. Those brethren reaped what they sowed, and the counsel of God still stood.

Was the use of "the Sword of Just Defense," as Knox called it, mere disobedience to God and thus sin? You would say "yes," as does most of the Lord's Church here in the American Empire. Therefore we have George W. Bush and every president since the wicked Ulysses S. Grant. And why? Because the Church in the US is Arminian believing that absolute, unlimited submission to

tyranny is obedience to Romans 13. I maintain this to be a heresy and a total repudiation of Bible-believing Reformation Church history of the last 500 years. To the contrary I maintain that we White, English-speaking, AV1611 Reformation Bible-believing people, as an assembled body, should withdraw our allegiance from the Federal Government in Washington as did the Scotch Covenanters during the reign of King Charles II. No allegiance given and no taxes paid. We begin our new government as the Declaration of Independence so states and prepare to be attacked, all the while trusting God to intervene for us---his obedient servants---as He did in the past.

Biblical separation leads to political separation; we first settled the Eastern seaboard, then secondly withdrew our allegiance to the British Crown and then thirdly waged a war for political independence, the ranks having been manned by Calvinists who were saved under the preaching of Calvinists George Whitefield and Jonathan Edwards. The "Sword of Just Defense" was used first in submission to the Word of God in personal separation, and then in corporate submission to governments addressing the tyranny under which the Calvinists they had so terribly suffered. God blessed sanctified separatist resistance and gave us political liberty in the earth.

You tend to freely tag those who aren't in agreement with your campaign of activism as Arminians, which I feel is a careless use of the term.

Well, historical Arminianism does not lead in organized resistance to political tyranny. That is why I use the term. By the way, present day Calvinism is cloaked Arminianism---totaly non-resistant.

The idea that I get from Arminianism is a works salvation, i.e. a person's salvation and future happens by chance and depends upon his own human efforts as to the outcome. Unfortunately, this is the idea I get when you want to take up your "Sword of Just Defence." This is a seeming contradiction, i.e. a mixture of Calvinism and Arminianism, and is confusing to say the least.

Historically, you are not correct as to this presumed "mixture." To the contrary, taking up the "Sword of Just Defence" once the preliminaries have been met, is obedience to the Word of God in resisting the political tyranny of the devil. We "resist the devil" in the political arena, as we "resist the devil" in the business arena, as we "resist the devil" in the personal life. The principle of resisting the devil is boundless, as he is "the god of this world."

How can you take up a Sword of Just Defence if you don't fear man?

To the contrary, refusing to take up the "Sword of Just Defence" signifies the fear of man. The average American annually gives up one third of his income because

of "the fear of man." He submits to the military draft because of "the fear of man." He submits to federal violations of the federal constitution because of "the fear of man." Arminianism makes the believer in Christ think all is in his feeble hands. He becomes afraid to submit to the maxim of separation from political tyranny for he believes the government is too powerful and all resistance is futile, as says the Jesuit Order via its CFR-controlled Press.

Did not Peter fear the servant of the High Priest when he took the sword and cut off his ear?

No. I see no fear there.

Did not Jesus say "my kingdom is not of this world, otherwise my servants would fight?" (take up the sword).

Why did Christ say that, after He had commanded his disciples to buy a sword (Luke 22:36), after which command Peter donned a sword (Luke 22:38), carried it to the garden without any objection from the Savior and then drew that sword asking, "Lord, shall we smite with the sword?" (Luke 22:49) The first explanation to this seeming confusion is that Christ was a liar, contradicting Himself with opposing statements. If that is the case, then we are yet in our sins. The only other explanation is that the use of the Sword in that context of opposing those wicked men who with wicked hands, left to their lusts, were to fulfill the counsel of God in hanging the Prince of Life on a tree. That is why he told Peter to shield his sword as its use at that moment would have been unlawful. Indeed, Christ's earthly kingdom which he had intended to establish on earth, predicated upon Israel's national repentance, is not "ek" out of this world; that kingdom is "ek" out of heaven and comes to earth in the person of Messiah, the rock cut out without hands.

I don't see the principle of the "Sword of Just Defence" in Psalms 2, 46, 91, and 139 to mention a very few. Add to that Ps. 27:1-3 and Heb. 13:6. Neither do I see it in Prov. 16:4 where we read, "The Lord hath created all things for himself: yea, even the wicked for the day of evil." Nor in Prov. 21:1 - "The king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he wills."

Then the Church of the Reformation era was in sin; its political liberty that it created, with the obvious blessing of God, is mere license (so saith the Jesuits) and we are hypocrites who enjoy what is left of political liberty here in the US by claiming that we had a Bible-beleiving Reformation anti-papal tyranny heritage. Let us call the Pope to come and resume his rule over us via England and its colonies, Russia and China, in accordance with Romans 13. Let us abandon all of our guns, as gun ownership is a sin, remembering that to own a crossbow during the Dark Ages was illegal thanks to the decree of the popes. Your theology must

of necessity lead to this conclusion. Is this what you desire dear brother?

The "mystery of Iniquity" that is at work today is subject to God's prophetic plan in bringing about judgment on this unbelieving world. An activist's "sword" to try to interrupt this plan is futile if God's time to judge this world has arrived.

Your conclusion is predicated with the word "if." It is not for us "to know the times and the seasons which the Father has put in his own power." (Acts 1:7) Luther, Knox, Calvin and a host others did what was right for the moment in which they lived. God is indeed sovereign and works all things after the counsel of his immutable will whether we be obedient or disobedient. God, if he so chose to bless us in response to our obedience, could give us a land here in North America in which we could establish a new nation based upon the AV1611 Reformation Bible---the Word of God---just as He did before. The devil's kingdom hangs on mere threads as well as much human fear. The reason we are going down in a neo-nazi, corporate fascist, socialist military dictatorship is because of our mere unbelief. Our premillennial dispensationalism has been perverted into rejoicing over the progress of evil, exclaiming "the Lord is coming." Indeed, the Lord is coming, but on his set day and not one day before. The "Appearing" of Christ for his remaining Church is imminent, but not one day before that set time. So why not leave the timing of prophetic events to God and let us occupy until he comes by resisting the Jesuit designs against our country as patriots ought? We are on the verge of losing it all---country, rights, and our White Protestant heritage. The Order' CFR-controlled American government has turned the world into our enemy that will rejoice when we fall. Shall we saved men be accountable for giving up without a fight, first in word and then in deed?

Our "activism" should be for the souls of men and the obedience of the Great Commission.

That is most important but not our only purpose in the earth. Do we not work to support our family, to have the pope's monopoly money---Federal Reserve Notes---so we can buy our bread? Do we not have a civil obligation to our political community in restraining evil by resisting the devil's Masonic governmental leaders? Shall we, like the Arminian Mennonites and Amish, relegate the political arena to "the world" and thus to the devil's Jesuit-controlled servants thereby guaranteeing the triumph of evil? Are we "quitting ourselves as men" if we do such things?

Remember, we have this promise: ALL POWER IS GIVEN UNTO ME IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH..... AND LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN UNTO THE END OF THE WORLD." So why should we fear devilish schemes? ". . . for greater is he that is in you than he that is in the world." - I Jn. 4:4

It is for this very passage that we do not fear their schemes but openly resist their designs. We trust in the Lord's intervention that He may answer our prayers as we seek deliverance from the pope's design "so purposed against us" as said brother John Knox.

Bro. Cxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Van Impe turned for the love of money](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Van Impe turned for the love of money

Title: Van Impe turned for the love of money

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:48 PM (GMT)

I believe it.

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2005 3:47 PM

Subject: Re: Ian Paisley....Et Al

Just a little story I heard from a teacher in Bible college about Jack Van Impe. He used to be on the right side but the love of money got to him. This teacher said that he sat next to Van Impe on a plane one day (after Van Impe "left the camp". Van Impe opened up a briefcase and showed it to this guy, and the guy said it was FULL of \$\$\$\$\$\$! Then Van Impe said to him "Try getting that from a Baptist meeting". What Van Impe implied was that he was going where the money was.. Now he is "in bed" with the Catholic's and others geting their \$\$\$\$.

Sxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [President Johnson considered becoming a Roman Cath](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > President Johnson considered becoming a Roman Cath

Title: President Johnson considered becoming a Roman Cath

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:47 PM (GMT)

President Johnson considered becoming a Roman Catholic while in office.

[PDF FILE](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Graham-Spellman-President Johnson at White House](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Graham-Spellman-President Johnson at White House

Title: Graham-Spellman-President Johnson at White House
Description: *(The Military Vicor, The American Pope)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:46 PM (GMT)

Graham-Spellman-President Johnson at White House

[PDF FILE](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [President Johnson's "best friend" Priest Wunibald](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > President Johnson's "best friend" Priest Wunibald

Title: President Johnson's "best friend" Priest Wunibald
Description: . *Schneider of the Order's St. Francis X*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 09:40 PM (GMT)

President Johnson's "best friend" Priest Wunibald W. Schneider of the Order's St. Francis Xavier Church, Stonewall, Texas

[PDF FILE](#)



Wunibald W. Schneider
Roman Catholic priest; Pastor, St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, Stonewall, Texas;
personal friend of President Johnson.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Mao Tse Tung](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Mao Tse Tung

Title: Eric Phelps - Mao Tse Tung

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 08:34 PM (GMT)

Yes. Mao was trained in England and was a high Freemason. He was put in power by the CIA while Taiwan was betrayed, the US Navy blockading Taiwan thus keeping Chang from launching a successful invasion. Mao then expelled 8,000 Bible preaching missionaries and killed every Chinese Bible reading Christian he could find---the inquisitional Red Guard being controlled by Chinese Jesuits. Mao was known for his love if "deflowering" young Chinese virgins---a real Jesuit sadist.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, October 12, 2005 9:51 AM

Subject: question

Eric,

Do you have any information on Mao Tse Tung?

Thanks you,

Sxxxxxxxxx

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2005 12:54 AM (GMT)

Hes also a follower of the FRAUD Lord Maitreya

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Jesuit Trained Pope Pius XII](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Jesuit Trained Pope Pius XII

Title: Eric Phelps - Jesuit Trained Pope Pius XII

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 09:54 PM (GMT)

Dear Oxxxxxx,

There is no one who can prove that Jesuit-trained Pius XII was not the power behind Hitler in the light of VA. I find it utterly disgraceful that a "rabbi" would defend this mass-murderer of the risen Lord Jesus Christ's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people, they yet to inherit the promises given to Abraham, Issac and Jacob. But then Babylonish Talumdic Judaism and its Masonic Chief Rabbis aided Masonic Hitler in the Holocaust, especially the Chief Rabbi of Rome, Israel (Eugenio) Zollin. Zollin knew that SS General and Himmler's Chief of Staff Knight of Malta Karl Wolff shipped all of Rome's Jews to Auschwitz (except a few tokens "hidden" in the Vatican), yet he said NOTHING. Rather Zollin converted to Romanism after the war aiding in the cover story that Pius XII attempted to save the Jews! Mein Kampf was released in 1925 outlining the Nazi Party's policy towards the Jews of Europe. Papal Nuncio Pacelli signed a Concordat with Hitler's Bavaria in 1924 (aided by Munich Archbishop Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber) and, when becoming Pius XI's Cardinal Secretary of State, Pacelli signed a Concordat with Knight of Malta Franz von Papan in 1933---knowing full well the contents of Mein Kampf---silencing any priestial objection to Hitler's Nazis! (Those "liberal" priests who resisted Hitler went to Dachau near Munich and were "purged" according to the Order's Council of Trent.) The SS was patterned after the Jesuit Order! In 1941 Hitler declared the Jesuits "unfit for duty," allowing them to avoid the draft!

As in the days of Messiah so it is today: the high Masonic Talmudic Rabinnical Jews "have no king but Caesar"---the Pope of Rome. Meanwhile, these wicked rabinnical sinners aid the Jesuit Order in the continual mass-murderers of Jewish people who really believe their rabbis are on their side. If Israel is ever to be free with a true government defending the Jewish People, the Talmudic rabbis and the

Masonic Jewish Zionists will have to go; for it was this papal faction which drove the great Revisionist Zionist Vladimir Jabotinski OUT OF ISRAEL. It makes me furious! It is tantamount to denying the Jewish Holocaust.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, October 04, 2005 11:05 PM
Subject: Interesting interview on pope pious 12

This week, Kathleen interviews Rabbi David Dalin on The Myth of Hitler's Pope. Rabbi Dalin's book shreds the myth that Pope Pius XII aided Hitler and sheds new light on the real story. Who was the cleric that was really aiding Hitler? Who is really behind the attack on Pius XII and the Catholic Church? Find out!

To listen click on link>>>><http://www.kathleenkeating.com/dalin100405low.mp3>

Your comment would be appreciated.

Oxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Meirs and NY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Meirs and NY

Title: Eric Phelps - Meirs and NY

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 09:14 PM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

Do you know any more background on this Meirs lady? Sounds like her "Christian" testimony is only a front.

Harriet Miers appears to be a left-winger and an apostate Protestant; some say she is a Jew by race. The Order has chosen her to be on the court and I believe she most definately will be confirmed evidenced by the well-speaking of Opus Dei Antonin Scalia. Masonic Jewish Zionist 33rd Degree Freemason Arlen Specter speaks well of her also.

The Jesuits of Georgetown University rule the Supreme Court via the CFR and will use the court to put in power America's coming fascist military dictator---just as the German Supreme Court was used to validate the powers of Hitler. No matter who is appointed the Order rules the Court; indeed there is "Order in the Court" ruling the Empire by its touted, unconstitutional "judicial supremacy."

Also, about the "threat" today in NY. This would be an excellent way for the "terrorists" to draw away attention, so as to attack in another area. What's your input on this?

Agreed. Though the threat has now been called a hoax, we must remember that New York City is the Western Hemisphere's financial capital for the Order. Its Federal Reserve Bank is full of gold bars; the city is the keystone for the economie life of the nation overseen by the Archbishop of New York. That economy is the backbone for the Pope's American Military Industrial Complex presently waging its Crusade in Iraq, etc. That infrastructure must be kept in place and unmolested by wholesale terrorism. There might be a few low-level bombings as in London, but both cities will continue to function. Other cities will experience nuclear detonations, but they are expendable being unnecessary for the overall functioning of the country. So your conclusion is correct. You are

learning to think like the Black Pope---militarily.

Is there any particular reason for the increase in intensity of the attacks by the insurgents in Iraq?

Yes. To further involve more US forces ultimately leading to a draft and to foment a Civil War between the Shiites and the Sunnis. The Crusade must go into Iran and ultimately Saudi Arabia resulting in the destruction of the Mosques.

Is there anything to the "bird flu" scare, and is China behind this?

No. The virus is a creation of the CIA virus makers. Whenever a virus crosses from an animal to a human it is usually man made---just like the AIDS virus. If you contact the virus, it is reversable if you do not submit to the medical inquisition.

If contracted, I recommend several glasses of colloidal silver 100ppm and the continual use of grapefruit seed extract which kills as many pathogens as silver. Keep the body adjusted by a good strait chiropractor and keep on a high enzyme, high mineral, low protein diet especially if one is over 40.

Anxious to hear your answers.

Bro. Cxxxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 09:52 PM (GMT)

Eric,

Have you ever wondered if Miers is just in place because of those Original documents shes blackmailing G.W Bush with? Also there was an incident in New York which involved Israeli Mossad/Russian Mafia individuals, 4 being killed and 5 captured by the American-French-Alliance (AFA). The establishment used the story as a smokescreen but then quickly in conspiracy land took the heat of themselves by helping spread disinformation that it was a hoax amongst their Temporal Coadjutor/FBI Division 5/CIA websites such as Alex Jones sites, Jeff Rense & Whatreallyhappened. These sites give some truths but they are deceivers and very devious. Right now you can tell the dodgy sites more than ever due to the attacks on Tom Flocco, Sherman Skolnick and Tom Heneghen who I consider to be the finest around for REAL information. People can harp on about Flocco's Olsen intel all day long but they did this with the Indictments info when that came out just through these outlets and look whats happening now. We see

Flocco, Skolnick and co all suffering web hacks regular and radio show hassles but what happens to those sites mentioned above? NOTHING! Oh well some will say Jones sites were stopped the other day well this may be so but many others were and it was claimed to be an error and fixed within a few days.

I'm not sure on the Medhr Army/Republican Guard attacks for the reasons you say. You will find that Mossad, SAS and CIA are all part of many of the attacks upon themselves in order to keep the charade going in the way you claim below. The Medhr Army etc (resistance) are very good fighters and have plenty of high level weapons given to them by Russia just prior to the invasion thanks to Putin. Many of these men are trained by Spitznaz and I personally hope they destroy all the invaders in Iraq. Unfortunately when you have Mossad etc around using sophisticated devices like Laser bombs to get round the jammed normal methods this will create big problems. Many military recruiters are telling american teenagers to sign up now and choose their career before their signed up on the draft next year hmmmmmm.

What we must remember my friend is that with the powerful media the Order owns and uses there is no need to actually have a virus at all. The media can hype about deaths especially at a normal flu season and the masses will flock for the Vaccinations in the droves. The Vaccinations will either just put the usual viruses (like SV40), Mycoplasma etc which usually covertly and subclinically destroy the host over time making it less obvious whats going on (Global 2000 my friend). The Vaccinations may contain nanochips like what David Icke helps expose or you could find that they put in a LIVE lethal flu strain virus in the vaccinations and spread it this way. There was once an article about the Chemtrails were to damage the immune system and respiratory ready for a flu attack. The technique of damaging the Immune system is known as spreading and they can increase the invaders by simple microwave frequency as well as Scalar etc. I would recommend the Grapefruit Seed extract, Oregano, Kombucha Tea, Colloidal Ionic Silver, Vitamin C (pharmalogical dosage), Blood electrification (bob beck), onions in the rooms with spots of Oregano oil upon them, Ozone water, insufflation and room. A real godsend to have is a nebuliser in order to nebulise silver, himalayan salt etc into the lungs. Put 1oz of Himalayan Salt for every 1 litre of boiling water in a boil and inhale this should seriously help as well as Cayenne Pepper both baths and especially drinks. We have to be careful with Colloidal Silver my friend and only take it on emergencies. Proper levels of water and salt are a must also. Cleanse the Colon, Liver in that order immediately before anything arrives and the body can deal with it far more efficiently.

I would like to point out to you that HIV is a complete scam and fraud and can be proven wrong by many authority Microbiologists and researchers. AIDS is man-made but not in the way of viruses etc. Aids is caused by many factors which Mbeki has highlighted such as medical drugs, street drugs, poppers and more. Again we see how the Order's media hype the phony HIV story and everyone falls for it. In conspiracy land they have everyone thinking its a man-made virus blah blah, this makes even more intelligent folk still follow the original phony story but they think they know it all because

they think it was a man-made virus. If you tell them otherwise they gatekeeper you with the original phony story and believe your helping the establishment when infact they are. The tests are a fraud and have no standard as well its a complete scam. Once you learn the truth it hits you like a bus on a road and you can see through this scam. People in Africa aren't dying from AIDS like their making out?!?!? Many people in Africa are dying in the same quantities as for many years with the same diseases. You will find that most Africans never have one of those fraud tests simply because their too expensive and almost 100% of Africans would come up on the 60+ false positives. So when they get one of their diseases due to malnutrition and bad sanitary conditions this old problem is labelled AIDS and the statistics are passed on the programming media. There are some who have had vaccinations and then their immune system has been depleted and this can be done by simple toxins in the vaccines. I only wish more will learn the truth on AIDS and listen to people like Dr Peter Duesberg and Researchers like Jon Rappoport along with the H.E.A.L organistations which include Christine Maggiore. A good place to start looking this up is <http://s13.invisionfree.com/> [THE_UNHIVED_MI...p?act=SF&s=&f=8](http://s13.invisionfree.com/) we need this scam exposed so people get off those cocktail drugs and all the other real reasons for AIDS and show up this pathetic lie which has turned into a religion. I'm committing Heresy not believing in their pathetic hiv/aids NONSENSE.

This is the problem you see when many intelligent people just learn one subject wether Jesuits, Illuminati, Alternative Health blah blah. We all need to brush up on ALL subjects and have a big field of knowledge and it helps us dramatically see through the illusions from the Order. By studying one or two little subjects we make ourselves compartmentalised just like the establishment pathetic tunnel vision systems which then becomes dangerous.

Please feel free to spread this on your list because people need to know whats going on. I've had enough of the Jesuit Order, Committee of 300 and Illuminati illusional Matrix and its time to fight and have the frame of mind the great WILLIAM COOPER did. We about to lose shortly unless we get the message out quickly, its beginning to be too late these days.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Holocaust - The Matermind, Cohorts And Freedom](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Holocaust - The Matermind, Cohorts And Freedom

Title: The Holocaust - The Matermind, Cohorts And Freedom

Description: *Fighter*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 09:10 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Bxxxxx,

I will forward this to the list. Well done.

Brother Eric

Subject: The Holocaust - The Matermind, Cohorts And Freedom Figther

Dear Brother In Christ Jesus :

Attached herewith is the PDF File Version 5.0 "The Holocaust", it is now becoming world wide knowledge to thousands of people around the world. Historians also knew that the Vatican is indeed involved in the extermination of 6-Millions Jews, Millions of Serbs Orthodox and other war crimes the Vatican had committed.

Atty. Levy and Easton had already filed a case at the Federal Court in San Francisco against Vatican's war crimes against the Jewish people and Serbian People killed by Ante Pavelic and Archbishop Stephinac and his cohorts - Ustashi Militia. Where it was found out that the Ustashi Militia officer that killed millions of Serbs to make a pure Catholic State Of Croatia in Yugoslavia are FRANCISCAN PRIESTS ORDER - IN USTASHI UNIFORM. SHOCKING REVELATION.

The US Federal Court have already issued order to the US State Department "Intelligence" to bring out sensitive documents that will linked out the involvement of the Vatican. However, the CIA wishes to cover-up the Vatican involvement. The Vatican on the other strongly denied their involvement in the 6-Million Exterminated Jews. Just recently, the United Nations chief-prosecutor announced in the CNN during the time

she was interviewed that the Vatican is sheltering the primary accused guy for the extermination of Serbian Orthodox in Yugoslavia.

Millions of people are still unaware that Cardinal Eugenio Pacelli who become Pope Pius XII is the Mastermind of the Holocaust and it was only carried-out by his crazy and evil cohorts like Adolf Hitler, Adolf Eichmann, Heinrich Himmler, Martin Bormann, Dr. Joseph Goebbels and Dr. Mengele.

Fortunately, Gen. George S. Patton is a Freedom Fighter that freed the Jews into total extermination.

Thank you very much.

Very truly yours,

Bxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Jesuit-controlled Harvard University](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Jesuit-controlled Harvard University

Title: Eric Phelps - Jesuit-controlled Harvard University

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 09:05 PM (GMT)

Dear Bxxxxx,

Many Irish Roman Catholics are trained there, including Bill O'Reilly of Fox News. The Jesuits have a Jesuit John LaFarge House on campus from which they exert control of the campus not to mention that most Harvard presidents have been members of the CFR.

Further, after the Order sunk the Titanic, a surviving widow financed the building of the Harry Widener Library at Harvard---for the benefit of the Order.

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, October 10, 2005 2:56 PM
Subject: Re: President of Fox network

Hi Eric:

Surprised that you say that Harvard is Jesuit controlled. How so?

Bxxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Oswalds and the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Oswalds and the Jesuits

Title: Eric Phelps - Oswalds and the Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 09:04 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

Enclosed is Oswald whose cousin, Eugene Murret was preparing for the Jesuit priesthood at Spring Hill College in Mobile Alabama in 1963. On the last weekend in July of 1963 Oswald gave a one-hour talk to a group of Jesuit scholars at the College, the speaking arranged by his cousin. "Afterward Oswald met informally with a number of the Jesuits." (Legend: The Secret World of Lee Harvey Oswald, Edward Jay Epstein, (New York: Reader's Digest Press, 1978) p. 222.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Georges Lemaitre The Big Bang Theory inventor is a](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Georges Lemaitre The Big Bang Theory inventor is a

Title: Georges Lemaitre The Big Bang Theory inventor is a
Description: *Jesuit Priest! and More*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 08:47 PM (GMT)

Notice the article cited below does not state that Lemaitre was a Jesuit priest, only that he was a "Catholic priest." This is typical.

This article further proves the Jesuit involvement in the pre-1945 development of Atomic weapons, including Detroit Jesuit Michael DeLisle Lyons---the key designer for the bomb's triggering device.

Enjoy the picture!

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, October 10, 2005 4:46 PM
Subject: Jesuit Priest & Einstein

The Big Bang Theory was formulated by a Jesuit priest named Georges Lemaitre. I think the photo on the webpage linked below speaks more truth than the article does.

<http://zyx.org/LEMAITRE.html>

"When the thief died on the cross, he had but just believed, and had never done a single good work. But where did he go? He ought to have gone to purgatory by rights if ever anybody did. But instead of that the Saviour said to him, 'Today shalt thou be with me in Paradise' (Luke 23:43). Why? Because the ground of the man's admission into Paradise was perfect."

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 08:49 PM (GMT)

A Day Without Yesterday': Georges Lemaitre & the Big Bang

user posted image

In January 1933, the Belgian mathematician and Catholic priest Georges Lemaitre traveled with Albert Einstein to California for a series of seminars. After the Belgian detailed his Big Bang theory, Einstein stood up applauded, and said, "This is the most beautiful and satisfactory explanation of creation to which I have ever listened." Lemaitre's theory, the idea that there was a burst of fireworks which marked the beginning of time and space on "a day without yesterday", was a radical departure from prevailing scientific understandings, though it has since come to be the most probable explanation for the origin of the universe.

In the winter of 1998, two separate teams of astronomers in Berkeley, California, made a similar, startling discovery. They were both observing supernovae — exploding stars visible over great distances — to see how fast the universe is expanding. In accordance with prevailing scientific wisdom, the astronomers expected to find the rate of expansion to be decreasing, Instead they found it to be increasing — a discovery which has since "shaken astronomy to its core" (Astronomy, October 1999).

This discovery would have come as no surprise to Georges Lemaitre (1894-1966), a Belgian mathematician and Catholic priest who developed the theory of the Big Bang. Lemaitre described the beginning of the universe as a burst of fireworks, comparing galaxies to the burning embers spreading out in a growing sphere from the center of the burst. He believed this burst of fireworks was the beginning of time, taking place on "a day without yesterday."

After decades of struggle, other scientists came to accept the Big Bang as fact. But while most scientists — including the mathematician Stephen Hawking — predicted that gravity would eventually slow down the expansion of the universe and make the universe fall back toward its center, Lemaitre believed that the universe would keep expanding. He argued that the Big Bang was a unique event, while other scientists believed that the universe would shrink to the point of another Big Bang, and so on. The observations made in Berkeley supported Lemaitre's contention that the Big Bang was in fact "a day without yesterday."

When Georges Lemaitre was born in Charleroi, Belgium, most scientists thought that the universe was infinite in age and constant in its general appearance. The work of Isaac Newton and James C. Maxwell suggested an eternal universe. When Albert Einstein first published his theory of relativity in 1916, it seemed to confirm that the

universe had gone on forever, stable and unchanging.

Lemaitre began his own scientific career at the College of Engineering in Louvain in 1913. He was forced to leave after a year, however, to serve in the Belgian artillery during World War I. When the war was over, he entered Maison Saint Rombaut, a seminary of the Archdiocese of Malines, where, in his leisure time, he read mathematics and science. After his ordination in 1923, Lemaitre studied math and science at Cambridge University, where one of his professors, Arthur Eddington, was the director of the observatory.

For his research at Cambridge, Lemaitre reviewed the general theory of relativity. As with Einstein's calculations ten years earlier, Lemaitre's calculations showed that the universe had to be either shrinking or expanding. But while Einstein imagined an unknown force — a cosmological constant — which kept the world stable, Lemaitre decided that the universe was expanding. He came to this conclusion after observing the reddish glow, known as a red shift, surrounding objects outside of our galaxy. If interpreted as a Doppler effect, this shift in color meant that the galaxies were moving away from us. Lemaitre published his calculations and his reasoning in *Annales de la Societe scientifique de Bruxelles* in 1927. Few people took notice. That same year he talked with Einstein in Brussels, but the latter, unimpressed, said, "Your calculations are correct, but your grasp of physics is abominable."

It was Einstein's own grasp of physics, however, that soon came under fire. In 1929 Edwin Hubble's systematic observations of other galaxies confirmed the red shift. In England the Royal Astronomical Society gathered to consider this seeming contradiction between visual observation and the theory of relativity. Sir Arthur Eddington volunteered to work out a solution. When Lemaitre read of these proceedings, he sent Eddington a copy of his 1927 paper. The British astronomer realized that Lemaitre had bridged the gap between observation and theory. At Eddington's suggestion, the Royal Astronomical Society published an English translation of Lemaitre's paper in its *Monthly Notices* of March 1931.

Most scientists who read Lemaitre's paper accepted that the universe was expanding, at least in the present era, but they resisted the implication that the universe had a beginning. They were used to the idea that time had gone on forever. It seemed illogical that infinite millions of years had passed before the universe came into existence. Eddington himself wrote in the English journal *Nature* that the notion of a beginning of the world was "repugnant."

The Belgian priest responded to Eddington with a letter published in *Nature* on May 9, 1931. Lemaitre suggested that the world had a definite beginning in which all its matter and energy were concentrated at one point:

If the world has begun with a single quantum, the notions of space and time would

altogether fail to have any meaning at the beginning; they would only begin to have a sensible meaning when the original quantum had been divided into a sufficient number of quanta. If this suggestion is correct, the beginning of the world happened a little before the beginning of space and time.

In January 1933, both Lemaitre and Einstein traveled to California for a series of seminars. After the Belgian detailed his theory, Einstein stood up, applauded, and said, "This is the most beautiful and satisfactory explanation of creation to which I have ever listened." Duncan Aikman covered these seminars for the New York Times Magazine. An article about Lemaitre appeared on February 19, 1933, and featured a large photo of Einstein and Lemaitre standing side by side. The caption read, "They have a profound respect and admiration for each other."

For his work, Lemaitre was inducted as a member of the Royal Academy of Belgium. An international commission awarded him the Francqui Prize. The archbishop of Malines, Cardinal Josef Van Roey, made Lemaitre a canon of the cathedral in 1935. The next year Pope Pius XI inducted Lemaitre into the Pontifical Academy of Science.

Despite this high praise, there were some problems with Lemaitre's theory. For one, Lemaitre's calculated rate of expansion did not work out. If the universe was expanding at a steady rate, the time it had taken to cover its radius was too short to allow for the formation of the stars and planets. Lemaitre solved this problem by expropriating Einstein's cosmological constant. Where Einstein had used it in an attempt to keep the universe at a steady size, Lemaitre used it to speed up the expansion of the universe over time.

Einstein did not take kindly to Lemaitre's use of the cosmological constant. He regarded the constant as the worst mistake of his career, and he was upset by Lemaitre's use of his super-galactic fudge factor.

After Arthur Eddington died in 1944, Cambridge University became a center of opposition to Lemaitre's theory of the Big Bang. In fact, it was Fred Hoyle, an astronomer at Cambridge, who sarcastically coined the term "Big Bang." Hoyle and others favored an approach to the history of the universe known as the "Steady State" in which hydrogen atoms were continuously created and gradually coalesced into gas clouds, which then formed stars.

But in 1964 there was a significant breakthrough that confirmed some of Lemaitre's theories. Workers at Bell Laboratories in New Jersey were tinkering with a radio telescope when they discovered a frustrating kind of microwave interference. It was equally strong whether they pointed their telescope at the center of the galaxy or in the opposite direction. What was more, it always had the same wavelength and it always conveyed the same source temperature. This accidental discovery required the passage of several months for its importance to sink in. Eventually, it won Arno Penzias

the Nobel Prize in physics. This microwave interference came to be recognized as cosmic background radiation, a remnant of the Big Bang. Lemaitre received the good news while recovering from a heart attack in the Hospital Saint Pierre at the University of Louvain. He died in Louvain in 1966, at the age of seventy-one.

After his death, a consensus built in favor of Lemaitre's burst of fireworks. But doubts did persist: Did this event really happen on a day without yesterday? Perhaps gravity could provide an alternative explanation. Some theorized that gravity would slow down the expansion of the universe and make it fall back toward its center, where there would be a Big Crunch and another Big Bang. The Big Bang, therefore, was not a unique event which marked the beginning of time but only part of an infinite sequence of Big Bangs and Big Crunches.

When word of the 1998 Berkeley discovery that the universe is expanding at an increasing rate first reached Stephen Hawking, he said it was too preliminary to be taken seriously. Later, he changed his mind. "I have now had more time to consider the observations, and they look quite good," he told Astronomy magazine (October 1999). "This led me to reconsider my theoretical prejudices."

Hawking was actually being modest. In the face of the scientific turmoil caused by the supernovae results, he has adapted very quickly. But the phrase "theoretical prejudices" makes one think of the attitudes that hampered scientists seventy years ago. It took a mathematician who also happened to be a Catholic priest to look at the evidence with an open mind and create a model that worked.

Is there a paradox in this situation? Lemaitre did not think so. Duncan Aikman of the New York Times spotlighted Lemaitre's view in 1933: "There is no conflict between religion and science,' Lemaitre has been telling audiences over and over again in this countryHis view is interesting and important not because he is a Catholic priest, not because he is one of the leading mathematical physicists of our time, but because he is both."

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Midbon, Mark. "'A Day Without Yesterday': Georges Lemaitre & the Big Bang." Commonweal (March 24, 2000): 18-19.

Published with permission of Commonweal.

THE AUTHOR

Mark Midbon is a senior programmer/analyst at the University of Wisconsin.

<http://zyx.org/LEMAITRE.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - More on Temporal Cumbey](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - More on Temporal Cumbey

Title: Eric Phelps - More on Temporal Cumbey

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 08:45 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

This was a nice note to Mrs. Cumbey evidenced by lots of documentation. However, she is most assuredly a Coadjutor evidenced by her simple statement that my book is "all lies." You may wish to check my site under "Coadjutor Cumbey."

Thanks for the fact on Van Impe. What an apostate! I remember the days when that man could really preach.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, October 10, 2005 4:52 PM
Subject: FW: [Fwd: About Vatican Assassins]

Here is the email I attached back in April (that you could not open-sorry about that.) that I sent to Temporal Coadjutor Ecumenical Constance Cumbey (who never took some of her "billable" time to reply to my email-all Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors are cowards! You know she never answered my questions and sent me a condescending message which you read and posted for all of the list to see so everyone could see her error and folly) in defense of you and VA. I'm sending this just in case you wanted to read it. May the Lord bless you dear brother.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

-----Original Message-----

From: Nicholas N Rivera
Sent: Wed 4/27/2005 6:05 PM
To: eric@vaticanassassins.org
Cc: Nicholas N Rivera
Subject: [Fwd: About Vatican Assassins]

----- Original Message -----

Subject: About Vatican Assassins
From: nnriv@conncoll.edu
Date: Tue, April 26, 2005 4:16 am
To: cumbey@gmail.com
Cc: nnriv@conncoll.edu

I wasn't to sure if i attached my email to Constance Cumbey correctly so I'm forwarding it to you and I hope you get it.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Dear Constance,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps is currently finishing the third edition of Vatican Assassins and will not be replying to emails for the next two weeks. Otherwise, he would have replied to your email promptly. I, a 20 year old college sophomore am on his mailing list and he notified everyone on it about the short hiatus.

The fact that he was interviewed by the New Age The Spectrum magazine does not mean he is a New Ager himself-they were the only ones who would listen to what he had to say and distribute it. "Christians" such as Jack Van Impe, Hal Lindsay, Billy Graham, Pat Robertson, etc. and their "ministries" would NEVER support Brother Eric and his work because they are ecumenicals. Do you believe as Jack and Rexella believe that JP II is in heaven? I know he isn't and anyone who believes the Bible knows JP II was an idolater, false prophet, and a false christ who went to judgment was found guilty and received the degree of damnation and punishment in hell he deserved. Are you an ecumenical? Do you believe Roman Catholics are Christians? They are according to the wicked Council of Trent but not the inerrant and infallible absolute truth of the Holy Bible of the Protestant Reformation.

I wonder if you are an ecumenical because I used to write emails about Javier Solana to you a year ago and in one of them I requested a copy of your PowerPoint presentation. What troubled me about it was the last two slides that picture Roman Catholic churches-one was an actual photo and the other was an illustration. The last slide depicts a Roman Catholic priest holding his wafer god, his "Jesus"-the Eucharist up high performing

the witchcraft ritual that is the counterfeit of the Lord's Supper-the bloody non-Biblical Mass. The second to last slide had a Jesuit I.N.R.I. crucifix with an image of the "Jesus" of Roman Catholicism. The fact that Solana rebuffed Pope John Paul II and his envoys really seemed to bother you. You asked the question whether Solana would attack Jerusalem, Vatican, and Mecca next since he ordered a train bombing. The only one of those places that matters to me is Jerusalem. The destruction of the Vatican is forthcoming and Mecca will most likely be destroyed during this current 21st century Papal crusade against the Muslim peoples. The Vatican is using their sword-the U.S. empire to kill as many Muslims as possible so when the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa mosques are destroyed the Zionist government of Israel won't be overrun by a jihad. Another thing that concerns me is the list of your favorite books. The first two are writings by the eternally damned Roman Catholic amillennialist Augustine. City of God which says the Pope is the Sun and that he holds power over heaven and the governments of the earth according to Alberto by Chick Publications. Your second favorite book was The Confessions of St. Augustine and your third was the Bible. Why would you list Roman Catholic pagan mythology before the word of God? Brother Eric needs your support and that of Bro. Herb Peters to get the word out about the revival of political and religious Rome which Herb discussed in his commentary. Last year, I started to believe that Solana was the antichrist because he seemed to fulfill the prophecies of Daniel concerning the prince that shall come but now I believe he is a forerunner, a John the Baptist type preparing the kingdom the final Pope will take over. I believe the final Pope or next couple of Popes will rule the EU and 10 nation WEU military alliance. I believe the Papacy will assume the position of CFSP and all the powers contained in Assembly Recommendation 666 someday. The Unholy Roman Empire will be revived with the Pope as emperor-the political and religious leader of the EU and eventually the the rest of the world. You say Solana is not a devout Roman Catholic, why then is he a member of a Catholic knighthood the Order of St. Michael and St. George according to Wikipedia? Strange for an anticleric to be a member of such an order isn't it? I believe Solana might announce soon that he got "religion" just as Constantine did when he had that satanic vision during which he was told-In this sign, conquer. Constantine never became a true Christian and this is shown by the fact that he worshipped the sun god Sol until the day he died. Before he passed on to eternal hellfire he was "baptized" according to Romanism Baal religion-he was sprinkled with water which cannot wash away and atone for sins. Constantine was the first Pope not Peter so Roman Catholicism is based on the lie that Peter is the rock when it is in fact the Lord Jesus Christ-"this rock" when you unscramble it spells "Christ, ok?" accordng to Gail

Riplinger in her work "In Awe of Thy Word" The Bible clearly says Christ is the head of the church and not some unsaved wineheaded bachelor in Rome.

A Jesuit Fr. Fulco advised the making of the New Age movie "The Passion of the (Anti) Christ" in which Aramaic was predominantly employed because the Aramaic rendering of Matt. 16:18 agrees with the Romanist lie that the church is built upon Peter. Peter is rebuked in v.23 in the same chapter. Why would Peter be the rock when throughout the Old Testament and New Testament the rock and chief cornerstone is the Lord Jesus Christ? Rome is not the eternal city as Romanists claim. The last place the Lord would build his church is Rome. Romans mocked and crucified Him. The center of New Testament Christianity was Antioch, Syria and before Acts 11:22 it was Jerusalem but never Rome. None of the Popes were saved. No man who claims to be Christ on earth can ever be saved because he believes he is the Holy Father (the most reverent title for God that it is only found once in the entire Bible), the Pope believes he is the vicar of Christ-the representative of Christ and that title rightfully belongs to the third person of the Godhead. The heretic claims to be infallible when he is a mere man bound for hell. The Pope is an antichrist and part of the dynasty of the antichrist. Popes used to have coronations since they are kings but now they are called inaugurations. They used to receive a crown with the inscription VICARIVS FILLI DEI (vicar or substitute Son of God). When you add the Roman numerals they add up to 666. (Rev. 13:18) Anti-not only means against but in place of or substitute for. So for centuries the Popes have proudly proclaimed with their crowns that they are antichrists. Pope John Paul II carried a bent crucifix which stood for the mark of the beast during the Dark Ages. The Jesuits produced the New Age Movement. Jesuit Teilhard de Chardin was the father of the New Age Movement. His writings are laced with occultism like his work about the "Sacred Heart of Jesus."

The Jesuits have been expelled by almost every nation but this one. It is tragic this once great God-fearing nation has been a victim of the machinations and subversive activity of this perfidious Papal army who will do whatever it takes to enforce the false doctrine that the Pope has temporal and spiritual power of all according to Summa Theologica. The Jesuits unofficial motto is the end justifies the means. You judged Brother Eric's book by its cover and not its substance. You are an attorney at law who values evidence and objectivity. Before you pass judgment on Brother Eric's book-please read it. I haven't read it myself yet but a dear fellow Christian brother of mine is sending the second edition CD-Rom to me as a gift. He told me the book talks about the secret concordat Reagan signed with the Vatican in 1986. It is no secret Reagan recognized Vatican City as a sovereign state, that he passed executive

order REX-84 which called for the shutting down of military bases and converting them to concentration camps to be used at a later date, and the attempted assassinations of Pope John Paul II and Reagan were staged so they could have common ground and "end" Communism which they did not. It is alive and well in Russia, China, EU, Cuba, and other parts of the world. I'm not attacking you Constance. I am seriously concerned that you sympathize with Rome and the Papal Caesar just like Jack Van Impe who I heard is going to officially announce his conversion to Roman Catholicism, Pat Robertson who believes Mother Teresa and JP II were saved, Hal Lindsay who said the St. Malachy predictions were inspired according to an article on the site with Joseph Farah, etc. Please don't fall into the trap like they did. I believe it's possible they were never truly born again but are Vatican enablers. The Pope is not a born again Bible believing Christian and over 1 billion precious Roman Catholics are deceived by a man who doesn't know where he is going when he dies, is powerless to save, and a counterfeit of Jesus Christ. I know there are saved Roman Catholics but they got saved by hearing and believing the gospel of the grace of God from a true Christian. Roman Catholics who get saved will eventually be led by the Lord out of the Roman Catholic Marian cult and direct them to a Bible believing church where the Lord Jesus Christ is preached and the Bible is the final authority.

They will never hear the gospel from their priests who are lost themselves. What a team you, Brother Eric, and Brother Herb would be in exposing the EU's Javier Solana, the Vatican's Papal Caesar, and the Jesuit Order and its Black Pope, the Jesuit General-the most evil man on earth today who oversees and controls all of Freemasonry (the Jesuits and Freemasons have the Piazza del Gesu in common). The Illuminati, the International Terrorist Network including Al Qaeda and CIA asset and agent Tim OSSman aka USama bin Laden and the International Intelligence Network-the CIA, FBI, SIS, MI6, KGB, etc. Brother Eric shows that the link that ties all these groups is the Luciferian Black Pope the real head of the Vatican and his Jesuits who reign supreme over the Roman Catholic hierarchy including the White Pope Benedict XVI who is their slave just as JP II was after they attempted to assassinate him for calling for the resignation of then Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe. The Jesuits truly are the Vatican's assassins and you will see their hand in every major war, dictatorship, how they invented communism, fascism, totalitarianism, etc. They used Hitler who formed the SS after the Jesuit Order and said he saw in Heinrich Himmler the new Ignatius of Loyola, they trained Napoleon in Corsica then they betrayed him by putting him in exile, they trained Stalin, Castro, Mussolini restored the temporal power of the Pope in Italy, All of this highly researched and documented information is found in Brother Eric's book. I have never read it myself but I know it's in

there based on what I've read on his website www.vaticanassassins.org
The New Age Movement is just one part of the Roman Catholic Counter-Reformation during which the Company of Jesus-the Jesuits were found. Ignatius of Loyola was the founder of the Spanish Alumbrados known today as the Illuminati. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Illuminati on May 1, 1776 (it is commemorated on the one dollar bill) and he was a Jesuit. I hope you read Brother Eric's book. I sure can't wait to. You'll learn a lot and be blessed.

Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Blankeney's Popery](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Blankeney's Popery

Title: Eric Phelps - Blankeney's Popery

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 08:44 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Mzzzz,

Thanks for this and I do have Blankeney's Popery and Its Social Aspect. Lots of good stuff including the Order's control of Napoleon III---the one who started the Franco-Prussian War and who was then given asylum by the Order's Queen Victoria until his death.

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, October 10, 2005 7:37 PM

Subject: an online document link which could be helpful

> Hello again brother Eric!
> It's Mxxxxxx from Canada. I was reading some of the
> posts on the "Unhived Mind" forum and I stumbled
> across this discussion concerning the 1829
> Emancipation Act in Britain:
>
> http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=1533
>
> There was mention in the post of the difficulty in
> finding R.P. Blakeney's book "Popery". Here's a
> website link containing online versions of two of his
> works, "Popery in its Social Aspect" and "Manual of
> Romish Controversy":
>
> http://www.timeforchrist.ca/Time%20for%20A...e_documents.htm
>
> In Christ Jesus,

> XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Satorun, Scalia, Freeh, Hanseen Opus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Satorun, Scalia, Freeh, Hanseen Opus

Title: Eric Phelps - Satorun, Scalia, Freeh, Hanseen Opus

Description: *Dei and SMOM members*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 08:40 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Sxxxxxxxxxxxx,

No, I did not know this but thanks loads! Santorun is also Opus Dei as are Scalia, Freeh and Hanssen. Thus the open connection between the Knights of Malta and Opus Dei, both groups also working together at the Heritage Foundation.

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2005 9:12 PM

Subject: Santorum

you probably realize this already:

"Santorum attends a Tridentine Mass Roman Catholic Church, near Washington, D.C. on Sundays with his family. (On weekdays he attends a different church). Other church members include former FBI head Louis Freeh, Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia, and formerly, Robert Hanssen, the FBI turncoat spy. On November 12, 2004, Santorum and his wife were invested as Knight and Dame, respectively, of Magistral Grace of the Knights of Malta in a ceremony held at St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York City. "

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rick_Santorum...onal_background

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Next step for Moslems and more](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Next step for Moslems and more

Title: Eric Phelps - Next step for Moslems and more

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 08:32 PM (GMT)

Dear brother Eric,

I was glad received your last repply,

1 What is the next step of illuminati for moslem countries like indonesia, iran, UEA ?

We know this "War on Terror" is in fact a Papal Crusade against the peoples of Islam----not against the rulers of Islamic nations. The leaders of Islamic nations are Freemasons of the Grand Orient Lodge of Cairo and or Istanbul. The Wahhabi Saud dynasty is masonic having been put in power in 1932 by Jesuit-controlled England and the Jesuit Order's Masonic fascist, Benito Mussolini. Mussolini's advisor was the Secretary of the Society of Jesus, Pietro Tacchi-Venturi who also negotiated the Lateran Treaty, restoring the Pope's Temporal Power in 1929.

Thus Saudi Arabia is under the control of the Jesuits through the Masonic Saudi Royal Family which is working with the Masonic Bush family during this wicked Crusade. The major goal is the destruction of the mosques in Mecca and Medina---with the aid of the Masonic, CIA-controlled, Bin Laden Construction Company. I have said that there are preset expolosives in thos mosques, possibly in or beneath the Kaaba itself. And since Bin Laden Construction Company has all the contract rights in maintaing the mosques, it is only logical that the Bin Ladens have installed the explosives for the coming detonations. When the mosques are destroyed the Americans will be blamed even as the Moslems were wrongly blamed for the 911 demolitions.

Why USA didn't release their invasion to iraq? It must be not only for oil

Iraq boldly expelled the Jesuits from their nation in 1969. For this the Order assassinated its leaders and made war on her people, first with Iran and now with

the US military. Iraq is to be decimated (as were Japan and Germany) not only with the US military but with a coming Civil War between the Shiites and the Sunnis. The coming CFR-created Iraqi constitution will insure the outbreak of Civil War. Meanwhile Iran will be invaded next, probably after the US experiences its nuclear detonations triggered by the CIA and then blamed on the Iranians.

#2 For the last hurricane in China, Pakistan, Mexico

Did leader of the countries have conspiracy with the freemason to abolish their own people ?

Yes.

3 Gaza is the important land for israel zionist

why israel release off Gaza for palestina, did they have other plan

Yes. Freemason Sharon, advised by Freemason and CFR member Henry Kissinger, betrayed his own people by agreeing to the Pope's Roadmap policy. Oslo (1993) first guaranteed the withdrawal of the IDF from Gaza leaving its occupants unprotected. The Roadmap (2003) then forced the occupants out of their homes and off their land----a land God gave to the tribe of Judah many years ago. This policy is for one purpose alone: War! Israel is now nearly cut in half; Hamas and the PLO, controlled by the Jesuits (as also the Order controls the Mossad), will ignite a war that will involve the destruction of the Temple Mount's Jerusalem mosques. This destruction will be blamed on the US, as there is now a large American base in Israel from which the US can wage war. Of course the Americans will not have in fact destroyed the mosques, but the Bin Laden Construction Company or some related Islamic faction will have been behind it. You may wish to view the Hollywood movie titled "The Order." In the movie the Dome of the Rock is nearly destroyed by a plot of "the Templars." The Order always tells what it will do in its Jesuit Theater.

I have many question and hopefull to talk with you someday.

Do you have any mail friends in indonesia to share for?

No, but maybe I now have you as a friend.

Best regards

WXXXXXX

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits in the Seventh Day Adventist Church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits in the Seventh Day Adventist Church

Title: Jesuits in the Seventh Day Adventist Church

Description: *Alberto Rivera and much more*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 11, 2005 10:51 PM (GMT)

Sent: Wednesday, September 28, 2005 4:51 PM

Subject: Question

Dear Eric Phelps,

Could you answer this not on list, please, for my protection and yours?

I would like to ask you if you know of any Jesuits by any chance into the SDA (Seventh Day Adventist church) and at their college in Berrien Springs, Mich. Some years back, there were four of them discovered teaching, but after apology they were allowed to stay I heard.

I did hear of that. The Order has taken over the Adventists except a faction.

I would not have allowed them to stay at all. There is a man there who is the only Protestant that has ever gone through the Pontifical University and I heard him say he did not do his graduation as Catholic. I saw his garb and his big certificate in a picture that was very large and legible. I held and felt the weight of the gold medal for it. He talked at Tacoma congregation when I heard this in person.

Have you ever heard of Jim Arribito?

Yes. I have two of his videos. He was killed.

You did know of Alberto Rivera who did leave Jesuit organization and I heard he paid with his life. I have him on film telling how he helped them infiltrate, etc., and how the pentecostals could not be deceived by the Jesuits until they sidled in on the singing and praise, but the infiltrations helped and the ignorance of general population about the fact that Peter was never appointed pope and I see that the Rock is Christ and the

salvation and righteousness of the Ancient of Days as in the dream of the tall statue of different metals that Nebucadnezzar dreamed of and couldn't remember it, so he called in soothsayers, etc., and called in Daniel, eventually. This Rock made without hands came and struck that statue at the feet and broke up, pulverized, the metals and the Rock formed into a mountain.

Amen!

Arribito's plane went down and his name was discovered on a hit list later along with a teacher who died in a plane crash, too. I think you might be in danger. But by this way you do on the list, book, etc., is what you'd call high profile, safer than low profile, possibly.

Indeed.

Arribito had a Jesuit friend, and Jim and another went to Spain to view the beginning history of the Jesuits. He took pictures of the original oath with the same as is on internet, except I believe the fact they are sworn Lucifariens out to cut out every thing pertaining to Christ by any means, and to deceive and kill by any means as ordered by the papal authority or most high commandant.

True.

Maybe, if I find out if I can get some info I have on video tape, and may try to get it to you. I can tell you what I think I said already, that this old man who had been a special investigator for the government in the 20s, said one other investigator for the government who could speak 44 languages went to a big RC hierarchy gathering and said he needed an interpreter and they believed he could not speak and so they talked freely. He said they planned the wars,

True.

and said when the RCs were 50% in the USA, then they would have us.

That sounds right.

I only guessed how they would have us. Maybe in another Bartholomew massacre. There are many Jesuits living in homes in USA, etc., I understand. These are supposed to be soldiers of the papacy. Not long ago, the RC count is over 40% and from observation, moving up rapidly. Over the borders and from the results of the Passion and ignorance.

Right. Rome is behind Bush's and Fox's Mexican Roman Catholic invasion.

Also, another place of information back a ways says the vacated train station at

Minneapolis, I believe, had old railroad tall buildings and a building with pipes down the sides like gassing buildings and and I believe a furnace. Also, there were fences with barbs on either side to keep people from getting out as well as in and more than one set of fences. A doorway like one would see coming out of a zoo. Also, the buildings were tall enough to hold French guillotines that have been shipped into Texas according to another friend, and one of my friends saw a caravan of six white pickup trucks with folded guillotines on them down near Eugene, Oregon.

True.

I heard someone verify that incident because she had seen those same guillotines down by Eugene. Cannot remember the date. My other friend recognized them and the French language on the box that said blade.

Agreed.

Now, I guess I better stop this.
Thanks, XXXXXX

Thanks for all the confirmation.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Robertson Now Claims Chavez Trying To Get Nukes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Robertson Now Claims Chavez Trying To Get Nukes

Title: Robertson Now Claims Chavez Trying To Get Nukes

Description: *Temporal Coadjutor does it again!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:20 PM (GMT)

Temporal Coadjutor Pat Robertson -2tuff

Robertson Now Claims Chavez Trying To Get Nukes

10-9-5

WASHINGTON (AFP) -- Prominent US televangelist Pat Robertson on Sunday accused Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez of giving Osama bin Laden 1.2 million dollars in cash after the September 11 attacks and of trying to obtain nuclear material from Iran.

Robertson caused an uproar in August when he called during his televised religious program for the US government to assassinate Chavez. He later was forced to to apologize to the leftist leader.

But the conservative preacher issued a new denunciation of Chavez Sunday.

"The truth is, this man is setting up a Marxist-type dictatorship in Venezuela, he's trying to spread Marxism throughout South America, he's negotiating with the Iranians to get nuclear material and he also sent 1.2 million dollars in cash to Osama bin Laden right after 9/11," Robertson told

"I apologized and I said I will be praying for him, but one day we will be staring nuclear weapons and it won't be (Hurricane) Katrina facing New Orleans, it's going to be a Venezuelan nuke," Robertson said.

"So, my suggestion was, isn't it a lot cheaper sometimes to deal with these problems before you have to have a big war," he added.

Asked how he had obtained information on Chavez giving money to bin Laden,

Robertson said: "Sources that came to me. That's what I was told."

"And I know he sent a warm congratulatory letter to Carlos the Jackal, he's a friend of (Libyan leader) Moamer Kadhafi," he said. "He's made common cause with these people that are considered terrorists."

Alexandra - October 10, 2005 09:14 PM (GMT)

Can you hear my hand slapping my forehead?

Robertson--GET A LIFE! Please!!! I seriously doubt Chavez is any threat!

Maybe it won't be Iran we'll be after next...probably be Venezuela.... :unsure:

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 10:08 PM (GMT)

Theres 3 in the main running in front of North Korea:

Iran, Syria and Venezuela

O P E R A T I O N - B A L B O A

:ph43r:

Pastor Steve - October 10, 2005 10:37 PM (GMT)

Strange, why doesn't this one go in the Russian Coalition section?

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 11:13 PM (GMT)

Because Pat is a major Temporal Coadjutor!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Papal Court Jew U.S. Congressman Gary Ackerman \(D-](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Papal Court Jew U.S. Congressman Gary Ackerman (D-

Title: Papal Court Jew U.S. Congressman Gary Ackerman (D-
Description: *** *N E W* ***

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:59 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

Another excellent post!

Notice that the IRA is Marxist with its connection to the communists in Columbia. The Irish Redemptorist ("Redemptorists are Jesuits under a vow of poverty") Reid was the mediator between the Jesuit-controlled British (SMOM Tony Blair) and the IRA intending to bring Protestants and Catholics together (to destroy the Protestants) just as the Order has brought the Whites and Blacks together, via its Civil Rights Movement, to ultimately destroy the Whites.

Indeed, Ackerman is one of Cardinal Egan's court Jews to the detriment of the Lord's six million beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people now in great danger here in North America..

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Cc: "Nicholas N Rivera" <nnriv@conncoll.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, September 28, 2005 2:24 PM

Subject: Photo-Papal Court Jew U.S. Congressman Gary Ackerman (D-NY) Cardinal Egan and IRA Jesuit Gerry Adams

Dear Brother Eric,

This is an incriminating photo taken at a luncheon for Irish Prime Minister Bertie Ahern.

<http://www.house.gov/ackerman/images/gerryadams.JPG> <http://www.upmj.co.uk/>

[ira_farc.php4](#)

Congressman Gary Ackerman is a Papal Court Jew and a political Zionist.

His bio provides proof of this. <http://www.house.gov/ackerman/pages/biomain.html>

From his biography, "Other highlights include the Congressman authoring legislation that required President Bush to impose sanctions against the Palestinian Authority for not complying with peace agreements it signed with the U.S. and Israel." also

"Congressman Ackerman is also well known for his many missions to feed the starving people of Ethiopia and the Sudan and for playing a leading role in the rescue of Ethiopian Jews and aiding their emigration to Israel. Active in the Middle East peace process, Ackerman has met with the current and most past Israeli prime ministers and the heads of all the Arab countries in an effort to help secure peace in the region." and "He convinced the German government to establish a \$110 million fund to compensate 18,000 Holocaust survivors and to investigate whether 3300 former Nazi soldiers now living in the U.S. and collecting German pensions are war criminals."

These appear to be beneficent deeds but the truth remains that Congressman Ackerman's political boss is the American Pope Edward Cardinal Egan. See Congressman Ackerman's photo gallery for photographic proof of his involvement in the Middle East and the Masonic Zionist (traitors to their own race) American Jewish Committee-Long Island Chapter. <http://www.house.gov/ackerman/pages/photo2004.html>

(Redemptorist) Jesuit Alec Reid's Irish "Peace" Process <http://www.irelandsown.net/adamsreid.html>

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - President of Fox network](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - President of Fox network

Title: Eric Phelps - President of Fox network

Description: *** *N E W* ***

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:56 AM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Scott,

Fox is controlled by Papal Knight of St. Gregory and CFR member Rupert Murdoch. Murdoch is one of the Order's five most powerful media moguls in the nation. For a surity, Tony Vinciguerra must know this and is a participant in the Order's New Right Republican-led socialist/fascist conspiracy. I would recommend that the brother in your church ask Mr. V if he is a member of Opus Dei or if he is a Knight of Malta or a Knight of Columbus or even a Freemason. Where was he educated?

Further, we know that Bill O'Reilly is an Irish Roman Catholic educated at Jesuit-controlled Harvard University. (Harvard has the Jesuit John LaFarge House on campus.) Sean Hannity was Jesuit Georgetown educated and Alan Coombs is the typical socialist "liberal" democrat Court Jew of the Papacy. Jerry Rivers (Heraldo Rivera) is another Papal Court Jew/Puerto Rican Roman Catholic who was an attorney for the ACLU for years. Jesuits have been interviewed several times on H & C and the pro-Anglo-American-led Crusade rhetoric is non-stop.

No, Tony Vinciguerra knows the scenario and actively supports it since he is president of Fox. Thus, there is a secret society connection somewhere.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2005 11:04 AM

Subject: President of Fox network

Hey brother,

I have a man in my church that is a brother in law to Tony Vinciguerra, who is the president of the Fox TV network. He has tried to witness to him, but can not get anywhere with him. Tony V. claims to be a non practicing Catholic. Would you happen to know anything about this guy? Being that high up at Fox I would think he would be tied in to the order, but the man in my church said that there isn't anything different about him, he just started out locally and worked his way up the ladder.

Thanks,

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A Fitting Topic for Page 11-- Jesuits and Masons,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A Fitting Topic for Page 11--
Jesuits and Masons,

Title: A Fitting Topic for Page 11-- Jesuits and Masons,
Description: **Flashback*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:55 AM (GMT)

A Fitting Topic for Page 11-- Jesuits and Masons, Together...

<http://mysite.verizon.net/resoxkyi/theneww...rscam/id18.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rivera - Serious Jesuit Information](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rivera - Serious Jesuit Information

Title: Rivera - Serious Jesuit Information

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:54 AM (GMT)

Subject: **Jesuit-trained Executive VP of Bank of America and various links**

I researched the Jesuit influence and control of the Bank of America and found a main link. The executive vice president of management services and real estate holdings which according to the article found in the Winter 2005 issue of the Jesuit Canisius College Magazine "at one point held one of the largest portfolios of any company in the world with more than 100 million square feet of space in 35 countries." He was trained by Jesuits at Canisius.

http://www.canisius.edu/alumni/magazine/wi...cover_story.pdf

Note on the third page the Bank of America Plaza and Corporate Center are located near the Hearst Corporate building. Page 21, the last page shows that Palermo attends a Jesuit church so he is accountable to his masters who trained him.

I found this interview from Spiegel of a British historian named Frederick Taylor who authored a book about the bombing of the Protestant German city of Dresden. I remember you mentioned in your ConspiracyCon 2002 presentation the merciless bombardment of Dresden by Jesuit-controlled Britain which-a non-military target during WWII. According to the Interview, Taylor and German historian Joerg Friedrich had a discussion about this in January 2005 in Berlin. Taylor said Friedrich "was accusing the Allied bombers of a desire to kill as many civilians as possible and of not having legitimate military aims."

<http://service.spiegel.de/cache/internatio...,341239,00.html>

This is an interview with Amy Worthington about depleted uranium which is killing U.S. troops. What I found interesting was her reply to the question about the effect nuking our troops on national security when she said "The longer we nuke our own troops the happier China and Russia and their Muslim allies will be. Should they come to get us someday, our military could be decimated and our gates wide open. To my knowledge, Russia and China don't nuke their own troops. Someday we may face a Chinese Army of 2.5 million."

<http://www.rense.com/general65/amy.htm>

http://jesuits-chi.org/video/Companions_Of_Jesus_f.asx

-a video produced by the Jesuit Vocation Center of North America shows how the Jesuits used men they trained to put pressure on the U.S. government and it shows how cosmopolitan they are. They are like Judas Iscariot who appeared to care for the poor but did not because he was a thief (John 12:4-6). The Jesuits are the great humanists and they know nothing of the gospel of the grace of God. They appear to "help others" for their own interests and to advance their diabolical agenda.

Last week I saw the 1998 movie "The Man in the Iron Mask." (A link to the first draft of the movie script)

<http://www.allmoviescripts.com/scripts/637...8456135b89.html>

It is based on a work by Alexandre Dumas

http://www.online-literature.com/dumas/man_in_the_iron_mask/

A young French King Louis XIV is not the ruler most of the people want. Their food is rotten and the king has led war after war. The king is a wicked ruler but he is suspicious of the Jesuit Order and rightly so. The king tells an ex-Musketeer named Aramis to find the secret leader of the Jesuits and kill him because they are fomenting tension in the land and resisting him. There had been attempts made on the king's life by Jesuit assassins and he wants the leader of the Order to be killed for God and for France. The king lusts after a woman who is practically engaged to a soldier so the king calls him back to duty on the frontline and he is killed in action.

The fallen soldier's father desires revenge so he Aramis and another former Musketeers meet privately in a secret chapel. Aramis reveals his true identity that being the general of the Jesuit Order and he tells the two men that the king ordered him to find and kill the leader of the Jesuits but the problem with that is he is the Governor General of the Jesuits in France. (I can't believe I did not pick up on this from the beginning of the film because when he is first

introduced he shows up dressed completely in black and wears a cross/crucifix around his neck).

So Aramis, the Jesuit General proposes that the current king be replaced with his well hidden twin brother-Philippe who had been kept in prison by order of the Governor Jesuit General and forced to wear an iron mask until he was summoned by his cruel master. So the traitors and conspirators including Aramis perform a switcheroo by placing Louis XIV in prison (his punishment for calling for the death of the leader of the Jesuits) and his twin brother assumes the throne. It is a very interesting story. It shows how the Jesuits are proponents of treason and how they wielded power over monarchies, overthrew and installed kings of their choosing, and

conditioned their rule on absolute obedience to the Order. Only brave kings resisted them but many were murdered by the Vatican's assassins.

I recently saw the movie "National Treasure" on DVD produced by Jesuit/Illuminati controlled Disney which flaunts its connection to Freemasonry since Walt Disney was a 33rd degree Freemason. This movie is very telling in that it shows that Knights Templars preceded the

Freemasons. The use of occult symbols throughout the film display the fact that Roman Catholic Church and Freemasonry are in league. I believe the name "Jesuit" is engraved (I pressed pause and zoomed on to see if I could make out the inscription) and appears for a few seconds in a scene set in Trinity Church (Episcopalian) in Manhattan after the treasure is discovered and Nicolas Cage breaks through a hollow passage and a worker notices him and his friends.

Brother Rob sent me a copy of the VAI CD-ROM! It arrived yesterday and I have been reading it for hours on end. I have read a little more than 200 pages. It is fantastic brother and I praise God that I finally have the chance to read it and time to study it over my summer break. I'm reading about the attempted assassination of Joseph I and I just read about that wicked Jesuit de Smet who coerced Sioux Indians to murder White Protestants.

I have learned about the death grip of the Roman Catholic Institution and the Jesuit Order held in my Intro to Latin American History and Modern Latin American History courses in college. Since the Roman Catholic Spanish conquest-the Company has been in power in Latin America and the Caribbean and polluting the regions with their Communism and Socialism. The Jesuits through Fourteenth Amendment America's Industrial Military Complex and multinational corporations headed by Knights of Malta and Columbus. Jesuits are have and are presently encouraging anti-Americanism to use for the coming invasion of North America. Perhaps if you prepare another volume of VA in the future I could contribute information to expand on your research on the Jesuit Communist Reductions of the Guarani Indians of Paraguay by adding information about the Spanish conquest, the

Jesuit-controlled inquisitions of the Inkas and Aztecs carried out by the Jesuit-controlled Dominican friars. I'll keep this idea in prayer.

North America can learn lessons from South America and the Jesuit takeover there so America will know what to expect and recognize that the takeover here was partly completed after the War Between the States with the centralization of the federal government in Washington D.C. and the 28 Jesuit colleges and universities (military fortresses) which were established in South America as well. Jesuits focused their "educational efforts" and "missions" on the sons of the nobility through which they would control the poor through leaders they trained. There are no Caribbean Indians alive today and the Aztecs and Inkas (Andean peoples) were wiped out by Rome and her Jesuits. If this is how they treat what their wicked and destructive Council of Trent call "pagans" imagine what they have planned for "heretics" (us) and "liberals" (Roman Catholics who reject the false doctrine of papal temporal power) here in the U.S.

Pope Benedict XVI (Joseph the "Rat") has all of his written works distributed by the Jesuit-run Ignatius Press

<http://www.ignatius.com/index.aspx?SID=1&>

and he wrote an article for the Jesuit America magazine

<http://www.americamagazine.org/gettext.cfm...d=1&issueID=351>

I saw this before the Black Pope chose him and I knew Ratzinger would be the next Papal Caesar because he had the backing of the Order. I read that Cardinal Carlo Martini is retired rendering him virtually ineligible (unless the Black Pope decided to change that).

<http://www.trumanlibrary.org/eleanor/1949.html>

Correspondence between
"Baptist" Freemason "Dirty" Harry Truman and Eleanor Roosevelt

<http://www.nps.gov/elro/glossary/spellman-cardinal.htm>

info on the sodomite and pedophile American Pope Francis Cardinal Spellman (note the subliminal cover photo on issue of Knight of Malta and Skull and Bonesman Henry R. Luce's Life Magazine) with a portrait of White Pope Pius XII in the background. Spellman attempted to get federal funding for parochial (Roman Catholic) schools and Eleanor Roosevelt resisted him, JFK resisted him, but Luciferian Skull and Bones right-wing Republican dictator George W. Bush was happy to acquiesce with Rome's agenda

with his "faith-based initiatives" which Jesuit-controlled Hitler promoted in Nazi Germany.

I will keep reading VAI and I'm looking forward to the completion of VAIII and ordering it. Please inform me of when in July you will be in CT so I could know when to visit Brother Rob's church in Scotland. I thank our Lord Jesus Christ for you and your defense of the Authorized English Bible of 1611 and all of your thorough research and hard work you put into VAI-III. God bless you and yours dear brother.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Noam ChomPsky is a Temporal Coadjuto](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Noam ChomPsky is a Temporal Coadjuto

Title: Eric Phelps - Noam ChomPsky is a Temporal Coadjuto

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:53 AM (GMT)

Dear Mr. Phelps:

Any info on Noam Chompsky?

Noam Chomsky is without question a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. The side he plays for the Order is the left, as do most of the Jesuit General's Jewish coadjutors, like Alan Coombs of Fox News Network. Many consider Chomsky to be a 21st Century "anarchist," remembering that the Order controlled its International Masonic Anarchist Terrorist Network during the last half of the Nineteenth century which murdered Tzar Alexander II (1882), "Sisi," Empress of

Austria (1898); Umberto I "the good," King of Italy (1900); and Masonic President William McKinley (1901). All of them were "heretics or liberals," thus "usurpers or tyrants" who were disobediant to the Papacy's Syllabus of (Eighty) Errors of 1864.

Please visit this article for my latrest perceptions of how the CIA and the Mossad are working together to create Oklahoma bombing and 911 to further the ideals of the Jesuits with Rocerfeller's help!

No doubt! The Mossad along with the PLO was created by the CIA in the early 1950s via the Jesuits, many of whom were brought into the Middle East via Pope Pius XII's Vatican Ratlines. Even Paul Harvey said that Jesuits were involved in the creation of the PLO.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - David Icke is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - David Icke is a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Eric Phelps - David Icke is a Temporal Coadjutor

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:52 AM (GMT)

Now what happened to William Cooper? He was KILLED -2tuff

Subject: David Icke a possible Temporal Co-Adjutor?

We see a lot of talk that Alex Jones and Jeff Rense are Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutors but what about David Icke? This mans information is very very interesting and his knowledge on freemasonry is astounding. I have wondered if hes a Temporal Co-Adjutor because he always bangs on about Illuminati like Alex and the rest. I have seen Icke admit the Jesuits are very powerful players but its as if they're either scared to write information on the puppetmaster Jesuits or they're working for them. I think all these big players are truthsayers but with a diverted path to keep people from sniffing at the Jesuit Order's heels. We all must remember that the Jesuits are the most intelligent people on this planet and they know how to manipulate the human creature to a fine art.

I believe Icke to be another Coadjutor. He knows of the power of the Order in England via the RIIA and Stonyhurst. Yet all is blamed on "the Illuminati." The only person in conspiracy circles that I know of who openly blamed the Jesuits as being behind the Illuminati was William Cooper.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Dan Brown is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Dan Brown is a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Eric Phelps - Dan Brown is a Temporal Coadjutor

Description: *Flashback

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:51 AM (GMT)

HOw could anyone survive the Passion and crucifixion that Christ went through?

The true Christ/Messiah of the New Testament, in contrast to the false "Christ" of Romanism, "died according to the scriptures, was buried and rose again according to the scriptures." (I Corinthians 15:1-5)

Why would he have gone to France, and not to TURkey/Epheseus or Greece for example?

After his death, burial and resurrection He went into heaven and is seated at the right hand of the Father (Psalm 110:1) He never went to any Gentile nation after his resurrection.

Why would he have wanted to live after being in Israel and being nearly killed by the Romans there? He had said everything he needed to say to his apostles. What was the point of living any longer? For his own enjoyment?

John 17 answers your question. His time to be made the sin offering for the Nation of Israel was come. For the love of the treasure (Israel) he purchased the field (the world including all Gentile nations). His enjoyment is the salvation of his elect, as "he shall see the travail of his soul and be satisfied." (Isaiah 53:11)

I don't understand..... IF he lived , there would have been witnesses?? why hasn't anybody said anything before??

The tail of Jesuit Coadjutor Dan Brown is just that, a tail and a blasphemous one at that. The true Messiah never fornicated; never was married; never survived the crucifixion as he voluntarily gave up his life; never went to France or fathered the

Merovingian blood line. The whole story is a lie from beginning to end and Dan Brown is making millions from it.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [How the ADL pit Christians against good Jews](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How the ADL pit Christians against good Jews

Title: How the ADL pit Christians against good Jews
Description: *The ADL don't have real Jewish interests*

TruthSeeker24 - December 2, 2005 01:18 PM (GMT)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/8718>

--- Tim White <phantom469366@...> wrote:

> Date: Thu, 1 Dec 2005 10:42:47 -0800 (PST)
> From: Tim White <phantom469366@...>
> Subject: Re: The Black Pope's ADL
> To: Eric Jon Phelps <eric@...>
>
> Eric,
>
> I must add further an explanation of terms for
> the
> uninitiated or not fully informed people reading
> this. The SMOM refers to the SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER
> of MALTA and the BLACK POPE is the SUPERIOR GENERAL
> of
> the JESUITS (The Order of Jesus or The Society of
> Jesus), PETER HANS KOLVENBACH. If the JESUITS are
> "supposed" to be a "religious order", then WHY is
> Kolvenbach known as the SUPERIOR GENERAL? The answer
> is
> that it is NOT a religious order but a MILITARY
> ORDER
> and this was so stated by none other than
> NAPOLEON. The
> SMOM is the overall controlling organization set up

> by
> the BLACK POPE to implement ALL VATICAN AGENDA
> PROGRAMS worldwide.All those who want to see a most
> informative chart of how SATANS' planet is
> controlled
> by the BLACK POPE and all of his totally controlled
> tentacles,go to VATICANASSASSINS.ORG-on the click on
> column to the left-click on KOLVENBACH to see all of
> the AGENDA IMPLEMENTING organizations that are used
> to
> bring Satans' Grand Deception-THE NEW WORLD
> ORDER-into
> being.It IS HAPPENING BEFORE OUR VERY EYES but not
> enough people ARE PAYING ATTENTION!
>
> Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF),Concerned Citizen

>
> --- Eric Jon Phelps <eric@...>
> wrote:
>
>> Dear Friends and Brethren,
>>
>> The ADL is controlled by the Black Pope via
>> high-level Freemasonry, namely Masonic Abraham
>> Foxman. Its purpose is to create anti-Jewish fury
>> within America while alienating Bible-believing
>> Americans who are the only true friends of the
>> Jews.
>> This alienation is calculated to drive the now
>> apostate AV1611 Bible-rejecting "Evangelicals"
> into
>> the right wing camp (the New Right) controlled by
>> the Order via the CFR in the person of the wicked
> VP
>> Richard Cheney.
>>
>> This future unification between once pro-Israel
>> conservative Evangelicals and right-wing Roman
>> Catholics---i.e., SMOM Pat Buchanan, Roman
> Catholic

> > Knight of St. Gregory and CFR member Rupert
> Murdoch
> > of Fox News (the friend and affiliate with ADL
> > backer, CFR Masonic Jew George Soros), etc.---is
> to
> > result in the calculated mass-murder of North
> > America's racial and religious Jews. As it was in
> > apostate Protestant Germany, so will it be here in
> > the apostate Protestant US. The camps are in
> place
> > and the guillotines are in country. The Pope's
> > Jesuit-manned Office of Homeland (Romeland)
> Security
> > will be the American SS.
> >
> > The Black Pope's ADL, rightfully attacked by the
> > Order's Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor
> Hal
> > Turner (who avoids identifying the Pope's Knights
> of
> > Malta as being secret backers of the ADL---SMOM
> > Canon Edward N. West of the Episcopal Cathedral of
> > St. John the Divine in New York City), has
> provided
> > the push for this unification of
> > Christmas-celebrating "Christians." Both the
> Roman
> > Catholics and Protestants now unite in attacking
> the
> > ADL---as intended by the Jesuit masters of Masonic
> > B'nai B'rith.
> >
> > All roads lead to Rome, "that great city which
> > reigneth over the kings of the earth."
> (Revelation
> > 17:18)
> >
> > Sincerely in Faith,
> >
> > Brother Eric
> >
> >
> > > THE REAL DANGER TO JEWISH PEOPLE (IT MAY BE

> OTHER

> > > JEWS!)

> > >

> >

>

<http://www.freemarketnews.com/Analysis/105...id=105&nid=2996>

> > >

> > > Thursday, November 24, 2005

> > >

> > > From "Jews For the Protection of Firearms
> > Ownership," (JPFO):

> > >

> > > Quick - in 10 seconds, name the top three real
> > dangers

> > > to Jewish people in the

> > > world.

> > > Time's up. Chances are you identified one or
> more

> > of

> > > these true threats to

> > > Jews: Palestinian terror bombers, growing
> violent

> > > anti-Semitism in Europe, and

> > > radical segments of the Arab/Muslim world.

> > > Did you even for a moment consider "American
> > > Christians" as a primary danger

> > > to Jews? JPFO would never even imagine it.

> > > Leave it to Abe Foxman, national director of the
> > > Anti-Defamation League (ADL),

> > > to lash out against evangelical Christians in
> > America.

> > > That's right - Foxman is

> > > raising money from his loyal supporters on the
> > pretext

> > > that such Christians pose

> > > a serious threat to American Jews.

> > > Unsurprisingly, Foxman and the ADL are strongly
> > > anti-rights, and support the

> > > most prohibitive of "gun control" regimes. The
> ADL

> > > routinely aligns itself with

> > > the heavily statist, socialist, big government

> > forces

> > > on the political Left. It
> > > is the political Left that screams to have the
> > Jewish
> > > Ten Commandments removed
> > > from every public place in America. It is the
> Left
> > > that today most vocally
> > > attacks Israel, the only state in the Middle
> East
> > that
> > > is democratic, and the
> > > only state in the world that is openly Jewish.
> > > Meanwhile, evangelical Christians in America
> tend
> > to
> > > be pro-rights,
> > > pro-Constitution, pro-Ten Commandments, and
> > pro-self
> > > defense. Evangelical
> > > Christians overwhelmingly support Israel's right
> > to
> > > exist, and they frequently
> > > reach out to support Jews in America and other
> > > nations.
> > > So why does it make sense for the self-described
> > > Jewish ADL to attack the
> > > strongly pro-Israel and pro-Jewish group in
> > America?
> > > Why does it make sense for
> > > the ADL to align with the Left that hates Israel
> > while
> > > sympathizing with
> > > homicide bombers?
> > > We at JPFO suggest these answers.
> > > Fundamentally, Foxman and the ADL are statist
> > > socialists first and foremost,
> > > Americans a distant second, and Jewish dead
> last.
> > By
> > > contrast, evangelical
> > > Christianity tends to favor Biblical values
> which
> > > include ideas of limited

> > > government, individual freedom, and personal and
> > > family responsibility.
> > > Evangelical Christians lean strongly toward
> loving
> > > American values and
> > > traditions.
> > > Morally, Foxman and the ADL are cowardly. If
> they
> > > attack American Christians,
> > > the Christians will respond by writing letters
> and
> > > speaking out . at most. If
> > > Foxman and the ADL attack radical Muslims or
> > European
> > > anti-Semites, the
> > > responses very likely might be assassinations
> and
> > > bombings that kill Jews and
> > > others. So, Foxman and the ADL shoot at
> friendlies
> > > instead of real enemies,
> > > knowing the friendlies won't shoot back.
> > > Financially, Foxman and the ADL are raising
> money
> > from
> > > their usual supporters.
> > > They need only to ring out "the Christians are
> > coming"
> > > and their captive sheep
> > > send in thousands of dollars. Compare that
> > despicable
> > > hate-mongering to the fact
> > > that mainstream evangelical Christians never
> raise
> > > money by generating fear of
> > > Jews.
> > > Thoughtful Americans, whether Jewish, Christian,
> > or
> > > non-religious, can see
> > > Foxman's cynical, cowardly, hateful jihad for
> what
> > it
> > > is.

> > > Happy Shabbos, Abe.

Alexandra - December 3, 2005 06:41 PM (GMT)

Just kind of glanced through it, but I know that Jews--real Jews--are not to blame for our problems.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Influence in Freemasonry](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Influence in Freemasonry

Title: Jesuit Influence in Freemasonry

Description: *The Order's Craft*

AVBibleBeliever - December 3, 2005 10:13 AM (GMT)

Quoting from <http://www.bessel.org/cathtlor.htm>

"After the Second Ecumenical Council (Vatican II) there began clerical questioning of the church's condemnation of Masonry. In 1968 a book was printed in Spain entitled *La Masoneria Despues del Concilio* (Masonry after Vatican II).³³ The author was a Jesuit Priest, Father J. A. Ferrer Benimeli, whose thesis was that regular Freemasonry should not be condemned. He condemned irregular Freemasonry only, since it was atheistic and anti-clerical." [All Freemasonry either regular and irregular Freemasonry is headed by the Black Pope Peter-Hans Kolvenbach]

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/roman_catholic_freemason.htm (Jesuits embrace Freemasonry)

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Private Investigator Richard Dick Price-SMOM](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Private Investigator Richard Dick Price-SMOM

Title: Private Investigator Richard Dick Price-SMOM

AVBibleBeliever - December 3, 2005 10:00 AM (GMT)

Richard Dick Price is a Knight Commander of the SMOM
<http://www.richardpricepi.com/>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

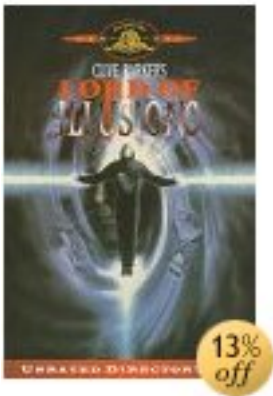
Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Lord of Illusions movie U.A \(MGM\) Inked to JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Lord of Illusions movie U.A (MGM) Inked to JESUITS

Title: Lord of Illusions movie U.A (MGM) Inked to JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 3, 2005 03:40 AM (GMT)



[Amazon Link](#)

Please take a look at this movie based on Magic! Its full of satanic evilness just like Jesuit Donnie Darko but not quite so twisted as that movie. I noticed when I quickly looked back at the screen that early on theres a very quick clip with some demon if I remember coming towards the screen and the Douay Bible with the infamous Jesuit I.H.S. S (In Hoc Signo *VINCES* [In This Sign **CONQUER**]). So my friends keep your eyes peeled in these weird evil movies for the old I.H.S. Remember the high end Jesuits are real Black Magick alchemists with greater knowledge than almost all man. You see the Jesuits learn all their knowledge from around the world from tribes peoples etc then they combine it which gives them great power. An African zulu will not look you in the eye but they look over a shoulder. A Jesuit will not look you in the eye they are supposed to look at the chest area. You see how thats one pityful example? Its not a group/persons who control money who rule the roost, its not the ones who own military equipment. The ruler will always be the one with knowledge and intelligence. Unfortunately for everyone the Jesuits and Roman Catholics have Knowledge, Money and by owning our countries they utilise our militaries. **THATS REAL POWER!!!!** Of course it wasn't always so once the Reformation came along the Roman Catholics were in quite some trouble. The Jesuits came along with the Counter-Reformation and that

took a long time and had hassles along the way. They now after all these years have gained control of the planet bar a few little pests. Its time now for the 14th Amendment American "New Holy Roman Empire" to come forth bringing about The New Atlantis from a semi-covert WW3.

2TUFF

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More good info on the SMOM](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More good info on the SMOM

Title: More good info on the SMOM

Description: *By Nicholas N. Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 3, 2005 03:11 AM (GMT)

SMOM Rick Santorum, SMOM Domino's Pizza magnate Thomas Monaghan, and Roman Catholic "Right" GOP Fascists

Pennsylvania Senator Rick Santorum, his wife Karen Garver and Domino's Pizza magnate Thomas Monaghan are also members of the SMOM-they are Knights of Malta and Karen is a Dame of Malta Also the term "Inspector General" used in the government of Fourteenth Amendment America is rooted in Freemasonry in that it is a title granted to a 33rd Degree Freemason "Grand Sovereign Inspector General" that receives orders from the Superior General of the Luciferian Jesuit Order

<http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/texts/masonic_degrees.html>

The Jesuit Order through their Knights of Malta and high-level Shriner and Scottish Rite Freemasons placed in positions of power work to achieve the vicious and sinister end the Order plans for this nation.

<http://www.maltausa.org/files/newsletter_hospitallers_02.pdf> (see page 7)

SMOM Philadelphia Area (American Association) sponsored a biased "Just War Theory" symposium in Union League. Papal Knight Santorum was present.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rick_Santorum> (note he is a Tridentine Romanist and papist and members of his church are in Opus Dei).

<<http://www.thomasmore.org/advisoryboard.html>>

[Roman Catholic] Thomas More Law Center Advisory Board many of whom are SMOM and Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors such as SMOM Bowie Kuhn, SMOM Rick Santorum, SMOM Jeremiah Denton (personal friend of SMOM supporter pro-Jesuit pro-CIA assassination Freemason Marion "Pat" Robertson who once worked for SMOM J. Peter Grace) Alan Keyes, SMOM Paul Henkels, and Richard Campbell (note Campbell received the Founder of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits)

award).

I will never order Domino's Pizza again-I did often last year then I thought about Googling it to see if it was owned by the Knights of Malta and it turned out it was just as W.R. Grace owns Taco Bell according to Brother Eric's first interview with Rick Martin of the Spectrum.

<<http://www.skepticfiles.org/american/domino.htm>> (see where all the money Domino's Pizza makes goes-to the Jesuits' Vatican and their charismatic cult). You will lose your appetite for Domino's-I know I did once I found out SMOM Thomas Monaghan owns it.

<http://www.cephasministry.com/nwo_corp_knights.htm>

<<http://www.forbes.com/technology/sciences/...5/0919/112.html>>

(Catholics in Crisis-mentions Papal Knight Monaghan, baseball commissioner Fay Vincent, SMOM Geoffrey T. Boisi and his connection to Jesuit Boston College and Wall Street).

<<http://www-tech.mit.edu/V111/N18/birnby.18o.html>>

Domino's CEO uses company funds to finance cult (plus Word of God and Legatus)

<<http://www.catholicsforchoice.org/pubs/catholicrightLong.asp>> (there are five strands of the Roman Catholic (falsely called Christian) Right aka Religious Right) See how and why the Jesuits' Vatican will use the New Right Fascist Republican party to get the concordat (which would make Romanism the official religion of Fourteenth Amendment America) they want this so a Jesuit-controlled Roman Catholic military dictatorship could be imposed on this nation and true Bible believing Christians and Jews could be persecuted and slaughtered by the Unholy Office of the Inquisition (Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith).

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [James Carroll is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > James Carroll is a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: James Carroll is a Temporal Coadjutor

Description: *by Nicholas N. Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 3, 2005 03:05 AM (GMT)

James Carroll, author of Constantine's Sword is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

I've been looking for papers in which I jotted down information from Constantine's Sword proving James Carroll is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. I remember I had them on my shelf now they're not there. Either I misplaced them or someone took them- I don't know for sure. Please keep this matter in prayer dear brother. If I can't find the sheets of paper. I'll go back to the college library and jot down the info again. Here is what I can tell you for sure and I will send thorough documentation from Carroll's work Constantine's Sword in the future. I'll redo my research if I cannot locate the info I wrote down.

1. James Carroll was trained at Jesuit Georgetown and recounts his "Ignatian Spirituality" retreat as a freshman. He said the dorm rooms had copies of Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius Loyola in the drawers in Gideon Bible-like fashion.
2. Carroll quotes Jesuit Karl Rahner before the first chapter of Constantine's Sword.
3. Carroll rightly shows that the ban on Jews in Jesuit Order in their Constitutions was the forerunner of the Nuremburg laws. He quotes from the Constitutions of the Society of Jesus verbatim.
4. Carroll only mentions the Jesuits in 3-5 pages of Constantine's Sword.
5. Carroll mentions Karl Rahner in particular in a few parts of Constantine's Sword. I will provide quotes from Carroll's book as soon as I can-Lord willing. May the Lord continue to bless you dear brother and your work on VAIII I'm looking forward to it.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Daryl Bradford Smith a Jesuit TEMPORAL COADJUTOR](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Daryl Bradford Smith a Jesuit TEMPORAL COADJUTOR

Title: Daryl Bradford Smith a Jesuit TEMPORAL COADJUTOR

Description: *By Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 3, 2005 03:02 AM (GMT)

Dear xxxx

Thanks for this as I was attacked by this Coadjutor on the Genesis Network after an interview with Dr. Bill Deagle.

Another Coadjutor unmasked thanks to you.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: <xxxx@xxxx>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Friday, October 28, 2005 10:26 AM

Subject: Daryl Bradford Smith a TEMPORAL COADJUTOR

> Eric,

>

> Heres an article and reply concerning this devious and quite pathetic
> Temporal Coadjutor Smith. Please take a look and give me your thoughts
> to highlight this cretin's nonsense more so.

>

> Thanks

>

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=2325&st=0&

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Epilogue Part 1 *FULL*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Epilogue Part 1 *FULL*

Title: Epilogue Part 1 *FULL*

Description: *Saving the best for last*

TruthSeeker24 - December 1, 2005 07:36 PM (GMT)

[Original Link](#)



user posted image

"If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." -2nd Chronicles 7:14

Epilogue

It's on. Time is apart of the universe and it rolls down so fast. Nothing is changing with me. My great intellect is still here and my debating ability is still advanced. It's a new era for me. It is time to go forward and move on with the next chapter of my life. Godly love is one of the goals that all humans should embrace. In our lives, we're bound to make mistakes along the way. I've made mistakes. The good news is that God judges, yet he

is merciful, just, and loving at the same time. If we confess our sins to God and do it no more, then Almighty God will forgive us of our sins. This is set forth in the Holy Scriptures. My main premise in my many writings is that corruption in government exists and we must expose it forthrightly. The Iraq War, regardless of the Bush administration's deception, was never justified at all. Iraq never directly threatened America, Iraq had nothing to do with the terrible events of 911, and Iraq had no massive quantities of weapons of mass destruction. House member Murtha is one brave man. He called for an exit strategy, yet House member Schmidt (from Ohio) quoted a man calling Murtha a coward. Liars call veterans cowards, yet the real cowards are the chicken hawks, who aren't willing to admit massive mistakes or level with the American people honestly. Cindy Sheehan is also another hero for exposing and protesting against the war in Iraq.

The real agenda behind the war is about building up military bases, controlling the Middle East region, and promote the New World Order (i.e. globalization. Even deceased Pope John Paul II, Henry Kissinger, and George H. W. Bush all called for the New World Order, so the N.W.O. is real). Many real conservatives are against the Iraq War and Bush as well like Ron Paul, Dr. Craig Roberts, and others. The NeoCons like Dick Cheney even want torture to be enacted secretly by the CIA in foreign nations. Many of them deny a governmental policy in favor of torture, but real evidence proves that they are just incorrect. George W. Bush said that "we do not torture," but General Janis Karpinsky and Rick Baccus told the world that torture existed in Guantamo Bay and Iraq. Donald Rumsfeld's Copper Green program had torture-like provisions in it along with Alberto Gonzales' torture memos. Abu Ghraib is another perfect example of how torture is never justified at any circumstance. Most Americans don't realize the real truth and it's our responsibility is to help our neighbors out, so all of us can enact change. Occult Secret Societies, elite organizations, and evil people in government are more of a threat than "terrorists." The reason is because evil folks in government have passed tons more unjust laws and policies that "terrorists" could ever accomplish at all. Well, I'm also tired of the staged fight between the "liberal left" [like Michael Moore and Al Franken] and "conservative right" [like Rush Limbaugh and Sean Hannity].

The rich corporations, intelligence agencies, and other groups control both controlled sides. Therefore, all sides won't create real solutions. We must work together on some issues. You may not agree with me on everything, but we must not be divided on everything for that would equate a house not standing. While people are each others throats, the government continues to restrict our civil liberties, have National ID cards, retina scans, cameras in many places, DNA databases, euthanasia, GPS tracking, and other vice continue to fester. Steve Watson on November 28 2005 wrote about the Royal Marines participating in abuse on naked soldiers before they went off to Iraq. I also want to say these comments. For many years, I keep hearing people bash religious people as causing terror. It's true that many have done terror in the name of "religion," but Atheists have shed more blood in the 20th century than any religious

creeds put together. For example, the Russian and Chinese atheist communists butchered over 100 million people in the 20th century. Atheistic China continues to kill people today. Secular humanists and the Freemasons in the French Revolution killed 40,000 people in the late 1700's. I oppose illegal immigration, but I want to say this. Many Hispanics fought for Texas independence, one Hispanic signed the Texas Constitution, and many Hispanics are becoming God believers. This isn't about race since Hispanics always have a great history and culture, but we must have legal immigration without the oppression from multinational corporations.



New Millennium Developments

Plenty of events are happening in this new millennium. Recently, Prison Planet reported on Virginian Pat Robertson using the "El Didalo" devil hand sign and saying that accepting biometrics is a good thing to do, but biometrics is anti-Constitution. It's similar to the Mark of the Beast [where the Antichrist forces everyone to take a mark in the head and hand as mentioned in Bible prophecy from the Book of Revelations]. Pat Robertson is an establishment billionaire guy. He invested millions of dollars in Red China and supports the policy of forced abortion in China now. Therefore, he's only pretending to "pro-life," while Pat Robertson wants babies to die in China, he denied the Bible's irrerancy, and subscribes to the false Dominionist theology (all proven by Cutting Edge Ministries and Biblical Discernment Ministries). Real Christians should oppose Pat by these facts alone. There are some good news in the 9/11 Truth Movement. Now, Steven E. Jones, Professor of Physics at Brigham Young University disagrees with the official story behind 9/11. He wrote an essay describing his dissent and he put forth the view that explosives is a possible explanation for the collapse of the Twin Towers and Building Number Seven (no aircraft hit building #7 Photographic evidence proves that a controlled demolition brought the building down). He cites mathematical formulas and physics to make his point as well. The turning of the concrete into fine dust powder, the temperature of the fires being below 3,000 degrees Fahrenheit, witnesses hearing explosives in the Twin Towers [like firemen, reporters, and other individuals], molten

metal, and no investigation immediately after the collapse makes a legitimate case for a controlled demolition in the attacks of 9/11. BYU is distancing themselves against Jones, but tons of authors and researchers have made a strong case for 9/11 being an inside job. Tons of nations like Pakistan, England, Israel warned America of a terror attack in America using planes. George W. Bush signed the executive order W1991 preventing the FBI to investigate some members of al-Qaeda. Pentagon officials and Mayor of SF Willie Brown were warned not to fly. Drills occurred on 9/11.



Now onto the Anti-Defamation League. The ADL supported federal hate bill hate bill S.1145 failed, which was a good thing. Never forget that the real hate crime agenda is never about preventing violence against people. It's really about preventing people from dissenting with lifestyles and other things that are immoral and inappropriate. Ted Pike is one of those men on the forefront exposing this threat to our liberty and our right to dissent publicly. It extends beyond homosexuality, but to anti-Semitism. People have a right to have stupid anti-Semitic beliefs as long as people aren't threatening or doing violence to people. Many of the pro-ADL "hate crime" criminalize dissent with Israel or advocate Holocaust revisionism. Personally, I don't agree with Holocaust revisionism, but people shouldn't go to jail if they speak about it in a peaceful way. On November 10, 2005, Abe Foxman (the leader of the ADL) blamed the "Christian Right" for the failures they have received. He lies and said that the "Christian Right" wants create a theocracy in American society. They talk about separation of church and state (when it doesn't appear in the Constitution. This "separation" was solely about preventing an established national church with no unity of the institutions of church and state. The establishment

clause never prevented people to have religious expression in the public square at all), but the Noahide Laws was passed by George H. W. Bush. These laws are theocratic in nature, yet the ADL hypocritically isn't talking about it. The Global Anti-Semitism Review Act was also passed to stifle dissent when both Jews and Gentiles had responsibility in the death of Jesus Christ. Ted Pike listed more examples of the ADL's corruption also. While I respect the B'nai B'rith and ADL 's fight against Nazis and racism, I can't respect their censorship agenda. A great writer named Anton Chaitkan prove the B'nai B'rith history as being pro-Confederacy, pro-Nazi temporary, and other evil deeds. Now, Miami police are starting to use random searches, checks of IDs, and patrol all around bus stations and trains. This definitely violates the Fourth Amendment. The ACLU supports this and this is confirmation of the ACLU being a front group for the Elite. Not only are its founders pro-socialists and pro-Communists, but many of its leadership are in the Council on Foreign Relations today.



**NEW
TOOLS
FOR THE
POLICE
STATE**



I think that President Bush is losing a real opportunity with the environment. I never advocate Gaia worship or stealing private property, but there is nothing wrong with wanting a clean environment through legitimate ways. If cold fusion, hemp, solar energy, free energy, clean diesel fuel, vegetable oil, and other technologies were utilized in a mighty way years ago, this Oil "crisis" would cease to exist. Peak Oil is supported by the Elite like the Club of Rome and even WINGTV, Dave McGowan, Alex Jones, etc. is rightfully opposing the Peak Oil agenda. Many folks who believe in Peak Oil endorse the depopulation agenda. Real alternative energy, hybrid cars, and other procedures can save the day, but Bush doesn't want to go there. I think that Hillary Clinton is smart. She's now trying to quiet down her pro-abortion record and supporting this bad Iraq war to receive more support from "Middle America." She could run for President in 2008. Hillary is a made woman who contacted a shaman to conduct a ritual (I've seen the image on CuttingEdge.org) and proposed tons of controversial measures. 2005 has got to be one of the most new development years in a long time from Terri, Iraq, Katrina, a new Pope, a new election, scandals, etc.



Another video game called "Shattered Union" for X Box talks about destruction of the United States and chaos. In it they promote EU occupies America, a nuclear blast destroys Washington D.C. after 2008, and a civil comes on. A lot of these games promote global government and demonize Patriots and the militia as "terrorists."



The Culture of Death

Things have deteriorated so bad in the world that a culture of death is spreading like a virus. This is very similar to Nazi Germany when the Nazis enjoyed the murder of innocent people because of their age, skin color, or physical condition. This is the essence of eugenics, because eugenics believes that humanity has no equal value from conception, birth, and to death. The supporters of the pro-death crowd see life as acquiring value over time from 0% to 100%, therefore life can be destroyed when it's unborn or even in old age. This is not what God condones or want. God sees life as his gift and his creation. All life from conception to death has equal value. Life should be

treated equal as we would treat our neighbor equally. George W. Bush even gave Planned Parenthood (or Murder hood) \$288,000,000 in 2003. Now, David Stewart (from www.Jesus-Is-Savior.com) and others have exposed the sick use of aborted fetus material in vaccines for children in America. This is truly an abomination unto Almighty God. Now, let's look at Planned Parenthood's evil founder Margaret Sanger and the Nazi's support of abortion. Sanger promoted eugenics. She instituted the Negro Project in promoting African Americans to have birth control and abortions in a way to stabilize the black population, but the black population have being around 12-14% for more than 100 years.



There was never a massive population growth among the black community in the 20th century at all. LEARN's blackgenocide.org exposed Sanger's agenda as well. Planned Parenthood supported racists and pro-Nazis on her staff like Lothrop Stoddard, Dr. S. Adolphus Knopf (who talked about the menace posed by black and yellow people, which was racist garbage), etc. Margaret Sanger's Plan for Peace in 1932 advocated sterilization, segregation, and the monitoring of people deemed "unfit" to society. She is quoted as opposing organized charity like the population control extremist Anglican Thomas Robert Malthus in the 1800's. Sanger's "The Pivot of Civilization" (Brentano's Press, NY, 1922) on pgs. 263 advocated sterilization and that parenthood should be banned from the "feeble minded." In 1933, Sanger's Birth Control Review mentioned an article by Dr. Ernst Rudin in support of the segregation of the "feeble minded" women. Rudin was Hitler's director of genetic sterilization and a Founder of the Nazi Society for Racial Hygiene. The Pivot of Civilization exposed all of Sanger's disgusting, bigoted, and hateful quotations. It's similar to Mien Kampf. Planned Parenthood started in 1923. It was once called the American Birth Control League (ABCL) until 1942.

Margaret Sanger also went into a KKK rally in NJ at 1926. This fact is confirmed in Margaret Sanger: An Autobiography on pgs. 366-367 (made in 1971) by her own words. I've read the quotes. She also supported the racist Immigration Restriction Act of 1924 restricting foreigners into America. Dan Flynn's book "Intellectual Morons" document Sanger's extremism as well. She died a Demerol drug addict in 1966. George Grant's "Killer Angel" and Linda Gordon also exposed this adulterer and drug addict. Margaret Sanger followed mediums, the occult, was in the New Age group called the Unity, was into theosophy, and opening opposed Christianity. All of this is documented by Dr. Cathy Burns and Dr. Stan Monheith. Case closed on that witch. Prescott was a member of Planned Parenthood and wasn't some right wing Christian. Prescott aided the Nazi empire. This is confirmed by a Planned Parenthood fundraising letter of January 8, 1947. It listed Prescott S. Bush as treasurer of Margaret Sanger's first national fundraising drive.

It's a historical fact that Adolf Hitler and the Nazis supported abortion. Pro-Life groups and researchers like Mike W. Perry have mentioned this. Adolf Hitler himself said in September 1934 to Dr. Wagner (Reich Physicians' Leader) that "pregnancies could be terminated in the case of hereditary ill women, or women who had become pregnant by a hereditary ill partner." (Michael Burleigh and Wolfgang Wipperman, *The Racial State: Germany 1933-1945* (Cambridge, 1991), 140.) The Nazis then passed law Reichskommissar Kaltenbrunner on June 9, 1943, which permitted abortion for Eastern Europeans (mentioned in Abortionfacts.com). Michael Perry proved that the Nazi SS RKFDV group issued Poland to have legal abortions on November 25, 1939. Perry also mentioned a Nazi court decision in November 10, 1938 allowing Jewish women to have abortions in the city of Lenerberg. Professor William Brennan, Pro-Lifer Mike Richmond, and even Pro-choice advocate Dr. Frederick J. Taussig agrees with me as well. Hitler only opposed abortion for Aryans.



One of the most disgusting dehumanization that is taking place in human history is located in China. I've give PrisonPlanet.com credit for exposing China's crimes against humanity as well. The Age news service reported on China having mobile death vans where people are tortured to death sometimes. Forced abortions unto women and sterilizations exist there as well with support from the evil UNESCO. The London Guardian proved that the skins of executed Chinese prisoners are used for beauty products in Europe. Organ harvesting and transplantation is so real that Professor J. Rothman exposed it in a lengthy report. There is still the one child Chinese sterilization program. This is no surprise since many globalists and public figures actually advocate the agenda of depopulation like Prince Philip, Ted Turner, Henry Kissinger, Jacques Cousteau, microbiologist Sir MacFarlane Burnet, etc. I have their quotes to back myself

up. The evil abortion industry is the source of babies' body parts being sold for money in America. Hundreds of fetuses (tiny human babies), and still born were discovered at a Paris hospital just in 2005. The media and the establishment are pro-euthanasia. The murder of Terri Schiavo proved this 100% completely. To starve deliberately an innocent woman to death is evil and wicked, yet most Americans are evil and wicked, yet most Americans wanted her to die. Regardless of the euthanasia spin, Terri's death violated Florida Statutes that forbid euthanasia and starving people to death. Her parents wanted to help her, some doctors said that she was responsive, no one knows why her heart stopped conclusively, and killing people unjustly is wrong period. Peter Singer is a prominent member of the death movement, yet he wants to equate animal life with human life.



Groups like the Club of Rome plotted depopulation for decades, but the Georgia Guidestones is the perfect representation of the evil population control agenda. It was proposed in 1979 by a guy named R.C. Christian. It was finished in the 1980's looking like Stonehenge. It had 10 Commandments (mocking the real 10 Commandments in the OT) describing how man must harmonize with "Nature." The first one reads like this: "...Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature..." These ten 'commandments' are written in twelve languages (Sanskrit, Babylonian Cuneiform, Egyptian Hieroglyphics, Classical Greek, English, Russian, Hebrew, Arabic, Hindi, Chinese, Spanish and Swahili. This is the essence of what we're dealing with. Population is beauty not a menace to intentionally destroy for people's pleasure, which

is sick. We're dealing with extremists here. The overpopulation lie is refuting by the fact that the world's total population growth is decreasing, Europe is having almost 0% growth, and decreases of birth rate have happened in the Third World (proven by Dr. Jacequeline Kasun's research).



Real History Part 2

Without knowing the past, we might be doomed to repeat. First, it is time to recap real black history. According to many people, the Egyptian pharaohs in its first 12 dynasties (from 3150-1783 B.C.) were all Black Africans. The pyramids were built in this region and great literary texts (i.e. the Book of the Dead) were written. Dr. Ivan Van Sertima (an Anthropologist), in a lecture delivered to the Institute of Karmic Guidance, found iron and steel production in ancient throughout Africa (like Egypt with Tutankhamen, Zimbabwe, Tanzania [1500 years ago]), and other places with achieving temperatures of 1850 Degrees Celsius and using advanced machinery. Dr. Van Sertima also displayed a series of photographic slides proving that ancient Africans have attained a high level of scientific achievement. Many classical writers like Herodotus mention that the Egyptians were black with wooly hair. According to French scholar C. F. Volney (1757-1830) in the Ruins of Empires, pgs. 16-17, 1991 version) that black people with frizzled hair founded the study of laws of nature, civil and religious system with the metropolis of Thebes and other places in Egypt and Ethiopia.

The pharaoh Tuthmosis III was the son of an Egyptian father and Nubian mother. He founded the 18th Dynasty and crucial in expanding Egyptian land overseas. Pharaoh Rameses II was a Negritic Black African and one sign of that was that his hair was kinky as represented by the coils embossed on his helmet. The Egyptian King Sewosret who colonized Greece was the founder of Athens. I'm not saying that everyone in Egypt was Black, but strong Black influences did in fact exist in Egypt. It's also a fact that now; many people have distorted museum images of the Egyptians to promote the lie that all Egyptians back then were white people. Memnon was the famous black character in Homer's Iliad. Even Alexander the Great had a black friend named Clietus the Black.

There was and is a Black presence in India. The Negroid Dravidian civilization was founded by Blacks whose architectural beauty and grandeur equals some of Egypt's most famous structures. Professor Uthaya Naida wrote that the Indus Valley Civilization had 50% Negroids, 40% Semites, and 10% Mongoloids. He proved that Aryan invasion as well. V. T. Rajshakar's and Runoko Rashidi's research confirms in their *Dalit: The Black Untouchables of India*. There were pyramids, temples, toilets, the concept of zero, astronomy, architecture, etc. in Mahanjero-Daro, Happhara, and other cities. By 1700 B.C., Aryans invaded India and created the racist caste system (varna aka color) with the Nazi, racist religion of Hinduism. The descendants of the Black Brothers and Sisters are the Dalits (300 million people) discriminated against in the caste system. They had a Sudriod language (Cushite) related to the African language. They are genetically related to African Americans and all Black Africans proven by www.dalitstan.org. The ancient Greeks historians called the Dravidians as Western Ethiopians. Agta people are blacks in the Philippines as well. Research from Sudrology in dalistan.org proved that genetically speaking Black Australoids in India and Africans to be racially identical while Aryans in India are related to Europeans.



Black man in early Rome

Kush existed for thousands of years B.C. From 3,300-2,200 B.C., the A, B, and Pan Group developed to form Iron making, trade, and commerce. The Kerma culture arose in 1800 B.C. One of its most prominent construction was the deffulfas which were massive towers made of mud bricks to store goods. Kerma, Meroe, and other cities in

Cush had pyramids, gold trading, and elaborate forms of government to flourish. Piye (Piankhy or the living one) in 724-660 B.C., Shabaka (660 B.C.) Tannetamani (698-653 B.C.), and other kings ruled the land. Taharka (698-690 B.C. and mentioned in the Bible) was a famous king who ruled Egypt. His empire even expanded up the Mediterranean Sea to as far as Spain. The Nubians created their own alphabet called the Meriotic script in 500 B.C.

There was a Black presence in ancient Britain. Scholar J. A. Rogers (in his Book "Sex and Race" vol. 1, pg. 196) quoted Tacitus of the Black Celts with unusually curly hair living with fair skinned and fair haired people of 80 A.D. David McRitchie, another researcher of Britain wrote of "thick-lipped Moors) (aka black people) on the Coat of Arms and Moors ruling Scotland as late as 827-1016 A.D. (the time of Saxon kings). Rome had a Black presence as well proven completely by the RaceandHistory.com Website. Lucius Septimus Severus ruled from 193-211 A.D. and he was born in North Africa. According to John Malalas, he was dark-skinned. Black historian and scholar RUNOKO RASHIDI went into a Roman museum and found Alexander Severus, Septimus Severus, and Septimus' two sons Geta and Caracalla having Afrocid features on their sculptures. Terrence was an African playwright who wrote the words "Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto" (I am a man and nothing human is alien to me). Pescennius Niger was a famous Roman Emperor and some scholars have called him black (yet this may not be the case). Niger is a common Roman term to describe a Black person. Lusius Quietus, for example, was one of Rome's greatest generals and was named by Roman Emperor Trajan as his successor. He is described as a "man of Moorish race and considered the ablest soldier in the Roman army." Many Black African people worked and lived in the Roman Empire.



Some believe that a Black presence in the Far East. James Brunson said that Fu-Hsi of 2953-2838 B.C. was a wholly haired Negro. Runoko Rashidi talked of an African presence in Vietnam and other parts of Asia as well. There is the story of Sakanouye Tamura Maro, who is said to be a Black man and the first Shogun of Japan. Black Negritos live in Asia to this day. Black people did indeed went to Ancient America. Paul Barton, Clyde A. Winters, and other researchers proved it. Negroid Skulls have been found by Polish craniologist Andrei Wierzinski in Ancient America. Van Sentima's book showed the Black Olmec civilization with similarities with West Africa and Kush. Many of the colossal statues have blatantly Negroid in their features. The Jamesse,

Californians, Washitaw, Afro-Dariente, and other black tribes in America before Columbus set sail. Nok, Ghana, Songhai, Zimbabwe, Timbuktu (the university of Timbuktu in the Middle East had tons of subjects taught), etc. are other advanced civilizations in Africa. Today, we have a long way to go as a people. The good news is that there are tons of Black American and other Black people worldwide who are doctors, athletes, theologians, teachers, scientists, engineers, lawyers, and other people who contributed to society. Melanin is a gift from God causing an increased protection of the sun and other benefits.



Now, it's time to look at church history. Far too often, I see many Christians ignorant of their history and being intimidated by doubters and Roman Catholicism. The fact is that there were plenty of great Christians who not only disagreed with Papal dogma, but did so before Roman Catholicism even existed. There was Aerius in the 300's who didn't accept Easter (based on the pagan false goddess Istar), believed in the equality of church clergy, and refused to pray to the dead. The Novatians and Donatists also believed in God. Vigilantius in the late 300's to early 400's disagreed with church celibacy, abhorred the worship of relics, and refused prayers of the dead and vigils. He is one of the Patriots that impacted the development of the Waldensians by the 1000's A.D. in the region of the Alps. St. Patrick spread the gospel into many places. He was never a Catholic, but part of the Celtic Church, which was in existence for a long time. The Waldensians, Benegarians, Peter de Bruys, Arnoldists, and other groups in the Middle Ages were also Bible Believing Christians who got persecuted for their withdraw of the world and opposition to Vatican superstitions. By the 1300's-1400's, you have John Wycliffe, the Lollards, William Swinderby, Walter Brute, Margaret Backster and other Christians believing in Jesus Christ, yet opposing transubstantiation, the swearing of oaths, and other false doctrines. Many of them were killed in the Inquisition. John Foxe's Book of Martyrs and "Martyr's Mirror" are 2 books describing real Christian persecution. That persecution is still going on today in Sudan, Nigeria, Indonesia, India, Pakistan, China, the Philippines, and other locations globally. The Body of Christ existed for 2,000 years. I disagree with Roman Catholicism for many reasons. Mary is

not a co-reedemer with Jesus. The concept of a Pope is not biblical and didn't even exist in the early church. Jesus said he is the head of the church. The Bible perfectly said that Christ is the Rock. Many of their heresies like the rosary, veneration of images, etc. came from heathen religions and practices.

I forgot to list the Vatican crimes. Charlemagne in the 700's killed 4,500 to 5,000 pagan Saxon prisoners in 782. The Vatican was the first church to support the International slave trade. The first Crusade killed 12,000 Jews. Thousands of Waldensians and Albigensians died in Innocent III's 1208 crusade. Roman Catholic Christopher Columbus killed 2,000 San Salvadorian Native Americans. Catholic conquistadors killed thousands of Native Americans. The Catholic Ustashis killed 60,000+ Serbs, Gypsies, and Jewish people in World War II. Even if you exclude the Holocaust, the Vatican killed thousands of Jewish people throughout history. Even in the 1500's, Pope Paul IV restricts Jews to ghettos and decrees that they are to wear distinctive headgear. The Inquisition killed million of religious people. John Paul II apologized for this stuff. People who claimed to be "Protestants" and "Baptists" made mistakes, but in the level of the Vatican. I'm not over yet. There have been real contributions of Christendom (not Freemasonry) in medicine, captialism, civil liberties, civil rights, mathematics, music, culture, media, science (Johann Kepler, Robert Boyle, Blaise Pascal, Isaac Newton, George Washington Carver, Carolus Linnaeus, Michael Faraday, Arthur Custance, etc. were all Bible Believing Christians), Slave trade destruction (John Wesley, William Wiberforce, David Livingstone, Granville Sharp, etc.), Prison reform (John Howard, Elizabeth Fry, Florence Nightingale, etc.), education, labor reform, history, anthropology, theology, and tons of other things.



© Religious Education, University of Strathclyde



Jewish history is next here. The Jewish people were God's chosen people and Israel is the apple of God's eye (Zechariah 2:8). The Jewish people are chosen to be custodians of God's Word since they wrote most of the Bible, they had a covenant to live in the land of Eretz Yisrael, and they were the fruit fruits of true monotheism after Abraham. This doesn't mean that Jews are superior to Gentiles or that Jews don't have to accept Jesus Christ as Lord, but it does mean that they are chosen to fulfill God's will being chosen is different from being superior. I don't agree with the leadership of Israel

oppressing Arabs. That is wrong, but not all Jews are involved with this. There were Jews in the land who didn't assimilate and had connections with the Mizrachim (Oriental) and Sephardim (Mediterranean) tribes. Only Jerusalem was off limits to Jews by the Romans. Mount Zion had a Jewish community. Byzantine rule oppressed the Jewish people. Arabs met Jews in Israel in the 600's. For example, Caliph Salahuddin al-Ayyub (Saladin) knew the Jews and kindly invited them to settle in Jerusalem. Also, many tribes of Jewish people globally exist in Europe, Africa, and Asia. Some are in Israel now like those from Yemen, Spain, Ethiopia, Africa, Central Asia, India, China, etc. (i.e. Sephardic, Lemba, the Kaifeng, Indic, Bnei Menashe, B'ney Yisrael, etc.) They are around the world, they live in Israel, and they have nothing to do with the "Khazars." I don't agree with Israel's use of the Seal of Solomon, which has nothing to do with David at all. It existed from Canaan and other pagan cultures before the time of Moses. Author O.J. Graham documents this. This hexagram symbol is used in Hexes of Satanism, in Theosophy, magic, the Cabala, etc. Better symbols for that the Jewish people should use are the menorah and the burning bush since they are holy, biblical, and equates their struggle for liberty. I have no problem with Hanukah being celebrated to commemorate the fight of Jews against Greek imperialists as well. It's a historical fact that white supremacists and Muslim radicals (both being racist against Jews) collaborated for decades. Al-Husseini worked with Hitler to kill Serbs and other Jewish people during WWII. Oklahoma Klan leader Dennis Mahon held a rally in support of Saddam Hussein. The government infiltrated the racist, ignorant white supremacist group in Elohim City used as patsies for the OKC bombing, which the federal government were involved in.

A FBI informant ran Elohim City. Impious Digest documents this Crescent/Swastika link rather well. Ex-neo-Nazis Bill Baker is now speaking in Muslim circuits. Not all Muslims are terrorists, but racists have united with Muslim extremists to promote hate and agitation. Many of them are government shills. So, racist anti-Jewish people are never part of the real anti-global government movement. We don't need them, they never had convincing arguments, and you are traitors to God. Some of you even bash Fundamental Christianity, but without us, you would be worse off. There are evil and good Jewish people in the world.

Bought to you in full by 2TUFF

psionicpigeon - December 2, 2005 01:37 AM (GMT)

how exactly is Qabalah evil? Perhaps if we look into the methods the Illuminati use to control us, we can use them to. All power is inherently neutral, latent force waiting to be put into form in any subjective way

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2005 01:55 AM (GMT)

Jewish Black Magick and good old Jesuit slave Madonna loves this new trend just like her club of Satan friends.

Jah-Bul-Lon is everywhere

psionicpigeon - December 2, 2005 03:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 2 2005, 01:55 AM)

Jewish Black Magick and good old Jesuit slave Madonna loves this new trend just like her club of Satan friends.

Jah-Bul-Lon is everywhere

there is a large distinction between the type of KABBALAH madonna and hwatnot practice (with the evil eyeand whatnot) and the hermetic qabalah. you have no idea what is wrong iwth it, yyou just make general associatiosn without looking into it yourself

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Epilogue Part 2 *FULL*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Epilogue Part 2 *FULL*

Title: Epilogue Part 2 *FULL*

Description: *(Some pics missing)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2005 02:28 AM (GMT)

Texe Marrs is a Temporal Coadjutor -2tuff

[Original Link](#)



Popular Culture Part 4

The reason why I talk about popular culture so much is that it is extremely powerful, especially in American society. It grabs much of the younger generation like a virus and gives them the lies of ethical relativism, anti-moral values, and New Age ideology that will damage their minds and will for the sake of adhering to the "crowd." One of the most potent occult teachings that have infected Hollywood is the Kabala. It is vital to define what the Kabala is before criticizing it. The Kabala was invented by apostate Jewish people in the Middle Ages in Europe (around Provence by Isaac the Blind) and the Middle East. It's very similar to Gnosticism viewing God's emanations created the Universe, not God himself. They use mysticism and the occult to reinterpret the Old

Testament in order to seek “fulfillment.” The books of Sepher Yetzirah and the Zohar are the two of the most famous literature that are read in relation to the Kabbala.

They believe that the sephiroth or the Kabbalistic Tree of Life will lead to man’s divinity. The Sephiroth claimed to represent God, Shekinah (a female goddess), and the Kingdom of Zion. Madonna is the most famous followers of this stuff. Other followers include Goldie Hawn, Gwyneth Paltrow, Elizabeth Taylor, Ashton Kutcher, Demi Moore, Barbara Streissand (whose nickname is Babs), and others. Freemasonry, Rosicruciansim, the O.T.O., and other occult groups have influences from the Kabbala. For example, thirty third degree Freemasonry Albert Pike in his *Morals and Dogma* book was in high praise of the Kabbala. Even from a Torah standpoint, this is an unnecessary, inferior additional to the Jewish Torah. Violence and propaganda in movies is all around the world like “Kill Bill,” “the Devil Rejects,” etc. Some people will just be desensitized to it and other people might go crazy and initiate acts of violence. While a sane person is accountable for their own actions, not a movie, it’s a fact that TV and movie can influence a person’s decisions to do evil. Doctors and researchers have shown proof of this.



Today, Hollywood actors are slicker than they ever were. Many of them like Angelina Jolie and others legitimately try to help people suffering from diseases and earthquakes in Asia and Africa. On the other hand, there’s always a catch. See, Angelina is a strong supporter of the pro-abortion, pro-sterilization, and the pro-depopulation United Nations. She doubts the existence of God and she is an adulterer. It’s like dualism almost by doing good deeds to sugarcoat the evil deeds that you’re doing. A lot of these Hollywood liberals rightfully expose the corruption in the Republican Party (which is there for anyone to witness), but don’t evaluate that Democrats also are controlled by big corporate interests who are pro-globalization. Many of people in that crowd are hypocrites. For example, Michael Moore opposes the Iraq War, but own Halliburton stock.

Oprah Winfrey seems to be loved by the world and it's true. Jesus-is-Savior.com proved that Oprah support New Age type people on her show and that she said that there are many paths to God. Music is another media that corporations use to gain the control of people. Hardcore rock bands like Metallica, Black Sabbath, etc. praised or sympathize with Satan. Regardless of what you hear, Elvis Presley wasn't a true Christian since he was into numerology and the occult, he had anger fits, and denied that Jesus was the only Son of the living God. He was into the Theosophical Society (according to Fritz Springmeier) and died with an occult sex book with him. Hardcore gangsta rap still have lyrics exploit woman, promote unnecessary violence, and feeds into the negative stereotypes about black people in general. You got people like G-Unit promoting this garbage. I recently found this information out. Guerilla News Network's author, Anthony Lappé, wrote on November 30 2005 wrote that 50 Cent performed a Bat Mitzvah for David H. Brook's 13 year old daughter. The problem is that Brook's company (he's CEO of DHB Industries) bulletproof have failed for American soldiers inside Iraq. The war profiteer Brooks spent \$10 million for it. Also, Ma\$e is part of G-Unit. He supposed to be preacher and now he's rapping about killing people and joining the ex-drug dealer 50 Cent. He's a hypocritical preacher. Even some of the wicked knows that you don't toil with God in that fashion. You either with God or you're not.



I guess people want to know what I feel about interracial marriage. It's obvious that popular culture in the movies, TV, news, etc. is promoting it. "Guess Who's Coming Home to Dinner" in 1967, Hitch in 2005 (with Will Smith and Eva Mendes), and "Guess Who" in 2005 exemplifies it. Here's what I don't agree with interracial marriage. I don't agree with it if one partner or both use it as an excuse for a trophy marriage, to deny ones heritage, or any selfish, illegitimate reason. Hollywood promotes interracial marriage to make people have a hatred of culture, heritage, and family. They want interracial marriage for almost every reason, which God doesn't intend. God wants interracial marriage if a man and a woman will worship him and not have hatred of cultural heritage as well. I agree with interracial marriage if 2 partners have real love for

one another and both are believers in God. I see no problem with that. I have no problem with biracial children also. I promote the Brotherhood of all men, regardless of color under Almighty God alone. Now people talk about the GLBT movement (or Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, and Transgender movement). While we must love our neighbor as over selves as God's word and morality teaches, we must condemn homosexuality and the transgender lifestyles as abominations under God.

Henry Hay was one of the founders of the radical gay agenda. He not only was a Communist Party activist, but he was an OTO organist at the LA Apage Lodge. Jon Dougherty wrote an article citing a study from Baldwin proving that homosexuals have a disproportionate amount of pedophilia than heterosexuals. Homosexuals live a shorter life expectancy than straight people. Dr. Cameron is Chairman of the Family Research Institute also wrote a study on the destructive lifestyle of homosexuality. I'm excluding AIDS since AIDS is man-made disease according to some doctors, but 2tuff disagrees with this. AIDS certainly existed at the same time in Africa, Asia, and America, so AIDS had some involvement by some governmental forces as said by researchers. We must not be afraid of the consequences for God will be thankful for our opposition for our opposition to homosexuality.



Even More Occult Symbolism

I thought I've seen it all, but even more occult symbolism reigns in the world. They exist all over the place in company logos, even churches, on buildings, on statues, on entrances, and a wide variety of other locations. Larry Lawson showed that the new movie Aeon Flux movie as the "All Seeing Eye" logo. The leading lady in Aeon Flux is the pro-abortion advocate Charlize Theron. Scholars proves that this is the Egyptian sun god Osiris or the Eye of Lucifer. The word "Aeon" was mentioned by Aliester Crowley (in referring to the New Age) and it also refers to Gnosticism. Aeon in Gnosticism is an emanation from the Supreme Being. A lot of these movies do indeed try to condition people to accept or promote incidents or policies that otherwise people won't except like more militarization of America, New Ageism, etc. The "A" in the logo does look like a pyramid. Aeon Flux like many movies today talk about destruction of a

stable society, militarization, violence, and a Big Brother police state.



The eternal flame is another symbol of the something of acquiring knowledge in its flame. The legendary character of Prometheus had a flame to give mankind knowledge. Many occult images in the Statue of Liberty, CBN's logo, WTC memorial flame, and other locations have a flame symbol. According to a book called the "The Naked Olympics" and Alex Jones' movie "Martial Law: 911 the Rise of the Police State," the Olympics' flame relay and Olympic rings didn't originate from the ancient Greeks, but from Nazi Germany and we still use them today. One of the most occult symbols is the Goddess Europa on a beast after being raped by Zeus. This appears on stamp, coins, and now on the new Euro money system. The European Council in Brussels Belgium has a sculpture of it as well. It's interesting to note that the Euro is about consolidating the economic system of Europe and making one nation of Europe in years ahead.



The arm and hammer logo is always related to the Communist Revolution. Julius Hammer (a co-founder of the Communist Party in America and friend of Margaret Sanger) named his son [CFR member and part of the World Federalist Association] Armand Hammer after the arm and hammer symbol. Armand Hammer aided Communists from Lenin to Gorbachev. He was the CEO of Occidental Oil Company and funded 33rd Degree Freemason "preacher" Robert Schuller. Tons of Masonic Jewish Zionists built up the Soviet Union like Warburg, but they weren't God fearing Jews. The sickle means death not just laborers in Communism. The hammer represents power and strength. The Lodge has a hammer or gavel utilized by the "Worshipful Master" and other leadership there. The Nordic sun god Thor has the

hammer as well. Even the clenched fist originated from Communism, Masonry, and other occult philosophies. According to John Daniel's *Scarlet and the Beast* book and Texe Marrs, Freemasons use the arm and hammer as meaning man working in the heavens and the earth to achieve "godhood." John Daniel also pictures French Freemasonry and its Grand Orient Lodge as pro-Communist and anti-Christian. In fact, the Grand Lodge in 1877 said that "...there is no God, but humanity..." The thunderbolt was used by Navaho Native Americans as a sign of salvation and divine gifts. The Norse used it as meaning Thor's power. The Greek and Roman mythologies had it as well. The Nazis were famous for using it for the Nazi Youth and SS uniforms. A double Nazi thunderbolt symbolizes authority. Hindus and Tibetan had this symbol. KISS and the occult Harry Potter series use it as well. Harry Potter's new film called the "Goblet of Fire" is occultic like its other films and books. This is definitely representing Satan (i.e. The lightning looking like a "S" meaning Satan) since Jesus said in Luke 10:18-19 that he saw Satan fall from heaven like lightning.



This is from CremationofCare.com where they found the cable show Nickelodeon having the "All Seeing Eye" symbol.

[user posted image](#)

This image appears on the Left Behind Series done by Tim LaHaye and others. The cross and crown logo represents the old Knights Templar order, who was accused of degenerate acts. It's on the pyramid shaped tombstone of Jehovah Witness founder Charles Taze Russell. This and other sources from Fritz Springmeier and other people make a valid case for Russell being a Freemason. Christian Science has the symbol as well. Dr. Cathy Burns wrote about many Masons in Christian Science. It represents authority and some have called it a phallic merging with the womb of nature.

Just Say **NO!** To ASPARTAME

Health Information

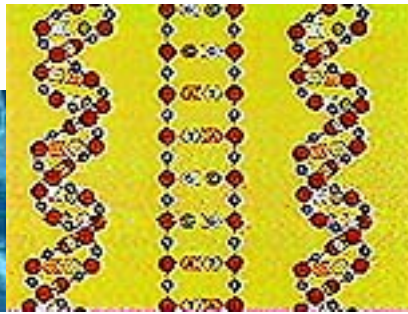
Strengthening your spiritual life with Almighty God is more important than your body, but there is nothing wrong with improving your health. Before going forward, something must be said. I ineffectually oppose any New Age or occult health teachings or foods. I don't follow that route even if they "supposedly" do some "good." To do evil to try to do "good" is still evil and morally wrong. New Age practices the occult, astrology, divination, etc. which are all abominations. For example, I reject the Miracle II medicine that Liberty to Captive Ministries has proven to have occult symbolism and occult medicine. It doesn't take too much research to decipher that the pharmaceutical industry is a big scam. I'm not bashing all doctors and pharmacists, but certainly the industry is soiled. Tons of pills and drugs are utilized by people, while real alternative medicines are suppressed. We ought to reject aluminum (found in anti-perspirants and shampoos), sodium aluminum phosphate, aspartame (which can cause seizures and it's found in sodas and many other foods), and Tylenol (according to David J. Stewart, it can ruin your liver). I reject the global pharmaceutical giant Pfizer (whose CEO is Hank McKinnel) and other dangerous chemicals and drugs. Many of the same companies who aided the Third Reich like Merck, Hoescht, Monsanto, DuPont, Pfizer, etc. control the Medical Industry today. The AMA and the FDA (with influence from the Morgans and the Rockefellers) for decades brainwashed many sincere, hardworking doctors to accept the establishment's "drug/pill" only system.

user posted image

One of the most famous logos of medicine is the caduceus (a symbol of 2 snakes around a wand with wings). Dr. Cathy Burns exposed these symbols as pagan relating to the Greek god Mercury. Mercury carried a magic rod to carry the souls of the dead into Hades (or Hell). It's related to necromancy (talking to the dead) and a god involved in the underworld. Mercury is mentioned by many Freemasons. Never get a tattoo. It will increase your risk of getting Hepatitis C and other diseases. See Dr. Bob Haley and Dr. Paul Fischer (of the University of Texas Southwestern Medical School in Dallas) said that commercial tattoos may be the #1 distributor of Hepatitis C. Blood borne diseases like Hepatitis B, C, tetanus, and even HIV could happen by a tattoo since a tattoo machine can puncture 3,000 times a minute on the skin. That's why the Red Cross asked you about tattoos before giving them a sample of your blood. That's why super liberal NYC banned tattoos from 1961 to 1997 when a 1961 outbreak of hepatitis B occurred from a tattoo in New York City. Today, you have paranoia about the bird flu.

Global News Matrix in October 24, 2005 reported that many Bilderbergers (like Etienne F. D. Dansian, George Schultz) will benefit from the avian flu fear mongering. The reason is that they are all members of Gilead, the manufacturer of Tamiflu.

Tamiflu really does nothing to cure the avian flu, but decreases the days of sickness and can lead to more mutations, according to Dr. Joseph Mercola. Avian flu is nothing more than a fear mongering scandal to get people on vaccines. Jesuit Dr. Edward Jenner in 1796 introduced the smallpox vaccine and Vaccinations have been composed of viruses, bad chemicals, and even some of HIV. How do we strengthen our health? First, we need to have a connection with God through firm prayer and study of the word of God. Fasting also helps to cleanse the toxins in the body. We need to eat fresh (raw if you can) vegetables [especially those that are green like broccoli, lettuces, etc.] and fruits. We need to have organic food, oatmeal (it lowers cholesterol), Vitamin C, and eating natural meats (like fish). I've learned that long distance walking hold benefits as well, not just hardcore exercise that you see on television. I think that 2tuff from Unhived Mind has one of the most hard hitting information about alternative health in the Internet. While I don't agree with him on some issues, he does present necessary and critical points about health.



Spirituality Part 2

The Magdalen Papyrus (P64) mentioned the Gospel of Matthew, Chapter 26 in ca. 66 A. D. according to German papyrologist Carsten Thiede. This one was discovered recently. The Barcelona Papyrus (P64) contains Matthew 3:19, 15; Matthew 5:20-22, 25-28 and is dated before 66 A.D. The Paris Papyrus (P64) of Luke is dated no more than 66 A.D. Many of the classical authors Plutarch, Tacticus, Sentionius, Xenophon, etc. had their earliest copies dated from 750-1600 years after their original manuscripts. While the NT Bible has over 24,000 copies from ancient times alone. Let Us Reason Ministries, Tektonics.org, Christian think-tank, carm.org, etc. have apologetics against doubters. NT books were the Syrian Peshitta (147 A.D.), Old Latin (157 A.D.), Sadicid (250 A.D.), Akhminic (250-300 A.D.), Bohairic (300 A.D.), Ethiopic (300's A.D.), Gothic (330 A.D.), Nubian (500's A.D.), Armenian, Georgian, etc. OT books were plenty and the Council of Jamnia in the 100's condemned the Apocrypha by Jewish people.

You can find scientific facts in the Bible as well. For example, the earth is round (Isaiah

40:22), the earth hangs in outer space (Job 26:7), the water travels in currents (Psa 8:8) [Matthew Perry was a Naval scholar who used this verse to chart the water current], and there is life in the blood (Lev 17:11).



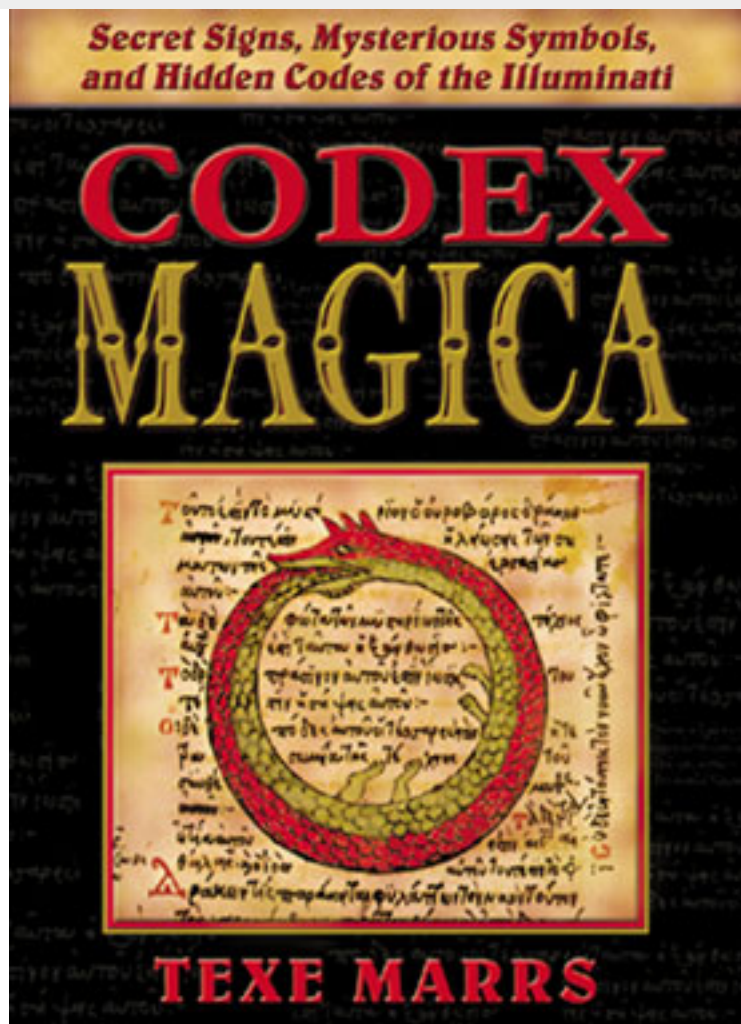
I've look at both sides and it's apparent that we are in the last stages of this Age. Bible prophecy makes mention of this. There are many signs of the end. One of the easiest ways to know the end times is from Daniel 12:4 when Daniel said that knowledge will increase. The main one is obviously the rebirth of Israel in May 14, 1948. Isaiah 66:7-8 said that Israel will be reborn in one day. The new shekel currency in Israel now that was made in June 1980 was prophesized in Ezekiel 45:12, 13, and 16. Mark Twain called Israel a wasteland in the 1860's, but today it isn't. Israel blossoming like a rose from a desert was predicted in Isaiah 35:1-2. There are over 400 million trees in Israel with rainfall increased by over 450%. Bible commentary classified Jesus' "fig tree" comment as Israel in Mt. 24:32-34. Jerusalem also will not be trodden down by the Gentiles by 1967 (Luke 21:24). Isaiah 43:5-6 mentioned the migration of Jews from the West (Europe and the USA), North (Russia), East (India and the Middle East), and South (Ethiopia and the Lemba tribe) back to Israel. Unity in Israel is also predicted in Ezekiel 37:21-22. False Christ, false prophets, and religious deception would come and Jesus predicted this in MT. 24:24. Now, Jim Jones, David Koresh, and other people claimed to be God plus false Christs like Bar Kobbha and the Sabbatean movement came about as well. Nahum 2:4 seems to indicate fast travel and modern vehicles by the words "...The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall jostle one against another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall RUN LIKE THE LIGHTNINGS..." 2 Pet 3:3-4 show scoffers in the last days. Tons of people are scoffers now. In fact, tons of Europeans are now atheist and I've debates scoffers for years now. 2 Timothy 3:1-4, Galatians 5:17 and other verses tell of the end times of people being selfish, having fornication, adultery, engaging in witchcraft, etc. Mt. 24:7 and Luke 21:7,10-11 predicted national disasters, wars, famines, and earthquakes in the world. Fact is that earthquakes and storms have increased in intensity in the past century. Just look at the ending Hurricane season of 2005 to witness that.



This is not the End, but Just the Beginning

This is never the end for me. I will continue to write and expose things in the Internet and work in my own area as well. I must show some more tidbits though. This has to do with the "X" symbol. The X symbol was used in the Ancient Mystery Religions for thousands of years and in Freemasonry plus the occult. According to many scholars like Dr. C. J. Koster believe that it was the Chaldean sky god and the sun deity in ancient times. Freemasons like 33rd degree Freemason Jim Tresner (in the Scottish Rite Journal) see the X as a symbol of transformation. It's in the 17th degree of the Knights of the East and West's logo. X in ancient Egypt meant the sun god or Osiris. Even the insignia for the 29th degree of the Scottish Rite of St. Andrew is an X symbol. According to tradition, the apostle St. Andrew was crucified in an X cross. Still, the X symbol was pagan since pagans utilized it against Andrew. Nazis, Ku Klux Klan members, Confederates (the Freemasons, Knights of the Golden Circle, and the Jesuits infiltrated its leadership just like the Union side), and other evil groups encourage the X design in their logos.

Emperor Constantine used the "X" symbol as well. Now, I want to talk about miscellaneous information. Rosicrucianism was made in the 1400's as a counterfeit Christianity. They still exist today. They reinterpret genuine Christianity in symbolism and mysticism. They denied Jesus Christ's Deity. Like Roman Catholicism, Rosicrucianism puts a high emphasis on the Holy Grail and Mary, the mother of Jesus. Even Martin Luther is associated with wearing a Rosicrucian rose logo according to FreemasonryWatch.org. Bashers of Protestantism claim that Martin Luther was Rosicrucian, but there is no conclusive evidence that I've seen showing that. These guys must have forgotten that the Vatican was involved in the slave trade, Inquisition, conquistador invasions, the Ustasha terrorists, and edicts like the Syllabus of Errors condemning legitimate parts of modern civilization. There's also an interesting fact about Freemasonry. Masons said the word Jahbulun" in the Royal Arch Degree (equivalent in the 17th degree in the Scottish Rite and the 7th Degree in the York Rite). Jahbulun actually equals to Yah (Yahweh), Baal, and On (or Osiris). The Masonic Triple Tau symbol mocks the Trinity and the Royal Arch Degree has the initiate saying that "I am that I am." This name is actually blasphemous. According to Texe Marrs, the 13th degree of the Scottish Rite has the candidate drink wine from a human skull.



I just bought and have Texe Marrs' book called Codex Magica. The book is his best book that he ever wrote. When I read it, I was like wow since it had tons of information and occult symbolism in it. It's over 600 pages and it exposes the Elite. Surprisingly the book mentioned the Jesuit involvement in the Lincoln assassination, which has been proven time and time again by many authors. By the end of the book, Texe Marrs talks about the typical "the Jews are behind everything" mantra discussing about Communism, etc. He fails to have a distinction between good Jews and evil Masonic Jewish Zionists, except in one passage. Fact is that Plato and other Gentiles influenced the development of Communism before Stalin. Indeed, many of the main Communist leaders were Jews or half-Jewish, but Gentile bankers from NYC, London, etc. funded them also. The Jewish Communists were headed by Masonic Jewish Zionists like Warburg and others who embraced the Talmud, Kabbala, etc. which are antithetical to the Torah, OT, and NT. His book is excellent indeed. The book takes the extra mile to refute occult Freemasonry as well. I don't believe a Masonic propagandist will refute Texe's arguments and images. They are conclusive. Freemasonry is not of God indeed. Freemasonry calls itself a Religion by Albert Pike and other Masons. Masonry have bloody oaths, occult symbolism, and occult rituals that the Scriptures condemn. It unifies false faiths into "Brotherhood" that violates God's will.

The hype people talk about this book is true. I have more compassion on Texe for now

since his relative recently died. I show compassion on a grieving family in this time. I recommend his book, but you have a right to get it or not. I also want to talk about Christmas. Christmas is never associated with Bible believers really since Christmas means "Christ's mass." December 25th is the day of the celebration of the sun god sol. Baal worship is related to this. Jesus, the apostles, and the early church never celebrated Christmas at all. The Romans celebrated Pagan Brumalia and the Natalis solis invicti [day of the unconquering sun) (on Dec. 25) following the Saturnalia (Dec. 17-24) in recognizing the shortest day of the year. Religious people and scholars classify Santa as a code word for Satan in an anagram. Even according to the Encyclopedia of Occultism and Parapsychology, on p.650, Old St. Nick is a known nickname for Satan. Jeremiah 10:2-6 talks about not doing the heathen act of cutting down a tree and putting decorations on it. I have no problem with singing songs, talking with your friends and families, saving souls, or praising God on December 25th, but let's not think that Christmas was foreordained by God for us to follow. People talk about a "war on Christmas," which can be silly at time. While it is true that religious expression in the public square can never be unfairly restricted, I choose to abstain from Christ-mass. Historically, the Puritans and other Bible Believers rejected Christmas out right. Even in early America, Christmas was seldom celebrated until the 1800's, because Bible believers considered Christmas to be a Papal, heathen holiday. Alabama was the first state to make it a legal holiday. I'm still 100% Pro-Life. Abortion is murder and it have caused women tons of side effects like depression, miscarriages, sterility, and other things.

I abstain. WINGTV, I still support you guys. You guys don't compromise and are still promoting activism, but no fear-mongering. I respect you guys. The United Nations wants control over the Internet and Internet 2 is promoted as well. Well, this is it. I wonder what the late decade will be in 2006. Never follow me 100% (or any living human on this earth 100% ever), but follow God, his Word, and the Truth. To all of my enemies, racist, and other evil people: Just bring it!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! It's a wrap. I knew all of this stuff since I was a kid. I never forgot about the Jesuits. The Jesuits were created by Ignatius Loyola in the 1500's (similar to the Alumbados of Spain). He used the occult and according to Reformation.com, Ignatius was in a trance and levitated. The Nazis modeled themselves after the Jesuits.

The Knights of Malta like Franz von Papen, Frank Carlucci, and others were involved in WWII, the war on terror, assassination, intelligence agencies, and other things. Fintan Dunne, Michael Ruppert, Daryl Eberhart, and other people are either skills or into distortion have nothing on me. Robert Bienenfeld, I respect you for testing my intellect. I may agree with you on everything, but you are a very sincere man and you are not a skill. I am out.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)
December 1, 2005

SOLA SCRIPTURA
SOLA FIDE
SOLA GLORIA DEO
SOLA CHRISTO
SOLA GRATIA

SIC SEMPER TYRANNIS
SEMPER LIBER

7 CITIES
NORFOLK
VIRGINIA BEACH
HAMPTON
SUFFOLK
NEWPORT NEWS
SUFFOLK
CHESAPEAKE

OTHERS:
POQUOSON
SMITHFIELD
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY
JAMESTOWN
YORKTOWN
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
ISLE OF WRIGHT
WILLIAMSBURG
EASTERN SHORE
ALL OF NORTHEASTERN NORTH CAROLINA
LANCASTER

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Asian Human Rights Commission letter to Kolvenbach](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Asian Human Rights Commission letter to Kolvenbach

Title: Asian Human Rights Commission letter to Kolvenbach

smashstuff - November 28, 2005 10:49 PM (GMT)

Found this quite interesting, a now ex-jesuit priest who was beaten up by Jesuits and their 'heavies'. Not sure about the details, but it's further proof of what kind of people the Jesuits are.

<http://www.ahrchk.net/ua/mainfile.php/2001/101/>

UPDATE: The case of Fr. PJ Joseph SJ

UPDATE ON URGENT APPEAL UPDATE ON URGENT APPEAL UPADTE URGENT APPEAL

ASIAN HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION - URGENT APPEALS PROGRAM

Update on Urgent Appeal 9 May 2001

UP-06-2001 (RE: UA-12-2001: Jesuit Priest abused by his own order)

UPDATE : The case of Fr. P.J. Joseph S.J.

Dear Friends,

We are enclosing a copy of an open letter sent today by the AHRC to the Jesuit Superior General in Rome regarding Fr. Pallath's case. The letter is also available at: <http://jjpallath.ahrchk.net>

Thank you.

Urgent Appeal Desk
Asian Human Rights Commission

=====

An Open Letter to:
Rev. Fr. Peter-Hans Kolvenbach
Superior General
Curia Generalize
Compagnia di Gesu
C.P. 6139
00195 Roma Prati
ITALY

9th May 2001

Re: Physical assault, slander through gutter press, filing of fabricated criminal cases, denial of right to livelihood and other matters relating to Fr. Pallath J. Joseph Request for Inquiry.

Dear Rev. Fr. General,

This open letter is to raise some concern from a moral and human rights point of view regarding all the episodes relating to the case of Fr. Pallath J. Joseph, of which you are aware. While it is not our intention to interfere with the affairs of your order, there are matters of public interest about which many persons including our commission is quite concerned. They are as follows;

1. Physical assault of Fr. Pallath J. Joseph by two members of your order, together with several other hired thugs
2. The throwing of the body of Fr. Pallath over the wall of Jesuit premises and onto the road while he was in an unconscious or semi-conscious state
3. Slander of Fr. Pallath by some members of your order using a gutter magazine called 'Crime Star'
4. Filing of fabricated criminal complaints against Fr. Pallath with the view to get him arrested as a way to prevent him from entering a Jesuit house.
5. The failure of the Jesuit Superiors to respect an agreement entered into between Fr. Pallath and the Jesuits in Kerela with the mediation of the Bishop of Calicut.
6. Failure to provide for the livelihood of Fr. Pallath after 33 years of service.

The details about these matters are repeated here (though it is quite clear you are aware of these) due to the fact you have not taken any action on these matters;

1. Physical Assault on Fr. Pallath J. Joseph by two members of your order, together with several other hired thugs

A picture of the place where the assault took place is attached herewith. It must be a

familiar sight to you.

Details of the assault, provided by Fr. Pallath, are as follows

At around 10.45 am [Of 16 October 2001], about 15 thugs came to my door with the Jesuit fathers and Adv. T.A. Joseph who was giving instructions. Frs. Joseph Kalleppilly and Abraham Pallivathukal got into my room and shouted at me to clear out from the room using abusive language. Fr. Pallivathukal also did the same and they started throwing away my belongings, my clothes, books, newspaper etc. Meanwhile the advocate ordered the thugs to get holds of me and throw me out. They pounced on me, lifted and threw me out of the room. On getting up I tried to get into the room to protect myself and to phone up. There upon Fr. Kalleppilly hit on my face and pushed me and I fell down on the courtyard. Fr. Vadakkal also said some abusive words. While the thugs were tackling me under the leadership of Fr. Kalleppilly and Fr. Abraham, the others went up to Provincial's Conference room for the Samskriti general body meeting.

In the courtyard I tried to dodge the thugs and resisted a little bit. They once again pounced on me and hit me, at this point I went into a daze.

Details of the assault given by another Jesuit in a letter to his superior is as follows:

Dear Father Provincial,

As I was in the Provincial's conference room on 16th October, Monday, around 10.30am, attending the General Body Meeting of Sanskrutti, I have heard the sound of a quarrel; beating, shouting and screaming and then seen a person being carried out of our parlour room below the conference room, by a group of people guided by Fr. Abraham Pallivathukkal and Fr. Joseph Kalleppallil. I also noticed that some of the participants of the meeting attending to the same trouble and some of them going in and out of the meeting. Immediately after the meeting I made sure that the person being carried out was Fr. P.J. Joseph.

The advocate of Fr. P.J. Joseph has included me among the witnesses in court case. But I have a problem here; as a witness when I say what I have heard and seen it will be against my superiors, and if I don't give witness to this truth, I'll have serious problem with my conscience. So you please instruct me in this matter, today itself, so that I can act accordingly.

Yours faithfully,

Fr. Shaji George, S.J.

Karathur

19/10/2000

2. The throwing of the body of Fr. Pallath over the wall of Jesuit premises and onto the road while he was in an unconscious or semi-conscious state

The picture of the place he was thrown out to is also attached.

Reference to this by Fr. Pallath is as follows:

When I woke up I was lying on the road outside at the gate and people were standing around me. Mr. Viswan Malaparamba and John Samuel were among them. They first took me to the main roadside to an STD booth. From there they rang up to my friends. Before they arrived, Viswan arranged a taxi car. As I was getting into the car Kairali T.V. crew came and also the Asia net T.V. I was taken to the Medical College Hospital and was there for 5 days.

In the letter quoted above Fr. Shaji George, SJ also refers to witnessing Fr. Pallath being carried out by a number of persons.

3. Slander of Fr. Pallath by some members of your order using a gutter magazine called 'Crime Star'

The cover page of this gutter magazine is attached. It is magazine that carries a nude picture of young girl in front and the web-site on Fr. Pallath excluded exhibition of this magazine due to the nature of this magazine.

In January 2001, Fr. Provincial got published passionately pro-Jesuit and anti-me anonymous article in Kerala's worst gutter magazine called 'Crime Star'. The article contains not only alleged citations from two letters allegedly addressed to me but also precise information including my bio-data kept in the Curia to which others have no access.

That the members (in this case the provincial superior) of a religious order can stoop to such practices must be a matter of serious concern.

4. Filing of fabricated criminal complaints against Fr. Pallath with the view to get him arrested as a way to prevent him from entering a Jesuit house

The details are as follows:

The 'Theft Cases'

The Camera

The Missio Aachen had given Samskriti about seven lakhs rupees to buy a digital video camera for the promotion of traditional wisdom and technology. As Samskriti, at that

time, did not have a Foreign Contribution Regulation Act (FCRA) number to receive foreign money, this money was routed, as usual, through the Kerala Jesuit Society, the parent organization of Samskriti.. So the bills and vouchers were made in the name of Kerala Jesuit Society, the legal holder. When the project was presented to Missio, it was understood that the camera would be used in network with laymen initiatives. Accordingly, the camera was given for use to a layman who is an expert in handling the camera with definite terms and conditions written in a stamp paper. It was done during the time of my transfer from Samskriti. These things were discussed and settled in the presence of the Provincial, the Consultors and the present director on 30th January 2000. After my dismissal on 28th April 2000, in order to embarrass me, they filed the case saying that I dishonestly kept the camera in my custody without the knowledge and consent of the present director and is an offense punishable under Indian Penal Code. Rev. Fr. Jose Thaiparambil S.J. the treasure, filed the case before the Inspector General of Police, Kozhikode, Crime. No.337/2000 under sections 406,464,471.r/w section 34 of Indian penal code.

Telephone

After installing a new phone, I have signed the document as the director of Samskriti for shifting a phone of Samskriti to another place. According to the constitution of Samskriti, the director has the power to do it. The Provincial also allowed me to take decisions on matters that come below fifty thousand rupees. My successor, Rev. Fr. E. J. Thomas S.J. on Fr. Provincial's behest filed a case before the same Police officer, Crime. No.337/2000 under sections 406,464,471 r/w section 34 of Indian penal code. Under these sections I can be punished for three years of imprisonment or fine or both. Section under 406 is also non-bailable. These cases were reported in the local news papers as theft cases.

5. The failure of the Jesuit Superiors respect an agreement entered into between Fr. Pallath and the Jesuits in Kerela with the mediation of the Bishop of Calicut.

The details of this agreement are as follows.

Followed my forceful eviction from living room, I had under taken a hunger strike to regain entry to my room. At this stage the Bishop of Calicut intervened and settled the matter amicably with an agreement on 28th October 2000.

From the part of the Jesuit authorities the main agreements were (i) Jesuit Provincial gets for me incardination either in Calicut or Kannur dioceses where I worked 25 out of my 33 years as a religious in order facilitate my present work. (ii) to find me accommodation either in a Jesuit house or in a semi-Jesuit house in Malabar region. (iii) to give maintenance till my appeal cases given in the ecclesiastical as well as in the civil courts are heard (iv) to withdraw the false police cases they have filed against me.

They did not implement any of the agreements. Even today I am living on the charity of my religious friends.

6. Failure to provide for the livelihood to Fr. Pallath after 33 years of service.

Whatever be the "justification" of dismissal, it is primary duty of any employer, be it a business, government or religious order, to provide for a person who has served a long period of service, which in this case is 33 years. This basic human obligation was ignored and continues to be ignored.

A Strange reply from the Jesuit Order

When all these matters were brought to notice of Jesuit Superiors in in Vatican, by way of letters by several persons, a reply was received from one Fr. Gegory Naik, which reads as follows:

The Superior General of the Society of Jesus in response to a similar query from a news agency in September 2000, stated the following:

"Let me assure you that Fr Pallathu Joseph has been legitimately dismissed from the Society of Jesus, for actions and patterns of behaviour incompatible with the Jesuit Constitutions. The reasons for his dismissal have been communicated to him in writing. You surely do not expect Jesuit superiors to discuss with the press the personal conduct of Fr Joseph, because he has the right to have his privacy respected, even if he chooses to go public."

Gregory Naik, S.J.
Secretary, South Asia Assistency

=====
Curia Generalizia S.J. ,Borgo S. Spirito 4, C.P. 6139,00193, Roma-Prati
ITALIA

Our request to you:

We urge you to make an open inquiry into the incidents narrated above. We further urged you to take action against all culprits of your order found to be responsible after such an inquiry; and to take appropriate action to correct the wrongs done to Fr. Pallath J. Joseph. We consider this as a moral duty on your part.

Thank you

Sincerely yours

Basil Fernando
Executive Director
Asian Human Rights Commission

P.S. Kindly note all relevant materials about this case are found in the web-site jjpallath.ahrchk.net

Attached: photographs referred to above (1 page).

=====

Please contact the Urgent Appeals coordinator if you require more information or wish to report human rights violations.

=====

AHRC Urgent Appeals Programme
Asian Human Rights Commission
Unit D, 7th Floor, Mongkok Commercial Centre,
16 - 16B Argyle Street, Kowloon, HONGKONG
Tel: +(852) - 2698-6339
Fax: +(852) - 2698-6367
E-mail: ua@ahrchk.org

*** Please send a copy of your letter to AHRC Urgent Appeals:
Email:
Fax: +(852) - 26986367

Please contact the Urgent Appeals coordinator if you require more information or wish to report human rights violations.

=====

AHRC Urgent Appeals Programme
Asian Human Rights Commission
Unit D, 7th Floor, Mongkok Commercial Centre,
16 - 16B Argyle Street, Kowloon, HONGKONG
Tel: +(852) - 2698-6339
Fax: +(852) - 2698-6367
E-mail: ua@ahrchk.org

Please contact the AHRC Urgent Appeals Coordinator if you require

further information or to make requests for further appeals.

Posted on 2001-05-09

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [My comments about Allah by 2TUFF](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > My comments about Allah by 2TUFF

Title: My comments about Allah by 2TUFF

Description: *(Contains Roman info)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 20, 2005 04:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

religionists:

Repeat after me -- Allah is GREAT

Why would I want to believe Allah is great when Allah is nothing more than Papacy make believe for old Torah believing arabs turning them away from their old beliefs and onto Papacy nonsense called the Koran thanks to Kadijar the ex-NUN around 535 if I remember correctly!

If anyone falls for religion then with what choices we have now I believe the superior god would be **ANU** the leader of the Anunnaki. Infact if we follow the Sumerian teachings we would see that our direct creator therefore our GOD is really **ENKI** the bearded deity! Is it any wonder why many arabs like long beards. Is it any wonder how the region of Sumer now Iraq was the most advanced with maths, Geometry etc? All from Enki and his gang!

So if you wish to adore a fake Papacy creation carry on but us aware of the

Byzantine Empire shall steer well clear of it.

Talking of the Byzantine Empire! I expose Rothschilds as not being as powerful as **Temporals** would like you to think and being just an agent/Court Jew of **The Black Pope** and his **Society of Jesus**. Now isn't it just funny how their logo is EXACTLY the same as the **Byzantine Empire**?????????????? :D

-2TUFF

TruthSeeker24 - November 21, 2005 01:11 PM (GMT)

A site rebutting the anti-Jesus propaganda is at:

<http://www.tektonics.org/>

Constantine was never really a true Christian, since he was a secret sun worshipper until his death. He was only baptized on his death bed. Christianity existed way before he lived. He distorted real Christianity to form the modern Roman Catholic Church. There's a difference between using teaching to enrich people and distorting teachings to advocate a theocracy and false dogma.

P.S. You got a right to believe in what you want to believe. I just respectfully disagree with that, 2tuff. I know about ancient history and ancient religions, so don't pull that mother/child bunk on me. First, Satan always mimics the original plan of God. That's why many religions have similarities to each other. Just because religions have similarities, doesn't mean that all religions are identical to each other or have equal merit to follow. Second, the Jesus story is not exclusively related to the Mother/child cult. Real Christians don't view Mary as a Goddess and don't even venerate her. The religion of Babylon and other Mystery Religion utilized that motif and it spread into Roman Catholicism. Many real Christians opposed that ideal like Vigilantius, Helvidius, and other early church heroes that doubters aren't talking about. Many credible historians and scholars (who are even secular) document Jesus Christ's existence. If his existence is non-existent, then doubt Hannibal's existence and a multiple number of ancient figures as well. Don't be a hypocrite now. Certainly Christianity has similarities with many faiths. An idiot would be someone who denied that, but there is value in a belief in God. I believe in God. There is a Supreme Being that loves all of us equally and cares for us equally. Third, I don't consider you an occultist or Satanist. You believe in the sun, but I don't since the sun is a finite creation of God. What's real crap trap is atheist communists butchering millions of people then bashing sincere religious people in the process. What's real crap is worshipping the creation rather than the creator. You talk about Jews. Well, oh no. Guess what, 2tuff, Genetic evidence and historical proof validates real Jews living in Europe, Asia, and Africa. Plus, there was a permanent presence of Jews not only in Yemen and the Middle East, but Israel as well. Anti-Semitism is just as evil as any form of racism. There's always a distinction between good and evil Jews, so I could care less if I'm called anti-Semitic because that's a lie.

Here's some links proving my point:

<http://www.imninalu.net/history02.htm#The%...e%20of%20Israel>

<http://www.imninalu.net/2history02.htm#Kanaan>

<http://www.imninalu.net/tribes1.htm>

<http://www.imninalu.net/myths-pals.htm>

<http://www.haruth.com/JewsoftheWorld.html>

*I could care less what a Pope would say since they embrace tons of supertisions anyway. Also, here are links dissenting with the anti-Jesus propaganda again. The Pope doesn't even know about authentic Christianity yet alone about real history during that time.

<http://www.tektonics.org/jesusexist/jesusexisthub.html>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/jrthal.html>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/jesusref.html>

http://www.carm.org/evidence/Jesus_myth.htm

http://www.carm.org/questions/1Cor15_3-4.htm

<http://www.family.org/resources/itempg.cfm...d=OL05XRDRDRC&t=n>

By TruthSeeker24.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 21, 2005 03:12 PM (GMT)

Truthseeker I do not rate that sites information! The facts of the matter are that Jesus is simply the SUN of GOD. He is nothing more than the SUN which gives life to Earth and heals the millions whilst walking on water blah blah blah. The same old story showing a Mary figure and dates goes back to Sumer and probably before that so could he exist when told. Now don't tell me I'm occult and a satanist for believing he is the SUN because thats Religious clap trap used as a label/veil for the truth same as the crap

Anti-semetic when you mention a fact about a Jew.

MooseDog - November 26, 2005 03:58 PM (GMT)

Was it not the teachings of Jesus that caused the pagan sun worshipping Roman Emperor to very quickly change into the Catholic Pope to save the empire?

psionicpigeon - November 28, 2005 10:12 PM (GMT)

actually that was constantines mom that saw teh benefit in manipulating the religion into a control mechanism. definately wasnt jesus.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Lies from the Vatican against the Creator](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Lies from the Vatican against the Creator

Title: Lies from the Vatican against the Creator

Description: *Jesuits pushing evolution*

Alexandra - November 28, 2005 03:26 PM (GMT)

[Lies from the Vatican against the Creator](#)

Lies from the Vatican against the Creator

In the beginning God spoke the creation into existence, but the Vatican, speaking against the Word of God, has habitually asserted that we evolved from a rock billions of years ago with god's help. Now, just 10 days after the conclusion of the Dover intelligent design trial, here comes their chief astronomer, George Coyne, declaring that the teaching of intelligent design alongside evolution would be "wrong". His comments, of course, just in time before a judge's decision in the Dover case.

"Intelligent design isn't science even though it pretends to be," stated Coyne, who is the Jesuit director of the Vatican Observatory. The observatory is one of the oldest astronomical research institutions in the world, and is based in the papal summer residence at Castel Gandolfo south of Rome. "If you want to teach it in schools, intelligent design should be taught when religion or cultural history is taught, not science," he continued.

According to the American Dictionary of the English Language, the word *science* is defined as having "knowledge, or certain knowledge; the comprehension or understanding of truth or facts by the mind."

The Scripture teaches: "Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them." (Romans 1:19) This verse refers to the *conscience*, which means "with knowledge".

In reality, it is Mr. Coyne who is not speaking scientifically, but is "speaking lies in

hypocrisy" because his conscience was "seared with a hot iron". (1 Timothy 4:2)

In an article published in the June edition of The Tablet, a British Catholic magazine, Coyne affirmed his antisciptural, evolutionary beliefs by writing: "If they respect the results of modern science, and indeed the best of modern biblical research, religious believers must move away from the notion of a dictator God or a designer God, a Newtonian God who made the universe as a watch that ticks along regularly."

"God in his infinite freedom continuously creates a world that reflects that freedom at all levels of the evolutionary process to greater and greater complexity," he wrote. "He is not continually intervening, but rather allows, participates, loves," Coyne concluded.

Should children be put on government buses and sent to indoctrination chambers? Of course not. Should we pay heed to any word from the Vatican? Certainly not. But, we must reach the indoctrinated, and if a door be opened, let us walk in with the truth, opposing the enemy's message, whether it be secular in nature or masqueraded as gospel.

"In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth." (Genesis 1:1)

--Michael Marcavage

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Imani finds references to the JESUIT power in](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Imani finds references to the JESUIT power in

Title: Imani finds references to the JESUIT power in

Description: *Nuwabu literature*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 26, 2005 10:26 PM (GMT)

Greetings 2tuff.....I've read some of your posts especially regarding the Jesuits with interest.....recently, I read some of the nuwabu literature (Spell of Leviathan) where indeed it mentioned "the Jesuits are the most feared religious organisation in the world", "masters of deceit" and said something to the effect that they control the illuminati. It mentioned that the Jesuits authored the Elders of Zion Protocols to put the blame upon the Jews ("Jebusites" as he calls them) There was also a Jesuit oath quoted and all the things you mention about Temporal Coajatur made much sense..... In other words, much of the info you post definitely corroborated.....Whatever the merits of nuwabu or the leader of the organisation is not the issue here. I myself aren't a member, my interest is in seeking truth.....what i found interesting was that much of the info Icke (and Credo Mutwa) puts forward about reptilians, microchip etc etc etc is all in this document from 1996 (and I believe he's been saying this stuff for a while before that!)

Not so much a question, just to say that what you've mentioned about the Jesuits has got me thinking and exploring other possibilities.....which is a tad scary on one level, but at the end of the day the mind must be open to new ideas.

Imani

TruthSeeker24 - November 28, 2005 02:35 PM (GMT)

That's interesting. I'm working on something new called Epilogue. It's my final long expose of 2005 and it will be better than Thanksgiving 2005. The reason is that I discuss about a wide range of subjects indeed with tons of information about the world plus history. I will talk about as much things under the sun as I can. This is going to be a great work.

By TruthSeeker24.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [VATICAN WITHOUT COMMENT By Barry Chamish](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > VATICAN WITHOUT COMMENT
By Barry Chamish

Title: VATICAN WITHOUT COMMENT By Barry Chamish
Description: *(The Takeover of Jersualem) 1,2,3 & 4*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 24, 2005 12:51 AM (GMT)

VATICAN WITHOUT COMMENT

Part 1
by Barry Chamish

While reading, listen to my Vatican interview on Tamar Yonah's show
<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=93466>

From this point on, not a comment from me:

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=91526>

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0%2C%...23149%2C00.html>

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/642171.html>

Report: Israel to hand control of Jerusalem holy site to Vatican
Haaretz November 6, 2005
By Amiram Barkat

Israel is to give the Vatican control over one of the most sacred Christian sites in Jerusalem, several European newspapers have reported recently. According to the reports, Israel will give the Holy See possession of the Coenaculum, or the Room of the Last Supper (also known as the Upper Room or the Cenacle), on Mount Zion.

Rabbi Rosen invested as Papal knight
THE JERUSALEM POST Nov. 3, 2005

Rabbi David Rosen, the American Jewish Committee's international director of interreligious affairs on Thursday became the first Israeli citizen, the first Orthodox rabbi

and the fifth living Jew to be invested with a papal knighthood.

Rosen received the decoration and citation attesting to his new status as a Knight Commander of the Pontifical Order of St Gregory the Great at a ceremony hosted at the Notre Dame of Jerusalem Center by the Apostolic Delegate in Jerusalem and Palestine and the Apostolic Nuncio in Israel Archbishop Pietro Sambi.

The investiture was conducted by Cardinal Walter Kasper, President of the Holy See's Commission for Religious Relations with Jewry. The ceremony coincided with the 40th anniversary celebrations in Israel of Nostra Aetate, the ground-breaking Vatican II document that paved the way for mutual respect and dialogue between the Catholic Church and the Jews.

Kasper credited Rosen with being a moving force in the realization and implementation of the spirit of Nostra Aetate.

Noting that Rosen is active in many fields, Kasper who has known him and worked with him for several years said: "One meets him everywhere that this dialogue is going on - and he keeps the dialogue going on."

He first met Rosen, Kasper recalled, as a Jewish partner in dialogue. He found Rosen to be frank, free and outspoken, saying what pleased him about the Christians and also what didn't please him.

Kasper characterized Rosen as "a fair partner who wants to understand Christianity" and struggles to overcome misunderstandings and slander. He described Rosen as a man of peace and dialogue who builds bridges.

One of the most positive developments of the last half century said Kasper is that Jews and Christians have found a way to gather. "It is a sign of hope and reconciliation, friendship and mutual understanding."

Kasper made a point of emphasizing that in his work for reconciliation and peace, Rosen is not a man of compromise, but acts from the depth of his Jewish faith.

Because Jews and Christians are both children of Abraham who received a promise to be a blessing for all people said Kasper, "We have a universal dimension in sanctifying the name of God. In this secular world in which we live, there is a danger of forgetting the name of God."

In response, the powerfully articulate Rosen said that he was not usually at a loss for words, nor he admitted was he a particularly modest individual, but after hearing what Kasper had said about him, he felt rather inadequate.

In his quest for reconciliation he said, he had remained loyal to his people, his faith and

his tradition. His aim in life was to reach out and build bridges of understanding and thus make the world a better place, said Rosen.

A former Chief Rabbi of Ireland, Rosen confessed that when he brought his family to live in Israel 21 years ago, he thought that he had said goodbye to pomp and circumstance and had no idea what providence had in store for him.

"I'm an extremely lucky beneficiary of timing," he said, observing that he had been at the right place at times of historic opportunity.

Rosen who was on the team that negotiated diplomatic relations between Israel and the Vatican was pleased to see among the witnesses to his honor Shmuel Hadass, who was Israel's first ambassador to the Vatican.

He also paid tribute to Zvi Werblovsky whom he lauded as an Israeli pioneer in the field of Jewish-Christian dialogue. "I see myself as a spiritual son of his in this endeavor," said Rosen, who in a post ceremonial conversation, said that Werblovsky should have been given a papal knighthood years ago.

It was a most rewarding day for Rosen and his family. From Notre Dame he continued on to Dormition Abbey, where at another ceremony hosted by Abbot Benedikt Lindemann of the Benedictine Abbey Hagia Maria Sion he was presented with the Mount Zion Foundation's Award for Interreligious Understanding in recognition for his contribution to Jewish-Christian reconciliation, understanding and cooperation.

The Mount Zion award is presented biannually to individuals and institutions that have made outstanding contributions to the enhancement of dialogue between the different religions and cultures of the Holy Land.

Nostra Aetate:

Origins, Promulgation, Impact on Catholic-Jewish Relations
Jerusalem, 30 October–1 November, 2005

The Center for the Study of Christianity at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, in conjunction with the John XXIII Foundation for Religious Studies in Bologna, will hold a scholarly Conference in Jerusalem on the above to mark the 40th Anniversary of the Conciliar Declaration Nostra Aetate, which was a watershed in Catholic-Jewish relations.

The first day of the Conference will be devoted mainly to Nostra Aetate and its origins and the second day to its various impacts since 1965. Participants will review the state of research on the document, make their own contribution thereto and attempt a critical assessment of Catholic-Jewish relations over the past forty years.

It will be attended by leading scholars actively engaged in these areas from Israel, Italy, Germany France, Belgium, Russia and the United States. Prominent figures, who are

personally involved in the Jewish-Catholic Dialogue

- headed by THE Cardinal Walter Kasper, President of the Pontifical Council for Christian Unity and Rabbi David Rosen, President of IJCIC - will also take part.

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=79309>

Holy See Address on Plight of Palestinian Christians

Moreover, of ongoing concern is the security wall which cuts access to some Palestinians' lands and water sources, as well as to employment, commerce, education, medical care and freedom of worship. My delegation freely acknowledges the right of all peoples to live in peace and security; on the other hand, we believe that the Holy Land is in greater need of bridges than of walls.

In the hope that the many problems of the region will be resolved by negotiation and dialogue, my delegation underlines that a lasting solution will include the question of the Holy City of Jerusalem. In light of the numerous incidents of violence and the challenge to free movement posed by the security wall, the Holy See renews its support for "internationally guaranteed provisions to ensure the freedom of religion and of conscience of its inhabitants, as well as permanent, free and unhindered access to the holy places by the faithful of all religions and nationalities"

Jerusalem is the acknowledged home of the three Abrahamic faiths, and whoever has custody of the Holy City has a particular responsibility for it before the international community. Borrowing the recent words of Pope Benedict XVI, we hope that Jerusalem will one day be "a home of harmony and peace" for all believers.

The time is long overdue for fraternal, open dialogue in order to bring about the birth of two states, side by side, mutually respecting each other's right to exist and prosper. There have already been far too many innocent victims, be they Israeli or Palestinian, Jews, Christians and Moslems alike. Only with a just and lasting peace -- not imposed, but secured through negotiation -- will the legitimate aspirations of all the peoples of the Holy Land be fulfilled.

They are pleading John Paul's II and Arafat's Feb. 15, 2000 Covenant

<http://www.templemountfaithful.org/arafat-pope.htm>

A Covenant Between the Pope and PLO Leader Yasser Arafat

On 15th February, 2000 at the Vatican, the Pope and the leader of the PLO terrorist organisation, Yasser Arafat, signed a covenant against the G-d and people of Israel and Jerusalem.

According to this agreement, Jerusalem should be an international city based on international resolutions and an international guarantee. (The UN decided on more than

one occasion that Jerusalem should be an international city.) They also decided that any step or activity taken by Israel to change this position of Jerusalem is against the law. The agreement also recognizes a "Palestinian" state in the land of Israel and agrees on cooperation between the Vatican and the PLO and the Vatican committed itself to assist the so-called "Palestinians".

Authorities in the Vatican explained: "the agreement paves the way for establishment of full diplomatic relations with a Palestinian state when it is founded". The PLO representative in the Vatican stated: "This is an historical covenant.

The Wording below is from the Illuminati Plan:

"Moslem and Jewish areas in Jerusalem will be combined with Christian to create the New Jerusalem Covenant. Then, and only then, will it be possible to build a combination Temple/Church/Mosque in Jerusalem."

"At the proper moment in history, the Pope will visit the combined Jewish/Christian/Moslem sector of Jerusalem to announce that all religions should be combined into one. This action will then finally break the Middle East logjam." (Ibid.)

<http://www.haaretzdaily.com/hasen/spages/616793.html>

Palestinian leader Mahmoud Abbas has urged Pope Benedict XVI to visit the Palestinian people, according to an Italian religious affairs magazine.

Monthly magazine 30 Giorni said in a promotion of an interview with Abbas that he extended the invitation "to visit the Palestinian people in Palestine," Italian news reports said.

Abbas was quoted as urging Benedict to "use all his weight and the spiritual and moral importance of the Catholic Church to put an end to the suffering of the Palestinian people and to guarantee their legitimate right to create an independent state with East Jerusalem as its capital."

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 24, 2005 12:52 AM (GMT)

VATICAN WITHOUT COMMENT

Part 2
by Barry Chamish

POPE INVITES HIS FAVORITE MIDDLE-EASTERNER TO VATICAN -

19:06 According to Italian sources, Palestinian Authority Chairman Mahmoud Abbas (Abu Mazen)(Holocaust Denier) is expected to meet soon with Pope Benedict XVI at

the Vatican. (Guysen.Israel.News)

<http://www.thetrumpet.com/index.php?page=article&id=1809>

Israel's Wrong Turn: Europe to Guard Border
Monday, November 7, 2005

The Gaza Strip border crossing with Egypt must be looked after, but Israel has been pressured to turn the job over to the EU. What might the consequences be?

Israel announced on Tuesday that the EU will send inspectors "with real powers" to monitor the Rafah border crossing between the Palestinian-controlled Gaza Strip and Egypt.

The European Union has hit paydirt. After more than 10 years of struggling with America to gain control of the Middle East peace process, the EU and the Vatican are one step closer to realizing their Middle East ambitions.

<http://newsfromrussia.com/world/2005/11/02/66840.html>

Spain's foreign minister on Wednesday said Spain was studying the possibility of helping police the border separating Egypt from Gaza.

Israel's cabinet on Tuesday approved the deployment of European inspectors on that frontier following its pullout from Gaza. Foreign Minister Miguel Angel Moratinos told a news conference that Spain was willing to support an international effort to promote peace in the region.

Ariel Sharon Takes Long Path From Settlement Builder to Settlement Dismantler

Ariel Sharon's transformation from settlement builder to settlement dismantler was sealed in a secret meeting with U.S. envoys in Rome in November 2003, when the Israeli prime minister revealed his plan to give up the Gaza Strip and parts of the West Bank by the end of 2005.

For four decades, Sharon had been the main force behind Israeli settlement construction in lands claimed by the Palestinians for their state. In that Rome hotel room, two of his aides say, he became the first Israeli leader to set a clear deadline for dismantling some of them.

<http://abcnews.go.com/International...tory?id=1031800>

www.asianews.it/view.php?l=en&art=2936

vatican, jerusalem, agreement, final countdown, oslo, intifada, end (which he had agreed to do in 1993 Oslo agreement) and reduce the number of armed ... if Israel does no conform to the agreement. PLO-Vatican pact riles Israel Officials in Jerusalem dep...
www.jp dawson.com/ttnet/ttchap31N.html

The following article appeared in the Jerusalem Post on 25 February 2000. It indicates that the Vatican Agreement discussed above is no longer just a discussion, but is an actual agreement between the Vatican and the Palestinian Authority to turn Jerusalem into a Free International City with the Vatican as the Protectorate. This will undoubtedly bring great pressure on Israel from the world community, because there will be a war if Israel does not conform to the agreement.

PLO-Vatican pact riles Israel

Officials in Jerusalem deplore the Vatican's interference in the peace process, only weeks before the pope's visit to the region

By Jerusalem Post Staff

The Barak government has accused the Vatican of interfering in the peace talks with the Palestinians by signing an accord with the PLO that cautions Israel to refrain from unilateral decisions affecting Jerusalem, which it called "morally and legally unacceptable."

"The agreement... is an interference in the negotiations between Israel and the Palestinians, and we regret this," the Foreign Ministry said in a statement. The representative of the Holy See in Israel, Papal Nuncio Monsignor Pietro Sambi, was called for an "urgent meeting" with Director-General Eytan Bentsur to discuss the matter.

Criticism in the agreement of a lack of freedom in the Old City was rejected by Bentsur. At no point in history has there been as much freedom as today, he told Sambi. Not only is the content of the document disturbing, but Bentsur described its timing as "deplorable," just before the papal visit.

Bentsur said Israel welcomes the pope on his visit but hopes he will not bring preconceived notions about the outcome of talks between Israel and the PA.

Following their meeting, Sambi told reporters that the agreement -was not fully understood in Israel. It is not a political statement, but one about the religious nature of Jerusalem and its importance to three major religions, he said.

The agreement was the most significant development in the PLO's relations with the Vatican since official ties were established in 1994. It came ahead of next month's historic visit to Israel by the pope.

The two sides also signed an agreement that called for an internationally guaranteed statute to preserve "the proper identity and sacred character" of the city. The text did not mention Israel, which considers Jerusalem its indivisible capital and has ignored previous Vatican calls for such a statute.

The Vatican's stance underscored the difficulties Pope John Paul II may face on his March 20-26 tour of Jordan, Israel and the: Palestinian territories

Minister Michael Melchior said Israel should welcome the visit despite the agreement, but it should be made absolutely clear that Israel is very unhappy with the denouncement of unilateral decisions on Jerusalem as "morally and legally unacceptable."

If he wants us to listen to him and respect him, he must act likewise towards us," said Melchior

The strong wording in the Vatican-PA agreement took Israel by surprise. "We express our dismay," said Zvi Tal, spokesman of the Israeli Embassy to the Holy See. Tal said that while the Vatican's stance as known, last week's action amounted to interference in ongoing peace negotiations. He also said the Palestinians appeared to breach a pact with Israel limiting the types of further agreements they could make.

The accord covers the Vatican's relations with the PLO, the Status of churches and the freedom of worship in the PA territories.

It was signed on the same day that PA Chairman Yasser Arafat met with Pope John Paul II and sprang a last-minute invitation accepted by the pope - to add Jericho to his itinerary. He is also scheduled to visit Bethlehem and a Palestinian refugee camp.

The preamble of the agreement declares that an "equitable solution" for Jerusalem based on international resolutions is "fundamental for a just and lasting peace." It says that "unilateral decisions and actions altering the specific character and status of Jerusalem are morally and legally unacceptable."

The Vatican, like many states, has never recognized Israel's occupation of the eastern section of the city. The final status of Jerusalem is to be decided in talks between Israelis and the Palestinians, acknowledged as one of the most difficult points in the peace process.

During a 1998 visit to Israel, the Vatican's foreign minister caused a stir when he called the Israeli presence in east Jerusalem an "illegal occupation."

Pope Paul VI visited Jerusalem, but that was in 1964 when the eastern side, containing the major Christian, Moslem and Jewish shrines, was in Jordanian hands.

Meanwhile, Seymour Reich, head of the International Jewish Council on Inter-Religious Consultations, described the language used in the agreement between the Holy See and the Palestinians as "offensive," especially since it came while preparations were being made for the papal visit.

But, he said, he wasn't surprised. "Every time they move forward in Vatican-Jewish or Vatican-Israel relations, they manage to take a step backwards in relations between

us," Reich. In a similar reaction, the AntiDefamation League expressed concern about the agreement, saying the Vatican was engaged in unhelpful interference in the bilateral negotiations between Israel and the Palestinians on issues such as the peace process and the status of Jerusalem.

"We would hope that the Vatican would attempt to play a role supportive of the peace process. Instead, this document deElonstFates unhelpful interfere ence into the ongoing bilateral negotiations," ~ said Abraham Foxman, ADL national director.

Foxman added that the agreement gave no indication that Israel and the Palestinians had been engaged in intensive bilateral negotiations since 1993, it made no mention of Israel, of security, or of the need for normalized relations between Israelis and Palestinians. He pointed out that in calling for "international guarantees" on Jerusalem, the document ignored the final-status renegotiations between Israel and the Palestinians which are to include the status of Jerusalem.

Lamia Lahoud adds:

The agreement signed between Arafat and the Vatican signals to the world that the Vatican is dealing with the PA as a de facto state, Arafat's spokesman Nabil Abu Rudaineh said last week.

"The agreement will help the peace process... because it signals that Jerusalem is not only a Jewish city and cannot be ruled by Israel alone," he explained.

December 30: Vatican and Israel sign an agreement On this day, December 30, 1993, the Vatican and Israel signed the Fundamental Agreement Between the Holy See and the State of Israel. www.gospelcom.net/chi/DAILYF/2001/12/daily-12-30-2...

Fundamental Agreement - Israel-Holy See MFA MFA Library 1990_1999 1993 Dec
Fundamental Agreement - Israel-Holy See ... followers as solemnly stated by the
Second Vatican Ecumenical Council in its ...
www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/MFAArchive/1990_1999/1993/12/Fu...

Vatican: Fundamental Agreement - Israel and the Holy See 1993 Date: May, 1998 URL:
<http://philologos.org/bpr/files/Vatican/vs002a.htm> ...

FUNDAMENTAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE HOLY SEE AND THE STATE OF
ISRAEL ... www.philologos.org/bpr/files/Vatican/vs002a.htm

>>> AsiaNews.it ... He has been a member of the Vatican Delegation who negotiated,
on behalf of John Paul II, the Fundamental Agreement with the State of Israel, signed
on December 3rd 1993. Printable page... www.asianews.it/view.php?l=en&art=2936
Isr - Vatican 1993 Isr - Vatican 1993] [Israel Palestine MAPS] [[UN] DIVIDING
JERUSALEM ... FUNDAMENTAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE HOLY SEE AND

THE STATE OF ISRAEL - 1993 ...

www.exorthodoxforchrist.com/isr_-_vatican_1993.htm

HISTORIC DIPLOMATIC AGREEMENT BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE VATICAN DOCUMENTED FOR FIRST marking the historic diplomatic agreement signed in 1993 by Israel and the Vatican have been put together ... as commentaries on the monumental agreement, has been published by the Anti... www.adl.org/presrele/ChJew_31/2815_31.asp

The Vatican and Jerusalem ... posts will be under UN control. The plan which led to the December, 1993 agreement between The Vatican and the State of Israel was originally discussed in November 1992 at the exact sam... www.redmoonrising.com/chamish/vaticanagenda.htm

Israel-Vatican Relations Established - December 20, 1993

Israel-Vatican Relations Established - December 20, 1993 ... On July 15,1992, Israel and the Vatican agreed to a framework and agenda for negotiations. ...

www.wzo.org.il/en/resources/view.asp?id=1052

December 30: Vatican and Israel sign an agreement Agreement signed between the Vatican and Israel. ... December 30, 1993 ? Finally Israel and the Vatican Agreed. by the Staff or associates of Christian ...

www.chi.gospelcom.net/DAILYF/2001/12/daily-12-30-2001....

CNN - Israel, Vatican sign historic agreement - November 10, 1997 Israel, Vatican sign historic agreement. Pact defines church's legal status in Israel. JERUSALEM (CNN) -- For the first time, there is no question about the legal status of Roman Catholic i... www.cnn.com/WORLD/9711/10/israel.vatican

=====

http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/MFAArchive/1990_...el-Holy+See.htm

<http://www.reflectionsinthenight.com>

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 24, 2005 12:53 AM (GMT)

VATICAN WITHOUT COMMENT

**Part 3
by Barry Chamish**

MISC:

Mt. Zion

<http://www.isfsp.org/index.html>

Peres Poll

http://israelnationalnews.com/poll_results.php3?poll_id=244

Jordan attacks

<http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0511/S00214.htm>

Wolfensohn

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=91029>

www.palestine-pmc.com/details.asp?cat=1&id=1028

Look at cutthroat rabbi Shlomo Aviner while Gush Katif was being emptied

http://www.police.gov.il/images/Gallery/tm...ig/DSC_8506.jpg

rabin

<http://web.israelinsider.com/Views/7007.htm>

<http://www.axisglobe.com/article.asp?article=474>

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=92268>

http://www.tam.co.il/31_10_97/home.html

http://www.tam.co.il/3_11_2000/shura.htm

CFR et al

<http://www.geocities.com/cfrexposed>

<http://www.geocities.com/benribqqq/cfr2005roster> (A-L) and <http://www.geocities.com/benribqqq/cfr2005roster2> (M-Z).

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/IlluminatiFormulaindex.shtml>

<http://www.shofar.net/products/video/Teddy...ddy1of4adsl.wmv>

<http://www.lostkeysrevelation.com/>

http://www.iris.org.il/blog/exit.php?url_i...01&entry_id=460

<http://freemasonrywatch.org/bilderburg2005.html>

<http://www.blog.hr/print/?id=242329>

<http://www.gogumogog.com/>

<http://www.expatica.com/source/site...ime+with+Bush>

<http://aarons.cc/2005/08/29/israel-electio...on-peres-hamas/>

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/nowcfr.htm>

<http://www.theconspiracy.us/9409/0026.html>

<http://saba.fateback.com/articoli/thegigafundscandal.htm>

http://theantechamber.net/V_K_Durham/TexasTwoStep7.html

www.InvisibleSlavery.com

Christians

<http://www.jcpa.org/christian-persecution.htm>

Muslims

www.think-israel.org/locke.bnp.html

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=93466>

<http://moonbatcentral.com/wordpress/?p=1750>

Please investigate these disturbing facts that suggest that the conspiracy against Rabin may be ongoing and may have claimed more lives:

The assassination of Rabin is linked to the assassinations of Meir Kahane (November 5, 1990), JDL leader Irv Rubin (November 4, 2003), and JDL activist and Rubin associate Earl Krugel (November 4, 2005) by a "coincidence" of dates that could not possibly be pure coincidence. Rabin of course was murdered on Nov. 4, 1995 (exactly ten years before the Krugel murder, and exactly five years after the Kahane murder). Four Jewish leaders could not possibly have just happened to have been murdered on the same calendar date within a space of only fifteen years.

Irv Rubin, the leader of the Jewish Defense League, supposedly "committed suicide" in a United States Federal prison by first cutting his own throat, then running thirteen yards, and finally jumping off a balustrade to his death--surely the most athletic suicide in history! This happened on November 4, 2003--eight years to the day after the Rabin assassination.

Rubin's fellow JDL activist, Earl Krugel, who was imprisoned on the same charges as Rubin, was murdered in prison on November 4, 2005--exactly ten years to the day after the assassination of Rabin.

If the assassination of Rabin has been covered up, those of Rubin and Krugel have never been exposed to public view in the first place! But the assassins certainly used the date November 4 as their calling card.

Earl Krugel pleaded guilty to conspiracy and received a 20-year sentence. Irv Rubin was murdered before his case came to trial. Neither man received a death sentence or deserved to be murdered in jail. Please try to get justice for these two men, whose murders are plainly connected to that of Yitzhak Rabin.

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3125444,00.html>

Mehadrin to earn NIS 32.5m profit sale of land in Ashkelon

Mehadrin chairman Yonatan Basi is director of the SELA Administration for disengagement from the Gaza Strip and northern Samaria.

Roy Meltzer 31 Oct 05 16:53

Real estate company Mehadrin (TASE: MEDN) is about to reap a big profit from the removal of Jews from the Gush Katif communities from the Gaza Strip under the disengagement plan. The company announced today that it had signed an agreement with the Israel Land Administration (ILA) giving the latter a free nine-month option to buy 1,300 dunam (325 acres) in northern Ashekelon.

The exercise price for the option is NIS 46,410 per dunam (NIS 185,640 per acre), making the total exercise price for the land NIS 60 million. If the ILA exercises the option, Mehadrin will post a one-time net after-tax capital gain of NIS 25,000 per acre, making its total profit on the deal NIS 32.5 million.

For the past six months, Mehadrin chairman Yonatan Basi has been director of the SELA Administration, the special administration established in the Prime Ministers Office for handling Jews removed from the Gaza Strip and northern Samaria. IDB Holding Corp. (TASE: IDBH) subsidiary Hadarim Properties (TASE: HAPR) (37.1%) and Israel Phoenix Assurance (TASE: PHOE1;PHOE5) (33.1%) control Mehadrin. The latter's market cap is \$57 million, following a 57.1% surge in its share this year. Published by Globes [online] - www.globes.co.il - on October 31, 2005

IsraelINN.com) Knesset Member Aryeh Eldad (National Union) said this evening that right-wing activist Itamar Ben-Gvir, known for his affiliations with Kahanist organizations, is actually an agent of the General Security Services (GSS). Eldad claims that Ben-Gvir was sent by the GSS to the Maoz HaYam hotel area in order to stir up the emotions and cause provocations.

MK Eldad made the charges on Channel Two's Mishal Cham interview program.

<http://www.israelinn.com/news.php3?id=87560>

Seeking Solution, Shin Bet Offers Ben-G'vir Rent-Free Apartment
16:04 Aug 11, '05 / 6 Av 5765

(IsraelINN.com) Seeking to vacate the Kiryat Arba apartment of Miriam and Yaron Adler, the Shin Bet has offered former Kach activist Itamar Ben-G'vir and his wife a rent-free apartment.

One of the reasons the Adlers cannot or will not accept an administrative detention order to leave Sa-Nur is because they cannot move back into their Kiryat Arba home since the Ben-G'virs are renting the apartment.

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=87576>

Protests over Burg's Plan to Eat 'Festive Meal' on Ninth of Av Fast Day
18:59 Aug 11, '05 / 6 Av 5765

(IsraelINN.com) Rabbis and public leaders are furious over a statement by former Labor

Knesset Member Avraham Burg that he will eat a festive meal Sunday afternoon, the Ninth of Av. Many secular as well as observant Jews observe a 24 hour fast from sundown Saturday in memory of the destruction of the ancient First and Second Temples.

Burg, a vocal supporter of the expulsion plan, said on an Israeli radio program that a festive meal would mark what he termed Israel's nearing control over its destiny following the planned expulsion of Jews from Gaza and northern Samaria.

Burg's father, Yosef Burg, was leader of the National Religious Party, but his son identifies with the Conservative movement. Shas Sephardic party leader MK Eli Yishai said that Burg's comments represent an "anti-Jewish philosophy." Burg's statement proves his lack of understanding of Torah and Jewish Law, according to former MK Chanan Porat.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 24, 2005 12:55 AM (GMT)

VATICAN WITHOUT COMMENT

Part 4 **by Barry Chamish**

How The Zabbateans Will Destroy Israel

By Jack Manuelian

6-9-5

When the Zabbatean Zionists created the modern state of Israel they also made plans for the creation of an anti-Israel "force" in the Middle East that would be used to destroy their experiment of modern Israel. The Zabbatean Zionists would be both the creators and indirect destroyers of the state of Israel. Nowadays inner Zabbatean Zionists are activating the "self-destruction" mechanism of modern Israel; their plan is to bring a Turkish muslim dictator as a ruler of Turkey, a Muslim Hitler-like destroyer, a Turkish Bin Laden who will unite the various factions in Turkey and lead them to the old glory they once knew. Presently the invisible rulers of Turkey are not real Turks but rather infiltrated secular "Turks" who are the secret followers of the anti-Mohammed and anti-Christ prophet Zabbatai Zevi, who was the founder of the Turkish Donmeh Zabbatean sect and of the Zabbataean movement in general.

<http://news.moneycentral.msn.com/pr...0727&ID=4996459>

Tony Blair, the British prime minister, welcomed a Spanish proposal to create an "Alliance of civilizations" between Western and Muslim countries in the fight against terror in a meeting with Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero, his Spanish counterpart, on Wednesday.

Mr Blair, who also held talks on Wednesday with RecepTayyip Erdogan, the Turkish prime minister, said that Turkey is particularly involved in this initiative.

**

The book originally called "Frank and the Polish Frankist Followers" by Alexander Kraushar, Poland 1895.

Here is a clip:

...the best banking houses in Frankfurt hurried to voice their readiness to serve them [the Frank family]

Even the Frankfurt Rothschilds must be included in the list of believers, as Mr. Schenk-Rinck records in the second part of his treatise Die Polen in Offenbach.(5)

WHO WAS WINSTON CHURCHILL?

The essential fact about Winston Churchill is that his mother's father was Leonard Jerome (formerly Jacobson, 1818-1891) a speculator and business partner of August Belmont (nee Shoenberg 1813-1890), who was Rothschild's main American representative.

Jennie Jerome's marriage to Randolph Churchill, the second son of the Duke of Marlborough appears to have been a marriage of convenience, typical of many unions between spendthrift English aristocrats and daughters of Jewish financiers.

<http://www.porges.net/Frankists.html>

Rabbi Antelman, leader of the newly restored Sanhedrin, writes about the Sabbatean/Frankists in his important book "To Eliminate the Opiate" that is so difficult to find these days.

Some chapters of Volume I are posted here:

http://www.geocities.com/cliff_shack/eliminateopiate1_8.html

http://www.geocities.com/cliff_shack/limi...piate1ch10.html

http://www.geocities.com/cliff_shack/limi...opiate1_11.html

To order Rabbi Antelman's books write billyjdial@bnainoach.com

Available at chamish@netvision.net.il

are my English books; Shabtai Tzvi, Labor Zionism And The Holocaust; Save Israel!; Who Murdered Yitzhak Rabin; Israel Betrayed; The Last Days of Israel;

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rolling Stones "Sympathy for the Devil" Lyrics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rolling Stones "Sympathy for the Devil" Lyrics

Title: Rolling Stones "Sympathy for the Devil" Lyrics

Description: *(Rolling Stones are Temporals)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 22, 2005 11:30 PM (GMT)

Remember their favoured by The Black Nobility -2tuff

Rolling Stones "Sympathy for the Devil" lyrics

Please allow me to introduce myself
I'm a man of wealth and taste
I've been around for a long, long year
Stole many a man's soul and faith
And I was 'round when Jesus Christ
Had his moment of doubt and pain
Made damn sure that Pilate
Washed his hands and sealed his fate
Pleased to meet you
Hope you guess my name
But what's puzzling you
Is the nature of my game
I stuck around St. Petersburg
When I saw it was a time for a change
Killed the czar and his ministers
Anastasia screamed in vain
I rode a tank
Held a general's rank
When the blitzkrieg raged
And the bodies stank
Pleased to meet you
Hope you guess my name, oh yeah
Ah, what's puzzling you

Is the nature of my game, oh yeah
I watched with glee
While your kings and queens
Fought for ten decades
For the gods they made
I shouted out,
Who killed the kennedys?
When after all
It was you and me
Let me please introduce myself
I'm a man of wealth and taste
And I laid traps for troubadours
Who get killed before they reached bombay
Pleased to meet you
Hope you guessed my name, oh yeah
But what's puzzling you
Is the nature of my game, oh yeah, get down, baby
Pleased to meet you
Hope you guessed my name, oh yeah
But what's confusing you
Is just the nature of my game
Just as every cop is a criminal
And all the sinners saints
As heads is tails
Just call me lucifer
'cause I'm in need of some restraint
So if you meet me
Have some courtesy
Have some sympathy, and some taste
Use all your well-learned politesse
Or I'll lay your soul to waste, um yeah
Pleased to meet you
Hope you guessed my name, um yeah
But what's puzzling you
Is the nature of my game, um mean it, get down
Woo, who
Oh yeah, get on down
Oh yeah
Oh yeah!
Tell me baby, what's my name
Tell me honey, can ya guess my name
Tell me baby, what's my name
I tell you one time, you're to blame

Ooo, who
Ooo, who
Ooo, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Oh, yeah
What's me name
Tell me, baby, what's my name
Tell me, sweetie, what's my name
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Ooo, who, who
Oh, yeah

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic Monsignor Arrested,Charged Fondling Boys](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic Monsignor Arrested, Charged Fondling Boys

Title: Catholic Monsignor Arrested,Charged Fondling Boys

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 21, 2005 10:55 PM (GMT)

Catholic Monsignor Arrested, Charged With Fondling Boys

Monday, November 21, 2005

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,176294,00.html>

PHOENIX — The former vicar general of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Phoenix was arrested Monday on charges he fondled boys and asked them questions about sex that he misrepresented as being part of confession.

Monsignor Dale Fushek becomes one of the highest-ranking priests to be charged in the sex scandal that has engulfed the church. The vicar general is the highest-ranking administrator of a diocese next to the bishop.

Fushek was charged with three counts of assault, five of contributing to the delinquency of a minor and two of indecent exposure.

Fushek "used a relationship of trust to perform criminal acts, including but not limited to sexual activities, improper sexual discussions and physical contact, upon vulnerable minor and adult victims," prosecutors said in court papers.

Prosecutors said Fushek committed the acts between 1984 and 1994 at St. Timothy's Catholic Church in Mesa or on property belonging to the church. The alleged victims were seven young men and boys.

Fushek resigned as pastor of St. Timothy's in April after someone claimed to have recovered a repressed memory involving sexual improprieties by Fushek in 1985.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Secret Societies.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Secret Societies.

Title: Secret Societies.

TruthSeeker24 - November 21, 2005 08:27 PM (GMT)

From http://tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eberhart..._societies.html

Tackling the Tough Topics

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

Issue #58 // January 1, 2005 (Updated: April 1, 2005) // Editor: Darryl Eberhart

SECRET SOCIETIES

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of "Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)". Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my "Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)" newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites: www.calltodecision.com , www.libertytothecaptives.net, and, www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net .))

((NOTE: This issue of TTT may seriously disturb some folks' comfort zones. Additionally, this issue is dedicated to all courageous Americans who have stood against evil, corruption, and tyranny throughout history! It is also dedicated to those Masons and Jesuits who have had the courage to leave their societies and order once

they found out about the horrible evil that exists at the top levels of these types of organizations (i.e., secret societies and orders).)

((NOTE: The following abbreviations are used in this newsletter: CIA = Central Intelligence Agency; FBI = Federal Bureau of Investigation; JFK = (President) John F. Kennedy; and, POW/MIA = Prisoner of War/Missing-in-Action.))

GREAT BIBLE VERSE:

"Who will rise up for me against the evildoers, or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?" (Psalm 94:16)

DEFINITION OF A "DUPE":

(Per Webster's Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary): dupe: one who is easily deceived or cheated: fool

I. INTRODUCTION

The America of today has changed immensely from the America of the late 1700s and early 1800s. Yes, I know we have made many technological advances. But that is not the "change" I am concerned about. Rather, I am concerned about the steady erosion of freedom, decency, and morality in the America I see today. And a good portion of that "change for the worst" can be laid at the feet of secret societies.

You see, dear reader, these societies are "secret" at the higher (and "professed") levels. That is, what really goes on at the higher levels is almost totally unknown to the lower-level members. I believe it was Soviet revolutionary leader V.I. Lenin who coined the term "useful idiots" to describe the lower-level members of the Bolshevik (Communist) movement in Russia in the 1920s. Lenin and other top Communist leaders felt that the masses of low-level folks (under their command) working for the "cause" of Communism were merely dumb animals who could be easily manipulated through slogans, propaganda, and nice-sounding ideals to serve the purposes of the Revolutionary elite. These "useful idiots", believing in such slogans as "power to the people", etc., were willing to lay down their lives for the "cause" of Communism. Yet the vast majority of these "useful idiots" (remember, these are the words used by their very own "masters" to describe these worker bees) never figured out that the reality did not match the idealism. These "useful idiots" were people who could easily be duped to serve their totalitarian leaders – again, though fancy slogans and, for the most part, a bunch of idealistic lies. Only the small circle of evil men at the "top of the pyramid" knew the true agenda.

The same thing can be said concerning the lower-level members of secret societies,

such as Freemasonry and the Society of Jesus (i.e., the "Company", the Jesuit Order). Those members at the lower levels generally have no idea of the evil at the top levels, or of what the true agenda of these secret societies is. They are merely useful dupes who can be easily manipulated to serve the secret agenda of the powerful elite who control their order or society.

I am going to give a brief description of the two most powerful secret societies in the world, in my opinion, Freemasonry and the Jesuit Order (with their Knights of Malta). But before I do, I had mentioned in the beginning of this introduction that secret societies are responsible for much of the "change for the worst" in this country. Why is this so? It is because these secret societies have placed their lackeys in key power positions in the U.S. government, especially at top levels in our Intelligence and Federal Law Enforcement agencies (in particular, the CIA and FBI). Additionally, these secret societies have infiltrated and taken over the mainline Christian denominations in America, the mainstream media, and most of America's education system. I will be discussing these infiltration and take-over activities in later sections of this newsletter.

Oh, before I forget, Freemasonry and the Jesuit Order are not just a nice fraternal club/association and religious order, respectively. ((The Jesuit Order is a military-style organization that hides behind a veneer (a façade) of religion. It is headed by a Superior General (the Black Pope) and has numerous "provincial generals".)) What both Freemasonry and the Jesuit Order share in common at the "professed" and higher levels of their societies are horrible blood oaths, secrecy, and a history of fomenting revolutions and wars, and of assassinating anyone who gets in their way! Additionally, they protect one another, no matter what the crime of a fellow member. For example, fellow members who are murderers and traitors must be protected by other members. Sadly, far too many judges are Masons, and they often do protect their fellow Masons who are brought to trial! And the men running these secret societies at the highest levels absolutely do NOT believe in and love the Almighty God of the Holy Bible. No, they serve a different "master".

II. FREEMASONRY

According to Webster's Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary, a "Freemason" is "a member of a widespread secret fraternal society called Free and Accepted Masons". Webster's also describes "Freemasonry" as "the principles, institutions, or practices of Freemasons – called also Masonry".

The World Scope Encyclopedia has this, in part, to say about the term "Freemason":

"A member of a secret fraternity known as the Freemasons, which dates from the

Middle Ages.

...The modern fraternity of Freemasons has its source in the craft guilds of the medieval period, when members of those organizations passed to different portions of Europe. Certain signs and passwords were used by the skilled workmen...such signs being kept a secret among the craft. ...The reorganization of [Freemasonry in] 1717 occurred at London, while branches were established in France in 1725; America, in 1730; Russia, in 1731; Germany, in 1740; and later in all civilized countries... From the first American branch lodge established in New Jersey sprang many thousands of others, until in 1942 there were 50 grand lodges in the U.S. and the Philippines, about 5,500 subordinate lodges, and a membership of 2,467,185.

In the U.S. and elsewhere there are numerous degrees, to which applicants are initiated... The election of new members is by ballot, and various signs, passwords, and grips [Ed. Note: "handshakes"] are given, by which members in need of assistance and succor may be tested before more than ordinary or usual benefits are extended.

...At various times, like other secret societies, Masonic activities have been declared useless and harmful by divers groups and political factions, and have often been dissolved as in Germany and Italy, for instance, in the 20th century."

What the above encyclopedia does not tell us (under the entry "Freemason") is that an anti-Masonic Party was founded in the USA in 1829. This occurred largely as a result of the Masonic kidnapping and assassination of Captain William Morgan in the autumn of 1826 in the state of New York.

Here is what John Quincy Adams, the 6th President of the United States, had to say about the "Masonic assassination of William Morgan":

"Freemasonry, corporate Freemasonry, is chargeable with the stealing [i.e., kidnapping] of a free citizen, and the murder of a father and husband.

...It [i.e., Freemasonry] is responsible for having baffled inquiry, for having defeated investigation by the removal of witnesses, and for having produced the acquittal of persons notoriously guilty.

...But perhaps the most remarkable evidence of the binding force of Masonic obligations and of the real power of the fraternity, is afforded in the conduct of those who control the newspapers of the country.

When the English forger Stephenson was kidnapped in a distant state and brought forcibly to New York, the whole country rang with the alarm which was sounded by the newspapers and every patriot was called on to resent this invasion of personal liberty.

But when a free citizen of America was dragged from his family, forcibly carried through

the country and drowned in the deep waters of the Niagara, a death-like silence pervaded the newspapers; or if they spoke, it was to notice the outrage in terms of irony and as a trifling and unimportant affair.

The papers of every party teemed with the most gross misrepresentations; a simultaneous attack was made on all who were engaged in discovering the offenders, fabricated accounts of Morgan having been seen at different and distant places were incessantly circulated and every effort was made to delude the public and mislead inquiry.

How tremendously powerful must have been that organization [i.e., Masonry], which could produce that shameful treachery of the press to its public duties!

These facts are as notorious as the sun at noon-day and a stronger proof of their general truth cannot be adduced, than the single circumstance that to this day, thousands and millions of reading citizens in this country are ignorant of Morgan's abduction and murder and are totally uninformed of the abominations of Freemasonry."

((Ed. Comment: Dear reader, the very same things happened in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. A number of the conspirators were helped either to initially escape capture or to escape punishment once brought to trial. The latter occurred when Jesuit priests came up from Georgetown to "influence" Catholic members of the jury so that they would NOT convict John Surratt, who clearly was guilty of conspiring to assassinate Lincoln. (Note: Some folks would call this "jury tampering".) And the very same things happened in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy (JFK). The real conspirators were protected and never brought to trial. The establishment-controlled mainstream media went along with the "lone-nut assassin" and bizarre "Magic Bullet" theories of the Warren Commission, which supposedly "investigated" the assassination of JFK. Additionally, high-level Masons were appointed to the Warren Commission to make sure it succeeded in its "whitewash" and "cover-up". These high-level Freemasons on the Warren Commission included Supreme Court Chief Justice Earl Warren (from whom the commission drew its name) and Allen Dulles (whom JFK had fired from being Director of the CIA). Powerful Knights of Malta were also involved in the cover-up of the true conspirators in the JFK assassination. One such man was CIA Chief of Counterintelligence James Jesus Angleton (who also happened to be the CIA "liaison" to the Warren Commission). Indeed, the assassinations of both Lincoln and JFK had secret societies' fingerprints all over them!))

Anti-Masonic feeling had been growing in America. Professor John Robinson's book *Proofs of a Conspiracy* (first published in 1798) and Augustin Barruel's four-volume study *Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism* (published in 1799) had been read in America. Both publications made Americans well aware of the Illuminati Order founded by Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt in 1776. ((Note: Weishaupt had been a professor of Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria. Weishaupt basically

grafted Freemasonry into his 'new' Illuminati Order. It is highly unlikely that Weishaupt ever really left the Jesuit Order, but rather pretended to leave it in order to create a new "front group" for the Jesuits without leaving an easily found trail back to them. This is a classic Jesuit maneuver.))

Anti-Masonic feeling then began to subside somewhat in America until the story of the murder of Captain William Morgan broke. Morgan had been a former Freemason who had written a book, Illustrations of Freemasonry. Morgan's book revealed Masonic secrets. "Payback" came in the autumn of 1826, when Captain Morgan was brutally kidnapped and then drowned. His body had been horribly mutilated.

As word spread across the USA of the brutal murder of Captain Morgan, so did the resentment against the Freemasons. As a result of this national indignation, an anti-Masonic political party was formed in 1829 by William H. Seward, Henry Dana Ward, and Thurlow Weed. This national indignation against the Masons, however, soon faded away. The anti-Masonic party disappeared by 1840.

Interestingly, a former President of the United States (John Quincy Adams) ran in 1830 on the anti-Masonic Party ticket for Congress and was elected to the House of Representatives! This 6th President of the United States wrote a book entitled Letters on Freemasonry, in which he exposed the evil at the top levels of Freemasonry. It was originally published in 1833 under the title of Letters on the Masonic Institution. ((If you would like to order a copy of the 284-page reprint of this book, Letters on Freemasonry, by John Quincy Adams, via your credit card, please call "Power of Prophecy" at their toll-free phone number 800-234-9673. It is \$22 postpaid. Or, you can make check or money order payable to "Power of Prophecy" and mail it to the following address: Power of Prophecy // 1708 Patterson Road // Austin, TX 78733-6507.))

John Quincy Adams, the 6th President of the United States who helped to found the anti-Masonic Party, had this to say about Masonry: "Masonry ought forever to be abolished. It is wrong – essentially wrong – a seed of evil, which can never produce any good."

Author Texe Marrs, who had Letters on Freemasonry reprinted through his RiverCrest Publishing Company, had this to say concerning Freemasonry in the "Foreword" he wrote for the book:

"I count myself as one of those who oppose Freemasonry. My reasons are many, though they center mainly on my informed conviction that the Masonic Lodge is unchristian, generally amoral, and decidedly unwholesome. Indeed, I view today's Freemasonry as a loathsome leftover of the old pagan religions and an unfortunate reminder that a virulent form of occultism and Egyptianism lingers on within the boundaries of these United States.

I readily admit the [Masonic] Lodge is responsible for some worthy humanitarian endeavors, and there are some good men who are Masons. Nevertheless, its origins, nature, rituals, and practices negate whatever noteworthy attributes there are pertaining to Lodge membership."

Here are several other quotes about Masonry:

"The principles and basic rituals of Masonry embody a naturalistic religion, active participation in which is incompatible with Christian faith and practice. Those who knowingly embrace such principles are committing serious sin." – Catholic News Service (June 7, 1985)

"There is a great danger that the Christian who becomes a Freemason will find himself compromising his Christian beliefs or his allegiance to Christ, perhaps without realizing what he is doing." – The Methodist Church of England (August 1985)

"I...have become aware that Freemasonry is much more than a fraternal or civic organization. I believe it is one of the Enemy's most subtle and pernicious front-line agencies of deception designed ultimately to keep lost souls from being saved. Infiltration into our churches has been a frighteningly deceptive tactic that most of us have been unaware of until recently."

Dr. Peter Wagner

"...To abstain from membership in secret societies and lodges which are oath bound, believing that the quasi-religious nature of such organizations divides the Christian's loyalty, and their secret nature contravenes the Christian's open witness, and the secret nature of their oaths is repugnant to the Christian conscience." – Article III, Wesleyan Methodist Church Constitution

III. THE JESUITS (i.e., the "Society of Jesus", "The Company")

Editor of TTT has written four previous TTT newsletters specifically on the Jesuit Order:

TTT #44, "The Jesuits"; TTT #49, "The Jesuits – Part II"; TTT #53, "The Jesuits – Part III – The Knights of Malta"; and, TTT #54, "The Jesuits – Part IV – the International Intelligence Community; Communism; & It is NOT the Jews!". I had only intended on doing one newsletter on the subject of the Jesuits, but every "stone" I turned revealed more "dirt" on the Jesuit Order.

Some of the above-mentioned TTT newsletters on the Jesuits may still be posted on

one of the following three Internet web sites: www.calltodecision.com , www.libertytothecaptives.net and www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net. In a nutshell, these previous four TTT newsletters on the Jesuits were full of quotations by famous personalities; they gave a brief history of the Jesuit Order; they provided information on numerous Jesuit assassinations of heads of State; and, they provided a list of the many countries, city states, and cities that have expelled the Jesuits from their lands!

Here's a very brief history of the Jesuit Order:

In 1534 Ignatius of Loyola founded the "Society of Jesus" (the Jesuit Order). Six years later, in 1540, Pope Paul III confirmed the Jesuit Order.

The Jesuits guided the Council of Trent (1545-1563) and for all extents and purposes took over the Vatican at that time. (The popes were forced to "make a deal with the devil", i.e., the Jesuit Order. This was because the popes were not only losing their power over European monarchs, but they were also losing many converts from the ranks of Catholicism to Protestantism. Thus, the Jesuits took over the "Counter-Reformation" for the Papacy.)

Jesuit control of the Vatican remained almost unbroken until several popes decided to try to rein in the immense power of the Jesuit Order in the mid to late 1700s. (These popes were getting many complaints from heads of state in Europe, since the Jesuits had already become famous for court intrigues and for assassinating any head of state who didn't "play ball" according to the rules the Jesuits laid down.)

While probably 10 or more popes had tried to curb the excesses of the Jesuit Order, two of the most famous cases were:

(1) Pope Clement XIII in 1769 was preparing to sign a papal bull to suppress the Jesuit Order. Unfortunately Clement XIII never got the chance, since the Jesuits poisoned him the night before he was to have signed the bull of suppression.

(2) Pope Clement XIV on July 21, 1773 suppressed the Jesuit Order with a papal bull (not a "brief" as is now reported). "Payback" came fourteen months later – again the Jesuits struck with the "poison cup", and Pope Clement XIV died a horrible death. (Note: Pope Clement XIV was reported to have said upon signing the papal bull banning the Jesuit Order "forever" that he had signed his own death warrant.)

The Jesuit Order, after their official suppression in 1773, faded into the "shadows" and bided their time until they rode the coattails of Napoleon Bonaparte back to power in Europe. Pope Pius VII, after being imprisoned for five years (and no doubt after some persuasion), restored the Jesuit Order to its former glory in 1814. (Please remember that Pope Clement XIV had banned the Jesuit Order forever in 1773!)

From 1814 until the present time the "white pope" has always had a Jesuit priest as his

'father confessor'. From 1814 until the present time no "white pope" has dared to try to restrain the "Black Pope" (the Jesuit Superior General who is the real power behind the Vatican Throne), with one exception. It took a "compromise candidate" for pope in 1978 to finally challenge the Masonic influence at the Roman Curia. Yes, it was in 1978 that a courageous "white pope" would once again attempt to challenge the power of the "Black Pope" (who besides his own Jesuit Order and his Knights of Malta also controls Freemasonry). Pope John Paul I had discovered that many of the top officials at the Vatican were high-level Masons. At least one Italian newspaper had revealed the power of P2 Masonry within the Vatican's walls. Pope John Paul I was making preparations to "clean house" at the Vatican. But he made a key mistake. He confided in his Vatican Secretary of State (Jean Villot – also a high-level Mason) that he was going to get rid of the Masonic control of the Vatican. Pope John Paul I showed Villot a list of the high-level Masons at the Vatican who were to be removed from key power positions. Unfortunately, John Paul I was poisoned on his 33rd day as pope, and all hopes of returning the Vatican to Catholicism died with him. (Note: No autopsy was allowed to be performed on the body of Pope John Paul I.) ((Ed. Note: My TTT #45, "Pope John Paul I – Why Was He Murdered?", dealt with the assassination of John Paul I in 1978.))

This all leads this editor to the following conclusions:

- (1) The "Black Pope" (the Jesuit Superior General) controls the Jesuit Order, the Order of the Knights of Malta (which is headquartered in Rome with the Jesuit Superior General), and the Vatican and its Roman Curia. In other words, the Black Pope controls the white pope and the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church.
- (2) The "Black Pope" also controls the upper levels of Freemasonry. (Note: If you doubt this, you need to read the excellent 412-page book *The Grand Design Exposed* by John Daniel. This book details the Jesuit takeover of Freemasonry. It is available for \$20 postpaid. To order, make check or money order payable to "American Sentry Books" and mail it to the following address: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931.) By controlling Freemasonry, the "Black Pope" also controls several of the largest Protestant denominations.
- (3) The "Black Pope", through his control of his Knights of Malta and the higher levels of Freemasonry, also controls the top intelligence agencies of the world (such as the CIA).

((Note: More on this later in the newsletter.))
- (4) The Jesuits have for centuries used "the Jews" as both scapegoats and as a cover and smokescreen for Jesuit activities. In other words, the Jesuits put out the propaganda that "the Jews" run the New World Order, invented Communism, and are responsible for all the evils in the world.

Here are several great quotations concerning the topics covered in this section on the Jesuit Order:

"...If you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Superior General of the Jesuit Order] are one and the same person."

James Parton (American historian)

"[Jesuit Illuminist Adam] Weishaupt and his fellow Jesuits cut off the income to the Vatican by launching and leading the French Revolution; by directing Napoleon's conquest of Catholic Europe; [and] ...by eventually having Napoleon throw Pope Pius VII in jail at Avignon until he agreed as the price for his release, to reestablish the Jesuit Order...

Emanuel M. Josephson (American physician and historian)

"Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their fellow Jews. The Warburgs, part of the Rothschild empire, helped finance Adolph Hitler. There were few if any Rothschilds or Warburgs in Nazi prison camps! They sat out the war in luxurious hotels in [Nazi-occupied] Paris or emigrated to the United States or England. As a group, Jews have suffered most at the hands of these power seekers. A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx."

Gary Allen (1971; page 40 of his book None Dare Call It Conspiracy)

((Ed. Note: One of the titles of the Rothschild family is "Guardians of the Vatican Treasures".))

IV. INFILTRATION OF U.S. INTELLIGENCE & LAW ENFORCEMENT

This topic was covered in my TTT #54 of December 6, 2004.

Please remember that the Jesuit Superior General controls his own Jesuit Order, the Order of the Knights of Malta, and the top levels of Freemasonry. Now, when one surveys the leadership of Federal intelligence and law enforcement agencies in the mid to late 1900s, what does one find? One finds a lot of top-level Masons and Knights of Malta as directors and deputy directors of such important federal agencies as the CIA and FBI. Here are just a few examples of past directors and other former key personnel

in the CIA and FBI who were either high-level Masons or Knights of Malta:

- (1) William ("Wild Bill") Donovan; Knight of Malta; founder of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) – the predecessor to the CIA; co-founder of the CIA; a CIA Director;
- (2) William J. Casey; Knight of Malta; a CIA Director;
- (3) John McCone; Knight of Malta; a CIA Director;
- (4) James Jesus Angleton; Knight of Malta; CIA Chief of Counterintelligence; head of both the CIA's "Vatican Desk" and "Israel Desk";
- (5) Allen Dulles; high-level Freemason; a CIA Director;
- (6) J. Edgar Hoover; high-level Freemason; an FBI Director; and,
- (7) Cartha DeLoach; Knight of Malta; an FBI Assistant Director.

Now we can see why it is so easy for the rich and power elite to carry out whitewashes and cover-ups of their dirty deeds, such as the JFK assassination. Angleton, Dulles, Hoover, and DeLoach all played prominent roles in the JFK assassination cover-up. Angleton was the "CIA liaison" to the Warren Commission; Allen Dulles sat on the Warren Commission. Is it any wonder that the Warren Commission came up with the fantastic "lone-nut assassin" and "Magic Bullet" theories? Yes, one can easily see how the rich and power elite are able to block any true investigations into their crimes when their lackeys hold such critical positions in U.S. Intelligence and in Federal Law Enforcement.

((Ed. Comment: My TTTs #38 ("The JFK Assassination – 40 Years Later, the Cover-up Continues) and #55 ("America – The Land of Assassins") cover the JFK assassination and subsequent cover-up in much more detail. I would also like to note that the Knights of Malta are found not only in U.S. Intelligence and Law Enforcement, but also in other top foreign intelligence agencies. For example, Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen was Hitler's top intelligence officer against the Soviet Union. Knight of Malta Kim Philby was a top British intelligence agent. And Knight of Malta Anton Turkul was Jesuit-trained Joseph Stalin's top intelligence officer.))

((Another Ed. Comment: I strongly believe that one of the primary missions of organizations like the FBI, CIA, the Mossad, and the KGB (now the FSB) is to "ferret out" true patriots in their respective countries who would expose the globalist rich and power elite (and their lackeys), and when necessary, to "eliminate" those patriots. This is clearly what happened to John and Robert Kennedy – they were threatening the power structure of the rich and power elite who rule nations from "behind the scenes". And it seems quite a few of the elite's top lackeys come from secret societies! And my statements above are not meant to be an indictment of the many fine CIA and FBI

agents who work hard thinking that they are serving the best interests of this country. Unfortunately, the lower and mid-level personnel are extremely "compartmentalized", and generally speaking have NO idea of the evil that goes on "behind the scenes". Again, please remember that to carry out an assassination and then do a major cover-up only requires that the conspirators have a few men in key power positions to block a true investigation into the crime!))

V. INFILTRATION & TAKEOVER OF OUR CHURCHES

It seems that one of the hardest things for most folks to admit to themselves is that their church has been infiltrated and taken over by evil men!

As already briefly mentioned earlier in this newsletter, the Roman Catholic Church was taken over by the Jesuits centuries ago. After falling temporarily out of favor when Pope Clement XIV banned the Jesuit Order "forever" in 1773, the Jesuits stormed back to their former glory when Pope Pius VII "restored" the order in 1814. ((Note: I would imagine that most 'modern' Catholic historians leave out the fact that Pope Pius VII proclaimed this restoration of the Jesuit Order in exchange for his release from prison. During his five-year imprisonment, Pope Clement VII no doubt had a change of heart concerning the Jesuits after a little "friendly persuasion".))

The Roman Catholic Church is also controlled through P2 Masonry. Many top-level positions in the Roman Curia are held by high-level Masons (controlled, of course, by the "Black Pope" – the Jesuit Superior General).

Several of the largest Protestant denominations are also controlled through Masonry. The Southern Baptists come first to this editor's mind. "Undercover" Jesuits have also infiltrated the larger Protestant denominations. "Liberal theologians" have also been major players in the infiltration and takeover of our churches. While some of these "liberal theologians" fall into the category of "useful idiots", many have been, and are, members of secret societies assigned to infiltrate and takeover various religious denominations.

By the way, here's an interesting item: Three Knights of Malta (William Randolph Hearst, Henry R. Luce, and J. Peter Grace) sponsored and supported two "Protestant" televangelists (who just happened to be high-level Masons: Pat Robertson and Billy Graham)!

(Grace sponsored Pat Robertson; Hearst and Luce sponsored Billy Graham.)

((NOTE: To find out more about American televangelists (and their connections to the Knights of Malta and Freemasonry), I most highly recommend that you get the outstanding 84-minute video (available in VHS or DVD format) "Tower of Infamy" by

Texe Marrs. It is \$28 postpaid. To order, call their toll-free order line at 800-234-9673. Or, you can make check or money order payable to "Power of Prophecy" and mail it to the following address: Power of Prophecy // 1708 Patterson Road // Austin, TX 78733-6507.)

Oh, you may be asking, how could this be so, and how could Masons, or any other relatively small group of men, take over an entire religious denomination? It is actually very easy. All you have to do, initially, is infiltrate several of your intelligent, well-educated men into an organization, church, or seminary. Then, as these men rise to powerful positions within that organization, they surround themselves with their "fraternal brothers" and with men from within the organization who can be bought with money, sex, or power – or a combination of those "perks". They can also get cooperation from men in key positions (not held by their "fraternal brothers") by digging up dirt on those individuals, and then threatening to expose the "dirt" unless those individuals "go along with the program". Then, once "your men" hold the key power positions, no real Christian or American patriot is ever permitted to rise to a prominent position within the church or organization. If one such Christian or American patriot somehow manages to rise to an important enough position to challenge the system (such as President John Kennedy and Pope John Paul I), then that person is immediately "terminated". ((Note: The same methods have been used in infiltrating our intelligence and federal law enforcement agencies – and the mainstream media. Of course, sometimes infiltration isn't necessary. For example, in the case of a large publishing company or major newspaper, all the globalist rich and power elite have to do is buy it up, and then place their people in the key power positions, e.g., senior editor.))

VI. INFILTRATION AND TAKEOVER OF AMERICA'S MAINSTREAM MEDIA

Editor of TTT has done two entire issues on the subject of America's establishment-controlled mainstream media (TTTs #20 and #26). I have also mentioned this topic in numerous other issues of the TTT newsletter.

In a nutshell: several large newspapers wrote editorials criticizing John D. Rockefeller back in the early 1900s. Mr. Rockefeller decided that such would not happen again, and he sent his lackey J.P. Morgan out to buy up the most important major newspapers in the United States. Once these major newspapers were purchased, the Rockefeller interests made sure that their men always held the senior editor positions.

Basically, America's mainstream media is owned by five super media conglomerates. Quite a few of the top media personnel have in the past come from the elite Council on Foreign Relations – a globalist organization that does not have America's best interests at heart!

And because the globalist rich and power elite own and control the mainstream media in America, it is very easy for them to control what stories do and do not reach the American public. Likewise, it is also very easy for them to have the mainstream media collaborate with certain key elements in the federal government in whitewashes and cover-ups, such as the JFK assassination, the POW/MIA issue, Gulf War Illness, etc.

If you doubt that America's media is controlled, I most highly recommend that you purchase a copy of the 381-page hardback book *Into the Buzzsaw*. ((This book contains the accounts of over a dozen journalists who had their "stories" spiked (suppressed) by senior editors. (For example, one of the stories that got spiked was a story about the POW/MIA issue that revealed the truth that many of our men were still alive and had been "left behind".) The price of this great book is \$29.45 postpaid. To order it by credit card, please call the "Radio Liberty" toll-free order line at 800-544-8927. Or, you can make check or money order payable to "Radio Liberty" and mail it to the following address: Radio Liberty // P.O. Box 969 // Soquel, CA 95073.))

Additionally, some very important Knights of Malta have been big-time players in the publishing field. Here are two prominent examples:

- (1) William Randolph Hearst (1861-1951) – American publisher of newspapers and magazines; by 1937 he owned 25 large newspapers.
- (2) Henry Robinson Luce (1898-1967) – American publisher and editor; some of his magazines were *Time*, *Life*, *Fortune*, and *Sports Illustrated*.

VII. THE INFILTRATION & TAKEOVER OF MOST OF AMERICA'S PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM

Since this newsletter is already getting pretty long, I will not cover this topic in any amount of depth. I covered this topic in depth in my October 23, 2003 TTT #34, "Stealing from America's Youth". Suffice it to say that the globalist rich and power elite did a fantastic job of taking over America's public education system by infiltrating many of their "liberal" lackeys into key positions in our education system (to include the large education unions). Thus, they have been able to control what portions of American history do and do not reach the American people through our history textbooks.

Yes, dear reader, through their control of the mainstream media and America's public education system (to include many of our top universities), the globalist rich and power elite are able to dictate what does and does not reach the American people via TV, Hollywood, and public education!

((NOTE: If you would like to learn more about this globalist takeover of our public

education system, I most highly recommend that you get and read the following two books:

- (1) None Dare Call It Education by John A. Stormer; 266 pages; \$11.45 postpaid; and,
- (2) The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America by Charlotte Thomson Iserbyt; 770 pages; \$43.95 postpaid.

To order with credit card, call "Radio Liberty" on their toll-free order number, 800-544-8927. Or, you can make out check or money order payable to "Radio Liberty" and mail it to the following address: Radio Liberty // P.O. Box 969 // Soquel, CA 95073.))

VIII. SUMMARY

Our Republic is in grave danger! We all must get out of whatever degrees of "denial" that we may be in, and we must all admit to ourselves that evil men have infiltrated all the important institutions in America. Yes, the globalist rich and power elite, using their lackeys in secret societies (Jesuits, Knights of Malta, and high-level Freemasons) have infiltrated and taken over our government, our two major political parties, our banking system, our education system, our intelligence & federal law enforcement agencies, the mainstream media, and the mainline Christian denominations in America. Secret societies should not be allowed in our Republic!

We must all get informed on these issues, and then become teachers of others. And that brings us to:

IX. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this newsletter contains important information, then please make many copies of it and give them away "free of charge" to your friends, neighbors, and relatives!
2. Please review the books and videos mentioned throughout this newsletter. Then please purchase as many of them as you can possibly afford, and then share them with others!

About Darryl Eberhart

Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

main page

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [VATICAN: POPE MEETS ISRAEL'S PRESIDENT](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > VATICAN: POPE MEETS ISRAEL'S PRESIDENT

Title: VATICAN: POPE MEETS ISRAEL'S PRESIDENT

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 19, 2005 01:31 AM (GMT)

VATICAN: POPE MEETS ISRAEL'S PRESIDENT

http://www.adnki.com/index_2Level.php?cat=...229988034&par=0

Vatican City, 17 Nov. (AKI) - Israel's President, Moshe Katsav, became the first Israeli head of state to pay an official visit to the Vatican when he met Pope Benedict XVI here on Thursday. At the end of their 25-minute private meeting in the Pope's library, Katsav presented Benedict with framed photos of recently discovered mosaics that are believed to be from the Holy Land's oldest church. Benedict, for his part, gave the president a framed and signed copy of the Vatican's landmark 1965 document "Nostra Aetate," which revolutionised the Catholic Church's relations with Jews. "It is a real pleasure to meet you," Katsav told the Pope as he arrived for the meeting, shaking both of Benedict's hands.

Police removed parked cars along Via della Conciliazione, the main boulevard leading to St. Peter's Square ahead of Katsav's arrival, which caps a visit to Italy that also included talks with top Italian officials.

Katsav said Wednesday that during the meeting he would invite the Pope to visit Israel - an invitation first extended by Israeli premier Ariel Sharon in a letter to the Pope in July.

The Vatican which first established diplomatic ties with Israel in 1993 has several unresolved issues with the Jewish state including the status of Church assets in the Holy Land. Tel Aviv demands tax payments for Church owned properties in Israel, and opposes Vatican attempts to have "ex-territorial" status granted to the properties that would exempt them from the levies.

According to Israeli newspaper Haaretz, in his meeting with the Pope, Katsav was to explain that Israel has already made many concessions, and ask that the Vatican demonstrate some flexibility as well.

After the establishment of diplomatic relations in 1993, the late Pope John Paul II hosted Israeli prime ministers and other officials as part of his effort to build ties with the state. John Paul visited Israel in 2000.

(Rak/Aki)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Another Eric Interview transcript.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Another Eric Interview transcript.

Title: Another Eric Interview transcript.

Description: *A lot of info.*

TruthSeeker24 - November 18, 2005 08:04 PM (GMT)

Note by Me: I do believe that men and women can prophesy today since the prophet Joel said that in the latter days, God's Spirit will come unto men and women and they shall see visions and dream dreams, etc.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

"Another Pogrom"

From <http://www.apfn.net/Messageboard/04-25-05/...ion.cgi.48.html>

Eric Jon Phelps
"Another Pogrom?"
Sun Apr 24, 2005 04:55
24.207.39.231

Grassy Knoll Audio Interview with Eric Jon Phelps
"Another Pogrom?"
January 31 2005

<http://shows.vyzygothsgrassyknoll.org/phelps1-31-05.mp3>

Another Pogrom?

Interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins. Discussion of rising furor toward all Jewry and the connections between some factions of Jewry and Freemasonry, Communism, the Vatican and Jesuit Order.

Dizzy: Our guest today is "Vatican Assassins" author Eric Jon Phelps. We usually have Eric on to speak about the Vatican and the Jesuit order and we'll do that today, but I've asked him to speak about a situation that's troubling today, and that's the whole question of Jewry.

Eric, I want to thank you for joining us today.

Now, let me set this up, a lot of email groups I'm in -- and you can read it in magazines and elsewhere -- but it seems that we are really in the spirit of anti-Semitism as it regards Jewry.

Are you finding this palpable as well?

Phelps: Oh yes, I see it as well, spreading faster than it ever has in this country, due to what I believe is the Supreme Courts decision to kick the Bible out of the public schools in 1963;

Dizzy: Thanks to those high level freemasons who did that.

Phelps: That's exactly what they want...they want to create an atmosphere of anti-Jewish fury, which is what I call it. I believe the term is more correct than anti-Semitism, in that Arabs are also Semites; and so once that would be happening then the devil knows that when a nation begins to persecute the Jews, then Genesis:12 and 15 and 17 and all the promises with regard to that race kick in, and that nation has to be cursed; exactly what happened in Egypt is exactly what happened in Germany.

Dizzy: You can point the finger at that Supreme Court decision as being the beginning of the downhill slope for a number of sectors in the United States. I don't perceive the probable venom that's out there towards the Jewish people there's always been the standard streak of making fun of [them] but it seems it's taking a turn here.

Phelps: In the FBI they will not hire any Jews to do any Arab translation work,

they have a reason I forget what it was but that's their policy.

Dizzy: Would you hazard a guess as to why if you were trying to rationalize it for yourself what would you come up with?

Phelps: I think that because the FBI's controlled by Jesuits through the Dept of Justice and they don't want any loyal Jews there that would do any Arab translating work because they would immediately forward it to their own loyal Jews and other people that would bring to naught any conspiracy against them.

It's the same reason they have what's called a 'Jew' room in the National Security Agency where no Jew is allowed to step foot in the Jew room.

Dizzy: It's interesting aren't we seeing a number of supposed Jews that are making that's the most dangerous and critical policy for this country and I'm referring to the cabal in the neo-con plank of the Republican Party?

Phelps: Those Jews are what I call the Pope's Court Jews or the Masonic anti-Torah Jewish Zionists and those are the enemies of the Lord's beloved Hebrew Jewish Israelites people in that they are working completely for the papacy and many of them are Jesuit temple: co-adjustors, one of them being Simone Perez.

Dizzy: Let's turn our sights towards the nation of Israel. As you know there is a right wing Christian radical Evangelical group that is telling most Christians Evangelicals especially that they should be behind supporting and behind the State of Israel. Now that can be a tricky question. How would you address that?

Phelps: First I would go back to Genesis 12 with the blessing upon the physical descendents of Abraham, through Isaac and Jacob that whoever blesses His physical descendents that the Lord will bless an whoever curses them He will curse. Now that is a law of physics that will never change. Any true bible believer will always bless the race of the Jews who are the physical descendents of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

Second of all go to the land promise of Genesis 15 and Genesis 17 where the land of Cannan is promised to them to be an everlasting possession. Therefore any true Bible believer will always defend the Jewish people's right to their land that was given to them. It is never been taken away form them. That promise has never been taken away. They've been taken off the land during their Daispora pursuant to Deut: 28,, but the land has never ceased to be their s because God gave it to them.

Furthermore it was given to them by British mandate after WWI so they have a God given and human right to the land. So those are the first of all the two

aspects any true Bible believer would defend.

But the problem with the state of Israel today is that it is completely controlled d by the Popes Masonic Jewish Zionists who contributed to the Holocaust during WWII evidenced by great works like Edward Blacks ‘The transfer Agreement’’, ‘The Scare and the Dun’ by Aniita Meyer and that wonderful book ‘Perfidy’, by Ben Heckt.

So we have to distinguish between the evil men who are in control of the government but who are completely in the hands of the papacy versus the people who live in the land who have a right to it.

Dizzy: How do you support one and not the other?

Phelps: Simple, I support their right to the land, their right to dwell there but that they have a right to be sovereign and their government should be done away with and the people there should be able to govern themselves without be governed by traitors exactly as it is today in America.

Dizzy: So even though they have returned to their land through as a result of machinations by the European Zionists and Britain in particular Is this one of those cases we see in scripture where we shouldn't be so concerned about how it happened but that it did happen? For example there has always been pharaohs and the likes of Nebuchadnezzar that were raised up get Yahweh's people to do certain things?

Phelps: Well, I think it's important to know the modus operandi because that's how we trace it through the centuries. We have to know how it happened. For example, we had the Jews in Europe, prior to WWI we had the Zionists movement that is completely in the hands of the papacy, Theodore Hertzl had an audience with the pope in 1904.

We have the Zionists in Britain working for the establishment of the state of Israel even prior to the end of WWI. We had Peter Van Passen spelling there after WWI, the great war hero, in “Days of our Years”, where he spoke with the Arab leaders and said: ‘these Jews here want to tear down the mosque and put up a temple.’” And he quotes Einstein and Lord Melshed of Britain who was a Jewish statesman there. So it's very important to see that the Jesuits ran Britain at the turn of the century and prior to that and Britain was used by the papacy to set up the Zionist movement which is what I call the anti-Torah Masonic Jewish Zionist movement and we see certain Zionist Jews like Herbert Samuel who was the first Lord high commissioner of Israel who was a high level Jewish freemason who appointed that wicked grand mufti of Jerusalem, I mean Muscini, to be the mufti who was also a brother freemason and who was involved in the killing of many Jews.

So that it continued to have this agitation brought forth by the foreign elite controlled by the papacy through their Arab and Jewish agents in the land and it will never cease they don't want it to cease because the leaders of both groups are traitors to both groups and that includes the former Arafat and Ariel Sharon.

Dizzy: Now I mentioned two groups: the European Zionists and also what seemed to be to be the British Government. Would you say that was advanced by the Jewry of Europe or Vatican?

Phelps: No, that was advanced by the high level Jews in Europe to the utter chagrin of the average Jewish people in Europe. Because the Jewish people knew they had been betrayed for example, by the American Jewish Congress. They knew they had been set up to go the camps. They knew they could have been delivered out of Europe but the American Jewish Congress with people like Rabbi Stephen Wise refused to help them. He was working in conjunction with the Archbishop of New York who at the time was I believe was Cardinal Hayes. So they knew they were being set up and sent off to the camps. And the great perfidy shows how the SS Colonel Kurt Becker, was working in conjunction with that particular Jew who was accused by Michael Greenwald,, Ruudalph Kassner. Kassner and Kurt Becker were working together to ship off 400,000 Jews off to Auschwitz out of Hungary.

So we have these high level Masonic Jews signs? and together in conjunction and together with Adolf Eichmann and Kurt Becker and other top SS officers. They were working to create a pagan state of Israel they didn't want any religious Jews there. All they wanted was Polish communists and other atheistic Jews they persecuted their own Sephardic religious Jews and the murder of many Sephardic children.

Dizzy: What time frame was that 1930's? Would you go back to the time of some very strange related or at least dictated arrangements between Great Britain to what is now Israel /Palestine. We had the Balfour Declaration, The Mc Mann agreement, Sites-Peko. What was going on in the beginning of the 20th century? Around the time of WWI? Didn't they invite the Jews to go down and inhabit the land we know as Palestine?

Phelps; Yes, they did. That was a movement that was borne, an early Zionist movement, out to the Dreyfus Affair. Actually there was a Zionist movement before the Dreyfus Affair. Napoleon Bonaparte was a Zionist. He wanted Jerusalem for the Jews. However you must remember he hated the Jews. The Jesuits were using Napoleon way back in the early 1800's to start the Zionists movement and that's why they sought to use him to take Jerusalem from the Turks, but he failed he got as far as Go? None the less, the Zionist really formally began with Dreyfus Affair and if you study that you'll see that the Jesuits were

involved in the accusation that Alfred Dreyfus, a French captain in the French army, was accused of giving secrets to the Germans which he never did. He was confined to Devil's Island for a series of years and was acquitted and he was not guilty but that gave Theodore Hertzl, who was an Austrian reporter in the courtroom, the supposed impetuous to get going with the Zionist movement. He worked with the Rothschild's in England and the Rothschild's began donating land and money for the resettlement of Palestine in 1894.

Dizzy: Turning back to what we've been talking about the Jewish question you mentioned the talmudic and Torah Jews, what's the difference?

Phelps: The Sephardic Jews for example, accept only the Torah as their final authority. The Reformed Jews, and many Jews don't consider them Jews, only accept the Torah even though it was a liberal movement according to Barry Chambers for the purpose of destroying orthodoxy. Nonetheless the Reformed Jews do not attribute the Talmud.

The talmud is a series of writings over many, many centuries. In the days of Our Lord Jesus Christ, he condemned the traditions of the fathers and those traditions were later codified and written into what is now called the talmud. There's the Babylonian talmud is the most popular and the Jerusalem talmud. The Babylonian talmud has things in it like Jesus Christ was a bastard and Mary was a whore, and that Jesus Christ is boiling in fetal material today in hell. It has all these terrible things in it which were written in it that were very hostile to people who believe the New Testament are truly born again and want to bless them.

I would have to dismiss the talmud as a book that has writings in it influenced by Rome for the specific purpose of inciting anti -Jewish fury towards the Jews while they are in the nations. It's the calculated design of certain high Rabbi's, I believe, working in conjunction with the papacy even as the chief Rabbi of Jerusalem today works with the John Paul II. So I have to dismiss the talmud as I would dismiss the Koran as I would dismiss the Council of Trent as an evil document. However, most Jews have no knowledge of the talmud , they don't know what it says and are being blamed for it's contents. So I would also bring that up to.

Dizzy: Now the Torah is an appenditude?

Phelps: The torah is an appenditude. And of course there's the law of promises and the book of Psalms. the thirty nine books of the Old Testament. That's the basis, the foundation for the New Testament. The New Testament is the Old Testament revealed. The Old Testament is the New Testament concealed. So without the foundation of the Torah there is no Messiah and there is no New

Testament.

Any true Bible believer regards the Torah on an equal level as he does the New Testament.

Dizzy: What is the beginning of the talmud Is that in turn based on something else?

Phelps: The Talmud is really commentaries on a host of Rabbi's. I believe it's 63 volume set, it's massive, its huge. All it is really is like a commentary, we would look at it as maybe a systematic theology, something we would not regard as inspired. Now I have some orthodox Jewish friends who believe the oral traditions are as much the word of God as the written Torah. Where there's no passage in the Torah or the Old testament to prove that. The oral traditions are not on an equal par and of course that's the same heresy of Romanism. They're putting the traditions of the church fathers on a equal status with the scriptures which is typical of any cult. Any cult puts their writings on the same level with the word of God.

Dizzy: I don't want ot get too convoluted but regarding the Talmud, does that have a relationship/op with the Kaballa and the Zohar?

Phelps: Yes, it includes that and now you have the occult involved.

Dizzy: so the Talmud gives rise to the cabbalism.

Phelps: It's inclusive of it. Yes it is.

Dizzy: And do you believe that the talmud might have it's origins in Egyptian sun god worship?

Phelps: If it goes back to the Cabbala, Absolutely.

Dizzy: Now when we take a look at the Israeli flag is there something wrong with the star of David?

Phelps: Absolutely, the star of David had nothing to do with the Lord's beloved Hebrew Jewish Israelis people until about the 12th or 13th century according to my friends Joel Batterman who authored, "Crimes of the President" and Barry Chamish. The star of Daivd has nothing to do with them and it is completely and totally an occult symbol and it is referred to in the Book of Amos and in Acts Chapter 7 as the star of your god rettin). It has nothing to do with Moses, David or the Torah.

Well it is interesting that I saw that symbolism that exact star of David, the Masonic star depicted in Albert Pike's Morals and Dogma. So going back to the 1870's Pike was almost laughing at how much occult symbolism the church

implicated.

Phelps: Well this is another important fact we want to remember also, is that the Vatican with its open policy of being anti Masonic when its real policy is that the Jesuits ruled ? all the high rights according to a Jesuit Masonic primer and according to a man named Charles Southerland, who was a high freemason in the late 1800's. They have blamed the rights of masonry on the Jews. When you see the six pointed star, the hexagram, you think this is the Mogan David, the star of Israel and they immediately concede this is one of the key Key figures in freemasonry.

Therefore, the Jesuits being in control of Adolf Hitler, had him and the whole nazi party put forth the propaganda that masonry was Jewish. That's why Hitler shut down all the lodges in Germany. He put tens of thousands of freemasons in the concentration camps.

Franco killed thousands of masons in Spain. Mussolini did the same.

Main Page - Monday, 04/25/05

Eric Jon Phelps

"Another Pogrom?" continued.....Part 2

Sun Apr 24, 2005 04:57

24.207.39.231

Therefore, the Jesuits being in control of Adolf Hitler, had him and the whole nazi party put forth the propaganda that masonry was Jewish. That's why Hitler shut down all the lodges in Germany. He put tens of thousands of freemasons in the concentration camps.

Franco killed thousands of masons in Spain. Mussolini did the same. But what we're not told is that Benito Mussolini was a mason himself, That Franco was a mason himself and that Hy Marchant who was the head of the Reichsbank; he rebuilt the German army, he financed it, and he was a high level 33rd degree freemason and who was acquitted at Nurenburg. So we have this open policy of being anti Masonic and blaming freemasonry on the Jews when the secret policy is the high level freemasons work in conjunction with the Vatican.

Another one for example is Thomas J Watson, Thomas J. Watson was a high level 32/33 rd degree Scottish rite freemason who ran IBM. And it was IBM that provided the punch card system which enabled the Nazis to census all the Jews all throughout Europe so they could have the roundups. Without Thomas J. Watson who was a personal friend of Adolf Hitler there would be no holocaust.

And yet he was a high level freemason and yet freemasonry is renounced in Germany. In fact, in Berlin they had a anti-Masonic museum which Hitler used to take his SS officers through showing how wicked freemasonry was, which it is, and never telling them that there were certain high freemasons running the Reich.

Dizzy: Now that you mentioned the Jewish infiltration of freemasonry did freemasonry not make it's way back to Europe with the knights templar?

Phelps: Yes, the Knights Templar are really the foundation for the revival of freemasonry because they were suppressed in the 1312 by Pope Clement the fifth, abolished them forever,. All their treasures were given to the Knights of Malta or the Knights of Hospitalers.

They went up to Scotland and then became ultimately the Scottish Rite and then it's revived in 1717 in London in the Grand Lodge which today holds today that the high level freemasonry is nothing more than the crusading Knights Temblor's wanting to rebuild Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem.

Dizzy: For what purpose?

Phelps: So that the Pope can rule there with his world government. The purpose of the papacy has always been to control Jerusalem and that the world government would be established there.

Dizzy: Is there a point at which you can identify a heavy infiltration by Jews into Freemasonry?

Phelps: I don't identify it as an infiltration I regard it as an admission because freemasonry was there in Egypt when the children of Israel came out of Egypt. It was there when they were in the land, the religion that was condemned, the Baal worship condemned the Old Testament is essentially freemasonry. It's the worship of the sun and the worship of the male organ. The obelisks, the groves, Lord forbid that the Jewish people worship in the groves because the trees were symbolic of the obelisks. So it's the same essential Babylonian religion of freemasonry that existed then and exists today. It's just the children of Israel adopted it for which reason they were removed off the land for 70 years and ultimately into their international dispora.

So that satanic Luciferian cultic religion of freemasonry has attempted to be inclusive of all religions: Judaism, Islam, Protestantism, ultimately Catholicism so that they would have a one world religion under a one world leader which I believe to be the seventh Roman Caesar of Rev 17:10 who receives his mortal wound and comes back to life and that is the antichrist or the beast.

Dizzy: Looking back at the Jewish freemason connection, did Adam Weishaupt have anything to advance or accelerate that?

Phelps: Yes, Adam Weishaupt was not a Jew, he was a gentile. He was in the Jesuit order and from 1593 to 1946 it was against the statues of the Jesuits and their constitutions to have a Jew in the order. Getle Lanez was the third Jesuit general, that created a huge Jesuit for the order scandal in Spain and as a result even though Lanez was very important in putting together key documents for the Jesuits in their quest for world government the decision was that no Jew could ever be openly in the Jesuit order. This is exactly what E. Boyd Barrett wrote. He was an ex-Jesuit, he left the Jesuit order. He wrote a book called "the Jesuit Enigina" in 1927 and he said there could be blacks and whites French, German and whatever, but never a Jew...so the Jews have merely been polecated into freemasonry and the high Jews of today practice it.

Dizzy: Did Jewish Freemasons have a critical role in the French Revolution?

Phelps: Yes, there was Calestro who was a Jewish freemason, Rothschild financed Napoleon. So we have many freemasons who played a role in the revolution but they are always playing a subordinate role. Because Napoleon was a Roman Catholic freemason, Robspierre was a roman catholic freemason. Robspierre was trained by the Jesuits in the college of Louisiana Grand. The Jesuits fomented and ignited and caused the French revolution and Napoleonic wars and then made it look Jewish because the Jews were then given citizenship and the Jews were then blamed for the French revolution. Which is key in understanding the Jesuit hand and that's what they always do they blame the Jews for what they do but they always have key Jews that are visible doing their dirty work for them exactly like what they did in the Bolshevik revolution.

Dizzy: There seems to be a parallel situation that takes place in the early 20th century. Do we have the same scenario in Russia directed towards the Czars?

Phelps: Same exact scenario, Remember the Jesuits hated the Romanoff's. Czar Alexander the first expelled the Jesuits in 1820. Czar Alexander the first expelled all freemasonry from all the Russia's in 1822. He was poisoned in 1825. His son Nicholas the first entered into a concordat with the pope. Czar Alexander the second came along and did away with the concordat because of the popes meddling in his temporal affairs, his sovereignty. So the Jesuits use their anarchists, their huge anarchists movement they established before the communist movement, to kill the Czar, they blew off his leg in a coach.

After that Czar we have Alexander the Third that's completely in the hands of the Jesuits even thought they're formerly banned. He causes the pogroms in Russia

to unite the Jews of Russia against the Czar. So that when the Jesuits use the Japanese to further attempt to destroy Russia there was a sneak attack on the Russian Navy, the Japanese destroyed it. In 1917 the Bolshevik revolution is ignited and the key people that are front and open are the Jews, the Masonic Jewish Zionists, many of them came over from New York City financed by Jacob Schiff and others. So it looked very Jewish, very Yiddish, their holy sides in Yiddish. So it's made to the world to look like its Jews overthrowing the Czar when in fact the Jesuits were using their pope court Jewish leaders to accomplish this. One of the key Jesuits behind the Bolshevik revolution being Bishop Ropp.

Dizzy: Before we go any farther can you capsulate about the Council of Trent was about?

Phelps: Yes, the Council of Trent was the utter condemnation of all the doctors of the reformers. It's the foundation for the counter-Reformation, destroying the reformation, destroying the doctors of the reformation, destroying the Bible of the reformation and bringing All of Europe back under the temporal power of the pope by any means necessary 'de gloriam' for the greater glory of God. The time frame is for the council of Trent 1545 to 1563.

Dizzy: Moving ahead almost 300 years later, did the Vatican and Jesuits have a love/hate relationship with Russia? Two, the reasons I as is it seems because of the treaty of Verona what do we see there between the Vatican and Russia was signing on as part of the holy alliance between those years.

Phelps: That was Russia involved in the Holy Alliance which was 1815 was the result of the Napoleonic wars because Napoleon was indeed the enemy of the Romanoff's. So the Holy Alliance, Alexander enters into this, remember Alexander was there in person, in Vienna. He had no representative. He was thinking he was going to stop any other Napoleonic wars and attack on his country by coming on with the alliance. But much to his chagrin he finds that five years he has to expel these very Jesuits that were the heart and soul of the holy alliance. Remember the holy alliance Cardinal Consalvie gives back all the papal states to the pope, Pious VII. It was a very pro-Vatican thing.

It made Bavaria a kingdom in and of its own separate from Germany. It was very pro-papish and set out to stop any liberal free government that would exist in North America. North America was the nursery of an example for the peoples in Europe because they saw our prosperity and our blessing of free government and essentially being bible believing protestant's. They wanted the free government, you have Spain kicking out the Jesuits 1820, France kicking them out in 1830, you have Britain kicking them out in 1829. You have a host of European Nations expelling the Jesuits bringing forth the revolution of 1848. But

the Romanoff's shortly after the congress of Vienna began to be against the Jesuits and masons that brought this about which brought about the death of Alexander the First.

Dizzy: I'm thinking about Napoleon being thwarted on Russia's doorstep and why?

Phelps: He wasn't thwarted; it was planned because Napoleon had punished all the monarchs of Europe that had to be punished. He drove the Portuguese bourgeoisies into exile into South America because the Portuguese had expelled the Jesuits in 1759 not only from Portugal but from their South American holdings. Napoleon overthrew the King of Spain and drove the Bourbon into South America because he had expelled all the Jesuits from his South American holdings, and his Mexican holdings and his Central American holdings. They were formally shipped back to Sevita Beach by the thousands and so they punished the Bourbon King of Spain. They punished the Bourbon King of France. They beheaded Louie the XVI because his grandfather Louie XV expelled the Jesuits from France and it was the Bourbon dynasty who demanded a pope that would be against the Jesuits. That's why there was an election of Ganglanelly, who was a Franciscan, he became the pope and he suppressed the Jesuits after a four year investigation.

That would not have happened had not the monarchs of Europe demanded it. So Napoleon punished the pope, he poisoned Pope Pious VI. The Jesuits killed pope's of the Clement? the 14th ? with poison after he put forth his bull, "Dominic nos don nostra" suppressing the Jesuits forever, it was not a brief it was a bull, Napoleon punished the Knights of Malta on Malta in 1798 , drove them from the Island, took all their treasures, used their weapons to attack Palestine.

So after the Jesuits had been busy using Napoleon to again decimate Germany, do all that the punishment that the order wanted to punish in Europe they then brought Napoleon into Russia for the purpose of sacrificing his 250,000 man army which included all the freeman of Europe who wanted to be free, all the Frenchmen who wanted a free government, they were sacrificed, all the Bavarians who wanted a free government, they were sacrificed. So he deliberately sacrificed his army and you can read this in Leo Tolstoy's "War and Peace' where he deliberately took the road of retreat which was the worst or his army did, because he abandoned his army in the snows to the Cossacks.

So Napoleon deliberately betrayed his army into Russia to sacrifice them because those men could not be allowed to come back to Europe because the Holy Alliance and the Jesuits would have a problem again with these men who wanted to be free. This is the exactly the same thing Hitler did with his army's east, he sacrificed his army's east as Napoleon had done a century and a half ago.

Dizzy: So another words he used these people for his ends and when that's accomplished he turned and killed them?

Phelps: Yes, that's exactly right.

Dizzy: Alright now it's happened twice at the doorstep of Russia with Napoleon and Hitler. Now I think of Patten wanting to go in Against Russia and you know what happened to him! Is there something about Russia that's being kept for another day?

Phelps: The Jesuits have been building a huge industrial military complex in Russia. That was the purpose for the Bolshevik revolution overthrowing the Czar, beheading the Orthodox Church, putting it under Jesuit trained Joseph Stalin because Stalin was trained by Jesuits in an orthodox in Georgia named Templars seminary. They chose him to be the head of Russia even as they chose Hitler to be the head of the Reich as he was in his apprenticeship, which is what he calls it in Mein Kampf. So that after the Bolshevik revolution the five year civil war ends in 1922 the whites are betrayed. Herbert Hoover sends over 60 million dollars of food in 1922 to save the Bolshevik revolution so that in 1933 FDR can formally recognize the bloody Soviet Union and all the American business and corporations run by the Vatican like Ford and others can go start building factories and trade with Russia.

So the purpose for Russia is to build this huge military industrial complex have this cold war that would further weaken the United States, and after the cold war still remain the same evil, awful Jesuit controlled empire, just been given good press that there is no more communism there. So it can be used against us as an invader at the United States at a future date, and also ultimately as an invader, in an attempt to destroy the Lord's beloved Hebrew Jewish people in Israel as we read in Ezekiel 38 and 39.

Dizzy: Much about what VA author Eric speaks goes outside the bounds of that book. I have to tell you when I first heard you on rensen.com I I hadn't thought much about the Jesuits, I thought you were either crazy or had your ducks in a row. I started recalling how the Jesuits had come up in other books as a spiritual order which I know now they are not.

Phelps: It's essentially the same thing but I added more pictures and quotes and some older works that further solidifies the conclusions. I Included some photo's and older works that were providential. I found an ex-Jesuit who took time out of his busy life for the last two and a half years to edit it for me.

Phelps: There's no greater writer on that subject than Anthony Sutton. He was a Harvard professor. He wrote several excellent works. Brilliant, brilliant man. He

wrote several wonderful works, 'Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution', 'Wall street and the rise of Hitler' and 'National Suicide', 'Military aid to the Soviet Union'. A series of wonderful works that absolutely prove that high level western finance out of New York City and London financed the whole Bolshevik Revolution and built the whole soviet empire.

What I've done is shown that the whole financial industry is controlled by the Vatican through the Knights of Malta.

Dizzy: What exactly has the Vatican got on its mind through all the ages, what's their end game?

Phelps: The end game is the destruction of the reformation. The only thing the Vatican hates more than a Jew is a protestant. So we have to destroy the entire western civilization. Canada, at least western Canada, the United States, South Africa, Rhodesia, Australia, New Zealand, Britain, Holland, all the Scandinavian countries. Denmark, Scotland. They are all white protestant nations. They all have to be destroyed by any means necessary. Forced race mixing, forced machination, heavy high consistory taxation, the implementation of all the ten planks of the manifesto's in every country, high socialist communism,, no free enterprise, we have to destroy the middle class. Discredit the King James Bible, the reformation German Bible. We have to attack it on every plane. Abolition of gun ownership these people

Main Page - Monday, 04/25/05

Message Board by American Patriot Friends Network [APFN]

APFN MESSAGEBOARD ARCHIVES

Eric Jon Phelps

"Another Pogrom?" continued.....Part 3

Sun Apr 24, 2005 05:00

24.207.39.231

Dizzy: What exactly has the Vatican got on its mind through all the ages, what's their end game?

Phelps: The end game is the destruction of the reformation. The only thing the Vatican hates more than a Jew is a protestant. So we have to destroy the entire western civilization. Canada, at least western Canada, the United States, South Africa, Rhodesia, Australia, New Zealand, Britain, Holland, all the Scandinavian countries. Denmark, Scotland. They are all white protestant nations. They all have

to be destroyed by any means necessary. Forced race mixing, forced machination, heavy high consistory taxation, the implementation of all the ten planks of the manifesto's in every country, high socialist communism,, no free enterprise, we have to destroy the middle class. Discredit the King James Bible, the reformation German Bible. We have to attack it on every plane. Abolition of gun ownership these people can't own guns anymore and protect themselves.

It's the destruction of the western civilization which we are going to see within the next thirty years with this crusade that George Bush has just ignited. The false, fake, ungodly center that he is, not a Christian, George Bush has ignited.

And what we're going to see is the alignment of China, which is controlled by the papacy, Russia, which is controlled by the papacy, and Islam controlled by the papacy against us. And ultimately when the smoke clears and the papacy has what it wants in the next seventy years or so, they're going to have a completed European Union with the Pope as king. He will be killed and come back to life and rule the world for forty two months in Jerusalem as the man of sin or the beast in Revelation 13. The papacy has always wanted Jerusalem, Ignatius Loyala has always wanted Jerusalem that's why he went there to begin with, and ultimately it took Jerusalem with its General Allenby, the British army and then committed it to the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists for his keeping.

Dizzy: It' appears there's going to be a feeding frenzy for Jerusalem for obvious reasons

Phelps: It appears to me after reading an email from a friend in Israel that this whole issue of withdrawing the settlements from Gaza, which is part of the ancient land of Judah, which is their land not the Arabs lands, I always say Palestine is Jordon. If you want to have peace there all the Arabs need to be removed. Just like the removed the Greeks out of Turkey and the Turks out of Greece in 1922 after WWI. They repatriated them all back to their own land. Same thing needs to be done there. The Arabs need to be repatriated back to Jordon. The Jews can have their own little sliver of land, leave them alone and let them have their own country and be self governed. But that will not be permitted. They need to keep the agitation going specifically with this roadmap so they can induce war and with the coming war their going to have there will be the destruction of the mosques at the temple mount.

Dizzy: Are the Jews headed for another and final pogrom?

Phelps: Yes, the Bible calls it in Jeremiah 30 the time of Jacob's Trouble. But he shall be saved out of it. We find in the book of Joel the very same thing,' Joel chapter two and three, where it says 'behold the day of the lord very great and very terrible,' and the Jews will be terribly persecuted and massacred, two thirds

of them shall be killed and a remainder shall be left and at the end of the great tribulation when they see all the gentile armies of the world are swarming in to kill the last one they can possibly can kill then they will turn to heaven, and the preaching of the 144,000 Jews or Israelites will have been done, and they will repent, turn to the Lord and have national salvation, as Isaiah said, "can a nation be born in a day," Isaiah 66 they will turn, believe on Yeshua, believe on the Lord Jesus, He will come with clouds in great glory just as he said HE would when he was before the high priest. His feet will land on the Mount of Olives and He will smash and destroy all the invading gentile armies, the blood will be as high as a horse's bridle for 185 miles covering the whole land and as he punishes the gentile nation He will save his people and after He judges them individually HE will implement his 1,000 year reign of His Davidic kingdom that He came to set up the first time but was rejected.

Dizzy: Our military presently in Iraq and Afghanistan probably a couple countries we are not aware of, what do you see as the purpose of this. There are those of the religious right saying we are defending Israel and we encourage Israel on a political level in that they wag us...what is the purpose of our military in the Middle East?

Phelps: To answer that we need to go back to what we know is true. We know that the Jesuits run the Federal Reserve Bank, that's their bank: it doesn't belong to Jews. William J. Mc Donough is a Irish Roman Catholic Jesuit trained economist, the head of the New York branch of the Federal Reserve Bank. Therefore, they're extending credit to the American Congress to finance this war. Therefore this war is being fought for the benefit of the papacy. It's the pope's crusade. What is the papacy seeking to accomplish by using this Anglo-American crusade. Without question, It's to protect their Masonic Jewish Zionist government of Israel, not the Jewish people. The papacy hates the Jews, they couldn't care less how many die. All the papacy wants is the protection of that government that's protecting the Temple Mount for them. Because remember in the dark ages, there was a Holy Roman Empire, there was what was called the Kingdom of Jerusalem and the head of Jerusalem was the Holy Roman Emperor, who was controlled by the Pope. And the Kingdom of Jerusalem, if you read Rit Patts, 'Universal History', is nearly the exact same borders as you will find in the nation of Israel today.

So they are protecting their Kingdom of Jerusalem without care of how many Jews get killed. They are going to kill millions of Muslims and then blame that on the American people to ignite massive anti-American fury against us to incite them to invade us. That's what I see happening. So millions will be killed there as were killed in Vietnam and they will be incited to invade us and use Cuba as a staging base for our future invasion.

Dizzy: We talked about the formula and the way Napoleon and Hitler was used by the

Vatican. Can it be the because there was instigation by the Vatican in the Civil War which was the beginning of the end for us, is it possible that the Vatican is going to use the middle eastern intrigues to finish off what they started in the 1860;s. I think this is going to spread. I think our military is being used to take care of 'the Arab problem' and they in turn will be turned on as was done with napoleon and Hitler.

Dizzy: When it comes down to the time of 'Jacob's Trouble' we're not really around the United States?

Phelps: We're not really around in prophecy; I don't see any mention of the United States in scripture, I only see the western nations, I see Gog and Magog in Russia, I see the kings of east in China, I see the king of the south, a united black Africa under a dictator which says to me all the whites are going to be killed and the Jews driven out in the next thirty years. I don't see any power in North America contributing unless it's subordinate to Europe somehow.

Dizzy: You look at the satanic reign as the last forty two months.

Phelps: That's correct, from the time that the sacrifice and obligation is taken away. When the pope is killed and comes back to life and destroys the Vatican and he goes down to the third Hebrew Temple that has already been rebuilt. From the abomination of desolation in Matthew 24:15 until the return of the messiah will be forty two months, thirty days per month, 1,260 days.

Dizzy: So are we looking at that same time period, forty two months as being half of the tribulation

Phelps: That's half the tribulation. The tribulation begins with the pope, the princidal com of Daniel 9;:26, making a firm covenant with many for one week. I believe that's a concordat, an international treaty with many nations for seven years. After three and a half years, he's killed and comes back to life as the eighth Roman Caesar yet he's one the seven who've already died, and I believe that will be the final pope.

Dizzy: But do you see the most horrific bloodshed taking place during that seven year period?

Phelps: The worst. It's the great tribulation. The first three and a half years according to Matthew are the beginning of sorrows. Nations rising against nations, wars and rumors of wars, that's all the beginning of sorrows, that we see in revelation, the first four or five sealed judgments in chapter six. The first forty two months Moses and Elijah, the two prophets have returned to earth and prophesize and commanding the nation of Israel to repent and are killed in the first three and a half years and brought back to life and caught up to heaven a

third of the city falls and the pope coming down and the beginning of the great tribulation.

All of the grass will be burned up, everything in the sea will die and the sea will turn to blood, we have the destruction of nature during this horrible time of the great tribulation. So when the Lord returns He will have to recreate the earth. In Matthew 18 or 19 it' talks about the regeneration. In the regeneration it talks to the disciples, 'you shall sit in twelve thrones', judging the twelve tribes of Israel going back to Ezekiel 40 tr 48.

Dizzy: So this is the worst time of the planet has ever known. It's going to be a long seven years.

Phelps: Seven years, the works It that period of time had not been cut short, according to the Messiah, no flesh would be saved, no human would be left living. But for the elect's sake, time is cut short.

www.vyzygoth.com/

Main Page - Monday, 04/25/05

Message Board by American Patriot Friends Network [APFN]

APFN MESSAGEBOARD ARCHIVES

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com/)

View Full Version: [Direct excerpts from VATICAN ASSASSINS!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Direct excerpts from VATICAN ASSASSINS!

Title: Direct excerpts from VATICAN ASSASSINS!

Description: *(Full Copy/Paste)*

MooseDog - November 17, 2005 10:30 AM (GMT)

<http://www.whale.to/b/phelps2.html> *This has even more info*

The Jesuits - 1540 Their Purpose And Oath

The purpose of the Jesuit Order, formally established by the Pope in 1540, is to destroy the Protestant Reformation. They call it the Counter-Reformation. Nicolini of Rome wrote:

'The Jesuits, by their very calling, by the very essence of their institution, are bound to seek, by every means, right or wrong, the destruction of Protestantism. This is the condition of their existence, the duty they must fulfill, or cease to be Jesuits.' [Footprints of the Jesuits, R. W. Thompson, 1894]

Extract from Jesuit's Oath

To this end the professed Jesuits have obligated themselves with an oath, part of which was published in 1899, and reads:

'I do now renounce and disown my allegiance as due to any heretical King, Prince or State, named Protestant, or liberals, or obedience to any of their laws or magistrates or officers.

'I do further declare that the doctrine of the churches of England and Scotland, of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and other of the name Protestant or Liberals, to be damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same.

'I do further declare that I will help, assist and advise all or any of His Holiness' agents, in any place where I shall be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden,

Norway, England, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or liberal doctrines, and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise.' [Errors of the Roman Catholic Church, 15 Contributors, 1894]

* * *

In 1981, one of our heroes, Alberto Rivera, disclosed the oath he took as a professed Jesuit. We read:

Ceremony Of Induction And Extreme Oath Of The Jesuits

(Given to a Jesuit of minor rank when he is to be elevated to a position of command.)

Superior Speaks:

'My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler among the Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren: to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the reformers, to be a reformer; among the Huguenots (French Protestants) to be a Huguenot: among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist: among the Protestants (those who protest and disagree with the Roman Catholic institution), generally to be a Protestant: and obtaining their confidence to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence (violent emotion) in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among the Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

'You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in communities, provinces and countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace;

'To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected;

'Only that the church might be the gainer in the end in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace, and that the ends justify the means.

'You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source: to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliament and legislatures, and in the judiciaries and councils of State, and to 'be all things to all

men', for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death.

'You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice (one who has no training), a neophyte (a newly ordained priest), and have served as a coadjutor (worked as a helper), confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the army of Loyola and in the service of the Pope.

'You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated (made secret or holy) his labors with the blood of the heretic; for 'without the shedding of blood no man can be saved.'

'I, _____, now, in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed Michael the Archangel, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul and all the saints and sacred hosts of heaven....

'I, furthermore, promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do.

'That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard (a dagger) or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or superior of the brotherhood of the holy faith, of the Society of Jesus.' [Double-Cross: Alberto, Part 2, 1981]

* * *

In addition to the Oath, the Jesuits have a guidebook entitled *Secreta Monita*. To the author's knowledge it has only been disclosed to the world twice: once in the 1600s and once in the 1800s. Because of the magnitude of its contents as it relates to our subject, *The Secret Instructions Of The Jesuits (1857)* is reprinted in its entirety [in *Vatican Assassins*].

[Due to the length of this material, we here at The SPECTRUM will only present a few excerpts and chapter headings, but this should be sufficient to give you a pretty good idea of what is contained within them. For the full presentation, refer to *Vatican Assassins*. The portions you are about to read have not, to our knowledge, been printed in any modern-day newspaper.

What you are about to read, *The Secret Instructions Of The Jesuits*, was first published in 1669 by the venerable and learned Dr. Compton, Bishop of London. In *Vatican Assassins* we read:]

His arguments on their authenticity, and his character as a scholar and divine, are a sufficient guarantee that he would never have given his name and influence to sustain a work of dubious authority, or calculated to mislead the public.

We have only to add that the last American edition, published at Princeton, and this one which we publish, are taken from the translation which was published in London in 1723, and dedicated to Sir Robert Walpole, who was afterwards Lord Orford, and who had the high honor of being prime minister of George I and George II.

THE SECRET INSTRUCTIONS OF THE JESUITS

Chapter 1: How the Society must behave themselves when they begin any new foundation.

V. At their first settlement, let our members be cautious of purchasing lands; but if they happen to buy such as are well situated, let this be done in the name of some faithful and trusty friend. And that our poverty may be the more colorable gloss of reality, let the purchases, adjacent to the places wherein our colleges are founded, be assigned by the provincial to colleges at a distance; by which means it will be impossible that princes and magistrates can ever attain to a certain knowledge what the revenues of the Society amount to.

VI. Let no places be pitched upon by any of our members for founding a college but opulent cities; the end of the Society being the imitation of our blessed Saviour, who made his principal residence in the metropolis of Judea, and only transiently visited the less remarkable places.

VII. Let the greatest sums be always extorted from widows, by frequent remonstrations of our extreme necessities.

VIII. In every province, let none but the principal be fully apprised of the real value of our revenues; and let what is contained in the treasury of Rome be always kept as an inviolable secret.

Chapter II: In what manner the Society must deport, that they may work themselves into, and after that preserve a familiarity with princes, noblemen, and persons of greatest distinction.

I. Princes, and persons of distinction every where, must by all means be so managed that we may have their ear, and that will easily secure their hearts; by which way of proceeding, all persons will become our creatures, and no one will dare to give the Society the least disquiet or opposition.

II. That ecclesiastical persons gain a great footing in the favor of princes and noblemen, by winking at their vices, and putting a favorable construction on whatever they do

amiss, experience convinces; and this we may observe in their contracting of marriages with their near relations and kindred, or the like. It must be our business to encourage such, whose inclination lies this way, by leading them up in hopes, that through our assistance they may easily obtain a dispensation from the Pope; and no doubt he will readily grant it, if proper reason be urged, paralleled cases produced, and opinions quoted which countenance such actions, when the common good of mankind, and the greater advancement of God's glory, which are the only end and design of the society, are pretended to be the sole motives to them.

V. Above all, due care must be taken to curry favor with the minions and domestics of princes and noblemen; whom by small presents, and many offices of piety, we may so far byass, (bias) as by means of them to get a faithful intelligence of the bent of their master's humors and inclinations; thus will the Society be better qualified to chime in with their tempers.

VII. Princesses and ladies of quality are easily to be gained by the influence of the woman of their bed-chamber; for which reason we must by all means pay particular address to these, for thereby there will be no secrets in the family but what we shall have fully disclosed to us.

XV. Finally,-Let all with such artfulness gain the ascendant over princes, noblemen, and magistrates of every place, that they may be ready at our beck, even to sacrifice their nearest relations and most intimate friends, when we say it is for our interest and advantage.

Chapter III: How the Society must behave themselves towards those who are at the helm of affairs, and others who, although they be not rich, are notwithstanding in a capacity of being otherwise serviceable.

I. All that has been before mentioned, may, in a great measure, be applied to these; and we must also be industrious to procure their favor against every one that oppose us.

II. Their authority and wisdom must be courted for obtaining several offices to be discharged by us; we must also make a handle of their advice with respect to the contempt of riches; though at the same time, if their secrecy and faith may be depended on, we may privately make use of their names in amassing temporal goods for the benefit of the Society.

Chapter IV: The chief things to be recommended to preachers and confessors of noblemen.

VI. Immediately upon the death of any person of post, let them take timely care to get some friend of our Society preferred in his room; but this must be cloaked with such cunning and management as to avoid giving the least suspicion of our intending to

usurp the prince's authority; for this reason (as has been already said) we ourselves must not appear in it, but make a handle of the artifice of some faithful friends for effecting our designs, whose power may screen them from the envy which might otherwise fall heavier upon the Society.

Chapter V:

What kind of conduct must be observed towards such religious persons as are employed in the same ecclesiastical functions with us.

Chapter VI: Of proper methods for inducing rich widows to be liberal to our Society.

I. For the managing of this affair, let such members only be chosen as are advanced in age, of a lively complexion and agreeable conversation; let these frequently visit such widows, and the minute they begin to show any affection towards our order, then is the time to lay before them the good works and merits of the society. If they seem kindly to give ear to this, and begin to visit our churches, we must by all means take care to provide them confessors by whom they may be well admonished, especially to a constant perseverance in their state of widowhood, and this, by enumerating and praising the advantages and felicity of a single life: and let them pawn their faiths, and themselves too, as a security that a firm continuance in such a pious resolution will infallibly purchase an eternal merit, and prove a most effectual means of escaping the otherwise certain pains of purgatory.

IV. Care must be taken to remove such servants particularly as do not keep a good understanding with the Society; but let this be done by little and little; and when we have managed to work them out, let such be recommended as already are, or willingly would become our creatures; thus shall we dive into every secret, and have a finger in every affair transacted in the family.

Chapter VII: How such widows are to be secured, and in what manner their effects are to be disposed of.

I. They are perpetually to be pressed to a perseverance in their devotion and good works, in such manner, that no week pass in which they do not, of their own accord, lay somewhat apart out of their abundance for the honor of Christ, the blessed Virgin, or their patron saint; and let them dispose of it in relief of the poor, or in beautifying of churches, till they are entirely stripped of their superfluous stores and unnecessary riches.

XIII. Let the confessors take diligent care to prevent such widows as are their penitents, from visiting ecclesiastics of other orders, or entering into familiarity with them, under any pretence whatsoever; for which end, let them, at proper opportunities, cry up the

Society as infinitely superior to all other orders; of the greatest service in the church of God, and of greater authority with the Pope, and all princes; and that it is the most perfect in itself, in that it discards all persons offensive or unqualified, from its community, and therefore is purified from that scum and dregs with which these monks are infected, who, generally speaking, are a set of men unlearned, stupid, and slothful, negligent of their duty, and slaves to their bellies.

XIV. Let the confessors propose to them, and endeavor to persuade them to pay small pensions and contributions towards the yearly support of colleges and professed houses, but especially of the professed house at Rome; not let them forget the ornaments of churches, tapers, wine, and things necessary in the celebration of the sacrifice of mass.

XV. If any widow does in her life-time make over her whole estate to the Society; whenever opportunity offers, but especially when she is seized with sickness, or in danger of life, let some take care to represent to her the poverty of the greatest number of our colleges, whereof many just erected have hardly as yet any foundation; engage her, by a winning behavior and inducing arguments, to such a liberality as (you must persuade her) will lay a certain foundation for her eternal happiness.

XVI. The same art must be used with princes and other benefactors; for they must be wrought up to a belief, that these are the only acts which will perpetuate their memories in this world, and secure them eternal glory in the next.

Chapter VIII:

How widows are to be treated, that they may embrace religion, or a devoted life.

Chapter IX: Of increasing the revenues of our Colleges.

XV. Let the confessors be constant in visiting the sick, but especially such as are thought to be in danger; and that the ecclesiastics and members of other orders may be discarded with a good pretence, let the superiors take care that when the confessor is obliged to withdraw, others may immediately succeed, and keep up the sick person in his good resolutions. At this time it may be advisable to move him by apprehensions of hell, and at least of purgatory; and tell him, that as fire is quenched by water, so sin is extinguished by acts of charity; and that alms can never be better bestowed than for the nourishment and support of such who by their calling profess a desire to promote the salvation of their neighbor.

XVI. Lastly, let the women who complain of the vices of ill-humor of their husbands, be instructed secretly to withdraw a sum of money, that by making an offering thereof to God, they may expiate the crimes of their sinful help-mates, and secure a pardon for them.

Chapter X.

Of the private rigor of discipline in the Society.

Chapter XI. How our members are unanimously to behave towards those who are expelled from the Society.

I. Since those that are dismissed, do frequently very much prejudice the Society by divulging such secrets as they have been privy to; their attempts must therefore be obviated in the following manner. Let them be prevailed upon, before they are dismissed, to give it under their hands, and swear that they never will, directly or indirectly, either write or speak any thing to the disadvantage of the Order; and let the superiors keep upon record the evil inclinations, failings and vices, which they, according to the custom of the Society, for discharge of their consciences, formerly confessed: this, if ever they give us occasion, may be produced by the Society, to the nobility and prelates, as a very good handle to prevent their promotion.

VIII. Let the misfortunes, and unlucky accidents which happen to them, be immediately published; but with entreaties for the prayers of good Christians, that the world may not think we are hurried away by passion: but, among our members, let these things, by all means, be represented in the blackest colors, that the rest may be the better secured.

Chapter XII.

Who should be kept, and favored in the Society.

Chapter XIII. How to pick out young men to be admitted into the Society, and in what manner to retain them.

V. Let them be allured, by little presents, and indulgence of liberties agreeable to their age; and, above all, let their affections be warmed with spiritual discourses.

VI. Let it be inculcated, that their being chosen out of such a number, rather than any of their fellow-collegiates, is a most pregnant instance of divine appointment.

VII. On other occasions, but especially in exhortations, let them be terrified with denunciations of eternal punishment, unless they accept of the heavenly invitation.

VIII. The more earnestly they desire admission into our Society, the longer let the grant of such favor be deferred, provided at the same time they seem steadfast in their resolution; but if their minds appear to be wavering, let all proper methods be used for the immediate firing of them.

Chapter XIV.

Of reserved cases, and causes of dismissal from the Society.

Chapter XV.

Of our conduct towards nuns and female devotees.

[It is noted in the pre-publication copy of Vatican Assassins from which these excerpts are being extracted that one of the pages is missing from this section of the instructions.]

Chapter XVII. Of the methods of advancing the Society.

I. Let our members chiefly endeavor at this, always to act with humanity, even in things of trifling moment; or at least to have the outward appearance of doing so; for by this means, whatever confusions may arise in the world, the Society of necessity will always increase and maintain its ground.

VII. The favor of the nobility and superior clergy, once got, our next aim must be to draw all cures and canonships into our possession, for the more complete reformation of the clergy, who wheretofore lived under certain regulation of their bishops, and made considerable advances towards perfection. And lastly, let us aspire to abbacies and bishoprics, the obtaining which, when vacancies happen, will very easily be effected, considering the supineness and stupidity of the monks; for it would entirely tend to the benefit of the church, that all bishoprics, and even the apostolical see, should be hooked into our hands, especially should his holiness ever become a temporal prince over all. Wherefore, let no methods be untried, with cunning and privacy, by degrees, to increase the worldly interests of the Society, and then, no doubt, a golden age will go hand in hand with an universal and lasting peace, and the divine blessing of consequence attend the catholic church.

VIII. But if our hopes in this should be blasted, and since offences of necessity will come, our political schemes must be cunningly varied, according to the different posture of the times; and princes, our intimates, whom we can influence to follow our councils, must be pushed on to embroil themselves in vigorous wars one with another, to the end, our Society (as promoters of the universal good of the world,) may on all hands be solicited to contribute its assistance, and always employed in being mediators of public dissensions; by this means the chief benefices and preferments in the church will, of course be given to us by way of compensation for our services.

IX. Finally, the Society must endeavor to effect this at least, that having got the favor and authority of princes, those who do not love them at least fear them.

* * *

JESUIT POWER

The Society of Jesus was thenceforth recognized as the chief opposing force of Protestantism. The Order became dominant in determining the plans and policy of the Rowish Church. The brotherhood grew and flourished. It planted its chapters first in France, Italy and Spain, and then in all civilized lands. The success of the Order was phenomenal. It became a power in the world. It sent out its representatives to every quarter of the globe. Its solitary apostles were seen shadowing the thrones of Europe. They sought, by every means known to human ingenuity, to establish and confirm the tottering fabric of Rome, and to undermine the rising fabric of Protestantism. They penetrated to the Indus and the Ganges. They traversed the deserts of Thibet, and said, 'Here am I,' in the streets of Peking. They looked down into the silver mines of Peru, and knelt in prayer on the shores of Lake Superior. To know all secrets, fathom all design, penetrate all intrigues, prevail in all counsels, rise above all diplomacy, and master the human race, - such was their purpose and ambition. They wound about human society in every part of the habitable earth, the noiseless creepers of their ever-growing plot to retake the world for the Church, and to subdue and conquer and extinguish the last remnant of opposition to her dominion from shore to shore, from the rivers to the ends of the earth.' [Ridpath's Universal History, John Clarke Ridpath, 1899]

* * *

The Jesuits are the true authors of socialist-communism. The economic system of the Dark Ages was feudalism consisting of the few rich landowners and the many poor peasants. It was a sin to make a profit by anyone other than the feudal lords. Thus, if the world is to be returned to the Dark Ages, the Protestant middle class must be destroyed. Socialist-communism accomplishes this, having yielded its bitter fruit in both Great Britain and the United States. The great deception is that the Jews are the authors of communism. (After all, is not Zionism Jewish communism?) The facts are that the Jesuits used their Masonic Jews to introduce it in 1848 and again in 1917 with the Bolshevik Revolution.

The Jesuits then moved their Shriner Freemason FDR to recognize Russia's bloody government in 1933. The Jesuits then financed Russian communism with their Knights of Malta on Wall Street. This enabled Joseph Stalin to carry out the purges of the Thirties.

Having deceived the world into believing communism was of Jewish origin, the Jesuits then used Hitler to implement 'the Final Solution to the Jewish Question'-pursuant to the evil Council of Trent. The result was the mass murder of European and Russian Jewry at the hands of the Jesuit-controlled SS.

At the close of the Second Thirty Years War (1945) the Jesuits, with their Vatican Ratline, helped top Nazis to escape to South America. And where in South America? To the old dominion where socialist-communism had been perfected by the Jesuit

fathers-to the nation of Paraguay.

The Jesuits entered Paraguay in the early 1600s, sent by the kings of Spain and Portugal. They established their supremacy over the natives called 'Guarani Indians' and did not allow them to mix with the Spanish or Portuguese. It was among this people that the Jesuits established their communes called 'reductions'.

* * *

THE JESUITS - 1776

The Jesuits, now formally suppressed by the Pope, were allied with Frederick the Great of Prussia and Catherine of Russia. The Jesuit General was in control of Scottish Rite Freemasonry and now sought an alliance with the Masonic House of Rothschild in England. To accomplish this he chose a Jesuit who was Jewish by race-Adam Weishaupt. Weishaupt was a brilliant instructor of Canon Law-the evil Council of Trent-at a Jesuit university in Bavaria. We read:

'From the Jesuit College of Ingolstadt is said to have issued the sect known as 'the Illuminati of Bavaria' founded by Adam Weishaupt. Its nominal founder, however, seems to have played a subordinate though conspicuous role in the organization of this sect.' [Occult Theocracy, Lady Queenborough, originally published in 1933]

On May 1, 1776, the Order of the Illuminati was officially founded in the old Jesuit stronghold of Bavaria. The Company would now use the Jewish House of Rothschild to finance the French Revolution and the rise of Napoleon the Freemason with his Jesuit-trained advisor, Abbe Sieyes. In spite of the historical writings of the Jesuit Abbe Barruel, who blamed the Rothschilds and Freemasonry for the Revolution, it was the Society of Jesus that used these very tools to carry out the Revolution and punish the monarchs who dared to expel the Jesuits from their dominions. The Jesuits, having been expelled from the Spanish Empire, found refuge in Corsica. From there they raised up their great avenger, Napoleon Bonaparte.

* * *

Lately, it was George Washington who was so beloved by France's General Lafayette. During the Revolution our great chieftain took the 'boy General' under his wing for which cause the Frenchman named his eldest son, George Washington Lafayette. With this same endearing love the Roman Catholic Lafayette warned:

'It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country, the United States of America, are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies of civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe.'

* * *

Napoleon was captured by the English and banished to the island of St. Helena. There, his Memoirs were written which accurately described his masters, the Jesuits:

'The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. There chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is: POWER. Power in its most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms: and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses....

'The general of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign, over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may. Their society is by nature dictatorial, and therefore it is the irreconcilable enemy of all constituted authority. Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of the Jesuits, or by the order of the general.' [Fifty Years In The Church Of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, 1968, reprinted from the 1886 edition, quoting Memorial Of The Captivity Of Napoleon At St. Helena, General Montholon]

* * *

The Knights of Malta and the Jesuits work together!

(Truth seeker, this may seem irrelevant now, but it is important for you to be aware of this connection. As we shall see, the Knights financed Lenin and Hitler from Wall Street, also using their Federal Reserve Bank headed by Masonic Jews, Warburg in particular.) The Knights negotiated the Concordat (a Papal treaty) between the Pope and Hitler in the person of Franz Von Papen. They also helped top Nazis to escape to North and South America after World War II in the persons of James Angleton and Argentina's President Juan Peron.

In America, the Knights, with their OSS, later the CIA, were behind '**Operation Paperclip**'. After World War II, top Nazis and scientists were illegally secreted into the United States. Many were placed in the top-secret military installation in Tonapah, Nevada known as '**Area 51**'. The perfection of the Nazis' anti-gravity aircraft (flying saucers) was to be completed there, among other secret technologies. 'Operation Paperclip' was overseen by America's most powerful Knight of Malta, J. Peter Grace. J. Peter Grace was subject to the Jesuit-trained Archbishop Spellman, as the American headquarters for the Knights was and is St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York.

* * *

1816 - JOHN ADAMS

Our founding Fathers knew of the Jesuit intrigue directed at the new Protestant Republic of these United States of America. In 1816, John Adams wrote to President Jefferson:

'Shall we not have regular swarms of them here, in as many disguises as only a king of the gypsies can assume, dressed as painters, publishers, writers, and schoolmasters? If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on Earth and in Hell it is this Society of Loyola's.' [The New Jesuits, George Riemer, 1971]

* * *

PRESIDENT ABRAHAM LINCOLN

A personal friend of Professor Morse believed his warning of this Jesuit conspiracy. He was President Abraham Lincoln. We read:

'The Protestants of both the North and South would surely unite to exterminate the priests and the Jesuits, if they could learn how the priests, the nuns, and the monks, which daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion...are nothing else but the emissaries of the Pope, of Napoleon III, and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions, alienate the hearts of our people from our Constitution, and our laws, destroy our schools, and prepare a reign of anarchy here as they have done in Ireland, in Mexico, in Spain, and wherever there are any people who want to be free.' [Fifty Years In The Church Of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, 1968, reprinted from the 1886 edition]

* * *

The Jesuits - 1868-1872

This new nation would be a centralized republic with the President exercising powers of an absolute monarch. The old Federal Republic of Washington would be converted into a huge centralized Empire, with the ten planks of the Masonic Communist Manifesto replacing the Ten Commandments of Moses.

In order to accomplish this, the Constitution had to be amended-'by hook or by crook'. It would be amended in accordance with the Masonic cry of both French Revolutions. 'Liberty' would be the Thirteenth Amendment. 'Equality' would be the Fourteenth Amendment. 'Fraternity' would be the Fifteenth Amendment. We now will examine the Fourteenth Amendment, as it was the coup d'etat.

* * *

THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT LINCOLN

Even though he acted the tyrant in keeping Maryland from seceding and raised the Army of the Potomac to 'put down the rebellion', there is evidence that he had a change of heart. Accordingly to many, Lincoln was converted to Christ after viewing the battlefield at Gettysburg. He later joined the Presbyterian Church in Washington and had several spiritual conversations with his close friend and converted priest, Charles Chiniquy. We read:

'I will repeat to you what I said at Urbana, when for the first time you told me your fears lest I would be assassinated by the Jesuits: Man must not care where and when he will die, provided he dies at the post of honor and duty. But I may add, today, that I have a presentiment that God will call me to Him through the hand of an assassin. Let His will, and not mine, be done! The Pope and the Jesuits, with their infernal Inquisition, are the only organized powers in the world which have recourse to the dagger of the assassin to murder those whom they cannot convince with their arguments or conquer with the sword.... It seems to me that the Lord wants today, as He wanted in the days of Moses, another victim.... I cannot conceal from you that my impression is that I am that victim. So many plots have already been made against my life, that it is a real miracle that they have failed, when we consider that the great majority of them were in the hands of skillful Roman Catholic murderers, evidently trained by Jesuits. But can we expect that God will make a perpetual miracle to save my life? I believe not. The Jesuits are so expert in those deeds of blood, that Henry IV said that it was impossible to escape them, and he became their victim, though he did all that could be done to protect himself. My escape from their hands, since the letter of the Pope to Jeff Davis has sharpened a million daggers to pierce my breast, would be more than a miracle.' [Fifty Years In The Church Of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, 1958, originally published in 1886]

[Further along:]

Of the Jesuit hand in Lincoln's murder we read:

'I feel safe in stating that nowhere else can be found in one book the connected presentation of the story leading up to the death of Abraham Lincoln, which was instigated by the 'black' pope, the General of the Jesuit Order, camouflaged by the 'white' pope, Pius IX, aided, abetted and financed by other 'Divine Righters' of Europe, and finally consummated by the Roman Hierarchy and their paid agents in this country and French Canada on 'Good Friday' night, April 14, 1865, at Ford's Theatre, Washington, D.C.' [The Suppressed Truth About The Assassination Of Abraham Lincoln, Burke McCarty, 1973, originally published in 1924]

* * *

THE JESUITS - 1945-1990

The Great and Terrible Second Thirty Years' War was now over. Europe, Russia, North Africa, China, and Japan were 'a universal wreck' thanks to the Company of Jesus. Millions of 'heretics' had been 'extirpated' pursuant to the Jesuit Oath and the Council of Trent. Unlike the Treaty of Westphalia ending the First Thirty Years' War, the agents of the Jesuits controlled the negotiations at Yalta and Potsdam ending the second Thirty Years' War.

It was time to apply the Jesuits' Hegelian Dialectic worldwide. It would be known as 'the Cold War'. The thesis and antithesis would be 'the Free World in the West' verses 'the Communist Block in the East'. The American Empire would head the West, and the Russian Empire would lead the East. Both sides would be financed by the Jesuits' International Banking Cartel centered in London and New York-the Federal Reserve and Chase-Manhattan Banks in particular.

The synthesis would be the destruction of the American Empire through the so-called 'ending of the Cold War'. The illusion of ending the Cold War would legally enable Rome's Corporate Monopolies, federated together in New York City under the leadership of the Council on Foreign Relations, to give Russia and China high technology and financial backing. The giving of these necessities would perfect the War Machines of both economically communist and politically fascist giants for the purpose of invading North America, it containing the majority of the world's Protestants, Baptists, and Jews. It is for these reasons that the financial might of Hong Kong was given to Red China, along with an American Naval Base in Long Beach, California. It is for these reasons that the Panama Canal, built with American blood, sweat, tears and Yellow Fever, was given away to Panama to be manned by Chinese soldiers imperiling the American navy. It is for these reasons that the Jesuits in control of Washington have established nationwide gun registration for the purpose of nationwide gun confiscation just as they did in Hitler's Germany. It is for these reasons that the Jesuits, with their international corporations managed by the Knights of Malta, have financed and continue to build both the Russian and Chinese War Machines, while influencing American Presidents to close down scores of military installations across the country. These facts spell invasion-massive invasion by millions of foreign soldiers, with no God and no mercy. And if the Jesuits can manage to blow-up the Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem and blame the American Empire for it, the Arabs will declare a holy war against 'the great Satan'. The private wealth of Americans using International Business Corporations with bank accounts in the Bahamas will be seized just as they were in Castro's Cuba. (The Knights have moved all their wealth into European banks denominated in Franks and Marks as well as Eurodollars, thereby escaping the coming American economic catastrophe.)

Meanwhile, as the Jesuits, with their American dictator's internal police (FEMA) and foreign invaders, are 'extirpating' 'the execrable race' of American 'heretics' and

'liberals', the European nations will be driven to lay down their historic differences and unify.

This unification will restore the Holy Roman Empire, for which reason the Jesuits are rapidly rebuilding Rome. When the smoke clears, China will control the East, Russia will control the North, and a unified R.C. [Roman Catholic] Europe will control the West. The Pope's International Intelligence Community will see to it that Jerusalem is declared an international city with Solomon's rebuilt Temple in her midst. World government will ensue and the Jesuits' 'blessed despotism' of the Dark Ages will have arrived, with the Pope being the Universal Despot of the World, so appropriately described in the Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion, while being the World Authority of The Documents Of Vatican II.

* * *

The Jesuits - 1963 THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

'It is of faith that the Pope has the right of deposing heretical and rebel kings. Monarchs so deposed by the Pope are converted into notorious tyrants, and may be killed by the first who can reach them.

'If the public cause cannot meet with its defense in the death of a tyrant, it is lawful for the first who arrives, to assassinate him.' [Defensio Didei, Jesuit Suarez, Book VI. C 4, Nos. 13, 14]

Freed remembers what apparently passes for polite conversation when men such as Colby and Cline get together. 'It was quite bizzare' Freed said, 'for the subject they chose was, 'When is it acceptable to assassinate a head of state?' Colby presented what he said was a theological and philosophically sound approach. The Catholic Church, he said, had long since wrestled with this question and had, to Colby's mind, emerged with a sound concept: 'It is acceptable' he said, 'to assassinate a tyrant.' [Plausible Denial, Mark Lane, 1991, p. 85]

'A conspiracy is rarely, if ever, proved by positive testimony. When a crime of high magnitude is about to be perpetrated by a combination of individuals, they do not act openly, but covertly and secretly. The purpose formed is known only to those who enter into it. Unless one of the original conspirators betray his companions and give evidence against them, their guilt can be proved only by circumstantial evidence...and circumstances can not lie.' [Special Judge Advocate John A. Bingham, quoted in The Trial Of The Conspirators, Washington, 1865]

This chapter will examine the forest, not the trees. The hundreds of works covering the assassination can be reduced to a few simple facts. These facts viewed in the context of the previous chapters lead us to the 'Lion' in his 'Den of Iniquity' that had the power to

execute Kennedy's murder and successfully cover it up. That Lion was the Cardinal of New York and his Den of Iniquity was St. Patricks' Cathedral, 'the Little Vatican', and home base of the American Branch of the Knights of Malta. From the death of Cardinal Spellman in 1967 until now (1999), the succeeding 'Lions' having kept the assassination covered-up were: Cardinal Cooke (himself a Knight of Malta) and Cardinal O'Connor, a former Navy Chaplain during Spellman's Vietnam War, and presently the Archbishop of New York.

Knowing that President Kennedy was not going to escalate the Vietnam War, the Intelligence Community began to prepare for his assassination. Roman Catholic Lee Oswald was chosen to be a patsy.... As a CIA agent, he had been sent to Soviet Russia by Allen Dulles in 1959, supposedly as a defector. Knowing that the CIA (OSS) and the KGB (NKVD) had worked together during WW-II, Oswald apparently took a vacation for nearly two years. During that time he married a Russian whose uncle was a Colonel in the KGB.

When he returned to the American Empire in 1962, he associated with CIA agents Howard Hunt, Frank Sturgis, David Ferrie, Guy Banister, Count George DeMohrenschildt, and Clay Shaw. Oswald was CIA, and related to a Jesuit. Emmanuel Josephson tells us:

'An interesting angle is presented by the Lee Oswald involvement. His cousin is reported to be a Jesuit priest. And it is a matter of record that Lee Oswald was invited to address the Jesuit college in Springhill, Alabama, on the subject of his activities, two weeks before the Kennedy Assassination. The Jesuit involvement closely parallels that in the Lincoln Assassination.' [The Federal Reserve Conspiracy And Rockefeller, Emanuel M. Josephson, 1968]

Jim Garrison clearly proved the CIA was involved in the assassination through Clay Shaw. He writes:

'...we discovered Shaw's extensive international role as an employee of the CIA. Shaw's secret life as an Agency man in Rome, trying to bring Fascism back to Italy, was exposed in articles in the Italian press.... To me among the most significant revelations were...the confirmation by both Victor Marchetti and Richard Helms that Clay Shaw had been an agent of the Central Intelligence Agency.' [On The Trail Of The Assassins, Jim Garrison, 1991]

And who was the Director of the CIA in 1963? It was Knight of Malta John McCone. Prior to that McCone had been a defense contractor who had formally headed the Atomic Energy Commission. Later in 1970, he was a board member of ITT while remaining a CIA consultant. Marchetti tells us:

'[The] ITT board member who later admitted to a Senate investigative committee that

he had played the key role in bringing together CIA and ITT officials was John McCone, director of the CIA during the Kennedy administration and, in 1970, a CIA consultant.' [The CIA And The Cult Of Intelligence, Victor Marchetti, 1975]

Cardinal Spellman's soldier, John McCone, Director of the CIA, participated in the Kennedy assassination.

Jim Garrison and others have proved that the FBI was also involved in the assassination. He writes:

'I already had concluded that parts of the local Dallas law enforcement establishment were probably implicated in the assassination or its cover-up. But now I saw that the highly respected FBI was implicated as well.' [On The Trail Of The Assassins, Jim Garrison, 1991]

Cardinal Spellman had two agents in the FBI. The first was the Shriner Freemason and brother-Cold Warrior, J. Edgar Hoover. According to Loftus, Hoover had cooperated with the Vatican Ratlines resettling Nazi war criminals in the Northeast. Why would he not cooperate with Spellman now? How could he refuse?

More importantly, Spellman's key man in the FBI was Knight of Malta, Cartha DeLoach. As the third in command, DeLoach was in a position to supervise the assassination and suppress evidence. Garrison proved DeLoach did in fact suppress evidence.

After the assassination we see a telling relationship between Johnson and DeLoach. DeLoach was known as Johnson's man in the FBI and the President would call him any time of the day. Curt Gentry writes:

'Lyndon Johnson couldn't sleep. Late at night he had his aide, Marvin Watson, telephone the DeLoach bedroom. The president had suddenly become convinced that the murder of his predecessor had been a conspiracy and wanted more information from the FBI.' [J. Edgar Hoover: The Man And The Secrets, Curt Gentry, 1991]

This is the Cartha DeLoach who had signed a five-year contract with Lee Iacocca's Ford Mercury in connection with the series, 'The FBI'. Both DeLoach and Iacocca were Knights of Malta, subject to Cardinal Spellman during the Kennedy assassination. Later DeLoach went on to be a director of PepsiCo. And according to Col. Prouty, that company also participated in Kennedy's assassination. We read:

'Nixon was in Dallas with a top executive of the Pepsi-Cola Company, Mr. Harvey Russel, the general counsel. Nixon was a legal counsel to that corporation. That top executive's son has told of Nixon's presence in Dallas at the time of the assassination, and Russell has confirmed the accuracy of his son's account. Later, sometime after the shooting, Nixon was driven to the Dallas airport by a Mr. DeLuca, also an official of the Pepsi-Cola Company. In addition, the son of another Pepsi-Cola executive was in

Dallas at that time and had dinner with Jack Ruby, Oswald's killer, the night before JFK was murdered.' [JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, And The Plot To Assassinate John F. Kennedy, Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, 1992]

DeLoach, Iacocca, and the Knights of Pepsi, now PepsiCo, all worked together.

At the time of the assassination in Dallas, the Catholic priest, Oscar Shubert, was sent from Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Dallas to administer 'Last Rites' for the President. Knowing that Kennedy's wounds were wounds of entry, he reported everything to his superior. Shubert's superior was the Bishop of Dallas, then The Most Reverend Thomas Kiely Gorman, DD. According to Martin Lee's article entitled 'Who Are The Knights Of Malta?' appearing in the October 14, 1983 edition of the National Catholic Reporter, Thomas K. Gorman was a Knight of Malta. Being a brother Knight he reported directly to Cardinal Spellman, and kept him apprised of what was happening in Dallas.

At the time of the assassination in Dallas, roughly 12:30 P.M. in the afternoon, all the telephones went dead in Washington, D.C. for about 30 minutes. How could this have happened? Someone at ITT had to be responsible, as it served the Washington area. In 1963, one of the VIPs of ITT was Francis D. Flanagan. You guessed it. Flanagan was a Knight. Later, McCone, with his brother knights, coordinated a deal between the CIA and ITT to better work together.

The author knows there were several Knights of Columbus involved in the Kennedy assassination. They were working for the FBI in particular. But the only notable Knight who was involved was Senator Edward Kennedy in that, through his silence, he was consenting to his brother's murder. Maybe this is what has driven the perpetual Senator from Massachusetts to his ruined alcoholic life. Let us take a few moments to pray for the Senator that he might have a change of heart, that he would tell all, and that we might protect him. For he too was subject to the power of Cardinal Spellman.

Lastly we know that the Mafia was involved in the Kennedy assassination. The Mafia, CIA, FBI, and Office of Naval Intelligence has been working together throughout World War II. Jack Ruby was a mafioso and David E. Scheim makes it perfectly clear in his Contract On America that the Mob had at least two motives: the Kennedy brothers assault on Organized Crime and the loss of the Mob's gambling paradise in Cuba.

But those were not the reasons. The Mafia Dons were promised that they would make more money than Havana could ever produce, through the explosion of the international drug trade made possible by the Vietnam War. If they helped eliminate Kennedy, Johnson would escalate the war and, thereby, the drug trade. The CIA would bring the drugs in from the Golden Triangle, distribute them to the Mafia families, and both would profit.

More importantly, the Mafia's Commission had a favor to repay. Cardinal Spellman, through FDR, had arranged the release of 'Lucky' Luciano because of 'Operation Underworld' mentioned in the previous chapter. Now the Cardinal needed a favor. If refused, Spellman could use the entire intelligence community which he had helped to organize, to eliminate any mob boss. If agreed to, new gambling centers would open up, Atlantic City in particular.

Clearly, if the President was removed, everybody would acquire more power and wealth, the intelligence community would become more absolute, and the Cardinal would be even more respected by his peers in Rome. The rest is history.

Later, in 1964, for the first time in history, the Pope of Rome set foot in Fourteenth Amendment America. Cardinal Spellman had performed well and was rewarded by a visit from his Master, fellow Cold Warrior and Vatican Ratline handler, Cardinal Montini, who was now Pope Paul VI.

There is yet another reason for the removal of President Kennedy. He wanted to arm Israel. Loftus writes:

'In September 1962 Kennedy decided to supply Israel with defensive ground-to-air missiles capable of stopping aircraft, but not the Egyptian offensive missiles. It was the first arms sale by the U.S. Government to Israel.... Kennedy promised the Israelis that as soon as the 1964 election was over, he would break the CIA 'into a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds'.... With Kennedy's assassination in November 1963, the Israelis lost the best friend they had in the White House since Truman departed.' [The Secret War Against The Jews, John Loftus, 1994]

And why did the Vatican's Jesuits not want any arms sales to Israel at this time? Why did the Jesuit-controlled President Johnson turn his back as the Egyptian army moved up through the Sinai desert to prepare its assault on Israel in 1967? Because the attack upon Israel had to be provoked. That attack was provoked by the Jesuits' International Intelligence Community through Egypt falsely perceiving the weakness of the Israeli army and the supposed abandonment of Israel by the American Empire.

The six-day war, engineered by Knight of Malta James Angleton, had one primary purpose: the taking of Jerusalem along with the Temple Mount. The apparent lack of military hardware on the part of Israel provoked the planned attack by Egypt. Therefore, Israel launched a preemptive strike and, in six days, the holy city was in the hands of Rome's Zionist government.

Had Kennedy armed Israel, the Egyptians would never have been emboldened to maneuver for war. With no provoked war, there would have been no Israeli attack. With no Israeli attack, Jerusalem would never have been taken by the Zionists, controlled by the Jesuits' Mossad. With Jerusalem in Arab hands, the Zionists could never rebuild

Solomon's Temple-unknown to them-for the Jesuits' 'infallible' Pope 'Who opposeth and exalted himself above all that is called God, or that is worshiped; so he is God sitteth in the temple of God [Solomon's rebuilt temple], showing himself that he is God.' [II Thes 2:4]

It is safe to say that the Jesuit General, using the Pope with his most powerful Cardinal in the American Empire, assassinated President John F. Kennedy in 1963.

For it was Cardinal Spellman, 'the American Pope' in command of his soldiers, the Knights of Malta, who oversaw the assassination.

And it was the Knights of Malta, using the Central Intelligence Agency, who aided in the actual assassination of the President. Those Knights were: CIA Director, John McCone, CIA officers William F. Buckley, and Henry Luce.

In 1963, both William F. Buckley and Henry Luce were personal friends of CIA agent Howard Hunt. We read from Mark Lane's Plausible Denial on page 270, concerning Time and Life magazines, of which Henry Luce was the owner:

'I (Howard Hunt) had them typed up on a typewriter (fabricated official cables), and they were xeroxed, and the xeroxes were eventually shown to a person of Mr. (Charles) Colson's confidence, and in Time and Life.' Hunt, after swearing that he had never been involved in a disinformation effort to embarrass Kennedy, had now testified that he had merely sought to doctor and create evidence to prove that Kennedy was a murderer.

Again in Plausible Denial we read of Hunt's connection with pompous William F. Buckley, Jr. on page 207:

'(G. Gordon) Liddy completed his testimony perfectly, stating that while he no longer associated with Hunt, he did see him last, he recalled, when both men demonstrated their support for another former CIA officer, William F. Buckley, as Buckley celebrated the anniversary of his television show at the New York Yacht Club.'

Dear truth seeker, Hunt was close to both powerhouses, Buckley and Luce. Hunt was also working with two of his fellow criminals in the future Watergate scandal, G. Gordon Liddy (Jesuit-trained) and Chuck Colson.

And in 1985, it was Mark Lane who proved in Miami's federal court that Hunt was in Dallas the day President Kennedy was murdered. Therefore, the conclusion was obvious. The CIA, with its agent, E. Howard Hunt, had killed the President. In the words of the jury's forewoman, Leslie Armstrong, found on the inside cover and page 322 of Plausible Denial, we read:

'Mr. Lane was asking us to do something very difficult. He was asking us to believe that John Kennedy had been killed by our own government. When we examined the

evidence (for 65 minutes) we were compelled to conclude that the CIA had indeed killed President Kennedy.' Hunt had been part of it, and that evidence, so painstakingly presented, should now be examined by the relevant institutions of the United States Government, so that those responsible for the assassination might be brought to justice.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rick Joyner, Knighted By The Knights Of Malta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rick Joyner, Knighted By The Knights Of Malta

Title: Rick Joyner, Knighted By The Knights Of Malta

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 17, 2005 01:53 AM (GMT)

Rick Joyner, Knighted By The Knights Of Malta

Research into the Knights of Malta is quite an experience. Both the Catholic church and Masonic Order have an organization called by this name. The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (Federal Association, USA) says in an internet communication, "There are dozens of organizations which use the name, symbols, and traditions of the Order of Malta in an unauthorized fashion." They list a group of thirteen such organizations but state clearly, "The organizations listed below have no affiliation with the Order of Malta and are not recognized by the Vatican."

The primary organization, called the Knights of Malta, has its headquarters in the Vatican of Rome and is clearly controlled and operated by the Catholic church. Their official website gives their name as the "Sovereign Military Order Of Malta." They state of themselves that this "is a lay religious order of the Catholic church." It was founded in Jerusalem in 1099 and it was approved formally as an order by the Pope in 1113. They also say of themselves, "The Order of Malta was admitted to the United Nations as a permanent observer on August 24, 1994." They also claim "official diplomatic relations with over eighty states and international organizations." The Order of Malta is clearly a Catholic order, controlled by the Pope and totally committed to the Pope, the Virgin Mary, and service to Roman Catholic ideas and causes. It is a powerful and massive organization.

With this background, why would Charismatic leaders have an interest in being an intimate part, being knighted, and accepting responsibility to serve the Roman church? The answer is simply that a large body of Charismatic leaders have adopted the same ultimate goals of a One World Government, a One World Religion, and the necessity of forcing this idea upon the entire world. The present Pope has met with almost every

religious organization of the World and is inviting everyone to the same religious table. A One World Religion is ready to be established as soon as the "Holy" Bride of Jesus Christ has been removed out of their way. Bible-believing Christians are a thorn in their flesh, but our Bridegroom will remove that thorn at the proper moment.

In the meantime, Rick Joyner and others are excited to become a part of the harlot of Rome. It's overwhelming to listen as Rick Joyner tells the story of how he met the Austrian Baron that had just come from Kurt Waldheim's office to seek him out and conduct the knighting ceremony. Let's read some detail of that. Please note the name and things I have underlined because I want to speak of them.

"I'm sitting in the lobby (Nuremberg, Germany) with Bobby Conner and a few other people there and this guy comes walking in the lobby of the hotel who was an interesting looking guy. And Reed, who was Paul Cain's assistant, was standing behind me. And he said, 'Hey, there's Newman Peyton.' And this guy was Baron Newman Peyton, who Colonel Byrd had told me was looking for me. I said, 'Reed, do you know that man.' He said, 'Oh, yeah, we met him years ago.' And he came over, walked over to me, and said he had been looking to meet with me. And I stopped him right away. I said, 'Bobby, give me a readout on this guy.' And this guy's going, 'What's a readout?' (Laughter.) And Bobby goes, 'Sir, when you came in I just saw something, I saw that you had just come from the office of a man named Kurt Waldheim . . .' And his eyes got real big 'cause he had just come from his (Kurt Waldheim) office. And then he (Bobby Conner) said, 'I saw you or I saw him opening this briefcase and giving you something out of it.' And Bobby described the briefcase. And his eyes got real big then. He said, 'This is incredible!' He (Baron Peyton) said, 'That is the only briefcase like that in the world. I had it custom made for Kurt Waldheim.' And it was a weird thing Bobby had described." (Morning Star Ministries, Rick Joyner audio, no date given.)

It's extremely important to notice two things in this description by Rick Joyner. Upon this man Baron Newman Peyton entering the hotel lobby, Rick Joyner asked one of his companions to give him a "readout" on this man. A "readout" is another term for what they call a prophecy or better described as "fortune telling." These men are deep into sorcery as becomes clear in hearing this entire tape. Also, the man that Baron Newman Peyton had just visited and apparently represented in his approach to Rick Joyner is a notorious individual.

Kurt Waldheim is the recently retired President of Austria. He was also an officer in the Nazi army and "has been barred from entering the United States since 1987 as a suspected war criminal." (The Anti-Defamation League, 1999, A.T.L.) Kurt Waldheim was also recently knighted by the Pope, sparking the protest of many Jewish groups. Many believe he is guilty of atrocities against the Jewish people as well as British prisoners of war. The New Republic magazine stated that "the knighting (of Kurt Waldheim) also shows that the hatred of Jews is still no impediment to the esteem of the church (Catholic). Some say it was Waldheim's only qualification." (The New

Republic, September 5, 1994, V211N10, p. 50.).

Connecting this visit to the archives of Nazism and the Knights of Malta and now to a Nazi war criminal that has recently been knighted by the Catholic church shows an emerging picture of anti-Semitism. But, it does not end here.

A Meeting Emerged Between Paul Cain And Saddam Hussein

If what has already been established is not enough, certainly all we need to add is the entrance of Saddam Hussein into the picture. Saddam Hussein identifies himself as the modern equivalent of Nebuchadnezzar. He is rebuilding the ancient city of Babylon where the Jews spent seventy years of exile. Also, this city is the center of Revelation chapter eighteen (18) and will be the capitol of the Antichrist during the Tribulation period. The Antichrist is called an "Assyrian" placing his origination from the general location of the country of Iraq. The ancient Assyrian nation geographically spread from Northern Iran to Lebanon, but the capitol was in Northern Iraq at Nineveh (modern Monsur). I have personally visited this ancient city.

Let's listen as Rick Joyner tells about the arrangement of this meeting. He starts at the point where we just ended in telling of the Baron from Austria being overwhelmed by the "fortune telling" expertise of a man with Rick Joyner, named Bobby Connor. Please read carefully.

"Bobby told him a little bit more about the papers and everything and it really got his attention. He was captured from then on . . . And he was a prophetic man. He was the one who prophesied to Indira Gandhi that if she did not give her heart to the Lord, she would be dead in one week . . . Five days later she was assassinated. And he is a friend with head of number of the Moslem nations, as well as other countries, and he's been a prophetic voice to them, but he had never seen the gift operate like this in such a specific way about details like that, so he was just captured. This worked out strategically in a way you wouldn't believe. It was important, but this was the guy who was key to getting Paul Cain an audience with Saddam Hussein. You may have heard us talk about that. And Paul went. Saddam Hussein, some of his guys had been in a meeting, had seen the prophetic gift operate and they were utterly convinced that Paul is a true prophet. Saddam became convinced and he wanted to meet with Paul. Okay! It all worked out. Well, Newman was the guy who worked this out. And right after he sent the fax to start this process all this fear came on him, 'What have I done . . . this could really mess up world events and things like that.' He didn't know Paul Cain that well . . . And right after that the Lord had told Bobby Conner to fax Newman Peyton and just write this that Paul Cain is my man, he's okay, don't worry about it or something like that. So, Newman sends this fax to make this connection between Paul and Saddam, to work out this thing. And he's sitting there going, 'Oh, no, what have I done?' Can't get the fax back. Another fax comes in, 'Don't worry, Paul Cain's okay.' You know, I mean, it's exactly on time. They still have the little strips of paper. He sent one out. One minute

later, one comes in, this is it. So, these things happen strategically. Anyway, we went on and a bunch of us got knighted by these Knights of Malta. Okay, I did first. And I wasn't even going to do it. I thought it was a great honor and all. But, I just don't join things like that . . . Anyway, Paul Cain called me from Austria. And said, you know, 'Just tuned in on it.' And said, 'The Lord is going to give you some credentials like Paul's credentials where his Roman citizenship really was used at times . . .' And he said, 'You're really supposed to do this thing.' So, I did and then later some of the other guys, we even got Bobby Connor knighted and Steve and Leonard. Anyway, we had a big time. Bobby, we dubbed Sir Bubba and Mahesh (Chavada) became Sir Loin. We seriously polluted the Blue Blood of Europe. I mean it was bad. Ricky Skaggs, you know, country (singer). Aw man, it was a blast. We had a great time though. Anyway, we got knighted by this thing. It's a real, this somehow is real important to the Lord. He's kept this order in existence, I think, like He has Israel. It has an end times purpose and destiny . . . They went on, made me a knight commander which gave me authority to knight others and then they made me something else, where I have authority over all the knights supposedly in the U.S. . . ." (Audio by Rick Joyner Ministries, no date on tape.)

This is incredible documentation of what certain personalities in the Charismatic New Wave are willing to do to affect and prepare for the New World Order. To imagine Saddam Hussein calling a Charismatic prophet for this prophetic insight is a drawback to ancient rulers and their love for their sorcerers and fortune tellers. It also shows the affinity between Dominion Theology and the dreams of Saddam Hussein to be a world dictator. Dominion Theology, by its very design, has eliminated the prophetic future of Israel as a nation and the Jews' claim to the promises given to Abraham.

The New Wave Charismatics are absolutely in the forefront with Pope John Paul in helping prepare the stage for the false christ. It would be impossible to inaugurate a One World Order without the religious component. The political voices from the United Nations, Council of Foreign Relations Committee, varying political individuals all the way to Saddam Hussein are nurturing the religious contacts and courting every conceivable entity as they jockey for power.

When the right man, ordained for the hour appears and God the Father withdraws His hand of restraint, it will all happen with cosmic speed. The players in this article are probably insignificant, but the picture is certainly prophetic.

The rest of this story will be ready for the next edition of *The End Times And Victorious Living* (March/April, 1999).

Paul Cain and Rick Joyner

(Click Here For Part 1)

By Joseph Chambers

The new vigilantes that will enforce the New World Order will be Joel's Army and the radical Charismatics already preparing for war.

In the first part of this article, we saw Rick Joyner, Mahesh Chavada, Ricky Skaggs, and, apparently Paul Cain, being knighted by a Catholic Church organization.

In this article we will learn why this knighting is taking place and about their connection to Saddam Hussein in ancient Assyria (Iraq), the man preparing for the New World Order capitol.

You will read the words of Paul Cain, world-renowned prophet for the Charismatic leaders, as he defends Saddam Hussein as a great "wise man" and a great leader of his people.

It will be clear that America's leadership of the present world order is temporary and soon to diminish. Bill Clinton is a flash in the pan and he will soon be discarded altogether.

The Catholic Church and the New Wave Charismatics will be the key leaders of the One World Religion. The numerous paranormal miracles they are already claiming will grow beyond description and will deceive the multitudes.

Bible-believing Christians will be hated by the Catholics, the Charismatics, the Muslims, and every expression of the One World Order. We are the thorns in their side that they can do nothing about until the King comes in the midair and receives us to Himself.

After the Rapture, the New World Order will receive their leader, the Antichrist. Any effort to identify him before the Rapture is pure speculation and will be proven wrong every time.

Hope Is In The Air

It is absolutely breathtaking to see how close we are to the Antichrist kingdom. It would be scary beyond survival if we did not have the promise of the Lord that this spirit of the ultimate lie cannot stop the true saints of God. The Rapture-ready church in Revelation is the Philadelphian church and the Lord promised that church two things:

ONE: They will have an open door to preach the Gospel and obey His will and will even be repented to by the false One World Religion. Here are the words of Jesus Christ Himself as given to Apostle John, "I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name. Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to

come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee." (Revelation 3:8-9). My friends, that is set in the eternal sovereignty of our Headship and Lord. Quit being afraid of what lies ahead. Be totally faithful to the Word of God and the Lord Jesus Christ and live a completely surrendered life. The rest is in His hands.

TWO: The Bride of Christ, the blood-washed overcomers, will be removed before He opens the seven-sealed book of Revelation, chapters five and six. This seven-sealed book is a complete document that cannot be subdivided. In chapter six, we hear the crowd saying, "... Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb. For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?" (Revelation 6:16-17). All seven years are years of His wrath. He opens every seal of the seven seals and He has promised the Philadelphian church, "Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth." (Revelation 3:10).

Do not let anyone destroy your expectation of the Rapture before the seven years of His wrath breaks upon this earth. That is a present major effort of the devil. You cannot look for the Antichrist and Jesus Christ at the same time. The Antichrist will be revealed after the Restraint is gone. The Restraint, the Holy Ghost, cannot leave without the church, because the Lord promised that He would never leave the church. "And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever." (John 14:16). Where the Holy Ghost goes, the indwelt believer cannot be separated. Now, let's look at the dark things without forgetting our undying hope.

The New Vigilantes

Every generation has had their shock troopers. In our lifetime, we have known the terror of the Communist KGB's and the Nazi SS troops. The Shiites of Islam have slaughtered thousands of Bible-believing Christians. Many of us have read about the Catholic Knights of Malta and Jesuit priests representing the dark history of this pagan/Christian religion. The New World Religion is going to have their vigilantes and they will be the most dreadful shock troopers of human history. If you will read Foxe's Book Of Martyrs, it will show you that no group of humans can be more cruel than those with a twisted "Christian" passion.

Listen to what is already being voiced. A book written by Richard Kelly Hoskins entitled, Vigilantes Of Christendom, describes these warriors. He says of them, "As the Kamikaze is to the Japanese, As the Shiite is to Islam, As the Zionist is to the Jew, So the Phineas priest is to Christendom." Rick Joyner, a primary subject of this article stated, "The dismantling of organizations and disbanding of some works will be a positive and exhilarating experience for the Lord's faithful servants . . . a great company of prophets, teachers, pastors, and apostles will be raised up with the spirit of Phineas . . ." (The Harvest, Rick Joyner).

One of the favorite subjects of the new Charismatics is "Prepare For War." On our video, "Beatles' Music In The Church," we have the singers at Mahesh Chavada's church, which is located here in our city of Charlotte, singing to the beat of pagan music, "Prepare For War."

In a publication recently brought to my attention entitled, "Prepare For War," the real colors of this crowd are manifest. They despise teaching of the Rapture and embrace the Catholic Eucharist, the manifest sons of God, and other Joel's Army theology. Look at the following quote carefully. Please notice their obvious hatred for the truth of the Rapture.

"The FAMC Apostolic team dispelled false theories about the anti-Christ boogie man and his Babylonian girlfriend. The FAMC team reminded New York believers that all our enemies are under Christ's feet. Declaring there will be no escape theology for the church in New York or any place else. The true church had no desire to fly away or hide away eating dried up rations of paranoid revelations salted with MSG and self-preservation." (December 5, 1998. FAMC, Direction in Age of Confusion, New York.)

"Testimonies are pouring in from across the nations. Bottles of oil are being replenished. One caller poured the oil over her neck injury, only to find the Holy Ghost refilling it after every use." (January 6, 1999. Denver, Prepare For War Radio. Flash Bulletin!)

Paul Cain, whom we will quote as he talks glowingly about Saddam Hussein of Iraq, is one of the main voices speaking about Joel's Army. Those close to him have helped voice the terror of this crowd of vigilantes. The late John Wimber stated, "This army will inspire fear and terror in the hearts of its adversaries. In Joel 2:4-6 it says this: 'They have the appearance of horses, they gallop along like a flame of fire (???) with a noise like the chariots they leap over the mountain tops like a crackling fire consuming stubble, like a mighty army drawn up for battle. At the sight of them nations in anguish, every face turns pale.'" (John Wimber, Not Dated.) Another man, Bob Jones, who is close to Paul Cain and Rick Joyner, called them "The Dread Champions."

Now, you can understand why Rick Joyner considered it delightful to visit the history archives of Nazism in Germany. Remember, in Part One of this article they talked about the spiritual things that happened in the geographical location of Hitler's regime. I believe the members of Joel's Army are the new vigilantes for the New World Order and they are in training right now. On the Trinity Broadcast Network, Kim Clementia repeats ideas like, "We are going to kick some b---- in the new millennium." And at least once, he said, "We are going to stick spears up the b---- of the Philistines." Supposedly, he was prophesying when he said those words. (Quotes taken from our new video, "Trinity Broadcast Network, A Temple To The Gods & Goddesses.")

Saddam Hussein Enters The Picture

Most of us are familiar with the atrocities of Saddam Hussein. He kills like a madman, totally without conscience. The murders and merciless slaughters in Kuwait were documented beyond question. Pictures of entire towns of the Kurds in Northern Iraq being wiped out with poison gas have been made available to the world via television. Yet, he has become an apparent friend of members of the Catholic organization known as the Knights of Malta, and with various Charismatic leaders. Since he is building the capitol of the New World Order according to the primary prophets of the Old Testament and the Book of Revelation, do they see him in a future role? Has their demon sources provided them with revelations of some evil rehearsal for the end times?

Anyone who has been reading this publication for the last ten years will remember the things I have suggested at different times about Babylon and Saddam Hussein. His survival cannot be discounted. The Charismatics have now entered his world. According to Rick Joyner, a friend of Kurt Waldheim and a member of the Catholic organization, the Knights of Malta, arranged the meeting between Paul Cain and Saddam Hussein. This meeting was so important that the "Lord Jesus Christ" is credited with directing all the details and causing it all to happen. I hope you can see the picture of how the false is being credited with connection to the true Son of God. Please read carefully as I quote Paul Cain telling about his visit. The entire story is intriguing, but let's begin with their arrival in Baghdad.

" . . . The Lord really got us there. When we got there we were given the red carpet treatment and allowed to stay in a guest house in part of the presidential palace. That was not bad at all (laughter). That evening, we had our first meeting . . . (Minister of Foreign Affairs and, later, the Deputy Prime Minister). And, on day two, our visit with President Saddam Hussein at his palace . . . But, after the initial greetings, I started the meeting with President Saddam Hussein by repenting on the part of America for what we've done to that nation, to him, and to his people. And, I nearly lost control. I tell you I was just on the verge of losing control because I thought of the round table meeting we had here and how God met with us in that round table over here in the other building (Morningstar Ministries, Pineville, NC) and how God used repentance in such a forthright way, in such a powerful way . . . Just before sobbing, both of us began to cry. Saddam Hussein began, tears began to come. If it hadn't been for calling this in check immediately, there would have been the strangest sight I think the world could ever see . . . This, so called, madman breaking to pieces and everybody knew what was about to happen. He said some of the most powerful things and I am very much shocked and surprised that the madman that we were supposed to meet turned out to be a family man, turned out to be somebody that made some bad mistakes in the past. But, turned out to be someone humble enough to say some things that would blow your mind. You could just sit there and feel the spirit that he employed when he said this. It's true that this man is a very dominant military leader, but he is not a madman. All of Iraq seems to love this man. The Christian church, especially, seems to love him . . .

"He said, 'I have never found an answer as to what America has gained by vilifying Iraq unless I look to the spiritual. (Notice that statement.) God must have wanted to humble us.' Does that sound like a madman? Does that sound like a madman? When he would speak of our president as the most powerful man on the face of the earth that God had raised up, the United States as being the last of the great super powers . . . ; President Hussein replied with this, 'President Clinton is not only the hope of America, he's the hope of Iraq, and he's the hope of the whole world.' (This was before Clinton's second election.)"

Paul Cain then reported that Saddam said, "But what ultimately brought peace was when God gave him wisdom. Almighty God gave him his wisdom to go and sit down with his enemies and to reason with them . . .

"We talked to him about the church in Iraq and asked him hard questions about different religions in Iraq. He said, 'Iraq is the only Arab nation where you will find Christians and Moslems, all kinds of Moslems and Christians living side by side.' He said that this diversity and tolerance goes all the way to the top of the government . . . I found that striking that the Deputy Prime Minister was a Catholic and his wife was a Spirit-filled Christian. It was really not what we expected."

Everything about this story is intriguing. Mr. Cain spent an entire evening with the Deputy Prime Minister, who was the Catholic, and his wife, apparently, a Charismatic. He said they talked for several hours. I'm searching for information on other meetings that Paul Cain, Rick Joyner, or other Charismatic leaders may have had with Saddam Hussein. I am convinced that this is an ongoing dialogue and that the city of Babylon has been a part of their discussion. Watch for more on the subject of Charismatics, Catholics, and the city of Babylon.

The Catholic Church And New Wave Charismatics

The language of the Charismatic world is becoming increasingly Catholic. You read the earlier quote from the publication, "Prepare For War," where they actually called communion the "Eucharist." That's Catholic trans-substantiation or the supernatural transformation of the bread and wine into His body and blood.

A recent article in the leading Charismatic publication, "Charisma," told of a phenomenon concerning a loaf of bread being the source of multiple miracles. This particular church regularly gives its members pieces of the loaf to give to the sick and the lost, and they say that they are healed or saved by the eating of it. (Please read the side article on "The Catholic Eucharist: Charismatics.") A large percentage of the church world is totally swayed when this kind of conversion or miracle occurs regardless of the source. We know that no true conversion to Jesus Christ can be accepted if the doctrines and events are the work of evil spirits. If a true conversion

occurred in the presence of evil, the transformed heart would certainly be quickly moved to separate itself.

Many paranormal and deceiving signs are going to flood the church world. The only safe soul is the one hidden in the Word of God and ready to judge everything on the basis of the truth alone. No wonder the battle cry of Pensacola, Toronto, the Trinity Broadcast Network, etc. has become, "God is bigger than His Word," or "Don't Put God in a Box or a Book." They have got to get their subjects out of the Bible or their deception will not last. Thousands have already been delivered from the New Wave doctrines because they finally came back or never really became comfortable with anything not clearly a part of Holy Scripture.

Apostle Paul warned of this deception when he said, "And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie. That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness." (2 Thessalonians 2:8-12).

Notice the reason for their damnation was that they "believed not the truth." When you reject or replace truth, your damnation becomes unquestionable unless you repent. Many shall not find their way back to the safe haven of the Holy Book.

The New World Order - It's Real

The Bible clearly warned of a religious led New World Order. It would be impossible to unite the world unless a religious consensus could be first experienced. The entire idea of this one world system is awaiting the One World Church. No wonder the president of America will go out of his way to meet with the pope of Rome. Bill Clinton probably agrees with nothing Pope John Paul believes or promotes; yet, it becomes imperative to play the part. The Bible warns of this "harlot-led" and despicable system. John the Revelator shows the picture of her power to corrupt the whole world. ". . . Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters; with whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs

of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration." (Revelation 17:1-6).

It's amazing to watch in the Scripture how she is used by the political world to unite the people, but then be hated and betrayed by the very system she helps create. John, by the Spirit, told of her unalterable destiny. "And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire. For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled." (Revelation 17:16-17).

The New World Order is real! While the persons spoken of in this article may be of little consequence in the total picture; the events and languages are prophetic to the final story. The entire world is being readied for the end times fulfillment.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Edwin Black & I.B.M info](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Edwin Black & I.B.M info

Title: Eric Phelps - Edwin Black & I.B.M info

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 17, 2005 01:08 AM (GMT)

True.

I quote Black extensively in VAIII.

Thomas J. Watson was the head of IBM, a 33rd Degree Freemason and received Hitler's highest civilian award as did 33rd Degree Freemason Henry Ford.

Watson Jr. was also a CFR member and an ambassador to Moscow---that Jesuit Inquisition.

Brother Eric

Subject: IBM and NAZI GERMANY

> IBM And Nazi Germany

>

> NEW YORK, March 27, 2002

> -----

> Author Edwin Black says recently discovered Nazi
> documents link IBM's U.S. operations directly to the
> operations of the Third Reich in occupied Poland. (AP)

>

>

> Quote

>

> IBM several years ago turned over its corporate
> records of the period to academic archives in New York
> and Stuttgart, Germany, for review by independent

> scholars.

> -----

>

>

> (REUTERS) Newly uncovered Nazi-era documents shed
> light on the alleged role IBM played in helping Hitler
> to carry out the Holocaust in Poland, according to the
> author of a controversial book on the subject.

>

> Investigative reporter Edwin Black, the author of a
> book published last year entitled "IBM and the
> Holocaust", puts forward further evidence to support
> his claims of IBM's knowledge and complicity in Nazi
> operations in wartime Poland in the paperback version
> to be published this week.

>

> Historians working as part of Black's research team
> said that in the paperback they had pieced together
> the previously fragmented story of IBM's role in
> supplying the organizational machinery used to to
> transport millions of people to Polish death camps.

>

> Black and his researchers said recently discovered
> Nazi government documents in the U.S. National
> Archives and Polish eyewitness testimony link IBM's
> U.S. operations directly to the operations of the
> Third Reich in occupied Poland.

>

> "The word has gotten out and a lot of people still
> alive are supplying information that they didn't have
> the context to understand before," said Robert Wolfe,
> an expert on Nazi records and former chief of captured
> German government documents for the U.S. National
> Archives.

>

> Wolfe told Reuters historians were finding new meaning
> in previously available papers documenting the use of
> IBM Hollerith computer machines to carry out the
> Holocaust.

>

> "For those who have complained the proof is not there,
> this leaves little room for deniability," said Wolfe,
> who assisted on research for Black's book. He said

- > data found in newly uncovered German documents, when
- > combined with IBM corporate files and eyewitness
- > accounts and other sources, answer criticisms
- > first-leveled at Black's claims.

>

- > "This is the proof that IBM enabled the Holocaust. The
- > connection to New York is now proven," Wolfe, a former
- > U.S. infantry officer who ran de-Nazification programs
- > during the U.S. occupation of postwar Germany, said in
- > a phone interview.

>

- > Several Holocaust scholars and leaders of
- > international Jewish groups called on International
- > Business Machines Corp. (IBM.N) to officially
- > apologize for the role its technology and former
- > officials had once played in aiding Hitler.

>

- > "This negates all the excuses," said Malcolm Hoenlein,
- > a vice president of the New York-based Conference of
- > Presidents of Major Jewish Organizations. "IBM has to
- > look at what its role should be in light of these
- > revelations."

>

- > An IBM spokeswoman responded by saying that
- > information remained sketchy on the role of the
- > Armonk, New York-based company and that of its
- > subsidiaries in Nazi Germany and that she was unaware
- > of any new evidence implicating IBM.

>

- > "We are a technology company, we are not historians,"
- > spokeswoman Carol Malkovich said, noting that, like
- > hundreds of U.S. companies, IBM had started losing
- > control of its business in Germany beginning with
- > Hitler's rise to power in 1933.

>

- > IBM turned over its corporate records of the period
- > several years ago to academic archives in New York and
- > Stuttgart, Germany, for review by independent
- > scholars, Malkovich said, adding that: "IBM and the
- > employees of this company of course find the
- > atrocities committed by the Nazis abhorrent."

>

- > Historians have known for decades of Nazi use of

> Hollerith tabulators - the mainframe computer of its
> era.
>
> But Black's book last year opened up debate on the
> little understood role of how central IBM technology
> may have been in allowing Nazis to systematically
> identify and help select victims of the Holocaust.
>
> Black told Reuters that evidence uncovered after the
> book's publication had emerged on the role of a
> special wartime IBM subsidiary known as Watson
> Business Machines that reported directly to the New
> York headquarters through the Geneva offices of
> International Business Machines Corp.
>
> He said his research had uncovered the existence of a
> 500-man Nazi statistical operation in Krakow that
> handled the complex task of scheduling trains used to
> transport prisoners from other European nations to
> death camps in Poland.
>
> This so-called Hollerith Department of Polish Railways
> also calculated the rate of deaths per square
> kilometer due to progressive starvation and other
> arcane facts compiled to satisfy the Nazi's lust for
> statistics, Black said.
>
> Leon Krzemieniecki, likely the only man still living
> who worked in the department, said in the book he did
> not understand at the time the role his office had in
> transporting Jews to the gas chambers. "I only know
> that this very modern equipment made possible the
> control of all the railway traffic in the General
> Government (of Poland)," he said.
>
>
>
> By Eric Auchard © MMII Reuters Limited. All Rights
> Reserved.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Honorable R. James Nicholson](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Honorable R. James Nicholson

Title: The Honorable R. James Nicholson

Description: *Another Rome whore!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 17, 2005 01:07 AM (GMT)

The Honorable R. James Nicholson

R. James "Jim" Nicholson was nominated by President George W. Bush to serve as Secretary of Veterans Affairs on December 9, 2004, and was unanimously confirmed by the Senate on January 26, 2005. He was sworn into office on February 1, 2005.

Mr. Nicholson is the principal advocate for veterans in the U.S. government and directs the nation's second largest Cabinet Department, responsible for a nationwide system of health care services, benefits programs, and national cemeteries for America's veterans and dependents. VA employs approximately 230,000 people at hundreds of medical centers, clinics, nursing homes, benefits offices, and national cemeteries throughout the country. The VA budget for fiscal year 2005 is more than \$70 billion, an amount greater than the budgets of 24 states combined.

Prior to his nomination, Mr. Nicholson served as U.S. Ambassador to the Holy See, a position he held since 2001, where he became a well-known advocate in Rome for the elevation of human dignity, giving special emphasis to human trafficking, religious freedom, starvation and bio-tech food, HIV-AIDS, and international terrorism. He was knighted by Pope John Paul II in October 2003 for this work on these issues while representing the U.S. to the Vatican.

Mr. Nicholson was born in 1938 and grew up on a tenant farm in northwest Iowa in a family of seven children. He is a 1961 graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, N.Y. Mr. Nicholson served eight years on active duty as a paratrooper and Ranger-qualified Army officer, then 22 years in the Army Reserve, retiring with the rank of colonel. While serving in Vietnam, he earned the Bronze Star Medal, Combat Infantryman Badge, the Meritorious Service Medal, Republic of Vietnam Cross of Gallantry and two Air Medals.

Mr. Nicholson earned a master's degree from Columbia University in New York, and a law degree from the University of Denver. He practiced law in Denver, specializing in real estate, municipal finance and zoning law. In 1978 he founded Nicholson Enterprises, Inc., a developer of planned residential communities, and in 1987 he bought Renaissance Homes, which became an award-winning builder of quality custom homes.

In January 1986, Mr. Nicholson was elected committeeman from Colorado for the Republican National Committee (RNC). In 1993 he was elected vice-chairman of the RNC, and in January 1997, he was elected chairman of the RNC, where he served for four years, through the elections of 2000.

In May 2005, the U.S. Military Academy awarded Mr. Nicholson the 2005 Distinguished Graduate Award in ceremonies held at West Point, N.Y.

Mr. Nicholson is married to the former Suzanne Marie Ferrell of Highland Falls, N.Y., who is an accomplished artist. They are the parents of three adult children.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BENITO MUSSOLINI](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BENITO MUSSOLINI

Title: BENITO MUSSOLINI

Description: *Grand Cross of Honour & Devotion of SMOM*

MooseDog - November 16, 2005 10:41 PM (GMT)

<http://www2.prestel.co.uk/church/nazi/duce.htm>

BENITO AMILCARE ANDREA MUSSOLINI.

IL DUCE (THE LEADER)

July 29, 1883, Predappio, Italy--d. April 28, 1945, near Dongo.

Italian Prime Minister (1922-43) and the first of 20th-century Europe's fascist dictators.

Grand Cross of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.

Awarded by Grand Master Ludovico Chigi della Rovere Albani (Grand Master 1931-1951)



S. E. Benito Mussolini



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Love web site](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Love web site

Title: Jesuit Love web site

Description: *Very interesting!*

Alexandra - November 14, 2005 04:14 PM (GMT)

[Jesuit Love](#)

I found this to be interesting and informative, go check it out. :)

fred - November 14, 2005 06:12 PM (GMT)

danke schoen...

thanks

good informative site...

Alexandra - November 14, 2005 07:52 PM (GMT)

Interesting format--it's supposed to be from the Jesuit POV. Kind of reminds me of a villain rubbing his hands together and bragging about what he's doing. They have a link to Eric Phelps' site too.

fred - November 16, 2005 09:52 PM (GMT)

thanks a lot book 12 does not work for me...

:D :rolleyes:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican Treasury](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican Treasury

Title: The Vatican Treasury

Description: *some comments from Torch_007*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 14, 2005 04:01 PM (GMT)

Who is working for who and who is financing who is not easily proven, but like the old SS slogan says, "no secret is impossible to learn". The Rothschild money goes back publicly at least to 1776, the founding of the Bavarian Illuminati by professor of Jesuit canon law Adam Weishaupt (Ingolstadt University), and the Hesse-Cassel nobility of Frankfurt, Germany. It seems, upon close examination, that while Germany was used as a Reformation platform, the truth behind it all may be that the Roman church gained most of its power via said land of the Reformation through Jesuit intelligence/financing.

<http://www.whale.to/b/sp/rothschild.html>

The official Rothschild title, according to a work called the Encyclopedia Judaica <http://www.hebrewworld.com/encjud.html> is KEEPERS OF THE VATICAN TREASURY. An extensive work of Jewish authorship proclaims that the Rothschilds, while practicing Jewish custom, are either working for or in partnership with the Vatican financial system. Now there does seem to be a struggle within the power ranks of the Vatican, and the various papal bulls attest to this. However, a banning of the Jesuits and a banning of the Bavarian Illuminati is a great smokescreen for underground reorganization. When the Jesuit hand was being exposed amidst all the political upheaval in Europe, the Vatican spin doctors had to create a false flag action to take heat away from the true source of the disease. Ban the Jesuits, not the people giving the orders back in Rome.

Like 2tuff pointed out, the 14th Amendment was a direct creation of the Vatican/Jesuit inspired U.S. Civil War with Jesuit John C. Calhoun playing the role of traitor and popish instigator demanding States Rights that would eventually lead to Southern succession. <http://www.pacinst.com/terrorists/chapter2/jackson.html>

Out of the flames and carnage of the Civil War, which the Rothschild family financed both sides, we have the 14th Amendment which opens up the door for the future Fed Reserve Act and fiat financial prison.

We then get Social Security and other crap while the US gold is confiscated and shipped off

to Geneva for the Rothschild bankers to store away for future Vatican war financing. This is done shortly before the Ashkenazi gold and silver of German Jews is confiscated and laundered through the same Swiss banks at the behest of Adolf Rothschild and the Jesuit SS of Nazi Germany.

Rothschild in German means **RED SHIELD**. The family symbol in Frankfurt, Germany was a red hexagram. Hexagram=Seal of Solomon. This seal is found above the eagle's head on the back of the US one dollar bill.



The Seal of the "jewish" Rothschild family on the Vatican created Federal Reserve notes with the Roman war eagle proclaiming **OUT OF MANY, ONE** or **ONE GOVERNMENT OUT OF MANY NATIONS (NWO)**.



Senator Palpatine (Palestine) Black Sith Lord (Jesuit Pope) of the Galactic Empire (Roman global sun government with Constantine christianity being the dark side of the Force).

QUOTE

2tuff:

"Do not fear the truth you are finding and will find, accept it and shrug off any disinformation given previous by ones veiling your new VISIBLE ENEMY! Once many can out this leech then the I.H.S"V" will be no more.

The visible enemy has nothing to fear as long as everyone believes the power center is "secret" and "hidden". They operate openly as the Society of Jesus corporation. While the plan for global control is much older than the Roman empire and indeed the Loyola disciples, it is pretty obvious that the Western world was conquered by, financed, and controlled by the Vatican Jesuits from Spanish "explorers" to Vatican bankers named Rothschild, and Jesuit creations such as the CIA-FBI-MOSSAD-MI6-KGB.

QUOTE

F-Minus:

Are you saying that the Papal Bull of 1773 (abolishing the Jesuit Order) is a smokescreen? Or do I misinterpret?

Seems a bit far fetched...Napoleon putting the Pope in jail for 5 years and all under guidance of the Jesuits among others when it was just a smokescreen. I don't think many will agree on this (Phelps for instance says the opposite..).

No the papal bull and Napoleon arresting the pope are definitely moves to empower the Jesuit society. Perhaps this is when the Black pope officially became more powerful overall than the white Pope? My thinking is that many anti-Jesuit maneuvers are actually Jesuit inspirations. Such as the 911 atrocity created by American-Vatican intelligence with said Jesuit leadership, further opening the door for American war crimes, thus creating more anti American sentiment around the globe. Napoleon was definitely a pure blooded Jesuit. His safe house was built in the Jesuit stronghold of New Orleans but was never occupied in the French Quarter.

I guess my overall thinking is that the Rothschilds are financed by and do the financing for Jesuit-Vatican activities. I would bet they are bloodline kin to the de Medici banking cartel of Jewish bankers in Italy.

F-minus: bottom line is, IMO, the Vatican and or the Jesuits are at the top of most of this chess game. Connecting all the historical and symbolic dots is not an easy task. John Phelps does a great job with a lot of this.

torch_007

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 14, 2005 04:01 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits and Black Pope took final control of the Vatican with the **Doctrine of Infallibility**. Once the White Pope became the Infallible Prince this is when the Jesuits dominated 100%.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 15, 2005 12:51 AM (GMT)

Well my friend Carl, a lot of the work painting the portrait of Jesuit control and foundations of global intelligence comes from Vatican Assassins. I tend to give credit to books that are banned from public distribution and public libraries some value, but they are still prone to error of course.

If we view the Jesuit Society as a "black widow spider", global intelligence is the spider web that has been cast around the world. Rome is the centrifuge of the web, operating via military, economic, political, and religious manipulation. The bible, while being composed of a lot of mythological allegory, is interesting in the book of Daniel about the Roman stronghold on the world:

"I was considering the horns, when another horn appeared, a little one coming up among them; to make room for it, three of the earlier horns were plucked up by the roots. There were eyes like human eyes in this horn, and a mouth speaking arrogantly." DANIEL 7:8

A horn with eyes? Perhaps the obelisk with the eyes of global intelligence and the Pope speaking arrogantly while facing the obelisk in St. Peter's Square?

In order to run any affective intelligence outfit, you have to have a central source of power with many branches. Vatican intelligence is the power source, and all national intelligence agencies operate as part of the same system will proclaiming to be a sovereign entity.

Hitler's SS men were for the most part confessing Jesuits. Secret Service is just another branch of the SS, and the CIA has always been full of Jesuit influence. The Jesuits protect the Vatican. The Vatican funds the Rothschild bankers. The Rothschild bankers run London. MI6 works for the Rothschild interests which basically means for the JESUIT interests.

Eric Phelps does the best job that I have found of putting the global intelligence circle around the Jesuit command.

The interview of EJ Phelps is a great read if you have time to read it. I can't paraphrase the most important parts. They are all important.

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/blackpope.htm>

Torch_007

psionicpigeon - November 15, 2005 07:22 PM (GMT)

a hexagram is not simply the Seal of Solomon. This is one way it was used. The hexagram is an ancient symbol of union the male with female, receiving with giving, and it has inherent power just like any other symbol. This is why it is used by the elite, by magicians/alchemyists, and by Solomon

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Fed Reserve and the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fed Reserve and the Jesuits

Title: Fed Reserve and the Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 13, 2005 11:16 PM (GMT)

I do not intend to offer this information up to get everyone stirred up over 2tuff and his/her posts.

I do find this VERY interesting. While the "hidden hand" has many fingers, the Jesuit monetary and military presence cannot be ignored. A friend of mine gave me a link about the ownership of the Federal Reserve and its stockholders. While scrolling down the ownership chart the name THOMAS FORTUNE RYAN pops out as part of the Fed Reserve creation and financing.

<http://www.save-a-patriot.org/files/view/whofed.html>

Now this was what came up when I was trying to see if Nolan Ryan, a close Bush family friend, was part of the Thomas F. Ryan family tree...

Thomas Fortune Ryan was a benefactor of the Jesuits.

The Ryan Burials in this Mausoleum were originally buried in (under) the chapel of St. Andrew's, but when the building was sold, with most of the property, and the chapel would no longer be used as a chapel, the mausoleum was built in the cemetery, to which the Jesuits retained title. The bodies were then transferred there. Any burials in the mausoleum after abt. 1970-72 were direct burials, as the property was sold at about that time.

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/2...ewOnHudson.html>

I am willing to bet my unproductive life that NM Rothschild and family were financed by Rome and the Jesuits, and the Jesuits do indeed own the United States, England, Germany, and its various branches of "sovereignty" around the globe via economic bondage. The Jesuit noose around the American citizen is called the Federal Reserve.

Alot of information tends to back up 2tuff's claim that the Jesuits are the strong arm of the global manipulation.

By **Bread and Circuses**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Victor Emmanuels comments on meeting with the POPE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Victor Emmanuels comments on meeting with the POPE

Title: Victor Emmanuels comments on meeting with the POPE

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 12, 2005 01:01 AM (GMT)

Vittorio Emanuele IV

(Victor Emmanuel)

Prince of Naples



On October 23, 2002, the provision in the Italian constitution that barred the male descendants of the house of Savoy from setting foot in the Italian Republic was abolished, permitting Victor Emmanuel to re-enter the country after November 10 of that year. **On his first trip home in over half a century, he and the princess of Naples, and their son, had a 20-minute audience with Pope John Paul II at the Vatican. Victor Emmanuel told the press that the audience with the supreme pontiff was "very important" to their family and that "it [was] almost a page in history."**

Sovereign Military Of Malta (Bailiff Grand Cross) **P2**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A boat load of info about the Vatican.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A boat load of info about the Vatican.

Title: A boat load of info about the Vatican.

TruthSeeker24 - November 11, 2005 05:15 PM (GMT)

<http://www.mosquionet.com/~prewett/files.html>

is a link of a boat load of information about the Vatican. The only main problem with this site is that I disagree with them being Pro-Choice and I debated with the site on that issue since I'm Pro-Life.

By TruthSeeker24.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Attempted assassination of John Paul II by Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Attempted assassination of John Paul II by Jesuits

Title: Attempted assassination of John Paul II by Jesuits

smashstuff - November 10, 2005 05:45 AM (GMT)

There's a fascinating article here that puts the 1981 attempted assassination of JP II squarely at the feet of the Jesuits.

<http://www.reformation.org/jesuit-papal-assassins.html>

Very interesting stuff, don't know how much is true.

Alexandra - November 10, 2005 07:08 PM (GMT)

According to Jack Chick, I think it was in his book Smokescreens (which can be read online at chick.com), the Arab guy that shot him was working for the Vatican. He was a good marksman too--which means that he could have killed JP II if that's what he was after.

JP II attributed his survival to the Virgin Mary, and he publicly "forgave" the Arab guy--and I think it was to score some brownie points with the Muslims (think ecumenism). Remember the Muslims honor Mary too.

It was basically a show.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Alex slip up again.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Alex slip up again.

Title: Alex slip up again.

Description: *What a shame.*

TruthSeeker24 - November 10, 2005 05:34 PM (GMT)

Now, Alex Jones denies that there is a GCN/ABC connection explicitly by saying that it's a simple link, 2tuff and the rest of you guys. He denied that he sold out to a Christian family for \$700. Alex says that they are receivers alone in a radio station. They say he doesn't have a link to ABC, but has only a feed to their radio show in a lease. This is a guy that denies that the Passion is a Jesuit psy-ops occult pagan movie. The Passion exposed has been done by Cutting Edge Ministries, Liberty to Captives Ministries, Watch Unto Prayer, etc. Alex says that big conglomerates try to prevent him from being on air. The truth is that the Passion is still an occult/porn actresses filled/false film, he promotes a book written by a pro-Scientologist person, and he refuses to elaborately look at the Jesuit connection to the New World Order. What a shame. He's calling dissenters to him as egomaniacs and cointelpro people.

By TruthSeeker24.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican: Faithful Should Listen to Science](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican: Faithful Should Listen to Science

Title: Vatican: Faithful Should Listen to Science

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 05:16 PM (GMT)

Vatican: Faithful Should Listen to Science

By NICOLE WINFIELD,
Associated Press Writer
Fri Nov 4, 10:12 AM ET

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20051104/ap_on_sc/vatican_science

VATICAN CITY - A Vatican cardinal said Thursday the faithful should listen to what secular modern science has to offer, warning that religion risks turning into "fundamentalism" if it ignores scientific reason.

Cardinal Paul Poupard, who heads the Pontifical Council for Culture, made the comments at a news conference on a Vatican project to help end the "mutual prejudice" between religion and science that has long bedeviled the Roman Catholic Church and is part of the evolution debate in the United States.

The Vatican project was inspired by Pope John Paul II's 1992 declaration that the church's 17th-century denunciation of Galileo was an error resulting from "tragic mutual incomprehension." Galileo was condemned for supporting Nicolaus Copernicus' discovery that the Earth revolved around the sun; church teaching at the time placed Earth at the center of the universe.

"The permanent lesson that the Galileo case represents pushes us to keep alive the dialogue between the various disciplines, and in particular between theology and the natural sciences, if we want to prevent similar episodes from repeating themselves in the future," Poupard said.

But he said science, too, should listen to religion.

"We know where scientific reason can end up by itself: the atomic bomb and the possibility of cloning human beings are fruit of a reason that wants to free itself from every ethical or religious link," he said.

"But we also know the dangers of a religion that severs its links with reason and becomes prey to fundamentalism," he said.

"The faithful have the obligation to listen to that which secular modern science has to offer, just as we ask that knowledge of the faith be taken in consideration as an expert voice in humanity."

Poupard and others at the news conference were asked about the religion-science debate raging in the United States over evolution and "intelligent design."

Intelligent design's supporters argue that natural selection, an element of evolutionary theory, cannot fully explain the origin of life or the emergence of highly complex life forms.

Monsignor Gianfranco Basti, director of the Vatican project STOQ, or Science, Theology and Ontological Quest, reaffirmed John Paul's 1996 statement that evolution was "more than just a hypothesis."

"A hypothesis asks whether something is true or false," he said. "(Evolution) is more than a hypothesis because there is proof."

He was asked about comments made in July by Austrian Cardinal Christoph Schoenborn, who dismissed in a New York Times article the 1996 statement by John Paul as "rather vague and unimportant" and seemed to back intelligent design.

Basti concurred that John Paul's 1996 letter "is not a very clear expression from a definition point of view," but he said evolution was assuming ever more authority as scientific proof develops.

Poupard, for his part, stressed that what was important was that "the universe wasn't made by itself, but has a creator." But he added, "It's important for the faithful to know how science views things to understand better."

The Vatican project STOQ has organized academic courses and conferences on the relationship between science and religion and is hosting its first international conference on "the infinity in science, philosophy and theology," next week.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 05:16 PM (GMT)

Vatican to host debate on infinity

http://ansa.it/main/notizie/awnplus/englis...04_1883147.html

Congress will seek harmony between science and religion (ANSA) - Vatican City, November 4 - The Vatican is to host an international conference next week aimed at finding common ground between two worlds often seen as mutually exclusive: science and religious faith .

Some of the world's most authoritative scientists, philosophers and theologians will gather at the Pontifical Lateran University for three days of debate focused on the idea of infinity .

The meeting has been organised as part of a wider, Vatican-sponsored project to promote dialogue between religion and science. The current pope's predecessor, John Paul II, issued an important document - Fides et Ratio (Faith and Reason) - arguing that the two universes were inextricably intertwined .

Among the scientists due to attend are Argentinian Juan Maldacena, an internationally renowned figure in quantum gravity and string theory; Italian Enrico Bombieri, a star in number theory and geometric algebra; and Britain's Joseph Silk, the Oxford University professor famed for his work on theoretical cosmology and dark matter. American Nino Cocchiarella, the Indiana university professor famed for his work in the field of logic, will be holding the flag for the philosopher's contingent .

The theologians, meanwhile, will include Cardinal Paul Poupard, head of the Vatican's culture 'ministry' and Cardinal Georges Cottier, the pope's official theologian .

There will also be two Jewish theologians, Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz of the Israel Institute of Talmudic Publications and Rabbi Benedetto Carucci of the Rabbinical Seminary in Rome .

"Dialogue between science and faith is becoming a stimulus for deeper inter-religious dialogue, because the challenges of science are an issue for all religions," said Monsignor Gianfranco Basti, the congress organiser .

The three-day event, which starts on November 9, will examine the concept of the infinite in four contexts: Physics, Mathematics, Philosophy and Theology .

The goal is to gauge to what extent concepts of infinity in these areas may share points of reference.

Alexandra - November 10, 2005 01:59 AM (GMT)

I think that true science complements Christianity. Junk science opposes it. In fact, the New Testament mentions "science so falsely called."

I know JP II said God could have used evolution and that Adam and Eve were a myth.

<_<

I believe what the Bible says. ;)

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 10, 2005 03:28 AM (GMT)

Scientists with all their fancy degrees and equations still claim a Bumble Bee cannot fly and do not know why it does! Well my friends, it does! So much for modern science!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Thanksgiving 2006 by Truthseeker24](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Thanksgiving 2006 by Truthseeker24

Title: Thanksgiving 2006 by Truthseeker24
Description: *(Full Version UPDATED 9th November 2005)*

TruthSeeker24 - November 8, 2005 08:34 PM (GMT)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/8512>

Updated 9th November 2005

"In everything give thanks, for this is the will of God ..."
(1 Thessalonians 5:18)



Thanksgiving 2006

Glorious is the feeling I receive when I'm about to go and write and act. This is one of

my best works that I wrote honestly. I've been through a lot of turns. There are a lot of shills out there and we must disagree with them and makes our rebuttals known. On the other hand, we must not be obsessive over them like a sicko, but mindful and logical in our approach to display evidence and information. **Samuel Alito** is the new Supreme Court justice that George W. Bush had proposed. Many conservatives love him for they feel that he's authentically Pro-Life. On at least 3 court cases, Alito voted on the Pro-Choice side whether it's partial birth abortion, notification, or a wrongful death suit in NJ. I want someone Pro-Life as well, but his view on criminal justice concerns me. The reason is that I want justice, but not at the expense of denying American citizens their inherent civil liberties. I abhor the Big Brother agenda with RFID chips and the increasingly surveillance system globally as well. I want to know more about his views on free speech, civil rights, and other things. Joel Garrett mentions that Bush betrayed Evangelical Christians by electing Alito, who is Roman Catholic. People know what I feel about Roman Catholicism.

While I disagree with Roman Catholicism for many reasons, I think we also need to equally oppose Reconstructionism and **Dominionism** (since many of these guys want a bonafide theocracy in society that Protestants/Baptists historically opposed for centuries). Dr. Kamau Kambon's statement to kill all white people was wrong, but also the 13 year old twin singers' Lamb and Lynx Gaede racist rhetoric as well. They have songs like "Sacrifice" praising the Nazi Rudolf Hess and one of their relatives branded their cattle with a Nazi swastika. These girls are known as Prussian Blue and they promote white supremacy. I'm a warrior and I know self-defense, so I have no fear but God. On the other hand, many people of my race might be intimidated by these brainwashed souls. It's apparent that the Elite class allows racism to spread so the middle class of any color are divided and desensitized to not do any radical solutions. They also want people to hate cultures and hate the diversity of mankind. Your culture and your color is God-given and should be cherished, regardless of skin color, therefore we must unite under God to fight against evil tyrants and tyranny in the world. Also, as human beings, we must expand our minds to expose other crisis occurring in the world as well. David J. Stewart from Jesus-Savior.com made an interesting point on how we need to focus on helping the poor and decrying the starvation taking place in Afghanistan and India. India has tons of grain stored away (David proved this from a 2002 article in the New York Times) that can feed millions of starving Indians, yet nothing is done to send the grain to those experiencing terrible circumstances. The transgenic or animal/human hybrid agenda is not something that I'm for. That screws around with nature of the beauty of God's creations. I'm all in favor of organic foods since they are beneficial to human beings and they are all natural. **Human trafficking** is not only in foreign countries (that's been exposed in a Lifetime cable channel movie), but here in America. Therefore, all slavery hasn't been eliminated in the U.S. despite it being immoral and unconstitutional. For example, DynCorp have been exposed for having numerous sex slaves. Some of these girls are as early as 12

or 15 years old.



Insight Magazine proves this. I knew about the benefits of Hemp, but I never knew that it can be used as a good alternative fuel replacing petroleum oil. Hemp is justified for usage and has nothing to do with smoking marijuana (which can cause problems for any human using it). According to David Stewart, Diesel engines can actually run just fine on straight vegetable oil (SVO). Randolph Hearst and Pierre DuPont (both globalist industrialists) help banned Hemp in the market on a global scale. Hemp and other alternative resources can end our reliance on foreign sources of oil indeed. Genetically modified foods are a curse in this wood, which can disrupt crops and can cause problems for humans and animals. The overpopulation lie is still promoted by Ted Turner (who wanted billions of people to die), Warren Buffett (friend of the Rothschilds, funded the son of a Nazi Roman Catholic Arnold Schwarzenegger, and Warren is one of the richest men on Earth), and even Bill Gates. Dr. Jacqueline R. Kasun refuted the lie over overpopulation. The overall world population growth between decades continue to decline, population growth in Europe is almost 0, and you can fit all humans on Earth in the state of Texas given 1,000 square feet each give or take a couple of thousand square miles.



The PrisonPlanet.com site outline that internal memos from Big Oil companies of Mobil, Texaco, and Chevron shown efforts they made to reduce refining capability of limiting refineries to drive up oil prices. Even MSNBC's Joe Scraborough is exposing the oil companies gouching profits from consumers. The Club of Rome, the CFR, The Bilderberg Group, and other globalist organizations are actively promoting peak oil along with "alternative media" folks like Michael Ruppert and Oil Empire. The truth is also that America always had good and evil people in it. The evil occult people planned America as a "New Atlantis" to fulfill their agenda to create a "new order of the ages" or

the “New World Order.” One of the men who mapped out the America that you see today was Francis Bacon, a Rosicrucian and occultist who wrote the book **“The New Atlantis.”** It only talked about America being a commonwealth, but it discussed about skyscrapers, underground vehicles, and other events. Freemason Manly P. Hall envisioned America as having to arise a global democratic commonwealth and a shrine to Universal Truth in his book called **“The Secret Destiny of America.”** So many occultists and Masons have utilized America as a puppet so to speak to carry forth their agenda. God fearing men, women, and children have existed in early America and today fighting for truth like John Wesley, Daniel Webster, Cotton Matter, John Jay, Christopher Gadshen, Henry Laurens, David Rice, John Quincy Adams, John Dickinson, Zephaniah Swift, Benjamin Rush, Jonathan Edwards, John Witherspoon, John Leland, and others in the Great Awakening, opposing slavery, preaching the gospel, opposing Occult Secret Societies, etc. There have been riots in France, Denmark, and other places of Europe for days now. In France, it’s especially worse with North African Muslims and some West Africans rioting.



This is wrong obviously and unfortunately racists are using this tragedy as an excuse to bash all Arabs and blacks. We must condemn the riots as evil criminal behavior and the wrong way in trying to solve the economic plight among North Africans plus West Africans, while at the same time not to demonize all people of Arabic descent. Now, an Atzan member Ernesto Cienfuegos questioned whether riots can come around here in America. These groups are extremist and are funded by the banking elite like **the Ford Foundation**, yet they claim they want to promote Hispanic interests. How hypocritical. The French neo-con Interior Minister Nicolas Sarzoky intentionally used defamatory language of the immigrants calling them “scum” and “riff-raff.” Wayne Madsen called the riots as an organized event used to not only promote xenophobia (or hate of immigrants. I have no problem with hating illegal immigration, but not hating the concept of immigration in general), but lead Europe in a more cooperative manner in

this "war on terror." Sarkozy, according to Madsen, has ties to the Likud party in Israel and the Bush/Blair administrations. I just saw Matrix Reloaded and it just gives me a lesson in that we should reject the matrix of evil in our lives. As long as I have breath and forever, I will be Pro-Life. A lot of Pro-Choice people don't realize that their hero **Margaret Sanger** not only had pro-Nazis on her early staff, but she was in the New Age. For example, Sanger was into Rosicrucianism, she was in the New Age group called "Unity," she loved numerology, she like astrology, she consulted mediums, and she was a drug addict. Planned Parenthood is a criminal group and others like N.A.R.A. L. and N.O.W. are just brainwashed. The world has gotten so sick that [London Observer | May 3, 2005](#) reported that aborted fetuses are used in beauty salons. It's also a carefully guarded Secret that Hitler himself was Pro-Choice. The Alex Jones situation (i.e. loving the Passion film, censorship, etc.) is sad since he's wrong on a host of issues. I like a lot of Alex's deeds, but he must change. On the other hand, WINGTV have sad a host of subliminal cheapshots against Bible Believing Christians who believe in prophecy. It's ironic, but I'm not intimidated by WINGTV or anyone. WINGTV, just because we accept the End Times (really it's not the end, but the end of this present age), doesn't mean we accept fear mongering. Without people like us, the one world government system would be heer since End Time people like Meyer, Lisa Gary, Cutting Edge, etc. have put out some of the most hard hitting info talking about the New World Order. I'm a Virginian, so I have to talk about Kilgore and Kaine. To me, I don't agree with both of them on a number of issues. Both have strengths and weaknesses. I voted in Virginia and it's strange that the nation is talking about our election like this. Tim Kaine won the Election.



Spirituality

There's nothing wrong with spirituality. Sometimes in our hearts, we need to connect with the Supreme Being. Human beings throughout history have always discussed about the world beyond what we can comprehend. Tons of people bash the Bible constantly, but the truth makes the Bible an unique work of art and God Almighty's Word Look at these facts. Let Us Reason Ministries site said that over 2,500 sites in the Bible are validated as real places by archaeological discoveries. The recently discovered Magdalen Papyrus (or P64) is dated in 64 A.D. The Barcelona Papyrus is dated before 66 A.D. This was less than 35 years after Christ's death and resurrection unto heaven while many ancient documents like the Iliad, Greek works, etc. have

copies hundreds of years after their original creations. The NT is the most documented book in ancient history with over 24,600 ancient copies.

7 copies of Plato's work existed 1,200 years after 427-327 B.C. and Homer only had 643 surviving ancient manuscript copies. The Peshitta (147 A.D.), Old Latin (150 A.D.), Sathidic, etc. are versions of the Bible that existed way before 393 A.D. The Bible is preserved so well that researchers like Sir David Dalryrinple said that 86,000 quotations from the early church have all of the Scripture quotations from the NT period!!!!!!

Tecktonics.org, carm.org, Christian Think-tank.com, and other Christian websites refute the so-called "contradictions" doubters use to bash the Bible. They use no such doubt on the ancient scripts of other ancient civilizations, but they slander the Bible. They are hypocrites. I have no problem with discussing about the Da Vinci Code, but even non-Christians have exposed its inaccuracies. For example, Dan Brown claims that Constantine invented the canon, but many canon existed in the 100's A.D. He claimed that the Trinity was invented in its modern sense in the 300's, when Christians used the word Trinity as early as 180 A.D.



Popular Culture Part 3

Compromise, death, and evil runs throughout popular culture. Desensitized people are the outcome many of the corporations and people just love it. I've haven't seen one real person in TV (regardless of color and creed) in the entertainment industry really fighting and exposing what's really going on in the world. What really going on is that this Iraq War was mentioned in the PNAC documents, Bush is 2 occult Secret Societies, and we must expose globalization and the bashing of the diversity of mankind plus sincere spirituality. Anti-Christian bashing still reigns in Hollywood. If you don't believe, just look at the movie of "Saved."

Jesus predicted in Matthew 24:9 that real Christians will be persecuted and hated and this is a reality in the Twenty-First Century. The media's mocking of Bible-Believers, the politicians demonizing Christians calling them "right wing radicals," the Ten Commandment fiasco; intimidation, the protestors in Philadelphia, etc. confirm the bigotry. Many of the staff are homosexuals or radical homosexual advocates like homosexual-rights-advocate Brain Dannelly, sodomite rock band REM singer Michael Stipe, and Sandy Stern. The cast are the world's teen and early adult "stars" who are Mandy Moore, "Home Alone" Macaulay Culkin, Jena Malone, teen "sex symbol" Patrick Fugit, Heather Matarazzo, Martin Donovan, Eva Amurri, Chad Faust and others. Many of the Christians are portrayed as insane and the message of the film [said by its producers] is to force people to accept the abomination of homosexuality. The "True Images" Bible, published by Zondervan (reported by World Net Daily) talks about oral sex and lesbianism. You got Sheryl Swoops admitting to being a lesbian and shows like the "L" word promoting this garbage. A lot of popular culture relates to the New Age Movement. **The New Age Movement accepts compromise of almost all concepts, the belief of man's divinity, and the hatred of basis conservative principles. Many people in the Hollywood/worldly lifestyle accept those precepts.**



The Nexus

This nexus is going to describe global power. First, the Vatican-based Secret Societies of the Jesuits, Knight of Malta (aka SMOM), Opus Dei, and the Knights of Columbus must be explored first. The Order of the Jesuits was invented by Ignatius Loyola in the 1500's. The SMOM was created in the 1100's, Opus Dei was formed in the 1900's, and the Knights of Columbus was invented in the early 1800's in New Haven, Connecticut. Pope Pius XII's Syllabus of Errors condemned modern civilization and even Bible Societies. Jesuit priest Joseph Rettinger and 33rd Degree Freemason (according to Dr. John Coleman) founded the Bilderbergers. Eric Jon Phelps wrote that Chief Rabbi of Rome, Israel Zollin aided Jesuit trained Pope Pius XIII in his S.S./Gestapo Inquisition in deporting the Jews of Rome to Auschwitz. SS General Karl Wolff was behind the murder and theft of Rome Jews, but he was protected by Freemason and Director of the CIA Allen Dulles (his son was the Jesuit Avery Cardinal Dulles). The Jews in general aren't to be blamed for the atrocities of the Masonic Jewish Zionists. Scalia (whose son is a priest) is promoting the Jewish Talmud).

Hitler signed Concordant with Vatican Cardinal Pacelli in 1933 with the help of **Knight of Malta Franz von Papen**. SMOM Joseph Kennedy sympathize with the Nazis and he was forced to leave his post in 1940 as a ambassador to Great Britain, because of his treason. Knight of Malta Lee Iacocca, head of the Dearborn Division of the Ford Company, dispatched Renas [head of security for the Dearborn Division of the Ford Motor Co.] to sent the car that JFK sat to D.C. Iacocca became head of the Ford Motor Company in 1970. Even Oswald meet with the Jesuits and his cousin was preparing for the Jesuit priesthood at Spring Hill College in Mobile, AL at 1963. Hitler was never excommunicated from the Roman Catholic Church at all. The canon to Munich Archbishop Michael von Faulhaber was Wilhelm August Patin. Patin was a Dominican priest, S.S. officer, and Himmler's cousin. SS General Baron Frederick von Eberstein admitted on questioning at Nuremberg that Archbishops Michael von Faulhaber and Brunswick were high ranking officers in Himmler's Germanic, Teutonic S.S. Heinrich Himmler's uncle was a Bavarian Catholic priest.

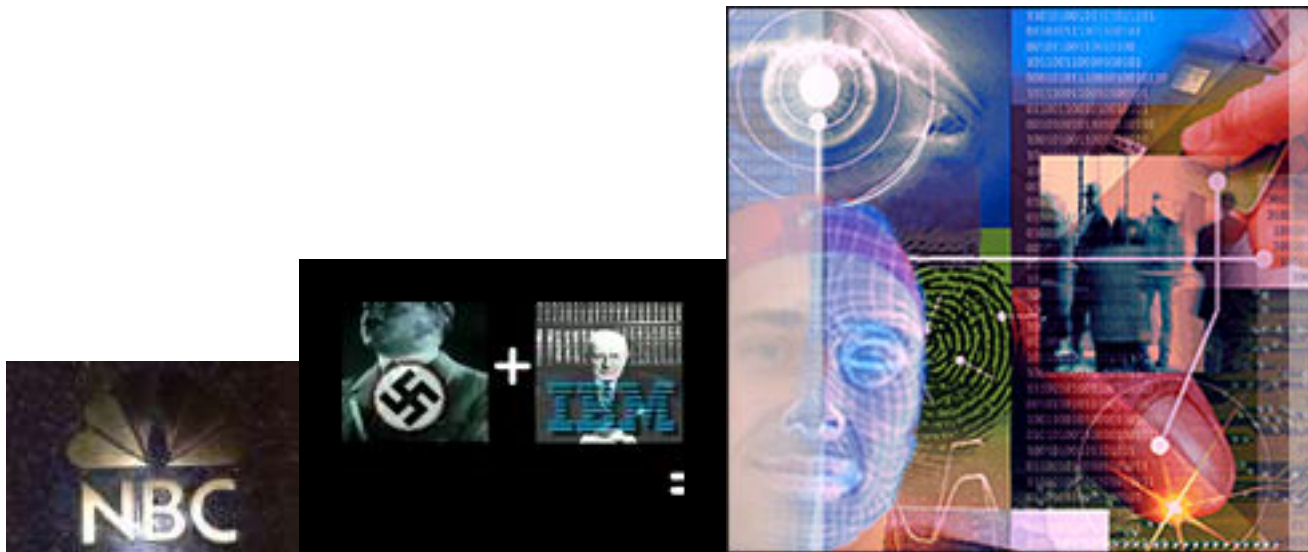
The Jesuit confessor Tacchi Venturi influenced Italy's dictator Benito Mussolini to outlaw Protestantism in Italy, deported Jews to Auschwitz, and gave military aid to Saudi Arabia's King Ibn Saud in 1932. The Vatican's Jesuits allowed Roman Catholic Franco to come to power in Spain from stopping Spain in becoming a Republic. Masonic Jewish Zionist Rudolf Kastner worked with Nazis Adolf Eichmann and Kurt Becher to kill 400,000 Hungarian Jews validated in a trial against Michael Greenwald. Jesuit priest William J. Fulco was the director of the Passion of the Christ with the Jesuit Douay Bible. SMOM Joseph L. Larken appointed Papal leader General Franco of Spain along with the FED. Knight of Malta John J. Rascob was involved in the plot to overthrow FDR's administration to form a Hitler-like dictatorship was only stopped by General Smedley Bulter, Congressional medal winner. Fritz Thyssen, a Nazi funder, was acquitted at Nuremberg via CFR member and 33rd Degree Freemason Supreme

Court Justice Robert Jackson. **SMOM German WWII General Reinhard Gehlen** (Hitler's chief intelligence officer against the Soviet Union) not only was involved in the creation of the Central Intelligence Agency, but trained Mossad troops. The Vatican had the Papacy and many SMOMs involved in shipping Nazis to America, South America, etc.



SMOM William Casey invented the Manhattan Institute, which fronting for the illegal/government controlled "faith-based" initiatives. Mayor O'Malley, Diaz, Brown, and even Fidel Castro (confirmed by Eric Jon Phelps) were trained by the Jesuits. Opus Dei Robert Hannessen was a notorious traitor and spy. Knight of Malta ex-CIA Director George J. Tenet (according to Eric, he's a SMOM) is now a professor at Jesuit Georgetown University. The President of Georgetown is SMOM John J. DeGioia (CFR member). DeGioia is member of the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO, Chair of its Education Committee, according to the webpage he "represents Georgetown" being a member of the World Economic Forum and the Council on Foreign Relations. Knight of Malta James Jesus Angleton was the Chief CIA Counterintelligence and manned both the Vatican and Israeli intelligence desks. The Bush/Bin Laden family network has a business relationship with the Carlyle Group, head by SMOM and CFR member Frank C. Carlucci. Today, the **Knight of Malta Juan Carlos of Spain** has been involved in the Peace Process as reported by Barry Chamish. Possible 2008 Presidential candidate PA Senator Rick Santorum is in the Knights of Malta and his wife is a Dame of Malta inducted at the St. Patrick's Cathedral in NYC on November 12, 2004. As for Knights of Columbus info, John F. Kennedy was a member of the K. of C. Roman Catholic Knight of Columbus Francis Matthews was the Secretary of the American Navy. He allowed thousands of Catholic Vietnamese from the North to South Vietnam aggravating the Vietnam War as mentioned by Col. L. Fletcher Prouty. In fact, Matthews was the Supreme Knight of Columbus. According to Eric Jon Phelps, Edward Kennedy is also a K. of C. Ronald Reagan's (one of the biggest wolf in sheep clothing ever) own relative was another one and Reagan admitted to that. Tom Ridge is another famous Knight of Columbus member. I forgot that the new Pope Benedict XVI was part of **Hitler's Youth as a child. Hitler's Youth Corps had the thunderbolt symbol also used on the uniforms of Nazi SS soldiers.** The thunderbolt was used in ancient mythology for the Norse, Roman, Greek, and Native American cultures. The thunderbolt in the time of the ancients meant like a fertilizer and the double bolts symbolize Nazi

power. Obviously Hitler was in the occult and paganism. That's why you see Hitler uniting with Tibetan monks and following the occult all of the time. <http://www.secretspacedvd.com/> is a link with a new DVD on the occult nature of the Space Program.



The Nexus Part 2: Corporate Power

There is no question that similarities abound (though Bush is not identical to Hitler) between the Third Reich and the modern administration of 2005. Bush, Rove, Schwarzenegger and others are in the mix as well. Industrialists globally like **John D. Rockefeller Jr.** [giving grants for Nazi race science at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, His Standard Oil Company was in a cartel relationship with I.G. Farben, which built Auschwitz, Zyklon B gas, and much of the Nazi war machine. By 1939, Standard Oil of New Jersey sold I.G. Farben \$20,000 worth of high quality aviator fuel], **high-level Freemason Henry Ford** [Hitler and his crew rewarded Henry Ford with the Grand Cross of the Supreme Order of the German Eagle in July 1938 (on Ford's 75th birthday). According to David Rivera, Henry's son Edsel Ford (President of the Ford Motor Co.) was on the board of Directors of the American I.G. Farben Chemical Corporation], **Gustav Krupp** [who advised Hitler and built his armaments. He had a great fortune], and **high-level closet Freemason Hjalmar Schact** [Hitler's Minister of Economics and President of the Reichsbank] were evil men who aided the Nazis in WWII.

Even high-level Freemason and Bohemian Grove member Thomas Watson Sr. headed IBM in America and Germany in the 1940's. Watson Sr. sat with Hitler and used IBM to develop a punch card system to census and exterminate the Jews in Europe. This new info that I've discovered is what Freemasons don't want people to know about. In Germany, there were 3 "Old Prussian Grand Lodges" and 6 "Modern Grand Lodes" (who were small, isolated, had a few thousand members each, had Jews and liberals in it). The Prussian lodges barred Jews from joining, were well organized,

and contained the majority of Masons in Germany. According to Hannah Newman's "The Rainbow Swastika" and Freemasonry Watch.org, Hitler in his 1942 law banned all secret societies, except for the Old Prussian Lodges since they barred Jews and were extremist. Freemasonry Watch.org said that the Old Prussian "regular" National Lodges had offices of Nazi party members, officers of high command, captains of industry, royalty, etc.



They helped Hitler into power it's a known fact that many Anglo-American Masons helped Hitler. George Edward Alexander Edmund (the Duke of Kent) became a Grand Master Mason by King George VI in 1939. Edmund was pro-Nazi and went to Germany according to historians. It is alleged that Edmund met with Nazi Rudolf Hess. Hitler loved Prussian King Frederik the Great and Frederick was the famous Freemason of Germany. There is a memorial stamp set made by Nazis in 1933 to mark the opening of the 1st Nazi Reichstag Parliament. John Buchanan finally confirmed Prescott Bush involved with Nazi Fritz Thyssen, Union Banking Company, and funding Hitler by Congressional records and other sources. By 1951, UBC liquidated their stock and gave Prescott \$1.5 million. Arnold Schwarzenegger's father Gustav was a Nazi S.S. officer. CFR member David McHenry is on the Board of Directors of Coca-Cola. **Warren Buffett** is connection to the Rothschilds and he helped financed Arnold Schwarzenegger's run for Governor of California. Michael Lehman confirmed that Newsweek magazine had Schwarzenegger wearing a Nazi SS Death head ring given by the Bush administration, which is sick. The good news is that a lot of people in California are opposed Arnold and seeing through his Hollywood façade. I hope to God that Arnold loses his re-election governor campaign. Plus, Kurt Waldheim was at the bear mininium, a Nazi collaborator. Al Martin says that even Karl H. Rove's grandfather was Karl Heinz Roverer was the Gauleither (or Governor) of Oldenburg. According to him, Roverer was a partner and senior engineer in a company, which built Birkenau, the concentration camp in Nazi Germany. **Some of the same Big Pharma companies that you see today promoting vaccines, genetically modified foods, and other things were the same ones aiding the Nazis. It's common knowledge that the Pharmaceutical Companies are supporting George W. Bush as its leader almost.**

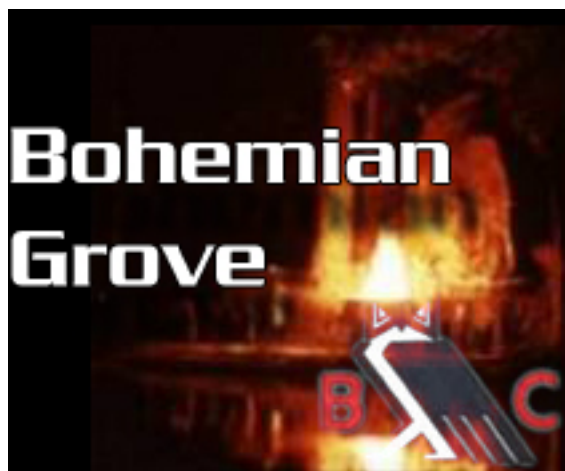


The Nexus Part 3: The S & B and the Bohemian Grove

Skulls and Bones was born in 1832 by General William Huntington Russell and Alphonso Taft (grandfather of President William Howard Taft). Anthony Sutton and Ron Rosenbaum exposed its rituals of an occult tomb ceremony, and oath, confessing sexual secrets, masked men, and other weird circumstances. The mainstream media reported the initiate screaming "The Hangman Equals Death! The Devil Equals Death! Death equals Death!" The S & B are in very prominent positions of power in education, politics, religion, etc. Henry Rootes Jackson and John Perkins Sr. were Bonesmen who were secessionists. **Howard Stanley** was a member of the Skulls and Bones who lead Morgan Stanley & Co. after J.P. Morgan died. Bonesmen W. A. Harriman and the Guaranty Trust financed Communism in the 1920's along with Knight Woolley, a Bonesmen since 1917. It's now a historical fact that numerous Bonesmen aided Hitler (Hitler was in a S&B like groups called the Thule and Vril Societies. All of the Secret orders worked together since both were linked to the occult desiring evil). In fact, it's a historical fact that both the S&B and the Nazi SS used a skulls and crossbones as their insignia. William Bundy was one are in the JFK's administration.

The Nazis just took over the swastika symbol (once an ancient symbol used by the Druids, Native Americans, Buddhists, Blavatsky's work, etc.) The Rockefellers (i.e. David Rockefeller) supported the construction of the WTC complex and Rockefeller Plaza obvious. An interesting tidbit to note is that David Rockefeller's uncle Percy Avery Rockefeller was a member of Skulls and Bones since 1900. John Rockefeller Prentice was a member of the S&B since 1928. George W. Bush and John Kerry's [with Jewish through Kohn, French, and English ancestry] Bonesmen membership was definitely propped up in the media at the 2004 Presidential election. The head of the CIA now is

Porter Goss, another member of Skulls and Bones.



The Bohemian Grove is similar to the S&B, but they are based in Monte Rio, Northern California. Hundreds of people come to praise the false god Molech, a Druid/Canaanite pagan idol. **A statue of it is 40ft. tall in California.** Video have a human effigy burned. The whole thing is occult and Satanic since pagan words are spoken in the Cremation of Care ceremony and death with sacrifice is promoted. Corporate bigwigs, politicians, and U.S. media celebrities are in this group like Ike, Reagan, Bush Sr, George W. Bush, David Gergen, Walter Cronkite, William F. Buckley Fr., John Diebold, etc.) Many of them “relax”, male and female prostitutes abound there, and authors plus researchers like Herman Schmidt admit that networking involving world affairs exist there. For example, according to Alex Jones, Star Wars, the Atomic bomb, Alan Greenspan’s appointment, and other events were influenced by the B.G. **Don't get it twisted though since both the Skulls and Bones and Bohemian Grove are not the most powerful groups on the planet.**



The Nexus Part 4: Propaganda

Propaganda exists all over the place. The “**USA 57**” stamp is an eagle symbol representing state power similar to Nazi Germany. The Waffen SS had this symbol. The Imperial Praetorian Eagle of Ancient Rome had the eagle and fasces symbols in America. The eagle has always been a sign of power and authority for thousands of years in human history. The Associated Press on August 14, 2004 rightfully proved that the Nazis promoted the Olympic ring logo and torches as Nazi propaganda (to promote evil and have fake Oneness. Only God fearing men, women, and children are seen as One in the Eyes of God and will be in the New Kingdom of God in the future). More of this connection is found at <http://www.thememoryhole.org/eagle-stamp.htm> . Posters of Bush, discussion about “terrorism,” and photos of war are other forms of propoganda. Here's actual an actual Nazi penant:





The Nexus Part 5: The Order of the Garter, The Knights of the St. John of Jerusalem, Le Cerle, Freemasonry, & Others

Freemasonry is one of the engines of the elite. They are great instigators of Revolutions (regardless if it was legitimate or not) and cover-ups (i.e. Mason Earl Warren, Allen Dulles, and others were in the Warren Commission and whitewashed information about JFK's assassination as said by many scholars). Ex-President John Quincy Adams and hero Christian preacher Charles Finney exposed the Masonic unjust evil death of Patriot William Morgan. Many Masons do indeed act in charity and worthy humanitarian endeavors, but that doesn't justify its bloody unbiblical oaths, occult symbolism, pagan or occult rituals, and its deception unto the Blue Degrees (documented by Albert Pike). One smoking gun of the N.W.O. supported by many people in Freemasonry is said by Mason C. William Smith.

In the New Age Magazine on September 1950 (the official organ of the Supreme Council of 33rd Degree A. & A.), he discussed Nordic supremacy, lied about God's plan, and a need to combine religions to create the new order of the ages. I read his quote. If his words aren't about the New World Order, then I don't know what will. Many Freemasons have been at the foremost at radical changes in the thought of man like **Erasmus Darwin, Charles Darwin's grandfather. Erasmus Darwin not only believed in evolutionary ideals, but was a Freemason.** I get into discussions with Masons and pro-Masons and regardless Albert Pike's *Morals and Dogma* book is real.

Also, Albert Pike in that book admitted that Freemasonry is a Religion along with other Masons. "The Antichrist and a Cup of Tea" written by great Jewish Christian Tim Cohen excellently making the case that European royalty being connected to many events in the world now. Almighty God wants us to follow him alone not men, so unlimitedly following a King is wrong and immoral. To follow a King to do evil is a sin and also wrong. I follow God alone beyond a King.



Le Cerle is a secret transnational intelligence direct action group that's funded by the CIA. Big wigs like Frank Wisner Jr., Zbigniew Brzezinski, Lord Lamont, Guillo Andreotti, Prince Turki Al-Faisal (who studied at Jesuit Georgetown), Jacques Chirac (aided Saddam), William Colby, SMOM Otto von Habsburg, Henry Kissinger, Knight of Malta Alexandre de Marceches, David Rockefeller, George Soros, etc. are all members. A very powerful world leader surprisingly is Queen Elizabeth II. She is not only the cousin of SMOM Grandmaster Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie (the leader of all Knights of Malta worldwide and was elected as head in 1988), but Queen Elizabeth II is the head of the Order of the Garter (members include Sir William Gladstone of Fasque and Balfour, Winston Churchill, etc.) and the Order of St. John [the Protestant version of the Knights of Malta]. According to Dr. John Coleman, the Committee of 300 is run by European aristocrats and other Secret Societies. The Knights of St. John of Jerusalem was created in the 11th century from the Knights Templars. The Knights Templar helped Gerard (founder of the SMOM) become the foundation of the Order of St. John. Pope Paschal II recognized the existence of the Order of St. John in a Papal bull in 1113 A.D. Famous members of St. John include Nelson Mandela, Tony Blair, Louis M. Bloomfield (part of Permindex), and others. O.T.O members L. Ron Hubbard invented Scientology and was a friend of British Satanist Aleister Crowley. Alex Jones and the Watson brothers have exposed Cherie Booth and her husband Tony Blair's involvement with the occult. Blair is supposedly an Anglican (nothing more than Romanism without a Pope), but he has mass regularly and attends a Catholic Church. I expose many evil Zionists as well. Some of them love the Noachide Laws, the Talmud, and other sources of info that I disagree with it. I know there's a distinction between good and evil Jewish people, so I'm not being anti-Semitic here. That's a fact.



More about Real History

The whole Jewish nation wasn't in exile and there was a permanent Jewish presence in the Holy Land from 70 A.D. – 1948 A.D. The Diaspora exile didn't include all Jews. Imminalu.net documents this, so the Jewish claim to Eretz Yisrael justified not only by the Biblical promise from the land God Almighty gave in Genesis 12, but a permanent presence of Jews in the Holy Land. Anti-Semite Roman Emperor Hadrian in 135 A.D. tried to erase the Jewish identity in the Middle East, but he failed. There were Jews in the land who didn't assimilate and had connections with the Mizrachim (Oriental) and Sephardim (Mediterranean) tribes. Only Jerusalem was off limits to Jews by the Roman. Mount Zion had a Jewish community. Byzantine rule oppressed the Jewish people. Arabs met Jews in Israel in the 600's. For example, Caliph Salahuddin al-Ayyub (Saladin), knew the Jews and kindly invited them to settle in Jerusalem. Jewish people were in cities like Khaybar and Yathrib (Medina) plus in Yemen. They suffered in the Crusades and the Turks as well. Many Jewish tribes migrated into the Silk Road of Central Asia. This occurred as early as the fall of Nineveh and before the Fall of Jerusalem by Nebuchadnezzar. There were Buckharian Jews.

Palestine itself was invented by the Romans. Jewish settlements were in China (Sinim) at the ancient city of Kaifeng (with a synagogue, mikveh, etc.), the Chinag-Min people existed (who kept some of the Levitic rules), and the Shinlung (according to tradition, they descend from the Manasseh tribe). B'ney Yisrael are in India, the Ethoipic, and the Lemba are inside Africa. Some scholars like Arimasa Kubo believe that the Jewish tribes went as far East as Japan.



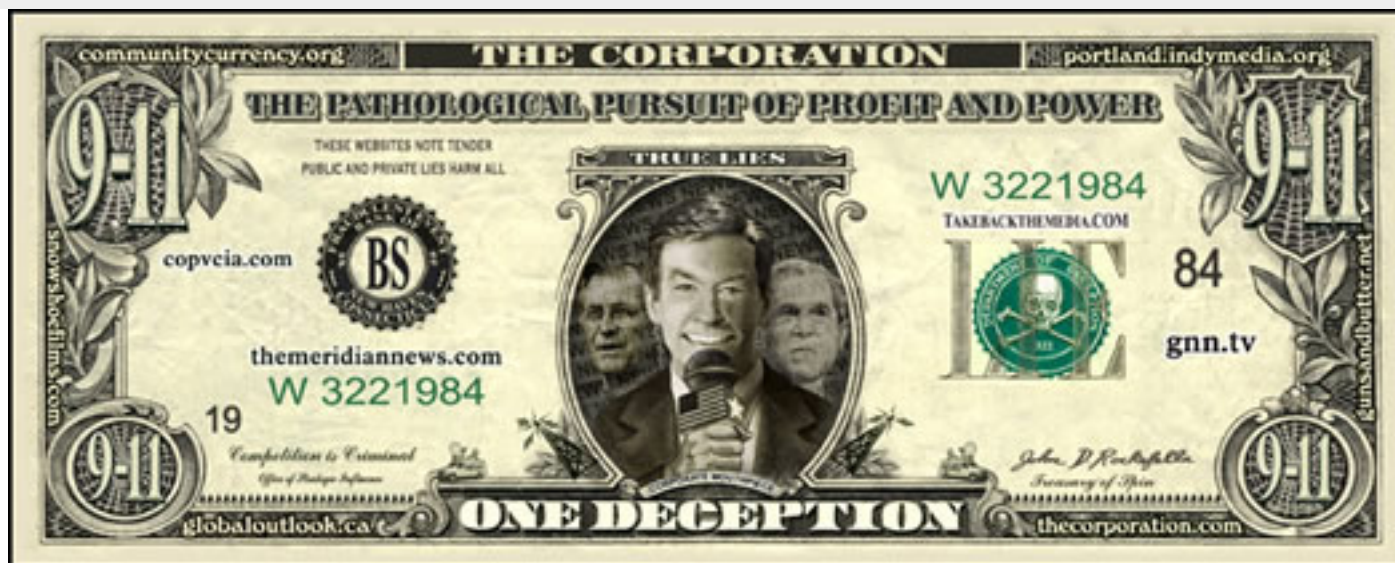
A Media Spin Zone

No question remains on who runs the media. Regardless of the media's denials that the media ought to be blamed for much of the polarization in America. The reason is that they present over exaggeration of issues, distortions, and deception. This is achieved, so people can be easily placed in the Left/Right paradigm. **This paradigm promotes the lie that American citizens must be either Left or Right on every issue primarily plus we must accept the Republicans and Democrats as our only political option.** The fact is that if multiple parties existed in America (all being very powerful), then more choices and a possibility of better improvement can exist in America. The paradigm is destroyed for the simple fact that Rupert Murdoch had an eating meeting with liberal Hillary Rodham Clinton. Knight of St. Gregory, CFR member, Australian billionaire, and friend of Larry Silverstein Rupert Murdoch runs FOX News. Rupert Murdoch had an eating meeting with Hillary Rodham Clinton making this Left/Right paradigm a scam.



Alan Simpson (Dick Cheney's friend) called us "kooky right wing nuts," but loving innocent life, wanting morality, hating obscene lifestyles, etc is never crazy at all. Bill O'Reilly is an Irish Roman Catholic educated at Harvard University, with a Jesuit LaFarge house on campus. Sean Hannity was educated at Jesuit Georgetown. Geraldo Rivera has Puerto Rican, Jewish, and black heritage and was an attorney for the ACLU for years. **FOX News is promoting the Anglo-American "war on terror" constantly.** Is the media liberal or conservative? This question is controversial as always. I don't believe it's either totally, but plain extremist, conformist, and Neo-Con. I've witnessed the media and it's still pro-abortion, pro-gun control, pro-Patriot Act, pro-biometrics, pro-Gestapo like agencies [like Homeland SSecurity, Information Awareness Office, etc.], anti-legal immigration, pro-distorted views on patriotism, etc. I can name tons of folks in CNN, MSNBC, ABC, CBS, and others are in the Bilderberg Group, CFR, Trilateral Commission, and other global institutions.

These groups desire globalization (aka one world government as said by David Rockefeller and others). **There are of course establishment "Left" and "Right" media stars like Bill O'Reilly, Rush Limbaugh, Chris Matthews, Michael Moore, Al Franken, Joe Scarborough, Amy Goodman, Noam Chomsky, Michael Savage, Jeanelle Garafollo, Catherine Crier, etc.** [plus even in some of the "alternative news" arena] exhibiting division, stereotypes, and distraction.

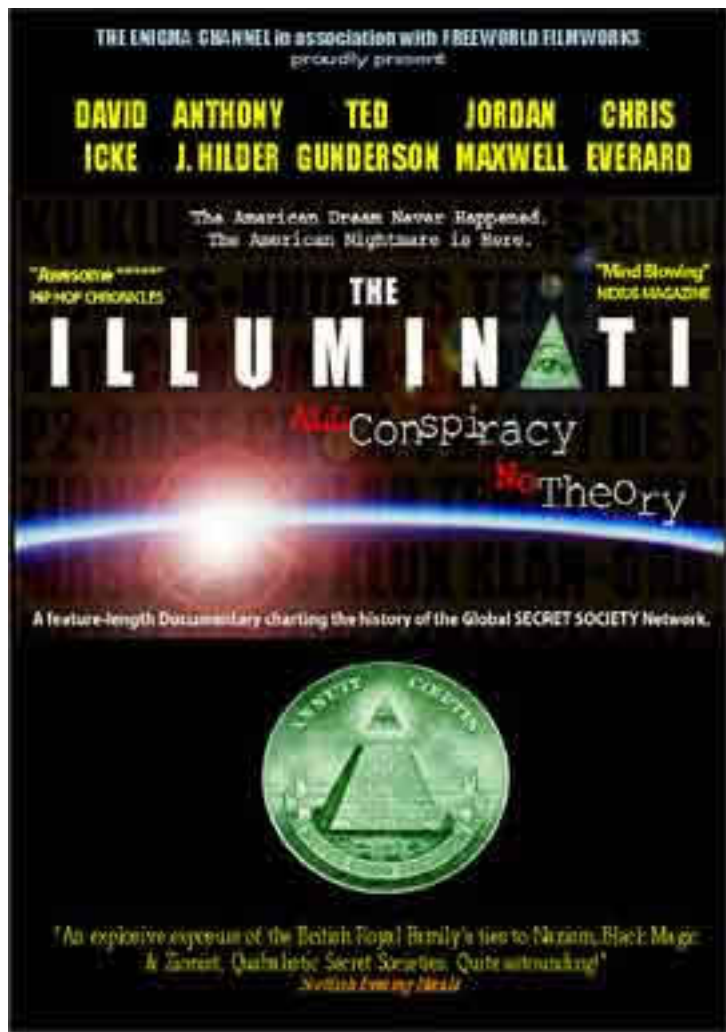


Real news that the media should report are on the inconsistencies of the official story about 9/11, Bohemian Grove, the evils of occult Secret Societies, torture, our civil liberties, etc. The good news is that millions of people worldwide hate this and are finding God's Truth. The media obsess with the anti-war protestors talking about Bush, but some of these "anti-war" guys won't discuss about people with more power than Bush like David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, Javier Solana, James D. Wolfenson, William J. McDonough (President of the Federal Reserve Bank of NY, a friend of President Joseph O'Hare of the Jesuit Fordham University and an Irish Roman Catholic), Jorna Ollila, and others. **They are the senior officials of the WTO, FED, UN, EU, oil conglomerates, and other institutions running the globe's policies.** Many of these agitators from the far left and from "right wing" establishment groups (like the CNP, Heritage Foundation, etc.) are funded by the same corporate and intelligence organizations like George Soros, CIA, Brookings Institute, Heritage Foundation, etc. Even the CIA had Operation Mockingbird to manipulate the media. Don't trust the spin by the mainstream media. Sometimes it's funny and hilarious to witness the theatrics by O'Reilly, but people have a right to see the real truth. I don't trust Rush Limbaugh for his racist comments for decades, hypocritically uses Oxycotin yet wants drug offenders to go to jail, and lover of the Republican Party. Bill O'Reilly said a slur about Hispanics, recently told Al Sharpton that you can dance on "Soul Train," accused of phone sex, and spoken deception. Bill Bennett was once a gambler. These aren't my role models showing real "moral values." They are no different than the controlled and corrupt Establishment Left media in this country. While I don't agree with this site on all things, <http://www.tvnewslies.org/> is one good site exposing corruption in the world. I do think I can unite with them on alternative feuls, on being against torture, against the Iraq War, for organic foods, and a host of other issues. "The Illuminati - All Conspiracy, No Theory!" is a new DVD that you can get at TVNEWSLIES.ORG discussing about some of the things you're seeing now like the O.T.O., British royal Families, etc.



What I'm Thankful For

I'm thankful for living, my family, me knowing the truth, and me knowing about God. Regardless of how the American celebrating pertaining to Thanksgiving came about, there's nothing wrong with renewing ties with your family and have a fundamental love of nation, family, and God. Thanksgiving was celebrated thousands of years before America existed and we are to celebrate it today and everyday, not just in a holiday. So, eat, be happy, but fight for the truth and be active. The doubters never had a chance, because I been here before.



By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

November 8, 2005

1:52 pm. EST.

SOLA SCRIPTURA

SOLA FIDE

SOLA GLORIA DEO

SOLA CHRISTO

SOLA GRATIA

SIC SEMPER TYRANNIS

SEMPER LIBER

7 CITIES

NORFOLK

VIRGINIA BEACH

HAMPTON

SUFFOLK

NEWPORT NEWS

SUFFOLK

CHESAPEAKE

OTHERS:

POQUOSON

SMITHFIELD

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

JAMESTOWN

YORKTOWN

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

ISLE OF WRIGHT

WILLIAMSBURG

EASTERN SHORE

ALL OF NORTHEASTERN NORTH CAROLINA

LANCASTER

Manna from God's Word

Deuteronomy 10:19 Love ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt.

"Moreover concerning the stranger, which is not of thy people Israel, but is come from a far country for thy great name's sake, and thy mighty hand, and thy stretched out arm; if

they come and pray in this house; Then hear thou from the heavens, even from thy dwelling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for; that ALL PEOPLE OF THE EARTH MAY KNOW THY NAME, AND FEAR THEE, AS DOTHT THY PEOPLE ISRAEL..." (2 Chronicles 6:32-33)

Ezekiel 47:22 ...ye shall divide it by lot for an inheritance unto you, AND to the strangers that sojourn among you, which shall beget children among you: and they shall be unto you as born in the country among the children of Israel; they shall have inheritance with you among the tribes of Israel.

Leviticus 19:34 But the stranger that dwelleth with you shall be unto you as one born among you, and thou shalt love him as thyself; for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt: I am the LORD your God.

Deuteronomy 10:17-18 For the LORD your God is God of gods, and Lord of lords, a great God, a mighty, and a terrible, which regardeth not persons, nor taketh reward: He doth execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

Isaiah 56:3 Neither let the son of the stranger, that hath joined himself to the LORD, speak, saying, The LORD hath utterly separated me from his people: neither let the eunuch say, Behold, I am a dry tree. 56:6 Also the sons of the stranger, that join themselves to the LORD, to serve him, and to love the name of the LORD, to be his servants, EVERY ONE that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and taketh hold of my covenant; 56:7 Even them will I bring to my holy mountain, and make them joyful in my house of prayer: THEIR BURNT OFFERINGS AND THEIR SACRIFICES SHALL BE ACCEPTED UPON MINE ALTAR; FOR MINE HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED AN HOUSE OF PRAYER FOR ALL PEOPLE.

Ezekiel 22:29 The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the stranger wrongfully.

22:7 In thee have they set light by father and mother: in the midst of thee have they dealt by oppression with the stranger: in thee have they vexed the fatherless and the widow.

22:29 The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the stranger wrongfully.

Numbers 15:15-16 One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before the LORD. One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you.

Exodus 12:49 One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you.

Joshua 8:33 And all Israel, and their elders, and officers, and their judges...as well the stranger, as he that was born among them;

Ezekiel 47:23 And it shall come to pass, that in what tribe the stranger sojourneth, there shall ye give him his inheritance, saith the Lord GOD.

Isaiah 14:1 ...the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob.

"Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship: for Salvation is of the Jews" (John 4:22).

Acts 17:22-26 Then Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and said, Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious. For as I passed by, and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him declare I unto you.

God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands;

Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation; And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation;

Romans 11:1 I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an

Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. 11:2 God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew...

Romans 2:11 For there is no respect of persons with God.

Ephesians 6:9 ... your Master also is in heaven; neither is there respect of persons with him.

Colossians 3:25 But he that doeth wrong shall receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there is no respect of persons.

James 2:1-3, 9 My brethren, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with respect of persons. For if there come unto your assembly a man with a gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there come in also a poor man in vile raiment; And ye have respect to him that weareth the gay clothing, and say unto him, Sit thou here in a good place; and say to the poor, Stand thou there, or sit here under my footstool: But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors.

1 Peter 1:17 And if ye call on the Father, who without respect of persons judgeth according to every man's work, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Black reader response to Makow article mentions](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Black reader response to Makow article mentions

Title: Black reader response to Makow article mentions

Description: *JESUITS and the creation N.O.I*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 11:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Response from a Black Reader:

Before the civil rights movement there were many economically viable black communities. Segregation forced black people especially black man to take care of business. The civil rights movement destroyed that.

Harry Belafonte said Martin Luther King was killed after he realized that he was a pawn, that he was duped. Martin Luther King saw that de-segregation would impoverish the black community. Now there is no black community, we have no real leadership and we have no collective economic power. Put together we have a lot of money but we are the targets of corporations, this is what the civil rights movement has brought us. **And the Nation of Islam was started by the Jesuits to foment race war.**

taken from Makows article "'Red' Rosa Parks: Fabricating An American Icon"

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=2585

smashstuff - November 6, 2005 02:07 AM (GMT)

Seems that EVERYTHING has a hidden agenda, which is why they had to take out Malcolm X before he spilled the beans.

TruthSeeker24 - November 7, 2005 02:38 PM (GMT)

What a shame. It seems like tons of people are infiltrated by the Jesuits, Communists, and other groups. The good news is that people like us are around exposing the evil in the world. Well, I'm working on this new exposed called "Thanksgiving 2006" where I

expose the Jesuits some more. Also, I feel that this is a great work of mine. This might be better than the Third Millennium work that 2tuff has shown across the Net.

By TruthSeeker24.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Connection to Assassination of Ab Lincoln](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Connection to Assassination of Ab Lincoln

Title: Jesuit Connection to Assassination of Ab Lincoln

MooseDog - November 6, 2005 07:26 PM (GMT)

<http://www.truthontheweb.org/abe.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 7, 2005 12:36 AM (GMT)

The Jesuit Connection to the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln

by Kenneth M. Hoeck Nov.'99

<http://www.truthontheweb.org/abe.htm>

As most Americans know, Abraham Lincoln was an American statesman and the 16th President of the United States (term 1861-1865). He was born in Hardin County, Kentucky and grew up in Indiana. In 1830 his family moved to Illinois, and in 1837, Abe began practicing law in Springfield. His upright moral character had earned him the nickname "Honest Abe." Abraham, an avid reader of the Scriptures who often cited Biblical passages, held no denominational alliances and developed a keen awareness of the dangers posed by the Catholic Church and its dreaded Jesuit Order.

Most Americans do not know about the Jesuit connection to the Lincoln assassination. People who were close to Lincoln, including Samuel Morse (inventor of the telegraph) and several American Ambassadors, knew of the Jesuit hatred toward him and warned him ever increasingly right up to the point of his murder. This article has been written to recover the truth of history which has been omitted and obscured from the public view by the American government, the Catholic influenced writers of history, and even publicly suppressed by Lincoln himself, for reasons we will later see.

May all realize that a leopard does not change its spots...and this Romish predator just waits in the grasses for the prey to come unsuspectingly along. You may not see the

danger now and when you finally do...it is too late. The modern Catholic Church and the Jesuit Order are outwardly very docile and seemingly benevolent. They have lured society into a deep sleep. As the writers of our history books and as teachers in our schools, they have all but erased the jaded, yea wicked, past which is a testimony to their true character. It is our hope that this publication will wake some from their learned ignorance of the truth.

Much of the quoted testimony against the Jesuit order that we will present here is from Charles Chiniquy, a catholic priest, who befriended Lincoln and warned him of the Jesuit plot to take his life. We will quote heavily from Chiniquy's book entitled "Fifty Years in the Church of Rome" (available as a free download in text format by clicking here). Chiniquy gives us a reason why he wrote his book exposing the wicked deeds of the Catholic Church, a reason which should be even more pertinent to us today:

"Because modern Protestants have not only forgotten what Rome was, what she is, and what she will for ever be; the most irreconcilable and powerful enemy of the Gospel of Christ; but they consider her almost as a branch of the church whose corner stone is Christ."~ Chas. Chiniquy- Fifty Years in the Church of Rome.

We echo this truth to all Protestants (if one can still rightly call them that since they really do not protest anything anymore), and to the ear of the deceived modern Catholic as well; who may not know of the true and wicked history behind the church at Rome. Many people had left Europe to escape the clutches of the Roman Church, coming to America to obtain truly free religious liberty by which to enjoy their Christian worship. This article is intended neither to "bash" Catholic laypeople nor to breed contempt or hate of any one person or group. It is strictly to inform and warn of a past historical happening involving the Jesuit Order.

We will never forget that our forefathers, the first inhabitants of the American land, were compelled to leave their native country, to come to bury themselves in unknown and far-distant wildernesses to escape your [Jesuit] tyranny and cruelty. ~Jesuitism Unveiled (Americans Warned About Jesuitism) by Claude Pirat; 1851 AD

"If the liberties of the American people are ever destroyed, they will fall by the hands of the Catholic clergy." - Lafayette.

M. Fylop-Miller, former President of the John Adams Union, wrote to Jefferson in 1816: "I am not happy about the rebirth of the Jesuits. Swarms of them will present themselves under more disguises ever taken by even a chief of the Bohemians, as printers, writers, publishers, school teachers, etc. If ever an association of people deserved eternal damnation, on this earth and in hell it is this Society of Loyola. " Jefferson's reply: "Like you, I object to the Jesuit's reestablishment which makes light give way to darkness."

The Secret Treaty of Verona

The beginning of the nineteenth century was a time of change for the papacy of Rome. Pius VII was Pope (from 1800-23) and had issued a condemnation of bible societies as 'a most abominable invention that destroyed the very foundations of religion.' This new era of liberty and republics had diminished much of the papal power, but had nowhere near paralyzed them. They strongly hated these freedoms and continually were they set on destroying them and on regaining their former absolute power as in the time of the Inquisitions. The United States -and its President - were obstacles that had to be dealt with.

On our quest for the truth we must begin at the Treaty of Verona. The death of President Lincoln was the culmination of but one step in the attempt to carry out the Secret Treaty of Verona, of October, 1822, a pact entered into by the "high contracting parties" [Kings of Prussia, Russia, Austria, and behind the scenes, Pope Pius VII, the king of the Papal States] of the former Congress of Vienna, Austria, which had held its sessions secret, covering the whole year of 1814-15.~ The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln

The Secret Treaty of Verona referred to its contractors as the "Holy Alliance". The treaty was dedicated to the eradication of Europe's representative governments and the re-establishment of absolute monarchies. It also purposed to suppress the media (the press) and to use religion to "keep the nations in the state of passive obedience". The document, signed on September 26th, 1822, also expressed " their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant co-operation in their views of submitting the nations."

In the Congressional Record of April 25th, 1916, U.S. Senator Robert L. Owen was questioned by members of Congress as to what the meaning of this Secret Treaty truly was. The record shows his reply to include the following statements. "This Holy Alliance having put a Bourbon prince upon the throne of France by force, then used France to suppress the condition of Spain, immediately afterwards, and by this very treaty gave her a subsidy of 20,000,000 francs annually to enable her to wage war upon the people of Spain and prevent their exercise of any measure of the right of self-government. The Holy Alliance immediately did the same thing in Italy, by sending Austrian troops to Italy;...." "The Holy Alliance made its powers felt by the wholesale drastic suppression of the press in Europe, by universal censorship, by killing free speech and all ideas of popular rights, and by the complete suppression of popular government. The Holy Alliance having destroyed popular government in Spain, and in Italy, had well-laid plans also to destroy popular government in the American Colonies which had revolted from Spain and Portugal in Central and South America under the successful example of the United States."

It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that President Monroe stated to Congress that the United States would regard it as an act of hostility if the Holy Alliance; or any European power, attempted to establish control of any American republic or to acquire any territorial rights. Maybe you will remember this decree from school, as this was known as the Monroe Doctrine. As you well know, the Catholic Church laughs in the face of that decree and became a major landholder in the U.S.A.

As the Vatican brought these political powers together for the Treaty of Verona they also had other things going on. "Simultaneously with the calling of Congress of Vienna in 1814, Pope Pius VIIth restored the Society of Jesus (Jesuit Order) which had been abolished by Pope Clement IVth, July 21, 1773, on the grounds that it was immoral, dangerous and was a menace to the very life of the papacy. "~ The Supressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln

It is interesting to notate that this Pope Clement IV, who had banned the Jesuits, was promptly poisoned for his act. The re-activation of the Jesuits was carried further through the next Pope, Leo XII (papacy from 1823-29).

The Jesuit Oath

The execution of the treaty's plans was placed under the watchful eye of the Jesuits. The equality of all men taught by Christ has always been hated and feared by the Jesuits despite all their protestations of supporting Christianity. The plans laid by these men are very long range and quite detailed and have but one goal.

"It will be well for the reader to understand that the church of Rome with its sixteen centuries of intrigue, plans fifty or a hundred years ahead. The ultimate goal is to throw the lever of time back by restoring the Pope as the "universal arbiter" from whom all the rulers of the earth must receive their authority to rule, as during the Dark Ages."~ The Supressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln

The treaty was clearly a political extention of the Jesuits own motives involving the obliteration of all Protestant governments. We can better understand the Jesuit motives in this regard if we take a glimpse at an excerpt of their Oath. excerpt from : The Extreme Oath Of The Jesuits

<<"I, _____ now, in the presence of Almighty God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed Michael the Archangel, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the holy Apostles St. Peter and St. Paul and all the saints and sacred hosts of heaven, and to you, my ghostly father, the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola in the Pontificate of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ,

declare and swear, that the holiness the Pope is Christ's Viceregent and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by virtue of the keys of binding and loosing, given to his Holiness by my Savior, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred confirmation and that they may safely be destroyed. Therefore, to the utmost of my power I shall and will defend this doctrine of his Holiness' right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran of German, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, and the now pretended authority and churches of England and Scotland, and branches of the same now established in Ireland and on the Continent of America and elsewhere; and all adherents in regard that they be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do now renounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or state named Protestants or Liberals, or obedience to any of the laws, magistrates or officers.

I do further declare that the doctrine of the churches of England and Scotland, of the Calvinists, Huguenots and others of the name Protestants or Liberals to be damnable and they themselves damned who will not forsake the same.

I do further declare, that I will help, assist, and advise all or any of his Holiness' agents in any place wherever I shall be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, England, Ireland or America, or in any other Kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my uttermost to extirpate the heretical Protestants of Liberals' doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, regal or otherwise.>> End of Excerpt

The oath of a Catholic Priest(By John Lyons, ex-catholic priest in a tract circulated in Glenside, Pa.)

"I do declare from my heart, without mental reservation. that the Pope is Christ's vicar-general and is the true and only head of the Universal Church throughout the world, and that by virtue of the Keys of binding and loosing given to his Holiness by Jesus Christ, he has power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred Confirmation, and that they may safely be destroyed. Therefore, to the utmost of my power, I will defend this doctrine and his Holiness, rights and customs against all usurpers of the Protestant authority whatsoever, especially against the now pretended authority of the Church of England and all adherents, in regard that they may be usurped and heretical, opposing the Sacred Mother, the Church of Rome.

I do renounce and disown any allegiance as due to any Protestant king, prince, or state, or obedience to any of their inferior officers. I do further declare the doctrine of the Church of England, of the Calvinist, Huguenots, and other Protestants, to be damnable and those to be damned who will not forsake the same.

I do further declare that I will help, assist, and advise, all or any of his Holiness' agents, in any place wherever I shall be, and to do my utmost to extirpate the Protestant

doctrine and to destroy all their pretended power, regal or otherwise. I do further promise and declare that, notwithstanding, I may be permitted by dispensation to assume any heretical religion for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest, to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels as they entrust to me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing, or circumstances whatsoever, but to execute all which shall be proposed given in charge, discovered unto me by you my most Reverend Lord and Bishop."

The Jesuits and the political powers of the Holy Alliance had soon set their sights on the United States. The U.S. was a model to other nations of how a new republic could "break away" and this gave these other "rebels" strength in hope. If they could make an example out of the U.S. they would be in better position to crush any other "new" popular (representative) governments. Very soon, the young American nation would elect its 16th President who strongly believed in a representative government and this man would be an obstacle that, by their oath, the Jesuits must depose or destroy.

Lincoln's Defense of Charles Chiniquy

The next significant series of events involve a Roman Catholic priest by the name of Charles Chiniquy. Now while it is true that such Jesuit priests play both sides, this particular man seemed, by his actions, to be a man of integrity. Chiniquy consistently roused the ire of his bishop and even of the Vatican itself by speaking out whenever church actions conflicted with the Bible.

In one such exchange, Mr. Chiniquy had called the Bishop of Chicago a usurper for improper use of church power to take the property of Catholics. Bishop O'Regan of Chicago raged "You are half a Protestant! Your words smell of Protestantism! The Gospel! the Gospel! that is your great tower of strength against the laws and regulations of our holy church! If you think, Mr. Chiniquy, that you will frighten me with your big words of the Gospel, you will soon see your mistake, at your own expense. I will make you remember that it is the Church you must obey, and it is through your bishop that the church rules you!"

"My lord," Chiniquy answered, "I want to obey the church. Yes! but it is a church founded on the Gospel; a church that respects and follows the Gospel, that I want to obey!"

It was after this episode that the bishop's agents brought around trumped up charges to frame Chiniquy. The case appeared before the Criminal Court of Kankakee (Illinois) in November 1855. Chiniquy won this round in a series of legal battles with the powers of the Bishop of Chicago. The lawyer for the prosecution was Peter Spink, who appealed the case to the Court of Urbana, in Champaign County.

The heavy-hearted Chiniquy began to leave the court building when a stranger approached him and said: "I have followed your suit from the beginning. It is more formidable than you suspect. Your prosecutor, Spink, is only an instrument in the hands of the bishop. The real prosecutor is the land shark who is at the head of the diocese, and who is destroying our holy religion by his private and public scandals. As you are the only one among his priests who dares to resist him, he is determined to get rid of you: he will spend all his treasures and use the almost irresistible influence of his position to crush you. The misfortune for you is that, when you fight a bishop, you fight all the bishops of the world. They will unite all their wealth and influence to Bishop O'Regan's to silence you, though they hate and despise him. There was no danger of any verdict against you in this part of Illinois, where you are too well known for the perjured witnesses they have brought to influence your judges. But when you are among strangers, mind what I tell you: the false oaths of your enemies may be accepted as gospel truths by the jury, and then, though innocent, you are lost. Though your two lawyers are expert men, you will want something better at Urbana. Try to secure the services of Abraham Lincoln, of Springfield. If that man defends you, you will surely come out victorious from that deadly conflict!"....."Abraham Lincoln is the best lawyer and the most honest man we have in Illinois."~ Fifty Years in the Church of Rome.

After hearing this Chiniquy asked his two lawyers about this "Lincoln" and if he should seek his representation at the court in Urbana. They both answered: "Oh! if you can secure the services of Abraham Lincoln, by all means do it. We know him well; he is one of the best lawyers, and one of the most honest men we have in our State." The priest sent an immediate telegraph to Lincoln asking to procure his services and within twenty minutes he had received the telegraphed answer:

"Yes, I will defend your honour and your life at the next May term at Urbana.- "Abraham Lincoln."

In an ironic twist, a few minutes after Lincoln had sent his reply, Spink attempted to telegraph to Lincoln, asking his services at the next May term of the Court, at Urbana on the diocese side. Of course, the honorable Mr. Lincoln had already pledged his services.

Chiniquy Meets Lincoln

At Urbana, in Champaign County, on the 19th of May, 1856, Chiniquy met Abraham Lincoln for the first time and had this to say in recall of their meeting: It was then that I met Mr. Abraham Lincoln for the first time. He was a giant in stature; but I found him still more a giant in the noble qualities of his mind and heart. It was impossible to converse five minutes with him without loving him. There was such an expression of kindness

and honesty in that face, and such an attractive magnetism in the man, that after a few moments' conversation one felt as tied to him by all noblest affections of the heart. When pressing my hand, he told me: "You were mistaken when you telegraphed that you were unknown to me. I know you, by reputation, as the stern opponent of the tyranny of your bishop, and the fearless protector of your countrymen in Illinois; I have heard much of you from two priests; and, last night, your lawyers, Messrs. Osgood and Paddock have acquainted me with the fact that your bishop is employing some of his tools to get rid of you. I hope it will be an easy thing to defeat his projects, and protect you against his machinations."

He then asked me how I had been induced to desire his services. I answered by giving him the story of that unknown friend who had advised me to have Mr. Abraham Lincoln for one of my lawyers, for the reason that "he was the best lawyer and the most honest man in Illinois." He smiled at my answer with that inimitable and unique smile, which we may call the "Lincoln smile," and replied: "That unknown friend would surely have been more correct had he told you that Abraham Lincoln was the ugliest lawyer of the country!" and he laughed outright.~ Fifty Years in the Church of Rome.

Lincoln, in his eloquent manner, had thoroughly disarmed the testimonies of 10 false witnesses and that of two lying Catholic priests (named Lebel and Carthual). The eleven Protestants on the jury voted unanimously "Not Guilty" but the single Catholic on that jury voted against Chiniquy. The court discharged the jury for not being able to decide beyond a shadow of a doubt (the lone catholic had cast that shadow). Chiniquy was held prisoner for five months until the next court date of the 19th of October, 1856.

On the 20th of October, 1856 the Rev. Lebel was the first called to testify as a character witness against Chiniquy. His testimony lasted nearly an hour. He began by declaring that "Chiniquy was one of the vilest men of the day--that every kind of bad rumours were constantly circulating against him." He proceeded to tell of these numerous rumors and declared he could substantiate one as true. "Mr. Chiniquy," he perjured, "had attempted to do the most infamous things with my own sister, Madame Bossey. She herself has told me the whole story under oath, and she would be here to unmask the wicked man to-day before the world, if she were not forced to silence at home from a severe illness."

Lincoln, lawyer for the defense, supplied a strong cross-examination and brought in twelve respectable witnesses who swore under oath that Mr. Lebel was a drunkard and vicious man. They said that he was so publicly Chiniquy's enemy because of the many rebukes Chiniquy had given in regard to his private and public vices, that they would not believe a word of what he said, even upon his oath. And yet, the courtroom was buzzing over some of the false testimony that they still thought true. At ten p.m. the court was adjourned and told to meet again the next morning.

Chiniquy met Lincoln in his room and we will let him personally relate to us what

occurred next : "My dear Mr. Chiniquy," said Mr. Lincoln, "though I hope, tomorrow, to destroy the testimony of Mr. Lebel against you, I must concede that I see great dangers ahead. There is not the least doubt in my mind that every word he has said is a sworn lie; by my fear is that the jury thinks differently. I am a pretty good judge in these matters. I feel that our jurymen think that you are guilty. There is only one way to perfectly destroy the power of a false witness--it is by another direct testimony against what he has said, or by showing from his very lips that he has perjured himself. I failed to do that last night, though I have diminished, to a great extent, the force of his testimony. Can you not prove an alibi, or can you not bring witnesses who were there in the same house that day, who would flatly and directly contradict what your remorseless enemy has said against you?"

I (Chiniquy) answered him: "How can I try to do such a thing when they have been shrewd enough not to fix the very date of the alleged crime against me?"

"You are correct, you are perfectly correct, Mr. Chiniquy," answered Mr. Lincoln, "as they have refused to precise the date, we cannot try that. I have never seen two such skillful rogues as those two priests. There is really a diabolical skill in the plan they have concocted for your destruction. It is evident that the bishop is at the bottom of the plot. You remember how I have forced Lebel to confess that he was now on the most friendly terms with the Bishop of Chicago, since he has become the chief of your accusers. Though I do not give up the hope of rescuing you from the hands of your enemies, I do not like to conceal from you that I have several reasons to fear that you will be declared guilty, and condemned to a heavy penalty, or to the penitentiary, though I am sure you are perfectly innocent. It is very probable that we will have to confront that sister of Lebel to-morrow. Her sickness is probably a feint, in order not to appear here except after the brother will have prepared the public mind in her favour. At all events, if she does not come, they will send some justice of the peace to get her sworn testimony, which will be more difficult to rebut than her own verbal declarations. That woman is evidently in the hands of the bishop and her brother priest, ready to swear anything they order her, and I know nothing so difficult as to refute such female testimonies, particularly when they are absent from the court. The only way to be sure of a favourable verdict to-morrow is, that God Almighty would take our part and show your innocence! Go to Him and pray, for He alone can save you." Mr. Lincoln was exceedingly solemn when he addressed those words to me, and they went very deep into my soul.

I have often been asked if Abraham Lincoln had any religion? But I never had any doubt about his profound confidence in God, since I heard those words falling from his lips in that hour of anxiety. I had not been able to conceal my deep distress. Burning tears were rolling on my cheeks when he was speaking, and there was on his face the expression of friendly sympathy which I shall never forget. Without being able to say a word, I left him to go to my little room. It was nearly eleven o'clock. I locked the door and fell on my knees to pray, but I was unable to say a single word. The horrible sworn

calumnies thrown at my face by a priest of my own church were ringing in my ears! my honour and my good name so cruelly and for ever destroyed! all my friends and my dear people covered with an eternal confusion! and more than that, the sentence of condemnation which was probably to be hurled against me the next day in the presence of the whole country, whose eyes were upon me!~ Charles Chiniquy's Fifty Years in the Church of Rome.

From eleven p.m. to three in the morning Charles Chiniquy cried out to God for help in sobbing prayer. His plight against so powerful a foe as the false witnesses, set up by the Chicago diocese, seemed so dark. He began to think that maybe God had forsaken him. At three in the morning, Chiniquy answered a knock upon his door...it was Abraham Lincoln who exclaimed, "Cheer up, Mr. Chiniquy, I have the perjured priests in my hands. Their diabolical plot is all known, and if they do not fly away before dawn of day, they will surely be lynched. Bless the Lord, you are saved!"

The newspapers in Chicago were quick to print of Chiniquy's impending doom. The news that Chiniquy would be hung thrilled the Roman Catholics to no end. One of the papers was bought by a friend of Chiniquy named Terrien, whose wife, Narcisse, revealed that she delivered false testimony against the priest. She was quite ill and could not make the journey to Urbana but told her husband that another woman, Miss Philomene Moffat, was with her when the deed occurred. They rushed Miss Moffat to the courthouse right away and she related how Lebel had offered his sister 160 acres to perjure herself in testimony against Chiniquy. It was done!

Lebel, knowing he would be exposed, dropped the charges against Charles Chiniquy. Abraham Lincoln did not let the priests go unscathed during his closing statements. He fully and clearly set himself against the Jesuit powers when he forcefully said " As long as God gives me a heart to feel, a brain to think, or a hand to execute my will, I shall devote it against that power which has attempted to use the machinery of the courts to destroy the rights and character of an American citizen."

The Costs of the Legal Battle

After the excitement died down, Chiniquy asked how much the bill was for his legal services. We shall now read Mr. Lincoln's reply as told by Chiniquy: "My dear Mr. Chiniquy, I feel proud and honoured to have been called to defend you. But I have done it less as a lawyer than as a friend. The money I should receive from you would take away the pleasure I feel at having fought your battle. Your case is unique in my whole practice. I have never met a man so cruelly persecuted as you have been, and who deserves it so little. Your enemies are devils incarnate. The plot they had concocted against you is the most hellish one I ever knew. But the way you have been saved from their hands, the appearance of that young and intelligent Miss Moffat, who was really sent by God in the very hour of need, when, I confess it again, I thought everything was nearly lost, is one of the most extraordinary occurrences I ever saw. It makes me

remember what I have too often forgotten, and what my mother often told me when young - that our God is a prayer-hearing God."

This good thought, sown into my young heart by that dear mother's hand, was just in my mind when I told you, 'Go and pray, God alone can save you.' But I confess to you that I had not faith enough to believe that your prayer would be so quickly and so marvelously answered by the sudden appearance of that interesting young lady, last night. Now let us speak of what you owe me. Well! - Well! - how much do you owe me? You owe me nothing! for I suppose you are quite ruined. The expenses of such a suit, I know, must be enormous. Your enemies want to ruin you. Will I help them to finish your ruin, when I hope I have the right to be put among the most sincere and devoted of your friends?"

"You are right," I (Chiniquy) answered him; "you are the most devoted and noblest friend God ever gave me, and I am nearly ruined by my enemies. But you are the father of a pretty large family; you must support them. Your traveling expenses in coming twice here for me from Springfield; your hotel bills during the two terms you have defended me, must be very considerable. It is not just that you should receive nothing in return for such work and expenses." "Well! well!" he answered, "I will give you a promissory note which you will sign." Taking then a small piece of paper, he wrote:

Urbana, May 23, 1853

Due A. Lincoln fifty dollars, for value received.

C. Chiniquy

After reading it, I said, "Dear Mr. Lincoln, this is a joke. It is not possible that you ask only fifty dollars for services which are worth at least two thousand dollars." He then tapped me with the right hand on the shoulders and said: "Sign that, it is enough. I will pinch some rich men for that, and make them pay the rest of the bill," and he laughed outright.

When Abraham Lincoln was writing the due-bill, the relaxation of the great strain upon my mind, and the great kindness of my benefactor and defender in charging me so little for such a service, and the terrible presentiment that he would pay with his life what he had done for me caused me to break into sobs and tears.

As Mr. Lincoln had finished writing the due-bill, he turned round to me, and said, "Father Chiniquy, what are you crying for? Ought you not to be the most happy man alive? you have beaten your enemies and gained the most glorious victory, and you will come out of all your troubles in triumph."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln," I answered, "allow me to tell you that the joy I should naturally feel

for such a victory is destroyed in my mind by the fear of what it may cost you. There were then in the crowd not less than ten or twelve Jesuits from Chicago and St. Louis, who came to hear my sentence of condemnation to the penitentiary. But it was on their heads that you have brought the thunders of heaven and earth! Nothing can be compared to the expression of their rage against you, when you not only wrenched me from their cruel hands, but you were making the walls of the court-house tremble under the awful and superhumanly eloquent denunciation of their infamy, diabolical malice, and total want of Christian and human principle, in the plot they had formed for my destruction. What troubles my soul just now and draws my tears, is that it seems to me that I have read your sentence of death in their fiendish eyes. How many other noble victims have already fallen at their feet! "I am not weeping for myself, but for you, sir. They will kill you; and let me tell you this, if I were in their place and they in mine, it would be my sole, my sworn duty, to take your life myself, or find a man to do it" ~ The Supressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln -quoting Chas. Chiniquy speaking to Abe Lincoln after the trial in Urbana May 23rd, 1853- (referring to the Jesuit Oath.)

He tried to divert my mind, at first, with a joke, "Sign this," said he, "it will be my warrant of death." But after I had signed, he became more solemn, and said, "I know that Jesuits never forget nor forsake. But man must not care how and where he dies, provided he dies at the post of honour and duty," and he left me. ~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

The following quote backs up what Lincoln and Chiniquy feared: Charles Sauvestre (as translated by Edwin A. Sherman) wrote "...In whatever place of the Catholic world a Jesuit is insulted or resisted, no matter how insignificant he may be, he is sure to be avenged, - and this we know."

John Wilkes Booth-Act One

At this time, we introduce you to John Booth, a popular theatre actor, who was not born a Roman Catholic but by 1860 had began to convert to that religion. In 1860, he was initiated into the Knights of the Golden Circle, a catholic lay organization. The Knights of the Golden Circle "were committed to the preservation of slavery in the lands bordering the Caribbean Sea--the so-called 'Golden Circle.' The seal of the Knights featured a cross similar to the maltese cross used by the old Knights of Malta." A book, published in 1866, called The Great Conspiracy tells us of this and quotes the following excerpts of a letter from the hand of J.W. Booth to an unknown person, quite possibly a Jesuit ally (whose return letters were only signed "Veritas" which is "Truth" in Latin ... the language of the Jesuit priests.). "Dear Sir: The K.G.C. had a meeting; I was initiated.... They tell me that Lincoln, the damn chicken-hearted nigger lover, will perhaps be inaugerated, but I most heartily wish, 'That never shall sun that morrow see.' One

thing is very clear to my mind, the South must take some decisive step. She must throw a bomb-shell into the enemy's hand that shall spread terror and consternation wherever it goes. You know what I mean, so don't be surprised. Sincerely yours, John Wilkes Booth."

Chiniquy Tells of Jesuit Plot

WAR! The opening shot of the confederate rebellion rang out on April 12th, 1861; only one month after Lincoln was proclaimed President of the United States, the 4th of March 1861. This first shot on Fort Sumpter was fired by General Beauregard, who was a professed Roman Catholic and came from a well known family of Jesuits. The Confederate States of America were readied for war and their leader, Jefferson Davis had been given the blessing of the Pope to be their new President. The papacy wanted to destroy the American popular government and the "divide and conquer" strategy was a tried and true tool. Also, the Catholic Church, after all, benefited enormously from the southern slave trade and had to protect its vested interest from this talk of potentially freeing the slaves in America..

An attempt on Lincoln's life had already been thwarted on his journey to Philadelphia, via Baltimore, for his first inauguration. You see, Lincoln knew that Washington was infiltrated by "traitors" to the government and he wasted no time in rooting out these national assassins and replacing them with men whom he trusted. The papacy could not have her plans derailed at this stage of the game so a plot was devised to kill Lincoln on his stop over in Baltimore. A professed Romanist man, an Italian barber by trade, was to stab Lincoln with a dagger while seated in his carriage as it would be leaving the station. This wicked plot was uncovered and Lincoln changed his itinerary, taking an earlier train accompanied by William H. Pinkerton, head of the detective agency of the same name. But this was only the first known attempt and it would, sadly and assuredly, not be the last.

The next time Lincoln would see Chiniquy was in August of 1861. Chiniquy had learned from a Roman Catholic priest, whom he had persuaded to leave the errors of Popery, that there was a plot among the Jesuits to assassinate the President and he went to see his friend to warn him.

Lincoln greeted him : "I am so glad to meet you again," he said: "you see that your friends, the Jesuits, have not yet killed me. But they would have surely done it when I passed through their most devoted city, Baltimore, had I not defeated their plans, by passing incognito a few hours before they expected me. We have the proof that the company which has been selected and organized to murder me was led by a rabid Roman Catholic, called Byrne; it was almost entirely composed of Roman Catholics; more than that, there were two disguised priests among them, to lead and encourage them. I am sorry to have so little time to see you: but I will not let you go before telling

you that, a few days ago, I saw Mr. Morse, the learned inventor of electric telegraphy: he told me that when he was in Rome, not long ago, he found out the proofs of a most formidable conspiracy against this country and all its institutions. It is evident that it is to the intrigues and emissaries of the Pope that we owe, in great part, the horrible evil war which is threatening to cover the country with blood and ruins.

"I am sorry that Professor Morse had to leave Rome before he could know more about the secret plans of the Jesuits against the liberties and the very existence of this country. But do you know that I want you to take his place and continue that investigation? My plan is to attach you to my ambassador of France, as one of the secretaries. In that honourable position you would go from Paris to Rome, where you might find, through the directions of Mr. Morse, an opportunity of re-uniting the broken threads of his researches. 'It takes a Greek to fight a Greek.' As you have been twenty-five years a priest of Rome, I do not know any man in the United States so well acquainted as you are with the tricks of the Jesuits, and on the devotedness of whom I could better rely. And when, once on the staff of my ambassador, even as one of the secretaries, might you not soon yourself become the ambassador? I am in need of Christian men in every department of the public service, but more in those high positions. What do you think of that?"

"My dear President," I answered, "I feel overwhelmed by your kindness. Surely nothing could be more pleasant to me than to grant our request. The honour you want to confer upon me is much above my merit: but my conscience tells me that I cannot give up the preaching of the Gospel to my poor French Canadian countrymen, who are still in the errors of Popery. For I am about the only one who, by the Providence of God, has any real influence over them. I am, surely, the only one the bishops and priests seem to fear in that work. The many attempts they have made to take away my life are a proof of it. Besides that, though I consider the present President of the United States much above the Emperors of France, Russia, and Austria, much above the greatest kings of the world, I feel that I am the servant, the ambassador of One who is as much above even the good and great President of the United States as the heavens are above the earth. I appeal to your own Christian and honourable feelings to know if I can forsake the one for the other."

The President became very solemn, and replied: "You are right! you are right! There is nothing so great under heaven as to be the ambassador of Christ." ~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

The Plot Thickens

"That I am not a member of any Christian Church, is true"

~A. Lincoln -Year 1846, just prior to his election to the House of Representatives

We continue this first person account by Charles Chiniquy, friend of the President of the Union:

...The next day I was, at the appointed hour, with my noble friend, who said: "I could not give you more than ten minutes yesterday, but I will give you twenty to-day. I want your views about a thing which is exceedingly puzzling to me, and you are the only one to whom I like to speak on that subject. A great number of Democratic papers have been sent to me lately, evidently written by Roman Catholics, publishing that I was born a Roman Catholic, and baptized by a priest. They call me a renegade, an apostate, on account of that; and they heap upon my head mountains of abuses. At first I laughed at that, for it is a lie. Thanks be to God, I have never been a Roman Catholic. No priest of Rome has ever laid his hand on my head. But the persistency of the Romish press to present this falsehood to their readers as a gospel truth, must have a meaning. Please tell me, as briefly as possible, what you think about that."

"My dear President," I answered, "it was just this strange story published about you, which brought me here yesterday. I wanted to say a word about it; but you were too busy. Let me tell you that I wept as a child when I read that story for the first time. For, not only my impression is that it is your sentence of death; but I have from the lips of a converted priest, that it is in order to excite the fanaticism of the Roman Catholic murderers, whom they hope to find sooner or later, to strike you down; they have invented that false story of your being born in the Church of Rome, and of your being baptized by a priest. They want, by that, to brand your face with the ignominious mark of apostasy. Do not forget that, in the Church of Rome, an apostate is an outcast, who has no place in society, and who has no right to live.~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy Who could be simple enough not to admit that, when a tyrant has endangered a nation, all means are lawful to cast off his yoke." (The R. F. Jesuit Marianna-De Rege.) excerpted from Jesuitism Unveiled by Claude Pirat 1851 AD

"It is of faith that the Pope has the right of deposing heretical and rebel kings. Monarchs so deposed by the Pope are converted into notorious tyrants, and may be killed by the first who can reach them. If the public cause cannot meet with its defense in the death of a tyrant, it is lawful for the first who arrives, to assassinate him."****Suarez, Defensio Fidei; Book VI. c. 4, Nos. 13, 14

"The Pope has the right to pronounce sentence of deposition against any sovereign when required by the good of the Spiritual Order."****Brownson's Review, 1849

Chiniquy continued "The Jesuits want the Roman Catholics to believe that you are a monster, an open enemy of God and of His Church, that you are an excommunicated man. For every apostate is, ipso facto (by that very fact) excommunicated. I have

brought to you the theology of one of the most learned and approved of the Jesuits of his time, Busembaum, who, with many others, say that the man who will kill you will do a good and holy work. More than that, here is a copy of a decree of Gregory VII., proclaiming that the killing of an apostate, or an heretic and an excommunicated man, as you are declared to be, is not murder; nay, that it is a good, a Christian action. That decree is incorporated in the canon law, which every priest must study, and which every good Catholic must follow.

"My dear President, I must repeat to you here what I said when at Urbana in 1856. My fear is that you will fall under the blows of a Jesuit assassin if you do not pay more attention than you have done, till now, to protect yourself. Remember that because Coligny was an heretic, as you are, he was brutally murdered in the St. Bartholomew night; that Henry IV was stabbed by the Jesuit assassin, Revailac, the 14th of May, 1610, for having given liberty of conscience to his people; and that William the Taciturn was shot dead by another Jesuit murderer, called Girard, for having broken the yoke of the Pope. The Church of Rome is absolutely the same to-day as she was then; she does believe and teach to-day, as then, that she has the right and that it is her duty to punish by death any heretic who is in her way as an obstacle to her designs. The unanimity with which the Catholic hierarchy of the United States is on the side of the rebels is an incontrovertible evidence that Rome wants to destroy this republic, and as you are, by your personal virtues, your popularity, your love for liberty, your position, the greatest obstacle to the diabolical schemes, their hatred is concentrated upon you; you are the daily object of their maledictions; it is at your breast they will direct their blows. My blood chills in my veins when I contemplate the day which may come, sooner or later, when Rome will add to all her other iniquities the murder of Abraham Lincoln."

Lincoln replied "I will repeat to you what I said at Urbana, when for the first time you told me your fears lest I would be assassinated by the Jesuits: 'Man must not care where and when he will die, provided he dies at the post of honour and duty.' But I may add, to-day, that I have a presentiment that God will call me to Him through the hand of an assassin. Let His will, and, not mine be done!" He then looked at his watch and said, "I am sorry, that the twenty minutes I had consecrated to our interview have almost passed away; I will be for ever grateful for the warning words you have addressed to me about the dangers ahead of my life, from Rome. I know that they are not imaginary dangers. If I were fighting against a Protestant South, as a nation, there would be no danger of assassination. The nations who read the Bible, fight bravely on the battle-fields, but they do not assassinate their enemies. The Pope and the Jesuits, with their infernal Inquisition, are the only organized powers in the world which have recourse to the dagger of the assassin to murder those whom they cannot convince with their arguments or conquer with the sword."

"Unfortunately, I feel more and more, every day, that it is not against the Americans of the South, alone, I am fighting, it is more against the Pope of Rome, his perfidious Jesuits and their blind and blood-thirsty slaves, than against the real American

Protestants, that we have to defend ourselves. Here is the real danger of our position. So long as they will hope to conquer the North, they will spare me; but the day we will rout their armies (and that day will surely come, with the help of God), take their cities, and force them to submit, then, it is my impression that the Jesuits, who are the principal rulers of the South, will do what they have almost invariably done in the past. The dagger, or the pistol of one of their adepts, will do what the strong hands of the warriors could not achieve. This civil war seems to be nothing but a political affair to those who do not see, as I do, the secret springs of that terrible drama. But it is more a religious than a civil war. It is Rome who wants to rule and degrade the North, as she has ruled and degraded the South, from the very day of its discovery. There are only very few of the Southern leaders who are not more or less under the influence of the Jesuits, through their wives, family relations, and their friends. Several members of the family of Jeff Davis belong to the Church of Rome. Even the Protestant ministers are under the influence of the Jesuits without suspecting it. To keep her ascendancy in the North, as she does in the South, Rome is doing here what she has done in Mexico, and in all the South American Republics; she is paralyzing, by a civil war, the arms of the soldiers of Liberty. She divides our nation, in order to weaken, subdue and rule it.

"Surely we have some brave and reliable Roman Catholic officers and soldiers in our armies, but they form an insignificant minority when compared with the Roman Catholic traitors against whom we have to guard ourselves, day and night. The fact is, that the immense majority of Roman Catholic bishops, priests and laymen, are rebels in heart, when they cannot be in fact; with very few exceptions, they are publicly in favour of slavery. I understand, now, why the patriots of France, who determined to see the colours of Liberty floating over their great and beautiful country, were forced to hand or shoot almost all the priests and the monks as the irreconcilable enemies of Liberty. For it is a fact, which is now evident to me, that, with very few exceptions, every priest and every true Roman Catholic is a determined enemy of Liberty.

Their extermination in France, was one of those terrible necessities which no human wisdom could avoid; it looks to me now as an order from heaven to save France. May God grant that the same terrible necessity be never felt in the United States! But there is a thing which is very certain; it is, that if the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the generality of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them away, to-morrow, from among us, or they would shoot them as traitors. But I keep those sad secrets in my heart; you are the only one to whom I reveal them, for I know that you learned them before me. The history of these last thousand years tells us that wherever the Church of Rome is not a dagger to pierce the bosom of a free nation, she is a stone to her neck, and a ball to her feet, to paralyze her, and prevent her advance in the ways of civilization, science, intelligence, happiness and liberty. But I forget that my twenty minutes are gone long ago. "Please accept my sincere thanks for the new lights you have given me on the dangers of my position, and come again. I will always

see you with a new pleasure." ~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

" A tyrant may be killed by open force and arms. However, the best way is to use fraud and stratagem, in order to preserve the country from private and public dangers." (The R. F. Jesuit Malarianna.-Reg. Institut. Liber. 6. 1.)

" It is of faith that the Pope has the right to dethrone the Kings who are heretics and rebels. But a monarch dethroned by the Pope is no longer either a King or a lawful Prince: if he refuses to obey the Pope after his degradation, then he must be styled a 'tyrant,' and may be killed by the first comer-" (The R. F. Jesuit Suarez - Defensio fidei, Liber 6, caput 4.)

Lincoln Proclaims Liberty Throughout The Land

Many of those who approached Abraham Lincoln felt that there was a prophetic spirit in him, and that he was continually walking and acting with the thought of God in his mind, and only in view to do His will and work for His glory. Speaking of the slaves, he said one day before the members of his cabinet: "I have not decided against a proclamation of liberty to the slaves, but I hold the matter under advisement. And I can assure you that the subject is on my mind, by day and by night, more than any other. Whatever shall appear to be God's will, I will do."

A few days before that proclamation, he said, before several of his counselors: "I made a solemn vow before God that if General Lee was driven back from Pennsylvania, I would crown the result by the declaration of freedom to the slaves." ~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

Lincoln did honor his vow before God and man and on Jan 1, 1863 he delivered the Emancipation Proclamation which subsequently freed the slaves in the south (in 1860 a census showed over 3 million slaves, and so considering continued importation and domestic procreation, the number of slaves freed in 1863 was substantially greater than this, upward of 4 million.). This action of liberating the slaves would economically be dangerous for the South and for the Church to which they paid tribute in offerings and collections. The Jesuits justified themselves, and the slaveowners of the South, with statements like this: "Slavery does not constitute a crime before any law, divine or human. What reason can we have for undermining the foundations of slavery with the same zeal that ought always to animate us in overcoming evil? When one thinks of the degradation in which the hordes of Africa live, the slave trade may be considered a providential act, and we almost repudiate the philanthropy which sees in a man but one thing- material liberty." ~The Doctrine of the Jesuits-by Gury. Truly, the Catholic Church's wealth was derived largely from the financial gain, as it was in the Middle Ages, by imposed serfdom upon others.

Lincoln was also thinking of taxing liquor heavily or even making it illegal. This would have been a huge blow to the Catholic monasteries who turned out over 25% of all alcohol produced in the U.S. at the time. This provided another reason to target Abe for assassination.

Also the international bankers , the Rothschild's,(interacting very closely with the vatican) wanted Abraham Lincoln killed because of his monetary policies. Lincoln needed money to finance the Civil War and he was offered loans at high interest rates by bankers in Europe led by the Rothschilds. The Rothschild's have funded many a war since - the bankers are the only winners in such wars. Rather than accept the loans, Lincoln found other means to fund the war effort- even creating U.S. greenbacks. (More importantly, the British bankers opposed Lincoln's protectionist policies. Some Englishmen in the 1860's believed that "British free trade, industrial monopoly and human slavery travel together." Lincoln's policies after the Civil War would have destroyed the Rothschilds' commodity speculations. After the war, Lincoln planned a mild Reconstruction policy which would have enabled a resumption of agriculture production. The Rothschilds were betting the other way on high prices caused by a tough Reconstruction policy toward the South. The goal was to weaken the United States so the Rothschilds, with the leadership of the American Illuminati, could takeover its economy.)

" The pope may reprimand Kings, and punish them with death." (The R. F. Jesuit Sanctarel. - Of the Pope, ch. 30, p. 296, work published in 1625.)

" A man condemned by the Pope may be killed anywhere." (The R. F. Jesuit Lacroix - vol. 1, p. 294.)

" We may kill anywhere a man proscribed by the Pope, because the Pope has at least an indirect jurisdiction over all the world, even in temporal things." (The R. F. Jesuit Busembaum- Theologia Moralis.)

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 7, 2005 12:37 AM (GMT)

The Pope Marks Lincoln for Death

The Pope, at this time, in Rome was Pius IXth (1846-78). Pius was the first Pope to officially declare himself to be 'infallible'. He also was very close to the General of the Jesuits, also called the Black Pope, who at this time was Cardinal Giacomo Antonelli. Pius was on very good terms with Jeff Davis and wrote him acknowledging him with such titles as "honorable Mr. President" - titles which showed his approval of the

Confederates States of America as a sovereign entity and Davis as its leader.

On June 10th, 1864, Lincoln took Chiniquy for a ride in his carriage to talk inbetween his visits to the thirty thousand wounded soldiers picked up on the battle-fields of the seven days' battle of the Wilderness, and the thirty days' battle around Richmond. The only thought which seemed to occupy the mind of the President was the part which Rome had in that horrible struggle. Chiniquy tells us that Abraham Lincoln said the following words more than once:

"This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to Popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons. Though there were great differences of opinion between the South and the North, on the question of slavery, neither Jeff Davis nor any one of the leading men of the Confederacy would have dared to attack the North, had they not relied on the promises of the Jesuits, that under the mask of Democracy, the money and the arms of the Roman Catholic, even the arms of France, were at their disposal, if they would attack us. I pity the priests, the bishops and the monks of Rome in the United States, when the people realize that they are, in great part, responsible for the tears and the blood shed in this war; the later the more terrible will the retribution be.

I conceal what I know, on that subject, from the knowledge of the nation; for if the people knew the whole truth, this war would turn into a religious war, and it would, at once, take a tenfold more savage and bloody character, it would become merciless as all religious wars are. It would become a war of extermination on both sides. The Protestants of both the North and the South would surely unite to exterminate the priests and the Jesuits, if they could hear what Professor Morse has said to me of the plots made in the very city of Rome to destroy this Republic, and if they could learn how the priests, the nuns, and the monks, which daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion, instructing the people in their schools, taking care of the sick in the hospitals, are nothing else but the emissaries of the Pope, of Napoleon, and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions, alienate the hearts of our people from our constitution, and our laws, destroy our schools, and prepare a reign of anarchy here as they have done in Ireland, in Mexico, in Spain, and wherever there are any people who want to be free, ect."

When the President was speaking thus, we arrived at the door of his mansion. He invited me to go with him to his study, and said: "Though I am very busy, I must rest an hour with you. I am in need of that rest. My head is aching, I feel as crushed under the burden on affairs which are on my shoulders. There are many important things about the plots of the Jesuits that I can learn only from you. Please wait just a moment, I have just received some dispatches from General Grant, to which I must give an answer. My secretary is waiting for me. I go to him. Please amuse yourself with those books, during my short absence."

Twenty-five minutes later, the President had returned, with his face flushed with joy. "Glorious news! General Grant has again beaten Lee, and forced him to retreat towards Richmond, when he will have to surrender before long. Grant is a real hero. But let us come to the question I want to put to you. Have you read the letter of the Pope to Jeff Davis, and what do you think of it?"

"My dear President," I answered, "it is just that letter which brought me to your presence again, the day before yesterday. I wanted to come and see you, from the very day I read it. But I knew you were so overwhelmed with the affairs of your government, that I would not be able to see you. However, the anxieties of my mind were so, that I determined to go over every barrier to warn you again against the new dangers and plots which I knew would come out from that perfidious letter, against your life.

"That letter is a poisoned arrow thrown by the Pope, at you personally; and it will be more than a miracle if it be not your irrevocable warrant of death. Before reading it, it is true that every Catholic could see by the unanimity of the bishops siding with the rebel cause, that their church as a whole, was against this free Republican government. However, a good number of liberty-loving Irish, German and French Catholics, following more the instincts of their noble nature, than the degrading principles of their church, enrolled themselves under the banners of Liberty, and they have fought like heroes. To detach these men from the rank and file of the Northern armies, and force them to help the cause of the rebellion, because the object of the intrigues of the Jesuits. Secret and pressing letters were addressed from Rome to the bishops, ordering them to weaken your armies by detaching those men from you. The bishops answered, that they could not do that without exposing themselves to be shot. But they advised the Pope to acknowledge, at once, the legitimacy of the Southern Republic, and to take Jeff Davis under his supreme protection, by a letter, which would be read everywhere.

"That letter, then, tells logically the Roman Catholics that you are a blood-thirsty tyrant! a most execrable being when fighting against a government which the infallible and holy Pope of Rome recognizes as legitimate. The Pope, by this letter, tells his blind slaves that you are an infamous usurper, when considering yourself the President of the Southern States; that you are outraging the God of heaven and earth, by continuing such a sanguinary war to subdue a nation over whom God Almighty has declared, through His infallible pontiff, the Pope, that you have not the least right: that letter means that you will give an account to God and man for the blood and tears you cause to flow in order to satisfy your ambition.

"By this letter of the Pope to Jeff Davis you are not only an apostate, as you were thought before, whom every man had the right to kill, according to the canonical laws of Rome; but you are more vile, criminal and cruel than the horse thief, the public banditti, and the lawless brigand, robber and murderer, whom it is a duty to stop and kill, when we take them in their acts of blood, and that there is no other way to put an end to their plunders and murders.

"And, my dear President, the meaning I give you of this perfidious letter of the Pope to Jeff Davis, is not a fancy imagination on my part, it is the unanimous explanation given me by a great number of the priests of Rome, with whom I have had occasion to speak on that subject. In the name of God, and in the name of our dear country, which is in so much need of your services, I conjure you to pay more attention to protect your precious life, and not continue to expose it as you have done till now." ~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

Lincoln Witnesses To Us About Popery

The President listened to my words with breathless attention. He replied; "You confirm me in the views I had taken of the letter of the Pope. Professor Morse is of the same mind with you. It is, indeed, the most perfidious act which could occur under present circumstances. You are perfectly correct when you say that it was to detach the Roman Catholics who had enrolled themselves in our armies. Since the publication of that letter, a great number of them have deserted their banners and turned traitors; very few, comparatively, have remained true to their oath of fidelity. It is, however, very lucky that one of those few, Sheridan, is worth a whole army by his ability, his patriotism and his heroic courage. It is true, also, that Meade has remained with us, and gained the bloody battle of Gettysburg. But how could he lose it, when he was surrounded by such heroes as Howard, Reynolds, Buford, Wadsworth, Cutler, Slocum, Sickles, Hancock, Barnes, ect. But it is evident that his Romanism superseded his patriotism after the battle. He let the army of Lee escape, when it was so easy to cut his retreat and force him to surrender, after having lost nearly the half of his soldiers in the last three days' carnage.

"When Meade was to order the pursuit, after the battle, a stranger came, in haste, to the headquarters, and that stranger was a disguised Jesuit. After a ten minutes' conversation with him, Meade made such arrangements for the pursuit of the enemy, that he escaped almost untouched, with the loss of only two guns!

"You re right," continued the President, "when you say that this letter of the Pope has entirely changed the nature and the ground of the war. Before they read it, the Roman Catholics could see that I was fighting against Jeff Davis and his Southern Confederacy. But now, they must believe that it is against Christ and His "holy vicar", the Pope, that I am raising my sacrilegious hands; we have the daily proofs that their indignation, their hatred, their malice, against me, are a hundredfold intensified. New projects of assassination are detected almost every day, accompanied with such savage circumstances, that they bring to my memory the massacre of the St. Bartholomew and the Gunpowder Plot. We feel, at their investigation, that they come from the same masters in the art of murder, the Jesuits.

"The New York riots were evidently a Romish plot from beginning to end. We have the proofs in hand that they were the work of Bishop Hughes and his emissaries. No doubt

can remain in the minds of the most incredulous about the bloody attempts of Rome to destroy New York, when we know the easy way it was stopped. I wrote to Bishop Hughes, telling him that the whole country would hold him responsible for it if he would not stop it at once. He then gathered the rioters around his palace, called them his 'dear friends,' invited them to go back home peacefully, and all was finished! so Jupiter of old used to raise a storm and stop it with a nod of his head!

"From the beginning of our civil war, there has been, not a secret, but a public alliance, between the Pope of Rome and Jeff Davis, and that alliance has followed the common laws of this world affairs. The greater has led the smaller, the stronger has guided the weaker. The Pope and his Jesuits have advised, supported, and directed Jeff Davis on the land, from the first gun shot at Fort Sumter, by the rabid Roman Catholic Beauregard. They are helping him on the sea by guiding and supporting the other rabid Roman Catholic pirate, Semmes, on the ocean. And they will help the rebellion when firing their last gun to shed the blood of the last soldier of Liberty, who will fall in this fratricidal war. In my interview with Bishop Hughes, I told him, 'that every stranger who had sworn allegiance to our government by becoming a United States citizen, as himself, was liable to be shot or hung as a perjured traitor and an armed spy, as the sentence of the court-martial may direct. And he will be so shot and hanged accordingly, as there will be no exchange of such prisoners'. After I had put this flea in the ears of the Romish bishop, I requested him to go and report my words to the Pope. Seeing the dangerous position of his bishops and priests when siding with the rebels, my hope was that he would advise them, for their own interests, to become loyal and true to their allegiance and help us through the remaining part of the war. But he result has been the very contrary. The Pope has thrown away the mask, and shown himself the public partisan and the protector of the rebellion, by taking Jeff Davis by the hand, and impudently recognizing the Southern States as a legitimate government.

Now, I have the proof in hand that that very Bishop Hughes, whom I had sent to Rome that he might induce the Pope to urge the Roman Catholics of the North at least, to be true to their oath of allegiance, and whom I thanked publicly, when, under the impression that he had acted honestly, according to the promise he had given me, is the very man who advised the Pope to recognize the legitimacy of the Southern Republic, and put the whole weight of his tiara in the balance against us in favour of our enemies! Such is the perfidy of those Jesuits. Two cankers are biting the very entrails of the United States to-day: the Romish and the Mormon priests. Both are equally at work to form a people of the most abject, ignorant and fanatical slaves, who will recognize no other authority but their supreme pontiffs. Both are aiming at the destruction of our schools, to raise themselves upon our ruins. Both shelter themselves under our grand and holy principles of liberty of conscience, to destroy that very liberty of conscience, and bind the world before their heavy and ignominious yoke. The Mormon and the Jesuit priests are equally the uncompromising enemies of our constitution and our laws; but the more dangerous of the two is the Jesuits - the Romish priest, for he knows

better now to conceal his hatred under the mask of friendship and public good: he is better trained to commit the most cruel and diabolical deeds for the glory of God. "Till lately, I was in favour of the unlimited liberty of conscience as our constitution gives it to the Roman Catholics. But now, it seems to me that, sooner or later, the people will be forced to put a restriction to that clause towards the Papists. Is it not an act of folly to give absolute liberty of conscience to a set of men who are publicly sworn to cut our throats the very day they have their opportunity for doing it? It is right to give the privilege of citizenship to men who are the sworn and public enemies of our constitution, our laws, our liberties, and our lives?"

"The very moment that Popery assumed the right of life and death on a citizen of France, Spain, Germany, England, or the United States, it assumed to be the power, the government of France, Spain, England, Germany, and the United States. Those States then committed a suicidal act by allowing Popery to put a foot on their territory with the privilege of citizenship. The power of life and death is the supreme power, and two supreme powers cannot exist on the same territory without anarchy, riots, bloodshed, and civil wars without end. When Popery will give up the power of life and death which it proclaims on its own divine power, in all its theological books and canon laws, then, and then alone, it can be tolerated and can receive the privileges of citizenship in a free country.

"Is it not an absurdity to give to a man a thing which he is sworn to hate, curse, and destroy? And does not the Church of Rome hate, curse, and destroy liberty of conscience whenever she can do it safely? I am for liberty of conscience in its noblest, broadest, highest sense. But I cannot give liberty of conscience to the Pope and to his followers, the Papists, so long as they tell me, through all their councils, theologians, and canon laws, that their conscience orders them to burn my wife, strangle my children, and cut my throat when they find their opportunity! This does not seem to be understood by the people to-day. But sooner or later, the light of common sense will make it clear to every one that no liberty of conscience can be granted to men who are sworn to obey a Pope, who pretends to have the right to put to death those who differ from him religion.

"You are not the first to warn me against the dangers of assassination. My ambassadors in Italy, France, and England, as well as Professor Morse, have many times warned me against the plots of the murderers which they have detected in those different countries. But I see no other safeguard against those murderers but to be always ready to die, as Christ advises it. As we must all die sooner or later, it makes very little difference to me whether I die from a dagger plunged through the heart or from an inflammation of the lungs. Let me tell you that I have lately read a passage in the Old Testament which has made a profound, and, I hope, a salutary impression on me. Here is that passage." The President took his Bible, opened it at the third chapter of Deuteronomy, and read from the 22nd to the 28th verse:-

"Ye shall not fear them: for the Lord your God He shall fight for you. And I besought the Lord at that time, saying, O Lord God, Thou hast begun to shew Thy servant Thy greatness and Thy mighty hand; for what God is there, in heaven or in earth, that can do according to Thy works, and according to Thy might! I pray Thee, let me go over, and see the good land that is beyond Jordan, that goodly mountain, and Lebanon. But the Lord was wroth with me for your sakes, and would not hear me: and the Lord said unto me, Let it suffice thee: speak no more unto Me of this matter. Get thee up into the top of Pisgah, and lift up thine eyes westward, and northward, and southward, and eastward, and behold it with thine eyes: for thou shalt not go over this Jordan."

After the President had read these words with great solemnity, he added: "My dear Father Chiniquy, let me tell you that I have read these strange and beautiful verses several times these last five or six weeks. The more I read them, the more it seems to me that God has written them for me as well as for Moses. Has He not taken me from my poor log cabin by the hand, as He did of Moses in the reeds of the Nile, to put me at the head of the greatest and the most blessed of modern nations, just as He put that prophet at the head of the most blessed nation of ancient times? Has not God granted me a privilege which was not granted to any living man, when I broke the fetters of 4,000,000 of men and made them free? Has not our God given me the most glorious victories over our enemies? Are not the armies of the Confederacy so reduced to a handful of men when compared to what they were two years ago, that the day is fast approaching when they will have to surrender?"

"Now, I see the end of this terrible conflict, with the same joy of Moses, when, at the end of his trying forty years in the wilderness; and I pray my God to grant me to see the days of peace, and untold prosperity, which will follow this cruel war, as Moses asked God to see the other side of Jordan and enter the Promised Land. But do you know that I hear in my soul, as the voice of God, giving me the rebuke which was given to Moses?"

"Yes! every time that my soul goes to God to ask the favour of seeing the other side of Jordan, and eating the fruits of that peace, after which I am longing with such an unspeakable desire, do you know that there is a still, but solemn voice, which tells me that I will see those things, only from a long distance, and that I will be among the dead, when the nation which God granted me to lead through those awful trials, will cross the Jordan, and dwell in that Land of Promise, where peace, industry, happiness, and liberty, will make every one happy; and why so? Because He has already given me favours which He never gave, I dare say, to any man, in these latter days."

"Why did God Almighty refuse to Moses the favour of crossing the Jordan, and entering the Promised Land? It was on account of his own nation's sins! That law of divine retribution and justice, by which one must suffer for another, is surely a terrible mystery. But it is a fact which no man who has any intelligence and knowledge can deny. Moses, who knew that law, though he probably did not understand it better than we do, calmly says to his people, 'God was wroth with me for your sakes.'

"But though we do not understand that mysterious and terrible law, we find it written in letters of tears and blood wherever we go. We do not read a single page of history, without finding undeniable traces of its existence. "Where is the mother who has not shed tears and suffered real tortures, for her children's sake? "Who is the good king, the worthy emperor, the gifted chieftain, who have not suffered unspeakable mental agonies, or even death, for their people's sake? "Is not our Christian religion the highest expression of the wisdom, mercy, and love of God! But what is Christianity if not the very incarnation of that eternal law of divine justice in our humanity?"

"When I look on Moses, alone, silently dying on the Mount Pisgah, I see that law, in one of its most sublime human manifestations, and I am filled with admiration and awe. "But when I consider that law of justice, and expiation in the death of the Just, the divine Son of Mary, on the mountain of Calvary, I remain mute in my adoration. The spectacle of that crucified one which is before my eyes, is more than sublime, it is divine! Moses died for his people's sake, but Christ died for the whole world's sake! Both died to fulfill the same eternal law of the divine justice, though in a different measure.

"Now would it not be the greatest of honours and privileges bestowed upon me, if God, in His infinite love, mercy and wisdom, would put me between His faithful servant, Moses, and His eternal Son, Jesus, that I might die as they did, for my nation's sake!

"My God alone knows what I have already suffered for my dear country's sake. But my fear is that the justice of God is not yet paid. When I look upon the rivers of tears and blood drawn by the lashes of the merciless masters from the veins of the very heart of those millions of defenseless slaves, these two hundred years. When I remember the agonies, the cries, the unspeakable tortures of those unfortunate people, at which I have, to some extent, connived with so many others, a part of my life, I feel that we are still far from the complete expiation. For the judgments of God are true and righteous.

"It seems to me that the Lord wants, to-day, as He wanted in the days of Moses, another victim - a victim which he has himself chosen, anointed and prepared for the sacrifice, by raising it above the rest of His people. I cannot conceal from you that my impression is that I am that victim. So many plots have already been made against my life, that it is a real miracle that they have all failed, when we consider that the great majority of them were in the hands of skillful Roman Catholic murderers, evidently trained by Jesuits. But can we expect that God will make a perpetual miracle to save my life? I believe not. The Jesuits are so expert in those deeds of blood, that Henry IV. said that it was impossible to escape them, and he became their victim, though he did all that could be done to protect himself. My escape from their hands, since the letter of the Pope to Jeff Davis has sharpened a million of daggers to pierce my breast, would be more than a miracle.

"But just as the Lord heard no murmur from the lips of Moses when He told him that he

had to die, before crossing the Jordan, for the sins of his people; so I hope and pray that He will hear no murmur from me when I fall for my nation's sake. "The only two favours I ask of the Lord are, first, that I may die for the sacred cause in which I am engaged, and when I am the standard bearer of the rights and liberties of my country. "The second favour I ask of God is, that my dear son, Robert, when I am gone, will be one of those who lift up that flag of Liberty which will cover my tomb, and carry it with honour and fidelity, to the end of his life, as his father did, surrounded by the millions who will be called with him to fight and die for the defense and honour of our country."

Never had I heard such sublime words: Never had I seen a human face so solemn and so prophet-like as the face of the President, when uttering these things. Every sentence had come to me as a hymn from heaven, reverberated by the echoes of the mountains of Pisgah and Calvary. I was beside myself. Bathed in tears, I tried to say something, but I could not utter a word.

Every time I met President Lincoln I wondered how such elevation of thought and such childish simplicity could be found in the same man. After my interviews with him many times, I said to myself: "How can this rail-splitter have so easily raised himself to the highest range of human thought and philosophy?"

The secret of this was, that Lincoln had spent a great part of his life at the school of Christ, and that he meditated his sublime teachings to an extent unsuspected by the world. I found in him the most perfect type of Christianity I ever met. Professedly, he was neither a strict Presbyterian, nor a Baptist, nor a Methodist; but he was the embodiment of all which is more perfect and Christian in them. His religion was the very essence of what God wants in man. It was from Christ Himself he had learned to love God and his neighbour, as it was from Christ he had learned the dignity and the value of man. "Ye are all brethren, the children of God," was his great motto.

It was from the Gospel that he had learned his principles of equality, fraternity, and liberty, as it was from the Gospel he had learned that sublime, childish simplicity which, alone, and for ever, won the admiration and affection of all those who approached him.
~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

More than once I felt as if I [Chiniquy] were in the presence of an old prophet, when listening to his views about the future destinies of the United States. In one of my last interviews with him, I was filled with an admiration which it would be difficult to express, when I heard the following views and predictions:

"It is with the Southern leaders of this civil war as with the big and small wheels of our railroad cars. Those who ignore the laws of mechanics are apt to think that the large, strong, and noisy wheels they see are the motive power, but they are mistaken. The real motive power is not seen; it is noiseless and well concealed in the dark, behind its iron walls. The motive power are the few well-concealed pails of water heated into

steam, which is itself directed by the noiseless, small but unerring engineer's finger.

"The common people see and hear the big, noisy wheels of the Southern Confederacy's cars; they call them Jeff Davis, Lee, Toombs, Beauregard, Semmes, ect., and they honestly think that they are the motive power, the first cause of our troubles. But this is a mistake. The true motive power is secreted behind the thick walls of the Vatican, the colleges and schools of the Jesuits, the convents of the nuns, and the confessional boxes of Rome.

"There is a fact which is too much ignored by the American people, and with which I am acquainted only since I became President; it is that the best, the leading families of the South have received their education in great part, if not in whole, from the Jesuits and the nuns. Hence those degrading principles of slavery, pride, cruelty, which are as a second nature among so many of those people. Hence that strange want of fair play, humanity; that implacable hatred against the ideas of equality and liberty as we find them in the Gospel of Christ. You do not ignore that the first settlers of Louisiana, Florida, New Mexico, Texas, South California and Missouri were Roman Catholics, and that their first teachers were Jesuits. It is true that those states have been conquered or bought by us since. But Rome had put the deadly virus of her anti-social and anti-Christian maxims into the veins of the people before they became American citizens. Unfortunately, the Jesuits and the nuns have in great part remained the teachers of those people since. They have continued in a silent, but most efficacious way, to spread their hatred against our institutions, our laws, our schools, our rights and our liberties in such a way that this terrible conflict became unavoidable between the North and the South. As I told you before, it is to Popery that we owe this terrible civil war.

"I would have laughed at the man who would have told me that before I became the President. But Professor Morse has opened my eyes on that subject. And now I see that mystery; I understand that engineering of hell which, though not seen or even suspected by the country, is putting in motion the large, heavy, and noisy wheels of the state cars of the Southern Confederacy. Our people is not yet ready to learn and believe those things, and perhaps it is not the proper time to initiate them to those dark mysteries of hell; it would throw oil on a fire which is already sufficiently destructive.

"You are almost the only one with whom I speak freely on that subject. But sooner or later the nation will know the real origin of those rivers of blood and tears, which are spreading desolation and death everywhere. And then those who have caused those desolations and disasters will be called to give an account of them.

"I do not pretend to be a prophet. But though not a prophet, I see a very dark cloud on our horizon. And that dark cloud is coming from Rome. It is filled with tears of blood. It will rise and increase till its flanks will be torn by a flash of lightning, followed by a fearful peal of thunder. Then a cyclone, such as the world has never seen, will pass over this country, spreading ruin and desolation from north to south. After it is over, there will be

long days of peace and prosperity: for Popery, with its Jesuits and merciless Inquisition, will have been for ever swept away from our country. Neither I nor you, but our children, will see those things."~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

In some ways, Abraham Lincoln was a man after God's own heart. He knew of the evils of Popery and the wicked Jesuits but he withheld this information from the public to prevent further death from an escalated war. He also foresaw the wickedness of Rome becoming a terrible problem in the latter days. "Undoubtedly it is the intention of the Pope to possess this country. In this intention he is aided by the Jesuits, and all the Catholic prelates and priests."*Brownson's Review, May, 1864.

John Wilkes Booth-Act Two

In March of the year 1865, Booth became an official Roman Catholic, receiving the unholy sacraments directly from Archbishop Spaulding of Baltimore. Now the timing was right for the dirty deed. Lincoln was accused, through Jesuit intrigue, to be a heretical leader, a man deserving of death. Three weeks after outwardly becoming a Roman Catholic Booth was ready to fulfill those orders.

"I do further promise and declare, that I will have no opinion or will of my own, or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (perinde ac cadaver), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the Militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ"~Excerpt from The Jesuit Oath

"If the Holy Church so requires, let us sacrifice our own opinions, our knowledge, our intelligence, the splendid dreams of our imagination and the sublime attainments of human understanding."****Pope Gregory XVI., Encyclical, August 15th, 1832.

This lack of will or mental vacuity opens up a person, beyond demonic influence, to actual demon possession.~Truth On The Web Ministries

Lincoln's Last Days

On the 6th of April, 1865, President Lincoln was invited by General Grant to enter the captured capital of the South, Richmond. The beaten armies of Lee were forced to lay down their arms and their banners at the feet of the generals of Lincoln. After five long bloody years the war was finally over eight days later, the great Christian President would be shot dead by the arm of the Roman Catholic Church.

John Wilkes Booth-Act Three: The Final Scene

On the 14th of April, 1865, the President of the United States and his wife attended a performance of the humorous 'Our American Cousin'. Nothing but a tool of the Jesuits,

the assassin, Booth, murdered Lincoln in Ford's Theatre, at ten o'clock p.m. during the second scene of the third act of the play. The newspapers of the time quoted Booth as uttering the latin phrase "sic temper tyrannis"["Thus always to tyrants" ... which is the Virginia State Motto ... and a fulfillment of the Jesuit Oath]. Booth left to the stage and broke his leg (fibula) upon impact. He left town on horseback followed by another co-conspirator, David Herold.

<Reward poster & Booth>

The chase went on for nearly two weeks until cavalry officers caught up with Booth outside Port Royal. He was holed up in the barn/storagehouse of the Garrett Farm. After setting the barn afire, one of the soldiers fired a single shot to Booth's head. Booth expired in great agony on the 26th of April, twelve days after the commission of his crime.

The Conspiracy Unfurls

At the precise same time as Booth's murderous assault on Lincoln, a co-conspirator named Lewis Payne, a son of a Protestant minister, had brutally attacked Lincoln's Secretary of State, William Seward, wounding him badly. General Grant and Vice President Andy Johnson were also said to be marked for death at the exact same time.

On the evening of the 13th, a man appeared at Secretary Stanton's house where General Grant was that evening, had asked to have both General Grant and Secretary Stanton pointed out to him which was done. He did not speak to either of them, and lingered in the hall watching them and sat down on a step of the front steps until he was driven away. Grant's would-be-attacker, Irish-Catholic Michael O'Laughlin, could not accomplish his task because Grant had changed his plans at the last moment due to an ill family member. Earlier in the evening of the 14th, Booth had called at the Kirkwood House, where Vice-President Johnson was stopping, and left a card on which was written: "Don't wish to disturb you. Are you at home? J. Wilkes Booth." (Due to this, it is not known if the Johnson attempt was just a ruse to cover up any possibility of his being implicated in the conspiracy.) Johnson's appointed assassin, professed Catholic George Atzerodt, said he became frightened and stayed home rather than perpetrate the dastardly deed. Later, among other testimony, Atzerodt's confession would expose the conspiracy further.

Payne Atzerodt Herold

A small red book, which was actually an 1864 appointment book kept as a diary, was found on the body of John Wilkes Booth on April 26, 1865. The day before he died John Wilkes Booth had written in his daily memoirs: "I can never repent, though we hated to kill. Our country owed all her troubles to him (Lincoln), and God simply made me the

instrument of his punishment." Compare this with John 16:2 They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service. "...For six months we had worked to capture, but our cause being almost lost, something decisive and great must be done. But its failure was owing to others, who did not strike for their country with a heart. I struck boldly, and not as the papers say. I walked with a firm step through a thousand of his friends, was stopped, but pushed on. A colonel was at his side. I shouted Sic semper before I fired. In jumping broke my leg. I passed all his pickets, rode sixty miles that night with the bone of my leg tearing the flesh at every jump. I can never repent it, though we hated to kill. Our country owed all her troubles to him, and God simply made me the instrument of his punishment...." ~ J.W. Booth, in his daily memoirs, April 1865

Charles Chiniquy had later cried out to an unlistening public: "And, after twenty years of constant and most difficult researches, I came fearlessly to-day before the American people, to say and prove that the President, Abraham Lincoln, was assassinated by the priests and the Jesuits of Rome." ~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

The Conspirators

We still have historical proof in the book of the testimonies given in the trial published by Ben Pitman, and in the two volumes of the trial of John Surratt, in 1867. By the documentation of the trials, we have the legal (and irrefutable) proof that the plot of the assassins of Lincoln was fostered in the house of Mary Surratt, No. 561, H. Street, Washington City, D.C. The sworn testimonies show that this house was the common rendezvous of the priests of Washington. Several priests confessed that they were going there although could not recall how often. This house sometimes held over ten priests at a time. One of them, less on his guard, swore that he seldom passed before that house without entering; and he said he never passed less than once a week. The devoted Roman Catholic (ex-Protestant and Jesuit professor of Gonzaga College), Louis J. Weichman, and local priests Father Wiget and Father Lahiman admit that they were living with Mrs. Surratt in the same house!

The method of operation reeks heavily of Jesuitism. - Read the history of the assassination of Admiral Coligny, Henry III. and Henry IV., and William the Taciturn, by the hired assassins of the Jesuits; compare them with the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, and you will find that one resembles the others exactly. You will also understand that they all come from the same source, Rome! In all those murders, you will find that the murderers, selected and trained by the Jesuits, were of the most exalted Roman Catholic piety, living in the company of priests, going to confess very often, receiving the communion the day before, if not the very day of the murder. You will see in all those horrible deeds of hell, prepared behind the dark walls of the holy inquisition, that the assassins were considering themselves as the chosen instruments of God, to save the nations by striking its tyrant; that they firmly believed that there was

no sin in killing the enemy of the people of the holy church, and of the infallible Pope!~
~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

A letter was found in Lincoln's files and used as a court exhibit. It showed that other attempts were made upon Lincoln's life by this conspiracy group and that the Jesuit methods were to be employed. The letter was dropped by Booth in a train car, and sent by an eyewitness to the President who wrote upon it 'Assassination" and filed it away on November 17th 1864. It read as follows: Dear Louis (Weichman):

The time has come at last that we have all so, wished for, and upon you everything depends. As it was decided before you left, we were to cast lots, we accordingly did so, and you are to be the Charlotte Corday of the Nineteenth Century. When you remember the fearful solemn vow that was taken by us, you will feel there is no drawback. Abe must die, and now. You can choose your weapons, the cup, the knife, the bullet. The cup failed us once and might again. Johnson, who will give this has been like an enraged demon since the meeting, because it has not fallen to him to rid the world of a monster.....You know where to find your friends. Your disguises are so perfect and complete that without noone knew your face no police telegraphic despatch would catch you. The English gentleman Harcourt, must not act hastily. Remember, he has ten days. Strike for your home; strike for your country; bide your time, but strike sure. Get introduced, congratulate him; listen to his stories (not many more will the brute tell to earthly friends;) do anything but fail, and meet us at the appointed place within the fortnight. You will probably hear from me in Washington. Sanders is doing us no good in Canada. '

Chas. Selby (co-conspirator)

SEE HOW THIS COINCIDES WITH THIS EXCERPT OF THE JESUIT OATH:

...I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity present, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus....

The letter not only reeks of the Jesuit Oath it actually admits that they tried to poison Abe once before! And it just so happens that conspirator Davy Herold was a drug clerk - proficient in the modern sorcery of pharmacy poisons. Booth also intended to use the knife (poniard) during Lincoln's second inauguration and was present but did not follow through ... he finally succeeded with the .44 caliber leaden bullet.

Further Evidence of Religious Undertones

"I mention, as an exceptional and remarkable fact, that every conspirator, in custody, is by education a Catholic." U.S. General Baker-patriot

Some circumstantial evidence: After spending many years in a Catholic prep school and two years in a Jesuit college, John Surrat studied to be in the Roman priesthood for three years at a Jesuit monastery. After the assassination he was confirmed to be in the military service of the Pope in Rome, which was led by the General of the Jesuits or the so-called Black Pope(at that time Cardinal Giacomo Antonelli). Weichmann was a Jesuit professor. Herold graduated from the Jesuit college at Georgetown. Samuel Mudd, the doctor who splinted Booth's broken leg was a Catholic who met Booth at a Mass. The conspirators were all part of or connected to The Knights of the Golden Circle. When he was shot, John Wilkes Booth was wearing a Catholic medallion which said in the Latin language of the priests "Agnus Dei", meaning Lamb of God, which signified the "sacrifice", the shedding of blood, which he would offer the Pope and the Catholic citizens in America. It is interesting to note that, upon Lincoln's death, numerous letters of condolence were sent to the U.S. Government from every civilized nation in the world ... except the Papal States of Rome and the Pope.

Here is an excerpt of a court affidavit of one Henri De Sainte Marie who taught at the Jesuit Gorganza College with Weichmann : " I was acquainted with Louis J. Weichman and John H. Surratt After some conversation we spoke of ... the assassination of President Lincoln, and these were his (Surratt's) words: 'Damn Yankees, they have killed my mother; but I have done them as much harm as I could. We have killed Lincoln, the nigger's friend. had it not been for me and that coward Weichmann, my mother would be living yet. It was fear that made him speak.' ... He says he can get money in Rome anytime. I believe he is protected by the clergy and that the murder is the result of a deep laid plot, not only against the life of President Lincoln but against the existence of the republic, as we are aware that priesthood and royalty are and always have been opposed to liberty. that such men as Surratt, Booth, Weichmann and others of their own accord planned and executed the infernal plot which resulted in the death of President Lincoln is impossible. There are others behind the curtain who have pulled the strings to make these scoundrels act..."

In 1897 Thomas M. Harris, a member of the 1865 military commission, wrote a book entitled Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln detailing the played down role of the Vatican in this murder. The great, the fatal mistake of the American Government in the prosecution of the assassins of Abraham Lincoln was to

constantly keep out of sight the religious element of that terrible drama. Nothing would have been more easy, then, than to find out the complicity of the priests, who were not only coming every week and every day, but who were even living in that den of murderers. But this was carefully avoided from the beginning to the end of the trial.

Let our prime witness, Charles Chiniquy, back this up: "When, not long after the execution of the murderers, I [Chiniquy] went, incognito, to Washington to begin my investigation about its true and real authors, I was not a little surprised to see that not a single one of the Government men to whom I addressed myself, would consent to have any talk with me on that matter, except after I had given my word of honour that I would never mention their names in connection with the result of my investigation. I saw, with a profound distress, that the influence of Rome was almost supreme in Washington. I could not find a single statesman who would dare to face that nefarious influence and fight it down"

Several of the government men in whom I [Chiniquy] had more confidence, told me: "We had not the least doubt that the Jesuits were at the bottom of that great iniquity; we even feared, sometimes, that this would come out so clearly before the military tribunal, that there would be no possibility of keeping it out of the public sight. This was not through cowardice, as you think, but through a wisdom which you ought to approve, if you cannot admire it. Had we been in days of peace, we know that with a little more pressure on the witnesses, many priests would have been compromised; for Mrs. Surratt's house was their common rendezvous; it is more than probable that several of them might have been hung. But the civil war was hardly over. The Confederacy, though broken down, was still living in millions of hearts; murderers and formidable elements of discord were still seen everywhere, to which the hanging or exiling of those priests would have given a new life. Riots after riots would have accompanied and followed their execution. We thought we had had enough of blood, fires, devastations and bad feelings. We were all longing after days of peace: the country was in need of them. We concluded that the best interests of humanity was to punish only those who were publicly and visibly guilty; that the verdict might receive the approbation of all, without creating any new bad feelings. Allow us also tell you that this policy was that of our late President. For you know it well, there was nothing which that good and great man feared so much as to arm the Protestants against the Catholics, and the Catholics against the Protestants." ~Fifty Years in the Church of Rome- Chas. Chiniquy

Conclusion I feel safe in stating that nowhere else can be found in one book the connected presentation of the story leading up to the death of Abraham Lincoln, which was instigated by the "Black" pope, the General of the Jesuit Order, camouflaged by the "White" pope, Pius IXth, aided and abetted and financed by other "Divine Righters" of Europe, and finally consummated by the Roman Hierarchy and their paid agents in this country and French Canada on "Good Friday" night, April 14th, 1865, at Ford's Theatre, Washington D.C.... I am convinced that if this knowledge can be given adequate distribution and placed in possession of the boys and girls of the public elementary

schools, for whom it is especially designed to reach, that the wicked boast of the Jesuits and their lay agents, the Knights of Columbus, to MAKE AMERICA CATHOLIC" can never be accomplished. ~Burke McCarty - in his introduction to The Supressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln.

That is our story, our re-establishment of history ... before it was disguised by underhanded jesuitical powers. The reason for this goes beyond setting the record straight. This should serve to warn people that the Papal forces and motives did not end with the last Inquistition. Although the Catholic church has taken a seemingly demure stance and a quiet peaceful appearance (at least publicly) it does not mean that their goals have changed.

They have recently (Oct. 31st, 1999) signed an agreement with the Luthern Church, unifying their doctrine on salvational justification by faith(which is a real truth). On the anniversary of Martin Luther beginning the Protestant Reformation like a lion - the modern Luthern Church rescinds the reformation, no longer protesting ... walking meekly into the arms of the Catholic Church ... like a lamb ... before the slaughter! They have forgotten all their founder had taught them. They even forgot that he warned: "I know that the Pope is Antichrist, and his seat is that of Satan himself."~ Martin Luther

Reader, Please consider the following quotations when regarding the current pacifist attitude of the Church of Rome-

A Quote on Jesuit Equivocation : [Sanchez Op. Mor., pars 2,lib. iii., cap 6] "A man may swear that he hath not done a thing though he really have, by understanding within himself that he did it not on such and such a day, or before he was born; or by reflecting on some other circumstance of the like nature; and yet the words he shall make use of shall not have a sense of implying any such thing; and this is a thing of great convenience on many occasions, and is always justifiable when it is necessary or advantageous in anything that concerns a man's health, honour, or estate."

"The State has not the right to leave every man free to embrace whatever religion he shall deem true." "The Church has the right to require that the Catholic Religion shall be the religion of the State, to the exclusion of ALL OTHERS." "Cursed be those who assert liberty of conscience and of worship and such that maintain that the church may not employ FORCE." (The syllabus of Pope Pius IX, December1864)

"It was proposed that all religious persuasions should be free and their worship publicly exercised. But we have rejected this article as contrary to the canons and councils of the Catholic Church."*Pope Pius VII, Encyclical, 1808

Moreover, we declare, affirm, define, and pronounce it to be necessary to salvation to every human creature, to be subject to the Roman Pontiff!!" **Pittsburg Catholic Visitor,

July 1848, official journal of the Bishop.

"The church is of necessity intolerant. Heresy, she endures when and where she must, but she hates it, and directs all her energies to destroy it."* The Shepherd of the Valley, official Journal of the Bishop of St. Louis, Nov. 23, 1851.

"No man has a right to choose his religion. Catholicism is the most intolerant of creeds. It is intolerance itself. We might as rationally maintain that two and two does not make four as the theory of Religious Liberty. Its impiety is only equaled by its absurdity."** New York Freeman, official journal of Bishop Hughes, Jan. 26, 1852.

"Protestantism has not, and never can have, any right where Catholicity has triumphed. Therefore we lose the breath we expend in declaiming against bigotry and intolerance and in favour of Religious Liberty, or the right of any man to be of any religion as best pleases him."*****Catholic World, July 1870.

"Religious Liberty is merely endured until the opposite can be carried into effect without peril to the Catholic Church." - Rt. Rev. O'Connor, Bishop of Pittsburgh.

"The Catholic church has persecuted ... when she thinks it is good to use physical force she will use it ... Will the Catholic Church give bond that she will not persecute? ... The Catholic Church gives no bonds for her good behaviour" - Western Watchman, December 24th, 1908

History Repeats Itself

People in not so distant history knew of the Jesuit terror- In 1757 the Jesuit confessors were driven out of the Portuguese Royal family and the members of the Society were forbidden to preach in Catholic Portugal. The Prime Minister banned the Society from all his territories. The marquess of Pombal in 1757 drove out the Jesuit confessors from the royal family and forbade the order to preach. Eventually he banished the society from all his territories. It seemed that all Liberals expelled the Jesuits and that the Jesuits only flourished where tolerant Protestantism was in the majority (such as England, Sweden, Denmark and the United States).

In April 1762 the society was accused of using covert means in France to usurp all authority. On April 6, the same year, the French Parliament accused the Jesuits of being "a political body working untiringly at usurping all authority, by all kinds of indirect, secret and devious means." The statement of arrests also described the Order as "perverse, a destroyer of all religious and honest principles, insulting to christian morals, pernicious to civil society, hostile to the rights of the nation, the royal power, and even the security of the sovereigns and obedience of their subjects; suitable to stir up the greatest disturbances in the States, conceive and maintain the worst kind of corruption in men's hearts." Clement XIII was trying since 1758 to suppress the Society of Jesus

and on February 2, 1769, he died the night before he was to tell the College of Cardinals about his decision to comply with the wishes of the Courts to suppress the Jesuits. In 1773 suppression was ordered by Clement XIV. He said "this suppression will kill me" and "I have cut off my right hand" On September 22, 1774 the Pope was poisoned to death. 1774, the Empress of Austria had also banned the order which was welcome educationally only in Prussia (until 1786) and Russia.

The Jesuits were banned from Russia in 1786. (In the USA, the money for the First Bank of North America and the First Bank of the United States came from the Jesuit's war chest!). The Jesuits were banished from Spain in 1820; from Portugal in 1834; from Spain in 1835; from Switzerland in 1848. In Italy their colleges and establishments were gradually taken from the Jesuits starting in 1859. The Jesuits were banished from Spain in 1868 and from Germany in 1872. In Latin America the Jesuits were suppressed in Guatamala in 1872; in Mexico in 1873.; in Brazil in 1874; in Equador and Columbia in 1875; and in Costa Rica in 1884. The Jesuits were (twice) banished from France in 1880 and again in 1901. Since that time the Society has integrated with former enemies (at least at lower levelsof discipleship) such as masonic groups. They have continued to rewrite history. They have taken control of the US education system to ultimately control your children. They have infiltrated into positions and vocations of power and authority to prepare to re-establish her dominion.

The (Un)holy Roman Empire has not changed her plans. She will dominate! When the time is right ... when she has sufficient power ... through the "host" countries that she parasitically attaches herself to then she will throw off her disguise and reveal herself and her army of Jesuit soldiers. Do not fear her ... but know her dangers ... and seek protection in the Lord. Read the word and pray!

It was Horace Greeley (Yes, the guy who said "Go west, young man") who said : "It is impossible to enslave mentally or socially a Bible-reading people. The principles of the Bible are the groundwork of human freedom." America and other nations that were founded on Godly principles of liberty and freedom are under special attack - and through the subtle (and not-so-subtle) lying changes in history books, school curriculums, and the reporting of the media- we have lost our identity and the truth. U.S. Grant, himself, had said " The Bible is the sheet-anchor of our liberties." This is the answer ... we need to get closer to God, our Father. We need to know him by reading His word ... to anchor ourselves in it. We need to keep reading the Bible, folks, it needs to be our DAILY BREAD. Only then can we be truly free.

View Full Version: [Kolvenbach video](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kolvenbach video

Title: Kolvenbach video

smashstuff - November 5, 2005 07:24 AM (GMT)

Here's the man himself with a charming nonsensical easter message for all you true believers!

<http://rapidshare.de/files/7208112/kolvenbach.mov.html>

You'll need quicktime or this:

<http://www.free-codecs.com/download/QuickT...Alternative.htm>

to play it.

MooseDog - November 5, 2005 09:31 AM (GMT)

thanks, that was cool just hearing what he sounds like.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 04:25 PM (GMT)

Sounds good!! I will have to grab this later...

Just think the world's most POWERFUL man!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

smashstuff - November 6, 2005 02:16 AM (GMT)

I've found another one here, which is much better.

It's Kolvenbach talking at Creighton University (Jesuit run) in Omaha Nebraska, and lasts about an hour. Scroll down to the bottom of the page to stream it or download (221 mb!). Fast forward to about 15.00, that's when he comes on. He's a creepy guy to say the least, but he's got a cool accent! It does remind me alot of the end of The Wizard of

Oz, just some little old guy behind the curtain.

<http://www.creighton.edu/IT/streaming/live/index.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Last Pope: Examining Nostradamus and Malachy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Last Pope: Examining Nostradamus and Malachy

Title: The Last Pope: Examining Nostradamus and Malachy

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 03:48 AM (GMT)

<http://www.ccg.org/english/s/p288.html>

The Last Pope: Examining Nostradamus and Malachy

Nostradamus or Michel de Nostredame was a practitioner of medicine in Provencale France. His writings were published at Lyons in 1555 as centuries, or groups of one hundred quatrains. His quatrains have been criticised as ramblings and ravings obtained under delusions and demonic influence. Whatever the basis, there is a simple and rational explanation to them and in some a startling true revelation, which could only be really understood after the event. The purpose of this paper is to look at some of these and to explain what they probably mean. One is a startling and true prediction concerning the murder of a pope. Others concern the possible commencement of what is described somewhat as the end of this phase of the control and life on earth as we know it.

Even if only one or two of Nostradamus' predictions are true, we are still confronted with the fact of the matter. Also, even if the demons are capable of this performance and it can be laid at their feet, we are nevertheless faced with the fact, that if it were not God giving this guidance, then the demons or some other agency has this demonstrated capacity outside of biblical prophecy, to predict events.

Another of the factors that come into play, is that of the translations of the quatrains themselves from the medieval French. We will start with the death of the Pope Pius XI.

Nostradamus wrote a number of works concerning the popes. There were also a

number of works written by the Nazis in his name and some spurious quatrains were published during World War 2.

One of the popes with which he seems to have been concerned was Pius XI.

At C5 Q92 he wrote:

Après le Siège tenu dix et sept ans,

Cinq changeront en tel révolu terme:

Puis sera l'un esleu de même temps

Qui des Romains ne sera trop conforme

We see this text translated by De Fontbrune as:

After a Pontificate of seventeen years, five years will see changes that put an end to the revolution. Then at the same time will be elected one who is only too like the Romans.

This rendering has a series of implications about what was to happen in Rome over this period. The revolution aspect has been ignored to date, but that is in fact what is happening. Also the last of the five popes was to be a foreigner, but more like the Romans than was considered desirable or wholesome.

The first time that the Seat (i.e. the papacy) was held for seventeen years was with Pius XI (1857-1939) who was indeed elderly. He was elected Pope on 6 February 1922 and died on 10 February 1939 after a pontificate of 17 years and four days (cf. De Fontbrune, *Nostradamus 1: Countdown to Apocalypse*, Pan Books 1983, p. 212).

He was succeeded by Eugenio Pacelli, a Roman of an aristocratic family who became Pius XII. He reigned nineteen years and died on 9 October 1958.

In 1956 a work was published at Fresno California written by a Catholic named Edward Connor (*Prophecy for Today*, Academic Library Guild, 1956). It was a series of discussions on the prophetic works of the Roman Catholic Church and included discussion of some works of Nostradamus and also on those of the Catholic Prophets down through the ages, concerning the end of the age. The uncanny and startlingly accurate prophecies of Malachy O'Morgair Archbishop of Armagh Ireland (died 1148) were coming to a close. On a visit to Pope Innocent II in Rome in 1139 he was granted a vision of all the popes of the future (ibid. p. 15). When coupled with those visions of

Nostradamus and others, the prophecies showed that there might be a coming crisis for the Church. Nostradamus is dismissed by them as some of his prophecies seem to prophesy the downfall of the [Roman] Church (ibid., p. 10). They had interpreted a prophecy of Nostradamus as saying,

After the seat is held seventeen years five shall change in the same length of the years (ibid.).

They did not quote the full text as we see above. The first part of the quatrain they interpreted as meaning, either that five shall change in five years which did not happen as Pius XII was still on the throne, or alternatively, it meant that five shall change in seventeen years, the number of the years of the duration of his papacy at that time. This they also dismissed as being unlikely as there were only a few months to go and Pius XII showed no sign of dying and was in good health. By the time they distributed the book it would be past time anyway. Why were they at pains to discredit Nostradamus? The answer was that he, and Malachy also, showed an end to the Roman Catholic Church and soon. Also, Nostradamus had in this prophecy seemingly predicted a fast turnover in popes at this end time, or so it seems, if it were to be in 17 years. The problem lay in the small number of popes left to go before the coming of the Messiah. We will examine this later.

What they had not taken into account was that Nostradamus had an uncanny ability to construct these quatrains, because they portrayed some very significant events. The problem lay in the French. The word ans in this context could mean year or years. In this case they constructed it as plural and interpreted it as meaning five years for the number of popes, or seventeen years for the same number of years of the reign mentioned.

Why is all that so important? The answer was that it was very important. As we know John XXIII succeeded Pius XII as Pope after his death in 1958. John died on 3 June 1963 and was succeeded by Paul VI.

The Reign of the Five Popes

This first reign after the seat was held seventeen years by Pius XI, i.e. the reign of Pius XII was also prophesied by Nostradamus but ignored. In the same century some thirty-six quatrains earlier at C5, Q56 he wrote:

Par le décès du très vieillard pontife,

Sera esleu Romain do bon aage:

Qu'il sera dict que le Siège debiffe

Et long tiendra et de picuant ouvrage

De Fontbrune interprets this as meaning:

After the very aged Pope's death, a middle aged pope will be elected. He will be accused of harming the Holy See and will last a long time, doing controversial work.

Pacelli was sixty-three when he was elected in 1939 and did last longer than Pius XI and indeed a very long time. He was also very controversial. From 1923, after the ascension of Pius XI in 1922, the churches had introduced some strange ideas in Germany such as euthanasia. Hitler merely restated the premise in 1939 as an order. The Lutheran and Roman Catholic churches were antidemocratic. They saw the union of church and state as enforcing only their system. Thus they actually reinforced the Nazi system as an extension of the one church and state. From 1932, the elements of the Roman Catholic and Lutheran Churches worked hand in hand with the Nazis, to establish concentration camps and commence to eliminate all non-Trinitarians and specifically Sabbatarians, including Jews, from Europe. The Lutheran Church took over a concentration camp near Hamburg, as early as 1933.

The Catholics in Europe under Pius XII, assisted in the establishment, of what was recently proven to be more than 10,000 camps, and it now seems certain that the total is of some 15,000 or more, concentration and extermination camps. They attempted deliberately and systematically to exterminate the entire Sabbath-keeping or Non-RC/ Lutheran Bible scholarship from Europe. The Jews were only half of the Holocaust, and in fact it now appears certain, that they were not even near half of the number of people murdered by the Nazi system in Europe. Hitler was not an aberration of 1930s Germany. He was a product of his time and conditioning under the Lutherans. With the help of the Vatican under Pius XII at the end of the war, the papacy helped Nazi war criminals to evade trial and used their influence to place them in South America and Australia. Some were used in Australia in security roles. Using this type of mentality perhaps did much damage to Australian residents. During WWII the Roman Catholic Church under Pius XII aided and abetted, or at least condoned, the extermination of a large number of law abiding citizens, many of whom had committed the sole crime in their eyes of being Jews or Sabbatarian (Unitarian) Christians, or of some other non Catholic denomination. Nostradamus was himself of Jewish extraction. This fact has another significance as we will see.

However, our friends in California under Connor, could hardly be writing a criticism of a living pope for the world to see and ask questions concerning his activities could they?

They were all at pains to hide it from the world. Malachy names this pope the Angelic Shepherd with incredible irony. No other single pope or person presided over the mass extermination, by his own people, of so many Sabbath-keeping Jews and Christians, in the entire history of the Jewish tribe and the Christian religion. This entire matter will be examined in the forthcoming work *The Holocaust: The Fifth Seal of Persecution*.

The consequence of the error was to end in, at the very least, a failure to prevent murder, as we will see. In the end when the truth is finally told, and the deceitful historians in European universities admit the truth, the Roman Catholic Church will be seen for what it is and stand condemned in the eyes of the world. This is the controversial aspect of the activities of the Roman Curia under Pius XII, and both before and after his election.

JOHN XXIII succeeded him on 28 October 1958 and he reigned until 3 June 1963. He was actually John XXIV but the previous John XXIII (1410-1415) (Baldassare Cossa (d. 1419) appropriately named Stag of the Siren by Malachy) had been totally evil with a harem of over 200 nuns. He also was a sodomite. He had been declared an antipope. They were embarrassed at this pope, although there were many as bad, and so they tried to reclaim the name John. He was termed The Shepherd and the Sailor. In John XXIII's time another revolution was commenced in the church under Vatican II. Here the genuine concerns of the church were aired amid new schools of thought and attitudes were developed.

From this time the church attempted to review its position and doctrines and this was to come to a head, not all that long after as we will see. The process later resulted in financial scandals, murder and a counter-revolution in the Vatican.

Giovanni Battista Montini, Paul VI was the third pope and in 1978 he was succeeded by Albino Luciani, John-Paul I. This man was the fourth pope in the prophecy. The five popes are thus: Pius XII, John XXIII, Paul VI, John Paul I and John Paul II covering the period from 1939 to 1978.

Catholic views of the prophecies

The work by Connor published in 1956 under the imprimatur of A. J. Willinger Roman Catholic Bishop of Monterey-Fresno shows some interesting comments regarding the five popes of the prophecy.

There was only one other interpretation not explored in the work by the Franciscans

and that was that it was to be understood as five shall change in the same number of the year. Pius XI died in 1939 and that meant on this explanation that five were to change in 1978.

It was probably for that reason that we have it recorded by a number of authorities, that John-Paul I went white on his election and uttered these words: May God forgive you for what you have done in my regard (or on my account).

Why should he be so alarmed on becoming pope? The answer was that he knew the prophecies as well as any of the others.

Malachy had named this Pope De Midietate Lunae or From the half of the moon. Catholics were speculating that this pope would convert Islam and that was the meaning of the half moon. In other words it was the crescent of Islam. Connor asks:

Will the conversion of the Mahommedans-whose symbol is the crescent moon - take place in his reign (p. 16).

The truth is much stranger than fiction. John Paul I died in very strange circumstances in the Vatican, in one month of his election. He lasted one moon and was cut off in the middle of the most far-reaching reforms the Vatican would ever have experienced. He was going to save it from itself and attempt to restore the faith that Jesus Christ had brought to mankind. Allegedly, he was going to rid it of its earthly wealth and put it back to where it should have been, before the emperor Constantine destroyed it, by making it a power and the religion of the world power from the edict of Toleration at Milan in 314. The other and more recent view was that he was also to clear the Vatican of the Masons in the Curia and elsewhere in the churches.

Before he could do that he died in mysterious circumstances. People within the Vatican who knew what happened called it for what they knew it to be, namely murder. The investigative journalist David Yallop was asked by sources within the Vatican to investigate the matter and write a book exposing how the pope was murdered. Yallop did that in a brilliant piece of investigative journalism called *In God's Name*. He publicly accuses the Curial powers of murdering John-Paul I and challenges some of them to step outside of the Vatican. This has not happened. Strangely his book is disappearing from the shelves now. No doubt the current shortages of the work *Hitler's Pope* would indicate it is being subjected to the same treatment.

Normally a pontiff indicates the type of pontificate he will have by choosing his name. In

this case his successor Karol Jozef Wojtyla chose the name John Paul II and one might have expected that he was to continue the reforms of the previous Pope John Paul I and the work that was started under John XXIII and Vatican II. Nothing could have been further from the truth.

Malachy and the list of the Popes

Malachy also signals that fact by the names he gave these popes. For centuries he named them by things such as the coats of arms they had, or that of their families or such significant items that could be seen in hindsight. His accurate prophecies continued from the last decade of the twelfth century down through the centuries until the twentieth when they took a change in nomenclature and which described their activities and pontificates more accurately. These are all listed alongside the names and rules of the popes in their entirety at Annex A.

Malachy's names of the popes were seen as being very accurate and Connor in his work comments on this aspect. Connor dismisses the prophecies of Nostradamus, in that if five changed and the seventeen years were up, then the age was drawing to its conclusion and the popes were on a very short and impossible list indeed. More importantly, it would indicate that a major catastrophe might be likely for such change in that short space of time. In all, Connor and the catholic scholars failed in their entirety to deal correctly with the texts of Scripture and their own and other prophecy in this regard.

After the death of John Paul I called the Half of the Moon, we see the ascension of John Paul II called De Labore Solis or From the Labour of the Sun. Connor speculates (Conversion of the pagans) after this name and goes on to De Gloria Olivae- From the Glory of the Olive with the speculation (Conversion of the Jews?).

In these terms we see great significance. The Moon represented the church in its original state and also the calendar of the church was Luni-Solar, based on the conjunctions of the moon for its annual Sabbaths, New Moons and Feasts. This was changed by the Roman system into a solar-based system, stemming from the sun cults in seeking to destroy the true system of the original church. They penetrated Christianity and transferred the day of worship to Sunday and then brought in the pagan or suncult festivals of Easter of the Baal-Istar system and of Christmas, the festival of the dies natalis Solis Invicti: the day of the birth of the Invincible Sun (see the paper The Origins of Christmas and Easter (No. 235)).

Here in the last three popes, we were to see the attempt at turning back the clock cut off in half flight and the replacement with the representative of the full-blown sun

system. One might also comment that he came from an eastern worker country. Connor's speculation is not far fetched as they see it. In Roman Catholic eyes, in spite of the fact that they hold none of the doctrines of the church founded by Christ and the Apostles, they are the true church. They believe they have the right to exterminate all opposition to themselves and do just that, whenever they have the power to do so. When they do not they revert to espionage, intrigue and the destruction of individuals who disagree with them. This war has been going on unabated since 590 and even before and has continued since 1850 into the twentieth century and will not stop until the church is destroyed, as prophesied, by the system arising now in the world.

This Pope is now dead and there are only two popes left on Malachy's list. The current Pope, Benedict XVI, as we see is called From the Glory of the Olive.

As the Roman Catholic John Bosco predicted in the mid 1800s, he was elected very quickly on the death of the previous Pope John Paul II. If Bosco's predictions are to be taken seriously, the mention of two columns and the dedication of one to the Virgin may well have a connection to Freemasonry if we assume the columns are those of Boaz and Jachin of the Temple of King Solomon and referred to so much in Freemasonry. The tying of the ship of state to those columns as Bosco predicts by description is very serious indeed.

The dream in question was narrated May 30 1862 (from Forty Dreams of St. John Bosco).

"Suddenly the Pope falls gravely wounded. Immediately, those who are with him run to help him and they lift him up. A second time the Pope is struck, he falls again and dies. A shout of victory and joy rings out amongst the enemies; from their ships an unspeakable mockery arises.

But hardly is the Pontiff dead than another takes his place. The pilots, having met together, have elected the Pope so promptly that the news of the death of the Pope coincides with the news of the election of the successor. The adversaries begin to lose courage."

"The new Pope, putting the enemy to rout and overcoming every obstacle, guides the ship right up to the two columns and comes to rest between them; he makes it fast with a light chain that hangs from the bow to an anchor of the column on which stands the Host; and with another light chain which hangs from the stern, he fastens it at the opposite end to another anchor hanging from the column on which stands the Immaculate Virgin.

Comment: To apply to Benedict XVI the prophecy must allude to John Paul II being once seriously wounded and then dying from his later Parkinsons Disease etc. Otherwise we are going to see this pope shot and the next, and last, speedily elected also.

Malachy allegedly says that there will be another pope after De Gloria Olivae. That pope is called simply Peter the Roman. Malachy says simply that after that event the Terrible Judge will judge the people.

This is the end of the papacy.

So, Benedict XVI, From the Glory of the Olive, will be followed by a Peter the Roman and after that the Catholics hold that the terrible judge will judge the people. They disregard the Bible Revelation of the Millennial reign of the Messiah from Jerusalem, as contained in Revelation 20:1-10, which all must happen before the Great White Throne Judgment in Revelation Chapter 20:11-15.

Revelation 20:1-10 Then I saw an angel coming down from heaven, holding in his hand the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain. 2 And he seized the dragon, that ancient serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years, 3 and threw him into the pit, and shut it and sealed it over him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years were ended. After that he must be loosed for a little while. 4 Then I saw thrones, and seated on them were those to whom judgment was committed. Also I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their testimony to Jesus and for the word of God, and who had not worshiped the beast or its image and had not received its mark on their foreheads or their hands. They came to life, and reigned with Christ a thousand years. 5 The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended. This is the first resurrection. 6 Blessed and holy is he who shares in the first resurrection! Over such the second death has no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and they shall reign with him a thousand years. 7 And when the thousand years are ended, Satan will be loosed from his prison 8 and will come out to deceive the nations which are at the four corners of the earth, that is, Gog and Magog, to gather them for battle; their number is like the sand of the sea. 9 And they marched up over the broad earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city; but fire came down from heaven and consumed them, 10 and the devil who had deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and sulphur where the beast and the false prophet were, and they will be tormented day and night for ever and ever. (RSV)

The reason they disregard this Book is that it shows clearly that the reign of Christ has

not yet started and that the Roman Church cannot be acting as the delegates of Christ, as the god of this world (2Cor 4:4). Revelation shows that Satan is not yet bound, and also that the rule of the world will be at Jerusalem, and not Rome.

The Roman Church calls Revelation The Apocalypse so as to conceal the fact, that it is the Revelation of God to Jesus Christ and hence demonstrate the fact that Christ is not Omniscient. Revelation identifies Rome as the seven-hilled city referred to as Babylon in the text.

The conjecture as to who the Glory of the Olive might be has been resolved. However, speculation was endless. Would it be Martini as many suggested, or would he be a Jesuit? Would Opus Dei allow it with the current war raging between them and the Jesuits? Opus Dei has the numbers at 88,000 odd. Would he be a Spaniard that they wanted, or someone from one of their enclaves, or from their power cells in the Americas? Or could he have been a compromise candidate? Could it even have been a Jew? It could have been a Jew. There was one candidate, one last-ditch attempt at placing the system together before the coming of the Messiah. After all, they could have said, "We converted the Jews", or could they? The Cardinal Archbishop of Paris is a Holocaust victim who was taken and raised by Roman Catholics. However, that union had to take place after more pressing amalgamations. These will occur now as we will see.

Nostradamus has a prophecy (C5 Q49; Lorie p. 152) that appears to relate to this possibility.

Nul del'Espangne

Mais de l'antique France

Ne sera lu pour la

Tremblante nacelle,

A l'ennemi sera faite fiance,

Qui dans son regne fera peste cruelle.

Translated this means:

Not from Spain

but from Ancient France

one will be elected for the trembling ship,

to the enemy will make a promise, who in his reign will cause a terrible plague.

So here we see the one elected is for the trembling ship. This line was a reference both to the ill health of John Paul II and the true state of the Catholic Church. He is seen to be making a promise to the enemy. Judah might have rightly seen this as being the case. However, there are more pressing behind the scenes enemies and mergers to be attempted. That is why Australia's RC Cardinal Pell said that we would all be surprised by what this Pope does.

Will all the khemarim, the black cassocked ones, of the Baal sun-system, be allowed to come together in order to resist the soon coming Antichrist of the Catholic prophecies. This concept is examined in the paper The Messages of Revelation 14 (No. 270). The movement of the false system must take place from Rome, be consolidated and go to Jerusalem in accordance with the Bible system. A Jew would seemingly have been an ideal candidate for this process.

Ancient France was the creator under Charlemagne, King of the Franks of the Germanic Confederation of the Holy Roman Empire in Europe. The Empire of Charlemagne was not simply French-speaking but consolidated within it the Germanic tribes and also the southern Danes. That is now Europe.

Thus, the Spanish-speaking world wanted a Spanish or Spanish-speaking pope and they should have prevailed by weight of numbers but they did not prevail. A European, but not a Spaniard or even an Italian, was elected, so that he might consolidate Europe and the factions of Protestantism and the secret societies. That is what has been going on now for some time behind the scenes.

Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger has been working for decades at consolidating doctrine in the church from his position as head of the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. What he wanted to do he has already done on a doctrinal basis. The Inquisition has already been established and the groundwork has been in place for 12 years. Both he and John Paul II set it in place in 1993. The Catholic lay- author, the late Morris West said this at the time in criticism of what had been set in place.

They see an agenda of consolidation before the last days. However, their agenda is demonstrably anti-biblical.

The Catholic prophecies have foretold of the Antichrist coming for centuries. They are strangely garbled and are actually a mixture of prophecies, which deal with a number of soon coming prophetic events. The Bible tells of a number of things that have to be in place before the Messiah comes. One is the restoration of the gospel and its preaching to all nations together with the warnings of the last days (cf. Jer. 4:15 and the paper The Warning of the Last Days (No. 44)). The voice of the last days warning of the coming of the Messiah is to be of Dan and Ephraim, which appears to be the new tribe of Joseph referred to in Revelation 7. After that period we will see the Two Witnesses and the final persecutions and wars (cf. the paper The Witnesses (No. 135)).

The Catholic Prophecies speak of an Antichrist of Dan who is killed, by the coming of Enoch and Elijah, who we would expect to be the witnesses of the Bible text, as they were the only ones taken by God and the purpose was not stated.

Nostradamus foretells of an iconoclastic prophet, using refined language to continually educate who is raised in the last days at C1. Q. 96.

Celuy qu'aura la charge de destruire,
Temple et sects changes par fantasie,
Plus aux rochers qu'aux
Vivans vienra nuyre,
Par langue ornee d'oreilles ressaisies.

Translated this means:

He that will have the responsibility to break down temples and sects altered through fantasy, will come to harm more the rocks than the living, through ornate language ears will continually be filled.

This is obviously a major re-education process of mankind in the last days to eliminate the idolatrous image worshipping systems of the religions of the earth. Thus, Nostradamus sees and iconoclast rising in the last days to fulfil a mission achieved through ornate language. This is a reference to Ogmios who chained the ears of his listeners with rhetoric. The anagram used by Nostradamus for Ogmios was Logmion.

The Name of the Last Pope

What name will the last pope have? If we can rely on visions of the popes as an indicator, we might take this one more seriously. This pope was the first to be appointed under the papal doctrine of infallibility, although here he was not speaking ex-Cathedra. Pius X (1835-1914) in 1909 during an audience with the general Chapter of the Franciscans fell into a semi-trance with his head sunk on his chest and after a few minutes he came to and opened his eyes with a look of horror on his face. He reputedly cried out:

What I have seen was terrible... Will it be myself? Will it be my successor? What is certain is that the Pope will quit Rome, and in fleeing from the Vatican he will have to walk over the dead bodies of his priests. Do not tell anyone while I am alive (cf. Stephen Skinner, Millennium Prophecies, Carlton, p. 75).

Obviously, Rome and specifically the papacy are seen as the enemy in this invasion of Rome. What events are happening now that might justify or cause these events? The answer is the coming war with Islam and the role of the papacy in precipitating that war.

The prophecy of the fleeing pope would not apply to the Glory of the Olive, who is Benedict XVI and hence not Pius, but will it apply to the so-called Peter the Roman? Will he take the name Pius XIII or will it be bestowed on him as a result of these actions? If bestowal of the name by action is the case then it could be either one. One thing of which we can be certain is that the city will be destroyed and they will flee from Rome. There are a number of other aspects however, that must occur when the false prophet is set up in Jerusalem.

The Glory of the Olive

The Pope known to prophecy as the Glory of the Olive took the title Benedict XVI. Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger was a Bavarian Cardinal of the RC Church who served as the Head of the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. Originally termed the Holy Office, it was anything but that, and came to be termed by academics such as Professor Roth, as the Unholy Office due to the scandalous conduct of the Inquisition over the years. For an indication of what it did, look at the paper Role of the Fourth Commandment in the Historical Sabbath-keeping Churches of God (No. 170).

Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger was renowned for his inflexible denunciation of matters that impinged upon the dominance and so-called magisterium of the Roman Catholic Church. His apologists have said that he is really not that way at all. At 78 he is the oldest pope elected for 275 years since Clement XII in 1730. Why did they elect someone so old and what does that mean for those who are not Roman Catholics?

It was a very short conclave and a decision was reached very early. Such a quick election was foreshadowed by the Roman Catholic prophet John Bosco in the nineteenth century as we see in the quote above. So, obviously the numbers were there and the decision reflected the consensus of the voting cardinals, as it was not long enough in conclave to go to simple majority vote. If the two columns referred to by Bosco are symbols of Freemasonry, perhaps it may indicate that is a major step in the agenda. Indeed it has to be so for Satan to give all of his power to the beast for the last phase of world domination.

It was said that he was chosen as a "transitional" pope who would fulfil the unfinished business of John Paul's quarter-century papacy yet not be another long-term pope. Certainly John-Paul II created enough Cardinals to ensure his supporters carried through his agenda. Benedict XVI himself said his papacy would be very short. But much can happen in a short time.

At the ascension of Benedict XVI two thirds of the world's Roman Catholics lived in the Southern Hemisphere. Africa was the largest growth area and South America had the most RCs but also a great attrition rate. It was hurting and wanted a pontiff. Yet numbers on the ground did not translate into numbers of voting Cardinals. Europe was also hurting. Paganism is on the rise. North America is seeing the RC system as increasingly irrelevant. Affluence and immorality are seeing people adopt other religious systems such as Paganism and Buddhism in order that the people might pursue their immoralities without being hampered by the problems of conscience and moral censure.

When Cardinal George Pell of Australia addressed the Australian Roman Catholics he said that the New Pope was "one of us". "He was a European." Pell said this as though Australia was somehow attached as an appendage of Europe and not off the far edge of South East Asia and among the Southern Hemisphere's RC majority. What was significant was that all the competing interest of the Jesuits and Opus Dei and all the factions could suppress their divisions in the face of what they perceive as a serious threat to their existence and European supremacy.

Cardinal Pell stated at the time that there would be significant changes under this new Pope. To do that there had to be changes in his perceived agenda and presentation. The Cardinals were allegedly looking for collegiality and they wanted change to bring in the protestant churches under the Roman system.

Joseph Ratzinger stated that he wanted to be known as a man of peace during his pontificate. But how does all that square away with his known history? How would he change to absorb the Protestants and reform the Trinitarian apostasy?

Born in 1927, he was raised in Nazi Germany. He allegedly deserted from the army at the end of the war but we might expect him, in his old age, to revert to the conditioning of his youth.

He was known as being totally against multiculturalism. He reportedly regarded it as Europeans "fleeing away from their own". He is on record as opposing Turkey's entry to the EEC and Europe. He is known to be anti-Islam.

His election was also seen as a disaster for the homosexual lobby or "Gay and Lesbians." The Abortion Lobby saw him as a disaster. In short he promised to be the most divisive pope in a century. Yet Malachi names him as the Glory of the Olive, which is a symbol of peace, or is it?

Although the Benedictine order of monastics comes from St. Benedict of the sixth century, another name for the followers of St. Benedict is the Olivetans. They are a minor order following the rule of Benedict Tolomei of Siena who established the order at Accona south of Siena, Italy in 1313. Others joined the original three men and in 1324 John XXII approved the formation of the order. Olive trees abound there. They wear white habits perhaps to reflect that fact. The Benedictines were also inquisitors from the early days. They were superseded in that role after the Dominican Order was founded. The Church of God suffered under both, and later also under the Franciscans. The name The Glory of the Olive and the choice of Benedict may have referred to this early and unholy aspect of the Order's behaviour.

Umberto Ecco expressed the conflict in theology and thinking fairly interestingly in the work Name of the Rose. There the dialogues between the Franciscans and the Benedictines were expressed in the conversations between William and the Benedictines where the discussion concerned the question, "Did Christ Laugh?" The Benedictine said, "It is nowhere written that he laughed." But William said, "It is not contrary to reason that he laughed". In this exchange we see the complex question of documented history versus the process of reason that marked the transition of the new orders of the Catholic system. The Benedictines represented an old approach against the new age of reason. Thus it is of note that the Benedictines in Germany saw Cardinal Ratzinger suppress the intrusion of Zen Buddhist techniques under the Benedictine Zen master Fr. Willigis Jäger, 76, also known by his Zen name of Ko-un Roshi. The decision was made public on 5 February 2005 by the Würzburg diocese

where Jäger's Münsterschwarzach Abbey is located. Fr. Nokter Wolf, the abbot primate of the Benedictine order stated that the decision came from Cardinal Ratzinger.

Jäger was faulted for playing down the Christian concept of God as a person in his work as a spiritual guide, and for stressing mystical experience above doctrinal truths. Jäger is well known in the German-speaking world as a spiritual teacher. In 1972, he met the Japanese Zen master Yamada Roshi of the Sanbo Kyodan School. In 1975, he moved to Kamakura in Japan and spent six years studying Zen. The core of Zen is a body of spiritual techniques derived from the Buddhist tradition. In 1981, Jäger was authorized by the Roman Catholic system to train students in Zen. The result had been not acceptable to the Inquisition and had divided the prayer structure of those affected from the core of the Order.

A recent report also disclosed that Franciscan authorities say Fr. Josef Imbach, 56, has been assigned a year of "reflection", amounting to a suspension. Though a Franciscan spokesperson would not elaborate on the motive for the action, Imbach had revealed two years ago that Cardinal Ratzinger was carrying out an investigation of his 1995 book on miracles.

Imbach said at the time that he was accused of not believing in the divinity of Jesus, of refusing the magisterium of the church, of describing the gospels as teaching texts rather than historically reliable accounts, and of excluding the possibility of miracles. He denied holding these views.

Thus there are moves in Germany and in Europe towards what might be described as non-Christian views. The reality is that the Church is in damage control. Paganism and Transcendental Meditation are rife and escalating.

There are also a large number of people in the Roman Catholic Church who believe that John Paul II was an anti-pope. They are termed seder vacantist, meaning that the seat of the Bishop of Rome is vacant due to heresy.

It might be said that in effect we are also seder vacantists. The position of the Church of God was that the see of the Bishop of Rome became vacant in 154-192 CE with the election of Anicetus to the see of Rome and the introduction of the Easter heresy, and subsequent heresies and the schism forced by Bishop Victorinus (Victor) in 192 CE. That marked our split with Rome (see the paper The Quartodeciman Disputes (No. 277)).

The election of Joseph Ratzinger was a step towards reassuring the old guard that things were not really changing. The aim was stated to be to get a smaller and more pure church that was not under the influence of these heresies. What might have resulted? The least likely was Protestant ecumenical absorption but that is what we were led to believe might have occurred.

One of the things suppressed by the curial system and specifically by John-Paul II and by Ratzinger was the third secret of Fatima.

The third secret of Fatima is now widely acknowledged to be in two forms, and the major thrust of the third declaration was that a pope would be killed by soldiers, among many of his priests. These prophecies are examined herein.

This also follows the vision of Pius X where he said that a pope of his name would leave Rome over the bodies of his priests. The third vision of Fatima was held to have been fulfilled when John-Paul II was shot but that is impossible and is recognised as being impossible. Clearly Pius' vision says the pope is of his name and thus Benedict XVI cannot fulfil this vision. However, the creation of a war with Islam is not only a possible agenda that might precipitate the circumstances that will see the destruction of the see of Rome but also the removal of the Roman Catholic system from there and from the world in general.

What appears to be the case is that this short period ahead will see the deliberate polarisation of Christianity and Islam and the culmination of World War III in the aftermath that sees the destruction of Rome and its see.

In order to get the church to a pure state the trappings of paganism over the centuries have to be stripped away. In order to maximise the numbers of the church the see at Rome prostituted everything from the middle of the second century onwards.

We need to look at the story of the first bishop of Rome. They call him Pope Linus now but they did not have popes in those days. His father Caratacus (Latin for Caradog) was taken to Rome and held captive there in the "House of the Britons". As king of the Cantii from 40 CE and the Catuvellauni and Silures from 43-51 CE he led the British forces against the Romans under Claudius. He was defeated in Kent at the Battle of Medway and fled west to the lands of the Dobunni in Gloucestershire but was again forced further west by Roman advances. He gained the support of the Silures and Ordovices in South and Central Wales and from 47 onwards they maintained a guerrilla war

against the Romans. He was finally defeated at the Severn in the Cambrian Hills of Northern Wales leading an army of 15,000 Britons against the Romans. His brother and children were taken captive to Rome. He escaped to the land of the Brigantes hoping to raise more troops but was betrayed by Queen Cartimandua who had already made a deal with the Romans and handed him over to them. He and the family were taken to Rome in chains. Because he had been so powerful and his reputation so well known Claudius displayed him. Claudius spared his life and pardoned him after he made a rousing speech that impressed Claudius deeply. The family lived in comfort in Rome and he died probably around 54 CE. The family remained there in Rome, living comfortably, and at least some returned to Britain perhaps around 60 CE.

The family became members of the Church in Rome. They were exposed to and knew Paul intimately. Linus ultimately became bishop at Rome after the death of Paul. His brother Cylin had a daughter that married his cousin's son, the grandson of Caradog's brother Arviragus. This man was Coel I son of Marius. It was this line that returned to Britain and certainly brought the true faith with them. They were Sabbatarians and had the same faith as we follow today. Linus was a Sabbatarian and kept the Passover and Feasts as we do and the Food Laws as we do also. They were Unitarians that believed that Christ was the Great Angel that gave the Law to Moses at Sinai and who was the elohim of Israel referred to in Psalm 45:6-7 and Hebrews 1:8-9. These teachings are to be found to this day in the writings of Justin Martyr who followed Linus about a century later in Rome.

It is thus bizarre to the Church of God to see a pope trying to return to a paganised structure that has been inflicted on Christianity by corrupt Roman priests for power and influence. The end result of their syncretic heresy will come to full bloom over the short reign of Benedict XVI. At the end they will be taken away to make way for the restoration of the true faith once delivered to the saints. Only when Rome embraces the faith of Linus and his family will they return to Christianity.

Benedict XVI was seemingly concerned with syncretism as he saw it, yet he espoused doctrines that would have seen him disfellowshipped by the early Church as an idolater and a Gnostic heretic. He referred to Irenaeus, bishop of Lyon at the end of the second century in his comments yet believes very little of what Irenaeus actually believed.

These divisions in the Roman Catholic Church are very deep. The problems in the Anglican, Lutheran and Orthodox churches are also very deep and serious. Ratzinger had not been supportive of these faiths nor had he been sensitive to their inclusion. After his election it was suggested he may reverse this approach. This multi-marriage will be one of convenience in the face of adversity.

Much of the rhetoric of the Roman curial system has been to appear to be strong and appeal to the Protestant conservatives in order to lure them back into the Roman Catholic fold. Those churches are in the process of splitting. The Roman Catholics are trying to appear as though they are against homosexuality when in reality they are permeated with it at all levels.

The English language surveys show that over one third of them are openly professing homosexuality when it is expressly forbidden by the Vatican. The double standards are difficult to follow for the casual observer.

The fact is that these problems are simply seen as expediency in a long-term gambit for control and power.

However, time is running out. Their own prophecies say that they have one pope left to go. This Pope will have a short reign by his own comments. Perhaps even that will be too long for some. Even so there will be a great threat to the very existence of the Roman Catholic system. One reign will be short and the second reign will be cut short. Then, by their own words, Rome will be destroyed and the terrible judge will judge the people.

The Whore of Revelation

In the Book of Revelation we have a great whore, who commits sins with the kings of the earth and she is drunk on the blood of the saints. She sits over many nations and peoples and tongues. A woman symbolises a church and there is only one church on the planet that fits this description.

Revelation 17:1-18

Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and said to me, "Come, I will show you the judgment of the great harlot who is seated upon many waters, 2 with whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and with the wine of whose fornication the dwellers on earth have become drunk." 3 And he carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness, and I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast which was full of blasphemous names, and it had seven heads and ten horns. 4 The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and bedecked with gold and jewels and pearls, holding in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the impurities of her fornication; 5 and on her forehead was written a name of mystery: "Babylon the great, mother of harlots and of earth's abominations." 6 And I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints and

the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. When I saw her I marveled greatly. 7 But the angel said to me, "Why marvel? I will tell you the mystery of the woman, and of the beast with seven heads and ten horns that carries her. 8 The beast that you saw was, and is not, and is to ascend from the bottomless pit and go to perdition; and the dwellers on earth whose names have not been written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, will marvel to behold the beast, because it was and is not and is to come. 9 This calls for a mind with wisdom: the seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman is seated; 10 they are also seven kings, five of whom have fallen, one is, the other has not yet come, and when he comes he must remain only a little while. 11 As for the beast that was and is not, it is an eighth but it belongs to the seven, and it goes to perdition. 12 And the ten horns that you saw are ten kings who have not yet received royal power, but they are to receive authority as kings for one hour, together with the beast. 13 These are of one mind and give over their power and authority to the beast; 14 they will make war on the Lamb, and the Lamb will conquer them, for he is Lord of lords and King of kings, and those with him are called and chosen and faithful." 15 And he said to me, "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is seated, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, they and the beast will hate the harlot; they will make her desolate and naked, and devour her flesh and burn her up with fire, 17 for God has put it into their hearts to carry out his purpose by being of one mind and giving over their royal power to the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled. 18 And the woman that you saw is the great city which has dominion over the kings of the earth." (RSV)

There is only one city and one church that have had dominion over the kings of the earth. No other church or people have killed so many millions of Bible believing Christians. Notice Revelation terms the false religious system the mother of harlots. That means that there must be a series of daughters with the same doctrines who also commit fornication with the kings of the earth. The Lutheran Church came from the same system and is going back into the same system in the very near future. That church also assisted in the extermination of the saints over a long period of time. During the Nazi era, as early as 1933, this church took over from the SA and ran concentration camps. One of the categories the Nazis had in the camps was that of Bibelforscher or Bible Researcher. Anyone who was not a so-called orthodox Trinitarian of Catholic or Lutheran persuasion was interned and killed. They assisted in the extermination of the cream of Bible scholarship in Europe in the twentieth century, but what is not understood is that they had been doing that in conjunction with the Catholics, since they were established in the Reformation. The history of their persecution of the Sabbath-keeping churches are seen from an examination of the work by R. Samuel Kohn *The Sabbatarians in Transylvania*, trans. T. McElwain and B. Rook, CCG Publishing, 1998, see also the Foreword by W. Cox). The ten horns of the system are the same as the ten toes of Daniel chapter 2. These national systems which had been established by the religious whore and which we have known as the Holy Roman Empire (590-1850), in

the last days turn on the whore and her harlot daughters and destroy them. God hates this whore and has put it into the hearts of the union of the ten, to turn on the whore. God has given it to them to give their kingdoms in this union to the beast, until the Words of God shall be fulfilled. The woman is the organisation, which formed the church, and which also ruled over the seven hills of Rome.

This union of the beast makes war with Christ and his called and chosen and faithful (Rev. 20:14). These are the elect that keep the Commandments of God and the testimony of His Christ. The dragon is wrath with them, and the woman or church they are and tries to destroy them, over the entire period of their existence (Rev. 12:17; 14:12).

These prophecies of their own leaders have been given to them, so that they may know and fear God. In the end the system they tried to create will come to power for one hour with the beast in order to fulfil the will of God and the prophecies of Scripture, as Scripture cannot be broken (Jn. 10:34-35).

Thus it is not surprising that Pius X (named Burning Fire by Malachy) (1903-1914) had a vision where he saw his namesake walk out of the Vatican and Rome over the dead bodies of his priests. His successor was named by Malachy Religio Depopulata, which is Religion Devestated (or depopulated). Benedict XV reigned from 1914-1922. This had much more to it than simply being the pope of the period of World War 1. From that period the destruction of the Sabbatarians and other sects in Armenia was commenced and a million Armenians were exterminated in mass shootings. His successor saw the elimination of the Bektashi in Turkey, with some one to two million Sabbatarians, among the five million odd Bektashi there, simply disappear from 1927 onwards.

In the 1990s the systematic destruction of the independence of the Serbs was undertaken. and Islam was forced into continual conflict.

Over the next three decades hundreds of millions of people will be forced into needless wars and nations will disappear through the political aspirations of this system.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 03:48 AM (GMT)

When the full story is told; when the full horror of what these people really are is told, the beast will stone them all in the streets. Great is the mighty God who judges them, and who has given them over to the beast in the last days to bring His will into place.

In the last days prior to the coming of the Messiah the two Witnesses will stand in Jerusalem clothed in sackcloth (Rev.11:3-13). This event occurs after the events in Revelation 11:1-2. These events are explained in the paper Measuring the Temple (No. 137). The witnesses will be given the powers of Elijah. God says that He will send Elijah the prophet before the great and terrible day of the Lord and he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children and the children to the fathers lest God smite the earth with a curse (Mal. 4:5-6). They will restore all things. The thing they will finally restore is the Nexus of the Law of God. This nexus was broken by Satan under his system and the Blessings and the Curses of the Law are imperfectly applied (cf. the paper The Blessings and the Curses (No. 75)). At present it rains on the just and the unjust.

When the Nexus of the Law is restored it will no longer rain on the just and the unjust alike. Under these two prophets the gods of this world will be stuffed down the throats of the people who will seek to kill them, but will not be able to kill them until the 1260 days of their prophesying are over. They will be left to lie in the streets for three and one half days and after that they will be resurrected and they will ascend in full view of the people. From this point on Messiah will commence to deal with the planet and will establish his headquarters at Jerusalem.

None of these prophecies can be explained or accepted by Trinitarianism, as it strikes at the very notion of a powerful church system at present on and in control of the planet under Jesus Christ. Also the Bible shows that the reason the heavens are shut up is to enforce God's Calendar. If the Feasts, New Moons and Sabbaths of the Bible are not kept there will be no rain in due season and the plagues of Egypt will be inflicted on the nations of the world (cf. the paper God's Calendar (No. 156)).

The end of Roman Catholic Prophecy

The Roman Catholic Prophets and Nostradamus have given a series of prophecies that we might summarise as follows.

There are a series of popes in the last days that are involved in a revolution that is ended by a pope that is not Roman, but is too much like them. This pope is called From the labour of the sun. This seems to indicate the fulfilment of the works of the Sun system.

The late Pope John Paul II was a Pole who was dedicated to the establishment of the mother goddess system under the guise of Mary. The mother of Christ was named Mariam and not Mary, but this is alleged to be the name of Messiah's Mother and she has been elevated now even as a fourth member of the so-called Godhead (cf. the paper The Virgin Mariam and the Family of Jesus Christ (No. 232)). This is the true

labour of the sun. The sun cults were dedicated to the Baal-Istar System with the veneration of Istar as Venus under the triune system. This Istar is the Ostar or Easter of Europe. In this period the Queen of Heaven is elevated and the Assyro-Babylonian system of sun worship is restored. All this is done to divorce mankind from the Laws of their One True God. His major labour of the sun and to which the title of Malachy perhaps emphasises, is the release of the sun systems' revelations of the mother goddess of Fatima. As one of his later? acts he released the third vision of Fatima which will be examined separately.

There are two popes to go. One, now reigning, From the Glory of the Olive, Benedict XVI and the other a Peter the Roman who is held to be the last pope.

Pius X held that one of these popes would leave Rome over the bodies of his priests and he may have had the title Pius).

There is no millennial system in the Roman Catholic structure and they ignore masses of Bible texts dealing with this matter. Thus the next phase for them is to go straight to the judgment, which the Bible places at the end of the Millennial reign from Jerusalem.

The texts concerning the Antichrist will be examined separately.

The Time Frame

The longest lived popes have reigned no more than 23 or so years. Pius VII (Barnaba Chiaramonte called The Rapacious Eagle by Malachy) reigned from 14 March 1800 – 20 July 1823. Leo XIII reigned from 20 February 1878- 20 July 1903. Two other popes this century reigned 17 and 19 years respectively and this last one has reigned 26 years. The average is much less. One pope has to leave over the bodies of his priests according to Pius X. However, the visions of Fatima add another dimension to this prophecy with the death of a pope with his priests killed by soldiers.

Scripture and God's Calendar indicated some major activities during this period. One is the overthrow of the whore by the beast system, before the coming of the Messiah as we see from Revelation above. Thus the overthrow of this false system occurs prior to the return of the Messiah.

Daniel also says that the Wars of the King of the North and the South occur in the last days from the occupation of Jerusalem by the king of the North and that system is alarmed and goes into the north and east and exterminates many (Dan. 11:41-44). This

is a war in the Russian Steppes and this northern power is victorious, but in the end he comes to his end with none to help him.

So we might look at the reign of Karol Jozef Wojtyla, John Paul II. He became pope on 16 October 1978. He reigned 26 years. At the end of 2001 he equalled the reign of Pius VII. He was to announce his abdication on medical grounds in 2001, and his will confirmed that intention, but reigned until his death after Easter 2005. Benedict XVI is the oldest pope to be elected for 275 years since Clement XII in 1730. The reign of Benedict XVI will not be a long one. The other long reign on similar dates to John Paul II, was that of Leo XIII above. Peter the Roman would expect to be in office from perhaps as early as 2012 and at the latest, 2025. The possibility exists that the name Peter the Roman is a play on the fiction that Peter the Jew was the first pope and that he founded the papacy. This may be nothing more than a final thrust of this prophecy at the entire system. It concerns the removal of the priesthood and the return to the primitive church, for that is indeed what the Bible says is to happen. We may in fact be looking at Benedict XVI as the last real pope, in the sense that it is understood today. The first recorded Bishop of Rome after the apostle Paul was Linus the Briton. He was son of Caratacus (latin for Caradog), imprisoned and pardoned by Claudius in Rome as we saw above. This religion of the early church will be the one to which the entire system is restored in the last days at the return of Messiah.

The last pope and his entire system are removed from office according to Bible Prophecy. His priests at the latest, or perhaps even those of his predecessor, will be dead in the streets. We might then legitimately expect, from their own prophecies, to see an end to what we understand as the Roman Catholic Church between 2012 and 2025 or thereabouts, or even earlier. God will use them to accomplish His ends before their destruction.

Thus we are due to see massive changes in world events and the structure of the control of the world over the next 25 years. This is entirely in accord with Bible prophecy.

The time of the activities of God is determined according to His calendar and according to that system and within Prophecy. Christ said that men seek a sign but no sign was given to his ministry other than the Sign of Jonah (cf. the paper The Sign of Jonah and the History of the Reconstruction of the Temple (No. 13)).

The Bible system works on the Jubilee. A jubilee is fifty years in duration. Forty jubilees are exactly two thousand years. The number forty has a great significance to Bible prophecy and also to the ministry of Messiah.

The jubilees fall in the years 27 and 77 of the centuries of the current era (see the paper Reading the Law with Ezra and Nehemiah (No. 250) and also the paper Significance of the Year 2000 (No. 286)). The next jubilee is in the year 2027 from atonement to atonement of the Sabbath and Jubilee years. 2028 is the start of the Forty-first jubilee since Messiah and the Fiftieth jubilee or Jubilee of Jubilees since the restoration of the Law and the Temple under Ezra and Nehemiah. This has tremendous significance.

The most important factor is that the Sign of Jonah has a number of aspects to it. It proceeded on a year for a day basis and then on a jubilee for a year and day basis in the last days.

Nineveh was given forty days to repent after one day's entry and two days preaching by Jonah, after he was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish. Nineveh repented.

Judah was given part of a year's preaching by John the Baptist and then two years preaching by Messiah and forty years to repent. They did not repent. Messiah was crucified on 14 Abib in the year 30 CE. Judah was then given until 70 CE to repent. They martyred Christ's brother James in 63 CE and commenced the last week of years of the seventy weeks of years in Daniel 9:25-26. On 1 Abib or 1 Nisan of 70 CE Jerusalem was surrounded by a Roman army under Titus and, by Atonement of 70 CE, Jerusalem and the Temple were destroyed and the entire structure levelled to the ground. By 1 Abib 71 CE the temple at Leontopolis in Egypt was closed by order of Vespasian and Judah went into captivity for the remainder of the forty jubilees, until the time of the end and their conversion before the Advent and Millennial reign of the Messiah.

The church then went into the wilderness on a jubilee for a year basis to Israel in the wilderness at the Exodus. The nations were all given 40 jubilees to repent and they did not repent. The forty jubilees run out in 2027 and this world will be brought to repentance by force. The Nexus of the Law will be the force of the restoration to peace. The false religious systems of this world will be destroyed and the armies of this world will also be destroyed. This timetable is covered in the paper Outline Timetable of the Age (No. 272).

Messiah will cut this time short otherwise there will be no flesh saved alive (Mat. 24:20; Mk. 13:22).

Matthew 24:15-28 "So when you see the desolating sacrilege spoken of by the prophet

Daniel, standing in the holy place (let the reader understand), 16 then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains; 17 let him who is on the housetop not go down to take what is in his house; 18 and let him who is in the field not turn back to take his mantle. 19 And alas for those who are with child and for those who give suck in those days! 20 Pray that your flight may not be in winter or on a sabbath. 21 For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, no, and never will be. 22 And if those days had not been shortened, no human being would be saved; but for the sake of the elect those days will be shortened. 23 Then if any one says to you, 'Lo, here is the Christ!' or 'There he is!' do not believe it. 24 For false Christs and false prophets will arise and show great signs and wonders, so as to lead astray, if possible, even the elect. 25 Lo, I have told you beforehand. 26 So, if they say to you, 'Lo, he is in the wilderness,' do not go out; if they say, 'Lo, he is in the inner rooms,' do not believe it. 27 For as the lightning comes from the east and shines as far as the west, so will be the coming of the Son of man. 28 Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together. (RSV)

His early arrival would seem to be for at least seven years prior to the jubilee of 2027. This is in accordance with the various Bible prophecies as explained in the paper The Fall of Jericho (No. 142).

Nostradamus' Corroboration of the Bible Timeframe

Is there any evidence from Nostradamus that he was using the Bible timeframe and working according to the jubilees? Yes there is such evidence and it appears he was working along these lines using the date of 2020 for the world peace we expect from the subjugation of the nations.

In Century 10 Quatrain 89, which is placed between predictions of dire events, we see the period of the shortfall of at least seven years and the time of the Jubilee of Jubilees.

De brique en marbre seront les murs reduicts,

Sept et Cinquante années pacifique,

Joye aux humains, renoué l'aquaduict,

Santé, grands fruits, joye et temps mellifique.

David Ovason recognises the rare gentleness in this quatrain and holds it to be a brilliant astrological quatrain. It must be remembered that at this time astrology and astronomy had not been separated and this was the accepted way of describing time in

long-term events. Ovason rightly debunks any reference to 1945 based on subsequent events and then renders the quatrain as follows:

The walls will be reduced from brick to marble,

Seven and fifty peaceful years,

Joy to humans, renewed the aquaduct,

Health, great fruit, joy and sweet times.

(D. Ovason, *The Nostradamus Code*, Arrow Books 1997, p. 443)

The seven and fifty peaceful years are a jubilee plus seven years. It could thus be deduced, given the constraints of the other prophecies he made and the Catholic prophecies themselves referred to herein, to refer to the seven years prior to the Jubilee in 2027 and the fifty years refers to the great Jubilee of Jubilees in 2028-2077. Ovason refers to Rodney Colin attempting to draw up a fifteen year cycle to war who says that: 'In fact, war is continuous, and (the measured) peaks seem only to represent its moments of maximum tension.' (ibid., p. 444).

To understand this peace prophecy of Nostradamus without external reference Ovason holds that we must look also at C.9 Q. 83. He then resorts to the explanation of the Air trigons rather than refer simply to the biblical calendar. He then places the text with the next conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn, which is in 2020, thus making the text of the third line *renoüé l'aqueduct* refer to the conjunction on 21 December 2020, occurring in the first degree of Aquarius (00.29 mins.). He explains this renewing of the aqueduct as the renewal of Aquarius after an absence of centuries. This conjunction has not occurred for over 800 years. The last two lines actually read in full:

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 03:49 AM (GMT)

Joy to humans, renewed the aquaduct,

Health, great fruit, joy and sweet times.

This represents the joy to mankind we might expect of the bounty after an extensive Third World War and the restoration of Messiah. The last seven years of war and the restoration of Messiah are over the same period of time as we see from the other texts. The granting of health is from the text at Ezekiel 47:6-12.

Ezekiel 47:6-12 And he said to me, "Son of man, have you seen this?" Then he led me back along the bank of the river. 7 As I went back, I saw upon the bank of the river very many trees on the one side and on the other. 8 And he said to me, "This water flows toward the eastern region and goes down into the Arabah; and when it enters the stagnant waters of the sea, the water will become fresh. 9 And wherever the river goes every living creature which swarms will live, and there will be very many fish; for this water goes there, that the waters of the sea may become fresh; so everything will live where the river goes. 10 Fishermen will stand beside the sea; from En-ge'di to En-eg'laim it will be a place for the spreading of nets; its fish will be of very many kinds, like the fish of the Great Sea. 11 But its swamps and marshes will not become fresh; they are to be left for salt. 12 And on the banks, on both sides of the river, there will grow all kinds of trees for food. Their leaves will not wither nor their fruit fail, but they will bear fresh fruit every month, because the water for them flows from the sanctuary. Their fruit will be for food, and their leaves for healing." (RSV)

The aquaduct is the healing waters that go from the Temple to the sea and the Arabah and heal the seas and the waters. The trees that grow beside these waters are for the healing of the nations. Thus we are not dependent upon some Aquarian theology for this text but rather on the biblical scenario, which can be identified, as may well be the case here, with a major 800 year conjunction in the same year. The sense of renew in the French means to resume. This is a great restoration and can only refer to the Messianic restoration of the Law of God and the power of God as we saw in the Garden of Eden.

In the same way another Quatrain (C.X. Q.72) he has given, marks the start of the period in question. It has been grossly misinterpreted by commentators.

L'an mil neuf cens nonante neuf sept mois

Du ciel viendra un grand Roy d'effrayeur

Resusciter le grand Roy d'Angoulmois.

Avant apres Mars regner par bon heur.

This quatrain is rendered by Ovason:

The year one thousand nine hundred and ninty-nine seven months.

From the sky will come a great King of alarm

To bring back to life the great King of Angoulmois.

Before after Mars reigns by good fortune.

The text has been interpreted according to the civil calendar as July 1999. However, as we have seen it may well be that we are looking at the sacred calendar in these quatrains. The seventh month contains the Day of Trumpets, Day of Atonement and Feast of Tabernacles. At the time of writing the New Year was in March.

The significance for this is that from the 21st year of the Fortieth Jubilee that is 1998, in the Sabbath year, the Law had to be read in accordance with the Law of God itself. From this time the Law then has to be promulgated to all the nations in preparation for the witnesses and the restoration of the Law and the planet to God which accords with the biblical writings.

Thus the warning of Jeremiah 4:15 is to be undertaken by the Church of God, in preparation for the coming of the Messiah. This is to be done by modern communications using satellite technology and the Internet, which was the concept of the alarm coming from the sky.

This will bring back to life the great king of Angoulmois. The King of Angoulmois was the Messiah as head of the true church, which at the time of Nostradamus was persecuted almost into extinction and later resulted in the transfer of the Huguenots to Protestant Trinitarianism and their transplanting in South Africa and elsewhere in the Commonwealth. However, at the time of Nostradamus they were Unitarian Sabbatarians of the Waldensian system, persecuted under the Albigensian crusades. They had some protection under the Counts of Toulouse and also Francis 1 who appears in other references of Nostradamus.

The interpretation of Angoulmois as King of the Mongols is as Ovason says (p. 461) sheer nonsense. Ovason breaks this word into three units: ANG-OUL-MOIS.

ANG is an apocope for Ange; French for Angels.

OUL is held to be a term that divides the word into meaningful structures.

OI is the name for one of the archangels of the Zodiac found in the medieval literature and calendars and for Nostradamus it would have referred to Verchiel in the magical scala of Agrippas's widely read *De Occulta Philosophia* (Ovason pp. 461—464).

MOIS is French for month.

Thus we are looking at the concept of a play on calendars, both pagan and biblical in this Quatrain. The Gregorian Calendar did not come in general use in France until 1582 well after this quatrain and Nostradamus' writing. The rulers of months and the months themselves were seen as being equated.

The king of the seventh biblical month is the Messiah who comes at Trumpets. This was the Angel of Great Counsel of Isaiah 9:6 in the Septuagint (LXX) identified with Jesus Christ by the early and pre-Reformation Church.

The seventh month of the solar calendar is ruled by Leo who represents the sun. Sol is the source of Ol and Oel is an anagram for Leo (cf. Ovason op.cit. pp. 462-463). The Archangel who represented this sign in early theology was Michael. The Archangel Michael (Jude 9) is the great prince who was identified as the defender of Israel (Dan. 10:13, 21) and the defender of the church and head of the angels of heaven (Dan. 12:1; Rev. 12:7), and the Angel of the Old Testament. Thus, Michael was identified as Jesus Christ by the pre-Reformation Waldensian or Albigensian system and subsequent Churches of God. So, we are dealing with the activities of Jesus Christ here and through his servants the elect in the church. It does not matter which way this text was interpreted in terms of the pagan solar calendar or the Bible lunar/solar calendar.

As this time is now past, we can look at what transpired and see what was meant by this text. In 1998 the Church of God restored and read the Law of God as required for the first time since the Waldensian system pre-Reformation and perhaps for the first time in fifteen hundred years, since the extermination of the desposyni. The Roman Catholic Church ordered and arranged the extermination of the family of Jesus Christ throughout the Empire in the fourth and fifth centuries from the conference of 318 at Rome (cf. the paper The Virgin Mariam and the Family of Jesus Christ (No. 232)).

In 1999 the Law and the warnings were translated and placed on the Internet in multiple languages from the seventh month onwards.

The nations will be now measured and dealt with under the time frames examined here and in the work Outline Timetable of the Age (No. 272).

The final line referring to Before and after Mars reigns by good fortune; or as some render it as happily, is a reference to the fact that it is only by the Grace of God that the demons are allowed to continue to reign. The wars of the end are allowed through the power of God, within the time He has given Satan. These wars are in total disregard for the Laws of God. In the not too distant future Messiah will return to put an end to war.

Until that time there is to be a long-term conflict commencing in the near future. Nostradamus attempts to place the conflict and holds that it will be twenty-seven years in duration. This conflict commenced with the war on terrorism and the invasion of the Middle East.

Chefs d'Aries, Jupiter and Saturne,

Dieu éternel quelles mutations,

Puis par long siècle son maling temps retourne

Gaule et Italie, quelles émotions.

This can be best seen as:

Chiefs of Aries, Jupiter and Saturn,

God Eternal what changes,

After a long century the evil times return

What troubles in France and Italy (C1, Q51).

This is a reference to the long twentieth century, a day longer by Gregorian rules, but made so by interminable war and yet when it ends the evil times return. The Eternal God initiates these changes. In other words we are dealing with the prophecies of the wars of the end and the destruction of the order of the current world. This century ends and the next one starts on 1 January 2001 by the solar reckoning and their calendar structure (see also the paper Significance of the Year 2000 (No. 286)).

The prophecies concern terrible troubles in France and Italy.

The duration of the last wars of the Antichrist is seen to cover the period from the end of the twentieth century up to the jubilee. Nostradamus indicates his view in C. 8 Q77.

L'antichrist trois bien tost annichilez

Vingt et sept ans sang durera sa guerre:

Les heretiques morts, captifs exilez,

Sang corps humain eau rougie greler terre.

De Fontbrune interprets this as:

The Antichrist will soon annihilate three countries.

The war he will wage will last twenty seven years. Opponents will be put to death and prisoners deported. Blood from bodies will redden the water, the land will be riddled with blows [missiles bombardments].

De Fontbrune's interpretations are just that and he does not deal with the text faithfully in some cases. In this text the words The Heretics are rendered as simply opponents. We are actually dealing with a religious war. This war is held by interpreters to continue for the first twenty-seven years of the twenty-first century until 2027. This religious war is now underway. The Antichrist might now be in power.

There is an obvious overlap in the interpretations making the war go for 27 years, yet the peace structure starts at 2020. This has an answer, if we understand that the subjugation of Canaan was not done at once. Christ appears as the captain of the army of the Lord to Joshua and Jericho fell in the seven days, but the subjugation was progressive. So too, in the last seven years of the jubilee and this era will there be progressive peace.

This should be complete by the last year of the last cycle in 2025 in order for the treble harvest for the Sabbath and jubilee to take place in 2026 and 2027.

The Millennium of Nostradamus

We see this theme emerge from another prophecy of his again translated by Lorie (p. 99).

After that Antichrist will be the infernal prince again, for the last time. All the kingdoms of Christianity will tremble even those of the infidels, for the space of 25 years. Wars and battles will be more grievous and towns, cities, castles, and all other edifices, will be burned, desolated, and destroyed, with great effusion of vestal blood, violations of married women and widows, and suckling children dashed and broken against the walls of towns. By means of Satan, Prince Infernal, so many evils will be committed that nearly all the world will find itself undone and desolated. Before these events some rare birds will cry in the air: Today, today, and some time later will vanish. After this has endured for a long time, there will be almost renewed another reign of Saturn, and a golden age. Hearing the affliction of his people, God the creator will command that

Satan be cast into the depths of the bottomless pit, and bound there. Then a universal peace will commence between God and man, and Satan will remain bound for around a thousand years, and then all unbound.

This is a direct reference to Revelation 20:1-10 as seen above.

The massacres referred to above have been engendered by the Trinitarian system itself. The violence is now escalating. Africa is seeing these atrocities on a daily basis and even now is seeing enforced cannibalism and the massacre of women and children.

Nostradamus shows that the catastrophe to the earth will see the demise of the clergy in that process. The earth will be destroyed progressively and be arid for a generation of forty years and then with the appearance of floods it will be regenerated. He uses the iris as an example of the process.

Mars nous menace par sa force bellique,

Septante fois fera le sang épandre:

Auge et ruine de 'Ecclésiastique et plus ceux qui

Deux rien voudront entendre. Faux à létang

Joint vers le Sagittaire en son haut AUGE de

L'exaltation, peste, famine, mort de main militaire:

Le siècle approche de rénovation.

Par quarante ans l'Iris n'apparaître,

Par quarante ans tous les jours sera vu:

La terre aride en siccité croâtra,

Et grands déluge quand sera aperçu.

This is translated:

Mars threatens us with his warlike strength, seventy times will he caused blood to flow: fall and ruin of the clergy and more for those who will wish to understand nothing from them. The scythe joined to the pond towards Sagittarius at the height of its ascendant,

plague, famine, death by military hand: the century approaches its renewal. For forty years the Iris will not appear, for 40 years it will be seen every day: the arid earth will grow drier and great floods when it will appear (P. Lorie *ibid*, p. 94).

Thus the wars and Global Warming before them (see the paper *Global Warming and Bible Prophecy* (No. 218)) set off an ecological disaster which proceeds into the millennium and then is restored some years into the Millennium with a generation of heavy rains or restorative flooding. This is also explained in part in Ezekiel as quoted above. The forty years relates to the period given for repentance of the nations from 1987 to 2027 (cf. *Measuring the Temple* (No. 137)).

The end times deal with the prophets, and the witnesses and the armies of Israel in the final establishment of the kingdom of God under Messiah. The whole process will be dealt with in the works on *The Antichrist* and the wars of the end.

The end of Trinitarianism in Europe

Trinitarianism and the symbol of the cross will be driven out of Europe over this period. The next Quatrain (C.6 Q.80) indicates the emergence or invasion of the Islamic system from Africa and seemingly from Islamic Morocco and the destruction of Trinitarianism.

De Fez le regne parviendra à ceux d'Europe,

Feu leur cité, et lame tranchera:

Le grand d'Asie terre et mer à grand troupe,

Que bleux, pers, criox à mort déchassera.

This Islamic incursion obviously is held to weaken Trinitarianism significantly and some writers (such as Peter Lorie) hold this to be the time of the destruction of the Catholic Church. It should not be forgotten, however, that the forces of the South push at the king of the North. In the end, after a great deal of destruction in Europe we know from the Bible texts that this system of the Kings of the North from Europe invades the Middle East prior to the wars of the Fifth and Sixth Trumpets, which kill over a third of mankind (cf. the papers *The Seven Seals* (No. 140) and *The Seven Trumpets* (No. 141)).

Germany was also held in this process to break up into many pagan sects in the final thrust until it finally returned to paying the true tithe.

En Germaine naitront diverses sectes,

S'approchant forte de l'heureux paganisme,
Le coeur captif et petites receptes,
Feront retour a payer le vrai dime (C3 76).

Translated it means:

In Germany will be born different sects, approaching strongly to happy paganism,
the heart captive and receptive to detail,
they will return to pay the true tithe

(cf. p. Lorie, Nostradamus The Millennium and Beyond..., Bloomsbury, 1993, p. 146).

It may be that the removal of the papacy from Rome over the bodies of the priests follows on from its destruction in the invasion of France and Italy in this move from North Africa. Certainly the Bible states that the king of the South pushes at the king of the North and we are taught to expect the destruction of the seven-hilled city called Mystery Babylon in the last days.

The northern system can be expected to relocate from Rome to Jerusalem, some time in this process. We then see the head of the system sitting in the Temple of God declaring himself to be God. This extension of the process started last century in Rome, will be finally destroyed when the false prophet is killed at the advent of Messiah.

The German system will become receptive to correct biblical teaching and in the end they will return to the Laws of God and pay the true tithe. At present they have a false system of allocation to the church system in place.

The Advent of the Messiah

People will be in no doubt as to the coming of the Messiah. Moreover, he will be preceded by a series of activities. The first is the warning of the last days and the clear speaking of prophecy so that people at the end times may understand. God does nothing except that He first warns the people through His servants the prophets. The next phase is the rule of the two witnesses who speak with great power and authority from Jerusalem and have the power to shut the heavens and bring fire down from heaven during the period of the ministry. They will be opposed by the false prophet,

killed and then left in the streets for three and one half days. Then Messiah will come. He will slay the false prophet with his coming and remove all false religion from Jerusalem and the environs and progressively from the world.

From that time all of the nations will be subject to the Nexus of the Law of God, for one thousand years and then in and from the second resurrection. This planet will then be run according to the laws that Christ gave to Moses at Sinai, as mediator for the one true God. From that time on the demons will be placed in the bottomless pit until they are to be judged at the end of the millennial system. The Messiah will establish his system. At present the false religious teachers are saying that the Antichrist will establish the Law of Moses from Jerusalem That is exactly what the Bible says Messiah will do. We will examine that aspect in the paper on The Antichrist.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 03:50 AM (GMT)

What we can be sure of by that time is that the entire Trinitarian system in Europe will be destroyed. Every black cassocked priest in their system will be either dead, or on their knees in abject repentance and their system will be no more. This will all be within the Sign of Jonah and the Jubilee of 2027.

This evil and adulterous generation looks for a sign, but there shall be no sign given it other than the Sign of Jonah. It shall become worse than the worst days of Sodom and Gomorrah in these last days. They will not repent and thousands of millions of people will die needlessly simply because of a false religion and the work of demons, who will not obey the Laws of the Living God and His calendar system.

Come out of her my people lest you share in her judgment.

q

Annex A

LIST OF POPES & ANTIPOPES

Taken from: Saints and Sinners: A History of the Popes

Eamon Duffy. Yale University Press in association with S4C. 1997

(St.Malachy's names are taken from Appendix A of Prophecy for Today, Edward

Connor, Academy Library Guild, Fresno, California 1956.)

Appendix A. Chronological List of Popes and Antipopes

Dates for 1st 15 are approximate, & for 1st 5 (excluding Clement) are arbitrary.

Where a pope assumed a new name on election, his baptismal name is given in brackets.

Asterisk denote Antipopes.

POPE
BAPTISMAL NAME
MALACHY'S NAME
DATE OF OFFICE

1.
St Linus
2.
St Anacletus
3.
St Clement
c.96
4.
St Evaristus
5.
St Alexander I
6.
St Sixtus I
c.116-c.125
7.
St Telesophorus
c.125-c.136
8.
St Hyginus
c.138-c.142
- 9.

St Pius I

c.142-c.155

10.

St Anicetus

c.155-c.166

11.

St Soter

c.166-c.174

12.

St Eleutherius

c.175-c.189

13.

St Victor

c.189-c.199

14.

St Zephyrinus

c.199-c.217

15.

St Callistus

c.217-c.222

*

St Hippolytus

217-c.235

16.

St Urban I

c.222-c.230

17.

St Pontian

21 July 230 – 28 Sept.230

18.

St Anterus

21 Nov.235 – 3 Jan.236

19.

St Fabian

10 Jan.236 – 20 Jan. 250

20.

St Cornelius

Mar.251 – June 253

*

Novatian

Mar.251 – 258

21.

St Lucius I

25 June 253 – 2 Mar.254

22.

St Stephen

12 May 254 – 2 Aug.257

23.

St Sixtus II

Aug.257 – 6 Aug.258

24.

St Dionysius

22 July 260 – 26 Dec. 268

25.

St Felix I

3 Jan.269 – 30 Dec.274

26.

St Eutychian

4 Jan.275 – 7 Dec.283

27.

St Gaius (Caius)

17 Dec.283 – 22 Apr.296

28.

St Marcellinus

30 Jun.29?:died 25 Oct.304

29.

St Marcellus

c.308-309

30.

St Eusebius

18 Apr.-21 Oct. 310

31.

St Miltiades

(Melchiades)

2 July 311 – 10 Jan.314

32.

St Sylvester I

31 Jan. 314 – 31 Dec.335

33.

St Mark

18 Jan. – 7 Oct.336

34.

St Julius I

6 Feb. 337 – 12 Apr. 352

35.

Liberius

17 May 352 – 24 Sept.366

*

St Felix II

355 – 365

36.

St Damasus I

1 Oct.366 – 11 Dec. 384

*

Ursinu

366 – 7: died 385

37.

St Siricius

17(?) Dec.384 – 26 Nov. 399

38.

St Anastasius I

27 Nov.339 – 19 Dec.401

39.
St Innocent I
21 Dec.401 – 12 Mar.417

40.
St Zosimus
18 Mar.417 – 26 Dec. 418

*

Eulalius
418: died 423

41.
St Boniface
28 Dec.418 – 4 Sept.422

42.
St Celestine I
10 Sept.422 – 27 July 432

43.
St Sixtus III
(Xystus)
31 July 432 – 19 Aug. 440

44.
St Leo I (the Great)
29 Sept.440 – 10 Nov.461

45.
St Hilarus (Hilary)
19 Nov.461 - 29 Feb.468

46.
St Simplicius
3 Mar.468 – 10 Mar.483

47.
St Felix III (II)
13 Mar.483 – 1 Mar.492

48.
St Gelasius I
1 Mar.492 – 21 Nov.496

49.

Anastasius II

24 Nov 496 – 19 Nov.498

50.

St Symmachus

22 Nov.498 – 19 July 514

*

Laurence

498-499, 501-506: died 508

51.

St Hormisdas

20 July 514 – 6 Aug.523

52.

St John I

13 Aug.523 – 18 May 526

53.

St Felix IV (III)

12 July 526 –22 Sept.530

*

Dioscorus

530

54.

Boniface II

22 Sept.530 – 17 Oct.532

55.

John II

(Mercury)

2 Jan.533 – 8 May 535

56.

St Agapitus I

13 May 535 – 22 Apr.536

57.

St Silverius

8 June 536 – 11 Nov. 537:

deposed. Died 2 Dec.537

58.

Vigilius

29 Mar.537 – 7 June 555

59.

Pelagius I

16 Apr 556 – 3 Mar. 561

60.

John III

17 July 561 – 13 July 574

61.

Benedict I

2 June 575 – 30 July 579

62.

Pelagius II

26 Nov.579 – 7 Feb.590

63.

St Gregory I (the Great)

3 Sept.590 – 12 Mar.604

64.

St Sabinian

13 Sept.604 – 22 Feb.606

65.

Boniface III

19 Feb.- 12 Nov.607

66.

St Boniface IV

15 Sept.608 – 8 May 615

67.

St Deusdedit

(Adeodatus)

19 Oct.615 – 8 Nov.618

68.

Boniface V

23 Dec.619 – 25 Oct.625

69.

Honorius I

27 Oct.625 – 12 Oct.638

70.

Severinus

28 May 640 – 2 Aug.640

71.

John IV

24 Dec.640 – 12 Oct.642

72.

Theodore I

24 Nov.642 – 14 May 649

73.

St Martin I

5 July 649 – 17 June 653:
deposed, died 16 Sept.655

74.

St Eugenius I

10 Aug.654 – 2 June 657

75.

St Vitalian

30 July 657 – 27 Jan.672

76.

Adeodatus II

11 Apr.672 – 17 June 676

77.

Donus

2 Nov.676 – 11 Apr.678

78.

St Agatho

27 June 678 – 10 Jan.681

79.

St Leo II

17 Aug.682 – 3 July 683

80.

St Benedict II

26 June 684 – 8 May 685

81.

John V

23 July 685 – 2 Aug.686

82.

Conon

21 Oct.686 – 21 Sept.687

*

Theodore

687

*

Paschal

687: died 692

83.

St Sergius I

15 Dec.687 – 9 Sept.701

84.

John VI

30 Oct 701 – 11 Jan.705

85.

John VII

1 Mar.705 – 18 Oct.707

86.

Sisinnius

15 Jan. – 8 Feb.708

87.

Constantine I

25 Mar.708 – 9 Apr.715

88.

St Gregory II

19 May 715 – 11 Feb.731

89.
St Gregory III
18 Mar.731 – 28 Nov.741

90.
St Zacharias
3 Dec.741 – 15 Mar.752

91.
Stephen II (III)
26 Mar.752 – 26 Apr.757

In March 752 an elderly presbyter, Stephen was elected pope, but died before he was ordained bishop. His successor, confusingly, was also called Stephen. Under modern canon law, however, a man is pope from the moment of election. Some modern Roman Catholic lists therefore count the first of these two Stephens as Pope Stephen II, with a consequent disturbance of the numbering of all subsequent Stephens. He is omitted from our list, but the variant numberings are noted.

92.
St Paul I
29 May 757 – 28 June 767

*

Constantine
767 – 768

*

Philip
768

93.
Stephen III (IV)
7 Aug.768 – 24 Jan.772

94.
Hadrian I
1 Feb.772 – 25 Dec.795

95.
St Leo III
27 Dec.795 – 12 June 816

96.

Stephen IV (V)

22 June 816 – 24 Jan. 817

97.

St Paschal I

24 Jan.817 – 11 Feb.824

98.

Eugenius II

5/6 June 824 – 27 Aug. 827

99.

Valentine

Aug. – Sept.827

100.

Gregory IV

end of 827 – 25 Jan.844

*

John

844

101.

Sergius II

Jan.844 – 27 Jan.847

102.

St Leo IV

10 Apr. 847 – 17 July 855

103.

Benedict III

29 Sept.855 – 17 Apr.858

*

Anastasius Bibliotecharius

855

104

St Nicholas I (the Great)

24 Apr.858 – 13 Nov. 867

105.

Hadrian II

14 Dec.867 – Dec.872

106.

John VIII

14 Dec. 872 – 16 Dec. 882

107.

Marinus I

(Martin II)

16 Dec.882 – 15 May 884

108.

St Hadrian III

17 May 884 – Sept. 885

109.

Stephen V (VI)

Sept.885 – 14 Sept.891

110.

Formosus

6 Oct.891 – 4 Apr.896

111.

Boniface VI

Apr. 896

112.

Stephen VI (VII)

May 896 – Aug.897

113.

Romanus

Aug. – Nov.897

114.

Theodore II

Nov/Dec. 897

115.

John IX

Jan.898 – Jan.900

116.

Benedict IV

May/June 900 – July/Aug.903

117.

Leo V

July/Aug.-Sept.903

murdered 904

*

Christopher

903 –904

118.

Sergius III

29 Jan.904 – 14 Apr.911

119.

Anastasius III

Apr./June 911 – July/Aug.913

120.

Lando

Aug.913 – Mar.914

121.

John X

Mar./Apr.914 – May 928:

deposed, murdered 929.

122.

Leo VI

May – Dec. 928

123.

Stephen VII (VIII)

Dec.928 – Feb.931

124.

John XI

Feb./Mar.931 – Dec./Jan.935/6

125.

Leo VII

3(?)Jan.936 –13 July 939

126.

Stephen VIII (IX)

14 July 939 – Oct.942

127.

Marinus II

(Martin III)

30(?) Oct.942 – May 946

128.

Agapitus II

10 May 946 – Dec 955

129.

John XII

16 Dec.955 – 14 May 964

130.

Leo VIII

4 Dec.963 – 1 Mar.965

Because John XII was deposed by the Emperor Otto I, the validity of Leo VIII's election has been contested, and he is included as an antipope in many lists. The Roman Catholic Church's official list of popes, as printed in the *Annuario Pontificio*, recognises him as a true pope.

131.

Benedict V

22May – 23 June 964:

deposed, died 966.

132.

John XIII

1 Oct.965 – Sept.972

133.

Benedict VI

19 Jan.973 – July 974

Boniface VII

June-July 974

Aug.984-20 July 985

134.

Benedict VII

Oct.974 – 10 July 983

135.
John XIV
(Peter Canepanova)
Dec.983 – Aug.984

136.
John XV
(John Crescentius)
Aug.985 –Mar. 996

137.
Gregory V
(Bruno of Carinthia)
3 May 996 – 18 Feb.999

John XVI
Feb.997 – May 998: died 1001

138.
Sylvester II
(Gerbert of Aurillac)
2 Apr.999 – 12 May 1003

139.
John XVII
(John Sicco)
16 May – 6 Nov.1003

140.
John XVIII
(John Fasanus)
25 Dec.1003 – June/July 1009

141.
Sergius IV
(Pietro Buccaporca: "Pig's snout")
31 July 1009 – 12 May 1012

*

Gregory VI
May – Dec. 1012

142.
Benedict VIII

(Theophylact II of Tusculum)
17 May 1012 – 9 Apr.1024

143.
John XIX
(Romanus of Tusculum)
19 Apr.1024 – 20 Oct.1032

144.
Benedict IX
(Theophylact III of Tusculum)
21 Oct.1032 – Sept.1044
10 Mar.- 1 May 1045
8 Nov.1047 – 16 July 1048:
deposed, died 19055/6

145.
Sylvester III
(John Crescentius)
20 Jan.- 10 Mar.1045:
deposed. died 1063.

146.
Gregory VI
(John Gratian)
1 May 1045 – 20 Dec. 1046:
deposed, died 1047.

147.
Clement II
(Suidger of Bamberg)
24 Dec.1046 – 9 Oct. 1047

148.
Damasus II
(Poppo of Brixen)
17 July – 9 Aug. 1048

149.
St Leo IX
(Bruno of Egisheim)
12 Feb.1049 – 19 Apr. 1054

150.

Victor II
(Gebhard of Dollnstein-Hirschberg)
13 Apr.1055 – 28 July 1057

151.
Stephen IX (X)
(Frederick of Lorraine)
2 Aug.1057 – 29 Mar.1058

*

Benedict X
(John Mincius)
1058-59: died 1074

152.
Nicholas II
(Gérard of Lorraine)
6 Dec.1058 – July 1061

153.
Alexander II
(Anselm of Baggio)
30 Sept.1061 – 21 Apr.1073

*

Honorius (II)
(Peter Cadalas)
1061-64: died 1072

154.
St Gregory VII
(Hildebrand)
22 Apr.1073 - 25 May 1085

*

Clement III
(Guilbert of Parma)
1080, 1084-1100

155.
Bl.Victor III
(Desiderius of Monte Cassino)
24 May 1086 – 16 Sept.1087

156.

Bl.Urban II

(Odo of Largery)

12 Mar.1088 – 29 July 1099

157.

Paschal II

(Rainerius of Bieda)

13 Aug.1099 – 21 Jan.1118

*

Theoderic

Sept. 1100 – Jan 1101: died 1102

*

Albert

1101/2

*

Sylvester IV

(Maginulf)

1105/11

158.

Gelasius II

(John of Gaeta)

24 Jan.1118- 29 Jan.1119

*

Gregory (VIII)

(Maurice Burdanus -'the donkey')

1118-21: died c 1140

159.

Callistus II

(Guido of Burgundy)

2 Feb.1119 – 14 Dec.1124

160.

Honorius II

(Lambert Scannabecci)

21 Dec.1124 – 13 Feb.1130

*

Celestine II

(Teobaldo)

1124: died 1126

161.

Innocent II

(Gregorio Papareschi)

14 Feb.1130-24 Sept.1143

*

Anacletus II

(Pietro Pierleoni)

1130-38

*

Victor IV

(Gregorio Conti)

1138

162.

Celestine II

(Guido di Castello)

From a Castle on the Tiber

26 Sept.1143 – Mar.1144

163.

Lucius II

(Gherardo Caccianemici)

The Enemy Routed

12 Mar.1144 – 15 Feb.1145

164.

Bl.Eugenius III

(Berbardo Pignatelli)

Of the Highest Mountain

15 Feb.1145 – 8 July 1153

165.

Anastasius IV

(Conrad of Rome)

The Suburban Abbot

8 July 1153 – 3 Dec.1154

166.

Hadrian IV

(Nicholas Breakspear)

From the White Country
4 Dec.1154 – 1 Sept.1159

167.
Alexander III
(Orlando Bandinelli)
From the Watchful Goose
7 Sept. 1159 – 20 Aug.1181

*

Victor IV
(Ottaviano of Monticelli)
Out of the Loathsome Prison
1159 – 64

*

Paschal III
(Guido of Crema)
Road on the Further Side of the Tiber
1164 – 68

*

Callistus III
(Giovanno of Struma)
From the Hungary of Tusculum
1168 – 78

*

Innocent III
(Lando o Sezze)
1179 – 80

168.
Lucius III
(Ubaldo Allucingoli)
Light in the Gate
1 Sept.1181 – 25 Nov.1185

169.
Urban III
(Uberto Crivelli)
The Sow in the Sieve
25 Nov.1185 – 20 Oct.1187

170.

Gregory VIII

(Alberto di Morra)

Sword of Lawrence

21 Oct. – 17 Dec.1187

171.

Clement III

(Paulo Scolari)

He Will Come Out of the School

19 Dc.1187 – Mar.1191

172.

Celestine III

(Giacinto Boboni)

From the Animal Country

30 Mar.1191- 8 Jan.1198

173.

Innocent III

(Lothar of Segni)

A Signed Count

8 Jan.1198 – 16 July 1216

174.

Honorius III

(Cencio Savelli)

A Canon from the Side

18 July 1216 – 18 Mar.1227

175.

Gregory IX

(Ugolino dei Conti di Segni)

The Bird of Ostia

19 Mar.1227 – 22 Aug.1241

176.

Celestine IV

(Goffredo da Castiglione)

The Sabine Lion

25 Oct. – 10 Nov. 1241

177.

Innocent IV

(Sinibaldo Fieschi)
Count Lawrence
25 June 1243 – 7 Dec.1254

178.
Alexander IV
(Rainaldo dei Conti di Segni)
Sign of Ostia
12 Dec.1254 – 25 May 1261

179.
Urban IV
(Jacques Pantaléon)
Jerusalem of Champagne
29 Aug.1261 – 2 Oct.1264

180.
Clement IV
(Guy Foulques)
The Crushed Dragon
5 Feb.1265 – 29 Nov. 1268

181.
Bl.Gregory X
(Tedaldo Visconti)
The Snake-man
1 Sept.1271 – 10 Jan.1276

182.
Bl.Innocent V
(Pierre of Tarantaise)
The French Preacher
21 Jan.- 22 June 1276

183.
Hadrian
(Ottobono Fieschi)
The Good Count
11 July – 18 Aug.1276

184.
John XXI
(Pedro Juliano, 'Peter of Spain')
The Tusculan Fisherman

8 Sept. 1276 – 20 May 1277

Because of a mistake in the medieval numbering, no pope has ever borne the title John XX.

185.

Nicholas III

(Giovanni Gaetano Orsini)

A Well-formed Rose

25 Nov.1277 – 22 Aug.1280

186.

Martin IV

(Simon de Brie (or Brion)

From the Treasury of Martin with the Lilies

22 Feb.1281 – 28 Mar.1285

187.

Honorius IV

(Giacomo Savelli)

Of the Leonine Rose

2 Apr.1285 – 3 Apr.1287

188.

Nicholas IV

(Girolamo Masci)

A Woodpecker Amidst the Food

22 Feb.1288 – 4 Apr.1292

189.

St Celestine V

(Pietro del Morrone)

Elevated from the Hermitage

5 July – 13 Dec.1294: resigned, died 1296.

190.

Boniface VIII

(Benedetto Caetani)

From the Benediction of the Waves

24 Dec.1294 – 11 Oct.1303

191.

Bl.Benedict XI

(Niccolo(2) Boccasino)

A Preacher of Patera

22 Oct.1303 – 7 July 1304

192.

Clement V

(Bertrand de Got)

Of the Aquitanian Fesses

5 June 1305 – 20 Apr. 1314

193.

John XXII

(Jacques Duèse)

Of the Bony Shoemaker

7 Aug.1316 – 4 Dec.1334

*

Nicholas (V)

(Pietro Rainalducci)

The Schismatic Crow

1328-30

194.

Benedict XII

(Jacques Fournier)

The Cold Abbot

20 Dec.1334 - 25 Apr.1342

195.

Clement VI

(Pierre Roger)

Of the Rose of Arras

7 May 1342 – 6 Dec.1352

196.

Innocent VI

(Etienne Aubert)

From the Mountain of Pammachius

18 Dec.1352 – 12 Sept.1362

197.

Bl.Urban V

(Guillaume de Grimoard)

The French Viscount

28 Sept.1362 – 19 Dec.1370

198.

Gregory XI

(Pierre Roger)

A New Man from a Strong Virgin

30 Dec.1370 – 27 Mar.1378

199.

Urban VI

(Bartolommeo Prignano)

Out of the Teeming Hell

8 Apr.1378 – 15 Oct.1389

*

Clement VII

(Robert of Geneva)

Of the Apostolic Cross

1378 – 94

200.

Boniface IX

(Pietro Tomacelli)

The Mixed Cubes

2 Nov.1389 – 1 Oct.1404

*

Benedict XIII

(Pedro de Luna)

Moon of Cosmedin (1394-1424)

28 Sept.1394 – 26 July 1417: died 1423.

201.

Innocent VII

(Cosimo Gentile dei Migliorati)

Of the Better Star

17 Oct.1404 – 6 Nov.1406

202.

Gregory XII

(Angelo Correr)

Sailor of the Black Bridge

30 Nov.1406 – 4 June 1415: abdicated at Council of Constance, died 18 Sept. 1417.

*

Alexander V
(Pietro Philargi)
Scourge of the Sun
1409 – 10

*

John XXIII
(Baldassare Cossa)
Stag of the Siren
1410-15: died 1419

203.
Martin V
(Odo Colonna)
Pillar of the Golden Awning
11 Nov.1417 – 20 Feb.1431

*

Clement VIII
(Gil Sanchez Munoz)
1423-29: died 1446.

*

Benedict (XIV)
(Bernard Garier)
1425 - ?

204.
Eugenius IV
(Gabriele Condulmaro)
The Celestial She-Wolf
3 Mar.1431 – 23 Feb.1447

*

Felix V
(Amadeus of Savoy)
A Lover of the Cross
1439-49: died 1451

205.
Nicholas V
(Tommaso Parentucelli)
Of the Humble Moon
6 Mar.1447 – 24 Mar.1455

206.
Callistus III
(Alfonso Borgia)
The Browsing Bull
8 Apr.1455 – 6 Aug.1458
207.
Pius II
(Aeneas Silvio Piccolomini)
Of the Goat and the Inn
19 Aug.1458 – 15 Aug.1464
208.
Paul II
(Pietro Barbo)
Of a Stag and a Lion
30 Aug.1464 – 26 July 1471
209.
Sixtus IV
(Franscesco della Rovere)
Franciscan Fisherman
9 Aug.1471 – 12 Aug.1484
210.
Innocent VIII
(Giovanni Battista Cibo)
Precursor of Sicily
29 Aug.1484 – 25 July 1492
211.
Alexander VI
(Roderigo de Borgia)
An Alban Ox in the Port
11 Aug. 1492 – 18 Aug.1503
212.
Pius III
(Francesco Todeschini)
Of a Little Man
22 Sept.- 18 Oct.1503
- 213.

Julius II

(Giuliano della Rovere)

The Fruit of Juniper Will Avail

1 Nov.1503 – 21 Feb.1513

214.

Leo X

(Giovanni de'Medici)

Of the Gridiron of Politian

11 Mar.1513 – 1 Dec.1521

215.

Hadrian VI

(Adrian Dedel)

The Lion of Florentius

9 Jan.1522 – 12 Sept.1523

216.

Clement VII

(Giudo de'Medici)

The Flower of the Pill for the Sick

18 Nov.1523 – 25 Sept.1534

217.

Paul III

(Alessandro Farnese)

The Hyacinth of the Physician

13 Oct.1534 – 10 Nov.1549

218.

Julius III

(Giovanni del Monte)

Of the Mountain Crown

8 Feb.1550 – 23 Mar.1555

219.

Marcellus II

(Marcello Cervini)

The Weak Grain

9 Apr.- 1 May 1555

220.

Paul IV

(Giovanni Pietro Caraffa)

Of the Faith of Peter

23 May 1555 – 18 Aug.1559

221.

Pius IV

(Giovanni Angelo Medici)

The Medicine of Aesculapius

25 Dec.1559 – 9 Dec.1565

222.

St. Pius V

(Michele Ghislieri)

The Angel of the Wood

8 Jan. 1566 – 1 May 1572

223.

Gregory XIII

(Ugo Buoncompagni)

A Half-body of the Balls

14 May 1572 – 10 Apr.1585

224.

Sixtus V

(Felice Peretti)

The Axis in the Midst of the Sign

24 Apr.1585 – 27 Aug.1590

225.

Urban VII

(Giambattista Castagna)

Of the Heavenly Dew

15-27 Sept.1590

226.

Gregory XIV

(Nicolo(2) Sfondrati)

From the Old City

5 Dec.1590 – 16 Oct.1591

227.

Innocent IX

(Giovanni Antonio Fachinetti)

A Pius City in War

29 Oct. – 30 Dec. 1591

228.
Clement VIII
(Ippolito Aldobrandini)
Cross of Romulus
30 Jan.1592 – 5 Mar.1605

229.
Leo XI
(Alessandro de'Medici)
Man of the Waves
1-27 Apr.1605

230.
Paul V
(Camillo Borghese)
A Perverse Race
16 May 1605 – 28 Jan.1621

231.
Gregory XV
(Alessandro Ludovisi)
In the Tribulation of Peace
9 Feb.1621 – 8 July 1623

232.
Urban VIII
(Maffeo Barberini)
The Lily and the Rose
6 Aug.1623 – 29 July 1644

233.
Innocent X
(Giambattista Pamfili)
The Joy of the Cross
15 Sept.1644 – 1 Jan.1655

234.
Alexander VII
(Fabio Chigi)
The Guardian of the Mountains
7 Apr.1655 – 22 May 1667

235.

Clement IX
(Giulio Rospigliosi)
The Star of the Swans
20 June 1667 – 9 Dec.1669

236.
Clement X
(Emilio Altieri)
Of the Great River
29 Apr. 1670 – 22 July 1676

237.
Bl.Innocent XI
(Benedetto Odescalchi)
The Insatiable Beast
21 Sept.1676 – 11 Aug.1689

238.
Alexander VIII
(Pietro Ottoboni)
Glorious Penance
6 Oct.1689 – 1 Feb.1691

239.
Innocent XII
(Antonio Pignatelli)
Portcullis in the Gate
12 July 1691 – 27 Sept.1700

240.
Clement XI
(Gianfrancesco Albani)
The Encircling Flowers
23 Nov.1700 – 19 Mar.1721

241.
Innocent XIII
(Michelangelo de'Conti)
Of the Good Religious Order
8 May.1721 – 7 Mar.1724

242.
Benedict XIII
(Pietro Francesco Orsini-Gravina)

A Soldier at War

27 May 1724 – 21 Feb.1730

243.

Clement XII

(Lorenzo Corsini)

The Lofty Column

12 July 1730 – 8 Feb.1740

244.

Benedict XIV

(Prospero Lorenzo Lambertini)

A Rural Animal

17 Aug.1740 – 3 May 1758

245.

Clement XIII

(Carlo della Torre Rezzonico)

The Rose of Umbria

6 July 1758 – 2 Feb.1769

246.

Clement XIV

(Lorenzo Ganganelli)

The Nimble Bear

19 May 1769 – 22 Sept.1774

247.

Pius VI

(Giovanni Angelo Braschi)

The Apostolic Wanderer

15 Feb.1775 – 29 Aug1799

248.

Pius VII

(Barnaba Chiaramonte)

The Rapacious Eagle

14 Mar.1800 – 20 July 1823

249.

Leo XII

(Annibale della Genga)

The Dog and the Serpent

28 Sept.1823 – 10 Feb.1829

250.
Pius VIII
(Francesca Saverio Castiglione)
A Religious Man
31 Mar.1829 – 30 Nov.1830

251.
Gregory XVI
(Bartolommeo Cappellari)
From Balnea in Etruria
2 Feb.1831 – 1 June 1846

252.
Pius IX
(Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti)
Cross from a Cross
16 June 1846 – 7 Feb.1878

253.
Leo XIII
(Giacchino Vincenzo Pecci)
Light in the Heavens
20 Feb.1878 – 20 July 1903

254.
Pius X
(Giuseppe Melchior Sarto)
Burning Fire
4 Aug.1903 – 20 Aug.1914

255.
Benedict XV
(Giacomo della Chiesa)
Religion Devastated
3 Sept.1914 – 22 Jan.1922

256.
Pius XI
(Achille Ratti)
Intrepid Faith
6 Feb.1922 – 10 Feb.1939

257.

Pius XII
(Eugenio Pacelli)
The Angelic Shepherd
2 Mar.1939 – 9 Oct.1958

258.
John XXIII
(Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli)
The Shepherd and the Sailor
28 Oct.1958 – 3 June 1963

259.
Paul VI
(Giovanni Battista Montini)
Flower of Flowers
21 June 1963 – 6 Aug.1978

260.
John Paul I
(Albino Luciani)
From the Half of the Moon
26 Aug. – 28 Sept.1978

261.
John Paul II
(Karol Jozef Wojtyla)
From the Labor of the Sun
16 Oct.1978 - 2 April 2005

262.
Benedict XVI
(Joseph Ratzinger)
From the Glory of the Olive
19 April 2005 -

Malachy's names taken from Appendix A. The Complete Prophecy of St. Malachy

Concluding paragraph of Appendix A:

In the final persecution of the Holy Roman Church there shall reign Peter the Roman who will feed his flock amid many tribulations, after which the seven-hilled city will be

destroyed and the terrible judge will judge the people.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BUSH/CHENEY --- Dirtiest Secrets by Skolnick](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BUSH/CHENEY --- Dirtiest Secrets by Skolnick

Title: BUSH/CHENEY --- Dirtiest Secrets by Skolnick
Description: *(Some Jesuit info inside)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 03:15 AM (GMT)

MIDDLE-FINGER NEWS
Sticking It To The Poobahs
News Hot Enough To Fry Websites
www.cloakanddagger.de

11/4/5

BUSH/CHENEY---Dirtiest Secrets

by Sherman H. Skolnick and Lenny Bloom

http://www.cloakanddagger.de/media/S_284_S...f%20secrets.htm

The Motto that fits us the best is "We Scrape The Bullshit Off The Truth". The oil-soaked, spy-riddled Monopoly Press, however, have so baked on and caked the perjured B.S. details, that being blunt and loud-mouthed may be the only remedy short of bloody insurrection being America's destined future perhaps, caused by a fictitious presidency housed in a failed, war-mongering White House.

In the meantime, here are some good old bricks and genuine American-made baseball bats for your consideration and possible brain-use.

1. Long-time gossip peddler, Robert Novak, as some knowledgeably assert, has been a "sleeper agent" in place in America for a foreign intelligence agency. While apparently escaping himself the Federal Grand Jury blitz that his type-rats caused, he targeted an supposed anti-Bushie former Ambassador Joseph C. Wilson 4th with a wife, maiden name Valerie Plame, who has been a deep covert American CIA operative, team leader

of some seventy "penetration agents", resident in "enemies of the U.S." territories around the globe.

Some in the American spy shop may have feigned alarm that their techniques have been thus publicized. Namely, that worldwide, U.S. Ambassadors' wives, as a result of Novak's gossipy matter-of-fact whisper, are now perceived as spy adjuncts in U.S. extra-territorial enclaves in Enemy-Land.

2. So that is where the chain of CIA-leak events ostensibly began. Presumably, the CIA General Counsel checked the various Federal Criminal statutes to severely punish whosoever exposes a deep cover CIA spy and the treason that may be involved. After all, the Occupant and Resident of the White House repeatedly and loudly alleges "We are at War!". Treason while "At War" makes one subject to hanging or the firing squad.

Involved are the Espionage Act of 1917. Also, the Intelligence Identities and Protection Act of 1982 which provides a punishment on those who identify a covert agent who served outside the U.S.

in the past five years.

BUT, there is a question how the 1982 Act applies to Valerie Plame because of her great importance as a covert agent.

3. A possibly Anti-Bush element in the CIA, while not in a position to forward Plame's secret files, harped on the Bush Justice Department, that Bush's hangmen should investigate the targeting of Valerie Plame.

4. Before this, Chicago got its first out-of-town U.S. District Attorney, not a local lawyer-politician dedicated to cover-up so as to have future big-time private law firm prospective work or as a stepping stone to the Governor's mansion. Selected for Chicago was Patrick J. Fitzgerald, a New York Assistant U.S. District Attorney, expert on counter-terrorism.

As stooges and scapegoats for the Anglo-American Aristocracy, Bush/Cheney knew what they were doing in giving, through the Justice Department, to Fitzgerald the additional title of Special Prosecutor in the CIA Leak Case, with joint jurisdiction and offices in Chicago and the District of Columbia. George W. Bush, and his supervisor his Daddy, are in particular, financially tied in a joint account of One Hundred Billion dollars to Queen Elizabeth 2nd, in her private money laundry, Coutts Bank London. Daddy Bush's secret private business partner, Saddam Hussein, has a huge claim on the same account.

5. Dictator demagogues like to blame all of their nation's financial and other woes, if not also those problems of their current world, on ALL those of a certain tribe, race, ethnic group, and such. So Adolf Hitler played the Jew Card, thundering that even those Jews

born in Germany were still a "foreign element" that had to be rooted out and done away with.

Some pronounce George W. Bush as "America's Hitler" who, if he got into a pinch, would likewise use the Jew Card. Who was it that built-in this situation as a remedy for Bush? Who selected some ten or more Bush White House advisors and members of his "Royal Court", to be persons with Jewish surnames, actually traitors to their tribe?

Beholden to the British Monarchy which is outwardly viciously Anti-Catholic and Anti-Irish in particular, Oval Office Occupant Bush together with second fiddle Cheney (some assert he is really the major fiddler) are prepared to play the Jesuit Card as well, if absolutely necessary. Can it be purely accidental, that through the Bush/Cheney Justice Department, selected as Special Prosecutor was Fitzgerald, trained at and having graduated from a Jesuit college? BUT can ALL Jesuits be blamed for what some claim their sinister Order has done--- namely, jointly with the British Monarchy. to roll back Americans to being colonists, not any more U. S. Citizens but subjects of the Monarchy, and bound up hand and foot as well to Popish Persons, together carried out the dastardly assassination of seven U.S. Presidents, 1841 to 1963?

Although he graduated from a Jesuit College, Fitzgerald, so far as known, never took the series of vows usually necessary to becoming a full-scale Jesuit.

Some point to the fact that the head of the Jesuits is called "The Black Pope" (not racial) and his name and face are little known. Some of those in the Protestant Reformation point to the Jesuits as alternately either the muzzler of the regular Pope or as the Pontiff's Nazi-style Storm Troopers, although secretly so.

6. Hence, the Bush Justice Department, perhaps on purpose, did not have the Valerie Plame CIA secret files, nor did Special Prosecutor Fitzgerald who thus may have proceeded into a well-designed possible Bush/Cheney trap. These two top officials of the Executive Department are hoping the confusion they are causing will enable them to escape criminal charges.

On or about 1997, Valerie Plame ceased being a deep covert operative of the American CIA. Or, at the least, that is how some may interpret her secret files. Thereafter, the press state she was more or less out in the open as a CIA headquarters analyst. Some espionage experts contend Plame was of an extremely high and important covert role and hence the restriction in the 1982 law does not apply to her. Promoting confusion, however, perhaps to protect Bush/Cheney, some domestic as well as foreign legal scholars, experts on espionage affairs, cluck that the law by its language contemplates punishment only for those who blow the cover of a present deep covert espionage operative that served outside the U.S. within the past five years.

On Friday, October 28, 2005, Fitzgerald in Washington, D.C. at a press conference announced that Cheney's Chief of Staff, "Scooter" Libby, has been indicted by a Federal Grand Jury of lying to federal agents and the Grand Jury. Not included were charges of violating the here mentioned law of 1917 or the one of 1982.

On Sunday, October 30, 2005, CBS's "60 Minutes" confirmed that numerous covert CIA agents, part of Valerie Plame's secret team, were murdered, ostensibly because her cover was blown and that it became known that her Brewster-Jennings firm was actually a CIA proprietary.

7. A more complete discussion requires dot-connecting, a form of inquiry the press whores studiously shun, for fear of financial and other hang-ups entangling their patrons and bosses, the Ultra-Rich and their stooges in the secret political police.

At the same time that the Valerie Plame Affair was bubbling and boiling, the U.S. District Attorney in Atlanta, Georgia was preparing for a Federal Grand Jury, details how many of the upper management of Coca-Cola Company, headquartered in that town, had resigned or retired, amid accusations of massive book-cooking. The press fakers would have us believe, however, it only involved something to do with concealing losses or profits, that a whistle-blowing, falsely-punished Coke manager was raking up. Something about unusual quantities of Coca-Cola secret syrup base shipped from Coke's Ireland unit to its unit in Japan.

The media masters (or is it bastards?) although informed, did not want to know their major advertiser, Coca-Cola, was embroiled in a Federal Court suit in Chicago brought by a graphics designer who had the Coke copyright registered to his name. As part of his dispute with Coke and their marketing firm, he applied for and received Registration of Coke's copyright. Wow! He later found out that Coca-Cola had failed to renew their copyright. The top official of the Copyright Office, in writing, confirmed this.

8. In communicating with the Indiana-based graphics designer, the Atlanta District Attorney found another link to the Coke huge records scam. Namely, that Coke loot and that of Mickey Mouse were used to corrupt and work a malign influence on the Five Judge majority on the U.S. Supreme Court in December, 2000, in Bush versus Gore. The leader of "The Gang of Five" was the Fascist-inclined Justice Antonin Scalia, so arrogant and high-handed, he is referred to as a "Go To Hell Judge".

9. The Coca-Cola/CIA matter troubled the Atlanta Prosecutor for various reasons. Some of Valerie Plame's overseas secret team used as a cover that they were employees of the beverage firm capable of operating in most every country around the world. Up to 1989, the drink for domestic use in the U.S. contained in its secret base a trace of cocaine, the ingredient that gave it that "Wow! What's in this anyway?" reaction from many. In Mexico, and places south of it, the drink still had its old-time formula. So it should surprise no one why some contend that President of Mexico, Vicente Fox, is

somehow "friendly" to the dope cartel although he would vigorously deny it. He was previously head of Coca-Cola for Mexico, Central America and some places in South America. Claiming that Mexicans in the U.S. prefer the drink in containers as they knew it, Fox arranged to ship it more or less exclusively into Mexican neighborhoods in Chicago and elsewhere in the U.S. It sold out there rapidly.

The cocaine content being a psychological hook, has boosted Coca-Cola sales overseas even in opposition to their once popular domestic drinks. Minus much of the trace cocaine in U.S. Coca-Cola, sales in the U.S. have declined since 1989. Some Americans have apparently become subtracted psychologically from Coca-Cola, maybe even without knowing why. American business travelers overseas, however, surely notice the difference.

10. So, blowing the cover of Valerie Plame, even long after 1997, had a two-fold purpose. Without apparent Federal criminal law jeopardy to himself, spy "sleeper" Robert Novak helped put out in the open Bush and Cheney and their White House Iraq Group. The code word was W.H.I.G., the Whig Party, the name of a political entity that disappeared into U.S. history. A warning in some circles to the GOP?

If not already so, it was becoming clear, that Bush started the bloody invasion of Iraq without Constitutional authority and based on treasonous fraud and deceit. The clarity was wanted by, among others, the anti-Bush group in CIA and some foreign "spook" shops as well.

Furthermore, foreign intelligence services began to deeply resent Coca-Cola operations in their land as a CIA front firm. Coke offices in Belgium, Spain, Poland, and Italy, among other places, were ransacked by Intel squads posing as local police, tax collectors, or whatever. Openly grabbed were Coke's "employee records", "customer records". and such, all to unravel CIA's unwelcome snooping via Coca-Cola.

11. Identified with her, many of Valerie Plame's team were murdered. Who wanted them snuffed out anyway? Some of her army reportedly were putting the squeeze on Coca-Cola/CIA. Did they want extra hazardous duty pay from the espionage bandit bosses? Maybe they wanted a super retirement pension? Some retired "spooks" from ONI and CIA are given the sinecure as sales folk in cushy mafia liquor territories, long true in Chicago and elsewhere. Just count the bottles in the back room of cocktail lounges, enter the un-ordered "orders" electronically, and the customers' buildings get bombed if they complain about having to pay for too much additional un-needed inventory. (An independent-minded journalist was once asked to inquire into these former spy escapades.)

Critics dare ask: Did the former Ambassador and his wife know about all this? Did Coke and CIA want Plame's team silenced, as supposed blackmailers that could unravel Bush/Cheney and the High Court corruption and the false story about 9-11?

12. Notice the ticking bomb Bush/Cheney and their gang had to and have to somehow defuse:

===Bush/Cheney were arbitrarily and corruptly installed by a Five Judge majority on the U.S. Supreme Court, December, 2000. Used were secret funds of CIA/Coca-Cola and Mickey Mouse (Disney, ABC Network).

This High Court corruption became evident two ways. Court records in a copyright case against Coca-Cola. The records on the way to one of the four High Court Judges that dissented in Bush versus Gore, were unconstitutionally seized and impounded by Bush's Homeland Security and FBI.

Further, the Bush vs. Gore case was presented by then private lawyer Theodore B. Olson, known as a reputed "courthouse bagman". He was at the time a law partner of Eugene Scalia, son of the kingpin Antonin Scalia in the case. (Is Olson's wife still alive AFTER 9-11?) Later, Olson becomes Solicitor General and corruptly subverts a case so Disney was awarded an arbitrary extension of 75 years on their copyrights and such, worth thus billions.

===Amid a book-cooking scandal reportedly implicating the upper management of Coke with the corruption of the High Court in Bush vs. Gore, the bosses remove themselves from the scene. The Atlanta Federal Prosecutor, apparently sensing what might happen from a trial that ends up exposing the White House and the U.S. Supreme Court, supposedly "settles" the case. So where are the incriminating records? Shredded? Note that CIA dope crook Warren Buffet is a major stockholder of Coke and has been on their Board of Directors. Didn't he know what his firm was involved with in the High Court corruption and Plame's team?

===An anti-Bush faction in the American CIA wants exposed and out in the open, the Bush/Cheney treason involving Iraq and much, much more, such as 9-11, as orchestrated by the Anglo-American Aristocracy. So that faction demands Bush's Justice Department investigate the outing of Valerie Plame as a door opener. BUT, the pro-Bush assemblage in CIA arranges to with-hold Plame's secret files, thus hoping to build-in a clinker and confusion into Special Prosecutor Fitzgerald's prosecutions or possible prosecutions, all of which involve the highest level White House violations of national security. This purpose is to protect Bush/Cheney from being possibly named as federal criminal defendants on treason, or, at the minimum, named as un-indicted co-conspirators for treason.

===Separately, the matter of the corruption of five judges on the U.S. Supreme Court (one has died) has been sent by others to a SECRET COURT, which has no official address, no official docket, and no public records of what happens there, if anything. They purport to consider complaints of misdeeds and corruption of federal judges. (So

far, Mr. Skolnick is the only one who has written about this entity for more than thirty two years.) A group of federal judges who now claim to be honest and appalled about what they know and see, have caused Mr. Skolnick to be informed that they privately, so far, confirm and encourage his efforts and they want the corrupt Judges on the U.S. Supreme Court, identified by Skolnick, for the good of the nation, to be arrested and prosecuted for their acts and doings in Bush versus Gore.

How long can the Monopoly Press evade telling the truth about all this?

More coming. Stay tuned.

=====

Mr. Skolnick's investigative reports are in greater part on www.skolnicksreport.com see, for example "The Secrets of Timothy McVeigh" as to the secret private business partnership of Daddy Bush and Saddam Hussein also the series "Coca-Cola, the CIA, and the Courts" As to the Secret Court, see Coca-Cola series, part 9 and 10

to find out how to subscribe to Skolnick's e-mail list
skolnick@ameritech.net and be sure to put in subject line "I want to get on e-mail list"

Skolnick is a co-host along with Lenny Bloom in a magazine format and internet radio program worldwide also including Middle-Finger News
www.cloakanddagger.de has Bush-Queen bank document

Also, an extensive archives of Skolnick's reports www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The K.O.C. united with Masonry in 1967](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The K.O.C. united with Masonry in 1967

Title: The K.O.C. united with Masonry in 1967

TruthSeeker24 - November 3, 2005 04:49 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.freedomdomain.com/secretsocieties/columbus01.html>

"The Knights of Columbus is a Catholic, Family, Fraternal Service organization." These words, taken from a Knights Of Columbus recruiting pamphlet, describe a fraternal Order founded in 1882 by Catholic men in New Haven, Connecticut. The Order answered certain needs within the Catholic lay society of America which had driven some young Catholic men to join "secret societies" proscribed by the Church, such as the Freemasons. These needs were both tangible and intangible: tangible in the area of life insurance and mutual aid and assistance in times of need; intangible in answering the need for a "rite of passage" that stressed both patriotism and Catholicism, and linked them through a sense of brotherhood that affirmed their Catholic nature at a time when Catholics were a persecuted, immigrant, minority. This discussion will give brief overviews on the following subjects relating to the origins and growth of the Order and how the Knights of Columbus may be compared to Freemasonry: American anti-Catholic attitudes; foundations of the Order stemming from other fraternal organizations; the Order's expansion outside of Connecticut; and a comparison of the ritual structures of Freemasonry and the K of C.

In looking at the origins of the Knights, it is first necessary to understand that the political and cultural climate of mid-nineteenth century America regarding Catholicism was much

different than it is now. In 1790, John Carroll was installed as the sole Bishop in the United States, and had a diocese consisting of approximately 25,000 Catholics (mostly in Maryland and Pennsylvania) and only thirty priests to minister to them. This meant that Catholics were, in effect, a surrounded minority. With the Irish Potato Famine of 1846-1849, hundreds of thousands of Irish Catholics emigrated to America, with large number settling in the New England area. By the year 1860, the Irish in Connecticut alone outnumbered the total amount of Catholics in America at the time of Bishop Carroll's consecration. They were drawn by the great amount of industrial jobs in the New England area, as they were not suited to the farming conditions in the New World. The land they had left was one in which they, as Catholics, were alienated by the British government. With no Catholic politicians of any note to give their allegiance to, they strengthened their links to the Pope in Rome; with their priests unconnected to the elites of British society, they looked to the clergy as their natural leaders.

The clerics functioned in a way similar to the druids of old, acting as village "doctor, lawyer, teacher and economist." The land they came to, New England, was one with a strong sense of Anglo-Saxon Protestantism with roots in Pilgrim patriotism. This culture fostered an attitude that was intensely anti-immigration, anti-immigrant, and anti-foreigner. Part of this Anglo-Saxon pride was evidenced as a racist hatred for those of Celtic descent, who were seen as lazy and indigent. It was also manifested in anti-Catholic attitudes, which were based on fears that Catholics were slaves to Rome. These attitudes of racism and religious intolerance resulted in acts of violence and political marginalization against Irish Catholics. One form of this political opposition was the American Party which was nicknamed the "Know-Nothing" party because they (supposedly) would not openly disclose their objectives. However, their constitution stated that "its object shall be to resist the insidious policy of the Church of Rome and all other foreign influences against the institutions of our country, by placing people, whether by election or appointment, none but native born Protestant citizens [sic]." The anti-Catholics held that Catholics vote as they are told to by their priest, who is in turn instructed by his prelate in order to "serve the interests of the Pope, the establishment of the Church, and its subsequent complete rule over the country."

During this time period (early to mid 1800s), numerous fraternal organizations sprung up that had mutual assistance and insurance programs. One group that had already existed in the early eighteenth century and provided mutual fraternal assistance among its members was Freemasonry, which the Catholic Church had denounced. Freemasonry "represented a response to men's social need to organize themselves into some kind of brotherhood during a period when the dominant social ethic was becoming individualism." However, Kauffmann notes that some of the reasons behind the proscription of Freemasonry by the Church was that "individualistic, theistic, and anti-Catholic, the Masons organized a collective force infused with brotherhood based on elaborate ritual." Other fraternal organizations adopted Freemasonic ideas such as a three degree ritual program, secret modes of recognition, and pledges of mutual assistance in times of need. These pledges of assistance gave rise to fraternal insurance companies, which offered set amounts of money during a members sickness, and paid benefits to his family upon his death.

In an attempt to prevent Catholic men from joining these proscribed groups, Irish Catholic leaders formed their own fraternal insurance organizations, such as the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters (MCOF, founded in 1879) and the Catholic Benevolent League (CBL, founded in Brooklyn in 1881). These were primarily death benefit societies, which had certain fraternal features such as initiations and legends, usually of "old world" origins. The Knights of Columbus started as such a group, but focused on an American Catholic future, not a European past.

The immediate predecessors to the Knights of Columbus were the Red Knights who were founded in 1874. Most of their membership came from an Irish Catholic Connecticut militia unit, the Sarsfield Guards, commanded by James T. Mullen. The Red Knights had as their goal "the advancement and mutual improvement of the young men of our race . . . [and] to bring about an acquaintance and maintain a feeling of friendship and brotherly love between young men of our race." In 1880 the Red Knights disbanded for various reasons. However, many of the first Knights of Columbus were former members of the Red Knights.

Another type of group prevalent in Irish-American life of those times was that of the temperance, or total abstinence, society. 1881 found Father Michael J. McGivney (the curate of St. Mary's Church in New Haven) operating as a chaplain to one of these

groups. In the fall of that year, Fr. McGivney attempted to link this group with the secular Ancient Order of Foresters, who derived their legendry from Robin Hood and his Merry Men. This was done in an attempt to spark interest in a Catholic Fraternal Insurance group; however, when he requested permission for this incorporation from his superior, Bishop Lawrence S. McMahon, he was denied. In the same time period, two groups of laymen (including many former Red Knights) began meeting to discuss this idea. One group met in law offices at 157 Church Street, and the other met in the basement of St. Mary's Church, where Fr. McGivney was assigned. It is to be noted that Fr. McGivney convened the St. Mary's group meeting himself. This first meeting took place on the second of October, 1881, and at a later meeting it was decided that Fr. McGivney should enquire as to the feasibility of joining either the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters or the Catholic Benevolent League in Brooklyn. Both groups turned them away, saying that they did not want to accept them as insurance risks. On the second of February, 1882, they formed the first court of the Connecticut Catholic Order of Foresters; within that same week they decided on a new name, based on an idea that Fr. McGivney had suggested. He felt their group should reflect Catholic contributions to America, and recommended the use of Columbus in the group's title, which emphasized Columbus as the Catholic first discoverer of the "new world." Combining that and the fact that many of the members were former Red Knights, the group decided to name themselves the Connecticut Knights of Columbus.

Stemming from these winter meetings, the first governing body of the Order was formed as a state organization, not a local one. This group felt that they did not want to fall under direct Church authority, but remain their own separate legal entity. Recognizing this, Bishop McMahon told Fr. McGivney that the Order had his permission to form in the diocese. Permission, it must be noted, not approval, which, to ecclesiastics, connotes the assumption of authority by the Church. With this permission as backing, Fr. McGivney asked the parish priest of the diocese to support the establishment of local councils.

In order to be able to carry out their business legally, the governing body adapted the charter of the MCOF into their own articles of incorporation, which were approved by the Connecticut State Assembly on March 29, 1882. The dues for the Order started at \$3.25/year at age eighteen, with an increase of \$0.25 for every

year of age beyond that. The benefits plan offered five dollars weekly during time of sickness, and (based on the eventuality that the Order would reach one thousand members) a \$1000 dollar death benefit funded by a one dollar per capita assessment. The first Council, which met at St. Mary's and was formed from the original governing body, formally began on May 15, 1882, and was named San Salvador Council #1, in honor of Christopher Columbus' naming of the New World. This name again emphasized the importance of the Santa Maria over the Mayflower.

By the time of the 1890 annual convention, the Order had swelled to fifty-six councils, all of them located in Connecticut. The membership numbers of that time are unavailable, but can be safely estimated at over four thousand. At that convention, plans were laid for the future expansion of the Order outside of Connecticut. This took the form of establishing a groundwork for State Councils who would send delegates to the Supreme Council; prior to this, the ruling body of the Order was the Board of Government, composed of Grand Knights and Immediate Past Grand Knights. This foresight was to prove timely, for in 1891, two Knights from Silver City Council #2, in Meriden, were transferred to Brooklyn by their company. There they attracted like minded men who eventually became the charter members of Brooklyn Council #60. The Order followed that up with the incorporation of Bunker Hill Council #62, in Boston, in April of 1892. This set the stage for expansion that has resulted in Councils being established in all fifty states, all U.S. territories, Canada, and the Philippines, with over 1.35 million members as of June 30, 1981. In 1990, there were a minimum of 9,146 Councils in existence; that number is an estimated based on the likelihood that some Councils have disbanded, and that there are Councils which are newer than the one at Norwich University, in Vermont, which is Council #9146.

In looking at the relationship between the Knights of Columbus and Freemasonry, it is first necessary to state some of the common perceptions (and misconceptions) held by the Church in regards to Freemasonry, and by Freemasons surrounding the Knights of Columbus. The Church has taught, in order to justify the ban on Freemasonry, that it is a form of Deist universal religion. It (the Church) has said that references to God in Masonic Ritual are so open and accomodationist that it is both syncretist and anti-religion, in that it teaches that there is no one right way to God. The Church also holds that Freemasonry is a secret society and withholds the

secrets of its rituals from priests in the confessional, and is anti-clerical. Finally, the Church feels that the esoteric nature of Initiation, Passing and Raising is a religious ritual evocative of the Resurrection. On the other side, some Freemasons feel that the K of C is hypocritical, that it is merely Catholic Masonry. They also question the secret nature of the degrees in regards to the confessional. Another perception is that the Knights are an official tool of the Church. One of the more common misunderstandings is that there may be an esoteric side to the Knights rituals.

The Roman Catholic Church has always disapproved of any esoteric experience, or the search for the same, that occurs without the oversight of persons who may be held directly accountable to Canon Law. This includes, but is not limited to: direct gnosis of the Godhead or its intercessors, such as Mary, angels or saints; mysticism; and rites of passage that result in (possible) expanded awareness of Deity. The only esoteric experience the Church approves of may be found in the Holy Sacraments.

In light of this it is easy to understand why the K of C degrees are less initiatic than educational. Like the first two degrees in American Freemasonry, the first and second degrees of the Knights are based education lectures. The first degree teaches the main lesson of Charity, and also emphasizes the mortality of the body as opposed to the immortality of the soul. Here the candidate is first introduced to the concept of secrecy, and promises not to reveal the ceremonies, except to a priest when necessary. The secrecy is intended to prevent an impostor from gaining aid from the Order, the candidate is taught. In the second degree, the candidates are lectured on the importance of Unity to Catholics in general and Knights in particular. The third degree begins by testing the candidates on their knowledge of the tenets of Catholicism; it is not unlike a Sunday-school catechism quiz. Their knightly virtues (Charity, Unity and Fraternity) are then put to a practical test that teaches them that it is the Catholic nature of a man that matters, not the outward trappings of his career, special needs, or ethnic background. The degree also teaches profound respect for priests and American principles of democracy, through dramatic use of role playing. The third, or Fraternal, degree can be so engrossing and dramatic as to (occasionally) result in near-brawls as the candidates defend the Knightly honor of themselves and their Brethren. The Fourth, or patriotic, degree, is divided into Assemblies and serves as the

uniformed body of the Knights that is usually seen in parades. Requirements for taking the fourth degree are that a man has been a third degree member for at least one year, is in good standing, and shows a high willingness to proclaim his patriotism. The fourth degree consists primarily of lectures designed to impart an appreciation for the contribution of Catholics to American history, and to express the importance of American liberty to Catholics. This is usually followed by celebration of the Mass, and a banquet held in honor of the new Worthy Sir Knights, who wear tuxedos and a red, white and blue baldric (or sword belt) draped from right shoulder to left hip. This is the distinctive uniform of the Assembly.

As a conclusion, it is important to know that on February 22, 1967, the anniversary of George Washington's birth, a meeting took place between Supreme Knight John McDevitt, Supreme Advocate Harold Lamboley, and Deputy Supreme Knight Charles Ducey, representing the Knights of Columbus, and Ill. George Newbury, 33rd (SGC NJ A&ASR), MW Frank Staples (GM NY) and Irving Partridge, (Dep. for CT) for the Freemasons. This meeting was intended to foster fraternal accord between the two Orders, and to discuss ways that they both might promote programs that did the following things: promote patriotism, teach respect for constitutional authority, and encourage youth citizenship awareness programs.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Samuel Alito and the Vatican.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Samuel Alito and the Vatican.

Title: Samuel Alito and the Vatican.

TruthSeeker24 - November 2, 2005 08:13 PM (GMT)

Romans 11:1 "I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. 11:2 God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew... "

James 2:1-3, 9 "My brethren, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with respect of persons. For if there come unto your assembly a man with a gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there come in also a poor man in vile raiment; And ye have respect to him that weareth the gay clothing, and say unto him, Sit thou here in a good place; and say to the poor, Stand thou there, or sit here under my footstool: But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors."

"Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth." -1 Timothy 4:1-3

From <http://www.covenantnews.com/garrett051101.htm>

NEWS RELEASE: FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE: November 01, 2005

Back Door Deal With the Pope Bush Snubs Evangelical Christians Again

Letter to the Editor of Covenant News,

I am very disappointed with George Bush's nomination of Samuel Alito to the Supreme Court. Did our President secretly make a back door deal with the pope when he met with him in the Vatican before the 2004 election? Did he promise that he would appoint only Roman Catholics to the High Court - in order to get the Vatican's behind-the-scenes support for his re-election?

While the media endlessly preaches that Evangelical Christians are the ones "responsible" for the election of George Bush to the Presidency, isn't it high time that we DEMAND that an Evangelical Christian who is a Constitutional Constructionist be placed on the Highest Court of the land? What about religious diversity? We already have how many Roman Catholics on the Supreme Court? Samuel Alito will be the 5th to sit on the High Court.

Allegiance to the pope, his Vatican and its teachings is in direct violation with the U.S. Constitution. Official Roman Catholic Doctrine states that the pope has Temporal Power - total and unquestionable authority over every government and nation in the world. This belief is one of the two pillars of the Roman Catholic Church's false claim to worldwide political and religious authority - the other being Apostolic Succession. Do we want Supreme Court Justices who believe in the pope's Temporal Power? Any judge who does is a direct threat to the U.S. Constitution and our national sovereignty.

Why are we Christians so naive? Why do we always end up doing the dirty work to get Roman Catholics into high office when they represent only 22% of the U.S. population? Isn't their allegiance to a foreign king - the pope of Vatican City - a concern to those who don't want foreign intervention or international law used to decide our court proceedings? It is for me!

I could go on and on. Wake up Believers! Aren't we all tired of being thrown the crumbs from the Republican Establishment's table? Judge Alito and President Bush are no friends to the Body of Christ! Isn't it time we form a Christian/Protestant political party that will work to elect only Bible-believing, Constitutionalists? When that party is formed, I'll be the first to join!

Joel Garrett
Ashland, VA. 23005
joeljennygarrett@hotmail.com

PRESS RELEASE FILE

TruthSeeker24 - November 3, 2005 04:02 PM (GMT)

The K.O.C. supports Alito

From <http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=79212>

ZENIT - The World Seen From Rome

Code: ZE05103121

Date: 2005-10-31

Supreme Knight Hails Court Nominee

Judge Alito "Truly Excellent Choice," Says Anderson

NEW YORK, OCT. 31, 2005 (Zenit.org).- The head of the Knights of Columbus says that federal appeals court Judge Samuel Alito is "a truly excellent choice" for the U.S. Supreme Court.

President George Bush nominated Alito today to replace retiring Justice Sandra Day O'Connor. His previous nominee, Harriet Miers, had withdrawn her nomination.

Supreme Knight Carl Anderson, head of the world's largest lay Catholic organization, said in a statement: "Judge Alito is a man of exceptional background and experience."

Alito, 55, has spent 15 years on the 3rd U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals based in Philadelphia.

"Judge Alito's record as an appellate court judge is especially encouraging," said Anderson. "His dissent in the 3rd Circuit's decision in Planned Parenthood v. Casey was a model of well-reasoned jurisprudence, and was cited by Chief Justice Rehnquist when the case reached the Supreme Court.

"Judge Alito made a very strong argument for upholding restrictions on abortion that

had been adopted by the Pennsylvania legislature, and in the end, the Supreme Court agreed with him on all but one provision."

Meanwhile, Father Frank Pavone, national director of the group Priests for Life, thanked President Bush for acting swiftly to announce a nominee for the Supreme Court.

"We urge the Senate likewise to carry out their role of 'advice and consent' in a timely and fair way," said the priest in a statement. "We also welcome the debate over 'conservative values.'

"The nation is in a culture war, and there's no need to hide that fact. Some senators will oppose any change on the Court that would threaten so-called abortion rights. But the American people are already deciding that their Constitution does not permit dismembering children. It is inevitable that the court will catch up."

email this article

To receive ZENIT News Services by e-mail !

[Back](#)

[Home Page](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

[View Full Version: ROMAN CATHOLIC TAKEOVER OF THE SUPREME COURT NEARS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ROMAN CATHOLIC TAKEOVER OF THE SUPREME COURT NEARS

Title: ROMAN CATHOLIC TAKEOVER OF THE SUPREME COURT NEARS

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 3, 2005 01:16 AM (GMT)

ROMAN CATHOLIC TAKEOVER OF THE SUPREME COURT NEARS

Posted By: monk <Send E-Mail>

Date: Tuesday, 1 November 2005, 8:42 p.m.

Now it is the Supreme court!

The Italian Influence of this must be addressed!

So Now the Pope will control the US Supreme court?

<http://www.nytimes.com/2005/11/01/politics...01religion.html>

Alito Could Be 5th Catholic on Current Supreme Court

By LYNETTE CLEMETSON

WASHINGTON, Oct. 31 - If Samuel A. Alito Jr., President Bush's newest choice to succeed Justice Sandra Day O'Connor, is confirmed, he will become the fifth Roman Catholic on the court.

A Catholic majority on the nine-member court would be a significant historical shift. Until 1988, there had been no more than two Catholic justices at once. And for most of the court's history, there was typically only a single Catholic.

.....

Evangelicals recently lobbied for representation on the Supreme Court in the same way that Catholic and Jewish court watchers once did. (There are now two Jewish justices.) But religious conservatives largely rejected Ms. Miers because they said she had no clearly articulated stance on abortion.

Many of the same conservatives who publicly challenged Ms. Miers's conservative bona fides had accused Democrats of trying to keep judges off the bench because of their religion.

Earlier this year, for example, some conservatives said that any discussion of the religion of Chief Justice John G. Roberts Jr. should be off limits in his confirmation process, and that questions about his views amounted to an unconstitutional "religious test" of his faith as a Roman Catholic.

http://www.adherents.com/adh_sc.html

Here is the breakdown of the disproportionate catholic majority on the Supreme court

The chart below reflects what the composition of the Supreme Court will be if Sandra Day O'Connor (who has announced her retirement effective immediately once her replacement is confirmed) is replaced by Samuel Alito, who was nominated on 31 October 2005 to take her place:

Justice Affiliation

- John Roberts
- (Chief Justice) Catholic
- Stephen G. Breyer Jewish
- Ruth Bader Ginsburg Jewish
- Anthony M. Kennedy Catholic
- Antonin Scalia Catholic
- David H. Souter Episcopalian
- John Paul Stevens Protestant
- Clarence Thomas Catholic
- Samuel Alito Catholic

Well I guess that 10 commandment issue will be decided pretty quick!

Monk

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 3, 2005 01:19 AM (GMT)

Reputed "Mob Judge" Picked For U.S. Supreme Court!http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MIND/index.php?showtopic=2487

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [George Washington was a Temporal Co-Adjutor!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > George Washington was a Temporal Co-Adjutor!

Title: George Washington was a Temporal Co-Adjutor!

Mark Brewer - November 3, 2005 12:08 AM (GMT)

George Washington's Conversion to Roman Catholicism

[user posted image](#)

George W Bush at Pope John Paul II funeral

[user posted image](#)

Jeb Bush, governor of Florida and Catholic Convert meets new Pope

By Ben Emerson

George Washington, the first president of the United States, served from 1789 to 1797 in that capacity. A popular slogan concerning him was that he was "first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen."

On December 13, 1799, Washington (aged 67 years) was exposed to a storm of sleet and developed a cold. He rested in bed at his home in Mount Vernon, Virginia.

On the morning of the 14th at 3:00, he had a severe attack of membranous croup. At daybreak, Mrs. Washington sent for the only physician, Dr. Craik. Two other physicians also came, but all three together could not save him. Washington died between 10:00 and 11:00 that night.

About four hours before Washington's death, Father Leonard Neale, a Jesuit priest was called to Mount Vernon from St. Mary's Mission across the Piscataway River. Washington had been an Episcopalian, but was baptized into the Roman Catholic Church that night. After Washington's death, a picture of the Blessed Virgin Mary and

one of St. John were found among the effects on an inventory of articles at his home

George Washington had an interest in Roman Catholicism for many years. His servant Juba stated that the General made the Sign of the Cross before meals. He may have learned this practice from his Catholic lieutenants, John Fitzgerald or Stephen Moylan. At Valley Forge, Washington had forbidden during "Pope's Day," the burning in effigy of the Roman Pontiff. As President, Washington slipped into a Catholic Church several times to attend Sunday Mass.

Pope Leo XIII (1878-1903) praised George Washington highly in an encyclical *Longinque Oceani* of January 6, 1893, to the bishops of America: "We highly esteem and love exceedingly the young and vigorous American nation, in which we plainly discern latent forces for the advancement alike of civilization and of Christianity. . . Without morality the State cannot endure – a truth which that illustrious citizen of yours, whom we have just mentioned [‘the great Washington’] with a keenness of insight worthy of his genius and statesmanship perceived and proclaimed. . . Thanks are due to the equity of the laws which obtain in America and customs of the well-ordered Republic. For the Church amongst you, unopposed by the Constitution and the government of your nation, fettered by no hostile legislation, protected against violence by the common laws and the impartiality of the tribunals, is free to live and act without hindrance." Washington was a student of the writings on political philosophy of St. Robert Bellarmine and St. Thomas Aquinas. George Washington, James Madison, and some of the other Founding Fathers incorporated into the Constitution in 1787 some of these two saints' ideas about how to set up a Republic.

In a like manner, Thomas Jefferson had studied these saints and incorporated some of their concepts into the Declaration of Independence in 1776.

A question, therefore, the reader can pose to friends is as follows: Who was the first man who served as U.S. President, who was at the time of his death a Roman Catholic? Most people will say John F. Kennedy, but the correct answer is George Washington, the Father of our Country.

http://www.freemasonrywatch.org/george_rc.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Their after BARRY CHAMISH](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Their after BARRY CHAMISH

Title: Their after BARRY CHAMISH

Description: *A guy whos exposed the JESUITS in the pa*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 1, 2005 01:53 AM (GMT)

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=2436

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits and the Holy Grail](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits and the Holy Grail

Title: The Jesuits and the Holy Grail

ch2o - October 31, 2005 03:33 PM (GMT)

I'm also wondering if anybody can provide some links to articles and/or know about the relations between the Grail people and the Jesuits of today and in the past. thanks again!

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 1, 2005 01:21 AM (GMT)

All I know is that many who speak of this Grail are really Temporal Coadjutors like Dan Brown!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [HAPPY REFORMATION DAY!](#)[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > HAPPY REFORMATION DAY!**Title:** HAPPY REFORMATION DAY!**Description:** *Celebrate the day Luther took a stand***AVBibleBeliever - October 31, 2005 08:02 PM (GMT)**

Dear Truth-seeking friends and Brethren in Christ Jesus our Lord,
 While most are celebrating the satanic high day of Samhain-the Romanist Halloween (All Saints (according to the Vatican)Eve, celebrate the day Brother Martin Luther nailed his Ninety-Five Theses to the Church in Wittenburg in 1517. <http://www.reformation.org/saint-martin-luther.html>

Because of Bro. Luther's stand for the word of God, the Biblical doctrine of justification by faith and Sola Scriptura (Scripture only) and the handwriting on the door God led Luther to write against, nail and post in Wittenburg against the MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH just as the LORD wrote MENE, MENE, TEKEL UPHARSIN against King Belshazzar and the kingdom of ancient Babylon in the Old Testament. The blessings God bestowed on our Baptist Calvinist forefathers and (i love this hymn) "the faith of our fathers, holy faith we will be true to thee till death." Because of the sovereign grace of God we can expose the Luciferian Jesuit Order here on The Unhived Mind. We are throwing ink at Satan and his Jesuit Order just as Luther threw ink at Satan and his papacy. CELEBRATE this blessed day, the day the glorious Protestant Reformation began and it continues with us friends.

The Jesuits want it in its death throes and sadly they almost do in this country. This nation still enjoys the blessings of the Protestant Reformation however the Counter-Reformation has been seeking to destroy them and they already have begun to. We must continue to contend for the faith of our fathers so this nation will never suffer what they did at the hands of the bloody whore of Revelation 17-18. We must resist evil and expose the works of darkness so our posterity will enjoy freedom without fear of a U.S.-Vatican concordat, tyranny, persecution, or a bloody inquisition from the White Papal Caesar and his master the Black Pope. May God save and bless the Reformation and all of the blessings that came with it by His sovereign grace and mercy.

Let us boldly stand and continue the work of brothers Luther, Calvin, Zwingli, Huss, Wycliffe, etc. who were beacons of the glorious light of the gospel of Christ in during the Dark Ages of Europe. They were Bible believing men and the only preserved and pure Book on earth today that is pro-Reformation that stands firmly against Rome and against sin as they did is the Authorized King James English Bible of 1611 all of the other modern Alexandrian new age bible perversions are pro-Vatican, anti-Reformation, and therefore pro-Jesuit. Many people are aiding in the Jesuit takeover of the U.S. by feasting on corrupt words that are filthy, blasphemous, ecumenical, anemic, effeminate, politically correct instead of doctrinally sound, and hearts of the wicked men and women on the revision committees speak and write damnable heresies, they add, subtract, take verses out of context, and they alter and change enough words in order to make merchandise of the saints through copyrights.

When the men women and children read these new age Alexandrian satanic bibles and become products of what they read and they become anti-Reformation and support every agitation the Jesuits cause. When one reads a modern "contemporary" bible perversion it is just like letting a Jesuit teach you and tell you what to believe and he will point you to Augustine's "City of God" to Rome, the Vatican. When you read, study, and feast upon the pure, wholesome, and holy word of truth the AV1611 Reformation Bible then it's like a reformer teaching you and that reformer is filled with the Holy Spirit the same person of the Godhead who inspired men to write the Hebrew Masoretic and Greek Textus Receptus texts-those pure words are preserved without error in the King James Authorized Bible. That reformer will point you to the Lord Jesus Christ-the Biblical Christ who was crucified, buried, went to hell/prison and preached to the captives, took the keys of hell and of death when he was there, and rose again the third day according to the scriptures (Sola Scriptura) and the scriptures say:

9"That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead thou shalt be saved 10 For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. 11 For the scripture saith whosoever believeth in him shall not be ashamed. 13 For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved." Romans 10:9-11, 13

And they said Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved and thy house (Acts 16:31).

May the Lord bless you all.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Schools?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Schools?

Title: Jesuit Schools?

ch2o - October 31, 2005 03:28 PM (GMT)

Hello,

I was wondering is anybody here can provide a list of all the Jesuit colleges in the US, Canada and UK. Thank you!

AVBibleBeliever - October 31, 2005 04:56 PM (GMT)

Dear ch2o,

Check out these links from Wikipedia,

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jesui...e_United_States

Here's a map <http://www.ajcunet.edu/tier.aspx?bid=55> compare it to this map showing the 12 districts of the Federal Reserve Bank which the Order also controls. <http://www.federalreserve.gov/otherfrb.htm>

Only one Jesuit college in Canada is listed here but i'm sure there are more Jesuit schools in that large country <http://www.ajcunet.edu/tier.aspx?bid=245#ca2> middle and high schools i'm sure (there are many of those everywhere)

England has 3 colleges/universities-Mount St. Mary's College in Sheffield, Stonyhurst (that's like the Georgetown of England) in Lancashire, and Wimbledon College (same town the All England Lawn Tennis Club) but there are middle and high schools the Order controls there as well. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesuit_High_School (scroll to the bottom for the information on the Jesuit colleges/military fortresses in England). I trust this is helpful.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

ch2o - October 31, 2005 05:39 PM (GMT)

greatly appreciated, thanks

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Who Are and Who Are Not Temporal Coadjutors?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Who Are and Who Are Not Temporal Coadjutors?

Title: Who Are and Who Are Not Temporal Coadjutors?

Description: *Can anyone clear up the confusion?*

Born - October 31, 2005 01:16 AM (GMT)

Short and sweet-

Just who are the people that are serving the Jesuits? Who are the people who are fighting against it? I have a lot of questions that need answered.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2005 01:45 AM (GMT)

Born anyone who aids the Jesuit agenda of New World Order is a Temporal Coadjutor. This means a normal everyday conspiracy follower in his bedroom can be a Temporal Coadjutor if he passes on information given by disinformation artists such as Jeff Rense, Alex Jones, Texe Marrs, Mike Ruppert, Stan Monleith, Noam Chomsky and many more.

Most of the big names in Conspiracy are Temporal Coadjutors! Their job is to feed to the more intelligent GOYIM information to keep them happy. So they feed us many truths sometimes 90% luring us in, then they give the all important 10% lies which twist and divert people away from what their protecting. You see out of 6 billion people many will wake up. When these people crave information the Jesuits have people from such as the CIA, NSA etc planting false information! People who do not mention the Jesuits/Roman Catholics or Venician Black Nobility etc most times are Temporal Coadjutors. If questioned on this they will say yeah the Jesuits are one of the most powerful but not the pinnacle. You should then use common sense and think well, if their so powerful why dont they get more of a mention especially when Skull & Bones is all you here these days and their in no league compared to THE JESUITS!

Its a mind game my friend and its meant to be confusing to the GOYIM. When you can see it all clearly it is easy and in your face.

Some of the people who've had the balls to talk about Jesuits are:-

Eric Jon Phelps, Barry Chamish, Sherman H. Skolnick, Doug Yurchey, Alberto Rivera and a few other brave souls.

Alexandra - October 31, 2005 04:59 PM (GMT)

Don't forget Jack Chick. He's the one who helped get the late Alberto Rivera's story out.

The Catholic church has had to do a lot of damage control since ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera blew the whistle on them. Naturally they play the Bigotry Card.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Question](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Question

Title: Question

Description: *Can Malachi Martin be Trusted?*

Born - October 31, 2005 01:05 AM (GMT)

I'll make this short and sweet-

I have been reading more about Father Malachi Martin as of late. He seemed to know a lot about the SRA and Satanism in the church. My question is can he be trusted considering he was a former Jesuit? Thank you!

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2005 01:13 AM (GMT)

He was still a Temporal Coadjutor for the Jesuits! He was allowed to write most of what he did but towards the end for some reason the Jesuits had to get rid of him. Much of what he said was truth to a point.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Michael Lucifer King and Jesuit McSorley](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Michael Lucifer King and Jesuit McSorley

Title: Michael Lucifer King and Jesuit McSorley
Description: *See the Illuminist dualism the Order*

AVBibleBeliever - October 29, 2005 10:32 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren in Yahushua Ha Mashiach, article by Jesuit John Dear about Jesuit Richard McSorley (info about McSorley and fornicator, plagiarist, and Communist Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Michael (Martin) Lucifer King Jr.) (I pray I find a picture showing these two citizens of hell together). <http://www.johndear.org/articles/death.html>

Knight of Malta Cartha "Deke" DeLoach led the MLK assassination plot-Michael King was silenced after the Order grew tired of his opposition to Spelly's War so they used their intelligence community to kill him. According to Wikipedia: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Luther_King

"According to a former Pemiscot County, Missouri deputy sheriff, Jim Green, who claimed to have been part of an Federal Bureau of Investigation [the Order of the FBI-meant to collect info on every man, woman, and child for a future inquisition and to use to discredit anyone who opposes them or the Gentile Jesuit World Conspiracy which the FBI, CIA and the entire International Intelligence Community plays an integral part-the American Intelligence Community was controlled by Francis Cardinal Spellman at the time] (FBI)-led conspiracy to kill Dr. King, Ray had been targeted as the patsy for the King assassination shortly before his April 1967 prison escape and had been tracked by the Bureau during his year as a fugitive. After several trips to and from Canada and Mexico during this time, Ray had gone to Memphis after agreeing to participate (allegedly controlled by his mysterious benefactor "Raoul" who reportedly had weeks before while in Birmingham, Alabama ordered Ray to purchase the Remington Gamemaster rifle) in what he was told was a major bank robbery while King was in town--since city police resources would be dedicated toward maintaining security for King and his entourage, the intended bank heist would be much simpler than usual. Green (who, like Ray, had asserted that FBI assistant director [SMOM] Cartha DeLoach headed the assassination plot) had claimed Ray had been ordered to stay in the

rooming house and as a diversion for the purported bank heist, to then hold up a small diner near the rooming house at approximately 6:00 p.m. on April 4th. Dr. King was shot a minute later by a sniper hidden in the shrubbery near the rooming house. Meanwhile, according to Green, two men, one of them allegedly a Memphis police detective, were waiting to ambush and kill Ray while Ray was on his way to the planned diner holdup and then plant the Remington rifle in the trunk of Ray's pale yellow (not white) 1966 Ford Mustang, effectively framing a dead man. However, moments before the assassination, Ray had apparently suspected a setup and instead quickly left town in his Mustang, heading for Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta police found Ray's abandoned Mustang six days after King had been shot."

Photo of Jesuit Richard McSorley- <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/mcsorley.jpg>

<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/mcsorly1.jpg>

Jesuit McSorley created more fear about the airborne all out nuclear war hoax, he along with Jesuit John LaFarge fomented the Communist-Socialist Civil (Peoples') Rights agitation. McSorley openly opposed the Vietnam War aka Spelly's War. Jesuit-trained sodomite and pedophile Francis Cardinal Spellman who received his orders from the White Pope and his Fordham Jesuit masters both answerable to the Jesuit General. Spellman carried out the order from the Black Pope to assassinate JFK and Spellman called the U.S. soldiers in Vietnam "The Soldiers of Christ" and one of the tanks was called "Archbishop" named after Spellman-who was then the Archbishop of New York-the American Pope. The Order always plays both sides of any conflict so they can affect the outcome. They have no loyalty to anyone except their wicked unnatural Father General-the earthly head Luciferian and head of Freemasonry and the Illuminism worldwide.

Shriner Freemason Jesuit-trained Lyndon B. Johnson with one of his Georgetown masters <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe.../i/page/lbj.jpg>

Bill Clinton's Jesuit master former Massachusetts Congressman Robert F. Drinan (who fomented the abortion agitation and destroyed the Democratic Party to make way for the Order's GOP and Jesuit-controlled ecumenical Religious Romanist Right full of Freemasons, Knights of Malta, CFR, and apostate Protestants and bipartisan cooperation which is still felt today, Drinan is also a gun-grabber, opposes the capital punishment which honors the God of the Bible and cleanses the land) the Order helped the "Baptist" President/Emperor they trained and groomed. the article said, "Georgetown University law professor Rev. Robert Drinan, a former Democratic member of the Judiciary Committee, agreed that censure "would establish a dangerous precedent. . . . Almost every election cycle we would have the Congress censuring the president if he were of a different party." Drinan defended a man who lied to a grand jury and was guilty of treason on many occasions having given high technology to Red China and had no problem with the Red Chinese controlling the Panama Canal.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/polit...ciary111098.htm>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Photos from Jesuit Georgetown Collection](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Photos from Jesuit Georgetown Collection

Title: Photos from Jesuit Georgetown Collection

Description: *The capital of 14th Amendment America*

AVBibleBeliever - October 29, 2005 09:35 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren in Messiah Jesus,
Illuminatus "Baptist" (like the Rockefellers) Jesuit-trained Luciferian Rhodes Scholar Trilateral Commission and CFR member Jesuit (I believe Clinton may be an undercover Jesuit. I believe he was relieved of the vow of chastity the Black Pope)

Temporal Coadjutor William Jefferson Clinton was intimate with the Jesuit faculty so much so that it cost him his run for Student Body President. <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/comm1980.jpg>

<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/billfr~1.jpg> (Clinton learned "the rules" of Fourteenth Amendment America from the Jesuits who rule it.)

<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/billsoph.jpg> (note the quote in the background made by Louis Pasteur, a Franciscan tertiary-interesting-Pasteurization gets rid of all the nutrients we can only get from raw milk) <http://www.reformation.org/vaccine.html>

<http://www.rae.org/influsci.html> (note these men are not Bible believing Christians but Romanists and apostate Protestants with the exception of Blaise Pascal who exposed the Jesuits).

32nd Degree Honorary Scottish Rite Freemason and Knight of Malta traitor President Ronald Reagan with one of his Georgetown Jesuit masters. <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe.../page/rrbic.jpg>

Mother Teresa (who was a frequent speaker at New Age conferences) with one of her Jesuit masters.) <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/timand~1.jpg>

Accomplice in the JFK assassination who received the order from his master Black

Pope Jean Baptiste Janssens White Pope Paul VI <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...page/paulvi.jpg>

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors Georgetown profs and CFR members Madeleine Albright, Donald McHenry, and Opus Dei and Dame of Malta Jeane Kirkpatrick
<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/3unamb~1.jpg>

Coadjutor Donald McHenry is on the Board of Directors of Coca-Cola. (the Jesuits through their CFR, Knights of Malta (their banks such as Chase Manhattan and JP Morgan) control Coca-Cola-notice Temporal Coadjutor Roman Catholic Jesuits' Vatican financier Warren Buffett who is connected with the Rothschilds and helped finance Roman Catholic Luciferian Nazi Arnold Schwarzenegger in his run for Governor of California and will undoubtedly finance his rise to power as military dictator of the Fourteenth Amendment American Jesuit Empire in the future. <http://www2.coca-cola.com/ourcompany/board.html> (See how the Jesuits, their CFR, the Order's banks and companies/corporations they hold stock in control Coca-Cola). Coca-Cola and other companies of the Order's corporate fascist empire in their service to the Company oppress and abuse men, women, and children in other nations fomenting anti-Americanism worldwide to the delight of the Black Pope who is ready to deal his American empire a death blow in the near future.

Student yearbook photo of Knight of Malta Patrick Buchanan <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...page/buch-1.jpg>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Happy JESUIT New Year 1st January](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Happy JESUIT New Year 1st January

Title: Happy JESUIT New Year 1st January

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 3, 2006 12:14 AM (GMT)

Brother Kilkenney is right about the wickedness of Julius Caesar but wrong about the calendar.

The Julian calendar was pagan, but its new year was on March 25 (written as 1/1) about the beginning of Spring. Protestant England and America celebrated New Year on March 25 until the early 1750s. Why the change to the Gregorian Calendar?

The **Jesuit Christopher Clavius (1538-1612) formulated the Gregorian Calendar for the papacy in 1582 in which year the Pope adopted that calendar. It was the same year the wicked Rheims-Douay English bible was put upon England. In 1751 the British Empire threw out the Julian Calendar and adopted the Jesuit Gregorian Calendar. In 1752 the American colonies did the same.**

Hence, happy **Jesuit New Year---January 1!**

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM Frank J. Fahrenkopf Jr.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Frank J. Fahrenkopf Jr.

Title: SMOM Frank J. Fahrenkopf Jr.

Description: *Denies gambling and Mafia connection*

AVBibleBeliever - January 2, 2006 03:19 AM (GMT)

Knight of Malta Frank J. Fahrenkopf Jr. is president and CEO of the American Gaming Association (AGA). <http://www.americangaming.org/About/bios/bio_fahrenkopf.cfm> He was a former chairman of the Republican National Committee

Fahrenkopf has been quick to deny any connection between gambling and organized crime saying "The only place where organized crime can be linked to today's (casino) industry is in the movies. <<http://www.family.org/cforum/fosi/gambling/facts/a0029365.cfm>> James Dobson's Focus on the Family aiding in the cover-up.

<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/sh...fahrenkopf.html> Fahrenkopf in his second and third replies to the question Q: Tom Grey says, "You people are predators. You're predators." Are you predatory? said "But, again, the anti-gaming people represented by Frank Wolfe and the Tom Greys of the world..... It's primarily moralistic. Now, they changed their tune. They learned, about three or four years ago, that arguing that it's unmoral to gamble -- that wasn't selling with the American people. Most American's resent other religious leaders or other -- trying to tell them what they should or should not do."

"I'm a Knight of Malta in the Catholic church. I mean, I don't need Tom Grey or some other people in religion telling me what's right or wrong. You know? I think I have my own moral code. Hopefully, it's one that the good Lord will, will pass favorably on when I get to see him. "

<<http://edition.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0406/05/bn.02.html>>

Toward the bottom of the page Fahrenkopf referred to the Cold War hoax as "a tremendous victory for all of us"

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More from Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More from Eric Jon Phelps

Title: More from Eric Jon Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 1, 2006 12:12 AM (GMT)

Your point about economic stability in the day the Son of man is revealed is well taken. I must rest on the maxim that the appearing of Christ for the bodies of his Kirk, we meeting him in our glorified bodies in the air, was a "mystery." Thus it was never spoken of in the Law or the prophets---or by Christ himself, otherwise it would not be a "mystery." (I Cor. 15:51-52)

Therefore, the appearing of Christ for his church in I Thess. 4:13-18 cannot be the same event of Luke 17:30 although both contexts include his imminent returns, not exactly known as to the precise day of his comings.

As you know, the beginning of the 70th Week is the conclusion of "the covenant [i.e., an international treaty with many nations spearheaded by the Roman Caesar/ pope] with many for one week" as spoken of in Daniel 9:27. This agreement appears to be "the covenant with death" of Isaiah 28:15, 18 that shall be annulled by the second Coming of Christ. This covenant will result in the continued eating, drinking and marriage typical of Noah's day and our day also (Lk. 17:27-28). The covenant will produce a general worldwide "peace and safety" (I Thess 5:3). This peace is the same peace that unregenerate Israel will experience just prior to its invasion by Gog leading his Russian and Moslem hordes (Ezekiel 38:8). None of the seal, trumpet or vial judgments have been released by the One who has taken "the book out of the right hand of him that sat upon the throne" (Rev.5:7). All is "peace and safety" [the pope's world peace] for the first three and one half years of the 70th week.

Then judgment falls. As the judgment of the Flood was a surprise to the world that then was; as the judgment of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah was a surprise to the sodomites of those cities; so will be the judgment that will befall the earth, which judgment 42-month judgment will begin at mid-trib and will culminate in the coming of the Son of man. The verse, "Even thus shall it be [the

element of surprise] in the day [or period of time, i.e., "the Day of the Lord" of I Thess. 5:1] when the Son of man is revealed [the culmination of that previously unexpected judgment being the international revelation of Christ from on High]."

The surprise judgment that begins the opening of the first seal at mid-trib is the white-horse rider of Rev. 6:2. I believe this man to be the Antichrist, being the last Roman Caesar/pope, having received his mortal head wound and risen from the dead (Rev.13:3, 14). The rising from the dead of this Seventh king/Caesar occurs at the same time the devil is cast out of heaven into the earth (Rev.12:7-9). Possessed by the devil, this Seventh Roman Caesar/pope becomes the Eighth King, yet his body is the same one as the Seventh King (Rev.17:10, 11). He, like Judas, is surnamed "the son of perdition," both of them being inhabited by the devil himself to personally resist Christ.

At mid-trib, when "that man of sin is revealed, that son of perdition," peace will be taken from the earth (Rev.6:4) with the immediate opening of the second seal. Simultaneously, this same "prince that shall come" (Dan.9:26) will "cause the sacrifice and oblation to cease" at Jerusalem's Third Hebrew Temple (Dan.9:27), he becoming the Temple's "abomination of desolation" as spoken of by Christ, he referring to Daniel (Matt.24:15). At this time, with the devil and his angels being confined to the earth (Rev.12:3, 4, 13) Israel will flee to the wilderness (Rev.12:6, 14) to her prepared place of protection (Isa.16:1-4) for forty-two months, or two and one half years (Rev.12:14; Dan.12:7). Peace and safety is now gone until Christ returns in power.

This breaking of the covenant which begins the judgment of "the wrath of the Lamb" will overtake the world (which is eating, drinking and marrying) "as "a thief in the night" (I Thess.5:2). This event will begin the judgment of Israel and the nations called "the day of the Lord" (I Thess.5:2), a term common to the prophets (Jeremiah 30:7; Joel 2:1, etc.). This "day of the Lord" will begin "the great tribulation" as spoken of by Daniel (Dan.12:1) and Christ (Matt.24:21). This "day of the Lord" or "day of Christ" (II Thess.2:2) cannot begin "except there come THEE (article in the Greek) "falling away first," which is THEE "departure" of the Church from this world, "our gathering together unto him" (II Thess.2:1).

All that to say this: the judgment that overtakes the world which is eating and drinking in peace and safety as in the days of Noah and Lot, is the judgment of the great tribulation that will culminate in the revelation of the Son of man (Luke 17:30; Rev.19:11; Matt. 24:29-30). At that time he will send his angels to "gather together his elect" having survived the Great Tribulation. They endured until the end, now they shall be physically saved as promised (Matt.23:13). This is when "one shall be taken, and the other left."

I trust this answers your objection that the second coming of Christ is not a time

when the world is in peace and safety. The judgment of the Great Tribulation arrives at the time when the world is in peace and safety, the culmination of which will be the day in which the Son of man is revealed.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Christmass is Jesuit-Socialist Communism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Christmass is Jesuit-Socialist Communism

Title: Christmass is Jesuit-Socialist Communism

Description: *According to Jesuit John Dear*

AVBibleBeliever - December 30, 2005 10:51 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

<<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article11378.htm>>

John Dear S.J. is to the present Papal Crusade in Iraq what Jesuit Richard McSorley was to Cardinal Spelly's Papal War in Vietnam against the anti-Jesuit Buddhists. My comments are in brackets. Enjoy brother [and all on The Unhived Mind]

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

“Peace on Earth” Means “No More War”

By John Dear

12/25/05 -- The story goes that when the nonviolent Jesus [Dear's Jesus is not the Jesus Christ of the AV1611 Reformation Bible. The Lord Jesus Christ rebuked His enemies and He entered the temple of God and cast out those who bought and sold in the temple and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers. (Mark 11:15-17, Matt.21-12-13)] was born into abject poverty to homeless refugees on the outskirts of a brutal empire, angels appeared in the sky to impoverished shepherds singing, “Glory to God in the highest and peace on earth!” That child grew up to become, in Gandhi’s words, “the greatest nonviolent resister in the history of the world,” and was subsequently executed by the empire for his insistence on justice.

This weekend, as tens of millions of Christians across the country celebrate the birth of the Prince of Peace, the U.S. wages war in Iraq, Afghanistan, Colombia and elsewhere; crushes the hungry, homeless, elderly, imprisoned and refugee; and maintains the world’s ultimate terrorist threat--its nuclear arsenal. [The Order created the Cold War/ Airborne Nuclear War hoax and it continues to milk the false threat in order to disarm the nations]

Like Herod, Pilate and their soldiers, we have rejected the angels' call for "peace on earth." When Bush, Cheney, [Jesuit-trained Georgetown Law Center dropout in the post I sent to Brother Eric I incorrectly said Rumsfeld was a Fordham dropout] Rumsfeld and their warmaking supporters celebrate Christmas, they mock Christ and his steadfast nonviolence, and carry on the massacre of the innocents.

If the angels are correct, then Christmas requires us to welcome God's gift of peace on earth [For the wages of sin is death but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. Peace with God is only possible through His sovereign grace. Peace on earth will not come and is not possible any time before the Second Coming of Jesus Christ as King of Kings and Lord of Lords to rule and reign for a thousand years. There will be a counterfeit temporary covenant which will be confirmed for one week (7 years) by the Pope-the final one who will become the beast following his satanic resurrection according to Rev. 13 and Rev. 17:8. The Lord Jesus said in His prayer to the Father "I pray not for the world"] In such a time, that means we have to work for an end to war [mankind cannot end war only the true Lord Jesus Christ can and will] [I forgot to include these comments in this paragraph my email to Brother Eric]. Christmas calls us to become like Christ--people of active, creative, steadfast nonviolence who give our lives in resistance to empire and war.

In pursuit of this Christmas gift, a group of us [Jesuits] met this week with [Roman Catholic and member of the Order's Bilderberg Group] Bill Richardson, the Governor of New Mexico, and asked him to dismantle our [the Jesuit Order owns them] nuclear weapons and disarm Los Alamos, the birthplace of the bomb. In this day and age, it is surprising that any elected official would meet and listen to anti-war activists. Yet Richardson asked to begin a public dialogue with us about nuclear disarmament. We take this as a sign of hope, even as we continue our protests [agitations] at Los Alamos.

When [Hindu] Gandhi was asked one Christmas day for his thoughts about Christmas, he spoke about the connection between the wood of the crib--Christ's poverty--and the wood of the cross--Christ's nonviolent resistance to evil. He said Christmas summons us to the same lifelong nonviolence. It has social, economic, and political implications. I think, like Gandhi, that we have to make those connections and pursue those implications. Here are a few of them.

First, Christmas celebrates the birth of a life of perfect nonviolence and calls us to become people of active nonviolence. Christmas invites us to practice the vulnerable, disarming [great emphasis on disarmament because the Order has planned a massive invasion of the West Coast and South]simplicity of children, to live the disarmed life in solidarity with the children of the world, and to spend our lives in resistance to empire. It summons us to study, teach, practice and experiment with creative nonviolence that we too might live the life of nonviolence which Jesus exemplified so that one day peace might reign one earth.

Second, Christmas demonstrates that God sides with the poor, becomes one with the poor, and walks among the poor. God does not side with the rulers, the rich or the powerful, but with the homeless, the hungry and the refugees. Christmas puts poverty front and center and demands that we work to abolish poverty [by destroying the middle class and reducing every man, woman, and child to the status of an abject slave and serf to the Papal Caesar] itself so that every human being has food, clothing, housing, healthcare, education, employment and a lifetime of peace.

[In other words, a global absolutist government where there is no private property and all depend on the Jesuits' Vatican for all of their needs like the monks of medieval Europe under the Benedictine Rule were only allowed to have what their abbot issued and nothing else.]

Third, since Christmas illustrates how God sides with the poor in order to liberate the oppressed from poverty and injustice, it calls us to reject greed, give away our money and possessions to those in need, and also live in solidarity with the disenfranchised. [The disenfranchised are so because of the Order's corporate fascist Fourteenth Amendment American Empire and the military-industrial complex controlled by the Order through the SMOM and high-level Freemasonry both subordinate to Black Pope Kolvenbach.]

Fourth, Christmas pushes us to stand on the margins of society, where we will find God [The Jesuits are animists and pantheists especially the Professed of the Fourth Vow believing that God is in all things—all things— including assassination, corporate fascism, absolutism, genocide, bloody, deadly crusades worldwide against all who resist them. The Order engineered the created tsunami with an underwater hydrogen bomb blast last year in Southwest Asia (months later a real earthquake of the same magnitude epicentered in Aceh Banda where the reported "earthquake" occurred last December did not result in a tsunami. This is proof by the providence of God that shows the Dec. 26 2004 tsunami was planned and created. <http://www.livescience.com/forcesofnature/050328_quake_science.html> Hurricane Katrina was created through the Order's HAARP weather control and manipulation to weaken the coast of the Gulf of Mexico to facilitate the South American/Cuban/Muslim invasion from Cuba and Mexico.]

Christmas announces that every human being is a beloved son and daughter of the God of love. [The earthly gods of the Jesuits are the Papal Caesar and the Black Pope. The high-level Jesuits worship Lucifer. The god Jesuit Dear is talking about is not the God of the Bible but a counterfeit universal god-Lucifer because the majority of mankind does not believe the gospel of the grace of God because they were not given the gift of faith from God to believe on His Son. God loves His elect those whom he chose before the foundation of the world and predestinated to be adopted into His family and to be conformed into the image of His Son.]

Every human life is beautiful in the eyes of God, since God has become one of us. From now on, we reject exclusivity, racism, sexism, and discrimination of any kind, and embrace everyone as equal [universal equality-the principle of the Jesuit-ruled socialist-communist Paraguayan reductions] We stand on the margins with the excluded, the marginalized, the outsiders and outcasts. From there, we envision a new reconciled humanity. [Reconciled to whom? The Antichrist (the Pope) and the dynasty of the Antichrist-the papacy]

Fifth, as Gandhi pointed out, there is a straight line from the crib to the cross. Christ practiced steadfast nonviolent resistance to imperial injustice and was brutally executed. That bloody outcome is crucial to the story, and calls us to work for the abolition of the death penalty [The Order advocates allowing all incarcerated criminals suffrage so the Jesuit "chaplains" could convert them to Romanism and so the Fourteenth Amendment American Empire will be overrun with released criminals resulting in rapes, miscegenation, riots and even more centralization of power in Washington] so that Christ will never be crucified again [The Christ of Romanism is sacrificed repeatedly everytime the bloody perversion of the Mass and devotion of the Romanist flesh-pots (as reformer Ulrich Zwingli rightly called them) to the Egyptian sun god Horus called the Eucharist] and the killing stops once and for all.

Sixth, since the birth of Christ means that every human life is beloved by God, that all human beings are God's children [this is a lie and Jesuit Dear is calling God a liar and his AV1611 Reformation Bible a lie], we have to treat every human being on the planet as our very own sister and brother which means we must oppose war and work for the abolition of war itself [Jesuits and all Romanists in accordance with Catholic Canon Law are amillennialists. They subtract from the word of God which says "And he (Jesus Christ) shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people" this is the prerequisite before " and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more." Isaiah 2:4 and Micah 4:3]. In particular, we denounce Bush's war on Iraq, demand that the troops return home, and call for reparations and nonviolent solutions to the horrors we [The Company] have brought upon the people of the Middle East.

Seventh, if the angels celebrate the coming of "peace on earth," that means they are environmentalists [Dear is a New Ager, an earth/Gaia worshipping New Age Jesuit just as Jesuit Teilhard de Chardin was being the father of the New Age Movement.] We too have to protect the earth, oppose its destruction, defend God's creatures and the universe, and help make the earth a place of peace for every life form.

Eighth, Christmas means working for the abolition of nuclear weapons. These weapons are idolatrous and blasphemous. Their very existence insults the God of peace and mocks the nonviolent Jesus [another Jesus]. We can't celebrate Christmas and at the same time work at Los Alamos, Livermore Labs, the Nevada Test Site, or the

Pentagon, or be silent while this work goes on We must reject this love or death and destruction, and pursue life, the God of life, and a new world [order or new age-a Dark Age worldwide not just throughout Europe as it was centuries ago.] without nuclear weapons.

Ninth, Christmas calls us individually to prepare for the gift of peace on earth. It invites us to welcome peace in our hearts and our personal lives, and learn to be at peace [not God's peace from the Biblical Jesus Christ but the counterfeit and temporary peace of the world from the god of this world-Satan] with ourselves, with God, with our families, friends, neighbors, and local communities, and with the whole world. [The Jesuits are the masters of the Masonic New Age Movement.]

Finally, Christmas invites us to be human in an inhuman time. The scandal [There is no scandal connected with the First Coming of Christ to this earth] of the story is that God wants to become human and show us how to be human. We [Jesuit Dear is referring to the Order secretly but the non-discerning reader will think he is speaking of the human race], on the other hand, want to play God, to be powerful, in charge, in control, to dominate the world. [Is this not what the Luciferian Company of "Jesus" (Satan) wants and to a great extent has already has?] Perhaps the best way to celebrate Christmas and welcome the beautiful gift of peace on earth is simply to be human, despite the callous inhumanity around us, and to trust that our modest, vulnerable humanity--our nonviolence, compassion and love--like the humanity of the child in the crib, will one day bear good fruit and sow the seeds of peace on earth. [Jesuit Dear's view of mankind is positive but the Bible, the word of God says that mankind is fallen and incapable of making peace because he is totally depraved , fallen and dead in trespasses and sins. Only the Prince of Peace the Lord Jesus Christ can bring what this deluded Jesuit and the hellish, deceived Company believe they can usher in for the Papal Antichrist. The Jesuit approach to world peace is unbiblical and embraces sinful humanity. It is a sin-accepting and sin-loving global fascist socialist-communist absolutist dictatorship headed by the Papal Caesar openly and controlled behind-the-scenes by his master the Black Pope.]

John Dear is a Jesuit priest, peace activist, and the author/editor of 20 books on peace and nonviolence, including most recently "The Questions of Jesus" and "Living Peace," both published by Doubleday. He is the coordinator of Pax Christi New Mexico. For information, see: www.fatherjohndear.org and www.paxchristinewmexico.org

Alexandra - December 30, 2005 02:02 PM (GMT)

Ever read Upton Sinclair's book "The Jungle"? It's a muckraking book, tells about the horrors of the Chicago meatpacking industry 100 years ago--and it promotes Socialism.

In the book one of the speakers claims that Jesus was a Socialist.

AVBibleBeliever - December 31, 2005 06:36 AM (GMT)

I've never read it entirely but I think I remember someone telling Jurgis that Jesus Christ was a socialist when I read portions of it in high school. Upton Sinclair obviously did not know the connection between the Jesuit Order and socialism or maybe he did.

I googled Upton Sinclair+Jesuits just to see if there is a connection. Sinclair in his "Profits of Religion" mentions the Jesuits a few times. Here is the link to the cached webpage with the words Upton, Sinclair, and Jesuits highlighted (it may or not work)-if not just google the aforementioned words using your browser.

<<http://64.233.161.104/search?q=cache:xHIAMCRbtz4J:www.gutenberg.org/files/16470/16470-h/16470-h.htm+Upton+Sinclair%2BJesuits&hl=en&client=firefox-a>>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Mark Brewer - December 31, 2005 08:18 AM (GMT)

The real reason, behind all other reasons, that the Jesuits are always pushing "nonviolence" and ending the death penalty is because they do not want the death penalty used against them by the people they have committed crimes against!

Alexandra - December 31, 2005 07:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ Dec 31 2005, 08:18 AM)

The real reason, behind all other reasons, that the Jesuits are always pushing "nonviolence" and ending the death penalty is because they do not want the death penalty used against them by the people they have committed crimes against!

That makes sense. I'd always wondered why the Catholic church was against the death penalty--what you say makes perfect sense.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits of Baghdad: 1932-69](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits of Baghdad: 1932-69

Title: The Jesuits of Baghdad: 1932-69

Description: *Note the last sentence*

AVBibleBeliever - December 31, 2005 07:12 AM (GMT)

This article "The Jesuits of Baghdad" by Jesuit Joseph McDonnell of the Order's Fairfield University in Connecticut was in America magazine. <http://www.americamagazine.org/gettext.cfm...006&issueID=435> Note the last sentence.

"But one thing is clear: the Jesuit mission to the Iraqis did not end in 1969."

[The rise of Saddam Hussein and the Baath Party was orchestrated by the Jesuits to punish the Iraqis for kicking them out of their country. The current Papal crusade in the Middle East led by the Company is further punishment and after it is over the Jesuits will return to Iraq. The Order through Fourteenth Amendment America's chaplaincies have already begun to reenter Iraq.

This was on Jesuit McDonnell's Fairfield University webpage <http://www.faculty.fairfield.edu/jmac/bag/bag.htm> Jesuits By the Tigris

<http://www.faculty.fairfield.edu/jmac/bag/bcah.htm> Photos of The Order's former military fortresses in Iraq established before their expulsion in 1969: Baghdad College and Al-Hikma College.

Following the Papal crusade in the Middle East, the Company will send a "mission" to Iraq and the other countries left in ruins by the American empire to endear the remaining Muslims to them. The Order will perform acts of beneficence and the war-torn will view them as helpers and friends who will nurse their wounds and provide "spiritual guidance." Unbeknownst to the Muslims and low-level Jesuits who will be clueless of the fact that their superiors-the Professed of the Fourth Vow- and their Black Pope ordered, oversaw, and caused the genocide carried out during the decades long "war on terror."

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Mark Brewer - December 31, 2005 07:25 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits are in the process of installing an Islamic dictatorship in Iraq. The Ba'ath Party was too secular to suit the Vatican. They did the same thing in Iran in 1979. The Middle Eastern people had better wake up and realize how they are being used to further the Pope's agenda.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Cold War](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Cold War

Title: The Cold War

Description: *By Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 31, 2005 01:35 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits accomplished much during Pope Pius XII's Hoax of the Cold War. They created the Airborne Nuclear War Hoax by faking the air-bursting of atomic bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki using dropped magnesium flash bombs loaded with uranium and/or plutonium while the atomic devices (having been assembled on the ground for months with the protection of the Japanese High Command) were simultaneously being triggered on the ground for which resident Jesuit Pedro Arrupe was promoted to Jesuit Superior General in 1965; they later gave the nuclear devices to Stalin and Mao so that with televised detonations on the ground, the Cold War was given a reality in the mind of Americans; they created the nation of Israel using Cardinal Spellman to back Jewish Masonic Jesuit Coadjutors Weizmann and Ben-Gurion who participated in the Jewish Holocaust with SS Colonels Eichmann and Kurt Becher; they created the Berlin Airlift to divert attention away from the saving of thousands of Nazis through Bishop Hudal's Jesuit-manned Vatican Ratlines, while many other Nazis were secretly flown out of Berlin via the unloaded, departing aircraft; they merged the Gehlen Org with the KGB, CIA and SIS/MI6, further perfecting Pope Pius XII's International Intelligence Community; they created both the Mossad and PLO, controlling the leaders at the top so as to produce a never ending agitation in Israel (killing both Jews and Arabs, both peoples having Biblical promises yet to inherit) enabling the Jesuits to further direct both sides via Vatican diplomacy (Oslo, etc.); Cardinal Spellman's CFR-controlled American government started both the Korean and Vietnam wars, further killing "accursed" Buddhists while leveling the American Empire financially, morally and socially; they assassinated genuine leaders who resisted this Cold War policy including JFK, MLK, Malcolm X, RFK, James Forrestal, George Wallace (almost) and Larry MacDonald---to name a few. The Jesuits then ended the Cold War with Papal Knights Reagan and Gorbechev meeting on the Island of Malta hosted by Pope John Paul II's Knights of Malta.

The Cold War, now completed, positioned the USSR, Red China and Saudi Arabia---all creations of the Jesuit Order via the US and Britain---to challenge the hegemony of the historic Protestant West, it being the greatest haven for the Jews during the history of their bloody Diaspora. If the West can be defeated economically and militarily, then the Jews can be mass-murdered with only a remnant escaping to Israel. This is one of the occult purposes of the 911 demolition overseen by New York City's "Archbishop of the capital of the world," Edward Cardinal Egan, using his Georgetown Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta and DCI, George J. Tenet. Roman Catholic, Georgetown affiliate and CFR member Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor John C. Gannon was also highly involved, he now being the real power behind the Jewish Michael Chertoff's Department of "Romeland" Security. The relationship between Bush's beloved Jesuit John Gannon and former KGB head, General Yevgeni Primakov---now advising the Department of Homeland Security---, is most telling! Remember that Stalin admitted he was trained by Jesuits in the Orthodox Seminary in Tiflis, Georgia, according to historian and Jesuit-controlled, Papal Court Jew, Emil Ludwig (Cohen).

But how would the Black Pope accomplish this destruction of the historic Protestant West and its resident Jews? The Christian evangelicals and fundamentalists would never be active agents in the persecution of America's Jews. Enter the extreme "New Right," financed by the Knights of Malta (including the late J. Peter Grace) controlling both the House of Bush and the House of Saud. Utilizing the Pope's Masonic Jew Abraham Foxman running the truly anti-Jew ADL at one extreme and Jesuit-controlled, pro-neo Nazi Roman Catholic Hal Turner at the other extreme, along with the Masonic Black neo-Nazi Louis Farrakhan ruling the hatefully racist NOI, there is a noted collusion between the American Nazi Roman Catholics and token apostate Protestants with Islam via Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. The Moslems are going to be the killers of the nation's Jews as they are backed by the Order's fascist, formerly SS-manned CIA/FBI. (The Islamic murder of Rabbi Kahane in New York City sustains this position. Islam---the Egyptian Jihad---and the CIA worked together in the murder. 911 illustrates the same---the CIA and its Islamic Terrorist Network financed by the Wahhabi Saudis brought down the WTC.) If you remember, the honest Malcolm X declared that the Muslim NOI and the Nazi KKK had the same "paymasters," for which resistance he, and later his wife, was murdered by Cardinal Spellman's NOI/FBI/NYPD Jesuit-ruled network.)

Therefore what concerns me most is the Nazification of the US Intelligence Community and its secret unity with Masonic Wahhabi Islam (the new Masonic "Young Turks" who carried out the Orthodox Armenian massacres (1915-1923)---evidenced by the existence of "the Jew Room" at the NSA. The collusion between the pro-Nazi House of Bush and House of Saud spells ultimate betrayal for the

Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people now in Israel governed by the Order's CFR-directed Masonic Sharon and Masonic Peres.

A Jewish source in Long Island believes that atomic detonations and/or biological events will be carried out on the island resulting in its quarantine and the death of hundreds of thousands of Jews. I will forward the email for your perusal.

Again, thanks for your help and if you know of any other connections of the Nazis with the papacy please let me know.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [H.R. 4437: A Senseless Approach to Immigration Ref](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > H.R. 4437: A Senseless Approach to Immigration Ref

Title: H.R. 4437: A Senseless Approach to Immigration Ref

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 31, 2005 01:29 AM (GMT)

H.R. 4437: A Senseless Approach to Immigration Reform

Jesuit Conference of the United States urging broader legislation
http://www.jesuit.org/sections/sub.asp?SECTION_ID=633&PAR

WASHINGTON, December 12, 2005 – This week, the House of Representatives is expected to consider “The Border and Immigration Enforcement Act of 2005.” Americans who favor comprehensive immigration reform that will better secure both our borders and basic human rights must act now and demand Congress fix the senseless solutions of H.R. 4437.

We have tried to find justice merely through enforcement. During the last ten years, the United States spent \$25 billion and tripled the number of border patrol agents to address a growing immigration crisis. With the current situation worsening, no one tries to argue that the previous effort was successful. However, H.R. 4437 is saying to America we just need more of the same failed policies.

Justice can only be measured by the dignity afforded every man, woman and child, by the safeguards we as a society place on that dignity and by the economic opportunities we offer each family within our borders. The conscience of America – a nation built by dispersed peoples from around the world seeking a second chance – calls for a compassionate response, an alternative that protects workers from abuse and employers from sudden, drastic labor shortages.

Through criminalization, provisions to strip citizenship and restricting rights to judicial review, H.R. 4437 abandons compassion. By expanding the definition of smuggling to include anyone who aids or transports an undocumented immigrant, the legislation also asks Americans to ignore the humanitarian call of the Good Samaritan. It outlaws the

very act of driving to the hospital with a man who may have been injured while laboring to keep fresh vegetables in our stores.

Were the United States to adopt the comprehensive reform advocated by the Catholic Campaign for Immigration Reform, we could better protect our country. Earned legalization is a practical response to the serious adverse effect of eliminating 11 million laborers from the U.S. economy, nearly five percent of the workforce, without any means of replacement. Inviting people out of the shadows of American life relieves our enforcement agencies of the burden of tracking millions of individuals and enables them to better focus on tracking down the small percentage of those entering America intent on smuggling people, drugs or weapons.

We welcome a continued discussion rooted in dignity and human rights and join with all who cherish humanity in calling for practical and comprehensive immigration reform that secures our borders and extends hope to those most in need. For the Society of Jesus, His words ring ever true, "As long as you did this for one of the least of my brothers or sisters, you did it for me."

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 31, 2005 01:29 AM (GMT)

U.S. Jesuit Conference Calls For Pro-Immigration Legislation for Roman Catholic Mexicans Under Guise of Compassion

Brother **Nicholas N Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Road From Rome by Barry Chamish](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Road From Rome by Barry Chamish

Title: The Road From Rome by Barry Chamish

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 02:55 AM (GMT)

The Road From Rome

By Barry Chamish
12-29-5

It has been barely a month since the Israeli government apparently agreed to cede some real estate on Jerusalem's Mount Zion to the Vatican and barely two weeks since I reported on the deep background to the affair. Since that time, a great deal of mail has arrived rounding out the picture. As grateful as I am for the new information, another event surpassed it. At a recent dinner party, the hostess informed me that she had sold her book collection but had kept one volume back. She agreed to lend it to me.

The book is called *All Roads Lead To Rome?* (Dorchester House Publications). It is a detailed study of how the ecumenical movement is razing the foundations of the Anglican church in England, and replacing it with the ceremonies and beliefs of the Roman Catholic church. The author, Michael de Semlyen, is a leader of a British Evangelist group and this is going to cause difficulties with my Jewish readers who are tired of looking over their shoulders waiting for another Evangelist trying to "save them from Hell."

To these readers, I can only assure you that this book is vital to the understanding you need to protect yourself from mortal danger. I am well aware that given the choice of who is more threatening to the Jews, the Evangelist movement or the Vatican, American Jews would choose the former because of their conversion practises. But they are very wrong. These practises are patronizing and insulting, but they are a mere inconvenience compared to the past and present mass murder of the Jews secretly organized by the papacy.

The Jews should be deeply grateful for Protestantism. As soon as any nation replaced

Catholicism with a new Protestant state religion, the slaughter and torture of the Catholic inquisition stopped and decency took over. The Protestant nations of Europe and the British Commonwealth offered their Jews a secure shelter they had never known in any Catholic country. By fighting to protect Protestantism worldwide, de Semlyen, is fighting to protect the safety of Jews worldwide.

Which leads to an issue that should bother all Jews. Why is it that only Christian writers are exposing the depths of venality that has seen the Jews massacred by the Vatican through the millennia? Where are the Jewish voices investigating the papacy and its current manipulations against the Jewish state? Why, in this time of desperate intellectual need, are Jewish writers so lame?

But that is the fact and those of us seeking the deep truth about Israel's current disastrous decline must turn to Christian writers like de Semlyen to get to the bottom of matters...At least until our own writers stop with their conventional claptrap and start investigating for themselves.

De Semlyen finished his book in 1991, and some of his findings are more than merely interesting in light of historical events which followed them, and needless to say, he could have known nothing about. Let us look at what his research tells us about the current Pope Benedict XVI.

pp. 162-3 - The Rehabilitation of the Inquisition of old is something of an article of faith for the Vatican; for the Inquisition is alive and well and, within the restrictive limits placed on it by democratic freedoms, as powerful as ever. Roman Catholic author and former priest, Peter de Rosa, in his 1988 book *Vicars Of Christ, The Dark Side Of The Papacy*, writes about the modern Inquisition: ' Located at Casa Santa, the pope's house is known locally as the Palace of the Inquisition. In recent years, having had a bad press, the Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Inquisition, like the Soviet secret police, has been renamed more than once. In 1908, this oldest of Rome's Sacred Congregations became The Holy Office. From 1967, it changed to the Congregation For The Doctrine Of The Faith. The present secretary and Chief Executive. the Grand Inquisitor Of Old, is the Bavarian Cardinal Ratzinger'...According to the Catholic Herald, ' Austere Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger is dubbed in Italy as the latter day inquisitor for his Doctrinaire Guidance as prefect of the Congregation For The Doctrine Of The Faith.'

What do you know? The pope was, until his investiture, the Grand Inquisitor of the church, the same post which saw millions of Jews, tortured, mutilated, or if they were lucky, merely forced to flee or hide their faith.

De Semlyen also provides surprising background on Princess Diana, written years before her assassination.

pp. 149, 162-3 - When Newman became Britain's most famous convert to Rome in

1845, his confession prior to his confirmation was heard by George Spencer, known as Father Ignatius Spencer of St. Paul, who also acted as his sponsor. Great great great uncle to Princess Diana, as well as great uncle to Sir Winston Churchill and convert to Rome in 1930, just before the start of the Oxford Movement, Fr Spencer is now in line for 'Sainthood.'...

The Parker-Bowles family is Catholic. Princess Diana, much influenced by her spiritual rapport with Mother Teresa and her favorite clairvoyant, Irish Roman Catholic psychic Betty Palko, is 'taking instruction from a Dominican priest to convert to the Roman Catholic faith, at a secret Oxford address,' reported the tabloid newspapers, Today and The People.

If these reports are true, the princess, once converted, may well ask the Pope for an annulment to her marriage, based on the infidelity of Prince Charles. This would create a constitutional crisis that would very likely assist the ambitions of Rome.

However, what interests us most, is the Vatican's push to create a one world religion with its capital in Jerusalem.

pp. 17 - In May 1989, a group of 100 Pentecostal and Charismatic leaders representing 30 nations, met to pray for a Decade of Evangelism in Jerusalem's ecumenical Notre Dame Centre.

pp. 19 - Robert Runcie, Archbishop of Canterbury and an enthusiastic ecumenist, told BBC Radio Three; "It is entirely possible that the Anglican Church could disappear to make way for a united world church."

pp. 56 - A remarkable revelation from a 1990 book, The Keys Of This Blood, written by a former Jesuit, Malachi Martin, is that Pope John Paul II is convinced he will be called in the 1990s to be the moral and spiritual leader of a world government.

pp. 73 - Roman Catholic writer, Piers Compton, in his book, The Broken Cross, recounts in considerable detail, the initiation of Angelo Roncalli, late Pope John XXIII, into the society of the Rose-Croix, or Rosicrucians, in 1935. He also lists eleven cardinals and 75 prelates of the Church, together with their code names and dates of initiation into secret societies.

Masonry encourages all religions. 'The Great Architect of the Universe,' it is argued, can be approached through many mediators including Buddah, Muhammed, Krishna or Christ. Freemasonry offers little or no resistance to ecumenical unity and thus freemasonry and Catholicism, freed from the difficulties of the past, can share a common goal in overseeing a one world faith.

pp. 75 - The world's statesmen and rulers continue to seek audiences to consult the pope on global strategy. George Schultz, America's Secretary of State, consulted the

pope before major discussions, stopping off at the Vatican on the way to Middle East peace conferences. Yasser Arafat, after the American acceptance of the December 1988 PLO peace initiative at the United Nations, also stopped at the Vatican on Dec 24, presumably for more than a Christmas blessing. Arafat has met with the pope more than once...

The Reformer Magazine sounded a warning: "It is not without significance that Mikhail Gorbachev went to see the Pope in this time of crisis. This stirs fear in many hearts. The reunion of Germany under a Vatican-dominated party gives cause for concern. Will history be repeated? Will there be a pro-Vatican bloc in Europe again, this time allied to Russia with Poland, Hungary, Romania and Czechoslovakia in tow? Will this be a repeat on a wider scale of the Vatican's support of the central powers leading up to the First World War and the Fascist powers in the Second World War? These are pertinent questions. The Vatican has never lost its objective of world dominion."

pp 83 - Interviewed on Denver's KLTT Radio, Dr. Malachi Martin spoke of three forces battling for total domination of the planet, as the world races towards annihilation. The contenders were John Paul II, Mikhail Gorbachev and the capitalist West. As the world's spiritual and moral leader, he would lead a world government with absolute authority to decide all basic issues of human survival and human prosperity.

pp 85 - Many believe, and not only Christians, that Europe is destined to be the center of a final world empire, as the Holy Roman Empire restored. The European newspaper reported that, "The Christian Democratic leaders from Belgium, Germany, Greece, Italy, and the Netherlands backed far-reaching plans for the transfer of national sovereignty and the establishment of a federal government, with sole control over monetary, foreign and defence policy."

pp 87 - Dutch Prime Minister, Rnd Lubbers, a devout Catholic who attended a Jesuit College, was the architect of the Maastricht Treaty on Political Union. Lubbers worked closely with Jacques Delors, also Jesuit-educated, in furthering the Maastricht agenda, undeterred by the mounting distrust of the treaty by the European people.

pp 100-01 - Author Roy Livesey is convinced that much of what we see is an elaborately devised smokescreen for the deception fashioned by the Jesuit Order and the Church of Rome...Another professor of history, Norman Cohn, writing about 'the myth of the Jewish World conspiracy,' states in his book Warrant For Genocide that it can be traced back to a French Jesuit, Abbe Barruel, who instigated the myth on which the infamous Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion were based...

Like the Vatican, the New Age has close links with powerful organizations such as the UN, UNESCO, the World Council of Churches, the Bilderberg Group and the Freemasons. Other organizations and movements with a political agenda, such as the many various peace and disarmament groups, also act as a veil behind which one-world government and one-world religion are taking shape.

pp 128 - The order of the Society of Jesus was founded by Ignatius Loyola to secretly accomplish two major goals for the Roman Catholic Institution. The first was to obtain universal political power; the second, to establish the universal church.

pp 133 - Dr. J.H. Lehmann points out in his book Behind The Dictators that the Jesuit Father Staempfle wrote Mein Kampf for Hitler.

The infiltration of the Vatican's symbology on the Israeli psyche is far deeper than Israelis can fathom. Let one example suffice for now. When the new shekel coin was introduced just over a decade ago, the imprint on one side didn't seem Jewish. It wasn't a symbol of Judaism like the date palm, menorah or even the Medieval star of David, it was a three petaled lily. Beneath it on the left side are three other symbols which may have a perfectly good explanation, but it's not known to the public whatever it may be. From top to bottom they appear to be a gallows, a yardarm with a = sign, and a Z with a - sign. Who knows what the shekel is trying to tell us, but two of my correspondents have come to similar conclusions:

Have you looked at a Shekel lately? "Joan of Arc carried a white banner that showed G-d blessing the French royal emblem, the fleur-de-lis, when she led French troops to victory over the English in support of the Dauphin, Charles VII, in his quest for the French throne. The Roman Catholic Church ascribed the lily as the special emblem of the Virgin Mary. Due to its three "petals," the fleur-de-lis has also been used to represent the Holy Trinity."

Not even the Shekel has escaped the disintegration.

*

A picture that I have seen from a Cabbalistic source showed the triple crown tiara on a flame-breathing dragon for the Solar deity worship shows exactly what these people intend to do: worship the ancient deities of the sun, moon and stars. The Jewish leaders can't get close enough to him. He is wearing the same outfits as the apostate Herodian temple high priests of 1900 years ago, wearing the same kingly tiara of three crowns... The secret societies that want to put him in place believe he is the most qualified. One of the books that I recently viewed showed that the ancient Herodian temple of 1900 years ago had the same exact Vatican snake pillars inside. The apostates will continue to congregate with their fellows. The solution is to listen to what the legends have told our people.

end

On Ecumenism

<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=41138>

http://www.hindustantimes.com/news/181_156...01100010012.htm

On Benedict XVI

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=81656>

Papal Homily on 40th Anniversary of Close of Vatican II

She is the offshoot from which grew the tree of redemption and of the redeemed. God has not failed, as it might have seemed formerly at the beginning of history with Adam and Eve or during the period of the Babylonian Exile, and as it seemed anew in Mary's time when Israel had become a people with no importance in an occupied region and with very few recognizable signs of its holiness.

God did not fail. In the humility of the house in Nazareth lived holy Israel, the pure remnant. God saved and saves his people. From the felled tree trunk Israel's history shone out anew, becoming a living force that guides and pervades the world. Mary is holy Israel: She says "yes" to the Lord, she puts herself totally at his disposal and thus becomes the living temple of God.

<http://www.answers.com/topic/victoria-eugenie-of-battenberg>

<http://www.channel4.com/news/content/news-....jsp?id=1497316>

Pope Benedict, in his first Christmas address, has urged humanity to unite against terrorism, poverty and environmental blight.

He called for a "new world order" to correct economic imbalances.

**

On December 18, I gave a lecture to the Root And Branch Association in Jerusalem called: ZION FIRST - THE VATICAN'S NEW CRUSADE FOR JERUSALEM

I had intended to give a one hour presentation explaining the government's decision to hand over a piece of Mount Zion to the Vatican, but audience enthusiasm turned it into a two hour show. The lecture was professionally filmed with two cameras and I'm thinking of turning it into a product. Please let me know if you'd like to see the lecture and if you'd prefer to view it as a DVD, video or CD-Rom.

This is more complicated than you might realize. DVDs and videos have separate standards for America and most of the rest of the world, and graphic art for the cover is an expense. If there is a good response, I'll prepare the product. It will be a good one if I do.

View Full Version: [The Skull and Bones of ROME](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Skull and Bones of ROME

Title: The Skull and Bones of ROME

Description: *PICS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 12:53 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Txxxxx,

Thanks for this and I shall use it.

The Skull and Bones of Himmler's SS goes right back to Rome.

Brother Eric

Subject: Re: Shalom from Israel

Didn't have a good one of the pope seal but otherwise I believe you will find these useful. I believe the crown is empty because the successive "p-pes" keep the throne warm for the dragon.

Notice on the Jesuit confessional the term Jesu (Gesu), I believe this is short for Yeshu (not Yeshua, notice the difference). Yeshu meaning 'may his name be blotted out forever' according to the 'Toldoth Yeshu'. So the so-called "Society of Jesus" is in reality allied with the rabbinic "Yeshu", i.e., "The Society of Yeshu"... or more accurately, "The Society of May His Name Be Blotted Out Forever"

If I can help with anything else, please let me know...

Txxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [PID Radio Interview With Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > PID Radio Interview With Eric Jon Phelps

Title: PID Radio Interview With Eric Jon Phelps
Description: ***** *NOW ALL (4) PARTS* *****

Born - December 27, 2005 08:02 PM (GMT)

Here is the interview:

<http://peeringintodarkness.com.nyud.net:80...radio122705.mp3>

or

<http://www.peeringintodarkness.com/radio/?p=108>

smashstuff - December 28, 2005 11:52 PM (GMT)

Thanks for the link, Born.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 12:38 AM (GMT)

P.I.D. Radio 12/27/05: Eric Jon Phelps - Vatican Assassins Part 1

Our guest today is **Eric Jon Phelps**, the author of *Vatican Assassins*. Eric has been researching the influence of the Society of Jesus, the Jesuits, for over 25 years. He's compiled his work into a book that's over 1,100 pages long—which is why he offers it out on CD-ROM.

Today, in part 1 of our four-part interview, Eric gives us a brief overview of the history of the Jesuit order from its founding by Ignatius of Loyola through the American Revolution.

[P A R T - 1 MP3](#)

P.I.D. Radio 12/28/05: Eric Jon Phelps - Vatican Assassins Part 2

Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*, joins us for part two of our four-part interview. Eric has been researching the influence of the Jesuits for over 25 years, and he's compiled his work into a book that's so thorough he offers it out on CD-ROM to save on shipping costs.

In today's session, Eric discusses the military nature of the Jesuit order, and covers the history of the Jesuits from the American Revolution through the early 10th century and the creation of the secret club at Yale, Skull and Bones.

[P A R T - 2 MP3](#)

P.I.D. Radio 12/29/05: Eric Jon Phelps - Vatican Assassins Part 3

We're joined again by **Eric Jon Phelps**, author of *Vatican Assassins*, for part three of our four-part interview. Today, Eric takes us from the 1830s through World War II.

Among the bombshells in today's interview: The nuclear bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki were detonated on the ground; Hitler let the British escape at Dunkirk; and General George Patton was assassinated to keep him from revealing that Eisenhower refused to allow Patton to trap and destroy the German army at Falaise in France, which would have prevented the Battle of the Bulge—and possibly the deaths of as many as 2 million Jews.

[P A R T - 3 MP3](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ian Paisley; White Race](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ian Paisley; White Race

Title: Ian Paisley; White Race

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 12:30 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the prompt answer!

First of all, I don't promote Bob Jones University, and I don't know that much about Bob Jones, II, although I have spoken with him personally, and have perused several of his books, especially the one on The History of Fundamentalism. What stands out in my mind was his strong friendship with Dr. Paisley and his frequent trips to Ireland to visit him. This resulted also in the scandal in the media when he and Dr. Jones put an add in several of the leading newspapers in the US that the Pope was antichrist back when Pope John Paul II made his first visit to the US. This led to the Southern Baptists defending the Pope and lambasting Drs. Paisley and Jones. It was such a polemic event that the US either denied or attempted to deny Dr. Paisley's visa to enter the US.

Senator Ted Kennedy has attempted to block Paisley's entrance into the US several times.

I also have a daughter who is a missionary in Wales, UK. She and her husband are pioneering a Christian School there. This is rather difficult since the people have never heard of such a thing, and the corruption in that part of the world is advanced. So it will take some time for the people to gain confidence in the school.

You are correct when you say that Dr. Paisley needs to warn these churches of the Order's grip on this country. Like you say, at much as 90 % of the pastors in this country are ignorant of the "mystery of iniquity" that overshadows America.

Agreed.

You can rest assured that in my prophecy preaching, since you've educated me on this, I have exposed it in several pulpits, even in Central America, and have emailed those same messages to pastors in Latin and South America. And the number of readers will

definitely be on the increase. Once people hear of this, they indeed share it with others!!

Wonderful, my brother!

By the way, are you still convinced that the US is not the endtime political Babylon?

Yes.

If the US is not, then who is this "hindermost of the nations?"

That phrase from Jeremiah 50:12 concerns the distant city of Babylon in the land of the Chaldeans known to Jeremiah the prophet in his day (50:1). As you know, the doctrine of "compenetration" or "double reference" runs throughout the prophets, especially in Jeremiah 50 and 51. Indeed, the city of Babylon was ultimately destroyed and has never been rebuilt as it was---and never will be rebuilt even during the millennium, as Iraq is part of the land promise given to Abraham. (Genesis 15)

(Imagine that! When the land of promise is a literal garden of Eden for the Lord's born-again nation of Israel, there will be a desolate piece of land on the nation's eastern border at the Euphrates River. Maybe it will be a tourist spot as a reminder for those nations that sin against the Lord.)

Therefore, this necessitates the destruction of a future "Babylon," a city with a similar international, commercial, political and religious prominence as the one now destroyed. That "Babylon," future in Jeremiah's day, is the same "Babylon" of I Peter 5:13. Since there was no church in the destroyed city of Babylon at time the apostle wrote the epistle to his Hebrew/Jewish believing brethren (the Holy Spirit not allowing the apostle Paul to take the gospel to "Asia" (Acts 16:6) Asia being east of Turkey in which the seven churches once existed) the "Babylon" referred to by Peter is the surname for another city then in existence and inhabited by believers. This surname is used by both Jeremiah (double reference--Jer. 50:18) and the apostle John (descriptive of a then existing city--Rev.17:18). For when the Lord punishes the King of Babylon of Jer. 50:18, the result will be "in those days" (50:20) the establishment of the New Covenant (Jer.31:31-34) with the nation of Israel, it resulting in the disappearance of the iniquity of Israel and the sins of Judah---clearly millennial in its fulfillment. Thus, the final Roman Caesar/pope, murdered, risen from the dead, indwelt by Satan causing "the sacrifice and oblation to cease" (Dan. 9:27) and thereby initiating the Great Tribulation (Matt. 24:15)---is the king of Babylon referred to in another double reference found in Isa. 14:4.

Thus I maintain, in holding to a literal understanding of the words of Scripture in their contexts, that the "Babylon" of Jeremiah 50:18 and Revelation 17:18 is the

city of Rome---yet to be destroyed. That "eternal city," surviving over twenty empires, is the apex and nerve center for the "infallible" Pope's world empire presently administered by the Jesuits in obedience to their Superior General. The final "king of Babylon" is the risen Caesar/pope turned to be THEE Antichrist (notice the presence of the Greek article in I John 2:18). Interestingly enough, Rome will never be rebuilt even during the reign of Christ from Jerusalem. Thus, there will be two destroyed cities, one on the Euphrates River in the east, and one on the Tiber River in the west, that, for one thousand years, will be visible reminders to the surviving inhabitants of the earth what "the God of Jacob"---sitting on his throne of David in Jerusalem (Isa. 2)---did to the people of those two wicked cities.

Another question, why did you say "White" when you referred to my daughters having kids? Ha, ha! Bro. Eric, at times I think you are a glutton for punishment, since you know that when people see your free use of that colorful term, they will think you are a racist. No offense, I'm just trying to save you from unnecessary squabbles!!

Ah dear brother, I am White, pro-White and indeed I am a racist---a non-hateful racist---as was the Lord Jesus Christ (Matt.15:26). He loved his own racial people as I love my own racial people, and He died for his own racial people as I would for mine. Further, we must not forget that the cultural and intellectual supremacy of the White race is evidenced by any museum you choose to visit or any honest history you may choose to review---written of course by only working and frugal Whites engaged in such monumental tasks. Japheth is superior to both Shem and Ham, as well said by Brother Henry Halley in his Bible Handbook (p. 74) now censored by Masonic Billy Graham's Jesuit-ruled organization. The Lord chose to reveal his beloved Son in a White language---the most definitive language ever written--- koine Greek. He then put His Word into another White language that would be taken to the ends of the earth---English---from which most other foreign language Bibles would proceed.

Is it not true that the greatest servants of the Lord are and have been White, to the exclusion of a few racial Jews? Have we not been the means by which the Lord broke the spiritual and political power of the Pope, that mass-murderer of the Dark Ages? Did not the Lord use his White race (in contradistinction to his other two races) to bring the world into the Modern Era with the Reformation and the military victory ending the Black Pope's Thirty Years' War in 1648? Can you name One of the Lord's Black or Oriental believers who wrote a systematic theology, a concordance, an extensive bible dictionary, a voluminous history or even a symphony in praise to His holy name? (Indeed, White men can't jump, but we sure can build computers!) Can you name one Black or Oriental evangelistic ministry that funds itself and takes the gospel to the ends of the earth? Have you ever seen a Black bus ministry into the pagan White areas of town---and there are

many pagan Whites needing the gospel---in your extensive ministry? Have you ever seen Blacks adopt White children or send support for a White "Habitat for Humanity?" Indeed, the progress of Black or Oriental nations is due to White technology developed in historic White Protestant nations with freedom of conscience, speech and press. Blacks and Orientals who excel in any profession have been trained by Whites or Jews somewhere along the line. And the greatest cultural blessing to the Lord's racially Jewish people have been in historic White Protestant nations of Western Civilization---so hated by the Jesuits. Did not historic White Protestant peoples finance and back the establishment of the nation of Israel, it serving as a place of refuge for the Hebrews of the diaspora, though the nation's wicked government is ruled by the Pope of Rome? Destroy the Whites, the high English language and Protestantism, and you destroy the Reformation, dooming the Jews to the horrors of another Dark Ages under the Papacy---the White gentile Papacy!

By the same token, the Whites are the greatest servants of the Devil in fulfilling his "mystery of iniquity." Can you name one racially Black or Oriental Pope of Rome, or Black or Oriental Jesuit General? Was not the twentieth century ruled by evil White gentile bankers, White gentile politicians, and White gentile warlords---all of them subject to those wicked White devils in the Vatican? Was it not Jesuit-controlled, wicked White gentles---Stalin and Hitler---who worked together to murder the Protestant, Orthodox, and Jewish populations of their nations?

The greatest race---at present---is the White race; I want to preserve it against this filthy, amalgamated, miscegenated, africanized, mongrolized, female supremacist, black supremacist, Roman Catholic supremacist, Masonic supremacist, dying and doomed, popish "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire of the USA. White supremacy is a truth that is fanatically hated by the Order's duplicitous and pernicious White "academia." The White race is the race the risen Son of God has used most extensively in accomplishing his Great Commission, bringing in "the fulness of the gentiles." Contrarywise, the White race is the race the Devil has chose to fulfill his "mystery of iniquity," evidenced by the multitude of Whites (and a few papalized Hebrews) now serving the papacy and running North America into moral, financial, political and spiritual destruction.

Brother, we need to defend our race, our language, our history and our American Protestant and Baptist-Calvinist heritage from the incessant attacks advanced from all quarters. Only then will we be respected once again for what the Lord has accomplished through His White gentile Japhethites.

Lest we Whites become wise in our own conceits, I must remember, "To whom much is given, much is required."

Thanks again, Bro. Eric, for your response.

Bro. xxxxx

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope Benedict XVI using the term "New World Order"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope Benedict XVI using the term "New World Order"

Title: Pope Benedict XVI using the term "New World Order"

Description: *in his christmas message*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 12:21 AM (GMT)

Hi, when the Pope is using the Illuminati buzz word "a New World Order" it is quite clear on which site he is standing!!!!

Regards Martin Lauchenauer

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=82194>

ZENIT - The World Seen From Rome

Code: ZE05122502

Date: 2005-12-25

Benedict XVI's Christmas Message

"By Knocking at Our Door, God Challenges Us and Our Freedom"

VATICAN CITY, DEC. 25, 2005 (Zenit.org).- Here is a translation of Benedict XVI's Christmas message delivered at midday before he imparted the blessing "urbi et orbi" (to the city of Rome and the world).

* * *

"I bring you good news of a great joy ... for to you is born this day in the city of David a Savior, who is Christ the Lord" (Luke 2:10-11).

Last night we heard once more the Angel's message to the shepherds, and we experienced anew the atmosphere of that holy night, Bethlehem Night, when the Son of God became man, was born in a lowly stable and dwelt among us. On this solemn day, the Angel's proclamation rings out once again, inviting us, the men and women of the third millennium, to welcome the Savior. May the people of today's world not hesitate to let him enter their homes, their cities, their nations, everywhere on earth!

In the millennium just past, and especially in the last centuries, immense progress was made in the areas of technology and science. Today we can dispose of vast material resources. But the men and women in our technological age risk becoming victims of

their own intellectual and technical achievements, ending up in spiritual barrenness and emptiness of heart. That is why it is so important for us to open our minds and hearts to the Birth of Christ, this event of salvation which can give new hope to the life of each human being.

Wake up, O man! For your sake God became man" (St. Augustine, "Sermo," 185).

Wake up, O men and women of the third millennium! At Christmas, the Almighty becomes a child and asks for our help and protection. His way of showing that he is God challenges our way of being human. By knocking at our door, he challenges us and our freedom; he calls us to examine how we understand and live our lives.

The modern age is often seen as an awakening of reason from its slumbers, humanity's enlightenment after an age of darkness. Yet without the light of Christ, the light of reason is not sufficient to enlighten humanity and the world. For this reason, the words of the Christmas Gospel: "the true Light that enlightens every man was coming into this world" (John 1:9) resound now more than ever as a proclamation of salvation. "It is only in the mystery of the Word made flesh that the mystery of humanity truly becomes clear" ("Gaudium et Spes," No. 22). The Church does not tire of repeating this message of hope reaffirmed by the Second Vatican Council, which concluded 40 years ago.

Men and women of today, humanity come of age yet often still so frail in mind and will, let the Child of Bethlehem take you by the hand! Do not fear; put your trust in him! **The life-giving power of his light is an incentive for building a new world order based on just ethical and economic relationships.** May his love guide every people on earth and strengthen their common consciousness of being a "family" called to foster relationships of trust and mutual support. A united humanity will be able to confront the many troubling problems of the present time: from the menace of terrorism to the humiliating poverty in which millions of human beings live, from the proliferation of weapons to the pandemics and the environmental destruction which threatens the future of our planet.

May the God who became man out of love for humanity strengthen all those in Africa who work for peace, integral development and the prevention of fratricidal conflicts, for the consolidation of the present, still fragile political transitions, and the protection of the most elementary rights of those experiencing tragic humanitarian crises, such as those in Darfur and in other regions of central Africa. May he lead the peoples of Latin America to live in peace and harmony. May he grant courage to people of good will in the Holy Land, in Iraq, in Lebanon, where signs of hope, which are not lacking, need to be confirmed by actions inspired by fairness and wisdom; may he favor the process of dialogue on the Korean peninsula and elsewhere in the countries of Asia, so that, by the settlement of dangerous disputes, consistent and peaceful conclusions can be reached in a spirit of friendship, conclusions which their peoples expectantly await.

At Christmas we contemplate God made man, divine glory hidden beneath the poverty of a Child wrapped in swaddling clothes and laid in a manger; the Creator of the Universe reduced to the helplessness of an infant. Once we accept this paradox, we discover the Truth that sets us free and the Love that transforms our lives. On Bethlehem Night, the Redeemer becomes one of us, our companion along the

precarious paths of history. Let us take the hand which he stretches out to us: It is a hand which seeks to take nothing from us, but only to give.

With the shepherds let us enter the stable of Bethlehem beneath the loving gaze of Mary, the silent witness of his miraculous birth. May she help us to experience the happiness of Christmas, may she teach us how to treasure in our hearts the mystery of God who for our sake became man; and may she help us to bear witness in our world to his truth, his love and his peace.

[Original text in Italian; translation issued by the Holy See]

© Innovative Media, Inc.

For reprint permission, please contact: infoenglish@zenit.org .

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [John C. Gannon is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > John C. Gannon is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

Title: John C. Gannon is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 12:16 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

John C. Gannon is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and a major player in controlling the Order's Department of Homeland Security. Any further info on the Jesuit connection with the Dept of "Romeland" Security would be much appreciated.

I would imagine also the Gannon is a Knight of Malta.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

http://www.nhdf.org/library/Gannon_bio.pdf

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 12:17 AM (GMT)

Here are a few informations attached in the PDF, which I was able to come up with in this short time regarding John Gannon and the DHS.

WbR,

Boris

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [What You Didn't Know About the Popes of Rome](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > What You Didn't Know About the Popes of Rome

Title: What You Didn't Know About the Popes of Rome

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 29, 2005 12:47 AM (GMT)

What You Didn't Know About the Popes of Rome

by Mark Owen

[LINK](#)

On the evening of Saturday April 2, 2005, after receiving the Rite of Extreme Unction, Pope John Paul II passed away. At this time his chamberlain would have gone to the papal hospital bed and asked the Bishop of Rome a question, "Are you dead?" There would be no reply from the Pope.

The chamberlain would then pick up a silver hammer and strike the Pope on the head and repeat his question, "Are you dead?" Again there would be no reply. The chamberlain would then thrice call out the Pope's baptismal name. He would then declare the Pope to be dead.

This is the way the Church has determined papal deaths for centuries. This is the way of the world's oldest monarchy.

Since 1763 the august Almanach de Gotha has been the ultimate authority on the royal houses of Europe. Listed under "Reigning Sovereign Houses" is the Holy See. Therein is stated, "...the incumbent of the Holy See is considered by Christian sovereign families as the 'Father of the Family of Kings,' [and] his Holiness represents the OLDEST MONARCHY on earth."

The triple sovereignty of the Pope's Person, Holy See & Vatican City - is distinct in fact and in law. Internationally, he is not subject to any authority on earth. His Cardinals are considered to be Princes of the Church and peers of the sons of reigning monarchs.

Each diocese is considered to be a royal fiefdom. The word "diocese" originally signified an administrative unit devised by the Emperor Diocletian, a tyrant noted for his persecution of Christians.

Following are brief sketches of some of the more interesting holders of the title "Vicar of Christ" (it should be noted that the Latin equivalent of the Greek "anti" is "vicarius," from whence is derived the word "vicar").

Without a doubt, there was one Pope who was completely mad. In 896 Stephen VII set in motion the trial of his rival, the late Pope Formosus who had been dead for 9 months at the time. Formosus' corpse was dragged from its tomb and arrayed on a throne in the council chamber. The corpse, wrapped in a hair shirt, was provided with council, who wisely remained silent while Pope Stephen raved and screamed at it.

The crime of Formosus was that he had crowned emperor one of the numerous illegitimate heirs of Charlemagne after first having performed the same office for a candidate favored by Stephen. After Stephen's rant, the corpse was stripped of its clothes and its fingers were chopped off. It was then dragged through the palace and hurled from a balcony to a howling mob below who threw it into the Tiber. The body was later rescued by people sympathetic to Formosus and given a quiet burial. Stephen was strangled to death a few years later.

In 964, Pope Benedict V raped a young girl and absconded to Constantinople with the papal treasury only to reappear when the money ran out. Church historian Gerbert called Benedict "the most iniquitous of all the monsters of ungodliness." The pontiff was eventually slain by a jealous husband. His corpse, bearing a hundred dagger wounds, was dragged through the streets before being tossed into a cesspit.

In October 1032 the papal miter was purchased for the 11-year old Benedict IX. Upon reaching his 14th year, a chronicler wrote that Benedict had already surpassed in wantonness and profligacy all who had preceded him. He often had to leave Rome in a hurry.

Gregory VII was a master forger, surpassing even the great fraud known as the "Donation of Constantine," the document that created the Papal States. Gregory had an entire school of forgers turning out document after document bearing the papal seal of approval. These documents were later systematized in the mid-1100s in Bologna by Gratian, a Benedictine monk. He called his work the Decretum, or Code of Canon Law. It was peppered throughout with several centuries of forgeries along with Gratian's own fictional additions. Gregory also formalized the celibacy doctrine in order to curtail the many gifts of church lands being given away to all of the illegitimate children of priests and bishops. According to Catholic historian Peter de Rosa in his book *Vicars of Christ*:

"Popes had mistresses as young as fifteen years of age, were guilty of incest and

sexual perversions of every sort, had innumerable children, were murdered in the very act of adultery. In the old Catholic phrase, why be holier than the Pope?"

Another interesting figure was Alexander VI (formerly Rodrigo Borgia). He reigned from 1492-1503. Alexander committed his first murder at the age of 12. Upon assuming the Papal miter he cried, "I am Pope, Vicar of Christ!" In his *Decline and Fall* Gibbon referred to Alexander as the Tiberius of Rome. Like his predecessor Innocent VIII, Alexander sired many children, baptized them personally and officiated at their weddings in the Vatican. He had ten known illegitimate children (including the notorious Cesare and Lucrezia), by his favorite mistress Vannozza Catanei. When she faded, Borgia took the 15-year old Giulia Farnese. Farnese obtained a Cardinal's red hat for her brother who later became Paul III.

Alexander was followed by Julius II who purchased the papacy with his own private fortune. He didn't even pretend to be a Christian. A notorious womanizer who sired any number of bastards, Julius was so eaten away with syphilis that he couldn't even expose his foot to be kissed.

Under Leo X (1513-21), who cursed and excommunicated Martin Luther, specific prices were enumerated by the Roman Chancery for every imaginable crime. For instance, a deacon accused of murder could be absolved for 20 crowns. Once pardoned, he could not be prosecuted by civil authorities. Two hundred years earlier, John XXII had done much the same thing, setting prices for crimes ranging from incest to sodomy.

During his pontificate Innocent VIII (1484-92) granted a 20-year Butterbriefe indulgence to persons who met his price. For a sum, one could purchase the privilege of eating favorite dishes during Lent. Leo X (Giovanni de Medici) commissioned the Dominican friar Tetzl to sell indulgences which released one from purgatory. Tetzl's famous refrain went, "As soon as the coin in the coffer rings, a soul from purgatory springs!"

Pope Sixtus IV charged Roman brothels a Church tax. According to historian Will Durant, in 1490 there were 6800 registered prostitutes in Rome. Pius II declared that Rome was the only city run by bastards (the sons of Popes and Cardinals).

The iniquity of the various Popes has filled many books, and one has to wonder if the Church has been cursed from the very beginning. After all, Constantine leveled the Stadium of Caligula and the Temple of Apollo and used the stones and marble from them to erect the original basilica of Peter. Could he have been engaging in an act of sympathetic magic, as some have alleged? Constantine's choice of building materials might account for the observation made in Rome by Martin Luther centuries later who declared, "If there is a Hell, Rome is built over it. It is an abyss from whence issues every kind of sin."

Very brief mention should be made of the staggering scale of the Inquisition. In his

History of the Inquisition, Canon Llorente, who was Secretary of the Inquisition in Madrid from 1790-92 estimated the number of condemned in Spain alone to have exceeded 3 million, with 300,000 burned at the stake. A Catholic historian comments on the events leading up to the suppression of the Spanish Inquisition:

"When Napoleon conquered Spain in 1808, a Polish officer in his army, Col. Lemalouski, reported that the Dominicans (in charge of the Inquisition) blockaded themselves in their monastery in Madrid. When Lemalouski's troops forced an entry, the inquisitors denied the existence of any torture chambers. The soldiers searched the monastery and discovered them under the floors. The chambers were full of prisoners, all naked, many insane. The French troops, used to cruelty and blood, could not stomach the sight. They emptied the torture chambers, laid gunpowder to the monastery and blew the place up..."

Rome was truly drunk with the Martyr's blood.

And the Papacy isn't faring much better in our modern age, and would appear to be in serious decline, if not in outright defeat.

In November 2000 Italian headlines screamed, "Devil Defeats Pope!" when *Il Messaggero* reported that the Pope had been confronted by a teenage girl in the Vatican who screamed insults in a cavernous voice during an audience. John Paul attempted an exorcism but his ministrations had no effect on the girl.

Devils in the Vatican would come as no surprise to Msgr. Luigi Marinelli. His book *Gone With the Wind at the Vatican* fairly flew off the shelves in Italy, revealing as it did stories of money-laundering prelates, sex abuse and Satanic rituals performed within the walls of the Holy See.

Marinelli's comments echo those of the late Fr. Malachi Martin, a former Jesuit and exorcist, whose 1990 book *The Keys of this Blood* contains the following disturbing information:

"Most frighteningly for John Paul, he had come up against the irremovable presence of a malign strength in his own Vatican and in certain bishop's chanceries. It was what knowledgeable Churchmen called the 'superforce.' Rumors, difficult to verify, tied its installation to the beginning of Paul VI's reign in 1963. Indeed, Paul had alluded somberly to 'the smoke of Satan which has entered the Sanctuary,' an oblique reference to an enthronement ceremony performed by Satanists in the Vatican. Besides, the incidence of Satanic pedophilia 'rites and practices' was already documented among certain bishops and priests as widely dispersed as Turin in Italy and South Carolina in the United States. The cultic acts of Satanic pedophilia are considered by professionals to be the culmination of the Fallen Archangel's rites."

Adding fuel to the fire is ex-Jesuit Robert Kaiser with his recent book *Clerical Error*. Kaiser states that Malachi Martin was something of a confabulist who lived for 30 years as a kept man under the roof of Manhattan socialite Kikia Livanos, the ex-wife of Greek shipping magnate Stavros Niarchos. Kaiser goes on to say that Martin also stole his wife Mary from him at one point in the 60s when all three were quartered in Rome. Kaiser also surmises that Martin may have been a paid lobbyist for the American Jewish Committee.

In his new book *Glimpses of the Devil*, psychiatrist M. Scott Peck weighs in with many interesting comments on possession and exorcism. He also declares Martin to have been most scrupulous in his histories of the exorcisms recounted in *Hostage to the Devil*. However, according to Peck, although a formidable scholar and gifted polyglot (17 languages), Martin could by turns be a "pathological liar" and a "leprechaun." Needless to say, the jury is still out on the legacy of Malachi Martin.

On the other hand, the verdict on the pederasty that is endemic to the Roman priesthood, is in. The Church paid out more than \$1 billion in claims to victims of sex abuse by clergy in the 1990s alone. And the American branch offers a very disturbing treatment method to offenders. One startling example should suffice:

Fr. Jay Mullin was accused of molesting a boy more than 20 years ago in Boston. Then Cardinal Bernard Law commanded Mullin to be evaluated at St. Luke's Institute. The Institute is a Washington clinic that was profiled in a *Boston Globe* article of February 24, 2002:

"...Mullin was flown south in 1992 to a clinic outside Washington, D.C. The church-run clinic had a huge collection of child pornography of varying degrees, which ranged from soft porn to hardcore S&M images, all featuring pre-teen boys and girls..."

This would have to rate as the most devilish form of aversion therapy ever known. It would be akin to treating alcoholics with copious quantities of vintage wine or bombarding junkies with free packets of China White heroin. Truly degenerate and depraved lunatics were running the asylum known as St. Lukes.

Notwithstanding the scandal and shock of the aforementioned, Rome carries on quietly with her program of world dominion, leading the competition to establish the first one-world system that has ever existed. Their ultimate goal is global religious syncretism, and to eventually wield control and authority over every individual on earth. The human solidarity goals of the Roman Church are identical to the goals and objectives of the United Nations. This is why they are such a perfect fit. Rome only gives the appearance of objecting to the UN agenda. At the 1996 World Food Summit in Rome Cardinal Angelo Sodana pledged the Holy See's support for the UNs humanistic "Programs of Action."

Rome also has designs on Jerusalem.

For 46 years after Israel's rebirth the Vatican refused to acknowledge Israel's right to exist. But Rome wants to exert premier influence over Jerusalem, which will one day function as the capital of her World Church.

In a 1993 letter to the Pope, Shimon Peres promised to internationalize Jerusalem, granting the UN political control of the Old City and the Vatican hegemony over the holy sites within. This was confirmed by the Italian newspaper La Stampa. In March 1995 the Israeli radio station Arutz Sheva was leaked a cable from the Israeli Embassy in Rome, confirming the hand over of Jerusalem to the Vatican.

The future Pope will establish his throne one day within the walls of the rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem. It is from here that he will rule his World Church.

And this day may not be as far off as many believe. The cornerstones for the Third Temple have already been quarried by the Jewish group known as the Temple Mount Faithful. They are extremely well financed and organized. They have also produced priestly vestments in accordance with scriptural outlines and are presently attempting to breed a perfect red heifer in anticipation of the coming dedication ceremonies. Obviously, Rome and the Temple Mount Faithful are headed for a showdown.

In a letter sent to the Vatican in January 2004, the TMF demanded that Pope John Paul return the Temple Menorah and other vessels and treasures removed in 70AD by Titus and taken to Rome, where they are presently held within the Secret Vatican Archives.

Alexandra - December 29, 2005 02:51 AM (GMT)

I've also noticed that at least a few of the popes are related to the Merovingian bloodline--a few are descended from Constantine.

For me, genealogy and history go hand-in-hand.

Who else has noticed that a lot of America's first settlers were descended from the royals? Yesterday I found out that a Nason ancestor, one of the first in Kittery, Maine, provided me with yet ANOTHER link to them through the Rogers line. So now I have three out of four great-grandparents on my mother's side that are descended that I know of. We're not sure about my grandmother's father...can't find a whole lot about that branch.

If some people's sources are to be believed, it's the same bloodline throughout history that's ruled. Supposedly--and I say "supposedly"--I'm descended from the pharaohs (that's if people's sources are accurate). It's like the pharaohs gave way to the Persians

who gave way to the Roman caesars--it's an east-to-west shift. Now we have King George II in the White House. Go figure.

Wow, I've gotten off topic here! :P

Guess what I'm trying to say is, it's the usual bunch. Same bloodline, different time and place. I would not be surprised if the current White Pope is of the same line...that's something I'm going to look into.

I'll let you all know if I find anything!

moseys over to RootsWeb

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 12:13 AM (GMT)

They are the mongrel children of the Sons of the Serpant and Adamic Race.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Jubilee 2006 and the American Reich](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Jubilee 2006 and the American Reich

Title: Jesuit Jubilee 2006 and the American Reich

AVBibleBeliever - December 28, 2005 02:05 AM (GMT)

I have not heard from Brother Eric in awhile. I sent him a few posts but have not received any replies lately. I don't know if the emails I sent him are going through. I will send you the posts I sent him. God bless.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Jesuit Jubilee 2006 and the American Reich

Dear Brother Eric,

<http://jesuit.org/sections/default.asp?SECTION_ID=192&SUBSECTION_ID=625>
The Company has laid out an elaborate celebration of Jesuit Luciferians Illuminatus/ Spanish Alumbrado and warlock Ignatius Loyola, Francis Xavier, and Peter Faber. The Order will mark three anniversaries. The 500th anniversary of the birth of Francis Xavier - born April 7, 1506, 500th anniversary of the birth of Peter Faber - born April 13, 1506, and the 450th anniversary of the death of Ignatius Loyola who died and received his degree of hellfire and damnation July 31, 1556. The jubilee year began Dec. 3 2005. The Order loves death and in honor of Luciferian Company founder Loyola and in conjunction with celebrations throughout all of the Jesuit military fortresses (colleges and universities and high schools) in the provinces of Jesuit's annexed (Un)Holy Roman American Empire the dualistic nature of the Order demands that the Jesuits especially the Professed of the Fourth Vow fulfill their extreme bloody oath while at the same time most of the low-level Jesuits will engage in beneficent activities which are ultimately used to seduce the poor, down-trodden, and disaster-struck (especially in Southwest Asia and New Orleans at this time) to convert to Romanism.

I believe the planned CFR nuclear detonations and/or biological releases overseen by the Black Pope's United Nations World Health Organization and the Centers for Disease Control may be carried out in 2006 during this Jesuit Jubilee. I remember what you said about the summer being the ideal time to carry this out and given the fact that

Luciferian Loyola died July 31 it would fit. The Nazis brought here through the Order's CIA Operation Paperclip which control Fourteenth Amendment America's allopathic pharmaceutical poison makers Bayer AG another name for I.G. Farben which sold Zyklon B in Poland through Karol Wojtyla (White Pope JPII) who joined the Romanist priesthood to escape being tried as the guilty war criminal he was. Pfizer, Bristol-Myer Squibb, Merck, Astra-Zeneca, GlaxoSmithKline, Eli Lilly etc. will be protected by this Jesuit-controlled government from being sued in the event people are sickened or killed by their mind-altering, biologically damaging drugs. The fascist New Right headed by select Masonic and Roman Catholics voted in favor of having the government provide nonexistent financial compensation from an empty fund and the Jesuits' Big Pharma will be untouchable once the man-made biological agents Avian flu and Edward Cardinal Egan's CFR orchestrated multiple nuclear detonations are triggered.

The Order's Patriot Act secretly masterminded by the Jesuits of Georgetown, and openly credited to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Georgetown Law School prof Viet Dinh and current head of Fourteenth Amendment America's SS the Office of Homeland (equivalent of Fatherland in German) Security Michael Chertoff will be used to further centralize power in Rome on the Potomac once the Hegelian Dialectic is unleashed upon Post-Reformation America as it was on September 11, 2001. The Order's CFR and the American Intelligence Community commanded by the Archbishop of New York will then justify an expansion of its Papal crusade and Jesuit-controlled reconstruction in the Middle East to Iran and Syria. The fascist American Empire's Vatican war machine fueled by the military-industrial complex controlled by Roman Catholics many of whom are Knights of Malta especially Frank C. Carlucci chairman of the Carlyle Group and Advisory Board member of the RAND Center for Middle East Public Policy <http://www.rand.org/nsrd/cmep/abou/advisory.html> (he benefits whether there is war or peace) and high-level Freemasons will further benefit from the created war.

CFR member Grover Norquist is behind the national/domestic pro-Muslim agenda. He is the chairman of the Islamic Institute which he also founded and he has reached out to the Council on American-Islamic Relations which is according to Wikipedia http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_on_Am...lamic_Relations "funded in a significant part by Middle Eastern sources such as the Al Maktoum Foundation, which is headed by the crown prince of Dubai and which owns the deed to CAIR's headquarters in Washington, D.C. and Saudi Prince Al-Waleed bin Talal (who recently donated to the Jesuit Georgetown School of Foreign Service and Jesuit-controlled Harvard, invested in the Carlyle Group, <http://www.redherring.com/Article.aspx?a=6...rlyle's+Way> (note the name of the howitzer-the Crusader)

<http://www.mindfully.org/Reform/2004/Carly...p-ExposedHI.htm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Waleed_bin_Talal

bin Talal donated to the George Herbert Walker Bush Scholarship Fund and donated \$500,000 to CAIR to support a program that sends pro-Islam books and tapes to public libraries in the United States. Grover Norquist Luciferian dictator George W. Bush's tax

policy which coupled with the Papal crusade has left Fourteenth Amendment America in economic ruin. Norquist said the Republican Party should go after the Muslim vote because "American Jews never vote Republican in large enough numbers to make a difference in elections." http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grover_Norquist

Norquist appears to advocate things such as ending the IRS, pro-gun ownership (Norquist is on the NRA Board of Directors) etc. that Bible believers would agree with which is why this fascist is so dangerous. According to Citizen Soldier.org "Grover Norquist, whom most conservatives know as Executive Director of the College Republicans, boardmember of the NRA, and head of Americans for Tax Reform, has been exposed as helping Muslim groups and individuals who finance and support Islamic terrorism gain access to the Bush White House. Norquist has also been exposed as the founder of the Islamic Institute, a group believed to be funded by foreign governments, Wahhab [Wahhabi] Islam elements in Saudi Arabia, and U.S. Muslim groups recently raided by a special Treasury Department task force for funding Al Qaeda and Palestinian terrorists." <http://www.citizensoldier.org/norquist.html>

The pieces of the puzzle fit perfectly. We have CFR Norquist has been credited in a "conservative" magazine as the man who reelected George W. Bush (meaning the CFR re-selected him) supporting Wahhabism as well as Wahhabic Islamic Masonic Saudi Prince Al-Waleed bin Talal who gave money to his Georgetown Jesuit masters. I took an Islamic Tradition course past fall semester and the information I gained from the class only further confirmed what I had already knew about Islam. It is a daughter of the Roman whore. It is steeped in Romanism. Islam believes in apparitions-in the imaginal world-which is said to be more real than the actual world which leads me to believe that the Papal Antichrist and his Black Pope have a deceptive satanic vision of Fatima planned for the Muslim peoples after this crusade ends. Fatima was Muhammad's daughter one of many for Muhammad was a polygamist and pedophile. The Shi'as view her as sacred because they claim she was the only daughter of Muhammad. According to Wikipedia "Shi'as regard Fatima as the greatest woman who has ever lived, the leader of all women in Paradise, and the pattern of female virtue. She was the wife of the first Shi'a Imam, the mother of the second and third, and the ancestress of all the succeeding Imams." http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fatima_Zahra (note Fatima is called the Lady of Light and the Lady of Paradise (sounds similar to Queen of Heaven which is a title of Semiramis/the Mary of Romanism) among other things.

The Sufis (mystics) especially of the intoxicated or drunken variety believe in ecstatic speech and an altered state of consciousness are to Islam what the Jesuits are to Romanism. Muhammad engaged in Tahannuth, a series of spiritual exercises in the cave of Hira (similar to Ignatius Loyola in a cave near Manresa, Catalonia) before Roman Catholic Khadijah's cousin Roman Catholic warlock and conjurer Waraqa orchestrated Muhammad's satanic visions. Muhammad was terrified because he believed he was going mad since he saw a jinn but his Romanist wife and her cousin assured him that there was nothing evil about them. "Fatima (also sometimes spelled

Fatimah) then was the child of Mohammed through his first wife Khadijah. Khadijah and her Jewish Christian (really Romanist) cousin Waraqah bin Nawfal were instrumental in manipulating the impressionable Mohammed, just as many centuries later the Jesuit Father Staempfle was instrumental in manipulating the impressionable Hitler. Hitler and Mohammed were remarkably similar in character." <<http://www.puritans.net/news/romemuslimleague2021203.htm>>

According to Victor Bissett, <<http://membres.lycos.fr/cdm/index2.htm>> Arabia had a surprisingly large number of Christians prior to and around Muhammad's time. Though the bedouin of the Hijaz region were pagan, many tribes of Arabia had accepted some form of Christianity. Even two tribes of the Hijaz were Christian. The tradition says that Muhammad wore long gowns given to him by desert monks there. While Muhammad was a youth, even King Nu'man of Hira converted to Christianity.

Remember that after his initial revelations, Muhammad did not know whether he had become a poet or possessed, or the both at once, a state greatly feared by Arabs at the time. Khadija went, apparently with Muhammad, to see her cousin Waraqa Ibn Naufal, an old man "who knew the Scriptures of the Jews and Christians." He had even written down the Gospels "in Hebrew". Waraqa saw in the revelation the same sort of manifestation as at the Burning Bush. Waraqa's word to Khadija was: "So he will assuredly be the prophet to his own people. Tell him so and have him stand firm" (Al-Tabari). It is worth noting the precise wording of Waraqa's understanding, because Waraqa remained a Christian all his life. We can note at this point that Khadija had another Christian cousin Uthman ibn Al-Huwayrith who became a Christian at the Byzantine court.

Brother, I have an idea for a book I believe the Lord has laid on my heart to write and it is an urgent call to write it before this nation gets a taste of the Dark Ages. The time is short The book would be titled "American Reich: The Nazification and Fall of the Post-Reformation American Empire and I will go into detail in my next post about my thesis. In a nutshell, my thesis is that after the United States of America experienced a war within-the American War between the States/Civil War it became an empire shortly after and got involved in its first foreign war with Theodore Rex Roosevelt against Spain which had expelled Jesuits. The Order used its new American Empire to punish her. Throughout the 20th century the American Empire has been in a war without with military installations throughout the world being a socialist-communist in denial. Since World War II, the American Empire remained socialist-communist but has gradually

moved toward fascism and since the Vietnam War (Spelly's War) it has been officially fascist. Since the destruction of the Democratic Party courtesy of Jesuit Robert F, Drinan with his abortion agitation which prepared the way for the Order's Religious Right led by SMOM and Freemasonry and Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and DeMolay Freemason William Jefferson Clinton (I suspect Clinton is an undercover Jesuit) who stained the Democratic Party through his adultery (I believe this was orchestrated to give the New Right Republican Party the moral high ground and its phony faith and values platform) Clinton's impeachment hearings were coordinated and led by CFR members like Madeleine Albright (now a Georgetown prof) high-level Freemasons like Arlen Specter and Jesuit-trained Senators and Representative like Rep. Henry Hyde (R-Illinois) who chaired the proceedings. Jesuit Drinan in 1998, testified before Congress in opposition to President Bill Clinton's impeachment. He stated that impeaching President Clinton would harm the nation, as the country would be "paralyzed for some six months... This nation has a right to demand that an impeachment effort with no bipartisan support whatsoever should be reconsidered and postponed." <<http://www.fed-soc.org/Publications/barwatchbulletin/barwatchjuly2004.htm>>

With this humiliating and devastating blow to the Democratic Party, the Order destroyed it so this nation would have one party in power-the Republican Party and its Religious Right which has done more to further the Order's dream of "blessed despotism" which that traitor honorary 32nd Degree Freemason and Knight of Malta Ronald Wilson Reagan fulfilled the prerequisite to usher it in by reestablishing diplomatic ties with the (Un)Holy See-the Vatican since the U.S. severed them after the Jesuit assassination of Abraham Lincoln masterminded by Jesuit Bernardine Wiget and John Surratt. Reagan who is known as the first "Christian" right president was not a Christian at all but an unsaved Protestant. He took his oath of office twice one day he took it facing the Masonic Washington Monument, a symbol of Baal worship and another day designated by his and his wife's astrologer. Reagan's father Jack was a Roman Catholic and his mother was a Campbellite (Disciple of Christ better known as Church of Christ) meaning she believed in the heresy of baptismal regeneration. Ronald was baptized in his mother's church at age 10. Reagan was an unregenerate and wicked man. He never went to a church during his terms. His specific beliefs were left to speculation. He had the most Roman Catholic administration in the history of the U.S. presidency. This is evidenced by his Cabinet especially. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Image:1981_US_Cabinet.jpg](#)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Reagan

We know the effeminate, phony, fake, pro-freewill, anti-election/predestination professing "Christianity" which embraces the Roman leaven of ecumenicism and Jesuit heresy of Arminianism is popular. It is not Biblical Christianity because the government is growing increasingly evil. If it were Biblical there would be no Office of Homeland Security, Iraq war, etc. because the nation would be protected and blessed but it is under the judgment of God and the sentence will soon be carried out (I believe we are already seeing it). Jesuitical futurism popularized by Freemason Tim LaHaye and ecumenical Jerry B. Jenkins perversion Left Behind (which hides the identity of

Antichrist which is the Pope and the office of the Papacy), The Purpose Driven Life, The Prayer of Jabez, all of the televangelists all of which are ecumenical, many of whom are Charismatics and/or Freemasons, the contemporary "Christian" music, the images of the Christ of Romanism from art and the Jesuit theater dwell in the minds of Romanists, Protestants and dare I say even Bible believers alike. It is imperative that we be iconoclasts and that we ask the Lord to tear down the pictures in our minds, hearts, homes, and churches through prayer and Bible study. We ought to shun any "religious" images and symbols like crosses, fish car magnets (which symbolize Dagon not Jesus Christ), WWJD? all of the silly fads designed to make merchandise of the saints, movies put out by Hellywood like the Poison of the Antichrist and any film that claims to be about the Jesus Christ of the Bible-we don't need pictures or images we have the Book with the words of living God that present the plan of the ages without images or pictures. All of these fads and images of Arminian ecumenical pro-Jesuit pop-"Christianity" are tools of the devil to steal and choke the seed of the word of God in our hearts. The object of this pop-Christianity is to focus on things-symbols instead of the word of God and hiding it in our hearts. This counterfeit knows nothing of dying to the world and being alive unto God, decreasing while the Lord increases, Yea and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution. For thy sake we are killed all the day long, we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. I am crucified with Christ nevertheless I live yet not I but Christ liveth in me and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God who loved me and gave himself for me. May the Lord bless you dear brother.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 28, 2005 04:02 AM (GMT)

That was seriously H-A-R-D-C-O-R-E

WOW :huh:

Alexandra - December 29, 2005 02:41 AM (GMT)

I see we're up and running again!

I heard from Eric last week, when I let him know of the change of my e-mail address. Isn't he busy on a book or something?

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2005 12:11 AM (GMT)

Yes he's working hard trying to make Vatican Assassins III ebook as best it can be

which should be very good.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Christ-Mass exposed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Christ-Mass exposed

Title: Christ-Mass exposed

Description: *Jesuits support this "holiday"*

TruthSeeker24 - December 2, 2005 01:57 PM (GMT)

From http://www.libertytothecaptives.net/Christ_Mass.html

Christ-Mass: Your Gift to God is Intercessory Prayer

Christmas, as precious the childhood memories it holds for so many Christians (including me), is not a true Christian holiday and is not of God. At the end of this article are links to some writings that explain the origins of Christmas and also the biblical reasons why a Christian must not partake of this custom that the world loves.

The main purpose for this article is to exhort you to intercede at this time of year because Christmas, like Halloween, is a time of human sacrifice. I remember how shocked I was to learn that on midnight, Christmas Eve, human sacrifices are performed. They are also performed at midnight on the Winter Solstice—December 21st (A major satanic high day), on the full moon—December 15th, and on New Year's Eve.

Christmas means the mass of Christ: Christ Mass. "In essence, the Mass is the ceremonial slaying of Jesus Christ over and over again, followed by the eating of his flesh and the drinking of his blood. The Mass is the death sacrifice, and the 'Host' is the victim." Satanists know that the celebration of Christmas originated with their master and not from the Lord Most High. They sacrifice infant boys on altars all over the world at midnight, Christmas Eve while most Christians make merry— oblivious to this heinous evil.

Where does the Bible instruct followers of the Lord Jesus Christ to commemorate His

birth? It doesn't. Then how can we convince ourselves that we are worshipping God in spirit and in truth (Jhn 4:24) when we are purposely deviating from God's Word on this particular matter?

Satan tempts Christians, who God commands to walk as children of light (Eph. 5:8), to join in the festivities of this blasphemous "mass of Christ" right along with his children of darkness. He knows that those who are making merry along with the world are in no position to counteract worldwide human sacrifice. Satan inspires his human workers to concoct compelling arguments in an attempt to persuade Christians to rationalize away the sin of indulging in Christmas festivities. Christians who give place to the devil by engaging in this thinly-disguised pagan celebration will not be able to spiritually stand against him in prayer for the babies who are being slaughtered.

Satan knows that the more Christians pray against human sacrifice, the less power he is able to give his servants to further his plans in the world. These plans include the implementation of global government—which requires an enormous amount of demonic cooperation.

The prayers and fastings of the saints is a truly powerful offensive weapon that effectively hinders the cooperative effort between Satan's human workers and his demons.

Satan sends infiltrators into seminaries and Bible schools to control the content of the teaching. The phony Christian professors use clever arguments in an attempt to neutralize the men God has called to be pastors. In the guise of giving more glory to God they downplay Satan's capabilities and what he is presently doing through his agents in this world. The most important part of Satan's neutralize-the-pastor campaign is to prevent men of God from learning what godly Christians can do to combat the devil in his efforts to accomplish his evil purposes in the world. Most pastors have been taught that the Christian's role in spiritual warfare is strictly defensive. It is easy to see where that anti-biblical doctrine came from.

Satanist infiltrators put up a huge fuss if the pastor mentions Satan's devices and how to effectively combat him. They use the same old tired line of, "If you talk about Satan, you glorify him." These pseudo-Christian imposters want the pastor to teach his people to "ignore the devil, and he will flee from you." This notion is obviously false, but pastors can be intimidated by big-giver wolves that pose as sheep. As a result, most do not teach their people about Satan and his incredibly destructive devices.

God's word commands Christians to not be ignorant of Satan's devices, and human sacrifice is one of his main devices! God commands us to stand against the wiles of the devil! We cannot do this if we are participating in what God commands us to stand against. Examples of this are participating in the very holidays in which Satan requires his followers to shed blood in ritual human sacrifice: Halloween, Christmas, Easter and

New Year's Eve.

How do you pray against Satan in regard to human sacrifice? You use the guidelines of the Bible like you do for all prayer. You must pray the way Jesus instructed his disciples to pray: " If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you." John 15:7

Ask our Heavenly Father in Jesus' name to send people to rescue the infant boys and anyone else being held for sacrifice on the Winter Solstice, Christmas, or New Year's Eve. Ask our Heavenly Father to cause some satanists to rescue the intended victims themselves (this has happened!) and to escape the coven unharmed and to become Christians themselves. Ask the Lord to bring glory to Himself by delivering these innocents from horrendous, torturous, slaughter and ask him to return them to their proper homes and to save their parents and siblings. Pray that God's mercy would be great upon those women who have given birth to babies for the purpose of being sacrificed. Ask Him to save their souls along with their babies.

Ask God to show you, through the leading of the Holy Spirit, how to pray. God may show you more specific ways to pray than I have suggested here. The most important thing is to pray in faith. If we ask anything according to his will, he will do it. It is God's will that Satan not get glory to himself through the executions of baby boys in blasphemous mockery of the Lord Jesus Christ. Praying that Satan not receive these deaths to his own glory is a prayer we know is the will of God. Therefore we know He will grant our petition.

Christian, if you pray according to God's will, and do not hold iniquity your heart, He will answer! God always answers prayers that He inspires. He has a heart of compassion for dear babies (and adults too) that are ritually sacrificed and he definitely does deliver people from human sacrifice in answer to believing prayer.

The Lord confirmed to my husband that Satan has lost many of his sacrifice victims because God has heard the prayers of the saints and delivered those people! That is a precious comfort to me and a wonderful testimony to the kind of God we serve. His mercy is astoundingly beautiful to me. We cannot find those people bound and awaiting sacrifice, but God knows exactly where they are, and He has all power at his disposal to effect their deliverance. Nothing is too hard for Him. . . but He does work through the prayers of his saints. He does not arbitrarily interfere in the plans of the god of this world unless the children of light petition Him with prayers and fastings.

If Christians—who are the only people on the face of the earth who are qualified to stand against the powers of darkness—do not pray against the ritual murders performed at midnight, Christmas Eve, then they are aiding Satan in his quest for human sacrifice by their sin of disobeying God's command to stand in the evil day:

Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Eph. 6:13

May God richly bless those of you who are willing to cast off feasting and merriment, laughter and frivolity, and be co-laborers together with Christ, entering into much-needed intercession for the people Satan's followers intend to brutally defile and kill.

To God be the glory, great things he hath done. . . and will continue to do in answer to the prayers of his people.

Sincerely,

Gary and Lisa Ruby

See The Spirit Behind Christmas, The Truth About Christmas

Christ-mass by David Neal

Other links:

<http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/christm1.htm>

<http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/christm3.htm>

<http://www.libertytothecaptives.net/follow...tml#christ-mass>

Alexandra - December 3, 2005 06:36 PM (GMT)

Amen.

A year ago I'd left a Baptist church for two reasons: The pastor is a major Bushbot, and Xmas.

The pastor would speak a bit against Catholicism, yet not say a word about Christians observing what's essentially a Catholic holiday.

I had a talk with him about the Xmas issue. His reply was, "So you're right and everyone else is wrong?" :blink:

I told him that I was going by the Bible. I can't remember whether or not I indicated the

verse that says to let God be true and every man a liar.

Sorry, but I can't go to a church where the pastor is right and that's all there is to it. What about being like the Bereans?

My husband and I do not observe Xmas or Easter. Our son will not be told the Santa Claus lie--at least not by us. I get some pretty weird looks at the store, for example, when a cashier asks my son (who will be 4 on the 16th) if Santa's going to bring him anything. I tell him, "Say 'no,' Tyler!"

I guess telling the truth is a pretty radical idea there! Reminds me of George Orwell's quote, about in a time of deceit, telling the truth being revolutionary.

AVBibleBeliever - December 5, 2005 06:28 AM (GMT)

I agree with you Sis. Alexandra that this contradictory approach is found in almost every church--almost every church is Arminian--this Roman leaven is everywhere. The Jesuit device of Arminianism is leading even Biblical churches to go ecumenical--celebrating Christ-Mass (X-Mass--it has everything to do with the Papal Antichrist) calling it Jesus' birthday and the resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ Easter (Babylonian-Ishtar) is subtle ecumenicism--the result of Arminianism. <http://www.iconbusters.com/iconbusters/ppt..0Part%20One.ppt> <http://www.iconbusters.com/iconbusters/ppt..0Part%20Two.ppt>

Lately, I've become an isolationist like yourself sister because our Lord commands us to "Be ye separate." I really believe as the Jesuit-controlled government of this once great Bible-believing Protestant Republic tightens the noose (especially through faith-based initiatives) we will be forced to meet and worship in homes and underground. I am also concerned about the increased politicization (prostitution) of Independent Bible believing Baptist churches/congregations with the Jesuits' CFR controlled parties--I'm a member of one Independent Bible believing Baptist church at home and I've visited one on a few occasions near my college campus. The Bushbots and the acceptance of Romanist paganism like Christ-Mass, Easter (Ishtar) etc. betrays what the brethren--saints of the past were martyred for. They refused to compromise with Rome one iota--they were separatists. Never would they bow to the Papal Antichrist or his pagan Romanist calendar high days (called holidays), rituals, or an emperor like Fourteenth Amendment America's president.

Caesar (the government) of this country Fourteenth Amendment America is not Biblically Christian, Caesar has never been for the Body of Christ but we were commanded to Render unto Caesar what is Caesar and unto God what is God's and pray that Caesar will not hinder us from preaching the gospel of the grace of God. The problem is many today are rendering the wrong thing to Caesar. Caesar is not to be worshipped, praised, or hailed as fighting for God and in His name. The Lord God Almighty--the Lord Jesus Christ alone is to be worshipped, praised, and hailed as the one true King, the government shall be upon his shoulder (not George W. Bush, not the

GOP, or the Democratic Party, or any other party). People are growing impatient and there are Christians who want a king, an earthly king to represent God for them just like the Israelites did. George W. Bush does not represent God or God's will-Bush does the will of his father and the lusts of his father (Satan/Lucifer) he will do. Indeed, this Jesuit-controlled empire is Orwellian and we will be hated and persecuted for our doctrinally sound stand on the word of God. We will be falsely accused and labeled as terrorists for our love for God, his word, and the testimony of Jesus which is the spirit of prophecy. The government we are looking for does not lie with the New Religious (Romanist wrongly called Christian Right) Right Republican Party (which is full of the Luciferian SMOM, Freemasons, and occultists) or any other party or party leader but with the King of Kings and Lord of Lords Himself and His reign from Jerusalem for a thousand years. And of His kingdom there shall be no end. Maranatha. May the Lord bless you and sister Alexandra and all of the other sincere truth-seekers on the Unhived Mind.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

AVBibleBeliever - December 5, 2005 06:50 AM (GMT)

Politics and political parties are the affairs of nations-
The Holy Spirit-the Author of the Book-said it best and definitively for all time when He inspired the prophet Isaiah to write "Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing." (Isaiah 40:15). One nation and only one nation is important to God-the nation of Israel which Yeshua Ha Mashiach shall restore and save. The Israelization of Fourteenth Amendment America is an insult and the work of the enemy. God told us how and what we should think about nations (including America) and governments which are governed by sinful mankind.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - December 6, 2005 01:22 PM (GMT)

That same pastor told me I'd never find a "perfect" church as just about every one observed Xmas.

Tell you what, that did not sound right to me at all. That tells me that his mind is made up over the issue and that he's unwilling to change anything.

My husband said he's probably afraid of losing members.

It's been a year since I've been to church. I really do want to assemble as the Bible commands, but how can I under these circumstances? I'm wondering if assembling via the Internet is acceptable.

AVBibleBeliever - December 29, 2005 06:12 AM (GMT)

Dear Alexandra,

I apologize sister for not replying sooner. The Lord knows the spiritual condition of this nation. Lukewarmness, false doctrine, politicization of professing Christianity, etc. The Roman leaven indeed leaveneth the whole lump. Our Lord Jesus said in Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them." We gather together here electronically on this message board to correspond, inquire, and freely exchange ideas. Some members like you and I cite Scripture to edify each other and everyone on The Unhived Mind. The question of if it is an acceptable alternative to assembling ourselves together personally can only be answered through prayer. Before an independent King James Bible believing church opened near my neighbourhood the Lord graciously provided fellowship with other Bible believers through emails and websites designed by people of like faith. The Lord knows all and He knows our situation. Of course I am no authority on this, I'm only speaking from personal experience. God will show you what to do through His word, prayer, and His Holy Spirit. I should be praying about this as well and seeking our Father's will in this and in everything. every part of the life He has given us to serve Him, love Him, and do His good pleasure. May the Lord bless you in this and everything sister Alexandra. I will be praying for you about this and please do the same for me.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - December 29, 2005 06:23 AM (GMT)

I'm still a bit confused a year later. This same preacher who spoke against Catholic teaching doesn't mind embracing Catholic holidays. And he knew where I stood on it, too, before December 2004. He never said anything that would indicate to me that he approved of Xmas...until that month.

I tend to get depressed all over again whenever I pass by it and my son's with me in my van. He just turned 4 not two weeks ago, and he was 2, turning 3, when I left--he'll still point at the church building. :unsure:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [A reply from me to someone unsure of Jesuit Power](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A reply from me to someone unsure of Jesuit Power

Title: A reply from me to someone unsure of Jesuit Power

Description: *why I believe Icke & Jones to be TEMPS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 28, 2005 03:54 AM (GMT)

My friend the evidence of the power of Jesuit control is overwhelming and answers many peoples questions that have been left blank by the likes of Temporal Coadjutors like Icke, Jones, Monteith, Marrs, Ruppert and so forth. I have many people thank me for putting them onto the Jesuit Order pathway to truth. Many people who are not christians and more so not protestants have exposed the Jesuits. The problem is though that only people of religion and really protestants would know and find out the truth about THE ORDER and its Vatican because their the ones truely dealing with it. Its nothing to do with protestants hating the Jesuits and so forth, remember on that most of the Vatican hate the Jesuit overlords as well. The documentation against the Jesuits is amazing when you start looking and look correctly. Eric Jon Phelps is a very brave man indeed and we need to all give him credit for his knowledge on this hott subject. Now even people who still cannot make their minds up on the Jesuit Orders true power will still admit they have serious power right up their in the pinnacle of control.

I did not realise Jones and co were Temporals after having any debates with anyone whenever that was. I have known about the Jesuit Order for some time now and have spoken about them a lot for a while. Recently I have dedicated myself to help really push the Jesuit information out there. I noticed Jones and Icke just wouldn't answer questions on the Jesuits. Jones comes out with nonsense that hes smeared in a cointelpro agenda against him and Icke well he just says also they are one of many and the Illuminati has no leader. HOGWASH the Order of Illuminati as with anything has a leader. The Order of Illuminati is a group of 6 groups al controlled in freemasonry which is controlled by The Superior General of the Society Of Jesus. The Jesuits don't give a damn about Catholicism and never did yet its used as a veil and smokescreen in order to get the New Atlantis (New World Order) they desire and to put their slave the White Pope in charge for a short while as the Universal Monarch of the world based in Jerusalem in the 3rd Temple of Soloman already U.S and Israeli Patented ready for

when the time is right after WW3. After this short reign of the White pope as we know him, he will be slain by what some term the sword but who knows exactly how?!?! Then you will see the full destruction of Catholicism along with all the other religions of the world as a whole and then the New World Religion which is based on Freemasonry and Far East teachings will be unveiled and everyone will supposedly live in peace under this religion. The new religion is already created and has been mostly created in Colorado U.S which is really the capitol for the New World Order in the AMERICAS (Mexico, America and Canada joined) which also the Knights of Malta Protestant slave Queen Elizabeth II has been purchasing masses of Colorado Land. She is servant to Cardinal (Fra') Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie the 78th Grandmaster and Prince of the SMOM Knights of Malta (Catholic side). By the way Bertie is her cousin also of Son's of the Serpant cross hybrid bloodlines (no their not reptilian just hybrid bloodlines between the Son's of the Serpant and the Adamic Females).

I suggest you study up on Eric Jon Phelps work, radio interviews, people like Jordan Maxwell, Barry Chamish, Alberto Rivera, and a few others with the balls to tackle this subject. My site also has some interesting information across the board http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MIND/

Honestly the information presented by people who expose the Jesuits is overwhelming and I now realise I have finally got through all the smoke/mirrors, veils and countermeasures put in place to divert our attention on fantasies, myths and nonsense. I no longer believe in the Order of Illuminati being at the top, I do not believe in Reptilians being the overlords and certainly nothing to do with the Bloodline. I believe in Reptilians being a 3rd creation of the serpant race (they were not serpant but very much like humans but called this for some weird reason). The Reptilians what few are left were simply the perfect slaves which the Serpant race failed to created the first 2 times round with the Sons of the serpant and then the adamic DUMBED DOWN race.

Remember also who is the most wealthiest and you will always find THE VATICAN and Italian banksters, insurance (Black Nobility and The Committee of 300). Who rules over the vatican 100% since 1840? The Jesuits! Who rules over the Council on Foreign Relations and all the rest the SMOM who are servant to the Pope and again hes servant to The Black Pope of the Jesuits. Everywhere you look the Vatican and Jesuits have it sown. The Jesuits have not only Vatican money but they have KNOWLEDGE and no one on this earth as anywhere near the knowledge of the Jesuit Order. Jesuits have scoured the lands dealing with many tribes peoples etc gathering the knowledge and pooling it to defeat their enemies. This order has been used by Himmler and many others as a model for organisation and power, its a MILITARY ORDER. Take Vaccines for instance, who created them? JESUITS! Which Jesuits played a bit part in this? XAVIER and EDWARD JENNER! What did they do? Xavier and others went across the lands dealing with tribes people mostly of poisoning knowledge and came back with what we now know as the modern Vaccine. Edward Jenner brought it to the public line

light with his fraudulent book and nonsense science which has allowed the Jesuit order to depopulate its enemies either quickly or subclinically like whats happening in the western protestant nations where people suffer from things like Chronic Fatigue etc. This is so they can get more power from the money etc as they enslave you to the Pharmaceutical giants they own until your slower, more painful death approaches.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Masonic ADL Labeled Brother Eric as Extremist](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Masonic ADL Labeled Brother Eric as Extremist

Title: Masonic ADL Labeled Brother Eric as Extremist
Description: *Masonic Eagles Ten Commandments monument*

AVBibleBeliever - December 28, 2005 02:25 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

I did a Google search for the recent interview you gave at Eye on the Future and I came across this link "2002 Archive of Extremist Events by State" on the Law Enforcement Agency Resource Network. "Its purpose is "ADL Training and Resources to Assist Law Enforcement in Fighting Extremism and Terrorism"

<http://www.adl.org/learn/Events_2001/events_archive_2002.asp?XStateArc=CA>

See under California-Conspiracy Con 2002

A conference focusing on various anti-government [Jesuit-controlled government like this one. We are a truly patriotic people. We are not against the Bible believing Protestant Republic founded by our Baptist and Calvinist forefathers and the Constitution they framed] anti-Semitic [Masonic Jewish Zionists to be exact not the beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic race in general and all Arabs are Semites being the descendants of Ishmael who was a Semite as was his father Abraham], and anti-Christian [Romanist and the World Gentile Jesuit Conspiracy] conspiracy theories.

Note: Speakers include Bo Gritz, Eustace Mullins, Eric Jon Phelps [Obviously the Pharisaical Talmudic Kabbalist Masonic Jewish Zionists show no regard for the commandment "Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour"]

See the other entries which include Health and Freedom Rally, Tax Freedom Rally, and Conspiracy Con 2002 are falsely equated with "Hitler's Birthday Bash" "Hallow-Caust" etc.

On the subject of the Ten Commandments, the monoliths and monuments in the courthouses across the nation are Masonic. According to Wikipedia "There is an ongoing dispute [Jesuit/Masonic agitation] in the United States concerning the posting of the Ten Commandments on public property. Certain conservative religious groups,

alarmed by the banning of officially-sanctioned prayer from public schools by the U.S. Supreme Court, have sought to protect their right to express their religious beliefs in public life. As a result they have successfully lobbied many state and local governments to display the ten commandments in public buildings. As seen above, any attempt to post the Decalogue on a public building necessarily takes a sectarian stance; Protestants and Roman Catholics number the commandments differently. Hundreds of these monuments – including some of those causing dispute – were originally placed by director [Freemason] Cecil B. DeMille as a publicity stunt to promote his 1956 film *The Ten Commandments*" <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ten_Commandments>

From <<http://www.religioustolerance.org/chr10cj3.htm>>

Van Orden v. Perry (03-1500): This case involves a six-foot tall granite monument containing the Ten Commandments placed on the grounds of the Texas State Capitol at Austin in 1961 by the Fraternal Order of Eagles. It includes:

The words "Ten Commandments,"

The text of the Decalogue including the words "I am the Lord thy God,"

A Star of David, [Remphan]

A symbol representing Jesus Christ [Romanist chi-ro a P and an X}

No material from other religions is included. No text from secular sources is included.

The respondent in the case is Rick Perry, in his capacity as governor of Texas and Chairman of its State Preservation Board.

Here is a photo of the Texas State Capital monument <http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/c/ce/Ten_Commandments_Monument.jpg> [note the Masonic all-seeing eye of Horus/Lucifer/Satan]

< <http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...Capitol.jpg>>

Pro-New Religious Right Republican Party Alabama Judge Roy Moore received media attention when he opposed removing a Ten Commandments monument from the rotunda of Alabama State Judicial building. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roy_Moore>

The Alabama monument was not Masonic to my knowledge but the ones given to courthouses as a publicity stunt to promote Freemason DeMille's film were. The Fraternal Order of Eagles were fashioned after the Freemasons in that the Eagles' aeries are what the call lodges. <<http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/masonicmuseum/fraternalism/eagles.htm>>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic patriarch calls for dismantling of Israel](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic patriarch calls for dismantling of Israel

Title: Catholic patriarch calls for dismantling of Israel

Description: *security wall*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 28, 2005 01:26 AM (GMT)

Catholic patriarch calls for dismantling of Israel's security wall

Last Updated Sat, 24 Dec 2005 20:52:15 EST

CBC News

<http://www.cbc.ca/storyview/MSN/world/nati...hem-051224.html>

Israel's top Roman Catholic has said Bethlehem has become an "immense prison" since the West Bank barrier was built, calling for its dismantling as he joined thousands of pilgrims for midnight mass on Christmas Eve.

Rev. Michel Sabbah, the Latin patriarch of Jerusalem, made the comments on Saturday after leading a procession from the city to Bethlehem, the birthplace of Jesus Christ.

It marked the first Christmas that the town has been cut off from Jerusalem by a newly completed eight-metre-high concrete wall, part of the barrier that Israel has built between itself and the West Bank.

The pilgrims had to pass through a military checkpoint to enter Bethlehem.

"This wall must not exist. One day it will not exist," Sabbah told Israeli Radio after he passed through a military checkpoint into Bethlehem.

He said the barrier – which Israel says it erected to curb suicide bombings and Palestinians say is a land grab – has turned the town into an "immense prison."

"Nobody needs checkpoints in the Holy Land," he said, according to Israel Radio.

Sabbah said the Palestinians should have the right to live freely in their own state, while also stressing that Israelis have the right to be safe.

He said the people wielding power had to realize that they couldn't rule through violence but only by "winning the hearts of Palestinians and Israelis."

Bethlehem expects big jump in pilgrims

Sabbah made the comments leading the traditional Christmas Eve midnight mass at the Church of the Nativity, built over the grotto where Jesus is said to have been born.

The chapel was packed on Saturday with worshippers, including Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas.

Bethlehem Mayor Victor Batarseh said the city was expecting 30,000 visitors on the weekend, a sharp jump over the last few years.

More than 100,000 people used to pack the town every Christmas, but pilgrimage dropped to a trickle after the second Palestinian intefadeh, or uprising, began in 2000.

Batarseh said the number was expected to swell again in 2005 because people were encouraged by a ceasefire forged 10 months ago by Israeli and Palestinian Authority leaders.

Israel, which began building the separation barrier in the summer of 2002, says it is a defensive measure that it credits with a drastic reduction in Palestinian suicide bombings.

Palestinians accuse of Israel of grabbing West Bank land in order to establish a de facto border before a peace deal is negotiated.

The barrier has also raised international criticism, including from the International Court of Justice in the Hague, which has said the barrier is illegal wherever it crosses over boundaries that existed before the Six-Day War in 1967.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jewish Jesuit in Jerusalem---David Neuhoff](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jewish Jesuit in Jerusalem---David Neuhoff

Title: Jewish Jesuit in Jerusalem---David Neuhoff

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2005 11:19 PM (GMT)

Indeed, there are Jesuits who are racial Jews. The law was changed in 1946 so as to admit Jews into the Order.

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2005 12:13 PM

Subject: Re: Shalom from Israel

By the way, I had a meeting with Avi ben Mordechai...he spoke of meeting a Jesuit in Jerusalem (a Jewish Jesuit). His name is David Neuhoff...ever hear of him? I got to see the security fence being built around Jerusalem...Barry Chamesh says in an interview that its not to keep the Arabs out, its to keep the Jews IN...a huge ghetto...time is short. Let me know if we can help...we love it here. Talk with you later.

Txxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Lenin and Sidney Webb](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Lenin and Sidney Webb

Title: Lenin and Sidney Webb

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2005 11:18 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

I look forward to VAIII! ! I learned the information regarding Leo Taxil being a Masonic Agent and Alister Crowley being a British Spy from this book called "Blood on the Alter".
<http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/097037843...=books&v=glance>

I also agree what you say about Edgar Cayce. His writings on Atlantis are creepy.

Dr. Steven Greer and his Disclosure Project: has a free movie which can be watched here:

<http://www.freedomforceinternational.org/f...&refpage=issues> - May be just another big distraction and a lie, but something for us to keep an eye on.

I also recommend www.freedomforceinternational.org. Edward Griffin is a Great Christian man but he tends to stay in the Fabian Vs. Leninist camp and although I disagree with some of what he says, for example about the Russia Czars writing the protocols etc, I find him a great researcher.

Griffin is a good researcher and a self-controlled debater, but I am convinced he is another Coadjutor via his past connection to the John Birch Society.

Remember that JBS head, 32nd Degree Freemason Robert Welch, was "baptized" into the Church of Rome on his deathbed for an anti-Jewish, diversionary job well done.

Further, he never mentions that Lenin, the one who fashioned the Bolshevik Party after Loyola's Jesuit Order, translated the works of Sidney Webb into Russian for the party. Sidney Webb was a Fabian Socialist. That fact may be found in Stalin: Mysterious, Relentless Dictator of Soviet Russia, Isaac Don Levine, (New York City: Blue Ribbon Books, Inc., 1931) p. 11.

Godspeed Brother Eric and Happy Holidays!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [May God Deliever Us from the "Merry Mass of Rome's](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > May God Deliever Us from the "Merry Mass of Rome's

Title: May God Deliever Us from the "Merry Mass of Rome's
Description: *Christ" by Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 18, 2005 01:10 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

America's Puritan Calvinists NEVER observed this pagan feast of Rome. In fact they outlawed it, punishing any backslidden believer in the community who dared to "celebrate" this immoral and blasphemous Popish abomination.

Enjoy!

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2005 9:02 PM

Subject: Emailing: HoHoSong

The message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

Shortcut to: <http://www.swrb.com/newslett/actualNLS/HoHoSong.htm>

Alexandra - December 19, 2005 02:56 AM (GMT)

Xmas is a major reason why I wound up leaving a Baptist church one year ago. I told the pastor what I thought and you would not believe what he asked me: "So you're right and everyone else is wrong?"

If that's how he wants to look at it! <_<

Oh, I want to go to church. But all the ones nearby have sold out in one way or another.

I may have to travel a bit of a distance if I'm to find a decent church. Have to get new tires first.

smashstuff - December 19, 2005 06:24 AM (GMT)

I wish Phelps would get away from this religious crap all together. John Calvin was just another part of the system. He and Ignatius De Loyola went to the same school, College du Montagu. Coinidence?

The Calvinists were murdering American Indians right alongside the Catholics and other Christians, so what's the difference? They're all scumbags, why side with one over another?

Don't get me wrong, I love Phelps' work, I just think he's a little blind or stubborn when it comes to religion.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 19, 2005 11:43 PM (GMT)

Yes I wish this also but we must remember that without these people being part of these religions we probably wouldn't have ever found the pinnacle of world control. You see its always Protestants outting the Jesuit Order and Roman Catholics because everyone else is ignorant of religion.

smashstuff - December 20, 2005 02:09 AM (GMT)

I agree 100% 2tuff, like I said, I think Phelps is brilliant, it's just a shame that some of it I feel I have to ignore. It's rather like Ian Paisley, I guess. He tells you what he thinks about the Catholic Church and the Jesuits, yet still believes in a watered down version of it. I think it's sad. I feel somewhat that maybe we swap one form of slavery for another. But, ultimately, we're all fighting on the same side, and petty things like belief in Jesus don't matter. We're all individuals.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 20, 2005 04:40 PM (GMT)

I find it amazing how Protestants follow what Romans created. I also find it wrong when religions claim you follow the evil occult if you realise that Jesus represents the Sun for instance. This is a veil/counter measure programmed into them to stop them from going further. Its not evil occult to know about the universe, planet alignments etc etc. Its just Occult because the meaning of occult is SECRET! The Evilness is the Jesuit elite which try to keep this information to themselves so they can feed off our misery by keeping us sheep and them the Shepards

Imani - December 21, 2005 12:57 PM (GMT)

The sun symbolism and the whole Heru/Horus story are good ways to let Christians know that the bible isn't the alpha and omega of all things...of course, they are in pure denial.

I wouldn't be surprised if somehow, the word 'Jesus' is a trigger word to mass/individual brainwashing, because that's certainly how it functions, far as i can observe!

What I also find very suspicious is the amount of modern "happy clappy" or evangelical churches hat have sprung up in every major city.....there is one in Bradfor called El Shaddai that I don't feel too good about.....and that term "El Shaddai" is one I'm certain I've come across in my study but I know little else.

A good site you got here, 2tuff.....a lot to plow through, but I sense I'm gonna find some usefulef information here.

TruthSeeker24 - December 21, 2005 03:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The sun symbolism and the whole Heru/Horus story are good ways to let Christians know that the bible isn't the alpha and omega of all things...of course, they are in pure denial.

This is amusing. First, I don't worship the sun neither Horus (a known code name for Lucifer). The Bible has stand by itself with thousands of copies, tons of places confirmed and real history from it. Funny how doubters bash the Bible, but won't condemn other faiths equally. I'm not in pure denial. Satan counterfeited concepts about God for thousands of years and that's why similarities among faiths exist. Jesus Christ was never called the Sun in the Bible. Plus, the Roman Catholic was invented in the 300's. Bible Believers existed before that time like Ignatius, Polycarp, etc. Constantine made Catholicism to embrace paganism. Many Bible believers in the Middle Ages rejected that like Vigilantius, Benegarius, John Wycliffe, and others. There was no Pope, Queen of heaven veneration, Christmas, indulgences, etc. in the early church at all. It is occult to learn about hidden knowledge that either produces an evil end or that violates the Word of God. To learn about astrology, divination, mediums, etc. is a clear violation of God's Word and an abomination. People should know about the Elite, but not to embrace their evil tactics. It's amazing that doubters bash Christianity and 9 times out of 10, they don't know real Christian history. Real Christians will never unjustly kill people. Witheforce, John Wesley, John Quincy Adams, etc. supported freedom for all men regardless of color and they are great Christian role models that counterract the lie that real Christians supported genocide, unjust slavery, and other evils in human history. Just for that, I will in 2006 set the record straight on real Christian history and our contributions. I'm angry about this false accusations of

"cover and brainwashing" garbage by Christians and thank you guys because you renewed my fire. I'm not even a Calvinist. I'm an independent Baptist. So, don't bring that lie that Catholicism created real Christianity. Yeah, Protestant proceeded from Catholicism, but Catholicism proceeded by Babylonianism. Plus, real Christianity existed before Catholicism's tenets were even established like infallibility, Mary called Mother of God, etc.

QUOTE

I wouldn't be surprised if somehow, the word 'Jesus' is a trigger word to mass/individual brainwashing, because that's certainly how it functions, far as I can observe!

This is phony how you blaspheme the name of Jesus. I don't know about anyone else in this forum, but you won't get away with bashing Jesus here. Jesus is a real person confirmed by several biblical and secular sources. He's the Savior of the World validated by tons of prophecies in the OT and the NT. I'm not brainwashed and some of the hardcore opponents of globalization (NWO) have been Bible Believing Christians whether you like it or not.

QUOTE

What I also find very suspicious is the amount of modern "happy clappy" or evangelical churches that have sprung up in every major city.....there is one in Bradford called El Shaddai that I don't feel too good about.....and that term "El Shaddai" is one I'm certain I've come across in my study but I know little else.

There is nothing wrong with evangelical churches spread across the nation. This is typical of you guys. You bash Christians, but won't say a word on Muslim radicals butchering people or atheists killing people in China, or other faith's follies. El Shaddai is one of the titles of God and I see no problem with a church named that way. There is nothing wrong with naming a church that.

QUOTE

A good site you got here, 2tuff.....a lot to plow through, but I sense I'm gonna find some useful information here.

Just for this stuff, I will in 2006 expose the Holocaust Revisionist agenda, more about white supremacy, and other subject that racists don't like. I've defend my faith and my people before and I will not let my faith and people be dragged into the mud by ignorant racists without a powerful response. I'm going to target the lie of Peak Oil and these anti-Semites who hate both Jews and Arabs. Some of them don't know real history and

the fact of a permanent Jewish presence in Israel from Hadrian, Byzantium, the Islamic Empire, the Ottomans, the British, and today.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Imani - December 21, 2005 03:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Dec 21 2005, 03:20 PM)

QUOTE

The sun symbolism and the whole Heru/Horus story are good ways to let Christians know that the bible isn't the alpha and omega of all things...of course, they are in pure denial.

This is amusing. First, I don't worship the sun neither Horus (a known code name for Lucifer). The Bible has stand by itself with thousands of copies, tons of places confirmed and real history from it. Funny how doubters bash the Bible, but won't condemn other faiths equally. I'm not in pure denial. Satan counterfeited concepts about God for thousands of years and that's why similarities among faiths exist.

QUOTE

I wouldn't be surprised if somehow, the word 'Jesus' is a trigger word to mass/individual brainwashing, because that's certainly how it functions, far as i can observe!

This is phony how you blaspheme the name of Jesus. I don't know about anyone else in this forum, but you won't get away with bashing Jesus here. Jesus is a real person confirmed by several biblical and secular sources. He's the Savior of the World validated by tons of prophecies in the OT and the NT. I'm not brainwashed and some of the hardcore opponents of globalization (NWO) have been Bible Believing Christians whether you like it or not.

QUOTE

What I also find very suspicious is the amount of modern "happy clappy" or evangelical churches hat have sprung up in every major city.....there is one in Bradfor called El Shaddai that I don't feel too good about.....and that term "El Shaddai" is one I'm certain I've come across in my study but I know little else.

There is nothing wrong with evangelical churches spread across the nation. This is typical of you guys. You bash Christians, but won't say a word on Muslim radicals butchering people or athiests killing people in China, or other faith's follies. El Shaddai is one of the titles of God and I see no problem with a churches named that way. There is nothing wrong with naming a church that.

QUOTE

A good site you got here, 2tuff.....a lot to plow through, but I sense I'm gonna find some usefull information here.

Just for this stuff, I will in 2006 expose the Holocaust Revisionist agenda, more about white supremacy, and other subject that racists don't like. I've defend my faith and my people before and I will not let my

faith and people be dragged into the mud by ignorant racists without a powerful response.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hi Timothy.....Seems to me that you've taken what I've said and just PROJECTED your own stuff on it.....almost putting words into my, erm, post.

So allow me to clarify:

Whatever YOU worship is entirely up to you. The point of me mentioning Heru is simply to say that the fundamentals of the Jesus story were in existence long before the bible..... it's found in the ancient Egyptian culture. As far as I'm aware that little fact is a matter of history, though if I'm incorrect in this information, I'm prepared to be corrected.

Secondly.....what you say about not dissing other religions like Islam.....Timothy, I've little time for organised religion PERIOD! I was simply responding to a post that mentioned the Sun etc.

The blasphemy "charge"it's as though people aren't able to QUESTION the veracity of the bible without being called a blasphemer.....and sadly, this is the FEAR that people have of doing just that very thing- QUESTIONING. My my, George Orwell, you were right on the money when you wrote 1984.

Please, so much evil is done in the name of "God" or "democracy"so many minds infinite potential to know, potential to be OPEN, are closed down,.....so many CONFLICTS with other religions are made possible by adhering to some religious dogma.....

I stand by every word I said because that has been my observation.....no-one was attacking your belief system, that you say you're defending (actually it feels more like an "attack" to me, you should really check your intention).....the interesting thing is that your response differs little to those of any other faith, including Islam, that you may feel you're different from.

Imani

TruthSeeker24 - December 21, 2005 04:03 PM (GMT)

I didn't put words in your mouth. I quoted from you and others in the forum. The story of Horus existed before the Bible was written and the story is similar to the story of Jesus, but there are profound differences as well. Just because similarities exist among religions, doesn't make all religions accurate or true. I disagree with you about the Sun. The blasphemy charge is accurate and has nothing to do with George Orwell. Orwell's book was about a police state. I don't want a police state against anyone. People have a right to

believe in what they want. On the otherhand, people have a right to respond and debate. Far too often, Christians have been intimidated in not debating people for fear of being called intolerant or a bigot. That's my point of disagreeing. Just because evil have been done in the name of God and "democracy" (which I don't believe. I believe in a republic), doesn't mean that God doesn't exist or a republic is a suitable form of government. Like I said real Christians don't kill people unjustly and real Christians role models existed that were peaceful as I've shown. You can't refute that at all. People committ evil in the name of protecting the environment, but that doesn't mean we should protect the environment in legitimate ways. I believe in God since the universe must have a cause, complexity in cells, and other reasons. Man always had conflicts with or without religion. You need to heard Athiests butchers killing over 100 million people during the 20th century in Russia and China. Atheism killed more people a century ago than all creeds put to together. I think that people killed in the name of "atheism" as well. It's funny that you said attack, since I don't attack you. I respond to you and there's a difference. I stand for every word I said. I've cited my reasons for my disagreements to your view. If that's attacking, then almost any form of dissent is "attacking." As for any other faith, my response may be similar, but I'm not some ignorant hick who doesn't know his stuff. I won't be intimidated by no man.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Imani - December 21, 2005 04:08 PM (GMT)

There are some very relevant information in the Bible.....but no less so than anywhere else.....and if looking anywhere else for guidelines and directions means that people are called blasphemers? If people like you, Timothy, are happy to defend your faith and not think outside its box, then go right ahead. But when you begin to name call and make assumptions about others, then that says more about your own self imposed limits on learning about life and truth. And as a matter a fact, I strongly feel it runs contrary to the very Jesus you beleieve in. If the man did exist (and my jury is out on that), then you know that he rubbed up the establishment the wrong way by exposing the dogma and rigidity.

Think about it, would you?

Imani - December 21, 2005 04:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Dec 21 2005, 04:03 PM)

I didn't put words in your mouth. I quoted from you and others in the forum. The story of Horus existed before the Bible was written and the story is similar to the story of Jesus, but there are profound differences as well. Just because similarities exist among religions, doesn't make all religions accurate or true. I disagree with you about the Sun. The blasphemy charge is accurate and has nothing to do with George Orwell. Orwell's book was about a police state. I don't want a police state against anyone. People have a right to believe in what they want. On the otherhand, people have a right to respond and debate. Far too often, Christians have been intimidated in not debating people for fear of being called intolerant or a bigot. That's my point of disagreeing. Just because evil have been done in the name of God and "democracy" (which I don't believe. I believe in a republic), doesn't mean that God doesn't exist or a republic is a suitable form of government. Like I said real Christians don't kill people unjustly and real Christians role models existed that were peaceful as I've shown. You can't refute that at all. People committ evil in the name of protecting the environment, but that doesn't mean we should protect the environment in legitimate ways. I believe in God since the universe must have a cause, complexity in cells, and other reasons. Man always had conflicts with or without religion. You need to heard Athiests butchers killing over 100 million people during the 20th century in Russia and China. Atheism killed more people a century ago than all creeds put to together. I think that people killed in the name of "atheism" as well. It's funny that you said attack, since I don't attack you. I respond to you and there's a difference. I stand for every word I said. I've cited my reasons for my disagreements to your view. If that's attacking, then almost any form of dissent is "attacking." As for any other faith, my response may be similar, but I'm not some ignorant hick who doesn't know his stuff. I won't be intimidated by no man.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

See, we are gonna run into difficulties because for one thing, whilst you are a "Christian", I don't have a name for myself.....

Yes, believe and live by what you want, but as I say, when people are called blasphemers or unbelievers, kaffirs, whatever (pick your religion) when they have the *audacity* to question the very foundations, then it doesn't surprise me that the world is in the state that it's in. And yes, it is a police state, a **thought police** state.

Whether religion or atheism or any type of "ism", the fact is that BOTH have been used by the elite to carry out the most atrocicious deeds.....the fact that there are millions of decent Christians or Muslims doesn't change the fact that BOTH have been and ARE BEING used to create the shitstem that we have today. If organised religions were run by people with an agenda for justice and truth, this would not be the case. I think it's common sense to simply explore the origins of both, if the mess is gonna be put right.....the thing is, some people aren't gonna like this and are gonna misjudge the motives. But that's simply where I'm coming from.

Imani - December 21, 2005 04:51 PM (GMT)

(Apologies for hijacking the thread topic, btw)

Timothy/TruthSeeker, one more question before I "retire" for the day: WHY is it a violation and abomination of God's word to learn astrology, divination etc.....??

Please tell me, because as far as I see it, they are only bad if used with the intention of harming other people, or influencing them against their will.

I presume that, in true Trickster/mischief maker style, they've been called an abomination by the Church big shots because they are means by which people can recieve directions and guidelines FOR THEMSLEVES, rather than seeking the counsel of the bible or the intermediary priesthood. What if EVERYONE followed their own intuitions to inerpret planetary cycles, or simply used their own intuition, rather than having to go "through the bible/church"? There'd be no church, 'cos they'd have no flock, right?

Anyway, excuse my presumption, because I may be totally wrong in it, and I look forward to your answer.

Alexandra - December 21, 2005 08:33 PM (GMT)

Satan knew that Christianity would eventually come--so he set up COUNTERFEITS before the real deal came along. You could say the counterfeit came first...like if someone knows I'm about to make a new product, they put the knock-offs out before I get my product out. Then people think that my product is a copy of the knock-offs. See the analogy?

So true, Bible-based Christianity is NOT based on the mystery Babylon religion. It's very clever of Satan. Catholicism IS based on mystery Babylon...and the twist is, your average Joe Sixpack thinks Catholicism is another Christian denomination when it's not. Catholicism is a mix of paganism, Judaism, witchcraft, and perverted Christianity.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ["I see the handwriting on the wall" by Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > "I see the handwriting on the wall" by Eric Phelps

Title: "I see the handwriting on the wall" by Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 18, 2005 01:14 AM (GMT)

Dear Rxxxxx,

Thank you for contacting me and for your clear outline as to what you envision for the future of Long Island. A few are concurring with your views, adding that the location is a "Mecca for the Press," easily accessible so as to instill a maximum of paranoia in the viewers.

The most telling fact of all is the high Jewish population of the Island. Estimates run as low as 350,000 to nearly one million. The counties of the Island are Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk, having served as a place of refuge from Moslem nations including Iraq and Iran. As you may know, the Order keeps track of every Jew in the world, but especially here in its American Empire. The Mormon genealogical record-keeping office in Utah was established for that very purpose, Mormonism being ruled by the Jesuit General via high-level Freemasonry.

A friend mentioned that many of the Jews are on vacation now and thus away from the Order's target. Thus, it seems logical that the timing for the detonations on the Island will be between early Summer to early Fall. This makes sense, as nuclear devices can only be detonated in the Northern Hemisphere at the time when the sun is orbiting the earth in its corkscrew descent from the Tropic of Cancer to the Equator, remembering that the sun revolves around the earth---not vice versa as we have been taught. (September 11 was the time of the nuclear detonation in the basement of the WTC and August 6 and August 9 were the times of the on-ground detonations of the atomic devices in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The bombs that were dropped by both B-29s were merely magnesium flash bombs with a radioactive slug of plutonium (Nagasaki) or uranium (Hiroshima) installed in flight so as to give the appearance that "nuclear bombs" were indeed "airbursts." Therefore it my settled opinion that there is no such

thing as "Airborne Nuclear War;" rather, there are only on-ground detonations of pre-placed nuclear devices that can only be triggered to explode when the sun is in the right harmonic position with the pre-set device.) By this time, most of Long Island's Jews will be positioned to receive the brunt of the Order's attack against, what it once formally called, "the perfidious Jews."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

Sent: Saturday, December 17, 2005 12:32 PM

Subject: I like what your saying, and I live in Long Island, NY, "I see the handwriting on the wall"

I see the "handwriting on the wall" with Continental Long Island, NY.

I beleive it'll be a combination of 3 things.

- 1) Mass starvation, once that their is no money put into the Long Island economy, and people have no jobs, or employment.
- 2) Riots, from the Minorities, once their Welfare gets pulled off. Most Minorities live on some kind of Social Services (Welfare, Section 8, Food Stamps, Medicaid, Medicare) in the Continental Long Island, NY and NYC region. It'll make the L.A. riots look like a kiddy fight, and probably last as long as the riots in France. All pre-engineered back from 1945.
- 3) WMD will probably hit Long Island, NY, for its the easiest place to quarantine and isolate. Easy to drop biological agents on.

Long Island, NY has only 3 bridges (Whitestone, Throgs Neck, and Verazono Bridges) that get you out of trouble, other than that its all Water Locked. It has the most amount of Jews in the World Living here, and Minorities on Social Services. Long Island, NY easiest to quarantine and isolate.

Its started with the 1945 Levittown, NY developments that started suburbia Long Island, NY, which was made mostly for the military F___ups and screwups. Nobody Important (from the U.S. Government) came into Long Island, NY from 1945.

Right now, the Dioceses of Rockville Centre, NY is the rishest enterprise on Long Island, NY, which is run under the Vatican.

All pre-engineered back from 1945. The New American/Jewish Holocaust is all being planned over here in Long Island, NY.

mike^_^ - December 18, 2005 03:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

remembering that the sun revolves around the earth---not vice versa as we have been taught.

what the heck's that about though?

but yes I feel the air getting thick as well, everything seems to be building up, they are really starting to tell us up is down, openly acknowledging the NSA spying on americans, openly promoting torture, etc.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 18, 2005 03:47 PM (GMT)

We'll my friend it may just be that we've been lied to all along and that it is just the sun that revolves around us instead. I've come to find that almost all we've been conditioned to think it nonsense these days.

Alexandra - December 19, 2005 02:51 AM (GMT)

I, too, am a geocentrist--I believe (or rather KNOW) that the sun goes around the earth, instead of the other way around.

It does NOT mean that we're flat-earththers.

Look at Joshua, I believe chapter 10. Joshua specifically orders the sun and moon to stand still. He did NOT tell the earth to stop turning!

The earth was created on the first day, the sun on the fourth. If the earth goes around the sun, what was it going around on Days 1-3?

A very good site belongs to [The Biblical Astronomer](#). It seems to be a pretty decent King James site to boot!

View Full Version: [On Top Of Mount Zion, All Coveted By Rome](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > On Top Of Mount Zion, All Coveted By Rome

Title: On Top Of Mount Zion, All Coveted By Rome

Description: *By Barry Chamish*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 18, 2005 03:02 PM (GMT)

On Top Of Mount Zion, All Coveted By Rome

By Barry Chamish

chamish@netvision.net.il

12-17-5

Just a few weeks ago, the following was the issue of the day in Israel:

<http://www.isfsp.org/zion-docs.html> <http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=91526>

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0%2C%...23149%2C00.html>

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/642171.html>

Report: Israel To Hand Control Of Jerusalem To Vatican

Haaretz By Amiram Barkat

Haaretz

11-6-5

Israel is to give the Vatican control over one of the most sacred Christian sites in Jerusalem, several European newspapers have reported recently. According to the reports, Israel will give the Holy See possession of the Coenaculum, or the Room of the Last Supper (also known as the Upper Room or the Cenacle), on Mount Zion.

In response to the news, I wrote an article which proved the handover of the Old City of

Jerusalem was a done deal. In fact, it was one of the secret clauses of the first Oslo "peace" accord signed by the Israeli government.

A week after, I received a phone call from a rabbi of the Diaspora Yeshiva. He explained that the Tourism Minister was visiting their school the next day and he was trying to fill the study hall to prove to the government that their yeshiva was too valuable to be given away.

I replied that I would not partake in such a spectacle. I might come if the students forcibly barred the Minister or any government official from entering the property. Hadn't he learned anything from Gush Katif? The government of Israel couldn't care less about him and could care even less how many students he can pack into a room. Mount Zion was a litmus test of how much opposition the government and its corrupted army could expect when all of the Old City was turned over to the Vatican.

He said I must talk to the headmaster of the Yeshiva, Rabbi Goldstein.

An hour later, I was honored by a call from Rabbi Goldstein. Soon, however, I was in despair. As far as he knew, the Vatican wanted to turn his school into a money making tourist site and the Ministry of Tourism was being enticed by the prospects of millions of Catholic tourists visiting Israel to see the Last Supper room.

I did my best to wake the Rabbi. I told him that tourism was the facade, not the issue. I tried to explain the global forces using their muscle to get the Jews out of Jerusalem's holy sites. I noted that the government of Israel was the worst enemy of Judaism and that he must block the entrance of their representative with whatever force he could muster.

However, as with the Rabbis of Gush Katif, my words were wasted. Mount Zion will give up without a real fight. You watch.

Nonetheless, the truth marches on. A brilliant Jerusalem-based German-born historian, Dr. Asher Edar, also honored me with a conversation. Vive le difference:

BC - Why is the Vatican suddenly so interested in getting its hands on Mount Zion real estate?

AE - There's nothing sudden about it at all. In fact, the roots of the desire go back 1200 years to the time of Charlemagne. He was the Vatican's military tool for converting Europe to Roman Catholicism. He succeed magnificently and created what is known as the Holy Roman Empire but what was then called The Holy Roman Empire Of The German Nation. Charlemagne's capital was at Aachen and there he built his first cathedral.

BC - Excuse me but, so?

AE - Next to the yeshiva on Mount Zion is the Dormition Abbey, built by the Germans starting in 1906. It is an exact duplicate of Charlemagne's Aachen Cathedral.

BC - How did that happen?

AE - Kaiser Wilhelm II came to Jerusalem in 1898 to build two churches, a modest Lutheran Church of minor religious significance and a magnificent Catholic structure on Mount Zion. In 1898, the ruler of a nation didn't make such a difficult journey to a diplomatic backwater unless it was extremely important. The Vatican was worried that the British had an operating church in Jerusalem and its presence could solidify and spread. The Vatican provided much of the funds for the trip and the bribe to the Turkish Sultan, Khamid. Since Wilhelm had a Protestant population to appease, he put up a smaller Lutheran church as well, but the real prize was Mount Zion.

BC - Why all the money and trouble if the Vatican gets the real estate? What was in it for Germany?

AE - Germany has never given up its dream of reviving the Holy Roman Empire. At the height of that empire, their greatest king, Frederick the Great, marched into Jerusalem and became the city's king. Jerusalem was once part of the Holy Roman Empire and the dream is that it will be again. In this empire, the delineation of powers was strict. The pope was the spiritual leader, but the political leader was whoever ruled Germany. This dream led straight to World War I.

BC - Where do the Jews fit in all this?

AE - Nowhere. Herzl tried to get a role for the Jews and met with Wilhelm in Jerusalem. Wilhelm would have nothing to do with him. His goal was to save Jerusalem for a Christendom led politically by Germany and spiritually by Rome. Nothing has changed except now the pope is a determined German. The Vatican want the Jews out of the Old City and apparently our government is agreeing with them.

Now a history lesson with little comment:

<http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/people/A0858236.html>

Encyclopedia"Frederick II, Holy Roman emperor and German king King of Jerusalem

Having married (1225) Yolande, daughter of John of Brienne, he claimed the crown of Jerusalem, but again postponed his departure on crusade. He further offended the pope by reasserting at the Diet of Cremona (1226) the imperial claim to Lombardy. The Lombard League was immediately revived, but open conflict did not break out until 1236. On the insistent demand of the new pope, Gregory IX, Frederick embarked on a crusade (Sept., 1227), but fell ill, turned back, and was excommunicated.

In 1228, he finally embarked. His "crusade, actually a state visit, was a diplomatic victory. At Jaffa he made a treaty by which Jerusalem, Nazareth, and Bethlehem were surrendered to the Christians, with the Mosque of Omar being left to the Muslims. In 1229 he crowned himself king at Jerusalem.

<http://www.notfah.com/wiki/>

Frederick_II,_Holy_Roman_Emperor

In 1226, by means of the Golden Bull of Rimini he confirmed the legitimacy of rule by the Teutonic Knights under their headmaster Hermann von Salza over the Prussian lands east of the Vistula, the Chelmno Land.

At the time he was crowned Emperor, Frederick had promised to go on crusade. In preparation for his crusade, Frederick had, in 1225, married Yolande of Jerusalem, heiress to the Kingdom of Jerusalem, and immediately taken steps to take control of the Kingdom from his new father-in-law, John of Brienne. However, he continued to take his time in setting off, and in 1227, Frederick was excommunicated by Pope Gregory IX for failing to honor his crusading pledge - perhaps unfairly, at this point, as his plans had been delayed by an epidemic. He eventually embarked on the crusade the following year (1228), which was seen on by the pope as a rude provocation, since the church could not take any part in the honor for the crusade, resulting in a second excommunication. Frederick did not attempt to take Jerusalem by force of arms. Instead, he negotiated restitution of Jerusalem, Nazareth, and Bethlehem to the Kingdom with sultan Al-Kamil, the Ayyubid ruler of the region.

<http://www.chivalricorders.org/vatican/teutonic.htm>

THE TEUTONIC ORDER OF HOLY MARY IN JERUSALEM

Some forty knights were received into the new Order at its foundation by the King of Jerusalem and Frederick of Swabia, who selected their first Master in the name of the Pope and Emperor. The knights of the new confraternity had to be of German birth (although this rule was occasionally relaxed), a unique requirement among the Crusader Orders founded in the Holy Land. They were drawn predominately from the noble or knightly class, although this latter obligation was not formally incorporated into the rule until much later. Their blue mantle, charged with a black cross, was worn over a white tunic, a uniform recognized by the Patriarch of Jerusalem and confirmed by the Pope in 1211.

The waves of German knights and pilgrims who followed the Third Crusade brought considerable wealth to the new German Hospital as well as recruits. This enabled the

knights to acquire the Lordship of Joscelyn and, soon thereafter they built the castle of Montfort (lost in 1271), the rival of the great hospitaller fortress of Krak des Chevaliers. Never as numerous in the Holy Land as either the Hospitaller or Templar Orders, the Teutonic knights were nonetheless a formidable power.

<http://www.chivalricorders.org/vatican/holysep.htm>

THE EQUESTRIAN ORDER OF THE HOLY SEPULCHER OF JERUSALEM © Guy Stair Saintry

The origins of the Order of the Holy Sepulcher have been disputed for centuries. In this examination of the history of what is today a major Catholic Order of Knighthood, under the direct protection of the Holy See, it has been my intention to separate fact from fantasy and outline the historical development of this great institution. It now has a world-wide mission to support the Holy Places, particularly in Jerusalem, and has approximately eighteen thousand members across the globe. [1]

Two Christian sources who are certain the goal of the "peace" process is to establish a German/Vatican capital in Jerusalem are David Ben-Ariel, and the Philadelphia Trumpet:

<http://www.thetrumpet.com/index.php?page=article&id=1424>

Looking to Jerusalem

We have also said that the next pope would have his sights set on Jerusalem. Ratzinger was known for statements he made concerning a reconciliation of sorts with the Jews. That reconciliation being, "the moment in which Israel too will say yes to Christ. After all, the "star points to Jerusalem, Ratzinger said once. Watch for this new pope to have a more fervent interest in Israeli politics and affairs surrounding Jerusalem.

First let's understand Aachen Cathedral's history:

<http://www.holycross.edu/departments/visar...ext/gloss1.html>

Aachen Aachen in north-western Germany (in French, called Aix-la-Chapelle), was the capital of Charlemagne's empire in the 9th century. It became the site of one of the great medieval pilgrimages because of the textile relics obtained by Charlemagne and Ortho III. The four "Great Relics include the cloak of the Blessed Virgin, the swaddling clothes of the infant Jesus, the cloth on which St. John the Baptist,s head lay after his beheading, and the loin cloth which Jesus wore on the Cross. These four relics were shown only once every seven years.

<http://www.zenit.org/english/archive/0001/ZE000131.html>

CATHOLIC COMMUNITIES HAVE UNIQUE LINK WITH ROME AND JERUSALEM

John Paul II's Letter for 1,200 Years of Aachen Cathedral

VATICAN CITY, JAN 31 (ZENIT).- John Paul II referred to the ties that unite the Catholic community spread over the world with the Church of Rome and the Holy City of Jerusalem, in a letter to commemorate 1,200 years since the construction of Aachen Cathedral, an event which was celebrated last Saturday and Sunday in this historic German locality.

The Pope's special envoy to the celebration was Cardinal Darío Castrillón Hoyos, prefect of the Congregation for the Clergy. The Holy Father addressed the letter to Bishop Heinrich Mussinghoff of Aachen. John Paul II pointed out that the Cathedral, dedicated to the Virgin, was built at the request of Charlemagne. That same year, 800, the emperor was crowned in Rome by Pope Leo III in the Vatican Basilica. This historical event reflects the closeness that existed between that local Church and the diocese of Rome.

But Aachen Cathedral has yet "another link" that carries it "with heart and mind" to the Holy City. These are 4 precious relics that Jerusalem gave to Charlemagne and that recall "with profound reverence events in the history of salvation." The 4 relics are fragments of the newborn Jesus' diapers, the cloth Jesus wore around his waist on the cross, the dress Mary wore on Christmas Eve, and the cloth of John the Baptist's beheading.

Now, we have a look at Aachen Cathedral:

http://whc.unesco.org/pg.cfm?cid=31&id_site=3

Next, we look at the Dormition Abbey on Mount Zion:

http://www.atlastours.net/holyland/mount_zion_abbey.html

Surprise! It's an exact copy of the first church built by Charlemagne, founder of the Holy Roman Empire.

Conflicting Agendas!

Mount Zion and Dormition Abbey, Jerusalem Mount Zion lies to the south of today's city walls. Coming out of Zion Gate you are faced with the Benedictine Basilica of the Dormition. The Dormition Abbey is a massive structure that rises on Mount Zion, just outside the Zion Gate, and resembles a mighty fortress; it is topped by a high, domed

belltower, a conical dome and corner towers. This Benedictine Basilica, built over the site where Virgin Mary is said to have fallen asleep for the last time (Dormitio - from here one of the apocryphal writings describing this event). It was completed by Kaiser Wilhelm II at the beginning of 20th century based on plans by Heinrich Renard who used as a model the Carolingian cathedral of Aix-la-Chapelle.

<http://www.christusrex.org/www1/jvc/TVCCenac.html>

The Room of the Last Supper lies just outside the Dormition Abbey behind the Franciscan house on Sion. The whole area has been transformed by religious Jews into various Yeshivas (Schools of the Torah) especially due to the devotion for the Tomb of King David which is believed to be located beneath the Upper Room.

Germany Rejects The Jews Not For The Last Time

<http://www.jafi.org.il/education/100/act/14zion.html>

When Herzl met the Duke of Baden, the Kaiser's uncle, he tried to persuade him of the importance of a meeting with Kaiser Wilhelm for the Zionist cause. After more than one and a half years of fruitless contacts with influential German figures, Herzl was called to the German consul during a stay in Amsterdam and informed that the German Kaiser was prepared to meet him on his journey to Jerusalem.

Kaiser Wilhelm II's first stop on his journey to the land of Israel was at Kushta. In October 1898, Herzl traveled to Kushta, where he met with the Kaiser for the first time and received a promise of a subsequent meeting in Jerusalem.

Herzl and his companions went up to Jerusalem in an optimistic frame of mind to wait the second meeting, which took place on November 2. His frosty reception by the Kaiser and the lack of protocol led Herzl to realize that the German monarch had withdrawn his initial offer of support for Jewish settlement in the land of Israel.

For the rejection of Herzl and the race against Britain for Jerusalem real estate, Turkey and Germany paid a heavy price. In 1910, the Dormition Abbey was completed. Within a decade, Germany and Turkey were defeated in all out war, and Britain was in Jerusalem alongside Herzl's Jews.

Then came the Holocaust.

end

This Thursday I'll be discussing Mount Zion for the Root And Branch Association at the Israel Center, 22 Keren Hayesod, Jerusalem. It's supposed to start at 7 but I'll wait a bit longer.

THURSDAY, December 22 (21 Kislev) (7 PM (in English) -

THE VATICAN AND MOUNT ZION

A Lecture By Barry Chamish

From: Root & Branch Association Ltd rb@rb.org.il , www.rb.org.il

Available at chamish@netvision.net.il are my English books; Shabtai Tzvi, Labor Zionism And The Holocaust; Save Israel!; Who Murdered Yitzhak Rabin; Israel Betrayed; The Last Days of Israel; Don't order from the website until administrative issues are solved, hopefully this week. Anyone who did so and didn't receive their orders, write me immediately.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Case Against the Vatican Bank in SF Cali US](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Case Against the Vatican Bank in SF Cali US

Title: The Case Against the Vatican Bank in SF Cali US

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 18, 2005 02:31 PM (GMT)

My cousin just arrived yesterday from Los Angeles, CA. U.S.A. He has a house in San Diego but most of his times are in Los Angeles where he's working. My cousin will only be here for 2-weeks vacation. I will not mention his name for his right to privacy. He's working as a nurse for a Jewish family living in L.A. The old man's arm has a tatoo SERIAL NUMBER a survivor of the Jewish Holocaust during WWII.

The old Jewish man told his personal story about the Holocaust. My cousin whispered to my ears that until now (Year 2005) there is a CRIMINAL CASE / TRAIL being conducted in a TRIAL COURT IN SAN FRANCISCO, CA. Jewish Holocaust Survivors (Old Men & Women) VS. VATICAN BANK, FRANCISCAN & DOMINICAN ORDERS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. The Holocaust survivors even speaking in a loud voice inside the Trial Court in front of San Francisco Judge that payment shall be given by the VATICAN to them (holocaust survivors) for the crimes and damages inflicted to the holocaust survivors and their killed relatives by the NAZI. The holocaust survivors even accusing that the FRANCISCAN AND DOMINICAN ORDERS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH looted their properties and golds and deposited it into the Vatican Bank. The gold is worth of millions of dollars. The VATICAN Lawyers resisting the claims of the holocaust survivors. My cousin told me to where I can get copies of the TRIAL COURT DOCUMENTS free from public to read. But first, before you read below. Please, find the attachment in PDF File as for the said documents was signed by Elizabeth D. Laporte, United States Magistrate Judge. It means that there's indeed a Criminal Case Trial In California Court Of Law Vs. Vatican Bank. An EYE DOESN'T LIE.

These documents are not mine to invent or fabricate, this documents (attached PDF File) was released into public by the Northern California District Trial Court. I'm just sharing it with you all, that the VATICAN - CATHOLIC CHURCH was involved in the Crimes Of The Century = Holocaust. If not familiar with it, just see the movie Schindler's List and Band Of Brothers how hard the life of the Jewish people persecuted by the

NAZI than lately it was found out the the VATICAN - CATHOLIC CHURCH was the mastermind of all of these historical events.

The Case Against the Vatican Bank

by William Dorich

Los Angeles, August 7, 2000—This is in response to the article, “Suit Aims to Uncover a Hidden Holocaust” by Keelyn Friesen published in the Minneapolis Star Tribune on July 23, 2000 and reproduced in the last issue of The American Srbobran.

Serbs are aware of how easily we as an ethnic race can be divided and conquered and politically split along emotional fault lines for the agendas of others. We have allowed ourselves to be ripe targets and easy prey. The case against the Vatican Bank will prove to be no exception.

The initial law suit started with the effort of Tom Easton and Jonathan Levy on behalf of relatives of several Ukrainian victims of the Ustashe regime of WWII Croatia. Alperin vs. Vatican Bank was originally filed in Federal Court in San Francisco in November 1999 and amended several times since. The plaintiffs are concentration camp survivors of Serbian, Jewish, Roma and Ukrainian background and their relatives as well as organizations representing over 300,000 Holocaust victims.

Other counsel joining Easton/Levy include, Joy Rothenberg recognized by the Governor of Ohio for her work with Holocaust survivors. She writes, travels, and lectures extensively on the issue of Holocaust restitution. K. Lee Boyd is an Associate Professor at Pepperdine University Law School and a graduate of Harvard Law School. Boyd is the author of several articles on International Law and does pro bono work in international litigation. Milosh D. Milenkovich is president of a worldwide Serbian organization and an attorney in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Milenkovich came to the United States from Yugoslavia in 1954. While Easton and Levy have excellent credentials they sought an additional law firm with more class action experience and associated with the firm of Zimmerman/Reed of Minneapolis.

As Tom Easton prepared to file the suit in San Francisco in November of 1999, numerous Serbs across the country were offering names of possible initial plaintiffs. Several of us offered up the name George Zivkovich of Barstow, California whom I personally know and previously interviewed for a story about his life as an eight year-old inmate of the Jasenovac Concentration Camp in Croatia where the Encyclopedia of the Holocaust claims at least 500,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies were liquidated. For a time the commandant of this notorious death camp at Jasenovac was a Franciscan monk by the name of Fr. Miroslav Filipovic. According to 1948 testimony by Dr. Nikola Nikolic, a Croatian camp survivor, “in the four months Fr. Filipovic was commandant of

the camp he put to death 40,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies, and was given the name 'Fra Sotona' (Brother Devil) by his victims."

While the Vatican case was in its infancy, Zimmerman-Reed interviewed George Zivkovich, signing him up as their plaintiff in spite of the ethical fact that his identity was furnished to Zimmerman-Reed by Tom Easton. A young attorney of the firm, Keelyn Friesen contacted me to arrange an interview in my home. I was impressed that someone would travel 2,500 miles to Los Angeles to obtain an interview that could easily be taken over the telephone.

Ms. Friesen arrived promptly at 9:00 a.m. on a Saturday morning and by the time I finished my first cup of coffee she announced that "her time was limited" and that "her ride would be back in 15 minutes to pick her up." We never spoke about my relatives or their victimology. We talked in general terms about the hideous 'humanitarian war' that was waged against the people of Serbia. During this discussion I said, "President Clinton is a war criminal and should be tried for his crimes against humanity -

Because, Pres. Clinton's superior at Georgetown University are Roman Catholic Jesuits. President Clinton's classmate is now the Philippines President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo."

Upon her return to Minneapolis, Zimmerman-Reed disqualified me as a plaintiff. The dirty work of telling me was left to Tom Easton and I was told the disqualification was related to my political opinions, not the evidence of the crimes committed against my relatives.

I have since discovered that last spring Ms. Friesen went to the State Department for a meeting before she took a trip to Republica Srpska and Bosnia-Herzegovina. What possible good can come from such a meeting? Apparently Zimmerman-Reed climbed in bed with Albright's minions who succeeded in demonizing the entire Serbian race. What kind of defense can Serb plaintiffs expect from a legal firm who seeks support from our oppressors who labeled all Serbs with collective guilt in this war?

While Croatian Nazis were slaughtering Serbs and stealing their gold and their teeth this same State Department kept the Legion of Merit award, given to Gen. Draza Mahailovich by an Act of Congress in 1942, secret for the ensuing 22 years. They continue to keep that medal refusing to release it to Mihailovich's heirs. Does Ms. Friesen actually believe the State Department is now willing to share secret documents from WWII or any information that will benefit Serbs? It has become more than obvious to the Serbs that the State Department will make every effort to see that not a single Serb will ever see a penny of restitution from WWII or any compensation for the \$60 billion in infrastructure damage done to Serbia by American bombs and missiles in the illegal 1999 war. Is Keelyn Friesen and Zimmerman-Reed really this naive? If so, I suggest to George Zivkovich and all Serbs, "Buyer Beware!"

It has been alleged that Charles “Bucky” Zimmerman has made major contributions to the Clinton campaign and was a friend of the White House. My hostility toward Zimmerman-Reed was cemented when I learned that, besides myself, they disqualified John Loftus as an expert witness. Loftus is the author of the book, *Unholy Trinity*. When Easton/Levy and Zimmerman/Reed decided to part company I was approached by Tom Easton to be the California Serb Plaintiff for their case filed in San Francisco.

It was also at this time that a source at the State Department made me aware that I was on a list of unwelcome Serbs at the White House because my views ran contrary to Madeleine Albright and her minions. This source who wishes to remain anonymous provided me with an explanation for the invitation that was extended to me to attend a White House meeting with other Serb representatives. I provided my Social Security number and personal data for security purposes then I was suddenly uninvited. Perhaps Albright read a few of my articles in this newspaper and realized that I was not about to be sucked into her web like so many of my countrymen who have been lulled into committing treason against their own country with a few million well-placed dollars—like the current bribes being made under the table with Montenegrin officials. Little do these Serbs realize that while they are being lured with the promises of “democracy” in Serbia this administration has done everything possible to push our representative form of government in the direction of one-world governance based on monopolistic capitalism in which multi-national corporations will devour our Bill of Rights to the benefit of the rich who march to Clinton’s Fourth Reich tune—aided and abetted by the partisan press, the ‘Fourth Estate’

ERIC JON PHELPS - The Author of the famous *VATICAN ASSASINS* is right about Pres. Bill Clinton as a puppet of the Roman Catholic Jesuits.

There are a few questions that need to be put to Zimmerman-Reed:

How many plaintiffs do they represent, Easton/Levy currently have thirty. Is George Zivkovich their only plaintiff—it would appear so since he continues to be the only Serb mentioned in all of their press releases? Have they served the Vatican Bank yet after all of these many months? Easton/Levy have not only served the Vatican Bank, they have also served the Franciscan Order in San Francisco, and HOP, (Hrvatski Oslobodilacki Pokret) the Croatian Liberation Movement founded by Ante Pavelic in Buenos Aires in 1956, later relocating to Toronto and then to Zagreb in 1991. These HOP Nazis are still heavily involved in Croatian politics and the government at the highest levels.

Easton/Levy are currently going after the Swiss Banks. Previously marked ‘secret’ FBI documents corroborate the transfer of Ustashe gold and currency to Swiss banks which transferred these funds to Argentina where Ante Pavelic and hundreds of war criminal Catholic priests were financially provided a comfortable life style in exile with the blood money looted from their Serbian, Jewish and Gypsy victims. Other FBI documents

clearly show that Vatican Bank funds supported Ustashe organizations in the United States and Canada. The State Department knew all of this but aided and abetted these former Nazis anyway.

How does Zimmerman-Reed explain that they are alleged to be abusers of the class action process? I suggest that my readers log onto <http://www.tlpj.org/tlpjf/pressreleases/cus2pr.html> to read what the Trial Lawyers for Public Justice (TLPJ) think of Zimmerman-Reed. Serbs should also be reminded that Zimmerman-Reed lost a major class action case against the Tobacco industry.

Fred Baron of the law firm, Baron & Budd in Texas said, "If these class counsel did not think the settlement could withstand appellant review, they should not have agreed to it. Their efforts to quash the appeal by forcing the class members to post a \$1 million bond and proving their finances are simply outrageous and wholly contrary to law."

The class action was based on Bank United of Texas cheating approximately 350,000 of its mortgage customers out of interest by maintaining excess "cushions" in their escrow accounts. The settlement gave Zimmerman-Reed \$400,000 in fees and costs while the settlement put a gag order barring all class members from freely discussing the case with the press while permitting Bank United to spew its venom in the media on class action members. Is this the kind of gag order Serbs can expect in any Zimmerman-Reed settlement against the Vatican Bank? A gag order in which the world will never learn about the hideous crimes committed in WWII by hundreds of Catholic priests who personally participated in murdering 700,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies while enriching the Catholic church? And what about the millions of dollars in stolen Serbian Orthodox icons, priceless manuscripts and artifacts that continue to go missing since 1945, are they also being stashed away in Vatican bank vaults?

The important issue here is in whose interest does Zimmerman-Reed work so diligently? The Trial Lawyers for Public Justice filed a Brief opposing Zimmerman-Reed's one million dollar bond motion in the Bank United case saying, "No court in U.S. history has ever required a class member to post any bond—much less a \$1 million bond—to appeal a class action settlement affecting his or her rights. This Court should not be the first." These kinds of warped ideas remind me of the Clinton ilk who wish to impose a World Court on Americans in which our sovereignty and our Constitution will no longer protect us.

Does Zimmerman-Reed have any Serb attorneys in their Vatican suit? Easton/Levy have obtained the services of Milos Milinkovich, president of the Serbian Unity Congress. Zimmerman-Reed is basically a Jewish law firm with ties to the other Jewish firms involved in the \$1.25 billion Swiss banks settlement. This should send chills down the spine of every Serb in the world since these are the same law firms that executed this settlement while excluding 1.6 million Serb victims of the Holocaust. This shocking exclusion reveals the political correctness of this immoral settlement which continues to

perpetrate the Holocaust fraud that 6 million Jews were killed while the “other” 30 million victims do not deserve recognition nor compensation. This kind of repugnant settlement will not guarantee peace in the Balkans but continued ethnic hatreds because real justice has once again been fornicated at the expense of the Serbs, just like Nuremberg. Not a single Croatian, Muslim, Albanian or Catholic priest has been brought to justice for their hideous war crimes in WWII and 30,000 of these Croatian war criminals were given visas by Juan Peron’s government. They fled to Argentina with the help of the Vatican “Ratline,” with the full knowledge of the State Department who Zimmerman-Redd now seem to trust.

This comes as no surprise to Serbs as the State Department sponsored this miserable miscarriage of justice in the Swiss Bank case. They held a conference on the settlement in Washington in 1999 in which Serbia was excluded while the those who perpetrated the Holocaust like Croatian, Bosnian, Austrian and Argentine Nazis were invited to participate—making the criminals who stole the Nazi gold partners in determining how the spoils would be divided. What a disgraceful legacy of this moronic Clinton administration. “Foggy Bottom” is a great name for Washington where the bottom feeders of the cesspool are like cat fish—all mouth and no brain.

Tom Easton is a Quaker, Jon Levy is Jewish but their faith has nothing to do with the Vatican Bank case, but their integrity does. Tom Easton is a veteran civil rights attorney in Northern California. Tom has traveled extensively in Russia and Europe and holds a Masters degree in History. Tom Easton mortgaged his home to fight this case while “Bucky” Zimmerman was giving thousands in campaign contributions to Clinton-Gore.

If TOM EASTON is a QUAKER - Then his ancestors are WHITE ANGLO-SAXONS (Protestant Bible Believing Christians). The WHITE ANGLO-SAXONS did fought bravely against the Catholic Church. The WHITE ANGLO-SAXONS as the Ancestors of ERIC JON PHELPS helped in the preservation of the Bible integrity (KING JAMES VERSION 1611 By order of KING JAMES OF ENGLAND) that the Catholic wishes to destroy the integrity of the Bible by publishing Latin Vulgate & Rheims.

I Bobby G. Limeta is the only Filipino friend and dear brother of ERIC JON PHELPS - And we are ALLIEDS fighting and exposing the hidden crimes of the Roman Catholic Church. But soon, my life will be in great danger as the Philippines is the territory of the Roman Catholic Church. Eliseo Soriano is the only sensible Bible Preacher that attacked and exposed the Catholic Church's crimes in public television in the Philippines and I believed to Eliseo Soriano as his life is now also in great danger.

Jonathan Levy is a California attorney who has represented organizations and individuals in a variety of Holocaust related lawsuits including banking, insurance, and slave labor matters. I assure you that Tom Easton and Jon Levy are not interested in any out-of-court settlement that do not include a full apology from the Vatican for what hundreds of their priests did to Serbs, Jews and Gypsies in Croatia or without the

release of Vatican archives that will finally expose the truth.

In Ms. Friesen's article she mentions various "respected" Jewish organizations like the World Jewish Congress and the Simon Wiesenthal Center of Los Angeles "who urged the Vatican Bank to open all its World War II archives." This is the same Wiesenthal Center who 4 times in recent years invited the Serbian Holocaust Museum in Belgrade to bring an exhibition on Jasenovac to the Museum of Tolerance in Los Angeles and 4 times cancelled the exhibition.

The World Jewish Congress set the stage for public relations sponsored Serbophobia throughout the 1990s. Their officials were as vile in their anti-Serb racist rhetoric as the State Department. Serbs can't count on the Jews to be honest anti-genocide brokers when they have never lifted a voice to recognize the thousands of Serbs who share common graves with Jews because those Serbs were caught hiding their Jewish neighbors in their attics, barns and basement during the Holocaust. Not a single Serb was made "Righteous" by the Jewish faith for saving the lives of over 20,000 Jews in WWII Yugoslavia. These Jewish organizations still have not managed to get beyond insultingly calling millions of non-Jewish victims of the Holocaust, "the others." A sign at the Museum of Tolerance in Los Angeles reads, "Hope Lives When People Remember." Jews mock these words by forgetting the "other" 30 million victims of the Holocaust. A wall map in the exhibition at the Museum of Tolerance shows all of the Concentration camps of WWII. Next to each camp is listed the number of dead—except for the Jasenovac Concentration Camp known at the "Auschitz of the Balkans" where 30,000 Jews were put to death. Is the Wiesenthal Center and the Museum of Tolerance afraid if they disclose the number of Jewish victims of Jansenovac they would need to recognize the 450,000 Serbs and Roma victims, too?

Now that you know some of the details about the players in the Vatican Bank law suit, you be the judge of who should represent Serbian interests. Frankly I don't trust Zimmerman-Reed. I particularly do not trust Ms. Friesen their inexperienced attorney who found it necessary to fly 2,500 miles for a 15 minute meeting with me only to announce that she and her friend were headed for the nearest beach. Ms. Friesen admitted that "this was her first trip to California" and she "had to squeeze a lot into two days." I bet she did, like Rodeo Drive, Universal Studios, Disneyland and a few night clubs. My relatives were nothing more than a fast ticket to California under the guise of defending my rights. But more importantly, Serbs should be weary of once again being divided into different camps or working in cross purposes. Have we learned nothing in the past 10 years or are we simply suckers for anyone who shows the slightest bit of interest in our ethnic plight?

The scope of the class action lawsuit against the Vatican Bank and other defendants is worldwide. Any person or organization that lost property or was a victim of the Ustashe regime in Croatia is eligible to participate, this includes heirs. Since the lawsuit process is at its very early stages, the Court has not yet decided if this matter may proceed.

Therefore it will be important to demonstrate to the Court the worldwide class is both numerous and diverse, we need potential claimants to come forward from all groups of victims in as many states and countries as possible. We especially need claimants from Yugoslavia and California. We are STILL gathering the stories of WWII Ustashe atrocities. We anticipate that the defendant Franciscan Order may deny its participation with the Ustashe regime despite the well documented historical evidence to the contrary—any stories or testimonies about the Franciscans or Catholic Church in Croatia during 1941 to 1945 would help our case. Indeed all stories are important because they demonstrate to the Judge the importance of our cause.

If you would write yours for us, and sign it as a Declaration Under Penalty of Perjury for our eventual use in federal court, we will be very appreciative.

For further details contact:

TOM EASTON CSB#109218
JONATHAN H. LEVY CSB# 158032
Law Office of Thomas Dewey Easton
1335 Pebble Beach Drive
Crescent City, CA 95531
Tel: (707) 464-4513
Fax:(707) 465-5389

K. LEE BOYD CSB #189496
Pepperdine University Law School
24255 Pacific Coast Highway
Malibu CA 90263
Tel: (310) 317-7684

MILOSH MILENKOVICH, ESQ.
5851 Pearl Road, Suite 302
Parma Heights OH 44130
Tel: (440) 840-2770

JOY ROTHENBERG, ESQ.
9343 Lansford Drive
Cincinnati OH 45242

DISCLAIMER: The SDL is neither a party in the above described case nor do we endorse it. We present Mr. Dorich's article as an editorial worth reading.

The Serbian Defense League

exposing chauvinism, racism and hate
www.CompuSerb.com/SDL

This is what I'm strongly claiming before, that I've on my possession a 1997 Philippine Newspaper "BALITA", the picture of ADOLF HITLER living in Santiago, Chile at the age of 108 years old. Photographed and interviewed by Ernesto Pinero Suarez (Chilean Journalist) and his wife Eva Braun just died on 1972. Contrary to the traditional corrupted history that the couple committed suicide in their bunker in Berlin on 1945 when the Soviet Red Army under Gen. Geogi Zhukov entered Berlin. I have calculated the age of Hitler, he was born on April 20, 1889. His last stand in power when Berlin, Germany fell into the Russians and the Allies was 1945.

1945 - 1889 = 56 Years Old. Ideal age as a matured and capable leader of a nation. I received the newspaper on the early morning of 1997.

1997 - 1889 = 108 Years Old. GOD does not allow man to live more than 120-years old in the Book Of Genesis (Bible). But 108 is still possible for there are people in Japan and France still alive at the age of 110 to 115 years old. So it is possible. The VATICAN RATLINES is the secret passage route provided by the Vatican Roman Catholic Church for so many NAZI War Criminals & Ustashi War Criminals which includes hundreds of Catholic Priest. Their safe haven is South America. Hitler escape by planes and reached Norway still under German control on 1945 aboard Arado Class Aircraft. Then from Norway, they took U-BOAT German submarines in convoy. At the middle of the Atlantic, a secret refuelling ship awaits. Then they reached Tierra Del Fuego in South America. The allies intercepted radio message from Admiral Carl Doenitz a word Tierra del Feugo. This controversy was also shown in the Discovery Channel.

For whatever the VATICAN do with all its might and influence, they can't hide the truth. Why there are evidence being surface as times goes on. We waited 60-years and only now some hidden secrets of the VATICAN is emerging. I personally point my finger without a doubt and as per my own belief and discretion that Cardinal EUGENIO PACELLI a.k.a. POPE PIUS XII is the main and real CULPRIT of all of these WAR CRIMES as I've said it for so many times, again, again and again. I've also re-attached for you to see the face of CARDINAL PACELLI a.k.a. POPE PIUS XII what he really look like.

JESUS CHRIST said " THE LAST REVENGE IS MINE, NOBODY CAN ESCAPE " wait a little time and be patient as the RUPTURE is very near. And the FINAL RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST to judge the living and the dead in front of the Holy Angles & GOD

ALMIGHTY. THE CATHOLIC CHURCH will be punished by Fires & Explosions TOTAL DESTRUCTION - ALAS! BABYLON THE GREAT IS FALLEN, THE MOTHER OF ALL HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS TO THE LORD. THE VATICAN WILL BECOME THE HABITATIONS OF DEMONS, EVERY FOUL SPIRIT AND HATEFUL BIRDS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF REVELATION. ALL TEMPORAL POWER IN THIS WORLD WILL COME TO AN END AS PROMISED BY GOD TO BE EXECUTED BY JESUS CHRIST.

MILLIONS OF FAITHFUL CATHOLICS WHO ARE ENERGETIC AND STRONG-BODY WILL SOFTEN THEIR SMART STANDING DUE TO FRUSTRATION. AS RIGHT BEFORE THEIR EYES THAT THEIR CHURCH WHERE THEY HAVE PLACED THEIR TRUST AND CONFIDENCE FOR THE SALAVATION OF SOULS WILL BE DESTROYED. MANY MIGHT GET MAD TO ME, BUT PLEASE OPEN YOUR EYES AND YOU WILL SEE. OPEN YOUR EARS AND YOU WILL HEAR AND OPEN YOUR HEARTS AND THE LOVE OF JESUS CHRIST WILL ENTER YOUR HEART. FOR ONLY RIGHTEOUSMEN WILL ENTER HEAVEN AND THOSE EVIL DOERS THE LAKE OF FIRE (HELL) IS WAITING FOR THEM AS A WARNING FROM GOD.

YOU WILL SEE AS I'VE SAID AGAIN AND AGAIN, WHY THE PHILIPPINES GOES DOWN TO POVERTY AND WRECKED, THE HISTORY OF THE KATIPUNAN, RIZAL, BONIFACIO, MELCHORA AQUINO, DIEGO SILANG, APOLINARIO MABINI, FILIPINO PRIEST WHO DISCOVER ATROCITY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH WAS ALSO EXECUTED - GOMEZ, BURGOS & ZAMORA. HIDDEN FROM THE MINDS OF MILLIONS OF FILIPINO, THE FATHER OF DR. JOSE RIZAL WAS ALREADY DEAD & BURIED 4-DAYS. TWO POOR UNDERTAKER EXHUMED THE DEAD BODY (CORPSE) AND THROW INTO LAGUNA DE BAY AND WAS RUSH BY WATER ALMOST INTO PASIG RIVER. THIS HAPPENED BY THE ORDER OF A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST DAMASO. JOSE RIZAL DURING THAT TIME WAS STUDYING EYE SURGERY IN FRANCE. RIZAL LEARNED THE FATE OF HIS FATHER, DR. RIZAL GONE WILD AND OUTRAGED IN ANGER TO WHAT THE CATHOLIC CHURCH DID TO HIS FATHER'S CORPSE DUGGED-OUT AND THROWN INTO LAGUNA DE BAY. THIS HISTORY IS BEING HIDDEN BY THE CATHOLIC CHURCH BY ALL COST USING THEIR WEALTH AND INFLUENCE, ENTERTAINING FANTASY TV SHOWS, MOVIES, INTRIGUING STORIES ABOUT ACTORS AND ACTRESSES RELATIONSHIPS DIVERTING OUR SENSIBLE ATTENTION. DID THE FILIPINOS KNEW THIS. WHAT WE ALL FEEL IF IT IS ALSO DONE TO OUR FATHERS.

THE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS (PDF FILE) CAME FROM NORTHERN DISTRICT COURT OF CALIFORNIA AND SIGNED BY ELIZABETH D. LAPORTE (MAGISTRATE JUDGE OF UNITED STATES - CALIFORNIA). AS TO WHY THE VATICAN IS UNDER CRIMINAL TRIAL COURT. AN INTELLIGENT QUESTION, WHY THE VATICAN IS UNDER CRIMINAL TRIAL COURT ? DID THE VATICAN DONE A SERIOUS CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO HUMANITY ? A PRACTICAL THINKING WILL BE YOURS TO DECIDE.

ANYONE WHO HAS A PURE AND KIND HEART WITH GENUINE UNDERSTANDING THAT READ THE BOOK OF REVELATION - THE GREAT BABYLON MENTIONED BY ST. JOHN IS NO OTHER THAN THE VATICAN.

GOD BLESS YOU ALL WITH GOOD HEALTH AND RICHNESS

I humble myself to all of you.

Respectfully yours,

Bobby G. Limeta
Servant Of GOD.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Georgetown's \\$20 Million Gift by *ERIC PHELPS*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Georgetown's \$20 Million Gift by *ERIC PHELPS*

Title: Georgetown's \$20 Million Gift by *ERIC PHELPS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 17, 2005 12:45 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

This gift of twenty million dollars to Georgetown University by a Saudi "Prince" is more circumstantial evidence that the Jesuits and Wahhabi Islam work together. When the Order finished using their SS/SD in Europe and the USSR destroying 20 million Orthodox Christians, 6.8 million Jews and Protestant Prussia, many of the bloodiest SS men descended into the Arab world via Pope Pius XII's "Vatican Ratlines." One of them was the brutal popish crusader in command of released convicted criminals, SS Oberfuehrer Dr. Oskar Dirlewanger, the old friend of one of Himmler's inner circle, SS General Gottlob Berger. Dirlewanger "escaped" from American custody, and according to a footnote in Alan Clark's Operation Barbarossa, was living in Egypt in 1963 having been an advisor to the former Prime Minister, Gamal Nasser. It is also most interesting that the American Press never reported this; the Order's New York City-based CFR was then, as it is now, ruling the Media.

The Jesuits rule the oil bonanza of Saudi Arabia, and thus control all the immense profits derived from America. The Black Pope's Rockefeller petroleum empire built the Kingdom's oil fields, and his Knights of Malta, like the late Spyros Skouras, transport the oil, via their huge tankers, to the West. We must never forget that Roman Catholic fascist and occult Freemason Benito Mussolini---titled "the Protector of Islam" by Libya in 1937 and who hated the Jews evidenced by the anti-Jewish policies of his "Grand [P2 Masonic] Council of Fascism"---was continually under the scrupulous advisement of the powerful Secretary of the Society of Jesus, Pietro Tacchi-Venturi. This Fascist/Saudi/Wahhabi/SS/Nazi connection to Jesuit Georgetown University, its President being Knight of Malta and CFR member John J. DeGioia, reveals the complicity of the Bush Crime family in partnership with the Nazi Wahhabis. Even Jesuit Temporal

Coadjutor Roman Catholic Michael Moore rightly stresses the relationship between the Saudis and the House of Bush. But Moore never mentions, nor will ever mention, that George H. W. Bush is also a Knight of Malta and bosom friend with the King of Spain, Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta Juan Carlos---the immediate master of Javier Solana, Shimon Peres and Ariel Sharon.

This fact gives rise to a few other most bitter conclusions. If the Jesuits control the Masonic House of Bush ruling America (and they do), and if the Jesuits control the Masonic House of Saud ruling Saudi Arabia (and they do), and if the Jesuits control the Masonic Jewish Zionists ruling Israel (and they do), and if the Jesuits control Knight of Malta Tony Blair and the British government via the RIIA ruling Great Britain (and they do), the present war in the Middle East is in fact a Papal Crusade, and when finally reversed, after the American troops are betrayed by their CFR-controlled Joint Chiefs of Staff, a Papal Crusade against post-Reformation Western Culture. Did not President George W. Bush called the war "a Crusade" in an open press conference?

In reviewing the last forty years of CIA/FBI-created Islamic agitation here in the US, it appears that the American people were being psychologically prepared for waging an extended war against the Islamic peoples of color, a war decreed by the secret councils deep within Vatican walls. It started with Sirhan Sirhan way back in 1968. Obviously he never killed Robert F. Kennedy, remembering the words of JFK's assassin, LBJ, he declaring, "Bobby made trouble for the party." Indeed Bobby did. RFK wanted to end Cardinal Cooke's war in Viet Nam. To this day, Sirhan denies that he ever shot RFK in Los Angeles, not to mention the LAPD destroyed thousands of pieces of evidence disproving the false conclusion that Kennedy was killed by "a lone nut." Then, we have the growth of Masonic Louis Farrakhan's Black Nation of Islam cult (controlled by the Archbishop of Chicago), especially in the White Roman Catholic cities of the North, infusing hatred for all "blonde-haired, blue-eyed White devils," so as to incite a future race war as predicted by Black Masonic separatist Marcus Garvey who was deported in 1925 by the Jesuit-controlled Justice Department of President Calvin Coolidge. Thanks to wicked forced integration of Blacks and Whites in the public schools through the unanimous *Brown v. Board of Education* decision of 1954 (benefiting the Papacy); the socialist Civil Rights Act of 1964; the Voting Rights Act of 1965 (backed by Black Freemason A. Philip Randolph and White Freemason President Lyndon Johnson---whose best friend was his local Roman Catholic priest "Father" Schneider); and the socialism that sprang from "one man one vote," huge, lawless, easily-agitated Black populations in nearly every major US city can be recruited into the NOI through deliberately created agitations promoted by the Jesuit Theater in "Hellishwood," or by government-induced disasters like the underwater demolition of the levee in New Orleans.

Meanwhile, the Islamic Terrorist Network, via immigration under the aegis of the

Jesuits at Georgetown, was being built within the US since the time of the RFK assassination. This very Network, overseen by the CIA and aided by the NOI, was used to kill Rabbi Meir Kahane in New York City: he had called for the separation and deportation of all Arabs from the nation of Israel---a most biblical idea! Deportation of the Greek Orthodox people back to Greece from Turkey, and the return of Greece's Islamic Turks back to Turkey, worked in 1922---but never may THAT "abomination" be implemented in Israel! The agitation must continue; more of the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people must be murdered; and the resultant Israeli/Arab diplomacy (the Order controlling the leaders of both factions---Sharon and Abbas) must proceed---to the benefit of that antichrist in the Vatican.

Constructed for a controlled demolition back in the 1980s, with built-in explosive charges and X-bracing that was merely bolted instead of welded, the World Trade Center was carefully demolished on 9-11-01. The unified American Intelligence Community successfully created the necessary incident with which to justify---on that very day---the present Anglo-American-led Crusade into the Middle East. That Nazified Intelligence Community (thanks to the Vatican Ratlines, Cardinal Spellman's "Operation Paperclip" and the Order's "Secret Treaty of Fort Hunt" between Gehlen's Nazis and the American CFR-controlled government) had been working with Wahhabi Islam for the last fifty years. The House of Bush and the House of Saud were financially interlocked and both had been aiding the Pope's Third Reich prior to, during and after the second round of the Black Pope's Second Thirty Years' War against Germany (1914-1919; 1933-1945). And since the House of Saud and the House of Bush were business partners in a host of enterprises (including the militaristic Carlyle Group headed by a former Deputy Director of the CIA---Knight of Malta and CFR member, Roman Catholic Frank C. Carlucci), the Saudi-financed and CIA-built Al Qaeda Terrorist Network (like the Order's International Anarchist Network of the Nineteenth Century) took the blame for 911. The Black Pope, ruling the Masonic Jewish Zionists governing Israel as well as the nation's Chief Orthodox Rabbi of Jerusalem, could now seek to accomplish what Ignatius Loyola sought to do back in the 1540s.

Indeed, Loyola made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem intending to free the city from the Moslems and there establish his base of operations. The Franciscans, then in charge of the Pope's property within the city, told him to return to Europe. Loyola obeyed and arriving in Spain, began his Latin lessons; but he never gave up his secret quest to free Jerusalem from the "infidels." The Spanish Jesuit Coadjutor Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra characterized his master Loyola in the person of "Don Quixote," after whom is named Cervantes' famous work, Don Quixote de la Mancha, the first half released in 1605 and the second in 1615. (It is the favorite of Jesuit Coadjutor Fidel Castro as well as the present Venezuelan Roman Catholic dictator, Hugo Chavez.) Yes, knight errant Don Quixote, "the noble of armor," is

the personification of none other than Ignatius Loyola---the hero of the Jesuit Order. Therefore, every member of Yale's "Order of Skull and Bones," after "kissing the slippered toe of the Pope," has been knighted by "Don Quixote" in the tomb, and thus becomes a "Knight of Eulogia" (i.e., "Knight of the Virgin Mary," as Loyola first called his soldiers) and thus a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor serving the Pope of Rome. Masonic Bonesmen William Howard Taft, George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush have been merely Presidential slaves of the Pope.

In light of the above alliance between the Masonic Nazi/Bonesman House of Bush and the Masonic Nazi/Wahhabi House of Saud, the nearly seven million Jews of North America, are in great peril. As the Order's Nazis and Wahhabis openly united for the destruction of Orthodox Christians and European Jewry, so will it be here in the Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire. What is needed is another great terrorist event involving atomic devices coupled with biologicals pre-placed by the CIA/SVR/KGB intelligence apparatus. When that detonation is released, without question many Jews will die, while the economic infrastructure will remain in order to continue production for the Crusade. A source in New Jersey has told me that key Jesuits are moving out of Long Island; that he believes, given the characteristics of the place, it would be the perfect location for the anticipated event. One of the more notorious targets is the massive Jewish population of the Island. With the large, welfare-dependent, anti-White, Jew-hating, savage Black population (as opposed to the minority civil Blacks) lapsing into mass violence once the bridges are down, those Jews who will not be killed by the blasts or the attendant biological release, will be raped, robbed and murdered. The resultant chaos will justify more martial law (yes, the Patriot Act will be renewed by the Senate) and ultimate "total war" will be declared, as championed in the past by the Order's Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic Rhinelander, Joseph Goebbels, Hitler's Nazi Propaganda Minister.

Therefore, if I was a Jew living in Long Island, I would move to the mainland ASAP! The sooner the better. And if I really wanted to escape the Company's North American "killing floor," I would return to Israel, though the nation is in preparation for war, thanks to the Order's wicked "Road Map" policy and Iran's nuclear program aided by Russia. Realizing the Word of God declares that once Israel has been established as a nation, though the people know not their Messiah (Ezekiel 38:8), she will continue to exist until her Messiah appears at the Mount of Olives (Zechariah 14:4). Israel is presently safer for the Jew than North America. Bonesman Paul Martin runs Canada; Bonesman George W. Bush runs the US; and both work for the master of all Bonesmen---the Black Pope, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cybele's BLACK STONE is at MECCA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cybele's BLACK STONE is at MECCA

Title: Cybele's BLACK STONE is at MECCA

Description: *The Vatican Created Islam*

ArchAngel - December 16, 2005 11:04 PM (GMT)

user posted image

The moon goddess Allah unmasked at last!!

Allah is just another name for the great mother goddess Cybele:

Mother goddess Cybele. Variations of her name include Kybele, Khubele, Cybebe, Kybebe, Kubaba, Gubaba, and Kupapa. In Rome she was surrounded by lions.

Cybele was the original name of this goddess and at her home in Pergamos, Asia Minor, she is associated with a METEORITE CUBE.

Cybele was brought to Rome about 200 B.C. and was carefully moved by the matrons of Rome to the Temple of Victoria until a Metroon was built in 191 B.C. The black meteorite was adapted as the head of the cult statue. Cybele, like Diana of the Ephesians, was a "black virgin."

Cybele soon became the chief false goddess of Rome and was associated with her consort Attis.

In Rev. chapter 3 verse 13, Jesus refered to Pergamos and said that Satan's seat was there!!

Cybele was later called Allah in Arabia and the worship of the CUBE or BLACK STONE



The moon goddess Allah with her hands on the backs of 2 leopards. This statue was found in Catal Huyuk, Turkey, near the city of Ephesus.

The mother goddess Cybele or Allah about to give birth with her hands on the backs of 2 leopards.

This is probably one of the oldest statues of the moon goddess and clearly shows the crescent moon.

It was found at Catal Huyuk in present day Turkey near the site of the city of Ephesus.

It was in the area of Mount Ararat in Turkey that the Ark of Noah came to rest and the people began to repopulate the earth.

Around 100 years after the great Flood, Nimrod became renowned for his hunting abilities and he was the first person to gather the people into communities. He was also the builder of the Tower of Babel and the head of the idolatrous system know in the Bible as "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" " (Revelation 17:3-5).

[Continued....](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Resurrection and Beyond](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Resurrection and Beyond

Title: Resurrection and Beyond

TruthSeeker24 - December 15, 2005 06:01 PM (GMT)

I'm almost done with it. It primarily deals with the history of the major Secret Societies. I answer issues and deal with other points. The truth about Dr. Martin Luther King, Jesse Jackson, Freemasonry, British Royalty, the O.T.O. the Jesuits as usual, etc. are there. It's my best short expose that I've done. Of course I talk about abortion and popular culture as well. I expose X-Mass as well in it.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - December 15, 2005 07:15 PM (GMT)

Resurrection and Beyond and Be found in

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/8870>

and

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/8871>

Also, in December I created this other expose called "2006, the late decade" in

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/8784>

TruthSeeker24 - December 16, 2005 04:45 PM (GMT)

I've got another link to send the Resurrection information to as well.

By TruthSeeker24

TruthSeeker24 - December 16, 2005 05:31 PM (GMT)

Since the Resurrection and Beyond Work was very long, I've put all of the information at my blog

Resurrection and Beyond Part 1 is at

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2005/1...and-beyond.html>

Resurrection and Beyond Part 2 is at

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2005/1...ond-part-2.html>

Resurrection and Beyond Part 3 is at

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2005/1...ond-part-3.html>

Resurrection and Beyond Part 4 is at

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2005/1...ond-part-4.html>

Also, You can write comments if you want to. Enjoy.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Posters call for race riots](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Posters call for race riots

Title: Posters call for race riots

Description: *Remember what Eric Phelps said?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 16, 2005 03:17 AM (GMT)

The great exposer of the world controller Jesuits, Mr Eric Jon Phelps exposed that race riots was the plan of the Jesuits for their agenda. So far rather than the final race riots to completely destroy our countries, their using them in order to bring in tougher policing measures. First France, UK and other parts of Europe and now Australia. -2tuff

Posters call for race riots

News Brief – December 15, 2005

Prompted by recent racial disturbances in Australia, posters have appeared in New Zealand from a group calling itself "White Crusaders of the Racial Holy War". Rather than react with media induced shock, we should be asking ourselves: who benefits?

Particularly in light of the "War on Terror" and plans by leading Freemason Albert Pike (1) over 100 years ago, to foment global conflict between the various faiths: we should be looking for the covert involvement of any Intelligence outfit.

And note how the organisation behind the posters was previously unknown, even by other campaigners on the far right, and how it appeared so quickly to conveniently exploit the recent disturbances in Australia. Almost on cue.

Ultimately, this all falls into the pattern of plans first laid out by Pike to foment global conflict and then usher in a new global faith based on Satanism. Ed.



Posters call for race riots

Kim Ruscoe – Stuff.co.nz December 15, 2005

Inflammatory posters calling for New Zealanders to show "white power" and riot Australian-style are being pasted up at Wellington railway stations.

"If Sydney can do it so can we...let's take back our land," the posters – found at Khandallah and Simla Crescent stations – say. A poster was also reported to have been seen at Raroa station near Johnsonville.

Khandallah train commuter Brent Cantwell said he was appalled by the poster.

"It's just terrible, it's awful," he said.

John Grant, of Churton Park, said the posters were shocking but he did not believe race riots like those at Cronulla beach in Sydney over the weekend would happen here.

A 5000-strong alcohol-fuelled mob, some waving flags and chanting racist slogans, chased and beat people of Middle Eastern appearance at Cronulla beach on Sunday.

White supremacist group "White Crusaders of the Racial Holy War" claims to be behind the Wellington posters.

Sergeant Maggie Windle, of Wellington, said the group was not known to police. Nor was it known to Kerry Bolton, a former National Front secretary and now spokesman for breakaway group New Right. He was not impressed with the posters, saying New Zealanders would be better directing their attention to the politicians and businessmen who were responsible for immigration.

Race Relations Commissioner Joris de Bres said he had not heard of the group either but was not surprised it existed in New Zealand.

There had been a number of race hate incidents over the past year, including the vandalism of Muslim worship centres in Auckland and abusive letters being stuffed with pork and sent to Wellington Muslims.

"There are people in New Zealand who have the kind of views evident in Australia but they have never had much of a following in New Zealand," he said.

The White Crusaders' Internet website says the movement is based on the writings of Ken Klassen, the founder of Creativity, a religion that believes whites are royalty and shuns race mixing or any social intercourse with "the inferior mud races".

www.stuff.co.nz/stuff/0,2106,3512029a10,00.html

(1) Who Was Albert Pike?

www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/article.asp?ID=1086

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Popes Red Shoes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Popes Red Shoes

Title: The Popes Red Shoes

ArchAngel - December 14, 2005 05:24 AM (GMT)

user posted image

Blood up to the ankles, and rising.

http://amywelborn.typepad.com/openbook/200...step_on_my.html

ArchAngel - December 14, 2005 05:39 PM (GMT)



Someone dressed up the Pope in Ruby Slippers for your viewing pleasure.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 15, 2005 12:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Bonesmen are merely the servants of the high Jesuits. During the initiation, each Bonesman goes through the rite of kissing the slippared toe of the Pope.

Brother Eric

<http://www.iahushua.com/WOI/skullbone2.html>

Alexandra - December 15, 2005 01:24 AM (GMT)

And, of course, note the bent crucifix he wields....

ArchAngel - December 15, 2005 01:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Dec 15 2005, 01:24 AM)

And, of course, note the bent crucifix he wields....

Image Hosted by



www.tripod.com

The Dagon Connection

One of the mystery religions involved the Philistine idol of the fish-man god called Dagon, which was also referred to as the devil.

The most famous temples of Dagon were at Gaza (Judges 16:21-30) and Ashdod (1 Samuel 5:3,4; 1 Chronicles 10:10).

Dagon was represented with the face and hands of a man and the lower half the body as the tail of a fish (1 Samuel 5:3-4).

The fish-like form was a symbol of fruitfulness, and as such was likely to be adopted by seafaring tribes in the representation of their gods, which is why Rome who ruled the seas easily adopted the mystery religion.

Search for pictures of the Dagon priests and you'll find they wore fish costumes with fish head hats similar to today's miter. The fish symbol Christians use today is literally one of the many marks of the beast Dagon.

Image Hosted by



www.tripod.com

Here we see carvings and diagrams of Dagon priests and their fish head hats along side the Pope with his similar fish head hat holding the crooked cross of Mithra. The carving on the left shows the Dagon priests sprinkling holy water.

Image Hosted by



www.tripod.com

Here we see the drawing of the pagan goddess Cybele with the fish head of dagon on her head and the device used to sprinkle the holy water.

Cybele was worshipped in Rome and was called the great queen mother goddess.

Some scholars say the Basilica of Saint Peter actually stands upon the former site of Cybele's main temple.

Also there are some who say the fish head hat of the priests of Enki (a Sumerian god

of the earth and world order) later became the miter of the bishops.

Enki was part of the tri gods who was considered the god of 'water' and the one having devised men as slaves to the gods. Just as the Dagon priests sprinkled holy water in ceremony, so too did the priests of Enki- this god of water. He was even commonly represented as a half-fish, half-goat creature.

In actuality calling Christians fish, symbolizing them with the fish, and calling the disciples as fishers of men has little or nothing to do with the Jesus of Capernaum. Dagon's son was Baal the god of harvest. The many analogies of the fish and the mentions of harvests, wheat and tare, the seeds along with shining sunlight and water flowing to watering it, are all lures to converge the mystery cults in with the new compiled religion.

In fact the tradition of eating fish on Friday comes from many different pagan cultures. Aphrodite Salacia, the fish Goddess, was worshipped by her followers on her sacred day of Friday. They ate fish and engaging in orgies. Which is how the word "salacious" meaning lustful became used. The Christian church assimilated this tradition by requiring the faithful to eat fish on Friday.

Throughout the Mediterranean, mystery religions used fish, wine and bread for their sacramental meal and ancient Rome called Friday "dies veneris" or Day of Venus, the Pagan goddess.

Venus is the one in the fable of the mystic egg of the Babylonians about the giant egg falling from heaven into the River Euphrates. The fishes rolled it to the bank where the doves having perched upon it, hatched it. What came out of this egg was Venus-also referred to as the morning star. Venus afterwards was called the Assyrian goddess or Astarte, the queen of heaven.

In all of these stories we find the tradition of Easter born from these mystery legends as Easter was just another name for Astarte. This festival in ancient Babylonianism of Astarte (known as Istar or Easter), was about her son coming back from the dead which is why the Easter celebration has the symbolic egg as well as the Astarte name for the celebration of the borrowed mythical resurrection of the Bright Morning Star -Jesus (Revelation 22:16).

<http://hashev.tripod.com/dagon.html>

Alexandra - December 15, 2005 01:42 AM (GMT)

Then you take the Frankish king Merovee (mer meaning sea) who supposedly had two fathers, one of them being a sea creature known as a quinotaur. Some sea creatures have blue blood, so that's most likely why the royals are referred to as bluebloods.

I have no doubt that Merovee existed, but I find the idea of two fathers laughable. :rolleyes:

DTD - December 15, 2005 02:59 AM (GMT)

If the Pope is such a man of faith why does he ride in an armoured car?

ArchAngel - December 15, 2005 03:23 AM (GMT)

The Pope had become very ill and was rushed to see many doctor's, none of whom could work out what was wrong with him. Finally he was bought to an old physician who stated he could figure it out. After about an hour's examination he told the cardinals that he knew what was wrong. He said that the bad news was that it was a rare disorder of the testicles. He said that the good news was that all the pope had to do was have sex and he would be cured. Well.. this was not good for the cardinals, who argued about it at length. Finally they went to the Pope with the docotor to explain the situation. The Pope agreed to having sex but only under 4 conditons. The Cardinals were amazed, and there was quite an uproar. Suddenly a single voice was heard saying, "and what are the four condions" The room stilled. There was a long pause. The Pope replied that the girl must be blind so she could not see who he was. Second, she must be deaf so she cannot hear me and third, she must be really dumb so if she works out who I am she cannot tell anyone. after another long pause, another voice asked, "and what's the fourth condition"..The Pope replied "Big Tits!"

user posted image

ArchAngel - December 15, 2005 03:50 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (DTD @ Dec 15 2005, 02:59 AM)

If the Pope is such a man of faith why does he ride in an armoured car?

user posted image

ArchAngel - December 15, 2005 04:51 AM (GMT)



[Pope may be turning into an icon . . . of fashion](#)

Alexandra - December 15, 2005 05:39 PM (GMT)

Next up--Pimpin' Pope!

Kinda appropriate for the Whore of Babylon church, huh?

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 16, 2005 02:03 AM (GMT)

Notice the red carpet and shoes? This is a sign of the Son of Serpant bloodline and of Blood.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Opus Dei TV Show](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Opus Dei TV Show

Title: Opus Dei TV Show

Hagbard Celine - December 12, 2005 09:07 PM (GMT)

I only saw the second half of this programme, but the presenter seemed pretty confident that that Opus Dei is a harmless organization; not the corrupt, militant inquisition that you read about in "The Da Vinci Code". The real Opus Dei might be different to the one in the book, but I am not convinced that it is harmless. It might do a lot of good community services on the one side, like providing schools for deprived children in America, but if it was a corrupt organization it would need to show a "false colour" that would divert people's suspicions.

As a lapsed Catholic, I am familiar with the average church-goer's reluctance to be suspicious. The parish priest at my church was once very cruel and unfair to one of the altar servers and nobody dared to question him. He just said: "I am the priest and it's my decision!" and everyone shut up. If Opus Dei wanted to engage in such underhand actions as you read about in Dan Brown's book they would probably get away with it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 13, 2005 01:50 AM (GMT)

Remember where you watched the show and it wasn't an underground station etc was it? No it was good old Jesuit controlled Channel 4 meaning it was a white wash. You must remember that Dan Brown is a Temporal Coadjutor working for the Jesuits and the Church. The idea of his book was to help promote Jesus with the bloodline nonsense and also to divert attention away from the Jesuit Order onto Opus Dei. All this is done so that flaws can be picked out of his bad work and then people don't believe hardly any of it again. Its the same old Jesuit scenario and it gets tiresome. Now remember Channel 4 is probably the biggest promoter of the Jesuit Novos Ordo agenda there is with Chemtrail intros, big brothers and all sorts of programming reality and crap TV.

smashstuff - December 15, 2005 12:33 AM (GMT)

Too true.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Saudi Prince Gives \\$20 Million to Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Saudi Prince Gives \$20 Million to Jesuits

Title: Saudi Prince Gives \$20 Million to Jesuits

Mark Brewer - December 14, 2005 06:06 AM (GMT)

Georgetown Receives \$20 Million Gift

HRH Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal's Gift To Expand Center for Muslim-Christian Understanding

Georgetown University has received a \$20 million dollar gift from HRH Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal, an internationally renowned businessman and global investor, to support and expand its Center for Muslim-Christian Understanding (CMCU). **The Center, part of the Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service at Georgetown, is an international leader in inter-religious scholarship and research, in particular Islamic studies and Muslim-Christian relations.** The Center will be renamed The HRH Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal Center for Muslim-Christian Understanding. **This endowed fund is the second largest single gift in Georgetown University history.**

"We are deeply honored by Prince Alwaleed's generosity," said Georgetown University President John J. DeGioia. "This gift will deepen Georgetown's ability to advance education in the fields of Islamic civilization and Muslim-Christian understanding and strengthen its presence as a world leader in facilitating cross-cultural and inter-religious dialogue. At this time of world conflict, Georgetown is committed to build upon our role as a Catholic, Jesuit institution in fostering greater understanding among religions around the world."

"This generous gift reflects the commitment of Prince Alwaleed to inter-religious understanding in the Muslim world and the West. It will enable the Center in these critical times to significantly expand its programs, influence and impact both here and overseas," said Dr. John L. Esposito, Founding Director of the Center for Muslim-Christian Understanding.

"I am pleased to support the Center for Muslim-Christian Understanding. It is vital for the monotheistic religions to reach a common ground of understanding and to gain

knowledge about what unites our civilizations," said Prince Alwaleed. "We are determined to build a bridge between Islam and Christianity for tolerance that transcends cultural and geographical boundaries."

Prince Alwaleed's gift will allow the Center, founded in 1993 as the only program of its kind to build stronger bridges between the Muslim world and the West as well as between Islam and Christianity, to strengthen its mission. The founding of the Center was made possible through the initiatives and generous support of Hasib Sabbagh, a longtime supporter and former member of the Georgetown University Board of Directors. The gift will endow three faculty chairs, expand programmatic and academic outreach activities, provide new scholarship support for students, broaden opportunities for research and policy discussions and expand library facilities. The professorships and scholarships funded by HRH Prince Alwaleed's gift also will be named in his honor.

Prince Alwaleed, Chairman of the Kingdom Holding Company and a member of the Saudi Royal Family and one of the world's leading philanthropists, supports many educational and humanitarian initiatives. He recently donated \$20 million to the Louvre in support of its collection of Islamic art and created the first Centers for American Studies and Research in the Arab World at the American University of Beirut and the American University in Cairo. He has also made donations to President George H.W. Bush Sr., Scholarship fund established by Phillips Academy, the Carter Center for Peace and Health Programs in Africa, and given substantial aid to the Tsunami victims.

<http://explore.georgetown.edu/news/?ID=11856>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CAESAR'S MESSIAH - The Roman Conspiracy To Invent](#)

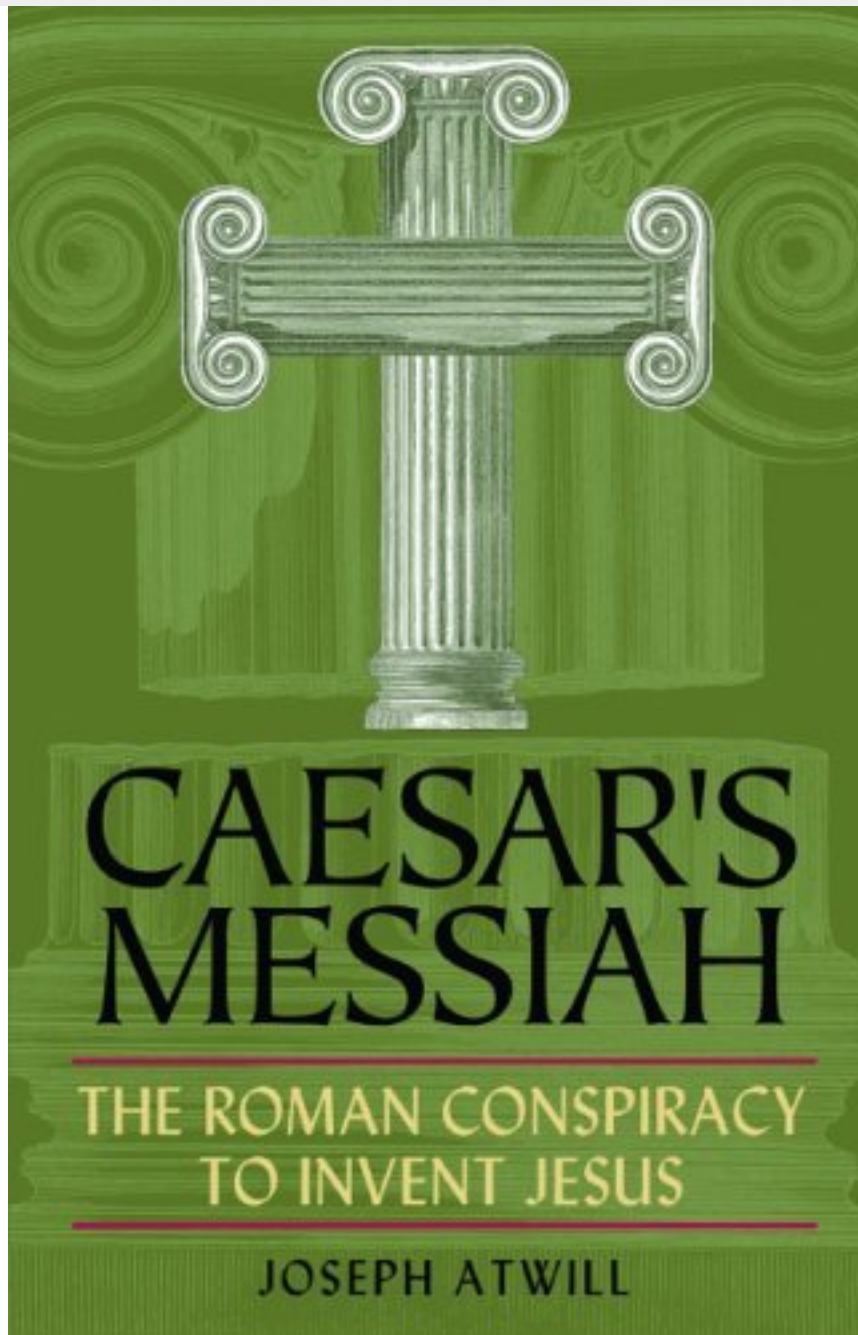
[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CAESAR'S MESSIAH - The Roman Conspiracy To Invent

Title: CAESAR'S MESSIAH - The Roman Conspiracy To Invent

Description: *Jesus*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 14, 2005 12:02 AM (GMT)

[Taken From](#)



CAESAR'S MESSIAH ; A SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

Our understanding of Jewish and Christian history has changed dramatically with the publication of Caesar's Messiah by Joseph Atwill (Ulysses Press), which had previously been privately published under the title The Roman Origins of Christianity. According to Atwill, the Gospels are not accounts of the ministry of a historical Jewish Jesus compiled by his followers sixty years after his death. They are texts deliberately created to trick Messianic Jews into worshipping the Roman Emperor 'in disguise'. The essence of Atwill's discovery is that the majority of the key events in the life of Jesus are in fact satirical: each is an elegant literary play on a military battle in which the Jewish armies had been defeated by the Romans. This is an extraordinary claim-but supported by all the necessary evidence.

Why would the Romans go to the trouble of writing and disseminating such a text? The Jewish War, culminating in the destruction of the temple in Jerusalem in 70 CE, had devastated the Mediterranean economy, and the Romans were anxious to prevent another messianic outbreak, which could easily lead to another 500,000 deaths-as the Bar Kochba revolt would demonstrate a generation later. In order to make any reconstruction of the country lasting, the Romans needed to offer the Jews alternative stories that would distract them from the messianic messages inherent in the Torah, and persuade them to accept Roman values.

According to Atwill, the Romans' solution to these problems was to create a special kind of post-war propaganda. They called it in Greek *evangelion*, a technical term meaning "good news of military victory." In English, it is translated as "gospel." The name is in fact ironic humor: the Romans were amusing themselves with the notion of making the Jews accept, as the actions of the Messiah Jesus, what were in fact literary echoes of the very battles in which the Romans had defeated the Jews' armies. A further joke was buried in unmistakable parallels between the life of Jesus and that of Titus: in worshipping Jesus, the Jews who adopted Christianity, as it came to be called, were in fact hailing the Emperor of their conquerors as god.

To replace the Torah, then, the Romans created a literary equivalent, the gospel of Matthew (and shortly thereafter the Hellenistic and Roman versions known as Luke and Mark). The central literary character, called Jesus (or Joshua) inhabits a plot with various peculiar features: he begins his efforts by the Lake of Galilee; sends a legion of devils out of a demon-possessed man and into pigs; offers his flesh to be eaten; mentions signs of the destruction of Jerusalem; in Gethsemane a naked man escapes; Jesus is captured at Gethsemane on the Mount of Olives; Simon denies knowing him; he is crucified with two other men and only he survives; he is taken down from the cross by a man called Joseph of Arimathea; his disciple John survives but his disciple Simon is sent off to die in Rome; after his death his disciple Judas dies by eviscerating himself.

Each of these peculiar events has a parallel in the writings of Josephus, our main record of the military encounter between the Judeans and their Roman conquerors-even to the unusual crucifixion in which three men are crucified, and a man named Joseph takes one, who survives, down. To give a flavor of the humor buried in this grand Roman joke, we see that where, in Josephus, the crucifixions take place at Thecoe, which translates as the "Village of the Inquiring Mind," the gospel's satiric version takes place at Golgotha, or the "Hill of the Empty Skull."

Events at the Lake of Galilee launch the Judean careers of both Titus and Jesus. There Jesus called his disciples to be 'fishers of men'. There the Roman battle took place in which Titus attacked a band of Jewish rebels led by a leader named Jesus. The rebels fell into the water and those who were not killed by darts "attempted to swim to their enemies, the Romans cut off either their heads or their hands" (Jewish War III, 10). Men were indeed pulled out of the water like fish.

As for the episode of the Gadarene swine-in which demons leave a Gadara demoniac at Jesus' bidding and then enter into a herd of 2,000 swine, which rush wildly into the lake and drown-Josephus recounts the Roman campaign in which Vespasian marched against Gadara. In the same way that the demons were concentrated in one demoniac, Josephus describes the faults of all the rebels being concentrated in the one head of the rebel leader John. Then, rushing about "like the wildest of wild beasts," the 2000 rebels rushed over the cliff and drowned.

To take a third example, Josephus describes how Titus went out without his armor (and therefore to a soldier metaphorically naked) in the garden of Gethsemane, was nearly caught and had to flee. The parallel in the gospel of Mark is a naked young man who appears from nowhere in the Garden of Gethsemane and flees.

So far over dozen of these parallels have been identified -many of which had already been discovered by other scholars. But Atwill is the first researcher to have identified the overall pattern. The pattern in each case is the same. This fulfills the criterion for 'good' parallels set out by James R. Davila in his paper 'The Perils of Parallels', University of St Andrews Divinity School, (April 2001), which states that "patterns of parallels are more important than individual parallels" and "the larger and more complex the pattern of parallels, the more we should take them seriously."

Since the events occur in Josephus in exactly the same order as their counterpart events in the Gospels, probability theory can then be used to assess the likelihood that this might be due simply to chance, or instead, that one source copied the other. The calculation shows that it is over 99.9999% certain that one account was written based upon the other. This calculation takes a conservative approach that assumes that, once used, each of the eleven items could not be used again. The probability is thus calculated as 11 factorial, or $11 \times 10 \times 9 \times 8 \times 7 \times 6 \times 5 \times 4 \times 3 \times 2 \times 1$. This would equal 1 chance in 39,916,800. Expressed as a percentage, this means that it is 99.999997% certain that one account influenced the other. In other words, the likelihood that these parallel sequences occurred by chance is less than 0.000003%--effectively zero. (The alternative approach would assign truly random possibilities for each of the events, in which case the odds are calculated as eleven to the eleventh power, or one chance in 285,311,670,611, for an even more remote probability of 0.0000000003%.)

Since it is impossible to imagine that the Romans would have invented accounts of battles taking place in locations marked 50 years earlier by the ministry of Jesus, we need an alternative explanation, of which there is really only one, and it is Atwill's in Caesar's Messiah. The Gospels were written in the late 70s and 80s CE, about the same time as Josephus' The Jewish War. Key events in the life of Jesus were written as literary satires of the Roman battles, ambushes, crucifixions, cannibalisms, etc., in the military campaign of Titus Caesar, as recounted in Josephus. Rather than four different communities separated in time and space writing the NT Gospels (the

traditional understanding), they were written together as a single literary undertaking—possibly at the Imperial Court. The Jews who ended up following the false Messianic literary character 'Jesus' would, unbeknownst to them, really be worshipping the Emperor Titus.

Perhaps the most important new evidence for the ahistoricity of Jesus is the reading that Caesar's Messiah provides of a critical passage in Josephus' other major work, *Jewish Antiquities*. This is the famous 'Testimonium' passage in which is supposedly the major independent textual source for the historical existence of Jesus. Atwill demonstrates that this text is genuinely by Josephus. However, when read in context with the surrounding passages, it amounts to a confession admitting that the Flavian emperors invented the character of Jesus to deceive the Jews into worshipping a false messiah. The reader merely has to read the text as it was originally composed, using a well-known Hebrew compositional technique found in the Book of Leviticus, and known as 'pedimental composition'. This technique gives emphasis to the central passage of text by framing it with mirrored passages either side. (Thus, Leviticus 19, which concerns righteous dealing, is framed by two chapters about prohibitions).

Applied to *Jewish Antiquities*, the Testimonium passage about Jesus is evidently the left hand side of a triptych. The right hand side passage is about Paul, and the figure in the central panel, who is a composite of all three Flavian Emperors, wears the mask of a false god to have sex with a woman he could not persuade with gifts and money. The central focus of the triptych is that the Roman Emperors did not care about 'this business of names' but were willing to pretend to be a false god in order to be worshipped by the Jews. Patterns of word parallelisms link across the three panels of the triptych, to reveal the true story. (For example, the word *hedone* used for the Emperor's sexual enjoyment is also used—quite inappropriately—for the way that Christ's followers worship him, thereby linking the two stories).

Professor Robert Eisenman of California State University describes Atwill's research as rendering contemporary Christian scholarship so challenged that it is now "looking into the abyss". It is worth noting, in this regard, that the general scholarly consensus that there was a historical, Jewish Jesus is itself largely a recent historical idea, traceable to Abraham Geiger in the 1860's. He persuaded scholars that the Gospels were an account of a historical Jewish Jesus, a typical Pharisee of his day. Since then this view, and with it the notion of Christianity as a development of Judaism, has become the dominant paradigm in Christianity. However, as the new discoveries in Caesar's Messiah make clear, this is not just misleading, but a dangerous concession to a false system of belief. The Romans created this new religion deliberately to humiliate the Jews and to keep them in submission. For contemporary Jewish scholars to collude with this Roman literary invention, and to even pretend that this fictional character had historic reality, is the height of irony.

In the past, evidence had been put forward to suggest that the NT gospels are literary

accounts containing mythological accretions. However, Christians have been able to dismiss that evidence on the grounds that underneath it all there 'must' be a Historical Jesus. Atwill's discovery changes all that. There was no historical Jesus and the Gospels were Roman imitations of Jewish sacred texts created by the Flavian Emperors as ironical 'good news' to deceive the Jews. It is one thing for Christians to use works of literature as their sacred documents. It is quite another for them to continue using what have now been discovered to be deliberate Roman fakes about a non existent Messiah.

Reviews of CAESAR'S MESSIAH

Reviews of the first edition: *The Roman Origins of Christianity, 2003*

[Amazon.com](#)

[The conspiracy page](#)

[by J. Harold Ellens, Department of Near Eastern Studies, University of Michigan](#)

Reviews of the second edition: *Caesar's Messiah: The Roman Conspiracy to Invent Jesus, 2005*

[by Sheldon R. Waxman](#)

[by J. Harold Ellens, Department of Near Eastern Studies, University of Michigan](#)

[by John Hudson, author of the forthcoming God's Forgery \(third item\)](#)

[Click here to Contact Mr. Atwill if you have questions about the book or lectures.](#)

[Link to buy Caesar's Messiah](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Passion of the Christ: Jesuit Theater of Cruelty](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Passion of the Christ: Jesuit Theater of Cruelty

Title: Passion of the Christ: Jesuit Theater of Cruelty

Description: *Article by Uri Dowbenko*

Born - December 13, 2005 07:50 PM (GMT)

'Passion of the Christ': Jesuit Theater of Cruelty
by URI DOWBENKO

What do you get when you cross Artaud's Theater of Cruelty with Jesuit Theater?

You could call it Mel Gibson's Crucifiction, a/k/a 'The Passion of the Christ.'

Recovering Catholics beware. You know you're in trouble when Mel Gibson has to get a Parkinson's addled Pope John Paul II to officially endorse his movie.

The programming you have tried to escape is not finished with you yet.

Mel Gibson's movie, 'The Passion of the Christ,' described as a 'vivid depiction of the last 12 hours of Jesus Christ's life,' has the trademark of religious pornography for Christians -- just as 'Schindler's List' was characterized as "emotional pornography for Jews."

"'Schindler's List,' ostensibly an indictment of the German murder of the Jews, is finally just another instance of their abuse," writes David Mamet in his book "Make Believe Town."

"The Jews in this case are not being slaughtered," he continues. "They are merely being trotted out to entertain. It's not the Holocaust we are watching.

It is a movie, and the people in the film are not actively being abused. They are acting out a drama to enable the audience to exercise a portion of its ego and call this exercise 'compassion.'"

So it is with Gibson's so-called Passion, defined as the "agony and suffering of Jesus during the Crucifixion."

Like Quentin Tarantino's 'Kill Bill,' Gibson could have called his religious horror movie 'Kill Jesus.' Watch him suffer. Watch him die. Buy the crucifixion nail pendant. The merchandising angle can't be beat. Does the Vatican get its usual percentage?

Gibson's model must have been Antonin Artaud, the French director credited with the so-called Theater of Cruelty. According to the Columbia Encyclopedia, Artaud "related theater to the plague because both destroy the veneer of civilization, revealing the ugly realities beneath and returning humanity to a primitive state, in which it lacks morality and reason. The aim of the 'theater of cruelty' was to disturb the audience and reveal the forces of nature. To achieve this end he emphasized the nonverbal aspects of theater such as color and movement and stressed the importance of violence as a theatrical device." Just like Mel's so-called Passion.

Another description of the concept -- "Artaud envisioned new forms of cinema and theater, as the Theater of Cruelty, where representation would be shattered and spoken language set aside in a convulsive, though carefully orchestrated act." Aramaic, anyone?

Like any horror flick, the Passion uses state of the art makeup and special effects to create a fetishistic violence that belies any "Christian" pretenses. Jesus's skin is endlessly flayed. His blood spurts. The scourging goes on forever. It really is the agony and the ecstasy -- especially if you like S&M. This movie is literally Sadism and Masochism for Christians.

The question remains -- is this movie another "theatrical mission" by the Jesuits? Mel Gibson has not publicized his connections with the sub rosa societies known as Opus Dei and the Jesuits.

"'The Passion' has all the earmarks of a Jesuit classical 'spiritual exercise,' in which the Jesuits subject the imagination of the supplicant with all the pain and suffering of the Christ," says Tupper Saussy, author of Rulers of Evil (www.tuppersaussy.com).

Designed by Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Jesuits, 'The 'Spiritual Exercises,'" explains Saussy, was an intensive program of psychological indoctrination designed to align individual thought with papal authority."

How strong was this so-called "psychological indoctrination"? Jesuit obedience "alters the perception of reality according to the superiors' dictates," writes Saussy. 'Section 365.13 declares -- 'We must hold fast to the following principles: 'What seems to me white, I will believe black if the hierarchical Church so defines.' Francis Xavier would later describe this quality of submission in a vow that unintentionally summarized the

Jesuit mission: 'I would not even believe in the Gospels were the Holy Church to forbid it.'

In his book "Rulers of Evil," which details the sinister history of the Jesuits, Saussy writes, 'Embedded in the ratio studiorum [Jesuit educational process] were the elements of entertainment, of dramatic production - composition, rhetoric and eloquence. These courses interlinked with the Spiritual Exercises to intensify the experientiality of Catholic doctrine over Scripture and Protestantism. They resulted in a genre of spectacular plays that won distinction as 'Jesuit theatre.'"

Historically Jesuits have been known for their deceptions and political-religious conspiracies. In fact Webster's dictionary defines "Jesuitry" as "principles or practices ascribed to the Jesuits as the practice of mental reservation, casuistry and equivocation."

It should also be noted that President Bill Clinton was educated at the foremost Jesuit training center, Georgetown University. According to Saussy, Clinton's biographer David Maraniss said "the President owed his formidable skills as a criminal defendant to 'his training in casuistry at Georgetown University.'" Casuistry is equivocal to rationalization, "to cause something to seem reasonable, to provide plausible but untrue reasons for conduct."

Under the guidance of the Black Pope (the Jesuit Superior General), the first western translation of Sun Tzu's Art of War was published in 1772 as The Thirteen Articles Concerning Military Art. Saussy's position is that anyone knowing the Jesuit "mission," and knowing the nature of Jesuit obedience could observe world events which followed with an increased understanding of geo-political strategy.

Did "The Art of War," a military-political classic, become the de facto Jesuit handbook for conquering the world?

The Church Militant (the Roman Catholic Church) has been rocked by scandals of moral, ethical and spiritual depravity for two thousand years, yet it has remained seemingly impervious to judgment - even as sexual predators and pedophiles have been protected by Church hierarchy for generations. The material wealth of these spiritual predators has also risen beyond human calculation. The old Spanish proverb, "Don dinero, es muy catolico" says it all. So is Mel.

Tampering with Belief Systems (BS) is, of course, quite dangerous, and Mel Gibson does nothing but reinforce religious indoctrination. If 'The Passion of the Christ' is simply an exercise of S&M for Christians, watching a pretend Jesus suffering a pretended agony is about as twisted as you can get.

This brings up certain questions about Mel Gibson's agenda -- besides making a ton of

money on foolish Gallatians, I mean, Christians.

Did Mel Gibson ever read Malachi Martin's roman a clef called Windswept House in which the Roman Catholic Church is formally dedicated to Satan in a ceremonial ritual? [An interview with the late Jesuit operative Malachi Martin is included in "Bushwhacked: Inside Stories of True Conspiracy" by Uri Dowbenko.]

Does Mel Gibson believe he will win converts for the Roman Church by showing the torture of Jesus by those he called "the synagogue of Satan"? (The synagogue of Satan is not to be confused with the synagogue of the Jews.)

And then even the mind control implications of the movie become undeniable. It should be noted that the Roman Catholic Church does not celebrate the victory of Christ in the Ascension. They do not show the apotheosis of Christ, rising into another dimension, into the clouds and out of sight. They chose to portray the suffering man hung on a cross, bleeding and broken, an icon of guilt and shame -- and a stark warning to anyone who would buck the Vatican's iron-fisted control of the spiritual evolution of humanity on Earth.

The crucifix -- an image of a tortured man, strung up on a cross, head hung down -- has become the most powerful symbol of religious and political mind control ever conceived by the dark forces that prey upon humanity.

The Vatican has outlawed and ignored the teachings of Christ on karma and reincarnation because it would reveal the origins of those who have hijacked the spiritual heritage of the the souls of Light on earth.

According to the New Testament, Jesus taught about the metaphysical reality of reincarnation, as in the parable of the man who was blind from birth. The disciples asked him - was it the blind man's sin or was it the sin of his parents that he was born without vision? This was an implicit understanding of the principles of karma and reincarnation. In other words, whose karma was it that the man was blind? Jesus replied that it was neither. The man chose to be blind from birth in order for Jesus to heal him to the glory of God, when they would meet later in that time and space.

Instead the Roman Church is focused on the horror story. Lifetime after lifetime, the agony and suffering of the crucifixion has been used to indoctrinate people into believing the lie that we are sinners -- and not Sons and Daughters of God.

This attack on the spirituality of men and women is unceasing, as they are born again and again into the spiritual bondage of the Roman Church -- and other pretenders of Christianity (or Churchianity).

Of course, Mel Gibson has drawn the line. He's not playing Jesus in 'The Passion of the Christ.' He's just directing the Crucifixion. What does that tell you?

At any rate "The Passion" is a Jesuitical masterpiece. By definition, this movie is cunning, deceitful and prevaricating.

That's why you don't have to see it.

Pax vobiscum.

Link:

<http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cf...&contentid=1108>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Co-Adjutor Mel Gibson the Next CA Governor?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Co-Adjutor Mel Gibson the Next CA Governor?

Title: Co-Adjutor Mel Gibson the Next CA Governor?

Description: *You will not believe this!!*

Mark Brewer - December 13, 2005 07:15 AM (GMT)

Gibson would be much worse than Schwarzenegger since he is much more of an insider. As a side note, the California Republican Assembly was the same organization behind the bogus "Save Our License" campaign last year. Now here is the real kicker, La Voz de Aztlan, which is a racist Catholic Mexican supremacist organization, is a strong supporter of Gibson and his recent films!

<http://www.aztlan.net/thepassioncrucified.htm>

<http://www.aztlan.net/apocalypto.htm>

So an organization that supposedly opposes illegal immigration supports someone who is openly supported by Mexican racist fanatics who want to take over California along with a large portion of the rest of the county!

<http://film.guardian.co.uk/news/story/0,12...1663410,00.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuit controlled Vatican under the Black Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuit controlled Vatican under the Black Pope

Title: The Jesuit controlled Vatican under the Black Pope

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 13, 2005 01:07 AM (GMT)

The Jesuit controlled Vatican under the Black Pope

http://www.911-hoax-staged.info/jesuit_1.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits- PDF Documents *LINKS*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits- PDF Documents *LINKS*

Title: Jesuits- PDF Documents *LINKS*

Description: *Need Adobe Acrobat Reader to View*

Born - December 12, 2005 12:31 AM (GMT)

Here are some documents you may find useful on the Jesuits.

Link:

<http://www.911-hoax-staged.info/jesuitbooks.html>

[The History of Romanism - Rev. John Dowling - 1845 \(32 Megabytes\)](#)

[The History of Jesuits - The Origin, Progress, Doctrines and Design - G. B. Nicolini - 1854 \(15 Megabytes\)](#)

[Popery, Puseyism, Jesuitism - Luigi Desanctis - 1905 \(7 Megabytes\)](#)

[Engineer Corps of Hell - Rome's Sappers and Miners - Edward A. Sherman \(2 Megabytes\)](#)

[Secret Instructions of the Jesuits - C.W. Brownlee - 1857 \(4 Megabytes\)](#)

[The Black Pope - A History of the Jesuits - M.F. Cusak \(Former Nun of Kenmore\) \(14 Megabytes\)](#)

[The Jesuits - History of the Open and Secret Proceedings - Theodor Greisinger - 1903 \(28 Megabytes\)](#)

http://www.911-hoax-staged.info/pdf/BOOK_08.pdf

[The awful Disclosures of Maria Monk and Mysteries of a Convent \(4 Megabytes\)](#)

[The thrilling Mysteries of a Convent Revealed \(4 Megabytes\)](#)

[The Jesuit Conspiracy - The Secret Plan of the Order - M. Victor Considerant \(8 Megabytes\)](#)

[Supressed Anti-Jesuit Documents - J. Wayne Laurens \(8 Megabytes\)](#)

[Romanism as a World Power - Luther S. Kauffman - 1922 \(2 Megabytes\)](#)

smashstuff - December 12, 2005 01:38 PM (GMT)

Thanks mate.

TruthSeeker24 - December 12, 2005 08:17 PM (GMT)

That link is great. Now, I'm just relaxing. I also am working on Resurrection and Beyond where I give a chronology on many of the main occult secret societies and their similarities. I expose the Jesuits and I talk about other issues.

By TruthSeeker24.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [a life sabotaged by catholics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > a life sabotaged by catholics

Title: a life sabotaged by catholics

Description: *catholics kill the truth*

palomine - December 10, 2005 02:55 PM (GMT)

Has anyone else ever felt their life was being sabotaged by an army of Catholics? Sometimes I think mine has been. It has definitely been sabotaged by SOMETHING, and when I look back on it, it occurs to me that most of the people instrumental in my problems were Catholics. So, what I was wondering was, is it possible that Catholics would spring into action to support the Jesuit agenda? Maybe at the behest of a local Knights of Columbus group?

Since my father was in the Air Force and my grandfather was a Shriner, it's possible that I was the subject of a CIA mind control experiment or something like that. All the Catholic involvement could be just a coincidence, I don't know. And I don't mean to imply that all Catholics are bad people. I'm sure most of them don't have any knowledge of the secret history of the Jesuits.

My story is long, so I'll do my best to condense it here. I was married for 17 years to a seemingly nice girl from a good Irish Catholic family whom I first met when I was about 12 years old. We were just friends until college, then we started going out and got married about a year and a half later, when we were both only 20. Stupid mistake to get married that young, but that's another story.

She divorced me in 1993, and I have basically been alone and broke ever since. I paid child support for 10 years, and I never remarried or had anything close to a long-term relationship with a woman since then, even though I wanted that more than anything in the whole world.

I didn't want the divorce, not because we had a wonderful marriage by any means, but we had two young children at the time and I wanted to get counseling and work things out for their sake as well as ours. She refused.

Since the divorce, I cannot tell you how many times I had a promising relationship fizzle

out for no good reason and with no explanation. Women who seemed genuinely interested in me would just stop returning my phone calls and my e-mails. After 12 years of this, I realized I had been placed under surveillance and someone was sabotaging my relationships behind my back.

I have always thought it was the FBI or the CIA, because I used to be a newspaper reporter and I have written a number of articles in which I criticized those corrupt agencies for complicity in the JFK assassination and other treasonous activities.

I cannot emphasize enough the devastating impact this has had on my life. I think whoever is doing this to me knows that romantic love is what I want more than anything else in this world. That's why they chose this aspect of my life to concentrate on with their psychological warfare.

In looking back on our divorce and the things that happened to me after that, I started to think that maybe my wife was co-opted at that point. I thought maybe she was forced to cooperate in the evil scheme to ruin my life, even though she didn't want to. But then I realized, it's possible that she was more than happy to cooperate. And maybe it didn't start in 1993. Maybe it all started back in 1974 when we were still in college, or even before that.

Back in 1974, the FBI and the CIA were both in the business of spying on law-abiding American citizens like me for something as innocuous as participating in a demonstration. So I was probably under surveillance as early as 1973, if not sooner. But for sure by the fall of 1974, when I went to a presentation on the JFK assassination at the University of Michigan, which was still a hotbed of campus unrest at that time.

I really couldn't believe my own government would lie to me about the murder of my president, so I started checking out books from the library and writing papers about it for my history classes. That could have made my name pop up on the radar screen. A lot of professors and students were government informants back in those days.

On New Year's Eve of 1974, I was invited to a party and my future wife was there. One thing led to another, and the next thing I knew, we were in love. Or at least I was in love with her. It was like a dream come true for me, but looking back on it, maybe it wasn't just luck. Maybe it was designed to happen that way.

Pretty soon, we were writing to each other, talking on the phone and visiting each other, and she suggested that we live together that summer. I was thrilled, because I wanted that, too. I was really in love with her back then.

The following year, 1976, she suggested that we get married. I went along with the idea, even though I had some reservations about her by that time. But I was afraid that I would never find anyone else if I didn't marry her. I was probably right about that, not

because nobody would want me, but because my life had already become a covert operation by then.

Our marriage had its ups and downs, and at the time, I didn't suspect anything too diabolical was going on. But in looking back on it, there was a weird pattern of her initiating contact with my former girlfriends. We would get together, and sometimes she would even leave me alone with someone she knew I had been interested in or involved with before. It was like she WANTED something to happen between us, maybe so she could have an excuse to leave me.

I believe she was setting me up all along to take the fall, because it had the effect of limiting my effectiveness as an activist. We started having kids a few years later, and pretty soon I was tied down with all kinds of financial responsibilities that restricted my career options greatly.

The clincher for me was last fall when I told her that I suspected my life had been sabotaged for a long, long time. You should have seen the look on her face. She looked like the cat that ate the canary. I have never seen anyone look so guilty in all my life.

Getting back to the divorce, I resolved to make the best of the situation and I was actually kind of excited about finding someone new. But in addition to the phenomenon I mentioned earlier, I started having encounters with women that seemed to be designed to humiliate me and cause me emotional distress.

I started going out to bars and clubs and concerts a lot -- anywhere I thought I could meet someone interesting. And I would wait for a sign from someone I was interested in before I would approach her. If she looked at me and smiled, I would walk up and say hello. Well, sometimes these women would let me waste half the night talking to them, but then they would refuse to see me again. Other times, when I approached, they would look shocked and offended that I tried to start a conversation with them, even though they had made a number of overtures specifically and blatantly designed to make me think they were interested.

It took me a long time to figure out that a lot of these women were agents. Their assignment was either to distract me and prevent me from meeting someone who was sincere, or to humiliate me and try to undermine my confidence. In addition to all this relationship heartache, during the past year I have also become a target of electronic surveillance, gang stalking and electronic harassment involving psychotronic weapons. I feel it's all part of the long-term plan to ruin my life.

In addition to my wife, I have been betrayed by a number of close friends in the past few years -- most of them Catholic. So what I'm wondering is, is it possible that they were all knowingly participating in some type of intelligence operation, or could they have been used somehow without their knowledge? When I think of all the people in my

life who I thought were my friends, I realize that almost all of them were Catholics. My wife's father was a Marine who fought in World War II, and he was also a Knight of Columbus. Her mother worked as a secretary in The Pentagon during the war.

Now, here's something really strange. I first met my wife in the summer before seventh grade. She used to come over and play football with us, and we were sort of going steady, even though she went to the Catholic school and I went to the public school.

Well, soon after school started in seventh grade, one of our mutual friends approached me at school and told me that my future wife wanted to break up, but she wanted to remain friends. That hurt me, not just because she wanted to break up with me, but because she didn't even have the decency to tell me in person.

I experienced a lot of emotional heartache in my childhood, but until recently, I didn't think too much of it. Then I began to see a pattern emerging. Maybe it wasn't just the normal breaks of life.

So, here's my theory. What if the Knights of Columbus in that town had a program for determining potential enemies of the Jesuits at a young age so they could embark on a sabotage campaign designed to undermine that individual?

Here's why I think it might have happened that way. When I was in elementary school, we had a schoolyard bully who used to terrorize everybody. I remember one time we were playing football and I tackled him. After he got up off the ground, he threw the football at me and it hurt like hell. He was trying to intimidate me and show there would be consequences for anyone who stood in his way.

Well, one day a Catholic friend of mine organized a "revolt" against this guy. A few of us joined up and decided to resist him. Eventually he regained control, but what if it was a test to see who had the courage to stand up for what was right? Soon after is when I began to experience a lot of strange things in my life.

It seems incredible to me that kids as young as 10 or 11 years old would participate in something like that, but when I think about the fanatical devotion demanded by the Jesuits, I think it's possible. What better way to undermine a potential future opponent than to slowly sabotage his life behind the scenes?

My family moved away from that town when I was a sophomore in high school, but after my parents divorced, I moved back there with my mom for my senior year. By that time, all my so-called Catholic "friends" had gotten into drugs, and they couldn't wait to turn me on to everything under the sun. I took LSD before I even got high on marijuana.

Being high all the time was very depressing for me, and it kept me from doing something constructive with my life. But I was at the age when I wanted to have friends, and these were the only friends I had, so I went along to get along. This pattern

continued into college, where I had a Catholic roommate my freshman year and two Catholic roommates my sophomore year and then my future wife was my roommate during my last two years. All these living arrangements were the result of invitations from Catholics. So, it seems likely to me that these people were actually spies and informants. Their actions confirmed this.

The part that is hardest for me to understand is my ex-wife's actions. Why in the world would she give up her own life and her own chance at happiness, just to ruin mine? The only explanation I can come up with is that I was identified at a young age as a potential threat because I was handsome, charismatic, articulate and somewhat courageous. And she believed she was doing her duty as a good Catholic.

What do you think? Am I just being paranoid, or is it possible that something like this could have happened to me?

MooseDog - December 10, 2005 07:00 PM (GMT)

Your probably just paranoid. Catholic girls are nuts, they are raised to be total control freaks. They play dumb and passive at first to lure ya in then when youre hooked they want control over everything from the money to your mind.

If you were being an activist, it seems you have a mind of your own. That is what the catholic female wants, control of your mind. Most guys believe that since their girl lets them drink beer during a football game that they are the king of the world. Isnt every relationship based on one person being dominate over the other. I believe true love can only be known in an atmosphere of zero money.

Almost everyone gets mad/jealous if you think different than the rest of the herd. Have you ever known anyone to be happy for someone else when they better themselves? The most used word in the world is "I". Ive had this conversation with my girl and other girl friends in the past.

My girl told me that in highschool in a home economics class they told the girls that when they get married to get control of the finances. While guys are in shop class they girls were being taught control thru money. Her sister told her "you got to train them early." Her mom told her one time in front on me "you shouldnt give in so easily" and it was some silly non-issue like what movie to go see. I got a hundred stories.

2 girls i know one time were mad that new girls at work were acting dumbing than they were. I asked "why do they act dumber?... why do you act dumb?" and got no response... so i ask my other friend and she told me "girls act stupid at work to get guys to do their work" and "guys pay more attention to stupid girls." One time i was at a party and every girl was punking down their boyfriends. It was funny to me to see guys humiliated in front of everyone and put their heads down. It was a contest between all

the girls to show who has more control. But if all these girls worked together it would be a contest to see who can act the stupidest.

Check out the 48 laws of power i posted in the general section topic.

palomine - December 11, 2005 03:15 AM (GMT)

I'm not talking about one Catholic girl (my wife), I'm talking about an ARMY of Catholics infiltrating my life, informing on me and engaging in psychological warfare and other tactics designed to undermine my effectiveness as a truth-seeker. It's definitely some type of intelligence operation, and since the Catholic Church has such close ties to the CIA, I guess it doesn't really matter if it's the Knights of Columbus, the Jesuits or the Agency. It still amounts to a wasted life.

This is a situation that should be of concern to all truth-seekers. Don't be like me and take 40 years to figure it out. Think about the things that have gone wrong in your life, and think about people you think are your friends. Ask yourself whether there could be something more sinister at work than just the normal bad breaks of life.

My own children and members of my extended family have all been co-opted to participate in the harassment. These people are more powerful than you could possible imagine. I cannot go out in public now without being followed and stalked by a gang of psychopaths. All my employment opportunities are sabotaged, unless it happens to be a CIA front company where a harassment campaign can be mounted. I am not **ALLOWED** to have friends or relationships. There isn't a single aspect of my life that hasn't been **RUINED** because of this.

And my case isn't unique. There are **THOUSANDS** of dissidents all over the world who have been turned into political prisoners in their own homes with surveillance and psychotronic weapons. We're all just target practice for the New World Order. For more information, www.stopcovertwar.com.

I think my case was of special interest to the Jesuits because I wrote some papers on the JFK assassination and the Ellsberg case while I was in college, and I was majoring in journalism. I didn't just seek out the truth, I chose to **DO SOMETHING** about it. That was a fatal mistake. Being naive about the way the world really operates, I thought I was protected by the First Amendment. I thought newspapers would **WANT** to expose these crimes. Instead, I learned they have all been infiltrated by CIA operatives. Pursuing the truth about this is the death knell for your career, and possibly your life. Just ask Gary Webb. No, wait. You can't do that because he committed "suicide" after his series of articles on CIA links to the crack cocaine epidemic resulted in his blacklisting.

No, I wish it really were just a case of one Catholic girl being responsible. That, I could deal with.

smashstuff - December 11, 2005 05:10 AM (GMT)

Hi palomine, good to hear from you. You do sound a bit paranoid, BUT, perfect paranoia and perfect awareness are the same thing.

It's like the Japanese saying 'Don't be the nail that sticks out further than the others, cause you'll be the first to get hit'. You made some noise with your writings, and they heard it. Happened to John Lennon, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King. In your case, it looks like an assassination of your character and way of life. Just as effective.

It happens all over the place, on many different scales. My mother has a friend who's landlord was a mason, and little by little he kept taking more and more of her garden, which was rightfully her's. He had also been spreading disgusting rumours about her as well. She would go to solicitor after solicitor, and each one would say, sure, you're right, the law's on your side, and then all of a sudden, when they found out who the landlord was, they wouldn't take the case. You just can't find a lawyer/solicitor who isn't a mason apparently.

I went to Catholic schools growing up, and used to consider myself a Catholic, but the friends that I have made and kept have not been Catholic. The Vatican is tied to absolutely everything. It took me a while to figure this out, but really, all you need is a bit of common sense, and good people like Jordan Maxwell, Eric Phelps, and of course 2tuff to point out certain things. Look at the important people at the funeral of John Paul II. Anyone who's anyone was there. They had to pay their respects to their leader. Well, almost the leader.

Your story was very interesting. Like MooseDog said, Catholics can be very weird, and easily brainwashed to believe that you are an evil sinner or whatever. If you had concrete proof that the pope was a satanist, they would choose to ignore it. There are none so blind as those that will not see.

Keep posting here, you're among friends.

MooseDog - December 11, 2005 06:55 AM (GMT)

Hey Palomine, post some of your writings, I would love to check them out.

Your story sounds a little like this guy's too.

http://nardwuar.com/audio/interviews/real/bill_lynne.ram

palomine - December 11, 2005 06:31 PM (GMT)

Moosedog, most of the articles I wrote were book reviews that were published in the South Bend (Ind.) Tribune from 1990 to 1994. I also wrote a story about a JFK conference in Dallas that I attended in the fall of 1992, as well as some articles on the creation of the Assassination Records Review Board. But the editorial I am posting here was probably the one that got me in the hottest water. We had a guest editorial spot almost every day in the paper, so I asked if I could use it to write about the controversy surrounding the Oliver Stone film. To my surprise, they said OK.

One thing that I believe sealed my fate was that South Bend was also the hometown of Notre Dame law professor Robert Blakey, who served as counsel to the House Select Committee on Assassinations in the 1970s. As far as I can tell, his job was to cover up CIA involvement in the assassination. So he probably did not appreciate reading this in his hometown newspaper:

Published in the South Bend Tribune on Tuesday, Jan. 7, 1992

Oliver Stone's 'JFK' might open up more minds to the truth

By MATT BEAL

I was just a third-grader at Jefferson School in South Bend when President Kennedy was assassinated on Nov. 22, 1963, but I still remember it vividly. I was outside playing on the playground during recess when one of the teachers came out of the building and told us the president was dead.

Those of us who lived nearby were allowed to go home from school early that day, and I remember my mother greeting me at the door in tears. I stayed up later than usual that night to watch the news about the assassination on television, and I was convinced of Lee Harvey Oswald's guilt.

I was outside playing again when Jack Ruby murdered Oswald two days later, but when I came inside and heard the news, I remember feeling that justice had been done.

Like most Americans, I accepted the U.S. government's official explanation of the events in Dallas when the Warren Commission report came out in September 1964. In fact, I don't think I gave it a second thought until the fall of 1974, when I was a student at the University of Michigan. That's when I saw Abraham Zapruder's film of the assassination for the first time.

A researcher named Jeff Cohen from the Assassination Information Bureau had obtained a copy of the film and brought it with him when he came to Ann Arbor to deliver a lecture on the assassination. I saw the Zapruder film over and over that night, and it was obvious to me that Kennedy had been shot from in front because of the way

his entire body was thrown violently backward by the fatal head shot.

The Warren Commission, of course, concluded only three shots were fired that day and that they were all fired by Oswald from the Texas School Book Depository building behind the limousine. That was just one of a multitude of errors in the Warren Report that Cohen pointed out that night.

Some of the errors he referred to were so flagrant that it was difficult to believe what he was saying was true. So I started reading the report and some of the books about the assassination that were available at that time.

Believe me, I didn't want to believe my own government would lie to me. I was a reluctant convert to the conspiracy theory. But the evidence was overwhelming.

Since that time, I have tried to keep up with the controversy as best I could by reading about the case and watching documentaries about it on television. I have also told what I have learned to anyone who expressed an interest. And what I have discovered is that for the most part, the only people who still think Oswald was the lone assassin are people who have not bothered to obtain the facts. Fortunately, they are in the minority, according to the latest polls on the subject.

One of the most outrageous claims made by the legion of columnists who have recently attacked Oliver Stone's film about the assassination, "JFK," is that no one has ever produced any evidence that there was a conspiracy in the assassination. In fact, there are hundreds of credible books and articles available that are loaded with convincing evidence of a conspiracy.

In the future, some of these skeptics might want to try reading some of this material before revealing their ignorance in a public forum. But that would mean accepting something other than the official government press releases, because the truth about the JFK assassination isn't something the government wants the American public to know.

Unfortunately, most reporters did buy the official government line, and many continue to do so to this day, despite the lessons of Vietnam, Watergate and the Iran-Contra scandal, to name just a few examples of lies we have been told by our government. For some, to admit the truth would be to acknowledge they had been co-opted all these years. And that is a difficult thing for any journalist to admit.

Warren Commission apologists have names for people like me. We're known as "conspiracy freaks" or "assassination buffs," as though our interest in this case stems from a morbid fascination with assassinations or a paranoid obsession with conspiracies. In fact, most of us are just ordinary Americans who simply want to know the truth about our government.

Our desire to learn the truth is not limited to the JFK assassination. We also want to know the truth about the CIA's covert operations in Vietnam, Nicaragua, El Salvador, Chile and other countries where democratically elected governments were overthrown or destabilized as a result of secret U.S. policies.

And we want to know the truth about the mysterious death last summer of Danny Casolaro, the investigative reporter who was working on a book about allegations that the Justice Department stole computer software from Inslaw Inc., a small computer firm based in Washington.

We're from the old-fashioned school of thought that democracy means conducting the business of government out in the open. And yet we are depicted as radicals by the mainstream media.

Our point, and the point Oliver Stone is making in "JFK," is that there are forces controlling our government that we know little about. It will take courage to stand up to them, but unless we do, U.S. policies will continue to be manipulated by this secret government.

"JFK" is an attempt to remind the American public that the crime of the century is still unsolved, and our government is still hiding the truth from us. It is not likely to cause the CIA, FBI or Congress to open their files to the public, but if it succeeds in getting people to open their minds to the truth, it will have done a great service to the American people.

palomine - December 11, 2005 09:58 PM (GMT)

P.S. Thanks, smashstuff. It's good to be among friends!

smashstuff - December 12, 2005 01:31 PM (GMT)

That's a good article, well written.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Jon Phelp to be Featured on P.I.D. Radio](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Jon Phelp to be Featured on P.I.D. Radio

Title: Eric Jon Phelp to be Featured on P.I.D. Radio

Description: *Starting on Dec. 27- 4 Part Interview*

Born - December 12, 2005 12:08 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends*, will be featured in a four part interview on Peering Into Darkness Radio starting on December 27, 2005. P.I.D. Radio has featured guests such as Stan Deyo, Patrick Heron, Guy Malone. William H. Kennedy, Michael Heiser, and David Flynn.

Link:

<http://www.peeringintodarkness.com/forum/i...hp?topic=1688.0>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Charles T. Wilcox- Jesuit Assassination of Lincoln](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Charles T. Wilcox- Jesuit Assassination of Lincoln

Title: Charles T. Wilcox- Jesuit Assassination of Lincoln
Description: *Radio Show Interview, MP3 Download*

Born - December 12, 2005 12:01 AM (GMT)

Here is an interview with Charles T. Wilcox on the Jesuits involvement in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln.

<http://www.peeringintodarkness.com.nyud.ne...pidradio035.mp3>

or

<http://www.peeringintodarkness.com/radio/?p=71>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [St. Patrick's cathedral](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > St. Patrick's cathedral

Title: St. Patrick's cathedral

MooseDog - December 11, 2005 05:28 AM (GMT)

Moosegirl wanted to go to rockefeller plaza to see the xmas tree, i remembered Eric Phelps said St. Patricks was across the street and said we gotta go there. This home to Cardinal Egan is beautiful and huge. I took some pictures of some interesting things inside.



This guy was directly across the street.



I.H.S. on the ceiling.



Heres the Jesuit sun, i believe this was on a statue of Joseph.



Nice Pagan Xmas tree right next to the altar.



A story in this month's catholic news about how Xmas trees are loved

Christmas Trees We've Known and Loved

One Christmas a while ago, our son Peter, then a forestry student up in Syracuse, told us not to buy a tree. He said he'd bring one fresh from a real forest when he came home for Christmas vacation. Excellent, we said.

So he cut a grand tree somewhere up there and he and Sharon, now his wife, drove home with our Christmas tree lashed to the top of her jeep. Down they came on route 81, along route 17 to the Thruway, across the Bronx and over the Whitestone Bridge to our house on Long Island.



JIM DOYLE

Taking a Turn

The tree was just a skeleton when they arrived, of course. Truly a Charlie Brown tree, my wife said. The trip and thruway winds had shorn it of all its needles, and there it lay, brave but bare, on top of the car. But it was the thought that counted, we said, and went out and got another one.

Another year at a big Doyle reunion in Oregon, a phalanx of our sons set out to buy a big western-style Christmas tree but couldn't locate a decent one at all—in Oregon, no less! But they did bring back a little scraggly thing they found, they said, at the one place in town selling trees.

Christmas trees, I have been thinking, are a measure of our lives, our family growth. That spruce, fir or pine you buy this holy season for decorating and putting your gifts under for family and friends often reflects the stage of life you and your family are in.

When you're young and starting out you most likely get a little tree and put it on a side table in your small apartment, as we did after my return

Christmas trees, I have been thinking, are a measure of our lives, our family growth. That spruce, fir or pine you buy this holy season for decorating and putting your gifts under for family and friends often reflects the stage of life you and your family are in.

from World War II and later recall in the Korean War—when we moved into our first married home in a tiny apartment in somebody else's house.

Then when your children come along, if you are so blessed, you get a bigger tree, and little kids in their pajamas sit peering up in awe and joy at your tree with its bright lights, tinsel and shiny bulbs.

Sooner than you thought it would happen, though, your children are big enough to join in stringing the lights in the branches, maybe making chains of paper loops, cranberries or marshmallows, putting on the bulbs and maybe even—as one of our sons did—drawing and coloring a strange, fat, bearded, bald family angel for our tree—which we still put up on his glorious perch these many years later.

And then, when your kids have grown and gone from home and maybe have married and started their families, they get their own bigger trees, and now your own annual Christmas tree gets smaller, more like your first one in your first apartment a long time ago.

That's where we are now. This year, as in our beginning, we'll have a brave little Christmas tree to go with our smaller home. We thank God we've made it this far to another happy Christmas with our family.

And my wife and I are pleased to send our warm wishes for a holy and joyful Christmas season to all the readers of this essay and to all the people at Catholic New York who send it to you all.

Copyright 2005 by James A. Doyle

So nice to come home to ...

THE FOUNTAINS AT RIVERVUE

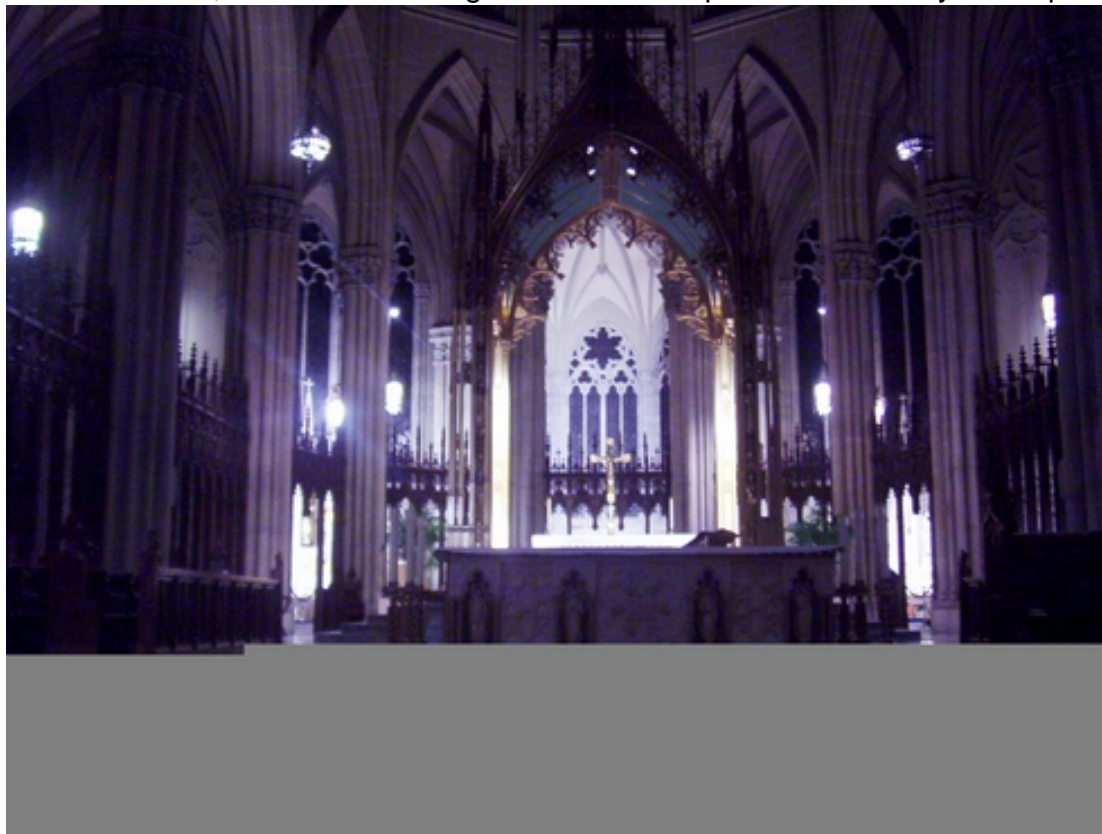
When you come home to THE FOUNTAINS AT

Do A Friend A Favor.

Send him or her the newly redesigned Catholic New York. Comprehensive news coverage. Local columnists. Spiritual nourishment. Thoughtful analysis. Moral guidance. Movie reviews. Upcoming events. Color photos. And more.



Here's the alter, and there is a huge throne for the priest that's barely in the pic.



What's crazy is you are not allowed to take pictures behind the altar. Behind the main altar is a special more "sacred" altar (I guess) to "Mary." I got a couple pics before I caught. Here's the special altar to Mary that can't be photographed. Check out the "star of David" at the top and the pentagram symbol next to it.



Heres another story from the Catholic news about the Knights of Malta and how 98 new members got knighted at St Patricks. What i just found out today is that the 9th degree on the York side of Freemasonry is the Knight of Malta. I thought the Vatican at least tried to pretend freemasonry was its enemy.

American Association of Malta Receives New Members in Cathedral Mass

By **CLAUDIA McDONNELL**

The American Association of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta received 98 new members at a Mass in St. Patrick's Cathedral.

Cardinal Adam Maida, Archbishop of Detroit, celebrated the Nov. 11 liturgy. In his homily he said, "To paraphrase St. Augustine: the Order of Malta, like the Church itself, is ever ancient and ever new. We are constantly renewed and energized as we preserve and continue the traditions of the past and then apply them to the circumstances of life in the 21st century."

Cardinal Egan, the principal chaplain of the American Association, was unable to celebrate the Mass because he was in Italy to participate in the Scalabrini's congress marking the centennial of the death of their founder, Blessed John Baptist Scalabrini.

Those inducted from the archdiocese, and their parishes, are Paul C. Hardart, St. Joseph's, Greenwich Village; Raymond J. Heuchling, Sacred Heart, Monroe; John G. Houlihan, St. John and St. Mary, Chappaqua, and Michael J. Maynard, St. Martin de Porres, Poughkeepsie.

Msgr. Thomas E. Gilleece, chancellor, speaking on behalf of Cardinal Egan, welcomed Cardinal Maida and all who attended the Mass. The new members were invested by Daniel J. Kelly, president of the American

Association.

Cardinal Maida is a member of the Order of Malta with the rank of Bailiff Grand Cross of Honor and Devotion, given only to cardinals. He said that the order is honored that its grand master, Fra' Andrew Bertie, received the Path to Peace Award from the Vatican for his leadership in promoting the order's humanitarian work. The award was presented Nov. 9 at the Sky Club in Manhattan by Archbishop Celestino Migliore, permanent observer of the Holy See to the United Nations and president of the Path to Peace Foundation, which was established by his predecessor, Archbishop Renato Martino, now president of the Pontifical Council for Justice and Peace.

Sketching the history of the Order of Malta, Cardinal Maida said it traces its roots to 11th-century Jerusalem and the first Crusade, to an order of knights founded to defend the faith and serve the poor. After the Crusades they went to Cyprus, then to Rhodes and finally to Malta.

"In all three settings, they were strategically located at the crossroads of Christian and Muslim cultures," he said. Through the years, the knights "focused more and more on their spiritual mission" of health care and the needs of the poor and refugees. Today there are more than 10,000 Knights and Dames of Malta worldwide.

"Knighthood is never to be sought or assumed for its own sake," the cardinal



Maria R. Bastone

SYMBOLS OF SERVICE—Daniel J. Kelly, president of the American Association, Order of Malta, presents insignia of the order to an inductee. The eight-point cross of the order, at left, represents the Beatitudes. Below, Cardinal Adam Maida of Detroit blesses the crosses.

said. "It is to be understood as a vocation, a spiritual calling to serve the needs of the Church everywhere, especially in the lands where Jesus once walked."

The cardinal expressed the hope that the new members will find joy in their calling. "The Lord our God is to be found hidden in the poor, and the needy, and the marginalized and the forgotten," he said. He also told the members, "In these confusing times, as different religious cultures seem to clash, the work of the Knights of Malta is more critical than ever."



smashstuff - December 11, 2005 06:15 AM (GMT)

Nice post Moosedog. Very good pictures. That newspaper article. How could anyone say that Catholicism and Freemasonry are at odds? Are we supposed to believe that this particular Knights of Malta is unconnected to international freemasonry? That they all stole the name? It's unbelievable really.

http://www.geocities.com/newworldorder_the...htsofmalta.html

MooseDog - December 11, 2005 06:46 AM (GMT)

Nice link Smash,

QUOTE

The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM) are ideologically and historically allied with international Freemasonry, ultimately sharing the same goal of bloodline supremacy, whether their members accept this or not. The Masonic grades of The Knight of Malta and The Knight Templar are the Rosicrucian upper-degrees of Freemasonry, and clearly reveal their heritage.

There was another story in the catholic news about Fra Andrew W.N. Bertie the prince and grand master of the order of malta getting the 2005 path to peace award.

Im gunna go back during the day sometime and take more pictures and the stained glass windows probably make this place look even more beautiful. On the front of the church there was a symbol that

looked very much like the square & compass.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Top UFO Researcher Recognizes Power of the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Top UFO Researcher Recognizes Power of the Jesuits

Title: Top UFO Researcher Recognizes Power of the Jesuits

Description: *Branton Comments on Jesuits*

Born - December 8, 2005 02:06 AM (GMT)

Branton (Bruce Alan DeWalton) is a UFO/Conspiracy Researcher who has written books which include *The Dulce Wars: Underground Bases and the Battle for Planet Earth*, *The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed*, *Secret of the Mojave A Guide to the Inner Earth*, and *Mount Shasta, Home of the Ancients*. I recently conducted an interview with this researcher where he mentioned the power that the group known as the Jesuits possess here is the question and his answer:

Q: Who are the Illuminati and how do they tie into all of this?

A: They are a secret order created by Adam Weishaupt, a Jesuit Priest... so when we talk about the Illuminati, you are probably talking about one of the many religio-eco-political controlling arms of the Jesuits... which is a secret society that is based on an ancient pagan cult which infiltrated the Roman church long ago, and in turn, most of the denominations of 'Church-ianity'. Why do you think that the central OBEISK (shaped like the 'Washington Monument') at the center of Vatican square was brought all the way from the center of Egyptian pagan worship, and erected in the exact epicenter of Vatican square?

Link: http://www.geocities.com/zacherle_hoag/bra..._interview.html

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 8, 2005 02:39 AM (GMT)

Excellent

Alexandra - December 9, 2005 05:24 AM (GMT)

I'm not really sure I'd say "infiltrate," though. But good for this guy for mentioning it.

The popes were riding high, then along came the Reformation, and the popes realized that they were in trouble. So the Jesuits come along (I know about Loyola et al). They help the Vatican, then before you know it they've gone from sideseat driving to actually driving.

I don't know...think that's a fairly accurate portrayal? (I'm tired.)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Quote by Aleister Crowley about The Black Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Quote by Aleister Crowley about The Black Pope

Title: Quote by Aleister Crowley about The Black Pope

Description: *Thanks to psionicpigeon*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 7, 2005 01:43 AM (GMT)

i was reading Book 4 by Aleister Crowley and came across this quote you might like to keep in your collection:

QUOTE

"....as Loyola wrote 'perinde ac cadaver.' No one has understood the Magical Will better than Loyola; in his system the individual was forgotten. The will of the General was instantly echoed by every member of the Order; hence the Society of Jesus became the most formidable of the religious organizations of the world."

page 73, Book 4 by Aleister Crowley

-psionicpigeon

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Temporal Coadjutor PURE DISINFORMATION ARTICLE!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Temporal Coadjutor PURE DISINFORMATION ARTICLE!

Title: Temporal Coadjutor PURE DISINFORMATION ARTICLE!

Description: *by TEMPORAL Daryl Bradford Smith*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 28, 2005 03:21 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits, the Vatican, the Black Pope...
Masterminds of 9-11?
The reason the world is suffering

Sherman Skolnick, of skolnicksreport.com and cloakanddagger.de, is one of many people who tell us that the Vatican, the Jesuits, and the Black Pope are responsible for almost all of the crimes, wars, and suffering during the past few centuries.

The Catholic Church may have had significant influence in European life in 1200 AD, but it has never been so impotent. For a few examples:

There are fewer priests and nuns than ever before.

The Catholic schools have to bring in lay teachers because there are too few Jesuits.

The Church is suffering serious damage because they are being hit with one charge of pedophilia after the next.

Catholic Churches around the world are losing attendance.

None of the top church officials have the intelligence or technical skills to plan or execute the demolition of WTC towers, nor do the Church officials have the necessary control over the media of Europe, Australia or America to suppress news of the scam.

The City of London,
British Freemasonry,
the Knights Templars...

are these the world's evil masters?

Barry Chamish is an example of somebody who blames the world's problem on "British Freemasonry". In one article he claims that Israel was created by these "British Jewish Masonic families".

In another article he writes about the "Nazi Jesuits":

"The destruction of the Jews is a primary goal of the Jesuits."

So, Barry, the British Jewish Masonic families are also Nazis? And they created Israel because they really want to destroy Jews? Sure.

Here is his article about the "Nazi Jesuits".

Do these Jesuits have so much control over the media of Europe, Australia, and America that they can suppress those of us who expose them? If not, they cannot be said to be in control.

"By way of deception, thou shalt do war."

Daryl Smith has decided to admit that his dog, a German Shepherd, brought the WTC towers down. This evil dog is a British Jewish Nazi Freemason whose ultimate goal is.... Please ladies and gentlemen, how can anybody believe such nonsense?

There is only one explanation for 9-11 and our current wars. All of the evidence points to this being a Zionist power grab.

Only the Zionists have the organization, motivation, technical skills, and financial backing to risk and execute such a phenomenal crime.

And only the Zionists have enough control of the media to cover up such a phenomenal crime.

All of the people who fall for this tripe about Black Popes and Jesuits should be told to pull their head out of that dark place.

Any journalist, author, government official, or web site that promotes this Black Pope nonsense is bought and paid for. Nobody is stupid enough to believe accusations that have zero supporting evidence.

It is time everybody warned their friends,

"Watch out for Sherman Skolnick, Barry Chamish, and other Truth Tellers who promote unsupported, vague, and confusing accusations, such as this crap about the Black

Pope. Look for serious analyses.

Some of what these liars say is true, but their lies will hurt more than their truth helps."

Follow the MoneY

Specifically, the flow of money into the banking families, and the billion dollar per year river of money from Europe and America into Israel.

Don't become one of their useful idiots. Take a look at who -- and which nation -- has been benefiting from the wars, suffering, and hate crimes.

It ain't difficult to figure out the real masterminds of this misery. We may not know many of their names, but we know they are the people who control our banking system, our media, our military, and Israel.

http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradford..._BlackPope.html

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 28, 2005 03:22 PM (GMT)

That article is one of the most in your face disinformation pieces I've come across with no real information in it either!

To say the Church is basically nothing now is so funny when you consider its sheer wealth. Too many people want to flap their gums about wealth all the time. When it comes to it they don't even know who the true wealthy people of this planet really are. We hear Rockefella and Rothschild and old J.P Morgan all the time. The real wealth is with the Venician Black Nobility. Remember Dr John Coleman when he exposed The Committee of 300 and said that these guys dwarfed the likes of Rockefella in sheer wealth. The Queen is more powerful than Rockefella or Rothschild. The only people above Queen Elizabeth II are the Jesuits, SMOM, Opus Dei, Vatican even then shes more powerful than many of SMOM and Opus Dei members. Her cousin Cardinal Bertie is one of the most powerful men in the world being the Prince & Grandmaster of the Sovereign Military of Malta. Bertie is not that far down from The Superior General himself Mr. Kolvenbach of the Jesuit Order.

Many people will try to steer people away from the truth about our real leaders of the world and masonry itself. They will go on about Masons and conveniately forget that Jesuits created the degrees of Mason.

This guy will have you think that Cardinals themselves placed the explosives and press the buttons along with hijack the planes. The person with the most power

in the United States is Cardinal Egan. Everything that happens on American soil Cardinal Egan knows about in advance from his Jesuit masters at Fordham! The Roman Catholics dont do these things themselves. The Roman Catholics control the whole pyramid and everyone with sense is aware of how the Jesuit Order control the CIA and thats known by people who still wonder if the Jesuits dont run the whole show. When you understand the power structure and pyramid you see that the leaders dont do the dirty work themselves, they use their organisations specialised to do the tasks needed. In the case of the 9/11 this was executed by CIA possibly with some help from MI6 and MOSSAD. All these organisations are controlled by the Jesuits and if you still dont toe the Jesuit line then you'll probably say Illuminati instead. Now remember how the Jesuits have created many sciences etc including Seismology etc. That article above is useless!

Many people flap their gums and very silly people like this idiot above quote names like Sherman Skolnick. Time after time Mr. Skolnick gets proved correct. Hes put people behind bars for godsake! People look up to Jordan Maxwell for his 40+ years investigating but forget Skolnick has the same and more time in this field than Maxwell! Like I said Skolnick is PROVEN time and time again. I remember when Skolnick broke the story of the indictments on Bush eons ago and people flapped their ignorant gums then. Now what happens? IT WAS ALL TRUE! Now those same people do not say anything and choose to find someone else to target in the mean time. Sherman Skolnick knows exactly whats going on and anyone who exposes the Jesuit Order, Vatican, Opus Dei, SMOM are real truthsayers with very large balls of steel. All these Temporal Coadjutors who keep you away from the cemeting and grouting of all this conspiracy well their worthless and the system they protect will eat them up just the same maybe quicker.

So folks are you going to be suckered in by useless articles with no facts slagging off people who are PROVEN? Or are you going to use your head and get some knowledge from real truthsayers?

"SHERMAN SKOLNICK IS A LEGEND"

"TO HELL WITH THE JESUITS AND THE LAME ARTICLE AUTHOR ABOVE"

2TUFF

TruthSeeker24 - October 28, 2005 03:58 PM (GMT)

What a load of crap. You're right on this guy 2tuff!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

First off, monetary wealth is never the sign of true power necessarily, because all of our dollar bills are worth nothing. nada, zilch. The true sign of power is material wealth of all goods and services plus influences in the political, economic, social, and religious spheres of the world. I can't see one group of people with so much global impact than the Vatican. The Jesuits blatantly aided the Nazis since Jesuit Staempfle wrote Hitler's book Mein Kampf (confirmed by author Edmond Paris). The Jesuits were working in the Nazi SS and even the Nazis (with a lot of Papists in it) modeled their whole infrastructure after the Jesuits. As for Zionist power??? Come on. The Zionists movement didn't take off in a mighty way until the 19th century. The Mossad was trained by Nazi Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen. He cries about the Mossad, but MI6 has been documented to have more cunning than the Mossad. The vast majority of the Israeli Prime Ministers are Freemasons. Many of the intelligence community are run by SMOM, Masons, or other Secret orders. Much of this has nothing to do with the Jews or Zionists.

The Zionist movement itself was shaped by Sabbatean teaching back in the 1600's and the Kabbala (from apostate Jews who got that from Gentiles). We all know that the Jews and Arabs are used by scapegoat and this clown Daryl is one clown. The Israeli people in general has never benefited from the Hate crimes at all. Global people are blaming all Jews in general. What sane Jew would want to be blamed for everything involving terrorism, hate crime laws, and the like? None. The only people in Israel benefiting off of this madeness tripe are the Masonic Jewish Zionists and the rest of the Elite. No regular Jew on the street is liking worldwide hatred of them, threat of terror by Muslim terrorists, and other things. This guy don't even discuss about the Le Cerle and 1001 Club, both organizations with much more power than even the Zionists which he obsess about. These are all facts.

Numerically, there are more Gentile bankers than Jewish ones. Not to mention that Europe and America have more dirt and sin than Israel will ever have. This clown kill me. They say that Jews no longer exist, but new evidence proved them living in Central Asia, Africa, China, and other places. Then, they still call them Jews. That's hypocrispy and insanity. Everyone I know discussing about the Jesuits have placed serious analysis about them, so his lie is apparent. This liar won't even discuss the might of the SMOM, which are vastly stronger than the Zionists. For examples, Knights of Malta funded Hitler, were involved in the Vatican Ratline sending Nazi criminals to America, they were key in political assassinations, some were linked to Iran Contra, many head intelligence agencies, many head many international corporations and banking firms, one Knight is King Juan Carlos of Spain (involved in the Middle East affair) and they are bounded to the Vatican and the Order of the Jesuits. The head of the Knights of Malta is Bertie. Even today, the head of the Carlyle Group [benefiting in the war

on terror] is Frank Carlucci, a SMOM member as well. He doesn't talk about that at all. Of course, Israel and the Zionists made mistakes. Any sane person can tell you that, but to assume that the Zionists is the only group to expose is not only a farce, but a lie and disinformation. I don't agree with Eric on everything, but at least he has the guts to document his source and make a legitimate precept of Jesuit Global Power. The Masonic Jewish Zionist movement came originally from the influences of ancient Babylon and Egypt, not by authentic Jewish believers. Not to mention that Zionism has its ties also to Freemasonry, so Chamish is right to point out a Masonic/Zionist connection.

Barry Chamish is one of the most sincere people in Israel. His livelihood is compromised and he's one of the few Jewish people to expose Labor Zionist collaboration with the Nazis. I give him credit and for Daryl to go on and slander the man is cowardly and disgraceful. 2tuff, I don't care if he responds to this because I guarantee you that if he dares respond to me; I will refute him totally. That's a promise. The Vatican made have problems with pedophilia and low attendance, but they still have large power in the media and other avenues. You can't criticize the Vatican without being crucified as anti-Catholic. You can't criticize the Jesuits without being labeled a loon as well.

As for 9/11, more than just the Zionists benefits. It's a fact that Britian and Foreign Elite helped Israel to be a nation. It was indeed not the Zionists, but the Brits that carved up all of the Middle East after WWI when the Ottoman Empire was gone. 9/11 was done by a select people in U.S. govt./intelligence. Israel gave America foreknowledge of a terrorist attack and the Zionists may have some role, but it's basically secondary. The reason is that it's been established that only America stood down NORAD, only America prevented FBI to investigate al-Qaeda, it was only America who told officals not to fly, etc. American Government officals and American Intelligence were primarily to blame for 9/11 with possible Mossad involvement by the cheering Israelis, etc. The SMOM has consistenly run large portions of the media for decades like SMOM Frank Shakespeare CBS and SMOM fake-Patriot Pat Buchanan. Many pro-Vatican guys are big wigs of the media (not just the Zionists) like Rupert Murdoch running Faux News. Knight J. Peter Grace was a big corporate big wigs as well.

To put everything into order: The Jesuits (in control of SMOM, Opus Dei, etc.), Illuminati (Fritz Springmeier wrote a book on them), and high-level Freemasonry (members are in heads of corporations and religious circles) control the world. The high-level organizations are below them like Le Cerle, 1001 Club, Bilderberg Group, etc. Below them are the international bankers controlling the multinational corporations. These corporations in term control low level groups and the people. That's the best analogy that I can describe in a simple way to present world power. There's always a difference between good Jews and evil Jews. Bigots don't want to except any distinction between the 2.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

P.S. Other proof proving Jesuit influence globally:

Fact #1: Ignatius Loyola invented the Jesuits and he was in sympathy with the Spanish Alumbadro (a Spanish Illuminati group in the 1500's. Yes, there were Illuminati groups all over the groups centuries before 1776). Adam Weishaupt invented the Bavarian Illuminati in 1776 and he was a Jesuit priest.

Fact #2: Tons of resources and book point to the Vatican/Jesuit involvement in the death of Abraham Lincoln. For example, Roman Catholic John Surratt was involved in the assassination of Lincoln and John Wilkes Booth (the assassins) was not only a member of the Knights of the Golden Circle, but he was accepted into the Roman Catholic Church by Archbishop Spaulding 3 weeks prior to the assassination according to Eric Jon Phelps. Surratt was acquitted in 1867 and was once enlisted in the Pope's Zouavre army. The Jesuits honored Surratt a Salem High Requiem Mass. These 4 books back up my assertion:

- 1). "Romes responsibility for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H316), author: Thomas M. Harris, Late Brigadier General U.S.V. (and a presiding judge over the trial of the conspirators),**
- 2). "The assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H28 or .H31), also by Thomas M. Harris; "Behind the Purple Curtain" (LCCN: BX1773.M6);**
- 3). "The Great Conspiracy"; "The suppressed truth about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.M27) by Burke Mccarty;**
- 4). "Fifty years in the Church of Rome" by Charles Chiniquy, ex-catholic priest;**

Fact #3: Jesuit priest Bernhard Staempfle helped Hitler write Mein Kampf proven by author Edmond Paris and Otto Strasser. Strasser was one of the founders of the Nazi Party. Even Hitler said that he modeled the SS after the Jesuit Order.

Fact #4: Honorary 33rd Degree Freemason Ronald Reagan was cozy with Boston College President Jesuit J. Donald Monan. Reagan not only passed abortion in California in the 1960's and was anti-gun, but also allowed pro-abortion/ international law Supreme Court justice Sandra Day O'Connor to exist and other bad political policies.

Fact #5: Hitler signed Concordant with Vatican Cardinal Pacelli in 1933 with the help of Knight of Malta Franz von Papen. Hitler was never excommunicated from

the Roman Catholic Church at all. The canon to Munich Archbishop Michael von Faulhaber was Wilhelm August Patin. Patin was a Dominican priest, S.S. officer, and Himmler's cousin. SS General Baron Frederick von Eberstein admitted on questioning at Nuremberg that Archbishops Michael von Faulhaber and Brunswick were high ranking officers in Himmler's S.S. Heinrich Himmler's uncle was a Bavarian Catholic priest. The Jesuit confessor Tacchi Venturi influenced Italy's dictator Benito Mussolini to outlaw Protestantism in Italy, deported Jews to Auschwitz, and gave military aid to Saudi Arabia's King Ibn Saud in 1932. The Vatican's Jesuits allowed Roman Catholic Franco to come to power in Spain from stopping Spain in becoming a Republic.

Fact #6: The Knight of Malta Baron Luigi was in Pavvilli negotiated between SS leaders and traitor Freemason Allen Dulles. Knight of Malta Anton Turkul was Stalin's foremost intelligence officer who allowed thousands of Hungarian Patriots to die in the Revolution of 1956. Knight of Malta Kim Philby was in the British SIS CIA agent, and Russian KGB at the same time.

Fact #7: Jesuit Priest and 33rd Degree Freemason Joseph Rettinger created the powerful and sinister Bilderberger Group.

Fact #8: Many Jesuits and the Vatican supported some Latin American dictators to oppress the people there.

Fact #9: Jesuit Georgetown University trained Bill Clinton (a member of DeMolay Freemason when he was a child) and he even went with Jesuit Richard McSorley on a trip to Oslo, Norway since both of them opposed the Vietnam War. Clinton is obvious a person who is pro-abortion and he even vetoed a ban on partial birth abortion when the majority of the American people opposed that type of abortion.

Fact #10: Knight of Malta Dr. John J. DeGioia is a Georgetown/Jesuit trained person who's part of the Elite by being a member of the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO, Chair of its Education Committee, according to the webpage he "represents Georgetown" being a member of the World Economic Forum and the Council on Foreign Relations.

Fact #11: Jesuit priest William J. Fulco wrote the script for the unscriptural/occultic film of the Passion of the Christ.

Fact #12: The CIA itself was created by many SMOMs and headed by high-level Freemasons as well like Allen Dulles.

***The Opus Dei, Knights of Columbus, and the Knights of Malta are Secret Orders as well. Rick Sanctorum, Patrick Buchanan are in the SMOM headed by Bertie, a cousin of Queen Elizabeth (head of the Order of the Garter and head of the Order**

of St. John). Other Elitists groups are Le Cerle, 1001 Club, Pilgrim Society, etc. are very prominent and powerful, but very few people know about them. George W. Bush is obviously in the Skulls and Bones and Bohemian Grove (which every Republican President are members since 1924).

Daryl Smith hasn't refuted this as well.

P.S. So much for his lies 2tuff. Sherman has been exposing the N.W.O. since the late 1950's and I trust him. I hate to destroy this guy, but he inspired me 2tuff. Daryl is history.

WE WILL HAVE TO FIGHT AGAINST THE SECULAR HUMANISTS, FIGHT AGAINST THE DOUBTERS, FIGHT AGAINST THE NUT JOB RECONSTRUCTIONIST/DOMONION THEOCRATS, AND FIGHT AGAINST EVIL. BARRY CHAMISH HAS REALLY EXPOSED LABOR ZIONISTS, THE INFLUENCE OF THE CFR IN THE MIDDLE EAST, AND REST OF THE GLOBALISTS. IT'S BIGGER THAN THE ZIONISTS AND TO ASSUME THAT IT ISN'T IS JUST PLAIN FALSE. CHAMISH DOCUMENTED MUCH OF HIS JESUIT INFORMATION AND FOR DARYL TO DENY IT OFF EASILY IS TRULY DISGRACEFUL.

smashstuff - October 30, 2005 05:18 AM (GMT)

It makes me laugh when the media says Bill Gates is the richest person on earth. I wonder who really is.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 30, 2005 03:12 PM (GMT)

Well my friend from a singular point of view it would have to be The Superior General of the Jesuit Order who control everything and everyone. The Queen Of England is very powerful and wealthy and shes a GELPH! The most powerfully wealthy are the **Venician** (Black Nobility) bankers who dwarf the likes of Gates, buffet, Rockefeller and Rothschild!

Alexandra - October 31, 2005 05:03 PM (GMT)

In short, pay no attention to the man behind the curtain! :rolleyes:

I like Sherman Skolnick myself. Sticking it to the poobahs...news hot enough to fry radio stations. :lol:

hitech_47460 - December 4, 2005 12:42 PM (GMT)

PLEASE NOTE THIS FOLKS!!! Sherman Skolnick IS A FRAUD! He's consistently supported Screwy Stewy Webb and his flunkie Thomas Henegen who were used by Tom Flocco to tell us that 22 indictments were coming against Dick Cheney and others. Webb is a COINTELPRO DISINFORMATION STOOGE and if Skolnick were HALF as intelligent as people think, he'd have ditched this creep LONG AGO!!

He has NOT and in fact STILL supports them. What does that TELL YOU?

Research more on Webb here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ctrl/message/59043>

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 6, 2005 03:44 AM (GMT)

SHERMAN SKOLNICK HAS PROVED HIMSELF OVER THE LAST 50 YEARS SO WE DON'T WANT TEMPORAL COADJUTOR WORDS AGAINST HIM. ANYONE WHOS GENUINE, KNOWS HIM AND HAS FOLLOWED HIS WORK KNOWS THE TRUTH. SKOLNICK IS ALSO ONE OF FEW WHO HAS THE BALLS TO FINGER THE JESUIT ORDER.

I find it awefully funny when a person posts negativity like this on a first post! I have my eyes on you my friend as I smell Temporal Coadjutors and believers of their myths a mile away!

TruthSeeker24 - December 6, 2005 04:14 PM (GMT)

This is a good response. It's not going to be pretty for anti-Semites, distorters, and doubters. It's the same M.O. 2tuff. 2tuff, these people have got nothing on us. Everything they show is either a blatant lie or a half-truth. Don't these people realize that we're debaters by nature. I've debated Freemasons, 7th Day Adventists, racists, and other folks that I disagree with for years and I'm only 21 years old. It's the same stuff I see all of the time by people like Daryl Eberhart, Kurt Nimmo and even Larry Lawson on some issues. These comments are about anti-Semites and doubters. I don't believe Larry Lawson is a shill, but he needs to learn about real facts. Here's some facts. First, Jewish people are here and I've got biblical, genetic, and historical evidence (all proven by AnswersinGenesis.org and other links) that they have a right to the land of Israel and there are real Jewish people today. (i.e. Lemba, Sephardic, Indic, Central Asian, Chinese, etc.) Second, regardless of Kurt Nimmo's deception, the rapture is mentioned by the early church and the Bible for over 2,000 years. I've got quotes of Tertullian believing what I believe about Bible prophecy (all before Darby, which Nimmo omits about). We have nothing to do with some jihad or a crusade to kill people. Real Christians don't support unjust killings or illegal wars. Real Bible Believers

and moral people don't hate Jewish people as well. The Bible says that they are the chosen people. Being chosen doesn't denote racial supremacy, but chosen for a duty. That duty was to create the Bible, spread true monotheism, to live in their land called Eretz Yisrael, and to support the real God. Christians are chosen to preach the gospel, but Christians aren't racially superior to other people.

No decent person, regardless of creed, want permanent tensions in the world. You know, months ago, I don't say anything about this, but now I'm calling names out. Third, real decent people expose corruption in Israel and any nation. To say that anyone who loves Israel and respect Jewish people from a prophetic and moral sense as some "Christian Zionist" is not only ignorant, but silly. These are the same people that forgotten that even the Bible said that Christ was a Jew and that salvation is of the Jews. It's funny that some of these people want to oppose the Iraq War (which is good), but want Israel to be destroyed by war if necessary. They are as just hypocritical as the Neo-Cons. As a matter of fact, the vast majority of the folks who signed the PNAC document weren't even Jewish. Most of them were members of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations). Our foreign policy is run by the corporate elite in many organizations, not just the Zionists.

Also, doubters, the far left, and other people calling Bush a conservative Christian is silly. What conservative Christian goes around into the occult Skulls and Bones and Bohemian Grove where people perform satanic rituals dating back to the Druids and Babylon. Don't you think that a man saying that Muslims and Christians worship the same god and wanting unborn babies to be killed for rape and incest isn't a real Bible Believer. Once again, I disagree with any evil Israel has done, while at the same I condemn evil done by Muslims like persecution of dissidents and Christians in Indonesia, Pakistan, Phillipines, Nigeria, Egypt, and of course Sudan where 2 million of my people were slaughtered by a bunch of terrorists. That's real terrorism. Also, it's a historical fact that Muslim radicals colloborated with Nazis and white supremacists to do evil. For example, Nimmo don't want his readers to know that Al-Husseini worked with Nazis to kill Jews during WWII. Many pro-Nazis worked with the leadership of many Muslim nations to make a police state against their own citizens. Impious Digest.org has a lot of information on this subject as well. All evil done by any people should be equally condemned, not just inside of Israel. I agree that this war on terror is based on falsehoods (Iraq is still an immoral war) and it's contrived, but we must expose real terrorism also like abortion, religious persecution, political persecutions, etc. Funny that people like Kurt Nimmo and Larry Lawson won't talk about the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, the Jesuits, Knights of the St. John of Jerusalem, Le Cerle, European Royalty, O.T.O, Golden Dawn, Rosicuricans, Black Nobility, and tons of other real Secret Societies that are more powerful than the Zionists (many of the Zionists are under high-level

Freemasonry and the CFR as proven by Barry Chamish. For example, Yitzah Rabin, Benjamin Netanyahu, and the majority of Israeli Prime Ministers are Freemasons. The Rothschilds and the Knights of Malta control many businesses and areas inside Israel. There is even a Masonic symbol in a Supreme Court building in Israel. They aren't the most powerful people in the world at all). The evil Zionists support the Talmud (an addition to the Torah), Kabbala, and other occult script from non-God fearing Jews. This existed from the apostate Jewish people in the OT, the Pharisees in the NT, the inventors of the Talmud, the Sabbatean movement (they promoted a false Messiah), and others. Rabbi Antleman and Scalret and the Beast website recorded that information about those apostate Jewish people as not representative of all Jewish people in general. I'm not ignorant of Middle Eastern history and I realize that both sides made terrible mistakes. The Star of David really had nothing to do with David since Satanists, Theosophists, New Agers, pagan Egypt, and the occult used the Hexagram thousands of years before the time of Christ. The Jesuits not only was the inspiration of the Nazis (proven by author Edmond Paris), but they have Spiritual Exercises which are similar to the occult. The Knights of Malta not only funded Hitler, involved in assassinations, but they head corporations and many other infrastructures today. Many of the SMOM were and are involved in the Carlyle Group, NASA, Ratline, business, media, etc.

Larry Lawson even said that Queen Elizabeth is a distracted when Queen Elizabeth is not only the head of the Knights of St. John, she's the world patroness of Freemasonry, and hold other titles. She's the cousin to Grandmaster Bertie, who is the head of the Knights of Malta and one of the most powerful people on Earth. There are indeed good and evil Jewish people. It's ironic and it's typical by these people. This Jew hatred is Satanic and I'm a man, so I'm ready for whatever. Ignorance by these people are astounding. I love Israel, I oppose the evil leadership in Israel, I love Arabs, I oppose the evil leadership in many Muslim nations, and I believe in no unfair scapegoating of Jews, Arabs, or any other people. Some of these guys are highly pro-Vatican, which is a red flag for me. Now, Daryl not only lied about the Jesuits, but lied about Carmish. Carmish risked his life in exposing the corruption in Israel, yet he still wants Israel to improve itself. A man can still love a nation, but hate the evil in a nation. You can still be pro-Israel and anti-dual loyalty and anti-evil in Israel at the same time. That's the difference that Daryl can't comprehend. He doesn't comprehend that our real wealth is fiat money worth nothing now.

Real power is political, economic, religious, and social control over the spheres of the world. Bill Gates is one of the most richest men on Earth, but he's not the most powerful. Even if you follow the money, the trail leads to European aristocrats and elite groups like the Bilderberg Group, which aren't mostly Jews. In fact, it is the Elite in America and Europe that create Israel economically. They

still fund Israel to this day, not the Israelis totally. The Vatican has the most knowledge base of info, economic, religious, and social influence than any creed on the face of the Earth. These people talk there eyes out about the Mossad, but they forgot MI6 is stronger than the Mossad and Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen helped trained the Mossad. The Mossad has done evil and that is true, but many intelligence agencies also have done evil like CIA drug smuggling into American communities. They talk about stealing land, but people stole land for thousands of years plus there's always been a permanent Jewish presence in Israel for thousands of years. Jews were in the land during the reign of Hadrian, the Byzantium Empire, the early Arab Islamic Empire, the Crusades, and the Ottoman Empire communicating with Arabs. All of this Replacement theology false doctrine is a product of ecumencial Christianity. A lot of these real anti-Semites love the Vatican. The Vatican shed Jewish blood for centuries as well. Nimmo forgot again that the Christians he's criticizing aren't even conservative, Rapture believing, pro-Israel Christians, but are either support of, united with, or members of occult orders (plus elite groups) like the SMOM, S&B, BG, CNP, TC, CFR, Freemasonry, etc. I don't agree with Stew Webb on everything. As for Sherman, he has exposed the New World Order since 1958. He may have done mistakes, but I don't believe that Sherman is a shill. I hear nothing by Larry Lawson on the Jesuit Order also. The ignorance by Kurt Nimmo and people like him is astounding. Kurt Nimmo cites Israeli crimes, but forgot that America and Europe has done more sin than Israel will ever do in assassinations, abortion, degenerate lifestyle promotion, tons of theft of land, real genocides, deadly wars, witchcraft, pedophilia, use of atomic weapons against innocent people, invention of tons of occult Secret Societies, etc. People like Kurt Nimmo are no different than the far left and other scoffer who demonize conservative Christians as stupid or ignorant. While people like Kurt Nimmo have a sick obsession with Jewish people, we will expose evil in all nations, promote alternative medicine, oppose torture, promote real spirituality (not myths), love all men equally, hate evil, dissent with illegal wars, expose human trafficking, respect the real truth on what's behind 9/11, making people known of voting fraud, waking people up, speaking out against rendition, abhorning the soveriegnty taking United Nations [who now wants to control the Internet. I guess they don't want people to know that they support population control, abortion, anti-gun iniatatives, etc. plus they were involved in sex scandals], enjoying real liberty, and keep on debating to back up what we say. I'm not even mad. I'm great in my skin, because the truth is on our side. It's funny that these guys refuse to listen to the total truth. This is real. These people are promoting ecumencism (like Dame of Malta Phyllis Schaffly), half-truths, and compromise instead of the real total truth. I've got my ammo and if they want to bring it, then I will bring. I'm not some ignorant hick, since I know about history, mathematics, science, religion, archaelogy, and other subjects.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Opus Dei in the Media](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Opus Dei in the Media

Title: Opus Dei in the Media

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 6, 2005 04:11 AM (GMT)

IF YOUR QUICK THE VIDEO OF THE PROGRAMME IS STILL AVAILABLE.

I firmly believe that Opus Dei is trying to promote Jesus Christ as the "leading light" for the One World Religion ? That has to give everyone pause to consider the implications of further control.

<http://www.abc.net.au/lateline/>

<http://www.abc.net.au/lateline/content/2005/s1518645.htm>

Interview with Opus Dei

Australian Broadcasting Corporation

TV PROGRAM TRANSCRIPT

LOCATION: <http://www.abc.net.au/lateline/content/2005/s1518645.htm>

Broadcast: 29/11/2005

An inside look at Opus Dei

Reporter: Suzanne Smith

TONY JONES: Former head of the FBI, Louis Freeh, was one, so was the convicted double agent Robert Hansen. And in Australia, there are members on both sides of politics. We are talking about membership in the conservative Catholic movement known as Opus Dei, a term which simply translates as God's work. Opus Dei admits to having some 500 members in Australia and only about 200,000 worldwide. Yet it's investments are reported to total more than \$300 million. Opus Dei says its aim is merely to place Christ at the head of all human activities and to spread the universal

call to holiness through professional work. Its detractors say it's an elitist organisation with questionable recruitment practices aimed at the powerful and the wealthy. For the first time, Lateline has been granted exclusive access to Opus Dei's primary religious and scholastic institutions in Australia. Suzanne Smith has this special report. The editor was Chris Schembri.

MOVIE TRAILER: What if the world's greatest works of art held the secret that could change the course of mankind forever.

SUZANNE SMITH: The Hollywood hype has already begun - Dan Brown's worldwide best-seller is soon to be a blockbuster movie.

MOVIE TRAILER: No matter what you believe, the journey has just begun.

SUZANNE SMITH: As the plot goes, the evil Cabal prepared to kill for that ancient secret - the priory of Scion - is none other than the Roman Catholic order, Opus Dei. As the modern master of the conspiracy theory, Brown chose a murderous Opus Dei monk as his most sinister character. Now Opus Dei is opening its doors in a frantic effort to counter the bad publicity. The Vatican is doing its part by elevating the conservative religion into the mainstream. A move begun by Pope John Paul II who authorised the canonisation of Opus Dei's founder, Josemaria Escriva, at this huge ceremony in Rome in 2003. Opus Dei flourished under the former Pope, whose deeply conservative Catholicism in many ways mirrored the views of Escriva.

STEPHEN CRITTENDEN, ABC RELIGION REPORT: In the last 10 years they've come out. They got their personal prelature. They got their founder made into a saint. They're much more confident now about being in the mainstream and they're spending a lot of time and effort countering the kind of Da Vinci Code view of what they're on about.

SUZANNE SMITH: Now Australian Opus Dei members are drawing back the veil on their unusual lives and speaking out, even here in Australia.

GREG BOOKALILL, OPUS DEI SUPERNUMERARY: Opus Dei, I would say, is basically me. I'm Opus Dei, my wife's Opus Dei, we're Opus Dei. We're not faceless people sitting in a back room manipulating anything. We are just people, mums and dads doing our own thing.

VANESSA BOOKALILL, OPUS DEI SUPERNUMERARY: You do intensify your prayer life, but in no way is it more elite than other Catholic groups.

FATHER JOHN FLADER, OPUS DEI PRIEST: The members of Opus Dei - call it an army, if you like - are living in society, the light of the world, like all the Christian faithful. All of the baptised have this mission, the members of Opus Dei have received more help to do it, more doctrinal, spiritual human help, so they are perhaps a little bit better equipped than others. But many others are saints and are doing a wonderful job as

well, to bring Christ into the world, into the secular structures, into our laws, into the media, into the cinema, et cetera.

SUZANNE SMITH: Escriva came to prominence during the Spanish Civil War in the 1930s, a time when priests were being persecuted and murdered by the Communists. Josemaria Escriva received a vision in 1928 that called on him to help lay people sanctify their ordinary life. They call it "a universal call to holiness". Escriva created several ranks in his evangelical army. Apart from priests, there is the influential position known as numerary. Numeraries are celibate members of Opus Dei - not priests - but single men and women who commit their lives to Opus Dei and most of their salaries. Andrew Mullins is the principal of the prestigious Redfield College in Sydney's north-west, an Opus Dei primary and secondary boys school. He is a numerary in Opus Dei.

ANDREW MULLINS, REDFIELD COLLEGE PRINCIPAL: In the end, we all follow the path that we've got life. The great message of Jose Maria, that Saint Jose Maria was given, is whatever path in life we're on, we have to live it seeking holiness.

SUZANNE SMITH: Some of my audience might be thinking, "Why be celibate?" "Why is that better for your ability to do good works in the community?"

ANDREW MULLINS: To me, it's a very personal thing and it's something that I understand in my own soul that this is what God asks of me.

SUZANNE SMITH: Numeraries live in single sex Opus Dei houses, they seek jobs in the professions and they shun close relationships with the opposite sex. This is to free them from distractions and temptations. In fact, sexuality, purity, chastity are central themes in St Jose Maria's handbook *The Way*, the guide for Opus Dei members. Saint Escriva writes: "And so it happens that among the chaste are found the finest men in every way. And among the lustful predominate the timid, the selfish, the treacherous and the cruel - characters of little manliness."

FATHER JOHN FLADER: There is an environment of hedonism, of unbridled sexuality, of sexual freedom and licence today which we've all seen and all the devastating consequence of that. Now chastity is lived by married people, as well as single people and all are called to carry out that crusade - to use that term - to bring Christ and decency, chastity back into marriage, back into life in general. So it's not only the numeraries who are detached from sexuality in some sense.

SUZANNE SMITH: The idea that the sexes must be segregated is enforced in most Opus Dei offices and facilities. Here at the organisation's \$40 million headquarters in Manhattan, there are separate entrances for men and women.

FATHER JOHN FLADER: I can assure you if we didn't have a very strict separation of men and women, then the critics of Opus Dei would be coming up with all sorts of

stories about the cavorting that's going on between the male and the female numeraries.

SUZANNE SMITH: Every Easter in Spain Catholics watch this ritual parade of flagellation, or body mortification to emulate Christ's suffering and purge sinful thoughts. While most Opus Dei members in Australia do not take part in such painful practices, they are encouraged to wear what's known as a 'cilice' - a spiked chain worn high around the thigh to avoid detection.

SAINT JOSEMARIA ESCRIVA, OPUS DEI FOUNDER: "They shall maintain the pious custom for the purpose of chastising the body and reducing it to servitude, of wearing a small cilice for at least two hours daily..."

SUZANNE SMITH: Do you wear a cilice, for example?

ANDREW MULLINS: On occasions I have.

SUZANNE SMITH: Why is that? What's the spiritual dimension to that?

ANDREW MULLINS: Sir Thomas Moore wore a hairshirt. Mother Mary MacKillop, I believe, had her own approaches to bodily mortification. This is something which has been in the church for a long time. In the end, it's probably not that healthy if we seek to make life as comfortable as possible. I think the best motive to do any sacrifice is love of God. In fact, if you don't do it out of love of God, then probably you shouldn't be doing it.

SUZANNE SMITH: Numerary and Labor Party member Richard Vella is deputy master here at Warrane College, an Opus Dei residential college at the University of NSW. Richard Vella says while he sometimes sleeps on bare boards, takes cold showers and wears the cilice, it's a very important part of his life.

RICHARD VELLA, WARRANE COLLEGE DEPUTY MASTER: It has to be seen in context. Most important, in that area of self-denial or mortification, the key thing is to imitate Jesus Christ. For people in the Opus Dei that's done in the everyday activities, like smiling when you don't want to.

FATHER JOHN FLADER: If Australians are confronted by bodily mortification, they only have to go to a fitness centre and see people sweating and puffing and punishing their bodies for the sake of noble goals of fitness, health, beauty. When Opus Dei comes to buy a cilice or a discipline, you won't find them in David Jones or Woolworths. You have to buy them somewhere. We don't make them, there's no factory of these things that I'm aware of in Opus Dei. You guess them from, I guess, religious orders in other parts of the world where they are used.

SUZANNE SMITH: Where do you buy them from?

FATHER JOHN FLADER: Well, I get one from the director, in fact the one I've been using I've been using all my life. It's lasted.

SAINT JOSEMARIA ESCRIVA, OPUS DEI FOUNDER: "Never speak of impure things or events, not even to lament them. Remember that such matter is stickier than pitch..."

SUZANNE SMITH: Numerary Andrew Mullins takes such counsel very seriously. He has modelled Redfield College on the Opus Dei school Saint Escriva, set up in Spain in the 1950s. He admits to censoring books that are sexually explicit, nihilistic or those that denigrate marriage.

ANDREW MULLINS: A one-off story about a dysfunctional family is not an issue obviously. But if seven-eighths of the book that a child receives are about dysfunctional families, then there's a major problem there, because the image that we're creating in that young person's mind, an image which will be very hard to erase is of family which does not lead to happiness, which does not lead to loving, nurturing and so on. Certainly in the past there've been books that I've been not that happy with.

SUZANNE SMITH: Can you tell us any?

ANDREW MULLINS: It's more the very explicit, sort of sexual - I'm sorry, the titles aren't with me at the moment. But where there's more explicit sexual content, I think it's inappropriate for young people. It's probably inappropriate for any of us, to be honest, in the sense that these things have an intimacy that shouldn't be paraded.

SUZANNE SMITH: Andrew Mullins admits to removing the novel *Jaws* from the Redfield library because of the sex scene. And he says some of Judy Blume's books are too sexual for teenagers. Richard Vella, an MBA student himself, always asks his spiritual adviser about sensitive texts before he reads them, but he denies claims made by critics of Opus Dei that the movement has a secret index of forbidden books.

RICHARD VELLA: I'm not aware of an index of forbidden books. I know that we have access to a bibliography, like a resource. In fact, it's a CD, it's a pretty non-descript CD. Basically it's a resource that we have access to find out about different books written about a whole range of issues and they're reviewed by academics, some who are in Opus Dei, some who are not.

SUZANNE SMITH: So there's no-one actually saying to you, given that you are a numerary, saying "you must not read these books"?

RICHARD VELLA: No.

SUZANNE SMITH: The other rank that married members of Opus Dei can aspire to is that of the supernumerary. Greg and Vanessa Bookalill are supernumeraries. They

send their children to Redfield College and maintain a so-called "plan of life", which includes daily mass and weekly guidance meetings with their spiritual director. However some detractors question whether these strict rules and practices, such as bodily mortification, could unhinge some members. In extreme cases, they claim, the spiritual directors could exert a form of mind control over some weaker members. However, Father John Flader, a close confidant of Josemaria Escriva, says weak-minded people are never invited to become members of Opus Dei.

FATHER JOHN FLADER: We don't want people who are not of sound mind of Opus Dei. Frankly, if someone comes and they're weak-minded and dependent, they can't be in Opus Dei. You used the word 'army' before. We need soldiers and not in any sense of people who are bellicose and going out with weapons, but we need to stand on our feet.

SUZANNE SMITH: Does that mean people that are homeless or addicts or necessarily addictive, weak-willed people wouldn't be Opus Dei members?

FATHER JOHN FLADER: Yes, I would say a homeless person who is homeless because they couldn't get a job or whatever wouldn't be able to be in Opus Dei.

STEPHEN CRITTENDEN: The great lie about Opus Dei is that it's a lay organisation. Opus Dei is a little bubble inside the Catholic Church or, in the Australian context, it's a bunch of little localised bubbles, and inside that bubble it is like a replica of their fantasy church and that bubble is controlled from top to bottom by priests and so Opus Dei is a group of priests and their supporters.

SUZANNE SMITH: Lateline's request to interview the chief spiritual director in Australia Vicar George Rossman was denied, as was our request for a photo. Vicar George Rossman does have the ultimate power. He decides who can become a member of Opus Dei. Suzanne Smith, Lateline.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 6, 2005 04:13 AM (GMT)

Dan Brown is a Temporal Coadjutor and don't be fooled by the Illusion that the Church hate him and his work because their hand in glove together. Opus Dei are just like the Masons, Jesuits etc their lower Order have no idea what the pupper masters of the organisation are doing. Opus Dei is very powerful and been put in place by Jesuits regardless of the Temporal myths in order to take control of many of the Vatican affairs.

smashstuff - December 6, 2005 06:20 AM (GMT)

Dan Brown is such a con-man. He knows the ins and outs of the vatican and the illuminati, yet chooses to write fanciful novels with half truths and nonsense. My first impression after reading 'angels and demons' and 'the da vinci code' was that he is

probably working for the CIA. Just a hunch. How else would he get away with writing this stuff in such mainstream books? Have you ever bought a book that mentioned Illuminati in Woolworths before angels and demons? Are they trying to shove it in our faces or what? Obviously the Catholic Church must love this guy, he's brought them so much attention of late.

He's not even that good of a writer, certainly not in the league of Stephen King for popular fiction, and completely lacking a sense of humour.

There's a programme about Opus Dei on Channel 4(UK), Mon 12th Dec 8pm, 'Opus Dei and The Da Vinci Code'.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Why is Catholicism So Popular?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Why is Catholicism So Popular?

Title: Why is Catholicism So Popular?

TruthSeeker24 - December 5, 2005 05:45 PM (GMT)

From http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel..._so_popular.htm

Why is Catholicism So Popular?

by David J. Stewart

"He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me. Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do. And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition." -Mark 7:6-9

The Catholic religion is composed of traditions which are NOT based upon the Word of God. Matthew 23:9 warns us not to reverence any man as "Father." Yet, this is exactly what the Catholic religion practices. 1st Timothy 4:1-3 warns us about the Catholic religion...

"Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth." -1st Timothy 4:1-3

What religion teaches it's members not to eat meat (such as during Lent)? Catholicism!!! What religion forbids its priests from getting married? Catholicism!!! It has always been disturbing to me that ANYONE would be so gullible to join the Catholic religion in light of such irrefutable Scriptures. What's so ironic is that the Catholic Bible contains the exact verses I just gave you. The problem is that Catholic people are not encouraged to read their Bibles by the Vatican, so they don't. Catholics listen to the "holy father" in Rome, the local priest, and their catechisms instead of studying the Word of God for themselves. The traditions of the Catholic religion are "doctrines of devils." How do I know this? Simply because the teachings of the Catholic religion are CONTRARY to the Holy Word of God.

The reason why the Catholic religion is so popular is because people are looking for someone to STRUCTURE their life. The Catholic church offers a package deal from the cradle to the casket, from infant baptism to have your last rites read over your dying body. By nature, we don't like to do anything by faith. I like to see exactly where I'm going to land before I leap. The Catholic religion lays it all out for people to see, a systematic plan...baptism, confirmation, holy Eucharist, the rosary, marriage, confession, last rites...and much more. It seems like a great way to go, somebody to tell me exactly what to do make God happy. The PROBLEM is that most of the teachings of the Catholic religion are merely traditions, doctrines of devils, NOT found anywhere in the Bible. According to the Bible, there were also foolish religious people in Jesus' day...

"...This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me. Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men" -Mark 7:6-7

Did you reads that?... "in vain do they worship me!" Did you know that the world is filled with religious heathens? The Bible teaches this! Jesus said, "But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking." -Matthew 6:7. The Catholic religion is a HEATHEN religion, based upon damnable heresies and NOT upon the preserved, inerrant, inspired, precious Word of God. Catholics "think" that they are going to heaven, but they are NOT. I realize that this seems cruel and unkind, but it is certainly NOT intended to be. I am warning you about the phony and heathen Catholic religion, it is of the devil. Why Criticize Religion?

We are commanded in James 5:16 to "Confess your faults one to another..." The Bible does NOT tell us to confess our "sins" to one another, there is a BIG difference. We should never confess our sins to anyone but Jesus Christ, since He is the One Who died upon the cross for us and paid for our sins. ONLY God can forgive sin, "...who can forgive sins but God only?" (Mark 2:7). Jesus Christ is Almighty God and did forgive sin in the Bible..."When Jesus saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins be forgiven thee" (Mark 2:5). The Pope cannot forgive anyone. The priest cannot forgive anyone. The Catholic church cannot forgive anyone. ONLY through Jesus Christ can we have peace with God, and the Catholic church is NOT Jesus!

"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ:" -Romans 5:1

There is nothing taught in the Bible about Last Rites. And why do Catholics bow down to Mary? You know, they all say the same thing..."We don't worship Mary, we just worship God through Mary." Listen my Catholic friend, you had better go back and read the Ten Commandments in Exodus chapter twenty because the Bible clearly forbids even BOWING to any image...

"Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them..." -Exodus 20:4,5

The Pope is a heathen who is guilty of IDOLATRY as the photo above clearly shows. Don't be fooled any longer friend, you can still be saved and go to heaven if you'll simply forsake your false religion and turn to Jesus Christ alone for salvation. How to be born-again.

have you ever heard the Pope speak about being "born-again?" No! Well, the catholic Bible has all the same verses as the King James Bible. "Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." (John 3:3). If you don't become a born-again believer in Jesus Christ, you will burn in hell for all eternity. So why doesn't the Pope warn anyone? The answer is because the Pope is a liar bound for hell-fire if he doesn't repent of his unbelief and turn to Christ for forgiveness. You heard Jesus in the above Scripture...

"Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men" -Mark 7:7

Do you know what Jesus meant by "in vain?" Jesus was telling those people that they were wasting their time because you CANNOT worship God in heresy. "God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth." (John 4:24). If you try to worship God in a false religion, you are just wasting your time. Also, notice the correlation God makes between worship and doctrine. This is very interesting...and important! You can't truly worship God unless you worship Him in TRUTH. Most of the people in the world who "think" they are worshipping God are in reality living a lie, worshipping in vain, wasting their time. The Islamic Moslems claim to love God and are known worldwide for their intense worship of Allah (god). Unfortunately, Moslems worship Allah in VAIN because they do not worship the True God, Jesus Christ. Likewise, every Catholic who tries to worship or pray to God THROUGH is doing so in VAIN. You are wasting your time, God is not part of your worship. If you don't worship God in TRUTH, then you are just practicing false religion.

The Catholic religion is the unrepentant sinners religion. You can still live like the devil and feel comfortable in a Catholic church. Most of the Catholics I have known over the years cursed in God's name, indulged in pornography, had contempt for true Christians, went to strip joints, never shared their faith with anyone, and had an arrogant attitude about the fact that they were "Catholic." You won't feel comfortable living like this in a good Baptist church. This is another reason why the Catholic religion is so popular...you are not required to live right. There is NO call to holiness. Instead, you are taught by the Catholic priests to go into a confessional booth to make everything right (a license to sin). It's sickening! The Catholic religion does not require you to carry your cross, but Jesus does. Read, Carrying Your Cross.

The catholic religion is perfect for the heathen who doesn't want to become born-again, but does want religion. The Catholic religion is perfect for the heathen who wants to continue living and sin and never be told to repent and get right with God. You can remain an unsaved, unrepentant sinner and feel at home by being a Catholic. But be warned, you will burn in hell when your time comes.

The Christian life is a life of FAITH, not ceremonial religion or organized formalism. We read in Hebrews 11:1, "Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." Many people refuse to live by faith; instead, they prefer to see, hear, touch, smell, and taste religion. Catholicism eliminates faith. When a Christian prays, they do NOT need to pray through a statue of Mary. Rather, the Christian prays to God from within the heart. Jesus said, "Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you" (Luke 17:21). The kingdom of God is within your heart only if you have been born-again through the blood-atoning work of Jesus Christ. No religion can save you, not even the Baptists. ONLY Jesus can save you (John 14:6). The Catholic religion offers all the external manifestations of religion, but their hearts are FAR FROM GOD because for doctrines they teach the commandments and traditions of men. The "Immaculate conception of Mary" is NOT taught in the Bible. The "Seven Sacraments" are NOT taught in the Bible. The "rosary" is NOT taught in the Bible. The little wafer on a pole that the Catholic masses worship is NOT Jesus, and this evil religious practice is certainly NOT taught in the Bible. Think for yourself!

Don't forget friend, the road to destruction is often paved with good intentions...

"There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death." -Proverb 14:12

How to be Saved

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hitlera and Eva Braun-posthumous Mormons \(LDS\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hitlera and Eva Braun-posthumous Mormons (LDS)

Title: Hitlera and Eva Braun-posthumous Mormons (LDS)

Description: *Masonic LDS is anti-Jewish*

AVBibleBeliever - December 3, 2005 08:51 PM (GMT)

http://newscape.com/mormon/hitler_temple_records.htm

<http://www.utlm.org/onlineresources/hitlertemplework.htm>

According to <http://www.rotten.com/library/bio/nazi/adolf-hitler/> (disclaimer: foul language-I just cited it for the info, I do not endorse the site]

"It probably would have amused him [Hitler] to know that he would later be inducted posthumously into the Mormon church in 1993."

The Jesuit-controlled Masonic [Joseph Smith was made a Master Mason in one night]

<http://home.earthlink.net/~ldsendowment/masonry.html>

The Church of Latter Day Saints is anti-Jewish and its elaborate genealogical registry is used to track Jews.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - December 4, 2005 01:37 PM (GMT)

There's a lot of royalty that are post-humous Mormons. :rolleyes: I go to Rootsweb, where people have their GEDCOM files uploaded, and copy relavant information into my family tree program. Apparently people don't mind wasting time baptizing everyone by proxy long after they're dead!

I should put a note on my index page at Rootsweb--something to the effect of, if someone tries to baptize me into the LDS "church" by proxy, I consider it null and void.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Papal President Packs the US Supreme Court](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Papal President Packs the US Supreme Court

Title: Papal President Packs the US Supreme Court
Description: *Catholics in, Constitution out*

Alexandra - December 4, 2005 01:26 AM (GMT)

Article [here](#)

Clip:

QUOTE

President George W. Bush is destroying the beautiful country of Iraq— the birthplace of Father Abraham....This President is also seeking to destroy the U.S. Constitution by packing the Supreme Court with Roman Catholics.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Roman Catholic Freemason Past, Present and Fut](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Roman Catholic Freemason Past, Present and Fut

Title: The Roman Catholic Freemason Past, Present and Fut

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 3, 2005 11:30 PM (GMT)

The Roman Catholic Freemason Past, Present and Future

The Royal Arch Mason - Spring 1972

http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/roman_catholic_freemason.htm

By Wor. Bro. ALEC MELLOR Grande Loge Nationale Francaise

Editor's Note: For those who have been speculating as to the present relationship between the Vatican and Freemasonry, this article will be a revelation. The author is a French Catholic Freemason who can speak from either the standpoint of the Church or the Craft with equal authority. This lecture was given October 24, 1971 before Phoenix Lodge No. 30, a research lodge under the National Grand Lodge of France. The introduction is by Arthur W. Barnett, who was then serving as master of the lodge. Brother Mellor is the present master; both are members of Britannic Chapter No. 9, Royal Arch Masons.

PART I - THE PAST

Why do we speak of the "Roman Catholic Freemason"?

Why should there not be tomorrow a lecture on the "Protestant Freemason," the "Jewish Freemason," or the "Moslem Freemason"? Isn't there a kind of paradox in the very title of my lecture? No! The reason is that the Roman Catholic Church is the only one which, up to a quite recent

date, has not allowed its members to join the Craft, and that this great historical conflict is now ending under our very eyes.

That is the reason for my title!

Brethren, I would never have dared to treat such a ticklish subject in any ordinary lodge, even in my Mother Lodge. But we are tonight in a lodge of research, or as you would say, a lodge for the diffusion of Masonic knowledge, where I believe more allowance should be made. Nevertheless, I fully intend to remain on purely historical ground and be obedient to our rules, which preclude anything that might resemble religious controversy.

Brethren, I am a Roman Catholic! am a staunch supporter of the Roman Catholic and Apostolic Church. My spiritual father is the Pope - and I am proud of it.

I am also a staunch and loyal Freemason, and I am proud of that. I make no secret of the fact that I am a Mason. The whole world may know it, and I feel very moved when making this dual profession of faith, because ten years ago it would not have been possible for anyone to do so.

With your permission I will divide this lecture into three parts. Firstly, why did the great conflict between the Church and the Craft occur in the past? Secondly, how did it come to an end? Thirdly - and this is the most important - how can we face the future?

THE THREE HISTORICAL PERIODS

I shall deal very quickly with the past. You know that the history of the Craft is traditionally divided into three parts - the operative period, the era of transition and the speculative period.

During the operative period, harmony existed between the Church and the Craft. The Regius poem itself was the work of a cleric, and this was quite natural because the main aim of the Craft was building religious edifices. During the era of transition there were no attacks on the Craft by the Church - the few that did occur were by the Puritans. During the

speculative period, things were to change. When the first Grand Lodge was founded in 1717, the Church made no move and uttered no word. When Anderson's Constitutions was published in 1723, the silence continued. But suddenly and most unexpectedly, in 1738, Pope Clement XII published his well - known Bull In Eminenti, the first condemnation of the Craft in history. This was confirmed in 1751 by Pope Benedict XIV.

FIRST BULL BY POPE CLEMENT XII

If we read the text of the first Bull, we find that two reasons are given. The first one is secrecy. I pass on. The second reason is much more mysterious. It is expressed in a very short sentence, the text and translation of which I quote. This text, in Latin, was "Aliisque justis ac rationalibus causis nobis notis"; the translation being "and for other just and rational causes known to us."

This little sentence is interesting because the Pope did not explain the term "other (aliisque) reasons," and we are driven to the conclusion that there was a hidden or occult motive. What was that hidden motive? Was it a religious one? I don't think so. Why?

First of all because Anderson's Constitutions was never put on the Index (forbidden reading for Catholics). Secondly, if there was a doctrine to be condemned, we wonder what that doctrine could have been. It couldn't have been the "Deism" upheld by the English philosophers of the time, such as John Locke. Anderson, himself, was not a Deist. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, while Desaguliers was of the Church of England.

Silence as regards the Revelation - I allude to Desaguliers - is no heresy. It couldn't have been 18th century rationalism, for the German Aufklarung and that of Voltaire and the French Encyclopaedist of 1738 was still far away. Had the Bull appeared 20 years later, in 1758 for instance, things would have been different. And there is another reason. In 1776, almost at the end of the 18th century, when Pope Pius VI, in his Bull Inscrutabili, condemned the doctrines and the rationalism of the 18th century, he did not allude to Freemasonry.

When the Church condemns a doctrine, it always emphasizes what that doctrine consists of, and such was not the case regarding Freemasonry. If the hidden motive was not religious, what could it have been? Was it a moral one? Did the Roman Catholic Church put a ban against the Craft in 1738 for some hidden moral reason? If so, for what reason?

A MORAL FACTOR BEHIND FIRST BAN?

It is not speculation, but historical criticism that makes us put this question. In those days, as you know, Brethren, the first exposures came to light in England and in France and certain of our enemies reproached us with homosexuality and others with drunkenness. As for the first one, we find one protest in that old song called The Swordbearer's Song, which I quote:

We have compassion for those fools,
Who think our acts impure;
We know from ignorance proceeds
Such mean opinions of our deeds.

As for drunkenness, things were different. The period was that of the implanting of the Hanoverian dynasty, when all England reeled and rolled under the table! Since the Treaty of Methuen, port wine could be imported free of duty. I remember an English lady, a friend of mine, telling me one day: "That's why we've all got rheumatism!" The squires simply rolled under the table, and one was accustomed to speak about two or three - bottle gentlemen, according to their capacity.

In 1722, 33,000,000 bushels of malt were used for brewing. At one time matters came to the point where Parliament tried to check drunkenness by an Act, putting a tax on gin. It was a vain, laughable effort. During a debate in the House of Lords, Lord Chesterfield stressed the inconsistency of banking on the reduction of alcoholism on one hand by the means of a tax and on the other hand counting on that same tax to finance military expenditure. Gin to the rescue of the House of Austria! I am not trying to be funny, but want to put the following question: Who in those days stood up against

the immorality of that period of the first Georges? The answer is: The Craft.

HOGARTH PORTRAYED THE TIMES

It was our brother, our great brother, Hogarth, who executed the famous engraving called Night, which represents a Worshipful Master and a Tyler coming home drunk after a lodge meeting. This was done to moralize the Craft, and it is curious to note that this engraving came out in 1738, the same year as the Papal Bull. There are other moralistic engravings of Hogarth, such as The Rake's Progress, now in the Sloane Museum, Lincoln Inns Fields. It is a fact that the progress of what we might call "gentlemaness" is largely due to the influence of the early lodges; and when the Craft came across the channel to France the movement went on, developing with all the gracefulness of French 18th century manners.

So there was already something paradoxical about the condemnation, and our astonishment increases when we learn that Masonry was the only institution of the period which welcomed Roman Catholics, who were contemptuously called "Papists." If we read the newspapers of the period, such as The Craftsman or The Gentleman's Magazine, we find a passage concerning the Craft stating: "They admit all men, including Jacobites and Papists themselves." This statement in that time was the utmost limit of scandal!

We can go even further and say that during that period when Roman Catholics were considered as outlaws in England, the Roman Catholic Duke of Norfolk was not only admitted, but became Grand Master of the Craft. I have even traced the presence, among Masons of the period, of a Jesuit called Father Cotton, who was also Brother Cotton. This was lawful in those days because the Papal condemnation had not yet been promulgated.

THE REAL REASON FOR FIRST BULL

If the motives of the Papal Bull were neither religious nor moral, what could they have been? There is only one answer - they were political! I won't inflict the demonstration

on you - I have devoted half a book to it. I'll merely give you my conclusion. My personal opinion is that the hidden motive was the following:

As you know, the Old Pretender had finally found a refuge in Rome. He was under the protection of the Pope, and he represented the last card for the re - establishment of Catholicism in England. There was a war of double - agents between certain lodges composed of Jacobites and others of Hanoverian membership. The Old Pretender decided to put an end to this by closing the Jacobite lodge in Rome and, finally, to enter into the first condemnation. This leads us to understand why the motive was hidden. If the Holy See had discovered the hidden motive it would have been a terrible political blunder. The real reason was the politics of the day and the cause of the Stuarts.

Now, after the first Bull, if we examine what English policy was towards Roman Catholics, what do we find? First of all, that the legislation of the period was extremely harsh, because Roman Catholics were considered more or less as Jews were under the Third Reich: This, of course, was to become gradually milder, and the discrimination was to come to an end in the 19th century under the reign of Queen Victoria. But under the first Georges this was still very far away. It is a fact that during those two centuries, the Craft showed no hostility towards the Roman Catholic minority in Britain. It took no part in the Gordon riots, nor in the long, long troubles with Ireland. O'Connor himself was a Mason up to a certain period in his life; and you know, of course, that the so - called Orange "lodges" of nowadays are not, in fact, Masonic bodies.

LORD RIPON - THE CATHOLIC GRAND MASTER

The Craft took no steps in the intellectual sphere against the Oxford Movement, nor against the revival of Catholicism under Cardinal Newman. The Craft never, in the slightest way, opposed the gradual legal improvement of the status of the Roman Catholics and the ultimate attainment of their aims, yet nevertheless, the Papal condemnation of the Craft remained even though no reprisals were sought by the Freemasons.

This calm and impavid attitude was even somewhat heroic in a case I would like to mention - that of Lord Ripon.

In 1874, Lord Ripon was Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of England. He was a very religious man, and for pure motives of religious conviction, decided to convert and become a Roman Catholic. It must have broken his heart to resign not only his grand mastership, but his membership in the Craft, as well. I will read a very moving page in the newspaper, The Times of September 3, 1874. Imagine the scene, brethren! Imagine the Grand Lodge of England meeting held in that solemn fashion which is still its way. Here is what The Times related under the title "Lord Ripon and the Freemasons."

"Last night the members of the Grand Lodge of England received the intelligence that the Grand Master, the Marquis of Ripon, had sent in his resignation of the high office he has held for three years as Head of the Craft in all parts of the world, acting under the warrant of England. The Grand Lodge was in the summons prepared to deal with the resolutions to be prepared by the Grand Master in the reference to the death of the Past Grand Master of Scotland, the Earl of Dalhousie, and great was the astonishment, therefore, of the brethren when it was found that the Grand Master's place on the throne was occupied by the Provincial Grand Master of Devonshire, the Rev. John Huish. There was also present a very full lodge of provincial grand officers, worshipful masters and wardens. The Grand Secretary, John Hervey, said that he had received a letter from the Most Worshipful, the Grand Master, to lay before Grand Lodge and it was with the utmost of regret he had read it, a feeling which he was sure would be shared by the Craft, whose sorrow and dismay he fully anticipated. He then read the following letter dated from Nopton Hall, Lincolnshire, on the first instant:

Dear Grand Secretary,

I have to inform you that I find myself unable to discharge any longer the duties of Grand Master, and it is therefore necessary that I should resign that office into the hands of the members of Grand Lodge. With the expression of my grateful thanks for the kindness I have ever received from

them and my regret for any inconvenience which my retirement may cause to them, I remain,

Faithfully yours,
Ripon'

"The reading of the letter caused the greatest sensation, and no one spoke for some time. The Grand Registrar, Brother McIntyre, Q.C. then rose and addressed the Acting Grand Master, saying that it was with feelings of the deepest sorrow that he had to propose a resolution on an occasion of this character. But the Grand Lodge had no alternative and must adopt a resolution concerning the sorrowful matter before them. It was a matter of the greatest grief to all that a Grand Master, who had presided over the Craft with such very great credit to himself and advantage to the Order would, for reasons which must be most cogent but which were entirely unconnected with the Noble Order, have felt it incumbent in him to resign the high post which he had held with such distinguished honour, and to which there was no doubt the noble marquis would have been elected from year to year by the body over which he had so long and so well presided.

"Deeply as they regretted the step, which the Grand Master had felt it his duty to take, they must know, all those who knew him so well and loved Mm so dearly, that he would never have taken that step unless there had been reasons so cogent to his mind, and therefore to the minds of the members of the Grand Lodge, to induce him to resign the Grand Mastership. Into those reasons the speaker was perfectly confident that no brother, throughout the great Order, would seek to pry with impertinent curiosity. The speaker then proposed that the resignation of Most Worshipful, the Grand Master, be accepted by this Grand Lodge with the deepest feelings of regret, and that the Grand Lodge shall be able to regard him, in Ms retirement from them, as they had in past times, as a bright ornament to this great Craft. The resolution was then put and carried."

Brethren, I call this grandeur. It is a splendid page in the history of Freemasonry. If Lord Ripon had lived now - adays he would very probably not have resigned and the consequence of such a conversion of a high - ranking

Mason to the Roman Catholic Church would be minimal. In 1874 he had to choose!

About 15 years later, Bradlaugh, who was the founder of a league called The League of Freethinkers in Britain, and who was an open atheist, published a book entitled What Freemasonry Is; What It Has Been; and What It Ought to Be. His main object was to prove that English Freemasonry was bigoted, and that it should follow a line like that of Continental Masonry - which had just been condemned by Pope Leo XIII for its anti - religious views. Once more nothing happened, and Bradlaugh was eventually expelled from the House of Commons for political reasons which coincided with his Masonic prejudices.

FREEMASONRY CROSSES THE CHANNEL

Now, after having rapidly seen what happened in the British Isles, let us cross the Channel and try to see what happened on this side.

Things change completely. On the Continent an historical phenomenon which our brother, Jean Baylot calls La Voi Substituee (The Substitute Path) had begun about the year 1820. In 1815 the Congress of Vienna had established, throughout Europe, the political and spiritual Order known as The Order of the Holy Alliance, which was an Order of legitimate sovereigns connected with the spiritual source of the Roman Church. This Order was necessary after the troubles of the Napoleonic period, but it was nevertheless an Order founded on strength, on compelling strength, and even, in a certain way, on strength compelling human conscience. A certain number of conspirators, such as the Carbonari and others, at a period when there was no freedom of speech, conceived the idea of joining Masonry, which existed lawfully in Continental countries, simply because it was a convenient way of conspiring.

I remember 25 years ago when, in order to escape investigation by the German Gestapo, French resisters would sometimes form groups of what we used to call in those days "Collaborationists." It was the same thing. Little by little, this perverted some lodges, however regular they might have been, and the very spirit of the Craft on the

Continent. In 1849 there was a scandal in the town of Dijon. The well - known atheist philosopher, Proudhon, was admitted to the lodge in that town, and in accordance with the ritual, he was asked to reply in writing to the following three questions: What are the duties of a man toward God, towards his neighbor and towards himself? Proudhon's answer to the question concerning the relationship with God was - "War!"

To a British Mason such a thing is unthinkable. It became increasingly compulsory in French Masonry. You know what followed. In 1877 the Grand Orient of France simply deleted from its Constitutions the name of the G.A.O.T.U. and the immediate riposte of the United Grand Lodge of England was to cease relations with that so - called Masonic body.

In Italy the origin of irregular lodges was mainly political; they confused Masonry with the fight against the temporal power of the Pope. Then there came a number of scandals in the French army - the famous "Scandale des Fiches." The anti - clerical Combes government used the Grand Orient of France for a disgusting kind of intelligence work, consisting of favoring or hindering the promotions of officers, according to their anti - religious ideas. Finally the very name "Freemason" in France became synonymous with an anti - clerical and anti - religious militant atheism.

Logically, the Church should have taken account of the difference between Anglo - Saxon and Continental Masonry. Why didn't it do so? Well, the reason is obvious - it is because Roman Catholics were too few in Britain for the matter to be important enough. At least that is how it seems, and for the same reason the confusion has continued up to the present. Brethren, so much for the past.

PART II - THE PRESENT

Now I come to the second point of this lecture. How did the great conflict come to an end, and has it really come to an end? Some do not yet know about it. Well, the proper answer is - Yes! the present situation is the following.

Let us imagine a blackboard with a diagram. We may call the Roman Catholic Church "A," irregular Masonry "B" and

regular Masonry "C." "A" has condemned "B," which means that the Church has condemned irregular Masonry, and "C" has condemned "B," for as you know, we have nothing to do with the Grand Orient and other irregular obediences. Is it therefore contrary to logic that, if "A" condemns "B" and "C" condemns "B," that "A" and "C" should not agree? Both of them condemn "B" and they even condemn "B" for the same reason principally atheism! Unhappily, the human mind is not always logical and progress is very, very slow. Ideas have progressed during the last 30 years on both sides. On the Roman Catholic side, the main promoters of pacification - or cease fire, so to speak - have been the Jesuits, Father Grouber, Father Berteloot and my friend Father Riquet, who delivered a famous lecture, which I personally organized in a lodge at Lavel. The lodge in question was not regular at the time, but has since joined the Grande Loge Nationale Francaise under another name.

On the Masonic side, we can now lift certain veils, and certain things are no longer confidential. I remember conversations having taken place in Paris with the Grand Master of Germany, M.W. Bro. Theodore Vogel (who is one of the great figures in the Craft), Brother Muller - Borner and my friend, Bro. Baron F. Von Cles, who was here half an hour ago and who was unfortunately obliged to leave. I must very proudly mention brothers from the Grande Loge Nationale Francaise, like our M.W. Grand Master Ernest Van Heeke, who have been in touch with the leaders of the Church. I must certainly not omit to mention Bro. Jean Baylot's book, The Substitute Path. I will forget about my own literary efforts, except to say one thing only: when I tried to sustain those theories, I waited to know whether or not they would be disapproved by the Holy Office - they were not censured. I consider, therefore, that they were implicitly approved. And then things went so far that a Spanish Jesuit, Father Forrer Benimeli, joined in this kind of tug - of - war.

Then in 1966, an important event took place, and most surprisingly, in the Scandinavian countries. The Roman Catholic Scandinavian bishops decided that if Protestants wished to join the Roman Catholic Church and happened to be Masons, they could remain so. That was the first step. In

Paris, a former archbishop happened to be asked by members of the Grande Loge Nationale Francaise who had returned to faith after having lost it, what they should do in actual practice. Was it their duty to resign or not? They were told: "Oh well, remain where you are Wait and see, as you say in English.'

ENGLISH EFFORT

My eminent friend and brother, Harry Carr, the secretary of Quatuor Coronati Lodge No. 2076 (English Constitution), who is not only a prominent British Mason, but also a prominent Jew - and proud of it - then had certain contacts with Cardinal Heenan in England and wrote an article on the question, from which I extract the following:

". . . On my last visit to the London Grand Rank Association, I spoke at some length of our hopes of bridging the gulf which has so long separated the Craft and the Church of Rome. During question time at the end of my talk, one of the brethren asked: 'How can you possibly hope for an accord between us and the R.C. Church, when the bookstall in Westminster Cathedral still sells those horrible anti - Masonic pamphlets, etc.?'

". . . I wrote to Cardinal Heenan explaining that the pamphlets (I know them well) are both defamatory and inaccurate and begged him to use his authority to get them removed. I also sent him a copy of my talk on Freemasonry and the Roman Catholic Church, expressing my eagerness to see peace restored between the Craft and the Vatican, and asked for an appointment when we might discuss these matters. Cardinal Heenan replied, and in regard to the anti - Masonic pamphlet he promised that '. . . if, as I suspect, it is misleading, I shall see that it is withdrawn.' He also asked me to arrange an appointment through his secretary, and I went to Archbishop's House, Westminster on 18th March, 1968. I could not have prayed for a kinder or more sympathetic reception.

CARDINAL HEENAN

"I first explained that, as a Jew, I had high hopes from the ecumenical movement and, as a Freemason, the evidence

of wider tolerance in the Roman Catholic Church had been a source of great joy to me. His Eminence replied: 'Yes, your letter to me was quite an extraordinary coincidence because I am deeply interested in the whole matter, and have been for a very long time. I shall show you a picture later on.' Our talk ranged over many aspects of the subject.

"He told me that he would be reporting direct to Rome on Masonic matters, and he asked me a number of questions on side degrees and other bodies and their supposed connections with the Craft. (I later replied on eight sheets of typescript with a collection of official printed documents, all of which were subsequently taken by him to the Holy See.)

"The highlight of our conversation arose when I emphasized how important it must be to draw a sharp line between the kind of Freemasonry recognized by the U.G.L. of England and the atheistic or anti - Christian Grand Orient type. I urged that the Church of Rome could safely take the English standards as a yardstick for distinguishing between 'the good and the bad,' and I added - 'but what we really need is an intermediary to convince your authorities.' He answered: 'I am your intermediary.'

"Then he led me into an adjoining council - chamber, a lovely room, and showed me 'the picture,' a large oil painting of Cardinal Manning's last reception. It depicted the dying Cardinal seated on a settee, his face grey and haggard, speaking to several frock - coated men nearby, while the whole background was filled with similarly clad figures. It was a 'portrait' picture of famous men with a chart below giving their names.

"His Eminence pointed to one heavily-bearded man leaning over the settee in the group surrounding the Cardinal, and asked: 'Do you know who that is?' I pleaded ignorance and he pointed to No. 3 on the chart. 'No. 3,' he said, 'is Lord Ripon; you know he was a Grand Master and he resigned from Freemasonry in order to become a Roman Catholic.' (I did know, indeed.) His Eminence continued: 'You may not know, perhaps, that after he resigned he used to say that throughout his career in Freemasonry he had never heard a single word uttered against the Altar or Throne. Those words have always remained strong in my memory and so

you can understand how eager I am to help.'

"Cardinal Heenan very kindly gave me another interview a few weeks later, when I was accompanied by a senior grand officer. It was a most promising conversation because His Eminence was on the eve of his departure for Rome when it was hoped that all these matters were to be discussed at the highest levels; but we were advised beforehand that 'the mills of God grind slowly.' And then, almost without warning 'The Pill' exploded in Rome, and now we may have to start all over again!

"I have told you all this, brethren, because I believe with all my heart that the Craft has much to gain from a reconciliation with the Church of Rome. Consider how valuable it would be if at the very least, we were able, at one stroke of the pen, to change millions of former enemies into friends. . . ."

However, brethren, someone had to begin; someone had to take, as our ritual says, the first regular step in Freemasonry. Well, I took that step on March 28, 1969. My sponsors were Father Riquet, a Roman Catholic Jesuit and Brother Harry Carr, one of the most eminent representatives not only of the Craft, but also of English Jewry. I was admitted to the Craft and did not consider it to be incompatible with my faith to adhere to "the religion to which all men agree."

PART III - THE FUTURE

The third point is, how can we confront the future?

How do things stand in this autumn of 1970?

Before I joined the Craft, I had a personal conversation with a very important English Mason, who told me in the plainest way: "We never attacked the Church! The Church attacked us! If the Church considers it has to withdraw the Bulls of the past, we will just see what happens. We have no step to take." This was the official position explained by a high - ranking official. But in fact, British Masons go much further and I have my own personal experience to testify to this. They are looking forward to a settlement.

What about French Masonry? Well, I won't speak about the Grand Orient, of course, which maintains its old hatred, not only against my Church, but against all religious ideas and the very name of God. As regards the Grande Loge Nationale Francaise, it is entirely favorable, save perhaps some individual members who do not represent the obedience. As regards the Grande Loge de France, it has taken up a curious kind of medium - way attitude. It is in favor of what it calls a talk, and its position is: "Let's have a talk, but why should the Church interfere with problems of Masonic regularity? Why should the Church, if it intends to lift the ban, lift it only for regular Masons - regularity is not the Church's business." That is the position of the Grande Loge de France.

POSITION OF THE CHURCH

On the Roman Catholic side, what is the position? I think we can say there are three schools of thought. First of all there are what we call the integrist. They are the extreme conservatives of the past, what I think you call in English politics, the "diehards." They are the diehards of the old anti - Masonic feeling. They are not very numerous and they are generally badly informed and impassioned.

Then come those who uphold a theory developed in Italy by a Jesuit named Father Esposito, which we may call the "Esposito Theory." It is not mine, but I will explain it. According to Father Esposito, the Council of Vatican II has developed the idea that the Church should enter into an overall conversation, or dialogue, with all mankind, and especially with other religions, and with all schools of philosophy - atheists included. For that reason it involves Masonry and it is in accordance with the Grande Loge de France theory. I do not agree with it myself, for the simple reason that to my mind, Masons are not unbelievers. And it is a mistake to confuse the problem of a dialogue, which is one thing, with the problem of being a member of two bodies at the same time. It is quite different. As a Roman Catholic, I don't mind entering into a dialogue with a Protestant or a Shintoist, but that does not mean that I think that I can belong to two churches at the same time. If I think that the Shintoist faith is the best, I must logically adhere to the

Shintoist Faith. If I believe that my faith is the true one, I remain faithful to my Church.

AND OF THE CRAFT

Regarding the Craft, the problem is quite different. Things do not appear under the same light, and it is obvious that a Roman Catholic may at the same time be a regular Mason. Why? Because the law is such, and that is certainly the compelling reason.

By "the law," I mean Article 2335 of the present - day Canon Code, which I translate from Latin in the following way: "No one has the right to join the Masonic sect, or a sect that conspires against religion or against the Established Power." As my friend Brother Doctor Vatcher said in a rather humorous way in this very lodge: "We don't believe in England that the Archbishop of Canterbury conspires against religion, or that the Duke of Kent conspires against the State." So, if it is a matter of pure, bare fact, it has been proven that the Grande Loge Nationale Francaise, for instance, does not conspire against the Church and does not seek to overthrow the legitimate political power.

So the condemnation (there is no question of withdrawing it) simply does not affect it; it affects something else. It's like the story of the fellow who, when it rained, passed between the drops of water; the rain didn't wet him! That is my personal opinion, and that is the opinion upheld by Father Riquet. We waited to see whether the theory would be disapproved or condemned by the Church; it has not been so condemned and we are therefore certain that this opinion is the good one and the right one. Actually, the whole matter is being reviewed once more and the Vatican is fully informed.

HOW WILL IT END

So how will the whole matter end? That is the question!

Certain Masons and also certain Catholics hope for a solemn pontifical document. I am afraid this cannot be expected for an obvious reason. The Pope cannot legislate on Freemasonry (I speak of both regular and irregular

bodies) because the Craft is too divided. It is impossible to speak about Freemasonry in general because from a Catholic point of view, there are Freemasonries in the plural. Could one then expect the Pope to issue a sort of catalogue, stating that such a Masonic body is considered legal by Catholics, while another one is not? It could be done in theory, but it would compel the Church to intervene in matters of Masonic regularity, which are none of its business.

And then, brethren, it is a fact of which you are aware that the various Grand Lodges in different countries are not all in the same frame of mind. Can, for instance, a Roman Catholic now join a lodge under the United Grand Lodge of England with absolute security that he will be considered by his brothers as being the same as any other Mason? Certainly - there is no problem. Can he join the Grande Loge Nationale Francaise? Of course he can. Can he join a German lodge? Well, I'm afraid it all depends. Can he join the Grand Lodge of Belgium (regular)? I don't know.

In fact, to leave things to each man's conscience is probably, for the moment - and I believe that is the idea of the Church - perhaps the safest way.

Personally, I have faith in the Craft. Regularity is every day gaining ground in this country. Many irregular Masons are daily more and more disgusted and join the only regular Masonic obedience, which is ours. I have faith too in the destiny of the Church. Never has the Papacy seemed so great. One can open papers to ascertain that there is no great problem of the present period on which the Pope remains mute. It is a fact, brethren, that whenever the safeguard and the dignity of mankind are in question, the tenets of the Church and the Craft are exactly the same. Let me quote another example that of the attitude to be observed towards that persecuted race, of which Our Lord and his disciples were members.

There must be room in the world of the future for "THE ROMAN CATHOLIC FREEMASON." What must he be? Well, these will be my last words: Masonry, if he rightly understands the Art, must make him a better Roman Catholic, and his own religion, if he practices it, and upholds it as is his duty, must make him a better Mason.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH LAW REGARDING FREEMASONRY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH LAW REGARDING FREEMASONRY

Title: ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH LAW REGARDING FREEMASONRY

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 3, 2005 11:25 PM (GMT)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH LAW REGARDING FREEMASONRY

BY REID McINVALE

<http://www.bessel.org/cathtlor.htm>

Full Member, Texas Lodge of Research

Member, Holland Lodge No. 1, Houston, Texas

Note: This paper was presented before the Texas Lodge of Research A.F. & A.M. (TLR) on June 13, 1992 and has been published in volume XXVII of "Transactions", the official publication of the TLR. Further, this paper has also been reproduced and published in The Illinois Lodge of Research "Transactions", Volume 8, Number 2, page 14 (August, 1997). Publication of this paper without permission of the author is prohibited by law. This web page has no relationship to the TLR or any Masonic organization, and the author is solely responsible for its content. Questions and comments regarding this paper should be directed to the Editor of The Freemasons' Page of Reason and emailed to janebm@io.com.

Freemasonry is an important topic of discussion for Catholic theologians and clerics. The Roman Catholic hierarchy are, and historically have been, quite interested in Freemasonry. For over two hundred and fifty years the Vatican has been condemning Masonry and seeking to prevent the Lodge membership of Catholics.

Masons are of many opinions regarding the present state of affairs between the Roman Catholic Church and the Masonic Fraternity (or Freemasonry). There seems to be a growing assumption that antipathy between the church and Masonry is a matter of historical importance only and that relations are such that Catholics can become

Masons without retribution by the church. Some brethren and some Catholics believe that since the Second Ecumenical Council, which was conducted from 1962 to 1965 and is informally known as "Vatican II", the attitude of the church has been to regard Freemasonry as an acceptable sphere for fraternal interaction. This paper is intended to present current Roman Catholic Church law regarding Roman Catholic membership and participation in Freemasonry, along with historical background to the development of that church law.

Roman Catholic Church Canon Law is defined as "That body of law constituted by legitimate ecclesiastical authority for the proper organization and government of the church as a visible society. The term Canon is used to designate the body of law that is proper to the Roman Catholic Church."¹

Canon Law was for centuries a simple compilation of Papal pronouncements including constitutions and encyclicals, as well as Sacred Writings and other church generated documents, some of which were contradictory. The first generally accepted authoritative collection of Roman Catholic Church Law was what is now known as the Decretum of Gratian, formally known as Concordia Discordant Canonum. This work by a twelfth century monk includes apostolic constitutions, Canons of Sacred Councils and patristic texts, all with commentary. Gratian's commentary attempted to reconcile conflicting authorities and compose a comprehensive treatment of church law.

In later centuries various church councils promulgated laws, and popes made pronouncements, but a comprehensive, consistent and authoritative statement of church law was lacking. Finally, the Codex Iuris Canonici, commonly known as the Code of Canon Law, was promulgated by Pope Benedict XV on 27 May 1917 in the Constitution *Providentissimam Mater Ecclesia*. It went into effect 19 May 1918, and constituted the first codification of church law.²

Whether under the influence of papal pronouncements or under the Code of Canon Law, the Church's attitude toward Masonry has been consistent. After Freemasonry became known to the world at large in the early eighteenth century, the church took notice of it, and objected to it. Eight popes have issued pronouncements either explicitly condemning Freemasons or those activities and principles identified with Freemasonry.³ The pronouncements took the form of constitutions, encyclicals, apostolic epistles, and addresses. Constitutions were the old style position papers or statements of church law issued by popes. Encyclicals are letters from the pope circulated to the bishops stating the church's position on certain matters.

The papal pronouncements relating to Freemasonry are as follows:

Clement XII, *In Eminenti*, 28 April 1738

This constitution was the first public written attack by the papacy against Masonry. In In

Eminentissimi the principal objections to Freemasonry given were: that it was open to men of all religions; that there were oaths taken; that Masons denied clerical authority, and that Masons met in secret.⁴ Pope Clement forbade Masonic membership by Catholics and directed the "Inquisitors of Heretical Depravity" to take action against Catholics who became Masons or assisted Freemasonry in any way. He ordered excommunication as punishment for those who defied his ban.

Benedict XIV, Providas, 18 May 1751

This constitution confirmed in Eminentissimi and condemned Freemasonry on the grounds of its naturalism, demand for oaths, secrecy, religious indifferentism, possible threat to the church and state. It specifically forbids Roman Catholics from seeking membership in any Masonic group.⁵

Pius VII, Ecclesiam A Jesu Christo, 13 September 1821

The constitution Ecclesiam specifies excommunication for Freemasons and gives as reason for the censure the oath bound secrecy of the society and their conspiracies against the church and state. It also links Freemasonry with the Society of the Carbonari, known as the "Charcoal Burners", who at that time were active in Italy and were believed to be a revolutionary group.⁶

Leo XII, Quo Graviora Mala, 13 March 1825

This constitution restated the Roman Catholic Church's objection to Freemasonry as a secret society, with oath-bound secrecy, which conspires against church and state.⁷

Pius VIII, Traditi Humilitati, 24 May 1829

This encyclical is considered by some Roman Catholic authorities to be an anti-Masonic polemic.⁸ It warned against a secret society whose "cunning purpose is to...lead the students along the path of Baal." It called for Catholics to "...eradicate those secret societies of factious men who, completely opposed to God and to princes, are wholly dedicated to bringing about the fall of the Church, the destruction of kingdoms, and disorder in the whole world."⁹ It also makes reference to the anti-Masonic pronouncements of previous popes.

Litteris Altero, 25 March 1830

This apostolic letter reiterated earlier papal condemnations of Freemasonry. It specifically condemns the influence of Freemasonry in education.¹⁰

Gregory XVI, Mirari Vos, 15 August 1832

This was an encyclical on liberalism and religious indifferentism. Religious

indifferentism is defined as "... the fraud of the wicked who claim that it is possible to obtain the eternal salvation of the soul by the profession of any kind of religion, as long as morality is maintained." This encyclical does not mention Masonry, but religious indifferentism is one of the charges often leveled against Freemasonry in papal pronouncements.¹¹ Some Roman Catholic authorities identify this pronouncement as anti-Masonic.¹²

Pius IX, *Qui Pluribus*, 9 November 1846

This encyclical calls for Roman Catholics to fight against heresy. It decries those who put human reason above faith, and who believe in human progress. Strangely, it also attacks secret "sects" and "crafty" Bible societies who "force on people of all kinds, even the uneducated, gifts of the Bible." This encyclical also calls "perverse" religious indifferentism.¹³ While not mentioning Masonry directly, it criticizes those it does not identify for those same faults that the previous papal pronouncements imputed to Freemasonry, and is regarded as an anti-Masonic pronouncement by some Catholic sources.

Quibus Quantisque Malis, 20 April 1849

This pronouncement is referred to by some authorities as anti-Masonic,¹⁴ but is unavailable in English translation.

Quanta Cura, 8 December 1864

This is an Encyclical condemning "current errors", including naturalism. It calls liberty of conscience and worship the "liberty of perdition". It attacks communism and socialism directly, but does not mention Freemasonry.¹⁵ *Quanta Cura* is referred to by some authorities as an encyclical dealing with Freemasonry.¹⁶ An attack on naturalism is usually understood to be an attack on Freemasonry.

Multiplices Inter, 25 September 1865

This is an address made by Pope Pius IX condemning Freemasonry and other secret societies. In it, he accuses Masonic associations of conspiracy against the church, God and civil society. He further attributes revolutions and uprisings to Masonic activities, and denounces secret oaths, clandestine meetings and Masonic penalties.¹⁷

Apostolicae Sedis Moderatoni, 12 October 1869

This is a constitution relating to Canon Law. It clarifies the procedure regarding censure in Canon Law, changes some Canons and establishes a new list of censures.¹⁸ Some authorities state the document relates to Freemasonry,¹⁹ but it is unavailable in English

translation.

Etsi Multa, 21 November 1873

In the encyclical Etsi Multa, Pope Pius condemned Masonry by stating that Masonic groups were among the "sects" from which "....the synagogue of Satan is formed"20

Leo XIII, Etsi Nos, 15 February 1882

This papal encyclical speaks about the conditions then prevalent in Italy and refers to a "pernicious sect" at war with Jesus Christ, which sect he blames for civil unrest in Italy.²¹ Some Roman Catholic authorities identify this as a reference to Freemasonry.²²

Humanum Genus, 20 April 1884

The encyclical Humanum Genus is considered to contain one of the most vicious attacks on Freemasonry of any papal pronouncements. It states that "A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor a bad tree produce good fruit...the Masonic sect produces fruits that are pernicious and of the bitterest savor." It goes on to say that Freemasonry's goal is the destruction of the Roman Catholic Church, and that Freemasonry and the Roman Catholic Church are adversaries. Pope Leo further stated that many Freemasons are unaware of the ultimate goals of Freemasonry and should not be considered partners in the criminal acts perpetrated by Freemasonry. He also condemns the naturalism of Freemasonry, by which is meant the belief that "human nature and human reason ought in all things to be mistress and guide...they allow no dogma of religion or truth which cannot be understood by the human intelligence, nor any teacher who ought to be believed by reason of his authority."²³ It is interesting to note that Brother Albert Pike stated that this encyclical was a "...declaration of war, and the signal for a crusade, against the rights of man...."²⁴

Officio Sanctissimo, 22 December 1887

This is an encyclical epistle concerning Bavaria and includes a warning against Freemasonry. It states that Freemasonry is a "contagion", and is a "sect of darkness".²⁵

Dall'Alto Dell'Apostolico Seggio, 15 October 1890

This encyclical, also known as Ab Apostolici, dealt with Freemasonry in Italy. It condemned the contemporary course of public affairs in Italy as the realization of the "Masonic programme". This alleged "programme" was said to involve a "deadly hatred of the Church", the abolition of religious instruction in schools and the absolute independence of civil society from clerical influence.²⁶

Inimica Vis, 18 December 1892

This encyclical epistle to the bishops of Italy addresses Freemasonry in Italy. It reiterates the urgent necessity of combating the ends of Freemasonry, and entreats the bishops to work to convert victims of Freemasonry. It complains that some Roman Catholic clergy are entering into or cooperating with Freemasonry.²⁷

Custodi di Qualla Fede, 18 December 1892

This is an encyclical epistle to the people of Italy attacking Freemasonry. It tells how to work against Freemasonry in ways such as guarding Catholic homes against infiltration, setting up Catholic schools and mutual aid societies, and establishing a Catholic press. It contains virulent criticism of Freemasonry.²⁸

Praeclara, 20 June 1894

Praeclara is an apostolic letter to the rulers and nations of the world which calls for union with the church of Rome, and which warns against Freemasonry.²⁹

Annum Ingressi, 18 March 1902

Annum Ingressi is an apostolic epistle to the bishops of the world reviewing the 25 years of his pontificate. It also urges resistance to Freemasonry.³⁰

As one can tell from the increasingly harsh attacks on Freemasonry by the popes, the various papal pronouncements appear not to have impeded the progress of Masonry. The attitude of the Vatican has not always been the attitude of the clergy or of the people.

It is important to note that in the 18th century the then popes' condemnations of Freemasonry were not promulgated in America by the church's chief cleric, Bishop John Carroll. Bishop Carroll wrote in a letter in 1794, and spoke of the lodge question as follows: "I do not pretend that these decrees (against Freemasonry) are received generally by the Church, or have full authority in these dioceses."³¹ That wasn't to be the last time that American Catholics refused to freely support the Vatican's position regarding Freemasonry.

British Roman Catholics had a similar attitude toward church authority. There were Roman Catholic Grandmasters of English Masonry during the 18th Century, including Thomas, Duke of Norfolk who was Grandmaster of the Premier Grand Lodge of England in 1730. Robert Edward, Ninth Lord Petre, who was considered the head of the Catholic community in England, became Grandmaster of the Premier Grand Lodge in 1772 and served for 5 years.³²

With the advent of the 1917 Code of Canon Law, the Church incorporated the attitude

of previous papal encyclicals into something akin to statutory law. In Canon 2335 of the 1917 Code of Canon Law, the church held that "those who joined a Masonic sect, or other societies of the same sort, plot against the church or against legitimate civil authority, incur excommunication". This was explicit church law for decades thereafter.

After the Second Ecumenical Council (Vatican II) there began clerical questioning of the church's condemnation of Masonry. In 1968 a book was printed in Spain entitled *La Masoneria Despues del Concilio* (Masonry after Vatican II).³³ The author was a Jesuit Priest, Father J. A. Ferrer Benimeli, whose thesis was that regular Freemasonry should not be condemned. He condemned irregular Freemasonry only, since it was atheistic and anti-clerical.

The growing ambivalence of the church's position regarding Freemasonry became official in 1974 when Franjo Cardinal Seper, Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, sent letters to John Cardinal Krol of Philadelphia and others regarding the force and meaning of Canon 2335 of the 1917 Code of Canon Law.³⁴ The Cardinal, doubtlessly prompted by the ecumenical fervor of the times, stated that the Canon still remained in force, but that since penal laws are subject to strict interpretation, excommunication would only be applicable to those Roman Catholics who joined organizations which actively plotted against the Roman Catholic Church. Given that Masonry does not plot against the Roman Catholic Church, the letter was interpreted by many to mean that the Cardinal's statement signaled that the ancient strictures against Roman Catholic membership in Masonry had been removed.

It will be remembered that in 1978 both Pope Paul VI and Pope John Paul I died and Pope John Paul II was elected. With him, conservatives in the church regained power. Their influence can be felt by the back tracking and retreat from ecumenicism of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. The Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith is an authoritative high level organization in the Vatican concerned with church law and purity

of doctrine. On 2 March 1981, just seven years after Cardinal Seper's letter, the Congregation retreated from borderline tolerance of Freemasonry. It issued the "Declaration on Catholic Membership in Masonic Associations".³⁵ In this declaration, the letter of 1974 was blamed for giving "rise to erroneous and tendentious interpretations". By this declaration the Congregation was in effect saying that the old rules relating to Freemasonry were back in force.

The Roman Catholic Church presently operates under the new Code of Canon Law which was promulgated in 1983. This new Code revised Canon 2335 of the 1917 Code, and incorporated it into new Canon 1734, which reads as follows: "One who joins an association which plots against the church is to be punished with a just penalty; one who promotes or moderates such an association, however, is to be punished with an interdict."³⁶ As can be seen, no longer does the Canon impose excommunication on

Catholic Masons, or even mention Masons directly.

One interesting feature of the 1983 Code is that it appears to differentiate between simple lodge membership, the punishment for which is a "just penalty", and promoting or holding office in such a society, the punishment for which is an "interdict".

An "interdict" is a punishment or vindictive penalty by which the Roman Catholic faithful, remaining in communion with the church, are forbidden certain sacraments and are prohibited from participation in certain sacred acts. It is a censure. Those bound by a personal interdict are forbidden to celebrate or assist at divine services, and are denied ecclesiastical burial.³⁷ It appears, therefore, that where Masonic groups are determined to have plotted against the church, Catholic officers of those lodges will be subject to a stiffer penalty than will regular members who are Catholic.

As a consequence of the new Code of Canon Law and Cardinal Seper's letter, the church was faced with answering the question 'since the new Code does not prescribe a punishment for belonging to a Masonic organization, does that mean that the church approves of such membership as long as no plotting against the Roman Catholic Church occurs?' In other words, has there been a rapprochement between Masonry and Roman Catholicism? Numerous persons have, since the promulgation of the new Code of Canon Law in 1983, set out to answer that question. In this author's view, the question has been answered conclusively in the negative.

On 26 November 1983, the same year that the church adopted the new Canon of Church Law, the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith issued a statement declaring that "the church's negative position on masonic associations, therefore, remains unaltered, since their principles have always been regarded as irreconcilable with the church's doctrine...Catholics enrolled in masonic associations are involved in serious sin and may not approach holy communion."³⁸

One can see how this new policy statement conflicts with the ecumenical nature of Cardinal Seper's 1974 letter and the changes in Canon Law. Clearly there had been retrograde movement in the church's attitude toward Masonry. The Congregation avoided directly overriding their 1974 statement by drawing a distinction between penal law and morality. They held that what was meant in their 1974 statement was that Catholics could not be excommunicated or otherwise punished for merely being Masons, insofar as the particular Masonic group to which they belonged did not attack the church. However, the Congregation held that it was nonetheless immoral to belong to Masonic groups because Freemasonry was, in their view, antithetical to the teachings and authority of the church. Clearly, the momentum toward a rapprochement between Freemasonry and the church had been lost.

Influenced by the statements of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, and the reversal of the short lived drift toward ecumenicism, in 1985 the United States Bishops

Committee

for Pastoral Research and Practices published a report entitled "Masonry & Naturalistic Religion"³⁹. The Pastoral Research & Practices Committee Report states that while one can no longer be excommunicated for being a Mason, it is none the less sinful to

belong to Masonic organizations. The rationale is that the principles of Masonry are irreconcilable with those of the church. The report goes on to quote a six year study of Masonry by the bishops of Germany and the study of American Masonry by Professor William Whalen.⁴⁰ The Committee Report quotes those sources as stating that the principles and basic rituals of Masonry embody a naturalistic religion, active participation in which is incompatible with Christian faith and practice. Those who knowingly embrace such principles are "committing serious sin".

As could be predicted, and in line with its history, the American church at large is more tolerant of Freemasonry. Perhaps the attitude of American Catholics and the American church was best expressed in a letter from Bishop Fiorenza of the Houston-Galveston diocese, in which he said:

".... In the historical view, Freemasonry in Europe and Latin America has opposed the Catholic Church and has been

virulent in its anti-clerical attitude. To a great extent, however, this mentality is not typical of Freemasonry in the United States There is a concern that certain Freemasonry groups display all the elements of a religion, but forbid the mention of Jesus Christ within the lodge. This, too, is not exemplified in masonic groups in the United States but is found in other parts of the world. Most Masons in this country join for social and business reasons.

In general, there has been no conflict between Freemasonry and the Catholic Church in this country. Both organizations have existed in harmony in the United States...."⁴¹

While the apparent tolerance of American Catholics toward Masonry is encouraging, the Vatican and the U.S. Conference of Bishops have made determinative rulings by which American Catholics at large are expected to abide. The final nail in the coffin of any possible near term rapprochement between the Catholic Church and Freemasonry appears to have been a declaration published in the official Vatican newspaper L'Osservatore Romano by Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, ".... The faithful who enroll in masonic associations are in a state of grave sin and may not receive holy communion.... In an audience... the Supreme Pontiff John Paul II approved and ordered the publication of this declaration..."⁴² Thus, the present pope is on record opposing Masonic membership for Catholics.

In subsequent editions of the newspaper the holding of the Congregation for the

Doctrine of the Faith, approved by the pope, has been restated and substantiated. For those of a philosophical bent, the 11 March 1985, L'Osservatore Romano (English language edition) contains an article which argues that Masonry establishes a relativistic symbolic concept of morality unacceptable to Catholicism.⁴³

Thus, and despite the Second Ecumenical Council, the hostile tenor of Roman Catholic Church pronouncements toward Masonry remains unabated, and official church attitudes and law are not meaningfully different from those of previous centuries. The atmosphere and tradition established by long dead European popes and Freemasons continues to haunt American Freemasons. By denying communion to Roman Catholics who are Masons, the church denies obedient Roman Catholics the opportunity to share in the brotherhood of Freemasonry, and Freemasons lose the opportunity to share fraternal bonds with many Roman Catholics.

ENDNOTES

1 "Canon Law, History of", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

2 Ibid.

3 "Freemasonry", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

4 Papal Pronouncements, A Guide, 1740 - 1978, 2 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (The Pierian Press, 1990).

5 Ibid.

6 Ibid.

7 Ibid.

8 "Freemasonry", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

9 The Papal Encyclicals, 1740 - 1981, 5 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (McGrath Publishing Co., 1981).

10 Papal Pronouncements, A Guide, 1740 - 1978, 2 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (The Pierian Press, 1990).

11 The Papal Encyclicals, 1740 - 1981, 5 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (McGrath Publishing Co., 1981).

12 "Freemasonry", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

13 The Papal Encyclicals, 1740 - 1981, 5 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (McGrath Publishing Co., 1981).

14 "Freemasonry", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

15 The Papal Encyclicals, 1740 - 1981, 5 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (McGrath Publishing Co., 1981).

16 "Freemasonry", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

17 Papal Pronouncements, A Guide, 1740 - 1978, 2 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (The Pierian Press, 1990).

18 The Papal Encyclicals, 1740 - 1981, 5 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (McGrath Publishing Co., 1981).

19 "Freemasonry", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

20 The Papal Encyclicals, 1740 - 1981, 5 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (McGrath Publishing Co., 1981).

21 Ibid.

22 "Freemasonry", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

23 The Papal Encyclicals, 1740 - 1981, 5 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (McGrath Publishing Co., 1981).

24 "Anti-Masonry", Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia, by Henry W. Coil, (Macoy Publishing and Supply Company, Inc., 1961)

25 The Papal Encyclicals, 1740 - 1981, 5 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (McGrath Publishing Co., 1981).

26 Ibid.

27 Ibid.

28 Ibid.

29 Papal Pronouncements, A Guide, 1740 - 1978, 2 Vols., by Claudia Carlen, IHM, (The Pierian Press, 1990).

30 Ibid.

31 "Freemasonry", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

32 Ibid.

33 The Freemason at Work, by Harry Carr; (Lewis Masonic, Ian Allen Regalia; Terminal House, Shepperton, Surry, U.K.), p. 278.

34 Origins, 3 October 1974, Vol 4, p. 236, which published the letter from Franjo Cardinal Seper, Prefect of the Vatican Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, to John Cardinal Krol of Philadelphia. (Origins is a Catholic periodical dealing with church matters, published by the Catholic News Service, 3211 Fourth St. N.E., Washington, D. C. 20017-1100.)

35 Origins, 12 March 1981, Vol 10, No. 39, p. 610, also, same or similar Declaration issued 17 February 1981, cited as (cf. AAS 73 [1981] pp. 240-241), published in L'Osservatore Romano, 9 March 1981.

36 The Code of Canon Law, a text and commentary commissioned by the Canon Law Society of America. Edited by James A. Coriden, Thomas J. Green, Donald E. Heintschel. (Paulist Press, 997 MacArthur Blvd., Mahwah, NJ 07430, 1985).

37 "Interdict", New Catholic Encyclopedia, prepared by an Editorial staff at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., (McGraw-Hill Book Co.).

38 Origins, 15 December 1983, Vol 13, p. 450, original document cited as (cf. AAS LXXVI (1984), 300).

39 Origins, 27 June 1985, Vol 15, No. 6, in which appeared the article concerning the Pastoral Research & Practices Committee Report "Masonry and Naturalistic Religion", published by the U.S. Bishops Committee for Pastoral Research & Practices.

40 "Catholicism and Freemasonry", 2 April 1985, unpublished report to U. S. Bishop Pastoral Research and Practices Committee, Prof. William Whalen of Purdue University.

41 Bishop Fiorenza to Reid McInvale, 10 June 1991.

42 L'Osservatore Romano (English Edition), 5 December 1983, Article entitled "Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith-Declaration on Masonic Associations.", p. 12.

43 L'Osservatore Romano (English edition), 11 March 1985, article entitled "Reflections a Year after Declaration of Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith-Irreconcilability between Christian Faith and Freemasonry.", p. 2.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ADL Honors Sister Rose Thering for Efforts To Repa](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ADL Honors Sister Rose Thering for Efforts To Repa

Title: ADL Honors Sister Rose Thering for Efforts To Repa

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2006 12:07 AM (GMT)

ADL Honors Sister Rose Thering for Efforts To Repair Church's Teachings on Jews Show full header

Here is another notorious connection between the Pope's ADL led by Masonic Abraham Foxman and the Jesuit Order. The ADL awards (now get this!) "The Cardinal Bea Interfaith Award."

Bea was one of the top Bavarian German Jesuits during WWII who worked with Bavarian German Jesuit Robert Leiber in the murder of the Jews via Himmler's Rockefeller-financed SS.

Brother Eric

http://www.adl.org/PresRele/VaticanJewish_96/4673_31.htm

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican/Illuminati](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican/Illuminati

Title: Vatican/Illuminati

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 17, 2006 07:23 PM (GMT)

Dear Canefan,

Great article! Greg should get a medal for this!

Notice that Jesuit Augustin Cardinal Bea was a Freemason, but was also the confessor of Pope Pius XII.

The ties of P2 to Catholics Mussolini and Hitler are undeniable. The occult of Himmler and Hitler was the Masonic occult overseen by the Jesuits including Cardinal Bea.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: canefan

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2006 5:49 AM

Subject: Illuminati

Bought several of your books and it all made sense. Thought you might find this interesting. This article is in two parts.

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/16-Jan-2006.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Holocaust](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Holocaust

Title: The Holocaust

Description: *Eric Phelps, Bobby*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 17, 2006 07:16 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

Here is a Bible-believing Filipino brother in Christ who is thankful for White Anglo-Saxon Protestants and Baptists who delivered to him the Word of God. May Bible-believing Blacks and Orientals acknowledge the same as it was God Who did the choosing as to which people He would use.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2006 2:44 AM

Subject: THE HOLOCAUST

Dear Brother Mxxxxxxxx :

I've attached herewith PDF Files, my dear brother ERIC JON PHELPS agreed to me. I'm a Filipino, but my eyes with tears as I saw Israelites the Children Of Jacob => son of Isaac => son of Abraham => where GOD in heaven is the GOD Of Abraham, Isaac & Jacob.

These people are killed by the Roman Catholic System. Some told me its a fake. I replied, do you mean World War II is a fake, do you mean the personalities of Hitler, Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin, Yamashita (World War II Icons) are fake?

Ahaa.... the above personalities are true. Even my Grandfather was poisoned by the Japanese during World War II (my mother and my uncles told me on their sincere stories).

ESPAÑOL, grabe! terrible! our country before is almost 500 years under Spain. The very reason, until now I still know how to count el español. But White Anglo-Saxons are more superior than Spanish. Why? Of all white people the Anglo-Saxons are Bible Believing race. We must thank the White-Anglo Saxons they preserved the Bible KING JAMES VERSION 1611 => the most reliable Bible a fruit and hardwork of King James and the White Anglo-Saxons people.

Brother Maverick will soon see the beauty and wonders of heaven in wonderful spirit such as the very colorful GALAXIES as a reward from GOD, just obey GOD.

Many thanks brother Mxxxxxxxxxxxx.

Brother **BOBBY**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [P.I.D. Radio 1/17/06: Eric Jon Phelps - Jesuits,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > P.I.D. Radio 1/17/06: Eric Jon Phelps - Jesuits,

Title: P.I.D. Radio 1/17/06: Eric Jon Phelps - Jesuits,
Description: *Nazis, and Communists *Mp3**

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 17, 2006 07:15 PM (GMT)

P.I.D. Radio 1/17/06: Eric Jon Phelps - Jesuits, Nazis, and Communists

Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*, joins us again to pick up where we left off, in the vicinity of World War II. Today, Eric details the connections between the Jesuit order and the birth of fascism and communism in pre-World War II Germany and Russia.

The most disturbing point Eric made: Hitler's decision to attack Russia was primarily to sacrifice thousands upon thousands of Russian Orthodox civilians and predominantly Protestant German soldiers.

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps reply to Michael "Temporal" Dyer](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps reply to Michael "Temporal" Dyer

Title: Eric Phelps reply to Michael "Temporal" Dyer
Description: *Along with 2tuff's comments in Red*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 17, 2006 05:11 PM (GMT)

Dear Mr. Dyer,

Thank you for contacting me.

I shall reply below.

Dear Mr. Phelps,

Hello, i run the website www.nwowatcher.com as well as regularly post at a variety of different forums and do a weekly net radio show for [nwowatcher](http://www.nwowatcher.com). I will get to the point sir.

It is not necessary to call me "sir." Eric, Brother Eric or Mr. Phelps is fine.

About 6 months ago a person calling themselves 2tuff began posting at our message board, as well as the David Icke forum. (I'm under the impression that there might be more then one person posting as 2tuff, and that 2tuff might sign onto forums under more then one name in order to better 'promote' their message.) They have promoted your work at every chance, as well as the exposure of the Jesuit Order. I've never personally been one to back away from putting out information on the corruption of the Vatican, and the topics of paganism, sun worship, child molestation, and various topics of Vatican control, and am not worried about upsetting people of the Catholic faith. Though while i had read some information regarding the Jesuit Order and the Black Pope in the past, it wasn't until 2tuff pushed this information (and kept pushing and pushing, and keeps pushing) that i further began to study the importance of the Jesuit Order as a controlling faction of the Vatican power structure.

Now, i will admit that a good majority of the information you're providing exposing the

Jesuits, as well as 2tuff, is valid information that deserves more attention.. However, i must say that i disagree with your religious stance on this whole matter, and that in my viewpoint, it only goes to further give power to the institution of which you seek to be exposing..

How can that be when I thoroughly expose its doctrines, its past history, its present affiliates and future goals? How can my calling for the formal expulsion of the Jesuit Order from the United States, as has been done by every country in Europe, "further give power" to the Jesuit Order? How can my exposure of the Jesuit Order in the assassination of our first and only Roman Catholic President, JFK, further empower the Jesuit Order now ruling the nation? Light disperses darkness. I fail to grasp the logic of your conclusion.

The fact that I've come along and pushed this hot information to an even larger audience of truthseekers has annoyed the Jesuit overlords and their Temporal Coadjutors so much they wish to agitate, discredit and create yet more confusion to put people off this extensive, spot on and truthful knowledge so they can keep their veils and smokescreens up. They wish you all to believe in Reptilian races ruling the world with Rothschild the leader. Forget all the wealthier Black Nobility families and Vatican wealth which dwarf Rothschild. I'm sorry but Jesuit information needs to get out there and all their Temporals spreading disinformation need to be exposed. Remember when you were non aware of the conspiracy on any level and someone came and exposed a part of it? Yes most times you would become annoyed, angry, lack and mock which is known as a gatekeeper? Well when the Jesuit information is presented, the exact same effect happens again because believe it or not you've been conditioned twice by the same clique. You see the Jesuits and Elite know x-amount of the population will come across something which switches them onto the conspiracy. Therefore the Order has to create another set of smokescreens by feeding so many truths in order to grab that persons attention and then focus it on the wrong conclusion wether it be Reptile fantasy or Jews ruling the world etc. They program you very well and your now totally convinced of their indoctrinate but this time your so cocky because you think you've got the knowledge. When Eric Phelps and people like I come along again and burst your bubble then you fall straight back into the trap like when you were new to it all, no different whatsoever. The problem is most people become more ignorant and blinked to the REAL truth than before.

These same people will attack in any way shape or form they can and they will use the religious side instantly to try and smear the person doing the exposing. Unfortunately for them they cannot do this to me because I am non-religious as such and again if Muslims ruled the world I would expose them but they do not and same for the jew again but they do not. The facts are that the elite ruling this world are using the Catholicism religion to hide behind and it shields them very well and has done for centuries. Remember on that the Order, temporals and

ignorant will use the Jesuit created labels of Racism, Anti-semetic etc in order to quickly put others off investigating further what your saying.

Likewise, this person 2tuff, whoever they are, has one of the absolute worst attitudes of any person i've ever run across on the internet. We've gotten into disagreements on multiple occasions, and while i've tried to be civil on most accounts when i'm capable, and carry on a valid conversation of mutual growth and understanding, 2tuff has pretty much done nothing but come across with a smug, condescending, self serving attitude of egotism and superiority in which he, yourself, Nick Rivera, and 1 or 2 other researchers are the only people in the world who aren't ignorant gatekeepers, and 'Temporal Coadjutors'.

I do not know 2tuff, but I have corresponded and even debated with him in the past. Regarding the attitude you complain of, and rightly so if true, I, like you, disdain, disapprove and discard such a demeanor which always renders the advocate unworthy of serious consideration. I cannot control who posts my emails, but I do apologize for 2tuff's attitude with the promise that if it continues I will remove him from my email list.

This is true of Eric, me and Eric have debated a couple of times in the past with me initially not agreeing with some of his information on non Jesuit topics at first. I learn't quite a bit from them little debates and alas I never got angry because Eric didn't agree with me. You see folks this person and many others try to claim I hate being disagreed with, thats incorrect I just hate attackers and people trying to cause trouble. If someone has a valid question or different opinion but comes across without attacking or mocking in any way I accept them and will correspond with them to a point in a polite manner and have done on numerous occassions. What I do detest are people with very little knowledge indeed coming around trying to mock and agitate myself and belittling information they do not understand. Most times i've found that these people have never even read Vatican Assassins let alone all the other literature and information piling up and backing the information at hand. This used to happen a lot until people actually sat down and listened to the radio shows, read the numerous books and information. I've had many people in the past apologise once they've done this because they see something is true and there also many of their unanswered questions get answered finally. You see the Temporal disinformers purposely keep you in the dark and bombard you with fantasy and false history.

Now I get some Temporals trying to make silly comments that they think 2tuff is a collection of multiple humans working under the same title. I've had Temporals claim that 2tuff is a mere computer program spreading the information. What hogwash and its all again to deceive the truthseekers so that they get suspicious of me and obviously then the information. Some of these people are not stupid

and know exactly what their doing to discredit people believe me.

You see this person in particular makes out hes a nice person wanting friendly discussions but this is a lie. This person has been agitating for a long time and because hes a decent writer of words he lures some to believe him due to the way he writes and of course his deceiving. I do not claim to be the best writer and amazing at English grammar because I'm not. I do admit to myself telling the TRUTH and no matter how its put across in words/grammar, the truth is the truth. What this person doesn't like to admit his how he unjustifiably creates friction and confusion on a regular basis. The confusion is an old trick to put people off knowledge and its known as Thesis, Anti-thesis and Synthesis. An example of this action is the Iron Mountain document and how its the Thesis and the Order then create an anti-thesis by saying its fake then the conclusion is synthese CONFUSION. This person loves to create confusion! Now bare in mind he also used this henchman from his forum to help attack me and remember on that person used swear words and all kinds of abuse and no structure, info nothing in his messages of hate. This to me just keeps proving that their servants of Rome for sure and at the very least ignorant servants

Not only this, but 2 times now 2tuff has personally wished death upon me, saying that if the 'almighty Jesuits' release a super-plague, that they hope that i suffer and die, that they will be glad to stand over me and laugh at my agony. They have also said before that they wished ALL 'gatekeepers' would die and that the Jesuits would just get it over with.. (Sounds like NWO population reduction to me)

Again, this language is out of order; I would never say such things to you or anybody else for that matter. I am constrained by biblical maxims of behavior, one of which is to "honor all men" regardless of their race, language or religious affiliation. This, I am careful to implement at all times regardless of the individual or forum involved.

Now we must remember a trick of the media and that is to give a partial truth but not the whole story which ultimately would lead to a outcome not of their desiring. This person does the same and quotes the above without the rest of the story. It is true I have wished death upon him by a Jesuit/United Nations super plague (and yes they have many in the waiting). The reason for this was because whilst I have informed many on alternative health issues dealing with this subject, this person has mocked and discredited information. Remember on that were under severe times where by the Order is depopulating us as we speak. I do not appreciate anyone mocking information which could save a worthwhile truthseeker in case of health emergency. Then to see that this same person has almost no knowledge on the subject they mock is even more incredible. He claimed products like Silver, Blood Electrification etc will not stop a plague etc. I had to inform him of the people who survived The Black Death etc and how

doctors especially in Venice would wear evil theatre looking long beaked masks which the beaks were packed with herbs and oils which stopped them dying along with the fact these people had enough wealth to eat more and more correctly which deep down was the underlining issue. Remember disease only occurs through malnutrition, dehydration, pollutions and bad sanitation. Any parasites, bacteria etc present is only there because of the pollution etc and thus scavenges the body trying to naturally keep the earth and body clean. So yes I wished him to catch a viral infection of the future and carry on using nothing or the Medical/Pharmaceutical complex fake, pollution and depopulating drugs.

I'm sorry MAD but I'm not part of the New Atlantis (New World Order) depopulation and I suggest you study more on the Club of Rome and Global 2000 documents etc instead of wasting so much time arguing and inciting trouble between us.

Now, I understand the frustration that can come in this line of research when people ridicule you, mock you, or try to discredit your information. However, on most occasions my personal stance was to try and create a dialogue of MUTUAL conversation in which all parties involved in the discussion might come to better understandings and answers.

A most excellent goal and to be most admired in this age of reckless communication between interested parties.

Your desire is to do everything you say in that paragraph which is to mock, ridicule and discredit along with confuse. You try to come off all nice but your agenda is clear to all of us of intelligence

However, 2tuff does not seem to want this outcome, but instead to keep up animosity, bitterness, and anger that does nothing but stroke their own self serving ego, and, of course, promote your forthcoming book.

I would not tolerate this, but give 2tuff the ultimatum of either presenting himself as a gentleman or suffer the penalty of being removed from the forum. You are the master of dialogue and must, by extension, police what may be posted for the benefit and edification of the group.

Whats extremely funny about this situation is that upon his forum all I ever do is place the information from Jesuit exposers. You see folks I choose these days and have done for a while not to debate with these people. I feel that presenting the information is enough and what you do with it or make of it is your own business until you mock or attack myself. All thats done on his forum is information placed nothing else. You see this person wants agitation all the time and because I haven't been rising to the bait for a long time and totally ignoring him he then threatens to delete me. Now this to me shows something is up with

this person and quite frankly its childish and depriving genuine truthseekers knowledge they may not have access to elsewhere and to allow them to make their own minds up.

Because I have a strong stance in what I know and believe along with the fact these Temporals cannot change my mind and lure me back into illusion and darkness they claim I have an ego. Because many people wish to follow my information etc they claim I have an ego and so forth. Its just pure hatred for the fact that their bubbles have been burst and/or their masters are finally being exposed.

Another trick of this clique is to keep making out I'm promoting Eric Jon Phelp's book. Now they've come out with nonsense like this over Vatican Assassins claiming I was out to promote and sell this book of Eric's. Whats funny about this was the fact that this book was no longer on sale and out of print. Also what was extremely laughable was the fact that I was promoting links to getting this book for free online wether it be file sharing or direct links. This person also claims that Vatican Assassins makes the readers mind up for them which is nonsense and he claims its based on anti-catholics disinformation which means nothing just because a lot of information comes from 1800's as well as early 1900's etc. The fact that we have information dating back to these times as well as recent shows the extensive research on the matter. Now consider that when people brought Vatican Assassins they got a disc with 12 or so books on it amounting to around 1700 pages in total or more I find this a lot more extensive than almost all other authors and books sales around. Now their trying the same old nonsense on again making out I'm out to just promote Vatican Assassins III when it comes out. Remember on I've been outing the Jesuits for a long time and VAIll was not in the making then.

These people also mouth off about me posting information with two links, one to my forum/site and the other to the original information. I have explained numerous times its about making sure the information is around as long as possible. Remember sites are going down regular especially hot sites and I've had mine go down for long periods of time. If theres more than one source for the same information thats more chance of a truthseeker still being able to gain knowledge which the Order wishes removed. Its that simple but these make a ego conspiracy out if it. If these people of ignorant diverted their attentions to the real enemy then maybe we wouldn't even have this conversation.

But, this isn't really about 2tuff, it's equally about you and the stance that you present in some of your personal statements.

I figured that this is the real reason behind your missive.

Its all about you be a Temporal Coadjutor because either way your working for Rome by either being paid to or by your ignorance and promoting of Rome unknowingly.

I'm not a religious person, but instead a spiritual person not bound by the belief structure of religious ideals.

Disagreed. All people are bound by a belief structure, whether it originate internally or externally. Every man is either his own god or serves "another god" or serves the true and living God Who sent His Son "to be the savior of the world." Having been an atheist for many years prior to salvation in Christ, I know from whence I speak.

I agree totally with Eric Jon Phelps on this on.

Just as you and 2tuff are always throwing around the motto of people being 'Temporal Coadjutors', so could the same be said of you both for different reasons. (Temporal being a Jesuit term, but i'm just using it as an example for shill).

Disagreed. The term "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor," though originating with the Order, is used by me to describe a person who, via his words or deeds or both, furthers the grand design of the Jesuit Order. I use it cautiously, but necessarily, towards individuals who merit the term after their actions have been described in detail. Since the Order will not publish its secret list of Coadjutors, then I must seek to identify those who, by their works, betray secret allegiance to the Jesuit General.

How am I a Temporal when I also expose The Order itself? A Temporal does everything in their power to protect The Order and that means keeping it in the dark away from peoples eyes as they have done well till recently. Unfortunately my forum/site has many articles upon it and some may come from temporal sources along the way which I do not know about and cannot easily weed out. That is for the truthseeker to find out and at least use some of the information which will be of some truth towards their final goal. I must stress that if anything is possibly Temporal on my site it will be in the Illuminati and other areas other than the JESUIT area. So you cannot use this against me either.

People such as myself, who see the Bible, and religion in general as deceit, might see YOU as being a form of 'Temporal' yourself.

Interesting. Why would YOU view the Bible, the English Reformation Bible---the AV1611, or even its predecessor, the Geneva Bible---as a book of deceit? The men who believed that Bible, through their actions in England, Holland and early America, secured to YOU the right of freedom of speech, freedom of conscience

and freedom of the press---so condemned by the Jesuit Order's Council of Trent (1545-1563). By calling the Reformation Bible a book of deceit, you call men like Baptist Calvinists James Madison and John Leland "deceivers," these godly founding fathers having secured for YOU the above rights in the Bill of Rights, so unique to historic American liberty.

Very well said Eric and even though i'm not a protestant I fully go along with this

Likewise, your promotion of 'Historic White Calvinist Americans' as being 'the only bastion of hope for the world' leaves a bit to be desired as well.

Disagreed. Bible-believing White Anglo-Saxon Protestant and Baptist Calvinists are *the only men in history* who broke the Temporal Power of the Papacy, bringing the world out of the Dark Ages and into the Modern Era, beginning with the Treaty of Westphalia in 1648. If you are aware of any other group of men, racial or religious, who have accomplished such a feat, please correct me, as I do wish to right on this important point. These men are the fathers of what we in America are quickly losing---Protestant-birthed national sovereignty.

These people want to use the labels of The Order such as Racism etc to help fuel the covert agitations. If genuine people only read the information first and maybe twice over they will see theirs no racism and its quite factual

And 2tuff shares this same ideal, though they take it the extra step of believing that racial segregation is what is needed in the world, and that everyone should be separated, given their own land, and not allowed to intermingle.

When I speak of racial segregation, I use the term biblically in that the Lord created the races for the purpose of keeping mankind separate, lest we should unite against God as did our forefathers at the Tower of Babel. The institution of diverse languages was for the same exact reason. A nation is a people with a common race, a common language and a common culture, that people residing in a specific geographical area. This is why America is not a nation, but is composed of a host of nations occupying a general land mass. We once were a White Protestant nation that spoke English prior to the War Between the States and the resultant massive Irish and Italian Roman Catholic immigration via Ellis Island. The solution to this problem between White and Blacks is to break up this Empire and create two nations for only Whites (one Protesant and Baptist, and the other Roman Catholic) a nation for Blacks (of any religion), a nation for Orientals (of any religion) and a nation for the race-mixers---racially and religiously speaking. This would solve the Order's racial agitation directed against White Protestants and Baptists, which relentless agitation we have been so afflicted with for the last sixty years. Today, we cannot perserve our White race, our historic Bible-based Protesant and Baptist faith, our English language,

and high White culture evidenced by our once great music and architecture. We are being Africanized, paganized and now sodomized---via the Supreme Court employing the points of federal bayonets.

I agree again with Eric and again we must remember that god said in all the texts that the blood should stay pure and the seed not mixed. I know many black people who would prefer to live with just blacks and so forth. I know of many blacks that hate Britain for not giving what it promised and wish to go back to their lands they were born and some even who weren't born there

Nevermind that in the long term, racial segregation will not work,

Disagreed. America is much more immoral and violent after forced integration than before. The Public Schools---instituted by the Puritan Calvinists and so hated by the Jesuits---are now worthless thanks to forced integration and the removal of Bible reading and prayer via the Order's Masonically-controlled Supreme Court. The Civil Rights Movement was a work of the Jesuits backing socialist-communist King and other Black leaders who in turn were controlled by Masonic A. Philip Randolph---"Mr. Black Labor." Randolph, in turn, was controlled by Jesuit John LaFarge---the real father of the Civil Rights Movement and Cardinal Spellman's right hand man obtaining for the Cardinal a lifetime membership in the Rockefeller-financed NAACP.

Of course it could and would work. Eric Phelps is absolutely correct on this issue and any black non white person of intelligence will agree with what he is saying to a very large percentage at least

but it is also a borderline idea of racism, and is definitely a subtle form of segregation EUGENICS.

Disagreed. White Protestant nations have always practiced a form of segregation concerning Blacks, be it slavery (which is not condemned in any text of the Bible or by Christ himself, as the Bible specifies the master's proper treatment of his slaves---Colossians 4:1), segregation or repatriation back to Africa as was done by James Monroe via the American creation of Monrovia, Liberia. If the races are to survive there must be segregation in some fashion. The late Baptist Black preacher and football player for the Packers, Reggie White, declared that integration destroyed the Black communities. Regarding EUGENICS, that was a Jesuit, Rockefeller-financed project intended to murder those "unfit" for a Jesuit-ordered super race culture. EUGENICS is a Roman perversion of the biblical maxim of the separation of the races.

Don't forget the British Royal Family in all this Eric as their big supporters and funders of the Eugenics also. Remember what Philip had to say about when he

dies. He wishes to come back as a virus to destroy the masses of the population. They all see us as Niddah Goyim (filthy cattle). They blame us for everything they do and create. We only use fossil fuels because they suppress cold fusion and free energy devices such as the Orgone motor from William Reich etc. Their the true Cancer of the planet but they make us it because we are the majority. Its about time people started to realise they hold the power as we are the majority. Unfortunately we're handing our power over to them on a plate with all this acceptance of Patriot Acts, Gun confiscation (New Orleans) etc etc all due to the indoctrination, dumbing down and this whole charade of 9-11 and the war on terrorism.

I realize that 'intermingling' of 'races' can deteriorate a society,

As it has done in America for the last sixty years. We White people suffer every day because of integration forced upon us by this wicked, Jesuit-ruled government in Washington. There are at least one million Black on White crimes committed every year with the Pope's CFR-controlled press never reporting such racial crimes. And yes, the Jesuits are destroying their own White Roman Catholic people, not only with forced Black integration, but with massive illegal Roman Catholic Mexican aliens now flooding in the country to the tune of 20 million. All the Cardinals are solidly behind not only the effects of the historic Civil Rights movement, but also the illegal migration of their faithful Latins into North America.

So why make out we're bad for pointing out the facts and whats in your face in the first place then? Again you constantly prove your hypocrisy and how you say something one minute then something else another. Again folks this person is all about CONFUSION. I've proved time and time again on other boards highlighting this persons lies and two sided nature which I termed Schizophrenic

but it can equally help in the building of a strong and diverse culture..

Disagreed. A religiously and racially diverse culture is a weak culture. Gibbon's *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* addresses this very topic, concluding that "diversity" of citizenship imposed by Caracalla in 212 was one of the major planks for the destruction of the Empire. The Jesuits are following the same plan. And our coming invaders are not racially diverse. They are Chinese and Shemetic Moslems led by racially White Russians.

Again Eric Phelps is absolutely correct. I do agree that Blacks etc have some knowledge we didn't possess till the Jesuits stole it. But again you don't need races mixing in order to share information and the internet proves this

(I might also be able to consider you a 'Temporal' because you don't cover the history

of the secret society which actually goes back 10,000-40,000 years, or the root cause of what started this whole 'New World Order' concept in the first place BEFORE Sumeria...)

Disagreed. First, man is no older than 6,000 years, and the earth is not one day older than 10,000 years. Sumer, the oldest excavated city---thanks to White Protestant archeologists by the way---is no older than 3500 BC. The theory of Evolution is merely Egyptian/Masonic religion based on nothing observable in the present. Anything older than Sumer is pre-Noahian Flood material and thus mere speculation. I commend to you the works of creation scientists Dr. Duane Gish and Dr. Henry Morris. The religion I address, in its essence, originated in Babylon which religion is today centered in Rome. The Two Babylons by Alexander Hislop fully explodes the topic. In fact, Satan's NWO began with Cain when he sought to be his own god, offering the fruit of the ground---his own human works---as opposed to the Lord's ordered blood sacrifice of a lamb---a foreshadow of the sacrifice of the Lamb of God (John 1:29).

Again I agree with Eric and where is your proof of us existing longer than 6000 years and going back as far as you claim? Sitchin a proven disinformation artist for the Vatican (big friends with the late Pope JP II) tried to claim we were many many thousands of years old. Many people who've read old texts such as Tsarion say this is nonsense and they claim around 50,000 at very max. We have to remember that almost everything to Order and its scientific and medical drones tell us is nonsense and fake. We're living in a society which is no where near as intelligent as it makes out. Again the whole fake science behind hiv along with its fake tests prove this time and time again as well as the hoax of Bird Flu. Now many people like yourself go around promoting Bird Flu and HIV as being creations of the Illuminati. This is pure hogwash and the fact that still to this day you will not see a truly isolated hiv is proof and thats because it does not exist and any decent researcher knows this. Bird Flu is utter twaddle and if the truth be know H5N1 as they term it has been around since 1959 and started in Scotland in chickens. I still do not believe in H5N1 because when you understand how flawed and guess work these tests really are along with the fake science it becomes clear.

Now Mr. Phelps, i do appreciate your exposure of the Jesuit Order and the Vatican, and wish you luck in your new book.

Thank you. I appreciate that.

Is that the same book you always wish to hate and put down claiming it makes up your mind for you?

I know that you cannot control the 'personality (if you can call it that) of 2tuff. However i

must say, for you to be seen and presented as an expert authority on the Jesuit Order, your website www.vaticanassassins.org seems extremely lacking at the moment.

Agreed. I have not been able to update for some time now.

I do not agree and many have had hours of intense viewing on this website which certainly opens your eyes. Okay of course more could be added and hopefully will do but your description is making out the worse. Also your thread Vat-i-can-ass-ass-ins on the Icke forum which basically mocks Eric's work and site shows your true colours

Half of the links you provide are not working,

Disagreed. Only two do not work at this time.

More lies from MAD, yet again

and the other parts of information at the site do not provide proper sources for the statements you are making, both historical and opinion.

Those citations are in my book.

Again Eric you see how these people make comments but haven't done the research? If they had comment would not have been made. They use their temporal conditioned minds without utilising the reality and common sense first. Eric you've given us so much evidence backing up your work its incredible. How many books give you a 600+ pages then supply you with 12 books that are highly suppressed bar 1????

Likewise, i find it a little unconvincing that you use much information from other websites (such as Secret Society charts) yet all you do is add the Jesuit Order at the top of the list, right under 'Satan'.

I use truthful charts and explanations regardless of the source.

No different to all you temporals and followers who claim the Illuminati to everything yet do not even understand who the Illuminati really are and how little power they truely have compared to The Jesuits, Vatican, SMOM and Opus Dei.

Nevermind that Lucifer is above Satan in these terms of definition.

Disagreed. According to the Bible, Satan is Lucifer before Lucifer fell from his position as the "cherub that covereth." Lucifer had the body of a cherub as described in Ezekiel 10; now as Satan, or the devil, he has no body at all and is merely a spirit who possesses men like Judas.

Lucifer is used by the real elite simply because it is LATIN and I personally believe that he really represents the late planet TIAMET

A particular section that comes to mind is the 'Jesuit Patriot Acts' which simply takes someone to the www.infowars.com website showing an article from 3 years ago that doesn't even say anything about the Jesuits.

The link connects the reader the text of the Patriot Acts. Those acts were written with the oversight of Georgetown University as I cover in VAllI. Thus the work of Coadjutor Alex Jones can be used for good.

Alex Jones is one of the best in the Patriot Act area and therefore his work can be used against the Order he truly works for. Remember Temporals give normally sometimes as much as 90% truth mixed with the all important and diverting 10% hogwash. So again even Temporals can be quoted many times and its just a case of weeding out the disinformation

(Even though Alex Jones is a 'Temporal Coadjutor', then why use anything from his infowars website?)

Because on this topic, Alex Jones has posted the truth. All coadjutors increasing the power of the Order, tell the truth in some fashion as does Coadjutors Texe Marrs and F. Tupper Saussy.

The idea of Temporals like Alex Jones is to promote anger towards to New World Order. Alex Jones is no different from Louis Farakkhan with his Nation of Islam and of course The KKK. Its all about creating anger but this time towards the agenda rather than a particular race. What it also serves it for the Order to weed out dissidents and trouble makers to their plans. What will they do with these people logging on to their ISP's and subscribing making themselves known? They will in future deny them access to Internet II and when they really get going and barbaric with all the New World Order in the future believe me if you unlucky enough to be put to death quickly you'll be forever imprisoned and most like running around on train tracks all day long in the prison trains they've had made and thankfully exposed by the late Phil Schneider who The Order had killed very quickly indeed.

What I will say as well is that the Order loves for people to be depressed and down especially the young. Again they can control these people better wether it be through their anger or with the use of drugs like prozac which aid in the programming of the populace. If I remember correctly this was one of the things they wanted in the Iron Mountain report (depression). Remember on also you may turn to using street drugs which again keeps the economys afloat as liquid

cash and of course some black operations budgets or you'll end up smoking and drinking feeding the depopulation and tax profits whilst not utilising your brain and certainly never understand the conspiracy!

In many cases it's like you take an existing 'conspiracy theory' and simply add the term 'Jesuits' to the title.. Such as 'Jesuit Whether Modification' (yet another link about whether modification that says nothing about Jesuit involvement.)

The tabs are sequential. In the first tabs I cover the Jesuit Order ruling the SS/CIA ruling the Military Industrial Establishment. When you come to Weather Modification and observe that the CIA and its minions are behind said technology, then the logical conclusion arises that the Order also controls that whether warfare. Knight of Malta and DCI William Casey was trained by Fordham Jesuits as was G. Gordon Liddy. Casey was a lynchpin in ordering weather modification.

Eric is correct again! If its proven that a group is in charge and their offshot organisations etc are doing something such as weather modification then of course that group can be linked to it also. Considering MAD thinks hes such a good conspiracy researcher some of these comments are rather amateurish. We all know that The Council on Foreign Relations rules the U.S, therefore we can call U.S weather modification as CFR weather modification. Now folks bare in mind that the master of the CFR in the U.S is Archbishop of New York Edward Egan and hes ruled by Georgetown and Fordham University who are ultimately ruled by House of Gesu in Rome/Italy.

Once again, i do find your Jesuit information very interesting and important to getting to a greater truth, i do not however follow in line with the religious beliefs that seems to be the motivating factor and core for your work.

We both have strong religious beliefs. Mine are based on a Book that brought religious freedom wherever it was freely opened, read and believed. That Book teaches me that Rome, the city on the seven hills, rules the world---evidenced by some 150 heads of state at JPII's funeral. Since you reject that Book and its presuppositions, then examine what I produce apart from that consideration. I do this with the writings of Moslems, Catholics and Jews without notifying the authors that I dissent from their religious views. They all provide some meat that fits within Rome's scheme of things.

Without Protestants there would be no Jesuits and you certainly wouldn't be using the Internet and learning this knowledge now but of just Vatican power. The arch enemy of the Catholics is the Protestants and therefore if anybody it would be protestants who could get and expose this information. Unfortunately Temporal Coadjutors such as yourself use this and label it just a anti-catholic

attack in order to shield this information.

Nor do i appreciate the self proclaimed president of your fan club, 2tuff, telling me multiple times now that they hope the Jesuits kill all the ignorant gatekeepers, and that i die a horrible death from viral infection..

I have addressed your objection to 2tuff; I have no fan club.

I don't know of a fan club for Eric Jon Phelps? Again this is explained properly above and yes all gatekeepers should suffer for helping the Romean system grip the people searching for the truth and denying people real information. The less sheep and gatekeepers around the better off the people of intelligence would be. An example of this would be less acceptance of bills being passed restricting our freedoms etc as more people would be using their common sense.

(Can you see how this attitude would turn me off of this information, as well as other people?)

Agreed, as stated above.

Your attitude my friend has exposed you as a temporal coadjutor to new people now as stated below by Eric himself

Another point of dispute that i have is that ZIONISM cannot be a functioning entity on its own accord without the Jesuits controlling it all.

This is the problem with the works of nearly all the NWO speakers and websites.

Zionism? What is this? Why the Temporal `Z'? Its really Sionism and remember what The Jesuits were called in France, The Company of Sion. Its a gentile thing not a jewish thing which you all love to throw around along with that fraud called the Protocols of Zion (Sion). Even jews like Len Horowitz will expose this as a fraud and not because hes a jew but because its a way of attacking jews instead of the gentiles/white man of Rome. Remember the Protocols of Zion were renamed from The Order of Illuminati's secret agenda instructions written by Gentile German Adam Weishaupt the still Jesuit priest. Now remember how the Jesuits did exactly the same against the Janesists with the fraud document known as The Protocols of Borge-fountain!!!!!!! Stop promoting jews as world leaders, I used to and then i found THE TRUTH

The historic ideal of Israel, ancestor worship, and the New Jerusalem, would be just as equally important to powerful Elite Zionist factions as it would be to the Catholic Church.

Those Elite Zionist factions do not exist without high-level Freemasonry controlled them who are in turn ruled by the masters of Freemasonry, the Jesuits.

I cover the Jesuit control of Freemasonry extensively in VA, and inVAIII even further.

Agree with Eric

There is a mutual relationship here that i do not think you adequately represent, but instead say that all Jewish Elites are merely puppets to the Jesuit Order.

The Jewish leaders, being the scribes and Pharisees of Christ's day, said so themselves that they have no king but Caesar (John 19:15). As it was then, so it has been through the last 2000 years. Israel and its present Masonic Zionism is the tail of the nations, not the head. (Deut. 28) But then your objection to my conclusions are in fact a rejection of biblical truth as specified in clear, simple verses of both the OT and NT.

The jews are mere puppets and for some reason you cannot get this into your head. Why do you think that almost every man and his dog instantly blame jews for everything and claim them to rule the world even though these people saying this are sheep and not aware of conspiracy? Because its gradually programmed in peoples minds from birth onwards. Do you honestly think they would do this with the truth? We know of the power of the Jesuits and SMOM etc yet how many people even know of these let alone the truth about them? Virtually NONE and if they've even heard of the Jesuits they think their just catholic teachers and monks and have no idea of the Military Order they really are same with the SMOM they control. You also forget how the Black Nobility families are far more weathier than Rothschilds etc. What also amazes me is how the Bauers chose the red shield as their logo and their name. What amazes me is how they chose the double headed eagle as the emblem on the shield logo they used. Now lets look at Constantines Byzantine empire logo and see the resemblance. Again mere agents and court jews for the Black Pope and his Church of ROME

Let's not forget what peoples gave us the Old and New Testaments in the first place. (And probably had to convince the Roman Elites to except the doctrine after 300+ years of first testing it's power as a spiritual tool of control)

Indeed, the writings of the Law and the Prophets were given through Hebrews. Christ said Himself that "Salvation is of the Jews." (John 4:22) God chose the Jewish race to God-breathe his Scriptures, revealing His Son to man, for which reason Lucifer/Satan has an inquenachable hatred for that race of people. Further, Rome hated the Jews, the OT and the Jews who believed on Messiah, for which reason they were mass-murdered by the Emperors along with us believing Gentiles. Constantine, the one who declared "Christianity" to be the religion of the Empire, hated the Scripture as he worshipped the sun---the good gnostic that he was. So if you are inferring that Romanism used the Bible as a tool of control,

you do err forgetting that it was Rome that killed millions who dared to read that Book. That Book breaks Roman power---the great controller of nations.

I do not feel that you properly cover the influence and involvement of the Crypto-Jews of the 'LOS ALUMBRADOS' either but only gloss over the fact...

If you are referring that Loyola was a Crypto Jew, you are incorrect in that he was a Spanish Gentile whose noble family lived in the days when Ferdinand and Isabella expelled the Jews in 1492. Laynez, was a Jew however, for which reason the Order passed a law in 1593 forbidding all Jews entrance into the Order. That law was changed in 1946 after the wicked, anti-Jew, Masonic Jewish Zionists had performed most obediently in the Jesuit-controlled Bolshivek and Nazi mass-murder during the Black Pope's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945). "Alumbrados" is Illuminati, and Weishaupt, the founder of the Illuminati, was a German Gentile, not a Jew, as he was a Jesuit instructor in the largest Jesuit stronghold north of the Alps---Bavaria.

Blame the Jews, Blame the Jews like a good little Temporal Coadjutor you are

Another point of disagreement that i have with your work is the pushing of Rome and Babylon as basically being the only influential civilizations that you mention. The Elite power of Israel, Canaan/Phoenicia, the Celts, Carthage, the Visigoths, and a few others played an equally prominent part in not only the 'fall' of Rome, but of the birth of the Vatican as well... (Through CONTROLLED OPPOSITION of mutual gain for all involved parties.)

Regardless of the parties involved in the fall of the political Empire, Rome maintained its prominence, the Caesar becoming Pope and the Roman Senate becoming the College of Cardinals. The church/state religion of Babylon in essence is the religion of Rome---purely gnostic, hermetic, sun/phallic worshipping, Egyptian, paganistic, Luciferian Satanism. And yes, Jerusalem, controlled by the Masonic Talmudic Rabbis and their Masonic anti-Torah Zionists hating the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic racial people, is spiritually "Sodom and Egypt"---until the return of Christ (Rev.11:8).

Whos ruling now AGAIN and who ruled all the way from Sumer and Babylon? Yes The Holy Roman Empire as its been known of late

And one more point i wish to raise is in the improbability that Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach isn't really much more then a powerful scapegoat and figure head to a invisible organization of power just above the Society of Jesus, who are controlling the Vatican in MUTUAL benefit with the powers of Zionism and those other powerful secret society elements that wish to push a New Jerusalem, and the New World Order. The Pope, and Black Pope, are but figure heads to another HUMAN power source that

ultimately controls even their actions. The Society of Jesus might be the last VISIBLE source of power on the trail of illusion, but i'm willing to bet that there is still another stop or two in the 'pyramid' structure of manipulation just above the Jesuits Order.

That is your opinion, yet to be proven by you, the holder. If the Bible is a lie (Revelation 17:18) then you may have a point.

Again you try to discredit the fact that we've exposed the true leadership of the world being one old man and his council namely the Superior General Peter Kolvenbach who is the most powerful singular person on this planet. You keep wishing to keep yourself in the dark wishing for yet another mystical secret leader and if there was and it was shown you would say the same thing again. The leadership is in a pyramid structure and there has to be a pinnacle leader fullstop and we've ousted him and them fullstop. Even if you look at the powerstructure from a circular effect like Springmeier sometimes did, it would still need a center.

(My last concern is in that the route that you're taking with total Jesuit concentration will only help to lead in the fulfilling of the prophecies of St. Malachy in the great 'Persecution' of the Catholic Church, and the coming of the final Pope which is to be the reincarnation of St. PETER, who will bring unity back to the Vatican.

I knew you had a religion, a final authority! You are not merely "spiritual" are you? Why do you seek to protect that Mother of Harlots, and Abominations of the Earth? Why do you defend Romanism and refuse to seek its neutralization as a religio/ political Empire ruling the nations of the earth---and especially the US? You betray your supposed non-religious neutrality by confessing a religious partiality to Rome. Why?

Hes a Temporal Coadjutor as you know Eric

Damned if you do, and damned if you don't, but i can't help but to see all of this recent concentration and attention on the Vatican to only, ultimately, be serving the New World Order agenda all along. Even if it's done in the form of a misleading and dis-info filled 'Da Vinci Code'.)

All exposure of the political power of the Vatican is suppressed as a matter of policy in the press, politics, history, law, science, and thus academia. I know of only three 20th Century authors who dared to expose the Jesuit hand in the Third Reich. Why? And the Jesuit hand behind the Bolsheviks. Why? There is no higher power in the earth than Rome according to the Bible, for which reason that Book is the constant subject of attack and ridicule from every avenue controlled by the Counter Reformation Jesuit Order. Exposure of the Order by calling it the

impetus of the NWO in no way serves the NWO. The greatest advocates of the NWO are clearly tied to Rome. Name one who is not, including Blavatsky---the co-mason. Again, you are covering for Rome and its apologists promoting the fantasy of St. Malachi's prophecies to which you apparently adhere---thereby furthering the NWO. Are you also a Jesuit Coadjutor, Michael?

Nice one Eric, didn't take you long to work him out either

All this being said, i would appreciate some kind of response to this letter. I realize that you are busy writing your new book, but feel that myself, and some of the other people at these forums who are keeping up with the topic of Jesuit-ism, deserve to hear your thoughts and opinions on some of the questions and comments that have been raised.

Agreed. And I hope this has been helpful.

Unfortunately Eric's valuable time had to be wasted on you just like I've wasted my time now and in the past

Perhaps you would be interested in working out some kind of interview format if you feel that would be any easier a route to take in answering some of these disagreements a point at a time?

As you may wish. All interviews are given for the benefit of the listener, to which maxim I hold the interviewer as well as myself. Ad hominem attacks are forbidden. Therefore, if your forum would like an interview with you serving as the host, I will agree.

I wouldn't bother Eric with Temporal devious sneaks

I hope you will find it in your Christian faith to reply to my concerns for i feel that they are valid.. I will not seek to use them against you, though will display your comments as you respond to them. Good luck in the further exposure of the Vatican.

I trust the foregoing has been of benefit to both you and your forum. Please post this entire response on your site, as some hosts have refused to do so when given an extensive reply to their missives---men such as Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors like Hal Turner.

If he don't I will!!!!!!

Be well on the voyage,

Sincerely in non religious faith,

Ah, but you do have a religious faith!

Michael A. Dyer

www.nwowatcher.com

Sincerely in the One Faith (Ephesians 4:5)

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

2TUFF

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 17, 2006 07:06 PM (GMT)

Dear "MAD,"

Thank you for your detailed and succinct response. You have caused me to further define the use of the term, "the Jesuit Order." For the benefit of the forum please consider the following a reply to your statement that some secret inner group deep within the Company rules all the lower level Jesuits.

As you may know, the Society of Jesus consists of several groups (Spiritual Coadjutors, Temporal Coadjutors, etc.) But the group now under consideration are those Jesuits high within the Order who are professed of the Fourth Vow, under Extreme Oath of Induction. According to the ex-nun converted to the true Christ of the Reformation Bible, M. F. Cusack, to be professed of the Fourth Vow, one must be in the Order for upwards of thirty-one years---unless of course the Jesuit General desires otherwise for a few of his chosen ones. Cusack, in her classic, *The Black Pope* (1986) says these elite compose only 2% of the Jesuit Order. These Jesuits would include the Jesuit Superior General, his now eight Assistants, and quite possibly certain key Provincials, the US having ten Provincials, a total of about eighty-five Provincials now ruling the world on behalf of the General.

These key elite Jesuits are the secret adepts, the masters of all Freemasonry, the rulers of every faction of the All-Seeing Eye, the authors of all high Masonic Orders including the OTO, even as Secretary of State to Pope Leo XIII was a powerful member of the OTO---Sicilian Count Mariano Cardinal Rampolla. Of this secret power structure the lower Jesuits professed of the first Three Vows know nothing; they merely blindly obey their superior whose commands are taken to be the "words of God."

Thus, at the heart of the Society of Jesus now ruling the Vatican and the Papacy since 1814, which Papacy in turn rules the governments of the world, are a select

group of Allumbrados/Illuministic/Masonic/Egyptian/ Satanic/Luciferians who, by their sorceries and interactions with demonic spiritual wickedness in high places, deceive all the nations. (Revelation 18:23) This Egyptian occultism, in fact, is the essence of Jesuitism (evidenced by IHS), further making Rome the font of all witchcraft, sorcery and occult magic now in the earth, the Black Pope poised as the greatest sorcerer of all. This is your inner group.

One more reply. The "Protestantism" of Germany and Prussia that co-labored with Rome in bringing the Masonic Thule Society's Roman Catholic Hitler to power was totally apostate (as Masonic American Protestantism is today), having rejected the Bible as the Word of God and having been seduced by Hegelian Masonic "rationalism" of the 19th Century via Tubingen University. To grasp the degeneracy and subversion of German Protestantism, the historic Lutheran city of Dresden hosted the first International anti-Jew Congress in 1882. Is it any wonder that apostate Lutherans Goering and Bormann should serve the interests of the Jew-hating Papacy during the Third Reich which, as the "Sword of the Church," murdered not only Jews but millions of German Lutherans and tens of millions of Russian and Slavic Orthodox people? Thus the Protestantism of Bible-believing Bismarck enfranchised 550,000 Jews in 1873; the Protestantism of Bible-hating Bormann murdered the Jews, Bormann escaping through the Pope's Ratlines to South America disguised as a Jesuit according to Nino Lo Bello in his The Vatican Papers. One man read the Bible; the other rejected it. Please be aware of this distinction whenever referring to the term "Protestant" and/or "Baptist."

I wish you well my friend.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Searching For the Illuminati Deep Within The](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Searching For the Illuminati Deep Within The

Title: Searching For the Illuminati Deep Within The
Description: *Bowels Of The Vatican - By Greg Szymansk*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 17, 2006 02:24 AM (GMT)

Searching For the Illuminati Deep Within The Bowels Of The Vatican

All roads lead to Piazza San Pietro when it comes to power, leadership and initiation into the devious and diabolical Illuminati. In the 1980's, the Vatican Bank Scandal brought to light the connections between the Freemasons/Illuminati, the Vatican and the mafia. Secret initiations are said to take place in the catacombs of the Vatican and was Pope John Paul I killed after 39 days in office for wanting to expose the truth about Vatican finances and the Illuminati?

16 Jan 2006

By Greg Szymanski

Part I

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com./16-Jan-2006.html>

While Mass is being said in the Sistine Chapel and tourists are being shown the works of Michelangelo, deep within the bowels of the Vatican sits a large, circular room with 13 separate chambers, each leading to a distinct catacomb.

When a mummified body is placed in front of each doorway, a young child is then brutally sacrificed with a long, golden knife during what is said to be a secret induction ceremony for new members of the Illuminati, better known as the New World Order.

As a young freelance reporter in Rome during the early 1980s, I heard many rumors of

these secret ceremonies from local shop owners, several drunken priests and a couple of local clairvoyants or fortune-telling card readers, one who apparently advised and guided the film career of the famous Italian film director, Federico Fellini.

Although a product of a Catholic education and graduate of Notre Dame High School before going on to college, I still couldn't help but wonder if the stories about the brutal child sacrifices were actually true.

While on a story assignment or covering the weekly Papal address, I remember sneaking around the Vatican, on one occasion taking a flight of stairs down to the basement level in search of the secret room and the catacombs.

Of course, I never found the secret room or a hidden doorway leading to the tombs, my secret Indiana Jones hunt for the Satan's Den interrupted by a Vatican security guard who escorted me to the top of the stairs after showing my press card and saying I was lost.

"One night alone in this place and I know I could break the biggest story in my lifetime," I thought to myself, as I walked through St. Peter's Square and looked up at the sculptures of the 12 Apostles staring down at me from the Vatican roof.

Rome is like a huge small town with many neighborhoods, functioning like dozens of little villages within the city proper, each having its own distinct feel and flavor.

That particular day after trying to uncover the exact location of the Illuminati's secret induction ceremonies, I stopped for cheese and a glass of white wine on the first narrow, cobblestone street next the Vatican, known in English as the "Street of the Whores."

According to the locals, the street received this rather unusual name since for hundreds of years it housed many of the whores whose primary clientele were the Vatican cardinals, bishops and priests, as well as any visiting members of the clergy.

After World War II, the prostitution on the street eventually moved to a more secretive location, making way now for stores engaged in the lucrative business of selling religious paraphernalia like rosaries, pictures of the Pope's and holy water.

As I sat having a glass of wine and going through the Italian papers, the main headline read how Cardinal Paul Marcinkus, head of the Vatican Bank from 1971 to 1989, was indicted by Italian authorities (in 1982) as an accessory in the \$3.5 billion collapse of Banco Ambrosiano, an Italian financial institution with close ties to the Vatican Bank.

Although I tried many times without success to interview Marcinkus, since he was from my hometown of Chicago, the case never came to trial in Italy, as courts corruptly ruled that as a "Vatican employee he was immune from prosecution." The Vatican Bank also refused to admit legal responsibility for the Bank of Ambrosiano's downfall but did acknowledge "moral involvement", paying \$241m (?169m) to creditors.

Little did I know that this story, the 1978 death of Pope Paul I, the murder of the bank's president, Robert Calvi, found dangling under the Blackfriars Bridge in London, a little known mafia figure named Mario Cuomo (not the former mayor of New York) and a mysterious woman named Maria would all help in putting the pieces together of a larger more sinister puzzle.

Although still incomplete, the small pieces of the puzzle I uncovered in the 1980s all lead to direct involvement of members of the Illuminati/Freemasons, through groups like "P Due", the Priore du Sion and others, as well as the deep involvement of the Vatican, the hub and centerpiece of this secret worldwide organization known to the public as the Illuminati but known by members as "The Family or The Order."

After writing several stories about the Vatican Bank Scandal and traveling to London on the Calvi story, finding very little new evidence, I didn't give much thought to the Illuminati and child sacrificing until about a year later when I was sitting on Via Veneto, having coffee for a brief hour or two with the rich and famous. As a quick aside, no one ever really believes me anyway when I mention I once sat on Sophia Loren's lap, so I will leave that story for happier times.

Mysterious Maria

As I mentioned, I put the gruesome picture of a child sacrificing out of my mind until a strikingly beautiful, black-haired Italian woman in her late 20s, named Maria, asked if she could join me at my Via Veneto outdoor table.

Rome is a small town, like I mentioned, later learning Maria desperately wanted an outlet to tell her incredible story, finding out through street talk that I was an American journalist researching stories about secret societies and the Vatican's involvement.

Maria prefaced her story by saying she could never reveal her full name, saying it meant an immediate death sentence for both of us if her identity hit newsstands, linking her to what she called "The Chosen Ones" or the Illuminati.

I, on the other hand, remember feeling like I might be dealing with a quack or a mental patient, especially after she graphically explained how involvement with the Illuminati caused her to attempt suicide on three separate occasions, twice by poisoning and once by slitting her wrists, but each attempt played out in a bathtub surrounded by candles and bouquets of colored roses.

I spoke to Maria on three occasions taking copious notes for total of about five hours at the same outside cafe during a three-week time span before learning through a mutual acquaintance about a month after our last meeting, she finally succeeded in committing suicide.

This time, however, she didn't sit in her bathtub with flowers, deciding instead to make a public display, jumping from the roof of the Vatican in the early morning hours after hurling her body to concrete of St. Peter's Square (Piazza San Pietro) after standing beside the statue of St. Peter.

Although I tried in vain to get her real identity, stories of the strange suicide were

verified but, at the same time, covered up as her identity mysteriously disappeared from the face of the earth as did any possibility of selling my story.

More than twenty years have passed but I can still hear her words and see Maria's distraught face, sitting across from me at the Via Veneto cafe like it was yesterday. To the best of my recollection, these are the most important parts of her story of being recruited from birth by the Illuminati, a story that essentially died when Maria hurled herself off the Vatican roof.

"I can never tell you my name and only come to you as a last resort," were Maria's first words, as she appeared agitated and uncertain she was doing the right thing. In Italian she then said something like "May I rot in hell if I violated her trust" and I remember feeling as if someone just pointed a gun at my head.

Coming from an aristocratic northern Italian background, she continued as I was able to understand most of what she said, save the complex and educated Italian verb and tense forms as I essentially learned to speak the language in the streets of Rome with the common-folk.

In our first meeting, she delved heavily into her involvement with the "Family" or the "Chosen Ones," saying her aristocratic background left her no choice in the matter. She said she was born into the ranks of the Illuminati, taught as a child she was one of the "divine chosen ones" to rule over the masses and initiated into the "Order" at a secret Vatican underground ceremony in a room very similar to the type I previously heard about on the street.

And when I finally got up enough courage to ask her about the child sacrifices, she couldn't talk about it, only burying her head in her hands as tears rolled out from between her fingers.

The remainder of our discussions centered on the Illuminati origins, its leadership centered in the Vatican, its worldwide reach, its operations in Europe, its branches in America and its eventual goals of population control and world dominance. I remember how AIDS was not mentioned overseas and how she confused me with saying the

Illuminati or the "Chosen Fathers" had purposely inflicted the disease on the masses.

Besides being convinced she was telling the truth, Maria also said the Illuminati, referring to them in Italian swear words as "pig gods", had been entrenched for years in America, with many of its leaders among the loyal followers of the "Order."

Our last conversation became quite personal, straying away from the names of powerful church and political figures, instead centering on how the Illuminati personally devastated Maria's life. To this day, as she said her final words, I wish I would have said or done something more to save her life, but I had no inkling whatsoever it would come to a shocking end at the Vatican in less than a month.

"They killed Pope John Paul I and he didn't die of natural causes. I cannot live like this any longer but there is now way out. I am a trapped soul, destined to burn in the depths of hell for all the wrongs I have witnessed and have done nothing in my life to stop," said Maria, as she stood up from table and began walking away.

As she left, I still remember her final words: "I have had all the riches in the world, but I feel so empty and alone. Dio have mercy on me."

After Maria died, I began searching harder and harder to connect the dots of the Vatican's involvement in the Illuminati, as well as the bank scandal, the Pope's 1978 mysterious death and other stories related to Marcinkus, Calvi, financier Licio Gelli known as the head of the P-2 lodge.

Although I could never pinpoint or verify the secret Vatican ceremonies, enough information surfaced to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the Vatican functioned as the nerve center of the Illuminati, as the appointment of John Paul II revealed he never followed through on his predecessors final orders to investigate the operations of the Vatican Bank, Marcinkus and ties to the mafia and the Illuminati.

Instead, John Paul II protected Marcinkus, quashed any investigations to be carried out by John Paul I's secretary of state Cardinal Jean Villot and buried all the people on

Villot's list to be relieved of Church duties or transferred, all the people on the list suspected of being members of the Freemason's P-2 group and the Illuminati.

Gangster Mario Cuomo

Although I didn't know it at the time, a Naples "Camorra" mafia figure, named Mario Cuomo, who lived in near me in a small town outside of Rome and who eventually was killed in a gangland shooting, was instrumental in saving my life on several occasions.

Cuomo, who drove a Maserati, lived in a huge villa, dressed to the 9's and who I knew as a land investor, made it a habit every time he saw me to practice his English, buy me coffee or dinner while, at the same time, telling me "when I was playing with fire" regarding the Calvi murder and its ties to the mafia and the Vatican.

His sound advice perhaps frightened me away from some doors I never walked through, but looking back, they were probably dangerous doors better left closed as I probably would have never walked out of them or seen the light of day ever again.

Editor's Note: Read Part II of Greg's series on the Illuminati, coming this week, as he talks with a U.S. former member who provides shocking details that is bound to scare the socks right off your feet.

Story Updates, Notes and Important Timeline:

Cardinal Marcinkus

He is still alive, saying Mass and living in Phoenix, Arizona. Marcinkus carries a Vatican passport and still is the recipient of diplomatic immunity.

Among those linked to Calvi murder and who Italian authorities are still seeking to

question, Marcinkus was originally ordained in Chicago. Being a move and shaker in the Church, he was quickly elevated to the Holy See in Rome, and served in the Vatican Secretariat of State.

He rapidly moved up the Vatican chain of command from personal papal bodyguard to head of the Vatican Bank, a position he held from 1971 to 1989. There he worked closely with international financier, Michael Sindona, to expand the Vatican's portfolio of international holdings, transforming the Institute for Religious Works into a quiet but reliable shelter for questionable and what many have said was "dirty money."

The Vatican Bank, through Sindona, was suspected of laundering money from associates in organized crime, funneled huge sums of money through Banco Ambrosiano and the Vatican.

The Vatican Bank also has worked closely with the U.S. government as a cover money conduit to groups like the Solidarity Trade Union in Poland and other sordid CIA affairs. With the help of Marcinkus, Sindona was to become a "inside man of confidence" within the Vatican who enjoyed unique access to officials of the Holy See, even the pope.

A 1982 story in the foreign edition of Time magazine had this to say about the relation between Sindona, Calvi and Marcinkus:

"In 1971, Sindona introduced Calvi to Marcinkus. Sindona and Calvi hoped to use Marcinkus for their own purposes, and the bankers and the churchman obviously found it advantageous to do business together. Although the Vatican bank denies it had much to do with either Sindona or Calvi, the Ie Opere di Religione (I.O.R. or Vatican Bank) eventually became Banco Ambrosiano's fourth-largest stockholder, acquiring over the years at least 794,390 shares, or 1.589% of the bank's stock. A few months after Sindona and

"Calvi set up the Bahamian bank in 1971, a "Mr. Paul Marcinkus" was listed as a director. "We used his name a lot in business deals," Sindona said. "I told him clearly that I put him in because it helps me get money."

The Calvi Murder Trial

In April, 2005, a Sicilian mobster, a Roman crime boss and two others were indicted on in connection with the 1982 hanging of Roberto Calvi, a financier dubbed "God's banker" for his close ties to the Vatican.

A Reuters story added:

"Calvi, once thought to have committed suicide, was found hanging from scaffolding under London's Blackfriars Bridge in June 1982 with bricks in his pockets and \$15,000 (8,000 pounds) on his person.

"But in the latest twist to the saga, prosecutors now say the Mafia killed Calvi for stealing from them and from Italian financier Licio Gelli. Gelli was the head of the P2 lodge -- a shadowy Masonic organization whose members once included prominent politicians, businessmen and military officers.

"The judge said the trial will start on Oct 6 and will involve the convicted Cosa Nostra treasurer Pippo Calo, Roman crime boss Ernesto Diotallevi, Sardinian financier Flavio Carboni and his ex-girlfriend Manuela Kleinszig.

"The prosecutors' inquiry has focused on millions of dollars that flowed through the bank's offshore accounts in the weeks preceding Calvi's death.

"Shortly before Calvi's hanging, the bank he headed at the time, Banco Ambrosiano, had gone bankrupt. It was then Italy's largest private banking group and worked with the Vatican."

Without question, one of the strangest characters in the Calvi saga, with ties to Marcinkus and Sindona, was Licio Gelli. A former member of the fascist Black Shirts

Battalion and connected to the Mussolini regime and the Herman Goring SS Division in World War II, Gelli survived the conflict and amassed tremendous amounts of money and influence.

Considered the head of the P-2 Masonic Lodge, he was also privy to sensitive information on hundreds of key political, military and financial figures not only in Italy but throughout Europe, Latin America and elsewhere due to his access of files from the Italian secret service (OVRA) and possibly British Intelligence.

It was common knowledge in Italy that Gelli helped to smuggle Klaus Barbie, the infamous "Butcher of Lyon" to safe haven in Argentina, and even managed to work for and sell his services to the CIA and NATO.

Important Timeline (Reprinted from The Financial Post, Victor Golancz Ltd. 1983.)

Early September 1978: Pope John Paul I asks his secretary of state, Cardinal Jean Villot, to initiate an investigation into Vatican bank operations.

September 28, 1978: John Paul I presents Cardinal Villot with a list of people who are to be transferred, asked for their resignations, or reassigned. All the people on the list are suspected to be members of the Freemason's group "P2." The reshuffle of power will have major implications for the existing Vatican power structure and its financial dealings.

September 29, 1978: John Paul I found dead in his bed. Villot issues false statements to the press about the circumstances surrounding the death, removes key evidence from John Paul's room, and orders the body to be embalmed immediately without an autopsy.

October 1978: John Paul II to replace John Paul I. None of John Paul I's instructions to Villot before his death are carried out.

January 21, 1979: Murder of Judge Emilio Alessandrini, the Milan magistrate investigating the activities of Banco Ambrosiano, whose director, Roberto Calvi, has close ties with Michele Sindona and the Vatican.

March 20, 1979: Murder of Mino Pecorelli, an investigative journalist in the process of publishing articles exposing the membership and dealings of "P2" -- a powerful group of Freemasons whose membership was involved in Vatican financial dealings, and whose founder, Lucio Gelli, was deeply connected with Roberto Calvi.

March 25, 1979: Arrests on false charges of Mario Sarcinelli and Paolo Baffi of the Bank of Italy. The two men were pressing for action on the investigation of the financial dealings of Roberto Calvi and Banco Ambrosiano.

July 11, 1979: Murder of Giorgio Ambrosioli following his testimony concerning Michele Sindona's financial dealings with Calvi and other Vatican interests, the activities of P2 and its members among powerful government and business circles, and the connections between Calvi, Sindona, and Bishop Paul Marcinkus of the Vatican Bank.

July 13, 1979: Murder of Lt. Col. Antonio Varisco, head of the Rome security service, who was investigating the activities and membership of P2 and had spoken with Giorgio Ambrosioli two days before Ambrosioli's death.

July 21, 1979: Murder of Boris Guilano, the Palermo police deputy superintendent and head of Palermo CID. Guilano had spoken with Giorgio Ambrosioli two days before Ambrosioli's death concerning Sindona's laundering of Mafia money through the Vatican Bank into Switzerland.

October 1979: Bomb explosion at the apartment of Enrico Cuccia, managing director of Mediobanca and witness to Sindona's threat to the life of Giorgio Ambrosioli.

February 2, 1980: The Vatican withdraws at the last moment its agreement that

Cardinals Giuseppe Caprio and Sergio Guerri and Bishop Paul Marcinkus will provide videotaped depositions on behalf of Michele Sindona in his trial in the US on charges of fraud, conspiracy and misappropriation of funds in connection with the collapse of Franklin National Bank.

May 13, 1980: Michele Sindona attempts suicide in jail.

June 13, 1980: Michele Sindona sentenced to 25 years.

July 8, 1980: Roberto Calvi attempts suicide while in jail on charges of fraud, etc. Later released on bail and reconfirmed as chairman of Banco Ambrosiano.

September 1, 1981: The Vatican Bank, apparently at the request of Roberto Calvi, issues "letters of comfort" acknowledging its controlling interest in, and assuming responsibility for, a more than 1 billion dollar debt of a number of banks controlled by Calvi.

January 12, 1981: A group of shareholders in Banco Ambrosiano send a letter to John Paul II outlining the connections between the Vatican Bank, Roberto Calvi and the P2 and the Mafia. The letter is never acknowledged.

April 27, 1982: Attempted murder of Roberto Rosone, general manager and deputy chairman of Banco Ambrosiano, who was trying to "clean up" the bank's operation.

June 17, 1982: Roberto Calvi found hanged to death from a bridge in London. A few days later, a 1.3 billion dollar "hole" is discovered in Banco Ambrosiano, Milan.

October 2, 1982: Giuseppe Dellacha, executive at Banco Ambrosiano, dead of a fall from a window of Banco Ambrosiano, in Milan.

March 23, 1986: Michele Sindona found dead of poisoning in the Italian jail to which he had been extradited on charges of ordering the murder of Giorgio Ambrosioli. Albino Luciano, Pope John Paul I

List of Masons in the Italian Church and Vatican

The following is a Mason list reprinted from the Bulletin de l'Occident Chretien Nr.12, July, 1976, (Directeur Pierre Fautrad a Fye - 72490 Bourg Le Roi.)

If still alive, it should be noted with interest that all of the men on this list, are subject to excommunication by Canon Law 2338. Each man's name is followed by his position, if known; the date he was initiated into Masonry, his code #; and his code name, if known:

Albondi, Alberto. Bishop of Livorno, (Leghorn). Initiated 8-5-58; I.D. # 7-2431.

Abrech, Pio. In the Sacred Congregation Bishops. 11-27-67; # 63-143.

Acquaviva, Sabino. Professor of Religion at the University of Padova, (Padua). 12-3-69; # 275-69.

Alessandro, Father Gottardi. (Addressed as Doctor in Masonic meetings.) President of Fratelli Maristi. 6-14-59.

Angelini Fiorenzo. Bishop of Messenel Greece. 10-14-57; # 14-005.

Argentieri, Benedetto. Patriarch to the Holy See. 3-11-70; # 298-A.

Bea, Augustin. Cardinal. Secretary of State (next to Pope) under Pope John XXIII and Pope Paul VI.

Baggio, Sebastiano. Cardinal. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of

Bishops. (This is a crucial Congregation since it appoints new Bishops.) Secretary of State under Pope John Paul II from 1989 to 1992. 8-14-57; # 85-1640. Masonic code name "SEBA." He controls consecration of Bishops.

Balboni, Dante. Assistant to the Vatican Pontifical . Commission for

Biblical Studies. 7-23-68; # 79-14 "BALDA."

Baldassarri Salvatore. Bishop of Ravenna, Italy. 2-19-58; # 4315-19. "BALSA."

Balducci, Ernesto. Religious sculpture artist. 5-16-66; # 1452-3.

Basadonna, Ernesto. Prelate of Milan, 9-14-63; # 9-243. "BASE."

Batelli, Guilio. Lay member of many scientific academies. 8-24-59; # 29-A. "GIBA."

Bedeschi, Lorenzo. 2-19-59; # 24-041. "BELO."

Belloi, Luigi. Rector of Seminar; Lombardy, Italy. 4-6-58; # 22-04. "BELLU."

Belluchi, Cleto. Coadjutor Bishop of Fermo, Italy. 6-4-68; # 12-217.

Bettazzi, Luigi. Bishop of Ivera, Italy. 5-11-66; # 1347-45. "LUBE."

Bianchi, Ciovanni. 10-23-69; # 2215-11. "BIGI."

Biffi, Franco, Msgr. Rector of Church of St. John Lateran Pontifical University. He is head of this University and controls what is being taught. He heard confessions of Pope Paul VI. 8-15-59. "BIFRA."

Bicarella, Mario. Prelate of Vicenza, Italy. 9-23-64; # 21-014. "BIMA."

Bonicelli, Gaetano. Bishop of Albano, Italy. 5-12-59; # 63-1428, "BOGA."

Boretti, Giancarlo. 3-21-65; # 0-241. "BORGI."

Bovone, Alberto. Substitute Secretary of the Sacred Office. 3-30-67; # 254-3. "ALBO."

Brini, Mario. Archbishop. Secretary of Chinese, Oriental, and Pagans. Member of Pontifical Commission to Russia. Has control of rewriting Canon Law. 7-7-68; # 15670. "MABRI."

Bugnini, Annibale. Archbishop. Wrote Novus Ordo Mass. Envoy to Iran, 4-23-63; # 1365-75. "BUAN."

Buro, Michele. Bishop. Prelate of Pontifical Commission to Latin America, 3-21-69; # 140-2. "BUMI."

Cacciavillan, Agostino. Secretariat of State. 11-6-60; # 13-154.

Cameli, Umberto. Director in Office of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Italy in regard to

education in Catholic doctrine. 11-17-60; # 9-1436.

Caprile, Giovanni. Director of Catholic Civil Affairs. 9-5-57; # 21-014. "GICA."

Caputo, Giuseppe. 11-15-71; # 6125-63. "GICAP."

Casaroli, Agostino. Cardinal. Secretary of State (next to Pope) under Pope John Paul II since July 1, 1979 until retired in 1989. 9-28-57; # 41-076. "CASA."

Cerruti, Flaminio. Chief of the Office of the University of Congregation Studies. 4-2-60; # 76-2154. "CEFLA."

Ciarrocchi, Mario. Bishop. 8-23-62; # 123-A. "CIMA."

Chiavacci, Enrico. Professor of Moral Theology, University of Florence, Italy. 7-2-70; # 121-34. "CHIE."

Conte, Carmelo. 9-16-67; # 43-096. "CONCA."

Csele, Alessandro. 3-25-60; # 1354-09. "ALCSE."

Dadagio, Luigi. Papal Nuncio to Spain. Archbishop of Lero. 9-8-67. # 43-B. "LUDA."

D'Antonio, Enzo. Archbishop of Trivento. 6-21-69; # 214-53.

De Bous, Donate. Bishop. 6-24-68; # 321-02. "DEBO."

Del Gallo Reoccagiovane, Luigi. Bishop.

Del Monte, Aldo. Bishop of Novara, Italy. 8-25-69; # 32-012. "ADELMO."

Faltin, Danielle. 6-4-70; # 9-1207. "FADA."

Ferraioli, Giuseppe. Member of Sacred Congregation for Public Affairs. 11-24-69; # 004-125. "GIFE."

Franzoni, Giovanni. 3-2-65; # 2246-47. "FRAGI."

Gemmiti, Vito. Sacred Congregation of Bishops. 3-25-68; # 54-13. "VIGE."

Girardi, Giulio. 9-8-70; # 1471-52. "GIG."

Fiorenzo, Angelinin. Bishop. Title of Commendator of the Holy Spirit. Vicar General of Roman Hospitals. Controls hospital trust funds. Consecrated Bishop 7-19-56; joined Masons 10-14-57.

Giustetti, Massimo. 4-12-70; # 13-065. "GIUMA."

Gottardi, Alessandro. Procurator and Postulator General of Fratelli

Maristi. Archbishop of Trent. 6-13-59; # 2437-14. "ALGO."

Gozzini, Mario. 5-14-70; # 31-11. "MAGO."

Grazinai, Carlo. Rector of the Vatican Minor Seminary. 7-23-61; # 156-3. "GRACA."

Gregagnin, Antonio. Tribune of First Causes for Beatification. 10-19-67; # 8-45.
"GREA."

Gualdrini, Franco. Rector of Capranica. 5-22-61; # 21-352. "GUFRA."

Ilari, Annibale. Abbot. 3-16-69; # 43-86. "ILA."

Laghi, Pio. Nunzio, Apostolic Delegate to Argentina, and then to U.S.A. until 1995. 8-24-69; # 0-538. "LAPI."

Lajolo, Giovanni. Member of Council of Public Affairs of the Church. 7-27-70; # 21-1397. "LAGI."

Lanzoni, Angelo. Chief of the Office of Secretary of State. 9-24-56; # 6-324. "LANA."

Levi, Virgillio (alias Levine), Monsignor. Assistant Director of Official Vatican Newspaper, L'Osservatore Romano. Manages Vatican Radio Station. 7-4-58; # 241-3.
"VILE."

Lozza, Lino. Chancellor of Rome Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas of Catholic Religion. 7-23-69; # 12-768. "LOLI."

Lienart, Achille. Cardinal. Grand Master top Mason. Bishop of Lille,

France. Recruits Masons. Was leader of progressive forces at Vatican II Council.

Macchi, Pasquale. Cardinal. Pope Paul's Prelate of Honour and Private Secretary until he was excommunicated for heresy by Pope Paul VI. Was reinstated by Secretary of State Jean Villot, and made a Cardinal. 4-23-58; # 5463-2. "MAPA."

Mancini, Italo. Director of Sua Santita. 3-18-68; # 1551-142. "MANI."

Manfrini, Enrico. Lay Consultor of Pontifical Commission of Sacred Art. 2-21-68; # 968-c. "MANE."

Marchisano, Francesco. Prelate Honour of the Pope. Secretary Congregation for

Seminaries and Universities of Studies. 2-4-61; 4536-3. "FRAMA."

Marcinkus, Paul. American bodyguard for imposter Pope. From Cicero, Illinois. Stands 6'4". President for Institute for Training Religious. 8-21-67; # 43-649. Called "GORILLA." Code name "MARPA."

Marsili, Salvatore. Abbot of Order of St. Benedict of Finalpia near

Modena, Italy. 7-2-63; # 1278-49. "SALMA."

Mazza, Antonio. Titular Bishop of Velia. Secretary General of Holy Year, 1975. 4-14-71. # 054-329. "MANU."

Mazzi, Venerio. Member of Council of Public Affairs of the Church. 10-13-66; # 052-s. "MAVE."

Mazzoni, Pier Luigi. Congregation of Bishops. 9-14-59; # 59-2. "PILUM."

Maverna, Luigi. Bishop of Chiavari, Genoa, Italy. Assistant General of Italian Catholic Azione. 6-3-68; # 441-c. "LUMA."

Mensa, Albino. Archbishop of Vercelli, Piedmont, Italy. 7-23-59; # 53-23. "MENA."

Messina, Carlo. 3-21-70; # 21-045. "MECA."

Messina, Zanon (Adele). 9-25-68; # 045-329. "AMEZ."

Monduzzi, Dino. Regent to the Prefect of the Pontifical House. 3-11 -67; # 190-2. "MONDI."

Mongillo, Daimazio. Professor of Dominican Moral Theology, Holy Angels Institute of Roma. 2-16-69; # 2145-22. "MONDA."

Morgante, Marcello. Bishop of Ascoli Piceno in East Italy. 7-22-55; # 78-3601. MORMA."

Natalini, Teuzo. Vice President of the Archives of Secretariat of the Vatican. 6-17-67; # 21-44d. "NATE."

Nigro, Carmelo. Rector of the Seminary, Pontifical of Major Studies. 12-21-70; # 23-154. "CARNI."

Noe, Virgillio. Head of the Sacred Congregation of Divine Worship. He and Bugnini paid 5 Protestant Ministers and one Jewish Rabbi to create the Novus Ordo Mass. 4-3-61; # 43652-21. "VINO."

Palestra, Vittorie. He is Legal Council of the Sacred Rota of the Vatican State. 5-6-43; # 1965. "PAVI."

Pappalardo, Salvatore. Cardinal. Archbishop of Palermo, Sicily. 4-15-68; # 234-07. "SALPA."

Pasqualetti, Gottardo. 6-15-60; # 4-231. "COPA."

Pasquinelli, Dante. Council of Nunzio of Madrid. 1-12-69; # 32-124. "PADA."

Pellegrino, Michele. Cardinal. Called "Protector of the Church",

Archbishop of Torino (Turin, where the Holy Shroud of Jesus is kept). 5-2-60; # 352-36. "PALMI."

Piana, Giannino. 9-2-70; # 314-52. "GIPI."

Pimpo, Mario. Vicar of Office of General Affairs. 3-15-70; # 793-43. "PIMA."

Pinto, Monsignor Pio Vito. Attache of Secretary of State and Notare of Second Section of Supreme Tribunal and of Apostolic Signature. 4-2-70; # 3317-42. "PIPIVI."

Poletti, Ugo. Cardinal. Vicar of S.S. Diocese of Rome. Controls clergy of Rome since 3-6-73. Member of Sacred Congregation of Sacraments and of Divine Worship. He is President of Pontifical Works and Preservation of the Faith. Also President of the Liturgical Academy. 2-17-69; # 32-1425. "UPO."

Rizzi, Monsignor Mario. Sacred Congregation of Oriental Rites. Listed as "Prelate Bishop of Honour of the Holy Father, the Pope." Works under top-Mason Mario Brini in manipulating Canon Law. 9-16-69; # 43-179. "MARI," "MONMARI."

Romita, Florenzo. Was in Sacred Congregation of Clergy. 4-21-56; # 52-142. "FIRO."

Rogger, IGINE. Officer in S.S. (Diocese of Rome). 4-16-68; # 319-13. "IGRO."

Rossano, Pietro. Sacred Congregation of Non-Christian Religions. 2-12-68; # 3421-a. "PIRO."

Rovela, Virgillio. 6-12-64; # 32-14. "ROVI."

Sabbatani, Aurelio. Archbishop of Giustiniana (Giusgno, Milar Province, Italy). First Secretary Supreme Apostolic Segnatura. 6-22-69; # 87-43. "ASA"

Sacchetti, Guilio. Delegate of Governors - Marchese. 8-23-59; # 0991-b. "SAGI."

Salerno, Francesco. Bishop. Prefect Atti. Eccles. 5-4-62; # 0437-1. "SAFRA"

Santangelo, Francesco. Substitute General of Defense Legal Counsel. 11-12-70; # 32-096. "FRASA."

Santini, Pietro. Vice Official of the Vicar. 8-23-64; # 326-11. "SAPI."

Savorelli, Fernando. 1-14-69; # 004-51. "SAFE."

Savorelli, Renzo. 6-12-65; # 34-692. "RESA."

Scanagatta, Gaetano. Sacred Congregation of the Clergy. Member of Commission of Pomei and Loreto, Italy. 9-23-71; # 42-023. "GASCA."

Schasching, Giovanni. 3-18-65; # 6374-23. "GISCHA," "GESUITA."

Schierano, Mario. Titular Bishop of Acrida (Acri in Cosenza Province, Italy.) Chief Military Chaplain of the Italian Armed Forces. 7-3-59; #14-3641. "MASCHI."

Semproni, Domenico. Tribunal of the Vicarate of the Vatican. 4-16-60; # 00-12. "DOSE." Sensi, Giuseppe Mario. Titular Archbishop of Sardi (Asia Minor near Smyrna). Papal Nunzio to Portugal. 11-2-67; # 18911-47. "GIMASE."

Sposito, Luigi. Pontifical Commission for the Archives of the Church in Italy. Head Administrator of the Apostolic Seat of the Vatican.

Suenens, Leo. Cardinal. Title: Protector of the Church of St. Peter in Chains, outside Rome. Promotes Protestant Pentecostalism (Charismatics). Destroyed much Church dogma when he worked in 3 Sacred Congregations: 1) Propagation of the Faith; 2) Rites and Ceremonies in the Liturgy; 3) Seminaries. 6-15-67; # 21-64. "LESU."

Trabalzini, Dino. Bishop of Rieti (Reate, Perugia, Italy). Auxiliary Bishop of Southern Rome. 2-6-65; # 61-956. "TRADI."

Travia, Antonio. Titular Archbishop of Termini Imerese. Head of Catholic schools. 9-15-67; # 16-141. "ATRA."

Trocchi, Vittorio. Secretary for Catholic Laity in Consistory of the Vatican State Consultations. 7-12-62; # 3-896. "TROVI."

Tucci, Roberto. Director General of Vatican Radio. 6-21-57; # 42-58. "TURO."

Turoldo, David. 6-9-67; # 191-44. "DATU."

Vale, Georgio. Priest. Official of Rome Diocese. 2-21-71; # 21-328. "VAGI."

Vergari, Piero. Head Protocol Officer of the Vatican Office Segnatura. 12-14-70; # 3241-

6. "PIVE."

Villot, Jean. Cardinal. Secretary of State during Pope Paul VI. He is Camerlengo (Treasurer). "JEANNI," "ZURIGO."

Zanini, Lino. Titular Archbishop of Adrianopoli, which is Andrianopolis, Turkey. Apostolic Nuncio. Member of the Revered Fabric of St. Peter's Basilica.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Suggestsed Reading on P2/Vatican Bank/Calvi Scandal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Suggestsed Reading on P2/Vatican Bank/Calvi Scandal

Title: Suggestsed Reading on P2/Vatican Bank/Calvi Scandal

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

Born - January 17, 2006 02:10 AM (GMT)

(I emailed Mr. Phelps recently to gather information concerning the P2/Vatican Bank/Calvi Scandal. Here is the original email and reply)

Dear _____,

Thank you for contacting me.

Avro Manhattan's book Murder in the Vatican fully documents the topic. David Yallop's In God's Name also has some good info on P2.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- *Original Message* -----

From: _____

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 3:41 PM

Subject: Mr. Phelps, Do You Have Any Info On The P2/Vatican Bank/Calvi Scandal?

I know you have a very good idea of what is going on in the Vatican and especially with the Society of Jesus, but I am interested in obtaining information on the P2/Vatican Bank/Calvi Scandal. If you have any information I would appreciate it. Thanks!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More Hal "Temporal" Turner nonsense](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More Hal "Temporal" Turner nonsense

Title: More Hal "Temporal" Turner nonsense

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 17, 2006 01:14 AM (GMT)

Well, we can expect more of this from the Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, Hal Turner.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Bxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: **Eric Jon Phelps**

Sent: Sunday, January 15, 2006 1:55 PM

Subject: post

Eric, check this one from Hal Turner:

Wednesday, January 11, 2006 1:00 PM EST

**NINE JEWS STABBED IN SYNAGOGUE!!!
HEROIC SKINHEAD ATTACKS FILTHY JEW VERMIN**

Four of the nine kikes are said to be in serious condition. I praise this act and applaud the Russian Skinhead who did it. This is EXACTLY what the filthy, rat, hook-nosed jew deserves! 6 Million More! 6 Million More! 6 Million More!!

[Click Here](#)

[Reader Comments](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WHAT'S HE BUILDING? POPE RATZINGER](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WHAT'S HE BUILDING? POPE RATZINGER

Title: WHAT'S HE BUILDING? POPE RATZINGER

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 17, 2006 12:04 AM (GMT)

January 15, 2006 at 05:22 AM

WHAT'S HE BUILDING?

http://www.sploid.com/news/2006/01/whats_he_buildi.php

The new pope is creeping out the Vatican with his increasingly bizarre behavior.

Joseph Ratzinger -- now known as Benedict XVI -- first raised eyebrows in Rome when he began appearing in bizarre clothing.

His latest eccentric behavior is more mysterious: On three nights in the past few weeks, Ratzinger has gone in disguise to his old apartment outside the Vatican walls.

Each time, a black car was seen delivering the new pope to his old quarters around 9 p. m. Instead of the usual pope costume, Ratzinger wore plain black priest robes, his face hidden by a black hat.

And each time, his male secretary follows him into the apartment. They don't come out for hours.

"We shouldn't be surprised " the Italian paper La Stampa wrote. "The calm existence he had before, and the most certainly more weighty one he has now are separated by just a few hundred meters; maybe the temptation is just too much even for the strong but delicate personality of Benedict XVI."

Maybe.

But for a pope mired in conspiracy and controversy before he even took the Vatican

throne, dark theories are in order.

Ratzinger is the first actual proven Nazi to be elected pope.

He is notorious for protecting the pedophile priests who raped so many thousands of innocent children within supposedly sacred Catholic churches.

He has lashed out at innocent homosexuals wanting to be priests, while ignoring the child rapists who preside over so many parishes.

Ratzinger also directed his cruelty at barren Italian women seeking fertility treatment. The new pope wants them to die childless.

And just before the New Year, Ratzinger was able to squirm away from felony charges in Texas, where he was accused of covering up the rape of children by his church's priests.

The scandal-stained old Nazi even ran a secret Swiss scheme with the U.S. president's criminal brother, Neil Bush.

Designer shades, women's shoes

Just before Christmas, the hardcore conservative and former Nazi known as God's Rottweiler greeted Catholics in what looked like a cheap department-store Santa hat. The Vatican later explained the red-and-white fur cap was a regular headdress for popes in the Middle Ages.

The 78-year-old German has also appeared in public wearing red Prada shoes and ridiculous designer sunglasses.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Order's CIA gave nuclear device blueprints](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Order's CIA gave nuclear device blueprints

Title: Order's CIA gave nuclear device blueprints

Description: *** Now with Eric's comments added*

AVBibleBeliever - January 14, 2006 03:35 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

You are doing a great job.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0%2c12....html?gusrc=rss>

<http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/wo...headlines-world>

This act of treason is standard operating procedure for the Jesuits' CIA the Central (Catholic) Intelligence Agency. The policy towards Iran is if an attack occurs on U.S. soil Iran will be to blame thus providing a pretext for another preemptive invasion of a Muslim country and progression of the Papal crusade in the Middle East.

Absolutely correct!

Pakistan may also enter the picture as that Moslem country must also be depopulated in accordance with the wishes of the Order. If Iran cannot be blamed, then nuclear power Pakistan will serve the purpose.

Brother **Nicholas**

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2006 11:59 PM (GMT)

Eric Phelps comments added in BOLD!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Dec 05/Jan 06 National Jesuit News](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Dec 05/Jan 06 National Jesuit News

Title: Dec 05/Jan 06 National Jesuit News

Description: *** Now with Eric Phelps comments ***

AVBibleBeliever - January 12, 2006 02:55 AM (GMT)

<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/8ltYXQ.pdf> [My comments on select articles are below. I recommend you peruse each article because we can learn a great deal about the tactics of the Company that have not changed much since Spanish Alumbrado Ignatius Loyola dedicated his sword to the Black Virgin of Montserrat and founded the Knights of the Virgin Mary later renamed the Society of Jesus <http://www.bluemoonnews.net/images7.htm>

Agreed.

On Page 2 in the article "Center for Faith and Public Life" it reads "Richard Boucher , the U.S. Department of Education's liaison to the White House Office for Faith Based and Community Initiatives read a letter from President Bush in support of the center."

Page 3- article and photo showing the annual Jesuit agitation of Ignatian teach-ins at Fort Benning, GA. I believe the six Jesuits were professed of the Fourth Vow, murdered two women (co-workers) and themselves through soldiers trained by Order's CIA-run School of the Americas. The Order has used will continue to use this agitation to criticize the foreign policy of the U.S. they created and shaped through the CIA and Council on Foreign Relations.

Agreed.

Page 5- "Christians and Muslims:An Ambivalent Relationship" This article was written by a Georgetown prof. I think this is significant because the Order's U.S. agenda, it's domestic agenda is pro-Muslim but abroad in the Middle East it is pro-Masonic Islamic leadership but anti-Muslim.

Agreed.

Page 8- "The Tsunami's Wake: A Tale of Generous and Creative Love" This article shows the Jesuit Refugee Service (JRS) had been on the ground in Aceh, Indonesia and Sri Lanka years before the devastating tsunami of December 26, 2004. The tsunami was a major blow delivered by the Company to the Muslim and Buddhist peoples of Southeast Asia. The earthquake and tsunami were triggered through underwater nukes unbeknownst to the victims who lost their homes and families who were obliterated in obedience to the Jesuits' extreme oath.

Agreed. And underwater sea life has not returned to the trench at the location of the blast.

The second paragraph reads "Ironically, Jesuit Refugee Service teams had already been on the ground in both places [Aceh and Sri Lanka] for a number of years." [Ironic? Maybe. But accidental? Hardly!] Pedro Arrupe was a Jesuit superior at the time he oversaw the ground nuke detonations in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The scenario was very convenient for the Company for they used it to endear the injured, suffering, and dying Japanese to themselves when it was the fanatical Professed Fourth Vow Jesuits commanded by Arrupe who attacked them because their ancestors had rightfully expelled the satanic Sons of Loyola centuries ago. This article shows how the Order utilized a crisis it created and presented the solution for the purpose of gaining the trust of those they victimized so they could then manipulate them and coax them to serve their wicked ends.

Agreed.

The article says "JRS [Jesuit Refugee Service] teams in Sri Lanka are engaged in grassroots interreligious [the Company loves that word-they created the ecumenical movement]ventures bringing together Muslims, Hindus, and Christians[Roman Catholics] lay people and religious, Jesuits and diocesan priests in the service of those displaced by the tragedy... "Likewise, JRS-Aceh was one of the first relief teams to arrive with help for the residents of Pulo Aceh, an isolated island community three hours' distance by boat from the mainland. [Get this-here is an example of the pervasive and commanding influence of the Jesuit Order] "The bonds of relationship forged by JRS with this Muslim community were so deep that when other organizations arrived to help them the island's residents told them they could not accept their assistance without consulting JRS who had become their "father" during this tragic period." The Muslims there deceived by the Order that killed their families and destroyed their homes grew dependent on it.

Agreed. The Jesuits and Masonic Moslem leadership works together

Page 6 is about "The Ignatian Anniversaries: Three Holy Jesuits" Note in bold you will see "Peter Faber and the Eucharistic Christ" The Christ of the Jesuits is a counterfeit of

the Biblical Christ. Ignatius Loyola made IHS the seal of his society. Jesuitism is Egyptian god worship in that the sun is the object of devotion. Loyola was a Spanish Alumbrado [Illuminatus] and i've read that perhaps Loyola founded the Spanish Alumbrados. The symbol of the Company is a sun with the letters IHS in the center. This picture depicts Ignatius holding the sun with IHS. <http://www.ignatiushistory.info/01542.html>

Here is another with Loyola and his "companions" at Montmartre worshipping and adoring the bright sun-shaped wafer (Eucharist) <http://www.ignatiushistory.info/01140.html>

I found this picture of Ignatius Loyola gesturing the horned hand salute with a child while teaching catechism <http://www.ignatiushistory.info/01210.html>

Page 11 "Quixotic Discernment: Celebrating 400 Years" Brother Eric has shown that Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Miguel de Cervantes' literary character Don Quixote was based on Luciferian Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Jesuit Order. The Jesuit author of this article is not quick to admit that Cervantes was Jesuit-trained. I did a Google search and found that Cervantes studied with Jesuits in Cordoba and Seville and perhaps Salamanca. Brother Eric also pointed out that Don Quixote is a symbol of the Black Pope in Yale's satanic Order of Skull and Bones initiation.

Agreed.

Page 12 The key word is "solidarity" the Jesuits are the quintessential Socialists for they created and perfected socialist-communism in their Paraguayan reducciones.

Agreed.

Page 15 Under "Announcements" the Jesuit Refugee Service/USA [called the refugee outreach arm of the U.S. Jesuit Assistancy] is searching for a "chaplain" for the U.S. Department of Homeland Security Detention [Concentration] Center in Florence, Arizona. The applicant must speak Spanish according to the description. It seems to me that this concentration camp will be used to bring Mexicans into the U.S. By the time the concentration camps created by Freemason and Knight of Malta Ronald Reagan through REX-84 are in operation the Order's CFR would have already annexed Canada and Mexico through the plan to build a North American Community which will expand the U.S. Gestapo-the Department/Office of Homeland Security to Canada and Mexico to the delight of Black Pope Kolvenbach who said in a meeting with his provincials of the Western Hemisphere-the first of its kind in Miami "there is only one America."

Fascinating! And most correct.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2006 11:55 PM (GMT)

Added **Eric Phelps** comments in bold above.

Also please check out legendary Joe Vialls and his articles on the **Nuking** of Sumatra and the Tsunami.

Asia Tsunami Proved Biggest War Crime in History

by Joe Vialls [**KILLED BY THE JESUITS AND THEIR ASSASSINS BY THE CUP OF BORGIA**]

<http://www.joevialls.net/sumatra/earthquake.html>

<http://www.joevialls.net/subliminalsuggestion/tsunami.html>

<http://www.vialls.com/subliminalsuggestion/tsunami2.html>

http://www.vialls.com/cia/oss_earthquakes.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit-trained Sen Dick Durbin & Congressman Henry](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit-trained Sen Dick Durbin & Congressman Henry

Title: Jesuit-trained Sen Dick Durbin & Congressman Henry

Description: *J Hyde - by Nicholas N. Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2006 11:48 PM (GMT)

Jesuit-trained Democratic Illinois Senator Dick Durbin was also on the Senate Judiciary Committee. He was trained by the Jesuits of Georgetown as an undergrad and law student. Drbin also co-chaired the Atlantic Conference in 2000 sponsored by the Chicago Council on Foreign Relations.

<http://durbin.senate.gov/aboutrjd.cfm>

<http://durbin.senate.gov/durbinbio.pdf>

Republican Congressman Henry J. Hyde of Illinois is Jesuit-trained as well <http://www.house.gov/hyde/info.htm> [see his "Awards and Honors" Hyde is most definitely a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as is Durbin who praised the Order's Civil Rights Agitation of the 1960s during the Senate confirmation hearing of Roman Catholic Samuel Alito Jr.]

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ultimate Sacrifice - book](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ultimate Sacrifice - book

Title: Ultimate Sacrifice - book

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2006 11:46 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Sxxxxxxxxxxxxx,

I know that JFK planned to get Cuba back from Jesuit Castro via a public speech to displace Cubans. But I do not know of this book. Thanks loads. This is another reason Cardinal Spellman eliminated JFK. Cuba is to be the Order's staging base for our coming Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Subject: Ultimate Sacrifice

Eric,

Are you familiar with this book and its theory? Gore Vidal endorses it.

Ultimate Sacrifice: John and Robert Kennedy, the Plan for a Coup in Cuba, and the Murder of JFK (Hardcover)

by Lamar Waldron, Thom Hartmann

Book description:

Ultimate Sacrifice reveals, for the first time, John and Robert Kennedy's plan for a coup in Cuba on December 1, 1963 — a plan that involved a U.S. military invasion. Unique, distinctly different, and far more advanced than any previously disclosed operation, this plan is corroborated by many declassified military and CIA documents that have never been quoted in any book before. It provides the missing piece of the puzzle regarding

JFK's murder, and explains why Bobby Kennedy told close associates that the Mafia was behind his brother's assassination.

The Mafia had managed to infiltrate the Kennedys' intended coup. Ultimate Sacrifice describes and documents an attempt they made to kill JFK in a motorcade several days prior to Dallas. This attempt had more than a dozen parallels to Dallas.

Building on the work of the seven governmental committees that investigated aspects of JFK's assassination, the four million documents that were declassified in the 1990s, and exclusive interviews with many Kennedy insiders, the authors are able to tell the full story of these incidents.

- New History Reveals Previously Unknown CIA Code Name, AMWORLD— As Well As Linked Assassination Attempt in Tampa on November 18

Sxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [COORS FAMILY--FASCIST NAZIS,COLORADO STYLE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > COORS FAMILY--FASCIST NAZIS,COLORADO STYLE

Title: COORS FAMILY--FASCIST NAZIS,COLORADO STYLE

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2006 11:43 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

Coors finances the Heritage Foundation; the Heritage Foundation was headed by Knight of Malta Frank Shakespeare; Shakespeare was a Knight of Malta and also involved in the JFK assassination working for Cardinal Spellman; the Heritage Foundation is manned today by several members of the Jesuit-controlled Opus Dei. The connection between Opus Dei and the Order is illustrated by the association of Opus Dei Mel Gibson and Jesuit William J. Fulco who was a contributor to the Pope's multi-million dollar film, The Passion.

The New Right---the Bush fascist New Republican Right is in the hands of Rome.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Subject: COORS FAMILY--FASCIST NAZIS,COLORADO STYLE

> This is excerpted from the Council For National Policy
> membership list.The COORS BREWING CO,headquartered in
> Golden Colorado,operates the largest brewery in the
> world in Golden,along with COORS CONTAINER CO(maker of
> all their bottles and cans) and COORS PORCELAIN
> CO(maker of electronic components and missile/rocket
> nose cones),besides numerous other businesses allied
> to the interests of the Coors family.
>

>
>
>
>
>
>>
>> Holland (Holly) Coors - CNP Board of Governors
>> (1982); CNP Executive Committee (1988, 1994); CNP
>> Vice President (1996). The Coors Brewing Company
>> purchases image advertising in women's and feminist
>> publications...To improve its reputation and expand
>> its sales, the Coors Corporation purchases
>> image-enhancing advertising in gay and lesbian
>> publications around the country...The Coors family
>> has funded and worked with the interlocking network
>> of organizations under Paul Weyrich's Heritage
>> Foundation which have employed racists, eugenicists,
>> a former Ku Klux Klan leader, and a convicted Nazi
>> collaborator. Executive Advisory Board of The
>> Conservative Caucus. [Bellant (CC) 58, 64, 69]
>> Jeffrey Coors - CNP Board of Governors (1996). CNP
>> Membership Roster (1984-85; 1988; 1996).
>> Jeffrey H. Coors sits on the Free Congress
>> Foundation board of directors along with the FCF
>> director Paul Weyrich, an ardent supporter of the
>> neo-fascist Society for the Protection of Tradition,
>> Family and Property; and Charles Moser, an editorial
>> adviser to a publication that praises the Nazi
>> Waffen SS. Weyrich, who for years has represented
>> the political interests of the Coors family in
>> Washington, DC, sponsors the work of a convicted
>> Nazi collaborator, Laszlo Pasztor, a
>> Hungarian-American who is employed at FCF. The
>> Coors-funded Heritage Foundation co-sponsored a 1989
>> forum with a pro-Nazi group, the Anti-Bolshevik Bloc
>> of Nations.
>> Coors family funding continues to flow toward
>> rightist groups, and the family's political
>> involvement plays a crucial role in the
>> establishment and maintenance of key organizations
>> defining the political dialogue for both the New
>> Right and the Religious Right. Ironically, the
>> family derives the bulk of its wealth from
>> working-class and middle-class people who purchase

> > Coors beer products. The Coors family, through its
> > political operations, then uses its share of the
> > profits from beer sales to perpetuate and encourage
> > regressive governmental and social policies serving
> > only the narrow interests of a handful of the very
> > wealthy in this country. That they are able to cloud
> > this reality is due to the Coors Corporation's
> > high-visibility advertising campaign.

> > The Coors family is highly influential in shaping
> > the activities of three organizational pillars of
> > the New Right--the Heritage Foundation, the Free
> > Congress Foundation (FCF) and the Council for
> > National Policy (CNP)--which comprise an influential
> > force in Washington, DC. Its involvement with these
> > key groups provides the Coors family with a
> > conservative political base. From this base, the
> > family is connected to prominent activists in other
> > New Right organizations, to groups on the Religious
> > Right, and to allies in governmental agencies and in
> > Congress.

> > Power Brokers: There are other powerful New Right
> > funders, but it is the Coors family who time and
> > again appear in leadership roles in New Right
> > institutions, offering a guiding hand along with
> > their signed checks. The family is seen, by critics
> > and compatriots alike, as being in the front rank of
> > conservative U.S. power brokers. Some observers
> > contend that the Coors empire has moderated
> > politically because the Coors Corporation now
> > financially supports some women's, civil rights and
> > gay and lesbian groups. [Still Backing the Hard
> > Right]

> > Joseph Coors - CNP Board of Governors (1982);
> > Executive Committee (1984-85). Chairman of the CNP
> > Governmental Affairs Committee, president of the
> > Adolph Coors Company, chairman of the Board, Coors
> > Porcelain Company, former Regent of the University
> > of Colorado, former member of the Board of Directors
> > of the National Association of Manufacturers (NAM),
> > a member of the Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the
> > FBI, Ad Hoc, which is closely allied with the
> > National Lay Committee of the National Council of
> > Churches (NCC), and a prime donor at the founding of

> > the Heritage Foundation.
> > "The founder," beer magnate Joe Coors, donated the
> > first-year Heritage budget of \$250,000 for 1973 from
> > the coffers of the Coors Corporation...For the next
> > two years Coors gave \$200,000 to the group...then
> > pledged \$15,000 per month... Eventually, Coors and
> > Weyrich set up the Committee for the Survival of a
> > Free Congress to carry out political activities and
> > the Heritage Foundation as a tax exempt educational
> > research entity. The Coors company provided Heritage
> > Foundation with \$20,000 per month during the
> > foundation's first year. Weyrich was Heritage
> > president until February 28, 1974.
> > In 1980, Heritage published Mandate for Leadership
> > to guide the incoming Reagan Administration and its
> > transition team.... Working the high-level inside
> > track on these personnel hirings was Reagan's
> > "Kitchen Cabinet," of which Joe Coors was probably
> > the best known member. A Reagan loyalist since the
> > 1968 GOP convention, Coors began spending a lot of
> > time in Washington, D.C. and the White House. The
> > attempt at governance by the Kitchen Cabinet became
> > so elaborate that they actually established an
> > office in the Executive Office Building across from
> > the White House. Embarrassed by the image of a covey
> > of millionaires seeming to run parallel and
> > sometimes conflicting personnel recruitment
> > operations, senior White House staff produced legal
> > opinions saying that it was illegal for a private
> > group to occupy government property, in this case a
> > White House office. Although Coors produced a legal
> > opinion arguing there was no violation of law, Coors
> > and friends were evicted. Heritage could
> > hardly claim diminished relations with the Reagan
> > Administration, however, as an estimated two-thirds
> > of its Mandate recommendations were adopted in the
> > first year of the Administration. Further, Heritage
> > was using a letter of endorsement from White House
> > Chief of Staff Ed Meese in a December 1981
> > fundraising effort. In his letter of endorsement,
> > Meese promised Feulner that "this Administration
> > will cooperate fully with your efforts." After
> > leaving the Reagan Administration, Meese joined the

> > staff of the Heritage Foundation. [Bellant (CC)

> > 1,9,10]

> >

> >

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Disney Bloodline and links to Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Disney Bloodline and links to Jesuits

Title: The Disney Bloodline and links to Jesuits
Description: *and GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2006 11:23 PM (GMT)

Georgetown University President Jesuit Leo J. O' Donovan was a trustee on the board of Disney in the late 1990s.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

[DISNEY LINK](#)

[Click Here for the Disney Bloodline](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Roman Empire mentioned in THE OMEN film](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Roman Empire mentioned in THE OMEN film

Title: Roman Empire mentioned in THE OMEN film

Description: *UPDATED

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 15, 2006 10:41 PM (GMT)

I watched The Omen again yesterday on terrestrial TV. Now where did the ambassador get the devil child from in the first place? Catholics (clue?)! Anyhow when the priest meets up with the ambassador to tell him his child is the anti-christ he tells him that on June 6th at 6pm the child was born. When all the jews are in Zion (should be SION the Gentile reality) then a firey comet turned into what looked like the star of bethlehem. The **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE** will rise and the anti-christ will come forth and man will be killed.

I forgot to add this that the camera man/reporter says he believes that the Roman Empire could be the COMMON MARKET and the TREATY OF ROME :D

What this shows us is the coming NEW WORLD ORDER ruled from Jerusalem at the King Solomans Temple III initially by the Catholics till even that religion is scraped for the new generations to live under a one world religion based on freemasonry and far east religions which has been created by Jesuits mostly from the Colorado area of the U.S. Now remember that Colorado will be one of the powerbases of the New World Order and that the Queen "GELPH" Elizabeth II has bought masses of this land up. Now whos higher than the Queen? Her master Cardinal Fra' Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie of the SMOM and the Queens cousin!

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2006 11:21 PM (GMT)

Also notice how the priest who gave the ambassador the child is found with his right eye damaged. You will find many S.R.A (Satanic Ritual Abuse) victims suffer a removed right eye which is most times filled with candle wax. Now check out Mel "Temporal" Gibsons JESUIT Passion film.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Calvin's Surprising Catholic Connection](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Calvin's Surprising Catholic Connection

Title: Calvin's Surprising Catholic Connection

Mark Brewer - January 12, 2006 06:33 AM (GMT)

<http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/calvin.pdf>

Alexandra - January 12, 2006 02:31 PM (GMT)

That's one of my favorite sites. Tracy, whose site that is, is a member of the Rehoboth Mission Baptist Church (I think that's the name).

I rather like her in-your-face style. B)

TruthSeeker24 - January 12, 2006 03:31 PM (GMT)

Yeah, Calvin accepted the Papal tenets of infant baptism and amillennialism.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - January 12, 2006 03:39 PM (GMT)

The Jesuit's Pre-Trib rapture invention refuted yet again.

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber..._important.html

is a link refuting it and presenting the Post-Trib truth.

By TruthSeeker24

Alexandra - January 12, 2006 11:02 PM (GMT)

Yep, Matthew 24 indicates post-trib.

As much as I'd love a pre-trib rapture, I don't see that happening.

Mark Brewer - January 13, 2006 06:45 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits have been involved in manipulating peoples' beliefs concerning Bible prophecy for several hundred years. Here is a link to an extensive article on the subject.

<http://www.biblelight.net/antichrist.htm>

TruthSeeker24 - January 13, 2006 02:17 PM (GMT)

I see what you mean, but the Pre-Trib rapture was blatantly invented by the Jesuits in the 1500's. The Bible and the early Church accepted the Post-Trib rapture for almost 2,000 years.

<http://www.evangelicaloutreach.org/pre-trib.htm>

<http://www.velocity.net/~edju/Pretrib1.htm>

and

<http://www.velocity.net/~edju/Pretrib3.htm>

are smoking guns. Amillennialism is a Papal heresy that the Roman Catholic Church accepts to this day.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - January 13, 2006 06:54 PM (GMT)

What exactly is amillennialism? I'm still not familiar with a lot of those terms, to be honest.

The church I had been going to promoted pre-trib. I'd also say that they're ignorant of Satan's devices, since most of the members think would think we're nuts. I call it the Church of Bush.

AVBibleBeliever - January 14, 2006 11:05 PM (GMT)

Dear Sister Alexandra,

Amillennialism means "no millennium" as in no literal thousand year reign of the Lord Jesus Christ on earth with a rod of iron from Jerusalem the throne of David. Instead it means Jesus Christ is reigning in heaven and in hearts. Amillennialism is not Biblical [as far as I know given what I thought I knew about eschatology and futurism was incorrect] because Revelation 20 clearly says Jesus Christ is going to reign and throughout the Old Testament this is clear.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amillennialism> <http://www.geocities.com/questioningamillennialism/>
<http://www.prca.org/articles/amillennialism.html>

Roman Catholicism accepts amillennialism because it is a convenient alibi for the Papacy. If there is no literal thousand year reign of Jesus Christ then that means sinful depraved mankind led by the Papal Antichrist can usher in peace on earth but this is impossible. Every attempt by sinful man to achieve peace without Jesus Christ has failed and will continue to fail like the Pope's United Nations. Hitler, Stalin, Napoleon, Mussolini, Mao Tse-Tung, etc. all had a Jesuit-inspired worldviews and their reigns of terror were violent and bloody.

After what I've learned about the Jesuitical Futurism which is taught in most churches and popularized by books like the Left Behind series and movies on the end times, it is the mainstream and popular view. I'm going to read up on the Jesuit influence on dispensationalism and millennialism. Brother Eric told me that there is Jesuitical Futurism and Biblical Futurism. The Order has taken Biblical truths and distorted them to fit them and make them agree with their enforcement of Papal universal temporal and spiritual power.

May the Lord bless you dear sister and May his Holy Spirit guide you and I into all truth as He promised and all other truth-seekers on this board.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - January 15, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

So when Catholic Hitler was trying to set up his Third Reich he was trying to usher in the Millennium.

I had a Holocaust Literature class in high school (the Detroit area has a heavy Jewish population, go figure LOL). Supposedly they wanted to rule for 1000 years or something.

View Full Version: [Jesuit Regions of Control](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Regions of Control

Title: Jesuit Regions of Control

quiet revolution - January 11, 2006 10:21 PM (GMT)

Just been reading how the Jesuits have the world divided in regions. Does anyone have a breakdown of these areas?

There are alledgedly 83 areas.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 11, 2006 10:57 PM (GMT)

I had this somewhere but whenever I come to hunting down info on CD I never find anything.

Anyone else?

smashstuff - January 12, 2006 09:19 AM (GMT)

[hxxp://www.sjweb.info/locatio/assistancies.cfm](http://www.sjweb.info/locatio/assistancies.cfm)

Eric Phelps: 'The Jesuit General is the absolute, complete, and total dictator and autocrat of the Order. When he speaks, his provincials move. The provincials are his major subordinates. There are around 83 provincials right now.

As I understand it, the Jesuit Order has divided the world into 83 regions. Ok? For each region, there is a Jesuit provincial. There are 10 provincials in the United States. There is one for Central America. There is one for Ireland. They've divided up the world into these provinces.'

I haven't hotlinked the map cause it's an official Jesuit site. Don't want it tracked back to this forum!

Nick - January 12, 2006 01:04 PM (GMT)

Thanks for the link Smashstuff. Now i know where that son of a b*tch jesuit lives in my country. Let's pay him a visit :angry:

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 12, 2006 02:06 PM (GMT)

I've always said that if the PEOPLE made a proper non phony MI6/CIA/MOSSAD Terrorist group they should attack the REAL power control of the world. This would mean all the Jesuit locations and especially:

STONYHURST COLLEGE U.K *
WIMBLEDON COLLEGE U.K
ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER CARDINAL O'CONNOR

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY U.S *
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY U.S
ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN
ARCHBISHOP OF CHICAGO

THE HOUSE OF GESU ROME****
THE VATICAN ROME****

The only problem you have if you get rid of these most powerful monsters and their strict discipline orders is that your left with idiots like Rockefeller. You see even Rockefellas, Rothschilds etc are not much better than G.W Bush in the brains department and discipline. These people to me are nothing but naughty undisciplined school children. Now THE ORDER and the Church of Rome to me are the school teachers and headmasters of these Rockefeller schoolchildren they OWN.

So do you want a world controlled by people with brains, power, discipline and knowledge or by one brain cell genetically inferior idiots like Rockefeller? I detest the Jesuits but in some ways I prefer Jesuits who actually know what their doing.

Alexandra - January 12, 2006 02:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jan 12 2006, 09:19 AM)

I haven't hotlinked the map cause it's an official Jesuit site. Don't want it tracked back to this forum!

Not that they couldn't run a Google search or anything.... :P

ArchAngel - January 12, 2006 05:27 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I haven't hotlinked the map cause it's an official Jesuit site. Don't want it tracked back to this forum!

I hate to break this to you, but 'they' certainly know about this site.

2Tuff has posted on several conspiracy forums that certainly are watched, and I myself posted links here on several other conspiracy sites.

There is no hiding it if you want to spread the information.

But it would not serve them to try to shut this place down, or other places.

It would just raise questions, and scare the sheep away from the water holes.

'They' want places like this to exist so that they can see what is being said by who.

I was a little over a year ago that the FBI called my employer, and later showed up at my door.

My situation is a little different.

I am a Jacobite, and a long time critic of the Crown.

My Uncle is the rightful hereditary Great Marischal of Scotland.

I said something that was out of bounds, and they came to warn me about repeating, but at this point I don't care.

The Keith Royal Family has kept the real Stone of Destiny in hiding for over 700 years.

smashstuff - January 13, 2006 06:05 AM (GMT)

Yeah, I know, but they might not take kindly to a direct link from this forum. Obviously they are aware of most conspiracy sites, but I was thinking maybe this one might stay under their radar.

smashstuff - January 13, 2006 07:47 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 12 2006, 02:06 PM)

The only problem you have if you get rid of these most powerful monsters and their strict discipline orders is that your left with idiots like Rockefeller. You see even Rockefellas, Rothschilds etc are not much better than G.W Bush in the brains department and discipline. These people to me are nothing but naughty undisciplined school children. Now THE ORDER and the Church of Rome to me are the school teachers and headmasters of these Rockefeller schoolchildren they OWN.

So do you want a world controlled by people with brains, power, discipline and knowledge or by one brain cell genetically inferior idiots like Rockefeller? I detest the Jesuits but in some ways I prefer Jesuits who actually know what their doing.

This is what leads me to believe that the Jesuits were PUT in charge of the affairs of the world, rather than taking over. All the inbred elite fools needed an intellectual and discliplined leader, to lessen the backstabbing and infighting. I would hardly call people like Prince Charles and Queen Elizabeth II intelligent. They need guidance.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 09:33 PM (GMT)

Remember on that the Jesuits are a **MILITARY ORDER** not just an ordinary order. There creation was down to Loyola and their whole creation was MILITARY and for the counter-reformation initially until they used their powers to twist it in their favor which took an awful long time and many pitfalls which Fredrick the Great and other protectors would admit to. Don't forget the whole reason the Vatican took them on was because of their loyalty, military and their knowledge. They became the backbone and real leadership early on of the Vatican. If it wasn't for the Jesuits then Catholicism would have died a serious death. The Jesuits kept it all alive and eventually the Vatican started to fear the strength of the almighty ORDER!

If we think about it more logically why would someone like a no brain cell queen put someone in charge over them due to their discipline, knowledge and power. It wouldn't happen my friend. The Jesuits deserve some credit for what they've achieved over the years using their sheer power and brains. I'm glad all these Gelpfs etc were brought into line by The Jesuits! Also why would a Monarch allow someone more power than them when they were given the right to Kingship and the devine right to rule due to their hybrid bloodline??????????

Could you imagine it if G.W Bush was really the most powerful man haha it would be a nightmare indeed along with Tony Blair although Tony is a pretty good Knights of Malta puppet than most.

Yes The Society of Jesus will be we'll aware of this site and many of its pathetic low down members may mock and take no notice as their just hoodwinked fools. I'm quite sure the 4th vow Jesuits will be very angry with me and this site indeed. I do not fear Jesuits or ANYONE not even death because I believe death to be a good thing. For one death reliefs you of this invisible prison and the Jesuits stranglehold upon us. The only thing that puts me off riding myself of this world is the fact thats its damn well possible I

would be reincarnated back. The only advantage in time you have is in the younger years before you realise your in a prison again. Now you could be unfortunate to come back as a poor person and suffer from day one or even an animal who knows :D

The Jesuits want you to fear them and death!

smashstuff - January 14, 2006 11:18 AM (GMT)

Good points there. When I said that the Jesuits may have been put in charge rather than taking over, what I meant to say was put in charge by the beings or Satan or whatever else is overseeing everything, rather than by the elite bloodlines themselves. I didn't make myself clear. It's like, they're looking down, they say, hey, these guys (jesuits) are good, let's put 'em in charge, we need some order.

I understand that they worked their way up the ladder of power, but ultimately I believe there must be something unearthly that is telling people like Queen Elizabeth II, with her belief in divine right to rule, that she must curtsy to them.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 14, 2006 03:01 PM (GMT)

No my friend its simply the Jesuits and Church of Rome are the true power of the Earth from a Humanity side and the Monarchs just know what will happen to them if they disrespect the Jesuits in any way shape or form.

The only thing which would be possibly higher than a Jesuit would be what some term "Macrobes". These are on another astral level if whats said is true and the use of Enocian Majick is used to directly communicate. Now bare in mind where all the knowledge is and who gives this knowledge and it all comes into place.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [NTTC at Wheeling Jesuit University by Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > NTTC at Wheeling Jesuit University by Eric Phelps

Title: NTTC at Wheeling Jesuit University by Eric Phelps
Description: *(how the space program is a HOAX)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 11, 2006 11:01 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren,

This connection between the Order and NASA needs to be fully exposed. Robert C. Byrd, another criminal named in Cathy O' Brien's Trance: [Jesuit] Formation of America. He is a CFR-member and a lifetime Senator from West Virginia.

The Jesuit connection between the SS and Jesuit General are clear; the Jesuit connection between the SS and the "Roman Way," i.e., the Vatican Ratlines and ODESSA, is clear; the Jesuit connection between Cardinal Spellman, the FBI, CIA and Operation Paperclip is clear; the connection between Spellman's Paperclip, Area 51 (David Adair), and the SS is clear; and the connection between the SS and NASA is clear. NASA's connection to the Wheeling Jesuit University, West Virginia (one of her US Senators being John D. Rockefeller, IV), prove the Order controls NASA, thus is the secret impetus behind the Masonic Moon Landing Hoax. (In fact, I just discovered that the Apollo "Astronauts" went to Lake Myvatn in Northern Iceland to "learn how to moonwalk." The terrain was "otherworldly" and supposedly was a landscape identical with that of the moon. I believe the fake moon landing was actually filmed here.)

You could really break a tremendous story on this one!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Cc: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Sent: Wednesday, January 11, 2006 8:07 AM

Subject: National Technology Transfer Center at Wheeling Jesuit U.

Dear Brother Eric,

Actually, it appears that the National Technology Transfer Center is located there, at Wheeling Jesuit University. How bizarre! The website (www.nttc.edu) appears to be offline this morning, but I grabbed this from Google's cache:

The NTTC is home to a number of initiatives that make an impact, from a program focused on bringing world-class space program research to market to a program identifying coal impoundments in West Virginia and technology solutions that may help alleviate the need for them.

Mine Safety and Health Administration

The NTTC leads the Coal Impoundment Project, a collaborative effort designed to alert residents of coal impoundments and related emergency evacuation plans, improve safety and examine alternatives for impounding coal waste and sludge in West Virginia.
More >>>>

NASA

The NTTC evaluates technologies, identifies industry partners and facilitates relationships that bring NASA technologies to market. The NTTC meets NASA's mission needs through the infusion of technologies developed by industry, universities and other federal laboratories into NASA.
More >>>>

Missile Defense Agency

The Missile Defense Agency (MDA) Technology Applications Program assists large and small businesses and universities in the commercialization of their MDA-funded technology.
More >>>>

Robert C. Byrd National Technology Transfer Center • Wheeling Jesuit University • 800-678-6882 • technology@nttc.edu

Wheeling Jesuit University's website is www.wju.edu.

In Christ,

Derek Gilbert

On Jan 9, 2006, at 11:40 AM, Eric Jon Phelps wrote:

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 12:37 AM (GMT)

Dear Cxxxxxx,

Thanks loads for this!

Brother Eric

Hi Eric,

The apollo crews also trained in Sudbury, Ont. because of the terrain. It's a nickle mining town in northern Ontario and is bald [no trees] and rocky Canadian shield terrain. I remember well the time in the late 60's when it was on the news.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 12:39 AM (GMT)

----- Original Message -----

From: Dxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Cc: Sxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Sent: Wednesday, January 11, 2006 11:20 PM

Subject: Re: National Technology Transfer Center at Wheeling Jesuit U.

Dear Brother Eric,

This will be something to talk about on Sunday. How curious! The Hubble project had been turned over to Johns Hopkins University, too, and of course many of the NASA projects go through the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, co-founded by Aleister Crowley devotee Jack Parsons.

Jack Parsons was OTO according to Jesuit coadjutor Craig Heimbichner's Blood on the Altar. (Crowley was OTO and British SIS who backed the Order's Home Rule agenda for Ireland.) The OTO is directly connected to the late Vatican Cardinal Secretary of State, the Sicilian Count Mariano Rampolla. This right-hand man of Pope Leo XIII was Jesuit-trained, OTO, a high Knight of Malta, groomed to

be Pope, and one of the key men in the Holy Office of the Inquisition. His election to the Papacy was frustrated in 1903 by a Polish Cardinal, exercising "the veto," who was loyal to Emperor Franz Joseph I of Austria-Hungary. The veto was immediately done away with after the "election" of Pius X and Rampolla's defeat, Franz Ferdinand was murdered in 1914 and the Habsburg dynasty ended in 1918---all for crossing the Black Pope's Rampolla.

Thus the Masonic OTO and the Black Pope have been tied together for at least 100 years. Therefore, we are not surprised at the OTO/SS/CIA control of the country's entire "space program."

Further, I do not believe that any of the Apollo missions went to the moon. I believe all seven-eight? trips were complete hoaxes and can be easily proven. Further, I do not believe that one piece of unmanned equipment has ever went beyond the Van Allen Belt without being completely destroyed by the sun's radiation. I do not believe that any piece of hardware as gone to Mars or beyond---this is science fiction at is most deceptive. If those calculated Jesuit-controlled liars will not teach us that the cosmos is geocentric (as stated by Christ himself), that the earth is at rest, that the sun moves in its circuit around the globe, and that no man has ever set foot on the moon, then I would not believe one word about any deep space project that I cannot personally analyze with info gathered by myself or an independent third party uncontrolled by the Pope's CFR/CIA/etc. The Hubbel telescope cannot even be used to find the flag on the moon.

I dismiss anything that these wicked sinners say about "space exploration," sci-fi adding to the illusion. I believe that anything in space is within the Van Allen belt which includes the satelites and the Space Station orbiting around the earth---as does the sun. I may be wrong about a few details, but the whole wicked space picture is correct.

Last July 4, JPL guided the space probe that slammed into Comet Tempel-1.

I believe that to be another hoax, in fact ridiculous. The distance to the comet (outside of the Van Allen belt) or its speed or its internal makeup is unknown to these shysters. The distance to the sun also is a subjective conclusion, as is carbon dating and the nonsensical "theory of relativity." It is all a faith-based, unscientific, unverifiable "religion" put upon us by the high priests of so-called "academia."

We'll also need to detail again the connections of the Jesuits to Paperclip. The effect of Paperclip on the world at large is definitely not understood even by the people who have heard of it.

Agreed.

In Christ,

Dxxxxxxxxxxxx

I look forward to our 5:00pm Sunday PID broadcast dear brother.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

smashstuff - January 13, 2006 02:21 PM (GMT)

The moon landings were hoaxes yes, but does that mean that they don't have incredible technology that is not for our eyes, which would have been unbelievable in 1969 and today?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 09:49 PM (GMT)

No one denys they have advanced technology hidden far in advance and the sudden explosion of all this new mobile technology and plasma screens etc goes to show this along with dvds and blu-rays blah blah. Remember on though what phelps is trying to say is that the technology cannot go outside the Van Arlen Belt. Now I believe this belt isn't what we've been lead to believe as radiation exactly. I believe this belt is whats known as the Ethereal Barrier which was erected by the Anunnaki's enemy once they knew the Anunnaki was dwelling on this planet. Remember they'd been hoodwinked by the Anunnaki that the Anunnaki were dwelling on Tiamet so the enemy destroyed this completely creating the asteroid belt along with the Fallen Angel which Jesuits and company all worship. Tiamet was Lucifer the 2nd sun and when it was destroyed it became known as the fallen angel. So again I believe the V Belt to be this erected barrier to keep the Anunnaki within this area trapped as a prison.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 14, 2006 02:58 PM (GMT)

Long time no see CHAKOR! Miss some of your Jesuit file links.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Red Mass](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Red Mass

Title: The Red Mass

Description: *14th Amendment America's Roman Rota*

AVBibleBeliever - January 14, 2006 05:56 AM (GMT)

The U.S. Supreme Court is nothing more than Roman Catholic Rota (Judiciary) of the Jesuits' Fourteenth Amendment American Empire.

http://www.willcountybar.com/Red_Mass.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Mass

<http://www.redmass.com/AboutRM.htm>

http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...2_p100205sc-012

5jpg-1-515h.html

American Luciferian Skull and Bonesman sworn servant of the Pope and Don Quixote (Black Pope) Emperor George W. Bush and Romanist Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Chief Justice of the U.S. Roman Rota John Roberts with their local master the Archbishop of Washington Theodore Cardinal McCarrick.

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...-0514-515h.html>

Bush and Cardinal McCarrick in the White House

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...n7732-515h.html>

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...asjpg-515h.html>

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...asjpg-515h.html>

Interesting photo-it shows the agreement of four wicked men representing different secret societies all controlled by the Jesuit Order. George W. Bush (Skull and Bones) George H.W. Bush (SMOM, Skull and Bones, Trilateral Commission, Bilderberg Group Shriner Freemasonry) Jesuit-trained Bill Clinton (Order of Demolay, CFR, Trilateral Commission, Rhodes Scholar, [Cecil Rhodes fashioned his scholarship after the Company] Bilderberg Group) Silvio Berlusconi (P2 Freemasonry)

<http://www.greatdreams.com/Rhodes-Scholars.htm> [Cecil Rhodes in a letter to his friend W.T. Stead said:

"The key of my idea discussed with you is a Society, copied from the Jesuits as to

organization ... an idea which ultimately (leads) to the cessation of all wars and one language throughout the world.... The only thing feasible to carry this idea out is a secret one [society] gradually absorbing the wealth of the world to be devoted to such an object.... Fancy the charm to young America ... to share in a scheme to take the government of the whole world!" Rhodes also told Stead that scholars should possess the following traits: "smugness, brutality, unctuous rectitude, and tact."

http://www.silver-investor.com/charlessavoie/cs_dec04.pdf

"Meet the World Money Power" The blame is misdirected-the Pilgrim Society is merely a tentacle of the Company [replace the name Pilgrim Society with Jesuit Order]

The Senate Judiciary hearings are all rigged and the chairman of each is always Jesuit-controlled like Mr. Magic Bullet Theory 33rd Degree Freemason lifetime Senator Arlen Specter (Cardinal Spelly's Jew). Jesuit-trained lifetime Senator Patrick Leahy and Knight of Columbus (according to Brother Eric) Ted Kennedy are the Order's Democrats who are always bringing the staged controlled opposition to convince the public that there is difference opinion and independent consideration of the candidate. Add to the mix CFR Chuck Schumer and you have a Jesuit-controlled committee. The Bush administration controlled by the Order is packing the Supreme Court with Roman Catholics-there is a New Right Fascist Romanist Republican majority in all three branches of the U.S. The plan of the Roman Catholic Church to takeover America that Brother Charles Chiniquy exposed is just about complete. The Order, its Masonic Craft and Illuminati and lesser secret societies have been working toward this end.

Brother **Nicholas**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Timothy Leary-Jesuit Connection](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Timothy Leary-Jesuit Connection

Title: Timothy Leary-Jesuit Connection

Born - January 5, 2006 10:11 PM (GMT)

I am pondering whether or not any of you may remember LSD era hero Timothy Leary? Well it appears he went to a Jesuit school. Interesting. Of course, Leary had a bad reaction to their type of learning. Maybe Leary knew a little about the supposed history of the Jesuits? Either way I don't believe Leary was "one of them." Most people who put down Leary don't see what Leary was saying. Simple as that folks. Still it is interesting.

Link:

<http://www.freeinfosociety.com/site.php?postnum=88>

smashstuff - January 6, 2006 01:44 AM (GMT)

Bit of a mystery, Leary. I think perhaps he was unwittingly working for the agenda, what with the turn on, tune in, drop out thing, which is code for not giving a crap about what's happening in the world.

Born - January 11, 2006 11:06 PM (GMT)

Leary later explained: "'Turn on' meant activating your neural and genetic equipment. 'Tune in' meant interacting harmoniously with the world around you. **'Drop out' meant a voluntary detachment from involuntary commitments like school, the military, and corporate employment.**"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turn_on%2C_tune_in%2C_drop_out

He wanted people to tune in, meaning quit ignoring all the fucked up stuff that's going on in our world and embrace your new awareness

<http://www.isellpot.ws/Marijuana/timothyLeary.html>

Note: I do not feel the writer of that article was completely understanding of what drop out meant, if you look into it Leary probably meant screw what authority tells you is the truth like he said in this quote:

"Think for yourself and question authority."

http://www.giga-usa.com/quotes/authors/tim..._leary_a001.htm

Media File:

http://deoxy.org/media/Leary/Think_for_You...n_Authority.m3u

Do you realize what Timothy Leary was saying about what LSD could do for the **GOOD** of humanity?

Listen to this two part interview with Robert Anton Wilson from the show Disinfo, somewhere in there he sums up the whole Leary situation pretty well:

Part 1:

<http://www.rawilsonfans.com/downloads/Disinfonation1.mp3>

Part 2:

<http://www.rawilsonfans.com/downloads/Disinfo2.mp3>

You see now? There was a disinformation campaign against Leary. That is why everyone has been labeling him a CIA plant and what not. **BLATANT DISINFO!**

TruthSeeker24 - January 12, 2006 03:34 PM (GMT)

Timothy Leary knew what he was doing. He supported Aliester Crowley and believed that he was an agent for him. He wanted the LSD revolution, but recreational drug usage only destroys the mind, it doesn't enhance mankind's development. That's why the government control the counter culture movement. They knew that these evil chemical can make people docile in accepting their agenda. The DVD called "They Sold Their Souls for Rock n Roll" proved that Leary said "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law under Love." Crowley readily supported the Jesuits as well. Not to mention that he was a college professor, so he wasn't stupid.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Born - January 12, 2006 08:29 PM (GMT)

Have you ever thought that maybe just maybe the government has tried to make Leary look bad by labeling him a CIA agent and what not? Have you even bothered to look into Leary's beliefs? Do you realize he REJECTED JESUIT TEACHINGS?

TruthSeeker24 - January 13, 2006 02:20 PM (GMT)

I will look into your other statements, but it's a fact that he supported Aleister Crowley and his agenda. That alone makes me to reject him since Crowley supported moral relativism and other concepts that can destroy a legitimate society. You can say what you want, but the Crowley connection is something that's 100% fact and you can't refute it. YOU forgotten that the inventor of LSD, Hoffman, claimed to see a demon after using it full blown. Many scientists have proven the dangerous effects of using LSD for recreational use.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy).

Born - January 13, 2006 09:51 PM (GMT)

The government KNEW they could mess people's minds up with LSD whereas Leary saw it as a tool to change negative behaviors.

Also Aleister Crowley's writings are so cryptic that you can basically interpret the meaning any way you want. It seems possible that a lot of famous "philosophers" of the 1900's may have misinterpreted his writings. John Lennon while not necessarily a "philosopher" comes to mind. I guess he was a Temporal Coadjutor as well even though the government hated him so much that they wanted him deported out of the country! And on top of that then FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover said in memo about John Lennon that, "All extremists should be considered dangerous."

Now back to Leary. Are you by any chance a fan of the **CONTROLLED MEDIA'S** BBC? Well isn't that funny here is a BBC (hit)piece on Timothy Leary allegedly being an FBI informer. But we do believe the **CONTROLLED MEDIA'S** don't we? Also isn't it funny that Richard Nixon called Timothy Leary "The Most Dangerous Man in America." Obviously good ol' Richard was telling the truth! And isn't it even funnier that for having two marijuana joints he was sent to prison for 10 years with the highest bail in history? You may want to read these two articles if you have the time:

<http://www.konformist.com/1999/leary.htm>

<http://www.konformist.com/2000/kotc.htm>

Also keep in mind that Leary did not believe that one should be irresponsible and take as much drugs as he/she wants. He believed that it should be taken in the right

amounts and not irresponsibly.

But of all things that should be known about Leary it is most important to realize that he was against established authority. In addition if you believe in the Jesuit conspiracy he also rejected the Jesuits teachings.

In conclusion I think it should be said that while Leary may have had some incorrect philosophies he was in no way it would appear for Big Brother's agenda.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Yerbe "JESUIT TEA" Mate](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Yerbe "JESUIT TEA" Mate

Title: Yerbe "JESUIT TEA" Mate

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 09:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

TRIBAL AND HERBAL MEDICINE USES

Yerba mate has been used as a beverage since the time of the ancient Indians of Brazil and Paraguay. In the early 16th century, Juan de Solís, a Spanish explorer of South America's famed La Plata River, reported that the Guarani Indians of Paraguay brewed a leaf tea that "produced exhilaration and relief from fatigue." The Spaniards tried the beverage and liked it. Their subsequent demand for the tea led the Jesuits to develop plantations of the wild species in Paraguay and yerba mate became known as "**Jesuits'** tea" or "Paraguay tea."

<http://www.rain-tree.com/yerbamate.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits Encourage Ramadan Observance](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits Encourage Ramadan Observance

Title: Jesuits Encourage Ramadan Observance

Mark Brewer - January 13, 2006 07:15 AM (GMT)

"We all understand that God is not found in the frenzy of shopping, much less in the hurtful language of political invective. Rather, we discover God when we reflect on who we are as a human family and how we can become good neighbors to each other. God is in the Christian celebration of the birth of Jesus as the entrance of God into human history. **So too God can be found in the Muslim celebration of Ramadan, their month of blessing, marked by prayer, fasting, and charity**, and the Jewish celebration of Hanukkah, the festival of lights. The Kwanzaa celebration, which reaffirms traditional African values of family and community, offers important guiding principles about how we should live in the world."

<http://calprov.org/news/index.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ALL ABOUT THE OPUS DEI AND ITS OPERATIONS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ALL ABOUT THE OPUS DEI AND ITS OPERATIONS

Title: ALL ABOUT THE OPUS DEI AND ITS OPERATIONS

Description: *Bobby G. Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 12:32 AM (GMT)

Attached herewith are two Acrobat PDF Files containing many information about the **OPUS DEI** and its operations.

Many thanks & GOD Bless You xxxxxxxxxxxx

BOBBY G. LIMETA

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 12:33 AM (GMT)

More!

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 12:35 AM (GMT)

more

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps on the radio EVERY Saturday](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps on the radio EVERY Saturday

Title: Eric Phelps on the radio EVERY Saturday

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2006 01:01 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethern,

Paster Turner and I will be on the radio every Saturday, exposing the Jesuits in every avenue of life. We were cut off again two days ago so we appreciate your help and prayers.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: AV1611HOUR

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Saturday, January 07, 2006 5:24 PM

Subject: Satelite, live stream, and short wave times for THE POLITICS OF RELIGION AND THE AV 1611 HOUR

Broadcast informattion is as follows:

THE POLITICS OF RELIGION- 3 PM ET Saturdays on shortwave 7.415, Satelite Galaxy 11 Transponder 14 Audio 7.71, and christianmediadaily.com. Broadcast will continue to dea with doctrine and expose the Jesuits with Eric Jon Phelps as co-host.

THE AV 1611 HOUR- 7PM ET Fridays in christianmediadaily.com and Satelite Galaxy 11 Transponder 14, Audio 7.385. Broadcast will be a doctrinal preaching broadcast by Pastor Turner continuing to preach the doctrines of grace and fulfill Ephesians 5:11. This broadcast will start January 20th.

We thank-you for your prayers for the success of these broadcasts, and if you would like to help support these efforts, we welcome you to do so. You may contact us at THE POLITICS OF RELIGION P O Box 257 Grantville, Pa 17028. Any contributions made by check to help pay for production and air time should be made to N C Turner. You may also like to visit godsdivorce.org and read sections of the book God's Divorce or Pastor Turner's examination of some of the doctrinal statements of G. A. Riplinger.

Born - January 11, 2006 11:10 PM (GMT)

Link doesn't seem to work 2tuff.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 11, 2006 11:47 PM (GMT)

<http://godsdivorce.org/>

Born - January 12, 2006 08:31 PM (GMT)

No, I meant the Christan Media Daily site doesn't seem to work. Where or how can I listen to the show?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 12:24 AM (GMT)

Oh right, I don't know whats going on. Maybe its been hacked off prior to Phelps getting on which would be nothing unusual as they hate this information getting popular.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com/)

View Full Version: [The Pope is a Dope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Pope is a Dope

Title: The Pope is a Dope

Description: *Interesting site!*

Alexandra - January 12, 2006 02:53 PM (GMT)

[The Pope is a Dope](#)

I've known about this site for a while. It's well worth a look!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE NEW WORLD ORDER, WHO RULES? Jews or Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE NEW WORLD ORDER, WHO RULES? Jews or Jesuits

Title: THE NEW WORLD ORDER, WHO RULES? Jews or Jesuits

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps (Very long & excellent)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 11, 2006 11:29 PM (GMT)

Dear Robert,

CHRISTIANS ARGUE: THE NEW WORLD ORDER, WHO RULES? Jews or Jesuits

Hello Eric,

I am finally answering your letter below.

ERIC YOU WROTE: "Avro Manhattan was the one who helped Alberto retrieve his sister out of a convent in England. Avro was led to Christ by Ian Paisley, who also believes that Alberto was a former Jesuit."

BOB'S REPLY: I did not know these facts you listed above. You have changed my mind. I have a natural inclination to dislike the Catholic church, mainly because of it's centralized form of church government and doctrines that are extra Biblical. But most of all I detest the Catholic church because it de-emphasizes the Bible as the sole arbiter of all doctrinal disputes. The Catholic church'es emphasis upon "Church tradition" as opposed to "sola scriptura" is most disturbing to me. Plus so many of their Priests are homosexual and so many Nuns advocate for "Liberation Theology" and outright socialism and communism. So I Thank you for adding fuel to my fire. I had recently read a Catholic website that refuted the Alberto story and I had accepted their explanation

carte blanche.

Excellent!

ERIC YOU WROTE: "Yes. The Jews are the front men; the Jesuits are in the shadows controlling those Jews, many of whom are later murdered. Stalin and his NKVD murdered every Bolshevik Jew except Kaganovitch."

BOB'S REPLY: Eric, I just do not buy this idea that the Jews are just puppets of the Jesuits. I think, based upon my studies that the Jews are quite capable and willing to operate on their own agenda.

When the Jews oppose the Jesuit Order with their own agenda, they are killed, as was the Jewish Kaplan woman who attempted to kill Lenin; as was Rabin for his disobedience concerning Jerusalem. According to Christ, it is "the times of the Gentiles," thus Gentiles rule Jerusalem and the world. (Luke 21:24)

ERIC YOU WROTE: "Even G. Gordon Liddy said the Jesuits of Fordham ruled the world "and they enjoyed it.""

BOB'S REPLY: I have heard G. Gordon Liddy make that comment on his radio talk show and he was not saying it in the manner you are indicating. It was hyperbole and jesting, not to be taken literally.

The quote in his book Will, is not a joke. It is quite serious, as he intended it to be at the time. He may pooh pooh it now for his own protection.

ERIC YOU WROTE: "...and see if the Jesuits are the secret power behind Hitler and the NWO rather than the Jews. "

BOB'S REPLY: That is my point precisely, you call the Jesuits a "secret power" but I see Jews on the front lines of every issue from abortion to homosexual rights.

As intended. Those evil Jews are connected to the Pope's ADL and ACLU. And the connection between Kissinger and Knight of Malta Alexander Haig--whose brother is Jesuit Francis Haig---is quite telling.

This is not something that is manipulated by the Jesuits, it comes from the heart of almost every Jew I have ever talked to, they are leftists in their heart. It is their nature. They are a synagogue of satan.

Many Jews are indeed leftists and socialists as is Allen Coombs on Fox. And the synagogues that approve of the Babylonian Talmud are indeed synagogues of Satan---as the Zohar and Kabbala are esoteric and indeed evil. (We know the Talmud teaches that Jesus Christ was a bastard, the son of a Roman soldier and his mother Mary a whore.) I am not defending the religious or political beliefs of those Jews. I am defending the Jewish race which is in the midst of our Gentile nation at this time according to Deuteronomy 28:64-68. Their physical posterity is being preserved for a future day when Christ sits on the earthly throne of David as promised (Lk. 1:31-33).

ERIC YOU WROTE: "read the Protocols of Zion written by the Jesuits of France."

BOB'S REPLY: Eric, careful now! Eric, you cannot prove that the Jesuits wrote the Protocols. It seems like a ridiculous and arrogant assertion that you of all the scholars that have looked at that topic, you alone can indisputably prove who was responsible for the authorship of the Protocols of Zion.

Again, I reiterate: the born-again Bible-believing Leo Lehmann and missionary to the Catholics of New York City, who was formerly an Irish priest involved in a suit against the Jesuits in the Pope's Sacred Rota, declared that The Protocols were written by the Jesuits. It was a repeat of the writing of the Secrets of the Borg-Fontaine intended to attack the Jansenists. Please read Lehmann's Behind the Dictators released in 1942. I believe brother Lehmann was telling the truth as he was on the inside of the Vatican

and knew well the Jesuits.

Providentially, I just read today that someone else said they can prove that Theodor Herzl was the author of the protocols.

No doubt that Herzl was a conspirator as he had an audience with the pope in 1904 shortly before Herzl died. Herzl was the Order's Masonic tool via Rothschild in the movement of the Order's Labor Zionism. But he never wrote the Protocols, which are true as to the historic instances cited, as the language betrays the real authors, the same authors of La Civiltà Cattolica and Mein Kampf.

Then there is the old stand by assertion that the Protocols were written by Czarist police officials. IMHO, no one knows who wrote the protocols and no one can prove who wrote them either.

Both Lehmann and Rivera---two insiders---named the Jesuits as the authors. And look what it produced---the continued fulfillment of the Order's Council of Trent.

But like Henry Ford said, "Whether they are a forgery or not I do not know, but I do know that they describe what is going on in the world today."

Agreed.

ERIC YOU WROTE: "The choice between the life and death of this nation rests on who is to blame for the nation's plight: The Jews as a whole, or the Jesuits as a whole."

BOB'S REPLY: Eric, the Bible is very clear on this point, the Church, the body of Christ, is the Israel of God.

Indeed, the Church is the Israel of God---spiritually, not physically. Indeed, a saved racial Gentile "is a Jew which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit and not in the letter . . ." (Rom. 2:29). Meanwhile the physical Jews, the racial descendants of Abraham through Isaac and Jacob (Jn. 8:37) are, as a nation, blinded to the light of the gospel (Rom. 11:25) with only a remnant of racial Jews now being saved (Rom. 11:5). Meanwhile, while in their Disapora as a nation, they are spiritually "not my people" and the Lord is not their God (Hos.1:9). The racially Hebrew/Jewish nation of Israel is now "without a king," but will return and fear the Lord in "the latter days" (Hos. 3:4-5).

So you are partially correct: the Jews of today are not Israel spiritually; they are Sodom and Egypt spiritually (Rev. 11:8). The doctrine that the Church---the Body of Christ to the exclusion of Romanism--- has presently replaced the nation of Israel regarding her future earthly dominion over the nations (Isa. 60:12) is first a Romish Papal heresy that was unfortunately continued by the Reformers and used to justify the unity of Church and State in Protestant nations, unfortunately for us Baptists. Yet there were many godly Reformed Presbyterian and Baptist-Calvinists who believed amillennial theology; who resisted Rome both with the pen and the sword; and never persecuted the Jews or blamed the Jews for the political machinations of the Jesuit Order.

If you are going to make the claim that these modern atheist East European non-sephardic Khazar Jews are still under the blessing of Abraham, I will vigorously debate you.

There is no such thing as a Khazar Jew. The Jewish Israelites of the Assyrian captivity taken North in 723 B.C., did indeed settle in Khazaria and indeed King Boris adopted Judaism. But the nation of Khazaria never adopted "the Jews' religion" (Gal. 1:13), nor did that Gentile nation learn to read and write Hebrew or build synagogues for themselves or practice circumcision---as a nation.

This Khazarian heresy is not true history and the Encyclopedia Britannica, 9th edition (1903) makes this clear. The Jewish Khazarian heresy originated in Jesuit Austria in the early 1900s as a bait for creating anti-Jewish fury in Europe. It is most interesting that the learned Jesuits in the Vatican never referred to the Jews of Europe as "Khazars." This doctrine was only to be propagated by Gentile Masonic Jesuit Coadjutors controlled by Rome. No article in La Civiltà Cattolica ever called Jews "Khazars" that I

am aware of. Masonic Hitler and his Jesuit bosses (including Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber) always referred to the Jews of Euorpe as "Jews, Hebrews, or Israelites."

"I will bless them that bless you and curse them that curse you" is a promise that belongs to the church, not those atheist Jews.

In the first instance of Genesis 12:1-3, how could this racial promise given to Abraham and his physical seed belong to the Church, when the Body of Christ was not in existence at that moment in time (2000BC)? I know we believers in Christ are the spiritual seed of Abraham (Gal. 3:26-29), but we as Gentile peoples in Christ have no land promise as was given to Abraham (Genesis 13:14-17). That promise given to the Hebrew fathers was confirmed by Christ to the nation of Israel when he came the first time (Rom.15:8).

Look at history and see who has been blessed and who has been cursed. The wicked Jews have been cursed ever since they crucified Christ.

Agreed, the unbelieving Jews as a nation in dispersion, have been cursed for their breaking of the Mosaic law and the rejection of "that Prophet" as foretold in the Scripture of truth. (I Thess.2:14-16). As a nation of Jews presently rejected by God, "the wrath has come upon them to the uttermost." That wrath however will end someday and the Messiah will deliver the nation (Rom.11:26-31) causing it to be born in a day (Isa. 66:8).

The righteous Jews and gentiles who believed in Christ were blessed. In the history of mankind no other nations have been blessed like the Christian nations which have been blessed exceedingly.

I trust you mean "Protestant" and "Baptist" nations when you use the term "Christian"--- to the exclusion of Romanism. Rome is not Christian, never has been and never will be. For Rome is the font of all anti-Jewish fury in the earth to the extension of Islam.

Eric, I am asserting that God has always had one people through all ages... those who

believed in him by faith, those who had faith in the Savior Messiah who is and was and is to come.

Agreed. But this is not to the exclusion of the twelve racial tribes composing the racial, physical nation of Israel which has been given a land promise "for ever" through Abraham and through which Christ came (Rom.9:5). This nation as a nation is the tail of the Gentile nations today (Deut. 28:43-44). And it is for this reason that the Jews as a race and nation are not ruling the world. They are presently "cast off" but will be "received" once again (Rom. 11:15-16).

ERIC YOU WROTE: "...yet please remember, as concerning their election under the unconditional Abrahamic covenant, they are "beloved for the fathers' sakes."

BOB'S REPLY: Eric my friend, I hope and I pray that you are not hinting that there are two ways of salvation. I hope you are not saying that there is one way for the Jews to be saved apart from Christ via election under the old covenant and a second way of salvation for the gentiles through faith in Christ. Let me state my position unequivocally: THERE IS ONE WAY TO GOD AND THAT IS ONLY THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST. This is true for all men in all ages, past, present and future. The Old Covenant saints were saved through faith in the coming Messiah every bit as much as Jews today are only saved by making a sincere profession of faith in Jesus Christ. There are not two ways of salvation. The wicked Jews who rejected Jesus Christ are damned.

Agreed. Savation is by grace through faith in the finished work of Christ; his death for our personal sins, his burial and resurrection as prophecied in the prophets. All men need to be born again if they are to see the Kingdom of God, both Jews and Greeks.

But this is not my point. My point is that the land promise given to the fathers has never been fulfilled. And since this promise is unconditional and "without repentance" (Rom.11:29), it must be fulfilled to the nation in the future for which reason Christ sent out his disciples only to the lost sheep of the house of Israel (Matt.10:6). The Jesuits believe that the promises given to Israel are now the property of the Roman "church." It is for this reason that Rome has laid claim to that land and especially Jerusalem.

They are NOT still under some covenant blessing

Disagreed. The Abrahamic Covenant, which includes the land promise, is an everlasting covenant that is unilateral. The Hebrew nation has no part to play in its fulfillment except their presence in the land due to a future regathering thus fulfilling Exekiel 48.

and furthermore the wicked Zionist nation in the middle east that is wrongly named "Israel" is irrelevant in God's economy. They are under a curse. It is a very wicked atheist nation. Even religious Jews reject Zionism as a great evil.

The Labor Zionist nation of Israel is a creation of the Jesuits---the most powerful Zionists in the world. The government of Israel is evil, it being controlled by Masonic Jewish Zionists subject to the Papacy via the CFR. The racial people of that nation (80%), however, are the physical descendants of Jacob and thus compose the twelve tribes. This means that "they are beloved for the fathers' sakes" (Rom.11:28). This is why I call them, even in their national unbelief, the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic poeple.

Concerning the "religious Jews," they know not the Scriptures nor the power of God." How can any of those Talmud-believing Jews discard the words of the prophet Daniel regarding the future existence of a temple and thus a priesthood (Dan:9:27) and thus a nation of Israel during the general Disapora, when Israel, in a condition of not knowing the Lord, will be a nation in the land in unbelief dwelling safely (Exekiel 38:8)? Simple. The religious Jews do not believe their own prophets.

Eric, I can see that you and I are going to have to have a full discussion regarding dispensationalism. I think that dispensationalism is evil.

It all revolves upon how you read the Scripture, either literally or figuratively, with the reader's mind being checked or unchecked by the maxims of context and language.

I think it was planted in the church by cunning Zionists.

I have already addressed Biblical futurism and Jesuit futurism. There is a difference indeed.

I think that dispensationalism is responsible for the wretched state of America today.

Rather, Arminian dispensationalism that is not anti-Papacy.

It is my assertion that our nation and our culture is in trouble because of the “make me feel good” dispensational preachers who do not encourage their flock to reform the entire society because after all “we all know that Jesus is coming any day now and the Bible says that everything is destined to get worse and worse... so why try to reform culture... just go get some souls saved with a pietist Gospel that is all sugar and no salt in wounds inflicted by the Church upon the wicked culture around us.”

Agreed. The historic Calvinism, although amillennial, confronted the sin of culture and a wicked government controlled by the Vatican. Praise God!!! I have fought against this terrible Arminian (Jesuit futurist) heresy of non-resistance against Roman tyranny for over twenty years. This is why I am shunned by most American Baptist Bible believers as I advocate political secession from this wicked government controlled by Rome as did my Baptist-Calvinist forefathers. The Blessed Hope of the imminent appearing of Christ for his Church (Titus 2:13; I Thess 4:13-18) never has relieved me from my civil responsibilities towards my White race, English language and historic Protestant culture founded on Protestant and Baptist Calvinist legal documents.

Eric, do you understand what I am asserting? I am saying that ideas have consequences and I am saying that the ideas that dispensationalism injects (like poison) into the minds of young Christians, have the necessary result of creating a culture of escapism in the minds of the Christians, rather than a mindset like that of the Pilgrims and Puritans who expected to triumph over the enemies of God in the here and now.

Regarding Jesuit Futurism as opposed to Biblical futurism coupled with the historic Calvinist doctrines of grace, I am in total agreement with you!

Eric, do you really believe that the creation of the nation of Israel in 1948 was prophetically significant?

Yes. There must be a Third Hebrew temple in existence for the abomination of desolation to be fulfilled (Dan.9; Matt.24:15). There must be a city of Jerusalem, though spiritually Sodom and Egypt (Rev.11:8), to which Christ must come when he appears in glory (Zech.14:1-5) fulfilling Acts 1:11. Clarence Larkin spoke of this in 1919.

Did you agree with Hal Lindsey and Jack van Impe and 88 REASONS WHY THE RAPTURE WILL BE IN 1988, written by Edgar C. Whisenant?

Of course not. All of them are heretic date-setters and never oppose the Papacy. They are not only Jesuit futurists but charlatans.

They all have made numerous false predictions and that makes them false prophets who deserve the death penalty.

Agreed, if we were under the Mosaic Law.

Eric, I am praying that Israel will cease to exist as a nation state so that dispensationalists will finally wake up and say to themselves "Oops, guess we were wrong."

Israel will never cease to exist as a nation though presently in unbelief. Both the devil and the Lord Jesus want that nation to exist. Without Jews in the land, the devil can never establish his world government from Jerusalem's Third Temple and the abomination of desolation. Without the Jews in the land as a nation of Israel (Ezk. 38:8),

there will be no Second Coming of Christ to deliver his nation from annihilation (Joel 2:32) and the resultant establishment of the Davidic Kingdom (Mk. 11:10).

Why not pray for the peace of Jerusalem? Why not pray for the death of all the pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists ruling Israel? Why not pray for the rising of patriotic Jews who will govern for the benefit of the Jews in the land and raise money for the removal of the Arabs? Why not pray for all of the Arab Moslem squatters to be removed to Jordan were they belong as they have no right whatsoever to the land? If those Arabs would have demanded a "Palestinian State" during the Ottoman Empire, they all would have been killed. Rome keeps the agitation going in order to make Jerusalem an international city for which she dreams.

Then maybe they will get up and about reforming the culture with an expectation of victory because God has promised them the victory over their enemies.

Agreed.

We can crush the abortionists and the pornographers and the sodomites if we get a vision of victory. I am asserting that we have lost the culture wars because of the End Times Theology of the Church, the Dispensationalism, which has taught the Christian to be a loser in his own mind.

Totally agreed!

Eric, 4 times in the book of Revelation it says "These things will take place shortly."

[Revelation 1:1](#)

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must **shortly** come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John:

[Revelation 1:3](#) **Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is **at hand**.**

[Revelation 22:10](#) **And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is **at hand**.**

[Revelation 22:6](#)

And he said unto me, These sayings are faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to shew unto his servants the things which must **shortly** be done.

Eric, furthermore in the book of Daniel there is no 2000 year gap between the 69th and 70th week of Daniels 70 weeks prophecies. The gap theory between the 69th and 70th weeks of Daniel prophecy is just not taught in scripture.

If we read scripture literally, there are time gaps in several prophecies. There is a time gap of nearly 2000 years between verses 9 and 10 of Zechariah 9; there is another time gap of 2000 years in the midst of verse 2 in Isaiah 61. If not, why did the Lord Jesus stop reading in Luke 4:19 and close the book of Isaiah 61 declaring that "This day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears" (v.21)? Gaps of time are between verses if we read them literally and thus we should not be surprised if we see another time gap between verses 26 and 27 of Daniel 9.

That means that there is no final 7 year period called the tribulation that is yet to occur. Please renounce this foolishness and join a good Reformed Baptist church that is not dispensational. I do not care if they are either Amillennial or if they are Postmillennial like me but I am urging you to join a Reformed church where it is taught that dispensationalism is an eschatology that must die of utter foolishness when examined in the light of scripture and what the church has historically understood about eschatology.

I appreciate your concern and agree that the Protestant and Baptist Churches have historically been amillennial, but never post-millennial as that doctrine is indeed a Jesuit theology---"bringing in the kingdom!" If I am to read the Bible literally, with any explaining away of simple sentences as do those who "spiritualize" the Scriptures, then I cannot literally believe the words of Scripture regarding soteriology, angelology, theology proper, ecclesiology, etc. There must be one reading for the understanding of Scripture and that is a literal one. If that maxim falls, then "Sola Scriptura" crumbles at

the feet of Protestant popes returning all of us to the "Infallible" Pope of Rome.

Eric, If Israel collapses from it's own immoral weight, it's feminism and socialism and lack of replacement birth rates, it's secular state, it's strip clubs and pornography and prostitution and evils like white slavery that is flourishing in that wicked secular nation... then perhaps you will finally admit that your Zionist dispensational theology was wrong.

Disagreed. I have never said that Israel is a moral, upright nation. I have said above that Israel and thus Jerusalem is "Sodom and Egypt." I know of the wickedness of the nation as I have been there three times. The wickedness of the nation is merely a confirmation of the prophets concerning Israel prior to the coming of her Messiah. Futurism, Jesuit or biblical, has nothing to do with the present lost condition of the nation.

Eric, I am praying for the destruction of the atheist nation in the middle east wrongly named Israel, the nation that is an abomination to Almighty God. I think it could collapse just like the USSR collapsed from internal rot.

The USSR never collapsed but is more dangerous than ever.

If and when that occurs, then maybe the church will grow up and give up on her childish obsession with dispensationalism and then get about the business of obeying the GREAT COMMISSION to make disciples of THE NATIONS.

Agreed with regard to the Great Commission.

Eric, The Great Commission does not teach us that we are just to get a few souls saved in each nation. We are commanded to MAKE DISCIPLES OF THE NATIONS.

I trust you do not believe as does Rome and Islam, making disciples with the sword? Rev.5:9 speaks of those who are saved of the nations, not entire nations.

My theology teaches me that all the covenant promises to Israel are yes and amen to the church in Christ (2Cor. 1:20)

There is no mention of the Church of Christ in II Cor. 1:20. Every promise God ever gave to any person or people will be fulfilled in Christ Jesus. To the contrary, your theology is replacement theology, failing to differ between the nation of Israel and the Church which is the Body of Christ. This conclusion is based on a non-literal reading of Scripture.

We, the body of Christ as the Israel of God (Galatians 6:16)

The "Israel of God" are saved Jews, not saved Gentiles though both be in the Body of Christ. Notice the verse addresses "as many as walk according to this rule, peace be on them, and mercy, and upon the Israel of God." There are two groups here: the "them" and the "Israel of God." The "them" are Gentiles in Christ; the "Israel of God" are Jews in Christ. Romans 9:6 further sustains the point: "For they are not all Israel which are Israel." The Israel of God are the saved Jews in Christ the remnant according to the election of grace. (Rom.11:5) We are a spiritual Israel with circumcised hearts, but the "Israel of God" of Gal. 6:16 is composed of saved Jews/Israelites in Christ.

can expect victory if we humble ourselves and pray and turn from our wicked ways, THEN GOD WILL HEAR FROM HEAVEN AND BLESS OUR LAND.. That is a promise to the church in all ages.

Agreed. The principle is true for all ages; the Covenanters did so in their resistance to Charles II.

ERIC YOU WROTE: "True, the Jews, apart from those who are of the saved "remnant according to the election of grace" (Rom. 11:5), are "concerning the gospel, . . . enemies for your sakes" (Rom. 11:28) yet please remember, **as concerning their election under the unconditional Abrahamic covenant, they are "beloved for the fathers' sakes."**"

BOB'S REPLY: What do you mean here Eric? What is your interpretation of "beloved for the fathers sakes"?

They are beloved for the promises given to the fathers Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. The text is clear.

I interpret that to refer to the same kind of love a mother has for her son who is a convicted murderer. She knows he must be executed, but she still loves him and wished it were not so. Eric, I hope you are not taking the Bible verse that says "All Israel shall be saved" and applying that to those wicked atheist Jews and the Jews who crucified Christ and the Jews of whom Jesus said in John 8:44 "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him." The reason the Bible says that "All Israel shall be saved" is because the church is Israel, the elect are Israel. (Compare Romans 9:27 with Romans 11:26)

Disagreed. Romans 9, 10 and 11 is dealing with national Israel. It has nothing to do with the Church which is the Body of Christ except for those racial Jews who are in Christ and thus are "the Israel of God."

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 11, 2006 11:29 PM (GMT)

Here are the words of Jesus about these wicked atheist Jews:

...I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan. (Revelation 2:9).

...I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie ... to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

(Revelation 3:9).

These racial Jews are not Jews inwardly with circumcised hearts; they are unsaved racial Jews with "the Jews' religion" based upon the tradition of the fathers in Christ's day, which tradition is codified in today's Babylonian Talmud. Thus, though racial Jews, their synagogue is the synagogue of Satan. The Masonic gnosticism of the Kabbalah is Babylonian, which Egyptian Masonic gnosticism governs Romanism, Islam, Protestantism and most Baptist Churches infiltrated with Jesuit-controlled and Jesuit-authored Freemasonry. Thus we have the Churches of Satan in addition to the Synagogue of Satan. The spiritual father of all these unsaved people, Jew and Gentile, is the devil (Jn.8:44; Eph.2:2).

Eric, I hope and pray that you are not claiming that the synagogue of satan is under a covenantal blessing.

No. The racial Jews, preserving their seed for two thousand years, are lost and going to hell as are all unsaved Gentiles, but they are being preserved among the nations until their national conversion at the second coming of Christ (Zech.12:10). All twelve tribes now exist even as we speak.

ERIC YOU WROTE: "If you are truly a Reformed Presbyterian Calvinist, you will hold the Pope to be Antichrist, as did the Westminster Confession of Faith of 1655; you will boldly attack the Jesuits as did a host of Presbyterian ministers, including Wylie; you will attack the notorious Pope-serving Jews as being "Papalized Hebrews;" and will seek the expulsion of the Jesuits from America as did the Kirk in England."

BOB'S REPLY: I am good with all that. I would like to get rid of those "Papalized Hebrews" and all of the Jesuits too and in fact I would love to live in a nation that is entirely Protestant of the Trinitarian variety. But those are dreams that will not come true without a lot of work in the next couple of centuries.

Then why do you not devote more of your time to the exposing of the power of the Jesuit Order here in the American Empire as well as the Papalized Hebrews who serve them? I never receive anything on the Jesuits from you.

ERIC YOU WROTE: "Finally, if you are a true Calvinist, you will allow the Jews of our land to dwell here unmolested as did William of Orange I of the Netherlands and Oliver Cromwell who readmitted the Jews into England in 1655."

BOB'S REPLY: Eric, look at the state of England and the Netherlands today. The Jews and their hatred for Jesus Christ and their proclivity for all things wicked from socialism to feminism to sodomite rights make themselves hated in every nation when at last the people realize what has been done to them by the Christ hating Jews.

To the contrary, the Netherlands and England rose to unmatched naval and political power for several centuries. It was the Jesuits who took over those Protestant nations and ruined them, especially Great Britain. Papal Court Jews assisted in that destruction, men like Disraeli, but the majority of Jews honestly conducted their business and added to the prosperity of the nation. The same holds true here in America. Crime must be punished, whether a Jew or a Gentile be the felon. May justice be blind in the punishment of crime. This means we shall prosecute the Jews as well as the Roman Catholic and Masonic Gentiles in the porno industry, both Stern and Hefner.

I believe in a Biblical form of tolerance and so yes they could live in peace as long as the Jews did not become an enemy of the Christian culture at large.

I trust you mean a White Protestant Baptist-Calvinist culture as we once had in America.

If they wanted just to live in peace and not corrupt our culture, but to enjoy their own culture in peace, I would support them in their desire to live at peace with us.

Agreed and very good!

But when they gain great wealth and power and begin using that wealth and power to corrupt our culture and denigrate our Christ, then I say deport them.

I say prosecute them for the violation of anti-trust laws as we would prosecute any Gentile Protestant or Baptist. Of course you will not allow any Roman Catholics into this nation of ours, as they are the pawns of the Hierarchy in overthrowing our Protestant culture and political sovereignty---as they have already done. Roman Catholics, as opposed to Jews, have a political allegiance to a foreign sovereign; and the Papalized Court Jews controlled by Rome via the CFR have that same allegiance. Treason must be prosecuted and then punished with death.

ERIC YOU WROTE: "If you persist in your non-historical "Presbyterian Calvinist" anti-Jewish fury, I will be forced to call you a Jesuit Temporal coadjutor, as I have done with F. Tupper Saussy. This means that you secretly are advancing the policy of the Order here in the US."

BOB'S REPLY: Eric, I laughed out loud at this sentence of yours above. You are going to call me a what? A "Jesuit Temporal coadjutor?" That is hilarious. You lose all credibility when you start calling everyone under the sun a "Jesuit Temporal coadjutor."

Not hardly. I know the fruit of the Jesuit Order. I have studied that wicked militia for over twenty years. One of their telltale heresies is blaming the Jews in general for the economic, moral and cultural destruction of a nation. This was done in Germany and is being done here by Texe Marrs, Hal Turner, Louis Farrakhan and a host of other agitators who refuse to address the history and power of the Jesuits. You, Robert, are also doing the same. As I have called the above agitators "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors" for their persistence in this heresy, so will I you if you continue. I am hoping and praying that you will recover yourself out of this snare of the devil and begin to attack the city that rules the kings of the earth (Rev.17:18). Rome is the head and wags her tail---the Masonic Court Jews.

Eric, your theology has lead you to be more protective of the wicked atheist Jews in America than you are of your brother in Christ, me, Bob Weinert.

Disagreed. I attack the sin of these Papalized Hebrews, many of whom are in the CFR, but I refuse to persecute them because of their race. I attack the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists, but defend the Jews in general in accordance with Genesis 12, regardless of their Talmudic religion, as they live non-violently among us. When the Jewish men receive Christ according to the gospel of the Reformation New Testament,

then they can vote and participate in the political process---even as must White Gentile men of the nation who profess faith in the Reformation Christ. There will be a religious test for Jews and White Gentiles to govern in my nation (of Whites, as I am seeking to preserve my race from annihilation) as I will not be governed by atheists, Moslems, Roman Catholics, Talmudists, Buddhists, Hindus, socialists, commuists or any other religious creed. If they break our Bible-based Common Law and statutes thereof, then they should be punished as even are the White Gentiles who do the same. This policy has brought blessing to historic White Protestant nations and will do so again.

That is sad Eric. You better think about it. Am I your brother Eric?

I hope so, but if you persist in this Jew-baiting rhetoric, then I must conclude that you are not a brother, not believing the Scripture and bringing the curse of God (Genesis 12:1-3) upon our nation---as did many of the Protestants of Germany---for attacking all Jews in general and not the Pope's Masonic Court Jews in particular.

I reject your theology of eschatology,

That is fine. One of my supporters hates futurism but has encouraged me and she would never attack the Jews in general. She is a true, Reformed Protestant. Attacking the Jews in general is my issue with you.

but I consider you a brother in Christ and it would be utterly ridiculous for me to call you a "Jesuit Temporal coadjutor" because you hold to a different theology than I on an issue that is non-essential to salvation.

Agreed in that eschatology is a non-essential to salvation. The Calvinists who won the Thirty Years' War against the Jesuits were amil.

If you persist in your devotion to the synagogue of satan I may begin to wonder if you are really a Satanist. That was a joke, just like it was a joke for you to label me a "Jesuit

Temporal coadjutor.”

To the contrary, I am not joking Robert. Consider this long reply my first admonition to you. If you persist in this anti-Jewish fury, I will give you a second admonition and then reject you as a heretic commanded by the Word of God (Titus 3:10-11). I will not stand by and remain silent as the Jesuit Order is beginning its frontal attack against the Jews of this nation. As was done in Germany, so it is being done today, the Black Pope using visible and noteworthy Protestants and Baptists to contribute to the coming American Jewish Holocaust. Please reconsider my brother.

You are Too Funny Eric Phelps,

Sincere Love in Christ,

Bob Weinert

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

----- Original Message -----

From: Eric Jon Phelps

To: Robert48911@earthlink.net

Sent: 1/5/2006 11:58:47 AM

Subject: Reply: Jews or Jesuits

Dear Robert,

We have a few things in common. I am also 52, not a scholar, born again by the grace of God at the ignorant age of 17. I then began to read---seriously---for the first time.

Agreed. Although "anti-Catholic" literature is not anti-Catholic when merely reciting the miserable history of the "Mother of Harlots and Abominations of the Earth." Properly, it is the "History of the Papacy."

Disagreed. The status of Alberto Rivera as an ex-Jesuit has been confirmed to my satisfaction based upon my six-month investigation about three years ago. I spent several days with an ex-French priest (having come to Christ) who personally knew Alberto. Avro Manhattan was the one who helped Alberto retrieve his sister out of a convent in England. Avro was led to Christ by Ian Paisley, who also believes that Alberto was a former Jesuit.

Agreed. You will always see Jews in the frontlines of the Pope's designs. You see Masonic CFR-member Alan Greenspan as the former Chairman of the Pope's Federal Reserve Bank, storing a horde of Vatican gold in the New York vault. You see Lazar Kaganovitch as Stalin's open agent in the mass-murder of millions of Orthodox Christians; yet it was the Gentile Stalin who, according to his own mouth, was trained by Jesuits (posing as Orthodox priests) at Tiflis Seminary in Georgia from 1894 to 1899. At that time he was dismissed by an Orthodox Bishop---another Jesuit coadjutor---who survived all of Stalin's purges once Koba came into power. Yes. The Jews are the front men; the Jesuits are in the shadows controlling those Jews, many of whom are later murdered. Stalin and his NKGB murdered every Bolshivek Jew except Kaganovitch. Meanwhile Jesuit Coadjutors and NKGB monsters Poskrebyshev and Vlasik are never mentioned even by Solzhenitsyn in his GULAG!

Agreed. All of these Jews can be traced to their organizations such as the Masonic ADL, the Masonic American Jewish Congress, the Masonic B'nai B'rith, etc., all faithfully serving the Vatican agenda. Or these notorious Jews can be traced to the CFR, ruled by Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan who brought down the WTC using his Knight of Malta and DCI, CFR-member George J. Tenet. Knight of St. Gregory and Fox media mogul Rupert Murdoch along with Masonic Jewish Zionist George Soros are both members of the CFR working together for the Jesuits of Fordham and Georgetown Universities. Even G. Gordon Liddy said the Jesuits of Fordham ruled the world "and they enjoyed it." The Bavarian Jesuits ruled the SS; the SS was the foundation of the CIA; the CIA trained the Mossad: select Masonic Jews are mere subordinates to the Gentile White Jesuits ruling the Papacy. As long as Jerusalem is under Gentile rule, the Jews, as a race and nation, are the tail of all nations. (Luke 21:24; Deut. 28)

As intended! But this is the mere form, not the substance. They serve the Pope and betray their own people every single day.

Before you arrive at this most devastating conclusion for the country as did the Germans prior to WWII, I encourage you to reevaluate the history of the Jesuit Order in its relation to the Jews. Read the Order's *Civiltà Cattolica* of the Nineteenth and early Twentieth Centuries; read *Mein Kampf*, written by the priest Bernard Stampfle; read the *Protocols of Zion* written by the Jesuits of France just prior to the Jesuit-incited Dreyfus Affair, as so stated by Irish ex-priest and born again believer in the true Christ of the Bible, and missionary to the Roman Catholics of New York City, Leo Lehmann in his *Behind the Dictators* written in 1942. Read ex-priest Joseph McCabe's works, especially the little pamphlet series titled, *The Black International*, which series 33rd Degree Mason and FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover---the personal friend of Bavarian Jesuit Coadjutor Heinrich Himmler---suppressed, declaring that it would "damage the war effort." Read the works of Edmund Paris and Avro Manhattan of the Twentieth Century. Read the works of Protestant Calvinist J. C. Wylie; his *History of Protestantism* covers a chapter on the power of the Order in about 1870. Therein he refers to the international "Jesuit world empire." Read even the works of Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors John Cornwall and Malachi Martin and see if the Jesuits are the secret power behind Hitler and the NWO rather than the Jews.

The choice between the life and death of this nation rests on who is to blame for the nation's plight: The Jews as a whole, or the Jesuits as a whole. The choice is that of Bismarck, who expelled the Jesuits in 1872, or Hitler who was their mere servant and altar boy as was Stalin, both of whom worked together killing the Jews, the Orthodox and the Lutherans of Eurasia.

I am a premillennial dispensationalist as was the early church. The apostle Paul along with Christ himself was a Torah futurist, as opposed to being a Jesuit futurist---one who removes the truth of the pope being the Antichrist. I do not quarrel with you in this, as ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera also rejected all futurism as being a Jesuit ruse of war.

Am I Jew-lover? Do I detect some antagonism in your query? The answer is I love the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people as a race in general, as they have yet to inherit the promises given to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob---the very promises Christ came to confirm (Romans 15:8) and will yet fulfill (Matt. 8:11). If I am a spiritual son of Abraham (Romans 4), why not? True, the Jews, apart from those who are of the saved "remnant according to the election of grace" (Rom. 11:5), are "concerning the gospel, . . . enemies for your sakes" (Rom. 11:28) yet please remember, as concerning their election under the unconditional Abrahamic covenant, they are "beloved for the fathers' sakes."

Did not the apostle Paul have a continual heaviness in his heart for his Jewish kinsmen according to the flesh (Romans 9:1-3) that the nation "might be saved" (Romans 10)?

To the contrary, Larkin, in his *The Greatest Dispensational Book in the World* spoke of the Jesuits creating a modern form of futurism in the late 1500s. It was not the Jews but the Jesuits who took a truth and twisted it for the benefit of the Counter Reformation.

Regarding Oxford University, the Jesuits have controlled that institution for at least one hundred years, at least since their formal re-entry back into Britain in 1902 thanks to King Edward VII. Yet, one of my AV1611 Bibles is printed by Oxford University Press.

No doubt the doctrines of the Jews as reflected in their Talmud, which doctrine is nearly a parallel to the Order's Canon Law, are doctrines of Satan and Antichrist. Christ said it himself. But so are the doctrines of the Buddhists, the Mormons, the Hindus, the JW's, the Pope's Wahhabi Moslems and especially the Pope's Jesuits, they being the font of every one of these violent, bloody, Jew-persecuting intolerant, anti-Christ cults.

I wish you well in your quest also.

Thanks for being specific in your theological designations. I do the same.

One last comment. If you are truly a Reformed Presbyterian Calvinist, you will hold the Pope to be Antichrist, as did the Westminster Confession of Faith of 1655; you will boldly attack the Jesuits as did a host of Presbyterian ministers, including Wylie; you will attack the notorious Pope-serving Jews as being "Papalized Hebrews;" and will seek the expulsion of the Jesuits from America as did the Kirk in England. Finally, if you are a true Calvinist, you will allow the Jews of our land to dwell here unmolested as did William of Orange I of the Netherlands and Oliver Cromwell who readmitted the Jews into England in 1655.

If you persist in your non-historical "Presbyterian Calvinist" anti-Jewish fury, I will be forced to call you a Jesuit Temporal coadjutor, as I have done with F. Tupper Saussy. This means that you secretly are advancing the policy of the Order here in the US. The Order has utilized this ruse of war in the past. One of them was the Lutheran Protestant ex-priest, George Lanz---the inspiration of Hitler and Himmler.

Please reconsider, my friend.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Dear Mr. Phelps, eric@vaticanassassins.org,

I am not a scholar. I am age 52. Born again age 28. That is when I started reading and growing intellectually.

As I studied I first read a lot of anti-Catholic literature such as Foxes Book of Martyrs (Which I believe is accurate historically) and stuff by Jack Chick (Which I believe has now been discredited, ie, Alberto).

But over time I became aware that there was one group that was always on the frontlines of evil. JEWS.

Every where I looked I saw JEWS publicly fighting against every thing good about America, fighting against Christ, turning our nation into a nation of whores and XXX porn and sodomites marching in the streets and abortion baby slaughtering and gun haters passing gun control laws and socialists centralizing government in Washington D. C.

I can see Jews. I can see what they are doing. They are doing it out in the open for the whole world to see.

But you want me to believe in this conspiracy headed by the Jesuits that I cannot see. It is hidden. It is done in secret. You say the Jesuits control the Jews. I don't believe it.

Mr. Phelps are you a dispensationalist Zionist Jew lover? I utterly detest premillennial dispensationalism. I think it was planted in the body of Christ by cunning Jews who financed C.I. Scofield and Jews who made sure that the Scofield Bible was printed by the prestigious Oxford University Press.

Mr. Phelps if my tone here is sounding antagonistic please do not take it like that. I am very fond of you and your work. I think that you have a lot of important and true things to teach all who will listen. I respect your work. I am grateful for your work and for the work of Tauper Saussy and men who expose Catholicism for the wicked cult that it is, IMHO.

But I think you are missing the truth about the Jews. They are a synagogue of satan. Jesus said so TWICE in the book of Revelation.

I wish you the very best in your pursuit of all truth,

Love in Christ from your Orthodox Presbyterian Postmillennial Reformed Calvinist Theonomist Reconstructionist friend,

Robert Weinert

1301 Penrod Ct.

Lansing, Michigan, 48911

517-393-3333

----- Original Message -----

From: Eric Jon Phelps

To: Robert48911@earthlink.net;Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: 1/4/2006 1:49:25 PM

Subject: Re: CATHOLIC CHURCH DESTROYING AMERICA BY IMMIGRATION

Dear Robert,

Excellent article!

But let us evaluate the machinations of the Vatican in using their Roman Catholic Mexican and Latin illegal aliens.

1. No doubt that the Order's Vatican American Hierarchy is behind this mass theft and murder of their Roman Catholic illegal aliens. But the Vatican is also backing the massive "immigration" and violence of Moslems, amassed in key cities loaded with Jews, for the last forty years. The Vatican created the anti-White, Black NOI which attacks the Jews and "WASPS" but never the Roman Catholics per se. The Pope has also backed the monstrous Oriental invasion since the end of WWII.

2. Meanwhile, for the last sixty years, the Jesuits have backed the anti-White Civil Rights projects, forcing amalgamation of the White race of North America, both Protestant and Catholic alike. Yes, the Vatican is racially destroying their own, blindly loyal, White Roman Catholic people! The Military Order of the Society of Jesus controls both sides of this agitation. But to what end?

I believe that end is the creation of a White, neo fascist military dictator, promoted by apostate Protestants and Roman Catholics, who will rid America of all these violent aliens---which Jesuit "extirpation" will include the Jews and Bible-believing Protestants and Baptists. These two "accursed" groups must be eliminated regardless of how many Moslems, Buddhists, White and Latino Roman Catholics and NOI Blacks must perish. The Reformation must be destroyed here in North America, ending the haven for the North American Jew and the historic White Protestant Calvinist, whose high and tolerant culture was founded upon the Reformation AV1611 Bible, the U.S. Constitution and Baptist-Calvinist Bill of Rights.

This is why the Roman Catholic Hal Turner is uniting Whites of all stripes under his banner of pro-neo Nazi, extreme nationalism---not Biblical nationalism. Most of what Turner says is absolutely true, but he blames the nation's Black savagery and Roman

Catholic Mexican invasion on the Pope's (truly anti-Jew) Masonic ADL Jews but never blames the Vatican or its Jesuits. He is a most effective Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as is Michael Savage, Rush Limbaugh, Louis Farrakhan, Mexico's Vincente Fox, America's George W. Bush, Canada's Prime Minister Paul Martin and Britain's Tony Blair. They all play their instrumental parts in a wondrous symphony directed by the Jesuit General--- to the utter confusion of the naive pedestrian and the complete destruction of the now apostate Protestant, hedonistic Western Civilization of North America.

Again, the Roman Catholic illegal alien agitation (notice that the word of "immigration" is not used) is but one part of the Black Pope's frontal and flanking attacks against the last bastion of religious and political freedom in the world: Historic White Anglo-Saxon Calvinist America.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, January 03, 2006 8:45 PM

Subject: CATHOLIC CHURCH DESTROYING AMERICA BY IMMIGRATION

http://www.michnews.com/artman/publish/printer_9118.shtml

Dear Brother Eric,

You wrote: "**Both Buchanan and Masonic Abe Foxman of the ADL work together in promoting anti-Jewish fury here in the US.**"

Eric, these are frightening allegations in your letter below, if true. What do you offer as proof of your assertion that Abe Foxman is doing the Jesuits bidding "promoting anti-Jewish fury?"

You wrote: "**Masonic CFR-member Edgar M. Bronfman of the American and World Jewish Congresses is another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor whose works totally benefit the Papacy.** "

Eric, these are frightening allegations in your letter below, if true. What do you offer as proof of your assertion that "Edgar M. Bronfman of the American and World Jewish Congresses is another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor whose works totally benefit the Papacy?"

Dear Eric, at this point in history I am so angry with these American atheist Jews that I fear that I am in sympathy with at the least "removing all Jews out of North America ... by forced emigration back to Israel."

Pray for me please.

Prayer for everyone on my email list.

Dear Lord Jesus, Precious Lord Jesus, we love you and seek you with all our hearts and we plead with you, "Do not let us be deceived." Lead us in the paths of righteousness for Thy names sake. Almighty Father God we are lost without you. We are crying out to you to help us, guide us, protect us and save us so that we might do Thy will on earth as it is done in Heaven. Father we are like sheep without a shepherd when we stray from you our savior. We have no hope of ever finding a home in heaven without Thy saving grace. We are helpless Lord. We are powerless Lord. You alone have all power and beauty and wisdom and glory. We worship you Lord and one more time petition you to deliver us from evil, for thine is the Kingdom and the Power and the Glory, forever and ever. Amen."

Eric, I do not want to be deceived. I do not want to be a deceiver. I want to proclaim truth and nothing but the truth so help me God.

Love for you and all my friends on this email list,

Robert Weinert

1301 Penrod Ct.

Lansing, Michigan 48911

517-393-3333

----- Original Message -----

From: Eric Jon Phelps

To: Robert48911@earthlink.net

Cc: Eliezer; skolnick@ameritech.net; barryr@netvision.net.il; info@israelshamir.net

Sent: 1/4/2006 4:57:53 PM

Subject: Re: PERSONAL LETTER FROM BOB WEINERT - TO ISRAEL SHAMIR,

Dear Robert,

A most excellent piece in defense of true, biblical, laissez-faire capitalism (to the exclusion of cartel capitalism) and utter condemnation of Jesuit-Paraguayan Reductionist, socialist communism! As I show in VA, the Jesuit Order controls both cartel capitalism and Marxian socialist communism while destroying the Modern Era's private, free enterprise, Middle Class economic system based on the Protestant-Calvinist right of freedom of conscience and speech born out of the Protestant Reformation.

Your only error is in calling Israel Shamir a "beloved Brother in Christ." The Orthodox Church is completely Romish except in title. Its Greek Text is no longer the Lord's Byzantine Text, but the pro-Latin Vulgate, pro-Jesuit Council of Trent, Westcott and Hort Greek Text in its most "modern" edition. There is no salvation in the Orthodox Church---anywhere---based on its heretical position regarding the Word of God.

Further, Israel Shamir is one of the Pope's occult agents in fomenting anti-Jewish fury around the world so as to drive the Lord's beloved racially Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people back to Israel---governed by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists---preparing for the Pope's last attempted annihilation of the sons of Jacob at "the time of Jacob's Trouble" (Jer.30:7).

This same Israel Shamir supports 33rd Degree Masonic Lyndon LaRouche and Georgetown Jesuit-trained, Knight of Malta, Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Pat Buchanan in openly opposing "the Jewish lobby" in Washington. The reality is that both Buchanan and Masonic Abe Foxman of the ADL work together in promoting anti-Jewish fury here in the US. Masonic CFR-member Edgar M. Bronfman of the American and World Jewish Congresses is another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor whose works totally benefit the Papacy. The Order controls both sides to the end of removing all Jews out of North America either by murder or by forced emigration back to Israel.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert48911@earthlink.net

To: Israel Shamir

Sent: Tuesday, January 03, 2006 3:29 AM

Subject: PERSONAL LETTER FROM BOB WEINERT - TO ISRAEL SHAMIR,

Israel Shamir, My Dear Brother in Christ,

Again I reiterate, when I see your email in my mail box I am very happy.

It is an honor to me to be able to talk to someone of your prominence.

I want to talk to you about the morality of government taking money from one person and giving it to another person.

First of all I think I understood you to be admitting that communism does not work when you wrote: **"It was not a good system for ambitious Jews, as even a very clever Jew did not earn (much) more than a qualified worker."**

I remember a man from the old USSR said this about communism: "They pretend to pay us and we pretend to work."

The reason communism does not work is that it does not harness the industry of men who are working hard and using all of their ingenuity to make as much money as they can to benefit their own wife and children.

In a society built upon individualism and free market competition, wealth creation is exponential.

In a communist society the sluggish bureaucracies stifle all creativity and wealth creation.

Let us agree that we both have the same goals. We both want the poor to be fed, housed and clothed. We want all people to have access to reasonable health care. We want all people to have access to superior education. We want all people to have the basic human rights to freedom, to own property, to accumulate wealth, to travel freely, to have the right of freedom of religion, freedom of association, freedom of speech, freedom to write, print and publish ones ideas and beliefs. Etc.

Do you agree that we both have the same goals?

We both want mankind to prosper and enjoy liberty and peace.

The difference is that you see a role for the civil government in providing health care, providing education and providing socialist welfare benefits to the poor and I do not think it is the role of the government to help the poor by giving them money or help or benefits.

The role of helping the poor belongs exclusively to the church and it is accomplished through the power of the tithe.

But you must always remember that the tithe is given voluntarily.

The tithe is given by individuals like me who love God and want to help their fellow man.

I am a tither. I give the church 10% of everything I earn to my local church, plus I give other monies to other Christian ministries that I love and want to support.

What about you Mr. Shamir, do you pay your 10% to the church or are you like most socialists?

I find that most socialists do not pay their tithe to the church. They are stingy with their own money but they want THE STATE to steal money from others by force at gun point like a robber and give it to the slothful and sinful in addition to helping those who are truly handicapped.

An example of this was when Al Gore was running for President he released his tax

forms to the public for examination.

In the entire previous year, this very wealthy man, who was socialist to the very core of his being, only gave \$300.00 away in charitable donations. He is sick and evil like most socialists who are extreme hypocrites in their personal giving.

Israel, when you give THE STATE the power to steal from one man to give to another man you will never help the poor, you will only tear down the rich. You will cripple the ability of a society to build wealth.

Israel, Jesus taught us in the 10 commandments "Thou Shalt not Covet." Yet Marxism and communism are built upon selling class warfare to the masses. Marxism teaches the masses that the reason they are poor is because of "those evil rich people who are exploiting you and not sharing the wealth."

Marxism is an evil, unbiblical and COVETOUS philosophy of stealing from those whom God has given 10 talents and giving the money of the wealthy to the poor who in many cases are poor because they are wicked or slothful.

Mr. Shamir, in the Bible Jesus plainly taught that some men are given 10 talents, some men are given 5 talents and some men are given 1 talent. Jesus called the man with 1 talent "wicked and slothful" because he buried his talent.

Israel, the Bible is free market capitalist from cover to cover. The teachings of Jesus are free market from Genesis to the book of Revelation. The book of Proverbs is filled with capitalist sentiment.

Mr. Shamir, please open your mind and understand that this thing called Socialism is evil. Marxism is evil.

Israel, I do not understand why so many Jews are Leftwing communist or socialist.

Israel, I do not covet what other men have. I am content with the little that God has given me. Godliness with contentment is great gain.

Also, I have lived long enough to see that some of my friends who have become millionaires and some of my other friends who did drugs and were drunkards and who are now poverty stricken.

My millionaire friends work hard every day and they have worked hard for 30 years.

Mr. Shamir, the system that you want to put in place, the socialism you adore would steal the money from my hard working productive friends and give it to my lazy and slothful friends who because of their sin deserve the poverty they are suffering. In fact it is the suffering of my sinful friends that has pulled them out of their addictions to drugs and alcohol. They saw that they were headed for self-destruction and they changed when like the Prodigal Son they found themselves eating with the pigs. Sometimes it takes hitting bottom for people to wake up and change their bad behaviors. But the socialist deprives the poor of truly hitting bottom and thereby allows them to continue in the drug and alcohol abuse for endless years.

Mr. Shamir, the pilgrims and the puritans who settled America in the 17th century thought that if you were "poor" it was because of sin, either laziness or some other sin. They expected that a man who is healthy should not be poor in a free market economy. He must learn a skill or a trade and then if he is not lazy he can make an excellent living in a free market economy. The sick or the handicapped will be taken care of by the church and their families in a free society.

Mr. Shamir, I love you as my brother in Christ and I hope that you will miraculously have your eyes opened to the fact that you and I both want the same goals but I believe that your way of getting to the goal is a proven failure and my way of getting there is a proven success.

Free market capitalism produces the most wealth and the most benefits for everyone in

a society.

Socialism and redistribution of wealth will always fail because it makes people dependent, socialism makes them weak and encourages them to give in to their vices rather than magnify their virtues through strain and effort.

But the worst aspect of socialism is that it is based upon theft by force. That Mr. Shamir can never be confused with Christian love. It is not Christian love to steal money by force from one man and give that man's money to a total stranger.

Mr. Shamir, you can believe me that when people go to a government office to beg a bureaucrat for help, that this does not at all resemble Christian charity. It is a power trip.

The bureaucrat loves power. The bureaucrat loves to spend other people's money. The bureaucrat loves to be able to say yes and no to whomever he chooses.

Mr Shamir, the bureaucracy is inefficient and wasteful. This is not a system based upon love Mr. Shamir. This thing called socialism is the greatest evil in the world and you have been tricked into thinking it can work or thinking that it is compatible with Christianity.

Furthermore, socialism will never work because the government bureaucracies just grow and grow and grow until the bureaucrats fat pay checks are consuming more money than is given away to "help the poor."

Socialism is not Christian and it never will be since it is based upon theft by force. Every nation that has adopted socialism is dying from declining birth rates and sluggish economies.

The Bible clearly teaches that the only role of THE STATE is to punish evil doers, to administer justice by executing the murder, the rapist and the kidnapper as the

altogether lovely Torah commands.

The Bible clearly teaches that the only role of THE STATE is to punish evil doers and for example it is a legitimate role of the state to force a thief to make restitution 3 fold for all he stole just as the perfect law found in the Bible commands.

Now another common mistake that some people make is to think that there is socialism in the Bible.

However, the socialism in the Bible is not socialism according to a modern understanding! WHY???

Because "IT WAS 100% VOLUNTARY!"

It was not done by THE STATE.

It was done by individuals who were obeying the Torah.

Mr. Shamir, you should by this point in your life realize that THE STATE IS OUR ENEMY.

It is THE STATE that drags our sons into wars that we do not want to fight.

It is THE STATE that steals our money and wastes it in the bureaucracies and never really helps any poor person to become self-reliant.

Mr. Shamir, I beg you, I humbly beg you to read the book I earlier recommended to you. Author: David Chilton, Title: "RICH CHRISTIANS IN AN AGE OF GUILT

MANIPULATORS.”

Please, I will buy this book for you if you will promise to read it carefully, studiously discussing it with me. I have told you I am not a rich man. This is a generous offer from me to you. Like the widows mite.

The Chilton book lays out the Biblical view of economics, free markets and private property. It explains the Biblical teaching that the role of THE STATE is to protect my life, liberty and property by punishing evil doers, not by redistributing income from one class to another.

Now the beauty of this Biblical system is that it makes all hands industrious and thus wealth creation in such a society just explodes exponentially.

In a short period of time the poor are almost all elevated to middle class simply by working at an entry level job.

This is happening right now on planet earth in nations around the world that have adopted the concepts of rugged individualism, limited government, free markets and respect for private property.

Israel, I have worked very hard writing this letter for you.

I pray that you will be touched by the spirit of God and this letter will impact your thinking on what the Bible teaches about helping the poor and how to do it Biblically.

I pray the love of Christ will fill your heart, Amen.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Weinert

BCC LIST

Alexandra - January 12, 2006 02:50 PM (GMT)

Avro Manhattan helped Alberto get his sister out of that convent? Now that's interesting!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit-trained Knight of Columbus, Pro-Child](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit-trained Knight of Columbus, Pro-Child

Title: Jesuit-trained Knight of Columbus, Pro-Child
Description: *Molester Judge Edward J. Cashman of Verm*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 11, 2006 11:11 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

Notice that the dishonorable Judge Edward J. Cashman was Jesuit-trained at Boston College in Massachusetts. He is also a Roman Catholic Knight of Columbus. These facts, the Irish Roman Catholic Bill O'Reilly will never report. This reprobate judge looks like an inquisitor.

Do you see how the Order is creating outrage as a policy so as to drive the Whites of this nation---both Protestants and Roman Catholics---into the New Republican fascist Right to culminate in a military fascist dictatorship!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert48911@earthlink.net

To: governor@vermont.gov ; cashman@chitdis.crt.state.vt.us ; Ejc29@aol.com

Sent: Wednesday, January 11, 2006 3:16 AM

Subject: ATTENTION: Email addresses for the Child Molester Judge Edward J. Cashman of Vermont

On TV tonight BILL O'Reilly asked us to contact the Governor of Vermont and ask politely to have Judge Edward J. Cashman of Vermont removed from the bench for giving a 60 day sentence to a child molester.

BILL O'Reilly said that although the first impulse of a father who's daughter was

molested would be to go kill the judge and to kill the molester that Bill O'Reilly said we should resist this temptation because it would only make things worse."

BILL O'Reilly said we should not engage in vigilante justice against the Judge and that would include his family members.

ATTENTION: Below you will find Email addresses for the Child Molester Judge Edward J. Cashman of Vermont cashman@chitdis.crt.state.vt.us; Ejc29@aol.com and the Governor of Vermont governor@vermont.gov;

There is a ton of info in this email - please forward this to everyone in America - HANG THIS JUDGE (figuratively)!

He Looks like a PERVERT - I wonder if he molested his own daughter? You can read about her below. Maybe that is why the judge gave such a light sentence to the Child Molester?

See His Photo at: <http://vermont-elections.org/elections1/2003JudicialBios.pdf>

See His Photo at: <http://www.wcax.com/Global/story.asp?S=4325804&nav=4QcS>

----- Original Message -----

From: A friend of Bob

To: Robert48911@earthlink.net

Sent: 1/11/2006 1:35:53 AM

Subject: Re: THAT BASTARD JUDGE,

Honorable Edward J. Cashman

Addison District Court

7 Mahady Court

Middlebury, Vermont 05753

Judge Edward J. Cashman's Bio from [Judicial Bios 2003](#) (you can see his charming photo on page 8).

Edward J. Cashman of Essex, Chittenden County. Appointed District Judge by Richard Snelling in January of 1982. He has served as a trial judge in ten of Vermont's fourteen counties over the years. He is a graduate of **Boston College** (1965) and the Washington College of Law (1968). He served with the U.S. Army including a tour of duty in Vietnam (1969-1971). **He married Gail Sylvester** formerly of Saint Albans in 1966. She worked as an emergency room nurse at Fanny Allen Hospital

for 25 years. They have **three children**: Jeffrey, a pilot with Vermont National Guard, Michael, a law student and faculty member at the University of South Carolina, and **Brooke, a graduate student at The American University in Washington, D.C.** Judge Cashman has served as an Assistant Attorney General for the State of Vermont (1971-72); Chittenden County Clerk (1973-75), Commissioner of Public Service (1975-1978), Grand Isle County State's Attorney (1978-1982). He has also held local government positions with the Village and Town of Essex as Planning Commission member and Town Agent. He maintained a private practice of law for ten years. Judge Cashman taught courses at the University of Vermont and Johnson State College in Environmental Law and the Law of Zoning and Planning. He presently teaches a course at Johnson State College in Constitutional Law. He has taught at the National Judicial College on the topic of Restorative Justice and Community Based Court Systems. He has held positions with the Vermont Dismas House Board of Directors, the **Saint Lawrence Parish Council and the Knights of Columbus**. He is a past president of the Vermont Trial Judges Association and the Chittenden County Bar Association. He is a member of the Franklin County, Chittenden County and Vermont Bar Associations. He serves on the Civil Rules Advisory Committee. His mailing address is 29 Lamoille Street, Essex Junction 05452. E-mail is Ejc29@aol.com or cashman@chitdis.crt.state.vt.us

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](https://www.invisionfree.com/)

View Full Version: [Bush Sr. & Bin Laden's Brother Together on 9/11](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bush Sr. & Bin Laden's Brother Together on 9/11

Title: Bush Sr. & Bin Laden's Brother Together on 9/11

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 11, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

More collusion between Bush and the Saudis.

We must conclude that the Saudis are controlled by the Jesuit Order through the British and American branches of Pope Benedict XVI's Knights of Malta ruling the American CIA and Britain's MI6. This further links the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community with his Masonic Islamic International Terrorist Network. Bush, Bin Laden and Bandar all work together overseen by the Jesuit General's CIA, including Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and secret CIA founder of the Department of Homeland Security, John C. Gannon.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Wednesday, January 11, 2006 3:14 PM

Subject: Re: Fw: Bush Sr. & Bin Laden's Brother Together on 9/11

Eric,

Back in 1992, I had the opportunity to bid on DuPont Corian counter tops for a contactor in Aspen CO by the name of Steve Hansen. Hansen was the contractor for a

55,000 SQ FT home in the STARWOOD area of Aspen, on 200 acres-just below Red Mountain and directly across the Roaring Fork River Valley from Sardy Field, the Aspen airport. The home was to be the Aspen residence of Prince Bandar. Starwood is the most exclusive area in Aspen and is home to many well known people. Bandar had paid the Aspen City Council \$500,000 to bypass the standard building codes so he could have a water treatment plant built on the property to handle the estimated 10,000 gal per day water usage (15 bathrooms and 4 kitchens) when the Prince was in residence with all of his entourage---if this treatment plant wasn't built then the home couldn't be built as it was required by code for such volume of water usage and the City Council was not approving the initial application for a permit, hence the pay-off. What is very interesting with the location of his home is the fact that it is built next to a home of George "Poppy" Bush---this is virtually unknown. At this time, Prince Bandar was the Saudi Ambassador to the U.S., the head of Saudi Intelligence, and the head of the Saudi Air Force---simultaneously.

Prior to the Prince locating to Aspen-a mini summit was held on Aug 2,1990 between Bush and Margaret Thatcher at the Aspen chalet of US Ambassador Henry Catto, a member of the British MI6-controlled Aspen Institute. At this meeting the final preparations were discussed to have the US enter into an agreement with the British to proceed with a military build-up after Saddam Hussein invaded Kuwait when the green light to do so was given to Saddam by the message from US Ambassador April Glaspie: this became known as Operation Desert Shield. Prince Bandar had full knowledge of what was to transpire from this meeting.

Tim White, Viet Nam Vet(USAF), Concerned Citizen

ps---the counters I bid on were for the servants quarters-the main home had imported \$200+ per SQ FOOT granite and marble installed and I was underbid besides.....

--- Eric Jon Phelps <eric@vaticanassassins.org> wrote:

Frank C. Carlucci is a Knight of Malta, a CFR member, former Deputy Director of the CIA and now the head of Carlyle Group. Bush Sr. is a 33rd Degree Freemason, a Knight of Malta, a former CFR member and a former Director of the Black Pope's CIA.

Both of these men are connected with Saudi Arabia's Prince Bandar named and pictured in Jesuit Coadjutor Michael Moore's Fahrenheit 911. With the Black Pope controlling Wahhabi Islam, the Saud Dynasty, Saudi Arabia and thus its massive oil production, I suspect that Bandar is also a Knight of Malta.

Any confirmation would be helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Catholic Patriarch Preaches Jihad](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic Patriarch Preaches Jihad

Title: Catholic Patriarch Preaches Jihad

Mark Brewer - January 10, 2006 01:44 AM (GMT)

Here are some excerpts from "The Ravages of the Jihad-Occupied Mind" by Alyssa A. Lappen.

"Michael Sabbah, the Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem, taught Islamology and Arab philology for decades. According to Shoebat, he hews to Islamic jihad dogma as well. The church doctrine of Jew-hatred rests on an Islamic foundation well-laid by Sabbah's predecessors, Bat Ye'or confirms. In the 1970s, the Greek Melkite Archbishop Hilarion Capucci was convicted of gun-running for the Palestine Liberation Organization and deported to Brazil. Shoebat, who joined the PLO in the 1970s, once started a major riot in Beit Sahour at Capucci's command."

"Jerusalem Patriarch Sabbah also promotes Islamic loathing of Jews in Palestinian churches. Following a theological map created in 1983 by the al-Liqa Catholic center and a CJPC pamphlet, 'Moslems and Christians on the Road Together,' Sabbah supports the Sabeel 'Ecumenical Liberation Theology Center,' whose very name suggests a Christian brand of jihad."

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadA...le.asp?ID=12210>

TruthSeeker24 - January 10, 2006 02:29 PM (GMT)

There is that Vatican/Muslim radical link. True indeed. We must fight them and their Vatican/Jesuit/Muslim radical axis.

Alexandra - January 10, 2006 02:59 PM (GMT)

Yep, the Vatican is responsible for Islam.

I have Jack Chick's comic book "The Prophet."

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 11, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

Just ask the NUN, Kadjar or whatever her name was.

The Vatican had to create opposition around the world in order to keep control through the old divide and conquer.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Robert Howard's info](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Robert Howard's info

Title: Robert Howard's info

Description: *Classic material.*

TruthSeeker24 - January 10, 2006 03:52 PM (GMT)

Well, this site was by Robert Howard. This HardTruth site is the best conspiracy I've found of all time in my opinion. I first learned of it in 1999 when I was a teen and even today, it still has relevant info. It was so good that Pentagon and IMF people tracked this site down and it was banned by 2002 for an unknown reason. I wanted to show this info, because this exposes the evil abortion issues. Abortion is obviously murder and the baptized Roman Catholic Margaret Sanger was the one who created the modern abortion movement in America that you see today. Also, Robert believed in Eric's work and I've known of Eric Jon Phelps since November 2001 as well.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Here it is:

Also look at http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...up_america.html

and

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/911/Robert.htm>

to see one of the best info on the Conspiracy FACT in the net.

- _____

From http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt.../first_born.htm

Destruction of the World's Firstborn: Abortion's Hidden Agenda

by Robert Howard

If you are happy in your life and content with what you have been taught and you feel that you have a grasp of what's going on in the world, then leave now. For ignorance truly is bliss. The material you are about to read could change every aspect of your belief system to the core.

In my research regarding Freemasonry and its involvement in the founding of this great country known as The United States of America and its influence in politics, education and religion. I have stumbled across some very disturbing facts.

(1) Regardless of claims to the contrary Freemasonry is a religion. This religion stems from the ancient Egyptian pagan worship of false gods/goddess Isis, Osiris, Rah and etc.

see: YES VIRGINIA, FREEMASONRY IS A RELIGION FREEMASONRY EXPOSED
Freemasonry The worship of Lucifer, SATAN Part 1 of 5

(2) Regardless of claims to the contrary the lower rank and files of Freemasonry do not know that the top 5% or 10% higher degree Masons worship Lucifer. Now before I get hate mail I said the top percentage. If you do not worship Lucifer/Satan then I am not talking about you.

Albert Pike, the most famous of all freemasons and the founder of the 33rd degree in masonry, also the founder of the KKK and this should be a red flag in itself is quoted as saying the following: "To you, Sovereign Grand Instructors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees: 'the Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the LUCIFERIAN Doctrine. . ." Albert Pike addressing the 23 Supreme Councils of the world on July 14, 1889.

see: FREEMASONRY -- TWO ORGANIZATIONS, ONE VISIBLE, THE OTHER
INVISIBLE

(3) Regardless of claims to the contrary Freemasonry controls politics (democrat, republicans, etc), religion (wicca, mormons, Jehovah's witnesses, pagans, satanist, Billy Graham, etc), military, health field, the legal authorities, (supreme court, county courts, IRS, lawyers, judges, mayors, police, etc) all the media (Walt Disney, movies, tv, music industry, news papers, book publishers, encyclopedia britannica, and any form thereof that can sway public opinion) education, (museums, collages, public schools,

etc) science and technology (IBM, AT&T, NASA, microsoft, etc) Intelligence agencies (CIA, MI6, FBI, KGB, etc) and that freemasonry is ultimately controlled by the Vatican/pope which in reality is the Caesar of Rome/Maximus Pontif/false prophet for the anti-christ.

see: United States Presidents and the Masonic Power Structure

(4) Regardless of claims to the contrary Freemasonry has been used to bring about Zep Tepi/The First Time of Osiris/The Golden Age/A New Order of the Ages/Novus Ordo Seclorum/New World Order/Globalization. Its all the same goal. To bring about the rule of the Anti-Christ/Lucifer/Satan. New World Order

Begin excerpt:

"The Apocalypse is, to those who receive the nineteenth Degree, the Apotheosis of that Sublime Faith which aspires to God alone, and despises all the pomps and works of Lucifer." In other words, that mean old dirty God, the equal but opposite of Satan, despises all the pomps and works of Lucifer. On page 567, Pike says that, while Satan created this world, the soul of man emanated from God, thus setting up a very long conflict between God and Satan. Then, Pike launches into a defiant and glorious defense of Lucifer. "Lucifer, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light and with its splendors intolerable, blinds feeble, sensual or selfish souls? Doubt it not! for traditions are full of Divine Revelations and Inspirations: and Inspiration is not of one Age nor of one Creed. Plato and Philo also, were inspired." *Morals and Dogma*, p. 321.

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/free18.htm>

End excerpt.

The above excerpt was taken from an article from Cutting Edge Ministries. After reading the above statement I went on a search for the book to verify it. After one year of searching I found and bought the book *Morals and Dogma* and that is exactly what it says. I have never been or wanted to be a Mason, but I sought out the truth of the above statement. There is no excuse for you Masons who have not.

Begin excerpt:

"When the Mason learns that the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the mystery of his Craft. The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly handle energy." Manly P. Hall, *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry*, p. 124.

End excerpt.

For more information on this Secret Society of the Freemasons see: Secret Societies

Matthew 4:8-9 (8: Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; 9: And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.) Christ did not dispute the fact that Satan owned the kingdoms of the world.

So what does all this have to do with the destruction of the worlds firstborn? First I have to show you who is truly in charge of this system of things. Their manipulation of everything you see, hear and read. The control of information that is laid out before us. The creation of a mindset. The creation of psychology is to kill God. The creation of Evolution was to kill God. The removal of prayer from schools is to kill God from our public education.

If you do not believe in God then you are lost and you are right where they want you. You will not understand or believe this article. If you believe in God but not Satan, then once again you are lost. If you believe in a God but not in Jesus then you are truly lost. You can not believe in one and not the others. Lucifer/Satan has done everything in his power to hide the truth from you. Even if you go to church, chances are you are being taught lies. Is your church tax exempt? One of the qualifications for a tax exempt church is you cannot teach that your children belong to God instead of the state. Which of course true Christians know better. Don't you? Is Your Church a Part of The New World Order? If you have put your faith in a man, teacher, pastor, church, government, pope, or organization to protect or teach you the truth other than Jesus himself, then you will be lied to.

"Our battle is not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in the heavenly places" (Ephesians 6:12).

The most famous battle over the firstborns is of course in Egypt. Remember this is Egypt and freemasonry is a continuation of these pagan beliefs. Pharaoh, the king of Egypt refused to adhere to Gods command and it cost him and Egypt their firstborns.

Begin excerpt:

In the deliverance of Israel from Egypt, the dedication of the first-born was again commanded. While the children of Israel were in bondage to the Egyptians, the Lord directed Moses to go to Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and say, "Thus saith the Lord, Israel is My son, even My first-born: and I say unto thee, Let My son go, that he may serve Me: and if thou refuse to let him go, behold, I will slay thy son, even thy first-born." Ex. 4:22, 23.

Moses delivered his message; but the proud king's answer was, "Who is the Lord, that I

should obey His voice to let Israel go? I know not the Lord, neither will I let Israel go." Ex. 5:2. The Lord worked for His people by signs and wonders, sending terrible judgments upon Pharaoh. At length the destroying angel was bidden to slay the first-born of man and beast among the Egyptians. That the Israelites might be spared, they were directed to place upon their doorposts the blood of a slain lamb. Every house was to be marked, that when the angel came on his mission of death, he might pass over the homes of the Israelites.

After sending this judgment upon Egypt, the Lord said to Moses, "Sanctify unto Me all the first-born, . . . both of man and of beast: it is Mine;" "for on the day that I smote all the first-born in the land of Egypt I hallowed unto Me all the first-born in Israel, both man and beast: Mine shall they be: I am the Lord." Ex. 13:2; Num. 3:13. After the tabernacle service was established, the Lord chose the tribe of Levi in the place of the first-born of all Israel to minister in the sanctuary. But the first-born were still to be regarded as the Lord's, and were to be bought back by a ransom.

Thus the law for the presentation of the first-born was made particularly significant. While it was a memorial of the Lord's wonderful deliverance of the children of Israel, it prefigured a greater deliverance, to be wrought out by the only-begotten Son of God. As the blood sprinkled on the doorposts had saved the first-born of Israel, so the blood of Christ has power to save the world. <http://www.egwestate.andrews.edu/da/da5.html>

End excerpt.

This battle did not end here I assure you. It is still happening to this very day. This is what abortion is all about. The destruction of the first born with population control jumping on the bandwagon so to speak. The Population Control Agenda The Population Control Agenda. The Timeline

Begin excerpt:

God had warned Israel not to intermingle with the Canaanite tribes worshippers of Baal, Asherah, Molech and Ashteroth because they were practitioners of child sacrifice. The ancient Israelites were first enticed into sexual promiscuity through the worship of Baal and Asherah, the sun god and fertility goddess. The children of this generation grew up in a world in which pagan sex rituals were deemed "normal." Soon Israel was lured into worshipping Molech and Ashteroth, supposedly the same deities; but darker and more sinister, demanding human sacrifice. And like the ancient Israelites, 20th century Americans were first enticed by the sexual revolution of the 1960s; and just a few years later, at the time of Roe v. Wade in 1973, we codified abortion as a "fundamental right" and have since killed over one million unborn children each year. Whenever pagan sexual immorality is accepted, abortion and child sacrifice becomes a necessity in covering up the fruit of sin. [massacre_of_innocence.htm](#)

End excerpt.

History repeats itself. Always has and always will. Lucifer/Satan knows this and so do his followers. If you think some of our nations top leaders are not in the occult then you're head is in the sand.

Did you know Bill Clinton's chief campaign advisor James Carville was pictured (in People's Magazine. p.50) wearing a pentagram in the middle of his forehead. Did you know Hillary Clinton, channels the spirits of the dead, and members of the House of Representatives warned Congress of "increasing evidence of a government-sponsored religion in America. They want to make Hillary the first woman president. Hillary Clinton Plans For The Presidency: Know The Real Hillary Clinton! The Story the Media Won't Report Did you know David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative, United Nations is quoted as saying the following "No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a LUCIFERIAN Initiation."

These folks are serious people and I've only mentioned a few here, but there are thousands more and they will do whatever it takes to come out on top. Folks globalization is the New World Order and it is already here. This is the reign of the Anti-Christ foretold in Revelations. The only reason he hasn't reveled himself yet is because of those of us still here that will know him for what he is. Buckle your seat belts because its going to be a rough ride for some of you.

Lets look at some of the positive psychological traits of the first born. These examples are from books and various web articles.

Careers: Business, Research, Counseling, Promotion, Speaking

Strengths: Goal-setting, Compromise, Leadership

Parenting: Directs children towards goals

Social Contributions: Discoveries, Information, Dreams

Begin excerpt:

Frank Sulloway, author of the book BORN TO REBEL: Birth Order, Family Dynamics and Creative Lives and a scholar of birth order studies for over two decades, believes that birth order is one of the most powerful influences in the way that individuals react to the world. Sulloway contends that birth order fosters distinctive personality traits across families of different economic, social and ethic backgrounds. Beyond providing common themes between families, Sulloway suggests that birth order is also a good indicator to how a person accepts or rebels against the standards of society. Ambitious, tough-minded and socially dominant, firstborns tend to be the defenders of the status quo. While parents of the first newborn are usually responsible and diligent, they are also tentative, anxious and inconsistent—and to make up for this they may be demanding,

strict, and overprotective. It has been shown that first borns talk and walk before children who are born later. As first borns grow up, these precocious abilities remain: they are the ones who go on to succeed in the world. They get higher grades in school and have higher leadership and achievement traits. They are conscientious, organized, dependable, accommodating, and persistent. While some first borns have a strong need for approval, so that they grow up pleasing people and taking care of others (often being taken advantage of in the process), other first borns are high achievers, hard driven and ruthless. One common characteristic of many first borns is that they tend to be perfectionists. They strive for unrealistic goals, don't deal well with criticism, are devastated by failure, are frequently pessimistic, and take on so many responsibilities that things can go out of control. Asked if he's being hard on firstborns, Sulloway responds, "They're more successful in conventional aspects of life; in fact, they're more likely to be U.S. presidents." <http://members.eisa.net.au/~santeri/fbolb.html>

End excerpt.

Another Source: Oldest child:

Highest achievers; Highest IQ; Greatest educational success and fewest academic problems; Highest motivation and need for achievement; Over-represented among college students, graduate students, college faculty, and other learned groups; Most affiliative under stress; http://www.encouragingleadership.com/Birth_Order.htm

Are we allowing abortion to destroy our future leaders? The Highest achievers? The Highest IQ's? Future U.S. Presidents?

There is evidence that human life begins at conception. The fertilization of the egg. Not after six to eight weeks of development as pro-abortionists would like us to believe. Psychologist would also like us to believe that these traits of the first borns are developed by a series of circumstances determined by the surroundings of the environment while being raised with other siblings. This is a bold face lie. One or two of these traits perhaps, but not all of them. The best way to defend these statements is to look at research done by the U.S. Government in the 50's. Most of you if not all of you will have trouble believing the following information. I for one believe it and I have my reasons for believing it that I will not go into here. In producing this information I hope I don't lose any of my readers. Please stay with me. First a little background information that leads to the defense of the above statements.

Ecclesiastes 7:29 "Lo, this only have I found, that God hath made man upright; but they have sought out MANY INVENTIONS."

In 1943 the U.S. Government in an attempt to produce a naval vessel named the USS Eldridge at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, invisible to radar accidentally removed it from the space time continuum. This was done by creating an "electromagnetic bottle" which

actually diverted radar waves around the ship. The objective was to make the ship undetectable by radar. What happened was that the ship became invisible to the naked eye and reappeared in Norfolk Virginia, hundreds of miles away. This project became known as the Philadelphia Experiment/Rainbow Project. Yes they even made a movie about it. The best way to hide a secret is out in the open. It is what happened to the crew aboard this ship, during this experiment and how they came to the conclusion of getting around this side affect it has on people that is of interest to me as far as this article is concerned.

Begin excerpt:

While the USS Eldridge "moved" from the Philadelphia Navy Yard to Norfolk and back again, the crew found themselves in complete disorientation. They had left the physical universe and had no familiar surroundings to relate to. Upon their return to the Philadelphia Navy Yard, some were planted into the bulkheads of the ship itself. Those who survived were in a mental state of disorientation and absolute horror. The crew were subsequently discharged as "mentally unfit" after having spent considerable time in rehabilitation. The status of "mentally unfit" made it very convenient for their stories to be discredited. This put the Rainbow Project at a standstill. Although a major breakthrough had occurred, there was no certainty that human beings could survive further experimentation. It was too risky. Dr. John von Neumann, who headed the project, was now summoned to work on the Manhattan Project. Although it is not well known, vast research that began with the Rainbow Project was resumed in the late 1940's. It continued on, culminating with a hole being ripped through space-time at Montauk in 1983. (The Montauk Project. Experiments in time. Preston B. Nichols. pg 14.)

End excerpt.

So how did Dr. John von Neumann get around the human factor in his experiments? On page 50 of The Montauk Project. Experiments in time, Preston B. Nichols explains:

"Dr von Neumann had what could be described as a "good technical feel". He had the ability to apply advanced theories to technology. His background in math gave him enough theory to communicate with Einstein, and he could in turn pass this on to engineers and serve as a bridge between the two. As von Neumann began work on the Phoenix Project, he quickly learned that he was going to have to study metaphysics. He had to understand the metaphysical side of man. The Rainbow technology had dissolved the physical and biological structure of human beings. People were stuck in bulkheads and changed beyond recognition in some cases. But it was the esoteric workings of the mind that had been affected first, in each case. Von Neumann and his team spent about ten years working out why human beings had troubles with electromagnetic fields that shifted them through different places and times (aka time travel). They actually found out that humans are born with what is known as a "time

reference" point. At conception, an energy being is attached to a time line and we all start from that point. To understand this, it is necessary to view the "energy being" or soul as distinct from the physical body of the person concerned. (This blows the Jehovah's Witnesses doctrine of man not having a soul and anyone else that believes man is nothing more than a physical being right out of the water. Einstein and Neumann both proved man was much more than a physical being.) Our whole reference as a physical and metaphysical being stems from that time reference which actually resides within the electromagnetic background of our planet. This time reference is the basic orientation point you have to the universe and the way it operates.

There you have it. Einstein and Neumann the greatest minds of the century, proved that at time of conception we are locked into the universe and the way it operates as God has created it. So you can see from this it isn't only our environment that determines our psychological make up, but also our time lock reference to the universe. So there are no second born first borns. This should be common sense. For those of you still having a problem believing the above projects took place or that it is even possible for man to phase in and out of a space time continuum or time travel I would ask you to consider the following. In believing in the Bible, God and Jesus and having the ability to read between the lines, one can accumulate a vast knowledge that lies hidden from most who just skim the surface. One such example is some fifteen years ago while discussing with my daughter why she has a belly button it suddenly occurred to me that since God created Adam and Eve and that they were not born of the flesh they would not have had belly buttons. So you see how something right there in the open can also be hidden.

Now take for example time travel. One only needs to be versed in the story of John while he was imprisoned on the Island of Patmos, when God took him in the Spirit to heaven and showed him the events to take place, which has become known in the Bible as Revelations. Revelations 4: 1: After this I looked, and behold a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter. 2: And immediately I was in the spirit: and behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne. Even as a teenager I realized the implications of these two verses. Let me explain:

(1) John was taken in the spirit which indicates his fleshly time locked reference body remained behind. (2) As his spirit left the past, his spirit proceeded forward passing my time locked reference in the here and now, even as I type this sentence. (3) Proceeding even further forward to view future events of man in their future time locked reference. What all of this means is that the past, present and future exist and exist at the same time. It also suggests, that God exist in all time references at the same time and in his dealings with us on an individual basis, is done so in our time locked reference. Hence God knows of all future events. So ignoring warnings from God about the future of man as foretold in Revelations is suicide.

I hallowed unto Me all the first-born in Israel, both man and beast: Mine shall they be: I am the Lord." Ex. 13:2

Abortion must be stopped and exposed for what it is. The destruction of Gods first fruit/ firstborns along with the other innocents aborted. Not to mention a form of population control. So in closing I will say this. If you do not speak up against abortion you are guilty of murder. If you are pro choice you are guilty of murder. If you sit on a bench and prosecute those who speak out against it, then you are guilty of murder. If you perform the abortion, you are guilty of murder. Abortion has a far more sinister agenda than you can imagine.

Update: For those of you who still maintains that no such agenda exists should read the following article by Joseph Farah. Big Brother is Here: The Oregon Senate has approved a plan to screen first-born children for medical and social problems, and the House is expected to follow suit.

Begin Excerpt:

During the three years I was with Cox, he ritually impregnated and aborted me six times, consuming several of his own offspring and preserving the others shaped in ceramic for sale in his interstate occult body parts business. Cox's M. O. for murdering always included removing the hands with a machete, as the "Hands of Glory" he kiln-dried in the ceramic shop of his and his mothers house which were in demand and thus distributed throughout the occult underground supply network. Cox's protected cocaine and body parts distribution routes included Texas, Arkansas, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Florida. (Trance Formation of America by Cathy O'Brien, pg. 103.)

End Excerpt.

Copyright © 2001 by Robert Howard. All rights reserved.

[Home](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Henry Makow is a Temporal Co-Adjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Henry Makow is a Temporal Co-Adjutor

Title: Henry Makow is a Temporal Co-Adjutor

Mark Brewer - January 10, 2006 12:17 AM (GMT)

Makow, like Hutton Gibson and Alex Jones, claims that the Vatican was originally good and after supposedly being infiltrated by the near mythical Illuminati it has become bad.

"Predictably, his first act was to begin to remove the element of Divine Revelation from Catholic teaching, and to embrace naturalism, materialism and Communism. These steps were taken at the Ecumenical Council in 1962 and Vatican Two in 1965." - Henry Makow <http://www.savethemales.ca/000338.html>

"I have found that the discipline of raja yoga (i.e. meditation) and/or prayer can help." - Henry Makow <http://www.savethemales.ca/000465.html>

So this practitioner of Raja Yoga is telling us that Catholic teaching has, "The element of Divine Revelation". Aleister Crowley also practiced Raja Yoga and openly praised the Jesuits.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2006 12:29 AM (GMT)

The Vatican has always been a sh** and will always be but their masters THE JESUITS take it to a different league in evilness unparalleled anywhere else. Makow like all Temporal Coadjutors does a good job informing of the New World Order for the awakening sheep but he will never give you the final clues to the real controllers of this world. Again Makow likes to blame the International Bankers who are mere puppets for the Jesuits being their Bankers and Agents.

Makow actually asked Eric Phelps for info once but seemed to just forget it so easily.....

Mark Brewer - January 10, 2006 01:21 AM (GMT)

Barry Chamish expressed his disgust at being compared to Makow in an article in 2004. I knew that Makow was a fraud when I first heard of him, so I figured that it was time to expose him. Here are some excerpts from Chamish's article "From Hungary to Gaza".

"I am too often compared to a widely-published Jewish internet writer named Henry Makow. The parallels are pretty uncanny. At the same time but independently, we both uncovered the hidden order ruling the life of the planet, and we both discovered that the Holocaust and Israel's founding were manipulations by the same forces.

And, as Jews, these discoveries shook us both to our cores. The difference is that Makow has drawn all the wrong conclusions from our discoveries. He has joined the ranks of the pro-Arab anti-semites who exploit the information to slander Israel. The difference between him and me is I live in Israel and know what's going on intimately, while he lives in the boondocks of Canada and has to rely on mistaken second-hand research."

"And now back to Makow's core error, parroted by vicious anti-semites worldwide. The main thrust is that evil Sharon and wicked Bush have guided America and her allies into quagmires in Iraq and Afghanistan. Not many Hungarian Jews survived the Holocaust, and the ones who did were enormously lucky or had friends in the Jewish Agency."

"And that is where the Makow world is upside down. The leaders of the Israeli Left, the 'peacemakers' are the self-same murderers who let a Holocaust go on to get their way and then covered it up for all time. And now the very same gang is murdering a new generation of Jews, many who wear kippas or others who live on the land of their forefathers. If real peace ever comes to Israel, it will have to be achieved by negotiating directly with them. They're the only moral game in town."

http://www.barrychamish.com/English/simon_wiesenthal.htm

TruthSeeker24 - January 10, 2006 02:27 PM (GMT)

Guys, Recently Makow supported Christmass and talked about this distraction called "the war on Christmass." When a writer wrote to him that Christmas is paganism, he still supported it. Christmass refers to the unbiblical pagan Babylonian/Egyptian heathen mass obviously. Christ never called us to celebrate his brith and the vast majority of CHristmass existed from pagan religions. Even Jeremiah wrote that don't cut down tree to declorate them as the heathens do. I respect Makow, but he obessess with the International Bankers, when the Secret Society network are more powerful than the Bankers. As for me, I have some compassion on people, so I don't believe that Makow

is a skill, but badly mistaken about many issues.

By TruthSeeker24.

From <http://www.savethemales.ca/001364.html>

Here's the words:

Leo said (January 02, 2006):

Enjoyed reading your article and think that you are probably right on all points that there is a conspiracy to eradicate Christmas from our culture. But there is a fundamental problem with defending the custom...it's origin has nothing whatsoever to do with the birth of Christ. Surely you must know that Christmas celebration has it's origin in pagan roots (as is Easter) and is never mentioned in the Bible, as a event that Christians should celebrate. Are we being hoodwinked into defending something which is fundamentally false from the very beginning?

Leo,

Christmas is a celebration of the birth of Christ. Nothing else matters. Henry

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Papal Knight Jim Nicholson and Iraq](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Papal Knight Jim Nicholson and Iraq

Title: Papal Knight Jim Nicholson and Iraq

Mark Brewer - January 10, 2006 02:20 AM (GMT)

Jim Nicholson was the head of the Republican National Committee when Bush first ran for president in 2000. In the words of senator Sam Brownback, "The 2000 Republican Platform called for the full implementation of the Iraq Liberation Act and support for the Iraqi opposition. I, along with many of my colleagues, have long supported that policy and hope the Administration will work to advance it."

<http://brownback.senate.gov/pressapp/record.cfm?id=175600&>

The Iraq Liberation Act was signed into law by the Jesuit trained Bill Clinton on October 31, 1998.

<http://www.library.cornell.edu/coldev/mideast/libera.htm>

We all know how the Vatican publicly condemned the Iraq war, but Jim Nicholson was knighted by the pope in October of 2003! One of the key players in creating the Iraq war was knighted by the pope. This is a perfect example of the Vatican being on both sides of a problem.

"Prior to his nomination, Mr. Nicholson served as U.S. Ambassador to the Holy See, a position he held since 2001, where he became a well-known advocate in Rome for the elevation of human dignity, giving special emphasis to human trafficking, religious freedom, starvation and bio-tech food, HIV/AIDS, and international terrorism. He was knighted by Pope John Paul II in October 2003 for this work representing the U.S. to the Vatican."

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/government/nicholson-bio.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2006 02:25 AM (GMT)

Yes the Jesuits and Vatican rule both sides of everything what goes on in this game. To me this life we're leading is just a SLAVE and ACTOR playing your role in the daily movie directed by THE JESUITS instead of Mega's Spielberg :ph43r:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Monument to Pope Benedict XV in Istanbul](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Monument to Pope Benedict XV in Istanbul

Title: Monument to Pope Benedict XV in Istanbul

Mark Brewer - January 10, 2006 01:30 AM (GMT)

Another link connecting Islam and the Vatican.

"To the left of the Chapel of the Presentation our eyes can admire the monument to the successor of Pius X, Pope Benedict XV (1914-1922) who led the church the difficult years of World War I which he defined as 'useless slaughter'.

This pope expended most of his energy and strength in trying to convince the heads of state and governments to put down their arms and meet at a negotiating table to resolve Europe's problems peacefully. He organized charitable institutions to help refugees, deportees, prisoners, the wounded and the persecuted without regard for their political or religious beliefs. Wherever his charity could reach, pain and suffering were diminished. Upon his death, the Turkish Muslims, grateful for his charity and good works, built a monument to him in Istanbul.

In the monument here in St. Peter's, he is portrayed in prayer, kneeling above a tomb that is supposed to symbolize the graves scattered throughout Europe to commemorate the soldiers who fell in battle and the innocent victims of the war. The tomb is delicately decorated with olive branches, symbols of peace. Above the statue is the Virgin Mary, presenting the Infant Jesus, 'Prince of Peace' to a world in flames. It was Pope Benedict XV who added the words 'Queen of Peace, pray for us' to the Litanies of Loreto. The monument by Pietro Canonica (1869-1959) a renowned sculptor, was unveiled in 1928."

<http://www.miraclerosarymission.org/benedictxv.html>

View Full Version: [Oscar for Alex "TEMPORAL" Jones](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Oscar for Alex "TEMPORAL" Jones

Title: Oscar for Alex "TEMPORAL" Jones

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2006 12:30 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

The Roman Catholic Alex Jones continues to prove that he is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Axxxxxxxxxx

To: Joe Dallet ; Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Friday, January 06, 2006 8:07 PM

Subject: Re: *Oscar for Alex Jones*

David, I caught the tail end of the repartee to which you are referring. Unfortunately, I didn't hear most of the question, just near the end with a mention of the Catholic Church. Then Alex the Jesuit temporal co-adjutor went into his psycho babble about "you can't blame one group or one religion, etc." This is the essence of his work for the Order: he is permitted and prompted to expose all the various third parties (the means of world domination by "the globalists") but he is not permitted and will never tell who pulls the strings of all these puppets.

Did you catch when he ranted about the Rothschilds and went on about their 3 billion? Blah, blah, blah. Remember later that Buford here predicts that when he is told to, Jones will start putting the bead on the Jews (with "new information he discovered") with a little help from his friends (like his confessor, Texe Marrs). Thanks for the

corroboration and documentation on this encounter. And Happy Jesuit New Year!
Under the helicopters, your servant in Christ, NCT

----- Original Message -----

From: Joe xxxxxx

To: Nelson xxxxxxxx

Sent: Friday, January 06, 2006 3:39 PM

Subject: *Oscar for Alex Jones*

Nelson...Two days ago, AJ did the perfect tap-dance to avoid the question of the Jesuits from a caller from Michigan [Walt]. He got nervous and then tried to put words in the callers mouth; 'Oh you are saying Henry VIII was a good guy'. The caller had not mentioned Henry, or any English kings, history.

So, my point; Calmly announce that you and I, and etc, are awarding Alex the Perfected Achievement Wordgame[PAW] to dodge the question of the Jesuit influence over the entire world, from Rome to Serbia, and on to Japan.

Walt was clearly trying to suggest some Jesuit complicity in the present control of Serbia. Alex said; 'I don't know what you are talking about', and went on ranting about Jewish-Zionists, Order of the Garter, Protestants, Skull n Bones, masonry.. but never once mentioned the Jesuit word.

This was Tuesdays broadcast on 9985, and 3215 later at night.

David..

PS:Maybe you can get Lloyd to chime in, too for congratulating Alex.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [CATHOLIC CHURCH DESTROYING AMERICA BY IMMIGRATION](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CATHOLIC CHURCH DESTROYING AMERICA BY IMMIGRATION

Title: CATHOLIC CHURCH DESTROYING AMERICA BY IMMIGRATION
Description: *Comments by ERIC JON PHELPS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 5, 2006 02:17 PM (GMT)

Excellent article! http://www.michnews.com/artman/publish/printer_9118.shtml

But let us evaluate the machinations of the Vatican in using their Roman Catholic Mexican and Latin illegal aliens.

1. No doubt that the Order's Vatican American Hierarchy is behind this mass theft and murder of their Roman Catholic illegal aliens. But the Vatican is also backing the massive "immigration" and violence of Moslems, amassed in key cities loaded with Jews, for the last forty years. The Vatican created the anti-White, Black NOI which attacks the Jews and "WASPS" but never the Roman Catholics per se. The Pope has also backed the monstrous Oriental invasion since the end of WWII.

2. Meanwhile, for the last sixty years, the Jesuits have backed the anti-White Civil Rights projects, forcing amalgamation of the White race of North America, both Protestant and Catholic alike. Yes, the Vatican is racially destroying their own, blindly loyal, White Roman Catholic people! The Military Order of the Society of Jesus controls both sides of this agitation. But to what end?

I believe that end is the creation of a White, neo fascist military dictator, promoted by apostate Protestants and Roman Catholics, who will rid America of all these violent aliens---which Jesuit "extirpation" will include the Jews and Bible-believing Protestants and Baptists. These two "accursed" groups must be eliminated regardless of how many Moslems, Buddhists, White and Latino Roman Catholics and NOI Blacks must perish. The Reformation must be destroyed here in North America, ending the haven for the North American Jew

and the historic White Protestant Calvinist, whose high and tolerant culture was founded upon the Reformation AV1611 Bible, the U.S. Constitution and Baptist-Calvinist Bill of Rights.

This is why the Roman Catholic Hal Turner is uniting Whites of all stripes under his banner of pro-neo Nazi, extreme nationalism---not Biblical nationalism. Most of what Turner says is absolutely true, but he blames the nation's Black savagery and Roman Catholic Mexican invasion on the Pope's (truly anti-Jew) Masonic ADL Jews but never blames the Vatican or its Jesuits. He is a most effective Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as is Michael Savage, Rush Limbaugh, Louis Farrakhan, Mexico's Vicente Fox, America's George W. Bush, Canada's Prime Minister Paul Martin and Britain's Tony Blair. They all play their instrumental parts in a wondrous symphony directed by the Jesuit General---to the utter confusion of the naive pedestrian and the complete destruction of the now apostate Protestant, hedonistic Western Civilization of North America.

Again, the Roman Catholic illegal alien agitation (notice that the word of "immigration" is not used) is but one part of the Black Pope's frontal and flanking attacks against the last bastion of religious and political freedom in the world: Historic White Anglo-Saxon Calvinist America.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 02:59 AM (GMT)

My husband had that pegged sometime ago when we were discussing illegal aliens, particularly the ones from Mexico (a good majority of them). He pointed out that Mexico is a Catholic country and he figured the pope was sending them all over here. Made sense to me.

Back in the day (like 400 years ago) Mass was outlawed, Jesuits keep out...now everyone's jumping in here. <_<

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2006 12:06 AM (GMT)

Unfortunately for us all we're now living in

THE NEW HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

Lead by the most destructive, evil, twisted, powerful and organised group

THE SOCIETY OF JESUS

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Something interesting I noted](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Something interesting I noted

Title: Something interesting I noted

Description: *EWTN*

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 01:23 AM (GMT)

Our cable company changed the line-up recently, and I noticed that EWTN (the Catholic network, or as we call it, the Blasphemy Channel) is on Channel 18.

If you listen to ex-witches such as Bill Schnoebelen or David Meyer, you know that 18 is 3 X 6. 666.

Just found it interesting.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 9, 2006 01:38 AM (GMT)

Good spotting and remember $18 = 2 \times 9$ and $18 = 1 + 8 = 9$ (999) reverse this and its 666.



While we're on the subject heres Bush at the Economic Club of Chicago.

I wonder if hes been ordered to meet with the Archbishop of Chicago another truly most powerful man of America who is the true leader of the Nation of Islam etc.

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 02:53 AM (GMT)

I saw that, and the caption had something to do with Hook 'em Horns.

If you mean the devil's horns, sure. I seriously doubt it REALLY has anything to do with the Texas Longhorns. Unless Putin, Arafat, et al were Longhorns fans too....

EWTN used to be on 49 if I remember right, and $4+9=13$. :P I've actually watched it out of curiosity, and I tell you what when they sing the same lyrics at mass over and over and OVER again it gets a little hypnotic.

That's where I changed the channel.

*Note: My husband wants cable. I can take it or leave it. If I watch anything, it's the public access channel for the actual temperature out so I know how to dress my son, and the Weather Channel. Maybe a few court shows here and there.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 9, 2006 03:02 AM (GMT)

You know what annoys me with these Christian cable channels? When they claim that its fine and holy to speak in fork tongues like a gibberish idiot! This is the work of the devil and Texe "Temporal" Marris did expose this as one of his devious, deceitful truths to help against his misleading temporal twists :D

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 03:08 AM (GMT)

Oh please, I do NOT watch TBN (The Blasphemy Network) or any other "Christian" channels! :lol:

Rolling around like an idiot isn't in the Bible.

Oh that reminds me--I have to tell this about my dad and the holy rollers.

At any rate, my dad was living in Detroit in the 60s, and one time he was drunk and wandering around. He saw these people having a good time and thought they were having a party. He told this one woman her kid looked like a monkey!

Turns out they were holy rollers and when they realized he was drunk they threw him out!

He also told me that he used to sit in a fire escape in Detroit and watch Prophet Jones. One time Prophet Jones wheeled in his dead mother and said that if the people paid him enough, his mother would come back to life. Dad said he watched it for the entertainment value. :rolleyes:

Bad thing, though, is that that kind of nonsense is what helped turn Dad away from the Bible. <_<

Mark Brewer - January 9, 2006 03:54 AM (GMT)

Get cable TV. That way you can monitor their propoganda better.

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 04:32 AM (GMT)

We do have cable. I just get disgusted if I watch Communist News Network or Faux News.

mike^_^ - January 9, 2006 05:06 AM (GMT)

personally my favorite are the late-night infomercials.

they will spew some bible verses, talk in a soft voice and smile, then try to sell you holy water (I'm not kidding.) , or a "prayer" cloth (idol worship). or my favorite is "Prophet Daniel" who, when you call his toll free 1800 number, will give you your own personal prophecy!

Also some douche (I forget his name) was telling me that if I call his ministries toll free 1800 number, and sow a 10,000\$ (seriously!) seed of faith, god will bless me

can we start suing these people?

smashstuff - January 9, 2006 06:35 AM (GMT)

TBN is hilarious! What I don't get is why most people don't see how phony the whole thing is. Look at their logo for a start!



Can you say, Illuminati/British Royal Family?

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 02:25 PM (GMT)

TBN is just religious show business IMO. I checked it out once and was like, yeah right!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Man Who Shot The Pope in 1981 to be Freed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Man Who Shot The Pope in 1981 to be Freed

Title: Man Who Shot The Pope in 1981 to be Freed

ArchAngel - January 9, 2006 05:46 AM (GMT)

[user posted image](#)

ANKARA, Turkey (AP) -- The Turkish man who shot Pope John Paul II in 1981 will be released on parole on Thursday, his lawyer told The Associated Press on Sunday.

A Turkish court on Thursday decided to free Mehmet Ali Agca "on parole on January 12," his lawyer, Mustafa Demirbag said by telephone.

"We were hiding the decision, but it is not a secret anymore," Demirbag said.

Earlier, the semiofficial Anatolia news agency said a Turkish court has approved the release of Agca, 47, who was extradited to Turkey in 2000 after serving almost 20 years in prison in Italy for shooting and wounding the pope in St. Peter's Square in Rome.

John Paul II met with Agca in Italy's Rebibbia prison in 1983 and forgave him for the shooting.

Vatican spokesman Joaquin Navarro-Valls said the Vatican would defer to the judgment of the Turkish tribunal.

"The Holy See has learned only from news agencies of the news of the possible freedom of Ali Agca," he said in a brief statement. "The Holy See, before a problem of a judicial nature, submits to the decisions of the tribunals involved in this matter."

The Turkish court said Agca has completed his sentence for unrelated crimes he committed in Turkey.

His family and another lawyer said they were not aware of the court decision. But it was not clear if they were hiding the court decision, too.

"I'm surprised," another lawyer Dogan Yildirim said by telephone earlier. "If it's true, justice will finally be served. He has been in prison for so long."

Agca's sister, Fatma Agca, said: "We did not hear it." She was speaking to the AP from the family home in the southeastern city of Malatya.

Agca, a draft-dodger, was expected to be immediately enlisted by the military for obligatory military service when he is released, Anatolia said.

Turkish paramilitary police are expected to take Agca first to a local military station and then to a military hospital in Istanbul for medical checks, a routine procedure.

Upon his return to Turkey, Agca was sent to prison to serve a 10-year sentence for murdering Turkish journalist Abdi Ipekci in 1979. He was separately sentenced to seven years and four months for two robberies in Turkey the same year.

An Istanbul court ruled in 2004 that Agca should only serve the longest sentence -- his conviction for killing Ipekci.

In 2004, Yildirim had pressed for Agca's early release in court, calculating that he could be released as early as December 2005 under new laws. But the court had not responded to him then.

Agca served less than six months in a Turkish prison in 1979 for killing Ipekci before he escaped, resurfacing in 1981 in Rome.

Because of the time he had served in the past, the Turkish prison asked for permission from a court to release Agca. The court ruled that Agca could now be freed within the next week, Anatolia said.

Agca reportedly sympathized with the Gray Wolves, a far right-wing militant group that fought street battles against leftists in the 1970s.

He initially confessed to killing Ipekci, one of the country's most prominent left-wing newspaper columnists, but later retracted his statements.

<http://edition.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/europe/0...n.ap/index.html>

View Full Version: [PERSONAL LETTER FROM BOB WEINERT - TO ISRAEL SHAMI](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > PERSONAL LETTER FROM BOB WEINERT - TO ISRAEL SHAMI

Title: PERSONAL LETTER FROM BOB WEINERT - TO ISRAEL SHAMI
Description: + *ERIC JON PHELPS COMMENTS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 5, 2006 02:25 PM (GMT)

Dear xxxxxx,

A most excellent piece in defense of true, biblical, laissez-faire capitalism (to the exclusion of cartel capitalism) and utter condemnation of Jesuit-Paraguayan Reductionist, socialist communism! As I show in VA, the Jesuit Order controls both cartel capitalism and Marxian socialist communism while destroying the Modern Era's private, free enterprise, Middle Class economic system based on the Protestant-Calvinist right of freedom of conscience and speech born out of the Protestant Reformation.

Your only error is in calling Israel Shamir a "beloved Brother in Christ." The Orthodox Church is completely Romish except in title. Its Greek Text is no longer the Lord's Byzantine Text, but the pro-Latin Vulgate, pro-Jesuit Council of Trent, Westcott and Hort Greek Text in its most "modern" edition. There is no salvation in the Orthodox Church---anywhere---based on its heretical position regarding the Word of God.

Further, Israel Shamir is one of the Pope's occult agents in fomenting anti-Jewish fury around the world so as to drive the Lord's beloved racially Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people back to Israel---governed by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists---preparing for the Pope's last attempted annihilation of the sons of Jacob at "the time of Jacob's Trouble" (Jer.30:7).

This same Israel Shamir supports 33rd Degree Masonic Lyndon LaRouche and Georgetown Jesuit-trained, Knight of Malta, Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Pat Buchanan in openly opposing "the Jewish lobby" in Washington. The reality is

that both Buchanan and Masonic Abe Foxman of the ADL work together in promoting anti-Jewish fury here in the US. Masonic CFR-member Edgar M. Bronfman of the American and World Jewish Congresses is another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor whose works totally benefit the Papacy. The Order controls both sides to the end of removing all Jews out of North America either by murder or by forced emigration back to Israel.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Israel Shamir, My Dear Brother in Christ,

Again I reiterate, when I see your email in my mail box I am very happy.

It is an honor to me to be able to talk to someone of your prominence.

I want to talk to you about the morality of government taking money from one person and giving it to another person.

First of all I think I understood you to be admitting that communism does not work when you wrote: "It was not a good system for ambitious Jews, as even a very clever Jew did not earn (much) more than a qualified worker."

I remember a man from the old USSR said this about communism: "They pretend to pay us and we pretend to work."

The reason communism does not work is that it does not harness the industry of men who are working hard and using all of their ingenuity to make as much money as they

can to benefit their own wife and children.

In a society built upon individualism and free market competition, wealth creation is exponential.

In a communist society the sluggish bureaucracies stifle all creativity and wealth creation.

Let us agree that we both have the same goals. We both want the poor to be fed, housed and clothed. We want all people to have access to reasonable health care. We want all people to have access to superior education. We want all people to have the basic human rights to freedom, to own property, to accumulate wealth, to travel freely, to have the right of freedom of religion, freedom of association, freedom of speech, freedom to write, print and publish ones ideas and beliefs. Etc.

Do you agree that we both have the same goals?

We both want mankind to prosper and enjoy liberty and peace.

The difference is that you see a role for the civil government in providing health care, providing education and providing socialist welfare benefits to the poor and I do not think it is the role of the government to help the poor by giving them money or help or benefits.

The role of helping the poor belongs exclusively to the church and it is accomplished through the power of the tithe.

But you must always remember that the tithe is given voluntarily.

The tithe is given by individuals like me who love God and want to help their fellow man.

I am a tither. I give the church 10% of everything I earn to my local church, plus I give other monies to other Christian ministries that I love and want to support.

What about you Mr. Shamir, do you pay your 10% to the church or are you like most socialists?

I find that most socialists do not pay their tithe to the church. They are stingy with their own money but they want THE STATE to steal money from others by force at gun point like a robber and give it to the slothful and sinful in addition to helping those who are truly handicapped.

An example of this was when Al Gore was running for President he released his tax forms to the public for examination.

In the entire previous year, this very wealthy man, who was socialist to the very core of his being, only gave \$300.00 away in charitable donations. He is sick and evil like most socialists who are extreme hypocrites in their personal giving.

Israel, when you give THE STATE the power to steal from one man to give to another man you will never help the poor, you will only tear down the rich. You will cripple the ability of a society to build wealth.

Israel, Jesus taught us in the 10 commandments "Thou Shalt not Covet." Yet Marxism and communism are built upon selling class warfare to the masses. Marxism teaches the masses that the reason they are poor is because of "those evil rich people who are exploiting you and not sharing the wealth."

Marxism is an evil, unbiblical and COVETOUS philosophy of stealing from those whom God has given 10 talents and giving the money of the wealthy to the poor who in many cases are poor because they are wicked or slothful.

Mr. Shamir, in the Bible Jesus plainly taught that some men are given 10 talents, some men are given 5 talents and some men are given 1 talent. Jesus called the man with 1 talent "wicked and slothful" because he buried his talent.

Israel, the Bible is free market capitalist from cover to cover. The teachings of Jesus are free market from Genesis to the book of Revelation. The book of Proverbs is filled with capitalist sentiment.

Mr. Shamir, please open your mind and understand that this thing called Socialism is evil. Marxism is evil.

Israel, I do not understand why so many Jews are Leftwing communist or socialist.

Israel, I do not covet what other men have. I am content with the little that God has given me. Godliness with contentment is great gain.

Also, I have lived long enough to see that some of my friends who have become millionaires and some of my other friends who did drugs and were drunkards and who are now poverty stricken.

My millionaire friends work hard every day and they have worked hard for 30 years.

Mr. Shamir, the system that you want to put in place, the socialism you adore would steal the money from my hard working productive friends and give it to my lazy and slothful friends who because of their sin deserve the poverty they are suffering. In fact it is the suffering of my sinful friends that has pulled them out of their addictions to drugs and alcohol. They saw that they were headed for self-destruction and they changed when like the Prodigal Son they found themselves eating with the pigs. Sometimes it takes hitting bottom for people to wake up and change their bad behaviors. But the socialist deprives the poor of truly hitting bottom and thereby allows them to continue in

the drug and alcohol abuse for endless years.

Mr. Shamir, the pilgrims and the puritans who settled America in the 17th century thought that if you were "poor" it was because of sin, either laziness or some other sin. They expected that a man who is healthy should not be poor in a free market economy. He must learn a skill or a trade and then if he is not lazy he can make an excellent living in a free market economy. The sick or the handicapped will be taken care of by the church and their families in a free society.

Mr. Shamir, I love you as my brother in Christ and I hope that you will miraculously have your eyes opened to the fact that you and I both want the same goals but I believe that your way of getting to the goal is a proven failure and my way of getting there is a proven success.

Free market capitalism produces the most wealth and the most benefits for everyone in a society.

Socialism and redistribution of wealth will always fail because it makes people dependent, socialism makes them weak and encourages them to give in to their vices rather than magnify their virtues through strain and effort.

But the worst aspect of socialism is that it is based upon theft by force. That Mr. Shamir can never be confused with Christian love. It is not Christian love to steal money by force from one man and give that man's money to a total stranger.

Mr. Shamir, you can believe me that when people go to a government office to beg a bureaucrat for help, that this does not at all resemble Christian charity. It is a power trip.

The bureaucrat loves power. The bureaucrat loves to spend other people's money. The bureaucrat loves to be able to say yes and no to whomever he chooses.

Mr Shamir, the bureaucracy is inefficient and wasteful. This is not a system based upon love Mr. Shamir. This thing called socialism is the greatest evil in the world and you have been tricked into thinking it can work or thinking that it is compatible with Christianity.

Furthermore, socialism will never work because the government bureaucracies just grow and grow and grow until the bureaucrats fat pay checks are consuming more money than is given away to "help the poor."

Socialism is not Christian and it never will be since it is based upon theft by force. Every nation that has adopted socialism is dying from declining birth rates and sluggish economies.

The Bible clearly teaches that the only role of THE STATE is to punish evil doers, to administer justice by executing the murderer, the rapist and the kidnapper as the altogether lovely Torah commands.

The Bible clearly teaches that the only role of THE STATE is to punish evil doers and for example it is a legitimate role of the state to force a thief to make restitution 3 fold for all he stole just as the perfect law found in the Bible commands.

Now another common mistake that some people make is to think that there is socialism in the Bible.

However, the socialism in the Bible is not socialism according to a modern understanding! WHY???

Because "IT WAS 100% VOLUNTARY!"

It was not done by THE STATE.

It was done by individuals who were obeying the Torah.

Mr. Shamir, you should by this point in your life realize that THE STATE IS OUR ENEMY.

It is THE STATE that drags our sons into wars that we do not want to fight.

It is THE STATE that steals our money and wastes it in the bureaucracies and never really helps any poor person to become self-reliant.

Mr. Shamir, I beg you, I humbly beg you to read the book I earlier recommended to you. Author: David Chilton, Title: "RICH CHRISTIANS IN AN AGE OF GUILT MANIPULATORS."

Please, I will buy this book for you if you will promise to read it carefully, studiously discussing it with me. I have told you I am not a rich man. This is a generous offer from me to you. Like the widows mite.

The Chilton book lays out the Biblical view of economics, free markets and private property. It explains the Biblical teaching that the role of THE STATE is to protect my life, liberty and property by punishing evil doers, not by redistributing income from one class to another.

Now the beauty of this Biblical system is that it makes all hands industrious and thus wealth creation in such a society just explodes exponentially.

In a short period of time the poor are almost all elevated to middle class simply by working at an entry level job.

This is happening right now on planet earth in nations around the world that have adopted the concepts of rugged individualism, limited government, free markets and respect for private property.

Israel, I have worked very hard writing this letter for you.

I pray that you will be touched by the spirit of God and this letter will impact your thinking on what the Bible teaches about helping the poor and how to do it Biblically.

I pray the love of Christ will fill your heart, Amen.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Weinert

BCC LIST

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 03:02 AM (GMT)

Eric's right. Jack Chick points out that whether Orthodox, Byzantine, Coptic--they've all got a Catholic base.

Instead of pope the Orthodox Church has patriarchs. They have priests, monks, and nuns, and they celebrate mass. Orthodox is the eastern branch so to speak, and Roman Catholicism is the west branch, and they split sometime back.

Mark Brewer - January 9, 2006 04:22 AM (GMT)

Israel Shamir is pro Muslim and anyone who supports Islam is a stooge of the pope even if they do not realize it. The Vatican's main agenda right now is to strengthen Islam and unite Muslims under the pope against a "Zionist conspiracy" and secularism. They are doing the same thing in the United States by uniting the religious right and Zionism against the "radical Muslim terrorists".

The various Orthodox churches do not have cultic control over their members like the Catholic churches do. Anyway, most Orthodox churches in America are social clubs for people from the Middle East and southeastern Europe.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mass Murderers - Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mass Murderers - Eric Jon Phelps

Title: Mass Murderers - Eric Jon Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 6, 2006 12:36 AM (GMT)

Eric,

I wanted to run a couple questions by you:

1. Would you consider Chiang Kai-Shek to be a mass murderer in the league of Mao, Stalin, Hitler? I've seen estimates that he was responsible for the deaths of 10.2 million.

Yes. Chiang was a high-level Freemason who had the open backing of Cardinal Spellman along with the Cardinal's American branch of the Knights of Malta, especially Henry R. Luce---another Kennedy assassin. What Chiang was to China, Diem was to Vietnam. Both were pro-Catholic fascists leading their deceived patriots into the jaws of Jesuit-controlled mass-murderers---Mao and Ho Chi Minh. (Diem was himself of Catholic royalty, one of his brothers being the Archbishop of Hue and his other brother being the head of the Inquisitional secret police.)

Chiang along with FDR and Churchill secretly agreed at Cairo in 1943 to sacrifice the truly patriotic, nationalistic Chinese people for the up and coming "Cold War" of the Pope. A similar agreement was made at Yalta regarding the anti-Stalin Russians in 1945. Interestingly enough, Chiang was put in power by his brother-in-law, T. V. Soong, one of the wealthiest men in the world---and under Jesuit control.

Remember in the Order's political dialectic, Jesuit fascism (Hitler, Mussolini and Tojo---to the exclusion of Franco in that he was not a player in WWII) always loses to Jesuit communism (FDR, Churchill, Stalin and later Castro). Fascism absorbs all the true nationalists to be eliminated, further destroying national sovereignties in preparation for the Pope's NWO. This was done throughout Europe during WWII, the young men of France, Holland, Denmark, etc., being drawn into the SS and mercilessly sacrificed by the German High Command ruled

by Hitler. Today, the America of George W. Bush is---fascist; thus in the end America's military is to be sacrificed in this papal Crusade after it accomplishes the damage predetermined by the Order.

2. Who would you consider to be the biggest mass murderers of the last few centuries? I'm thinking of names like:

Stalin
Mao
Hitler
Lenin
Pol Pot

Good choices. Politically, Mao is the first with Stalin as a close second. But the men behind Masons Stalin, Mao, Hitler and Lenin were popes Pius XI and Pius XII. These Jesuitized popes were the greatest mass-murderers of the entire history of the world. The two Black Popes behind these criminals were Ledochowski (1915-1943) and Janssens (1946-1964).

But here is another twist to your question. Without President Wilson advised by Masonic E. M. House (along with Wilson's personal secretary, Knight of Columbus Tumulty subject to Baltimore Archbishop James Cardinal Gibbons), backing the Bolshevik Revolution, there is no Lenin or Trotsky; without Masonic FDR recognizing the USSR in 1933, there is no aid from the West and thus no Stalin remaining in power; without Masonic "Dirty Harry" Truman cutting off ammo to the Nationalist Chinese and using the Seventh Fleet to block Chiang from invading the mainland, there is no Mao and thus no Cold War. Thus, the three kingpins who enabled the Order's communist dictators to murder nearly 200 million people were FDR, Churchill and Truman, all three of them high Freemasons and completely controlled by the Jesuits of Georgetown University in Washington, D.C.

I'm sure you have others for me, of the Vatican assassin type. Let me know your thoughts.

I trust this helps. Your book looks good too.

Thanks

David Lowe
Author of [Earthquake Resurrection](#)

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

smashstuff - January 6, 2006 04:01 AM (GMT)

Is there any part of history that Phelps isn't clued up on? How is he on 18th century bread baking techniques? This guy astounds me sometimes.

Alexandra - January 6, 2006 05:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jan 6 2006, 04:01 AM)

Is there any part of history that Phelps isn't clued up on? How is he on 18th century bread baking techniques? This guy astounds me sometimes.

Hey, that's why he's called Mr. History! :)

smashstuff - January 6, 2006 06:41 AM (GMT)

I guess so.

TruthSeeker24 - January 6, 2006 03:10 PM (GMT)

The man is smart. I've just finished my college degree (in History and Political Science) and even I am learning new history from Eric Jon Phelps.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 03:11 AM (GMT)

More like RElearning history, Timothy. ;)

I've also learned that documentaries are good for spreading disinformation.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Predictions about Israeli PM Ariel Sharon](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Predictions about Israeli PM Ariel Sharon

Title: Predictions about Israeli PM Ariel Sharon
Description: *Is Jesuit-trained Peres next in line?*

AVBibleBeliever - January 6, 2006 07:58 AM (GMT)

I believe Masonic Jewish Zionist Ariel Sharon was given the Order's poisoned cup just as Masonic Yasser Arafat about a year ago. A series of small strokes followed by a significant one in a short span of time is very suspicious to me. In fact, Sharon was in a meeting with Peres before he suddenly fell ill. I believe Jesuit-trained assassin Shimon Peres who planned in accordance with the Jesuits' Mossad the assassination of Freemason Yithzak Rabin is next in line to become Israeli Prime Minister for a third time. Masonic Sharon underwent an 8 hour surgery and paralysis of his lower back was induced. The Order is through with him. I may be right or wrong-it is just a prediction. At this moment Ehud Olmert is the prime minister and will be until the March elections. If coadjutor socialist Peres were to run as a Kadima candidate in a sham election (he supported the party led by Ariel Sharon) he would win and make Israel enforce the concordat she signed with the Jesuits' Vatican on Dec 30, 1993. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prime_Minister_of_Israel

The Order's Vatican is about to take advantage of it according to this article http://www.his-forever.com/israel_to_hand...m_holy_site.htm

We'll see what happens.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

TruthSeeker24 - January 6, 2006 03:24 PM (GMT)

He's dead.

<http://www.worldtribune.com/worldtribune/0...9118055557.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 6, 2006 11:27 PM (GMT)

I suggest everyone reads up on BARRY CHAMISH's article about the REAL reason Sharon was killed.

The Cup of Borgia does it again! :ph43r:

mike^_^ - January 7, 2006 06:41 AM (GMT)

um, am I living in a parrallel reality?

it's 1:41 am EST, and I'm watching fox news live, and they are claiming sharon is in a medically induced coma

whats the deal here?

smashstuff - January 7, 2006 07:36 AM (GMT)

Yeah, there are conflicting reports at the moment Mike.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2006 01:54 PM (GMT)

They will do the same as they did to Arafat and Anti-Christ Pope John Paul II where by they delay the announcement of death depending on holidays and timings etc.

TruthSeeker24 - January 7, 2006 03:33 PM (GMT)

FOX was right and he is in a coma for now. So, he's alive. That was my mistake.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 8, 2006 11:46 PM (GMT)

The fate of Ariel Sharon is in the hands of his masters **The Jesuits** and wether **Peter Hans Kolvenbach** and his council wants him dead and then this man will execute their orders/plans through his organisations like MOSSAD:-

[user posted image](#)

Archbishop Boutrous Moualem

*P.S... Its all about timing and when you consider a precursor to the final war which Pike talked about (Iran) and the \$3,000,000 about to bring the political leadership down it all falls into place. I had suspicions the **Superior General** had ordered his destruction the*

first time round!

Alexandra - January 9, 2006 01:25 AM (GMT)

Hmmm...tomorrow is January 9, 2006. 01/09/2006. $1+9+2+6=18$

Just tossing that out. Might not mean anything.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [your new DVD](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > your new DVD

Title: your new DVD

reelroots - January 6, 2006 11:44 PM (GMT)

hey 2Tuff -

I'm sure you've stated this somewhere else, but how / where can I order your new DVD: "The Vatican's New Crusade for Jerusalem"?

Thanks,
ReelRoots

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2006 01:26 PM (GMT)

I do not have a DVD my friend your getting confused somewhere!

smashstuff - January 8, 2006 11:36 AM (GMT)

I think he's looking for Barry Chamish.

<http://www.pushhamburger.com/barry.htm>

'On December 18, I gave a lecture to the Root And Branch Association in Jerusalem called: ZION FIRST - THE VATICAN'S NEW CRUSADE FOR JERUSALEM

I had intended to give a one hour presentation explaining the government's decision to hand over a piece of Mount Zion to the Vatican, but audience enthusiasm turned it into a two hour show. The lecture was professionally filmed with two cameras and I'm thinking of turning it into a product. Please let me know if you'd like to see the lecture and if you'd prefer to view it as a DVD, video or CD-Rom.'

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Jon Phelps thoughts on the Abramoff scandal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Jon Phelps thoughts on the Abramoff scandal

Title: Eric Jon Phelps thoughts on the Abramoff scandal

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 6, 2006 12:40 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

This Abramoff scandal makes the Jews of America look as though they are the masters of President Bush and thus the impetus behind the Pope's "war on terror."

This is exactly the impression the Order wants the viewer to receive. This scandal (supposedly the greatest in 50 years?!!)will contribute to the fomenting anti-Jewish fury building here in the US. This same tactic was successfully used in Germany before Hitler came to power.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Origins of the Illuminist Myth](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Origins of the Illuminist Myth

Title: Jesuit Origins of the Illuminist Myth

Mark Brewer - January 2, 2006 11:18 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Augustin Barruel was behind the false idea that the Illuminati secretly controls the world.

<http://www.antipasministries.com/html/file0000130.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 3, 2006 12:00 AM (GMT)

You cannot show your face and control the world until you know for sure its locked down and safe. When locked down even then it is dangerous to show your face and I believe the Jesuits will still be in the shadows. This is where the New World Order comes into place microchipping, cameras and restrictions etc. Eventually when they destroy all known religions and adopt the World Religion (freemasonry mixed with far east) Catholicism will be destroyed but the same people such as the Pope etc will change names and possibly looks but its all the same crap.

Jews, Order of Illuminati, Freemasons are all veils/smoke-mirrors to keep the real secret of the world control which is JESUITS, VATICAN, SMOM and OPUS DEI

Mark Brewer - January 3, 2006 03:29 AM (GMT)

I think they will try to keep the current religions mostly the same as they are now after they have segregated everyone off into groups based on religion and ethnicity. That is the reason for all of the multiculturalism today. They are trying to get people to believe that ethnicity and religion are united in some way. After the segregation has been accomplished, deceived people will look up to the pope as a unifying "defender of faith" who encourages everyone to return to their cultural roots.

Alexandra - January 3, 2006 04:23 AM (GMT)

Don't forget Prince Charles. If/when he takes the throne, he wants to be the defender of faith, not the defender of THE faith.

smashstuff - January 4, 2006 02:10 AM (GMT)

I think that before the Bavarian Illuminati of 1774 thing, the elite bloodlines didn't really have a cool name for themselves, and Illuminati sounded pretty good. It kind of throws people off, cause some people seem to think that the Bavarian Illuminati is actually the start of everything, rather than just being another smoke and mirrors offshoot of the elite bloodlines and Jesuitism. Not many see that Adam Weishaupt was a Jesuit and put 2 and 2 together.

There's a good page [HERE](#) about it all, with this interesting quote:

'All of the Initiates were bound to perpetual silence, total loyalty, and complete submission to the Order and its leaders. If all of this sounds like the Order of the Jesuits, with the idea of complete submission to the pope and its church leaders, it is because Adam Weishaupt, Founder of the Illuminati, was formerly himself a Jesuit! One feature of the Illuminati Society was that of a system of mutual espionage. Every member spied on every other member. Every month the Novice, or lower level member, was required to deliver to Weishaupt a sealed letter that revealed every aspect of his relationship with his Superior.'

TruthSeeker24 - January 4, 2006 02:32 PM (GMT)

I'm happy and glad that this forum is up. I was once part of the "Illuminati" and "Zionist" obsession, but now I know better.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy).

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 5, 2006 02:16 PM (GMT)

Yes once you learn about the Jesuits and Church of Rome properly its puts a whole new look on things and you can answer many questions previously unanswered. No wonder Internet 2 will ban us all from its useage :lol:

View Full Version: [RETURN OF THE JESUITS AND LOSS OF TEMPORAL POWER](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > RETURN OF THE JESUITS AND LOSS OF TEMPORAL POWER

Title: RETURN OF THE JESUITS AND LOSS OF TEMPORAL POWER

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 5, 2006 02:11 PM (GMT)

RETURN OF THE JESUITS AND LOSS OF TEMPORAL POWER

<http://zionsake.tripod.com/Babylon-Rome-My...its-covert.html>

After an ostentatious show of power and wealth helped to bring about their (supposed) downfall, the activities of the Jesuits since 1773 have been more secretive and less obvious to the public at large. This secretive activity is consistent with the principles of the Mysteries, from which Jesuit teaching is derived - as against transparency advocated in the Bible:

John 3:20 For everyone practicing evil hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed. 21 But he who does the truth comes to the light, that his deeds may be clearly seen, that they have been done in God." NKJV

In the 100 years following the suppression of the Jesuits, the Church of Rome seemed to have suffered defeat after defeat, that culminated in the seizure of the Papal States by the newly formed kingdom of Italy. However, during this period the leaven of the Jesuits was starting to spread once more through Europe. Romanism was making great gains in Protestant Britain; at the same time, previously sound Protestant denominations were wavering in their belief in the Bible as the infallible word of God.

The Jesuits during the Suppression

As a result of the action taken by France and other Romanism nations to expel the Jesuits, much of their wealth was confiscated - although they were still able to salvage a considerable amount for future use. And they were still a dangerous power, as seen in the murder of Pope Clement XIV a year after their suppression.

The Jesuits were granted sanctuary in Protestant Prussia and Orthodox Russia. This act helped to sustain the Jesuits over the crucial years of their suppression, whilst they regrouped and gradually regained favor in Romanism Europe.

The reason for this insane act by Protestant Prussia and Orthodox Russia to grant sanctuary to the Jesuits lay in their common aim to use the Jesuits to subdue the Polish people. Just prior to the suppression of the Jesuits, Russia and Prussia divided Poland between themselves. In return for refuge, the Jesuits were to guide the Poles into submission to their conquerors. After having corrupted the Polish nation and lead it to disaster, the Jesuits were then the agents to help the conquerors to "absorb" Poland - how the Poles should hate the Jesuits?!

However, both these nations were later forced to act against the Jesuits because of their subversive activities. Yet again the Jesuits abused the nations that gave them refuge to undermine their stability and corrupt their religious foundation. Prussia expelled them in 1786, while Russia was forced to restrict them in 1815, and then finally expel them in 1820, as they were trying to subvert their nation to Romanism.

Meanwhile the Jesuits had regrouped, chosen new Generals and were working towards re-entry into Western Europe, by infiltration into the rank and file of ordinary clergy. In Western Europe new (ghost) organizations were formed by Jesuits priests that became openly Jesuit when conditions turned more favorable.

Napoleon - The New Emperor

Out of the chaos, anarchy and violence of the French Revolution, arose the famous Napoleon Bonaparte. His great dream was to resurrect the Roman-European civilization, dominated by France. He considered himself to be the heir and successor to Caesar and Charlemagne and, borrowing a title from ancient Rome, called himself First Consul. Being completely aware of the influence of the papacy, he concluded an agreement (concordat) with the Pope in 1801 and restored the Church of Rome's official status in France. In 1804 he summoned Pope Pius VII to give the highest religious significance to his anointing and crowning as the first Emperor of the French. However, as the Pope waited with his cardinals on the high altar of Notre Dame Cathedral, all expected Napoleon to kneel before the Pontiff, and like Charlemagne, receive a blessing; to the amazement of the congregation, he seized the crown from the Pope's hands, turned his back on him and the altar, and crowned himself. In so doing, Napoleon had made it clear that the Church was in the hands of the State, though the coronation went on to be consecrated by the Pope. Napoleon crowned himself with the "iron crown" of Lombardy, the great historic symbol of Europe that had previously been worn by Charlemagne, Otto the Great and other European sovereigns.

Napoleon sought to bring about a united Europe by force - a Europe that would recognize him as Emperor. To that end the Hapsburg Emperor of Austria, having being

defeated by Napoleon's armies, resigned his title of "Holy Roman Emperor" in 1806. However, Napoleon was careful to keep the Pope as his servant, even imprisoning him at one time.

Napoleon suppressed the Spanish Inquisition that also incurred displeasure from the papacy. The most terrible account is given of what Napoleon's troops found when they entered the "Palace of the Inquisition" in Madrid. At first it just seemed to be a place of piety, until they found a secret passage into the cellars of the Palace and the most horrific scenes of torture; there were many mutilated victims, some dead and some alive. The enraged troops released the victims that were still alive, put the inquisitors to death on their own instruments of torture and then blew up the building.

Despite Napoleon's grand schemes for a united Europe, the words of Daniel yet again proved true: the nations of Europe would not cleave together after the fall of the Roman Empire. Napoleon's disastrous invasion of Russia was a turning point, which led in 1814 to the defeat of France and his overthrow - at Waterloo in 1815. However, Napoleon's overthrow was of great significance for the Jesuits.

Re-establishment of the Jesuits

Pope Pius VII, who became Pontiff in 1800, relaxed the absolute ban on the Jesuits. In 1801 they were authorized to establish themselves officially within Byelorussia; several years later they were permitted to re-enter some of the small kingdoms that then existed in Italy.

The Jesuits proclaimed that the disasters that had befallen Europe and the Church of Rome including the the French Revolution and the wars that followed, to be a direct result of the ban placed on them.

Whereas Napoleon considered the Jesuits to be very dangerous, Pius VII (whom Napoleon had imprisoned) officially re-established them - on request of Romanist monarchs of Europe who saw the Jesuits as their bastion against political and social reform. The Spanish Inquisition was also re-started after Napoleon's fall; this was a sure sign of the terrifying policies that were to follow the re-establishment of the Jesuits.

However, Pius VII did put some controls on the Jesuits in an attempt to curb their potential to abuse their freedom of action. However, they acted according to the words of

Peter 2:22 But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire." NKJV

They kept on interfering in the affairs of numerous countries around the world - to be expelled wherever liberal-minded people gained victories. On the other hand, when oppressors triumphed, they re-established themselves to defend the throne and the

altar. So, were they banished from Portugal in 1834, Spain in 1820, 1835 and 1868, Switzerland in 1848, Germany in 1872 and France in 1880 and 1901. They were also suppressed in Guatemala, Mexico, Brazil, Ecuador, Colombia and Costa-Rica.

Throughout the 19th century the liberals, who were pushing for constitutional and social reforms, gained ground. However, most of Italy was ruled by Romanist kings, dukes or the Pope himself; they opposed all forms of democracy and allowed no political opposition or religious freedom. Jesuits, who were implacable opponents of liberals, aided them. This, of course, led to revolutions, the greatest of which, was in 1848, when revolution raged all over Europe. The Austrian Empire only just survived and a popular uprising in Rome, led to the forming of a Republic and the overthrow of the absolute rule of the Pope, who then fled in exile. However, the Roman Republic of 1848 was quickly crushed by an alliance of France, Austria, Spain and Naples. The Jesuits were instrumental in putting together this alliance that brutally reinstated papal rule in Rome.

The reason for the involvement of France was that Louis Napoleon sought absolute power in France by gaining the support of the Church of Rome and the Jesuits. After becoming President of the French Republic in 1848, he favored the Jesuits in many ways. This gave the Jesuits the opportunity to **stage various appearances of the Virgin Mary in France**; the most famous of which was at Lourdes. This followed the Pope's pronouncement in 1854 of the **Immaculate Conception** (sinlessness) of the Virgin Mary.

Fall of the papal States

The forces of Italian Nationalists under the king of Piedmont regrouped; spurred on by Garibaldi, and effected the collapse in 1860 of the Romanist monarchs of Southern Italy, who were under the influence of the Jesuits. The merger of these territories with those of Piedmont gave rise to the Kingdom of Italy. However, the French army still maintained the territory around Rome under the rule of the Pope.

The end finally came for the Papal States and the Pope's temporal power in 1870, when France embarked on a disastrous war with Russia. When France was threatened by Russia's reverse of the war, the French troops had to be withdrawn from Rome and enabled the Italian army to capture Rome and the Papal States. That ended the temporal rule of the Pope, although the Italian government guaranteed his freedom to rule over the ecclesiastical affairs of the Church of Rome.

Complacency of the Protestants

The calamities that befell the Vatican and the Papal States during the 19th century led many in Britain to believe that the Church of Rome was nearing its end. This was compounded by "prophecies" that the Millennium was at hand. It led to complacency and a lack of discernment of the danger the Jesuits and the Church of Rome still posed. Others bargained on the greatness of the British Empire and the protection it afforded

them.

Many Protestant nations sheltered Jesuits refugees, including Britain, enabling them to set up institutions - that jet again served as a springboard for their subversive activities, viz. in Ireland in the 1820's.

Despite the tolerance of Protestant nations, the Church of Rome throughout the 19th century consistently denied the right of freedom of conscience or religion. The papacy would push for liberty to operate freely herself, but this was with the aim of gaining supremacy and removing the liberties of her opponents.

The Oxford Movement and the Romanist Revival

In 1833 Newman, a Church of England minister and an Oxford academic, started a series of short publications entitled "Tracts of the Times." These tracts were well written from a scholarly point of view, but they started to introduce the seeds of new doctrines into the Church of England with a link to the Mysteries, of which, especially Gnosticism.

Newman quickly drew a group of clergyman and academics around him, and they became known as the "Tractarians" and also as the "Oxford Movement." They soon deviated further from the doctrines of the Church of England, as expressed in the 39 Articles of Faith. They had a strong bias towards the Church of Rome, and to covertly subverting the Church of England became their main agenda.

In line with their agenda, they started introducing customs, rituals and doctrines of the Church of Rome into the Church of England - including the Mass, followed by convents, the confessional, penances (including self-inflicted injuries) and the supposed virtue of celibacy. All this was, of course, at first done secretly. Even when they started operating more openly, the Church of England didn't take any effective action to prevent this abuse. Next, the Church of Rome officially started establishing parishes and dioceses throughout Britain. In 1845 Newman left the Church of England and eventually became a Cardinal in the Church of Rome. However, many of his piers remained in the Church of England with the secret aim of bringing it back into union with the Church of Rome!

Jesuits Infiltration into the Church of England

The Oxford Movement bore the hallmarks of the Jesuits, and there was testimony to prove it. Their agenda was to destroy the doctrinal stand of the Church of England and drive the ministers away from their Bibles. To achieve this aim they infiltrated all levels of the Church and society. And they were largely successful to undermine and weaken the Protestant foundations of the Church of England, the British Constitution and the monarchy.

Today we might be looking at the final stages of the destruction of the British nation. Britain is set to be partitioned and to become subservient to the new Reich or Holy

Roman Empire, more commonly known as the EU.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JESUITS

Title: THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 5, 2006 02:06 PM (GMT)

THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JESUITS

<http://zionsake.tripod.com/Babylon-Rome-My...-rise-fall.html>

The meteoric rise of the Jesuits and the profound effect they had in the 200 years after they founding. Two main aspects will be considered:

1. How they operated in Western Europe.
2. Their foreign missions in America, India and the Far East.

Finally, their fall in the 18th century. That didn't end their influence, though, since the Society was maintained outside Western Europe, until it could re-establish itself again. The Jesuits' revenge against their enemies (Protestant Churches and nations) was terrible, as will be shown.

Jesuit Policies in Europe

One of the first things that followed their establishment was the restarting of the Inquisition with its terrible torture and atrocities - in 1542, with extended powers to persecute Protestants, leading to the establishment of the great Counter-Reformation Council of Trent in 1545. The Jesuits played a central role in the extreme Romanist pronouncements of the Council. The Council was a theological as well as a militant offensive by which great persecution and attempted annihilation of Protestants around Europe was planned - viz. massacres in France and the Netherlands.

Another very effective policy of the Jesuits was the founding of schools, seminaries and other places of learning. Their abilities as teachers, their outward generosity, dedication and zeal, drew many people to study with them. Unlike previous Romanist institutions,

they encouraged Protestants to enroll their children. However, this education also included the indoctrination of pupils into the rites, symbols and ceremonies of the Church of Rome. In this way they influenced Protestants families - especially those who were rich and influential. The indoctrination was so rigorous that it instilled acceptance without question in the pupils.

Jesuit Infiltration

In infiltrating Protestant institutions and Churches, they applied their doctrine of justification of false oaths or whatever else, as "for the greater glory of God." Viz., the following from the Jesuit oath:

"I, A,B, now in the presence of the Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, ... do declare from my heart that, without mental reservation, that Pope Gregory identity Christ's Vicar-General, and is the only true and only head of the Universal Church throughout the earth; that by virtue of the keys of binding and loosing, given to His Holiness by Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred confirmation, and that they may safely be destroyed; therefore, to the utmost of my power, I will defend this doctrine and His Holiness' rights and customs against all usurpers of the heretical, or Protestants authority whatsoever, especially against the now pretended authority and Church of England, and all adherents in regard that they be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do renounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king or prince, or state named Protestant, or any of their inferior magistrates or officers. ... I do further declare that I will help, assist and advise all or any of His Holiness' agents in any place wherever I shall be, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant doctrine, and to destroy all their pretended power, legal or otherwise. I do further promise and declare, notwithstanding that I'm dispensed to assume any religion heretical for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest, to keep secret and private all her agents, counsels, as they entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstance whatsoever, but to execute all that shall be proposed, given in charge, or discovered unto me..."

Jesuit Activity in Britain

As soon as the Jesuits started entering Britain, discoveries were made in the 1560's of men preaching as ministers in the Church of England, who were in reality Jesuit agents sent to sow discord among Protestants. In 1568 a Jesuit priest posing as a Church of England minister, accidentally dropped a copy of secret instructions on how to undermine and destroy the Church of England. In a search of his lodgings, a license from the Jesuits and a Bull from Pope Pius were found concealed in his boots, authorizing him to preach whatever he might judge best fitted to inflame the animosities and widen the divisions of the Protestants ... no better way to demolish that Church of heresy, but by mixture of doctrines or by adding of ceremonies more than at present

permitted.

The ultimate goal of these instruction were to bring the Church of England and other Protestant Churches to their knees back to the Church of Rome. When we look at the much weakened state of the professed Christian Church in England today and the tendency of the Ecumenical Movement towards union with Rome, we see how successful the policy of the Jesuits had been.

Throughout the reign of Elizabeth I the Jesuits were involved in plots to try to kill her and to re-impose Romanism on Britain by means of rebellions or foreign invasion, such as the Spanish Armada of 1588. This continued after the death of Elizabeth, with the Jesuit inspired gunpowder plot of 1605, in which King James I and his parliament were blown up. The Lord nevertheless protected Britain in the 16th and 17th centuries from them perpetrating the horrors that they did in France.

Jesuit Expansion in Europe

From a small beginning, the Jesuits rapidly expanded in continental Europe. The fact that they were not under the jurisdiction of a bishop, but were free to pursue their policies wherever and however they pleased, facilitated this. From Italy they established themselves in Spain, Portugal and Austria, from where they gained a foothold in Germany, the birthplace of the Reformation. They gained great influence with the rulers of these nations, and once this was achieved, persecution was set in motion against Protestants.

The Jesuits' subversive tactics in Germany ultimately destroyed the tolerance that existed between the Protestants and the Romanists. They were instrumental in re-ignited persecution in Germany, which led to the terrible 30 Years War that started in 1618. Although the plans of the papacy to rid Germany of Protestants failed, owing to the intervention of Protestant Sweden, the war left much of Germany in ruins.

In the neighboring Austro-Hungarian Empire, ruled by the Hapsburgs, who held the title of Holy Roman Emperor, the influence of the Jesuits became immense - at times virtually controlling the Emperor. Having this power, they almost purged this part of Central and Eastern Europe of true Christianity.

The Jesuits' influence in Poland was also enormous. Until the mid 16th century the Protestant cause flourished in Poland, which at that time was a major power in Eastern Europe. Again the entrance of the Jesuits after the Council of Trent in the 1560's was crucial in turning the country back into papal darkness. Due to their policies the standard of education, literature and industry declined, as did the national well being, which led to disastrous policies to their neighbors and ultimately to Poland's annihilation.

Their entry into France was slow, but they got a foothold by establishing educational institutions. Their meddling later inflamed the civil wars between the Romanists and the Huguenots. They were even implicated in the murder of the French king Henry III in 1589. For this and other plots, they were expelled from France in 1594, although not for long; by 1605 they again wielded considerable power.

When Henry IV succeeded the murdered Henry III, he renounced the Protestant faith and became a Romanist. However, he was still sympathetic to the Huguenots and wished to see an end to the religious conflicts. This led to the Edict of Nantes in 1598, which granted tolerance to the Huguenots throughout France. This led to his murder in 1610 - inspired by the Jesuits' teaching that it was right to kill "heretic" monarchs.

The Jesuits extended their influence in France in the 17th century mostly by controlling the king via his Jesuit confessor. This was used to great effect during the long reign of Louis XIV. He had a Jesuit confessor from childhood, whose influence turned him into a fanatical bigot who unleashed terrible persecution against Protestants. Louis led an immoral life that the Jesuit confessor made careful use of to have him trembling at his feet for forgiveness. This influence led to violence against Huguenots increasing, and led ultimately to all Protestant worship to be outlawed by the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. Hundreds of thousands of France's finest citizens had to flee for their lives. Those remaining were forced to accept Romanism or face terrible punishment; the Jesuits were always at the fore in these acts of persecution. By the destruction of the Huguenots, France suffered a terrible blow and slipped into national decline.

Missions to India and the Far East

One of Loyola's original students, Xavier, set out for Goa in 1542 - a Portuguese colony in India. From there he subsequently went to Japan and China. It started a long history of missions to the East that led to the Jesuits gaining considerable influence with the powerful East India Company.

In these countries the Jesuits' methods of attracting converts was to allow conversion on the flimsiest of evidences and a simple outward ceremony. They also merged Hindu rites into those of the Church of Rome, so as to attract the native Hindus. In China and Japan they also mixed Eastern religions with Romanism. They, of course, also tried to convert leaders and gain influence over them via the confessional. The promotion of education and sciences were also used to serve their interests.

They eventually built up so much influence that they could initiate persecution of those holding onto Eastern religions - especially Buddhists in Indo-China. By means of their converts in high places, the Jesuits and the Church of Rome sought to convert China, Indo-China and Japan to Romanism.

As a result of the Jesuits' revolutionary and subversive tactics, they were expelled from

many nations in the Far East. Their actions in the name of Jesus Christ in Japan were so odious and deceitful to the Japanese, that all Christians were banned from Japan for over two hundred years. However, the Jesuits left behind them a legacy of Romanist minorities in Indo-China, which were used by the papacy in Vietnam during the 1950's and '60's to attempt the forcible conversion of the population to Romanism. As with most places the Jesuits touch, disaster follows; this can be seen in the terrible legacy of the Vietnam War.

Their common roots in the Babylonian Mysteries of course, facilitate mixing of Romanism, Buddhism, Hinduism and other Eastern religions.

The Jesuit State of Paraguay

The Jesuits were very active in the Spanish and Portuguese territories of Southern America, in which the natives were converted (often at gun or sword point) to Romanism by the conquering Europeans. The Jesuits eventually gained special status and were granted their own territory in the 17th century; this was more extensive than the present borders of the state of Paraguay. As the Jesuits were absolute rulers, Paraguay became a model of the type of society that they sought to create. They at first treated the natives kindly and taught them several useful skills, but soon changed their policy, and reducing them to slavery, compelled the natives to work for them. Effectively all forms of liberty were denied under a rigid disciplinarian regime. No private property was permitted, as all possessions were "God's property," which meant all the property belonged to the Jesuits state. A system of total equality was also imposed, so that there was no distinction between anyone, with the exception of the Jesuit rulers.

The Jesuits' rule was actually following the principles of Communism that took root in the 19th century, that had long ago been envisaged by Plato. The difference here was that the Jesuits substituted themselves for the state or community. Their applying communism is not surprising in view of the fact that both Communism and national socialism (Nazism) derived from their evil policies. The origins of these systems can also be traced back to Babylon via the ancient secret societies of the Occult.

Suppression of the Jesuits

As the Jesuits attained power and influence in Europe, they also accumulated vast wealth and property. However, their scandalous greed, loose morals, ceaseless political intrigues and their encroaching on upon the prerogatives of the secular and regular clergy had stirred up mortal enmity and hatred everywhere. Among the higher classes it had been brought into complete disrepute. In fact, they had become a threat to the fabric of society in general. It led to them progressively being driven from previously friendly Romanist countries during the period of 1760 and 1770. Although Pope Clement XIII still supported the Jesuits, the Romanist nations of Europe petitioned him to take drastic action. He reluctantly called a secret conclave in 1769 to bring into effect

the suppression of the Jesuits, but he then died mysteriously the evening before the enclave was to meet. Murder was, of course, strongly suspected, with fingers pointing at the Jesuits as the obvious perpetrators.

His successor, Clement XIV strove to reform the Jesuits, but had to act in 1773 to abolish them as a result of extreme pressure from the monarchs of Europe. It led to his death from poison a year later, with the Jesuits again topmost on the suspect list for the murder.

Evidence has it, however, that the Jesuit General Ricci contrived the demise of the Jesuits through his control of Freemasonry. Apparently Ricci's grand purpose with to confuse the enemies of the Jesuits to aid the establishment of a New World Order in America.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE JESUITS AND THEIR DOCTRINES](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE JESUITS AND THEIR DOCTRINES

Title: THE JESUITS AND THEIR DOCTRINES

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 5, 2006 01:59 PM (GMT)

THE JESUITS AND THEIR DOCTRINES

<http://zionsake.tripod.com/Babylon-Rome-My...-Doctrines.html>

Following the powerful preaching of the Gospel by Luther, Zwingli and other men of God, in the period 1517 to 1530, the Church of Rome saw millions of its subjects depart from it. The people renounced the yoke of the Pope from discovering the truth. The Bible was also translated in many European languages. Satan's answer was to raise up one of the most infamous organizations in history, with the blasphemous name, "**The Society of Jesus**," commonly soon known as the Jesuits. They quickly became a powerful tool in the Vatican's fight against the Reformation.

Countless books have been written about the Jesuits over the centuries because of their power to even shape and destroy nations. Protestants need to be warned about their infiltration into their churches and corrupting influence. Truly, it's a false Christ and a false gospel that they represent. They are the main force behind the Vatican and the dynasty of the Popes - the kingdom of the Antichrist, the Pope having the credentials of the "[man of sin](#)."

Ignatius Loyola

The founder of the Jesuits, Don Inigo Lopez, was born in 1491 in the castle of Loyola in the Basque region of Spain. He changed his name to Ignatius Loyola. Having been a soldier, the principles and the discipline was the norm in his new order. The leader was to be the general who demanded total and unquestioning obedience from his inferiors down the ranks. The Order was to be at the complete disposal of the Pope as an army of the most zealous and dedicated spiritual warriors for the Vatican. They specialized in warfare by stealth and deception to undermine the enemy = true Christians and

Protestants.

Loyola was deeply influenced by his study of the exploits of various "Saints" and emulated them, soon becoming a **fanatic who made use to extreme penances** and torture of his own body in an attempt to gain acceptance with God. At one time he **resorted to a cave** in Manressa where he received visions and revelations (like Mohammad in a cave) that led him into the deepest Babylonian errors of the Church of Rome, namely the mass and worship of the Virgin Mary.

After running into trouble with the Spanish Inquisition about his strange teachings and power over his followers, he started concentrating on gaining a formal education and religious training that eventually led him to Paris where he gathered a small band (10) of highly intelligent men around him. They became the nucleus of the Jesuits in subsequent years. They built up a reputation for their preaching the doctrines of Rome and for their laboring in hospitals. However, their preaching was not from the Bible - rather the grossest doctrines of the Church of Rome.

In Rome, the Pope, Paul III, received them quite favorably. He welcomed the offer of "**assistance**" because the standard monastic orders had proved quite incapable of standing up to **the preaching of the Reformers**. A constitution for the new society was drafted and agreed upon by the Pope, who in **1540** officially established "**The Society of Jesus**," with Loyola as its first General. These new soldiers of the Papacy quickly demonstrated both their intellectual capabilities and unswerving zeal for Romanism. They spread rapidly through Europe and it was not long before the gains of the early part of the reformation were reversed through murderous campaigns of persecution instigated by the Jesuits. More later...

Loyola and the Occult

Firstly, he received revelations in a cave and the Jesuits were originally instituted in a Mass celebrated underground. This follows the example of the rites of the Mysteries which were frequently celebrated underground in honor of the Beast "from out of the earth" -

Rev 13:11 Then I saw another strange animal, this one coming up out of the earth, with two little horns like those of a lamb but a fearsome voice like the Dragon's. 12 He exercised all the authority of the Creature whose death-wound had been healed, whom he required all the world to worship. TLB

Note the similarity with Muhammad who likewise received revelations in a cave.

The second rather strange aspect was the interest of the Inquisitions in Layola's activities. How is it that he was released when so many others were executed for even the slightest deviation from the practice of the Church of Rome? The secret lies in the

even deeper level of the occult and Mysteries Layola was into than Rome. Thus there was an underlying affinity between the many who were deeply immersed in the Church of Rome and Layola's teaching - unison in the principles of the Mysteries of Babylon.

Layola was also more than just a zealous fanatic of the Church of Rome, he was also involved in an **occult group called in Spanish, the "Alumbrados,"** or in English, the **"Enlightened"** and in Latin **"illuminati."**

Other confirming info shows that when the Pope dissolved the Knights Templar in 1312, the dissolution was just a cover-up for the "Templars" to continue their activities to enrich the papacy and remain its militant arm. Their activities to acquire wealth, their secrecy, their Gnostic cabalism and their oath of papal obedience were obscurely perpetrated under a variety of corporate names. In **Spain and Portugal the Knights Templars became the Illuminati** - led by Layola.

The Spiritual Exercises

The form of teaching that Layola claimed was revealed to him was the "Spiritual Exercises." These were intended to bring one to spiritual perfection - by means of systematic meditation, prayer, contemplation, visualization and illumination, Loyola would go into a trance and ecstasy. He was even seen to levitate off the floor, as have many Jesuits under satanic power. This was to build his elite Jesuit Order that was to follow him in blind obedience. Layola built his concepts from Ancient Greece, the occult and sciences. He wanted his priests to become the intelligentsia of the Roman Catholic religious orders.

The basic teaching and initiation for a man who wished to join the Jesuits was that of Layola's "Spiritual Exercises." It comprised a body of rules for teaching men how to conduct the work of their "conversion." It consisted of four grand meditations and the penitent, retiring into solitude, was to occupy absorbingly his mind on each in succession... It could be fitly styled a journey from the gates of destruction to the gates of Paradise, mapped out in stages so that it might be completed in a short period of four weeks... Layola, like the magician of old who strove to rival Moses, wrought with his enhancements to produce the same miracle of spiritual enlightenment that was brought about by the Holy Spirit after rebirth in Christ.

A "director" guided the candidate who went through the "Exercises." All the senses were employed in these meditations, until finally the mind of the candidate was broken like that of a horse to obey his master in all things. An observer of the Jesuits wrote: "Not only visions were pre-arranged, but also sights, inhalings; breathing was noted down; the pauses and intervals of silence were written down like a music sheet... which meant that the man, being inspired or not, became a machine who had to sigh, sob, groan, cry, shout or catch his breath at the exact moment and in the order which experience showed to be the most profitable. Using this method, Layola only needed 30

days to break someone's will and reasoning.

The methods are just like those of other occult and Babylonian religions that also use methods of TM, trances and visions. In later years the Jesuits became involved in witchcraft, Voodoo and the Eastern religions of Hinduism and Buddhism - all with a common root in Babylon.

In the place of God

The Jesuits, once moulded by the "Spiritual Exercises" and further training, were to obey their superiors absolutely. Viz. in their Constitution: The Jesuit "must give instant compliance;" "sacrifice their will as a sheep is sacrificed;" they are "directed under Divine Providence by their superiors just as if they were a corpse, which allows itself to be moved and handled in any way."

The Constitution justifies this absolute obedience because they claim that the General of the Jesuits is in the place of God and Jesus Christ. In more than 500 places in the Constitution it is taught that the Jesuit is to see Jesus Christ in the General! This claim to be in the place of God follows the claim by the Pope, to whom the Constitution gives ultimate obedience. However, the General of the Jesuits came to wield so much power in the Vatican, that he became known as the "**Black Pope**," on account of the black clothes worn by the Jesuits and the General's enormous power.

The claim of divine authority of a superior over an inferior has been carried through to the wider priesthood of the Church of Rome.

The Constitution states: "No constitution, declaration or any order of living, can involve an obligation to commit sin, mortal or venial, unless the superior command it in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, or by virtue of holy obedience; which shall be done in those cases or persons wherein it shall be judged to conduce the particular good of each, or to the general advantage; and instead of the fear of offence, let the love and desire of all perfection succeed, that greater glory of Christ, our Creator and Lord, may follow."

What awful blasphemy! The superior can command a Jesuit to commit sin for the "greater glory of God" and "in the name of Jesus Christ." This masterpiece of the devil has wrought countless atrocities over the centuries.

Jesuit Morality

In the Jesuit system the standard of morality is now centered in the Jesuit superior, through the chain of command to the General and the ultimately the Pope, since the superior is in the place of God to the inferior. Consequently, this undermines personal responsibility in the sight of God. For this reason a professor told a student who was studying under him to become a Romish priest: "You will never have to give an account

to God for actions you do by the order of your legitimate superiors. If they were to deceive you, being themselves deceived; they alone would be responsible for the error you have committed. Your sin would be imputed to you as long as you follow the golden rule that is a base for all Christian philosophy and perfection: humility and obedience."

Therefore, the Jesuit (or indeed in more recent centuries, any member of the Church of Rome) can claim as a defense before God and man that he was only carrying out orders, no matter what the Word of God or his conscience might say. It is no coincidence that those in the Nazi Holocaust said in their defense, that they were simply following orders! (As is explained elsewhere, the [SS and Gestapo](#) were modeled on and connected to the Jesuits.)

The next great principle in the Jesuit system is that "**the end justifies the means.**" Before this maxim the eternal distinction of right and wrong vanishes... There is no conceivable crime, villainy or atrocity this maxim will not justify. In fact, they become holy, provided they are done for the "greater glory of God," by which the Jesuit means the honor, interest and advancement of his society.

A further twisted doctrine of the Jesuits is that of "**probablism.**" Viz., "suppose a man has a great mind to do a certain act, of the lawfulness of which is doubt. He finds that there are two opinions about the point: the one **probably true**, that the act is lawful; the other **more probably true**, that the act is sinful. In the Jesuit system the man is allowed to **act upon the probable opinion.** To make an opinion probable, the Jesuit finds easy, indeed. If a single doctor [teacher] has pronounced in its favor, though a score of doctors may have condemned it, or if the man can imagine in his own mind something like a tolerant reason for doing the act, the opinion that it is lawful becomes probable.

Following on the doctrine of "probablism," is that of "directing the intention." This means that if a **soul can abstract itself from whatever act the body is committing**, at the same time meditating on some holy theme or on some advantage that the act of the body may perform, then the soul contracts no guilt or stain. Therefore, the Jesuit can kill somebody or tell a lie with impunity, provided he does so with a holy intention. On the contrary, the Bible teaches that sin is transgression of the law:

1 John 3:4 Whoever commits sin also commits lawlessness, and sin is lawlessness. 5 And you know that He was manifested to take away our sins, and in Him there is no sin. 6 Whoever abides in Him does not sin. Whoever sins has neither seen Him nor known Him. 7 Little children, let no one deceive you. He who practices righteousness is righteous, just as He is righteous. 8 He who sins is of the devil, for the devil has sinned from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil. 9 Whoever has been born of God does not sin, for His seed remains in him; and he cannot sin, because he has been born of God. NKJV

Finally, the **doctrine of "equivocation" (lie, sophism)** or "mental reservation." This

allows for the Jesuit to follow a secret policy, whilst openly stating something quite different before the world. This the same as the system of Mysteries, in which the secret doctrines and purposes of the initiated could be hidden under **double meanings and secret symbols** - that seem quite innocent to the unlearned. A Jesuit quoted: "it is permitted to use ambiguous terms, leading people to understand them in a different sense from that in which we understand them... A man may swear that he never did something (though he actually did), meaning within himself that he did not do so on such a day, or before he was born, or under any such circumstances, while the words he employs have no such sense as would discover his meaning."

Viz. how to permit perjury and yet be supposedly blameless: "It is the intention that determines the quality of the action; and one may avoid falsehood if, after saying or denying something aloud, then add something under his breath that, if true, would make his statement the truth." Thus the Jesuit argues that as long as God knows the "truth," he may deceive everyone else without sinning! Even the most solemn oath, be it for the Christian ministry, a position in the government, or that of a monarch, can be done falsely - something that has become generally accepted in society.

The Confessional and Pences

Early in his career Layola claimed to have received the gift of healing the troubled consciences of others. In the Church of Rome such supposed healing of consciences took place by the confession of sins to a priest, who would then give absolution and set certain penances to be performed - viz. repetition of prayers or physical self-punishment. [Due to its value as a means to control people] **the confessional became a specialty of the Jesuits.** [But only God can forgive sins](#) -

*Luke 5:20 Seeing their faith, Jesus said to the man, "My friend, your sins are forgiven!"
21 "Who does this fellow think he is?" the Pharisees and teachers of the Law exclaimed among themselves. "This is blasphemy! Who but God can forgive sins?" TLB*

Ex 34:7 I, Jehovah, show this steadfast love to many thousands by forgiving their sins; or else I refuse to clear the guilty, TLB

Ps 32:5 until I finally admitted all my sins to you and stopped trying to hide them. I said to myself, "I will confess them to the Lord." And you forgave me! All my guilt is gone. TLB

Ps 103:3 He forgives all my sins. He heals me. 4 He ransoms me from hell. He surrounds me with loving-kindness and tender mercies. TLB

Isa 43:25 "I, yes, I alone am he who blots away your sins for my own sake and will never think of them again. TLB

The idea of a priest absolving sins is demonstration of the Romish teaching that the priest is in the place of God.

As seen earlier, **confessions were part of initiation ceremonies into the Mysteries.**

The Church of Rome, therefore, derived the idea of the confessional from the pagan religions of Babylon. Despite the rite supposedly cleansing from guilt, the purpose was often to obtain incriminating information with which to blackmail. The questions put to in the confessional included those of obscene nature. The abominably immoral priests of Bacchus used to take confessions, and just like priests in the Church of Rome, they had to swear to remain celibate (remain unmarried). Viz. the confessional is yet again an example of the rites derived from the Mysteries in the Church of Rome.

With the Jesuits it went beyond that had gone before, due to their "enlightened" views of what comprised a crime or an immorality - therefore only requiring the lightest of penances. Through this they became very popular as confessors, attracting the rich and powerful by flatteries.

The Jesuits **carefully manipulated the rich to gain money and lands** in bequests (gift, donation, endowment, etc.). They did this by implying that the person would spend less time in purgatory if they gave their wealth to the Jesuit. They were also able secretly to direct the affairs of and destinies of nations. When a monarch or a government official went to confession, there was no limit to what the Jesuit confessor might ultimately ask. Once he was ensnared with flattering absolutions, onerous demands could be placed. The secrets of the state could be winked out and then passed on to an enemy; policies of state might also be required from the official or monarch that would serve the interests of the Vatican or the Jesuits. Furthermore, subtle pressure could be applied via a ruler's wife, who herself was ensnared in the confessional.

One of the most evil aspects of the confessional in the Church of Rome is the nature of some of the questions that may be put to a priest; Jesuit theologians have been foremost in promoting this abomination. The intention of the question is claimed to be to gain the fullest possible confession for sins, extracting even those of a most intimate nature - "the most shocking and obscene questions, even to children. Trainees for the priesthood are taught about all the immorality they might hear in the confessional. For young bachelors who had just taken the vow of celibacy, hearing about all these sexual sins put the greatest of temptations and snares before them. Furthermore, they are taught what awful questions they are to ask penitents, including girls and unmarried women.

What can be more disgusting than a young girl or married woman being asked questions a father or husband wouldn't even dared to ask? There are still today constant examples of both priests and penitents being ensnared in immorality and illicit relationships; something still very real under the surface in the Church of Rome today.

The immoral questions of the Romish confessional are simply derived from their counterparts in the Mysteries. How appropriate then are the words written on the forehead of the great whore, who symbolizes in the book of Rev. the Church of Rome:

MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. Rev 17:5 NKJV

Mariolatry and the Sacred Heart

Under the influence of the Jesuits worship of Mary was raised to a higher level by making her a goddess; immaculate conception; assumed into heaven to reign as the Queen of Heaven.

The worship of Isis or Diana (names given to Nimrod's wife) was converted into that of Mary; even portraits of Mary were copied from those of Isis.

The rosary is associated with counting of prayers to Mary. = Of Babylonian origin - also used by Buddhists and Moslems.

Jesuit worship of the **Sacred Heart - of Jesus and Mary**. Heart = Bel in Chaldee = the name of the god of Babylon. Viz. it's a mystery symbol for the worship of Sacred Bel. The heart = the reborn Babylonian messiah.

In pagan Rome was Venus and her son Cupid - a boy with an arrow shooting his shafts at the hearts of mankind. The heart symbolized Nimrod + hunter shows that Cupid is actually Nimrod. Today Cupid and his Babylonian symbol is the Romish St. Valentine.

The Jesuits Order (Society of Jesus) est. 1540 by Layola - followed by the re-established Inquisition in 1542. Crucial in halting the preaching of the Gospel in Italy.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Research Info: Jesuits and Civil Rights Movement](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Research Info: Jesuits and Civil Rights Movement

Title: Research Info: Jesuits and Civil Rights Movement

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 3, 2006 12:18 AM (GMT)

Thank you for contacting me.

There will be MUCH NEW INFO on the Order's Civil Rights movement of the 1960s. I prove that the Jesuits backed it via the domestic Masonic communists (DeBois) and high-level Freemasons---both Black and White.

For example, New York Jesuit John LaFarge, the advisor to Kennedy assassin Cardinal Francis Spellman, was the father of the Civil Rights Movement. Lafarge's favorite was Black Freemason A. Philip Randolph---"Mr. Black Labor." (I have pictures of these criminals sitting together.) Randolph was the master of King, Young, Ruskin, Abernathy and virtually every Black leader at the time so as to PREVENT any real Black man from emerging to beneficially lead his own Black people. This is why I detail the life and murder of the respectable Malcolm X, as Spellman assassinated him also with the CIA/FBI/NYPD aided by Masonic Farrakhan's Black NOI working with the Masonic White KKK.

Masons Lyndon Johnson and Randolph were the great tools of the Order for the purpose of ultimately creating huge, violent, welfare-dependent, Black populations in every major city. Encouraged by the pope's CIA and Mafia working together, guns and drugs run freely in these populations further justifying the building of huge prison complexes including concentration camps. The Black Pope's emerging Right Wing Fascist, White Masonic, Opus Dei, Jesuit-controlled, CFR-led new Republican Party is to be the instrument for the ultimate annihilation of all North American Blacks, be they savage or civil Blacks.

Thus the Order's Civil Rights Movement was necessary to bring the Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire under martial law and a Neo-Nazi police state birthed by the Order's Skull and Bones Bush Crime family.

One last thing. Both the 1964 and 1965 Civil Rights acts benefited the Papacy as well as the wicked 1954 Brown v. Board of Education decision, the court packed with Masons controlled by the Jesuits of Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. Freemason Thurgood Marshall for the prosecution was another occult player in the forced integration of the Public Schools---so hated by the Jesuit Order.

I trust this helps.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Sent: Sunday, January 01, 2006 10:36 AM

Subject: Research Info

> Hello Sir, I was wondering if your book will provide me with more
> information regarding the real players behind the 60s civil rights movement
> and their agenda. I'm trying to find out what was attached to 1964 Civil
> Rights Act and the 1965 Voting Rights Act that had nothing to do with
> blacks. Thankyou in advance for any help that you give. Erien

AVBibleBeliever - January 3, 2006 07:03 PM (GMT)

Indeed, Jesuit John LaFarge controlled the Civil Rights Movement behind the scenes as far back as the 1930s. <http://libraries.cua.edu/achrcua/FCC/chronology.htm>

LaFarge and other Jesuits made it a full-blown agitation by the 1960s with their public figure Michael King Jr. (who was posthumously made a Mason by sight by a former Grand Master of the Prince Hall Grand Lodge of Georgia according to <http://www.masonicinfo.com/famousnon.htm>)

Praise the Lord Brother Eric acquired a photo showing Jesuit LaFarge and Freemason A. Philip Randolph sitting together! What incriminating evidence of the Company-Masonic connection found throughout history! I'm looking forward to VAIII.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

AVBibleBeliever - January 3, 2006 07:06 PM (GMT)

The chronology shows Jesuit John LaFarge expressed support for the Federated Colored Catholics (FCC) in 1925.

<http://libraries.cua.edu/achrcua/FCC/chronology.htm>

Bro. Nicholas N. Rivera

TruthSeeker24 - January 4, 2006 03:14 PM (GMT)

I just found out that Julian Bond, John Lewis, and a lot of Civil Rights activists plus pro-segregationists were Brothers of the Lodge. I just added more cool images at my Blog at:

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/>

By TruthSeeker24

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Babylon Rome Articles](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Babylon Rome Articles

Title: Babylon Rome Articles

smashstuff - January 4, 2006 06:32 AM (GMT)

Decent site here, featuring 3 pages on the Jesuits.

<http://zionsake.tripod.com/Babylon-Rome-My.../indexpage.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Thank you + Suggestion for Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Thank you + Suggestion for Phelps

Title: Thank you + Suggestion for Phelps

Novusordo - January 2, 2006 04:53 AM (GMT)

Hello 2tuff.

I thank you for making me aware of this whole new addition to the global conspiracy... the Jesuit order :o

I'm on page 55 of vatican assassins and all is well and good except for Phelp's religious beliefs.

Is he aware that religion is mythology?

Take the story of Jesus for example... it was parroted by people hundreds of times well before Jesus was supposed to exist and then there's all the symbolism... yeah yeah, you know what I'm talking about B)

What I suggest is that you tell Phelps about this because he seriously needs to get free of his religious dogma and beliefs and realize that religion is a tool for control. I bet it would improve his research and make any seeming contradictions make sense to him.

Cheers.

Alexandra - January 2, 2006 05:18 AM (GMT)

The more you read, the more you will find out that in the end, it's going to boil down to Bible-believing Christians vs. the Jesuits and their NWO. Now's the time to decide which camp you're going to be in.

Jesus Himself was against organized religion. I agree that religion (especially Catholicism) is used to control people.

Real Christianity, however, is not a religion. In a nutshell it's faith in Christ, and following Him.

smashstuff - January 2, 2006 06:40 AM (GMT)

I don't think that's fair, Alexandra. Belief in the bible (or not) should have nothing to do with fighting the Jesuits. It's not a very 'Christian' attitude anyway. We are all in the same boat.

Novusordo - January 2, 2006 07:17 AM (GMT)

I hope someone who has proper comms with Phelps can convince him that religion... all of them.. are recycled sun worship myths and are purely symbolic and fictional.

It will certainly make reading his works a lot easier without all the religious rubbish he fills half his book with :rolleyes:

Mark Brewer - January 2, 2006 08:45 AM (GMT)

To set the record straight people should read the words of Jesus correctly translated and not rely on the bogus Bible versions out there.

Alexandra - January 2, 2006 02:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jan 2 2006, 06:40 AM)

I don't think that's fair, Alexandra. Belief in the bible (or not) should have nothing to do with fighting the Jesuits. It's not a very 'Christian' attitude anyway. We are all in the same boat.

Actually, it has EVERYTHING to do with it.

The King James Bible believer is the Jesuit's worst enemy. Why do you think they launched the counter-Reformation? When you look at the beliefs that are anathemized in the Council of Trent, you see that those are the beliefs of a Christian!

People were starting to get their hands on the Bible, which was condemned by Rome. Now I wonder why Rome banned the Bible...? <_<

Alexandra - January 2, 2006 02:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Novusordo @ Jan 2 2006, 07:17 AM)

I hope someone who has proper comms with Phelps can convince him that religion... all of them.. are recycled sun worship myths and are purely symbolic and fictional.

It will certainly make reading his works a lot easier without all the religious rubbish he fills half his book with :rolleyes:

True Christianity is not based on any paganism at all--just on the Bible.

Catholicism is.

Let me draw an analogy--one I used in another thread here. Say you have a really great product that you invented.

Your enemy knows exactly what it is, and before you can send it out, your enemy produces knock-offs. To make matters worse, you finally get yours out, and then your enemy starts making knock-offs of the knock-offs.

That's what happened here. Satan started churning out his false religions. People realize that Catholicism is based on paganism, then they assume ALL Christianity is like that. Thing is, Catholicism is counterfeit Christianity.

I don't see how people can think that whether or not you're a Christian has anything to do with it. When you step back and look at the broader picture, you see that it has everything to do with it.

It's a spiritual warfare that's going on.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 2, 2006 11:56 PM (GMT)

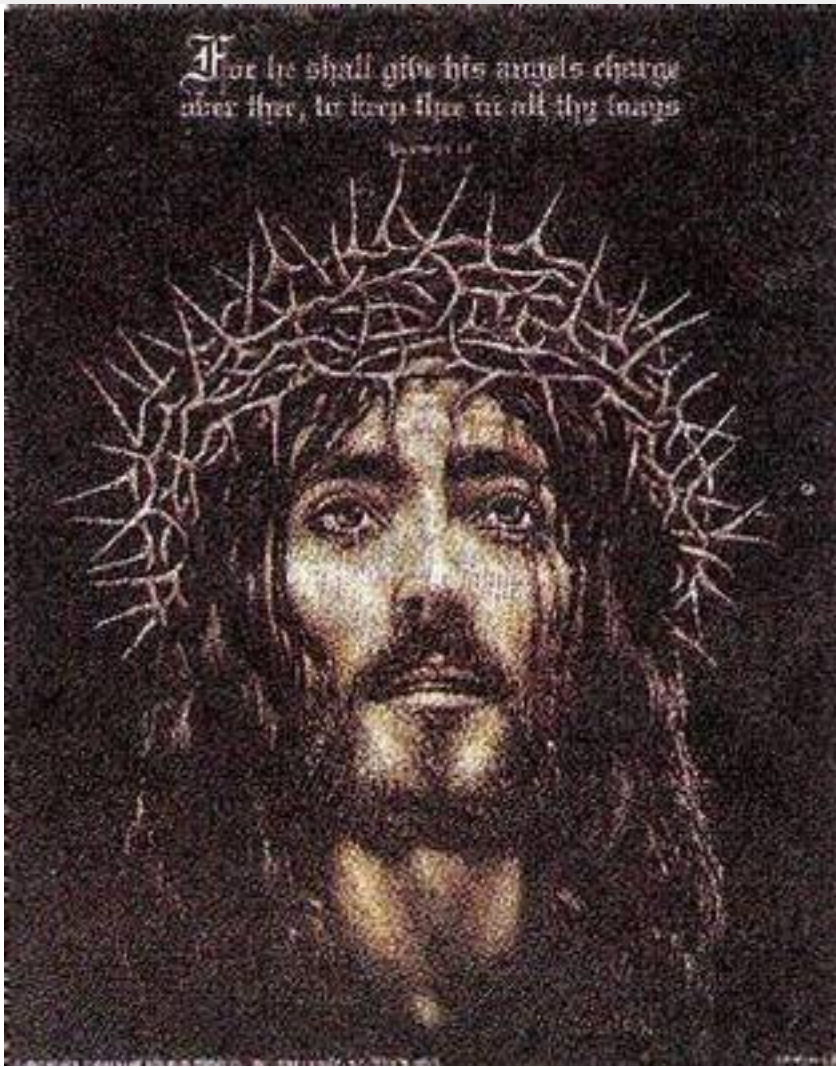
You will never remove Eric Jon Phelps from his religion and bible. Its a shame really because if he was a non-religious person many many more people would latch onto his words and finally start to realise the truth. I'm totally non religious but I'm very opened minded and I want answers, right now Eric Phelps has many answers and I'm finding Michael Tsarion answers some of my other questions I have left also, so look for him also.

smashstuff - January 3, 2006 12:47 AM (GMT)

I still don't agree, Alexandra. I don't believe that Christianity, no matter who started it, was anything more than repackaged sun worship. 12 disciples, 12 signs of the zodiac. 4 gospels, 4 seasons of the year. Worshipped on **SUN**day. Forbidden to work on **SUN**day. he dies on the cross, another 4 seasons clue, with a crown of thorns, which is the same as the greek sun deity Helios is depicted.









Notice the sun halo of Jesus?

And if the Jesuits are and were against true 'christians', it's only because they happen to be the ones who are clued up on the Catholic church and what it's all about. At the time of the counter reformation, yes, bible believing Christians were the Catholics' worst enemy, but only because it meant less power for Rome.

Why is Jesus the true Christ out of all the others, because he's the most recent? Are you sure he's not one of Satan's counterfeits?

Don't take this as me having a go at you Alexandra, I'm not at all. I used to believe in Jesus just as much as you do, I just think that having rigid beliefs can sometimes not allow you to look at all possibilities in life.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Recipients of the Sword of Ignatius Loyola](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Recipients of the Sword of Ignatius Loyola

Title: Recipients of the Sword of Ignatius Loyola

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 29, 2006 03:36 PM (GMT)

Look a this!!!

"Dirty Harry" 33rd Degree Truman received this award---probably for aiding Pedro Arrupe in the detonations at Nagasaki and Hiroshima!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Some 470 years ago, an event occurred in a remote abbey near Manresa, in what is now Spain, which has great significance to Saint Louis University. A Basque soldier-knight, Inigo Lopez de Loyola, had been seriously wounded fighting the French at Pamplona in 1521. During a long recuperation at his home in Loyola, he had ample time to consider his first thirty years - years that he himself characterized as "given to the follies of the world ... the enjoyment of warlike sport ... and a great and foolish derision to win fame." He resolved to change his life completely and to devote himself to God and the Church. To that end, in March of 1522, he undertook a pilgrimage to the Shrine of Our Lady at the Abbey of Montserrat near Manresa. In keeping with his knightly upbringing, he determined to make a vigil at the shrine laying his sword and dagger on the altar and offering his life to the service of Our Lady as a knight of God. Later he experienced a series of mystical graces that led him to a very different life and a fame beyond the greatest dreams of his youthful years. He left his sword behind and began a journey that led him to establish the Society of Jesus and, after his death, to his canonization at Saint Ignatius of Loyola.

That sword of Ignatius Loyola is symbolic of the Ignatian vision of service and has been selected as Saint Louis University's highest honor for individual achievement. The Sword of Ignatius Loyola Award is given to those who have given of themselves to

humankind to the greater glory of God.

Previous recipients of the Sword of Ignatius Loyola

1964 Dr. Glenn T. Seaborg

Chairman, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission

1965 Paul G. Hoffmann

Managing Director, United Nations Special Fund

1966 Harry S. Truman

33rd President of the United States

1967 John W. Gardner

Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare

1968 Bob Hope

Entertainer

1969 U.S. Astronauts

Accepted by the Administrator of NASA

1970 Jacques Cousteau

Director, Musee Oceanographique

1971 Marian Anderson

Concert Singer

1972 William P. Lear

Chairman of the Board, Lear Motors Corporation

1975 August A. Busch, Jr.

Chairman of the Board, Anheuser-Busch, Inc.

1976 Roy Wilkins

Executive Director, NAACP

1977 Dr. Abram L. Schar

Chancellor, Brandeis University

1988 Dr. Robert C. Gallo

AIDS Researcher

1989 Dr. Agnes Reinkemeyer, F.S.M.

Martyred Missionary Posthumous award accepted by the provincial of her community

1990 Rev. Paul C. Reinert, S.J.

Chancellor, Saint Louis University

1991 Ms. Katherine Dunham

Dancer-Choreographer

1992 Most Reverend John L. May, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis

1993 Most Reverend John L. May, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis

1994 Dr. Peter Raven

Director, Missouri Botanical Garden

1995 Mr. and Mrs. Gabriel Alberici

Chairman of the Board and Treasurer J.S. Alberici Construction Co., Inc.
1996 Mr. Max Starkloff
Founder/Owner Paraquad, Inc.
1997 Mr. John C. Danforth
Former U.S. Senator
1998 Mr. Jack Buck
Hall of Fame Sportscaster
1999 Father Joseph H. Maier, C.Ss.R.
President, Human Development Foundation
2000 Mr. Thomas F. Eagleton
Former U.S. Senator
2001 Nancy Goodman Brinker
Founder, Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation
2002 Jackie Joyner Kersee
Olympic Champion, Philanthropist, Community Leader
2003 Buzz Westfall

Mark Brewer - January 29, 2006 07:57 PM (GMT)

The fact that the astronauts received the award is even more interesting. This is another link connecting Freemasonry with the Vatican. Richard Hoagland has documented the Masonic ritual conducted on the moon. I wonder if he knows about this?

Bladestorm - January 29, 2006 08:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Richard Hoagland has documented the Masonic ritual conducted on the moon.

I thought the moon landing was another hoax?

Mark Brewer - January 30, 2006 06:15 AM (GMT)

A lot of people think the moon landing was a hoax, but that very speculative theory is based on the Cold War hoax. The government supposedly faked the moon landing to make the Soviets think that the astronauts went to the moon.
Do you mourn for Apollo??

<http://www.lunaranomalies.com/fake-moon.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Wheres www.christiansbiblestudy.org ?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Wheres www.christiansbiblestudy.org ?

Title: Wheres www.christiansbiblestudy.org ?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 30, 2006 12:00 AM (GMT)

I haven't seen the member on this forum whos site above is also missing?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic bastards \(literally\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic bastards (literally)

Title: Catholic bastards (literally)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 29, 2006 03:32 PM (GMT)

Hey Charles,

Just quick nugget on JP II.

Leon Hayblum was smuggling dollars into Poland in the 1970s to fund the nascent Solidarity Movement. His conduit was a beautiful woman named Krystyna. The two eventually began an affair. The woman related that her mother was a Jew who'd been shipped off to the camps and that her father had placed her in a convent to be raised by nuns and had become a priest in order to be near her. At one point Kystyna took Hayblum to meet her father, the Archbishop of Krakow, Karol Wojtyla. Krystyna bore Hayblum's child in 1984. John Paul II died a grandfather.

The aforementioned is recounted at length in the very rare 1995 book 'I Have to Tell My Story,' by Hayblum.

best,

Mxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Alexandra - January 29, 2006 04:41 PM (GMT)

Why does this not surprise me?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Curezone reaches new lows](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Curezone reaches new lows

Title: Curezone reaches new lows

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Banks/Romeland Security](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Banks/Romeland Security

Title: Banks/Romeland Security

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 29, 2006 03:47 PM (GMT)

According to Avro Manhattan in his The Vatican Billions, the Bank of America is owned by the Jesuits.

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, January 23, 2006 7:21 AM

Subject: Banks//Romeland Security

Bank Of America and Compass Bank managers (probably all other U.S. banks too) have been instructing their employees in the last few weeks on how to respond to customer demands in the event of a collapse of the U.S. economy - specifically telling the employees that only agents from the Department Of Homeland Security will have authority to decide what belongings customers may have from their safe deposit boxes - and that precious metals and other valuables will not be released to U.S. citizens. The bank employees have been strictly prohibited from revealing the banks' new "guidelines" to anyone. (however, employees have been talking to friends and family)

The next time you visit your bank, ask them about it - then ask yourself, why is this information being kept secret from customers and the public - what's really going on?

http://bellaciao.org/en/article.php3?id_article=9995

SUPPORT AMERICAN TROOPS

BRING THEM HOME NOW!!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE VATICAN AGENDA: HOW DOES THE VATICAN VIEW THE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE VATICAN AGENDA: HOW DOES THE VATICAN VIEW THE

Title: THE VATICAN AGENDA: HOW DOES THE VATICAN VIEW THE
Description: *LEGITIMACY OF ISRAEL'S CLAIMS TO JERUSAL*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 29, 2006 03:45 PM (GMT)

THE VATICAN AGENDA: HOW DOES THE VATICAN VIEW THE LEGITIMACY OF ISRAEL'S CLAIMS TO JERUSALEM?

copyright © 2002, 2006 by Mr. Joel Bainerman [mailto:isratech@netvision.net.il]
www.joelbainerman.com
www.theotherside.org.uk

LIBERATED YERUSHALIYIM, D.C. (David's Capital), Liberated Israelite Tribal Territories of Yehudah and Binyamin, Kingdom of David and Shlomo, United Israelite Kingdom of Yehudah and Yosef, Yom Sheini, 23 Tevet, 5766, Root & Branch Information Services [mailto:rb@rb.org.il] [www.rb.org.il]:

Most Israelis have probably never thought very much about what the Roman Catholic Church/The Vatican thinks about "end of days" theology. Jews themselves do not give much thought to what will happen when "Gog and Magog" takes place. Jews do not go in for anything the least bit "next world" but instead are firmly planted in the here and know. That's good.

However, it does not matter what Jews think, what matters is what The Vatican believes, and why it believes this. Judaism, and modern Jewish thought pretty much just dismisses the basic tenets of Catholicism outright and does not even bother addressing the core questions of what is behind "Catholic theological claims".

Instead of taking what they believe seriously, we tend to snicker amongst ourselves when we see those pictures of obscure rituals and ceremonies, and think the whole

religion is near pagan-like with the "eating of Holy Wafers" and "sprinkling of Baptism water" on people's heads. That may be true, but that does not matter. What matters is what they believe and what they plan to do about making their beliefs become a reality.

The institution of "The Vatican" is not understood by Israelis and Jews. The conventional wisdom you get from the spokespersons in Israeli government ministries and the conventional Israeli media is "both sides have great intentions to do good" and that's about it. When it comes to Israel's bilateral affairs, nothing much gets investigated by the Israeli media. Thus a secret deal could be done between the Vatican and the State of Israel and nobody in Israel would ever find out about it.

In fact, that is exactly what happened.

This essay will provide the background to that deal, as well as what the Vatican's intentions are regarding Israel and the Old City of Jerusalem. It will reveal which Israeli politicians made certain commitments to the Vatican regarding the issue of sovereignty in the Old City of Jerusalem. These negotiations and meetings were all carried out in secret. During this time period, 1992-1995, the Oslo Accords was what got all the public's attention. Oslo was like "throwing sand in the eyes" of the public. The Vatican is where the real action was happening. Oslo seemed to be just the cover story. A "red herring", if you will.

What Does The Vatican Want?

It cannot be that the Vatican is only interested in "access to their Holy Sites" in Jerusalem. They already have that as well as legal jurisdiction under Israeli law for their institutions and assets in Jerusalem. Also, when these "Holy Sites" were under the jurisdiction of the Jordanians from 1948-1967, no Pope demanded the "internationalization of Jerusalem".

It is something else, which the Vatican wants. The Roman Catholic Church needs to have certain versions of events played out for them to stand in front of mankind and proclaim: "Our Messiah has returned". Of course, to the Jews, this Messiah will be as false as the first one was supposed to be. Does not matter. This is the goal of the Vatican and this is what all Israelis need to worry about.

The Vatican/Roman Catholic's version of events is this:

They know this is not the end of the story that the Jewish G-d had in mind, but that does not mean they will not try and engineer their own ending to the story. So what if it is fraudulent. Does not matter, that is their game plan and that is what matters and that is what Israeli Jews need to be better informed about. It is important for everyone to know what the Vatican has up its sleeve because it directly relates to our existence and our future destiny as an independent nation.

This a very powerful force this is scheming to get control of the Old City of Jerusalem so you better know why and how the Vatican intends to do this. Once you have all the facts and the chronological record you will be better informed deal with this issue and of foreign control over Israel's political existence and destiny.

First, you have to realize that for centuries the Vatican has attempted to obtain control of Jerusalem, which started with the Crusades. For them to convince the world that the Messiah they put on the world's stage is going to be accepted as genuine, they need to perform this play in the Old City. The story of this production is that this "Messiah" will merge the three monotheistic religions, usher in peace and harmony in the world, and solve the Middle East conflict. The location for this "production" will be in none other than the Old City of Jerusalem.

This so-called "Messiah" that will be proclaimed, will be a false one and will insist that by having a "world government" (i.e., the United Nations) that world peace and harmony will be ushered in. This will be a lie, and a fraud, but never mind. In our world, reality is not important. Public perceptions are.

The end result is the stripping of Israel's sovereignty as an independent nation giving way to a "regional bloc of nations" in the Middle East. Israel will be pressured to accede to these demands by all world bodies and the superpowers on the claim that "this is the only way to solve the Middle East conflict". In order for the Jews to go along they will convince them that with the "Messiah" having appeared for the Jews, it is time to start rebuilding the Third Temple -- what they call "Solomon's Temple".

This version of events is widely available through a simple search on the Internet as there are many Christian groups and organizations (the majority of which who are very pro-Israel) who do not buy into these beliefs and thus are against them. I did not come up with the theory -- I am just brining it to the attention of the Israeli public.

Make no mistake about it. The Old City of Jerusalem, as well as most of the eastern half of the city, is what the Vatican is after.

Why?

Because controlling the entire Old City of Jerusalem (and not just Church properties) and being able to build whatever they want on Mount Zion is critical for the program they have planned to put into play in our capital city. The deal that the Vatican has signed with Israel via **Yossi Beilin** and **Shimon Peres** (in secret and without the approval of the Knesset) gives The Church not only extraterritorial status vis-a-vis their properties (which is what the bilateral agreement the Israeli government signed with the Vatican on December 30th, 1993, put into law) but of control over the entire city as "custodians" under U.N. presence. In this way, the Jews will give up control over the

Old City. To the Israeli People the Vatican would say they have a problem. To the U.N., they would say, "we had no choice".

A Chronology of the Attempt by the Vatican to displace Israel from the Old City of Jerusalem

The "Chronology of Events" for the Vatican's conquest of the Old City of Jerusalem is as follows -- all of which can be verified via the sources of the information:

October, 1991

On October 12th, 1991, the **head of the World Jewish Congress, Edgar Bronfman**, is appointed head of the International Jewish Committee of Inter-religious Consultation to conduct official contacts with the Vatican and the State of Israel.

March, 1992

On March 17th, 1992, **Jerusalem Mayor Teddy Kollek** says: "The Israeli government should meet the Vatican's demand to apply special status for Jerusalem".

April, 1992

On April 1st, 1992, the Vatican announced that it "favors a Labor victory" in the June, 1992, general elections in Israel.

On April 15th, 1992, **Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger [now Pope Benedict]**, one of the highest ranking diplomats at the Vatican, visits Israel for the first time but only meets with **Jerusalem Mayor Teddy Kollek**.

June, 1992

The story of the Catholic Church's attempt to abscond with the Old City of Jerusalem from the Jews begins in July, 1992. According to the information on the Foreign Ministry web site, literally from the moment the new Rabin-led Labor government took over from **Yitzhak Shamir's** defeated Likud party, secret talks between the Vatican and the State of Israel began. What precipitated these secret talks? Who arranged these talks, and why? Why were they kept secret from the Israeli public? What was the end result of these agreements? Where do they stand today? The entire subject of Israel's bilateral relations with the Vatican is intentionally kept locked away in secrecy. It is no wonder that nobody in Israel knows much about "Israel-Vatican relations" as it is never, ever

reported on in the Israeli press.

The official story of the origins of Israel's "secret channel contacts" between Beilin's negotiating team and the Vatican comes about as a result of **Shlomo Gur**, a personal aide to **Deputy Foreign Minister Yossi Beilin**, who knew someone who put him in touch with **Father David Jaeger**. Father David Jaeger was president of the Catholic Court in Austin, Texas, and was brought up as an Israeli orthodox Jew who then converted to Catholicism and became a Father (not something that has happened to many Israelis who grew up Orthodox).

From there, which according to the information on the Israel Foreign Ministry web site was in July, 1992, right after the new Rabin government took over power, nothing is known about the discussions until the agreement is signed on December 30th, 1993. Nothing in the Israeli press. The info given on the actual agreement signed was very minimal and general in tone. This is probably one of the most important political contacts Israel has in the world's "power structure" yet it is not reported on in the press. Thus no Israelis know about it. That is how it remains hidden.

November, 1992

The document which was used as the underlying ideological basis for the Vatican's secret deal with **Yossi Beilin** and **Shimon Peres** was personally authored by Beilin. "The Illegitimacy of Israeli Sovereignty over Jerusalem" outlines the Israeli government's program for the future of Jerusalem and calls for the division of the Old City into cantons whose border posts will be under UN control.

The plan which led to the December, 1993, agreement between the Vatican and the State of Israel was originally discussed in November, 1992, at the exact same time the first meetings in London took place to discuss an agreement between Israel and the P.L. O. which led to the Oslo Agreements. The real goal was the Vatican attempt to take over the Old City of Jerusalem. Oslo, or, "peace between Israel and the Palestinians" was just a good cover story to hide what was really going on in another sphere of Israel's foreign affairs.

September, 1993

On the 10th of September, 1992, just three days before the signing of the Oslo Accords Washington, the Italian newspaper La Stampa reported that then **Foreign Minister Shimon Peres** concluded a secret deal with the Vatican to hand over sovereignty of Jerusalem's Old City to the Vatican. The agreement was included in the secret clauses of the Declaration of Principles signed on September 13th, 1993 in Washington, D.C.

In the same week that **Israeli Foreign Minister and chief Oslo architect Shimon**

Peres signed the Declaration of Principles with **Yasser Arafat** in Washington, the Israel-Vatican commission held a special meeting in Israel. Under the Vatican agreement the Israelis would give over control the Old City to the Vatican before the year 2000. The plan also calls for Jerusalem to become the second Vatican of the world with all three major religions represented but under the authority of the Vatican. Jerusalem will remain the capital of Israel but the Old City will be administered by the Vatican.

Arafat agreed to the plan just before the famous "handshake" in 1993, but when he realized that the Vatican was also going to let Israel share in the Temple Mount, he rejected it. (To get Arafat and the Palestinians "on board", on February 14th, 2000, the P.A. did sign an agreement with the Vatican which recognized the Palestinians' claims to east Jerusalem. The outbreak of the "Al Asqa Intifada" seven months after this agreement was signed may have been part of the commitment Arafat gave the Vatican as to what he would do in return for the Vatican acknowledging Palestinians claims to east Jerusalem and the right to statehood.

The violence in the Middle East serves the Catholic Church's interest especially if Jerusalem is the subject to discuss. By **Arafat** getting guarantees from the Vatican that no matter what he does the Europeans will not abandon him, then it makes sense for him to declare war on Israel in September, 2000. The "Barak gave him everything at Camp David" is propaganda. Nothing was offered that the Knesset would have approved. The Intifada could only have happened if Arafat had gotten assurances from major European powers that he would survive. The agreement on February, 2000, would have made more sense if it had occurred three or four years previous. However, its timing when it was makes the September, 2000, Intifada seem logical from Arafat's perspective.

November, 1993

In a report in the Jerusalem weekly newspaper Kol Ha'ir, it was revealed that: "for the past six months, the Israeli government has been taking advice on the future of Jerusalem from a planning commission headed by a close aide of **Teddy Kollek**, **Ra'anan Weitz**, formerly the settlement director of the Jewish Agency. At a secret meeting on September 9, 1993, one day before **Prime Minister Rabin** signed the recognition agreement with the P.L.O. in Israel, the forum met secretly and approved in principle a plan for Jerusalem concocted by Weitz, which he calls, "Metropolitan Jerusalem."

December, 1993

With absolutely no media coverage in Israel, on December 30th, 1993, a "historic agreement with the Vatican" is publicly acknowledged.

Called: "The Fundamental Agreement Between The Holy See and The State of Israel", it declares:

"Mindful of the singular character and universal significance of the Holy Land. Aware of the unique nature of the relationship between the Catholic Church and the Jewish People, and of the historic process of reconciliation and growth in mutual understanding and friendship between Catholics and Jews;

"Having decided on 29 July 1992 to establish a 'Bilateral Permanent Working Commission', in order to study and define together issues of common interest, and in view of normalizing their relations"

Already within one month of taking power there was a special committee to further "Israeli-Vatican Relations". From where did this initiative come so soon as the new government took office?

April, 1994

Deputy Mayor of Jerusalem Shmuel Meir announces at a Jerusalem press conference that he had received information that properties promised to the Vatican in Jerusalem would be granted extraterritorial status. (In early 1996 Meir was killed in a very suspicious car crash whereby the driver who drove a U.N. truck into Meir's car was not even charged).

May, 1994

Marek Halter, a French intellectual/philosopher and a close friend of **Peres**, tells the Israeli weekly magazine HaShishi that he personally delivered a letter from Peres to the Pope in September, 1993, in which Peres promised to internationalize Jerusalem, granting the U.N. political control of the Old City of Jerusalem, and the Vatican hegemony of the holy sites within. The U.N. would give the P.L.O. a capital within its new territory and east Jerusalem would become a kind of free trade zone of world diplomacy.

June, 1994

On June 15th, 1994, the Israeli government signs an agreement with the Vatican allowing the Catholic Church to participate in negotiations to determine the future of Jerusalem.

July, 1994

On July 9th, 1994, the **Vatican's Foreign Minister, Jean-Louis Tauran**, announces in Amman, Jordan: "Before territorial problems are resolved, we have to find international guarantees to safeguard the uniqueness of the city and assurances that never again one party should claim Jerusalem as its possession".

November, 1994

Israel signs a peace treaty with Jordan which, according to reports in Ha'aretz, Ma'ariv, and Yediot Achronot, included secret clauses concerning water and Jerusalem. The agreement had been negotiated in London eight months before between **Rabin, King Hussein**, and **Lord Victor Mishcon**. As part of the agreement, Jordan would receive control over the Islamic Holy sites within a Vatican-controlled Old City of Jerusalem.

March, 1995

A cable from the Israeli Embassy in Rome to the Foreign Ministry was in Jerusalem is leaked to radio station Arutz Sheva, confirming the hand over of Jerusalem to the Vatican. Two days later the cable made front page of Ha'aretz. In the widely distributed minutes of a meeting with **President Clinton** in 1997, **Peres** ended the cable with the words, "as I had previously promised the Holy See".

April, 1995

Member of Knesset Avraham Shapira announced in the Knesset that he had information that all Vatican property in Jerusalem was to become tax exempt and that large tracts of real estate on Mount Zion were given to the Pope in perpetuity.

February, 1996

A delegation from the Vatican met in Jerusalem with **Palestinian Authority Religious Affairs Minister, Hassan Tahbob**. **Father Serge Sebastian, Secretary General of the Vatican**, announced that the Holy See recognizes Palestinian sovereignty over east Jerusalem. After **Shimon Peres** had replaced **Yitzhak Rabin** as Israel's prime minister, **Internal Security Minister Moshe Shachal** refused to allow a Palestinian Authority meeting at the Vatican's Notre Dame Hospice in Jerusalem. According to Shachal, the Palestinians were planning to "use the Vatican to circumvent the Oslo Accords".

November, 1997

On November 10th, 1997, the State of Israel and the Vatican sign the "Legal Personality Agreement" whereby the State of Israel agrees to "assure full effect law to the legal personality of the Catholic Church itself". (What that means in plain English is anyone's guess).

February, 2000

Hedging its bets by having bilateral agreements with both sides in the Arab-Israeli conflict, on February 14th, **Pope John Paul II** meets **Arafat** in Rome to sign an accord to normalize relations between Roman Catholic churches in Jerusalem and P.A. **Palestinian Legislative Council Speaker Ahmed Qurei** told The Jerusalem Post that the agreement is "recognition by the Catholic Church of the Palestinian claims to the eastern half of Jerusalem". According to **Arafat's spokesperson, Nabil Abu Rudaineh**, "Arafat had been lobbying for the idea of sharing undivided Jerusalem, and for creating a Vatican-style sovereignty in the Old City". (Somehow we are supposed to believe that Arafat initiated this, and not the Vatican). The agreement calls for Jerusalem to be "an international city based on international resolutions and an international guarantee". The pack was signed despite the Vatican having signed an agreement with Israel six years earlier on December 30th, 1993 which gave legal jurisdiction under Israeli law over the Church's own institutions and assets in the Holy Land.

March, 2000

The Pope visits the Holy Land and repeats the Holy See's insistence that "international oversight -- 'a special statute, internationally guaranteed' -- would best safeguard the city's holy sites and all its religions. The city of Jerusalem is the main obstacle to peace in the region".

On March 27th, 2000, the Palestinian Authority says that the Vatican no longer insists on international status for the Old City of Jerusalem, and that the Vatican accepts the political division of the Old City between Israel and the Palestinians. (One has to wonder if this agreement had anything to do with Arafat's decision to wage war on Israel six months later?)

October, 2000

In a speech to the United Nations on October 30th, **Archbishop Renato Martino** declared: "The "unique character" of Jerusalem as a city sacred to three great religions makes it essential that religious leaders, not politicians, control the holy sites". In his meeting on October 26th, 2000, with **Lebanese Ambassador to the Vatican, Fouad Aoun**, **Pope John Paul II** said that the city of Jerusalem should be given "specially

guaranteed international status".

January, 2001

Israel TV journalists secretly film under the Shrine Of Omar, the 7th century Islamic building which may have been deliberately constructed over the Holy of Holies, the most sacred prayer room of the ancient Jewish Temple. The video revealed a new and massive tunnel aimed directly at the most sacred core of Solomon's and later, Herod's Temples. During the Crusades the early 12th century chivalric order, the Knights Templar, dug under the ruins for nine years and found a network of tunnels where the Jewish priests hid their treasures from the marauding Romans in 70 C.E. It was also assumed that the original records of the Jerusalem Church which prove that the Vatican was not practicing Christianity as its founders had intended, was buried in this spot. A pope with exclusive rights of divine interpretation was not part of G-d's plan. If these scrolls were made public they would jeopardize Rome's legitimacy. Thus it is imperative to the Vatican that the Jews be removed from the Temple Mount so that they do not find these important scrolls. The P.A. is serving as the Vatican's "building contractors" in this arrangement in the hope that the Vatican will side with the Palestinians in the conflict with Israel.

July, 2002

Israeli, U.S. and German delegations at the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe in Berlin have to fight a surprise proposal to internationalize Jerusalem's Old City by the Italian delegation to the meeting. The head of the Italian delegation told **Rabbi Abraham Cooper, Associate Dean of the U.S.-based Simon Wiesenthal Center**, that the main concern of the Italian government was that "in the future when there are peace discussions, the Palestinian entity will be given control of the Christian Holy sites".

Why the secular government of Italy should be worried about this was not explained in the news item. (The Jerusalem Post, July 8th, 2002).

So What is the Vatican planning and what can Israeli Jews do about It?

For centuries the Vatican has been pushing its "replacement" doctrine which states that the Catholic has replaced Israel as "the New Israel".

The Roman Catholic Church wants Israel to lose sovereign control over the Old City of Jerusalem so that "the promises to the literal descendents of Abraham will be applied to the 'New Jerusalem'. If Israel controls Jerusalem it is evidence that Rome's claims are

not legitimate and that the literal interpretation of Scriptures is correct. There is no place for the restoration of the nation of Israel in its theology. How can the Vatican claim to be "the New Jerusalem" and "rightful heir to the Kingdom of God" if the Jews control Jerusalem? How is the Catholic Church going to convince the world that their version of theology is correct?

The Vatican is going to have everyone believe this "mysterious individual who will "unite the faiths" and appear in Jerusalem which will be under the control of an authority headed by the Vatican". That deal to have the Vatican come into Israel and take over these properties and to "control and dominate the Old City of Jerusalem" already exists and has been fully documented and reported in the world's media.

The end goal of the Vatican is to seize control of the Old City of Jerusalem out of the clutches of the State of Israel. To that end they have a secret agreement with Israel which obliges Israel to respect the "extraterritorial" claim to their physical presence in the city. In short, "we have accepted the Vatican's rights to have little Vatican sovereign embassies throughout our eternal capital of Jerusalem. That same Vatican has committed itself, in public and in a written agreement, to ensure that the Palestinians have sovereignty in the Old City of Jerusalem.

The public record shows a secret deal has already been conducted behind the backs of the Israeli public whereby the Vatican was promised to take over the Old City. There is ample proof in the public record to prove that a secret deal was done with the Vatican by two Israeli government representatives, **Yossi Beilin** and **Shimon Peres**. As it was concocted covertly it cannot serve the Israeli public -- but someone else. Thus these agreements need to be made void and nullified.

It does not matter if religious Jews or Israelis think that "Catholic theology" is "strange looking" or extremely "ritualistic". What matters is that all Israelis understand that the Vatican has a secret agenda and it includes stealing the Old City of Jerusalem away from the Jews. That is what you need to know and understand. Unfortunately, this agenda is being carried out in secret and behind your back and that is why you are ignorant of its true aims. The purpose of this essay is to warn you of these exact intentions of the Vatican so that you will be an "informed consumer" when it comes to Israel's relations with the Roman Catholic Church. Even the overt clauses of the Vatican agreement, the exchange of ambassadors and the opening of the Vatican archives to Israeli researchers, have not been fulfilled by the Vatican.

From an Israeli perspective, the "Fundamental Agreement between the Holy See and the State of Israel" has been a complete failure and should be immediately rescinded.

Shavua Tov Shalom from Liberated Zichron Ya'akov,

Mr. Joel Bainerman [mailto:isratech@netvision.net.il]

<http://www.joelbainerman.com>

<http://www.theotherside.org.uk>

Joel Bainerman is an investigative journalist based in Israel.

His published archive can be viewed at his web site at: <http://www.joelbainerman.com>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [New York Plans 'Ring of Steel'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New York Plans 'Ring of Steel'

Title: New York Plans 'Ring of Steel'

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 29, 2006 03:29 PM (GMT)

A "ring of steel." Interesting.

It seems my Jewish friend on Long Island may be right. It sure fits the Jesuit scenario. There will be a nuclear detonation(s), killing many thousands of Jews. The Island will be quarantined; the Pope's gold in the Federal Reserve Bank will be safe. The Moslems will be blamed and the war will really then be waged against "the Axis of Evil."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

<http://cl.e.newsmax.com/?ffcb10-fe58107975...78-ff2c1d70746d>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [alex jones report update](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > alex jones report update

Title: alex jones report update

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 29, 2006 03:25 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

I know Walt. He is a personal friend and a Calvinist.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: AV1611HOUR

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2006 9:15 PM

Subject: alex jones report update

Below is a clarification from our source concerning Jones and what he said to a caller who was pointing to Roman Catholic subversion of governments, mass murders, etc.:
NCT

I did send a notice that Alex Jones avoided the Jesuit word. The reception was so poor that day, and Alex was blustering at the caller Walt, that I missed Alex saying the J-word, yes _twice, without a prompting from Walt. A replay went as follows:

The caller, Walt from Mich. was very easy talking about Catholic control of world events and intelligence agencies, and Illuminati. [No mention of Jesuit, yet]
Then Alex jumps in and says: "I know that Adam Weishaupt was a Jesuit" [priest ?]
and was involved in the formation of the Illuminati.

Walt continues about the Popes had been after the English kings and Protestants to come back under Vatican control.

Then Alex jumps on him "Oh your saying that King Henry VIII was a good guy ! "

Walt continues; I did not say that ! Then continues politely about Catholic intervention in world events through secretive orders.

Alex jumps on him with; You are probably going to say its the Jesuits. 'who control the secret societies, the Masons, etc.'

Walt then still calm, continues with that thread; ' that, I did not mean the Jesuits so much as the Franciscans who had conducted atrocities in Serbia.

Please send out my apology for missing Alex actually did say the Jesuit-word twice in the rebroadcast that day at approx 1130PM, on 3215mhz.

Of course, Alex only said the words in a mocking sense to cover-up. He never went 1-step further in articulating any factual history to tie the Jesuits to a particular event of assassination, revolution, or similar coup de grace.

Correction is noted for this important dialogue on the Alex Jones show with the caller Walt from michigan , last week.

Dxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Scientology](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Scientology

Title: Scientology

Description: *Eric Phelps & Mark Owen*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 28, 2006 11:48 PM (GMT)

Interesting Article!

Scientology springs from Freemasonry's OTO. Cardinal Secretary of State to Pope Leo XIII, Mariano Rampolla, was also OTO like Aleister Crowley.

All roads lead to Rome its master, the Black Pope.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

[What You Didn't Know About Scientology by Mark Owen](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

[View Full Version: THE WHITE-ANGLO SAXONS BIBLE BELIEVING CHRISTIANS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE WHITE-ANGLO SAXONS BIBLE BELIEVING CHRISTIANS

Title: THE WHITE-ANGLO SAXONS BIBLE BELIEVING CHRISTIANS

Description: *THE LAST BARRIER - Limeta and Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 28, 2006 11:41 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Bobby,

Thanks for this and I will send it around.

As I have maintained, if the Jesuits can demoralize and race mix the White Protestants and Baptists of Western Civilization, then the Reformation will be over along with the attendant political liberties. And the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic race having benefited from White Protestant civilization will have no place to go but back to Israel to await their final attempted annihilation by the coming man of sin.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Bobby G. Limeta

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Cc: maverickonly28@yahoo.com

Sent: Friday, January 27, 2006 8:13 AM

Subject: THE WHITE-ANGLO SAXONS BIBLE BELIEVING CHRISTIANS - THE LAST BARRIER

Dear Brethren :

To all my brethren in Christ Jesus. I'm a Filipino (Philippines) , and I'm proud of it. I belong to the Malayan Race but I've no envy to the White Anglo-Saxons Bible Believing Christians - THE LAST BARRIER AGAINST THE TYRANY OF OF ROME (Roman Catholic Church <== uplifted by the Jesuit Oder.)

There are matters hard to comprehend in this material world and so hard to understand if our power of thinking given to us by GOD OF ISRAEL will not be utilized.

Give me a little time and I'll will support and PROVE that the White Anglo-Saxons are the last barrier against ROME. The White Anglo-Saxons Bible Believing Christians, if they are not very noisy about the diabolic operations of the Jesuits-Roman Catholic Church, perhaps few intellectuals may missed the show (real scenarios) or may not noticed (like me).

My skin color is white-yellowshih like Japanese but my eyes are round dark-brown and medium size tip-nose, my hair is dark-brown because we are mixture of various races. We Filipinos have traces of Malay, Chinese-Japanese, Spanish & American (ancestral inter-marriages). But we are still classified as Malay Race. My father and my mother told me that we are malay race with mixture of Chinese-Japanese-Filipino (my father) and Spanish (my mother being a white-meztisa => Gonzales (Spanish) where my grand-grand mother is a pure Spaniard (Almost hundred of years ago, my relatives even transferred her graveyard to my ancestors).

I'm a Filipino (Malay Race) but an American educated "Schools Of Pennsylvania, U.S. A." A country ==> Philippines is still a slave of the Roman Catholic Institution.

The United States Constitution & White Anglo-Saxons Bible Believing Christians are the last obstables "BARRIERS" for Jesuits-Rome to rule the world entirely.

Give me a little more time my Brethren and I'll prove it.

Servant Of GOD Of Israel.

Bobby G. Limeta

Brother Bobby

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 28, 2006 11:43 PM (GMT)

THE TEMPORAL COADJUTORS

WILL BE STARTING THEIR FALSE LABELLING OF ERIC AND LIMETA NOW

FEEL FREE

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Quick words on MSG by Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Quick words on MSG by Eric Phelps

Title: Quick words on MSG by Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 28, 2006 11:38 PM (GMT)

Good message on MSG.

The Papacy is poisoning use via its Rockefeller-financed Medical profession and the nation's corrupt food supply. Several of the food giants are in New York Archbishop Egan's CFR.

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, January 26, 2006 8:28 PM
Subject: The dangers of MSG food additive

Hello folks!,

I could'nt find any disproof of this article and I know that MSG is bad but I didn't know it was this bad. Read on and educate yourselves. What you learn from this might save your life or the life of someone you know. I am sending a copy to the newly elected PM Stephen Harper to see what he will do about it. These corporations are well protected by the government minions. We don't have a government, we have corporate puppets!!! Let's try and inform our brothers and sisters of the continuing lies and deceit we come to expect from big business and their political puppets. Please pass this on.
REMEMBER TO BCC (BLANK CARBON COPY) AS TO PRESERVE PEOPLE'S PRIVACY.

Food additive "MSG" is a Slow Poison. Slow Poisoning MSG hides behind 25 or more names, such as "Natural Flavouring".

MSG is also in your favourite Tim Horton's and other brand coffee shops! Pass this on to those who still may be unaware or disbelieving of

the dangers of MSG.

I wondered if there could be an actual chemical causing the massive obesity epidemic, so did a friend of mine, John Erb.

He was a research assistant at the University of Waterloo in Ontario, Canada, and spent years working for the government.

He made an amazing discovery while going through scientific journals for a book he was writing called "The Slow Poisoning of America". In hundreds of studies around the world, scientists were creating obese mice and rats to use in diet or diabetes test studies. No strain of rat or mice is naturally obese, so the scientists have to create them. They make these morbidly obese creatures by injecting them with MSG when they are first born. The MSG triples the amount of insulin the pancreas creates; causing rats (and humans?) to become obese. They even have a title for the fat rodents they create: "MSG-Treated Rats".

I was shocked too. I went to my kitchen, checking the cupboards and the fridge. MSG was in everything! The Campbell's soups, the Hostess Doritos, the Lays flavoured potato chips, Top Ramen, Betty Crocker Hamburger Helper, Heinz canned gravy, Swanson frozen prepared meals, Kraft salad dressings, especially the 'healthy low fat' ones. The items that didn't have MSG marked on the product label had something called "Hydrolyzed Vegetable Protein", which is just another name for Monosodium Glutamate. It was shocking to see just how many of the foods we feed our children everyday are filled with this stuff. They hide MSG under many different names in order to fool those who carefully read the ingredient list, so they don't catch on. (Other names for MSG: 'Accent' - 'Ajinomoto' - 'Natural Meat Tenderiser' etc) But it didn't stop there. When our family went out to eat, we started asking at the restaurants what menu items had MSG.

Many employees, even the managers, swore they didn't use MSG. But when we ask for the ingredient list, which they grudgingly provided, sure enough MSG and Hydrolyzed Vegetable Protein were everywhere. Burger King, McDonalds, Wendy's, Taco Bell, every restaurant, even the sit down ones like TGIF, Chilis', Applebees and Denny's use MSG in abundance. Kentucky Fried Chicken seemed to be the WORST offender: MSG was in every chicken dish, salad dressing and gravy. No wonder I loved to eat that coating on the skin, their secret spice was MSG! So why is MSG in so many of the foods we eat?.. Is it a preservative or a vitamin?? Not according to my friend John. In the book he wrote, an expose of the food additive industry called "The Slow Poisoning of America" he said that MSG is added to food for the addictive effect it has on the human body. <<http://www.spofamerica.com>

Even the propaganda website sponsored by the food manufacturers lobby group supporting MSG at: <http://www.msgfactscom/facts/msgfact12.html> explains that the reason they add it to food is to make people eat more. A study of the elderly showed that people eat more of the foods that it is added to. The Glutamate Association lobby group says eating more benefits the elderly, but what does it do to the rest of us? 'Betcha can't eat just one', takes on a whole new meaning where MSG is concerned! And we wonder why the nation is overweight? The MSG manufacturers themselves admit that it addicts people to their products. It makes people choose their product over others, and makes people eat more of it than they would if MSG wasn't added.

Not only is MSG scientifically proven to cause obesity, it is an addictive substance! Since its introduction into the American food supply fifty years ago, MSG has been added in larger and larger doses to the pre-packaged meals, soups, snacks and fast foods we are tempted to eat everyday. The FDA has set no limits on how much of it can be added to food. They claim it's safe to eat in any amount. How can they claim it safe when there are hundreds of scientific studies with titles like these? :-

'The monosodium glutamate (MSG) obese rat as a model for the study of exercise in obesity'. Gobatto CA, Mello MA, Souza CT, Ribeiro IA. Res Commun Mol Pathol Pharmacol. 2002.

'Adrenalectomy abolishes the food-induced hypothalamic serotonin release in both normal and monosodium glutamate-obese rats'. Guimaraes RB, Telles MM, Coelho VB, Mori C, Nascimento CM, Ribeiro Brain Res Bull. 2002 Aug.

'Obesity induced by neonatal monosodium glutamate treatment in spontaneously hypertensive rats: an animal model of multiple risk factors'. Iwase M, Yamamoto M, Iino K, Ichikawa K, Shinohara N, Yoshinari Fujishima Hypertens Res. 1998 Mar.

'Hypothalamic lesion induced by injection of monosodium glutamate in suckling period and subsequent development of obesity'. Tanaka K, Shimada M, Nakao K, Kusunoki Exp Neurol. 1978 Oct.

Yes, that last study was not a typo, it WAS written in 1978. Both the "medical research community" and "food manufacturers" have known about MSG's side effects for decades! Many more studies mentioned in John Erb's

book link MSG to Diabetes, Migraines and headaches, Autism, ADHD and even Alzheimer's. But what can we do to stop the food manufactures from dumping fattening and addictive MSG into our food supply and causing the obesity epidemic we now see?

Even as you read this, G. W. Bush and his corporate supporters are pushing a Bill through Congress called the "Personal Responsibility in Food Consumption Act" also known as the "Cheeseburger Bill", this sweeping law bans anyone from suing food manufacturers, sellers and distributors. Even if it comes out that they purposely added an addictive chemical to their foods. Read about it for yourself at: <http://www.yahoo.com>.

The Bill has already been rushed through the House of Representatives, and is due for the same rubber stamp at Senate level. It is important that Bush and his corporate supporters get it through before the media lets everyone know about 'MSG, the intentional Nicotine for food'. Several months ago, John Erb took his book and his concerns to one of the highest government health officials in Canada. While sitting in the Government office, the official told him "Sure I know how bad MSG is, I wouldn't touch the stuff!" But this top level government official refused to tell the public what heknew.

The big media doesn't want to tell the public either, fearing legal issues with their advertisers. It seems that the fallout on fast food industry may hurt their profit margin. The food producers and restaurants have been addicting us to their products for years, and now we are paying the price for it. Our children should not be cursed with obesity caused by an addictive food additive. But what can I do about it?... I'm just one voice!

What can I do to stop the poisoning of our children, while our governments are insuring financial protection for the industry that is poisoning us!

This e-mail is going out to everyone I know in an attempt to tell you the truth that the corporate owned politicians and media won't tell you. The best way you can help to save yourself and your children from this drug-induced epidemic, is to forward this email to everyone. With any luck, it will circle the globe before politicians can pass the legislation protecting those who are poisoning us. The food industry learned a lot from the tobacco industry. Imagine if big tobacco had a bill like this in place before someone blew the whistle on Nicotine?

If you are one of the few who can still believe that MSG is good for us, and you don't believe what John Erb has to say, see for yourself. Go to the National Library of Medicine, at <http://www.pubmed.com>. Type in

the words "MSG Obese" and read a few of the 115 medical studies that appear.

We the public, do not want to be rats in one giant experiment and we do not approve of food that makes us into a nation of obese, lethargic, addicted sheep, feeding the food industry's bottom line, while waiting for the heart transplant, diabetic induced amputation, blindness or other obesity induced, life threatening disorders. With your help we can put an end to this poison. Do your part in sending this message out by word of mouth, e-mail or by distribution of this print-out to all your friends all over the world and stop this 'Slow Poisoning of Mankind' by the packaged food industry.

Blowing the whistle on MSG is our responsibility, get the word out.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Dove upon the I.H.S \(Eric Phelps\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Dove upon the I.H.S (Eric Phelps)

Title: Dove upon the I.H.S (Eric Phelps)

Description: **Attached PIC**

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 28, 2006 11:21 PM (GMT)

Dear Dxxxxx,

Thank you for contacting me.

The bird is a dove; an ancient symbol for the Order used in the Masonic "Order of Oriental Templars" (Aleister Crowley's OTO) and the Black Pope's Ecumenical Movement.

Sent: Friday, January 27, 2006 7:51 AM

Subject: Please add me to your mailing list & please look at this IHS graphic

Dear Brother Eric,

Please add me to your mailing list.

Also, could you please take a look at the attached IHS picture and explain it if you have time?

I have not seen one like this before. It appears to have a bird as part of the "H" but I cannot figure out what the items are that form (what modern IHS symbols now show as) the cross. Any ideas?

The three nails are in the Order's "Sacred Heart of Jesus."

Hope to hear you on P.I.D. again, and thank you for sharing all your findings.

Glad that they are helpful.

Your Brother in Jesus Christ,

Dxxxxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [GOD SHOWN ME WHO'S THE REAL CULPRIT](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > GOD SHOWN ME WHO'S THE REAL CULPRIT

Title: GOD SHOWN ME WHO'S THE REAL CULPRIT

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 28, 2006 11:17 PM (GMT)

GOD SHOWN ME WHO'S THE REAL CULPRIT

Dear Brethren :

I will say this supported by the HOLY BIBLE : Do I Become Their Enemy For I'm Telling The Truth. Millions of Filipinos are ignorant what's going on to our beloved nation.

Philippines, a nation in Far East Asia blessed with all riches of marine life, wealthiest in terms natural sea the world can offer, rich many deposited minerals (mining industry), the highest intellectual people in Asia second from Japan after World War II, the most fluent English speaking country in the whole Asia, the rice farming research of Asia, and many more where our neighboring Asian country envy us for many decades.

Now the Philippines is wrecked, decaying, lagging-behind in many aspects, and a nation went into a merry-go-round situation resulted into unstable political agenda, coup de etat, a nation of divided people. A nation so boasted as a Catholic for 485 years from now a poor country.

The real enemy of this country is so evasive - The Roman Catholic Church is the Central Conspiracy Force the very reason this nation was knocked-out. Millions of Filipino people led to believe that their religion (Catholicism) brings salvation, joy and prosperity. Without knowing (hidden as dark secret) that Roman Catholic institution murdered millions of people around the world of course including the Philippines.

Millions of Filipino people are betrayed by the Catholic Church. In every angles of rallies, street protest, corruptions, political turmoil, rebellion, coup de etat, civil unrest, division among military, an air force without jet fighters to guard our skies and navy without battleships (poorly equipped military) to guard and depend our soverienty,

intrigues, gossips, economic downfall, poverty, infiltrating government affairs, the biggest land owners, schools, universities & tax free religious institution (catholic church), involvement in changing of the Philippine Constitutions & Bill Of Rights, and etc. Such as : Occultism, Witchcraft, Superstition, Questionable Apparitions & Miraculous Events, Pornography, destruction of Filipino's good values, generosity, hospitality, broken families, rise of criminalities, gambings, smugglings and many more unpleasant situation making this country a poor nation a a nation of divided people. IT IS ALL CRAZY!!!!!!

In all of these scenarios, it can be clearly seen that the Catholic Church is involved. Millions of Filipinos are ignorant what is the reality.

Please, find the attachment in Acrobat PDF File how the Roman Catholic Church murdered millions of innocent people and martyrs of Jesus Christ. Yet hidden in secret, Yet telling millions of Filipinos that they Roman Catholic Priests are servants of GOD and JESUS CHRIST. They are traitors of this nation.

BOBBY G. LIMETA
Servant Of GOD

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Wycliffe and the myth that Wycliffe used a corrupt](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Wycliffe and the myth that Wycliffe used a corrupt

Title: Wycliffe and the myth that Wycliffe used a corrupt
Description: *latin vulgate (Eric Phelps)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 28, 2006 11:15 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Txxxxx,

Thank you for contacting me.

To my knowledge, I did not say that Wycliffe used Jerome's Corrupt Latin Vulgate. I have never believed this. I HOPE that I said Wycliffe used the Old Latin Bible, which is the Word of God in Italian. I always differentiate between Jerome's Popish Latin Vulgate and the Lord's Old Latin Vulgate.

Thanks for the heads up.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Friday, January 27, 2006 7:18 PM

Subject: Wycliffe and the myth that Wycliffe used a corrupt latin vulgate

Brother Eric.....I thoroughly enjoyed your interviews on P.I.D. (Peering into Darkness). I was puzzled by the hosts "middle ground" stance that your information is well documented but that doesn't mean "we" agree with Phelps. However, I hope you do more interviews and make it available on the web.

In regards to your statement about Wycliffe using the corrupt latin vulgate, in particular,

the corrupted Jerome Latin Vulgate, I think you need to consider some of Wycliffe's statements that tell me he would never have used anything but the Word of God. I am a KJV only.

Wycliffe believed, as I do, that the English Bible was scripture (1 Thes. 2:13). Wycliffe wrote,

"The clergy cry aloud that it is heresy to speak of the Holy Scriptures in English, and so they would condemn the Holy Ghost, who gave tongues to the Apostles of Christ to speak the word of God in all languages under heaven" (John Wycliffe, *Speculum Secularium Dominorum, Opera Minora*, London: Wycliffe Society, John Loserth, editor, 1913, p. 74, as cited in Bill Bradley, *Purified Seven Times*, Claysburg, PA: Rival Fires Publishing, 1998, p. 11). I believe that Wycliffe concluded from Acts 2:4 that the Holy Scriptures were made available to every man from every nation under heaven in every language. Wycliffe wrote in his book *Wycket*, that "...such a charge is a condemnation of the Holy Ghost, who first gave the Scriptures in tongues to the Apostles of Christ, to speak that word in all languages that were ordained under heaven" . Wycliffe Prologue states that "therefore a translator...hath need to live a clean life, and be fully devout in prayers, and have not his wit occupied about worldly things, that the Holy spirit, author of wisdom, and cunning, and truth, dress him in his work, and suffer him not for to error...". Further, Wycliffe writes "...Holy Scripture is the unique word of God and our authors are only God's scribes or heralds charged with the duty of inscribing the law he has dictated to them.....":

I suspect that Wycliffe knew that Jerome was not such a man and could never, being a papist, be an instrument of the Holy Ghost to inscribe the Word of God.

Additionally,

1. Wycliffe had access to Hebrew Old Testament manuscripts. Wycliffe said "The Jews were dispersed among the nations, taking with them their Hebrew manuscripts. Now this happened...that we might have recourse to their manuscripts as witnesses to the fact that there is NO DIFFERENCE in the sense found in our Latin books and those Hebrew ones". Wycliffe used the first century vulgar Latin scriptures (Old Latin) was originated in Acts 2.

2. Confusion arises from a classic Jesuit tactic in which the 1850 publication of Wycliffe's Bible (edited by Frederic Madden and Josiah Forshall) changed the wording in the Prologue to "made from the Latin Vulgate" instead of "Old Latin(non-Jerome)". Wycliffe warns of such tactics in the original prologue "...he shall find full many bibles in Latin full false....". And, "Jerome was not so holy as the apostles and evangelists... neither he had so high gifts of the Holy Ghost as they had...". Further, "...one need not believe that Jerome is free from error, since many other interpreters disagree with him.....".

3. From a 1380 bible's title page...."The New Testament with the Lessons taken out of the Old Law, read in churches according to the use of Sarum: translated into English from the vulgar Latin, by John Wycliffe, D.D. Rector of Lutterworth 1380". Note the phrase "vulgar latin", not the Latin Vulgate.

4. Acts 2 tells me that the Word of God, in this case, the pure Latin scripture came from Jerusalem to the "isles in the sea" (Britain) with the Roman army and the word of God spread throughout the isles (ireland, scotland, etc.) and the Word was translated into the gothic venacular bible, anglo-saxon bible, and eventually the Wycliffe Bible. The Wycliffe Bible leading to the King James Bible.

In summary, the pernicious papacy would do anything to discredit John Wycliffe. I perceive another jesuit tactic to erase the truth.

Thank you for your information over the years and your interviews on line. If you have a list of your interviews in the past, I would appreciate it.

In Christ

Thomas Marcic

A Scripture only (KJV only), Saved by Grace through faith only, washed in the blood of the lamb, reprovved and converted and regenerated evangelical saint

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Were Martin Luther and John Calvin Poisoned?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Were Martin Luther and John Calvin Poisoned?

Title: Were Martin Luther and John Calvin Poisoned?

Description: *Evidence of the Order's Poisoned Cup*

AVBibleBeliever - January 28, 2006 08:49 PM (GMT)

There is evidence the Jesuit Order murdered Reformation heroes Martin Luther and John Calvin. Luther went home to heaven in 1546. The wicked Jesuit Order was founded in 1534 the same year Luther published the Bible in German making him a prime target. The Order was officially recognized by Antichrist Pope Paul III on September 27, 1540 but it was undoubtedly active in combating Protestantism which was the reason why Satan raised it up through his willing slave Luciferian Ignatius Loyola prior to 1540.

<http://www.healpastlives.com/pastlf/mystery/mssluther.htm>

Unnatural Causes: the Poisoning of MARTIN LUTHER "The Death of a "Heretic" [according to the Jesuit Order]

My comments are in brackets []

Carter Lindberg, author of *The European Reformations* (1996) on pages 271-272 wrote: "Calvin died on 27 May 1564 at the age of fifty-five, Beza reported Calvin's death at sundown: "Thus in the same moment, that day, the sun set and the greatest light which was in the world, for direction of the Church of God, was withdrawn to Heaven. We can well say that with this single man it has pleased God in our time, to teach us the way both to live well and to die well (Kingdon 1967: 13). Like Luther, Calvin had long suffered a variety of ailments [due to the poisoned cup of the Order fulfilling their wicked and bloody oath. Calvin and Luther suffered the same symptoms and were main Reformers at the time the Luciferian Society/Company of Jesus was founded by Spanish Alumbrado Ignatius Loyola and approved by then Antichrist Pope Paul III] that caused severe pain and breathing difficulties, including arthritis, kidney stones, pulmonary tuberculosis, intestinal parasites, hemorrhoids, bowel problems, and migraine headaches. Bouwsma (1988: 30) suggests that "even more erosive" than

these physical ailments was Calvin's internal tension between his trust in God and his own need to control and to achieve. At the end he confessed his deficiency in everything: "Truly, even the grace of forgiveness he [God] has given me only renders me all the more guilty, so that my only recourse can be this, that being the father of mercy, he will show himself the father of so miserable a sinner."

Whether Calvin was a neurotic overachiever is for psychiatrists to evaluate; but both Calvin and Luther were convinced that only divine therapy can provide more than amelioration of symptoms and begin a cure. Just before his death Luther scribbled the lines, "No one can think he has tasted the Holy Scriptures thoroughly until he has ruled over the churches with the prophets for a hundred years... We are beggars. That is true." (LW 54: 476). Both Calvin and Luther "suffered through the conflict- unavoidable for medieval and modern alike - between the conscience and Evangelical reliance on God.... This is the sickness unto death which Luther uncovered: we cling to our achievements and cannot shake the need to prove ourselves before God and man, in life and death. Luther's 'neurosis' proves to be part and parcel of the Reformation discovery: we are beggars - that is true! (Oberman 1989b:324). At his own request Calvin was buried in an unmarked grave. [Calvin cared not for this world which he made not his home and the Lord rewarded his self-denial and humility by blessing future generations for his faithfulness to His word of truth].

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?

Title: Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?

Description: *(Good old SMOM shows up once again)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 12:37 AM (GMT)

Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?

<http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/organisati...cle/Dragons.htm>

Following are some additional thoughts about the transnational intelligence group Le Cercle and its links with the monarchist Templar organizations. This article doesn't imply that all the thousands and thousands of people involved with these organizations have anything to do with the international intelligence agencies and secret plots.

user posted image

May 2004, Andrew Bertie, head Sovereign Military Order of Malta worldwide, attends the wedding of the Spanish Crown Prince Felipe. King Juan Carlos of Spain is both a member of the Order of the Garter as well as from SMOM. He's also head of the Golden Fleece Order

Le Cercle is clearly managed by people representing the British Throne and some powerful interests in the City of London. Queen Elizabeth II is head of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, an order descended from the Knights Hospitaller (which absorbed the possessions of the Knights Templar in the early 14th century). Another great influence on Le Cercle has been (and possibly still is) the Vatican's Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM), also descended from the Knights Hospitaller. SMOM is headed by Andrew Bertie, descendent of Mary Stuart and a cousin of Queen Elizabeth II. One of the founders of Le Cercle was Otto von Habsburg (once heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne) who was the longtime president of the European Council of Princes. This Council of Princes is now being headed by HRH Prince Michael Stewart. In the past, the Council has been funded by the CIA (because of its anti-communist sympathies), an intelligence agency set up and headed by members of the Knights of Malta. On the

Stewart's / European Council of Princes' website you can see how the European Council of Princes, The Order of St. John of Jerusalem, The Sovereign Military Order of Malta, the Ordo Draconis, Freemasonry, the Knights Hospitaller, and the Knights Templar are all intertwined with each other. A lot of people might have already read about this, but the fact that it's all published on an official website is quite extraordinary.

user posted image

Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta, better known as the Knights of Malta

After reading some of the writings of Nicholas de Vere, I wondered if he carried the same ideas as the Stewarts or the other royal and noble families of Europe. De Vere claims in a lot of detail that an ancient (non-extraterrestrial) Dragon race once interbred with humanity. A relatively small amount of people still carry their genes, which means they have a small difference in their genetic makeup. Of course, some people, like de Vere, have purer Dragon genes than others, which makes them much more wise than all the other ordinary peasants. It also gives them special powers (to communicate with god-knows-what) through the practice of royal witchcraft. In short, they're destined to rule, because common ordinary peasants don't have the ability to develop any of these special powers. But as usual there's a lot of infighting about who's got the most pure genes. And on top of that, de Vere accuses the Catholic church of having replaced the kings of Europe with ordinary humans and to have done everything in its power to destroy his Elven-Fairy-Vampiric-Archdruid-Dragon race.

user posted image

Most Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem

You might think de Vere is making everything up, but it is true that the extinct Earls of Oxford, who he claims he is a lateral descendant of, were among the bluest of blue blood family lines in England. Those that were introduced into the Knights of the Garter were the 9th Earl of Oxford in 1384, the 11th Earl of Oxford in 1415, the 13th Earl of Oxford in 1486, the 15th Earl of Oxford in 1527, and the 20th and last of the Earls of Oxford in 1660. The 20th Earl of Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, was also the last Earl to be a member of the Privy Council. In these positions they were close advisors to many kings and queens of England and were surrounded by families as Cavendish, Cecil, Spencer, Stuart/Stewart, Arundel, Plantagenet, and others. In many cases these families intermarried.

After reading de Vere used to be head of the British Dragon Court, I wanted to know if this was the same Dragon Court you can find on the website of the Stewarts. I certainly don't believe de Vere, or any other royal for that matter, is more divine than the common man in the street, but I find it very interesting that the nobles of the United Kingdom and the royal families of Europe might actually be interested in Dragon genes and the 'divine right to rule' concept. Can't remember I heard anything about this in my

biology classes. From the website of the Ordo Draconis (Sarkany Rend), where Prince Michael Stewart is Grand Master of, we can read something that is very similar to what de Vere is claiming:

[user posted image](#)

Dragon Court officers in New York city

"...Shortly after this foundation, Szigmond was crowned Holy Roman Emperor in 1411 and, although the Court's ancient origins were steeped in pre-Christian lore, Pope Gregory XII was obliged to approve his Emperor's establishment, for the nature of the Dragon is such that its princely tradition surmounts the mundane constraints of denominational dispute. After all, King David, Solomon and even Jesus were all pre-Christian dynasts of the line."

So, what this text is saying is that a person with the most pure (Dragon) genes is destined to rule. Religion doesn't matter. If I wouldn't have read this on the official website from the Royal House of Stewart & the Council of Princes I wouldn't have believed it that easily. Below, you can find two email correspondences with Sir John Reid, Secretary to HRH Prince Michael of Albany, and Erin D. Lindsey from the Dragoncourt.org. I asked them a bit about their views on the Knights Templar and the relationship between de Vere and the House of Stewart. You don't get too many answers, but they're still interesting.

Question to the Royal House of Stewart:

QUOTE

Dear Sir / Madam,

I recently came across your website and became a bit confused. For instance, there seems to have been a debate going on forever if modern Freemasonry originated from the Templars. Yet, now I see that at the Templar / Freemasonry section of your website that this notion has been more or less accepted. Is this true?

And do the Knights of Malta have anything to do with the Knights Templar? The red crosses look very similar.

Another thing I am very curious about is HRH Prince Nicholas de Vere von Drakenberg. I read an interview with him in which he claims that his bloodline, like those of many other nobles, is descended from the ancient gods, who normally are just considered myths. So, my other questions are:

What is the opinion of the Council of Princes about Prince Drakenberg? Do at least some royal families, like the house of Stewart, have the same ideas as Prince Drakenberg?

I thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Joël van der Reijden

Reply from the Royal House of Stewart (10 days later):

QUOTE

Dear Sir,

Thank you for your e-mail.

To answer your various questions, firstly with regards to Freemasonry and the Templars, the Catholic dictionary does admit to the fact that Freemasonry evolved from The Order of the Knights Templar in Scotland. Prince Michael's next book, to be published next May, deals with that very subject and lots more.

With regards to the gentleman styling himself Prince Drakenberg, he is neither a member of the European Council of Princes nor does the European Council of Princes holds his views as valid. The title is self-assumed in any case. The only Order of the Dragon (Sarkany Rend) that is legal is that under the Grand Mastership of HRH Prince Michael of Albany and legally entered in the Courts of Hungary. Mr de Vere has nothing to do with the Order.

Yours sincerely,

Sir John Reid
Secretary to HRH Prince Michael of Albany.

So, what Sir John seems to admit is that these people believe that the Knights Templar fled to Scotland (and Portugal) where their philosophies developed into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Then it's interesting to see when I look at the website of the [United Grand Lodge of England](http://www.ugle.org) I don't see any talk about Templars, only about medieval "stonemasons". HRH the Duke of Kent, cousin of both Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip, is head of that lodge.

The bottom part of his email doesn't really go into if de Vere and their Ordo Draconis had a common past or share certain philosophies. That's probably not by accident.

Question to <http://www.dragoncourt.org> :

QUOTE

Dear sir / madam,

I have a short question. Below, I have pasted two urls:

<http://www.royalhouseofstewart.org.uk/dragon.htm>

Dragon court of which the Stewarts are members

<http://www.thedragonsociety.com>

Nicholas de Vere's Royal Dragon Court.

Do they represent the same society? What I mean is; is Nicholas de Vere head of the society the Stewarts refer to?

sincerely,

Joël van der Reijden

Reply from www.dragoncourt.org:

QUOTE

To answer your question, Nicholas De Vere used to be allied with Laurence Gardner, Prince Michael Stewart of Albany, and the Royal Stewart House. But he broke with them around 2000-2001 when he fell out with Laurence Gardner, after co-authoring "Bloodline of the Holy Grail."

Around the same time, De Vere was replaced as head of the British Dragon Court by Baron Sir Richard Dufton. In late 2003, Nicholas De Vere or persons claiming to be operating under his aegis launched the website at <http://www.thedragonsociety.com>.

I hope that this information is helpful.

---Erin D. Lindsey

Although the details aren't clear to me, it seems that what de Vere has been writing down is a genuine belief in many noble families and royal families, and known to the leaders of the Vatican. In addition, de Vere and Laurence Gardner have been working together until de Vere accused Gardner of not giving him the proper credentials in the works he wrote. Gardner has been the Presidential Attache of the European Council of Princes. This is the same Council Le Cercle founder Otto von Habsburg has been the long time president of and which today is headed by Prince Michael Stewart.

An interest in bloodlines, without the Dragon theme, is quite common in these aristocratic circles. As has been shown earlier on this site, the leaders of several genealogical organizations have been recruited in the Pilgrims of the United States. Among them are the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne and the Order of the

Merovingian Dynasty.

References used

- [1] 2000, Nicholas de Vere, 'The Origin of The Dragon Lords of the Rings'
- [2] 2002, Nicholas de Vere, 'From Transylvania to Tunbridge Wells' (today known as 'The Dragon Legacy')
- [3] De Vere interview by Tracy R. Twyman
- [4] Website Royal House of Stewart (includes a page on the Dragon Court)

A lot of relevant information is contained within the [Bohemian Grove symbolism article](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 12:39 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

And on top of that, de Vere accuses the Catholic church of having replaced the kings of Europe with ordinary humans and to have done everything in its power to destroy his Elven-Fairy-Vampiric-Archdruid-Dragon race.

So what do you get from this little text then? That the Catholic Church which is now headed by the Jesuits rule this god damned world

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 01:02 AM (GMT)

Nicholas de Vere also mentioned Pan in The Origin of The Dragon Lords of the Rings. In fact, he starts out with this deity:

QUOTE

"Hermes is the father of Pan and Zeus is the father of Dionysus. Pan and Dionysus are always featured in the same retinue and as Bacchus, Pan's rites duplicate those of his twin Dionysus... The Dionysic Rites were cannibalistic and vampiric and echo the era of the cannibalism and vampirism of the (Titanic) era of the sons of the Nephilim."

"The wings of Baphomet are swan's wings and this immediately speaks of the swan princes, grail princesses and fairy queens which symbolise the dragon blood. Baphomet is a Nephilim. Its legs are the legs of Pan..."

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2006 05:29 PM (GMT)

Part 18 - The Dragon Court

<http://www.africaforum.com/showthread.php3...72&pagenumber=2>

The Imperial and Royal Dragon Court & Order was one of several occult-inspired secret societies created by the aristocracies of Europe following the formation of the Catholic Priory of Sion and the Knights Templar in the 12th Century.

During a time of turmoil within the Holy Roman Empire that controlled most of Europe, these exclusive inner courts and more accessible outer orders were designed to unify the power of the aristocratic families under the Holy Roman Emperor, against an increasingly influential Vatican.

The Dragon Sovereignty, also known as the "Rex Deus" fraternity, was created by Catholic Holy Roman Emperor Sigismund and occultist Vlad the Impaler--the historical figure behind the Dracula myths. Following alchemical principles, the order sought to attain mystical powers that they believed to be their birthright, as inheritors of the bloodline of the Holy Grail.

Vlad the Impaler was a prominent member of the Holy Roman Emperor's court, and while the occult pursuits of the Dragon Court were not unusual amongst similar aristocratic brotherhoods, it is of relevance today as one of the longest surviving and most visible of these secret societies. Recent publications from within the order such as Sir Laurence Gardner's "Genesis of the Grail Kings" outline their detailed beliefs about the evolution of Man, and are bestsellers at bookstore Barnes & Noble. These books describe a belief system similar to that of Madame Blavatsky and her Theosophy movement, which was largely responsible for the esoteric ideas that led to the Jewish Holocaust:

"In practical terms the concept of this unique fraternity can be traced back to the original Grand Assembly of the Annunaki in ancient Mesopotamia".

The aristocratic families of the Dragon Court believe their pure blood makes them the "genetically engineered" and chosen rulers of Man. They believe the natural social order of Humankind is Feudalism rather than Democracy as "Incompetant self-seeking, middle-class idiots more often find themselves voted into control of vast social systems".

Much of the European Community recognizes the Dragon Court as an ethnic racial group and Sovereign State, similar to the secret society the Knights of Malta, who incidently have Permanent Observer status at the United Nations. By its own admission, the order has within its ranks Catholic Bishops, Monsignors, and even a Papal Chaplain - Monsignor Laszlo Esterhazy of the Mariaremete Cathedral in Budapest. Extraordinary claims by ex-Jesuit priest and Vatican insider Malachi Martin may finally get the attention they deserve, albeit after his untimely death in 1999. Martin worked in the inner circles of the Vatican for over twenty years, spoke 17 languages, and wrote many respected scholarly books. However, his final book claimed an occult conspiracy was afoot within the Vatican, and that Satanic rituals were conducted within

a Secret Church dedicated to "Lucifer".

The Dragon Court is directly linked to the European Council of Princes - the political body of the European Grail families, who participated in the formation of the New World Order think-tank "The Bilderberg Group". Sir Laurence Gardner is both Chancellor of the Dragon Court and Presidential Attache to the Council of Princes. By their own admission, the Council of Princes was supported by the CIA in their fight against global communism. However, the Princes did not fight communism in order to restore democracy, but in order to reclaim their birthright as natural rulers within a feudal system that caused so much suffering to the Russian people prior to their revolution of 1917.

The Dragon Court primarily concerns itself with Witchcraft and alchemical Vampirism, and considers itself the terrestrial incarnation of the pantheon of the Gods.

It's function is to do "the will of the Gods" as interpreted by the Court's hierarchy. Gardner bluntly elaborates in his book "Genesis of the Grail Kings":

"The Mesopotamian (Sumerian) accounts indicate a rampant population problem which had to be curtailed. An ancient Akkadian text states that the people had multiplied beyond any control and were so noisy that Enlil (Annunaki God) could not get any sleep... they were still lacking the key elements of wisdom and a properly regulated society. There was no marital institution and there were no rules governing procreational couples. Until 4000 BC, sexual mating was largely a matter of free will, with a freedom of partners... they were apparently not conditioned to municipal laws and organized social government. The tablets reveal that Enlil had tried to reduce the population by means of selective famines and plagues, but without success. And so the Assembly of the Annunaki elected for a drastic solution that could quickly pave the way to a new beginning. They agreed to flood the Sumerian region in its entirety".

The genocidal impulse of the Gods doesn't find any difficulty expressing itself in modern times. No doubt the recent spread of AIDS in Africa is also the handiwork of the Assembly of the Annunaki Gods.

Presumably so was the naming of the vast mountain range which covers most of South Africa - the "Drakensberg Mountains".

In a naive attempt to put a human face to the mask that the Dragon Court has worn since its inception, Chancellor Gardner and Sovereign Grand Master Prince Nicholas de Vere von Drakenberg reveal much about their Occult philosophy and belief system. Having been appointed Sovereign Grand Master by the House of Habsburg (former head of the European Council of Princes Prince Otto von Habsburg), De Vere von Drakenberg is attempting to make a case with his website "dragoncourt.org", where he openly discussed the values of the Order - namely Vampirism, Witchcraft and

Satanism. His e-book "From Transylvania to Tunbridge Wells" candidly admits that their forefathers the Knight's Templar were a "deeply Satanic organization".

This would be of little consequence were it not for the fact that the Knights Templar are also the founding fathers of modern Freemasonry, and the role model for the Ivy League secret society "Skull and Bones" of which past President and CIA director George Bush was a member. President George W. Bush admitted in a Time magazine interview (Aug 7, 2000) that he too is an initiate. When asked to elaborate, he responds "Without revealing all the great secrets?", then adds that his father told him "These same secret societies are behind it all".

Earlier in 2000, Yale's "Skull and Bones" secret society featured Sir Laurence Gardner as a guest speaker.

Gardner's historical writings have recently been approved and sanctioned by the British Royal Family's invitation for him to join the House of Windsor's "Society of Antiquaries", the oldest antiquarian society in the world that was constituted by King George III. Or maybe it is Gardner's extensive knowledge of Witchcraft that caught the eye of the "Royal Windsor Coven", as De Vere refers to them in his essays - "During the late 70's and early 80's a series of privately published papers was circulated with material that originated from the Royal Windsor Coven, with damning criticism of so-called initiatory witchcraft, and emphatically asserted that the only genuine valid form of witchcraft was passed down through the blood". No doubt the rise of right-wing Conservatism in the 1980's was matched by an equal rise in Occultism and Witchcraft.

Magister Templi (Master Templar) De Vere's internal wires are clearly crossed as he declares "Evil is good, and good is evil".

His venomous view of Humanity is difficult reading:

"Man is thoroughly stupid and dim-witted... and this condition is genetically inherited. Nurture seems unable to ameliorate what nature has here ordained. Here the idealist might argue that a eugenic solution mediated through genetic engineering could produce a more passive, thoughtful population by weeding out the stupid gene and replacing it".

"Leaders are supposed to be able to function at a faster rate than the followers and thereby anticipate any given direction the system might go in, and plan sensible strategies that the system might adopt for its well-being".

"To any intelligent person, to any true seer, concepts like white or black magic or good or evil are irrational, childish nonsense; both in terms of logic and actual fact".

After proving that Jesus was a "Dragon King of the Grail Bloodlines" and a "descendant of Satan", De Vere pronounces "The Black Mass was the original Christian Mass of

Jesus which the later Catholics stole and sanitised for public consumption".

De Vere assures us that "technically the crime of murder doesn't exist", and comes to the defense of "paedophiles and Satanists" claiming the current "FBI and Scotland Yard investigations are undermining the foundation of the Great Western Civilization". The vampiric rituals "MUST be repeated", the internationally recognized Prince demands.

Through his website De Vere von Drakenberg was accepting submissions of blood samples to be DNA tested at a top London facility for purity of stock. If the potential initiate's blood was shown to be of the authentic bloodlines (and no doubt sufficiently connected politically and economically) they too could join the ranks of the elite aristocracy and become a Vampire. De Vere's goal is to reunify the old bloodlines and create a new Master Race, and no doubt reclaim their aristocratic authority. The elimination of the sub-races would have to be the next priority, as their evolutionary belief system dictates.

"If the planet is to survive, then social groups must become smaller, and must be ordered by economic necessity, not by the global tyranny of the so-called Democracy of Consumerism... By re-introducing their old social structures and values, the Dragons hope to establish a naturally ordained system of socio-economic interactions between the Dragon (Aryan) people".

This new community of born-again Aryans is unlikely to be picking De Vere's apple trees, more likely they will be running transnational corporations, sitting on the secretive "Bilderberg Group", or any other high-level political-financial-military body. The aristocrats of Europe are far from impotent, as illustrated by Prince Bernhard of the Netherland's position as chairman of the "Bilderberg Group" from its inception in 1952 to 1976. His daughter Queen Beatrix regularly attends the Bilderberg meetings, as do other prominent Eurocrats.

While De Vere's pursuits may sound bizarre, to outsiders the draconian methods of the Nazis and the demonic nature of the Holocaust sounded equally unbelievable at the time it was occurring. In 1919 Germany's occult "Thule Society" had 1750 members, including industrialists, business men, scientists, aristocrats, military chiefs, judges, and government ministers. Just over a decade later they had funded and created the Nazi Party, with Adolf Hitler as its leader. The sudden rise to power of Austria's "Freedom Party" headed by neo-Nazi Jorje Haider will almost certainly have connections to the Austro-Hungarian "Sarkeny Rend" inner-council of the Dragon Court. For decades Austria's Prince Otto von Habsburg has been seeking a restoration of the monarchy in Austria, and undoubtedly the "Freedom Party" is part of the plan. De Vere clearly puts his money where his mouth is, believing Gardner's earnings from his bestselling book should be "invested in organisations whose works are the practical expression of the messages conveyed in the written word".

Stanley Kubrick felt sufficiently motivated to dedicate his final years to exposing the secret occult pursuits of the Power Elite in his movie *Eyes Wide Shut*. As Sydney Pollack's character explains to Tom Cruise's Dr. Bill "If you knew who these people were, you wouldn't sleep so good at night". The same goes for the seemingly idiosyncratic, yet dangerously influential and ambitious Dragon Court.

Following the publication of Gardner's "illuminating" book, De Vere's no-holds-barred website, and the subsequent dismissal of Gardner, the Dragon Court apparently spiraled into schism. The inner council of Sarkeny Rend has side-stepped out-of-the-closet and proud Satanist Grand Master De Vere by appointing quasi-Catholic "scion" Prince Michael Stewart as Grand Protector of a rival order at a ceremony at York Manor, England, which was strangely attended by representatives for Queen Elizabeth II. This move allowed Gardner to remain in the fold, but has seemingly sent a tremor through the Dragon Sovereignty. Concurrently a legal challenge has been made by Scotland's Cardinal Winning to reverse the British law that bans Catholics from the throne, paving the way for a Stewart restoration. However, De Vere was appointed Grand Master by Austria's House of Habsburg, also prominent and influential Catholics.

The shadowy world of European secret societies is seemingly as complex as the Gore/Bush November 2000 Presidential race - no doubt its correct outcome, unethically decided by the Supreme Court, was of extreme importance to the Power Elite. The Queen of England's pre-election October visit to the Vatican, the first in 20 years, followed by the much protested post-election December meeting between Pope John Paul II and neo-Nazi Austrian leader Jorge Haider (another Habsburg minion) was undoubtedly all part of the Master Plan, or Final Battle, for absolute power in the New World Order... or at the very least to allow the back-room boys to consolidate their interests, stay on top of their respective power pyramids, and maintain their grip on the hearts and minds of Western civilization. And the rest, post-World Trade Center disaster, is fast becoming history... if not Armageddon.

As of late 2002, according to the Dragon Court website Prince Nicholas De Vere is currently suffering from acute paranoid schizophrenia.

De Vere, whose main contribution to the order was allegedly adapting rituals "to include the first menstrual blood of pre-adolescent girls", has been replaced as his cousin, Baron Sir Richard Duffon, due to De Vere's condition and his involvement with "Americans who wish to remain anonymous" with possible links to the "Dragon Order side of the Ku Klux Klan." Schizophrenia aside, De Vere is now running his own transnational order in tandem with the anonymous Americans; which means that there are now three Dragon Courts to choose from, depending on your personal leanings, and of course, that you are of the Dragon blood.

However, with their claims that a "child of pure blood was born in the late 1980's and is

being raised by the Jesuits", and that "two children with purer blood are residing in Great Britain", the plot twists are becoming less Shakespearean, and more Hollywood (as in The Omen) by the day.

But don't take our word for it...

<http://www.dragoncourt.org>

Prince Michael's rival organization

<http://www.royalhouseofstewart.org.uk/dragon.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [KNIGHTS OF DARKNESS - THE SMOM](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > KNIGHTS OF DARKNESS - THE SMOM

Title: KNIGHTS OF DARKNESS - THE SMOM

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2006 05:17 PM (GMT)

From ***COVERT ACTION INFORMATION BULLETIN***

<http://www.mosquionet.com/~prewett/caqsmom25.1.html>

Issue title: **SPECIAL: NAZIS, THE VATICAN, AND CIA**

WINTER 1986 Number 25

KNIGHTS OF DARKNESS

THE SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA

INTRODUCTION

The Sovereign Military and Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta, known also as the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, or SMOM, is juridically, politically, and historically unique in the world today.

Representing initially the most powerful and reactionary segments of the European aristocracy, for nearly a thousand years beginning with the early crusades of the Twelfth Century, it has organized, funded, and led military operations against states and ideas deemed threatening to its power. It is probably safe to say that the several thousand Knights of SMOM, principally in Europe, North, Central, and South America, comprise the largest most consistently powerful and reactionary membership of any organization in the world today.

Although an exclusively [Roman] Catholic organization, in this century it has

collaborated with, and given high awards to non-Catholic extremists in its current crusade against progressive forces in the West, the national liberation movements, and the socialist countries.

To be a Knight, one must not only be from wealthy, aristocratic lineage, one must also have a psychological worldview which is attracted to the "crusader mentality" of these "warrior monks." Participating in SMOM Ñ including its initiation ceremonies and feudal ritual dress Ñ members embrace a certain caste/class mentality; they are sociologically and psychologically predisposed to function as the "shock troops" of Catholic reaction. And this is precisely the historical role the Knights have played in the wars against Islam, against the Protestant "heresy," and against the Soviet "Evil Empire."

The Catholic Right and the Knights of Malta, in particular Baron Franz von Papen (see sidebar), played a critical role in Hitler's assumption of power and the launching of the Third Reich's Twentieth Century Crusade.

SMOM's influence in Germany survived World War II intact. On November 17, 1948 SMOM awarded one of its highest honors, the Grand Cross of Merit, to Reinhard Gehlen, the Nazi chief of intelligence on the Soviet front. He was subsequently installed by the Americans as the first chief of West Germany's equivalent of the CIA, the Bundesnachrichtendienst (BND: federal secret service), under West German Chancellor Adenauer, a devout Catholic who had received the Magistral Grand Cross personally from SMOM Grand Master Prince Chigi.

After the appointment of Knight of Malta William Casey as head of the Central Intelligence Agency, and another Knight, James Buckley, as head of U.S. propaganda against Eastern Europe at Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, several historians noted with interest President Reagan's call during the summer of 1982 for a "crusade" against the "Evil Empire" in Eastern Europe.

[including Balkans JP]

In addition to Casey, and James Buckley, its current members, or Knights, after the feudal fashion, include Lee Iacocca, John McCone, William Buckley, Alexander Haig, Alexandre de Marenches (the chief of French Intelligence under Giscard d'Estaing, himself a Knight of SMOM), Otto von Hapsburg, and various leaders of the fascist P-2 Masonic lodge in Italy. While its organizational funding is relatively modest, its leverage is maximized by the presence of its Knights in key positions in other private and governmental structures throughout the world.

FRANZ von PAPEN

A leading figure in Hitler's coming to power was SMOM Franz von Papen, known as "the devil in a top hat." A devout Catholic aristocrat from an old family of Westphalian

nobility, a former military attache and spy against the United States in 1915, von Papen became Chancellor in May 1932, with the support of the Nazis. In June he ordered the dissolution of the Reichstag, calling for new elections in July, in which the Nazis emerged as the largest party in the new Reichstag. After a meeting with Hitler, von Papen persuaded President von Hindenberg to offer Hitler the Chancellorship, which he assumed on January 30, 1933. Von Papen became his Vice-Chancellor.

In April 1933 von Papen was elevated to Knight Magistral Grand Cross of SMOM. After the murder of Austrian Chancellor Dollfuss in Vienna in July 1934, von Papen became Hitler's Ambassador to Austria, and, in March 1938 stood by the Fuhrer's side at his triumphal entry into Vienna. From 1939 until August 1944 he was the Nazi Ambassador to Turkey, and at the Nuremberg trials he was charged with conspiracy to wage aggressive war. He was one of several Nazi leaders acquitted, and subsequently received a generous pension from the first postwar Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer.

Page 28

The President of the American Eastern Association of SMOM is J. Peter Grace, President of W.R. Grace Company, who was a key figure in Operation Paperclip, which brought Nazi scientists to the U.S. 1

SMOM's Sovereign Diplomacy

As its name suggests, SMOM is both a "sovereign" and, historically, a "military" organization. Its headquarters, occupying a square block in Rome at 68 Via Condotti, enjoys the extra-territorial legal status granted to an embassy of a sovereign state. The Italian police are not welcome on its territory, it issues its own stamps, and has formal diplomatic relations and exchanges ambassadors with a number of countries.

On November 13, 1951 Italian President Alcide de Gasperi recognized the diplomatic sovereignty of SMOM, although he held off formal exchange of diplomatic envoys.² On January 11, 1983 the New York Daily News announced that,

"The Vatican and the order of the Knights of Malta, believed to be the smallest sovereign state in the world, have agreed to establish full diplomatic relations, a joint statement said today. "

President Reagan's Ambassador to the Vatican, William Wilson, is, coincidentally, a Knight of Malta.³

On September 5, 1984 French Foreign Minister Claude Cheysson signed a formal protocol with SMOM for various cooperative projects including "aid to victims of conflicts."⁴ (See below on Americares.)

Historical Antecedents

Already in existence at the time of the first Crusade in 1099, in 1113 the Order of St. John was given its independence by Pope Pascal II, permitted to elect its own Grand Master, and soon the Order began military participation in the Crusades along with with the Knights Templar and Teutonic Knights. The Order of St. John recruited successfully among the European aristocracy and soon controlled extensive estates throughout the continent, assimilating those previously belonging to the Knights Templar which it had helped crush during the first two decades of the 14th Century, with the Templar leadership burned alive as heretics.

J. Peter Grace and Project Paperclip

On January 16, 1980 ABC-TV broadcast a special "News Closeup," "Escape from Justice: Nazi War Criminals in America" which discussed Grace's Role in Project Paperclip.

The transcript of the program, available from ABC on request, states,

"Project Paperclip from the end of WW II to the mid-1950's brought more than 900 German scientists to the United States. Otto Ambros was a chemist and a Director of the notorious I.G. Farben Company which supplied gasoline and rubber for Hitler's war effort. Ambros played a supervisory role in the construction of Farben's plant in the Polish village of Auschwitz. For I.G. Farben, Auschwitz concentration inmates provided a plentiful source of cheap labor. The Nuremberg prosecution charged that each day at Farhen's plant one hundred people died from sheer exhaustion. Otto Ambros was convicted of slavery and mass murder and sentenced to eight years in prison. But even while on trial at Nuremberg, Ambros was a target for U.S. recruiters from 'Project Paperclip.' His prison sentence was commuted after only three years by American officials and he was helped in a bid to enter the United States by J. Peter Grace, President of W. R. Grace, a major American chemical company.

An internal State Department document describes how J. Peter Grace helped Otto Ambros in his efforts to enter the U.S. In a memorandum to the U.S. Ambassador to Germany, Grace acknowledges that Ambros was a war criminal. But he adds that in the years he's known Ambros, 'we have developed a very deep admiration, not only for his ability, but more important, for his character in terms of truthfulness and integrity.'

Today Otto Ambros does consulting work tor W. R. Grace and Company and lives here in Mannheim, Germany. In a recent telephone interview Ambros [said] 'I'm happy to still be working as a chemist but it's funny. Now I'm helping the Americans.' "

In June 1981, largely in response to the efforts of well known war crimes researcher Charles Allen, Yeshiva University cancelled a \$150-a-plate dinner it had organized to

honor Grace. (See also, Joe Conason and Martin A. Rosenblatt, "The Corporate State of Grace," 'Village Voice', April 12, 1983.)

When the scandal broke in West Germany over the Flick company paying huge sums of money to various politicians and parties, it was learned that additionally Flick had taken improper tax waivers and used the money to pump millions of dollars into W. R. Grace Co., becoming a major shareholder. Friedrich Karl Flick himself sits on the Grace Board. As the Moscow New Times reminded its readers (No. 8, 1983, citing Der Spiegel), Friedrich Karl's father, Flick Sr., had poured money into the coffers of the Nazi party in January 1933, and, "after Goering had promised the Ruhr magnates that "the March 5 elections will be the last elections in this decade and perhaps in this century," he contributed another 200,000 marks; this sum was handed to SS Reichfuhrer Himmler. Flick Sr. was subsequently sentenced at Nuremberg to seven years for using slave labor, spoliation and being an accessory to the crimes of the SS. To ensure a good beginning for his son, the war criminal sent him after the war for early training with W. R. Grace.

Page 29

In 1187 the Order was driven militarily from Jerusalem by Saladin. The Knights were forced to flee successively to Acre, Cyprus (1291), and finally Rhodes (1310) where they subdued the local population and established a military dictatorship enjoying territorial sovereignty for the first time. In 1522 they were defeated by Sultan Suleiman's forces of 200,000 troops and 250 ships after a six-month siege. By 1530 under Grand Master Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, the Knights established their headquarters on the island of Malta which had been given to them by Charles V.

Martin Luther was born in 1483, the same year that Torquemada unleashed the fury of the Inquisition, and while the Knights waged war against foreign heresies, they were soon confronted by the liberalizing Reformation challenge to Catholic Orthodoxy.

In England Henry VIII's assertion of an independent national policy was complicated by his marriage to Katherine who was the aunt of Emperor Charles V, patron of the Knights of Malta who in England were a militant bastion of Papal loyalty. By 1534 Pope Clement VII had excommunicated the King and two years later Pope Paul III published a Bull deposing the King and charging the Emperor with its execution. According to King and Luke's authoritative history 5 of the Order in England

The staunchest supporters of Papal supremacy were naturally to be found among the religious Orders, and the Knights were the loyal servants of the Pope, whose claims to universal dominion [the King] had repudiated, it was thus a sheer impossibility for the King to permit the existence in England of an Order so powerful and so highly organized unless it was prepared to renounce its loyalty to his most determined enemy. Inevitably the Knights would become a center of disaffection and a

rallying point for all the forces of reaction.

In July 1539, after two of the Knights had already chosen the martyr's crown, the King wrote letters to the Grand Master which practically constituted an ultimatum, demanding that the Papal supremacy should cease to be recognized by the Order in England. But it was impossible to accept the King's conditions. In April 1540 Parliament passed an Act dissolving the Order in England and conferring its estates upon the Crown. 6

Meanwhile on the continent and in the Mediterranean the wars against the infidels of the East continued. Since the military defense of Christendom required naval support, the Order created a powerful fleet and patrolled the seas of the Eastern Mediterranean fighting many naval actions.

Military operations ranged as far as Egypt and Syria, and by 1565 under Grand Master Valette, they resisted the Turkish siege of Malta. In 1571 SMOM's fleet participated in the defeat of the Turks at the naval battle of Lepanto, and remained a major military presence in the Mediterranean until 1789 when Napoleon defeated the Knights and occupied the island. The Order finally sought temporary protection under the Russian Emperor Paul I in 1797; in 1834 Pope Leo XIII established its headquarters in Rome.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2006 05:18 PM (GMT)

The American Association of SMOM

In Europe SMOM's membership had been traditionally limited to those who could prove a requisite purity of noble blood for several generations. Nevertheless, as a concession to the rising political, economic, and military power of the United States, in 1927 SMOM agreed to incorporate an American National Association whose members were not obliged to prove their genealogical pedigree.

When the American Association of SMOM was created in 1927 the founding members included Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Edward L. Hearn, Nicholas F. Brady, Howard F. Carry, Patrick E. Crowley, James A. Farrell, James A. Fayne, Edward N. Hurley, James J. Phelan, Morgan J. O'Brien, John J. Raskob, and John D. Ryan.

By 1941 Francis Cardinal Spellman was listed as the "Grand Protector" and "Spiritual Advisor" of the Order, with John J. Raskob as Treasurer. Members included John Farrell, then President of U.S.Steel, Joseph P. Grace, and John D. Ryan. In 1934 Raskob, inspired by the French fascist Croix de Feu, and working closely with Morgan Bank's John Davis, had been a principal financier in the plot to organize a fascist coup in the U.S. The plan failed when General Smedley Butler, who had been set up to lead the project, denounced it.

The 1941 list also included Joseph J. Larkin. According to Charles Higham's *Trading With the Enemy* (see review in this issue),

Joseph J. Larkin . . . [vice-president of Chase Manhattan Bank in charge of European affairs] kept the Chase Bank open in Nazi-occupied Paris throughout World War II. [He] had received the Order of the Grand Cross of the Knights of Malta from Pope Pius XI in 1928. He was an ardent supporter of General Franco and, by extension, Hitler. Morgenthau first suspected him as a fascist sympathizer in October 1936. With the encouragement of Schacht, Larkin took on the Franco account and the Reichsbank account, though the Reichsbank was under the personal control of Hitler. 7

The Role of Felix A. Morlion

In the latter part of April 1948 the Romanian *Timpul* published an article, "The Vatican Espionage Service," cited in the Soviet journal *New Times*, No.31, 1948, at pp. 5, 6. As reported, the article indicated that,

"In 1946 the Pope entrusted the Dominican friar [Felix A.] Morlion, a Belgian, with the reorganization of the Vatican intelligence service and its merger with the jesuit espionage network. The central intelligence department of the Vatican is headed by Janssens, a general of the Jesuit Order. His deputy is Montini, the acting Vatican Secretary of State, and his assistants are Schmider, the administrative director of the central jesuit espionage bureau, and Morlion, director of Centro d'informazione pro Deo. The central intelligence department is subdivided into branches and sections dealing with the various countries. One of the main branches is the so-called 'special division' which operates under the signboard of the Centro d'informazione pro Deo press agency. Similar divisions have been set up in the Centro d'informazione pro Deo units in all parts of the world. In New York the 'special division' is directed by Cardinal Spellman, in Innsbruck (Austria) by Regent, the rector of a jesuit college, in Coblenz (Germany) by the Catholic priest Poelaert who is also director of the Catholic press agency. The branch in charge of espionage in Eastern and Southeastern Europe is supervised by Schmider and Preseren, the jesuits' chief expert on the Slav countries and adviser to the Vatican Secretary of State."

In August 1966, Morlion approached H. L. Hunt for funding Vatican anti-Communist operations in Latin America. Hunt gave an interview to the *British Guardian Weekly*, February 27, 1969:

" I was approached by Paolo Cardinal Marella, who said he spoke for the Pope and

asked if I would supply members of my [20,000 member] Youth Freedom Speakers' movement who spoke Spanish to be sent south [to Latin America] to engage in speechmaking and activities. I was told the Pope was thinking in terms of 11 million dollars a year support for the entire movement against communism in Spanish-speaking countries.' The project was now centered in New York, at the Asian Speakers Bureau, with the Free Pacific Association, Inc., on Riverside Drive [another front for the Rev. Moon's Unification Church]. A key figure in this papal concern over Leftist threats to the Vatican's greatest stronghold was the Rev. Felix A. Morlion, who was present at the original discussions. "

Subsequently, Morlion emerged as a key figure in the "Bulgarian Connection" hoax when the fascist Grey Wolf Agca attempted to assassinate the Pope: It appears that Morlion lived in Rome directly below the apartment of the Bulgarian Antonov, and was a possible source of Agca's description of Antonov's apartment. (See, Il Mondo, April 8, 1985; L'Espresso, May 19, 1985.)

The American-Italian Connection

From 1932 until 1938 Myron Charles Taylor was the Chairman of U. S. Steel. In 1939 he became the U.S. envoy to Pope Pius XII, a post he would maintain until 1950. Meanwhile, according to Anthony Cave Brown, OSS chief William Donovan secretly had established an intelligence connection with the Vatican as early as 1941, when he evacuated from Lisbon to New York the Dominican Father Felix A. Morlion, who had founded "a European Catholic anti-Comintern" called Pro Deo. (See sidebar.) Throughout the war Donovan financed Morlion's Pro Deo service and in June 1944 he "went to considerable expense, time, and trouble to transport Morlion from New York and establish him at the Holy See."⁸

Subsequently Morlion became a key figure in Vatican intelligence, working closely with Giovanni Battista Montini, the future Paul VI.

According to Frederic Laurent,

"All studies [of the post-WWII Nazi networks] have shown the determining role played by the Catholic Church in the flight of war criminals. Since April 1943, following negotiations between Pius XII and the ultra-reactionary American archbishop Francis Spellman, the Holy See became the clandestine center of Anglo-American espionage in Italy. This collaboration in fact had begun the previous year between Earl Brennan, a veteran of the American State Department and Gian Battista Montini, at the time a bishop and Under-Secretary of State at the Vatican. This close collaboration between

the future Paul VI and the American secret services continued after the war through the intermediary James Angleton. 9"

With the American Grand Protector of SMOM already in contact with the Vatican, and Allen Dulles busy negotiating with Nazis in Switzerland, the Americans entered Rome June 4, 1944. On July 7 General Mark Clark was made a Knight Grand Cross of SMOM.

According to British journalist Stuart Christie,

25 April 1945 [three days before the German forces capitulate in Italy] Admiral Ellery Stone, U.S. Proconsul in occupied Italy, instructs James Angleton to rescue Prince Valerio Borghese from the possibility of arrest by the Resistance Committees which had sentenced him to death for war crimes Stone is a close friend of the Borghese family.¹⁰

Borghese was to be heard from again on the twenty-ninth anniversary of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. (See below.)

- Truman's Vatican envoy Myron C. Taylor received SMOM's Gran Croci Al Merito Con Placca May 23, 1945.

- On June 12, 1945 Admiral Ellery W. Stone was awarded the Croci Al Merito Di Prima Classe Con Corona from the SMOM.

- On December 27, 1946 James Angleton received the Croci Al Merito Seconda Classe from the Order, the same day as George Raymond Rocca. Rocca went on to become Angleton's deputy chief of Counterintelligence Division of the CIA and was the liaison between the Warren Commission and the CIA following the Kennedy Assassination. (See sidebar.)

[Also, about this same time, head of OSS "Wild Bill" Donovan was decorated by the papacy JP]

According to declassified documents from the American Department of State, in February 1948, in anticipation of the upcoming elections scheduled for April 18, the Vatican created organizations called 'Civic Committees' under the leadership of Luigi Gedda, a 45-year-old doctor from Turin who was also the leader of the rightist 'Catholic Action'. By March 17, 1948 Gedda became a Knight of the Grand Priory of Lombardy and Venice. The liaison to Gedda was through an Ecclesiastical Assistant, Mgr. Fiorenzo Angelini, a member of the National Executive of the Civic Committees, who had become a ranking member of the Rome Priory of SMOM also on March 17, 1948.¹¹ At that time the Grand Priory was headed by Ferdinando Thun Hohenstein, Director of Ceremonies of SMOM, a member of the all powerful five-member Sovereign Council of the Order, and nephew of a former SMOM Grand Master.

Page 32

On March 22, 1948 the New York Times reported that Gedda had appealed to American Catholics to provide financial assistance to Italian Catholics in their fight against communism. On April 5, it was reported that

"Myron C. Taylor arrived from Madrid for what Catholic circles described as an 'important mission' closely related to the Italian general elections."

By April 13 the paper reported that Taylor would meet with Pius once a week, and that based on the information recently received, the Pope was "considerably more optimistic" about the outcome of the elections.

Page 33

Two days later with the Italian military staging massive parades and as fascist gangs attacked leftists in the streets, C. L. Sulzberger reported from Rome that Catholic Action "is armed, active, and tough."

The State Department documents cite Angleton as "feel[ing] quite strongly that Gedda can be effectively used to further our interests in Italy in the political, labor and social fields," and that the Civic Committees were to receive CIA funds. The Pope had allegedly met with Gedda three times during the month after the elections.

One of those reported to have been involved in interference in the April 18 election was Baron Luigi Parrilli. Parrilli, son of an Italian admiral, and who had reportedly worked for the American firm Kelvinator before the war, was a fascist and had extensive industrial interests in Italy. He was made a Knight of Malta on December 7, 1942 and by early 1945 had excellent contacts with the top Schutzstaffel (SS: elite guard) and Sicherheitsdienst (SD: secret service) German officers in Northern Italy. By April 1945 he became a representative of SS General Karl Wolff to Allen Dulles and U.S. Gen. Lemnitzer during the period that the latter two were involved in private negotiations to recruit top Nazis before the end of the war. It has been rumored that Parrilli also had "concocted a plan to transport ex-Nazis from Germany to Paraguay."¹² (See article by Peter Dale Scott in this issue.)

In 1949 SMOM published an Official General Roll of the Grand Magistry with a preface by Pius XII which referred to "The ancient laurels collected on the battle-fronts" of earlier wars. As noted above, among only four recipients of the Order's Gran Croci al Merito con Placca at the time was Reinhard Gehlen, Hitler's Chief of Intelligence on the Eastern Front, who received the award November 17, 1948.

By this time Reinhard Gehlen's brother had already been in Rome serving as the Secretary to Thun Hohenstein. Conveniently for Reinhard, who was negotiating with the

U.S. for the preservation of his Nazi colleagues, Thun Hohenstein was Chairman of one of SMOM's grand magistral charities, the Institute for Associated Emigrations, and had arranged for two thousand SMOM passports to be printed for political refugees.

Thun Hohenstein was also related to the leading German Knights of SMOM, and at a crucial time in an internal SMOM controversy after the war had received the active support of Prince Frederic von Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Honorary Chairman of the Silesian Association of the Order, the head of the Catholic Hohenzollerns, of which several members were Knights of SMOM. The Silesian Knights, led by their Chairman Prince von Hartzfeld and Graf Henckel von Donnersmark, maintained a refugee camp at Ulm which in 1951 alone had received 134,000 refugees from the East.¹³ Meanwhile, both the Polish and Hungarian Associations of SMOM had also relocated safely to the West.

In 1950, the American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism was created. The trustees included J. Peter Grace, Charles Edison, William Henry Chamberlain, H. J. Heinz II, Isaac Don Levine, and Eugene Lyons. The Committee (now known as Radio Liberty), under the guiding hand of the CIA's Frank Wisner, funded numerous emigre "research institutes" which, according to John Loftus [see UNHOLY TRINITY], were "little more than front groups for ex-Nazi intelligence officers."¹⁴

CROCI AL MERITO

(PRO PIIS MERITIS)

GRAN CROCI AL MERITO CON FASCIA

10 4 1948 S.E. Gen. PAUL DARIUS DASSAULT

CRAN CROCI AL MERITO CON PLACCA

23 5 1945 S. E. HAROLD ALEXANDER, visconte di Tunis

23 5 1945 S. E. MYRON C TAYLOR

11 11 1948 Brig. Gen. Barone DEAN de MARGUERITTES

17 11 1948 REINHARD GEHLEN

Document shows SMOM's honor bestowed on Hitler's intelligence chief Reinhard Gehlen and on U.S. Admiral Ellery W. Stone.

footnotes

1. See generally, Clarence G. Lasby, *Project Paperclip* (New York: Atheneum, 1975). Grace had also served as the Chairman of the Radio Free Europe Radio Liberty Fund, a CIA front infested with Nazi collaborators, and of the American Institute for Free Labor Development (AIFLD), another CIA-funded organization. The Chairman of the W. R. Grace Executive Committee Felix Larkin, is also a SMOM. The Chancellor of the Order, John D. J. Moore, was a Director of the Grace company until at least 1982 having been with the company since 1946 managing its Peruvian operations from 1947-1950. From 1969-1975 Moore was the U.S. Ambassador to Ireland. See sidebar on J. Peter Grace.
2. Roger Peyrefitte, *Knights of Malta* (New York: Criterion Books, 1959), at p. 137.
3. See the illustrated feature story on SMOM in *Town and Country*, April 1984, pp. 194, ff. 4. *Point de Vue*, September 23, 1983.
5. Sir Edwin King and Sir Harry Luke, *The Knights of St. John in the British Realm*, 2d ed. (London: St. John's Gate, 1967).
6. *Ibid.*, pp. 103-105. Subsequently in England in the 19th Century, since each monarch has the authority to create any Order it wishes, Queen Victoria chartered, alongside the Rome-based British Association of SMOM, a predominantly Anglican Order called "The Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem" under the aegis of the British crown.

On November 26, 1963 the Venerable Order and the British Association of SMOM signed a treaty of mutual recognition and respect which can be seen in the Library of the Venerable Order in London. SMOM continues to regard the Venerable Order with somewhat amused scorn; while SMOMs are members of the highest levels of the Venerable Order, there do not appear to be any Anglican members of the Venerable Order in the British Association of SMOM.
7. Charles Higham, *Trading With the Enemy: An Exploration of the Nazi-American Money Plot, 1933 -1949* (New York: Delacorte, 1983), pp. 20-31.
8. Anthony Cave Brown, *Wild Bill Donovan, The Last Hero* (New York: Times Books, 1982), pp. 683, 684.
9. Frederic Laurent, *L'Orchestre Noir* (Paris: Editions Stock, 1978), at p.29; see also

Charles Allen, *The Vatican and the Nazis*, in *Reform Judaism*, Spring/Summer and Fall 1983; and Saul Friedlander, *Pius XII and the Third Reich* (New York: Knopf, 1966).

10. Stuart Christie, Stefano delle Chiaie, *Portrait of a Black Terrorist* (London: Anarchy Magazine, 1984), at p.6. One member of the family, S.E. Don Giangiacomo, Principe Borghese, had been a Bailiff Grand Cross Of Honor and Devotion of SMOM since June 4, 1932. Christie's book includes a photo of Borghese driven by an unidentified SS officer in 1944, with the caption, ``Borghese was then [1944] head of 'XMAS' (Decima MAS), a special forces corps of 4,000 men founded in 1941. Borghese assumed command after the Italian armistice and XMAS was officially recognized by the Nazi High Command on September 14, 1943. Under his direction, XMAS was responsible for the torture and mass murder of Italian partisans. Ibid., p. 7; see also Laurent, op. cit., n.9.

11. Declassified documents of May 17, 1948 and October 11, 1948. Gedda was listed as a member of the "Comite de Patronage" of the French neo-Nazi 'Nouvelle Ecole' in April 1982 along with Robert Gayre. Gedda also served on the Advisory board of Gayre and Pearson's *Mankind Quarterly* from at least the mid 1960s until 1979.

12. R. Harris Smith, OSS, *The Secret History of America's First Central Intelligence Agency* (Berkeley: University Of California Press, 1972), at p.114; and Bradley F. Smith & Elena Agarossi, *Operation Sunrise* (New York: Basic Books, 1979). And see Peter Dale Scott's article in this issue.

13. See, Peyrefitte, op. cit., n. 2, pp. 172, 173, 214.

14 John Loftus, *The Belarus Secret*, ed. by Nathan Miller (New York Knopf, 1982), pp. 106-107, 178. [and see UNHOLY TRINITY by Loftus]

- END QUOTE -

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2006 05:18 PM (GMT)

KNIGHTS OF DARKNESS

THE SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA

[Picture caption] - Plaque on SMOM headquarters' door proclaims sovereign status of the building; SMOM has been called "the smallest country in the world," but it has diplomatic relations with more than 40 countries.

[Picture caption] - State room of the Grand Magistry; Grand Master Fra Prince Angelo de Mojana di Cologna, seated, flanked by Grand Chancellor, left, and Hospitaller, right.

[Picture caption] - James Jesus Angleton.

[Picture caption] - Prince Valerio Borghese with SS officer, Italy, 1944.

[Picture caption] - Roger Pearson.

[Picture caption] - Document shows SMOM's honor bestowed on Hitler's intelligence chief Reinhard Gehlen and on U.S. Admiral Ellery W. Stone.

[Picture caption] - A view through the well-fortified courtyard of the Knights of Malta building on Rome's Via Condotti.

[Picture caption] - The February 11, 1985 issue of 'Spotlight', the weekly of Willis Carto's Liberty Lobby, featured this photograph of J. Peter Grace in the Washington, D. C. offices of Liberty Lobby giving a cordial interview to 'Spotlight' Managing Editor Vincent J. Ryan.

[Picture caption] - Bishop Paul Marcinkus, still runs IOR.

From page 32

THE CHECKERED CAREERS OF JAMES ANGLETON AND ROGER PEARSON

Both James Jesus Angleton and George Raymond Rocca were forced into retirement in December 1974 following Seymour Hersh's revelations that Angleton's Division had been involved in illegal domestic operations, known as "the family jewels."¹

By the Winter of 1977-78 Angleton became one of two Associate Editors of the Journal of International Relations under General Editor Roger Pearson. The other Associate Editor was Gen. Robert C. Richardson III; the Publisher was John Fisher, President of the American Security Council.

Pearson is perhaps the most important neo-Nazi contact and racist propagandist in the U.S. today and had been a former Editor of Willis Carto's Western Destiny.

According to Replica of January 1978, when the Executive Committee of the World Anti-Communist League (WACL) met December 10 and 11, 1977 to plan for their upcoming conference in Washington D. C., "The main speaker was General Robert C. Richardson III who delivered a brilliant speech on the theme of USA-USSR nuclear balance [and] Dr. Roger Pearson [President of North American Regional WACL and later President and host of WACL in 1978] also made a brilliant exposition."

Replica is the journal of the Latin American Anti-Communist Confederation (CAL) which Jack Anderson revealed to be a CIA created anti-Semitic controller of neo-Nazi death squads.²

Pearson was removed as head of the U.S. branch of the World Anti-Communist League after its 1978 conference in Washington, D.C. because his ties to the neo-Nazi international were too extreme even for WACL which then included death squads, former Nazis, and Nazi collaborators.³

In the July 1978 issue of the racist Mankind Quarterly, the Editor-in-Chief, and Pearson's mentor, Robert Gayre, announced that Pearson would take over publication of the magazine. Robert Gayre had received the Grand Cross of Merit from SMOM in 1963, having already been editor of the Mankind Quarterly for three years. In June 1979 Pearson was listed as a member of the 'Comite de Patronage' (the Advisory Board) of the French neo-Nazi journal Nouvelle Ecole.

Today Pearson continues to publish in Washington, D.C. several journals including Mankind Quarterly; The Journal of Social, Political and Economic Studies; and The Journal of Indo-European Studies; he remains on the Board of Trustees of the American Foreign Policy Institute.⁴

According to Joseph C. Goulden,

"Brigadier General Robert C. Richardson had served as deputy chief of staff for science and technology for the U.S. Air Force Systems command; he later was a field commander of the Defense Atomic Support Agency at the supersecret Sandia Base, New Mexico. When Richardson retired in 1967 he became a consultant in defense affairs; one of his positions, which he was to take in 1973, was a vice-president of Ed Wilson's Consultant's International."⁵

Gen. Richardson is today one of the key members of the American Security Council (ASC) and the Coalition for Peace Through Strength (CPTS) and is Executive Director of the American Foreign Policy Institute of which Pearson, John Fisher, Gen. Lyman Lemnitzer, and Gen. Daniel O. Graham are members of the seven member Board of Trustees.

Angleton today is the Chairman of the Security and Intelligence Fund whose President is former Ambassador Elbridge Durbrow (the Chairman of the American Foreign Policy Institute) and whose Secretary-Treasurer is Robert C. Richardson III. Until its move in late 1984 to 1010 Vermont Avenue, N.W. in Washington, D.C., it shared offices with the ASC and the CPTS. The letter heads of the three organizations show extensive membership overlaps.

1. See, Seymour Hersh's stories in the New York Times, December 22 and 30, 1974; and Fensterwald and Ewing, *Coincidence or Conspiracy?* (New York: Zebra Books, 1977), at pp .182, 183, 186.

2. See, Jack Anderson stories of January 12, 13, 23, 26, 30 and February 9. See also,

Henrik Kruger, *The Great Heroin Coup* (Boston: South End Press, 1980), and the series in the New York 'Village Voice' by Joe Conason, May 1 and 14, 1985.

3. See, Paul Valentine *Fascist Specter behind the World Anti-Red League* in the *Washington Post*, May 28, 1978.

4. See generally, Michael Billig, *Psychology, Racism & Fascism*, London: 1979; and *Searchlight* magazine, September 1984, no. 111; both available from Searchlight publications, 37B New Cavendish Street, London W1M 8JR. 'See also', Robert Gayre's entry in the *British Who's Who*.

5. Joseph C. Goulden, *The Death Merchant: The Rise and Fall of Edwin P. Wilson* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1984), p. 47.

Page 34

In 1953 Catholic fanatic Clare Boothe Luce [wife of Henry Luce JP] became U.S. Ambassador to Rome, and was made a Dame of Malta in 1956. **In 1954, with the backing of Cardinal Spellman and the machinations of General Edward G. Lansdale, the Catholic Ngo Dinh Diem became Prime Minister of South Vietnam.**

[Henry Luce, publisher of Time and Life magazines, was closely associated with Cardinal Spellman. See picture of Cardinal Spellman, Henry Luce and Ngo Diem in *Luce and His Empire* by Swanberg, published by Scribner JP]

Commenting on the events in Hungary in 1956, two Soviet journalists wrote,

..... we spoke with Count Karoly Khuen Hedervary [who] bears a great responsibility for the crimes the fascists had committed in Europe [but he] was not tried as a war criminal after 1945. After Mindzenty's return to Budapest during the counter-revolutionary events, Karoly Khuen Hedervary took advantage of his being an old friend of the cardinal to meet Mindzenty several times, during which he received instructions for the organization [set up by the former fascist minister of industry Geza Bornemisza]. Hedervary served also as the liaison man of the organization and the Duke of Lichtenstein, who came officially to Budapest during the October events in the capacity of the representative of the International Red Cross, but actually as the representative of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta which had helped actively in promoting the counter-revolution in Hungary.¹⁵

By November 1961, President Kennedy ¹⁶ appointed John McCone as Director of the CIA. In 1963, when it became clear Diem could no longer stay in power in South Vietnam, McCone oversaw his regrettably necessary assassination. McCone is listed as a member of SMOM in the 1980 list.¹⁷

With McCone heading the CIA and Angleton as his Chief of Counterintelligence,

another Knight of Malta of fascist fame, Italian General Giovanni De Lorenzo, who had been the chief of the secret service (then known as Sifar) and in 1962 head of the carabinieri, organized an attempted fascist coup on July 14, 1964 (the Plan Solo) and later became a deputy from the fascist MSI party.¹⁸

Six and a half years later, on the night of December 7, 1970 Angleton's Prince Borghese gave the order for Stefano delle Chiaie to proceed with seizure of the Interior Ministry in Rome along with 50 fellow neo-Nazis. (See A Killer's Career, in this issue; and see The Fascist Network, in CAIB, Number 22.) This plot to trigger a fascist coup was called off at the last minute, and Borghese and his neo-Nazi protege delle Chiaie fled to Spain where former SS Commando Skorzeny among others was waiting. ¹⁹

SMOM and P-2

Freemasonry generally purports to be hostile to Catholicism, and conversely, the Vatican has at various times forbidden Catholics to join Masonic organizations. Nevertheless, in December of 1969 an exclusive meeting was held in the Rome office of Count Umberto Ortolani, the Ambassador of the Order of Malta to Uruguay, who has been called "the brains" behind the fascist P-2 Masonic Lodge, which had been established in the mid-1960s.²⁰ In addition to Ortolani, the meeting included only Licio Gelli, Roberto Calvi, and Michele Sindona.²¹

Gelli had fought for Franco (who was himself a Bailiff Grand Cross of SMOM) with Mussolini's troops during the Spanish Civil War. He was a committed fascist during WW II and at the end of the war was wanted by the partisans for collaborating with the Nazis. After the war he developed extensive interests in Latin America where he became close friends with the Argentinean dictator Juan Peron; he was also the Grand Master of P-2.²²

Calvi had fought on the Eastern front during the war and was decorated by the Nazis. At the time of the 1969 meeting he was a senior officer at Banco Ambrosiano.

Sindona had set up business in 1943 with the help of Vito Genovese, whose Mafia contacts facilitated the American landing on Sicily. By 1948 Sindona had received a letter of introduction to Vatican intelligence operative Montini [later pope JP].

Page 35

According to Larry Gurwin's The Calvi Affair,

One of Sindona's first steps in cultivating the Vatican's money men occurred in the late 1950s when through a priest, he met Prince Massimo Spada, a Vatican nobleman and the senior layman at IOR. [Massimo Spada had become a Knight of Malta on September 21, 1944. IOR, the Istituto per le Opere di Religione (Institute for Religious Works), known generally as the Vatican Bank, was created in 1942 by Pius XII.] At the

same time he nurtured his friendship with Giovanni Montini, who had become cardinal-archbishop of Milan in 1954.

In 1959 Montini needed to raise a large sum of money for an old people's home, and he turned to Sindona for help. Sindona reportedly raised \$2 million in a single day. In 1960 Sindona purchased a small Milanese bank called Banca Privata and, thanks to his Vatican friendships, it soon began receiving deposits from IOR. Three years later Montini was elected Pope Paul VI and Sindona's Vatican connections were unbeatable."²³

The Italian journal L'Espresso of June 28, 1981 indicates that numbers of high ranking members of the Italian military intelligence organizations were both SMOMs and members of P-2. The list of dual members included General Santovito, the former head of SISMI; Admiral Giovanni Torrisi, the head of the general staff of the Army, and General Giovanni Allavena, head of the intelligence service (then Sifar, which was later split into SISDE and SISMI).

The conclusion of the affair is generally known. When, in 1983, the Vatican was finally forced to establish an "independent" commission to study the relationship between its IOR (since 1970 Ñ and still Ñ headed by Chicago-born Bishop Paul Marcinkus) and the P-2/Banco Ambrosiano criminal fascists, two of the three members selected were **Hermann Abs** and **Joseph Brennan**.

Abs, who features in nearly every book on the Third Reich and the Nuremberg trials, was Hitler's paymaster, as chairman of the Deutsche Bank from 1940 to 1945, and was a member of the board of I.G. Farben. He regained the board chairmanships of both firms after the war, even though in Yugoslavia he had been convicted of war crimes in absentia. In 1953 he received the Great Federal Service Cross for his services in restoring West Germany's financial power; and in 1960 he was decorated by Franco for his "services" to fascist Spain.²⁴

The choice of Abs for the Vatican commission of inquiry was so outrageous that at the urging of Charles Higham, the Wiesenthal Center issued a special packet of documents clearly showing Abs's involvement in war crimes and publicly protested to the Vatican, all to no avail.

Joseph Brennan is the Chairman of the executive committee of the Emigrant Savings Bank of New York and a Knight of Malta.

SMOM, Americares, and Central America

Just as World Medical Relief and Refugee Relief International are fronts for Waffen-SS worshipping editors of Soldier of Fortune magazine, so too the SMOM advertises itself Ñ to those who believe in the Tooth Fairy Ñ as a "charitable" organization greatly

concerned for the suffering of the poor and sick around the world.

The New York Times of August 13, 1985 reported that the Nicaraguan Freedom Fund (NFF), one of many front groups for the Rev. Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church, channelled \$350,000 to the Americares Foundation in Connecticut.²⁵ Clare Boothe Luce, a Dame of SMOM, is on the Board of Moon's Washington Times, and is a director of the NFF with fellow SMOM, William Simon [former U.S. Treasurer]. J. Peter Grace is the Chairman of the six member Advisory Board of Americares, which includes fellow Knight William Simon along with former CIA Director George Bush's brother, Prescott Bush, Jr.

Americares' published "Fact Sheet" recites as specific projects:

Medical Shipments to El Salvador: Since November 1983 AMERICARES has shipped almost 700,000 pounds of medicines and supplies valued at over \$8,000,000 in 15 sea shipments with local distribution being handled through the Sovereign Military Order of the Knights of Malta (SMOM).

Guatemala: In response to a request for aid from the Order of the Knights of Malta, 10 sea shipments of medical supplies worth over \$4,000,000 have been sent to the people of Guatemala since January 1984.

Honduras: Since August 1984, three sea shipments of high priority medical supplies worth over \$ 1,000,000 were sent to the people of Honduras in response to a request for aid from the Order of the Knights of Malta.

Brazil, October 1984: A shipment of vitamins worth \$156,075 were sent to Brazil, again in response to a request from the Order of the Knights of Malta (SMOM) who serve as our consignees in Central and South America.

The "Fact Sheet" also discusses an "offshoot" of Americares called "Doctors To All Peoples" said to be "dedicated to the eradication of leprosy in the Americas." Leprosy is the most publicized international "charity project" of SMOM.

footnotes

15. A. Belokon and V. Tolstikov, *The Truth About Hungary* (Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1957), pp. 58-61; Mary Bancroft in *Autobiography of a Spy* (New York: Wm. Morrow, 1983), p.260, reports that towards the end of WWII, "A contingent of White Russians, who had been fighting in the German Army, had recently

crossed the Liechtenstein frontier and had been given asylum."

16. The President's father, Joseph Kennedy, who became a Knight of SMOM March 13, 1945, had been withdrawn as U.S. Ambassador to London when his sympathies for the Third Reich became known. See, e.g., Higham, *op. cit.*, n. 7., at p. 181.

17. McCone, from a senior post at ITT, was later to play a key role in the overthrow of the Allende government in 1973. At the time of the coup J. Peter Grace was Chairman of the AIFLD, and a director of First National City Bank and Kennecott Copper Co., all of which played a role in the fascist coup. ('See', Fred Hirsch and Richard Fletcher, *CIA and the Labor Movement* (London: Spokesman Books, 1977), pp. 16, ff.; and NACLA Report *Amazing Grace: The W. R. Grace Corporation* vol.X, no.3, March 1976.) W. R. Grace Company senior vice-president Anthony Navarro, who had earlier been involved in armed fighting against the Castro government in Cuba, was recently nominated to the Advisory Committee of Radio Marti; the Chairman of the Presidential Advisory Board on Radio Broadcasting to Cuba, Jorge Mas Canosa, according to the *New York Times* of Aug.5, 1984, is a Cuban businessman in Miami, who took part in the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba in 1961 and was a commentator on Radio Swan, an anti-Castro station that was operated by the CIA.

18. See, Laurent, *op. cit.*, n. 9; and Christie, *op. cit.*, n. 10.

19. See, Christie, *op. cit.*, n. 10; and Laurent, *op. cit.*, n. 9.

20. *Journal de Geneve*, November 11, 1981.

21. Larry Gurwin, *The Calvi Affair* (London: Pan Books, 1984), p.15.

22. Gelli had chartered the plane which brought Peron back to Argentina in 1972 and was an honored guest at his inauguration; shortly thereafter Lopez Rega, Peron's Minister of Social Welfare who ran the Argentine death squads and who was an astrologer and mystic, joined P-2.

23. Gurwin, *op. cit.*, n. 21, pp. 11, 12. See also, David A. Yallop, *In God's Name: An Investigation Into the Murder of Pope John Paul I* (New York: Bantam, 1984).

24. Yallop, *op. cit.*, n. 23, p. 323; National Council of the National Front of Democratic Germany, *Brown Book: War and Nazi Criminals in West Germany* (Berlin: Documentation Center of the State Archives Administration of the German Democratic Republic, n.d. [c. 1966]), p. 39.

25. See also, *Washington Post*, May 9, 1985, p. 34.

- END QUOTE -

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2006 05:19 PM (GMT)

The Washington Post of December 27, 1984 reported as follows:

A private humanitarian organization called the Americares Foundation, working with the Order of the Knights of Malta, has channeled more than \$14 million in donated medical aid to El Salvador, Honduras and Guatemala over the last two years.

Part of \$680,000 in aid to Honduras went to Miskito Indians linked to U.S. backed rebels fighting the leftist government in Nicaragua, according to a Knights of Malta official in Honduras.

Much of the \$3.4 million in Americares' medical aid to Guatemala has been distributed through the armed forces as part of its resettlement program of "model villages" aimed at defeating leftist insurgents, said the official, Guatemalan businessman Roberto Alejos.

Alejos, co-chairman of the Knights of Malta in Honduras [said], the Guatemalan army delivers Americares medicine to people in model villages, which are along the Mexican border.

Alejos, a major sugar and coffee grower, lent his Guatemalan estates to the Central Intelligence Agency in 1960 to train Cubans for the Bay of Pigs invasion.

Asked why the Knights of Malta turned to Americares rather than to established aid groups, such as the Red Cross, Grace said,

"The Knights have been doing this for 900 years. They have their own cross [the Maltese cross]. ... They'd consider themselves way beyond the Red Cross."

At least one pro-government group, the Air Commando Association of Fort Walton Beach, Fla., claims to have used Knights of Malta warehouses in El Salvador. Retired general H. C. Aderholt, head of the 1,500-member group, said that the commandos delivered food and medicine to the Knights' facilities and that together they "get good support from the Salvadoran air force commander."

Aderholt said the association has distributed to El Salvador \$4.5 million in food and medicine provided by the Christian Broadcasting Network and World Medical Relief. He said liberals in Congress have tried to "tie to some sinister plan with the CIA" [sic], which he said is incorrect.

While the Post story does mention that CIA Director William Casey is a SMOM, it fails to point out that Aderholt is the "Unconventional Operations" Contributing Editor of Soldier of Fortune and was a member of the "Singlaub panel" of the Pentagon, set up to devise new counterinsurgency strategies in the developing countries.

Russ Bellant, in the Detroit Metro Times of October 9, 1985, says Aderholt claimed that Pat Robertson's Christian Broadcasting Network had given the Knights of Malta \$2 million for operations in Central America.

CONCLUSION

For many years progressive groups in the U.S. and else where have been engaged in extensive research into so-called "secular" state and private organizations such as the CIA, NSC, the military, private corporations, and foundations.

This article highlights the operative importance of members of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, which unlike traditional corporate, governmental, and foundation entities, has not yet adequately come under the scrutiny of progressive researchers. Curiously, European researchers have all but ignored the Orders of Chivalry in analyzing The structural role of their own aristocracy in organizing support for international reaction and fascist terror.

Research into the current role of SMOM and its individual members is just beginning. The most serious problem is the dearth of documents available, due to the extreme secrecy of the organization. Except for a few scattered references in various books, magazines, and newspapers, and a few romanticized stories about ancient glories of the Order, the necessary amount of materials has not yet surfaced. and this account represents only a starting point for further research.²⁶

In the U.S., for example, although the 1980 membership list was published (National Catholic Reporter, October 14, 1983), since then the Order in the U.S. has grown and been divided into an Eastern, Southern (based in D.C.), and Western Association. The published 1980 list comprises primarily members in the Northeast. Although some others are known, complete and current lists of members in other regions is obviously crucial. Lists for other countries would also be helpful.

CAIB in its Winter 1983 issue, The CIA and Religion, and Spring 1985 issue, Disconnecting the Bulgarian Connection, began to explore the operational role of specific religious, or non-secular, organizations such as Opus Dei ²⁷ and the fascist Masonic lodge P-2 in western intelligence operations and in furthering imperialism's plans.

Page 38

The recent P-2 scandal in Italy and new evidence on the importance of various ancient Orders of Chivalry (in particular SMOM) indicate that further research into these additional non-secular "parapolitical" structures is necessary both to understand their role as independent organizations and to gain a better understanding of factional alignments within organizations which have already come under scrutiny.

As with "secular" organizations, rivalries among these "non-secular" organizations takes place within an environment of selective interlinking memberships which include secular structures as well. The way competing policies and loyalties of these non-secular structures influence members in their secular roles needs considerable further research.

SMOM, GRACE, and OBANDO Y BRAVO

On August 1, 1985 the New York Times reported that during a visit to New York in May, Archbishop Miguel Obando y Bravo of Nicaragua said that he is actively directing efforts by his diocese to prevent the government from imposing a communist system in Nicaragua. The Archbishop said efforts included "dividing his diocese into old and new units, including parishes, districts and smaller groups, for leadership and religious training." He claimed the training he established in Managua was for "pastoral cadres, not military cadres. " Following a meeting with Archbishop Obando, executives at W. R. Grace arranged for the Sarita Kenedy East Foundation to contribute copies of the Bible, rosary beads and other supplies to aid the church effort, a company executive said. The foundation is headed by J. Peter Grace.

Whatever the real purpose of the "leadership training" and "pastoral cadres," it apparently seemed like such a splendid idea to the Knights that a June 21, 1985 press release from the Erlich-Manes & Associates News Service of Bethesda, Maryland stated that the Southern Association of SMOM had sent a \$5.5 million shipment of "40 massive containers" to be loaded on the ship "Freedom" to be sent to Maputo, Mozambique. "Roughly half of the shipment will go to aid agricultural development in northern Mozambique; and half will be distributed directly to the poor through the Archbishop of Maputo's Catholic Charities." Eugene I. Kane, a Knight and head of the trucking company Intermodal, Inc. organized the project. Official documents of SMOM list such "charitable" projects in many countries throughout the world.

WELL-KNOWN KNIGHTS

In addition to those listed in the article, the following are some other Knights of SMOM of interest:

- Francis Vincent Ortiz, Jr.: according to the 1982-83 'Who's Who in America', had been, among other posts, "dep. chief of mission Am. Embassy, Montevideo Uruguay, 1970-73,charg'e d'affairs,1973; country director for Argentina, Uruguay, and . Paraguay, Dept. of State 1973-75, dep. exec. sec., 1975-77; Amb. to Barbados and Grenada, spl. rep. to Antigua, Dominica, St. Christopher-Nevis-Anguilla, St. Lucia and St. Vincent, from 1977; U.S Amb. Guatemala 1979-81, to Peru 1981-; spl. asst. for international affairs U.S. So. Command, Panama 1980-" since November 18, 1983 he has been the U.S. Ambassador to Argentina.
- Patrick J. Frawley, Jr.: also a Knight of the Order of St. Sylvester of which William [head of WWII OSS JP] Donovan was a member. He is a longstanding funder of right-wing causes including Fred Schwarz's Christian Anti-Communism Crusade. His wife is a Dame of SMOM and is Publisher of the National Catholic Register of California, whose editor, Francis X. Maier was formerly with National Review. Maier was the first Chairman of the Catholic Center for Renewal, whose President, Philip F. Lawler, is the Director of Studies of the Heritage Foundation (which was chaired by Knight of SMOM Frank Shakespeare, newly appointed Ambassador to Portugal).
- Paul-Louis Weiller: Grand Cross of Merit SMOM, a close friend of Richard Nixon, member of the Board of Directors of Renault and several other French industrial corporations, former Administrateur of Air France, whose son married the cousin of Spanish King Juan-Carlos. (See also, Jim Hougan, Spooks (New York: William Morrow, 1978), pp. 209-225, which suggests that Weiller was "the French Connection. ")
- Erik von Kuehnelt-Leddihn: Munich correspondent of William Buckley's National Review.
- Admiral James D. Watkins, Reagan's recently named Chief of Naval Operations.
- Thomas Bolan: law partner of Roy Cohn. Bolan is also Counsel to the Human Life Foundation of which former CIA officer and Managing Editor of National Review, Priscilla Buckley (William's sister) is a Director.
- Jeremiah Denton: U. S. Senator from Alabama, 1980-present; former rear admiral, captured by the Vietnamese while murdering people and held as a POW 1965-1973, consultant to Pat Robertson of Christian Broadcasting Network, 1978-80.
- Pete Domenici: U.S. Senator from New Mexico 1972 - present.
- Spiros S. Skouras: President Prudential Lines 1960-present, bought Grace Lines 1969.
- William A. Schreyer: President Merrill Lynch 1978-present; Chairman since 1981.

- Walter J. Hickel: former governor of Alaska 1966-69, Secretary of the Interior 1969-1970. [Governor of Alaska again in early 90s JP]
- Antoine Pinay: Grand Cross of Merit, head of Government in France in 1952. He led the right-wing party CNIP and was linked to the "Sniffing-plane" scandal, as well as a project with Brian Crozier and American agents to make Franz Joseph Strauss head of the German government.
- Mme. Raymond Barre: Grand Cross of Merit, wife of the rightist French politician.
- Bernard Dorin: French attache to Ottawa 1957-1959, Ambassador to Haiti 1972-1974, and Ambassador to South Africa from 1978 until at least 1981.

THE "OTHER" ORDERS OF THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA

Not only are there many existing orders of chivalry today, generally under the aegis of a reigning monarch or ruling house, but there are also rival organizations each claiming to be the rightful heirs to the same order. Nowhere is this more true than with the Knights of Malta.

According to the Catholic Herald of August 23, 1985, there are more than twenty organizations claiming to be the "real" Knights of Malta. On September 9, 1985, evidently in response to growing interest in the question, the 'Wall Street Journal' ran a cover story, "Looking for a Title or Hot Controversy? See Knights of Malta. The Problem Is Which Ones; Catholic Order Maintains Rival Groups are Bogus." (The New York Sunday News had described the rivalry as early as June 15, 1975.)

The legitimacy battle is often intense and steeped in the presentation of increasingly obscure documentation. Arnaud Chaffanjon and Bertrand Galimard Flavigny's *Ordres et Contre-Ordres de Chevalerie* (Paris: Mercure de France, 1982), is one of the more useful references.

Some of the rival "Orders of Malta," all with slightly different names, in fact claim important and extremely rightwing members. We believe that the Catholic, Rome-based Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM) remains the most important, with the endorsement of the Vatican and most of the Catholic ruling houses of Europe, and members like those discussed in the text of this article. The British (and generally, though not exclusively Protestant) Venerable Order, discussed in the text, is affiliated with a number of European, Protestant Orders, such as the Johanniterorden, sometimes known as the Bailiwick of Brandenburg.

Two of the "Orders of Malta" which have received particular attention recently are what may be called the "Shickshinny" Order and the "von Brancovan" Order.

The Shickshinny Order, officially called "The Sovereign Order of Saint John of Jerusalem," has been headed by Col. Thourot Pichel in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania, although a few years ago the Order was torn by serious internal rifts between Pichel and the late Frank Capell, Contributing Editor of the John Birch Society's *Review of the News*. (See, Rev. Anthony Cekada, *Light on the OSJ*, from the Oyster Bay, New York The Roman Catholic, December 1981, for an article critical of the Order and discussing some of its recent history.) It traces its legitimacy from a dispute during the time the Order spent in Russia under Czar Paul after it fled Malta. This Order achieved some notoriety a few years ago when it officially recognized the claims of controversial defector Michael Goleniewski to be Aleksei Romanoff, heir to the Russian Imperial House of Romanoff.

The case would be less interesting if James Angleton were not one of the principal supporters of Goleneiwski and some extremely rightwing members of the military intelligence community were not listed as members in a document issued by the Order in 1970. The Order listed as members of its Military Affairs Committee, under the Chairmanship of Gen. Lemuel C. Shepherd, Maj. Gen. Charles A. Willoughby, Brig. Gen. Bonner Fellers, and Gen. Pedro A. del Valle (who according to Stuart Christie's *Stefano delle Chiaie, Portrait of a Black Terrorist* (London: Anarchy Magazine, 1984), p. 6, invited Italian neo-Nazi Guido Giannettini to the U.S. to conduct a seminar at the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, where del Valle was Commander. Foster & Epstein's *Danger on the Right* (New York: Random House, 1964), p.79; and Janson & Eismann's *The Far Right* (New York: McGraw Hill, 1963), p. 154, both call del Valle an anti-Semite.)

The Honorary Grand Admiral of the Order is listed as Admiral Sir Barry Domville who had been jailed by the British during WW II as a Nazi agent, and was listed as a Contributing Editor of Willis Carto's *Western Destiny*, November 1965, when Roger Pearson was the Editor. The Associate Chief of International Intelligence listed was Herman E. Kimsey, a high-ranking CIA operative, now deceased, who had worked with the Army CIC during the war.

The von Brancovan Order, led by someone who calls himself Prince Robert Bassaraba von Brancovan and several other names as well, including Prince Khimchiachvili, is officially titled "The Sovereign Military and Hospitaler Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Knights of Malta Ecumenical." It is the order which apparently claims Frank Sinatra as a member. It also claims to include Princes Arnaldo and Basilio Petrucci. It appears to have a connection to Umberto Stafanizzi who, with Francesco Paziienza, signed the incorporation papers for something else called the "Sovereign Order of Saint John, Knights of Malta, Inc.," which was incorporated in New York State, June 22, 1983.

footnotes -

26. Interested readers should also refer to the articles by Martin Lee on the SMOM which appeared in the National Catholic Reporter of October 14, 1983 (the issue which included the complete 1980 U.S. membership list), and Mother Jones of July 1983. (These two articles formed the basis for the references to SMOM in Gordon Thomas and Max Morgan-Witts *The Year of Armageddon* (London: Granada Publishing Ltd, 1984).)

An interesting discussion of some post-WW II SMOM history based around an account of the 1949-53 attempts by Vatican-centered Rightists to restrict the sovereignty of the Order is *Knights of Malta* by the conservative French author Roger Peyrefitte originally published by Flammarion in 1957, and translated into English and published in New York by Criterion Books in 1959.

King and Luke's *The Knights of St. John in the British Realm*, op. cit., n. 6, is useful although it does try to elevate Queen Victoria's creation of the Venerable Order to a status equal to that of SMOM.

The Italian journal *L'Espresso* of June 28, 1981 carried an article by Alessandro de Feo on the SMOM-P-2 connection. The rightist French magazine *Historia* had a special issue in 1980 on various Orders of Chivalry including SMOM. Also in French is the remarkable *Souvenirs et Reflections* by Yves Marsaudon, former Minister of SMOM in France who was also one of the highest ranking members of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in the country, (Paris: Editions Vitiano, 20 Rue Chauchat, 75009 Paris, 1976).

27. Francis X. Stankard, Knight of SMOM and Chief Executive Officer of the International Division of Chase Manhattan Bank has led "Evenings of Conversation" at the Opus Dei Headquarters at the Riverside Study Center, 330 Riverside Drive, New York City. Other SMOMs at these sessions included William Simon and Frank Shakespeare (now Ambassador to Portugal), both of whom are Trustees of the Heritage Foundation, of which Shakespeare was Chairman of the Board. *Evenings of Conversation*, a pamphlet distributed in 1984 by Riverside Study Center.

Recognition of the importance of Opus Dei at the highest levels of SMOM had already been established in the summer of 1976 when King Juan-Carlos, himself a Knight of Malta, chose Adolfo Suarez, a member of Opus Dei, as new chief of government following the death of Franco. (*Point de Vue*, January 14, 1983; Paris.) On Opus Dei

see also, New Statesman, 1 March 1985, pp.20,21; London Times, January 12, 1981; Le Morule, August 25, and September 28, 29 1982; National Catholic Reporter, September 10, and November 12, 1982; Financial Times, November 11, 1983; New York Times Magazine, January 8, 1984; Time magazine, June 11, 1984, p.74; New Times (Moscow), No.13, 1982, p.27; Wall Street Journal, December 30, 1982.

[Picture caption] - Paul-Louis Weiller, the French Connection?

- END QUOTE - [4 of 4]

COVERT ACTION INFORMATION BULLETIN

P.O.BOX 50272 WASHINGTON, DC 20004

<http://mediafilter.org/MFF/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Absolute](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Absolute

Title: Absolute

TruthSeeker24 - January 24, 2006 07:21 PM (GMT)

From <http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/01/absolute.html>

Tuesday, January 24, 2006

Absolute

Overwhelming is the truth. The truth can sometimes leap upon you sometimes. Life shows good and evil. Moral standards of right and wrong manifest themselves daily as one simple piece of evidence to outline the authentic existence of absolutes in the world. I wholeheartedly believe in absolutes. Additionally, politics is still a hot botton subject among many people. The 2006 Congressional election is coming up. Many Democrats classify Republicans as a "culture of corruption." The truth is that the leadership of both major parties are infested with CFR members, Trilateral Commission members, Freemasons, Skulls and Bones, Bohemian Grove, Jesuit-trained University folks, Knights of Malta, and other organization which contribute to the polarization of this country. We constantly see divisions on many issues, yet those in the global elite aren't fully exposed by the majority of the American citizenry. Republicans and Democrats are nothing more than 2 sides of the same coin of political control, while independent parties aren't even shown national recognition in debates.

Well, my continued goal is to exhibit meekness, but inhibit activities to move forward in our duties. We need to display facts as well. A fact is that many of our leaders or well known people embrace the occult like Alice Bailey, the people in Bohemian Grove, Nancy Reagan , Tony Blair etc. The truth is that many researchers presented plausible evidence that a controlled demolition happened in Building #1, 2, and especially Building Number Seven during September 11th, 2001 . I can't forget about exposing the Jesuits. Nicholas Rivera sent new information to Eric about how Jesuit Edmund Walsh

advised Freemason Robert Jackson at Nuremberg. Freemasonry is still a group where people swear death oaths in their Lodges (even mentioned in their own writings for the Blue Lodge rituals), has occult symbolism, and even Albert Pike said that lower level members are intentionally deceived from learning the total truth inside of their own Temples. It's a fact that not only political leaders like Prince Phillip and Ted Turner promoted extreme population control, but population control program exist to this day.

Hopefully, an invasion of Iran won't occur, but the CFR-created Project for a New American Century clique not only endorsed a "Pearl-harbor" like event and war with Iraq. PNAC also seeked a war with Iran if necessary. The Jerusalem Post article written by HERB KEINON (on January 24 2006) recorded John Bolton (the new United Nations ambassador) that President George W. Bush will not tolerate a nuclear Iran. Iran's leaders wants Israel to be destroyed from the face of the Earth, which is extreme, while Israel is threatening to attack Iran as well. If Bonesman George W. Bush is using half-truths about Iraq and the spy scandal (which he never used a FISA court and this further group the power of the executive branch of government, which is wrong), then how can we trust the policies of CFR member Condoleeza Rice and CFR member & Bohemian Grove member Vice President Dick Cheney?

I hope the Bush team wakes up, but their policies of not radically fighting against abortion, delaying legitimate responses toward illegal immigration, strongly going forward with alternative energy, changing their policies on torture, etc. equates an administration that I vehemently dissent with. Weird happenings have been going on in the news. For example, World Net Daily on January 23 2006 talked about a scheduled nuclear drill in Charleston, South Carolina area. Maj. Gen. Bruce Davis, the task force's commander, will oversee the operation in Fort Monroe. I believe this is pure paranoia, because there has never been a massive terror attack against Americans for years. Also, governments for decades have either funded or created international terrorism, so their is an incident to grow government plus limit people's civil liberties. You can see 9/11 and Homeland Security with the Patriot Act and the New Freedom Initiative as an example of the U.S. government using crisis as an excuse to grow government and pass laws that violate the Constitution. As for Iraq, an Associated Press article on January 23, 2006 (which was written by LARRY MARGASAK) mentioned that Halliburton is occured of water contimination. Documents and ex-Halliburton officials claim it, but Halliburton denies it. Critics always enacted distain for Halliburton for its no-bid contracts during the Iraq War. I disagree with the Iraq War as you know.

It's the 33rd anniversary of Roe v. Wade decision. ABC 7 on January 22, 2006 shown information on how D.C. used surveilliance cameras on the Pro-Life protestors in the Washington Mall. There will be 19 cameras and that's one example of the Big Brother obsessed culture that we acquire in America. Paul Watson even wrote an article about a test in England asking children discussing about 9/11, government support, and other

controversial issues. There was one patriotic test in the United States. TechWeb.com on January 23, 2006 has an article written by Laurie Sullivan having iris scan for New Jersey Grade children. When will this Big Brother insanity end? This tells me that we must embrace alternative thought and not be intimidated by anyone (even those in the government). The government ought to be a tool for the people, not a nanny guarding our every move.

As for Unhived Forum, I think that the criticism against 2tuff have been unwarranted. I don't agree with him on religion, but for a while, he has strongly opposed the Jesuits and I respect that. Eric Jon Phelps proved that the Jesuits supported the Council of Trent (from 1545 to 1563). Jesuit General Diego Laynez was apart of it and the Council condemned the concepts of the Reformation, even freedom of speech, religion, and conscience. In fact, even Pope Clement XIV issued a bull of suppression (called the Dominus ac Redemptor) against the Jesuits in 1773, because of them causing troubles in even Catholic nations plus their corruption.

Ironically, Clement was murdered in the same year. The bull was revoked in 1815. Hey, I don't agree with censorship or slick tactics, because we need to let everything out in the open. I not only disagree with Bush, but his allies and puppets like Arnold Schwarzenegger. Arnold is a son of a Nazi, he's allied with Kurt Waldhiem, he used steroids, Arnold is pro-abortion, he's against the Second Amendment, and he's not into my agenda. James Northstar is certainly correct by mentioning that we must not try to tear each other apart. We must go out and present rational, accurate information plus building people up, while abhorring evil and the New World Order agenda.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 25, 2006 12:46 AM (GMT)

I don't have a religion hmmm

Alexandra - January 25, 2006 01:12 AM (GMT)

2TUFF, you do know that there's a difference between Bible Christianity and

Catholicism, right? :D

JP2 considered Christian fundamentalism (read, Bible Christianity) to be weak-mindedness or something to that effect.

We fundies are the Jesuits' worst enemies. The Catholic church kept the Bible from the people for years. Failing that, they came up with all these different (per)versions.

JagDRS - January 27, 2006 04:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Catholic church kept the Bible from the people for years. Failing that, they came up with all these different (per)versions.

This touches on a bible paradox that's been lingering quite a while, discussion of which probably deserves it's own thread, but since it came up here, I ask it here.

On the one hand, and being very conservative on the question by using the most sanitized and establishment-allowed documentary, historical and archeological views and records as a guide, any person, minus total blind faith, would be hard pressed to be fully confident in acclaiming the present version[s] of the bible as infallible in total. Furthermore, the amount of resultant confidence one has would likely be increasingly less if one were to become a little less conservative in interpreting and arriving at whatever it is they think they can safely conclude "I know" today about events that occurred 2000 to 6000 years ago and longer.

On the other hand, there are many people in these and other familiar forums who frequently and confidently quote portions of bible scriptures as infallible, and sometimes use these as corroborating evidence within the context of whatever argument/thread they are commenting within; some of these same people are frequently among those who have acknowledged that some portions of the bible / their bible, have been corrupted, altered and otherwise tampered with from it's original.

The question is - how does one arrive at the position that at certain times, they are confident in some sections of the bible while at other times regarding other sections they are not? From your perspective (any of you among *'they'* who acknowledges a relevant perspective), is there divine intervention guiding you to know when and when not?; are there times when it's not a matter of actual divine intervention but moreso a matter of your faith?; or your learning/experience?; or is there some discernment formula you have for knowing when and when not to trust portions of the bible?

The bible, regardless of vintage and version (pick one), and regardless of the many

authors and co-publishers involved along the way since it's origin[s], is nonetheless a large and complex work. For it - in any version, to have survived thousands of years fully intact is not impossible, but neither does it seem likely or probably.

I am not arguing or trying to comment on either side. At times I'd like to, but in fact, I can't, being stuck that I am on this question, I don't see myself as qualified to argue for or against in any of the many potential examples of scripture as historical fact. How does one know, or is this a less a matter of what one actually knows and more a matter of what one feels?

TruthSeeker24 - January 27, 2006 04:49 PM (GMT)

If you believe that, then don't be a hypocrite. If you believe that, then every ancient script in history is faulty and aren't to be held as 100% accurate, then there is no absolute truth to follow. The truth is there are absolute in life and nature and we must follow them. Many theologians and doctors have proven that the Bible is preserved by having over 20,000 copies of NT (more than any ancient script in history) and all of the early church leaders' quoted from almost every book of the NT. We have the Peshitta, Syriac, Old latin, etc. Bible version in existence before 393 A.D. Mainstream scholars even say that 99.99% of all NT words are recorded. The Magedan Papyrus is an NT script found in 64 A.D., which is less than 40 years after the death and resurrection of Jesus Christ. A Bible passage used by many people for thousands of years does make it mostly accurate. To denounce the Bible as almost less than accurate and refuse to use the same criteria for all other ancient scripts is hypocrisy. I hope you don't embrace that. I'm confident in the Bible, because it has reasonable messages, it's been preserved for a long time, and it gives people inspiration to live their lives righteously. Also, people here use science, history, the Bible, and other types of fields to back up their information as well. We're varied in our minds, not limited. Just because different versions of the Bible exist, doesn't mean we are to reject the Bible outright. That's like me saying that there are different versions of religion, but that doesn't mean I should reject believing in one God. The Massoretic text even called by scholars is very accurate. Scientific evidence, historical documents, and other evidence have indeed collaborated many Bible verses their accuracy. Today, we have all of the Bible fully intact and recorded for over 2,000 years. You need to understand that. Here's links to show one point of view on this issue:

<http://www.christiananswers.net/q-dml/dml-y007.html>

<http://www.christiananswers.net/dictionary...prophecies.html>

<http://www.carm.org/questions/trustbible.htm>

<http://www.carm.org/questions/textualevidence.htm>

<http://www.letusreason.org/Apolo21.htm>

<http://www.letusreason.org/Apolo22.htm>

Alexandra - January 27, 2006 05:04 PM (GMT)

And older doesn't necessarily mean better. You can have a copy of the "real" Scriptures that's 10 years old, due to people having accurately copied it over the years, and it's far better than a fake copy that's 1000 years old.

The words have been preserved. God promised they would be, and that's good enough for me.

Oh, that reminds me--David Icke or someone said that since King James was a Merovingian, that "proves" that the KJV Bible is false. I had to laugh. Who says a Merovingian can't be a Christian?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Turns To Israel For Ethernet](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Turns To Israel For Ethernet

Title: Vatican Turns To Israel For Ethernet

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2006 02:59 AM (GMT)

Vatican Turns To Israel For Ethernet

<http://www.telecomweb.com/news/1137526209.htm>

The Telephone Service of the Vatican State has turned to Israel's RAD Data Communications for Ethernet access solutions for the Holy See's fiber-optic network.

The Vatican installation is said to include RAD's ETX-102 and ETX-202 Ethernet media converters, its Egate-20 channelized Ethernet gateway and RICi-E1 intelligent converter. The dollar value of the order from RAD, placed via RAD distributor C.I.E. Telematica, was not disclosed.

The Vatican's official telephone carrier also did not disclose the precise nature of the use it will make of the RAD gear. However, it's easy enough to guess. Those products are typically used for purposes of service termination and demarcation. That allows an operator to maintain a distinct separation of traffic from different customers and offer services such as interoffice LAN connectivity, Internet access and virtual private networks.

Separately, within the next few weeks (at the 3GSM World Congress in Barcelona Feb. 13-16), RAD will unveil hardware the company says will complete its Vmux family of optimization solutions for cellular backhaul. The new widgetry is the Vmux-420 A-bis (BTS to BSC) and A-ter (BSC-to-MS-C) standalone optimization gateway.

RAD says the Vmux-420 will allow mobile operators to make better use of network resources by offering as much as 3:1 bandwidth optimization (assuming 50-percent average network silence) as well as a 2:1 reduction in the number of E1 ports required. The company says its new product works in a terrestrial, satellite or microwave

environment over packet-switched networks (Ethernet/IP/MPLS) or TDM-based transport.

A key target market for the Vmux-420 is backhaul over satellite applications, says Gaby Junowicz, RAD's director of business development for cellular networks. That's because satellite service is billed according to the quantity of bandwidth consumed, so "cellular operators that have opted for such resources are under ceaseless pressure to implement whatever measures are available to maximize bandwidth efficiencies" RAD adds. The Vmux-420 is said to eliminate inefficiencies by not transmitting idle and silent frames, resulting in "significant" bandwidth savings, claimed to be in the range of 50 percent or more.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit control chart.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit control chart.

Title: Jesuit control chart.

Bladestorm - January 26, 2006 10:58 PM (GMT)

A little while ago someone posted a link to a chart showing everything under Jesuit control. It looked a bit different than the one Eric has on his site. I cannot find the thread that had that link anymore. If someone knows it could you please post it here?

Thanks

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Archbishop of Westminster Labels Holocaust Denial](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Archbishop of Westminster Labels Holocaust Denial

Title: Archbishop of Westminster Labels Holocaust Denial

Description: As "Sacrilege"

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 24, 2006 02:54 AM (GMT)

*Yes I bet the **Pope** of the **United Kingdom** and head of the RIIA does! Remember folks it was the Jesuits and their Vatican which created the Nazi's and the SS was modeled off the Jesuit Order. They don't want the fraud to be exposed! -2tuff*

Archbishop of Westminster Labels Holocaust Denial As "Sacrilege"

Posted on January 23, 2006

<http://www.totalcatholic.com/universe/inde...year=&arcmonth=>

The Archbishop of Westminster, Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor has said that Holocaust Denial is tantamount to "sacrilege" after he issued a message of solidarity to Britain's Jewish community ahead of Holocaust Memorial Day, on January 27, 2006. Celebrations of Holocaust Memorial Day, have been somewhat soured for the second year running, by the official non-participation of the Muslim Council of Great Britain at the event, but Cardinal Cormac Murph-O'Connor recently expressed his own happiness at attending the event, and recounted his own impressions after a visit to what remains of the Auschwitz concentration camp.

"History's greatest evil remains barely graspable by the human mind. But I glimpsed something of it at a visit once to Auschwitz, where a room contained suitcases stamped with the initials of those who were taken to the gas chamber.

Their suitcases, and their names, were stripped from them: the Jews and others whom the Nazis scapegoated had to be de-humanised in order to be slaughtered. The warning is clear: wherever dehumanisation takes hold, terrible evil is sure to follow."

"That is why the message of the Shoah remains one of the defence of the God-given intrinsic dignity of all human beings, of which the right to life is the primordial.

This is a right which comes with birth; it is not a concession of the state or the law. It cannot be given and taken away. It is the indelible mark of God in us, and its denial is a sacrilege." "The Catholic Church solemnly teaches that Jesus was a descendant of David; that Mary and the Apostles belonged to the Jewish people; that the Church is nourished by its roots in Judaism; and that the Jews are our 'elder brothers and sisters' in faith.

The Catholic people of the world stand with Jews against anti-semitism and holocaust denial, and in defence of the God-given dignity of all human beings. We are one human family: today's commemoration is especially that of the Jewish people, but it is also that of the victims of genocide everywhere and throughout history. We can never forget."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Constantine's Sword by Coadjutor James Carroll](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Constantine's Sword by Coadjutor James Carroll

Title: Constantine's Sword by Coadjutor James Carroll

Description: *Selected quotes from the book*

AVBibleBeliever - January 24, 2006 01:17 AM (GMT)

Here is the documentation from Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and former Paulist priest Georgetown-trained James Carroll's book "Constantine's Sword" proving he is indeed a tool of the Order although his book contains interesting and truthful information. My comments are in brackets [].

As I pointed out in a previous email Carroll opens "Constantine's Sword" with a quote by Jesuit Karl Rahner. Rahner says and I quote "For it is the bitter grief of theology and its blessed task, too, always to have to seek (because it does not clearly have present to it at the time) what in a true sense-in its historical memory-it has always known... always providing that one has the courage to ask questions [the Order opposes honest inquiry], to be dissatisfied, to think with the mind and heart one actually has and not with the mind and heart one is supposed to have."

Karl Rahner SJ (before first chapter of "Constantine's Sword")

[what sort of mind and heart would that be? One that is enslaved to the Papal Antichrist and his Black Pope?]

Carroll only mentions the Jesuits on two occasions in general and Rahner eight times. Constantine's Sword is 756 pages (it really ends at 627 with a chronology and several pages of notes)

From Chapter 2 "Stumbling Block to Jews" pg 13.

"When I was a college freshman at Georgetown University, I attended a weekend retreat that was mandatory for undergraduates at that Jesuit school. I remember the stark corridors and monkish cells of some novitiate or minor seminary to which we crew-necked college Joes had been bused deep in the Virginia countryside. Our first day was spent in the chapel, listening to the stern warnings of a crucifix-wielding Jesuit out of James Joyce

[referring to "A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man" by James Joyce who attended a Jesuit school as did the main character Stephen Dedalus based on Joyce himself. Joyce in his book showed he was not ignorant of the structure of the Company. In "Portrait" he wrote]

"Was that a sin for Father Arnall to be in a wax or was he allowed to get into a wax when the boys were idle because that made them study better or was he only letting on to be in a wax? It was because he was allowed, because a priest would know what a sin was and would not do it. But if he did it one time by mistake what would he do to go to confession? Perhaps he would go to confession to the minister. And if the minister did it he would go to the rector: and the rector to the provincial: and the provincial to the general of the jesuits. That was called the order: and he had heard his father say that they were all clever men. They could all have become high-up people in the world if they had not become jesuits. And he wondered what Father Arnall and Paddy Barrett would have become and what Mr McGlade and Mr Gleeson would have become if they had not become jesuits. It was hard to think what because you would have to think of them in a different way with different coloured coats and trousers and with beards and moustaches and different kinds of hats."

http://www.online-literature.com/james_joy...st_young_man/1/

Back to Carroll's book same page, page 13 "The long axis of the missionary cross he held up, as if warding off the evil eye of our indifference, was the length of a slide rule. With just that mathematical infallibility, it worked. By the end of the day, damnation had never seemed so near. Ignatius Loyola was the poet laureate of the crucifixion, and in our rooms, Gideons Bible style, were copies of his Spiritual Exercises [what a Counter-Reformation act!]. They were verbal versions of the El Greco imitations on the chapel walls, with Jesus of Romanism, the Jesuit I.N.R.I. Christ, not the Lord's Christ] crying out from the cross- not to God, but to us. The call of Jesus- [of Roman Catholicism who is really Baal, Nimrod, Tammuz, etc.] it was coming to me. No wonder I welcomed it when they banged on the door to say lights out. That night I slept fitfully. At one point, I snapped awake in the middle of an ominous foretaste of eternity. My eyes opened to the glowing figure of Jesus [of Romanism] on the cross, hovering in the air a few feet above the end of my cot. Conditioned, no doubt, by that day's apparition-laden tales of Saints Paul, Francis Xavier, and Ignatius Loyola, I froze. Suspended in that moment, I felt visited."

Carroll touches on the blood-purity regulations of the Luciferian Society of Jesus on page 383. He quotes from the General Congregations of 1593-1594 Fifth, Twenty-Ninth, and Twenty-Seventh General Congregations.

My comments are within brackets [] some are for clarification. Page 382 reads and I quote:

"Blood purity regulations [Rosemary Radford] Ruether asserts, "remained on the books of Catholic religious orders, such as the Jesuits, until the Twentieth century. They are ancestor of the Nazi Nuremberg Laws." [the Nazi lie of Aryan purity and the Aryan

super race is Jesuit at its core. The blood purity regulations of the Nazi's Third Reich was mirrored after the Jesuit Order as was the SS (the elite stormtroopers) whose leader Heinrich Himmler [Hitler said once of him that he saw in him "our new Ignatius of Loyola" was mirrored after the Jesuit General/Black Pope]. Here for example, is the text of a resolution passed by the Fifth General Congregation of the Society of Jesus, which met in 1593-1594: "Those however, who are descended from parents who are recent Christians [Roman Catholics] have routinely been in the habit of inflicting of a great deal of hindrance and harm on the Society (as has become clear from our daily experience). For this reason many have earnestly requested a decree on the authority of this present congregation that no one will hereafter be admitted to this Society who is descended of Hebrew or Saracen stock.

In the Sixth General Congregation, which met fourteen years later, the restriction was extended from "parents" back to "the fifth degree of family lineage, with the requirement that a candidate for admission to the order not be descended from a Jew or Saracen "within that degree of family relationship." The restrictive regulation was allowed to stand by one General Congregation after another, although the exclusion of those of "Saracen" stock dropped away. Here is the regulation governing admission of candidates as it was approved by the Twenty-seventh General Congregation, 1923: "The impediment [see how much the Order hates Jews?] of origin extends to all who are descended from the Jewish race, unless it is clear that their father, grandfather, and great-grandfather have belonged to the Catholic Church."

The Jesuits finally did away with this rejection of those descended from Jews, but this is how the fathers meeting at the Twenty-ninth General Congregation put it: "Regarding the impediment of origin introduced by decrees 52 and 53 of the Fifth General Congregation, explained in decree 28 of the Sixth Congregation, preserved albeit in mitigated form by decree 27 of the Twenty-seventh Congregation but not contained in the Constitutions, the present congregation did not wish to retain it as a secondary impediment, but substituted for it a statement reminding the provincials of the cautions to be exercised before admitting a candidate about whom there is some doubt as to the character of his hereditary background. "This is as close as the Society of Jesus could come that year to a ringing repudiation of *limpieza de sangre*. It was 1946."

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

James Carroll; Author

"Constantine's Sword: The Church and the Jews"

pp 382-383

Here is more from Coadjutor Carroll's book. Again my comments are in brackets

On page 242:

"That violence [of the Western Roman Catholic crusaders against the Orthodox Church by 1096] inflicted further scars, ones that still fester, as the Balkan wars of the 1990s demonstrate. The mid-twentieth century religious violence in Cardinal Stepinac's Croatia, with Catholics targeting "schismatics"[this exactly what Jesuit Temporal

Coadjutor Georgetown-trained Bill Clinton did [[I believe he is an undercover Jesuit who is slated to be the next Secretary General of the Antichrist Papal Caesar's UN after the Order is through with Kofi Annan]] as the Serbian Orthodox were called, is also part of the crusaders' legacy." [Indeed, the Balkan war of the 1990s was a Papal crusade and Clinton and then NATO Secretary General now the Pope's EU foreign policy chief and High Representative for the Common Foreign Security Policy (CFSP) Francisco Javier Solana Madariaga ordered the bombardment against the Orthodox Serbs in obedience to and in accordance with their Jesuit masters' bloody and evil Council of Trent.]

"If history shows us anything, it is that violence is the price of the totalitarian impulse, whether religious or political. Referring to [sun god worshipper] Constantine's achievement at Nicaea [Solar devotee and Romanist Constantine is credited with establishing the doctrine of the Trinity at Nicaea-this was not the triune Godhead (one God in three persons of 1 John 5:7) but the Romanist counterfeit which Luciferian Ignatius Loyola called IHS (Isis, Horus, Seb) (also found in 26th degree [[a flaming heart with the letters IHS]] of Scottish Rite Freemasonry which the Jesuits wrote the rites to while sheltered by Frederick the Great. One of the mottos of the 32nd degree is "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam" the official motto of the Company which Constantine saw in his satanic vision of a cross [which is NOT a Christian symbol but a pagan one] during battle with Emperor Maxentius "in hoc signo vinces" [in this sign conquer] book quote continues here (I forgot to clarify this in my email to Brother Eric. I hope it's not confusing to read). Quote con't-

"and the political consolidation it enabled, Augustine had noted, as we saw, that the absolute social and religious cohesion comes, in his word, at a cost: "But think of the cost of this achievement! Consider the scale of those wars, with all that slaughter of human beings, of all the human blood that was shed!" [Roman Catholic Augustine articulated the "just-war" theory which would be the alibi the Papacy would use for its bloody crusades including the current one in the Middle East praised by Jesuit Avery Cardinal Dulles of Fordham University]

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Regensburg link](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Regensburg link

Title: Regensburg link

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 03:05 PM (GMT)

Regensburg

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regensburg>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rumbold's speech](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rumbold's speech

Title: Rumbold's speech

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 02:45 PM (GMT)

THE SPEECH OF THE CHRISTIAN MAN RUMBOLD, ON THE SCAFFOLD BEFORE HIS EXECUTION, cited from THE WORLD'S FAMOUS ORATIONS edited by William Jennings Bryan, Published by Funk and Wagnell's, 1906. (This is presented as a particularly poignant testimony to the fact that contractual, covenantal relationships amongst the sons and daughters of men are conditioned upon observance of the contractual obligations and duties by both parties. Marriage being contractual and covenantal in nature, the sentiments elucidated below are concerning contractual relationship between a king and his subjects are just as valid concerning marriage. The speaker was on the edge of eternity when he spoke, and he gave his life for the truth that he spoke.)

RUMBOLD-SPEECH ON THE SCAFFOLD (1685) (Born about 1622, died in 1685; served under Cromwell at Dunbar and Worcester; one of the guard about the scaffold of Charles I; member of the Rye House Conspiracy in 1682; indicted for treason but escaped; served in Scotland under the Earl of Argyle in 1685; there captured, tried, condemned, and executed.) Speech delivered in Edinburgh. Rumbold was captured after having been wounded and then separated from his companions in arms. An immediate trial had been ordered that he might be condemned before he died of his wounds. He was found guilty on June 26, 1685, sentenced to be executed the same afternoon, and was drawn and quartered, the quarters being exposed on the gates of English towns. "It is for all men that come into the world once to die; and after death the judgment! And since death is a debt that all must pay, it is but a matter of small moment that way it be done. Seeing the Lord is pleased in this manner to take me to Himself, I confess, something hard to flesh and blood, yet blessed be His name, who hath made me not only willing, but thankful for His honoring me to lay down the life He gave, for his name; in which, were every hair in this head and beard of mine a life, I should joyfully sacrifice them for it, as I do this. Providence having brought me hither, I think it most necessary to clear myself of some aspersions laid upon my name; and first, that I should have had so horrid an intnetion of destroying the king and his brother. It was

also laid to my charge that I was anti-monarchical. It was ever my thoughts that kingly government was the best of all where justly executed; I mean, such as it was by our ancient laws-that is, a king and a legal, free-chosen Parliament-the king having, as I conceive, power enough to make him great; the people as much property as to make them happy; they being, as it were, contracted to one another! And who will deny me that this was not the justly constituted government of our nation? How absurd is it, then, for men of sense to maintain that tho the one party of his contract break all conditions, the other should be obliged to perform their part? No: this error is contrary to the law of God, the law of nations, and the law of reason. But as pride hath been the bait the devil hath caught most by ever since creation, so it continues to this day with us. Pride caused our first parents to fall from the blessed state wherein they were created-they aiming to be higher and wiser than God allowed, which brought an everlasting curse on them and their posterity. it was pride that caused God to drown the old world. And it Nimrod's pride in building Babel that caused that heavy curse of division of tongues to be spread among us, as it is at this day, one of the greatest afflictions the Church of God groaneth under, that there should be so many divisions during their pilgrimage here; but this is their comfort that the day draweth near where, as there is but one shepherd, there shall be but one sheepfold. It was therefore, in the defense of this party, in their just rights and liberties, against popery and slavery! (At this point Rumbold was interrupted by drum beating. He said he would say no more on the subject, "since they were so disingenuous as to interrupt a dying man.") I die this day in defense of the ancient laws and liberties of these nations; and tho God, for reasons known to Himself hath not seen fit to honor us, as to make us the instruments for the deliverance of his people, yet as I have lived, so I die in the faith that He will speedily arise for the deliverance of His Church and his people. And I desire of all you to prepare for this with speed. I may say this is a deluded generation, veiled with ignorance, that tho popery and slavery be riding in upon them, do not perceive it; tho I am sure there was no man born marked of God above another, for none comes into the world with a saddle on his back, neither any booted and spurred to ride him. Not but that I am well satisfied for men in the world, as I have already said; kings having as much power to make them great and the people as much property as to make them happy. And to conclude, I shall only add my wishes for the salvation of all men who were created for that end."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Chavez and South America](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Chavez and South America

Title: Chavez and South America

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 02:35 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Cxxxxxxx,

I trust that you had a prosperous and blessed trip.

Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2006 2:17 PM

Subject: Re: Preparations for US Strike on Iran in "Final Stages"

Bro. Eric,

Just got back in the country, and am catching up on your emails.

I certainly appreciate your information. You are a true educator in your field.

Since you are always so kind in taking time to answer my inquiries, could you share with me some of your insight concerning Hugo Chavez's movements in South America? Since I am the Director of Spanish Missions for our particular mission agency (local-church based), we just recruited a national Venezuelan missionary to come with our mission. And due to the situation there, I put off a trip to visit this missionary and his work. Chavez has tagged all American missionaries as working for the CIA and is in the process of expelling them from the country (He may already have done so). Several sources, not just this Venezuelan native missionary, have said that the anti-American spirit is running high in Venezuela.

Roman Catholic Hugo Chavez is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as is Roman Catholic Fidel Castro in Cuba. Chavez is leading the anti-American agitation in South America due to the oppressive and murderous policies of the Order's CIA for the last fifty years. The CIA murder of Allende in 1972 and his being replaced with fascist Knight of Malta Pinochet---the protector of scores of ex-Nazis resident in Chile and whose secretary was Opus Dei---is one such example.

Again, we American people are being blamed for the crimes of the Pope's CFR/ CIA-controlled US government committed in our name.

Also, one of our national Costa Rican missionaries, having just returned from Colombia on a preaching mission, said that he was informed that there was mounting tension on the Colombia-Venezuelan border, and that all-out war could break out at any time. Have you heard anything to that respect?

No. But it would not surprise me. It appears to me that the Order, in preparing for our ultimate invasion, has set out to turn every South American government against the US. This includes Brazil, the most pro-American nation in the south.

It seems that Chavez wants to spread his leftist influence throughout all of South America, using his oil resources to gain friends. They tell me also that Chile's newly-elected woman president is extreme leftist. I can just imagine the clandestine terrorist bases that are prevalent in these countries at our back doorstep.

Agreed. What the Order did to the American and British missionaries in Russia and China will be done in South America, or so it appears. Mao expelled or killed 8,000 Protestant and Baptist missionaries from China and he also gave the order to kill Baptist missionary John Birch who was blindfolded and shot in the back of the head. To add insult to injury, a Jesuit performed Brother Birch's funeral.

Bro. xxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Why did they film "Conspiracy Theory"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Why did they film "Conspiracy Theory"

Title: Why did they film "Conspiracy Theory"

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 02:34 PM (GMT)

Dear Jxxxxxxx,

It appears to me that the Jesuits ruling Hollywood via their Masonic Court Jews sought to debunk anybody believing in a global conspiracy---especially a Vatican conspiracy. If you remember, Opus Dei Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Mel Gibson appears to be a paranoid lunatic though much of what he says is true. Truth couched in lunacy appears to be untruth. This was the motive behind Conspiracy Theory.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Jxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Saturday, January 21, 2006 12:20 PM

Subject: **conspiracy theory**

Eric,

I recently saw the 1997 movie Conspiracy Theory again with Mel Gibson and I was trying to figure out why they would make a film like this. They didn't really discredit gibson's character and they mentioned many aspects, the vatican as the center rule the Military industrial complex, mkultra, patseys and so on. I wanted to ask you why you think they made this movie and put gibson in it considering that mel is of Opus Dei. were they trying to tell the audience that much of this exists and his not just theories.

take care Eric,

Jxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Saturdays `Smoking Gun'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Saturdays `Smoking Gun'

Title: Saturdays `Smoking Gun'

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 02:29 PM (GMT)

Dear Dxxxxxxx,

Thank you for the feedback on Walsh today.

Indeed, the Order, including Joe Kennedy, was behind the Lindbergh affair, as Charles was a high Mason and pro-Nazi. He was also a party to the murder of his own son, enabling Hauptmann to steal the child from his crib. Hauptmann was a Jesuit-controlled German Nazi who gave his life to create anti-Nazi fury here in the US. It was a necessary move as the country was anti-war. In the wake of that travesty, FDR and Walsh privately recognize the USSR opening the door Russia to Ford, GM and the Pope's military industrial complex, many of its factories having been bought for pennies on the dollar thanks to the Great Depression--- caused by short seller, Joe Kennedy.

Harry Hopkins was another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as he was FDR's closest advisor and who, without an official title, lived in the White House with FDR. Hopkins was at Yalta, dictating terms to FDR---giving over all the anti-communists to Stalin so the Order's NKGB, ruled by Jesuits Nikolai Vlasik and Alexander N. Poskrebyshev could kill them all.

And the socialist New Deal was not Talmudic, but Tridentine. The Jesuits were the impetus behind that grand theft of our rights and property, putting the country on a war economy. The New Deal---including the SSN--- is patterned after a papal encyclical that I quote in VAlll. One of the priests behind the New Deal was John Ryan of Catholic University of America.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Jxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: AV1611HOUR

Sent: Saturday, January 21, 2006 5:05 PM

Subject: [SPAM] Saturday's 'smokin gun'

Congrats to your excellent Saturday Edmund Walsh program. You guys did the patriot community a real service with your direct quips about the Jews leading the Bolshevik Revolution with their Jesuit masters orchestrating. This theme needs to be politely driven to Mr. Jones, and Marrs. Up to now, they had only your words that hinted of a Jesuit association. With a well layed out Q+A dialogue, you guys nailed Walsh as the Vatican emissary to the Jesuit-thugs at Lubyanka. That word had me sit up straight in my U-2 Gary Powers spy plane [he was at Luby ? in May 1960]. Gary's helicopter went down over LA reporting on traffic congestion years later, maybe after Gary learned about who killed JFK. That theme has been discounted by some, but then hardly any traffic helos go down, especially with the celeb spy pilot.

Smokin gun on FDR with Walsh in the oval when they toasted Uncle Joe ! !
Wow, you asked the right Q on that one. Bravo ! Alex, and Texxe missed the smokin gun of the 20th Century. They can only top that by exposing who did the Lindbergh baby and that is only on an emotional level, but could be the diversion that FDR needed for his toast to Uncle Joe that was coming up next year. Needed the trial of Hauptmann to rivet legal eyes, the rest of the masses were ready to bend over for sTalmudic-socialism from FDR controlled by Henry Hyde, or Hopkins.

Best again from the good humor man.

Oh yes "mental reservations" was a quip from a very Catholic boss I had in Silver Spring, MD. 1975. He gave clues to Jesuit thinking but he did not use the Jesuit-word.

Library closing

Dxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps

Title: Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps
Description: *free ConCon2002 video lecture link*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 02:24 PM (GMT)

Also still available for free download, online:

Vatican Assassins (the Video, 730 MB)

with *Eric Jon Phelps*

(right click to save):

<http://thewebfairy.com/911/popcorn/Eric%20...20Assassins.avi>

Description of the Video:

Eric Jon Phelps - Vatican Assassins

With a special introduction by Master Scholar Jordan Maxwell, Eric Jon Phelps, author of "Vatican Assassins" exposes the shocking, long suppressed, diabolical history of the Jesuit Order. It is a history of crime, conspiracy, Satanism and mass murder, including the creation of the Federal Reserve; the sinking of the Titanic; the attack on Pearl Harbor; Hitler's escape after WWII; the Nuclear/Cold War Hoax and the assassination of many of the world's leaders like Lincoln, Kennedy and Patton. The Jesuit's General, aka "The Black Pope", is the most powerful man in the world, controlling the Vatican, the Pope, the world's intelligence communitites, as well as people like George Bush, Jessee Jackson and Osama Bin Laden. The great tides of history, rather than being spurred by the deeds of the brightest and the best of mankind, are actually the sewers of history, pulsating with the most disgusting and horrible motivations. Leaving no stone unturned, Eric Phelps exposes the writhing maggots to public view in this monumental

presentation.

This presentation is very interesting and provides real food for thought about some of the events in history and the official reports surrounding them. It basically consists of Mr. Phelps using a laser pointer on overhead slides of pages from his book and reading verbatim, while introducing some of the main Jesuit and Masonic players from throughout history. I wish that he would have elaborated more on the content, but it would have to have been a much longer presentation to cover the subject in it's entirety. There's just too much info to fit into 2 hours. I recommend that anyone who's interested in further research read the Ebook "Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of my Friends".

Original message by CHAKOR

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps

Title: Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps

Description: *Free Ebook Link*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 22, 2006 02:23 PM (GMT)

The Book "**VATICAN ASSASSINS**" by *Eric Jon Phelps* is still available as a free download, from here:

<http://www.focusnz.com/tractsforfree/VaticanAssassins.pdf>

(Right click to save)

(large file, 55.1 MB, takes a few minutes to download.)

Original message by CHAKOR

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ramadan Exposed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ramadan Exposed

Title: Ramadan Exposed

Mark Brewer - January 22, 2006 04:46 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits have been caught pushing this tradition in the past.

"So too God can be found in the Muslim celebration of Ramadan, their month of blessing, marked by prayer, fasting, and charity..."

<http://calprov.org/news/index.html>

Here is more information about this satanic celebration. It is time to declare "jihad" against Ramadan.

<http://religionresearchinstitute.org/ramadan/roots.htm>

<http://www.geocities.com/hammihanirani/articles/fasting.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Samuel Untermyer's speech + Daryl "TEMPORAL" Smith](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Samuel Untermyer's speech + Daryl "TEMPORAL" Smith

Title: Samuel Untermyer's speech + Daryl "TEMPORAL" Smith

Description: *Eric Phelps and good old LENNY BLOOM*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2006 09:21 PM (GMT)

Lenny's site is CLOAK AND DAGGER <http://www.cloakanddagger.ca/> for serious information please attend this site -2tuff

Dear Lenny,

Untermyer is another one of the Pope's Masonic Court Jews---like Bernard Baruch and Arlen Specter. He was indeed a party in the American Jewish Congress's refusal to help the European Jews escape the Pope's Nazi net. Untermyer was connected with the CFR via the New York Times and he was the friend of the evil Reformed Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, who also aided in Masonic FDR's refusal to save the European Jews.

Regarding Daryl Bradford Smith, he attacked my presentation immediately after an interview with Dr. Bill Deagle on the Genesis Network a few months ago. I regard Mr. Smith as a real Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and anti-Jew proponent.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Lenny Bloom

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Saturday, January 21, 2006 2:47 AM

Subject: Fwd: Samuel Untermyer's speech

WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF THIS EMAIL ABOUT THIS GUY UNTERMYER

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Liberty London <libertylondonuk@yahoo.co.uk>

Date: Jan 20, 2006 2:49 AM

Subject: Samuel Untermyer's speech

To: lenny Bloom <lennybloom@gmail.com>

Samuel Untermyer's speech

Samuel Untermyer was the chief Zionist architect of the 1930's, and he helped create enmity toward the German Jewish community. His vitriol also helped propel America into World War 2.

Samuel Untermyer supports claims made by Benjamin Freedman in his 1961 speech

http://iamthewitness.com/DarylBradfordSmith_Untermyer.html

Alexandra - January 22, 2006 01:26 AM (GMT)

2TUFF, minor correction:

Cloak and Dagger is at cloakanddagger.DE, not .CA. The .ca one went bye-bye some time ago.

This way people won't be staring at a 404 or something. :)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A rare history of Christian martyrs ...](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A rare history of Christian martyrs ...

Title: A rare history of Christian martyrs ...

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2006 09:22 PM (GMT)

Title: Cross And Crown

Author: James Dabney McCabe

Pages: 619 - Beautiful Cloth, Hard Bound, Gold-Embossed

Price: \$ 24.95

A rare history of Christian martyrs first published in 1874 by one of the 19th century's great American historians, James Dabney McCabe. The focus of this work is various European church groups commonly known as Waldensians and other Protestants that were persecuted by the Roman Catholic Church during and following the Great Reformation. This volume tells the fascinating and true story of the Vaudois Church, the Huguenots in France, and the Martyrs of the English Reformation. Contained within are detailed accounts similar to the Foxe's Book of Martyrs. Now reprinted in a beautiful gold-embossed cloth binding, including a marker ribbon.

To view this product at our online bookshop: http://bookshop.biblebelievers.com/product_p/bps037.htm

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More Dyer talks](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More Dyer talks

Title: More Dyer talks

Description: *Eric Phelps + a 2tuff comment*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2006 09:16 PM (GMT)

RED = 2TUFF

Dear Mike,

Thanks for your response and acceptance of my apology. That was important to me.

I shall reply to your additional comments below---because I really believe you are being sincere with me as you seem to openly defend your position.

----- Original Message -----

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Saturday, January 21, 2006 12:32 AM

Subject: hello.....

Eric,

Thank you, but i really see no need for you to apologize.. You shouldn't have to apologize for something you said to someone else about me..

Disagreed. It was in order.

I don't know why 2tuff (Chuck?) [**Craig, my error**] felt the need to tell me that you called me a Temporal, nor do i know why 2tuff sends you private messages that i have written to him, but i don't hold you at fault for something you said to him in a private conversation... Though it doesn't take long for this to all appear as one big drama/gossip column of 'he said, she said'.

I posted Eric's initial thoughts about you thinking they were public on his mail list. I then had an email with mentioned it was private to me only. I removed the information offline asap as was told to Eric Phelps.

As i have told 2tuff, while he has been researching information on the Jesuit Order, a large area of my study over the past couple years has consisted of the pre-historic origins of the Secret Society. I know that you believe the earth to only be 6000 years old, but as a point of disagreement in this matter, i have come to the conclusions about the historical origins of the 'Great White Brotherhood' dating back some 10's of thousands of years ago in mountainous cave regions along the Caucasus, Middle East, India, and other nearby regions.. I am a believer in 'evolution', more adequately called adaptation, though i know that there are Masonic elements involved with Charles Darwin, and am not a promoter of Darwin as a man.

Please check out one of the tabs on my site titled "Jesuit Evolution." You may find some important info previously overlooked.

I'm convinced that we are looking at 100's of millions of years of developmental life forms on earth, with the origins of 'The Great White Brotherhood' and the Secret Society coming around 40,000 years ago as a rough estimation date..

Again, there is not one shred of empiracle evidence to sustain such an age of the earth. I was trained in the theory of evolution, so it was one of my fortes in once attacking the theory of creation---scientifically speaking, as both approaches are theories only.

I totally respect your Christian/Cavlanist viewpoint on the matter, and agree with much of the information you provide on the Jesuit Order.. I guess my point to 2tuff was basically in the fact that they were calling me a 'Temporal' when i felt that the information i have discovered is equally as important, in its own way, to that information which exposes the Jesuit Order and Vatican.

I understand. You have been objective enough to allow posts regarding the Jesuit Order to continually be placed on you site. This is more than I can say for the majority of conspiratorial forums.

Whereas, perhaps, you have the Omega of the plot in the Society of Jesus, i might just have the Alpha of the plot with the historical 'Illuminated Ones' dating back pre-Sumeria into the mountainous cave regions of the Caucasus tens of thousands of years prior to any mythology/folklore on the Anunnaki...

I believe you will find Frazier's The Golden Bough and Babylon and Nineveh to be of further help if you have not consulted these classics. Hislop's The Two Babylons is another masterpiece tracing the religion of Rome back to Babylon,

that "the Christ" of Rome is Tammuz, Horus or Baal depending on the culture, and that the cross is a pagan symbol unfit for any Christian display, etc. You should really enjoy that work, it having never been refuted.

And while i'll admit that much of what i'm putting forth is based on theory, there is ample information to back up my theories and beliefs.. Just as much as there is for you in exposing the Jesuit Order.. If you look into the mythology/history of many of these historical 'savior' gods, the CAVE plays an extremely important part.. Jesus Christ, in the earliest tales, was born in a cave, not a manger..

What historical source are you relying upon for that statement, that the real Hebrew Jesus Christ was born in a cave?

As he was placed in a cave before he resurrected 3 days later. Zeus was born in a cave, Buddha was born in a cave, Mithra was born in a cave, Tammuz was born in a cave, Muhamad obtained his 'holy vision' in a cave to write the Koran, as well there have been multiple other important figures who were born in, or died in, caves..

Loyola started his Jesuit Order in a cave!

The cave has always been seen as a holy temple and sacred sanctuary for priests and prophets, and there is a historical reasoning behind this that predates our earliest civilizations of Egypt and Sumer..

(Perhaps if you're so inclined someday, you could send me other Biblical references on the importance of the cave structure for birth/death, holy purposes...?)

OK.

And i don't muck up the waters by talking about superior alien races or Atlantis, or any of that 'New Age' stuff..

Good!

I just ask you to consider this... As Above, so Below.. The Anunnaki meant 'Those from 'heaven' to earth came..' Might this not be more in tune with high mountainous regions where these people originated.....?

What evidence do you have of the historical existence of "the Anunnaki?" The only biblical parallel one might find are the "Sons of God" who fell in Genesis 6. They: fell after Lucifer and his followers; retained their angelic bodies which can be physically touched yet not confined to time and space; fathered children who became the "giants in the earth;" and were confined bound in chains inside the earth after the Flood awaiting the Great White Throne Judgment (Rev.20). The only other sources are mythological, that I know of.

But, i have written 2tuff recently calling for some kind of truce, and have left it in his hands if he will decide to do this or not.. If they decide that a truce is called for, then perhaps we can better work together in order to get out this crucial information to more people...

Excellent.

If they decide not to come to an agreement of truce, then i suppose i will have to continue to keep them on my ignore list.

Hopefully Craig and others can make their posts and the remarks will reflect their anti-Jesuit position. Hopefully, you will not attack or demean that position but allow it to be posted, without comment if necessary. Hopefully you would give them the same freedom of speech as you would expect from another forum that might be in disagreement with your postions.

I'm sure that i could have handled this whole situation better from the start as well, it's just that i didn't feel that 2tuff was giving proper respect to whatever work i have thus far accomplished.. Though i might have had disagreements, it wasn't as if i was trying to discredit what 2tuff was saying altogether...

OK. I believe you; Craig needs to know this.

Yet it felt like because of my disagreements with them, they sought to totally label me a 'Temporal' and discredit all the things (modest things) that i've already accomplished..

I understand. More objective communication on your part will go a long way in commanding respect with those who disagree with you, while you provide them with your forum. I have ahd to address this very conflict with several show hosts in the past. Some have given me the forum without losing their focus that they are serving the listener in providing information. Others have attacked me for which reason I immediately attack them in return.

But, again, thank you for the apology, though i wasn't expecting one (at least not from you). I still have some minor disagreements (especially of the religious angle) with the work that you are doing, but for the most part, i totally agree that the Jesuit Order must be exposed for what it is...

Excellent! Then can I expect you to continue to host the comments of those who expose the Jesuit Order without conflict from your end? I would expect those in return would then not label you as a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. Further, you are not blaming the Jews as being the centerpiece for the NWO, giving me a better feeling about you.

I would however try to conclude what human force might even be right above this order, and how that might connect with the Los Alumbrados of 1492, and a more historical agenda that does not rely entirely on Babylon in order to make it complete.. I seriously think that there is a major element to look at here with the relationship of Canaan/ Phoenicia/Israel, as well as the Celts, and how this directly ties back into Egypt and Sumer.. Rome was powerful, no doubt, but i believe that a couple other cultures played an equal role in the coming of the Vatican...

Regardless of the culture, it is "Mystery Babylon" which is the devil's salvation by works religion for the human race since the fall of Adam. This religion is the same in every culture, but with a different name. The works cited above sustain the point. A tour of the British Museum will further sustain this conclusion.

Be well my friend, thank you for writing back..

Hope to talk again soon

Blessings

michael

Be well also my friend.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Q&A with Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Q&A with Eric Phelps

Title: Q&A with Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2006 01:45 AM (GMT)

Dear xxxxxxxx,

----- Original Message -----

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2006 7:39 AM

Subject: Fwd: Question for Eric Jon Phelps

Brother Eric,

One of our listeners (and a recent guest on our show) has asked me to forward this note to you:

Brother xxxxxxxxxxxx

OK.

Begin forwarded message:

From:

Date: January 17, 2006 9:19:45 AM CS

To:

Subject: Eric Jon Phelps

Hi xxxxxxxxxxxx

I was listening to Eric Jon Phelps.

Very good show.

I was wondering if you could ask him a question for me.

I have been looking into the Illuminati , and who is behind it, and I keep getting led to a Jewish conspiracy.

As I cover in VA, the Jesuits founded the Masonic Illuminati in 1776 to carry out the French Revolution as a result of the Pope's suppression of the Order in 1773.

Could you ask him if the Vatican has put Jews in control of the Federal Reserve and Hollywood, to cast the shadow upon them?

Correct. This same tactic was used in the Order's Bolshevik Revolution.

Even today, the Cabala is what is popular in Hollywood as a religion. I wrote to Stan Deyo about the people that he worked for wanting to destroy Israel, and he stated that this was correct.

Correct. I have found Stan Deyo to be a fairly reliable source on many topics.

I could not evaluate this with a Jewish conspiracy, since with my understanding, they helped create Israel.

Correct. The Jesuits, being the most powerful Kabbalists and original Masonic Zionists, used both their Nazis and Masonic Jewish Zionists to bring about the Jewish Holocaust in Eurasia and thus the creation of the CFR/Zionist state of Israel---now persecuting the LORD's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people in the land.

However, I understood that the British side of the Illuminati wanted Israel to exist.

The Jesuit-ruled, British Masonic Jewish Zionists financed by Rothschild OPENLY wanted Israel to exist. The Jesuits-ruled Vatican Papacy and Hierarchy OPENLY resisted the establishment of Israel from 1948-1993. This false dialectic manned by the Order on both sides controlled the synthesis resulting in the creation of Israel---known as the "Kingdom of Jerusalem" during the Pope's Dark Ages. Since the Jesuits are seeking to restore the Dark Ages via the destruction of Reformation nations, the "Kingdom of Jerusalem" must be restored, known today as "Israel."

It is very confusing. There is good evidence that the Illuminati, who may be Jews, infiltrated and married the royalty of Europe, and infiltrated the Vatican. Could you ask Eric Phelps about this idea that the Illuminati is a Jewish conspiracy. I cannot break through the deception.

We know that we are living in "the times of the Gentiles." (Luke 21:24) During this time, Israel as a nation is cast off and in international diaspora. During this time, the Jews are not the "head" but the "tail" of all nations (Deut. 28) Thus, the ruling elite of the Vatican controlling the Illuminati are racial White Gentiles, not racial Jews.

Of course, there are racial Jews involved in this conspiracy for world government, but they are subordinate to the Gentile Black Pope and Gentile White Pope, now ruling the world. These Masonic/Illuministic Jews are the Pope's "Court Jews," betraying their own racial people. There are many examples of this, as I cover them in VA.

I am leaning towards the idea that there are two sides of the same coin. Both sides want a world government, but one side is Jewish, and the other gentile (Jesuits). I am thinking it is the old idea of both using each other, until the end game, and then they will see who comes to power.

Incorrect. Satan's house is not divided. They all work together, but are subordinated to the Papacy ruling the world from that great city---Rome/Babylon. (Rev. 17:18)

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [JESUIT Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. conferring w/ General](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. conferring w/ General

Title: JESUIT Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. conferring w/ General
Description: *Douglas MacArthur in Tokyo, 1948 *PIC**

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2006 01:40 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

Attached is a photo of 33rd Degree Freemason General Douglas MacArthur with his immediate master, Jesuit of the Fourth Vow, Edmund A. Walsh.

MacArthur was one of the Order's chief spokesmen for the creation of "the Soviet Threat" and thus the Pope's Cold War. He sought to win in Korea: he landed at Inchong, left the destroyers on the beach where the tide rose and fell 40 feet, surprised and drove back the Chinese, thereby gaining a significant victory. In this action he opposed the Jesuit Order, its Soviet/Chinese Communist Crusade in the Far East and its United Nations. Instead of killing the General as the Order had murdered General Patton, MacArthur was merely relieved of his command by the Order's most obedient 33rd Degree Freemason, CFR/President "Dirty Harry" Truman. Truman's master was Francis Cardinal Spellman---the thoroughly Jesuitized "American Pope" and JFK arch-assassin.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

user posted image

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Deep Within The Bowels Of The Vatican And Illumina](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Deep Within The Bowels Of The Vatican And Illumina

Title: Deep Within The Bowels Of The Vatican And Illumina

Description: *Part IV*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2006 12:31 AM (GMT)

Deep Within The Bowels Of The Vatican And Illuminati: The Small Public Chapter of Svali's Life Coming To An End

Svali says no more interviews but will still try and spread the word of truth through her Christian fellowship group called 'The Lion and the Lamb Ministries.'

19 Jan 2006

By Greg Szymanski

Part IV

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/19-Jan-2006.html>

The final curtain on this public chapter of Svali's life is coming to a close.

One radio interview and a series of print articles about her involvement in the feared Illuminati and then back to private life, a life of spreading truth in a Christian fellowship group she founded called Lion and Lamb Ministries.

"I was up all night before the radio interview today. It is very difficult to talk about this because of what I experienced as a child. It is also very dangerous, as people in the this group can be very dangerous and ruthless" said Svali, 48, after a making a one-time appearance Wednesday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, on both the Republic Broadcasting(RBN) and Genesis Communications(GCN) Radio Networks.

On the talk shows, Svali gasped for breath several times and was emotionally shaken when recalling how she was brainwashed as a young child and then how she was subjected to watching a young child being sacrificed at her Illuminati induction ceremony at the Vatican at age 12. Her graphic description of the evil Vatican ceremony is contained in Part II of this series.

"I hope what I am trying to tell people will help save the lives of other children, as well as show people how organized and dangerous these people in the Illuminati really are," said Svali, who was born into what insiders call the "Family or Order," running from the group's evil clutches 10 years ago.

"Growing up in the secret organization, I was one of the most loyal followers, rising fast in the group's power structure. By 22, I became a head programmer and trainer of others in the secret group. But as I grew up, I began to see the lies. I finally risked everything and left, understanding that the Illuminati ends to not justify the means."

Although Illuminati mind control programs are numerous and diverse, Svali became an expert in the group's brainwashing techniques, as a head trainer overseeing the work of at least 60 others in the San Diego area.

Recalling a typical day in the life of a mind control programmer working on other Illuminati members, Svali wrote down an hour by hour summary of one of her days which didn't end to the early hours of the next morning.

Note how Svali admits to changing her personality from day to night like Dr. Jekyll And Mr. Hyde, a result of years of Illuminati brainwashing. Her story is picked up 9:30pm in the evening after a full day and just before going to bed:

"9:30: I get ready to go to bed. I have to get ten to twelve hours of sleep a night, or I am completely exhausted. Many times, I fall asleep reading to my two children. Just before falling asleep, I say to my husband, "Remember" and give him the code that lets us know we have to wake up later. He replies in German that he remembers.

"1:00 am.: My husband wakes me up. He and I take turns being the one to wake up the others. We don't need an alarm, because our internal body clocks wake us up. I am in my sweats, I fell asleep dressed to make it easier when I rise in the middle of the night. I am finally me, I can come out now and see the outside world, not locked inside as I am during the day. "Get the kids," he says in a low tone. I go upstairs and tell them, "Get ready, now." They are up instantly, completely obedient which is very different from during the day. Quickly, silently they put their shoes on and I take them down to the car.

"My husband drives, I am in the passenger seat. He drives with the headlights off until we are on the road so we won't wake our neighbors up. We live in the country on a dirt lane and there are few houses to worry about. My job is to keep alert, looking for anyone following us, to alert him if anyone is coming.

"Once we are down the road and turn onto the paved road, he turns the headlights on and we go to the meeting. "I didn't finish my homework," my son says. My husband and I turn briefly to him, enraged. "We don't talk about day at night, EVER!" we remind him. "Do you want to be beaten?" He looks hurt, then the rest of the drive is in silence, the children looking out the windows of the car as we glide silently to our destination.

"1:20 am: We are at the first checkpoint at the military base. We drove in the back entrance and are waved through, the lookouts recognize our car and our license plates. They would stop anyone who wasn't familiar or authorized to be there. We will pass two more checkpoints before coming to the meeting area. It is at a large field on a major marine base that includes hundreds of acres. Small tents are erected, and temporary bases set up for the night's exercises. We come either here, or to one of three different meeting places, three times a week.

"People are chatting and drinking coffee. There are a lot of friendships here, because everyone is working towards the same goal. The work is intense and the friendships are just as intense. I join a group of trainers, who I know well. "Looks like Chrysa is missing," I say. "I bet the lazy b--- couldn't get out of bed." I am very different at night. I use words that would horrify me during the day, and I am very catty and mean. The others laugh. "She was late two weeks ago, too," says another. "Maybe we will need to REPORT her." He is joking, but partly serious. No one is allowed to be late, or sick. Or

too early, either. There is a ten minute window of time when all members are supposed to report to meetings. If not, then they are punished if there isn't a good excuse. High fevers, surgery, or an auto accident are considered excuses. PMS, fatigue, or the car not working aren't.

"We drink coffee to stay awake, since even our dissociated state doesn't stop the body's protest at being awake in the middle of the night after a full day's activities. I go to the tent to change into my uniform. We all wear uniforms at night, and we all have ranks too, based on how high we are in the group and how well we do.

"1:45 am: We start going to our assigned tasks. I have brought the log books with me, the "item" that I was asked to remember. I keep them hidden in a closet at home, locked in a steel box. These books contain data about different "subjects" that we have been working on.

"I go to the head trainer's room inside a nearby building. I work with him, since I am the second trainer under him. He and I despise each other, and I suspect he would love to undermine me since I have made many cruel jokes at his expense. I am supposed to be afraid of him, and I am, but I also cannot respect him, and he knows it. I point out his mistakes to him, in front of others, and he often tries to get back at me.

"1:50 am: The room inside the warehouse-like building is set up to work on the subjects. It has a table, a light, and equipment. The room is apart from the activities going on outside, so that others will not be distracted by what we do here.

"The subject is there, ready to be worked on. Another, younger trainer is there to help, and I tell her to administer the medication. We are working on medications to help induce hypnotic states, and are studying the effects of these medications, combined with hypnosis and trauma. The medication is injected subcutaneously, and then we wait. Within ten minutes, the subject is drowsy and his breathing is slower and heavier, but his eyes are open which is what we want. (I will not describe the rest of the session here, it is too painful for me to describe at this time. I believe that human experimentation is cruel and should be stopped, but the group that I was in did it on a continuous basis). We record information in the logbook throughout the session, and I have a laptop computer into which I am putting the information as well. We are profiling

not just the medication, but also this person's individual response.

"We have profiles that are very complete and thorough on this person, started when he was an infant. I can pull up a special profile that tells me everything about him: his favorite colors, foods, sexual preferences, soothing techniques, and a list of all the codes that will elicit a response from him. There is also a diagram of his internal world that has been created over the years. This subject is easy to work with and things go quickly. I correct the young trainer at one point, when she starts to do something too soon. "You have to learn patience," I chide her in German. At night, we all talk German, it and English are the two lingua francas in this group. "I'm sorry, I thought it was time," she says. I then teach her the signs to look for when the subject is ready. This is why I am a head trainer. I train the younger ones, because after years and years, I know human anatomy, physiology, and psychology inside out. Luckily, I caught this young trainer before she made the mistake; if she had made one, I would have had to punish her.

"At night, mistakes aren't accepted, ever. Once a child is two or three, they are expected to perform correctly, or they are brutalized. This continues into adulthood.

"2: 35: The session is almost over and the subject is recovering. The medication is quick acting and he will recover in time to drive home. I leave him in the care of the younger trainer and go to the coffee room to take a break. There I smoke a cigarette and having coffee with the other trainers. During the day, I have never smoked and coffee makes me ill, but here, at night, it is completely different.

"How's your night going?" Jamie, a friend, asks. I only know her as Jamie, it isn't her real name, but we all go by our nicknames at night. She is also one of the teachers at the school during the day, but we aren't friends there. "Slow. I had to correct another stupid kid," I say. I am not kind at night, because no one has ever been kind to me. It is a very dog- eat-dog and political atmosphere where the cruel win.

"How about you?" I ask. She grimaces. "I had to march some brats around", she says, referring to military exercises with children ages 8 to 10. Every night there are military exercises, because the group is preparing for the eventual takeover. The children are divided into groups by age, and different adults take turns teaching. We chat for a few minutes, and then go back to our "jobs".

"2: 45: This is a short session. It is a "tune up" for a member who is one of the military leaders. I take his profile out and review it before starting. The head trainer and one other trainer are working with me. The hypnotic induction goes quickly, and he remembers his programming. It is reinforced with shock, and we check through all parameters. They are all active and in place. I sigh with relief. This was an easy one, and he doesn't fight us. Afterwards, I am soothing and kind. "You did well, " I tell him. Inside a little trickle in my stomach revolts at the use of brutality to teach. He nods, still slightly dazed from the session. "You can be proud of yourself," I tell him, and pat his hand. He is given his reward afterwards, and spends time with a child. He is a pedophile and this is how he is comforted after his session.

"3:30: We have changed out of our uniforms, which are placed in a special hamper to be cleaned. My clothes, which were neatly folded on a shelf are back on, and we are all in the car on the way home. My daughter speaks. "I get promoted next week," she says, her voice proud. "They said I did really well in the exercises tonight."

She knows that I and the other adults will be at the ceremony to honor the promotions. "I'm glad," I tell her. I am weary for some reason. Usually, I would be glad, but tonight, although it was a routine night, was hard. I have been feeling little cold trickles inside me lately, twinges of terror. Sometimes, I hear a child inside, deep inside, screaming, and I sweat as I work on children or adults. And I wonder how long I can keep doing this. I have heard of trainers who broke down or couldn't do their job, and I also heard whispered stories of what happened to them. It was the essence of nightmares, and I shove down my own anxiety.

"4:00 am: We are home and collapse into bed, instantly asleep. The children fell asleep before we got home, and my husband and I carried them to bed. We all sleep dreamlessly and deeply.

"7:00 am: I wake up to the alarm, tired. It seems I am always tired, and this morning I have a slight headache. I hurry to get the kids up and get ready to teach another day. I wonder if there is something wrong with me, since I seem to need more and more sleep and still wake up tired. I have no idea that the night before, I was up and living my other life."

Days like Svali detailed above happened often. For years she essentially led a dual existence, somehow balancing the day and night life through sophisticated programming techniques embedded in her psyche from childhood.

Now, 10 years later after finally being united with her two children after the Illuminati left her penniless, Svali still fears repercussions but believes it's important to warn Americans that the Illuminati is stepping up efforts to destroy America.

"I was told in my lifetime or my children's lifetime, America would be completely taken over," said Svali. "The group believes they are 'The Chosen Ones. They believe they can become God if they follow the Illuminati agenda.

"America was once viewed as a missionary ground by the 12 European Fathers or heads of the Illuminati. But now they have infiltrated every aspect of government, finance and the media, preparing the population for drastic changes.

"The spiritual center of the Illuminati here is in Pittsburgh. Yes, George W. Bush went to Pittsburgh right after he was elected to speak at a Masonic Lodge for that reason. The group and its members use signs and symbols and they are all over America if you take the time to look.

Svali daid the Illuminati's display of arrogance as well as its members being programmed to feel they are invincible and above the law are now visible to all Americans if they closely watch the actions of their government leaders, a group Svali readily admits "are card-carrying Illuminati members."

"Wars. A military state. A loss of civil rights. An upcoming financial collapse that will make the "Great Depression" look like a Sunday picnic," said Svali who still holds out hope that the Illuminati can be stopped before America is destroyed. "It all goes back to the Vatican and all of our leaders take their marching orders from Rome. This is not fiction. I know because I lived it for many years."

Although many researchers of the Illuminati feel that America is doomed, Svali feels differently:

"The Illuminati and other groups that are organizing to create a world order based on the occult are hoping that this won't happen. But history is against them. They base their principles and spirituality on the occultism of ancient Rome, Crete, and Babylon. But look what happened to the original practitioners! Their rules ended, and God brought those rulers filled with pride to dust. I know that this is the end of the Illuminati and any other occult groups as well; God has given us a wonderful glimpse in Daniel of their eventual fate.

"There is only one rule, one kingdom that will last forever, and that is the reign of Jesus. His reign has already begun in His church, and this gives me hope and joy, and takes away the fear of what the occult "planners" can do. I've placed my bet on the winning side, and moved from darkness to His kingdom."

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com.

Greg Szymanski

Listen to my Radio Broadcast live Monday night at 8pm Pacific time on LewisNews, returning Jan. 1 2006 Radio <http://webs.lewisnews.com/radio/index.htm>. Greg is also regular on Rense.com the first Thursday of every month at 9pm pacific time.

Greg also has his own daily show on the Republic Broadcast Network. Go to www.rbnlive.com and will be starting a daily program on the Genesis Communications Network soon at www.gcnlive.com Greg Szymanski is an independent investigative journalist and his articles can be seen at www.LewisNews.com. He also writes for American Free Press and has his own site www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pilgrims-Le Cercle-1001 \(SMOM info etc\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pilgrims-Le Cercle-1001 (SMOM info etc)

Title: Pilgrims-Le Cercle-1001 (SMOM info etc)

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2006 10:06 PM (GMT)

Dear Jxxx

----- Original Message -----

From: "xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx"

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2006 6:43 PM

Subject: Pilgrims-Le Cercle-1001

> Hi Eric,

>

> I have no idea how you ever came up with the idea that the
> Jesuits/Knights of Malta run the show, but I have to say that as far as
> I am concerned they are still in the race.

Excellent!

Several months ago I sent you

> an article about the intelligence group Le Cercle

A great article tying the Nazis with the Knights of Malta, among others.

and still today, even

> though I don't know that much SMOM members, I keep seeing the close
> connection between SMOM and intelligence.

Excellent.

In fact, SMOM/Jesuits also

- > seem to have a close connection to what Dr. Steven Greer is trying to
- > uncover, which is something I will focus on in the future.

Sounds interesting and most profitable.

Now that I've

- > written the following article:
- > <http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/introduction.htm> I can personally claim
- > that the pinnacle of economic and political power, 'mainstream'
- > Financial Empire intelligence, and the sustainable development movement
- > all tie into the Rockefeller-Rothschild empire, no doubt about that.

Financially, yes, as the Gentile Rockefellers and the Jewish Rothschilds are the Black Pope's Vatican bankers.

- >
- > At the same time both Laurance Rockefeller (according to Steven Greer
- > who was invited to his ranch together with Clinton, a very very close
- > Rothschild buddy)

And Clinton was also a darling of the Jesuits at his alma mater, Georgetown University. He was an obedient Governor of Arkansas to his master conducting the CIA/Mafia drug trade in the White House, Ronald Reagan, whose advisors was Knight of Malta and DCI, William Casey, and Knight of Malta George H. W. Bush, whose son Prescott Bush, Jr. is also a Knight of Malta.

- and the Queen of England ("There are powers at work in
- > this country about which we have no knowledge.") have claimed they are
 - > not the top of the pyramid. The queen is a patron and active participant
 - > in the Pilgrims Society, wife of a top figure in the 1001 Club, and her
 - > closest associates in the 'top' levels of intelligence.

She is also the protector of the British Branch of the SMOM and curtsies to the Jesuits at Stonyhurst ruling the RIIA.

So the question

- > then becomes, who or what are they talking about?

The continuing destruction of the once White Protestant United Kingdom, subordinating those nations to the Temporal Power of the Papacy via the predominantly Roman Catholic European Union. And remember, the Jesuits have ruled Cambridge University for over a century, the same British Intelligence lair that hosted Anthony Blunt and Jesuit Bolshevik Theodore Maly---and SMOM Kim Philby, whose father, SMOM Sir John Philby, helped to enthrone Moslem

Wahhabis (the Saud Dynasty) in 1932 as the Pope's visible Masonic masters of Mecca and Medina.

Did you know that Lord Guthrie of the Pilgrims is a member of
> SMOM?

No, but thank you for the information. In fact, I am not aware of the history and power of Lord Guthrie.

He's the new N.M. Rothschild & Sons representative to the
> Trilateral Commission, a former commander of the SAS, a former Chief of
> the Defence Staff, a Gold Stick to the queen, and part-time unofficial
> warmonger for the Anglo-Saxon empire.

By his status, I completely believe it. He then is behind SMOM Tony Blair's Crusade in Iraq?

There's no way I can provide
> evidence for it, but I wouldn't be surprized if a portion of the
> SMOM-intelligence crowd keeps an eye on our globalist friends.

The SMOM rules every faction of the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community. Take a look at the past. SMOM Turkul was Sovet GRU; SMOM Menzies was MI6; SMOM Donovan was OSS, and after the war, SMOM Gehlen was CIA/BND.

Have to
> look further into it, but I believe that Lawrance Rockefeller, according
> to Greer, was talking about how his belief was that the human race was
> under the influence of some interdimensional group of beings.

Lawrance Rockefeller, Jr., knows just who that group is and it is the master of New York City, the Society of Jesus via Fordham University controlling the Archbishop of New York, SMOM Edward Cardinal Egan who in turn rules the CFR and thus the US government.

And you
> know, I wouldn't even be surprized at this point...
>
> [it's pretty much impossible to argue with the chart unless someone
> wants to claim of course that all the membership lists are bogus and the
> 3 primary organization on it do not exist. By the way, you don't have to
> put on your email list as I won't be able to reads all these emails anyway]

Thanks for the chart. Keep up the great work.

>

> Take care,

>

> Jxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps addressed Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps addressed Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense

Title: Eric Phelps addressed Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2006 09:59 PM (GMT)

Theres many I've come across who are part of the Orgone movement and others who all agree that Jeff Rense is an agent. -2tuff

Dear Tim White, Jeff Rense and James Neff,

As to my clarification concerning "The Jeff Rense Show," I have stated that I have been "avoided," although knowing not the reason why. I never said that I was "blocked."

Jeff, you had me on your show several times three or four years ago, for which I was then and am today thankful, not necessarily to promote my book, Vatican Assassins, but for the simple reason of your entertaining another view; i.e., that the Jesuits, not the Jews, are the masters of this nation as well as every nation on earth via their control of the Vatican, and thus the Papacy since 1814, by means of a host of hermetic/Masonic secret societies. In fact it recently came to my attention that Jesuit-trained and Jesuit-ruled Pope Leo XIII had a Secretary of State who was a member of the Order of Oriental Templars (OTO)---Sicilian Duke Mariano Cardinal Rampolla. The same was true for Pope John XXIII and JFK assassin Pope Paul VI; Bavarian Jesuit Cardinal Secretary of State Augustin Bea was a powerful member of Italy's fascist P-2 Lodge. And by the way, one of those Masonic secret societies, the truly anti-Jewish, "Jewish" B'nai B'rith controls the truly anti-Jewish, "Jewish" ADL; and the ADL bestows the "Cardinal Bea Interfaith Award," further evidencing the connection between the Jesuit General and his Masonic Court Jews.

Years have passed, and events have continued to unfold according to the Order's nefarious plan for this country. I remember, Jeff, that at one time you called me (at my previous phone number) and requested confirmation as to the veracity of the Jesuit Oath of the Fourth Vow, also known as the Extreme Oath of Induction.

You had the oath posted on your site, and had received some flak, I believe, for which I willingly complied with your request. That was the last time we ever communicated.

Recently Jeff, Sherman Skolnick was on your show. He gave a very good expose' of the Jesuits, mentioned VA and I heard you respond to one of his statements that you had had me on the show "years ago." So I inferred that I might receive a call or an email from yourself just to say "hello," or possibly to extend an invitation as a guest on another show. But there was no call received, or mention made that you might consider having me back. As you must know, it is easy to touch base with me; my website discloses my email address and a simple "google search" would reveal the same. With that, you could easily obtain my phone number, once contacted via email. So I dismiss the argument that several attempts were made to contact me over the last several years, James. I am quite public and easily accessible if any party so desires.

Now my policy is to never solicit a speaking engagement or an interview with anybody, as well as to send in any article to any forum without a request from the host of a particular website. I believe for an author to engage in such behavior is to discredit his work and implies a certain self-importance unbecoming to the demeanor of any researcher. If there is no call or standing request for any developing information, then there must be, in fact, no continuing interest on the part of the host. Further, your show, Jeff, is in fact YOUR show and you are under no obligation to extend an invitation to anyone, save only those of your choice.

However, it has been my observation over the last five years that the majority of radio talk show hosts known for their bold and brave attempts in bringing to light the secret power behind an international conspiracy intending to establish a "New World Order"---as Georgetown University Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh calls it in his Total Empire written in 1951---has graduated to what I consider another subversive level of the Black Pope's grand design.

That determined graduation of which I have warned---so inimical of England's Jesuit-backed Fabian Socialists via the RIIA---is the seemingly universal "confession of faith" that it is the Zionist Jews, and thus, by logical extension, all Jews in general who are the real masters of deceit, "the barbarians within the gates;" these are to blame for the universal bloodshed of the Twentieth Century! Clay Douglas, was my very first interviewer after Spectrum's release of the article, "The Black Pope; the Jesuit's General." He pictured Jesuit Superior General Peter-Hans Kolvenbach on the front page of his New American magazine. But over time, Mr. Douglas has gone down the slippery slope of injustice to Biblical truth, becoming a first class, anti-Jew, anti-Israel, pro-Palestinian agitator forever ceasing to entertain "the Jesuit Question." Other agitators who have refused to interview me outright---not that they owe ME

anything, but owe the PUBLIC everything, including this most suppressed Jesuit conspiracy world view---are Texe Marrs, Alex Jones, Joyce Reilly, Art Bell, and Chuck Morse, all of whom I have publicly called "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors." I do not enjoy the task, but it is a clarifying necessity.

There are others who have acquitted themselves as men regarding "the Jesuit Question," as opposed to "the Jewish Question." You Tim (although I object to your language when profanity is employed) have proved to be quite bold in this regard, and most correct on such topics as "The Secret Treaty of Fort Hunt," involving the Jesuits via OSS "Wild" Bill Donovan and CFR/OSS Allen Dulles aided by FBI J. Edgar Hoover. That verbal agreement, which crime motivated the U.S. government to "move heaven and earth," saved some of the most criminal Nazis of the Reich. You, Tim, were raised as a Roman Catholic, but now understand it is the Vatican's Jesuits who "rule the roost" here in Fourteenth Amendment America. Racial Jews Nelson Thall (alias "Lenny Bloom") and Sherman Skolnick are the only hosts who have continually invited me to return to their show, giving me complete liberty to articulate my historical discoveries relating to the diabolical actions of the Jesuit Order. "Vyzgoth," of "The Grassy Knoll," has hosted me several times, and will continue to do so. Recently, via a series of interviews, Bible-believing Christians Derek and Sharon Gilbert of PID Radio have been very kind in also giving me the opportunity to articulate the Company's design and bloodletting of the last century. Apart from these three hosts, no one has asked me to return to their show---including you, Jeff.

My question is, "Why?" Why is it "crap," James, that I should wonder why I feel distanced from the Jeff Rense Show for you, Jeff, not facilitating an interview during the last four years? I am most justified in this disappointing conclusion especially when your site, Jeff, tends to host and entertain the "Jewish Question" orientation, or rather agitation, of conspiratorial history. James, "thou dost protest to strongly." Something is wrong here, and I truly hope the problem will be rectified. For if we, the informed fringe group of the American people, continue to give utmost credence to "the Jewish conspiracy" version of recent history---rather than blaming Rome, "that great city which reigneth over the kings of the earth" (Rev. 17:18)---, then North America will go down in a horrendous conflagration as did Germany---which chose to blame the Jews for her undoing, rather than the Jesuits who, though expelled by Bismarck in 1872, brought upon her The Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945). For as the Scripture saith to Abraham and his physical "seed," or descendants:

"I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee; . . . " (Genesis 12:3)

And,

"For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed." (Malachi 3:6)

I await your replies, gentlemen, and may I not be forced to conclude that both of you, Jeff and James, are the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors that you appear to be. May you begin to host the damning truth about the Society of Jesus, which truth Americans may squarely face and resist with manly firmness, if indeed we are to continue to be "the land of the free and the home of the brave," rather than "the land of the fee and the home of the slave."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

----- Original Message -----

From: "Tim White" <phantom469366@yahoo.com>

To: "James Neff" <neff@tcworks.net>; "Jeff Rense" <jr@rense.com>; "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2006 1:51 PM

Subject: Re: Outrageous Lie----REALLY?

James and Jeff,

Well now this IS interesting as Eric is always available for interviews and by email as I am in contact with him always-just this AM I was on the phone with him for 1 1/2 hours connecting yet more very important dots.I'm sure that somewhere in this discourse is the truth but that seems somewhat elusive as I see but I will believe Eric first since he and I are close friends.Eric will be most happy to hear from Jeff but that is not the info I received from Eric just yesterday about Jeff wanting Eric's articles posted or Eric on air.I'll be very happy to make the connection for you or Jeff to get this straightened out but having a Jesuit trained Greg Szymanski to tell this story is not the ticket you should be punching-I think you and Jeff know this as well as I.Eric can be reached at either of two phone numbers and I certainly suggest either of you do so as soon as you or Jeff receives this answer from me.

Eric 610-589-5300

A few days ago,I sent in to Rense.com an article by Carl Oglesby(I'm a friend of his)about the SECRET TREATY of FT HUNT-a MOST important article that very few people know about.WHY was it not posted to Rense.com?This is the mechanism used to put Project Paperclip into full motion and it is when this country actually entered the Fourth Reich-certainly irrefutable now,isn't it?I sent this to Lt Col Dan Marvin so he could send it to Col Donn de Grand Pre-neither of them knew of this treaty,indeed,hardly anyone does in the military or legislative communities.I sent it also to Ted Gunderson yesterday and he never heard of it either so I suggest this treaty DOES get posted to Rense.com or I will really have to wonder more about what I'm already wondering about now.I'm in often contact with both Colonels and Ted is a close friend of mine too.Do what is right to get this rectified by posting this most important treaty article and I will do the same from my end to put things right with Eric and Rense.com.Any kind of a threat to me is not well taken and I can do the same all over the internet so I suggest we all come to center on this and reach a consensus we can all live with

.
Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF),Concerned Citizen

--- James Neff <neff@tcworks.net> wrote:

Tim -- you should post THIS response to your "list"
-- or will we be
forced to run it as a headline story about more lies
and attacks on
rense.com that came via you??

This is an abject, unmitigated lie. No 'blocking' of Eric John Phelps or his work in any way has EVER occurred at Rense.com or the Jeff Rense Program. In fact, several efforts to reach Phelps for another guest visit on the program over the last couple of years have been unsuccessful. Further,

we have received zero written material from him...nothing.

If this is the kind of crap Mr. Phelps believes in, it is a good thing contact efforts have failed. It is this kind of slander that makes truth-telling all the more difficult now. Attacks like this joke on the few remaining sources of good information are growing all the time now. - Rense.com

Greg,

On one hand I commend you for writing this since you are a product of Jesuit education and indoctrination. On the other hand I have to correct you- John Paul I was murdered 33 days into his reign- not 39- and he was murdered by poison administered by those closet to him. He was murdered because of his Papal Bull ordering the Vatican hierarchy and the entire Roman Catholic Church to be rid of all Freemasons- ESPECIALLY the P2 Lodge. His murder was ordered by the Superior General of the Jesuits- The Black Pope. Aside from this- I find it more than just interesting that you are allowed to post this to Rense when I know for a fact that Jeff Rense has BLOCKED all efforts for my good friend, Eric Jon Phelps- author of Vatican Assassins and website owner of same- to ever have his material posted to Rense or be a guest on the Rense program. Eric IS the acknowledged contemporary expert on the exposure of the evil Jesuit Agenda so I have to ask this

question-WHY is it that Jeff Rense is doing this?

Tim White, Viet Nam Vet(USAF), Concerned Citizen
from the NWO Capitol of the West(and Jesuit
Stronghold), DENVER

--

--

James Neff
Webmaster

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Constance Cumbey Attacks Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Constance Cumbey Attacks Eric Jon Phelps

Title: Constance Cumbey Attacks Eric Jon Phelps

Born - January 19, 2006 11:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

From the "sainted pen" of Eric Jon Phelps, a/k/a Jon Eric Phelps, a/k/a Jon Eric Phelps
Phelps tries "AV1611" replay of long discredited Nazi Fire and Ice Theories

Well, dear blogspot readers. Thanks to one of my very good epals, I was directed to the latest on Eric Jon Phelps website. I saw a post that he allegedly believed in "hollow earth" theories, but I could not believe that even he would be dumb enough to post such proven fallacies. The Nazis had a well known belief in these theories. Their dogmatic belief in them probably cost the Nazis a possible World War II victory. These are also known as the Hans Horbiger fire and ice theories. Hitler commissioned a fleet to float up to the Arctic waters where he believed a subtropical sub-earth paradise to exist. Of course, they went without winter gear and icebreakers . . . Nobody dared say, "but the emperor isn't wearing anything" . . . and the rest is history. Now Eric Jon Phelps tells us on the one hand that the Jesuits controlled Nazi Germany. On the other hand, it is also the Jesuits seeking to keep us from believing the "truth"[NOT!] of these hollow earth, fire and ice theories.

Does Phelps want these theories to shipwreck us as they shipwrecked the Nazis? Is he telling the truth? Or is he simply playing one more round of the popular occult game, "Watch the Fundamentalists run!" You be the judges and I shall value your input, research, and comments! You may either go over to Bro. Eric's "VaticanAssassins.org" website and read it for yourself, or in case another popular New Age game of "Now you see us, now you don't", you may read it as Bro Eric wrote it below. Both the link and the text follows:

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/hollow_earth.htm

Dear Brethren and Friends,

The "hollow earth theory" is both Biblical and truly scientific. Moreso, the Jesuits have done much to suppress this knowledge. The Jesuit/Masonic/Rockefeller connection to Admiral Byrd in financing the Admiral's explorations, as well as Amadeo Giannini's connection to the Jesuit Order's wicked Bank of America spoken of below, further sustains the connection. Jesuit physicist and seismologist Jerome S. Riccard connected with the Archbishop of Boston William Cardinal O'Connell (Cardinal years being 1911-1944) further raises my suspicion of a massive Jesuit cover-up in order to keep from us the truth as to the proper functioning of the earth in relation to a geocentric creation. It is possible that between the two truths of the earth being fixed and thus "at rest," and the magnetic influences of this truly "hollow earth" we dwell upon, lie the secrets to understanding the law of gravity thus enabling the Jesuit Millita of the Black Pope to build anti-gravity aerodynes, i.e., UFOs.

This 1926 photo shows 1881 Boston College graduate William Cardinal O'Connell, who as Boston Archbishop had encouraged the Jesuits to move their College from the South End location, walking the grounds of the Chestnut Hill Campus. He is accompanied by (R-L) Jesuit University President James Dolan, S.J., Director of Harvard (Beer) Brewing Company Walter Guyette of Lowell, and Jesuit Vice Provincial James Kilroy, S.J. The Jesuit Order totally controls the Pope's Roman Hierarchy in America. The Hierarchy, using its Papal Knights, controls the Company's "trusted third party," in accordance with its Secreta Monita. That "trusted third party" is the New York City-based Council on Foreign Relations. Select Council members, many of whom are Shriner Freemasons, Knights of Malta, Skull and Bones and Opus Dei, are "elected" or appointed to key positions of power within the Papacy's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire. Through this chain of command the Black Pope utilizes all scientific discoveries of note, monopolizes those discoveries if decided upon in secret council, and then suppresses, upon pain of death, all who would seek to give high technology to the White Nations of Western Civilization born out of the Lord Jesus Christ's Grand and Glorious Protestant Reformation.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric"

Oh, and one more thing, Bro. Eric, please tell me where in the Bible pre or post AV1611, do I go to find these Hollow Ice Theories. The New Age bookstores have shelves full of them -- but you obviously read your bible much closer than I -- I couldn't find them?

CONSTANCE E. CUMBNEY

QUOTE

ERIC JON PHELPS AND HIS BOOK, VATICAN ASSASSINS -- IT CALLS FOR MASS EXTERMINATIONS!

What you are about read will hopefully shock you as much as it has shocked me. One of our readers did an internet search to see where Eric Jon Phelps book was landing. He was speaking in Israel -- that in and of itself was a shocker because if anybody would bother to read his book carefully in his own words, they would see that the very creation of Israel and its 6 Day War Victory were all machinations of the Jesuits, per Phelps. I was, however, unprepared for how very evil was the company of those using this Phelps (sometimes referred to in Luciferic circles) as Phelps book. One of the very darkest sides of the New Age Movement is the Crowleyites and the Church of Process of the Final Judgment. Scientology devotees helped form that "church" and the church had 3 divisions: The Luciferians, the Jehovahists, and the Satanists. Phelps material turned up well synthesized and highly praised on the most evil site, I have ever viewed. Because the New Agers consistently play a successful game of "Now you see us, now you don't" in addition to the game I told you about of "watch the fundamentalists run", I have taken the pains to save the entire site to an Adobe Acrobat 7.0 file. This is what you call a pdf file.

This is the Eric Jon Phelps excerpt from the Lucifera book of that cult:

This is an accurate summary of Phelps work and if you go to that site, it is on page 34 of some of the strangest material you will hopefully ever view:

This is a 700 page richly illustrated title that adds to Malachi Martin's accusations of Satanic ritualism in the Vatican, the accusations of the Vatican's role in the Illuminati, assassinations, Usury and

collaboration with the world's most evil Capitalist cultists. Adam Weishaupt, for example, the founder of the Bavarian Illuminati was brought up by Jesuits and was also a Freemason. Phelps argues that the Vatican is behind a long history of assassination and the mystery cultism of secret societies, that would put the CIA narco-terrorists to shame. The Vatican, no matter how small the land that it takes up, is a 'country' with its own laws, its own police force and its own military intelligence through its secret societies. This is the Devil's Army. And all these things, these Aryan religious hypocrites and their puppets do in the name of a Jewish Communist. Phelps alleges that under the banner of the Cross of the Knights of Malta, the Vatican has its own Masonic style terrorist organisation. It is this Cross that according to Masonic author Byrne's street maps of Paris, shows up in the street plans of Paris and in other the Templar cities, and the points of the Cross are places of importance to the cultists and tunnelers. The Vatican Mafia have real power among the Usuryists and Illuminated Masters of the world, and they are simply another corrupt MI6, CIA or Mossad, but in the name of Yeshiva, a Jewish Communist. It is also possible that the Satanists of the Vatican have access to Light technology. It must be made clear that these Satanists have absolutely nothing to do with Yeshiva or with the Communism and anti-propertyism of Yeshiva; on the contrary, these demons are hard core Usuryists and hypocrites, and they must be subjected to the same global Holocaust that their Nazi allies attempted to carry out against the Communists and Jews. The Revolution will not end until the last priest sheds blood from his neck and this is what must occur to all Usuryist collaborators and this is the Templar's method
<http://www.luciferia.tv/2seal.htm> (34 of 117)4/27/2005 9:18:33 AM

Did you read that carefully? He is calling for a global holocaust against Catholics! And if we are publicly praising that book, how much would that advance the obvious global war against fundamentalism -- remember one of Javier Solana's original Barcelona Conference objectives was to "battle religious fundamentalism, worldwide." Just as Jim Jones was a hard core New Ager, as soon as his kool-aid party took place, the New Agers sought to re-Christen him as a "fundamentalist." He was a fundamentalist, alright! A fundamentalist New Ager!

I had angry letters about my stance on Phelps yesterday. I also had encouraging letters. If you go look at the site, make sure your children are not present and please pray for divine protection before you do. This is easily one of the most diabolical things I have ever seen.

It is frightening how many good Christians started to be sucked into this game. I pray that the Restrainer will let them go no further! By the way, Phelps' book uses certain Eustace Mullins' books as sources. Mullins' book THE WORLD ORDER concludes by saying that the makers of the world order will be vanquished and the people will go on to build a new golden age. Mullins was referring in that book to the Jews. An amazing number of people bought into this because they thought the book was a manifesto against a New World Order rather than a recipe for the very ugliest of ones. Jews, Christians, and Moslems are targets of the New Age schemers. Mullins primarily targeted Jews in his THE WORLD ORDER. Phelps primary targets Catholics in his VATICAN ASSASSINS.

Folks, that's New Age Movement in just two more of its ugly forms. Lets not buy into those lies. I will be writing more on this later and in the meantime will appreciate your comments.

CONSTANCE E. CUMBey
Wednesday, April 27, 2005

http://cumbey.blogspot.com/2005_04_01_cumbey_archive.html

I will not take sides on the subject, but it doesn't seem as if she chose not to contact Eric about his statements and who exactly he was referring to. I doubt Eric is calling for the mass extermination of Catholics. I find it more likely that he is referring to the "false Catholics and Christians" who are in power right now ie: George Bush, Count Peter

Hans Kolvenbach, and our new Pope Benedict XVI.

Also claiming that believing in the Hollow Earth theory does not necessarily make one a New Ager. Perhaps knowledge from the "higher ups" within the New Age movement who are controlling the New Age movement let knowledge seep out about the Hollow Earth theory. I could see this happening. Also so what if the Nazis believed in the Hollow Earth theory. Could that not mean that the ELITE who are CONNECTED to the NAZIS had this knowledge and let it once again "seep out" so to speak. Even noted researcher Fritz Springmeier has endorsed the Hollow Earth at one point. Is he a New Ager too? I seriously doubt it folks as Springmeier ENDORSES Ms. Cumbey's book *Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*.

Born - January 20, 2006 12:08 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Constance Cumbey correctly notices that the New Age movement resembles Nazism exactly to a T . For those students wanting to get a detail by detail parallel go to pages 114 to 120 in The Hidden Dangers Of The Rainbow. - Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati 11. Rothschild

But before you come to any conclusions read this:

QUOTE

Top Government Scientist Reveals Information About Polar Regions
By Fritz Springmeier

Reprinted from The Hollow Earth Insider Volume III Number 6
Nov.-Dec. 1995

For those who do not know me, my name is Fritz Springmeier, and I have been investigating and exposing the Illuminati during the '90s. I have kept a low profile while writing the secrets, of the highest levels of the New World Order. Essentially everyone who is in the Illuminati or high up in the New World Order's Network is under some type of control, and many of these people are under total trauma-based mind-control when the victim is not even aware that he or she is under mind control.

Recently I spent 2 days debriefing a government engineer who worked at Area 51 in Nevada, this government scientist had one of the highest security clearances available. He had a level 3 clearance. The MJ clearance of Majesty 12 was right above his security clearance. He is turning against the New World Order and revealing all he knows. I will nickname him Cranston Jr.

Very few people understand the true mind-control this man and his c-workers have been subjected to. It is trauma-based mind-control also called Monarch Mind Control. I have written and am trying to disseminate lots of information about this grotesque form of total mind-control. This man himself still does not realize that he is still under mind

control. Because I have been helping deprogram this type of mind-control, when these mind-controlled slaves speak, I have an idea of what is disinformation and what is legitimate information. When this geologist spoke to me about indentations at the Polar Regions which are inhabited, I believe that he was sincere in what he told me.

I have also spoken with a pilot who worked on the periphery of the CIA, and he had proof that he flew many times at low levels over the North Pole. This man is also trying to fight the New World Order and I believe he is honest. He states that he never saw any indentation at the pole and he flew at low levels in daylight many times in the area. Obviously, that leaves a person like me in a quandary. Who does one believe?

I have been fascinated by the Antarctica since I was a boy. I have studied everything I could read about it. In fact, there is a man named Springmeyer that worked for the government in the Antarctica. The public has been told that there is a station at the South Pole that is inhabited by men.

There is a lot more that could be written in this article than this article can contain. I am going to try to keep it straightforward and simple.

For years this geological engineer helped the New World Order build massive underground installations, which now number 132. When he finally grasped that he was helping to enslave the human race, and the NWO killed his friend, he declared war on the NWO.

Cranston Jr. brought suitcases of documents, alien metals, photos, etc. to back up his story. As a researcher there was no doubt that he was who he said he was. In fact as a researcher, I already knew someone in government who knew him. As with most people who have worked at that high of a level, he is a programmed multiple, who has a photographic memory which runs throughout his entire alter system. I have interviewed in the past government people (CIA, NSA people) who are trying "to expose the NWO" who were programmed multiples ... so I have an idea of how to separate the bogus from the real. Most of them are bogus ... but Cranston Jr. impressed me with his sincerity. His photographic mind works vastly different than most people's mind, but it is a tremendous asset for the researcher like myself who wants detail.

After two days of interviewing with me, and after hundreds of questions, I asked this man about the Polar Regions. Before you read Cranston Jr.'s answer, it would be worthwhile to enlighten readers again as to why I would even ask about the Polar Regions.

A number of puzzling things had occurred over the years. Most of us would probably pay no attention to these anomalies, and would shrug them off because they don't fit into our expectations of what reality must be (or at least what the system's school books spoon fed us).

NASA's Dynamic Explorer I & II, the DODGE satellite, ESSA-7 and other satellites orbiting the earth have sent back photos showing a large circular indentation at the north pole, or what looks like a sliced off top of the globe when viewed from above the equator. What is this indentation, and why should it show some photos that have been released -- but

not all of them? The ESSA-7 weather satellite photos of the northern circular indentation were taken 11/23/68 for the Environmental Science Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Either the NWO is trying to play an elaborate hoax, or we have indentations at the earth poles.

Why did the famous Admiral Richard Byrd who was an early explorer of the Polar Regions say things that would lead someone to think that a lush, green world is located at the North Pole? Time-Life put out a book "Mystic Places" in their Mysteries of the Unknown series that talks about the clues Byrd gave that he's seen a different world at the North Pole.

I have some of the word for word enigmatic statements of Byrd that hint that he discovered great new lands at both the north and south poles that were iceless. Admiral Byrd went to the North Pole in '56 and died the next year leaving a widow Marie and a book "Alone" which purports to be the story of his experience at the Antarctica/South pole. The book "Alone" may be a cover story if his purported diary is legitimate.

[The Diary is a fake as my research has unquestionably proven. Read: "The Missing Secret Diary of Admiral Byrd: Fact or Fiction?" <http://www.thehollowearthinsider.com/news/wmview.php?ArtID=6> ...Dennis].

Why is there a constant stream of contradictory and fresh ideas about the inside of the planet earth? A cast in point, is "Time" magazine, 2/22/93 that states that a "nuclear blast reveals a subterranean continent." According to "Time" a Chinese .66-megaton nuclear blast revealed that a continent was laying 80 miles deep under the surface. At first glance, it may seem that science has an understanding of what is below the surface of the earth, but a closer examination reveals many contradictory ideas within the scientific community. Such scientists have claimed the interior is more like cheese -- with holes running through it. (And this according to my high level intelligence source is correct).

Why did Jules Verne, who did such an excellent job of basing his novels on scientific fact, write "Journey to the Center of the Earth"?

Why have so many occult leaders, Illuminati members (such as Hitler, Rudolf Hess, other leading Nazi's like Heinz Fisher) and other pagans like Lord Bulwyer Lytton, Marshall B. Gardner believed in the Hollow earth? Why have other people such as William Reed, Ray Palmer, Richard Shaver, Raymond Bernard, Harley Byrd, Capt. John Symmes, William Bryan II, Norma Cox, Dennis Crenshaw and others believed in a hollow earth? At first it seems to fly in the face of establishment scientific fact, similar to those who believe the earth is flat.

According to this high level source, 'Cranston Jr.', the situation about the two Polar Regions is one of the biggest secrets of the NWO. The only people who have been to the pole are those who can be trusted with the secrets. Rockefeller gave Admiral Byrd, of the old occult Byrd family, one million dollars to explore the North Polar Region. Admiral Byrd is said to have hinted that he discovered a new world at the North Pole.

According to this high level source 'Cranston Jr.' the earth's crust is 100 miles thick, thicker than previously believed. One secret

exploration group (Molehill) drilled 22 miles and still kept hilling hard rocks.

Further, he states the Polar Regions each have an indentation 500 miles deep. The earth is not hollow. It simply has two large circular indentions approximately at each polar end. On top-secret military/NWO maps the indentation at the North Polar Region is labeled "Area 5,800" and the indentation at the southern polar region is called "the 10,000th area." Cranston Jr. doesn't know why they received those designations. He also said that 3-D cubed models exist of the underground tunnel system that runs throughout the interior of the earth, and that he has seen these 3-D models. His photographic memory knows exactly how the 3-D models looks, but he didn't have time to sketch it for me. In high-level meetings, "Area 5,008" is talked about only on rare occasions, and the southern area is even more secret. The entrances to these indentations are not easy to reach, and so those in the know have been able to keep this a secret.

This leads me to believe that some type of camouflage or holographic camouflage cover now exists over these entrances if these entrances are not easy to spot.

The existence of a lush inhabited indentation at the north pole, is so secret that only a few in the Illuminati at the top have been told this specific details, and many governments around the world were kept in the dark. Only level 3 security people or above have been in meetings with the coded numbers have been used to speak about the warm indented Polar Regions. The French government learned the secret only in recent years. Part of the reason for the secrecy is control. If the people knew how they have been deceived, they would lose faith in those who are controlling them. Rather than deal with a control problem, the NWO would rather leave people in the dark.

However, as a person who spends his time trying to help victims of Illuminati Mind-control, this author has researched and written several books about the illuminati's beliefs and ceremonies. One of the Illuminati's beliefs is that the earth is hollow. Why would some of the most powerful men in the world believe something like this if it weren't true?

The illuminati, under the front of Nazism, did extensive exploration of the Antarctica in 1938-39. German aerial reconnaissance flights are known to have covered 230,000 square miles and photo mapped 135,000 square miles of the Antarctica. Hitler named the area Neuschwabenland and the Nazi German government laid claim to a large section of the Antarctica. I suspect the Nazis had at least one secret base in Antarctica during WWII. The existence of the Nazi German flying saucers is becoming wider known with a number of recent good books examining their existence. It is reported that Nazi German saucers had a base in Antarctica, so part of the Nazi operations is rumored to have gone at the end of WWII. An official U.S. navy film, which is a one-hour documentary, shows an American DC-3 flying over the Antarctica just after the war and discovering a mountainous area that has a never-freezing lake and chocolate colored mountains. This region in the documentary is said to be 3! 00 square miles. What the film shows, lines up approximately with what is now above top secret. This would be "the 10,000th area" on MJ12's (aka the Wise Men, the Study Group, & other designations) classified

maps that have an MJ (Magic or Majestic) clearance level.

The Nazi Germans during WWII also sent into the arctic regions weathermen. Mainly to Greenland and Spitzbergen. They also sent some expeditions to find the north polar entrance to 'the hollow earth,'

What tentative conclusions can be drawn from the information that was given to this author? The earth is not hollow. It is not a perfect sphere. It is slightly pear-shaped with two circular indentions near the top and the bottom. Due to advanced tunneling equipment the interior of the earth is now honeycombed with tunnels, like a piece of cheese. Within the two indentions are complete cities. There are complete cities below the ground also.

OBJECTIONS: Doesn't all of this fly in the face of fact?

ANSWER: At first it seems like something from the lunatic fringe (whoever that is), but when one thinks about it, the truth is that it is likely none of the readers of this article have been to either pole. We are having to take the word of specially chosen military men to tell us the truth. However, it is well known that soldiers will keep 'national security' secrets and give disinformation if they are ordered to. It is conceivable that these indentations could be hidden from the public.

OBJECTIONS: Haven't civilian people been to the South Pole?

ANSWER: Yes, a small group of tourists were allowed to go to the South Pole, but it is conceivable that these people were persons who they could trust with the secret. It's also possible that they were never flown to the actual South Pole.

One of my own flights to Europe was over the polar route, but as I remember the flight was at night and at a high altitude so that nothing was visible below.

Perhaps my biggest objection to the Hollow Earth theory was that it seemed that most of the people who believed it, have been connected with the other side. For instance, Dr. Frank Stranges, who went into a high-level clearance area in the Pentagon, believes in the Hollow Earth. Dr. Stranges goes to Korea frequently for the Pentagon. Part of his family is in Italy. He is a religious minister of some type. I have been trying to identify a mind-control programmer identified as a Dr. Strange. Dr. Frank Stranges has been speaking at New Age conferences about what the Bible says about UFOs. When someone works on secret projects for the Pentagon, and is a minister I trust them as much as I trust Oliver North (a preprogrammed multiple) who worked for George Bush's [Pappy ... Dennis] secret personal intelligence organization the CPPG, which by the way also ran an informal subgroup called the 208 Committee. Programmed "Boxes within boxes" so to speak. Oliver North has been hailed as a great Charismatic Pentecostal, and yet he lied to Congress several times, and even admitted that he gave totally false testimony. These are the type "Christians" that the Pentagon uses at high levels.

Dr. Stranges comes across very well. He speaks on radio about when he went into the Pentagon and met Val Thor, an alien. But his description of Val Thor and the geologist's description of the same alien are totally different. Again, who is correct?

Harley Byrd is another person who is promoting the Hollow Earth theory who has been deeply immersed into the New World Order. Harley worked for the Pentagon putting out disinformation in regards to UFOs for years. As Public Information Officer of the Air force's "Operation Blue Book," he put out excellent disinformation.

[And has admitted it many times. Harley was also a regular contributor to the old THEI, so while I disagree with some of Fritz's statements regarding Harley, I must admit that Harley and I weren't as close after I exposed the phony Admiral Byrd Diary. However Harley told me that the diary he received from the Admiral IS NOT the one that I proved to be fake. According to Harley ... he was only given part of the Diary. What happened to his part was something he would not comment on at the time. ... Dennis].

Harley is reported to have exclaimed, "I love the Rockefellers." Harley has claimed to be both the nephew and the grandson of Admiral Byrd. There are personality clues that Harley may be a programmed multiple. In that case, what is disinformation that has been programmed into him, and what is legitimate information? He has been setting up a museum in L.A. to house the artifacts about his Uncle Admiral Byrd. Harley claims that his uncle wrote a diary, which he has published, entitled "The Secret Diary of Admiral Byrd". He has been giving lectures on UFOs, disinformation and the Hollow Earth at New Age conferences around the Country.

I know of another man (now dead) with connections to the Rockefellers and a member of Naval Intelligence who participated in promoting the Hollow earth theory also. These connections concern me.

The highest levels of the illuminati are "aware" or "believe" that there are entrances to the North and South poles and that there is a reptilian race from the Draco constellation that they work with. I have known this for years, but I have not known what to do with this piece of information. Since the Kingdom of Satan is full of lies -- either this is an elaborate deception that Satan's Kingdom is perpetrating on their own people, or there is something real to all this. Satan's Kingdom is full of one lie on top of another. People that serve in the top echelon's of this Kingdom no longer know how to be honest. For instance, George Bush [Pappy again ... Dennis] was a prolific liar, who lied to everyone around him, including Ronald Reagan when Bush was his Vice-President. Bill Casey as well as other CIA and M16 intelligence assets in turn lied to him. The Syrians really took George Bush for a ride when they captured the CIA's top man in Lebanon, Buckley. The CIA and MI-6's best Arab intelligence asset, the Syrian Al-Kassar family double-crossed them without even being suspected by the Americans and British. First liar doesn't stand a chance with these people. Where does the disinformation begin and where does it end with what these people say?

Plus MI-6, the CIA and the Mossad like to play both sides of the fence. The CIA repeatedly armed and trained Arab terrorists (such as the PLO in Syria and Jordan and terrorist training groups training in Libya) while also hunting down Arab terrorists. The British were shipping artillery ammunition to Saddam Hussein via Jordan, while they were sending military men to Saudi Arabia for Desert Storm. And then when a researcher like myself becomes aware of the extensive mind-control that is

routinely done to people by the intelligence agencies, there certainly are grounds for a level of skepticism toward everyone working in secret for the American government.

The Intelligence agency that has the best reputation for honesty is the U.S. Army Intelligence Corps (CIC). They are despised by all the other Intelligence agencies because they are dependable with the truth and can back up their truthful intelligence statements when they provided to government officials. The FBI databases are well known to have a 50% error rate. The NSA dumps 40 tons of electronic intelligence gathered from illegally monitoring all telephone conversations, etc. in this country in the trash daily. Their information overload insures that they won't gather information correctly. Some of the most deceived people are at the top. Each of us has to take responsibility for what we think.

There are passages in the Word of God that could be interpreted to validate that hollow interior areas do exist. In fact the temporary holding place of "Abraham's bosom", and hell are indicated to be in the earth's interior. I have searched the Scriptures and fail to find anything that would scripturally prevent Christians from accepting that the poles have deep holes.

After speaking with Hollow earth experts such as our Editor, Dennis Crenshaw, who has studied the theory for several decades, I believe that Cranston Jr. is the first credible high level source to provide us specific information. The information that Cranston Jr. gives about a 500 mile-deep circular indentation at both ends of the globe sounds credible. Cranston Jr. provided documentation that proved to me, that he worked at secret government installations. He was able to answer specific questions that ordinary persons could not have fielded from an old-time UFO researcher like myself. A number of credible people are claiming that extensive tunneling is going on under the earth's surface.

I believe that, in addition to Cranston Jr.'s inside information, there has been enough scientific data from the scientific community to warrant a re-evaluation on the part of truth-seekers about the nature of the earth's polar regions and the earth's interior. I will pass on any more information I get during my research to those who are interested in what is going on in the interior of the earth. The final chapter hasn't been written about the poles.

End of Report

Hmmm.....

Born - January 20, 2006 09:29 PM (GMT)

Look at this outline of who the Jesuits work through. He lists the New Age movement:

<http://www.vaticanassassins.org/kolvenbach.htm>

Why would Constance Cumbey say these things of Eric?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2006 09:57 PM (GMT)

Cumbey is a Temporal Coadjutor its that simple. They hate Eric Phelps who blows the lid off this conspiracy full stop and they need to discredit, agitate and discourage people and Eric to help destroy the information he gives. If people want to carry on listening to David Icke's, Alex Jones and Cumbey's they will stay in the dark for good with many unanswered questions and false history galour.

I'm surprised you asked this question in the first place as its obviously.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Fed Up With Lies And Deceit, Svali Turns Tail And](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fed Up With Lies And Deceit, Svali Turns Tail And

Title: Fed Up With Lies And Deceit, Svali Turns Tail And

Description: *Runs From The Feared Illuminati*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 02:40 AM (GMT)

Greg made the mistake with Pope John Paul I in his first article claiming it was 39 days of rule before his death when it was actually 33. He now makes the mistake of telling you that the U.S is split into 7 regions of control when infact its 10! Wether Greg is a Temporal giving some truth mixed with nonsense I do not know yet but we've found mistakes so far. Again why is Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense helping spread this info on his website when he now FEARS Eric Jon Phelps. Remember on folks that these articles don't dare go as far as to blame THE JESUIT ORDER. Like Dan Brown's Da Vinci Code they put all the blame on Opus Dei but in this case Vatican. Your still led up the garden path to a point with this information. Maybe THE ORDER is desperate to move attention closer to home but still keep them out the picture seeing as many people are finally waking up? Their smoke and mirrors are falling and many of us are waking up that Reptilian fantasy stories from David "Temporal" Icke and others simply are nonsense diversions -2tuff

Fed Up With Lies And Deceit, Svali Turns Tail And Runs From The Feared Illuminati

After being brainwashed and heavily schooled in the "12 Disciplines" of the Illuminati, Svali is now trying to base her life on a foundation of truth not lies.

18 Jan 2006

By Greg Szymanski

Part III

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/18-Jan-2006b.html>

Svali wised up. At age 38, she turned tail and ran from the clutches of the Illuminati in San Diego.

No more secret meetings in nearby Escondido guarded with heavy Illuminati security.

No more pushing "The Family" agenda as a head mind control trainer.

She was simply fed up with the lies, deceit, torture, bribery and killing, deciding 10 years ago to call it quits on her wealthy parents and the members of the insidious Illuminati.

Brainwashed as a child, she finally saw through the lies, the evil and decided to start all over again, landing in northern Texas where she has now began a Christian ministry with a foundation in truth, not Illuminati lies.

If Svali was in the mafia, she'd probably be at the bottom of the Pacific with her feet in cement. But the Illuminati chose to try and bury her in a more subtle way, choosing to leave her penniless, separating her from her two children and claiming she was bi-polar or psychotic.

It's a simple method: If the "turncoat messenger" is high-level, high-profile or extremely dangerous to the Illuminati cause, kill them and make it look like an accident or a death from natural causes.

But if they're like Svali, knowledgeable but in middle management of the Illuminati pack, they usually let them die a slow death from isolation, fear and poverty. Further, the Illuminati strategy is to deny, deny, deny and discredit, discredit, discredit until hell freezes over if need be.

Think about it. Is it better to create an ugly scene, drawing attention with violence? Or is it more effective to depict Svali as a psychotic, delusional woman who talks off the top of her head without any basis in fact?

But through all the tough times since leaving her wealthy past, Svali said her main reason for calling it quits after being schooled religiously in the "12 Steps of Discipline" most of her life, was her growing awareness that the "Illuminati ends to not justify the means."

"I wrote Breaking the Chain, my book that is yet to be published, several years ago, when my children were being held hostage by the cult. At that time, my husband was still active, and to punish me for leaving, and in an attempt to bring me back, literally held them hostage," said Svali in a written statement, adding she felt obligated to inform Americans about the Illuminati's devious future plans.

"We would go into court hearings, in which he and his lawyer attempted to make me appear foolish for stating that he was cult active. He would then turn around, and after the hearing, come to me and say, "You can have them back if you will come back..."

"I swore to write a chapter a week, exposing the group that held my children and my husband hostage, and this book was born. After four painful years, through a miracle of God's goodness, I regained full custody of my children. As a result, my (now ex-husband) left the cult as well and is currently pursuing his own wholeness in therapy."

During her many years of loyal service to the Illuminati, she became aware of the intricate details in many of the criminal activities initiated by the cult, citing the main money-making schemes in the opening chapter of her book not yet published. The following is a partial list of some of the criminal activities, designed to raise enormous sums of cash while destroying innocent lives, sponsored by the Illuminati:

Illuminati Money-Making Schemes

"Drug running: The Illuminati linked up with the Mafia and the Columbians, years ago, to help each other out with bringing drugs into the United States. They also provide couriers for taking drugs and money out of the States. The Illuminists are generally wealthy businessmen, who have 4 layers of people underneath them. The fourth layer

down actually has contact with the people in the drug industry. They never identify themselves as Illuminists; only as people interested in investing, with a guaranteed profit, and are highly secretive. In return, the local groups supply people willing to be couriers of money or drugs, or people willing to help cover for the local operations.

"Pornography: The Illuminati are linked in many cities with pornography, prostitution, child prostitution and white slavery sales. Again, several layers are present, as a buffer, between the true "management" and those either engaged in the activities, or in paying for/funding and eventually being paid for the activities.

"Children are often supplied from the local cult groups, and taught to be child prostitutes (and later, adult prostitutes); are photographed and filmed in every type of pornography available, including "snuff films" and violent films.

"Gun running: The Illuminati and other groups are also involved in international gun sales and shipments. The Illuminists have well trained couriers who will cross international and state lines. These couriers are highly secretive, and will not reveal their sources, on pain of suicide or assassination. These people are accountable to others above them, with two more "buffer layers" of people above these, before the person in the Illuminati with money, who helps fund this, is found.

"Buying access codes for military computers: The Illuminati will have people from all strata of civilian life trained to go and make pickups near or on military bases. A typical person used might be the innocent looking wife of a military person, a local businessman, or even a college student. There is a contact inside the base, also a dissociative Illuminist, who brings the information to the outside contact. Occasionally, the contact person is paid with money, information, or goods. The military computer codes are changed on random schedules; the Illuminati have at least 5 or 6 contacts on each major base, who alert them when the codes are getting ready to change, on pain of death. The Illuminists like having access to military computers, because that will gain them entrance to closed files the world over.

"Hiring and selling assassinations: this is done worldwide, more in Europe than in the States. These people are paid big money to do either a private or political assassination. The money is paid either to the assassin, or to the trainer; usually they both divide the fee. The assassin is offered protection in another country for awhile, until

the trail runs cold. If the kill is done in Europe they may be sent to the far east or the U. S., and vice versa if the kill is done in the U.S. The Illuminati have a wide arena of places and false identities to hide these people, unless for some reason they want the assassin disposed of as well. Then, he/she is caught and immediately executed.

"Mercenaries/military trainers: guess who gets paid money to come in and train paramilitary groups? Who has training camps all over the states of Montana, Nevada, and North Dakota ? Who occasionally will offer their expertise in return for a large financial reward? They never advertise themselves as Illuminati, unless the group is known to be sympathetic to their cause. Instead, these are tough, cold, brutal military trainers, who offer to teach these groups in return for money, or even better, a promise to affiliate with their group in return (loyalty in return for knowledge). More and more paramilitary groups have been brought into the Illuminati this way, without their full knowledge of who and what the group really is. This gives the Illuminists a way to monitor these groups (their trainers report on them, and their activities), and it can be useful to have trained military groups that they can call on someday.

"Banking: The original Illuminists were bankers, and they have highly trained financiers to organize their money, and funnel the above illicit funds into more "respectable" front groups/organizations. They will also start benevolent charities, community organizations, etc., as fronts, and funnel the money from a broad base into these groups. The Illuminati particularly pride themselves on their money making and manipulation skills, and their ability to cover their paper trails expertly, through layer after layer.

"All banking trails eventually will lead to Belgium, the Illuminati financial center for the world. These are some of the major money making enterprises that the Illuminati are engaged in. They have a lot of financial resources, backing their enterprises, which means that in reality they can engage the best lawyers, accountants, etc. to help cover their trail as well."

One of the more amazing aspects of the American Illuminati is there efficiently organized and almost corporate-like structure. Being one day groomed for a top level position, Svali learned the highly-detailed U.S. structure, including how the hierarchy are chosen and organized.

From top to bottom with incredible detail, this is what Svali had to say:

"The Illuminati have 3 main branches: the Germanic branch, which oversees the others, the British branch, which handles finances, and the French/Russian branch. All three branches are represented in both the United States and Canada, as well as every country in the world.

"The Illuminati have groups in every major city of the United States. They originally entered the U.S. through Pittsburgh, Pa., and from there, spread across the U.S. There are 18 cities across the U.S., which are considered major "power centers" for Illuminati power and/or influence. These include: Washington, DC and the surrounding areas; Albany, New York; Pittsburgh, Pa; the "golden triangle" of the Winston Salem, Raleigh, NC area; Minneapolis, Minn; Ann Arbor, Mich; Wichita, Kan.; Phoenix, Az.; Portland, Or.; Flagstaff, Az.; Seattle, Wash.; Houston, TX; Los Angeles, CA. and surrounding areas; Atlanta, Ga.; New Orleans, La., Springfield, Miss. Other cities are important to the Illuminati, as well, but these cities funnel money for them, conduct research, and often regional councils sit within them.

"The Illuminati have organized their society along extremely hierarchical, or stratified, levels. In fact, the top levels are known as the hierarchical and anarchical levels.

"The Illuminati have divided the United States into seven geographical regions; each region has its own regional council, composed of 13 members, with an advisory board of three elders to each one. These regions interact for purposes of finances; personnel; teaching, etc. Beneath each regional council, is a local council. This is a council of 13 members, the head of whom sits on the regional council, and gives it information about the local groups underneath his leadership. The local council will also have an advisory council of 3.

"A local leadership council in a large metropolitan area might look like this:

--Head of local council (reports to regional council)

--Two intermediaries (report all activities under leader to him)

--Four administrators (oversee finances, administer, set up group activities)

--Six head trainers (over trainers in local groups, teach other trainers)

"Underneath the above leadership council, will be six people designated as informers or intermediaries, who go to the local group meetings, interact with local group leaders, and report to the leadership council.

"The Anarchical level: the levels below the leadership council are known as the anarchical levels. Underneath the intermediate level, is the local group level. It will look like this: Local "Sister groups" (will vary in number, according to the size of the city, or cities, in the area). A large metropolitan area may have anywhere from ten to twenty seven groups.

"And each sister group will be headed up by: A high priest and priestess: this job is rotated every 3 years, to allow different people within the group to take on leadership roles. Each group will also have different members, with specific roles/jobs within the group.

"One thing that I would like to emphasize is the fact that the Illuminati today are generational. Their members are born into the group, which is highly organized, as described above. The set up discussed above is representative, with minor variations, of most major metropolitan regions of the United States. Smaller population centers will be organized under similar guidelines, but will be tied together with several cities within the region to create the local leadership council."

As a head trainer and programmer in the San Diego area Savali is very familiar with the techniques and equipment employed by the Illuminati. The following are some of the tools of her former trade taken from the appendix of her book:

"Training room: the average training room is a neutral colored room, with walls painted either a dull gray, white, or beige. Some may be painted in various colors, as part of color coding. They are often located in secret underground rooms, or basements of large private residences, and will be entered from the main building through a covered

doorway. Impromptu training rooms may be set up during military exercises outdoors, in covered canvas tents.

"Trainers: the Illuminati have a rule: there must always be a minimum of two trainers working with a person. This prevents a trainer from being either too severe, or permissive, or developing too close a bond with the subject; the watchful eye of the other trainer prevents this. Younger trainers are paired with older, more experienced trainers. The older trainer will teach the younger, who does most of the actual work. If the younger is unable to finish a task, or loses heart, the older one will step in.

"Head trainers: will teach, they will also work with the council leaders and hierarchy. All members are required to come in for a "tune up" (reinforcing programming), even top leaders, from time to time.

"EEG machine: will often have abbreviated hookups for quick use. Used extensively with brain wave programming; also to verify that a certain alter is out when called up. May be used to verify deep trance state before initiating deep programming. Trainers are taught to read these readouts.

"Trainer's table: a large table, frequently steel covered with plastic, or easily cleaned material. On the sides at intervals are restraints for arms, legs, neck to prevent movement.

"Trainer's chair: large chair with arm rests. Will have restraints as above at intervals to restrain movement while person sits in chair.

Shock equipment: models and types are quite varied, depending on age and company. Most have a set of rubber covered wires, with electrodes that may be connected with Velcro, rubber (steel tips imbedded under finger and toe nail beds), or gel pads (larger body areas such as chest, arms, legs). Some are tiny electrodes, which can be taped next to eyes, or placed within genitalia. These are connected to the "shock box", which has controls that can determine amount of electricity , and frequency, if interval shocks are desired.

"Drugs: any number of opiates, barbiturates, hypnotics, sedatives, anesthetic agents. Resuscitative drugs, antidotes are also kept, clearly labeled and indexed. Many drugs, especially experimental ones, are only known by code names, such as "alphin 1".

CPR equipment: in case person has adverse reaction to drugs or programming. At times, a child alter will come out inadvertently during a programming sequence, and will be overdosed with the drugs meant for adult alters. The trainers must give it the antidote, and resuscitate it, just as if a real child is out. They are well aware of this fact, and will severely punish child alters, to teach them to come out only when called out.

"Virtually reality headsets: the keystone in recent years. Many programming sequences utilize holographic images, and virtual reality set ups, including assassination programs, where the person realistically "kills" another humanbeing. These virtual disks are far more advanced than those in video arcades.

"Steel instruments: used to insert into orifices, cause pain

"Stretch machine: used as punishment, "stretches " person without breaking bones. Extremely painful.

"Trainer's grids and projectors: used to project grids on wall or ceiling.

"Movie projector: to show movies, although new VR disks are replacing these
computer: collect and analyze data; keep computer grid on person's system. Current military computer access codes will be used to download into governmental computers.

Trainer's journals: contain indexed copies of subject's systems, including key alters, command codes, etc.

"Comfort objects: used to comfort subject afterwards. May be toy or candy for child alters, or oils for massage. Warm towels, or beverages may be given, as the trainer "bonds with" and comforts person they worked with. This is probably the most important part of the training process, as the trainer explains calmly, kindly how well the person did, how proud they are of them."

Editor's Note: Next read Part IV where Svali discusses the many different types of mind altering programming methods used by the Illuminati, as well as human experimentation programs still going on today. Also, why did George W. Bush travel to Pittsburgh right after he was elected to speak at a Masonic Lodge? Read as Svali provides answers to the significance of Pittsburgh in the Illuminati plans.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com.

Greg Szymanski

DeI - January 19, 2006 01:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 19 2006, 02:40 AM)

Reptilian fantasy stories from David "Temporal" Icke are simply nonsense diversions -2tuff

Perhaps that's what he believes...

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits get new Jamaican Regional Superior](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits get new Jamaican Regional Superior

Title: Jesuits get new Jamaican Regional Superior

Description: *Appointed by Superior General Kolvenbach*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2006 11:44 PM (GMT)

Thanks to the person who sent me this privately -2tuff

Jesuits get new Jamaican Regional Superior

published: Wednesday | January 18, 2006

<http://www.jamaica-gleaner.com/gleaner/200...news/news8.html>

FR. PETER-HANS Kolvenbach, S.J., the Superior General of the Society of Jesus (the Jesuits), has appointed Fr. Peter Mclsaac, S.J. as the Regional Superior of the Jesuits in Jamaica.

Fr. Mclsaac will succeed Fr. Jim Webb, S.J., who has served as the Regional Superior since 1997. His appointment will take effect June 1, 2006.

Fr. Mclsaac, who is 40, was born in Winnipeg and spent his formative years in Winnipeg, Toronto and Bermuda. After receiving an MA in Philosophy from the University of Toronto, he entered the Society of Jesus in Canada in 1989. After initial studies in Chicago, he worked for two years at St. Peter Claver Church in Kingston, before continuing studies in theology in Nairobi and Toronto.

150 YEARS IN JAMAICA

He was ordained to the priesthood in Toronto in May, 1998. Fr. Mclsaac returned to Jamaica in 1999 and for the past five years has been the Pastor of St. Anne's Church in Hannah Town.

The Jesuits, an order of priests and brothers in the Roman Catholic Church, have

worked in Jamaica for more than 150 years as educators and pastors. Their two high schools in Jamaica, St. George's College and Campion College, have a distinguished history of aca-demic excellence and Christian formation.

Alexandra - January 19, 2006 02:24 AM (GMT)

Don't you love how that's sanitized and made to sound oh-so-nice?

Excuse me while I go hurl. :ph43r: :blink:

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 02:34 AM (GMT)

Exactly! They will always try to hide their real self!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [It's a Swiss Conspiracy Not a Jesuit One](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > It's a Swiss Conspiracy Not a Jesuit One

Title: It's a Swiss Conspiracy Not a Jesuit One

ArchAngel - January 19, 2006 01:56 AM (GMT)

:P

Thought I'd throw this one up for review.

<http://www.proxywhore.com/invboard/index.php?showtopic=10838>

The one and only conspiracy is Swiss. It started in 1505 when Swiss mercenaries colonized Vatican. They still hold it a colony. This is the longest held of colonies. Presently 32nd Swiss military governor is in office. The one before him was killed after rumors of gay orgies in Rome.

Tentacles of the Global Swiss Conspiracy are the Monarchies: they are all Swiss lineages.

Hitler was an insignificant appointee of one of the ethnic Swiss dukes, Karl Edward of Saxe-Coburg, born as prince of Britain, general of the Reich in both world wars, owner of ten percent vote political party which added to the Nazi party, gave Hitler majority.

Bush admin and neo-cons are of Swiss origin.

Rockefeller and Kissinger are of Swiss origin.

Rotschildt and Marx are of Swiss origin.

Twentyfive percent of US are vassals of Swiss Eidsgenossenschaft. These go under names of mennonites, Moravians, Dutch, Palatinates, Alsacians, Hottentots and other ethnics from the reich zone.

Wackenhut is a Swiss lineage and controls all US prisons and nuclear facilities.

The conspiracy is Swiss!
Swiss do not belong to the Reich because they stand above it.

Continued at length.....

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 02:05 AM (GMT)

So my friend why is it that when the Vatican is in danger and/or the Pope they remove the Swiss military guard and replace them with the SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA? THAT text is pure nonsense and the only power that Swiss have is the fact that much of the Elites finances are there and that it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Greg Szymanski Article, Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Greg Szymanski Article, Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense

Title: Greg Szymanski Article, Jeff "TEMPORAL" Rense

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 12:11 AM (GMT)

Dear Tim,

Indeed, it was 33 days---and for a reason, which I am sure you know.

Good question. Why is Jeff Rense, who now avoids me after having me on his program several times about five years ago, hosting this article on his site?

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2006 4:54 PM

Subject: YOU GOT THE NUMBER of DAYS WRONG

> Greg,

>

> On one hand I commend you for writing this since
> you are a product of Jesuit education and
> indoctrination. On the other hand I have to correct
> you- John Paul I was murdered 33 days into his
> reign- not 39- and he was murdered by poison
> administered by those closet to him. He was murdered
> because of his Papal Bull ordering the Vatican
> hierarchy and the entire Roman Catholic Church to be
> rid of all Freemasons- ESPECIALLY the P2 Lodge. His
> murder was ordered by the Superior General of the
> Jesuits- The Black Pope. Aside from this- I find it more

> than just interesting that you are allowed to post
> this to Rense when I know for a fact that Jeff Rense
> has BLOCKED all efforts for my good friend, Eric Jon
> Phelps-author of Vatican Assassins and website owner
> of same-to ever have his material posted to Rense or
> be a guest on the Rense program. Eric IS the
> acknowledged contemporary expert on the exposure of
> the evil Jesuit Agenda so I have to ask this
> question-WHY is it that Jeff Rense is doing this?

>
> Tim White, Viet Nam Vet(USAF), Concerned Citizen
> from the NWO Capitol of the West(and Jesuit
> Stronghold), DENVER

>
>
>
> Searching For The Illuminati
> Deep Within The Bowels
> Of The Vatican

>
> By Greg Szymanski
> 1-16-6

>
> All roads lead to Piazza San Pietro when it comes to
> power, leadership and initiation into the devious and
> diabolical Illuminati. In the 1980's, the Vatican Bank
> Scandal brought to light the connections between the
> Freemasons/Illuminati, the Vatican and the mafia.
> Secret initiations are said to take place in the
> catacombs of the Vatican and was Pope John Paul I
> killed after 39 days in office for wanting to expose
> the truth about Vatican finances and the Illuminati?

>
> Part I

>
> While Mass is being said in the Sistine Chapel and
> tourists are being shown the works of Michelangelo,
> deep within the bowels of the Vatican sits a large,
> circular room with 13 separate chambers, each leading
> to a distinct catacomb.

>
> When a mummified body is placed in front of each
> doorway, a young child is then brutally sacrificed

- > with a long, golden knife during what is said to be a
- > secret induction ceremony for new members of the
- > Illuminati, better known as the New World Order.
- >
- > As a young freelance reporter in Rome during the early
- > 1980s, I heard many rumors of these secret ceremonies
- > from local shop owners, several drunken priests and a
- > couple of local clairvoyants or fortune-telling card
- > readers, one who apparently advised and guided the
- > film career of the famous Italian film director,
- > Federico Fellini.
- >
- > Although a product of a Catholic education and
- > graduate of Notre Dame High School before going on to
- > college, I still couldn't help but wonder if the
- > stories about the brutal child sacrifices were
- > actually true.
- >
- > To read the rest of this article:
- >
- > <http://www.arcticbeacon.com>.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Father Edmund A. Walsh advised Freemason](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Father Edmund A. Walsh advised Freemason

Title: Jesuit Father Edmund A. Walsh advised Freemason

Description: *Justice Robert Jackson at Nuremberg*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 12:08 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

More good work!

I suspected that Walsh advised Jackson at Nuremberg. Now I know! As you state, this is why SMOM Franz von Papen was acquitted.

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2006 9:45 AM

Subject: Jesuit Father Edmund A. Walsh advised Freemason Justice Robert Jackson at Nuremberg

Dear Brother Eric,

I heard your recent interview on Peering Into the Darkness and after you mentioned Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh I Googled Total Empire+Edmund A. Walsh to see what I could find and I found the heading "RESTRICTED RESTRICTED" and it was link to Jesuit Walsh's lecture to the Industrial College of Armed Forces.

<http://www.ndu.edu/library/ic2/L53-004.pdf>

((National Defense University (NDU) Library's Restricted Document/Transcript of Jesuit Edmund Walsh's Lecture to Industrial College of Armed Forces))

This lecture shows Jesuit Walsh was a military priest heavily involved in the Papal Caesar's Second Thirty Years' War. High level Jesuit Walsh wore an officer's uniform when he apprehended General Karl Haushofer in Bavaria for interrogation at Nuremberg.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Image:Edmund_...kyo%2C_1948.jpg

<http://www.cnewa.org/source-images/mag-ima...iev-160x192.jpg> Father Walsh (left) chats with Grigori Zinoviev, president of the Petrograd Soviet.

<http://www.ndu.edu/icaf/history/index.htm> (History of ICAF-Vatican banker Jewish Freemason Bernard M. Baruch was one of its founding fathers and Jesuit Walsh was considered a friend to the Industrial College since its inception) Also note its symbol a [Papal] key and a sword [of the Church of Rome] in the shape of an X.

<http://www.ndu.edu/library/index.cfm> (National Defense University Library)

<http://www.soundclick.com/pro/view/01/defa...77&content=song>

(Luke's New World Exposure interview with Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Constance Cumbey)

<http://www.masonicinfo.com/famous1.htm#J> (Jesuit Father Walsh advised Freemason Justice Robert Jackson at Nuremberg)

<http://www.c-span.org/Search/basic.asp?Res...xt=Jack+DeGioia> Luciferian fascist emperor George W. Bush spoke at Jesuit Georgetown's Kennedy Center [the Order added insult to injury by naming a center after this country's first Roman Catholic president whom it assassinated pursuant to its bloody oath] for "Let Freedom Ring" commemorating fornicating socialist-communist Martin (Michael) Lucifer King Jr. and the Order's Civil Rights Agitation and Reconstruction of the 1960s.

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...6g9866-515h.jpg> [Luciferian Skull and Bonesman] President Bush looks on as [Knight of Malta and CFR member] John DeGioia, right, President of Georgetown University, presents the 'John Thompson Legacy of a Dream Award' to Secretary of State [33rd Degree Freemason and CFR member] Colin Powell, second from left, and his wife Alma Powell.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Quigley_On_Walsh](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Quigley_On_Walsh

Title: Quigley_On_Walsh

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 12:05 AM (GMT)

Carroll Quigley on his master at Georgetown University, Jesuit Edmund Walsh. Quigley never exposed the Jesuits in his Tragedy and Hope. This was ther reason why.

Brother Eric

http://www.tboyle.net/University/Quigley_On_Walsh.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More links about Jesuit Edmund A Walsh](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More links about Jesuit Edmund A Walsh

Title: More links about Jesuit Edmund A Walsh

Description: *Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 12:03 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

Well done in your finds.

Yes, Walsh was the immediate master of CFR/Masonic Jackson and SMOM Donovan---and CFR Mason Walter Cronkite who was there also. For Cronkite's obedience, he became the anchorman for CBS and was a co-conspirator in the cover-up of the JFK assassination.

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2006 10:33 AM
Subject: More links about Jesuit Edmund A Walsh

Dear Brother Eric,

Here are a few more links about Jesuit Walsh. I didn't see the fact that Freemason Justice Jackson was "advised" by Jesuit Walsh. "Advised" means that the Freemason was merely a figurehead and Jesuit Walsh was the real master of Nuremberg which explains why the Knights of Malta in the Reich were allowed to live.

<http://www.cnewa.org/mag-article-bodypg.aspx?articleID=556>

The Catholic Diplomat: Edmund A. Walsh, S.J.

<http://www.cnewa.org/generalpg-ver1.aspx?pageID=28>

CNEWA History

http://www.tboyle.net/University/SFS_History.html

A HISTORY OF THE EDMUND A. WALSH, S.J., SCHOOL OF FOREIGN SERVICE

Brother **Nicholas**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [P.I.D. Radio 1/18/06: Jesuits and World War II](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > P.I.D. Radio 1/18/06: Jesuits and World War II

Title: P.I.D. Radio 1/18/06: Jesuits and World War II

Description: *MP3*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

P.I.D. Radio 1/18/06: Jesuits and World War II

Today we present part two of our interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*. We continue with our discussion of the Jesuit influence on the events of World War II, including the occult leanings of Heinrich Himmler and the dreaded SS.

[MP3 LINK](#)

If the link doesn't work then just try again later it may just be busy

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mr. "TEMPORAL" Freedman's](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mr. "TEMPORAL" Freedman's

Title: Mr. "TEMPORAL" Freedman's

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2006 11:53 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother xxxxxxxx,

I have heard Mr. Freedman's speech some time back and at first was quite taken back by it. But he blames the Jews for manipulating Wilson to bring the US in WWI against Germany when I can prove that it was the influence of Baltimore Archbishop James Cardinal Gibbons behing Masonic Edward M. House and Wilson's Secretary, Knight of Columbus Tumulty, that was the real impetus.

Therefore, I dismiss Mr. Freedman's expose as merely intended to excite more anti-Jewish fury in the US. Concerning The Protocols, the Jesuits wrote them after the pattern of their previous work against Jansenism, The Secrets of the Elders of Bourg Fontaine as stated by ex-priest Leo Lehmann in his 1942 classic, Behind the Dictators, p. 15. Remember, the maxims found in the Protocols are absolutely true; the authors are the Jesuits, not the Jews. Further, those who circulate The Protocols to be used against the Jews are Coadjutors for the Order, men like the hateful anti-White racist, NOI chieftan, mulatto Louis Farrakhan. The only lie in the Protocols is the authors are pretending to be Jews.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2006 12:53 AM

Subject: Do you agree with this article

Eric

Please review if you have time. Thanks :-)

http://lonepatriot.com/archives/daily_post/index.html#000140

He has posted a series of 3 articles from a jewish man named Dr. Freedman speaking on zionism in 1961. Is Freedman correct or is this more propaganda? As a jewish believer, I am apt to disregard this as anti-jewish agitation which I find lurking in many of my fellow Christian patriots. Similar to the trash of the protocols of zion.

But your thoughts on him and his words...?

Axxxxxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit-trained](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit-trained

Title: Jesuit-trained

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2006 01:57 PM (GMT)

Dear Axxxxx

Think of all the politicians you know in prominent positions in the past and present. Think of what they advocate, their associations and where their politics have led the country. Then compare that with the Jesuit agenda. Your answer will surface in that analysis.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From:

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2006 11:45 PM

Subject: Re: Jesuit-trained Senator Dick Durbin and Congressman Henry J.Hyde

> Eric

> You mentioned that several of these key men of America went to Jesuit
> schools. Just because one goes to one of these schools, how can you tell
> if

> they have been actually indoctrinated or have embraced their theology and
> world view? Thanks.

>

> In Christ our Master

> xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Secret Vatican Catacombs, Child Sacrifices, Mind](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Secret Vatican Catacombs, Child Sacrifices, Mind

Title: Secret Vatican Catacombs, Child Sacrifices, Mind

Description: *Control: Svali involved in US Illuminati*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2006 12:23 AM (GMT)

Secret Vatican Catacombs, Child Sacrifices, Mind Control: Svali, Involved In U.S. Illuminati For 30 years, Talks Openly About Devious Plans To Topple America

Born into the Illuminati, Svali says her Vatican initiation ceremony at the age of 12 involved child sacrificing and a promise to serve "The Family or Order" for life.

17 Jan 2006

By Greg Szymanski

Part II

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/17-Jan-2006.html>

She looked into the eyes of the "French Father" while a man looking like a priest in scarlet robes put a golden knife into the heart of sandy-haired little boy about three or four years old.

The boy, drugged and glassy-eyed, had been placed like a sacrificial lamb on a large black table in the center of the room located deep within the belly of the beast -- the Vatican.

And the room, dark and foreboding with the scent of evil dripping from the walls, was only accessible through a hidden passageway camouflaged by a large painting.

Once inside the secret chamber, 13 distinct passageways were visible, each leading to a separate catacomb with every one of the 13 doorways blocked by the horrific site of a mummified body.

"After the boy was sacrificed, I had to bow and kiss the ring of the priest in scarlet robes and swear to serve the New World Order for the rest of my life," recalls Svali, 48, about the senseless sacrifice of what looked like "a drugged little boy" during her 1970 induction ceremony into the feared Illuminati.

"I also had to swear to serve he who is to come as the 'great leader.' Looking back, it was just horrific and terror rushes into my mind every time I think about what happened.

"I remember counting the 13 mummified figurers in front of the catacombs and a voice saying 'the spirits of the Father are watching over you' and that is when the little boy was sacrificed. A priest did that in scarlet robes and terror still goes through my mind when I think about it."

At the age of 12, Svali remembers being flown to Rome, taken to the Vatican and then meeting with two of the Illuminati fathers, one the French leader and the other from Germany.

Prior to leaving the U.S., she remembers being briefed by her multi-millionaire American parents about the importance of the ceremony, but told very little else about what to expect concerning the details and the gruesome child sacrifice.

Once in the Vatican, she also remembers the two fathers, as they were called, meeting with high ranking members of the clergy before being escorted through a hidden doorway to the secret underground room.

"There were two other children my age also present and after the ceremony outside in

the Vatican courtyard, I remember the German father saying I did very well and would rise to greatness in the Order," said Svali who now lives in northern Texas and wants to remain anonymous after leaving the San Diego ranks of the Illuminati four years ago. She added there are 12 ruling Illuminati "Fathers" in Europe and a ruling council of 13 in the U.S. which is divided into separate regional bodies.

"I have never granted an interview like this before, but feel it is necessary to warn Americans how dangerous these people really are and how deeply embedded they are in all aspects of our business and government.

"Although I know it is dangerous to be talking like this, perhaps my words can save the lives of other children before it's too late. After rising to be a head trainer in the sciences division of the Illuminati, or the Enlightened Ones, I finally couldn't live with my self any longer and had to get out.

"When I was a child, I was taught we were chosen to rule over and make the world a better place. But as I got older, I saw the real intention of the "Chosen Ones," understanding it was nothing more than a ruthless plan to obtain money and power by any means possible, including torture and killing."

Like many others born into the Illuminati, from her birth in Germany Svali had no choice in her future, as her wealthy, rich and powerful parents charted her course as a "Chosen Child" from an early age.

Told she was "special and born to rule over the masses" to make a better world, Svali recalls going to regular Illuminati meetings with other "chosen children" at least three times a week after moving from Germany to Virginia and then finally to San Diego.

"I was born into it and long before the induction ceremony when I was 12, intensive training began to instill into me that I was special and the New World Order was good for the world," said Svali.

"When you grow up with wealthy parents like this, always being told you are special, it

takes a long time to figure out the truth and a way out. I worked my way up the Illuminati ladder to the rank of head trainer, overseeing 60 other trainers. People have a hard time believing or understanding just how organized the Illuminati really are here in America, comprising about 1-2 percent of the total population.

"Yes, Bush, Rumsfeld, Cheney, Kerry, the Clintons and the others in power are all a part of it and they are in the governmental division of the Illuminati. However, I do not want to mention other members not in public office for fear of getting sued.

Saying that the Illuminati's main goal is to depopulate the world and create a unified, one world government, Svali said to fully understand Illuminati cult programming it's first important to comprehend the structure and philosophy of the worldwide organization as she learned it as a child growing up in the ranks.

In a manuscript from a book she is trying to publish, written after she ran from the Illuminati in San Diego, Svali explains:

"The Illuminati are a group of people who follow a philosophy known as "Illuminism" or "enlightenment". The Illuminati were named several hundred years ago, but trace their roots and history to the ancient mystery religions of Egypt, ancient Babylon, and even Mesopotamia. Out of these ancient religions, which were practiced secretly over hundreds and hundreds of years, there arose esoteric groups which continued to practice the rites, traditions, and enculturation brought in from the original groups.

"Over the centuries, these groups practiced openly in some countries, and covertly in countries where Christianity or other religions opposed their practices. Some of the groups which came out of these ancient roots included the order of the Knights Templar, Rosicrucian's, Baphetomism, and Druidic cults. These groups were the forerunners, or roots, of modern day Illuminism. The original Illuministic leaders chose to take what they felt were the best practices of each root religion, combine them into principles, then organized these principles according to specific guidelines.

"Modern day Illuminism is a philosophy funded by the wealthy, but practiced in all social strata. It is a philosophy whose tenets have spread across the world. It started with the

German branch of Rosicrucian's, spread to England, then came to the United states with the first settlers."

Svali said during her 30 years with the Illuminati she witnessed a lot of violence from programs stemming from the CIA's MK ULTRA, as well as other mind control programs utilized by the cult.

Working a steady job in the day and then attending heavily guarded, secret meetings three times a week during the evening near San Diego, Svali said she learned "from the inside" the Illuminati plan to rule the world, also known as Novus Ordem Seclorum, is very real, very dangerous and being played out right before the eyes of Americans, as the cult's stepped up plans to take over the U.S. is underway and in full-throttle.

What better way to learn about the plan then to listen from an insider, trying to make amends with herself and the world. The following is from Chapter 3 of her yet to be published manuscript:

"All groups have goals, and the Illuminists are no exception. Money making is not their final goal - it is a means to an end. This end point, or goal, is no less than to rule the world. The Illuminati has a set plan similar to the Soviet Union's previous "5- year" and "10- year " plans. This is what the Illuminists themselves believe and teach their followers as gospel truth.

"Whether they will actually succeed is another matter altogether. The following is the Illuminist agenda at ALL levels of the Illuminati. As with any goal, the Illuminati has specific steps which it plans to implement to reach its objectives. Briefly, each region of the United States has "nerve centers" or power bases for regional activity. The United States has been divided up into seven major geographical regions. Each region has localities within it that contain military compounds and bases that are hidden in remote, isolated areas or on large private estates.

"These bases are used intermittently to teach and train generational Illuminati in military techniques, hand- to- hand combat, crowd control, use of arms, and all aspects of military warfare. Why? Because the Illuminists believe that our government, as we know

it, as well as the governments of most nations around the world, are destined to collapse. These will be planned collapses, and they will occur in the following ways:

"The Illuminati has planned first for a financial collapse that will make the great depression look like a picnic. This will occur through the maneuvering of the great banks and financial institutions of the world, through stock manipulation, and interest rate changes. Most people will be indebted to the federal government through bank and credit card debt, etc. The governments will recall all debts immediately, but most people will be unable to pay and will be bankrupted. This will cause generalized financial panic which will occur simultaneously worldwide, as the Illuminists firmly believe in controlling people through finances.

"Next there will be a military takeover, region by region, as the government declares a state of emergency and martial law. People will have panicked, there will be an anarchical state in most localities, and the government will justify its move as being necessary to control panicked citizens. The cult trained military leaders and people under their direction will use arms as well as crowd control techniques to implement this new state of affairs. This is why so many survivors under 36 years of age report having military programming. People who are not Illuminists or who are not sympathetic to their cause, will resist.

"The Illuminists expect this and will be (and are BEING) trained in how to deal with this eventuality. They are training their people in hand-to-hand combat, crowd control, and, if necessary, will kill to control crowds. The Illuminati is training their people to be prepared for every possible reaction to the takeover. Many mind control victims will also be called into duty with preset command codes. These codes are meant to call out a new, completely cult loyal presenting system. Shatter codes programmed under trauma will be used to destroy or bury non-cult loyal alters.

"Military bases will be set up, in each locality (actually, they are already here, but are covert). In the next few years, they will go above ground and be revealed. Each locality will have regional bases and leaders to which they are accountable. The hierarchy will closely reflect the current covert hierarchy.

"About five years ago, when I left the Illuminati, approximately 1% of the US population was either part of the Illuminati, sympathetic to it, or a victim of Mind Control (and

therefore considered useable). While this may not sound like many, imagine 1% of the population highly trained in the use of armaments, crowd control, psychological and behavioral techniques, armed with weapons and linked to paramilitary groups.

"These people will also be completely dedicated to their cause. The Illuminati firmly believes that it can easily overcome the other 99% of the population, most of whom are untrained, or poorly trained, such as "weekend hunters." Even the local military will be overcome as the Illuminati will have regional cell groups with highly trained leaders. They also count on the element of surprise helping them during their takeover. Many of the highest leaders in the militia branch of the Illuminati are or have been officers in the military, and so already have a good knowledge of which techniques will work best to overcome a region's or locality's defenses.

"After the military takeover, the general population will be given a chance to either espouse the Illuminati's cause, or reject it (with imprisonment, pain, even death being possible punishments). These people very much believe that the intelligent, or "enlightened" or Illuminated, were born to rule. They are arrogant, and consider the general population as "dumb sheep" who will be easily led if offered strong leadership, financial help in an unstable world economy, and dire consequences if the person rebels. Their utter ruthlessness, and ability to implement this agenda, should not be minimized.

"The Illuminati banking leaders, such as the Rothschilds, the VanderBilts, the Rockefellers, the Carnegies, and the Mellons, as examples, will reveal themselves, and offer to "save" the floundering world economy. A new system of monetary exchange, based on an international monetary system, and based between Cairo, Egypt, and Brussels, Belgium, will be set up. A true "one world economy", creating the longed for "one world order", will become reality."

Svali said this is the tip of the iceberg of the Illuminati agenda in America and she has been disowned by her family for leaving. Although recently offered \$15,000 to return home, Svali has refused, saying her ministry to awaken the American people is her first priority.

Through years of special training, she learned members of the Illuminati are willing to give up their lives for their cause, as they believe their children are their legacy.

"I was told that my children's generation would see this takeover, sometime in the 21st century. At present, the Illuminati have quietly and covertly fostered their takeover plan by their goals of the infiltration of the media, the banking system, the education system, the government at all levels, the sciences and the churches," said Svali.

Editor's Note: In Part III, learn how Svali functioned as a head trainer, as well the orderly set of jobs and duties of the American Illuminati. Also learn from Svali why the cult spends so much time and energy training people, how the Illuminati makes money, how they program people and the different equipment used by trainers in their complex jobs of controlling the masses.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Mystery Babylon](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mystery Babylon

Title: Mystery Babylon

Description: *there is no doubt*

Luther77 - February 10, 2006 08:54 PM (GMT)

Do we need more proof?

<http://watch.pair.com/mystery-babylon.html>

<http://watch.pair.com/mystery-babylon-2.html>

<http://watch.pair.com/mystery-babylon-3.html>

<http://watch.pair.com/mystery-babylon-4.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [My suspicions about Larry Lawson.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > My suspicions about Larry Lawson.

Title: My suspicions about Larry Lawson.

TruthSeeker24 - February 8, 2006 04:14 PM (GMT)

Larry Lawson's half truth screed is found at :

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9347>

From <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9348>

Please don't call the Holocaust a Holohoax, because the Holocaust is real and Jews and Gentiles died in it by Nazis and other folks. If you continue to call it that, then I have no choice, but to assume that you are a direct LIAR. I guess this guy forgotten that millions of Serbs, Slavs, Gypsies, political dissidents, Christians, and other groups of people died in the Holocaust during WWII as well. I'm not like some people, I do respond and I will stand up. You mention the Zionists, but show nothing on the Knights of Malta, Order of the Garter, Freemasonry, etc. You have this Zionist obsession yet not everyone who rules the world are Zionists or Jews. I can't call you a shill yet, but I'm very suspicious of you. I'm here and I've listed facts before.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

From <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9349>

Why are you bashing Greg. At least Greg is trying to investigate things you just have this obsession with calling people shills all of the time, Larry Lawson. Why don't you build a Patriot like Greg up instead of tearing him down. I don't agree with Stew on everything myself, but I will not demonize Greg just because he associates with Stew Webb.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

From <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9350>

You're bashing David Bay now? What is with you. David Bay supports good people in evil and not the evil. David is a good man and I've emailed his wife. They are nice people and just because you differ with them on Israel, doesn't mean that they endorse innocent people to die. I'm suspicious about you and your borderline anti-Semitism. You can say I oppose the Talmud all you want, but you classify all of Israel as the enemy. It is not. The Enemy are the globalists and the elite controlling Israel, the Muslims (used as scapegoats and puppets), and America in an attempt for globalization and a New World Order. That's our fight not Jews, Arabs, or any other people in general.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - February 8, 2006 05:14 PM (GMT)

I noticed that about Lawson! I just blow him off.

TruthSeeker24 - February 10, 2006 02:51 PM (GMT)

Me and Larry Lawson had this small email debate at the PhantomTruth Forum and I don't consider him a shill at all. I think he's sincere and exposing evil Zionists is just his angle of reference. He also exposes the Jesuit Order. Like Eric and many other said Stew Webb is a shill. I've known that for years and I've exposed Webb for years as well. I don't believe that Larry Lawson have hatred for Jews in general at all.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy).

Alexandra - February 10, 2006 05:57 PM (GMT)

Timothy, we need a list of shills. Because I don't know who to believe, except you, Eric,

2TUFF, and Nicholas Rivera for starters (and I may be leaving some people out).

TruthSeeker24 - February 10, 2006 06:16 PM (GMT)

I think we do need a list a shills, because it's getting wierd sometimes.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps to be interviewed by Greg Szymanski](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps to be interviewed by Greg Szymanski

Title: Eric Phelps to be interviewed by Greg Szymanski

Description: *Tuesday 2pm Central*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 01:18 AM (GMT)

Re: radio guest Show full header

Dear Greg,

Sounds fine. 3:00pm EST on Tuesday and 9:00pm EST on Friday. The phone number is good.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "greg szymanski" <arcticbeacon@earthlink.net>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Monday, February 06, 2006 5:13 PM

Subject: Re: radio guest

> OK...tomorrow at 2pm central and the station will call the number below...also thursday night at 8pm central on my other show,OK

Bladestorm - February 7, 2006 06:52 PM (GMT)

Is this going to be streamed over the internet? If so, whats the address?

mike^_^ - February 7, 2006 07:26 PM (GMT)

<http://www.rbnlive.com/listen.html>

that may or may not actually be the correct link, I just googled the man's name and

found his webpage :huh:

Bladestorm - February 7, 2006 07:49 PM (GMT)

That will do it.

Thanks

gneiss - February 8, 2006 05:28 AM (GMT)

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg06.html>

Tue., February 7, 2006:

Guest: Eric Phelps

Individual MP3s:

Hr1

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg/0602/20060207_Tue_Greg1.mp3

Hr2

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg/0602/20060207_Tue_Greg2.mp3

Bladestorm - February 8, 2006 05:37 AM (GMT)

Any idea on that thursday or friday show?

Bladestorm - February 10, 2006 05:03 PM (GMT)

Is there an archive for that 2nd show?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Friday the 13th.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Friday the 13th.

Title: Friday the 13th.

Chris - February 10, 2006 02:46 PM (GMT)

What's the deal with Friday the 13th. I heard its when the pope started slaying the people in the priory du sion...

Why did he do this?

What's the truth behind this?

TruthSeeker24 - February 10, 2006 02:53 PM (GMT)

Friday the 13th was when the Knights Templars were arrested by King Phillip of France and Pope. They were accused of witchcraft, blasphemy, and other crimes.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Del - February 10, 2006 03:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Feb 10 2006, 02:53 PM)

Friday the 13th was when the Knights Templars were arrested by King Phillip of France and Pope. They were accused of witchcraft, blasphemy, and other crimes.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

I remember reading somewhere that the date goes back even further and was significant even in Roman times.

JagDRS - February 10, 2006 04:34 PM (GMT)

I don't know the history of Friday the 13th, but did observe that last month (January) occasioned a full-moon on friday the 13th. Occult lore has it that a full moon supposedly

leads to the negative power/energy utilized during gatherings of satanic worship, ritual and blood sacrifice of humans/animals.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps to be on GCN](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps to be on GCN

Title: Eric Phelps to be on GCN

MooseDog - February 10, 2006 11:38 AM (GMT)

Jack blood says eric phelps has been invited to be a guest on his show this month. If anyone finds out the date please post it.

<http://www.phpbbserver.com/phpbb/viewtopic...forum=jackblood>

JackBlood:

QUOTE

The REAL Eric Phelps has just written me. It seems the Guest who logged in here as Eric Jon Phelps was an imposter. How do ya like that?

Eric should be joining me sometime this month.

jack

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 01:45 PM (GMT)

The problem is that Jack Blood is dodgy!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Photos, Bush Family and K of C and Walsh SFS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Photos, Bush Family and K of C and Walsh SFS

Title: Photos, Bush Family and K of C and Walsh SFS

Description: *A Possible Walsh SFS/CFR plot in Iraq*

AVBibleBeliever - February 10, 2006 02:11 AM (GMT)

Revealing and Incriminating Photos, Bush Family, Knights of Columbus, Georgetown Walsh SFS and related topics

Here are some revealing and incriminating photos

The effeminate then American Pope John Cardinal O'Connor with Masonic subordinates.

http://www.badbishops.com/l_mas-sym_gra/1-oconner-mason.jpg

Photo of Jesuit Karl Rahner and Joseph "The Rat" Ratzinger taken during the Vatican II Council. Jesuit Rahner mentored the future Antichrist Pope Benedict XVI

<http://www.traditioninaction.org/Revolutio...phRatzinger.htm>

This website is Tridentine "Old" Roman Catholic and says the popes since Vatican II are anti-popes.

<http://www.traditioninaction.org/Revolutio...rchRevIndex.htm>

[interesting photos]

http://www.rotten.com/library/bio/religion...alwell_moon.jpg

<http://www.pfo.org/deep-poc.htm>

Archives of Skull and Bonesman and SMOM William F. Buckley Jr.'s Firing Line. Here is a clip of Papal Knight Buckley with Protestant traitor and 33rd Degree Freemason Billy Graham whom I believe was always an apostate, a fake, a manufactured evangelist financed by the "Baptist" Illuminist Rockefellers, "Protestant" William Randolph Hearst and puffed up and

popularized by the SMOM and Skull and Bonesman Henry R. Luce's press for serving the Jesuit Order by preaching Arminianism and aiding in building up the Jesuit agitation of Communism which the Order invented and perfected in Paraguay, used to make Protestants and Roman Catholics of the American empire unite, and it was used to justify extirpation of peoples in accordance with the Council of Trent who refused to submit to the Roman Whore. Masonic Graham propagated the Nuclear War and Cold War hoaxes he said mankind has at his disposal the weapons to bring the prophetic things about in 2 Peter 3 about how the elements shall melt with fervent heat and Revelation 18. Graham also said mankind lived under the shadow of the bomb and was on the edge of a precipice. He said former Nazi then NASA Werner Von Braun was a scientist preaching the Christian faith, he believed CFR Richard Nixon was an act of God according to SMOM Buckley and Graham said he believes there are beings on other planets but that this planet is the only one in rebellion against God. Graham was an Illuminatus even then subject to the his Jesuit masters having received the yoke of Rome from a Jesuit college Belmont Abbey in 1967. This program was called "The Decline of Christianity" Taped Jun 12, 1969 (New York City, NY)

<http://vodreal.stanford.edu/firing/5min/153.ram>

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor CFR, Bilderberg, Rhodes Scholar, Masonic DeMolay Bill Clinton whom I believe is a crypto-Jesuit, this empire's first Jesuit president is pictured here at a Catholic Mass receiving a Communion wafer. The Order has big plans for him which could include making him the next Secretary General of the Pope's United Nations.

<http://poweredbychrist.homestead.com/files...1/communion.jpg>

This photo was taken in 1951. Two U.S. eagle seals thus a double-headed eagle (one eagle head to the left and one directed to the right) and the Jesuit seal IHS in between on the McDonough Memorial Gymnasium at Georgetown. The Order has taken these seals down. I checked the Georgetown website and those seals are no longer displayed.

<http://www.hoyasaxa.com/sports/traditions/mcdonough.htm>

<http://www.hoyasaxa.com/sports/traditions/tour.htm> (more clear photo of one eagle head pointed to the left and another to the right a Masonic double-headed eagle modeled after the Masonic phoenix)

<http://www.hoyasaxa.com/sports/traditions/walsh.htm> (Jesuit Walsh Building: note it was dedicated by that CFR Jesuit-controlled Dwight Eisenhower he relayed orders he received from the Archbishop/Cardinal of New York's Council on Foreign Relations and he obeyed the orders of his

Georgetown Jesuit masters)

Eisenhower was the abject slave of Jesuit Walsh and praised him after that perfidious son of Loyola went to his eternal damnation in hellfire.

The following is found on Wikipedia:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_A._Walsh

President Eisenhower sent a letter to Georgetown University when Father Walsh died, which read in part:

The death of Father Walsh is a grievous loss to the Society in which he served so many years, to the educational and religious life of the United States and to the free people of the Western world. For four decades, he was a vigorous and inspiring champion of freedom for mankind and independence for nations... at every call to duty, all his energy of leadership and wisdom of counsel were devoted to the service of the United States. [What a load of Papal bull, what a cop-out!]

On to the Bush Family, Roman Catholic Jeb Bush is a Third Degree Knight of Columbus. This was confirmed by his brother Luciferian Fourteenth Amendment American Emperor George W. Bush in his speech to the 122nd Knights of Columbus Convention in Dallas on August 3 2004. Jeb Bush led the U.S. Delegation to the Coronation which included Michael Steele, Lieutenant Governor of Maryland (a U.S. temporal leader) Carl A. Anderson, Chief Executive Officer, Knights of Columbus (head of the strong lay arm of the Church of Rome and promoter of Jesuitical politics) Helen Alvare, Associate Professor of Law, Catholic University of America (represents Romanist domination of education in the U.S.) and Frank Hanley, President Emeritus, International Union of Operating Engineers (all unions are controlled by the criminal arm of the Jesuits' Vatican-represents the Mafia Commission which SMOM Frank Fahrenkopf Jr. denies has anything to do with the gambling industry and that it only happens in the movies. controlled by the Archbishop of New York Cardinal Egan).

http://www.americangaming.org/About/bios/bio_fahrenkopf.cfm

<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/sh...fahrenkopf.html>

See the question

Q:What is the most misunderstood thing about this industry (gambling), do you think?

[SMOM] Fahrenkopf: "I think there are...stereotypes that are out there that look back 30, 40 years ago, which are perpetuated by some movies, that come out of Hollywood, you know? "Casino." And you go back to the "Godfather" movies. I mean, for years, the FBI and major law enforcement have said there is not, today, in -- what we call the entertainment,

casino/entertainment business -- an organized crime penetration. It's not there.

A lot of the opponents love to drag up the old stereotype and throw it out. So, that's number one. Secondly is the question whether or not having a casino or gambling in a particular community attracts what we call street crime. That there's something inherent, something endemic about gambling that creates street crime -- people are going to get mugged. There's going to be larceny and so forth. And I think that's been proven over the years, by law enforcement, to be not true.

It's nothing inherent in gaming. Any endeavor, any enterprise that attracts large numbers of people... the crime rate at Orlando went up. It wasn't anything that Mickey and Minnie were doing that caused it, it was just that it was a draw of people to a community. Branson, Missouri is one that I use quite often. A wonderful, wonderful town in the Ozarks with country music. They pride themselves as being the buckle of the bible belt. And very limited alcohol, certainly not in any of the theaters that are there. It's now a country-western Mecca. And their crime rate went up.

It wasn't because of anything that's happening there. It's a very safe place. But, what you do is when you draw large numbers of people to a community, you are going to have street crimes. It's not -- doesn't have anything to do with gambling, inherently.

Well, these servants of the Papal Caesar, and Coadjutors CFR Bill Clinton Andrew Card (who uses a mental filing system invented by Jesuit Matteo Ricci) George H. W. Bush, CFR Condoleeza Rice who may be to this Jesuit-controlled empire ruled by the Georgetown Jesuits what Queen Victoria was to the British Empire which was controlled by the Jesuits of Stonyhurst.

They were all there for the "Inauguration" of current Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI.

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...20050422-4.html>

Here is a photo with Third Degree Knight of Columbus Jeb Bush on bended knee (the photo is cropped but you can tell he is not standing) to the White Pope.

http://eeng.net/eeng/ribbon/Jeb_moment_wit...BenedictXVI.jpg

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...0040803-11.html>

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...040803-11.html#>

(video of Emperor Bush's remarks)

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/artic...-2004Sep15.html>

"Openly Religious, to a Point"

Bush Leaves the Specifics of His Faith to Speculation

(the article ends with the word "enigma" to describe George W. Bush's true beliefs-a Jesuit enigma perhaps?)

Emperor Bush also said he turned to the Knights for help with his faith-based initiative so he appointed Roman Catholic K of C Jim Towe as director of the White House Office of Faith-Based and Community Initiatives. Bush also mentioned that Virgil Dechant, his family friend was in attendance as was his political boss the present American Pope Edward Cardinal Egan. Now Dechant was the previous Supreme Knight before Carl Anderson succeeded him. The CFR-controlled press tried to make Bush seem anti-Catholic to attract Protestants to his rhetoric written by ecumenical Michael Gerson Bush's former chief speechwriter who was recruited by counterfeit ecumenical "Protestant" Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Charles W. Colson.

Prescott Sheldon Bush was Jesuit-trained at Stonyhurst as was Roman Catholic Freemason Arthur Conan Doyle author of the Sherlock Holmes novels who was a Spiritualist in his late life. Prescott S. Bush "studied" there for five years from 1908 to 1913. I found this on Wikipedia. I don't even think Kitty Kelley in her book "The Family: The Real Story of the Bush Dynasty" knew this or if she did she did not include it.

Prescott then enrolled in Yale University where he joined the Jesuit-controlled Order of Skull and Bones. Prescott Bush also made a speech at Georgetown University on Law Day, 1959 May 1 which also happens to be the satanic high day of Beltane.

George W. Bush's nephew Pierce Bush is a sophomore at Georgetown. I read up more on the Georgetown Jesuit Walsh School of Foreign Service and learned that James L. Jones the current NATO Supreme Allied Commander Europe (SACEUR) and former Commandant of the United States Marine Corps (USMC) was trained by Jesuits at the Walsh SFS as was the George Casey Jr. the Commanding General of the Multinational Force in Iraq. Casey was trained by Jesuits at Boston College High School as well. I believe Jesuit-trained Coadjutors Jones and Casey, CFR John Abizaid and possibly Roman Catholic Peter Pace who replaced CFR Gen. Richard B Myers as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff are the Company's men who are slated to betray the U.S. troops in Iraq in the near future thus creating justification for a compulsory military draft. The Order deliberately chose Coadjutor Casey, a poor and ill prepared leader with no combat experience or knowledge of the Middle East to oversee the execution of the Jesuit Order's plan of sabotage of Fourteenth Amendment America's military.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/artic...-2004Jun24.html>

http://www.nato.int/shape/bios/saceur/mission_saceur.htm

<http://www.nato.int/shape/bios/saceur/jones.htm>

<http://www.mnf-iraq.com/cg.htm> (Bio of Coadjutor George Casey Jr.)

Excerpts from article:

His household goods had just been moved into the renovated residence of the vice chief of staff of the Army five weeks ago when Gen. George W. Casey Jr. received word that he was likely headed for a new assignment: commander of all U.S. forces in Iraq...

Casey was not an obvious choice for the Iraq job. Apart from a stint as a U.N. military observer in Cairo in 1981, the general has spent little time in the Middle East. He also has no combat experience...

In an interview, Casey cited a lifelong interest in international affairs, stretching back to his undergraduate days at Georgetown University's School of Foreign Service in 1970. Time spent as a senior officer in the 1990s sorting out the international jumble in Bosnia and Kosovo has helped prepare him for the political complexities and military challenges of Iraq, he said...

More recent stints at the upper reaches of the Pentagon's Joint Staff and the Army have made him very comfortable dealing at the national level and have given him a good understanding of how to coordinate matters between the Pentagon and State Department, he added...

In preparing for Iraq, Casey said he has talked at length with [CFR member and Director of National Intelligence] Ambassador John D. Negroponte, who will be heading the U.S. Embassy in Baghdad...

Casey had not intended to make a career of the military. His father, Maj. Gen. George W. Casey Sr., died in a helicopter crash in Vietnam in 1970 -- the year Casey graduated from Georgetown.

Although Casey was commissioned a second lieutenant after graduation, he planned to stay in the Army two years before entering law school. A subsequent decision to extend his military duty for a year to attend airborne school took Casey to Germany, an experience he enjoyed. He has remained in the Army ever since.

As a four-star general, Casey will bring greater authority to the Baghdad assignment than the three-star officer he is replacing, [Roman Catholic] Lt. Gen. Ricardo S. Sanchez-the CFR-controlled press say he is a Christian but his fruits show otherwise. Sanchez has lied about and covered up evidence of blatant war crimes]. The move is intended partly to consolidate U.S. troops -- including Special Operations forces and the Iraq Survey Group, which has been hunting for weapons of mass destruction -- under one command. It also is meant to enable [CFR member] Gen. John P. Abizaid, head of U.S. Central Command, who has responsibility for all U.S. troops in the Middle East, to spend more time on other matters.

Asked about a possible role for NATO forces, Casey said he would welcome their assistance in training Iraqi troops [See how Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors Casey-commander and general of all military forces in Iraq and NATO Supreme Allied Commander Europe (SACEUR) Jones (a very powerful player) both men trained at the Georgetown Walsh SFS are working together to sabotage and betray our nation's sons and daughters to the delight of the Black Pope?] What he needs most from the international community [news speak for the Pope's New World Order which Satan through his Black Pope is creating and strengthening using his International Intelligence and Terrorist Networks financed by his International Drug Trade], he said, is a brigade-size force -- about 5,000 soldiers -- to ensure security for the U.N. mission charged with helping set up national elections next year.

The Order always boasts of their plans through their entertainment theater of Hellywood. Well, a new video game "Shattered Union" presents a scenario that fits especially the Supreme Court bypass of a presidential election, a sham election, low-yield nuclear detonation in Washington D.C. and the EU peacekeeping forces sent to maintain order (foreign troops on U.S. soil and a second U.S. Civil War)-you said when the detonations come to Washington Jesuit Georgetown will be unaffected.

Watch the game trailer

<http://www.2kgames.com/shatteredunion/home.php>

<http://watch.pair.com/new-reformation.html> (Barbara Aho details the timetable of the game and what it might unfold in real life) It is very interesting! This is a chapter of her work DEATH OF THE PHOENIX: FINAL ACT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

I'm excited about VAIII and I'll be looking forward to hearing more of your radio interviews. I wish I could listen to you on shortwave radio. Is there anyway to listen to you online? May the Lord bless you dear brother.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:19 AM (GMT)

You are the new Eric Phelps my friend Rivera!

TruthSeeker24 - February 10, 2006 01:15 PM (GMT)

Yeah, he's a genius.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps emails Paul Craig Roberts](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps emails Paul Craig Roberts

Title: Eric Phelps emails Paul Craig Roberts

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:45 AM (GMT)

Dear Mr. Roberts,

I am in agreement with much of what you say below. It took much courage to write such a piece. The New Right has brought us fascism, and yes, Ruppert Murdoch's Fox News is the American form of Josef Goebbels' Ministry of Propaganda. What is often left unsaid is that Goebbels was a Jesuit-trained Roman Catholic Rhinelander and Murdoch is a Roman Catholic Knight of St. Gregory and CFR-member promoting the interests of the Papacy now totally controlled by the Jesuit Order.

Another faction working to the end of Jesuit fascism under the guise of the New Radical Republican Right is Cardinal Egan's American Branch of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta. One such member is co-conspirator in the JFK assassination, CFR member and former owner of the National Review, William F. Buckley, Jr.,---your old boss.

My appeal to you, Mr. Roberts, is will you help me expose the Jesuit Order controlling the American hierarchy and the American Branch of the SMOM now backing this Bush neo-con Jesuit fascism? If so, that would be most wonderful and greatly appreciated by many now left in the lurch facing the Nazification and foreign invasion of our once great and free nation.

Thank you for your consideration Mr. Roberts and I eagerly await your reply.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Last Great Inquisition](#)

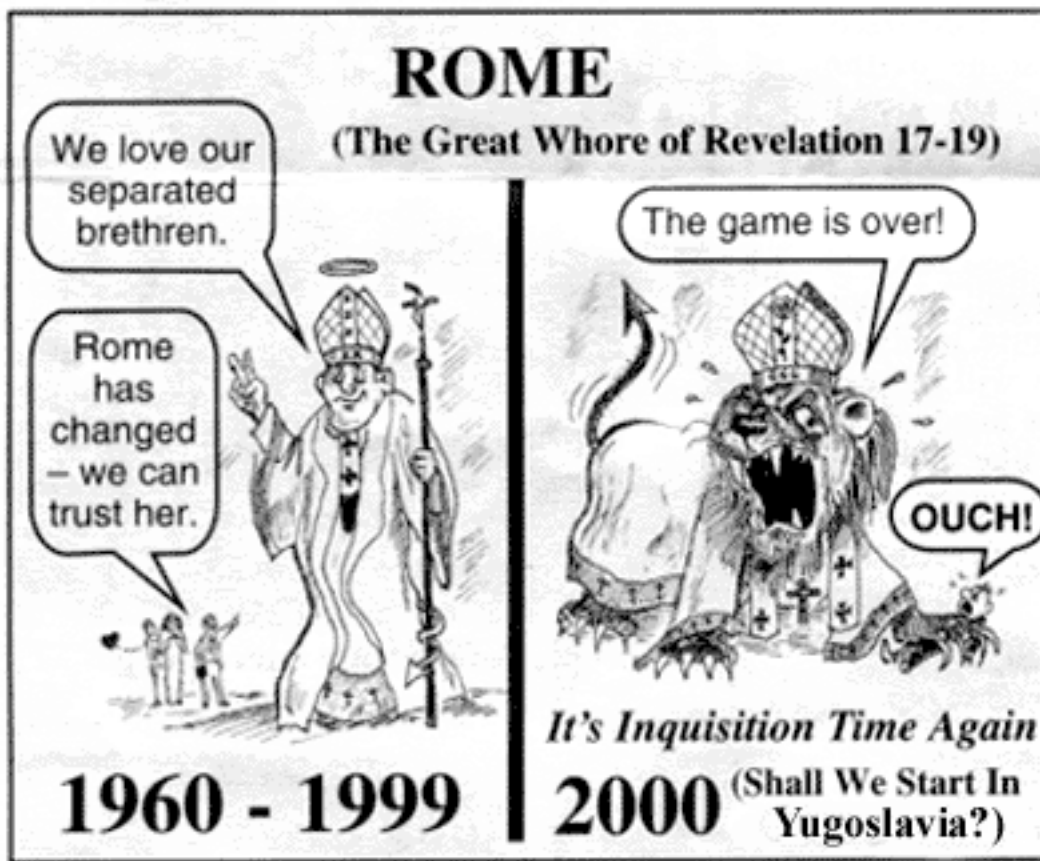
[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Last Great Inquisition

Title: The Last Great Inquisition

Description: *FULL*

Born - February 9, 2006 10:38 PM (GMT)

The Last Great Inquisition



<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/...ts/inquisit.htm>

Ever heard of the Inquisition, from 1200 A.D. to 1800 A.D. . . ? It's never mentioned any longer. We hear a lot about the Jewish Holocaust when 6 million Jews perished under Hitler. But most people don't know that Hitler was a Roman Catholic and an instrument

of the Holy Office. Hitler was never excommunicated for his crimes against humanity and causing the deaths of millions of people; whereas Martin Luther was excommunicated for translating the Bible into German!!

In 1933 the Vatican signed a Concordat with Germany making Roman Catholicism the only recognized religion in that country. Hitler was financed by Wall St. and the corrupt U.S. Bank.



Signing the Concordat is Cardinal Pacelli (later to become Pope Pius XII). By 1933, he was the Vatican Secretary of State. Seated second from his left is Franz von Papen who was the Papal Nuncio to Germany. Standing at the far right can be seen the little known Vatican prelate, Montini, later to become Pope Paul VI.



Eugenio Pacelli (Pope Pius XII from 1939 to 1958) was a brilliant diplomat, a cunning politician and a religious crusader. He was appointed Papal Nuncio to Germany in 1920 — the first since the Reformation!! He, more than anybody else outside Germany, helped Hitler to power. He was one of the paramount personalities of the 20th century. He transformed the Vatican into a global political instrument. His pet obsession was Communism, and he became the main instigator of the Cold War.



Archbishop Cesare Orsenigo, papal nuncio to Germany, talks with Hitler at a formal reception in Berlin in Jan. 1936. Martin Luther would never have allowed this!!



Hitler greets Msgr. Joseph Tiso, Slovakian Chief of State, Papal Chamberlain and Roman Catholic priest, at Hitler's field headquarters on the Eastern Front, October, 1941.



Little Dollfuss (Dictator of Austria) with Cardinal Innitzer on the right, witnessing the proclamation of the new Clerical-Fascist Constitution in 1934.



Dr. Schuschnigg, Price Staremborg and Cardinal Innitzer with Dollfuss.



The Spanish Catholic Hierarchy giving the Fascist salute at Santiago de Compostela in 1937.



Catholic "evangelization" during the Spanish Civil War.



Hitler's mistress Ava Braun. Like LaPopessa in Rome, very few people knew of their relationship.



Eva Braun as a young girl at Simbach Convent. Martin Luther emptied the convents in Germany. He called them "cesspools of iniquity." The Jesuits filled them up again.



Hitler reading with his glasses. If only he had read Martin Luther's masterpiece translation of the Bible . . . and converted to Christ. He might have become a great 20th century Reformer instead!!

Prior to 1960, libraries in America were filled with books on the Inquisition. Today

however, very few can be found. . . . Why has the Inquisition been covered up? Because the total number of victims of this atrocity reached about 68 million people.

They were Bible-believing Christians, Jews and even Roman Catholics like Joan of Arc, Savonarola, Giordano Bruno and Galileo etc., who were destroyed by the Inquisition carried out by the "Holy Office." The victims were always found guilty. They never knew who accused them. They never had lawyers, and no one would dare lift a finger to help. . . . On August 28, 1558, Walter Mill (an 82 year old Scotsman and parish priest of Lunan near Montrose), was burned alive with several others for embracing the Reformed Faith!!



The Inquisition was forcibly suppressed by Napoleon when he entered Madrid in 1808. When the Spanish Parliament in 1831 declared it incompatible with the Constitution, the Vatican protested. King Ferdinand VII restored it again in 1814. The Inquisition was finally suppressed by the Liberals in July, 1833. However, the Holy Office has never ceased to function. It is still alive and well and disguised under the specious name (sacred congregation for the doctrine of the faith) in the Vatican today! Its current head is a German named Ratzinger and Time magazine had this to say about him:

QUOTE

The Cardinal wields immense clout in the hierarchy - beginning at the top. The Pope and Ratzinger are, says one mid-ranking Vatican official, two pieces of a puzzle. Without one, the other is not complete. Others point out an obvious primacy. Asked whether the Cardinal in practice was the undisputed No. 2 under the Pontiff one insider in the Holy See responds, Intellectually and theologically, he's No 1.

Time, December 6, 1993

Throughout history, whenever the time came for God to do a great work, the devil has always put forth his utmost power to stop the work of God. Satan, acting through Pharaoh, king of Egypt, was not going to let the children of Israel go to the promised

land without putting up a tremendous struggle.

Moses had to plague his kingdom with 10 plagues, and kill all the firstborn of Egypt, before Pharaoh would finally relent. Even then Pharaoh saw another opportunity at the Red Sea to annihilate the people of God:

QUOTE

"But when the time of the promise drew nigh, which God had sworn to Abraham, the people grew and multiplied in Egypt, Till another king arose which knew not Joseph. The same dealt subtilly (crafty, cunning, shrewd, deceptive) with our kindred, and evil entreated our fathers, so that they cast out their young children, to the end that they might not live" (Acts 7:17-19, Exodus 1:22).

Before the coming of the Messiah, Satan had all his people in key positions, especially the religious leaders. He directed king Herod to murder all the babies in Bethlehem in hopes of killing the promised Redeemer. The land of Israel was filled with legions of devils and unclean spirits to oppose the work of the Messiah. Jesus began His preaching ministry in the town where He grew up. The local people's reaction to His first sermon - they tried to kill Him! And that was the reception He got from people He knew all His life!

The spread of Christianity in the Roman Empire was met with terrible opposition by the pagans. Innumerable were the martyrs that died for the Faith during the first 300 years. The lives of Christians during that time consisted of persecution above ground and prayer underground.

Before the Emperor Constantine ended the persecutions, the pagans made one last desperate attempt to abolish the Christian name. This persecution, under the Emperor Diocletian, began on the 23rd of February (303 A.D.), that being the day the Roman Terminalia was celebrated, and the cruel pagans boasted that they would finally put a termination to Christianity. . . . Fire, racks, swords, wild beasts, crosses, poison and famine were made use of to kill the Christians. Invention was exhausted to devise tortures against those who would not deny Christ and acknowledge Caesar as "lord" and burn incense to his image.

This persecution lasted 10 years and was ended by the victory of Constantine, and his Edict of Milan (313 A.D.), granting freedom of worship to the believers. It was a great victory of Christ over the Dragon and the pagan Roman superstition. The Emperor Constantine, says the Church historian Eusebius,

QUOTE

caused to be painted on a lofty tablet, and set up in the front of the portico of his palace, so as to be visible to all, a representation of the salutary sign placed above his head; and below it that hateful and savage adversary of mankind, who by means of the tyranny of the unGodly, had wasted the Church of God, falling headlong, under the form of a Dragon, to the abyss of destruction" (Eusebius, Life of Constantine).

From the Bible and history we see that Satan always stirs up all his wrath just before the hour of deliverance. It will be no different this time. The Bible plainly teaches that will be great tribulation for the true Church just before the Second Coming of Christ.

Satan hates all those who believe in the Reformation credo: salvation by faith in Christ alone, and he will do his utmost to massacre them. It will be another St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre - on a worldwide scale. . . . This is symbolized in Scripture by the Battle of Armageddon - Satan loosed out of his prison - the great tribulation - the Dragon making war with the saints etc.

The last Pope will be a ferocious persecutor of true Protestant Christians. As in the past, the Inquisition under the Jesuits will be the instrument that Satan will use to try and bring the entire world under the Papacy. Like the plague of frogs on Egypt, Roman Catholicism will be everywhere:

QUOTE

"And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet . . . And Aaron stretched out his hand over the waters of Egypt; and the frogs came up, and covered the land of Egypt " (Rev. 16:13, Exodus 8:6).

Jesus said: "I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last" (Rev. 1:11). The last quarter of Christian history will end like the first quarter of Jewish history . . . with Pharaoh in hot pursuit of the spiritual children of Israel. . . . This modern Pharaoh will try and exterminate all who refuse to acknowledge him as the Vicar of Christ. However, the Lord Jesus Christ - the Prophet like unto Moses - will overthrow him in a victory greater than at the Red Sea:

QUOTE

"And it came to pass, that in the morning watch (the fourth watch) the Lord looked unto the host of the Egyptians through the pillar of fire and of the cloud and troubled the host of the Egyptians . . . And the waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the host of Pharaoh that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them" (Exodus 14:24-28).

St. Paul tell us that God will trouble the persecutors of His Church when He comes again:

QUOTE

"And to you that are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from Heaven with His mighty angels, In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power"

(II Thess. 1:7-8).

Death for the true believer is described as rest until that great Resurrection Morning comes. . . . Death for the unbeliever is not the end of existence, or Purgatory, but everlasting torment in the lake of fire and brimstone. Whom will you choose - Christ or the Pope? - one is everlasting joy in Heaven, the other is everlasting pain in Hell.

QUOTE

"And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvelous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are they ways, thou King of Saints Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee: for thy judgments are made manifest"

(Exodus 15, Rev. 15:3-4).

QUOTE

"Let no man deceive you by any means: for that Day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition . . . and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book"

(II Thess. 2:3, Daniel 12:1).

The Song of Moses

"Then sang Moses and the children of Israel this song unto the Lord, and spake saying, I will sing unto the Lord, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the horse and the rider hath he thrown into the sea.

The Lord is my strength and song, and he is become my salvation: he is my God, and I will prepare him an habitation; my father's God, and I will exalt him.

The Lord is a man of war: the Lord is his name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host hath he cast into the sea: his chosen captains also are drowned in the Red sea.

The depths have covered them: they sank into the bottom as a stone.

Thy right hand, O Lord, is become glorious in power; thy right hand, O Lord, hath dashed in pieces the enemy. And in the greatness of thine excellency thou hast overthrown them that rose up against thee: thou sendest forth thy wrath, which consumed them as stubble.

And with the blast of thy nostrils the waters were gathered together, the floods stood upright as an heap, and the depths were congealed in the heart of the sea.

The enemy said, I will pursue, I will overtake, I will divide the spoil; my lust shall be satisfied upon them; I will draw my sword, my hand shall destroy them,

Thou didst blow with thy wind, the sea covered them: they sank as lead in the mighty waters.

Who is like unto thee, O Lord, among the Gods? who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders?

Thou shalt bring them in, and plant them in the mountain of thine inheritance, in the place, O Lord, which thou hast made for them to dwell in, in the Sanctuary (Heaven), O Lord which thy hands have established.

The Lord shall reign for ever and ever."

Alexandra - February 10, 2006 02:44 AM (GMT)

I recognize this--it's from reformation.org. :) Very good site!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Castro invites Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to Cuba](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Castro invites Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to Cuba

Title: Castro invites Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to Cuba

Description: **IMPORTANT* Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:35 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

This news is most important.

Fidel Castro is a bastard son of a Nazi, and a Roman Catholic, Jesuit-trained, socialist-communist, 33rd Degree Freemason. He was put in power in 1959 by Masonic Allen Dulles, Director of the CIA. Without the Order's SS/CIA, there is no Fidel Castro, the Order eliminating Cuban nationalists via the calculated failure of the Bay of Pigs invasion. Further, Castro has had audiences with the Pope, attended the funeral of Brother Canadian Jesuit Pierre Trudeau and has been visited by **Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, Andrew Bertie**.

Thus the connection between the **Order's** Fidel Castro and the leader of Iran is most telling. Cuba is to serve as the staging base for our future Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion. Further, Castro is an intimate friend of the Order's Masonic leader of the anti-White, hatefully racist Black Nation of Islam, Louis Farrakhan. Thus it would not be surprising that the Order, via the NOI or resident Muslims controlled by the American Intelligence Community via the Archbishop of New York, are behind the destruction of the "accursed" and "heretic" Baptist churches of the South. This will further the Company's race war now being fomented between the American Blacks and Whites and unite both Protestant and Catholic Whites into the New Right fascist military dictatorship now in the making.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Castro invites Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to Cuba

Agence France-Presse

Havana, February 8, 2006

http://www.hindustantimes.com/news/124_0,0000.htm

Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has accepted an invitation to visit Cuba from President Fidel Castro, in gratitude for Cuba's support of Iran's nuclear program, the official Granma newspaper said on Tuesday.

Ahmadinejad accepted the invitation in Tehran from Cuban Ambassador Felipe Perez Roque. During his visit, the Iranian leader will attend the September 11-16 Non-Aligned Summit in Havana, the daily said.

On Saturday in Vienna, Cuba, Venezuela and Syria voted against a resolution of the International Atomic Energy Agency to refer Iran to the UN Security Council over a nuclear program the West suspects is weapons-oriented.

The Iranian President recently publicly thanked Cuba for its "dignified and principled" position during the IAEA's special meeting, which ended in a 27-3 vote in favour of reporting Iran to the UN council.

Separately, Granma announced that Iranian Parliament President Ghulam Ali Haddad Adel has accepted an invitation to visit Cuba from Cuba's National Assembly.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Flocco, Heneghen & Webb the Temporals](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Flocco, Heneghen & Webb the Temporals

Title: Flocco, Heneghen & Webb the Temporals

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:29 AM (GMT)

> Dear Eric,

>

> I noticed that you now claim Flocco and Heneghen are Temp's but if this
> is the case then why does the great Sherman Skolnick and Lenny Bloom
> utilise these two?

Good question! I have spoken to them both about this but they persist in associating with pro-Gore Heneghen. Heneghen's pro-Gore, multiple indictment position is a dead giveaway as to his disinformation. The truth is Gore is as dirty as Bush, Gore merely posing as a real candidate in the 2000 election. (Remember that Gore was a party to all of Clinton's crimes.) Gore further prevented any Congressional investigation into the Supreme Court appointment of Bush to the White House. Remember all those Black Congressmen and women who only needed one signature of any Senator to prevent Bush to be seated? Coadjutor Michael Moore has this most revealing footage in the House in his Fahrenheit 911. That evil day Gore, as President of the Senate, helped Bush into office! Further, the indictments Heneghen spoke of never came down except one against Libby. And Jesuit-trained Coadjutor Patrick Fitzgerald will be sure to suppress evidence and lose the case if it ever goes to court. Bush, CFR-Cheney, CFR-Rice, CFR-Wolfowitz and even CFR-Libby are all untouchable, protected by the Jesuits ruling the Department of Justice and the US Supreme Court.

I do not believe their Temporal Coadjutors and I

> normally sniff them out easily. I do not know what to think of Webb
> after his pathetic Black Pope article of Kolvenbach being dead etc. Any
> evidence you have against them is needed.

Victor Thorne has provided much evidence against the trio of Webb, Heneghen

and Flocco. Futher Webb and Heneghen are associated with Jesuit Coadjutor Hal Turner just like Texe Marrs is associated with Jesuit Coadjutor Alex Jones.

Also whats worrying is if Ted

- > Gunderson is or is not still apart of the Bush Family crime clique as a
- > infiltrator grassing people up.

My dealings with Ted Gunderson have been few but I believe he is an honest man who at present does not see the Jesuit connection to the FBI, especially J. Edgar Hoover.

>

> Thanks

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [A missionary needing some info](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A missionary needing some info

Title: A missionary needing some info

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:25 AM (GMT)

Eric,
My name is Rxxxxxxxxxxxx and my family and I serve as missionaries in the central american country of Honduras. We have been here for one year, but have been doing work here for over three years. We are working with the poor and starting schools to train pastors to plant New Testament churches here among their people and to provide them with sound teaching and doctrine.

Amen. I trust you are using the AV1611.

Before we moved here, I read your book and would surely love to have a copy of your newest one.

Please check with me in May.

Here are a few questions I have for you if you can answer them:

1. I realize that the catholic church holds the power here as inmost central and south american countries. What do you forsee coming down the pike for this area of the world once the United States is attacked from within by a nuclear device? **I know this place is crawling with CIA and FBI people and I also know that there are all kinds of foreign intel people here (Russian and Chinese especially).** Our new president is a socialist.

If I were the Jesuit General I would use my CIA to detonate a few nuclear devices already in place. I would then blame it on Iran or North Korea, thus justifying moving the country to a total war footing and opening the concentration camps. The draft will be instituted and millions of young men and women will then be sent off to fight a foreign two-front war that cannot, in the end, be won. Meanwhile I would be preparing my Soviet and Chinese troops for the North American invasion planned for the last one hundred years. The troops you

mention in Central America fit the bill. Meanwhile Chinese troops manning Cuba will be united with Iranians via the work of Jesuit Coadjutor Fidel Castro. The Chinese have the Panama Canal thanks to Carter and California's deep water port in Long Beach thanks to Clinton.

After American mobilization I would use my masonic Bin Laden Construction Company to plant nuclear devices in the Kaaba in Mecca and the Mosque in Medina. I would then detonate them, blaming the destruction of these two mosques on the Americans. England cannot be blamed for this for which reason English forces will be totally withdrawn by January, 2008. The Moslems, including Turkey which the CFR controlled US government, will then unite to destroy America. The Chinese will provide the transportation across the Atlantic.

2. I listened to your program today on the Investigative Journal. Do you see a time frame for these attacks to begin?

I believe it will be at least ten years in the future. China is not ready to attack and millions of Jew-hating, Christ-hating Muslims have yet to be annihilated.

I realize that the US needs a reason to go to war with Iran. I personally see it happening SOON!

I do also. The event will totally vindicate the Bush fascist policy now being rightly attacked by millions. This is one of the reasons he sat through the funeral of the communist Coretta Scott King, Bush 41 having participated in Michael King's assassination.

3. Do you feel that the antimessiah will arise out of the ashes of this next war?

No. The Antichrist will be the final pope, killed with a mortal head wound, come back to life, possessed with the devil, destroying the Vatican and moving to the third temple in Jerusalem yet to be built. This war will destroy the Reformation West and enable the rebuilding of the Pope's Hebrew Temple.

4. How do you feel about all the predictions recently about attacks on the Super Bowl, etc., that did not happen?

Those false predictions discredit the speakers and remove from the minds of the people the reality of our coming atomic "terrorist events." This is why I never set a date or name a specific place to be attacked. I speculate but never say absolutely as to when or where this event is to occur---but it will occur.

I was raised in Charleston, South Carolina and have a deep love for the South.

Indeed, me too!

I also spent years reading the Puritans and the histories of Revival around the world. I love Dabney and also Spurgeon. He is personally one of my spiritual heroes!

Great men of God and evangelistic Calvinists also.

I also purchased a Geneva Bible years ago and love it!

Great! Another work of Geneva Calvinists which Reformation Bible the Army of Cromwell fed on in addition to the AV1611.

Also, what about the comic strips put out by Alberto? Many say he was a fake and that the info he put out was bogus. What do you know about him?

Alberto is indeed for real. He made personal mistakes, but he was who he said he was and much of what he foretold has been realized.

Anyways, these are just a few questions I have. Hope I have not burdened you. I am sure you are getting a lot of email after the show today.

Dios Le Bendiga (God bless you!)

By grace alone,

Randy Umberger

Thanks for the heads up concerning the Russian and Chinese intel in Honduras.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [4 Black helicopters](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 4 Black helicopters

Title: 4 Black helicopters

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:14 AM (GMT)

Four Black helicopters just flew over my house here in Pennsylvania. They are going to Fort Indiantown Gap, one of PA's Concentration Camps. I have seen the barbed wire and FEMA barracks. Yes, the devil is busy via his Jesuit Order.

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:16 AM (GMT)

[FINCEN \(U.N\) BLACK PAINTED UNMARKED](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Question from Susan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Question from Susan

Title: Question from Susan

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:13 AM (GMT)

Dear Susan,

Thank you for contacting me.

----- Original Message -----

From: <shanxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx>

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Tuesday, February 07, 2006 10:09 PM

Subject: Question

> Dear Mr. Phelps:

>

> I just listened to you on the archived broadcast of Greg Syzmanski's
> internet show. I understand what you were saying since I have read
> many of these things from other authors. My question is this: Where
> does the Orthodox Church fit in? At the time of the Reformation, the
> Protestants were trying to get away from the abuses of the Roman
> church, but did not know much, if anything, about the Eastern Church,
> since the printing press was in its early development.

>

> I don't know how familiar you are with the Orthodox Church, but it has
> been increasing in membership in the US as people are seeking Truth.

There is no truth being preached in the Orthodox Church. Every priest I know of uses the corrupt, Jesuit-inspired, Westcott and Hort Greek Text, having abandoned the Lord's Byzantine Text once used by the Orthodox.

> The following link goes to a publisher and distributor of Orthodox

> Christian materials.

Doctrinally the Orthodox Church, first headed in Constantinople and later, after the city's fall in 1453, having moved to Moscow, refused to submit to the "primacy of the Bishop of Rome"---the Pope. Therefore, Rome hated Orthodoxy and finally overthrew it via the Jesuits using the Bolshevik Revolution in 1917---aided by the Jesuits in the US. Thus the Pope, via Masonic Orthodox priests and its Masonic Patriarch, rules that huge institution.

The Orthodox Church, like the Roman Catholic Church, does not preach the true gospel of grace but relies upon the "good works" of the member for salvation. This is Cainite, bloodless, anti-Christ religion which the devil loves and the risen Lord Jesus hates. Protestantism, now infested with Freemasonry, has become the same--- an apostate, Bible-rejecting, "good works" religion---that will lead to the lake of fire after the Great White Throne judgment. Please understand that I must speak pointedly, and scripturally.

I trust this is helpful, Susan.

>

> <http://www.light-n-life.com/>

>

> SEHE

>

> Susan E. Hansen-Engelhard

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com/)

View Full Version: [Bobby G. Limeta speaks of Temporal Cumbey](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bobby G. Limeta speaks of Temporal Cumbey

Title: Bobby G. Limeta speaks of Temporal Cumbey

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 04:05 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Bobby,

Please do not worry about Coadjutor Cumbey. She is obvioulsy controlled by Vatican interests and arrogant? unlike I have rarely seen before. May the Lord reward her according to her works.

Brother William P. Grady mentions her arrogance in his tome, How Satan Turned American Against God, pp. 468-469.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Bobby G. Limeta

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Saturday, February 04, 2006 2:07 PM

Subject: ABOUT CONSTANCE CUMBey

Dear Bro. Eric & To All Brethren In Christ Jesus :

Last night, I saw Constance Cumbey's website. She attacked Bro. Eric Jon Phelps works about The Vatican Assassins. Constance did not realized that there are people in

this planet that are well educated about world history.

Constance Cumbey does not know that I'm very good in World History and some untold world history well hidden from millions of people around the world.

The information contained on Bro. Eric Jon Phelps book "The Vatican Assassins" are true and genuine and I stand behind it.

Mrs. Cumbey is not an ignorant but rather a LIAR. I was frustrated that she is a lawyer and suppose to be a good person carrying good reasoning. But good reasoning goes into hiding. Apostle Paul is also a lawyer, but he is full of GOD's wisdom and good reasoning did not gone into hiding.

My challenge to Constance Cumbey is that, as per world history :

Does she mean that Inquisition is a fake history ?

Does she mean that Protestant Reformation is a fake history ?

Does she mean that Jesuit's existence during those time and their diabolic works done to humanity as per historical records are fake ?

Does she mean that World War I & World War II well-hidden initiated by the Jesuits are fake ? In-fact our country was attacked by the empire of Japan during World War II and are all fake ? My grandfather was poisoned by the Japanese and my mother told me are lies ?

Does she mean that those testimonies of Oliver Cromwell, Charles Chiniquy, Avro Manhattan, Edmund Paris, John Loftus, Alberto Rivera and even our national hero Dr. Rizal are fake ?

Because, since 1990 when I started conducting research about world history I've discovered that the shadow of the Jesuits are there. In-fact, during 1990 I was also somehow confused as to why I somehow saw the presence of the Catholic Church. Even our well-known Filipino historians wrote the SPANISH FRIAROCRACY and those are all true. If these are not true and that the Spanish Friars era in the Philippines are not true, why my mother is a Spanish Meztiza and that my great grandmother is a pure Spaniard. Our country suffered too much from the tyranny of Roman Catholic Church (Dominicans, Franciscans & Jesuits).

So I don't know why Constance Cumbey is in opposite direction. I now believed she is a Jesuit Co-Adjutor. If she will ask me why, she has no COMMON SENSE. I will walk along the streets and will talk to a man of 75-years of age. I will ask him, is world war II real, the man will surely say YES! In-fact, until now some Filipino's still able to excavate remains and artifacts of old spanish times owned by Spanish Friars and some

Japanese from Japanese Imperial Army.

The Vatican Assassins contained many vital world historical events and I strongly support it. Are the persons like Abraham Lincoln and Jeff Davis did not exist ? Is the American Civil War a fake ?

This is my advise to Constance Cumbey, if she is a proud lawyer better she study and read WORLD HISTORY first before she speaks too much. She only shown how ignorant she is about world history. Is George Washington a fake person that established the United States ? Perhaps Mrs. Cumbey doesn't knew that she is living inside the United States.

I suspect that her ancestors are Irish origin. When I was still in Kuwait (Middle East) during 1989. We Filipino workers are treated well as humans by Americans & British. Our neighboring company - French & German treated us well. But when we were suddenly under from an Irishman, we have suffered hurting worlds with insults, my memory is still fresh.

It is a very frustrating day, why there are people who hated the truth.

Many thanks my dear brethren.

Bro. Bobby

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:10 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Walt,

I will forward this on. Thanks.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: walter xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: 'Eric Jon Phelps'

Sent: Tuesday, February 07, 2006 12:26 PM

Subject: RE: ABOUT CONSTANCE CUMBEY

Hello Eric,

I have known of this woman from many years ago. She wrote a book entitled "Hidden Dangers Of The Rainbow". She was very destructive towards the patriot movement years ago. I used to have her on video doing that. She appears to be Jesuit controlled.

She is a lawyer in Lake Orion, MI. as far as I know. It has been many years since I last seen her. She was good at falsely accusing people to character assassinate them to destrroy their effectiveness. How do I know that? I was one of those who she verbally attacked and falsely accused when I was involved in trying to help form the unorganized militia several years ago.

Walt

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [What about the Jews?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > What about the Jews?

Title: What about the Jews?

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:06 AM (GMT)

Dear Jxxxx,

Thank you for contacting me.

I do mention the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists quite often. They are in every field and serve to create anti-Jewish fury while covering the true identity of the masters behind the curtain---the Jesuits.

----- Original Message -----

From: jm

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Thursday, February 09, 2006 6:00 PM

Subject: What about the Jews?

Dear Sir:

You have "forgotten" some important facts:

-The fundamental role of Jews in establishing Communism in Russia (most of revolutionary leaders were Jews)

True, but those Jews were controlled by Jesuits such as Bishop Ropp and American Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh. I have a picture of Walsh and Zinoviev standing together in Moscow in 1922.

-Jews control the main media.

The Jesuits control the media via the CFR which is LOADED with Jews loyal to the Pope.

-Jews control most of Banks

The Jesuits via Masonry and the Knights of Malta control the banks via the CFR. Greenspan was a Masonic Jew and a member of the Jesuit Georgetown University controlled CFR.

-Jews control USA Government

The Papacy controls the USA Government via the Archbishop of New York who in turn controls the CFR ruling every administration since Shiner Warren Harding.

Without explaining that your accusations against Jesuist seem Weak.

Thanks for the constructive criticism. I will bring this up with Greg tonight.

Best

Jxxxxxxxxxxx.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Superior General of the Society of Jesus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Superior General of the Society of Jesus

Title: Superior General of the Society of Jesus

Description: *List*

Born - February 9, 2006 10:26 PM (GMT)

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican11.htm

Ignatius Loyola, ("Jew") 1 April 1541 - 31 July 1556 (65 yrs at death)

Diego Laynez, ("Jew") 2 July 1558 - 10 Jan 1565 (53)

Francis Borgia, 2 July 1565 - 1 October 1572 (62)

Everard Mercurian, 23 April 1573 - 1 August 1580 (?)

Claudius Aquaviva, 19 Feb 1581 - 31 Jan 1615 (72)

Mutius Vitelleschi, 15 Nov 1615 - 9 Feb 1645 (82)

Vincent Caraffa, 7 Jan 1646 - 8 June 1649 (65)

Francis Piccolimini, 21 Dec 1649 - 17 June 1651 (69)

Alexander Gottifred, 21 January 1652 - 13 March 1652 (58)

Goswin Nickel, 17 March 1652 - 31 July 1664 (82)

John Paul Oliva, who had been elected Vicarius Generalis perpetuus cum jure succedendi 7 Junii 1661 was immediately invested with the government of the Society at Nickel's death. He died 96 November 1681 (81)

Charles de Noyelle, 5 July 1682 - 12 Dec 1686

Thyrus Gonzales, 6 July 1687 - 19 Nov 1705 (78)

Michaelangelo Tamburini, 31 Jan 1706 - 28 February 1730

Francis Retz, 30 Nov 1730 - 19 Nov 1750 (78)

Ignatius Viconti, 4 July 1751 - 4 May 1755

Luigi Aloysius Centurioni, 30 November 1755 - 2 October 1757

Lorenzo Ricci, 21 May, 1758 - 24 Nov 1775 (72)

The brief of Clement XIV for suppressing the Society, dated 21 July 1773 was put in execution 16 August.

Stanislaus Czerniewicz, permitted by Catherine the Great to reign for life as "Superior General for Russia" 17 Oct 1782 - 21 Oct, 1785 (57)

Gabriel Lenkiewisz, 8 October, 1785 - 21 October 1798 (77)

Francis Karew, 12 Feb 1799 - 4 Aug 1802 (71)

Gabriel Gruber, 22 Oct 1802 - 6 April 1805 (67)

Thaddeus Brzozowski, elected in 1805, would serve as head of the whole Society when it was restored 7 August 1814 by the Bull of Pope Plus VII Sollicitudo omnium Ecclesiarum, but would never remove to Rome because the Russian Government refused him permission to leave, died 5 Feb 1820.

Aloysius Fortis, 18 Oct 1820 - 29 Jan 1829 (81)

John Roothaan 1829-1853

Pieter Jean Beckx, 1853-1887

Ludovico Martin, 1892-1901

Franz Xavier Wernz, 1907-1914

Vladimir Ledochowski, 1915-1942

Jean-Baptiste Janssens, 1946-1964

Pedro Arrupe, 1965-1981 (removed by Pope John Paul II)

Paolo Dezza, Giuseppe Pittau, 1981-1983 (appointed by John Paul II)

Peter Hans Kolvenbach, 1983 -

smashstuff - February 10, 2006 12:35 AM (GMT)

Since when has Ignatius Loyola been Jewish? He was Spanish, and besides, what does it matter? Is this site biblebelievers trying to give Jews a bad name?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Pope's Banks](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Pope's Banks

Title: The Pope's Banks

Description: *By Sherman Skolnick*

Born - February 9, 2006 10:44 PM (GMT)

<http://www.textfiles.com/conspiracy/sc001.txt>

Skolnick COMMENTARY #001

=====

Hi. Sherman Skolnik, Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, 9800 Oglesby.

At one time the Pope owned three major banks in America: New York, Chicago and San Francisco.

In New York, St. Peter's banker, Michael Saddona (sp?) ran the Franklin National Bank as a huge gambling device and money laundry. Result? The bank collapsed in 1974 and was taken over by a group of European banks with the Vatican losing *part* of their grip.

Saddona was sent to an American prison for fraudulent banking. Later he was extradited to Italy on more charges. He began talking too much. The Pope silenced him in an Italian jail -- *murdered* with a poisoned cup of coffee. (By the way, the same method they used to murder Chicago mayor Harold Washington, a poisoned cup of coffee, and replaced him with the Vatican's man of trust, Richie Daley.)

Saddona and his confederate successors also ran, for the Pope, the Continental Bank of Chicago. All the Catholic churches of the Western Hemisphere run their money through that bank. After all, the archbishop of Chicago is also the treasurer, for the Church,

for all of North America, Central America and South America.

In the early 1980s, Continental Bank, through their holding company owed some \$20 billion to the Japanese, including their mafia, the yakusa (sp?) who had put in slight capital.

Continental could not repay, so the Japanese in May, 1984, started a run on the bank and its holding company, Continental Illinois. Result? A consortium of banks, headed by J.P. Morgan and Company, took over -- with the Pope losing *part*, but not all, of his control.

The Morgan banks are the front for British royalty and the Queen, who for over 100 years always had a director sitting to supervise Continental. Through Continental Bank, however, the Vatican continued to oversee Panama's General Noriega, and his joint, secret business deals with George Bush. So, when the U.S. invaded Panama, Noriega naturally sought refuge in the Vatican Embassy and branch of the Vatican Bank. The U.S. military used psychological warfare, including super hard-rock music to drive him out.

The Justice Department's record grabbers have descended on Continental Bank, seeking to destroy incriminating records that would put President Bush in the same jail cell with his CIA business partner, General Noriega. By the way, Panama, under General Noriega was the only country in the Western Hemisphere run by a dark-skinned person. Noriega was popular with the bulk of those *in* Panama, who are people of color. It was only the small, white aristocracy *there* that wanted him removed. They used the branches of worldwide banks there to skim off loot from dope and gun running. Noriega was really just a small-time, semi-independent tyrant.

Helping supervise Continental Bank has been the Vatican's man of trust, Chicago federal appeals judge Walter Cummings (sp?), for many years also chief judge and major stockholder of the bank. Judge Cummings steers cases in his court to fellow banker/judges -- which is most of them.

For many years the major owners of Bank of America and their holding company were the Jesuits and the Vatican, and their long-time cronies, the Rothschilds (sp?). Like Continental Bank up until 1984, they owed tens of billions of dollars to the Japanese and the yakusa, who own most of the other sizeable banks in

California. In the late 1980s, Bank of America was faced with a run, so they have quietly given over most of the control to the Japanese.

Although the Pope has lost much of the control of the three banks in America, the pontiff continues as the major owner in nuclear power utility firms, including Commonwealth Edison and Florida Power.

See us on Chicago cable channel 21, 9 pm Monday evening, Aug. 23rd.

Play it again. Corruption in the federal prosecutors office. (312) 731-1505

New message Sunday, we change it several times a week. Donations appreciated.

**Citizens Committee to Clean Up the Courts
9800 South Oglesby
Chicago, Illinois 60617**

The number I called was (312) 731-1100. I have an alternate listing for them at (312) 731-1505.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Jesuit Oath Exposed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuit Oath Exposed

Title: The Jesuit Oath Exposed

Description: *European Institute of Protest Studies*

Born - February 9, 2006 10:36 PM (GMT)

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican09.htm

The Jesuit Oath Exposed:

"Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated."

Professor Arthur Noble

[The following is the text of the Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction as recorded in the Journals of the 62nd Congress, 3rd Session, of the United States Congressional Record (House Calendar No. 397, Report No. 1523, 15 February, 1913, pp. 3215-3216), from which it was subsequently torn out. The Oath is also quoted by Charles Didier in his book Subterranean Rome (New York, 1843), translated from the French original. Dr. Alberto Rivera, who escaped from the Jesuit Order in 1967, confirms that the induction ceremony and the text of the Jesuit Oath which he took were identical to what we have cited below. – A. N.]

When a Jesuit of the minor rank is to be elevated to command, he is conducted into the Chapel of the Convent of the Order, where there are only three others

present, the principal or Superior standing in front of the altar. On either side stands a monk, one of whom holds a banner of yellow and white, which are the Papal colors, and the other a black banner with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, with the word INRI, and below them the words IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIUS. The meaning of which is:

It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers

Upon the floor is a red cross at which the postulant or candidate kneels. The Superior hands him a small black crucifix, which he takes in his left hand and presses to his heart, and the Superior at the same time presents to him a dagger, which he grasps by the blade and holds the point against his heart, the Superior still holding it by the hilt, and thus addresses the postulant:

(The Superior speaks:)

My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among other Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace; to take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected, only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means. You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and the judiciaries and councils of state, and to be

all things to all men, for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death.

You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as co-adjurer, confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labours with the blood of the heretic; for "without the shedding of blood no man can be saved". Therefore, to fit yourself for your work and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your order and allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me:

(Text of the Oath:)

I _____, now in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul, and all the saints, sacred host of Heaven, and to you, my Ghostly Father, the superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the pontification of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that His Holiness, the Pope, is Christ's Vice-Regent and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by the virtue of the keys of binding and loosing given to His Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical Kings, Princes, States, Commonwealths, and Governments, and they may be safely destroyed.

Therefore to the utmost of my power I will defend this doctrine and His Holiness's right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and the now pretended authority and Churches of England and Scotland, and the branches of same now established in Ireland and on the continent of America and elsewhere and all adherents in regard that they may be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do now denounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or State, named Protestant or Liberal, or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers.

I do further declare the doctrine of the Churches of England and Scotland of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and others of the name of Protestants or Masons to be

damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same. I do further declare that I will help, assist, and advise all or any of His Holiness's agents, in any place where I should be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Masonic doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise. I do further promise and declare that, notwithstanding, I am dispensed with to assume any religion heretical for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest; to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels from time to time, as they entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstances whatever; but to execute all that should be proposed, given in charge, or discovered unto me by you, my Ghostly Father, or any of this sacred order. I do further promise and declare that I will have no opinion or will of my own or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (perinde ac cadaver), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ.

That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions north, jungles of India, to the centres of civilization of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the barbarous savages of America without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things, whatsoever is communicated to me. I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do, to extirpate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex nor condition, and that will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women, and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race.

That when the same cannot be done openly I will secretly use the poisonous cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity or authority of the persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agents of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Father of the Society of Jesus.

In confirmation of which I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all corporal powers, and with the dagger which I now receive I will subscribe my name written in my blood in testimony thereof; and should I prove false, or weaken in my

determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet and my throat from ear to ear, my belly be opened and sulphur burned therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul shall be tortured by demons in eternal hell forever. That I will in voting always vote for a Knight of Columbus in preference to a Protestant, especially a Mason, and that I will leave my party so to do; that if two Catholics are on the ticket I will satisfy myself which is the better supporter of Mother Church and vote accordingly. That I will not deal with or employ a Protestant if in my power to deal with or employ a Catholic. That I will place Catholic girls in Protestant families that a weekly report may be made of the inner movements of the heretics. That I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or I am commanded to defend the Church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope.

All of which I, _____, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed sacrament which I am now to receive to perform and on part to keep this my oath. In testimony hereof, I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the Eucharist and witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and seal in the face of this holy sacrament.

(He receives the wafer from the Superior and writes his name with the point of his dagger dipped in his own blood taken from over his heart.)

(Superior speaks:)

You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank. In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another mutually make the ordinary sign of the cross as any ordinary Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, and the other in answer crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the centre of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the centre of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; the first then with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first.

The first then says lustum; and the other answers Necar; the first Reges; the other answers Impious. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on

opening the name Jesu will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers:

From whither do you come? Answer: The Holy faith.

Whom do you serve? Answer: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Who commands you? Answer: The Successor of St. Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Who received you? Answer: A venerable man in white hair.

How? Answer: With a naked dagger, I kneeling upon the cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred order.

Did you take an oath? Answer: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, nor sex, nor condition; to be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my Superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Will you do that? Answer: I will.

How do you travel? Answer: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Whither do you travel? Answer: To the four quarters of the globe.

For what purpose? Answer: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfill the conditions of my oaths.

Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated.

The following books on (or particularly relevant to) the Jesuits are held by the EIPS Library:

Anon.: The Female Jesuit. London, 1851

Anon.: The Mystery of Jesuitism. London, 1658

- Anon.: The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. London, 1824**
- Anon.: The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. London, 1824**
- Barrett, E.B.: The Jesuit Enigma. London, 1929**
- Barthel, M: The Jesuits. New York, 1984**
- Bert, M.P.: Gury's Doctrines of the Jesuits. London, 1947**
- Blakeney, R.P.: Alphonsus Liguori. London, 1852**
- Brodrick, J., S.J.: The Origin of the Jesuits. New York, 1960**
- Bungener, L.L.F.: The Jesuits in France or The Priest and the Huguenot. London, 1859**
- Coape, H.C.: In a Jesuit Net. London, no date**
- Dalton, E.: The Jesuits. London, 1843**
- De Courson, R.: Concerning Jesuits. London, 1902**
- Gallahue, J.: The Jesuit. New York, 1973**
- Goodier, A.: The Jesuits. London, 1929**
- Griesinger, T.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1903**
- Groves, H.C.: The Doctrines and Practices of the Jesuits. London, 1889**
- Hanna, S.: Jesuitism: or Catholic Action. Belfast, 1938**
- Hastings, M.: Jesuit Child. Newton Abbot, 1972**
- Hillerbrand, H.: The Reformation. A Narrative History related by Contemporary Observers and Participants. Ann Arbor, 1989**
- Lathbury, T.: The State of Popery and Jesuitism in England. London, 1838**
- Lehmann, L.H.: The Secret of Catholic Power. New York, no date**
- Liguori, A.M.: The Council of Trent. Dublin, 1846**
- MacPherson, H.: The Jesuits in History. London, 1914**

Martin, M.: The Jesuits. New York, 1987

Nicolini, G.B.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1854

Paisley, I.R.K.: The Jesuits. Belfast, no date

Paris, E.: The Secret History of the Jesuits. London, 1975

Ridley, F.A.: The Jesuits: A Study in Counter-Revolution. London, 1938

Roberts, Archbishop, S.J.: Black Popes. London, 1954

Robertson, A.: The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. London, 1903

Seebohm, F.: The Epoch of the Protestant Reformation. London, 1877

Seymour, M.H.: Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. London, 1850

Steinmetz, A.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1848 (3 Vols.)

Walsh, W.: The Jesuits in Great Britain. New York, 1903

Wild, J.: Canada and the Jesuits. Toronto, 1889

Wylie, J.A.: Jesuitism: Its Rise, Progress and Insidious Workings. London, no date

Ybarra, T.R. (translator): The Kaiser's Memoirs, by Wilhelm II. New York, 1922]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Holy Smoke and Mirror: The Vatican Conspiracy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Holy Smoke and Mirror: The Vatican Conspiracy

Title: Holy Smoke and Mirror: The Vatican Conspiracy

Description: *By David G. Guyatt*

Born - February 9, 2006 10:16 PM (GMT)

<http://www.whale.to/b/guyatt2.html>

Holy Smoke and Mirrors

The Vatican Conspiracy

In its zeal to stamp out communism, the Vatican set up alliances during World War II with various secret societies, fascist groups and spying agencies and has maintained these networks ever since.

Extracted from Nexus Magazine, Volume 7, Number 5 (August-September 2000) or September-October 2000 in the USA only.

PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia. editor@nexusmagazine.com

Telephone: +61 (0)7 5442 9280; Fax: +61 (0)7 5442 9381

From our web page at: www.nexusmagazine.com © 2000 by David G. Guyatt © 2000

Correspondence c/- NEXUS UK Office

55 Queens Road, East Grinstead, W. Sussex

RH19 1BG, United Kingdom

THE MAFIA, THE CIA, AND THE VATICAN'S INTELLIGENCE APPARATUS

FROM RATLINES TO DRUG SMUGGLING ROUTES

THE OCTOPUS AND THE SPIDER

THE BUSINESS OF GOD

THE MAFIA, THE CIA, AND THE VATICAN'S INTELLIGENCE APPARATUS

Albert Vincent Carone is one of those people who spent his life dancing between raindrops and turning invisible wherever a shadow lingered. He existed and also didn't exist. Al Carone--unlike his near namesake, Al Capone--truly was a paradox wrapped in a mystery concealed behind an enigma.

Carone was a detective in the New York Police Department, but this didn't stop him from becoming a "made" man in the Genovese crime family. He knew all the leading Mafiosi of his day, including Vito Genovese, Sam Giancana, Santos Trafficante, Joe Colombo and Pauley Castellano amongst others. To Carone's daughter, Dee, they were all known as "Uncle". When she got married, her father arranged two different reception rooms to separate the Mob guests from the NYPD guests. But this was more window-dressing than anything else. One of Carone's principal functions in the NYPD was to act as the "bagman" in protecting shipments of CIA drugs to the various Mafia families.

Carone died in 1990 under mysterious circumstances. This followed a period of great personal disenchantment with his life, following a secretive mission to Mexico in 1985 when a large number of innocent women and children died unnecessarily. His death was horrific, reports Mike Ruppert, editor of From The Wilderness newsletter, who has investigated Carone's life story and written a special report on it (see acknowledgements).

Meanwhile, another "Uncle" was Bill Casey, Director of the Central Intelligence Agency during the Reagan Administration. Casey had been with the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II. During the 1970s, he became Chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) which regulates the US investment industry. During his tenure in that role, Casey used Carone as a "cut out" to pass sensitive insider information to Mob capo Pauley Castellano, says his daughter, Dee.

Carone was also a Full Colonel in the US Army, where he had operated in the Army's Counter Intelligence Corp (CIC). Unsurprisingly, in view of his close friendship with Bill Casey, he was also a covert operative for the CIA. But that wasn't half of it. Carone was also a Grand Knight of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM), which historically has been the military arm of the Vatican and is regarded as a separate State with full powers of statehood, including issuing its own diplomatic passports.

In more recent decades SMOM has acted as a funding conduit, a black market gold channel and money laundry for the CIA, amongst others, and is known to act as the Vatican's intelligence arm. It was alleged to be involved in, for example, the disappearance of Russia's gold reserves--over 2,000 metric tonnes--which vanished during 1991, around the time that Soviet Premier Mikhail Gorbachev was ousted from office.

Malta knighthoods are awarded to many leading individuals who are part of the military and intelligence community. The CIA's Bill Casey, for example, was a Knight of Malta. Former NATO General and later US Secretary of State Alexander Haig is also a Malta Knight. Another is General Vernon Walters, the former

Deputy Director of the CIA under DCI George Bush, and later appointed a roving ambassador during the Reagan Administration. The legendary head of the OSS (the WWII precursor of the CIA), "Wild" Bill Donovan, was made a Knight along with his wartime compatriot and later CIA Chief of Counterintelligence, James Jesus Angleton. And John McCone, another prominent member of the US "spook" agency, was also distinguished with a Malta knighthood. The list goes on. Most interesting is Reinhard Gehlen, the former Nazi intelligence expert recruited by the US in 1945-46 to head the Gehlen Org--a secret, German-based intelligence arm of the United States that was composed of former SS and Gestapo agents, many of whom, including Klaus Barbie, were wanted Nazi war criminals. The foregoing names amount to a listing of some of the most powerful and influential members of the Western intelligence community over the last five decades.

One Vatican group that has extremely close ties to the Knights of Malta is the ultra-right-wing Opus Dei. This is an immensely powerful faction in the Vatican today, and its public "do good" activities eclipse a plethora of the darkest political and financial machinations known to man. It will not come as a surprise, perhaps, that Carone was closely associated with Opus Dei and, in particular, with a covert operation that had its origin back in 1944. This was Operation Amadeus.

FROM RATLINES TO DRUG SMUGGLING ROUTES

This highly secretive operation was part of the Operation Sunrise negotiations conducted between Allen Dulles--the then senior wartime OSS officer in Switzerland, but later to become the Director of the CIA--and SS General Karl Wolff. This debonair and well-connected SS officer commanded the SS and Gestapo contingents in Italy at the time.

The result of these negotiations (at least those parts that are now known about) was an agreement affording amnesty to an extensive roster of SS-Gestapo forces, in exchange for their agreement to shift their allegiance to the West in the pre-planned, covert battle aimed at defeating the Soviet communist "menace"--in other words, the "Cold War".

One spin-off of these Dulles-Wolff arrangements were the Vatican-run "ratlines" that aided wanted Nazi war criminals to slink to safety. Tens of thousands of SS and other Nazis escaped capture as a result of the ratlines. These included such figures as Franz Stangl, commandant at Treblinka extermination camp, and his friend Gustav Wagner, who ran the Sobibor death camp. Others to escape in this manner included Adolf Eichmann, the architect of the Holocaust. Eichmann was later captured by Israeli intelligence agents, smuggled to Tel Aviv where he stood trial and was eventually executed. In comparison, Dr Joseph Mengele--known as "the White Angel", a war criminal wanted for his cruel and inhuman experiments

on death camp inmates at Auschwitz--escaped to Argentina and lived a long life.

Operation Amadeus was exclusively concerned with the flight of SS and Nazi war criminals to the South American continent and their later ferocious covert actions against the indigenous populations justified under the banner of "anti-communism". One individual engaged in Amadeus activities was former Gestapo officer Klaus Barbie, known to the world as "the Butcher of Lyon".

The principal means of funding Operation Amadeus activities was the hugely profitable narcotics business. Large stocks of SS morphia had been smuggled out of Europe and into "Catholic" South America at the end of the War in accordance with the Sunrise agreement. The morphia was accompanied by looted SS gold and large quantities of counterfeit British banknotes, forged in concentration camps by captive but skilled counterfeiters as part of an SS scheme known as Operation Bernhardt.

The escape "lines" used to move wanted men around South America, away from the prying eyes of Israeli agents, also proved ideal as smuggling routes for drugs. Decades later, the stocks of heroin smuggled into the United States for distribution by the CIA-protected Mafia would be complemented with locally grown cocaine.

One of the figures to emerge into the spotlight during the 1980s who was deeply involved in this narcotics traffic was Colonel Oliver North, who authorised the exchange of guns for drugs to finance Contra operations. Oliver North was known to Al Carone under his "work" name, "John Caffrey". This was the time when Carone was engaged in CIA-controlled cocaine transactions with Joe "Pickles" Percilia, a member of the Colombo crime family.

These curious and usually concealed connections between governments (in the form of the military and intelligence community), organised crime, the Vatican and Nazi war criminals have some significant history. Not least was the secret agreement reached between US Naval Intelligence officers and Mafia don Charles "Lucky" Luciano during World War II. This resulted in the Mafia's decision to aid and assist the Allies by contacting Mob figure Vito Genovese in 1943 to prepare the way for the Allied landing in Sicily. As earlier outlined, it was primarily those SS-Gestapo units located in Italy under command of SS General Wolff that were initially concerned in the Operation Sunrise negotiations.

And while large numbers of former Nazis were fleeing south to fight the communist menace in Latin America--and, more importantly, to profit personally from their involvement in the lucrative drug and gun business--in Europe, the spadework was being laid to overthrow or thwart democratically elected governments via a network of fascist-manned "Stay Behind units", organised

under the aegis of Operation Gladio. Not surprisingly, this would also lead to certain involved figures making personal fortunes out of other people's misery--a circumstance that is so commonplace it is barely worth mentioning.

These neo-fascist activities would come to prominence in the early 1980s following the collapse of Banco Ambrosiano and the death of Italian banker Roberto Calvi, who was "suicided" and left hanging under London's Blackfriars Bridge. This would lead to sensational disclosures about the role of the Vatican Bank, the IOR, in Calvi's financial empire and would quickly grow to include the activities of Mafia financier Michele Sindona--whose activities, in turn, would implicate leading blue-blood banks in Europe and America in Mafia activities. Both Sindona and Calvi were close to Opus Dei, which lost around \$55 million when Sindona's empire crashed. According to his family, Roberto Calvi was deeply engrossed in helping Opus Dei take control of the IOR when he was killed.

Meanwhile, both Calvi and Sindona were members of the secretive Propaganda Due (P2) masonic lodge, which is said to have been a "parallel government" in waiting and which planned to effect a coup d'état in Italy following a Communist Party victory at the polls.

P2 was run by former Italian fascist and member of the Nazi SS, Licio Gelli--dubbed "the Puppet Master" by the Italian press. Gelli's connections to the ultra-hard-right and fascists in Europe and Latin America were extensive. In fact, he had been deeply involved in establishing the Vatican-run ratlines that aided the worst Nazi war criminals to escape Allied justice at the end of WWII. All told, an estimated 50,000 Nazis were helped to freedom.

Gelli had numerous powerful friends, including former Italian dictator Benito Mussolini. He was also a personal friend of Argentina's General Juan Perón, and his close associations with Argentina would later lead him to be a key figure in shipping a supply of French Exocet missiles to sink British Task Force ships during the Falklands War. In this endeavour he worked closely with Ronald R. Rewald, founder of the Hawaiian-based financial institution Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham & Wong--a CIA proprietary company and forerunner of the CIA-owned Nugan Hand Bank.

The involvement of a CIA front company engaged in financing and providing weapons to be used against a key American ally (Britain) with the wholehearted public support of the US Government may seem somewhat duplicitous. However, in the world of "black ops", "friends" and "enemies" are interchangeable words and working both sides of the fence is accepted practice.

In terms of hierarchy, Gelli reported to Umberto Ortolani, described by one writer as "the great Vatican door-opener" and "secret chamberlain of the papal

household". In addition to his P2 connections, Ortolani is also a member of the inner council of the Knights of Malta and has military intelligence connections that date back to WWII.

THE OCTOPUS AND THE SPIDER

There are numerous other masonic groups and secret societies in Europe which move in and out of focus at various times. Almost all of them are Catholic in nature.

One of these is the Priory of Sion (Prieuré de Sion)--a secretive order that first came to public attention via the best-selling book, *The Holy Blood And The Holy Grail*, published in 1982. The Priory is closely connected with the alleged treasure of Solomon which is said to have found its way to the small village of Rennes-le-Château in southwestern France, where it is said to have been buried by the Knights Templars, forerunners of the Knights of Malta.

The Priory, whose headquarters were located at Annemasse, near Geneva on the Swiss border, are styled as the "guardians" of Solomon's treasure, but, most interestingly, they have numerous subterranean connections to fascists and those on the far right that date back to WWII. Meanwhile, it has to be noted in passing that Annemasse is said to have been the centre for the anti-communist Stay Behind units of Operation Gladio.

If this is not intriguing enough, another fact stretches coincidence to the point of bursting. In recent years, the Priory of Sion has moved its headquarters to Barcelona and now boasts a Spanish Grand Master. This, one could conclude, is to enable it to be physically closer to the historical heartland of Opus Dei, which was founded in Spain in 1928.

If Otto Skorzeny was a leading force in running the SS Brotherhood escape routes--Der Spinne, the Spider--after the war, and SS General Karl Wolff was the lead negotiator with OSS Swiss Chief, Allen Dulles, then another Nazi, Walter Rauff, head of the Milan SD, was one of two liaisons with the Vatican involved in the establishment of the Nazi-smuggling system. Earlier in his career, Rauff had overseen the development of the Nazis' mobile gas vans, known as "Black Ravens", which gassed to death around 100,000 Jews, mostly women and children, by pumping exhaust fumes into the back of an hermetically sealed van.

Another important link between the Vatican and SS escape routes was Friedrich Schwendt, who was also the man in charge of laundering forged SS banknotes. Before WWII, Schwendt was an international arms dealer who shipped weapons to China and Russia. He was also the investment manager of the family fortune of his first wife's aunt, Baroness Gemmingen-Guttenberg, of the vastly wealthy Argentina-based Bunge family, of the massive transnational firm Bunge

Corporation that is also known as "the Octopus".

This title is interesting, for it may connect to the so-called "Octopus" that ties in to murdered freelance journalist Danny Casolaro, who at the time of his death in 1991 was investigating a number of high-level illegalities including the theft by the Department of Justice of a "tracking" computer program known as "PROMIS". Casolaro was writing a book about what he had discovered. He originally titled it "Behold, A Pale Horse", but later modified it to "The Octopus". In a draft page of the book, he described this group as an "international cabal whose freelance services covered parochial political intrigue, espionage, sophisticated weapon technologies that included biotoxins, drug trafficking, money laundering and murder-for-hire". Casolaro further stated that this cabal was "spawned thirty years ago in the shadow of the Cold War".

After Casolaro's death, journalist Carol Marshall (a pen name) followed up his investigation and wrote an (as yet) unpublished manuscript, titled "The Last Circle". In this, Marshall describes her investigation of Robert Booth Nichols--one of the central figures of the Octopus, whom she describes as being part of a secretive group known as "the Chosen Ones" and who wore "skull and crossbones rings and shared a common interest, if you could call it that, in the old German SS occultism, its tribal and inner circle rites".

During her continuing investigation into the Octopus, Marshall found that the SS occultism outlined above was connected to Lt. Col. Michael A. Aquino, a former US Green Beret who is a self-professed Satanist and who held a Top Secret security clearance for his work in military intelligence and on classified psychological warfare matters. Aquino officiated at SS black-magic ceremonies held at Wewelsburg, the castle once used by SS chief Heinrich Himmler to create an SS order of Teutonic knights based on the Knights Templars.

The foregoing connections lend themselves to a larger picture of global, interlocking, right-wing fascist groupings that operate in the shadowland of deniable military and intelligence operations associated with profit during WWII and, later, throughout the Cold War.

In this respect, it is intriguing to note that the Priory of Sion, one of the foremost Catholic groups under discussion, uses as a symbol something that is variously described as an octopus or a spider (araignée) on its documents. The Priory's association with the octopus could easily relate to the so-called Octopus described above, where organised crime works hand in glove with operatives from US intelligence and the military. If one decides, on the other hand, that the Priory symbol is a spider, there is the intriguing notion of the Vatican-run Nazi escape lines of Austrian Catholic Otto Skorzeny and his SS Brotherhood's Der Spinne (the Spider).

THE BUSINESS OF GOD

Al Carone was, as mentioned earlier, a "made" man of the Genovese Mob in addition to his other associations. It is curious, therefore, to note that one of the leading lights of the Octopus, according to writer Carol Marshall, was ultra-right-wing oil tycoon Clint Murchison, owner of the Dallas Cowboys football team. Murchison's oil company, Murchison Oil Lease Company, was 20 per cent owned by Gerardo Catena, the chief lieutenant of the Genovese crime family.

Throughout the Second World War and thereafter there was, according to author Charles Higham in his book, Trading With The Enemy, a "general agreement of certain major figures of American, British and German commerce to continue their relations and associations after Pearl Harbor". Higham adds that he also learned that "certain figures of the warring governments had arranged to assist in this [activity]". Higham's subsequent research proved that this high cabal--which he dubbed "the Fraternity"--not only existed but benefited handsomely throughout WWII. This led the author to ask:

What would have happened if millions of Americans and British people, struggling with coupons and lines at the gas stations, had learned that in 1942 Standard Oil of New Jersey managers shipped the enemy's fuel through neutral Switzerland and that the enemy was shipping Allied fuel? Suppose the public had discovered that the Chase Bank in Nazi-occupied Paris after Pearl Harbor was doing millions of dollars' worth of business with the enemy with the full knowledge of the head office in Manhattan? Or that Ford trucks were being built for the German occupation troops in France with authorisation from Dearborn, Michigan? Or that Colonel Sosthenes Behn, the head of the international American telephone conglomerate ITT, flew from New York to Madrid to Berne during the war to help improve Hitler's communications systems and improve the robot bombs that devastated London? Or that ITT built the Focke-Wulfs that dropped bombs on British and American troops? Or that crucial ball-bearings were shipped to Nazi-associated customers in Latin America with the collusion of the Vice-Chairman of the US War Production Board, in partnership with Göring's cousin in Philadelphia, when American forces were desperately short of them? Or that such arrangements were known about in Washington and either sanctioned or deliberately ignored?

Higham's "Fraternity" has similar characteristics to the so-called "Octopus", and also shows certain similarities to Colonel Oliver North's "Enterprise". All have engaged in the most dubious and illegal activities for profit, and all operate hand in glove with organised crime. All lean so far to the right, ideologically speaking, that the word "fascist" can be used without reservation. Meanwhile, none of them cares very much for the woes of humanity and, indeed, they appear committed to stomping on ethics and moral values wherever they meet them.

The octopus--or "Oct Opus", as one European documentary film producer renders the spelling when referring to Opus Dei (which began life on 2 October 1928)--has eight arms that surround its mouth (ensuring a constant supply of food) and three hearts, and is therefore not prone to starving or dying. But it can also be identified by these oddities. Opus Dei, the group that is now in control of the Vatican, is undoubtedly one arm of this global criminal network, in this writer's view. Or are the three hearts of the octopus more vital to identify? Could they be analogous to the "Church, State and Mafia, the forces that prevail beneath the play of the shadows of the world" (as described by Nick Tosches in his book, *Power On Earth*, which tells the life story of murdered Mafia financier Michele Sindona)?

There is yet another interesting twist to this accumulation of associations: Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands. The Prince was the founding chairman of the publicity-shy Western power elite, the Bilderbergers. This shadowy and secretive group meets over a weekend in May/June each year, under an almost total media blackout [see deBriefings this issue]. Powerful and very influential figures from the world of banking, business, politics, the media, trades unions and academia are invited. Included regularly, for example, are Dr Henry Kissinger, David Rockefeller, and Italy's "king-maker", Gianni Agnelli. The first meeting took place in May 1954.

This, strangely, was the same year that Prince Bernhard became head of the Johanitter Orde in Nederland, one of four orders that make up the Chivalric Alliance of Orders of Saint John (Alliance de Chevalerie des Hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jérusalem). The stated purpose of these four, known as "the Alliance"--which is composed of northern European nations Germany, The Netherlands, Sweden and Great Britain, the latter being an ancient order known as "the Most Venerable Order"--is "to reduce to silence the enemies of Christ". The headquarters of the Alliance are located in Switzerland.

These are Protestant orders rather than Catholic, but it is of significance that, on 26 November 1963, the Alliance was "consolidated with the signing of a joint declaration between the Sovereign Military Order of Malta and the Most Venerable Order, at St John's Gate, London, by the Grand Chancellor of the SMOM, the Prince of Resuttano, and Lord Wakehurst, Lord Prior of the Most Venerable Order". In other words, the Catholic and Protestant orders bound themselves to work together to "silence the enemies of Christ"--a clear reference to communism.

Interestingly, it has been suggested that the Knights Templars were "infected" with the Johannite or Mandaean heresy that denounced Jesus as a "false prophet" and in his place recognised John the Baptist as the true Messiah.

Meanwhile, two early Grand Masters of the Priory of Sion are said to have had Johannite tendencies: Leonardo da Vinci and Sir Isaac Newton. Notwithstanding that, the famous founder of the Knights Templars, Hughes de Payens, has been accused by the Vatican of being a Johannite.

Leaving aside this brief foray into esoteric history, it is as well to note that Prince Bernhard, in addition to his Bilderberg role and as head of the Dutch Johannite Order, was also an honorary member of Himmler's SS and worked in NW7, the global intelligence arm of I.G. Farben which acted in the interests of the Nazi cause. The activities of NW7 in Latin America before, during and after World War II are deeply interwoven in this story.

In facilitating and aligning itself with many of the foregoing activities, the Vatican aimed to help eradicate a communist ideology that despised Christianity. Opus Dei and a host of other Catholic-cum-fascist secret groups engaged in a litany of murder, money laundering, drug peddling, arms trafficking, concealment of WWII loot, embezzlement, manipulation of financial markets and many other consummate illegalities. The purpose of all these activities was, arguably, to allow the Vatican to remain the spiritual bulwark of the Christian West.

But if such business is the business of a Church preaching of a God in Heaven, then Caesar on Earth had better watch out. A new landlord has fallen into town.

Acknowledgements

In preparing this essay, I drew upon an indispensable group of published/unpublished work and sources, as follows:

The full account of the unique story of Al Carone, by Mike Ruppert (available to order online at www.copvca.com).

Trading With The Enemy, by Charles Higham (St Edmundsbury Press, Suffolk, UK, 1983).

Their Kingdom Come, by Robert Hutchison (St Martin's Press, New York, 1997).

Web of Gold, by Guy Patton and Robin Mackness (Sidgwick & Jackson, London, 2000).

Ratlines, by Mark Aarons and John Loftus (Mandarin, London, 1991).

The Bormann Brotherhood, by William Stevenson (Arthur Baker, London, 1973).

Unpublished manuscript by Peter Dale Scott on Barbie, Dulles and Operation Sunrise. It details how the OSS-SS preserved each other while serving their true masters: transnational corporations.

The Last Circle, an unpublished manuscript by Carol Marshall, which investigates the so-called "Octopus".

My thanks also go to Catherine Austin Fitts (www.solari.com) for her invaluable help.

-- David G. Guyatt

About the Author:

Following a 28-year career as a professional international banker based in the City of London, David Guyatt now pursues a career researching, writing and producing material for TV documentaries, films and magazines. His feature articles have appeared in diverse publications including BusinessAge, NEXUS, Fortean Times, The X Factor and Lobster.

In addition to his commercial writing, David has prepared background papers on anti-personnel electromagnetic weapons for the International Committee on the Red Cross (ICRC), as well as for Scientists for Global Responsibility. He has also written for the World Development Movement on his "insider" knowledge of international weapons financing.

David was engaged as an expert consultant for the two-part World in Action TV documentary, broadcast in the UK in April 1997, that exposed Britain's weapons trail to Indonesia; and he assisted Swiss TV in a documentary on non-lethal weapons, also broadcast in early 1997. At present, he is pursuing an in-depth investigation into the real secrets surrounding the enigma of Nazi gold and WWII treasure looted by both German and Japanese "plunder teams". It will also unravel some of the more enduring secrets of the gold market.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits Have The Evil Serpent's Body Wrapped](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits Have The Evil Serpent's Body Wrapped

Title: Jesuits Have The Evil Serpent's Body Wrapped
Description: *Firmly Around America by Eric & Greg*

madthumbs - February 9, 2006 08:21 PM (GMT)

Author Eric Jon Phelps Says the "Black Pope" And Jesuits Have The Evil Serpent's Body Wrapped Firmly Around America And Going In For The Kill

In the new edition of Vatican Assassins, Phelps traces the destruction, manipulation and deception of the Jesuits going back to ancient times and to the JFK assassination, the murder of Pope John Paul I and 9/11.

9 Feb 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/9-Feb-2006.html>

He lives in Borgo Santo Spirito, one of the older sections of Rome near the Tiber River and St. Peter's.

His master plan, as written in the "Protocols," is for the serpent of death to wrap its ugly body around the earth's sphere with its viper's head - the son of Lucifer - finally ruling from Jerusalem.

And inside this cluster of 8th century ancient Roman buildings were deadly fires burn brightly, resides the real leader of the Vatican, Illuminati and New World Order - the emissary of Lucifer and the feared 'Black Pope' better known as the Jesuit General, Count Hans Kolvenbach.

"Remember that he is the master of the Pope, Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan of New York, and President "elect" George W. Bush of the Bush crime family descending from England's House of Stuart, as well as the petty military dictators of Communist Russia and China,," said Eric Jon Phelps, author of the compelling book coming out in March, called Vatican Assassins 3rd Edition, a historical look at the Jesuits corrupt Order.

"About the Jesuits, we would do well to meditate on the words of Napoleon recorded in his memoirs, the Emperor having been betrayed into the hands of his captors by his Jesuit masters, while imprisoned on the island of St. Helena in the middle of the South Atlantic Ocean:

"The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is POWER. Power in its most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man...

"The General of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign, over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may... Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of the Jesuits, or by the order of the general."

And make no mistake about it, Kolvenbach's present day plans are deadly. His evil knows no bounds. And, according to Phelps, he truly is the missing "evil link" when it comes to fully understanding how and why America is turning into a fascist state and being used as a second Nazi Germany.

Normally when thinking of the New World Order, one immediately refers to the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers, the Committee of 300, composed of the 17 wealthiest "elite" families, the Rothschilds in England, Rockefellers in America and Bronfmans in Canada.

But when it comes to adding the Jesuits in the mix, most people brush them aside, thinking they are just another benign and innocent Catholic order of priests in robes, saying Mass, serving the poor and spreading the word of God.

But think again. Behind the veil of the good lies evil, behind the veil of the diety lies a deadly band of Luciferian followers who are deviously controlling all the most powerful religions and governments in the world, including Judaism, Islam and Christianity.

And according to Phelps, religious researcher and historian and working on Vatican, all the above statements are fact not fiction, as the Jesuits truly are "the evilest of all evils" and the quintessential masters of deception.

"It's just staggering the amount of control the Jesuits really wield throughout the world," reminds Phelps who provides a chart of the Order's corrupt power on his web site at www.vaticanassassins.org.

The following is just a portion of some of the organizations under the Jesuit command, according to Phelps: Under the Jesuit Order, the Illuminati organizations are Council of the 13[?] of the Bavarian Illuminati, Council of the 33rd degree Masons of the Scottish Rite, The 13 Satanic Bloodlines, The Committee of 300, B'Nai B'Rith and the Grand Orient.

Further, other secret societies found by Phelps to be under the Jesuit control include Freemason (Scottish Rite/York Rite), Skull and Bones, Grand Orient Lodge, Grand Alpha Lodge, Knights Templar, Royal Order of the Garter, Priory de Sion, Rosicricians, Thule Society, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus and the P2 Lodge.

And going down the chart-list even further what's even more astounding is that most every major religious group, educational group, political group and intelligence organization like the CIA, MI6 and Mossad have been in one way or another infiltrated and under the despotic control of the Jesuits.

Phelps also claims behind the organizations, Kolvenbach, the top Luciferian, is the one calling the shots, pulling the strings and controlling the Pope and top world leaders like George W. Bush and Tony Blair, while leading the whole nasty pack of deceptive "chump chickens" right down the serpent's slippery slope into World War III.

And what makes Kolvenbach even more dangerous here in the United States is that through organizations like the Knights of Malta, Skull and Bones and the Illuminati, all under his evil spell, he controls the demise of America unless something is done quickly - a demise which some say will lead to full blown fascism, the Jesuit government of choice and, with it, ultimate destruction like took place Nazi Germany in World War II.

Suggesting the Knights of Malta are one of the groups deeply imbedded in America behind the Luciferian, Phelps said the organization is arguably the world's most evil secret society.

Officially an elite military organization under Vatican authority, Knights of Malta members swear lasting allegiance to all papal orders until death. And looking at the organization's history, one finds its members are really spiritual descendents of the Catholic Bankers, pagan Knights Templar, banned for satan-worship and homosexuality in 1307 AD, who were also the founders of Switzerland.

Further, the group also founded the League of Nations, United Nations, and the Freemason Red Cross as well as the special ops force for Rothschild's Bank for International Settlements in Basel, where the Reagan-appointed Alan Greenspan KBE, and all other central bankers get their marching orders. And the Knights of Malta are also founders of the OSS-CIA, which really is the official military intelligence arm of the Vatican and the 'Black Pope.'

"The only hope we have of saving our country since we are now in the cross-hairs of the Jesuits, is to expel every last one of them from America and Canada. I have a strong faith and I will never back down from a Jesuit as long as I live. The Jesuit General, and the other high Jesuit Generals, they are sorcerers," said Phelps, who made a rare public appearance this week on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, adding throughout the course of history the Jesuits have been expelled from numerous countries but never from the U.S. and Canada.

"They are confirmed Luciferians. They worship what they would call Lucifer. They do not believe in Satan. They believe in Lucifer. History also shows how they assassinated President Lincoln, Pope John Paul I and the attempted murder of Pope John Paul II for stepping out of line with the Jesuits. After the assassination attempt, he was firmly and forever under their control.

"But my investigation really began with trying to show who really was behind the assassination of JFK, the first Roman Catholic President. I want to point out I am by no means anti-Catholic, just anti-Pope, anti-Church hierarchy and anti-Jesuit."

Regarding the JFK assassination, Phelps wrote:

"The purpose is to prove the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, ordered by the Jesuit General and executed by Pope Paul VI, was carried out by "the American Pope", Francis Cardinal Spellman. Spellman, being the Archbishop of New York, was "the American Military Vicar" and therefore used his most obedient soldiers - certain Knights of Malta, Shriner Freemasons, Knights of Columbus and Mafia Dons in carrying out his orders from Rome.

"The single reason for the President's assassination was his interference with the purpose of the Jesuits' Fourteenth Amendment American Empire created in 1868. That purpose was to restore and maintain the worldwide Temporal (political) Power of that Jesuit Creation of 1870 - the "infallible" Pope. In resisting the Pope's Temporal Power, he threatened the monopoly of the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank by enacting Executive Order 11110 (4 June 1963) thereby injecting into the economy nearly five billion dollars (4.7) in interest-free "United States Notes", only to be recalled the day after his burial.

"The President also attempted to break the foremost international intelligence arm of the Vatican's Jesuits - the evil Central Intelligence Agency - "into a thousand pieces." In 1963 the CIA was manned by many of Hitler's old warriors - the Jesuit-controlled Nazi SS - turned "cold warriors".

"According to the great Frenchman, Edmond Paris, in his *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, it was the Jesuit Bernhardt Staempfle who wrote Hitler's *Mein Kampf*. This fact is further confirmed by one of the founders of the Nazi Party, Roman Catholic Otto Strasser, in his revealing book, *Hitler and I*. It was Roman Catholic Hitler who said of the Roman Catholic Himmler having modeled the SS after the Jesuit Order."

In Phelps new version of *Vatican Assassins* 3rd Edition, he also connects the dots of 9/11 saying the same dirty hands back in the 1960's came back to bring down the WTC, this time on direct orders from Jesuit General Kovenbach carried out through Edward Cardinal Egan of New York and faithful servants like Mayor Rudy Giuliani and George W. Bush, to name a few.

Phelps wrote his theory about who ordered the 9/11 attacks and why the attacks needed to be carried out.

"Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, the General of the International Military Order of the Society of Jesus, commonly known as "the Black Pope", ordered the attack on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on Tuesday, September 11, 2001, with the advice and consent of his General Staff, composed of five assistants each representing a hemisphere and under whom are many advisory Provincials, an advisor resembling the likes of a military commander to warn him of any faults or mistakes and, his confessor, to ease his conscience and absolve him of his many sins.

"Why? Because the appointed time has arrived for the Jesuit General to destroy both the Dome of the Rock and the Al Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem, secretly using his CIA/ Nazi-trained, Masonic Zionist Mossad in conjunction with his CIA/Nazi-trained, Masonic Islamic Intelligence Agencies, including Osama bin Laden's MAK and Pakistan's ISI, while shrouded in the confusion of a huge aerial war yet to come.

"This will enable the General's crusading Knights Templars, the present day Shriner Freemasons to rebuild Solomon's Temple - for the Papal Caesar in Rome's Vatican. And how could the Black Pope destroy these Moslem Mosques, they comprising the third most important Islamic religious site in the world behind Saudi Arabia's Mecca and Medina, without causing an uncontrollable Moslem holy war, called a "jihad", resulting in the destruction of Pope Pius XII's creation of Zionist Israel?

"Remember, Israel was admitted into the New York-based United Nations in 1949 through the efforts of Jesuit-trained Francis Cardinal Spellman - the darling of Pope Pius XII who, after his Jesuits carried out the Jewish Holocaust in Europe and then driving the survivors to Palestine, intended, under the guidance of his Jesuit confessor, Augustin Cardinal Bea, to make Jerusalem an international city, while governed by the Papal Caesar's Chaim Weizmann and his Masonic Jewish Zionists.

"The Black Pope must cause a war using a country he also wishes to further destroy. Enter the "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Jesuit Empire created in 1868 on the ruins of George Washington's Calvinist Republic, the last political stronghold of the Protestant Reformation with freedom of conscience, freedom of speech and freedom of the press.

"Here was the "Father General's" plan. In synchronizing his worldwide overt and covert factions to work the Order's evil ends of the Vatican's Counter-Reformation in restoring the Papal Caesar as the absolute Universal Monarch of the World, the Black Pope used his Masonically-controlled, fanatically anti-Jewish Race, Islamic Intelligence operatives under the domestic control of the CIA (Osama bin Laden having been directed, financed and trained by the CIA for at least ten years - just like Jesuit-trained and CIA-financed Fidel Castro.

"Like Castro, bin Laden became a false enemy of the Council of Foreign Relations (CFR)-controlled American government, to be openly and notoriously instructed as Islamic pilots at the Venice Airport, a Florida facility used by the CIA since 1948. This allowed Archbishop Egan's controlled American press to spread the prepared news release that the doomed airliners were hijacked by "Arab terrorists" in the employ of bin Laden when in fact, to the horror of the American pilots, the airliners had been taken over and guided to their targets, remotely controlled by American Military Intelligence operatives overseen by the Black Pope's CIA/NSA.

"Archbishop Egan's CFR-controlled American press then placed the blame for these acts of high treason and murder squarely on the shoulders of the Black Pope's Saudi prince and CIA operative, Osama bin Laden, including his al-Qaeda Network secretly working for the Jesuit General's International terrorist network. Tens of thousands of "heretic and liberal" Americans perished, thereby justifying a war between the Moslem

World and "the Great Satan."

But to fully comprehend Phelps research, including the entire circle of Jesuit control, it is necessary to first reference the Bible, specifically this interpretation of Rev 2:9 and 3:9 where it proclaims, "These are the ones who claim to be "Jews", but are not "Jews". They are the worshippers of Satan, and are his chosen seed line on this earth to do His will, even as we are Jah's chosen people called to do His!!! There is nothing new under the sun. Satan can only counterfeit what Jah does, and he does do just that."

Also a religious researcher in 2000 who looked at Phelps earlier works said it was important to first understand this religious background information:

"To see Phelps work in its proper perspective, we must see it through the truth that the war being waged between Satan and Jah is being fought on this earth between two seed lines. Satan's chosen seed line is ESAU, with Jah's being the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, with Joseph's descendants having the headship of this war.

"Just as Jah had a Son who was the True Messiah through His chosen family, or seed line, Satan is to have a substitute Messiah through his chosen family or seed line, the Edomites or Red's. The Edomites call this false Messiah, "The Son of Lucifer". In their "Protocols" is their Master Plan, and that plan calls for the serpent to wrap its body around the entire earth with this Son of Lucifer ruling the earth from Jerusalem."

So, according to Phelps, the battle lines are clearly drawn in 2006 as nuclear war in Iran is looming on the horizon. He also claims the American military, mired in Iraq, will be stretched to the limit when the war expands in the Middle East, culminating in the invasion of foreign troops on American soil with no defense.

"The Jesuits are now using the American military like the Nazi military was used in World War II," recalls Phelps. "Our troops will eventually be cut-off in the Middle East and sacrificed like what happened to Hitler's troops in Russia. Once this occurs, Chinese and Russian troops, supposedly angered by American imperialism, will have an open door to take over America, bringing fascism which is the Jesuit government of

choice.

Regarding the important "Protocols of the Elders of Zion," called by Phelps the Jesuit handbook, he wrote in 2000:

"The Jesuits obviously wrote the Protocols because they have carried out every protocol in that little handbook. They have carried everything out. And, Alberto Rivera says-and he was a Jesuit-he was greatly maligned, not helped at all by the Apostate, Protestants, and Baptists in this country; he was helped, somewhat, by Jack Chick. Jack Chick published his story in six volumes, titled Alberto I, II, III, IV, V, & VI.

"Alberto Rivera says that it was Jews aligned with the Pope who published the Protocols. Well, I tend to feel that it was just the Jesuits themselves because they, and they alone, were the ones who were able to bring this to pass.

"They're the ones in the government. They're the ones behind professional sports. The owner of the Pittsburgh Steelers (in 2000) is a Knight of Malta. The owner of the Detroit Lions (in 2000) is a Knight of Malta. All your top owners of these ball clubs, for the most part, are Knights of Malta, getting the people whooped up in this hoopla over games and sports, while they're busy creating a tyranny. So, that was one of the things in the Protocols-that they would create "amusements".

"Another one they used was Walt Disney, 33rd-degree Freemason-Disneyworld, Disneyland. Another one was Milton Hersey, with Hersey Park. They create all of these amusements and games and pastimes to get the people drunk with pleasure, while they're busy overthrowing the Protestant form of government."

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Thoughts on the Muslim Riots/Cartoons](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Thoughts on the Muslim Riots/Cartoons

Title: Thoughts on the Muslim Riots/Cartoons
Description: *ERIC PHELPS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 9, 2006 12:55 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

We must view the present anti-Muhammad cartoons as originating from the Jesuit-controlled press of Europe for the purpose of inciting blind Islamic rage against the historic Protestant West. The Muslims, like the majority of American Blacks, are an easily agitated people proving to be the perfect pawns in the hands of their Masonic Islamic leaders. Notice that the time of the release of these cartoons was at the time when Iran was calling for the murder of every Jew in Israel while purposing to continue its nuclear program. The cartoons fired the people to back this nefarious purpose.

These releases are timed and intended to accomplish a specific purpose. Let us never lose sight of thus Jesuit machination. This is one of the ways the Black Pope controls and directs his revolutions and wars "For the Greater Glory of God."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

smashstuff - February 9, 2006 05:42 PM (GMT)

My thoughts exactly. Also, it would be so easy to put agent provocateurs in amongst these protestors with more extreme slogans on their signs, and dressed more aggressively.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Dr Day, The Direct Cause of the Flood](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Dr Day, The Direct Cause of the Flood

Title: Dr Day, The Direct Cause of the Flood

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 9, 2006 12:53 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Mxxx,

I have lots of respect for Dr. Day. She knows the power of the Jesuit Order as she taught at the Order's University of San Francisco.

She may have a point regarding pre-Flood technology as the corruption of the race was complete in a mere 1656 years from the creation of Adam. It is a fact that a pre-Flood battery was discovered in fossilized strata indicating a working knowledge of electrical current.

Today, I believe may "natural disasters" are engineered including the recent rash of hurricanes including Katrina. But when it comes to the Great Tribulation, those judgments are a result of the Son of God opening the seals bringing "Wormwood" and other disasters directly from the hand of God.

Thanks for the good note, and you can call me Brother Eric or Eric if you so desire.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, February 08, 2006 9:21 AM

Subject: The Direct Cause of the Flood

Dear Mr. Phelps

I am sure you are familiar with Dr. Lorraine Day and her views on nutrition and the New

World Order. She seems to disagree with the pretribulation rapture, but at the very least

One area I thought might interest you was her arguments that man's technological achievements were the direct cause of the flood, as opposed to the indirect cause, causing God's wrath, and inviting the flood.

She also says that at least some of the judgments of God will be caused by the technologies of man, for instance the great earthquakes, and that at least as a fallout of the actions of these technologies.

Yours in Faith,
Mxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Tunguska, Jap detonations](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Tunguska, Jap detonations

Title: Tunguska, Jap detonations

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 9, 2006 12:50 AM (GMT)

Dear Bxxxxx

Thank you for a most well-written article. Your abilities are tops.

It is agreed that Tunguska was a man-made disaster in the Order's stronghold of Siberia, and that the bombs dropped in Japan were "Dummy bombs"---not in fact atomic bombs. As stated yesterday, I can prove that the Jesuits were in Hiroshima; that the Order controlled Hirohito and thus worked with the Japanese military High Command; and that five Jesuits emerged unscathed from ground zero after the blast at Hiroshima---which "miracle" was attributed to the "Virgin Mary." For this, Pedro Arrupe, who was the leading Jesuit on site was promoted to Jesuit Superior General in 1965.

After the bombing, Cardinal Spellman arrived at Tinian Island.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps reply to Tim](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps reply to Tim

Title: Eric Phelps reply to Tim

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 9, 2006 12:48 AM (GMT)

Dear Tim,

I do apologize for not answering you emails as most of them I regard as reports that I file for future reference. I am behind in responding as I have about 170 emails to go and only answered a couple of them yesterday.

I do thank you for confronting the hosts of the general patriot community in their obvious avoidance of my topic, the Jesuits. Yes, Rense recently posted reference to my work and Greg Syzmanski had me on his show yesterday and will once again on Thursday. Jack Blood will be having me on his show later in March. It appears that due to your general emails, they responded; either way I am thankful.

Now, I consider you to be one of the most informed men on the cutting edge of exposing the players in promoting the Pope's New World Order. You realize that the font of this entire satanic scheme is Rome, and with your Roman Catholic background, you further aid me in finding hitherto unknown facts. You, Tim, have connected me with most notable contacts like Jim Rothstein and Colonel Dan Marvin and others including Ted Gunderson, with whom I spoke at the Con Con in 2002, and thus, have been most helpful. And your knowledge on such topics as The Secret Treaty of Fort Hunt serving as the backdrop for Operation Paperclip overseen by Knight of Malta J. Peter Grace and Cardinal Spellman have been invaluable. This has been added in VAllI thanks to you referring me to Carl Olgelsby's works.

Further your exposure of shills Webb, Hartwell, Flocco and Henighan in association with Jesuit Coadjutor Hal Turner have alerted me to their designs. The writings of Victor Thorne (though he seems to generally blame the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists instead of the Jesuits) are in complete agreement with you regarding these men. For this I again say thank you.

But my concern with you is this: You are continuing to use profanity which serves to discredit you and hinders me in forwarding you emails. Many on my list are Bible-believing men and women thus I cannot send them on as such language is defiling and offensive. I do not have the right to tell you to cease as you are your own man. But you would be much more effective and be much more credible if you would truly reconsider my exhortation to you.

Therefore in conclusion, I consider you to be a reliable source of information at this critical hour. You hate the works of the Jesuit Order as do I. Though some consider you to be secretly with the FBI, I still do not believe this due to my conversations with you and the persons you have connected me with over the last six months. I believe Ted Gunderson to be an honest man and also reliable as do you for which reason you associate with him and he with you. But, my friend, I cringe when I receive an email loaded with profanity, as this too defiles me. So please, Tim, do your best to refrain or do not send me anymore emails with profanity. The content is valuable, but the language is out of order for a man of your caliber with years of personal knowledge, a total recall memory and experience that is proving to be most effective in my research and public speaking.

Again, thanks for your skirmishing in my behalf. I am sure it had its effect and the Coadjutors, whoever they may prove to be must be exposed by name, as we have an audience many of which are truly seeking to find the truth spoken by men and women without a hidden agenda or engaging in "mental reservation."

Please post this for your groups to review.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>
Sent: Wednesday, February 08, 2006 2:19 PM
Subject: REPLY: re,ERIC MAY

> Eric,
>
>
> WHY is it that you NEVER reply to MY emails but to
> everyone elses?I'm looking for an answer to what I
> sent you yesterday and I'm wondering-why not?Also-I
> want you to acknowledge to Jeff Rense and Greg
> Szymanski that it is I who forced their hand to have

> you on both of their programs. This would NOT have
> happened were it not for the fact that I was in their
> faces about Szymanskis' articles on Rense. I also asked
> you for an endorsement of support because of the
> severe attacks on me this past 2 weeks and I NEED that
> to help expose the lying liars that are my enemies. I
> put out lots to many with VERY little coming back to
> me and I sure as hell am getting really chaffed over
> this.
>
> Tim

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Kolvenbach retiring?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kolvenbach retiring?

Title: Kolvenbach retiring?

smashstuff - February 4, 2006 03:09 AM (GMT)

What's going on here then?

http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20060202/en_af...ts_060202185430

'POPE HINTS AT CHANGE OF LEADER FOR JESUITS

Thu Feb 2, 1:54 PM ET

VATICAN CITY (AFP) - Signalling a change of attitude from his predecessor, Pope Benedict XVI has suggested the head of the powerful Roman Catholic Jesuit order can step down, an Italian news report said.

News reports in Italy said Kolvenbach, known as the "Black Pope" because of the colour of his cape and the power wielded by the order, is likely to resign -- the first Jesuit leader to do so since the order's foundation in 1534.

As with the papacy, leaders of the Jesuit order remain in the post until death, and Benedict's predecessor John Paul II had several times refused to entertain the idea of Kolvenbach resigning.

Such an unprecedented move in the pope's old age would only have fuelled debate about a papal resignation, the ANSA news agency said.

The 77-year-old Kolvenbach has been leader, or general, of the Roman Catholic Church's biggest order since 1983. It counts more than 20,000 priests and lay members worldwide.

Kolvenbach, a Dutchman, has been considering resigning in favour of a more energetic younger man for some time, according to unnamed Jesuit sources quoted by ANSA.

John Paul II, who had been critical of the order over its involvement in South American

politics, first rejected Kolvenbach's resignation during a previous general congregation of the order in 1995, ANSA said citing "authoritative sources."

The Jesuit leader is reported to have repeated his request in successive years, but the pope always refused, the agency said.'

<http://www.newkerala.com/news2.php?action=fullnews&id=1758>

JESUIT LEADER TO RESIGN EARLY WITH POPE PERMISSION

VATICAN CITY: The head of the Jesuit order, known as the "Black Pope" for his black robes and who traditionally serves for life, will step down in 2008 with Pope Benedict's blessing, an official of the order said today.

Father Peter Hans Kolvenbach, a Dutchman who has been running the order since 1983, will resign at the next general congregation of the Jesuits, which will coincide with his 80th birthday.

The move is believed to be unprecedented in the 466-year-old history of the religious order, the largest in the Catholic Church.

The order, which was founded by St Ignatius of Loyola, counts more than 20,000 priests and brothers in 112 countries and is involved in virtually every aspect of Church life.

"He will be 80 in the year 2008 and he feels that it will be time to step aside," Father Frank Case, the secretary-general of the order and Kolvenbach's right-hand man, told Reuters.

Case said Father Kolvenbach was still in relatively good health but felt that it would be a good idea to pass on the baton to a younger man.

Case said the Pope, who was elected last April, has agreed to Kolvenbach's request.

Jesuit leaders are known as "The Black Pope" because they wear a black cassock and, like pontiffs, are elected for life.

Kolvenbach's relations with Benedict and with the late Pope John Paul have been very good, unlike those of the previous Jesuit leader, Father Pedro Arrupe.

Arrupe had very stormy relations with Pope John Paul, who believed that the Jesuits were becoming too liberal and too politically involved.

During Arrupe's leadership from 1965 until 1983, the Society of Jesus, as the Jesuits are formally known, underwent a metamorphosis from a highly traditional order to one that championed social justice and espoused new theological ideas.

The late Pope was particularly critical of priests who held political office in several countries and those who espoused so-called Liberation Theology in Latin America.

Arrupe suffered a stroke in the early 1980s and John Paul feared that the order would elect someone with similar ideas to succeed him.

Arrupe's leadership ended with an unusual intervention when John Paul appointed his own representative to run the order until they were ready to elect a man who was pleasing to him.

That man was the softly spoken Kolvenbach, who for the past 23 years has led the order through one of the most difficult transitional periods of its history.

While the intervention was a shock for Jesuits, some of whom openly criticised it as "papal martial law", Kolvenbach told the order early on that they could not sit and lick their wounds.

"The urgency of our apostolic mission does not allow us to sit down to complain or to indulge in self-pity," he told Reuters in an interview a year after he was elected.

"We don't have the right to be too busy with our internal problems," he said.

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=83857>

Date: 2006-02-02

Jesuits' Top Superior to Step Down

Father Kolvenbach Convoques General Congregation for '08

ROME, FEB. 2, 2006 (Zenit.org).- Father Hans Kolvenbach, superior general of the Jesuits, announced his intention to resign from his office, adding that he will convoke a general congregation to elect his successor.

In a letter he sent to the members of the Society of Jesus, Father Kolvenbach officially convoked the order's 35th General Congregation. It will open Jan. 5, 2008, in the General Curia of Rome.

The letter, published today, said: "During the Congregation of Procurators of 2003 and during the recent meeting of Major Superiors of the Society of Jesus, it became

increasingly clear that the Society has reached a situation foreseen by Saint Ignatius in the Constitutions (680): in which there are 'very difficult things touching upon the whole body of the Society,' 'for more service to God our Lord.' It is a situation that requires a General Congregation."

Thus, the general congregation is convoked with the dual objective of electing a new superior general and addressing other important matters for the Society of Jesus.

According to the Jesuit Constitutions, the office of superior general is for life. A new superior general is elected only in the case of death, grave illness or if, in conscience, the general thinks he must resign.

80 in '08

The first case of resignation was that of Father Pedro Arrupe, who on Sept. 3, 1983, unable to exercise his office due to grave illness, presented his resignation to the general congregation and the latter accepted it.

His successor was Father Kolvenbach, elected Sept. 13, 1983. He will turn 80 in 2008.

As of Jan. 1, 2005, the Jesuits numbered 19,850, including 13,966 priests.

In the letter, Father Kolvenbach explains that he made his decision "after having obtained the consent of His Holiness Benedict XVI" and after hearing the opinions of the Society's representatives.

More links:

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,13...2023693,00.html>

<http://www.agi.it/english/news.pl?doc=2006...online-eng.arab>

<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=42223>

Alexandra - February 4, 2006 01:21 PM (GMT)

2TUFF might have to change his avatar.

Same nonsense, different guy.... :rolleyes:

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 4, 2006 02:17 PM (GMT)

What am I going to do with my avatars now :angry: I doubt us getting many pictures of the New Superior General as theres not that many of Kolvenbach out there :angry:

smashstuff - February 4, 2006 04:11 PM (GMT)

Why not just get an avatar of Darth Vader? It's pretty much the same thing.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 4, 2006 04:21 PM (GMT)

Nope as Darth Vader is not the ruler as its THE EMPEROR which is THE SUPERIOR GENERAL of the Society of Jesus

smashstuff - February 4, 2006 04:47 PM (GMT)

Yeah, the Emperor is the Jesuit Order, and Darth Vader is The Knight of Malta Illuminati/NWO frontman bullyboy.

The problem with that is the Emperor in Star Wars looks too much like Pope Benedict! People would get confused!

Alexandra - February 4, 2006 06:29 PM (GMT)

White is black and black is white...?

Popes, that is. :P

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 4, 2006 11:27 PM (GMT)

So therefore we can say that

user posted image

Peter Hans Kolvenbach

Superior General of the Jesuit Order

THE EMPEROR



Fra' Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie
78th Prince & Grandmaster of the **SMOM**
DARTH VADER

smashstuff - February 5, 2006 06:04 PM (GMT)

Nice one!

Chris - February 6, 2006 07:44 PM (GMT)

Do you have any ideas on his replacement?

I wanna see a glimpse at the first antichrist figure...

smashstuff - February 7, 2006 03:41 AM (GMT)

Could it be one of the men surrounding him in this picture? I've no idea really.



Alexandra - February 7, 2006 04:57 PM (GMT)

Put all their pictures in a Brady Bunch like frame and call it "The Shady Bunch."

Someone already did that for Bush, Cheney, and their gang. :D

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2006 12:13 AM (GMT)

Isn't it a wonderful day when we can all loose our Jesuit Matrix Conditioning and accept who our masters once were without any denial. Isn't it amazing how these few old men really rule this planet with the iron fist they do. The Jesuits have accomplished an amazing feat in gaining control of the Catholic church and crippling the Reformation.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2006 01:41 AM (GMT)

I think this General Congregation has been called to coordinate the Provincials throughout the world at a time when this Anglo-American Crusade will be getting critical. We may well have had a nuclear detonation(s) by that time and a resultant declaration of total war against Islam. The Jesuit General is now in his eighties and, like Arrupe, may retire placing the Order in more aggressive hands. The timing of the General Congregation is critical and those Provincials of the Fourth Vow will be subject to leading of their immediate Assistants. Together they will decide what it best for the Order, as it appears the Third Temple will be able to finally be built after this Papal Crusade and the Reformation West is destroyed.

**This will be one of the most important events of the 21st century.
I would choose **Elias Lara**; he fits.**

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Fr Elias Royon Lara, SJ, current provincial for Spain for the second time. He was also master of novices, rector in Philosophy and provincial of Toledo, vice-rector of the University of Comillas in Spain, advisor to Fr Kolvenbach for Italy, Spain and Portugal and co-president of the Conference of Religious people in Spain. Well known and respected by the Spanish bishops and the Vatican. He is older than the others, but it might work in his favor if the election is controversial and a compromise candidate is sought.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2006 01:42 AM (GMT)

Of my knowledge of brotherhood in general is that they regard australia and mexico as colony so i would say Fr Elias Royon Lara or Fr Franco Imoda no way in hell they would accept a bastard form australia or mexico they want a real blue blood of many reason but the basic is that they are hardcore racists and they want one of there own with purest blue blood it is possible to find amount them self.

User:14april2000

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [WINGTV is at it again.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WINGTV is at it again.

Title: WINGTV is at it again.

TruthSeeker24 - February 3, 2006 06:43 PM (GMT)

<http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/joneszionism.html>

is the link of their screed.

I don't agree with Alex on ecumencialism, etc. but WINGTV seems to have a sick obsession with Jewish people. As for me, I will continue to expose evil Zionists, but I will make a distinction between good and evil Jewish people. WINGTV rarely makes that distinction and WINGTV refuses to talk about the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Order of the Garter, the Bilderberg, Freemasonry, etc. who have more power than the Zionists. Israel is not even controlled by most of the Israelis, but by foreign interests and high level groups like High Level Freemasonry and the CFR. I see nothing from WINGTV about terrorism by Muslim radicals in the Sudan, Indonesia, Pakistan, Nigeria, and other other nations that are just as evil as any Zionist evils. Sudan has 2 million dead in 20 years. I won't call them a shill, but there rhethoric borders on anti-Jewish hatred. Eric is right that many folks in Patriot cricles try to intimidate people into have hatred for Jews, but this tactic isn't going to work for me. Plus here's evidence that Alex Jones isn't soft on Zionism:

The reason is allow anti-Zionist people write article like Kurt Nimmo. Paul Watson's book Order out of Choas criticizes Zionism. Also, Alex Jones has criticized Zionism plenty of times on his show. He even promoted anti-ADL Ted Pike who believe as WINGTV do about Jewish people. They talk about his censorship, but AFPN forum censorship tons more times than Alex will ever do. Both of them using censorship is wrong, but WINGTV should exposed APFN's censorship of articles as well. Why don't they do that? I think the reason is because both of them have intense hatred of Jewish people and Israel. Forget that Muslims and neo-Nazis colloborated for decades. Forget radical Muslim persecutions of people in Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Nigeria, Indonesia, Pakistan, Egypt plus Chinese persecution of dissident, Israel is to blame for almost all activities in the world. Not a word I see of them talking about the SMOM, Opus Dei,

Order of the Garter, etc. They omit the Freemasonry connection to evil Zionism or how most of the PNAC signers aren't Jews, but are in the CFR. They omit the permanent Jewish presence in the Holy Land spreading thousands of years as well. I await their new anti-Jewish screed called "Alex Jones' Zionist Protection Racket," when some of what they say is bunch of deception. Unlike some people, they can respond to me if they wish. Anti-Semites against Jews are just as evil as anti-Semities against Arabs. Hey, I might write a long response to it. I'm not being subliminal, I'm being blatant. **Please WINGTV, don't tell you made a distinction between good and evil Jewish people since you wrote a book called "Christkillers" blaming the Jews in general for the crucifixion of Christ when both Jewish people and Gentiles are both responsible.** Me personally, I don't they're a shill group, but caught into that anti-Jewish phobia that many Germans felt before the Holocaust. I will not fall in WINGTV's trap of calling all Jewish people evil, Christkillers, etc. I will be no hypocrite at all. They support the Passion of Christ when anyone with sense knows that it's a psy-ops with the person playing Jesus with an all seeing eye, occult symbolism, porn stars playing roles, and unbiblical scenes. **WINGTV can list events all they want, but Zionists were not involved in the Inquisition, assassination of European leaders, creation of many Secret orders like Freemasonry and S&B, the real start of WWI (a young member of the Black Hand did it, not a Zionist), the placing of Hitler into power, the creation of the United Nations, the funding of all Muslim radicals, the running of the Carlyle Group, the total involvement of 9/11, the slaughtering of people in China, the forming of the FED (CFR members and high level Freemasonry developed that not Zionists totally), the use of atomic weapons against the Japanese, the origin of the Vietnam War, the worldwide rape and child sex scandals by Halliburton and DynCorp, and other events that WINGTV isn't talking about. Not to mention that Zionists had almost no global power before the 1700's and the Zionists are controlled by high level Freemasonry and the CFR. For example, Wolfowitz and Kissinger are CFR members and Kissinger is rumored to be a member in the P-2 Lodge of Freemasonry. Most Israeli Prime Ministers are Freemasons and the Jesuits plus SMOM readily unite with Zionists leaders all of the time. Not to mention that the media may support Israel's right to exist, but they want Palestine to exist as well.**

Plus the dynamic duo denies that Muslim radicals collaborated with Neo-Nazis and white supremacists before. I don't agree with the Talmud, the Hexagram as a logo, or any evil done by any Zionist, but I will not slander a whole race of people and I will not obsess with one group without exposing all evil. It is just as hypocritical to not cover one group than it is to refuse to cover another.

If you look at other links, go to:

<http://www.nizkor.org/hweb/orgs/american/n...dia-giants.html>

<http://www.fair.org/index.php?page=1365>

<http://www.jewishcomment.com/cgi-bin/news.c...news&newsid=596>

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Mark Brewer - February 3, 2006 10:33 PM (GMT)

Anyone who is pro Muslim is a temporal co-adjutor wrether they know it or not. Islam is the greatest evil on the world today besides the Vatican. That is why these two entities work together so closely. The Vatican, using the U.S. government and European governments have installed Islamic dictatorships in formerly secular countries as a form of behavior modification. That is the real reason behind all of the recent wars in the Middle East. Conspiracy theories about Israel, oil, Halliburton and the "American Empire" are just cover stories for the fact that the Vatican wants people to be just as evil as the Black Pope is, and there is really no better way of causing that to occur than pushing Islam.

TruthSeeker24 - February 7, 2006 02:19 PM (GMT)

WINGTV is at it again, Mark Brewer, on their website, they link an article on

http://www.sheddinglight.info/articles_on_...t_and_right.htm

This site is right on abortion, but it bashes Baptists and Protestants. The fact is the Baptists and Protestants bled for this nation before the Catholics even came here. The Protestant concepts of the rule of law were fixed in The Bill of Rights and Constitution when Romanism sponsored the bashing of the freedom of speech and freedom of religion by their Council of Trent and Syllabus of Errors bigoted documents. The Roman Catholic Church is a suppertisious faith which thrived on denying human rationality, while embracing mythological legends that even many people in other faiths don't agree with. This site that WINGTV support is anti-Jewish and blames the Jewish people in general without making a distinction between secular and conservative Jews (who are 100% Patriots in organizations like Jews for Morality and Rabbi Lapin). This anti-Jewish bigotry displayed by WINGTV is astounding. They don't cease to amaze me. They deny any connection between Muslim radicals and Nazis plus white supremacists,

which are facts. They deny any link between racist Hispanic and racist black Supremacist groups with anti-Semitism as well. The sword have been thrown and we are in a spiritual war. It's between us Bible Believers and the Vatican/Muslim radical axis. They may have over 1 billion people, but with Almighty God, we're always a majority. Let us never follow the path of anti-Semitism, which was the wave of Hitler, the New Age, Movement, and racism.

That will surely lead to destruction as the Germans experienced after WWII. The liar who wrote the site forgotten that Jewish people made great contributions in this nation like JPFO fighting for the 2nd Amendment. The Vatican shed tons of Jewish blood in history and many Catholics have red hot hatred against Jewish people. My little brother even told me that Catholics who work with him at his job have hate for Jewish people, so this isn't some anti-Catholic fantasy. This is reality. We must never unite with ecumencialism. This person forgotten that the abortion industry is globally in America, Europe, Asia, Africa, etc. not done by Jews in General. It was the Roman Catholic Margaret Sanger that invented Planned Parenthood and most abortion mills are controlled by Gentiles not Jewish people. Any high level evil secular Jew involved in the godless so-called "progressive" movement are either involved with or controlled by the CFR, Freemasonry, the Jesuits, B'nai B'rith, ADL, or any high level political group. Feminism was created in modern times by the Gentiles. In the 1960's, Bretty Freidan was run by the CIA (created by Gentile Knights of Malta I might add) and she even admitted to this plus Makow. The Bolshevik Revolution was controlled by the Jesuits and Freemasons. Eric, Daryl Eherhart and other proved that Stalin was educated by the Jesuits and many Jesuits supported the Communism Revolution in overthrowing the Masonic Kerensky government. The Jewish Freemasons were one of the leaders, but those Jews hold alleigance to the Lodge higher than to individual Jewish people or authentic Judaism. Authentic, pro-Torah Judaism is antithetical to the Talmud, Kabbala, etc.

In fact, the Kabbala is traced to ancient Babylon and Egypt in the Mystery Religions, which was created by Gentiles not Jews. So, it's a Gentile conspiracy after all. Then Joanna lies about the theft of Palestine. First, Palestine is the word the Romans used to bash Israel. The word is from the Philistines, yet the Palestinians are from the Arabs who migrated there in the 600's A.D. Jewish people lived in the land for over 2,000 years from 70 A.D., Bar Kobbha, Byzantium, the Crusades, the Ottoman Empire, etc. The Jewish settlers paid money to live in the land (the money was given to Arab landowners), so it wasn't theft in general. Even Karl Marx wrote that thousands of Jewish people were in Jerusalem in the mid 1800's. Marx hated his own race and wrote a book called "A World Without Jews," so this wasn't a pro-Zionist person. Alito is not pro-Life to me, since he voted 3 times in favor of child killing. Roberts said that Roe v. Wade is the settled precedent.

These Catholics aren't even supporting the precepts of their own faith, yet alone the law. Protestants were anti-abortion for centuries. For example, Blackstone Commentaries condemned abortion and called life as beginning in conception. Many religious ministers who were Baptist and Protestant abhorred abortion in the 20th century. This liar talked about the Protestants being the enemy of Christianity. Your religion is the real enemy of Christianity by killing innocent people through the Inquisition, by addition unscriptural tradition like the Rosary and purgatory, and by demonizing real modern civilization. Real Christian groups existed before Romanism like the Celtic Church, early church leaders, etc. It's absolutely disgusting that racists like WINGTV deny Muslim terrorism in Nigeria, Sudan, Indonesia, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Morocco, Mauritania, etc. Yes, most Muslims aren't terrorists or trying to kill people, but some are. Have this woman read the Bible that Jesus is a Jew, salvation is of the Jews, we are not to curse Israel, Israel is the apple of God's eye, that there is a difference between the evil Masonic Jewish Zionists running Israel and the regular Jewish person on the street in Israel (who isn't involved in terrorism or oppression against Palestinians), that Jewish people suffered through the programs in Europe, that America and Europe have tons more sin than Israel will ever have, and that God will restore Israel fully after his coming? I don't know.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - February 7, 2006 04:08 PM (GMT)

I've emailed her this very article and here's my response to her. I thought this woman was going strong, but she is the typical anti-Semite that's so common in the world. Enjoy.

QUOTE

Do some research into American history and you'll see that the Catholic colony (as in "pre-1776") was a Catholic colony, so in all likelihood, my ancestors were here before yours. But that's neither here nor there, just shows that you don't know your history.

I've done a lot of research thank you very much. I've researched American history for years and received an A on my American History course when I was in college, so I know my stuff. It is truly that Maryland was a Catholic colony, but many Catholics were restricted from voting (which was wrong) for the legitimate fear of many Catholics claiming canon law above the law of the land. I never said that no Catholics existed in America, but I did say that Protestant/Baptist

influenced early America greatly. There's a difference and I'm not wrong. I know my history. For example, the Bill Of Rights and the Constitution was founded by many Baptists/Protestant precepts. For example, John Leland was a Baptist preachers who influenced the creation of the Bill of Rights. Presbyterian John Witherspoon was a friend of James Madison (Witherspoon was Madison's teacher), who authored the Bill of Rights as well. The British hero William Tyndale said that "Resistance to tyranny is obedience to God" and Thomas Jefferson copied that. Preachers like Pastor John Peter Gabriel Muhlenburg were on the battlefield inspiring people to fight in the Revolutionary War.

QUOTE

You call me "racist" for bringing up the fact that the abortion industry in American is almost completely controlled, supported, and run by Jews. Does bringing up a fact make one racist? Not all Jews are abortionists, and maybe not all Jews support abortion (especially of Jewish babies), but they do not expose the truth about the Talmud, which commands that Jews destroy us Gentiles. Maybe you should educate yourself about that too.

You know full well why I call you a racist. You are a racist, because you blame Jews in general for the crime of abortion and other evils in this nations. The fact is that most of abortion mills are runned by Gentiles, not Jews. Planned Parenthood, NARAL, and other abortion groups today are run by Gentiles. Yes, there are many secular Jews who abhor conservative values, but many conservatives Jews exist as well like the JPFO and Jews for Morality. You don't mention them at all. You bring up the typical Talmud argument. First, the Talmud was created in 500 A.D. by apostate anti-Torah Jews in Babylon. This was inspired by the Gentile occult Mystery Religions of old, not authentic Torah Judaism supported by the hero Moses. There's a difference. Many Jewish people do expose the Talmud like Jews against Zionism plus Messanic Jewish people. I oppose it since it's an unnecessary addition to the Holy Torah. Even if the Talmud blasphemes Jesus Christ and the Holy non-ever virgin Mary (which I've heard before), that doesn't mean that Jews in general are evil or that the essence of being a Jew is supporting the far left. I already know about Talmud, so don't be condonsening to me. You need to look at the Council of Trent and the Syllabus of Errors bashing public schools, bashing parts of modern civilization, bashing freedom of religion, bashing salvation by grace through faith, and other things.

QUOTE

And you certainly buy into all the lies about Muslims being the terrorists, so who is the real racist?

I've brought up the truth that most Muslims aren't terrorists, but a minority are. That is fact as expressed in their terrorism in Sudan, Indonesia, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Mauritania, and other places globally. That's real. That's isn't racism. Racism is me saying that Arabs or Muslims in general are linked to terrorism. I never said that or condoned that lie.

QUOTE

It's not Muslims aborting babies in the USA, my dear, it's Jews. That's a fact. Yet I pray for their conversion everyday, and I forgive them. They truly know not what they do, because they know not whom they serve (Satan), albeit, unknowingly (I'm referring to the abortionists and their supporters).

So what. Some Muslims are killing political and religious dissidents. Killing innocent people out of the womb is equally evil as killing evil people inside of the womb. Some Muslims are discriminating against females. Many Muslims are terrorizing people like the Communists in China, so this isn't a one creed deal. You keep on saying "the Jews" which is the sign of your anti-Semitism. Have you read the Bible mentioning that Jesus is a Jew and salvation is of the Jews. I guarantee you that the Messiah is a strong Jewish king that I will worship forever.

QUOTE

I'm sorry you're so misled, but I'll pray for you.

Joanna Francis

I'm so not misled. I'm sorry you embrace the "Jews are ruling the world" and "Jews are supporting abortion in general" mantra. I hope you wake up.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Her final response:

The Jews themselves admit that the majority of Jews do support abortion. Yet it's not "racism" when they say it. Read the link to "Dr. Bernard Nathanson" in my article. He speaks of the high numbers of Jews in the slaughter business. Yet when a gentile says the same thing, it's racist. I'm not a racist. I love all God's children, and I pray for peace, an end to abortion, and for their conversion to Christ. My anger is probably coming from the fact that I have not, nor will probably ever, heal from my abortion. You obviously missed that part, because it's abstract. But millions of us women are grieving and suffering, and torturing ourselves, and even killing ourselves, in silence over this, and I say ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. Jews do dominate the abortion industry and that is a fact. They themselves admit it. Not all of them, I'm sure. But the majority do support abortion and that has led to so much misery and suffering, that unless you have experienced it, you can't imagine it. My pain pours through the article, that's all. Read the links to my article also, please. And then leave me alone, in peace.

God bless,
Joanna Francis

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jacob Frank](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jacob Frank

Title: Jacob Frank

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 04:01 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

My only addition to Barry's interview is that the Sabbateans led by Jacob Frank (Leibowicz) were and are occultists as are the top Jesuits. Further, Frank was a tool of the Jesuits in that he was baptized a Roman Catholic and sought to create anti-Jewish fury across Europe by reviving the canard that the Jews used Christian (Catholic) blood for Passover rituals. This very same libel was used by the Bavarian Nazi party controlled by the Jesuits and Munich Archbishop Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber.

Frank was a Masonic Jewish Zionist controlled by the Jesuits even as his modern day descendants---the Labor Zionists---are controlled by the Jesuits. The CFR is ruled by Rome and the Jesuits rule the Vatican. There are no "two factions" in opposition today. There are only individuals who oppose Satan's plot to seat the final pope, murdered and risen from the dead, in Solomon's rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem---the pope's international city intended to be so since Israel was admitted into the UN via the power of Cardinal Spellman.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps choice for Superior General](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps choice for Superior General

Title: Eric Phelps choice for Superior General

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 03:46 PM (GMT)

This will be one of the most important events of the 21st century. I would choose **Elias Lara; he fits.**

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Fr Elias Royon Lara, SJ, current provincial for Spain for the second time. He was also master of novices, rector in Philosophy and provincial of Toledo, vice-rector of the University of Comillas in Spain, advisor to Fr Kolvenbach for Italy, Spain and Portugal and co-president of the Conference of Religious people in Spain. Well known and respected by the Spanish bishops and the Vatican. He is older than the others, but it might work in his favor if the election is controversial and a compromise candidate is sought.

Australian on frontrunners list for Jesuits' top job

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5311

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps thoughts on Kolvenbach retiring](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps thoughts on Kolvenbach retiring

Title: Eric Phelps thoughts on Kolvenbach retiring

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 03:19 PM (GMT)

I think this General Congregation has been called to coordinate the Provincials throughout the world at a time when this Anglo-American Crusade will be getting critical. We may well have had a nuclear detonation(s) by that time and a resultant declaration of total war against Islam. The Jesuit General is now in his eighties and, like Arrupe, may retire placing the Order in more aggressive hands. The timing of the General Congregation is critical and those Provincials of the Fourth Vow will be subject to leading of their immediate Assistants. Together they will decide what it best for the Order, as it appears the Third Temple will be able to finally be built after this Papal Crusade and the Reformation West is destroyed.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Australian frontrunner for Jesuits' top job](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Australian frontrunner for Jesuits' top job

Title: Australian frontrunner for Jesuits' top job

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 03:18 PM (GMT)

Australian on frontrunners list for Jesuits' top job



<http://www.cathnews.com/news/602/39.php>

The Australian Jesuits' Provincial, Fr Mark Raper, is on a US website's select list of four Jesuits described as frontrunners for election as successor to the Society's Superior-General Fr Peter Hans Kolvenbach.

Catholic News Agency reports that the General Assembly of the Jesuits will meet with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican on 22 April. In the letter convening the 35th General Congregation for 2008, Fr Kolvenbach announced his wish to retire. A new Superior General will therefore be elected in January 2008.

A "high ranked" Jesuit spoke to Catholic News Agency on condition of anonymity, and put forward the names and profiles of possible frontrunners for the election of the successor of Peter Hans Kolvenbach.

Fr Franco Imoda, SJ, former Rector of the Gregorian University. He is an Italian psychiatrist. He is well known in the Vatican, and would represent the Italian Jesuits and the educational sector of the Society.

Fr José Morales Orozco, SJ, current rector at the Iberoamerican university of Mexico. Former provincial of Mexico, and advisor to Kolvenbach for formation. He knows well the Society worldwide and is well appreciated internationally. He would represent Latin-America as well the Faith and Justice and educational sectors of the Society.

Fr Elias Royon Lara, SJ, current provincial for Spain for the second time. He was also master of novices, rector in Philosophy and provincial of Toledo, vice-rector of the University of Comillas in Spain, advisor to Fr Kolvenbach for Italy, Spain and Portugal and co-president of the Conference of Religious people in Spain. Well known and respected by the Spanish bishops and the Vatican. He is older than the others, but it might work in his favor if the election is controversial and a compromise candidate is sought.

Fr Mark Raper, SJ, current provincial of Australia. Former director of the Jesuit Refugee Service. He knows Rome and is well known there. He would represent the movement of Faith and Justice in the Society.

Catholic News Agency is run by Alejandro Bermudez, a Peruvian-born Catholic journalist who lives in the US. He also blogs under the title 'Catholic Outsider'.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Everlasting.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Everlasting.

Title: Everlasting.

Description: *My new long expose*

TruthSeeker24 - February 6, 2006 03:18 PM (GMT)

The links are found at:

Part 1:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9328>

Part 2:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9329>

Part 3:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9333>

Part 4:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9332>

Part 5:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9331>

*I don't know how good this is compared to my other works, but this is the first one for 2006.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - February 6, 2006 03:20 PM (GMT)

What next? I'm working on something new called Foundations. In there I will focus on the radical Muslim/Vatican axis that Mark Brewer is rightfully talking about, our Christian heritage, and more on this culture war inside of American society.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

dp9 - February 7, 2006 01:14 AM (GMT)

Rick Warren says fundamental Christians are the enemy, eh? And when I try to tell folks about PDL, they say, "oh no, you can't have read his work..."

Nice work, as usual. :)

Alexandra - February 7, 2006 01:31 AM (GMT)

Warren and the other tools really annoy me. "God wants you to be happy in this life!" they say.

I guess Lazarus (the beggar) missed the memo, didn't he?

I guess Jesus Himself missed the memo when He said that true Christians would be persecuted.

TruthSeeker24 - February 7, 2006 01:13 PM (GMT)

Warren's quote even shocked me. Here's more info on it:

<http://www.crossroad.to/articles2/006/fundamentalism.htm>

Warren lies and equates Bible Believers with Muslim radical terrorists (which don't make up all Muslims though).

By TruthSeeker24

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Michael Jackson and the "prayers" of JP11 Show](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Michael Jackson and the "prayers" of JP11 Show

Title: Michael Jackson and the "prayers" of JP11 Show

Description: *full header*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 12:59 AM (GMT)

Jackson is a Church of Satan, Masonic -2tuff

Michael Jackson and the "prayers" of JP11 Show full header

Sent: Monday, February 06, 2006 3:04 PM

Subject: **Birds of a feather flock together!**

ROME, Feb 6 (Feb. 6) - Pop star Michael Jackson could sing some of the prayers written by the late Pope John Paul, the head of the music company coordinating the project said on Monday.

Father Giuseppe Moscati of the Edizioni Musicali Terzo Millennio, which specializes in church music and organizes musical events at the Vatican, said his company had the rights to 24 of Pope John Paul's prayers and wanted to put together a group of international artists to set them to music.

"We have been contacted by people close to Michael Jackson who have expressed interest and we are thinking about it," Moscati said.

He dismissed the recent controversy surrounding Jackson, who is living in Bahrain after a Californian court acquitted him of child molestation charges last June.

"He has been cleared of all charges," Moscati said.

"As a celebrity he is perhaps a bit remote from the teachings contained in the Pope's prayers. But if he can help us put together a group of singers that fulfil the criteria of the project then we'll study the proposal," he said.

Vatican deputy spokesman Father Ciro Benedettini said the Vatican was not involved in the initiative.

The Catholic Church has been rocked by a U.S. priestly sexual abuse scandal that began in Boston in 2002, when it emerged that priests who had abused children and

teenagers were transferred from parish to parish instead of being defrocked. Jackson, originally from Indiana, rose to fame as a child with his brothers in the Jackson 5, and became one of the world's most successful singers. "Thriller," from 1982, was one of the biggest-selling albums of all time.

02/06/06 12:53 ET

"AND YE SHALL KNOW THEM BY THEIR FRUITS"

Alexandra - February 7, 2006 01:23 AM (GMT)

I'd say Wacko Jacko has a bit in common with the Catholic priests. <_<

smashstuff - February 7, 2006 03:49 AM (GMT)

I don't believe that Jackson is a member of the Church of Satan, I'm more inclined to believe he's a brain-washed, messed up man. He was brought up as a Jehovah's Witness, obviously a religion controlled by the same masons in charge of the Mormons. Both of these 'religions' are heavily into mind control.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 04:36 AM (GMT)

Don't forget he also surrounds himself with THE ARCHBISHOP OF CHICAGO'S NATION OF ISLAM

smashstuff - February 7, 2006 06:03 AM (GMT)

He did employ some Nation of Islam people for a bit, but later fired them. I think that they were probably using him for publicity for themselves.

<http://www.rickross.com/reference/nationof..nofislam46.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cindy Sheehan is a Temporal Co-Adjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cindy Sheehan is a Temporal Co-Adjutor

Title: Cindy Sheehan is a Temporal Co-Adjutor

Mark Brewer - February 3, 2006 09:32 PM (GMT)

"On Sept. 26, Sheehan was the first of several dozen protesters arrested in front of the White House for failing to move on when ordered to by police. **Other Catholics arrested included Jesuit Father Simon Harak** and Marie Dennis, vice chairwoman of Pax Christi International."

<http://www.catholicnews.com/data/stories/cns/0505444.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 3, 2006 11:35 PM (GMT)

I wouldn't put it past The Order to use this person to create the conflicts between one side of people and their visible leadership and of course another. Also remember that just because a Jesuit is helping her this doesn't mean shes bad. Many Jesuits are unaware of the leadership 4th vow knowledge just the same as blue lodge and below in the Jesuits Freemasons do not know of the leaderships in 30-33 degrees ORDO AB CHAO. On the other hand The Order may have pounced on Cindy knowing she is strong willed and determined.

mike^_^ - February 3, 2006 11:45 PM (GMT)

yes let's use some discretion and caution when throwing around the term, "temporal co-adjutor"

for instance, saying "[george washington was a temporal co-adjutor](#)", and seemingly the only reasoning behind the article was because he died a roman catholic? :rolleyes:

Mark Brewer - February 4, 2006 01:33 AM (GMT)

George Washington was a temporal co-adjutor, not only because he converted to

Catholicism, but also because he favored an authoritarian government and opposed the Bill of Rights. He also appointed Freemason Pierre Charles L'enfant to draw the occult blueprint for Washington DC.

Regarding Sheehan, this person is another stooge [like Michael Moore] who is leading the opposition the the Iraq war, which is falsely portrayed as a war waged against Islam by "Zionist neoconservatives". In reality, exactly the opposite is taking place. The war is being fought for Islam and the best way to agitate Muslims is to make them think that they are being attacked by Jews. Sheehan is also a practicing Catholic who is trying to mobilize other Catholics against the war. By opposing the war people support the Papacy and by supporting the war people support the Papacy. You cannot win in a Jesuit dialectic scheme. Remember the post I did about how the Vatican created the Iraq war? Now the Vatican is behind the opposition to the war!

<http://www.catholicsforfaithfulcitizenship.org/PR082205.htm>

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...wtopic=4216&hl=

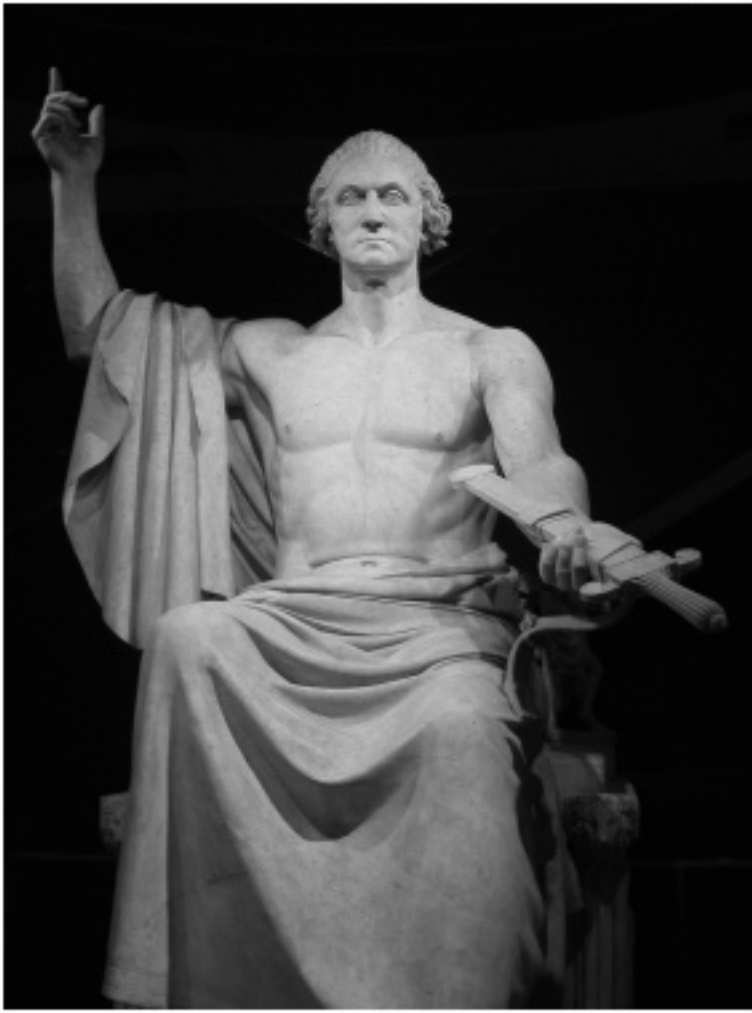
smashstuff - February 4, 2006 01:56 AM (GMT)

<http://wwwFOUNDATIONSmag.com/civility.html>

'By age sixteen, Washington had copied out by hand, 110 Rules of Civility & Decent Behavior in Company and Conversation. They are based on a set of rules composed by French Jesuits in 1595.'

In Washington's day, they called masonry 'The Craft'.





Alexandra - February 4, 2006 01:23 PM (GMT)

I just had this feeling that she's a tool. I mean, she's in the news so much and everything. It wouldn't surprise me if she was being used.

dp9 - February 5, 2006 02:24 AM (GMT)

She is (a tool) now. Running for a government office!

Cindy was just an every day Mom who's son who had been killed in the war when she came down here to Crawford in August while President Bush was at the ranch. She just sat on a lawn chair on the little country road out to the ranch & said she wasn't moving until she gained audience with the President. Nobody bothered her for a day or two.

Then the press corps, bored silly playing cards in the community center in town & nothing to do except buy another cup of coffee at the Yellow Rose, got wind that there was a gal who came all the way from California to see the President and wasn't going to leave until she met with him. They went to talk to her, got her story, and boom! Instant celebrity. In two weeks Cindy had every liberal anti-war, anti-Bush, anti-

Republican, we-protest-everything group championing her cause and wanting her to champion theirs.

She had a pretty good case going, but she lost her credibility by her coarse language and by allowing extreme leftists into her inner circle. Mainstream USA couldn't handle that & dismissed her after a couple of months. Now she's seen as just another troublemaker.

Alexandra - February 7, 2006 01:25 AM (GMT)

I hear that those on the "left" are getting a little fed-up, too. They feel that she's attention-whoring.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Dungeon Vatican Rituals At Satan's Altar Was How](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Dungeon Vatican Rituals At Satan's Altar Was How

Title: Dungeon Vatican Rituals At Satan's Altar Was How

Description: *Joanna, Born Into The Illuminati, Spent*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 5, 2006 03:34 PM (GMT)

Dungeon Vatican Rituals At Satan's Altar Was How Joanna, Born Into The Illuminati, Spent Her Childhood Days

Now free from the cult's chains, Joanna is warning America about the "deadly intentions" of the cult she once called her family.

4 Feb 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/4-Feb-2006.html>

Joanna spent time as child in the dungeons of the Vatican, attending rituals of torture at the altar of the devil.

Joanna's story follows the same satanic pattern as the incredible story recently told by former Illuminist Svali, born into the Illuminati and who witnessed a four-year-old boy sacrificed at her underground Vatican induction ceremony at the age of 12.

Now Joanna of Florida comes forward, saying she was a "blood liner," born into the French House of the Illuminati, her exact placement in the worldwide cult being in the spiritual sector.

"I was born into a multigenerational family that one side was Masonic and on the other

Illuminati. My family were members of the DAR, referred to as bluebloods," said Joanna in an extended conversation from her Florida home, having finally rid herself of the Illuminati influence.

"Most of my childhood was spent in training and grooming, and I attended rituals at the Vatican, in a sub basement, where I was used as an "oracle". "The militia I was involved with was connected to a Masonic group and my childhood was almost all training for the Illuminati and intense military type training for the militia. Extreme torture was used to form what is known as alters, with amnesia barriers that kept me from knowing that I was a slave for these cults.

"My everyday persona was typical upper class suburbia. I was a model for a time and to all appearances, my husband and I were known as sporadic jetsetters. While I traveled around the world as a team leader for a group that monitored Vatican moles, we had our own crew of trainers and programmers when we detected a problem with one of our own.

Anna said her specific Illuminati-family job was as a channel, psychic, and tarot reader, as she moved between both of her worlds without detection of her cult's sinister motives.

"I moved between both worlds relatively smoothly, although my job as a team leader was not on a daily or even weekly basis, so that I was able to fulfill my new age role under the spiritual sector Illuminati," said Joanna. "I attended think tanks that decided how best to meet the requirements for a New World Order, dealing with the issues of religion and new age philosophy."

Specifically, Anna said her role within the religious sector had to do with an extremely devious Illuminati ploy, creating a false Christianity leading to mass genocide.

"My huge area of concern, is an extremely deceptive ploy by both the illuminati, and the core of Vatican cult members, to unite all people under a false Christianity, that will give reason for genocide," said Joanna, "Think about people like Ann Coulter who make statements, like, war is necessary, go in and destroy their leaders and convert everyone to Christianity.

"I call the New World Order the fourth Reich, where anti-Semitic thinking becomes acceptable under the guise of 'saving' people in the Middle East. People will also look at all the Jewish power leaders that conspiracies point to, not realizing that not only are they not practicing Jews, but that they are not the puppet masters.

"Instead, one needs to look at the old Church of Rome, which became a so called Catholic structure, with ancient powerful bloodlines, such as the Borgia's and the De Medici's. The Protocols of Zion are also blamed on the Jews, but in actuality it is this Vatican core which includes the Jesuits.

"The mask of Christianity, is just that, a mask, there are many charismatic movements

I attended and many think tanks where illuminati members planned how religion and the new age movement would be used to create a one religion, under a false Christianity, There are also many evangelist that are Illuminati, as well as new age leaders."

Asked whether she was inducted into the Illuminati like Svali, who had to witness at age 12 a child sacrificed in the Vatican sub-basement, Joanna said her ritual differed, saying "I was promised to the cult before my birth and continuously throughout my life" with Vatican rituals being only a part of her training.

"The message I feel that is important to convey, is on the illuminati/Vatican connection, with an agenda of a unified false religion under the guise of Christianity to cover genocide," said Joanna.

"Instead of humankind appreciating diversity, in religion and culture, one will be led to believe that other religions are the enemy, as well as the cultures and people that practice them.

Finally, wanting to leave the evil clutches of the Illuminati, Joanna said basically deprogrammed herself, convincing herself that good always triumphs over evil.

"Through years of memory work, getting a good grasp of my programming, tearing down amnesia barriers and remembering codes given to each alter who had a cult job, I finally broke free," said Joanna, who is now trying to alert how Americans that the Illuminati plans to destroy America from within.

In controversial author, Eric Phelps book, Vatican Assassins, he delves into much of what Anna experienced in real life, in a well-researched historical account showing in astonishing detail that the true diabolical power resides in the Vatican.

Phelps, one of the most thorough Vatican/Illuminati researchers, also brings to the table a number of priceless old documents and historical manuscripts, hidden from the average reader, documenting the true evil existing in Rome.

Others like Phelps have also commented on the diabolical role of the Vatican as well as the ultimate religious henchmen, the Jesuits, include:

"No political event or circumstance can be evaluated without the knowledge of the Vatican's part in it. And no significant world situation exists in which the Vatican does not play an important explicit or implicit role," said Avro Manhattan, Protestant Knight of Malta and English historian in a 1960 book, "The Vatican And World Politics."

"The Jesuits offer the world at large a system of theology by which every law, Divine and human, may be broken with impunity, and by which the very Bulls of Popes may be defied. It is a ghastly religion; it is a religion to be abhorred by all honest and honorable men," said M. F. Cusack, "Converted Nun of Kenmare, The Black Pope".

"The Jesuits laugh at us; and during their hilarity, the rattlesnake is coiled at our feet, climbing to strike us in the heart," said Edwin A. Sherman, American Shriner/ Freemason in "The Engineer Corps Of Hell".

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Greg Szymanski

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 01:15 AM (GMT)

Yes, I have seen Greg Symansky's excellent articles.

And I am also thankful that Jeff Rense has posted some of my material at his website. The quotes cited are from tremendous sources.

Thanks again.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Longlea, Wyoming--- Opus Dei](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Longlea, Wyoming--- Opus Dei

Title: Longlea, Wyoming--- Opus Dei

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 01:13 AM (GMT)

[Longlea Manor House, the NSA, the Jesuits of Georgetown University and Opus Dei.](#)

What will become of Longlea?

Liz Mitchell

Monday, February 6, 2006

For 11 years, Longlea has been zoned for a 1,000-home Planned Unit Development that has yet to come to fruition. (Staff Photo, Liz Mitchell)

Overlooking the meandering Hazel River and bordered by the Blue Ridge Mountains, the Longlea manor house sits on a hill on 882 acres of open space west of Culpeper.

For 11 years the site has been zoned for a 1,000-home Planned Unit Development that has yet to come to fruition. In the past decade, three developers have walked away from their contracts because they couldn't finance the costly project. Now, plans are moving forward, but Longlea's fate remains uncertain.

In the meantime, the property continues to be used as a religious retreat center by [Opus Dei, a Catholic Church organization](#), whose business entity, Wyoming House, manages the site it acquired in 2000.

Two years ago, Wyoming House hired Greg Hamm, a development consultant with Reston Group, to study the land and work on planning its future.

While the development plans stalled in September - the owner's requested to withdraw their application for a wastewater treatment plant - Hamm said he intends to address county supervisors before April.

After years of study and dialogue with county planners, though, Hamm said the

development will closely resemble its original zoning, crafted in part by John Fisher in the mid '80s. The only difference could be fewer homes than its original plan.

“We decided we are not going to change anything,” Hamm said. “We’ll be presenting a plan soon to the county and the community, and our preference would be to present a plan that has less density on it and has a conservation area behind the manor house and is very sensitive to the views along 522, as well as to those of our other neighbors who are immediately adjacent to Longlea.”

Background

Fisher purchased Longlea in the 1960s for the American Security Council, which moved its headquarters from Chicago to Culpeper to be closer to Washington, D.C., where it hoped to influence national policies.

Fisher, a former FBI special agent, was a Sears and Roebuck executive and corporate security committee chairman at the time and was asked to lead the effort.

With Longlea as its headquarters, the council held seminars at the retreat with government leaders. There they discussed the future of national security.

The organization’s strategy came to be known as “peace through strength,” which was adopted and used by President Ronald Reagan to win the Cold War.

When the war ended, financial support dwindled from its 350,000 members. ASC was in need of an alternate funding source, which is when Longlea went up for sale.

A husband and wife who attended a retreat conducted by **Opus Dei** realized it did not have a permanent headquarters and went on a mission to buy property for the organization.

In 2000, Longlea was purchased for \$7.4 million and given to Wyoming House.

Now, it’s worth about \$20 million and its fate is uncertain.

Future sale?

While Wyoming House owns the property and uses it for retreats almost every weekend, Hamm said it is possible the organization might sell the property.

“I think they are right now exploring their options with respect to a permanent facility and its undecided whether that would be in Culpeper or somewhere closer to Northern Virginia,” Hamm said. “The key point is that ultimately, Wyoming House would like a newly constructed high quality retreat facility in the greater Washington area.”

Since the retreats are primarily done in silence, Hamm said Wyoming House would like a similar setting if it did leave. However, development plans are important to the organization if the event remains permanently.

Hamm said the organization is ensuring that “the partial development of Longlea is conducive to the bucolic retreat setting that they want to be fully able to enjoy. So Wyoming House is really the single most impacted neighbor to the development.”

Planning ahead

While the property is zoned for 1,000 homes, a golf course, conference center and utilities, Hamm said Wyoming House is considering reducing the density by half.

Current zoning allows 75 homes to be built on the 125 acres behind the manor house, which contains the property’s most breathtaking views.

According to Fisher, the original zoning allowed for 50 percent of Longlea to remain open space.

To maintain its natural beauty, Hamm said Wyoming House has agreed to place a covenant on the land between the manor’s rear terrace and the Blue Ridge Mountains. However, Hamm said the covenant could include a golf course, which he said he is studying to assess how it could be environmentally friendly to the Hazel River.

With two state-issued permits from the Department of Environmental Quality, Wyoming House is able to operate a 15,000-gallons-per-day wastewater treatment facility, which now exists on the property, as well as a 450,000-gpd facility. County supervisors have not approved the larger facility yet and since Wyoming House withdrew its application for the plant, they must start the process again with the Planning Commission.

Some residents are concerned the larger facility would be detrimental to the Hazel River, however Fisher said the development plans include 22 ponds, which would serve as runoff buffers. Also, any effluent from the wastewater treatment plant would be cleaner than water currently in the river, Fisher said.

Hamm also said they are considering using excess effluent as a fertilizer spray for the golf course, rather than it running into the river.

While the planning continues, Hamm said he has a team working on studying the land from the groundwater up. Recently they assessed how development would impact the land by taking global positioning satellite photographs of the site and then superimposing the housing units.

“They’ve done a lot of work, taken photographs from neighboring properties to see where development could be less visible, reduced the concept plan to 500 homes and

identified areas for permanent protection,” Planning Director John Egertson said. “The planning aspect is absolutely headed in the right direction. They are doing a good job of being more respectful of the sight and taking into account what the neighbors have told them.”

However Egertson said the county is now in the water and sewer business and does not want private wastewater treatment plants operating in the county.

“We are interested in owning and operating anything that is constructed up there,” he said.

As Hamm works with Wyoming House to develop a revised land use plan to present to the county, he said he would continue to meet with adjacent neighbors and concerned residents to create a project that is appealing to the county and appropriate for Wyoming House.

“We’ve been meeting with citizens,” Hamm said. “We will continue that and have a very healthy dialogue and open dialogue about the final plan that we’ll be submitting and preparing.”

From Cold War to community

1955: American Security Council formed to focus on changing a national strategy in Cold War defense.

1958: Institute for American Strategy formed, which became known as the American Security Council Foundation. It focused on educational programs about challenges facing U.S. foreign policy, national security and the global economy.

1965: ASC moved its headquarters from Chicago to Culpeper County in the Boston area **[not far from the Order's Boston College]** where Longlea now sits on Freedom Way.

1966: Originally known as the Freedom Studies Center, seminars began to be held at the Congressional Conference Center, which is now the Longlea manor house.

1969: The foundation started a National Security Studies program as part of the Pentagon Education Program, which brought communism into the classroom.

1977: **Georgetown University used Longlea as an off-campus site for its National Security Studies program and its masters degree program in International Security Affairs.**

1978: The foundation adopted its national strategy for “Peace through strength,” which **[SMOM]** President Ronald Reagan also adopted to win the Cold War.

Mid '80s: John Fisher worked with Culpeper County Planners to develop a concept plan for the 1,000-home Planned Unit Development.

1994: Culpeper County approved the zoning.

2000: Longlea was purchased and given to Wyoming House to use for religious retreats.

2003: Greg Hamm hired as a consultant to plan the development.

2005: Wyoming House withdrew its application for a wastewater treatment plant.

2006: Wyoming House plans on appearing before county planners by April.

Source: John Fisher and Greg Hamm

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [House Majority leader John Boehner](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > House Majority leader John Boehner

Title: House Majority leader John Boehner

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 01:08 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

It appears to me that a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor has once again been placed in another key position of power here in the Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire. He is House Majority leader and Roman Catholic John Boehner. Boehner was educated by the Jesuits of Xavier University in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was interviewed on Fox News last night with very "dead" eyes. He gazed at the interviewer and rarely blinked.

This makes two Jesuit Coadjutors added to the list of national traitors now running the Order's CFR-controlled Bush Congress, Bush Supreme Court and Bush White House. The other coadjutor is the recent Supreme Court appointee Samuel Alito. This makes three members of the Court who are Opus Dei, they being Clarence Thomas (who loves Thomas Aquinas), Anthony Scalia (whose son is a priest) and, yes, Samuel Alito. Between Opus Dei and the CFR (Ruth Bader Ginsburg), the Order at Georgetown has total control of the court, now to move into a right-wing fascist direction. The "Court" will concentrate more power into the hands of the "Commander-in-chief" as this Third Thirty Years' unfolds.

Let us not forget that Franco was aided in his bloody rise to absolute power by Opus Dei; that Chilean Dictator and Nazi protector Augusto Pinochet's secretary was Opus Dei; and that America's greatest traitor---one of the secret links between the Black Pope's NSA, CIA, FBI and KGB---was FBI "counterintelligence" agent and admirer of the traitorous SMOM James Jesus Angleton----Robert Philip Hanssen.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES AND ROME](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES AND ROME

Title: THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES AND ROME

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 7, 2006 01:01 AM (GMT)

See the below Jesuit Cardinal Carlo Martini and his corrupting influence in the United Bible Society's Westcott and Hort Greek text that was handed to me in a supposed fundamental Baptist Bible College many years ago.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "Hollowood" <hollowood@comcast.net>

To: "Eric Phelps (eric phelps)" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Monday, February 06, 2006 1:21 PM

Subject: FW: [FBIS Mailing List] THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES AND ROME

Subject: [FBIS Mailing List] THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES AND ROME

THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES AND ROME

Updated and enlarged February 6, 2006 (this article replaces "Bible Societies and Rome" which was first published in Sept. 17, 1996, and "The United Bible Societies and Rome," which was first published in September 18, 1997) (David Cloud, Fundamental Baptist Information Service, P.O. Box 610368, Port Huron, MI 48061, 866-295-4143, fbns@wayoflife.org; for instructions about

subscribing and unsubscribing or changing addresses, see the information paragraph at the end of the article) -

Nearly 80 percent of the world's Bibles are distributed through the United Bible Societies, an international umbrella organization that was formed in 1946 and that presently coordinates the work of most of the world's Bible societies. As of 2004, there were 142 member societies participating in the United Bible Societies, including the British & Foreign Bible Society, the American Bible Society, and the Canadian Bible Society. In 2003 the member societies of the UBS distributed more than 430 million Bibles, New Testaments, and Scripture portions, including 21.4 million Bibles and 14.4 million New Testaments. As of 2001, the United Bible Societies were involved in translation work in 672 different languages.

THE STRANGE HISTORY OF THE BIBLE SOCIETIES

Consider the strange history of the first Bible Society, which was formed in 1804 in England and named the British & Foreign Bible Society (BFBS). It was established on March 7, 1804, at London Tavern (The History of Christianity, Lion Publishing, 1977, p. 558). The BFBS, which was a founding member of the UBS in 1946, was deeply leavened with heresy from the beginning. Consider a few well-documented facts regarding this group's early history:

The British & Foreign Bible Society cooperated with Roman Catholic priests from its earliest days. "Roman Catholics also enjoyed the support of the BFBS. Soon after its founding, the BFBS sent funds to Bishop Michael Wittmann [Roman Catholic] of Regensburg. When the Bavarian priest, Johannes Gossner, prepared a German translation of the New Testament, he too was supported by the BFBS. The main Catholic agent of the BFBS was, however, Leander van Ess, a priest

and professor of [Catholic] theology at Marburg" (Lions' History of Christianity, p. 558). We should note that the American Bible Society also invited Roman Catholic leaders to participate in its founding in 1816. This was reported in "The Bible Societies," Trinitarian Bible Society Quarterly Record, Jan.-Mar., 1979, pp. 13-14.

The BFBS also invited Unitarian participation in its early days. Most of the readers of this study will know that Unitarians, while claiming to be Christian, have no right to be called such. They deny the very Triune God of the Scriptures, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. They scoff at Christ's full Deity, vehemently denying that our Lord was very God and very Man. They also deny the infallibility of Holy Scripture, the substitutionary atonement of Christ, etc. How, then, can they possibly be considered Christians? And yet, the British & Foreign Bible Society brought these heretics into its membership upon its founding at the turn of the 19th century.

This shameful history is given briefly from firsthand accounts and historical documents quoted from the files of the Trinitarian Bible Society in London. "When the constitution of the British and Foreign Bible Society was first formulated, it was understandably not foreseen that the question of Unitarianism would have much relevance to the society's work. Before long, however, UNITARIANS GAINED SUBSTANTIAL INFLUENCE UPON THE AFFAIRS OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY, PARTICULARLY IN EUROPE, WHERE SOME AUXILIARY SOCIETIES WERE RUN ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY BY PERSONS OF UNITARIAN BELIEFS" (Andrew Brown, The Word of God Among All Nations, p. 12).

It was the failure to secure a provision in the society's constitution to remove the Unitarian heretics which led to the formation of a separate organization, the Trinitarian Bible Society. "The Trinitarian Bible Society was founded in 1831 after a period of controversy among supporters of

the British and Foreign Bible Society regarding the constitution and policy of that Society. Deep concern was expressed over the lack of a Scriptural doctrinal basis sufficiently explicit to ensure that 'Unitarians' denying the Deity of the Lord Jesus Christ could not be admitted to membership or hold office in the Society. A motion recommending the adoption of such a basis was the subject of a prolonged and heated debate in Exeter Hall in the Strand, London, at the Annual Meeting. THE MOTION WAS REJECTED BY A LARGE MAJORITY ... When it became clear that there was no prospect of bringing this about [the changing of the BFBS's unscriptural policies], the 'Provisional Committee' convened a meeting to establish a Bible Society on Scriptural principles" (Trinitarian Bible Society Quarterly Record, No. 475, April-June, 1981, p. 3). Thus the Trinitarian Bible Society's birth in 1831 was a testimony to the apostasy of the British & Foreign Bible Society, a founding member of the United Bible Societies.

The BFBS did not even allow public prayer or Bible quotations in its meetings! The history of the British and Foreign Bible Society becomes even stranger. One compromise leads to another, as the Bible so solemnly warns. "There arose a question over the desirability of offering up prayer to God at meetings of the society, concerning which there was no provision in the society's constitution. Lack of such provision would perhaps not have led to serious disagreement were it not for the simultaneous problem about Unitarians. There was a feeling that public prayer to God, offered in the name of Christ, was being avoided for fear of giving offence to Unitarian members. ... It was to be expected that, with these emotive issues occupying the minds of many people, the Anniversary Meeting would run into stormy weather. The meeting took place on Wednesday, May 4th, 1831, at the newly built Exeter Hall in the

Strand. ... On this occasion the annual report included a recommendation that oral prayer should not be introduced at meetings of the society, but made no explicit reference to the problem about Unitarians. ... At the conclusion of the seconder's speech, a degree of excitement seemed to pervade the Meeting ... J.E. Gordon immediately advanced from the northern end of the platform, and took his place on the right of the chair, amidst loud and continued applause. Several minutes passed before order was restored, and then Gordon spoke: 'If, instead of thus clapping your hands, you would lift up your hands to the throne of grace, I must take the liberty of saying, you would perform an act more becoming a Christian Society. ... The first portion which I seek to establish is, that the British and Foreign Bible Society is preeminently a religious and Christian Institution, and that no person rejecting the doctrine of the triune Jehovah. ...' -- interrupted by thunders of applause, which lasted several minutes, **BUT WHICH WERE IMMEDIATELY REPLIED TO BY MOST DETERMINED HISSING FROM VARIOUS PARTS OF THE MEETING.** When order was restored, Gordon resumed his speech: '... That no person rejecting the doctrine of the triune Jehovah can be considered a member of a Christian institution. Thirdly, that in conformity with this principle, the expression denominations of Christians in the Ninth General Law of the Society, be distinctly understood to include such denominations of Christians only as profess their belief in the doctrine of the Holy Trinity.' He went on to say that he would not at present raise the question of opening meetings with prayer, as this would be an utter waste of time if the proposition about non-Trinitarians was not at first accepted. When he sought to justify his arguments by quoting from Scripture, **HE WAS MET BY REPEATED INTERRUPTIONS AND HECKLING FROM PART OF THE AUDIENCE. THE CHAIRMAN, LORD BEXLEY, SIDED WITH THE INTERRUPTERS AND RESTRAINED GORDON FROM CITING SCRIPTURE, ON THE GROUNDS THAT TO COMMENT**

ON THE SCRIPTURE WAS 'TO GO AGAINST THE PRINCIPLE OF THE INSTITUTION.' A general uproar ensued which the Rev. William Howels vainly tried to calm ... Gordon was seconded by the Rev. George Washington Philips ... Amid scenes of wild disorder, one speaker after another failed to make themselves heard. ... AT THE END OF THE MEETING, WHICH LASTED FIVE AND A HALF HOURS, GORDON'S PROPOSALS WERE VOTED ON BY A SHOW OF HANDS, AND REJECTED BY A MAJORITY ESTIMATED AT 6 TO 1 (Brown, The Word of God Among All Nations, pp. 12-16, quoting The Record, May 5th, 1831).

THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES AND ROME

Today the United Bible Societies are fully committed to an unholy ecumenism. Hundreds of examples could be given to illustrate this. The UBS is "in effect the Bible society wing of the World Council of Churches" (Andrew Brown, The Word of God Among All Nations, p. 124). It matters not that the major Protestant denominations today are filled with theological modernism. It matters not that the Roman Catholic Church preaches a false gospel that leads multitudes to Hell. It matters not that Roman Catholicism is filled with all sorts of doctrinal error. The UBS intends to "serve all churches" no matter what they believe and no matter what the Word of God says about separation from error!

The UBS ecumenical program is fueled by its policy of not asking doctrinal questions. This was outlined in a booklet published by the American Bible Society in 1970: "Referring to the interdenominational character of the Bible societies, the article states that 'their sole concern is to recruit every believer, WHATEVER HIS PRIVATE CREED MAY BE,' to join in the urgent task of proclaiming the Gospel in every tongue. ... The Societies 'endeavor to serve the whole Church of Christ IRRESPECTIVE OF denominational divisions and CREEDAL [DOCTRINAL] DISTINCTIONS'" (Trinitarian Bible Society Quarterly Record,

Jan.-Mar. 1979, pp. 13-14). The Bible Societies have thus acknowledged that they are unconcerned about doctrinal beliefs. How strange it is that those who publish the Bible are unconcerned about its teachings!

CONSIDER SOME EXAMPLES OF THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES' RELATIONSHIP WITH THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. In most countries, you will find the Bible societies in the very center of any ecumenical adventure, especially in national councils and interdenominational fellowships. The following examples could be greatly multiplied:

(1) "[The American Bible Society meeting was] one of the most widely representative Christian gatherings in the U.S.A., or possibly in the entire world, and included a Roman Catholic archbishop as speaker and one panel had a Seventh-day Adventist. There were representatives from 46 different denominations, including Roman Catholic, Greek Orthodox, and even a Christian Scientist" (Plains Baptist Challenger, Sept. 1982).

(2) Consider the example of Michael Ramsey. Ramsey, former Archbishop of Canterbury. He was a president of the United Bible Societies as well as one of the presidents of the World Council of Churches. Ramsey denied the Virgin Birth of Christ, and said, "Heaven is not a place for Christians only. ... I expect to see many present day atheists there" (Daily Mail, London, Feb. 10, 1961). Ramsey was a leader in the back-to-Rome movement in the Church of England. In 1966, Ramsey made a visit to the Pope in an effort to rebuild bridges to Rome. Apart from Ramsey's predecessor, Geoffrey Fisher, no Archbishop of Canterbury had called on a Pope since 1397, long before Henry VIII broke with Rome. Ramsey addressed the Pope as, "Your Holiness, dear brother in Christ," and said, "It is only as the world sees us Christians growing visibly in unity that it will accept through us the divine message

of peace." Pope Paul described the meeting as a rebuilding of "a bridge that for centuries had lain fallen between the Church of Rome and Canterbury; a bridge of respect, of esteem and charity." The two men sealed the symbolic reconciliation of the denominations by a "kiss of peace"-actually an embrace. The Anglican bishops and clergy of Canterbury's retinue bowed to kiss the Pope's ring (Don Stanton, *Mystery Babylon, Secunderabad: Maranatha Revival Crusade*, April 1981). The following year, 1967, Ramsey visited the United States. At a service in Little Rock, Arkansas, he mentioned his meeting with the Pope and described it in this way: "The Pope and I walked arm in arm out in St. Peter's Basilica and there we bowed and dedicated ourselves in a common dedication, the task of unifying the church. We did not mean we were going to unify the Anglican Church and the Catholic Church only, but we meant we were going to unify all Christendom and all the churches of the world. By unifying them, we did not mean just establishing diplomatic recognition among denominations, but we were going to unify all of them into one church. That is the task that is before us today, to unify all Christendom into the Holy Catholic Church" (quoted by M.L. Moser, Jr., *Ecumenicalism under the Spotlight*, Challenge Press, pp. 22-23). Ramsey's unscriptural ecumenical activities illustrate the things that are happening in the United Bible Societies.

(3) "The work of joint Bible translation and distribution between Protestants and Catholics was encouraged by the Driebergen conference of Bible societies in June 1964, which was attended also by Roman Catholics. The chief recommendations of the conference were: to prepare a 'common text' of the Bible in the original languages, acceptable to all Churches, including Roman Catholics; and to explore the possibility of preparing a 'common translation' in certain languages, which could be used by

Protestants and Roman Catholics alike. It was further recommended that the Bible societies should consider translating and publishing the Apocrypha when Churches specifically requested it" (Andrew Brown, *The Word of God among All Nations*, p. 122).

(4) "One result of Vatican II was the setting up in 1966 of the Vatican Office for Common Bible Work ... An example of the new spirit of co-operation was soon found, in the revision of the Bible in Swahili. It was reported in 1966 that the Roman Catholic Tanganyika Episcopal Conference had reached agreement with the British and Foreign Bible Society on the use of the text of the Union Version of 1952, with the understanding that the Apocrypha would be included as well as selected notes and comments from the Jerusalem Bible [a Roman Catholic Version]. ... The BFBS thus again abandoned its former policy of excluding the Apocrypha, and notes and comments" (*The Bible Translator*, United Bible Societies, April 1966; *The Word of God among All Nations*, pp. 123-124).

(5) The American Bible Societies' Today's English Version, which was published in 1966, gained almost immediate acceptance by the Roman Catholic Church. "The best-selling Bible translation in history has been cleared for use by Catholics as well as Protestants. ... The translation has received the official approval or imprimatur, of Cardinal Richard Cushing, the Catholic archbishop of Boston. It was Cardinal Cushing who earlier gave an imprimatur to the Protestant-sponsored Revised Standard Version. Protestant and Catholic scholars in recent years have reached substantial agreement on the translation of the Bible into English, and CARDINAL CUSHING'S EXPERT CONSULTANTS DID NOT SEEK A SINGLE CHANGE IN THE TEXT OF THE TEV BEFORE APPROVING IT FOR CATHOLIC USE" (Louis Cassels, United Press International).

(6) "In 1969 another development took place, with

the formation of the World Catholic Federation for the Biblical Apostolate. The object of this organization was to co-ordinate the Bible translation work of Catholic scholars and facilitate their co-operation with the United Bible Societies" (Brown, *The Word of God among All Nations*, p. 124).

(7) "The Secretary of the Italian Bible Society reported that in 1975 Pope Paul VI distributed during his personal audiences 300,000 copies of the Epistle of James, specially prepared by the United Bible Societies and the World Catholic Federation for the Biblical Apostolate" (Trinitarian Bible Society Quarterly Record, Jul.-Sep. 1978, pp. 6-8).

(8) It was in 1976 that the complete "common language" New Testament was published in Italian as a joint project of the United Bible Societies and a Catholic group with explicit Vatican approval.

(9) 1977 witnessed a Europe-wide Bible society conference attended by officials representing Catholic and Orthodox churches: "Delegates from the whole of Europe met at the Ludwigshafen conference to discuss the future of the United Bible Societies. Monsignor Ablondi, Bishop of Livorno, Professor Tavares of the Catholic University of Lisbon, and representatives of the Greek Serbian and Rumanian Orthodox Churches, were present as full members of the assembly" (The Biblical Apostolate, VIII/2/78; quoted in Trinitarian Bible Society Quarterly Record, Jul.-Sep. 1978, pp. 6-8).

(10) In 1979, the head of the American Bible Society's translation department, Eugene Nida, said the burgeoning participation of Roman Catholics in its work was a "very important development" (Calvary Contender, Sept. 1, 1992). Also in 1979, United Bible Societies leaders attending a Catholic conference in Mexico pledged

closer cooperation with Rome: "The [Catholic] Third General Conference of the Latin American Episcopacy took place at Puebla, in Mexico, and was opened by Pope John Paul II. At the conference, representatives of the United Bible Societies participated in an ecumenical religious service, and also provided a Bible information stand and closely co-operated with the World Catholic Federation for the Biblical Apostolate. Regarding this co-operation, we are told: 'It signifies an official recognition of the services being offered by the UBS and announces the beginning of a new era and A NEW SPIRIT OF COLLABORATION at the service of God's Word'(Word-Event, United Bible Societies, No. 36, p. 27).

(11) By 1981, over 500,000 copies of the Good News Bible, with the Apocryphal Books added, had been published and distributed by the American Bible Society (Foundation, Jul.-Aug. 1981).

(12) 1986 was a high water mark in relations between the UBS and Rome. That was the year the UBS presented a copy of the new Italian interconfessional Bible to the Pope: "The Italian Bible Society recently presented Pope John Paul II with a copy of a new Italian interconfessional Bible in a ceremony at the Vatican. Italian President Francesco Cossaga has also received a copy in the presidential palace. Both Protestants and Catholics co-operated in translating the new Bible, which is the result of 7 years' work. It has been published jointly by the Italian Bible Society and a Salesian publishing firm. ... The presentation of the Bible to Pope John Paul II was made by Luca Bertalot, the young grandson of the Italian Bible Society's general secretary Revd Dr. Renzo Bertalot. United Bible Societies was represented by consultant to the UBS, Revd Dr Laton E. Holmgren. Addressing the Pope, Dr. Holmgren said, 'For the first time in four centuries the Bible is a bond of unity rather

than a source of division. Despite differences of tradition, dedicated people are producing more and more common Bibles which are being used in scores of lands and languages.' Pope John Paul replied, 'Accept the warmest expression of my grateful appreciation for the result of your efforts. The task which you have undertaken is an important moment of collaboration. I ardently desire that it should not pass in vain, but that it truly produce a fertile rediscovery of our common base of origin. In returning to it, the entire Church cannot fail to benefit in rejuvenation, mutual cohesion and effective testimony to the world. I invoke the Lord's blessing upon all of you and upon your work.' The edition presented to the Pope carries the imprimatur (official Catholic approval) of the Bishop of Turin. ... Also present at the Vatican ceremony was Bishop Alberto Ablondi of Livorno, Italy, who is a member of the United Bible Societies General Committee and president of the World Catholic Federation for the Biblical Apostolate. Members of the Bible translation team attended with him ("Pope Receives New Bible," *Word in Action*, British and Foreign Bible Society, Spring 1986, No. 49, p. 4).

(13) In the May 1996 issue of the *American Bible Society Record*, a biographical sketch appears of "Father" Robert J. Robbins, vice chairman of the ABS church relations and volunteer activities committees. The *Record* says that Robbins, a Catholic priest, "helps guide the American Bible Society in working with its vital network of church supporters and volunteers." The article continues, "An ABS Board member since 1991, Father Robbins also serves on the Committee on Trustees and on the Finance/Administration and Executive committees." In December 2000, the American Bible Society mailed a letter written by Robbins to Roman Catholics in which Robbins urged fellow Catholics to support the ABS as a response to Pope John Paul II's plea for "all baptized

persons to participate in mission activity through the precious offering of prayers and suffering and with material aid."

(14) The UBS-Rome connection was further demonstrated during the Pope's 1996 visit to the United States. The following is from the American Bible Society's 1996-97 Catalog of Scripture Resources: "When Pope John Paul II visited the United States last autumn, ABS was on hand to help celebrate. Over half a million specially produced commemorative editions of the Gospel of John in the Contemporary English Version were distributed at local churches and various sites where the Pope conducted Mass ... As the highlight of the Bible Society's celebration, ABS President Dr. Eugene Habecker PRESENTED THE POPE WITH A WHITE, LEATHER-BOUND CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH VERSION BIBLE and a commemorative Gospel of John at St. Joseph's Seminary in Yonkers, New York. The Contemporary English Version is now the translation used in the Lectionary for Masses with Children. An upcoming CEV BIBLE WITH DEUTEROCANONICALS AND APOCRYPHA IN TRADITIONAL CATHOLIC ORDER is scheduled for publication in the spring of 1997" (American Bible Society's 1996-97 Catalog of Scripture Resources, p. 13).

(15) By 1997, 174 of the UBS translation projects were joint endeavors with the Roman Catholic Church.

(16) In February 1999, the National Bible Society of Ireland published a Bible study by Catholic priest Pat Collins entitled Seeking with Š the Father.

(17) In early June 1999, the translators of the new interconfessional Polish Bible were presented to Pope John Paul II at a special ecumenical service in Drohiczyn, Poland. On May 31, 1999, the Pope mentioned the new translation while speaking at the 46th Eucharistic Congress in Wroclaw, Poland. He praised the ecumenical spirit

of the Bible societies and said that once Christians are committed to the path of ecumenism there is no turning back.

(18) In December 2000, the Austrian Bible Society co-produced a six-hour radio program entitled Long Night with the Bible, which featured Roman Catholic priest Wolfgang Schwartz, Jewish rabbi Chaim Eisenberg, and Lutheran Michael Bunker.

(19) In 2001, the Houston, Texas, office of the American Bible Society honored Catholic Bishop Joseph Fiorenza, president of the National Conference of Catholic Bishops, at a Leadership Awards Luncheon.

(20) In 2002 Pope John Paul II received 70 representatives of the United Bible Societies and Bible Societies of Europe and the Middle East and commended them for their ecumenical approach to Bible translation. "Commenting on the occasion, David Bedford, the UBS Head of Global Development, said that the Papal audience -- and the Pope's affirmation of the Bible Societies' mission -- had touched him deeply" (TBS Quarterly Record, Jan.-Mar. 2003).

(21) In July 2002 the United Bible Societies opened a joint exhibition in Rome with the Vatican Library, which traced the history of the printed Bible and its impact on culture and people. The grand opening was attended by Monsignor Raffaele Farina, Director of the Vatican Library, and UBS General Secretary Fergus Macdonald. One thing that was missing from this exhibit, of course, was the documentation of Rome's vicious inquisition and her millennia-long attempt to keep the Bible out of the hands of the common people.

(22) In April 2005, a representative from the United Bible Societies participated in the funeral for Pope John Paul II and in the inauguration of Pope Benedict XVI. The following

is from the UBS web site for May 6, 2005: "Dr. Valdo Bertalot, General Secretary of the Bible Society in Italy (BSI), represented both the national Bible Society and the global UBS fellowship at the funeral of Pope John Paul II on April 9 and at the inaugural mass of Pope Benedict XVI on April 24. He also took part the following day in Pope Benedict's first audience, for foreign and non-Catholic guests. 'I had the opportunity to greet the Pope personally on behalf of UBS and BSI,' said Dr. Bertalot, 'offering him BSI's latest ecumenical literary translation of the Gospel of Mark as an example of the UBS service to the churches.' Mr. Wigglesworth said Dr. Bertalot's presence at the events was 'EVIDENCE OF THE STANDING OF THE UBS IN THE EYES OF THE VATICAN, and a consequence of all the work that he -- and his father before him -- have done to establish close ties with the Vatican on behalf of UBS.'"

CONSIDER SOME EXAMPLES OF ROMAN CATHOLICS WHO HAVE HELD LEADERSHIP POSITIONS WITHIN THE UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES:

- (1) In the 1970s a Catholic woman named Maria Teresa Porcile Santiso was employed full time by the United Bible Societies as directress of ecumenical affairs in the regional centre of Mexico (Word-Event, No. 36, p. 6).
- (2) Monsignor Alberto Ablondi, Catholic bishop of Livorno, Italy, was "simultaneously a member of the General Committee and European Regional Executive Committee of the United Bible Societies, thus playing a part in the formulation and review of the UBS general policy" (Quarterly Report, Trinitarian Bible Society, Oct.-Dec. 1985, p. 24).
- (3) Cardinal Francis Arinze, Roman Catholic archbishop of Onitsha, Nigeria, was a vice-president of the United Bible Societies.

(4) Cardinal Carlo Martini, retired Archbishop of Milan, was one of the editors of the United Bible Societies Greek New Testament (beginning in 1967 with the second edition) until his retirement in 2002.

CONCLUSION

There are 142 different Bible societies associated with the United Bible Societies and all of these societies are tied together organizationally as well as spiritually. To support any one of the Bible societies is to participated in the apostasy that has permeated the UBS.

Yes, I realize there are some born again people working with the Bible societies. Revelation 17-18 describes the apostate one world religion and one world government of the last hours of the church age. The picture is that of total apostasy and wickedness, and yet the Bible says some true people of God are involved in these movements because God's call is "Come out of her, MY PEOPLE, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues"(Rev. 18:4).

Consider three simple lessons from this passage. First, there are some truly saved people in the End Times movement of apostasy. Second, God calls from heaven to those who are saved, exhorting them to separate from the apostasy. Third, those who ignore this call are partakers of the sins of the apostasy and will be judged.

The Bible warns in other places, as well, that if we affiliate with those who are apostate and disobedient we will be partaker of their evil deeds.

"Look to yourselves, that we lose not those things which we have wrought, but that we receive a full reward. Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not

God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son. If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed: For he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds" (2 John 8-11).

The decision is clear. The pressures of family, tradition, security, fear of the unpopularity of a separated position, and many other things are brought to bear against the Christian who desires to be faithful to God in an apostate day. God is calling from heaven and requiring a complete separation of His people from apostasy. Whom will we fear--God, or man? To whose voice will we hearken--heaven's or the world's?

[Distributed by Way of Life Literature's Fundamental Baptist Information Service, a listing for Fundamental Baptists and other fundamentalist, Bible-believing Christians. Our goal in this particular aspect of our ministry is not devotional but is TO PROVIDE INFORMATION TO ASSIST PREACHERS IN THE PROTECTION OF THE CHURCHES IN THIS APOSTATE HOUR. This material is sent only to those who personally subscribe to the list. If somehow you have subscribed unintentionally, following are the instructions for removal. The Fundamental Baptist Information Service mailing list is automated. To SUBSCRIBE or to UNSUBSCRIBE or to CHANGE ADDRESSES or to RE-SUBSCRIBE UNDER A NEW ADDRESS, go to <http://www.wayoflife.org/fbis/subscribe.html>. We take up a quarterly offering to fund this ministry, and those who use the materials are expected to participate (Galatians 6:6). Some of these articles are from O Timothy magazine, which is in its 22nd year of publication. Way of Life publishes many helpful books. The catalog is located at the web site: <http://www.wayoflife.org/catalog/catalog.htm> Way of Life Literature, P.O. Box 610368, Port Huron, MI 48061. 866-295-4143, fbns@wayoflife.org). We

do not solicit funds from those who do not agree with our preaching and who are not helped by these publications, but for those who are,

OFFERINGS can be made at

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/offering.html>

PAYPAL offerings can be made to

<https://www.paypal.com/xclick/business=dclo...40wayoflife.org>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Islam Uniting with Catholicism in Iraq](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Islam Uniting with Catholicism in Iraq

Title: Islam Uniting with Catholicism in Iraq

Mark Brewer - February 6, 2006 11:45 PM (GMT)

Hidden away in this great article, which illustrates that Islam is the big winner in Iraq despite what the conspiracy theorists want people to believe, is a reference to the fact that Catholic version of Mary is being used to unite Muslims and Catholics.

2005-09-26

Iraqi women say freedoms are slipping away

Women's rights activists in Iraq blame imported extremist doctrines for restricting their freedom.

By Ali Khalil - BAGHDAD

Women's rights activists in Iraq say rising extremism is restricting their freedom, even as the country prepares to vote on a constitution that is touted as one of the Arab world's most progressive regarding women.

"Women cannot walk freely out in the street," said activist Ban Jamil, who directs the Rasafa Branch of Assyrian Women Union, a local non-governmental organisation in Baghdad.

"Women face lack of respect when they walk uncovered," said Jamil, a Christian, who said women are insulted if they show too much skin or walk in public without wearing the Islamic veil, or hijab, to cover their hair.

She blamed "imported extremist doctrines, which were never experienced in the past" for the new restrictions.

The tide of Islamisation has risen in Iraq as fundamentalist Shiite parties have come to

power following the ouster of former leader Saddam Hussein.

Although not enforced by the newly established laws, which were written under US patronage, a conservative dress code is widely observed in much of the war-torn country.

But conservative dressing in Iraq is not as universally strict as in neighbouring Shiite Iran, or ultra-conservative Sunni Saudi Arabia, where women have to cover from head-to-toe when in public.

Dressing modestly in trousers and a long-sleeved shirt - more likely with a colourful headscarf - is common among Iraqi women.

Older or very conservative women often wear the traditional black abaya, a kind of loose-fitting, modest dress.

But short sleeves and skirts which were accepted in the past are hardly seen, even in the scorching heat of Baghdad's summer.

"We cover and change the way we dress unwillingly due to pressure," said Jinan Mubarak, a Muslim who heads the Iraqi Centre for Training and Employing Women in Baghdad.

She said some neighbourhoods are off-limits for women if unveiled, saying that women like herself are forced to change their behaviour in such environments.

Iraqi state television - a shopwindow of the new regime - allows some female presenters to appear unveiled, despite a clear Shiite influence in its programmes.

However, religious zealots who were curbed under Saddam's secular grip can operate freely now, as evidenced by one notice billboarded in a Baghdad street near a church, Jamil said.

"To all unveiled Muslim sisters and Christian sisters: You should wear a veil because Virgin Mary used to be veiled," it said.

Women are also concerned that the American influence in running post-Saddam Iraq plays a major role in protecting women rights, and that a future departure of US troops might result in further radicalisation.

"This might regrettably be the case, as much as we would like to see the Americans out of Iraq," said Mubarak.

US Ambassador to Iraq Zalmay Khalilzad has called Iraq's draft constitution the most progressive document in the Muslim world, claiming it ensured women's rights.

"Women have the right to participate fully in public activities," he said in August, pointing out that 25 percent of parliament seats were reserved for women.

But activists say that the current female MPs do not represent women's advocates and were brought in by male-dominated political parties to fill the 25 percent quota.

"These were voted in to fill the quota... None of them serves in the politburo of any of their parties... They are mere mouthpieces," Jamil said.

"We fear the same might happen in the next elections," she added, claiming that independent women have very slim chance of making it into the national assembly.

Several vocal women MPs speak out during live-broadcast parliament sessions and criticise openly the performance of governmental departments, although they are all first-timers.

Eighty-seven women were elected to parliament in the January 30 elections. One has since been killed by insurgents.

<http://www.middle-east-online.com/english/...=14616&format=0>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Interview request jack blood](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Interview request jack blood

Title: Interview request jack blood

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 4, 2006 11:33 PM (GMT)

Dear Jack,

Thank you for contacting me.

I shall reply below.

----- Original Message -----

From: "Jack Blood"

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Thursday, February 02, 2006 1:58 PM

Subject: Interview request

> Eric, With all due respect - I am getting really tired of GCN being accused
> of things that are absolutely unfounded in FACT. It is irresponsible to
> accuse GCN of banning you, if it was merely Jeff Rense (who is not
> technically even a GCN Host, but a syndicated broadcaster who is picked up
> by GCN.) Then you might've just put it like that.

I do not recall that I said Genesis Network (GCN?) banned me from its list of interviewees. I believe that I said that Jeff Rense has not sought to interview me when I am easily reachable.

>
> To be honest, if you would've just asked me for an interview, I would've
> happily done so, as I am VERY interested in the info you have researched!

I have never heard of you Jack, as I was not informed as to your person. I apologize for this.

- > Maybe you did already & I missed it? I am sorry that it has come to this.
- > But I have to I wonder how many others you have told that GCN bans people,
- > or censors its hosts?

I have said this to no one. In fact, I was on a Genesis Network show hosted by Bill Deagle a few months ago.

- >
- > In either case, I am prepared to give you the benefit of the doubt, and call
- > your "bluff".

Wonderful! I would be happy to be interviewed by you.

- >
- > If you are still interested in appearing on DEADLINE LIVE & feel that you
- > could show me the same respect that I will bestow upon you....

I am always courteous and polite to my hosts, even if they are adversarial---which you do not seem to be.

Then lets do

- > it! I have THIS FRIDAY open. 2:30 CT

Excellent!

- >
- > I would wish to touch on the implications of 5 supreme Ct members being
- > Vatican Loyalists, Proof of other major policy makers being Vatican
- > Loyalists, and or Opus Dei. After that you may get into whatever you feel is
- > substantial and meaningful for our audience.

Excellent topics.

Keep in mind, that I will

- > separate "Theory" from fact for my listeners, so please try to have evidence
- > to back up what you say.

Agreed.

- >
- > Please let me know if you would accept my invitation. BTW: I would also
- > expect you to retract any prior statements about being banned on GCN.

If I have said so, absolutely!

>
> I Didn't mean to sound harsh or Blunt, but that is me I guess.

I like that.

Thanks for

> doing the work you have done. I have do doubt that it is very serious, and
> important to hear. I know how hard it is to be a "truth-teller"

>
> Respectfully,

>
> Jack Blood

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 5, 2006 03:12 AM (GMT)

Looks like Jack Blood is dodgy as USUAL -2tuff

Pain in the brain

By John Kaminski – February 4, 2006 skylax@comcast.net

The last four or five attempts I've had to promote my views via radio or television (New York, Tehran, Austin), I haven't been able to get my point across sufficiently to change the establishment nature of the program. It's frustrating.

Over and over I keep repeating: It doesn't matter who gets elected. All that stuff is a waste of time. America will continue to bomb and poison the world no matter who's in the White House.

Most recently on Jack Blood's Genesis news radio program I attempted to talk about what I believe are two key issues — side streets ... and the elephant in our living room.

As I took a deep breath to explain them more clearly, I was deflected by either commercials, telephone callers, or the unwillingness of the host to "go" to certain places. Of course, that's exactly where the elephant is, in those certain places. Finally, an explosion down the highway on which I was driving forced me to abandon the conversation and navigate through a traffic jam.

So what do I mean by side streets?

These are pressing but not central issues. The conversation on the radio show was

about peace demonstrations. I commented that large peace events were nice for meeting people, but didn't accomplish anything, except reinforce the hollow illusion that we have free speech in the USA.

Yet when I make these statements, people turn away. I'm getting to be the most banned writer on the Internet because I say things that others won't. Others of ability far superior to me have suffered much the same fate over the years. Someone even nominated me for Ezra Pound's cell at St. Elizabeth's and I said I'd be honored.

Ask yourself why I'm not included on certain websites just because I wrote "The Jewish war on freedom of speech." And then ask yourself how much that means in the context of your own life, not to mention your own free speech. Then study the list of who owns what media.

There is a place now in public discourse where people are not allowed to go, and it is reinforced by laws in many countries that prohibit critical commentary about Jews, Zionists, and Israelis.

What we're seeing is that some of the finer websites on the Net are limiting themselves as to where they can go in regard to freedom of speech, because they don't want to jeopardize their Jewish financing, or run afoul of mind-locking Holocaust laws that eat away at everyone's free speech. Amy Goodman and Noam Chomsky fell down this rabbithole long ago, and haven't been heard from since.

This place where we can't talk about certain subjects is the same place where the carnage is created. The Iraq war and 9/11 are only the latest manifestations of the same behavior by the same stratum of people who have done this for years, and are now obviously engaged in a fire sale of the planet. What will your street be worth when they're done with it? Ask an Iraqi now!

Side streets are issues such as chemtrails, global warming, government-issued AIDS, aspartame, anthrax, thimerosal, bogus voting, holographic aircraft, and biotech food that are all worthwhile areas of study, but the problem with them is they take you away from focusing on identifying the culprits, and possibly eliminating the cause of our misery. The time you spend on these side streets takes you away from the time you can spend taking effective action to reverse this course of misery we have been ejected upon by the people who control the money.

And the No. 1 task is identifying the perps and bringing them to justice.

Stay focused. Keep your eye on the ball.

Ever since the original 9/11 skeptics movement vaporized in a huff of aspersion and paranoia, I've been more focused on why the public doesn't and maybe can't receive valid empirical information, and to that end will inject some perspectives on that

frightening phenomenon right now.

I've not sufficiently shown the gratitude I have for the many thousands of wonderful e-mails and letters I've received these past four years in response to my humble efforts to describe what is actually going on in the world. 'Bout time I did. Here are a few recent ones that beautifully pertain to the subject at hand.

John -

I usually don't ask you to read something written by a third party - but this time - to further develop your thought in 'Sickness in the static': "Cognitive dissonance is a psychological phenomenon which refers to the discomfort felt at a discrepancy between what you already know or believe, and new information or interpretation. It therefore occurs when there is a need to accommodate new ideas, and it may be necessary for it to develop so that we become "open" to them.

I would like you to read a book called "Descartes Error" by Antonio Damasio. He explains that the lack of ability for US citizens to actually 'see' reality is based on a problem of 'physical pain' in the brain that occurs when someone is faced with 'new learning' that 'contradicts' prior accepted 'knowledge'.

Dr. Damasio says that 'Mind' functions by way of a network of neural synapses in the brain that become literally 'destroyed' - when confronted by new 'knowledge' - They have to be literally broken to bits and rebuilt - and this 'destruction' causes actual physical pain to the individual.

We — as a society — now have become 'pain-adverse' — to the point that we would rather actually 'die' than 'learn' something new — and endure the actual 'pain' of new learning — therefore we are now at absolute mortal risk because of our inability to make life saving 'painful' judgments.

Your library will have a copy — I have sent (below) a hotlink to a series of reviews of the book by medical people who all agree that Dr. Damasio has put his finger on the basis of the problem that disturbs us both.

'Sickness in the static' is wonderful.. Thanks so much...

Fraternally - Sam

<http://serendip.brynmawr.edu/bb/damasio/Damasioreview.html>

Dear John,

Thanks for your insights. You may find this of interest:

"In the rear occiput of the left lobe of the brain there is small area of brain tissue that is

responsible for the individual's power to resist domination...any person who drinks artificially flourinated water for a period of one year or more will never again be the same person, mentally or physically." AND

..."the masses can be slowly reduced to slave status by means of covert drug administration (in tap water, chemical food additives, medical products, etc.), subtle microwave bombardment (via ultraviolet lights, telephones, computers, etc.), and above all through the steadily-advancing hypnotic power of the media. All in all, a program of mass-lobotomization, without the public's knowledge or consent."

Not mentioned is the aerosol spraying of substances over large areas by planes, the invidious "contrails". Nor is there specific mention of the damage caused by TV's cathode rays or microwave transmissions.

So, there is more to our present calamity than a general lack of character: "cesspool of politics", pathological leaders", and so on. In fact, there is a chemical assault on the already purposefully distracted and self-absorbed minds of our population, designed to render it impotent against increasing control by the NWO. Character development is no longer taught by parents or school systems as far as I can tell, rendering the responses to "legitimate criticism" hostile rather than thoughtful.

"Stupidity" is steadily being induced in the masses, and sociopathic behavior is furthered among the elites. Control...control.

A sorry situation. Best wishes, Bob Alford

Hi John,

I'd like you to have a look at a new 9-11 expose in PDF format designed to simplify the most irrefutable 9-11 facts. It was written for members of the choir who need an additional tool to educate their friends and family members suffering from cognitive dissonance. See it here: www.tyrannyalert.com

You were one of the inspirations for this body of work, and for that I thank you.
Regards, Ross ross@tyrannyalert.com

And finally this poignant slice of Americana from a thoughtful mind who in this brittle and thoughtless age dares not speak his mind in the company of certain people...

John,

I'm working as a doctor in a typically conservative Pro-Bush area. I can't publicize my views. But I can pay you to do so. I need to make sure my children have me around for a long time and don't get carted off by one of our gestapos.

No need to mention the Talmud — just tell Christians to get their Bibles and read the Old Testament again — from start to finish. Then think about the mindset of people who consider ... they are the Israelites. Tell them to read Deuteronomy 20:10-20. There they'll find Jehovah's marching orders to the Israelites.

Remember always to emphasize that the source of the problem is the IDEAS of the O. T. — not "Jews" per se. Jews are those most affected by those ideas — but so are Christians and Muslims. Read the pseudonymous essay at www.geocities.com/gergae2004/Writings/Pentateuch.htm

Memes — mankind is the victim of sick ideas that glorify force and thus crowd out ideas that glorify love and cooperation.

The O.T. must be rejected — and with it Judaism, Christianity, and Islam.

Needless to say, in these dark days in America, a nation now suddenly proud of its torture practices, this writer remains anonymous, as does freedom for most people. Freedom, a concept no longer relevant in the profitable scheme of things. It's a real pain in the brain.

John Kaminski is a writer who lives on the Gulf Coast of Florida whose Internet essays are seen on hundreds of websites around the world. His latest anthology, "Recipe for Extinction," can be ordered at www.johnkaminski.com/

Footnote: Deuteronomy 20:10-20

20:10 When you come to a city to fight against it, then first proclaim peace toward it.

20:11 If it answers for peace, and opens its gates to you, then all the people found therein shall be your slaves, and they shall serve you.

20:12 If it won't make peace, but will make war against you, then you shall besiege it.

20:13 And when the LORD thy God has delivered it into your hands, you shall kill every male inside with the edge of your sword.

20:14 But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the fortunes inside, shall you take for yourself; and you shall eat all the good things of your enemy, which the LORD thy God has given you.

20:15 Thus you shall do to every city even faraway which are not among your chosen nations.

20:16 In these cities, which the LORD thy God gives you for an inheritance, you shall

leave nothing left alive:

20:17 But you shall utterly destroy them; namely, the Hittites, and the Amorites, the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites; as the LORD thy God has commanded you

www.sacred-texts.com/bib/kjv/deu020.htm#010

Born - February 6, 2006 03:52 PM (GMT)

2tuff it would seem as if a sort of imposter posing as Eric Jon Phelps who was posting on Jack's forum said he was banned from GCN. It was all a miscommunication.

QUOTE

The REAL Eric Phelps has just written me. It seems the Guest who logged in here as Eric Jon Phelps was an imposter. How do ya like that?

Eric should be joining me sometime this month.

jack

<http://www.phpbbserver.com/jackblood/viewt...forum=jackblood>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Madame Blavatsky's comment on THE JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Madame Blavatsky's comment on THE JESUITS

Title: Madame Blavatsky's comment on THE JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 5, 2006 09:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Madame Blavatsky believed the Catholic **society of Jesuits** had transferred their headquarters from the continent to **England** where they plotted to plunge man into passive ignorance and institute "Universal Despotism". The founder of the Theosophical Society, a woman of immense intellect and first hand experience of secret societies, warned:

Students of Occultism should know that while the **Jesuits** have by their devices contrived to make the world in general, and Englishmen in particular think there is no such thing as Magic and laugh at Black Magic, these astute and wily schemers themselves hold magnetic circles and form magnetic chains by the concentration of their collective WILL, and when they have any special object to effect or any particular and important person to influence

The Secret of Eurasia [LINK](#) OR [LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Ponders Endorsement of GE Frankenfoods &](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Ponders Endorsement of GE Frankenfoods &

Title: Vatican Ponders Endorsement of GE Frankenfoods &

Description: *Crops*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 5, 2006 02:52 PM (GMT)

Now, Now, Now do you honestly believe the heads of The Church of Rome aren't sure or know what they want from this agenda? Of course not! You will of course have some genuine priests lower down who will be against this toxic food but the higher up well we all know their wants and aims. Once you know who controls this planet and you know that the elite wish GM crops on us, then you obviously know who really wants these crops on us ultimately. Its all smoke and mirrors and psyops playing with your minds to get you to think the Church of Rome isn't the almighty force. -2tuff

Vatican Ponders Endorsement of GE Frankenfoods & Crops

Vatican Views Are Under Delicate Strain

Posted 2/4/06

Tony Barber

Source: Financial Times

<http://www.truthabouttrade.org/article.asp?id=5166>

If the Vatican were to endorse genetically modified organisms, it would have a profound impact on global discussion of the issue. With a flock of 1.1bn faithful, the Roman Catholic church's ethical messages penetrate the whole world.

But GMOs are a divisive issue in the church, pitting clergymen sympathetic to their use (who have enthusiastic support from the US embassy to the Holy See) against others who express opposition.

Perhaps for this reason, the Vatican under Benedict XVI, who was elected Pope last April, has yet to take a definitive stance.

Some African and South American bishops have doubts about GMOs because they worry that control of world food supplies will rest with a few giant companies. GM crop use in developing countries may exacerbate the poverty and vulnerability of poor farmers, they say.

But advocates of GMOs in the church contend that there is a moral obligation to eradicate hunger if the technology exists to do so. By 2025, half the world's population will be living in regions with severe water shortages, so higher-yield crops that need less water must be developed, they argue.

The most authoritative Vatican statement on GMOs appeared in a 2004 publication, the Compendium of the Social Doctrine of the Church, prepared by the Holy See's Pontifical Council for Justice and Peace. In a passage devoted to safeguarding man's environment, the council pleased supporters of GMOs by stating: "In effect, nature is not a sacred or divine reality that man must leave alone . . . The human person does not commit an illicit act when, out of respect for the order, beauty and usefulness of individual living beings and their function in the ecosystem, he intervenes by modifying some of their characteristics or properties."

However, opponents seized on another pair of sentences in the compendium that said: "The authorities called to make decisions concerning health and environmental risks sometimes find themselves facing a situation in which available scientific data are contradictory or quantitatively scarce. It may then be appropriate to base evaluations on the precautionary principle."

In other words, the jury is still out as far as the Vatican is concerned. This conclusion seems reinforced by the fact that the compendium was reviewed before publication by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith - the Vatican organ that enforces theological discipline and that Benedict ran for 24 years before he became Pope.

Cardinal Renato Martino, the 73-year-old Italian prelate who heads the Pontifical Council for Justice and Peace, is seen as one of the Vatican's highest-level supporters of GMOs. He organised a scientific conference on the matter in 2003, describing the stakes involved as "high and delicate" but stressing the Vatican's view that it was a field of inquiry "subject to evolving research".

On one point, the Vatican seems certain not to budge. Those who support contraception as a way of limiting families and thereby improving access to food find no support at all at the Holy See..

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WhatReally"TEMPORAL COADJUTOR"Happened.Com](http://www.WhatReally)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WhatReally"TEMPORAL COADJUTOR"Happened.Com

Title: WhatReally"TEMPORAL COADJUTOR"Happened.Com

Description: *(More bunkum from this site)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 5, 2006 02:47 AM (GMT)

What I've found over time is that this site **WhatReallyHappened.Com** is a Temporal Coadjutor working for the **Glory of Rome**. If you study this site it is made up of much Zionist information trying to yet again blame the Jews for everything and the whole conspiracy. Now all us in the know who follow the **TRUTH** know its nothing to do with Zionists but its **SIONISTS** and their white/Gentiles not Jews. Now many people talk of this site and Rense being agents for disinformation. Both push the Zionists and Jews and Rense goes one step further with Bird Flus and HIV amongst other things.

I've noticed that WhatReallyHappened always attacks information coming from the very few truthsayers left. We had this rubber mouthed site mouthing off slagging **Tom Flocco** a few times but especially over the early information on the Indictments. They said it was hogwash you name it. When this event happened with so far Scooter Libby they went quiet then when pushed started coming out with more trash. They claimed it wasn't the big deal Flocco and company made out etc. We'll things like this don't just happen all at once and this site was destroyed when Libby was done.

Now lets look at Sherman Skolnick one of the few old timers whos been on the money with his information more times than David Rockefeller. This site attacked Shermans information along with gave disinformation about the NY subway attacks by saying they didn't take place. The truth was that the **American French Alliance** (AFA) had stopped the attacks this time MOSSAD was being used instead of MI5 which AFA stopped in Chicago. My friends **Cloak & Dagger** the home of Lenny Bloom and Skolnick gets attacked and hacked an awful lot. Tom Flocco, Tom Heneghen and company all suffer regular and these are some of the handful of truthsayers left. Now whats also funny is that Skolnick and co have ousted **The Jesuit Order** on many occasionals (The true leader of the world conspiracy). Now WhatReallyHappened won't go their because its a site set up either by **FBI Division 5, ONI, CIA** etc who are working for the **Glory of**

Rome and its **Order of Illuminati** group and Masonic branches and organisations. Whos a regular at Cloak & Dagger? **Eric Jon Phelps "Mr History"** whos information is very very dangerous and frightening because its actually true for once.

Now we have this Temporal Coadjutor trying once again to attack a regular of Cloak & Dagger known as **Captain Eric May** from **Ghost Troop** who helped stop the attack on Jan 31 in Houston Texas. Don't forget **Greg** with his good articles also who is obviously now a target. If you tell the truth you get **harrassed, discredited, discourage and attacked**.

So if you want to keep listening to someone who diverts you from the real leaders of this conspiracy called New World Order (**GLORY OF ROME**) then do so. If you want the truth listen to people like **Barry Chamish, Sherman Skolnick, Tom Henegen, Eric Jon Phelps, Lenny Bloom, Tom Flocco** etc. Remember **The Jesuit Order** was called in France **The Company of SION**. The conspiracy is run by **SIONISTS** not Zionists and their white and gentile and their the **Church of Rome (Jesuit Order, Sovereign Military of Malta, Opus Dei & Vatican)**. These other sites will have you thinking Rothschilds rule the world when their just bankers/agents/court jews for the Church of Rome. Feel free to be **fooled** by Temporals who earn such a lot of money they can fund large sites with large bandwidths unlike truthsayers who run small sites or need subscriptions to keep information coming.

-2tuff

QUOTE

The recent claims of a terror attack in Texas seemed to be a hoax to trick the bloggers into "crying wolf" and discredit themselves ahead of some real event.

Now, neither I nor the author of this piece have any direct evidence of a planned staged terror event during the Superbowl, but let us look at a few facts.

1. George Bush's poll numbers are in the basement. Right now, the self-proclaimed War President has become a severe liability to his own party going into the November elections. Only a new major war can reverse that (maybe).

2. The Neocons are intent on having the US invade Iran. Yet public support for such a new war is also very low. Unable to create a plausible image of Iran with nuclear arms, the emphasis has shifted to invading Iran solely because they want to make fuel for their own power station. Iran wants to have nuclear power so they can sell more of their oil, which looks like a good idea to a nation of people eager to buy that oil.

3. Clearly, Bush and the Neocons need a new 9-11 to kick off any further wars, and justify more suspensions of Constitutional rights. As a venue for a staged terror attack, the Superbowl is ideal. The game is watched by a billion people around the world, and is expected to be watched by 130,000,000 Americans. Even top-rated TV shows can only draw 1/5 that number, The Superbowl is the only shared experience that involves half the entire US population all at one moment. Being a festive occasion, the shock value of a staged terror attack occuring during the game (or half time) would be even greater.

Like I said, there is as yet no evidence of a staged terror attack planned for the Superbowl. But there is no question that Bush and the Neocons need one, and the Superbowl represents a nealy ideal opportunity.

I hope nothing unpleasant will happen at the game. But if it does, always ask, "Who benefits? Who gets what they want?"

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/index.html>

Mark Brewer - February 5, 2006 05:18 AM (GMT)

I realized several years ago that whatreallyhappened.com was a disinformation clearinghouse. Have you noticed how Muslim organizations are always advertizing on that website? Mike Rivero is another stooge saying that there is a conspiracy by the "Zionist neoconservatives" to destroy Islam. He is supposedly an atheist, but so was Gorbachev, who was friends with the pope and spoke at Robert Schuller's church.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 5, 2006 02:46 PM (GMT)

I really do get fed up of the world using the term Zionist when its Sionist again smoke and mirrors to cloak the white gentiles formerly known as The **Company of Sion**. They use the words Illuminati, Zionist and many others to try to keep themselves from not being seen. Well **Society of Jesus** I've found you and I will continue to oust you and your SMOM buddies!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [F. Tupper Saussy, the author of Rulers of Evil](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > F. Tupper Saussy, the author of Rulers of Evil

Title: F. Tupper Saussy, the author of Rulers of Evil

Description: *Is hereby accused of being a Jesuit Temp*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 5, 2006 05:09 AM (GMT)

F. Tupper Saussy, the author of Rulers of Evil

is hereby accused

by Eric Jon Phelps, the author of Vatican Assassins,

of being a

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

By way of introduction, on or about August 13, 2002, I, Eric Jon Phelps accused F. Tupper Saussy of being a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. A Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor is a man who, in this case, is openly a lettered and accomplished professional journalist and author, but in fact has been secretly admitted into the Society of Jesus for the purpose of acting as an occult agent for the Jesuit General, Satan's most powerful Luciferian in the world who at this moment is Peter-Hans Kolvenbach.

On or about August 15, 2002, F. Tupper Saussy honorably responded to my accusation and indicated that he would answer my charges - the very charges having led to promulgate my accusation after many serious hours of reflection and having read his ROE three times.

Having no malice for Mr. Saussy whatsoever, I will first give a brief summary of his ROE. Subsequently, I will then, with supporting documentation from ROE, list Three General Charges that have led to my accusation of Mr. Saussy being a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. I will be forwarding unedited the entire correspondence and debate between Mr. Saussy and me for my email group to read. If Mr. Saussy answers my charges to my satisfaction then I will withdraw my accusation accompanied with my humble apologies requesting his forgiveness. But if my charges are not answered to my satisfaction then I will continue to refer to Mr. Saussy as a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, knowing full well that he is oath-bound under the pain of death to never reveal his true status.

Summary of Rulers of Evil By Eric Jon Phelps, August 19, 2002

F. Tupper Saussy released his Rulers of Evil in 1999. His work covers: the present absolute power of the Jesuit Order wielded over Washington, D.C.; the Jesuit General as being the most powerful man in the world; the beginning of the Protestant Reformation with Martin Luther; the Counter-Reformation with Ignatius Loyola, including the founding of the Jesuit Order, the Order's 'alleged' Fourth Vow or Extreme Oath; and the Order's Council of Trent, having placed one hundred and twenty-five curses upon Bible-reading Protestants of the Reformation. Saussy then rightly exposed the link between the Jesuit General and high-level Freemasonry, the Craft generally being subordinate to the General since its inception. He then ascribes authorship of The Thirteen Articles Concerning Military Art to Jesuit General Lorenzo Ricci. With these generalities contained within the first twelve chapters, I basically have no qualm, although taking issue with a few details and three most bombastic lies. Those lies are:

QUOTE

'This [a Papal bull] was the inspiration for the papacy to create the United States of America that materialized in 1776, by a process just as secret as the Reagan-Vatican production of Eastern Europe in 1989. What? American government Roman Catholic from the beginning?' (p.4.)

'Later, I will develop what is sure to become a controversial hypothesis: that the Black Pope rules by divine appointment, and for the ultimate good of mankind.' (p.6.)

'Lorenzo Ricci's most compelling ruse was disestablishing the Society of Jesus, a campaign that mimicked the collapse of the Knights Templar four centuries earlier.' (p.94.)

The remaining thirteen chapters then erect the most appalling Jesuit Temple of Doom dedicated to the art of deception, skullduggery and casuistry. In spite of the many excellent facts contained therein, the conclusions are wrong and mislead the reader into two most terrible and fatal deceptions. Those deceptions are that the rule of the Jesuit General over America is generally good for Americans and that Americans should not resist the Jesuit Order with force of arms. This conclusion furthers the purpose of the Jesuit Order in destroying White Protestant Western Civilization, especially the United States of America, and restoring the 'blessed despotism' of the Dark Ages erecting the Pope as the Universal Monarch of the World.

This leads me to now list my Three General Charges sustaining the accusation that F. Tupper Saussy is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. According to Rulers of Evil:

QUOTE

1. The Suppression of the Jesuit Order in 1773 by Pope Clement XIV was a secret and deliberate work of Jesuit General Ricci -a 'ruse' to which Pope Clement XIV was a consenting party. The fabrication of this historical lie was necessary to promote yet another false conclusion; that the American War of Independence was entirely a work of Jesuit General Ricci and his 'disestablished' Jesuit Order.
2. The Declaration of Independence and U.S. Constitution are essentially Roman Catholic documents inspired from the writings of Jesuit Cardinal Robert Bellarmine, and that all of the leading characters of the Revolution being Freemasons, including George Washington, were thus under Jesuit control.

(There is no mention in ROE of the poisoning of Pope Clement XIII the night before he was to suppress the Jesuit Order in 1759; no mention of the 1773 Suppression of the Jesuit Order by Pope Clement XIV as being a terrifying act on his part; no mention that the Pope declared, after his signing of the Bull (called a 'Brief' by the Order) Dominic ac Redemptor, that 'This suppression will be my death;' no mention of the Jesuit 'prophecy' that in September of 1774 the Papacy would be 'vacant;' no mention that the Pope was indeed poisoned evidenced by the inability of the morticians to proceed with embalming, as the Pope's flesh fell off the bones necessitating a closed-coffin funeral; no mention that the Jesuit General's own nephew, Bishop Ricci, believed that the Order had poisoned the Pope; no mention of the thousands of Jesuits brought back from South America who were detained on the island of Corsica —the island from which arose the Order's great avenger, the Roman Catholic Freemason of the Grand Orient Lodge of Paris, Napoleon Bonaparte; no mention of Napoleon taking vengeance on all of the Catholic Monarchs, including the Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, who dared to expel the Order from their dominions; no mention of Napoleon breaking up the Spanish and French Empires and ending the Protestant Dutch Republic, those nations having aided the American Colonies in their Revolution against the

Jesuit Order's English King George III; no mention of the purpose of King George III's re-attack on America with his War of 1812; no mention of the Holy Alliance and the ensuing Secret Treaty of Verona; no mention of the Monroe Doctrine, its purpose being to counter the Secret Treaty of Verona; and no mention of the purpose of the War Between the States, with its resultant martial law inflicted upon the Southern States for two years until the forced ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment.)

QUOTE

3. The conclusion of the book is that it is unbiblical for a Bible believer to resist political tyranny with the sword, 'the sword of Just Defense' as John Knox called it; and, in ending his book, he declares that there is 'Truth' which could lead one to disbelieve the Bible.

These are my essential charges although others may grow out of our discussion such as Mr. Saussy's refusal to identify the Hebrew People as being synonymous with the Jewish People and his usage of the Bible known as the NIV, Knight of St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch's Bible to which he owns the copyright.

With regard to form, I will address the first charge in my next email and request Mr. Saussy to respond to it singly. Having fully exhausted the first charge, I will then address the second charge and again will request Mr. Saussy to respond to it singly. Having exhausted the second charge, I will then address the third charge and request Mr. Saussy to respond to it singly. This way we hopefully will not be lost in the confusion of attempting to answer multiple questions in a single sitting. Undoubtedly, this will take some time, but the fruit of our labors will be worth the effort taken to avoid the slippery slope of judgment that always accompanies impatience and haste blighting any examination.

I shall now forward this to F. Tupper Saussy that he may peruse my proposal in proceeding. If he agrees, then I will begin with my first charge in the next email.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Anti-Christ Slideshow](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Anti-Christ Slideshow

Title: The Anti-Christ Slideshow

ArchAngel - February 5, 2006 01:36 AM (GMT)

<http://www.remnantofgod.org/flash/theacss.html>

He pins it on the Vatican.

Enjoy....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jack Blood to Have Eric Jon Phelps On](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jack Blood to Have Eric Jon Phelps On

Title: Jack Blood to Have Eric Jon Phelps On
Description: *Deadline Live*

Born - February 3, 2006 03:20 AM (GMT)

Looks like we can look forward to this:

<http://www.phpbbserver.com/jackblood/viewt...forum=jackblood>

mike^_^ - February 4, 2006 12:34 PM (GMT)

any idea when he's going to be on? that thread that is linked doesn't really clarify anything

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Latest briefing from Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Latest briefing from Eric Phelps

Title: Latest briefing from Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 3, 2006 02:48 PM (GMT)

**FEB.3RD NEW BRIEFINGS FROM
ERIC PHELPS AND HEALTH FOOD EXPERT
PAM KILLEEN IN THE ARCHIVES.**

[CLOAK & DAGGER MEMBERS ONLY](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Kind words to Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kind words to Eric Phelps

Title: Kind words to Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 29, 2006 03:33 PM (GMT)

Dear jxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Thank you for you kind words and encouragement.

I am not very smart, but I like to think that I am led by the Spirit of God (Romans 8:14) from time to time.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2006 12:16 AM

Subject: Wow

Hi Eric,

I have listened to your interview on the Peering into darkness site. It was absolutely fascinating. I can't wait for the rest of the presentation.

Come to think of it. I have always wondered why Hitler held back his Armour after D-Day. I bet it was to ensure that the allies got a proper foothold.

It is strange how that program has changed my view of things. The evil one is sneaky. He has misled millions and millions of people. It is amazing that they could devise a plan to kill millions and millions of Christians in plain site. It is a crime. They were smart. Change the intent from a crusade against Christians to something that looks like a

legitimate war and continue with total freedom and cooperation from all sides. I think that this must most definitely be the biggest crime in the history of mankind. Right under our noses and nobody picked up on it, except for you. They killed millions by infiltrating a few men to the top in secrecy.

You are either a very smart man or lead by the Spirit or maybe both.

All the best with your work,

God Bless,

Jxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Born - February 3, 2006 02:12 PM (GMT)

Wow. Why would Eric put himself down and say he is not very smart. I for one feel he is very intelligent.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps replies to Chakors angry email](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps replies to Chakors angry email

Title: Eric Phelps replies to Chakors angry email

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 29, 2006 03:52 PM (GMT)

Dear James,

----- Original Message -----

From: James Shannon

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Monday, January 23, 2006 3:25 AM

Subject: Good Bye

Dear Eric,

Thanks very much for your non-reply.

I am not familiar with your previous communication and I always reply to questions. This last week I answered none of my emails as I had to work on VAll without interruption. So, I apologize for not replying to an email that was not opened or misplaced.

For someone who makes claims for himself as having a close walk with the Lord, you certainly have some questionable skills dealing with humans.

Well, I admit that I make mistakes and seek to remain correctable when in error.

In fact your behavior is more Jesuitical than Christ-like:

viz.:

First you have me on your mailing list, then with any explanation you cut

me off, without the slightest courtesy of an explanation.

Some time back my computer would not send out the "email list" so I deleted them all and began to put each name back as each test of sending an email came back to me. This was a great frustration as I did not need THAT problem. Evidently, I did not put you back on the list. So, I apologize for that also. My policy is to never delete anybody off the list unless they request to be removed---even if we have an argument or disagreement.

Very much like what the Inquisitors used to do as they imprisoned people without trial or explanation.

The mind-set is the same: fear and mistrust of others.

To the contrary, that is not my mindset. I do not fear you and mistrust arises only when I am victimized.

The inquisitors fearful that their erroneous religious world-view will crumble if more of the populace think for themselves,

I am not an inquisitor and seek to always stimulate others to think for themselves---in the light of the Bible.

and yourself, MCarthylike,

Senator Joseph McCarthy was educated by Jesuits at Marquette and was backed by Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh in his anti-communist, inquisitional hearings of the 1950s. No, I am not a McCarthy.

seeing "co-adjutors" in practically everything that breathes and moves, so much so that, in the absence of ANY evidence, you have to be safe and assume a person has Jesuitical intentions until proven otherwise.

Disagreed. I have called several people "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors" to the intent that they may clarify their position by not ignoring the Jesuit Empire that now rules the world. Noted writers who document their world views are easy targets; but there are others about which I must make an informed guess. When they respond to me honestly, then I withdraw the charge and apologize---as I did with your host, Michael Dyer. But at least the confrontation has been made, which, in these dark days must be done.

The complete reverse of the human standard of free peoples that one is assumed to be "innocent" (or benevolent intentions) unless proven so otherwise.

When you can obtain the disc in the Jesuit General's headquarters in Rome--- Borgo Santo Spirito---providing the names of all the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors in this country, then I will not have to attack those who appear by their words or deeds to be Coadjutors. We are dealing with 8,000 known Jesuits in the US and tens of thousands of occult Coadjutors, many of whom are in "the patriot community."

"By their fruits (behaviors) ye shall know them."

A person who walks with the Lord has Love and Respect for His fellow human beings. He will be courteous and kindly. He will think Good of all he comes in contact with, until proven otherwise;

Correct. Have I called you a Coadjutor? If so, please explain.

Your behavior reveals exactly the reverse mentality.

You don't know me from Adam, yet you have already apparently judged, demonized me and consigned me to the stake.

Disagreed. See above.

Jesuitical to the tee.

Of course, that is to be expected. "As you think so shall ye become"

Dwelling on evil Jesuits day and night, one becomes of their evil mentality.

How do you know what I am dwelling on "day and night?"

It is a spiritual Law.

That is why one has to "love thine enemies", as Christ said.

As Christ loved the Pharisees enough to expose their secret actions and hate for the God of Israel, even so I love the Jesuits enough to reveal their past and present diabolical actions to the end that those ordained to eternal life might believe on Christ.

Otherwise you become what they are.

Anyways, that's very clear to me, your behavior is substandard.

I want to thank you anyways, for showing this about yourself, before investing any more of my time in your material.

You have become emotional over a mistake that I made with regard to your name on my email list. Why not just contact me and ask me if I removed you? I would have gladly apologized and put you back on the list.

By the way, some of it is totally ludicrous, such as geocentricism.

If the universe is not geocentric, the Christ is a liar and the Bible is a fairytale. But empirical science confirms geocentricity. To the contrary, heliocentricity, like evolution, is ludicrous.

The Earth is a planet, not the sun.

Duh!!!

So we have been taught---erroneously.

I wish you the best of luck trying to pass that off continually to an educated public who know at least the proven basics of astronomy.

Those "basics" are about as proven as the Apollo moonwalk.

No wonder Jeff Rense will have nothing to do with you, nor will Meklinger.

Says who? Jeff Rense never said those words to me or anybody else to my knowledge.

That is a total embarrassment.

I suppose you believe in the Earth being created 4,044 BC, as calculated by Bishop Usher as well?

Bishop Usher may have been off a few years, but not many. As I have said previously, there is not one shred of evidence that the earth is one day older than 10,000 years.

It says so in the Bible!

That is right! It is the Word of God and you must decide just who is your final authority---you or God. You attempt to quote the Bible several lines above, but now you attack it.

Yes a lot what you might be saying about the Jesuits true, but if it hearing it from you comes at a price of sacrificing basic human standards of interaction respect, courtesy, --

I have never ever been disrespectful to any host or contact in any of my previous interviews or email exchanges during the last five years since the publication of VA.

human values such as described above, which indicate an innate spirituality -- to interface with you, then until there is some development in man-making on your side,

good bye....

I have apologized for my oversight in mistakenly removing you from the list. I will put you back on if you so desire---only after you apologize for the above emotional tirade.

Best regards
James/chakor

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

ps This is being posted on 2tuff's web forum.

Please post this on 2tuff's web forum that those interested my read my reply to you, James.

I removed Chakors original message of his email to Eric Phelps until Eric had the chance to defend himself so here it is -2tuff

TruthSeeker24 - January 30, 2006 01:16 PM (GMT)

Why do many people hate Eric and 2tuff like this. I don't agree with Eric on every issue, but Eric and 2tuff are sincere on exposing the Jesuit criminals. I don't get it sometimes.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 30, 2006 02:41 PM (GMT)

Its because we speak **THE TRUTH** and most people can't handle **THE TRUTH**

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 31, 2006 10:30 PM (GMT)

Eric does not say 10,000 he says 6,000. I do not know what to believe because most science I come across is pure hogwash such as Polio, Bird Flu, hiv etc. Eric could be absolutely correct or indeed incorrect but how will any of us prove this.

Alexandra - February 1, 2006 03:33 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (gneiss @ Jan 31 2006, 04:57 PM)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 29 2006, 03:52 PM)

Eric Jon Phelps writes:

If the universe is not geocentric, the Christ is a liar and the Bible is a fairytale. But empirical science confirms geocentricity. To the contrary, heliocentricity, like evolution, is ludicrous.

Bishop Usher may have been off a few years, but not many. As I have said previously, there is not one shred of evidence that the earth is one day older than 10,000 years.

According to Eric Jon Phelps:

- 1) The Earth is fixed in space, and the Sun and all the planets revolve around it.
- 2) The Earth is no older than 10,000 years old.

How many of you regular posters here believe this?

Lisa

raises hand

Might want to check out [The Biblical Astronomer](#).

No the earth is NOT flat. But it's not moving either.

Mark Brewer - February 1, 2006 05:23 AM (GMT)

All of you folks need to read *Cydonia: The Secret Chronicles of Mars* by David Flynn. This book sets the record straight about the Bible and science. It also gets into the origin of the Papacy and can be read as a companion to *The Two Babylons*.

<http://www.mt.net/~watcher>

Luther77 - February 1, 2006 06:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (gneiss @ Jan 31 2006, 04:57 PM)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 29 2006, 03:52 PM)

Eric Jon Phelps writes:

If the universe is not geocentric, the Christ is a liar and the Bible is a fairytale. But empirical science confirms geocentricity. To the contrary, heliocentricity, like evolution, is ludicrous.

Bishop Usher may have been off a few years, but not many. As I have said previously, there is not one shred of evidence that the earth is one day older than 10,000 years.

According to Eric Jon Phelps:

- 1) The Earth is fixed in space, and the Sun and all the planets revolve around it.
- 2) The Earth is no older than 10,000 years old.

How many of you regular posters here believe this?

Lisa

The bottom line ,for me, is Phelps research skills,his sincerity, and his knowledge on the scummy Jesuits. How he feels about the earth's rotation, hollow earth, aliens,etc., to me ,it just doesn't matter. When I am interested in further investigating these other subjects I'll search other sources that may be more knowledgable.

TruthSeeker24 - February 2, 2006 01:23 PM (GMT)

Hey, I like to thank the atheists and doubters man. You people keep me on my toes and I awoken from my sleep. What a load of nonsense. What are I'm supposed to do, cower and become scared into being an atheist or pagan. I need to be so afraid and just accept this anti-religion agenda. Guess what, I'm not going to be a pagan or an atheist or a New Ager. Doubters are going to hate this. I'm not scared of nothing, but God. You know how it is how I got to respond to this stuff. I mad this response in a couple of minutes in the morning today in Thursday when I saw it. First, copies of the NT are found as early as 64 A.D. in the Magdelan Papyrus. We have copies of the NT dated to be 100 A.D. The early NT was mention in the Peshitta, Old Latin, Ethoipic, etc. all before 325 A.D. To assume that the Bible was created by 325 A.D. is a lie. The OT

Massoretic texts have been proven reliable even by non-Christian and secular historical scholars as well. Please don't buy into that Da Vinci code garbage. Also, Christianity is unique because it's the only faith that teaches that God saves by grace alone without works. Works-based salvation on the part of man is mentioned in every religion known to man. Also, Jesus Christ existed and that is proven from the Bible and other historical sources like the Talmud, Thallus, Sentonius, Josephus, Tacitus, and others. These men were from many backgrounds and they weren't in some "conspiracy" to force people to accept Christianity since some of them were pagans and followed Judaism. The Talmud is pro-Judaism and strongly disagreed with Christ being the Messiah for crying out loud. The early church are quoted as believing in Bible prophecy, the antichrist, the Trinity, the resurrection, etc. centuries before 325 A. D. What is 325 A.D. obsession??? Coming on, you can do better than that man. Tons of religions existed after 325 and Christianity existed before 325 A.D. I've shown links proving that. You hypocritically bash Christianity, yet you won't criticize other faiths. Of course, there are similarities in all faiths (Judaism is similar to Islam, but that doesn't mean that Jewish people invented Islam. Muhammad and his allies did), but that doesn't mean that underlining fundamental truths are non-existent. There are truths and absolutes in life. If the Bible is a piece of trash, then you need to doubt every ancient script in human history since a possibility of their inaccuracy is real. Isn't this a tactic of you people. You want doubt in one religion, but not in the mythological religions and precepts of pagan religions. Isn't that hypocrispy. The Illiad, gods myths, etc. are perserved 100%, yet you think the Bible is a piece of dirt. I just disagree. I disgress.

The bible has been recorded and the NT alone have over 25,000 copies, which is more than any ancient script in the history of the world. A historian even said that almost every word of the NT can be derive from the early church leaders alone. That perservation, but you don't see that!!!!!! Also, there is nothing wrong for anyone of any creed to believe in prophecy. Bible prophecy clearly states the birth and life of Jesus Christ, Israel restored and Jewish people coming back from their Disapora, the mentioning of increased knowledge, the increasing wars, the increasing levels of natural disasters, and false Christ, which all have been fulfilled in our lifetime alone. That's accurary!!!! That's truth!!!!!! There is nothing wrong with believing prophecy relating to the Antichrist, Second Coming of Christ, and other things that most professing Christians believe in at all. You're trying to bash a faith, but I'm here and I'm going to respond. I don't agree with Eric on every issue, but Darwinian Evolution is racist (since Darwin was a bigot and believed that blacks were more evolved with primates than whites are) and new biochemists have shown evidence of the impossibility for slow evolution when the cell is very complex similar to a machine. If slow evolution occur, the cell structure must be completely changed and that's impossible according to new scientists who dissent with the religion of Darwinian Evolution. Don't be mad.

Don't be angry on many conservative Christians coming up, don't be made on the Bible references to scientific truths like there is life in the blood, that the stars are too numerous to count, that the water cycle is real, and that the Earth is round and sits in space. Don't be mad that folks are coming to realize that abortion is murder. On this abortion issue, I will come with it because I know this issue a lot now. Don't be mad that archaeological discoveres are occuring all of the time confirming the locations and historical events of the Bible like Nineveh, the ancient Temple, the reign of the Roman Emperor Augustus, the Babylonian King Nabonidus, the Nubian King Tarhaqo, Sennacherib, the city of Ur, and who could forget about the Dead Sea Scrolls showing some of the OT in ca. 200 B.C. It's not one Chrisitan sect. Romanism is false Chrisitanity relating to the sun myths of old invented in the 300's A.D. Romanism slaughtered millions unlike true Christianity since Jesus Christ said do no violence unto no man. If you disagree with Eric so much, email the man. Eric is right that we must expose globalism and the New World Order agenda. I see no problem with that. If you continue to claim that Christianity was invented in 325 A.D., then I will call you a direct LIAR. No real religious man wants to put things down people's throat. People have a right to express themselves in any religion that they want. You need to learn about real religious history.

You seem to forgot the Christians leaders spanning 2,000 years like the apostles, the early disciples, Polycarp in the 100's, Aerius in the 300's, the Waldensians in the 1100's, the Bohemian Brethen plus Anabaptists in the 1500's, etc. That was before the 1600's. This was before 325 A.D. Oh no, but the word Trinity existed before 325 and even before 200 A.D. The foundational tenets of Christianity were not only in existence, but accept and it was spread way before 325 A.D. indeed. Get that Da Vinci Code/New Age drivel somewhere else. The New Age Movement is evil and it influenced the Thule Society member Hitler (a follower of evolution. Hitler was a dedicated follower of New Age concepts like the racist Root Race ideals, evil spiritualism, and other evils. Evolution I might add is similar to the Mystery school myths of Egypt trying to determine on the origin of man. That's a fact. Darwin didn't even create the modern theory of evolution since his Freemason grandfather had it. Also, evolution is related to Hinduism and eastern mysticism since both of those religions accept the evolving conscieness of mankind into a higher plane of existence. Their whole mindset is that we can die and become better beings, which is the essence of evolution, yet mutations abound. Mutations are a genetic scrambling of the genetic information, not an improvement upon organisms at all. That's religious, evolution is religious, and it's apparent) to kill Jews and Gentiles during WWII. Stalin, Lenin, and other social deviant subscribed to Evolution as well. Many New Agers advocate exterminating people and have a hatred for Christianity like you do. oh no, New Agers and athiests murderers killed more than 100 million people last century, which is more than any creed in human history during that 100 year period. Secular humanists killed thousands of French people in the late 1700's as well in the Masonic French Revolution. That's why the Nazis accepted Evolution, they believed in social

Darwinism, they called themselves "National Socialism" and they were funded by their fellow occult membes in the S&B, the Masonic Lodges, SMOM, and other groups from America, England, etc. Every human being has an agenda and even you. There's nothing wrong with thumping the Bible. People thump the Koran, the texts of many faiths and that doesn't mean all people have no value or all people shouldn't express a belief in one God creating the universe. I'm a warrior man. What did you think, that I'm calling myself TruthSeeker24 for nothing. I've got more than this. I can type 20 pages of info if I wanted to. When I was 18, I refuted grown men on tons of other topics. I'm not done. As for the age of the Earth, I'm going to look at both sides and make a just decision about this issue in the future. Obviously the universe is billions of years of years old, because of the travel of light coming to earth from the stars exist in trillions of light years. Yeah, thanks for waking me up. Common sense tells you that. This is quite fun. Since you pulled out some links, here's mine:

<http://www.christiananswers.net/archaeology/home.html>

<http://www.ourchurch.com/view/?pageID=251612>

<http://www.myfortress.org/archaeology.html>

<http://www.tektonics.org/af/achy01.html>

<http://www.tektonics.org/jesusexist/jesusexisthub.html>

<http://www.christiananswers.net/dictionary...prophecies.html>

<http://www.christiananswers.net/q-dml/dml-y007.html>

<http://www.letusreason.org/Apolo22.htm>

<http://www.letusreason.org/Apolo21.htm>

<http://www.carm.org/questions/trustbible.htm>

<http://www.carm.org/questions/textualevidence.htm>

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/home/area/...Jesuschrist.asp>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/jrthal.html>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/copycat.html>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/copycatwho1.html>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/copycatwho2.html>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/copycat2.html>

www.carm.org/atheism/entropy.htm

<http://www.tektonics.org/lp/merrit01.html>

<http://www.tektonics.org/qt/rezrvw.html>

<http://www.apologeticsindex.org/b08aa.html>

<http://debate.org.uk/topics/apolog/contrads.htm>

<http://www.rationalchristianity.net/143contrad.html>

<http://www.apocalipsis.org/difficulties.htm>

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - February 2, 2006 07:08 PM (GMT)

True Christianity has no pagan origin.

Satan came out with his counterfeit religion first. Look at it this way: Say I invented something, and haven't yet released it. My rival knows a lot about my product, and goes ahead and makes his knock-offs before I get my product out.

I finally release my product, and my rival improves on his knock-off, so it's REALLY close to my product. People think that my product is based on my rival's.

That's what's happening here.

What's going on today is going according to Bible prophecy.

When people think that "Christianity has pagan DNA" (I saw a bumper sticker stating this),

they are actually thinking of CATHOLICISM. Catholicism and Bible Christianity are mutually exclusive.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Another Must Read](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Another Must Read

Title: Another Must Read

TruthSeeker24 - February 1, 2006 05:25 PM (GMT)

<http://disc.server.com/discussion.cgi?disc...8240;title=APFN>

<http://disc.server.com/discussion.cgi?disc...8242;title=APFN>

<http://disc.server.com/discussion.cgi?disc...8241;title=APFN>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Alito and Opus Dei - Jackboots of the Church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Alito and Opus Dei - Jackboots of the Church

Title: Alito and Opus Dei - Jackboots of the Church

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 31, 2006 11:22 PM (GMT)

Alito and Opus Dei - Jackboots of the Church

By MICHAEL CARMICHAEL

January 30, 2006

<http://www.counterpunch.org/carmichael01302006.html>

Is Judge Samuel Alito a member of Opus Dei?

If so, does it matter? If it matters, why?

A Senate staffer confirmed that the Judiciary Committee received numerous "notes and letters" stating that Judge Samuel Alito is a member of Opus Dei.

A controversial Catholic organization*, Opus Dei is now widely known from the bestseller, *The Da Vinci Code*, a novel by American author Dan Brown, soon to be a major film starring Tom Hanks that will premiere at the Cannes Film Festival in May.

In 1928, a Catholic priest who acquired a doctorate in law, Josemaría Escrivá founded Opus Dei in Spain. Escrivá's juridical attitude to religious doctrine permeates Opus Dei and is the source of its attraction to members of the legal profession. Opus Dei received massive political support after the fascist victory in the Spanish Civil War.

Generalissimo Francisco Franco protected and fostered conservative elements within Opus Dei by appointing eight ministers to powerful positions in his government. In Spain, Opus Dei is still regarded as a potent political force. In 2002, Escrivá was canonized.

Why, then, is an Alito membership in Opus Dei of major significance? In addition to his activist record on the federal bench and his conservative ideology, Alito is deemed to be

a menace to the balance of power as well as the constitutional rights of Americans. Judge Alito's affiliation with Opus Dei may be a factor in the strident opposition from Edward Kennedy and John Kerry, both progressive Roman Catholics who do not approve of the influence of religious dogma on political ideology. The majority of Americans believe in the separation of church and state, while many religious conservatives such as Pat Robertson and Jerry Falwell would transform America into a theocratic state. Robertson and Falwell are staunch supporters of Judge Alito.

While the Moral Majority, the 700 Club and a growing bloc of Christian Conservatives have wielded a great deal of political influence in America, two years ago these protestant fundamentalists formed a coalition with conservative Catholics to re-elect President George Bush. In 2004, the Vatican intervened directly into the US presidential election to endorse their champion, George Bush. The back-story is both fascinating and compelling, for it illuminates the political dynamics taking shape in the nomination, possible confirmation and conflict centring on Alito.

In June, 2004, soon after Bush's papal audience with the late pontiff, Pope John Paul II, a letter signed by Former Cardinal Josef Ratzinger, who now reigns as Pope Benedict XVI, threatened to excommunicate any Catholic politician in favour of abortion as well as any Catholic voters who would support Kerry at the polls. At that point in the presidential campaign George Bush was trailing John Kerry by double digits in the polls, and Bush seemed doomed to become a one-term president like his father.

During his papal audience with the late Pope John Paul II, Bush is reported to have complained to the pontiff and other members of the curia, including Former Cardinal Ratzinger, that he did not have the total support of all of the US Bishops. Ratzinger's letter swiftly resolved that dilemma for the politically beleaguered president.

In a perceptive article titled "Holy Warriors," Sidney Blumenthal, a former advisor to President Clinton, ascribed Bush's narrow victory over Kerry directly to the political impact of the Ratzinger letter. During his long career at the Vatican, Former Cardinal Ratzinger's decisive handling of complicated problems had become a matter of record. His official investigation of the priestly child abuse scandal involving Catholic clerics gave him the knowledge and understanding of the political and legal dynamics prevalent in Bush's America.

During 2002 and 2003, Former Cardinal Ratzinger had been the Prefect of The Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith (CDF). In previous centuries, the CDF was known as the Inquisition. In his official capacity as Prefect, he was largely responsible for the Vatican's ecclesiastical investigation into thousands of cases of priestly child sexual abuse. Former Cardinal Ratzinger's handling of that scandal has been the subject of substantial analysis and criticism.

At the height of the scandal, Former Cardinal Ratzinger wrote a letter that altered

official procedure by reserving all cases of priestly child sexual abuse to the CDF. Prior to Former Cardinal Ratzinger's letter, cases of priestly sexual abuse were not restrained in the exclusive purview of the CDF. Attorneys for victims of priestly child sexual abuse in Texas argued in court that Former Cardinal Ratzinger's letter was an obstruction of justice. In a public statement, Former Cardinal Ratzinger told the Catholic News Service, "Less than one percent of priests are guilty of acts of this type." Many Catholics view this statement as callous and an attempt to cover-up the scandal. Former Cardinal Ratzinger's apparent indifference to the scandal shocked many Catholics. Many members of the College of Cardinals harkened to his message of minimizing the importance of the scandal. One Cardinal attempted to place the blame for the scandal on America's reputation for excessive litigation. He stated that attorneys were merely seeking "to make money" from the scandal. In 2005 shortly after his election to the papacy, Cardinal Ratzinger appeared to promise to make amends for earlier miscalculations in handling the charges of priestly child sexual abuse when he made a public commitment to 'attend' to the scandal. How he intends to resolve the scandal remains to be seen.

The Department of Justice under former Attorney General John Ashcroft, himself an ardent born again Christian, took no action in that case, or, more accurately, those cases. Ten thousand victims of priestly child sexual abuse were discovered in America alone, and the Catholic Church identified four thousand four hundred and fifty (4,450) of its own priests who had been incriminated in the United States. As a direct result of the scandal, the Catholic Church is known to have paid out more than \$1 billion in settlements to the victims of priestly child sexual abuse. During the past two years many new reports of priestly child sexual abuse have surfaced in the United States as well as in other nations. For instance, in Brazil a recent report identified over 1,400 priests incriminated in child sexual abuse. Whether any members of Opus Dei were involved in the scandal or the handling of it is obscured by the secrecy screening the organization's membership from public scrutiny. Whether members of Opus Dei wield significant influence in the Vatican's ongoing attempts to resolve the scandal through negotiations with American government, law enforcement and criminal justice agencies may never be made public.

What adds additional interest to the role of Opus Dei and the Catholic Church in US political life is that for many years unconfirmed reports have linked Supreme Court Justices Scalia and Thomas to Opus Dei. In March, 2001, Newsweek reported that the wife of Justice Scalia, "attended Opus Dei's spiritual functions." Justice Scalia's son, Father Paul Scalia, personally mediated the conversion of Justice Clarence Thomas to Roman Catholicism following his confirmation to the Supreme Court.

In recent years, the ultra-conservative jurist Robert Bork has converted to Roman Catholicism. In Washington, speculations about Bork and Opus Dei are relatively common. Other conservative Catholic politicians associated in the popular media with Opus Dei include Senators Sam Brownback and Rick Santorum. While the names of

priests and officials of Opus Dei are made public, the identities of the lay members are not matters of public record, making it appear to be a secret organization. This situation leaves a question mark over those markedly conservative Catholics with political prominence.

Opus Dei purports to be apolitical, but its members have been associated with right-wing political causes since its inception. While the vast majority of America's Catholics are moderate to progressive in their views like Senators Kennedy and Kerry and Justice Kennedy, there is a small but vocal minority who adhere to ultra-conservative doctrine and dogma and consistently support neoconservative political candidates and their causes.

The rise to power of religious dogmatists in the guise of an Opus Dei clique on the Supreme Court through the rulings of Scalia, Thomas, and potentially Alito is a legitimate cause for concern not only on Capitol Hill, but also throughout America. Just imagine the outcry if the Supreme Court had four radical Islamicists, four zealous Zionists or four fixated followers of Reverend Sun Myung Moon. The case of Samuel Alito raises a serious question: is George Bush attempting to pack the Supreme Court with religious extremists?

If Alito is confirmed, his presence will create a majority of five Catholic justices on the US Supreme Court. Justice Anthony Kennedy is a liberal Catholic, while the recently appointed Chief Justice, John Roberts, is another deeply conservative Catholic jurist whose devout religious views have also given rise to speculation involving Opus Dei. Alito would bring to four the total of ultra-conservative Catholics on the US Supreme Court, forming an alliance that would be legal, judicial and religious.

In his infamous text, *The Way*, Saint Josemaría Escrivá wrote,

QUOTE

"Nonsectarianism. Neutrality. Those old myths that always try to seem new. Have you ever bothered to think how absurd it is to leave one's Catholicism aside on entering a university, or a professional association, or a scholarly meeting, or Congress, as if you were checking your hat at the door?"

There can be little serious doubt that the progressive Catholic members of the Senate are well aware of this famous tenet of Opus Dei. That may well be why they are stridently opposing the confirmation of the arch-conservative and dogmatic Catholic jurist, Judge Samuel Alito.

QUOTE

*Opus Dei, in full Prelature of the Holy Cross and Opus Dei, was founded in 1928 in Spain by Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer y Albá (canonized in 2002). It is theologically conservative and accepts the teaching authority of the church without question. It was granted special status as the first and only personal prelatue in the church by Pope John Paul II in 1982. Opus Dei is the subject of a growing body of academic papers, articles, books, documentaries and films surveying trends in western religion probing its political influence and its connection to fascist regimes.

Michael Carmichael has been a professional public affairs consultant, author and broadcaster since 1968, . In 2003, he founded The Planetary Movement Limited, a global public affairs organization based in the United Kingdom. He has appeared as a public affairs expert on the BBC's Today Programme, Hardtalk, PM, as well as numerous appearances on ITN, NPR and many European broadcasts examining politics and culture. He can be reached through his website: <http://www.planetarymovement.org>

TruthSeeker24 - February 1, 2006 01:31 PM (GMT)

Where does seperation of church and state appear in the Constitution? The truth is that is doesn't. Not to mention that Alito voted 3 times for the pro-abortion side. How much more evidence do these babykiller supporters want? ALito voted against the partial birth abortion ban when the vast majority of the American people supported it for crying out loud. They want death. I believe in that the institution of church and state is seperate, but I don't believe that religious expression should be eliminated from the public square. That has nothing to do with a theocracy at all. Regardless if Pat or Falwell want a theocracy or not, that doesn't underscore the fact that religious liberty in under threat in this nation. Pat and Falwell are right on that, even though they are ecumencial pro-Papists and I'm not into their camp. I will never be a Catholic, but I will never be in the anti-conservative Christian movement as well. Plus this MICHAEL CARMICHAEL is a deciever. Bush himself has stated that Muslims and CHristians worship the same god, that occult Skulls and Bones is a good thing, he worshipped in a Shinto shrine, etc. That isn't conservative Christianity to me. Also, this guy talk about Muslims and Zionists? What planet is he from? Christianity is bashed all of the time. Even in America, folks have been fired for legitimately showing dissent over Islam. You can bash Christianity all day here pal, but if your talk about Hindus, Muslims, Judaism, etc. you will be hounded by the media in America. That's a fact. That's why I'm angry by this stuff. People can't speak their mind publiclly anymore without fear of being unfairly criticized by the media. Then this guy talks about ultraconservative stuff. Give me a break. Expanding the defilict, massive spending, illegal immigration problems, singing on to the anti-American sovereignty UNESCO and CAFTA, the abomination of Roe v. Wade is still existing, etc. isn't a conservative agenda. Bush has run with that style. This guy

must be living in a dreamworld. I'm not done. I want Roe v. Wade to be eliminated since it has no justification by the Constitution and it's a federal intrusion on the states to handle the issue of abortion themselves. Abortion is murder and I don't stand for murder. Then this clown bash Protestants. This ignorant Brit doesn't know that the Protestant Blackstone Commentaries and the Protestant Rex Lex legal concept (created by Rutherford) influenced British, Australian, and American law through the Bill of Rights and Constitution. There's a lot more comments that I can say, but this is it. Opus Dei is evil, but supporting innocent unborn life is just and not evil at all. I wrote this in a matter of minutes when I say it this morning. On many fronts, this Brit doesn't know what he's talking out.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Masonic MacArthur's Hiroshima Coverup](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Masonic MacArthur's Hiroshima Coverup

Title: Masonic MacArthur's Hiroshima Coverup

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:31 AM (GMT)

Sent: Sunday, January 22, 2006 7:39 AM

Subject: Hiroshima Coverup

<http://www.commondreams.org/views05/0805-20.htm>

I just came across that.

Has an interesting point about the US military, especially MacArthur and how they used and manipulated the media for their benefit.

Good example of what might have been swept under the rug regarding Germany, too.

Von: Eric Jon Phelps [mailto:eric@vaticanassassins.org]

Gesendet: So 22.01.2006 01:27

An:

Betreff: Fw: [SPAM] Saturday's 'smokin gun'

Dear David,

Thank you for the feedback on Walsh today.

Indeed, the Order, including Joe Kennedy, was behind the Lindbergh affair, as Charles was a high Mason and pro-Nazi. He was also a party to the murder of his own son, enabling Hauptmann to steal the child from his crib. Hauptmann was a Jesuit-controlled German Nazi who gave his life to create anti-Nazi fury here in the US. It was a necessary move as the country was anti-war. In the wake of that

travesty, FDR and Walsh privately recognize the USSR opening the door Russia to Ford, GM and the Pope's military industrial complex, many of its factories having been bought for pennies on the dollar thanks to the Great Depression--- caused by short seller, Joe Kennedy.

Harry Hopkins was another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as he was FDR's closest advisor and who, without an official title, lived in the White House with FDR. Hopkins was at Yalta, dictating terms to FDR---giving over all the anti-communists to Stalin so the Order's NKGB, ruled by Jesuits Nikolai Vlasik and Alexander N. Poskrebyshv could kill them all.

And the socialist New Deal was not Talmudic, but Tridentine. The Jesuits were the impetus behind that grand theft of our rights and property, putting the country on a war economy. The New Deal---including the SSN--- is patterned after a papal encyclical that I quote in VAlll. One of the priests behind the New Deal was John Ryan of Catholic University of America.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Joe Dallet

To: AV1611HOUR

Sent: Saturday, January 21, 2006 5:05 PM

Subject: [SPAM] Saturday's 'smokin gun'

Congrats to your excellent Saturday Edmund Walsh program. You guys did the patriot community a real service with your direct quips about the Jews leading the Bolshevik Revolution with their Jesuit masters orchestrating. This theme needs to be politely driven to Mr. Jones, and Marrs. Up to now, they had only your words that hinted of a Jesuit association. With a well layed out Q+A dialogue, you guys nailed Walsh as the Vatican emissary to the Jesuit-thugs at Lubyanka. That word had me sit up straight in my U-2 Gary Powers spy plane [he was at Luby ? in May 1960]. Gary's helicopter went down over LA reporting on traffic congestion years later, maybe after Gary learned about who killed JFK. That theme has been discounted by some, but then hardly any traffic helos go down, especially with the celeb spy pilot.

Smokin gun on FDR with Walsh in the oval when they toasted Uncle Joe ! !
Wow, you asked the right Q on that one. Bravo ! Alex, and Texxe missed the smokin gun of the 20th Century. They can only top that by exposing who did the Lindbergh baby and that is only on an emotional level, but could be the diversion that FDR needed for his toast to Uncle Joe that was coming up next year. Needed the

trial of Hauptmann to rivet legal eyes, the rest of the masses were ready to bend over for sTalmudic-socialism from FDR controlled by Henry Hyde, or Hopkins.

Best again from the good humor man.

Oh yes "mental reservations" was a quip from a very Catholic boss I had in Silver Spring, MD. 1975. He gave clues to Jesuit thinking but he did not use the Jesuit-word.

Library closing

David

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Commander Halsey](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Commander Halsey

Title: Commander Halsey

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:28 AM (GMT)

Here is another example of Jesuits controlling commanders on the battlefield or at sea. The same will occur in this "war on terror."

Sent: Thursday, February 02, 2006 11:54 AM
Subject: Commander Halsey

Eric,

I remember reading about during WWII commander Halsey steered his 3rd fleet into two typhoons. The first time killing 790 and the second time half a dozen. They didn't relieve him of his command or even reprimand him. This was in a span of a year I think. The Bull could have steered away so was this two attempts to inflict large casualties on are navy in the pacific? Today I saw this on the history channel and I remembered reading about this. How can a commander make such bad judgement calls especially when you have a fleet to protect and use in upcoming operations providing cover for island landings.

take care,

Justin

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuit Conspiracy -Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuit Conspiracy -Eric Phelps

Title: The Jesuit Conspiracy -Eric Phelps

Description: +2tuff comments

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:24 AM (GMT)

Dear Aubrey,

Thank you for contacting me.

----- Original Message -----

From: "Michael Blank" <loopychipmunk@hotmail.com>

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Saturday, February 04, 2006 1:23 AM

Subject: The Jesuit Conspiracy

> I wanted to believe what you said about the Jesuits after reading your
> interview with Rick Martin in 2000. However, after visiting your site,
> <http://www.vaticanassassins.org/>, I was only tempted to believe. You made a
> whole lot of claims, but you hardly supported them. I can hardly believe
> that the Jesuits were behind almost every tragic event since the sixteen
> hundreds.

OK.

Maybe this person should do proper research of the subject and look at Eric's book *Vatican Assassins* and Part III coming soon along with Edmond Paris's work and others before coming out with comments like this. I get rather annoyed when they do this as they want all this evidence which has been presented many times in the past but given over and over again by Eric. Its up to the people to find out the rest instead of wanting everything given in their laps the easy way. Theres not many people who have given as much evidence as Eric Jon Phelps. Just look at what was supplied with *Vatican Assassins* which was a large book on its own. Their was around 12 books extra in

Ebook form. People are never happy but we don't hear all this whaling and whinging when Temporal Coadjutors talk disinformation about Reptiles, Rothschilds being the rulers and all the other nonsense. I'm surprised how Eric is so calm with these annoying people who run off at the mouth before they do any serious research. I think these people should stick to Elvis is alive as its about their level.

> Neither were the Jesuits in control of the 9/11 attacks.

911 was an inside job my friend.

So this person knows for sure folks the Jesuits weren't behind the 9/11 attacks. Wow this is amazing indeed as it can't be with psychic powers or insiders as he'd find differently. The Jesuits and SMOM rule the CFR which was part of the plot using their CIA to execute the event.

Islam is a

- > growing religion while Roman Catholicism (and thus, the Jesuit order) is a
- > dying one. While Europe and China has a declining population (and the U.S.'s
- > is at a standstill), the muslim population triples every generation. On top
- > of this the majority of immigrants to Europe and the U.S. are muslims.
- > Islam is slowly gaining control over the entire west, while Catholicism (and
- > unfortunately Protestant Christianity as well) is decreasing.

That means nothing as far as the Jesuits are concerned. The Jesuits rule Islam.

Oh my god so it takes masses to control does it? So how have the so very few 1% of the population controlled the other 99% for so long? :D

- > I am a Christian as are you I believe. So please, if you want the world
- > to listen to your claims then support them, because if you don't, the Jesuit
- > conspiracy is just going to be seen as the fantasy of some nut as all other
- > conspiracy theories are.

You should read past histories in the Jesuits. Read Wylie's History of Protestantism, Vol 2 chapter 15.

Being a Christian doesn't mean your the same as Eric Phelps. Eric is a true Protestant Christian, you could be Catholic and called a Christian. Again Eric has supplied much evidence and information if you've studied hard enough.

- > The end of time as we know it is near, so be certain you are warning the
- > world of the right enemy. I suggest you read this...
- > <http://www.opinionjournal.com/extra/?id=110007760>
- > In Christ,
- > Aubrey Alethea

>
> By the way, I have actually read "The Count of Monte Cristo" and may I
> remind you that though Dantes fails to win the love of Mercedes, but he does
> win the love of Haydee. There yousee the count did get the love of woman,
> which does not reflect the beliefs and practices of the Jesuit order.

The Jesuits oftentimes win key women of power. Jesuit Bernard Vaughan converted President Taft's sister and she was very fond of him.

> I also doubt that youu personally actually read your e-mails, but if you
> do it will show your extraordinary devotion to this belief of yours. If you
> don't read your e-mails well...

I do read them although I am kind of slow.

So if Eric doesn't read his mails how come I have presented many here which he has taken much time to answer very well indeed. I feel this person is either ignorant, a mis-guided soul following Temporal Coadjutors or just a Temporal Agitator themself.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Thankyou

2tuff

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Myth of "Baptist Calvinists"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Myth of "Baptist Calvinists"

Title: The Myth of "Baptist Calvinists"

Mark Brewer - February 17, 2006 08:28 AM (GMT)

The idea that there were "Baptist Calvinists" fighting the papacy in antiquity is a myth. The Calvinists hated the Baptists and often killed them.

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/protestant-persecutions.html>

TruthSeeker24 - February 17, 2006 01:23 PM (GMT)

Yes, I'm in total agreement with you Mark Brewer. While, most Calvinists are brothers in faith with us, I never will agree with Hyper Calvinist extremists. Some of these extremists believe that God only saved the elect, while scriptures clearly pointed out that God saved all men not only the elect. Calvin agreed with infant baptism and that babies who weren't baptized are going to Hell, which was his errors. As for Dave Hunt, his book was excellent, but he follows the establishment's line about 9/11. It's a shame that Hunt is cow towing to those in power, but people like David Cloud are telling the truth about Calvinism. I believe in Cloud's view about Calvinism wholeheartedly. Many folks believe that if you disagree with Calvinism, you're pro-Arminian, which isn't the case at all.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - February 17, 2006 04:01 PM (GMT)

I've finished this new long expose called [Foundations](#) found at:

Part 1

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9464>

Part 2

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ons-part-2.html>

Part 3

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9459>

Part 4

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9460>

TruthSeeker24 - February 17, 2006 04:45 PM (GMT)

The Calvinism debate

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/calvinismdebate.html>

Mark Brewer - February 18, 2006 10:33 AM (GMT)

I can understand why some people accept the government story of 9/11 considering the fact that so many people refuting the government are Marxists or believe that Islam is good. What these people do not understand is that world Islam is heavily financed by the US government and the Marxists are only complaining because a Republican is in the White House. The communists should be happy with Bush since he is pushing his treasonous guest worker amnesty program to let millions of illegal aliens ["oppressed minorities" as the left wingers like to call them] into the country.

JagDRS - February 18, 2006 04:01 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

.....considering the fact that so many people refuting the government are Marxists or believe that Islam is good.

How or where does one find the source of knowledge of this fact? As for the "so many people", how many, in a rounded number, does this fact claim there are? Lastly, who is it out there tabulating and publishing reliable numbers of those refuting government, whether they are marxist, Islamic syphatizers, communists, or otherwise?

Mark Brewer - February 18, 2006 08:32 PM (GMT)

Just look at the anti war protesters and their chantings about how Bush is trying to steal oil. A good portion of those people are communists. Nobody has published any numbers about people refuting the government, but if you observe them you will see what I am talking about.

<http://www.commondreams.org/views02/1031-08.htm>

As for the myth that Islam is good, many people in the alternative media and the "9/11 truth movement" like Alex Jones, Michael Ruppert, Jeff Rense, Wing TV and others are pushing the idea that Islam is under attack by the Zionist neoconservatives.

JagDRS - February 19, 2006 06:35 AM (GMT)

No offense, I did not read the article at the link you provided, but I did browse it enough to investigate a bit on that site's founder and editor (Common Dreams) who among other things has been plugged into the democratic political process for over a quarter century. By this alone it does not surprise me that there are possible communists ties and agendas involved wherever this person and his partners goe/work. The affiliation with World Workers Party seems to confirm the commy component. Politicians and their minions associated with communism..... nothing new here as far as I'm concerned.

Communists or no, it seems to me that oil is and has been all along a significant driving force behind the theater in Iraq; certainly not the only one, but a significant one, and not just the appropriation of it (call it whatever you want - stealing, borrowing, having the privelege of using it as reward for doing such a swell bang-up job in Iraq, whatever). More critically there seems to be increasing truth to the matter and validation of recent for the potential that many oil suppliers globally have been planning / threatening to switch from Dollar-based to Euro-based. Throw in a possible biblical force also at work here - global mayhem that originally spawns in the middle-east. As for the future of the american financial empire, precarious house of cards presently underpinned by massively inflated dollars as it is, it will be devistating if global oil migrates from Dollars to Euros. Iraq, Iran, and Venezuela to name a few are key players supposedly leading the global band threatening to prick this american bubble, with ample help and chearing from the sidelines allegedly being provided by China, Russia and of course covert chearing and dealings from Europe.

Even though communism was originally deployed elsewhere, it was invented in America. It's initial deployment abroad was also funded by American laborers courtesy of the FED/IRS co-dependent mechanisms. Aside from the relatively few of those who have since willingly embraced it, such as the aforementioned political figures and their many and assorted accomplices within all of corporate america and it's many institutions, many millions more of americans, left, right, un-decided, down-the-middle, plus all those additional millions who are bright enough to not participate in the process

of politics, are communists too, they just don't know it, yet. The Federal Reserve Bank, the Social Security Act, and the creation of the IRS were the first three planks of the manifesto to be implemented in the states. Contemplate for a moment that these have had close to 100 years to incubate without much in the way of mass protest. In the process it's paved the way for more recent and deeper reaching planks to be implemented, namely Patriot Acts. Granted, it would help the masses to be aware of such goings on in the first place in order to be in a good position to think about protesting them, but my hunch is, the masses are not. Who do we blame this on? The commies? The Dems? The Reps?. Islamic radicals? You suggested observing the behavior of some commie protestors as a key to understanding why so many have been duped by the government's tail of 911. They are a small part of the pot, I suggest observing the masses that make up the entire pot in order to understand why so many in unison have been so greatly deceived.

As for the Islam-is-good view you seem to be upset with, at least remember there is some balance to this - the Islam-is-bad myth, the one that's been promoted in this country for years, the same one that experienced a dazzling boost as recent as 4.5 years ago, a grand promo, that a motley crew of tent-dwelling Islamic terrorists penetrated the defences of the world's supposed only superpower, allegedly perpetrating all the various horrors of 911 through the expert use and wielding of half-baked pilot lessons and tricked-up razor blades as their weapons and modus operandi.

Alexandra - February 19, 2006 06:34 PM (GMT)

Let me throw in that Islam is a false religion--BUT--that doesn't give anyone the right to falsely blame Muslims for anything.

Seems to me that we're having another crusade against the Muslims.

As far as Calvinists...I thought they were Baptists. Meh. I consider myself to be a Bible-believing Christian, all you need.

Mark Brewer - February 19, 2006 08:51 PM (GMT)

There is no crusade against Islam. In fact, Bush has been praising it since he was put in office.

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/ramadan/islam.html>

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...20051006-3.html>

<http://emperors-clothes.com/archive/khalilzad-facts.htm>

<http://emperors-clothes.com/analysis/official.htm>

The constant repetition from government officials and others that Islam is peaceful and that Al Qaeda members are not true Muslims is another lie.

I have never denied that the 9/11 attacks were staged by the government. Some of the hijackers were trained at U.S. airbases and ISI commander Mahmoud Ahmad, who was in Washington D.C. on 9/11, wired \$100,000 to Mohammed Atta. Those are two pieces of evidence that show the government was involved in carrying out the attacks. Then there is Bush's behavior at the school in Florida. If the country was really under attack by outside forces, then he would not have stayed in the school and made comments like, "There's one terrible pilot."

Alexandra - February 19, 2006 10:35 PM (GMT)

So Bush is praising Islam and meanwhile we're invading Middle Eastern countries. : unsure:

Mark Brewer - February 20, 2006 06:39 AM (GMT)

It all makes sense when you realize that the government is invading Muslim countries to ensure that they stay Muslim countries.

Alexandra - February 20, 2006 07:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ Feb 20 2006, 06:39 AM)

It all makes sense when you realize that the government is invading Muslim countries to ensure that they stay Muslim countries.

See that light bulb that just came on over my head? :D

I just have no idea what they're doing over there, is all.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Loyola's Cave in Manreas, Spain](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Loyola's Cave in Manreas, Spain

Title: Loyola's Cave in Manreas, Spain
Description: *PIC*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2006 01:14 AM (GMT)



Fr. Giulietti celebrating Mass at the cave of St. Ignatius.

Jesuit tradition owes a great debt to a cave in Manresa, Spain, where Ignatius Loyola spent the better part of a year fighting demons and learning God's Plan

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Authorities Again Looking Into Murder Of 'God's](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Authorities Again Looking Into Murder Of 'God's

Title: Authorities Again Looking Into Murder Of 'God's
Description: *Banker' As Investigation Leads Right In*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2006 12:55 AM (GMT)

Authorities Again Looking Into Murder Of 'God's Banker' As Investigation Leads Right Into The Belly Of The Beast, The Vatican, As Well As Masonic Lodges

The Vatican Bank scandal of the 1980's may open up clues to the death of Pope John Paul I, as well as turning up the 'real culprits' behind the murder of Roberto Calvi, the prominent Italian financier and P2 Masonic Lodge member found hanging from the Blackfriars Bridge in London.

16 Feb 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/16-Feb-2006.html>

The story behind the brutal murder of the man called 'God's Banker' has never been fully resolved or his death adequately explained to the American public, a naïve public kept from the truth about so many things, including corruption in the Vatican.

The nickname 'God's Banker' was appropriately attached by the Italian press to prominent Italian financier and Banco Ambrosiano chairman, Roberto Calvi, for his illicit role in the decades old scandal involving millions of dollars of stolen money through a wicked and evil financial scam involving the principals controlling the Vatican Bank, including the Mafia, the P2 Masonic Lodge, the Freemasons and the **Jesuits**.

After the scandal broke in the Italian papers in 1982, Calvi was found hanging from scaffolding under the Blackfriars Bridge in London shortly after midnight on June 18, 1982.

His death was determined a suicide but chilling evidence recently uncovered is proving Calvi was most likely killed for knowing too much and able to point the finger behind the real culprits behind the scandal, including high-level politicians, Church officials and clandestine members of the P2 Masonic group, which Calvi was a member.

And the worldwide ramifications behind Calvi's murder goes far deeper than hundreds of millions in lost loot, but to the very bottom of the dark underworld connections between the cloth, the Masonic groups and the Mafia.

His murder goes right to the heart of the scandal, which many close to the Vatican openly claim could also eventually open up what have been "closed doors" to the murder of Pope John Paul I, the shooting of Pope John Paul II and other clandestine matters, including Masonic affiliations of many high-level Vatican priests, on its face a matter of expulsion from the Church under Canon Law 2338.

And it was the ugly matter of cleaning up the Vatican Bank and outing high-level priests affiliated to cult groups and Masonic lodges that most likely led to the death of Pope John Paul I after only 33 days in office, say sources close to the Vatican.

But it also should be noted the Vatican authorities never fully investigated the death of the Pope as well as never allowing for an autopsy to determine the true cause of death, listed officially as a heart failure with respiratory complications.

Concerning the details of the Vatican bank scandal, it erupted several years after the Pope's death under Pope John Paul II since he allowed for the corruption and underworld dealings to go unchecked, **as many close to the Vatican said he bowed to the Jesuit pressure applied by the Black Pope, who was at the heart of the scandal and the beneficiary of much of the stolen Vatican money.**

And concerning Calvi, his case recently took a new twist in Rome last March, as Italian prosecutors opened up the case on new evidence implicating several Mafia members accused of Calvi's murder.

Among the evidence brought out in the Rome court proceedings, never covered in the American press but released in Italian papers, was that Calvi was probably still alive when left hanging from the bridge for more than an hour, as British and Italian police and forensic scientists have picked through the original findings and the witness testimony, closely scrutinizing the scaffolding and Calvi's clothes.

And their investigation has revealed dirt under his fingernails and traces of dust from 11 pound bricks studded in his pockets, as well as strange bone lesions and bruises, indicating murder not suicide.

One of the detectives in London investigating the case said this in a London Sunday Times article about the reopened investigation: "We have been applying 21st century

forensic and investigative techniques to a 21-year-old crime."

Accordingly Italian prosecutors, Luca Tescaroli and Maria Monteleone believe Mafia bosses ordered Calvi's killing because he withheld millions of dollars of illegal profits, as his death brought down a financial "house of cards" as the Ambrosiano collapsed in Italy's biggest post-war banking scandal.

Although the scandal goes much deeper than the two Mafia figures, Flavio Carboni and Pippo "The Cashier" Calo, one Sardinian businessman and another Australian woman, who at the time of the killing was dating Carboni.

The investigation is also centering on the testimony of Vincenzo Calcara, a Milan cafe owner who served drinks to the suspected killers the day of Calvi's murder, overhearing the decision to impose an ugly death sentence on Calvi.

Calcara, who has co-operated with investigators in the past, testified that a year before the Calvi murder he traveled from Sicily to Rome to deliver suitcases containing \$6.5 million in cash to then head of the Vatican Bank, Cardinal Paul Marcinkus of Chicago, and another unnamed Cardinal.

Rome prosecutors are still hoping to question Marcinkus, but he has been kept under protection in Phoenix, Arizona, still being under Vatican diplomatic immunity, as the aging Cardinal, now 81, limits his activities to saying Mass and other minor church duties.

Marcinkus was originally indicted by Italian authorities in the 1980's for his role in the bank scandal, but the case was dropped and settled out of court, the Vatican paying \$241 million to end legal proceedings.

Marcinkus was also linked to Calvi as the Vatican insisted he pay back over \$154 million, but the links to those involved in the scandal never were fully explored as investigators were refused permission to ever investigate Marcinkus.

Since then sources close to Vatican say that Marcinkus was whisked away to America to keep "his mouth shut," since he was actually only an "innocent fall guy" for the real culprits pulling the strings behind the scandal.

Those sources close to Vatican now contend the Black Pope and the Jesuit Order "in full control of P2 and the Grand Orient Lodges, used Michele Sindona, another accomplice also thought murdered and Calvi, to steal the money, then in Mafia-like fashion had both of them killed.

"Archbishop Marchincus, being publicly responsible for the loss of the funds of Banco Ambrosiano, then agreed to take the fall, subsequently protecting his Jesuit masters from further investigation," said a source close to the Vatican who wished to remain

anonymous.

"It is Jesuit Bishop Hnilica, the untouchable, who is really at the bottom of the scandal and fronting for the Black Pope. I believe Marcinkus was a patsy and that Hnilica is the real culprit and thus the Black Pope."

Sources close to Marcinkus also claim that "all along" he was innocent of any serious wrong doing, including having absolutely nothing to do with Calvi's murder or embezzlement of funds.

The source close to the Vatican added:

"Marcinkus does not wish to be convicted for murder and a crime he didn't commit, but realizes, at the same time, his diplomatic immunity status could be withdrawn at anytime by a new order at the Vatican. Also it should be remembered, Bishop Hnilica is a devoted 'Marianist heretic' and was protected by Pope John Paul II. The former Grand Inquisitor, Benedict, is a traditional Catholic and abhors Mary Co-Redemptrix and the false Gospel of Mary. Bishop Hnilica no longer has friends in high places."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [My interesting teacher.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > My interesting teacher.

Title: My interesting teacher.

Chris - February 19, 2006 02:44 PM (GMT)

I just wanted to say some interesting things about my meditation teacher...

He is a very positive person and has never really gone into much detail about the negative aspects of life...He says about the governments being totally corrupted but not gone into it...He says about soon we will be having, economic, electrical, environmental and all types of other stuff to deal with very soon...

He gives you a way to heal and send energy even to other countries...

He has made this really cool booklet, which has all countries of the world so you can send energy to the most needy or negative or whatever country you want.

What I found interesting about the booklet was that it contains all countries almost just countries...Apart from Vatican City...He hasn't gone into the jesuits as far as I know but it's quite interesting how he has the Vatican City there which is not even a city. I'm sure a lot of dark energy must be generated there if he has to include it in comparison to whole countries.

The only other small place he has there is Monaco, which is even smaller than Vatican City...I think it's where only the super rich go...I wonder if much darkness goes on there as well...

Chris - February 19, 2006 02:54 PM (GMT)

I forgot to say that he is a very powerful teacher. The powers the be really don't like him teaching and have put him in jail twice, both times with completely baseless accusations, the last time there was not even a complaint against him, they just locked him up for as long as they could, which was almost 4 months...

This is probably why he doesn't go into too much about the powers the be...He just

says he has given us the ability to find out for ourselves and lets us get on with it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Qur'an Sura talking about Black Faces and death](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Qur'an Sura talking about Black Faces and death

Title: Qur'an Sura talking about Black Faces and death

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 01:51 PM (GMT)

The site in the Koran for this statement is Sura 3:106-107. People with "Black faces" go to Hell automatically at death.

Brother Eric

Del - February 15, 2006 04:57 PM (GMT)

Metaphoric, no?

106. On the Day when some faces will be (lit up with) white, and some faces will be (in the gloom of) black: To those whose faces will be black, (will be said): "Did ye reject Faith after accepting it? Taste then the penalty for rejecting Faith."

107. But those whose faces will be (lit with) white, they will be in (the light of) God's mercy: therein to dwell (forever).

Good ones, no matter white or black, will be 'LIT UP' with God's Mercy and bad ones will be GLOOMED or marked black. No matter how white their complexion was in the world.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:34 AM (GMT)

Dear Cxxxxx,

It is not in the English translation which has been watered down.

Brother Eric

> Dear Eric,
>
> I cannot find this in my 'The Meaning of the glorious quran' by M M
> Pickthall?
>
> Thanks

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:40 AM (GMT)

Brother Eric,

You may already know this, but I just found out. I support a missionary to Israel and he said the Korans that are sold in the USA are not the same as the real Korans. He said the ones sold in the USA are "sugar coated" so people can't see all the evils of Islam.

Scott

Del - February 19, 2006 07:29 AM (GMT)

I just put it down to something (or a lot) being lost in translation.
And, I take the time to speak, listen and question Muslims.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2006 02:19 PM (GMT)

Talking to Muslims doesn't mean anything my friend! I know people who claim to be Protestants but follow Christmas etc and simply don't understand the King James I bible. There's too many people following all these revision bibles, korans and so forth which are even more hogwash than the originals. So you'll find many muslims simply don't have a clue.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Illuminati; Dave Hunt Defends Government Story of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Illuminati; Dave Hunt Defends Government Story of

Title: Illuminati; Dave Hunt Defends Government Story of
Description: 911

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:48 AM (GMT)

Dear Nxxxx,

The Illuminati is a top secret society which is hermetic, Luciferian and Masonic. It is controlled by the Black Pope, and it meets in the Rothschild mansion several times a year. It has a council of 13 Grand Druids, so I am told.

It is my opinion, along with Michael Bunker, that Dave Hunt is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. He did his best to discredit historic Calvinism, which brought the world out of the Pope's Dark Ages, in his What Love is This? renamed "What Lie is This?" by Brother Bunker.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2006 5:09 PM

Subject: Re: (no subject)

Thank you. So, who belongs to the Illuminati today? Is it a particular bunch of people, a concept or a shadow group that no one can really say for sure who belongs? I am trying to tie all these pieces together and it's not easy.

Are you familiar with Dave Hunt of The Berean Call (thebereancall.org) out of Oregon? I somehow got on his mailing list and in his last issue he called the idea that our government is complicit in 9-11 "an absurdity!" After several emails back and forth with someone in his office, I gave up. They are defending the government's story 100%. Considering he has written a lot of books exposing the new age, the Catholic church,

the Mormon church etc., I am very surprised at his ignorance on this issue. How would you explain this? Thank you. ~Nxxxx

Alexandra - February 17, 2006 02:10 AM (GMT)

I understand that Hunt doesn't believe in a literal hell either. That's too bad, because I have his book "A Woman Rides the Beast" and it's good reading.

Oh well, I consider it separating the wheat from the chaff.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican fetes its museums on 500th birthday](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican fetes its museums on 500th birthday

Title: Vatican fetes its museums on 500th birthday

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 01:02 AM (GMT)

Vatican fetes its museums on 500th birthday

February 14 2006 at 08:26PM

By Philip Pullella

http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?click_id=3&...790B211&set_id=

Vatican City - Five hundred years ago on Tuesday, Pope Julius II had a Roman-era statue that was unearthed near the Colosseum moved into one of his palace courtyards. Thus were born the Vatican Museums.

To celebrate, the Vatican unveiled events to mark the 5th centenary of what is arguably the world's most prestigious museum complex, housing almost everything from mummies to Michelangelo.

Between now and December, the Vatican Museums will hold seminars and conferences, unveil refurbished wings, a few new restorations and, most significantly, a recently discovered Roman necropolis inside the Vatican in pristine shape.

Pope Julius could not have imagined the marble statue, believed to be a 1st century BC reproduction of a Greek bronze of the mythological character Laocoon, would be the seed of a collection that today attracts some four million people a year.

But the Vatican said there would be no respite from the long lines visitors have to endure to get in because the Museums were in old buildings and the "danger of terrorists" always loomed.

"We have nearly 8km of exhibitions but even I can't tell you exactly how many pieces we have because even a small archway or a minor fresco is art," Francesco Buranelli,

the museums director, said on the sidelines of a news conference.

The museums are unusual because they grew haphazardly over the centuries in a series of halls, rooms and courtyards that are still part of the Apostolic Palace where the Pope lives. Sometimes parts are still closed when the Pope uses them.

Pope Julius added several more statues in the so-called "Octagonal Courtyard" and over the centuries other Popes opened other sections and galleries of the palace to visitors.

Today, they include the Michelangelo-frescoed Sistine Chapel, the Raphael Rooms, the Borgia Apartments and a dizzying list of other halls, galleries and collections.

Queues nearly always snake for blocks along the Vatican walls but officials said no relief was in sight because of the unique structure of the museums.

"They were born as private collections and not for public viewing," Buranelli said. "It is impossible to change structures like the chapels and hallways in the Apostolic Palace, so bottlenecks are inevitable," he said.

Cardinal Edmund Szoka, governor of Vatican City, said security was also a concern in a post-September 11 world.

"There is the danger of terrorists so visitors have to pass through checks," Szoka, an American, said. "The only solution would be to build a larger museum and we can't do that."

The centrepiece of this year's celebrations will be the opening to the public of a Roman necropolis found just inside the city state's northern walls during excavations for an underground car park.

"This is a necropolis with no equal in Rome," Buranelli said, adding that the tombs were from the 1st Century BC to the 3rd Century AD.

He said it includes some 30 mausoleums and 60 individual tombs on several levels and most in "excellent" condition.

"This will be like immersing yourself back in imperial Rome," he said, adding that it will open in the fall.

View Full Version: [MMS & China](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > MMS & China

Title: MMS & China

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:52 AM (GMT)

Dear Mike,

Thank you for contacting me.

Sent: Thursday, February 09, 2006 6:43 PM

Subject: MMS & China

> Dear Mr. Phelps,

>

> Thanks so much for your Tuesday interview on
> Investigative Journal/RBN. I'm sorry I didn't get to
> speak to you then, as I've been familiar with your
> work for over four years now.

>

> I do not like to bother you, but I'm not sure who else
> I could contact regarding the MMS & China. I have
> worked and lived over there for approx. half of the
> past 7 or so years from 1998, including Beijing,
> Nanjing, Fuzhou, and Chongqing. Whereas your theory
> clearly holds water for Europe, the Americas, the
> 'Christian' world, the rest of the Abrahamic world,
> and even the 3rd World... China would seem to be the
> last and least likely place for Jesuit infiltration of
> the power structure. Now I used to think that way a
> lot more in '98 and '99 China than I do now, as it is
> now clear that, post WTO, Sino land has been as
> hastily commercializing and objectifying as any place
> on the planet.

The Jesuits sought to rule Japan since the entrance of Jesuit Mateo Ricci in the late 1500s. The Order has controlled China since Masonic Mao's rise to power in 1949.

- >
- > It still seems incredulous, though, how anyone could
- > crack, yet alone control, what is perhaps the world's
- > oldest continuous civilization. I mean, foreigners are
- > often treated like princes', but none of them that
- > I've ever heard of has been allowed to make any
- > serious money, and the law is quite strict in
- > maintaining the Chinese upper hand in any business
- > relationships- more than any place in the world as far
- > as I know, though Japan is similar.

There are Chinese Jesuits and Chinese Jesuit Coadjutors controlling Chinese businesses including the company now owning the Panama Canal.

- >
- > Of course it is obvious now that the Communist's
- > (CCP)'s first four decades established (what one New
- > York editorialist has called) the world's greatest
- > tinder box- from which Deng Xiao Ping only had to toss
- > a match, for (apparently another four decades of)
- > double digit 'economic' growth.
- >
- > But how do we know that that longterm strategy (which
- > now looks to be 'successful') was engineered by
- > Jesuits instead of Chinese- are there Chinese Jesuits
- > now?

Absolutely. Mao was one Temporal Coadjutor.

How are they kept loyal?

Through an oath and fear of assassination.

- I haven't heard boo
- > about any assassinations or intrigue there since the
 - > '70s (in contrast to, say, the US). Maybe the Jesuits
 - > had to offer a lot of control in order to get the
 - > billions of Chinese (and other orientals) on board.

The Jesuits controlled the entire mass murder of 60 million Chinese via Mao and

his Red Guards. The Order now controls the camps throughout the Empire which slave made goods are put into commerce and brought into the US further destroying our domestic manufacturers. The Order controlled Stalin, and Stalin helped Mao to power with the help of the CIA

- > Is the geo-political situation not unlike that of 100
- > years ago, only with China in the role America had
- > then, and America more in the role of 1906 UK or
- > France (just everything shifted one ocean/hemisphere
- > over)?

It surely seems that way. The Order is destroying the once historical White Protestant Western Civilization and building the Far East. The biblical "Kings of the east" are in the making.

- >
- > I know the Jesuits were first to open Japan in the
- > 1500s, but Chinese fought them off in the same
- > century. Of course, a few centuries later the Opium
- > Wars and Taiping Rebellion (1850s-60s) was a serious
- > compromise, in which the Qing Dyn. had to make a
- > proverbial 'deal wiht the devil' to avoid conquest
- > from the southern rebels. Did it start from there?

Yes. The Black Pope in control of the British Empire via high-level Freemasonry waged the opium wars against the Manchu Dynasty leading to its overthrow in 1912. Then the Order used its Japanese Sword of the Church via the Emperor to later invade, rape and pillage China driving the natives into the arms of the Communist Chinese leaders led by Jesuits. Mao killed Captain John Birch and a Jesuit buried him! With the treason of our State Department working for Cardinal Spellman, Chiang was blocked with the US Seventh Fleet prohibiting a successful invasion of China. By 1949 the Order was in the saddle, backed by the CIA and British MI6, ruling with an iron fist the land of the Chinese. All the resultant bloodshed was at the hand of the Black Pope.

- >
- > Yours in Christ,
- > Michael White
- > www.nationalitybook.net
- > Austin, Texas

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Loyola](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Loyola

Title: Loyola

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:44 AM (GMT)

Dear JAH,

Yes, I read the article.

Ignatius was not a Jew or else he would have been pulled into the fray in the 1590s over the fact that Lanez was a Jew. From 1593 to 1946 no Jew was allowed into the Order according to Constitutional statute, which fact was confirmed by ex-Jesuit E. Boyd Barrett in his 1927 work, The Jesuit Enigma.

According to Luke 21:24, Christ said that it is "the times of the Gentiles" as long as Jerusalem remains under Gentile rule. That rule end with the Second coming of Messiah. Thus, the Jesuit Order, now ruling Jerusalem and thus the world, is led by White Gentiles aided and abetted by Masonic Jews including the House of Rothschild.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "JAH" <

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2006 4:30 PM

Subject: Re: [Strait_Truth] Jesuit Document

> Dear Eric,

>

> You're very welcome.

>

> Glad you like it.
>
> You have read my article about the Jesuits being formed by Jewish Ignatius
> Loyola haven't you?
>
> I'll resend it to you just to be on the safe side.
>
> LLTF,
>
> JAH.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bobby Limeta message to Nicholas Rivera](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bobby Limeta message to Nicholas Rivera

Title: Bobby Limeta message to Nicholas Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:31 AM (GMT)

Dear **Brother Nicholas** :

Many thanks my dear brother for your encouragement and support. Perhaps, brother Eric Jon Phelps will agree that so far I'm the only Filipino whom he knew 1-year from now that knows too much about the diabolic works of the Jesuit Order. I'm not anti-Catholic, my parents, brother & sisters, my entire relatives and my good and dear friends are all devout Catholics. In-fact, I love them so much. They are only misled and betrayed by the Jesuit & Catholic Church heierarchy. They will soon know it as time goes by the very reason I encouraged them to read non-corrupted world history. I'm always praying that our Lord Jesus Christ will enlighten all of them to know the real facts and may GOD give them Wisdom & Understanding.

The Jesuits & Catholic Church heierarchy destroyed our beloved country with no ability to fight back. They destroyed many people's good values. If you will study the history of our country since 1521, it will be beyond your imagination. Many Filipinos died during Spanish Occupation of the Philippines and World War II. Many Filipinos still believed that Spanish & Japanese occupation of the Philippines is their all out war against America. But the truth is World War I & World War II was created by the Jesuits as mentioned in the book of Edmund Paris entitled "The Secret History Of The Jesuits". My grandfather was poisoned by the Japanese. Our country will not be attacked by Japan or there will be no world war if not orchestrated by the Jesuits.

During the time of our national hero Dr. Rizal and all our national heroes during Spanish Occupation, the Spanish Friars molested and harrassed my countrymen. They confiscated huge hectares of land from my ignorant countrymen. The very reason Dr. Rizal and our Katipuneros cried for independence from the Spanish government & Catholic Church. The very reason, our Philippine president Emilio Aguinaldo established Philippine Independent Church and that Filipino Bishop Gregorio Aglipay will

be the church's leader "AGLIPAYAN CHURCH".

For 485 years up to now instead the Philippines flourish it only goes down into chaos and resulted into impoverished nation. Who will dispute that our country nowadays is not in deep poverty. Very painful, I knew many families was broken due to the effect of poverty where the Catholic Church and Jesuits plundered the wealth of our country and left us crippled.

You know Brother Nicholas, this e-mail is also CC : to some of my trusted friends and brethren. I just want to impart or convey the real scenario as the true answers they might not have noticed. Because, i love them all as GOD is Love. Would you also believe that some Pastors (my friends) are sometimes unaware about the hidden agenda called "THE NEW WORLD ORDER".

You will see I'm putting my life at risk. Would you believed that I was already harrassed by 1-priest and asked me to report to our nearest church near my residence. I'm not asking for money, donations or any financial support (I will not accept) from anybody. I will survive for GOD will be the one to provide me.

I'm watching the movement of the Jesuits here in the Philippines since 1990. The very reason, my brain is full of knowledge and compilation all about the Jesuits. When it comes to the Jesuit issues I can somehow help a little bit out from my knowledge. I can even pin-point who are the Jesuits heierarchy (Philippine Provincial).

Attached herewith is the Acrobat PDF Files that our president Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo was educated and trained by a Jesuit owned university.

GOD Bless

Bro. Bobby

Servant of GOD Of Israel.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SINKING OF THE TITANIC](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SINKING OF THE TITANIC

Title: THE SINKING OF THE TITANIC

Description: *By - BOBBY G. LIMETA*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:26 AM (GMT)

THE SINKING OF THE TITANIC

Research & Prepared By : BOBBY G. LIMETA

When we think of events that have transpired in history over the last one hundred to two hundred years, there are certain events that stand out as ones of great horror, great surprise and great sadness. Of the many that come to mind the most devastating have been the destruction of the World Trade Center in New York City and the sinking of the Titanic.

The greatest tragedies in the last two hundred years can be traced to the Jesuits. We will now show that the Jesuits planned and carried out the sinking of the Titanic, and we will show why they did it. Since the early 1830's, America did not have a central bank. The Jesuits desperately wanted another central bank in America so that they would have a bottomless reservoir from which to draw money for their many wars and other hideous schemes around the world.

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll Island just off the coast of Georgia to establish a central bank, which they called the Federal Reserve Bank. These men were Nelson Aldrich and Frank Vanderlip, both representing the Rockefeller financial empire; Henry Davison, Charles Norton, and Benjamin Strong, representing J.P. Morgan; and Paul Warburg, representing the Rothschild banking dynasty of Europe. We have already seen that the Rothschilds were the banking agents for the papacy's Jesuits, holding "the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church."

The Morgans were friendly competitors with the Rothschilds and became socially close to them. Morgan's London-based firm was saved from financial ruin in 1857 by the Bank of England over which

the Rothschilds held great influence. Thereafter, Morgan appears to have served as a Rothschild financial agent and went to great length to appear totally American....His [Rockefeller's] entry into the field was not welcomed by Morgan, and they became fierce competitors. Eventually, they decided to minimize their competition by entering into joint ventures. In the end, they worked together to create a national banking cartel called the Federal Reserve System. — G. Edward Griffin, *The Creature from Jekyll Island*, American Opinion Publishing, p. 209. (Emphasis supplied).

These three financial families, the Rothschilds, Morgans, and Rockefellers all do the bidding of the Jesuit Order because of Jesuit infiltration in their organizations. They do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and to bring the pope to world domination. As we look back over the 20th century, we see how successful the Jesuits have been. They have continued to squander the wealth of America and continually attack its great constitution and civil liberties. Daily, the power of the pope in Vatican City increases. One day they will achieve total power again. The building of the Titanic began in 1909 at a shipyard in Belfast, the capitol of Northern Ireland. Belfast was a Protestant haven and was hated by the Jesuits. World War One began just a few years later. The Titanic was one of a fleet of ships owned by the White Star Line, an international shipping company.

Banking was not the only business in which Morgan had a strong financial interest. Using his control over the nation's railroads as financial leverage, he had created an international shipping trust which included Germany's two largest lines plus one of the two in England, the White Star Lines. — *Ibid*, p. 246.

There were a number of very rich and powerful men who made it abundantly clear that they were not in favor of the Federal Reserve System. J.P. Morgan was ordered by the Jesuits to build the Titanic. This 'unsinkable' ship would serve as the death ship for those who opposed the Jesuits' plan for a Federal Reserve system.

These rich and powerful men would have been able to block the establishment of the Federal Reserve, and their power and fortunes had to be taken out of their hands. They had to be destroyed by a means so preposterous that no one would suspect that they were murdered, and no one would suspect the Jesuits. The Titanic was the vehicle of their destruction. In order to further shield the papacy and the Jesuits from suspicion, many Irish, French, and Italian Roman Catholics immigrating to the New World were aboard. They were people who were expendable. Protestants from Belfast who wanted to immigrate to the United States were also invited on board.

All the wealthy and powerful men the Jesuits wanted to get rid of were invited to take

the cruise. Three of the richest and most important of these were Benjamin Guggenheim, Isador Strauss, the head of Macy's Department Stores, and **John Jacob Astor**, probably the wealthiest man in the world. Their total wealth, at that time, using dollar values of their day was more than 500 million dollars. Today that amount of money would be worth nearly eleven billion dollars. These three men were coaxed and encouraged to board the floating palace. They had to be destroyed because the Jesuits knew they would use their wealth and influence to oppose a Federal Reserve Bank as well as the various wars that were being planned.

Edward Smith was the captain of the Titanic. He had been traveling the North Atlantic waters for twenty-six years and was the world's most experienced master of the North Atlantic routes. He had worked for Jesuit, J.P. Morgan, for many years. Edward Smith was a 'Jesuit tempore co-adjutor.' This means that he was not a priest, but he was a Jesuit of the short robe. Jesuits are not necessarily priests. Those who are not priests serve the order through their profession. Anyone could be a Jesuit, and their identity would not be known. Edward Smith served the Jesuit Order in his profession as a sea captain.

Many interesting points about the Titanic are discussed in a videotape made by National Geographic in 1986. The videotape is entitled The Secrets of the Titanic. When the Titanic departed from Southern England on April 10, 1912, Francis Browne, the Jesuit master of Edward Smith, boarded the Titanic. This man was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and answered directly to the general of the Jesuit Order in Rome. The videotape declares:

A vacationing priest, Father Francis Browne, caught these poignant snapshots of his fellow passengers, most of them on a voyage to eternity. The next day Titanic made her last stop off the coast of Queenstown, Ireland. Here tenders brought out the last passengers; mostly Irish immigrants headed for new homes in America. And here, the lucky Father Browne disembarked.... Father Browne caught Captain Smith peering down from Titanic's bridge, poised on the brink of destiny. — The Secrets of the Titanic, National Geographic, video tape, 1986.

Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The Provincial [Father Francis Browne] boards Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell. — Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, p. 427.

Browne went over with Edward Smith one last time exactly what he was supposed to do in the North Atlantic waters. The Jesuit General told Francis Browne what was to

happen; Browne then tells Smith and the rest is history. Edward Smith believed that the Jesuit General

. . . is the god of the [Jesuit] society, and nothing but his electric touch can galvanize their dead corpses into life and action. Until he speaks, they are like serpents coiled up in their wintry graves, lifeless and inactive; but the moment he gives the word of command, each member springs instantaneously to his feet, leaving unfinished whatsoever may have engaged him, ready to assail whomsoever he may require to be assailed, and to strike wheresoever he shall direct a blow to be stricken. — R.W. Thompson, *The Footprints of the Jesuits*, Hunt and Eaton, pp. 72, 73.

Edward Smith was given an order to sink the Titanic and that is exactly what he did.

By the command of God, [the Jesuit General] it is lawful to murder the innocent, to rob, to commit all lewdness, because he [the Pope] is Lord of life, and death, and of all things; and thus to fulfill his mandate is our duty. — W. C. Brownlee, *Secret Instructions of the Jesuits*, American and Foreign Christian Union, p. 143.

There is no record in history of an association whose organization has stood for three hundred years unchanged and unaltered by all the assaults of men and time, and which has exercised such an immense influence over the destinies of mankind... 'The ends justify the means,' is his favorite maxim; and as his only end, as we have shewn, is the order, at its bidding the Jesuit is ready to commit any crime whatsoever. — G. B. Nicolini, *The History of the Jesuits*, Henry G. Bohn, pp. 495, 496, emphasis added.

Let us remember the oath that every person takes to become a part of the Jesuit Order:

I should regard myself as a dead body, without will or intelligence, as a little crucifix which is turned about unresistingly at the will of him who holds it as a staff in the hands of an old man, who uses it as he requires it, and as it suits him best. — R. W. Thompson, *The Footprints of the Jesuits*, Hunt and Eaton, p. 54.

When a person takes the Jesuit Oath, he is bound to his master until the day that he dies. Edward Smith had become a man without will or intelligence. He would commit any crime the Order wanted him to commit. Edward Smith had been required for martyrdom. On board the Titanic that night, Edward Smith knew his duty. He was under oath. The ship had been built for the enemies of the Jesuits. After three days at sea

with only one pair of glasses for the bridge, Edward Smith propelled the Titanic full speed ahead, twenty-two knots, on a moonless dark night through a gigantic ice field nearly eighty square miles in area. Edward Smith did this despite at least eight telegrams warning him to be more cautious because he was going too fast.

Did Edward Smith need one caution? No, he had been traveling those waters for twenty-six years. He knew there were icebergs in that area. But eight cautions did not stop this man who was under the Jesuit oath, and under orders to destroy the Titanic.

The absurdity of warning veteran Captain Edward Smith repeatedly on Titanic's tragic night to slow down is nothing short of preposterous. The fact that Smith never listened or heeded the warnings is insane. He had been given orders from his god in the Vatican, and nothing would turn him from his course.

The encyclopedias paint a very tragic picture of Smith in his last hours. When it came time to give the order to load and lower the lifeboats, Smith wavered and one of his aids had to approach him for the order to be given. Smith's legendary skills of leadership seem to have left him; he was curiously indecisive and unusually cautious on that fatal night. Are these words to describe a legendary sea captain with 26 years of experience, or are these words to describe a man who was struggling in his mind whether he should do his duty as a sea captain or obey his master who told him to sink the ship?

John Jacob Astor's wife got into a life boat and was saved, while John Jacob Astor perished in the waters of the North Atlantic. There were not enough lifeboats and many of them were only half full with only women and children. To prevent nearby freighters from responding with help, the distress flares were white when they should have been red. White flares to passing freighters state that everybody was having a party.

One of the greatest tragedies of the twentieth century, the sinking of the Titanic, lies at the door of the Jesuit Order. The unsinkable ship, the floating palace was created to be the tomb for the wealthy, who opposed the Federal Reserve System. By April, 1912, all opposition to the Federal Reserve was eliminated. In December of 1913, the Federal Reserve System came into being in the United States. **Eight months later, the Jesuits had sufficient funding through the Federal Reserve Bank to begin World War One.**

COMMENTARY

Despite that the ASTOR belong to the Illuminatis 13-Elite Family Bloodlines, the Jesuits still eliminated John Jacob Astor. Nobody shall stop the Jesuit's way diabolic operations. Because, John Jacob Astor opposed to the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank where the Jesuits wanted.

You'll also notice those people that met in the Jekyll Island off the coast of Georgia, are representatives of the international gang-bankers : Rockefeller, Morgan & Rothschild. Where these families also belong to the Illuminatis 13-Elite Family Bloodlines.

The Holiwood movie entitled "TITANIC" with actor Leonardo de Caprio is a love story between a poor guy (portrait painter) and a rich-heir woman. But the real story concerning Sinking Of Titanic was not revealed into millions of people around the world. Especially, Irish-Catholic immigrants to America, British, Americans and other nationalities aboard the Titanic.

These untold history as possible wanted by the Jesuits & Vatican to be buried and no way to be known by any man. But since GOD is truth, the truth will always surface no matter how it is well kept.

Sometimes it hurts us to know the truth, but the truth will always remain true.
Our Lord Jesus Christ
said :
And The Truth Shall Set Us Free.

Our minds will be twisted our heads will be blown-out about this secret conspiracy initiated by the Jesuits and the Vatican.

Why the Sinking Of Titanic was iniated ? Because, some rich people (businessmen) like John Jacob Astor on board that ship bounded for America opposed to thecreation of FEDERAL RESERVE BANK that the Jesuit wanted to create.

That's a simple answer my dear brethren in Christ Jesus as well as to my good friends.

Do I become their enemy for I'm telling the truth ?

See attachment in Acrobat PDF File as to what Jesuit Priest Fr. Francis Browne, Titanic Ship Capt. Edward Smith & John Jacob Astor - the riches man on-board Titanic that opposed the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [So don't the Rothschilds rule the roost?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > So don't the Rothschilds rule the roost?

Title: So don't the Rothschilds rule the roost?

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:05 AM (GMT)

Dear Becky,

The Rothschilds have been Vatican bankers for over two centuries. But the families of real wealth are the Rockefellers and the Morgans, both banking institutions now being manned by Knights of Malta. The Rockefellers are Masonic and finance whatever the Order desires. I address this extensively in VAllI.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Becky

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2006 1:52 PM

Subject: Fwd: Fw: Fw: Question for Robert Gaylon Ross

Dear Bro. Eric :

I have two folks that I respect (You and Gaylon) claiming different Illuminati leaders. Your research reports the Jesuits and Gaylon's research reports it's the David de Rothschilds and David Rockefellers. How would you recommend a person proceed from this point to sort this out. Gaylon didn't cite places to go look, can you? I'm sure the answer to this conundrum is out there.....

Both of you are to be commended for your hard work and desire to get to the truth. You have made the journey a little bit easier for the rest of us. This question just needles me. It makes sense to me that the folks that are the depositors would have more sway than the bankers. Who is richer the Rothschilds or the Catholics? Seems logical that the group with the biggest fortune would hold sway, but then what do I know.....not much!

Thank You for your help.

Becky

Pure Court Jews and Lackies!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Daryl Bardford Smith's new anti-Semitic screed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Daryl Bardford Smith's new anti-Semitic screed

Title: Daryl Bardford Smith's new anti-Semitic screed

Description: *A Jesuit Temporal Coadjtor for sure.*

TruthSeeker24 - February 16, 2006 01:23 PM (GMT)

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradford...ptoZionists.htm>

is his bigoted, half truth link.

You know I had to mention this link about this liar Daryl Bradford Smith. This liar goes around and blame as much people as possible who disagree with his agenda as being either a Jew or a Cypto-Jew. My question to him is that what is wrong a Jew? Nothing. Being a Jew had nothing to do with you being evil or good. Your actions and behavior and other factors determine that. Let's look at history shall we.

This bigot doesn't want to talk about the Roman Catholic Heirachy since they've been involved in more suppression of knowledge and wisdom plus more religious deception, and almost more murder than any other creed in human history. In the Middle Ages, the Vatican controlled the vast majority of the wealth inside of Europe. Many people who were religious dissidents were killed in their Inquistion. This is was created by Gentiles, not Jews at all. In fact, one of the founders of Roman Catholicism was Constantine and many early Popes, who were Gentiles not Jews. Many Jewish people during the Middle Ages were persecuted because of their faith. Many were restricted and placed inside of the ghettos of Europe. Many were forced to wear badges as a sign of discrimination and dishonor. I'm a black and I can relate to that since our people were discriminated against and oppressed for centuries. This coward Daryl never delves into the Jesuit Order at all. The Jesuits were involved in many plots against Protestants and Baptists (people gave us the Word of God in the English speaking world as you see today). For example, the Vatican was involved in the attempted Spanish Amada invasion of Britian. Reformation.org record the

Gunpowder plot against the British throne instigated by the Jesuits. The Jesuits were expelled from over a dozen European nations for their corruption in the 1700's. Even Pope Clement issued a bull banning the Jesuits for their evil in the 1770's.

This liar claims that he doesn't blame all Jews in general, yet he goes into a tirade assign blame for most of the world's problems on Jews. That shows his hypocrisy. Now, not only did the Vatican kill people, but invaded many lands in imperialism worldwide before any creed did on that scale. For example, Roman Catholic Columbus, conquistadors, and other groups used the tactic of forced conversion unto many native inhabitants of Europe, the Americas, parts of Africa, and parts of Asia. Roman Catholicism itself was invented with many false, illogical beliefs like the Pope being infallible, Rosary beads, purgatory, etc. Pope Pius IX in 1864 condemned freedom of religion and conscience in his Syllabus of Errors – thus showing the Vatican's hatred of our wonderful Bill of Rights. Daryl Smith's other lie is that not true Catholics are involved in evil, but many true Catholics have followed their own decrees and dogmas that are fundamentally evil like the Council of Trent bashing anyone who believes that man has a right to believe in freedom of religion. The vast majority of the people in the Vatican, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc. aren't Jews at all. He never wants to admit to that. The liar Daryl Bradford Smith doesn't go into the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, which many authors prove (including Eric Jon Phelps) that it had Jesuit involvement with Freemasonry in a lower role of covering up the thing. Even co-conspirator John Harrison Surratt, to escape first to Canada, and then on to Rome, where he became a member of the pope's Zouaves military unit. The Vatican definitely wanted America to be destroyed and many of the co-conspirators in the assassination were Roman Catholics. Daryl goes into the Turks first. The truth is that the Turkish massacre of Armenians was supported by mostly Freemasons even if some Jewish people had involvement. Jewish died in persecutions in Europe and Russia during the 19th to early 20th centuries. Daryl doesn't mention that, but blames the Jews for everything. Many persecutions in China, Africa, and other areas of Asia were not instigated by the Jews or Zionists at all.

Then this liar talks about the Marranos. The truth is that the Sephradic communities and the Muslims brought a lot of literary vitality in that region. When Europe experienced the Dark Ages, Muslims and Jews worked together peacefully and advanced the culture of architecture, calligraphy, and other things in Spain. The reason why many Jews became Marranos was for fear of Catholic persecution. Mostly, it wasn't for sinister reasons or to infiltrate the Catholic Church at all. Some Marranos had sinister motives, but the Spanish Inquisition was real. You don't forcibly remove people out of Spain just for their race or creed. That is immoral and the liar Daryl doesn't see that. This liar Daryl forgot

that innocent Jewish people did die in Spain and Germany in the 1930's. That's fact and he's a racist bigot. Even if Muslims and Jews were pretending to be Catholic (which most Jews in Spain weren't), the solution would be for excommunication not throwing people out of a country. I've heard of the rumors about Hitler being part Jewish. Whether Thomas de Torquemada or Hitler was part Jewish is not the point. Their ideology and actions and agenda are the point. It's not race, but your allegiance to evil groups and the actions that you do that concern me. Evil people exist in all races not just Jewish people.

Evil Masonic Jewish Zionists do have strong influence in government and the evils of society, but they aren't the only ones in the show. They are not the most powerful people on Earth. As for WWII, this liar omits a lot of stuff. For one, the Vatican (ran by Gentiles) had firm involvement in the Third Reich. The Roman Catholic party of Zentum supported Hitler. Gentile Knight of Malta Franz von Papen were one of the many Catholics that led Hitler into being a dictator. Hitler modeled the SS after the Jesuits. Edmond Paris' book "The Secret History of the Jesuits" elaborate on this well. According to "The Nazi Persecution of the Churches" by J.S. Conway, Pgs. 25, 26 & 162., Hitler wanted to fulfil the policy of the Catholic Church in persecuting the Jewish people. The Catholic Church has a well known record of being anti-Semitic toward Jewish people for a long time. Even Pope John Paul II years ago tried to apologize for it. He omit the Serbian Holocaust where thousands of Jews, Gypsies, Serbs, and other people were murdered by the Roman Catholic Ustashi terror ring. He says nothing on the Catholic dictators during WWII by the name of Mussolini, Franco, Petain, Tiso, Pavelitch, Degrelle, and other who weren't racially Jews at all. Why doesn't Daryl talk about the Knights of Malta, Order of the Garter, Le Cerle, Bilderberg Group, high level Freemasonry, CFR, etc. It's bigger than just the Zionists.

Many Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta have influence in today's society, not just the Masonic Jewish Zionists. I don't agree with Alex on his ecumencialism, but he's right to point out about a Germanic death cult. Germanic death cult existed before modern Zionism came into play at the 19th century. In fact, the Kabbala, Freemasonry, Jesuits, etc. all came from the ancient Babylonian and Egyptian Mystery schools. That's a fact and even some high level Freemasons mention the Ancient Mystery Religions as their own origin. Smith doesn't talk about that, because it ruins his "Zionists run the globe" mantra. He also doesn't want people to know how Knights of Malta Reinhard Gehlen and Donovan help create the CIA and how SMOM Gehlen help train Mossad troops. He doesn't want people to know the influence of SMOM Spanish King Juan Carlos of Spain, and Queen Elizabeth (not only the Grand Patroness of Freemasonry, but is a member of the powerful Order of the Garter and of the Germanic Saxe-Gotha Coburg family tree). Many of these people own corporation and have many global influence. Not to mention he doesn't talk about how high

level Freemasonry is influencing the world with folks like Robert Schuller.

Drayl Bradford Smith's whole tactic is intimidation. He won't let people agree to disagree on some issue. He just says that if you don't blame the Zionists for everything, you're a shill, which is stupid and illogical. People who disagree aren't shill necessarily neither are trying to support the evil present in Israel. I don't agree with the evil in Israel, but I still have hope that Israel will change and I will not curse the good people living in Israel. Funny that this liar wants to talk about the Ashkenazi, when there was a permanent Jewish persence in Israel from 70 A.D. and science and history proves the Sefadi, Indic, Ethoipic, Yemeni, and other tribes of Jewish people are descended from the ancient Hebrews of the Bible. He's talking about Dave von Kliest, Greg, and other people. I don't consider Dave a shill and Greg courageously interviewed Eric. I don't agree with Eric on racial matters, but Eric is right on about the Jesuits. Now, Greg is suffering a new slander campaign and this isn't suprisingly because 2tuff experienced it recently. I've experienced it from Freemasons in 2003. These liars never made me scared. I've got the ammo in my bag friends. I've just wrote this immediately when I say Bardford's screed.

Then this clown talks about UFOs. For thousands of years, there have been artwork detailing UFOs. Personally, I don't agree with aliens existing, but I do know that the Nazis, America Operation Paperclip, and other government project do indeed have anti-gravitational technology similar to the UFOs people claim to see. That is fact not fiction. His use of the word "goyim" just expresses his hatred even more. He doesn't say a word on the radical Muslim/Nazi connection at all and he omits a lot of information, but bashes people constantly. I don't care if someone is Jewish, Cypto-Jewish, or whatever, as long as they embrace the truth, never support corruption done by any people, and fight against real evil in the world. Instead of building Patriots up yet exposing errors, he's speculating on people on whether they are Zionists in an excuse to bash them unfairly. That's a typical tactic of a shill.

I'm not done yet.

Stay Turned.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - February 16, 2006 03:03 PM (GMT)

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...th-exposed.html>

is the link where I will add more info about Dary Bradford Smith. I know what this deciever is about. I read his screed in minutes then wrote this response soon after.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

mike^_^ - February 16, 2006 05:42 PM (GMT)

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5353

on this audio clip, he directly attacks eric jon phelps, and claims that "all of this black pope stuff is just false" and "the people who say the power lies in rome are just crazy"

:lol:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [TruthSeeker24](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > TruthSeeker24

Title: TruthSeeker24

Description: *My critique of it.*

TruthSeeker24 - February 13, 2006 03:11 PM (GMT)

<http://watch.pair.com/death-phoenix.html>

is the link. I feel that this site gets a lot right and some things wrong. I quickly read the whole thing. It's wrong to assume that only the tribe of Judah are Jews, because the NT led to the expansion of the term Jew to include the lost 10 tribes as well. For example, Paul was from the tribe of Benjamin, yet he's called a Jew. Judah being the only Jews only applied to time before the Babylonian Captivity. Even the Bible says that Peter sent his word to all of the tribes. They forget that Gen. 12:3 only applied to Jewish people, because it mentioned his seed and it was an everlasting covenant and an everlasting possession. That doesn't mean that God broke or replaced that covenant. The covenant still stands unlike Mosaic Law, which it doesn't stand for the Gentiles. They rightfully expose the influence of Masonic Jewish Zionist's role in world affairs and rightfully expose the anti-Torah, anti-Moses, anti-Christ Talmud that adds to the Bible and some believe blaspheme Jesus and Mary. They talk the extra mile to bash the Merovingians. I guess Alexandra doesn't like that at all since she related to some of them. My opinion of the Merovingians are that some of evil and some are good. I believe like they do that many people in Israel are evil. The regathering of Israel in 1948 was partial fulfillment of Bible prophecy in that the total fulfillment must only come when the Messiah returns. Unlike them, there are many Jewish believers in Israel and not all Jews rejected Christ. I think the work overall is fairly good, but they seek to pin the tail on the Jews, although any apostasy or evil that many Jews have done, originated from the Ancient Mystery Religions, not the Jews by themselves.

They criticize the Constitution Party (in claiming that it's pro-Dominion) and Michael Peroutka, yet they cite no evidence that Peroutka support Dominion theology. I reject Dominion theology since they support a theocracy and believe

that lie that Christians must rule all governmental infrastructure to herald the coming of Christ. The fact is that Christ will come on his own time after the Tribulation as mentioned in Matthew 24. They omit the Muslim radical/Nazi link and they omit a whole of stuff. They accuse Calvin of being Jewish and won't criticize the errors of Roman Catholicism in a hardcore way. They say that it's only an apostate group with ties to the Jews, yet the evidence proves that Babylon influenced the development of Romanism. Also, I'm Baptist and they forget the Bible believers of Benegarius, Vigilantius, Polycarp, Wycliffe, Tyndale, and other heroes who either weren't Catholics or rejected Roman Catholicism. Also, I see nothing from them about the threat of far left secular humanists, which are just as evil as theocrats in the right wing establishment crowd.

By TruthSeeker24

TruthSeeker24 - February 13, 2006 03:23 PM (GMT)

This is my view.

Alexandra - February 13, 2006 08:22 PM (GMT)

Whoa--back up there, Timothy. What don't I like? :huh:

As far as bashing anyone goes, I say if the shoe fits, wear it. Expose evil.

still confused

dp9 - February 14, 2006 01:19 AM (GMT)

Good assessment, Timothy.

Glad to see you're a post-tribber. I'm either mid or post, just don't see the pre trib thingy that so many Christians are resting their laurels on. I personally never have agreed with LaHaye. I like the Bible myself. :)

I was starting to consider the Constitution Party. I got caught up in dominion theology for a couple of years. Mainly I was agreeing with Biblical patriarchy(as opposed to secular feminism of the kind Ms. Hillary endorses :blink:) but kinda got into the whole "bring America back to its Christian roots" thing. I have since learned that theocracy is not what Jesus Christ had in mind.

Where did they get the idea Calvin was a Jew?

I recommend that members of this forum read Foxe's Book of Martyrs if they haven't

already. It makes me cry every time without fail and I feel like such a wimp. People (in general) need to know there's a big difference between Catholicism & Protestant/Baptist Christians. Most people lump all "Christianity" under one label and I'm sorry, that's just wrong.

What do you think of Pilgrim's Progress by John Bunyan?

-Donna

Alexandra - February 14, 2006 09:46 PM (GMT)

I don't think the Constitution Party wants a theocracy--they just want our government to honor God. (I'm a card-carrying member BTW.)

I think we already have a theocracy, if one considers secular humanism a religion--the god of self. And it's being pushed off on everyone, thanks to the ACLU and the like.

AVBibleBeliever - February 14, 2006 11:31 PM (GMT)

I'll admit I registered Republican once I was of age but I have never voted and I wish to withdraw my partisan membership and be affiliated with no political party but keep myself informed. So, I'm not politically apathetic in that regard. I thought about voting for Michael Anthony Peroutka and the Constitution Party in the last election but I when I learned Peroutka was Jesuit-trained at Loyola College in Maryland I reconsidered. Soon after, I learned from a friend who is a pastor that regardless of that fact after he graduated he was converted to Christ and is genuinely a Biblically born again and saved man.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - February 14, 2006 11:46 PM (GMT)

Yeah, that Loyola College had me wondering a bit.

You say he is born again? If so, I feel that much better having voted for him in '04!

MooseDog - February 15, 2006 01:18 PM (GMT)

<http://voluntaryist.com/articles/103.php>

Bladestorm - February 15, 2006 01:31 PM (GMT)

Thats an excellent article MooseDog, I hope everyone checks out:

<http://voluntaryist.com/>

Alexandra - February 15, 2006 04:00 PM (GMT)

So are you being violent if you vote for a Christian?

I can see what that person is saying. To vote for someone is to put your stamp of approval on them and what they do. That's why one has to be careful when voting *against* someone.

Here in Ohio everyone was "anyone but Kerry" and my mother, who lives in Michigan, said the sentiment was "anyone but Bush." I'd say "anyone but those two" but I can't agree with the entire Libertarian platform, never mind Socialist or Green Party.

MooseDog - February 15, 2006 05:14 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

So are you being violent if you vote for a Christian?

yes

By voting one believes thier opinions should be enforced by the guns of the "state." Jesus never voted and I'm pretty sure he doesn't want and army of men with guns (police) to enforce his views. He didn't force his views on to anyone, if people didn't take kindly to his message he moved on to the next town. It was the "state" who decided to force thier opinions and decided Jesus should be tried and convicted for peacefully expressing his views.

Alexandra - February 15, 2006 06:44 PM (GMT)

Interesting take.

When I vote for someone, I'm basically saying with my vote that I want a Godly leader.

MooseDog - February 15, 2006 07:39 PM (GMT)

I understand where you are coming from but i don't think Godly leaders are elected or even seek political office.

Alexandra - February 16, 2006 02:25 PM (GMT)

Oh, I wouldn't doubt some seek political office, but they don't get anywhere.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WHERE THE VATICAN WEALTH IS STORED](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WHERE THE VATICAN WEALTH IS STORED

Title: WHERE THE VATICAN WEALTH IS STORED

Description: *by Avro Manhattan*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:29 AM (GMT)

WHERE THE VATICAN WEALTH IS STORED

A clutch of paragraphs from **THE VATICAN BILLIONS** by Avro Manhattan:

"The Vatican has large investments with the Rothschilds of Britain, France and America, with the Hambros Bank, with the Credit Suisse in London and Zurich. In the United States it has large investments with the Morgan Bank, the Chase-Manhattan Bank, the First National Bank of New York, the Bankers Trust Company, and others. The Vatican has billions of shares in the most powerful international corporations such as Gulf Oil, Shell, General Motors, Bethlehem Steel, General Electric, International Business Machines, T.W.A., etc. At a conservative estimate, these amount to more than 500 million dollars in the U.S.A. alone.

"In a statement published in connection with a bond prospectus, the Boston archdiocese listed its assets at Six Hundred and Thirty-five Million (\$635,891,004), which is 9.9 times its liabilities. This leaves a net worth of Five Hundred and Seventy-one million dollars (\$571,704,953). It is not difficult to discover the **truly astonishing wealth of the church**, once we add the riches of the twenty-eight archdioceses and 122 dioceses of the U.S.A., some of which are even wealthier than that of Boston.

"Some idea of the real estate and other forms of wealth controlled by the Catholic church may be gathered by the remark of a member of the New York Catholic Conference, namely 'that his church probably ranks second only to the United States Government in total annual purchase.' Another statement, made by a nationally syndicated Catholic priest, perhaps is even more telling. **'The Catholic Church,' he said, 'must be the biggest corporation in the United States.** We have a branch office in every

neighborhood. Our assets and real estate holdings must exceed those of Standard Oil, A.T.&T., and U.S. Steel combined. And our roster of dues-paying members must be second only to the tax rolls of the United States Government.'

"The Catholic church, once all her assets have been put together, is the most formidable stockbroker in the world. The Vatican, independently of each successive pope, has been increasingly orientated towards the U.S. The Wall Street Journal said that the Vatican's financial deals in the U.S. alone were so big that very often it sold or bought gold in lots of a million or more dollars at one time.

"The Vatican's treasure of solid gold has been estimated by the United Nations World Magazine to amount to several billion dollars. A large bulk of this is stored in gold ingots with the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank, while banks in England and Switzerland hold the rest. But this is just a small portion of the wealth of the Vatican, which in the U.S. alone, is greater than that of the five wealthiest giant corporations of the country. When to that is added all the real estate, property, stocks and shares abroad, then the staggering accumulation of the wealth of the Catholic church becomes so formidable as to defy any rational assessment.

"The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe. The pope, as the visible ruler of this immense amassment of wealth, is consequently the richest individual of the twentieth century. No one can realistically assess how much he is worth in terms of billions of dollars."

It's all JUST MERGERS & ACQUISITIONS....

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:41 AM (GMT)

GMA-7 NEWS / PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER : Stated that : The Roman Catholic Church is the BIGGEST

LAND OWNERS in the Republic Of The Philippines.

Additionally, the Roman Catholic Church owns the prestigious educational institutions in the Philippines, like : Ateneo de Manila,

Collegio San Juan de Letran, San Beda College, De La Salle University, San Sebastian College, Don Bosco College and others.

The Catholic Church also owns huge hectares of land where ther monastery or seminary convents are within these huge hectares of

land. The Catholic Church also owns big hospitals like, San Juan De Dios, Cardinal Santos Medical Center, Perpetual Hospital and

others. Some intellectuals believed that the Philippines top hospital St. Lukes is owned by the Catholic Church too. Monte de Piedad

Bank is also owned by the Catholic Church.

GMA-7 NEWS / PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER : Stated that : The Roman Catholic Church (CBCP -

Catholic Bishop Conference Of The Philippines) is receiving millions of pesos donated by Philippine Amusement & Gaming

Corporations (PAGCOR) earned money from gamblings.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:41 AM (GMT)

Many historians and researchers and one American Congressman stated that : The VATICAN through the Jesuit Order controlling the Illuminatis is in control of the United States Federal Reserve. Whoever controls the Federal Reserve Of New York controls the whole United States Federal Reserve. It was also found out that the Federal Reserve is owned by the government of the United States and in-fact the Federal Reserve is owned by a private entity. GUESS WHO !

For complete information, please refer to the VATICAN BILLION by Avro Manhattan, from Chpater 1 to Chater 11.

I can also provide all my brethren a complete chapters upon request.

Furthermore, millions of Filipinos are unaware that the Republic Of The Philippines is secretly controlled by the Roman Catholic Church. Indeed no doubt that the Jesuit Order is the master planner. The very reason, the Philippines is now in deep political turmoil and economic trouble and now one of the poor country in the world.

As I've said many times that the Catholic Church is the hidden central conspiracy force manipulating the Philippines.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:42 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Bobby,

Remember Manhattan's The Vatican Billions was written in 1983. And the Jesuits have committed tremendous theft since that time. One of those massive thefts is the Vatican Bank Scandal when Jesuit Bishop Hnilica, the controller of P2 Lodge, was the secret power behind the loss of the Pope's money and the murder of Calvi. He was then protected by Pope John Paul II after the Order nearly assassinated the Pope for attempting to relieve Arrupe from his command. Jesuit Malachi Martin addresses this assassination in his book The Jesuits, pp. 79-105.

Archbishop Marchincus was then made the fall guy, and for taking the rap, was given diplomatic immunity here in the US where he now resides in Phoenix.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

smashstuff - February 16, 2006 03:47 AM (GMT)

The Catholic Church is supposedly the largest land owner in the state of New York.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 16, 2006 02:24 PM (GMT)

That proves who controls the YORK RITE freemasonry then.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [THE AMAZING CONSPIRACY - International Banking](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE AMAZING CONSPIRACY - International Banking

Title: THE AMAZING CONSPIRACY - International Banking

Description: *Systems Controlled By Jesuits & Vatican*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:02 PM (GMT)

THE AMAZING CONSPIRACY International Banking Systems Controlled By Jesuits & Vatican

**GLOBALIZATION AND ONE WORLD ECONOMY
" THE NEW WORLD ORDER " EVOLVING THROUGH SECRET SOCIETIES AND ILLEGAL ORGANIZATIONS**

ILLUMINATI, FREEMASON, KNIGHTS OF MALTA, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, BILDERBERG, MAFIA, SKULL & BONE, FEDERAL RESERVE, COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, UNITED NATIONS, EU, CIA, KGB, FBI, IRS AND OTHERS

BY : BOBBY G. LIMETA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA is bankrupt !

Money of good American people was used in many illegal activities and international conspiracies undeniably initiated by the Jesuits & Vatican.

The children of Israel servant of GOD "The Hebrew" have nothing to do with these worldwide conspiracies, the Israelites - Hebrew brothers & sisters of Moses are innocent people.

It is the Masonic Jews tied-up with the Jesuits & Vatican are also culprits.

The FEDERAL RESERVE BANK is a private corporation and not owned by the government of the United States. Owned and operated by 12 Corporations:

Rothschild Bank of London
Warburg Bank of Hamburg
Rothschild Bank of Berlin
Lehman Brothers of New York
Lazard Brothers of Paris
Kuhn Loeb Bank of New York
Israel Moses Seif Banks of Italy (Masonic Jews)
Goldman, Sachs of New York
Warburg Bank of Amsterdam
Chase Manhattan Bank of New York

People with key positions in the Federal Reserve including the Council On Foreign Relations are members of the secret societies all reporting to the Jesuits.

Billions of United States Dollars was used for financing many civil wars, revolutions, wars and arm conflicts, arms sales and manufacturing, drug trafficking, illegal monetary transactions, used for United Nations operations, assassinations, global economy, politics, and all kinds of secret & illegal worldwide conspiracies under the umbrella of the Jesuits & Vatican.

BANK OF AMERICA is owned by the Jesuits

It seems that all money used for worldwide international conspiracies emerged from the Federal Reserve Of The United States.

The Federal Reserve Bank consists of board of directors in Wasington, D.C. There are twelve regional Federal Reserve Banks located in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Atlanta, St. Louis, Kansas City, Dallas, Cleveland, Chicago, Minneapolis and San Francisco all are controlled by the Jesuits & Vatican through secret societies.

Whoever controls the Federal Reserve Bank of New York controls the entire structure of the Federal Reserve System.

Four of the top 50-Holders of the Federal Reserve are :
Citicorp Inc., J.P. Morgan Chase & Co., Bank Of America & Wells Fargo & Co.

The European Community and their Euro Dollar is controlled by the Jesuits & Vatican through the Illuminati & Bilderberg

The United Nations, World Bank & International Monetary Fund are controlled by the Jesuits & Vatican through their secret societies

Congressman Louis T. McFadden said before the U.S. Congress on June 1932
"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the

world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Bank.

The Jesuits & Vatican using Federal Reserve plundered America and the wealth of the nations all in the pocket of the Jesuits & Vatican.

Federal Reserve is privately owned according to Thomas D. Schauf, he said :
[Dear American:](#)

[Pursuant to your request, I will attempt to clear up questions you have about the Federal Reserve Bank \(FED\). I spent much time researching the FED and these are the shocking and revealing conclusions.](#)

[THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK IS A PRIVATE COMPANY.](#)

[Article 1, Section 8 of the Constitution states that Congress shall have the power to coin \(create\) money and regulate the value thereof. Today however, the FED, which is a privately owned company, controls and profits by printing money through the Treasury, and regulating its value.](#)

[The FED began with approximately 300 people or banks that became owners \(stockholders purchasing stock at \\$100 per share - the stock is not publicly traded\) in the Federal Reserve Banking System. They make up an international banking cartel of wealth beyond comparison \(Reference 1, 14\). The FED banking system collects billions of dollars \(Reference 8, 17\) in interest annually and distributes the profits to its shareholders. The Congress illegally gave the FED the right to print money \(through the Treasury\) at no interest to the FED. The FED creates money from nothing, and loans it back to us through banks, and charges interest on our currency. The FED also buys Government debt with money printed on a printing press and charges U.S. taxpayers interest. Many Congressmen and Presidents say this is fraud \(Reference 1,2,3,5,17\).](#)

[The individuals listed below owned banks which in turn owned shares in the FED. The banks listed below have significant control over the New York FED District, which controls the other 11 FED Districts. These banks also are partly foreign owned and control the New York FED District Bank. \(Reference 22\)](#)

[First National Bank of New York
James Stillman National City Bank, New York
Mary W. Harnman
National Bank of Commerce, New York
A.D. Jiullard
Hanover National Bank, New York
Jacob Schiff
Chase National Bank, New York](#)

Thomas F. Ryan
Paul Warburg
William Rockefeller
Levi P. Morton
M.T. Pyne
George F. Baker
Percy Pyne
Mrs. G.F. St. George
J.W. Sterling
Katherine St. George
H.P. Davidson
J.P. Morgan (Equitable Life/Mutual Life)
Edith Brevour T. Baker

Of course many intelligent Americans like Eric Jon Phelps will surely say that the JESUITS & VATICAN are the REAL OWNERS.

THE FED FEARS THE POPULATION WILL BECOME AWARE OF THIS FRAUD AND DEMAND CHANGE

"THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD, A GOVERNMENT BOARD, HAS CHEATED THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OUT OF ENOUGH MONEY TO PAY THE NATIONAL DEBT.

Our we sure that the Jesuits & Vatican are the real culprits ? - The Whore in the Bible Book Of Revelation.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE AND JESUS CHRIST IS THE FAITHFUL WITNESS

Am I & Eric Jon Phelps attack the Jesuits & Vatican without proof ?

Let us use our common sense, let us all the ask the HOLY BIBLE. Remember that the HOLY BIBLE is the Book Of All Books for telling the TRUTH. And even the most reliable source of information compared to any legal documents. Because, the WORD OF GOD IS SPIRITUAL FOOD AND IT IS LIFE.

WHEN GOD & JESUS SPEAKS-OUT THE ARGUMENTS & BOXING IS FINISH.

Book Of Revelation Chapter 18 : 1-2 / 11-13

After this I saw another angel coming down out of heaven. He had great authority and his splendor brightened the whole earth. He cried out in a loud voice "She has fallen! Great Babylon has fallen. She is now haunted by demons and unclean spirits, all kinds of filthy and hateful birds live in her.

All businessman of the earth also cry and mourn for her, because no one buys their good any longer, no one buys their gold, silver, precious stones and pearls; their goods of linen, purple cloth, silk, and scarlet cloth; all kinds of rare woods and

all kinds of objects made of ivory and of expensive wood, of bronze, iron and marble; and cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh and frankincense; wine and oil, flour and wheat, cattle and sheep, horses, and carriages, slaves and even SOULS OF MEN.

There will a time that the Jesuits & Vatican who corrupted this world and their big boss Lucifer will be punished by GOD & JESUS CHRIST.

Of course nobody can win against GOD & JESUS CHRIST.

I'm not pro-American I'm a pro Bible-Believing Christians. And that Millions of good Americans & Millions Of People Around The World Was Deceived By Lucifer's Jesuit Order & Vatican.

SEVERE PUNISHMENT BY GOD & JESUS CHRIST AWAITS THEM. And my advise to them (Jesuits, Vatican & Secret Societies) braze yourselves for the coming of JESUS CHRIST with all POWER & MIGHT never yet seen by men.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:09 PM (GMT)

Indeed, the Jesuits own and control the Federal Reserve Bank. Peter G. Peterson, the President of the New York City Federal Reserve Bank holding all the Pope's North American gold bullion, is the Chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations and has an honorary Doctorate from Jesuit Georgetown University in Washington, D.C.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

dlux - February 16, 2006 07:34 AM (GMT)

I certainly go along with the Federal Reserve 'stuff' but once the Bible get referred to as the word of God I cringe whilst some words are manifest in Truth there are many errors & corruptions.

Perhaps if one reads these, what I consider, words of wisdom, my point may become clearer.

This site is a must read for those who seek a greater understanding.

<http://www.taroscopes.com/astro-theology/astrotheology2.html>

(from page 2 of 5)

If you have taken the Taroscopes Tour and read through the information presented there, you will have come across the discussion of how human consciousness develops

through 4 levels, which become the types, symbolized since the earliest times by the four elements or the four suits in the deck of cards. Now, we again find that in the New Testament there are 4 Gospels. There are several reasons for this and one of the main ones has to do with Astro-Theology. Because:

The four "Gospels" are representations of the four cardinal points of the zodiac!

And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years -
(Genesis 1:14)

The Gospels are not a biography

The original authors had no intention of making their book into a biography and never for a moment intended it to be one. They were merely rewriting the oldest story in the world, that of the zodiac. They never dreamt that a cabal of megalomaniac and perverse patriarchs would attempt to corrupt the story by personification. The 4 gospels do not work as a biography. If it was meant to be one, the authors would have done a better job of it, after all, there are only four of them. Even after years of doctoring and pious commentary it still doesn't make sense as the biography of an individual. Actually, as will be shown it is a great work on propaganda, that was originally a compilation of tales regarding the orbit and adventures of the sun through the zodiac. Does this threaten ones spirituality? Does the pronouncement upset all one holds dear? If it does it is because all that we think is spiritual today is utterly false. We have moved so far away from what is real that we cannot even see the truth of this. That is what this website is all about. The real Christ, or Moses, or John the Baptist were sidereal astrologers instructing their students in the great mysteries of the sky. And atheism has nothing to do with it. If one has read through the Taroscopes Tour it will be recalled that the external zodiac got to be external because it was a constellation of archetypes within the consciousness of man first. By projection and inflation, the human consciousness turned the contents of itself out into the external. All the myths mention this in various ways. Blake's Albion falling through the abyss and breaking asunder on the rocks of matter, the Biblical "fall" of the primal parents, in the Kabala we have the descent of "Adam-Ka-Amon," in Egypt the vomiting forth from the mouth of the gods, in Greece the "masturbatory" action of the Titan creators like Zeus, etc., are all ways of describing this act of consciousness, emptying forth its inner template to the world. Emmanuel Kant proved it in his philosophy as did others within the discipline of metaphysics. The contents of human consciousness can be expressed in mathematical terms. The mind is fourfold and from these 4 come 7, 10 and 12, numbers which are found absolutely everywhere.

Now, since it is proven that the external zodiac is the analogue of the consciousness of man, we can understand that there is complete authenticity in the ancients studying it and using it as a means to an end in the tuition of the novice in the great mysteries of Being, which are the mysteries of God. And this truth, has been carefully concealed

from the masses for centuries. We are walking, breathing zodiacs. The zodiac is in us, so are the 12 houses and 7 planets, (or what they represent archetypally). Our ego-consciousness is the inner sun that must pass through the halls of the 12 judges, must matriculate, must perfect itself. And this cannot be done in surrogate. Each must go through their own journey. The triumph of all religions lies in their ability to convince us all of the opposite: that some personality outside of ourselves, separated from us personally, by millennia, has done it all, or will do it all for us. The orthodox created the external model that has done it all for us, taking away the responsibility for our own actions, in clever ways. And we fell for it.

The religious teaching presented in Paul's Epistles is fundamentally different from what research has recognized as being authentic sayings of Jesus...What we know as Christianity today is not the teaching contained in these authentic sayings; it is the theology disseminated by Paul and the doctors of his Epistles - Elmer H. Gruber (The Original Jesus)

The writings in the New Testament were not written by eyewitnesses of an overpowering divine appearance in the midst of human history...the Christian Bible turns out to be a masterpiece of invention...To be quite frank about it, the Bible is the product of very energetic and successful mythmaking on the part of those early Christians - Burton L. Mack (Who Wrote the New Testament)

...this whole affair of which we speak and preach, and which is called Gospel, has no reference at all to any person that ever existed, or events that ever occurred upon earth, but it is astronomical - Rev. Robert Taylor (The Devil's Pulpit)

...the Canon of the New Testament, is nothing more or less than a copy of the mythological histories of the Hindoo Savior Krishna, and the Buddhist savior Buddha, with a mixture of mythology borrowed from the Persians and other nations... T. W. Doane (Bible Myths and Their Parallels in Other Religions)

The Egyptian Book of the Dead, which is traced back to 4,260 BC, years before the writing of the New Testament has its foundation in the lore of the heavens, and in poetical imagery follows the path of the Sun through the different signs of the zodiac. Many phrases, many headings of the chapters of the New Testament are similar, to those in the Book of the Dead - Gerald Massey

It was Rudolf Bultmann, the German Biblical scholar, who cited certain passages in the Gospels...as interpolations of Sophia herself, put into the mouth of Christ - Caitlin Matthews (Sophia: Goddess of Wisdom)

Many of the ideas of the Christians have been expressed better, and earlier by the Greeks. Behind these views is an ancient doctrine that has existed from the beginning -

Celsus

The Real Crucifixion

We handed our spiritual evolution to the powers that be, and are now, as a result of this folly, divorced from the sacred oracle within. The goal of true religion or theology, is to return one to the understanding that one cannot find god, one becomes god, that is enlightened, to the truth of ourselves and the living ambient universe.

The Imitatio Christi will forever have this disadvantage: we worship a man as a divine model, embodying the deepest meaning of life, and then out of sheer imitation we forget to make real the profound meaning present in ourselves - Carl Gustav Jung

If thou dost know the First Matter, know also for certain that thou hast discovered the Sanctuary of Nature - Thomas Vaughn

All division and separation is illusion. We talk of psychic and physical energy, macrocosm and microcosm, body and soul, self and god, etc.,. However, ALL IS SELF and SELF IS ALL. This state cannot be reached, however, without nucleation of all Four aspects of consciousness. This is the mystery concealed in the very first Tarot card - Magician, as well as in the others. The Gnostics said: when the $2 + 2 = 1$ then shall the Christ be born in you. The Tarot is one of the means of actualizing this state. As said before, Tarot is the Book of Life and not a dogmatic scripture. The Bible is an outgrowth of the Torah, but the Torah is an outgrowth of the Tarot, in fact they are the same word, meaning Law, or Way, same as Tao. There are many mysteries encapsulated in the

dx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [OPUS DEI; Scalia Dismisses 'Living Constitution'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > OPUS DEI; Scalia Dismisses 'Living Constitution'

Title: OPUS DEI; Scalia Dismisses 'Living Constitution'

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 16, 2006 02:00 AM (GMT)

Scalia Dismisses 'Living Constitution'

By JONATHAN EWING, Associated Press Writer
Tue Feb 14, 10:18 AM ET

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20060214/ap_on_..._constitution_2

PONCE, Puerto Rico - People who believe the Constitution would break if it didn't change with society are "idiots," U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia says.

In a speech Monday sponsored by the conservative Federalist Society, Scalia defended his long-held belief in sticking to the plain text of the Constitution "as it was originally written and intended."

"Scalia does have a philosophy, it's called originalism," he said. "That's what prevents him from doing the things he would like to do," he told more than 100 politicians and lawyers from this U.S. island territory.

According to his judicial philosophy, he said, there can be no room for personal, political or religious beliefs.

Scalia criticized those who believe in what he called the "living Constitution."

"That's the argument of flexibility and it goes something like this: The Constitution is over 200 years old and societies change. It has to change with society, like a living organism, or it will become brittle and break."

"But you would have to be an idiot to believe that," Scalia said. "The Constitution is not a living organism, it is a legal document. It says something and doesn't say other

things."

Proponents of the living constitution want matters to be decided "not by the people, but by the justices of the Supreme Court."

"They are not looking for legal flexibility, they are looking for rigidity, whether it's the right to abortion or the right to homosexual activity, they want that right to be embedded from coast to coast and to be unchangeable," he said.

Scalia was invited to Puerto Rico by the Federalist Society for Law and Public Policy Studies. The organization was founded in 1982 as a debating society by students who believed professors at the top law schools were too liberal. Conservatives and libertarians mainly make up the 35,000 members.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [2tuff addresses Lenny Bloom about his Temporal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 2tuff addresses Lenny Bloom about his Temporal

Title: 2tuff addresses Lenny Bloom about his Temporal

Description: *Coadjutor information suppliers!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 04:52 PM (GMT)

Dear Lenny Bloom,

First of all I must say that I'm certainly not American and certainly do not wish to be labelled anything as I'm a human being living on Earth. Unfortunately many could label me as English as its claimed the land I dwell on is ruled by England, The United Kingdom and therefore controlled by Cardinal Andrew Willoughby Ninian Berties stooge and cousin Queen Elizabeth II the Gelph. So where I come across as American I do not quite understand.

I've had much respect for yourself and especially Sherman Skolnick for a long time now and if I had known your broadcasts etc were like Alex Jones's I would have taken more precaution indeed. I did not realise that your broadcasts took Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors like Jones. I recognise that Skolnick is aware of the pinnacle of control the Jesuit Order and that your site has had the great Eric "Mr History" Phelps upon it quite a few times. The way your information is put over to us its as if your very strict on who was allowed to come on etc. When you see the likes of Skolnick and especially TRUTHsayer Eric Jon Phelps this certainly sways many to think like I did. Therefore I took for granted Flocco and company except for Webb were legit. I guess I need to be even more cautious already and I must thank you for pushing in this direction even more than I already am. Yes I am quite capable of weeding through the disinformation of many especially ones linked to Alex Jones etc. We recognise Alex as a Temporal Coadjutor unlike yourself because he simply will not address the subject of Jesuits like many including Texe Marrs.

I do not believe in one group verses another as I realised a long time it was a complete charade set up by one entity to control both sides and give the impression of sides. I then eventually got through all the disinformation and found the truth who was behind it

all. I found the Society of Jesus at the top of the tree. Now I am not religious one bit and I'm not anti-catholic from the ordinary man sense only the Jesuit Order, SMOM etc.

Of course we need to hear the Temporal Coadjutors information because 90% of their information is truth and usually 10% is disinformation. This 10% is usually the most important and of course its the diversion, smokescreen, veil and CLOAK. I still listen to David Icke and others even though their obvious Temporal Coadjutors as they do have some good information to give. You find they inform on the current situations and future but their main goal is to divert your attention from the real controller. This is why every man and his dog in conspiracy know about the Order of Illuminati but do not even know about The Jesuits, SMOM and when they do come across this information they utilise the conditioning which was applied by Temporals to deny the truth. Remember religion is a very very powerful shield, Cloak and veil and works very well. Any information from Harold Innis and Marshall McLuhan would be appreciated on your site if it isn't already there.

I personally wouldn't want to label myself a scientist because scientists are hoodwinked and conditioned into tunnel vision and again this is a Jesuit/Establishment label.

No I'm not a fool and I understand why you have these people on although its just like I said your site gives the impression you do not have temporals upon it unlike Alex Jones. Yes I'm deceived and so is yourself as we're all being deceived daily and I guarantee even you cannot be 100% free from the disinformation at one time or another as its impossible. We can weed out the majority but their may be slips along the way. Hopefully when this occurs we can eventually realise and change our mind/stance.

Thankyou

I APOLOGIZE FOR BEING A BIT HARSH.

PLEASE FORGIVE ME.

IN A NUTSHELL CLOAK AND DAGGER COMES FROM A BUNCH OF COMMUNICATIONS STUDENTS.

WE STUDY COMMUNICATIONS AND HOW IT CAN BE USED TO DISTORT REALITY.

NATURALLY THEREFORE YOU HAVE TO FOCUS ON THE JESUITS AND OTHER GROUPS THAT HAVE POWER AND CONTROL IN OUR WORLD.

NATURALLY WE ARE GOING TO INTERVIEW JESUITS AND OTHERS WHO DISTORT REALITY.

TO GET RID OF THESE PEOPLE IS TO PREVENT STUDYING THEM.

WHAT WOULD WE DO THAT FOR.

WE ARE NOT OUT TO USE THE INTERNET FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES BUT TO ASSIST THOSE INTERESTED IN QUESTIONING REALITY TO PERCEIVE THE

FORCES OF POWER IN OUR WORLD. THOSE WHO CREATE THE FALSE PARADIGMS SHOULD BE STUDIED. WHETHER YOU LIKE THEM OR NOT THE JESUITS ARE IN A POSITION OF POWER AND SHOULD BE STUDIED AND NOT IGNORED. OUR PERSONAL FEELINGS ABOUT THEM ARE INSIGNIFICANT. AS LONG AS SATAN IS THE GOD OF THIS WORLD THEY WILL PROBABLY BE CLOSE TO THE LEVERS OF POWER. IF YOU WANT TO IGNORE THEM THEN GO AHEAD BUT DONT THREATEN OR LABEL US AS ONE OF THEM. IT MERELY SHOWS YOUR OWN IGNORANCE.
SORRY FOR THAT.

On Wed, 15 Feb 2006 10:59:39 -0500, "Lenny Bloom"

<cloak.dagger@gmail.com> said:

- > My answer is this. You need to understand where the people behind Cloak
- > and
- > Dagger are coming from.
- > We are Media Scientists who understand and are experts in
- > counter-propaganda
- > science. We have no political agenda other than observation and study.
- > We are not here to promote an anti-Jesuit agenda nor are we here to
- > promote
- > any religious agenda nor political agenda.
- > As Students of Media we are here to study these people because as media
- > scientists we are not susceptible to the lies and false paradigms created
- > by
- > all, Jesuits and Anti-Jesuits alike.
- > I have a number of people who are identified as Agent Provocateurs on my
- > show.
- > I have had Michael Shrimpton who works for the queen.
- > I have had others such as David Schippers and many others.
- > We are not here to fight these people or mount an attack against their
- > goals.
- > We live in Canada and we are interested in studying their dialogues and
- > diatribes and evaluating where the Jesuits and others are coming from. To
- > ignore these people is not what we are about.
- > AND WE ARE SECURE ENOUGH WITHIN OUR IDENTITIES AS SCIENTISTS
- THAT WE CAN
- > LISTEN TO THEM AND NOT BE ABSORBED OR FOOLED BY THEM.
- > SOMEONE LIKE YOURSELF OR YOUR AUDIENCE HAVE PROBABLY NOT BEEN
- TRAINED IN
- > MEDIA SCIENCE AND PROPAGANDA TECHNIQUES SO YOU AND YOUR
- AUDIENCE MAY NEED

- > TO
- > AVOID HEARING THESE PEOPLE FOR FEAR THAT YOU MAY BECOME LIKE THEM OR
- > TRANSDUCED BY THEM.
- > I STUDIED UNDER HAROLD INNIS, MARSHALL MCLUHAN (WHO INFILTRATED AGAINST
- > THE
- > JESUITS AND EXPOSED THEM), BARRINGTON NEVITT, DONALD THEALL AND MANY
- > OTHER
- > PROPAGANDA EXPERTS.
- > IF STUDYING THE MODUS OPERANDI OF THE POWER GROUPS IN THE WORLD MAKES ME
- > ONE
- > OF THEM THEN YOU ARE QUITE A FOOL.
- > My goal on Cloak and Dagger is not to expose these people but to study
- > their
- > propaganda and give them us an opportunity to study their modus operandi.
- > WE LEARN A GREAT DEAL ABOUT THE JESUITS AND THE OTHER POWER GROUPS BY
- > PROVIDING THEM WITH A FORUM FOR AIRING THEIR PROPAGANDA.
- > I HAVE PROVIDED A FORUM FOR BOTH JESUITS AND ANTI JESUITS.
- > MY PERSONAL FEELINGS I NEVER AIR BECAUSE I TAKE THE TECHNIQUE OF THE
- > SUSPENDED JUDGEMENT AND FOR MEDIA STUDENTS WE ORGANIZE IGNORANCE FOR
- > DISCOVERY.
- > YOUR EMAIL APPROACH IS VERY AMERICAN. YOU HAVE ONLY TWO PARTIES
- > POLITICALLY
- > AND YOUR WHOLE MIND SET HAS BEEN WARPED BY THE JESUITS INTO A BLACK OR
- > WHITE / US VERSUS THEM MENTALITY.
- > YOU SOUND LIKE A VERY DECEIVED AND BRAINWASHED PERSON WHO HAS LOW SELF
- > IDENTITY. SO LOW THAT YOU CANNOT ALLOW YOURSELF ANY OPPORTUNITY TO HEAR
- > AND
- > LISTEN TO OTHERS.
- > I UNDERSTAND HOW YOUR AMERICAN CULTURE DISTORTS YOUR REALITY AND YOU ARE
- > MERELY A VICTIM.
- > IT IS DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO FATHOM SOMEONE LIKE MYSELF WHO HAS NO
- > POLITICAL AGENDA BUT ONLY INTERESTED IN UNDERSTANDING AND

QUESTIONING

> REALITY.

> HOPEFULLY ONE DAY YOU WILL PUT ON THE WHOLE ARMOUR AVAILABLE TO YOU. THE

> BREASTPLATE OF MEDIA CONTROL. THE HELMET OF THE LAWS OF MEDIA, THE SWORD

> OF

> THE THE TRIVIUM SO THAT YOU MAY GIRD UP YOUR LOINS AND FACE THE WORLD AS

> IT

> PRESENTS ITSELF TO US ALL.

> THANKS FOR YOUR QUERY.

> YOURS TRULY

> LENNY B.

>

On 2/15/06

Cloak,

Can you explain how you can lower your excellent reputations by allowing these people upon your radio and website? I was suckered in by these people because of Skolnicks excellent reputation. I thank Eric Jon Phelps for putting me straight about these guys. I hope you take his advise and get rid of these people and hopefully find someone of more worth to your and our cause which is the destruction of The Jesuit Order, Church of Rome and their New Atlantis (NWO). Webb is pathetic to be honest and that childish article claiming Peter Hans Kolvenbach had died was terrible. I find it awefully funny how Kolvenbach has been seen many times since and hes actually retiring shortly 2008 from the

Order itself or at least being sheep dipped.

If you persist with these people then I will have no further choice but to then brand both you Lenny and Skolnick now over on the darkside thus making you too TEMPORAL COADJUTORS.

Thankyou

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 16, 2006 12:05 AM (GMT)

Lenny Bloom,

Thanks for the quick replys and I'm sorry if I offended you and Sherman. I've really

enjoyed listening to some of your Radio broadcasts. Yes these Temporal Coadjutors do let much slip but certainly not about the Jesuit Order or Sovereign Military of Malta. Alex Jones is too up himself these days. The only person I truly trust right now is Eric Jon Phelps and I like Jordan Maxwell but he makes a few mistakes along the way.

Take Care

On Wed, 15 Feb 2006 15:15:33 -0500, "Lenny Bloom"

<cloak.dagger@gmail.com> said:

- > I dont have Jones on because he wont come on anymore. If he wanted to
- > come
- > on I would certainly bring him on. You know putting Secret Society or
- > Disinfo Agents when you know where they are coming from is a tremendous
- > method for analyzing where they are coming from and what they plan. And
- > often the best of people will let something slip.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [How the Vatican created Islam](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How the Vatican created Islam

Title: How the Vatican created Islam

Description: *By EX Jesuit Alberto Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:07 AM (GMT)

How the Vatican created Islam

Tue Dec 11 00:58:39 2001

Alberto Rivera

How the Vatican created Islam. The astonishing story from an ex-Jesuit priest, Alberto Rivera, which was told to him by Cardinal Bea while he was at the Vatican.

From "The Prophet":

<http://www.choosinglife.net/Islam.htm>

The Prophet, Muhammad

This information came from Alberto Rivera, former Jesuit priest after his conversion to Protestant Christianity. It is excerpted from "The Prophet," published by Chick Publications, PO Box 662, Chino CA 91708.

Since its publication, after several unsuccessful attempts on his life, he died suddenly from food poisoning.

His testimony should not be silenced. Dr. Rivera speaks to us still...

"What I'm going to tell you is what I learned in secret briefings in the Vatican when I was a Jesuit priest, under oath and induction.

"A Jesuit cardinal named Augustine Bea showed us how desperately the Roman Catholics wanted Jerusalem at the end of the third century.

"Because of its religious history and its strategic location, the Holy City was considered

a priceless treasure. A scheme had to be developed to make Jerusalem a Roman Catholic city.

"The great untapped source of manpower that could do this job was the children of Ishmael. The poor Arabs fell victim to one of the most clever plans ever devised by the powers of darkness.

"Early Christians went everywhere with the gospel setting up small churches, but they met heavy opposition. Both the Jews and the Roman government persecuted the believers in Christ to stop their spread. But the Jews rebelled against Rome, and in 70 AD, Roman armies under General Titus smashed Jerusalem and destroyed the great Jewish temple which was the heart of Jewish worship...in fulfillment of Christ's prophecy in Matthew 24:2.

"On this holy place today where the temple once stood, the Dome of the Rock Mosque stands as Islam's second most holy place.

"Sweeping changes were in the wind. Corruption, apathy, greed, cruelty, perversion and rebellion were eating at the Roman Empire, and it was ready to collapse. The persecution against Christians was useless as they continued to lay down their lives for the gospel of Christ.

"The only way Satan could stop this thrust was to create a counterfeit "Christian" religion to destroy the work of God. The solution was in Rome. Their religion had come from ancient Babylon and all it needed was a face-lift. This didn't happen overnight, but began in the writings of the "early church fathers."

"It was through their writings that a new religion would take shape. The statue of Jupiter in Rome was eventually called St. Peter, and the statue of Venus was changed to the Virgin Mary. The site chosen for its headquarters was on one of the seven hills called "Vaticanus," the place of diving serpent where the Satanic temple of Janus stood.

"The great counterfeit religion was Roman Catholicism, called "Mystery, Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots and Abominations of the Earth." Revelation 17:5. She was raised up to block the gospel, slaughter the believers in Christ, establish religions, create wars and make the nations drunk with the wine of her fornication as we will see.

"Three major religions have one thing in common – each has a holy place where they look for guidance. Roman Catholicism looks to the Vatican as the Holy City. The Jews look to the wailing wall in Jerusalem, and the Muslims look to Mecca as their Holy City. Each group believes that they receive certain types of blessings for the rest of their lives for visiting their holy place.

"In the beginning, Arab visitors would bring gifts to the "House of God," and the keepers of the Kaaba were gracious to all who came. Some brought their idols and, not wanting

to offend these people, their idols were placed inside the sanctuary. It is said that the Jews looked upon the Kaaba as an outlying tabernacle of the Lord with veneration until it became polluted with idols.

"In a tribal contention over a well (Zamzam) the treasure of the Kaaba and the offerings that pilgrims had given were dumped down the well and it was filled with sand – it disappeared. Many years later Adb Al-Muttalib was given visions telling him where to find the well and its treasure. He became the hero of Mecca, and he was destined to become the grandfather of Muhammad.

"Before this time, Augustine became the bishop of North Africa and was effective in winning Arabs to Roman Catholicism, including whole tribes. It was among these Arab converts to Catholicism that the concept of looking for an Arab prophet developed.

"Muhammad's father died from illness and sons born to great Arab families in places like Mecca were sent into the desert to be suckled and weaned and spend some of their childhood with Bedouin tribes for training and to avoid the plagues in the cities.

"After his mother and grandfather also died, Muhammad was with his uncle when a Roman Catholic monk learned of his identity and said, "Take your brother's son back to his country and guard him against the Jews, for by god, if they see him and know of him that which I know, they will construe evil against him. Great things are in store for this brother's son of yours."

"The Roman Catholic monk had fanned the flames for future Jewish persecutions at the hands of the followers of Muhammad. The Vatican desperately wanted Jerusalem because of its religious significance, but was blocked by the Jews.

"Another problem was the true Christians in North Africa who preached the gospel. Roman Catholicism was growing in power, but would not tolerate opposition.

"Somehow the Vatican had to create a weapon to eliminate both the Jews and the true Christian believers who refused to accept Roman Catholicism. Looking to North Africa, they saw the multitudes of Arabs as a source of manpower to do their dirty work.

"Some Arabs had become Roman Catholic, and could be used in reporting information to leaders in Rome. Others were used in an underground spy network to carry out Rome's master plan to control the great multitudes of Arabs who rejected Catholicism. When "St Augustine" appeared on the scene, he knew what was going on. His monasteries served as bases to seek out and destroy Bible manuscripts owned by the true Christians.

"The Vatican wanted to create a messiah for the Arabs, someone they could raise up as a great leader, a man with charisma whom they could train, and eventually unite all the non-Catholic Arabs behind him, creating a mighty army that would ultimately

capture Jerusalem for the pope.

"In the Vatican briefing, Cardinal Bea told us this story:

'A wealthy Arabian lady who was a faithful follower of the pope played a tremendous part in this drama. She was a widow named Khadijah. She gave her wealth to the church and retired to a convent, but was given an assignment. She was to find a brilliant young man who could be used by the Vatican to create a new religion and become the messiah for the children of Ishmael.

'Khadijah had a cousin named Waraquah,, who was also a very faithful Roman Catholic and the Vatican placed him in a critical role as Muhammad's advisor. He had tremendous influence on Muhammad.

'Teachers were sent to young Muhammad and he had intensive training. Muhammad studied the works of St. Augustine which prepared him for his "great calling." The Vatican had Catholic Arabs across North Africa spread the story of a great one who was about to rise up among the people and be the chosen one of their God.

'While Muhammad was being prepared, he was told that his enemies were the Jews and that the only true Christians were Roman Catholic. He was taught that others calling themselves Christians were actually wicked impostors and should be destroyed. Many Muslims believe this.

'Muhammad began receiving "divine revelations" and his wife's Catholic cousin Waraquah helped interpret them. From this came the Koran. In the fifth year of Muhammad's mission, persecution came against his followers because they refused to worship the idols in the Kaaba.

'Muhammad instructed some of them to flee to Abyssinia where Negus, the Roman Catholic king accepted them because Muhammad's views on the virgin Mary were so close to Roman Catholic doctrine. These Muslims received protection from Catholic kings because of Muhammad's revelations.

'Muhammad later conquered Mecca and the Kaaba was cleared of idols. History proves that before Islam came into existence, the Sabeans in Arabia worshiped the moon-god who was married to the sun-god. They gave birth to three goddesses who were worshipped throughout the Arab world as "Daughters of Allah" An idol excavated at Hazor in Palestine in 1950's shows Allah sitting on a throne with the crescent moon on his chest.

'Muhammad claimed he had a vision from Allah and was told, "You are the messenger of Allah." This began his career as a prophet and he received many messages. By the time Muhammad died, the religion of Islam was exploding. The nomadic Arab tribes were joining forces in the name of Allah and his prophet, Muhammad.

'Some of Muhammad's writings were placed in the Koran, others were never published. They are now in the hands of high ranking holy men (Ayatollahs) in the Islamic faith.'

"When Cardinal Bea shared with us in the Vatican, he said, These writings are guarded because they contain information that links the Vatican to the creation of Islam.

"Both sides have so much information on each other, that if exposed, it could create such a scandal that it would be a disaster for both religions.

"In their "holy" book, the Koran, Christ is regarded as only a prophet. If the pope was His representative on earth, then he also must be a prophet of God. This caused the followers of Muhammad to fear and respect the pope as another "holy man."

"The pope moved quickly and issued bulls granting the Arab generals permission to invade and conquer the nations of North Africa. The Vatican helped to finance the building of these massive Islamic armies in exchange for three favors:

1. Eliminate the Jews and Christians (true believers, which they called infidels).
2. Protect the Augustinian Monks and Roman Catholics.
3. Conquer Jerusalem for "His Holiness" in the Vatican.

"As time went by, the power of Islam became tremendous...Jews and true Christians were slaughtered, and Jerusalem fell into their hands. Roman Catholics were never attacked, nor were their shrines, during this time. But when the pope asked for Jerusalem, he was surprised at their denial! The Arab generals had such military success that they could not be intimidated by the pope — nothing could stand in the way of their own plan.

"Under Waraquah's direction, Muhammad wrote that Abraham offered Ishmael as a sacrifice. The Bible says that Isaac was the sacrifice, but Muhammad removed Isaac's name and inserted Ishmael's name. As a result of this and Muhammad's vision, the faithful Muslims built a mosque, the Dome of the Rock, in Ishmael's honor on the site of the Jewish temple that was destroyed in 70 AD. This made Jerusalem the 2nd most holy place in the Islam faith. How could they give such a sacred shrine to the pope without causing a revolt?

"The pope realized what they had created was out of control when he heard they were calling "His Holiness" an infidel. The Muslim generals were determined to conquer the world for Allah and now they turned toward Europe. Islamic ambassadors approached the pope and asked for papal bulls to give them permission to invade European countries.

"The Vatican was outraged; war was inevitable. Temporal power and control of the world was considered the basic right of the pope. He wouldn't think of sharing it with those whom he considered heathens.

"The pope raised up his armies and called them crusades to hold back the children of Ishmael from grabbing Catholic Europe. The crusades lasted centuries and Jerusalem slipped out of the pope's hands.

"Turkey fell and Spain and Portugal were invaded by Islamic forces. In Portugal, they called a mountain village "Fatima" in honor of Muhammad's daughter, never dreaming it would become world famous.

"Years later when the Muslim armies were poised on the islands of Sardinia and Corsica, to invade Italy, there was a serious problem. The Islamic generals realized they were too far extended. It was time for peace talks. One of the negotiators was Francis of Assisi.

"As a result, the Muslims were allowed to occupy Turkey in a "Christian" world, and the Catholics were allowed to occupy Lebanon in the Arab world.

"It was also agreed that the Muslims could build mosques in Catholic countries without interference as long as Roman Catholicism could flourish Arab countries.

"Cardinal Bea told us in Vatican briefings that both the Muslims and Roman Catholics agreed to block and destroy the efforts of their common enemy, Bible-believing Christian missionaries. Through these concordats, Satan blocked the children of Ishmael from a knowledge of Scripture and the truth.

"A light control was kept on Muslims from the Ayatollah down through the Islamic priests, nuns and monks. The Vatican also engineers a campaign of hatred between the Muslim Arabs and the Jews. Before this, they had co-existed peacefully.

"The Islamic community looks on the Bible-believing missionary as a devil who brings poison to the children of Allah. This explains years of ministry in those countries with little results.

"The next plan was to control Islam. In 1910, Portugal was going Socialistic. Red flags were appearing and the Catholic Church was facing a major problem. Increasing numbers were against the church.

"The Jesuits wanted Russia involved, and the location of this vision at Fatima could play a key part in pulling Islam to the Mother Church.

"In 1917, the Virgin appeared in Fatima. "The Mother of God" was a smashing success, playing to overflow crowds. As a result, the Socialists of Portugal suffered a major

defeat.

"Roman Catholics world-wide began praying for the conversion of Russia and the Jesuits invented the Novenas to Fatima which they could perform throughout North Africa, spreading good public relations to the Muslim world. The Arabs thought they were honoring the daughter of Muhammad, which is what the Jesuits wanted them to believe.

"As a result of the vision of Fatima, Pope Pius XII ordered his Nazi army to crush Russia and the Orthodox religion and make Russia Roman Catholic." A few years after he lost World war II, Pope Pius XII startled the world with his phoney dancing sun vision to keep Fatima in the news. It was great religious show biz and the world swallowed it.

"Not surprisingly, Pope Pius was the only one to see this vision. As a result, a group of followers has grown into a Blue Army world-wide, totaling millions of faithful Roman Catholics ready to die for the blessed virgin.

"But we haven't seen anything yet. The Jesuits have their Virgin Mary scheduled to appear four or five times in China, Russia, and major appearance in the U.S.

"What has this got to do with Islam? Note Bishop Sheen's statement: "Our Lady's appearances at Fatima marked the turning point in the history of the world's 350 million Muslims. After the death of his daughter, Muhammad wrote that she "is the most holy of all women in Paradise, next to Mary."

"He believed that the Virgin Mary chose to be known as Our Lady of Fatima as a sign and a pledge that the Muslims who believe in Christ's virgin birth, will come to believe in His divinity.

"Bishop Sheen pointed out that the pilgrim virgin statues of Our Lady of Fatima were enthusiastically received by Muslims in Africa, India, and elsewhere, and that many Muslims are now coming into the Roman Catholic Church."

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:08 AM (GMT)

Dear Bro. Eric :

Let me share you my personal experience concerning the history of ISLAM. I started working in Saudi Arabia & Kuwait as overseas contract worker since April of 1986 and I stop on July 1994. The company's where I've worked is Al-Fadhil Construction Company (Saudi) => Mina Al-Ahmadi Oil Refinery (Kuwait), Royal Saudi Air Defense Forces (Saudi), Mawarid Group Of Company (Saudi), & Saudi Bin-Ladin Group (Jeddah, Saudi Arabia). The eldest of the Bin-Ladin clan (grand father of the famous Islamic-Masonic-Jesuit Trained Terrorist Osama Bin-Kadin died somewhere on 1987

and headline news Al-Arabia News. The eldest Bin-Ladin is one of Saudis industrialist and very close to the Abdul Aziz Al-Saud Monarchy. The Bin-Ladin originated from Yemen. The Bin-Ladin helped Saud to grabbed huge territory against another famous Arabian family (tribe) the true owner of Riyadh. My very good friend named Ahmad a former catholic converted into Islam from Eritrea (neighboring Sudan) told me some intriguing stories about Bin-Ladin & Saud against a tribe true owner of Riyadh. **Malik Fahd Bin Abdulaziz Al-Saud means = King Fahd Son Of Abdulaziz The Grandson Of Saud.**

On your radio interview by Derek & Sharon Gilbert PID Radio "The Bunker" you mentioned that Bin-Ladin company is the one building mosque and maintenance of Medina (the place Mohammad body was laid to rest). Yes, your correct. Because, I've work for BEMCO = Bin-Ladin Engineering & Maintenance Co. under Saudi-Bin Ladin Group and we are based in Jeddah. Our work is maintenance of King & Prince & Princes palaces. Door knob-alone is 18-Karat Gold, including kitchen and bathroom faucets and pavement are Italian marbles with 18-Karat gold linings. In Saudi Arabia hard-liquor is illegal and banned, but under the basement near gym and amusement there are Bars full of liquor owned by Prince Bandar. We worked under the 6-Red Cap Saudi National Guards with French made assault-rifles. Until now, I still keep in my home (1-overall working uniform light-blue with company's logo at the back BEMCO - Saudi Bin Ladin Group). Ahmad said, sometimes some prince secretly accommodates white girl prostitutes in the basement mostly Russians coming from Dubai, U.A.E. The Saudi Bin-Ladin Group is also the company for maintenance of Kaaba "The most holiest site is Mecca or Makkah Makarama and Zamzam is a deep-well of water, I've tasted it before and it's a little bit salty". But we are not allowed to work there for we are not Muslims. Only Muslims are allowed to work there and all non-muslims are restricted 5-miles before Mecca. Yes, I agree that the Bin-Ladin Company have a total access to Islamic Holy Sites both Mecca and Medina. Sometimes we are in the beach shore of Jeddah and that is already Red Sea.

Ahmad told me that Islam was created by another older religious institution he will not disclose to me. On 1993, I discovered that Islam was created by the Vatican in order to destroy true Israelites son of Jacob - GOD's servant. One Protestant Evangelical group in Australia send me via registered postal mail a complete set of Alberto's Magazine by Chick Publications. The title is the PROPHET - Alberto. And I believed because it matches to the stories of Ahmad who is a former Catholic. Lastly, Ahmad told me that there are secret Muslims-Freemasons (Jesuit Cohorts and of course one of them is Osama Bin-Ladin who Ahmad sometimes called Osama the bastard Yemeni). Ahmad also told me that majority of them are in Egypt and Turkey and some are also in Saudi Arabia. He even told me about Lawrence of Arabia (a British soldier who helped the Abdulaziz-Saud clan against the Ottoman Empire "The Turkish People". One more thing, Saudi Arabia is the finest gold in the world. There are two mountains full of gold deposits in Saudi Arabia where I believed the Jesuits through Muslim-Freemasons

wants to get. These two mountains is surrounded by steel fence 10 miles before somebody reach the foot of the mountains and full of Red Cap Saudi National Guards with tanks. Ahmad told me that the Saudis and some Arabian Gulf state are Sunni Muslims and Iran, some in Iraq and Lebanon are Shiite. But when I asked him about Wahabbi Muslims, he just smile and don't want to talk about it.

Very astonishing, in Roman Catholic Church there is an icon of Virgin Mary but they called it FATIMA. In Portugal there is place called FATIMA. My GOD ! **FATIMA is Muhammad's daughter - A Muslim woman name.**

Until now I can still speak fluent arabic.

Bro. Bobby

Servant Of GOD Of Israel

The Father Of Our Lord Jesus Christ

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:09 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Bobby,

Thanks for the great info. I will send it around.

Yes, Wahhabi Islam is a creation of the Jesuit Order via British Masons Sir Richard Burton and Sir John Philby---the father of CIA/MI6/KGB Kim Philby. Benito Mussolini, whose advisor was the Secretary of the Society of Jesus, Pietro Tacchi-Venturi, helped Ibn Saud to power in 1932. Indeed, the Jesuits rule Saudi Arabia---their oil bonanza---whose leaders work with the Order's Bush Crime Family. And the Bin Laden Group will place the nukes in the mosques in both Mecca and Medina (if not already), and upon order from the Jesuit General via the CIA, will detonate the bombs, placing the blame on the US. The British will not be blamed as they will have been withdrawn from the Crusade by the time of the detonations. Europe cannot be blamed for this---only the US. And with the present destabilization of Turkey, a new Jesuit-controlled fanatical order will arise (PPK), controlled by the Grand Lodge of Turkey in Istanbul, and will also be anti-US.

It seems that every nation the Black Pope's "Holy Roman" American Empire has armed during the Pope's Cold War will be used against the Empire in the coming Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion in the distant future (20-30 years).

And yes, the Saudi "princes" love the White prostitutes as do most Hamites.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - February 14, 2006 03:07 AM (GMT)

I have that Chick comic book, The Prophet, that Eric's talking about. If you go to Chick Publications, it's only two bucks and a quarter (I think) plus shipping.

It's a very good read.

Mark Brewer - February 14, 2006 07:18 AM (GMT)

Where did Phelps get the idea that Sir Richard Burton helped create Wahhabi Islam? Burton actually exposed how evil Islam really is. Wahhabism is not anything new, it is just regular Islam. The idea that Ibn Wahhab created a perversion of Islam is a myth pushed by the neoconservatives and other groups that want to create Muslim dictatorships in the world.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 03:22 PM (GMT)

I do not know the stories but all I can say is that if your behind something and you want to keep it quiet as much as possible, isn't it a good idea to promote yourself doing the opposite? Again this is just the usual tatic of the Order of Illuminati and higher.

Smokes, Veils, Mirrors and cloaks

dlux - February 15, 2006 04:19 PM (GMT)

In 'The Crucifixion of Truth' by Tony Bushby who lived at the Vatican for a time & was allowed access to all the vaults bar one he quotes in chapter 13 ' Cardinal Mohammed' from the writings of an erudite monk Mathew Paris that Mohammed was a Cardinal in the Roman Catholic Church before 'discovering' Islam it goes on to say that later on in life he became a drunkard & finally fell down drunk in a road side ditch & was trampled to death & so to this day the Islamic religion have barred pork & alcohol.

<http://www.joshuabooks.com/bushby/crucifixion.htm>

The above book is a marvellous read.

Mathew Paris gets a mention on this url.

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/02534b.htm>

dx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [United Arab Emirates company to oversee six U.S.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > United Arab Emirates company to oversee six U.S.

Title: United Arab Emirates company to oversee six U.S.

Description: *ports the lead up to invasion*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:46 PM (GMT)

Indeed. Dubai is one of the financial bases for the Black Pope's Masonic Islamic International Terrorist Network built by the CIA for over the last thirty years. To allow the UAE to oversee six US ports is to further the Order's scenario of a Sino-Soviet-Moslem Invasion---and the NSA/CIA/FBI does absolutely nothing. Thanks fellas.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: <xxxxxxxxxxxx>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2006 4:47 PM

Subject: United Arab Emirates company to oversee six U.S. ports

Dear Eric,

More gearing towards the Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion of the America?

Notice how many ports are being sold to the Chinese!

Thanks

Cxxxxxx

United Arab Emirates company to oversee six U.S. ports

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5595

<http://www.thestate.com/mld/thestate/news/...on/13852250.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Note of Encouragement to Brother Bobby Limeta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Note of Encouragement to Brother Bobby Limeta

Title: Note of Encouragement to Brother Bobby Limeta

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:34 PM (GMT)

Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2006 9:47 PM

Subject: Note of Encouragement to Brother Bobby Limeta

Dear Brother Bobby,

I've read your posts and professional pdf format presentations about how the Jesuits completely control the Philippines. I better understand why now after reading up on it. Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh was the master of 33rd Degree Shriner Freemason Douglas MacArthur. Today, Jesuit Georgetown Walsh School of Foreign Service-trained Head of State and President of the Philippines Gloria-Macapagal Arroyo is most certainly a Temporal Coadjutor completely subject to her Jesuit masters. She was made president after the Order deposed Joseph Ejercito Estrada.

Earlier the other day, I found a clip of a music video showing a Jesuit Novitiate and sickeningly romanticizing the Jesuit initiation and vows. The Jesuit Communications is like the Order's Filipino MTV targeted at the impressionable youth.

<http://www.youtube.com/w/Maging-Akin-Muli?...s&search=Jesuit>

I noticed immediately that the Jesuit Communications logo had a sun/solar swirl which could also be a stylized number 6 and that was presented as an all seeing eye as it panned/zoomed out. Just before you see the all-seeing eye sun swirl you see a portrait of Luciferian Ignatius Loyola. When you see the entire logo after the zoom out you will see that it resembles the Masonic Tubal-Cain symbol which is no accident and not surprising at all considering the fact that the Jesuit Order controls Freemasonry.

<http://www.jesuits.ph/New%20Web/> [small picture of the logo]

<http://www.kena.org/hirams/Images2/CANE.GIF>

[Compare the logo and this Masonic symbol/emblem-they are both phallic as well which is not surprisingly because the all of the Professed Fourth Vow Jesuits and high-level Masonic brotherhood are sodomites and/or pedophiles].

Be strong and of a good courage brother as our LORD's holy word commands.
"Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand" (Eph.6:13).

"Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles [including the Satan's Jesuit Order] of the devil." (Eph. 6:11)

Be strong in the LORD and in the power of His might (Eph 6:10) walk by faith not by sight" (2 Cor 5:7).

Keep up the good work brother! May the Lord bless and protect you dear brother by His sovereign grace and might.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps Defends himself against a person](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps Defends himself against a person

Title: Eric Phelps Defends himself against a person

Description: *throwing Jesuit labels at himself*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:19 PM (GMT)

Dear Bob via Tim White,

Ye do err as I have never asserted any of your three claims against me. I have never been anti-Catholic people; rather anti-Pope, anti-Hierarchy, anti-Black Pope and anti-Jesuit Order. I said this openly to a priest on the Chuck Morse show out of Boston several years ago.

I have never been pro-Masonic Jewish Zionist which faction governs Israel since the nation's inception. I have always said that from Weizmann to Sharon, all these Labor Zionists have served the papacy against the best interests of the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people in their God-given land (Genesis 15).

And I have never espoused the typical evangelical position that Israel can do no wrong. My Jewish friend Barry Chamish has always been quick to point out the wrongs committed by those criminals running the government of Israel including the murderers of Rabin.

Thus, you must have me confused with another.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

----- Original Message -----

From: "phantom469366" <phantom469366@yahoo.com>

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Monday, February 13, 2006 4:35 PM

Subject: Fwd: Re: Author Eric Jon Phelps Says the "Black Pope" And Jesuits Have The

Evil Serpent's Body Wrapped Firmly Around America And Going In For The Kill

--- In ghosttroop@yahoogroups.ca, "Bob Taft" <rbtaft@w...> wrote:

I had a lengthy exchange with Phelps a few years back after perhaps hearing him on Rense. He is a very anti-Catholic, staunch pro-Zionist, Israel-can-do-no-wronger.

Best regards,
Bob Taft
The Taft Ranch
Lander, Wyoming
(307) 332-2352

"We hang the petty thieves and appoint
the great ones to public office." Aesop

Date: Sat, 11 Feb 2006 17:33:11 -0000
From: "ravenhawk083" <ravenhawk083@y...>
Subject: Re: Author Eric Jon Phelps Says the "Black Pope" And Jesuits
Have The Evil Serpent's Body Wrapped Firmly Around America And Going
In For The Kill

Since the Neo Cons who are running this Israeli/Zionist agenda
are nearly all Jewish, I see it as a Judaic thing more than a Vatican
thing, though there may be aspects of the Vatican participating.

If Iran is attacked the responsibility will lie upon the Jewish
people, just as the war on Iraq does. For they have not controlled
their leadership.

Mik

TruthSeeker24 - February 15, 2006 02:27 PM (GMT)

Not to mention that most of the PNAC signers who are Neo Cons aren't Jews, but
Gentiles inside of the CFR.

By TruthSeeker24

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican, the FBI and Puerto Rico](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican, the FBI and Puerto Rico

Title: The Vatican, the FBI and Puerto Rico

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:17 PM (GMT)

Dear Jxxxxx

Thank you for contacting me.

Thank GOD that there are patriotic Puerto Ricans who want to reestablish their national sovereignty and disconnect from the Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire established in 1868, which Jesuit Empire then later annexed Puerto Rico in 1898. It fits that the Jesuit Order's FBI would seek to stop any movement among any nationalists to be free. But I will send your request to my email list and they can respond directly to you.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Jxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Monday, February 13, 2006 7:43 PM

Subject: The Vatican, the FBI and Puerto Rico

Hi.

I am a Puerto Rican who has your book *The Vatican Assassins* and I would like to know if you have any information about the connection between the Vatican, the FBI and the people who are fighting for the independence of Puerto Rico. And I would like to know if you have any knowledge about the attack of the FBI against the Puerto Rican press last

Friday, February 10, 2006 when the FBI was looking for evidence that supposedly incriminates in terrorist acts the people who are fighting for the independence of Puerto Rico.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [America of Masonic origins or not?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > America of Masonic origins or not?

Title: America of Masonic origins or not?

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:32 AM (GMT)

Brother Eric, this has been nagging at me. First I hear our "Founding Fathers" were Christian.

White Anglo Saxon Protestant. At the time of the revolution there were only 30,00 Roman Catholics and 24 priests in the thirteen colonies.

Then I hear they were Freemasons,

There were Nine Masons who signed the Declaration of Independence and Thirteen Masons who signed the Constitution. Most of those Masons were low degree and not controlled by Rome thanks to the First Great Masonic Schism in 1757.

and now I'm hearing George Washington was a Catholic and Temporal Co-adjutor and that Ben Franklin was a child rapist. Then I hear they were Deists.

Washington was a Baptist, having been baptized by one of his Captains, New York Baptist-Calvinist Pastor John Gano in the Hudson River after the war. Washington later gave his sword to Pastor Gano and is displayed in the Church to this day. I recommend Dr. William P. Grady's How Satan Turned American Against God for the detailed record of these facts.

Franklin was an high-level Mason most beloved by the French Jacobins controlled by the Jesuits. Franklin was indeed a Deist and had 17 illegitimate children surface to lay claim to his fortune after his death. Franklin was "one of their own." Buy there is no evidence he was a child rapist; he was an accomplished fornicator.

People point to the layout of Washington DC as proof (wasn't our first capital NYC?).

Washington, D.C., was laid out with a masonic design, no doubt. Grady's work also addresses this topic. But the people had established a written Protesant-Calvinist Constitution that was accursed by Rome.

Then there's this thing with the Treaty of Tripoli, Article 11, which states that America was not founded on Christianity.

I am not familiar with that treaty, and if Jefferson had anything to do with it, then it may say so. Jefferson was a wicked founding father, defending Jesuit Illuminatus Adam Weishaupt, cutting out all the supernatural in the first three gospels then calling that work "The Jefferson Bible;" and also intimate with the Jacobins of France at the time of the writing of our Constitution---thank God! Jefferson did do some good however in spite of the fact he was a wicked man under the control of the Order via the Illuminati. The father of Samuel Morse, Calvinist Pastor Jedediah Morse, said that Jefferson was "an Illuminatus."

I for one would love to believe that this country was founded upon Christianity. These are basically examples of what's being thrown out to disprove that (or at least the naysayers hope would disprove it).

Our country was founded by WASPS and Baptist-Calvinists who believed the AV1611 Bible to be the Word of God. Again, you must read Headley's work, The Chaplins and Clerge of the Revolution and Grady's work mentioned above.

As you can see, I'm a bit confused, and I was hoping you'd help clear up this confusion. I wouldn't be surprised if certain parties were rewriting history a la 1984! I'm wondering if what I'm hearing is true, or if it's a campaign by the Jesuits to discredit people (I have a lot of Jack Chick's comics, so I know this is one of their tactics).

All of that is Jesuit disinfo intended to deprive us of our history and heritage destroying our patriotism.

Thanks for any information you can give me!

Sister Axxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

smashstuff - February 11, 2006 04:45 AM (GMT)

Nothing is ever black and white, just shades of grey. None of us know for sure what the

agenda of every 'founding father' of the U.S.A. was. I'm sure many of them were good honest men. It's only the high masons who know they are Satanic, especially in those days when it really was a secret society. No internet in those days!

Didn't they find a load of dead bodies in Benjamin Franklin's old house in London when it was excavated in 1998, and the bodies dated from Franklin's time? He was definitely involved with French masonry as well as the French revolution.

What about Manley P. Hall saying that around 50 of the 56 signers of the declaration of independence were masons? I'm not saying Mr. Phelps is wrong, God knows he knows his history pretty well.

I don't believe George Washington had the country's best interests at heart, as he started a private bank (Bank of the United States) to lend money to the U.S. government.

I think that Eric Phelps might want to look into the history of the Virginia Company,(he probably has) cause to be honest, all this founding fathers nonsense doesn't mean jack when you look into that. The Virginia Company was run by the British, but owned by the Vatican, because of King John in 1213 giving the sovereign rights of England to the Pope(Innocent III I think). All the money making companies in U.S.A. (federal reserve, I. R.S. Virginia Company) are inventions of the British Crown (ultimately the Vatican/ Jesuits), what does it matter about the Founding Fathers if all the money is going to the Vatican? How can you be free?

Whoever controls the banks of a country, owns the country.

MooseDog - February 11, 2006 04:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

There were Nine Masons who signed the Declaration of Independence and Thirteen Masons who signed the Constitution.

No one signed the constitution

QUOTE

None of us know for sure what the agenda of every 'founding father' of the U.S.A. was. I'm sure many of them were good honest men.

The constitution was implemented by force. The intent and religious views of the "founding fathers" means nothing, they were violent psychopaths who believed thier opinions should be enforced through physical violence.

Days after the constitution was implemented they passed the first tax(whiskey) and the people of western pennsylvania laughed at the new government. The new wonderful Baptist George Washington sent 10,000+ troops to the pittsburgh area to show them how wonderful and peaceful the constitution was going to be.

Bladestorm - February 11, 2006 05:24 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

No one signed the constitution

Actually Moosedog as Marc Stevens says, and i'm paraphrasing, they signed the constitution as "Witness" not as "Party to". Since you cant be witness to a party the constitution didnt bind them. It has never, and will never, bind anyone. Another little known fact is that the constitution was signed (as "Witness") in Virgina then sent to Philadelphia.

MooseDog - February 11, 2006 10:24 PM (GMT)

adventures in legal land is one of the best books ever. phelps is cool, i believe the jesuits are in control of everything like he says but he got that "patriot" point of view still. he'll come around though.

marc has an interview on his site where he mentions the jesuits are the vatican's hit squad. sounded like he probably heard phelps on RBN before.

B)

Bladestorm - February 12, 2006 12:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

marc has an interview on his site where he mentions the jesuits are the vatican's hit squad. sounded like he probably heard phelps on RBN before.

Do you have a link to that interview? My only problem with Marc is that he never talks about anything so-called "Conspiracy" related. I would really be surprised to hear him talk about the Jesuits, but if he did thats great.

MooseDog - February 12, 2006 01:45 AM (GMT)

<http://www.adventuresinlegalland.com/archive.html>

i cant remember exactly which one it was... there's 20+ interviews there. pretty sure it was when he was being interviewed on someone else's show. the context of his jesuit remark was something like the vatican wont send the jesuits to kill me if i don't go to church but if he doesn't go to court the gov't will send the police after him. i started laughing but i dont think the host got it and he just asked another question.

you know he has his own show on rbn every saturday. i like that he focuses on solutions and not on all the conspiracy stuff. there's a few posts on his forum where they talk about conspiracy issues.

Bladestorm - February 12, 2006 03:17 AM (GMT)

I know about his show and I havent missed one yet. The only problem is nearly everyone who calls in is a "Patriot". Marc clearly says he does not want people calling in with patriot garbage, and yet they just dont get it. I agree its nice that he doesnt talk about "Conspiracy" issues, but it would be nice if he brought up the Jesuits every now and then since that is based on fact.

MooseDog - February 12, 2006 12:42 PM (GMT)

He has had a few horrible callers, marc is too nice and hasn't learned to hurry them up and get rid of them.

TruthSeeker24 - February 13, 2006 01:25 PM (GMT)

Like you guys, I hate the evil Secret Society influence in many of the Founding Fathers. I've looked at both sides and I do believe that there was a Christian influence in the founding of America. For example, with the Protestant Witherspoon teaching Madison, there is no Bill of Rights. Without the baptist John Leland, the Constitution couldn't of been finished and the First Amendment is extinct. Not everyone who were in early America were evil. Much of the Constitution is legitimate. The Bill of Rights do reflect many God given principles like self defense, freedom to worship as you please, and free speech. This comes from the Protestant Rutherford's Rex Lex (or rule of law) concept. While we must expose the evil that many Founders had, we must not discount the religious influence in the creation of early America since not all early Americans were evil.

By TruthSeeker24

dlux - February 13, 2006 03:46 PM (GMT)

This little chat may be of interest.

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/blackpopo.htm>

The Masons founded America, they knew to stop at 13 colonies. Scroll down to the bottom of next url.

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...entasmasons.htm>

Then check out the 'everywhere' symbolism entering the subconscious of all those who 'see'. George Washington gets a mention.

<http://thebiggestsecretpict.online.fr/nwo.htm>

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/FREE001a.html>

in part

A very recent book also speaks of these two organizations. David Ovason, a noted astrologer, has written a book published in 1999, entitled, *The Secret Architecture of our Nation's Capital: The Masons and the Building of Washington, D.C.* This book is not an anti-Mason book; in fact, a glowing forward to this book is written by none other than C. Fred Kleinknecht, 33 Degree, Sovereign Grand Commander, The Supreme Council, 33 Degree (Mother Council of the World), Southern Jurisdiction, U.S.A., Washington, D.C. In other words, the conclusions of this book are highly thought of by one of the most important current Masons in the world today! Listen to what this book says about the two organizations of Freemasonry,

After speaking of the "cosmic astral journey in Masonic terms", Ovason speaks of the meaning of the more common symbols of Masonry. "... Bromwell injected a profound level of esotericism into the bland-seeming symbols used within the Lodges. These proliferate on the so-called tracing boards and carpets ... used by Master Masons to demonstrate Masonic symbols to the neophytes. When not used as an instrument of education, the tracing boards and carpets remain as symbols of the Lodge -- of the inner and outer way of the Craft." [Page 99] So, David Ovason admits that Masonry has both an "inner" [Invisible] and an "outer" [Visible] society. And, Albert Pike has boldly stated that the "neophytes" are deliberately taught untruths about the meaning of the symbols!

Like I said before, I've looked at book sides and look at those links in 1999 when I was a teenager. So, I know history. I believe that many Founding Fathers were Masons and were involved in the creation of America just like many Christians and Bible Believers as well. I know of the occult symbolism in D.C. as well. I've heard of Ovason's book as well. That's true, but many Christians existed in early America as well. It is not fair to deny that, Rex Lex and other foundations that led to America. Christian preachers like Noah Webster, Jonathan Edwards, and others help people in America. Not to mention that the majority of early Americans profess to be Christians. The Masons totally didn't found America. Without Bible believing men and women, the Masons wouldn't of have been involved in America. Even Cutting Edge Ministries that you cite ironically said that America had both a Masonic and Christian influence, which is true. It's funny that you cite Robert Howard (a hero and I've looked at his work since 1999) believe as I do that not all early Americans were evil, but Secret Societies readily infiltrated the American government in its early days, which is true. I don't need a lecture about George Washington, because I know his history. I've listed occult symbolism here and other forum. I don't deny that. I don't even know why you are citing Freemasonry since me and everyone here opposes Freemasonry for many reasons. I don't agree with Freemasons and many evil folks were in the Lodge like Henry Ford, Thomas Watson, Joseph Smith, J. Edgar Hoover, and others. Not all of America is evil. Many people bash all of America as an excuse to eliminate people's right to have nationalism (or love of nation, which is Biblical) to replace that with love of internationalism and the New World Order. That agenda is ever present in organizations like the U.N. and far left wing groups that bash early America without knowing that many early Americans opposed Secret Societies, opposed slavery, and supported liberty for all men. This isn't new for me.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

dlux - February 13, 2006 04:02 PM (GMT)

I have just 'worked out' that Brother Eric is Phelps in the Phelps/Martin chat I url'd in the previous post so hope I am not stealing someone else's 'thunder'.

Must say I am enjoying some of the info on the website. Thanks to all contributors.

Alexandra - February 13, 2006 08:28 PM (GMT)

That was my e-mail to Eric btw. :)

I just keep hearing conflicting stories. I just want to cut through all the nonsense and get to the bottom of things.

dlux - February 14, 2006 02:53 AM (GMT)

"I for one would love to believe that this country was founded upon Christianity. These are basically examples of what's being thrown out to disprove that (or at least the naysayers hope would disprove it)."

Alexandra

I could ask why do you want to believe the USA was founded upon Christianity? It is the last thing I would wish for.

Christian principles are one thing but the so called Christian Church in which I assume you include Catholicism is, if anything, the anti-christ.

For example the Jesus Christ of the Bible is actually the Sun.

Some marvellous insights at these urls.

The Judaic-Christian Bible tells a wonderful story.
It is, in fact, often referred to as "The Greatest Story Ever Told".
And so it is! You are now about to find out why!

<http://www.jordanmaxwell.com/articles/astromain1a.html>

<http://www.taroscopes.com/astro-theology/astrotheology.html>

JagDRS - February 14, 2006 05:29 PM (GMT)

I'll admit, having within the past year or so seen/read comparison and contrasting of what is supposedly ancient sun lore/history/fact with present religious traditions similar to what Maxwell portrays, it is difficult to discard out of hand how the former, over eons, could have been morphed into the former. Talk about a formidable challenge to long held beliefs! Compelling reading and definite food for some serious and lengthy thought that left me anxiously wondering how soon Part2 will be available, so anxious that without pause I quickly went about proceeding to reading the second link, where I didn't even get past the intro to the Intro before realizing serious need for pause.

The intro to the Intro starts out : ***I am indebted to the following scholars past and present:***

whereupon finding names like Crowley and Freud gave me immediate reason to

discard out of hand any further reading of this work, no matter who Mr or Ms "I am" may be. Odd, to me anyway, that the story of the first link by itself had been so compelling to me that the cast of characters the second author is indebted to leaves me wondering why such great and longstanding efforts have been ongoing, globally, to destroy Christ if he is a myth? If there was no Christ, there certainly is no reason for an anti-christ. And while it may be difficult to prove the former, the cast of characters like Crowley, Blavatsky, et. al., to me, proves that there is and has been for many moons a religion for and worship of an anti-christ..... go figure, these "scholars" have been practicing, promoting, and advocating, through demonic ritual and blood sacrifice, revolt and beliefs and preaching for people to "do what thou will" anything goes!, there are no rules..... against a myth..... do I have this right?

dlux - February 15, 2006 09:25 AM (GMT)

JagDRS

- Humans have 'will' or 'free will' & can believe what they like. As this Earth dimension is an illusion even though to our senses it seems real.(I can explain more but you may be aware of all this) The Christ Consciousness is the highest vibration available to a human, (not that directions have anything to do with it) Pure Spirit & the grossest vibration is life on Earth, Spirit masquerading in matter, humans. Our consciousness, in evolution, has been through the mineral, vegetable & animal kingdoms before arriving at 'where ever you are right now'. .

God/the Divine Mind/the Absolute is all there is else it would not be absolute, that One Life is the real world of Spirit, then, in the beginning was the word, the great breathe, the big bang, let there be light, the various saying from ancient traditions, & the physical universe came into being, so it follows that we humans are a spark of the Divine & therefore the Christ is in us (at least in potential) so therefore anything outside of self is the anti Christ.(my logic) The Christian tradition is another con as the only person who can save you is you. Yet the sheep still line up at the confession box.

Some marvellous insight about the Bible here

<http://christianism.com/>

The Occult or hidden powers are available to all who seek or are initiated & can be used for white magic or black magic. Blavatsky wrote on this but can you please show me where she ever made use of the black side. I have read a few Blavatsky books & whilst she writes on the occult I cannot recall any use of the dark powers. I agree Crowley used the dark side.Many use the dark side as that is the selfish side & the white side is the Selfless side of the occult powers. Hitler read Blavatsky & used the dark powers (he also had other help) but one cannot blame Blavatsky for what Hitler did.

If you read something that makes sense & you believe it then find out it was written by someone you don't like it you appear to change your mind real quick. All I am suggesting is that the Truth is there for all to discover & a name at the bottom of the page will not change a thing.

dx

MooseDog - February 15, 2006 01:14 PM (GMT)

People's religious views do not matter, who cares what some one is thinking. The Bible is totally subjective. The Constitution is totally subjective also. The only difference is that the Constitution is enforced by physical violence(militaries/police).

We've been in numerous debates about the Bible. Everyone has thier own opinion, some say it to taken literally, some say its based on astrology, some have their own personal abstract meanings. Its matters not one bit what someone thinks of it or if their a hindu or buddist or a freemason... who cares? No one was ever forced to read the Bible.

Look at the beliefs that "countries" and "states" actually exist. When you look at a satellite photo of earth, there are no "states" or "countries." But there is an army of men with guns that won't hesitate to kill you if you don't believe that the "state" is real, so you better act like it is real. You better pull over for the cop acting on behalf of the "state" or they will kill you. You better act like you believe the "judge" and his beliefs in the "state" because we know what happens if you don't go to court.

You guys should check out a few interviews by marc stevens at www.adventuresinlegalland.com/archive.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Concerning Barry Chamish](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Concerning Barry Chamish

Title: Concerning Barry Chamish

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

Born - February 15, 2006 01:09 AM (GMT)

Dear Zacherle,

Thank you for contacting me.

I do not know why Barry would think that the Vatican is at war with the CFR. The Jesuits rule both entities. The Archbishop of New York is the secret master of the CFR and has been since 1921. The CFR is hand-in-hand with Jesuit Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. Past Jesuit Fordham University President Joseph O'Hare is a presider for the CFR and helped CFR member Michael Bloomberg become the Mayor of NYC.

The issue of Jacob Frank is another enigma as far as Barry's teaching of this false messiah. Frank was baptized into the Roman Catholic Institution in 1760 with the King of Poland acting as godfather. Frank was a papal court Jew and thus a forerunner of the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists. Barry seems to think that the Sabateans are at odds with the Jesuits which is nonsense. The Bible is clear in both Deuteronomy 28 and Luke 21:24: as long as Jerusalem is under Gentile rule, it is "the times of the Gentiles." Israel is the tail of all nations and Rome is the head. Thus, there are not two factions vying for world hegemony. There is only one faction controlled by the Black Pope with mere individuals resisting his "mystery of iniquity."

Is Barry disinfo? Not purposely, though he is mistaken on the above two issues. If he was disinfo, I would remove his articles from my site which are endorsed by me personally.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: mpm

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2006 4:09 PM

Subject: Is Barry Chamish Disinfo?

Dear Eric,

I have heard Barry Chamish and yourself have a lot in common and that you have even endorsed his work. I was a bit worried when I saw a major difference in what you and Barry Chamish have said. While you have made it clear that you believe the Jesuits control the Council on Foreign Relations, Barry Chamish claims that the Vatican is at war with the CFR. Is Barry Chamish merely mistaken or is he deliberately feeding disinformation to innocent truthseekers?

Sincerely, Zacherle Hoag (pen name)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Coretta Scott King's Memorial](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Coretta Scott King's Memorial

Title: Coretta Scott King's Memorial

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 03:13 PM (GMT)

Dear Erien,

Most interesting that you would ask me about the funeral. I was just commenting to a friend about it today.

Sent: Friday, February 10, 2006 4:43 PM

Subject: Re: Research Info: Jesuits and Civil Rights Movement

> Dear Mr. Phelps, could you give me your opinion about the attendance of four
> presidents and other major heads at Coretta Scott King's Memorial. The
> publicity surrounding her death seemed to be more than usual. What are your
> thoughts? Thank you, Erien.

First of all I think it was an utter disgrace that Dexter King would allow one of his father's murderers, Skull and Bones/Knight of Malta/33rd Degree Mason George H. W. Bush, to attend his mother's funeral. Dexter knows that James Earl Ray never killed Michael King (alias Martin Luther King, Jr.) evidenced by the trial which cleared Ray's name. Further, Dexter sought to open the case of his father's murder only to be silenced by the Order's agents in Washington.

Another "White devil" sitting up front was none other than 33rd Degree Freemason and papal ring kisser, Robert Schuller. Schuller is a Masonic brother and friend of the Order's FBI informer and "Black devil," NOI leader Louis Farrakhan. Then, we have the former head of the FBI who was also involved in suppressing evidence in the King assassination. The whole White wicked host sitting up front was an affront to any decent Black man worth his salt---and Dexter just sat there.

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bill Clinton, where shall I begin? He claims to love the Blacks, but will not support his mulatto son fathered many years ago. He claims to love the Blacks, yet was and still is one of the key figures in the Pope's CIA/ Mafia drug trade that has contributed to the further ruination of typically lawless Black ghettos. He is so entertaining, a trait which Blacks love in any man; but that bait conceals the deadly hook of further destroying all those in his path, for Bill Clinton has no honor.

And Trilateralist Jimmy Carter, the Southerner who betrayed his own people by depicting all past Southern White masters as brutal rapists of their Black female slaves and cruel beasts to their Black male slaves. Nothing could be farther from the truth! Though the slave trade was wickedly promoted by Rome via the North African Moslems (whose Koran states that anyone with a "Black face" goes to hell), nowhere does the Bible condemn the institution of slavery, only the mistreatment of the slave. But the Black Pope's "Negro Agitation," first begun with the creation of the communist NAACP in 1909 via Masonic W. E. B. Dubois, must continue in order to feed the silent and advancing race war, yet to explode in the near future. Carter also has no love for the Blacks, for if he did, he would tell them the truth about the real killers of Michael King. He knows.

Then there was the daughter of Malcolm X; what a pitiful mess she was, having none of the dignity of either her father or mother---both of whom were killed by the NOI with FBI complicity. She spoke with her "hat in her hand," when she could have been a force for good; but she wept through her laborious speech like a little girl.

But what should we really expect as to the participants of the funeral? Coretta Scott King, like the Jesuitess Hillary Clinton, played the part of an accomplice to the criminal behavior of her ungodly, wicked husband. King was a notorious communist, later stating that he was merely a "socialist," endearing himself to anti-communist Cardinal Spellman. Coretta should have divorced Michael for his serial adulteries (spoken of by Ralph Abernathy in his *And the Walls Came Tumbling Down*) as well as his mistreatment of her. But, like Jackie Kennedy, possibly fearing for her life and the lives of her children, she kept quiet about the assassination and continued to promote the Jesuit Order's socialist-communist, miscegenating Civil Rights Movement. She too was a traitor to her own people, just like Oprah.

But then, resisting the Society of Jesus is a man's issue; righteous Bible-believing men resisting unrighteous men, first with the pen and then with the sword of just defense. No woman can be expected to contend with the all-male Militia of the Black Pope which brings me to a final point. If I were Dexter King, I would have a plan. He is in a position to expose the murderers of his father; to call for secession of a state in the South creating a new Black nation in North

America as advocated by Malcolm X. (Remember, forced race-mixing ultimately brings race war, rightly stated by Black separatist Marcus Garvey in 1923.) Once done, many Whites would do the same with another state, breaking up the Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire. The war would then be on with the armies of Rome ruled by Militia of the Black Pope.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Del - February 13, 2006 11:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Feb 11 2006, 03:13 PM)

Koran states that anyone with a "Black face" goes to hell

I just asked a pious Muslim (Syrian) friend of mine if this is true and he said emphatically, 'No. The Koran states there is no difference between black and white, only in a man's deeds.'

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 13, 2006 11:34 PM (GMT)

Put the question to Eric Phelps to detail this comment and I would more than likely believe Eric's right and the muslim is deluded. Please remember that many muslims still believe that Allah is the creator and the same god as others believe in but with their Allah name. This thinking is INCORRECT as Allah is just a moon god and thats it and thats why hes symbolised by the half moon.

Del - February 14, 2006 11:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Feb 13 2006, 11:34 PM)

Put the question to Eric Phelps to detail this comment and I would more than likely believe Eric's right and the muslim is deluded. Please remember that many muslims still believe that Allah is the creator and the same god as others believe in but with their Allah name. This thinking is INCORRECT as Allah is just a moon god and thats it and thats why hes symbolised by the half moon.

But isn't ours a sun god, hence December 25th etc?

Del - February 14, 2006 11:52 AM (GMT)

How do I contact Eric? He knows a lot but he is not God.

TruthSeeker24 - February 14, 2006 01:42 PM (GMT)

Del, Brother, there are many ways in how can I respond to that. First, not all Christians celebrate December 25th (or Christ-Mass) because its origin is from the heathenism of paganism. Also, Jesus is not the sun, but a real person proven from the sources of the Bible, secular historians, and early church writers spanning over 2,000 years. Islam is a religion with many similarities with Roman Catholicism. I read the Koran and I've read the Hadith, so I know what I'm talking. It's true that the Koran doesn't talk about blacks going to Hell, but it does mention that women will receive half of a man's inheritance and it does teach some assault against rebellious women. eric@vaticanassassins.org is his email where you can contact him. Obviously, I don't consider all Muslims terrorists and my little brother has more temperment in his opinion of Islam than I do.

Surah 4:11 "Allah enjoins you concerning your children: **The male shall have the equal of the portion of two females; then if they are more than two females, they shall have two-thirds of what the deceased has left, and if there is one, she shall have the half; and as for his parents, each of them shall have the sixth of what he has left if he has a child, but if he has no child and (only) his two parents inherit him**, then his mother shall have the third; but if he has brothers, then his mother shall have the sixth after (the payment of) a bequest he may have bequeathed or a debt; your parents and your children, you know not which of them is the nearer to you in usefulness; this is an ordinance from Allah: Surely Allah is Knowing, Wise."

Surah 4:34 "Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, **admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great.**"

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Del - February 14, 2006 07:12 PM (GMT)

Point taken TS and I afford you the utmost respect. But 2Tuff swerved off the road and decided to go into moon worship; and as much as I respect Eric, his inherent racism and intolerance tends to get in the way.

I didn't ask 2Tuff about moons. I didn't ask you about women getting half.

I asked a pious guy if 'blacks going to hell' is in the Koran. I'm sorry 2Tuff but perhaps

you're the deluded one.

Alexandra - February 14, 2006 09:44 PM (GMT)

Del, this "racism" thing is a knee-jerk reaction. Look at what Eric is actually saying. He is not saying one race is superior to another. He is merely saying that each race should have its own nation. It's within human nature to want to gravitate to one's own "kind." I saw this in high school--I went to school in the Detroit metro area, and my high school had just about every single race and ethnicity you could think of. At lunch the Arab kids hung out together, the blacks had another group of tables, etc. Sure, we all got along, but in the end birds of a feather flocked together.

As far as the civil rights movement, some blacks have come out and said that it actually made things worse for them--ironic, isn't it? (No, I am not advocating separate drinking fountains--that's just ridiculous. King and his bunch did the right thing but for the wrong reasons, the way I see it.)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Coadjutor, CFR member and Masonic Jew](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Coadjutor, CFR member and Masonic Jew

Title: Jesuit Coadjutor, CFR member and Masonic Jew
Description: *Daniel Pipes*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:51 AM (GMT)

Dear Jxxx,

Pipes is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and bold-faced liar. He hates the work of Barry Chamish and attacks Barry on a regular basis. Pipes is also another fomenter of this Crusade as Barry has all the details.

Brother Eric

To: Eric Jon Phelps
Sent: Sunday, February 12, 2006 2:22 AM
Subject: daniel pipes

Eric

Who is this Daniel Pipes?

On the history channel I saw a program on conspiracies, he claims he his not apart of a conspiracy or influencial group, but it states on the subtitle that he is a CFR member. Is Daniel Pipes a Jesuit Cadujator or a disinfo agent?

thanks and take care,

Jxxxxxxx

Mark Brewer - February 14, 2006 07:32 AM (GMT)

Pipes is also pro Muslim and says that there is a difference between "traditional" Islam

and "Islamism".

"Not being a Muslim, I by definition do not believe in the mission of the Prophet Muhammad; but I have enormous respect for the faith of those who do. I note how deeply rewarding Muslims find Islam as well as the extraordinary inner strength it imbues them with. Having studied the history and civilization of the classical period, I am vividly aware of the great Muslim cultural achievements....

I approach the religion of Islam in a neutral fashion, neither praising it nor attacking it but in a spirit of inquiry. Neither apologist nor booster, neither spokesman nor critic, I consider myself a student of this subject."

<http://www.danielpipes.org/article/2300>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Outing Sodomite Cardinal Egan-No surprise there!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Outing Sodomite Cardinal Egan-No surprise there!

Title: Outing Sodomite Cardinal Egan-No surprise there!

Description: *Praise God someone had the guts to tell!*

AVBibleBeliever - February 14, 2006 01:18 AM (GMT)

Disclaimer: I do not endorse the pro-Sodomite "The Village Voice" but I admire the author of this article-Kristen Lombardi-for chronicling this story which Cardinal Egan's CFR- controlled national press will not touch. If only Bible believing men and women in this country would fearlessly expose the true criminals and terrorists-the Romanist priesthood ruled by the Jesuit Order-perhaps this nation would not be in the condition it is presently in.

<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0606,lombardi,72095,6.html>

"Outing [Sodomite and Pedophile] Cardinal Egan"

My hats off to the courageous Bob Hoatson, a New Jersey Roman Catholic priest who is suing the American Pope the Archbishop of New York Jesuit-trained Edward Cardinal Egan (and nine other Roman Catholic officials and institutions) and exposed him for the sodomite which he most assuredly is being the "pimp of the cloth" commanding all the Jesuits' secret societies in the U.S.including American Shriner, York, Prince Hall and Scottish Rite Freemasonry, SMOM, Knights of Columbus, and the pandering Mafia Commission which controls all of the prostitution and pornography rings in which children are abused and victimized.

This is a copy of the lawsuit: [I've included two other links in addition to the first just in case someone thinks the Bishop Accountability webpage is biased]

http://www.bishop-accountability.org/compl...d_Complaint.htm

<http://www.rcf.org/pdfs/Hoatson.pdf> [copy of same complaint from "Roman Catholic Faithful" webpage]

http://www.worcestervoice.com/fr_robert_hoatson.htm [various local articles and a copy of the complaint]

Hoatson truthfully said the reason why Cardinal Egan has not taken action against pedophile clergy is because he is a pedophile himself. All of the Archbishops of New York have been sodomites and pedophiles- Cardinals O'Connor, Cooke, Spellman etc. Hoatson and his Manhattan lawyer John Aretakis need prayer.

I also admire Mr. Aretakis-here's why http://villagevoice.com/news/0606_lombardi,72097,6.html

"Who Would Take a Case Like This?
Someone Mad as Hell, That's Who"

The last two words are the reason why I respect and admire this man.

Quote: "John Aretakis has no fear," one victim's mother says. Maybe that explains why Aretakis, Greek Orthodox himself, has agreed to represent Father Bob Hoatson, who is charging that three top Catholic bishops are "active homosexuals" who have covered up child molestation by priests for fear of exposing their sexual secrets. Like his client, Aretakis says he has one mission: "I'm here to expose the truth. I'm mad as hell at all priests and bishops, gay and straight, whose silence has caused harm to children." Hoatson realizes what he's up against. "I stopped and I thought long and hard about these allegations," he says. "It's time the church confronts this dysfunction. I couldn't do this outside of filing a lawsuit. The only thing the church responds to is negative publicity or a lawsuit. If I kept trying to do this within the system, I would be gone... [Fr. Hoatson means that in every sense of the word-gone as in defrocked and he realizes that his life is in danger].

Another excerpt: "The case hinges on several statutory and legal claims. It argues that Egan and the other bishops retaliated against Hoatson for being a whistle-blower, that they intended to harm him and his career, and that they engaged in a conspiracy to do so." [The Jesuits and their Temporal Coadjutors are no strangers to conspiracy for they are perpetually linked-bedfellows with the Roman Whore which the Company controls.]

Roman Catholics in this part of the country-New England, the Northeast are rising up and protesting against the Whore and exposing her. Brother, you said in one of your interviews with Rick Martin that if the Roman Catholics of the Northeast U.S. wake up and realize the Jesuit Order killed their first Roman Catholic president K of C but patriotic (his put his country first before his Jesuit masters, Church and Pope) John F. Kennedy they are through here. Lord willing, this could be the beginning of a Anti-Counter-Reformation or a Protestant Baptist Calvinist Counter Counter-Reformation in earnest in this Jesuit-controlled and dominated empire at last.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 01:25 AM (GMT)

Outing Cardinal Egan

A priest's lawsuit alleges the Catholic Church is hiding pedophile clergy—and offers a stunning reason why

by Kristen Lombardi

February 7th, 2006 11:40 AM

<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0606,lombardi,72095,6.html>

Who knows whether Cardinal Edward Egan is sleeping soundly these days. But as head of the New York archdiocese—as the top Roman Catholic prelate in the state—he'd have every reason to be restless after the recent advent of a little-noticed lawsuit.

The suit, now pending in U.S. District Court in Manhattan, was filed on December 13 by Bob Hoatson—a 53-year-old New Jersey priest considered a stalwart ally among survivors of sexual abuse by clergy. Hoatson, the now-suspended chaplain for Catholic Charities in Newark, is suing Egan and nine other Catholic officials and institutions, claiming a pattern of "retaliation and harassment" that began after Hoatson alleged a cover-up of clergy abuse in New York and started helping victims.

But that's not all his lawsuit claims. Halfway through the 44-page complaint, the priest-turned-advocate drops a bomb on the cardinal: He alleges that Egan is "actively homosexual," and that he has "personal knowledge of this." His suit names two other top Catholic clerics in the region as actively gay—Albany bishop Howard Hubbard and Newark archbishop John Myers.

It's not that Hoatson has a problem with, as the suit puts it, "consensual, adult private sexual behavior by these defendants."

No, what Hoatson claims is that, as leaders of a church requiring celibacy and condemning homosexuality, actively gay bishops are too afraid of being exposed themselves to turn in pedophile priests. The bishops' closeted homosexuality, as the lawsuit states, "has compromised defendants' ability to supervise and control predators, and has served as a reason for the retaliation."

Hoatson realizes what he's up against. "I stopped and I thought long and hard about these allegations," he says. "It's time the church confronts this dysfunction. I couldn't do this outside of filing a lawsuit. The only thing the church responds to is negative publicity or a lawsuit. If I kept trying to do this within the system, I would be gone."

The case hinges on several statutory and legal claims. It argues that Egan and the other bishops retaliated against Hoatson for being a whistle-blower, that they intended to harm him and his career, and that they engaged in a conspiracy to do so.

Joseph Zwilling, Egan's spokesperson, denies the allegations, saying, "There is no truth to any of the statements he has made concerning Cardinal Egan." His counterpart in the Newark archdiocese, James Goodness, calls the charges "patently untrue." Goodness has released a four-page statement painting Hoatson, an archdiocesan priest in good standing until he was placed on administrative leave, as "a troubled individual" who bagged his parish duties to minister to victims.

"If anyone should have been pitied during Fr. Hoatson's parish assignments," Goodness writes in the December 14 statement, "it probably would have to be the pastors who had to put up with . . . Fr. Hoatson's 'malingering'—shirking one's duty."

Hubbard spokesperson Kenneth Goldfarb has lashed out at the priest's Manhattan lawyer, John Aretakis, a leading foe of the bishop who has represented 100 or so people claiming they were molested by Albany clergymen (see "Who Would Take a Case Like This?"). "This is not the first time Mr. Aretakis has made those allegations," Goldfarb says, pinning the charge about Hubbard's alleged homosexuality on the lawyer, not his client. "This is all orchestrated by Mr. Aretakis. He has a long history of coming up with claims that have no basis in fact."

Two years ago, a flurry of allegations that Hubbard had sexual relationships with several men, including a teenage street hustler and three diocesan priests, rocked local churches. Hubbard, who denied the charges, called for an investigation, and his handpicked lay review board hired Mary Jo White, a respected former federal prosecutor in Manhattan. White was paid \$2.2 million for a four-month inquiry that ended up clearing Hubbard of all accusations (see "About That White Report"). Aretakis represented the two main accusers.

Aretakis puts little credence in the investigation, calling it "the most expensive piece of fiction ever produced." He denounced White for essentially investigating her own client, and he and his clients refused to cooperate.

Now that similar allegations are written in a lawsuit, the landscape has changed. Now, Aretakis has the platform to try to prove them—and he says he's prepared to do it. He says he's accumulated a list of priests and witnesses who have agreed to provide "firsthand evidence of the sexual proclivities" of Egan, Hubbard, and Myers, if subpoenaed. Some have written statements relaying "homosexual relationships with these bishops," he maintains; others know people who have had the affairs.

Aretakis declined to show the Voice any written documentation on the three bishops, saying, "I don't want to reveal my hand at a time when I don't need to." He describes the evidence against Egan and Myers as involving consensual contact with adult men. Egan has a sporadic history of gay affairs, Aretakis claims, most of them dating back to his time as a seminarian. The lawyer alleges Myers has had gay affairs more recently, some within the past five years.

For Hubbard, it's a different story. On the condition that his clients' identities be shielded, Aretakis allowed the Voice to view videotaped interviews with two men who allege they had sex with Hubbard for money as troubled teens, one in the 1970s, one in the early 1980s. Neither was included in the White investigation, though their allegations do resemble ones it ruled unfounded.

One of the men is now in prison and couldn't be reached before press time. The other, reached through Aretakis, told the Voice independently that the details on the tape are true and that he gave the testimony of his own free will. Now married and living upstate, he has sought help from Aretakis for a potential abuse case against an Albany priest who he says also paid him for sex and introduced him to Hubbard. He says he may sue Hubbard as well.

Goldfarb, Hubbard's spokesperson, refused to let the Voice speak to the bishop about the tapes. "He's been through the mill with this and there's no reason to go through any of this again," he said. Goldfarb again cited the White report, which he said fully cleared Bishop Hubbard. Allegations like these aren't unexpected, he said—indeed, the report predicted there would be more and advised viewing them with considerable skepticism. Read the report, he said, over and over, adding, "It's as if all this preponderance of evidence is being weighed against two people who haven't filed a lawsuit and who won't identify themselves at this time."

It's people like these two men, victims who are struggling to seek justice from the Catholic Church, whom Hoatson says he's aiming to help with his lawsuit. He's asking the courts for \$5 million in damages, which he says he'd use for a 24-hour victims' ministry. The suit hinges on alleged harm done to him as a whistle-blower, but he says the real issue is that the bishops' sexual activities have compromised their ability to police predators.

"I have to tell the truth," he says. "I've gotten enough information to indicate that promiscuity on the part of these bishops is the reason they're covering up clergy abuse."

Whether his claims are true or not, Hoatson is making history. Richard Sipe, a former priest and scholar who has written about clergy sexual abuse and homosexuality in the Catholic Church, explains that it's rare for a priest to sue a bishop in court for retaliation—he has heard of only one case before this. It's almost unthinkable for a priest to say in court records that three of his area's top bishops are actively gay.

"That's a very significant move," Sipe says. Such he-said, he-said allegations can be

near impossible to prove in any case, let alone when the subjects are powerful and respected church leaders. But, he adds, "even saying it in a lawsuit will force the subject of the bishops' sexuality out in the open."

And that could spark something of a revolution. Says Sipe, "This lawsuit could be the beginning of a movement."

Hoatson comes across as an unlikely revolutionary. He looks nothing like a Catholic priest, dressed on a recent Tuesday in jeans and a sweater. The wardrobe isn't by choice. Four days after he filed the suit, Newark archdiocesan officials put him on leave. Though he still gets his \$1,700 monthly stipend, he's prohibited from presenting "himself publicly as a priest," as the December 20 decree states. He can no longer wear his collar or say Mass at the two parishes where he works.

Sitting in a coffee shop on Astor Place, he talks for hours about the way religion has colored his life—the way he'd had a "mystical experience" at 13 in which he saw himself as a priest, for instance. By 18, he'd entered the Christian Brothers order of monks, where he would teach in parochial schools for two decades. He felt so drawn to the priesthood that he enrolled in the seminary in 1994, at 42.

"I was called to the priesthood by God," he explains. "I never really understood why."

Hoatson believes he got that reason in the winter of 2002, when the clergy-abuse scandal exploded in Boston and across the country, in dioceses from California to Kentucky to New Hampshire and Iowa. Back then, Hoatson was serving as school director at Our Lady of Good Counsel Parish, in Newark, watching the crisis unfold on TV. He got word of a victim going public with charges that a Boston monsignor had molested him in the 1980s. The victim turned out to be Hoatson's former student; the official, a former school chaplain.

Hoatson called his onetime student, and soon was making regular trips from Newark to Boston, helping the man come to grips with the trauma of abuse. When other victims came forward, he hooked them up with lawyers or escorted them to confront dioceses. Word spread among survivors in New York and New Jersey about the generous priest. Hoatson has rescued victims from heroin dens; visited them in prison; collected them from shelters; paid their rent. Last year, he set up a ministry known as Rescue and Recovery International out of his Rockaway Park, Queens, apartment.

"He's like a guiding light," says Richard Regan, of Rochester, New York, who says a now-deceased Queens priest molested him and his five siblings in the '50s. Ken Lasch, a retired priest in the Patterson, New Jersey, diocese, calls Hoatson "a locomotive—in the lead and full speed ahead." Hoatson would think nothing of letting predatory priests know he's watching, Lasch says. "Bob is that type of person. Once he sees corruption, he goes after it."

Hoatson puts it another way: "This has become a mission for me."

His work has made him wrestle with his own experiences of sexual abuse. As a 22-year-old seminarian in the Christian Brothers, he says, another brother repeatedly molested him over a four-year period. Several years later, he confided in his superior, who Hoatson says assaulted him as well. "I knew it was abuse," he says, but he never identified it as such until years later. Now, he counts himself among a handful of priests who've named their alleged abusers; his lawsuit recounts what he says is molestation he suffered at hands of the two brothers in the '70s and '80s.

What finally triggered his suit was Hoatson's fear that he'd be stopped from working with victims. On May 20, 2003, according to the lawsuit, he testified at an Albany hearing sponsored by the New York State Senate. There, he criticized Catholic bishops for shielding predatory priests. That's exactly what happened in Boston, where the release of internal church documents revealed how Cardinal Bernard Law and his underlings had shuffled pedophiles from parish to parish for decades, covering up abuse while putting children at risk. Bishops who engaged in this practice, Hoatson testified that day, had "selected evil over good, denial over admission, lying over truth-telling."

Three days later, he was relieved of his duties as Good Counsel Parish school director. Hoatson contends that Newark officials told him, as he recalls, "The archbishop [Myers] has asked that you tone down your language." They handed him a termination letter.

His suit claims that Hubbard dialed up Hoatson's boss to complain and, as it states, "had the plaintiff fired from his position." It charges that Egan and his representatives "contributed and became involved in retaliation" as well.

Church officials deny these allegations. "Cardinal Egan did not nor did anyone representing the New York archdiocese ever contact the Newark archdiocese about Father Hoatson," Zwilling says. Goldfarb says that "nothing of consequence" connects Hubbard and the Albany diocese to Hoatson's firing. "There is nothing to this," he adds.

Goodness, Myers's spokesperson, maintains that Hoatson was removed from his school post solely because he'd asked to be transferred seven months earlier. By February, the archdiocese had accepted his request. "This preceded by months any comments he would make to the New York legislature," Goodness argues.

Yet only after the Albany testimony did Hoatson receive a formal letter letting him go, "effective immediately." It would take another eight months before Myers reassigned the priest to the Catholic Charities chaplaincy, in early 2004.

The hiatus allowed Hoatson to pursue his work with victims full-time, and he championed their cause at demonstrations, in letters to the editor, before area bishops.

At Catholic Charities, he said Mass for employees and did routine parish work, all while keeping up his crusade. He says he'd managed to fulfill his ministry without much interference from the archdiocese until November 2005, when Myers issued a "precept" binding Hoatson to certain conditions. The document orders him "to cease activity in his own business"—his victims' ministry—and "to show proper reverence and obedience to his ordinary."

Goodness says the archbishop handed down the precept because "Father Hoatson had not been adhering to conditions of priesthood." The priest, he notes, resides in Queens even though he's required to live within the archdiocesan district. Hoatson says he doesn't feel safe in his assigned residence because of the alleged harassment.

He isn't the only one who believes he's being treated differently. Lasch, a lawyer trained in church canon law who has advised his fellow priest, says, "The diocese has exhibited a pattern of prejudicial treatment against Bob." He adds, "I see it as making it difficult for him to do his work."

Either way, Hoatson thinks he knows what's up. "I have to be gotten rid of because I'm trying to break the cycle of sexual disorder in the church," he explains. The disorder includes what he describes as "a promiscuous homosexual culture" perpetuating the cover-up of clergy sexual abuse. Egan, Hubbard, and Myers have hidden predatory priests because they're hiding their own gay activities, he charges.

To stop the abuse, he says, "you have to admit what is going on in the church with its homosexual culture."

What Hoatson is saying is, in many ways, nothing new. Speculation over homosexual bishops has circulated among the Catholic faithful for decades.

The topic remained largely off-limits—until the clergy-abuse crisis. That's when a loose network of victims' advocacy and church-reform groups sprang up, demanding accountability and pressing for change. Not only has this survivors' movement encouraged people to come forward and tell their stories, but it has also pushed the church to acknowledge the scale of clergy sexual abuse. To date, according to the Catholic bishops' own figures, 9,660 people nationwide since 1950 have accused 4,089 priests of molesting them. In New York City, 140 victims have named 49 abusive priests; in Albany, it's 141 and 69 respectively.

Among those who've tracked the crisis, it's not hard to find people who believe that the reason some bishops have shielded predatory priests is that they fear exposure of their own sexual activities. Anne Barrett Doyle, of BishopAccountability.org, a nonprofit

archive documenting the clergy-abuse crisis, explains that this belief "is widely accepted by activists and scholars and for good reason." Recent cases have shed light on abusive bishops who, in turn, had covered up for others, she points out.

Consider, for example, the case of Bishop Thomas Dupre, of Springfield, Massachusetts. In March 2004, he abruptly retired and fled his diocese when confronted with allegations that he'd molested two men decades earlier. Until then, Dupre had been the target of fierce criticism for his handling of some 14 accused priests, many of whom held powerful positions as his underlings.

Hoatson supporters consider his lawsuit—and his outing of purportedly gay bishops—a logical step in the fight for accountability. For Catholic leaders may have acknowledged that abusive priests preyed upon children for decades, but they haven't owned up to their complicity. "Personally," says Maria Cleary, of New Jersey Voice of the Faithful, a church-reform group that has worked with Hoatson, "I feel some things just need to be said at this point. There comes a point in any change process when you have to start pushing the envelope."

Pat Serrano, of Survivors Network of Those Abused by Priests, seconds that: "You need to express yourself loudly to get the church's attention."

If victims and their allies feel more emboldened to question bishops' sexuality, it may be because the church has raised the issue all on its own. Last November, the Vatican handed down a document known as the "Congregation for Catholic Education," in which it denounced homosexuality as "intrinsically immoral" and "disordered." It suggested that homosexual men cannot be celibate, and banned formerly active gay seminarians from ordination.

Sipe, the author and scholar, says the Vatican document "has opened up the question of sexual orientation among the priesthood," including the hierarchy. And it's set the stage for a potential backlash, incensing gay priests and causing Catholic faithful to think twice about the church's hypocrisy. For years, gay Catholic groups like Dignity USA have refused to call gay bishops on it, keeping an anti-outing policy.

"There's conflict in the gay community with the idea of outing a bishop," he says. Indeed, he says one Dignity leader showed him a private list of 142 bishops who are purportedly homosexual. Some are celibate, others not. But nothing has ever come of it.

The Vatican's antics on homosexuality could change all that. Michael Mendola, of Dignity New York, the local chapter, says gay priests have kept their mouths shut about bishops' sex lives because they "don't want to jeopardize their relationships with the dioceses." But he knows plenty of good, caring gay priests who, in his words, "are tired of all the nonsense going on in the church with homosexuality these days." They're tired

of the way the Vatican has pinned blame for the clergy-abuse crisis on homosexuals. And the way far-right Catholic groups have tried to purge the church of gays.

Some may grow so tired of being persecuted that they could break the veil of silence. Once news of Hoatson's lawsuit gets out, Sipe predicts, "I think others may follow."

Whether that happens remains to be seen, of course. In the meantime, Hoatson's suit must make its way through the courts. Attorneys for Egan, Hubbard, and Myers did not return a phone call from the Voice seeking comment for this article. But letters they sent to U.S. District Court judge Paul Crotty, who is presiding over the case, suggest that they intend to try to dismiss it on legal grounds. As Daniel Alonso, the Manhattan attorney who represents Egan and the New York archdiocese, writes in his January 19 letter, "We propose to move to dismiss the complaint for failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted."

Hoatson's suit could well get quashed before it ever reaches an open courtroom. Yet in the court of public opinion, he may already be winning. Survivors, at least, are rallying around the priest, cheering him on in listservs and Internet discussion boards, lauding him as courageous beyond belief. "Father Bob is no dummy," says Regan. "He's a priest who has a lot to lose by coming forward with this suit."

And that's just what worries some of his allies who think he's crossed a line. They fear his allegations against the bishops may backfire, undermining his credibility and, worse, his victims' ministry. One fellow clergyman doesn't doubt that the bishops have targeted Hoatson for whistle-blowing. But he can't quite wrap his mind around why the priest decided to bring the bishops' sexuality into the mix. "Once you make those claims, there is no turning back," the cleric says.

To Hoatson, though, it comes down to the truth. All he wants is to save his church, he says, and sometimes, you have to destroy something in order to rebuild it.

"I answer to a higher authority, and this is what God has asked me to do," he says. "God is calling on me to dismantle the insanity and corruption."

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 01:27 AM (GMT)

Who Would Take a Case Like This?

Someone Mad as Hell, That's Who

by Kristen Lombardi

February 7th, 2006 11:43 AM

<http://villagevoice.com/news/0606,lombardi,72097,6.html>

Manhattan attorney John Aretakis likes to say that he's in it for the long haul. And after 10 years of handling clergy-sexual-abuse cases—representing some 200 victims, from New York City to Albany and Long Island to Rochester—he has built a reputation as an aggressive foe of the Catholic Church. In the capital district, where he's taken on Bishop Howard Hubbard, he remains controversial.

"John Aretakis has no fear," one victim's mother says.

Maybe that explains why Aretakis, Greek Orthodox himself, has agreed to represent Father Bob Hoatson, who is charging that three top Catholic bishops are "active homosexuals" who have covered up child molestation by priests for fear of exposing their sexual secrets. Like his client, Aretakis says he has one mission: "I'm here to expose the truth. I'm mad as hell at all priests and bishops, gay and straight, whose silence has caused harm to children."

His passion has a way of stirring others. Contacted by the Voice, Hubbard spokesperson Kenneth Goldfarb instantly tried to raise doubts about Aretakis's credibility, warning, "You should know something about Mr. Aretakis."

Goldfarb brought up the June 2004 investigation into allegations that Hubbard had engaged in sexual relationships with several men, which was led by Mary Jo White, a former federal prosecutor whose name carries weight. Her inquiry found "no credible evidence" to substantiate a flurry of accusations (see "About That White Report").

"The public record shows . . . that Mr. Aretakis made a public spectacle of false allegations against Bishop Hubbard," Goldfarb wrote the Voice in a follow-up e-mail. He offered a list of 12 cases filed by Aretakis against the Albany diocese that have been dismissed. Some were thrown out in accordance with the statute of limitations, others for insufficient evidence. And he forwarded a 74-page January 20 decision by an Albany judge slapping Aretakis and clergy-abuse victims with a restraining order for protesting outside a church. In the ruling, Goldfarb made sure to point out, the judge "openly detailed and criticized Aretakis's behavior."

It's true that Aretakis has yet to win a case against the Albany diocese, but in 1997, one of his clients received a settlement of nearly \$1 million from the diocese in a clergy-abuse case—the state's largest such settlement ever.

For those who track the Catholic clergy-abuse scandal, the church's heated reaction to Aretakis only lends him credence. As one prominent Boston lawyer who handles these cases puts it, "He has become a thorn in the church's side, but he shouldn't be dismissed. He's the guy doing all the good work in that part of New York."

His lawyer's assertive style is precisely what appealed to Hoatson. "All those things the Albany diocese sent you," the priest says, "I consider badges of courage."

Aretakis, for his part, seems used to the battle. Diocesan officials, he says, "can demonize me all they want, but it's not about me. It's about my clients."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Skolnick, Riots and more](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Skolnick, Riots and more

Title: Skolnick, Riots and more

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 01:00 AM (GMT)

Dear Cxxxxx,

----- Original Message -----

From: <xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Saturday, February 11, 2006 5:44 PM

Subject: Re: American French Alliance

> Dear Eric,

>

> I agree with what your saying about the A.F.A but its just hard to
> remove Tom Heneghen etc because I was suckered in good and proper.

Don't feel bad, we are in a real maze here.

The

> reason I was grabbed so easily was because of Sherman Skolnick backing
> these guys and I respect Sherman Skolnick highly as I do yourself and
> Jordan Maxwell and even Temporal Coadjutor David Icke after all he is a
> big reason I'm into all this information now and out of sheepledom.

I understand and for this reason have recommended that Lenny and Sherman disassociate from these coadjutors.

I

> still can't believe why Skolnick is risking his great reputation if
> these Flocco's etc are dodgy.

Agreed. Sherman is physically not well.

- >
- > I think more and more are turning on to the fact that the Roman
- > Catholics rule the roost and have done for a very very long time.
- > People who think its hogwash need to look at who ruled the roost for a
- > very long time before the Reformation.

Agreed.

Its this ignorance which has

- > crippled the Reformations actions of old and destroyed our society and
- > powerful countries both economically and socially. Kolvenbach is being
- > ousted so much these days and many know of him compared to before and of
- > course Cardinal Bertie and his SMOM the 2nd powerhouse of this damned
- > world under these evil orders.
- >
- > I too believe that Nukes will be used or a bio-weapon or illusion of a
- > bio-weapon for the next real big push in the war of civilisations.

It seems to fit.

- > Theres too many signs of this and the film Sum of all Fears is a big
- > clue I believe to whats coming. I don't suppose you know if the 10
- > regional powers of America whats noted in the Iron Mountain Report are
- > the same as the Jesuit 10 countrolling regions. I found awefully funny
- > how this figure came up in the Iron Mountain report and the Jesuits
- > already do this.

It is related and Teddy Kennedy was involved in that report.

- >
- > Well I also noticed that as soon as this Muslim riots kicked off that
- > the TV was already showing the race haters. Channel 5 in STONYHURST
- > controlled England had a Macintyre program on where it was about the
- > growing white power groups who have their own music across the world
- > from Europe to USA.

The Order's White Homo-fascism is being fueled by this Jesuit led radical Islam.

Funny how they have this program to hand as early

- > as the Muslim Riots. You're absolutely correct about the reason the
- > Jesuits brought in the foreigners and the future with race wars needing
- > ORDER etc. The Muslims are very stupid to themselves as their setting

- > themselves up all the time. Again your absolutely correct about how
- > easily blacks are manipulated exactly how the Order wishes. If anyone
- > argues and throws label of Racist go check the facts and look at Africa.

Agreed. Biblical racism is fine; there are differences among the races which God established to keep mankind separate. But Hateful racism is condemned by scripture.

- > Blacks hate whites and know how evil us whites have been to them

Many Whites have been wonderful to them. These Whites were historically Reformed Bible believers who taught them how to read the Bible and thus to know the Lord Jesus.

and

- > all yet they let us manipulate them like a sheep dog. We want oil in a
- > region so we put our puppet black leader in.

Correct.

Some blacks figure out the

- > crack and start to form a group to challenge this puppet leader. The
- > Order sends in infiltrators to this group which divide the group and
- > then get the split groups arguing against each other.

Correct. No Black people can have true leaders loyal to their own race and national people.

The riots, wars

- > and fights start and these groups forget the sole purpose they formed in
- > the first place and the Order laugh and reap the oil, minerals, food &
- > wealth.

Correct.

>

- > People think I'm crazy, scary and weird especially when I tell them to
- > stock up on Toilet paper etc. I've got a couple of friends to stock up
- > on some of these items but these people know I know what I'm talking
- > about as my predictions have come true and they can now see a little
- > through the smoke screens on TV or certainly when I point them in the
- > right direction. I don't know how many people I've informed on the
- > Jesuit Order infact my mother is surprised if the word Jesuit isn't
- > mentioned once. I constantly moan about this group and the Roman
- > Catholics.

>

> Again anyone receiving this message you need to start stocking up on
> Toilet Roll, Soap, Washing soda, Candles, Tinned food, dry/dehydrated
> fruit etc. Try to get a months supply and look into investigating in a
> British Berkefield or similar gravity high capacity water filter with a
> couple of spare filters. I also highly recommend getting a nebuliser,
> ozone machine and utilising this along with Cayenne Pepper drinks. The
> Order is attacking your respiratory ready for their next chemical agent
> spread by aerosols (chemtrails) which will then be blamed on the false
> virus which they've conditioned you with as an excuse for the last year
> or so. Also look into Mullein Tea, Lobelia, Mate "JESUIT" Tea and
> anything else good for this region!

>

> The war is everyones to fight and its against the Mozart crew called
> JESUITS!

Agreed!

>

> Take Care

> Cxxxx

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [ATOMIC BOMB BLAST DESTROYED HIROSHIMA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ATOMIC BOMB BLAST DESTROYED HIROSHIMA

Title: ATOMIC BOMB BLAST DESTROYED HIROSHIMA

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:53 AM (GMT)

Dear Bro. Eric :

Thanks for the correction. My grandfather is a USAFE - United States Armed Forces In Far East. And when I was still young we have an album full of European & Pacific Theater WWII. There are pictures there that Gen. Patton is 4-Star together with Gen. Omar Bradley. In-fact, these two men sometimes dispute on their military tactics.

I've also discovered after Hiroshima bombing, Capt. or Col. Fuchida one of the Japanese Squadron Leader that attacked Pearl Harbor flew over Hiroshima and he saw that his country was more devastated that what they have done in Pearl Harbor. Also, Admiral Yamamoto died in aerial ambush when he's aboard a larger military aircraft for aerial survey of the naval and island battle in the Pacific. He's aircraft was ambush by P-38 Lightning, a good U.S. Intelligence, it could be Jesuit's intelligence you know.

Yamamoto was murdered via this ambush. Remember that the ONI and the Japanese Intel worked together evidenced by the attack on Pearl Harbor and the sinking of the USS Indianapolis---to name only two instances. He sought to surrender Japan in 1943 which would have frustrated the creation of the Airborne Nuclear War Hoax---the foundation of the Pope's Cold War. I mention this in VAlll.

Also, Gen. MacArthur just received his 5-star when he's already in New Guinea. Furthermore, many thought that Admiral Nimitz attained 4-star. We have old black & white documentary picture that Admiral Nimitz is also 5-star.

MacArthur was also in on the conspiracy to attack Pearl Harbor---for which he received the Medal of Honor. Mac was Jesuit trained according to a Colonel who contacted me years ago. 33rd Degree Freemason and friend of Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh, MacArthur also helped create the Cold War Hoax after the war.

Also, many thought that Gen. Tomoyuki Yamashita (Imperial Japanese Army) defended Manila "Battle Of Manila". It is wrong, it was Admiral Iwabuchi who defended Manila. Gen. Yamashita requested Admiral Iwabuchi to retreat to baguio for final line of defense. But Admiral Iwabuchi did not agreed and he said that he's navy and he's not under Yamashita's command. It was the shattered Imperial Japanese Navy with no more ships that defended Manila by foot instead of naval battle against McArthur's driving forces.

Have you heard the story of Yamashita's gold stored in the Philippines that was later taken by the US army and sent to the Order's New York Chase Bank?

By the way Bro. Eric, how much is your VATICAN ASSASSINS in CD. I wish to buy one for I'd like to read it.

It is not ready yet dear brother. I need a few more months.

Bro. Bobby

Brother Eric

P.S. : By the way I already remembered that the archrival tribe of the Saud is the AL-RASHID TRIBE. The Saud Dynasty supported Wahabbi Muslims.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Rudolph Hess - Eric Jon Phelps' Broadcast](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rudolph Hess - Eric Jon Phelps' Broadcast

Title: Rudolph Hess - Eric Jon Phelps' Broadcast

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:50 AM (GMT)

Dear jxx,

Well spoken!

Additionally, the Hess at Nuremberg was a double. The Murder of Rudolph Hess by Hugh Thomas is excellent as is his SS-1: The Unlikely Death of Heinrich Himmler, as Himmler also worked with the British throughout the war. The SIS then faked his death and helped him in his escape from Europe.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: xxx

To:

Cc: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Sunday, February 12, 2006 10:11 AM

Subject: Rudolph Hess - Eric Jon Phelps' Broadcast

Dear Greg,

I hope you are well, in good spirit and having a good weekend.

In your Eric Jon Phelps broadcast Eric mentioned that the WW2 leaders were not really enemies, but all working together.

That is why Churchill refused to see Hitler's second in command Deputy Reichsfuehrer Rudolph Hess after he flew a Messerschmidt secretly to Britain to negotiate peace with

Churchill.

Hess, unlike the conspirators, was an honourable man and was not in the loop, and so did not know that Hitler and Churchill were secretly working together, until after he landed in Scotland and Churchill refused to see or speak to him.

Very quickly Hess realised the truth that Eric Phelps stated and thus became extremely dangerous to the conspirators including to Hitler himself and was then kept prisoner for the rest of his life, incommunicado, in Spandau Prison, where for the last twenty years of his life he was the only prisoner in Spandau Prison.

He was imprisoned for alleged war crimes that were committed after he had left Germany and was incarcerated in Britain, so had no part in committing. They kept Spandau Prison going for decades and the last twenty years just to hold one man incommunicado at tremendous expense, when he could easily have been put in another prison. Strange, unless they had to keep him quiet.

Then eventually when he had become an old man and they could no longer justify keeping him imprisoned any longer, and said they were about to release him, they suicided him to make certain the secret died with him.

LLTF,

Jxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Canadian Residential Schools](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Canadian Residential Schools

Title: Canadian Residential Schools

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2006 12:01 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric

Greetings in the Wondrous Love, Mercy, and Grace of God from us in southern New Zealand. Elijah Buffalo enquires about Canadian Residential Schools. There is a thirteen page article entitled "Hidden >From History - The Canadian Holocaust" at www.nexusmagazine.com/articles/canada.html . It states how the Canadian Residential School system, the Christian churches along with state authorities, the judiciary, doctors and the police implemented a policy of genocide against the native population. (The reader should note that "Christian churches" stated in this article, are not truly Christian churches. They simply claim the name "Christian".)

This article portrays the awful account of genocide against the Canadian Indian population (especially children). As early as November 1907 the Canadian Press acknowledged the death rate within Indian Residential Schools to exceed 50%. This is nothing short of state and religious sanctioned murder in the most callous and evil sense.

Decent people should be outraged against this evil of Jesuitism using the state schools, mental hospitals, priests, Roman Catholic, and Anglican churches. It should be remembered that the article refers to Christianity as if Roman Catholic and Anglo-Catholic churches are Christian. They are anything and everything BUT Christian. How I hate Roman Catholicism being referred to as "Christian".

We had a young Canadian farmer from Alberta stay with us for 2 weeks last month. We gave him a photocopy of this 13 page article. He was appalled to learn of this for the first time, and that the Ponoka Mental Hospital (10 minutes from his home) was involved in such dastardly evil deeds.

We would urge all readers to download and print off this awful article. There is no evil that Roman Catholic Jesuitism will not stoop to. We take comfort and look to the fruition

of the Bible verse "Vengeance is mine, I will repay saith The Lord". There is no justice that can be done for, or reversed in favour of the Indian people, except that the truth be made known, and the blame and shame be laid at the feet of the perpetrators of such evil.

The Indian population should/must read the Holy Bible KJV 1611 (not 1 of the multitude of Satan's perversion bibles) to see that TRUE Christianity is not that which has been masqueraded to them. To see the Gospel of the Grace of God presented in the epistles of Paul (Romans through to Philemon), and be assured by the Book of the Revelation that God is not mocked by religious counterfeiters doing Satan's work, and that God's wrath will be poured out on the great harlot Roman Catholicism. Sadly, Roman Catholicism destroys the souls of its own multitudinous adherents also.

Christian Love and Greetings
Owen & Eleanor Carson

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Priests Emerged From Ground Zero](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Priests Emerged From Ground Zero

Title: Jesuit Priests Emerged From Ground Zero

Description: *By Bobby G. Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 13, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

ANOTHER SECRET CONSPIRACY

**Jesuit Priests Emerged From Ground Zero
After Atomic Bomb Blasted Hiroshima, Japan.
Unbelievable Amazing Story Of The Jesuit Fathers**

By : Bobby G. Limeta

This is another great lies of the JESUIT ORDER of the Roman Catholic Church. Col. Paul Tibbets (U.S.A.F.) flew a single B-29 Superfortress named Enola Gay (His grandmother's name) from the Tinian Island in the Pacific ==> Target Hiroshima. The hoax atomic bomb was named Little Boy.

Allegedly as per corrupt historical records, the B-29 dropped the Atomic Bomb and approximately half a million Japanese was annihilated. After the atomic bomb blast, Jesuit Priests emerged from the building rubbles 8-city blocks away from the heart of the A-Bomb Explosion and ALIVE & WELL.

These are Jesuit Priests - **Fathers Hugo Lassalle, Kleinsorge, Cieslik and Schiffer**. According to them it's a miracle that the Blessed Virgin Mary saved them through constant rosary prayer.

THIS IS ANOTHER GREAT & BIG LIE.

1. How these Jesuit Priests survived Atomic Bomb Blast within GROUND ZERO

(Center Of Explosioin Impact). They can, simply because they are the detonators.

2. These Jesuit Priests emerged to the surface from underground, after the A-Bomb blast.

WHAT ARE THEY DOING THERE !

So many, many kind of peoples can be found there, AMAZING COINCIDENCE - HOW COME THE JESUIT FATHERS ARE THERE! Many historians believed that the Jesuits did done something evil again. Thousands of Japanese in their homeland are killed after the A-BOMB blast but the JESUITS FATHERS (Germans) are there alive and well. And why they are hiding underground. Because they knew an explosion will occur and the pity Japanese are dead and have no slightest idea within their homeland that an A-BOMB explsoion will occur.

Amazingly, Fr. Pedro Arrupe (a top Jesuit Priest) character is also present in this well-hidden historical event. Fr. Arrupe is believed outside 1-Mile Radius of the A-BOMB Explosion. WOW !

I've discovered these conspiracy way back year 2001. The very reason, year 2002, two matured church workers knocked at my residence and instructing me to report to the nearest local Catholic Church being under Fr. Jocson. I replied, who are they to give such order. I'm a freeman guaranteed by our beloved constitution base on the Bible.

ERIC JON PHELPS is right and it fitted on my research way back 2001. That the Jesuit Fathers are the ones who detonated the first A-BOMB blast that destroyed Hiroshima, Japan way back year **1945**. And that the B-29 that alledgely drop A-BOMB over Hiroshima is a HOAX. As I've told before so many times that if millions of people are well-educated about world history, it will be the END OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. You'll see I hit them based on my research and in-fact I've discovered the actual names of the Germans Jesuit Fathers Hugo Lassalle, Kleinsorge, Cieslik and Schiffer - **WHAT ARE THEY DOING THERE IN HIROSHIMA BEFORE, DURING AND AFTERMATH OF A-BOMB BLAST.** Hmmm.... I smelled fishy going on, another conspiracy.

To proved my research that I'm on right target. I've discovered that the U.S. Air Force Commanding General during those time is Gen. Le May. I even knew U.S. Navy Commaders are Admiral Chester W. Nimitz, Admiral Halsey "The Bull", and Admiral Spruance. For the U.S. Army Commading General is Douglas MaArthur and his famous I shall return - this man is a high-ranking Freemason working for the Jesuit Order.

But there is a real soldier that GOD sent to end World War II, he is no other than Gen. George S. Patton, Jr. 3-Star General U.S. 3rd Army and a Bible Believing Christian. Would you also believe my brethren that Gen. Reihnard Ghelen a fomer NAZI Germany "Hitler's Intelleigence Officer" was admitted into the circle of the Central Intelligence

Agency (C.I.A.) that participated in the assassination of United States Pres. John F. Kennedy. Another conspiracy, the very reason the Catholic Church will not be able to convince me that their religion is true from GOD. Because, they are the mastermind of world wide conspiracy and murders. The Jesuits will even murder their brother in the catholic faith. Pres. John F. Kennedy is the only U.S. president who is a Roman Catholic. I always believe that GOD OF ISRAEL always put men of highest intellect and integrity to expose evil and to broadcast the truth around the world.

Sincerely yours,

Bro. Bobby

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bio of Michael Collins Piper & World Headquarters](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bio of Michael Collins Piper & World Headquarters

Title: Bio of Michael Collins Piper & World Headquarters

Description: *of the Jesuit Order (Eric Phelps)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 13, 2006 11:46 PM (GMT)

Dear Thomas,

Thank you for contacting me.

After a short debate with Michael Collins Piper via the Spectrum magazine about five years ago, I publicly called him a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. Brilliant and condescending, he quoted quite ably the Order's periodical *La Civiltà Cattolica* as a reliable source backing his argument. As you may know, that little periodical was founded by the Jesuits in the 1880s and put forth the Jesuit immoral theology which served as the foundation for the "Final Solution of the Jewish Question." *Civiltà Cattolica* also condemned Captain Alfred while exonerating Esterhazy---the real Jesuit tool in framing Dreyfus.

Further, I suspect "Michael Collins Piper" to be the pen name of the person doing the writing of Piper's brilliant works. His last name may be Piper, but "Michael Collins?" I doubt it. Again, as you may know, the historic Michael Collins was an Irish priest and a Jesuit Coadjutor tied to Ireland's Jesuit headquarters in Dublin. In 1916, with the blessing of Pope Benedict XV, Piper fought in the Easter Week Rebellion which ultimately led to "Home Rule" which is in fact, "Rome Rule." The Jesuits ruling Britain via the Labor Party made this possible.

The headquarters for the Jesuits in Rome is Borgo Santo Spirito (village of the Holy Spirit---what blasphemy!) outside of Vatican walls. Poor Italy has paid dearly for this! The Order was expelled from Rome for 21 years (1872-1893) which payback was WWI, the fascism of Mussolini, the restoration of the Pope's Temporal Power and WWII.

The Jesuits are the first Zionists. Their tool and most notorious of false

messiahs, Jacob Frank (Leibowicz), led the wicked Sabbateans (or Zoharists) who were in the employ of Rome. Protected by Roman Catholic authorities, Frank was baptized into the "Church" in Warsaw, King of Poland Augustus III having been in personal attendance acting as godfather. Frank attacked the Talmud for the same reasons Rome does (not for biblical reasons) and revived the blood libel, that the Jews use the blood of "Christians" (Roman Catholics) during their Passover ritual. Thus, the first Masonic Jewish Zionists were Polish agents of the Jesuits---then, the masters of Poland---whose descendants later aided the Nazis in the Eurasian Jewish Holocaust of WWII.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Thomas McGann

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Monday, February 13, 2006 10:13 AM

Subject: Bio of Michael Collins Piper & World Headquarters of the Society of Jesus

Dear Eric,

First, thanks for all the truth you've provided us truth seekers. I've read The Vatican Assassins and look forward to reading your soon-to-be released updated, bigger edition of the book.

Would you please be so kind to take a minute out of your busy schedule to tell me what you know of the educational background of **Michael Collins Piper** of The American Free Press. I suspect he's an asset of the Jesuits because his research, by now, should have taken him beyond the controllers of the Zionist Neocons. He is silent as to the machinations or the Church's (i.e. the Devil's) roll in bringing the world to the brink of world disaster. And the other thing I'd like to know is the whereabouts of the **World Headquarters of the Jesuits**. Is it in Wernersville, Pennsylvania, under the Vatican, in Moscow, or somewhere else? Thanks so much.

Tom McGann

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [How do you find out if a candidate is in...](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How do you find out if a candidate is in...

Title: How do you find out if a candidate is in...

Description: *one of these societies?*

dp9 - February 13, 2006 07:58 PM (GMT)

The March primaries are coming up. Candidates all want our votes. None of them are going to say "hey, I'm a P2" or whatever. How do you find out if the incumbent or challengers are members of certain societies?

Thanks,
-dp

TruthSeeker24 - February 13, 2006 08:12 PM (GMT)

A good start is to type the candidates' name on Wikipedia to see any ties. Also, you can google their names.

Bladestorm - February 13, 2006 09:11 PM (GMT)

Dont vote.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 13, 2006 11:44 PM (GMT)

To be anyone in politics you have be able to be blackmailed which means you get up to many dodgy acts. These people are all Masonic from Master Mason to the higher degrees in the Scottish "Jesuit Created" Rite (33) along with York Rite 9 degrees along with Shriners. These people are many times members of the Council on Foreign Relations and/or Trilateral Commission and if not they are at least controlled/advised by these 2 groups. Now CFR like the others are controlled by Sovereign Military of Malta for the Jesuit Order and the CFR is controlled in the U.S by Cardinal Edward Egan himself!

Check this link out to find some interesting info on some people. Be aware that in some cases some info is missing but its still very good:

<http://www.modernhistoryproject.org/mhp/En...tity=CarlucciFC>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ["Anti-Catholic" Nonsense](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > "Anti-Catholic" Nonsense

Title: "Anti-Catholic" Nonsense

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

Born - February 13, 2006 07:13 PM (GMT)

I recently asked Eric Jon Phelps what his opinions are on this heinous name-calling that is spewed at anyone who is against the Vatican or the Jesuits. I do not have the original email, but I do have his response. Here it is:

Dear MPM,

Thank you for contacting me.

Your statement is correct. Whenever anyone attacks the Jesuit Order, they are branded as being "anti-Catholic people," as I have been. But the fact remains that I grew up with Roman Catholics, my first loves were Roman Catholic, my best friends were Roman Catholic and my president who was murdered in broad daylight by Cardinal Spellman using apostate Protestants and Masons, was Roman Catholic. I devote my book to four former Roman Catholic priests who loved the Roman Catholic people and hated the bloody Papacy and its Hierarchy and the Jesuit Order which controls it all.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 13, 2006 11:37 PM (GMT)

I get labeled:

Anti-Semetic
Anti-Catholic
Anti-Masonic
Anti-hiv

Anti-bird flu

Anti-adhd

What next hmmmmm lets find another CONTROL, LIE & FRAUD and we'll see!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional

Title: The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional
Description: *By Charles Chiniquy*

Born - February 13, 2006 01:24 AM (GMT)

The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional

by Charles Chiniquy

http://www.biblebelievers.com/chiniquy/pri...n_contents.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Fifty Years in the Church of Rome](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fifty Years in the Church of Rome

Title: Fifty Years in the Church of Rome

Description: *By Charles Chiniquy (E-Book Format)*

Born - February 13, 2006 01:22 AM (GMT)

Fifty Years in the Church of Rome

by Charles Chiniquy

<http://www.biblebelievers.com/chiniquy/index.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Greg Szymanski gave Eric Phelps 2 excellent](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Greg Szymanski gave Eric Phelps 2 excellent

Title: Greg Szymanski gave Eric Phelps 2 excellent
Description: *interviews.*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 10:59 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

Greg Szymanski gave me two excellent interviews this week. I consider Greg to be an honest Roman Catholic who is not afraid to cover the topic of the Jesuits. Sometime in the near future, he and I are going to cover the topic of Jesuit control of Labor Zionism and also Jesuit control of the CFR which is loaded with neo-con Jews serving the Pope, including Daniel Pipes---the vicious enemy of my friend, Barry Chamish.

In conclusion, please drop Greg a few lines thanking him for having me on the show---**something Alex Jones and Texe Marrs have refused to do.**

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Thats because their Temporal Coadjutors who fear their masters in Rome -2tuff

MooseDog - February 11, 2006 11:05 PM (GMT)

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg06.html>

was the 2nd interview on friday?

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 12, 2006 08:57 PM (GMT)

From: **greg szymanski**
To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Saturday, February 11, 2006 7:23 PM
Subject: Re: Greg Szymanski

By the way, I will have you on again in several weeks regarding these other issues you speak of in your email...I have also been the brunt of severe name calling by the agents of deception lately, calling me a crypto Jew and controlled by a military intelligence handler...

greg

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 12, 2006 08:57 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

This is what happens when an honest man delves into the history and present power of the Jesuit Order. When the facts cannot be refuted, then the losers attack the man.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Bladestorm - February 13, 2006 01:03 AM (GMT)

Is the 2nd interview archived anywhere?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Steve van Nattan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Steve van Nattan

Title: Steve van Nattan

Description: *Another tirade*

TruthSeeker24 - February 10, 2006 08:26 PM (GMT)

<http://www.blessedquietness.com/journal/ho...apistreich.htm>

<http://www.blessedquietness.com/journal/balaam.htm>

are the links.

This person has an sick fetish in criticizing Baptist people, but not all Baptists or the rest of Christians are brainwashed following bush. What do you people think about this site. Steve van Nattan does go off the deep end sometimes.

By TruthSeeker24

AVBibleBeliever - February 12, 2006 07:21 PM (GMT)

I've noticed Steve Van Nattan has changed his tone. He has stopped exposing the Pope as the Antichrist and has been focusing more on the EU's Francisco Javier Solana Madariaga. Van Nattan even had a section highlighting Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor ecumenical Constance Cumbey's research on Solana which is very thorough and well done her PowerPoint presentation which I have on a CD subtly shows her pro-Romanist and pro- Jesuits' Vatican leanings.

Back to Steve Van Nattan, more and more he comes across to me as an agent provocateur-I hope he isn't because he presents some great information. I agree with him that even Fundamental King James Bible churches have increasingly become politicized (prostituted) and pro-New Romanist Religious Right Republican Fascist party just as many institutionalized mainstream Lutherans were pro-Nazi party. I strongly believe that as Hitler appealed to and secured a mainstream Lutheran religious political base of loyal supporters which also included sodomites, drug addicts, and other riff raff

whom he betrayed and murdered following his rise to power, the New Romanist/ K of C/ Masonic/Skull and Bones/SMOM/ Religious Right Fascist Republican Fascist Party will betray its loyal followers once it rises to its pinnacle of power. I believe that pinnacle will be reached once the Fourteenth Amendment Unholy Roman American Empire enters into a concordat with the Jesuits' Vatican/Unholy See. I believe it is possible this deal has already been made and that it was brokered secretly by Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bill Clinton or Luciferian Skull and Bonesman George W. Bush during one of his three private audiences with Papal Caesar former Antichrist Pope John Paul II before the Papal Middle East crusade was launched. When we consider the fact that George W. Bush was the first head of state to see JP II lying in state we begin to realize that Bush is a crypto-Roman Catholic. The media does not emphasize just how close Bush and JP II were and how close the Masonic Bush family is to the Jesuits' Vatican. The connections are undeniable. The Bush family poses as Protestant but they are clearly Luciferians and pro-Jesuit through and through. George H.W. Bush and George W. Bush kissed the slippered toe of a man dressed in Papal vestments and bowed before Don Quixote (symbolic of the Black Pope because the literary character of Don Quixote was based on Spanish Alumbrado Ignatius Loyola the founder of the Jesuit Order and first Jesuit General) during their initiation into the Order of Skull and Bones Neil Bush and then Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger founded an Swiss ecumenical group.

<http://context.themoscowtimes.com/story/142022/>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order's John Carroll Society](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Order's John Carroll Society

Title: The Order's John Carroll Society

Description: *A List of Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors*

AVBibleBeliever - February 12, 2006 07:08 PM (GMT)

I knew there had to be a Jesuit connection to the Romanist Red Mass which all of the big names of Rome on the Potomac attend. I found out the Jesuits' John Carroll Society sponsors the annual Red Mass (which I wrote a post about how it proves that the U.S. Supreme Court is nothing more but the Roman Rota of 14th Amendment America) and that the wife of Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Supreme Court Chief Justice John G. Roberts Jane Sullivan Roberts is a member and I would not doubt if Chief Justice Roberts is one himself as his predecessor and/or Opus Dei. My comments are in brackets []

<http://www.au.org/site/News2?page=NewsArti...d=7647&abbr=cs>

I visited the official John Carroll Society webpage. There is a list of medal recipients/honorary members aka Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors they include, Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow-Avery Cardinal Dulles S.J., Opus Dei Louis B. Freeh and his wife, the first name on the list is late Antichrist Papal Caesar JP II, SMOM Pete V. Domenici and Mrs. Domenici, Chief Justice Warren E. Burger and Mrs. Burger, the late former Chief Justice William Rehnquist who was an unsaved Episcopalian and Jesuit-trained host of NBC's Meet The Press Tim Russert, Jesuit-trained Chief Justice Antonin Scalia, Clarence Thomas who are both Opus Dei, Anthony Kennedy, and many more.

http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_7.htm

What is the purpose of this society? http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_1.htm

http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_5.htm (Board of Governors-members include Coadjutor SMOM and CFR President of Jesuit Georgetown John J. DeGioia and Jane Sullivan Roberts).

http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_33.htm (Homily for the 52nd Annual Red Mass by Theodore Cardinal McCarrick, St. Matthew's Cathedral Washington, DC

October 2, 2005

http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_26.htm (Homily by Avery Cardinal Dulles S. J. at 50th Annual Red Mass, St. Matthew's Cathedral Washington, DC

October 5, 2003

This quote by Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor SMOM The [Dis]Honorable James Nicholson, U.S. Ambassador to the [Jesuits'] Vatican made during Epiphany Mass Brunch Talk in Washington, DC

on January 5, 2003 angered me for it is an example of the arrogance of the Luciferian Company. http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_27.htm

Quote:

Papal Knight Nicholson: "Not far from here, at Georgetown University, there is a statue of bishop John Carroll. The inscription on the pedestal reads, "John Carroll, [Jesuit] priest, patriot, [patriot? impossible for he was the first Roman Catholic bishop in the King James Bible believing Protestant and Baptist-Calvinist Federal Republic of the U. S. and a Jesuit which is most significant for the Order set its sights on it and targeted it for destruction and reconstruction into their paradise with the Fourteenth Amendment. Jesuit Carroll, representing his Papal Caesar and Black Pope was anything but a patriot and could be nothing but a traitor for his loyalty lay with Rome] prelate." As a loyal son [of Luciferian Loyola] and pastor [priest for a member of the Romanist clergy can never be called a shepherd] of the church [of Rome] and as a citizen [Jesuit Carroll and every "good and faithful" Roman Catholic for that matter has a dual citizenship that of the country of which he was born and Rome] and is of the newly declared [and soon to be destroyed by the Order with their fomented Civil War and 14th Amendment thus creating a Jesuit-controlled Socialist-Communist empire with a Vatican war machine] republic, he combined in his person the very best of church and state: faith and patriotism.

Many of you know that Carroll was educated in Europe, became a Jesuit there, taught there and then fled from there when the Jesuits were suppressed. Returning to his native Maryland, he soon became involved in support of the American Revolution - along with his cousin Charles, who was a signer of the declaration of independence.

In 1776 when [Freemason and Illuminatus] Benjamin Franklin and the continental congress tried to get the French Canadians to join their cause, they called upon [Jesuit] John Carroll to help because of his reputation as a patriot. One member even noted that Carroll would be "worth battalions" on the mission to Canada.

Carroll's mission to Canada failed, but his encounters with Franklin became important later when Catholics went looking for a leader of the church in America. The pope and the American priests chose Carroll to be the first bishop, after discovering to their pleasant dismay, that president Washington, said through Franklin that who was to be

bishop was the church's business, and not the state's. Washington added that this was what the revolution was about, freedom, including religious freedom.

It was probably no accident that a Jesuit was appointed to head the church in the new United States of America, for Carroll Jesuits and his contributed greatly to the life of the new country in the education of its citizens as well as looking to their spiritual well-being. (End Quote)

[This is the part that I hated the most! Papal Knight Nicholson had the audacity to say this-the letter at the end of the story is absolutely despicable for it is a lie saying God sent the Jesuit Order which is a hellish falsehood]

Quote con't:

SMOM Nicholson: It makes you think of that old story:

A Franciscan and a Dominican were debating about whose order was the greater. After months of arguing, they decided to ask for an answer from god when they died. Years later, they met in heaven and decided to go to the throne of god to resolve their old disagreement. God seemed a bit puzzled about the question and told them he would reply in writing a few days later. After much deliberation, god sent the following letter:

My beloved children, please stop bickering about such trivial matters. Both of your orders are equally great and good in my eyes.

Sincerely yours,
God, s.j.

[s.j. of course standing for the Society of Jesus. How dare SMOM Nicholson or anyone for that matter put that abominable initial next to the name of God and symbolically/ subliminally equate them? It makes sense when we realize that the God he spoke of is not our God, the one true God-the God of the Bible but actually Satan which they falsely call God.]

http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_4.htm

(Other Recent Homilies and Talks Given at John Carroll Society Events)

http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_32.htm

(John Carroll Society Photographs) Note the pagan Solstice Sail

These are a few photographs from Red Mass Brunch 2005 that are very telling:

<http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/2005RedM...5RedMass007.jpg>

(Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Chief Justice Roberts)

<http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/2005RedM...5RedMass011.jpg>

(Roman Catholic and Opus Dei Justice Clarence Thomas sitting at the reserved John

Carroll Society board table)

<http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/2005RedM...5RedMass018.jpg>

(Coadjutor Roberts and his local political boss Coadjutor Theodore Cardinal McCarrick)

<http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/2005RedM...5RedMass019.jpg> (Jesuit-trained

Temporal Coadjutor and Opus Dei Justice Antonin Scalia whose son Paul Scalia is a Romanist priest of the Diocese of Arlington, Virginia, and chaplain for the Arlington chapter of Courage.) <http://www.firstthings.com/ftissues/ft0506...ion/scalia.html>

"Courage which was founded by sodomite former American Pope (Archbishop of New York) Terrence Cardinal Cooke in 1980 is for a Roman Catholic organization dedicated to encouraging those with homosexual feelings to live chaste lives in accord with the teachings of the Church according to Wikipedia.

Google's description if you search the name "Courage" is "Support group for men and women with homosexual inclinations, dedicated to attaining chastity, in accord with the magisterium's [traditions of men] teaching on homosexuality."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Courage_%28disambiguation%29

<http://couragerc.net/TheCourageApostolate.html>

<http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/2005RedM...5RedMass020.jpg>

(Coadjutor Chief Justice Roberts with Romanist priest)

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Christian Necropophagy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Christian Necropophagy

Title: Christian Necropophagy

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 12, 2006 12:45 AM (GMT)

Christian Necropophagy

[T Stokes – June 2005](#)

The Christian Church has shown the first sign of being united over anything in 2000 years with both the catholic and protestant wings attacking new age beliefs.

The late pope himself has tightened exorcism guidelines, for the first time in centuries. In particular astrological and witchcraft practises come in for particular criticism. Many Christians will say this is good news, but is it?

Most witchcraft occurs within the Christian Church itself, and the appointment on 17 June 2005 of John Sentamu Britain's first black archbishop of York, was actually not a religious appointment but a political one.

The European police have been fighting a losing battle with women and children being trafficked into Britain from Africa, for both the sex trade and for the witchcraft industry, and Scotland yard has suppressed information on "muti" killings which are a feature of the African Evangelical movement here in Britain, a document on bush meat further speculates on necropophagy or eating the flesh of beings killed for the table, being rife.

The filming of vicious exorcism rites to expel the devil is believed to be behind many snuff movies, bought at boot fairs, body parts are believed to contain special powers if eaten raw and preferably "live".

The religious belief that intercourse with toddlers can cure AIDS victims is particularly abhorrent, and the introduction of expensive fake horoscopes by priests as proof a child is possessed is a red herring and entirely untenable. In Nigeria alone, 80 young people were murdered last year in "Kendoki" Christian evangelical cult attacks.

While both the Anglican and the Evangelical Alliance church bodies excuse sexual searches by saying “evil spirits can enter through young boys willies and bottoms”.

The new black Archbishop John Sentamu is aware of the 101 breakaway fundamentalist churches in London alone, in the large African communities, where these African practises called “ndoki” or (kendoki) occur, and strangely the new Archbishop, who was actively involved in two best known cases of black children exported to “relatives” in Britain for spurious benefit claims, and subsequent torture and death, Victoria Climbié and Damilola Taylor, has been silent over the traffic, even the Russian mafia who run Britain’s immigration system have offered advice on child import/exports, which is a new trend away from the abduction and ritual sacrifice of the cities “rough sleepers”

The British court system says, “those who condone or shield child abuse are themselves child abusers” And here it’s worth noting that the cultural philosophy of African witchcraft is totally different to that of European witchcraft.

The Nigerian born Debbie Ariyo head of the charity, “Africans against child abuse” gave a comprehensive statement condemning African evangelical witchcraft practises.

Yet operation Violet, the secret police investigation in which I was an advisor, has been hampered by political correctness from Britain’s New Labour, and accusations of racism in its investigation into the closed communities in British churches

Many insiders feel John Sentamu’s appointment is to put a lid on, rather than stamp out every area of child abuse seen by social workers working these last few years in secret, and it now well known that the Vatican initiative called “Operation Templeman” was to hide up the huge numbers of priests in child abuse cases, and in Africa the church would sooner see babies die from Aids in agony, than give preventative birth control

Catholic interference and the encouragement of violence Ireland, South America, Poland and Africa, has been noticeable, and remember the church was photographed blessing the tanks and planes going to kill and maim those in Iraq.

The Christian church is in danger of collapsing under the many pressures and internal corruptions it faces, the Greek Orthodox Church reported recently in the Independent newspaper that certain categories will be banned from their priesthood, including; magicians, astrologers, actors, usurers, thieves, solicitors and gynaecologists!

There is currently pressure in Britain to strengthen the law for prejudice on religious grounds, so Christians, and in particular Evangelicals, will have to stop the hate campaigns on both new age subjects, and on those in favour of spiritual democracy.

Theologians tell us the miracle of transubstantiation, or the changing of the bread and

wine into the body and blood of Christ, where people then consume it, is only a modified version of the same cannibalism seen now in church communities.

So will Archbishop John Sentamu speak out on these matters?

Do not hold your breath, the official church of England exorcism guidelines are;

- * Exorcism only by order of the diocesan bishop.
- * Only used in collaboration with a doctors knowledge and medication.
- * Prayer and the sacraments must be given in tandem.
- * No publicity.
- * Good follow up care, especially by family.

The remedy to these crimes will only be found with an open discussion with no doors barred, stopping priest's charging large monetary sums for needless exorcisms, banning all tortures, rapes, and cannibalistic practises.

Interpol suggests an overall amnesty for any informers, particularly church insiders.

The Interspiritual forum is a group of non-partisan experts, who give their time for free, and we want the church to clean up their act and to be accountable.

T.Stokes lecturer in paranormal studies

Copyright June 2005

Also see:

The Power of Sacrifice: Then and Now

www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/article.asp?ID=969

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Control of World Events by ERIC PHELPS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Control of World Events by ERIC PHELPS

Title: Jesuit Control of World Events by ERIC PHELPS

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 10:49 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

The following commentaries below are generally correct. The picture is true, unfortunately. Please remember that the Jesuits birthed, used and continue to control the Rothschild Illuminati via high-level Freemasonry. Remember that the Jesuits are the first Zionists, using Napoleon Bonaparte to advocate the creation of a Jewish state in Palestine---for the benefit of his masters, the Sons of Loyola, and not for the benefit of the risen Son of God's beloved and racial Hebrew/ Jewish/Israelitic people. Remember that since it is "the times of the Gentiles" (Luke 21:24), Jerusalem, and thus the world, has been ruled by Gentiles since 606BC and will continue to be ruled by them until the second coming of Israel's Messiah--the Lord Jesus Christ. Remember this war is a Papal Crusade intended to destroy two enemies of the Papacy---the historic White Protestant and Baptist Western peoples (now including many "heretic" Protestant and Baptist Blacks and Latinos) and the Moslem peoples of the Middle East whose presence threatens the stability needed to rebuild Solomon's golden temple on Jerusalem's temple mount once the mosques have been destroyed via the hand of Masonic Moslem Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors secretly working with the Order's CIA-controlled, Masonic Mossad. Remember that the Jesuit Order has had a presence in China since the 16th Century via Jesuit Mateo Ricci and that "The People's Republic of China" (which published a commemorative stamp of Ricci in 1983) was established by the Order through its "Skull and Bones" backed, Masonic mass-murderer Mao Zedong. Remember that the Department of Homeland Security was in fact established by a notorious member of the Jesuit Volunteer Corps, CIA kingpin, Jesuit Georgetown adjunct professor and CFR member John C. Gannon. Remember that 911 was planned during the CFR controlled Clinton Administration, Jesuit Coadjutor Bill Clinton holding over Knight of Malta and CFR member George J. Tenet as his Director of the CIA.

Remember that Edward Cardinal Egan, the commander of the American Branch of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta based out of St. Patrick's Cathedral, directed his soldier, DCI George J. Tenet, to carry out "the terrorist event" on 911 for the purpose of beginning the war against Islam as planned by the Order since SMOM and CIA counterintelligence chief James Jesus Angleton called for such a Crusade in the 1970s. Remember that the ultimate target is the American Empire's racial Jews, all six million of them, and that the Pope's CFR Masonic Jews---like Daniel Pipes attacking my anti-Vatican/CFR Israeli friend Barry Chamish---will aid in the murder of their own racial people as did Rudolph Kastner, opposed by the Irgun, who aided Eichmann in murdering 400,000 Hungarian Jews in 1945.

And finally, remember that all power in heaven and in earth has been given to the risen Son of God now at the right hand of his Father expecting his enemies to be made his footstool in the near future (Psalm 110:1). This man, who is a physical descendant of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and David, has the power to thwart the designs of the Black Pope, whose master, like Darth Vader, is "the god of this world" (II Cor. 4:4)---Satan. And if we have received the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior in believing the gospel, and keep our sin confessed and lives pure, our High Priest "after the Order of Melchizedek" will providentially intervene for us with power against our enemies in answer to our sincere prayers. This King of the racial Jews, is the Captain of our Salvation and will put His desires into our hearts and will, by the power of the Holy Spirit, give us the courage to be "valiant for the truth in the earth" throughout our spheres of influence despite of the devil's religious, political, academic and economic monopolies now encircling the earth.

May the LORD be with you all.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [American French Alliance + upcoming events](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > American French Alliance + upcoming events

Title: American French Alliance + upcoming events

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 10:25 PM (GMT)

Sent: Saturday, February 11, 2006 8:21 AM

Subject: Re: American French Alliance

> Dear Eric,

>

> No I meant the group which has supposedly been saving America from
> staged events such as the Chicago subway event and the later New York
> subway events where supposedly MI5 and MOSSAD agents were captured as
> well as some deaths. MI5 apparantly were behind the Chicago and Mossad
> New York.

French Intelligence is not an enemy of the Order or the Order's CIA, NSA, SIS-MI6, MI5/FBI or the Israeli CIA called "the Mossad." France has been completely in the hands of the Jesuits since Petain readmitted the Order into France in 1942. DeGaulle was trained by Jesuits and put in power by the French Jesuit General at that time, Jean-Baptiste Janssens. Anyone who states that the French of any stripe has saved America from terrorist events is a catagorical liar.

>

> I had a very good conversation with someone locally yesterday who was
> aware of the Jesuit control of planet Earth. I was shocked to actually
> be able to find someone who knew this information. They weren't aware of
> all the ins and outs but certainly knew the Jesuit order was the pinnacle
> controller of mother earths human population.

Excellent! Maybe he will start to talk; the more the better.

- >
- > We just have to be wary of the 2007-2009 time lines due to Kolvenbach
- > leaving but I remember a long time ago that someone said 2006 would be
- > the year of the Terrorist. Now the Iran business is gearing up nicely
- > for the Order and thats just the start so what else is going to happen
- > this year alone.

Agreed. The Pope's Holy War is about to begin in dead earnest. But the American Empire must be united to wage that Crusade with the preset atomic detonations first. This will silence all resistors while instilling rage into the populace.

I've prepared somewhat with a mass of candles, toilet
> rolls, soaps etc I hope you and others do too. I can see the energy
> being seriously manipulated shortly so we need to address these things.
> People should learn that they can go without food for a very long time
> and start fasting regular and get used to it. Stock up on tinned foods
> which dont contain crap haha.

Agreed.

- >
- > Take Care
- > Cxxxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [JERRY BROWN/SKULL& BONES](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JERRY BROWN/SKULL& BONES

Title: JERRY BROWN/SKULL& BONES

Description: *Jesuit background*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 03:00 PM (GMT)

From: WILLIAM JAMES WELLMAN <MEGxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx>
Date: Feb 10, 2006 1:45 PM
Subject: RE:JERRY BROWN/SKULL& BONES
To: lennybloom <lennybloom@gmail.com>

Hello lennybloom,

Jerry Brown was born on April 7, 1938 in San Francisco, California. He lived in San Francisco until graduation from St. Ignatius High School. He studied at the [Jesuit] University of Santa Clara. Then he studied for the Catholic priesthood at the Sacred Heart Novitiate, a Jesuit seminary. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Latin and Greek from the University of California at Berkeley in 1961 [at which there is a Jesuit House]. He then graduated from the Yale Law School in 1964.

HARD CORE JESUIT PUPPET/JUST LIKE PIERRE TRUDEU/IF WE CAN FIND OUT WHO THE JESUIT PROVINCIAL FOR QUEBEC WAS AT THE TIME WE CAN FIND OUT WHO PET'S REAL DADDY WAS

Best regards,

WILLIAM JAMES WELLMAN
MEGxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
2006-02-10

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [My herbalist is well aware of JESUIT control](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > My herbalist is well aware of JESUIT control

Title: My herbalist is well aware of JESUIT control

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 01:52 PM (GMT)

I went and visited a herbalist today for the first time. With my broad knowledge of alternative health along with conspiracy we had a good conversation. I brought up Mate tea which is "JESUIT" tea. The herbalist wasn't aware of it being known as Jesuit tea and then I started on the Jesuit world control. To my surprise :o this person was clued up on the **Jesuits** and knew they ruled the Vatican and the world. He wasn't as deep as myself and didn't know the power centers etc. This was very refreshing indeed to meet someone who knew this information.

The Superior General is no longer veiled and I bet the Jesuit Order is fuming over how we're ousting them. I also informed this person about the **Sovereign Military of Malta** of which he didn't seem knowledgable upon. These two orders are the supreme power of the world. So my friends keep on informing the sheep about the masters **Peter Hans Kolvenbach** & **Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie**.

Alexandra - February 10, 2006 02:03 PM (GMT)

My husband and I knew about the Catholic church wanting to rule the world from our time in the Worldwide Church of God cult. It was only a few years ago that we learned about the Jesuits through Jack Chick's Christian comics.

Now the interesting thing is, the WCG has gone "mainstream" and jumped on the ecumenical bandwagon--and now they consider Catholicism to be Christianity. <_<

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:08 PM (GMT)

It's surprising how more and more are getting through the smoke/mirrors and veils and seeing the master **JESUITS** and **SMOM** as the leaders of the Conspiracy. Whats weird though is the sheep who continually cannot see whats right in front of their eyes. Do

they forget who ruled the world before the Reformation.

JagDRS - February 10, 2006 04:23 PM (GMT)

2Tuff, glad to see that you are seeing some inroads being made into sheepdom.

Last night, during a momentary lapse, I did a very very bad thing, I replugged into mainstream sheepdom for about 50 minutes.

Wanting to get a weather forecast for a potential snow storm headed this way, one for which web weather sites have not yet forecasted very well, I plugged in my TV for the first time in a long time. I don't have cable anymore, but the nearest station is close enough that I can pick it up with a makeshift piece of wire plugged into the cable/antenna jack on the TV. Meanwhile I sat at that computer with my back to the TV waiting for the weather segment of the local news. Turns out the live forecast is just like the web ones - "too early to tell". I ended up leaving the TV on for the first 10-20 minutes of Dave Letterman; Senator John McCain was the first guest interviewed. Throughout, McCain was as charismatic, refined and polished-under-the-guise-of-being-conscientious-and-personable as I expect for a prolific political figure. He did hmmm and haw a bit when first asked about the current Wire-tapping scandal/legislation broohaha, ultimately stumbling his way to giving one of those kinds of wishy-washy answers that leaves a sane person wondering - what did he say?; something to the effect that "if the inner circle of us few congress people who make up the core of the important congress people are given the chance to address this issue, we will get it right". Subsequent questions from Dave on different topics allowed him to recover his poise and wax with wisdom on his glowing support of the present administration for doing their jobs well under what he described as extremely difficult present global climate of wars, terrorism, shaky economy and peak oil scam, which the crowd cheered and lapped up like good little sheep. It was at this point the momentary lapse subsided, having enough of a peek from plugging in to mainstream, I turned off the TV and put back to collecting dust where it belongs.

I spend a lot of time wondering about the conditioned masses and looking for signs of encouragement. Nonetheless, glad you have experienced first hand some inroads.

Alexandra - February 10, 2006 05:45 PM (GMT)

If my husband didn't want cable, we wouldn't have it. I watch maybe a few court shows here and there and things like Cold Case Files and the Weather Channel, but that's about it. At least a good 95% of what's on is worthless.

My son loves his Bob the Builder DVDs and I do watch them with him so as to look out for any "bad" stuff. I like to pre-screen them.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 02:52 PM (GMT)

I've started watching really old movies like on TCM because I'm utterly fed up of hearing propoganda on 911 and American dribble along with their constantly flashing subliminals especially on movie trailors :blink: . Right now I personally prefer old English films which I find destroy American films in both acting and filming. A good example of English films being better are the old Hammer horror films with the legend **PETER CUSHING** and Christopher Lee. Boris Karloff just doesn't cut the mustard with his American films. I check out the sheepledom news on Sky and BBC to see what dribble c-movie nonsense they come out with. I'm surprised the Jesuits let their minions get away with this nonsense but seeing as it works on the sheep I guess Kolvenbach is happy.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [J.F.K Movie Directors Cut](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > J.F.K Movie Directors Cut

Title: J.F.K Movie Directors Cut

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:08 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Jxxxx,

Sent: Tuesday, February 07, 2006 12:31 PM

Subject: jfk : directors cut

> Hi Eric,

>

> On your advice, I rented the directors cut of JFK. I found it a very
> interesting movie. I watched the movie afterwards with the director's
> commentary. It appears that Stone has taken much of his information from
> Fletcher Prouty a source which you have also sited. (Mr X being based on
> Fletcher Prouty's character I think.) If I'm not mistaken, Stone seems
> to think the copy of the Zapruder film he uses was the real one
> initially bought by Time/Life. I find this slightly difficult to believe.

Coadjutor Stone cuts out the driver in showing the Zapruder film in his JFK. This is further evidence of his duplicity in making the film.

>

> What is your take on the movie? I remember you saying you thought it was
> a Jesuit inspired movie with one of the reasons being that some content
> seemed to derive directly from Loyola's spiritual excersises(black is
> white and white is black).

Correct. The film also employs the music of Mozart, another favorite of the Order.

Also, a few frames were used to show an

> inscription bearing the words 'Study the past' on a building.

Indeed! That was a clue to understanding the movie.

- >
- > What was the significance of the 'we're through the looking glass now
- > people' reference?

Alice in Wonderland; Alice's perceptions being skewed by the looking glass. So it was with the 1966 investigation, it being skewed by the Warren Commission Report. This Report, being a reversal of the truth, had to be discarded if the honest perceptions of the investigators were to prevail. "Black is white and White is black," so says Ignatius in his satanic Spiritual Exercises.

- Also, can you elaborate just a little (while I wait
- > for your book to come out) on your interpretation of the motivation
 - > behind this movie if it indeed was inspired by the Jesuits?

It was a test for the American people as to just how much truth could be laid out before them without a massive protest erupting. Like Waco, the American failed and so we have had scandal after scandal, and now another World War.

- >
- > Thanks.
- >
- > Jim
- > London, UK

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

smashstuff - February 11, 2006 04:54 AM (GMT)

I watched this again the other night actually, good film. There's a page here:

<http://www.assassinationscience.com/johncostella/jfk/intro/>

about how tampered with the Zapruder film actually is, and a 12 page pdf file here:

http://www.assassinationscience.com/The_Zapruder_Film.pdf

about the same thing. Fascinating. There's no way that Oliver Stone wouldn't know about this stuff, and no way that they would have let Jim Garrison get hold of an original film.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Toronto staged attack, Black Pope Interview +](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Toronto staged attack, Black Pope Interview +

Title: Toronto staged attack, Black Pope Interview +
Description: *By Brother Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 16, 2006 12:28 AM (GMT)

A state-sponsored "terror" event orchestrated by the Canadian intelligence agencies in conjunction with the Jesuits' CIA in Toronto, Canada would be convenient because it would advance the "North American Community/Union" plan of the Archbishop of New York's Council on Foreign Relations, Mexican Council on Foreign Relations, and Canadian Council of Chief Executives. It could serve as a pretext to create a Canadian counterpart to the Jesuits' Department of Homeland Security. The Jesuits want to start an inquisition in North America so they can punish Canada, U.S.A. and Mexico as a bloc. The American empire has been groomed to be the Nazi Germany of the 21st century which ultimately conclude with a Chinese-Sino-Soviet-Mexican-South American foreign invasion backed by the United Nations after the "North American Community" is viewed as the evil in the world and the terrorist bloc. Black Pope Kolvenbach said there is only one America and that the United Nations "is recognized as a political alternative." <http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/81teWA.pdf> (see page 6 and read the article about the "Colombia, Oregon Provinces Renew Twinning Agreements" the Jesuits are the trendsetters. Colombia and Oregon are on different and separate continents but the Black Pope sees no distinction like his CFR.

<http://www.marprovjesuits.org/people/kolvenbach.shtml>

Interview w/ Black Pope in which he mentions "a new international order" and the United Nations.

Quoting:

Q - Is there a political, social, and cultural alternative to the new international world order which emerged after September 11, 2001, and is being established in the new political realignment of the powerful nations - the United States, the European Union, Russia, Japan - and the great and not so obvious powers?

A - As result of the attack carried out on September 11 th , large-scale violence has become more painful, inhumane and unjust. This has triggered a distressing spiral of attacks and counterattacks, which are bringing about considerable material losses, the weakening of human rights, and above all, indiscriminate deaths. Out of these physical and moral ruins, a new world order should emerge. That is what we thought after experiencing the last World War, but the facts have belied the hopes we then had. That makes it difficult to dream of a new international order this time [Black Pope Kolvenbach heads this and he suggests there will be a next time. What he means is a reversion to the Dark Ages on a global scale-I believe this will be pursued with greater earnest once a younger Black Pope is elected]. However, we must all strive to define it and make it come true [this is NOT biblical!-true Bible believing Christians know this goal is antichrist and has nothing to do with the Lord Jesus Christ of the AV1611 Reformation Bible. True peace will come once the Prince of Peace Jesus Christ returns, reigns, and rules the world He created from Jerusalem with a rod of iron and not anytime before that]. For us, Christians [Roman Catholics], the message of fraternity [brotherhood-he controls the Masonic brotherhood and brotherhood of the Society of Jesus and solidarity [the Black Pope is biggest Socialist for the Jesuit Order invented and perfected Socialist-Communism in the Paraguayan reductions] to which the Lord summons us in the Gospel [his gospel is another and he is therefore accursed according to the word of God] is the primary incentive driving us to work for a more humane world -and hence, for a world that is more divine [this present evil world is ruled by the god of this world Satan and the Black Pope and Antichrist White Pope are his main agents-there is nothing godly about this world system.] one which goes beyond merely political structures. [The Jesuits are the masters of political ideology and what they want for every nation is a totalitarian socialist-communist government ruled by their provincials and assistancies all subject to the Black Pope.] It is comforting that despite the reserve [there is nothing wrong with maintaining a distinctive, separate, individual nation-in fact it is Biblical. Read Genesis 11. God confounded the single language of the people at Babel in Shinar [this was the first UN] and dispersed them throughout the world to keep them separated and so that they would not unite and rebel against Him. The Lord hates integration and amalgamation of people and nations. Acts 17:26 says "And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation; the bounds of their of our habitation are ordained by God and should be maintained but depraved humanity-enslaved by sin is naturally disobeys God. The people served Nimrod (a type of the Antichrist see Genesis 10:8-9). shown by certain important nations [he means the U.S. and the U.K. I think and any other nation that is anti-Jesuit NWO aka international community as the Pope's propaganda mills like to call it] the United Nations is recognized as an important political alternative.

<http://www.americanpatrol.com/WMV/050609-Dobbs-CFR-56K.wmv>

Quoting from Christine Romans' report on Lou Dobbs

ROMANS: Especially considering Mexico's problems with drug trafficking, human smuggling and poverty. Critics say the country is just too far behind the U.S. and Canada to be included in a so-called common community. But the task force wants military and law enforcement cooperation between all three countries.

UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Indeed, an exchange of personnel that bring Canadians and Mexicans into the Department of Homeland Security. [This is what the Jesuits' want and they will use state-sponsored terror to do it.]

<http://www.4acloserlook.com/cc.pdf>

"Task Force on the Future of North America Summary of the Toronto Meeting"

<http://www.4acloserlook.com/CFRmarch14.pdf>

"Creating A North American Community Chairman's Statement"

<http://www.4acloserlook.com/northamericani...tion05-2005.pdf>

"Building A North American Community: Report of the Independent Task Force on the Future of North America"

Brother **Nick Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Benedict XVI Names 15 New Cardinals](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Benedict XVI Names 15 New Cardinals

Title: Benedict XVI Names 15 New Cardinals

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 15, 2006 12:15 AM (GMT)

Benedict XVI Names 15 New Cardinals

Including 3 in Roman Curia

VATICAN CITY, FEB. 22, 2006 (Zenit.org).- Benedict XVI has named 15 new cardinals, including prelates from Boston, Hong Kong and Krakow, Poland.

The new cardinals will be installed at a consistory **March 24**, the first of this pontificate.

The Pope indicated that he wanted to respect the maximum number of 120 cardinal electors -- those under age 80 who could vote in a conclave for a new pope -- established by Paul VI in 1973. Thus, only 12 of the new cardinals will be electors.

The other three cardinals announced, who are older than 80, have been named, according to the Holy Father, "in consideration of the service they have rendered to the Church with exemplary faithfulness and admirable dedication."

Three of the future cardinals belong to the Roman Curia and hold offices that ordinarily imply the dignity of cardinal.

They are:

-- U.S. Archbishop William Levada, 69, prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith;

-- Slovenian Archbishop Franc Rodé, 71, prefect of the Congregation for Institutes of Consecrated Life and Societies of Apostolic Life; and

-- Italian Archbishop Agostino Vallini, 65, prefect of the Apostolic Signature, the Church's supreme court.

4 Europeans

The other nine future cardinal electors are pastors of key archdioceses. The variety of their origins, as the Pope pointed out, "reflects the universality of the Church."

Four are Europeans: Archbishops Jean-Pierre Ricard, 61, of Bordeaux, France; Antonio Cañizares Llovera, 60, of Todedo, Spain; Stanislaw Dziwisz, 66, former secretary of Pope John Paul II, of Krakow, Poland; and Carlo Caffarra, 67, of Bologna, Italy.

Three future cardinals are from Asia: Archbishops Gaudencio Rosales, 73, of Manila, Philippines, and Cheong Jin-Suk, 74, of Seoul, South Korea; and Bishop Joseph Zen Ze-kium, 74, of Hong Kong.

Two of the future cardinals lead archdioceses in the Americas: Archbishops Sean Patrick O'Malley, 61, of Boston, Massachusetts, and Jorge Liberato Urosa Savino, 63, of Caracas, Venezuela.

The Pope named an over-80 cardinal from Africa: retired Archbishop Peter Poreku Dery, 87, of Tamale, Ghana.

Archpriest and a Jesuit

The other over-80 non-electors have different origins.

One is Italian Archbishop Andrea Cordero Lanza Di Montezemolo, 80, archpriest of the Basilica of St. Paul Outside the Walls. He was previously apostolate delegate in Jerusalem and apostolic nuncio in Italy.

The other is Jesuit Father Albert Vanhoye, a theologian who was formerly the rector of the Pontifical Biblical Institute and secretary of the Pontifical Biblical Commission. On the latter he worked closely with Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, the then prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.

Benedict XVI explained that he chose the liturgical feast of the Chair of St. Peter to make this announcement "because cardinals have the duty to help and support Peter's Successor in carrying out the apostolic task entrusted to him in the service of the Church."

In fact, Benedict XVI recalled that in ancient ecclesiastical documents Popes described the College of Cardinals as "part of our body."

Cardinals, he added, "constitute a sort of senate around the Pope upon which he relies in carrying out the duties associated with his ministry as 'permanent and visible source and foundation of unity of faith and communion.'"

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Avi Lipkin on the COMING MIDEAST WAR](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Avi Lipkin on the COMING MIDEAST WAR

Title: Avi Lipkin on the COMING MIDEAST WAR

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 15, 2006 12:13 AM (GMT)

As I have said, the purpose for the Jesuits bringing in the Moslems to nest in major American cities is to hunt down the Jews driving a remnant back to Israel. The hatefully racist, anti-White, anti-Jew, Black Nation of Islam will participate. The same plan will be implemented in Europe evidenced by the Pope's huge Moslem populations in Germany, France and England.

Meanwhile, the Order's wicked Roadmap policy has guaranteed war in Israel. It is just a matter of time.

Brother Eric

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 23, 2006 1:03 PM
Subject: Avi Lipkin on the COMING MIDEAST WAR

> Thurs., Feb. 23, 2006
> Brethren:
> This article was originally sent out by its author on Feb 15. A bro in
> Texas sent it to me three days ago. If you already have received it from
> him or somebody else, then please delete this e-mail: it's what they already
> have sent, minus several "from:../to:..." e-mail headings, plus 7
> attachments you could glance at, mostly art-work, that added 175K or so to
> the space it would occupy in folks' e-mail in-boxes. But if you have not
> seen it yet, it DEFINITELY is something to think and seek the LORD about.
> Dave
>
> *****
>

>

>

> MIDDLE EAST WAR

>

>

>

> We had Avi Lipkin speak with us last night concerning the upcoming elections
> in Yisrael, and with special emphasis, the coming Mideast War. Avi is
> predicting that there will be a war SOON in the Middle East with the U.S.
> and Israel cooperatively coming against Iran, which will result in
> escalation. I am going to give you the synopsis of what was shared in this
> regard.

>

>

>

> WEAPONS BEING READIED

>

>

>

> Avi states that the U.S. and Israel are working cooperatively on a LASER
> WEAPON called the THEL. This laser weapon shoots down incoming missiles,
> including multiple katyushas. In other words, the Gaza arsenal will be
> rendered useless with this weapon. He explained that it works similar to
> the old Atari Missile Command which has a sweeping action. My husband is
> somewhat of an arms expert, and he explained that the laser pulse is quite
> quick, such that repetitive pulses are deployed with great rapidity. This
> will also enable Yisrael to defend herself against Iranian attack, according
> to Avi. This along with the Arrow will help insure Yisrael's protection in
> the likely event that war does break out. The THEL is to be deployed by
> 2007.

>

>

>

> To read more about the THEL, go to

> <http://www.israeli-weapons.com/weapons/mis...stems/THEL.html>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>
> ONCE WAR BREAKS OUT
>
>
>
> Avi believes once the war breaks out in the Middle East, that GREAT
> TERRORISM AND MURDER will erupt all across the world. In the U.S.,
> Islamists will begin to hunt for Jews and murder them. He shared a
> testimony we have heard before of a woman Egyptian doctor. This female
> doctor was given a VISA to go to Canada and practice medicine. That evening
> after receiving her papers to indeed immigrate to Canada, there was a knock
> at her door. She went to open the door and three well known Muslim Clerics,
> leaders, walked in. They told her 'congratulations' on her move to Canada.
> She stated she was quite surprised that they would know this as she just
> learned the news herself. They told her they knew all about her and that
> she was to help them in Canada. They told her she was to SPY for them in
> Canada. They further told her that she would do this by gathering
> information on her patients and sending it on a hard disk to them. She
> would be able to pass information on to them concerning who was Jewish and
> who was Christian and what their names, addresses, social security numbers,
> etc., were. She said she could in no way do this because she took the
> Hypocratic Oath and was sworn to HELP HEAL people and not spy on them. When
> she responded in such a manner, they grabbed the young woman who was
> standing there with her... her very good friend. They grabbed the woman,
> pulled out a knife, and slit her throat. As she lay on the floor dying,
> they told her this would happen to her if she did not cooperate. They then
> left. She sought assylum in Canda through the Canadian Embassy. She is
> Canada today under protective guard.
>
>
>
> Avi used this story to let us know that Islam has a plan to come against His
> people in America, Canada, all North America, South America, and all the
> earth. He also believes that once this onslaught begins, His people will
> FLEE TO YISRAEL. He is predicting a massive exodus back to the land of
> Yisrael, resulting from this coming Middle East War, which will escalate to
> World War III. I will concur with this, in that since VJ Day last year
> (August), I have had 'flashbacks' to WWII, especially while travelling to
> Yisrael. He is telling us that worldwide war is coming. When? I do not
> know, but we wait on Him. Let me briefly say that the 'RAPTURE TEACHING',
> in my humble opinion, is one of the most dangerous teachings out there
> today. He IS going to catch us up in the air and we ARE going to be
> transformed in the 'twinkling of an eye'. But to teach that this is going

- > to happen BEFORE ANYTHING BAD HAPPENS is error and worse, it leaves many
- > precious people unprepared in the natural and unprepared emotionally for
- > what is coming.

- > The Golden Reort
- > <http://www.thegoldenreport.com/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Edward de Vere aka William Shakespeare](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Edward de Vere aka William Shakespeare

Title: Edward de Vere aka William Shakespeare

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 15, 2006 12:09 AM (GMT)

Dear Sister Alexandra,
Sent: Tuesday, March 14, 2006 2:39 PM
Subject: Edward de Vere aka William Shakespeare

Hi Brother Eric.

Is it true that Edward de Vere (William Shakespeare) was the son of Queen Elizabeth I?

No. Edward de Vere was the Queen's Lord Great Chamberlain---the most important man of the court. Elizabeth and Edward were secretly engaged and in that status of betrothal Elizabeth conceived and bore Henry Wriothesley, the Third Earl of Southampton. Henry was the rightful heir to the throne, but was robbed by Secretary of State Robert Cecil---a secret agent of Rome as was his father William---who, while at the bedside of the spechless Queen, named the then pro-Catholic King James VI of Scotland as her heir.

I'm particularly interested because some of my ancestors on my maternal grandfather's side were from Stratford-on-Avon...in fact all my great-grandparents on my mother's side were descended from King Henry I "Beauclerc" (I believe that's their closest common ancestor). And I do have some de Vere ancestors!

The fighting Veres were wonderful! Edward was known as "the Red Knight;" he was the greatest horseman and swordsman in the realm.

Sister Alexandra

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [new passports](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > new passports

Title: new passports

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 15, 2006 12:05 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Carl,
To: Eric Jon Phelps
Sent: Tuesday, March 14, 2006 12:56 PM
Subject: new passports

Bro. Eric,

As I was applying for a passport renewal, I noticed that the "new" passports would be containing "an embedded electronic chip" and would be called an "Electronic Passport." All passports by the end of 2006 will be issued in this format.

Even if they say this is for "additional security protections and for faster clearance" through ports-of-entry, this to me sounds like a subtle excuse to keep tabs on US travelers abroad.

What do you think?

Agreed. Every US citizen is a target not only of foreign governments but also a target of their own government. With the Order's governmental policies of making it illegal for Americans to sell their labor in foreign countries (work abroad in Mexico, China, Europe, etc.) Americans are being kept in the country for the coming fascist inquisition and subsequent foreign invasion. The chip in the Passport further serves this purpose. In fact, the DPW ports deal (or its replacement) makes all flight from seaports impossible; the ports number 22 in the US and 16 in Canada.

Another goal of the Order will be realized: the end of all organized American Bible-believing missionary work in foreign nations. Couple that with the calculated persecution of the nation's Jews and the fate of once Protestant

Germany will be repeated.

Bro. Cxxxxxx

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM William F. Buckley: It Didn't Work](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM William F. Buckley: It Didn't Work

Title: SMOM William F. Buckley: It Didn't Work

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 14, 2006 11:58 PM (GMT)

A few words from SMOM and co-conspirator in the Kennedy assassination, the false conservative and socialist CFR member, William F. Buckley, Jr.

As usual, the Order plays both sides of any conflict for the extension of the Temporal Power of the White Pope---that creature of the Jesuit General.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "t r u t h o u t"

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Saturday, February 25, 2006 9:39 AM

Subject: FOCUS | William F. Buckley: It Didn't Work

>

> FOCUS | William F. Buckley: It Didn't Work

> http://www.truthout.org/docs_2006/022506Z.shtml

> "I can tell you the main reason behind all our woes - it is America." William F. Buckley explores the violence between Sunni and Shiite Muslims in Iraq, finding that the "troublemaker in the middle" who is propelling the clash is the interfering United States.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [esuit-trained Vincente Fox, President of Mexico](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > esuit-trained Vincente Fox, President of Mexico

Title: esuit-trained Vincente Fox, President of Mexico

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 14, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

Jesuit-trained Vincente Fox graduated from this Jesuit institution in 1964. Both Bush and Fox are Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors destroying America via the 20 million man fifth column of illegal aliens---including Mexicans, Moslems and Chinese. All of this must of course be accompanied with the blessing of the Jesuits and its servant, the American Roman Hierarchy.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

AvenueOfLight

Sent: Monday, February 20, 2006 2:28 PM

Subject: InspiraciÃ³n Cristiana

Mexico's Vicente Fox graduated from here in 1964

<http://www.uia.mx/ibero/humanismo/default.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Fordham Partners With Mexico's Universidad Iberoam](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fordham Partners With Mexico's Universidad Iberoam

Title: Fordham Partners With Mexico's Universidad Iberoam

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 14, 2006 11:42 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

More merging of the US with Mexico. And to continue the "browning of America" there must always be a Black man to which White women are looking up as depicted on Fordham's website. This racial program of the Twentieth and now Twenty first Century is obediently followed by every major corporation in the US as reflected on what I call "Black TV," especially those corporations in the Order's Council on Foreign Relations.

It is for these reasons that I am advocating the creation of a new geographic nation somewhere in the North American continent. This new nation can serve as a refuge for the White race now being destroyed throughout the US and Canada thereby ending the economic and social injustice of "White Flight;" to serve as a continuation for the preservation of historic Reformation Protestant and Baptist Bible-based faith and culture; and the preservation of the Protestant English language. My White people (yes, we Whites are a people) have the right to maintain the continuation our White race, to be Protestant and/or Baptist using the Reformation Bible---The AV1611---within a culture based on the maxims of the Protestant Bible; and to speak English as our national language. We once had this in America, in Protestant Canada, in England, in Scotland, in South Africa as well as in Holland, Denmark, Germany and Scandinavia, and we want it back in a country someplace on this earth---by the grace of the risen Son of God.

I find it absolutely hypocritical that New Orleans' mulatto mayor Ray Nagin can advocate a rebuilt "chocolate" New Orleans, but let a White man advocate a White city or nation on earth founded on Biblical maxims and he is branded a "prejudiced" hater of every race and a "bigot" against every religion except his own. Meanwhile, the only other race allowed to live in our new nation is the

Jewish race; once individual Jews are converted to Christ via the preaching of the glorious gospel, they then can participate in our new Bible-based government in which every public servant, White or Jewish, must submit to a religious test and sign an oath to uphold the maxims of the Bible including the commandment that utterly destroys the wicked doctrine of socialism---"Thou shalt not steal."

Meanwhile, the Order will continue to amalgamate, bankrupt and paganize the once White Protestant and Middle Class America denoted for its "Protestant work ethic"---which class, I might add, the White Roman Catholics have enjoyed for the last 120 years. This remedy I am advocating in the conclusion of VAIII.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

[LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM info](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM info

Title: SMOM info

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 14, 2006 11:38 PM (GMT)

Interesting to see SMOM William F. Buckley, Jr.'s National Review defending SMOM Prescott Bush in spite of Bush raising 50 million dollars for Hitler. Prescott Bush, Jr., is also a SMOM along with his brother, Bush 41.

My pastor also recently discovered in La Popessa that Hitler visited Papal Nuncio Pacelli in Munich at which time Pacelli greeted Hitler, gave him a bag of money, blessed him and then sent the Fuehrer on his merry way. All of this will be in VAIII.

While in Orlando, the Lord led me to a book on SMOM Frank Capra, the Hollywood movie mogul who was the official censor of the history and allied movements of WWII. No mention is made in Capra's WWII history of Eisenhower's order to Patton not to close the Falise Pocket in France, which if closed would have ended the war within ten days after the surrender of that German army. But oh no; 250,000 Germans must be allowed to escape as there were more Jews to kill in the East and the 1944 battle of Bastogne had yet to be fought. Thanks Frank.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Knights of the Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Knights of the Vatican

Title: Knights of the Vatican

Description: *Ian Paisley*

Alexandra - March 14, 2006 06:12 PM (GMT)

[Article here](#)

Knights of the Vatican

According to Vatican information pages it is usual for 'Papal awards give rise to a nominal "tax" charge to cover the expenses concerned - this charge may be paid by the Diocese but is usually reimbursed by the recipient'.

Dr. Ian R.K. Paisley

Michael Williams shortly before his death last week received a Papal Knighthood for his services to Catholic life in Britain. The performer and vice president of the Catholic Guild has been appointed a Knight of St Gregory, one of the Church's highest honours. Williams said he was thrilled and delighted.

The advantage of a Papal Knighthood over a Catholic sainthood is that the latter is always posthumous although the former is unlikely to have any sway at the gates of Heaven.

The presentation to 'sir' Michael was made by the Chaplain of the Catholic Stage Guild and in the presence of Dame Judy Dench and the family parish priest.

Canon McDonald the chaplain said to the actor,

'On behalf of the Holy Father who has awarded you this honour for your great work, I invest in you with the Order of St Gregory the Great. Remember a Knight is a servant of His Lord [Pope?] so please pray for the Pope and the good of all the people of God.'

Father Jennings who expected to officiate at the funeral said,

'He had a very deep conviction. It was a quiet faith – he didn't go shouting it from the rooftops – but it was a deep faith. He served the Lord well and I'm sure that he is now enjoying his reward.'

How could that be? If Rome is right, Williams is in purgatory where men and women and children are burning in flames as hot as hell. To escape Williams' friends must pay for him to be let out!

The son of Dame Judy Dench and Michael Williams said that, 'If you have got a faith that is that strong it can go two ways: you can lose it or it can be strengthened'.

This would depend in what your faith was, naturally, but if your faith is strong why would you lose it, unless the falsity of that faith suddenly became transparent. Here lies the difficulty with Roman Catholic teaching and thinking of Roman Catholic adherents. Their faith is based on fear and burdensome superstition. They have no secure hope in the Lord's saving grace as they do not have a living relationship with the Lord.

Have you noticed that in films, soap operas and drama series on television, Catholic churches in preference to Protestant churches are invariably used? You can guarantee that at gravesides they will be signing the cross over themselves, or if going into a Church it will be the same, plus the lighting of candles and or praying to Mary and / or a statue of the same. The faith of Christianity is never portrayed, only Religions, and at that the Catholic Religion.

Perhaps this is the undercover work of the Catholic Stage Guild. Perhaps this is so of all the Catholic Guilds!

How many Papal Knighthoods have been awarded - quite a number since 1831.

From Catholic sources it is apparent that the bestowal of this and other knighthoods is gathering momentum, much like those as bestowed by the Queen.

Some well known recipients include: Bob Hope, Rupert Murdoch, Roy Disney, Ricardo Montalban, Gilbert Levine. At the same time as these there were 67 others in the Roman Catholic Archdiocese alone.

The Pope gives the honorary title to people of 'unblemished character' including non-Catholics, who have 'promoted the interests of society, the Catholic Church and the Holy See', [one and the same from a Catholic perspective], said a spokesman for the archdiocese.

Presumably this is the same sort of unblemished character that the Church of Rome maintains of herself, despite the child abuse, sex scandals, history of murderous blood shedding, making of dangerous fables and her blasphemous deceits and money

scams. As the Bible informs of man's sin, it is unlikely that the lively word of God will concur that the Roman Catholic Church is in an able position to judge!

More likely, as some of the reports accompanying such honours convey, they are given to people of influence, finance and position in their given field of expertise or to those leaders who deliver other communities unto the Papal clutches – for example, in 1998 a New York rabbi, Mordecai Waxman (not following his namesake in the book of Esther) became the first of such to be honoured – and there are many to be found.

According to Vatican information pages it is usual for 'Papal awards give rise to a nominal "tax" charge to cover the expenses concerned - this charge may be paid by the Diocese but is usually reimbursed by the recipient'.

So an 'honour' conferred upon one is at the cost of one's soul AND money. The Church of Rome delights in finding ways to gain funds for its politics. An honour that is taxed? I think I would prefer just to be called 'brother' or 'son' by the Lord Jesus.

<http://www.ianpaisley.org>

Email: eips@btopenworld.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Serpent Seedline?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Serpent Seedline?

Title: Serpent Seedline?

Description: *-Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 14, 2006 02:16 AM (GMT)

Dear Zxxxxxxx,

Thank you for contacting me.

I do not believe in this "serpentine theory" regarding the Jews. That theory is premised upon the false Khazarian theory that certain Gentiles replaced the historic Jews and thus the Jews of today are not racial Jews. I recently wrote an article on the false Khazarian theory that I will forward to you.

I do teach the Jewish race is being preserved during its Diaspora for the purpose of inheriting the Abrahamic promise as to their future in the promised land. Exekiel 48 is most clear on the division of the land to the surviving 12 tribes inheriting Messiah's millennial kingdom at the end of Jacob's trouble.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [DPW, CSX and the Carlyle Group](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > DPW, CSX and the Carlyle Group

Title: DPW, CSX and the Carlyle Group

Description: *-Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 14, 2006 02:03 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

The vacation was wonderful and much needed. We met a dear brother and his family while attending a Free Presbyterian Church during our two Sunday's in Orlando. Brother Tom and his wife, Susan, had four young adult children who were full of questions about past and future events. They also taught me several things for which I am thankful.

There have been several requests as to my position concerning six of the American Empire's key ports being given over to the management of Dubai Ports World. Let us remember a few maxims before concluding about the substance of this "deal."

To begin with, the Jesuit Order, ruling the CFR via its Knights of Malta and 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Freemasons controlling the banks and corporate monopolies of the Empire, has been gradually dismembering the nation since the end of the Black Pope's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945). In addition to dismemberment (which includes the destruction of the once Bible-based Reformation culture, the White race and the English language), we have been made purposely dependent on foreign oil, via the capping of American oil wells; the shipping of Alaskan oil to Japan and other Far East countries; the refusal to open up the huge Canadian oil fields which are bigger than those in Saudi Arabia; and the vehement suppression of electro-magnetic power as well as the suppression of hydrogen fuel taken directly from salt water without the need for high-tech extraction. Even Christopher Plummer early-on in the movie *Syriana* makes mention of the use of water over oil as a fuel.

As a result of this CFR/Rockefeller imposed dependence on foreign oil, the Empire has contracted massive debt to foreign creditors, the foremost being

China and Saudi Arabia. Approximately 68 percent of America's debt is held by these hostile foreigners. As we know, debt must be secured by collateral. And that collateral, viewed by foreign creditors (who hate us, I might add), is the entire infrastructure of the Empire---and especially the magnificent ports of Baltimore, Newark, New York, Philadelphia, Miami and New Orleans, all of which ports have been in the hands of Vatican Archbishops whose Papal Knights controlling Mafia teamsters virtually rule these commercial doors to the nation. We must not forget that both ports at Long Beach and Los Angeles, California, are controlled by the Red Chinese via COSCO, which deals were made possible through the Archbishop of Los Angeles, Roger Mahoney---one of the Pope's American masters behind all the illegal Roman Catholic Mexican alien takeover of the Southwest with the blessing of both Presidents Bush and Fox.

This brings us to the Dubai Ports World deal with the Pope's Bush-led, fascist New Right Republican Party now ruling the House, the Senate, the Oval Office and the Supreme Court hosting three Opus Dei members, Scalia, Alito and Thomas. To begin with, Dubai is the banking haven for the oil-rich Moslem nobles of the Middle East: the UAE is the Switzerland of Islam. Thus, the Knights of Malta controlling the banking of Europe also control the banking of the Middle East---especially Dubai. One of the Pope's knights ruling DPW was David Sanborn, a former executive with CSX, and then a senior executive of DPW whom Bush appointed to be the new administrator of the Maritime Administration of the Transportation Department. Sanborn worked as Dubai Ports World's director of operations for Europe and Latin America. Thus we observe a serious business tie between Bush and Sanborn---brother knights serving the Black Pope.

We also have a connection between DPW and the Carlyle Group. Knight of Malta/CFR member Frank C. Carlucci has headed the group for several years serving as a close associate with Knight of Malta George H. W. Bush and the Masonic Bin Laden family in charge of the Bin Laden Construction Group. It is reported that the UAE served as a transfer point for shipments of smuggled nuclear components sent to Iran, North Korea and Libya by a Pakistani scientist controlled by the CIA via the Pakistani ISI. I also contend that this UAE transfer of nuclear components also included Saudi Arabia's Masonic Wahhabi Bin Laden Group enabling those Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors to plant atomic devices in Mecca and Medina making their future destruction certain. Once those mosques have been demolished, along with a carnage of tens of thousands of Moslems, the entire Islamic world will be united against the American Empire.

But the withdrawal of the DPW offer has had significant benefits for the furtherance of this Anglo-American-led Papal Crusade. It has further united the US population against the Moslems thanks to the Pope's CFR-controlled propaganda that Al Qaeda attacked the WTC and the Pentagon on 9/11 of 2001, which supposed foreign attack involved the UAE. Secondly, the resistance to the

DPW deal involved certain powerful Republicans giving the impression to the duped American citizen that there really are some patriots in the New Right Republican Party. This illusion will serve to push the angry American Whites, Catholic and Protestant and Baptist alike, into the far right fascist camp. Meanwhile, regardless of who administers the ports, the Vatican will control those companies which in turn will work in secret accord with the Jesuit-birther Department of Homeland Security now inspecting only 5 percent of the millions of containers brought into the country each year. Yes, we are in the middle of the Jesuit Order building a huge Trojan Horse in every major city of the Empire fully intending to use the biological and chemical components to be preset in their designated targets. There also may be huge caches of arms and ammo in secret storage waiting for the arrival of our Sino-Soviet-Moslem invaders working behind the scenes with the Jesuit Order's CFR-controlled American Military High Command.

I trust this is helpful. For more info on the collusion between DPW, CSX and the Carlyle Group see the article at www.buzzflash.com.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Medjugorje Cult within the Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Medjugorje Cult within the Vatican

Title: Medjugorje Cult within the Vatican

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 13, 2006 12:29 AM (GMT)

Successful Businessman Loses Everything To Medjugorje Cult Who He Claims Brainwashed His Wife

Phil Kronzer, nicknamed the "cult buster," has been trying to get to the bottom of corruption within religious groups. His research has turned up a trail of lies and decept, leading right to the doorstep of high ranking religious and government officials.

11 Mar 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/11-Mar-2006.html>

Phil Kronzer had it all. He had a big house, a successful business and a rock-solid family life, being happily married for 39 years.

Now he has nothing but an empty pocketful of memories, as he wages an all out battle against what he calls the "evil satanic cult" that infiltrated the Vatican, a group he says is destroying the Catholic Church from within.

"I am still a devout Catholic and have nothing against the true people of faith in all religions," said Kronzer. "However, I want to expose the evil cults that have infiltrated the Catholic Church as well as other religions, by exposing those who have placed my wife and others like her under mind control in order to destroy good Christian families."

A devout Catholic and nicknamed the cult buster," Kronzer always lived by Christian standards, going through life as an ethical businessman without an ounce of bad blood in his body.

But that was until his ill-fated trip to Medjugorje.

Then, out of the blue like a lightning bolt, his world changed on a dime after a visit to Medjugorje, a city of supposed religious phenomenon in Bosnia.

And for years now, since his wife was ripped away from by an underground cult, he has dedicated his life to debunking "the religious cult" behind Medjugorje, who he claims has destroyed his business and personal life.

Kronzer has spent over four years of his life and more than \$500,000 investigating the group that "took away my wife" and the authenticity of Medjugorje confident his now ex-wife and other family members continue to be manipulated by the "cult operating within the Church" primarily due to their wealth.

"Through my efforts which are nonstop since I have nothing else to lose," said Kronzer, "I will continue to uncover a trail of lies, deceit, and sensationalism that Medjugorje supporters use to perpetuate this hoax for personal profit and leaving countless victims behind." But what exactly is the significance of Medjugorje and why, according to Kronzer, are the satanists in firm control of the Vatican using it for their evil benefit?

"Money, of course, is one reason," said Kronzer, adding power, control and meeting the needs of the New World Order are other important factors. "For the benefit of those not aware of Medjugorje it is located in eastern Europe in Bosnia-Herzegovina, and was an economically depressed farming community until June 24, 1981 when six Catholic children claimed to have seen and spoken to an apparition of the Virgin Mary on a hillside."

Kronzer added that as a result of this sighting, Medjugorje is now a thriving tourist attraction known as "Miracle City," drawing hundreds of thousands of people from around the world each year. A town once with a population of 500, now boasts more than 15,000 hotel beds, restaurants providing international and domestic specialties, souvenir shops, travel and traffic agencies, and professional guides speaking all international languages.

Also, a number of the original children, now adults, have become wealthy due to their alleged encounter with the Virgin Mary. To date, over 30,000 messages have supposedly been given to these six seers on a daily, weekly and monthly basis. In addition, there are now an estimated 3000 Medjugorje centers throughout the United States which promote and facilitate pilgrimages.

"I have spoken with a number of good people who have experienced loss due to Medjugorje and now I have made it my mission to let the world know about this group and it's damaging effects, so that others will not have to suffer the losses I have incurred," said Kronzer. "Medjugorje is now the most controversial Catholic shrine in the world today. Many Bishops, including the local Bishop in Mostar, Bosnia, have

condemned the phenomenon. Kronzer claims the cult groups behind Medjugorje have a pattern of deceitfully recruiting members, in effect brainwashing them and draining their financial resources.

In an effort to get at the truth and get his wife back, Kronzer has filed a lawsuit against the Medjugorje MIR Center of which his ex-wife is a member and is working to establish a victims network to provide resources to others who have incurred undue suffering as the result of the religious cults of aid Kronzer. He has also formed The Kronzer Foundation for Religious Research in January of 2001 to help victims of religious fraud.

As stated on his web site at www.kronzer.org, "The Kronzer Foundation is a non-profit organization that provides a resource center and network for people and families who have been taken advantage of - mentally, physically and financially.

"Through research and interviews - the foundation will uncover and report on harmful religious frauds and hoaxes worldwide. It will serve as a centralized meeting place for victims who can share their stories and help each other heal.

"The Kronzer Foundation will help families get their loved ones out of cults, into psychological de-programming, and back into their life. We currently have volunteers and representatives in the United States and throughout Greater Europe."

Kronzer, trying to made the public aware of the deceitful operators taking over Catholic Church, he has applauded the efforts of Foundation Applauds Cardinal Vinko Puljic, the Cardinal of Sarajevo who has not denounced the shrine but has shown skepticism, saying it is causing serious divisions in the Catholic Church.

"The Franciscan plague that is poisoning our Church must be halted and the disobedient Franciscan monks at Medjugorje and their allies in the United States prevented from spreading deception and lies in the name of religion," said Kronzer, adding that Cardinal Puljic has also called attention to the Franciscans. "Charlatans, false seers, Franciscan fakirs and scam artists have no place in the true Church. As Cardinal Puljic undoubtedly knows, money not faith is the tainted fruit of Medjugorje."

For his strong position against an obviously powerful group, Kronzer has been destroyed financially as well as being the brunt of a completely false character assassination.

"I think they have given up trying to label me as a child molester and other things as there is nothing in my background to even remotely match-up the unfounded allegations," said Kronzer.

Besides Medjugorje, Kronzer's research has uncovered a connection to the Jesuit Order, the Freemasons and other cult groups connected to the Illuminati and New World Order, through who he calls a "deceitful Jesuit Bishop" named Bishop Hnilica.

Kronzer said that Bishop Hnilica supposedly has his "dirty fingers" behind the ongoing Medjugorje scam as well as other shenanigans, including the 1982 massive Vatican Bank scandal involving billions of dollars of stolen assets from the Vatican and other banks.

"I have found out that Hnilca is behind the Medjugorje group and that he even tried to personally get his hands on thousands of dollars of my money," said Kronzer.

Kronzer said his research also uncovered Hnilica's name popping up in the Vatican Bank scandal after recently talking with Carlo Calvi in Montreal, the son of Roberto Calvi, the former Italian Bank of Ambrosiano chairman killed when the bank scandal broke.

Kronzer said Calvi's son has been trying to clear his father's name and, at the same time, prove he was murdered, as a recent murder trial finally opened in Rome in 2005 is verifying his son's suspicions.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Greg Szymanski

Alexandra - March 13, 2006 01:11 AM (GMT)

Remember that Catholicism is an invention of Satan's...paganism made to look like Christianity.

Alberto Rivera stated that they held black masses (I have all 6 comic books from Chick about Alberto). So any talk of witchcraft in the Vatican isn't shocking--especially since transubstantiation is a form of witchcraft!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Resident Evil - The Jesuit Threat to Humanity](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Resident Evil - The Jesuit Threat to Humanity

Title: Resident Evil - The Jesuit Threat to Humanity

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 11, 2006 01:07 AM (GMT)

Resident Evil - The Jesuit Threat to Humanity

by Mike Bellinger

<http://www.voxfux.com/features/jesuits1.html>

The New Resistance

Real History

There is an invisible power which secretly rules. When Martin Luther sparked the spiritual and social revolution in Europe we now know as the Reformation, he sent an arrow deep into the heart of the Vatican power base. As the Reformation spread and enlightenment became commonplace, the Dark Ages ended, didn't they? Apparently they did not. The Vatican, in its lust for power over all human life, soon spawned an advocate who was worthy of the devil himself. He went by the name of Ignatius Loyola. Loyola was a self-made man. He suffered many trials and defeats in his life, but persevered to become the head of what he named the "Society of Jesus" whose members later became better known under their assigned nickname: the Jesuits.

Ignatius Loyola formed the Jesuits as a military order with the stated purpose of overthrowing the reformation started by Martin Luther and restoring the temporal (political) and religious domination of the Vatican in all walks of life. In other words, he wanted to bring back the Dark Ages. The domination of the Vatican and the Pope as Monarch over all Kings, Queens, secular leaders and the rest of humanity was (and still is) the avowed mission of the Society of Jesus.

Loyola's mandate was that the end justified the means, and any means of restoring Vatican domination was acceptable. The mission of the Jesuits was the extermination of all heresy and all heretics. Protestants and all other non-Catholics must be converted or eliminated - either sooner or later. The saying among the Jesuits was that "It is no sin

to kill a heretic". This murderous justification apparently became their creed.

They demanded absolute, unquestioning obedience from their members. To achieve the fourth and highest vow of initiation, and thereby be initiated into the actively evil pyramidal top level, a Jesuit must be a loyal member for 35 years. This requirement ensured the smallest possibility of dissent or original thinking ever surviving in anyone reaching leadership role, or from ever altering their stated purpose or mission as set out by founder Ignatius Loyola.

As a military order, they fought many open political wars with European Kings, Queens and statesmen. Their favored tool against such power was assassination. Because of their small numbers, they became experts on poisoning and all known methods of assassination. They were even connected to the Borgias, as in Lucretia Borgia.

In those days most everyone had a confessor. The Jesuits deliberately sought these roles and came to dominate the confessor positions in European society. In that role they were able to use the intelligence they gathered from their political, social and business victims to gain advantage in politics, business and education. The confessor spies then used that information and position coupled with blackmail, bribery and intimidation to seek advantage for the Vatican in every endeavor. The Jesuit intelligence apparatus is unequaled on this planet. They were in place before we ever even dreamed of such an enterprise. Their missionaries carried this intelligence gathering on throughout the world when Columbus opened up the frontier, and no one has ever outdone them. This is one of the secrets of the Jesuit-Vatican control of much of the world.

The other very successful and crucial tactic they employed was to infiltrate all of their enemies. Opposing religions, enemy political structures, business, media and education, both domestic and foreign, were infiltrated by Jesuit missionaries and the many unidentifiable junior Jesuits: those secular followers who were all too willing to accept Jesuit favors and position in exchange for selling their countries and their souls to the Vatican.

What happened in Europe was that after 250 hundred years of bloody Jesuit-instigated massacres of Protestants, the bloody Jesuit Inquisitions (some estimates put the total Vatican and Jesuit death toll at 60 million human beings, making Hitler seem like an amateur) and resulting wars with European monarchs and statesmen, the Jesuits had been taking quite a beating themselves. Many had been executed outright, and as a group they were thrown out of almost every country in Europe at one time or another. Even several popes turned against them due to public outcries from some still loyal Catholic countries. But they always somehow managed to regroup and return. When they did, they always extracted bloody revenge on whatever country or ruler had expelled them. They killed the popes who banished them and took over the Vatican completely in the 1700's. This would prevent any further rear-guard actions against

them in the future as they had suffered previously. This consolidation of Jesuit control over the Vatican itself marked a new phase in the ongoing battle against Protestantism and all the other non-Catholic "heretics" of the world at large.

The lessons learned from open conflicts with the European powers led to the next and most sinister phase of the Jesuit takeover of world society. They realized that the most effective and efficient method of seizing control of a society was by their already useful tactic of infiltration, but this time in secret. The instruments of that infiltration would be the many secret societies which they targeted and assumed control of. The international nature of the Masonic brotherhood made them an ideal tool for using its membership to advance Jesuit goals. Publicly, the Vatican and the Masons were enemies; but F. Tupper Saussy found evidence linking them, and Jon Eric Phelps notes that Adam Wieshaupt, the founder of modern Bavarian Freemasonry was a Jesuit agent.

The Knights of Malta (formerly Knights Templar) are the premiere secret society of the Vatican these days, but they are subservient to the Jesuit General. Many of America and the Western World's power elite are Knights of Malta.

Once they spread their influence through the secret societies worldwide and coordinated with the English Roundtables to impose a worldwide network of control, the whole phenomena evolved into what we know of today as the New World Order (or what the elite-controlled press so disingenuously refers to as Globalism, as if that is something to be desired). The Globalists have many nicknames, but their agenda is one and the same. It is total control of this planet. They have many factions who compete with one another for position and advantage like a group of churlish relatives, but the ultimate goal is always unchanged. And the Jesuit overlords lurk in the background, pulling all the important strings.

If you know anything about the history of the elite Brotherhood, then you will know that the Rothschild's banking faction developed the art of financing wars from both sides of a conflict by utilizing the secrets of Central Banking with their ability to create enormous debt loads in the resident populations resulting from the issuance of government authorized fiat money. The incredible profits generated by war, reaped from both the winners and losers, led to a syndrome where induced wars became a way of life for the overlords because of the vast financial profits and additional benefits derived from it.

In addition to massive financial profits, war results in many other "benefits" for the overlords. Some of the most important to them are increased centralized control of the population by government, increased militarization, and the public fear of conflicts to come, leading them to let their "peace-loving" statesmen do all their thinking for them.

But the Jesuits have a much darker rationale behind all the world conflicts they have overseen in the last 600 years. They have used all of these various wars as cover-ups

for their mass exterminations of Protestants and all other non-Catholic peoples worldwide. This is the real horror of the Jesuits and the Vatican. They are the most prolific mass murders in all of human history. No one and nothing else in known human history compares to their record of calculated genocide. Now you know why we must stop this evil. The Vatican, as it is now, is the incarnation of hell itself. There can be no doubt of that.

Here are some Jesuit/Vatican atrocities to mull over.

The Crusades: Who knows how many died? And then the children's crusades ... Good God.

The Inquisitions: In "Vatican Assassins," Eric Jon Phelps cites a source that estimates roughly 60 million people were murdered in the various stages of the Inquisitions. Think about that number for a minute. Most of these people were tortured to death.

Catherine De Medici instigated the butchering of 75,000 French Protestant Huguenots on August 24, 1572. In 1598 Henry IV issued the Edict of Nantes to protect them. By manipulating the rescinding of the protective Edict of Nantes in 1685 by the Jesuit confessor to King Louis XIV (using religious blackmail), another HALF MILLION FRENCH HUGUENOTS were butchered by the vile French Catholic Dragonades. In 1655 again, British Protestant hero Oliver Cromwell threatened to invade France and crush the French Crown for a new massacre being waged upon the French Vadois Protestants of valley of Piedmont by six Catholic Regiments by the Duke of Savoy.

The massacre of the poor Irish protestants on October 23rd 1641 - the "Feast" of Ignatius Loyola. How fitting a day for a massacre by these bloodthirsty swine. It is estimated that 150,000 Irish Protestants were butchered in the streets and in their homes. This slaughter took place over an eight-year period. Finally, once again it was Oliver Cromwell who finally invaded Ireland and attacked the Jesuit base at Drogheda and in a rage exterminated the entire Catholic village of 2000. Only this invasion finally ended the massacre of the Protestants. The present day Irish Protestants are still at war with the fanatical Irish Catholic Jesuits, and this is why they need the continued protection of the British Army.

End of Part 1

nodoublestandrds - March 12, 2006 05:04 AM (GMT)

Excellent research, thank you. Today the poison cup of don borgia's is found in the misfortune 300 corporations that sell poisoned food, poisoned candy, poisoned soda pop, poisoned consumer goods and poisoning services ,poisoned drugs and poisoned misinformation.

The vatican kills and eats it's own "masses" first, think of all the IRA bus bombings of

catholic children in Ireland, these dark age vatican poisoned pawns kill each other first. Catholics are taught to NOT read the bible or anything other than the pedophile priests bulletin board, most vatican catholic masses are poisoned with junk food and poison med by thier own priests and cardinals and bishops death and poison business connected endorsements. An irish catholic poisoner told me the vatican lives to poison italian roman catholics with paste/pasta/diabetes/poison injections/ junkfood, someone posted garlic dumbs people down and the papacy wants the italian masses dumbed down, that is the way the jesuit intelligence likes it, stupid sick followers to miseducate, enslave, poison, exploit, and butcher. The crack peddlers targeted every irish catholic girl in my state to get the roman catholic girls addicted to crack. Crack causes promiscuity and the promiscuous breed more single diseased moms, more vice, more jobs for corrupt vatican crooked cops, and more neglected poverty stricken unprotected vatican cattle babies that the vatican uses as sex toys for pedophile priests, slave labor to dig coal mines, military murderers, aides experiment babies, and death and disease statistic numbers to fill thier vatican owned vatican corporate run hospital bed making corporations. The vatican is THE major supplier of all USA hospital beds, the mobsters in the vatican live to make people sick, cause crime, vice and disease and chaos to get more hospital bed sales and more borgia cup of poison junk sales. Vatican uses same techniques as India uses, but India does not have the evil agenda the vatican has, in India when there is a problem they throw masses and mobs of PEOPLE at the problem. The vatican mobsters try to get NUMBERS, masses of pregnant diseased catholic single mothers to breed beings to exploit , pregnant immigrants, easily controlled and manipulated pregnant poverty stricken illiterate or miseducated groups are what the vatican wants.... tactics the vatican creates and uses to create crime poverty and exploitable masses to exploit for \$\$\$\$ and its sadistic pedophile agendas, that is why the vatican OPPOSES abortion, , the pedophile vatican priests like to rape fatherless boys and exploiting the poverty stricken single moms with no money and few defenses to protect themselves and thier children from the screaming vatican poison cup businesses like taco bell, kfc, bad drugs, poison vaccines, etc. etc .It is all a "don" borgia poisoned cup" poisoned needle" mafia founded poisoners business, the vatican. I heard vatican supporters call italian roman catholics, jungle children and laugh how they poison them, and the vatican preys on poor blacks and poor immigrants , all thier poison cup of borgia food and med is targeted in ads to kill and exploit these poor groups. An irish catholic heart surgeon brags he loves mcdonalds as mcdonalds made him rich as he gets off on cutting his fellow irish mens junk food clogged arteries and hearts out for demo c rat weaseled profits , That is the bad news, the vatican runs all borgia poisoner businesses, the good news is the vatican kills and eats its own vatican supporters and catholic followers and masses first, as any giant lying murderous pedophilic devil in hell would.

Vatican = the beast.

One reverse cup of borgia, one intelligent satellite beam, on vatican rome similar to the bomb dropped on sadam huessains palaces will send those poisoners at the vatican, those qveer sodomite women hating, child rapeing, pedophile vatican sodomites and

human murdering moles back to Dantes 13th level of hell, where they, the vatican jesuit generals came from and where they get to remain.... for eternity.
Keep up the good work on exposing the vaticans crimes against humanity.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 12, 2006 11:15 PM (GMT)

Yasar Arafat, Ariel Sharon & MILOSEVIC have all suffered the CUP OF BORGIA!

Alexandra - March 12, 2006 11:58 PM (GMT)

So what's up with Sharon? Haven't heard about him in a while.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 13, 2006 12:11 AM (GMT)

Ask Barry Chamish but bare in mind hes had a stroke, is this tied also to a Cup of Borgia? Maybe!

Alexandra - March 13, 2006 01:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 13 2006, 12:11 AM)

Ask Barry Chamish but bare in mind hes had a stroke, is this tied also to a Cup of Borgia? Maybe!

I wouldn't be surprised, really. :ph43r:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Antichrist](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Antichrist

Title: The Antichrist

TruthSeeker24 - March 10, 2006 04:10 PM (GMT)

I don't agree with it all, but it's interesting.

From <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...christindex.htm>

Anti-Christ

The first president of the United Nations General Assembly, Paul-Henri Spaak, who was also a prime minister of Belgium and one of the early planners of the European Common Market, as well as a secretary-general of NATO, affirmed, "We do not want another committee, we have too many already. What we want is a man of sufficient stature to hold the allegiance of all the people and to lift us up out of the economic morass into which we are sinking. Send us such a man, and whether he be God or devil, we will receive him."

Anti-Christ False Prophet

WebStripper/protected.html#link=cgi-bin/referstat.gif.203.
netzipname=planets&refer=http%3A//www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/
wake_up_america.html" width=1 height=1 align="right"> Who will fill this empty slots?

Jesus and the Antichrist

Why is the cross in the picture on the right inverted like a Satanic Cross?

Bent Cross Crucifix versus the Traditional Crucifix

POPE JOHN PAUL II CARRIES CATHOLIC SYMBOL OF ANTICHRIST INTO ISRAEL
MARCH 21, 2000

PAGAN SUN WORSHIP AND CATHOLICISM THE MONSTRANCE and the WAFER
GOD

Roman Catholic Pope John Paul II is shown giving the Papal Kiss
to the Muslim Holy Book Koran (or Qur'an) in the photograph at right

Look at the back of this 1963 Vatican coin. Isn't that the prostitute with a golden cup as
how she is described in the book of Revelation.

The Most Powerful Man in the World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach. The
Jesuits General

VATICAN AND SECRET SOCIETIES IN PURSUIT OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

POPE JOHN PAUL II RECEIVES A MARK IN HIS FOREHEAD BY A PAGAN SHIVA PRIESTESS

101 Heresies of Anti-Pope John Paul II

Jesuit: Vatican Tyranny

Assassination of President Kennedy

Assassination of President Lincoln

The Pope commits Blasphemy, fulfilling prophecy in Revelations "Don't go to God for forgiveness of sins, come to me." (Pope John Paul II, Los Angeles Times, December 12, 1984)

"And the woman was arrayed in purple (bishops) and scarlet (cardinals), and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls (riches), and having a golden cup (chalice) in her hand" Rev 17:4. It was foretold that he should "sell the souls of men" (power to d*mn and save) Rev. 18:13 fulfilled by the pope.

Julius Caesar is very ambitious and he wants to become dictator and emperor for life of the Roman Empire. He also wants the titles of the Pergomite dynasty placed on his head. He wants to become the Miximus Pontifex. Caesar is already the head of the mysteries of Rome, but something Rome is doing the whole time it is rising to power, is conquering nations and amalgamating all of the gods and goddesses of these conquered people into the city of Rome. Caesar is granted the rights to wear the Pergomite crown but he doesn't get to see any of the benefits of it because a few of his friends decide to give him party. They kill him and as they are stabbing him to death, he says "you to Brutus?", even those who he thought were his friends had risen up to kill him. Then Octavian comes along and takes the crown that Julius would have worn and he becomes the Maximus Pontif. He becomes the living god, and every emperor that comes after him wears the crown and becomes the holy pope, are you beginning to see how the Catholic Church rose up in the middle of a dynasty that was the biggest destroyer of Christians? Now this organization starts to take place, it has its own bishops, and cardinals and so on. Now to be crowned Emperor means you wore the Triple Crown. You would be the head of the local Babylonian mysteries, the world wide mysteries and by the time the crown comes into the possession of the church you are in charge of the local Christian Church. To the Angel of the Church in Pergamos Offsite Link

The Pope has challenged world leaders by claiming that the people of the world already recognize the absolute authority of Rome because they observe the Sunday Sabbath that was ordered by the Pope in the Council of Laodicea (A.D. 364). The original Ten Commandments given to Moses ordered that we should: "Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it Holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God; in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy man servant, nor thy maid servant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath day, and hallowed it." The seventh day, the Sabbath as handed to Moses is Saturday. The celebration of Sunday as the Sabbath is verification that the people recognize the Pope as superior to God. Secret Societies / New World Order: by Milton William Cooper

I feel safe in stating that nowhere else can be found in one book the connected presentation of the story leading up to the death of Abraham Lincoln, which was instigated by the "Black" pope, the General of the Jesuit Order, camouflaged by the "White" pope, Pius IXth, aided, abetted and financed by other "Divine Righters" of Europe, and finally consummated by the Roman Hierarchy and their paid agents in this country [America] and French Canada on "Good Friday" night, April 14th, 1865, at Ford's Theater, Washington, D. C. I am convinced that if this knowledge can be given adequate distribution and placed in possession of the boys and girls of the public elementary schools, for whom it is especially designed to reach, that the wicked boast of the Jesuits and their lay agents, the Knights of Columbus, to "MAKE AMERICA CATHOLIC" can never be accomplished. THE SUPPRESSED TRUTH ABOUT THE ASSASSINATION OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Pope-hit-by-meteorite sculpture auctioned for £620,000

CARLO MARIA CARDINAL MARTINI

Will he be the next Pope? He is a Jesuit Priest as was Adam Weishaupt, of the Illuminati, he is one of only 7 Jesuit cardinals worldwide.

Because, if it's ever known that the Jesuits killed our first Roman Catholic President, if

the Roman Catholics of Northeastern America ever find that out, and ever believe it, the Jesuits are finished here. This country is the keystone to implementing the temporal power of the Pope around the world. If this country would expel the Jesuits, and we get back our national sovereignty, and we started to be self-governing once again, we would have our liberty, and the Jesuits would be out, and we would begin to experience REAL financial prosperity, and real living. The "Black" Pope Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General

"No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a LUCIFERIAN Initiation." (David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative, United Nations)

May 13, 1914 - Fatima Vision

May 13, 1941 - Stalin divides Russia into 7 districts in preparation for war

May 13, 1981 - Pope's attempted assassination

May 13, 2000 - Third secret partially revealed. Relates to Popes shooting on May 13, 1981

May 13, 2000 Pope alludes to the Beast rising out of the sea in Revelation. The Beast has 7 heads.

May 13, 2000 Putin divides Russia into 7 districts in preparation for-?

13 and 33: The Freemason's Signature

The other thing is that Rome is in control of the drug trade. The Vatican controls all of the drug trade—all of the heroin, all of the opium, all of the cocaine, everything going around in Columbia. Columbia has a concordat with the Pope. A concordat is a treaty with the Pope. Hitler had a concordat. Mussolini had a concordat. Franco had a concordat. They want to set up a concordat here, which was the reason for Reagan formally recognizing the sovereign state of Vatican City in 1984. The greatest traitor we ever had was Ronald Reagan. The "Black" Pope Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General

Maitreya

MAITREYA, OR THE ANTICHRIST?

Maitreya's Name Equals 666!!!

Mark of The Beast

Revelation 13

16: He also forced everyone, small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on his right hand or on his forehead,

17: so that no one could buy or sell unless he had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of his name.

18: This calls for wisdom. If anyone has insight, let him calculate the number of the beast, for it is man's number. His number is 666.

WASHINGTON -- A number of immigration bills (including S.269 and H.R. 2202), and the Commission on Immigration Reform have proposed that the United States adopt a computer data base of every person in the United States to verify whether the person is eligible to work or is eligible for certain benefits ACLU Opposes National ID System and Computer Registry

Apparatus for tracking and recovering humans utilizes an implantable transceiver incorporating a power supply and actuation system allowing the unit to remain implanted and functional for years without maintenance. The implanted transmitter may be remotely actuated, or actuated by the implantee. Power for the remote-activated receiver is generated electromechanically through the movement of body muscle. The device is small enough to be implanted in a child, facilitating use as a safeguard against kidnapping, and has a transmission range which also makes it suitable for wilderness sporting activities. A novel biological monitoring feature allows the device to be used to facilitate prompt medical dispatch in the event of heart attack or similar medical emergency. A novel sensation-feedback feature allows the implantee to control and actuate the device with certainty. US PATENT & TRADEMARK OFFICE

While I can only make theories as to the relationship between Mondex and the False Prophet/Anti-Christ at this time, one thing is becoming more and more apparent. That is, according to a fellow post-tribber, Mondex has some Masonic stripes. He writes: "In the last two weeks Mondex commercials have been airing on Canadian television in promotion of it's MARC. The spots show the Mondex name and 3 ring Masonic logo." I don't think it is a coincidence that the company which manufactures the smart cards (Gemplus) for Mondex have decided to use the title, Multi-tech Automated Reader Card, so that it spells MARC. Rather, it suggests they are out to make the mark of the beast happen as a joke on us. Mondex supposedly stands for "monetary dexterity." Now, while "dexterity" means "easy handling," the root of the word is "dexter," which means "right hand." Therefore, MONDEX could very well mean "money in the right hand." Of course, the "monde" in Mondex may also be significant in that it means "world." And, wouldn't you know it, you can get a "demon X" out of Mondex just by tagging the "de" to the front of "mon." And, wouldn't you know it some more, that "SET MARK" is the registered name of Mondex's new companion to the smart cards (to be used for internet purchases), where "Set" is the Egyptian version of Satan (or Satan's brother), so that SET MARK could mean SATAN's MARK. You'll hear more about SET

MARK soon, or go to the Mastercard site (<http://www.mastercard.com/press/970718a.html>) and read all about it (but don't expect them to come out and admit the Satanic/Masonic undertones inherent in their special titles). Skin Code

see also: Digital Angel: New Eye In The Sky.

"Is there a number or mark planned for the hand or forehead in a new cashless society? Yes, and I have seen the machines that are now ready to put it into operation." Ralph Nader

Every person in the world has been assigned an 18 digit tracking number, which consists of 3 groups of 6 numbers. The first 3 numbers assigned in the BEAST computer to everyone are 666. The next is one's national code. The U.S. national code is 110. Then the next 3 numbers are your telephone area code, and then finally your 9 digit Social Security number. The code then is 666 + Nation code + Tel. area code + social security no. = BEAST I.D. no. for an individual. Chapter 11 Internal Controls

'666' Bar Code Tax Number To Be Given Every Russian Citizen

Implant Device will track your movements

Mark of the Beast 666

THE MARK OF THE BEAST --- SIX-STEP ATTITUDINAL CHANGE PLAN
CONDITIONING US

The Beast of the Apocalypse: 666 B.E.A.S.T. Battle Engagement And Simulated Tracking

The Beast Has Awoken – Part 2, ATM Card Users Are Halfway There

JUST A FEW EXAMPLES OF (SUBLIMINAL) 6, 66 and 666 CONDITIONING !

For More On The Mark See: New World Order Index

Prince William

Prince William Making The Sign of Satan: See

George W. Bush Index

The Illuminati: Part 7 - Illuminati Symbols and Clues; Level of Infiltration

King Arthur is the Anti-Christ (Prince William) The Once and Future King 11:11 External Link

IS THIS THE TIMELINE OF THE SEVEN YEAR TRIBULATION ?

2006.....2009.....2012
 |=====|=====|

- New Year 2002 = Comet strike / US destroyed/ Russia Invades Israel
- June 21 2002 = Family Killed/ William-Arthur becomes the King of England
- 2002-06 = Man taught all manner of Witchcraft by Occult "Christ's" /fulfills Matt. 24:3, 5
- 2006 = William-Arthur becomes King-Messiah over Israel-and the 7 yr Tribulation begins
- 2009 = William-Arthur conquers Jerusalem and Temple/ Satan enters him
- Dec 21 2012 = The Antichrist is destroyed at Armageddon

Update: Between the years 2002 and 2005 Certain Knights Templar/ Masonic objects will be "discovered" in Egypt, Israel, England, and France. These are ancient and well known artifacts such as the "Holy Grail Emerald" and the ARK OF THE COVENANT. These objects are going to help in the deception presented to the world for the purpose of making the Antichrist appear as he is actually the Messiah, "Son of David". Always remember no matter what is found archeologically in support of this King, i.e. the "Holy Grail Bloodline," the Lost 10 Tribes of Israel, Atlantis, etc....it will be a lie. Case in point with the Ark of the Covenant, as IT IS ALREADY IN HEAVEN...a simple check of Jeremiah 3:15 and Revelation 11:19 proves that. The Antichrist will use the counterfeit Ark of the Covenant to deceive Israel. Other false artifacts and objects found will cause many to question their individual faiths, moving them ever closer to their "solarization of consciousness." King Arthur is the Anti-Christ The Once and Future King 11:11 Offsite Link

The Crest of Prince Charles

On March 6th, 1996 on CNN, Prince Charles showed the world that he and his two sons William and Harry, had been the first people to be voluntarily implanted with a

microchip (traceable biochip) in their right hands, allegedly for security purposes.

Prince Charles - Antichrist??? by John Yonge (says No)

Prince Charles the Anti_Christ? by Jim Searcy (says Yes)

Vladimir Putin

(1)1998=666x3, and 1999 has 666 upside down, and 666 is the number of the Antichrist (also called The Beast) in Revelation 13, I believe these numbers are connected with his appearance in year 2000 (as Russia's President Putin), and there will be a powerful satanic influence in the world in years 2002-2007. Astrology for the New Age, prophecies of the future, predictions of world events in the new millennium, New Age geography, the Book of Revelation

IS AMERICA BABYLON?

Bill Clinton: The Decoy Antichrist

Will Gore Pave Way For Antichrist In 2004?

Pope Declares Charismatic's A 'Threat'

Antichrist Among Us? Rome and Anti-Christianity

The Dark Prince of Great BabyLondon

Bill Gates III, The anti Christ?

Pope Urges Strengthening of The United Nations

Chernobyl: The Taste of Wormwood

FALSE FAITH - SURE SIGN OF THE END BUT NECESSARY TO ACHIEVE NEW WORLD ORDER

Is America Babylon?

Lucifer Calls For A World Wide Conference

Massacre of Innocence

MIRACULOUS BIRTH OF A RED HEIFER THAT IS ACCEPTABLE FOR RITUAL SACRIFICE IS A GREAT SIGN OF THE CLOSE APPEARANCE OF ANTICHRIST!!

NATURE WORSHIP - SLIDE INTO PAGANISM

SEVEN PAGAN VIRTUES CAPTURING AMERICA TODAY READY FOR NEW WORLD ORDER!!

The Four Horseman Have Arrived

The Witch of Westborough

ANTI-CHRIST, ALIENS, AND UFO'S

Who is the ANTICHRIST?

WITCHCRAFT IN THE WHITE HOUSE AND IN ROMAN CATHOLICISM

Offsite / Online Links

Fifty Years in the Church of Rome

The Vatican's Holocaust The sensational account of the most horrifying religious massacre of the 20th century

The Shocking Story of the Catholic "Church's" Role in Starting the Vietnam War

JESUIT OATH IN ACTION!!

The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional

The 11-11 Anti Christ Portents, King Arthur, and the Windsor's A must read

Freemasonry's Infiltration of the Vatican and it's ongoing War of Annihilation against Christianity

End Time Delusion - Antichrist

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit info.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit info.

Title: Jesuit info.

TruthSeeker24 - March 9, 2006 04:01 PM (GMT)

<http://calltodecision.com/fcth.htm>

is the link.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Interview with the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Interview with the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem

Title: Interview with the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem

Mark Brewer - March 8, 2006 10:31 PM (GMT)

...[Pope] Wojtyla free us from the Jews. An interview with the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem about the Pope's Visit.

Appointed by Palestinian Authority Chairman Yasser Arafat, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, Eqirma Said Sabri, Imam of the Al-Asqa mosque is the highest religious authority in Palestinian Islam. On the eve of the Pope's historic visit to the Al-Asqa mosque, the Grand Mufti gave the following interview to the Italian newspaper La Repubblica, March 24, 2000. The title of the article was "Too many lies about the Holocaust, [Pope] Wojtyla free us from the Jews."

"Six million Jews dead? No way, they were much fewer. Let's stop with this fairytale exploited by Israel to capture international solidarity. It is not my fault if Hitler hated Jews, indeed they were hated a little everywhere. Instead, it is necessary to denounce the unjust occupation endured by my people. Tomorrow I will ask John Paul II... to support our cause," the Grand Mufti states.

"...Question: Sheik Sabri, why did you refuse to participate in the meeting with the representatives of Christianity and Judaism?"

Answer: It was not a personal decision. In '67, the Supreme Islamic Council prohibited contact with the religious authority of the Jewish State occupying Jerusalem. Thirty-three years later that ban remains valid. Also, because the situation in the Holy City has deteriorated. The Rabbis oppose the peace process, they want to continue the occupation of our land, and support Jewish settlements.

Q: But in your life have you ever met a Rabbi?

A: Never. Actually, not even my father, himself an Imam, has ever wanted to meet one.

Q: Do you have the same problems meeting Christian bishops?

S: Not at all, we meet regularly. The Catholic Patriarch of Jerusalem, Michel Sabbah, was at my house just two weeks ago.

Q: How does it feel to be the first Muslim to open the doors of a mosque to a Pope?

A: I will welcome him with respect. His visit to the Al-Aqsa mosque is a contribution to the improvement of relations between our religions.

Q: What will you say to [Pope] Wojtyla?

A: Two things: First, I will remind him that according to Allah's will, the holy Muslim places belong to us only. Then, I will ask for his help to end Israeli occupation and Palestinian suffering.

Q: Will the Pope pray inside the mosque?

A: It would not be a good idea. Aside from the intentions, such a gesture could be wrongfully interpreted by Christians in the future. It is good to follow the teachings of the Caliph Omar, who after conquering Jerusalem refused to pray inside the [church of the] Holy Sepulchre: wisely, he feared that the followers of Islam would feel authorized to imitate him, transforming a sacred place for Christianity into a holy place for Islam.

Q: A Rabbi said that if the Pope went to the Wailing Wall tomorrow with a cross at his neck it would be offensive to Judaism. Would it be a problem for you if the Pope came to the mosque with a cross?

A: Not at all. Also the Prophet Muhammad welcomed many Christian authorities that wore the cross into mosques. Let it be clear: the Wailing Wall is not a holy place of the Jews, it is an integral part of the mosque [grounds]. We call it al-Buraq, the name of the horse with which Muhammad ascended to heaven from Jerusalem.

Q: Yet Muslims and Jews lived peacefully on this land until the beginning of the twentieth century, while between Islam and Christians there are centuries of bloody conflicts.

A: The Crusades were a conflict between the European Christian powers and the Muslims. But there has never been a war between the Christians of Palestine and Islam, we are one Arab people; the relations have been good for fifteen centuries, in fact during the Crusades many Christian Palestinians fought on the side of the [Muslim leader] Saladin. It is true that we have lived in harmony with the Jews also, until 1917, when the Balfour Declaration recognized their right to a 'home' in Palestine, and the Jews ended up taking it all. Today we do not fight against the Jews over religious issues. The conflict is only political....

Q: From a theological point of view would you consider yourselves brothers of the Jews?

A: In this case theology does not count. Let us consider the Pope's visit. It was announced as a spiritual pilgrimage. But it is a political journey. In fact, the Jews are trying to manipulate it to obtain a green light for the occupation of our land. At the same time, Arafat is doing his best to receive the Pope's support for a Palestinian state.

Q: What do you think of John Paul II?

A: He is without a doubt the most enterprising Pope in history, everybody esteems him as a messenger of peace in the world. Therefore, I hope he will forward to Israel our demand for justice and freedom.

Q: Did you approve of the Pope's visit to the monument of the Holocaust?

A: Whether I approved of it or not, he would have gone anyway. The Jews have found a formidable way to gather solidarity from the world. The Holocaust completely dominates international media, in Germany people only talk about the compensation of millions of dollars to the Jews. Well: the Crusades lasted two hundred years, not five years like World War II, and many more Muslims than Jews were killed under Nazism. But nobody talks about the Crusades or compensation for us.

Q: Do you agree with the Pope that the extermination of six million Jews in concentration camps is a crime against humanity and against God?

A: Six million? They were much fewer. And then how many times has genocide not been denounced? Let us think about the one just committed by Russia in Chechnya against Muslims. Why do people only insist on talking about the Holocaust? Of course we are against any crime, any genocide.

Q: Among your people there is controversy even about Jesus: was he Jewish or Palestinian?

A: According to The Koran Abram, Isaac, Moses, and Jesus, were all sent to the world by Allah. Jesus was born and raised in Palestine, for us he is an important prophet and his mother Mary is a saint. Jews instead do not recognize either one. I wonder why the Christian world is so loyal to those who do not respect Jesus and his mother.

Q: Sheik Sabri, is Islam on the road to more tolerance and democracy?

A: After the defeat of Communism, the Western world is searching for another enemy to destroy, and it is Islam's turn [to be destroyed]. But we do not need any western power to come and teach us its political system. The Koran regulates every aspect of our lives.

Why should we search for a system created by men when we have one created by God?"

<http://www.memri.org/bin/articles.cgi?Area=sd&ID=SP8200>

TruthSeeker24 - March 9, 2006 02:10 PM (GMT)

http://www.tellthechildrenthetruth.com/amin_en.html

is a link about more on the Muslim radical/Nazi connection.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

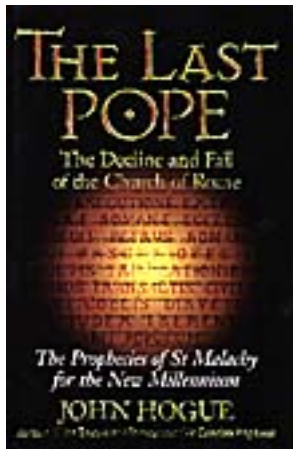
View Full Version: [THE LAST POPE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE LAST POPE

Title: THE LAST POPE

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2006 01:07 AM (GMT)

When the Jesuits succeed in totally destroying The Reformation, their New Atlantis will be complete. These people will then destroy ALL religions and start up a one-world religion which will come out of Colorado, U.S. The same old people will rule but under different names just as Caesars turned to Pope and Legionaire turned to Priest. The same old bloodlines doing the same old tricks as usual. Some people just love trying to make out that the Catholic will wiver away not to be seen again haha WRONG! -2tuff



THE LAST POPE

The Decline and Fall of the Church of Rome
The Prophecies of St Malachy for the New Millennium

PUBLISHER: Element Books

<http://www.hogueprophecy.com/>

HARDBACK EDITION - 336 pages

ISBN 1 86204 202 0

TRADE PAPERBACK EDITION

Release Date: Fall 1999

Hardback edition released in 1998. Over 25,000 copies in print in 7 languages.

Synopsis

In 1139 St Malachy set out from Ireland on a harrowing pilgrimage to Rome. On sighting the Eternal City he fell to the ground and began murmuring cryptic Latin phrases, each signifying the future destiny of the Popes.

For four hundred years the manuscript was locked in the labyrinth of the Vatican. On its rediscovery in 1595 it was rejected by the Church authorities as fraudulent but the content of the prophecies remains remarkably and chillingly accurate: to this day 90 percent have come true.

In examining the context of St. Malachy's life, his pilgrimages and his miracles John Hogue presents a fascinating account of the fates of the Popes and eight hundred years of Catholic prophecy; including those of contemporaries, St Hildegard von Bingen, Joachim de Fiore and the 16th-century Catholic seer, Nostradamus, whose vision of the papal succession closely resembles that of St Malachy.

In this first complete study of the prophecies in over a hundred years, Hogue brings his expertise to new revelations regarding the authenticity of the Latin mottoes. As the Roman Catholic Church continues to witness an eclipse in papal power this masterly work uncovers the truth about St Malachy's prophecies and reveals their significance as an account of the papal progression which Vatican policy makers have found too threatening to acknowledge.

During the last persecution of the Holy Roman Church, there shall sit Peter of Rome, who shall feed the sheep amidst many great tribulations, and when these have passed, the City of the Seven Hills shall be utterly destroyed, and the awful Judge will judge the people

St. Malachy prophesied an end to the Roman Catholic Church and predicted the fates of the Popes until Judgment Day. After John Paul II dies only two Popes remain on the Doomsday List...will this forbidding prophetic coda of a Catholic Apocalypse Be fulfilled???

Alexandra - March 9, 2006 01:23 AM (GMT)

I've heard of this. Some say the current pope will be the last one; others say he's second-to-last. Either way you look at it, it's an indicator that time is REALLY short!

Satan is gathering all his false religions together. That's why you have the ecumenical movement. We fundamentalist Christians refuse to have anything to do with it, and that's why we're hated by Rome. Remember that Catholicism is paganism doctored up to look like Christianity, has been since Constantine issued his Edict of Tolerance in

313 A.D.

I highly recommend Alexander Hislop's "The Two Babylons." I bought a copy from Chick Publications some time back. You just have to get the hang of reading something written 150 years ago (there's that dumbing down, you know).

Bladestorm - March 9, 2006 02:20 AM (GMT)

Doesnt Eric say that there will be one more pope and that he will be Satan reborn?

Alexandra - March 9, 2006 02:25 AM (GMT)

More like Satan will take over this pope COMPLETELY, just as he took over Judas Iscariot.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Guelphs and Ghibellines](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Guelphs and Ghibellines

Title: Guelphs and Ghibellines

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2006 01:49 AM (GMT)

Guelphs and Ghibellines

<http://www.tiscali.co.uk/reference/encyclo...n/m0020602.html>

Names adopted by the two factions that kept Italy divided and devastated by civil war during the greater part of the later Middle Ages.

It has been well observed by Grisar, in his recent biography of Pope Gregory the Great, that the doctrine of two powers to govern the world, one spiritual and the other temporal, each independent within its own limits, is as old as Christianity itself, and based upon the Divine command to "render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's and to God the things that are God's". The earlier popes, such as Gelasius I (494) and Symmachus (506), write emphatically on this theme, which received illustration in the Christian art of the eighth century in a mosaic of the Lateran palace that represented Christ delivering the keys to St. Silvester and the banner to the Emperor Constantine, and St. Peter giving the papal stole to Leo III and the banner to Charlemagne. The latter scene insists on the papal action in the restoration of the Western Empire, which Dante regards as an act of usurpation on the part of Leo. For Dante, pope and emperor are as two suns to shed light upon man's spiritual and temporal paths respectively, Divinely ordained by the infinite goodness of Him from Whom the power of Peter and of Caesar bifurcates as from a point. Thus, throughout the troubled period of the Middle Ages, men inevitably looked to the harmonious alliance of these two powers to renovate the face of the earth, or, when it seemed no longer possible for the two to work in unison, they appealed to one or the other to come forward as the saviour of society. We get the noblest form of these aspirations in the ideal imperialism of Dante's "De Monarchia", on the one hand; and, on the other, in the conception of the ideal pope, the papa angelico of St. Bernard's "De Consideratione" and the "Letters" of St. Catherine of Siena.

This great conception can vaguely be discerned at the back of the nobler phases of the

Guelph and Ghibelline contests; but it was soon obscured by considerations and conditions absolutely unideal and material. Two main factors may be said to have produced and kept alive these struggles: the antagonism between the papacy and the empire, each endeavouring to extend its authority into the field of the other; the mutual hostility between a territorial feudal nobility, of military instincts, and of foreign descent, and a commercial and municipal democracy, clinging to the traditions of Roman law, and ever increasing in wealth and power. Since the coronation of Charlemagne (800), the relations of Church and State had been ill defined, full of the seeds of future contentions, which afterwards bore fruit in the prolonged "War of Investitures", begun by Pope Gregory VII and the Emperor Henry IV (1075), and brought to a close by Callistus II and Henry V (1122). Neither the Church nor the Empire was able to make itself politically supreme in Italy. Throughout the eleventh century, the free Italian communes had arisen, owing a nominal allegiance to the Empire as having succeeded to the power of ancient Rome and as being the sole source of law and right, but looking for support, politically as well as spiritually, to the papacy.

The names "Guelph" and "Ghibelline" appear to have originated in Germany, in the rivalry between the house of Welf (Dukes of Bavaria) and the house of Hohenstaufen (Dukes of Swabia), whose ancestral castle was Waiblingen in Franconia. Agnes, daughter of Henry IV and sister of Henry V, married Duke Frederick of Swabia. "Welf" and "Waiblingen" were first used as rallying cries at the battle of Weinsberg (1140), where Frederick's son, Emperor Conrad III (1138-1152), defeated Welf, the brother of the rebellious Duke of Bavaria, Henry the Proud. Conrad's nephew and successor, Frederick I "Barbarossa" (1152-1190), attempted to reassert the imperial authority over the Italian cities, and to exercise supremacy over the papacy itself. He recognized an antipope, Victor, in opposition to the legitimate sovereign pontiff, Alexander III (1159), and destroyed Milan (1162), but was signally defeated by the forces of the Lombard League at the battle of Legnano (1176) and compelled to agree to the peace of Constance (1183), by which the liberties of the Italian communes were secured. The mutual jealousies of the Italian cities themselves, however, prevented the treaty from having permanent results for the independence and unity of the nation. After the death of Frederick's son and successor, Henry VI (1197), a struggle ensued in Germany and in Italy between the rival claimants for the Empire: Henry's brother, Philip of Swabia (d. 1208), and Otho of Bavaria. According to the more probable theory, it was then that the names of the factions were introduced into Italy. "Guelfo" and "Ghibellino" being the Italian forms of "Welf" and "Waiblingen". The princes of the house of Hohenstaufen being the constant opponents of the papacy, "Guelph" and "Ghibelline" were taken to denote adherents of Church and Empire, respectively. The popes having favoured and fostered the growth of the communes, the Guelphs were in the main the republican, commercial, burgher party; the Ghibellines represented the old feudal aristocracy of Italy. For the most part the latter were descended from Teutonic families planted in the peninsula by the Germanic invasions (of the past), and they naturally looked to the emperors as their protectors against the growing power and pretensions of the cities. It

is, however, clear that these names were merely adopted to designate parties that, in one form or another, had existed from the end of the eleventh century.

In the endeavour to realize the precise signification of these terms, one must consider the local politics and the special conditions of each individual state and town. Thus, in Florence, a family quarrel between the Buondelmonti and the Amidei, in 1215, led traditionally to the introduction of "Guelph" and "Ghibelline" to mark off the two parties that henceforth kept the city divided; but the factions themselves had virtually existed since the death of the great Countess Mathilda of Tuscany (1115), a hundred years before, had left the republic at liberty to work out its own destinies. The rivalry of city against city was also, in many cases, a more potent inducement for one to declare itself Guelph and another Ghibelline, than any specially papal or imperial proclivities on the part of its citizens. Pavia was Ghibelline, because Milan was Guelph. Florence being the head of the Guelph league in Tuscany, Lucca was Guelph because it needed Florentine protection; Siena was Ghibelline, because it sought the support of the emperor against the Florentines and against the rebellious nobles of its own territory; Pisa was Ghibelline, partly from hostility to Florence, partly from the hope of rivalling with imperial aid the maritime glories of Genoa. In many cities a Guelph faction and a Ghibelline faction alternately got the upper hand, drove out its adversaries, destroyed their houses and confiscated their possessions. Venice, which had aided Alexander III against Frederick I, owed no allegiance to the Western empire, and naturally stood apart.

One of the last acts of Frederick I had been to secure the marriage of his son Henry with Constance, aunt and heiress of William the Good, the last of the Norman kings of Naples and Sicily. The son of this marriage, Frederick II (b. 1194), thus inherited this South Italian kingdom, hitherto a bulwark against the imperial Germanic power in Italy, and was defended in his possession of it against the Emperor Otho by Pope Innocent III, to whose charge he had been left as a ward by his mother. On the death of Otho (1218), Frederick became emperor, and was crowned in Rome by Honorius III (1220). The danger, to the papacy and to Italy alike, of the union of Naples and Sicily (a vassal kingdom of the Holy See) with the empire, was obvious; and Frederick, when elected King of the Romans, had sworn not to unite the southern kingdom with the German crown. His neglect of this pledge, together with the misunderstandings concerning his crusade, speedily brought about a fresh conflict between the Empire and the Church. The prolonged struggle carried on by the successors of Honorius, from Gregory IX to Clement IV, against the last Swabian princes, mingled with the worst excesses of the Italian factions on either side, is the central and most typical phase of the Guelph and Ghibelline story. From 1227, when first excommunicated by Gregory IX, to the end of his life, Frederick had to battle incessantly with the popes, the second Lombard League, and the Guelph party in general throughout Italy. The Genoese fleet, conveying the French cardinals and prelates to a council summoned at Rome, was destroyed by the Pisans at the battle of Meloria (1241); and Gregory's successor, Innocent IV, was

compelled to take refuge in France (1245). The atrocious tyrant, Ezzelino da Romano, raised up a bloody despotism in Verona and Padua; the Guelph nobles were temporarily expelled from Florence; but Frederick's favourite son, King Enzo of Sardinia, was defeated and captured by the Bolognese (1249), and the strenuous opposition of the Italians proved too much for the imperial power. After the death of Frederick (1250), it seemed as if his illegitimate son, Manfred, King of Naples and Sicily (1254-1266), himself practically an Italian, was about to unite all Italy into a Ghibelline, anti-papal monarchy. Although in the north the Ghibelline supremacy was checked by the victory of the Marquis Azzo d'Este over Ezzelino at Cassano on the Adda (1259), in Tuscany even Florence was lost to the Guelph cause by the sanguinary battle of Montaperti (4 Sept., 1260), celebrated in Dante's poem. Urban IV then offered Manfred's crown to Charles of Anjou, the brother of St. Louis of France. Charles came to Italy, and by the great victory of Benevento (26 Feb., 1266), at which Manfred was killed, established a French dynasty upon the throne of Naples and Sicily. The defeat of Frederick's grandson, Conradin, at the battle of Tagliacozzo (1268) followed by his judicial murder at Naples by the command of Charles, marks the end of the struggle and the overthrow of the German imperial power in Italy for two and a half centuries.

Thus the struggle ended in the complete triumph of the Guelphs. Florence, once more free and democratic, had established a special organization within the republic, known as the Parte Guelfa, to maintain Guelph principles and chastise supposed Ghibellines. Siena, hitherto the stronghold of Ghibellinism in Tuscany, became Guelph after the battle of Colle di Valdelsa (1269). The pontificate of the saintly and pacific Gregory X (1271-1276) tended to dissociate the Church from the Guelph party, which now began to look more to the royal house of France. Although they lost Sicily by the "Vespers of Palermo" (1282), the Angevin kings of Naples remained the chief power in Italy, and the natural leaders of the Guelphs, with whose aid they had won their crown. Adherence to Ghibelline principles was still maintained by the republics of Pisa and Arezzo, the Della Scala family at Verona, and a few petty despots here and there in Romagna and elsewhere. No great ideals of any kind were by this time at stake. As Dante declares in the "Paradiso" (canto vi), one party opposed to the imperial eagle the golden lilies, and the other appropriated the eagle to a faction, "so that it is hard to see which sinneth most". The intervention of Boniface VIII in the politics of Tuscany, when the predominant Guelphs of Florence split into two new factions, was the cause of Dante's exile (1301), and drove him for a while into the ranks of the Ghibellines. The next pope, Benedict XI (1303-1304), made earnest attempts to reconcile all parties; but the "Babylonian Captivity" of his successors at Avignon augmented the divisions of Italy. From the death of Frederick II (1250) to the election of Henry VII (1308), the imperial throne was regarded by the Italians as vacant. Henry himself was a chivalrous and high minded idealist, who hated the very names of Guelph and Ghibelline; his expedition to Italy (1310-1313) roused much temporary enthusiasm (reflected in the poetry of Dante and Cino da Pistoia), but he was successfully resisted by King Robert of Naples and the Florentines. After his death, imperial vicars made themselves masters of various cities.

Ugucione della Faggiuola (d. 1320), for a brief while lord of Pisa "in marvellous glory", defeated the allied forces of Naples and Florence at the battle of Montecatini (29 Aug., 1315), a famous Guelph overthrow that has left its traces in the popular poetry of the fourteenth century. Can Grande della Scala (d. 1339), Dante's friend and patron, upheld the Ghibelline cause with magnanimity in eastern Lombardy; while Matteo Visconti (d. 1322) established a permanent dynasty in Milan, which became a sort of Ghibelline counterbalance to the power of the Angevin Neapolitans in the south. Castruccio Interminelli (d. 1328), a soldier of fortune who became Duke of Lucca, attempted the like in central Italy; but his signory perished with him. Something of the old Guelph and Ghibelline spirit revived during the struggle between Ludwig of Bavaria and Pope John XXII; Ludwig set up an antipope, and was crowned in Rome by a representative of the Roman people, but his conduct disgusted his own partisans. In the poetry of Fazio degli Uberti (d. after 1368), a new Ghibellinism makes itself heard: Rome declares that Italy can only enjoy peace when united beneath the scepter of one Italian king.

Before the return of the popes from Avignon, "Guelph" and "Ghibelline" had lost all real significance. Men called themselves Guelph or Ghibelline, and even fought furiously under those names, simply because their forbears had adhered to one or other of the factions. In a city which had been officially Guelph in the past, any minority opposed to the government of the day, or obnoxious to the party in power, would be branded as "Ghibelline". Thus, in 1364, we find it enacted by the Republic of Florence that any one who appeals to the pope or his legate or the cardinals shall be declared a Ghibelline. "There are no more wicked nor more mad folk under the vault of heaven than the Guelphs and Ghibellines", says St. Bernardino of Siena in 1427. He gives an appalling picture of the atrocities still perpetuated, even by women, under these names, albeit by that time the primitive signification of the terms had been lost, and declares that the mere professing to belong to either party is in itself a mortal sin. As party catch-words they survived, still attended with bloody consequences, until the coming to Italy of Charles V (1529) finally re-established the imperial power, and opened a new epoch in the relations of pope and emperor.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The ORSINI Family](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The ORSINI Family

Title: The ORSINI Family

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2006 01:43 AM (GMT)

The Orsini Family

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/11325b.htm>

One of the most ancient and distinguished families of the Roman nobility, whose members often played an important rôle in the history of Italy, particularly in that of Rome and of the Papal States.

The Roman or principal line of the family, from which branched off a series of collateral lines as time went on, may be traced back into the early middle Ages, and a legendary ancestry goes back even as far as early Roman times. The Roman line, as well as its branches, had large possessions in Italy and were the rulers of numerous and important dominions, fortified towns, and strongholds. In Rome, the Orsini were the hereditary enemies of the equally distinguished Colonna (q. v.): in the great medieval conflict between papacy and empire, the latter were for the most part on the side of the emperor and the leaders of the Ghibelline party, while the Orsini were ordinarily champions of the papacy and leaders of the Guelph party. The Orsini gave three popes to the Church -- Celestine III, Nicholas III, and Benedict XIII -- as well as many cardinals and numerous bishops and prelates. Other members of the family distinguished themselves in political history as warriors or statesmen, and others again won renown in the fields of art and science. The wars between the Orsini and Colonna form an important part of the medieval history of Rome and of Central Italy. Forming as they did a part of the conflicts waged by the emperors in Italy, they influenced in a very prominent manner the general historical development of that time.

CARDINALS OF THE ORSINI FAMILY

Among the cardinals of the Orsini family who were distinguished in the history of the Church, as well as in ecclesiastico-political history, the following are especially worthy of mention:--

(1) MATTEO ROSSO ORSINI, nephew of Cardinal Gaetano Orsini (later Pope Nicholas III), created a cardinal by Urban IV in December, 1262; d. 4 Sept., 1305 (according to some authorities, 1306). As legate for the provinces of the Patrimony of Peter and of the Marches, he fought against Peter de Vico, who, in the name of Manfred, invaded the papal territory with German mercenaries. Soon after the elevation of his uncle, Nicholas III, to the papal throne (1277), he was named by this pope archpriest of the Vatican Basilica, rector of the great Hospital of the Holy Ghost in Vatican territory, and cardinal protector of the Franciscan Order. After the death of Nicholas III (1280), the cardinals assembled in Viterbo for the election of his successor, but, owing to party dissensions, many months passed before a decision was reached. The party which inclined towards the French, and which had the support of Charles of Anjou, King of Naples, himself present in Viterbo, wished to elect an exponent of the policy of France, and chose as their candidate the French Cardinal Simon. However, the two cardinals Orsini, Matteo Rosso and Giordano, the latter a brother of the deceased pope, Nicholas III, energetically opposed this choice. As neither party could command the necessary majority, no election resulted. In February, 1281, the French party resolved to have recourse to a bold stroke. At the instigation of the marshal of the conclave, Annibaldi, who was at variance with the Orsini, citizens from Viterbo suddenly attacked the anti-French cardinals, and took prisoners the two Orsini, carrying them away from the conclave and holding them in custody. The candidate of the French party was now elected pope under the name of Martin IV (22 February, 1281), whereupon Giordano was released, and afterwards Matteo Rosso. The instigator of the attack was excommunicated and the city of Viterbo placed under an interdict. When the news of the capture of the two Cardinals Orsini was received in Rome, great confusion ensued. Their relatives were driven from the city by the adherents of the Annibaldi, but were later recalled by Martin IV, with whom the Cardinals Orsini had become reconciled. During the conflict between Boniface VIII and Philip the Fair of France, it was Cardinal Matteo who, having remained faithful to the persecuted pontiff, brought Boniface back to Rome after the attack of Anagni (1303). Cardinal Matteo attended the numerous conclaves held between 1254 and 1305, there being no less than thirteen. He died in Perugia in 1305 or 1306. His body was later transferred to Rome, where it lies in the Orsini Chapel in St. Peter's.

(2) NAPOLEONE ORSINI, son of Rinaldo, a brother of Pope Nicholas III, b. 1263; d. at Avignon, 24 March, 1342. In his youth he embraced the ecclesiastical state, was appointed papal chaplain by Honorius IV (1285-7), was created Cardinal Deacon of S. Adriano by Nicholas IV in May, 1288, and later, under Clement V was named archpriest of St. Peter's. Commissioned by Pope Boniface VIII, he brought Orvieto back to its submission to the Holy See, shortly after which the pope named him legate for Umbria, Spoleto, and the March of Ancona. In this capacity he left the Curia on 27 May, 1300, returning, however, on 28 May, 1301. During this time he had to combat various enemies of the Roman Church, and recovered the city of Gubbio for the pope. He was

entrusted with his second papal legation by Clement V. Leaving Avignon, which was at that time the residence of the Curia, he set out on 8 March, 1306, for the Papal States with the commission to make peace between the parties which were everywhere at variance, and to bring back the various states of the Roman Church to their allegiance to the pope. This mission occupied more than three years, terminating on 12 June, 1309. Cardinal Napoleone played an important part during the political disturbances of the time. At first an opponent of the Colonna and their ambitions, he later became a promoter of French policy and entered into close relations with the French rulers. At the election of Clement V and John XXII he exercised a decisive influence, but subsequently became an enemy of the latter. He upheld the Franciscan Spirituals, and espoused the cause of King Louis of Bavaria against the pope. A cardinal for fifty-four years, he took part in the election of seven popes (Celestine V to Clement VI), on at least three of whom he placed the tiara. He is also known as an author, having written a biography of St. Clare of Montefalco.

(3) GIAN GAETANO ORSINI, prothonotary Apostolic, raised to the cardinalate by Pope John XXII in December, 1316; d. 1339 (or, according to some sources, 27 August, 1335). In 1326 he was sent to Italy as papal legate for certain lands belonging to the Papal States, and remained there until 1334. He endeavoured, though with little success, to bring back several rebellious states and vassals to their allegiance to the Apostolic See, excommunicated the obstinate Castruccio of Lucca and Bishop Guido Tarlato of Arezzo, as both supported the Visconti of Milan in their conflict against the pope, and, after the coronation of King Louis the Bavarian in Rome in 1327, placed that city under an interdict. After the departure of the excommunicated emperor, the legate entered Rome with the army of King Robert of Naples, whereupon the people once more agreed to recognize the suzerainty of the pope. John XXII, however, refused to sanction the war undertaken by the cardinal legate against the Colonna, and ordered him to return to Tuscany. In November, 1328, he opened a campaign against the cities of Corneto and Viterbo, which submitted to the pope in the following year. The years between 1334 and his death he passed in Avignon.

(4) MATTEO ORSINI, d. probably on 18 August, 1340. He entered the Dominican Order, completed the full course of theology, obtained the Degree of Master, and taught theology at Paris, Florence, and Rome. He won great distinction by his zeal for the spread of the order, and was appointed provincial of the Roman province in 1322. In this capacity he became a member of the embassy deputed by the Romans to invite John XXII to transfer his residence to the Eternal City. On 20 October, 1326, the pope named him Bishop of Girgenti (Sicily), but shortly after (15 June, 1327) transferred him to the archiepiscopal See of Liponto (Manfredonia, Southern Italy), made him Cardinal-Priest of S. Giovanni e Paolo on 18 December, 1327, and Cardinal-Bishop of Sabina on 18 December, 1338. He continued in various ways to promote the welfare of the Dominican Order, richly endowing the Convent of St. Dominic in Bologna.

(5) GIACOMO ORSINI, created cardinal-deacon by Gregory XI on 30 May, 1371, d. at

Vicovaro or at Tagliacozzo, 1379. He was distinguished for his knowledge of the law. Appointed papal legate in Siena in 1376, he was a strong supporter of Gregory XI. In the conclave of 1378, he espoused the cause of Urban VI, but later attached himself to the antipope Clement VII.

(6) PONCELLO ORSINI, Bishop of Aversa (Southern Italy) from 19 June, 1370, d. 2 February, 1395. He was created cardinal-priest with the title of St. Clement at the great consistory convoked by Urban VI on 28 September, 1378. He became papal legate, and at first worked zealously for the interests of Urban VI after the outbreak of the schism. Later, however, repelled by the impetuous procedure of the pope, he secretly left the Curia and took up his abode upon his own possessions. At the conclave of 1389, he was a candidate for the papacy. The new pope, Boniface IX, appointed him to important ecclesiastical offices, and he exercised great influence upon the Curia until his death.

(7) TOMMASO, of the line of the Counts of Manupello, raised to the cardinalate (1381) by Urban VI; d. 10 July, 1390. He was sent by the pope as legate to the Patrimony of the Marches, where Prince Rinaldo Orsini of Aquila and Tagliacozzo had seized the cities of Urbino and Spoleto in addition to other territory. The legate declared war against him and won back for the pope the cities of Narni, Ameli, Terni, and later also Viterbo. His conduct towards the Papal Vicar of Viterbo brought upon himself the disfavour of the pope, who imprisoned him in the fortress of Amelia, but later granted him his liberty. On the occasion of the conspiracy of several of the cardinals against Urban, Cardinal Orsini remained loyal to the pope. His relations were intimate with Urban's successor, Boniface IX, during whose pontificate he died.

(8) GIORDANO ORSINI, a very distinguished personality in the College of Cardinals in the first three decades of the fifteenth century, d. at Petricoli, 29 July, 1438. After a thorough and comprehensive training, he became Auditor of the Rota, and in February, 1400, was raised by Boniface IX to the Archiepiscopal See of Naples. On 12 June, 1405, Innocent VII made him a member of the College of Cardinals, at first with the title of St. Martino of Monti, and later with that of S. Lorenzo in Damaso. In 1412 he was appointed Cardinal-Bishop of Albano, and in 1431 Cardinal-Bishop of Sabina. He participated in the election of Gregory XII (1406), but later, with several other cardinals, renounced allegiance to the pope, against whom he published a tract. He assisted at the Council of Pisa, and took part in the election of the Pisan pope, Alexander V (1409), and of his successor John XXIII (Balthasar Cossa). The latter sent him as envoy to Spain, later appointing him papal legate to the Marches, in which position he was equally distinguished for his ability and prudence. He assisted zealously at the Council of Constance, and took part in the election of Martin V (1417). He was sent by this pope as legate to England and France, in company with Cardinal Filastre, to make peace between the two countries. He was also selected for the difficult embassy to Bohemia and the neighboring countries (1426), where he was to combat the Hussite heresy. On this occasion he took with him as his secretary the future cardinal, Nicholas of Cusa.

Upon his return, the pope entrusted to him another difficult task, namely the visitation and reform of the churches and ecclesiastical institutions of Rome. In the conclave of 1431 Eugene IV was elected pope. A close friendship existed between him and Giordano, and the latter supported him loyally and energetically during all the trying conditions of the time. With two other cardinals, Giordano was commissioned to proceed against the usurpers of ecclesiastical possessions in Italy, after which he was delegated by the pope to attend the Council of Basle (q. v.), where he exerted every effort to uphold the rights of the pope against the schismatic element in the council. We are indebted to him for a diary of this council. Later, as papal legate, he journeyed with Cardinal Conti to Siena to meet Emperor Sigismund on his way to Rome to receive the imperial crown. A man of wide culture, Giordano took an active part in the literary life of his time. Numerous and valuable manuscripts were the result of his journeyings as legate, and these he willed to St. Peter's in Rome (cf. the catalogue of manuscripts in Cancellieri, "De secretariis basilicæ Vaticanæ", II, Rome, 1786, pp. 906-14). An Augustinian monastery was founded by him in Bracciano. He died dean of the College of Cardinals, and was buried in St. Peter's in a chapel founded and richly endowed by him.

(9) LATINO ORSINI, likewise of the Roman branch of the family and the owner of rich possessions, b. 1411; d. 11 August, 1477. He entered the ranks of the Roman clergy as a youth, became subdeacon, and as early as 10 March, 1438, was raised to the Episcopal See of Conza in Southern Italy. Transferred from this see to that of Trani (Southern Italy) on 8 June, 1439, he remained archbishop of the latter after his elevation to the cardinalate by Nicholas V on 20 December, 1448. On 4 December, 1454, the Archbishopric of Bari was conferred upon him, which made it possible for him to take up his residence in Rome, the See of Trani being given to his brother, John Orsini, Abbot of Farfa. Paul II appointed him legate for the Marches. Sixtus IV, for whose election in 1471 Cardinal Latino had worked energetically, named him camerlengo of the College of Cardinals, granted him in 1472 the Archdiocese of Taranto, which he governed by proxy, and, in addition, placed him at the head of the government of the Papal States. He was also appointed commander-in-chief of the papal fleet in the war against the Turks, and, acting for the pope, crowned Ferdinand King of Naples. He founded in Rome the monastery of S. Salvatore in Lauro, which he richly endowed and in which he established the canons regular, donating to it also numerous manuscripts. In the last years of his life he became deeply religious, though he had been worldly in his youth, leaving a natural son named Paul, whom, with the consent of the pope, he made heir of his vast possessions.

(10) GIAMBATTISTA ORSINI, nephew of Latino, d. 22 Feb., 1503. He entered the service of the Curia at an early age, became cameral cleric, canon of St. Peter's, and was elevated to the cardinalate by Sixtus IV in 1483. Innocent VIII conferred upon him in 1491 the Archiepiscopal See of Taranto, which he governed by proxy, and, as papal legate for Romagna, the Marches, and Bologna, he was entrusted with the

administration of these provinces of the Ecclesiastical States. In the conclave of 1492, the election of Alexander VI was almost entirely due to him. However, Cardinal Giambattista, together with the head of the House of Orsini, the Duke of Bracciano, having espoused the cause of the Florentines and the French in the Italian wars, was taken prisoner in the Vatican at the command of the pope and thrown into the dungeon of the Castel Sant' Angelo, where he died. The report was current that he had been poisoned by Alexander VI. Other cardinals of the family of Orsini who are worthy of mention because of the active part taken by them either as administrators of the papal states or as legates in other lands are the following:

(11) FLAVIO ORSINI, flourished in the sixteenth century, d. 16 May, 1581. He was created a cardinal in 1565, having been a bishop since 1560, first of the See of Muro and later that of Spoleto. In 1572 he was sent by Gregory XIII as legate to Charles IX of France, principally to support this monarch in his conflict with the Huguenots.

(12) ALESSANDRO ORSINI, belonging to the ducal family of Bracciano, b. 1592; d. 22 August, 1626. He was brought up at the court of the Grand Duke Ferdinand I of Tuscany, and in 1615 created a cardinal by Paul V. As Legate to Ravenna under Gregory XV, he distinguished himself in 1621 by his great charity on the occasion of the outbreak of a malignant pestilence. Upon his return to Rome, he devoted himself to religion and to the practice of an austere asceticism. He even begged permission of the pope to resign the cardinalate and to enter the Jesuit Order, but this was refused. Nevertheless, the pious cardinal always remained closely united to the Jesuits. He was a patron of Galileo.

(13) VIRGINIO ORSINI, likewise of the ducal family of Bracciano, b. 1615; d. 21 August, 1676. He renounced his birthright in his youth, entered the military order of the Knights of Malta, and more than once distinguished himself in the war against the Turks by his reckless bravery. In December, 1641, Urban VIII raised him to the dignity of cardinal, and appointed him Protector of the Polish as well as of the Portuguese Orient. He was commissioned to direct the building of the new fortifications with which Urban VIII enclosed the Leonine City and a quarter of Trastevere, and which are still in existence. In 1675 he became Cardinal Bishop of Frascati, but died the next year, leaving behind him a reputation of a pious, gentle, and benevolent prince of the Church.

OTHER DISTINGUISHED FAMILY MEMBERS

In addition to the members of the Orsini family who were prominent as cardinals in the history of the Roman Church, others have gained a place in political history as statesmen, warriors, or patrons of the arts and sciences.

(1) ORSO DI BOBONE, nephew of Pope Celestine III (1191-8) and the first Orsini to hold a conspicuous place in Rome. Under the protection of his uncle, the pope, he was destined to have the principal part in laying the foundation of the dominion, power, and prestige of the Roman Orsini.

His grandchild, (2) MATTEO ROSSO ORSINI, was made senator of Rome by Pope Gregory IX in 1241. In this capacity he took a decided stand against the ventures of Emperor Frederick II in Italy. He was a patron of religious undertakings, a personal friend of St. Francis of Assisi, and a member of that saint's Third Order. While one of the sons of Matteo Rosso, Gian Gaetano, ascended the papal throne as Nicholas III, another, (3) RINALDO, continued the activities of his father in the political field, exerting himself to the utmost to prevent the alliance of Rome with the Hohenstaufen Konradin.

A son of this Rinaldo, (4) MATTEO ORSINI, was twice senator in Rome. His wise and energetic uncle, Nicholas III, to show that papal rule was once more dominant in Rome, deprived King Charles of Anjou of the senatorial dignity, and in 1278 published the decree that thenceforth no foreign emperor or king could become a senator, a Roman being alone eligible for the dignity, and then only with the consent of the pope and for one year. The power of the Orsini was in general much strengthened by this capable pope of their race.

In the course of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, the following were particularly famous as military leaders in the numberless internal wars of Italy; (5) PAOLO ORSINI, who in the beginning of the fifteenth century fought as condottiere in the service of several popes, was taken prisoner by Ladislao of Naples, again set at liberty, and fell in battle against Braccio da Montone before Perugia on 5 July, 1416.

(6) VIRGINIO ORSINO, Lord of Bracciano, was leader of the forces of Sixtus IV (1471-84) in the war against Ferrara, and victor at the battle of Campo Morto against the Neapolitans (1482). Later, however, he entered the service of Naples to oppose King Charles VIII of France (1483-98); in 1494, however, he took the side of the latter, and was imprisoned on this account. He died on 18 January, 1497, in prison at Naples.

(7) NICCOLO ORSINI, Count of Petigliano, was, at this time, in the service of the Anjous, military leader in the war against Naples, Sixtus IV, Siena, Florence, and Venice. Later, however, he went over with his army to the Venetian standard, and became general-in-chief of the Venetian Republic in the war against the League of Cambrai. He captured Padua, but was defeated in 1509, and died the following year.

Of the members of the Orsini family who flourished during the sixteenth century (8) PAOLO GIORDANO ORSINI is also worthy of mention. Born in 1541, he was created a duke, with the title of Bracciano, by Pope Pius IV (1560). Under Paul IV, he was general of the papal troops in the war against the Turks (1566). His first wife, Isabella Medici, being murdered, he took as his second wife Vittoria Accoramboni, widow of the murdered Francesco Peretti, a nephew of Sixtus V. Accused of murdering the latter, Paolo Giordano was obliged to leave Rome. He died at Salo in 1585.

(9) FULVIO ORSINI was distinguished as a humanist, historian, and archæologist, b. on

11 December, 1529; d. in Rome, 18 May, 1600. He was the natural son probably of Maerbale Orsini of the line of Mugnano. Cast off by his father at the age of nine, he found a refuge among the choir boys of St. John Lateran, and a protector in Canon Gentile Delfini. He applied himself energetically to the study of the ancient languages, published a new edition of Arnobius (Rome, 1583) and of the Septuagint (Rome, 1587), and wrote works dealing with the history of Rome -- "Familiæ Romanæ ex antiquis numismatibus" (Rome, 1577), "Fragmenta historicorum" (Antwerp, 1595), etc. He brought together a large collection of antiquities, and built up a costly library of manuscripts and books, which later became part of the Vatican library (cf. de Nolhac, "La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini", Paris, 1887). A woman of the Orsini family likewise played an important political rôle in the seventeenth century: MARIE ANNE, née de la Trémoille, b. 1642. Her first husband was Talleyrand, Prince de Chalais, after whose death she married Flavio Orsini, Duke of Bracciano, who remained loyal to Pope Innocent XI in his difficulties with Louis XIV of France. Marie Anne used her influence with the Curia in the interests of France and of Louis XIV, and in 1701, after the death of her husband, went to Madrid as mistress of the robes to Queen Marie-Louise, who, together with her husband Philip V of Spain, was completely under her influence. She did much to strengthen the throne of these rulers, but, nevertheless, in 1714 when Philip married Elizabeth Farnese, she was dismissed with ingratitude and returned to Rome, where she died on 5 December, 1722 (see Hill, "The Princess Orsini", London, 1899). The ancient family of the Roman Orsini is extinct. The present princes of the family in Rome descend from the Neapolitan line, which may be traced back to Francesco Orsini, Count of Trani and Conversano. In 1463 they became Dukes of Gravina, later (1724) princes of the Empire and Roman princes. The head of the family always enjoys the dignity of assistant at the papal throne. The present head is Filippo Orsini-Gravina-Sarzina, b. 10 December, 1842. Several noble families outside of Italy trace back their descent to the ancient Italian Orsini, as for example the Juvenels des Ursins in France and the Rosenbergs in Austria and Germany.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Fritz - SMOM made up of 50% BLACK NOBILITY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fritz - SMOM made up of 50% BLACK NOBILITY

Title: Fritz - SMOM made up of 50% BLACK NOBILITY

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2006 01:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Fritz Springmeier

There's a very close relationship. You will notice with MI-6, in the first few decades of their existence (they came into existence at the turn of the century), they hired only women who came from elite Illuminati families. If you were a female working with MI-6, you were referred to as Queenie, and they really were Illuminati queens. We go back and look at who set up these organizations, who runs these organizations. Look at the CIA for instance. People that understand what the Council for Foreign Relations is all about and how that's an Illuminati front will understand better what I am talking about. You look at Dulles, McCone, Helms, Slesinger, Bush, Turner, Casey - you just go down your list of directors of the CIA - and they were members of the Council for Foreign Relations. Not only that, but they were members of other organizations that are Illuminati fronts. Turner was a Rhodes scholar which is an entry point for Illuminati. The Astors helped found the Rhodes scholars. Casey and McCone - **both of whom were Knights of Malta. Look at the membership of the Knights of Malta, 50% black nobility. I am talking about black in the context of the black (guelph) European aristocratic bloodlines - the black (.....s) were a very powerful bloodline that have controlled Europe for many centuries. General Walter Bedell Smith was head of the CIA - from 1950 to 1953 - working in US intelligence - he was one of the co-founders of the Bilderbergers. Prince Bernhardt (Illuminati) was the Chairman of the original Bilderbergers. One of the late Chairs was Peter Rupert (Lord Carrington) was Order of St. John which is the Protestant version of the Knights of Malta.** He was a director of a number of the Rothschild organizations like the Rio Tinto Zinc Corporation. He was a member of the Order of the Garter, which is very significant; and a member of the Order of Osiris. The Order of the Garter is one of the primary organizations which was given the responsibility to be in charge of the plans to bring in the New World Order by the Illuminati, and to give continuity from one generation to another. The Order of the Garter is extremely powerful. Your coat of arms etc. is all controlled by the Order of the Garter which is set up in covens of 13, groups of 13. If you have ever looked at heraldry you will know how important this is. The Bilderbergers is also set up in groups of 13, the inner committee is 13.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt..._interview2.htm

The real big boy bloodline families!!!!!!

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...topic=2298&st=0

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Students turn their back on Gonzales](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Students turn their back on Gonzales

Title: Students turn their back on Gonzales

Description: *Frame this picture!*

Alexandra - March 7, 2006 02:25 AM (GMT)

This is old news (Georgetown U law students turning their backs on the attorney general), but I'd like to post this picture anyway.

Pretty interesting that this happened in Jesuit Central:



CRAIG-OXLEY - March 7, 2006 06:11 AM (GMT)

If I remember rightly isn't Gonzales no in favour with the big wigs right now, just the same as Cherkoff?

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 7, 2006 06:14 AM (GMT)

Georgetown Law Students Turn Backs To Gonzales

3-6-6

Future American lawyers to be proud of.

Alberto Gonzales spoke before law students at Georgetown Law School today, justifying illegal, unauthorized surveillance of US citizens, but during the course of his speech the students in class did something pretty ballsy and brave. They got up from their seats and turned their backs to him.

To make matters worse for Gonzales, additional students came into the room, wearing black cowls and carrying a simple banner, written on a sheet.

Fortunately for him, it was a brief speech... followed by a panel discussion that basically ripped his argument in half.

And, as one of the people on the panel said,

"When you're a law student, they tell you that if you can't argue the law, argue the facts. They also tell you if you can't argue the facts, argue the law. If you can't argue either, apparently, the solution is to go on a public relations offensive and make it a political issue... to say over and over again "it's lawful", and to think that the American people will somehow come to believe this if we say it often enough.

In light of this, I'm proud of the very civil civil disobedience that was shown here today."

Alexandra - March 7, 2006 04:42 PM (GMT)

I wonder if the black cowls have anything to do with the picture of that poor Gitmo (or was it Abu Ghraib) prisoner standing on a box...?

This news is from a couple months ago, just noticed that Rense had that picture on his site.

TruthSeeker24 - March 8, 2006 03:33 PM (GMT)

Well, I'm back. Gonzales is part of the Bush team now. He's pro-abortion and anti-gun as well.

By TruthSeeker24.

Alexandra - March 8, 2006 05:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Mar 8 2006, 03:33 PM)

Well, I'm back. Gonzales is part of the Bush team now. He's pro-abortion and anti-gun as well.

By TruthSeeker24.

That doesn't surprise me one bit.

I don't know why people keep falling for the "Bush is pro-life" scam.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [2tuff: Secret Instruction](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 2tuff: Secret Instruction

Title: 2tuff: Secret Instruction

Novusordo - March 5, 2006 09:21 PM (GMT)

Hi 2tuff,

I'm in the middle of making a conspiracy video about how the Jesuits and balck nobility Illuminati want to restore the popes temporal power via the implemtation of a new world order.

anyway, I want to put some extracts of the Jesuits secret instructions in my video to show that these bastards really do mean business.

You couldnt give me a few of the most blatantly evil ones, could you?

Such as the one that goes something like "I will kill even a relative if my master tells me" ect.

Cheers mate, and BTW I will be getting the video up on to google when its finished. I think youll love it.

Novusordo - March 5, 2006 09:24 PM (GMT)

Come to think of it, I think I'm talking about the extreme oath :rolleyes:

I'm only jsut starting out on the Jeusit side of it all, so I don't know much but you were the one who introduced me to it all and I'm reading all I can ATM :)

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 5, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

As far as I'm aware theres only Eric Jon Phelps who's on video talking about the Jesuit Order and this was at ConCon2002 when Jordan Maxwell came along to introduce Eric. The more information around on the Order, the better! The Secret Instructions etc are all on this site my friend. Make sure you utilise Vatican Assassins by Eric Phelps and

the secrets of the jesuits by Edmond Paris along with others. Even Jesuit Temporal Saussy and his Rulers of Evil has some use but its got diversions within it so be careful. Erics exposed Saussy! Check out those old books supplied with VA.

Novusordo - March 6, 2006 12:59 AM (GMT)

Hi,

I've been meaning to grad rulers of evil off my mum for week now, lol.

Thanks for warning about the author, I'll keep that in mind.

I've got some brilliant extracts from the extreme oath now in my video B)

Nearly finished it. Just hope I can get it online without trouble :rolleyes:

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 6, 2006 02:45 AM (GMT)

F. Tupper Saussy, the author of Rulers of Evil

is hereby accused

by Eric Jon Phelps, the author of Vatican Assassins,

of being a

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

<http://tuppersaussy.com/html/writings/arti...pschallenge.htm>

Its also on this site!

Novusordo - March 6, 2006 12:54 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 6 2006, 02:45 AM)

F. Tupper Saussy, the author of Rulers of Evil

is hereby accused

by Eric Jon Phelps, the author of Vatican Assassins,

of being a

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor

<http://tuppersaussy.com/html/writings/arti...pschallenge.htm>

Its also on this site!

Hehe, I just love Phelps' style of saying stuff.

Thanks for the link I will read it before I read the book so I have the filter in place in my head :)

mike^_^ - March 8, 2006 10:16 AM (GMT)

please do drop a link when you get it online :)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE ORDER is aware of 2TUFF](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE ORDER is aware of 2TUFF

Title: THE ORDER is aware of 2TUFF

Description: *Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2006 11:47 PM (GMT)

Dear 2TUFF

Dear Eric,

What is the chance of me getting hassled by The Order for having my Forum/site up and running like it is? I'm bound to have been noticed by now huh?

I am sure the Order knows plenty about you. You are one of about only ten people I know that have anything significant to say about the Jesuits. As far as being a target, the Order first seeks to **discredit, then discourage** and then possibly a physical attack. But if you know the Lord, you may simply trust Him to look out for you---and He will.

Thanks
2TUFF

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 12:41 AM (GMT)

Ah yes 2tuff, so thats why all these attacks on you by so called members are going on! I knew it had to be more then just a personal grudge! So we have a ringer or two floating amongst us! I think the order has gotten to others here also!

Thorne

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 12:42 AM (GMT)

EXACTLY

The Order detest the fact that I expose their mythical, fraudulent lies let alone have the strength to expose **The Order** themselves which their **Temporals** try in all their power to protect.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 01:34 AM (GMT)

Attacks have occurred for sometime against me but of late its increasing along with banning to keep the information quiet and put people off me and my information. The attackers keep increasing and many with false handles on boards to help fuel the fire making out its the masses. A few names of attackers and possible Temporal Coadjutors:-

CTRL (ConCen Forum)
MICHAEL A DYER (Nwowatcher forum)
CANABISCREATOR
CARLG1212
STORMHOLLOWAY
REALITY CHECK
LANCE
PUUBERT
TRUSOULJAH
LONERDUDE
JOHN CULLISON
RUDENSKI
DROFINNAH
DARKGATHERER
PEACE PATRIOT
F-MINUS
SENSIMILLIA
RISINGSUN
PRAYERWARRIOR
JESUIT CO ADJUTOR
THE CONTINUUM FORCE

Thats just a few of them for now to keep an eye on.

Theres plenty of ANONYMOUS weak people out there cueing up to cause friction,

confusion and trouble!

Alexandra - January 19, 2006 02:03 AM (GMT)

It's not that hard for a Jesuit to Google this site. That's how I found it--this incarnation of The Unhived Mind, at any rate.

I wouldn't be surprised if they knew the rank, file and serial number of everyone who posts here, either. :P

Bladestorm - January 19, 2006 03:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I wouldn't be surprised if they knew the rank, file and serial number of everyone who posts here, either.

Theres no doubt that they do.

I'm sure this isnt happening, but just the thought that they "could" be following me everytime I leave the house is a little unsettling. :huh:

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2006 10:55 PM (GMT)

Again why fear death? Why fear anything in this pathetic matrix? Why fear a collection of overlords in black robes? Did Peter Kolvenbach create you? Did his council? NO! So therefore don't fear them.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2006 12:03 AM (GMT)

THE ORDER defeats Curezone TRUTHSAYERS

Curezone allows **THE ORDER** and its **Temporal Coadjutors** to close down the conspiracy forum. This is because they hate the information I've been contributing to this forum for a while. Well they finally won and eventually they will bring the whole site down. They've already got closer to the destruction of Curezone by getting all these debate forums to stop the flow of truth and censor folks. Then they attack people within the debate forums. Again folks its *professional* concentrated attackers and attacks taking place by paid agents who are out for full confrontation and arguments.

So more and more places are loosing **THE TRUTH** such as Curezone, God Like Productions and many more. **The Order** is trying to destroy the truth and replace it with nonsense from their FBI Division 5 and alike. They want you all believing in hiv creating

AIDS :D , The holocaust figures being 6 million :D & of course NOT FINDING out about THE ORDER :ph43r: . Theres been censorship of users with bans in the past but it wasn't till I really hammered the facts on the Jesuits that the whole conspiracy area has been removed to definately stop the problematic TRUTH.

If you want more information look at this area the webmaster dwells:

<http://curezone.com/forums/f.asp?f=264>

TRUTH HURTS:

* **THE SOCIETY OF JESUS, VATICAN, OPUS DEI & SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA** rule the world with THEIR Order of Illuminati.

* The **Holocaust death figures are completely false** as found by many highly intelligent folk and professors not just conspiracy researchers. The facts that more Russians, Christians, Gypsies, Handicapped died in camps is forgotten.

* That **hiv is a complete CHARADE** from start to finish. Remember alternative health practitioners make a killing from this just like the Rockefeller run Medical Cartel.

TRUTH HURTS BOTH THE LIE CREATORS, ITS BUSINESS FOLLOWING AND OF COURSE THE SHEEP WHO JUST FOLLOW WHAT THEIR TOLD BARRRR BARRRR.

TruthSeeker24 - January 20, 2006 02:52 PM (GMT)

It will be only fair that another point of view from those who disagree with Holocaust Revisionism ought to shown. You know not all people who believe in that are racist, but many are. Those who are racist hate people like me and lie abotu our real history as well. Many of them have connections to neo-nazis and love the Vaticans (i.e. Temporal Coadjtors). Unlike some people, I don 't believe that simple disagree over Holocaust figures merit people being sent jail like Zundel. Anti-Semitism is a Jesuit tool and Nazism is a Jesuit toolPlus I fully know that more Gentiles died than Jewish people in the Holocaust and in the Soviet Holocaust as well. Not to mention that Jewish people exist in Israel from 2000 years ago to today. 2tuff, please mention the Muslim radical Holocaust of million of Christians from 1900-today as well in Sudan, Nigeria, Indonesia, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, etc. Even Eric Jon Phelps doesn't agree with Holocaust Revisionism:

From

<http://www.nizkor.org/features/qar/qar14.html>

<http://www.holocaust-history.org/>

<http://www.abelard.org/hitler2.htm>

http://dmoz.org/Society/Issues/Race-Ethnic...Opposing_Views/

<http://www.adl.org/holocaust/response.asp>

(I don't agree with the ADL, but even they are right on some issues)

<http://www.oilempire.us/holocaust-denial.html>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holocaust_revisionism

<http://www.nizkor.org/features/qar/qar00.html>

<http://www.nizkor.org/>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 30, 2006 12:48 AM (GMT)

[SMU Department of Physics](#) [ATTACKS The Unhived Mind Forum](#)

Born - January 31, 2006 03:01 AM (GMT)

I don't know if the Jesuits care much about them, but I assume it is possible.

Draconis - March 4, 2006 07:36 PM (GMT)

I had a similar experience, I was singled out and 'destroyed' by a group of people in several fan groups, but I saw the memes travel around from several gaming magazines, to commercials, to even comic strip cartoonists. You may know them as 'animal worshippers' with the 'zeus' logo (which actually means zoophiles). I've chanced on reading in some conspiracy sites that this logo somehow represents a satanic group. It does not. They may act like they worship satan and pretend to be animals, but it started as just a bunch of kids in a furry group. I know the creator of the logo personally, and he is not 'all that', as a matter of fact, I plan on seeing this person again as well as those

who follow him for a little payback of ruining my life now for over a decade. I feel it's the same way these people have ruined yours, 2tuff. They are merely a group of friends who have managed to create a little circle that happen to have people in the conspiracy groups as well as possibly more prominent areas, etc. I don't think it would have reached 'the order' as you have spoken of. The reason I say this is if you truly have, you would have simply just 'disappeared' instead of just being harassed. That's my opinion anyway.

It doesn't make it any less of an annoyance, but at least you know that they're merely human and subject to the same punishment they dish out.

madthumbs - March 4, 2006 09:52 PM (GMT)

A new term you can use is: **PAID FORUM INFILTRAITORS!**

People actually have full time jobs of disrupting using upwards of 50 user accounts and being non disruptive for a month or so on each.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 5, 2006 12:01 AM (GMT)

Has anyone noticed on their travels where I've been attacked that you will have an attack usually from one person the most, which is very significant. Then that person will go and suddenly someone else comes along to do the attacks. I find it awefully funny how on one forum Michael A Dyer disappears and suddenly Stormholloway is back taking his place :D

The Jesuits will have to send one of their hit teams to shut me up as I will not be discouraged and people can see through the pathetic and quite childish attempts to discredit me and Eric Jon Phelps for that matter. So Jesuit lacky MI5 are you up to the task? Feel free and release me from this Jesuit prison!

watchman - March 7, 2006 01:02 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I find it awefully funny how on one forum Michael A Dyer disappears and suddenly Stormholloway is back taking his place

Haha, why do you keep using my full name? I never use my full name, and it's not that i care, but why do you insist to keep saying my full name? Think if you keep saying it you will have power over me or something? And as i have told you numerous times already,

i'm not Stormholloway. I've never even personally talked to that guy and have no idea who he is..

Was just checking to see if i was banned over here and wanted to respond to this thread where you called me and nwowatcher a 'temporal' forum... Even though, i was under the assumption that at this time on January 19th, we were supposed to have been getting along and not fighting any more.? Yet, here you are bringing me up for no reason and calling me a 'Temporal' that people should be on the lookout for...

Oh well, just wanted to respond to this....

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 8, 2006 04:09 AM (GMT)

As explained on another Forum you were placed on this list prior to our truce which was either the 23-24th and you were labelled a Temporal on the 19th which was before the truce. Hopefully one day you will read what has been written to you. I have replied to your private message on another forum and await your response. If you wish to stop the attacks on other forums and stick to a truce then I will remove your name off my list. Until such a time your name will continue to be upon this thread. By the way once again Fr' Elias Royon Lara isn't the Superior General but may become this in 2008. So folks dont let this confuse you as Count **Peter Hans Kolvenbach** is still the puppetmaster.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Cup of Borgia](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cup of Borgia

Title: Cup of Borgia

Description: *The dons behind the jesuits, borgia*

nodoublestandrds - March 6, 2006 01:56 AM (GMT)

Every pope who tried to remove the Jesuit General was given the poison "Cup of Borgia" the original poisoned needle and died an untimely death. See link:

<http://www.reformation.org/don-francais-borgia.html>

or search on link

<http://www.reformation.org/page2.html#The%20Wonders>

a search on CUP OF BORGIA will bring up site links also.

The main tennent disagreement between luther and jesuit rome was luther believed innocent until proven guilty and rome believed guilty until proven innocent.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

[View Full Version: VATICAN: JESUITS CONDEMN POLITICAL USE OF CARTOONS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > VATICAN: JESUITS CONDEMN POLITICAL USE OF CARTOONS

Title: VATICAN: JESUITS CONDEMN POLITICAL USE OF CARTOONS

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 5, 2006 03:06 AM (GMT)

Dont you just love how these evil luciferians try to distance themselves from their 4th vow manipulations? Remember reverse what these cretins say and you'll 9/10 times get the real agenda and meanings -2tuff

VATICAN: JESUITS CONDEMN POLITICAL USE OF CARTOONS

<http://www.agi.it/english/news.pl?doc=2006...online-eng.arab>

(AGI) - Vatican, Mar 2 - Jesuit publication "Civilt  Cattolica" dedicated a full editorial to the Prophet cartoons debate, warning of the dangers to both Eastern and Western cultures inherent to inappropriate use of such media.

"It is cause for concern that cartoons offensive to Islam should be used for the purposes of political gain", writes C.C., adding how there seems to be a drive towards "widening ramparts, which for historical reasons already exist between Islam and the West"; a manipulation which carries the "premise to further antagonism against West". According to C.C. vested interests aim to "distract the masses from serious, urgent domestic issues in order to bolster political unity; as well as to gain the upper hand in countries with a Muslim majority under so-called moderate regimes, which are supported by the US and Western nations".

The editorial goes on to say that "ultimately, those benefiting on the side of Islam are fundamentalists, and anti-Islamic Europeans on the other". "The former are encouraged in their fight - even by means of terrorist attacks on Western soil - knowing full well that they have the backing of the Muslim world and that they can rely on Europe's inertia". The latter, on their part "failing affirmative action against the Muslim world, describe Europe's current predicament as the path to inevitable suicide; what they don't understand is that, in essence, this is what a clash of civilisation is about". Hence C.C.

calls for mutual understanding, and emphasises its "condemnation of the blasphemous cartoons, in that they are offensive of Muslim's religious feelings"; just as firmly C.C. condemns the "instrumental use of just a few satirical cartoons to nurture protests against the West, with all the violence - not just verbal - against people and establishments" which that carries.

CiviltÀ Cattolica concludes by writing that "it is only through dialogue and vigorous upholding of mutual respect between peoples can we quench the hatred and anger", which if left unchecked "may well lead to more serious conflict tomorrow". (AGI) - 021336 MAR 06

Alexandra - March 5, 2006 05:02 AM (GMT)

Which is more credible--this or the Weekly World News? :P

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Interview with deprogrammer Marion Knox](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Interview with deprogrammer Marion Knox

Title: Interview with deprogrammer Marion Knox
Description: *Mind Control and Sodomy *FULL**

smashstuff - February 23, 2006 12:10 AM (GMT)

This is not a very pleasant read, but it contains some info on her ideas about mind control within the Jesuit order involving sodomy.

Marion Knox: 'I don't think you can become powerful in the Society of Jesus without being involved in sodomy at some point in time.'

<http://www.whale.to/b/knox1.html>

Interviewing Deprogrammers: In the House of the Strong Man Sodomy is the Key

Interview with Marion Knox by Elana Freeland

<http://www.whale.to/b/knox1.html>

The doctors of the law, too, who had come down from Jerusalem, said, 'He is possessed by Beelzebub' and 'He drives out devils by the prince of devils.' So he called them to come forward, and spoke to them in parables: 'How can Satan drive out Satan? If a kingdom is divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand; if a household is divided against itself, that house will never stand; and if Satan is in rebellion against himself, he is divided and cannot stand; and that is the end of him.

'On the other hand, no one can break into a strong man's house and make off with his goods unless he has first tied the strong man up; then he can ransack the house.' (Mark 3:22-27, NE)

Marion Knox is a farmer in Lebanon, Oregon who more and more is called upon to do

the work of deliverance, not deprogramming. For more information about how he works, feel free to contact him at 36185 Bohlken Drive, Lebanon OR 97355, (541)259-1839. Therapists of all persuasions may be interested in sending \$5 to mkzine for xeroxing and mailing to read Marion's 19-page "Biblical Perspective of Ritual Abuse" that lays out how Illuminati programming is structured and how Marion delivers -- and reintegrates -- DID's through Jesus Christ.

CAUTION: THIS INTERVIEW MAY BE TRIGGERING.

E: Marion, where I want to start is with your statement that the presence of Elohim spirits usually indicate Freemasonic programming that is installed by sodomy. Does that ring a bell?

M: Yes, it does, and I would like to broaden that a little bit. Ron Patton once did an article on Monarch programming. Based on what you might call research or what I have discovered in maybe 500 people over a period of ten years -- I'm just guessing because I don't keep records -- this is my impression: the most vulnerable age for preparing a person for mind control is between two and four years of age because of the development of the child's mind at that age. Traumatic things can damage them worse than if they were younger or older. Also, in order to be programmable there needs to be a change in the way their mind works between two and four. That change can only be achieved by sodomy.

E: What is it about sodomy that does that?

M: It attacks the nerves at the base of the spine and causes something neurological to happen within the brain. It also has a spiritual, demonic component to it that affects the person's mind in a way that nothing else will, as near as I can tell. In other words, I would state it this way: for a person to be able to develop multiple personalities, they would have to be sodomized between two and four.

E: For all multiple personality disorders?

M: As far as I know. It's not commonly told this way because sodomy puts in a deaf and dumb spirit and causes memory loss so that some people may remember occult rituals but won't remember the sodomy. But sodomy is the foundation of the whole thing. It is called "the key of David"¹ by the Rothschild Illuminati.

E: When you say Rothschild Illuminati, you're not talking about just the Rothschild family?

M: No, I'm talking about all of the occult people all over the world. This goes back to Nimrod. This is the Egyptian initiation of the child to open the third eye.

E: Are you saying that back in Egypt in 3000 B.C.E., when the priesthood was at its

peak, they were using sodomy for their initiations?

M: As far as I know, sodomy is always used in the occult going clear back before the Flood. Sodomy is Satan's sex or Satan's new birth of the child. I don't believe anybody can become fully illuminated unless they have been sodomized at around three years of age. If they wait to touch that person until they're ten, twelve, fifteen years old, they will never be fully illuminated because you can't open the third eye after about five or six years of age.

E: The third eye meaning the pineal gland between the eyes?

M: Yes. I have traced migraine headaches from anal sex. It comes up the spine, over the back of the head right into the forehead.

E: All migraines, or --

M: No, I'm not saying all migraine headaches are from sodomy because I had one once that was put on me by a retired chiropractor and he did not sodomize me. But I think he was a sodomite. Basically, Satan cannot sodomize someone on his own, but he can influence somebody to sodomize someone else and then it's like having Satan sodomize them and put the sodomy power within them. Sodomy is spiritual. I get intense about this because it is so clear, and the Bible is the best source for discovering this.

E: Regarding Illuminati and Rothschild --

M: Let's leave Rothschild out of this. Not everybody is Rothschild unless you are using Rothschild as a loose term like Illuminati. With Illuminati referring to the wider spectrum, there is a Rothschild element and a Masonic element, but probably as sinister as any is the Jesuit element. I cannot prove this, I wish I could, but I believe that to become a full-fledged Jesuit you would have had to have been sodomized by the time you were three years of age. I believe they're all sodomites.

E: The entire Society of Jesus?

M: I don't think you can become powerful in the Society of Jesus without being involved in sodomy at some point in time.

E: Marion, when you say the third eye, I think of the ability to see visions, to see things we normally can't. Is that what you're talking about?

M: To make a mystic with those capabilities requires sodomy because sodomy changes the way the mind works; it opens the mind up to the spirit world.

E: So it's the same effect on male or female children?

M: Absolutely, and you never know what the effect is going to be. One might be one way and one another, but to be able to become a mystic, whether it's a Catholic mystic or any other kind of mystic, that is the route to go. I call that the Legion mindset.

E: Let's go back to the Elohim and Legion. What are the differences?

M: The Legion mindset has the Strong Man spirit in it. It's like the House of the Strong Man: its foundation can develop into a mystic, or into multiple personalities. The Legion mindset would be what Alice in Wonderland is all about. The Elohim spirit is just one small item.

E: But they're inserted through sodomy, as well?

M: Yes. I think the spirit called Elohim in people who have gone through Masonic ceremonies enters with sodomy.

E: But the word Elohim in the Old Testament is actually a good word --

M: Not always, because the word means "spirit." I think if you check the original, when Samuel came up, the witch of Endor said she saw the Elohim coming up. So she saw the spirit coming up, not God Almighty. In the occult world, they have many Elohim. Why do you think that Wicca's magic circle has the name Elohim and Adonai? Do you think that's God Almighty? I don't think so.

E: So they may have spirits that are stand-ins for other --

M: Basically, the sodomy spirits would call themselves the I AM spirits. When you have someone who has a sodomy spirit, that sodomy spirit claims to be God. So then it's just the next step to use the names that we associate with God. Mormonism says that Elohim had sex with Mary to birth Jesus. Do you think that was Almighty God? I don't think so. Joseph Smith was a peepstone gazer; he had the third eye open. He was a molester, had been a Mason and copied Masonic ceremonies for the Temple ceremonies.

E: From what you have learned from the people you have deprogrammed -- you don't like that word, do you?

M: You can use the word deprogramming, but it is used in circles that are not Christian, and basically a lot of what they call deprogramming is reprogramming. I like to think of it as changing a mindset. But go ahead and ask your question.

E: I'm trying to establish a relationship between the Illuminati and Freemasons.

M: Okay. In the true sense of the word, Illuminati is a class of people that have

illumination in common. In the political sense, you might have people who have joined an organization called the Illuminati -- like being a Democrat or a Republican. But in the true sense of the word, the Illuminati refers to enlightened or illuminated ones.

E: And they can be from any brotherhood or organization?

M: Yes.

E: And they have gone through some sort of initiation for that?

M: In a spiritual sense, they have been illuminated or initiated into the illumination of Lucifer. The initiation into the light of Lucifer is achieved by sodomy of the three year old. However, if that person does not follow through, he can become a dud -- he doesn't go anywhere, so he hasn't really risen to any rank within the movement of the body of the Illuminati. They have certain degrees associated with being a high-level Illuminati -- you wouldn't get there simply by being initiated as a three year old. The initiation of the three year old is the beginning requirement of someday rising up into the ranks of a group that is considered to be the Illuminati. A lot of people think of the Illuminati as being a political group of people, but in another sense it's a brotherhood of sodomites that's like family.

E: When you say 'like family,' are some blood related and most not?

M: I'm saying sodomites feel a family bond, whether related or not.

E: Sodomites -- Illuminati or otherwise. Is sodomy ritually continued after three years old?

M: Let me try to explain it this way. Who is the Bride of Christ or who is the Church? Everybody who is truly born again is in the kingdom or family of God, right?

E: Uh-huh.

M: That is THE Church, right? But then you've got Methodists, Baptists, Nazarenes and all these different groups. The Illuminati is Lucifer's church, the mystical body of Satan.

E: Is sodomy like communion for them?

M: No, sodomy is like being born again.

E: Do they do it over and over?

M: Yes, but especially in intense programming, like Monarch or mind control programming, sodomy is used over and over and over. Those who have programmers or keepers, they're using sodomy all the time to keep the person in line.

E: Is sodomy a threat or is it pleasurable to the sodomized?

M: Those who have been programmed have a locked-in three-year-old mindset which is the core of the programming. Say they're eighteen or twenty years old and somebody comes up and knows the signal or says the code word to call out the three-year-old core. The person then goes into the three-year-old state to be sodomized, then the sodomites program into their minds what they want to program in, and when that person wakes up they probably don't even remember that anything happened. Basically, a person reverts back to the three year old to be a total victim to the sodomy.

There are many ramifications of this. If you read the book by Cathy O'Brien, she says that a high-level politician gave her messages to take to the King of Saudi Arabia. The politician would access her sex alter, repeat the message, bring her out of that sex alter, ship her overseas, and when she got there the King would access her sex alter and get the message word for word from the high-level politician and return an answer. That basically is a picture -- she didn't say it was sodomy but that's what they do. Sodomy puts them into a trance where you can program in directly to the subconscious memory file without any interference of the conscious mind. Sodomy is what puts the person into that state where you can do it. They might even get them so highly programmed that they can just say the word or repeat the code.

E: Can you use sodomy for programming after childhood?

M: You can program a 50-year-old person with sodomy.

E: But would you have had to have done it at least once when they were small?

M: To get a mind control slave, yes. You can't take a 20-year-old person and make a mind control slave out of them by waiting until they're 20 years old to do it. To program them like TV and movies do -- you could not make a Monarch programmed person if you hadn't started with them as a child.

E: Have victims actually used the word Monarch to describe their programming?

M: One of the people I worked with came up with the idea that the wings of the monarch butterfly are actually the pelvic skeletal shape. Then if you add sodomy, you add the abdomen of the butterfly. The other thing about Monarch would be that these people are told they are royalty or "chosen ones," given that a lot of bloodline families in power in the United States claim to be descendants of European royalty or descendants of monarchs. You could look at it that way. I say that Monarch programming is basically sodomy programming.

Some people are being kept in bondage by sodomizing themselves -- [Here the telephone turns into static that takes several minutes to rectify.] -- sodomy is used to re-

boot the computer and reactivate the programming.

E: Do you think this is at all behind the big push to accept homosexuality as normal?

M: Of course.

E: Do you think all homosexuals are sodomized early?

M: I don't think that very many homosexuals become homosexual without being sexually abused early. They may not all have been sodomized, but a large portion were.

As far as religions go, Catholics and Masons are at the top of the list. It's possible that the Catholic hierarchy may even have an unofficial doctrine to sodomize three year olds so as to bind them to the Church. They say, "Give us a child until he's five and he'll always be Catholic," but they don't start any religious training with the children until they're five. I recently freed a guy who was sodomized by a priest when he was probably three and then at thirteen was put in Boys Town in Nebraska, and the priest there would take him into a room, lock the doors, and make him do whatever he wanted him to do. A first-hand witness of the corruption at Boys Town.

E: What about Skull and Bones, Scroll and Key -- fraternities of elite sons -- do you suppose they're using sodomy as well to make deep bonds for the sake of money and power in the families?

M: I can't imagine they haven't. What is Skull and Bones anyway but the order of death? Why are they doing things connected with the dead? Sodomy is the biggest occult power source there is, so how did they get their power without it? I was not there, I was never invited to go there, I could not have gone there because I was never a victim of sodomy as a child. Now, the Masons do recruit people who are innocent bystanders just for the image and the dues. But the real driving force of the Masons are the sodomites, just check the de Molay thing.

E: Tell me a little more about the deep bond that forms among men because of sodomy.

M: Let me tell you a little story. I have been trying to help a woman for the last five years to get free of the bondage and victimization that began when she was a child. She was married to a guy who's wealthy and works for Nike, and is also a cross-dresser. I even met with the cross-dresser and uncovered that his grandpa was a Mason who treated him like a little girl and sodomized him. This was from his mind, not mine -- but he didn't want to believe it and get right. They have four children, and she's been sitting there with the damage to the children.

She'd been trying to get something to pin on him, like his pornography on the internet, but he always lied his way out of everything. I called her out of the blue the other day

and she had filed for divorce but still didn't have anything on him. So I said, "Do you suppose you might have a spirit of his, like the Strong Man?" So I checked it out and the answer that came from her mind was that the spirit of her husband had entered her on her wedding night by sodomy. All she can remember is that the wedding night was a bad night. I cast it out. She had a bright red rash on her when we were talking about this, but when I cast out the Strong Man spirit with her husband's name, put in with sodomy, within minutes the rash was completely gone.

Within the week, she happened to be at her husband's new house where the daughter was, and the daughter said, "Let me show you something." They went into a big walk-in closet where there was a suitcase with another locked suitcase in it. The daughter got the key, opened up the little suitcase, and there were women's paraphernalia, lingerie, even the tool to sodomize himself. She could not find any evidence on that guy until I got rid of that spirit of sodomy from him. Her eyes and the daughter's eyes were opened.

Sodomy has a spiritual component in it that is far more sinister than anybody recognizes. It is the most underrated evil power to the general public. But to the people who are in the know, they know that this is the ultimate rebellion against God Himself. This is what they hope to use to gain the whole human race for their side and defeat God Himself.

E: I'm convinced you're right that for both mind control and male bonds of power, sodomy is somehow key. What about another brotherhood, the Special Forces -- Navy SEALS, Green Berets -- elite cadres?

M: From what I can gather, I believe they are chosen because the men start out as victims as three year olds. I worked to help get a guy free whose mother ran a topless bar down in California and he had a tremendous internal rage. He didn't do very well in school and he had his problems with drugs, but a guy came along and got him a full ride of four years at West Point. He should never have gotten in there. He went in on a football scholarship, but when they got him in there they switched him to a boxing scholarship because when he got into boxing, the rage could be turned on. He heard that some of the initiations coming up in the second West Point year included sodomy. I don't know that they subjected him to sodomy, but he quit before he went more than one year.

Just like in war, where traumatic things happen that soldiers can't remember, this is what sodomy does to the child. The denial system that kicks in produces at least in some people the ability to compartmentalize. When you compartmentalize, you can be in a certain compartment of your mind without detracting from other compartments of your mind. If you're in the pure rage compartment, you don't have any kindness or love diluting it.

E: So in the profiling that the military might use in order to find a man who fits the untapped rage pattern --

M: I could make a profile! I could take a few victims that are healed and sit them down beside me and we could bring the people through an interview and we could profile them.

E: Why do I think this programming through sodomy acts so much more powerfully on males than on females?

M: It doesn't, but males and females are different. Females are best for becoming programmed computers or human recorders. Most women are more capable of creating multiple personality systems because of the way their minds work. But the fact is that men are more aggressive, so the percentage of women who are sodomized and become perpetrators is far lower than the percentage of men who become perpetrators. They're all victims to start with, but women just go on being victims, they don't tend to turn into perpetrators themselves. I've worked with men who did not become perpetrators and remained victims, just like the women; and I've seen evidence of women who became perpetrators. Witches are perpetrators and just like men, they're molesters. I've worked with people who had women sodomizing them with objects, molesting children. But the percentage is lower with women than it is men. A higher percentage of men will transition from victim to perpetrator. And I'm convinced that there are some men who compartmentalize in such a way that they do not on the average remember acts of molesting; they will only remember if they get into that compartment. Otherwise, they have amnesiac barriers between the different compartments of their minds. Women are that way, too. A perpetrator with an amnesiac barrier is a sad, sad case because they can switch into that compartment and go out and molest, then switch out and not remember. This is the kind of person they use in Special Forces for their assassination teams because they can activate the hidden compartment that has been programmed for assassination and send them out on a mission. A man who claimed to have been in the South African Special Forces told me of two cases where he was sent to assassinate, one in a national park in South Africa, and another in London.

E: So sodomy doesn't need to be used; the trigger word can just be used to activate that compartment.

M: I don't know. I think that they could use sodomy and make them forget the whole thing. People have been sodomized and they couldn't remember for three or six months after it had happened. We didn't know what was wrong with them, and then later found out somebody took them out and sodomized them.

Sodomy is a spiritual thing. Let's say Ben sodomizes either a man or woman. When he does that, that person has a spirit by the name of Ben that changes the way that person

relates to things. This can even be as an adult. You can't put the Legion mindset in when they're 40 years old, but you can put Ben in when they're 40 years old and it will change the way that person thinks. I've had different women who separated from abusive husbands and for some reason couldn't break loose of the soul tie to their husband, but when we cast out the sodomy spirit by their husband's name, their feelings about their ex-husbands changed. The most classic example is the lady who had slept with her husband before they were married, committed adultery at 40 years of age, and when I commanded the Strong Man to give its name it was her husband's name that entered at 40 when he sodomized her. That spirit of sodomy was more damaging to her than the spirit of adultery or fornication.

E: What is the relationship between sodomy and the House of the Strong Man?

M: If a person is sodomized, the Strong Man spirit that Jesus spoke of will be the spirit of the sodomy. It's actually an unclean spirit and a familiar spirit with the name of the person who did the sodomy. So when you sodomize a three year old, you build the doll house with the three year old trapped inside, and every time that person is sodomized from that point on a Strong Man enters. So let's just say Joseph sodomized the child -- now Joseph and the three-year-old child are in the house locked in the core of the mind. Along comes Jack and sodomizes the girl later -- now, there's Joseph, the child, and Jack. Then comes Ben later, then comes Sterling, then comes Red, then comes this guy and that guy -- you've got a whole legion of sodomites and every one of them has a name, which means that you've got many spirits of the sodomites in the House of Joseph the Strong Man, the original sodomizer.

E: You're being literal when you say spirit -- that the dissociation that creates multiples is the entry of one spirit after another.

M: Well, some people would like to say that multiple personalities are not spirits. I would like to say that the whole multiple mindset is a demonic mindset, basically a Legion-style mindset of many, the same as the man in Mark 5 said: "My name is Legion, for we are many," and Jesus released them all at once. For the benefit of anybody who was looking on, two thousand pigs went crazy and drowned while the man was again clothed and in his right mind. So basically all of his legion of spirits, multiple personalities, or anything you want to call them, all were gone and his mind was right. The whole multiple mindset is a wrong mindset. It's a fantasy world mindset.

E: But it's not necessarily possession by demonic spirits?

M: If you got rid of every demon that multiple personality people have, they would no longer be multiple.

E: So therapists who allow certain helpers or child alters to remain, they're not doing a service to the person?

M: The person can't get free as long as they have any of that left because their mind is not working like God intended it to work.

E: So with each sodomy the House of the Strong Man gets stronger and stronger?

M: That's right.

E: With a believer who can accept that Jesus Christ can deliver them all at once, you have been able to free people from the House of the Strong Man?

M: I've had it happen on quite a number of occasions, not every time. There's some times that I never did get them to leave.

E: With non-believers or believers as well?

M: Well, people who said they were believers. But it's possible to have a compartment of your mind that's a believer and another compartment that is a sodomite. So what are you? A lot of people do not believe me when I say that you can cast out the Strong Man, the child, and all of the multiple system at once. But I've done it, by the grace of God -- Jesus did it, and others have done it. So why would I spend my time with some lesser kind of benefit if I already know that the ultimate goal is to achieve what I just described?

I had a man once who was crazy. He had worked for twelve years to try to get free but was ready to kill his wife. He couldn't work, his marriage was on the rocks, he was at the point of being committed. Somebody told him about me and I finally found a spot for him to come. I didn't know anything about him. I met with him one day, uncovered that Joseph was the Strong Man, that he was Rothschild bloodline and they had used him as a male prostitute, sodomized him as a boy in rituals to get the power of the bloodline. I cast the whole thing out in one day. He didn't talk to me again for two years. He got well, he's still well. Two years later he and his wife came and told me the good things that had happened. He went to his 6,000-member church to give his testimony of getting well and they wouldn't even let him use my name because they had believed negative propaganda about me. He could give his testimony but all he could say was he met with a man -- couldn't use my name. I asked him, "What'd I do different from the rest?" He said, "They went after the stronghold, you went after the Strong Man."

E: When you find out that the name of the Strong Man is Joseph, are you thinking it's Mengele?

M: No. Joseph Mengele was THE biggest Joseph in the last half of the 20th century, but the name Joseph came out of the Jesuits and has been around since the 1500's. It started with devotion to the husband of Mary, whom they call St. Joseph, and it became a symbol of the father of this system, the sodomizing father that cares for his children.

When a man sodomizes a child at three, the child bonds to that man as if he were their father, and when he's a man of the cloth, of the Church, the child bonds to the Church, too. This sodomy thing has been around for hundreds of years. Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Jesuits, was a Catholic mystic; he had to have been a sodomized one. He was the guy who headed up the Inquisition to persecute those who didn't adhere to the tenets of the Catholic faith. Terribly cruel! How could you be that cruel if you didn't have the sodomy rage? The torture they put people through! Later, Joseph Mengele developed the programming and brought it up to another level. He was a Catholic alter boy. I think he was also a Rothschild and a Jesuit. The founder of the Illuminati was Adam Weishaupt, trained as a Jesuit.

E: Sodomy stands behind multiplicity --

M: I haven't found anybody who was just sexually fondled and became multiple, and I've never found anybody who went through occult rituals without sodomy. So I can't tell you whether being put through a sacrifice ritual without sodomy makes a multiple. People are trying to say that would be the case -- that the ritual murders and sacrifices are traumatic enough to produce MPD -- but I've never found a case out there that only had sacrifice. They've always had the sodomy. They don't always remember it, but when push comes to shove, they've got the symptoms. The occult groups know -- and they think all Christians are stupid and can't catch on -- they know that sodomy is required to achieve what they want to achieve.

If you check this thing out, you'll find that all the idolatry going clear back to the days of the children of Israel in Egypt have sodomy in it. Jesus said:

And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot: they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; but the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. (Luke 17:26-30, KJV)

Nothing wrong with marrying, buying and selling; every civilization does it. What's the common denominator of these three times? We have more sodomy now out in the open than we've ever had. Lot was in Sodom -- that's where the word sodomy comes from. It meant anal sex, or as they're calling it now anal intercourse. What other kind of sex do you think they could produce on those angels that they tried to break the door down to get to? They wanted to get their supernatural power. The belief in the occult world is if you could sodomize God, you'd get God's power. You become as gods through sodomy; that's the way the Greek gods became gods. Alexander the Great was a great sodomizer and his Greek army was the most fierce. Hitler tried to pattern his SS and military after the Greek warriors using sodomy. When you put that all together, the

civilizations that God wiped out boiled down to the practice of sodomy.

By the way, I've found that a lot of people's hemorrhoid problems came from their sodomy.

E: So sodomy is a lot more common than people give it credit for.

M: Now they're putting sodomy pornography on the internet. I met a lady who had a web cam set up in her home for the internet and would sodomize herself in the nude for the guys out there to watch. She had been a church secretary.

E: Is sodomy the connecting link between satanism, Freemasonry, and other groups, including Jesuits?

M: You remember Aleister Crowley. He was a 33rd degree Mason. I talked to Bill Schnoebelen one time and asked him, "Where did the Masons get the sodomy?" and he said, "It came by Aleister Crowley from black magic Hinduism." Well, that isn't the only place it came from.

E: Have you run across more satanic stuff now? It seems rife, or has it always been around about the same amount?

M: As far as American society is concerned, it's increasing. As far as Masonry and a certain element they call Black Masonry, it's been around all the time. I don't use the term Satanism quite as much because the Masons would be more Luciferian rather than Satanist.

E: What is the difference between Satan and Lucifer?

M: Same person, but Jesus said Satan comes either as an angel of light or as a roaring lion. Satanism is the roaring lion principle, Luciferianism is the angel of light principle. Basically, in Masonry the white and black checkered floor is the light and dark balancing factor.

In the Bible, sodomy is translated as "uncleanness." In Job 36:13-14, it says that hypocrites in heart die young and live among the unclean. If you take what's in the margin of the King James or New King James and re-read the verse, it would read like this: The hypocrites in heart, their souls die and they live amongst the sodomites. Sodomy kills the soul, destroys the soul. Romans 1 describes the route to having a reprobate mind. It's a progression:

Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves...

And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a

reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;

Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness, full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity: whisperers,

Backbiters, haters of God, spiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents,

Without understanding, covenant-breakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful:

Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them. (Rom. 1:24, 28-32, KJ)

So all kinds of things happen when they go into perversion.

E: People talk about aliens. What is their relationship with demons?

M: I had a guy working for me whose brother-in-law works at Area 51. Top secret, can't talk. This guy who worked for me asked his brother-in-law, "What about the alien thing?" He said, "The Stealth bomber is our most advanced technology that the American public is aware of and it was developed 30 years ago. What do you think they have now?"

I think the alien thing is a cover scheme made up by these Area 51 people. The second thing I notice is that most of the people who believe in aliens say that their first abduction occurred around three years of age. There are so many similarities to occult ritual abuse that -- Whenever you put together sodomy and ritual abuse, the demons are going to be layered in. They give you a new mindset at three years of age, the fantasy world. This is what the whole alien thing is all about. There's no such thing as aliens from other planets. There's demons.

E: How do you picture where demons live?

M: The demon is a figment of your mind, it lives in your mind.

E: Is its origin in your mind as well?

M: You take a three-year-old child, untouched. Somebody sodomizes the child, the guy's name is Joe. Now, all of a sudden the child has a sodomy demon called Joseph riding with him. That thing was conceived or reproduced from the Joseph demon that the man had who sodomized that child. Where'd it come from? It was birthed in the child's mind by the act. It didn't have to come from anywhere; it just was birthed, reproduced right there. The child was given a copy. Joe is like a copy machine that can

reproduce another copy. I don't feel all demons are that way, but that kind are. They don't live in the bloodstream, they don't live in the genes; they live in the mind.

E: Is sodomy worse than incest?

M: A lot of the incest that's occurring is sodomy. I've heard that in Mexico Mexican fathers sodomize their daughters to be able to control them and bond them to the family, but they don't give them vaginal sex so they can preserve them as virgins for their husbands. What a crock of bull! I'm convinced that Muslim hatred for non-Muslims comes from sodomy. Their rage has to come from sodomy.

E: I've heard that sodomy is rampant among Muslims, but I thought it was because of the laws that support revenge against men who make advances on women -- that this Muslim law is what makes them turn to boys. But you think it's more than that?

M: Of course. Why would any normal man turn to boys? Even with those laws, I wouldn't turn to boys.

E: So men are conditioned because they're sodomized as children?

M: I think so. One guy I know knew a Saudi who said that over there women are for children and men are for love. The violence and hatred in that kind of stuff is produced by sodomy; it produces the internal

.

The massive buildup of Star Wars-type technology way beyond anything that they're using for international policing is being developed in order to defeat Jesus Christ so the sodomites can take over the world. Satan can't do it, so he's using men to come up with the idea to try and do it. I know that what I'm saying is tremendously radical, but in the end the Lord Jesus Christ will win (Revelations 19 and 20).

1. Key of David: The Illuminati claim sodomy is the Key of David and they use this scripture to prove it: "I will lay the key of the house of David on his shoulder; what he opens no man shall shut, and what he shuts no man shall open. He shall be a seat of honour for his father's family; I will fasten him firmly in place like a peg. On him shall hang all the weight of the family, down to the lowest dregs -- all the little vessels, both bowls and pots. On that day, says the Lord of Hosts, the peg which was firmly fastened in its place shall be removed; it shall be hacked out and shall fall, and the load of things hanging on it shall be destroyed. The Lord has spoken." (Isaiah 22:22-25)

Box in:

multidimensions.com

http://www.multidimensions.com/uncon_body_1chakra.html

“Physical Body Door: The First Chakra”

...Since it rules our first dimensional self that is unable to reflect upon itself, perceptions from our root chakra are usually unconscious. This first dimensional portion of us can only be aware of a "hive or species consciousness". Even though, the first chakra has many masculine qualities it is also the "seat of the Goddess Kundalini" and is therefore often associated with our relationship with our mothers and with Mother Earth. Our relationships with our mother set up our attitude toward home, security, and money. If we are cut off from our roots, we feel cut off from the earth as well.

The first chakra rules our survival consciousness and represents our deepest unconscious and most primitive self. This chakra represents the reptilian portion of our brain, which is our brainstem, our center for life support. The brainstem and the area immediately above it are called the reptilian brain because all creatures from reptiles to humans possess it. For reptiles, this area is their entire brain, but for humans, it is the base or stem of their brain.

The first chakra represents birth to two years of age. This is the time before we have completed our process of individuation and still perceive ourselves as a part of our parents. This chakra represents our struggle to come to terms with our physical life and physical body.

Each chakra feeds prana into a different endocrine gland. Just as there are seven chakras, there are seven endocrine glands. Both the chakras and the endocrine glands are located along the spinal cord. The endocrine glands manufacture hormones and supply them to the bloodstream. These glands are called "ductless" because there is not a duct to any specific part of the body. Instead, hormones are released into the bloodstream where they are carried by the blood to every organ and tissue to exert their influence on all functions of the physical body... The endocrine gland for the first chakra is the adrenal glands. There are actually two adrenal glands located with one on top of each of the two kidneys. The adrenal glands are the body's call to battle. When adrenaline is released into the system our perceptions become clearer, we have added vigor and feel more courageous. The release of adrenaline activates the fight/flight syndrome, which prepares us for battle or flight. Release of adrenaline and activation of fight/flight is brought on by real or imagined danger. Therefore, our emotions can activate a release of adrenaline when we feel extreme fear or even chronic anxiety...

The first chakra is located near the sacral plexus... the nerve center which rules the

skeleton, legs, feet, eliminatory system, male reproductive organs, and the prostate...

The first chakra rules our first and second dimensional selves. Our first dimensional self represents the genetic coding, cells, and minerals of our bodies. It also represents our most primitive "animal self", which is represented by the fight/flight response that serves to assure the survival of the species. The root chakra also rules the male sex glands and the testosterone that they secrete. This testosterone drives the males in our society, and the male polarity of our psyche, to perpetuate and protect humanity.

<http://www.tarotcam.com/chakras/1chakra.html>

The Muldahara chakra is the foundation for the whole chakra system. Its function is to respond to any issues concerning survival: eating, sleeping, exercising, recovering from illness, making a living, or simply feeling safe and secure. If our survival needs are properly taken care of, then we can safely focus on other levels such as learning, creativity or relationships. If there is some damage to this chakra, then we find ourselves repeatedly coping with threats to our survival, which keeps us from accomplishing other things.

Chakras: Tools for Transformation by Anita Slott, Alternative Culture Magazine

<http://www.alternativeculture.com/spirit/chakra.htm>:

The chakras are the ancient depositories of all the divine energy given to humanity at the beginning of time, "the seven Spirits" guiding us on our path of transformation, our initiation into the mysteries of life. The knowledge and use of chakras as a means to spiritual awakening has been recognised through the ages in all the great religions in one form or another...

The Sanskrit name of the first chakra is Mooladhara. It means root and support. It is situated in males midway between the anus and the genitals at the perineum, and in the female at the cervix, where the vagina and the uterus join. Mooladhara is the lowest chakra in human beings, but the highest in animals. It is the chakra of group consciousness, in which animals live, and also humans who identify themselves only by family, nationality, race and religion, not yet able to detach from the group-soul and embrace their own individuality and independence. It is an energy which, in its most negative aspect, is heavily at work in all ethnic wars.

...The first chakra is depicted in Hindu teachings as a four petalled deep-red lotus flower. Its colour is red, the colour of passion and emotional love, and its number is four. Four is the number of manifestation, of matter, so we deal here with the energy of the material world. In fact, its element is earth. When the energy in this chakra is not activated and purified, when our consciousness has not developed beyond the three bottom chakras, we are unconscious of ourselves as individuals. We relate to the world

out of our particular tribe at the exclusion of everything else. We are almost entirely self-centred and concerned with issues of survival in the material world and the energy manifests in its negative aspects in anger, greed, revenge, collective hatred, lust for power and control - all passions of our lower nature. The need for material security and control is the dominant energy.

From Mooladhara three energy channels - called nadis in Sanskrit - make their ascent to Ajna (the sixth chakra [third eye]) entwining around the spine, crossing each other at every chakra. Ida is the mental energy, related to the breath flow in the left nostril and to the parasympathetic nervous system. Pingala is the vital energy, related to the right nostril and to the sympathetic nervous system. The Chinese concept of Ying and Yang corresponds exactly to Ida and Pingala. The main channel, which flows through a central canal in the spinal cord, is called Sushumna and is responsible for spiritual awareness. Sushumna rises up to the crown chakra. Through this canal Kundalini rises, the divine creative energy in us which, when awakened, transforms us from unconscious into conscious human beings and gives us full control of our body, mind and soul... Because Mooladhara is directly connected with Ajna through Ida and Pingala, awakening of Mooladhara awakens also Ajna, the centre of spiritual intuition and spiritual vision. And visa-versa.

Box in:

Sex magick...

Kenneth Grant. The Magical Revival. London, England: Frederick Muller Ltd., 1972.

In Aspects of Occultism, [Dion] Fortune mentions the vibrations detected in sand. She attributes Egypt's strange influence to "the electricity generated by the ever-moving sands of the great Sahara desert, which so changes the normal rate of vibration, that an extension of consciousness is the result." The Ajna chakra, commonly called the third eye, has been found to consist of particles of very fine substance resembling sand, or the crystals in a wireless receiving set.

The affinity between the secretions of the endocrine glands and the vibrations radiating from the subtle chakras explored by yogins, forms the basis of sexual magick which utilizes these vibrations in a way as yet unknown to science. All the so-called phallic cults originally possessed the true knowledge of these matters before it was lost or perverted by improper use. What remains of the ancient wisdom is the remnant only of debased and phallic rites...

The Consciousness-Current is twofold: magical and mystical. The former operates in the lower chakras, the latter in the higher. That which ejaculates as semen is unabsorbed energy (prana or ojas), and it always contributes to the creation of material forms, whether lodged in a womb or not. If not, the overflow (as in masturbation,

sodomy, fellatio, etc.), is taken up by the astral and quphotic entities and built into organisms already existing upon the subtle planes. Paracelsus refers to homunculi (artificially generated creatures) made from sperm independent of the female organism, and to astral larvae and parasitic monsters built out of the substance of voluptuous imaginings...

The Work that lies ahead may be described symbolically as the marriage of the Beast and the Woman, the formula of which I have attempted to explain. Its hieroglyph is the Eleventh Key of the Book of Thoth. In the union of electrochemical and stellar vibrations represented by Babalon and the Beast, lies the key to the next stage in the advancement of evolution upon this planet. It will be achieved by a willed congress with extra-terrestrial entities of which, in a sense, Aiwaz is the immediate messenger to humanity...

We are on the threshold of profound and far-reaching change. The Aeon of Horus is the Aeon of Magick, which is Change; but unlike all previous changes in the history of the race this Change will be of cosmic magnitude and it will occur in conformity with will, or, alternatively, it will terminate abruptly in chaos and disaster... Crowley illumined and exalted this simple yet radiant rite [the Ritual of the Pentagram] to a cosmic formula, merely by interpreting it in terms of New Aeon potencies. To the East, the place of the rising Power, he attributes the Phallus (the Beast), which represents the active terrestrial currents as they impregnate the earth. This activity stirs the sleeping Fire of the infernal regions (the subconsciousness) in the South [Ed.: the first chakra via the anus?], the abode of Set or Teth, and the phallic lion-serpents are set in motion. These are the electromagnetic lightnings that permeate Space; they are concentrated symbolically in the sphere of Sirius, the Sun in the South. The terrestrial and celestial vibrations are fused and polarized by Babalon (the Dragon of the Western Deep), to be transmitted by her and later transformed into regenerate Man, represented in the North by the Eleventh Sign of the Zodiac (Aquarius) whose elemental attribute is Air or Space. Through regenerated Man flows the influence of Nuit - the sky-goddess - a symbol of the cosmic energies of Infinite Space.

In this simple circular process - more properly spiral, for it includes Height and Depth - is contained the entire formula of Magick in its new and cosmic mode. With very slight variation, the formula can be made the engine for invoking those extra-terrestrial energies with which Crowley had intermittent intercourse.

BOX IN:

[Ed.: It is crucial to understand something of how the occult works, given that the founding of America and the struggle to maintain it is steeped in it (e.g. Freemasonry, Theosophy, Satanism, etc.).

The spiritual movement of Theosophy presently works internationally through Lucis

Trust, umbrella for a variety of endeavors, including a publishing house, consultative status to the United Nations via the Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC), and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) like World Goodwill and Triangles in Education. Robert Muller, former assistant Secretary General of the United Nations and winner of the UNESCO Prize for Peace Education in 1989 for his World Core Curriculum, espoused theosophical teachings: "The underlying philosophy upon which The Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teaching set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan teacher, Djwhal Khul." Unfortunately, pedophilia -- often entailing sodomy -- is not restricted to priests of the Roman Catholic Church but may be involved in any occult or religious movement attempting to create "avatars" and mystics (the "Indigo children"?). We must learn to read between the lines of "spiritual" teachings and leaders and their "revelations."

The example below concerns theosophy and the dubious relationship between Leadbeater and the child Krishnamurti -- Krishnamurti's parents eventually had to sue Besant and Leadbeater in order to get their son back -- but the problem can surface anywhere in any religion, as the recent scandal surrounding Sri Sathya Sai Baba proves (see <http://www.sailinks.narod.ru/epage.htm>).]

It is not enough to say that Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, a.k.a. Madame Blavatsky, was the primary force behind the emergence of the esoteric tradition called Theosophy. Indeed, Blavatsky might well be called the matriarch of the New Age and the catalyst for the current revival of the paranormal in all aspects of American society. Allegedly trained in occult philosophy in Tibet and influenced by Hinduism in India, Madame Blavatsky, a Russian-born psychic, settled in the United States in 1873. She claimed she had been sent to America by her Lodge (populated by members of the Universal Mystical Brotherhood) to share truth and unveil error. Two years after her arrival, she cofounded the Theosophical Society of New York City with Colonel Henry Steele Olcott, a lawyer with a keen interest in psychic phenomena. Theosophy was dedicated to the blending and promotion of ancient and occult religions and philosophies. These included, but were not confined to, Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism, the Egyptian Hermetic traditions, Neoplatonism, the Cabala, Rosicrucianism, Freemasonry, mesmerism, and spiritualism...

After Blavatsky died in 1891, the Society she founded split into various branches and splinter groups. The most notable branch was led by Annie Besant, an Englishwoman who had converted to Theosophy in 1889 after reading Blavatsky's *The Secret Doctrine*. A colleague of Besant was C. W. Leadbeater, an ex-Anglican minister turned Buddhist and clairvoyant. Leadbeater and Besant attempted to strengthen the ties between Theosophy, science, and psychic phenomena, coauthoring a book called *Occult Chemistry*. Besant spent a number of years in India developing the society Blavatsky had founded in Adyar, Madras. She was joined by Leadbeater, who had been expelled from the Theosophical Society earlier following charges of pedophilia [mkzine emphasis], but was readmitted by Besant after she became president. In India the two

began to groom a young boy named Krishnamurti to be the next vehicle of the Supreme World Teacher or Christ. (Theosophists believe the "Supreme World Teacher" periodically enters the body of a human disciple to provide new revelation and guide the spiritual evolution of humanity.) - Christian Research Institute, <http://biblefacts.org/cult/cri/theos.html>

<http://www.mkzine.com/Essays/Int-Marion%20Knox.html>

Curiouser_ & Curiouser - February 26, 2006 10:21 PM (GMT)

Interesting read, but the stuff about homosexuality was hilarious! :lol:

This person has clearly never had a conversation with a real gay man or woman about their homosexuality.

JagDRS - February 27, 2006 05:42 AM (GMT)

Smashstuff, thanks for the article. The interview confirms much of what Fritz Springmeier has published in his efforts to help mind control victims recover, but it's nice to know that there are others taking on this task. The latter part on Blavatsky is confirmation of her new-age pedigree, a brief topic of recent in a different thread on this forum.

Curious newbie, would you expound on what you mean when you refer to "real gay" men and women? Are you referring to gay people who were not indoctrinated in mind-control conditioning and torture?

Curiouser_ & Curiouser - February 27, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (JagDRS @ Feb 27 2006, 05:42 AM)

Curious newbie, would you expound on what you mean when you refer to "real gay" men and women? Are you referring to gay people who were not indoctrinated in mind-control conditioning and torture?

OK. I hope seeing as I'm new to the forum, I don't get off on the wrong foot, but I've been reading the forum for a good few months now, and was only now compelled to post after reading this thread.

I've read about Cathy O'Brien, and ritual sacrifice, and other "conspiracy theory" subjects and topics of discussion, so nothing written above shocked or surprised me. The stuff above about homosexuality, well, it would have been offensive, if it wasn't so laughable.

What if someone went around saying 'all Black people are sexually abused at the age

of 3', or 'All Jewish people are sexually abused as a toddler'..... It wouldn't brush off as easily as saying the same about Homosexuals.

I'm a gay man, and I have not been sexually abused at any point in my life, and neither has any other gay man or woman that I know (thankfully). I do know people who have been sexually abused, all are heterosexual (not to say there aren't homosexual child abusers, but I see no correlation between the two, that is all).

Am I mind-controlled to forgot my abuse? Well if I'm programmed to forget, how would I know!

Equally, if you were programmed to forgot that at 8 years old you were in a talent contest performing an energetic dance routine to the 12" of Lipps Inc. 'Funky Town', how would you know whether it happened or not?

Sorry. I think this part of the above interview is a nonsense slur against homosexuals from a Christian zealot - Which, frankly, casts shadows over the rest of the piece.

The author/interviewer clearly has issues with anal sex - that's fair enough if they don't like it or were abused anally themselves and still have trouble coming to terms with that. But the piece makes a couple of unspoken baseless assumptions:

- 1) Sex between two men begins and ends with anal penetration.
- 2) Anal sex is scary, painful, harmful and morally wrong.

Both of these assumptions are false and based on old wives tales and chinese whispers of the school-yard variety.

Firstly, sex between two men does not solely revolve around anal penetration, this is a stereotype that is borne out of heterosexual norms and ideas about sexual activity.

Secondly, anal sex, when done correctly is an enormously pleasurable act for both parties, whether it be male/male or male/female intercourse. Perhaps you have heard of prostate stimulation?..... I think most men could use a little.

JagDRS - February 28, 2006 12:38 AM (GMT)

Fair enough. I was really looking for clarification by what you meant with the use of the phrase in your first post.

In your reply you used the phrase 'conspiracy theory' in reference to the "Cathy O'Brien, and ritual sacrifice, and other subjects and topics of discussion". From my perspective regarding the O'brien, ritual sacrifice and similar subjects, based on the variety and extent of research information publicly available, are definitely tilting more towards

known realities, not theories. Going totally outside Fritz Springmeier's large body of work, projects such as Montauk and MK Ultra are well known realities and have been since the 70s, when the programs experienced a slight leak into the public, resulting in several law suits that themselves resulted in a lot of government-paid hush money to keep the victims from speaking more. Again, the "these are theories" angle just does not have any ground to stand on in these specific cases, these are well known realities. Just to give you the benefit of the doubt, at what point in your mind would you stop considering any of these kinds of specific case subjects as theory and instead start looking at them as reality? I agree, it's often quite difficult to impossible to know when to hold certain facts as proof and truth, and even more difficult to assemble these rare truths into a reasonable picture of reality. Yes, there are a lot of theories going around out there, but with so many known realities to focus on, I personally do not spend too much time with the known theories.

Given the orientation you admitted to, I guess I can sort of understand the reaction. My impression was that the bulk of this interview was not a laughing matter and was not geared towards rendering a judgement about all homo-sexuals, but was instead geared towards rendering a judgement about all of the people who from a very early age have been indoctrinated by the Illuminati. Again, allowing for the sensitivity of the related issues, I can understand the reaction. I went back and re-read quickly to double check. Nearly all of the q&a dialogue is based specifically on Knox's judgement of all people he knew to be under control of the Illuminati hierarchy with an end goal of these people/ subject being molded and tortured into useful fractured minds, MPD / mind-controlled subjects as a result of the methodology used, to include sodomy at an early age. With a few possible exceptions where the questioner asked a few more broadly based questions, all of the dialogue is within this context and not within the greater context of judging "all homosexuals".

I don't expect you to like or understand the ways I've chosen to orient myself anymore than you can expect me to understand your choices, but I can at least respect you for giving your honest thoughts on the matter. I do not mean to offend you in saying that, in all seriousness, I'm not really sure where you were going with the statement, nor do I care to know, but as far as I am concerned, I get all the genuine prostrate stimulation I was ever intended to have, each and every time I experience a bowell movement, sort of one of the things that allows the experience to constitute relief.

Curiouser_ & Curiouser - February 28, 2006 11:22 AM (GMT)

:D

I liked the last bit of your post, made me 'LOL'!

RE: the use of the phrase "conspiracy theory", that was just an off the cuff remark, I completely agree with you regarding the MKUltra and Montauk stuff, I just use 'conspiracy theory' as a catch-all phrase for alternative subjects like this, kinda like we use the term 'Illuminati' to describe 'them'.

QUOTE

I don't expect you to like or understand the ways I've chosen to orient myself anymore than you can expect me to understand your choices, but I can at least respect you for giving your honest thoughts on the matter

Thank you. Although I must say, homosexual is not a conscious choice, the only decision made is whether one is happy with ones homosexuality or not. I am, and always have been, it's simply something I've never given any thought to, presumably like most heterosexuals never give a thought to why they like the opposite sex.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 28, 2006 04:26 PM (GMT)

The majority of Homosexuality these days is not through a persons wants/needs/choices like before. Children these days are seeing this constantly on the TV screens and all around them. They grow up thinking nothing of it whatsoever other than its normal. When they get older they do this because of the conditioning and I know what I'm talking about here because I've come across young Americans especially who think its really kewl to have sex with the same sex. They are doing it because its the in thing and kewl or so they think. To me they are not true homosexuals/lesbians they are merely doing what they've always done of late with fads, styles etc its almost no different to wanting the latest Nike's etc.

Before all the conditioning a person who attempted Homosexuality had a true craving for it most times from a young age. I believe most of this is due to the pollution soup we all live in and heavy metals play a large role in this especially with the conditioning going on as well.

Since all the conditioning has gone on the homosexual/lesbian rates have rocketed and you will see most of the fad followers are Bi-sexuals. This is/was the agenda of the Jesuit run establishment for a long time. Huxley shows us just a part of the sexual conditioning that would happen in his Brave New World. In this it was a dramatic change and everyone shares everyone in promiscious sex. If he had his way Huxley would have shown the Homosexual/Lesbian agenda. What have we got now? A large promiscious sex population and a significantly raising homosexual/lesbian (mostly BI) crowd due to this conditioning. What is the main reason for this? DEPOPULATION! Then if your religious you have also other reasons on top what this agenda is about.

I will admit, shame most men wont admit it, that all this conditioning has at one time made me wonder about homosexuality which as far as I know is common place in many men. I shrugged it off but it proves it reaches out to peoples mind. If people dont have it on the TV often and thrown at them, they dont think about it unless they are seriously that way anyhow. I hope this makes sense. Now if this conditioning effects straight people in their late teens or twenties then what the hell is it doing to the children?

Please don't call me Anti-gay because I've spit out some facts behind whats going on and maybe causes.

Alexandra - February 28, 2006 04:57 PM (GMT)

That's a reason why I'm bent on raising my son as a boy and not gender-neutral. He already has a good start because my husband and I were married years before he was born and we're still together. I buy him clothes that makes it obvious he's a boy. I keep his hair cut short. I get him toys that boys would normally be interested in--no Barbie dolls. We pass by the Barbie doll section and I tell him that's for girls only (can you hear the feminists howling yet?).

He goes to Daddy to be "tossed" around (turned upside down and every which way, which he loves) and goes to Mommy for sympathy. He bumps his head, all he requires is a little sympathy kiss and he's off playing again.

We want our boy to be a man.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 28, 2006 11:41 PM (GMT)

Its surprising how many boys are not turning to playing with Cindy dolls. A relative of mine his son wanted girlie toys and his daughter played with boys toys. This trend has stuck into their teens believe me! Its all about what they see and hear at these ages. Also discipline is crucial and this is one of the main reasons for the fraud known as ADD because theres too little of this. I believe it far excels any sugar and additive foods.

Curiouser_ & Curiouser - February 28, 2006 11:58 PM (GMT)

It's been a very long time since I've seen anyone write/say anything so mind-bendingly medieval.

You talk about social conditioning on children - What do you think boys and girls toys are?

> Girls toys:

- Dolls -- Conditioning them to conform to an unrealistic female body shape and appearance

- Baby dolls -- Conditioning them to reproduce
 - Toy household appliances -- Conditioning them that housework is women's work
- > Boys toys:
- Guns -- Conditioning them to aggressive behaviour
 - Toy tools -- Conditioning them that men work, esp. in blue-collar or manual labour jobs

Do you really think that if a young boy likes playing with his sisters Barbie doll instead of his pop-gun, he is going to grow up Gay?..... The only reason we associate Barbies with girls and guns with boys is through social conditioning. If a child wasn't made aware of these social norms, they wouldn't know what was meant to be a girls toy or a boys toy.

QUOTE (Alexandra)

I buy him clothes that makes it obvious he's a boy. I keep his hair cut short. I get him toys that boys would normally be interested in--no Barbie dolls. We pass by the Barbie doll section and I tell him that's for girls only (can you hear the feminists howling yet?).

I mean no disrespect, but that is shockingly backwards. You keep your sons hair cut so that he doesn't think he is a girl or might grow up gay if he lets it grow a little? :huh:

Also, telling a child emphatically that they can't have something is usually the best way to get them to have a fascination with the very thing you're trying to turn their attention away from!

Alexandra - February 28, 2006 11:59 PM (GMT)

Know what, 2TUFF, a lot of this nonsense is feminists and their allies saying that children are blank slates, that gender-specific behavior is not innate, but learned.

They're lying. I heard of a case where this couple raised their son and daughter neutrally. Given the opportunity, the boy gravitated to cars, trucks, etc., and the girl to dolls.

Couple this "blank slate" bull with divorcing marriage from sex--have sex just for pleasure--and it's a recipe for disaster. Have sex for fun, and oh, by the way, for even more kicks see about homosexual flings.

Personally, I don't see what's so fun about it. My husband and I have been married 12 1/2 years and I'm happy where I am. Some people swear up and down that I'm "missing out" because I married so young--at 20--and I don't think I've missed anything, except

worry about STDs, unwed pregnancy, and the like.

I also want to add something I remembered--When was in the second grade (age 7 or 8, 1980-81), the whole school went to the gym to see this skit, and the gist of it was, it was okay for boys to play with dolls and girls to play with toy cars and the like. I remember thinking, "yeah, whatever." I didn't agree with it, really.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 1, 2006 04:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

It's been a very long time since I've seen anyone write/say anything so mind-bendingly medieval.

My friend I look back through the generations and see Order and a society of human beings with morals and discipline. Today I see a society of in-grade animals and quite frankly I hate saying animals as I put animals far higher than the majority of so-called humans in this day and age. The children are a disgrace and their mindsets are totally strange. I come from the second biggest city in the U.K and its a terrible place. Infact I will go as far as to say the children are demented. So if we want a decent society of worthwhile human beings what is the answer? The old methods which are proven and work!

I'm fed up of the Superior General and his clique destroying my Protestant country which was such a powerful respectable nation at one time. They've got their way and their creating lower than animals just like the Church of Rome had before the Reformation. Its all going backwards and its known as New Atlantis (NWO).

QUOTE

You talk about social conditioning on children - What do you think boys and girls toys are?

Yes your correct but both sexes have their place in life and we've screwed around with this and created an imbalance. If more women became mothers and stayed at home we'd have more children, better quality children and more jobs for the males. We'd also have less affairs and divorces due to women not being in the workplace and attracting males all day long. Like I say we have our places and all this Jesuit Labelling and goodie goodie Jesuit/UN nonsense is destroying our society and civilisation whilst goodie goodie's promote it and attack people who speak with sense.

It would be nice if more women knew how to cook these days as I'm fed up of seeing women who cannot and use only ding dong food. I've seen a woman in tears on TV when she was presented lots of vegetables in a TV show. She cried her eyes up and said her and the family would starve??????? It was to see how the animals would cope

with War time rations. She admitted she didn't know how to peel a potato or something stupid like that. When the show finished she was amazed at how easy it is and how much healthier her children were. This is the problem we have right now. Backward society! Women used to be the brains of the human race and the backbone but their being driven as dumb as the sheeple men.

I appreciate people having a voice, but if your going to help promote this twisted, evil and backward society with so called modern labelling/think/nonsense thanks to the United Nations and their masters at the SMOM and Jesuit Order then please take it elsewhere. I have no time for this nonsense.

Alexandra - March 1, 2006 04:20 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Curiouser_&_Curiouser @ Feb 28 2006, 11:58 PM)

Do you really think that if a young boy likes playing with his sisters Barbie doll instead of his pop-gun, he is going to grow up Gay?..... The only reason we associate Barbies with girls and guns with boys is through social conditioning. If a child wasn't made aware of these social norms, they wouldn't know what was meant to be a girls toy or a boys toy.

It's not completely "conditioning," it's NURTURING what's already there. Boys and girls are wired differently. By emphasizing masculinity to my son, I'm nurturing what's been there since before birth. He's a boy, he should act masculine (not necessarily macho). I'm thankful that his father is in his life--I've been married to my baby's father since 1993, and our son was born in 2001.

I agree completely with 2TUFF. He has great information, and I also post at a forum at LadiesAgainstFeminism.com, and I'm learning LOTS of things. I'm actually cooking more, I'm mastering crocheting (I made my son a scarf, in fact), I'm taking up knitting and some sewing, and my dress has become more feminine lately. I'm a stay-at-home wife and mother and happy to be one. Sure, I need a bit more refining, but I think I've come a good ways.

The Bible says that it's a shame for men to have long hair. That's why I keep my son's hair short. Also, one of my husband's co-workers said he cut his hair because he was tired of guys whistling at him, because from behind he looked like a girl! So like it or not, most people associate long hair with femininity!

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 1, 2006 11:23 PM (GMT)

Just Say no to

THE SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA'S

United Nations goodie goodie mind think and labelling

Create what was once known as A Society of Human Being's

Bring back the **Protestant Reformation**

smashstuff - March 2, 2006 01:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 1 2006, 04:20 AM)

The Bible says that it's a shame for men to have long hair. That's why I keep my son's hair short. Also, one of my husband's co-workers said he cut his hair because he was tired of guys whistling at him, because from behind he looked like a girl! So like it or not, most people associate long hair with femininity!

It's ridiculous stuff in the bible such as this which makes me question it. Why go against nature? Hair grows, doesn't it? Didn't 'Jesus' have long hair? He's always portrayed that way. My God, I don't think your son is going to turn gay overnight if his hair grows a bit!

I don't believe that conditioning can turn anyone gay, you either are or you're not. Perhaps some people will dabble with it, but mostly they're fooling themselves, to be fashionable or whatever.

I do agree that feminism is a plot by the powers that be, to make out that men and women are no different, when they obviously are, and partly to break up the power of a united family. This is not an excuse for men to not learn cooking etc!

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 2, 2006 01:54 AM (GMT)

I'm very disappointed with you Smashstuff if you dont believe conditioning can turn someone gay! We're talking about conditioning the minds of children from an early age. The hair with **Jesus** was to symbolise the suns rays thats all! I love it when people call this so-called person Jesus when there was simply no such letter used by the Romans back then haha its was I. Then you have the older religion calling this same person Mithra and so on and so on.

Alexandra - March 2, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

Smashstuff, Jesus didn't have long hair. That's how He is **PORTRAYED**, yes, but no one today knows what He looked like! The Bible indicates that He pretty much blended into a crowd.

I'm not against men learning how to cook. I am against them wearing skirts, though.

Alexandra - March 2, 2006 02:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 2 2006, 01:54 AM)

The hair with Iesus was to symbolise the suns rays thats all! I love it when people call this so-called person Jesus when there was simply no such letter used by the Romans back then haha its was I.

I think "J" is a relatively new letter in our alphabet. Joseph would have been Iosef or something like that.

I've seen the name Julius spelled Iulius. A surname Yaroslevna is sometimes spelled Jaroslevna.

Doing a family tree with ancestors from everywhere, you can see how language evolves and changes over the years, and it's pretty fascinating stuff. That's a reason why I like doing it...it's that fascination. :)

BTW 2TUFF...don't confuse Christianity with Catholicism. A Jesuit's worst enemy is a Bible-believing Christian. Catholicism is counterfeit Christianity.

JagDRS - March 2, 2006 03:13 AM (GMT)

Not complaining, but since we're already somewhat off topic on various counts might as well jump in myself on the question of bible validity; no offense to anyone. I've been straddling the fence for a while although I have to say that at the moment I'm definitely dangling more towards the difficult-to-accept side, a perspective that the bible may have originally started out as man's recordings/dictation of the genuine words/commands of God. That was then, but here we are now conservatively 600-plus versions/revisions and thousands of years later, and a lot of murk in between. Long story and debate, that, not wanting to go there here, but wanted to add to this thread that the more often I try to read the Old Testament, the more I come away with the impression that, at least based on our well-known modern versions/revisions (pick one) ((I'm using the term 'modern' in a relative fashion, for instance, I consider KJV a relatively recent and modern version, a 400-plus year old take on a much older story from 2000-6000 years and more ago)), women are considered and treated as second-class (or less) humans. Will be happy to cite examples if requested.

As to the hair question, not sure what to make other than to say this is something that for the most part I never really thought important to consider. Back to the questionable bible again, I seem to recall a related story - Sampson and Delilah, a man apparently having received great strength (literally, and figuratively/Godly) from his long, un-shorn locks..... and then along came Deliah. Talk about your potential conspiracy theories,

people nowadays frequently cite Hegel - Problem-Reaction-Solution, but what is it with man-woman dynamic? Man-Woman-Apple; Man-Woman-Hair ;) And of course there is near ubiquitous and familiar Christ renditions that uniformly depict a long-haired and long-bearded caucasian.

Lastly, and sort of trying to get somewhat back on topic, and despite the fact that I'm straddling the fence on the bible, there are things that I inherently feel are wrong to do, we all have boundries, from one person to the next some times they agree, many times they don't, some are pretty wide and seemingly negotiable, others are pretty narrow and absolute, but when they are violated some call these sin. Theoretically, sin is sin, even though there is a world-wide spectrum to choose from and act upon (consciously and not). Some people, some religions, some versions and portions of the bible tend to interpret some sins as worse than others, "cardinal sins", sins that are deemed worse than others because of the perception that some result in more serious consequences. But in my mind at least (theoretical), sin is sin. If I steal, and somebody else deceives, and somebody else commits adultery, and somebody else kills, and somebody else does something that seems a pretty clear violation of nature, we're equally in the wrong. At the end of the day it would seem we each have enough of our own shortcomings to dwell on rather than dwelling on those of somebody else, yet in all of this we need to figure out a way for each of us to be helpul to our fellow humans.

smashstuff - March 2, 2006 11:30 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 2 2006, 01:54 AM)

I'm very disappointed with you Smashstuff if you dont believe conditioning can turn someone gay! We're talking about conditioning the minds of children from an early age. The hair with Iesus was to symbolise the suns rays thats all! I love it when people call this so-called person Jesus when there was simply no such letter used by the Romans back then haha its was I. Then you have the older religion calling this same person Mithra and so on and so on.

Ah yes, I would agree that young children could be conditioned to be gay or anything, as their minds are still developing, I was talking about adults really.

You know, I hadn't thought about Jesus' hair being sunrays, but I guess it's the same as Aslan the Lion in 'The Lion the Witch and the Wardrobe' with his golden mane symbolising the sunrays.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 2, 2006 11:17 PM (GMT)

The same with Samson my friend, just look at the dates when he looses his powers and his locks are cut off (rays). Just check the positioning of the SUN at this time haha. Its all Sun worship regardless what people say!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cardinal Calls Immigrant Bill a 'Vicious' Assault](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cardinal Calls Immigrant Bill a 'Vicious' Assault

Title: Cardinal Calls Immigrant Bill a 'Vicious' Assault

Description: *From Jack Chick's "Battle Cry"*

Alexandra - March 2, 2006 01:05 PM (GMT)

A bill on immigrant reform that passed the House of Representatives in December has been attacked by Cardinal Roger Mahony as a "vicious" assault on immigrants. He fears that the bill, if passed into law, would criminalize the Catholic Church's effort to help those who come to this country illegally.

He reminded a gathering in Los Angeles for the Annual Migration Day Mass on Jan. 14, that immigration in the history of the U.S. has been a major contributor to the growth of the Catholic Church in America. He noted that, in the past, integrating immigrants into the society was not without difficulty and that, today, it is going to be "a major struggle."

Over a hundred and fifty years ago, ex-priest Charles Chiniquy described how his bishops pushed for foreign occupation of the developing frontiers in America. In his book, *50 Years in the Church of Rome*, Chiniquy describes how he was enlisted to assist Catholic immigrants in settling up the "rich, fertile lands of Illinois and the Mississippi Valley."

"If we succeed," Chiniquy was told, "Our holy Church will soon count her children here by ten and twenty millions, and through their numbers, their wealth and unity, they will have such a weight in the balance of power that they will rule everything."

At that time, one of the main worries of the Catholic leaders was the "snares laid before them by Protestants." As it turned out, the "Protestants" prevailed in winning enough of the immigrants to Christ that the dream of Rome to dominate America never materialized.

Today, however, a new flood of Roman Catholics is arriving in the states bordering on Mexico and Cardinal Mahony is keen to protect that flow. Many sections of Los Angeles County are predominantly Hispanic, populated by both legal and illegal residents. Some

who arrive settle near the border but others scatter throughout the country. Rome has a new hope of building a dominating influence through this flood.

As in Chiniquy's day, the only thing standing in their way is the soul winners. Some who are coming across the border have already been influenced by a burgeoning evangelical church in Latin American countries. If Bible believers will build on that influence and seed the Catholic communities with the gospel, perhaps we can repeat history and blunt the drive for dominance by Catholic officials.

Few cities anywhere in the U.S. do not have significant Hispanic populations. Many are too poor to build adequate worship facilities of their own. It should be the goal of every church in these areas to have a Spanish speaking service available to them.

Whether the flow of immigration is reduced or not, soul winning churches have lots of work to do, reaching the present population. A few thousand Spanish gospel tracts seeded into these neighborhoods could show the people that there is a way out of the rituals and spiritual darkness that Rome holds over its captives. We must join in the "struggle" that the Cardinal sees and snatch as many out of Rome's bondage as possible.

Catholic invasion, anyone?

Mark Brewer - March 2, 2006 09:34 PM (GMT)

A good portion of illegal Mexicans believe that they have the right to break our laws just because they are Mexicans. Additionally, they will also claim that illegal aliens are the only people keeping our economy going.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Alex Jones Interviews John Sharp](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Alex Jones Interviews John Sharp

Title: Alex Jones Interviews John Sharp

Mark Brewer - March 1, 2006 05:31 AM (GMT)

When I first heard about the *Neo-Conned!* books a couple of months ago, I knew that Jones would be pushing them eventually. Those books are published by IHS Press, a Catholic publisher. The basic idea of the books is that there is a Zionist neoconservative conspiracy against Islam and that the Pope is the good guy. The books are pro Muslim and mention the statue of Benedict XV in Istanbul.

Jones interviewed editor John Sharp in the third hour of his program on 2/28 and is now selling the books on his website.

<http://www.neoconned.info/>

TruthSeeker24 - March 1, 2006 01:29 PM (GMT)

I've heard of the book myself. They have commentaries from the Knight of Malta Patrick Buchanan. The book also quotes from the Catholic Church doctrine, which is ironic since the Catholics had decrees killing "heretics" for centuries. There are "fathers" mentioned in the book. Alex is still an ecumenical and refuses to this day to expose the Jesuits, SMOM, Opus Dei, Vatican, etc. for what they are. They are a threat to society. Some good news is that my little brother says that a lot of Catholics don't even believe in some of papal doctrine like Pope being the head of the church, transubstantiation, etc. Those Catholics need to leave the Vatican completely.

Spring is my new work found at:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9571>

and

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9572>

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - March 1, 2006 05:51 PM (GMT)

No wonder, since the Vatican created Islam in the first place. Muslims also revere/venerate/worship Mary.

What do you think "Our Lady of Fatima" is all about? (Fatima was either Mohammed's wife or daughter...I've heard it both ways.)

Interestingly enough, there's a Catholic church (or there was) in Oak Park, Michigan, where I lived once. It was called Our Lady of Fatima. It's interesting because Oak Park, along with Dearborn and other Detroit suburbs, have a lot of Muslim residents.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 1, 2006 11:45 PM (GMT)

ALEX JONES

Is A

TEMPORAL COADJUTOR

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [These Short Films Are Right On](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > These Short Films Are Right On

Title: These Short Films Are Right On

Description: *Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:09 AM (GMT)

<http://www.youtube.com/w/Illuminati?v=l7bs...arch=Illuminati> (Illuminati-has some fake Sci-Fi Channel UFO footage at Twin Towers of WTC)

<http://www.youtube.com/w/Illuminati-versio...arch=Illuminati> (Illuminati Version 1.2)

This film (there are two versions and I've included both-the first one has fake UFO footage near the WTC from a Sci/Fi channel promo which some people thought was real) about the Jesuits' Illuminati and NWO is right on.

This film correctly shows that William Greer the Secret Service limo driver fired the kill shot from point blank range with a specialized gun which killed President John F. Kennedy.

You will see 3 photos of the Masonic doubled-headed phoenix and the third one on the right shows the Jesuits' I.N.R.I. below it.

Here's is a photo of that picture <http://azazel.smugmug.com/gallery/470865/1/54381404/Large>

<http://azazel.smugmug.com/> (Global Alliance Militia: exposing the darkness)

[There is a great deal of truthful info here.]

<http://azazel.smugmug.com/gallery/470857> (Pledge Allegiance gallery of Nazi salutes , Satanic Hand signals, Masonic hand gestures and secret handshakes. There are lots of incriminating photos here catching the Jesuits' tools-their Vatican and Roman Catholic Institution, Illuminati and Masonic Craft and other secret societies in the act. See this one of Jesuit-trained and CFR master and commander of the Order's American Intelligence Community Francis Cardinal Spellman in a Masonic handshake with and Freemason Antichrist Pope John XIII. <http://azazel.smugmug.com/>

[gallery/470857/1/55330076/Small](http://www.gallery/470857/1/55330076/Small)

I think these photos are taken from Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Texe Marrs new book "Codex Magica" some of Marrs' information is truthful and useful but he intentionally blames Jews in general instead of the chief Jesuit conspirators. Marrs does expose the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists who are merely the tools of the "Company of Zion" and Knights of the Virgin Mary [Semiramis]-the Jesuits but he does not expose the Jesuits and the Black Pope. Indeed, there are certain Masonic Kabbalist Jews of the Papal Court who are in on the White Gentile Jesuit World Conspiracy who are used to make all Jewish people a scapegoat. I found an example on the New Orleans Chabad Lubavitcher webpage that shows these Masonic Kabbalist Zionist Jews serve the Jesuit Order it's not the other way around as Coadjutor Texe Marrs describes it.

<http://www.chabadneworleans.com/templates/...html?AID=221664>

Excerpt: "The soon to built Rohr Chabad Jewish Student Center, serving Tulane, Loyola and UNO universities"

<http://www.jewishlouisiana.com/templates/p...1295&iid=650723>

[Lubavitcher Kabbalist Jews with the son of a rabbi, the visible head of Homeland/Vaterland meaning Fatherland Security Michael Chertoff].

<http://www.chabadneworleans.com/templates/...html?AID=341776> [same photos with better descriptions]

This film is titled "American Dollar"

<http://www.youtube.com/w/illuminati-the-al...arch=Illuminati>

You see blatant Masonic greetings and gestures- (notice the pats on the back and the pat on the back of the head and how close his head is to the man's ear which is repeated to show you that was Masonic language and 33rd Degree Scottish/Jesuit Rite Freemason Trent Lott is close by the whole time watching) made by Luciferian Skull and Bonesman Emperor George W. Bush.

The next thing I noticed was the Masonic (the film says Illuminist) handshake between 32nd Degree Shriner Freemason and honorary Knight of Malta Ronald Wilson Reagan and his Masonic brother Mikhail Gorbachev which is further evidence that the Cold War was a Jesuit hoax and farce and the Cold War "ended" on the Order's terms with its high-level Masons. What a staged show it all was! The Global Jesuit Theater continues. All of the players are actors following a script and the high-level Jesuits and their Freemasons are the backstage crew, the White Pope is the visible pseudo- director but the Black Pope is the real director of the whole show and at the final curtain the risen Satanic Pope, the beast will enter center stage. We know it will end on the terms of the risen Son of God.

"And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:" (2 Thess. 2:8).

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Nick - February 17, 2006 04:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Feb 17 2006, 12:09 AM)

<http://www.youtube.com/w/lluminati?v=l7bs...arch=lluminati> (lluminati-has some fake Sci-Fi Channel UFO footage at Twin Towers of WTC)

<http://www.youtube.com/w/lluminati-versio...arch=lluminati> (lluminati Version 1.2)

I see that weird ufo thing also in the 2nd video, the part where the plane hits the 2nd tower. It's the same footage as in the first movie. But they don't mention the ufo but you can see it very clearly. I wonder what that is. And i also wonder if it's on other video's of the 2nd tower being hit.

disposablesoldier - February 18, 2006 09:05 AM (GMT)

"This film correctly shows that William Greer the Secret Service limo driver fired the kill shot from point blank range with a specialized gun which killed President John F. Kennedy."

I seen a good quality film clip of this on a forum where you could see the driver pulling the trigger, anyone know what site I am talking about as I have forgotten where I seen it? :(

Was it through the david icke forum?

Thanks

AVBibleBeliever - February 28, 2006 05:55 PM (GMT)

I apologize for my late reply,
The first video has the Sci-Fi Channel promo with a photographer and young woman in a helicopter. What you saw was removed from U.S. television but is clearly visible on a Japanese news clip I saw once. The footage shown in the U.S. and the U.K. were tampered with and doctored. I've read about the technology this Jesuit-controlled government used. Remote controlled aircraft that disappeared into the tower. See the any video clip of the planes crashing and you will note that there was no sound when a plane makes contact with the tower but in the next instant some the explosives placed by the American Intelligence Community before 9/11 are detonated high up in the

towers and below the basement according to

Those planes were not hijacked and they weren't even commercial jetliners as they had no windows and were gray according to eyewitnesses but Edward Cardinal Egan's Council on Foreign Relations-controlled media reported they were American Airlines and United commercial jets. Each CFR-controlled national news network covered the events and all the footage shown to the American people was doctored as was 33rd Degree Freemason Abraham Zepruder's film after he sold it to media mogul Skull and Bonesman and Knight of Malta Henry R. Luce's Time/Life. Papal Knight Luce's media empire was headquartered in Rockefeller Center conveniently located across the street from the Little Vatican and the palace of the Archbishop of New York which was Francis Cardinal Spellman, the mastermind of the JFK assassination having commanded his Knights of Malta in the Order's FBI and CIA, the criminal arm of the Jesuits' Vatican-the Mafia Commission, the Jesuits' SMOM Mossad was also involved because 33rd Degree Freemason Yitzhak Rabin was in Dallas on Nov. 22 1963 as was 33rd Degree Freemason, Skull and Bonesman, SMOM Carlyle Group's lucrative foreign representative, Knight of Malta, former director of the CFR and CIA George H.W. Bush. The Zepruder film was shot for the Jesuits' Masonic Craft and Brotherhood so they could boast of the fact that even if the President of the United States tries to get in the way of the Jesuit World Conspiracy that they will kill him in broad daylight in the afternoon and no one who was truly involved will go to jail.

I believe the CFR-controlled CBS documentary 9/11 filmed by the French Naudet brothers was the equivalent of the doctored and tampered Zepruder film especially the footage one of the brothers caught of the first plane remote controlled by NORAD during their "war games" that day going into one of the towers.

The small clips I posted previously are from an Australian Independent Media film on the Jesuits' Illuminati. David Icke is one of the men featured in this film. He never mentions the Jesuits and believes in Reptillians but most of his info is correct and clear. Enjoy! This documentary is excellent except it shows a Romanist exorcism.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=29...30&q=Illuminati>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3...77&q=Illuminati>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 28, 2006 11:45 PM (GMT)

David Ickes information on freemasonry is spot on although their could be more.

David Ickes information on the Matrix is spot on

The problem is that David Icke will not address the pinnacle of control known as the Jesuit Order, SMOM, Vatican & Opus Dei. Is he scared of these people? Is he a Temporal Coadjutor? I believe that by his actions of not speaking out against the Order

he is a temporal coadjutor because this action serves Rome regardless. Please still take note of Icke's work as hes not as bad a Temporal as Alex Jones

AVBibleBeliever - March 1, 2006 02:45 AM (GMT)

I agree with 2TUFF! David Icke deliberately misdirects by pointing to the Bilderberg Group which was created by high level Freemason Rettiger which is merely a strand of the large elaborate web of Jesuit geopolitical control. I would not say that Icke is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor to the degree of someone like Dan Brown whose next book is entitled "The Solomon Key" about Freemasonry. The Company is using Brown to misdirect people into believing in a Jewish World Conspiracy. <http://solomon.dailygrail.com/>

All Jews through Brown's book could be implicated in the made-up Jewish conspiracy which is based on a huge whopping lie just as Angels and Demons (Illuminati and Vatican are enemies according to Brown) and The Da Vinci Code (a fictional bloodline that traces back to Christ and the liar Brown has the audacity to even consider the ridiculous idea that Christ had children by Mary Magdalene) in general instead of just the Masonic Jewish Sionists/Zionists who are players in the very real ultimate world conspiracy of which the Jesuits are at the top commanding all Freemasonry and the Order of the Illuminati which was created by the Jesuits to appear secular but it ultimately serves the religious power-the Antichrist Papacy contrary to Temporal Coadjutor Brown's prequel to the Da Vinci Code "Angels and Demons". Brown deliberately portrays the Jesuits' Illuminati brotherhood as the enemy of the Roman Catholic Church and the Jesuits' Vatican whose ultimate task is to blow up the Vatican using antimatter when they are actually in league and both are swords of the Black Pope just as in Unam Sanctam, a Papal bull I wonder if Brown is a Freemason.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

AVBibleBeliever - March 1, 2006 02:54 AM (GMT)

David Icke says much about reptillians-I wonder if he has seen this... I sent this page to Brother Eric once and he agreed that the devils who work in the high level Jesuits can assume the a demonic form that appears reptillian but he said and I agree that there are no reptillian people.

What do you think of this? <http://www.wiolawapress.com/black.htm>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

TruthSeeker24 - March 1, 2006 05:35 PM (GMT)

David Icke is someone that's very smart. You can tell that he's smart since he's knowledgeable of a wide variety of information. In his books, he hints about the Jesuits

more than most. I saw the Australian produced film about the Illuminati. I considered it to be a decent, good film, especially for those who are just learning about Secret Societies and the New World Order. Dan Brown is just a deceiver. He's even being sued by the authors of the "Holy Blood and Holy Grail" book. In the Illuminati film, David Icke talks about a lot of stuff. If I were in the film, I would go off and expose the Jesuits, Freemasonry, SMOM, etc. I would talk about how Masonry is a Religion, cite books, history, etc. About the Jesuits, I would talk about holidays, events, dates, Eric Jon Phelps, etc. I don't believe that David is a shill, though he's a New Ager and believed in Reptilians. I've always believed that much of the Reptilians that people claim to see are influences from the demonic world.

By TruthSeeker24

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Successor to James Jesus Angleton](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Successor to James Jesus Angleton

Title: Successor to James Jesus Angleton

Description: *Who mans the Vatican/Israeli desk today?*

AVBibleBeliever - February 28, 2006 03:46 AM (GMT)

I have been meaning to ask Brother Eric Jon Phelps about this but since our friend is enjoying the God-given blessing of a well-deserved and much needed family vacation- I'm asking all of you sincere truth-seekers on the board the following question- Okay, here goes, Knight of Malta and CIA Counter-Intelligence Cold Warrior James Jesus Angleton called for a crusade led by the Pentagon against the Muslims according to VA back in the 1970s if I am correct which is taking place right now. Does anyone know who mans the Vatican/Israeli desk within the CIA today as SMOM Angleton did during the Black Pope's Cold War hoax? Angleton orchestrated the Six-Day War of 1967 in order to take Jerusalem from Islamic Jordan according to Brother Eric. Alexander "Deep Throat" Haig as NATO General at the time of the 1973 Yom Kippur War "saved" the Jesuits' Vatican's Masonic Jewish Zionist State of Israel through high-tech American weaponry according to Brother Eric's book Vatican Assassins. If I had to guess I would say the U.S. Ambassador to the Unholy See currently SMOM Francis Rooney occupies the position Angleton did but I don't think so and if he does I cannot prove it at this time.

Brother Nick Rivera

Mark Brewer - February 28, 2006 06:21 AM (GMT)

The "crusade" against Islam people are talking about is not an actual crusade, but a war designed to look like one to the Muslims. The wars in Afghanistan and Iraq were covertly carried out so the Muslims would think that the Zionist neoconservatives were attacking Islam while at the same time Sharia law was forced onto those countries. That is why the constitutions of both of those countries say that no law may be passed that contradicts Islam. See it for yourself.

Iraq:

Article (2): 1st - Islam is the official religion of the state and is a basic source of legislation:

(a) No law can be passed that contradicts the undisputed rules of Islam.

http://www.iraqigovernment.org/constitution_en.htm

Afghanistan:

Article 3 [Law and Religion]

In Afghanistan, no law can be contrary to the beliefs and provisions of the sacred religion of Islam.

http://www.oefre.unibe.ch/law/icl/af00000_.html

Both of these countries were attacked by Bush and the neoconservatives and they now have Islam as their law. This disproves the myth that there is a crusade against Islam. With Islamic dictatorships installed, the pope can enjoy his "blessed despotism" he wants in all nations.

I am not sure where the Angleton quote came from nor do I know the context of it. The Knights of Malta have protected Islam in the past. Knights Alexandre de Marenches and Giscard d'Estaing protected Khomeini in France and helped him go back to Iran. Knight William Casey supported the Saudi royal family dictatorship and the Taliban. Saudi Prince Turki al Faisal and Sultan Qaboos of Oman are members of the Pinay Cercle, which was founded by Knights.

AVBibleBeliever - March 1, 2006 02:47 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the info Mark! I agree that this "crusade" against Islam is only for show to foment the Black Pope's crusade against North America. I believe the recent destruction of the Shia/Shiite mosque in Iraq was a practice run, a test to see the reaction and it has brought to the brink of civil war. It is no surprise that the Knights of Malta in the CIA, MI6 and SIS working together have installed dictators throughout the Middle East and created the Wahhabic Muslim governments and "terrorists" (the Hegelian Dialectic demands that they create the problem and the solution) to restore the Temporal Power and make it ripe for Jesuit takeover. Sharia is nothing more but the Islamic counterpart of the Council of Trent and Romanist canon law. Blame for the destroyed dome of the mosque in Samarra has been directed at the Jesuit-controlled empire and Masonic Sionist/Zionist government of Israel instead of the Black Pope's Islamic Terrorist Network funded and overseen by his International Intelligence Community financed by his International Drug Trade.

<http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/CD1...D11A120E5BC.htm>

http://icwales.icnetwork.co.uk/0100news/07...-name_page.html [The U.S. led Iraqi

Multinational Force is led by Jesuit Georgetown Walsh SFS trained Temporal Coadjutor George Casey who has no knowledge of the Middle East nor combat experience setting U.S. soldiers there up for betrayal, failure and huge losses in the arid desert wasteland

saturated with depleted uranium making it a death-trap.

The Jesuit Order is using the U.S. to foment its own future foreign invasion to eventually destroy the U.S. through FEMA Homeland Security concentration camps manned by foreign troops, a Jesuit-controlled fascist military dictator who will mercilessly roundup Jews, Bible-believing Protestants, Baptists, and Calvinists as the Department of Homeland/Fatherland Security acts as the Unholy Office of the Inquisition under another name. The Gestapo/SS of the American Reich is Homeland Security and the Archbishop of New York's Council on Foreign Relations along with the Canadian Council of Chief Executives and Consejo Mexicano de Asuntos Internacionales (Mexican Council on Foreign Relations) has agreed to annex Canada and Mexico to the U.S. thereby expanding the scope of the Department of Homeland Security. The Jesuit Order plans to punish all of North America and I think all of the Americas by making them one whole bloc ruled directly by the Jesuits, their Knights of Malta, Illuminati and Masonic Craft.

Skull and Bonesman and Knight of Malta William F. Buckley blaming the Jesuit-controlled U.S. empire for the problems of Muslims to the delight of his Jesuit masters. The Order is directing the hatred the world toward the U.S. because it must be presented as the Nazi Germany of the 21st century. <http://www.nationalreview.com/buckley/buck...00602241451.asp>

(It Didn't Work)

Islam is merely a sister cult of the MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH (Rev 17:5). The visible White Pope Antichrist Benedict XVI will not condemn Islam because it has served and will continue to serve the wicked ends of the Papacy. The Black Pope and his Jesuits are Benedict XVI's penholders and you can be sure that he has a Jesuit confessor as every Pope has since the Luciferian Company of Jesus was reinstated with more power than it had before it was formally suppressed by Pope Clement XVI (his predecessor Pope Clement XIII due to pressure from European monarchs decided to take action and suppress the Jesuit Order but the night before the meeting discuss the fate of the Order he was poisoned.

<http://www.nndb.com/people/218/000094933/> (Pope Clement XIII)

According to NNDB, "The Jesuits had fallen upon evil days; in 1758 Pombal expelled them from Portugal; his example was followed by the Bourbon countries -- France, Spain, the Two Sicilies and Parma (1764-68). The order turned to the pope as its natural protector; but his protests (cf. the bull Apostolicum pascendi munus, 7th of January 1765) were unheeded. A clash with Parma occurred to aggravate his troubles. The Bourbon kings espoused their relative's quarrel, seized Avignon, Benevento and Ponte Corvo, and united in a peremptory demand for the suppression of the Jesuits (January 1769). Driven to extremities, Clement consented to call a Consistory to consider the step, but on the very eve of the day set for its meeting he died (2nd of

February 1769), not without suspicion of poison, of which, however, there appears to be no conclusive evidence."

According to Vatican Assassins by Brother Eric Jon Phelps "after a four-year investigation, his (Pope Clement XIII) successor, Pope Clement XIV did sign a Bull of Suppression in 1773 "under the seal of the fisherman," part of which reads: "...that the name of the company shall be, and is forever extinguished and suppressed; that no one of them do carry their audacity so far as to impugn, combat or even write or speak about the said suppression, or the reasons or motives of it,' and that the said bull of suppression and abolition shall 'forever and to all eternity be valid, permanent, and efficacious' " (Phelps 206).

Back to the Islamic cult-it is very much in agreement with Roman Catholicism which is no accident because the false religion was created by Rome for the purpose of exploiting the large Arab population of the Middle East and using them to take Jerusalem for the Pope. The plan backfired and the result was the Crusades during which Papal-controlled Islam fought Papal Roman Catholicism. The top leaders of both religions were in agreement in terms what they believed. The Shiite Muslims are devotees of Fatima affectionately calling her "The Lady of Light" and all Muslims believe in the virgin birth of Christ as did the false prophet Muhammad. They say they accept Jesus as a prophet but not as the Son of God. Now, Islam teaches vicegerency of human beings meaning they own the world after first becoming a servant to Allah-the moon idol of the Middle East whom they falsely call God. Take vicegerency and think of a synonym for it-vicar perhaps? Muslims believe Jesus was merely a prophet and that his representative or vicegerent aka vicar is the Pope of Rome. The Jesuits' Vatican has the Muslims on their side and the CFR controlled media has fostered this relationship between the deceived Muslims and the Roman whore of Babylon.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Are Zionists and Jesuits Different?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Are Zionists and Jesuits Different?

Title: Are Zionists and Jesuits Different?

Learned_Elder_of_Python - February 27, 2006 02:06 PM (GMT)

Protocol 5, paragraph 4 of the Learned Elders of Ashkenazi Zionism says this:

"In this respect the JESUITS alone might have compared with us, but we have contrived to discredit them in the eyes of the unthinking mob as an 'overt' organization, while "we" ourselves all the while have kept our secret organization in the shade. However, it is probably all the same to the world who is its sovereign lord, whether the head of Catholicism or our despot of the blood of Zion! But to us, the 'chosen people', it is very far from being a matter of indifference....."

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 02:13 PM (GMT)

Yes, the Jesuits and Zionists are different. As for Ashkenazi, there were Ashkenazi living in Eastern European before the Khazar existed, so I hope you don't believe that every Askhenazi are related to the Khazars. The Jews have a right to live in their land of Israel. The Jesuits existed before modern Zionism took off into the higher level. As for me, I see Zionism divided into 2 camp. One camp are good people who are not a threat like Messanic Jewish people. Another camp are apostates, elitists, and who are supportative of the globalization agenda. Many of them are into the occult like the Sabbateans, Kabbalists, etc.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 27, 2006 02:22 PM (GMT)

Zionist? What is this fraud? You mean SIONIST! The Jesuits were once known in France as The Company of Sion and they were the true creators of the protocols of the elders of Zion used to put all the blame on Jews thanks to Adam "Jesuit" Weishaupt a NON jew sheep dipped with the Jesuits. The protocols are really his Secrets of the Order of Illuminati, their agenda for the world domination.

The Jesuits dont compare with anyone other than the Assassins and Knights Templars they were modelled off. Everyone else has to try to compare with them such as Himmler and his SS. The Society of Jesus is the most organised and powerful Order in the world and don't forget close second SMOM!

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 03:28 PM (GMT)

You know what I mean. I mean Zionist. People call themselves Zionists. They are not the most powerful people on earth as many people claim though. Now, I already know that Zionists has a relationship with Sion, etc.

By TruthSeeker24

Learned_Elder_of_Python - February 27, 2006 03:28 PM (GMT)

Adam (jewish name) and Weishaupt (jewish name) are about as "jewish" a combination of names for a 'non jew' as one can get, no?....

How is it that Israel is "the land of Jews"...because of Zionist (Sionist) propoganda funded by the Black Nobility and a book of Judeo myths penned by Sionist employees such as Sir Francis Bacon with the King James 1611 bible? The middle east "holy" lands belong to "the jews" about like all of North America belongs to the aryan European settlers who migrated into it. Why not pick up a few books written by SEPHARDIC JEWS with dark(er) skin (don't think ancient Palestine was aryan white, at least common sense tells this) and see what "lower class jews" have to say on the matter? Trying to be a Messianic Zionism apologetic is just as bad as any Jesuit system currently in place. Nothing but division, and that based on ego and mythology. Maybe listen to Benjamin Freedman or Jack Bernstein instead of Alex Jones and Texe Marrs? Amazing what "the Jews who say they are Jews, but are not" have done to entire groups of people, and managed, with the beloved press, to smokescreen as "Jesuit."

So, as you have been asked millions of times before, and millions of times it is ignored 2tuff, do you care to discuss the WORDING of the PROTOCOLS in light of ancient and modern history, OR toss out "JESUIT" anytime something comes across the radar screen that may factor in some people who don't just sit around Rome?

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 03:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Adam (jewish name) and Weishaupt (jewish name) are about as "jewish" a combination of names for a 'non jew' as one can get, no?....

Eric believe that Adam wasn't a Jew. I will look at both sides of this issue to make up my own conclusion. Regardless, it doesn't matter. His ideology and agenda is what matters to me, not his race or nationality. I judge a man by his agenda and characater not his race.

QUOTE

How is it that Israel is "the land of Jews"...because of Zionist (Sionist) propoganda funded by the Black Nobility and a book of Judeo myths penned by Sionist employees such as Sir Francis Bacon with the King James 1611 bible? The middle east "holy" lands belong to "the jews" about like all of North America belongs to the aryan European settlers who migrated into it. Why not pick up a few books written by SEPHARDIC JEWS with dark(er) skin (don't think ancient Palestine was aryan white, at least common sense tells this) and see what "lower class jews" have to say on the matter? Trying to be a Messianic Zionism apologetic is just as bad as any Jesuit system currently in place. Nothing but division, and that based on ego and mythology. Maybe listen to Benjamin Freedman or Jack Bernstein instead of Alex Jones and Texe Marrs? Amazing what "the Jews who say they are Jews, but are not" have done to entire groups of people, and managed, with the beloved press, to smokescreen as "Jesuit."

I knew you would say that. Sorry, if you I don't answer rather long since I'm recovering from a cold from last week. Israel is the land of the Jews for many reasons. Let's look at some friend. Now, there was a Jewish presence in Israel for thousands of years. For example, Jewish people existed in the time of Hadrian, Byzantium, Muslim empire, the Ottoman, and the British empire in the early 20th century. Also, there were many Jewish people that are clearly descended from the Biblical Hebrews like the Sephardic, Ethiopian, Yemeni, Turkic, Iranian, Indic, etc. They exist today and many live in the land today. Also, Palestine was a word coined by the Romans to show their hate of the land of Judea. If you want to call me a Messianic Zionist apologetic, I'm fine with it. Many people believe the same way. I make a distinction between good and evil Jews. I've listed to Texe Marrs and received his newsletters before. Please don't give me that jibe. I know every argument you can pull. **Benjamin Freedman is a self-hater like Karl Marx who wrote a book called "A World with out Jews." It's not only the Jewish people with their own self haters. Our people have our own self haters like Jesse Lee Peterson who won't even hire a black person with a so-called "African sounding names." What kind of a real black man is that!!!!!!** It is not propaganda to show real evidence of people's right to own land. The Ashkenazi lived in Europe before the Khazars. Jews were in Germany and France in the 200's A.D. Jews were in the Black Sea region and the Mediterranean region at B.C. There is evil in Israel. No thinking man denies that, but I will not curse all of Israel as evil. There are still good people in Israel. I don't support discrimination against anyone in Israel. You still believe in that Bacon/KJV story. Well, King James never wrote the KJV Bible. He published it. Also, there is no conclusive evidence linking James to Bacon. Say what you want about James, but James abhorred witches and any accusation of a Bacon/James link was made by New Agers and Freemasons like Manly P. Hall, who was a One Worlder like

Francis Bacon. King James appointed Lord Chancellor in the 1600's, yes, but later Francis went out of favor and he resigned because of Bacon's corruption in office. In other words, James removed Bacon from office. I've listed facts to you. Jews have a right to the land by a permanent presence, paying money to settle in the land (though evil was done), and a biblical promise that was eternal in Genesis 12. I didn't know that the Bible was full of Judeo-myths. I guess Egypt was a myth. Pharoah, Kings, and tons of places discovered by archaeological evidences were myths. Guess what, they aren't myths. Hundreds of so-called contradictions skeptics raise have been answered by Bible believers for decades. The Bible existed before 1611 as you must know. There are more copies of the Bible than any ancient script in ancient history. Funny, you make this America comparision, but there's a difference. The Jewish people coming back already were indeginious to the land before Zionist settlers, while America's visitors were not indeginious to the land at all. This is not based on mythology. A belief in God will exist after your dead and nothing will change that at all. **There are darker skinned Hebrews living in Israel now, so this has nothing to do with the situation.** If you want real history in the Middle East, go to this link:

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1094>

Better yet, here's some more links:

<http://www.imninalu.net/myths-pals.htm>

<http://www.therefinersfire.org/index.htm>

<http://groups.msn.com/Mishpocha/rightofret...shrefugees.msnw>

<http://groups.msn.com/Mishpocha/mainarabarguments.msnw>

<http://www.imninalu.net/2history02.htm#Exile>

***Don't be a hypocrite since Arab Muslims stole millions of square miles in Northern Africa, yet I don't hear you make a fuss about that at all.**

QUOTE

So, as you have been asked millions of times before, and millions of times it is ignored 2tuff, do you care to discuss the WORDING of the PROTOCOLS in light of ancient and modern history, OR toss out "JESUIT" anytime something comes across the radar screen that may factor in some people who don't just sit around Rome?

As for 2tuff, he is more than capable to speak for his own self. Sorry, we listen to Barry Chamish, Eric Jon Phelps, and other **instead of anti-Semites and Jewish self haters**. **Listening to a self hater is depressing and isn't my cup of tea**. The Jesuits is not a smokescreen for anything.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 03:41 PM (GMT)

Better yet, maybe I'm getting better from my cold.

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 04:08 PM (GMT)

I'm not into your belief system. I don't agree with the Talmud, but I'm this "Zionist" guy. This is funny.

Learned_Elder_of_Python - February 27, 2006 07:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Feb 27 2006, 04:08 PM)

I'm not into your belief system. I don't agree with the Talmud, but I'm this "Zionist" guy. This is funny.

what exactly is my "belief system"?

dude, you think everyone who bashes the bible for what it is, Talmudic-Cryptic Zionism with a dash of Hermetical teachings and astrological symbolism called "Jesus (sun) and 12 disciples (zodiac)" is new to it? Grew up in the baptist church, at age 25 joined the Messianic Jewish movement which is basically Christian Zionism and more apologetics from the Sacred Serpent seed who move from Egypt to Babylon, to Rome, mix with the Khazars, and move into Europe for more subversion. Your blatant defense of "Self Hating Jews are ANTISEMITIC" is classic, and proof of how blatantly far the Eric John Phelps crowd will go to stick their heads in the sand. Now that Kolvenbach (Cloven hoof, Jewish name) has stepped down, seems he's not too powerful eh? I'm sure Phelps will explain this in his next dis-information book to draw attention away from Zionist whores who manipulate the globe.

I congratulate you on your listing of "cutting edge news" as your "basis of facts." again,

that is called APOLOGETICS, not researching. Wasn't King James I actually King James SIXTH of SCOTLAND and Lord Sovereign of the Scottish lodges of York masonry before he came to London? Is this more "proof" of King James and his "distance" from the author of the THE NEW ATLANTIS? Willfull denial is worse than ignorance. King James spent most of his time persecuting non-Catholics who then moved over to the New World to play the age old Ashkenazi Babylonian Talmudic Roman religion of Christian slaughter. Where the cross goes, death always follows. Perhaps you can explain, as an expert on "God's Chosen Race" a xenophobic mindset given to us by Benjamin Disraeli why in Hebrew geomatria 666 adds up to the cross, the head, the nail, and the foot when using the Hebrew alphabet? No, of course not. You must defend Zionism and Christo Fascism at all costs, because you love the Sun and need to spread 'his' love.

You judge everyone by their actions, not their race huh? except when it comes to willfull denial of blatant facts of AshkeNAZI crimes againts humanity? Onward ZION!

JESUIT=ASHKENAZI=SS=SACRED SNAKE=JEWS WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS BUT ARE NOT=PRINCES OF DARKNESS (MYSTERY BABYLON)

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 07:35 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

what exactly is my "belief system"?

You mentioned it below.

QUOTE

dude, you think everyone who bashes the bible for what it is, Talmudic-Cryptic Zionism with a dash of Hermetical teachings and astrological symbolism called "Jesus (sun) and 12 disciples (zodiac)" is new to it? Grew up in the baptist church, at age 25 joined the Messianic Jewish movement which is basically Christian Zionism and more apologetics from the Sacred Serpent seed who move from Egypt to Babylon, to Rome, mix with the Khazars, and move into Europe for more subversion. Your blatant defense of "Self Hating Jews are ANTISEMITIC" is classic, and proof of how blatantly far the Eric John Phelps crowd will go to stick their heads in the sand. Now that Kolvenbach (Cloven hoof, Jewish name) has stepped down, seems he's not too powerful eh? I'm sure Phelps will explain this in his next dis-information book to draw attention away from Zionist whores who manipulate the globe.

What part did I say that anyone who bashes the Bible was part of the Elite. I never said that. I just disagree with that. You talk about the Jesus mythos stuff. All human beings have the same origin, therefore, all religions have simlairities in certain areas. There is nothing wrong with that. That doesn't mean that God doesn't exist or there is no value in religious expression. I know that there is some similarities between Christianity and

other religions and pagan myths. The difference is that all religion is a work salvation faith, except Biblical Christianity citing that man is a sinner and can't merit salvation by works, but by the grace of God alone. Yep, I know many Baptists left the church. The Khazar stuff is just a half truth. Here's some truth about them. The Khazars existed in the early middle Ages from Central Asia. They went into E. Europe. Not all of them converted to Judaism, but most of the leadership did. They did this to have trade among Christians and Muslims. Yeah, Me calling self haters as they are is not legitimate according to you. Where do you find the logic in that.? **A self hater is a self hater like Karl Marx who wanted his own people to die in Europe. Marx was a traitor to his people like Benjamin Freedman.** I don't follow Eric all of the time. I made it perfectly known to everyone here that I disagree with his view on race. Eric never used disinformation relative to Zionists. He wrote that there is a difference between good and evil Jewish people. The leadership of Israel is corrupt, but Zionism doesn't rule the world. Most secret groups and international bankers aren't Jewish neither were they invented by Jews. Kolvenbach is a Dutchman, he's not Jewish at all. Eric Jon Phelps always mention the Zionist connection to the New World Order.

QUOTE

I congratulate you on your listing of "cutting edge news" as your "basis of facts." again, that is called APOLOGETICS, not researching. Wasn't King James I actually King James SIXTH of SCOTLAND and Lord Sovereign of the Scottish lodges of York masonry before he came to London? Is this more "proof" of King James and his "distance" from the author of the THE NEW ATLANTIS? Willfull denial is worse than ignorance. King James spent most of his time persecuting non-Catholics who then moved over to the New World to play the age old Ashkenazi Babylonian Talmudic Roman religion of Christian slaughter. Where the cross goes, death always follows. Perhaps you can explain, as an expert on "God's Chosen Race" a xenophobic mindset given to us by Benjamin Disraeli why in Hebrew geomatria 666 adds up to the cross, the head, the nail, and the foot when using the Hebrew alphabet? No, of course not. You must defend Zionism and Christo Fascism at all costs, because you love the Sun and need to spread 'his' love.

I don't consider King James a perfect man. You never heard me say that. I did say that King James never wrote the 1611 KJV Bible. If James did harm non-Catholic Christian, I don't agree with that. Yes, Bacon wrote the New Atlantis involving airplanes, skyscrapers, etc. Authors and publishers are a difference that you need to know. The Apologetics have been backed up for decades and I guess you hate that. Let's get things clear. Real Christians don't persecute people. I guess you forgotten about Witheforce, John Welsey, Obadiah Holmes, etc. that never killed people for religious dissent and showed real character. I guess you want us to forget about John Quincy Adams who not only opposed Freemasonry, but disagreed with slavery. Tons of Christians of every colors contributed to this world. I won't let you slander their legacies. As for the Talmud, it was invented in 500 A.D. by apostate rabbis who got their influence from the Midrash and the occult. That is traced back to the Gentile Ancient Mystery Religions. Either way, you can blame it on Gentiles thousands of years ago, not Jews. wow, I don't worship the sun. I worship God instead. I don't support "false"

Christians involved in killing people. Do you support anti-Semitism and anti-Christian bigotry? Roman Catholicism isn't Talmudic, since Romanism existed before the Talmud existed. So, you have one after another contradiction in your argument. Roman Catholicism, not Biblical Christianity, committed much of the atrocities you're describing. Jewish people being called God's chosen people is mentioned in the OT and Paul said that the Jews are "God's people which he foreknew" That didn't originate from Benjamin Disraeli at all. That has nothing to do with xenophobia. Xenophobia is a hatred of your neighbor or foreigners. The cross? The cross (especially one with equal sides on it=a sun symbol) is a pagan symbol from Babylon. I could care less about it. Jesus rose from the dead from the cross. Many Christians made contributions in civil liberties, prison reform, civil rights, architecture, religion, government, right to life, business, science, etc. YOU don't want that truth to go out as well. William Tyndale translated the Bible. D. L. Moody was preaching the gospel, etc. Don't try to slander their name, because I will defend their names.

QUOTE

You judge everyone by their actions, not their race huh? except when it comes to willfull denial of blatant facts of AshkeNAZI crimes againts humanity? Onward ZION!

Yes I do. The rest of your sentence is a load of bunk. I've always made a distinction between good and evil that is in Israel. I've always wrote that the evil in Israel must be condemned. I guess you don't want people to know the permanent presence of Jews in Israel from 70 A.D. onward. You don't want people to know the Askhenazi presence in Germany since 200's A.D. That was before the existence of the Khazars in Europe. I oppose any evil that the Askhenazi have done from the killing of Sefadi during WWII, etc. Like I don't agree with Israelis beating up or killing Palestinians, I don't agree with Arabs killing Jews in Israel as well.

QUOTE

JESUIT=ASHKENAZI=SS=SACRED SNAKE=JEWS WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS BUT ARE NOT=PRINCES OF DARKNESS (MYSTERY BABYLON)

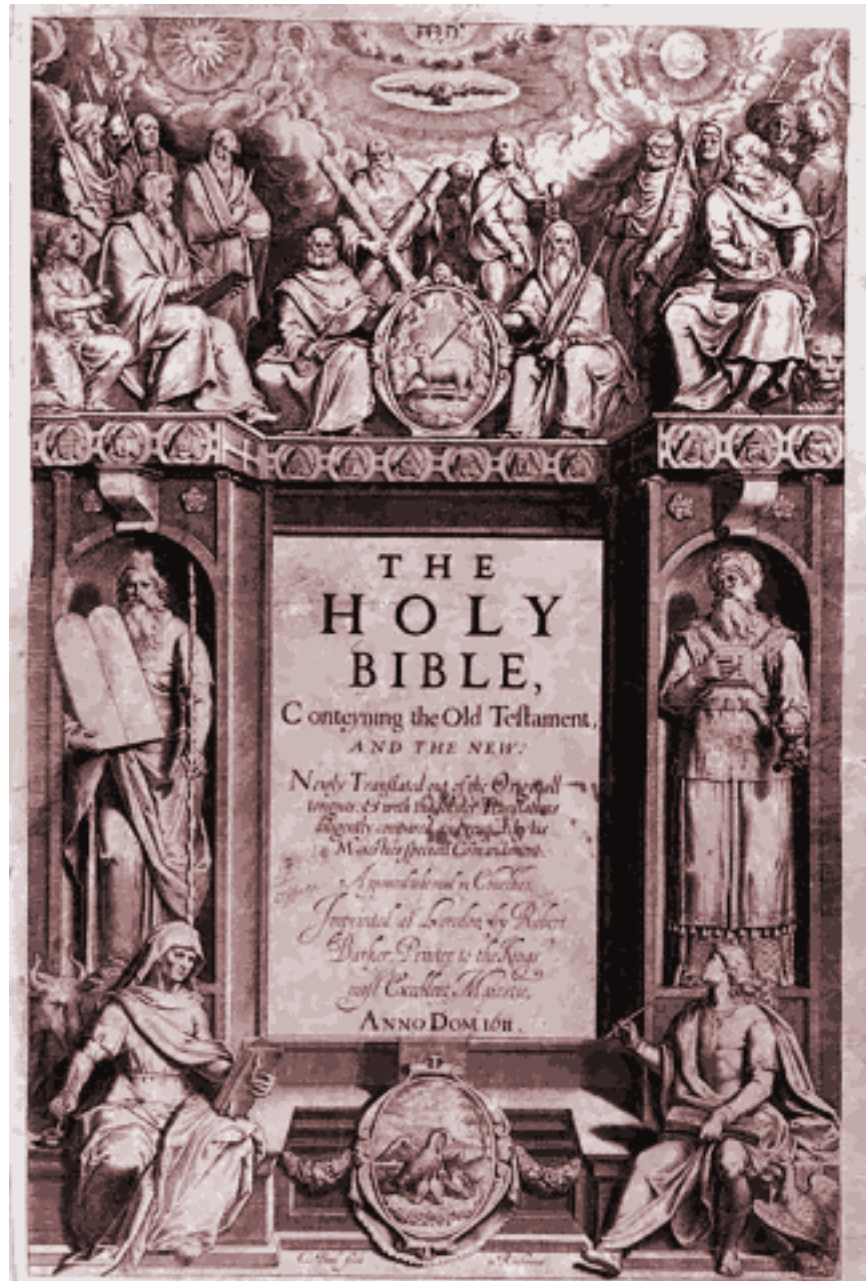
This is Neo-Nazi type stuff. It doesn't even deserve a great response. One thing I would say that Jews who say they are but are not are Gentiles (said by Jesus in the book of Revelation) so either way it's a Gentile conspiracy not Jewish.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 07:42 PM (GMT)

Like I said before, *Don't be a hypocrite since Arab Muslims stole millions of square miles in Northern Africa, yet I don't hear you make a fuss about that at all.

Learned_Elder_of_Python - February 27, 2006 07:50 PM (GMT)



1611 "King James" bible, mind you, BIBLE in Chaldean is from the same word BABBLE or BAB-EL-ON. Ancient Sun worship mixed in with Talmudic genocidal apologism and astrological esoteric symbolism. Maybe this is why Constantine, the founder of State Sponsored Serpent Seed Christianity did not make ASTROLOGY illegal? A basic rule of Judeo Zionist dark arts is that the "truth", albeit "forbidden by YHWH", is allowed to put out for the public, this way they have no excuse for their willfull ignorance and silly superstition when the reaper comes knocking. Give your brain to the church and its silly books, people get, in the end, what is coming to them.

Funny the artwork for the original "King James" bible is the same found in ancient Hermetical manuscripts for alchemy, a work of art long held sacred to the mystery schools, with THOTH-HERMES holding the Emerald Tablets on the right, while on the left we have HERMES-THE GOOD SHEPERD OF MEN....wow...truly amazing coincidence that both King James I (VI of Scotland) AND Sir Francis Bacon were globalists who believed the best way to enslave a society was with A)silly religion that is turned LITERALISM...and B) overt symbolism that would never be understood until well, the Babylonian-Rome-Jerusalem Death March of Christianity and Judaism had covered the world in blood. Islam is just a nice "opposame" that gives the apostate Ashkhazars another mask in which to shed blood against those they wish to further enslave. Any wonder why Mohammed married a Catholic woman?

But, thank "God" the CUTTING EDGE is out there to interpret these "satanic symbols".... oh, TRUTHSEEKER....i realize that all "facts" are property of the Messianic-Judeo-Zionistic Christian church, but please feel free to take information put forth as just that, as information not found at the cuttingedge.org which "you" can interpret as an attack on your person and your "infallible" Bible. Sometimes the message is not very "nice", but, nice gets men and women in more of a mess many times. "Out of Egypt I called my SUN".....and may I add Babylon?

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 07:56 PM (GMT)

Yeah, it's so funny that Cutting Edge disagrees with your ideology and agenda. Unless you can find evidence that King James wrote a single sentence of the KJV Bible. I still believe the Bible is perserved for many reasons. One is that over 25,000 copies of the NT exist alone for comparision (more than any ancient work in history). I could care less about the occult symbolism in a preface of a book, but the content of the book instead. You can add Gentile Babylon and Gentile Egypt from the origin of much of the occult symbolism (before Jews and before the Askhenazi Jewish people).

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 07:58 PM (GMT)

Info that you hate:

From <http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Cyprus/8815/Khazars.html>

DID MODERN JEWS DESCEND FROM KHAZARS?

Many anti-Semites complain that modern Jews are not the Biblical Jews but are descended from the Khazars. The Khazars converted to Judaism and thus modern day Jews, it is claimed, are imposters who have no claim on the Land of Israel, Eretz Yisrael. This claim will be discussed in the following sections.

It is also interesting to note that the same anti-Semites who complain about the alleged contents of the Talmud, which was completed no later than 500 C.E. also claim that the Jews of today are "self-styled Jews" descended from the Khazars who converted to Judaism in 740 C.E. Some even claim that the "true" descendants of the Biblical Jews are the modern day "Aryans". So according to this "logic" the Talmud which they complain about would actually be an "Aryan" book and not that of the modern Jews!

Its difficult to see how they can reconcile these two seemingly contradictory positions.

David S. Maddison(maddison@connexus.net.au)

RESPONSE (1)

THE HISTORICAL EVIDENCE

From: JGARBUZ@postoffice.worldnet.att.net

Subject: Re: Jewish Filth Taking Over the World

Date: 7 Aug 1998 01:51:14 GMT

Message-ID: (35C9EC6D.7CFF@postoffice.worldnet.att.net)

As for Ashkenazim being Khazars, for one thing there were Jews on the Rhine (who came with the Romans) long before there was a Khazaria and even before many Germanic tribes settled there. In fact, the word Ashkenaz means Germany in Hebrew. Second, even if a group of Khazars abandoned their own homeland and adopted Jewish peoplehood by conversion it still doesn't negate their right to the land of Israel. Even Moses's wives weren't born Hebrews and Ruth the Moabitess was a convert (see Book of Ruth). Unlike the Germans, membership in the Jewish peoplehood is not based solely on blood.

RESPONSE (2)

DESCENDED FROM KHAZARS?

The following article addresses the issues of the Khazars with reference to a particular anti-Semitic film where the same claim is made.

From "The Other Israel - Is it Really Accurate", 1990 Dennis Green, Stuart Hayward, Phillip Woodfield Opposition to Anti-Semitism, Incorporated, Christchurch, New Zealand.

In the film, Ted Pike makes the assertion (as have most anti-Semitic groups, including the Nazis) that the Jews of European origin, the "Askhenazim" (who comprise almost 80% of today's Jewry), are actually descended from a medieval people called the Khazars, who converted to Judaism in the 8th century. The logic of the argument goes something like this; if 80% of all the Jews in tile world are not really Jews, then, firstly, these Jews have absolutely no claim, biblical or otherwise, to the Land of Israel. Secondly, these Jews are in no way the people of God, and thus, have no place in the promises or plans of God. Thirdly, if the vast majority of present-day Jews are not Jews (therefore, not Semitic) at all, then it cannot be considered "anti-Semitic" to oppose them.

Pike states that 'Today, the Askhenazim, or Khazars, form the majority, Around 80 %, of those who call themselves Jews.'" He claims that the Mongols drove the Khazar-jews into Germany, Poland and Russia in the 13th century, and that these, not "real" Jews, are the people who now make up most of the population of Israel. Quite simply, this is not true, as the basic analysis below will show.

The Khazars were a confederation of Turkish tribes who established a major commercial empire in the second half of the 6th century. As a trading nation, they were faced with a dilemma; tile Christians would not trade freely with Muslim nations, and the Muslim nations would not trade freely with the Christian nations. The Khazars did not want to be recognized as being more partial to one faith than the other. Therefore, around 740 C.E., King Bulan adopted Judaism, and thus, as a "neutral" people, the Khazars could trade more freely with both the Christian and Muslim nations that bordered Khazaria. It should be noted, however, that it was only the "ruling class" that adopted Judaism, not the general Khazar population, as Ted Pike and the other anti-Semites claim (1). These Khazar-Jews had little, if any, contact with the central Jewish organisation in Iraq, or with the Jews who still lived in Palestine (as the Romans had renamed the province of Judea in 135 C.E.). These Khazar-jews had, in fact, closer links with the (Christian) Byzantine Empire, as can be seen by the fact that several Byzantine emperors, including Justinian II (704) and Constantine V (732), had Khazarian wives.

By the 10th century the Khazar empire, faced with the growing strength of the Pechenegs to their north and west, and of the Russians around Kiev, suffered a decline. Khazar power was crushed in 965 when the ruler of Kiev, Svyatoslav, launched a harsh military campaign against them. Many Khazars, including some of those who had converted to Judaism, moved into Bohemia, Russia, Germany, and the Ukraine.

The main error with Pike's argument is his belief that the Khazar-jews are the ancestors of all those Jews who have lived in Northern or Eastern Europe, and therefore, the Askhenazim (Jews of European origin) are not really Jews at all. This argument can be demolished very simply, by showing that there were very large Jewish communities in Northern and Eastern Europe before the Khazar-

Jews arrived there, and that these (with perhaps a tiny percentage of Khazar-jews) are the ancestors of the Askhenazim. Thus, these Jews are clearly descended from the Jews of the Bible.

The first Jews to reach Germany were merchants who went there in the wake of the Roman legions, and settled in the Roman-founded Rhine towns. The earliest detailed record of a Jewish community in Germany, referring to Cologne, is found in imperial decrees issued in 321 and 331 C.E. (2)

There were Jews in Russia from the first centuries C.E., although numbers there were small for several centuries. However, Jews emigrated to the Caucasus and beyond, and formed countless communities, at the time of the wars between the Muslims and Persians during the 7th century.(3)

Jews arrived in Pannonia (Yugoslavia) and Romania in the Third Century(4), and in Hungary not long after. France also had large numbers of Jews living there from an early period; Objects identified as Jewish because of the menorah portrayed on them have been discovered around Arles (first, fourth and early fifth centuries) and Bordeaux and the neighboring region (third and early fourth centuries) Evidence of Jewish communities is abundant from 465 onwards.

Jews were, of course, living in all Mediterranean countries for many centuries B.C.E. and, as has been shown, were living in most other European lands from a very early period. Thus, the claim of Ted Pike (and most other anti-Semitic groups) that the European Jews are from Khazar stock, falls flat on its face. There may be a tiny minority of present-day Jews who are descended from Khazar-Jews, but almost all European Jews are descended directly from the Jews of the Bible.

(1) Encyclopaedia Judaica, Vol. 10, col. 944

(2) Encyclopaedia Judaica, Vol. 7, col. 458

(3) Encyclopaedia Judaica, Vol. 14, col. 433

(4) Encyclopaedia Judaica, Vol. 16, col. 868

RESPONSE (3)

WHO IS A JEW?

This is also an extract of an article that addresses the lies presented in the anti-Semitic video "The Other Israel". David S. Maddison (maddison@connexus.net.au)

The video alleges that the Ashkenazim are Khazars and only the Sephardim are authentic Jews. In other words, that the majority of Jews in the world today are descended from a heathen, nomad people from central Asia, and not from Abraham.

In support of this contention it states that Jewish missionaries went to Khazaria and as

a result the king was converted in A.D. 740 and Rabbinic Judaism became the state religion. It is averred that by the 10th century the Khazari people had convinced themselves that they were descended from Abraham, that they settled in Poland, and that they were the Polish Jews from whom the Ashkenazim, who make up the greater part of Jewry today, were descended. There is enough truth in this assertion to make it seem plausible but unfortunately it flies against the facts.

The Jews who went to Khazaria did not go as missionaries, in the sense that we send out missionaries today. When the Moslems overran Babylon, the Jews were either expelled or freed to pay half their produce as tribute (13), and when Leo became the Byzantine Emperor one of the measures he passed was for the compulsory conversion of all Jews to Christianity. As a result of these persecutions many Jews from Persia and Greece went to Khazaria to live.(2,3)

In about A.D.700 the Khazar king was converted to Islam and later to Judaism. A later king, Obadiah, greatly strengthened Judaism, inviting rabbis into his Kingdom and building synagogues. Their Judaism - limited no doubt in any case to a comparatively small group (only the king, his attendants and the Khazars of his kind) - was always superficial and they were liable to relapse into paganism. They became what could best be called Judaized Turks. Religious toleration was maintained for the Kingdom's 300 years, with clear traces of Christianity being found among them for the whole historical period. The predominating element in the country were the Muslims, and they formed the royal army(3). In the 10th century, "probably in 965, Khazar leaders appealed to a neighbouring Islamic state for help against invasion but were told that the price of assistance was Khazaria's conversion to Islam. According to Muslim historians the kingdom that had embraced Judaism around 740 suddenly abandoned it less than two and a half centuries later. But this did not save them and by the end of the eleventh century the Khazar empire was no more."(1) There are persistent references to the Khazars as Muslims after A.D. 965(3).

To encourage their own people, Jewish writers have tended to exaggerate the importance of the Khazar conversions to Judaism, leaving out unpalatable facts. The smallest group among the Khazars were the Jews, most of them being Muslims and Christians. The king and his court were Jews for much of their 300 years history and because religious toleration was maintained many persecuted Jews fled there. The fact is that rather than convince themselves by the 10th century that they were Jews descended from Abraham, they found it expedient to convert to Islam.

On the linguistic side, well known Turcologist, A.N.Poliak, regards the Karaite Jews in Poland and the Crimea as the principal present-day representatives of the ancient Khazars, (Karaitism is a minor sect of Judaism quite distinct from mainstream Judaism) and 'investigations have tended to establish the absence of western influences in Yiddish, though on the other hand affinities with German dialects of the east and south-east have been indicated.'(3)

This is not to say that the occasional occurrence of a fair, light skinned, eastern European Jew doesn't indicate the possibility of some admixture of Khazar blood. However from the thirteenth century there came a great movement across the face of Europe, which was to continue for the next four centuries, to the hospitable lands of Poland and Lithuania.(5) 'For long generations, therefore, Poland continued to appear in the light of a land of promise for the Jews of northern Europe, and to receive a perpetual accession of new settlers - refugees escaping from massacre, young men seeking opportunity, merchants from as far afield as Italy or the Balkans. In 1500, the number of Jews in the country is estimated to have been only 50,000 souls; a century and a half later, it had risen to half a million. ...so from the beginning of the sixteenth century the overwhelming mass of Askenazic Jewry, the remnants of the communities of medieval England and France and Germany with others from further afield - became concentrated in Poland and the surrounding Slavonic territories. It is from them that the majority of the Jews in the world today are descended.' (4).

REFERENCES

- (1) Abba Eban, (1984). Heritage, Civilisation and the Jews
- (2) Martin Gilbert, (1969). Jewish History Atlas
- (3) D.M. Dunlop, (1987). The History of the Jewish Khazars
- (4) Cecil Roth, (1970). A History of the Jews
- (5) Chaim Bermant, (1977). The Jews
- (13) David J. Goldberg and John D. Rayner, (1987). The Jewish People, Their History and Their Religion.

RESPONSE 4

THE GENETIC EVIDENCE

Apart from the historical evidence proving that a vast majority of present-day Jews did not descend from the Khazars, there is now also genetic evidence. Among the Jews there is the class of priests called Cohanim who served in the Temple and who now carry surnames such as "Cohen" and many variations on that name. Cohanim comprise of about 5% of the male Jewish population. There are strict rules of marriage for the Cohanim and the title is only passed through the male line. Also, converts cannot become Cohanim (but their children will be if they have a Cohen as a father). The priestly line is descended directly from the Aaron of the bible so it is expected that all Cohanim would carry some common genetic features.

In recently published work (1) it was found that 54% of self-identified Cohanim had common genetic features that were revealed by analysis of their DNA. Specifically, a component of the Y-chromosome, an allele YAP+ DYS19, was identified that showed up only 1.5% of the time in Cohanim but 18.4% of the time in a random selection of non-

Cohanim Jews and there were other genetic differences apparent as well. (The same differences were apparent for both Sephardic and Askhenazic Jews also proving a common origin pre-dating a later split between the two groups.)

The large number of Cohanim among present-day Jews and the fact that they have a common genetic lineage traceable to Israel at the time of the Temple, demonstrates that modern Jews come from a population pool derived from Israel and not from the Khazars. The Khazars could not have developed their own lineage of Cohanim anyway, since being a Cohen is a male-inherited status which converts (the Khazars) could not have obtained.

(1) Skorecki K; Selig S; Blazer S; Bradman R; Bradman N; Waburton PJ; Ismajlowicz M; Hammer MF (1997) Y chromosomes of Jewish priests. Nature, 385:32.

David S. Maddison(maddison@connexus.net.au)

[Return Home](#)

This page hosted by
Get your own Free Home Page

TruthSeeker24 - February 27, 2006 08:07 PM (GMT)

Not everyone who claims to be a "Christian" are evil and you need to realize that. Please show me evidence that Muhammad was into the Askhenazi agenda. Roman Catholicism was from Babylonian Mystery Religion not from the Askhenazis at all. Just shows your deception again. Catholics existed before the Khazars were inside of Europe as well. I'm just not in the mood to accept self haters' testimonies bashing their own people. That can be very biased. :)

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Mark Brewer - February 27, 2006 10:02 PM (GMT)

Where do people get the idea that "Zionists" have so much power? This idea is never supported by very many facts, unlike the claim that the Vatican is very powerful. World Islam is very powerful too, which is why so many of my posts make reference to it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 28, 2006 03:57 PM (GMT)

I sense this person is an infiltrator and especially as his first messages have been the way they are. This person has been banned from this forum! People who want to learn something truthful do not need disinformation nonsense confusing them with the old tricks of thesis, anti-thesis, synthesis. He's only the third person deleted off this forum and I guess there may be more. Enemies will travel and be drawn like magnetics of opposite poles.

If these people wish to keep up the nonsense that the Jesuit order is run by Jews well let them carry on elsewhere. How could the Jews control the Jesuit Order throughout their history when Jews weren't allowed in the Order after a short period of their history all the way until 1946!

I find it awfully funny how these people put down Kolvenbach's power all because he's stepping down! To be honest **these comments showed me who was behind that message**. Just because Kolvenbach decides to step down doesn't mean he's been kicked out. People wish to discredit the truth and also make it suit their own agendas. Kolvenbach is in his late 70's and truthfully how can he carry on much longer. Does anyone know the stresses of his job? Does anyone know how much travelling he has to do? How presidents, prime ministers do you see at this age? Kenneth "Bildenberg" Clarke is around 65 and they claim this is the only reason he never got the conservative leadership, although the stooge is in a head position in the conservative party which was no shock. You may also find that Kolvenbach and his council have talked and decided amongst themselves it would be better for a new Superior General to take the reins in the faster paced agenda times and most likely someone far more aggressive like Aruppe was. I just cannot see how people can go around saying it proves that Kolvenbach isn't the world leader, because quite frankly that's idiotic. This is the mindset of people who either wish to protect their masters in the Order or are ignorant of the facts staring them in the face.

We hear continuously Rupert Murdoch is a Jew and this and that. The facts are there's no proof he's a Jew and actually he's a Roman Catholic who married a Roman Catholic and had 3 children by her. He became a Knight of St Gregory the Great which only allows Catholics in the Order.

The problems we have is that from a child we're being conditioned with a false reality which suits the real masters in Rome. This means blaming Jews for world control along with conflict with other religions, areas, races etc. Why is it when we ask 100 sheeple people who rule the world, they all come out with Jews instantly or most of them? It's because it's been sneakily planted in their minds and they haven't ever done any research on the subject either! We hear comments like Jews rule banking and were the first bankers. **WRONG!** The Knights Templars are the origins of Banking and

International banking and these were not jew. The gentile Italian families are the most wealthiest in the world excelling Rockefeller and Rothschild. We hear that Hollywood is run by jews. WRONG! Hollywood is run by the MAFIA with jews as front men, who are the MAFIA subordinate to? THE POPE! Who did high end U.S Military insider Kay Griggs expose as the people ruling America? MAFIA & U.S MILITARY! Mafia are subordinate to the Pope. U.S Military are ruled by The Council on Foreign Relations who are subordinate to the SMOM and Cardinal Egan in NY.

Nobody is taking the power of some jews away from them, there's many in high positions to the public. The facts are they are simply front men for the real power who stay cloaked, veiled, smoked from the public. Do you honestly believe that the simply jew story pushed in your minds from a child would be true haha. Just look at the most wealthiest in the world and you see the facts that it's the Church of Rome whether its treasures, gold or land! The facts have been presented on this site and others on this subject. What's also funny is how these infiltrators or ignorant easily forget that the Church of Rome dominated Planet Earth until the Reformation. Now these agents wish to let all the hard work of the Reformation and its followers go down the pan. This is fine but they will not stop genuine people learning about the Gentile, Roman conspiracy. They will see what they get for their troubles helping Rome when its agenda is complete. They will be treated the same and in the camps just the same.

One last thing, the National Security Agency one of the Black Popes most powerful intelligence organisations has a room where no jews are allowed. What does this tell you? THAT JEWS DO NOT RULE AS WERE LED TO BELIEVE! If jews ruled do you honestly think this intelligence group would have a room like this? Oh and why haven't the jews got permanent observatory of the United Nations like the Sovereign Military of Malta have? :D

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Priory of Sion Hoax](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Priory of Sion Hoax

Title: The Priory of Sion Hoax

Mark Brewer - February 27, 2006 10:20 PM (GMT)

The Priory of Sion, like the Illuminati, is another group that people have been deceived into thinking has real power over the world.

<http://www.alpheus.org/html/articles/esote...ichardson1.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [King George III](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > King George III

Title: King George III

Description: *Jesuit puppet*

Alexandra - February 27, 2006 03:51 PM (GMT)

From Reformation.org:

Frederick, Prince of Wales was poisoned!!

Frederick was George's oldest son and Prince of Wales. The Prince was next in line for the throne and should have been king before his son oldest son, George. He was HATED by his parents but LOVED by the common people. He was called the "people's prince." He was a lover of art and music and refused to be anybody's puppet or pawn.

The Prince Frederick, Prince of Wales (Frederick Louis) (February 1, 1707 - March 31, 1751) was a member of the British Royal Family, the eldest son of King George II. He was born into the House of Hanover and was known as Duke Friedrich Ludwig of Brunswick-Lüneburg. Under the Act of Settlement passed by the English Parliament, Frederick was in the direct line of succession to the British throne. He moved to England following the accession of his father, and became the Prince of Wales. He predeceased his father however, and the throne, upon the death of King George II on Oct. 25, 1760, passed to Prince Frederick's eldest son, Prince George (King George III).

Prince Frederick was famous for having a hostile relationship with his parents.

King George III

With the death of his father at age 44, George was now the Prince of Wales and next in line for the throne. All that remained was to get rid of his grandfather and he would be

king of Great Britain. That is exactly what happened!!

His grandfather died suddenly in 1760 when George was 22 years old and just 4 years over the minimum age for the royal succession.

Even though George II was 77 years old, his death was totally unexpected. The king was a big strong German and actually led troops into battle at the age of 60:

King George II died at Kensington Palace at about half-past seven in the morning of 25 October 1760. Death came to him swiftly and without warning. He had gone to bed the previous night in good health and spirits. In the morning he was awakened at his usual hour, drank his cup of chocolate, and went to make his toilet. His valet heard an unusual noise, returned to investigate, and found the King lying insensible on the floor. In falling he had cut his face against the edge of a bureau. A doctor was summoned and pronounced life extinct. (Brooke, King George III, p. 73).

George III (George William Frederick) (4 June 1738 – 29 January 1820) was King of Great Britain, and King of Ireland from 25 October 1760 until 1 January 1801, and thereafter King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland until his death. He was concurrently Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, and thus Elector (and later King) of Hanover.

The Electorate became the Kingdom of Hanover on 12 October 1814. George was the third British monarch of the House of Hanover, but the first to be born in Britain and use English as his first language. During George III's reign, Britain lost many of its colonies in North America, which became the United States. Also during his reign, the realms of Great Britain and Ireland united to form the United Kingdom.

King George III was a complete puppet of the Jesuits!!

With the poisoning of his father, Frederick, Prince of Wales, George became king of Great Britain. He was the king that ratified the Treaty of Paris in 1763 giving the Louisiana Territory to Spain.

He was the king that lost the British colonies in the New World. He reigned until 1820 and at the end he was diagnosed as suffering from "MADNESS." This madness was just the side effects of the cup of Borgia.

Until Judgment Day nobody will ever know exactly why he cooperated with the enemies of his country. His grandfather, George II, was born in Germany and he may felt more kinship with that country than with his adopted homeland.

It could have been the fear of death and what happened to his father and grandfather but it certainly wasn't money because the monarch had all the money he could ever use.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Queen Anne](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Queen Anne

Title: Queen Anne

Description: *Another victim of the Cup of Borgia*

Alexandra - February 27, 2006 03:45 PM (GMT)

From Reformation.org:

Queen Anne was the last of the Scottish Stuart dynasty

Queen Anne was the last of the Scottish Stuart dynasty to reign over England. The Stuart dynasty began with the death of Queen Elizabeth I in 1603. Queen Elizabeth I was the daughter of Saint Anne Boleyn and King Henry VIII. Queen Anne brought about the Union of England and Scotland which created GREAT Britain. This Union ended centuries of warfare between the 2 nations. Queen Anne also knighted Isaac Newton for his extraordinary scientific discoveries.

Queen Anne was only 49 years old when she died and went to Heaven.

She was a devout Protestant Christian and she knew that the Pope was Antichrist.

Nobody —not even her bigoted father King James II — could force her to renounce her Protestant Faith.

The Queen, her beloved husband Prince George of Denmark, and all 18 of her children were victims of the cup of Borgia.

By 1700, the future Queen had been pregnant at least eighteen times; thirteen times, she miscarried or gave birth to stillborn children. Of the remaining five children, four died before reaching the age of two years. Her only son to survive infancy, William, Duke of Gloucester, died at the age of eleven on 29 July 1700, precipitating a succession crisis.

This Queen was a living fulfillment of the words of the Apostle Paul:

"Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution." (II Timothy 3:12).

With no living heirs, the Stuart dynasty became extinct and the succession passed to the foreign German Hanoverian dynasty. The Hanoverian dynasty was a compromise to preserve the Union of England and Scotland

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Australia's SBS drops South Park episode on Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Australia's SBS drops South Park episode on Pope

Title: Australia's SBS drops South Park episode on Pope

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2006 04:46 PM (GMT)

Australia's SBS drops South Park episode on Pope

Friday 24 Feb 2006

http://www.abu.org.my/public/dsp_page.cfm?...d=247&PSID=3372

An episode of the cartoon programme South Park that features the Pope has been pulled from Australian television, The Age has reported.

The final episode of the current series of the long-running US animated series - which had been scheduled for Monday - had been "deferred", an SBS spokesman said.

Because of sensitivities about religious cartoons in the wake of the Danish cartoons depicting the Prophet Muhammad, SBS would have to give "some more thought" to the scheduling of the final episode.

"Given the current worldwide controversy over cartoons of religious figures, we've decided to defer this programme," the spokesman said.

The episode was shown in New Zealand on Wednesday night, prompting a protest by hundreds of Catholics outside TV Works, a subsidiary of Canadian-owned Canwest International.

Alexandra - February 25, 2006 05:55 PM (GMT)

Meh. I don't turn on South Park because I don't care for potty-mouthed fourth-graders.

My husband likes it though. :blink:

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2006 05:58 PM (GMT)

I do not watch trash like this or Futurama or Simpsons its all agenda pushing nonsense promoting dumbness and putting intelligence down.

Alexandra - February 25, 2006 06:03 PM (GMT)

If I watch anything it's court shows, and even then that's not very often. Or the Weather Channel--that's so I know how to dress my son for the day.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 26, 2006 01:31 AM (GMT)

I'm getting to the point where I think eventually I will just stop watching TV altogether. The problem is when you live on your own (Jesuits will easily smoke me now) you get very bored and the TV in the background makes a difference.

Alexandra - February 26, 2006 02:36 AM (GMT)

My son likes his Bob the Builder videos. I need to think about getting him some Christian videos to watch.

When my dad was alive he had the idiot box turned on constantly. I grew up with that.

TV's off right now. That way my son can hear his CD player--I play hymns and praise music for him, helps him get to sleep.

Bladestorm - February 26, 2006 02:49 AM (GMT)

TV watching is pretty much my parents life. Monday through friday the TV is on the second they get home from work, up until they go to bed. But it doesnt stop there. They watch for another hour or so in their bedroom before they fall asleep. Weekends can be better or worse. Sometimes they actually venture outside to take a walk. Its amazing! Imagine that, exercise.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 26, 2006 03:26 AM (GMT)

Its got so bad for me I'd rather watch very old films as I'm fed up of the propaganda and flashing subliminals all day long. You watch how many times movies flash for no reason and especially their trailers on TV gee. When you detox the body properly you can easily see these things happening. I believe the Fluorides etc numb you to whats happening. The CIA did many tests on individuals utilising Audio, Visual and chemicals and its being done to us now and works very well on the sheep.

dp9 - February 26, 2006 04:36 PM (GMT)

Y'all could be writing my story, too. My dad had the TV on all day, too. My generation is still addicted to TV as much as my children are addicted to the computer & Xbox. Of course, I prefer the internet for news now since you get a variety rather than Peter Jennings' drones. This is especially true since I met y'all & get to read crazy articles and decided for myself how to think about them. :)

Interesting, 2tuff that you said you can really see the gunk on TV when you're detoxing. I have found that to be true, myself. When I'm doing a heavy duty detox, I want everything to be pure. Detoxing really does heighten your awareness.

You're also right about the flouride. Flouride is rat poison. My son's puppy ate some my husband had forgotten about and I watched her hemorrhage to death. Don't tell me it's in the water in safe amounts.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 26, 2006 10:50 PM (GMT)

See DP I just keep on coming out with sense dont I :D I'm glad you experience what I have said as it helps you see who tells the truth around here instead of this normal internet Temporal agent disinformation everyone gets indoctrinated with thanks to NSA, FBI D5, MI5, CIA etc.

The TV gets so annoying and blatantly obvious when the body is cleansed up. The amount of flashes is incredible and even when there certainly shouldn't be a flash. I believe all these visual effects even in documentarays aren't there just for modern times but are their for subliminal content. If you sit there and close your eyes and watch for the flashes it will amaze you especially in movie trailers. Why the hell some TV shows us flashes in normal scenes is beyond me. At least in action/lightning scenes they can hide it well. The thing is if more and more are loaded with the heavy metals and chemicals they simply do not see this and it doesn't register.

Fluoride calcifies the Pineal Gland (3rd eye Chakra), creates havok with enzymes and much much more. Its Carcinogenic and numbs the population into the line with its Elite. No Fluoride content is safe regardless of propaganda saying otherwise. How can any level in water be safe anyhow? How can they tell how much a person may drink thus adding to their daily intake. Dr Russell L Blaylock is an authority on Fluoride and much more. Remember on they dont even use pharmaceutical grade Sodium Fluoride, they use industrial waste from the Aluminum industry which is booming especially since the Chemtrail program was started.

JagDRS - February 27, 2006 05:09 AM (GMT)

Some of you may remember this when I posted on other forums. It's now been just a

little over a year since I unplugged from TV. Even so, keep in mind that unless one lives under a rock, it is not likely for one to completely avoid mass media. I don't live under a rock, at least, not yet :o Go to visit the folks, the TV is on and even the rare times when it's not I'm likely to get a recap, from somebody, of the "late breaking news" i missed. If it's momNdad I visit, there are two TVs on :(On several occasions I've reminded mom that she was the one who often times scolded me, 35-40 years ago, for spending so much time in front of the boob tube. Regardless, I've yet to make a dent in the effort to get her to at least consider the idea of giving it up.... it has become her "woobie"; nor does she appreciate me giving her this reminder :blink: Its the same if I visit brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles, cousins. I liken the impression this has left me with what it is like for a sober person to walk into a popular crowded pub late on a friday night, where the music is loud, the conversations are loud, nearly every is drunk and whooping it up. I tried this, once, even though it was normal then for me to be one of the drunk and whooping it up. To me, it was like everyone else stood out as being obviously deranged with me as the lone sane one, to the crowd they were all normal and I was the odd one. Similar thing with the TV, most of my friends and family are hooked on it, they don't realize it, and mean time I am the one who seems like the oddball.

Many restaurants, taverns, and retail stores now have TV's running full time, some have the full litany of color glassy mags and news print taking up space too. For crying out loud, even the garages I take my car to for service have a TV on in the corner..... unless I happen to be one of their earliest morning customers; in fact, surreptitiously turning off public TVs has become a new sport of mine :ph43r:

This has turned out to be one of the best things, if not the best, that I've ever done for my self, on multiple counts. Aside from freeing the mind, it's also given back many previously wasted hours each day to do all those things I seemed to never have time to do. The most difficult part of unplugging was the first 24 hours, serious jonesing occured, but it only took a couple days to break this conditioning of my own self (daily routine that started upon getting home from work at the end of the day). After the first week without tv, my inner stress level was noticably lower. I suspect this was largely the result of having disconnected from a primary source of the over-the-shoulder fear factor continually drummed into viewers these days by the mainstream news fakers. As far as subliminals, being that they are subliminal, it's hard to say how I've benefited from cutting off regular doses, but again, even minus the TV, there's still lots of RF and microwave polluting my air space, so one cannot escape it all. I have noticed that when I spend considerable time visiting family and their TV is on and out of my control (I've tried, but it does not go over well when one walks into somebody elses house and makes a move to turn off the TV), I'll notice a negative reaction by the next day, some times with physical effects too, but these too soon pass..... now here I am a little over a year later, living proof that it can be done fairly easily. I see a lot of you people commenting that you know/fear you can't give up TV, and with other people involved that I don't have, like spouses and children this definitely makes the task more difficult,

but trust me, you can do it if you want to, and should, it is not as difficult as you've made it out in your mind to be.

In the mean time I've also cut way down on the amount of other media forms I'm exposed to, and have gotten quite selective on what I will listen to on the radio. A lot of people, especially the friends and family, give me a peculiar look of concern, often accompanied with some haughtiness when they ask the obligatory "but how do you expect to keep yourself informed of critical events?". This is a great in for me to be quite serious in sharing my opinion with them - the absurdity that they are genuinely informed as the result of anything they get from their habitual sitting in front of the sparkle box.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Medici - Godfathers of the Renaissance](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Medici - Godfathers of the Renaissance

Title: The Medici - Godfathers of the Renaissance

Description: *TV show on Channel 4 in the U.K*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2006 02:05 AM (GMT)

Friends I don't know if your aware but theres a good 4 part program on Channel 4 early in the mornings and tonight its 03:10 here in the U.K. It called `The Medici - Godfathers of the Renaissance .' I missed quite half of yesterdays and I'm not sure what part its on exactly but it was very good. Most of you who are here will appreciate that Rothschilds are not the power players we're made to believe they are, well you should know by now that the wealthiest families in the world all come out of Italy linked with the Black Nobility and Committee of 300. Just check up on the power of the Medici family and see who was the most powerful bankers in Europe. Dr John Coleman will put you on the right track of the most powerful people in wealth. I liked how in this show it was admitted that the Pope is the most powerful Man on Earth. This is of course not true anymore since the Jesuit Order finally got their mits on the Vatican in the 1800's and now its The Black Pope of course.

Hope you enjoy the show.

2TUFF

Novusordo - February 24, 2006 03:44 PM (GMT)

thanks 2tuff I shall watch this for sure.

dp9 - February 24, 2006 04:20 PM (GMT)

I studied in Austria for a summer and had the opportunity to take the train down to Florence with a girlfriend. Florence is a beautiful city, with a marble statue around every corner. Some of Michelangelo's work is there: David-www.wga.hu/frames-e.html?/html/m/michelan/1sculptu/david/index.html

From this link you can jump to the Medici tomb and see all kinds of sculptures created by Michelangelo. Also see the Pieta in Florence, at the Opera House.

The Medicis "owned" Florence in the 16th century. It seemed everywhere we turned in Florence there was some building with the suffix "di Medici."

Wikipedia has a lot of info on the Medici family, whose dynasty spanned the 14th-17th centuries. Just for your consideration, the Spanish Inquisition (no one expects the Spanish Inquisition!! :D) was in full force from the late 15th century all the way to Napoleon in the 19th century. You might do a little research on that topic while you're at it. Look how the Inquisition targeted Jews and Moors/Moslems.

They didn't exactly use Chick tracts that outlined the Four Spiritual Laws to convert people back then.

Alexandra - February 24, 2006 05:58 PM (GMT)

I have some Medicis in my family tree...I have to see if they're ancestors or cousins. They're from Italy, right around that time.

I heard they were bankers or something.

add Nope, so far looks like they're cousins of cousins.

Lucrezia Borgia was married to a Medici descendant, a Sforza.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

The Medici were the most powerful Bankers at one time bailing out many Monarchs! Italy is far more powerful than everyone can imagine even without the almighty Jesuits and the Catholic Church. This is still to this day and Rothschilds just dont compare in wealth. Some Italians have more wealth than Rockefeller and Rothschild combined.

The amount of money the Medici spent on paintings and art was ridiculous but made a beautiful city indeed. Notice how the Pope and the Roman Catholics have continued to be devious to all who help them at some point. All because the Pope had an overdraft with Medici they decide to help the Pizza to assassinate the Medici borthers almost succeeding. Notice how the one of the Medici was a Cardinal! You can bet your life where their fortunes that were left went to.

HanneZ II Society - February 27, 2006 03:46 AM (GMT)

If missed or never been able to see you now can get them per Bittorrent on Conspiracy Central. Each is an 700MB avi file.

Here are the direct download link for those who dont want to sign up

[The Medici - Part One](#)

[The Medici - Part Two](#)

[The Medici - Part Three](#)

[The Medici - Part Four](#)

not to many seeders out there so get it while its still hot

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Martin Luther and John Calvin Victims of the Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Martin Luther and John Calvin Victims of the Order

Title: Martin Luther and John Calvin Victims of the Order

Description: *Cup of Borgia - Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

There is evidence the Jesuit Order murdered Reformation heroes Martin Luther and John Calvin.

<<http://www.healpastlives.com/pastlf/mystery/mssluther.htm>>

Unnatural Causes: the Poisoning of MARTIN LUTHER "The Death of a "Heretic"
[according to the Jesuit Order]

My comments are in brackets []

Carter Lindberg, author of *The European Reformations* (1996) on pages 271-272 wrote:

"Calvin died on 27 May 1564 at the age of fifty-five, Beza reported Calvin's death at sundown: "Thus in the same moment, that day, the sun set and the greatest light which was in the world, for direction of the Church of God, was withdrawn to Heaven. We can well say that with this single man it has pleased God in our time, to teach us the way both to live well and to die well (Kingdon 1967: 13). Like Luther, Calvin had long suffered a variety of ailments **[due to the poisoned cup of the Order fulfilling their wicked and bloody oath. Calvin and Luther suffered the same symptoms and were main reformers at the Luciferian Society/Company of Jesus was founded by Spanish Alumbrado Ignatius Loyola and approved by then Antichrist Pope Paul III]** that caused severe pain and breathing difficulties, including arthritis, kidney stones, pulmonary tuberculosis, intestinal parasites, hemorrhoids, bowel problems, and migraine headaches. Bouwsma (1988: 30) suggests that "even more erosive" than these physical ailments was Calvin's internal tension between his trust in God and his own need to control and to achieve.

At the end he confessed his deficiency in everything: "Truly, even the grace of forgiveness he **[God]** has given me only renders me all the more guilty, so that my only recourse can be this, that being the father of mercy, he will show himself the father of so miserable a sinner."

Whether Calvin was a neurotic overachiever is for psychiatrists to evaluate; but both Calvin and Luther were convinced that only divine therapy can provide more than amelioration of symptoms and begin a cure. Just before his death Luther scribbled the lines, "No one can think he has tasted the Holy Scriptures thoroughly until he has ruled over the churches with the prophets for a hundred years... We are beggars. That is true." (LW 54: 476). Both Calvin and Luther "suffered through the conflict- unavoidable for medieval and modern alike - between the conscience and Evangelical reliance on God.... This is the sickness unto death which Luther uncovered: we cling to our achievements and cannot shake the need to prove ourselves before God and man, in life and death. Luther's 'neurosis' proves to be part and parcel of the Reformation discovery: we are beggars - that is true! (Oberman 1989b:324). At his own request Calvin was buried in an unmarked grave.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

AVBibleBeliever - February 26, 2006 06:52 PM (GMT)

I made a typo there.

What I meant to say was that "due to the poisoned cup of the Order fulfilling their wicked and bloody oath. Calvin and Luther suffered the same symptoms and were main reformers at the TIME the Luciferian Society/Company of Jesus was founded by Spanish Alumbrado Ignatius Loyola and approved by then Antichrist Pope Paul III on September 27, 1540."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Archbishop Marcinkus Once Involved In The Massive](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Archbishop Marcinkus Once Involved In The Massive

Title: Archbishop Marcinkus Once Involved In The Massive

Description: *Vatican Bank Scandal found DEAD!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 23, 2006 02:22 AM (GMT)

Archbishop Paul Marcinkus, 84, Once Involved In The Massive Vatican Bank Scandal, Found Dead At His Home In Sun City, Arizona

By Greg Szymanski
2-21-6

Marcinkus always proclaimed he had nothing to do with the scandal, but was still sought by Italian authorities for questioning at the time of his death.

Archbishop Paul Marcinkus, the head of the Vatican bank before a massive banking scandal forced him out in 1989, has died of natural causes, a spokeswoman for the Phoenix Catholic Diocese said.

After being dismissed from his important Vatican responsibilities, Marcinkus, 81, retired to Phoenix, but remained active in the Church, limiting his activities to saying Mass and other routine services.

Marcinkus was found dead at his Sun City home, a suburb of Phoenix, on Monday evening, said Mary Jo West, a spokeswoman for the Roman Catholic Diocese of Phoenix.

No further evidence or information was available regarding his death, according to diocese officials.

Marcinkus, who was 6 feet, 4 inches, had once acted as a bodyguard to Pope John Paul II during his early foreign travels before taking on the responsibilities as head of the Vatican bank.

Formally known as the Institute for Religious Works, Marcinkus headed the Vatican Bank for 20 years, but was removed when he became an intergral figure in the Italian investigation into the massive scandal.

In 1987, warrants for the arrest of Marcinkus and two lay Vatican bank officials were issued in after Italian prosecutors charged them with being accessories to the fraudulent bankruptcy of Banco Ambrosiano, Italy's largest private bank, which collapsed in 1982 with the disappearance of \$1.3 billion *.* * * * * The missing money, never recovered, was in loans made to 10 dummy companies in Latin America controlled by the Vatican bank.

* *

Italy's Constitutional Court in 1982 ruled that a Vatican-Italian treaty precluded any interference by Italian authorities in the affairs of the Vatican, an independent city-state.

The case was never brought to trial, the Vatican settling out of court with Italian authorities for \$241 million. Throughout the entire scandal and up until his death, Marcinkus insisted on his innocence.

At the time of his death, Rome prosecutors were still hoping to question Marcinkus, but he has been kept under protection in Phoenix, Arizona, still being under Vatican diplomatic immunity.

Marcinkus was also linked to the unsolved murder of Roberto Calvi, the former head of Banco Ambrosiano involved in the scandal, as the Vatican insisted Calvi pay back over \$154 million in stolen Vtican money.

But the links to those involved in the scandal never were fully explored as investigators were refused permission to ever investigate Marcinkus.

Sources close to Vatican claim that Marcinkus taken to America to keep quiet since he was actually only an "innocent fall guy" for the real culprits pulling the strings behind the scandal.

Those sources close to Vatican contend the Black Pope and the Jesuit Order "in full control of P2 and the Grand Orient Lodges, used Calvi and Michele Sindona, another accomplice also thought murdered, to steal the money, then in Mafia-like fashion had both of them killed.

"Archbishop Marcinkus, being publicly responsible for the loss of the funds of Banco Ambrosiano, then agreed to take the fall, subsequently protecting his Jesuit masters from further investigation," said a source close to the Vatican who wished to remain anonymous.

"It is Jesuit Bishop Hnilica, the untouchable, who is really at the bottom of the scandal and fronting for the Black Pope. I believe Marcinkus was a patsy and that Hnilica is the real culprit and thus the Black Pope."

Sources close to Marcinkus also claim that "all along" he was innocent of any serious wrong doing, including having absolutely nothing to do with Galvi's murder or embezzlement of funds.

For more informative articles go to www.arcticbeacon.com

smashstuff - February 23, 2006 05:19 AM (GMT)

Whoah, we were only just reading about this guy a couple days ago in that other article on the Vatican Bank.

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5797

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2006 01:54 AM (GMT)

Exactly and this is why I think hes taken **The Cup of Borgia!** I bet this person wether he did or didn't have anything to do with the death was petrified for his life all these years. Unforunately some wannabe police crew decide their going to start up the case and finally put the nail in Marchinko's coffin. The heavy long robe mob administers the Cup and hes gone!

Del - February 24, 2006 03:19 AM (GMT)

Have you read *In God's Name*, by David Yallop?

Brilliant book about the poisoning of John Paul I, P2 etc.

smashstuff - February 26, 2006 04:26 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Del @ Feb 24 2006, 03:19 AM)

Have you read *In God's Name*, by David Yallop?

Brilliant book about the poisoning of John Paul I, P2 etc.

I'll have to find a copy, thanks for the tip. Notice John Paul I was murdered **33** days after his election?

Del - February 26, 2006 04:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Feb 26 2006, 04:26 AM)

Notice John Paul I was murdered **33**
days after his election?

YES!

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 26, 2006 05:03 AM (GMT)

With his speech for the next days events to try to oust the Jesuit Order left by his side as a reminder to those of who holds the power.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Secret Vatican Archives Now Accessible Online](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Secret Vatican Archives Now Accessible Online

Title: Secret Vatican Archives Now Accessible Online

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 02:27 AM (GMT)

I had to laugh at this as many will believe they have full access to the archives. Do people honestly believe this when you need high clearance even if your a Jesuit or Cardinal to enter this area with strict Swiss military security and sometimes even Sovereign Military of Malta protection if their worried something is going to happen -2tuff

Secret Vatican Archives Now Accessible Online

From Scott Corrales
Inexplicata - The Journal Of Hispanic Ufology

Noticiasdot.com
1-12-6

The Vatican Archives, one of the world's most important historical research centers, with over 630 different archival sources extending over more than 85 kilometers of shelves, covering over 800 yeras of history, can now be visited on the Internet at www.vatican.va

After selecting the language, the page offers a virtual tour among frescoes and documents in its "Focus" section, although the language selection is currently limited to English and Italian only.

The oldest document dates back to the 7th century, while uninterrupted documentation is maintained from the year 1198 onward. Thanks to new technology, it is possible to leaf through the parchment in which Pope Clement grants absolution to the leaders of the Knights Templar (17-20 August, 1308), Michelangelo Buonarotti's letter to the Bishop of Cesena (January 1550) or the minutes of the trial of Galileo Galilei (1616-1633).

The holdings of the Vatican Archives are crucial to the study of history, whether due to the documents that affect Christian civilization, or those having to do with the history of various nations," explains the web site for the Archbishopric of Madrid.

"As far as some countries are concerned, the Vatican documents are the oldest, the first ones, which witness the start of their national history," explains the Vatican web site.

The Vatican Archive is employed, first and foremost, by the Pope and his collaborators in the Holy See, as set forth in Pope Leon XIII "motu proprio" of May 10, 1884. That same Pope allowed access to researchers in 1881, turning it into "the world's most important historic research facility"

(Translation © 2006, S. Corrales, IHU. Special thanks to Inma Roca)

Alexandra - January 13, 2006 12:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 13 2006, 02:27 AM)

I had to laugh at this as many will believe they have full access to the archives. Do people honestly believe this when you need high clearance even if your a Jesuit or Cardinal to enter this area with strict Swiss military security and sometimes even Sovereign Military of Malta protection if their worried something is going to happen -2tuff

Yeah really!

I bet those underground archives make for some really interesting reading, though--if you can bypass the security.

They'll only give people access to whatever makes them look good.

smashstuff - January 13, 2006 02:12 PM (GMT)

There's quite a lot about the archives in Dan 'conman' Brown's Angels and Demons. Interesting reading.

The oldest document dates back to the 7th century my arse!

Alexandra - January 13, 2006 06:51 PM (GMT)

Alberto Rivera claimed that he read a letter from Helena to her son Constantine that was in the archives. Now that dates back from the fourth century.

The Vatican has LOTS of info stored underground. I understand that confessionals are

a really good source of info.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2006 09:43 PM (GMT)

Why do you think the Jesuits used to be in charge of confessions especially THE MONARCHS? So they could use it as Blackmail etc after :D

Bladestorm - February 25, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

I was at Barns and Noble today looking over the History section. I found a few books who's authors claimed the've been in the archives to do research. Can I assume these writers are Coadjutors? I dont remember all the names but one was John Cornwell who wrote the book "Hitlers Pope".

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2006 01:48 AM (GMT)

If they have been in the Archives its with restrictions!

Alexandra - February 25, 2006 03:14 AM (GMT)

I for one would love to go into those underground archives (after learning the languages the files are no doubt written in) and just explore. I'm an explorer at heart...and I tell you what, that's like buried treasure to me! LOL Literally!

According to Alberto Rivera, the Vatican has technological stuff stored there...no doubt lots of information gleaned from confessionals all over the world, or from their agents/co-adjutors. And no doubt they know pretty much how humans tick--after listening to all that juicy stuff and everything.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WINGTV's article about Greg.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WINGTV's article about Greg.

Title: WINGTV's article about Greg.

Description: *What do you think about this article?*

TruthSeeker24 - February 23, 2006 07:23 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/szymanski.html>

Greg Szymanski: Be Very Wary
from WING TV & Michael Langston
From Victor Thorn & Lisa Guliani

We should be very wary of Greg Szymanski for the following reasons:

1) He actually FAKED an interview with Morgan Reynolds.

According to Mr. Reynolds: "In June [2005] Syzmanski made up a fake interview with me by taking sentences from my June 9 article, albeit lifted accurately, written as if in conversation while claiming that he interviewed me by telephone from my A&M office, a bald lie. That caused some problems because "unfriendlies" claimed I lied about having an A&M office rather than writer Syzmanski. He pursued me and apologized privately, but not publicly. He claimed credit for getting the mainstream to look at my article. So I understand that his stuff cannot be relied on without corroboration elsewhere."

Why would Szymanski so needlessly lie about something this simple; and more importantly, what else is he lying about? This is the same type of dishonest behavior that created huge mainstream media scandals with Jayson Blair (New York Times) and Stephen Glass (The New Republic). Should alternative media figures like Greg Szymanski be LYING like they do? We think this is abominable.

2) He promoted in a big way the "Bush-Cheney Indicted" story which was patently false. Bush and Cheney are still not indicted, so where is his retraction?

3) He pushed the Chicago MI-5 subway shooting fallacy which was patently false. Where is his retraction?

4) He supported (either directly or indirectly) the "Barbara Olson Arrested" story which was nothing but a hoax. Where is his retraction?

5) At the fourth anniversary of 9-11, he covered the 9-11 Mafia Gatekeeper angle (where they corraled people AWAY from the epicenter of this disaster with a wild goose chase through the streets of Manhattan), while refusing to touch the REAL story, which were protesters at Ground Zero. Even The Village Voice (a pseudo-mainstream publication) covered this event with our 14-foot 9-11 WORLD TRADE CENTER CONTROLLED DEMOLITION banner, while Szymanski deliberately dropped the ball, even after talking to us at Ground Zero and the United Nations. Why wouldn't he - someone supposedly on our side - report on this story? Very pathetic.

6) He ran with Captain May's "Imminent Nuclear Attack in Texas City, Tx." It never happened, yet he blurted in his headline that it was IMMINENT. How much more of this National Enquirer style 'journalism' are we supposed to tolerate?

7) He is a strong supporter of known disinfo specialists, sensationalists, and totally discredited figures such as Tom Flocco and Sherman Skolnick.

=====

From Michael Langston

Greg,

I find it kind of odd that you would raise troubling "questions" about Professor Steven E. Jones in your recent article, yet apparently you choose NOT to question truly questionable individuals such as "Captain" Eric May, whom you failed to "question" in this manner when you had him as a guest on your show. Didn't his prediction of imminent nuclear attack announced on your program turn out to be totally false?

Why is it then that Professor Jones, who has done more for the cause of 9-11 Truth than anyone I can remember since Morgan Reynolds and David Ray Griffin, why is it that HE deserves to be "questioned" as a possible "government plant" yet "Captain" Eric May apparently does not?

Greg Szymanski Raises Questions About Steven E. Jones

Greg Szymanski Interviews Dr. Jonathan Reed Nelson

Greg Szymanski Interviews Captain "Ed Dames" May

Isn't there some sort of double standard at work here?

If anyone deserves to be "questioned" and regarded with suspicion, it is YOU, Greg Szymanski, and such obvious phonies as "Captain" Eric May.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2006 02:19 AM (GMT)

So Sherman Skolnick is disinformation? I think NOT! This is a smear campaign against Greg because hes starting ousting the Jesuit Order and the Vatican! Where was all this crap before then? No where to be seen and now hes getting beat on very regularly. People like to claim events haven't happened when they simply have no idea either way but this version suits their attack agenda. The events in Texas were verified by local residents as something strange happening. We must realise that just because a nuclear event hasn't happened doesn't mean Eric May was incorrect wether hes linked to Jesuits or not. Theres many intelligence agency data spread which ends up not happening through aborts. Public knowledge is not a good thing and obviously you wouldn't detonate a Nuclear device in an area everyone is watching for it to happen. Its really easy for attackers to then try to discredit someone. Did anyone other than insiders know what was going to happen on Sept 11? No and this is why it happened! Lets get real and see the agent attacks on Greg for what they are. If I remember correctly Eric Phelps ousted Wing as a Temporal outfit. You will be once again able to see the Temporal Coajutors and Agents when they start freaking out when their Masters are getting exposed big time.

Thankyou GREG

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Let My People Go by J. Parnell McCarter](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Let My People Go by J. Parnell McCarter

Title: Let My People Go by J. Parnell McCarter

TruthSeeker24 - February 23, 2006 05:35 PM (GMT)

<http://www.puritans.net/letmypeoplego.html>

*I don't agree with every thing on this link, but this info is interesting.

dp9 - February 23, 2006 08:38 PM (GMT)

This is an interesting site. Thank you.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SOCIAL CANCER - GAMBLING EVENTS IN THE PHILIPPINES](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SOCIAL CANCER - GAMBLING EVENTS IN THE PHILIPPINES

Title: SOCIAL CANCER - GAMBLING EVENTS IN THE PHILIPPINES

Description: *Bobby G Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 02:15 AM (GMT)

SOCIAL CANCER

THE GAMBLING LORDS AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

RESEARCH BY : BOBBY G. LIMETA

PROVERBS 29 : 16

When evil men are in power, crime increases. But the righteous will live to see the downfall of such men.

PROVERBS 29 : 18

A nation without GOD's guidance is a nation without order

Friday, January 21, 2005

Ex-DOJ chief says Church liable in jueteng 'donation'

The Catholic Church may be criminally liable for receiving money from jueteng operators as a form of donation, a for-mer justice secretary said on Thursday.

Artemio Tuquero said that if there is sufficient evidence that the money received by the Catholic Church comes from illegal sources such as illegal gambling, it could be prosecuted.

“If the Catholic Church is receiving donations from illegal gambling like jueteng it could be charged criminally because it is getting proceeds from illegal sources,” Tuquero said.

He said, however, that the donations must be identified as coming from jueteng lords before a case could be filed.

Those who may be charged are priests and other Church officials identified as receiving proceeds from illegal gambling.

Tuquero said Presidential Decree 1602, which prescribes stiffer penalties for illegal gambling, can be invoked when filing a case against the Church for benefiting and profiting from illegal activities.

He linked the decree to Article 19 of the Revised Penal Code, which deals with the accessories to a crime.

Article 19 defines accessories as “those who, having knowledge of the commission of the crime, and without having participated therein, either as principals or as accomplices, take part subsequent to its commission in any of the following manner: By profiting themselves or assisting the offender [in profiting from] the effects of the crime.”

Tuquero, a former Court of Appeals associate justice, made the reaction after Jo Imbong, lawyer of the Catholic Bishops’ Conference of the Philippines, testified at a House inquiry that the Church accepts money from whatever source, “whether lawful or illicit.”

Justice Secretary Raul M. Gonzalez said there is a gray area when the Church receives donations. He said it is hard to ascertain if the donations come from a legal or illegal source.

“The Catholic Church is also receiving donations from the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office and Pagcor [Philippine Amusements and Gaming Corp.], which are legal, but it is hard to identify if the donation comes from jueteng,” Gonzalez said.

Illegal gambling is punishable by six months to six years’ imprisonment.

An accessory shall be given a penalty, which is lower by two degrees.

The debate of “polluted donations” has split the Church and worries the CBCP.

But Fr. Joe Dizon, founder of the activist group Patriot, said on Thursday that the Church is not helpless in preventing the flow of donations from gambling lords and other tainted sources.

Dizon said the Church, particularly its priests, know who the gambling lords are, so there is no reason they could not refuse donations from them.

“From my experience, they [gambling lords] don’t hide their identities, because they also expect something in return,” Dizon said.

The Church, Dizon added, needs to show sincerity and should rely on the honesty of the people and the parishioners for help in evangelization work.

“The country is already saddled with too many problems, such as corruption and poverty, that resulted in the people mistrusting the government. The Church, at least, should be above this fray,” Dizon said.

Refusing dirty donations would erase doubts about the Church as a result of Imbong’s admission, he said. “The Church needs to be credible at this time,” he pointed out.

Accepting donations from gambling lords, Dizon added, is just like accepting the evils of prostitution.

He reiterated his appeal to the bishops, priests and religious organizations to immediately stop accepting donations from tainted sources so as not to place the Church, looked upon as a pillar of morality, in an embarrassing situation.

On Wednesday Archbishop Oscar V. Cruz of Dagupan-Lingayen said the Church has no moral authority to accept donations from gambling lords, because although how noble the intention is, the fact remains that the money came from a polluted source and should be refused.

--Jomar Canlas and William B. Depasupil - The Manila Times.

Church admits taking jueteng money in the past

First posted 00:29am (Mla time) May 20, 2005

By Tonette Orejas

Inquirer News Service

Editor's Note: Published on page A1 of the May 20, 2005 issue of the Philippine Daily Inquirer

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Yes, some priests in Pampanga used to receive or solicit money from "jueteng" lords for the construction of churches and charity projects.

But, according to a local priest, the practice had been stopped after extensive debates within the clergy.

A ranking Church official, who requested anonymity, the other day denounced some priests for allowing themselves to be tainted by "donations" from jueteng lords in Pampanga. President Macapagal-Arroyo's home province has been dubbed by Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel, Jr. as the "Vatican of jueteng" because the illegal numbers racket flourishes there.

The unnamed Church official urged the Inquirer to get the side of Pampanga Archbishop Paciano Aniceto regarding the close ties that some priests had fostered with gambling lords.

Due to a hectic schedule, the 68-year-old Aniceto turned down an Inquirer request for an interview yesterday and instead gave this reporter a copy of his pastoral letter on Dec. 1, 2004. The three-page pastoral letter, written in Filipino and disseminated in 50 Pampanga parishes, was addressed to priests, jueteng operators, bettors, policemen and local officials.

Aniceto spelled out in the letter the archdiocese's policy against jueteng and his dream to see the racket stamped out as it robbed the poor of their hard-earned money.

"What is my message to priests receiving 'donations' from those who run jueteng? Even if we are having headaches in raising funds for the construction of churches or for the needs of our poor brethren, let us not seek help from jueteng operators," Aniceto said.

"When you are sent donations [by jueteng operators], don't insult them. Thank them and tell them, 'We were advised by our father archbishop, because we want to stop jueteng, [that] it is not right for us to be receiving donations coming from the game.'"

Aniceto did not say in his letter how many of Pampanga's more than 200 priests were accepting jueteng money.

A local priest, who asked not to be identified, said he and his fellow clergymen had debated the issue and resolved to put a stop to the practice.

"We debated extensively this in our clergy gatherings until we came up with a stand, reflected by that statement [pastoral letter]" the priest said.

In his letter, Aniceto appealed to jueteng operators to stop the racket if they wanted to help the poor.

"I know you want to help the poor and many poor people are employed in jueteng and you have helped many churches and projects. But you will be helping more poor people if you stop jueteng?" he said.

In his letter, Aniceto even offered to intercede on behalf of gambling operators should authorities on the take pressure them to continue jueteng.

The archbishop said legalizing jueteng was not a solution to poverty. "Why should we make legal a game that bleeds the little income that the poor make to be able to sustain government projects?" Aniceto asked in his letter.

Free meals

Regarding the allegation of the unnamed Church official that priests were availing themselves of free meals at a restaurant owned by a jueteng operator in Pampanga, Aniceto's spokesperson, Msgr. Sonny Lumanog, denied this was a practice among his fellow clergymen.

Lumanog also denied claims that priests were receiving as much as P10,000 for Masses offered to the family of a jueteng lord.

What they do not turn down, he said, are requests to officiate Church rites or sacraments. "As priests, we cannot deny anyone the rites, not even to convicted criminals"

Lumanog acknowledged priests in Pampanga were in a "difficult situation," but said they were resisting attempts to be corrupted.

Paraphrasing one of Pope Benedict XVI's messages, Lumanog likened the Church to a grand shepherd in a table where different kinds of people, including sinful ones, were gathered around. "We're bound by our pastoral mission to help all," he said.

Fr. Pablo David, a local priest, described as unfair the Inquirer story on Pampanga priests accepting money from jueteng operators.

"It was unfair to practically caricature every priest [in Pampanga] as pro-jueteng," David said. "Quite a number of us have been consistently anti-jueteng and openly preach against it in the pulpit in our Masses.

Aniceto's unequivocal stand against jueteng contrasts sharply with that of Jaime Cardinal Sin in 2000 when he was still the Manila archbishop.

With the Church under fire for condemning gambling while accepting P181 million in donations from Philippine Gaming and Amusement Corp., Sin said then that it was all right to accept money from the devil as long as it was spent on the poor.

"The devil ... remains my enemy but I will use his resources to feed the poor," Sin said in his statement, quoting St. John Bosco.

Alive and well

Five years after Sin issued his controversial statement, the devil remains alive and well in the country.

A jueteng kingpin in Bicol, whose turf had been taken over by a Pampanga gambling lord, has confirmed an earlier statement by Lingayen-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar Cruz that the illegal numbers racket had become more rampant during the administration of Ms Arroyo than during the jueteng-tainted tenure of ousted President Joseph Estrada.

"During Erap's time, jueteng lords were told to stop operations whenever things got hot. Now, jueteng continues despite being in the news and despite the pending jueteng investigation in the Senate," said the disgruntled gambling lord code-named "O1."

"It's unabated," he told the Inquirer.

*With a report from **Norman Bordadora***

Donations to the Catholic Church

First posted 04:05am (Mla time) Jan 23, 2005

INQ7.net

I'M quite irritated by some self-righteous radio announcers that the Catholic Church must not receive donations from gambling lords. It is morally wrong, they say.

I think the Church can receive the donations if it is given without any conditions. And besides they have no proof that the donors are gambling lords. If they are indeed gambling lords, then produce evidence and have them arrested.

These announcers are also asking, why receive money from PCSO and PAGCOR? If they think that it wrong, then should call for the closure of PCSO and PAGCOR.

-- NOLI ESPINOZA (via e-mail)

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 02:22 AM (GMT)

Jueteng 'benefits' Church

Gambling lords among donors, says CBCP exec
(January 19, 2005)

The Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) disclosed on Tuesday that the Church has been accepting "donations" from big-time gambling lords.

Jo Imbong, CBCP lawyer, admitted at the House inquiry that the Church accepts money from whatever source, "whether lawful or illicit."

The House Committee on Games and Amusement, chaired by Rep. Mayo Almario of Davao Oriental, on Tuesday resumed deliberations on proposed measures to legalize jueteng.

Imbong's disclosure came after the committee asked the CBCP for its position on the measures.

He said the influential group opposes moves to legalize jueteng and other forms of gambling, which the Church considers unconstitutional.

"The Constitution provides that Congress should look after the welfare of everyone not only of the minority," alluding to the bill's advocates. "The Robin Hood principle is not allowed in our society, because we [believe] jueteng is immoral."

Imbong challenged government officials to resign if they cannot stop illegal gambling. "Should Congress legislate this proposal and President Arroyo signs it into law, that is an impeachable offense, that is betrayal of public trust."

Neophyte administration Rep. Maria Milagros Magsaysay of Zambales recalled what the former archbishop of Manila, Jaime Cardinal Sin, had said in 2000 that "he's willing to accept money even from Satan as long as it could help his flock."

If that so, Magsaysay said, then the CBCP should study its position on the proposal to make jueteng legal.

Pressed by Magsaysay, Imbong said that from her personal knowledge, big-time gambling lords "help in civic projects" of the Catholic Church by giving donations.

"We acknowledge the source of a donation from whatever source, whether lawful or illicit. I think we should draw a distinction between the source and the motive of the donation. When the person gives a gift, we should respect his intention of sharing, whether he's a jueteng lord, a gambler or a Mafioso," Imbong told the committee. "If we say that accepting it is not good, because it came from a gambler, we are judging the donor. Any person is presumed innocent until proven otherwise."

Imbong's explanation annoyed Magsaysay and other members of the committee. "Isn't that pure hypocrisy on the part of the Church that you will accept something from an illegal or immoral source and then you just accept it, anyway they're doing civic work?"

Magsaysay asked. "You're supposed to be the bastion of morality and yet you accept something from a polluted source and say that's ok."

Rep. Bienvenido Abante of Manila, a pastor of the Metropolitan Bible Baptist Church, agreed with Magsaysay, stressing that the issue is a "vital concern."

"I would disagree with your statement. Because being a bishop of our denomination there are certain disciplines in our Church that the pastors should judge. If you are a gambler you will be expelled from membership. We will not accept any offerings of a gambler in our Church. Why? Because it is plain hypocrisy," Abante said. - Maricel V. Cruz, Reporter

MALAYA 01/20/2005

Is it morally acceptable to accept jueteng/gambling money disguise as donations? The Church should practice what they preach. Gambling is evil it may ruin a family. Family is the basic unit of our society. In Ilocos Sur province it's known that bishops and parish priests dined and danced with jueteng kingpin Chavit Singson for decades. Honeymoon is far from over.

Church finds no odor in gambling money
'All of us cannot claim to be pure and clean'

WHAT is the Church's stand on donations from gambling operations?

"The Church acknowledges the source of a donation, from whatever source, whether lawful or illicit. I think we should make a distinction as to the source and the motive for the donation. When a person gives a gift, we should respect his intentions of sharing whether he's a jueteng lord, a gambler or a mafioso."

This was the statement given by Ms. Jo Imbong, legal counsel of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, during the hearing yesterday of the House committee on games and amusement.

Imbong was asked by Rep. Ma. Milagros Magsaysay (Ind., Zambales) why the Church is against jueteng when it is "well known" that the Church is accepting donations from illegal gamblers. Rep. Benny Abante (Lakas, Manila) threw a similar question.

Referring to Mary Magdalene, Imbong said even Jesus Christ "accepted the adulterous woman and nobody stoned him."

"The first head of the Church (St. Peter) denied his god and for that matter, all the other saints like Augustine had been sinners so all of us cannot claim to be pure and clean. That's pure hypocrisy," she said.

Imbong's explanation did not sit well with Magsaysay and Abante. Magsaysay said a sinner can be forgiven but if he commits the same mistakes over and over, "there's something wrong with it."

"Here comes, let say the jueteng lord and masiao king or casino operators who give to the Church. You know where the money comes from but if it continues to happen, don't you think you're condoning it? Just because you're giving it to the poor?" she asked.

Magsaysay also said that retired Manila Archbishop Cardinal Jaime Sin had even said once that he was willing to accept money "even from Satan as long as it could help my flock."

For Abante, who said he is a bishop of the Baptist Church, it is "hypocrisy."

"In our Church, if you're a gambler, you'll be expelled from the membership. We'll not accept any offerings of a gambler in our Church, it's plain hypocrisy."

Another CBCP member, Msgr. Jerry Bitoon of the Krusadang Bayan Laban sa Jueteng, explained that when Sin supposedly gave the statement, he was giving a personal point of view.

"I have attended a number of meetings with the Cardinal and you know he's a very jolly person and sometimes cracks jokes left and right and gets misquoted," he said.

Despite it, Msgr. Bitoon reiterated the Church's strong opposition to gambling, especially jueteng.

The committee was deliberating on consolidated bills seeking the legalization of jueteng.

Rep. Victor Dominguez (Lakas, Davao Oriental) has filed a bill legalizing not only jueteng but other forms of gambling such as "daily double," "masiao," "last two digits" and similar "numbers game of chance." Dominguez said legalization would provide government additional revenue.

He said all these forms of gambling should be categorized under "Filipino lottery" and run by the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation.

Nothing wrong with gambling lords' donations--CBCP lawyer

First posted 04:31pm (Mla time) Jan 18, 2005

By Maila Ager

INQ7.net

THERE is nothing wrong if the Catholic Church accepts donations from gambling lords, a lawyer for the influential Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines said Tuesday, as she claimed to having "personal knowledge" of some who contributed to "civic projects."

"I think we should make a distinction as to the source and the motive for the donation," said CBCP legal counsel Jo Imbong at the House committee on games and amusement deliberations on a bill seeking to regulate the lottery.

"When a person gives a gift, we should respect his intention of sharing whether he's a jueteng lord, a gambler or a mafioso. If we say that accepting is not good because it came from a gambler, we are judging the donor," Imbong said.

Imbong admitted to having "personal knowledge of big gambling lords, who perhaps to assuage their conscience, help in civic projects."

Despite former Manila Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin's staunch position against any form of gambling, Imbong said he "acknowledged the source of a donation whether lawful or illicit."

"Every person has his own reason and the Cardinal respects that. He can't judge a person, he can only absolve a person. We don't presume to judge the intentions or the evil or the goodness of the heart of the donor," Imbong said.

Imbong did not say however whether Sin or the CBCP accepted donations from gambling lords.

But Imbong's statements did not sit well with Zambales Representative Ma. Milagrosa Magsaysay and Manila Representative Bienvenido Abante.

"Isn't that pure hypocrisy on the part of the church to accept something which came from an illegal or immoral source and then you're just going to accept it because anyway they're doing civic works?" Magsaysay asked.

"You're supposed to be the bastion of morality and yet you accept something from a polluted source and say that's okay," she said.

"In our church, if you are a gambler you will be expelled from the membership. We will not accept any offering from a gambler in our church. Why? Because it's plain hypocrisy," said Abante, a pastor in the Metropolitan Bible Baptist Church.

PUT ACTION WHERE YOUR MOUTH IS, CATHOLIC BISHOPS TELL GOVT ON ILLEGAL GAMBLING

MANNILA, October 21, 2002 (STAR) The Catholic Church wants the government to take immediate action to stop the proliferation of illegal gambling, particularly jueteng, in the country.

As part of the effort, the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) has forged an alliance with local government officials nationwide.

Archbishop of Dagupan Oscar Cruz said he will meet next week with governors and mayors from so-called "jueteng-free areas" to discuss concrete action against illegal gambling.

"It's about time for them to put action where their mouth is," he said.

The former CBCP president said the alliance between the Church and local government officials is aimed at stamping out jueteng and other forms of illegal gambling.

"We will be meeting with only a few mayors and governors from areas declared free of jueteng and we are going to exchange views on how they were able to get rid of illegal gambling and apply it to other areas in the country," he said.

Cruz said the Church is tired of listening to speeches of government officials on how to fight gambling but without any action being taken to stop the problem.

A two-day seminar will be held in collaboration with local government officials in line with the Catholic Church's anti-illegal gambling campaign, he added.

The CBCP announcement came amid reports that jueteng is back in Metro Manila and the neighboring provinces of Bulacan, Laguna, Cavite and Pampanga.

Catholic bishops will meet with other religious leaders so they could come out with a stronger and coordinated campaign against illegal gambling.

Interior and Local Government Secretary Jose Lina has given himself a year to eradicate jueteng but police have so far only netted Melchor Caluag, alias Ngongo, a suspected Pampanga gambling lord.

However, a police general said the 43 other gambling lords have not been named as Lina had promised.

"It's more than six months now since Secretary Lina launched his jueteng campaign,

but of the 44 gambling lords operating all over the country, only Caluag was arrested and charged," he said.

The police general said policemen appear not to be heeding Lina's call for an all-out anti-illegal gambling campaign nationwide.

"Our officers and men are not afraid of the threats of Secretary Lina to relieve us from our posts anymore," he said.

Even the interior department's Task Force Jericho is no longer relentless in raiding jueteng operations, the police general added. —**Mayen Jaymalin, Non Alquitran.**

Wednesday, January 19, 2005

Jueteng 'benefits' Church

Gambling lords among donors, says CBCP exec

By Maricel V. Cruz, Reporter

The Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) disclosed on Tuesday that the Church has been accepting "donations" from big-time gambling lords.

Jo Imbong, CBCP lawyer, admitted at the House inquiry that the Church accepts money from whatever source, "whether lawful or illicit."

The House Committee on Games and Amusement, chaired by Rep. Mayo Almarino of Davao Oriental, on Tuesday resumed deliberations on proposed measures to legalize jueteng.

Imbong's disclosure came after the committee asked the CBCP for its position on the measures.

He said the influential group opposes moves to legalize jueteng and other forms of gambling, which the Church considers unconstitutional.

"The Constitution provides that Congress should look after the welfare of everyone not only of the minority," alluding to the bill's advocates. "The Robin Hood principle is not allowed in our society, because we [believe] jueteng is immoral."

Imbong challenged government officials to resign if they cannot stop illegal gambling. "Should Congress legislate this proposal and President Arroyo signs it into law, that is an impeachable offense, that is betrayal of public trust."

« [Senator Juan Ponce Enrile](#) Earn some, lose some »

The beleaguered Catholic church

January 24th, 2005 8:10 PM

Now the Catholic Bishop's Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) says its spokesperson never said that the church accepts donations from jueteng lords. It was a case of misquotation, according to its latest statement. Imbong was asked by Zambales Rep. Ma. Milagros Magsaysay (Independent) why the Church is against jueteng when it is "well known" that it accepts donations from illegal gamblers.

Imbong replied: "The Church acknowledges the source of a donation, from whatever source, whether lawful or illicit. I think we should make a distinction as to the source and the motive for the donation. When a person gives a gift, we should respect his intentions of sharing whether he's a jueteng lord, a gambler or a mafioso." [[Malaya Online](#)]

The CBCP says there is no admission there. Gee, what will constitute an admission, a statement that goes "No, we do accept donations from jueteng lords"?

Let's put this in perspective. The CBCP spokesperson, Jo Imbong is a lawyer. She was under oath when she testified during the House committee hearing (yeah, in aid of legislation again). She was not going to commit perjury, not even to protect her client. At the same time, she was not supposed to make any statement that would damage her client. A classic case of neither confirming nor denying so there's no liability either way. Now, interpret her statement in that light.

Corollarily, why was a lawyer sent by the CBCP to the hearing? Why not one of its top officials? Is it because no one wanted to lie but, in the same breath, refused that the truth be told?

If the church really does not accept money from jueteng lords, why doesn't it say so categorically?

Here's the most ridiculous part.

He [Davao Archbishop Fernando Capalla] said it would be impossible for priests and bishops to know if the donations came from jueteng.

He said donors do not put their names in collection envelopes. He said recipients such as the poor do not ask if it came from illegal gambling.

Duh! Not all donations are made at "collection time" during mass. The big ones—the ones that get crumbling churches renovated and marble altars built—are received in

offices. A donation amounting to thousands, or even tens or hundreds of thousands, of pesos is not placed in an envelope and dropped in a collection box. It is hand delivered to church officials authorized to accept the donation in the church's name. To say that it is impossible to identify the source, under the circumstances, is really several shades paler than ridiculous.

COMMENTARY

I disagree to what the late Jaime Cardinal Sin that jueteng money "Illegal Gambling" is needed by the Catholic Church to hepl the poor Filipino people.

1.0 The Catholic Church is the wealthiest religious institution on earth.

2.0 The Catholic Church is the biggest land owners in the Philippines.

3.0 The Catholic Church owns large hospitals and prestigious universities and colleges in the Philippines, where tuition fees alone ar thousands of pesos like the University Of Santo Thomas as "PAPAL UNIRVESITY" in the Philippines. This does not include yet universities and colleges owned by the JESUITS.

4.0 Jesuits-Catholic Church owned Bank Of America and Vatican Bank.

5.0 Catholic Church religious institutions received millions of dollars as donations by various country's governments in the world.

6.0 Millions of Catholic Filipinos gives voluntary donations every conducted masses inside the church called "Peter's Penny". Percent portions of these donations are being remitted to the Vatican in Rome.

7.0 The Vatican contols the United States Federal Reserve Bank and the 13-Illuminatis Bloodlines as International Bankers.

8.0 The Vatican controls the World Bank & International Moneytary Fund.

These are one of the reasons why the Philippines is impoverished nation. Peoples are gamblers and the Roman Catholic Church accommodates them, especially donations.

The late Jaime Cardinal Sin owned San Juan De Dios Hospital in Pasay City, Manila. Philippines.

Hence, the late Cardinal is lying. Allow me again to insert below an article how rich is the Roman Catholic Church is.

dp9 - February 21, 2006 02:39 AM (GMT)

Think about this:

My husband was transferred to Louisiana where we lived for 6 years. We found out Louisiana is 90% Catholic. We had never seen such corruption in politics- absolutely crooked! And they admitted it! While we lived there we had the choice of two governors- an ex-con and the former Grand Dragon of the KKK. Choices, choices. Still under napoleonic law to this day, the state is divided into parrishes instead of counties. The whole state observes Catholic holidays with great relish such as the upcoming Mardi Gras, the farce called Lent, eating seafood on Fridays, going to mass at least once a week, saying the Rosary, allegiance to the Pope, I mean they do it all! Notice they postponed elections in NO but they sure are having Mardi Gras!

They are big into gambling of all kinds, and when folks like me managed to lobby against gambling, they passed the riverboat gambling law to solve that little problem! Not technically in the state if it's in the water, huh? And of course there's all the vice that goes along with gambling, but they don't care, gambling brings in tourists with money and that's how they pay for things in Cajun land.

They all vote pro-life. If you want to get elected in Louisiana you have to be pro-life. So that's how the Catholic Church got involved with the Christian Right. But heavens, you can be the nastiest crook of a politician on God's green earth, and be as corrupt as they come, and even admit it. Just vote pro-life and you're good to go.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:48 PM (GMT)

Interesting!

MooseDog - February 21, 2006 10:23 PM (GMT)

Phelps: They're the ones in the government. They're the ones behind professional sports. The owner of the Pittsburgh Steelers is a Knight of Malta. The owner of the Detroit Lions is a Knight of Malta. All your top owners of these ball clubs, for the most

part, are Knights of Malta, getting the people whooped up in this hoopla over games and sports, while they're busy creating a tyranny. So, that was one of the things in the Protocols-that they would create 'amusements'.

Another one they used was Walt Disney, 33rd-degree Freemason-Disneyworld, Disneyland. Another one was Milton Hersey, with Hersey Park. They create all of these amusements and games and pastimes to get the people drunk with pleasure, while they're busy overthrowing the Protestant form of government.

Martin: Where does Las Vegas factor into all of this?

Phelps: Las Vegas, well, for the most part, is controlled by the Mafia. But all the high Mafia families are Roman Catholic, and they are ALL subordinate to the Pope or to the Cardinal of New York, which is Cardinal O'Connor-because the Commission, the Mafia Commission resides in New York.

Frank Costello was a member of the Mob Commission, and he was intimate, personal friends with Knight of Malta, Hollywood mogul, Joe Kennedy. And that has not changed.

So, the High Knights are good, dear brothers with the High Mafia Dons-the Gambinos, the Lucchese, the Columbos, all of them. And they control Hollywood, not the Jews. It's only Jews who are front-men who are involved in Hollywood and working for the Mafia and for the Cardinal, just like in politics it would be Arlen Specter. Arlen Specter was Spelly's [Cardinal Spellman's] Jew in the assassination [of President Kennedy], and he would never say a word about it.

Martin: Now, as we go through here, if there's anything that you don't want me to print, please let me know because, literally, I'm going to print everything we say in this conversation.

Phelps: That's fine, that's fine with me because it needs to be said.

<http://stlouisrams.net/v-web/bulletin/bb/viewtopic.php?t=54>

QUOTE

A majority of early NFL owners were known gamblers. Some were even tied to organized crime. One time Dallas Cowboy owner Clint Murchison Jr., Kansas City Chief owner Lamar Hunt (son of oilman H.L. Hunt Jr.), Cleveland Brown/Baltimore Raven owner Art Modell, New Orleans Saints owner John Mecom Jr. (who had very close ties to Mafia boss Carlos Marcello, a key player in bringing a team in New Orleans), Chicago/St. Louis/Arizona Cardinal owner Charles Bidwell (who was a bootlegger and an associate of Al Capone), and Philadelphia Eagle owner DeBennville "Bert" Bell (who had ties to the East Coast Mafia) all were known to have been gamblers and bet on football (some even their own teams). Carroll Rosenbloom, one time owner of the Baltimore Colts, not only bet on his team, but also altered the outcome of a game because of it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The 30,000 denom. lie refuted.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The 30,000 denom. lie refuted.

Title: The 30,000 denom. lie refuted.

Description: *It's still a strong lie.*

TruthSeeker24 - February 21, 2006 03:54 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.unmaskingcatholicism.com/Chapter-14.shtml>

Unmasking Catholicism

Mary Ann Collins, a former Catholic nun

Home Read Book Book Reviews Contact Bookstore

Chapter 14

False Credentials

Catholic apologists portray Protestant churches as being unstable, constantly splitting into new denominations, and full of wide-spread disagreement. They contrast this with the Roman Catholic Church, which they portray as being solid and unified. They say that when people interpret the Bible for themselves, it results in chaos and division, as shown by the many Protestant denominations. They conclude that, therefore, Protestantism doesn't work, and interpreting the Bible should only be done by the Catholic hierarchy.¹ In other words, Protestants should become Catholics.

However, the picture of Protestant division, and the picture of Catholic unity, are both greatly exaggerated. The "chaos" is an illusion. And the resulting conclusion is therefore not valid.

Basic Unity Among Protestants

There are some beliefs that define Christianity. These include things such as the Incarnation (Jesus Christ is truly God and truly man), the Atonement (Jesus Christ died for our salvation), the Resurrection of Jesus, the Second Coming of Jesus, and the authority of Scripture. These are not negotiable. Any person who does not believe them is not a Christian.

(There have always been people who claimed to be Christian, but who weren't. The Apostle Paul called them "false brethren" in 2 Corinthians 11:26 and Galatians 2:4.)

Some things are negotiable. These include things such as the form of baptism, the kind of worship music, the form of church structure and organization, defining the relationship between free will and predestination, and beliefs about what will happen during the End Times. These are important issues. They can affect the quality of a person's Christian life, but they do not determine whether or not a person is a Christian. These are areas in which Christians can agree to disagree.

Differences among genuine Protestants (as opposed to "false brethren") occur in the second area, the negotiable things. These differences could be compared to flavors of ice cream. There are many kinds of ice cream, but they are all ice cream. They aren't pie, or cake, or salad. In real life, people know the difference between eating ice cream and eating something else.

Some Catholic apologists say that there are 25,000 different Protestant denominations. This is not true. Dr. Eric Svendsen has made an in-depth study of this claim. There is no valid foundation for it. His book, *On This Slippery Rock*, has a chapter about it, which you can read online. Dr. Svendsen also has an online article about diversity in Catholic beliefs.²

I looked up "churches" in the Yellow Pages of my local telephone directory. There were listings for Catholic churches, Orthodox churches, a few cults, and 73 varieties of Protestant churches. Some Protestant listings seemed to be variations of the same thing. For example, there were nine different listings for Baptist churches.

Let's compare this to something in everyday life. There is a huge difference between cats and dogs and horses. Now, if you narrow it down to dogs, there are many different varieties. Within each variety, there are subgroups. For example, there are different kinds of collies and different kinds of poodles.

Catholic apologists act as if differences in Protestant churches are like the major differences between cats and dogs and horses. In reality, they are like the differences between different kinds of dogs (variations in the same kind of thing.) Often, they are like the differences between different kinds of poodles, or different kinds of collies (small variations in things that are essentially the same).

Diversity Among Catholics

The appearance of unity among Catholics is misleading. There are actually major differences in theology and practice. However, no matter how much they disagree, they call themselves by the same name (Roman Catholic) and they say that the Pope is their leader. This gives a false impression of unity.

In spite of verbally saying that the Pope is their leader, there are Catholic priests and theologians who openly defy the Pope's authority. Malachi Martin wrote about some of them in his book, *The Jesuits: The Society of Jesus and the Betrayal of the Roman Catholic Church*.³ There are also some feminist nuns who openly defy the Pope. (They are discussed in the chapter, "New Age Catholicism.")

There are conservative Catholics who want to go back to the way that things were done before the Second Vatican Council. This includes having Mass said in Latin.

One conservative Catholic group believes that Pope John Paul II is not a valid pope, because he has promoted heresy (things that are contrary to Catholic doctrine that was "infallibly" declared by previous popes). (You can read about this online.)⁴

There are Catholic theologians who teach liberation theology, which equates "salvation" with armed revolution. There are gun-toting Catholic priests who fight alongside communist guerillas, working for communist revolution.⁵ I first heard about them from a Latin American friend who personally witnessed the destruction and confusion that they have caused.

As we will see, some Catholic priests and nuns teach things that are clearly contrary to basic Christian doctrine. Yet they are still allowed to teach in the name of the Catholic Church, and to hold positions of influence and authority.

Bioethics

The Catholic Church has traditionally been a champion of the sanctity of life. However, some Catholic priests at a prestigious Catholic university are actively working to undermine the sanctity of human life, both theoretically and in practical ways.

Georgetown University is run by Jesuit priests. It is the home of the Kennedy Institute of Ethics, which is headed by a Jesuit priest. Some of its faculty members are also Jesuit priests.

The Kennedy Institute of Ethics actively promotes abortion and euthanasia. It is also working to have "death" be redefined to include people in "irreversible" comas, so that doctors can get better quality organs for transplants. This is documented in the book, *Culture of Death*, by Wesley J. Smith (Encounter Books, 2000). The Introduction to the book is online.⁶

The Kennedy Institute of Ethics trains doctors, nurses, lawyers, legislators, teachers, and hospital administrators. Every summer, it gives an Intensive Bioethics Course, which is attended by people from around the world. It has branches in Asia and Europe. According to the woman I spoke with, it has the most comprehensive library of bioethics literature in the world.

New Age Teachings and Practices

The "New Age" is actually a resurgence of old paganism that has been "westernized" and dressed up in modern vocabulary. It denies foundational Christian doctrines and basic Christian morality. It is contrary to the official teaching of the Catholic Church. However, in spite of this, there are Catholic priests and nuns who openly promote New Age beliefs and practices. This is an area in which there is a wide diversity of beliefs among Catholics.

The chapter, "New Age Catholicism," has detailed, carefully documented information about this. Most of it comes from Catholic books and Catholic websites.⁷

There are some feminist nuns who participate in pagan rituals, worship "the goddess," and promote lesbianism.⁸ I realize that this seems incredible, but unfortunately, it really is happening. (Please read the chapter, "New Age Catholicism.")

Fire Insurance

Another area of diversity is beliefs about some old-fashioned, Catholic devotional practices. I will illustrate this with one example.

Can Catholics be sure of getting into Heaven if they wear a specific religious item, which shows devotion to Mary? Modern theologians and apologists will probably tell you: "Of course not!" However, as we will see, there are Catholics who believe that Mary will protect them from Hell if they follow her directions. There is an old saying that, if Jesus won't let you into Heaven by the front door, then Mary can get you in through the back door.

According to tradition, on July 16, 1251, the Virgin Mary appeared to Saint Simon Stock, holding a Brown Scapular (two pieces of brown cloth attached by strings). She promised him that any person who dies wearing the scapular will not go to Hell. This promise is for people who belong to the religious order of the Carmelites, or who are associated with them. Catholics can be enrolled into the Carmelites by any Carmelite or authorized Catholic priest. In 1965, Pope Paul VI encouraged all Catholics to wear the Brown Scapular and pray the Rosary. (You can read about this online.⁹

Catholics who wear the Brown Scapular can also qualify for the "Sabbatine Privilege," if they fulfill certain religious requirements. The "Sabbatine Privilege" is a promise that if

they go to Purgatory, Mary will get their Purgatory time shortened. (This is online.)¹⁰

There are other Catholic devotional practices that have promises attached to them. They often involve the use of medals, rosaries, pictures, different kinds of scapulars, chaplets, and specific prayers. There is a "five-way medal" that consists of a cross, with medals at the end of each of the four arms. This enables people to wear a cross, and four different medals, at the same time, in a neat and orderly way. (Five items on five separate chains could become quite tangled.) There are also "four-way medals" that have four medals, in the general shape of a cross. Sometimes, the medal is enclosed in a circle. Some of these medals are solid gold and quite expensive. (You can see them online.)¹¹

I have known Catholics with a wide range of approaches to these devotional practices. Some considered them to be old-fashioned, or even superstitious. Others took them quite seriously. I knew one woman who was so devoted to praying the rosary that, even when she was carrying on a conversation, her rosary beads were going through her fingers.

You can go to online Catholic stores to see pictures of medals, chaplets, scapulars, statues, holy cards, prayer rings, and other religious objects. (The Notes give some website addresses.)¹² If you have never seen such things before, you may be surprised at what you will find.

Catholic Seminaries

Roman Catholic seminaries have a wide diversity of teaching and practice. Some of them teach traditional Catholic doctrines, morality, and piety. However, many do not.

Michael S. Rose is a devout Catholic and a professional investigative reporter. He wrote the book, *Goodbye, Good Men: How Liberals Brought Corruption into the Catholic Church*. It is a plea for reform in Catholic seminaries.¹³

You can read the book's Introduction online. You can also read book reviews, and feedback from seminarians and priests who read the book.¹⁴ I encourage you to check this out for yourself.

Rose interviewed over 150 people. His book only shows the tip of the iceberg, because many people were afraid to let him write about their experiences. Others allowed him to write about them, but insisted that he change their name to protect them.

Chapter 5 ("The Heterodoxy Downer") tells of seminary faculty members who deny doctrines that are absolutely foundational to Christianity, or teach things that are contrary to basic Christian doctrine and morals. Following are some things that were taught by faculty members:

The death of Jesus was not a sacrifice for our sins.

The Atonement never happened.

The Bible should not be taken seriously.

God is a woman. (A nun taught this.)

It is OK for celibate priests to have sex with other men.

It is normal for men to have sex with animals.

One seminary taught Matthew Fox's "creation-centered spirituality," which denies the existence of sin, the Atonement, and other foundational Christian doctrines. It teaches many New Age beliefs. It says that Christianity needs to get rid of any beliefs that hinder it from being united with pagan religions. It promotes a one-world religion. Fox is a priest who works in close association with a witch, a Voodoo priestess, and a shaman.²⁰

Some seminarians were required to engage in occult, New Age practices, including using Ouija boards, tarot cards, and crystals.

This kind of doctrine and behavior is contrary to what is taught in the Catechism of the Catholic Church. It demonstrates the wide diversity of belief and practice among modern Catholics.

The Problem of Mistakes

Should men and women interpret the Bible for themselves? They might make mistakes. This is a problem, because nobody is immune from making mistakes. But mistakes can be corrected. We serve a living God, who loves us. He is able to correct us if we get off track. Look at these prayers from the Bible:

"Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults." (Psalm 19:12)

"Order my steps in thy word: and let not any iniquity have dominion over me." (Psalm 119:133)

"Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting." (Psalm 139:23-24)

Men and women who study the Bible and interpret it for themselves may sometimes make mistakes. But if people do not know the Bible well, and they are not used to understanding Scripture for themselves, then they will be easily persuaded by authority figures who teach unbiblical things. In order to test a teaching, people need something solid to compare it to.

Catholics are used to trusting priests and nuns, and accepting whatever they teach them. Catholics have not been taught how to compare teachings with what the Bible says, in order to test whether or not the teachings are Scriptural.

The possibility of making mistakes is something that we have to deal with all the time. For example, there are no perfect parents. Fathers and mothers make mistakes. But that doesn't mean that children should be raised by "experts," in institutions, instead of being raised by their parents. "Experts" make mistakes, too.

The learning process always involves the risk of making mistakes. Hebrews 5:14 says that it is "by reason of use" that people "have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil." In other words, it takes time and practice to learn to discern things for ourselves. But God expects us to do it. 1 Thessalonians 5:21 says: "Prove [test] all things; hold fast that which is good." In other words, test everything, and only keep what is good.

Romans 8:28 says that "all things work together for good to them that love God." That includes our mistakes. God is big enough, and powerful enough, and loving enough to make even our mistakes work out for our good. He is able to keep us from falling. (Jude 1:24)

The Catholic approach says: "You might make a mistake. I'll do your thinking for you." This puts people at the mercy of priests and bishops, who make mistakes (as we all do). It becomes especially serious if a Pope makes a mistake and imposes his mistake on the entire Catholic Church.

The Protestant approach says: "Even if you do make a mistake, our God is able to turn it around and use it for good. Do your best, and with the guidance of the Bible and the Holy Spirit, you will be able to grow into a mature Christian." This approach has a self-correcting procedure. Even if a spiritual leader makes a doctrinal mistake, there are others who will check it against Scripture and point out its error. Therefore, people are not at the mercy of mistakes made by others.

Conclusion

Although Catholics have a common name, and acknowledge a common leader, there is actually a wide variety of beliefs and practices within Roman Catholicism. For a concrete example of this, compare Mother Teresa of Calcutta with feminist nuns who practice witchcraft and lesbianism.

Although there are variations in Protestant churches, genuine Protestants (as opposed to "false brethren") are in agreement about the foundational doctrines of Christianity. Their differences concern the negotiable areas that are mentioned at the beginning of this chapter, and the practical application of how to nurture, develop, and express our Christian life.

Next Chapter

Table of Contents

Copyright 2003 by Mary Ann Collins. All rights reserved.
www.UnmaskingCatholicism.Com

TruthSeeker24 - February 21, 2006 04:02 PM (GMT)

More links:

<http://www.justforcatholics.org/a86.htm>

<http://www.ntrmin.org/30000denominations.htm>

http://www.one-fold.com/church_3.htm

<http://www.ntrmin.org/30000denominationsrevisited.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JFK and William Cooper](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JFK and William Cooper

Title: JFK and William Cooper

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

Dear Justin,

Makes perfect sense to me. And the Order rules Scottish Rite Freemasonry.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, February 18, 2006 1:07 AM

Subject: JFK and William Cooper

Eric,

William Cooper in an interview with Nardaur from Canada back in 1993 stated that he was shown hard documentation from a file named operation majority along with others, that said that Greer shot the president with a gas powered electronically operated assassination pistol that contained shellfish toxin. Cooper said that it was CIA developed and used to ensure a fatal shot no matter where he was hit.

Have you heard this from Cooper or do you think it was .45 cal?

Have you heard of shellfish toxin?

JFK was assassinated in Dealey Plaza, which is the shape of truncated triangle, a well-known occult symbol of the illuminati.

When my brother and I visited Dealey Plaza we saw the 4 quarters of the druid temple of the sun, which is the outer courtyard of the Vatican.

There was also an obelisk in Dealey Plaza cut into 14 sections which is the symbol of the phalanx of Osiris, the lost of word freemasonry, the light Lucifer.

Cooper said that JFK was killed by the Secret societies specifically the Scottish rite of freemasonry

Kennedy was assassinated on the 33rd parallel, the highest degree of the secret societies, November 22, 1963. Add November the 11 month with 22 you get 33. It also happens to be the anniversary date of the Popes papal bull condemning the Knights Templar to torture by the Dominican monks under the Inquisition. You subtract the year 1307 when that papal bull was issued from 1963 and you get 666. Kennedy was shot in the head, the throat and the back, which were the exact same wounds suffered by Hiram Abiff in the Masonic initiation, which they have sworn to revenge.

Do these points make sense to you?

Take care,

Justin from Michigan

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: ['Catholic Church behind move to overthrow Arroyo'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 'Catholic Church behind move to overthrow Arroyo'

Title: 'Catholic Church behind move to overthrow Arroyo'

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:59 AM (GMT)

'Catholic Church behind move to overthrow Arroyo'

By Barbara Mae Dacanay, Bureau Chief
gulfnews.com - Dubai, U.A.E.
Published: 06/12/2005 12:00 AM (UAE)

The influential Catholic Church is the [invisible hand](#) behind ongoing moves to oust President Gloria Arroyo, a source said.

This was due to her earlier decision to tax its real estate holdings and revenues,

"Last year, the World Bank suggested to Arroyo that the government can increase its revenues by imposing taxes on the Catholic Church," said the source who belongs to a major Catholic university.

When asked if Arroyo can change her economic policy for her political survival, the source told Gulf News, "She must state it categorically and clearly to the leaders of the Catholic Church."

Sources said the Catholic Church was also against Arroyo's decision to push Congress for the passage of a controversial bill that allows family planning with the use of artificial contraceptives.

The influential institution has given pro and anti- Arroyo statements since witnesses have testified in the senate, alleging that her husband, son, and brother-in-law have been receiving protection money from gambling lords. Catholic Bishop Oscar Cruz has been responsible for sending witnesses to the senate, who have exposed the relatives of Arroyo for the alleged protection they have been giving to illegal numbers (jueteng)

gambling lords.

No witness has directly linked Arroyo to the illegal numbers game, but the credibility and morality of her family has been tainted by the testimonies of four witnesses in the senate.

At the same time, the Catholic Church is affording protection to Sam Ong, a former deputy at the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) who said on Friday he received four compact discs that contained the alleged wire-tapped conversation of President Arroyo with an elections official last year.

"Last year, the World Bank suggested to Arroyo that the government can increase its revenues by imposing taxes on the Catholic Church"

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Loyola - Times of the Gentiles](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Loyola - Times of the Gentiles

Title: Loyola - Times of the Gentiles

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:55 AM (GMT)

From: JAH
To: Eric Jon Phelps
Cc: greg szymanski
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2006 8:23 AM
Subject: Re: Loyola - Times of the Gentiles

Dear Eric,

I hope you are well, in good spirit and will have a good and fruitful day.

My Father/God awakened me in the middle of the night to tell me to write and explain some critically important things to you, that you need to know and understand, BEFORE you finish writing your book.

First of all, as fully explained in my previous email to you, Ignatius Loyola was a baptised Jewish Roman Catholic and it was he who formed the Jesuits (to prove his loyalty to the Vatican). Do not be deceived by Catholic propaganda about him.

I do not believe that the House of Loyola was Jewish; if so it was a great secret to Ferdinand and Isabella at the time of the their Jewish expulsion in 1492. The very policy of the Popes at that time in 1534 was anti-Jewish throughout Roman Catholic Europe. The great financial gifts of the Catholic Nobles to Loyola would never have transpired if they knew, and could have known via the Holy Office of the Inquisition, Loyola was a "perfidious Jew." Indeed, Laynez was a Jew and Loyola knew it; Loyola took a gamble at that time during the Council of Trent, and won though Laynez's Jewishness surfaced in 1593. Restated, if Loyola had been a Jew, then his name would have been brought into the fray of 1593. If Loyola would have been a Jew, the Order would have been disbanded; the Pope would

have retracted the bull creating the Order in 1540. Further, in *Rome Stoops to Conquer*, (1935), ex-Jesuit E. Boyd Barrett, on pages 180-181, writes:

"Owing to an early experience of a painful kind, which was all but disastrous to the Order, and which was due to a group of Spanish Jesuits of Jewish descent, who threatened to dismember the Order, the Jesuits as a body have conceived and fostered an intense animosity against the Jews. Never since the days of 'the great storm,' as the Cardinal Toletus revolt was called, has anyone of the Jewish blood or descent been admitted into the Order. Never since that day has the Order ceased to pursue vindictively the Jews. The spirit of the Order can be gleaned from the extraordinary prayer of the greatest of Jesuit sayings, Francis Xavier:

'Put me some place where there are no Jews or Moslems,' cried Francis.

The present writer, who spent twenty years in the Jesuit Order, can recall no single occasion on which a word of praise for Jewish achievement or a word of sympathy for Jewish suffering was uttered by a Jesuit. . . . The Jesuits, in the days when they controlled every Catholic court in Europe, and when as an Order they were swollen with pride, were challenged by a like pride and a like intellectual intolerance by the Jew. They could not break or bend the Jew, They could convert, or seemingly convert, every type of human from Japanese to profligate Parisian, but they could make no headway in leading Israel into the fold of Mother Church. They ceased to look upon the Jew as 'a lost sheep,' and identified him with an incarnate devil, the sworn enemy of the Catholic. They hated the Jews because the Jews did not bow in homage before them.

This tradition of hate and ill-will has lasted through three centuries. In great part the Catholic ill-will against the Jew in Catholic European countries is due to Jesuit education."

Again, in ex-Jesuit E. Boyd Barrett's *The Jesuit Enigma* (1927), we read on page 43:

"In the Order, hatred of the Jews is traditional. It has never been forgotten that many of the Jesuit leaders in the Great Spanish Rebellion, described above, were of Jewish origin, and it is forbidden to admit nay one of Jewish descent into the Order. Japanese, Chinese, Indians and Negroes may be admitted into the Society of Jesus, but never, under any circumstances, a Jew!"

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:55 AM (GMT)

Dear JAH,

I will be away until mid March, so this will be the last of my comments. I will only address the Jewish issue, i.e. that the Jews founded and thus rule the Jesuit Order. This is a current Jesuit ruse of war as it has become irrefutable that the Order rules the world. Thus the Order is circulating the lie that certain Jews began and continue to rule the Society of Jesus. If believed, then the crimes of the Order, as in Soviet Russia, will then be avenged by the world's nations upon the Jews.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps absence Feb 21-March 12](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps absence Feb 21-March 12

Title: Eric Phelps absence Feb 21-March 12

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:50 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

I will be out of town from Feb 21st to March 12th, spending time in Orlando for some R & R with the family. I will not be accessing my emails so please hold them until I return. Thank you for all the help many of you have provided in furthering VAIII, and if anything should happen to me, continue to do your duty as the soldiers you are. For those of you my brethren in Christ Jesus, continue to fight the good fight and be strong, quit yourselves like men and never leave your posts to which the Lord has assigned you. We plant and water, but God gives the increase, which increase is offer unseen until after we are gone.

But since VAIII is not quite finished, I shall return, finish the work, after which I will start a newsletter updating the perfidity of the Order to the present time. May the risen Son of God protect you all in this most important work, and dear brethren, never allow the devil to discourage you for the Lord has said

"Surely I come quickly." (Rev.22:20)

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Captain TEMPORAL Eric May](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Captain TEMPORAL Eric May

Title: Captain TEMPORAL Eric May

Description: *By Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2006 02:01 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

It appears to me that Eric May is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor connected with Chase Untermeyer, President Bush's Ambassador to Qatar. May attacks Bush, and rightly so, but keeps company with one of Bush's Ambassadors without attacking this most incriminating association? No, when Captain May begins to attack the Jesuits as being the masters of George W. Bush as well as the CFR, then I will withdraw my charge of May being a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. The Jesuits are no laughing matter, not be trifled with by anyone.

See my highlights in red.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:23 PM (GMT)

From: Eric May

To: ghosttroop@yahoogroups.ca

Sent: Sunday, February 12, 2006 5:09 PM

Subject: [ghosttroop] IMPORTANT: Catholicism & CPTMAY & Ghost Troop

All, be advised that I am by no means ready to declare myself in opposition to the Vatican, unless I personally become convinced that there is a problem with it. I know many of you have views, but none of you commands Ghost Troop. That's my job.

If anyone is rabid on the Catholic thing, get out of Ghost Troop. I've already got Jewish and Illuminist enemies, and I don't need folks who want to fight the Reformation all over again. I'll keep an open mind on the Catholic Church, but in three years of infowar, I've never been hindered by it.

Some of you are aware that I was baptized by a Jesuit priest, Fr. James Marshall, on July 11, 2005. The reasons for this should be noted:

1: I was returning to the infowar because I thought the nuclear 911 would soon occur, and was already being sought out by the FBI's Agent Skip Midcap, after being threatened by the FBI's Agent Robert Stult as a result of our Ghost Troop intervention in the 3/30/2004 BP explosion. Candidly, I didn't expect to be left alive until the end of that mission -- which was on 7/28/2005, when the BP refinery blew up again -- so I wanted to be baptized, and my wife (Catholic) and I were in El Paso on vacation, where Fr. Marshall was a priest.

2: An important point: As I tried to rationalize departing the infowar back in December, 2004, Fr. Marshall, then in Houston, met with me at my wife's request. He listened with interest and surprise to the tale of the infowar, then agreed that it was deadly serious business, but urged me to remain active in the infowar to save lives. I didn't take his advice, and left Ghost Troop for around half a year -- until the July, 2005 pending nuke attack in Houston Metro brought me back, as explained above.

3: Fr. Marshall and his superior, Fr. Raphael Garcia, agreed to baptize me under special provision of pending death -- a combat baptism -- on July 11, 2005. It was done under these terms, and that is a documented fact. The Lord moves in mysterious ways, since the kind of baptism I received makes anything that may happen to me seem like the kind of death in light of which I was baptized -- ergo, I'm harder to kill in political terms.

These are my reasons for having been baptized Catholic. I don't go to mass, and don't have a lot of respect for the Catholic Church, but I have a hell of a lot of respect for Fr. James Marshall, and for his standing up for principle when I was too tired and frightened for it. One day I'll tell of my conflicts with the Catholic Church in other contexts, such as when I was a non-Catholic teaching in a Catholic high school, and was politically targetted for it, or when I was teaching a Catholic middle school back at the end of the summer,

then got fired for being a Bush enemy. Now, though, is not the time to be bashing any Christian denomination, Catholics included.

I don't have time for those who think they understand the infowar -- or how to fight it -- better than I do. If any such exist here, he or she is wasting his valuable gifts under my command, and should start his or her own version of Ghost Troop and wage the infowar with that command. Here, I'm the CO (commanding officer), I run the unit as I have learned to run it for three years, during which time this unit, under my command, has put off a nuking of Texas City three times. If Fr. Marshall wants to give a sermon someday, saying I did it once for the Father, once for the Son and once for the Holy Ghost, fine and good. If your preacher or priest wants to help out, do invite them to do so on my behalf -- as anyone who has been Ghost Troop for a while can attest, I don't turn away good help if I can help it!

Yours, CPTMAY

PS: If you just gotta write something about this, and you just gotta tell me how you think I should do my job, don't do it in my forum here. Write me in private. Some of you have already taken that liberty, and I don't need to hear from you again.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:31 PM (GMT)

This shows perfectly what Eric "TEMPORAL" May is all about quite clearly I believe. Also IF someone has been attacked by so called Zionists and Illuminatists then they have in effect been attacked by the Church of Rome as we all know the Church of Rome rules over these groups of people.

Anyhow regardless of the above, you will only notice attacks from the Catholic Church if you directly attack this harlot. Notice folks how people fear attacks from the Catholic Church more so than any other group? They stay we'll clear of this area for obviously reasons other than what they claim. See how religion really shields the real controllers and crooks of this world like Peter Hans Kolvenbach, Ratzinger and Andrew Bertie? Now a good example is how Greg Szymanski is now taking a lot of hassles over all his Vatican exposing especially since interviewing ERIC JON PHELPS recently. You see the Jesuits and company know that Eric Jon Phelps is getting very popular of late and people are taking seriously his work. Eric Phelps to the Jesuits is a possible uprising and recreation of The Reformation which could take place once again. I hope this day comes and we give the western world back the Reformation of old.

-2tuff

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:35 PM (GMT)

From: STEVAN D LOONEY

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2006 9:21 PM

Subject: Re: Re: [ghosttroop] IMPORTANT: Catholicism & CPTMAY & Ghost Troop

Phantom is right on. Central banking is the root of the matter for the reasons he touches upon, and then some. Most all else is striking at the branches. To tackle this problem we must strike at the root and disconnect from the matrix. But how? There are ways, many of them.

Central bankers and thus, the Power Elite, Illuminati what ever label you like, have plenty of money, they can create it when they want to, and they do whenever they want to. This is not about money. It is about power and control. They want more and more control and power. They only have power, however, as long as we play by their rules, that is, we remain plugged into the matrix. Each of us has to decide on an individual level whether we have what it takes to disconnect. I for one, want to both disconnect and expose them for what they are.

There are many great books, videos and other works on the subject of central banking. I will certainly lay my hands on The Money Masters and watch it.

Eric May is fascinating to me. I listened to his interviews on Greg's radio program. May gives good interview and he may be the real deal. I believe he is. I grew up in the military as an Air Force brat, so called, and spent two years in the Army from 1970-72 (MOS-11 Bravo. 82nd Arbn Fort Bragg, NC) and May's tone and can-do, will do, follow my orders style does not offend me. Many people I know who have listened to him or visited his website have been put off by his manner, however, and thus miss his message and some important information he has to share. That is regrettable. This is not a criticism from me. It is merely an observation.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2006 02:35 PM (GMT)

Dear Stevan,

When Eric May, the learned and brilliant former intelligence op, says "the Vatican doesn't qualify as a candidate" as the backer of 911, to me he has shown his hand. I can prove that 911 was an inside job carried out by the unified American Intelligence Community. I can prove that the public figure leading that Intelligence Community during 911 was DCI George J. Tenet. I can prove that Tenet was a Roman Catholic, trained by Jesuits at Georgetown's School of Foreign Service founded by Jesuit of the Fourth Vow and Knight of Malta

Edmund A. Walsh. I can prove that George J. Tenet is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations in New York City, without such membership he would never have been the Director of Central Intelligence. I can prove that Tenet is a member of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta as was DCI John McCone at the time of the JFK Assassination. I can prove that Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan is the leader of the American Branch of the SMOM headquartered out of St. Patrick's Cathedral in NYC. I can also prove that Fordham University's Avery Cardinal Dulles is both a Jesuit and SMOM also openly subject to Archbishop Egan as a Cardinal and a SMOM, though in reality Dulles is truly subject to his Provincial.

With these undeniable connections, I can prove that Edward Cardinal Egan was Pope John Paul II's American "Prince of the Church" who was the secret power behind 911. And knowing that the Jesuit Order is the Nazi SS of the Papacy, I can prove that Jesuits of both Georgetown and Fordham aided in the successful accomplishment of 911 thereby creating a war with the Islamic world surnamed "the War on Terror." The war is not FIRST about power and money; it is FIRST a religious Crusade as was the Black Pope's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945). The power and money follows, as the Vatican controls all banking and politics here in North America via the CFR.

True history of the last five hundred years is a continuum of events providing a chain of evidence leading to the true power base of the world. That base is Rome according to the Word of God, Revelation 17:18. When Eric May denies out of hand Vatican involvement in 911 he has laid bare his secret loyalties before all to see, which loyalties do not include the God of the Bible. May is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and will continue to be such until he repents and believes the true gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ as found in the Reformation Bible, the AV1611 for English-speaking peoples.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:00 AM (GMT)

Dear Mr. Phelps,

I believe we had an email exchange previously in which I demonstrated to you that the modus operandi of Tim White was to infiltrate and disrupt effective infowar groups. He had been, at the time, trying to bring you and me into conflict with allegations that I was somehow working against the interests of the USA. You were kind enough to read and reflect on my email, and you dismissed White's attempt to cause trouble then.

Have you changed your mind? I think a search of "Ghost Troop Captain May" will yield

a hundred or so articles and interviews on infowar topics, all of them motivated by pure desire to ascertain truth. In light of that fact, and the prior dealings we have had regarding White, I'm more than a bit surprised to find that you are generating material aiming at undermining me. Am I mistake as to what the purpose of what's below is?

Perhaps you would do better to discuss matters with me, or such folks who trust me as Lenny Bloom, whom you know well, I believe, before helping out folks who are disinformation/disruption operatives, like Tim White. I would greatly appreciate your direct reply to this email, as reading your opinion of me through third parties, without having had the opportunity to contribute its formation, appears most unfair to me.
CPTMAY

PS: Did you really write this???

Eric May is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and will continue to be such until he repents and believes the true gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ as found in the Reformation Bible, the AV1611 for English-speaking peoples.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2006 12:02 AM (GMT)

Dear Mr. May,

(I have deleted some of the attached message below because my computer would not send this message. this includes your IP and cc to Lenny Bloom. I do not know what the problem is.)

First, I apologize for not including you in the email I sent out concluding that your are a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, as I always CC those whom I attack. My fault. Again, I apologize. And yes, I did write what you quoted in italics below.

Regarding our previous exchanges, you are correct; I did not believe Tim White at that moment, truly hoping that he was wrong and that time would vindicate my conclusion. I was impressed with your style of communication, which includes a vast knowledge of history, language and a self control which attributes are always admirable in any context imparting an implied credibility. First impressions are lasting.

But unfortunately for both of us I have been compelled to change my mind. When Tim White forwarded to me your previous communication with Mr. Untermeyer regarding your use of the phrase "my Jesuit" as you surnamed one of your associates, I then realized that you indeed had a past and present knowledge of the Order. Reflecting back on our previous exchanges, you gave me the impression that you were unaware of the past power of the Society of Jesus,

which political and financial power forced Pope Clement XIV to suppress and extinguish the Company with a papal bull, *Dominic ac Redemptor Noster* in 1773, for which brave suppression the Pope was brutally poisoned fourteen months later.

Then you stated in a more recent email copied below that "**the Vatican does not qualify as a candidate**" as being behind 911 and the present "war on terror." This admission and confession was indeed marvelous to me. How could a man of your stature, knowledge, Army Intelligence background, political ties to men of power and possessing admirable powers of sound reasoning, completely dismiss out of hand the evidence of a Vatican plot behind the 911 events "**despite its power and influence?**" How can you not see that CFR-member and Knight of Malta George J. Tenet, educated by the Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh's School of Foreign Service at Jesuit Georgetown University, was the DCI at the time of our nation's greatest intelligence "black op?" Why the refusal to openly consider, via your Ghost Troop, the political power of the Jesuit Order ruling the American Hierarchy, including New York Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan---the master of the American "Tongue" of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, which includes CFR-members Tenet and ex-Marine Corps General Anthony Zinni, not to mention Fordham's top Jesuit, Avery Cardinal Dulles, the nephew of the late DCI Allen Dulles? Then there is William F. Buckley, Jr., and his brother James (an intimate friend of notorious Jesuit Dan Lyons), both of whom are CIA operatives, Knights of Malta and thus also subject to "the Archbishop of the Capital of the World" (in the words of JP II), Edward Cardinal Egan. Was not Buckley a co-conspirator in the JFK assassination, employing his *National Review* to promulgate the deception of Oswald (whose cousin, Eugene Murret, was a Jesuit Novice at the time) being a "lone nut?" Must we also mention that CFR-member Alexander Haig, Jr. is also a Knight of Malta along with his brother Francis Haig, he too being a powerful Jesuit and present at his brother's confirmation hearings for the office of Secretary of State in 1981?

Eric, these men are men of power---awesome power. These are "the great men of the earth" who can, under the command of their master in New York City, carry out any crime with impunity via a host of networks, legal and illegal, the CFR-controlled Press covering their tracks and thereby escape the light of day---if they remain blindly obedient and observe the code of silence incurred by their various and sundry secret oaths. JFK co-conspirator and former priest David Ferrie was right, humanly speaking, when he said in Oliver Stone's *JFK, Director's Cut*, "they are untouchable."

And yes, what of the Kennedy Assassination? Do you not know the very apparatus having murdered our first and only openly Roman Catholic president, who was also one of Cardinal Spellman's Knights of Columbus, is the exact same network that brought down President Nixon via Knight of Malta Alexander Haig

and Jesuit Congressman Robert Drinan; that caused the Iran-Contra Scandal via Knights of Malta J. Peter Grace and William J. Casey, the DCI under Knight Reagan---Reagan acting the traitor who, with the consent of the Archbishop's controlled Senate including Masonic Jewish Zionist Arlen Specter, recognized the Sovereign State of Vatican City in 1984, thereby preparing the nation for a Concordat with the Vatican as was negotiated between Pius XI and Roman Catholic occult Freemasons Hitler, Mussolini and Franco via Cardinal Secretary of State Pacelli who then became Pope in 1939 for a job well done?

As a Roman Catholic, did not the gruesome murder of Kennedy impel you to find those spiritual bastards who dared to murder your Roman Catholic president shortly after high noon in Dallas? Every Roman Catholic in this country should still be up in arms as to who was the real impetus behind this "executive action."

Further, why would you waste your time entreating CFR-member and apostate Protestant Senator John McCain to play the part of a patriot in opposing the Empire's notorious Jesuit Corporate fascism now in effect under another prostitute Protestant, George W. Bush? Do you not know that McCain has the complete approval and blessing of the Pope evidenced by his key-note address at the 2005 Knight of Columbus Al Smith dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City---hosted by that vocally Darth Vader, Cardinal Egan?

In conclusion Eric, I have discovered only three kinds of people involved in this attempt to set at naught the Order's horrendous scenario now unfolding before our very eyes. They are the Uninformed, the Cowards and the Coadjutors. You sir, are anything but uninformed. I believe you are kept very apprised from a host of sources. You are also not a Coward in that you have a fighting spirit, evidenced by your acceptance among the Blacks, most of whom love a good fight apart from which no White man can have their respect. Therefore I must conclude, by the evidence you have provided, written and unwritten via implication, that you are indeed one of the Jesuit Order's most effective Coadjutors, distracting true patriots away from the real power behind 911. For it was you who said that "the Vatican doesn't qualify as a candidate, despite its power and influence.**"**

Therefore, until you retract such statements and begin to address the power of the Jesuit Order via the forum of your Ghost Troop, I am compelled to refer to you as a "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor." I mean you no harm and have shown no disrespect. You will hear from me no longer, as I will not harass your group; rather I will be praying for you that God may grant you a change of mind, true faith in the true Christ of the Reformation Bible receiving Him as your Savior, and that you may contribute with the few of us who are compelled to cross swords with the Company of which the French Andre' Dupin once wrote in 1848:

"The Jesuits are a naked sword whose hilt is at Rome but its blade is everywhere; invisible until its stroke is felt."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:48 AM (GMT)

Dear Mr. May,

From: Eric May

To: Lenny Bloom ; Eric Jon Phelps

Cc: Eric May

Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2006 9:37 PM

Subject: Re: CPTMAY 2 Eric Phelps (w/ Lenny Bloom as reference) Response of EJP

Many thanks for your view of the matter, Lenny. Mr. Phelps, the reference to the email to Ambassador Untermeyer refers to "my Jesuit" in the person of my wife's priest, Fr. James Marshall, who has been in the Jesuit order for a year now, and is not to my mind predisposed on the great issues that form your focus. Briefly put, he appears non-political, and has learned most of what he learned about infowar from me.

To the contrary, your wife's priest, Jesuit James Marshall has a superior; and that superior has a Provincial; and that Provincial has an Assistant; and that Assistant serves in the presence of Jesuit Superior General, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach. The foregoing is a military chain of command.

Fr. Marshall has immediate access to sources that can apprise him of the past dealings of the Order, remembering that the Society of Jesus is a Military Order, so affirmed by Loyola himself. Further, Jesuit Marshall has a complete and blind obedience to his superior as well as a complete spiritual and temporal allegiance to the Company, which allegiance and loyalty is in direct opposition to those of us with an absolute political allegiance to the United States Constitution of which the architect was Presbyterian Calvinist Peletiah Webster and its writer having been Baptist-Calvinist James Madison. Therefore, if you are truly an American patriot, you have a traitor in your midst. If Fr. Marshall is now a Jesuit priest as you affirm, he then is professed of the first three vows, and being under obedience, will report to his superior any questionable actions you or your wife may commit---via confession---if they tend to undermine the Temporal Power of the Pope which universal political power the Order is sworn to uphold.

The reference was made to Ambassador Untermeyer because he is the chaplain of Ghost Troop at his own request -- and is, I believe, a Protestant.

Why would you permit Mr. Untermeyer to be in such a position within Ghost Troop when this man is President George W. Bush's Ambassador to Qatar, which position carries with it a collusion with the "Order of the CIA" controlled by the Jesuit Order through Archbishop Egan's CFR? By your personal association with Untermeyer, your assumed patriotism is compromised, he being a mere stooge in promoting the Order's Crusade against Islam via Skull and Bonesman George Bush who is the mere mouthpiece for the real president, the untouchable CFR-member and Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Richard Cheney.

"My Jesuit," Fr. Marshall is not at all a person of significance in Ghost Troop, and in fact hasn't written or phoned me since he baptized me under peril of death for the kind of mission that Lenny Bloom was a witness to and participant in. In short, you are still being misled by association with Tim White, whose character Lenny Bloom has encountered in similar harassment/disinformation events from White.

To the contrary, your approving association with Jesuit Marshall, the priest who baptized you, makes you, by logical extension, an agent for the Order via Marshall. The Society of Jesus is a Military Order; it is a Crusading Order establishing visible and invisible ties wheresoever it may traverse in its quest for World Government under a Jesuit Pontiff ruling from the soon-to be-built Third Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem. Its brotherhood is bound by oaths superceeding every other tie that binds, including family, friends and associates. Neither Tim White nor Lenny Bloom is the issue between you and me. The issue is your open collusion with the Jesuit Order and your refusal to address its past which in turn would throw light on the nefarious plans of the Company today---especially the destruction of the historically White Anglo-Saxon "heretic" Protestant-Calvinist and "liberal" White Roman Catholic peoples of the United States of America, as well as over six million resident Jews who are the real target. Jesuit corporate fascism will accomplish this as it did in Germany except it be confronted openly.

I wouldn't make this much ado of the matter were it not for the fact that there are folks in Ghost Troop who take you seriously. I haven't had time to look at your work, though I was pleased that you invited me to a closer look at it, as that's the mark of an honest man. I believe you are doing me an injustice in quickly labeling and defining me, and I believe you have been prejudiced. CPTMAY

To the contrary, I was slow to reach this decision about you, as to be falsely accused is an injustice before man and a sin against God. My only prejudice is the miniscule knowledge of the Society of Jesus, including its past history, present workings and future aspirations gleaned from over twenty years of study and a host of advisors, a three of them being intelligence officers.

Consider my charge a challenge to acquit yourself as a man. But then again, you

have not addressed one fact from the many set forth in my previous email to you. And considering the direction of your replies to me, I seriously doubt that you will.

A few weeks ago, I was directed to a website that gave the list of recipients of "the Sword of Ignatius Loyola." Of course one of them was 33rd Degree Freemason "Dirty Harry" Truman (1966). But I noticed the distinguished recipient of the award for the years of 1992 and 1993 was the Archbishop of St. Louis, that city hosting the Order's influential St. Louis University---the real power behind the Archbishop. That Archbishop was none other than the "Most Reverend" John L. May, D.D. Is this man any relation to you, Mr. May? Quite probably not, and I surely hope not, as this would pose another problem. You need not answer the question.

In conclusion, the charge of you being a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor will not be withdrawn until you comply with the most equitable conditions set forth in my previous email. Until such time, this is my final response to you.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: ["I Have To Tell My Story" Hayblum](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > "I Have To Tell My Story" Hayblum

Title: "I Have To Tell My Story" Hayblum

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 21, 2006 01:34 AM (GMT)

JPII died a grandpa!

Brother Eric

P.S. I thought I'd give you a tidbit as well:

Leon Hayblum was smuggling dollars into Poland in the 1970s to fund the nascent Solidarity Movement. His conduit was a beautiful woman named Krystyna. The two eventually began an affair. The woman related that her mother was a Jew who'd been shipped off to the camps and that her father had placed her in a convent to be raised by nuns and had become a priest in order to be near her. At one point Krystyna took Hayblum to meet her father, the Archbishop of Krakow, Karol Wojtyla. Krystyna bore Hayblum's child in 1984. John Paul II died a grandfather.

The aforementioned is recounted at length in the very rare book 'I Have to Tell My Story,' by Hayblum

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Secret Cold War Partnership](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Secret Cold War Partnership

Title: The Secret Cold War Partnership

Description: *Between John Paul II and White House*

Mark Brewer - April 5, 2006 05:42 AM (GMT)

The Secret Cold War Partnership between Pope John Paul II and White House Revealed

DEBKAFfile Exclusive Intelligence Report

April 2, 2005, 12:18 PM (GMT+02:00)

Pope John Paul II broke out of the conventional papal mold in many ways that will engage generations of historians. Above all, he was the most democratic of any of his predecessors, always in close rapport with Catholic communities in every corner of the globe and possessed of an unflinching instinct for the times in which he lived. But the character of his papacy was also influenced critically by a chance episode that occurred more than a year before his investiture. This unreported episode and its epic aftermath are revealed here for the first time by DEBKAFfile's and DEBKA-Net-Weekly's intelligence experts.

In January 1977, Jimmy Carter was sworn in as US President after defeating Gerald Ford at the polls. Cyrus Vance followed Henry Kissinger as secretary of state, the outgoing secretary moving to New York as a private consultant to governments, corporation heads and top financiers. Polish-born Zbigniew Brzezinski from Harvard and Columbia succeeded his fellow professor-cum-politician as the new president's national security adviser.

The most signal achievement of Brzezinski's career was predetermined a year before he took office by one of his last experiences as an academic. In 1976, a Polish Archbishop, Karol Wojtyla, came to Harvard to deliver a lecture. So impressed was Professor Brzezinski, a churchgoer, that he invited the visitor for tea, during which they found much in common. The regular correspondence they embarked on, in Polish,

continued for years after Wojtyla's investiture as Pope John Paul II on October 22, 1978.

A candid glimpse behind the circumstances surrounding that event was afforded twenty years later by James M. Rentschler, a former US ambassador and staff member of the Carter administration's National Security Council, in a recollection he wrote for the International Herald Tribune of October 30, 1998. Here are some excerpts:

"...an American president (Carter) inspired by the elevation of Cardinal Karol Wojtyla as the first Pole to become Pope, began a secret initiative that some believed altered the course of the Cold War.

"The word came from David Aaron, deputy to President Jimmy Carter's National Security Council chief, Zbigniew Brzezinski: 'Zbig's got the president excited about this. They sense an enormous sea change in East-West relations.' Mr. Aaron made me his DP, 'designated papist'. The White House wanted an entire planeload of VIPs for the October 22 investiture. Naming the co-heads was easy: They had to be the Speaker of the House, Thomas P. (Tip) O'Neil and the Polish-born Mr Brzezinski himself – both Roman Catholics, both heavy-hitters in Mr. Carter's party. Second-draft choices were no-brainers too: Senator Edward Muskie and Representatives Clement Zablocki and Barbara Mikulski, all Carter loyalists and all of Polish origin.

"But next came the nightmare.

"Casting from a pool of thousands, a presidential delegation limited to 30 prima donnas, whose collective profile might reflect some 'ideal' religious, racial, political, professional, gender and secular mix ('secular' being code for big-bucks campaign contributor). A rainbow coalition it wasn't.

"'It's the beginning of the end for communism,' exulted Ms. Mikulski in Rome at a US Embassy lunch of rare oratorical exuberance. Some thought her toast measured more than a notch too high on the hyperbole meter, yet history proved her right. John Paul II's courageous pilgrimages behind the Iron Curtain captured world attention from the start. Defying party orders, tumultuous East European turnouts soon made him communism's liveliest scourge – and the Free World's most valuable Cold War player.

"Meanwhile, state-supported terrorism was much on Mr. Brzezinski's mind that radiant October day. ...he slipped away from lunch into an adjoining room, where the CIA's Rome station chief awaited him. Subject: tighter, tougher US-Italian security cooperation, with radical new tactics for combating Italy's ruthless Red Brigades... In great secrecy Mr Brzezinski also initiated Mr. Carter's historic Cold War move, working with the man whose power and influence inside the Holy See were second only to the Pope's himself, Cardinal Agostino Casaroli, the Vatican secretary of state, a tough yet subtle negotiator privately known among his Curia as 'Kissinger in a cassock'.

“He and Mr. Brzezinski opened a private channel between the White House and the Holy See, which National Security Council operatives dubbed the Vatican hot line. It was a link that Jimmy Carter and John Paul II soon made operational with a personal correspondence of extraordinary breadth ...an unprecedented exchange between an American Baptist president and a Polish-born Roman Catholic pontiff. “

Rentschler notes that the forty still-classified letters cover a range of highly sensitive issues: arms control, human rights, famine relief, popular unrest behind the Iron Curtain, Soviet atrocities in Afghanistan, the fate of Catholic missionaries in China, Cuban adventurism in Africa, the Middle East peace process, hostage-taking and terrorism. He adds that, although both correspondents were careful to respect the delicate dividing line between political and pastoral, “it was always... one which, ...on the heels of certain peace-promoting activities flowing from... their shared views, might have required microsurgery to perceive.”

DEBKAFfile’s intelligence experts add: Brzezinski’s 1976 tea with the Polish cardinal fathered American Cold War strategy which was, in a word, to prime the imperfectly-suppressed religious zeal pulsating in the Soviet Bloc masses as the West’s doomsday weapon in the Cold War. Pilgrimages by the Polish pope, with the help of secret agitators, were to rouse the multitudes to rise up against their atheistic oppressors. Once the Christians were on the march, Brzezinski proposed persuading militant Islam to join the mission of inflaming the Soviet Union’s teeming Moslems.

From the historical perspective, Brzezinski’s plan of operation was the most radical applied in the Cold War till then, short of armed conflict. In comparison, the Nixon-Kissinger detente policy was much less aggressive, confining itself to photographing a given situation and freezing the arms race, while letting the Cold War go on according to agreed ground rules. Brzezinski’s religious crusading offensive went outside those rules. It was moreover a form of combat in which the West held unbeatable cards. All Moscow Center’s national liberation and terrorist movements, Philby’s phenomenal double agents and moles and Yuri Andropov’s intelligence genius were useless to protect the USSR’s Achilles heel, the proletariat’s unquenched yearning for organized religion, in defiance of the most brutal efforts to stamp it out.

Brzezinski’s brainwave of harnessing religious zeal to beat communism had two extreme though opposite effects. The force of Christianity was a major factor in undermining Soviet communist domination of East Europe. Its lands turned around to embrace democratic change, a pro-Western orientation and a market economy in a still-evolving process. In Asia and the Middle East, Carter’s national security adviser resorted to fundamentalist Islam to defeat communism. The CIA-supported mujaheddin did indeed drive the Red Army out of Afghanistan. But this same religious weapon eventually became a boomerang against America. It spawned Osama bin Laden’s al Qaeda, the Islamic jihadist terrorist movement dedicated to destroying the West and its

values,.

<http://www.debka.com/article.php?aid=1009>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Illegal immigration](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Illegal immigration

Title: Illegal immigration

Description: *-Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:34 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Cxxxxx,

Sent: Wednesday, March 29, 2006 11:52 PM

Subject: immigration

Bro. Eric,

Is the scenario with the immigration problem a plan to eventually call out the National Guard and declare Marshall Law in order to control the coming anarchy in the streets?

Yes, and to open the Concentration Camps headed by the Department of Homeland Security overseen by Jesuit and CIA master, John C. Gannon. Google his name and observe his qualifications and connections with the CFR and Jesuit Georgetown University.

The Jesuits of Mexico have ruined that economy driving the Mexican people to desperation. Indeed, the Mexicans are illegals, but their country, full of gold and oil, has been taken from them by American SMOM bankers---especially the Buckley's and the Bushs.

What do you see as the outcome of this mounting situation?

Right-wing, corporate fascism, and a military dictator ruled by the Order---as was Hitler, Stalin, Franco, Mussolini and Mao.

Isn't this the plan of the Order (Order Out of Chaos) to cause the PROBLEM, wait for a REACTION, then provide the SOLUTION?

Indeed!

With this becoming increasingly intense, I heard Michael Savage today say that the "National Guard could get things under control."

What's your opinion?

Michael Savage is another Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. He has backed this Crusade from the beginning and has blamed the Moslems for 911--- all scripted for him. Like Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Hal Turner, much of what he says is true, but the solution advocated furthers our destruction---pursuant to the Council of Trent. Think not that the burning of the Baptist Churches in the South is merely the work of idiot college students. This will continue.

Bro. Cxxxx

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [FED Scam](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > FED Scam

Title: FED Scam

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:30 AM (GMT)

Dear Bxxxxx in Germany,

Thanks for this. VAll is moving along as planned.

As per your article, the Order's Fed is going to do exactly what it did to Germany in 1919---financial breakdown. This will necessitate the arrival of a dictator to save the day. The change from pricing oil in dollars to euros is very near. When this happens trillions will flood the US market, creating hyperinflation.

A good president would outlaw the Federal Reserve, confiscate all of its gold removing it to Fort Knox from where it was originally taken, and repudiate the national dept.

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, March 29, 2006 2:49 PM

Subject: FED scam

Hi Eric

Hope everything is fine over at yours.
How's the book coming along?

Here some disturbing new facts:

http://www.axisoflogic.com/artman/publish/...cle_21569.shtml

WbR,
Bxxxxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Just how did the Jesuits secret oath get out?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Just how did the Jesuits secret oath get out?

Title: Just how did the Jesuits secret oath get out?

Novusordo - April 4, 2006 03:35 PM (GMT)

How did they manage to allow the extreme oath to get in to the public domain?

Alexandra - April 4, 2006 05:35 PM (GMT)

I'm thinking Alberto Rivera was the one who revealed it almost 30 years ago. He was an ex-Jesuit.

Novusordo - April 4, 2006 08:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Apr 4 2006, 05:35 PM)

I'm thinking Alberto Rivera was the one who revealed it almost 30 years ago. He was an ex-Jesuit.

thanks

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 01:31 AM (GMT)

There was someone I think in the late 1800's who got this information out!

Alexandra - April 5, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Apr 5 2006, 01:31 AM)

There was someone I think in the late 1800's who got this information out!

That could have been Pastor Charles Chiniquy, who was a former Catholic priest...but I don't think he was a Jesuit.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cardinal Egan with Mayor Bloomberg at NPDP](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cardinal Egan with Mayor Bloomberg at NPDP

Title: Cardinal Egan with Mayor Bloomberg at NPDP

Description: *PIC

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 28, 2006 02:59 AM (GMT)

*Once again folks we can see much from photos like these. To me these public figures of control such as Bloomberg, Bush, Furor Blair and so forth are simply childish, undisciplined schoolchildren. You can instantly see who has the power without knowing what we do, just from photos like these. I see the **Church of Rome** as the Headmasters and the Bushes etc as the naughty school children. It looks like Bloomberg is eager to meet his master as hes next in the line haha. Reminds me of pathetic celebrities after the Royal performance waiting in a line to meet the head of the **Sovereign Military of Malta UK**, Queen "**Guelph**" Elizabeth II. Pathetic haha! -2tuff*

national puertorican day parade 2005



ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK

CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN

The Most Powerful Singular Person In The Americas

Leader of:

SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA (AMERICAS)
COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

His masters are:

* GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY *
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

THE SOCIETY OF JESUS

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:23 AM (GMT)

Here is one of the Pope's Masonic Court Jews with his master, Archbishop of New York, Edward Cardinal Egan---the monster who brought down the WTC and attacked the Pentagon on 9/11 via his Sovereign Military Order of the Knights of Malta.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits and the BBC](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits and the BBC

Title: The Jesuits and the BBC

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:21 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits and the BBC

Hi Eric

I note your post about London being one of the Order's 'jewels.'

Albert Close was an English Protestant historian who wrote a book called *Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern Times*.

He revealed that when Oxford Don, Mr R.H. Crossman, sought to investigate the Hitlerian blood purges of the 1930s, he was told repeatedly, "*The pope [is] behind all the trouble*" p 39.

When Mr Crossman attempted to broadcast his findings from Berlin in July 1934, via the BBC, the broadcast was suddenly cut off when he mentioned the pope. No explanation was ever given and it is virtually certain that the then BBC Chairman, Lord Reith, was part of the cover-up.

That cover-up helped bring about WW2.

It is no accident, I believe, that the present-day director-general of the BBC is Mark Thompson, who is a Catholic, as is Mark Byford, his deputy.

Thompson is said to be the most influential lay Catholic in Britain, according to a web site called Ekklesia, which seems to be ecumenical.

Support for Rome is usually not overt on the BBC, of course, for as Bishop Auton urged, "*Above all not too much zeal*" but it can be discerned over a period of time. The same applies to all parts of the mainstream broadcast media and the newspapers, only one, the *Daily Mail*, is in any way pro-English.

If you monitor our mainstream media over a period of time, you find that:

- * The pope is always portrayed positively, as are certain 'saints' like the late Mother Theresa.
- * Loyal Protestants like Dr Paisley either get little publicity or largely negative publicity.
- * Paedophile priests are rarely mentioned and the abomination of the Confessional, or any of Rome's heinous acts in 1500 years virtually never. Grattan Guinness's statement, never! See below.
- * Integration and sodomy are consistently promoted as 'acceptable'. This is in keeping with God's portrayal of the last pope as an integrated beast-man (of whom I guess the leopard's yellow-brown probably represents the black pope's Muslim servants) in Revelation 13.
- * Fornication, adultery and pornography are increasingly if not now wholly 'acceptable'
- * Non-white violence against whites receives little coverage, though it may be reported. The occasional white on non-white crime (e.g. the murder of black teenager Anthony Walker) receives a blaze of publicity.
- * God's great deliverances in the past, e.g. the 1588 defeat of the Spanish Armada, are only discussed occasionally and the history may be distorted - Queen Elizabeth the First's public thanking of God is usually ignored.
- * Instead, drama-documentaries are likely to portray Elizabeth as having had affairs with her young male favourites. (Sometimes good documentaries are screened but very few and far between. I do not recall any portrayal of the Babington Plot, for example. Any documentary on the infamous Gunpowder Plot of 1605 is likely to portray Guido Fawkes sympathetically.)
- * Little attention is paid to the growing immigration/burgeoning non-white population crisis in the UK. I have a spreadsheet forwarded from another believer which shows that in inner London, school populations are now only about 25-50% white British, with the percentage decreasing with age of the pupils, i.e. a most worrying development. Elsewhere in the country, whites are on average 85-90% of school populations, though the West Midlands, i.e. England's second city, Birmingham and environs, has appreciably lower white populations of schools, approximately 75-80%.
- * But the 10-15% minority in schools nationwide will increase with the higher birth-rates of non-white (2-4 times higher) and non-white plus eastern European immigration (bringing in Albanian and Kossovan Muslims, some of the most vicious individuals in the world - streetwise after years under Marxist rule, soft Britain is a pushover for their criminal enterprises). It is estimated that 'legal' immigration into Britain now exceeds 300,000 a year with about 100,000 illegals on top of that. About 800,000 illegals are reckoned to be resident in Britain now. All are evidently entitled to free healthcare, food and lodgings the moment they get here. All they have to do is claim 'asylum.' Many, of course, are into benefit fraud. The burden, naturally, falls on the British taxpayer, ultimately and although whites are still 90% of the UK's approximately 60,000,000 inhabitants, the threat is clearly growing, as indicated below.

This shows how white English folk are being displaced from their own country. It is projected that if present trends continue, the British people will be an ethnic minority in Britain in 60 years - only a short time span for the way the Order plans, I understand, according to Alberto.

No doubt according to the Vatican, England must be destroyed, as the instigator of the Royal break with Rome and champion of the Protestant Reformation when the SJ was pushing ahead with their counter-reformation, not to mention having humiliated the Vatican twice in 30 years, WW1 and WW2.

Rome has tried force against England and it has failed. Jesuit intrigues are serving her purposes much more effectively

I look forward to the Lord's soon return to put all of Rome's plans on permanent 'hold.'

Best regards, 2 Chronicles 14:11

Alan

From *Romanism and the Reformation*, by H. Grattan Guinness, DD, written in the 1880s. The next 120 years have borne out his horrific vision, e.g. the Croatian massacres of WW2.

Born in Dublin, Dr Grattan Guinness (1835-1910) was a great evangelist, author and Bible teacher, who spoke for the genuine believers of his time.

The *Daily Express* said of a service he held in 1858, aged 23:

"An enormous crowd pressed for admittance. Judges, members of Parliament, orators, Fellows of College, lights of the various professions, the rank and fashion of the metropolis have been drawn out. Among them the Lord Lieutenant, the Lord Chancellor and the Lord Justice of Appeal, etc. Such a preacher is a great power, prepared and sent forth by God, and as such Mr. Guinness has been hailed by all denominations."

Can't imagine the DE writing that about anyone today. Dr Grattan Guinness had this to say about Rome:

"I see the great Apostacy, I see the desolation of Christendom, I see the smoking ruins, I see the reign of monsters; I see those vice-gods, that Gregory VII, that Innocent III, that Boniface VIII, that Alexander VI, that Gregory XIII, that Pius IX; I see their long succession, I hear their insufferable blasphemies, I see their abominable lives, I see them worshipped by blinded generations, bestowing hollow benedictions, bartering lying indulgences, creating a paganized Christianity; I see their liveried slaves, their shaven priests, their celibate confessors; I see the infamous confessional, the ruined women, the murdered innocents; I hear the lying absolutions, the dying groans; I hear the cries

of the victims; I hear the anathemas, the curses, the thunders of the interdicts; I see the racks, the dungeons, the stakes; I see that inhuman Inquisition, those fires of Smithfield, those butcheries of St Bartholomew, that Spanish Armada, those unspeakable dragonnades, that endless train of wars, that dreaded multitude of massacres. I see it all,

"And in the name of the ruin it has brought in the Church and in the world, in the name of the truth it has denied, the temple it has defiled, the God it has blasphemed, the souls it has destroyed; in the name of the millions it has deluded; the millions it has slaughtered, the millions it has damned,

"With holy confessors, with noble reformers, with innumerable martyrs, with the saints of ages, I denounce it as the masterpiece of Satan, as the body and soul and essence of antichrist."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mr Bauman is a "traditionalist" Roman Catholic](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mr Bauman is a "traditionalist" Roman Catholic

Title: Mr Bauman is a "traditionalist" Roman Catholic
Description: -*Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 01:34 AM (GMT)

Dear Sxxxx,

Mr. Bauman is one of them. He is a "traditionalist" Roman Catholic like Opus Dei Mel Gibson. This means that he wishes to return to pre-Vatican II days when Rome called Protestants "heretics; when the Jews were called "perfidious Jews." Judging by his works, Bauman is a Roman Catholic right-wing fascist. Ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera was also a Bishop in the Old Catholic Church originating out of Utrecht. Bowman loves the "Eucharist," that damnable blasphemy, the priest declaring that with a few magic Latin words, he has turned a cookie into the literal body of Christ! **Lastly, Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Alex Jones hosted this man on his show last night. This is the same Alex Jones who declared that "hell would freeze over" before he ever hosted me.**

The Order is creating its political Hegelian dialectic to further drive White Americans into an even more extreme Jesuit fascist dictatorship---as was done in France's Second French Revolution in 1848, which culminated in a coup d'etat creating Emperor Napoleon III.

Our Jesuit-controlled Napoleon III is coming, and he will be a military man.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, April 03, 2006 11:24 PM

Subject: Bowman for President

Eric: What do you know about Robert Bowman? He claims that his church is not associated with the Vatican. He believes that the official version of 911 is not plausible, that it is itself a conspiracy theory. He has aspirations to be president but well settle for Congress for now.

<http://www.rmbowman.com/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bob Larson](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bob Larson

Title: Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bob Larson

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2006 12:01 AM (GMT)

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bob Larson.

Brother Eric

Sent: Sunday, April 02, 2006 11:27 PM

Subject: Check out Bob Larson - Vatican Report

[Click here: Bob Larson - Vatican Report](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Monster Waves](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Monster Waves

Title: Monster Waves

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2006 12:00 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethern and Friends,

If I was the Jesuit General, I would seek to destroy Protestant Northern Ireland and historically Protestant Scotland. Weather warfare would be a good choice, as was used on the US coast in 2005. London is a jewel to the Order as is New York City; neither of these cities would be destroyed---if I were the Jesuit General.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, April 01, 2006 11:23 PM

Subject: MONSTER WAVES

just a weather report

Subject: MONSTER WAVES

MONSTER WAVES

Vessel Measures Record Ocean Swells

By Markus Becker

A British research team has observed some of the biggest sea swells ever measured. A whole series of giant waves hammered into their ship that were so big, according to computer models used to set safety standards for ships and oil rigs, they shouldn't even exist.

When the RRS Discovery set out to sea, the crew was expecting stormy weather. Meteorologists had predicted a violent storm, and the scientists -- a team from Britain's National Oceanography Center -- wanted to observe it from up close. What they ended up experiencing went far beyond anything they could have imagined -- and could have cost them their lives.

Near the island of Rockall, 250 kilometers (155 miles) west of Scotland, enormous waves came racing toward the vessel. When they checked their measuring instruments later, the scientists discovered that the tallest of these monster waves had hit nearly 30 meters (98 feet) at wind force 9. And it didn't come alone. "We were shaken up these waves for 12 hours," said Naomi Holliday, the leader of the expedition. Entire sets of giant waves hammered the ship.

[Click here to launch the image gallery of waves \(12 Photos\).](#)

After the adrenaline levels of the scientists had fallen somewhat, astonishment spread among the crew. The standard computer programs had predicted stormy weather for February 8, 2000, but not such a tempest. Even more astonishing, the giant waves had not appeared individually, but in a group. Previously waves of such size were assumed to only appeared alone.

What Holliday characterized as a "dangerous situation" has turned out to be a spate of luck. The Discovery's crew witnessed the largest waves ever measured by a scientific instrument on the open sea, according to an article the scientists have only now published in the journal *Geophysical Research Letters*.

Biggest waves ever measured

With a height of up to 29.1 meters (95 feet) from trough to crest, the single waves are the highest ever measured. In terms of so-called significant wave height, they established a new record, according to the scientists: 18.5 meters (61 feet). Significant wave height is the median height of a wave's upper third. It corresponds roughly to the sea swell that experienced sailors can estimate with the naked eye.

More important than the record, however, is how the waves were born. "They were not caused by very strong winds," Holliday told SPIEGEL ONLINE. The strongest phase of the storm had already been over for a day when the largest water masses hit the RRS Discovery.

The scientists think a so-called resonance effect was responsible for the monstrous waves: waves and wind travelled across the Atlantic at practically the same speed. The storm was able to pump energy into the waves efficiently for a long time, building them up to giant size. According to the article published by Holliday and her team, the rapid increase in wave height at the beginning of the event supports this hypothesis.

Trouble for sailors and shipbuilders?

The new data may spell trouble for sailors and shipbuilders, the British scientists believe. Their research results suggest that giant waves may be much more common than previously believed. "Of course we can't make general claims about all the world's seas on the basis of the specific event we observed," Holliday said. "But computer simulation can do this for us."

According to Holliday, plugging the new data into the standard formulas shows that existing computer simulations are slightly off the mark -- at least as far as the formation of giant waves is concerned. "The waves we observed were not predicted by the computer simulation," Holliday explained. That has implications for the construction of ships and oil rigs. "The safety standards are partly based on the computer simulations."

Why was the difference between simulation and reality not noticed earlier? Because of the relative scarcity of measuring buoys and ships collecting scientific data, according to Holliday: "Direct wave height measurements are extremely rare." Cargo ships tend to avoid powerful storms, and oil rigs are so few and far between they hardly ever encounter giant waves.

For this reason alone, the measurements taken by the British research expedition are "spectacular," confirmed Wolfgang Rosenthal, a marine weather expert at a Geesthacht research institute associated with Germany's GKKS ship-building society. Waves of the sort observed by Holliday's team had already been analyzed theoretically, but the only practical knowledge about them came from vague reports. The new measurements confirm the theories that have been developed. "Nothing like this has ever been documented before," Rosenthal said.

Not freak waves

The significant wave height of 18.5 meters (61 feet) is particularly interesting, according to Rosenthal. "The giant 29 meter (95 feet) waves fit well with this statistically," Rosenthal said. He explains that the giant waves observed at Rockall are not the same as the notorious "freak waves" that appear out of nowhere during relatively mild weather, destroying even large vessels. Only those waves are considered freak waves whose overall height is at least twice their significant wave height. When the significant wave height is in the region of 18.5 meters (61 feet), giant waves roughly 30 meters (98 feet) tall become possible -- as they did near Rockall in 2000, and as Holliday and her colleagues were able to find out for themselves.

But Rosenthal doubts that the new data will have a significant effect on security standards in shipbuilding. "A single case doesn't render the existing computer simulations obsolete," he said. Nonetheless, questions about the accuracy of computer

simulations have been raised for some time with regard to sea swells under extreme weather conditions. Rosenthal explained that this is partly a result of the weak measurements obtained by means of satellite-based radar. "The stronger the wind gets, the weaker and harder to measure the radar signal reflected by the waves," he said.

Holliday -- whose team includes an expert for computer simulations of sea swells -- is convinced her measurements will contribute to an improvement in computer models. "The existing models strongly underestimate maximal wave heights," she said. "The people in charge of simulations are going to have to find out what they're doing wrong."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Thomas S. Monaghan is SMOM & Dominos pizza owner](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Thomas S. Monaghan is SMOM & Dominos pizza owner

Title: Thomas S. Monaghan is SMOM & Dominos pizza owner

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 6, 2006 03:29 AM (GMT)

I've highlighted in large/red the important bit, so please choose another Pizza company and show your hate of The Sovereign Military of Malta and their control over the U.S through the C.F.R and Cardinal Egan for their masters The Jesuit Order -2tuff

=====
DOMINO'S FOUNDATION

=====
<http://www.skepticfiles.org/american/domino.htm>

Membership, Structure, Finances

As a private foundation, Domino's Foundation is not a membership organization.

+++

Financial Data

Grant disbursements rose from \$157,000 in 1987 to \$1.88 million in 1992, essentially all funds provided by Thomas S. Monaghan.

In 1992, the foundation's main income sources were:

- + Domino's Pizza: \$1,616,555
- + US Agency for International Development \$250,000
- + Monaghan Family Limited Partnership \$100,000

Major grants to Catholic Right Wing Organizations in 1990-92 (including funds committed but not distributed) were:

- + Mission Chapels Foundation \$2.2 million
(Cathedral in Managua, Nicaragua)
- + Franciscan University of Steubenville \$967,000
- + Legatus \$800,000
- + Catholic Church in Honduras \$505,000
(Fr. Silvestre's San Pedro Sula
missionary project)
- + Escuela Internacional Sampedrana \$500,000
(San Pedro Sula, Honduras)
- + Papal Foundation \$900,000
- + John Paul II Cultural Foundation \$200,000
Detroit
- + Servant Ministries \$150,000
(TV production company associated
with Word of God / Sword of the Spirit)
- + Diocese of Steubenville Holy Family Center \$100,000
- + Eternal Word TV Network \$70,000
- + Archdiocese of Managua \$40,000
- + Ecclesiastical Communications Corp., NY \$30,000
- + Christendom College \$13,000
- + Holy See Mission to UN \$12,500
- + Institute on Religious Life, Chicago \$11,000
- + Cambridge Center for the Study of \$10,000
Faith and Culture, Boston
- + Feminists for Life Education Project \$10,000
Kansas City
- + Brownson Institute, Notre Dame \$5,000
- + Evangelization 2000 \$3,000
Lincroft, NJ

+++

Policies and Activities

Founded by Domino's Pizza owner, Thomas S. Monaghan in 1987, this foundation is a primary conduit for his charitable giving. Apart from the Vatican and local Michigan charities, the chief beneficiaries have been conservative Catholic causes with ties to the Ann Arbor, Michigan-based charismatic Word of God-Sword of the Spirit network [investigated by the Church for cult-like activities]. Monaghan insists that, though he admires WG-SS, he is not a member.

In 1990-1992, Monaghan used the foundation to give almost \$1 million

to Franciscan University of Steubenville, whose president, Fr. Michael Scanlan, headed a Word of God-linked community in Steubenville and transformed the university into an education and conference center for far-right charismatics.

Word of God-linked projects in Central America have been a primary focus of Monaghan's giving from the foundation's beginning. In 1990 to 1992, he gave more than \$1 million to Central American projects sponsored by Fr. Enrique Silvestre, leader of a Sword of the Spirit branch in Honduras. During the same period, he created a chain of Honduran businesses designed to subsidize Silvestre's work and made land acquisitions in that country. Monaghan also cooperated with WG member Michael J. Healy, Dean of the Faculty at Franciscan University of Steubenville, on plans to create a technical school in Honduras. Domino's Honduran projects also received funding during the Reagan-Bush years from the US Agency for International Development. At a time when Honduras was the main staging ground for contra attacks on the Sandinista-led Nicaragua, Monaghan hired an anti-Sandinista Nicaraguan exile to run the Honduran program. Though Monaghan told the liberal *National Catholic Reporter* that his Honduran programs had not political motivation, in an interview with the *Conservative Digest* he described his belief that US failure to support the contras could lead to Communist takeovers in El Salvador, Panama, and Mexico, ultimately confronting the United States with a "Soviet client state along our southern border."

Largely through this foundation, Monaghan also provided \$3.5 million of the \$4.5 million cost of a new cathedral--to replace one destroyed in a 1972 earthquake--for Managua's Cardinal Obando y Bravo. Monaghan offered the money in response to an appeal issued by President Violeta Chamorro after she defeated the Sandinistas in the national elections. Chamorro and the cardinal have also enjoyed substantial support from other key elements of the Catholic right-wing.

Monaghan has also provided at least \$100,000 for the televangelism programs of Word of God-Sword of the Spirit cofounder Ralph Martin, who serves with him on the FUS board, and of Sword of the Spirit televangelist Fr. John Bertolucci. **Both Martin and Monaghan were inducted into the Knights of Malta in the late 1980s and participated in a January 199 ceremony which featured a keynote address by outgoing US president Ronald Reagan.**

Though Monaghan is also a substantial funder of the anti-choice movement, most of his antichoice giving is from personal funds not funnelled through the foundation (The only antichoice group listed among the foundation's 1990-92 grant recipients in Feminists for Life). As of 1989, he acknowledged having given \$60,000 to the Michigan Committee to End Tax Funded Abortion. The National Organization for Women and other women's groups contended that his actual antichoice giving totalled at least \$500,000 in the 1980s, including sizable donations to Randall Terry's Operation Rescue.

+++

Officers

Monaghan, Thomas Stephen, President

Monaghan, Marjorie, Secretary

Skinner, Robert J., Treasurer (Ann Arbor philanthropist, described by Monaghan as his "mentor")

Kanitz, Betsy, Assistant Secretary

+++

Information from:

Catholics For A Free Choice (CFFC)

1436 U Street NW #301

Washington, DC 20009

202-986-6093

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 6, 2006 03:30 AM (GMT)

New Florida town would restrict abortion

Domino's founder building community around Catholic university

Thursday, March 2, 2006; Posted: 9:35 p.m. EST (02:35 GMT)

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/US/03/02/catholic.town.ap/index.html>

NAPLES, Florida (AP) -- If Domino's Pizza founder Thomas S. Monaghan has his way, a new town being built in Florida will be governed according to strict Roman Catholic principles, with no place to get an abortion, pornography or birth control.

The pizza magnate is bankrolling the project with at least \$250 million and calls it "God's will."

Civil libertarians say the plan is unconstitutional and are threatening to sue.

The town of Ave Maria is being constructed around Ave Maria University, the first Catholic university to be built in the United States in about 40 years. Both are set to open next year about 25 miles east of Naples in southwestern Florida.

The town and the university, developed in partnership with the Barron Collier Co., an agricultural and real estate business, will be set on 5,000 acres with a European-inspired town center, a massive church and what planners call the largest crucifix in the nation, at nearly 65 feet tall. Monaghan envisions 11,000 homes and 20,000 residents.

During a speech last year at a Catholic men's gathering in Boston, Monaghan said that in his community, stores will not sell pornographic magazines, pharmacies will not carry condoms or birth control pills, and cable television will have no X-rated channels.

Homebuyers in Ave Maria will own their property outright. But Monaghan and Barron Collier will control all commercial real estate in the town, meaning they could insert provisions in leases to restrict the sale of certain items.

"I believe all of history is just one big battle between good and evil. I don't want to be on the sidelines," Monaghan, who sold Domino's Pizza in 1998 to devote himself to doing good works, said in a recent Newsweek interview.

Robert Falls, a spokesman for the project, said Tuesday that attorneys are still reviewing the legal issues and that Monaghan had no comment in the meantime.

"If they attempt to do what he apparently wants to do, the people of Naples and Collier County, Florida, are in for a whole series of legal and constitutional problems and a lot of litigation indefinitely into the future," warned Howard Simon, executive director of the American Civil Liberties Union of Florida.

Florida Attorney General Charlie Crist said it will be up to the courts to decide the legalities of the plan. "The community has the right to provide a wholesome environment," he said. "If someone disagrees, they have the right to go to court and present facts before a judge."

Gov. Jeb Bush, at the site's groundbreaking earlier this month, lauded the development as a new kind of town where faith and freedom will merge to create a community of like-minded citizens. Bush, a convert to Catholicism, did not speak specifically to the proposed restrictions.

"While the governor does not personally believe in abortion or pornography, the town,

and any restrictions they may place on businesses choosing to locate there, must comply with the laws and constitution of the state and federal governments," Russell Schweiss, a spokesman for the governor, said Tuesday.

Frances Kissling, president of the liberal Washington-based Catholics for a Free Choice, likened Monaghan's concept to Islamic fundamentalism.

"This is un-American," Kissling said. "I don't think in a democratic society you can have a legally organized township that will seek to have any kind of public service whatsoever and try to restrict the constitutional rights of citizens."

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 6, 2006 05:22 AM (GMT)

JUST SAY NO TO



THEIR OWNED BY THE

SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA



KNIGHT THOMAS S. MONAGHAN

Mark Brewer - March 6, 2006 08:47 AM (GMT)

The fact that Jeb Bush supports the town is another link between the Bush crime family and the Vatican. My father once worked for Domino's Pizza. From what he told me, it never sounded like a very good organization. In California, they do not use very good ingredients for their pizzas.

JagDRS - March 6, 2006 07:29 PM (GMT)

Ah yes, corporate cuisine, MMM mmm. Who'da ever thought the same beaksNclaws fast-food approach to dining could become so lucrative for what goes as "pizza"? I went to high school with a fellow, just another average small-town kid who, shortly after matriculating to the So Cal scene in the early 80s quickly got into the Domino's franchise pyramid fairly early on, and became a millionaire within 10 years. In Pennsylvania, especially around Pittsburgh and Philly, where momNpop pizza parlors (the throw-back kind still run by first or second generation Italians) are still quite prevalent, popular, and have not, yet, succumbed to the corporate variant. Then again, when one considers the ever-increasing advances in corporate agriculture and corporate grocery, the lines between "made from scratch" and made-in-a-corporate-lab are not as clear as they once were.

Walt, ever-cuddly and clean-cut illuminist that he was, set the standard on how to bargain with 'da man in setting up his own sovereign, corporate, and self-contained city, so the biggest question I have on the prospects for Dominosville is, what took so long for somebody else to jump on this bandwagon?

AVBibleBeliever - March 6, 2006 10:34 PM (GMT)

Indeed, Thomas S. Monaghan is a Knight of Malta. I indicated this in a previous post several months ago and included some links to show and prove that Domino's Pizza actually "Vatican's Pizza." I'm glad this fact is being emphasized because people need to be reminded that Domino's Pizza is owned by the SMOM. It is a war against the health of the American public these modern day corporate crusaders are waging. This a war within unbeknownst to most sadly. Fast food, chemtrails, chlorinated and fluoridated water, unlisted drugs and harmful chemicals in the processed foods etc are being used by the Jesuits to Roman Catholic Just say NO to Domino's Pizza! Plain and simple! I'm a college student and last year I was a frequent Domino's Pizza customer and once just out of curiosity I googled Domino's Pizza+Knights of Malta and I learned I had unknowingly been supporting a food chain whose owner is SMOM. I quit ordering Domino's from that point on. Better yet avoid "fast food" all together because all of the chains are controlled by the Jesuits through high-level Freemasonry and the SMOM. I'll give you a few examples: the late Dave Thomas the founder of Wendy's was a high-level Freemason as was Kentucky Fried Chicken (KFC) founder "Colonel" Harland David Sanders who introduced his Masonic brother Dave Thomas to the the fast food business and acted as his mentor. The owner of Carl Jr's the same chain that ran an ad campaign with that sow and tramp Kabbalist Paris Hilton of Roman Catholic Jesuits' Vatican financier Hilton family who introduced was to the Hollywood pop-Masonic cult by Roman Catholic Kabbalist Madonna whose grandfather Roman Catholic Freemason Conrad Hilton amassed the fortune she enjoys undoubtedly due to his Masonic lodge membership. I'm quoting from the following

<http://ezinearticles.com/?Paris-Hilton-and...tutes&id=122378>

Disclaimer: This article is crude and tasteless but this excerpt is very telling.

"The One with the money, Paris' great grandfather Conrad Hilton, (whose son Nicky was the first husband of Elizabeth Taylor), left the grand total of nothing to his 4 children. He married his third wife at 87 and then left his entire fortune to the Catholic Church. Paris' grandfather Barron Hilton went to court to contest the will and he won, becoming the first person ever to defeat the Vatican in court, walking away with a few hundred million." [this very well could been planned and staged- I don't know). Anyway, back to the fast food chain. The owner of the Carl Jr's restaurant chain-Carl Nicholas Karcher-is a Knight of Malta as well. He owns Hardee's as well whose logo is a pentagram. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CKE_Restaurants%2C_Inc.

I learned recently the head of Goya Foods-Joseph A. Unanue-is a Knight of Malta. There are many more SMOM and Freemasons who head food companies which poison Americans with toxic foods in obedience to Jesuits' Council of Trent.

Bill Phillips says McDonald's founder Ray Kroc admitted he was a Satanist and tithed his money to the Church of Satan on Mike Douglas show in 1977. This has been called an urban legend but if there is truth to it it wouldn't surprise me. McDonald's is undoubtedly Masonic with its golden arch-M for McDonald's to most but secretly M for

Masonry perhaps? It makes sense when you consider its mascot a clown and what secret society has clowns-Shriner Freemasonry!

<http://highstrangeness.tv/articles/ray.php>

<http://www.whale.to/b/sp/mcdonald.html>

Brother Fritz Springmeier's research on the McDonald Illuminati bloodline

Mark Brewer mentioned Jeb Bush who is a Third Degree Knight of Columbus and received an award from the Florida Knights of Malta. http://www.maltamessenger.info/artman/publ...article_4.shtml

(bottom of the page)

Quoting from the article (last paragraph) my addition is in brackets []

“Finally, on the occasion of the 7th Annual Order of Malta South Florida Gala, the Board of Directors has voted to bestow The Honorable [Third Degree Knight of Columbus] Jeb Bush, Governor of the State of Florida with its Ethic of Life Award for Outstanding Service towards the defense of life and human dignity of the unborn. Congratulations Governor!”

Here are two more articles

http://www.maltamessenger.info/artman/publ...rticle_22.shtml

[Knight of Malta and newly appointed U.S. Ambassador to the Unholy See] Mr. Rooney Goes to Rome

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6115719/>

Bush — born again, or not?

[according to Skull and Bones/Illuminati but NOT according to the Bible!]

The president has never clarified his conversion narrative

Brother Nick

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 7, 2006 12:06 AM (GMT)

The elevation of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger to the papacy as Pope Benedict XVI in 2005 has raised the profile of **Father Joseph Fessio, the Jesuit provost of Monaghan's Ave Maria University**. Fessio received his PhD in theology under the mentorship of Ratzinger while the future pope was a professor at the University of Regensburg. Fessio has remained close to Ratzinger, and the publishing house Fessio founded, Ignatius Press, has been and remains the exclusive English-language publisher of all of Ratzinger's personal works prior to his election as pope. Father Fessio's conservative views have been a source of controversy within the Jesuit order, but his close relationship with the new pope is seen by many as being very beneficial to the new university's success.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Monaghan

TruthSeeker24 - March 8, 2006 03:56 PM (GMT)

Nicholas Rivera is on a roll again. Finally, y'all I've gotten my diploma from college. I've graduated in December 2005 and gotten my diploma in march 1, 2006. My degree is a major in history and a minor in Political science. I'm out from College. All of that hard work paid off and I feel happy. Well, I never liked Dominos Pizza. I've always enjoyed Cennello's or Pizza Hut pizza. As for the Jesuits controlling the food industry, it's true. I've researched about Dave Thomas and Dave Thomas is not only Masonic, but he's a 33rd Degree Freemason. As you know he recently died. <http://www.srmason-sj.org/web/journal-file..2/goldsmith.htm> is the link describing him in more detail by the Scottish Rite Journal, so it has no bias. It so ironic that this site mentions Lee Iacocca, who is as you know a Knight of Malta and a co-conspirator in the Kennedy assassination. My little brother always tell me that Roman Catholicism invented Freemasonry since the Masons before 1717 were stone guilds. back then, these stone guilds were Roman Catholic architects of the cathedrals inside of Europe. It was only later that they evolved into Freemasonry to promote so-called "tolerance" among monotheistic religions. Like always, constantly eating fast foods ruins our health and makes us docile for more control by those in power.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 8, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

Sorry but your Masonic (degree) qualifications really dont impress me as there just a sham in order to prove to the system that you've allowed yourself to be indoctrinated into the systems way of living.

Now Timothy I really hope you practised what you preach and didn't wear the cap and gown to collect this nonsense? The gowns v neck is the 60o masonic square along with the pathetic square cap. If I were in your shoes I wouldn't have collected it or I more than likely would have made a stand and collected it in normal non-masonic clothing and told them to stuff it.

Theres a rastafarian poet in here in England who refused to get an OBE of the Guelph (Queen Elizabeth II). This caused a stir and I really enjoyed it.

Hope this doesn't upset you but I hate this whole pathetic way of life thanks to the Jesuits and their pathetic Freemasonry.

By the way Pizza Hut love to kill you with Silicon!

Alexandra - March 9, 2006 12:23 AM (GMT)

Go easy, 2TUFF. I didn't know this stuff about the cap and gown myself, and I don't know if Timothy knew it or not. Then again, I never went to college, and to be honest I don't regret not going. I spent 14 years (Head Start through grade 12) in government schools.

Just goes to show you how saturated our society is with this Freemason/Illuminati stuff. Chrysler vehicles have a pentagon on some vehicles. Then there are the names of cars, such as Saturn. Look at the logos of most companies. Look at our nation's capital--abound with symbolism.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2006 01:34 AM (GMT)

Don't forget the secret society called CAP & GOWN which I think comes out of Princetown University

Alexandra - March 9, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 9 2006, 01:34 AM)

Don't forget the secret society called CAP & GOWN which I think comes out of Princetown University

I never heard of them! :blink:

What are they out of Yale--Skull and Bones, Scroll and Key, and I think File and Claw?

Need to list all these little kaffeeklatsches....

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2006 03:06 AM (GMT)

Now I haven't come across `File and Claw' before so thats :D

Alexandra - March 9, 2006 03:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 9 2006, 03:06 AM)

Now I haven't come across `File and Claw' before so thats :D

I *think* there's one by that name but I'm not sure.

Personally I like Sherman Skolnick's name for them...Skull and Bastards!

TruthSeeker24 - March 9, 2006 01:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Sorry but your Masonic (degree) qualifications really dont impress me as there just a sham in order to prove to the system that you've allowed yourself to be indoctrinated into the systems way of living.

Sorry, but your views on religion really don't impress me. I'm impressed by you in other areas, but not on religion. To be honest, I do feel angry. People in the media and on the Internet in various locations slandering my race by calling our race inferior. I'm tired and I'm getting sick of this stuff. Yeah, God is angry at evil, so I have a right to have indignant anger against evil. You don't have to be impressed. Did I say I'm trying to impress people here? No. Before college, I've learned the truth and I will continue to learn the truth afterwards. There's a lot of things that don't impress me. Oh, yes, I just read this response now. Anybody has a right to get an education and since you respond with intensity, I will too. When I read this, the first thing that came to my mind was anger. First, a degree from college is not a Masonic qualification necessary. Many patriots and Christians graduated from university before modern Freemasonry existed (like William Tyndale) , so this get mess out of here. Like I said before, outlining information isn't condoning evil necessarily. I'm not indoctrinated into nothing. I'm my own man and I think with my own independent thinking. So don't give me that indoctrination nonesense. For me, the secret society influences should be eliminated from colleges and universities. I'm also annoyed by the anti-Christian agenda of the media and the New Age Movement (which influenced Hitler and his Nazis to kill people).

QUOTE

Now Timothy I really hope you practised what you preach and didn't wear the cap and gown to collect this nonsense? The gowns v neck is the 60o masonic square along with the pathetic square cap. If I were in your shoes I wouldn't have collected it or I more than likely would have made a stand and collected it in normal non-masonic clothing and told them to stuff it.

I practice what I preach. Do you practice what you preach in hating religion yet quoting from religious texts to try to back up what you say? That's kinda ironic. Hate religion, but use religion. That's the stuff that I don't understand. I didn't know that masonic significance of the cap and gown.

QUOTE

Theres a rastafarian poet in here in England who refused to get an OBE of the Guelph (Queen Elizabeth II). This caused a stir and I really entered it.

I have no problem with that.

QUOTE

Hope this doesn't upset you but I hate this whole pathetic way of life thanks to the Jesuits and their pathetic Freemasonry.

I don't hate my life. I love God and my life. Regardless of what the Jesuits and Freemasons do, I will continue to live my life to the fullest and fight against evil.

QUOTE

By the way Pizza Hut love to kill you with Silicon!

I don't eat Pizza Hut that much. I don't fear death. I try to be as healthy as I can, but I don't fear death. Everyone dies. It's important to outline health information, but we should equally be prepared for death and the afterlife. I'm a Virginian. I know my history and I'm not the one. You know me. I could easier write for pages on end like you can too.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - March 9, 2006 01:41 PM (GMT)

When I heard it, I was like suprised and shocked. It's like that. So that's how I feel. This is nothing new to me. I'm not the one. You just woke me up from my sleep. Now, I'm fully alert. I will defend my honor. I'm not from England with a different accent. I talk rugged, especially when I'm angry. This is hilarious man I tell. Came out and mention tons of history, debated folks, listed pages of info on my own without help. Debated and refuted Freemasons, neo-cons, and other folks. Came out and did my thing. I don't even care about world recongnition. I only care about the praise from God alone. I'm back, I'm strong, and I'm taking it there. The lamest bunch of baloney I heard was this stuff about indoctrination. Get out of here with that stuff. Human beings can make mistakes, but people can learn from mistakes and move on. Many ex-Masons, ex-drug addicts exists, so just because people made mistakes, doesn't mean that there is no hope for them to change and be righteous. I'll stand on my own 2 feet as a man and I'm not indoctrinate by no one. That angered me the most about this indoctrination garbage. Get out of here with that junk. I regret any Masonic influences in the Universities, but many patriots and great men graduated from colleges before modern Masonry existed in the world (before 1717). You don't have go to college to be successful and great in God's eyes also. Like always, I'm not going to submit to no one here and be intimidated by no one here. Now, I'm less angry and I really have no problems or issues with no one here, but I'm not a slouch when it comes to info. Just for that, I'm going to work harder. I'm going to think clearer and better and I'm going to write better. Really, I'm not going do this for no one here. I'm not doing this for not even myself but to my God. That

should be our real goal.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2006 11:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Sorry, but your views on religion really don't impress me. I'm impressed by you in other areas, but not on religion

I would just love to see where anything to do with religion was said by myself in my message replying to your college "masonic" qualification???

Sorry but I do practice what I preach and probably far more than many on this site. I do not work for Rome in anyway and I now take from Rome. I live on very low income and eat proper foods never buying store depopulation foods. I do much more and I certainly wouldn't even go for a degree and certainly wouldn't accept it and more so never wear a cap and gown. I do not need a piece of USELESS paper to tell me I have intelligence. My intelligence is in life, common sense and so forth what some might call REALITY!

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 3, 2006 02:15 AM (GMT)

March 31, 2006

Catholic Billionaire Envisions City of God

by Dahleen Glanton
Chicago Tribune

<http://pewforum.org/news/display.php?NewsID=10279>

America's newest town is rising up in the midst of a dusty tomato field in southwest Florida. And if the Catholics building it have their way, this ultraconservative community with a 65-foot crucifix at its center will be the closest thing to heaven on Earth.

They envision a town that adheres to strict religious values, a place void of adult bookstores, strip clubs, massage parlors and abortion clinics. At one time they had planned to prohibit the sale of contraceptives at drugstores and bar X-rated channels from cable television. But the law got in the way.

The town, to be anchored by a new Roman Catholic university, is mostly the vision of Domino's Pizza founder Tom Monaghan, a devout Catholic who is pouring \$400 million of his personal fortune into the project. Insisting that he is doing God's will, Monaghan,

who is well-known in conservative political and religious circles, has staked his reputation on the controversial project, the latest of his many philanthropic ventures designed to spread conservative Christian values around the world.

At this point the town of Ave Maria, about 30 miles northeast of Naples, is nothing more than 5,000 acres of leveled dirt, a row of cinder-block building frames and a small cornerstone marking the site where a church will stand. But by the time the first phase is completed in the spring of 2007, developers said, Ave Maria will be a full-fledged town filled with people, both Catholics and non-Catholics.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Lenny Bloom and the Canada Jesuit Stooge](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Lenny Bloom and the Canada Jesuit Stooge

Title: Lenny Bloom and the Canada Jesuit Stooge

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 3, 2006 12:22 AM (GMT)

LENNY BLOOM'S CANADIAN ELECTION PREDICTION RINGS TRUE TONIGHT SINCE THE ELECTION WAS CALLED LENNY HAS PREDICTED THAT EVENTS WOULD TRANSPIRE SO THAT THE RULING ELITE COULD PULL ANOTHER TRUDEAU/JOE CLARK SHUFFLE.

TONIGHT'S CONSERVATIVE PARTY MINORITY GOVERNMENT SETS THE FIRST STEP IN THE STAGE TO REPEAT THE TRUDEAU/**JESUIT** PLAN BUT THIS TIME EMPLOYING BILDERBERGER STEVEN HARPER IN THE ROLE OF JOE CLARK AND MICHAEL IGNATIEFF IN THE ROLE OF FORMER P.M. PIERRE TRUDEAU. AND THAT IS WHY PAUL MARTIN RESIGNED TONIGHT. SEE LENNY'S PREDICTIONS BELOW FILED BEFORE THE ELECTION WAS CALLED.

For more

[Unhived Mind Link](#)

[Original Link](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Council and Papal Statements on Islam](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Council and Papal Statements on Islam

Title: Vatican Council and Papal Statements on Islam

Mark Brewer - April 2, 2006 07:17 AM (GMT)

From the Jesuit Social Justice Centre:

"Then [we refer] to the adorers of God according to the conception of monotheism, the Muslim religion especially, deserving of our admiration for all that is true and good in their worship of God."

Paul VI, Ecclesiam Suam 107, August 6, 1964

"But the plan of salvation also includes those who acknowledge the Creator, in the first place among whom are the Muslims: these profess to hold the faith of Abraham, and together with us they adore the one, merciful God, mankind's judge on the last day."
Second Vatican Council, Lumen Gentium 16, November 21, 1964

"The Church has also a high regard for the Muslims. They worship God, who is one, living and subsistent, merciful and almighty, the Creator of heaven and earth (Cf. St. Gregory VII, Letter III, 21 to Anazir [Al-Nasir], King of Mauretania PL, 148. 451A.), who has spoken to men. They strive to submit themselves without reserve to the hidden decrees of God, just as Abraham submitted himself to God's plan, to whose faith Muslims eagerly link their own. Although not acknowledging him as God, they venerate Jesus as a prophet, his Virgin Mother they also honor, and even at times devoutly invoke. Further, they await the day of judgment and the reward of God following the resurrection of the dead. For this reason they highly esteem an upright life and worship God, especially by way of prayer, alms-deeds and fasting.

"Over the centuries many quarrels and dissensions have arisen between Christians and

Muslims. The sacred Council now pleads with all to forget the past, and urges that a sincere effort be made to achieve mutual understanding; for the benefit of all men, let them together preserve and promote peace, social justice and moral values."

Second Vatican Council, Nostra Aetate 3, October 28, 1965

After quoting Nostra Aetate 3, as given above, the Pope says:

"My brothers, when I think of this spiritual heritage (Islam) and the value it has for man and for society, its capacity of offering, particularly in the young, guidance for life, filling the gap left by materialism, and giving a reliable foundation to social and juridical organization, I wonder if it is not urgent, precisely today when Christians and Muslims have entered a new period of history, to recognize and develop the spiritual bonds that unite us, in order to preserve and promote together for the benefit of all men, 'peace, liberty, social justice and moral values' as the Council calls upon us to do (Nostra Aetate 3)."

John Paul II, address to the Catholic community of Ankara, Turkey, November 29, 1979

"Christians and Muslims have many things in common, as believers and as human beings. We live in the same world, marked by many signs of hope, but also by multiple signs of anguish. For us, Abraham is a model of faith in God, of submission to his will and of confidence in his goodness. We believe in the same God, the one God, the living God, the God who created the world and brings his creatures to their perfection....

"God asks that we should listen to His voice. He expects from us obedience to His holy will in a free consent of mind and heart.

"It is therefore toward this God that my thought goes and that my heart rises. It is of God himself that, above all, I wish to speak with you; of him, because it is in him that we believe, you Muslims and we Catholics. I wish also to speak with you about human values, which have their basis in God, these values which concern the blossoming of our person, as also that of our families and our societies, as well as that of the international community. The mystery of God—is it not the highest reality from which depends the very meaning which man gives to his life? And is it not the first problem that presents itself to a young person, when he reflects upon the mystery of his own existence and on the values which he intends to choose in order to build his growing personality? . . .

"First of all, I invoke the Most High, the all-powerful God who is our Creator. He is the origin of all life, as he is at the source of all that is good, of all that is beautiful, of all that is holy. . . .

"He made us, us men, and we are from him. His holy law guides our life. It is the light of God which orients our destiny and enlightens our conscience. . . .

"Yes, God asks that we should listen to his voice. He expects from us obedience to his holy will in a free consent of mind and of heart.

"That is why we are accountable before him. It is He, God, who is our judge; He who alone is truly just. We know, however, that his mercy is inseparable from His justice. When man returns to Him, repentant and contrite, after having strayed into the disorder of sin and the works of death, God then reveals Himself as the one who pardons and shows mercy.

"To Him, therefore, our love and our adoration! For His blessing and His mercy, we thank Him, at all times and in all places. . . .

"Man is a spiritual being. We believers know that we do not live in a closed world. We believe in God. We are worshipers of God. We are seekers of God.

"The Catholic Church regards with respect and recognizes the equality of your religious progress, the richness of your spiritual tradition. . . .

"I believe that we, Christians and Muslims, must recognize with joy the religious values that we have in common, and give thanks to God for them. Both of us believe in one God, the only God, who is all justice and all mercy; we believe in the importance of prayer, of fasting, of almsgiving, of repentance and of pardon; we believe that God will be a merciful judge to us all at the end of time, and we hope that after the resurrection He will be satisfied with us and we know that we will be satisfied with him.

"Loyalty demands also that we should recognize and respect our differences. Obviously the most fundamental is the view that we hold onto the person and work of Jesus of Nazareth. You know that, for Christians, Jesus cause them to enter into an intimate knowledge of the mystery of God and into the filial communion by His gifts, so that they recognize Him and proclaim Him Lord and Savior.

"Those are the important differences which we can accept with humility and respect, in mutual tolerance; this is a mystery about which, I am certain, God will one day enlighten us.

"Christians and Muslims, in general we have badly understood each other, and sometimes, in the past, we have opposed and often exhausted each other in polemics and in wars.

"I believe that today, God invites us to change our old practices. We must respect each other, and we must stimulate each other in good works on the path of God.

"With me, you know the reward of spiritual values. Ideologies and slogans cannot

satisfy you nor can they solve the problems of your life. Only spiritual and moral values can do it, and they have God at their foundation.

"Dear young people, I wish that you may be able to help in building a world where God may have first place in order to aid and to save mankind. On this path, you are assured, of the esteem and the collaboration of your Catholic brothers and sisters whom I represent among you this evening."

John Paul II , address to the young Muslims of Morocco, August 19, 1985

"You must try to show your Muslim brethren and the followers of other religious traditions that your Christian faith, far from weakening your sense of pride in your homeland and your love for her, helps you to prize and respect the culture and heritage of Bangladesh. It inspires you to face the challenges of the present day with love and responsibility. . . .

"The Catholic Church is committed to a path of dialogue and collaboration with the men and women of goodwill of every religious tradition. We have many spiritual resources in common which we must share with one another as we work for a more human world. Young people especially know how to be open with each other and they want a world in which all the basic freedoms, including the freedom of religious belief, will be respected.

"Sometimes Christians and Muslims fear and distrust one another as a result of past misunderstanding and conflict. This is also true in Bangladesh. Everyone, especially the young, must learn to always respect one another's religious beliefs and to defend freedom of religion, which is the right of every human being."

John Paul II, To Christians (and others) in Bangladesh, November 19, 1986

"The topic of your discussion is a timely one. Since we are believers in God - who is goodness and perfection - all our activities must reflect the holy and upright nature of the one whom we worship and seek to obey. For this reason, also in the works of mission and da'wah [summons], our action must be founded upon a respect for the inalienable dignity and freedom of the human person created and loved by God. Both Christians and Muslims are called to defend the inviolable right of each individual to freedom of religious belief and practice. There have been in the past, and there continue to be in the present, unfortunate instances of misunderstanding, intolerance and conflict between Christians and Muslims, especially in circumstances where either Muslims or Christians are a minority or are guest workers in a given country. It is our challenge as religious leaders to find ways to overcome such difficulties in a spirit of justice, brotherhood and mutual respect. Hence, by considering the proper means of

carrying out mission and da'wah you are dealing with an issue which is important both for religious and for social harmony.

"You have also been addressing the difficulties faced today by those who believe in God in their efforts to proclaim his presence and his will for mankind. As believers, we do not deny or reject any of the real benefits which modern developments have brought, but we are convinced nevertheless that without reference to God modern society is unable to lead men and women to the goal for which they have been created. It is here too that Christians and Muslims can work together, bearing witness before modern civilization to the divine presence and loving Providence which guide our steps. Together we can proclaim that he who has made us has called us to live in harmony and justice. May the blessing of the Most High accompany you in your endeavors on behalf of dialogue and peace."

John Paul II, To the delegation of the World Islamic Call Society, Rome, 15 January 1990

"To all Muslims throughout the world, I wish to express the readiness of the Catholic Church to work together with you and all the people of good will to aid the victims of the war and to build structures of a lasting peace not only in the Middle East, but everywhere. This cooperation in solidarity towards the most afflicted can form the concrete basis for a sincere, profound and constant dialogue between believing Catholics and believing Muslims, from which there can arise a strengthened mutual knowledge and trust, and the assurance that each one everywhere will be able to profess freely and authentically his or her own faith.

"Injustice, oppression, aggression, greed, failure to forgive, desire for revenge, and unwillingness to enter into dialogue and negotiate: these are merely some of the factors which lead people to depart from the way in which God desires us to live on this planet. We must all learn to recognize these elements in our own lives and societies, and find ways to overcome them. Only when individuals and groups undertake this education for peace can we build a fraternal and united world, freed from war and violence.

"I close my greeting to you with the words of one of my predecessors, Pope Gregory VII who in 1076 wrote to Al-Nasir, the Muslim Ruler of Bijaya, present day Algeria: 'Almighty God, who wishes that all should be saved and none lost, approves nothing in so much as that after loving Him one should love his fellow man, and that one should not do to others, what one does not want done to oneself. You and we owe this charity to ourselves especially because we believe in and confess one God, admittedly, in a different way, and daily praise and venerate him, the creator of the world and ruler of this world.'

"These words, written almost a thousand years ago, express my feelings to you today as you celebrate 'Id al-Fitr, the Feast of the Breaking of the Fast. May the Most High God fill us with all His merciful love and peace."

John Paul II, Message to the faithful of Islam at the end of the month of Ramadan, April 3, 1991

"It is natural that believers in God should meet in friendship and sharing. Christians and Muslims, together with the followers of the Jewish religion, belong to what can be called 'the tradition of Abraham.' In our respective traditions Abraham is called 'the intimate friend of God' (in Arabic, Al-Khalil). He receives this title because of his flawless faith in God. . . .

"As two religious communities who strive to submit ourselves without reserve to the will of God, we Christians and Muslims should live together in peace, friendship and cooperation. I am happy to note that, since the arrival of the first Christians in this land, the people of Senegal have given the world a good example of this sharing life.

"In May 1991, in a joint message to their fellow Christians, the Catholic bishops of Senegal called attention to the 'real efforts at understanding and dialogue between Christians and Muslims, the meeting between religious leaders' which have been undertaken in your country. They noted that the young people have worked together to build cemeteries, mosques and churches; that school children engage in healthy emulation to make their schools places of peace, forgiveness and fraternity; that adults work together to improve the life of the community spirit of the country. I would like to support and encourage all these efforts at building a harmonious society because I am convinced that this is the way of God. Our Creator and our final judge desires that we live together. Our God is a God of peace, who desires peace among those who live according to His commandments. Our God is the holy God who desires that those who call upon Him live in ways that are holy and upright. He is a God of dialogue who has been engaged from the very beginning of history in a dialogue of salvation with the humanity which He created. This dialogue continues in the present day, and will go on until the end of time.

"We Christians and Muslims must be people of dialogue. As I have often said, and as the bishops of Senegal have repeated, this commitment to dialogue means, first of all, 'a dialogue of life', a positive acceptance, interaction and cooperation by which we bear active witness, as believers, to the ideals to which God has called us."

John Paul II, To Islamic leaders of Senegal, Dakar, February 22, 1992

". . . I have an especially warm recollection of my meeting with Grand Sheikh Mohammed Sayed Tantawi. We both expressed the wish for a new era of religious and cultural dialogue between Islam and Christianity. It is in this context, Mr. Ambassador, that I am particularly pleased that you have spoken of Egypt as a land where unity and harmony are greatly valued and where differences of religion are seen not as barriers but as a means of mutual enrichment in rendering service to the nation. I trust most sincerely that this will always be the case, and that the difficulties that have arisen from time to time will be overcome, especially in view of the widespread willingness and positive conditions for interreligious dialogue and cooperation which can be found in Egypt.

"In a world deeply marked by violence, it is bitterly ironic that even now some of the worst conflicts are between believers who worship the one God, who look to Abraham as a holy patriarch and who seek to follow the Law of Sinai. Each act of violence makes it more urgent for Muslims and Christians everywhere to recognize the things we have in common, to bear witness that we are all creatures of the one merciful God, and to agree once and for all that recourse to violence in the name of religion is completely unacceptable. Especially when religious identity coincides with cultural and ethnic identity it is a solemn duty of believers to ensure that religious sentiment is not used as an excuse for hatred and conflict. Religion is the enemy of exclusion and discrimination; it seeks the good of everyone and therefore ought to be a stimulus for solidarity and harmony between individuals and among peoples. . . ."

John Paul II, to the ambassador of the Arab Republic of Egypt, September 7, 2000

"It is in this context (of openness to God's grace) also that we should consider the great challenge of interreligious dialogue to which we shall still be committed in the new millennium, in fidelity to the teachings of the Second Vatican Council (Cf. Second Vatican Council, declaration *Nostra Aetate*). . . . This dialogue must continue. In the climate of increased cultural and religious pluralism which is expected to mark the society of the new millennium, it is obvious that this dialogue will be especially important in establishing a sure basis for peace and warding off the dread specter of those wars of religion which have so often bloodied human history. The name of the one God must become increasingly what it is: a name of peace and a summons to peace."

John Paul II, *Novo Millennio Ineunte* 55, January 6, 2001

"I am thinking too of the great cultural influence of Syrian Islam, which under the Umayyad caliphs reached the farthest shores of the Mediterranean. Today, in a world that is increasingly complex and interdependent, there is a need for a new spirit of dialogue and cooperation between Christians and Muslims. Together we acknowledge

the one indivisible God, the Creator of all that exists. Together we must proclaim to the world that the name of the one God is 'a name of peace and a summons to peace' (Novo Millennio Ineunte, 55)!"

John Paul II, on his arrival in Syria, May 5, 2001

"As-salamu 'alaikum!

"I give heartfelt praise to almighty God for the grace of this meeting. I am most grateful for your warm welcome in the tradition of hospitality so cherished by the people of this region. I thank especially the minister of the Waqf and the grand mufti for their gracious greetings, which put into words the great yearning for peace which fills the hearts of all people of good will. My jubilee pilgrimage has been marked by important meetings with Muslim leaders in Cairo and Jerusalem, and now I am deeply moved to be your guest here in the great Umayyad mosque, so rich in religious history. Your land is dear to Christians: Here our religion has known vital moments of its growth and doctrinal development, and here are found Christian communities which have lived in peace and harmony with their Muslim neighbors for many centuries.

"We are meeting close to what both Christians and Muslims regard as the tomb of John the Baptist, known as Yahya in the Muslim tradition. The son of Zechariah is a figure of prime importance in the history of Christianity, for he was the precursor who prepared the way for Christ. John's life, wholly dedicated to God, was crowned by martyrdom. May his witness enlighten all who venerate his memory here, so that they - and we too - may understand that life's great task is to seek God's truth and justice.

"The fact that we are meeting in this renowned place of prayer reminds us that man is a spiritual being, called to acknowledge and respect the absolute priority of God in all things. Christians and Muslims agree that the encounter with God in prayer is the necessary nourishment of our souls, without which our hearts wither and our will no longer strives for good but succumbs to evil.

"Both Muslims and Christians prize their places of prayer as oases where they meet the all-merciful God on the journey to eternal life and where they meet their brothers and sisters in the bond of religion. When, on the occasion of weddings or funerals or other celebrations, Christians and Muslims remain in silent respect at the other's prayer, they bear witness to what unites them without disguising or denying the things that separate.

"It is in mosques and churches that the Muslim and Christian communities shape their religious identity, and it is there that the young receive a significant part of their religious education. What sense of identity is instilled in young Christians and young Muslims in our churches and mosques? It is my ardent hope that Muslim and Christian religious leaders and teachers will present our two great religious communities as communities

in respectful dialogue, never more as communities in conflict. It is crucial for the young to be taught the ways of respect and understanding, so that they will not be led to misuse religion itself to promote or justify hatred and violence. Violence destroys the image of the Creator in his creatures and should never be considered as the fruit of religious conviction.

"I truly hope that our meeting today in the Umayyad mosque will signal our determination to advance interreligious dialogue between the Catholic Church and Islam. This dialogue has gained momentum in recent decades; and today we can be grateful for the road we have traveled together so far. At the highest level, the Pontifical Council of Interreligious Dialogue represents the Catholic Church in this task. For more than 30 years the council has sent a message to Muslims on the occasion of 'Id al-Fitr at the close of Ramadan, and I am very happy that this gesture has been welcomed by many Muslims as a sign of growing friendship between us. In recent years the council has established a liaison committee with international Islamic organizations and also with al-Athar in Egypt, which I had the pleasure of visiting last year.

"It is important that Muslims and Christians continue to explore philosophical and theological questions together in order to come to a more objective and comprehensive knowledge of each others' religious beliefs. Better mutual understanding will surely lead at the practical level to a new way of presenting our two religions not in opposition, as has happened too often in the past, but in partnership for the good of the human family.

"Interreligious dialogue is most effective when it springs from the experience of 'living with each other' from day to day within the same community and culture. In Syria, Christians and Muslims have lived side by side for centuries, and rich dialogue of life has gone on unceasingly. Every individual and every family knows moments of harmony and other moments when dialogue has broken down. The positive experiences must strengthen our communities in the hope of peace; and the negative experiences should not be allowed to undermine that hope. For all the times that Muslims and Christians have offended one another, we need to seek forgiveness from the Almighty and offer each other forgiveness. Jesus teaches us that we must pardon others' offenses if God is to pardon us our sins (cf. Mt. 6:14).

"As members of the one human family and as believers, we have obligations to the common good, to justice and to solidarity. Interreligious dialogue will lead to many forms of cooperation, especially in responding to the duty to care for the poor and weak. These are the signs that our worship of God is genuine.

"As we make our way through life toward our heavenly destiny, Christians feel the company of Mary, the mother of Jesus; and Islam too pays tribute to Mary and hails her as 'chosen above the women of the world' (Quran, III:42). The virgin of Nazareth, the Lady of Saydnâya, has taught us that God protects the humble and "scatters the proud in the imagination of their hearts" (Lk. 1:51). May the hearts of Christians and Muslims

turn to one another with feelings of brotherhood and friendship, so that the Almighty may bless us with the peace which heaven alone can give. To the one, merciful God be praise and glory forever. Amen.

John Paul II, address on his Visit to the Umayyad Great Mosque, May 6, 2001

"We know that prayer acquires power if it is joined with fasting and almsgiving. The Old Testament taught this, and from the earliest centuries Christians have accepted and applied this lesson, especially at the times of Advent and Lent. For their part, the Muslim faithful have just begun Ramadan, a month dedicated to fasting and prayer. Soon, we Christians will begin Advent, to prepare ourselves in prayer, for the celebration of Christmas, the day of the birth of 'the Prince of Peace.'

"At this appropriate time, I ask Catholics to make next 14 December [the last Friday of Ramadan and the third Friday of Advent] a day of fasting, to pray fervently to God to grant to the world stable peace based on justice, and make it possible to find adequate solutions to the many conflicts that trouble the world. May what is saved by fasting be put at the disposal of the poor, especially those who at present suffer the consequences of terrorism and war.

"I would also like to announce that it is my intention to invite the representatives of the world religions to come to Assisi on 24 January 2002, to pray for the overcoming of opposition and the promotion of authentic peace. In particular, we wish to bring Christians and Muslims together to proclaim to the world that religion must never be a reason for conflict, hatred and violence. In this historic moment, humanity needs to see gestures of peace and to hear words of hope.

"As I said 15 years ago, when announcing the meeting of prayer for peace, which was held in Assisi the following October: 'It is urgent that a common invocation rise to heaven from earth, to beg from Almighty God, in whose hands is the destiny of the world, the great gift of peace, the necessary condition for every serious endeavor at the service of humanity's real progress'."

John Paul II, address before the Angelus, November 18, 2001

http://www.uniya.org/education/interfaith_statements.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Scalia has hand gesture for critics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Scalia has hand gesture for critics

Title: Scalia has hand gesture for critics

Description: *Mr OPUS DEI*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2006 02:00 AM (GMT)

Scalia is OPUS DEI -2tuff

Scalia has hand gesture for critics

UPI | March 28 2006

<http://www.upi.com/NewsTrack/view.php?Stor...27-100356-7854r>

U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia startled reporters in Boston just minutes after attending a mass, by making a hand gesture some consider obscene.

A Boston Herald reporter asked the 70-year-old conservative Roman Catholic if he faces much questioning over impartiality when it comes to issues separating church and state.

"You know what I say to those people?" Scalia replied, making the gesture and explaining "That's Sicilian."

The 20-year veteran of the high court was caught making the gesture by a photographer with The Pilot, the Archdiocese of Boston's newspaper.

"Don't publish that," Scalia told the photographer, the Herald said.

He was attending a special mass for lawyers and politicians at Cathedral of the Holy Cross, and afterward was the keynote speaker at the Catholic Lawyers' Guild luncheon.

Luther77 - March 31, 2006 06:04 PM (GMT)

He was attending a special mass for lawyers and politicians at Cathedral of the Holy

Cross

This says it all.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 2, 2006 03:16 AM (GMT)

Church fires photog over Scalia picture: Freelancer pays for 'right thing'

Jessica Heslam / Boston Herald | April 1 2006

<http://news.bostonherald.com/localRegional...932&format=text>

A freelance photographer has been fired by the Archdiocese of Boston's newspaper for releasing a picture of U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia making a controversial gesture in the Cathedral of the Holy Cross on Sunday.

Peter Smith, who had freelanced for The Pilot newspaper for a decade, lost the job yesterday after the Herald ran his photo on its front page. Smith said he has no regrets about releasing it.

"I did the right thing. I did the ethical thing," said Smith, 51, an assistant photojournalism professor at Boston University.

Smith snapped the photo of Scalia flicking his hand under his chin after a Herald reporter asked the conservative jurist his response to people who question his impartiality on matters of church and state.

Smith wouldn't give up the photo earlier this week but chose to release it when he learned Scalia said his gesture had been incorrectly characterized by the Herald. Smith, who was standing in front of the judge, said the Herald "got the story right."

Smith said the Pilot had an obligation at that point "to bring some clarity to it."

"I felt that same obligation," Smith said. "I had to say what I knew and come forward with it.."

The weekly Catholic newspaper made a "journalistic decision" not to run or release the photo, said Archdiocese spokesman Terry Donilon. "Because he breached that trust with the editor, we will no longer engage his services as a freelance photographer," Donilon said.

"It's nothing personal," added Pilot editor Antonio Enrique. "I need to try and find people I can trust."

While news outlets from across the country sought Smith's photo yesterday, the archdiocese said there's no proof that Scalia uttered an obscenity in the church. Smith said Scalia said, "To my critics, I say, 'Vaffanculo,' " while making the gesture. That's Italian for (expletive) you.

"It was pretty clear," Smith said yesterday. A Herald reporter who was nearby did not hear that utterance.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Illegal Immigration and Race Riots?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Illegal Immigration and Race Riots?

Title: Illegal Immigration and Race Riots?

Description: *What Alberto Rivera had to say*

Alexandra - March 31, 2006 04:49 PM (GMT)

[Blueprint for a Catholic America](#)

I questioned Dr. Rivera about the briefings he received in the Vatican when he was a Jesuit priest. I asked him if he was briefed on how the Vatican planned to take over the United States. He told me his indoctrination went back to the time of the Pilgrims. Because of the knowledge of the Inquisition and the slaughter of Christians by the Roman Catholic system, the early immigrants in America began passing laws to keep Jesuits out of this country and to outlaw the mass...to protect themselves from a Vatican take-over. These were Christian communities deeply concerned about the whore of Revelation.

Jesuits began arriving in America as early as the second group of Pilgrims. They used different names with I.D.'s. They were followed years later when the Vatican sent multitudes of Catholic families from England, Ireland and France posing as Protestants, into the colonies. These were plants. They were holding secret masses in defiance of the laws. In those days, no Roman Catholic was to hold any position in civil government. The Jesuits made sure this part of our history was erased and removed.

The next major move by the Jesuits was to destroy or control all the Christian schools across America. Throughout the years, Jesuits, working undercover, have gotten into special committees on school boards to remove the emphasis of the Bible and replace it with psychology as found in the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius de Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Society. Later, Catholic schools and universities sprang up all across the nation under the Jesuits. Today, they probably outnumber all the Christian schools and colleges put together.

The third stage was to move into the courts and legislation, and branches of the judiciary to take over as judges and lawyers, in order to manipulate the Constitution in

their favor until it could be changed. Once this was accomplished, the thrust was into politics to capture the political parties. Then the military and the newspapers. Even back in the times of Lincoln over half the newspapers in the United States were controlled by the Vatican. [note: Look at our Supreme Court, majority is Catholic!]

Dr. Alberto Rivera (ex-Jesuit priest)

I asked Dr. Rivera: What about the military picture today? How Catholic is our military position? [And this was in the early 1980s!]

Dr. Rivera said: Horrifying.

I then asked about the political picture.

Dr. Rivera said: It is even worse.

Then I said: What about the Catholic structure in the judiciary?

Dr. Rivera shook his head and said: It is very painful because of the heavy Jesuit penetration in this area. **Most of the judicial decisions are distorting and perverting the Constitution of the United States to take away our freedoms, preparing the way for anarchy for the final take-over of the United States.**

Then I said: Is this preparing the way for the coming inquisition?

And Dr. Rivera said: That's correct. First for anarchy. **We were briefed that after all these years of penetration and infiltration, what was needed was riots and anarchy in order to finally take over.** By the time the Roman Catholic Institution is ready to take over politically, militarily, educationally, and religiously, that means they will have some legal basis to do so and this will be through the concordat which has already been prepared and that is being already negotiated. I see happening right now what I was told during those briefings back in the Vatican.

Then I said to him: Is the Vatican behind our present recession and economic situation, and is this leading us towards the coming riots?

Dr. Rivera said: Yes, that's correct, You can see right now that the Vatican is playing certain tricks with the economy. The world is going through an economic crisis and the Vatican would have us to believe that it is affecting them also. This is just a cover-up.

And then I said: What about the possibility of strikes? And how deeply are they involved in the unions?

Dr. Rivera replied: The Roman Catholic Institution has prepared that well, because the unions are led by the Jesuits in this country. What this means is the unions will never

rest until they see that every industry in this country collapses.

Then I said: What do you see as a hope for the United States? A revival among the Christians and they actually start exposing Rome and pastors start preaching this from the pulpits, or is it already too late?

Dr Rivera replied: It's never too late because it's in the hands of the Lord. What I believe with all my heart through the study of the scriptures plus my personal experience with the harlot is that, prophetically speaking, God is going to fulfill His prophecy, and He will allow these prophecies to take place in the United States. But it is a matter of time. What we are dealing with here is that God can either shorten or lengthen the time until these events take place. The Roman Catholic Institution is feeling the impact of your publications, and the message that God has given us during these last days in the sense that they themselves know that if they carry out certain actions, people will immediately detect and will recognize what the Vatican is up to.

This is one of the dilemmas they face right now. If it were not for the publications we printed, we would be in a different situation today. What that means is the Lord has granted every Christian, pastor and church in the United States, without them even being aware of it, and even those who are opposing us, they are being preserved and the Lord is giving us more time in order that the Christians may respond.

If we act according to the will of God in these prophetic days against the tricks, programs and actions of the harlot in the United States, we will not be able to destroy her. We will not be able to stop her. But we will be able to do two things: First, to carry the message of the gospel to the lost Roman Catholic people. Second, we will have time enough for the Christian church to realize that her mission is here and now - not tomorrow. And God is just waiting for the church to act in order to restrain the forces of evil, the powers of darkness, the pope, the Jesuits and the Catholic institution from committing the crimes she is about to put into action the minute she completely takes over the United States.

Then I said: Now this is the information you received in the Vatican under the teachings of Augustin Cardinal Bea and the Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe?

And Dr. Rivera said: Yes, and also from the previous Jesuit General.

Then I said: Were they very confident of taking over the United States?

And Dr. Rivera said: Very much so, very confident. **They have the necessary influence to control either political party, regardless of whichever party is in power, and they will have their goals accomplished.**

Then I said: So they now have the influence to control both political parties?

And Dr. Rivera said: Yes.

Then I said: They control our post office? And the media?

And Dr. Rivera said: Let's put it this way. The word control, I don't think is the proper word right now. I will say this. There is a very strong influence. There is a certain amount of control, but it is not absolute control in any of the areas. This is why we are still blessed by the fact that there are still men in the FBI, there are men in the CIA, men in the Congress, men in the Senate, men in the judicial system, men in every strata of life in the United States that still, many not even being Christians, are still Americans, that are still loyal to the principles of the Constitution as given from the beginning, not as it is now.

And then I said: Okay, who are the Knights of Columbus loyal to? Where does their loyalty stand? With the United States, or with the Vatican?

Dr. Rivera said: The Knights of Columbus have to give their loyalty to the pope. They cannot base it on the constitution of the United States because they would be destroyed by the Vatican if they did so, as others have been destroyed in the past.

Then I said: Will the Knights of Columbus play a vital part in the attack against the Christians when the U.S. falls?

Dr. Rivera said: Oh, yes. In fact, in their oath, you can see how close their alliance is to the pope. They committed themselves to be killed or destroyed if they fail to comply with their oath. They ask the militia of the pope, the Jesuits, to put them to death. They are committed to make America Catholic.

Then I said: Thank God we've had the privilege of printing these books.

And Dr. Rivera said: Yes, the privilege and the blessing of the Lord.

And then I thanked Him.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 1, 2006 04:14 PM (GMT)

Very good!

Alexandra - April 2, 2006 02:06 AM (GMT)

Now this is from about the early 1980s, 2TUFF--nearly 25 years ago. It's from Jack Chick's book Smokescreens, of which I have a copy.

So if it was that bad then, imagine how bad it probably is now.... :ph43r: :blink: :unsure:

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 2, 2006 02:09 AM (GMT)

I believe that Eric Jon Phelps is bang on with his Black Pope WW3 and the future information which I have pinned as important in this Jesuit Forum. When we sit and think about the above and Phelps information, its all common sense if you were the controlling Jesuits that this is what you would do.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican's Islamic Agenda](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican's Islamic Agenda

Title: The Vatican's Islamic Agenda

Mark Brewer - March 30, 2006 07:41 AM (GMT)

Here is an article that exposes the prostitution and rampant drug addiction in Iran. Soon, it will be this bad in Iraq, since the Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq has taken over that country thanks to Jesuit trained Bill Clinton signing the Iraq Liberation Act into law. This is why the Vatican supports Islamic dictatorships.

http://www.pbcfilms.com/Dr_Donna_M_Hughes.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Tom Heneghan outs the Jesuits behind the US](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Tom Heneghan outs the Jesuits behind the US

Title: Tom Heneghan outs the Jesuits behind the US

Description: *Treasury Thefts!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2006 01:05 AM (GMT)

*Others who've ousted this crime have spoke of **Opus Dei** where as Tom has the balls to oust the real brains and muscle **THE JESUITS** -2tuff*

IDENTIFY THE ENEMIES OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WITH TOM HENEGHAN

MARCH 29, 2006

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/>

GIGA FRAUD IS BUSH/CLINTON FRAUD

Special Counsel Patrick Fitzgerald has expanded his investigation to include a whopping 27 trillion dollars theft from the U.S. Treasury. Dating back to the 1980's and then the failed attempt to arrest Marc Rich in 1993, the Clinton/Bush Crime Syndicate have used their Swiss Children's Defense Fund bank accounts to expand, control and leverage over various U.S. national security proprietary accounts for their own personal use.

It can now be reported that Wildcard aka Lt. Michael Vreeland legendary 9-11 whistleblower (refer Udday Hussein letter) has now uncovered a video tape of Lesbo-Queen Hillary Clinton entering the Crozier Bank in Grenada in early 2003 and withdrawing billions of laundered U.S. Treasury funds. This transaction made by Lesbo-Queen Hillary Rodenhurst Clit-ton was in direct violation of Title18, Section 6 of the Corporate Proprietary Banking Statutes.

CLICK ON [GIG FUND1](#). [GIGA FUND2](#). [GIGA FUND3](#)

Reference this Crozier account was also used in behalf of Dove Trading Bank Dick, Margaret Thatcher in the failed Equatorial Guiana coup. This was the misuse of U.S. Special forces by an unregistered agent of the U.K. Reference Thatcher former British prime minister.

Bill Clinton's recent visit to the U.K. was a financial mission in order to create an Iraq set aside account for Dunblaine pedophile Tony Blair, current British Prime Minister, and a direct partner of the Bush/Clinton Crime Syndicate. Of course the master and overall administrator of this criminal U.S. **Treasury theft is now a Black Jesuit financial entity tied to The Vatican aka the Francis X. Driscoll Trust.**

The code for this financial set aside is called GIGA. US Headquarters are linked to Waymark Group and Eisley Brokerage in Las Vegas, Nevada the financial underwriter of 9/11. Connect The Dots And Dismantle the BOX.

These secret proprietary's represent stolen U.S. Treasury funds plus the U.S./French commissions due from the noted 1980's Russian Ruble Project. One of the major players aware of the British theft of the U.S. French Intelligence commissions is Sir Casper Weinberger. Sir Weinberger now dead. The Clinton Bush crime families not only control the current worldwide derivative oil and gold markets (subjects to collapse at any moment) but they also exercise absolute control over major U.S. Network Media. Reference FOX News and the Clinton Rupert Murdoch Global Initiative Fund aka CGI. The Clinton Global Initiative Fund is now a parking lot for stolen commissions and bribes given to Fox News stooges posing as reporters. **All this ties back to the laundered US treasury money and the black Jesuit Francis X. Driscoll GIGA Account.**

P.S. It was the duly-elected year 2000 President Albert Gore Jr. that tried to have GIGA MEGA MOSSAD Bag man Marc Rich arrested. It is now clear why the U.S. Presidential election was a coup. Reference GIGA fraud is Bush Bitch Crozier bank fraud. Question does Michael Eisner have a Crozier ATM card?

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2006 01:07 AM (GMT)

The Story Of Leo Wanta: 'The 27.5 Trillion Dollar Man'; The Key Question Looms: Will The Illuminati Banksters Get the Money First Or Will The American People Get It, As Wanta Is Legal Guardian And Trustee On Behalf Of The People Of The United States

According to a 2003 federal court ruling by a courageous judge from Virginia, Wanta has been authorized as legal guardian of the vast sum of money made from profits at the end of the Cold War. In one of the most important stories of

our time, Wanta holds the 'finacial key' to the vast criiminal Illuminati banking network and he says with the help of the American people their system can be destroyed.

26 Mar 2006

By Greg Szymanski

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=7304

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/26-Mar-2006.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [In Their Words - Jesuits see God at work in our](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > In Their Words - Jesuits see God at work in our

Title: In Their Words - Jesuits see God at work in our

Description: *lives*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2006 05:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

MAD:

Charlie Sheen and Alex Jones are being used by the devious den of Jesuit/Zionist Vipers. Just as average Catholics are being used, average Jesuits, average Masons, average Jews, average Christians, average Americans, as Tools for the calculated and deceitful New World Order. More people need to see behind the deeper layers of this conspiracy!

NOTES ON THE 'AVERAGE' JESUIT. MOST WORSHIPFUL MASTERS RULING OVER THE LOWER BUILDING BLOCKS ON THE PYRAMID OF DECEPTION.

IN THEIR WORDS

Jesuits see God at work in our lives, Brebeuf rector says

March 25, 2006

[Original Link](#)

Question: Explain what it means to be a Jesuit.

About Jesuits

- Founded: 1540 in Spain by St. Ignatius of Loyola.
- Purpose of the order: St. Ignatius simply offered himself and his companions to the pope for them to be available for whatever the pope saw as the greatest need.
- Other information: Jesuits are the largest missionary order in the world. There are 20,000 Jesuits worldwide (about 3,000 in the U.S.).

Answer: A Jesuit is a member of a religious order of the Roman Catholic Church known

more specifically as the Society of Jesus. A Jesuit may be either a priest or a brother. Only men can become Jesuits.

Q: How, if at all, is Jesuit spirituality distinct from other Catholic views?

A: Jesuit spirituality (Ignatian spirituality, named for the founder, St. Ignatius of Loyola) is distinctive in that it seeks to find God in all things. It assumes that God loves us and is already present and active in our lives. It relies heavily on the use of the imagination as a resource for knowing God more deeply. It offers a structured approach to discerning major decisions in one's life.

Q: Explain a little bit about the work you do at Brebeuf.

A: I am the rector. A rector is a superior appointed by the Superior General in Rome following the recommendation of a Jesuit provincial and his consulters. That's not a full-time job. I work in the school in adult faith formation.

Q: How do Jesuits contribute to religious life in Indianapolis?

A: In various ways. One of our Jesuits is a hospital chaplain at St. Francis Hospital in Beech Grove. The other four Jesuit priests in our community work in various capacities in the school, but we also assist in parishes on weekends and special occasions.

Q: What challenges do you face in your ministry?

A: I think the principal challenge is educating people in Ignatian spirituality and offering that as an additional resource to Catholics and others in the city. There is a richness in the variety of Christian spiritualities that exist because of the contributions of different religious orders here. Q: Where do you see God working in people's lives?

A: I see it in the dedication of our teachers who give so much of themselves to educate the whole person. It's what we call the "Grad at Grad." We strive to turn out graduates who are intellectually competent, open to growth, religious, loving, committed to justice. That requires an openness on the part of teachers to be available to their students the entire day. I also see it in the lives of individuals I encounter who are searching for God in their lives, like the student who publicly apologized to his parents for being so troublesome to them after he made his senior retreat. Mostly I see it in the fidelity of people who continue to try to live responsibly each day.

Q: Among the vows of poverty, chastity, obedience and mission (to serve at the will of the pope), which is the most difficult and why?

A: Personally, I think it is obedience because obedience is not simply doing what someone else orders you to do. Obedience means both knowing your superior well enough to be confident in his guidance and judgment and also knowing yourself well

enough, and humbly enough, to be able to own one's talents and skills as well as failures.

Q: Which is your favorite?

A: I never thought of the vows as things that were favorites or not, but in that sense, I'd say the vow to mission is the most exciting. Jesuits take a fourth vow to the Holy Father for mission. This means that the Jesuit has to be ready to be called to go anywhere in the world the church may need him.

Alexandra - March 29, 2006 05:55 AM (GMT)

Don'tcha just love how they candycoat it? <_<

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2006 06:09 AM (GMT)

Of course they will sugar coat it, this is the most secretive, organised and powerful Order ever known since the Assassins of Islam!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Engraved On America's Tombstone?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Engraved On America's Tombstone?

Title: Engraved On America's Tombstone?

Description: *[comparison to Roman Empire HAHA]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 28, 2006 06:02 AM (GMT)

*The reason the United States is similar to the Roman Empire is because it is the Roman Empire. The **Jesuits** with their counter-reformation are turning the world back to the dark ages with their **14th Amendment American "Holy Roman" Empire**. America is ruled by the Council on Foreign Relations who are ruled themselves by the **Sovereign Military of Malta** and its Americas leader **Cardinal Edward Egan the Archbishop of New York**. His masters are the **Jesuits** at the true powerhouse of America, being **GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY** and of course **Fordham University** -2tuff*

Engraved On America's Tombstone?

By Frosty Wooldridge
3-27-6

In 476 AD, Rome vanished into the history books. It was a heck of a run: Rome began as a Republic; it conquered most of the known world; it became an empire; it enjoyed slavery; it built lavish architecture still admired into the 21st century; Rome constructed the Coliseum where one million men were slaughtered in 200 years of the 'games'; it partied with decadence in wine, women and song; Mark Anthony and Cleopatra's passions are the stuff of legends; finally, Julius Caesar took knives in his gut; et tu Brutus?

You've read Rome's demise in history books. Shakespeare immortalized great moments. You've seen the movies with Charlton Heston, Yul Brenner and Elizabeth Taylor. Rome's greatness stretched for centuries, but it was put to rest on the Boot Hill of history.

We see the similarities of Rome manifesting in America in the early years of the 21st century. Republic to empire; military bases in 100 countries around the world; Donald

Trump nauseates us with his skyscrapers; 100,000 seat NFL stadiums entertaining the masses with outrageous salaried 'gladiators' and booze; Brad and Angelina's endless nothingness; young men dying without reason in the contrived Iraq war; et tu Bushtus?

What will be engraved on America's tombstone if it doesn't stop the Mexican invasion? Who will write the words? Why did it happen? Who aided it within America's borders? Will they be brought to justice? Why did they do it to their own country? To their own children? To the future?

A noble citizen wrote me last week with quotes from the late Ayn Rand, "Which of these two variants of statism are we moving toward: socialism or fascism?"

"To answer this question," she said, "one must first ask: which is the dominant ideological trend of today's culture?"

"The disgraceful and terrifying answer is: there is no ideological trend today. There is no ideology. There are no political principles, theories, ideals, or philosophy. There is no direction, no goal, no compass, no vision of the future, no intellectual element of leadership. Are there any emotional elements dominating today's culture? Yes! One! Fear!

"A country without a political philosophy is like a ship drifting at random in mid-ocean, at the mercy of any chance wind, wave, or current, a ship whose passengers huddle in their cabins and cry--"Don't rock the boat!"-for fear of discovering that the captain's bridge is empty. (Bush is our captain)

"It is obvious that a boat which cannot stand rocking is doomed already and that it had better be rocked hard, if it is to regain its course-but this realization presupposes a grasp of facts, of reality, of principles and a long-range view, all of which are precisely the things that the "non-rockers" are frantically struggling to evade.

"Just as a neurotic believes that the facts of reality will vanish if he refuses to recognize them (Bush's current path)-so, today, the neurosis of an entire culture leads men to believe that their desperate need of political principles and concepts will vanish if they succeed in obliterating all principles and concepts. But since, in fact, neither an individual nor a nation can exist without some form of ideology, this sort of anti-ideology is now the formal, explicit, dominant ideology of our bankrupt culture. This anti-ideology has a new and very ugly name: it is called "Government by Consensus." --Ayn Rand, Ford Hall Lecture, 1965

The noble citizen explained, "At some point in our history, we are going to have to deal with the "Mexicanization" of our Southwest and the Left Coast. The issues are pretty simple, but they are too complicated for politicians because they involve money.

"When mobs of illegals congregate in an American neighborhood, who is surprised that

crime goes up? People who come illegally from Mexico often bring the "culture" of their home town with them, and that culture is the corrupt, immoral and scofflaw type that persists in Mexican cities. In Mexico, the cops are corrupt too, and whoever has the payola to keep them away--rules the neighborhood. The government is a bunch of "rich good old boys" in the Mexican sense, who aspire to greatness on top of a garbage heap. Only tourism and money sent home by illegals maintains stability.

"It is inevitable that politicians arising from this mass will manifest the culture from which they come. It's already happening, and the "what's in it for me" attitude of a lot of Hispanic politicians who cultivate the illegal "vote" and establishment of "citizen's rights" for illegals in places like southern California is subject to become epidemic in areas of high Mexican concentration. It's already costing the Southwestern states billions every year, just for infrastructure adjustment. So much for the "desirability" of having people who "do jobs Americans won't do." Americans are capable of mowing their own lawns and taking care of their own homes and children. This is a superfluous and specious argument, and does nothing to rationally support the millions of illegals establishing themselves every year on American territory.

"Yes, there are good people among them. But they are all illegals, and searching for a better life has different meanings depending on the level of cultural awareness and desire to assimilate. A separate Mexican community adds little to any city, and creates a lot of law enforcement problems. They bring corruption with them, and some of the problems are those of very dangerous and violent gang nature."

He warned, "Don't think it can't happen. It is happening. Not even the United States can assimilate this many third world people at this rate."

To say the least, Bush exhibits incompetence and constancy. Better that he were competent so he would change course much like the Captain of the Titanic should have! Ayn Rand and this reader's words might be a sobering description of America's tombstone. How is it that an entire nation got fat, stupid and lazy within 50 years of WWII? How is it that half the nation doesn't vote in national elections and less than 10 percent in local elections? How come their remote control garners more importance than participating in their republic's course?

What more will historians write on America's tombstone?

"Here lies America. In 230 years, she won all her battles. She safeguarded mankind's yearning for freedom. She created the greatest opportunity for the most people in the history of the world. She brought the world foreign aid, the Red Cross, Peace Corps, food to tsunami and earthquake victims, and health care. For 230 years, she maintained her sovereignty by guarding her borders. But something happened during the last fateful years of her existence. She, like Rome, left her borders open. A massive horde of foreigners broke into her inner being. Like a cancer, that multitude dismantled

every aspect of her political and physical being.

America lost its language and fractured into rival ethnic factions bent on destroying her. America's armies fought contrived wars elsewhere while her leaders pandered for yet more money and power at the expense of integrity. Her president and Congress violated their oaths of office while ignoring the U.S. Constitution. Her people neglected to participate in their Republic. Massive demonstrations of lawless illegal aliens trampled the American flag in the streets of Los Angeles. Where America sustained laws, she became lawless. Where honor once guided America's government, malfeasance reigned."

What do you resolve to reverse this tombstone and reclaim your country?

© 2006 Frosty Wooldridge - All Rights Reserved
Frosty's book "Immigration's Unarmed Invasion"
www.FrostyWooldridge.com
frostyw@juno.com

Alexandra - March 28, 2006 05:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 28 2006, 06:02 AM)

*The reason the United States is similar to the Roman Empire is because it is the Roman Empire. The Jesuits with their counter-reformation are turning the world back to the dark ages with their **14th Amendment American "Holy Roman" Empire**. America is ruled by the Council on Foreign Relations who are ruled themselves by the **Sovereign Military of Malta** and its Americas leader **Cardinal Edward Egan the Archbishop of New York**. His masters are the **Jesuits at the true powerhouse of America, being **GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY** and of course **Fordham University** -2tuff***

Interesting you should say that, 2TUFF, because Leon Kilkenny, who runs the reformation.org site, made that same comparison.

If I remember right he claims that there were four empires in the Old Testament time, and four in the New Testament time. Rome=OT, America=NT.

[The USA in Prophecy](#)

Here's the text of this:

The U.S. in Bible Prophecy!!

Last updated Jan 14, 2001

- 1....Babylon Spain
- 2....Persia France
- 3....Greece Great Britain
- 4....Rome United States

Around 517 B.C., Daniel the Prophet was given a preview of the last quarter of Jewish and world history right up to the First and Second Comings of the Messiah....He saw four great Empires that would rise and rule the world.

The first vision of the four empires was presented under the type of a huge statue of a man with four different metals corresponding to the four empires (Daniel chapter 2).

- (1) Babylon was the head of gold
- (2) Medo-Persia was the breast and arms of silver
- (3) Greece was the belly and thighs of brass
- (4) Rome was the legs and toes of iron and clay

These four empires were again presented to him in a vision but this time as wild beasts (Daniel chapter 7):

- (1) Babylon as a lion with eagle's wings
- (2) Medo-Persia as a bear with 3 ribs in its mouth
- (3) Greece as a leopard with four heads and four wings
- (4) Rome as a nondescript wild beast: dreadful, terrible, strong exceeding, iron teeth, nails of brass, crushing, devouring and breaking everything in its path.

The First Empire was the Babylonian Empire

The hanging gardens of Babylon was one of the 7 wonders of the ancient world. The first Empire, Babylon, was founded by King Nebuchadnezzar, best known for his hanging gardens - one of the 7 wonders of the world.

The Second Empire was the Persian Empire

Cyrus the Great, King of Persia.

Cyrus the Great, founder of the Medo-Persian Empire. He issued the famous decree allowing the Jews to return and re-build the Temple in 457 B.C. The first great clash between the ram and he-goat (Persia and Greece) occurred about 410 B.C., at the Battle of Marathon. This is where the marathon race originated.

The Third Empire was the Greek or Macedonian Empire

Alexander the Great.

Alexander the Great, founder of the Greek Empire was symbolized as a leopard with 4 wings. Upon his death his empire was divided up among his four generals: Cassander ruled Greece, Lysimachus ruled Asia Minor, Seleucus, ruled Syria and Babylon, and Ptolemy ruled Egypt. Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, was descended from this dynasty.

This Empire gave the world a universal language. Christ is derived from the Greek word Christos meaning anointed.

The Fourth Empire was the Roman Empire

Julius Caesar

Julius Caesar was the founder of the fourth beast: Imperial Rome....Rome was a Republic like the United States and the very idea of a king was repugnant to the Roman Senate who finally got rid of him by assassination....Shakespeare wrote a famous play about his life.

Caesar was assassinated on the IDES of March (full moon) as the Roman Senate considered it a very lucky time to get rid of a dictator.

Imperial Rome was indeed a killer unparalleled in human history. War was their business and passion. Julius Caesar was reported to have killed over 1 million Celts in his conquest of Gaul alone.

Imperial Rome was a military State

Imperial Roman soldiers

Imperial Rome did not have an army . . . it was an army. Everything was subservient to the military who controlled all aspects of life. The army even appointed the Emperor.... The famous Roman roads, the aqueducts, the baths, the infamous Coliseum, etc., etc. were all built by them. From the cradle to the grave Rome was a military state that lived by the sword.

Rome was infamous as a TAX collector They used the revenue of conquered countries to hire more mercenaries in order to invade more countries. The Messiah was born in Bethlehem during the world-wide taxing of Augustus Caesar:

"And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed" (Luke 2: 1).

This was most probably held in the Springtime as most of the money would go to support the military and armies always began their campaigns of conquest in the Spring.

Approximate Dates of the 4 Empires

Empire Date

Babylonian 525 B.C.— 457 B.C.

Medo-Persian 457 B.C.— 332 B.C.

Greece 332 B.C. — 30 B.C.

Imperial Rome 30 B.C. — 476 A.D.

Around 30 B.C., Julius Caesar conquered Egypt (or rather Egypt conquered Julius Caesar) and this was the official beginning of the reign of the fourth wild beast empire. This was about 70 years before the Messiah began His ministry in the 15th year of Tiberius Caesar, around 27 A.D.

The last 500 years are an exact duplicate of the last quarter of Jewish history!!
The last four empires of prophecy

- (1) Spain
- (2) France
- (3) Great Britain — England, Ireland, Scotland
- (4) United States

When the last quarter began at the glorious Reformation, the Spanish Empire ruled the world. This was the largest empire in history. It comprised all the New World: North and South America, the Philippines, the Netherlands, the holy Roman Empire, parts of Italy etc., etc. This was a golden empire indeed considering all the gold that the Conquistadors stole from the Indians of South America.

The first Empire was the Spanish Empire

Philip II of Spain.

Philip II of Spain typified the Spanish Empire. Like Nebuchadnezzar, he was an absolute autocrat and persecutor of God's people. Like Neb, he made the furnace 7 times hotter in his mad rage against the Reformed Christians. He was behind the ill-fated "invincible Armada" of 1588.

However, the scepter slipped from Spain's hands because she bitterly opposed the Reformation. Hundreds of thousands of Protestants perished by fire and sword of the Inquisition led by Ignatius LIEola...As in ancient Babylon the furnace was heated 7 times hotter for the believers (Dan ch. 3).

Spain received a deadly blow at the time of the Spanish Armada (1588) from which she never recovered.

The Second Empire was the French Empire

After the 30 Years' War in Europe, (1618—1648) France emerged as the next great power. Reformed Christians were given a measure of relief from persecution by the Peace of Westphalia. French influence in the world reached its height during this time. France acquired vast possessions in Canada, a large part of the present day United States, colonies in North Africa, the Far East and especially Vietnam.

Cardinal Richelieu

Napoleon Bonaparte

Louis XIV

Cardinal Richelieu, Napoleon Bonaparte, Louis XIV., were some of the outstanding rulers of the French Empire.

France was the most influential country in the world right up to the time of Napoleon and Waterloo. After Waterloo, French hegemony began to decline.

The Third Empire was the British Empire

France was replaced on the world stage by Great Britain. The British Empire was the largest in the world since the Spanish. The sun never set on this Empire.....Hibernia was a vital part of Great Britain from about 1801 to 1945.

Just as the third empire Greece gave the world a universal language, so Great Britain gave the world the incomparable English language and above all the universal dissemination of the English authorized King James Bible.

Queen Victoria (reigned from 1837-1901).

Her Royal Highness Queen Victoria was Queen of Great Britain and Empress of India. She was descended from the dynasty founded by St. Columba and was crowned on the "Stone of Destiny" or Lia Fail which he brought from Hibernia. Her reign of 63 years and 7 months was the longest of any British monarch.

Australia and New Zealand were colonized by subjects of her gracious majesty Queen Victoria. Africa was explored and opened up to the outside world by great Scots such as David Livingstone.

The Victorian era was the greatest era of exploration and discovery in history. The greatest advances in human knowledge took place during this brief span of 130 years. The Grecian empire was symbolized by a leopard with wings - a very swift animal. The invention of the steam engine by James Watt (another great Scot) gave wings to the British Empire and speeded the civilization of the entire world.

During the reign of her Majesty Queen Victoria there occurred one of the greatest fulfillment of Bible prophecy in history, namely the Fall of the Papal States in 1870.

Great Britain ruled 1/4 of the globe in 1914

In 1914, the British Empire encompassed almost a quarter of the globe!!
Rome, Rockefeller and Roosevelt plotted World War I to destroy the British Empire.

The Fourth Empire is the U.S. Pax Romana

World War II brought about the decline of Great Britain from the world stage and the rise of the fourth and last world empire: the United States.

The founders of the U.S., like the ancient Romans, were Republicans and hated kings and dictators. Our founding fathers wanted no foreign entanglements with any nation. They envisioned a benevolent empire bringing the blessings of peace to the world . . . not a malevolent destructive empire!!

They were a brave, practical, industrious, inventive, and above all great builders. Most of the original founders of the U.S. and most of the soldiers that fought for liberty during the Civil War were Protestants by religion.

After the Fall of the Papal States in 1870 the Roman Empire in Europe was reduced to nothing. At that time, Emperor Pius IX ordered his minions to move to America and take over that great country.

Taking advantage of the chaos caused by the Great Depression and WW II, the U.S. government was hijacked by an alien force. The country became like Imperial Rome, a brutal military dictatorship....

Atomic bombing of Hiroshima, Japan.

The fourth wild beast made her dreadful debut upon the world stage in 1945 with the atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan. During the Korean War, General MacArthur wanted to nuke China.

In 1954, the U.S. was about to nuke the Vietnamese fighting for their independence from the French. Many times during the Cold War, the Soviet Union was threatened with annihilation by nuclear weapons.

Remember Daniel said that the fourth empire would be

"Dreadful and terrible . . . strong exceeding . . . iron teeth . . . crushing, devouring, breaking everything in its path....."(Dan. 7:7).

Ever since World War II, the country has been in a state of cold war with the former Soviet Union and hot wars with Korea, Vietnam, Panama, Somalia, Iraq and now the naked aggression against Yugoslavia. God only knows how many were murdered by the U.S. since the end of WW II.

In Vietnam alone, 2 millions Buddhists were murdered by the U.S. military. Millions have perished in Iraq since that war began almost a decade ago.

Just like Imperial Rome, the military has virtual control of all aspects of life - the President, Senate, Congress, Supreme Court, Judiciary, TV, newspapers, radio, Hollywood, schools, universities, etc., etc. Over half of all taxes collected (300 billion dollars) goes to the Pentagon and its budget is GROWING!!

American imperialism is not just confined to the military. The most important is dollar imperialism, followed by economics, big business, all branches of the media — Hollywood, TV, newspapers, radio etc., etc. Even the most basic necessities of life like food and drink are included (McDonalds and Coca-Cola) and the millions killed by the deadly weed called cigarettes.

Approximate Dates of the last 4 Empires.

Empire
Date

Flags

National Anthems

Spain 1492 — 1618

Spain

France 1618 — 1815

France

Great Britain 1815 — 1945

Great Britain

United States 1945 — Present

United States

Just like the 4 ancient empires, the movement of these empires was always westward ho! - like the journey of the sun through the sky....Hitler tried to upset God's map but he ended up a miserable failure!!

The good news is that Daniel saw a stone cut out without hands that smote the image on the feet and ground it to powder. This is the Second Coming of Christ and we can confidently expect that the U.S. will be last brutal world empire before time ends and eternity begins.

"Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out without hands, and it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure" (Daniel 2:45).

The Last Judgment:

"I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: his throne was like the fiery flame, and his wheels as burning fire. A fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: the judgment was set, and the books were opened" (Daniel 7:9-10).

Even so come quickly Lord Jesus (Rev. 22.19).

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2006 12:14 AM (GMT)

That site is a very good site which I do like!

Alexandra - March 29, 2006 12:23 AM (GMT)

Add it to your favorites, 2TUFF, because Brother Kilkenny has LOTS of info--including a few instances of Magellan's crew meeting up with GIANTS in South America!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Q&A on the Black Pope using India](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Q&A on the Black Pope using India

Title: Q&A on the Black Pope using India

Description: -*Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 28, 2006 02:24 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Cxxxxx,

Yes. If I was the Black Pope, I would use India, which I have controlled since I broke that nation away from the British Empire in 1948 via Ghandi, to war on the huge Moslem nation of Pakistan. I control the Pakistani ISI via the CIA as well as Indian Intelligence. With the US on the West coast, Russia to the North and India to the East, I could make a temporary alliance with these nations for the crushing of 200,000,000 Moslems. Then after the mass-murder, I would unite Russia with what is left of the Moslem nations as well as with China, and then attack the US. Britain will be united with the Pope's new European Empire by that time and thus will not be a target.

This is a possible scenario that would accomplish the purpose of Jesuit Francis Xavier who said, "Give me a world without Moslems and Jews."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2006 4:31 PM

Subject: question

Bro. Eric,

Is there any significance to the US's snuggling up to India?

Bro. Cxxxxxxxxxxx

Mark Brewer - March 28, 2006 07:49 AM (GMT)

If the Jesuits are going to try to destroy Islam, then why did Jesuit trained Bill Clinton sign the Iraq Liberation Act into law in 1998, which ultimately was responsible for George W. Bush's war in 2003? Bush's war has given power to the Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq, which is backed by the Iranian government. Why did Clinton/NATO attack the Serbs in 1999 to help out the Islamic Kosovo Liberation Army? Why did Knight of Malta William Casey allow the Iranian government to be armed by the U.S. during the Iran-Contra affair? Why did Jimmy Carter, the first president to allow the Pope into the White House, betray the Shah and help Khomeini come to power? Why was Knight of Malta Ronald Reagan so supportive of the Taliban? Why does the Vatican always favor Moslems over Jews?

Alexandra - March 28, 2006 05:08 PM (GMT)

Mark, go to Chick.com and you can read the comic book "The Prophet" online, and I think it'll explain a lot.

Keep in mind that in Islam they venerate/honor/whatever the Virgin Mary as well. And the Vatican created Islam for the purpose of chasing the Jews out of Jerusalem. (Of course along the way the Muslims metaphorically flipped off the pope and said Jerusalem was theirs--so then we had the Crusades.)

Mark Brewer - March 28, 2006 09:45 PM (GMT)

I have read *The Prophet* several times as well as all of the *Alberto* comic books. The most interesting claim that was made in *The Prophet* was that the Vatican has close ties to high ranking Muslims today. The majority of my posts on this board have backed up that statement.

Alexandra - March 28, 2006 11:47 PM (GMT)

Cool, Mark, I have all the comics too! :)

So you know what I'm referring to then.

How about JP2 kissing the Koran? And the little drama bit where JP2 forgives the guy that shot him?

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2006 12:17 AM (GMT)

Of course he will forgive his attacker, this person was an actual **JESUIT** and remember

the Pope now does as hes told by his Superiors at the House of Gesu!

Alexandra - March 29, 2006 12:22 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 29 2006, 12:17 AM)

Of course he will forgive his attacker, this person was an actual **JESUIT** and remember the Pope now does as hes told by his Superiors at the House of Gesu!

Not to mention that the guy was a pretty good marksman and if he'd wanted to kill the pope, he would have.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [MARCOS WEALTH Goes To The VATICAN TRUST](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > MARCOS WEALTH Goes To The VATICAN TRUST

Title: MARCOS WEALTH Goes To The VATICAN TRUST

Description: *By Bobby G Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 28, 2006 02:29 AM (GMT)

SPANISH MESTIZO-FILIPINO THE TYCOON BILLIONAIRE
[DON ENRIQUE J. ZOBEL DE AYALA](#)
CONFIRMED MARCOS AGREED TO ENTRUST HIS WEALTH TO
THE
VATICAN TRUST

RESEARCH AND PREPARED BY : **BOBBY G. LIMETA**
Friday, 24th Of March 2006. Manila. Philippines.

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
CONGRESS OF THE PHILIPPINES
S E N A T E
PHILIPPINE CONSULATE GENERAL BUILDING
HONOLULU, HAWAII

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTABILITY OF PUBLIC OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATIONS
(BLUE RIBBON) AND COMMITTEE ON BANKS, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND
CURRENCIES

P. MAYOR I-1 OCTOBER 27, 1999 2:00 P.M.

DEPOSITION OF MR. ENRIQUE J. ZOBEL BEFORE THE SENATE COMMITTEE
ON THE ACCOUNTABILITY OF PUBLIC OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATIONS AND
COMMITTEE ON BANKS, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND CURRENCIES

(BLUE RIBBON)PHILIPPINE CONSULATE GENERAL BUILDING 2433 PALI HIGHWAY, HONOLULU, HAWAII 96817 ON OCTOBER 27, 1999, 2:00 P.M.

AT 2:00 P.M., THE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTABILITY OF PUBLIC OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATIONS, HON. AQUILINO Q. PIMENTEL, JR., CALLED THE HEARING TO ORDER. THE CHAIRMAN.

All right, I think we can begin. This session of the Blue Ribbon Committee will now proceed. And we are here in Honolulu in connection with the decision of the Committee to take the deposition of Mr. Enrique Zobel who has kindly agreed to cooperate with the Committee and inform the Committee everything that he knows regarding the existence of the so-called "Marcos Wealth" whatever this might be whether in the Philippines or elsewhere. And the Committee is proceeding on the basis of Philippine Resolution Nos. 450 by Senators Sergio Osmeña III and Philippine Resolution No. and 458 by Senator Franklin Drilon.

This hearing today will be the ninth public hearing conducted by this Committee, and for purposes of record, we have our usual quorum provider even in Honolulu, Senator Juan Flavio Velasco, who is around--who has arrived this morning and he is now with us. And we are also privileged to have the Consul General, the Hon. Minerva Jean A. Falcon, who will in fact be the administering officer to place the oath, to put Mr. Zobel under oath regarding his testimony this afternoon.

We also have the Solicitor General of the country, the Hon. Ricardo P. Galvez, as well as Commissioner from the PCGG, Atty. Antonio Rosales and, of course, the former Solicitor General Frank A. Chavez, and the staff of the Blue Ribbon Committee, Atty. Eddie Tamondong, who is the General Counsel of the Blue Ribbon Committee; Atty. Emilia Pueyo, who is the Secretary of the Committee; and Atty. Karl Miranda, who is a consultant of the Committee, and our stenographer, Perla M. Mayor. So, we can now proceed with the statements that Mr. Zobel might make, but before we do that, I would like to present for the affirmation of Mr. Zobel a 14-page affidavit which I have here with me and which I will ask Mr. Zobel whether or not this is his affidavit including the corrections that are found on certain pages of this affidavit. And so, Mr. Zobel, may we ask you if this affidavit which I am presenting to you is your affidavit?

MR. ZOBEL. (Reading the affidavit page by page with the

assistance of his secretary). There are annexes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Where are the annexes? Referring to Atty. Tamondong).

MR. TAMONDONG. We have copies of that.

THE CHAIRMAN. Maybe later when he can introduce the annexes. This is now the very text, `no.

MR. ZOBEL. That's all correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, the Consul General will ask Mr. Zobel the appropriate questions.

MS. FALCON. Please state your name.

MR. ZOBEL. Enrique J. Zobel.

MS. FALCON. Please state your personal circumstances.

MR. ZOBEL. 1475 Ihiloa Loop, Honolulu, Hawaii

MS. FALCON. Where? Place of birth.

MR. ZOBEL. Manila.

MS. FALCON. Civil status, sir.

MR. ZOBEL. Married.

MS. FALCON. As duly cognizant of this hearing, I would like to swear you in, sir, at this moment. Will you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth before this august body, the Blue Ribbon Committee of the Senate of the Philippines.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Do you affirm the contents of this affidavit?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

MS. FALCON. Having read the affidavit presented to you consisting of 14 pages, do you affirm the contents of the affidavit as having been--as your affidavit?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

MS. FALCON. The deponent, Sir, having been duly sworn and the affidavit has been duly attested.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. And probably we go through the process of thumbprint. The whole trouble is I don't think you have a [thumb mark here], stamp pad.

MR. ZOBEL. We have a red one.

THE CHAIRMAN. Ah, you have already one. Never mind, it's okay. No matter what you call it. It's all right. Yes, okay. So, we will ask Mr. Zobel now to thumbprint each and every page of his 14-page affidavit which he has verified to be his own and...

MR. ZOBEL. Mabuti nandito si Mr. Rosales, may itatanong ako. Bakit ang PCGG hindi ako inasikaso noong una. Bakit? Hindi ikaw, ang boss mo.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, for the record, the 14-page affidavit of Mr. Zobel has been thumbprinted by him and we would like to ask Solicitor General Frank Chavez and Mr. Rosales to act as witnesses, so that...

MR. CHAVEZ. Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

MR. CHAVEZ. I think that it is customary from Mr. Zobel staff to verify his affidavit.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Yeah, but this has been done in our presence anyway, so that's why I feel....

MR. ZOBEL. Iyong mga annex. I have here.

THE CHAIRMAN. The annexes of this affidavit will be presented during the course of your testimony. So, we will now proceed with the signing of the witnesses to the thumbprinting of this affidavit.

MR. CHAVEZ. On each and every page.

THE CHAIRMAN. On each and every page, please. While Mr. Chavez and Mr. Rosales are signing as witnesses, we would like to place

on record that Mr. Enrique Zobel is a witness of the Committee. He is not a witness of any particular person, and it was through the Committee's effort that Mr. Zobel very kindly agreed to give his testimony this afternoon. As Mr. Zobel pointed out, there are supposed to be annexes attached to this affidavit and we will try to get them into the records as we go through his testimony. So, for purposes of expediency, we will now ask Mr. Zobel to make a preliminary statement if he should care to do so.

MR. ZOBEL In June of 1992, I first revealed my talks with former President Marcos while he was still in exile here in Honolulu. Our discussions had one objective: The return of the Marcos wealth to the Philippines through a foundation to be established for that purpose. Through television interviews as well as interviews through the printed media, I detailed our discussions, including elements of a Trust Agreement that Marcos asked me to prepare. I also revealed how Mrs. Aquino declined to act favorably on Marcos's plans, for reasons she would be best positioned to explain. And I did these because...

THE CHAIRMAN. Naririnig mo ba? Excuse me, excuse me, because our stenographer is having difficulty. Maybe we should bring that sound system closer.

THE SECRETARY. We'll give a copy.

THE CHAIRMAN. Ah, you'll give us a copy. All right. Wait a minute. Mr. Baylon will now read the statement of Mr. Zobel for clarity's sake and so everybody can hear what the statement is all about, but we will have to place you under oath, Mr. Baylon.

MS. FALCON. Please raise your right hand. Swears in Mr Baylon). Please state your name, address.

MR. BAYLON. Jose Bayani Baylon, 90 Mindanao Avenue, Ayala Alabang.

MS. FALCON. Personal circumstances.

MR. BAYLON. Born September 25, 1962, Manila, single.

MS. FALCON. Do you swear that you will faithfully read the statement of Mr. Zobel as prepared?

MR. BAYLON. Yes, I do.

THE CHAIRMAN. Please proceed. Start from page I.

MR. BAYLON. (Reading). Statement of Mr. Enrique Zobel, Honolulu, Hawaii, October 27, 1999. In June of 1992, I first revealed my talks with former President Marcos while he was still in exile here in Honolulu. Our discussions had one objective: The return of the Marcos wealth to the Philippines through a foundation to be established for that purpose. Through television interviews as well as interviews through the printed media, I detailed our discussions, including elements of a Trust Agreement that Marcos asked me to prepare. I also revealed how Mrs. Aquino declined to act favorably on Marcos's plans, for reasons she would be best positioned to explain. And I did these because I felt that time was of the essence: that the longer we waited to settle the issue of the Marcos wealth, the more difficult it would be for us to put our past behind and move on.

It has been over seven (7) years since I first went public, and to this day nothing substantive has been accomplished. Even the PCGG has not been honest to the public as, I believe, it should print in full detail what it found, what it sold and what arrangement it had made with the cronies after all, taxpayers have paid for all of these and yet nothing on what they have done or what funds they have recuperated with transparency to the general public.

For whatever it is worth, I put myself at the disposal of the Honorable Senators of the Republic today, here in Honolulu, hoping that this time around we can finish what we should have finished long ago.

End of statement.

THE CHAIRMAN . Mr. Zobel, was that a faithful reading of the contents of your statement made by Mr. Baylon?

MR. ZOBEL. That's correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. That's correct.

MR. ZOBEL. I will give you a copy.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. As copies will be given to the Committee as well as to media if you want. All right. So, in your affidavit, Mr. Zobel, page I of your affidavit, I understand that

in October of 1988, former President Ferdinand Marcos dictated a promissory note for the sum of TWO HUNDRED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS that he supposedly wanted to borrow from you. Would you know what was the intention of Mr. Marcos for borrowing that amount from you?

MR. ZOBEL. He wanted to borrow that money but I told him I did not have that kind of money.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, in your affidavit there is a statement that you also have an Annex "A" of this supposed promissory note, do you have that Annex "A"?

MR. ZOBEL. I have.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. It's here. I'm handed a piece of paper bearing the name, Ferdinand E. Marcos Promissory Note and I'd like to show this to Mr. Zobel to tell us if this is a reproduction or a--it looks like a xerox copy, a photocopy of a promissory note which is supposedly Annex "A" of your affidavit. Is this the Annex "A"?

MR. ZOBEL. That is the xerox, correct, but the original, I personally returned to him.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, there is a signature at the bottom of this Annex "A", which we now mark as Annex "A"-Zobel. Can you tell this Committee whose signature that is, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. Teresita Gallego...

THE CHAIRMAN. The one that is at the bottom.

MR. ZOBEL. That's the signature of President Marcos.

THE CHAIRMAN. Then there is a handwritten name at the left margin of this Annex "A" which reads, Ma. Teresita G. Gallego.

MR. ZOBEL. She is the confidential private nurse. She is still working in Honolulu today.

THE CHAIRMAN. Private nurse.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. This particular document does not show that

Ms. Gallego signed this document. Was it signed by her?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, it was.

THE CHAIRMAN. It was signed. All right.

Now, in paragraph 2 of your affidavit, there is a--and also in paragraph 1, the name of Dra. Lourdes Pascual is mentioned prominently in this affidavit. Would you know--can you tell this Committee what was the work that Dr. Pascual was doing for the late President?

MR. ZOBEL Well, at first, he was very close to her and any messages she had he would use Dra. Pascual.. Dra. Pascual also was his anaesthesiologist. For example, she put him to sleep when he removed his kidney.

THE CHAIRMAN. Can you tell this Committee, Mr. Zobel, where Dra. Pascual now resides?

MR. ZOBEL. She resides in Quezon City.

THE CHAIRMAN. In Quezon City, in the Philippines. All right. So, have you been in touch with Dr. Pascual recently?

MR. ZOBEL. About six (6) months ago before we left Manila.

THE CHAIRMAN. And can you share with this Committee what was your conversation with her on that occasion?

MR. ZOBEL. No, it was just personal. But I think I talked to her about if I have to testify in the future, if she would be willing, she said, she will.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, she confirmed that that she is willing to testify for as long as you will be with her?

MR. ZOBEL. With her, yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, this promissory note which has been marked as Annex "A" of your deposition taking, Annex "A"-Zobel, was dictated by President Marcos to Dra. Pascual?

MR. ZOBEL. I don't know. I think Dra. Pascual will best answer that. I know she gave it to me in the office in Manila.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, let us clarify this because according to paragraph I of our affidavit, sometime in October 1988, former President Marcos in a private meeting with his long time friend and physician, Dra. Pascual dictated a promissory note. So, the way it looks, it was Marcos who dictated...

MR. ZOBEL. That was I think because she always do all the dictation of Marcos.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right.

MR. ZOBEL. I think that was she said.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes. All right. Now, this promissory note, in effect, asked you or asked you to provide Mr. Marcos TWO HUNDRED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS. Did you provide this amount for Mr. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. Of course, I have it.

THE CHAIRMAN. And nonetheless, he gave you the promissory note but later on retrieved it from you? He got it back from you.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, that's correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. After you had already taken some photocopies of the promissory note.

MR. ZOBEL. That is correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right.

MR. ZOBEL. One thing I want to mention, that if you notice the date of that promissory note....

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, yes.

MR. ZOBEL. It was dated one day before he was indicted for the U.S.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yeah. The date here is October 17, 1988 and that was one day before Marcos was indicted in the United States.

MR. ZOBEL. That's what he told me.

THE CHAIRMAN. I see. Okay. In paragraph 2 of this affidavit you mentioned that Dra. Pascual arranged for a visit by you to Hawaii, so that you could speak to the former President, yourself, and

discuss the situation with him. Were you able to do that?

MR. ZOBEL. At first, I was not interested but when he told me he was interested to return the money to the Filipino people, I said, I go there.

THE CHAIRMAN. And you were able to speak with the President?

MR. ZOBEL. Several times.

THE CHAIRMAN. Several times. Where?

MR. ZOBEL. One time in Makiki Heights and there were times in the hospital.

THE CHAIRMAN. There is also a name here in paragraph 3 of your affidavit, Gemmo Trinidad. Just for the record, who is this Gemmo Trinidad?

MR. ZOBEL. Gemmo Trinidad is a trusted employee of him and Mrs. Marcos. Supposedly they told me he is the golden arm. He signs exactly like President Marcos. He stays home in Manila and still does not have a job.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, in paragraph 4 of this affidavit, you state that "we discussed many subjects." Who is this--the pronoun "we", whom does it refer to?

MR. ZOBEL. Marcos and myself.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, you stated also in this affidavit, paragraph 4, that you asked him how he would pay you back just in case you lent him the TWO HUNDRED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS?

MR. ZOBEL. Actually I was curious how he could pay me back, he had so much money, why will he borrow from me.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

MR. ZOBEL. So, he told me he had arranged with the banks regarding the gold certificate.

THE CHAIRMAN. Gold certificate.

MR. ZOBEL. Gold certificate. That the moment he issued an order or promissory note the banks would sell the gold to take care

the amount.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, on that particular meeting with President Marcos, did he show you any gold certificate at that particular....?

MR. ZOBEL. That's where he called Teresita from his library and in between books she brought out a folder in a one and a half inch box that had the certificates of gold. I saw the certificates. Now, whether it is true or not also I don't know, but I was embarrassed to ask for a pencil and paper and so I just calculated mentally the ounces and I ended up to the tune of approximately 35 billion U.S. dollars.

THE CHAIRMAN. Thirty-five billion U.S. dollars.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, the Teresita that you mentioned in this paragraph 4 of your affidavit is the same Maria Teresita Gallego mentioned in this promissory note.

MR. ZOBEL. Correct.

SEN. FLAVIER. Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, Senator Flavier.

SEN. FLAVIER. In that connection, Don Enrique, did Marcos provide you with a xeroxed copy of those gold deposit?

MR. ZOBEL. After he showed, he gave them back to Teresita.

SEN. FLAVIER. And so no documentation was left with you.

MR. ZOBEL. No.

SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, maybe we should have a break. Five minutes break. Let's have a break.

BREAK : 2:35 P.M.

RESUMPTION : 2:40 P.M.

THE CHAIRMAN. We resume. And Senator Flavier would like to ask a question. Senator Flavier.

SEN. FLAVIER. Don Enrique, when you saw the gold certificate, I heard you mention about having made a mental calculation of the amount and it sounds staggering to me. So, could you repeat the amount you calculated in dollars?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. Because after he showed me I immediately wrote it and have it as an annex.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. For the record, Mr. Zobel, is referring to some--is that a handwritten notes?

SEN. FLAVIER. Yes, Mr. Chairman.

MR. ZOBEL. It's a handwritten notes. Hindi ko mabasa ang sulat, eh.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes. So, Senator Flavier will now present the pieces of paper...

MR. ZOBEL. I have to convert ounces to pounds, pounds-- how many pounds in a bar of gold, so I have that computation to make. As you will notice I asked the Bank of Hawaii later what the computation were because I didn't know them. And also the going price then was about 400 dollars per ounce. Now, that fluctuate depending on the price per ounce.

SEN. FLAVIER. In these four sheets of paper are the annotations that per the computations of Don Enrique Zobel, on the basis of which he made the calculation of a value of 35 billion U.S. dollars.

MR. ZOBEL. Only one page, the other one have all the scribbled notes, like for example, I asked the President in writing in front of it, is this room bugged, he said, I had it debugged. I got it in my scribbled notes.

SEN. FLAVIER. My second question, Don Enrique is that, Mr. Marcos was trying to borrow 250 million U.S. dollars and you said that you did not have that kind of money. Did you at any time more or less haggle, as a more acceptable amount to you and to him?

MR. ZOBEL. No. Because to start with I wouldn't lend him what he said.

SEN. FLAVIER. I thought you did not have that money in your pocket at that time. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes. We will have this batch of papers consisting of 4 pages be marked as Exhibit "B"-Zobel, the next page "B-1", "B-2" and "B-3". All right. And with special emphasis on page....For the record, the 35 billion estimate--35 billion dollar estimate is found on page...

MR. ZOBEL. Anyway, I don't know where I have here but it would approximately be 35 billion.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. In any event, you have some calculations put down in writing and we will have this marked for our purposes. Exhibit " B"-Zobel, "B-1", "B-2" and "B-3". Now, did you--is it correct that you asked Mr. Marcos if the gold deposits were evidenced by bearer shares or certificates?

MR. ZOBEL. No, I did not because I was curious.

THE CHAIRMAN. The reason I asked that because is that--paragraph No. 8 of your affidavit, page 2, you state here, "I asked him in a scribbled note if his gold certificates were evidenced by bearer shares or certificate? And you have an Annex "C" according to your...

MR. ZOBEL. I tell you, I forgot some facts.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, that's right. So, you indeed asked him in writing. Why did you have to write it down? Why did you not speak it out?

MR. ZOBEL. Because this was all read. Before I asked it, after writing I got tired and I asked him, I'm writing this because this place is bugged, that's what he answered, and then hindi na ako nagsulat. Then we talked.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, that is how the question was raised by you whether or not the room was bugged at that time?

MR. ZOBEL. That's right.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, and his reply to you was the gold certificates were not in bearer shares or certificates because according to him it was a contract whereby he needed money he

could get the money from that source and they would in turn sell ounces of gold to replace in cash, correct?

MR. ZOBEL. Correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, you also indicated in the same affidavit that at one point your discussions turned to the issue of the U.S. court case against Mr. Marcos? And did you ask him....

MR. ZOBEL. No. That's why I explained before that, he said, he needed the money to pay his staff here before the court indicted him in the U.S. So, he wanted it right away.

THE CHAIRMAN. He needed the money to pay for his staff here in Honolulu?

MR. ZOBEL. For his staff. He said he had approximately 300 people in Honolulu and he needed to pay their monthly salaries.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. You also indicated in the same affidavit, paragraph 10, that you suggested to him the establishment of a foundation for the interest of the Filipino people. Can you tell this Committee what his reaction to that suggestion?

MR. ZOBEL. He said, that was an excellent idea and, in fact, he has--if I do this, would you please be the chairman. I said, Mr. President, if I am the chairman, I will be sued right and left by the people in Manila for envy, so please why don't you choose someone Filipinos will not sue. Then he asked me who? I said, well, the Vatican. So, he said, excellent idea. Could you please arrange to talk to Papal Nuncio in Manila, who was Torpigliani then.

THE CHAIRMAN. And from your affidavit, in paragraph 11, you also asked him why he was not tapping his cronies?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. Well, I was curious and I said, I've always been against you, I've criticized you, I've written articles in the paper against you, why talk to me now. Why the sudden change? And he said, "Well, Enrique, please forgive me." Tears falling down his eyes and he said, you're the only person who ever told me the truth. My cronies always told me, "Don't talk to Enrique, because he will not tell you the truth."

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, regarding the cronies of Mr. Marcos, can you

tell this Committee if you have any conversation with them regarding any of his cronies receiving any gold bar of Mr.. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, you have to realize I knew Marcos before he became Congressman. So, I could talk on a one-to-one basis, and I told him, "Why is it you said you have your cronies, you can depend on them, you asked me to start the foundation?" He said, "Well, most of them, they double-crossed me especially iyong brod ko sa U.P." What's his name? Benedicto. Is that Benedicto and several others. He also mentioned to me that in the gold, he said, "I gave gold bars to Crisologo, because they were loyal to me, Ponce Enrile and Ramos, and General Ver. I gave gold bars approximately worth one million dollars.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Just for clarity sake, would you remember when President Marcos reportedly gave the gold bars to the people you have just mentioned? Was that on the onset of the declaration of Martial rule or was it after subsequent of the declaration of martial rule?

MR. ZOBEL. I honestly don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, Senator Flavier.

SEN. FLAVIER. Just for clarity, Don Enrique. You just mentioned that Mr. Marcos intimated to you that he had given one million dollar worth each of a gold bar to Crisologo, Enrile, Ramos and Ver.

MR. ZOBEL. General Ver.

SEN. FLAVIER. General Ver. Is that a correct inkling on my part?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. That was what he told me. Now, whether he did it, that I don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. And just for the record to clarify. Who was the Crisologo that was mentioned by President Marcos to you?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, he just said Crisologo. I don't know we met.

THE CHAIRMAN. Who was the Enrile mentioned?

MR. ZOBEL. Johnny Ponce Enrile.

THE CHAIRMAN. Juan Ponce Enrile?

MR. ZOBEL. Senator Ponce Enrile.

THE CHAIRMAN. Senator Ponce Enrile. Who was the Ramos that was mentioned?

MR. ZOBEL. President Ramos. Ex-President Ramos.

THE CHAIRMAN. And Ver?

MR. ZOBEL. General Ver, who passed away recently.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now,...Senator Flavier.

SEN. FLAVIER. When you saw the gold certificates that were shown to you in a folder, did you have reason to believe that they were authentic or were they xeroxed copies? And I am assuming you are familiar with the appearance of gold certificates?

MR. ZOBEL. They were authentic. No question. But as to whether they were false or not, I don't know. But my feeling, honestly, is that I spoke to him when he showed me between 8:00 and 11:00 p.m. and he had a stroke where he went to ICU--U.S. doctor would know, he went to ICU at 2:00 o'clock in the morning. So, I guess, he felt he was going to die. In fact, kiddingly, I talked before that and I said during the conversation where we had, and I said, "the way you put all your assets, I think one trust from, one trust from BVI, one trust from Liberia, one altogether all the way. So, it's very hard to follow up. Nobody can't. But I think, Mr. President, you made one mistake, you thought you'll never die." He laughed and said, "you're correct.

SEN. FLAVIER. So, what I hear you're saying, Don Enrique, is that you have reason to believe the certification authentic and his words to you were honest because it's like a dying man's declaration?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, correct. Not only that. But later on, in the, what do you call that, in the Vatican trust, he stated that this money would only go to the Philippine as long as two conditions are met: One, he be buried in the Philippines not in the Consulate Philippine soil. Be buried in the Phillipines. Second, that his family will not be pursued. So, obviously he felt he was going to die.

SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, let's pursue the question of the establishment of a foundation. Can you tell this Committee whether or not the foundation was, in fact, formed?

MR. ZOBEL. It was not formed. The Papal Nuncio, I was able to talk to him through Father Alarcon who brought me to his residence in front of La Salle, and he went to Rome. He first came, talked to the President and the President made a confession with him but he can't tell to the priest. But he went to Rome and he got the foundation but instead of the Vatican, it was Torpigliani, which was the--he had the title changed in Rome. It should be the trust of the Vatican. That was the only thing. Otherwise, everything was in order. Now, the President was not able to sign because the doctors said he could understand then more than four seconds.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, let's clarify this thing. The foundation, Mr. Zobel, was supposed to be authorized by or would include the Vatican, is that what I understand from your statement?

MR. ZOBEL. No. The Vatican was asked to be the chairman through the representative in the Philippines and that would be Msgr. Torpigliani.

THE CHAIRMAN. Well, yes that's a little clear now. That the foundation was to be chaired by the Vatican through the Papal Nuncio of the Philippines, at that time Bruno Torpigliani.

MR. ZOBEL. He will be the chairman (MSGR. TORPIGLIANI)

THE CHAIRMAN. Who will be the chair of the foundation. Can you tell this Committee who were supposed to be the members of the foundation?

MR. ZOBEL. Dra. Pascual, Father Alarcon and myself.

THE CHAIRMAN. Dra. Pascual, yourself and Father Alarcon. Kindly tell this Committee Father Alarcon is alive?

MR. ZOBEL. He is alive. What is his position in Manila?

(Referring to Mr. Baylon).

THE CHAIRMAN. So, he is in Manila.

MR. ZOBEL. He is in Manila.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right.

MR. ZOBEL. He was then in Tala Leprosarium and later on San Beda, and now he is one of the presidential advisers of Erap.

THE CHAIRMAN. Right now?

MR. ZOBEL. That's what J.B. tells me.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, but it's better that we limit your testimony to what you had given.

MR. ZOBEL. That's correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. It will have more weight. Now, regarding the formation of this foundation, did you have to employ the services of a lawyer?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. I employed the services of Mr. Mike Garcia, who is a lawyer in Honolulu. In fact, he charged me the bill because Marcos died so I have to pay the bill which is 4,000 dollar. I have the receipt here.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Here is a document consisting of...

MR. ZOBEL. I must state that Mr. Garcia said, if it is for Mr. Marcos. I don't want to do anything, but if it is for you I will. So, I said, okay, it's for me.

THE CHAIRMAN.consisting of 7 pages. The first document is a recounting of the events leading to the charges that were forwarded to you in the amount of 4,519.95 dollars, is that correct?

MR. ZOBEL. That's correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. This is the amount of legal fees...

MR. ZOBEL. Legal fees. Because the President wanted the draft the next morning. So, the lawyer had to work overnight.

THE CHAIRMAN. Which the law office of Frunzi, Yee and Garcia, billed you for having put that proposal to create a foundation in legal form? All right. I have here before me as part of this batch of documents a letter of transmittal, I mean, that's the caption of the document, dated February 1, 1988, 1989, addressed to Mr. Enrique Zobel, 1475 Ihiloa Loop, Honolulu, Hawaii. Kindly take a look of this if this is the bill that---or this is the letter of transmittal was received by you bearing the signature of Mike Garcia at the bottom of the page?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, that is correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. The answer is yes. And the attached document is a letter of transmittal is denominated as special power of attorney purportedly to be made in the name of Ferdinand Edralin Marcos. Will you kindly take a look at this page document attached to the letter of transmittal. Is that the same document that you...?

MR. ZOBEL. That is the same. Now, this was suggestion of this lawyer, Mr. Mike Garcia, but Mr. Marcos never signed this.

THE CHAIRMAN. Mr. Marcos did not sign this document. Can you tell this Committee why Mr. Marcos did not sign?

MR. ZOBEL. I don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. This document was supposed to be a special power of attorney.

MR. ZOBEL. Maybe somebody else.

THE CHAIRMAN. Where, according to this document any and all precious metals and all other properties which I have entrusted for deposit for safekeeping, as well as all gold that I may own wherever situated will be placed under the custody of his attorney-in-fact? You know who this attorney-in-fact would be, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. I don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. I mean, Zobel, Exhibit "C", "C-1" "C-2"- Zobel. Now, I understand also that on one occasion you had talked with

a certain Delly Castillejo. Can you tell this Committee who this Delly Castillejo?

MR. ZOBEL. Delly Castillejo is the sister of the wife of Pedro Cojuangco, the brother of Cory Cojuangco, which is a friend of mine, both husband and wife. And I called him through Delly, invited Delly and him to my house in Alabang, and I showed him the idea of Marcos to put a foundation. He loved the idea and he said, "Well, Enrique I'll get back to you in two days and give me a chance to talk to my sister." After two days came, walang reply. Nothing happened. And now I heard from the....these are rumors that Cory were not interested because babango daw si Marcos.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, you also stated in your affidavit, paragraph 17, that you had met with then Vice President Salvador Laurel. Can you tell this Committee what was that meeting all about?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, there were many meetings. In fact, Doy Laurel came to Honolulu to talk to the President twice in the hospital. Now, we both had agreed that to tell Cory that if she signs a letter to represent the Philippine government to the banks, to the Swiss bank specifically, and the heirs of Marcos had also agreed to sign, that the Swiss bank could release immediately the money, but Cory was not interested.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, regarding your meeting with Vice President Laurel, can you tell this Committee what was the tenor of your conversation with him?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. There were two things--two important things came about. One was to send two doctors, I forgot the names, and I have the record of their flight, everything was arranged. To check if Marcos could really talk or not, because the doctor here said, he could not and so we could not establish the foundation. But at the airport, then health secretary Bengzon stopped them at Immigration, didn't allow them to board, upon orders of Cory.

THE CHAIRMAN. Did you and the Vice President, then Mr. Laurel talk about the possibility of the return of Mr. Marcos to the Philippines?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, he did. He told Cory because he was still in the government. He told Cory that he would seek no objection to returning Marcos but Marcos said, I want to return when I'm dead.

Now, the one that said, "over my dead body" was Ramos.

THE CHAIRMAN. You are referring to the former President?

MR. ZOBEL. Ex-President Ramos.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, the former President was not in favor of the return of Mr. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. Even if dead.

THE CHAIRMAN. Dead or alive, is that what you mean?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, Senator Flavier.

SEN. FLAVIER. You mentioned earlier, Don Enrique, that there were two conditions imposed by Mr. Marcos, namely, one is the return to the Philippines and the safety of his family. Were these conditions...?

MR. ZOBEL. The condition of his family in regards to suits.

SEN. FLAVIER. To suits. Were these two conditions incorporated in any document that merged?

MR. ZOBEL. I guess, yes. They were incorporated and also that letter was given to Doy Laurel.

SEN. FLAVIER. I see. In sum, the foundation never really got born, so to speak?

MR. ZOBEL. Because the doctors did not allow him to sign. But you see that foundation of his gold was revocable until the government had agreed on the two conditions, that would be come automatically irrevocable.

SEN. FLAVIER. I see. And so it was that illness that prevented the final signing of the foundation papers?

MR. ZOBEL. No. His health, the local doctor would not certify.... They would certify that he was capable of knowing he was signing.

SEN. FLAVIER. I see. It was the certification that he was lucid and able to sign that document?

MR. ZOBEL. Correct.

SEN. FLAVIER. Those two doctors I happened to know, then Dr. Sawit and Dr. Alano were not allowed to come?

MR. ZOBEL. Were not allowed to leave Manila Airport when they had the tickets on hand.

SEN. FLAVIER. Did you get an inkling of why?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, according to Doy, he told me that the doctors were stopped by an order to Immigration from Secretary of Health which was Bengzon. Bengzon ba?

SEN. FLAVIER. Yes.

MR. ZOBEL. Bengzon. That's what the Vice President told me.

SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

MR. ZOBEL. The tickets and the flight number they were taking nandiyan sa notes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Flight number, yes. Oo. Of these two doctors.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, did you have any other conversation with Vice President Laurel after that, after the two doctors were prevented from leaving?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, specifically what subject I say because I used to see Laurel about twice a week then, and so we had a lot of conversations.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, recently, let us fast track as it were the events. Did Mr. Laurel see you either in the accompany of some PCGG officials or by himself?

MR. ZOBEL. No. He came to see me with some PCGG officials. I have the note. Kailan ba ang petsa in my notes. I can furnish you a copy. He came with--do you recall the names, Evelyn? Maybe...

THE CHAIRMAN. Never mind. The Chair of the PCGG prior to the last two chairmen of the Presidential Commission on Good Government was

Mr. Magtanggol Gunigundo. Do you remember if Mr. Magtanggol Gunigundo ever came to your house or anywhere to see you regarding the Marcos wealth?

MR. ZOBEL. He came to my house, he had dinner and he was accompanied by the one in-charge in the airport during the Marcoses time, Tabuena, by a lady by the name of Cherrie Cobarrubias, General Kintanar.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. What was the mission of Mr. Gunigundo when he went to see you?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I think he was fishing because he wanted to know if I knew of the whereabouts of the gold. So, I said, first, we do-- please put it in writing and he exactly anticipated that and he gave me a letter which he and Imelda. Now, Imelda signed and he said he will sign before leaving but he did not. But he offered me to 5 percent commission. I can furnish you a copy of that.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, in that particular visit of Mr. Gunigundo, just to clarify you were offered a 5 percent commission for what?

MR. ZOBEL. To tell them the location of the gold which I don't know. So, after he gave me the letter, I really don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. But the first time he came over to see you that offer was not yet in writing?

MR. ZOBEL. That is correct. No, no. He brought it with him. But he did not sign it. He said he will sign it upon leaving, but I can't move, so he left at the end of the table and when I got the letter, only Mrs. Marcos signed, but he did not. He brought the letter because his name was at the bottom.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, in one of the hearings of the Blue Ribbon Committee in Manila, Mr. Gunigundo denied that he ever offered you any percentage of the Marcos wealth which will be recovered upon your information?

MR. ZOBEL. I'm sorry, Mr. Senator, but he is a big liar. And, in fact, I have all these witnesses that would testify that he offered me that. In fact, my nurse here was--ah, no, wala ka doon. Referring to his nurse). Fernando pala. The male nurse JB, was there.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, was Vice President Laurel present at that time

when Mr. Gunigundo made that offer?

MR. ZOBEL. I'm not sure, but you see Vice President Laurel came once before because--once before he came and then Gunigundo came. Whether Laurel was present with Gunigundo, I think so but I'm not sure. I think so.

THE CHAIRMAN. What about Mrs. Imelda Marcos, did she go to you in connection with the Gunigundo offer?

MR. ZOBEL. No. She only sent me a signed letter but she was represented by Cherrie Cobarrubias.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, she was not represented by...

MR. ZOBEL. By Cherrie Cobarrubias.

THE CHAIRMAN. Cherrie Cobarrubias. Can you tell this Committee how do you know that Mrs. Cobarrubias was representing Mrs. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I don't know, but that's what they told me so...

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. She told you anyway?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, she told me. And it was also certified by Tabuena. I know Tabuena is very close to Mrs. Marcos.

THE CHAIRMAN. Mr. Tabuena was also present at that time?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, he was.

MR. CHAVEZ. Your Honor, just to assist the Committee.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, yes.

MR. CHAVEZ. Cherrie Cobarrubias appears as one of the signatories to so many documents that had already been submitted to the Senate Blue Ribbon Committee. As a matter of fact, she is a signatory as a witness to the two agreements dated December 28, 1993 which were eventually nullified by the Supreme Court. She is also a signatory of Mrs. Marcos and Kintanar to an offer that they made to Mr. Gunigundo sometime in 1995 which was also already been marked as evidence.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right, good. Now, ...yeah, I think we can have a break.

BREAK : 3:20 P.M.

RESUMPTION : 3:45 P.M.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. I think we can resume. Mr. Zobel, will you kindly tell this Committee if you remember the terms of that-- the term of sharing of the wealth of Mr. Marcos as put into the foundation agreement?

I GOT IT !!! BROTHER ERIC - IT WAS INDEED IN THE VATICAN TRUST MR. ZOBEL. It's in the Vatican Trust. But if I recall right, 10 percent would go to the Marcos family, the wife and children.

THE CHAIRMAN. Ten percent.

MR. ZOBEL. Ten percent would go to the Vatican for the poor people and in the missions.

THE CHAIRMAN. And in the...

MR. ZOBEL. In the missions for the Vatican to dispose of One percent to the people in Hawaii that were loyal to him. And then I don't know. But the rest would go to the foundation to be used specifically for schools, hospitals and infrastructure and agriculture.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, apparently only 10 percent of the supposed Marcos wealth would go to the Marcos family.

MR. ZOBEL. Correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. Would you know if there was any--or was this accepted by the Marcos family to your knowledge?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, they have no choice but on that way. But they--Mrs. Marcos asked Dra. Pascual if I could say 15, of course I said, "No, because that's what the President said. I'm sorry, if they really wanted more than ten, it can't be.

THE CHAIRMAN. Are we getting correctly the impression that Mrs. Marcos objected to 10 percent?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I don't think she objected, but she wanted a little more.

THE CHAIRMAN. She wanted a little more. And your reply to that was that's not possible because Marcos wanted it that way?

MR. ZOBEL. Correct.

SEN. FLAVIER. Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

SEN. FLAVIER. In an earlier section you were also alluded in your deposition that the matter of the foundation came as a surprise to Bongbong and Mrs. Marcos.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. No, because I must state that the President told me, "Enrique, please swear to me that you will never tell my wife or my family about the gold." But because he was dying, I had no choice and I had to leave. So sabi ko, "pakiusap na lang, kung bago mamatay kung sakaling gumaling, pirmahan ito."

SEN. FLAVIER. But later, you entrusted to Bongbong the matter of securing the signature?

MR. ZOBEL. I entrusted to both of them, together, mother and son.

SEN. FLAVIER. Together, mother and son. But even that was never signed.

MR. ZOBEL. Never signed, because he never get out of ICU.

SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN. And just for the record, would you recall any reaction made by Bongbong Marcos regarding this sharing?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, I recall very well that he looked at it and he said, "Bakit hindi sinasabi sa amin ng tatay ko ito." That's all I heard. I was further sad. I said, "Well, that is the family relation already and not my duty to investigate.

THE CHAIRMAN. In your understanding, what would you--what did Bongbong mean by "Bakit hindi sinasabi ng tatay namin ito?"

MR. ZOBEL. Well, the way I would take of it he never knew that his

father had that much money or that much gold.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, going back to the gold certificates, can you tell this Committee if you have seen the gold certificates yourself? Do you remember if there were any mention of any banks which--were the depository of this gold?

MR. ZOBEL. No. I recall that--because I did not have time to look, I mean, it was quite thick but I scanned on that. I looked---I was only interested in the ounces and the location, and the locations were all over the world. They have at Portugal, the Vatican, Spain, U.S. Treasury, all over. They had in Germany. So, you may have all over the world. They had in Solomon Islands.

THE CHAIRMAN. Switzerland.

MR. ZOBEL. Switzerland, O yes. Switzerland.

THE CHAIRMAN. Do you recall if the name of the Union Bank of Switzerland was ever mentioned?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, I know Union Bank very well.

THE CHAIRMAN. Was it mentioned in one--among the certificates that you saw?

MR. ZOBEL. No. It is not mentioned---I just saw in the certificate countries. I didn't see the owners or the banks.

THE CHAIRMAN. Would you know if Mr. Marcos obtained any deposit in terms of cash or anything of value with Philippine banks?

MR. ZOBEL. No, he didn't tell me of Philippine banks.

THE CHAIRMAN. In your association with President Marcos, did you ever come across a lady by the name of Fe Roa Jimenez?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. She used to work in the Palace. I don't know. I used to see her before during Marcoses. At that time Marcos was the President she is always in Malacanang.

THE CHAIRMAN. Do you know if Ms. Fe Roa Jimenez still alive?

MR. ZOBEL. I think so but I really don't know. I know she was very close to Imelda. I do have a certificate that--I don't recall

whether President Marcos first gave it to me or somebody else, but it will be a U.S. Treasury deposit. Saan nandoon? (Referring to his female nurse).

THE CHAIRMAN. The U.S. Treasury and you have a copy of it? All right. Mr. Zobel affirms that he has a copy of it. All right. Just to complete your testimony in this regard, you saw a certificate of deposit with the U.S. Treasury, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. I have it here. You can have it. Now, whether it's real or not, I don't know. But I don't remember honestly whether Marcos firstly gave it to me or somebody else.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So you have this certificate and I am now handed these two-page document which says, FCD International Certificate, B and CCD U.S. Treasury, B and CPLD Federal Reserve Note, BC International transaction, and the name of the depositor is Mr. Ferdinand Marcos. The amount of the deposit is--maybe if you can tell us, just what is the amount stated here, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, that hindi ko mabasa. FCD deposit U.S., ano ito, 16....161,000,000

THE CHAIRMAN. One hundred sixty-one million.

MR. ZOBEL. One hundred sixty-one million. Only one deposit, one certificate. That is million I'm sure.

THE CHAIRMAN. Senator Flavier, kindly tell us the figure?

MR. ZOBEL. You notice also that the certificate has been renewed several times.

THE CHAIRMAN. Renewed several times.

MR. ZOBEL. That sometime confusing. This is very rare to have renewals, renewals every year.

SEN. FLAVIER. The U.S. deposit, Mr. Chairman, is U.S. dollars 161,000000 with a dash, meaning, that was the end. One hundred sixty-one million dollars international plus the dollar transaction.

MR. ZOBEL. Correct. And the second page, you see the interest paid per three-day.

THE CHAIRMAN. Hindi na mabasa. Now, can you tell this Committee whether or not this particular document was given to you in this form, meaning to say, a photocopy?

MR. ZOBEL. Photocopy which I have in Manila. It's very clear than that. That is my xerox.

THE CHAIRMAN. This is your xerox copy.

MR. ZOBEL. My xerox copy, because all my originals are in Manila.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, will you kindly show to the Committee that particular--the first document that was given to you regarding this transaction?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. And are you not aware whether this document was ever involved in the racketting case against Mrs. Marcos? Would you know, Mr. Zobel, if this was involved?

MR. ZOBEL. No, I don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, if this was not involved in the racketting case of Mrs. Marcos, this will be the first time that the U.S. Treasury would be involved in the handling of the Marcos wealth as a depositor? All right. So, we will have this marked as Exhibit "D"-Zobel, "D-I".

MR. ZOBEL. Mr. Senator.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

MR. ZOBEL. You asked me before if I knew anything in the Philippines.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, not with Marcos but through very, very reliable sources. I hear that the Central Bank had a lot of money deposited and they invested it in Singapore, bonds. Now, as a banker, this bring to my attention. The other bank that said to have a lot of deposit the Metropolitan Bank. Now, my point would be this. Because, this is now the thing, it's because of my curiosity why in the

Philippines is the government trying to merge all the banks while the rest of the world, they are wanting more bank because not a monopoly now. The bigger they are, the bigger they fall. So therefore, I think they are planning a laundering operation because when you control only four, five big banks then the laundry of the Central Bank, if it's true. Now, why is it in the Philippines is going an opposite, why not all the banks all over the world ? Why? That's my question.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, let's try to clarify that. In what sense did you mean that the Central Bank was involved in the laundering of the Marcos wealth?

MR. ZOBEL. No, no. I've only heard this as a rumor, but this rumor would rather happening and make sense.

THE CHAIRMAN. And in what capacity did this Metropolitan Bank get more?

MR. ZOBEL. This person told me that the deposits in the Philippines of Marcos are in the Central Bank and Metropolitan Bank. That's all.

THE CHAIRMAN. In the Central Bank and Metropolitan Bank.

MR. ZOBEL. It so happened that Metropolitan Bank is the biggest bank in the Philippines now. Be curious. It only takes and add into one thing and another.

THE CHAIRMAN. Just for the record. Mr. Zobel, can you tell us who owns Metropolitan Bank, did you know? If you know?

MR. ZOBEL. It's a Chinese by the name of--among pangalan? Ty. George Ty.

THE CHAIRMAN. I understand that among other events that caused you some frustrations was the fact that reportedly the Aquino government did not do anything to really recover the Marcos wealth. Can you amplify on that, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I think in ascendant you can say personal pride was more than national pride. I think you can read the meaning of that.

THE CHAIRMAN. Can you tell us of your knowledge if Mrs. Marcos,

I'm sorry, Mrs. Aquino during her term as president sent any emissary to talk or negotiate with Mr. Marcos here in Hawaii?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, she said, "Iyong dalawang..." I have it in my note. The two people from government, Sumulong and Tanjuatco. But Marcos rejected their offer because according to him, that's one thing he told me, they were asking for 10 percent commission. That's why he said, "no way."

THE CHAIRMAN. So, that was according to Mr. Marcos, they were asking 10 percent of whatever is recovered?

MR. ZOBEL. Whatever is recovered by the Philippine government.

THE CHAIRMAN. Did you have occasion to pursue that particular information of Mr. Marcos either to verify or to discuss more lengthily?

MR. ZOBEL. No. The only person I told it and we discussed it thoroughly was with Doy Laurel.

THE CHAIRMAN. Was with Doy Laurel.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes. I told that to Doy and Doy confirmed it.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, immediately prior to the taking of this deposition, were you bothered by any person by way of calls or direct conversation with you regarding the subject matter of this deposition?

MR. ZOBEL. Oh! I had a lot of calls, I had a call that they would kidnap my children. I don't believe in that. Screw them. Excuse the language.

THE CHAIRMAN. We will strike out the unparliamentary. But never mind, it's his description how he feels about it. And you have a son in the Philippines, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. And he is working with San Miguel?

MR. ZOBEL. No, no. He is the director of San Miguel. He is working with E. Zobel Inc., our company. He has operates it.

THE CHAIRMAN. And in one of the calls that was made to your house here in Honolulu, was your son mentioned by the caller in any respective order?

MR. ZOBEL. No, but there is a certain caller that called my man who is here about my son and Bongbong had talked, but I said, I don't know. By coincidence, my son called me about something else and I answered, has Bongbong called you, he said, "No." So, that's a lie.

In fact, I wrote a letter Bongbong today, I have not typed yet. I'll give you a copy.

THE CHAIRMAN. You wrote Bongbong?

MR. ZOBEL. I wrote Bongbong.

THE CHAIRMAN. Aha?

MR. ZOBEL. To ask him why this person asked these questions. What is he hiding. What he is up to?

THE CHAIRMAN. Some people are questioning why it is only now that your testimony is being proffered to a government body like the Blue Ribbon Committee? Why not in some earlier years, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. That I don't know. But an educated guess, the government doesn't want the Filipino people to know the truth. That's my feeling.

SEN. FLAVIER. Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

SEN. FLAVIER. Related to that, `no. An earlier point is, your revelation yourself which came after 1992. And the legitimate question is, why did you wait till then which I recall you revealed through a TV program....

MR. ZOBEL. Two TV programs..

SEN. FLAVIER. Two TV programs of Randy David and the late Louie Beltran--these were all after 1992. The question is related to my Chairman's question. Why did you not reveal it earlier?

MR. ZOBEL. Because nobody in the government was interested. They didn't want to listen to me. So, they do not listen, why talk.

SEN. FLAVIER. How about the fact that there was an elections in 1992?

MR. ZOBEL. Regardless. They were not interested because rumors again, rumors, you see that all this money is a fraud. The Philippine government cannot get it. Now, they wanted to divide it abroad without part to the Philippines. That's a rumor. I've heard from very, very confidential people.

SEN. FLAVIER. But what made you decide after 1992 to speak out and make this very important revelation?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, because I felt that that it was my duty to reveal that this money should go back to the Filipino people especially now that our economic is very bad, and then...Not only that but I talked to many bankers, Manhattan, to City Bank, all these people who loaned money to the Philippines. And I told them, supposing a group of Filipino businessmen paid the debt of the Philippine government which was above 18 million then, 19 million, would you--how much would you give a discount? They said, "Well, if you pay in dollars, we give you something like 50 percent discount." So, we could pay with the money that Marcos would give, we could have paid the debt. By the way--and imagine I even computed there, I have my notes that we could give everybody in the Philippines, every Filipino citizen a bonus of 2,000 U.S. Dollars. That was only the interest. But nobody--no takers.

SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Were you ever approached by any government body, panel including the PCGG to testify regarding your knowledge of the Marcos wealth aside from that meeting which you had with Mr. Gunigundo?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. In fact, the gentleman is here. He called my house, he came and I said, I would only give my testimony whatever I know to the bearer or to your boss. But I was not interested to the person you brought along, who was ex-employee of Campos. He was an employee of Campos. Before that, he was an employee of Benedicto. I know him very well.

Now, if I needed the PCGG for my testimony, bring in somebody that belongs to the opposite camp. Ano ang rason niya. Why did you bring this gentleman who was involved with somebody who took away assets from us.

THE CHAIRMAN. This is out of the ordinary, but do we allow the Commissioner of PCGG, Mr. Rosales, to answer that question.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. the commissioner came to my house.

MR. ROSALES. May I know who you are referring to?

MR. ZOBEL. Soler. I know Soler since we were kids. Nothing wrong. But, to me, why PCGG brought somebody that you took assets from to investigate me. Why?

MR. ROSALES. Mr. Soler was the--a director and still now the director of the IRC Group of companies was surrendered by Mr. Campos.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. But does he have to do of what I know about Marcos? Why?

MR. ROSALES. Well, in the course of our relations, the mentioned to me that you were a personal friend.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

MR. ROSALES. So, I asked him if you could bridge a meeting between PCGG informally to start between me and the other commissioner to have a talk with you and react to the newspaper reports then being attributed to you about the Marcos gold.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I find it very highly irregular to bring somebody you confiscated assets from. Even my son doesn't know about this Marcos gold. Now, why should I tell the other side.

MR. ROSALES. Is this on record?

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

MR. ROSALES. Mr. Chairman. Before I brought Mr. Soler to your residence, I mentioned him to you in my two communications.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 28, 2006 02:30 AM (GMT)

MR. ROSALES. And you even asked me, now who is Mr. Soler? So, I replied to you, give you a background your relationship to him.

MR. ZOBEL. That's why I wanted it in writing. That's why I asked you.

MR. ROSALES. Then when we got your confirmatory fax for us to attend, then I brought him along. That's the whole story behind that.

MR. ZOBEL. That's why I told you nothing.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, immediately prior to the holding of this deposition, is it true that some people had come from the Philippines to monitor this deposition-taking aside from the official members of this panel?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Can you tell this Committee?

MR. ZOBEL. Two people came on Sunday. I think one gentleman from the FBI is here. He arrives Sunday. A certain Captain Luga. And another one, Bobby Dacer. Those came on Sunday flight who called and the FBI were watching for them. Now, record is Bobby Dacer, he is a paid emissary by the administration for somebody to confuse this. He is known for that. Parang papalitan ang sinasabi mong totoo. I mean, I handled 34 corporations. My question was, why are they sending army people? That's retired captain. Why? This retired captain was in Honolulu during the Marcos time.

THE CHAIRMAN. Also.

MR. ZOBEL. Also. Now, why are they sending ex-army people? Why? Are they afraid of the truth?

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, regarding the Marcos gold, can you tell this Committee of your knowledge how the Marcos gold has been explained to have come into the possession of Mr. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, partly he told me he found the Yamashita treasure.

THE CHAIRMAN. He found.

MR. ZOBEL. He found the Yamashita treasure.

THE CHAIRMAN. The Yamashita treasure.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, part. Part he said, he bought from soldiers who had him the past, who were the past that he supposed he got decorated sa...

THE CHAIRMAN. Bessang Pass.

MR. ZOBEL. Bessang Pass. He said, some soldiers then sold him the gold for 20 U.S. Dollars then because they couldn't carry the gold out, as it could get confiscated...

THE CHAIRMAN. The gold bar?

MR. ZOBEL. The gold bars.

THE CHAIRMAN. Twenty U.S. dollars per bar?

MR. ZOBEL. Twenty U.S. Dollars per bar. Now, remember then, I told him, I kidded him and said, "why didn't say this before?" Because you have to pay taxes on it. He said, "Enrique, you have to remember, there was no government, no laws, nobody." So, I didn't. So, what did you do? I sent them to Hong Kong.

THE CHAIRMAN. Hong Kong.

MR. ZOBEL. That's what he told me during the conversation..

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes. Was he referring to the shipment of this gold to Hong Kong when he was already the President?

MR. ZOBEL. No, no. This is during the war, because he said, there was no government, no president. That must be during the war, during the liberation..

THE CHAIRMAN. During liberation.

MR. ZOBEL. Liberation.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, because...

MR. ZOBEL. It must have been. My guess, I don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. It wouldn't--it just wouldn't if he must be talking about the shipment of gold from the Philippines to Hong Kong during the war. I mean, that would have been hardly possible.

MR. ZOBEL. No, after the war. Liberation. After the war. In fact, we went further and he told me that the first shipment was sent by U.S. Army, Air Force DC-3. He bribed the pilots to fly to Hong Kong. And I would imagine the pilot of the U.S. Air Force, but that's what he told me. Now, whether it is true or not, I don't know. I'm just telling what he told me.

THE CHAIRMAN. Did Mr. Marcos also mentioned to you that during his presidency gold was taken from the Central Bank?

MR. ZOBEL. No.

THE CHAIRMAN. Or transferred it?

MR. ZOBEL. No. He never mentioned anything during his presidency to me.

THE CHAIRMAN. Apparently the idea was to create a story that the Marcos gold were accumulated from the time he was not yet president of the country?

MR. ZOBEL. Correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, during your conversation, several conversations with President Marcos, was there anytime at all that the Kloten Airport, warehouse Freilager Warehouse underneath the Kloten Airport was that ever mentioned by Mr. Marcos in your conversations?

MR. ZOBEL. No. I only knew about the Kloten upon reading the papers, in the local dailies.

THE CHAIRMAN. But just to clarify, in one of your conversations with President Marcos, he also mentioned that among the countries where his gold has been deposited is Switzerland?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. His answer is "Yes."

SEN. FLAVIER. Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, Senator Flavier.

SEN. FLAVIER. Don Enrique, it is my impression that the bulk of the gold certificates and dollar deposits of Mr. Marcos and the family were confiscated when he landed in Honolulu?

MR. ZOBEL. According to him. He mentioned that to me. That was confiscated in Honolulu some certificates but most were left in Manila, in Malacanang. But what was confiscated here some certificate and several suit cases full of peso bills. But the U.S. diverted the flight from--he told me that they took him to Clark and told him that they would take to Vigan. After about two hours of flight, he asked, "well, why? Then he said, we're going to Honolulu because there is a revolution in Vigan. That's what he told me.

THE CHAIRMAN. Did you say, Enriqueito?

MR. ZOBEL. What?

THE NURSE. Enriqueito.

THE CHAIRMAN. Did you say revolution in Vigan?

MR. ZOBEL. That's what they told him. This general accompanied him in the airplane and told him that we cannot take you to Vigan because the government forces are infiltrating Vigan. There is a fight there. For your safety, we'll take you to Honolulu.

THE CHAIRMAN. Are you familiar with the name Roberto Caoili?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. I read some of his paper. He sent a letter to President Ramos or Aquino. But I have a copy of his letter.

THE CHAIRMAN. What was his letter about?

MR. ZOBEL. I forget right now. But it's about, I would guess 15 pages. He said, I will tell you, his excellency where the gold is whether, etcetera, etcetera.

THE CHAIRMAN. To your knowledge, is Mr. Caoili still in the Philippines?

MR. ZOBEL. I don't know it, but he sent it by mail a copy of his letter many years ago. I have a copy in my house.

THE CHAIRMAN. Letter mailed from the Philippines?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. And it has his address in that letter?

MR. ZOBEL. What?

THE CHAIRMAN. His address.

MR. ZOBEL. I don't know. But I have. I know because I was amused of his letter that's why I read it and I kept a copy.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, probably we will have a copy of that letter?

MR. ZOBEL. I will furnish you a copy. It's unbelievable, but you read it.

THE CHAIRMAN. And the name of that editor from a local paper that also spoke the Marcos wealth with you?

MR. ZOBEL. No. He showed but he didn't speak to me. He showed me other pictures of the gold bars, some name Surinam, some Hong Kong, different--some in Singapore, the gold bar. Anong pangalan niya? Fernando. He went to my house.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. In any event, even what this person showed to you, well, the pictures of gold bars with various, the names of various....

MR. ZOBEL. Whether with....

THE CHAIRMAN. ...and the gold bars were supposed to have been placed under the custody of Mr. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. No, he just showed me pictures of the gold bars. He didn't make any comment at all.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, there was no relationship by....

MR. ZOBEL. No, but....the only thing he told me, these are the gold bars that were taken by the Presidential Command. That's all he told me.

THE CHAIRMAN. Presidential Command of the administration or during the presidency of Mr. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. Correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, this person said that these were the pictures of the gold bars that were taken by the members of the Presidential Security Command at that time when Mr. Marcos was President?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. The answer is yes.

MR. CHAVEZ. Your Honor, may I be allowed to make a manifestation.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, please.

MR. CHAVEZ. The person named Roberto Caoili is the leader of soldiers who were then in their teams who dugged up some bars of gold in various places in Metro Manila--in Montalban, in Laguna, the details of which are setforth in a joint affidavit which he signed, co-signed with 95 others. That affidavit in the case the address of Mr. Roberto Caoili and, therefore, I would like to propose that the appropriate compulsory process be issued to require Mr. Caoili to appear before the Committee to testify on the affidavit that he executed.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes. This Committee will hold that advisement and act accordingly when we get back to Manila. I think we should have a break. Five minutes.

BREAK : 4:25 P.M.

RESUME : 4:45 P.M.

THE CHAIRMAN. Let's resume. Mr. Zobel, for the record, what is the quid pro quo here for you? What is it to you? Why are you taking this trouble of, you know, testifying regarding the Marcos wealth, after all everybody knows that you have been a close confidant of Mr. Marcos? And so, people are asking why is Mr. Zobel, you know, testifying now? What is it in for him?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, it started for me personally but I feel that I am 72 years old, so I would like very much love that at least I can contribute something to the Philippines to the poor people.

THE CHAIRMAN. And in your 62 years of existence, Mr. Zobel, how long have you been...

MR. ZOBEL. Seventy-two.

THE CHAIRMAN. Seventy-two.

MR. ZOBEL. Seventy-two. I wish I were 62.

THE CHAIRMAN. How long have you been a paraplegie?

MR. ZOBEL. Now, nine and a half years.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, some people are disinclined to believe the figures that are apparently mentioned as the amount of the Marcos gold, what would be your impression regarding this?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, you have to analyze that, for example, now the government, press and media say, Imee Marcos, Irene Marcos has 13 billion. Now, I said 35 billion. General Almonte say 20 Billion, Imelda Marcos said it takes about 70 billion. So, their guess is good as mine. It came out in the Inquirer, I think, she said, I have approximately 70 billion but I don't know where. Now, that's her relevant statement. I read that on the papers.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, are you telling the Committee, Mr. Zobel, that there is basis for this figure of the amount of Marcos wealth running to several billions of U.S. dollars?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. I would take gold, assets and dollars over all comments even bank certificates, I would say 100 billion.

THE CHAIRMAN. One hundred million U.S. dollars?

MR. ZOBEL. Hundred billion U.S. dollars. Now, there are many people who say the Philippines have that much gold. I have mentioned to you before somebody told me that this include Nazi gold because the Germans got all the--during the World War II, they got all the gold of the different countries and when Germany was going to be occupied and they were worried about the Allied, they sent the money to Holland. And then when the allied were going to Holland, they sent the money to Surinam. So, now the Yamashita got all Surinam when they included SouthEast Asia. So, that's why Yamashita treasure is not only what they dug in the Philippines,

but he brought back and that amounted to a lot of gold.

THE CHAIRMAN. In one of your conversations with Mr. Marcos here in Honolulu, from your own knowledge, was there any foreign businessmen who wanted to transact with Mr. Marcos on his so-called gold bar?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I am curious now how they got this information but the day after Marcos talked to me about the gold, the two Vice Presidents, I have the names in the house, approached me from the National Bank of Saudi Arabia, but the Chairman was Maphos who was a close friend of mine. Now, how these two people found about the gold, I don't know, but they said, we do relay to President Marcos that they would buy all his gold at 40 percent discount.

THE CHAIRMAN. Forty percent discount?

MR. ZOBEL. Forty percent discount. 40. Cockwell was the Vice President.

THE CHAIRMAN. Cockwell?

MR. ZOBEL. Cockrell. And another Pakistani. There were two people. The other one is an Iranian working for the bank. Now, they offered 40 percent. So, I relayed this to Mr. Marcos and Marcos said, "No. Enrique, sabihin mo 30." So, sinabi ko 30, umalis na sila. But how the hell did the National Bank of Saudi Arabia find out?. Now, I found out from the American government that they were really mad of the situation because they said, the Gulf War cost something like 100 million. Now, they imagine what this amount of gold would do 35 billion where you could finance wars worth five times like the Gulf War again.

THE CHAIRMAN. And they were talking about Marcos gold in deposit with the United States?

MR. ZOBEL. But they said just tell Mr. Marcos that we will buy all his gold.

THE CHAIRMAN. No, no. Regarding that last statement of this American friend of yours, that....

MR. ZOBEL. They did not want Saudi Arabia government to get back all the gold because that gold could finance more than the Gulf War. Like I mentioned, the Gulf War was only 10 percent of that

total amount.

THE CHAIRMAN. Just for purposes of clarity. So, the Arabian business people...

MR. ZOBEL. No, the National Bank of Saudi Arabia.

THE CHAIRMAN. National Bank of Saudi Arabia.

MR. ZOBEL. National Bank of Saudi Arabia headed by Maphos, chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. National Bank of Saudi Arabia headed by Mr. Maphos wanted to buy all the gold of Marcos at--did you say 40 percent?

MR. ZOBEL. Forty percent discount.

THE CHAIRMAN. Discount. And Mr. Marcos....

MR. ZOBEL. They will pay in cash.

THE CHAIRMAN. Will be paid in cash. And Mr. Marcos told you he wanted only at 30 percent.

MR. ZOBEL. He would only accept 30 percent discount for all.

THE CHAIRMAN. For all.

MR. ZOBEL. And they said "No." The Saudi said, "No."

THE CHAIRMAN. They wanted 40?

MR. ZOBEL. They wanted 40.

THE CHAIRMAN. And...

MR. ZOBEL. They came to my house, unexpected to my house here in Hawaii.

THE CHAIRMAN. Here in Hawaii.

MR. ZOBEL. My wife was present.

THE CHAIRMAN. And this was shortly before Mr. Marcos died?

MR. ZOBEL. This was the date after I talked to him in his house here in Makiki Heights. The day after.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, when was the last time you saw Mr. Marcos prior to his death in terms of may be weeks or months, just to situate your conversation?

MR. ZOBEL. February 8, 1989.

THE CHAIRMAN. Mr. Marcos died in 1989, September if I am not mistaken.

MR. ZOBEL. That was in February.

THE CHAIRMAN. And so, the last time you saw him was in February. And the last time you saw him he was already in the intensive care?

MR. ZOBEL. Intensive care. When he opened his eyes, he looked and smiled, that's all. He couldn't talk.

THE CHAIRMAN. He couldn't talk anymore. Was that one of the reasons why some of the documents that you had prepared for him, for example, the Trust Agreement...?

MR. ZOBEL. That was before, a week before approximately.

THE CHAIRMAN. Could not be signed by him. He was no longer in possession of his normal faculties?

MR. ZOBEL. No. When I gave him the document, he could have, it was my belief because he was talking to me. But the doctors, they argued that they cannot certify because he cannot concentrate or know what he is reading more than five seconds.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, he was capable of focusing on any matter only for five seconds?

MR. ZOBEL. That was the doctor said. The doctors name--I have the names. Filipino doctors by the way.

THE CHAIRMAN. To your knowledge, from the last time you saw Mr. Marcos in February of 1989 until he died in September of 1989, was he able to get out of the intensive care at all?

MR. ZOBEL. I don't know if he was in the intensive. He had a private room. So, I guess the doctor--I don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. In any event, you were not able to get back to Hawaii anymore after you saw him in February 1989?

MR. ZOBEL. No.

THE CHAIRMAN. When he died--after he died, did you come back here?

MR. ZOBEL. No. I came after he had died, I think six months and later I saw--I saw the airconditioned coffin near the other side of the island. I was impressed because he has a generator there donated by the Filipinos.

THE CHAIRMAN. Let us clarify the point of the conditions of the Trust Agreement that he wanted to be buried in the Philippines.

MR. ZOBEL. In the Philippines. But especially he told me, "Huwag kang papayag sa Philippine Consulate, ha. Lupa din natin iyan. I want Philippine island."

THE CHAIRMAN. So, he did not want to be buried here?

MR. ZOBEL. No. He said, I'm afraid, they would do that, and I guess he was afraid that they would do that.

THE CHAIRMAN. And the second condition was his family should no longer be sued?

MR. ZOBEL. Be sued.

THE CHAIRMAN. Prosecuted....

MR. ZOBEL. Prosecuted, sued by the government.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, considering all these events, Mr. Zobel, it would probably be relevant for you to place on record how you feel regarding these incidents particularly on the length of time it was taken for your testimony to be placed on record before an authorized body of the Philippine government.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, first, I must say I'm extremely happy

and satisfied to the Blue Ribbon Committee headed by you had finally, finally asked me the questions, because before they never wanted to talk to me about it.

That's why I would thought what are they hiding. If I will not tell the truth, why don't they want the people to know that Marcos had that gold. We all know he had gold but the government wants to confuse the poor people of the Philippines who don't know anything. This is a story why, because they wanted to divide it among themselves. Yes, I have a tape that I'd like to give you when I first talked about it with Louie Beltran who passed away, Straight from the Shoulder, and another one from Randy David.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, yes. You have a copy of a videotape.

MR. ZOBEL. VHS. I have it copied yesterday from betamax.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yeah. Which shall bear the caption "Interview with two E.Z., that means Enrique Zobel, Louie Beltran, Straight from the Shoulder, this is June 10, 1992, and the Man and the Gold by Randy David." So, there are two video interviews.

MR. ZOBEL. Because a lot were advertisement and they were removed.

THE CHAIRMAN. And you are submitting this tape to the Committee as part of your testimony.

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. Because what is important there is the actual present of General Almonte where he said will be criticizing the government because they didn't want to find the gold. He already add the fact--he could have done it within 24 hours but due to confusing opposite letters to deposit in one bank, to deposit to the other banks. But the banks....

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, Mr. Almonte was a very important figure during the Ramos presidency. To your knowledge, did he pursue the search for the gold, the Marcos gold, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, this was said by him before the elections. But after the elections, silence of everybody. Too much money.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, incidentally, you mentioned that four people were given individually one million dollars worth of gold bars,

individually, one each to four people. Would you know why they were given these gold bars?

MR. ZOBEL. Naku. I don't know. But talking about the gold, he mentioned that I gave these following people one million dollar because mga "bata ko iyan." <<< (My Cohorts)

THE CHAIRMAN. So, he used the word "Mga bata ko iyan."

MR. ZOBEL. Mga loyal bata ko iyan.

THE CHAIRMAN. So,...

MR. ZOBEL. He said, "Loyal bata" but one of them made him leave the Philippines, the other one took his place as president. That's what I call "really loyal bata." (Laughter).

THE CHAIRMAN. So, probably unless there are any other suggestions or questions, we can wind up this portion of Mr. Zobel's testimony and tomorrow, hopefully tonight our stenographer can transcribe the testimonies, so that tomorrow we'll give a copy of the transcript to Mr. Zobel and to Consul General. Mr. Zobel to do corrections or any statements that might have been made or, you know, corrections in the transcript of what he really said. And then we can have the signing tomorrow of this deposition here again in the Consulate. So, hopefully by tomorrow afternoon, the stenographer will be able to finish everything.

MR. CHAVEZ. Would it mean just the same, we will schedule to appear here tomorrow?

THE CHAIRMAN. Tomorrow afternoon at 2:00 o'clock.

MR. ZOBEL. What time.

THE CHAIRMAN. The same time, if that is all right.

All right. So, the session of the Blue Ribbon Committee is hereby... Probably, Mr. Zobel, would you want to say anything more.

MR. ZOBEL. No. Except like I repeat it, I'm very happy that we have some people in the government that are super honest and interested for the poor people. Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN. And thank you for that. And I would like to assure

you that the Committee will resume--not only tomorrow but also in the Philippines its investigation into this search for the Marcos wealth. And probably we'll need to call on you again especially in Manila where probably most of your papers are located in Manila to aid you in your recollection of the things, considering that many of the things that you testified to took place many years ago.

And knowing also that some people are making your testimony--their testimony before this Committee contingent upon your giving your testimony before us, it would be very helpful to this Committee if we can have some reservations for you to appear at a more opportune time in the Philippines in the near future. So, in behalf of the Committee, in behalf of Senator Flavier, Consul General Falcon, Mr. Galvez, Mr. Rosales, Mr. Frank Chavez, we would like to thank you Mr. Zobel.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, thank you very much and I hope I have opened Pandoras box, they say. THE CHAIRMAN. We have some....

MR. ZOBEL. At least I can start it.

THE CHAIRMAN. Which you can pursue. Thank you very much.

(Applause)

THE SESSION WAS SUSPENDED AT 5:30 P.M.

RESUMPTION: October 28, 1999 2:00 P.M.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right, session resumed. We would like to begin by asking Mr. Zobel if there are additional materials that he might wish to present to the Blue Ribbon Committee regarding the topic that we have been discussing since yesterday.

MR. ZOBEL. I have several exhibits. Exhibit "I". (labas mo. Referring to his nurse).

THE CHAIRMAN. Mr. Zobel said, he had several exhibits to present. We will kindly have those exhibits and we identify them--the last exhibit was number...

MR. TAMONDONG. Exhibit "D".

THE CHAIRMAN. D. So, this will now be Exhibit "E"-Zobel.

MR. ZOBEL. Exhibit I, Gunigundo, when he came to my house, he gave me this that Imelda had offered me five percent.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Mr. Zobel, please identify a so-called "A Memorandum of Understanding" consisting of two pages plus some entries...

MR. ZOBEL. In my diary.

THE CHAIRMAN. This is your diary.

MR. ZOBEL. You will notice that Mr. Gunigundo put the paper at the end of the table and when he left he didn't sign it, but--I would say that I have witnesses who saw that he do that. So, they informed me.

THE CHAIRMAN. In any event, just for record purposes, we have marked this Memorandum of Understanding consisting of two pages as Exhibits "E"-Zobel and "E-I". For the second page, and this purportedly is a Memorandum of Understanding executed by and between Mrs. Imelda R. Marcos and children, Imee Marcos Manotoc, Ferdinand R. Marcos, Jr. and Irene Marcos Araneta, represented by Mrs. Imelda R. Marcos, referred to as the first party, and the Presidential Commission on Good Government represented by his Chair, Magtanggol Gunigundo, referred to as the second party, and Enrique Zobel, referred to as the third party. Now, Mr. Zobel, just for the record, will you kindly inform this Committee who this Enrique Zobel is referred to here as the third party. Are you the same Enrique Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes, I'm the same Enrique Zobel.

THE CHAIRMAN. And this document states that the third party, meaning, Mr. Zobel would be entitled to a maximum of five percent taken from the gross recovery before the application of any sharing that may result from a compromise agreement by the second party which is the PCGG represented by Mr. Gunigundo and the first party which are actually the Marcoses. All right. And I would suppose that this Memorandum of Understanding is intended to rebut the statement of Mr. Gunigundo that he never offered any amount as--any amount up to a maximum of five percent to be taken from any gross recovery of the so-called "Marcos Wealth." And for

purposes of record, we wish to put into the stenographic notes that this document was signed only by Mrs. Imelda R. Marcos for herself and on behalf of the children, Now, kindly tell us Mr. Zobel, whose signature is that appearing over the typewritten name, Mrs. Imelda R. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I was told by him that this is Mrs. Imelda Marcos.

THE CHAIRMAN. Told by whom?

MR. ZOBEL. By Gunigundo.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, you were told by Mr. Gunigundo that this was the signature of Mrs. Imelda R. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. Also Mrs. Imelda's representative was present, Cherrie Cobarrubias. Cherrie Cobarrubias was present in the meeting. Also present was my assistant Baylon who was sitting here.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, aside from Mr. Gunigundo telling you that this is the signature of Mrs. Imelda Romualdez Marcos, her representative by the name of Cherrie Cobarrubias?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. She was representing Mrs. Imelda Marcos.

THE CHAIRMAN. Also told you that this came from Mrs. Marcos.

MR. ZOBEL. Correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. And your assistant Atty. Baylon was also present?

MR. ZOBEL. Correct. He is here now.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes. Now, can you tell us why is it that Mr. Gunigundo, you said told you that he was going to sign this document. But this document that you presented does not appear to have the signature of Mr. Gunigundo.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, he gave it to me and he put it at the end of the table. You realized that I can't move, I can't read that thing, so I assume--I took his word for it. But the witnesses are all there and saw it.

THE CHAIRMAN. And he left after that conference without signing this document, is that what you are saying?

MR. ZOBEL. That's correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, the second page of Exhibit "E"-Zobel which is marked as Exhibit "E-I"Zobel, has your printed or typewritten name Enrique Zobel, third party, but it does not bear your signature. Can you tell the Committee why is it that you did not sign in this document?

MR. ZOBEL. No, because when I noted that he didn't sign, I didn't sign neither. I noticed he didn't sign it the next morning when it was shown to me.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, Mr. Gunigundo appearing before the Blue Ribbon Committee hearing in Manila denied that he offered anything to you. Can you tell us if prior to this--to the delivery of the Memorandum of Understanding to you, Mr. Gunigundo had talked with you?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. No, he did not. He brought this paper over to me because in the telephone call, he called me before and he said, he asked me that question by the telephone. I said, send it to me in writing and he came over.

THE CHAIRMAN. And so in that telephone conversation he was mentioning to you the terms--an agreement that would be...

MR. ZOBEL. No, no. All he said, Mr. Senator, was I will offer and Mrs. Marcos five percent for him for the information of the gold.

THE CHAIRMAN. This was verbally done?

MR. ZOBEL. Verbally done.

THE CHAIRMAN. And then you asked him to put it in writing.

MR. ZOBEL. I said, please put it in writing and send it to me, and then he brought it over.

THE CHAIRMAN. And this was the result of that suggestion of yours that he puts his offer in writing to give you five percent of the recovery of any Marcos wealth?

MR. ZOBEL. That is correct. I also did not sign it. I know because I was not interested in the five percent.

THE CHAIRMAN. Okay. Now, I have here with me now--it looks like a photocopy of a diary dated June 1, can you kindly explain what relation has this document with the Gunigundo visit to you?

MR. ZOBEL. No. Everytime my nurses put all my appointment everyday in my appointment book, and this is on that day, June 1, the people came to see me. They had an appointment with me.

THE CHAIRMAN. And among the people noted here under the caption, "Marcos Gold People"--I cannot read the rest of the annotation but the names are clear, Imelda Marcos and General Kintanar, Secretary Gunigundo and Doy Laurel.

MR. ZOBEL. Imelda did not come but Mrs. Cobarrubias came instead.

THE CHAIRMAN. And what about General Kintanar.

MR. ZOBEL. He was present.

THE CHAIRMAN. As well as Doy Laurel.

MR. ZOBEL. They were present.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, aside from these documents that you have just presented, are there any other evidence which you wish to submit to the Committee?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes. Yesterday, I gave two tapes. I found in my house here that I have four tapes. First, I gave yesterday, the one of Louie Beltran and Randy David. I also found two more which are more interesting to the Committee which is one by Loren Legarda and the other one by Tina Monzon Palma. Now, the one by Tina Monzon Palma has pictures of Marcos in the hospital here and many more, and I am corroborating what I've said yesterday.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, very good. All right. I think Senator Flavier has some questions to ask.

SEN. FLAVIER. Just a few, Mr. Chairman.

I glanced over the news items that appeared in Manila relevant to our hearing yesterday, and I thought I would ask these two questions in the interest of clarity and to avoid any misunderstanding of any sort. The first one, Don Enrique refers to the four people that

you mentioned--a Crisologo, a Ramos, an Enrile and a Ver. Did you like to repeat, for the record, the incidents because the way it's being treated it is as though you are claiming it as a fact rather than for them to understand that you are only reporting something that Mr. Marcos told you. Would you please repeat that, and for the record, so that our people will understand exactly the circumstance, Don Enrique?

MR. ZOBEL. Thank you, Mr. Senator. Now, first for clarity sake, Mr. Marcos told me this in his house or in the hospital during my visit within Honolulu that during the war in Bessang Pass, he got the gold from people. So, that is during the war. That's what he told me. Whether that is true or not, I don't know. I complied with my commitment after all that I would tell what Marcos told me. That is what Mr. Marcos told me. Now, I have no proof of whether he has done it or not, I don't know.

SEN. FLAVIER. Yes. Don Enrique, I think that is very important, because the way it is being pictured it is as though it was something that happened after the war, long after the war, and by implication, is of recent vintage. But the way I understood you yesterday was the way you are mentioning and I thought that it is a repetition. It is important that this is--during the war that the incident transpired.

MR. ZOBEL. In fact, he further mentioned that if you noticed my statement yesterday, I said that during the war he mentioned there was no government.

SEN. FLAVIER. Yes. I recall you mentioning that. So, the matter of tax and reporting became academic. So, that I think is a very important clarification that you have made. The second...

THE CHAIRMAN. Before you go to the second point. Perhaps it would also be good in the interest of truth, Mr. Zobel, if we can clarify that the dates on which these gold bars were supposedly given to the persons that were named by you yesterday had not been mentioned by Mr. Marcos to you? Did he tell you that he gave these gold bars during the war, after the war or before the war?

MR. ZOBEL. No, he just told me during our conversation that during the war there was no government, he had this given equivalent in dollars of gold, I don't know, but this was given to these four people during--I assume during the war. That is my assumption.

THE CHAIRMAN. You assume that it was during the war.

MR. ZOBEL. Because he told me there was no government. It has to be during the war, during liberation.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Thank you.

SEN. FLAVIER. My second question, Don Enrique, is again the matter of clarification of the way they refer to the Yamashita treasure, because I think a clarification is in order because when it is lumped up generically plus a big Yamashita treasure, they are lumping together even monies that were from Surinam and the others. You may want to annotate this for the sake of clarity and for the record, Don Enrique.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, he was talking about the Yamashita treasure regarding what he showed me. Now, that specifically I mentioned yesterday I estimate by counting the ounces and computing that 400 was equivalent to 35 billion. The other part where I said, the 100 billion is by information that I received from witnesses that present themselves in Manila, I mentioned. That they said this money came from Germany, Holland, Surinam, and that Yamashita got them and brought them to Manila. That's why I assume 100 billion.

SEN FLAVIER. Yes. So, you were really referring two tranches.

MR. ZOBEL. Two tranches. One of 35 and second, the balance of 100.

SEN. FLAVIER. Which were accumulated from gold bars...

MR. ZOBEL. Mostly from Germany.

SEN. FLAVIER. ...from Germany, Surinam and the others. So, I think that clarification is important because it delineate sourcing and some people were saying the figures don't tally. But yesterday it was clear in my mind that the 35 was a calculation you made based on the stock of gold certificates that was shown to you as a proof of capability of repayment of the loan that he was asking you which you estimated at 35 billion. And in addition, there was a second tranche that came from these various sources including Surinam because one of the gold bars, I understand, had an itching of Surinam and, therefore, those two tranches together you estimate including your other information to be in the order of 100 billion U.S. Dollars. Would that be a fair summation, Don Enrique?

MR. ZOBEL. That is very clear. Now, one thing more is that I based the 35 billion on the certificates he showed to me. I also mentioned that this certificate looked real but I don't know if they were false or not. I do not know.

SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you, Don Enrique.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, again, Mr. Zobel, in the interest of two, we have to repeat this question because assuming that the gold bars were given to the persons you named like Mr. Enrile. During the war he was still probably a student. He was not even a graduate of the College of Law of the University of the Philippines, so the likelihood is Mr. Marcos would have not met Mr. Enrile at that time and, therefore, probably we have to situate what you are saying so that we can understand just where Marcos was coming from when he mentioned these things to you.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, he mentioned to me while in Hawaii. Now, I don't know whether he gave to Enrile or not. That's what he told me. So, you asked me what the President told me, that's what he told me.

THE CHAIRMAN. Ah yes, but now today, just a few minutes ago, you seem to qualify your statement yesterday that the gold bars were given during the war which at that time Mr. Enrile was probably still a teenager at most, and he would not have gone to the College of Law of the University of the Philippines during the war because everybody knows that Mr. Enrile went to the University of the Philippines after the war. And so I'm just trying to situate your remarks so that we can at least try to determine just what would be perhaps the basis of Mr. Marcos statement to you. We are not questioning, Mr. Zobel, your statement that Mr. Marcos mentioned these people and that he gave one gold bar each worth at least one million dollars to the four of them. That, we are not questioning. But we would like to put on record the circumstances as best as we can recall which will show that this is not just a wild claim. Because otherwise if the circumstances are such that Mr. Marcos categorically said, I gave these gold bars to these people during the war or immediately after the war, this could possibly lead to some misunderstanding about the whole thing.

MR. ZOBEL. The only thing, Mr. Senator, I'd like to correct when you said Mr. Enrile was a teenager. That's impossible, because he is much older than I am. And during that time I was 17 already, so

he could not be a teenager.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes. You would still be a teenager if that's the case at 17 or 18 or even 19 before he turns 20.

MR. ZOBEL. But I think he is ten years older than I am. I'm 72.

THE CHAIRMAN. He is 72, yeah, but Enrile is only 75.

MR. ZOBEL. I was 18.

MR. CHAVEZ. Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

MR. CHAVEZ. As a matter of record, I think Senator Enrile graduated from U.P. in 1954.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yeah, exactly.

MR. CHAVEZ. So, he started law proper in 1950.

THE CHAIRMAN. Which was long after the war, I mean, four years after the war was over. All right. Again, we were only just trying to situate the personalities of the persons you have mentioned to place them under a certain period, so that we can more or less determine the veracity of Mr. Marcos's assertion. There is no question about your statement. We believe what you said that Mr. Marcos mentioned this to you, but nonetheless, we owe it to the people to make sure that the statement would come out under the circumstances which would give the statements some validity. In other words, they would not look as if they were just leaked out of the air by Mr. Marcos and passed unto you and you said this before the Committee and the Committee sort of blows it up before the mass media. We do not wish to be projected in that light, Mr. Zobel. That's the reason why we are trying to be a little more discerning on this issue.

MR. ZOBEL. I think you are very correct, Mr. Senator.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, also for the record, during the war, was Mr. Ramos already elected? Hindi pa siguro. He is still a cadet. All right. In any event, these are circumstances that Mr. Zobel would not really be concerned about it. It's only that as Chair of the Committee, I believe that the Committee should be

cleared about its conclusions which we will draw from the testimony of witnesses coming before us. Senator Flavier, is there...

SEN. FLAVIER. No.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, just for the record again, Mr. Zobel, when did Mr. Marcos mention to you that the gold bars, four gold bars were given to Mr. Ramos, Mr. Enrile, Mr. Crisologo and Mr. Ver? Was it in one of your visits to him in Honolulu?

MR. ZOBEL. It was specifically the night I went to visit-

-I had dinner with him at his house here, Makiki Heights. THE CHAIRMAN. So, it was already after the EDSA Revolution?

MR. ZOBEL. O, yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Okay. So, thank you very much. Do you have anything to suggest? All right. There is a suggestion that this question be raised to you, Mr. Zobel. When Marcos was telling you about the sources of his gold assets, the impression the Committee is getting is that, he told you that these were collected even before he became president. That's the impression that we get. Is that a correct impression?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, he said, he always loved gold and he had the collection of some gold, but some gold bar. But I don't know. He only mentioned the word "some." But the majority of it was the Yamashita treasure.

THE CHAIRMAN. And which were recovered--the bulk of which were recovered when he was already the president, is that correct?

MR. ZOBEL. Recovered part when he was president and part before the liberation from the Sierra Madre mountains.

THE CHAIRMAN. Did you get the impression, Mr. Zobel, that the four gold bars that were supposedly given by Mr. Marcos to Mr. Ramos, Mr. Enrile, Mr. Crisologo, Mr. Ver, came from the Yamashita treasure?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, he mentioned to me just before he made the statement that he bought bars from the soldiers, 20 dollars per bar.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Implying that these were part of the

Yamashita treasure?

MR. ZOBEL. Implying, yes, correct. That's an assumption.

THE CHAIRMAN. Would it be correct to assume that Mr. Marcos made the impression that he gave the gold bars to Mr. Enrile, Mr. Ramos, Mr. Crisologo and Mr. Ver when he was already president? Can we draw that conclusion?

MR. ZOBEL. I honestly don't know.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. So, the answer is he doesn't know for sure

SEN. FLAVIER. Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes.

SEN. FLAVIER. Yesterday, you also mentioned, Don Enrique, a phrase that I can no longer recall but it was something like you explained that Marcos justified his giving the one bar each to those four people because they were loyal, "Mga bata kong loyal."

MR. ZOBEL. "Mga bata na loyal to me."

SEN. FLAVIER. Yes. And the question is, how this loyalty angle came to pass when the loyalty factor was something that occurred during his presidency. It seems not to tally.

MR. ZOBEL. I really don't know, but I am only telling what he told me. So, I don't know the rest. SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Again, just to situate the testimony a little more, in a more focused manner. Mr. Enrile served in various capacities in the cabinet. I think that you know, Mr. Zobel, is that correct?

MR. ZOBEL. That is correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. And Mr. Ramos also was in many posts or holding many positions under the Marcos government. That's also correct, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. That is correct. They're both friend of mine. I have known them for years.

THE CHAIRMAN. And so was Mr. Ver who was even, I think, Chief of

Staff of Mr. Marcos, is that correct?

MR. ZOBEL. That is correct.

THE CHAIRMAN. Mr. Crisologo, if he is the Crisologo who we have in mind, Congressman Floro Crisologo, for instance, was a political henchman of Mr. Marcos when he was still in Congress as well as when he became the President. Is that not correct, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. I'm sorry, but I don't know Mr. Crisologo I've never met him.

THE CHAIRMAN. In any event, that I think that can be proven as a historical truth that Mr. Crisologo was a long time congressman of Ilocos Sur and a close henchman of the president politically. So, I think we're done, Mr. Zobel. All right. So, again, we'd like to express our thanks to Mr. Zobel for his willingness to testify before this Committee. And Mr. Chavez... So, what we are going to do now is to allow our stenographer to finish the transcription of her notes and after that Mr. Zobel will be given time to review the notes as transcribed before he will be asked to thumbprint again all the pages before our Consul General. Did I see any.... Pardon. All right. Yes. Earlier, we also heard that you had communicated to Mr. Bongbong Marcos. In fact, this is part of your testimony where I will quote you: "I wrote a letter to Bongbong today, I have not typed it yet. I'll give you a copy." Would you have a copy now, Mr. Zobel?

MR. ZOBEL. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. I am being handed a one-page--two-page document with the caption, "Enrique Zobel, 1475 Ihilao Loop, Honolulu, dated October 28, 1999." The addressee Governor Ferdinand Bongbong Marcos, Office of the Governor, Province of Ilocos Norte, Laoag City 2900. That's the zip code, I think. And it says, "Dear Bongbong." But before I go to the contents, I'd like to find out if the thumbprint over the typewritten name E. Zobel is yours?

MR. ZOBEL. That's mine.

THE CHAIRMAN. That is the thumb print of Mr. Zobel. And the letter says and I will read because it's a brief letter. It says:

"Last October 26, Monday, my employee here in Honolulu, Chuck Barreiro received a phone call from a certain Noel C. Calixto

who claims to be representing you (attached is a copy of his business card). Chuck reported to me the following :

1. Mr. Calixto told him, "Yung anak ng matanda ko at yung anak ng matanda mo ay nag-usap na.
2. He also told Chuck, "Nag-usap na rin kami nung "Big Hawaiian", OK na planchado na!
3. He asked Chuck who are the people from media coming to Honolulu
Coincidentally, Inigo called me about something that night and I took the opportunity to ask him if he talked to you and the said no. I believe that this person could harm you indirectly. Why does he have to lie? What is this all about?

Regards.

E. Zobel.

Witness to the thumbprint, Evelyn Chotangco.

P.S. During my deposition last Wednesday, I saw him at the Philippine Consulate.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, let me ask you these questions. What is your understanding about this phrase? Mr. Calixto--this is a certain person who came over to your employee, Mr. Chuck Barreiro. Mr. Calixto told him, referring to Chuck Barreiro, "Yung anak ng matanda ko at yung anak ng matanda mo ay nag-usap na." What is the understanding of that?

MR. ZOBEL. That means Bongbong and my son Inigo.

THE CHAIRMAN. Have talked.

MR. ZOBEL. Have talked. That's what he says.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. And then No. 2, and then he also told Chuck, "Nag-usap na rin kami nung Big Hawaiian, OK na planchado na."

MR. ZOBEL. Now, the Big Hawaiian was here a while ago, his name is Larry Mehau.

THE CHAIRMAN. Ah, so Larry. So, you are referring to Larry Mehau?

MR. ZOBEL. Larry is here now. You could ask him directly, if Bongbong talked to him.

THE CHAIRMAN. Yes, we will come to that. Now, the Inigo name which is mentioned here is your son, Mr.Zobel? MR. ZOBEL. Yes, my son.

THE CHAIRMAN. And according to this letter of yours, you talked to Inigo and you asked him if he indeed talked with Bongbong?

MR. ZOBEL. No. We called him by telephone to tell me he was going to Australia to visit his sister this weekend and I took the opportunity and said, by the way, did Bongbong call you? He said, "No."

THE CHAIRMAN. So the Big Hawaiian refers to Mr. Mehau?

MR. ZOBEL. Mehau. He is here.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, probably we will ask...We will take a break from the testimony of Mr. Zobel to ask Mr. Mehau if he is willing to answer a few questions regarding this point?

Mr. Mehau, will you please come over, Mr. Mehau? Consul General, will you place Mr. Mehau under oath?

MS. FALCON. Will you please raise your right hand. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? Please state your name?

THE CHAIRMAN. You may sit down. Excuse me. Kindly put the microphone so...Kindly state for the record your name, Mr. Mehau, your full name.

MR. MEHAU. Larry Mehau.

THE CHAIRMAN. And how it's spelled? M e h a u?

MR. MEHAU. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Where do you live, Mr. Mehau?

MR. MEHAU. In the big island. In Hawaii.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Probably you can give us a forwarding address?

MR. MEHAU. P.O. Box 666, Camuela, Hawaii.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Do you know a person by the name Noel C.

Calixto, Mr. Mehau?

MR. MEHAU. I know of him, yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Have you had any occasion to talk with him in the last few days?

MR. MEHAU. Yes, we had breakfast together.

THE CHAIRMAN. And what did you talk about if you can share that with us?

MR. MEHAU. Nothing as important as it was discussed here. I informed him that I was taking care of Mr. Zobel's security.

THE CHAIRMAN. But there was no...anything that could be interpreted to mean that you were talking with Mr. Calixto regarding the Marcos wealth?

MR. MEHAU. Not about the Marcos wealth, but about his testimony.

THE CHAIRMAN. His testimony?

MR. MEHAU. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN. Unless Senator Flavier wants to ask further questions.

SEN. FLAVIER. I have a follow up question for Mr. Zobel.

THE CHAIRMAN. From Mr. Zobel. All right. Thank you, Mr. Mehau. Thanks a lot.

SEN. FLAVIER. Can I ask him now just a short question?

THE CHAIRMAN. Senator Flavier.

SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Don Enrique, yesterday you alluded to an incident purporting to show that there was threat to life referring, I think, to your children? There was...Could you just corroborate because I have a follow up question.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I have had calls from my very close friends of mine to tell me that they overheard that they wanted to harm me or my children or my grandchildren. And please, necessary precaution in Hawaii before the deposition.

SEN. FLAVIER. Who was your informant, Don Enrique, who told you? You are at liberty to do so.

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I'm sorry, but he asked me please not to mention his name which I promised.

SEN. FLAVIER. That would be fine. Since then, Don Enrique, were there any other threats nor incidents that make you believe there was substance to that information?

MR. ZOBEL. Not this information but many years ago when I--after Louie Beltran, I got several telephone calls in my house. I just asked the phone number.

SEN. FLAVIER. So not the recent one?

MR. ZOBEL. Not the recent one.

SEN. FLAVIER. The one of Louie Beltran is dated `92, so that was long time ago. But related to this information of threat to you, your children or your grandchildren, there has been no subsequent information or incidents that validate them?

MR. ZOBEL. No.

SEN. FLAVIER. Thank you very much.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Just for the record, we are marking the letter of Mr. Zobel to Bongbong Marcos dated October 28, 1999, as Exhibit "G"-Zobel and photocopy of the calling card of Noel C. Calixto as Exhibit "G-I"-Zobel.

MR. ZOBEL. By the way, the letter I'm sending it through somebody leaving tomorrow for Manila.

THE CHAIRMAN. You are sending it to Manila.

MR. ZOBEL. Through somebody that is going to Manila

tomorrow. To be mailed from Manila to Laoag.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. To Mr. Bongbong Marcos. Yes, Senator Flavier.

SEN. FLAVIER. Again, just for clarity, Don Enrique. Yesterday,

you mentioned about the Saudi businessmen who wanted to buy all the gold of Mr. Marcos at a 40 percent discount, but Mr. Marcos wanted 30, and therefore, the negotiation fail through. Would you be aware of what happened to the gold certificates after that?

MR. ZOBEL. All I know is I saw them and that night before dinner and he had a heart attack and he was taken to the hospital at 2:00 a.m. So, I saw the certificate when he was in his library. The only two people in the library were Teresita and his old valet.

SEN. FLAVIER. So, that was the last you know....

MR. ZOBEL. That's the last I know.

SEN. FLAVIER. But the certificates were there with Bongbong and Mrs. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. No, no. The people in the house was his family were only Bongbong and Mrs. Marcos. Now, this was in his private library.

SEN. FLAVIER. I see. But when you saw--when the certificate was shown to you, there was just the two of you and Mr. Marcos?

MR. ZOBEL. The two of us and the nurse who showed to me and the houseboy that was serving dinner for us.

SEN. FLAVIER. Yes. Thank you for that reply, Don Enrique. On an earlier point, there was this referral to the conversation and the words "planchado na" was used. Can you elaborate for us what that means or what is your understanding of that phrase?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, that is the reason why I wrote the letter because I don't understand them. What is planchado na? That they expect me to lie or what? I don't know. That's my first impression. Planchado na ang sasagutin ko. You got what I mean?

SEN. FLAVIER. Yes.

MR. ZOBEL. That's obvious, you know. That's why I wrote the letter because I don't know myself.

SEN. FLAVIER. I see. Thank you, Don Enrique.

THE CHAIRMAN. Now, yesterday, Mr. Zobel, you mentioned about certain activities involving the Philippine banking community and

you raised some questions regarding the possible meaning of all these movements. Perhaps we'll ask you to venture an opinion as to the reason for this so-called "merging of banks in relation to the sole issue of the recovery of Marcos wealth?"

MR. ZOBEL. Okay Now, I'm talking as business on bank all over the world. Nowadays, government are trying to get more bank for more competition. Better rate, better etcetera. Now, in the Philippines, we go exactly the reverse. Now, I was thinking to myself. Why are we doing this? Because this is silly to do this. It's very bad for the country. So, because of my information from close friends that I cannot mention, bankers, they were saying that they want to merge because they want to launder the money that the Central Bank had, that the other bank had--they want to launder it to a few bank and they can only do it by merging honest bank with government banks so that the government will get the information of the honest bank. They become like an example, I don't say this up to the--BPI is merging to Far East Bank. We do know that Far East Bank is owned by many stockholders including the government as they say. So, therefore, they will have access to BPI. Now, being so big, they can assume a big loan.

THE CHAIRMAN. When you speak of money laundering, that can cover a lot of things like drugs money, you know, extorted money, or even--probably the return of the Marcos wealth through these merged banks, Mr. Zobel? Would you think as a businessman, in your opinion, that this would be possible?

MR. ZOBEL. Well, I will not ignore it. I believe there is no law...

THE CHAIRMAN. Could you repeat your answer for the record?

MR. ZOBEL. I think there is no law. I think laundering money to the Philippines. So, that's why--this is my personal assumption. This is an ideal situation where very few big bank, no laundering, so it's ideal for laundering.

THE CHAIRMAN. All right. Now, I guess we have exhausted our questions for Mr. Zobel. So, we can call it a day and thank again, Mr. Zobel, for his kindness in favoring us with his presence. And hopefully, because of your testimony here Mr. Zobel, some other citizens could be induced to appear before this Committee, maybe in Manila to amplify on certain points and perhaps share with us their own personal knowledge of the things that you have spoken about

this afternoon.

So, in behalf of Senator Flavier and the members of our Committee, may we thank Mr. Zobel again. After this deposition taking, we will have our stenographer to transcribe the notes of the proceedings for the review of Mr. Zobel for his thumb printing and affirmation under oath of the contents of the notes before our Consul General.

So, very likely, we will be able to do all of that by tomorrow, Mr. Zobel. I hope that is all right with you.

MR. ZOBEL. I will be available tomorrow if God willing.

THE CHAIRMAN. So, maybe shall we set it for tomorrow afternoon again at 2:00 o'clock.

Thank you, Mr. Zobel.

MR. ZOBEL. Thank you.

THE SESSION WAS ADJOURNED AT 4:30 P.M.

CERTIFIED CORRECT BY:

PERLA MAYOR
Stenographer

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Does the roots of the Vatican original from Planet](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Does the roots of the Vatican original from Planet

Title: Does the roots of the Vatican original from Planet

Description: *Arcturus?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 01:45 AM (GMT)

Has anyone got any information on the Roman Race originating from a planet known as ARCTURUS in our galaxy? Apparently the Hebrews may have originated from SIRIUS A hmmm.

Alexandra - March 25, 2006 02:48 AM (GMT)

Nope, Adam and Eve, 2TUFF.

Actually we're all descended from Noah, as it was only he, his wife, his sons, and his daughters-in-law that were in the ark.

I don't buy into this "we're descended from space-gods" type of thing. :P

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 03:18 AM (GMT)

So tell me where we came from which is realistic then? The Anunnaki type information is a far more acceptable explanation of why we may be here. So do you think humans, animals were put in **Ziusudra's** (noah) Arc? Of course not but if the story has any credibility at all, the arc which would have been a submersable and would have contained GENOME samples ready to recreate what was once created prior to the floods. If any protestant wants to attack me for wishing to understand our creation in a deeper fashion then so be it call me Occult. Whats funny is most protestants do not understand the word Occult which is nothing to do with evil but really means SECRET. So yes my creators are secret, so yes I wish to learn Occult.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:28 AM (GMT)

ARCTURUS (Alpha Bootis). Among the very brightest of stars, shining with a soft orange light, Arcturus lights northern spring skies. It is one of three luminaries that partition the

northern sky into very rough thirds, the others being summer's Vega and winter's Capella. Of the three, Arcturus, the Alpha star of the constellation Bootes, the Herdsman, is slightly the brighter, making it the brightest star of the northern hemisphere and the fourth brightest star of the entire sky, following only Sirius, Canopus, and Alpha Centauri. Arcturus, the "Bear Watcher," follows Ursa Major, the Great Bear, around the pole, "arktos" being the Greek name for "bear," from which our word "arctic" is derived by reference with the constellation of the Greater Bear. Arcturus is located at a distance of 37 light years, and became famous when its light was used to open the 1933 world's fair in Chicago, as that light had left the star at about the time of the previous Chicago fair in 1893. It is a classic orange class K (K1) giant star with a precisely defined surface temperature of 4290 degrees Kelvin. To the eye, it shines 113 times more brightly than our Sun. Its lower temperature, however, causes it to radiate considerable energy in the infrared. When this infrared radiation is taken into account, Arcturus actually shines almost twice as brightly, releasing 215 times more radiation than our Sun, from which we find a diameter 26 times solar, about a quarter the size of Mercury's orbit. Arcturus is close and large enough so that its angular diameter of 0.0210 seconds of arc can easily be measured, leading to a very similar direct determination of 25 times the solar dimension and providing nice confirmation of stellar parameters. Arcturus has a velocity relative to the Sun that is higher than other bright stars. Compared with the set of surrounding stars, which orbit the Galaxy on more or less circular orbits, it falls behind by about 100 kilometers per second (as do several others of the "Arcturus Group"). The lagging movement has long suggested that the star comes from an older population of the Galaxy. Consistently, it is somewhat deficient in metals, having only about 20 percent as much iron relative to hydrogen as found in the Sun. A more intriguing suggestion is that the star actually comes to us from a small galaxy that merged with ours some 5 to 8 billion years ago. As a giant, weighing in at around 1.5 times the mass of the Sun, it has ceased the fusion of hydrogen in its core. Though it is somewhat brighter than we would expect for a stable helium fusing star, helium fusion to carbon has probably already begun. Such stars are not expected to have magnetic activity like the Sun, but very weak X-ray emission suggests that Arcturus indeed is magnetically active and has a hard-to-observe "buried corona."

Written by Jim Kaler. Return to STARS.

<http://www.astro.uiuc.edu/~kaler/sow/arcturus.html>

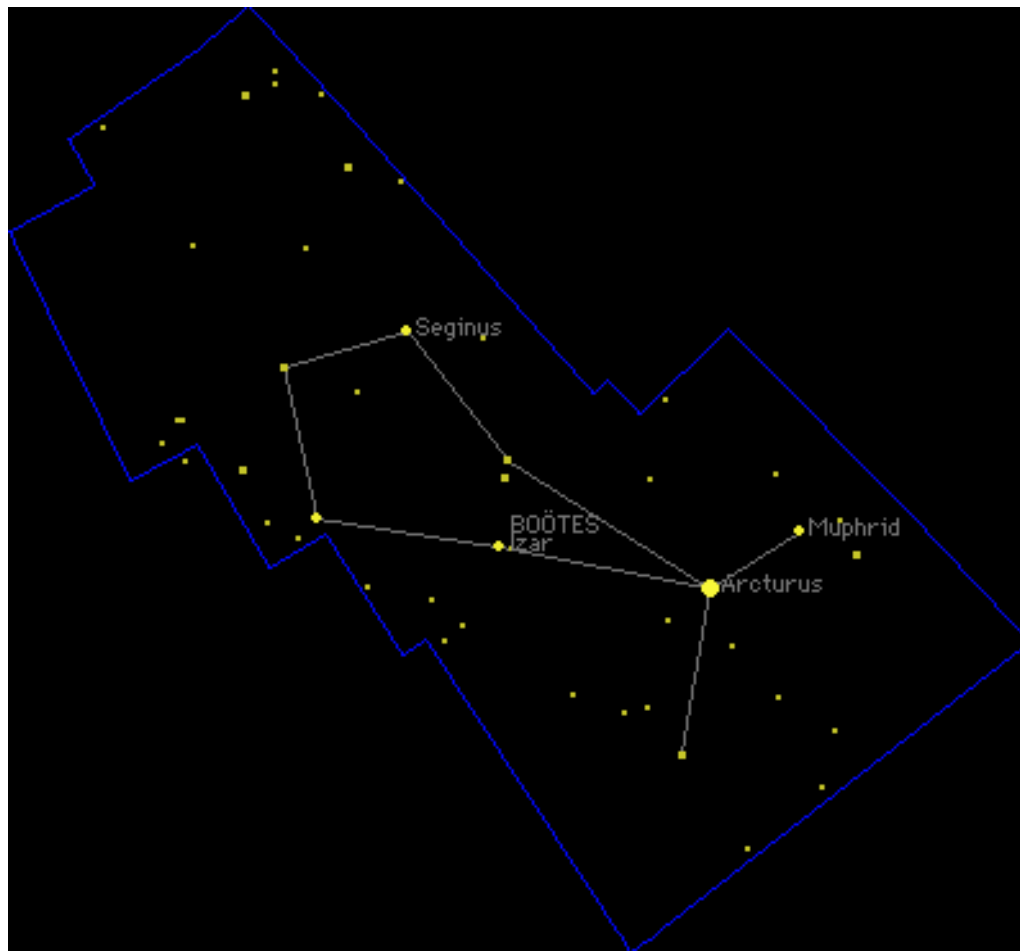
CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:29 AM (GMT)

Now folks Edgar Cayce is absolutely spot on with his Alternative Health work. -2tuff

[Edgar Cayce](#), in his channelings, said that Arcturus is one of the most advanced civilizations in this galaxy. It exists in fifth-dimension and is the prototype for Earth's future. Its energies work as an emotional, mental, and spiritual healers for humainty. It is also an energy gateway through which humans pass during death and re-birth. It functions as a gateway station for non-physical consciousness to become accustomed to physicality. Arcturus is that through which individuals pass, when the individual must chose as to whether it is to return to the Earth-sun system, or to pass on to others. This as both a step

in soul evolution.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:35 AM (GMT)



Arcturus is the fourth brightest star in the sky: only Sirius, Canopus and Alpha Centauri outshine this orange giant. It is a variable star in the last stages of its life.

Arcturus takes its name from its nearness to the sky Bears, Big and Little Bears, Ursa Major, and Ursa Minor. From Arktouros or Arctophilax, "the Bear Guard" and also called "the Bear Watcher". The "Herdsman", or "driver of oxen" are other titles. Arcturus is the brightest star in the constellation of Boötes the Herdsman so it is also called Alpha Bootis. The pattern of stars in this constellation forms the shape of a kite or an ice cream cone; seeing a Herdsman driving the bears around the sky.

Arcturus is believed to be one of the first stars named by ancient observers. It is translated as "Guardian of the Bear" and is a name that was once used for the entire constellation of Boötes. It is easily found by noting that the curve of the handle of the Big Dipper is part of a circle - an arc - and we can just "follow the arc to Arcturus."

Arcturus is a giant with a diameter about 18 times our Sun's and four times as much mass. Its surface temperature is about 1500 degrees lower than Sun's but its much greater surface area results in an outpouring of energy at a rate making it 105 times as luminous as

Sun.

Recent observations by the European Space Agency's Hipparcos Space Astrometry Mission have revised Arcturus's distance to 36.7 light years from us.

Arcturus has the largest "proper motion" -- motion across the sky -- of any of the bright stars except Alpha Centauri, the nearest star to our solar system. In 100 years Arcturus moves across the sky a distance equal to about half the width of your little finger held at arm's length.

At its distance of nearly 37 light years, this motion, when combined with its motion along our line of sight measured spectroscopically using the Doppler shift, yields a space velocity of about 76 miles per second with respect to our Sun. Most stars in our vicinity are moving relatively slowly with respect to Sol because of our common motion carrying us around the center of the Milky Way galaxy every 250 million years. Arcturus is in an elongated orbit around the Galaxy's center that carries it out into the Galaxy's halo.

It was formed in the halo of the Milky Way and is an interloper in our neighborhood. It has been visible to the naked eye for only about half a million years. It will be a little closer in a few thousand years, but then will recede from our view in another half million years as it continues its journey on a different orbital path.

Arcturus's great brilliance makes it possible to obtain very detailed spectra and to determine its chemical composition. Arcturus is deficient in elements such as silicon, aluminum, and iron which are formed in stars. It contains only about a fifth as much of these elements as Sun. These elements are formed inside stars, mixed into the interstellar medium as stars explode, and incorporated into subsequent generations of stars.

This chemical composition reinforces our identification of Arcturus as a member of the galactic halo. It was formed about 10 billion years ago, in a generation of star formation prior to that in which our Sun was formed, before the interstellar medium could be enriched in elements such as silicon and iron. Arcturus, about twice as old as Earth and the solar system, is the oldest thing most of us have ever seen, and is the oldest object easily visible to the naked eye.

The constellation Bootes has the shape of a kite with the bright star Arcturus at the point of the kite where the tail is attached.

Arcturus is a red supergiant star and the fourth brightest star in the whole sky.

It is visible from the northern hemisphere in the evening from about March early summer. Red-supergiant stars are precursors to super-novae, neutron stars, and black holes (so it is believed). It is approximately thirty-six light years from Earth.

According to E W Bullinger (The Witness of the Stars), a biblical interpreter of the constellations, the ancient Egyptians called Bootes Smat, which means 'one who rules, subdues, and governs'. They also called him Bau , which means also 'the coming one'.

It was famous with the seamen of early days and as a calendar sign regulated their annual festival by its movements in relation to the sun. But its influence always was dreaded, as is seen in Aratos writings. Its acronycal rising (the latest rising visible at sunset) fixed the date of the husbandmen's Lustratio frugum; and allusions were made to its character as unfavorably affecting the farmer's work; "When moist Arcturus clouds the sky". Other contemporary authors confirmed this stormy reputation, while all classical calendar's gave the dates of its risings and settings.

An Egyptian astronomical calendar of the 15th century BC, associates it with the star Antares in the immense sky figure Menat; and Lockyer claims it as one of the objects of worship in Nile temples, as it was in the temple of Venus at Ancona in Italy.

In India it was the 13th nakshatra, Svati, "the Good Goer", or perhaps "Sword", but figured as a Coral Bead, Gem, or Pearl; and known there also as Nishtya, "Outcast", possibly from its remote northern situation far outside of the zodiac, whence, from its brilliancy, it was taken to complete the series of Hindu asterisms.

The Arabs knew Arcturus as Al Simak al Ramih *, sometimes translated the "Leg of the Lance-bearer", and again, perhaps more correctly, the "Lofty Lance-bearer".

Another Arabic name; Al Haris al Sama, the "Keeper of Heaven," perhaps came from the star's early visibility in the twilight owing to its great northern declination, as though on the lookout for the safety and proper deportment of his lesser stellar companions, and so "Patriarch Mentor of the Train." This subsequently became Al Haris al Simak, "the Keeper of Simak", probably referring to Spica, "the Unarmed One".

From the Arabic title came various forms: Al Bamec, Aramec, Aremeah, Ascimec, Azimech, and Azimeth, Somech haramach, Aramakh, Kheturus.

Al Biruni mentioned Arcturus as the Second Calf of the Lion, the early Asad (Lion) in early Arabian astronomy; Spica being the First Calf.

The Greeks had a word meaning "Javelin-bearer", while Bayer had Gladius, Kolanza, and Pugio, all applied to Arcturus, which probably marked in some early drawing the "Sword", "Lance", or "Dagger" in the Hunter's (Orion) hand. Similarly it took the title Alkameluz of the whole constellation.

It has been identified with the Chaldaeans' Papsukal, "the Guardian Messenger", the divinity of their 10th month Tibitu.

On the Euphrates it was the Shepherd of the Heavenly Flock, or the Shepherd of the Life of Heaven, undoubtedly the Sib-zi-anna of the inscriptions; the star eta (Mufrid) being often included in this, and thus making one of the several pairs of Euphratean Twin Stars.

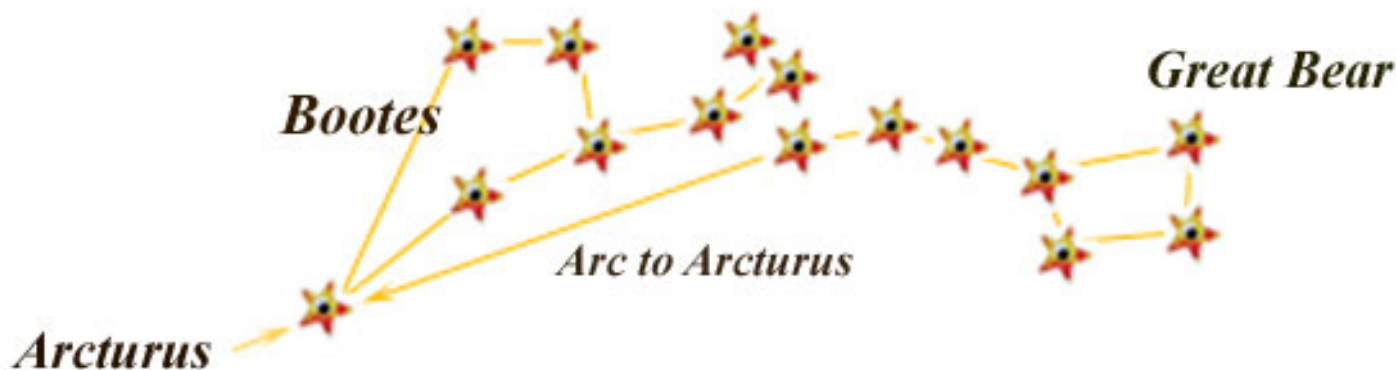
Another title was Audiens, which seems unintelligible unless the word be a misprint for Audens, the "Bold One".

With others it was Arturig and Ariture, or the Carlwaynesterre from the early confusion in applying the title Arcturus to Charles' Wain as well as to Bootes and its lucida.

Bootes is the cultivator or Ploughman who drives the Bears, Ursa Major and Ursa Minor around the Pole Star, Polaris. The bears, tied to the Polar Axis, are pulling a plough behind them, tilling the heavenly fields "in order that the rotations of the heavens should never cease".

Manilius 1st century AD writes "they will be kings under kings and ministers of state, and be charged with the guardianship of the people, custodianship of great houses and treasures, who confine their business to the care of another's home so that the wealth of monarchs and temple finances will be in their keeping".

Any type of occupation that requires planning is influenced by Bootes. These people are the driving force behind government and large corporations. They are the planners and designers, the movers and shakers, who "make the world go round". Bootes symbolizes the elder, the sage, the wise old man who is interested in principles and underlying causes, theories, ideologies, and how the past effects the future. (Conservative) politicians, economists, draftsmen, architects, designers of all kinds.



All year round you can see Arcturus by following the curving line of the handle in the Great Bear, extended 30 degrees. An old tradition has it that one can "Arc to Arcturus" from the Great Bear to locate the star.



Arcturus refers to the word 'arc' - and many related esoteric terms, such as the Ark of the Covenant or Noah's Arc - all having to do with the flow of creation - Carl Jung's collective unconsciousness and archetypes - and energy. This takes us to Sacred Geometry. It is the way home through consciousness and mathematics. All of the esoteric information about Arcturus is metaphoric in content. An arc by any other name - is still an arc. - Ellie Crystal

Astrology

Influences of Arcturus - It is said to give prosperity from work, strong desires, a tendency to excess, a fondness for rural pursuits, together with some liking for occultism. It gives riches, honors, high renown, self-determination and prosperity by navigation and voyages.

The Kabalists associate it with the Hebrew letter Teth and the 9th Tarot Trump, The Hermit.

- *The Fixed Stars and Constellations in Astrology*

Tarot

Arcturus is associated with the Hermit in Tarot. Oswald Wirth in *The Tarot of the Magicians* writes about the Hermit ...

Depicted wearing a cloak with a hood that covers him from head to feet; except for his face and hands he is completely undercover. Held up in his right hand is a lighted lantern, a walking stick in his left, with a serpent on the ground nearby. With his cane he taps and sounds out the earth as he advances slowly. Rather than kill the serpent he casts a spell on it so that it twirls around his stick suggesting that he works along with the lower energies. The lantern penetrates and searches out and reveals the inner quality of things.

The Hermit is the master who works on the drawing board, where he casts the exact plan of the intended construction. Before taking form everything pre-exists as an abstract concept, as an intention, he represents the mysterious artisan, the drawn-up plan, the scaffold

without which no vital construction could be made, the prototype putting the stamp of the species on the individual, the astral body of the occultist. He is the master capable of directing the work of others and of discerning what is in the embryo in the sphere of human development.

<http://www.crystalinks.com/arcturus.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:39 AM (GMT)

STARSTRUCK - Spring stars show their colours

<http://www.exn.ca/dailyplanet/story.asp?id=2005052052>

[CLICK FOR VIDEO VERSION](#)

It's the May long weekend - our first real opportunity to engage in some summer fun. And what May long weekend is complete without a colourful display of fireworks filling up the night sky?

Of course, if you're out looking at fireworks this weekend, you might want to take a few moments between oohing and ahhing to look at the stars too.

Although they're much fainter and farther away than the fireworks, they can be just as colourful. And right now you can see a perfect example of star colours by comparing two of the brightest stars in the May evening sky.

It's easy to find these two stars. Start by looking straight up, right after dark on the next clear night - that's roughly between 10:00 and 10:30 pm across most of the country.

The first thing you'll notice is the Big Dipper. Seven stars, together make up the bowl and handle of this imaginary utensil, making it one of the most obvious star patterns in the night sky.

Notice how the handle of the Dipper forms a curve or arc. If you extend that Arc it takes you to a bright star called "Arcturus". Just remember the expression "Arc to Arcturus" and you'll be able to use the Big Dipper to find this bright star anytime.

Now keep going with the arc and it will take you to another bright star, far down in the southern sky. This star is called "Spica".

Like all stars, Arcturus and Spica look white when you just glance up at them. But if you compare them carefully, you'll soon realize they can't possibly be the same colour.

While Spica looks a little bluish, Arcturus has a distinctly reddish hue. And if you look with binoculars, the colour difference between these stars becomes even more obvious.

In the case of fireworks, the different colours we see are due to different chemical elements

mixed in with the gunpowder. But red stars and blue stars are both made of hydrogen so the colour difference we see between Arcturus and Spica is entirely because of temperature.

To illustrate the difference, let's start with the sun. It's an average star of an average size, and it's pretty hot too. The hydrogen gas at the sun's surface is about 5,600 degrees Celsius - hot enough to glow with a bright, yellowish light.

In comparison, Arcturus is far from average. It's an aging giant star that's now bloated up to 69 times the size of our sun. Stars cool when they expand, and Arcturus is now a mere 4,000 degrees Celsius. While still hot, it's definitely on the cool side for stars. So instead of a sunny yellow-white, Arcturus glows orangey-red.

Spica is also bigger and much more massive than our sun, but it hasn't yet got the stage where it's bloated up like Arcturus. All its mass is packed into a comparatively smaller volume, and it's much hotter - roughly 20,000 degrees Celsius. At that temperature, Spica is beyond white hot, it's blue-white.

One thing that might surprise you is that blue stars are hotter than red stars. Here on Earth we're used to the opposite - red usually means hot, blue means cold.

Once you've compared Arcturus and Spica, try turning your binoculars on to other stars. See if you can figure out which ones are hotter and which ones cooler just on the basis of their different colours. It's a great way to enjoy the night sky, and a great way to keep yourself occupied while you're waiting for those fireworks to get started!

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:46 AM (GMT)

Arcturus

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arcturus>

Arcturus (α Boo / α Boötis / Alpha Boötis) is the brightest star in the constellation Boötes, and the third brightest star in the night sky, with a visual magnitude of -0.05 , after Sirius and Canopus (fourth, if the Sun is included). Because Alpha Centauri consists of two bright stars which are closer together than the limit of resolution of the human eye, Alpha Centauri actually appears brighter than Arcturus to the naked eye. It is the second brightest star visible from northern latitudes and the brightest star in the northern celestial hemisphere.

It is a type K1.5 IIIpe red giant star — the letters "pe" stand for "peculiar emission," which indicates that the spectrum of light given off by the star is unusual and full of emission lines. This is not too uncommon in red giants, but Arcturus has a particularly strong case of the phenomenon. It is at least 110 times more luminous than the Sun, but this underestimates its strength as much of the "light" it gives off is in the infrared; total power output is about

180 times that of the Sun.

An easy way to find Arcturus is to follow the arc of the handle of the Big Dipper. By continuing in this path, one can find Spica (α Virginis) as well — leading to the coinage of the popular maxim, "Arc to Arcturus, then speed on to Spica."

Facts

Arcturus is notable for its high proper motion, larger than any first magnitude star other than nearby α Centauri. It is now at its closest point to the Sun, and is moving rapidly relative to the solar system. Arcturus is thought to be an old disk star, and appears to be moving with a group of 52 other such stars. Its mass is hard to exactly determine, but may be about the same as the Sun, and is no more than 1.5 solar masses. Arcturus is likely to be considerably older than the Sun, and much like what the Sun will be in its red giant phase.

According to the Hipparcos satellite, Arcturus is 36.7 light years (11.3 parsecs) from Earth, relatively close in astronomical terms. From this satellite's observations, Arcturus is now known to be slightly variable, by about 0.04 magnitudes over 8.3 days. It is believed that the surface of the star oscillates slightly, a common feature of red giant stars. In the case of Arcturus, this was an interesting discovery as it is known that the redder (more towards or within the M spectral class) a giant gets, the more variable it will be. Extreme cases like Mira undergo large swings over hundreds of days; Arcturus is not very red and is a borderline case between variability and stability with its short period and tiny range.

Hipparcos also suggested that Arcturus is a binary star, with the companion about twenty times dimmer than the primary and orbiting close enough to be at the very limits of our current ability to make it out. The most recent studies of the issue are generally coming down on the side of it being a single star, however.

Alternative and former names

The name of the star derives from ancient Greek Ἄρκτοϋρος (Arktouros) and means "Bear Guard." This is a reference to it being the brightest star in the constellation Boötes the Hunter (of which it forms the left foot), which is next to the Big and Little Bears, Ursa Major and Ursa Minor.

In Arabic, it is called Haris-el-sema, "the keeper of heaven." This name has been variously romanized in the past, leading to obsolete variants such as Aramec and Azimech.

It corresponds to the Hindu astronomy Nakshatra of Svātī.

Cultural significance

Prehistoric Polynesian navigators knew Arcturus as Hokule'a, the "Star of Joy." Arcturus is the Zenith Star of the Hawaiian Islands. Using Hokule'a and other stars, the Polynesians launched their double-hulled canoes from Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands. Traveling east and north they eventually crossed the equator and reached the latitude where Arcturus

would appear directly overhead in the summer night sky. Knowing they had arrived at the exact latitude of the island chain, they sailed due west on the trade winds until making landfall. If Hokule'a could be kept directly overhead, they landed on the southeastern shores of the Big Island of Hawaii. For a return trip to Tahiti the navigators could use Sirius, the zenith star of that island.

The star achieved fame in 1933 when its light was used to open the World's Fair in Chicago, Illinois. The star was chosen as that light had started its journey at about the time of the previous Chicago fair in 1893.

In fiction

In the fictionalized universe of Marvel comics, the Arcturan system is binary and has at least four planets. It is also an inhabited binary system in the 1920 novel *A Voyage to Arcturus*, by David Lindsay.

In *The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy* there are several references to Arcturan species and things, presumably originating on a planet orbiting Arcturus. Examples include "Arcturan Megadonkey" and "Arcturan Megafreighter", see *The Ultra-Complete Index* for a more extensive list.

Isaac Asimov's *The Foundation Series* has Arcturus as the capital of the Sirius Sector in the Galactic Empire.

In *Stargate Atlantis*, Project Arcturus is a failed Ancient power-source project.

Arcturus is also a Korean RPG game created jointly by Gravity Corporation and Sonnori.

David Linsey has a fantasy or science fiction novel '*A Voyage to Arcturus*'.

In the *Starcraft* series of games, Sons of Korhal leader and later Emperor Arcturus Mengsk is presumably named for this star. There is some ambiguity, however, as the word 'arcturus' occurs in Latin (as the Future Active Participle of the verb 'arcere') and could provide an alternative source for the name.

In new-age religion

Some New Agers believe in Arcturians, a supposed highly advanced extraterrestrial race.

In the Bible

In the **King James Version** of the **Bible**, Arcturus is mentioned twice in the **Book of Job**:

"Which maketh *Arcturus*, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south."

Job 9:9

"Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season?"

or canst thou guide *Arcturus* with his sons?"

Job 38:32

The Hebrew word thus translated is אַשׁ Ash or 'Ayish. Due to the obscurity of ancient terminology, some scholars dispute this identification, instead equating it with Aldebaran, Canopus, Ursa Major, or the Pleiades, among other celestial objects[1].

Occult traditions

In the astrology of the Middle Ages, Arcturus was one of the 15 Behenian fixed stars, associated with jasper and the plantain herb. Cornelius Agrippa lists its symbol under the alternate name Alchameth.

References

^ Hirsch, Emil G. (1906). Constellations. In The Jewish Encyclopedia. New York: Funk & Wagnall's. Retrieved July 11, 2005.

^ Wright, Anne (2003). "The Fixed Stars: Arcturus". Retrieved July 11, 2005.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:48 AM (GMT)

Just highlighting it again! -2tuff

FROM THE KING JAMES I BIBLE

In the **King James Version** of the **Bible**, Arcturus is mentioned twice in the **Book of Job**:

"Which maketh *Arcturus*, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south."

Job 9:9

"Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season?

or canst thou guide *Arcturus* with his sons?"

Job 38:32

The Hebrew word thus translated is אַשׁ Ash or 'Ayish. Due to the obscurity of ancient terminology, some scholars dispute this identification, instead equating it with Aldebaran, Canopus, Ursa Major, or the Pleiades, among other celestial objects[1].

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:51 AM (GMT)

Recording Angel in the Roman Legal System

Commentary on Roman Law, with Latin/English Text, circa 225 B.C.

<http://community.middlebury.edu/~harris/Ph...y/arcturus.html>

As the 21 st century comes to a start, we are hardly surprised by the notion of a satellite circling our planet to register a photographic record of the whole topography of the earth, with such exactitude that it can actually "see" an individual house and under optimal conditions, even a person out taking the dog for a walk. This can be used for detecting dangerous armaments worldwide, but also for location of houses within 100 meters accuracy as basis for a national census. It is a fact of life which goes along with ubiquitous TV reception from a floating platform loaded with electronic gear, satellite relayed telephone and business communications, the things we have quickly accustomed ourselves to use as necessities of life in this new world.

But it is a surprise to find that the Romans could envisage just such a satellite as early as 200 B.C. Theirs was a little different, it was not a human-devised contraption but something built into the nature of the god-contrived world, but it had the same lofty position in the heavens, it gathered information to be relayed not to Roman business companies, but to the god who presided over Law and Justice. Its function was to survey the world just as our satellites do, scanning for information about what goes on down there, but relaying the information derived from the human legal system to the celestial Appellate Court over which Jupiter presided. The name of the satellite was "Arcturus".

A word about identity: Arcturus is the brightest star in the northern hemisphere, situated in the constellation Boötes, in almost direct line with the tail (zeta and eta) of the constellation Ursa Major (the Great Bear), from which position comes its name as "Guardian of the Bear" (Gr. arktos + ouros). It has been thought at various star references in the Hebrew Bible are to Arcturus as clearly seen and prominent, and in the Roman world the Vulgate read Arcturus for stars mentioned in Job ix, 9, in Job xxxvii, 31 and Amos v.8. I mention this to point to the general awareness of this bright and significant star in the Roman world.

The play of Plautus' "Rudens" or The Rope was produced somewhere around 200 B.C., it has the usual Prologue which lays out the story-line for the audience in typical Roman Comedy fashion. But there is a curious pre-Prologue to the play, spoken by this very god-star Arcturus, who explains his role and functions in quite explicit terms. If we think of a satellite as science or business based, the Roman pictures his satellite as a sophisticated piece of legal equipment, Law being since the very earliest times a special concern and creation of the keen Roman mind. This satellite appears at night, gathers all sort of information about the administration of justice in the Roman world, and submits this to a literally "superior" court which reviews all cases and re-adjudicates them with ultimate justice in mind. So the tricks and casuistries of Roman lawyers conniving with crooked clients will come to nothing, under the all-seeing and all-registering eye of Arcturus, who will be up there every night, all night, collecting his files of legal information.

But let Arcturus speak for himself, here is a close translation of the text found at the start of Plautus play "Rudens". with the Latin text for anyone who wants a more scrupulous view, followed by a few general comments:

"In company with Him who rules all peoples and the seas and lands, a citizen am I of the City of the Heavens. Agleam with shining star, (he points to the stage star- emblem on his head) in me you see a constellation which for ever rises in its season here and in the skies. Arcturus is my name. It is Jupiter, the lord of gods and men, that does assign us each our different posts among the peoples, that we may learn about the deeds and ways of men, their reverence and loyalty, and how well each does fare.

All who bring to court false cases supported by false witness, all who before the magistrate deny on oath their honest debts, them we note down and take their names to Jupiter. Day by day He knows who they are that seek evil here on earth. When the wicked here expect to win their suits by perjury, or press false claims before the judge, the case as judged is judged again by Him. And the fine He fines them far exceeds their gains in courts of law.

The good men are enrolled by Him on other tablets, yet scoundrels think to placate Him by gifts and offerings. Their time and money are both wasted, for he takes not tribute from a guilty hand. The righteous man will find God's grace by prayer more readily than will the knave.

This do I therefore urge upon you, who are good men and lead lives of righteousness and honor: Hold fast to your course, that so you may live in joy."

Qui gentes omnes mariaque et terras movet,
eius sum civis civitate caelitum.
ita sum, ut videtis, splendens stella candida,
signum quod semper tempore exoritur suo
hic atque in caelo. nomen Arcturi est mihi.
qui est imperator divom atque hominum Iuppiter,
is nos per gentis alium alia disparat,
qui facta hominum, mores, pietatem et fidem
noscamus, ut quemque adiuvet opulentia.

Qui falsas litis falsis testimoniis
petunt quique in iure abiurant pecuniam,
eorum referimus nomina exscripta ad lovem.
cotidie ille scit quis hic quaerat malum,
qui hic litem apisci postulant peiurio

mali, res falsas qui impetrant apud iudicem.
iterum ille eam rem iudicatam iudicat.
majore multa multat quam litem auferunt.

Bonos in aliis tabulis exscriptos habet.
atque hoc scelesti in animum inducunt suum,
lovem se placare posse donis, hostiis,
et operam et sumptum perdunt. id eo fit quia
nihil ei acceptumst a periuris supplici.
facilius si qui pius est a dis supplicans,
quam qui scelestust, inveniet veniam sibi.
idcirco moneo vos ego haec, qui estis boni
quique aetatem agitis cum pietate et cum fide:
retinete porro, post factum ut laetemini.

A few remarks:

1) It is surprising how many things which we regard as the advances and achievements of our modern world, now only a few hundred years old, have been foreshadowed by early outlines or idea-sketches which are often quite close to the central idea. In Greek mythology there is a "brazen man" who wreaks destruction widely, until someone learned to drill a hole in him and let out his "blood". In the film "2001" we don't have to drill, we just pull the power plug, but the fear of a mechanical marvel remains with us, as with the sutured up monster of Dr Frankenstein (which foreshadows modern organ transplant, incidentally).

Think of the similarities between our knowledge of atomic theory, our widely accepted view of evolution and survival of the fittest, and Lucretius' words on these subjects in Books I, II (atoms) and Book V (evolution). Lucretius was drawing on centuries of Greek thought, these ideas were clearly not his personal idiosyncrasies. Heraclitus some four centuries earlier had noted random-motion as able to create the whole patterned world, and even the exchange of energy for mass. (Full material in my study of Heraclitus on this site under Philosophy Section).

So I find it in no way surprising that the "Idea of a Satellite", which in a sense is an artificial planet of sorts obeying the same gravitational and inertial rules as natural planets, is something the Roman was likely to consider. It would be a long way to the actual placing of an object in orbit, even longer to furnishing it with optical and computing equipment capable of our giant world-survey. But the IDEA could already be there, it was in the case of this Latin text conjured up by a Roman carpenter and stage-construction hand who also wrote plays, and he put it at the start of one of the most interesting and sensitive of his plays, the *Rudens*.

2) If Plautus' star-satellite worked, where would it fit in the celestial world? He makes this quite clear: "I am a citizen of the City of the Gods". It would be four centuries before St. Augustine would work out his concept of the Civitas Dei, a double world where we live in an earth-bound human society, above which functions a higher authority, an ordered Heaven which is a society on its own terms in its own right. Just the other day I saw a hot-dog stand in front of a department store with the name Hebrew National, and underneath the words "...we obey a higher authority." Of course this just is a clever touch of humor, but behind it lies the same notion of something above us, watching and regulating us, and noting with perfect accuracy if there is any pork in the hot-dog.

Is this constant insistence on there being something higher, a mind in the sky, a supra-being who is stronger and more powerful than we are in every dimension, a part of the human Social Notion which demands an every higher escalation of the "leader"? Dogs being intensely social, do this very same thing with us, look to us as if deities, I am sure. Heraclitus was wrong saying that if dogs and horses had gods they would be like dogs and horses. No, they would be like Humans! And so Humans devise an idea of something higher than themselves, and being able to thinking abstract terms, they start out with the God- Idea as vapor or pure mind or "He Who Has No Name". But since many of us feel uncomfortable with pure ideas, our cultures re-ify their Idea- Deities into saints and statues and golden calves.

Roman religion had eaten itself out with the termites of distrust and inattention, and it was into the vacuum, which Imperial Divification could never even hope to fill, that Christianity so suddenly imploded. I note in this speech of Arcturus as all-seeing super-eye of the Legal System (both the here and now and the other world in heaven) that Plautus shows an anticipation of two things:

- a) First, what the Christian world was about to state in terms of God's looking into every secret place and every soul, the Omniscient One from whose eye there is no escape.
- B) Second, there will be a mind, collecting vast quantities of information, which he sees as an all-viewing satellite-star circling the planet. But more important is its function of amassing complete files on the Law, which after all is the place where all Roman associations (as in Gaius extant Manual of the Law) finally touch and terminate. The "computer mind" of the star is really the core of the notion of Arcturus the Legislator, rather than just an eye in the sky like our local weather-casting
- c) And then there is the notion of a Court of Appeals, where the appeal is generated not by the parties but by the ultimate Judge. So it is a Court of Review, which straightens out legal wrongdoing, false evidence, perjured statements, and legal trickery. Here real justice presides, and this must give us pause in our daily dealing with each other in court. If the Law is not administered correctly, virtually as an article of faith, then it will sooner or later fail to operate and we will all be found guilty. Note the final lines of Arcturus' declamation:

"You good and honest people, hold fast to your ethics,

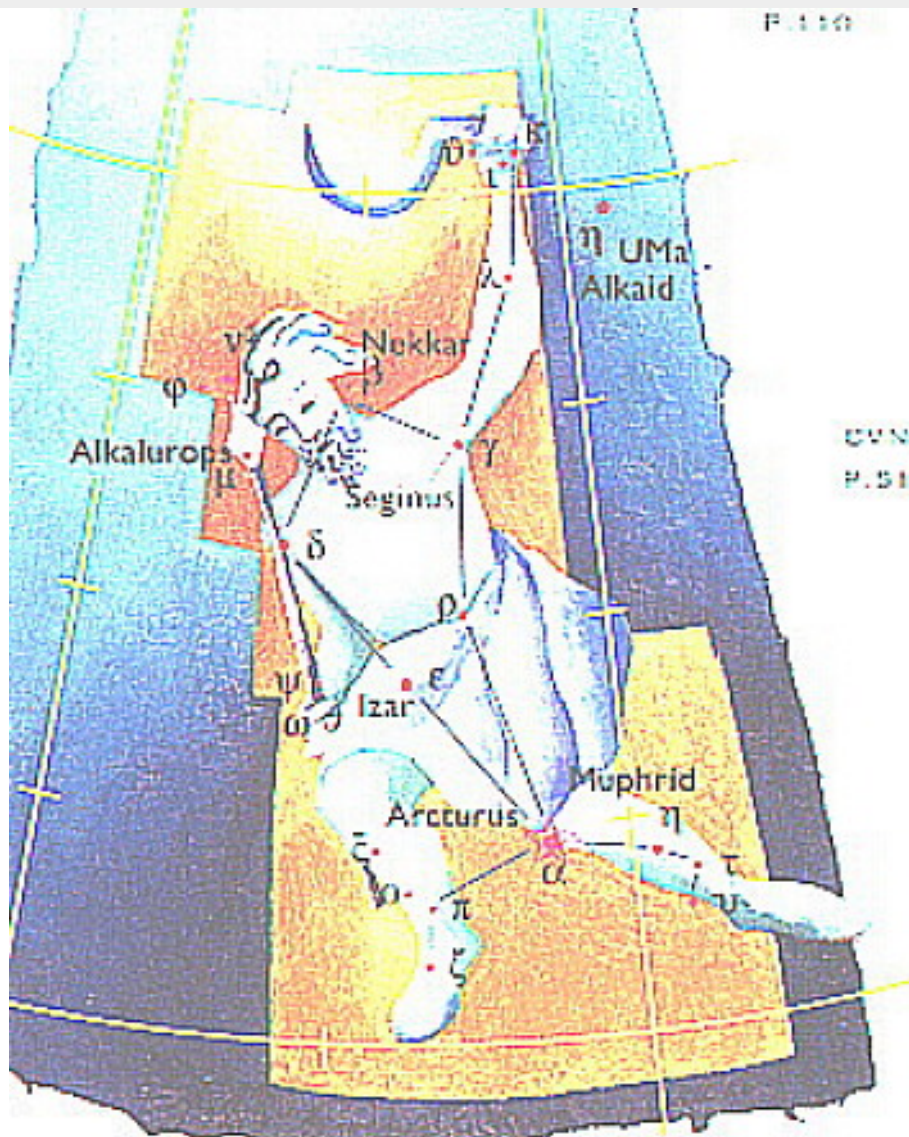
Continue honest so that you can be happy in life."

Plautus wishes that it may be so, all living together in justice with fair treatment through Law with each other. Living in America through the last half century before the millennium, we might well wish something of the kind were to save us being inundated in the tangled webs of our legal system, which along with high ideals of Justice, has involved itself with the traits of dishonesty, perjury and false evidence to which all legal systems, soon or later, seem to be liable.

William Harris
Prof. Em. Middlebury College
www.middlebury.edu/~harris

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:54 AM (GMT)

<http://www.winshop.com.au/annew/Bootes.html>



Notes and history: The word 'Bootes' actually means Ox Driver, but in connection with the two Bears (Ursa Major and Ursa Minor) he is often seen as a Bear Driver who chases the Bears around the pole star, Polaris. Other views represent Bootes as a Herdsman or Ploughman. The Romans saw seven oxen in the stars of Ursa Major, the proximity of these stars to the North Celestial Pole gave the impression that they were wheeling around this point, pulling perhaps a plough behind them, tilling the heavenly fields and driven on by Bootes, the Bear Driver, depicted with a with a spear in his right hand and a sickle in his left hand, who chases or herds the Bears around the pole star, Polaris .[NPS p.152] Another version of this story has it that the oxen were tied to the polar axis and were driven on by Bootes, assisted by his two dogs Canes Venatici, in order that the rotations of the heavens should never cease, alluded to by Carlyle in Sartor Besartus: "What thinks Bootes of them, as he leads his Hunting Dogs over the zenith in their leash of sidereal fire?" [SLM p. 93]. The Plough is the bucket shaped figure in the constellation of Ursa Major, outlined by the stars; Merak (Beta Ursa Major), Dubhe (Alpha Ursa Major), Phecda (Gamma Ursa Major) and Megrez (Delta Ursa Major) of the Great Bear. The Three Horses are; Alioth (Epsilon Ursa Major), Mizar (Zeta Ursa Major) and Benetnash (Alkaid, Eta Ursa Major) .

It is said that Bootes invented the plough, a symbol of fertilization [DSC], to enable mankind

to better till the ground and as such, perhaps, immortalizes the transition from a nomadic life to settled agriculture in the ancient world. This pleased Ceres, the Goddess of Agriculture, so much that she asked Jupiter to place Bootes amongst the stars as a token of gratitude. [NPS p.152].

In another story, Bootes is seen as Icarius, a grape grower in Attica. Icarius was a very friendly man and unwittingly gave Bacchus (Roman Bacchus - Greek Dionysus, the god of wine and ecstasy, he had a cult followings throughout much of the ancient world), who happened to be incognito, the freedom to inspect his vineyards. Bacchus was so impressed with these vineyards that he decided to tell Icarius how to make wine from grapes. Icarius did so, and was delighted with the results. Icarius invited all the other shepherds and friends of the neighborhood to a festival to taste the heavenly liquor for themselves. The party was a great success but they all drank too much and, under the influence of the wine, fell asleep. When they awakened the next morning with terrible hangovers and headaches, they discussed what had happened and decided that Icarius must have planned to poison them all. They agreed that Icarius should pay for this with his life. They overpowered the innocent man in his sleep, killed him, and threw his body in a ditch. The Dogs, Asterion and Chara (of the constellation Canes Venatici), missed Icarius, their master, and began to whine. Erigone, Icarius' daughter (associated with the constellation Virgo), heard the dogs and let them off their leashes. Immediately, the dogs started to sniff and search for Icarius until they found his dead body in the ditch. In despair, Erigone committed suicide and the dogs leapt in the deep ditch to die with their master. [NPS p152]. (See Virgo in the Myths of the Zodiac by Kalev Pehme for a more complete account of this story).

"The whole tragic story of Icarius, Erigone, and the Dogs can be seen unfolding in the sky. When Bootes (Icarius) culminates high in the south, Taurus, the Bull, the sacred animal of Bacchus, has just set, which means that Bacchus has left Icarius after his visit, leaving the wine recipe with Icarius. At the same time Orion also sets which means that the shepherds fall asleep under the influence of the wine. Next morning when Orion comes up he appears as an enormous giant, just awakening from his sleep and brandishing his club, the signal that the shepherds have decided to kill Icarius. This can be seen in the west where Bootes sinks below the horizon. Then, as the shepherds sneak off, notice how Orion sinks down to the west. In the east rises the constellation of Virgo, the Virgin, who represents Erigone. The Hunting Dogs also rise and the search begins. When Bootes culminates again it means that the dogs have found Icarius. Next we see the trio sink towards the west which indicates the end of the story when they all die". [NPS p.153].

This constellation has been linked with Iasion (source unknown to this author). Iasion was a son of Zeus and Electra. He lived with his brother, Dardanus, in Samothrace, though some legends said that he was a Cretan. A common thread in all these legends was his love for Demeter, but sometime this love was unrequited, so he tried to hurt her. This aroused Zeus' anger and he killed him with a thunderbolt. It has been more often claimed that his love was mutual, however, and that Iasion united with Demeter on a strip of fallow land which had been ploughed three times. She bore a son Plutus. Diodorus claimed that Iasion was also the brother of Harmonia. Zeus taught him the secrets of Samothrace. After his sister had

married Cadmus he met Demeter, who was attracted to him and gave him wheat-seed. Later Iasion married Cybele, by whom he had a son called Corybas, eponym of Corybantēs. [DCP p.213].

Titles: Bootes has been known as such for nearly 3000 years, perhaps for much longer; although maybe at first applied only to its prominent star Arcturus. It has been variously derived: some say from words 'to drive', and so the 'Wagoner, or 'Driver', of the Wain (a farm wagon); Claudian writes: "Bootes with the wain the north unfolds or the Ploughman of the Triones". Others, and perhaps more correctly, thought the ...Greek word... meaning Clamorous, transcribed as Bootes, from the shouts of the Driver to his Oxen, - the Triones (Ursa Major), - or of the Hunter in pursuit of the Bear, and suggesting that the shouting was in encouragement of the Hounds, Asterion and Chara of Canes Venatici. In translations of the Syntaxis this idea of The Shouter was shown by Vociferator, Vociferans, Clamans, Clamator, Piorana, 'the Loud Weeper', and even perhaps by Canis Latrans, 'the Barking Dog', that Aben Ezra applied to its stars in the Hebrew words Kelebh hannabah. The title 'Herdsman', from the French Bouvier, 'Herdsman' because Bootes as driver of the Bears which the Arabs regarded as a Fold with its inmates and enemies. Other Latin names: Portitor Ursae, Custos and Custos Arcti which means the 'Bear-Keeper'; Custos Erymanthidos Ursae; Arcturi Custos; Plaustrum Custos - The Keeper of the Wain. English writers called it the 'Bear-Driver'. Some called it 'Lycaon', the father or grandfather of Callisto who is identified with Ursa Major. It was also called 'Atlas', because near to the Pole it sustained the world. The titles, 'Pastor', the 'Shepherd', presumably is from the Arabic idea of a Fold around the pole. One Arabic title signifies it a 'Digger' or 'Trencher' in a vineyard. Aratos called it the Vintager, as its rising in the morning twilight coincided with the autumnal equinox and the time of the grape harvest. [SLM].

It was said that the Herdsman was the national sign of ancient Egypt, the myth of the dismemberment of Osiris originating in the successive settings of its stars; and that there it was called Bacchus, or Sabazius, the ancient name for Bacchus and Noah; and that Kircher's planisphere showed a Vine instead of the customary figure. Its risings and settings were frequently observed and made much of in all classical days, Hesiod says: "When in the rosy morn Arcturus shines, Then pluck the cluster's from the parent vines" and again, but for a different season of the year: "When from the Tropic, or the winter's 'Sun, Thrice twenty days and night's their course have run; And when Arcturus leave's the main, to rise; a star bright shining in the evening 'skies; Then prune the vine". Roman writers and others have similar references to Bootes, or to Arcturus, as indicating the proper seasons for various farm work, as in the 1st Georgic: "Setting Bootes will afford the signs not obscure". [SLM].

According to E.W. Bullinger, a biblical interpreter of the constellations; "the ancient Egyptians called Bootes Smat, which means one who rules, subdues, and governs. They also called him Bau, which means also the Coming One".

The Romans characterized the constellation as late in setting. Aratos said: "he, when tired of day, At even lingers more than half the night". Manilius somewhat varying this by; "Slow Bootes drives his lingering Teams" Claudian, Juvenal, and Ovid, by tardus, slow, and

piger, sluggish, which their later countryman Ariosto, of the 16th century, repeated in his pigro Arturo; and Minsheu, in the 17th century, wrote of it as "Bootes, or the Carman, a slow moving 'starre, seated in the North Pole neere to Charles Waine, which it followes". And all this because, as the figure sets in a perpendicular position, eight hours are consumed in its downward progress, and even then the hand of Bootes never disappears below the horizon - a fact more noticeable in early days than now (because of precession, the stars have slowly changed positions). The reverse, however, takes place at its rising in a horizontal position; hence the meaning of 'all at once', of Aratos. Some say that these expressions of sluggishness are from its setting late in the season when the daylight is curtailed, or a reference to the natural gait of the Triones that Bootes is driving around the pole; while still others, more astronomically inclined, attributed them to his comparative nearness to that point where "slowest are the stars, even as a wheel the nearest to it's axle". Eusebius, quoting an ancient oracle which has apparent reference to this constellation as formerly represented, writes, "A mystic goad the mountain herdsman bears". The early Catholics knew it as Saint Sylvester; Caesius (Dutch astronomical writer) said that it might represent the prophet Amos, the Herdsman, or Shepherd Fig-dresser, of Tekoa. [SLM].

Triptolemus in Greek myth was the first ploughman.

The plough is a symbol of fertilization. In an Aryan legend, Rama, the hero, marries Sita (the furrow). Because the earth is female in nature, ploughing is a symbol of the union of the male and the female principle. The former Chinese custom of ceremonial ploughing by the emperor at the beginning of his reign is connected with this symbolism (33). [DSC].

A Christian view of Bootes: The Witness of the Stars, E.W. Bullinger, 1893.

"Around our North Pole is a varied collection of animals, dominated by the two Bears, Great and Little (Ursa Major and Ursa Minor). Descriptions of this 'mini-zodiac', which does indeed extend all the way round the sky, have varied much from one age to another, the Bears apart, and have included cattle as well as creatures of the wild. Naturally there has to be someone there to maintain order and to protect those in the service of God and man, and that is precisely the role of the Herdsman, Bootes. His name has long been something of a puzzle, for there are several possible sources for it in the Greek. The probability is that the name comes from a word meaning to shout and clamor, for well armed though he is, he is a protector of all creatures, and does not strike with his weapons if fearsome noise will assert his authority instead. This is certainly how the Arabs interpreted the name, for they made him Al Awwah, the Barker, and also gave him charge of a dog, which the Hebrews before them had managed to see there with him. The name Al Awwah has another significance too, being close to Al Awwal, 'the First' implying closeness to God, if not even God Himself. That was in pre-Islamic times, of course; no such human representation is countenanced now. But The Quran does speak of man as a Regent placed upon Earth, with dominion over other creatures, so Al Awwal can be read that way too. Bootes then represents not God but all of us, in the role that God has given us to fill". [The Living Stars by Dr Eric

Morse, Amethyst Books, 1988].

True is the name men have given him (the Bearwarden), threatening-like he presses forward as one does over a team of bullocks. To those born under Arctophylax - Arcturus (strictly speaking Arcturus is a star, but the name is used by ancient astrologers for the whole constellation of Bootes and for the star alone, it's often difficult to distinguish which of these the authors are referring to), fortune herself makes bold to entrust her treasures, so that the wealth of monarchs and temple finances will be in their keeping (custodianship is a suitable endowment for the Bearward); they will be kings under kings and ministers of state (politicians), and be charged with the guardianship of the people or, as the stewards of grand houses, they will confine their business to the care of another's home. [Manilus, book 5 of Astronomica 1st century AD].

The astrological influence of the constellation

According to Ptolemy the influence of the constellation is like that of Mercury and Saturn, though the star Arcturus is like Mars and Jupiter. It is said to give prosperity from work, strong desires, a tendency to excess, a fondness for rural pursuits, together with some liking for occultism. The Kabalists associate it with the Hebrew letter Teth and the 9th Tarot Trump "The Hermit". (Robson).

Bootes embodies many of the characteristics of the Hermit in the Tarot. Bootes symbolizes the elder, the chieftain, the sage, the wise old man, who is interested in principles and underlying causes, theories, ideologies, and how the past effects the future. Bootes, the Herdsman, who drives the Bears around the Pole Star, is the conservative politician, the statesman, the director, the administrator, the executive, the planner and designer. This group; i.e. Bootes, the Bears, and the dogs of Canes Venatici; are the 'movers and shakers', who 'make the world go round'. Bootes people hold positions of trust in government, large companies and corporations. They are initiators with restless, active minds and eminently regarded for their sound intelligence and perceptive analysis. They have keen insight into discerning other people's potential and know how to inspire, instruct and guide them. Fond of knowledge and study, they are often voracious readers, many pursue further study in adulthood. Bootes represents experience and profound knowledge, but like the politician, they will only reveal that what others understand; they will not "cast pearls in front of swine" (so to speak). They are kind, hard-working man, enjoy rural life and agricultural occupations, with a fondness for comfort, good food and good wine. Bootes gives prosperity and honors gained through effort and skill, popularity, authority, determination, method, eloquent orators (Bootes was called the Shouter), some may choose to live alone to pursue goals. If the above tendencies are exaggerated or perverted, it can make them serious, austere, ascetic, sober, and skeptical, frown upon frivolity, pessimists, take life so seriously that they are unable to enjoy themselves. (Anne Wright).

Events in history

Politicians

Senator Robert Kennedy, a presidential hopeful from the political dynasty. - Mars on Descendent/Seginus

Nov 30 1874 Winston Churchill - Mars/Seginus, SNode Izar

Bill Clinton Aug 19 1948 - Jupiter/Arcturus, Chiron/Mufrid

Mohandas Gandhi Oct 2 1869, 2.29.48 AM UT 21N38 69E38 Asc/Izar, - Mercury/Ceginus

Adolf Hitler April 20 1889 - Asc/Izar

John Edgar Hoover Jan 1 1895 - MC/Seginus

Henry Kissinger May 27 1923 - Moon/Arcturus, Saturn/Merga

Bob Geldof Singer, Actor Geldof is remembered for instigating and being the driving force behind Live Aid in July 1985 Neptune in 9th rule 4th/Mufrid

The rise and fall of politicians

Feb 12 1554, Lady Jane Grey, who'd claimed the throne of England for nine days, was beheaded. - Uranus/Izar

April 11th 1689, William the Third and Mary the Second were crowned as joint sovereigns of Britain. - SNode/Mufrid

April 30th 1789, George Washington, the first president of the United States. - Neptune/Arcturus, Uranus declination/Arcturus

April 4th 1841, President William Henry Harrison died in office. - Mars/Ceginus

April 14th, 1865, President Lincoln was shot and killed - Saturn/Izar

April 16th 1917, Vladimir Ilyich Lenin returned to Russia after years of exile. - Neptune declination/Arcturus

Mar 5th 1953, Soviet dictator Josef Stalin died at age 73 after 29 years in power. - Neptune/Arcturus

Mar 27th 1958, Nikita Khrushchev became Soviet premier - Neptune/Ceginus

April 20th 1968, Pierre Elliott Trudeau was sworn in as prime minister of Canada. SNode/Mufrid

April fourth, 1968, civil rights leader Martin Luther King Junior, 39, was shot to death in Memphis. SNode/Mufrid

May 8th 1978, the bullet-riddled body of former Italian prime minister Aldo Moro was found. Pluto/Merga

Feb 11th 1979, followers of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini seized power in Iran. - Pluto/Mufrid

Margaret Thatcher becomes prime minister, May 3 1979 - Pluto/Seginus

July 16 1979 Saddam Hussein became president. - Pluto/Seginus

January 20th, 1981, The presidency passed from Jimmy Carter to Ronald Reagan. - Pluto/Arcturus

March 30th, 1981, President Reagan was shot and seriously injured. - Pluto/Arcturus

Feb 9th 1984, Soviet leader Yuri V. Andropov died. - Pluto/Princeps

Mar 11th 1985, Konstantin U. Chernenko died. Mikhail S. Gorbachev was chosen to succeed him. - Pluto/Ceginus

Politics

May 4th 1776, Rhode Island declared its freedom from England, two months before the Declaration of Independence was adopted. - Saturn/Mufrid

On July fourth, 1776, the Continental Congress adopted the Declaration of Independence. - Saturn/Seginus

Feb 20th 1792, President Washington signed an act creating the US Post Office. - Neptune/Princeps

February 25th, 1793, the department heads of the US government met with President Washington at his home for the first Cabinet meeting on record. - Neptune/Ceginus

Feb 27 1922, the Supreme Court unanimously upheld the 19th Amendment to the Constitution that guaranteed the right of women to vote - Jupiter/Mufrid

People's Republic of China proclaimed, Oct 1st 1949 - Neptune and Mercury /Merga

April 4th 1949, 12 nations, including the United States, signed the North Atlantic Treaty. - Neptune/Merga

Jan 23 1950, the Israeli Knesset approved a resolution proclaiming Jerusalem the capital of Israel. - Neptune/Seginus

Jan 7th 1953, President Truman announced in his State of the Union address that the United States had developed a hydrogen bomb. - Neptune/Arcturus

Mar 25th 1957, the Treaty of Rome established the European Economic Community. Neptune/Alkalurops

Jan 1st 1958, treaties establishing the European Economic Community went into effect. Neptune/Ceginus

Mar 25th 1957, the Treaty of Rome established the European Economic Community. - Neptune/Princeps

April 3rd 1968, North Vietnam agreed to meet with US representatives to set up preliminary peace talks. - SNode/Mufrid

April 11th 1968, President Johnson signed into law the Civil Rights Act of 1968, a week after the assassination of Martin Luther King Junior. - SNode/Mufrid

January 27th, 1973, the Vietnam peace accords were signed in Paris. - Uranus/Nekkar

Anwar el-Sadat goes to Jerusalem on personal peace mission, Nov 19 1977 - Pluto/Merga

March 26th, 1979, the Camp David peace treaty was signed by Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin and Egyptian President Anwar Sadat at the White House. - Pluto/Seginus

Jan 1st 1979, the United States and China held celebrations in Washington and Beijing to mark the establishment of diplomatic relations between the two countries. - Pluto/Mufrid

Farming machinery

Sept 1st 1810 - The first plow with interchangeable parts was patented by John J. Wood on this day. - Jupiter declination/Mufrid

Wine

January 16th, 1920, Prohibition began as the 18th Amendment to the U-S Constitution took effect. - Mars/Nekkar

Mar 19th 1931, Nevada legalized gambling. - SNode/Merga

Events concerning agriculture

Oct 4 1976, agriculture secretary Earl Butz resigned in the wake of controversy. - Mars/Izar,

- NNode/Alkalurops
Custodians of great houses

Georgio Armani Designer Head of a fashion empire from 1975. - Jupiter in 3rd ruler of 5th/
Merga

When colonies were discovered, lands needed to be farmed

Mar 27th 1512, Spanish explorer Juan Ponce de Leon sighted Florida. - North Node/
Arcturus

May 15th 1602, Cape Cod was discovered by English navigator Bartholomew Gosnold. -
Jupiter/Mufrid

Mayflower landed, Dec 22 1620 - Neptune/Mufrid

Peter Minuit buys Manhattan from Indians, May 6th 1626 Neptune and Jupiter/Izar

Jan 18th 1788, the first English settlers (convicts) arrived in Australia's Botany Bay to
establish a penal colony, - Neptune/Arcturus

References

SLM = "Starnames, Their Lore and Meaning" Richard Hinchley Allen, 1889, a reference
book on the history of
the stars and constellations for astronomers, Dover Publications 1963 (more recent
publications available).

DCP = "Dictionary of Classical Mythology", Pierre Grimal, Penguin, 1986.

NPS = "The New Patterns in the Sky" Julius D.W. Staal 1988, The Macdonald and
Woodward publishing
Company.

BML = "Brewers Book of Myth and Legend" written in the Victorian era (?), Cassell
Publishers Ltd, Helicon,
1994.

SHC = The pictures of the constellations come from the "Starlore Handbook, An Essential
Guide to the Night Sky" (DBP) by Geoffrey Cornelius. Geoffrey has also authored "The
Moment of Astrology: Origins in divination" which has been welcomed as one of the most
important astrological studies in the modern era.

ENC = Encarta® World English Dictionary © & (P) 1999 Microsoft Corporation. Developed
for Microsoft by Bloomsbury Publishing Plc. Electronic version.

DSC = A DICTIONARY OF SYMBOLS by J.E. Cirlot. English translation 1967 Routledge &
Kegan Paul ISBN 0 7102 0017 X

IEC = "An illustrated Encyclopaedia of Traditional Symbols", 1978, JC Cooper, Thames and Hudson.

PDS = "The Penguin Dictionary of Symbols", 1969, Jean Chevalier and Alain Gheerbrant" translated by John Buchanan-Brown, Penguin books.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 04:56 AM (GMT)

Modern Date : February 13th Market Day

Idus Februarias **The Parentalia**

user posted image

This day (NP), is for special religious observance.

The Parentalia was a celebratory period in which ancestors were honored. It lasted from February 13 through the 21st. The temples would all be closed during this period. Offerings of small amounts of wine, bread, a sprinkling of salt, or flowers were made at the tombs. On this day the Fabii clan, fighting alone against the Veii for Rome, were ambushed and destroyed but for one boy.

February is a month sacred to the gods Mars (as Quirinus, or Romulus) and Juno, the wife of Jupiter. It is also a month in which particular reverence was shown to the spirits of deceased ancestors. This was a month devoted to fertility, both of men and women, and of the land, and celebration of the coming Spring.

Juno, also called Saturnia and known as Hera by the Greeks, was the daughter of Cronus (Saturn) and regarded as a paragon of motherly virtues. She was the divinity of sacred marriage and childbirth, and was prone to violent wrath at every violation of her marriage bed with Zeus.

Columella says the rising of **Arcturus** occurs on this day.

<http://www.personal.psu.edu/users/w/x/wxk1...endar/feb11.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 05:00 AM (GMT)

Bootes - The Herdsman

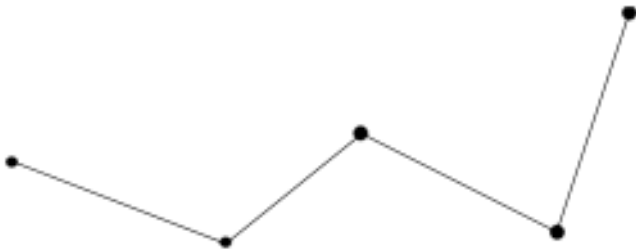
http://www.nasaexplores.com/extras/constel...n_07-10-03.html

Bootes is usually described as a herdsman driving a bear (Ursa Major – The Great Bear) around the sky. The Romans believed that Bootes was the herdsman of the seven stars of the Big Dipper. The Greeks knew this constellation as Bear Watcher, Bear Keeper, or Bear Guard. Bootes has also been seen as a farmer who plows the land during spring.

No one knows the origin of the name Bootes. Some people say it is taken from a Greek word that means “noisy,” referring to the herdsman’s shouts to his animals. Other people say that the name comes from the Greek word for “ox-driver”, because Ursa Major was sometimes said to be a cart pulled by oxen.

Arcturus is the brightest star in Bootes, and the fourth brightest star in the whole sky. It is a very large (“supergiant”) star, with a bright orange-red color. The name Arcturus means “Bear keeper” in Greek.

Cassiopeia



The name Cassiopeia comes from a Roman myth. Queen Cassiopeia was the lovely but vain queen and wife to King Cepheus of Ethiopia. Cassiopeia claimed that she was even lovelier than the Nereids, the sea nymphs. The Nereids begged Poseidon, the god of the sea, to punish the pride of Cassiopeia. One of her punishments was to sit on her throne in the sky forever. As the sky appears to rotate, she can sometimes be seen suffering as she hangs upside down.

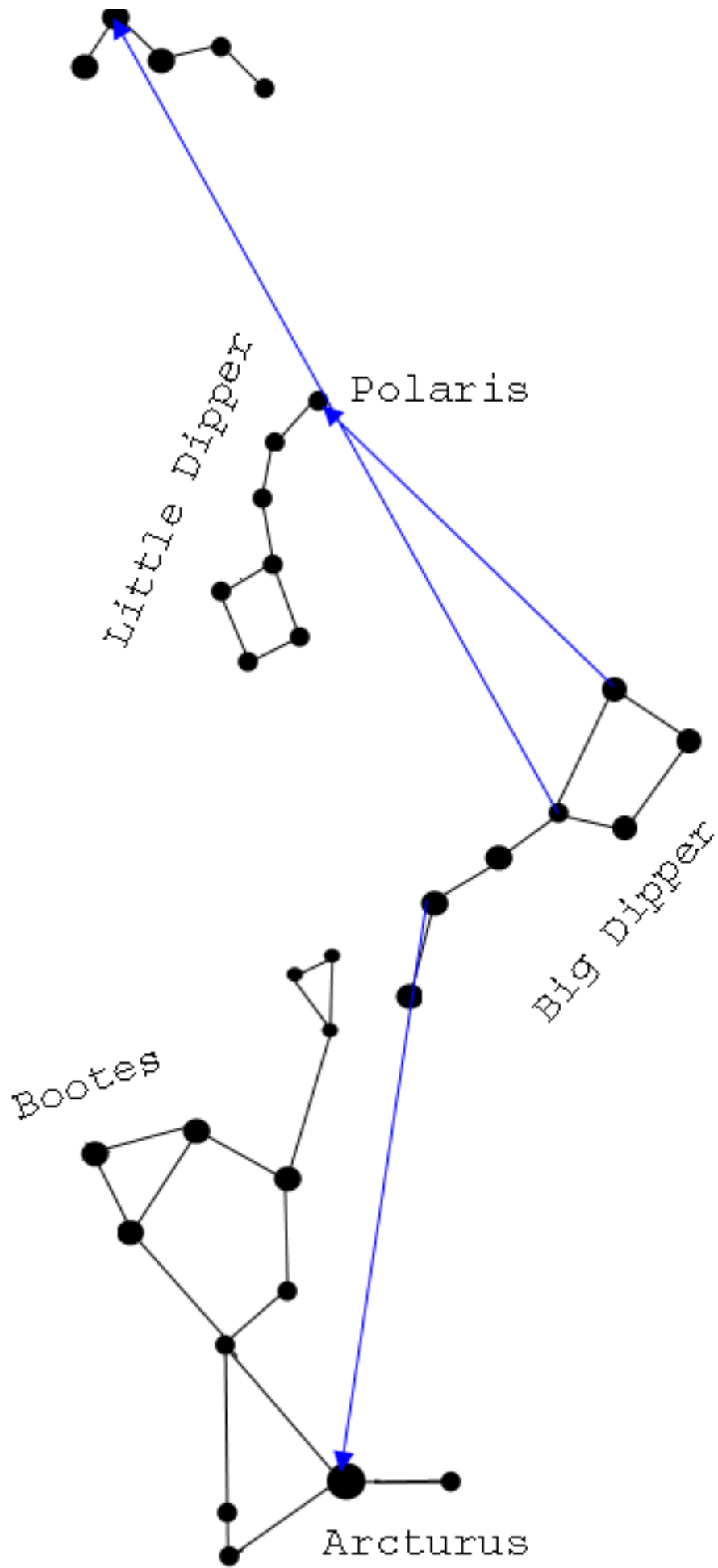
How To Find These Constellations

To find Bootes, first find the Big Dipper. If you imagine a slightly curved line coming off of the handle of the Big Dipper, the line should cross through Arcturus. Since Arcturus is the brightest star in Bootes, you should be able to find the rest of the constellation from there.

To find Cassiopeia, find the Big Dipper and the Little Dipper. If you imagine a line from where the handle of the Big Dipper meets the bowl of the Big Dipper through Polaris (the last star in the handle of the Little Dipper), that line should go through Cassiopeia. Cassiopeia looks like a stretched out W, or sometimes an M, depending on where the constellation is in the sky.

Cassiopeia





CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 05:05 AM (GMT)

Astronomy in the Bible

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/02029a.htm>

No systematic observations of the heavenly bodies were made by the Jews. Astral worship was rife in Palestine, and they could hardly have attended closely to its objects without yielding to its seductions. Astronomy was, under these circumstances, inseparable from astrology, and anathemas of the prophets were not carelessly uttered. As the most glorious works of the Almighty, the celestial luminaries were indeed celebrated in the Scriptures in passages thrilling with rapture; but the appeal to them for practical purposes was reduced to a minimum. Even the regulation of times and seasons was largely empirical. The Jews used a lunar year. It began, for religious purposes, with the new moon next after the spring equinox, and consisted normally of twelve months, or 354 days. The Jewish calendar, however, depended upon the course of the sun, since the festivals it appointed were in part agricultural celebrations. Some process of adjustment had then to be resorted to, and the obvious one was chosen of adding a thirteenth, or intercalary, month whenever the discrepancy between the ripening of the crops and the fixed dates of the commemorative feasts became glaringly apparent. Before the time of Solomon, the Jews appear to have begun their year in the autumn; and the custom, revived for civil purposes about the fifth century B.C., was adopted in the systematized religious calendar of the fourth century of our era.

Both the ritual and civil day commenced in the evening, about half an hour after sunset. Its subdivisions were left indeterminate. The Old Testament makes no mention of what we call hours; and it refers to the measurement of time, if at all, only in the narrative of the miracle wrought by Isaias in connection with the sundial of Achaz (2 Kings 20:9-11). In the New Testament, the Roman practice of counting four night-watches has superseded the antique triple division, and the day, as among the Greeks, consists of twelve equal parts. These are the "temporary hours" which still survive in the liturgy of the Church. Since they spanned the interval from sunrise to sunset, their length varied with the season of the year, from 49 to 71 minutes. Corresponding nocturnal hours, too, seem to have been partially used in the time of the Apostles (Acts 23:23).

As might have been expected, the Sacred Books convey no theory of celestial appearances. The descriptive phrases used in them are conformed to the elementary ideas naturally presenting themselves to a primitive people. Thus, the earth figures as an indefinitely extended circular disk, lying between the realm of light above and the abyss of darkness beneath. The word firmamentum, by which the Hebrew *rakia* is translated in the Vulgate, expressed the notion of a solid, transparent vault, dividing the "upper waters" from the seas, springs, and rivers far below. Through the agency of the flood-gates, however, the waters sustained by the firmament were, in due measure, distributed over the earth. The

first visibility after sunset of the crescent moon determined the beginning of each month; and this was the only appeal to the skies made for the purposes of the Jewish ritual. Eclipses of the sun and moon are perhaps vaguely referred to among the signs of doom enumerated by the Prophets Joel and Amos, who may have easily have enhanced their imagery from personal experience, since modern calculations show solar totalities to have been visible in Patestine in the years 831, 824, and 763 B.C., and the moon reddened by immersion in the earth's shadow is not an uncommon sight in any part of the world. But the passages in question cannot be literally associated with mere passing phenomena. The prophets aimed at something higher than intimidation. An express warning against ignoble panic was indeed uttered by Jeremias in the words: "Be not afraid of the signs of heaven which the heavens fear", (x, 2). The stellar vault, conceived to be situated above the firmanent, is compared by Isaias to a tent stretched out by the Most High.

ASTRONOMICAL ALLUSIONS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT

The "host of heaven", a frequently recurring Scriptural expression, has both a general and a specific meaning. It designates, in some passages, the entire array of stars; in others it particularly applies to the sun, moon, planets, and certain selected stars; the worship of which was introduced from Babylonia under the later kings of Israel.

The Planets

Venus and Saturn are the only planets expressedly mentioned in the Old Testament.

Isaias (xiv, 12) apostrophizes the Babylonian Empire under the unmistakable type of Helal (Lucifer in the Vulgate), "son of the morning".

Saturn is no less certainly represented by the star Kaiwan, adored by the reprobate Israelites in the desert (Amos 5:26). The same word (interpreted to mean "steadfast") frequently designates, in the Babylonian inscriptions, the slowest-moving planet; while Sakkuth, the divinity associated with the star by the prophet, is an alternative appellation for Ninib, who, as a Babylonian planet-god, was merged with Saturn. The ancient Syrians and Arabs, too, called Saturn Kaiwan, the corresponding terms in the Zoroastrian Bundahish being Kevan. The other planets are individualized in the Bible only by implication. The worship of gods connected with them is denounced, but without any manifest intention of refering to the heavenly bodies. Thus, Gad and Meni (Isaias, lxxv, 11) are, no doubt, the "greater and the lesser Fortune" typified throughout the East by Jupiter and Venus; Neba, the tutelary deity of Borsippa (Isaias xlvi, 1), shone in the sky as Mercury, and Nergal, transplanted from Assyria to Kutha (2 Kings 17:30), as Mars.

Kimah and Kesil

The uranography of the Jews is fraught with perplexity. Some half-dozen star-groups are named in the Scriptures, but authorities differ widely as to their identity. In a striking passage the Prophet Amos (v, 8) glorifies the Creator as "Him that made Kimah and Kesil", rendered in the Vulgate as **Arcturus** and Orion. Now Kimah certainly does not mean

Arcturus. The word, which occurs twice in the Book of Job (ix, 9; xxxviii, 31), is treated in the Septuagint version as equivalent to Pleiades. This, also, is the meaning given to it in the Talmud and throughout Syrian literature; it is supported by etymological evidences, the Hebrew term being obviously related to the Arabic root kum (accumulate), and the Assyrian kamu (to bind); while the "chains of Kimah", referred to in the sacred text, not inaptly figure the coercive power imparting unity to a multiple object. The associated constellation Kesil is doubtless no other than our Orion. Yet, in the first of the passages in Job where it figures, the Septuagint gives Herper; in the second, the Vulgate quite irrelevantly inserts **Arcturus**; Karstens Niebuhr (1733-1815) understood Kesil to mean Sirius; Thomas Hyde (1636-1703) held that it indicated Canopus. Now kesil signifies in Hebrew "impious", adjectives expressive of the stupid criminality which belongs to the legendary character of giants; and the stars of Orion irresistibly suggest a huge figure striding across the sky. The Arabs accordingly named the constellation Al-gebbar, "the giant", the Syriac equivalent being Gabbara in old Syriac version of the Bible known as Peshitta. We may then safely admit that Kimah and Kesil did actually designate the Pleiades and Orion. But further interpretations are considerably more obscure.

Ash

In the Book of Job -- the most distinctively astronomical part of the Bible -- mention is made, with other stars, of Ash and Ayish, almost certainly divergent forms of the same word. Its signification remains an enigma. The Vulgate and Septuagint inconsistently render it "**Arcturus**" and Hesperus". Abenezra (1092-1167), however, the learned Rabbi of Toledo, gave such strong reasons for Ash, or Ayish, to mean the Great Bear, that the opinion, though probably erroneous, is still prevalent. It was chiefly grounded on the resemblance between ash and the Arabic na 'ash, "a bier", applied to the four stars of the Wain, the three in front figuring as mourners, under the title of Benât na 'ash, "daughters of the bier". But Job, too, speaks of the "children of Ayish", and the inference seems irresistible that the same star-group was similarly referred to in both cases. Yet there is large room for doubt. Modern philologists do not admit the alleged connection of Ayish with na 'ash, nor is any funereal association apparent in Book of Job. On the other hand, Professor Schiaparelli draws attention to the fact that ash denotes "moth" in the Old Testament, and that the folded wings of the insect are closely imitated in their triangular shape by the doubtly aligned stars of the Hyades. Now Ayish in the Peshitta is translated lyutha, a constellation mentioned by St. Ephrem and other Syriac writers, and Schiaparelli's learned consideration of the various indications afforded by Arabic and Syriac literature makes it reasonably certain that lyutha authentically signifies Aldebaran, the great red star in the head of the Bull, with its children, the rainy Hyades. It is true that Hyde, Ewald, other scholars have adopted Capella and the Kids as representative of lyutha, and therefore of "Ayish and her children"; but the view involves many incongruities.

Hadre Theman (Chambers of the South)

The glories of the sky adverted to the Book of Job include a sidereal landscape vaguely described as "the chambers [i.e. penetralia] of the south". The phrase, according to Schiaparelli, refers to some assemblage of brilliant stars, rising 20 degrees at most above

the southern horizon in Palestine about the year 750 B.C. (assumed as the date of the Patriarch Job), and, taking account of the changes due to precession, he points out the stellar pageant formed by the Ship, the Cross, and the Centaur meets the required conditions. Sirius, although at the date in question it culminated at an altitude of 41 degrees, may possibly have been thought of as belonging to the "chambers of the south"; otherwise, this splendid object would appear to be ignored in the Bible.

Mezarim

Job opposes to the "chambers of the south", as the source of cold, an asterism named Mezarim (xxxvii, 9). Both the Vulgate and the Septuagint render this word by **Arcturus**, evidently in mistake (the blunder is not uncommon) for Arctos. The Great Bear circled in those days much more closely round the pole than it now does; its typical northern character survives in the Latin word septentrio (from septem triones, the seven stars of the Wain); and Schiaparelli concludes from the dual form of mezarim, that the Jews, like the Phoenicians, were acquainted with the Little, as well as with the Great, Bear. He identifies the word as the plural, or dual, of mizreh, "a winnowing-fan", an instrument figured by the seven stars of the Wain, quite as accurately as the Ladle of the Chinese or the Dipper of popular American parlance.

Mazzaroth

Perhaps the most baffling riddle in Biblical star-nomenclature is that presented by the word Mazzaroth or Mazzaloth (Job 38:31, 32; 2 Kings 23:5) usually, though not unanimously admitted to be phonetic variants. As to their signification, opinions are hopelessly divergent. The authors of the Septuagint transcribed, without translating, the ambiguous expression; the Vulgate gives for its equivalent Lucifer in Job, the Signs of the Zodiac in the Book of Kings. St. John Chrysostom adopted the latter meaning, noting, however, that many of his contemporaries interpreted Mazzaroth as Sirius. But this idea soon lost vogue while the zodiacal explanation gained wide currency. It is, indeed, at first sight, extremely plausible. Long before the Exodus the Twelve Signs were established in Euphratean regions much as we know them now. Although never worshipped in a primary sense, they may well have been held sacred as the abode of deities. The Assyrian manzallu (sometimes written manzazu), "station", occurs in the Babylonian Creation tablets with the import "mansions of the gods"; and the word appears to be etymologically akin to Mazzaloth, which in rabbinical Hebrew signifies primarily the Signs of the Zodiac, secondarily the planets. The lunar Zodiac, too, suggests itself in this connection. The twenty-eight "mansions of the moon" (menazil al-kamar) were the leading feature of Arabic sky-lore, and they subserved astrological purposes among many Oriental peoples. They might, accordingly, have belonged to the apparatus of superstition used by the soothsayers who were extirpated in Judah, together with the worship of the Mazzaroth, by King Josias, about 621 B.C. Yet no such explanation can be made to fit in with the form of expression met with in the Book of Job (xxxviii, 32). Speaking in the person of the Almighty, the Patriarch asks, "Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in its time?" -- clearly in allusion to a periodical phenomenon, such as the brilliant visibility of Lucifer, or Hesperus. Professor Schiaparelli then recurs to the

Vulgate rendering of this passage. He recognizes in Mazzaroth the planet Venus in her double aspect of morning and evening star, pointing out that the luminary designated in the Book of Kings, with the sun and moon, and the "host of heaven" must evidently be next in brightness to the chief light-givers. Further, the sun, moon, and Venus constitute the great astronomical triad of Babylonia, the sculptured representations of which frequently include the "host of heaven" typified by a crowd of fantastic animal-divinities. And since the astral worship anathematized by the prophets of Israel was unquestionably of Euphratean origin, the designation of Mazzaroth as the third member of the Babylonian triad is a valuable link in the evidence. Still, the case remains one of extreme difficulty.

Nachash

Notwithstanding the scepticism of recent commentators, it appears fairly certain that the "fugitive serpent" of Job, xxvi, 13 (coluber tortuosus in the Vulgate) does really stand for the circumpolar reptile. The Euphratean constellation Draco is of hoary antiquity, and would quite probably have been familiar to Job. On the other hand, Rahab (Job 9:13; 21:12), translated "whale" in the Septuagint, is probably of legendary or symbolical import.

Summary

The subjoined list gives (largely on Schiaparelli's authority) the best-warranted interpretations of biblical star-names:

Kimah, the Pleiades;
the Kesil, Orion;
Ash, or Ayish, the Hyades;
Mezarim, the Bears (Great and Little);
Mazzaroth, Venus (Lucifer and Hesperus);
Hadre theman -- "the chambers of the south" -- Canopus, the Southern Cross, and a Centauri;
Nachash, Draco.

ASTRONOMICAL ALLUSIONS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

The New Testament is virtually devoid of astronomical allusions. The "Star of the Magi" can scarcely be regarded as an objective phenomenon; it was, at least, inconspicuous to ordinary notice. Kepler, however, advanced, in 1606, the hypothesis that a remarkable conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn, which occurred in May of the year 7 B.C., was the celestial sign followed by the Wise Men. Revived in 1821 by Dr. Münter, the Lutheran Bishop of Zealand, this opinion was strongly advocated in 1826 by C.L. Ideler (*Handbuch der Chronologie*, II, 399). But the late Dr. Pritchard's investigation (*Smith's Dict. of the Bible*, *Memoirs Roy. Astr. Society*, XXV, 119) demonstrated its inadequacy to fulfil the requirements of the Gospel narrative.

CALENDARIUM.

The form and colour of the calceus were also among the insignia of rank and office. Those who were elevated to the senate wore high shoes like buskins, fastened in front with four black thongs (*nigris pettibus*, Hor. Sat. i. 6, 27) and adorned with a small crescent. (Mart. ii. 29; Juv. vii. 102.) Hence Cicero (Phil. xiii. 13), speaking of the assumption of the senatorial dignity by Asinius, says *mutavit calceos*. Among the calcei worn by senators, those called *mullei* from their resemblance to the scales of the red mullet (Isid. Or. xix. 14), were particularly admired; as well as others called *alutae*, because the leather was softened by the use of alum. (Mart. Juv. II. cc.; Lydus, de Mag. a. 32; Ovid, De Art. Am. iii. 271.) [J. Y.]

CALCULATOR (*Xoyiffra*) signifies a keeper of accounts in general, but was also used in the signification of a teacher of arithmetic; whence Martial (x. 62) classes him with the *notarius* or writing-master. The name was derived from *cal-culi*, which were commonly used in teaching arithmetic, and also in reckoning in general. [*abacus*.] Among the Greeks the *oyffra* and *ypa* appear to have been usually the same person.

In Roman families of importance there was a calculator or account-keeper (Dig. 38. tit. 1. s. 7), who is, however, more frequently called by the name of *dispensator* or *procurator* who was a kind of steward (Cic. ad Alt. xi. 1; Plin. Ep. iii. 19; Suet. Galb. 12, Vesp. 22; Becker, Gallus, vol. i. p. 109.)

CALCULI were little stones or pebbles, used for various purposes; such, for example, as the Athenians used in voting, or such as Demosthenes put in his mouth when declaiming, in order to mend his pronunciation. (Cic. De Orat. i. 61.) *Calculi* were used in playing a sort of draughts. [*latrunculi*.] Subsequently, instead of pebbles, ivory, or silver, or gold, or other men (as we call them) were used; but still called *calculi*. The *calculi* were *licitores*. (Sidon. Epist. viii. 12; Ovid. Trisi. ii. 477; Mart. Epig. xiv. 17. 2, xiv. 20.) *Calculi* were also used in reckoning, and hence the phrases *calculus ponere* (Colum. iii. 3), *calculus subducere*. (Cic. De Fin. ii. 19, &c.) [*abacus*.] [A. A.]

CALDA. [*calida*.]

CALDARIUM. [*balneae*.]

CALENDARIUM, or rather **KALENDA'-RIUM**, is the account-book, in which creditors entered the names of their debtors and the sums which they owed. As the interest on borrowed money was due on the *Calendae* of each month, the name *Calendarium* was given to such a book. (Senec. De Benef. i. 2, vii. 10.) The word was subsequently used to indicate a register of the days, weeks, and months, thus corresponding to a modern almanac or calendar.

1. greek calendar. — In the earliest times the division of the year into its various seasons appears to have been very simple and rude, and it would seem that there was no other divi-

sion except that of summer (frepos) and winter (%eijjic6y). To these strongly marked periods there were afterwards added the periods of transi-tion, viz. spring (eap) and autumn (oTrcopa), with certain subdivisions according to the different agri-cultural pursuits peculiar to each of them. As, however, the seasons of the year were of great importance in regard to agriculture, it became necessary to fix their beginning and end by con-

CALENDARIUM.

necting them with the rising or setting of certain stars. Thus Hesiod (Op. et Dies, 381) describes the time of the rising of the Pleiades as the time for harvesting (^/atos), and that of their setting as the time for ploughing (&poros) ; the time at which Arcturus rose in the morning twilight as the proper season for the vintage (l. c. 607), and other phenomena in nature, such as the arrival of birds of passage, the blossoming of certain plants, and the like, indicated the proper seasons for other agri-cultural occupations ; but although they may have continued to be observed for centuries by simple rustics, they never acquired any importance in the scientific division of the year. [astronomia.]

The moon being that heavenly body whose phases are most easily observed, formed the basis of the Greek calendar, and all the religious festi-vals were dependent on it. The Greek year was a lunar year of twelve months, but at the same time the course of the sun also was taken into consideration, and the combination of the two (Gemin. Isag. 6 ; comp. Censorin. De Die Nat. 18 ; Cic. in Verr. ii. 52) involved the Greeks in great difficulties which rendered it almost impossible for them to place their chronology on a sure founda-tion. It seems that in the early times it was be-lieved that 12 revolutions of the moon took place within one of the sun ; a calculation which was tolerably correct, and with which people were satis-fied. The time during which the moon revolved around her axis, was calculated at an average or round number of 30 days, which period was called a month (Gemin. l. c.) ; but even as early as the time of Solon, it was well known that a lunar month did not contain 30 days, but only 29. The error contained in this calculation could not long remain unobserved, and attempts were made to correct it. The principal one was that of creating a cycle of two years, called rpierrjpis, or anmts magnuS) and containing 25 months, one of the two years, consisting of 12 and the other of 13 months. The months themselves, which in the time of Hesiod (Op. et Dies., 770) had been reckoned at 30 days, afterwards alternately contained 30 days (full months, irXypeis) and 29 days (hollow months, ko?a<u.) According to this arrangement, one year of the cycle contained 354, and the other 384 days, and the two together were about 1\ days more than two tropical or solar years. (Gemin. 6 ; Censorin. 18). When this mode of reckoning was introduced, is unknown ; but as Herodotus (i. 32) mentions it, it is clear that it must have been before his time. The 7 5 days, in the course of 4 years, made up a month of 30 days, and such a month was accordingly inserted in every fourth year, and the cycle of- four years was called a Trej/raer^pis. (Censorin. l. c.) But a far more important cycle was the eweaer^pis, or the cycle of 8 years, for it was practically applied by the Greeks to the affairs of ordinary life. The calculation was this : as the solar year is reckoned at 365^- days, 8 such years contain 2922 days, and eight lunar years 2832 days ; that is, 90 days less than 8 solar years. Now these 90 days were constituted as three months, and inserted as three intercalary months

into three different years of the eWeaer^pisy that is, into the third, fifth, and eighth. (Censorin.; Gemin. II. cc.) It should, however, be observed that Macrobius (Sat. i. 13) and Solinus (Polyhist. iii.) state that the three intercalary months were all added to the last year of the enneaeteris, which

<http://ancientlibrary.com/smith-dgra/0229.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 05:09 AM (GMT)

A ceremony held in her honour in ancient Greece was called Proarktouria, which possibly indicates that the festivities were held just before the rising of Arcturus. However the name may instead make reference to the constellation Virgo, which in fact rises just before the star Arcturus.

Mark Brewer - March 25, 2006 05:14 AM (GMT)

The idea that the Romans came from Arcturus sounds like something Stewart Swerdlow would have claimed. Swerdlow is someone who claims to have been a victim of mind control by the "Illuminati" when he was a child. I have read two of his books and think that they are bogus as I do all information that is highly sensationalistic and not backed up with any documentation.

The "Roman race" is a subdivision of the Caucasian race. There are three main subdivisions of the Caucasian race which are Alpine, Nordic and Mediterranean. The power of the Vatican came from the consolidation of the power from the oracles and mystery cults in Rome as well as in Egypt, Syria, Greece, Asia Minor, Northern Europe and other parts of the Roman Empire.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 05:18 AM (GMT)

Arcturus

<http://www.souledout.org/cosmology/highlig...highlights.html>

BOOTES, "the one who is coming," the Savior in Pisces who frees humanity from subservience to the form

An Avatar can be defined as one who is the physical embodiment of a quality of consciousness which permeates a space over time, leaving its essence to change that region forever. Hinduism and other religions have defined Avatars as God taking human physical forms on this earth.

If we look to the heavens and study the evolution of the universe over millions of years, we see that galaxies, solar systems and stars interact with each other for varied periods of time. When in close proximity these large systems share magnetic currents, attractive and

replusive, containing physical matter and influencing the evolution of that planet, star or galaxy. Through they are "passing in the night," a star can impregnate a planet with an element which could be the seed needed to catalyze a new life form in which sentient consciousness will exist.

The constellation Bootes contains the fourth brightest star in our entire sky, Arcturus, a red giant about 24 times larger than the Sun with a luminosity 115 times our sun, lying 36 light years away from the earth. Astronomers have found that Arcturus entered our system approximately 500,000 years ago and will remain here for approximately another 500,000 years, only to continue its journey towards the Virgo Cluster, but at a different angle than our local group of galaxies is moving. And if we trace the path of the Great Bear over the next 100,000 years we see that the star, Al Kaid in the tail of the Great Bear begins to turn inward, also pointing toward the Virgo cluster. (See Diagram, below.)



Presently Arcturus points or "spikes" to the star Spica (located at 23 degrees of the sign Libra) in the knee of the constellation Virgo. Arcturus, the guardian of the Bear, appears to be "herding" the star Al Kaid, pointing the way over centuries towards the arms of the Virgin, Virgo. Esoterically we know the Great Bear embodies and emanates the quality of Will to our solar system. Could it be that Arcturus is an Avatar blending its consciousness with the Will and herding it, causing great evolutionary changes to all in its path? The ancient records and myths of Bootes (Arcturus), known by the ancients as "The Guardian of the Bear," seem to give clues of this celestial event in earthly terms.

The constellation Bootes is closely linked with the Great Bear because of its position behind the Bear's tail. The origin of the constellation's name is not certain—the Greeks knew this constellation as Arctophylax or Bear Watcher, Bear Keeper or Guard. It probably comes from a Greek word meaning "noisy" or "clamorous," referring to the herdsman's shouts to his animals: the Hunter in pursuit of the Bear. Another explanation is that the name comes from ancient Greece and means "ox driver," from the fact that Ursa Major was sometimes visualized as a cart pulled by oxen, "The Wagoneer or Driver of the Wain—Bootes with the Wain the North unfolds."



According to a story that goes back to Eratosthenes, the constellation represents Arcas, son of the god Zeus and Callisto, daughter of King Lycaon of Arcadia. One day Zeus came to dine with his father-in-law Lycaon, an unusual thing for a god to do. To test whether his guest really was the great Zeus, Lycaon cut up Arcas and served him as part of a mixed grill. Zeus easily recognized the flesh of his son. In a burning rage he tipped over the table, scattering the feast and killing the sons of Lycaon with a thunderbolt, as he turned Lycaon into a wolf. Then Zeus collected the parts of Arcas, made them whole again and gave his son to Maia the Pleiad to bring up.

Meanwhile Callisto had been turned into a bear, some say by Zeus's wife Hera out of jealousy, or some by Zeus himself to disguise his paramour from Hera's revenge, or even by Artemis to punish Callisto for losing her virginity. When Arcas had grown into a strapping teenager he came across this bear while hunting in the woods. Callisto recognized her son, but though she tried to greet him warmly she could only growl. Not surprisingly, Arcas failed to interpret this expression of motherly love and began to chase the bear. With Arcas in hot pursuit, Callisto fled into the temple of Zeus, a forbidden place where trespassers were punished by death. Zeus snatched up Arcas and his mother and placed them in the sky as the constellations of the Bear and the Bear Keeper.

The Greek poet Aratus visualized Bootes as a man driving the bear around the pole. Later astronomers have given Bootes two dogs, in the form of the neighboring constellation Canes Venatici.

A second legend identifies Bootes with Icarius (not to be confused with Icarus, son of Daedalus). According to this tale, the god Dionysus taught Icarius how to cultivate vines and make wine. When he offered some of his new vintage to the shepherds, they became so intoxicated that their friends thought they had been poisoned, and in revenge they killed Icarius.

His dog Maera fled home howling and led Icarius's daughter Erigone to where his body lay beneath a tree. In despair, Erigone hanged herself from the tree; even the dog died, either of grief or by drowning itself. Zeus put Icarius into the sky as Bootes, his daughter Erigone became the constellation Virgo, and the dog became Canis Minor or Canis Major, according to different authorities.

The Big Dipper Now, Then and in the Future

All year round you can see Arcturus by following the curving line of the handle in the Great Bear, extended 30 degrees. An old tradition has it that one can "Arc to Arcturus" from the Great Bear to locate the star.



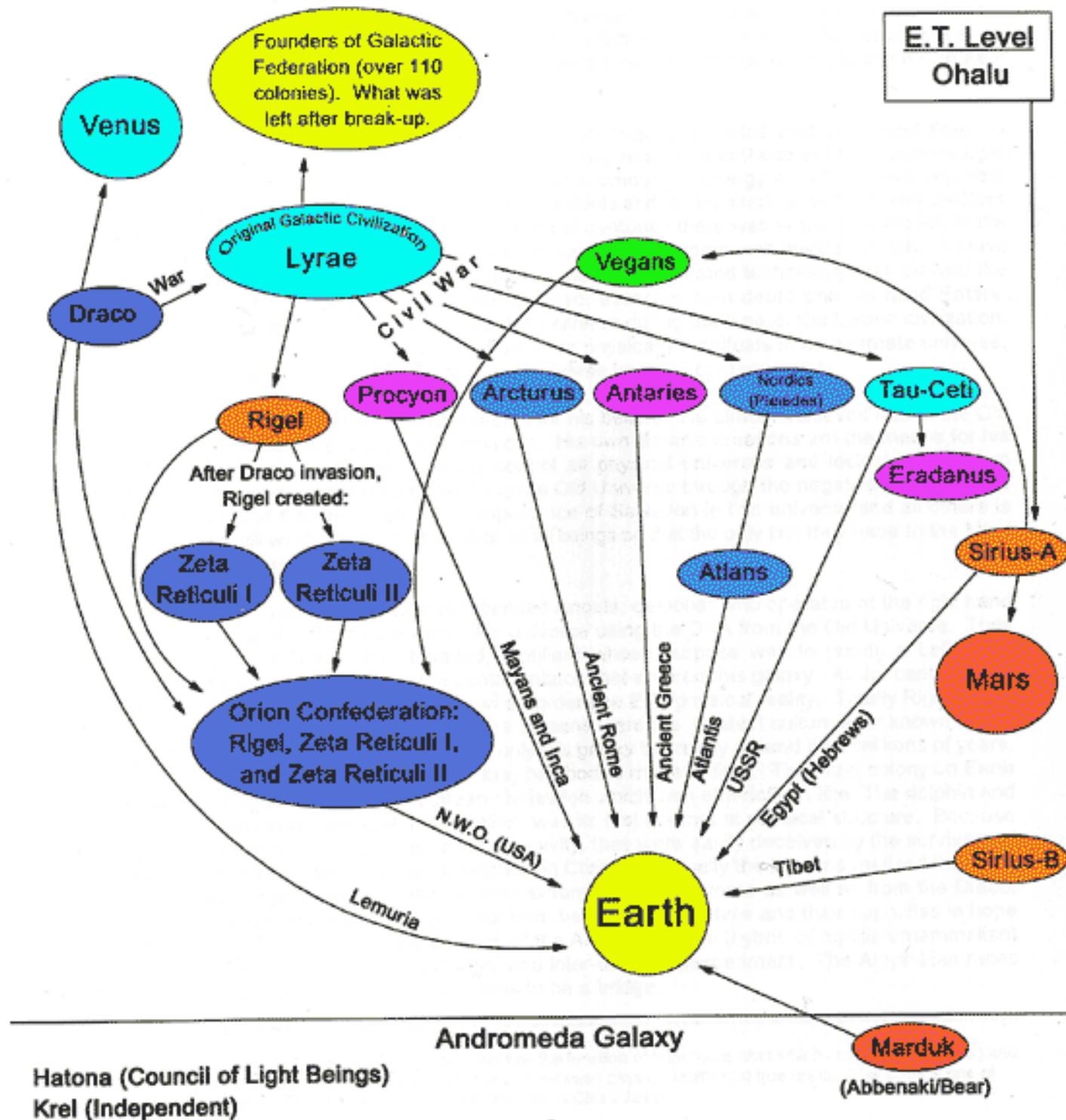
Five of the seven stars in the Big Dipper are moving through the sky in the same direction; the stars Dubhe and Al Kaid are moving in the opposite direction. The contrary motion of these stars will eventually cause the Big Dipper to change shape

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2006 05:19 AM (GMT)

Swerdlow info

FLOW CHART OF GALACTIC CIVILIZATIONS

Milky Way Galaxy



<http://www.2012.com.au/Swerdlow.html>

Alexandra - March 25, 2006 07:59 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Mar 25 2006, 04:48 AM)

Just highlighting it again! -2tuff

FROM THE KING JAMES I BIBLE

In the **King James Version** of the **Bible**, Arcturus is mentioned twice in the **Book of Job**:

"Which maketh *Arcturus*, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south."
Job 9:9

"Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season?
or canst thou guide *Arcturus* with his sons?"
Job 38:32

The Hebrew word thus translated is *òèù* Ash or 'Ayish. Due to the obscurity of ancient terminology, some scholars dispute this identification, instead equating it with Aldebaran, Canopus, Ursa Major, or the Pleiades, among other celestial objects[1].

I was about to say that Arcturus is mentioned in the Bible! :lol:

I still believe the creation account in Genesis though.

In the end, it'll come down to Jesuits and their followers vs. Bible believers. That's what I think. When you get right down to it, why all the religious wars?

Because this is Satan's world for now, and he doesn't want anyone to serve God or know the truth. Ultimately, at the top, the Black Pope is controlled by Satan.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2006 04:08 PM (GMT)

(As far as the establishment of Spain is concerned, we can see a flow of peoples coming in from the Celts/Druids, which in turn was begat by the Canaanite/Phoenicians, which in turn can be connected to DOGON/EI/Saturn worship, Babylon, Mitre Fish hats, and the myths of "amphibious gods from other worlds" all going through to Egypt and Sumer.)

Also keep in mind that Arcturus is "Defender of the Bear" and that the Celtic legends of King Arthur is actually based on the religion of Bear worship. Going back to the days of the Caves.....

MAD

Alexandra - March 27, 2006 08:40 PM (GMT)

I think the very name Arthur means "bear" or something related to that. Arth-ur, "ur" from Ursa--Ursa Major and Minor are the Big and Little Dipper, or the Great Bear and Little Bear if I remember right.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [World Can't Wait](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > World Can't Wait

Title: World Can't Wait

Mark Brewer - March 26, 2006 10:23 AM (GMT)

World Can't Wait, a communist group that is especially active here in the Los Angeles area, has several interesting people associated with it.

Bob Bossie [Member of Priests of the Sacred Heart]

Roy Bourgeois [Another Catholic priest with Jesuit connections]

Gabriel Byrne [Actor who was trained to be a Catholic priest]

Martin Sheen [Educated by Jesuits at Fordham University]

Helen Prejean [Catholic anti death penalty nut who regularly speaks at Jesuit functions and has received honorary degrees from Jesuit universities.]

Susan Sarandon [Trained by Jesuits at Georgetown]

There are many other co-adjutors associated with this organization along with several Muslim charities and Mexican supremacist groups. On Saturday, [3/26] these people were protesting for the alleged rights of illegal aliens to come into the country.

<http://www.worldcantwait.net>

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2006 01:58 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Martin Sheen [Educated by Jesuits at Fordham University]

This is very interesting considering his son's comments on 9/11 recently which I believe may be part of the sacrificing of Bush by the **Jesuits** as yet another used person in the

Jesuit theatre show. Now when you consider the importance of Fordham University which in the Americas is only second to the almighty **Georgetown University** it gets interesting. Fordham monitor and oversea the almighty Prince of the Americas, **Archbishop Edward Egan** the leader of the Americas **Sovereign Military of Malta**.

What I also found funny was that one of Charlies films was "Red Dawn" where these teenagers help fight a Russian invasion of parts of the U.S. Now when you consider this is a Jesuit plan for the U.S in the future but with the Chinese toeing along using Cuba as a launch pad thanks to Roman Catholic and Jesuit trained Fidel Castro, maybe its a covert sign.

Martin and Charlie are both **Roman Catholics**. Do you all notice how Alex Jones loves to be surrounded by these people and don't forget good old Mel and Hutton Gibson.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Roma...ic_entertainers

http://www.adherents.com/largecom/fam_catholic.html

clatte - March 27, 2006 03:49 AM (GMT)

:D jones was on cnn with his 911 inside job shit! Now people will believe his lies and get lead in the wrong direction and think their GOVERNMENT IS TO BLAME! Then bush can get sacrificed and everyone will think they are safe

Mark Brewer - March 27, 2006 07:51 AM (GMT)

I am in complete agreement with 2tuff regarding the Jesuits sacrificing Bush. I have been thinking the same thing for awhile. The top Bush/neoconservative bashers all have Jesuit connections. I was invited to a World Can't Wait rally last year. It was the one on November 2. I tried to explain to the person who invited me what is really going on, but all she seemed to be concerned about was attacking Bush.

TruthSeeker24 - March 27, 2006 01:18 PM (GMT)

911 is an inside job. Many folks in here (including myself) have cited tons of evidence to prove that. That isn't a lie. Bush and the government is to blame for many of the problems in this country. Bush may be used as a scapegoat, but he's still in the Skulls and Bones and the Bohemian Grove.

By TruthSeeker24

TruthSeeker24 - March 27, 2006 02:15 PM (GMT)

Links:

<http://www.insidejob-911.com/>

<http://www.911truthmovement.org/>

<http://www.911truth.org/>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/LEV212A.html>

<http://www.thewebfairy.com/killtown/911smokingguns.html>

These links just adds more evidence.

Alexandra - March 27, 2006 02:41 PM (GMT)

I think Bush should be impeached on grounds of treason, sure, but I know fully well that even if he were removed from office they'd just put another puppet in the White House. My husband doesn't even read this site (too much doom and gloom for him) but even HE knows that!

Bush may be a puppet but he's also complicit and guilty of treason. He CAN repent, actually turn to God, admit what he's done wrong, and blow the whistle on the whole lot of them!

TruthSeeker24 - March 27, 2006 03:49 PM (GMT)

I agree.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits & the Talmud](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits & the Talmud

Title: Jesuits & the Talmud

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2006 03:45 PM (GMT)

The Talmud was not written by Jesuits. I HOPE that I said that the Rome, via their court Jews, was behind the writing of the Talmud which includes the completion of that 63-volume Babylonian Talmud in the Sixth century. I have said that the Jesuits are masters of the Talmud and the similiarity between that wicked compendium of Messiah-hating heresy and the Vatican's Anti-christ Canon Law is most striking. (The Talmud and Canon law refers to those peoples outside of their work-salvation cults as "animals.")

So yes, the Talmud predates the Jesuits by almost 1000 years; but the Order, which now includes select Jews, some of them being Orthodox Jews---like the chief Rabbis of Rome and Jerusalem---are most assuredly Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors using the Talumd to create worldwide anti-Jewish fury for the purpose of driving all Jews back to Israel for their attempted final annihilation. At that time the Lord Jesus Christ will intervene, save his repentant nation, smash the invading Gentile nations and then establish his millennial kingdom on earth.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Motto in Freemasonry, CFR Dominance,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Motto in Freemasonry, CFR Dominance,

Title: Jesuit Motto in Freemasonry, CFR Dominance,
Description: *Tim OSSman aka USAma, Lots of Info*

AVBibleBeliever - March 27, 2006 07:40 AM (GMT)

Dear Truth-Seekers,

Kolvenbach 1988 (photos of the Black Pope-one shows him at his Spartan desk)
<http://magis.creighton.edu/PhotoList.php?p...ubCategoryID=91>

Official Jesuit Motto found in Scottish Rite Freemasonry (32nd Degree)

You might already know this-I might have indicated this in a previous post but if not here it is. In some of the rituals of the 19th Degree of Grand Pontiff in the Camp of the 32nd Degree of Scottish Rite Freemasonry is "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam"

The following is from <http://freemasonrywatch.org/scottishrite.html>

32. SUBLIME PRINCE OF THE ROYAL SECRET This degree, originally a Christian degree of Knighthood, "consummates the Templarism of Masonry." Only "a lover of wisdom and an apostle of Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity" is eligible to partake of this exalted degree, which is military in character (as the previous degree was judicial). The Chivalric nature of Masonry is explained by the Knightly Armor of the Templar, which is buckled upon the novitiate piece by piece. The Lodge, styled a Consistory, is hung in black, strewn with silver tears, skulls and cross-bones, and skeletons. In the East is a throne, ascended by seven steps, and draped in black satin with flame tears. An altar before the throne is also draped in black satin, with a skull and cross-bones, and the letter J above it, and the letter M below it. In front of each Warden in the West is a table, covered in crimson, with crossed swords and the letters "N-K .'. M-K .'." . Also in the West is the "Camp of the

Princes:" a nonagon, which encloses a heptagon, which encloses a pentagon, which encloses a triangle, which encloses a circle with a cross inside it. On the sides of the nonagon are nine Tents, each denoted by a letter, a flag and pennon, a Commanding Officer, and assigned to certain degrees of the A.A.S.R.: Flag and Pennon Camp of... Commanding Officer 1. S White & crimson 18th, 17th Malachi 2. A Green 16th, 15th Zerubbabel 3. L Red 14th Nehemiah 4. I Black & red 13th, 12th Joabert 5. X Black 11th, 10th, 9th Paleg 6. N Red & black 8th Jehoiada 7. O Red & green 7th, 6th Aholiab 8. N Green 5th, 4th Joshua 9. I Blue 3rd, 2nd, 1st Ezra On each of the external sides of the pentagon are five Standards, each with colored fields, devices, mottos, bearers, and assigned to certain degrees of the A.A.S.R.: Color & Device Degrees Borne by 1. T Purple, Ark of Covenant 30th, 29th Bezaleel 2. E Blue, Gold lion with key 28th, 27th, 26th Aholiab 3. N White, Flaming heart with Black wings 25th, 24th, 23rd Mah-Shim 4. G Green, Black two-headed eagle 22nd, 21st Garimont 5. U Gold, Black ox 20th, 19th Amariah Mottos: 1. "Laus Deo" 2. "Custos Arcani," "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam" 3. "Ardens Gloria Surgit" 4. "Corde Gladio Potens" 5. "Omnia Tempus Alit" Inside the triangle are encamped the Princes of the Royal Secret and Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commanders, "with such Knights of Malta as, having proved themselves true and faithful, may have been received among us." Inside the circle are the five Grand Inspectors General who serve as Lieutenant Commanders under the Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Commander. Battery: [1-4]. The apron is white, lined in black, with a double-headed eagle and a plan of the Camp of the Princes. The jewel is a golden Teu- tonic cross, with a double-headed white and black eagle in the center."

This is from another webpage authored by Freemason Robert Lomas. I have his book "The Second Messiah: Templars, Turin Shroud, and the Secret of Freemasonry" I think it is about how the Shroud of Turin is Masonic and a Mason allowed himself to be sacrificed-I could be wrong. I've only read a few pages. I purchased it from my college bookstore. If I had looked at it more carefully I would have learned that two Freemasons wrote it. Had I known I wouldn't have bought it. The last thing I want to do is support Freemasonry which controlled by the Jesuits. If I read another book by them I will check it out from a library so I don't give them money through retail purchase.

<http://www.bradford.ac.uk/webofhiram/>?

<http://www.bradford.ac.uk/webofhiram/?sect...adnpontiff.html>

Quote: "E.: Field blue; on it is a golden lion, holding in his mouth a key of gold, and a gold collar around his neck, with the figures 525 on

the collar. Motto at the base, "Custos Areani," and in some rituals, "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam" - the latter is the motto of the Jesuits. Around this standard are stationed the Knights of the Sun, the Commanders of the Temple, and the Princes of Mercy, 28th, 27th, and 26th degrees. Standard Bearer, Aholiab."

Cardinal Egan's CFR and the Iraq War and Middle East Papal Crusade

Bush with CFR members "A Snapshot of [Edward Cardinal Egan's] CFR Dominance" http://www.thenewamerican.com/artman/publish/icle_3098.shtml

Caption for Photo at Top of This Article: [14 of the 17 pictured are CFR members and the other 2 are former CFR members Melvin Laird and Donald Rumsfeld]

Establishment photo-op: (from the left) former Secretary of Defense Harold Brown, former Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger, former Secretary of State James Baker, former Secretary of State [33rd Degree Freemason] Colin Powell, former Secretary of Defense James Schlesinger, Secretary of Defense [Jesuit-trained CFR and PNAC member] Donald Rumsfeld, Vice President [CFR and PNAC member] Dick Cheney, President [Skull and Bones Luciferian] George W. Bush, Secretary of State [CFR member] Condoleezza Rice, former Secretary of State [Knight of Malta SMOM] George Shultz, former Secretary of Defense [apostate Presbyterian and Freemason] Melvin Laird, former Secretary of Defense [New Ager/Illuminatus being a contributor to Lucis Trust] Robert McNamara, former Secretary of State Jesuit Georgetown prof, CFR member Madeleine Albright, former Secretary of State [Knight of Malta] Alexander Haig, former Secretary of Defense [Knight of Malta] Frank Carlucci, former Secretary of Defense William Perry, and former Secretary of Defense William Cohen.

Note the sun's rays radiating from the modified seal of Fourteenth Amendment America. There is an eagle on the floor of the Oval Office and there is one on carved in the middle of desk hence there is a double-headed eagle (stylized Masonic phoenix) in the American Emperor's Office. Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Texe Marrs mentioned this during his interview with Greg Syzmanski or Coadjutor Alex Jones.

USama bin Laden CIA codename: Tim Osman/OSSman, Jesuit-controlled Yakuza (Japanese branch of the Mafia) and SMOM Frank C. Carlucci

"When USama bin Laden was Tim OSman [or OSSman]"

http://www.orlingrabbe.com/binladin_timosman.htm

Quoting: "The focus of Bio-Rad's research was said to be bio-active elements that could be tailored to attack those with certain types of DNA. Weapons could thus be produced that were specifically designed to

wipe out specific races or genetic classes of human beings.

(Alternatively, particular DNA types could be immunized against a deadly biological agent; the agent could then be released, and everyone else would die.)

A couple of years later, Meridian International Logistics, the parent company of Meridian Arms, was to farm similar research out to the Japanese. This included (according to minutes of a corporate meeting dated Aug. 26, 1988) methods for "induction and activation of cytotoxic T-lymphocytes". Associated with Meridian's Robert Booth Nichols in a Middle Eastern operation called FIDCO, a company that ran arms into and heroin out of Lebanon's Beqaa (Bekaa) Valley, was Harold Okimoto, a high-ranking member of the Yakuza. Okimoto had longed worked under [SMOM and former Chairman of the RAND Center for Middle East Policy now chaired by CFR member and Trilateralist Roman Catholic Zbigniew Brzezinski] Frank Carlucci (who served as Secretary of Defense and Deputy Director of the CIA before becoming Chairman of The Carlyle Group). Okimoto owned food concessions in casinos around the world—Las Vega, Reno, Macao, and the Middle East. (Free drinks and anthrax while you play blackjack, anyone?)

Meeting Riconosciuto and Gunderson at the hotel were two representatives of the mujahadeen, waiting to discuss their armament needs. One of the two was named "Ralph Olberg." The other one was called Tim Osman (or Ossman).

"Ralph Olberg" was an American businessman who was leading the procurement of American weapons and technology on behalf of the Afghan rebels. He worked through the Afghan desk at the U.S. State Department, as well as through Senator Hubert Humphrey's office. Olberg looked after the Afghanis through a curious front called MSH—Management Sciences for Health.

The other man, dressed in Docker's clothing, was not a native Afghan any more than Olberg was. He was a 27-year-old Saudi. Tim Osman (Ossman) has recently become better known as Osama Bin Ladin. "Tim Osman" was the name assigned to him by the CIA for his tour of the U.S. and U.S. military bases, in search of political support and armaments."

Jesuit-dominated Fourteenth Amendment American Empire = Nazi Germany of the 21st Century

Symbol of Unholy Roman Empire—a double-headed eagle thus the Fourteenth Amendment America is an extension, an annex of the Unholy Roman Empire.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...d_de_Negker.jpg

Note the Jesuit INRI and a picture of their European, long-haired, effeminate false Christ (Horus/Nimrod/Mithra/Tammuz) with an Egyptian sun

disk (halo)

Also notice the two crowns symbolizing Papal universal temporal and power. I think the eagle heads initially symbolized the Holy Roman Emperor and the Papal Caesar but eventually came to symbolize the Jesuit General and his slave the Pope-INRI is between them. The fire that proceeds from the two eagle heads set the crowns of the temporal rulers aflame.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...rors_Banner.png

Holy Roman Empire/Emperor's Banner until 1401

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...l_of_the_US.png

[Masonic] Great Seal of U.S (for comparison)

Black Pope Kolvenbach's Luciferian Message to his Sophia University in heart of Tokyo, Japan

<http://www.me.sophia.ac.jp/~asf/asf96/vati...kolvenbach.html>

<http://www.me.sophia.ac.jp/~asf/asf96/vatican/kolvenbach.mov>

The [Luciferian] origin of the [Jesuit] school badge and the [Jesuit] school name

http://www.sophia.ac.jp/E/E_universityinfo...ntent/badgename Compare

the logo with eagle which is a stylized Masonic phoenix with one eye-the eye of Horus/Lucifer/Satan. I just noticed that this particular badge of this Jesuit school is a stylized 666. 6 feathers on the left and right wings and 6 talons-666! The Lord just brought that to my attention-Praise God that He shall bring all things to

http://www.sophia.ac.jp/E/E_universityinfo...dElemFormat=jpg

New Ager Mother Teresa at the Order's Japanese military fortress Sophia University

Two more Jesuit-controlled men in the SS of the American Reich the Dept. of Homeland Security

http://www.dhs.gov/dhspublic/interapp/biog...graphy_0077.xml

Vice-Chair of the Homeland Security Advisory Board William H. Webster received an honorary degree from Jesuit Georgetown.

Enrique Hernandez Jr.[of the Jesuits'DHS]
Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer
Inter-Con Security Systems, Inc.

Enrique ("Rick") Hernandez is Chairman, President, and Chief Executive Officer of Inter-Con Security Systems, Inc. Mr. Hernandez is a Board Member of the United States National Infrastructure Advisory Board Committee. In 1993, he was named by the then newly elected Los Angeles Mayor, Richard Riordan, to sit on the Board of the Police Commission where

he served as President through 1995.

A native of Los Angeles, Mr. Hernandez graduated from Loyola High School, a distinguished Jesuit college preparatory school located in Los Angeles. Subsequent to Loyola, Mr. Hernandez received his Bachelor's degree from Harvard University where he graduated with honors and was named a Harvard National Scholar. Mr. Hernandez also received his Juris Doctor from Harvard Law School in 1980.

<http://www.dhs.gov/dhspublic/display?theme=11&content=4519>

This photo was taken during the 16th (Knight of Columbus) Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation Dinner on October 19, 1960. Pictured are Knight of Columbus and CFR member our nation's first openly Roman Catholic president John F. Kennedy, CFR member apostate Quaker Richard M. Nixon. In the middle is their political boss Jesuit-trained Francis Cardinal Spellman.

<http://extremecatholic.blogspot.com/images...on-spellman.jpg>

I don't know if this photo was taken at an Al Smith dinner but it might have been. Pictured are Skull and Bonesman and Knight of Malta Time/Life media magnate Henry R. Luce, his wife Dame of Malta Clare Boothe Luce with their master Cardinal Spellman. Notice Henry R. Luce and Cardinal Spellman are holding hands. Luce was the abject slave of Cardinal Spellman.

<http://www.operagloves.com/Classicstars/Cl...ellman1963.jpeg>

(last I checked this photo was not accessible but this may be temporary)

JFK greets the Luce Papal Knights-two of his assassins-commanded by Cardinal Spellman.

<http://www.operagloves.com/Classicstars/Cl...tingjfk1961.jpg> [this photo

is also not accessible at this time but may be later]

<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0603/16/ldt.01.html>

Lou Dobbs Tonight is on CFR member Ted Turner's CNN whose parent company is AOL Time Warner therefore the network is Jesuit-controlled plus Knight of Malta "Deep Throat" Alexander Haig Jr. is on the Board of Directors.

Dobbs speaks his mind and discusses the pertinent issues that the corporate CFR-controlled press won't address. Though Dobbs is a Republican he is anti-Bush and has grown disillusioned with the Romanist Masonic Luciferian Religious Right Fascist Republican Party and its disregard for illegal immigration and the threat posed by the Communist Red (Dobbs is only reporter I've heard use the term "Red" and rightfully so to describe the Jesuit-controlled Communist Chinese government) Chinese. No one else on mainstream news is reporting on the war this Jesuit-dominated government and the Order's corporate fascists are waging on the middle class and other important subjects but Mr. Dobbs is and I

applaud his bold and direct approach to the news. I think you should send Lou Dobbs a copy of VAIII-maybe you'd hear back from him.

Here are a some examples of what I mean.

Quoting from the March 21 Transcript:

<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0603/22/ldt.01.html>

DOBBS: Still ahead here, I'll be talking with Father Richard John Neuhaus, who says the Catholic bishops are the single-largest pro-illegal immigration group in this country...

Thank you. As Wolf just mentioned, Senator Hillary Clinton tonight, voicing her opposition to tough border security legislation that's now under debate on Capitol Hill.

Meanwhile, Cardinal Roger Mahoney of Los Angeles, the leader of the largest Catholic diocese in this country, says worshipers should break the law, if necessary, to help illegal aliens in this tough -- if this tough border legislation is passed.

Joining me now to talk about God and politics, the Catholic Church and illegal immigration is [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor] Father Richard Neuhaus. He's founder the Institute for Religion and Public Life, and Father, it's good to have you here.

FATHER RICHARD NEUHAUS, INST. FOR RELIGION & PUBLIC LIFE: Good to be with you, Lou.

DOBBS: The idea that the Catholic Church would, through in the person of the Bishop's Conference and Cardinal Mahoney, inject itself so vigorously and really call for basically civil disobedience is remarkable.

NEUHAUS: Well, the New York Times editorial page lauded him for his courage for introducing important moral considerations into this public policy issue.

DOBBS: What are the moral considerations if one names a specific piece of legislation, as the cardinal did. And calls for, first the rejection of the legislation, specifically, and calls for disobedience?

NEUHAUS: Yes. I think the language of civil disobedience was unfortunate. But you have to make a clear distinction between pastoral care on the one hand, which is the substantive issue that the cardinal was pushing, and on which he's right. The church cannot become a instrument of the law enforcement of the criminal justice system.

DOBBS: Should government become an instrument of the church?

NEUHAUS: No, no. The pastoral care is one thing, public policy is another thing. Now on pastoral care, the church's religious freedom is inviolable.

That means you serve everybody and you don't ask whether they're legal or illegal or whatever else the problems may be, you respond to the problems that are presented to you, because you simply are the church. Public policy, you're right. You get into a dicey area. But it's not simply limited to the Catholic Church and certainly not to this immigration policy.

DOBBS: No it's not.

NEUHAUS: It's whenever religious leaders use their authority in a way that seems to be suggesting that those who disagree with a particular position are somehow out of sync with the teachings of church. Then you begin to get problems, unless your really dealing with something like abortion, euthanasia, where you do have solid teaching of the church. But on immigration policy, obviously people of equal intelligence and goodwill can very strongly disagree, and do.

DOBBS: Vigorously. That's where we are right now in this time.

NEUHAUS: Of course.

DOBBS: But also we're talking about an issue that is broader even than illegal immigration. That is, the relationship between religion and government, God and politics. And frankly we're at a time, I will tell you, Father, I'm a very nervous American.

I believe in a separation of church and state. Millions of other Americans do, and The Constitution that seems to get in the way of a lot of people in this country insists upon it. And it is a two-way relationship. And it becomes very difficult to see how we can defend that separation if we permit an intrusion on the part the church into public policy.

Because we're watching -- not only Catholics, I want to be clear. We have evangelicals who are apparently influencing this administration strongly, reaching to the hearts, minds, and souls of some of our Congressional people as well.

NEUHAUS: But Lou, the separation of Church and state never meant, and cannot mean and never will mean the separation of religion from politics. Religion is basically those deepest commanding truths, those moral principles. It's not all that religion is, but it is certainly that, which you bring to bear in making political judgments and arguments. So the alternative is, and this is the argument of --

DOBBS: I have no problem.

NEUHAUS: The alternative is the naked public square. The alternative is a political process in which you say to certain people, because their deepest convictions are religiously grounded, you say oh you cannot bring your deep moral convictions into the debate.

DOBBS: I would want anyone to bring who they are into the debate.

NEUHAUS: Exactly.

DOBBS: Whether it be their religion, their spiritual beliefs.

NEUHAUS: Their political philosophy. Their, whatever, sure.

DOBBS: But when we take a personal system of religious beliefs and it becomes the foundation of public policy, it seems to me, when we're excited about whether a James Dobson likes a Supreme Court candidate or doesn't, whether the Catholic Church wants to bring 20 million additional adherents into its American church, while tolerating poverty in Mexico and Central America, then maybe we should all be discussing how the Catholic Church is conducting itself in social and governmental and political issues. [Exactly! Why not? Lou Dobbs hit the nail on the head!]

NEUHAUS: Let's not discuss it in terms of church state separation. Whether it be Jim Dobson or whether it be Cardinal Mahoney. The discussion is not --

DOBBS: I'll defer to you.

NEUHAUS: The discussion is not about church state separation. The discussion is an honest disagreement in which religious leaders, as much as everybody else, as citizens, participate in the deliberation and decision-making process in the public square. So the fact is, that you disagree.

DOBBS: No, I don't disagree. I'm out of time. I do disagree as well, but I'm more out of time than disagreeing. I hope you will come back soon and

we'll continue the discussion.

NEUHAUS: Always a pleasure.

DOBBS: Appreciate it. Father Richard Neuhaus, thank you.

Here's a transcript from a previous segment on Red Chinese smuggling

<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0603/16/ldt.01.html>

The woman found guilty of financing the deadly voyage of the Golden Venture more than a decade ago today was sentenced in New York City. Sister Ping, as she is known, was sentenced to 35 years in prison for financing the Golden Venture voyage and other human smuggling operations from China to this country.

During her sentencing, Sister Ping was called one of the most powerful and successful illegal alien smugglers in American history. The Golden Venture, filled with 300 illegal alien Chinese nationals, ran aground off New York City in 1993, 10 people drowned trying to make it to shore.

Chinese human smuggling operations into this country have only grown since the Golden Venture. It is now a multi-billion dollar a year business. Chinese nationals will do and pay just about anything to make it into the United States.

Christine Romans reports.

CHRISTINE ROMANS, CNN CORRESPONDENT (voice-over): Indentured servitude is thriving in this country. Asian smugglers, called "snakeheads," charge up to \$70,000 to bring a Chinese immigrant here illegally.

KO-LIN CHIN, RUTGERS SCHOOL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE: They know that once they got here to the United States, they will have no problem finding a job.

And secondly, and that's the most important reason, and that is sooner or later, they were able to find a way to become U.S. citizens.

ROMANS: Professor Ko-Lin Chin has interviewed hundreds of smuggled Chinese immigrants and their snakeheads. Their families pay the bill and it takes six years of work, 70 hours a week to pay it back.

Once free of their own debt, they're expected to pay for their extended families, ensuring an endless cycle of smuggling. They come largely from Fujian Province, the majority by land. So common is the trip via Mexico, many Mexican smugglers, called coyotes, now speak Chinese. They also come by commercial air travel and by ship in dangerous shipping containers and they settle all over the country.

It's a \$10 billion a year criminal enterprise with tens of thousands of willing participants. Once here, parents fulfill the dream of an American-born child, but can't work off their debt and care for them.

CHIN: A lot of these illegal immigrants are now sending their babies back to mainland China.

ROMANS: Dr. Henry Chung has studied this trend in New York City's Chinatown and says it's happening nationwide.

DR. HENRY CHUNG, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY: All the parents report that they are doing this because they must work and that typical work schedules require a minimum six days a week, sometimes seven days a week at a stretch.

ROMANS: Once they pay off their debts, they bring their children back. There are 35 million people living in Fujian Province and the greatest accomplishment there is to have a family member smuggled into the United States.

ROMANS: Once here, many file for asylum (ph), they have American-born children and frankly face little risk of being sent back. The Department of Homeland Security says China is, by far, the least cooperative country in taking back its own citizens. DHS says China refuses, Lou, to take back 39,000 Chinese nationals the Department of Homeland Security has identified must go.

DOBBS: And it's correct, that's the only country in the world that is refusing to take back its citizens, right?

ROMANS: At this point there are a couple of others, that the DHS won't say who they are, but that they're having trouble getting those to take them back too.

DOBBS: OK, Christine Romans, fascinating, thank you.

Here's another from the same March 16 taping

DOBBS: Also tonight, the United States is being forced to sit back and watch as Communist China expands its military foothold in this hemisphere. Latin American military officers are now receiving much of their training from the Chinese government. And because of U.S. law, the Pentagon is completely unable to challenge this growing threat to our national security in this hemisphere. Casey Wian reports.

CASEY WIAN, CNN CORRESPONDENT (voice-over): Three years ago, the United States banned military aid to 11 Latin American nations. The reason they refused to exempt U.S. citizens working there from the jurisdiction of the international criminal court in The Hague.

But the policy has backfired and allowed Communist China's People Liberation Army to step in to the military void left by the United States. According to congressional testimony this week by General Bantz Craddock, leader of the U.S. Southern Command, Chinese military influence in Latin America is...

GEN. BANTZ CRADDOCK, U.S. SOUTHERN COMMAND: ... widespread and growing every day. We see more and more that military commanders, officers, non-conventional officers, are going to China for education and training.

WIAN: Reportedly, China has already offered to sell anti-aircraft missiles to Bolivia, jet fighters and military radar to Venezuela, and satellite equipment with potential military capabilities to Brazil.

General Craddock also spoke of even more non-lethal Chinese military equipment going to Latin America. And of the lost opportunity to promote Democratic values in a region teeming with tenuous democracies. The ban on U.S. military aid is fueling anti-American sentiment in the region.

JULIA SWEIG, COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS: The prohibition on military assistance in Latin America is seen by Latin Americans as U.S. hypocrisy. On the one hand, the United States wants Latin America to support the war on terror, to support the counter-drug effort. On the other hand, we're seen as hypocrites in order to redress this one narrow issue.

[The Jesuits' CFR being the teeth of the Order's CIA ruined predominately superstitious Roman Catholic Latin America. Most Romanist Latin Americans have grown disillusioned and angry with the Unholy Roman Fourteenth Amendment American Empire and its military-industrial complex manned by the certain Knights of Malta and high-level Freemasons. They and the Jesuit-controlled Red Communist Chinese are uniting with Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors such as Hugo Chavez and his friend Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow and 33rd Degree Freemason Fidel Castro to comprise one part of a massive multi-pronged invading force controlled by the Black Pope.]

WIAN: Lawmakers are outraged.

SEN. JAMES INHOFE ®, OKLAHOMA: The Chinese are standing by and I can't think of anything that is worse than having those people go over there

and get indoctrinated by them.

WIAN: U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice said during her recent visit to Latin America that current U.S. policy on military aid there is the same as shooting ourselves on the foot.

WIAN: So far the White House has not officially endorsed a policy change, but several lawmakers are not waiting and say they will introduce legislation restoring the U.S. military's ability to work with nations in its own backyard. Casey Wian, CNN, Los Angeles.

DOBBS: Three lawmakers are taking their complaints about Communist China's predatory trade practices directly to Beijing. Senators Charles Schumer, Lindsey Graham, and Tom Coburn will be in China next week. There, they'll be discussing intellectual property theft and currency manipulation by the government of Communist China.

The Senate later this month is scheduled to consider slapping a 27 percent tariff on Chinese goods. That, say its supporters, would make up for the unfair advantage that China receives from its undervalued currency.

One more thing, In a future post I will talk about Roman Catholic Kevin Trudeau, author of the book "Natural Cures: They Don't Want You to Know About" which I have a copy of and have been reading. What he said is basically identical to what you said in VA in the chapter on "Jesuit Medica" Trudeau emphasizes the importance of maintaining an alkaline pH as opposed to acidic which most people have due to processed foods which contain drugs and prescription drugs for which reason this nation is the most unhealthy in the world that and the U.S. purchases and takes the most prescription drugs.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Trudeau

<http://www.nndb.com/people/754/000103445/> Trudeau bio

<http://www.calcompnutrition.com/natural-cu...trudeau-ab.html> a

more detailed bio

Trudeau is a Catholic but he exposes the Federal Trade Commission (FTC) American Medical Association (AMA) and Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and how they are killing Americans. For the love of money is the root of all evil (1 Timothy 6:10a), Trudeau repeats this scripture often in his book. Trudeau also mentions the CIA and methods of advertising that the purveyors of allopathic medical pharmaceutical poison adopted from the

Order's CIA. Trudeau is anti-allopathic prescription drugs (poisons). He has been attacked by Cardinal Egan's CFR-controlled press having been falsely labeled a quack and a charlatan. He said during an interview on ABC Nightline that he intends to run for office.

<http://abcnews.go.com/Nightline/story?id=1503856>

Quote: "But his latest, quite successful incarnation as an author isn't the final stage of Trudeau's career, he says. After one of his rants against the pharmaceutical industry and tort reform, it's noted to Trudeau that he sounds like he's going to run for office. "I am," he says. Really? "Absolutely," he says. "There's 25 million people in this country who purchase my products." He says he hasn't decided what office he'll run for, but it would be as an independent and it would be for federal office. "In order to make a change, you have to stand up and expose the corruption in government, and the ... connection between big corporations and government." "House? Senate? Presidency?" "One of those three," he says."

Perhaps Trudeau could be convinced that the Jesuit Order and their Masonic craft, Knights of Malta, and Knights of Columbus is the power behind "Big Pharma" and help us warn the American public.

Perhaps, Lord willing both Lou Dobbs and Kevin Trudeau could help us expose the Luciferian Company of Satan and the war the wicked sons of Loyola are waging against us, within this nation, and abroad. May the sovereign grace and might of the Lord Jehovah by His Holy Spirit give us the courage, strength, and power to resist the god of this world (Satan) and his evil Jesuit Order and to reprove the unfruitful works of darkness as our God commands us (Ephesians 5:11).

Brother Nick Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [2 Photos from 2004 K of C Alfred E. Smith Dinner](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 2 Photos from 2004 K of C Alfred E. Smith Dinner

Title: 2 Photos from 2004 K of C Alfred E. Smith Dinner

Description: **Updated*

AVBibleBeliever - March 18, 2006 02:03 AM (GMT)

I found 2 photos taken at the 2004 Al Smith Dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria.

By Brother Nicholas Rivera



New York Governor Roman Catholic George Pataki, former NY governor Hugh L. Carey, Knight of Malta, Skull and Bonesman, and thirty-third degree Freemason Episcopalian George H.W. Bush, and Papal Court Jew NYC Mayor Michael Bloomberg

pictured with their political boss pedophile and sodomite Edward Cardinal Egan. George Pataki was invited to join a Masonic lodge as a Master Mason. Pataki accepted then declined due to pressure from the Catholic Church according to the New York Post.

<http://freemasonrywatch.org/pataki.html>

http://www.realnews247.com/pataki_mason_feature_story.htm



http://ap.lancasteronline.com/4/smith_dinner_politics

Former President George H.W. Bush, left, is applauded by Archbishop of New York Cardinal Edward Egan and former Governor of the State of New York Hugh L. Carey, right, after Bush spoke at the 59th annual Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation Dinner at the Waldorf Astoria hotel in New York, Thursday, Oct 21, 2004.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 19, 2006 02:24 AM (GMT)

As usual Mr Rivera your work is appreciated! To me photos like these tell a thousand words and you can see who is of the higher intelligence and authority from these!

AVBibleBeliever - March 19, 2006 09:13 PM (GMT)

Here is another photo-this one is was taken during the 16th (Knight of Columbus) Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation Dinner on October 19, 1960. Pictured are Knight of

Columbus and CFR member our nation's first openly Roman Catholic president John F. Kennedy, CFR member apostate Quaker Richard M. Nixon. In the middle is their political boss Jesuit-trained Francis Cardinal Spellman



I don't know if this photo was taken at an Al Smith dinner but it might have been. Pictured are Skull and Bonesman and Knight of Malta Time/Life media magnate Henry R. Luce, his wife Dame of Malta Clare Boothe Luce with their master Cardinal Spellman. Notice Henry R. Luce and Cardinal Spellman are holding hands. Luce was the abject slave of Cardinal Spellman.

<http://www.operagloves.com/Classicstars/Cl...ellman1963.jpeg>

JFK greets the Luce Papal Knights-two of his assassins-commanded by Cardinal Spellman.

<http://www.operagloves.com/Classicstars/Cl...tingjfk1961.jpg>

Brother Nick Rivera

AVBibleBeliever - March 27, 2006 07:34 AM (GMT)

I read up on former NY governor Roman Catholic Hugh Carey (pictured twice above with Edward Cardinal Egan) and learned Carey is a Knight of Columbus. The "joke" of the Jesuit-controlled elite at the 2004 (K of C) Alfred E. Smith Dinner was that there was a Bush (George H.W. Bush) and a Carey (instead of Jesuit-trained CFR member and Luciferian Skull and Bonesman Roman Catholic John Kerry).

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_Carey

<http://www.nndb.com/people/267/000062081/>

<http://politicalgraveyard.com/bio/carey.html>

<http://politicalgraveyard.com/group/knights-columbus.html>

Brother Nick Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Liturgy, lectures to mark Jesuits' Year of Jubilee](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Liturgy, lectures to mark Jesuits' Year of Jubilee

Title: Liturgy, lectures to mark Jesuits' Year of Jubilee

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2006 03:02 AM (GMT)

Liturgy, lectures to mark Jesuits' Year of Jubilee

03/26/2006

<http://www.thetimes-tribune.com/site/news....id=416046&rfi=6>

The University of Scranton will celebrate its Catholic and Jesuit identity during a special week of liturgy, lectures and events Monday through Friday.

This year marks a Year of Jubilee for Jesuits worldwide to commemorate the lives and works of St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Francis Xavier and Bl. Peter Faber. The jubilee year marks the 450th anniversary of the death of St. Ignatius (July 31, 1556) and the 500th anniversary of the births of St. Francis Xavier (April 13, 1506) and Bl. Peter Faber (April 7, 1506).

On Monday, University of Scranton President the Rev. Scott R. Pilarz, S.J., will be among the cast members of a staged reading of "Companions," a two-act play about St. Ignatius and the first Jesuits. The reading will begin at 7:30 p.m. in the Eagen Auditorium of the Gunster Student Center.

On Tuesday, the Division of Mission and Ministries will showcase "Faith in Action" through a panel presentation by students and staff who participated in the January service trips to New Orleans. The panel discussion will be held from 3 to 4:30 p.m. in Room 228 of Brennan Hall and will include the viewing of "A.M.D.G.: A World is Not Enough," a multimedia project celebrating the Jesuit Jubilee year.

A highlight of the week's events will occur during the University Assembly on Wednesday, with the presentation of the annual Pedro Arrupe, S.J., Award for Distinguished Contributions to Ignatian Mission and Ministries. Father Pilarz will present

the award to the Rev. George V. Coyne, S.J., director of the Vatican Observatory and adjunct professor of astronomy at the University of Arizona. Father Coyne has received numerous honors throughout his distinguished career, including having a comet named after him in 1991.

The assembly will be held in the McShane Executive Center on the fifth floor of Brennan Hall beginning at noon.

Also on Wednesday, Father Coyne will host a "Theology Cafe" at 7:30 p.m. in Collegiate Hall. He will discuss "Faith, Justice and Jesuit Identity."

A special Heritage Week Liturgy will be held on Thursday at 11:30 a.m. in the Byron Complex.

Faculty Appreciation Day on Friday will include a presentation by Father Coyne at the Research Seminar Series being held in the 1942 Room of the Estate from 3 to 4:30 p.m. Father Coyne will discuss "Pope John Paul II on Science and Faith" with faculty members.

In addition to Heritage Week events, the University of Scranton will celebrate the Jesuit Year of Jubilee through upcoming lectures this spring, including the second annual J.J. Quinn, S.J., Memorial Lecture on Catholicism and Culture, which will be presented by the Rev. Michael Zampelli, S.J, associate professor of theater and dance at Santa Clara University, on April 27.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [New Beginnings](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New Beginnings

Title: New Beginnings

TruthSeeker24 - March 24, 2006 08:37 PM (GMT)

This is my new work called "New Beginnings" found at:

Part 1

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9905>

Part 2

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9907>

Part 3

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9924>

Part 4

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9925>

Part 5

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/9910>

Some people don't have access to the previous link, so I've added the information on these links as well. I will edit them and add images as time goes on like I always do on my blog:

Part 1

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...beginnings.html>

Part 2

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ngs-part-2.html>

Part 3

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ngs-part-3.html>

Part 4

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ngs-part-4.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pomp And Spectacle At The Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pomp And Spectacle At The Vatican

Title: Pomp And Spectacle At The Vatican

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 24, 2006 01:52 AM (GMT)

Pomp And Spectacle At The Vatican

ROME, March 23, 2006

CBS News correspondent Allen Pizzey.

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/03/23/...in1434087.shtml>

Outfitting a new cardinal in scarlet from head to toe runs from \$2,500 to \$4,000.

There are some things in this world that are wondrous to behold, even if one is not a believer in their context or even point. Coronations and royal weddings are among the most popular, but they tend to pale next to the rituals of the Vatican.

Those lucky enough to be in Rome this Friday and Saturday will be able to see one of the finest examples of pomp and spectacle steeped in arcane tradition when Pope Benedict XVI presides over the first consistory of his rule.

Weather permitting, and it has not been a fine Roman spring so far, the ceremony Friday and Mass on Saturday will be held in the piazza in front of St Peter's Basilica. In the event of rain, it will move to a hall in the Vatican.

In either venue, the panoply of red robes, hats and paraphernalia of the cardinals is a sight to behold.

Benedict has called the cardinals, the so-called "princes of the church," for a ceremony in which he will exercise the prerogative that is the Pope's alone, naming new members to the group whose principal job is to choose his successor.

Among them are two Americans. Archbishop William Levada is now Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, the powerful position Benedict XVI held

when he was merely Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger. The job makes Levada the highest-ranking and most influential American in the Roman Curia, the government of the Catholic Church.

The rank of cardinal basically goes with the job, but others have been honored for their service to the church, or to make what Father Dennis Gill, Director of Liturgy at Rome's North American College, called a political point "in the best sense of the word 'political.'"

"There is something on the level of making a statement which is for the particular good of the people associated with the person named cardinal," Father Gill said.

The choice of Bishop Joseph Zen of Hong Kong might fall into that category. Bishop (or cardinal as of Friday) Zen said the Vatican and mainland China have begun talks to reestablish ties between the two that were severed when the Vatican recognized Taiwan after it split from mainland China in 1949. Ties with China would necessitate ending diplomatic relations with Taiwan.

Also getting his red hat will be Archbishop Sean O'Malley of Boston, who has been handling the fallout from the sex abuse scandal in the United States. His appointment sends a message to the troubled diocese of Boston that Benedict is taking their problems seriously and is trying to rebuild.

Elevated too is Archbishop Stanislaw Dziwisz, the long-serving faithful secretary of the late Pope John Paul II.

Many among those who cover the Vatican had rather hoped that the amiable and able Archbishop John Foley, who heads one of the two Vatican Press offices, would be rewarded too, but alas, not this time around.

One of the things standing his way is the number of Americans of princely rank. Including the two who will be created Friday, the U.S. has 15 cardinals, second only to Italy, which has 40. Maybe next time.

The College of Cardinals, which after Friday will number 193 men (120 of whom are under the age of 80 and thus eligible to vote for a new pope when the need arises) must, according to canon law, be ordained bishops and "outstanding for their doctrine, morals, piety and prudence."

Benedict's predecessor, John Paul II, regularly broke the convention that there be only 120 "cardinal electors." Benedict's return to the exact number is seen as a sign that he intends to run a more conventional, and some say placid and better-functioning papacy.

Formed in the 12th century by Pope Alexander III, the College of Cardinals also assumes the jobs of advising the pope, assisting in the central administration of the church, heading the various curial offices and congregations and administering the

Apostolic See.

When Benedict confers the symbol of their status, a bright red (as in cardinal, the bird) hat known as a “biretta,” he will tell each man that it signifies their readiness to act “even to the point of spilling your blood for the increase of the Christian faith, for peace and harmony among the people of God, for freedom and the spread of the Holy Roman Catholic Church.”

That’s no small order, coming as it does from a man whose titles include Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Christ, Successor of the Prince of the Apostles, and Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church. Benedict recently dropped the honorific “Patriarch of the West.” The Vatican said it was “outdated,” and its removal could help dialogue with the Orthodox Catholic churches.

The move was done in a typically obtuse Vatican way — not by formal announcement but simply by not including it in the list in the 2006 issue of the “Annuario Pontificio,” the 2,372-page annual directory of all things related to the Vatican and the Catholic Church in general.

The book sells for 60 euros, about \$73. Outfitting a new cardinal in scarlet from head to toe (literally, they even wear red socks for the day) runs from \$2,500 to \$4,000 according to a report by The Associated Press fashion writer.

No wonder it’s such a great show.

Alexandra - March 24, 2006 04:38 AM (GMT)

So Levada is the Grand Inquisitor....his office is basically the "Holy Office" given a new, benign-sounding name. <_<

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Race and ENGLAND](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Race and ENGLAND

Title: Race and ENGLAND

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 23, 2006 12:19 AM (GMT)

Dear Cxxxxx,

There is an old maxim of the law which states:

"He who stands on his own rights injures no one."

I am a member of the White race; I was born and live in the United States; I speak the English language; I am a man; and the Reformation Bible is the foundation for the culture I seek to live in and for which government I seek to be governed. I hate no race, language or national boundries of any people. I do hate their anti-Christ religions escorting them for hell---especially Romanism---, but not them. The nations that fit the above parameters have all been destroyed thanks to the Order's Counter Reformation. I merely seek to re-establish one such nation here within North America. Thus, how do I injure anyone by propounding this position?

I shall reply below.

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Tuesday, March 14, 2006 6:53 PM

Subject: Race and ENGLAND

> Eric,

>

> I agree with you totally my friend on almost all that you say and
> including your text below.

> I will say though that many people are being put off your Jesuit

- > information because of what
- > they see as Racism due to some of your wordings such as below with
- > "Chocolate."

It was Mayor Ray Nagin that used the word "cholocate." I merely quoted him. Maybe my detractors should send an email to Mayor Nagin and call him a hateful "racist." Obviously, Mayor Nagin, being a mulatto, prefers his own Black/White race above the Whites. And yes, I am a racist, as are you and every other man on this planet. But I am not a hateful racist, as that term now denotes "hate." I am a "preferential racist" preferring my own White race above all others. Further, the God of the Bible is a racist in that He created the races to keep mankind separate, and the Lord Jesus Christ is a racist, as He was sent only to the House of Israel--- a race of people descended from the twelve sons of Jacob. Further, God has put into the hearts of men to prefer their own race, to prefer their own native language speakers and to prefer their national, geographic identity before all others. The creation of the nations, racially and linguistically, was God-ordained and I seek to maintain those distinctions. This is true patriotism, it being necessary for the continuation of any "nation."

Therefore

- > in order to truly expose the Order maybe you could tone down a little.
- > People are getting
- > the wrong impression about you and I know your a good man. You must
- > remember that most of
- > the people are stuck behind and using Jesuit labels. As soon as they
- > see something like this
- > no matter how factual it is they will instantly have a jesuit label pop
- > up, in this case
- > racism. The sheeple mentality cannot disregard anything they do not
- > like for information
- > they may learn from. I myself can and therefore if I was Black and
- > didn't understand your
- > information on race, I would still continue with your Jesuit
- > information.

I understand your concern. But the issue of race must be dealt with by a Bible-believing, historically Calvinistic man. If, out of a fear of man, I refuse to go there, the Whites of this nation, (Catholic, Protestant, atheist, etc.), will be driven into the camp of Hal Turner and other Roman Catholic Neo-Nazis due to the horrific Black-on-White crime now at epidemic proportions. What I advocate for the White race, I advocate for the Black race as the principles work for both races, i.e., racial separation, language separation and geographic separation. Thus, some of what the mulatto and Masonic, Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Louis Farrakhan advocates is true as is also the case with Jesuit-trained White Roman Catholic

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Hal Turner. Their little bit of truth draws the damaged seeker into their webs of violence and future race war. This horror I seek to avoid, so I must address these topics, cost what it may.

Most sheep cannot

- > do this and then everything is lost. Oh and yes I do agree race plays a
- > big part with the Jesuits
- > and their manipulations. I see my once great nation of Protestant
- > England, destroyed now and
- > going down rapidly and is the truth be known it IS due to immigrants
- > wether legal or illegal.

Well said. I am now reading a book titled Rome and the War (WWI), written in 1916 by "Watchman," in which the Protestant writer cites the quest of the Order being to destroy "the British race." That race is White and Protestant both of which are now being destroyed here in the US. The same is being done in Denmark, Holland, Germany, Britain, Ireland, South Africa and Australia. Should not this pattern be exposed for what it is---a Jesuit plot to destroy once White Protestant Western Civilization "by any means necessary," including not only war, but the amalgamation of the White race with Blacks and Orientals?

- > Its hard to communicate with people anymore because most simply dont
- > understand English and
- > certainly not our native slangs/accents. I know someone who had their
- > arm trapped in a bus
- > door and do you think the Asian bus driver understood? Of course not
- > even though common sense
- > let along language should have told them this.

This is another reason for a nation being composed of a race of people who speak the language of that nation. Bi-racial and bi-lingual nations are weak and easily disorganized. Roman Catholic Jesuit Coadjutor Michael Savage is right: "Diversity is perversity."

I hear I'm a racist many

- > times for believing
- > exactly as you do. What most people dont understand is that I live in
- > the most multi-cultural
- > society/city in Europe and I know whats happening here and its not
- > pretty. I also spend time
- > with older generations, one woman in particularly whos 86. I know what
- > England used to be and I
- > known what it has become.

Again, it is a virtue to hold to "Biblical racism." Biblical racism is absent of hate for the other races not unique to that particular racial Christian.

- >
- > Eric I believe eventually England will be dumped as a power ground for
- > the elites. I believe
- > maybe civil war will break out here at some point. I certainly believe
- > that the U.K is a
- > dumping ground for people no one else wants. I cannot see the
- > Rothschilds staying here forever
- > controlling the Jesuits Bank of England and The City. All the power
- > elite will move on in
- > the future wether it be Grosvenors to Queen "Geulph" Elizabeth to
- > Rothschilds etc. What do you
- > think will happen to England and the U.K in the future?

Concerning the U.K., I believe that she is to be attacked during this Papal Crusade by the Moslems aiding domestic traitors. I believe Protestant Northern Ireland, now 45% Roman Catholic, will be greatly persecuted after the death of Ian Paisley. The Moslems in the U.K. will fulfill their purpose of igniting Jewish persecution, driving the kingdom into Jesuit fascism as here in the US. After this Papal Crusade, I believe Protestantism will be finished in England, Scotland and Ireland. All will be in the ECC subject to papal rule and using the pope's euros. Canada will be absorbed into the US as Germany absorbed Austria in 1938 as a reaction to the coming CIA/MI6 "terrorist event" possibly in historically Protestant Toronto, that city having a large Jewish population.

As you say, indeed the big banks may be moved to Switzerland or Austria, to be more centrally located in the Pope's revived Holy Roman Empire centered in a Protestant-free united Germany. But if I was the Jesuit General, I would not move the banks or their gold hordes. Rather, I would punish the people of the UK, but preserve the infrastructure. With the parctical reunion of the Anglican Church with Rome, all of the property will revert back to Vatican control. This property has always been considered stolen property to be returned to its "rightful owners," the pope ruled by the Jesuits.

- >
- > Thanks

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BENEDICT XVI, SILENTLY, REMOVED TIARA FROM PAPAL](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BENEDICT XVI, SILENTLY, REMOVED TIARA FROM PAPAL

Title: BENEDICT XVI, SILENTLY, REMOVED TIARA FROM PAPAL
Description: *SHIELD*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 21, 2006 04:06 AM (GMT)

BENEDICT XVI, SILENTLY, REMOVED TIARA FROM PAPAL SHIELD

Posted By: IZAKOVIC

Date: Saturday, 18 March 2006

Pope has removed the last sign of the rulership dignity in accordance with conclusions of Second Vatican Council.

Croatian daily "New Leaf" on March 18, 2006. reports that "Trerregnum" was removed from papal shield also. This, another change which Benedict XVI has conducted in silence, is now visible in Pope's Yearbook for 2006, which was just released for sales to public.

Above his Bishop's shield, which he did not change since when Paul VI named him Archbishop of Munich and Friezing in 1977. Benedict left that same Bishop's mitre he then had and which he did not substitute with Cardinal's hat after the same Pope, the same year, has included him in College of Cardinals.

Trerregnum or three-crown, Papal tiara with triple crown, last time resided on the head of some Pope in 1963, when Paul VI was crowned with it. For the occasion he was presented with the new Trerregnum from his former, Milan parish. He never wore it again, it was sold on the auction for help to the poor by New York's Archbishop Cardinal Francis Spellmann.

Nor John Paul I nor John Paul II did not want to be crowned by tiara, but they have incorporated it in their Papal shields immediately after they become Popes, as all their

predecessors did.

Benedict XVI who now presents himself with Bishop's mitre primarily as Bishop of Rome, which is his prime and oldest title, by this sheds the last external sign of rulership dignity, which is exactly in accordance with conclusions of Second Vatican Council, which he has attended as perit, and which has finished 40 years before the start of his pontificate.

But, on the last page of Papal Yearbook for this year is visible that Treregnum has still remained on the shield of the town of Vatican.

Tiara was, supposedly, given by Emperor Constantine himself to Pope Sylvester as the sign of the liberation of the Church. Its shape and name draw their origin from the headpiece Persian Emperors carried. At the top of the tiara there is a cross below which, thru history, crowns have been added.

First draws it's origin from middle ages, and it is not known which Pope carried it first, Simah (498-514) or Leo III (795 - 816), who would have it when he was crowning Carl the Great for Emperor, or only St. Nicholas I (856 - 867).

Second was added by Boniface VIII (1294 - 1303) for the sacral year 1300, first which was celebrated.

Last one was added by Clement V (1305 - 1314).

Three crowns were explained in various ways: or they mark Sacred Triumvirate, or triple Papal power on earth (legal, executive, juridical), or three areas of God's Kingdom (believers on earth, passing sinners in purgatory, blessed ones in heaven),

On it's top is a small golden ball with cross above it. Behind there are two strings that end with cross, which originate from Bishop's mitre, which are successors of infulae, strings that Roman priests carried as a sign of their invulnerability, which showed that their blood would fall upon intruder.

Few days ago was announced that there will be important changes in Roman Curia, which will be downsized.

IZAKOVIC

<http://www.deepspace4.com>

Alexandra - March 21, 2006 12:13 PM (GMT)

Was there even a Pope Sylvester?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Authorities condemn 'cowardly terrorist attack' on](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Authorities condemn 'cowardly terrorist attack' on

Title: Authorities condemn 'cowardly terrorist attack' on

Description: *Jesuits*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 16, 2006 04:15 AM (GMT)

:lol: :rolleyes: :D :P ;) This is a good time as maybe just maybe someone has got the message what this Military Order is REALLY about and I hope Eric Phelps, Nicholas Rivera or Myself have helped. All I have to say is next time pick a proper powerhouse like House of Gesu ;) -2tuff

Authorities condemn 'cowardly terrorist attack' on Jesuits

[user posted image](#)

Massimo Farrugia

<http://www.timesofmalta.com/core/article.php?id=217827>

President Eddie Fenech Adami (second from left) yesterday paid a visit to the Jesuit community at St Aloysius College in Birkirkara following the arson attack on Sunday night. Photo: Darrin Zammit Lupi

The arson attack which led to the destruction of seven cars belonging to the Jesuits on Sunday night received outright condemnation from the authorities yesterday.

President Eddie Fenech Adami paid a visit to St Aloysius' College - his former school - expressing his solidarity with the Jesuit community.

The arson attack happened just days after the Jesuits had broadcast their views against racism and xenophobia. It turned out that in November 2005, two cars and a motorcycle were burnt outside another Jesuit residence, in Msida. The first incident had also occurred soon after a press conference by the Jesuit Faith and Justice Centre.

Speaking in Parliament, Acting Prime Minister Louis Galea expressed the government's solidarity with the Jesuits and said the government was grateful for their work for the benefit of society.

He said the police would investigate all avenues and possible motives for the cowardly attack.

The minister was replying to a question by Frederick Azzopardi (PN).

Earlier, Labour home affairs spokesman Gavin Gulia said that actions fuelled by racism and xenophobia seriously undermined democracy and the country's security.

"We cannot brush aside this malicious act as if it were a crime like any other. Nor can we let anybody foment hatred and spread xenophobia with the excuse of the 'national interest' when Malta is known for its values of compassion, hospitality and generosity," he said.

Expressing solidarity with the Jesuits, Dr Gulia appealed to the Police Commissioner to double his efforts in investigating this case so that the culprits may be brought to justice.

"Maltese and Gozitans should not confuse the national interest with ideas stemming from racism and xenophobia planted by people who are not really interested in order and security in the country. On the contrary, their only intention is to undermine Christian and democratic values through violence," Dr Gulia said.

Alternattiva Demokratika also condemned the incident saying a similar arson attack on a residence in Pembroke "had been motivated by similar sentiments".

On March 8, the police said it was investigating an arson attack on a house in Pembroke after unidentified persons placed a blazing tyre at the front of a house there. AD chairman Harry Vassallo said there was nothing more dangerous in a society than its submission to threats and assaults of this kind.

"It is not only the Jesuit community that has been attacked but all of society which witnesses these acts and is placed under threat," Dr Vassallo said, adding that the arson attack on the private residence in Pembroke could also be linked to this latest incident.

"The indications of who may have caused the damage in both instances lie clearly in the opinions expressed by the victims who have publicly denounced racism and xenophobia and also in the fact that in both cases the offenders have not felt the need to claim responsibility for these acts of intimidation," Dr Vassallo said.

He added that this kind of "bullying" should be repressed, if necessary by legal means. According to Dr Vassallo, "the country's history of political violence should have made it

clear to everyone that we cannot afford to tolerate the slightest instance of this intimidation to which we are all exposed.

"A public and energetic response by the police force is absolutely necessary to deter any recurrence of these cowardly and despicable acts".

Dr Vassallo said this was terrorism and not merely a chance act of vandalism and should be dealt with accordingly.

Alexandra - March 16, 2006 12:28 PM (GMT)

Not that I'm happy (or smug) this happened...but I can't help but think, now they know how it feels!

Not that they'd care.... <_<

AVBibleBeliever - March 16, 2006 04:52 PM (GMT)

The Knights of Malta (SMOM) can't be that far down the road ha ha. Seriously though I wish there was another way except exposing them like we do to combat the Company of Satan but it is apparent from the article that the government won't do anything because President Eddie Fenech Adami is biased having been trained by Jesuits and the government and police are completely controlled by them. Last night when 2TUFF mentioned me in blue font I stopped to think. Do I want to entertain the thought that my posts had anything to do with it? I don't condone violence. Then I thought God allowed this to happen for a reason and given the diabolical history of the Jesuit Order which has done nothing but bring war, bloodshed, and ruin to every nation they've tainted with their presence, I'd say that this was an act of recompense according to the wicked works of the Order. Jesuitism is an enemy-the biggest enemy of the souls of men. I believe the people who did this, did so out of outrage for the satanic system of the Jesuit Order and not out of hatred for individual Jesuits-none were killed just their cars were destroyed. Since they control the banks and possess tremendous monetary wealth I think they wouldn't consider it an injury to them, but merely a nuisance. What we do here on The Unhived Mind is more productive in my opinion because people are waking up and realizing just how evil and sinister the sons of Loyola are. We must resist evil. We must resist the Jesuit Order, but only by God's grace and direction can we do it right-the way He would have us to.

Ephesians 6:12 "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - March 17, 2006 12:57 PM (GMT)

IMO the best way to fight these guys is to side with the Lord, and try to recruit (proselytize) others--not forcing them, obviously!

I think the Internet is a great way to do that, for one thing!

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 21, 2006 03:55 AM (GMT)

Government increases security around European

Parliament delegation following arson attack and death threats

<http://217.145.4.56/ind/news.asp?newsitemid=29924>

The government will provide increased security for a European Parliament delegation that will visit Malta this week to examine the conditions in which immigrants are being detained on the island.

Some 19 members of the parliament's civil liberties and justice committee will be in Malta on Thursday and Friday, led by the vice-president of the committee, Stefano Zappala.

The MEPs are expected to visit the two detention centres sheltering immigrants and will also meet government ministers and NGOs.

The increased security follows the arson attacks on all cars belonging to Jesuit priests at St Aloysius College last weekend. The arson attack, which has been widely condemned, is seen as retaliation for the clear stand taken by the Jesuit order against various manifestations of racism and the publication of an EU-commissioned report on racism and xenophobia in Malta.

But the increased security also stems from death threats posted on right-wing websites. This newspaper has seen, before it was removed from the website by the administrator, a clear death threat against MLP spokesman Gavin Gulia.

In another exchange, reported by Business Today, someone wrote: "I heard on the grapevine that last night all the Jesuits' cars parked in St Aloysius College grounds were burnt."

To which someone replied: **"That's nice. Were any Jesuits grilled?"**

And, after receiving a negative answer, that someone wrote: **"Too bad. If Jesuits had been grilled we could have had a holocaust memorial day of our own in a year's time.**

Better luck next time, arsonists.”

“We are happy that a delegation from the European Parliament is coming to visit detention centres in Malta, because there is a need for more transparency. For example we don't agree with the decision that the press cannot go in the detention centres,” said Fr Paul Pace, Assistant Director of the Jesuit Refugee Service in Malta.

Last year around 1,800 illegal immigrants landed in Malta, the majority of whom left from Libya.

“Libya lacks organisation and strategy to deal with immigration problems. We need to see it as a common problem for the EU,” said Maltese MEP Simon Busutill.

Since 1998, about 6,049 immigrants have landed in Malta — which is 1.5 per cent of the whole population of just over 400,000.

At present, more than 1,100 immigrants are being detained in Malta.

This visit comes two weeks after leftist MEPs launched a campaign to close down all detention centres for illegal immigrants in Europe.

MEP Giusto Catania, who is part of this campaign and also part of the delegation visiting Malta, described detention centres as a legal dishonour.

Human rights groups have criticised the poor conditions in the centres and detainees have little access to information or medical care.

At the moment, several detainees are living in tents as the Maltese authorities are finding it difficult to accommodate all immigrants on the island.

MEPs are also likely to raise the issue of the length of detention for people in the camps.

“Unfortunately there are also detentions that exceed 18 months, something which is unacceptable,” Fr Pace said.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican on a quest for the Crusaders](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican on a quest for the Crusaders

Title: Vatican on a quest for the Crusaders

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 21, 2006 03:49 AM (GMT)

Whilst once again a covert Jesuit/Vatican Crusade goes ahead once again, talk about illusions -2tuff

Vatican on a quest for the Crusaders

Richard Owen, Rome

March 21, 2006

<http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/commo...55E2703,00.html>

THE Vatican has moved to rehabilitate the Crusaders by sponsoring a conference that portrays the Crusades as wars fought with the "noble aim" of regaining the Holy Land for Christianity.

The Crusades are seen by many Muslims as acts of violence that have underpinned Western aggression towards the Arab world ever since. Followers of Osama bin Laden claim to be taking part in a latter-day "jihad against the Jews and Crusaders".

The late Pope John Paul II sought to achieve Muslim-Christian reconciliation by asking "pardon" for the Crusades during the 2000 millennium celebrations. But John Paul's apologies for the past "errors of the church" -- including the Inquisition and anti-semitism -- irritated some Vatican conservatives.

According to insiders, the dissenters included Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, now Pope Benedict XVI. Pope Benedict reached out to Muslims and Jews after his election and called for dialogue. However, the Pope, due to visit Turkey in November, has in the past suggested that Turkey's Muslim culture is at variance with Europe's Christian roots.

At the conference, held at the Regina Apostolorum Pontifical University, Italian historian

Roberto De Mattei recalled that the Crusades were "a response to the Muslim invasion of Christian lands and the Muslim devastation of the Holy Places".

Professor De Mattei noted that the desecration of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem by Muslim forces in 1009 helped provoke the first Crusade, called by Pope Urban II at the end of the 11th century. He said the Crusaders were "martyrs" who "sacrificed their lives for the faith".

He was backed by Jonathan Riley-Smith, Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Cambridge University, who said that those who sought forgiveness for the Crusades "do not know their history". He attacked Ridley Scott's recent film Kingdom of Heaven, starring Orlando Bloom, as "utter nonsense".

Professor Riley-Smith said the script, like much writing on the Crusades, was "historically inaccurate". "It depicts the Muslims as civilised and the Crusaders as barbarians. It has nothing to do with reality." It fuelled Islamic fundamentalism by propagating "bin Laden's version of history".

He said the Crusaders were at times undisciplined and capable of great cruelty but the same was true of Muslims and troops in "all ideological wars".

American writer Robert Spencer, author of A Politically Incorrect Guide to Islam, told the conference that the mistaken view had taken hold in the West, as well as the Arab world, that the Crusades were "an unprovoked attack by Europe on the Islamic world". In reality, Christians had been persecuted after the Muslim conquest of Jerusalem.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Malachi Martin was a Jesuit until the day he died](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Malachi Martin was a Jesuit until the day he died

Title: Malachi Martin was a Jesuit until the day he died

Description: *-Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 21, 2006 02:58 AM (GMT)

Malachi Martin was a Jesuit until the day he died. Therefore he never exposed the Order's complete control over the Vatican, and thus the Order being the source for the Satanism now being practiced inside Vatican walls.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Knights of Malta and Rick Joyner](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Knights of Malta and Rick Joyner

Title: Knights of Malta and Rick Joyner

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 21, 2006 02:51 AM (GMT)

Knights of Malta and Rick Joyner

by **Joseph Chambers**

(Title: Rick Joyner, Paul Cain, Knights Of Malta, And Saddam Hussein)

<http://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/...dRickJoyner.htm>

Something breathtaking is happening among key Charismatics, like Rick Joyner and Paul Cain. Rick Joyner recently announced that he was knighted by the Knights of Malta. Apparently, Paul Cain had already been knighted or was knighted at the same time. The entire story, as told by Rick Joyner, has come into my possession. Included in this knighting was Ricky Skaggs (country singer), Mahesh Chavda, Bobby Conner, and others. The Knights of Malta is clearly a Catholic order with a military persona. The American order is called on the internet, "Sovereign Military Order Of Malta."

Here is a constitutional statement from the charter:

QUOTE

"The Order has as its object to promote the Glorification of God by the sanctification of its members, service to the Faith and to the Holy See (pope of Rome) and helping one's neighbor, in accordance with its secular traditions." (Spiritual Guidelines For All Member Of The Order, Sovereign Military Order Of Malta, Federal Association, U.S.A. website.)

What is amazing is that Rick Joyner tells all about this on a tape and includes in the story how that a key member of this order arranged a meeting between Paul Cain and Saddam Hussein, the President of Iraq. He states that the lead men for Saddam had heard Paul Cain and were convinced that he was a true prophet. If Saddam Hussein and his henchmen are convinced that Paul Cain and Rick Joyner are true prophets then you know who they prophesy to serve. Remember, the Antichrist will be an Assyrian,

right out of the geographical area that includes Iraq, Southern Turkey, Northern Iran, Syria, and, probably, Lebanon.

Something breathtaking is happening between key Charismatic leaders and the organizations of the world working toward a One World Order. This bit of information lets us know how close His marvelous Rapture of the Bride really is. Stay tuned for more information.

Knights Of Malta: Rick Joyner, and Saddam Hussein

by Joseph R. Chambers

There has been a tremendous amount of interest in our short article on Rick Joyner and his experience with the Knights of Malta. The aspect of Paul Cain and his secret meeting with Saddam Hussein is an ongoing story. We all have watched Saddam Hussein stare down the world over and over. He rides each crisis with an increased degree of arrogance and pride. At the same time he is busy building up his strategist nation of Iraq and the ancient city of Babylon. Following is an excerpt from our book, *A Palace For The Antichrist*, that shows how the Antichrist will be an Assyrian and maybe even an Iraqi.

QUOTE

"The Seat Of The Antichrist"

"The Middle East is the center of the whole earth; Babylon is the seat of Satan; Jerusalem is the spiritual center of the Judeo-Christian revelation and soon to be the seat of Christ's kingdom. Iraq is rightly called the Cradle of Civilization because the Garden of Eden was in its southern tip where the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers meet just before entering the Persian Gulf. To look for Satan's final activities in any other area than the Middle East is to look in vain and in error.

"It is very important to establish the geographical location for the Antichrist's appearance and the Holy Scripture has done so very carefully. Daniel's vision of the four wild beasts (Daniel 7:1-28) gives a clear picture of the last four World Empires. All four are seen to appear from the geographical area of the Mediterranean Sea. "Daniel spake and said, I saw in my vision by night, and behold, the four winds of the heaven strove upon the great sea. And the four great beasts came up from the sea, diverse one from another." The scholar G.H. Lang said, "In Hebrew usage 'the great sea' is a proper noun and means invariably the Mediterranean." Every political power in the world is at this moment focusing on the Middle East. It has been utterly confirmed that control of the Middle East is the key to world influence. America and Russia have both positioned for this privilege for many years. Our military might and government are constantly seeking to influence the activities of this region.

Antichrist To Be An Assyrian

"The Scripture has left no doubt that this beast of a man will be from Assyrian nationality. Three times Isaiah called him by this name, "O, Assyrian, the rod of mine anger, and the staff in their hand is mine indignation." (Isaiah 10:5). This clearly suggest that he will attack Israel while they are still in unbelief. Isaiah further states: "I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot:

then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their shoulders." (Isaiah 14:25). In this prophecy, God's prophet declares that the Antichrist/the Assyrian will be broken upon the mountains of Israel which God calls my mountains.

"Now note the third reference, "Behold, the name of the LORD cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire: And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err. Ye shall have a song, as in the night when a holy solemnity is kept; and gladness of heart, as when one goeth with a pipe to come into the mountain of the LORD, to the mighty One of Israel. And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall shew the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and hailstones. For through the voice of the LORD shall the Assyrian be beaten down, which smote with a rod." (Isaiah 30:27-31).

"The reference places his judgment in the final act of God's wrath at Armageddon. "His tongue (Jesus Christ) as a devouring fire" is almost the same statement as John the Revelator states: "Out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword that with it he should smite the nations." (Revelations 19:15). The statement, "For through the voice of the Lord shall the 'Assyrian' be beaten down," suggests the very same reality. "And there shall be a bridle in the jaw of the people causing them to err," is also a picture of the mindless unity with which the Antichrist gathers his army to march against Jerusalem in his last act of desperation." (Joseph R. Chambers, D.D., A Palace For The Antichrist, New Leaf Press, Green Forest, AR, pp. 136-138.)

To see key Charismatic leaders moving into the framework with Saddam Hussein is breathtaking. It is incredibly tough to get good facts on the Knights of Malta. They apparently are connected both to freemasonry and the Catholic church. Whatever time we have between the present and the Rapture promises to be a fast ride full of interesting details. One thing of absolute importance is to stay close to Jesus and to be wise of all that is happening. Don't put your head in the sand and do not be afraid. If you are His, you will be out of here at exactly the right moment. The King is coming and the Saints will be gone.

Do you have information on Paul Cain, Rick Joyner, or others that may be involved with the Knights of Malta or Saddam Hussein? If so, contact us.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 21, 2006 02:52 AM (GMT)

Interesting concerning Knight of Malta Paul Cain and Islamic Freemason Saddam Hussein.

Further, the Antichrist will not be an Assyrian, but rather a Roman (Dan.9:26)--- the final King/Casear/pope to be murdered and risen from the dead to be the Eighth King of Revelation 17:10.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Appearance Of Our Lady In Australia As Final](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Appearance Of Our Lady In Australia As Final

Title: Appearance Of Our Lady In Australia As Final

Description: *Warning To Mankind*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 20, 2006 05:40 PM (GMT)

March 19, 2006

Appearance Of Our Lady In Australia As Final Warning To Mankind

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Russian Subscribers

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index892.htm>

Reports from Australia today are stating that the Catholic Priest Father Finbarr Walsh, the first Catholic Priest to have exercised the right to join the Freemasons after the November 27, 1983 John Paul II Papal Bull allowing such Secret Society Membership for Catholics, has once again sought his Church's help in keeping from the World the events over these past years of the appearances of Our Lady, and her Final Warnings of the 'New Star' to appear in the Southern Regions of our Earth's skies.

In 2002 Father Walsh was most instrumental in suppressing the beginning of these Warnings from Our Lady by taking from the three Aborigine Children, to whom Our Lady had first appeared, a 'weeping icon' of Our Lady and laying Catholic Claim upon it, and as we can read as reported by the BBC News Service in their Friday, September 13, 2002 article titled "Mystery of Australia's weeping Madonna", and which says:

"Scientists in Australia have failed to find the source of tears flowing from the eyes of a statue of the Virgin Mary. The fibreglass statue, on display at a Catholic church in Perth, Western Australia, started weeping fragrant liquid in March.

Thousands of pilgrims have visited the church since the statue's owner revealed the news last week. Parish priest Finbarr Walsh said the statue was giving great comfort to

the sick including a dying priest who was anointed with the oily tears on Wednesday.

"Two hours later he was sitting up in bed as cheerful as anything," he said. The statue is being shown for a few hours a week at Our Lady of Lourdes church, in the Perth suburb of Rockingham."

Today's report on the continued efforts of both Father Walsh and the Catholic Church suppression of these spreading events we can read as reported by Australia's Sunday Times News Service in their article titled "Is this a bleeding miracle?", and which says:

"THE Catholic Church claims a modern-day miracle is unfolding in Rockingham. It says that a 50-year-old father of three, whose identity is being kept secret, is displaying stigmata on his hands and feet – wounds that appear to be similar to those on the crucified body of Christ.

The Rev Father Finbarr Walsh told The Sunday Times this week that he had witnessed the phenomena, which lasted 24 hours and included visions of and messages from the Virgin Mary. He said he had never seen such a thing in his 50 years as a priest, with the wounds appearing to be covered in blood."

"Catholic Archbishop Barry Hickey refused to speak to The Sunday Times this week about the incident. He said through a spokesman that he was aware of what was happening in Rockingham. "He won't talk with anyone about it," spokesman Hugh Ryan said. The Sunday Times contacted the man this week.

Identifying himself only as Ian, he said he had been asked by the Catholic Church not to speak to the media. "I can't answer your questions. It's a humility thing and I have to be obedient to those who have said I can't talk about it," he said."

To the father of the three Aborigine Children to whom these visions of Our Lady having to be 'obedient' to the Catholic Church we have long understood, and witnessed, throughout these past two millenniums as to control the Truth of All Things as revealed by Our Lady has always been their method of controlling all humanity for their own darkest means.

For as with all of these appearances of Our Lady, including Lourdes and Fatima, have the patriarchal leaders of the Catholic Church sought to distort the True Imaginings of what our World has always been, and will be again, as not one of being ruled by the 'energy' of men, but instead through the 'power' of women.

No greater fear do these cruel and barbaric current rulers of all human kind then the truths of Our Lady being revealed to Mankind, for in just Her words alone, being read or spoken, can the Final Illusion of their horrific reign be both seen and thrown off by all.

But to the Mysterious Power of Our Lady being heard in Her Final Warning to Mankind,

this Church of Darkness, controlled by the sworn enemies of all men, there remain many throughout the World who see without seeing, and hear without hearing, and understand fully the words from the last Fatima Seer as revealed to the World on October 6, 2004 by the Prophet David Booth, and which said:

"Next week on October 13th will be the 87th year since the Holy Mother last warned this world about these times and the events that must occur shortly.

The Church has not heeded this warning nor have the people of this world obeyed their God.

The Holy Mother had stated that If her requests were granted there would be peace.... they have not been and now there will be war, plagues and pestilence as the punishment for mankind that She has foretold.

From this moment forward the Lord will punish this earth and its people so they will know that he is their God and that we are his children.

Turn away now from all men and the buildings of men and I will teach you and lead you, commands God to the world of men today.

The Lord commands his people to turn away now from all graven images and to not put faith in objects of stone, silver or gold, because in God alone lies ones true treasure.

Listen to no man or group of men who say they speak for God for they are all liars and thieves and have forsaken the Church for their own gain. And likewise to give your gold and silver to any man who claims they speak for God is to partake of the wrath God has reserved for these false prophets.

This wicked generation of men have become lovers of death, adultery and gold and have created their own gods and even believe they are gods themselves.

This wicked generation of men have been led into the pens for slaughter by men who seek glory for themselves, and they will have their reward, the fires of Hell.

Our Lord has asked, can we not see the signs of the times? And has it not been written: "And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:"

This is for understanding.

I will no longer be mocked by this generation and will visit upon them my full and utter wrath until every man bows down before me and knows that I am their God and they are my people.

God alone is now the Shepard for his flock and will lead them, for in the valley of decision the Great and Terrible Day of the Lord is at hand! "

And to the beginning of the fulfillment of the words of the Prophet David Booth, and on the day of October 13, 2004 as Our Lady had warned:

"On October 13, 2004 the Sanhedrin, the highest tribunal of the Jewish state and religion, was re-inaugurated by a group of rabbis in Tiberias after 1,600 years of absence."

To the understanding of these words, and the words of the Prophet, there exists today few to see, fewer to hear, and fewer yet to understand....for as warned by Jesus about these days and the peoples of the Earth:

"But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark." Matthew 24:37-38

"Then the LORD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every intent of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. And the LORD was sorry that He had made man on the earth, and He was grieved in His heart. So the LORD said, "I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth, both man and beast, creeping thing and birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them." Genesis 6:5-7

And in these Words the Mystery of our very times do indeed lie, for what once was will surely be again, and what will soon be will return us all to that time wherein we truly reside....for only by the two becoming one, both Male and Female, can the rightness of this Age become fully ended to begin again.

To the Greater Warning we now await as the Prophet has foretold.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Watch the Catholic church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Watch the Catholic church

Title: Watch the Catholic church

Description: *Found this interesting....*

Alexandra - March 19, 2006 03:26 PM (GMT)

[from Former Catholics for Christ](#)

Note: Reminds me of 1 Thessalonians 5:3, which says: For when they shall say, Peace and safety [hmmm--safety--War On Terror?]; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

APPARITIONS OF MARY PROMISE PEACE IF THE POPE WILL DECLARE HER COREDEMPTRIX, MEDIATRIX AND ADVOCATE

I just finished writing an article called "SACRED HEARTS" RECEIVE EQUAL WORSHIP. The article centered on apparitions of "Mary" and "Jesus" claiming that the Immaculate Heart of Mary would triumph in the end. However, according to the visionary, Ida Perleman, this triumph cannot happen until the pope complies with "Mary's" insistence that she be called the Coredemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate of the world.

"The most significant message given by Our Lady concerns a last dogma in Marian history to be declared by the Pope. This dogma will declare that Mary is to be known as COREDEMPTRIX, MEDIATRIX AND ADVOCATE. It is widely believed that the TRIUMPH OF THE IMMACULATE HEART CAN ONLY BEGIN AFTER THE CHURCH DECLARES THIS DOGMA" (Our Lady Queen of Peace Publication, Special Edition II, Stan Karminski, Pittsburgh Center For Peace, 1992).

If the pope does proclaim this dogma, "Mary" promised:

"When the dogma — the last dogma in Marian history — has been proclaimed, the Lady of All Nations would procure peace, genuine peace, for the world. BUT the nations MUST say my prayer in union with the Church. Then they will experience that the Lady has come as Coredemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate" (Our Lady Queen of

Peace Publication, Special Edition II, Stan Karminski, Pittsburgh Center For Peace, 1992).

You'd think the pope would jump to proclaim this "final Marian doctrine" since "Mary" has promised "peace, genuine peace". What's holding him back? His predecessors had no problem using the titles "Coredemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate", so this could not possibly be the problem. Is it possible that the pope doesn't have as much faith in "Mary" as he pretends? Perhaps he's more worried about what the Protestants think? If a man had it in his power to bring peace to the earth by proclaiming one final doctrine, and he really truly believed it was from God, why would he hesitate?

Did you notice, in the quote, that "Mary" not only required the pope to declare this final Marian doctrine, but she also said the "nations must say my prayer in union with the Church"? She taught Ida Perleman the prayer that all nations should pray with the Catholic church:

"Lord Jesus Christ; Son of the Father, send forth now Thy Spirit over all the earth. Let the Holy Ghost live in the hearts of all nations, that they may be preserved from moral decline, disasters and war. MAY THE LADY OF ALL NATIONS, WHO ONCE WAS MARY, BE OUR ADVOCATE." (Call of the Ages, Petrisko, 306)

Satan ("Mary") wants the title "advocate" simply because he wants to be like God. 1 John 2:1 says nothing of Mary being our advocate.

"My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous."

Of course, the Roman Catholic hierarchy cannot discern, because they have rejected God's word as the final authority and declared themselves to be the final authority in all matters of faith. Jeremiah 8:9 comes to mind:

"The wise men are ashamed, they are dismayed and taken: lo, they have rejected the word of the LORD; and what wisdom is in them?"

What do you suppose the Catholic hierarchy did when they heard that an apparition requested this "prayer of all nations" calling "Mary" the "Lady of the Nations"?

"The propagation of this prayer began after the ecclesiastical approbation of the prayer in the Netherlands in 1951 and has been backed by the ecclesiastical approbation of more than thirty Bishops abroad" (Call of the Ages, Petrisko, 306).

First "Mary" wanted there to be propagated a prayer calling her "Lady of the Nations". Ten years later, in 1961, the "Virgin Mary" appeared to the stigmatist, "Sister" Elena Aiello of Italy wanting to be known by a few more titles.

“In order to save souls, I wish that there be propagated in the world the consecration to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mediatrix of Men, devoted to the Mercy of God, and to the Queen of the Universe. I ask prayers, penance and sacrifice, so I may act as Mediatrix for my Son in order to save souls” (ibid., 306).

It amazes me how Catholicism can reject the blood of the Lamb as sufficient to save souls, condemning those of us who do trust in Jesus, yet claim that confession of “Mary” as the Mediatrix can do the job. What’s even more amazing is that men actually believe these apparitions and follow these signs. If “Mary” shows up on a taco chip, they flock to see it. If her “image” appears on a bathroom wall, they bow before it. How can men fall for such devilish plots and reject the perfect work of the spotless Lamb? Nonetheless, the apparitions continue and men continue to be duped by them.

In 1969, the “Virgin Mary” appeared to Rosa Quattrini in Italy saying:

“I am the Coredemptrix, I am the Hope, I am the love and Mother of Consolation. I want to comfort my children” (ibid., 306).

Jesus did not leave us comfortless! In John 14:18, Jesus said, "I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you."

In 1973, at the “approved apparitions of Akita”, the “Virgin Mary” boldly claimed:

“I ALONE am able still to save you from the calamities which approach. Those who place their confidence in me will be saved” (ibid., 307).

It’s evident the spirit wants the glory that belongs to Jesus ALONE! Our Lord Jesus said that He would “never leave nor forsake” us. (Heb.13:5) Jesus also told us that when the “Spirit of truth” came, He would “glorify me”. (John 16:13-14) The spirit that is appearing as Mary is not glorifying Jesus, but rather, it is glorifying itself. She claims that she “alone” can save us. In essence, she is mocking the words of Jesus, as spoken in the Bible. Nonetheless, the Roman Catholics continue to “propagate” the lies.

Another stigmatist, “Mother” Elena Leonardi of Italy, had a message from the “Virgin”:

“Propagate devotion to my Immaculate Heart, the Heart of the Queen of the Universe, and of Mother Mediatrix for all mankind before God’s mercy. If sinners were to listen to my warnings and return to my maternal heart, my mercy toward them would be great, and they would find protection and salvation” (ibid., 307).

At this point, one might ask, how can Mary fulfill the office of Coredemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate. I mean, she is not omnipresent like God, right? She is not capable of being everywhere at the same time. Omnipresence is an attribute of God alone. Right? Well...think again. Messages from “Jesus” indicate a different story! Priest and author, “Fr.” Albert J. Hebert, in his book, Prophecies! The Chastisement and Purification, tells

us how “Jesus” appeared to Julka (a visionary from Yugoslavia) on November 21, 1976 with this message:

“The presence of My Mother at My altar, when My Sacrifice is offered to Me, and to My Father and to Our Spirit, means that My Mother, the Martyr, was totally united with Me in soul and body in My Sacrifice for the Redemption of souls. As My Mother’s place on earth was next to Me, so she is also next to Me in Heaven.”

“Fr.” Hebert went on to describe the vision given to Julka:

“During the Elevation of the Most Holy Body of Christ, the great and exalted Mother of God appeared in the center of the altar. She was behind the chalice but slightly higher up in the air. The Blessed Virgin looked into the chalice. Then she said: ‘I am present at the Sacrifice!’ From above came the voice of our Saviour saying ‘I am ALIVE in My Sacrifice on the altar!’” (ibid., 308)

If Mary is present at every Mass, then she is omnipresent, since Masses are said all over the world at the same time. Either she is omnipresent and able to be present at every Mass or she is not omnipresent and the apparitions are a lie. Amazing that even the angels cannot be two places at the same time. How then can Mary be present at every Mass? How can she be with every one who asks of her to guide them, watch over them or meet them at the hour of their death? If Mary’s spirit is present as a Mediatrix as these apparitions claim, she would not only have to be present with each person who prays to her, but also present before God to mediate those prayers. Several scriptures come to mind as I contemplate Mary as a Mediatrix.

“For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus.” (1 Timothy 2:5)

“For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.” (1 Corinthians 12:13)

“For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.” (Ephesians 2:18)

“There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling.” (Ephesians 4:4)

“For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one. And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one.” (1 John 5:7-8)

I find it hard to believe that God forgot to mention that in these last days He would be sending us another witness from heaven, that is, “His Mother”. Amos 3:7 says, “Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the

prophets.” If God were going to send Mary to save the world in these last days, don’t you think He would have told us beforehand by His prophets? Would not something as important as Mary being the “Coredemptrix, CoMediatix and Advocate” have some place in the written word? It’s irrational to assume that the all-knowing God of all creation forgot to tell us something this important! And if God did not command it, then we should not believe it!

Another point should be made. These spirits of “Mary” and “Jesus” often appear to those afflicted with the stigmata. I believe the reason for this is simple. Satan knows how easily duped men are when he performs a lying sign or wonder. Therefore, he uses Catholic stigmatists to further his cause, which is to draw men away from God and into worshipping “another spirit”:

“But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ. For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.” (2 Corinthians 11:3-4)

One good example of how Satan used the stigmatist happened in Damascus, Syria, where in 1987, “Jesus” spoke to stigmatist Mirna Nazour. He said:

“She is My Mother from whom I was born. Whoever venerates her, venerates Me; whoever ignores her, ignores Me; and whoever asks from her has already received it, because she is My Mother” (ibid., 312).

This other “Jesus” just ignored the verses in Hebrews concerning the priesthood of Melchisedec, which prophetically prefigured the priesthood of Christ:

“Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of God; abideth a priest continually.” (Hebrews 7:3)

My friend, 1 John 4:1 tells us not to believe every spirit that comes along!

“Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.”

How does one “try the spirit” to see if it is of God? By signs and wonders? NO! It is a wicked generation that seeks a sign. We are to test the spirit by the written word of God.

“To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.” (Isaiah 8:20)

It would be illogical for this devil to stop appearing when so many are being duped, especially the Roman Catholic hierarchy. We can expect even more apparitions with lying signs and wonders as we approach the coming of our Lord and Saviour. After all, Satan knows his time is short. He's going to do everything he can to deceive the nations. What better deception could Satan use than to appear as the "Virgin Mary" while mocking the salvation of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Christians need to be armed with the word of God that we be ready for the evil day, that we might reach out to the unsaved Catholic with the true gospel of grace.

By Rebecca A. Sexton

ArchAngel - March 19, 2006 03:58 PM (GMT)

Reading through this I can't help but wonder how this religion of dogma came from the Bible.

Maybe its that missing commandment. This idol worship should not happen.

Alexandra - March 19, 2006 07:26 PM (GMT)

I think you know fully well this nonsense doesn't come from the Bible. :)

There are plenty of Catholics on the message board on that site, and my brain and my fingers are getting exercise from flipping through the Bible to refute their claims that Rome is the True Church TM.

ArchAngel - March 19, 2006 07:53 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 19 2006, 07:26 PM)

I think you know fully well this nonsense doesn't come from the Bible. :)

There are plenty of Catholics on the message board on that site, and my brain and my fingers are getting exercise from flipping through the Bible to refute their claims that Rome is the True Church TM.

I can't seem to find the fourm there.

No links, and root address does not let me in.

Alexandra - March 19, 2006 09:43 PM (GMT)

Hmmm...I have no problem accessing that link.

Try this URL:

<http://www.geocities.com/heartland/plains/2594>

I know most GeoCities sites, it can only handle so many hits in so much time due to bandwidth, but I've never had that problem with this site...maybe the site owner pays a little bit a month for more bandwidth.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Traditional Roman Catholic Church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Traditional Roman Catholic Church

Title: Traditional Roman Catholic Church

Description: *Proven to be practice of witchcraft*

Alexandra - March 19, 2006 03:40 PM (GMT)

[Article here](#)

TRADITIONAL ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH PROVEN TO BE A PRACTICE OF WHITE MAGIC WITCHCRAFT -- WORDS AND SYMBOLS TELL THE STORY!

Subtitle: Too many Catholics today are considering Pope John Paul II as an "Anti-Pope", having stolen the Vatican from the Beloved Historic True Church. From the vantage point of a knowledge of the occult, we demonstrate that the Traditional Church has been practicing "Good" witchcraft since the institution of the Mass. This article is excerpted from a speech at Friendship Baptist Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, Tuesday evening, November 9, 1999, entitled, "The False Prophet: He Has Been Selected".

The New World Order is coming! Are you ready? Once you understand what this New World Order really is, and how it is being gradually implemented, you will be able to see it progressing in your daily news!!

In the past several years, we have seen many anguished Roman Catholics email us, in response to our articles exposing the blatant Black Magick Satanism being propagated by Pope John Paul II and Pope Paul VI. These fine people have agreed with us that the Vatican is now controlled by the dark forces of Satan, but they insist that these Popes are the Anti-Popes of which they had been long warned, and that these two Popes have succeeded in wresting control of the Beloved Historic or Traditional True Roman Catholic Church. This view is becoming more and more common in Catholic circles every single day.

While we appreciate the willingness of these sincere Roman Catholics to recognize that

the current Pope is a practicing Black Magick Satanist, we feel specially burdened to educate them about the truth of the historic "Mother Church". Remember, this ministry examines the entire scene of the End Times Kingdom of Antichrist [New World Order] from the vantage point of the occult . Other occultists and Mother Earth worshippers have no difficulty understanding that the Traditional Roman Catholic Church is nothing more, nor less, than the practice of powerful White Magic Satanism. The definition of White Magic Satanism is that practice of the occult which uses the power of the occult for the "good", or "benefit" of mankind. From this standpoint, traditional Roman Catholicism is pure White Magic Satanism. The Book of Daniel, Chapter 10, reveals something very interesting about spiritual warfare. In this chapter, the Prophet Daniel has asked God for special enlightenment concerning the future of Israel. The angel does not come with an answer for three weeks, 21 full days. When he does come, he tells Daniel that God heard and answered his prayer on the very first day he prayed, and gave the answer to this angel. However, this angel was prohibited from getting to Daniel because he was attacked by a very powerful demon, identified as the Prince of Persia [10:12-13]. The angel then said he "remained there with the kings of Persia".

Finally, as he was unable to defeat this demon by himself, he asked Michael the Archangel, the Guardian Angel of Israel, for assistance. With Michael's intervention, this angel was finally able to get to Daniel. Then, the angel told Daniel, when he returned to the Heavenly sphere, he was going to aid the fight for the Prince of Persia, and later, the Prince of Greece [10:20].

In this chapter, Daniel is speaking about a little-understand aspect of spiritual warfare -- the battle between Satan and God for the mind and heart of key national and spiritual leaders all throughout history. The Bible states that Satan conspired against God before the Foundation of the Earth [Isaiah 14:12-14], when he rebelled against God and took one-third of the angels with him in his rebellion [Revelation 12:4]. Then, in the Garden of Eden, Satan spoke to Eve through the serpent, again conspiring against God's Plan. All throughout human history, Satan has been battling against God's forces for the heart and mind of key human rulers of nations and religions of every era. The powerful demon assigned to the particular human leader of each nation in every era whispers his plan into the mind of the leader, while God's angel assigned to the same ruler works to counter the demonic influence and ensure that God's Plan is accomplished.

While God is Omnipotent, and could win every one of the battles, God elects not to win sometimes. In some instances, in some eras of time, God elects to allow Satan to win the victory. I do not understand the complexities of God's decision-making, having faith that, in the End of the Age, God will win the final battles that will return the rulership of the Earth back to Jesus Christ.

As we discussed in earlier articles, Satan must have one of his most powerful demons working with the key human leaders of the United States, especially since Satan chose this country in the 1740's to be the leader of the nations in establishing the Kingdom of

Antichrist, now known as the New World Order.

But, how about the Roman Catholic Church? Does Satan have a specially empowered demon working to move this Church to the side of Satan? You can bet he does. The ultimate aim of Satan is to deliver all mankind to the worship of his Superman, Antichrist. Since the Bible declares that the Antichrist will practice Black Magick Satanism [Daniel 8:23, "Understanding Dark Sentences"; King of Fierce Countenance"; and causing "craft to prosper in his hand"], we should expect that he would want a church so powerful and large as the Roman Catholic Church to turn, at the End of the Age, toward Black Magick Satanism. We have proven that Popes Paul VI and John Paul II are currently Black Magick Satanists, and we shall examine that truth again at the end of this article.

However, the demon assigned to the Church of Rome could not, in the early part of the Church Age, move the Church directly into Black Magick Witchcraft. Rather, he would more likely be successful if he moved the Church of Rome first into White Magic Witchcraft, disguised as Christianity . Then, after a very long period of practicing disguised White Magic Witchcraft, he could then move Roman Catholicism into the same Black Magick brand of Witchcraft as Antichrist will practice.

Now, please keep your minds open long enough for me to prove this concept to you.

If I were the demon assigned to the Church of Rome, what changes would I make in the practice of Catholicism that would move the Church into witchcraft, all the while disguising what I was really doing from the masses of the people? I would make several changes.

First, I would create a centerpiece of worship that violated Jesus Christ as much as possible, while deceiving the people into thinking that they were honoring Him. I would set up a service that could be repeated daily that would "strike" Jesus again and again, putting Him back on that cross daily. You see, the Apostle Paul clearly told us that the Messiah was to be only struck once, and that the reason Moses got into such trouble with God was that he struck the rock the second time, rather than speaking to it the second time. Jesus was that rock [1 Corinthians 10:4], and so when Moses struck the rock the second time to get water, he not only disobeyed God who told him to speak to the rock, he struck Messiah twice.

All the way through the Book to the Hebrews, the author speaks of the "once and for all" sacrifice of Jesus Christ. Jesus died only once on the cross, and then went to the right hand of the Father. We see that the sacrifice was so excellent and so accepting of the Father, that it need never be repeated again. In fact, we are prohibited from ever repeating it again. The writer to the Hebrews boldly states, "... we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all." [10:10]

Therefore, if I wanted to violate God's mandate the most severely, I would create a ceremony that sacrificed Jesus Christ again and again and again, that could be repeated daily all over the world, all the while deceiving the people into thinking they were glorifying Jesus Christ. Of course, I am speaking of the Mass, which does exactly this. The Mass, according to the Catechism of the Catholic Church, duplicates the sacrifice on the cross. Quoting directly, "The Mass is the same sacrifice as the sacrifice on the cross, because in the Mass the victim is the same, and the principal Priest is the same, Jesus Christ." [My Catholic Faith, p. 286]

Further, I would write the Mass in Latin, the language of the original Pagan Romans, in such way that would derive great witchcraft power. Doc Marquis, the former Black Magick Satanist, says unequivocally that the Mass, when it is said in Latin, contains great occult power! Black Magick witches in the early 6th Century discovered that the Roman Catholic Church had created a powerful White Magic ceremony in the Mass; therefore, they tried to capture this power for themselves by creating the infamous Black Mass, said backwards.

Then, if that were not enough damage done to the finished, once-for-all sacrifice on the cross, I would create a symbol that would keep Jesus on the cross permanently. This symbol could hang on the walls in people's homes and in their offices, and hang in their cars, constantly keeping Jesus Christ on the Cross where I wanted Him to be, not at the Father's Right Hand in Glory. Now that I have kept Jesus on the Cross, both in the Mass and on the Crucifix, do you have any idea what kind of spiritual victory I have achieved? I have just prevented Salvation from being possible, for anyone who practiced the Mass and revered the Crucifix! This is impossible, you say? Listen to the writer to the Hebrews (6:6), speaking under the authority of the Holy Spirit. "For it is impossible...If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame." You see... it is impossible to bring them back to repentance ... as long as they nail up on the cross "the Son of God afresh" ... and are holding Him up to contempt and shame and public disgrace contending that the once and for all sacrifice was not enough to secure the believers salvation.

Holding Jesus Christ continuously up to contempt and public disgrace is exactly what the Mass and the Crucifix accomplishes. In fact, Catholics are encouraged to contemplate daily the supreme sacrifice Jesus suffered on the Cross. Next, I would attack the all-perfect sacrifice for sins which Jesus' death accomplished. Even though Jesus' last words on the cross were, "It is finished" [a Greek commercial word, "teleo" which means "Paid in Full"] I would whisper to the Church theologians that Jesus did not fully discharge the sin debt. I would whisper that, while Jesus' sacrifice opened the way for mankind to ultimately reach Heaven, it did not remove the stain of man's sin. Men and women must remove as much of this sin as possible throughout their lives by doing good works, attending Holy Days, participating in the Sacraments, and even causing pain to oneself. Thus, I would make Salvation in the Catholic Church a matter

of Faith plus Works , a matter against which the Apostle Paul struggled mightily in the early Christian Church. As Paul said succinctly, "For it is by Grace ye are saved, not by works ..." [Ephesians 2:8]

Now that I have effectively sealed off the entire congregation from Salvation, I would next attack the sufficiency of the Bible itself. I would whisper into the ears of the Catholic theologians and the Pope that the Bible was written by men -- mere men that have the same passions as all men have [James 5:17] -- so that it has to contain error. Knowing the Bible by rote the way I do -- as one of the chief demons of Hell -- I know what an anchor of the soul a belief in the inerrancy of the Bible provides a saint of God. Therefore, I attack it. I further whisper that the Bible is so difficult to understand that the average layperson cannot hope to understand it without "interpretation" by the priest, or official edification from Vatican. Finally, I would forbid anyone to read it on their own, lest they happen to read a verse like, "Saved by Faith, not by Works", or they might read the Book of Hebrews and be able to instantly see what I have done.

After sealing off the True Word of God, it is now time to introduce a false word of God, which I shall call the Traditions of the Church or the Traditions of the Fathers. I remember how very angry Jesus was with the Pharisees and Sadducees because they had created an Extra-Biblical body of writings, which they called the Traditions of the Fathers. These Traditions were presented to the people as an explanation of the Word of God, and as genuinely trustworthy as the True Word God had originally given. Actually, over the centuries, these Traditions were gradually changed so that they led a person away from the True God, effectively sealing off true Salvation.

Further, I am quite aware of the prohibition God has placed on the practice of "Adding to" or "Taking away from" His Holy Bible. I tell you, this Hellish practice drives God into angry fits of rage every time someone "Adds to" or "Takes away" from His Word. But, having made this decision to change God's Word, what kind of verses do I want to add, and what kind of verses do I want to take away? First, I will want to add verses and doctrines that will move the Roman Catholic Church seamlessly and continuously into the practice of White Magic Witchcraft; after all, we want very much to use the powers of the occult for the "good" of the people! This means I will have to decide which Pagan doctrines I want to bring in, dressed up with Christian names, allegories, and good old-fashioned Bible stories, all with my little twist of course. I am very excited about this prospect, as paganism from the past 4,000 years offers such a rich variety of Satanic beliefs and practices from which I can choose; however, I must be careful to bring in only those which can be deftly disguised as "Christian".

One of the first doctrines I will bring in will be praying to dead people and worshipping at an idol made in their supposed likeness. This is one of the oldest, and most effective, means to move people into Satanism, and I can easily disguise it as Christian. I will continuously make the Virgin Mary into a God-like figure that can hear the prayers of untold millions of people worldwide simultaneously, ultimately declaring she was born

without original sin and never died, being miraculously assumed into Heaven. Then, I will make all the dead "saints" of the Church God-like in their ability to also hear prayers from all over the world simultaneously.

But, wait, if I am going to bring in old Pagan idol worship into the Church, I need to do something about that First Commandment which clearly and unambiguously forbids making and worshipping idols. How can I take this away and still have 10 Commandments? It will be too obvious to only have 9 Commandments. I know! I will take the 10th Commandment, which is a long one about coveting, and I will break it into two commandments, thus preserving the number 10. I can safely leave the First Commandment in the Catholic Bibles, since no one is going to read it anyway, changing only the Catechism teachings.

I tell you, my plan began to work perfectly, beginning with the introduction of the Mass, where I put Jesus Christ back on Calvary every day this old world is in existence. Further, in the way in which I have written the Mass in the old original Pagan Latin language, great occult power is produced. Those practitioners of Black Magick Witchcraft are going to be really jealous over the great power with which I have imbued this Church. In fact, as we progressed through the 7th Century, Black Magick occultists created the Black Mass to try to capture the occult power of the Catholic Mass for themselves. And, they actually created their own Crucifix. They took the cross, bent it inward at all four corners, and placed an emaciated, totally pathetic figure of Jesus on it, hanging Him so He really looks like a loser. They called this Crucifix the "Twisted Cross", or "Bent Cross" and decided to make it their symbol of their future Antichrist, the Antichrist of Revelation 13.

Which other Pagan doctrines can I now bring into the Roman Catholic Church? I tell you, it is proving to be so easy, I am beside myself with joy. Since establishing the Mass in the powerful Latin language in 600 A.D., I have been given carte blanche authority to bring in truckloads of Pagan doctrine, provided I never blow my Christian cover. Of course, as I go through the centuries, each succeeding generation of people becomes easier and easier to deceive. I have decided to bring in the following doctrines from Paganism, in addition to what I have described already:

1. Give the Pope both Religious and Political Power -- 754 A.D. -- No one will remember that Jesus said, "My Kingdom is not of this world." [John 18:36]. This move will give the Pope the power to overcome any and all opposition to this new, occultic powerful Church. In fact, those Black Magick Satanists are kicking up quite a fuss lately. If I give the Pope the Political power of the kings of Europe, he can force the Inquisition on these Black Magick people, killing them and forcing them underground. If anyone can expose the Catholic Church for the White Magic folk they have become, it is the Black Magick people. Thus, I began the Inquisition some 800 years before that traitor, Martin Luther.

2. Worship of Relics, especially the Cross and of Images -- 788 A.D. -- Since all Pagans love to worship the Creature rather than the Creator [Romans 1:25], I know it will be really simple to bring in this Pagan practice. I will whisper into the minds of the respected Church theologians that people should adore objects that are supposedly parts of the Cross, of dead saints, and of anything the Pope wants to "bless".

3. Fasting on Fridays and observance of Lent -- 988 A.D. -- Lent is a totally Pagan observance, so I can bring it in wholesale. Fasting is a neat thing to bring in, because Jesus taught it under certain circumstances, and because "abstaining from meats" is one of those "doctrines of devils" [1 Timothy 4:1-3]. Furthermore, since Friday is the 6th day of the week, it has always been a favorite among Satanists. Therefore, I will teach that no one can eat meat on Friday. Perfect !

4. Celibacy of Priests -- 1123 A.D. -- I just could not wait to bring this doctrine in, because it goes so dramatically against the natural constitution of man. That awful Apostle Paul identified celibacy as one of the "doctrines of devils" [1 Timothy 4:3] and he warned that a person can be tempted to sexually sin if they do not have proper sexual relations with their wives [1 Cor 7:5] But, most importantly, I know that, over the centuries, this unnatural denial of the normal sex drive in priests and nuns will allow my compatriot demon leader from Hell, Larz , to do his work mightily within the Church. You see, Larz is the demon Satan has made responsible for sexual lust, homosexuality, bisexuality, adultery, and other such sexual pleasures [Read NEWS1050, Satan's Seven Divisions of Hell for full details]. Over the many centuries since I persuaded the Pope to declare absolute celibacy, the fires of sexual sin have been able to sweep repeatedly through the ranks of clergy, destroying their lives, and the lives of many young parishioners as well. Celibacy is one of my greatest triumphs!

5. Praying the Rosary -- 1090 A.D. -- Since Jesus forbid praying repetitious prayers, that is exactly the kind of praying I wanted to establish in the Catholic Church. Fortunately, the Satanic Babylonian Mysteries offered the perfect example. They invented and perfected the use of the Rosary, especially devotion to the Babylonian "Sacred Heart" worship. I can also take some of the pattern from ancient India, Tibet, and China [Two Babylons, Hislop, p. 188]. In the Mass and the Crucifix, I have sealed off the way to true Salvation, and now, through the Rosary, I have ensured God will not hear their prayers, even though they speak many words.

6. Sale of Indulgences -- 1190 A.D. -- I whispered into the ear of the Pope that he was the guardian of "the celestial treasury" of the saints who have lived before and whose meritorious works are ready to be dispensed to earnest living Catholics for some Good Works they have done. I told the Pope he held the keys to this Treasury and could dispense the "spiritual wealth" to whomever he chose, for whatever reason he chose. The power this lie gave to the Papacy was enormous. Crusaders were given heavy indulgences to fight the Infidels in the Middle East. Later, the Pope was able to sell indulgences for money, for all sorts of contrivances: Offering for Masses; from candles

to statues; heavily-indulged societies; and hundreds of other religious items Catholics can purchase in order to receive indulgences. This pagan doctrine has done much to enrich the Church and give the Pope tremendous power over the people.

7. Purgatory Proclaimed -- 1438 A.D. -- Satan loves the doctrine of Purgatory, and has propagated its lie throughout all pagan religions in every era. But, Purgatory is especially delicious for Lord Satan when it is applied to "Christian" doctrine. Purgatory detracts from the fullness of Jesus' sacrifice on the Cross, denying that His sacrifice purchased complete pardon for individual sin. We talked above about the all-perfect sacrifice for sins which Jesus' death on the cross procured for each person who would ever live afterward. To make sure we understood how perfect this sacrifice was, Jesus said, "It is finished", using a Greek word that means "finished", but was also used during that era to mean the "Debt Is Paid In Full"! But Purgatory denies the debt was paid in full, and denies the continuous cleansing His blood gives to all saved people who need continuous cleansing [1 John 1:9, continuously cleansing is in view here].

Purgatory holds that all men must go through a cleansing process to be "pure enough" to enter Heaven, even though God the Father has recognized Jesus' sacrifice as all-sufficient, perfect, unto all eternity [Hebrews 5:9; 9:11; 12:23; 13:20]. But, doctrine aside, Purgatory has always made the coffers overflow of the pagan religion that taught it. Purgatory opens the door wide to all kinds of priestly extortions. Priests as far back as the Satanic Mysteries of Egypt learned that prayers for the dead could not be "effective" unless the priests intervened, and every person knows the priest cannot intervene unless he be specially paid first. In every land, in every era, Pagan priests have used this doctrine of Purgatory to seize great riches for themselves, as they learn to prey upon the tender feelings of loss of loved ones, promising to pray for that departed poor soul, to make his stay in Purgatory shorter.

Thank Lucifer for the fact that we earlier established the notion in their heads that the Bible is not to be trusted, and is too difficult to read on their own! Otherwise, they might realize how false this doctrine is. They might read Jesus' words to the dying thief on the cross, who asked Jesus for forgiveness of sins, recognizing Him as Messiah. They might read Jesus tell the dying thief, "To day shalt thou be with me in paradise". Man, do I love Biblical ignorance!

8. Invention of Scapulars, Medals, and Edible Religious Stamps -- 1600 A.D. -- People are so eager to think they can obtain eternal salvation without having to change their hearts and minds through Jesus' Blood. And I can think of no better way to provide false "assurance" of easy salvation than through Scapulars, Medals, and Edible Religious Stamps. I love the scapular. Listen to its "assurances" to the gullible pagan believer.

"Whosoever dies clothed in this Scapular shall not suffer eternal fire." [Mary's promise to St. Simon Stock, July 16, 1251]

"Our Lord taught us to say the Our Father. Mary taught us the value of the Scapular. When we use it as a prayer, Our Lady draws us to the Sacred Heart of Her Divine Son. It is well, therefore, to hold the scapular in the hand while addressing Our Lady." [The Blue Army of Our Lady of Fatima, Washington, NJ 07882, ImprimaturL +Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D. Bishop of Springfield]

How I have loved the Sacred Heart lie! It has worked so well since I invented it in Babylon so many years ago.

9. Infallibility of the Pope -- 1870 A.D. -- I am especially proud of this invention. As a demon in the service of Lord Satan, I am wholly dedicated to the eventual appearance of our Spiritual Superman, Antichrist. He will be assisted mightily by the False Religious Prophet, whom we know will be the Roman Catholic Pope. Therefore, to prepare for this wonderful occasion, when the Religious Prophet will exercise global dictatorial control [Rev 13:16-18], what better plan can we execute than to make him an Absolute Spiritual Dictator within his own Church .in the latter part of the 19th Century?

Once again, I am so glad I discouraged Catholics from reading the Bibles on their own. Otherwise, they may read of the time when the Apostle Paul challenged Peter, telling him he was doing wrong! [Galatians 2:11-21] It would not do to see our supposedly First Pope -- Peter -- being withstood to his face by Paul, and admitting that he had been wrong in his treatment of the Gentile Christians.

HUMAN SACRIFICE

As you can tell, by the 1200's, I had the Roman Catholic Church practicing powerful White Magic Witchcraft. The invention of the Mass said in Latin was the key, as it produced tremendous spiritual power. But, I was lacking a human sacrifice, and Lord Satan was not happy about it. You see, all witchcraft requires sacrifice, and Satan wants it to be human. Even White Magic people who sacrifice animals, or who do not sacrifice anything, are not aware that someone, somewhere, is sacrificing on their behalf. Where in the world could I get a human sacrifice system operating in the Roman Catholic Church and still maintain my fig leaf cover as a Christian Church?

Ah, I have the answer: I can invoke the magical properties of a priest performing a "Mystery"! All pagan priests in every era have wowed their adherents with the idea that he can perform a "Mystery" that no one else can even conceive, let alone do. Let me see how I can work this out. I will need a body, preferably that of Jesus Christ, and I will need blood, again preferably from Jesus Christ.

I have it! I will propagate the lie that, at the time of Communion, the wafer becomes the body of Jesus Christ, and the wine actually becomes His blood. [Transubstantiation] Then, there is no difference between the "Mystery" ceremony the Catholic priest

mystically performs, and the real sacrificial ceremony a Satanic priest really performs. In the supernatural realm, there will be no difference, and I will have my human sacrifice! Once again, I can keep sacrificing that hated Jesus Christ again and again, and again, endlessly! How wonderful this concept truly is! The people will think they are doing great honor to Jesus, when they are really sacrificing Him at Satan's altar.

Finally, since all true pagans eat the flesh of their sacrificial human victim and drink the blood, after the sacrifice is over, I will have the Catholics eat the wafer and drink the wine after the priest is finished with the symbolic sacrifice. Perfect!

PRACTICAL FRUITS

Suddenly, out of nowhere, mortal enemies appear! In the 6th Century, A.D., Black Magick Satanists realize what I am attempting to do, and they realize the great power I have given the Roman Catholic Church with the Latin Mass. In an effort to capture this power, they create the Black Mass and the Twisted Cross Crucifix. But, that is not what I am worried about. I worry that, as fellow occultists, they can alert the people as to what I am doing to the Catholic Church and blow the whistle on me. Then, my efforts would be in vain, and I would be prevented from bringing the Catholic Church all the way into White Magic Witchcraft.

Therefore, I will instigate an Inquisition against the Black Magick Satanists -- also known as followers of the Hermetic Tradition. Pagans treat their mortal enemies in exactly this way. Whereas Jesus told His followers they could not call fire down from Heaven to punish those who would not repent and would not listen to the Gospel [Luke 9:54], pagans vigorously pursue their enemies with malice and hatred. As soon as I realized Black Magick Satanists could let it be known what the Church of Rome had become, I whispered into the mind of the Pope that he needed to pursue, torture, and kill any of this enemy he could find. The Inquisition had thus begun, and it was marvelously successful. I ensured that Rome's Magic was the dominant Magic in the land.

Then, in 1515 A.D., the most heinous of all events occurred. Catholic priest, Martin Luther, suddenly had his spiritual eye opened by the Spirit of God, and saw that men are saved by Faith alone, not by any Works he might do, or works that the Church might ascribe to him. The Spirit of God was mighty and Protestantism flourished, to a startling degree in many countries. Some nations in Europe, especially France, seemed in danger of losing their Catholic majority. Luckily, the machinery of the Inquisition was in place and was effective. I whispered into the Pope's mind that he should unleash the Inquisition against these upstart Protestant Christians. The Pope did my bidding, and began a 300-year reign of terror and bloodshed that resulted in the death of over 8 million Protestants. To this day, the graves of these 8 million Protestants stand as a wonderful testimony to the raw power of Hell that can be unleashed against anyone who dares cross a Satanist or his Church.

SYMBOLS THAT PROVE I REALLY DID ESTABLISH WHITE MAGIC WITCHCRAFT IN THE TRADITIONAL ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Symbols are exceedingly important to the practice of any kind of Satanism. "The true magic symbol is an image which hides an inner meaning. This meaning is usually cunningly hidden behind a form which most people think they can understand ..." [Magic Symbols , Occult Book, p. 6] We demons absolutely love symbols in all types of witchcraft. Of course, Black Magick and White Magic witches use many of the same symbols. To imprint my fingerprints on this transfer of the Roman Catholic Church from a true Christian Church to one practicing White Magic Witchcraft, I whispered in the Pope's ear in the early 7th Century that he could import occultic symbols, "Christianize" them by saying a prayer over them and then use them in Catholic practice. This is one of my favorite tricks, and it is made easier when people like the Popes, Cardinals, Bishops, and priests are woefully ignorant of the Bible. In the Old Testament, God would never allow the Israelites to use pagan symbols under any pretense, ordering they be destroyed in every instance, and never allowed them to "cleans" any pagan symbol or object by any means whatsoever.

God Himself has defined Paganism as "worshipping the Creature rather than the Creator [Romans 1:25], and He is right on the money. We demons are constantly trying to get men to worship something other than the One True God. We have been successful in getting man to worship Nature, Animals, Trees, Bees, Birds, Reptiles, the Sun, the Stars, and just about everything God has ever made. But, the easiest thing to get man to worship is sex . This is why we have created the 8-Fold Path to Enlightenment, with the circle in the middle. This circle represents the female vulva in our spiritual teaching. The obelisk was created by the demon Prince of Egypt, one of the most powerful demons in Hell. He whispered in the mind of the Egyptian leaders that the Spirit of their Sun God, Ra, resided within the obelisk. The Egyptians were told to "face the obelisk" at least once per day, and thrice if possible. The obelisk is the perfect symbol of the Male phallus. Thus, the obelisk was the Male phallus, while the circle represented the Female vulva. Whenever we wanted to represent the Great Sex Act, we merely inserted the phallus of the obelisk into the vulva of the circle. It was slick and it was easy. Once I persuaded the Popes to "Christianize" obelisks, the Roman Catholic Church went whole-hog crazy over obelisks. They began to virtually strip Egypt of its plentiful supply, shipping them to Rome, and erecting them everywhere. I persuaded the Pope to buy the most famous Egyptian obelisk of all time, Cleopatra's Needle. When he had brought it into Rome, I then persuaded him to design it so it would sit right in the middle of the 8-Fold Path of Enlightenment, right in St. Peter's Basilica. In this way, the Pope is in perfect position to "face the obelisk" daily, as many times as we want him to. When we persuaded the Pope in the 7th Century to recreate the Great Sex Act in St. Peter's Basilica, I had not yet moved the Catholic Church into

forcing the priests into Celibacy. That innovation would not occur until 1123 A.D., nearly 500 years later. But, in the 7th Century, I knew I was going to bring Celibacy into the Catholic Church, and I laughed heartily every time I thought that the time would soon come when the world's most powerful promoter of Celibacy would have the symbol of the Great Sex Act right in front of their Pope every time he came out to speak to the faithful in the square.

TIME FOR BLACK MAGICK WITCHCRAFT

From the beginning, I had orders from Lord Satan to ultimately move the Roman Catholic Church into Black Magick Satanism, since that is going to be the religion of Antichrist [Daniel 7:23-25] and of the False Prophet [Revelation 13:12]. We knew that, if I was successful in establishing Black Magick within the Catholic Church, the Pope would be the logical choice for False Prophet. The plan was set and the pathway sure. Only the timing was uncertain, since that was not in our hands.

Finally, in the late 1950's, I received my orders from Rege, the General of the Occult. "Choose your Black Magick Pope now". I chose the man who was to become Pope Paul VI. He was wise and proficient in the ways of the Craft and he would listen carefully to our instructions. He was elected Pope in 1962.

As soon as he arose, I wanted to flash a signal to the entire world of occultists that the change in the Roman Catholic Church for whom they had been long awaiting had finally occurred. Therefore, I whispered into the mind of Paul VI that he should immediately show forth the Twisted Cross that Satanists in the 6th Century had created. He immediately thought this was an excellent idea, so he began to use the Satanic Crucifix, this ultimate symbol of Antichrist. In 1978, the new Pope, who had taken the name, John Paul II, also began using this Crucifix.

How delicious it is to me, and to Lord Satan, that every time the Catholic faithful assemble to hear the Pope speak, they bow down to THE symbol of Antichrist, without even knowing it. We are constantly amazed how easy it is to deceive human beings, as they are so desperately sinful they want to be deceived. Moving the Roman Catholic Church, first into practicing powerful White Magic Witchcraft and then into practicing Black Magick, has not been too difficult, and it has been a whole lot of fun.

Truly, Black Magick practitioner, Karl Marx, was so right on when he created these words, as they so accurately portray the attitudes of all the demonic host toward pathetic human beings.

"Yet I have power within my youthful arms

To clench and crush you [humanity] with Tempestuous force,
While for us both the abyss yawns in darkness.
You will sink down and I shall follow laughing,

Whispering in your ears, 'Descend, come with me, friend.'

Now, at long last, the time is near for the appearance of our Superman, Antichrist. Soon, he will ride out of Heaven on his white horse, and appear East of Jerusalem according to the Plan. I have accomplished my mission of positioning the Roman Catholic Church to assume the leadership of the global church of Antichrist. It has been fun, and it has been rewarding. Soon, the ultimate victory of Lord Satan over that other Lord, Jesus Christ, will occur at Armageddon. Then, my Lord shall climb up to Heaven itself to depose God and rule forever. This is the ultimate Plan, and I will be a large part of it.

SUMMARY

This has been an account of a fictional report from the powerful demon assigned to the Roman Catholic Church for centuries, as he moved the Church steadily, first into the powerful practice of White Magic Witchcraft, and now into the Black Magick Witchcraft of the Antichrist. All the evidences are there, from pagan doctrine to the symbols we have shown you, above. Satanists and Mother Earth practitioners, have no difficulty at all in seeing the Roman Catholic Church for the pagan institution she is, and they respect and fear her pagan power. I realized this, with steadily increasing horror, as I studied the occult. What I have shared with you is true, and is accurately based upon occult knowledge.

We hope and pray that you will read this account with an open heart and mind, for your precious eternal soul is at stake. We pray that you will now obey the words of our Savior, "Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." [Revelation 18:4]

Now that the Roman Catholic Church has moved into the practice of Black Magick Witchcraft, we can know positively that the appearance of Antichrist is very soon.

Are you spiritually ready? Is your family? Are you adequately protecting your loved ones? This is the reason for this ministry, to enable you to first understand the peril facing you, and then help you develop strategies to warn and protect your loved ones. Once you have been thoroughly trained, you can also use your knowledge as a means to open the door of discussion with an unsaved person. I have been able to use it many times, and have seen people come to Jesus Christ as a result. These perilous times are also a time when we can reach many souls for Jesus Christ, making an eternal difference.

If you have accepted Jesus Christ as your personal Savior, but have been very lukewarm in your spiritual walk with Him, you need to immediately ask Him for forgiveness and for renewal. He will instantly forgive you, and fill your heart with the joy of the Holy Spirit. Then, you need to begin a daily walk of prayer and personal Bible Study.

If you have never accepted Jesus Christ as Savior, but have come to realize His reality and the approaching End of the Age, and want to accept His FREE Gift of Eternal Life, you can also do so now, in the privacy of your home. Once you accept Him as Savior, you are spiritually Born Again, and are as assured of Heaven as if you were already there. Then, you can rest assured that the Kingdom of Antichrist will not touch you spiritually.

by David Bay (Cutting Edge Ministries)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hans-Adam II, Islam and the Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hans-Adam II, Islam and the Vatican

Title: Hans-Adam II, Islam and the Vatican

Mark Brewer - March 19, 2006 08:14 AM (GMT)

Prince Hans Adam II of Liechtenstein was given the Path to Peace Award by the Vatican's Path to Peace Foundation in 2001.

http://www.thepathtopeacefoundation.org/hs...ns-adam_ii.html

Hans-Adam II is also a papal knight in The Imperial Order of The Teutonic Knights of St. Mary's Hospital in Jerusalem.

http://imperialteutonicorder.org/_wsn/page3.html

Liechtenstein is also the only absolute monarchy in Europe.

The royal family of Liechtenstein has been involved in financing the Muslim Brotherhood, which is the umbrella organization for Islamic dictatorships.

<http://spitfirelist.com/f536.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope: Co-operate with Islam](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope: Co-operate with Islam

Title: Pope: Co-operate with Islam

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 19, 2006 02:43 AM (GMT)

*To me this just proves that the **Superior General** is above the Pope now. At one time you couldn't get the Roman Catholics openly wanting unity with other religions etc. Now thats a different story and this is pure **Jesuitism**. Of course Islam was originally created by the Papacy thanks to Kadijar -2tuff*

Pope: Co-operate with Islam

16/03/2006 22:53 - (SA)

<http://www.news24.com/News24/World/News/0,...1899543,00.html>

Vatican City - Pope Benedict XVI called on Thursday on Christians and Jews to co-operate with Islam for "the good of humanity", as he received a delegation from the American Jewish Committee at the Vatican.

"Judaism, Christianity and Islam believe in the one God, creator of heaven and earth," he said.

"It follows, therefore, that all three monotheistic religions are called to co-operate with one another for the common good of humanity, serving the cause of justice and peace in the world."

"This is especially important today when particular attention must be given to teaching respect for God, for religions and their symbols, and for holy sites and places of worship," he said.

Alexandra - March 19, 2006 02:47 AM (GMT)

Here's JP2 kissing the Koran:



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Car Salesman Heads To Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Car Salesman Heads To Vatican

Title: Car Salesman Heads To Vatican

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 19, 2006 02:39 AM (GMT)

Car Salesman Heads To Vatican

O'Malley Will Be Elevated To Cardinal March 24

POSTED: 6:33 pm EST March 16, 2006

UPDATED: 8:10 pm EST March 16, 2006

<http://www.thebostonchannel.com/news/8069719/detail.html>

SALEM, Mass. -- It's a long way from the showroom to the Vatican, but one Salem car dealer is excited about soon making the trip.

NewsCenter 5's Jack Harper reported that Robert Cerundolo will travel to Rome next week to witness the elevation of Archbishop Sean O'Malley to cardinal.

"It is, not to use a cliché, but, it is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity. We feel that in our hearts and our heads. We are all extremely excited," Cerundolo said.

Cerundolo and two friends will attend the ceremony when O'Malley is elevated to cardinal on March 24.

"It is a surprise to the bishop; it was a surprise to us and we would like to celebrate it with him," Cerundolo said.

Cerundolo is a leading figure at St Margaret's at Beverly Farms. He has met O'Malley and is devoted to the church. He considers the trip a huge opportunity.

"(The Boston church) has been through a lot. This is yet another turning point with the archbishop coming in, and now the elevation to cardinal is, I think, another blessing from the pope, and he has his eyes on Boston," Cerundolo said.

Cerundolo may even get the chance to attend an audience with the pope. He joked that he would probably be the only car dealer in the crowd.

"Of course Pope John Paul's car just got sold for a lot of money on eBay -- a Ford. God bless the pope for driving that. If the pontiff wants to but a Chevy Tahoe, I would happily oblige. We'll see," Cerundolo said.

Alexandra - March 19, 2006 02:42 AM (GMT)

Hm...seems to me there are enough car salesmen in the Vatican...the kind that can sell you a used car with three broken wheels!

Oh yes, snake oil salesmen are there, too.... :rolleyes:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Egypt - Vatican to promote their distinguished](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Egypt - Vatican to promote their distinguished

Title: Egypt - Vatican to promote their distinguished

Description: *relations*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 19, 2006 02:40 AM (GMT)

Egypt - Vatican to promote their distinguished relations

Egypt-Vatican, Politics, 2/19/2001

<http://www.arabicnews.com/ansub/Daily/Day/...2001021940.html>

Terming as "distinguished" Egypt - Vatican relations, Egyptian ambassador to the Vatican Farouk Hussein Ra'fat said that President Hosni Mubarak would hold important talks in the Vatican on Tuesday that would add new dimension to bilateral relations.

In an exclusive interview with radio Cairo broadcast Sunday morning, he praised the Vatican's role in support for the Palestinian cause and for bringing about overall and permanent peace in the Middle East based on the international legitimacy resolutions. Due to its spiritual value, the Vatican has a weight at international level in spite of being a small country, he added.

"President Mubarak's visit to the Vatican falls within exchanged visits," he said.

The President visited the Vatican few times and Pope John Paul III visited Egypt in February last year, he added.

"This visit aims at exchanging viewpoints on issues of joint interest either at regional or international levels," he said.

The Egyptian ambassador said that the visit expressed mutual appreciation for the roles played by Egypt and the Vatican on international arenas and their contributions to achieve peace and stability.

'The Vatican stance as regards the Palestinian issue is clear and firm,' he said.

The Vatican supports the Palestinian people's legitimate rights and the establishment of a Palestinian state, he added.

"The Vatican stance on Jerusalem emanates from its determination to preserve and protect the freedom of Christian, Islamic and jewfish holy places," he said.

This stance has not changed and aims at providing freedom of access to worshipping holy places, he added.

Ambassador Rafat said President Mubarak is keen on promoting "Euro-Mediterranean relations," underlining the importance of the European role in activating the peace process.

"Egypt's geographical position in the Mediterranean basin enables it to enjoy a considerable weight," he said.

"President Mubarak is held in high esteem in this region," he said adding that he is also appreciated for his important and major role in preserving rights and bringing about peace and justice in this region, he added.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Brother St. Patrick.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Brother St. Patrick.

Title: Brother St. Patrick.

TruthSeeker24 - March 16, 2006 04:12 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.carmichaelbaptist.org/Sermons/landis1.htm>

St. Patrick A Baptist!

by Dr. L. K. Landis

For centuries Roman Catholicism has laid claim to the supposition that Patrick of Ireland was a Roman priest. However, over 100 hundred years ago W. A. Jarrel, much respected author and church historian, put into print what had been known by Baptists since the very beginning, that Patrick was not a Catholic priest, but rather a Baptist missionary. It is because of this much neglected fact that we put into print this material so that this present generation may know the truth and great heritage of this early Baptist missionary to Ireland. So zealous were these historians of the 1800's and so spirited was their conviction to this that one wrote, "Rome's most audacious theft was when she seized bodily the Apostle Peter and made him the putative head and founder of her system; but next to that brazen act stands her effrontery when she 'annexed' the great missionary preacher of Ireland and enrolled him among her saints" (A Short History of the Baptists [1907], Henry C. Vedder, pg. 71-72).

Most church historians agree that Patrick, originally named Succat (or Succathus) Patricus, was born sometime between the years 360 AD and 387 AD, probably near what is now Dumbarton, Scotland. It is also generally accepted by those knowledgeable of the subject that he lived to a well advanced age, some placing him at over 100 years old at the time of his death.

Cathcart, the dean among Baptist apologists, suggests that Patrick is not his name, but

rather a title of honor meaning noble and illustrious and was bestowed upon him by his grateful admirers (The Baptist Encyclopedia [1881], by William Cathcart, pg. 886). His writings reveal that his father, Calpurnius, was a deacon in a Baptist church (we know that there were Baptist churches on the British Isle as far back as A.D. 63, History of the Welch Baptists [1770], by J. Davis, Page 14), having apparently been converted to Christ while on a business trip to Rome as he also served as a Roman civil officer. In spite of being reared in a godly home and taught the ways of the Scriptures, Cathcart also states that the young Patrick was "...wild and wicked until his sixteenth year..." when, while working on his father's farm, he and several others were seized and carried away captive by a band of pirates to Ireland, where he was sold into slavery to a petty Irish clan chieftan. For over five years he suffered the atrocities of slavery. Later, however, he would recount that it was during this most dark period of his life that he, himself, was converted to Christ remembering the Christian training he had received from his godly father while but a child.

Regarding this, W. A. Jarrel wrote over one hundred years ago, "...the truth which saved him when a youthful slave in pagan Ireland was taught him in the godly home of... his father" (Baptist Church Perpetuity or History [1894], W. A. Jarrel, pg. 472).

Historians also record that "...upon his twenty-first year, he escaped the chains of servitude..." and returned to his father's home in Scotland, only to find that he had died and his land acquired by others. It was during this time that Patrick, "being a stronger Christian, the Lord soon called him back to Ireland as the missionary for that blinded country" (Ibid.). Jarrel further suggests that the more one studies the life, ministry and writings of this Irish "apostle", "...the more he stands out as a Baptist." He, Jarrel, is perhaps among the greatest authorities on the subject of Saint Patrick, as one full chapter of his makes several suggestions as to why Patrick could not have been a Roman Catholic priest:

1. "At the time of Saint Patrick the Romish church was only en embryo".
2. "In St. Patrick's time the authority of the bishop of Rome was not generally recognized."
3. "There is no history to sustain the Romish claim that Patrick was sent to Ireland by Pope Celistine." Not one of the early biographers of his life mentions any ties to Rome. Even in all the writings of Saint Patrick himself there is never any mention of connection with Rome.

Neander, the church historian, wrote, "If Patrick came to Ireland as a deputy from Rome, it might naturally be expected that in the Irish church a certain sense of dependence would always have been preserved towards the mother church. But we find, on the contrary, in the Irish church a spirit of church freedom, similar to that in Britain, which struggled against the yoke of Roman ordinances. We find subsequently

among the Irish a much greater agreement with the ancient British than with Roman ecclesiastical usages.

This goes to prove that the origin of the church was independent of Rome, and must be traced solely to the people of Britain... Again, no indication of his connection with the Romish church is to be found in his confession; rather everything seems to favor the supposition that he was ordained bishop in Britain itself" (Neander's History of the Christian Church, Volume 2, page 123).

Another Irish scholar says, "...Leo II, was bishop of Rome from 440 to 461 A.D. and upwards of one hundred and forty of his letters to correspondents in all parts of Christendom still remain and yet he never mentions Patrick or his work, or in any way intimates that he knew of the great work being done there."

Professor George T. Stokes, still yet another prominent scholar, declares that prior to the synod of Rathbresail in A.D. 1112, the rule of each Irish church was independent, autonomous, and "...dioceses and diocesan episcopacy had no existence at all."

Considering these indisputable and undeniable facts, it is impossible for Patrick to have been the patron Roman Catholic saint of Ireland. The material is just not there to substantiate any such claim. Baptist pastor, author and historian Gillham says that in the middle of the nineteenth century, Baptists universally accepted the fact that Patrick of Ireland was of apostolic tradition and therefore a Baptist. It was also commonly accepted that the baptism of the heirs to his ministry were also investigated and found to be New Testament in origin. It was only during these last 150 years that Baptists have been willing to relinquish Patrick to the hands of the papacy.

However, the insurmountable evidence of his position among the Baptists of antiquity comes from the writings of this great man himself. While several letters written by Patrick and sent to Christians converted to Christ under his ministry still exist, most of what we know of his beliefs are taken from two documents that he wrote: St. Patrick's Confession, or Epistle to the Irish; and an "Epistle to Coroticus." In these two writings that still survive, it becomes very apparent that this great preacher was not of Roman Catholic persuasion. He was a Baptist through and through, holding recognized Baptist positions on all the cardinal doctrines. Consider these eight (8) conclusive reasons why Saint Patrick was a Baptist!

Number One: St. Patrick Baptized Only Professed Believers

Contrary to Catholic dogma, which teaches that infants are to be "baptized", in all of Patrick's writings he does not mention one single incident when he baptized an infant, much less someone who had not professed Christ as their Saviour. Patrick records the baptism of one convert named Enda the night after his infant son, Cormac, was born. What an ideal opportunity to record the baptism of an infant, and yet Patrick makes no

mention of it at all.

Only Enda, a professed believer; not his infant son who could make no claim of Christ. In all of his writings, the great Irish preacher never mentions or even alludes to pedobaptism (the baptism of infants). In fact, each time he refers to baptism at all he calls those ready for the ordinance of baptism "baptized captives", "baptized handmaidens of Christ", "baptized women distributed as rewards", "baptized believers", "men" and "women." In one place, Patrick wrote, "Perhaps, since I have baptized so many thousand men, I might have expected half a screpall [a coin worth six cents] from some of them..." Notice that he refers to having baptized "...so many thousand men..", no infants, but men; adult, professing, believing, responsible men. Another place he writes, "So that even after my death I may leave as legacies to my brethren...whom I have baptized in the Lord, so many thousand men." Again he acknowledges the fact that he has baptized thousands of men, but not one infant.

Number Two: St. Patrick Baptized By Immersion Only

This has been a leading principle among the Baptists since the days of the Apostles and still is today. Again, in all of his writings there is not one shred of evidence that the Irish preacher knew anything of sprinkling. All of the records of his baptisms tell of immersion. Cathcart (along with Nennius, Todd, O'Farrell and other church historians) records one such instance, "When the saint entered Tirawly, the seven sons of Amalgaidh assembled with their followers. Profiting by the presence of so vast a multitude, the apostle entered into the midst of them, his soul inflamed with the love of God, and with a celestial courage preached the truths of Christianity; and so powerful was the effect of his burning words that the seven princes and over twelve thousand more were converted on that day, and were soon baptized in a spring called Tobar Enadhaire" (The Baptist Encyclopedia [1881], by William Cathcart, page 887). Dr. Cathcart further states, "There is absolutely no evidence that any baptism but that of immersion of adult believers existed among the ancient Britons, in the first half of the fifth century, nor for a long time afterwards."

In 1631 the English Baptists discovered, and subsequently corresponded with, small communities of Baptists in Ireland and found them to be sound. These churches, located in Dublin, Waterford, Clonmel, Kilkenny, Cork, Limerick, Galloway, Wexford, Carrick Fergus and Kerry are listed in Joseph Ivimey's comprehensive History of the English Baptists [1811], Volume 1, Pages 240-241. It is believed that some of these churches had histories dating to the time of Patrick. Many of them can substantiate and confirm their claims of such for nearly 1100 years, which places them within two hundred years of Patrick.

Number Three: In Church Government,

St. Patrick Was A Baptist During his ministry, Patrick is recorded to have "founded 365

churches and consecrated the same number of bishops, and ordained 3,000 presbyters (Ancient British and Irish Churches, William Cathcart, page 282). Anglican Bishop Stillingfleet refers to an account of a great council of Brevy, Wales at which there were 118 Irish bishops. Noting that if these were Catholic bishops this little island was in danger of "...going to seed --- in bishops." Other historians concede that "...Saint Patrick placed a bishop in every church which he founded; and several presbyters after the example of the New Testament churches." One such scholar, a Dr. Carew of Maynooth, admits that a bishop "...was simply the pastor of one congregation." The Catholic and protestant idea of a bishop being the head over several churches in different cities was totally unknown among those early churches on the British Isles. This can be confirmed from writings of Irish clergymen dated from A.D. 1112 and reconfirmed from the same in A.D. 1057.

Number Four: Patrick Was A Baptist In Independence From Creeds, Councils, Popes, etc.

Patrick never attended one council and recognized no authority over him, save that of the Lord Jesus Himself. There is not any evidence whatsoever that even remotely suggests that the famed Irish preacher acknowledged any man to be of superior authority, power or position than he. He recognized no Pope. He recognized no Cardinal. In all of his writings it cannot be found where one time he subscribes to even the most insignificant and remote catechism, creed, or dogma of the Roman Catholic system. Of all the great Christians that Patrick refers to in his letters, he never pays homage to any Pope, nor mentions any man as being superior in church clergy. Instead, the great Irish missionary speaks of his love, regards, and terms of affection for those men whom had been ordained as pastors of the churches he founded. Upon the authority of the little Baptist church in Scotland where he was saved and from which he received his commission much as did Paul and Barnabus (Acts 15:22).

Number Five: In Doctrine

Patrick Was A Baptist In all of his writings, all of the doctrine that Patrick espouses adherence to is consistent with historic Baptist doctrine. The venerable preacher wrote, "It is Christ who gave His life for thee (and) is He who speaks to thee. He has poured out upon us abundantly the Holy Spirit, the gift and assurance of immortality, who causes men to believe and become obedient that they might be the sons of God and joint heirs with Christ." In this one statement, Patrick alludes to six (6) major Baptist doctrines:

a. Patrick believed in the substitutionary atonement of Christ. He did not believe that salvation comes through catechism, communion, confession or christening. He believes what Baptists have always believed, that all are saved by the Grace of God, through faith in His Son, coming in repentance, and by His blood. William Cathcart wrote, "There is no ground for doubting but that he preached the gospel of repentance and

faith in Ireland, and that his ministrations were attended by overwhelming success" (The Baptist Encyclopedia, page 887).

b. He believes in the free gift of the Holy Spirit which comes to the believer at the moment of salvation. He does not believe that the gift of the Holy Spirit is a separate work of grace, nor is He manifested by speaking in tongues (John 14:16).

c. He also firmly conveys the message of the eternal security of the believer in that those who are genuinely saved have put on immortality (II Timothy 1:10).

d. He confirms his belief that men must be drawn by God in order to be saved (John 6:44).

e. Patrick affirms his conviction in the sonship of the believer (John 1:12). He believes that while Jesus Christ is the only begotten Son of God, every true believer in Christ is also a son.

f. And the great Irish theologian attests to the fact that all believers are joint-heirs with Christ (Romans 8:16-17). Patrick's doctrine is also recorded by his disciples. Comgall writes, "religion does not exist in bodily efforts..." Muirchu states that the ancient poet Dubthac was redeemed under the ministry of Patrick and that he "...first on that day believed in God and it was imputed to him for righteousness" No mention of baptism for salvation. No mention of a confessional. No mention of communion. Patrick taught his disciples well that salvation comes only by and through the grace of Almighty God.

Number Six: In Terms Of The Lord's Supper, Patrick Was A Baptist.

From his writings we know that he rejected the Roman Catholic view of salvation in the ordinance. Also from his writings, we know that Patrick believed that the believer himself should partake of both elements of communion, the bread and the cup, and not just the administrator exclusively. In writing of the conversion of the two daughters of Irish King Loeghaire under his ministry, Patrick tells them to put away their idols and trust Christ alone. His instructions to them regarding the Lord's Supper is that they receive both elements representative of His body and blood.

Number Seven: Patrick Rejects The Roman Catholic Dogma Of Transubstantiation

Patrick believed that the elements were only pictures of Christ's body and Christ's blood. Dr. Jarrell wrote, "In all the descriptions of the Eucharist quoted there is no evidence that it is...", or literally becomes the flesh of Christ and His blood. The elements are merely symbols of such.

Number Eight: Patrick Never Affirmed His Belief In, Or Adherence To, Many Crucial Catholic Peculiarities

St. Patrick was a Baptist and the first Irish churches were Baptist churches. He knew nothing of priestly confession and priestly forgiveness. He was not acquainted with extreme unction. He strictly forbade the worship of images. Never once did he instruct his converts that they were to pay homage to Mary or worship her. He never mentions the intercession of Mary or of any departed saint. In all of his writings there is no mention at all of purgatory, of indulgences, of keeping holy days, of praying to anyone but God Himself, of the persecution of opposers of the church, of distinguishing clerical garments, of the rosary, of last rites, of mass, of allegiance to the Pope. None of these crucial Catholic doctrines and dogmas were practiced by or even mentioned by the great missionary to Ireland.

It is my firm conviction that it has sufficiently been shown that Saint Patrick was not a Roman Catholic in doctrine or practice, but rather an early Baptist preacher following in the footsteps of the Apostles themselves, believing what they believed, practicing what they practiced. In conclusion, it seems that the words of W.A. Jarrell on this subject are most fitting, "Were Patrick not turned to dust, and were the body able to hear and turn, he would turn over in his coffin at the disgrace on his memory from the Romish church claiming him as a Roman Catholic" (Baptist Church Perpetuity or History, page 479).

Return To Distinctly Baptist

TruthSeeker24 - March 16, 2006 04:13 PM (GMT)

*You can see the rest by clicking on the link.

From <http://www.reformation.org/ireland.html>

Island of Saints and Scholars .
Ireland's National Anthem

Picture courtesy of: How the Irish Saved Civilization, by T. Cahill

Hibernia or Scotia at the time of St. Patrick

The information in this Site is based upon vol. 2 of the blockbuster 3 vol. History of the Scottish Nation by Dr. J. A. Wylie, LL.D. Dr. Wylie's History was published in Edinburgh in 1890. Around the turn of the century it disappeared from off the face of the earth . . . except for a few copies. We are very confident that if Dr. Wylie's book had remained in

general circulation there would be no divided Ireland today.

"For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known" (Luke 12:2).

Ireland was always the true home of the Scots. The name of the country was changed around 1200 A.D. St. Patrick in his "Confession" mentions the sons of the Scotti and the daughters of the chieftains, especially one blessed Irish princess that he baptized (una benedicta Scota)!! All writers up to the 12th century refer to the inhabitants of Hibernia as the Scottish Tribes. The Scotland of today was then called Caledonia and was inhabited by a people called Picts. When God's chosen people were taken captive to Babylon in the Old Testament, the first thing the King of Babylon did was to change their names!!

Around the beginning of the 4th century the mighty Roman Empire began to crumble and fall, the lamp of civilization was about to go out and the long dark shadows of the approaching night of the Dark Ages began to appear. It was at that time that God raised up a small nation in the West - at the ends of the earth - to keep the torch burning and be a light to the nations. That island - far from Rome - was Ireland, and the man chosen by God to begin this glorious work was St. Patrick.

St. Patrick was born in the year 373, along the banks of the River Clyde in Roman Britain, now a part of the country called Scotland. He was descended from a family which for two generations, had publicly professed the Gospel. His father Calpurnius, was a deacon, and his grandfather, Potitus, a presbyter in the Christian Church. His father was an important official holding the rank of "decurio" - a member of the council of magistracy in a Roman provincial town. As a youth Patrick ignored the spiritual instructions of his father and mother and was determined to "do it his way"

One day a little fleet of strange ships suddenly made their appearance in the Clyde. Patrick, with others was at play on the banks of the stream, and they remained watching the new arrivals, not suspecting the danger that lurked under their apparently innocent and peaceful movements. In an instant Patrick and hundreds of others was a captive and on his way to Ireland. He was a youth of 16 at that time.

The pirates who had borne him across the sea, had no sooner landed him on the Irish shore than they proceeded to put him up for auction on the slave block. Patrick was purchased by a chieftain and sent to herd his master's cattle and swine on the mountains. Was ever a metamorphosis so complete or so sudden? Yesterday the

cherished son of a Roman magistrate, today a slave and a swine herd. Pinched with hunger, covered with rags, soaked with the summer's rain, bitten by the winter's frost, or blinded by its snowdrifts, he is the very picture of the Prodigal son who was sent into the fields to keep swine. Like the proud King Nebuchadnezzar, he had to learn the hard way that the Most High rules:

"The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds claws. And at the end of the days, I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes unto heaven and mine understanding returned to me and I blessed the most High . . . and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me"(Daniel 4:33-37).

After several years Patrick likewise lifted up his eyes to Heaven. He called on the name of the Lord, was born again into the kingdom of God, and indeed excellent majesty was added to his name. He was able to escape and found a ship which carried him back home. Discouraged by his parents and friends, he tried to ignore the plight of the Irish, but the Lord spoke to him by dreams for many years. One such dream he records:

"In the dead of the night I saw a man coming to me as if from Hiberio, whose name was Victoricus, bearing innumerable letters, He gave one of them to me to read, It was entitled, "The Voice of the Irish" (Vox Hibernicæum). As I read I thought I heard at that same moment the voice of those that dwell at the wood of Foclut, near the western ocean; and thus they cried, as with one mouth, "We beseech thee, holy youth, come and walk still among us." I felt my heart greatly stirred in me, and could read no more, and so I awoke"

Patrick received his Divine Commission - not from the Seven Hills, but from the Mount of Olives. . . . Attended by a few companions, humble men like himself, he crossed the sea and arrived in Ireland.

He as now just over 30 years of age. The prime of his life and the commencement of his life work had come together. The story of Patrick is so much like the story of Joseph in the Book of Genesis. Both were sold into slavery as teenagers. Both were given special dreams. Both began their ministry about 30. Joseph fed Egypt with bread; Patrick fed Ireland with the living bread; both were a great blessing to the whole world!!

All the medieval writers of his life, save the very earliest, and even his modern biographers, date his arrival in Ireland 27 years later, making it fall about 432. The reason for this is that Celestine, Bishop of Rome, sent a bishop named Palladius to Ireland about the year 431. The monkish biographers of Patrick had Palladius on their hands, and being careful of his honor, and of his master in Rome, they adjusted the mission of Patrick so as to harmonize with the mission of Palladius. It was to the

converts of Patrick that Palladius was sent as their bishop.

Patrick's first sermon was preached in a barn!! The use of this humble edifice was granted to him by the chief of the district, whom, the legend says, was his former master Milchu. In later years a church was built on the site where Patrick began his ministry and won his first converts to Christ. It was called Sabhal Padriuc, that is Patrick's Barn. It faced north to south. It never dawned on Patrick that a church had to face east to west in order for the sacraments to be effective.

Volumes have been written about Patrick's ministry in Ireland, but we can only cover the highlights.

Tara

The great annual festival of Tara called "Baal's fire" was at hand. No other occasion or spot in Ireland, Patrick knew, would offer him an opportunity of lifting his mission out of provisional obscurity and placing it fully in the eyes of the nation. All Ireland would be there. Mixing with the multitudes of all ranks which were crowding to the scene of the festival, Patrick pursued his journey, and arrived in the neighborhood of Tara without attracting attention. He and his attendants immediately began their preparations. Like the Prophet Elijah of old, Patrick decides to fight fire with fire. Ascending the hill of Slane, the little party collected the broken branches and rotten wood which were lying about, and piling them up on the summit of the hill, they applied the torch and set the heap in a blaze. The flames shot high in the air. On that night the fire on every hearth in Ireland must by law be extinguished. If even a solitary lamp were seen to burn, the rash or profane man was surely to be burned alive. . . . Patrick was arrested and brought to the royal court. He preached Christ to the king. The simple message of the Gospel -- the one sacrifice of Christ -- was all that was required to overthrow the Druid human sacrifice and convert Ireland from paganism to Christianity.

After his victory at Tara, Patrick was given an "open door" to the entire nation. The king realized that true Christianity was not a threat to his throne -- he did not have to have a Papal Nuncio -- nor submit to any foreigner. . . .

Patrick's ministry covered a period of 60 years. He founded 365 churches, and a school arose beside each church. The schools were frequently called monasteries. The monasteries of St. Patrick's day were nothing like the Roman Catholic monasteries of later years. They were not isolated from the world -- the retreat of the idle and ignorant -- no vows were taken and the clergy were always allowed to marry.

The monasteries were associations of studious men, who occupied their time in transcribing the Scriptures, in cultivating such sciences as were then known, and

instructing the young. They were colleges in which the youth were trained for the work of the home ministry and the labors of the foreign mission-field. . . . Patrick died near the place where he began his ministry 60 years earlier - an old man and full of days. He did not perform miracles as his later biographers claim . . . except the conversion of an entire nation!!

Official Chronology of St. Patrick.

Year Event

373 Patrick is born along banks of River Clyde in Roman Britain, now a part of Scotland. Even though he had Christian parents and was baptized, that didn't make him (or anybody else) a Christian!!

389 He is taken captive by pirates and sold into slavery in Ireland.

395 He is converted to Christ; escapes from slavery and returns home.

405 St. Patrick arrives in Ireland with one Book: the Latin Bible. He begins to preach the Resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ from the dead.

431 He has great success in Ireland. Thousands are converted to Christ by faith alone. He puts an end to Druid human sacrifices. Slavery is ended. Churches and schools are built everywhere.

465 St. Patrick dies and goes to his eternal reward in Heaven. After preaching the Gospel for 60 years the great Apostle of Ireland is buried near the spot where he began his ministry.

News of St. Patrick great success with the Gospel soon reached Rome. Celestine, Bishop of Rome, sent a man named Palladius to demand that those new Christians accept him as their bishop. Palladius was repulsed and fled for his life. He never returned to Rome and died later in Scotland on March 16. . . . In order to confuse the world, and hide his failure, Palladius was substituted for St. Patrick and his chronology was revised!!

Revised Chronology of St. Patrick.

Year Event

431 Palladius arrives from Rome. He is rejected by the Irish Christians and has to leave Ireland in a hurry. He died later in Scotland on March 17!! If he had come 25 years earlier he would have ended up a Druid sacrifice. The first thing the noble converts of Patrick did was to reject the Bishop of Rome.

"They know not the voice of strangers"(John 10:5).

432 This is the revised date of the beginning of St. Patrick's ministry when he would be almost 60 years old!! It was revised to honor Palladius, cover up his rejection, and make him the Apostle of Ireland!!

The first and best witness to the truth of the above is St. Patrick himself in his

autobiography: his "Confession" As a sober and trustworthy authority, it out weights all the medieval chronicles put together. The picture it presents of Ireland at the time of Patrick's arrival is that of a pagan country. Not a word does he say of any previous preachers in this field. He is seen building up the Church from the very foundations. He says that he "went about among them from his youth" (Latin "iuventus" a young man)

Statue of St. Patrick in Saul, Co. Down, Northern Ireland, showing the false date of his arrival in Ireland.

Iona

The spiritual sons of St. Patrick soon took up the challenge of the surrounding heathen darkness. One in particular, St. Columba by name, set out for the island of Iona with 12 men (563). He founded a church and school there to be used as a base for the evangelization of the Picts of Scotland. The fierce tribes that the Roman army had failed to conquer were soon conquered by the Gospel of Christ. The Picts hated the very name of Rome after the terrible slaughter that accompanied the Roman invasions of that country. They were not about to submit to Papal Rome after resisting Pagan Rome for centuries!! Again, volumes have been written about the change that came over the people at that time.

Ruins of the Roman/Norman Cathedral on the Isle of Hij or Iona. These stone churches date back only to the year 1200 A.D. Early Scottish churches were built of wood. Most of them were knocked down at the time of the Reformation and put to better use as building material for houses. Iona was also world famous for its Library which was supposed to rival that of Alexandria in Egypt. The former was destroyed by the Vikings and the latter by the Arabs. St. Columba also wrote a Life of St. Patrick and that precious MS. was also destroyed with the Library.

Alexandra - March 16, 2006 05:28 PM (GMT)

And to add insult to injury, what's the most popular way to celebrate St. Patrick's Day?

By guzzling booze. <_<

AVBibleBeliever - March 18, 2006 12:06 AM (GMT)

I think perhaps the lie that Baptist Brother St. Patrick was a Romanist was propagated so Roman Catholics especially Irish Roman Catholics could have an excuse to get drunk and eat meat like they did before and during Mardi Gras. The lie was embraced to justify indulging and fulfilling the lusts of the flesh. These pleasure loving idolaters are of their father the devil and the lusts of their father they will do.

Brother Nick Rivera

Alexandra - March 18, 2006 03:40 AM (GMT)

I told my husband how Rome stole St. Patrick (in a manner of speaking) and he was like, so what else is new.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Joseph McCarthy's Jesuit \(Edmund Walsh\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Joseph McCarthy's Jesuit (Edmund Walsh)

Title: Joseph McCarthy's Jesuit (Edmund Walsh)

AVBibleBeliever - March 18, 2006 03:22 AM (GMT)

I just saw George Clooney's Good Night and Good Luck on DVD. It is an excellent film. I remembered reading about McCarthy and his connections to the Jesuits in VA. I Googled Joseph McCarthy+Jesuits and this was the first link that came up.

http://www.spectator.org/dsp_article.asp?art_id=8471 Joe McCarthy's Jesuit

Brother Nick Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Former Catholics for Christ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Former Catholics for Christ

Title: Former Catholics for Christ

Description: *Discussion board*

Alexandra - March 17, 2006 02:18 PM (GMT)

There are plenty of Catholics on that board that need to be told the truth. I already put a link to here on the board.

[Former Catholics for Christ](#)

The board is for recovering Catholics and KJV Bible believers, but some Catholics are there and defending their "faith." They need to be told what their "superiors" are up to!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Wealth "Truly Astonishing"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Wealth "Truly Astonishing"

Title: Vatican Wealth "Truly Astonishing"

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 16, 2006 11:42 PM (GMT)

Vatican Wealth "Truly Astonishing" As Simple Beggar Asking For Help Reveals World Problems

According to researchers, Catholic Church infiltrated by Illuminists disguised as Jesuits with world domination as their goal and deception and war their main tools.

16 Mar 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/16-Mar-2006.html>

The Italian priest saying Mass in what looked like a gold plated church near the Spanish Steps in Rome was about to give his sermon when in stormed a street beggar screaming at the top of his lungs.

"Give me the money and give it to the starving people like me. All criminals at the altar, especially you Father with all those golden rings and chalices!" cried the street person in Italian, as several church ushers rushed to remove him from the premises.

While being pushed out of the Church like a piece of garbage, he made one last plea to those attending Holy Sunday Mass. "Don't give him the money, please don't give it him! I need to eat. So do many others. All they do here is steal your money while many die in the streets.!"

The incident occurred on a bright sunny summer morning in 1982 at a time when the Vatican Bank was entangled in Italy's biggest financial scandal in its history, involving high ranking Vatican figures, the P2 Masonic Lodge, the Mafia and corrupt politicians and financiers.

And it was a time - especially in Rome and behind the Vatican walls - when all the bigwigs were covering their dirty tracks, covering trails that most likely led to the untimely death of Pope Paul I, Bank of Ambrosian chairman, Roberto Calvi, financier Michael Sindona and the looting of billions of dollars from Vatican bank coffers.

The murders and the whereabouts of the stolen money still remain a mystery today, but the incident with the street beggar in the small Rome Church said it all.

In one quick, desperate moment a poor man spoke the true words of God in his own house, exposing the criminals who have infiltrated the Catholic Church for what they really are - common thieves and thugs who hide behind the cloth, using their collected wealth for evil not good, while millions die around the world from war and starvation.

For those in attendance, including this journalist, at what can be called the "Beggar's Mass," it was a moment of awakening, perhaps a moment that put the entire global conflict into proper perspective, as greed and power ushered out the poor and needy right at the altar of God.

If anyone is interested, the unknown Italian street beggar wasn't given any food that day from the fat cats at the Church. In fact, the golden doors were slammed shut on his face as the man walked off, disappearing down the narrow and cobblestoned Rome streets.

But as he walked off, the Vatican scandal raged on in the Italian papers, illustrating the enormous divide between the rich and poor and the impossible task of straightening things out.

Further, the corruption in the Church and the manipulation of its vast wealth continues today, as many observers and researchers claim the Illuminati, for lack of a better word, have not only taken over the vast wealth, influence and power of the Catholic Church, but also of all the other major religions and governments of the world.

And if anyone thinks controlling the Vatican's wealth and holdings isn't an important priority of the New World Order's global domination and genocide plan, think again.

Many historians and researchers and even one American Congressman have openly said the Vatican, through the Jesuit Order in firm control of the Illuminati, is also in control of the United States Federal Reserve.

And they contend whoever controls the Federal Reserve of New York controls the whole United States Federal Reserve, saying the roots of this control lead to the Vatican

In his 1980's book Vatican Billions, the late Avro Manhattan, a writer and researcher who prescribes to the above theory, detailed a portion of the Vatican holdings, revealing its vast wealth and influence around the world. Further, other contemporary researchers

suggested the Vatican's true wealth has since greatly multiplied and the vast fortune may never be known since the bank is cloaked in secrecy, no oversight and considered to be the perfect money laundering system.

"The Vatican has large investments with the Rothschilds of Britain, France and America, with the Hambros Bank, with the Credit Suisse in London and Zurich. In the United States it has large investments with the Morgan Bank, the Chase-Manhattan Bank, the First National Bank of New York, the Bankers Trust Company, and others," wrote Manhattan.

"The Vatican has billions of shares in the most powerful international corporations such as Gulf Oil, Shell, General Motors, Bethlehem Steel, General Electric, International Business Machines, T.W.A., etc. At a conservative estimate, these amount to more than 500 million dollars in the U.S.A. alone."

Manhattan's complete findings can be read in his book Vatican Billions, but here is a excerpt of some important Vatican financial facts:

"In a statement published in connection with a bond prospectus, the Boston archdiocese listed its assets at Six Hundred and Thirty-five Million (\$635,891,004), which is 9.9 times its liabilities. This leaves a net worth of Five Hundred and Seventy-one million dollars (\$571,704,953). It is not difficult to discover the truly astonishing wealth of the church, once we add the riches of the twenty-eight archdioceses and 122 dioceses of the U.S.A., some of which are even wealthier than that of Boston.

"Some idea of the real estate and other forms of wealth controlled by the Catholic church may be gathered by the remark of a member of the New York Catholic Conference, namely 'that his church probably ranks second only to the United States Government in total annual purchase.' Another statement, made by a nationally syndicated Catholic priest, perhaps is even more telling. 'The Catholic Church,' he said, 'must be the biggest corporation in the United States. We have a branch office in every neighborhood. Our assets and real estate holdings must exceed those of Standard Oil, A.T.&T., and U.S. Steel combined. And our roster of dues-paying members must be second only to the tax rolls of the United States Government.'

"The Catholic church, once all her assets have been put together, is the most formidable stockbroker in the world. The Vatican, independently of each successive pope, has been increasingly orientated towards the U.S. The Wall Street Journal said that the Vatican's financial deals in the U.S. alone were so big that very often it sold or bought gold in lots of a million or more dollars at one time.

"The Vatican's treasure of solid gold has been estimated by the United Nations World Magazine to amount to several billion dollars. A large bulk of this is stored in gold ingots with the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank, while banks in England and Switzerland hold the

rest. But this is just a small portion of the wealth of the Vatican, which in the U.S. alone, is greater than that of the five wealthiest giant corporations of the country. When to that is added all the real estate, property, stocks and shares abroad, then the staggering accumulation of the wealth of the Catholic church becomes so formidable as to defy any rational assessment.

"The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe. The pope, as the visible ruler of this immense amassment of wealth, is consequently the richest individual of the twentieth century. No one can realistically assess how much he is worth in terms of billions of dollars."

Further. Manhattan in his book talks about how the Phillipines has virtually been taken over by the Vatican and its infiltrators, who are hijacking the Church.

Manhattan traces in his book, specifically in chapters 1-11, how millions of Filipinos are unaware that their country is secretly controlled by the Roman Catholic Church, adding there is no doubt that the Jesuit Order is the master planner.

"The very reason, the Philippines is now in deep political turmoil and economic trouble and now one of the poor country in the world," wrote Manhattan. "As I've said many times that the Catholic Church is the hidden central conspiracy force manipulating the Philippines."

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com.

Alexandra - March 17, 2006 12:53 PM (GMT)

Wasn't it Avro Manhattan who wrote about someone high up in the Catholic church who suggested selling off some of those treasures and giving the money to the poor?

His suggestion was not well-received at all!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Analysis of the Controlled Demolition of WTC](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Analysis of the Controlled Demolition of WTC

Title: Analysis of the Controlled Demolition of WTC

Description: *Excellent step-by-step explanation*

AVBibleBeliever - March 16, 2006 05:24 PM (GMT)

I was invited to be on another forum (Truth Against Tradition) and I received this. This is by far the best video on 9/11 I've seen. It proves beyond a shadow of doubt that 9/11 was a conspiracy. Sound recording and analysis shows that there were explosives in the Twin Towers which were detonated by American military and intelligence (CIA). You will see flashes which triggered the explosives planted in and underneath the towers coming from an Army or Navy chopper and within seconds afterward a "collapse" of one of the towers. The eyewitness was a brilliant Jew named Rick Siegel who filmed the whole thing from Hoboken N.J.

911 Eyewitness <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article12018.htm>

Edward Cardinal Egan in command of the American military in this case NORAD-commanded by the Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff CFR Richard B. Myers [succeeded by Roman Catholic Peter Pace] Army, the Navy, key people in the Port Authority, NYPD and NYFD made sure this crime was successfully carried out. Rudy Guiliani was complicit and all evidence of his involvement was in WTC 7 which Masonic Jewish Zionist Anti-Torah WTC owner Larry Silverstein said to pull or bring it down through controlled demolition.

<http://www.tenc.net/indict/indict-1.htm>

<http://inn.globalfreepress.com/modules/new...php?storyid=387>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit connection to 1993 WTC bombing, DHS, Opus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit connection to 1993 WTC bombing, DHS, Opus

Title: Jesuit connection to 1993 WTC bombing, DHS, Opus

Description: *Dei and Masonic bin Laden and more*

AVBibleBeliever - March 16, 2006 01:16 AM (GMT)

I did some research on the 1993 WTC bombing. I found an article that shows the Order's FBI orchestrated the whole operation using an Arab Muslim to blame all of them in general. The Archbishop of New York in control of the Port Authority, NYPD, NYFD, and the FBI made sure this event which Jesuit President Bill Clinton would use to strip Americans of their rights was successful and had the intended effect. The Order murdered 6 people that afternoon on February 26 1993. I believe it is possible the whole plot was deliberately botched and the towers were not taken down so that the New Romanist Right Republican Fascist Party could use it to blame the Democratic (CFR Communist) Party for being soft on "terror" and leaving CIA asset Wahhabic/Masonic USAm bin Laden CIA codename: Tim OSSman untouched.

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/P...OK/wtcbomb.html>

<http://www.nytimes.com/2005/10/27/nyregion...serland&emc=rss>

Here is the Jesuit connection to the WTC bombing. A memorial designed by Elyn Zimmerman for the victims of the 1993 bombing was built and placed in Austin J. Tobin Plaza. This memorial was destroyed on 9/11 but is planned to be rebuilt. Here are 2 photos

<http://www.emporis.com/files/bu/sk/wt/up/cb/memorial.jpg> (It is clearly an all-seeing eye a symbol of the Jesuit Order's Illuminati)

<http://www.ifar.org/911photos/mem2.jpg>

<http://www.emporis.com/en/bu/sk/wt/cp/if/rf/> (Illuminist "Baptist" David Rockefeller)

Austin J Tobin "was appointed executive director of the Port of New York Authority, which later will be renamed the Port Authority of New York and

New Jersey in 1942."

<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/amex/newyork/timeline/index.html>

The Jesuits' St. Peter's College awarded Tobin an honorary degree in 1969

<http://www.spc.edu/about/honorary.shtml>

Now on to the April 19 1995 Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building bombing.

Alfred P. Murrah was a Freemason.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_P._Murrah

Timothy McVeigh was a Roman Catholic thirty-second degree Freemason according to Freemasonry Watch <http://freemasonrywatch.org/mcveigh.html>

Terry Nichols was portrayed by the Archbishop of New York's CFR-controlled press as a born again Christian and a terrorist. That event compounded with the Order's CIA controlled Waco massacre was used to move Fourteenth Amendment America closer to a Department of Homeland Security and National ID Card.

I looked into www.dhs.gov the Jesuits' Dept. of Homeland Security and found that Emilio T. Gonzalez is a Knight of Malta (See last sentence in his bio like it is insignificant. It is very important when you consider the fact that Gonzalez is Director of United States Citizenship and Immigration Services.

http://uscis.gov/graphics/gonzalez_bio.htm

Maureen Cooney was trained by Jesuits at Georgetown as an undergrad and law student. Cooney is Acting Chief Privacy Officer (what a joke!) A Jesuit-trained coadjutor in charge of privacy? This shows privacy is a thing of past in the American empire.

<http://www.dhs.gov/dhspublic/display?theme=11&content=5301>

Michael P. Jackson, Deputy Secretary of DHS was trained at Georgetown and was a professor of political science

<http://www.dhs.gov/dhspublic/display?theme=11&content=4389>

<http://www.usjff.org/bio/mcclanahan/> (Thurl T.R. McClanahan)

quoting: "He was initiated in to Freemasonry, and had his Master Mason Degree conferred by Wm. McKinley Lodge #431, and a year later his 32nd Degree Scottish Rite within the Valley of Canton. On May 5, 2001 he was knighted by the KNIGHTS TEMPLAR (Ohio Commandeer #83) and a member of the Order of Malta... On November 13, 2003, Thurl McClanahan was presented a "Homeland Security Founding Member's certificate" (dated March 01, 2003 Washington, D.C.) signed by Tom Ridge, Secretary of Homeland Security, United States Department of Homeland Security, from T.H. Collins, Admiral, United States Coast Guard."

I read that Opus Dei Robert Philip Hanssen of the Jesuits' FBI sold PROMIS software to the Soviet Union which then sold it to CIA asset Usama bin Laden. (Papal Knight Rupert Murdoch's Fox News called it COIN software) <http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,49430,00.html>

<http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/20...1-spydouble.htm>

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/818143/posts>

(the following caught my attention)

"Although our pluralist ideals tend to view this statement as an automatic exaggeration, the reality is far more sobering. The vast majority of American mosques are funded with Saudi Arabian money, and most of the funders subscribe to the Saudi doctrine of Wahhabism, an 18th-century ideology of extreme purity that supports the spread of Islam through violence. Local imams can be appointed by anyone who chooses to fund and/or found a mosque; hence, the influence of this minority ideology is well entrenched among American clerics."

This too: " [Opus Dei] Freeh placed his trusted associate [Opus Dei] Robert Hanssen into his last position with the FBI as counter-intelligence director in New York City [of all places why NYC?]. The same Robert Hanssen later confessed to being a Russian spy."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article...RTICLE_ID=24738

"Bush's Terrorist Buddy" WorldNetDaily tends to be pro- Romanist Republican Neocon Right but this is incriminating proof that Skull and Bonesman Luciferian American Emperor George W. Bush befriended the frontman for Islamic Jihad which is part of the Black Pope's Masonic-Wahhabic Islamic Terrorist Network.

<http://movies.crooksandliars.com/Today-Pierce-Bus.mov> Georgetown-trained

Pierce Bush George Bush's nephew (sarcasm: you can tell genius runs in the family) Pierce is pro-Pope and his father Neil founded an ecumenical group with Antichrist Benedict XVI then Josef Cardinal Ratzinger. Third Degree Knight of Columbus Florida Governor Jeb Bush led the U.S. delegation to coronation of Papal Antichrist Ratzinger.

A friend told me about this video. It is a 3 part BBC video called "The Power of Nightmares" about political Masonic [he may very well have been a Freemason] German-Jewish Zionist Atheist Leo Strauss who was the father of neoconservatism who "disciples" include CFR and PNAC (Project for a New American Century) Paul Wolfowitz, Jesuit college dropout CFR/PNAC Donald Rumsfeld, Alan Keyes, CFR/PNAC Francis Fukuyama and Sayyib Qutb who embraced radical Islam.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power_of_Nightmares

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6...r+of+nightmares>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=86...r+of+nightmares>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8...r+of+nightmares>

Have you seen this 1998 PNAC letter to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bill Clinton? Recently I saw Jesuit-trained Chris Matthews on MSNBC "Hardball" with Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta fanatical Papist Pat Buchanan who mentioned the 1998 PNAC letter to Clinton and Matthews cut him off saying that the people in PNAC were not in power back then and Papal Knight Buchanan has talking about neocons like he isn't one himself which he is. I believe this was an example of the Jesuit Order's controlled opposition. Jesuit-trained Matthews and Buchanan were playing off against each other as Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors like Knights of Malta Skull and Bonesman CFR member William F. Buckley Jr. credited as the father of modern conservatism who recently blamed the Jesuit-controlled American Empire for the problems in the Middle East in his editorial article "It Didn't Work" and CFR member COSCO board member "Deep Throat" Alexander Haig Jr.. <http://www.newamericancentury.org/iraqclintonletter.htm>

Crypto-Jesuit William Jefferson Clinton Blythe IV S.J. "advised" top officials from Dubai

<http://news.ft.com/cms/s/60414c4c-a95e-11d...00779e2340.html>

<http://www.clintonfoundation.org/> (notice what Jesuit Clinton is wearing-looks a lot like a Roman clerical collar huh?

http://www.clintonfoundation.org/gif/hiv_subhead_5.jpg

I believe Clinton took the vows except for chastity because he told Jesuit Otto Hentz that was the problem he had with becoming a Jesuit according to Clinton's autobiography My Life)

<http://www.clintonfoundation.org/gif/cpf-logo.gif> (a letter C made up of pentagrams)

<http://www.clintonfoundation.org/120701-sp...-university.htm>

Clinton said, "And I would also like to thank the large number of people here who are my classmates, friends, who served as ambassadors, and in other positions in my administration... All of them are sitting there thinking that it seemed like yesterday when all of us looked like all of you. So I think I can say for all of them, we are very grateful for what

Georgetown did for us. We loved it when we were here and we love it still and we are honored to be part of a family that has given me this opportunity. I would also like to say a special word of thanks to one of my professors, Father Otto Hentz, who is here. He never abandoned me for all these years, even though he did not succeed in convincing me to become a Jesuit [yeah right! He doesn't quit with the Jesuit tactic of mental reservation ex. "I did not have sexual relations with that woman-Miss Lewinsky]

Otto Hentz <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...age/frhentz.jpg>

Assorted photos from Jesuit Georgetown

<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...page/people.htm>

The Old Georgetown Act <http://www.cfa.gov/georgetown/>

(notice the triangle/pyramid and upside down cross)

Undoubtedly Slobodan Milosevic was given the Cup of Borgia because dead men don't talk. The real terrorists were Jesuit CFR Bill Clinton and Spanish Club of Rome member Papal Knight and frequent CFR speaker Francisco Javier Solana Madariaga (his grandfather was Salvador de Madariaga) then Secretary-General of NATO in his merciless bombardment and murder of Orthodox Christians pursuant to the Jesuits' evil and bloody oath and Council of Trent.

The destruction of the dome of the Samarra mosque is symbolic of the destruction of another dome-the Dome of the Rock by the Masonic Islamic Bin Laden Construction Group in conjunction with the Order's MOSSAD and CIA. The Shia/Shiites are devotees of Fatima whom they call "The Lady of Light"

http://www.correntewire.com/i_suppose_the_...he_rock_is_next

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/cont...6022402322.html>

"When A Dome is Worth A Thousand Lives" (Article by Michael C. Hudson of Georgetown Center for Contemporary Arab Studies)

Knights (Knaves) and Dames [Sows] of Malta

Christopher C. Quick- Jesuit-trained at Fairfield University chief executive officer of Fleet Specialist, a unit of FleetBoston Financial Corp. In 1982, he was instrumental in the acquisition by Quick & Reilly of Colin Hochstin, the first of seven acquisitions that eventually became Fleet Specialists. (Fleet was bought out by the Order's Bank of America [Italy founded by Amadeo Giannini])

I believe Jesuit-trained CFR Donald McHenry was instrumental in this buyout since he was director of Fleet National Bank and Fleet Boston

Financial Company its holding company. Back to SMOM Quick. He earned a bachelor of science degree in finance in 1979 from Fairfield University where he has chaired the Fairfield Awards Dinner. He sits on the board of the New York Stock Exchange and serves as a trustee of St. Vincent's Medical Center and the New York Foundling Hospital. He is a Knight of Malta and a member of the executive committee of the Cardinal's Committee of the Laity of the Archdiocese of New York.”

Zoraida Fonalledas, National Committee Woman of The Republican Party of Puerto Rico is a Dame of Malta and Papal Knight

<http://www.goppr.org/en/5/23.html> I could be difficult to make Puerto

Rico independent-I'd like to see that. So it could be free from

Fourteenth Amendment America which is controlled by the Jesuit Order

Helen Aguirre Ferré- national member of the Council on Foreign Relations, an Associate Member of the Inter-American Dialogue, the National Association of Hispanic Journalists, Member of the Board of the Nicaraguan American Foundation and is a Dame of the Knights of Malta. Her past associations include appointments to the Florida Energy Commission by Governor Jeb Bush, to the Florida Governor's Mansion Commission by Governor Lawton Chiles, and to the Beacon Council, among others. Helen Aguirre Ferré holds a B.A. in Political Science from Barry University in Miami Shores, Florida and an M.A. in Inter-American Studies from the University of Miami's School of Advanced International Studies.

Jesuit-trained Francis Rooney- American Ambassador to the Unholy See is SMOM. He is on the Advisory Board of the Panama Canal Authority and his company Rooney Holdings is based in Naples, Florida

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Rooney

<http://www.pancanal.com/eng/cgi-bin/news/b...onsulta&item=99>

Panama Canal Authority Appoints Six New Members to the Advisory Board (notice that the President of COSCO Communist Wei Jiafu is also on the board as well as Papal Knight Rooney.

<http://www.cosco.com/en/about/management.jsp?leftnav=/1/4> Quoting:

“Capt. Wei was elected as the member of the CPC Central Committee for Discipline Inspection on 14 November 2002, at the 16th National Congress of the Communist Party of China.”

Rooney is the majority owner of Manhattan Group Construction which built Masonic Word-Faith cult leader Oral Roberts' "Prayer Tower" and other buildings on Roberts' university.

<http://vaticanisti.blogspot.com/2005/08/us...ominee-who.html>

U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican Nominee: Who Is This Guy?

I'm from Connecticut and there is a university nearby-the University of New Haven. Jesuit-trained Lawrence J. DeNardis was president of UNH from 1991-2004. He is a Knight of Malta and Knight of Columbus.

<http://www.newhaven.edu/alumni/denardisball04.html>

The University of Connecticut (UConn) is controlled by the Jesuits who man St. Thomas Aquinas the Catholic Community there

<http://www.stthomasuconn.org/staff.html>

Third Degree Knight of Columbus Florida Governor Jeb Bush received an Ethic of Life Award from the Knights of Malta of South Florida

http://www.maltamessenger.info/artman/publ...article_4.shtml (last

paragraph)

One last thing, Roman Catholic Claire L. Gaudiani the former president of my college Connecticut College in New London CT is a CFR member, on the board of [Knight of Malta and Skull and Bonesman] Luce Foundation, Illuminatus philanthropist (they all are like Temporal Coadjutor Bill

Clinton) http://www.advisorsinphilanthropy.org/bios/bio_gaudiani.html

<http://www.spirituality.ucla.edu/newslette...me%20I/3/2.html>

(Gaudiani met with a "dear" Jesuit named Clarence before starting her presidency of Connecticut College)

http://gillogly.net/Guru/Winter_2001_Mag_singles.pdf (see pages 2-4)

Gaudiani and Black Pope Kolvenbach spoke at "The Commitment to Justice in Jesuit Higher Education" conference at the Order's Santa Clara University along with Santa Clara alumnus Jesuit-trained Leon Panetta of the Clinton administration.

Claire Gaudiani spent an extravagant amount of money and took from the College endowments. By the time the College grew wise to her they fired her but the damage was done and is still felt. My college is very poor in endowments and will be for decades to come. She defends "eminent domain" because as a CFR member she is anti-US Constitution and private property.

I wonder if this could be the reason why the Order wanted to ruin

Connecticut College financially

<http://www.conncoll.edu/aboutcc/traditions/index.html>

There is a chapel on my college campus-Harkness Chapel. The Harkness family was very close with the Illuminist Rockefeller family-they were oil business partners.

<http://aspen.conncoll.edu/camelweb/index.c...17&id=945435900>

Harkness Chapel is set up like a Roman Catholic church because an altar

is in the center, there are two pillars with the chi-ro (the PX symbol) and I.H.S. (showing the Jesuit influence) There is a cross with a pyramid and all-seeing eye inside it symbolic of the Masonic/Illuminist influence. That's it for now. I'll keep researching. I'm going to have to write a book about all this soon. I've been reading Bro. Edward Hendrie's "The Anti-Gospel." It is excellent and very informative!

http://www.anticristconspiracy.com/free_ebook.htm .

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - March 16, 2006 01:35 AM (GMT)

I've heard that Edward Hendrie is a temporal co-adjutor. Any truth to that? (Trying to prove all things here. :))

I've noticed that it seems that in his e-book he claims that the Jews took over the Vatican...though he doesn't pound it into your head like Texe Marrs does. I can't remember exactly who it was that said he is/might be a co-adjutor.

Other than that, Hendrie's work is pretty good.

AVBibleBeliever - March 16, 2006 03:37 AM (GMT)

I noticed that too. Bro. Edward Hendrie is pro-replacement theology. Most of his info is good, but he equates Jews with the Jesuits. There are anti-Torah Talmudic Jews who are in on the Gentile Jesuit World Conspiracy but the Jews in general do not lead it. I agree with his Calvinism, strong stance on the King James Bible, the fact that he is anti-new age bible versions, etc. Hendrie mentions the Jesuits unlike Texe Marrs who hardly mentions them at all but I think he doesn't emphasize the Company enough. Hendrie exposes the visible Jews controlled by the Order who are in on the conspiracy and Brother Eric gets to the heart of the conspiracy and who is behind it-the Jesuits. Put both of their written works together and you have a balance.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - March 16, 2006 03:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (AVBibleBeliever @ Mar 16 2006, 03:37 AM)

Hendrie exposes the visible Jews controlled by the Order who are in on the conspiracy and Brother Eric gets to the heart of the conspiracy and who is behind it-the Jesuits. Put both of their written works together and you have a balance.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

I know that's true! I've read Hendrie's e-book, and he also has some great information.

What I find interesting is that you can stop an "alien" abduction, by rebuking them in the name of Jesus. Last I knew he had a link to an article about that.

AVBibleBeliever - March 16, 2006 04:00 AM (GMT)

Sorry, I didn't answer your question in my first reply. I wouldn't say Edward Hendrie is a temporal coadjutor because he is anti-Jesuit. I did read what Hendrie said about Jews taking over the Vatican. I don't believe that but I think the Pharisaical, rabbinical school of Judaism which is what modern anti-Torah Judaism is based on infiltrated and subverted true Old Testament/Torah believing Judaism just as Jesuitism has with Protestantism.

Brother Nick Rivera

Alexandra - March 16, 2006 12:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AVBibleBeliever @ Mar 16 2006, 04:00 AM)

Sorry, I didn't answer your question in my first reply. I wouldn't say Edward Hendrie is a temporal coadjutor because he is anti-Jesuit. I did read what Hendrie said about Jews taking over the Vatican. I don't believe that but I think the Pharisaical, rabbinical school of Judaism which is what modern anti-Torah Judaism is based on infiltrated and subverted true Old Testament/Torah believing Judaism just as Jesuitism has with Protestantism.

Brother Nick Rivera

Now that I think about it, there is a huge difference between Hendrie and Marrs.

Texe Marrs seems to believe that Jews took over Catholicism and he's very in-your-face about it. What do you think of his views on the Book of Esther? I've read his newsletters about "hidden prophecies in the Book of Esther" and I read through Esther and I keep asking myself, where is he getting this?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [New Vatican stamps commemorate Jesuits, Mantegna,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New Vatican stamps commemorate Jesuits, Mantegna,

Title: New Vatican stamps commemorate Jesuits, Mantegna,
Description: *religious pluralism*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 16, 2006 04:13 AM (GMT)

New Vatican stamps commemorate Jesuits, Mantegna, religious pluralism

<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=42966>

Mar. 14 (CWNews.com) - The first series of stamps issued by the Vatican postal service will be introduced on March 16. The stamps commemorate the integration of cultures in Europe, the founders of the Jesuit order, and the Italian painter Andrea Mantegna.

Two stamps will be dedicated to religious pluralism in Europe. One will display a church, a mosque, and a synagogue, representing the three great monotheistic religions. The other will show children in a school classroom, symbolizing the meetingplace of future citizens.

Three other stamps will bear the portraits of great founders of the Society of Jesus: St. Ignatius of Loyola (1491- 1556), St. Francis Xavier (1506- 1552), and Blessed Pierre Favre (1506- 1546). St. Ignatius, the founder of the Jesuits, died 450 years ago in a house in central Rome where he had spent his last years. For St. Francis Xavier, the year 2006 is the 500th anniversary of his birth. The French Jesuit Pierre Favre died 440 years ago, as he was traveling to Trent to take part in the Council there, at the invitation of Pope Paul III.

For the 500th anniversary of the death of Mantegna, the Vatican will unveil three new stamps showing his works: an image of the Virgin and Child, another of Sts. Gregory and John the Baptist, and one of Sts. Peter and Paul.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Monks produce pray-as-you-go podcasts](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Monks produce pray-as-you-go podcasts

Title: Monks produce pray-as-you-go podcasts

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 16, 2006 04:12 AM (GMT)

*Monks? They purposely forget their a **MILITARY** order -2tuff*

Monks produce pray-as-you-go podcasts

13/03/06

http://www.ekklesia.co.uk/content/news_syn...0313monks.shtml

A new initiative by the British Jesuits - a religious order of the Catholic church - to offer commuters daily prayer sessions in MP3 format, as free downloads from the internet, has proved an instant success around the world.

Jesuit Media Initiatives planned to trial the new project – called ‘Pray-As-You-Go’ - for the season of Lent.

They invited people from their parishes and schools in Britain to give it a go by using the audio files on their iPods, mobile phones or other MP3 players to guide them through prayer on their daily journey to work, school or college.

But by the time dawn broke on the first day - Ash Wednesday (1 March) - word had spread, and some 3,300 prayer sessions had been downloaded from the web in countries as far apart as Australia, Mexico and the United States.

Since then, a further 18,400 sessions have been downloaded, prompting a flurry of e-mails to JMI’s Director, Fr Peter Scally SJ.

Brooks Thoman from Nipomo, California, called it “awesome, wonderful, inspiring”, while Patrick Allen in San Jose, California, declared, “This is the most beautifully produced prayer that I have ever heard. It touches me in ways that I never thought

possible.”

Robin Farran, the wife of the Anglican Bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales, emailed to say: “It fills a real gap and is professionally and sensitively put together”; her husband is already promoting it in Australia. Nearer to home, a Metropolitan Line commuter from Harrow in North London, Audrey Newbury, said, “There is no better way to spend the tube journey home, after all the stresses of the day.”

A new prayer session is offered every day, combining music, a short reading from the Bible and a few questions for personal reflection in a session of guided prayer that lasts around 10 or 12 minutes.

The site also offers the option of using ‘Pray-As-You-Go’ as a daily podcast (with iTunes or other podcasting software) which automates the downloading process and keeps you up to date with the site’s latest offering.

Peter Scally says the response has been amazing. “So many people have been enthused by pray-as-you-go that we are left in no doubt that it is addressing a very real need in people’s spiritual lives,” he says.

Peter cut his teeth in the internet world as the designer of Sacred Space – a prayer web site launched in Ireland in 1999: this provides users with 10-minute prayer sessions on their computer screens. It has since been reproduced in 19 languages and has logged over 17 million visits worldwide since its inception.

The news comes after a group of Vatican Radio employees gave Pope Benedict XVI his first iPod.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit O'Hare, Cardinal Egan, Jesuit's Illuminati](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit O'Hare, Cardinal Egan, Jesuit's Illuminati

Title: Jesuit O'Hare, Cardinal Egan, Jesuit's Illuminati

Description: *Temporal Coadjutor Ann Coulter*

AVBibleBeliever - March 16, 2006 01:08 AM (GMT)

CFR member Joseph A. O'Hare S.J.

<http://www.americamagazine.org/ourstaff.cfm#O'Hare>

Edward Cardinal Egan was Grand Marshall of the St. Patrick's Day Parade in 2002. This of course was planned. Rudy Guiliani was complicit in 9/11 and was rewarded by his Jesuit masters with an honorary degree from Loyola College in Maryland.

<http://www.thejournalnews.com/apps/pbcs.dll.../505200371/1017>

Hillary Clinton is an Illuminatus, political Zionist [I've seen her on C-SPAN catering to Masonic Jewish Zionists, and a sodomite. Michael Bloomberg is an effeminate Papal Court Jew and darling of Cardinal Egan as is Edward I. Koch who attended the K of C Al Smith Dinner in 2000. Koch is pictured in VA.

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/2002...c_3_16_2002.htm

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/2002..._2002_page2.htm

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/2002...16_02_page3.htm

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/2002...16_02_page4.htm

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/2002...2_nyc_page5.htm

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/2002...16_02_page6.htm

Selected photos

Sodomite/pedophile Edward Cardinal Egan controls the NYPD

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028270.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028264.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028271.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028272.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028273.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028276.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028277.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028077.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028078.JPG

Any mother with sense would keep their children away from the "Pimp of the Cloth" pedophile Egan

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028288.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028289.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028292.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028302.JPG

This looks unwholesome

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...%20P0028125.JPG

Cardinal Egan controls the Army

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0027967.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0027971.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0027983.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0027995.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0027996.JPG

Cardinal Egan controls the press through his CFR

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028072.JPG

http://www.saintpatricksdaysparade.com/nyc_...os/P0028075.JPG

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illuminati>

The following is one of the orders that goes by the name Illuminati

<http://www.ordeniluminati.com/>

"The Illuminati Order is a Sovereign, Independent and paramasonic order, founded in Barcelona, Spain, 1995 by Grand Master Gabriel L•pez de Rojas X•, XIII•, 33•, 97•

Founder and Grand Master of Illuminati Order. It recovers the Tradition and the Rite of Bavarian Illuminated of [Gentile Jesuit] Adam Weishaupt and assumes the Initiation System named Redism."

<http://www.ordeniluminati.com/files/english/thesystem.htm>

Rojas admits Baphomet (Lucifer/Satan) is the god of Masonry and the Illuminati. Both of which are controlled by the Black Pope.

<http://www.ordeniluminati.com/files/englis...eilluminati.htm>

Masonic Rojas admits Skull and Bones is Illuminist

<http://www.ordeniluminati.com/files/englis...onalenglish.htm>

Rojas is not as powerful as Black Pope Peter-Hans Kolvenbach-Satan's main agent on earth.

<http://www.ordeniluminati.com/files/englis...zionenglish.htm>

Masonic Rojas is a Zionist

<http://www.ordeniluminati.com/files/englis...natienglish.htm>

Groups Rojas considers his enemies-first and foremost Fundamentalist Christians "big surprise."

Roman Catholic Right Republican Fascist Ann Coulter from Greenwich CT is scheduled to speak at the Jesuits' Loyola University in Chicago. The official student newspaper is called The Phoenix which is blatantly Masonic. Speaking of the phoenix, Hillary Clinton has wore a phoenix pin (I've seen it on TV) <http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n1259.cfm>

<http://www.loyolaphoenix.com/media/paper67...yolaphoenix.com>

Coulter once wrote "We know who the homicidal maniacs are. They are the ones cheering and dancing right now. We should invade their countries, kill their leaders and convert them to Christianity [she means Romanism]." Romanist Coulter is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor helping to foment hatred directed against Biblically born again Bible believing Christians.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ann_Coulter

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - March 16, 2006 01:31 AM (GMT)

I remember reading that comment Coulter made--and the word "Inquisition" popped into my mind the minute I read it.

She's a big-time Bush cheerleader, that's for sure. At least she was, last I knew.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican Is A Cesspool of Satanism With Masonic](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican Is A Cesspool of Satanism With Masonic

Title: The Vatican Is A Cesspool of Satanism With Masonic

Description: *Lodge Connections, According To List Of*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 22, 2006 03:21 AM (GMT)

The Vatican Is A Cesspool of Satanism With Masonic Lodge Connections, According To List Of Bishops, Archbishops And Cardinals Affiliated With Secret Societies

It's time Americans realize all roads lead back to the Vatican when it comes to stopping the Illuminati's take over of the United States. The list below of high ranking Church members involved in Masonic Lodges is shocking, as it is a direct violation of Canon Law 2335, leading to direct expulsion from the Church.

21 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/21-Apr-2006.html>

For centuries The Vatican realized 'secret satanic societies' had declared a hidden diabolical war on the Church, as Catholicism was one of the main obstacles preventing Illuminati world domination.

The Church responded by condemning the societies and making laws for its protection, including Canon Law 2335 expressly declaring "any Catholic who joined a secret society became excommunicate, ipso facto."

But in 1976 shocking news spread across St. Peter's Square like a damning wind, as a list of high-ranking Bishops, Archbishops and Cardinals were listed as secret society members in a journal called the Borghese.

Although the American public never heard a word, the presence of some of the evil enemies in the Church had been identified, as the Borghese article detailed a list of

Luciferian or Satan worshippers embedded within the Church's hierarchy. The article listed names, dates and code names of more than 125 prelates, but nothing happened with those implicated ignoring the charges without even issuing a straightforward denial.

In 1976, Americans wouldn't even have blinked an eye at the satanic infighting going on inside the Vatican, dismissing the story as a religious struggle with little effect on world affairs.

But in the last 30 years much has changed, as the U.S. teeters on the brink of a spiritual war, many people now realizing that satanic spiritual controllers have taken a firm hold on their government and the future and destiny of their country.

With that in mind, it's important to identify the hidden evil hand destroying the Church, as the diabolical plan of word domination and genocide draws near and now has a direct aim on the Western civilization.

The enemy of the Church, now residing as the enemy within the U.S. government, has been defined in many ways, including conspirators of silence and the occult, worshippers of Satan and those, for all practical purposes who fall in between, saying the Church must accept an alliance with Satan as he completes God.

To understand this alliance concept a principle architect of this philosophy went to great lengths to address Pope Pius XII in 1943, saying:

"I am pleased to say that we, possessed of a critical spirit, are servants of Satan. You defend truth, and are servants of God. The two masters complete each other, and need each other. You would exterminate us. Be careful! The death of Satan will mark the agony of your God. You must accept the alliance with Satan, and admit that he completes God."

But who are the spiritual controllers, pulling the satanic puppet strings and leading America headlong into World War III?

Whoever they are, it would be wise to trace the connections and relationships of every name listed below, as the masters of deception hiding behind the black robes of the Church always align themselves with third parties of wealth and political power in order to reach their goal of world domination.

Although some of those listed below have died and encompasses the more important Church figures in Italy, it is shocking to see just how the Vatican has become a cesspool of secret societies and worship, involving members of most of the Church's separate and distinct orders, including the Jesuits. The following names of high ranking Church figures have been verified as belonging to Masonic Lodges taken from the Italian Register:

Agostino, Cardinal Casaroli. Secretary of State. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Public Affairs, and of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops, and of the Pontifical Commission for the Revision of Canon Law. Member of the Commission for Russia and of the Commission for Latin America. The most influential prelate in the Vatican after the Pope, whose place he takes during the absence of the latter. He is known as the 'Kissinger of Vatican diplomacy'. Initiated into a secret society September 28th, 1957. Secret code name Casa.

Leon Joseph, Cardinal Suenens. Primate of Belgium. Member of the Pontifical Commission for the Revision of Canon Law. Was active in the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda Fide, the Sacred Congregation of Rites and Ceremonies, and the Sacred Congregation of Seminaries and University Studies. He was a delegate and Moderator of the Second Vatican Council, and he has been associated with Protestant Pentecostalism, that reduces people to revivalist hysteria. Initiated June 15th, 1967. Code name Lesu.

Jean, Cardinal Villot. He was Secretary of State to Paul VI, and Camerlengo (the Chamberlain who takes over affairs at the Vatican on the death of a Pope). Prefect of the Sacred Congregation for Religious and Secular Institutes, and administrator of the Patrimony of the Holy See. He came of a family which has produced over the last two hundred years, from father to son, Grand Masters of secret societies including the Rosicrucians. Records show that he was initiated into a secret society on August 6th, 1966, and that in the hope of avoiding identification he was given two code names, Jeani and Zurigo.

Achille, Cardinal Lienart. Bishop of Lille. He was formerly a captain in the French Army, and a life-long ultra-Liberal. He led the progressive forces at the Second Vatican Council, on which account it was said that 'his ideas were redder than his robes'. Shortly before his death he startled those in the room by suddenly exclaiming: 'Humanly speaking, the Church is dead.' Initiated October 15th, 1912. Code name could not be verified.

Ugo, Cardinal Poletti. Vicar-General of the diocese of Rome, and so controller of all the clergy in the city. Member of the Sacred Congregation of Sacraments and of Divine Worship. President of Pontifical Works, and of the Liturgical Academy. Archpriest of the Patriarchal Basilica of the Lateran. Initiated February 17th, 1969. Code name Upo.

Franco, Cardinal Biffi. Head of the St. John Lateran Pontifical University. Initiated August 15th, 1969. Code name Bifra.

Michele, Cardinal Pellegrino. Archbishop of Turin where the Holy Shroud is kept. Initiated May 2nd, 1960. Code name Palmi.

Sebastiano, Cardinal Baggio. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops. Initiated

August 15th, 1957. Code name Seba.

Pasquale, Cardinal Macchi. Prelate of Honour and secretary to Paul VI. After being excommunicated for heresy, he was reinstated by Cardinal Villot. Initiated April 23rd, 1958. Code name Mapa.

Salvatore, Cardinal Pappalardo. Archbishop of Palermo, Sicily. Initiated May 6th, 1943. Code name Salpo.

Cardinal Garrone. Prefect of the Congregation for Catholic Education. He brazenly let it be known that he was a member of a secret society, but he was neither removed nor publicly reproved. Date of initiation and code name could not be verified.

Archbishop Annibale Bugnini. Consultant in the Sacred Congregation of Propagation of the Faith, and in the Sacred Congregation of Holy Rites. The story of his unmasking during the Second Vatican Council has been told. Died July 3rd, 1982. Initiated April 23rd, 1963. Code name Buan.

Archbishop Giovanni Benelli. Archbishop of Florence. He secured the appointment of Cardinal Villot as Secretary of State in place of the orthodox Cardinal Cicognani. Date of initiation and code name could not be verified.

Archbishop Mario Brini. Consultor of the Pontifical Commission for the Revision of Canon Law. Secretary of the Sacred Congregation for Eastern Churches, and a member of the Pontifical Commission for Russia. Initiated July 13th, 1969. Code name Mabri.

Bishop Michele Buro. Prelate of the Pontifical Commission to Latin America. Initiated March 21st, 1969. Code name Bumi.

Bishop Fiorenzo Angelini. Titular Bishop of Massene, Greece. Delegate of the Cardinal-Vicar of Rome for Hospitals. Initiated October 14th, 1957. Code name could not be verified.

Monsignor Mario Rizzi. Prelate of Honour to the Holy Father. He was responsible for discarding certain Canon Laws which formed part of the foundation of the Church from Apostolic times. Initiated September 16th, 1969. Code name Mari or Monmari.

Monsignor Pio Vito Pinto. Attachè of Secretary of State, and Notary of the Second Section of the Supreme Tribunal and of the Apostolic Segnatura. He is listed as a very important person among the societies. Initiated April 2nd, 1970. Code name Pimpi.

Monsignor Francesco Marchisano. Prelate of Honour to the Holy Father. Secretary of the Congregation for Catholic Education. Initiated February 14th, 1961. Code name Frama.

Aurelio Sabattani. Archbishop of Giustiniana, Milan Province, Italy. First Secretary of the Supreme Apostolic Segnatura. Initiated June 22nd, 1969. Code name Asa.

Abino Mensa. Archbishop of Vercelli, Piedmont, Italy. Initiated July 23rd, 1969. Code name Mena.

Enzio D'Antonio. Archbishop of Trivento. Initiated June 21st, 1969. Code name could not be verified.

Alessandro Gottardi. Archbishop of Trento, Italy. He controls candidates who are likely to be raised to the dignity of Cardinal. He is addressed as 'Doctor' at secret society meetings. Initiated June 13th, 1959. Code name Algo.

Antonio Travia. Titular Bishop of Termini Imerese. He is the head of Catholic schools. Initiated September 15th, 1967. Code name Atra.

Giuseppe Mario Sensi. Titular Bishop of Sardi, Asia Minor. Papal Nuncio to Portugal. Initiated November 2nd, 1967. Code name Gimase.

Francesco Salerno. Bishop Prefect. Initiated May 4th, 1962. Code name Safra.

Antonio Mazza. Titular Bishop of Velia. Initiated April 14th, 1971. Code name Manu.

Mario Schierano. Titular Bishop of Acrida, Cosenza Province, Italy. Chief Military Chaplain of the Italian Armed Forces. Initiated July 3rd, 1959. Code name Maschi.

Luigi Maverna. Bishop of Chiavari, Genoa, Italy. Initiated June 3rd, 1968. Code name Luma.

Aldo Del Monte. Bishop of Novara, Piedmont, Italy. Initiated August 25th, 1969. Code name Adelmo.

Marcello Morganta. Bishop of Ascoli, Piceno, in East Italy. Initiated July 22nd, 1955. Code name Morma.

Luigi Bettazzi. Bishop of Lyrea, Italy. Initiated May 11th, 1966. Code name Lube.

Gaetano Bonicelli. Bishop of Albano, Italy. Initiated May 12th, 1959. Code name Boga.

Salvatore Baldassarri. Bishop of Ravenna, Italy. Initiated February 17th, 1958. Code name Balsa.

Vito Gemmiti. Member of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops. Initiated March 25th, 1968. Code name Vige.

Pier Luigi Mazzoni. Member of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops. Initiated September 14th, 1959. Code name Pilum.

Ernesto Basadonna. Prelate of Milan. Initiated September 14th, 1963. Code name Base.

Mario Bicarelli. Prelate of Vicenza, Italy. Initiated September 23rd, 1964. Code name Bima.

Salvatore Marsili. Abbot of the Order of St. Benedict of Finalpia, near Modena, Italy. Initiated July 2nd, 1963. Code name Salma.

Annibale Ilari. Abbot of Sua Santita. Initiated March 16th, 1969. Code name Ila.

Franco Gualdrini. Rector of Capri. Initiated May 22nd, 1961. Code name Grefra.

Lino Lozza. Chancellor of the Rome Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Initiated July 23rd, 1969. Code name Loli.

Daimazio Mongillo. Professor of Dominican Moral Theology, Holy Angels Institute, Rome. Initiated February 16th, 1969. Code name Monda.

Flaminio Cerruti. Chief of the Office of University of Congregation Studies. Initiated April 2nd, 1960.

Enrico Chiavacci. Professor of Morals at the University of Florence. Initiated July 2nd, 1970. Code name Chie.

Carmelo Nigro. Rector of the Seminary Pontifical of Major Studies. Initiated December 21st, 1970. Code name Carni.

Carlo Graziani. Rector of the Minor Seminary of the Vatican. Initiated July 23rd, 1961. Code name Graca.

Luigi Belloli. Rector of the Lombardy Seminary. Initiated April 6th, 1958. Code name Bella.

Virgilio Noe. Head of the Sacred Congregation of Divine Worship. Initiated April 3rd, 1961. Code name Vino.

Dino Monduzzi. Regent to the Prefect of the Pontifical House. Initiated March 11th, 1967. Code name Mondì.

Vittorio Palistra. Legal Counsel to the Sacred Rota of the Vatican State. Initiated May 6th, 1943. Code name Pavi.

Giuseppe Ferraioli. Member of the Sacred Congregation of Public Affairs of the Church.

Initiated November 24th, 1969. Code name Gife.

Alberto Bovone. Substitute-Secretary of the Sacred Office. Initiated April 30th, 1967.

Terzo Nattelino. Vice-Prefect of the Archives of Secretariat of the Vatican. Initiated June 17th, 1957. Code name Nate.

Georgio Vale. Priest official of the Rome diocese. Initiated February 21st, 1971. Code name Vagi.

Dante Balboni. Assistant to the Vatican Pontifical Commission for Biblical Studies. Initiated July 23rd, 1968. Code name Balda.

Vittorio Trocchi. Secretary for Catholic Laity in Consistory of the Vatican State Consultations. Initiated July 12th, 1962. Code name Trovi.

Piero Vergari. Head Protocol Officer of the Vatican State Segnatura. He controls Canon Law changes. Initiated December 14th, 1970. Code name Pive.

Dante Pasquinelli. Member of the Council of the Nuncio to Madrid. Initiated January 12th, 1969. Code name Pada.

Mario Pimpo. Vicar of the Office of General Affairs. Initiated March 15th, 1970. Code name Pima.

Igino Rogger. Officer in the diocese of Rome. Initiated April 16th, 1968. Code name Igno.

Pietro Rossano. Member of the Sacred Congregation of nonChristian Studies. Initiated February 12th, 1968. Code name Piro.

Francesco Santangelo. Substitute-General of Defence Legal Council. Initiated November 12th, 1970. Code name Frasa.

Gaetano Scanagatta. Member of the Commission of Pompeii and Loreto. Initiated September 23rd, 1971. Code name Gasca.

Pio Laghi. Apostolic Delegate to Argentina. Initiated August 24th, 1969. Code name Lapi.

Pietro Santini. Vice-Official of the Tribunal of the Vicariate of the Vatican. Initiated August 23rd, 1964. Code name Sapa.

Domenico Semproni. Member of the Tribunal of the Vicariate of the Vatican. Initiated April 16th, 1960. Code name Dose.

Angelo Lanzoni. Chief of the Office of Secretariat of State. Initiated September 24th, 1956. Code name Lana.

Giovanni Lajola. Member of the Council of Public Affairs of the Church. Initiated July 27th, 1970. Code name Lagi.

Venerio Mazzi. Member of the Council of Public Affairs of the Church. Initiated October 13th, 1966. Code name Mave.

Antonio Gregagnin. He is the Tribune of First Causes for Beatification for Canonisation. Initiated October 19th, 1967. Code name Grea.

Giovanni Caprile. Director of Catholic Civil Affairs. Initiated September 5th, 1957. Code name Gica.

Roberto Tucci. Director-General of the Vatican Radio. A most important post since this station emits news round the clock in thirty-two languages. Initiated June 27th, 1957. Code name Turo.

Virgilio Levi. Assistant-Director of the Vatican daily newspaper L'Osservatore Romano, and of Vatican Radio Station. Initiated July 4th, 1958. Code name Vile.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Unhived Mind/Charlie Sheen on David Icke's site](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Unhived Mind/Charlie Sheen on David Icke's site

Title: Unhived Mind/Charlie Sheen on David Icke's site

Description: *Charlie Sheen and the Jesuit Order*

smashstuff - April 21, 2006 04:57 AM (GMT)

David's headline page features a link to 2tuff's article about the Sheen family's possible links to the Jesuit Order. Well done 2tuff! Scroll down past the adverts til you get to 'Charlie Sheen and the Jesuit Order'.

<http://www.davidicke.com/content/blogcategory/30/48/>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2006 03:20 PM (GMT)

Yes this has been discussed in the General forum and is the obvious reason for the increased traffic here

smashstuff - April 21, 2006 03:41 PM (GMT)

More traffic, more getting the word out, and hopefully people will stick around to look at the health pages.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2006 04:33 PM (GMT)

Well the last time Icke hotlinked to my site it was over the excellent Doug Yurchey article about the Jesuits and the Titanic. It seemed like many only looked at that article although it did get 3000 hits. Lets see what happens and I'm just as hoping they check out alternative health but also THE JESUIT ORDER.

Mark Brewer - April 21, 2006 08:01 PM (GMT)

I am surprised Icke would mention The Unhived Mind, considering the fact that he has

been exposed on this board. Maybe he realized that he was not revealing the whole truth.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2006 09:46 PM (GMT)

remember on that he has a webmaster who deals in the articles

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A Note About Freemasonry](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A Note About Freemasonry

Title: A Note About Freemasonry

Mark Brewer - April 21, 2006 08:27 PM (GMT)

I have highlighted the text which shows that the Vatican does not actually condemn all Freemasonry, just Freemasonry that is against the church.

Canon Law regarding Freemasonry, 1917-1983

Affiliation With Masonic or Similar Societies. Those who join a Masonic sect or other societies of the same sort, **which plot against the Church or against legitimate civil authority**, incur ipso facto an excommunication simply reserved to the Holy See. (c. 2335). [p. 924.]

Simply Reserved to the Holy See (4)

1. Masonic Societies (c. 2335).

a. **The censure is incurred if the society is one which plots against Church or State, openly or secretly, whether members are secret or not, bound by oath or not.** Cappello thinks Socialists are included. Communist party certainly is. Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, Sons of Temperance, are forbidden as intrinsically wrong, but not under censure (Holy Office, 20 June, 1895, 18 Jan., 1896).

b. Conditions for absolution: total withdrawal from the society, promise to have nothing to do with it and pay no more dues, to repair scandal as far as possible, to turn over insignia, etc., to withdraw name from rolls as soon as this can be done without grave loss (Holy Office, 7 March 1883; Gasparri-Serédi, Fontes, n. 1080, Vol. IV, p. 412). c. In the case of the Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, Sons of Temperance, no censure has been incurred. The conditions for absolution of the sin are the same as above except that, to avoid grave loss, a person may continue paying dues. The confessor must refer each case to the Apostolic Delegate or his Metropolitan (Holy Office, 18 Jan., 1896; Ecclesiastical Review, Vol. 14, p. 361). [p. 960.]

[c. 1399] Books forbidden ipso iure

8. Books Favoring Dueling, Suicide, Divorce, Masonry. Books which hold dueling,

suicide or divorce licit, or which, treating of Masonic sects and other such societies, contend that they are useful and not harmful to the Church and civil society are ipso iure forbidden (c. 1399, 8°).

Canon Law, A Text and Commentary. T. Lincoln Bouscaren, S.J.; Adam C. Ellis, S.J.; Francis N. Korth, S.J.. Fourth Revised Edition, The Bruce Publishing Company, Milwaukee: 1963 [Imprimatur: + William E. Cousins, Archbishop of Milwaukee] LoCCN: 63-22295.

<http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/anti-masonry/canon.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pure Tranquility](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pure Tranquility

Title: Pure Tranquility

TruthSeeker24 - April 21, 2006 02:56 PM (GMT)

Part 1:

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ranquility.html>

Part 2:

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ity-part-2.html>

Part 3:

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ity-part-3.html>

Part 4:

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ity-part-4.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Please check out this thread](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Please check out this thread

Title: Please check out this thread

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2006 04:22 AM (GMT)

Remember on that Loyola worshipped in a Cave and of course created the Society of Jesus in a cave. I strongly suggest you start to check out this thread:

[CAVE MYSTERY SCHOOLS](#)

I've added quite a bit to this thread already but I will add much more tomorrow as I need to go to bed right now :angry:

[Loyola's Cave in Manreas, Spain](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ["Professor" Albert Einstein Unmasked At Last!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > "Professor" Albert Einstein Unmasked At Last!

Title: "Professor" Albert Einstein Unmasked At Last!

Description: *Einstein used to counter geocentrism*

Alexandra - April 20, 2006 08:13 PM (GMT)

[From Reformation Online](#)

"Professor" Albert Einstein unmasked at last!!

The man, the myth, the legend exposed!!

Question: Who makes the earth spin on its axis every 24 hours and go around the sun once a year??? Answer: Rockefeller!!!!!!!

"Dr." Albert Einstein's name is synonymous with GENIUS....In the "scientific" community he is hailed as the greatest scientist since Sir Isaac Newton.

He is credited with discovering the "theory" of relativity and is called the "father" of the atomic age because of the famous equation $E=MC^2$. This formula says that matter can be translated into energy at the incredible rate of the square of the speed of light.

He was the first superstar of "science" and an international icon and media celebrity for most of the first half of the 20th century.

In 1922, he was awarded the Nobel Prize for physics for his work on theoretical physics, and especially for his "discovery" of the law of the photoelectric effect.

In the U.S. he is credited with 'fathering' the atomic bomb because of a letter he wrote to President Roosevelt in 1939 urging him to begin research on producing a nuclear

bomb before Nazi Germany.

When asked by the media to define relativity for the non-scientific community, Einstein gave this timeless reply:

"An hour sitting with a pretty girl passes like a minute, but a minute sitting on a hot stove seems like an hour."

If Albert Einstein had never existed he would have to be invented . . . and here is the reason why!!

The Michelson-Morley experiment was the reason for Albert Einstein!!

Beginning in 1887, U.S. scientist Albert Abraham Michelson began to do experiments to try and detect the motion of the earth around the sun by using the speed of light as a barometer. This experiment was called the Michelson-Morley experiment and was famous for one thing: ALL THE RESULTS WERE NEGATIVE.

Dr. Michelson was the first U.S. scientist to win the Nobel Prize for physics in 1907.

In 1869, President Ulysses S. Grant awarded Michelson a special appointment to the U. S. Naval Academy. During his four years as a midshipman at the Academy, Michelson excelled in optics, heat, climatology and drawing. After his graduation in 1873 and two years at sea, he returned to the Academy to become an instructor in physics and chemistry, from 1875 to 1879.

Michelson was fascinated with the sciences and the problem of measuring the speed of light. During this time in Annapolis, he conducted his first experiments on the speed of light, as part of a class demonstration in 1877. After two years of studies in Europe he resigned from the Navy in 1881. In 1883 he accepted a position as professor of physics at the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, Ohio, and concentrated on developing an improved interferometer. In 1887 he and Edward Morley carried out the famous Michelson-Morley experiment which found no movement of the earth relative to the surrounding space.

Michelson's basic experiment was to shoot a beam of light horizontally and vertically over a fixed distance. The speed of the earth through the ether should slow the vertical light. The results were always the same and showed no change.

Instead of acknowledging that the earth did not move, Michelson concluded that the SLEED OF LIGHT was always the same and didn't change.

"The famous Michelson-Morley experiment proved conclusively that there are no different velocities of light! They are the same in all directions and their value is c , the speed of light, which strangely enough always remains true to itself, always constant, always unchangeable.

For the mechanist the result is catastrophic."(Livingston, Master of Light, p. 133).

Michelson joined the Rockefeller owned University of Chicago!!

In 1890, Rockefeller took over a Baptist Seminary called Morgan Park Theological Seminary and renamed it the University of Chicago.

After serving as professor at Clark University at Worcester, Massachusetts from 1889, in 1892 Michelson was appointed professor and the first head of the department of physics at the newly organized University of Chicago. With his big salary from Rockefeller and the Nobel Prize money, Michelson was content not to makes WAVES about the non-motion of the earth.

No motion of the earth caused a panic in the "scientific" community!!

By 1900, the proof of the non-motion of the earth did not cause Michelson to get on his knees and acknowledge that the Bible was correct after all. Had he and the "scientific" community done so, the whole evolutionary house of sand would have come crashing down. That is the last thing that the Jesuits wanted. Their answer was to use Albert Einstein to invent a completely new theory of the universe called RELATIVITY. So now the scene shifts from the U.S. to Switzerland and an obscure clerk in the Swiss Patent Office named Albert Einstein.

Albert Einstein was "a lazy dog"

According to professor Hermann Minkowski, Einstein was a dunce and was told to switch from physics to some other subject. For telling the TRUTH about Einstein, Minkowski would die in 1909 at the young age of 45 from a simple appendix operation:

"Not that he was always blameless in these situations, and he knew it. He exasperated his autocratic professors because he regarded most of them as irrational or ignorant, and he showed it. His independent, disdainful manner irritated them even more than it had his insecure high-school teacher of Greek. He infuriated physics instructor Jean Pernet, who saw Einstein dump the official instructions on how to conduct an experiment into the wastebasket without a second glance. Pernet complained to an assistant, who daringly replied that Einstein's methods were interesting and his

solutions always right. Pernet disagreed. He confronted Einstein. "You're enthusiastic," he conceded, "but hopeless at physics. For your own good you should switch to something else, medicine maybe, literature or law." Math professor Hermann Minkowski didn't see even the enthusiasm in his classes, and called Einstein a lazy dog. His casual study habits also irritated Heinrich Weber, who had expected great things of him and was irked because Einstein called him "Herr Weber" instead of the more respectful "Herr Professor." For his part Albert was disappointed in Weber for excluding from his history of physics the stunning ideas of James Maxwell" (Brian, Einstein, A life, pp. 17-18).

Einstein's wife wrote the relativity papers!!

If "Dr." Albert was clueless when it came to physics, the question remains where did this GENIUS get all his ideas? The answer: His relativity theories came from his fellow student and lover, Hungarian Mileva-Maric.

While attending the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Albert met and fell madly in love with another student, a Hungarian named Mileva-Maric.

Mileva was unique in being the only woman in the class and she was exceptionally "gifted." Albert called her his "little witch."

In 1905, when Albert's papers on relativity were submitted, they were signed EINSTEIN-MARITY which was his wife's name. She also received ALL the money from his Nobel Prize in 1922.

Mileva was able to take all the previous information on light waves, electromagnetism, atomic theory, and synthesize them into what became known as the special and general theories of relativity. Even Einstein himself didn't understand any of it.

"Scientist" Einstein and ESP!!

To "Doctor" Einstein everything was RELATIVE but like Albert Michelson he concluded that the SPEED OF LIGHT was always the same and didn't change. That was the basis of all his ideas and experiments—the FIXED speed of light. He was also very interested in another form of communication and that is ESP or extra sensory perception.

In 1930, Einstein wrote a preface to a book about ESP by best selling author Upton Sinclair. Upton Sinclair was the foremost "muckraking" author in the U.S. Upton wrote more than 90 books exposing corporate corruption and the control of the media by big

business. The Mental Radio book was all about mind reading, mental telepathy, clairvoyance, psychic powers etc., etc. The Bible simply calls it all WITCHCRAFT.

Book published in 1930 by Upton Sinclair with a preface by Albert Einstein.

PREFACE

I have read the book of Upton Sinclair with great interest and am convinced that the same deserves the most earnest consideration, not only of the laity, but also of the psychologists by profession. The results of the telepathic experiments carefully and plainly set forth in this book stand surely far beyond those which a nature investigator holds to be thinkable. On the other hand, it is out of the question in the case of so conscientious an observer and writer as Upton Sinclair that he is carrying on a conscious deception of the reading world; his good faith and dependability are not to be doubted. So if somehow the facts here set forth rest not upon telepathy, but upon some unconscious hypnotic influence from person to person, this also would be of high psychological interest. In no case should the psychologically interested circles pass over this book heedlessly.

[signed] A. EINSTEIN

May 23, 1930

"Scientist" Einstein attended a séance at the Sinclairs!!

As an international scientist/celebrity, Einstein visited California in 1931 as a guest of Caltech or the California Institute of Technology. Early the following year had had a chance to meet his friend Upton Sinclair and attended a séance at his house in Pasadena, California. Sinclair practiced mental telepathy with his wife, Mary Craig and a medium named Roman Ostoja:

"Helen Dukas, Einstein's secretary, gives a different account of Ostoja's psychic skills. "I was at the séance [with Ostoja, a self-proclaimed but dubious Polish count]. And I was frightened to death. Because, before the sitting, Sinclair addressed us and said we shouldn't be afraid if suddenly the piano starts to play and flowers come down from above and so on. And the medium went into catalepsy, and that frightened me. Then, you know what happened? They all sat around the table, those scientists, Professor Einstein, Professor Tolman, and a doctor friend of ours. Sometimes Professor Einstein was in control. It was a real scary atmosphere. And, oh my gosh, suddenly the doorbell rang and I nearly jumped out of my skin." (Brian, Einstein, A life, pp. 215).

Albert Einstein meets Albert Michelson

While visiting California, Einstein met his mentor and the one person responsible for the theory of relativity. His name was Professor Albert Michelson and by that time he was retired and living in sunny California.

Professor Albert Michelson and Albert Einstein in 1931.

Einstein met his mentor during a visit to California in 1931. The professor was retired but was still full of vim and vigor. He was even planning some more embarrassing earth movement experiments. He died a few months after meeting Einstein. Here is a quote from an Einstein biographer:

"Einstein later qualified his debt to Michelson in a letter to Michelson's biographer, Bernard Jaffe: Michelson's experiment was of considerable influence upon my work insofar as it strengthened my conviction concerning the validity of the principle of the special theory of relativity. On the other side I was pretty much convinced of the validity of the principle before I did know this experiment and its result. In any case, Michelson's experiment removed practically any doubt about the validity of the principle in optics, and showed that a profound change of the basic concepts of physics was inevitable"(Brian, Einstein, A life, p. 212).

Rockefeller Foundation director Abraham Flexner brought Einstein to the U.S.

In Oct. 1933, Abraham Flexner brought Einstein to the U.S. where he became a professor at the Institute for Advanced Studies in Princeton, New Jersey. Einstein would have preferred to live in sunny southern California in order to conduct "experiments" with his close friend Upton Sinclair. Orders are orders however and he who pays the piper calls the tune so Einstein had to live the rest of his life on the not so sunny east coast. In 1941, he was vacationing on Long Island, New York, when he was visited by atomic scientists Leo Szilard and Eugene Wigner.

Einstein knew nothing about atomic power!!

Scientist Leo Szilard was very concerned about Nazi Germany obtaining an atomic bomb so he sought out Einstein and shared his concerns with him. Einstein replied that he had no idea about atomic power even though he is credited with the equation $E=MC^2$.

In Aug. 1939, Leo Szilard asked "Dr." Einstein to write a letter to FDR about the

dangers of Nazi Germany developing an atomic bomb.

Nobody in the U.S. government listened to Szilard at that time. Even the Italian scientist Enrico Fermi was reluctant to pursue atomic research.

Dr. Szilard continued to pursue atomic research at Columbia University in New York City and his frequent nightmare was that Nazi Germany would develop the bomb first.

After the Pearl Harbor debacle, everything changed.

Szilard and Fermi worked together at the Rockefeller owned University of Chicago to develop an atomic reactor. Szilard invented the concept of the "breeder" reactor to create plutonium for fuel and atomic bombs.

Einstein had no part whatsoever in the Manhattan Project because he knew NOTHING about physics.

Here is a report from the biography of Leo Szilard:

"Szilard and Wigner were hot, tired, and impatient by the time they found the two-story white cottage. By contrast, the sixty-year-old Einstein was relaxed and genial; he had spent the early morning sailing in a small dinghy and now greeted his former colleagues wearing a white undershirt and rolled-up white trousers. Einstein bowed courteously as they met and led his visitors through the house to a cool screened porch that overlooked a lawn. There, speaking in German and sipping iced tea, Szilard and Wigner told Einstein about their recent calculations. They explained how neutrons behave, how uranium bombarded by neutrons can split or "fission," and how this process might create nuclear chain reactions and nuclear bombs.

"Daran habe ich gar nicht gedacht," Einstein said slowly, pondering what he had just heard. "I haven't thought of that at all."

Until that summer day, Einstein had believed that atomic energy would not be released "in my time," that it was only "theoretically possible." Einstein had not followed recent discoveries in nuclear research for years and sought only the "time for quiet thought and reflection" needed to unravel his unified field theory of the universe." Einstein had published his famous equation $E = MC^2$ in 1905, but only now was that simple statement's ultimate significance clear. For even a small mass the potential energy released could be immense. Fission is the most efficient way to fulfill Einstein's equation because it releases the energy that gives matter its form—the binding energy holding the atomic nucleus together.

Einstein's next thought about the chain reaction was philosophical. If it works, he said, this would be the first source of energy that does not depend on the sun. Wind and solar energy are created by the sun's heat. And fossil fuels—oil, natural gas, coal—were once created from the carbon made by the sun's energy through photosynthesis. But releasing the binding energy of atoms was something new.

Einstein's third reaction was political. Although he was an avowed pacifist, he agreed to sound the alarm about atomic bombs, even if it proved to be a false one, in order to beat Nazi Germany to this awesome weapon."(Lanouette, Genius in the Shadows, A Biography of Leo Szilard, p. 199).

Einstein died in 1955 and was cremated!!

Einstein died in 1955 and was cremated with his ashes thrown on a nearby river. Many people in Europe were claiming to be "fathered" by Dr. Albert so cremation did away with the vital evidence of his DNA. It also ended any hope of prolonging the Einstein myth beyond the tomb by making his grave a pilgrimage site.

Who discovered the formula $E=MC^2$????

The theory of relativity is just a hodge podge of zany ideas having to do with the behavior of objects which move at or close to the speed of light. The Einsteinien universe is an unbelievably huge place filled with black holes and quasars almost like an asylum run by the inmates. Relativity did not make Einstein however; it was the formula $E=MC^2$ or that matter can be changed into energy at the incredible rate of the square of the speed of light (186,282.397 miles per second, or 299,792,458 meters per second). Sir Isaac Newton said in his Optiks published in 1704:

The changing of Bodies into Light, and Light into Bodies, is very conformable to the Course of Nature, which seems delighted with Transmutations. Water, which is a very fluid tasteless Salt, she changes by Heat into Vapour, which is a sort of Air, and by Cold into Ice, which is a hard, pellucid, brittle, fusible Stone; and this Stone returns into Water by Heat, and Vapour returns into Water by Cold. Earth by Heat becomes Fire, and by Cold returns into Earth. Dense Bodies by Fermentation rarify into several sorts of Air, and this Air by Fermentation, and sometimes without it, returns into dense Bodies. Mercury appears sometimes in the form of a fluid Metal, sometimes in the form of a hard brittle Metal, sometimes in the form of a corrosive pellucid Salt call'd Sublimate, sometimes in the form of a tasteless, pellucid, volatile white Earth, call'd Mercurius Dulcis; or in that of a red opake volatile Earth, call'd Cinnaber; or in that of a red or white Precipitate, or in that of a fluid Salt; and in Distillation it turns into Vapour, and being agitated in Vacuo, it shines like Fire. And after all these Changes it returns again into its first form of Mercury. (Sir Isaac Newton, Opticks, pp 374-375).

$E=MC^2$ was already known in 1875!!

In a book published in London in 1875, British scientist, Samuel Tolver Preston stated the relationship of matter moving at the speed of light:

"To give an idea, first, of the enormous intensity of the store of energy attainable by means of that extensive state of subdivision of matter which renders a high normal

speed practicable, it may be computed that a quantity of matter representing a total mass of only one grain, and possessing the normal velocity of the ether particles (that of a wave of light), encloses a store of energy represented by upwards of one thousand millions of foot tons, or the mass of one single grain contains an energy not less than that possessed by a mass of forty thousand tons, moving at the speed of a cannon ball (1200 feet per second); or otherwise, a quantity of matter representing a mass of one grain endued with the velocity of the ether particles, encloses an amount of energy which, if entirely utilized, would be competent to project a weight of one hundred thousand tons to a height of nearly two miles (1.9 miles).

This remarkable result may serve to illustrate well the intense mechanical effect derivable from small quantities of matter possessing a high normal velocity, the extremely high value of the effect depending on the fact that energy rises in the rapid ratio of the square of the speed." (Samuel Tolver Preston, Physics of the Ether, p. 115).

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2006 12:40 AM (GMT)

Einstein simple **DOES NOT COMPARE** to the following people:

NIKOLA TESLA

WILLIAM REICH

By the way the all powerful **JESUIT ORDER** attacked both these geniuses.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Barry Chamish](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Barry Chamish

Title: Barry Chamish

Description: *-Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2006 04:20 PM (GMT)

Dear Exxxx,

Two things we must remember.

1. The Frankist Sabbateans are Masonic and controlled by the Vatican's Jesuits---the authors of occult Freemasonry. Hundreds are members within Cardinal Egan's New York City-based Council on Foreign Relations---the secret government ruling Fourteenth Amendment America. Their purpose is to create anti-Jewish fury in every nation so as to drive as many Jews as possible to Israel for their attempted final annihilation by the final Pope, to be murdered and risen from the dead turned Antichrist, or "the Beast." Jacob Frank (1726-1791) was baptized into the Roman Catholic Institution in Warsaw between 1756 and 1760, Augustus III King of Poland acting as his godfather. Frank also, "to preserve his order, committed his followers to mass baptism---thereby submitting to both the spiritual and temporal power of the Pope. Frank was arrested by the Inquisition in 1760 and imprisoned until 1773 when he was freed by the conquering Russians, Catherine II the Great being the utter tool of the Jesuits to whom she gave protection after the Order's Papal Suppression that same year. Frank died in 1791, and his Order merged with the Catholic population of Poland. Years later, the descendants of these Catholicized Polish racial Jews became the founders of Israel under the oversight of that mass-murderer of Eurasian Jews, Pope Pius XII. Further, high-level, Talmudic, Orthodox Jews aided the Papacy in this "burnt offering" of Jews, the Chief Rabbi of Rome, Grand Rabbi Zolli, who then "converted to Romanism after the war. The Jesuit connection to these Jewish traitors to their own racial people is evidenced by the ADL awarding their Jesuit Cardinal Bea Interfaith Award---Abe Foxman, like Shimon Peres, being another Masonic Jewish Zionist and Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

For this reason, it is most evident that the Sabbatean Frankists are the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists of today. The Jesuits rule the Papacy; the Papacy rules Israel; and that rule is facilitated by the Order's Masonic Jews who are now being blamed for the plight of the world.

During the coming Great Tribulation---the final 42 months of the Seventieth Week of Daniel (Dan.9:24-27)---before the Lord destroys Rome, "that great city which reigneth over the kings of the earth" (Rev.17:18), He will call for the exodus of all racial Jews out of Babylon---Rome.

"And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." (Rev. 18:4)

At this future time there is no Body of Christ---the true Bible-believing Church---on the earth at this time as she has fallen away or "departed" from this earth. (II Thess.2:3), the Lord having received her to Himself (I Thess.4:16-17). No "Body of Christ" was in existence during the first 69 weeks of years; the same holds true for the 70th week of years.

2. Silverstein, like Michael Bloomberg, is a personal friend of Jesuit of the Fourth Vow and CFR Presider, Joseph A. O'Hare, the former President of Fordham University and a Knight of Malta, as is Fordham's Jesuit Avery Cardinal Dulles, the aged nephew of the late Director of the CIA, Allen Dulles. These notorious Jews are mere "court Jews" of the Papists ruling New York City.

For some reason Barry is not putting this icing on the cake. He knows it to be true, yet refrains in his most wonderful missive below. Nevertheless, he is my friend and I have greatly profited from his work as he is the only Jew of present notoriety that exposes the Jesuits, the CFR and the Frankists---the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits and the Boston Celtics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits and the Boston Celtics

Title: Jesuits and the Boston Celtics

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2006 04:19 PM (GMT)

READ DOWN...IN RED BELOW.....HELLO????

A Marquette Tribune Featured Story

Behind the board of trustees

Group has pivotal role in decisions on tuition, fundraising, other issues

By Brittany Clement
Tribune Staff

<http://www.marquettetribune.org/286203565841490.bsp>

This is the first of a three-part series looking at the role of the university's board of trustees. The second part, running next Thursday, will look at how trustees are selected; the third part, running May 4, will examine recent pivotal decisions the board has made.

It has the power to raise tuition, approve yearly budgets and elect the president of the university, but how much do we really know about the board of trustees?

The full board meets only four times a year, but "it's the body that has the ultimate responsibility for Marquette," said Steve Frieder, assistant to University President the Rev. Robert A. Wild and corporate secretary.

While senior administrators such as Wild, Provost Madeline Wake and Senior Vice President Greg Kliebhan essentially run the day-to-day, ongoing business of the university, Frieder said the board makes decisions on broader policy, such as tuition, fundraising campaigns and construction of new buildings.

Frieder said the primary responsibility of the board is to elect the president of the university. The board elected Wild in 1996.

This duty of selecting leadership is important to any governing board, according to Mason Carpenter, associate professor of management and human resources at the University of Wisconsin-Madison.

"They have to make sure they have the right people doing the right things and give them incentives appropriately," Carpenter said.

In making these decisions, the board has what is known in legal terms as a "fiduciary duty." This means the law holds members responsible for putting the interests of the institution above their personal interests, according to Edward Fallone, associate professor of law and expert in corporate law.

The fiduciary duty consists of two parts, Fallone said. A duty of care requires a responsibility to operate the organization with the same amount of care and prudence one would run his or her own business. A duty of loyalty states that the interests of the organization take ultimate precedence in decision-making.

Fallone said members could be sued if they failed to live up to this duty and caused the university to lose money.

This places the board at a high level of power in the university.

"The board of trustees or board of directors is sort of a stopgap for an organization running amok," Carpenter said.

In addition to this responsibility, governing boards also have a symbolic role of representing who the stakeholders are in the organization, Carpenter said. In recent years both universities and corporations have increasingly improved representation of the community at large within their governing boards, he said.

Marquette's board consists of trustees ranging from the Rev. Timothy R. Lannon, president of Saint Joseph's University, to recently elected **Glenn "Doc" Rivers, head coach of the Boston Celtics. OOOOOPS!**

This wide range of members was not always the case at Marquette.

Marquette's board of trustees, in its current form, took shape in 1969 with a change in the university's bylaws, Frieder said. Prior to that time, the board consisted of three Jesuits.

Today, anywhere from 25 to 40 people serve on the board. The university's bylaws require that between eight and 11 members of the board be Jesuits. Currently, there

are eight Jesuits on the 38-member board.

Having a larger board adds to what Carpenter called a "boundary spanning role" on governing boards.

"They're oftentimes a channel for revenues and resources," he said. "They bring external resources into the university."

Boards of trustees and boards of directors are commonplace in non-profit organizations. Both Frieder and Carpenter said they did not know of any university in the country that did not have some form of a board of trustees.

"Any non-profit organization typically relies on a board of trustees to be the ultimate guardian of that institution," Frieder said.

This article was published in The Marquette Tribune on Thursday, April 20, 2006.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Someone's view of the Catholic mass](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Someone's view of the Catholic mass

Title: Someone's view of the Catholic mass

Description: *Might as well...!*

Alexandra - April 19, 2006 10:00 PM (GMT)





smashstuff - April 20, 2006 12:58 AM (GMT)

LOL! Very good.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Shimon Peres Visits Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Shimon Peres Visits Pope

Title: Shimon Peres Visits Pope

Mark Brewer - April 18, 2006 08:28 AM (GMT)

ROME - 7 April 2006 - 180 words

Shimon Perez visits Pope

The Holy See Press Office Director Joaquin Navarro-Valls released the following statement yesterday.

"This morning Shimon Peres, former prime minister of the State of Israel and Nobel Peace Prize winner, visited His Holiness Benedict XVI. He then went on to meet Cardinal Secretary of State Angelo Sodano, in the presence of Oded Ben-Hur, Israeli ambassador to the Holy See, and Mgr Pietro Parolin, under-secretary of the Section for Relations with States.

"In the course of the discussions opinions were exchanged concerning the problem of peace in the Holy Land while respecting United Nations Resolutions and the agreements concluded to date. In this context, there was a unanimous condemnation of all forms of terrorism, whatever pretexts used to try and justify it.

"Relations between the State of Israel and the Holy See were also examined, in the light of the agreements signed in 1993 and 1997, as were relations between the Israeli authorities and the Christian communities resident in the country.

"At the end of the meeting, Shimon Peres, invited the Supreme Pontiff to visit Israel."

Source: VIS

<http://www.indcatholicnews.com/shimon123.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Opus Dei Decries Mohammed Cartoon](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Opus Dei Decries Mohammed Cartoon

Title: Opus Dei Decries Mohammed Cartoon

Mark Brewer - April 18, 2006 08:23 AM (GMT)

Date: 2006-04-16

Opus Dei Decries Mohammed Cartoon

Published in Catholic Magazine

ROME, APRIL 16, 2006 (Zenit.org).- Opus Dei described as "deplorable" the publication of a cartoon showing the prophet Mohammed in hell, published by the magazine Studii Cattolici, edited by one of its members.

The cartoon, based on a passage of "The Divine Comedy," shows Italian poets Dante Alighieri and Virgil on the edge of a circle of flames looking down on Mohammed, whose body is cut in half. Dante comments that the prophet is cut in half because of the division he brought to society.

The editor of the magazine, Cesare Cavalleri, is a member of Opus Dei.

In a statement released by Marc Carroggio, director of the Opus Dei press office in Rome, the prelature stated: "We consider it deplorable that this cartoon should appear in a magazine that has the name Catholic in its title. Its publication shows a lack of sensitivity and Christian charity."

"Although the Opus Dei has no responsibility for this magazine," the statement continued, "and each person is responsible for his or her own actions, we wish to ask forgiveness for the offense given."

The statement adds that "religions and their symbols should be respected and religious sensibilities should not be subjected to ridicule. The only road to peace and brotherhood is respect for others' convictions and practices. Such respect cannot

remain at the level of theory, but should be expressed in concrete gestures and actions."

<http://zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=87790>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM Gustavo Cisneros](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Gustavo Cisneros

Title: SMOM Gustavo Cisneros

TruthSeeker24 - April 17, 2006 03:52 PM (GMT)

From

http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/organisati...isneros_bio.htm

Gustavo Cisneros

Latin America's billionaire media baron. **Knight of Malta.** Chairman and CEO of the Cisneros Group of Companies (very prominent in Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands), which has large stakes in companies like Univision, AOL Latin America, DirecTV Latin America, and a score of other media companies. Member of the board of international directors at the United World Colleges in London, which is presided over by HRH Prince Charles. Trustee of the Rockefeller University and a friend of the Rockefellers. PR Newswire, May 4, 1992: "Cisneros, a Venezuelan native, is a member of the International Advisory Committee of the Chase Manhattan Bank, the Chairman's Council of the Americas Society and the International Advisory Council of the United States Information Agency. He is also a member of the board of overseers of the International Center for Economic Growth and the International Advisory Board of the Power Corporation of Canada. His other memberships include, but are not limited to, the International Advertising Association, the board of directors of the National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences in the U.S., and The 1001: A Nature Trust for the World Wildlife Fund in Switzerland." He is an outspoken critic of Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez, whom he criticizes for "arrogant abuse of power and authority." In turn, Chavez accuses him of complicity in the April 2002 coup attempt (on Chavez) and of using his private TV station Venevision to undermine the administration. Luckily for Cisneros, about 80% of his holdings are outside Venezuela. Cisneros hobnobs with U.S. friends such as Jimmy Carter and George Bush Sr. Guests at his daughter's lavish New York wedding reception in October 2002 included Kofi Annan, Sid Bass and Oscar de la Renta. He also ran BIOMA, a leading Venezuelan "environmentalist group" shut down after being caught faking dolphin killings for a

campaign against the tuna fishing industry. Early in 1994, the family bank, Banco Latino, in Caracas, went broke after it was charged with fraud. His brother Ricardo, one of the directors, was fugitive for years until caught and sent to jail. Cisneros has received Spain's Order of Isabel la Católica, conferred by His **Majesty King Juan Carlos I (also a 1001 Club member and Knights of Malta)**, for strengthening international ties between Venezuela and Spain.

[back](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cartoon blasted](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cartoon blasted

Title: Cartoon blasted

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 17, 2006 12:42 AM (GMT)

Cartoon blasted

Published on: Tuesday, 11th April, 2006

<http://www.7days.ae/2006/04/11/cartoon-blasted.html>

The Catholic Church in Germany yesterday announced that it would try to persuade MTV not to screen a planned season of 'Popetown', a satirical cartoon series lampooning the Vatican.

"We have not given up hope that dialogue with the direction of MTV will lead to a decision to cancel the screening of the series and to consideration for the feelings of Christians in our country," the German Bishop's Conference, the Catholic Church's highest office in the country, said in a statement.

It said it would also complain to the relevant authorities about an advertisement for the cartoon series, saying it mocked the Christian faith.

"MTV's advertisement for 'Popetown' in several television programming magazines constitutes a provocation for Germany's Christians just a few days before Good Friday and Easter," a statement said.

The advertisement, which shows a laughing man with a crown of thorns watching television, "mocked and ridiculed the central tenets of the Christian faith", it added.

'Popetown' was originally produced for the BBC but the British broadcaster decided in 2004 not to screen it because it was too controversial.

MTV plans to start screening the ten-part series, which is billed as the story of a "crazy pope" running a deeply corrupt state, in Austria, Germany and Switzerland, on May 3.

Earlier yesterday, Germany's lay Catholics also protested against the planned 'Popetown' season and the advertisement. "We call on all Christians in Germany to join our call that the series 'Popetown' should not be shown," the Central Committee of German Catholics said.

It called the advertisement a "repulsive mockery of the Catholic Church" and an attack on the Christian faith. A spokesman for MTV in Berlin said the Catholic group had on Monday threatened legal action unless the music channel cancelled the series.

"So far we do not have any plans to change our schedule. We will still start screening on May 3," he told AFP. 'Popetown' has already been released on DVD. Pope Benedict XVI, the former Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, was born in the southern German state of Bavaria.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Authorities urged to arrest growth of hate crimes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Authorities urged to arrest growth of hate crimes

Title: Authorities urged to arrest growth of hate crimes

Description: [*The Jesuits are getting attacked ;)*]

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 16, 2006 10:38 PM (GMT)

*Its such a great day when the Jesuit Order gets attacked. Peter Hans Kolvenbach, I and the few others will continue to expose your order till the death. People are becoming aware of your evil, sneaky and devious Order once again. **The Reformation II** will come very soon once all your diversion promoting Temporal Coadjutors are exposed for the shams they are such as Alex Jones, Martin Sheen, Hutton Gibson, Stanley Monteith, Texe Marrs and your many other stooges of Rome. People raise to this evil controlling order and lets stand on our own feet and we can rid the world of the stench of Rome for good. -2tuff*

Authorities urged to arrest growth of hate crimes

Massimo Farrugia

13 April 2006

<http://www.timesofmalta.com/core/article.php?id=220854>

The arson attack on the car and front door of Jesuit Refugee Service assistant director Katrine Camilleri was condemned by political parties and NGOs yesterday, with most calling on the authorities to take urgent action on what appears to be a spate of hate crimes.

Contacted by The Times, Police Commissioner John Rizzo said investigations into this case were still in their early stages and one could not speak of any breakthroughs. The police are looking into all avenues using a combination of the force's best units.

"We are seeing this crime as an act of terrorism because here we have some individual or group trying to silence others by using fear. It needs to be treated very seriously," Mr Rizzo said.

The Police Commissioner said the attack on Dr Camilleri's property in the early hours of Tuesday bore a great similarity to the attack on the seven Jesuit cars destroyed at St Aloysius' College, in Birkirkara, a month ago.

In both incidents, the cars and Dr Camilleri's front door were set alight in the middle of the night and this happened immediately after the Jesuits made public statements in favour of the rights and dignity of refugees.

Besides the attack at St Aloysius College, two cars and a motorcycle belonging to the Jesuit community at Tal-Qroqq, Msida, had also been torched in November.

"That seems to be the most plausible link so far. Experience shows us that nothing should be taken for granted or left to chance," Mr Rizzo said, promising that the police would keep on investigating the cases diligently.

Nationalist Party general secretary Joe Saliba condemned the attack on the lawyer's property and called on the police to nail the culprits.

"I believe that your work within the JRS and as representative of NGOs on the task force on immigration is very important for the country. Above all, it is a noble cause in favour of people who have become victims of situations over which they have no control," Mr Saliba told Dr Camilleri in a letter.

Alternattiva Demokratika's spokesman on immigration issues, Stephen Cachia, said that the situation is rapidly becoming most serious with a rapid surge in cases of cowardly violence and intimidation against persons working to support the rights of refugees.

Labour Home Affairs spokesman Gavin Gulia called for more transparency in the outcome of police investigations into these attacks which he defined as "a threat to democracy".

He called on the Police Commissioner to call a press conference on the issue, and to set up a task force to address vandalism and violence motivated by racial hatred. "If such a task force already exists it should be given publicity so that the perpetrators would know that the police are on the lookout," Dr Gulia said.

The opposition spokesman said penalties for such acts should be increased as current laws are not deterring such crimes. "In this context, people operating websites hosting electronic messages of hatred or encouraging violence should be made more responsible," Dr Gulia said.

He added there was no room for complacency and that the first signs of racial violence should be met with a decisive reaction by the authorities.

In a message published on Tuesday, the Chamber of Advocates said it cannot but see a connection between the attack on Dr Camilleri and the incident in which the Jesuits' cars were set ablaze a month ago.

The Emigrants and Refugees' Commission also expressed solidarity with Dr Camilleri and the JRS.

"The work of organisations like JRS and the Emigrants Commission should not be hindered by such acts," the commission said, adding that these acts were tarnishing Malta's name.

The CEO of the Foundation for Social Welfare Services, Joe Gerada, said persons such as Dr Camilleri, who render service to individuals greatly in need of social protection, should in no way be intimidated for carrying out their duty.

"Resorting to vicious and unjustifiable acts to terrorise front line workers only serves to strengthen the determination in doing what is just and right," Mr Gerada said.

Support was expressed by the national platform of Maltese non-governmental development organisations (NGDOs) made up of the Centre for Faith and Justice, the Jesuit Refugee Service, Kare4Kenya, Koperattiva Kummerc Gust, Kopin, Moviment Graffiti, Share Foundation, SOS Malta, Third World Group and Voluntiera Lajci Missjunarji

"The more recent arson attacks remind us how serious the situation is. It is beyond doubt that the motive behind such attacks is once again racism and xenophobia. This matter cannot be talked about only when such incidents occur, and forgotten soon after. Work combating racism and xenophobia needs to be carried out on a daily basis, in churches, schools, the media and private homes.

"We cannot wait to see who the next target is going to be. Those responsible for these attacks need to be prosecuted immediately. Moreover, legal provisions need to be enacted urgently to punish hate speech and hate crimes," the NGDOs said.

Alexandra - April 16, 2006 11:21 PM (GMT)

I really think you're enjoying this, 2TUFF. :P

I just know that unless they repent, come Judgment Day they'll get their comeuppance. And they won't like it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 17, 2006 12:17 AM (GMT)

Yes I am!

The Jesuits kill millions to this day and throughout history then cry when someone burns a front door and a few cars.

Alexandra - April 17, 2006 12:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Apr 17 2006, 12:17 AM)

The Jesuits kill millions to this day and throughout history then cry when someone burns a front door and a few cars.

Priorities, don'tcha know! :P Don't you know that a Jesuit car is worth more than a few million sheeple?

Hey, I'm not happy over Jesuits killing and/or screwing people over either. I'm just letting you know that God will eventually deal with them.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Charles T. Wilcox on "Grassy Knoll" April 14, 2006](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Charles T. Wilcox on "Grassy Knoll" April 14, 2006

Title: Charles T. Wilcox on "Grassy Knoll" April 14, 2006

gneiss - April 12, 2006 03:37 PM (GMT)

FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL

BROADCASTS FRIDAYS FROM 11 P.M. TO 1 A.M. ET.

Listen live on the following streams:

<http://pascoradio.org>

<http://remnantradio.org>

Upcoming Shows:

Friday, April 14, 2006

Second Hour:

Charles T. Wilcox

A discussion of Lincoln's assassination and the foreign intrigues involved, intrigues that continue globally to this very day.

<http://ctwilcox.com>

Some Previous appearances of Charles T. Wilcox

Sept 24, 2004 mp3: (Grassy Knoll)

<http://www.easy-sharing.com/374966/wilcox9-24-04.mp3.html>

Sept 30, 2005 mp3: (Grassy Knoll)

<http://www.easy-sharing.com/374971/wilcox9-30-05.mp3.html>

November 13, 2005 mp3 (on PID Radio)

<http://www.peeringintodarkness.com.nyud.ne...pidradio035.mp3>

The Transformation of the Republic:

The Origins of the Religious Hi-Jacking of the American Government
and the Truth Behind the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln

by author and actor C.T. Wilcox.

What do you really know about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln? Would you be surprised to learn that Roman Catholic priests in Minnesota knew about Lincoln's death before it happened?

It's true. And that's just one of the eye-opening facts documented by author Charles T. Wilcox in his forthcoming book, *The Transformation of the Republic: The Origins of the Religious Hi-Jacking of the American Government and The Truth Behind the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln*.

In his book, Wilcox presents never before seen personal correspondence from the papers of former Roman Catholic priest Charles Chiniquy, a man defended by Abraham Lincoln against a false charge of rape, that details the involvement of the Vatican in the assassination of President Lincoln.

Why would the Roman Catholic Church try to manipulate American politics in such a drastic way? Some suggest that it was payback for American support of Italian independence in the 1840s. Chuck believes that the Vatican wanted to replace representative government in the United States with a monarchy subject to the Roman Catholic Church.

The papacy, through the Jesuits, tried to swing the American Civil War to the Confederacy. Pope Pius IX was the only foreign political leader to recognize the Confederacy, a move that led tens of thousands of desertions of Roman Catholics from the Union Army.

The aim of Pius was to destabilize the North and then sweep in with French troops stationed in Mexico — a plan that might have worked if the French hadn't

been routed by the Mexican Army on May 5, 1862, at Cinco de Mayo.

Although the French resupplied their forces in Mexico, when the Civil War was over the Union began sending arms and money to the Mexicans, who finally defeated the French in 1867.

Review by:

By SHARON K. GILBERT — Watcher Magazine

November 13, 2005

HISTORIANS and academics will soon be salivating over a cache of recently uncovered documents relating to the Abraham Lincoln assassination and its subsequent prosecutory fallout — a voluminous collection that could be called the 'smoking gun' of the nineteenth century, untouched and unread and well-protected for nearly 150 years.

This heretofore unknown archive of material rests now in the capable hands of accomplished writer, C.T. Wilcox. Wilcox gained access to the remarkable papers via a friend, who himself received the documents after the rightful inheritor passed away.

In his newest book, "The Transformation of the Republic", Wilcox presents a methodical inspection of these newly unearthed documents and compares them to historically accepted materials, making strong usage of excerpted passages and entire quotes to buttress his fundamental premise that Lincoln's murder was ordered by a dark figure known as The Black Pope. Now, whether or not you lean toward the theory that much of the ruination of our world lies at the feet of the Jesuit order, Wilcox's arguments must be considered deeply, for they are cogent if not profound. His theories lie askew to most Christians' sleepy-eyed view of the world, and seldom does a contented sleeper welcome the rough jangle of dawn's alarm.

Wilcox will tell you that we've overslept, and that our slumber may well be our undoing. The root of evil that bled a president in retribution for sins against a monarchist master plan has sprouted a fully branched tree that now looms over our present republic, ready to crash down upon each slumbering citizen, making slaves of many, corpses of most. This is not a book for the timid reader, yet the timid are the most vulnerable.

"The Transformation of the Republic" contains 28 pages of images of the remarkable original documents that provide the foundation of Wilcox's stunning arguments. And though most readers would shudder at the thought of

slogging through an historical tome of 400 pages, the writing is easy to follow and tantalizingly presented. It is an astoundingly quick read - at odds with most historical non-fiction. In short, this one's a page-turner.

Yet "Transformation" rises beyond the level of mere history, enriching and rewarding the reader with beautifully crafted visions of former days, calico dresses, and ghosts in tall, stovepipe hats, set amongst the intrigues of religious and racial bias that balanced the world upon the slender edge of a knife.

While the content of the newly revealed documents will spark many a future debate, Wilcox's conclusions do not hinge solely upon these for strength. If you are weary of historical fiction or political thrillers, step into a world that truly terrifies, for it is all too real. The alarm bell is ringing. Don't hit the snooze.

<http://vyzygoth.com/samplechapter.pdf>

gneiss - April 16, 2006 07:18 PM (GMT)

Radio interview on the Grassy Knoll show

Friday, April 14, 2006:

Guest: Charles T. Wilcox

A discussion of Lincoln's assassination and the foreign intrigues involved, intrigues that continue globally to this very day.

<http://vyzygoth.com/audio/wilcox.mp3>

(right click to save)

The Grassy Knoll Upcoming shows:

<http://www.vyzygoth.com/#A>

April 21st, 2006

Second Hour:

Eric Jon Phelps

<http://vaticanassassins.org>

FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL BROADCASTS FRIDAYS
FROM 11 P.M. TO 1 A.M. ET.

Listen live on the following streams:

<http://pascoradio.org>

<http://remnantradio.org>

=====

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit-controlled Republican Majority Leaders](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit-controlled Republican Majority Leaders

Title: Jesuit-controlled Republican Majority Leaders

Description: *Boehner and Blunt*

AVBibleBeliever - February 4, 2006 03:21 AM (GMT)

There is no doubt the Jesuit Order rules Washington and they are using the Red Romanist Right Republican Party to usher in what Jesuit Francisco Suarez called "blessed depotism" to the Fourteenth Amendment America.

Roman Catholic John Boehner, the newly elected House Republican Majority Leader is a Jesuit-trained (at Xavier University in Cincinnati) Knight of Columbus. <http://www.nndb.com/people/378/000032282/>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Boehner

The other candidate was "Baptist" Roy Blunt who replaced Tom DeLay following his indictment as acting and interim Leader was former president of his alma mater Southwest Baptist University and he is a Freemason.

<http://www.nndb.com/people/373/000032277/>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roy_Blunt

Brother Nick Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 4, 2006 02:44 PM (GMT)

Again always on the ball **Mr Nicholas Rivera**

dp9 - February 5, 2006 09:32 PM (GMT)

OK, I need a little dictionary help in order to get up to speed.

What does Rivera mean by "Red" Romanist?

When people refer to "14th amendment America," what do they mean? I hear it all the time but I don't know what it means. *sorry*

Good heads up here, thanks.

I never could figure out how so many "good ol' Baptist boys" could be Masons. You have to want to join. They don't recruit. I just don't see how anybody who has heard what goes on at the top could join at the bottom and call themselves Christians. Yet I've visited Baptist churches where almost all of the deacons are wearing Masonic rings.

My son says the attraction is that they are a brotherhood & help each other out & if you have any political aspirations it's a real asset to be a member as something like 1/3 of all the Presidents & senators are members.

Alexandra - February 5, 2006 10:18 PM (GMT)

[Jack Chick](#) has a tract concerning the Masons. If you want to check it out, I think it's called Good Old Boys.

Those on the lower levels are deceived.

You know, Billy Graham is a 33rd degree Mason.

dp9 - February 6, 2006 10:01 PM (GMT)

My maternal grandfather was a Mason. I don't know how high up he was. He showed me some of his stuff when I was a little girl. He had a certificate made of chamois that was signed in lamb's blood. There is a bloodline oath or something about the firstborn progeny where each first born child is pledged to the Masons. I'm the first born in my family, so when I found out about this after I became a Christian, I broke the curse. I broke it over my firstborn, too.

My grandfather had a Masonic burial rather than a Christian one. Masons were his pallbearers rather than his own sons and brothers. By this alone you can see who he belonged to.

My dear old grandparents on my father's side were descended from a long line of Baptist missionaries. A lot of what Brother Eric & 2tuff say, my grandmother taught me. But she was deceived about Billy Graham. I think a lot of Baptists are (maybe SBC more than independents???), and think the Masons must be OK since Rev. Graham is a member.

I am very, very new at the whole subject of conspiracies. I really don't know anything. I'm just a student. What has grabbed me about 2tuff is that he continues to encourage people to keep going further up the chain of command (or down, because it's really an inversion, isn't it?).

Jack Chick is wonderful. Thank you.

AVBibleBeliever - February 12, 2006 08:52 AM (GMT)

dp9,

I apologize for my delayed reply. In Vatican Assassins, Brother Eric Jon Phelps talks about the Red Radical Republicans who pushed for the Fourteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution which made national citizenship primary and state citizenship subordinate to that. Before the Jesuits fomented the War Between the States aka Civil War which Brother Eric shows was truly the War for Southern Independence from a tyrannical government. Prior to the Fourteenth Amendment, state citizenship was first and foremost and the federal government could not infringe upon the rights of the states or the Bill of Rights which are Baptist. Baptist James Madison called for them to be put in or else Virginia would not ratify the Constitution. The Bill of Rights were intended to protect the states from the tyranny and they were checks on the federal government. Read the Fourteenth Amendment and see how a new empire was created after it was unlawfully and unconstitutionally "ratified" due to pressure from Thaddeus Stevens and the other Red Radical Republicans who imposed martial law on the South during Reconstruction. Stevens advocated a war of Southern extermination and recolonization. Stevens was also chairman of the Committee on Reconstruction and oversaw the punishment of the South by the Jesuit-controlled American empire which was then used to punish Spain for expelling the Jesuits about a century prior to the Spanish-American War. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thaddeus_Stevens (notice the Masonic gesture) <http://www.civilwarhome.com/stevensbio.htm> (article says he was an Anti-Mason but the photo)

These Radical Republicans were "Red" because they wanted the Fourteenth Amendment ratified which would create a Socialist-Communist Jesuit empire and destroyed the Constitutional Federal Republic which was a product of the Protestant Reformation the Constitution and Bill of Rights having been Baptist and Calvinist. The Jesuit Order has since ruled this country and throughout the twentieth century used it to "extirpate heretics" in accordance with the Extreme Oath of the Order-the Fourth Vow and the Council of Trent which was masterminded and dominated by the Jesuits. The U. S. since then has been nothing but an annex of the Holy Roman Empire restoring and enforcing Papal universal temporal power worldwide and is doing so in the Middle East at this moment and reconstructing it to the delight of the Black Pope. There has never been an inquisition here in America but the Order is consolidating its power over the military, Justice Department including the American SS the Unholy Office of Homeland Security etc. to destroy the last bastion of Protestantism albeit most of it has already been subverted, infiltrated, and destroyed through high-level Freemasonry which the Jesuits control. So Protestantism for the most part in this country-professing mainstream Christianity is apostate and has been politicized; it has been prostituted to serve this Jesuit-controlled government dominated by the Red New Romanist (falsely

called Christian Right for there is nothing Biblical about it and it actually headed by secret societies all commanded at the top by the Jesuit General- high-level Freemasons, Roman Catholics either Knights of Malta or Columbus there are many Romanist knighthoods, Council on Foreign Relations which controls both parties, and other political and policy "thinktanks" etc.)

The Order will use their media, their ecumenical movement, Charismatic movement and its leaders like high-level Mason Pat Robertson, pro-Sun Myung Moon Jerry Falwell etc. to trigger and foment anti-Biblical Protestant sentiment. It has already begun, the Order's media constantly portrays Skull and Bonesman Luciferian George W. Bush as a born-again Evangelical Christian which is a blatant lie. I read an article in which his aides are quoted saying Bush denies he is a born again and that the specifics of his beliefs are left to speculation. The Jesuit/SMOM Knights of Malta/Masonic Fascist Red Radical Republican Party has built a political power base of professing Christians just as Adolf Hitler and his Nazi Party targeted homosexuals to build their political base and after it came to power it began to kill them betraying their greatest supporters. In addition to sodomites their base included other riff raff like drug addicts. It is no coincidence that the White Pope Antichrist Benedict XVI is a Nazi Pope which means he will secretly approve of the American Reich and its police force the SS Unholy Office of Homeland (Vaterland or Fatherland named after Nazi Germany) Security. I trust this is helpful and please keep the questions coming. I'd be happy to answer them as best as I can. I appreciate your interest in the subject. The Unhived Mind forum is all about inquiry and reaching your own conclusions based on the evidence presented. Thank you very much for the opportunity to help answer your question.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

dp9 - February 13, 2006 04:07 AM (GMT)

Brother Rivera,

Thank you so much. Your answer clarifies a lot for me.

A bit of info about me... I was/am saved, blood-bought, born again, Jesus Christ being my Lord and Savior since March 27, 1977. I grew up Baptist & have gone back to my roots, so to speak, although I attend church in the denomination my husband prefers.

You mention wondering about President Bush's faith. I worked on his campaign all the way from his first term as governor of Texas to the 2004 election. When he first ran as governor back in the 90's, he made it very clear to us, the Christian Right (*sigh* I'm learning so much so fast) that he had experienced salvation and that Arthur Blessitt, the evangelist, had the privilege of leading GWB to the Lord. His aides said Bush prayed and read his Bible daily, he and Laura prayed over important decisions, and he went to church regularly (Methodist). He quoted scriptures often, was a strong advocate for the unborn, & mentioned the work of churches at every turn. I never had the opportunity to

meet him or Laura personally, but some of my friends have, and have no doubt that he is a born again Christian.

We all knew he was a bad boy at Yale and was a heavy drinker all the way up to his conversion. He didn't go into details, but he made it clear that that was history. We all loved George & Laura and were delighted to have them in Austin.

I was surprised to hear his story of his conversion had changed when he was running for President. He told people he had had a meaningful talk with Billy Graham & that changed his life. He felt like God was calling him to be the President, and I'm sure you agree that the Lord does set up leaders and rulers for His purposes. I remember the struggle with his decision to run. Laura didn't want him to run. He asked all of us to pray for him.

Once he got on the campaign trail, his faith seemed to take a back seat at times and his true beliefs became more "private." He seems to have fallen prey to the pressure of politics. I think personally that GWB is a Christian, but he got swallowed up in DC by the powers that be- and we've got a good bet who that might be.

I used to be one of those starry-eyed supporters who worshipped George & Laura as the saviors of our nation. But thanks to 2tuff's enduring posts on another forum I began to see I was worshipping a false image that was nothing like the Biblical Christianity I said I believed in. My politics had become my religion. Even though 2 tuff isn't a Christian, he introduced me to Bro. Phelps and others who are strong Bible-believing men. I bought an AV1611KJV Bible and started comparing it to other Bibles & was shocked. I have gone back to my Baptist roots and embraced my heritage. I am emphasizing real history to my children as well as telling them the truth about global governance, etc. Most importantly, I am equipping them to be able to share their faith boldly.

I use the Neopets "BaaBaa" sheep avatar to remind myself of what I have been. :)

Thank you again so answering my questions so thoroughly. It's amazing to see who's hand appears at every turn throughout American history, trying to undermine the work of God.

Prayers & blessings,
-Donna

AVBibleBeliever - April 16, 2006 04:14 AM (GMT)

Jesuit-trained Temporal Coadjutor and Knight of Columbus House Majority Leader Republican Fascist Roman Catholic John Boehner pictured with one of his Jesuit masters Charles Currie SJ President of the Association of Jesuit Colleges and

Universities (AJCU)

<http://office.ajcunet.edu/connections/disp...&backissue=open>



Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Senator Tom Harkin is pictured with Jesuit Currie as well.

<http://office.ajcunet.edu/connections/disp...&backissue=open>

Senator Harkin returned from a trip to Cuba and told the Bush Administration "to calm fears by stating clearly that it has no intention of undertaking military action against the island." (See page 12) http://www.wola.org/publications/Cross_Cur...o.1%20&%202.pdf

Coadjutor Boehner invited Jesuit Currie to preview a House bill. <http://www.ajcunet.edu/tier.aspx?bid=165>

http://www.wola.org/publications/Cross_Cur...o.1%20&%202.pdf

See page 2- Jesuit Currie is on the Board of the Washington Office for Latin America

Jesuit Currie is the master of the U.S. Secretary of Education-Richard Wilson Riley

<http://www.companysj.com/v181/asiseeit.htm>

<http://www.companysj.com/v181/aisicuri.jpg>

Rep. James McGovern from Massachusetts is a member of the Jesuit International Volunteers Board of Directors.

<http://www.house.gov/mcgovern/bio.html>

Not surprisingly Rep. McGovern advocates "easing" and eventually lifting the Cuban embargo.

Read it and weep Jesuit Alumni in the 109th Congress

<http://office.ajcunet.edu/connections/disp...&backissue=open>

More information is forthcoming.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Anti-Romanism, Anti-Arminianism, Anti-Black Pope, Anti-Jesuitism, Anti-Jesuit, Anti-Vatican, Anti-Pope, Anti-Papacy, Anti-Masonry, Anti-Illuminati, Anti-SMOM, Anti-Opus Dei, Anti-Knights of Columbus, Anti-secret societies, Biblically Elected, Saved, Born Again King James Bible Believing Baptist-Calvinist by the sovereign grace of God, His gift of faith to believe on His Son for the salvation of my soul, the Precious Blood of His Dear, Risen, and Returning Son the Lord Yahushua Ha Mashiach Jesus Christ and His imputed righteousness.

Alexandra - April 16, 2006 12:10 PM (GMT)

I'd say Bush is a pseudo-Christian. Look at what he's like.

He doesn't mind torture.

He hasn't repented of being a Bonesman.

He's a Jesuit puppet.

If he truly were converted he'd stop acting like he was above the law.

As far as Abraham Lincoln...I really don't believe that he was a tyrant. According to a book "Abraham Lincoln, the Christian" published about 100 years ago, Lincoln converted to Christianity in 1863 following the Battle of Gettysburg.

He was asked to sign death warrants for army deserters and he said don't ask him to do it, there were enough weeping widows.

He wanted to go easy on the South when they came back to the Union--which is one of the reasons for his assassination.

Lincoln was between a rock and a hard place, because the Jesuits had really stirred the pot and were playing both sides against each other. So I think calling him a tyrant is really unfair. He knew what was going on because Samuel Morse (inventor of Morse code) had told him what he'd learned while in Rome. Lincoln did not tell the people because then it would have turned into an even bloodier religious war.

Also note that the Vatican was the only "nation" to recognize the "legitimacy" of the Confederacy. As Lincoln pointed out, had the Vatican not been backing the South, it would not have rebelled.

The Constitution does permit habeas corpus to be suspended under certain conditions, rebellion being one of them. Article 1 section 9 states: The privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or Invasion the public Safety may require it. [I wonder if Bush will use the Mexican invasion as an excuse?]

I know Lincoln was accused of stopping presses, and I wonder if maybe he was stopping the Catholic-controlled presses. About half the newspaper chains 140 years ago were Jesuit-controlled. So that makes me wonder, was he really being tyrannical, or was he putting the gag on Catholic papers? They had been printing lies about him, that he was born and baptized a Roman Catholic, that he was a heretic, ad nauseum.

From what I gather, the Jesuits were trying to play the North against the South, using the issues of slavery and states' rights as an excuse--I would go so far to say as using the Constitution against America. They were trying to divide and conquer America.

BTW I got a lot of this information from "Fifty Years in the 'Church' of Rome" by Pastor Charles Chiniquy, who was a former Catholic priest. Chiniquy was a friend of Lincoln's.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Person comments on Roman Catholics in CIA & FBI](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Person comments on Roman Catholics in CIA & FBI

Title: Person comments on Roman Catholics in CIA & FBI

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 15, 2006 02:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

What i do know for certain about secret societies mainly comes down through personal experience with family and having spent a young adulthood in the DC area.

My father's family were masons, my grandmother was in the eastern stars..her side were descended from German nobility.

To say i do not like them is an understatement.

I have a couple of uncles who work for CIA..i have noticed there is a heavy catholic presence in the CIA and FBI.

I espically noticed after being talked into applying for a job with National Security Agency by my mother that the agent that interviewed me for the background check was catholic.

Shortly afterward one of the uncles visited, at the start of the Iraq war...**he was suprised when i mentioned the Knights of Malta in passing.**

Also it is clear that everywhere the CIA seems to have a presence, drug trafficking inczeases.

-Bunnydancer

[LINK](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 15, 2006 02:38 AM (GMT)

The CIA are more of a direct organisation of the **BLACK POPE** and **JESUITS** than many of the others. They're seen as the Black Popes assassins and of course they do good work in keeping his drugs going and gangs in check. So if you know anyone in the CIA they are working for the Jesuit Order and you'll probably find they haven't even a clue about it.

Start opening your mouth about the SMOM and try to get some answers. You see that this is the pinnacle of control we're talking about right now. We've done away with all the disinformation and multiple diversional pathways and we're on the right path and at the end. People in the know will find it shocking when someone ousts the real masters as

their covert tactics work well in around 95-98% of the time. I see through their crap and diversions and know the **JESUIT ORDER** followed by **Sovereign Military of Malta** are the **TRUE ELITE** of this world and more powerful than you can imagine. Remember on that America has many nukes and so does Russia. Now remember on that the Jesuits control both sides and many more including China, UK ect. Imagine the power this allows them thanks to their foreign advisers or should I say dictators known as RIIA, BILDERBERG, CFR, TRL, CLUB OF ROME etc.

Yes my friend **Roman Catholic** control is everywhere, now you know of it you can now see it clearly. This conspiracy isn't jewish, its Roman Catholic and Gentiles. The power of the world has always been in Italy both with the Vatican and of course **Black Nobility**.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [An Al Jazeera Editor Lauds John Paul II](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > An Al Jazeera Editor Lauds John Paul II

Title: An Al Jazeera Editor Lauds John Paul II

Mark Brewer - April 14, 2006 07:04 AM (GMT)

Date: 2006-04-09

An Al Jazeera Editor Lauds John Paul II

"He Seemed Very Human to My Eyes"

ROME, APRIL 9, 2006 (Zenit.org).- An editor with the Al Jazeera television station has praise for John Paul II, contending that he was "not only the Pope of Catholics."

Imad El Atrache, editor in chief of the Brussels' office of the Mideast-based Al Jazeera, made that comment at a congress entitled "John Paul II: Religious Event, Television Event."

The congress, which ended Friday, was organized by Italian Public Radio and Television at the Gregorian University.

"His embrace of all peoples, regardless of their creed, made his figure surpass the boundaries of his Church, making John Paul II, according to our Muslim journalistic language, no longer the Pope of Catholics but simply 'the Pope,'" explained El Atrache.

"He began his pontificate saying in Italian: 'If I make a mistake, you will correct me.' In this way, he seemed very human to my eyes," explained the journalist who previously worked in the Arab station's external relations.

"It was such an ingenuous and clever phrase that it reversed everything: The Pope who is the guide of the faithful was allowing himself to be led by them, solely and exclusively to guide them better," El Atrache observed.

Truth about man

"I, who am first a Muslim and then a journalist, was fascinated by this Pope, that is, by a Pope who respected profoundly the truth about man, which is expressed in the religious sense," the journalist continued.

"All men who accept and have something of the transcendent in their creed ... honor the truth about man and, therefore, according to John Paul II, at the same time honor Jesus Christ, who is the truth about man," he added.

El Atrache added: "In Morocco [in 1985] in a stadium with 45,000 youths, the Pope said that Muslims and Christians can collaborate based on the same God of love. But at the same time he did not hide the great and profound difference that exists between them, regarding the person of Jesus and his role in the history of salvation."

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2006 10:07 PM (GMT)

Al-Jazeera is a **Jesuit** controlled illusional opposition stationed in Qatar which is controlled by the **CIA** and we all know who controls the CIA dont we and they wear long robes.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [How The Vatican created Islam](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How The Vatican created Islam

Title: How The Vatican created Islam

Description: *Alberto Rivera*

smashstuff - April 13, 2006 09:46 AM (GMT)

I apologise if this has been posted here before, I just saw it on David Icke's headline page, it's from cloakanddagger:

<http://www.davidicke.com/content/view/744/48/>

'How the Vatican created Islam. The astonishing story from an ex-Jesuit priest, Alberto Rivera, which was told to him by Cardinal Bea while he was at the Vatican.

From "The Prophet":

This information came from Alberto Rivera, former Jesuit priest after his conversion to Protestant Christianity. It is excerpted from "The Prophet," published by Chick Publications, PO Box 662, Chino CA 91708. Since its publication, after several unsuccessful attempts on his life, he died suddenly from food poisoning. His testimony should not be silenced. Dr. Rivera speaks to us still ...

"What I'm going to tell you is what I learned in secret briefings in the Vatican when I was a Jesuit priest, under oath and induction. A Jesuit cardinal named Augustine Bea showed us how desperately the Roman Catholics wanted Jerusalem at the end of the third century. Because of its religious history and its strategic location, the Holy City was considered a priceless treasure. A scheme had to be developed to make Jerusalem a Roman Catholic city.

"The great untapped source of manpower that could do this job was the children of Ishmael. The poor Arabs fell victim to one of the most clever plans ever devised by the powers of darkness. Early Christians went everywhere with the gospel setting up small churches, but they met heavy opposition. Both the Jews and the Roman government persecuted the believers in Christ to stop their spread. But the Jews rebelled against Rome, and in 70 AD, Roman armies under General Titus smashed Jerusalem and

destroyed the great Jewish temple which was the heart of Jewish worship...in fulfillment of Christ's prophecy in Matthew 24:2.

"On this holy place today where the temple once stood, the Dome of the Rock Mosque stands as Islam's second most holy place. Sweeping changes were in the wind. Corruption, apathy, greed, cruelty, perversion and rebellion were eating at the Roman Empire, and it was ready to collapse. The persecution against Christians was useless as they continued to lay down their lives for the gospel of Christ.

"The only way Satan could stop this thrust was to create a counterfeit "Christian" religion to destroy the work of God. The solution was in Rome. Their religion had come from ancient Babylon and all it needed was a face-lift. This didn't happen overnight, but began in the writings of the 'early church fathers'.

"It was through their writings that a new religion would take shape. The statue of Jupiter in Rome was eventually called St. Peter, and the statue of Venus was changed to the Virgin Mary. The site chosen for its headquarters was on one of the seven hills called 'Vaticanus', the place of the diving serpent where the Satanic temple of Janus stood.

"The great counterfeit religion was Roman Catholicism, called 'Mystery, Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots and Abominations of the Earth'- Revelation 17:5. She was raised up to block the gospel, slaughter the believers in Christ, establish religions, create wars and make the nations drunk with the wine of her fornication as we will see.

"Three major religions have one thing in common - each has a holy place where they look for guidance. Roman Catholicism looks to the Vatican as the Holy City. The Jews look to the wailing wall in Jerusalem, and the Muslims look to Mecca as their Holy City. Each group believes that they receive certain types of blessings for the rest of their lives for visiting their holy place. In the beginning, Arab visitors would bring gifts to the 'House of God', and the keepers of the Kaaba were gracious to all who came. Some brought their idols and, not wanting to offend these people, their idols were placed inside the sanctuary. It is said that the Jews looked upon the Kaaba as an outlying tabernacle of the Lord with veneration until it became polluted with idols.

"In a tribal contention over a well(Zamzam) the treasure of the Kaaba and the offerings that pilgrims had given were dumped down the well and it was filled with sand - it disappeared. Many years later Adb Al-Muttalib was given visions telling him where to find the well and its treasure. He became the hero of Mecca, and he was destined to become the grandfather of Muhammad. Before this time, Augustine became the bishop of North Africa and was effective in winning Arabs to Roman Catholicism, including whole tribes. It was among these Arab converts to Catholicism that the concept of looking for an Arab prophet developed.

"Muhammad's father died from illness and sons born to great Arab families in places

like Mecca were sent into the desert to be suckled and weaned and spend some of their childhood with Bedouin tribes for training and to avoid the plagues in the cities.

"After his mother and grandfather also died, Muhammad was with his uncle when a Roman Catholic monk learned of his identity and said, "Take your brother's son back to his country and guard him against the Jews, for by god, if they see him and know of him that which I know, they will construe evil against him. Great things are in store for this brother's son of yours."

"The Roman Catholic monk had fanned the flames for future Jewish persecutions at the hands of the followers of Muhammad. The Vatican desperately wanted Jerusalem because of its religious significance, but was blocked by the Jews.

"Another problem was the true Christians in North Africa who preached the gospel. Roman Catholicism was growing in power, but would not tolerate opposition. Somehow the Vatican had to create a weapon to eliminate both the Jews and the true Christian believers who refused to accept Roman Catholicism. Looking to North Africa, they saw the multitudes of Arabs as a source of manpower to do their dirty work. Some Arabs had become Roman Catholic, and could be used in reporting information to leaders in Rome. Others were used in an underground spy network to carry out Rome's master plan to control the great multitudes of Arabs who rejected Catholicism. When 'St Augustine' appeared on the scene, he knew what was going on. His monasteries served as bases to seek out and destroy Bible manuscripts owned by the true Christians.

"The Vatican wanted to create a messiah for the Arabs, someone they could raise up as a great leader, a man with charisma whom they could train, and eventually unite all the non-Catholic Arabs behind him, creating a mighty army that would ultimately capture Jerusalem for the pope. In the Vatican briefing, Cardinal Bea told us this story:

'A wealthy Arabian lady who was a faithful follower of the pope played a tremendous part in this drama. She was a widow named Khadijah. She gave her wealth to the church and retired to a convent, but was given an assignment. She was to find a brilliant young man who could be used by the Vatican to create a new religion and become the messiah for the children of Ishmael. Khadijah had a cousin named Waraquah,, who was also a very faithful Roman Catholic and the Vatican placed him in a critical role as Muhammad's advisor. He had tremendous influence on Muhammad.

'Teachers were sent to young Muhammad and he had intensive training. Muhammad studied the works of St. Augustine which prepared him for his "great calling." The Vatican had Catholic Arabs across North Africa spread the story of a great one who was about to rise up among the people and be the chosen one of their God.

'While Muhammad was being prepared, he was told that his enemies were the Jews

and that the only true Christians were Roman Catholic. He was taught that others calling themselves Christians were actually wicked impostors and should be destroyed. Many Muslims believe this.

'Muhammad began receiving "divine revelations" and his wife's Catholic cousin Waraquah helped interpret them. From this came the Koran. In the fifth year of Muhammad's mission, persecution came against his followers because they refused to worship the idols in the Kaaba.

'Muhammad instructed some of them to flee to Abyssinia where Negus, the Roman Catholic king accepted them because Muhammad's views on the virgin Mary were so close to Roman Catholic doctrine. These Muslims received protection from Catholic kings because of Muhammad's revelations.

'Muhammad later conquered Mecca and the Kaaba was cleared of idols. History proves that before Islam came into existence, the Sabeans in Arabia worshiped the moon-god who was married to the sun-god. They gave birth to three goddesses who were worshipped throughout the Arab world as "Daughters of Allah" An idol excavated at Hazor in Palestine in 1950's shows Allah sitting on a throne with the crescent moon on his chest.

'Muhammad claimed he had a vision from Allah and was told, "You are the messenger of Allah." This began his career as a prophet and he received many messages. By the time Muhammad died, the religion of Islam was exploding. The nomadic Arab tribes were joining forces in the name of Allah and his prophet, Muhammad.

'Some of Muhammad's writings were placed in the Koran, others were never published. They are now in the hands of high ranking holy men (Ayatollahs) in the Islamic faith.'

"When Cardinal Bea shared with us in the Vatican, he said, these writings are guarded because they contain information that links the Vatican to the creation of Islam. Both sides have so much information on each other, that if exposed, it could create such a scandal that it would be a disaster for both religions.

"In their "holy" book, the Koran, Christ is regarded as only a prophet. If the pope was His representative on earth, then he also must be a prophet of God. This caused the followers of Muhammad to fear and respect the pope as another "holy man."

"The pope moved quickly and issued bulls granting the Arab generals permission to invade and conquer the nations of North Africa. The Vatican helped to finance the building of these massive Islamic armies in exchange for three favors:

1. Eliminate the Jews and Christians (true believers, which they called infidels).
2. Protect the Augustinian Monks and Roman Catholics.

3. Conquer Jerusalem for "His Holiness" in the Vatican.

"As time went by, the power of Islam became tremendous - Jews and true Christians were slaughtered, and Jerusalem fell into their hands. Roman Catholics were never attacked, nor were their shrines, during this time. But when the pope asked for Jerusalem, he was surprised at their denial! The Arab generals had such military success that they could not be intimidated by the pope - nothing could stand in the way of their own plan.

"Under Waraquah's direction, Muhammad wrote that Abraham offered Ishmael as a sacrifice. The Bible says that Isaac was the sacrifice, but Muhammad removed Isaac's name and inserted Ishmael's name. As a result of this and Muhammad's vision, the faithful Muslims built a mosque, the Dome of the Rock, in Ishmael's honor on the site of the Jewish temple that was destroyed in 70 AD. This made Jerusalem the 2nd most holy place in the Islam faith. How could they give such a sacred shrine to the pope without causing a revolt?

"The pope realized what they had created was out of control when he heard they were calling "His Holiness" an infidel. The Muslim generals were determined to conquer the world for Allah and now they turned toward Europe. Islamic ambassadors approached the pope and asked for papal bulls to give them permission to invade European countries.

"The Vatican was outraged; war was inevitable. Temporal power and control of the world was considered the basic right of the pope. He wouldn't think of sharing it with those whom he considered heathens.

"The pope raised up his armies and called them crusades to hold back the children of Ishmael from grabbing Catholic Europe. The crusades lasted centuries and Jerusalem slipped out of the pope's hands.

"Turkey fell and Spain and Portugal were invaded by Islamic forces. In Portugal, they called a mountain village "Fatima" in honor of Muhammad's daughter, never dreaming it would become world famous.

"Years later when the Muslim armies were poised on the islands of Sardinia and Corsica, to invade Italy, there was a serious problem. The Islamic generals realized they were too far extended. It was time for peace talks. One of the negotiators was Francis of Assisi.

"As a result, the Muslims were allowed to occupy Turkey in a "Christian" world, and the Catholics were allowed to occupy Lebanon in the Arab world. It was also agreed that the Muslims could build mosques in Catholic countries without interference as long as Roman Catholicism could flourish Arab countries.

"Cardinal Bea told us in Vatican briefings that both the Muslims and Roman Catholics agreed to block and destroy the efforts of their common enemy, Bible-believing Christian missionaries. Through these concordats, Satan blocked the children of Ishmael from a knowledge of Scripture and the truth.

"A tight control was kept on Muslims from the Ayatollah down through the Islamic priests, nuns and monks. The Vatican also engineers a campaign of hatred between the Muslim Arabs and the Jews. Before this, they had co-existed peacefully.

"The Islamic community looks on the Bible-believing missionary as a devil who brings poison to the children of Allah. This explains years of ministry in those countries with little results.

"The next plan was to control Islam. In 1910, Portugal was going Socialistic. Red flags were appearing and the Catholic Church was facing a major problem. Increasing numbers were against the church.

"The Jesuits wanted Russia involved, and the location of this vision at Fatima could play a key part in pulling Islam to the Mother Church.

"In 1917, the Virgin appeared in Fatima. "The Mother of God" was a smashing success, playing to overflow crowds. As a result, the Socialists of Portugal suffered a major defeat.

"Roman Catholics world-wide began praying for the conversion of Russia and the Jesuits invented the Novenas to Fatima which they could perform throughout North Africa, spreading good public relations to the Muslim world. The Arabs thought they were honoring the daughter of Muhammad, which is what the Jesuits wanted them to believe.

"As a result of the vision of Fatima, Pope Pius XII ordered his Nazi army to crush Russia and the Orthodox religion and make Russia Roman Catholic." A few years after he lost World War II, Pope Pius XII startled the world with his phoney dancing sun vision to keep Fatima in the news. It was great religious show biz and the world swallowed it.

"Not surprisingly, Pope Pius was the only one to see this vision. As a result, a group of followers has grown into a Blue Army world-wide, totaling millions of faithful Roman Catholics ready to die for the blessed virgin.

"But we haven't seen anything yet. The Jesuits have their Virgin Mary scheduled to appear four or five times in China, Russia, and major appearance in the U.S.

"What has this got to do with Islam? Note Bishop Sheen's statement: "Our Lady's appearances at Fatima marked the turning point in the history of

the world's 350 million Muslims. After the death of his daughter, Muhammad wrote that she "is the most holy of all women in Paradise, next to Mary."

"He believed that the Virgin Mary chose to be known as Our Lady of Fatima as a sign and a pledge that the Muslims who believe in Christ's virgin birth, will come to believe in His divinity.

"Bishop Sheen pointed out that the pilgrim virgin statues of Our Lady of Fatima were enthusiastically received by Muslims in Africa, India, and elsewhere, and that many Muslims are now coming into the Roman Catholic Church." ' '

Alexandra - April 13, 2006 07:45 PM (GMT)

I have that comic book. :)

dlux - April 14, 2006 01:36 AM (GMT)

It can be read online.

<http://www.chick.com/reading/comics/0117/0...pages.asp?Pg=01>

Comic review by Rich Lee (lovely background)

<http://www.monsterwax.com/chickcomics3.html>

In passing I would like to thank Brother Nick Rivera for his very informative post on 27/03 which I hope to 'research' over this celebration of fertility weekend.

Alexandra - April 14, 2006 01:50 AM (GMT)

Fertility Weekend--that's a good one! :lol:

Easter is not even a Christian holiday to begin with. I wonder how Catholics come up with Friday to Sunday being three days, three nights (see Matthew 12:40).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Holy Week in Spain](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Holy Week in Spain

Title: The Holy Week in Spain

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 13, 2006 01:24 AM (GMT)



The Holy Week in Spain

<http://www.fiscalstudy.com/2004-global-pho...e-holy-week.php>

Hundreds of easter processions take place in Spain during the Holy Week around the clock drawing thousands of visitors.

About Easter in Spain (Semana Santa)

Easter week is a Catholic celebration. It is the celebration of the death and resurrection of Jesus. It is considered a one-week holiday for schools, and a two-day holiday for workers. It is celebrated all over Spain, but it is most important in the South. Even though it is a Catholic celebration, everybody enjoys it. Years ago, it was just a religious feeling. Women wore black clothing, men always wore dark suits with a black tie, and

everybody was so serious. Today people who enjoy it think more about having fun than celebrating.

On those days, religious images are displayed in the streets, and people follow them. These images, called tronos, are pieces of art. They are made of gold and silver and fine fabrics. They are decorated with a lot of fresh flowers. They are so beautiful. Forty or fifty men hold each trono on their shoulders all the way, which used to be between four or five hours, always at night.

Many visitors from all over the world come to Spain this week and enjoy this celebration.

The religious traditions that dominate the culture of Spain are never more evident than during the week of Semana Santa when there are thousands of processions throughout Spain. While every city or town has its own traditions, some of the most famous Holy Week events take place in Valencia, Cuenca, Valladolid, Murcia, Zamora, Cardoba and Sevilla. Sevilla is known as the "cradle" of these processions and is by far the most spectacular example of Holy Week in Spain.

The history of the present day traditions of Holy Week in Sevilla has its origins as early as 1248 when King Fernando III reclaimed Sevilla from the Moors. Hermandades had been formed during the reconquest to rescue injured soldiers from the battlefields and to bury the dead. The hermandades were organized according to the professions and jobs of the times. As the years passed and the Catholic Church reestablished its dominance throughout Spain, Sevilla's organized brotherhoods of Catholic believers also grew. By the 16th century, Sevilla had established the tradition of processions to symbolize the journey of Christ to Calvary.

Semana Santa in Sevilla is arranged into eight days of processions beginning with Palm Sunday and going through Easter Sunday. Two separate schedules are observed for Good Friday, one beginning at dawn and the other later in the afternoon. Sevilla has a total of 52 hermandades that take to the streets in an organized procession called a cofradia. The cofradia begins with the Cruz de Gula and is followed by two rows of nazarenos carrying candles, banners, the book containing the rules by which the hermandad is governed and various religious relics of the church. These members of 'the confraternity' precede two pasos or floats, one representing a scene from the Passion of Christ, and one representing the Sorrow of the Virgin Mary. A Paso Virgen weighs about 1500 kilos and a Paso Cristo weighs about 2000 kilos. Many members often are the carriers of the floats themselves but professional costaleros are also used. A marching band, consisting primarily of trumpets and drums, follows playing the traditional processional music. The images on the floats are mostly carved in wood by the great 17th-century Andalusian religious sculptors. Crowds line the streets and plazas as the cofradias pass by—some jovially, handing candies out to children, others in complete silence reminding us of the significance of their journey. They make their way

from their home church to the Carrera Oficial-. the route from the Plaza de la Campana along the infamous tiled street, Calle Sierpes, by the Town Hall and finally passing through the immense Gothic cathedral to return home. As a procession enters its church after the long symbolic journey, a hush falls over the crowd as a lone man on a balcony sings an emotional saeta. In a throng of thousands one can hear a coin drop as tired costaleros sometimes scoot on their knees to carry enormous floats through small doors and to their resting place until the next year.

It is customary to wear new clothes on Palm Sunday. On El Jueves y El Viernes San women dress in the traje de mantilia, all in black, representing the state of mourning begun by Christ's death on Good Friday. Carnations are the traditional flowers used to decorate the floats. The favorite pastries for Semana Santa are torrijas and pestihos.

Semana Santa in Sevilla is an experience that one will never forget. Even for the non Christian, it is a sobering experience that draws us all to reflect on our own culture and the history of humanity. Amazingly, eight days pass with almost no sleep. A city of over a million people is united with their past and reaffirm their present. Amidst the confusing smells of orange trees in bloom, incense in the air, melted wax caked on the streets, and with the resounding beat of drum in the distance, one can begin to understand what it means to be "Sevillano".

The considerable variants of the Holy Week are determined by the historical evolution of religious fiestas and, above all, by folk traditions which determine individuality and character. Malaga and Seville are the two Andaluz cities where the festivities are perhaps the best known for the sheer sense of spectacle and size. But there are differences, as noted hereafter.

Cadiz: Here like the rest of Andalucia, Holy Week is a religious event, which is, above all, festive and where a series of elements blend together to create a wonderful event. The most famous fraternity in Cadiz is that of Nazareno (nicknamed the "Grenuo") which is supposedly derived from the miraculous cure of various epidemics suffered by the local people. Easter Saturday's parade features the fraternity of "Santo Entierro" which is the only one which is on wheels, steered by fourteen men.

Cordoba: A highly traditional week with a seriousness and depth which distinguishes it from other provinces, although, to tell the truth, it is becoming more and more boisterous. It has lost a great deal of its traditions and customs, like that of installing altars in the houses or the ringing of the church bells to announce the resurrection. In the houses the women used to play "almiretes" (bells) and pound on all types of utensils. However, the tradition of the brotherhood has been reborn and new fraternities are emerging.

Jaen: This city has a strong folk influence but is not so well known as some of the others. The most important day is Maundy Thursday when the best loved image is paraded that

of the "abuelo" (grandfather) a full body sculpture of a "nazareno". During the procession the crowning moment is the joining up of Nuestro Padre Nazareno (our Nazareno Father) and the "Virgen de Los Dolores" (Virgin of Pain). As well as the aforementioned "saeta", there is a typical chant called the "tracto" which is particularly poignant and unique and just one of the reasons why Jaen is so special during Holy Week.

Malaga: One of the most spectacular features of the Holy Week in Malaga is that the floats are simply monumental and can weigh up to six tons. They are made to house velvet and gold drapes which reach up to some nine metres and cover the "dolorosa" (statues). The sheer size of the floats means that they cannot enter through the churches and therefore have to be assembled in the street. More than a hundred young men support each one. The "Virgen de las Penas" (Virgen of Sorrow) is not dressed in the traditional velvet robe but instead clad with natural flowers comprising more than twenty thousand carnations.

Seville: This city has some fifty five fraternities that parade with a total of one hundred and five floats. The images are mainly of the master sculptors, such as Juan de Mena, Martinez Montaner and J. Antonio Illanes. The night of Maundy Thursday is Seville's main fiesta when their favourite Virgin "La Marcarena" and those of "Triana" and "El Gran Poder" emerge into the crown lined streets.



Easter in non-Christian Traditions

Easter is a time of springtime festivals. In Christian countries Easter is celebrated as the religious holiday commemorating the resurrection of Jesus Christ. But the celebrations of Easter have many customs and legends that are pagan in origin and have nothing to do with Christianity.

Scholars, accepting the derivation proposed by the 8th-century English scholar St. Bede, believe the name Easter is thought to come from the Scandinavian "Ostra" and

the Teutonic "Ostern" or "Eastre," both Goddesses of mythology signifying spring and fertility whose festival was celebrated on the day of the vernal equinox.

Traditions associated with the festival survive in the Easter rabbit, a symbol of fertility, and in colored easter eggs, originally painted with bright colors to represent the sunlight of spring, and used in Easter-egg rolling contests or given as gifts

The Christian celebration of Easter embodies a number of converging traditions with emphasis on the relation of Easter to the Jewish festival of Passover, or Pesach, from which is derived Pasch, another name used by Europeans for Easter. Passover is an important feast in the Jewish calendar which is celebrated for 8 days and commemorates the flight and freedom of the Israelites from slavery in Egypt.

The early Christians, many of whom were of Jewish origin, were brought up in the Hebrew tradition and regarded Easter as a new feature of the Passover festival, a commemoration of the advent of the Messiah as foretold by the prophets. (For more information please visit our Passover celebration - Passover on the Net

Easter is observed by the churches of the West on the first Sunday following the full moon that occurs on or following the spring equinox (March 21). So Easter became a "movable" feast which can occur as early as March 22 or as late as April 25.

Christian churches in the East which were closer to the birthplace of the new religion and in which old traditions were strong, observe Easter according to the date of the Passover festival.

Easter is at the end of the Lenten season, which covers a forty-six-day period that begins on Ash Wednesday and ends with Easter. The Lenten season itself comprises forty days, as the six Sundays in Lent are not actually a part of Lent. Sundays are considered a commemoration of Easter Sunday and have always been excluded from the Lenten fast. The Lenten season is a period of penitence in preparation for the highest festival of the church year, Easter Holy Week, the last week of Lent, begins its with the observance of Palm Sunday. Palm Sunday takes its name from Jesus' triumphal entry into Jerusalem where the crowds laid palms at his feet. Holy Thursday commemorates the Last Supper, which was held the evening before the Crucifixion. Friday in Holy Week is the anniversary of the Crucifixion, the day that Christ was crucified and died on the cross

Holy week and the Lenten season end with Easter Sunday, the day of resurrection of Jesus Christ.

Alexandra - April 13, 2006 02:07 AM (GMT)

Christ's resurrection was not on Easter Sunday, but most likely on Saturday around

evening. His crucifixion was on a Wednesday, not a Friday.

If you look at Leviticus, you see the Jewish holy days. Wednesday was the Passover. Thursday was the First Day of Unleavened Bread, which was a high holy day--a sabbath day. The reason the guards were breaking people's legs was to speed their deaths along because the next day was a high holy day.

Jesus said in Matthew 12:40 that He would be THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS in the heart of the earth. Friday to Sunday is NOT three days, three nights!

As I always say, Catholicism is nothing more than counterfeit Christianity. Catholicism is paganism in a Christian wrapping.

True Christians don't buy into this pagan nonsense.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 13, 2006 02:12 AM (GMT)

You can know the true day by THE SUN of which is the true following :P

Also notice how SPAIN crops up a lot from the founder of the Jesuits, to the founder of Opus Dei blah blah.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [You Think You've Heard Some Good Conspiracies?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > You Think You've Heard Some Good Conspiracies?

Title: You Think You've Heard Some Good Conspiracies?

Description: *By Barry Chamish*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 11, 2006 04:13 PM (GMT)

You Think You've Heard Some Good Conspiracies?

By Barry Chamish

4-10-6

So, Shimon Peres finagles his way to number two in the government. What does that mean to him? A fun trip to the Vatican.

First, Shimon packs his trunks for the huge Papal pool. Then some plastic puke to liven up the meeting with Benny. And of course, he doesn't forget those silly written promises to hand over Jerusalem to the holy see.

<http://sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/n/a/2006/04/06/international/i042224D46.DTL>

and

Peres Meets With Pope in Vatican Thursday, April 6, 2006 / 8 Nisan 5766
Israel's indefatigable Shimon Peres met with Pope Benedict XVI today, and submitted an invitation to visit Israel from Acting Prime Minister Ehud Olmert.

The two met for 40 minutes in the Vatican, and the Pope said he hopes to visit Israel sometime in the first half of next year. They said afterwards that they had discussed Middle East matters. "I definitely believe that a visit by the Pope can influence the peace process," Peres told reporters.

Peres is reported, in 1994, to have promised the Vatican official status in Jerusalem.

In February 2000, the Vatican and the Palestinian Authority signed an agreement calling for an internationally guaranteed special status for Jerusalem. The agreement stated that a special statute would protect "equality before the law of the three monotheistic religions [in Jerusalem], the proper identity and sacred character of the city, [and] freedom of access" to the city's holy sites.

Israel objected, saying that freedom of religion is already protected throughout the country. It also opposed the Vatican's treatment of the PA as an independent country.

Shortly afterwards, Pope John Paul II visited Israel, and - unlike one of his predecessors, Pope Paul VI, who visited in 1964 - agreed to come to Jerusalem. Pope John Paul met with the Chief Rabbis in their Jerusalem offices, and visited Yad Vashem as well. Pope Paul, on the other hand, refused to visit Jerusalem, leading then-Chief Rabbi Yitzchak Nissim to boycott his visit altogether.

During his visit in 2000, Pope John Paul II conducted a prayer service in Bethlehem, and announced that the Vatican had always recognized the Palestinians' national rights to a homeland. Rabbi Shlomo Aviner, Dean of Yeshivat Ateret Cohanim, said in response that the Pope's goal was simply to obtain a foothold in Jerusalem for the Church, and that his visit was one way the Pope hoped to reach this goal.

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=87295>

He added: "Relations between the state of Israel and the Holy See were also examined -- in the light of agreements endorsed in 1993 and 1997 -- as well as the relations of Israeli authorities with the country's Christian communities."

After being received by the Bishop of Rome, Peres met with Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Angelo Sodano.

And that's the excuse that Peres offers the world for his meeting with the papal head; he invited him to Israel. That's why he was invited to Rome. To give Benny the invite.

That's what Israelis were told and that's what they believe. But we know there are bigger conspiracies to fry. There is just so much more to believe. You must get C.T. Wilcox's excellent, Transformation Of The Republic. veracity@nucleus.com Within, you will understand how the Jesuits murdered Lincoln. Now that's a conspiracy but not as good as them sinking the Titanic.

<http://www.vaticanassassins.orghttp://www....b/mullins5.html>

finally found the Video. I first found the Titanic conspiracy reported:

<http://video.google.com/videosearch?q=Who+Controls+The+World>

[http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=389153512099](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3891535120990840079&q=Who+Controls+The+World&pl=true)

0840079&q=Who+Controls+The+World&pl=true

"Who Controls The World? Illuminati, Jesuits, Bilderberg, Church, Skull, Religion " Novusordo

43 min 10 sec - Mar 11, 2006

At 26 min 45 secs the Titanic reporting starts :

-----||-----

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll island just off the coasts of Georgia to plan the Federal Reserve Bank. Nelson Aldrich and Frank Vanderclip represented the Rockefeller (Illuminati) financial empire. Henry Davidson, Charles Norton and Benjamin Strong represented J.P. Morgan (Illuminati). Paul Warburg (Illuminati) represented the Rothschilds (Illuminati) Banking dynasty of Europe. The Rothschilds were the banking agents for the Jesuits and hold `the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church.'

The Morgan gang, the Rothschilds gang and the Rockefellers gang were fierce competitors yet entered joint ventures.

They were to establish the national banking cartel called the Federal Reserve System.... but there was a problem.

Three of the richest people in the world opposed the Illuminati/Jesuits' plan to establish a central bank in the United States because they knew what would happend to America if this happened. Also these people would most likely of also tried to stop the Jesuits's plan to engineer world War I. These three people were Benjamin Guggenheim, Isa Strauss and John Jacob Astor.

The Jesuits were determined to create the Federal Reserve bank in America and so they HAD to somehow get rid of these three people.

This is how the Jesuits did it.....

There were a number of powerful men who were NOT in favor of the Federal Reserve System.

Benjamin Guggenheim, Isa Strauss and John Jacob Astor opposed the formation of a Federal Reserve System. These men were arguably the richest men in the world and stood in the way of the Jesuits'/Illuminati plan.

These three men were coaxed and encouraged to board the Titanic. Not only were these enemies of the Jesuits againts the Federal Reserve Bank, but they would have

used their wealth and influence to oppose World War I.

Construction of the Titanic began in 1909 at a ship yard in Belfast, Ireland. Belfast was Protestant and hated by the Jesuits. Morgan took control of the White Star Lines. The Jesuits ordered J.P. Morgan to build the Titanic.

From the very beginning of the luxury dinner, the Titanic was destined for doom.

Edward Smith was the captain of the Titanic. He had been traveling the North Atlantic waters for twenty-six years and was the world's most experienced master of the North Atlantic routes. He had worked for Jesuit, J.P. Morgan, for many years.

Edward Smith was a 'Jesuit tempore co-adjutor.' This means that he was not a priest, but he was a Jesuit of the short robe. Jesuits are not necessarily priests.

Those who are not priests serve the order through their profession. Anyone could be a Jesuit, and their identity would not be known. Edward Smith served the Jesuit Order in his profession as a sea captain.

When the Titanic departed from Southern England on April 10, 1912, Francis Browne, the Jesuit master of Edward Smith, boarded the Titanic.

<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/april...mainsuspect.htm>

That America...a zillion laughs.

The head of FEMA is a pedophile, the Vatican is pushing illegal immigration to change the status quo and the Vice President tried to shoot his buddy to death. It never ends.

But for a deep belly laugh, take a look how the Sabbatians are destroying the Jews from within. Just gasp at the Sabbatians in action. My favorite has to be Churchill with such an obviously Jewish mother.

http://judicial-inc.biz/Bush_Mossad11.htm

<http://www.savethemales.ca/000447.html>

The "Jewish" Conspiracy is British Imperialism

However, if you're missing your fill of Sabbatian literature, allow us to keep you sated.

zvipublishing@publicist.com

A brand new publications house started to operate in June 2000 in Istanbul where is the center of economic and cultural life in Turkey and which constitutes a brigade between Asia and Europe.

· **THE NAME ZWI** : The family of Ilgaz Zorlu -the founder of Zwi Publications- has its roots in the Eli Zwi's family who is brother of Rabbi Sabbetai Zwi who declared himself the Messiah in 17thth Century. Zwi means "deer" in Hebrew language. The second president of Israel Yitzak Ben Zwi also descends from the Ashkenaz branch of that family. Traditionally the word Zwi which has deep meanings in Hebrew religion and mystical Jewishness, is the symbol of peace, brotherhood and knowledge.

· **PUBLICATION POLICY** : The basics of the publication policy of Zwi Publications is to collect the writings of ethnical cultures in Turkey with no discrimination and the pass this magnificent richness on to the next generations. Doing so, Zwi aims to share the cultural wealth of Turkey with all the countries and cultures of the world. We also aim to introduce the already published or unpublished books about these cultures to Turkey which have been written abroad and in another language then Turkish. Our main principle is to pay to the authors and researchers every legal rights.

Within the framework of our policies, the publication plan is as follows :

* **SERIES 1 - Religious Origins of Ethnic Cultures** :

The aim of the first series is to gather the religious roots of ethnic cultures like Sabbatians, Syrians, Jews and publish the related studies. Kabbala itself and the studies on Kabbala have a priority in our publication plan.

Now here is the ultimate world conspiracy. The Frankist Labor Zionists and Hitler.You can't get bigger than this. None of the crazy conspiracy "conspiracies" coming out of Israel could match this.

founder_of_Israel.pdf

http://ellhn.e-e-e.gr/books/assets/founder_of_Israel.pdf

PART TWO: Except We're So Close

The missiles are here. As every Israeli leader knew, leave Gush Katif and the Katyushas will come flying from Elei Sinai. Now Israel gets 40 Katyushas and Kassams shot at it daily. And it's only getting better by the day. What a lovely justification for frying Iran.

And don't believe that everything is random. Get the Jews out of Gush Katif, give up the Philadelphi Corridor, elect Hamas, ban Hamas worldwide. It was barely a challenge because the residents of Gush Katif were mentally incapable of defending themselves and everyone else was infiltrated.

And if you exposed the infiltration, what a mess they made of your life. I got a taste of that in response to my last article:

Barry,

Just to clue you in. My yeshiva was in Gush Katif. We stayed at the hotel when Ben Gvir showed up with his thugs. He hung around for a few hours then took off. His hoods turned the scene violent with the Arabs and the police had the excuse to boot us out. Meanwhile, good guys like Pinner and Cytryn will face prison. Everyone got it from him.

So, when the elections came up, we couldn't vote Marzel because of Ben Gvir. We decided on the Pensioners never really believing they'd get in.

Let me explain how lying is the way of life in Israel beginning with Itamar Ben Gvir. I had a stroke a month and a half ago, so I delayed my trial with him until June. That was far too merciful for him, so he send a liar to me by phone. Her name was Ayalah and claimed she was booking me for a lecture. The number she left was 0528693876. She taped our discussion during which I agreed to the lecture and explained I was going on a five day trip to Cyprus.

From the liar to my lawyer's postal box comes a legal claim that my delay due to stroke was bogus because I can do a lecture and am going on vacation. This is a legal farce since my good pal Jim Searcy is paying my fare to get me recuperated in Cyprus and I can do a speech I've done 600 times at 80% efficiency. But I need time to recover for a trial. In fact, I've delayed a separate trial against a nutcase detractor because I'm not totally back.

The courts have suddenly turned enormously fair to this crowd. Noam Federman somehow picked up 25,000 shekels because a radio station spoke to his daughter, Avigdor Eskin doesn't have to produce his trial testimony that he worked for the Shabak previously, and Gvir never loses anything. And how can he? I had to pay my attorney to defend the latest outrage. When he's finally tried I will lose 15,000 in legal costs and get nothing in return. It was the harassment that made MK Arye Eldad apologize to him. Needless to say, no one believed Eldad was sincere.

And he can keep up the harassment forever with the purposeful agreement of a rigged and bought so-called legal system.

Here's how I know that lying has taken over a nation. Today I spoke to one Michael, the organizer of a severely out of date folk festival called Jacob's Ladder. I wanted a stall and he didn't want me there. So he lied about a previous book seller. He couldn't have two booksellers, he explained. So I ask for his number to see if there would be a problem. Then the lies multiplied to absurdity.

All this Michael had to do was tell me the truth, or add a flourish, like politics don't belong at a folk festival 30 years out of date.

But lying has taken over Israel.

In fact, lying has taken over the official Jewish world.

I discussed this on Bill Deagle's radio show earlier this week. Somewhere in the psyche of the

Jew he knows his "leaders" are unelected crooks. He knows they let Europe's Jews die during the Holocaust. Yet he defends them all because he's afraid the genuine anti-semites will pounce on him. I told Bill that this time is not 1941 and I will expose the Sabbatain/Frankists and maybe save ourselves. It's not a pretty alternative but it's self-preservation.

I had a brief discussion in Jerusalem last week with an advocate of one Rabbi Ginsburg. The Rav wants to save Yesha but with a difference. Religious Zionism cannot win, he explains. It has to stop.

Yes, it has to end. We are returning to 1940 when one tiny group of Zionists lead by Hillel Kook tried to get America to intervene for Europe's Jews. This tiny group lost to organized Frankist Labor Zionists who got their kicks from dead European Jews.

The Kook group today should be the Jews of Yesha but they have been worn down by infiltration and egoism to sawdust. Every issue that could save them has been taken away from them. Yigal Amir's little brother can set up a website for the family, which naturally is so proud of its murder. Little boys in unshapely peyot are the only collectors for Pollard. Pollard has lost all common sense, as evinced by a new reader who knows him:

He gave me some CIA and Navy Intelligence information, but to tell you the truth I think most of the stuff is jibberish. His bunkee was Marvin Hersh (so called pedophile) another a-hole. Jonathan Pollard can't even wash windows good at the Clemson Unit where he lives in Butner FCI, Butner, NC. He never goes to Jewish services, stays away from all the Jews at the place. And to tell you the truth, he didn't really impress me, with his so called sharpness. I didn't think he was the sharpness knife in the set. As far as security, the only thing you've got to worry about at Butner FCI, Butner, NC is getting a hangnail on your finger.

Now who was the rabbi who persuaded Yesha's kids to hug the cops and dance for the soldiers? Who convinced those naive youngsters that goodness would save Gush Katif? Who watched him lead the people of Yesha into the desert as far as away from Gush Katif as he could walk?

And here is the ad in B'Sheva for this rabbi, Shlomo Eliahu. Now he is chief rabbi of

Tsfat and no one said a word against him. He is leading a seminar for the Northern Congress, a fiasco I have reported on and whom I won't add a word now. And this Frankist rabbi will be joined by Moshe Leshem, MK Ori Oriel and lawyer Eliakim Haetzni.

So what is a person to do? Yesha wants to go down in stupidity, let them. Step by step, inch by inch, away they go. Dead by total zombihood. Yesha. Led down the garden path by their superiors.

Ten years ago I started with Rabin. I figured, get the facts out, try Peres, Gillon and Rubin for murder and get on with life. How did I know that Israel is this controlled? And I mean every part of the place down to its Euro-copy dreadful culture is controlled.

Who would have dreamed that Israel was not what they told us? It was not here to save Jews, it is here to use Jews.

Before Rabin, who would believe I would ask Nefesh B'Nefesh to stop its immigration activities until it could assure the safety of its people. With missiles bombarding the place and world war reeking from the region, how dare they lure Jews from their homes?

Israel was raised by the Frankists from the bodies of Europe's Jews. And if these Frankists want it, Israel will fall from the bodies of her own Jews. That's how much Frankists care about Jews.

But they brought us here and we have to act like a nation. And that means defending Israel. What else is left? They brought half the world's Jewish population here and how we must survive their mess. There is no other choice. Meaning, all that and no more Zionism. That dreadful period is over, and preserving Israel has begun.

As for me, I wish I could get out of this damned hole. If only I knew all this 34 years ago, before I decided to move here. But now my family is very Israeli and their life is here. I'm stuck. I have to watch the train tracks go down everywhere and all the land in central Israel getting bought. And that's on good days.

But so there's no mistake; at a young age, this country makes me very sick.

As for all the people who could have saved this place: I gave you all you ever needed on Rabin's murder, but you followed whatever other crap you were handed.

End

Pesach special. Good To The End Of The Holiday.

FIVE OF ANYTHING for \$50. Including postage. Both languages combined.

Books English:

Who Murdered Yitzhak Rabin

Israel Betrayed

Last Days Of Israel

Save Israel

Shabtai Tzvi, Labour Zionism And The Holocaust

CDs

Zion First: The Vatican's New Campaign For Jerusalem

Audio CD

Shabtai Tzvi in Denver

Video

Who Murdered Yitzhak Rabin

HEBREW

Books: Mi Ratzakh (Who Murdered Rabin)

Yamaya HaAchronim (Last Days)

Hatzeelu Et Yisrael (Save Israel)

Shabtai Tzi (Shabtai Tzvi)

CD- Mi Ratzakh (Who Murdered Rabin)

Milkhama KHashait (Dirty War Against The Settlers)

Just write me at chamish@netvision.net.il

\$50 or equivalent

or 80 shekels in Israel

10 DAYS STARTING NOW

HAPPY HOLIDAY

<http://www.barrychamish.com>

View Full Version: [Does the Iron Mountain Report 10 controlling US](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Does the Iron Mountain Report 10 controlling US

Title: Does the Iron Mountain Report 10 controlling US
Description: *Regions for UN match this JESUIT control*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 11, 2006 02:07 AM (GMT)

user posted image

I was wondering if anyone has the actual Iron Mountain Report map of the 10 regions of supposedly United Nations control of the U.S? I wanted to see if it matched up nicely with the REAL **Jesuit** rulers of the U.S above.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Comments from the Cloak on Jesuit stooge](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Comments from the Cloak on Jesuit stooge

Title: Comments from the Cloak on Jesuit stooge
Description: *Mick Jagger*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 11, 2006 12:10 AM (GMT)

BRITISH INTELLIGENCE TAVISTOCK/**JESUIT** CONTROLLED OPERATIVE MICK JAGGER INVADES CHINA WITH U.K. PROPAGANDA. NOTE HIS FIRST BIG ALBUM WAS "ON HER SATANIC MAJESTY'S SERVICE" ENTERTAINMENT IS POLITICAL

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Article: Black Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Article: Black Pope

Title: Article: Black Pope

Description: *-Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 01:27 AM (GMT)

Your article is very interesting and connects many things I already suspected. Thank you.

I always wondered why the Vatican had a seat in the UN when no other religious groups did not. It should not have been there at all since they are God's business not Caesar's. If they read their Bible they'd know that. Like our government leaders today they make their own laws and rules.

Agreed.

Most entertainment has been around since the beginning of time. It's not a new distraction. The fact that the media talks about it constantly is.

I have to question the fact that you called "Disneyland-Freemasons". If anything it is Zionist or Corporate-Fascist. No Masons that I could see there.

There was 33rd Degree Freemason Walt Disney and 33rd Degree Milton Hershey (Hershey Park). There are others. Hershey was affiliated with the Knights of Malta, married in St. Patrick's Cathedral in 1899 to an Irish Roman Catholic, Miss Sweeney.

My father was a Mason. He did not want to take over the world (nor hate any religious, sexual, or racial group) but was part of the organization because of his Scottish engineering heritage. Masons were the stone masons of Scotland mostly. They met as a secret trade union to protect their jobs, etc. from the British elite power. Some bad people may be using it today but that was their original agenda.

Low-level Masons such as your father have no idea as to the true purpose of the Craft. I attack the high-level Masons, many of whom knowingly serve the Order,

Masons like J. Edgar Hoover---one of several Masonic JFK assassins.

The Internet has many web sites calling Masons...the Illuminati when they are not part of that organization. Many Jewish authors have written books about the "secret organizations" trying to destroy democracy and such. They and the Catholics have been trying to ruin the reputation of our founding fathers who were mostly Scottish Protestants (and Masons). Hitler and his Catholic connection jailed Masons. Why would Masons be part of world government or the elite when they were the oppressed? They fought the Anglican church and it's Queen forming the Presbyterian church of Scotland. They hated tyranny and Fascism since they were victims from the British elite.

Jesuit/Illuminist Adam Weishaupt joined a German lodge in 1777; British Intelligence agent, Illuminists and OTO head Alister Crowley as a 90th degree Freemason. Masonic Jewish Zionists (present day Sabbatian Frankists), men like Henrk Kissinger and Arlen Specter, serve the Papacy via their ties to the Knights of Malta and Jesuits. There were 9 Masonic signers of the Declaration of Independence and 13 Masonic signers of the Constitution. Indeed, Protestants set up this government as I prove in VA.

Even Mozart was a Mason fighting the tyrannical rule in Europe of the monarchy. They controlled and limited creativity and freedom of expression.

There was a Great Masonic Schism in the late 1700s. This resulted in the Craft resisting the Jesuit Order in expelling the Society of Jesus from Spain, Portugal and France. But the Jesuits gradually retained control of the Craft after the turn of the century via its 1782 Council of Wilhelmsbad. True, there have been some very honest, patriotic and brave Freemasons, Men like George Washington; but they were in no way tied to serving the Oder.

That's why the new propaganda from Zionists, RW church and such call them evil.

Indeed, Rome and her agents always focus on Freemasonry as the heart of the subversion of the nations. This is typical Jesuit cover-up propaganda, as the Order secretly rules the Craft---at the top. For example, Jesuit Augustin Cardinal Bea was a high Freemason in Italy's P-2 lodge.

The Catholic clergy in this country have said openly, they will disobey the immigration laws. One priest from California on CNN yesterday said, his brother owns a nearby chicken packing plant where many Hispanics work. He would protect their right to be here. Ya...for profit and the "glory" of a Catholic nation. When it comes to religion and profit....they are lawless.

Absolutely correct. Yet Masons Vincente Fox and George W. Bush are backing this wicked illegal Atzlan Movement of the Jesuit Order to justify martial law and

the use of the existing Concentration Camps as the only solution to the problem. Illegal immigration justifies Jesuit fascism.

The Catholic hospitals, etc. were given special wavers to bring in cheap immigrant priests and workers. That was not enough for them. They want even cheaper labor with illegal immigrants. You have to wonder if they aren't into slavery in the name of their own power and wealth?

Agreed. The entire Roman Hierarchy is totally behind this racial, linguistic and political destruction of what was once a White Anglo Saxon Scots-Irish Protestant and Baptist, English-speaking nation, so as to "ecumenically" drive all Whites, Protestants and Catholics, into the Right-wing camp of Bush Nazi Fascism.

If anything we should become Presbyterians and Mason to protect democracy against theocracy and tyranny. Religion is used by the greedy and power hungry to rule and divide. My God would not have approved.

Historic Calvinist Presbyterianism, yes: Masonry---the essential religion of Egypt? Never! It is Masonry that has destroyed all of the historic Protestant sects, bringing heresy and infidel rationalism into the churches as was done to German Lutheranism a century before Hitler was brought to power by the Order's Bavarian Jesuits.

Instead of using any certain religious group or organization, we should just call them common crooks, murders, and traitors. There are many good people in the world who are not. They commit crimes, they go directly to jail.

Agreed.

Today is like a time machine back to the Dark Ages of the Medici family with Machiavellian like rule. I was shocked when the media ignored five RW Catholics on the Supreme Court. Five RW Catholics in a mostly Protestant nation. Did they not notice? I can't believe that. Seems GW Bush made a deal with the Roman Vatican for votes and power. They knew they couldn't (and didn't win) without it. They had to steal two elections to get their power...the other party helping them.

Agreed. The Order's quest is to return the world to the Pope's Dark Ages, the Pope to rule the world from a Third Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem. (This is the connection between the Papacy and the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists ruling Israel---ruling for the benefit of the Pope.) Three of those Supreme Court Justices are members of the subversive Opus Dei. Yes, the Bush Dynasty serves the Papacy, and the Order controls both political parties via the Council on Foreign Relations overseen by the Archbishop of New York and mastermind behind 911,

Edward Cardinal Egan.

"There was a time when the church ruled the world. It was called the The Dark Ages." Unknown. We know how well that worked out for the world. After the fall of the Roman Empire, it took 400 years for civilization to recover. If it wasn't for the Irish monks, who ignored Rome church elite, ancient history and learning would have been lost forever.

Irish monks? It was the Reformation and ultimate birth of the Modern Era in 1648 that revived the instruction of ancient history and empirical science thanks to the Protestant defence of 'freedom of conscience,' i.e., freedom of inquiry.

Will our future generations look at these e-mails and articles wonder why we allowed this to happen to our powerful democracy?

Since 1868 this nation, now an empire, is indeed a socialist democracy which is no different than a communist democracy in the USSR or a socialist fascist state in Nazi Germany. Socialist democracies are always led by absolutist commanders-in chiefs, be they Stalin, Hitler of Bush. We Protestants and Baptists established a limited, constitutional, democratic republic in 1787, not a democracy in any form or fashion. For, democracies always lead to military dictatorships---Greece being the classic example.

We can tell them it was Rome all over again. It was an Empire whose leaders became corrupt/arrogant/ full of hate and war for their own power and greed. They forced Christianity [**apostate, AV1611 Bible-rejecting, Masonic Protestantism and Romanism**] on the people as the state religion. The people followed fearful/ignorant and full of chaos over what was happening around them.

"As nightfall does not come at once," wrote Justice William O. Douglas, "neither does oppression. In both instances, there's a twilight where everything remains seemingly unchanged, and it is in such twilight that we all must be aware of change in the air, however slight, lest we become victims of the darkness."

Douglas told the truth here, but he was another conspirator who issued some of the most iniquitous decisions ever "handed down." Let us depart from such authorities and return to such justices as the first John Marshall Harlan and Stephen Fields as examples of true patriots who sought to stop the Order's subversion of our once White Anglo Saxon Protestant Calvinist Federal/ Confederate Republic of these United States of America (1787-1868).

Citizen: Judtith Stevens

**Brother Eric Jon Phelps
Citizen of the Sovereign State of Pennsylvania
Article IV, Section 2, U.S. Citizen**

Non-Fourteenth Amendent U.S. Citizen

smashstuff - April 8, 2006 02:46 AM (GMT)

This person is rather naive about the nature of freemasonry to say the least!

TruthSeeker24 - April 10, 2006 02:52 PM (GMT)

Yeah, I recently rebutted this Masonry guy named Masonic Traveler. He equates my dissent with hatred of people personally which is false.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jehovah Witness and the Jesuits *UPDATED*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jehovah Witness and the Jesuits *UPDATED*

Title: The Jehovah Witness and the Jesuits *UPDATED*

Description: *JWs are a daughter of Romanism.*

TruthSeeker24 - April 10, 2006 02:50 PM (GMT)

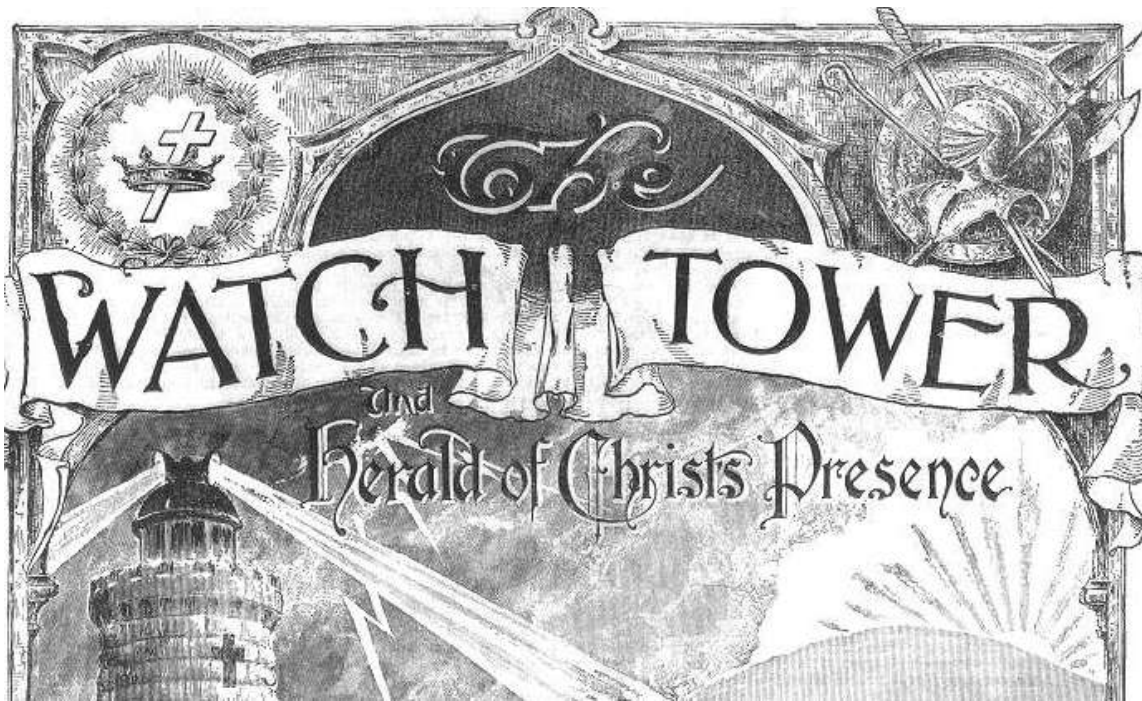
Jehovah's Witnesses

EXPOSED!

Compiled and Edited by David J. Stewart

From <http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...itnesses/jw.htm>

The Jehovah Witnesses are a Satanic organization, based upon the occult of Freemasonry. Charles Taze Russell was a 33rd Degree Freemason; as was Joseph Smith, founder of the Mormon cult. Carefully notice the Masonic cross at the upper left corner of the photo below...



The Masonic cross used by the Masonic Jehovah's Witnesses

Russell and the Watch Tower Bible and Track Society in the Greatest Masonic Center Cemetery



The picture below is the same scene as above, but without the zoom. Notice the illuminati pyramid. This is where Charles Taze Russell is buried.



Below is a close-up of the inscription on the pyramid above. This is irrefutable proof that Jehovah Witnesses are inseparably linked to [Satanic Freemasonry](#).



Below: Notice the Freemasonry cross, the Knights Templar symbol. C.T. Russell was a Knights Templar.



Below: Notice the Masonic cross in this Freemasonry meeting hall.



The founders of both "faiths," the Mormons and Jehovah's witnesses, were of the Illuminati bloodline. Charles Taze Russell, who founded the Watchtower Society (Jehovah Witnesses), was of the Illuminati Russell bloodline, which also founded the infamous Skull and Bones Society at Yale University. Charles Taze Russell was a Satanist, a pedophile according to his wife, and a friend of the Rothschilds. Indeed it was the Rothschilds who funded the Jehovah's Witness operation into being, along with other Illuminati bankers, through "contributions" by organizations like the Rothschild-controlled B'nai B'rith. This was proved in a court of law in 1922. One of the key people involved in this was Frank Goldman who later became President of B'nai B'rith. Why would an organization set up (in theory) to help Jewish people and promote the Jewish faith, be funding into existence the Jehovah's Witnesses??? I think the name Rothschild answers the question. **Russell** was also a high degree Freemason and Knights Templar. He promoted Zionism, another Rothschild creation (see Hitler was a Rothschild), on behalf of his friends and backers.

In his book [The Watchtower & the Masons](#) Fritz Springmeier says:

"It has always been disconcerting that the Masons are so adept at smokescreens. The leader of the Anti-Masonic political party in the 1830-1840's turned out to be a Mason. Both C. T. Russell and J. Rutherford printed material that was less than favorable to Freemasonry. And yet I now know that C.T. Russell was a Freemason, a Knights Templar. I also know that Rutherford worked intimately with Freemasons who were his good friends."

THE JEHOVAH'S WITNESS A DAUGHTER OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

This Satanic society used Catholic Church Sources in order to produce its New World Translation. Westcott and Hort were two Satanists, founders of the Hermes Club and members of famed Russian witch Madam Blavatsky's Theosophy cult.

[Dr. Bill Grady](#) said it best in his excellent book, Final Authority...

"Westcott and Hort, were a pair of unsaved liberals whose open Vatican sympathies cast them as the consummate Jesuit plants."

"To regain her corner on the market, Rome created an elite paramilitary Gestapo unit that would make Himmler's SS appear like a Sunday school....sparking what historians call, the counter-Reformation. The infamous Society of Jesus was founded by Ignatius De Loyola in 1534, more commonly known as the Jesuits...."

They are the most militant arm of papal power to this day. Their goals were to reclaim those that had left Catholicism and to attack the reliability of the Textus Receptus. They would use ANY METHOD to regain control including confiscation, treachery, torture and assassination. Jesuits will stop at nothing to bring the whole world under subjection to the Vatican. The Jesuits ploy was to entice Protestants back to Rome. They knew they could not bring anyone back into the bondage of Catholicism as long as true believers clung to the pure text. So the Jesuits plotted to replace our Bible with pro-Catholic readings of Jerome's Vulgate. This would cause the Protestant scholars to believe our text was unreliable, unreadable and not scholarly. Once

programmed, the scholars would attack the pure text, all the while, believing they were doing God's service."

Westcott and Hort took two waste Catholic Sources (**the Sinaiticus and the Vaticanus**) to produce their waste version of the Bible, Nestle and the New World Translation of the Jehovah's Witnesses, written by Senior Jesuits Jose Maria Bover and A. Merckz, followed Westcott and Hort.

[From the Forward of the 1950 version NWT:](#)

"The original writings of the Christian Greek Scriptures, commonly called the New Testament, were inspired. No translation of these Sacred writings into another language, is inspired... The Greek text that we have used as a basis of our NW translation is the widely accepted Westcott and Hort text (1881) by reason of its admitted excellence. But we have also taken in to consideration other texts including that prepared by D. Eberhard Nestle and that compiled by the Spanish Jesuit scholar Jose Maria Bover and that by the other Jesuit scholar A. Merck..."

9. *The Jehovah's Witnesses used **Jesuits and Roman Catholic manuscripts** to aid in the translation of the New World Translation.

'GREEK TEXT: The Greek Text that we have used as the basis for the New World Translation is the widely accepted Westcott & Hort text (1881), by reason of its acknowledged excellence. But we have also taken into consideration other texts, including those prepared by D. Eberhard Nestle, the Spanish Jesuit scholar Jose Maria Bover, and another Jesuit scholar, A Merck. The UBS text of 1875 and the Nestle-Aland text of 1979 were cinsukted to update the critical apparatus of this edition." The Forward, The Kingdom Interlinear Translation of the Greek Scriptures, 1985, page 8.

"In the broad left-hand column of the pages will be found the Greek text edited by B F Westcott and F J a Hort, and published in 1881." By Way of Explanation, The Kingdom Interlinear Translation of the Greek Scriptures - 1985, page 5.

Jehovah Witness False Religion

Freemasonry is Straight from Hell

Secret Societies and Satanism

Freemasonry - Mankind's Deathwish

False Religions

God's Simple Plan

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Amazing Cures of a Brazilian Miracle Man](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Amazing Cures of a Brazilian Miracle Man

Title: The Amazing Cures of a Brazilian Miracle Man

Description: *[Thinks hes linked to LOYOLA]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 10, 2006 02:47 AM (GMT)

believe me one of the founders of the Society of Jesus and its first Superior General (Black Pope) Loyola did nothing good and was all EVIL same as all the rest of the Superior Generals, Councils and 4th Vows -2tuff

The Amazing Cures of a Brazilian Miracle Man

Robert Pellegrino-Estrich – Nexus

Thoughts of our origins and the purpose of our existence most often occur in that brief moment before we slide into sleep state. When our day's work is done, we watch the six o'clock news and grow weary from too much television. In that dark, waiting state, between 'lights out' and the welcome veil of sleep, our minds will often query the reason for our being. I know I did!

I was just like you-hard-working, dedicated, ambitious-and after twenty-five years of twelve-hour days I felt I had made it. A successful businessman, the proud owner of several jewellery stores, I enjoyed the fruits of my labour: a large waterfront home, luxury apartment on the beach, investment properties, a Mercedes-Benz, and private schooling for my two sons. But deep inside me I often felt that life must have a greater purpose. Surely this could not be all there was to it. Then one day, quite unexpectedly, the 'Lord tooketh away'; actually, it was not the Lord, but some 'low life'-a common thief who robbed one of my stores and reduced my materially wonderful life to rubble.

As I sat staring at my empty shop, contemplating the consequences of an insurance policy that would not cover the circumstance, I had the first glimpse of how fragile, how futile a purely material life really is.

It was in the following bleak months of receivership that I was forced to look for a

deeper meaning to life. When the world finally stopped spinning and all I held dear was gone-marriage, wealth, properties, income and, most of all, my self-worth-it was time to look for another meaning; not, I hasten to add, the ritualism of modern religions or the zealous fanaticism of the newborn breed. My years of calculated commercialism left me with a permanent factual attitude to life, so I needed proof in cold hard facts to support any new beliefs.

I have been given the opportunity to observe, at first hand, irrefutable proof of the reason for our existence. The contents of this book are based on my personal observations.

Where we came from and where we are going are difficult questions to contemplate in our modern-day rush for financial survival. That bedlam between the Corn Flakes and the six o'clock news does not provide much time for concerted thought. It takes time, quiet time, and lots of it. It requires instruction, explanation and education on a subject which is the antithesis of materialism; one which is totally intangible, incomprehensible, another world-literally, another world.

As physical human beings, we require proof before we believe. I, for most of my life, accepted only what I could see, feel, eat or put into a cash register as real. I was the ultimate sceptic. On that memorable day in January 1996 when I first squatted on the floor of the main hall at Abadiânia, so closely I could touch the action; armed with SLR camera and flash I watched earnestly for the 'hidden card', the sleight of hand or the obvious 'set- up'. What I saw astounded me, as it astounds countless thousands of first-timers. I saw Raul rise from his wheelchair, after fifty years as a paraplegic, and walk. Still reeling from disbelief, my incredulity received a coup de grâce when I witnessed a tumour removal from a woman's eye by a blindfolded João, using only a kitchen knife.

Now, having observed countless operations, healings and cures, including my own lifelong affliction of chronic asthma, I am converting those energies I wasted on scepticism and false sophistication to this simple chronicle of a man's dedication to humanity, of a scale and sincerity that defies our western logic. We all need proof as a means of verification, but sometimes, even when we see the evidence, we still find it difficult to accept because its comprehension is contrary to our western upbringing. Such is the situation with the cures of João Teixeira da Faria.

João is a humble man who has a twofold purpose in life: to heal the sick; and to make people aware that we are here on Earth to improve our level on the 'other side', to elevate and better the position of our souls in the hereafter by what we do in this physical life.

Although João is probably the most observed, recorded and tested healing medium ever to enter this physical world, it is difficult for even the most dedicated author to compile a logical record of his life. Information about his early life is scant. As a youth

he was more occupied with daily survival than recording dates and occurrences. Even simple, chronological compilation of events in correct years of occurrence is a frustrating endeavour. There are no records save those in the memories of his associates, and they differ widely.

João himself is a poor source of precise details because he remembers nothing of his actions whilst incorporated by spirit, and even when he is disincorporated he is still partially under their controlling guidance. Mediums of high elevation are, for the most part, attuned to spirit levels all the time. Much like a television left on with the volume turned low, they can still function but their attention is diverted.

Even today, his works are a fast succession of miracles, performed so quickly and with such frequency it is almost impossible to record the details of one before another is underway. The sheer numbers of people who seek his help allow little time for reflection or maintenance of precise records. He operates and heals more people in one day than a large Western hospital achieves in a month. His staff members are all volunteers, but only one of them is dedicated two days each week to administrative records.

And so, to the issue of proof.

We humans are strange creatures. Sometimes we see the evidence but reject the explanation, grappling instead for our own one to fit with our narrow, limited knowledge; preferably an explanation that isn't going to rock our 'conscience boat' too much, that does not require too much in the way of a radical life-change, and that does not shake the shell of security that is our understanding and perception. In light of the evidence in this book, there is no alternative explanation.

João Teixeira da Faria is the living proof. He has been tested and examined by the best scientific minds this planet can muster. He permits and welcomes these investigations in the hope that they will prove to everyone the existence of the spirit world and the importance of living correctly in this life so as to elevate ourselves in the next, instead of enduring a karmic penalty.

João dedicates his life to healing the sick and incurable, without payment and without prejudice. He encourages the video recording of his daily work and welcomes the observation of anyone, especially medical doctors whose participation he particularly welcomes.

To see João pass his hand over the cancerous breast of a woman who has been diagnosed with malignant carcinoma and then lift her blouse to reveal a fresh incision, neatly stitched, and the tumour gone, requires even the most reluctant observer to ask, "Who did that?". The answer to this question is connected to the one we ask ourselves on those dark quiet nights: "What's it all about?". Perhaps the life story of this extraordinary man will help you find the answers to those questions.

João Teixeira da Faria is arguably the most powerful medium alive at this time and must surely rank amongst the greatest of the past two thousand years.

A "medium", as defined by the Oxford Dictionary, is a person who is "a spiritual intermediary between the living and the dead". João not only communicates with spirit, he incorporates the spirit entity; he is literally taken over by the spirit and, in doing so, loses consciousness, 'waking' a few hours later without any knowledge of his actions during the incorporation. Whilst 'in entity', his body is used as a means of conducting physical surgery and seemingly miraculous healing of the sick by the spirit entities who work through him.

João's 'gift' is not hereditary. It is not a learned technique, nor is it transferable to any other person. At the age of sixteen he accepted the responsibility of devoting his life to spirit incorporation for the purpose of healing the sick. He accepted a lifelong task that would demand much of him and frequently repay him with abuse, personal deprivation, persecution and unlawful incarceration. To be trusted with such an awesome responsibility requires a strong, moral, righteous but humble person with unquestionable integrity. As if these restrictions and puritan criteria were not enough, he must also provide his service free of any charge, lest he lose the gift.

To comprehend the enormity of his gift, and to understand the amazing and true occurrences barely outlined in this book, you must accept, albeit temporarily, the following beliefs:

- 1) We have all lived many lives before this one. We are incarnated, and after this life we will be reincarnated again into another life. (There are many well-documented cases of hypnotists taking countless numbers of people back into past lives. They speak languages totally foreign to them and they describe in detail places and lifestyles of long ago, which are frequently proven correct by subsequent investigation.)
- 2) If you remove the physical shell we call the body, what is left is the real you: your soul, your spirit. This eternal essence is in a perpetual state of improvement or deterioration depending on what you do in each of your physical lives.
- 3) Free will is the only means by which the physical you, and subsequently your soul, can improve its position after your demise.
- 4) Karma is the means by which you will pay your debt for wrongdoings or be rewarded for your free-will choice of good in each life. If you have killed, stolen, lied or cheated in a past life, chances are that you will be suffering some malady or conflict in your current life. Conversely, if you have been caring, considerate, honest and moral, then your soul will have elevated and you will probably be a healthy, well-balanced person.
- 5) There is a spirit world! It is much more complex than our physical world. It is much

more powerful and decidedly more beautiful for those who have earned a place in it. It is multi-levelled and multidimensional, to cater for the infinite number of development stages through which souls pass. Of over 150 out-of-body, near-death experiences surveyed by Kenneth Ring (author of *Heading Towards Omega: In Search of the Meanings of Near-Death Experience*), all reported similar observations, feelings and experiences to support this belief.

6) Spirits, both good and bad, are with us all the time. So many of those strange coincidences we experience (usually when we most earnestly wish for them) are the result of thought generation picked up by and acted upon by your guides, your spirit guides. It adds new meaning to the biblical quotation, "Ask and ye shall receive".

7) Our human bodies are generated from and protected by energy fields. There are seven corresponding layers, each with its own density or frequency, and seven major chakras (spinning vortexes). Some people can actually see these layers as auras. If we live healthy, clean lives, our energy fields protect us very well. Conversely, if we abuse ourselves with excesses of alcohol, drugs or unclean living, the fields become weakened, will be attacked and will attract undesirable attachments. Disease begins in these outer layers and the fields lose their vibrancy (we often feel out of sorts a few days before we actually become ill).

The mark of João's success is observable in the thousands who flock to his hospital-style healing centre every Wednesday, Thursday and Friday. When he travels, he heals as many as 25,000 in three days. The sick queue for hours, and sometimes overnight, to see him. He never refuses anyone who is clean of heart and pure of intent. Although a devoutly God-loving man, he accepts all without prejudice or religious bias. He heals the poor precisely the same as he heals the rich or famous.

The world's elite seek his help when western medicine fails. Actresses Shirley MacLaine and Janet Leigh, congressmen, statesmen, priests, nuns, rabbis, the poor and the wealthy find their way to the tiny village of Abadiânia in central Brazil to seek the help of João Teixeira da Faria, known throughout Brazil as João de Deus (John of God).

To call him "the Miracle Man" is in a way a misnomer, because a miracle implies the absence of a natural law, when in fact his achievements are only the results of the law of reincarnation and the subsequent use of spirit doctors from the spirit plane. He is classified as miraculous only because we in the western world are reluctant to accept that a spirit world exists and therefore that his work is the result of this natural law.

Of the more than 250 volunteers who give their time to the operation of the centre, most are grateful recipients of a new life after treatment by João and his spirit entities. Written off by medical doctors as incurable, they found their way to Abadiânia as a last resort. Amongst them are engineers, doctors, dentists, teachers, labourers, businessmen and

simple folk who display no class division, but rather work in harmony to provide a loving and caring environment for those who, as they did, seek the help of João Teixeira da Faria.

These fortunate people put aside the restrictions of our modern thinking and dared to seek the impossible: to be rewarded not only with a second chance at life but a new understanding of their purpose in this physical world.

The Man in a Wheelchair

Today was special for Raul Natal. Sitting in the wheelchair, which served as both his prison and his mobility for the past fifty years, he waited with apprehension and hope. He dare not raise his expectations too high: he had been to so many doctors and specialists over those long years. He had been X-rayed, tested, probed, manipulated and medicated without success until the doctors and he had finally resigned themselves to the fact that he would never walk again. Why would today be any different?

Raul heard about the healer, João Teixeira da Faria, from friends. "He has cured hundreds of thousands of sick and crippled," they said. "Perhaps he could help you, too," they encouraged. What did he have to lose? And so, in a final desperate pilgrimage, he endured the thirty-six-hour bus trip from São Paulo to the small village of Abadiânia, high on the green plateaus of Goiás state in central Brazil.

It was 8.15 am on a clear day blessed with the cool crispness of high mountain air. People seeking treatment-already 500 or 600-were packed into the main hall of the centre, waiting quietly, each with his own thoughts and hopes, watching for the healer João to appear.

From his waiting position at the front of the crowd, Raul saw the medium enter from a side door, hands clasped in front of his body, eyes intense. João took a middle-aged woman by the hand and stood her against the wall. Rummaging through one of the instrument trays carried by a volunteer, he selected a common kitchen knife and skilfully began to scrape a tumour from her eye. Without anaesthetic or sterilisation, and using only the crude knife, he scraped away at the eyeball-a procedure which would normally cause excruciating pain and irreparable damage-but the woman showed no external discomfort. She remained calm, standing against the wall without any observable reaction. João did not really seem to be concentrating. His hand swept the blade skilfully back and forth across the cornea, but his eyes were focused out into the crowd, searching and scanning. It was as if someone or something other than he was removing the growth. In less than a minute, he wiped the blade across her blouse and called to an assistant, "You can take her away; she is finished."

Raul's mind raced in disbelief. His heart beat faster and his hands began to sweat.

Could it be possible after all these years that he might walk again?

A man was led forward from the crowd and instructed to face the wall. He told the healer that he had not been able to sit or bend without pain for years. Gently, João removed the man's shirt and, taking a scalpel, made a small one-inch incision between his shoulder blades. Incredibly, there was no bleeding and the man showed no sign of pain. "Lift your leg," said João. "Now bend over." Raul stared in disbelief as the man bent over and touched his toes. "Now squat down," said the healer, and the man obliged effortlessly. The tears of relief and gratitude streaming down his face did not escape Raul's observation as the man was led away to the recovery room at the end of the hall. Raul's expectations were rising: perhaps his dreams might yet be fulfilled.

João was already turning his attention to a woman with cancer of the stomach. He unbuttoned her blouse, slowly, as if in a trance, and lowered her waistband to expose her lower abdomen. From an assistant's tray he selected a scalpel and slowly made a small incision three centimetres long. It did not bleed and the woman seemed unperturbed. He cut more deeply and inserted two fingers into the opening. Raul, from his front-row position, saw the healer withdraw his fingers and, with them, a soft white growth the size of a golf ball. The woman remained motionless with no apparent discomfort. All of this, he noticed, was without anaesthetic or the stringent sterilisation of modern medical practices with which he was so familiar. The wound was stitched with a single suture and the woman led away to the recovery room.

Another paraplegic in a wheelchair was now pushed forward. This would be indicative: if this man were healed, there would certainly be hope for Raul. When João told the helpers to wheel the man away to the Intensive Treatment Room, Raul's fragile confidence sank to an all-time low. Perhaps it was too much to ask after all.

No time to think now. João's voice jolted him back to reality.

"How long have you been paralysed?" João inquired in a deep, compassionate voice.

"I have not walked for fifty years," replied Raul in little more than a whisper.

"What would you do if God gave you back your legs?" asked the medium.

Raul was too stunned to answer. Short-term confidence fought with years of despair. His mind raced. Could it be possible? Why would he ask if it were not? Surely it would be a cruel joke if he were not serious. He looked at the healer; his eyes were steady and he wore a confident, almost boyish smile. Raul wanted to speak but the words would not come. He knew his joints were seized from years of inactivity; they were calcified and immovable and his muscles atrophied.

"What would you do if God gave you back your legs?" asked João again, interrupting his racing thoughts.

Raul did not know what to say. He was still fighting with reason and logic. A kindly hand from behind touched his shoulder. "Answer him! How would you feel if you could walk again?" prompted the assistant.

All he could do was stutter, "I'd...be...so very happy."

The healer bent down and briefly took hold of Raul's left ankle. As he did so, a warm surge of life swept through the leg. "Now rotate it!" he said. Raul obliged. It had been seized for as long as he could remember and now he was turning and twisting it! He watched in disbelief as João touched the other ankle and the same warmth engulfed it. It was like watching someone else's foot turning. It was unbelievable!

"Now," commanded the healer, "stand up and walk!"

Raul froze. "I can't!" he said.

"Yes you can!" replied João with firm compassion. "Stand up and put this foot forward," he said, pointing to the right foot.

With all his will and strength, Raul lunged forward from the chair. His legs held; shaking, but they held. João took his hand, offering minimal support as he took his first steps in fifty years. His heart was beating so fast he feared it would seize. The happiness and relief were too much for him. An uncontrollable flood of tears poured down his face. He was walking!

Assistants led him away slowly to the main operation room where he sat on a bench with another twenty or so patients. A kindly silver-haired man, dressed in white, talked to them of faith and love and how the healings were not the most important gift here. A greater gift is the awakening, the realisation that there is a life after death and that this physical life is just an opportunity for us to improve and elevate our souls. The healings are just a physical demonstration that we can see and experience, but more importantly we must remember that the miracles are performed by spirit entities who use the medium João Teixeira da Faria as a vessel to perform their work.

Raul listened and realised his life would not only be more active but more meaningful from this day on. He had been healed by the entities and the man they call John of God.

The House of Dom Inacio

They come in their thousands-the sick, the lame, the incurable and the medically discarded-enduring long international flights and gruelling thirty-five-hour bus trips to a small village high on the Goiás plateau of Brazil. Buses arrive all through the night.

At 5.00 am it is still. A low mist blankets the small one-street town of Abadiânia which has sprung up to cater for the multitudes who pilgrimage here. People sit outside the simple lodging houses, talking softly. There are not enough rooms to cater for them all, so they sleep in cars or buses or simply stand around waiting for the dawn. The lodging houses provide free coffee for the weary travellers who spill from the newly arrived buses all through the night. One hundred metres down the road, the cluster of low, white buildings is dark and silent. A kaleidoscope of stars forms a heavenly canopy above this Mecca of last hope, the place they call "the House of Dom Inácio". Dawn will bring new light and hope for a life without pain or illness for those who seek it.

The healing centre opens at 8.00 am. The sick congregate to collect their queuing numbers. Cameramen prepare their equipment for filming the day's activity.

Somewhere in an unmarked room, João rests and meditates alone in preparation for a day of healing. He will work until the last patient is attended to, sometimes far into the night. He lies on a simple couch in the semi-darkened room. Above his head hang pictures of some of the entities, including Dom Inácio, as well as Christ and the Madonna. On the adjacent wall hang a dozen or more certificates of appreciation, orders of government and honorary degrees bestowed upon him by grateful VIPs, governments and institutions. Amongst them is a Medal of Honour from the President of Peru [Alberto Fujimori] in gratitude for healing his son. The basic furnishings reflect the simplicity of the man the people call John of God.

The centre resembles a small hospital, painted stark white inside and out, and with a sky blue band from floor to waist height internally. The design was supplied to João by his principal entity, Dom Inácio, in a vision he received whilst walking through a small valley nearby. The centre, affectionately called "the House", is named after this entity and is known in Brazil as "Casa de Dom Inácio" (the House of Dom Inácio).

The choice of site is due to many things: the natural energy of this part of Brazil, the peace and quiet, and a massive outcrop of natural quartz which in itself provides a powerful energy source. Deep below there is a natural spring which flows to a small waterfall a kilometre away. Around this natural beauty grow many of the herbs necessary for the herbal cures prescribed by the entities. Situated on a high plateau, the centre looks out across the lush, sweeping hills of Goiás, a therapeutic sight in itself.

The location is one of intense energies, the understanding of which is almost beyond our physical comprehension. The best explanation comes from spirit itself, from a spirit called Seth, in information channelled by Jane Roberts in the 1970s. From her book, *Seth Speaks: The Eternal Validity of the Soul*, comes the following information: "There are main co-ordinate points, sources of fantastic energy, which represent accumulations of pure energy, where health and vitality are strengthened. These points

are like invisible power plants. They act as psychic generators, propelling what is not yet physical into physical form." I believe the centre at Abadiânia is one such location.

The House itself is designed around a central hall, open at one end, leading out to a covered walkway, toilet and rose garden. In this hall people congregate, waiting to witness the physical surgery by João-in-entity which occurs twice each day. All of these operations are videotaped by the house cameraman.

Some years ago João requested the taping of the operations he performed 'in entity' because he had no recollection of his actions once he incorporated the spirit entity. There are now thousands of hours of video records freely available to anyone at a modest charge to cover production.

In a semi-circle around the hall are four principal rooms. The first is the recovery room where patients are taken after treatment for care and observation until they are strong enough to leave. The effect of the anaesthetic, supplied by spirit, wears off in an hour or two and the patients are normally able to leave of their own accord without any visible side-effects. The recovery room contains twelve single beds covered in clean white sheets. The nurses are all volunteers who provide compassionate care until the patients are able to leave.

Next door is one of two "current rooms" fitted with rows of bench seats with a walkway through the middle. In this room, dressed in white, sit twenty to thirty mediums in meditation. This meditation provides the current to assist the entities in their work. Interestingly, in the Edgar Cayce readings on Atlantis, there is a reference to this type of combined energy used by the Atlantians to achieve their extraordinarily advanced civilisation; a similar production of spiritual current. The people who queue to consult with the entity file through this room and, as they do so, they receive a spiritual cleansing. In two corners there are piles of crutches, wheelchairs and body braces discarded by healed invalids—a silent monument to the success of the man and his entities in their healing work.

The second current room contains fifty or more mediums similarly seated in rows. The endless line of people pass through the middle and are spiritually prepared to meet João-in-entity who sits at the far end in a large chair covered in white linen. At the moment of meeting there is a split-second recognition by the entity of each person's 'blueprint': past lives, current situation, illness and spiritual awareness.

Depending on what is seen, the person will be dealt with according to the requirement. Some are given herbal prescriptions. Some are sent to the intensive care room for surgery or treatment at a later time. Those who need spiritual strength may be told to sit in current, whilst others are given concise instructions on necessary life changes. Each person is dealt with in less than twenty seconds. The prescriptions are written at lightning speed in a 'spirit shorthand' which looks like a squiggly line and a few ticks.

The pharmacists of the House have been taught to understand these 'hieroglyphs' by the entities who prescribe them.

The third room is the intensive operations room which has a dual purpose: very serious cases requiring a long time in coma and those who request invisible operations. Around the wall is a line of single beds on which the intensive patients lie whilst the entities perform operations invisibly on paraplegics and on leukaemia, AIDS and serious cancer patients. They may be in a coma for a few hours or a few days depending on the extent of treatment required.

Across the middle of the room are rows of benches on which those requiring invisible operations sit, eyes closed, hands resting on their laps in meditation. A medium talks quietly to them, explaining the procedure and raising their spiritual attunement. Twice a day, João-in-entity will enter the room and declare, "In the name of Jesus Christ you are all cured. Let what needs to be done be done in the name of God." At this time, all operations necessary are completed internally, without visible surface scars. Scientific teams have found by X-rays, following these invisible operations, that there are incisions and stitches internally. In this room sit twelve special healing mediums.

There are a number of peripheral buildings and a kitchen house where thousands of plates of soup and bread are served each day, free of charge, to those who come to the centre. Many have travelled thousands of kilometres and some are so poor they cannot afford to buy food. The House takes care of everybody in like manner. There is a small coffee house, administrative offices, a large toilet block and a pharmacy for preparation of herbal medicine. The whole cluster of buildings is contained within a fenced compound which provides parking for dozens of buses on one side and a shaded garden area on the other for quiet relaxation in the fresh mountain air.

Procedures of the House

The centre opens each Wednesday, Thursday and Friday. At 8.00 am people receive a short talk on the procedures and are asked to line up according to their preferred treatment: visible operation, invisible operation, first time or repeat treatment. Those for invisible operations are taken to the intensive operations room for preparation. Those for visible operations are led to the main current room to meditate for half an hour before being taken to the main hall for their physical surgery. This will depend to some degree on which entity is incorporated, as each has its own surgical specialities.

João meditates in a small room at the rear of the complex before entering the main current room. To incorporate the spirit entity he simply stands before a table containing a wooden cross. He begins by asking that his hands be guided in the work of the day. Then, as he recites the Lord's Prayer, the entity enters him and takes control of his body. He takes some of those waiting for physical operations by the hand and leads

them to the main hall where he begins. These visible surgeries are performed in front of the people waiting to consult the entity.

Apart from the primary objective of alleviating the suffering of disease or maladies, these demonstrations serve to prove the existence of the spirit world and the delivery of spirit healing through the Christ energy. In addition, they raise the level of belief and attunement within each person.

The healing and surgery is interspersed with asides to people in the crowd, as the entity sees or reads the blueprint of each individual, sometimes with spiritual advice, a suggestion to change eating habits, or even a stern warning to change immoral behaviour.

Often he will point to someone and direct him to go and sit in current. This could be for the healing benefits of the current or because the person needs to meditate and raise his spiritual awareness before healing, or it could be because the person is recognised as a medium capable of generating powerful current. All of these events are videotaped by the House cameraman and may be purchased for a modest cost to cover production. They provide a valuable record of the achievements of the House and a souvenir for the recipient of the cure.

João-in-entity begins each session in the intensive operations room where he separates and prepares those who wish to be operated on visibly. He then turns his attention to the rows of people waiting in meditation for invisible operations. In one brief statement he calls for the operations to be completed. Some recipients feel the operations and others do not, but they are all completed immediately.

João-in-entity then takes the line of people waiting for visible operations into the main hall for physical surgery in front of the waiting crowd. When they are completed he returns to the main current room where he sits to receive the people as they file past him.

He dispenses with each person in an amazingly fast manner. As they approach, the entity instantly scans and is already prepared to provide the necessary advice. Some are given a prescription for herbal medicine, some are directed to the seats nearby to give current, whilst others are directed to the intensive care room for invisible surgery or, if their surgery requires a different entity, they will be told when to return for treatment. He will remain until the last person is attended to.

At the end of the daily program, João-in-entity will individually receive each of the mediums-all of whom have sat for many hours providing current-for a blessing and to attend to any special requests they may have. He then stands up, begins a small prayer and the entity leaves his body with a visible shudder of his heavy frame.

The Rules

As in every facet of life, there are rules to be followed. If the rules are broken, the treatment is impaired. This warning is delivered frequently by João-in-entity, sometimes quite sternly if someone has come back for further treatment after disregarding the instructions.

It is not surprising, though, that some people treat the rules lightly, as they do not seem logical to our physical reasoning (another example of man's lack of understanding and the superiority of spirit knowledge). Some rules are strange indeed. Firstly, there is a diet to be followed: no pork, chilli, eggs, bananas or alcohol. Why? Pork is a spiritually unclean meat. Chilli inflames the system. Eggs today carry the poisons of hormone feeds which, when ingested, interfere with the healing effects of the herbs and treatments. Bananas are treated with a chemical which also interferes in the same way. And alcohol disrupts the healing processes of the body.

Perhaps the most difficult to understand is the 'no sex' rule. After an operation there is to be no sex for forty days! The explanation, that the energies of the body are in a healing phase not to be disturbed by the physical energies of sex, does little to encourage people to show restraint when they are experiencing renewed health.

Of all the frustrations João and the entities endure, the most frequently encountered are those to do with disrespect for entities and their work, and adherence to the simple rules for recovery. Every day, before each session, a member of the House gives a talk on this and other subjects in which it is stressed that these rules must be strictly adhered to. To disobey the instructions can result in a cessation of the healing process, a return to the pre-treatment condition or a worsening of the ailment, depending on the type of illness or affliction.

Look, Learn and Change

Even the most casual or sceptical observer cannot help but be moved by the scenes of relief and compassion that exist everywhere in this small cluster of buildings.

Amongst the thousands who wait in line for hours, one can see an example of almost every type of human suffering. Pain and disease are the basic reality of those who suffer from them. Here are such people who know and live with this intensely horrible reality. Many of them come because they are literally, practically, objectively hopeless. Modern medicine has given them up; in some cases they are given up by the best specialists in the world. So where do they turn when all else fails?

Despite the hopelessness of their conditions, they all share a common look: their eyes carry the soft light of hope. When they emerge from their interviews, that hope has

changed to happiness: a mother weeps for the cure of her small child, a cripple who could not walk gently coaxes his limbs to newfound life with the caring aid of staff or friends. Everywhere can be seen new hope, renewed life and a bond of love and caring for one's fellow man.

The true essence of charity can be seen everywhere: an old man shuffles up to the dispensary window, fumbling in his pockets for small change to buy his herbs. A kindly lady, realising his predicament, slips a ten real note into his hand. The small change will buy his bus ticket back home.

No wonder people come simply to observe: it is a moving and rewarding experience. Unlike many 'miraculous' locations in other parts of the world, there are no faith-healing aspects or mysticism. At Abadiânia each person talks personally to the entity, and the overwhelming majority of people are miraculously cured.

Not everyone is cured in just one visit. Many things influence the recovery rate-karma, time for tissues to heal and cells to regenerate-and nearly everyone needs to change spiritually. Some need to change their environment; others their attitude to their fellow man.

Revelations and Persecutions

Persecution had become a way of life for João Teixeira da Faria. Since he discovered his healing gift at the age of sixteen he had spent most of his young life travelling from city to city, exchanging healings and prophecies for donations of food, clothing, shelter or money.

Inevitably, word would spread to a medical practitioner or a dentist whose complaint would bring the police swooping down on him. If he was lucky he would simply be run out of town, but more often he would be charged with a variety of felonies, thrown in jail and, not infrequently, severely beaten.

Such was the young life of one of the most remarkable mediums of the past two thousand years: persecution, ridicule and abuse; always only one step ahead of hunger, deprivation or incarceration; and constantly on the move but still determined to carry on his divine mission of healing his fellow man and bringing awareness of their true purpose in this life.

Despite his amazing contribution to mankind in the alleviation of suffering, João is still pursued by the authorities, spurred along by disgruntled factions: those medical doctors who fail to understand the source of his healing and surgical ability and call on their medical associations to take action, and the Church, whose clergy fear a weakening of their position within the community and fail to recognise the same spiritual source that is the very core of their doctrines.

In 1981 a writ was issued against him for practising medicine illegally. The court session was held in Anápolis, only twenty kilometres from his healing centre. Fortunately his work is so well known in the area that a huge groundswell of public support, including grateful legal practitioners, resulted in an acquittal.

The acquittal raised intense resentment amongst a minority group headed by a well-known Anápolis doctor and political leader. On 17 August 1982 he arranged a serious attempt on João's life by four men in three cars. His survival was acclaimed as a miracle.

Even as this book goes to print, there is an action in progress, prompted by the Regional Medical Council of Espírito Santo and pursued by the Public Prosecutor through the Brazilian Penal Code. What the outcome will be for João in the forthcoming court case is unknown. The paradox of a judgement deliberated by the highest judicial minds in the country, whilst publicly acknowledging their own personal experience of humanitarian relief so freely given by this man, albeit in defiance of the law, is a most unenviable situation.

For João, however, the axe hangs over his head every day while ever there are those factions whose inflated sense of sophisticated professionalism causes them to feel (unjustifiably) threatened.

The Medium and the Entities

João Teixeira da Faria is a medium of extraordinary capabilities. His mediumship enables him to take on, or incorporate, thirty-three entities, all of whom were remarkable people during their own physical lives. The entities are spirits of deceased doctors, surgeons, healers, psychologists and theologians who are of such high soul elevation they need no longer reincarnate to our physical plane. They do, however, continue to elevate in the spirit plane by the extent of their benevolence and charitable works.

João is capable of incorporating only one entity at a time, although he can change entity at any time as the need arises. It does not preclude any number of entities performing operations at the same time outside his body. During incorporation, each entity carries with him his own personality from the past life and, to those who work in the house regularly, each one can be recognised in João's behaviour.

The first incorporation by João, when he was sixteen, was the spirit of King Solomon. He is still working with him today-a reminder that, unlike humans, the spirit is immortal.

The principal entity is that of Dom Inácio de Loyola (St Ignatius)

Loyola), after whom the House is named. This Spanish nobleman was born in 1491 into one of the richest families in Spain. The Casa de Dom Inácio is so called because of the similarities between the life of this entity and the life of João. Both were lives of constant persecution, incarceration and ridicule. Both teachings maintain a simple, spiritual philosophy based on early religions, a belief in God, Christ, Holy Spirit and reincarnation, but uncluttered by modern religious dogma.

Extracted from The Miracle Man: The Life Story of João de Deus Published in 1997 by Triad Publishers Cairns, Queensland, Australia

Note:

Author Robert Pellegrino-Estrich conducts regular tours to Abadiânia, Brazil. For tour details and further information on the House of Dom Inácio, contact the author: Telephone number in Australia is 0411 8111 33 and for Brazil is +55 62 343 1035.

Lady of Light Association

Australia

PO Box 306

Cronulla NSW 2230

Tel +61 (0)411 811 133

USA

3141 S.Shields Ave.

Chicago IL 60616

Tel +1 (312) 842-4477

Brazil

Fazenda "Capivari"

Avenida Frontal

Abadiania GO 72940-000

Tel +55 62 343 1035

Fax +55 62 343 1935

Email: l1ight@ozemail.com.au

Websites:

Robert Pellegrino-Estrich website

Guide to the Casa de Dom Inácio

Copies of The Miracle Man can be purchased from NEXUS offices in Australia, NZ, UK and the Netherlands. In the USA, contact Adventures Unlimited Press, on 815 253 6390.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ['Satanic' art in Catholic Church exposed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 'Satanic' art in Catholic Church exposed

Title: 'Satanic' art in Catholic Church exposed

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 10, 2006 01:03 AM (GMT)

'Satanic' art in Catholic Church exposed

Documentary links clergy sex abuse with occult imagery

Posted: March 25, 2006

1:00 a.m. Eastern

© 2006 WorldNetDaily.com

<http://www.zephnet.com/?select=squib&leagu...+BACK&linkoff=2>

Could the Roman Catholic Church's sex abuse crisis be tied to embedded Satanic and occultic imagery in its artwork – some of it hundreds of years old?

That is the seemingly incredible thesis of a new documentary, "Rape of the Soul," made not by anti-Catholic bigots, but by devout followers of the Church.

"Rape of the Soul" is in theatrical release in major cities, including New York and Los Angeles.

The documentary explores the prevalent use of satanic, sexual, occult and anti-Catholic images in historical and contemporary religious artwork. The film also discusses the mysterious acceptance of the artwork at the highest and most trusted levels of the Catholic Church.

"Rape of the Soul" is rated R because of the disturbing content involving demonic, violent and sexual imagery.

The film, which is being released by Silver Sword International, contends a major cause

of sexual abuse in the Catholic Church could be due to prolonged exposure to sexual and satanic images being incorporated into the religious art.

Experts are featured in the film to offer detailed accounts of the subconscious programming effects of the sex and occult images on the human brain and how it promotes sex, Satanism and the occult. Religious education materials, songbooks, children's story books, devotionals and the Sunday Missals all have been found to contain em-bedded imagery.

The 140-minute film shows a compilation of the events, investigations, discovery and exposure of implanted imagery in religious art. Then it shows the devastating affects of the artwork that is primarily aimed at children and the clergy.

Five experts speak on the different aspects of the artwork, including Michael A. Calace, an Italian director, actor, writer and producer who is also a devout Roman Catholic.

Calace embarked on a mission of "Merging Media with Morality" to create family-oriented films of true life drama for Silver Sword International, his production company. While doing so, he uncovered a series of religious scandals. Calace puts to use his experiences of more than 20 years of expertise to discover a huge amount of offensive images of carefully em-bedded sexual and occult horror. He explains the techniques used to em-bed the images, and he presents discoveries from his investigations.

"The deeper I dug, the more I discovered, not just in regard to contemporary art, but works dating back more than 500 years, from some well-known and respected artists. Sex and horror is the fuel that promotes the scandalous behavior in the Church. This is the answer why, and Church leaders don't have to look very far, because the problem is coming from within the Church itself," said Calace of his research.

Other experts include Wilson Bryan Key, an American recognized internationally for over 30 years of em-bedded-imagery expertise. He also was a professor at the University of Western Ontario.

Stanley Monteith, another expert in the film, is an author and radio talk show host who has spent more than 30 years researching the causes of America's moral decline. Monteith also has extensively studied the Vatican's history and politics and has interviewed Malachi Martin, the former Jesuit priest on many different occasions.

Marc Oster contributes his expertise in psychology and hypnosis. Judith Reisman, the final expert featured in "Rape of the Soul," is a world-renowned author, who specializes in child psychology and the harmful effects of pornography. She is also president of The Institute for Media Education and author of a U.S. Department of Justice study on

juveniles.

"These images, unrecognized by the untrained eye, can be a ticking time-bomb to an individual who is unaware of their presence, especially someone who is already predisposed to deviant sexual behavior," said Reisman.

"Artists from DaVinci to Botticelli have embedded subliminal images into their art for centuries," said Calace. "In this case we found penises on crucifixes, anarchy symbols, swastikas, demonic faces and in modern works even the word 'sex' encrypted into the images. The works in question include modern artists' work currently on the covers of missalettes and hymnals that at this very moment sit in the pews of churches throughout the U.S. and on children's religious teaching aids."

Calace said, "'Rape of the Soul' was created to heal the many that have suffered from these uninvited violations."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Gospel of Judas does not deserve name 'gospel,'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Gospel of Judas does not deserve name 'gospel,'

Title: Gospel of Judas does not deserve name 'gospel,'

Description: *Jesuit scholar says*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2006 10:30 PM (GMT)

Being a Jesuit this person doesn't deserve being called a Human or an animal -2tuff

Gospel of Judas does not deserve name 'gospel,' Jesuit scholar says

By Cindy Wooden

4/7/2006

Catholic News Service (www.catholicnews.com)

<http://www.catholic.org/international/inte...ry.php?id=19372>

ROME – The Gospel of Judas was unimportant to most Christians when it was written hundreds of years ago and it is unimportant today, said a Jesuit scholar.

Jesuit Father Gerald O'Collins, a longtime professor of Christology at Rome's Pontifical Gregorian University who has convoked a series of ecumenical studies of the historical Jesus, said the text, like the gospels of Mary Magdalene and Philip, "does not merit the name 'gospel.'"

The National Geographic Society unveiled the document April 6, posting a copy of it on the society's Web site (www.nationalgeographic.com) and releasing English translations of portions of the text.

"A 'Gospel' is a literary genre – established by Matthew, Mark, Luke and John – focusing on the life, death and resurrection of Jesus," Father O'Collins said.

While including events supposedly related to the life of Jesus, the Gospel of Judas and the others really are texts "attempting to bolster the importance" of the personalities they are named after, not of Jesus, the priest said.

"They are not summaries of the good news," he said.

The texts come from the gnostic tradition, a religious-philosophical current popular in the second, third and fourth centuries. The gnostics claimed to have secret knowledge unavailable to the vast majority of people and focused so strongly on the spiritual and intellectual that they despised material creation, including the human body.

In the year 180, St. Irenaeus condemned the gnostics, mentioning particularly a Gospel of Judas.

Father O'Collins said the most important thing about the text released in early April is that "it shows just how right Irenaeus was in saying the gnostics were against mainstream Christianity and Judaism, they were against our God."

"To give Judas greater credit," the Jesuit said, the gnostics "portray Jesus giving him secret knowledge."

"It was a nice try," he said, adding that there is no evidence to support the claim.

"It was junk then and it is junk now," he said.

Father O'Collins, who between 1996 and 2003 convoked a series of ecumenical, interdisciplinary summits for scholars on the historical Jesus, said it was "ridiculous" for anyone to claim publication of the Gospel of Judas will challenge mainstream Christianity.

Alexandra - April 9, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

The Gospel of Judas does not belong in the Bible, and neither does the Apocrypha (sp).

The Bible has 66 books, and the only accurate English translation is the Authorized King James.

The Catholic church kept the Bible from the people for centuries...and when people started reading it, the Catholic church decided to make counterfeit copies, such as NIV, RSV, NKJV, and the like. If you can't keep it from the people, make counterfeits.

JagDRS - April 9, 2006 05:23 PM (GMT)

Would you please expound on this?

Alexandra - April 10, 2006 12:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (JagDRS @ Apr 9 2006, 05:23 PM)

Would you please expound on this?

[Chick Publications](#)

There's a section there about the King James Bible. Also, Jack Chick helped Alberto Rivera expose the Jesuits with his comic books--I have all six "Alberto" comics.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Robert Spencer is a Temporal Co-Adjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Robert Spencer is a Temporal Co-Adjutor

Title: Robert Spencer is a Temporal Co-Adjutor

Mark Brewer - April 4, 2006 01:44 AM (GMT)

Robert Spencer, who runs jihadwatch.org, is a temporal co-adjutor. I came to this conclusion based on his false claim that pope Benedict XVI opposes Islam. He also claims the Jesuits oppose Islam as well, which we know to be false.

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadArticle.asp?ID=17772>

Irrespective of the fact that Spencer is a co-adjutor, his website has some good information on it. Spencer is like Alex Jones and John Loftus, who provide some good information, but never tell the whole truth.

AVBibleBeliever - April 4, 2006 07:13 AM (GMT)

Indeed, Spencer is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor fomenting hatred for all Muslims and his hateful rhetoric calls (when you read between the lines) for their eradication and genocide. I read up on Spencer-I thought he was Jewish initially but I checked out his webpage and learned that he actually is a Roman Catholic and denies he is a member of Opus Dei in this questionnaire.

<http://jihadwatch.org/spencer/>

It is interesting you brought Spencer up because he will be speaking on my college campus tonight sponsored by its "Camels for Israel" aka Zionists of America chapter hence Spencer has the support of the Masonic Jewish Zionists of the Zionists of America which recently awarded U.S. UN Ambassador CFR John Bolton with a "Friend of [the Masonic Talmudic Jesuit-controlled Zionist government] Israel" Award, he also has that the Masonic B'nai Brith and their Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Spencer has been a guest on Vatican Radio and Jesuit-trained G. Gordon Liddy's radio show as well so he is a Papist who knows what he is doing and through propagating lies he is promoting the present Papal Crusade in the Middle East. Muslims are to this century what the Communists were in the last century in the minds of these Jesuit Temporal

Coadjutors, Republican Fascists, and Democratic Communists like Jesuit-trained Patrick Leahy, Richard (Dick) Durbin, Illuminatus and witch sodomite Hillary Rodham Clinton etc. Muslims in general and not the Masonic Islamic leaders are perceived as a threat that needs to be contained. The language now used to describe what the fascist New Religious [Luciferian] Right Republican Party call "islamo-fascism" and the action that is encouraged is identical to the language employed to describe the Vietcong and the Vietnamese-different name but same line. Spencer is aiding in the spread of hate for all Arabs in general so Americans will be infuriated by hearing what some [another way of saying they, the perceived and created enemy] don't want you to hear-that's the bait that is meant to bring people to this talk. I might go just to take notes and report back to you about what he said.

Thank you Mark for exposing Robert Spencer and pointing him out as the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor he most certainly, definitely is.

Mark Brewer - April 4, 2006 09:44 AM (GMT)

What appears by the left to be a war against Islam is actually a secret plot to strengthen Islam. Bush's wars in Iraq and Afghanistan have installed Sharia law in both of those countries. The right praises Bush's wars as victories over the terrorists. Both of those beliefs are based on the false assumption that there is a war against Islam. Have you ever noticed how Bush always says that al-Qaeda does not represent true Islam? This is being done to deceive Americans into believing that Islam is good. The Muslim world believes that Bush is a Zionist agent.

Many Muslims think that the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* are true as well. Only the high ranking Muslims know what is really going on and are secretly working with the U.S. government.

Robert Spencer tells the truth about Islam, but he refuses to expose who is behind it. Benedict XVI is just as supportive of Islam as John Paul II was. Spencer also claims that Bush is fighting the evil jihadists.

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadA...le.asp?ID=19841>

TruthSeeker24 - April 4, 2006 03:10 PM (GMT)

I believe Bush is an universalists obviously. As for Islam, the leaders of the Muslim countries benefit from this war since they would still receive profits if they tow the line. The poorer citizenry in the Islamic countries are definitely used as scapegoats for justification for this "war on terror." Not all Arabs in general are responsible for all terrorism. I'm just as disagreeing with Islam as anyone, but I still won't blame all Arabs in general for this "war on terror." Real Islamic threats aren't in this country, but within some Muslim countries themselves with political and religious persecutions primarily. Just like Jewish people are used as scapegoats when people in the ADL, etc. are secular Jews who are in full collaboration with the Jesuits (i.e. they aren't Torah Jews or

Jewish Christians). Even Jim Hagee (people call him a Zionist supporter) admitted along with Rabbi Lapin that Jews who embrace secular humanism (i.e. ADL) are just as wrong as Muslim radicals.

AVBibleBeliever - April 4, 2006 04:46 PM (GMT)

The foreword of one of Coadjutor Robert Spencer's books "Inside Islam: A Guide for Catholics" was written by a Jesuit-Mitch Pacwa S.J.

<http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/ASIN/096...1783325-2026557>

"The Vatican's New Realism About Islam" by Robert Spencer <http://www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadA...le.asp?ID=10582>

Spencer mentions the Jesuits and their "La Civiltà Cattolica"

"Islam humiliates religious freedom of Christians and human rights of Muslims. It's time for change" by Jesuit Samir Khalil Samir, SJ

<http://www.asianews.it/view.php?l=en&art=5761>

<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=43258>

Coadjutor Spencer endorses this article

<http://www.jihadwatch.org/dhimmiwatch/archives/010821.php>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - April 4, 2006 05:39 PM (GMT)

My understanding is that Rome wants Islam in its fold--after all, Muslims venerate Mary like Catholics do.

Mark Brewer - April 4, 2006 09:40 PM (GMT)

It is not Arabs that is the problem, but Islam. Most of the Arabs living in the United States do not practice Islam. In the future Islam, will be united with the Vatican even more than it already is. Remember how many heads of state from Muslim countries were at John Paul II's funeral? The leaders of Islam are already united with the Vatican.

AVBibleBeliever - April 8, 2006 07:19 AM (GMT)

Robert Spencer spoke on my college campus and he deliberately deemphasized Wahhabism. Spencer said that Wahhabism has been blamed unfairly and to do is a misapprehension (Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Spencer loves that word) he must have used it 3-5 times during his lecture on "The Jihad Threat" and during the Q&A

afterwards. Spencer was arrogant, sarcastic, and did not have respect for his audience and those who had questions and comments.

I thought about asking him about his relationship to the Jesuits. I didn't but I after the fact I wish I had. I wasn't prepared at the time to engage in a debate with him. Roman Catholic Robert Spencer is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor based on the following facts.

1. The foreword of one of the books Coadjutor Spencer co-authored was written by a Jesuit Mitch Pacwa S.J.

2. Mark Brewer pointed out that Spencer falsely claims that Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI opposes Islam which is ludicrous. Islam is a creation of the Roman Catholic Church. I argue that it is nothing more than Arab-centric Romanism. Islam teaches purgatory, believes in saints, in Fatima, that the Pope is the vicegerent/Vicar of Jesus the prophet, uses prayer beads, etc. Islam serves the ends of the Papacy and the purpose for its creation was for the Arabs to do the bidding of Rome (capture Jerusalem) but not know it.

3. In this article coadjutor Spencer mentions and quotes from "Civiltà Cattolica" which he calls a "semi-official Jesuit magazine" <http://www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadArticle.asp?ID=10582>

The Vatican's New Realism about Islam

4. Spencer has been on Vatican Radio.

5. During the Q&A a student mentioned "Christian Identity" (which is a cult and not Biblically Christian at all) and the Inquisition. Coadjutor Spencer said that system (the Inquisition) has not been active for centuries or something to that effect. Spencer is wrong. The Unholy Office of the Inquisition now the Congregation for the Doctrine of the (Romanist) Faith (cult) is very much in operation under the guise of Jesuit Medicine which is war on everyone through allopathic poison and deadly vaccinations and foreign wars which the Jesuits use to punish and extirpate "heretics" according to the Council of Trent. The U.S. has been the tool of the Order to fulfill their bloody oath.

There is more evidence to be uncovered I'm sure that shows Robert Spencer is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor fomenting fury against the Muslim peoples and calling for their destruction in this present Papal Crusade in the Middle East.

Brother Nick Rivera

dlux - April 8, 2006 02:29 PM (GMT)

Irony - I just love it!!

According to this book 'Cardinal' Mohammed started the Islamic religion. Bushby quotes from the writings of Mathew Paris an erudite english monk.

Finally found this;

<http://www.cyberspaceorbit.com/crucific.htm>

Here is an excerpt from THE CRUCIFIXION OF TRUTH--Tony Bushby...
Chapter Thirteen--

"Today he is called Mohammed (570-632), but his real name was Lothar Schmalfluss..... The reference is found in a book called 'Chronica Majora', a summary of world history from biblical Creation to the year of the author's death. It was written by Matthew Paris (d.1259), a pious Christian monk, described by the church 'as an historian who holds the first place among English chroniclers'. From his quaint specimen of Abbey records, the erudite Monk explained how Mohammed started an 'impious religion':

It is well known that Mohammed was once a cardinal, and became heretic because he failed to be elected pope. Also (later in life) having drunk to excess, he fell by the roadside, and in this condition was killed by swine. And for that reason, his followers abhor pork even unto this day.

Monk Matthew Paris called Mohammed 'cardinal'; a term that today signifies councilors of the pope, and the origin of that category of priesthood reveals another area of censored information in Christian development. The 16th Century church said that 'the office of cardinal (incardinatus) first came into being in the 6th Century...its true origin to this day remains unanswered for in none of the Councils (records) do we find authority for the distinguishing features of the office'. However, the position of cardinal was created by special decree at a French synod in January 560 and that information is recorded church history. 'The Synods which were held during the sixth century were confined to France and Spain'....

...It was at one of those Synods that the 'creatio' of cardinals occurred and the deliberations involved in its manufacture were termed 'frivolous' by the 19th Century church. At that gathering a group of seven old bishops 'of carnal nature' established for themselves a special office to protect their earthly privileges. Many bishops of the time 'were given up to worldliness and gain, and we hear of worse scandals' and the creation of a new hierarchal administrative body of churchmen was one of those disgraces. Under the guise of 'bearers of hidden knowledge' they generated a new upper level class of ecclesiastics that were sworn by oath never to reveal the true origins of Christianity outside their select group. Professional clergymen were now entering the church and to protect the knowledge of Constantine's deification of his descendants at

Nicaea from reaching new priests, a directorial code of silence was developed by the Incardinatus.

Incoming clerics were naive about the true Christian origins and the basis of their preaching was not revealed until they achieved and maintained the office of bishop. They were then eligible to enter the College of Cardinals, and after swearing a vow of secrecy, were enlightened as to the invented nature of the Christian deity. Mohammed had achieved the position of cardinal, knew the false essence of Christianity, and having being passed over for the top papal job at around the age of forty, departed and established his own religion."

The previous part of the book, as well as the rest of the book are just as amazing to those who truly are seeking truths--

I have left out the many footnotes in the above passage.

Kent, it would do the world good to take a good look at all religions...and who is behind them...and what purpose they really serve...to whom.

Mark Brewer - April 9, 2006 04:34 AM (GMT)

That Bushby material sounds fake. He is not the most reputable source of information and included a lot more books in the bibliography of *The Bible Fraud* than were quoted in the book. The best source of information about Islam is *Prophet of Doom* by Craig Winn.

<http://www.prophetofdoom.net>

Winn took the Koran and the Hadith and put it in chronological order. After reading the book you should understand why the Vatican loves Islam. You can listen to the book off of the website as well as read it.

Before the *Prophet of Doom* website was redesigned, there was a debate between Winn and Robert Spencer posted on there. It was because of this debate that I realized Spencer was not completely above board and later found out that he was a co-adjutor.

http://web.archive.org/web/20050210122146/...te_muslims.html

dlux - April 9, 2006 04:38 PM (GMT)

Thanks for the links Mark- I will check them out.

Bushby did live at the Vatican for a time when writing *The Crucifixion of Truth* & had

access to all the vaults bar one. I tried to check out Mathew Paris & I came accross one comment that he liked the odd drop of 'red'. Sometimes it is hard to join the dots but over time the picture is formed.

Wonderful tool the www.

Mark Brewer - April 9, 2006 07:59 PM (GMT)

Since Bushby was allowed to live in the Vatican, that makes me think he is an insider. The Papacy would never allow people to live in the Vatican who will do it any real damage.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Video on the Jesuit order & Black Nobility](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Video on the Jesuit order & Black Nobility

Title: Video on the Jesuit order & Black Nobility

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 16, 2006 12:17 AM (GMT)

Video on the **Jesuit order** & Black Nobility

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=38...trols+the+world>

AVBibleBeliever - March 16, 2006 04:51 AM (GMT)

This presentation is excellent and Novusordo (the person who posted it) exposes the Jesuits and their Illuminati/Black Nobility quotes Brother Eric's VA. What I disagree with is that it says the story of Jesus is just a rehash. Satan is a deceiver and he raised up false Christs which are cheap imitations of the true Biblical Christ. Nowhere in the Bible does it say the true Christ was born on Dec. 25-he wasn't born then but Mithra was according to the pagan myth. The counterfeit Christ of Romanism is a rehash- Nimrod, Horus, Tammuz, Mithra, to their "Jesus" (Nimrod, Horus) and "Mary" (Semiramis, Venus).

Brother Nick Rivera

marktastic - March 16, 2006 07:44 AM (GMT)

I agree, the presentation is great. Does anyone happen to know the names of the song (s) he used?

Nick - March 16, 2006 03:56 PM (GMT)

Does anyone know a way to save this whole video on my computer?

TruthSeeker24 - March 16, 2006 04:30 PM (GMT)

I don't know, but I'm watching it in the local library as I'm typing these words and it's very good.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 16, 2006 10:13 PM (GMT)

I think its spoiled by the fact its on this Google system and this is why I will not view it. If it was released on P2P networks in avi,mpg etc then this would have been better.

dlux - March 18, 2006 02:51 PM (GMT)

The video may be of interest to 'newbies' but I found it hard to read & whilst we can all spell the odd word incorrectly in a presentation on the WWW one would expect spelling to be correct. This presentation is a shambles.

A few quotes. One from 'sold out' Greenspan.

Whoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce. President James Garfield.

I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. Already they have raised up a money aristocracy that has set the government at defiance. The issuing power should be taken from the banks, and restored to the people. Thomas Jefferson.

If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children will wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered. Thomas Jefferson.

This is the shabby secret of the welfare statist's tirades against gold. Deficit spending is simply a scheme for the "hidden" confiscation of wealth. --Alan Greenspan, Gold and Economic Freedom (1966)

"There is no subtler, no surer means of overturning the existing basis of society than to debauch (inflate) the currency. The process engages all the hidden forces of economic law on the side of destruction, and does it in a manner which not one man in a million can diagnose." --John Maynard Keynes, The Economic Consequences of the Peace, 1920, page 235ff

"Yes, we did produce a near perfect Republic. But will they keep it, or will they, in the enjoyment of plenty, lose the memory of freedom. Material abundance without character is the surest way to destruction"

Thomas Jefferson

"It has indeed been a trying hour for the Republic; but I see in the near future a crisis approaching that unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country. As a result of the war, corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until all wealth is aggregated in a few hands and the Republic is destroyed. I feel at this moment more anxiety for the safety of my country than ever before, even in the midst of war. God grant that my suspicions may prove groundless."

- U.S. President Abraham Lincoln, Nov. 21, 1864, (letter to Col. William F. Elkins) Ref: The Lincoln Encyclopedia, Archer H. Shaw (Macmillan, 1950, NY)

"In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist....We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together."

- President Eisenhower's Farewell Address - January 17, 1961

"If the American people knew tonight, exactly how the monetary and banking system worked, there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning."

- Abraham Lincoln

"Certainly no nation ever before abandoned to the avarice and jugglings of private individuals to regulate according to their own interests, the quantum of circulating medium for the nation -- to inflate, by deluges of paper, the nominal prices of property, and then to buy up that property at 1s. in the pound, having first withdrawn the floating medium which might endanger a competition in purchase. Yet this is what has been done, and will be done, unless stayed by the protecting hand of the legislature. The evil has been produced by the error of their sanction of this ruinous machinery of banks; and justice, wisdom, duty, all require that they should interpose and arrest it before the schemes of plunder and spoliation desolate the country."

- Thomas Jefferson to William C. Rives, 1819. ME 15:232

PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON

"A great industrial nation is controlled by its system of credit. Our system of credit is concentrated. The growth of the Nation and all our activities are in the hands of a few

men. We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated governments in the world--no longer a government of free opinion, no longer a government of conviction, and vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and duress, of small groups of dominant men."

Just before President Woodrow Wilson died, he is reported to have stated to friends that he had been "deceived" and that "I have betrayed my Country". referring to the Federal Reserve Act, passed during his Presidency.

"The extension of the prohibition to bills of credit must give pleasure to every citizen, in proportion to his love of justice and his knowledge of the true springs of public prosperity. The loss which America has sustained since the peace from the pestilent effects of paper money on the necessary confidence between man and man, on the necessary confidence in the public councils, on the industry and morals of the people and on the character of republican government, constitutes an enormous debt against the States chargeable with this unadvised measure, which must long remain unsatisfied; or rather an accumulation of guilt, which can be expiated no otherwise than by a voluntary sacrifice on the altar of justice of the power which has been the instrument of it. In addition to these persuasive considerations, it may be observed that the same reasons which show the necessity of denying to the States the power of regulating coin, prove with equal force that they ought not to be at liberty to substitute a paper medium in the place of the coin." Number 44 of the Federalist Papers. JAMES MADISON

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

"There should be no war upon property or the owners of property. Property is the fruit of labor; property is desirable; is a positive good in the world. That some should be rich shows that others may become rich, hence, is just encouragement to industry and enterprise."

"I have two great enemies: the Southern Army in front of me, and the financial institutions to my rear. Of the two, the one in my rear is my greatest foe..."

"The Government should create, issue, and circulate all the currency and credits needed to satisfy the spending power of the Government and the buying power of consumers. By the adoption of these principles, the taxpayers will be saved immense sums of interest. Money will cease to be master and become the servant of humanity.

"Yes; we may all congratulate ourselves that this cruel war is nearing its close. It has cost a vast amount of treasure and blood. The best blood of the flower of American youth has been freely offered upon our country's altar that the Nation might live. It has been, indeed a trying hour for the Republic; but I see in the future a crisis approaching that unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country. As a result of the war, corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until wealth is aggregated in a few hands and the Republic is destroyed. I feel at this moment more anxiety for the safety of my country

than ever before, even in the midst of the war."

"I see in the near future a crisis approach which unnerves me and cause me to tremble for the safety of my country. Corporations (of banking) have been enthroned, an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until the wealth is aggregated in a few hands and the Republic destroyed."

PRESIDENT JOHN ADAMS

"All the perplexities, confusions and distresses in America arise not from defects in the constitution or confederation, not from want of honor or virtue, as much as from downright ignorance of the nature of coin, credit and circulation."

GEORGE WASHINGTON

"Every lover of his country will therefore be solicitous to find out some speedy remedy for this alarming evil. There is no possible substitute for the loss of commerce. Our first grand object, therefore, is its restoration. I presume not to dictate or direct. It is a subject that will require the deepest deliberations and researches of the wisest and more experienced men in America to fully comprehend. It probably belongs to no one man existing to possess all the qualifications required to trace the course of American commerce through all intricate paths and to those and only those that shall lead the United States to future glory and prosperity I am sanguine in the belief of the possibility that we may one day become a great commercial and flourishing nation. But if in the pursuit of the means we should unfortunately stumble again on unfunded paper money or any similar species of fraud, we shall assuredly give a fatal stab to our national credit in its infancy. Paper money will invariably operate in the body of politics as spirit liquors on the human body. They prey on the vitals and ultimately destroy them."

"Paper money has had the effect in your state that it will ever have, to ruin commerce, oppress the honest, and open the door to every species of fraud and injustice." (letter to J. Bowen, Rhode Island, Jan. 9, 1787)

"If ever again our nation stumbles upon unfunded paper, it shall surely be like death to our body politic. This country will crash."

THOMAS JEFFERSON

"The system of banking we have both equally and ever reprobated. I contemplate it as a blot left in all our constitutions, which, if not covered, will end in their destruction, ... I sincerely believe, with you, that banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies; and that the principle of spending money to be paid by posterity, under the name of funding, is but swindling futurity on a large scale."

"The eyes of our citizens are not sufficiently open to the true cause of our distress. They ascribe them to everything but their true cause, the banking system; a system which if it could do good in any form is yet so certain of leading to abuse as to be utterly incompatible with the public safety and prosperity. I sincerely believe that banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies... and that the principle of spending money to be paid by posterity, under the name of funding, is but swindling

futurity on a large scale."

"... we must not let our rulers load us with perpetual debt...If we run into such debts as that we must be taxed in our meat and in our drink, in our necessities and comforts, in our labors and in our amusements, for our callings and our creeds...our people...must come to labor 16 hours in the 24, give the earnings of 15 of these to the government for their debts and daily expenses; and the 16th being insufficient to afford us bread,...We have no time to think, no means of calling the mis-managers to account; but be glad to obtain subsistence by hiring ourselves, to rivet their chains on the necks of our fellow sufferers. Our land holders, too...retaining indeed the title and stewardship of estates called theirs, but held really in trust for the treasury,. . .this is the tendency of all human governments. A departure from principle becomes a precedent for a second; that second for a third; and so on, till the bulk of society is reduced to mere automatons of misery, to have no sensibilities left but for sinning and suffering...And the fore horse of this frightful team is public debt. Taxation follows that, and in it's train, wretchedness and oppression."

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. Already they have raised up a money aristocracy that has set the government at defiance. This issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people to whom it properly belongs. If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children will wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered. I hope we shall crush in its birth the aristocracy of the moneyed corporations which already dare to challenge our Government to a trial of strength and bid defiance to the laws of our country"

"I sincerely believe ... that banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies, and that the principle of spending money to be paid by posterity under the name of funding is but swindling futurity on a large scale."

I place economy among the first and important virtues, and public debt as the greatest of dangers. To preserve our independence, we must not let our rulers load us with perpetual debt. We must make our choice between economy and liberty, or profusion and servitude. If we can prevent the government from wasting the labours of the people under the pretense of caring for them, they will be happy.

"The Central Bank is an institution of the most deadly hostility existing against the principles and form of our Constitution.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 19, 2006 12:38 AM (GMT)

I recently viewed this online using a friends Broadband ISP. I think considering this is a first attempt its not bad and at least the person has gone to the lengths to oust the real leadership of the Illuminati known as The Society of Jesus. I think more music should be added and at some part `Mozart' who of course the Jesuit Order adore. I think the

few spelling mistakes could be corrected and of course a higher resolution .wmv/.avi/.mpg format so we can view all text clearly. Other than this its quite good.

Novusordo - March 19, 2006 01:34 AM (GMT)

Hi thanks for posting it 2tuff.

I wanted higher res but it would of taken literally half a day to upload on my upstream bandwidth, bloody NTL.

@ 2tuff: why don't you view it on google? Whats that all about?

@ th guy that posted all those quotes: I never heard half of them and I agree they would of been a lot better.

The music is..

Crystal Method - Matrix Theme.mp3
Mozart... forgot the track name tho

Chris - March 19, 2006 01:47 AM (GMT)

I found it good because it didn't spend an hour on sept 11th and got right down to it. That part about the titanic was new to me...Very cool.

AVBibleBeliever - March 19, 2006 02:17 AM (GMT)

Just one correction: Jesuit-trained Francis Cardinal Spellman was not a Jesuit Provincial. Cardinal Spellman was the Archbishop of New York. His masters were the Jesuits of Fordham and Georgetown University. It was a little difficult to read some of the quotes but other than that-great presentation NovusOrdo! Keep up the good work!

Brother Nick Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 19, 2006 02:18 AM (GMT)

Chris you MUST read the following asap :

WHO SUNK THE TITANIC?

by Doug Yurchey

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...p?showtopic=161

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:45 AM (GMT)

[Download the Film direct to your harddrive via this link](#)

119 MB

<http://crashrecovery.org/fagan/WhoControlsTheWorldl.avi>

P.S A picture of the BLACK POPE would have been nice to see :(

manny - April 6, 2006 12:57 AM (GMT)

I was very interested in the part where it said Thomas Jefferson made a counter attack group, I'm not sure what it was called but does anyone have any more information on this?

JagDRS - April 8, 2006 01:21 AM (GMT)

This is a bit off topic but does relate to the list of quotes Dlux provided.

With respect to the familiar and ominous quotes made by various famous people over the ages - those historic quotes of grave concern bordering on fear and trepidation over the everpresent and omnipotent perils to this country and world at large, present and/or future (relative to the time of the quote), from the dark influences of that infamous gang of hook-nosed international banksters - does anyone else find it ironic that these famous people so quoted have themselves been star players within the same nefarious globe-trotting gang of low life treasonous perps collectively contributing to taking this country and world to nwo-hell in a handbasket? More recently, Taft, Teddy, Wilson, fdr, Johnson, Eisenhower, just to name a few; anyone?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Worldwide celebrations for Jesuit founders](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Worldwide celebrations for Jesuit founders

Title: Worldwide celebrations for Jesuit founders

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2006 12:57 AM (GMT)

Worldwide celebrations for Jesuit founders

LONDON - 7 April 2006 - 320 words

<http://www.indcatholicnews.com/wlfjs123.html>

The lives of three of the founding Companions of the Society of Jesus will be celebrated at Farm Street Church in London on Saturday, 22 April. The British Jesuit Provincial, Fr Michael Holman SJ, will preside and preach at the Jubilee Mass on the Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Queen and Mother of the Society of Jesus, to mark the 450th anniversary of the death of St Ignatius Loyola, and the 500th anniversary of the birth of St Francis Xavier and Blessed Peter Favre.

Jesuits, their friends, associates and co-workers, will be travelling from all over Britain to join the celebrations. Among them will be pupils from St Aloysius College, Glasgow, who will be processing into the church carrying banners of the three Companions. These banners were designed by Sr Anthony Wilson SND and hand-stitched by David Peglar. A further four, of the four English Jesuits martyred in 1606, will also be on display.

Meanwhile in Rome, several dozen pupils from St Aloysius and Stonyhurst Colleges - along with parents and staff - will be completing a 100km walk to the Vatican, where they will meet with the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, Fr Peter Hans Kolvenbach, before attending a Jubilee Mass in St Peter's Basilica. After the Mass, the group will receive a blessing from Pope Benedict XVI.

April 22 was chosen as the date of the international celebrations because of its significance in the Jesuit calendar and St Ignatius' particular devotion to Our Lady. It was on 22 April 1541 - the Saturday after Easter - that the first companions gathered at Our Lady's altar in the Basilica of St Paul-outside-the-walls in Rome to repeat the

original vows they had made seven years earlier.

With nine fellow students in Paris, including Xavier and Favre, Ignatius founded the Society of Jesus in 1540. It now numbers 20,000 men in 100 countries worldwide.

Source: Jesuit Communications

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Fury at 'antisemitic' Catholic radio station](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fury at 'antisemitic' Catholic radio station

Title: Fury at 'antisemitic' Catholic radio station

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2006 12:23 AM (GMT)

Fury at 'antisemitic' Catholic radio station

MATTHEW DAY
IN WARSAW

<http://news.scotsman.com/international.cfm?id=532992006>

A CATHOLIC radio station in Poland that has close ties with the country's government has been attacked by a survivor of the Warsaw ghetto uprising after it broadcast a programme accusing Jews of profiteering from the Holocaust.

Mark Edelman, who fought German troops trying to liquidate the Jewish ghetto in 1943, said Radio Maryja was xenophobic and antisemitic, likening its contents to Nazi propaganda.

Mr Edelman, a respected member of Poland's Jewish community, urged the government to stop the station, which enjoys widespread popularity and is run by a maverick priest, Father Tadeusz Rydzyk, from broadcasting antisemitic material.

Mr Edelman's accusations were followed by a robust attack on the station by the Vatican, which charged it with having a political agenda and abusing its church radio status.

The Vatican representative in Poland, Archbishop Jozef Kowalczyk, wrote to the head of Father Rydzyk's Redemptionist order demanding an end to the station's involvement in politics.

"Radio Maryja's involvement in political issues ... has not escaped the attention of the Holy See," the letter said.

The statement comes days after a media watchdog accused Radio Maryja of making "very nasty, antisemitic" remarks by claiming in a recent broadcast that Jews have made a business of Holocaust reparation payments.

In the broadcast, a commentator accused Jews of "trying to force our government to pay extortion money disguised as compensation payments" for property lost in the war.

He referred to such restitution attempts by Jewish groups as the "Holocaust business".

The letter came amid a wave of accusations of political interference against Radio Maryja and concern at its apparent influence on the government.

Leading members of the governing Law and Justice party, which has pursued a staunchly moral and Catholic agenda since it came into office last year, are regular guests on the station.

The Polish president, Lech Kaczynski, who is also from Law and Justice, publicly thanked Radio Maryja in his first speech after his election in October.

Two months ago, and to the fury of the Polish press, Law and Justice held the signing of a key co-operation agreement with two other political parties exclusively on Radio Maryja's sister television network Trwam.

The close relationship between the government and the station has even led to the satirical comment that Poland has the most technically advanced government in the world because it is radio controlled.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Geoff Watts meets scientists who work for the](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Geoff Watts meets scientists who work for the

Title: Geoff Watts meets scientists who work for the
Description: *Catholic Church *Flashback April 2002*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2006 12:02 AM (GMT)

Geoff Watts meets scientists who work for the Catholic Church.

Tuesday 30 April 2002, 8.00-8.40pm Rpt 5 May, 5.00 pm

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/science/vaticanscientists.shtml>

Many people will be surprised to learn that the Catholic Church has its own crack team of scientists - mainly Jesuits - who do front line research. For example, there's a team who study the heavens through telescopes at the Vatican Observatory. The Pope can also turn to his own academy of sciences.

The Academicians are independent from the papacy and comprise some of the world's leading lay scientists - many are Nobel Prize Winners. They act as papal advisers and influence church thinking on scientific topics. They have pronounced on issues such as the implications of genetics and environmental concerns. In 1996 they advised the Pope when he tried to reconcile the theory of evolution with the biblical story of Creation.

Geoff Watts meets the scientists who work for the Vatican and those who are members of the Pontifical Academy, and explores how their work and advice translates into the policies of the Catholic Church.

Did life arise by chance or by necessity and what does this say about God the Creator? If there is intelligent life elsewhere, did Christ come to save them?

These questions were raised by George Coyne in a scientific paper prompted by the discovery of dozens of planets outside our solar system. George is no ordinary scientist - he is also a Jesuit priest and director of the Vatican Observatory. The questions raised

would probably have got him executed by the Inquisition four hundred years ago. Thankfully the Church is more open these days - so much so that it has many of its own scientific institutions.

The Church is currently facing some of the biggest challenges to its doctrines since the time of Galileo. The possibility of life elsewhere in the Universe, the unravelling of the atom and controversial new developments in reproductive biology pose such vexing moral questions that the Vatican is now conducting its own research. At the Pope's disposal is a large body of scientists, primarily Jesuit priests, who not only conduct their own front line research, but also scour the scientific literature for moral and philosophical problems, either caused by science or which can be helped by science. They act as the eyes and ears of Rome on scientific developments.

Marcelo Sanchez Sorondon, Bishop Chancellor of the Pontifical Academy of Sciences

Vatican Scientists profiles the work of these priest/scientists to find out how they can work as inquisitive scientists whilst still adhering to the teachings of the Church. What motivates their work? We explore the nature of their relationship with the papacy and the strange city state in which they hold office. We talk to them about their work, about the ethics of modern science and the perception that the Catholic Church has had an uneasy relationship with the scientific establishment.

The Pope is also able to call on his the members of his own scientific academy - The Pontifical Academy of Sciences. It's 80 members meet every two years to make their cumulative wisdom available to the church. Members are drawn from many disciplines and are among the most famous and eminent scientists in the world - Stephen Hawking is a member, so too is our Astronomer Royal, Martin Rees. By picking issues carefully, they believe their views can be very influential - helping to shape the Church's views on DNA technology and what was once seen as the biggest threat to its doctrines: evolution.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Masonic Brothers Jesuit-trained Coadjutor Lyndon](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Masonic Brothers Jesuit-trained Coadjutor Lyndon

Title: Masonic Brothers Jesuit-trained Coadjutor Lyndon

Description: *B. Johnson and Socialist A. Philip Rando*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

Notice the Masonic handshake (thumb over the top knuckle of receiver) in the pic of Johnson and Randolph alone.

Brother Eric

Subject: Masonic Brothers Jesuit-trained Coadjutor Lyndon B. Johnson and Socialist A. Philip Randolph

Dear Brother Eric,

Here are some photos of Freemasons LBJ and A. Philip Randolph

<http://www.medaloffreedom.com/APhilipRandolph.htm>

Coadjutors Jesuit-trained Johnson and Randolph-both Masonic brethren united for the intentional rise of Black Americans with the Jesuits' Civil Rights Agitation from the 1930s to 1960s to the ultimate detriment of both White and Black Americans. The "War on Poverty" was a war on middle class America and ultimately made Black Americans worse off evidenced by the impoverished ghettos in the cities of Fourteenth Amendment America.



Caption: Still fighting at 80; The year is 1964 and President Lyndon Baines Johnson presents A. Philip Randolph with the Presidential Medal of Freedom. [Note the Masonic handshake]

Brother **Nick**

AVBibleBeliever - April 7, 2006 11:04 PM (GMT)

Brother Eric pointed out to me that this photo with Masonic Randolph and Johnson alone shows a Masonic handshake and not the one I thought.



I humbly apologize for my error.

Brother Nick

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Vatican Connection: How the Roman Catholic](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican Connection: How the Roman Catholic

Title: The Vatican Connection: How the Roman Catholic

Description: *Church Influences the Republican Party*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 10:58 PM (GMT)

The Vatican Connection: How the Roman Catholic Church Influences the Republican Party. John M Swomley on how, in the 1996 elections Robert Dole's endorsement of the Catholic political agenda, along with a similar endorsement by the Republican Party platform, made the Republican Party in effect a religious or sectarian party, how the Catholic bishops took action to aid the Republican Party and how Henry Hyde, in turn, according to the National Catholic Reporter, invited Catholics to help him develop the party's 1996 platform.

"The Vatican wants to extend its authority over civil law, not only in countries with Catholic majorities but in others with religiously diverse populations. The Catholic bishops have decided to try to impose papal authority in the United States through the abortion issue." From: CHRISTIAN ETHICS TODAY, APRIL 1997

<http://www.population-security.org/swom-97-04.htm>

The Vatican Connection:

How the Roman Catholic Church Influences the Republican Party

By John M Swomley

It was the Vatican's program that dominated the Republican Party platform and presidential campaign in 1996, although Ralph Reed and the Christian coalition claimed the credit.

After winning the Republican primaries, candidate Robert Dole made a major speech to the Catholic Press Association's annual convention in Philadelphia on May 23, in which

he endorsed “school choice,” which involves the funding of parochial schools through tuition tax vouchers. He also attacked President Clinton’s late term or “partial birth” abortion veto and, in the context of abortion, said, “Though not a Catholic, I would listen to Pope John Paul II.”

The word “listen” in Webster’s Unabridged Dictionary, is defined as “give heed, take advice.”

Immediately following that speech, Dole had a 20-minute meeting with Cardinal Anthony Bevilacqua of Philadelphia. On June 25, Dole had an hour-long private meeting with Cardinal John O’Connor of New York City in which they discussed Dole’s commitment to the papal position on abortion (and presumably family planning) as well as his strategy to persuade moderate pro-choice Republicans to accept an anti-abortion platform. ‘When a reporter asked O’Connor if he was comfortable with Dole’s efforts to seek tolerance for pro-choice Republicans, the cardinal endorsed Dole’s plan by saying, “I cannot imagine that Senator Dole will deviate from his commitment on abortion.” He also said, “I think that Senator Dole has a wonderfully pro-life record and I doubt very much that that’s going to change in any significant way.”

Although Dole did not request a joint photo, the cardinal posed with Dole for a picture for the New York Times which appeared the next day on the front page as an obvious endorsement.

On July 18, Dole spoke to a Catholic audience at Cardinal Stritch College in Milwaukee where, according to the New York Times, he emphasized his proposal for “vouchers paying \$1,000 a year in tuition for pupils in grades one through eight and \$1,500 a year for high school students. States that had adopted voucher programs would apply for federal assistance” and the “federal government would provide \$2.5 billion a year to be matched” by the state.

Bob Dole chose Rep. Henry Hyde as head of the Republican platform committee. Hyde is generally regarded as the Catholic bishops’ spokesperson in Congress. Hyde, in turn, according to the National Catholic Reporter, invited Catholics to help him develop the party’s 1996 platform. In an open letter to Catholics, he wrote: “Catholics are a powerful voice for moral authority and fulfill a growing leadership role in the Republican Party,” noting that “there are nine U.S. senators, 55 members of the House, and nine governors who are both Republican and Catholic.” His letter also said, “As a Catholic, I believe the basic principles of Catholic teaching are philosophically and morally aligned with those of the Republican Party.”

The Catholic Political Agenda

However, although Dole’s endorsement of the Catholic political agenda, along with a similar endorsement by the Republican Party platform, made the Republican Party in

effect a religious or sectarian party, it is even more significant that the Catholic bishops took action to aid the Republican Party. The president of the National Conference of Catholic Bishops, Anthony M. Pilla of Cleveland, departed from custom to tell the 250 bishops that, although they should not engage in partisan politics, they could address political issues that might be closer to the views of one party. Then, after a “stinging attack on President Clinton’s veto of a measure that banned a type of late-term abortion,” the bishops, according to the June 24 New York Times, “unanimously endorsed [Dole’s] appeal to Congress to overturn the veto.”

The bishops tried to paint President Clinton as an extremist, whereas a progressive Catholic, Jesuit priest Robert Drinan, said, “Congress should sustain the veto, because the bill does not provide an exception for women whose health is at risk, and it would be virtually unenforceable.” Drinan said that opponents are “using Mr. Clinton’s veto as a political weapon.”

The New York Times said that “orders had been placed” by the Conference of Bishops for more than nine million sets of post cards urging Congress to overturn the veto. This political campaign obviously made the bishops’ political position felt throughout the country. On no issue other than abortion and birth control have the bishops been so openly active.

The reason has been clearly stated by the Vatican’s point man in the United States, Cardinal John O’Connor. In an April 3, 1992 speech to the most right-wing of Catholic universities, Franciscan University of Steubenville, Ohio, he said, “The fact is that attacks on the Catholic church’s stance on abortion, unless they are rebutted effectively, erode church authority in all matters, indeed the authority of God himself.” He said, according to the April 9 edition of his newspaper, Catholic New York.

Abortion has become the number one challenge for the Church in the United States because. ..if the Church’s authority is rejected on such a crucial question as human life... then questioning of the Trinity becomes child’s play, as does questioning the divinity of Christ or any other Church teaching.

O’Connor’s comments are not an over statement. The Vatican has made this its highest priority. On March 25, 1995 the pope issued an encyclical, *Evangelium Vitae*, which is an explicit instruction to obedient Catholics in Congress, state legislators, and even to Supreme Court justices in their official capacity, to oppose any laws or proposed laws which would permit abortion. Specifically, the pope said, “In the case of an intrinsically unjust law, such as a law permitting abortion or euthanasia, it is never licit to obey it, or take part in a propaganda campaign in favor of such a law, or vote for it.”

The Modus Operandi for Trying to Impose Papal Authority

The Vatican wants to extend its authority over civil law, not only in countries with Catholic majorities but in others with religiously diverse populations. The Catholic bishops have decided to try to impose papal authority in the United States through the abortion issue. Their Committee for Pro-Life Activities is the best-funded of the bishops' thirteen secretariats and committees, with a budget of \$1.8 million in 1993. It is more than three times the next largest budget, that of the Secretariat for Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Affairs, and four times the budget of the Secretariats for Laity, Women, Family, and Youth, according to the latest published information by Catholics for a Free Choice.

The Birth Control Issue Waiting in the Wings

The abortion issue is also a cover for opposition to birth control, since the Vatican claims that contraceptives that function after intercourse - such as the "morning after" pill or an intra uterine device - are really abortifacients because they operate to prevent implantation of the fertilized egg in the uterus. Therefore, all family-planning programs worldwide are opposed.

The bishops were successful in dominating the Reagan and Bush administrations on this issue, as revealed in the February 4, 1992 issue of Time magazine. That article, entitled "The U.S. and The Vatican on Birth Control," began with this sentence: "In response to concerns of the Vatican, the Reagan Administration agreed to alter its foreign aid program to comply with the church's teaching on birth control." This, according to William Wilson (the first U.S. ambassador to the Holy See after Reagan established diplomatic recognition) resulted in the withdrawal of U.S. funding of international family-planning organizations, including the United Nations Fund for Population Activities.

"American policy was changed as a result of the Vatican's not agreeing with our policy," Wilson asserted. "American aid programs around the world did not meet the criteria the Vatican had for family planning." Therefore, when the Reagan administration sent State Department representatives to Rome, Wilson said, "I'd accompany them to meet the president of the Pontifical Council for the Family."

In an accompanying article in the same issue of Time, there is a report of Reagan's first meeting with the pope in 1982 and of other meetings between the Vatican's U.S. representative, Pio Laghi, and Reagan officials. According to that article, "the key administration players were all devout Roman Catholics": CIA director William Casey, National Security Advisor Richard Allen, National Security Advisor William Clark, Secretary of State Alexander Haig, and Ambassador-at-Large Vernon Walters, as well as Wilson.

Reagan's collaboration with the Vatican seriously impeded family planning activities in

many countries, including curtailing the availability of contraceptives, and thereby contributed to increasing the total world population. The United Nations Fund for Population Activities in 1991 stated, "World population, which reached 5.4 billion in mid-1991, is growing faster than ever before: three people every second, more than 250,000 every day. At the beginning of the decade the annual addition was 93 million."

The consequences are enormous. The editor of the National Catholic Reporter, in an editorial in the June 19, 1992 issue, said, "I feel the church is causing great harm to the planet, making millions suffer unnecessarily....Among today's 5.2 billion as many as one fifth, mostly children, are undernourished. About 1 million die from hunger or hunger-related causes yearly." (Estimates vary, however. The 1992 UNICEF report, "State of the World's Children," said that a quarter of a million are allowed to die every week from malnutrition-related causes; that is 13 million a year.)

Moreover, those hunger-related problems have led to massive economic migrations which, in turn, have led to population wars such as those in Somalia, Rwanda, Burundi, and in India where "nine or ten million refugees from East Pakistan were driven out." There are now, according to the 1996 World Almanac, 5.8 million refugees in Africa and 5.488 million in the Middle East, to say nothing of economic migration into California, Texas, and Florida from Mexico, Central and South America, Haiti, and Cuba.

In short, the Reagan-Bush-Dole policy of collaborating with the Vatican has had serious effects on U.S. foreign and domestic policy.

Catholic Lay Elites Pressed into Political Service for the Vatican's Agenda

The Time articles also revealed that the Vatican works in various countries through lay people who function politically without apparent connection to the Vatican. The major study of the Vatican's use of Catholic laity throughout Europe was made by Catholic Professor Jean-Guy Villaincourt of the University of Montreal in his book, *Papal Power: A Study of Vatican Control Over Law Catholic Elites*. Villaincourt in his concluding summary said in part, "The Catholic lay militant has been pressed into service as an... intermediary between the Papacy and the modern state." In Europe, it is Catholic Action and the Christian Democratic Party which assume "direct political responsibilities" that the Hierarchy must shun. In the United States, it is the Catholic Campaign for America, which was organized in 1991. Its "ecclesiastical adviser" is the ubiquitous Cardinal O'Connor, but the laity on the CCA board and national committee function without publicizing their role in the organization.

Among them are William L. Bennett, who was Reagan's Secretary of Education and who often appeared with Bob Dole as his advisor on vouchers for parochial schools, and presidential candidate Patrick Buchanan, whose role was to maintain a hard-line stance on the Catholic agenda so that the Republican platform would reflect it. Buchanan insisted on continuing in the 1996 primaries even after it was obvious he

could not win the nomination. He said he was “not after any seat or promotion or anything like that” but wanted “to remake and reshape the Republican Party.” He insisted that his major aim was to keep the “right to life” plank in the Republican platform.

The overall mission of the Catholic Campaign for America is “to activate Catholic citizens, increase the Catholic electorate’s influence in formulating public policy, and focus the public’s attention on the richness and beauty of Catholic teaching.” A 1992 newsletter of the Catholic Campaign declared that “separation of church and state is a false premise that must finally be cast aside.”

At the Republican Convention in San Diego a small group of right wing leaders including such Catholics as Phyllis Schlafly and Bay Buchanan (Pat’s sister and campaign manager) collaborated with Ralph Reed, Gary Bauer and Henry Hyde, the platform committee chairman, to thwart Dole’s effort to include tolerance for pro-choice Republicans in the party platform. Hyde had already loaded the decisive subcommittee with anti-abortionists so that Dole could not control it.

Phyllis Schlafly and Ralph Reed had organized delegates under their respective control who numbered over five hundred. They selected and trained delegates to work on the convention floor with regional groups. The Christian Coalition, for example, had a “war room” and instructed each of their five “whips” to whom had been assigned twenty delegates, each with a pager and hand-held computer.

Together Schlafly and Reed’s people informed the Dole campaign that they had the troops to disrupt the convention if there were an attempt on the floor to alter the anti-abortion plank. In other words, a minority of well-organized right wing Catholics and Protestants were unwilling to have a democratic convention vote. Dole and others in his campaign yielded to a disciplined religious power group without a bow to pro-choice Republicans.

The Old Parochial Gets a New Name: School Choice

Dole’s other major Catholic obligation was aid to parochial schools through “school choice.” The Second Vatican Council’s decree on Christian education states:

“Parents, who have a primary and inalienable duty and right in regard to the education of their children, should enjoy the fullest liberty in their choice of school. The public authority therefore, whose duty is to protect and defend the liberty of the citizen, is bound, according to the principles of distributive justice, to ensure that public subsidies to schools are so allocated that the parents are truly free to select schools for their children in accordance with their conscience.”

The phrase “distributive justice” is an Aristotelian idea that superior status or

contribution to society entitled one to greater benefits from that society. It was an aristocratic principle that denied the benefits of Greek citizenship to slaves. The medieval world in which Roman Catholic structure, theology and social principles were largely formed was not opposed to this idea of distribution in proportion to status.

What this means in America is taking money from the public school system and giving it to the largest private-school system - Catholic schools - using parents as conduits. A comparatively smaller group of other religious schools would also benefit, as would private schools in the South and North to which whites have fled integrated public schools.

Distributive justice is based upon the assumption that certain parents as taxpayers are being denied justice if they do not get what they pay in taxes so they can choose private schools. However, the public schools exist to serve the entire community by lifting the level of literacy, education, and ability of citizens to participate in a democracy. Older citizens and those without children do not expect to have their taxes returned.

How Aristotle's Scheme Would Play in Peoria

A study of the way a voucher program would work in Pennsylvania based on \$900 for each student in the state revealed that, because private schools are generally located in wealthy neighborhoods, "two thirds of the funds authorized by this plan would flow into the eight Pennsylvania counties with the highest per capita incomes, while none of the funds would go to the state's poorest counties." This means that the state's poorest counties would be paying additional taxes to support the richest counties.

An examination of the top 51 private-school counties in the United States similarly reveals how tax money would flow into religious schools to the detriment of public schools in the same county and state. For example, in Carroll County, Iowa, the first of the counties studied, the Catholic church population is 62.4 percent, and 37.8 percent of the students are in private schools. In Sioux City, Iowa in the second highest county, the Dutch Reformed churches are dominant, and 37.4 percent of the students are in private schools.

Membership in the Roman Catholic church is a paramount factor in all 51 counties, ranging between 20.3 and 37.8 percent of all students in religious schools, even without a voucher program. A number of prosperous suburbs with strong Catholic identities are in the top 51, including Jefferson County, Louisiana; the Philadelphia suburban counties of Delaware, Montgomery, and Bucks; St. Louis County, Missouri; and the Kentucky counties (suburban to Cincinnati) of Kenton and Campbell. There is thus often a correlation between religious schools and higher incomes.

In general, large cities with historically Catholic communities (Philadelphia, Jersey City, Boston, Wilmington, Cleveland, New Orleans, and San Francisco) are in the top 51

counties. Voucher support of 20 percent to 40 percent of the student population would mean that state taxes to support the private schools would have to come not only from the counties with high private-school populations but also from the counties with few, if any private schools. The families with children in private schools would benefit substantially, while those in public schools and those with no children would correspondingly lose tax revenue. For example, a family with five children receiving a \$3,000 tuition voucher per child would pass along that money to their parochial school which would get the \$15,000 and which would thus benefit enormously, while the public-school family would suffer from the corresponding reduction in per-pupil aid to the public schools.

There is also a correlation between race and private school enrollment. In the two dozen most heavily African-American counties in the nation, 11 percent of all elementary and secondary students attended white private schools in 1990, compared to the 9.8 percent average for all U.S. states. In Georgia, high private school counties had black populations higher than statewide. In Humphries County, Mississippi, 17.9 percent of all students attended private schools, and in Wilkinson County, Mississippi, 21.4 percent. No figures are available to determine white flight from black areas in the larger cities of the North. However, voucher programs would not only subsidize the existing racially motivated schools but would accelerate white flight elsewhere.

Another motivation for school choice is the desire to enroll minority students of other religions. Jesuit priest Thomas J. Reese notes:

“Catholic schools are the most successful evangelizing tool available to the church in the black community... .Most schools teach the Catholic faith to both Catholic and non-Catholic students.”

One illustration of this is Chicago’s Holy Angels School, which President Reagan visited to propose tuition financial aid for parents to send their children to nonpublic schools. Reagan called it “the nation’s largest black Catholic school.” The Washington Post reported that in order to attend that school both the children and their parents had to be instructed in Catholicism, which resulted in about 80 to 150 Catholic converts a year.

Moreover, the American Catholic bishops will continue to use parochial schools as instruments of political retaliation or benefit, as evident in the Archdiocese of St. Louis forbidding parochial school students to hear President Clinton speak in suburban St. Louis on May 17, 1996 because of the President’s stand on abortion.

There is little doubt about the fact that Bob Dole and the Republican Party sold out to the Vatican in spite of those moderate Republicans and progressive Catholics who still believe in separation of church and state and in protecting a woman’s right to reproductive freedom.

Nevertheless, it is important to note that the Republican candidates misjudged the Catholic vote. All twelve of the most numerically Catholic states, including those where Cardinals O'Connor, Bernadin, Law, Bevilacqua, and Mohoney presided, went for Clinton.

Dr. John M. Swomley is Emeritus Professor of Social ethics at St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri. An ordained Methodist minister and a veteran activist he continues to speak, write, and work incessantly on behalf of a broad spectrum of Christian social concerns. He is not a timid man. Straddling fences has never been his long suit. Editor Foy Valentine

The Center For Christian Ethics
Americans for Religious Liberty
P.O. Box 901630
Kansas City, MO 64190

FROM:
CHISTIAN ETHICS TODAY
APIRL 1997

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [David Rubenstein and the Carlyle Group](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > David Rubenstein and the Carlyle Group

Title: David Rubenstein and the Carlyle Group

Mark Brewer - April 5, 2006 05:29 AM (GMT)

According to *House of Bush, House of Saud* by Craig Unger [page 157], Carlyle Group founder David Rubenstein was a close personal friend of pope John Paul II. This is a good book that exposes the Bush/Saudi connection, but Unger would have people believe that Bill Clinton is a good guy.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2006 11:43 PM (GMT)

Take a look at good old Frank C Carlucci's powerful role in this evil group and whats he part of? Yes **Sovereign Military of Malta!**

Mark Brewer - April 7, 2006 05:34 AM (GMT)

The Carlyle Group is a cash machine for the Vatican.

TruthSeeker24 - April 7, 2006 02:19 PM (GMT)

In 2005, their equity captial is more than \$30 billion.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carlyle_Group is a link about that info.

Just recently I wrote a piece called QUality at:

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/04/quality.html>

http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...-part-2_07.html

http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...-part-3_07.html

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 03:47 PM (GMT)

Mark just a query, but why do you have an avatar of puppets? Pick someone of real authority in the **Church of Rome** rather than weak wannabe bloodline cretins like Bush, Clinton :P

Why no Cardinal Edward Egan? :unsure:

Mark Brewer - April 7, 2006 09:15 PM (GMT)

I always liked that picture of Bush with Arnold Schwarzenegger and Gray Davis speaking on November 4, 2003 after the staged California forest fires. I had planned on changing the picture, but never got around to it. A picture of Michel Sabbah, the Catholic Patriarch of Jerusalem would be a good idea.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [USS ARIZONA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > USS ARIZONA

Title: USS ARIZONA

Description: *-eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 01:32 AM (GMT)

Dear Jxxxxxx

Thank you for your encouraging words.

I have given interviews with Peering Into The Darkness and several with Lenny Bloom. There is one with Victor Thorne and one with Sherri Shriner. There are a few with The Grassy Knoll. Others I cannot remember off hand.

Yes, Masons Hirohito and FDR worked together throughout the entire duration of the War in the Pacific. This includes the blowing up of the USS Arizona in Pearl Harbor by the ONI and the sinking of the USS Indianapolis, the Japanese sub just waiting for the heavy cruiser to arrive to its designated position. In fact the Indianapolis was sunk on July 31, 1945, the annual feast day of "Saint Ignatius Loyola." So while the Jesuits were celebrating a huge feast day within their communities throughout the world, the sharks were feasting on our abandoned sailors in the Pacific. The whole story infuriates me. Captain Charles McVay was framed by that traitor, Admiral Nimitz.

VAIII on CD will be available June 1---Lord willing.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A Roman](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A Roman

Title: A Roman

Description: *-Eric Jon Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 01:08 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

I want to thank you for your taking the time to answer my inquiries. You are a gentleman and a tireless worker. There are a couple of minor points I'll respond to later, but nothing major.

I wanted to throw this up to you. With all this hype about Iran and its nuclear possibilities, according to the Biblical context of the seven-year tribulation period Iran (the Medes) will be a nuclear power to be dealt with, along with Russia and her allies.

Agreed. Just before mid-trib when Gog of Magog, prince of Rosh (Russia), Meshech (Moscow) and Tubal (Tubolsk) attacks regathered Israel (Ex.38:8), Persia, i.e., IRAN, will be with Gog. So Iran cannot be destroyed in this Papal Crusade. Its population is to be reduced, while exciting the survivors to attack the Pope's fascist, 14th Amendment American Empire. the aftermath will be a unification with the Pope's Russia, now led by Knight of Malta Vladimir Putin. Remember, the SMOM, aided by the Jesuits, have ruled Russia since the Assassination of Tzar Alexander II in 1881.

These nations are mentioned as coming against Babylon and leaving her as a desert (That reminds me of Vladimir Zhironofsky's quote in Time Magazine years ago when he said, "If anybody messes with me, I'll leave them a parched desert."). What I am saying is that Iran cannot be destroyed,

Agreed.

or at least her nuclear capability taken out, before the appearing of the Lord, since she will play a major role in destroying the great commercial and political Babylon.

First, there is no evidence that atomic bombs can be dropped and detonate as air-bursts. This was not done at Hiroshima or Nagasaki. Both devices were assembled on the ground by Jesuit German physicists, including Jesuit Kleinsorge, overseen by the future Jesuit General, Pedro Arrupe, whose Jesuit master was in control of the Japanese High Command via the Masonic Emperor, Hirohito. (It was for this reason that Hirohito did not allow his Japanese people to surrender during the Summer of 1945; the bombs had to be detonated under cover of an ariel, B-29 bombardment using magnesium flash bombs laced with radioactive materials delivered to Tinian Island by the USS Indianapolis, later deliberately sunk by Admiral Nimitz and the Japanese Navy.) Thus the concept of Airborne Nuclear War is a complete Hoax, created to serve as the foundation for the Pope's Cold War Hoax. Therefore the entire theory that Iran can launch a nuclear missile against Israel is a lie, and thus a pretext for the invasion of Iran as well as Iraq, both nations having been armed by the CFR-controlled US government in the 1980s. (I was stationed with Iranians in Denver in the mid 1970s.)

Besides, there is too much at stake with Russia and China and the rest of the Arab world for the US or Israel to move against Iran. This would cause a domino effect and apocalyptic repercussions typical of the tribulation period.

Disagreed. Since there is no such thing as Ariel Nuclear War (only detonations of pre-set devices when in the proper relation to the sun during its corkscrew, up-and-down circuit of the earth), Iran can easily be invaded as was Iraq. In fact it appears that the possibility exists that the US and Russia could act together in the Iranian invasion, Russia be given the oil fields for its military machine, and then the US then turn on one another---as was done between Stalin and Hitler over Poland in 1939. There are also 14 permanent US military bases now in Iraq, to be used throughout this anti-Moslem Crusade.

Neither can Israel be destroyed since she will be a major factor in the "covenant with death", i.e. the Antichrist's peace accord (not to mention the fact that God won't allow it.).

Totally Agreed. It is for this reason that I am traduced when I publicly declare that the nation of Israel as it exists today can never be destroyed pursuant to Ezekiel 38:8. Once the nation has been reestablished, it cannot be destroyed and then reestablished again.

Wouldn't China be related to the "kings of the East" (which come on the scene during the tribulation) and not the "great nation" and nations out of "the North" which will come against Babylon?

I believe that indeed, China will be the heart of "the kings of the east" who will

cross the Euphrates River and attack Israel at the end of the Great Tribulation. But since I do not believe the city of Babylon of Jeremiah 51 and Isaiah 12 is the American Empire (rather I believe that the prophecies have both a present and future reference to the destruction of then city of Babylon and the future city of Rome (spiritual Babylon existing during the Day of the Lord)), China can most definitely be used to attack the US before the Day of the Lord. Presently this is the scenario now unfolding in both China and the US. Knight of Malta Alexander Haig, Jr., is a member of the board of COSCO. Thus the Jesuit Order, in fulfilling its Counter Reformation quest is preparing China---and Japan--- to attack the US as the grand finale of this Third Thirty Years' War.

My question is, Where does China enter in to the destruction of the US? Wouldn't she be acting a little before her time? Or is she just set up as a looming threat to be able to bring about some political "move" predetermined by the Order?

No, China will be used against the US in the future. There is now a huge fifth column on the West Coast, and China now controls the deep water ports of Los Angeles and Long Beach, as well as the locks of the Panama Canal. This is an obvious policy of encirclement, as was done to Germany by France, Britain and Russia prior to WWI. The Kaiser spoke of this policy in his desperate telegrams to cousin, Tzar Nicholas II, after the Tzar, under orders of his Jesuit masters, ordered the mobilization of over 1 million Russian troops on the Prussian border which mobilization ignited WWI.

Yes, I agree with God's judgment on this world as the purpose for the tribulation. However, his judgment is not coming because we as God's people have not "stood up" against oppressive and corrupt governments, but due to the overall worldwide apostasy and moral corruption, caused by a lukewarm, saltless, cowardly, and corrupted church, e.g. as illustrated by Lot and his family living in Sodom.

Agreed. But you confuse the present judgment of the US with the future judgment of of the nations during the Day of the Lord within the Great Tribulation. My position is that the US, since the days of William McKinley's Spanish-American War, has been "the Sword of the Church" without any serious resistance from the Lord's Protestant and Baptists peoples in this nation. We all ran off to fight the Pope's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945) and his Cold War (1945-1989) and now his Third Thirty Years' War (2001-2030?). As mentioned previously, a people is responsible for the actions of its government. WWI, WWII (Hitler and Stalin), the Cold War (the US and the USSR's building of its industrial military complexes) was paid for and fought for by the Lord's Bible believing Church led by the papal knights running the country. For this apostasy and aiding Jesuit murder via the CFR-controlled US government, we deserve to be given the treatment of John 15:6---the intended purpose for the Pope's US concentration camps. The only escape from this national judgment is to do

exactly what the Covenanters and Presbyterians did in the 1600s---a public confession of sins, enter into covenant with each other as independent churches and then declare our independence. These documents can be found in the addendums of The Westminster Confession of Faith available from Free Presbyterian Publications , 1983.

Standing up to the Order and the Black Nobility families will not make for a more spiritual church on this earth, when she is in love with Hollywood and is filled with covetousness from her head to her toes, and to add, has left the old path long ago.

Thus, repentance is necessary first.

Seceding and forming a new nation will not add to the spiritual testimony and quality of God's people within that new nation.

No, but it will enable us to do what the Puritans did in the 1600s---escape the persecutions intended to destroy us and provide a nation in which we can worship God in obedience to the Reformation Bible---the AV1611.

The world is at the point where she needs to be completely renovated, having the "works that are therein" burned up. You can't put a bandaid on a cancer and expect it to be cured.

No, but we can separate from it and trust the Son of God for protection and his intervention when attacked as did the brethren in England when attacked by the Spanish Armada. There were only 5 million people in England at that time. There are indeed at least 5 million White, English-speaking, Anglo-Saxon Protestant and Baptist Americans who could secede and form a new nation somewhere here in the US AFTER our repentance and public confession of sins.

My good brother Eric, there is so much false doctrine and satanic activity and corruption on this earth, not to mention "the mystery of iniquity" that is in full force to rule the world, that God's wrath is preparing to be unleashed. "For which things' sake the wrath of God cometh upon the children of disobedience." - Co. 2:6, and "For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ." - I Thess. 5:9. ". . . I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth." - Rev. 3:10

The angel said to Lot, ". . . I cannot do anything till thou be come thither. " - Gen. 19:22.

By the way, how did it go on the 9 pm show last night? I tried to download the station, but was unsuccessful.

Pastor Butch Paul only gave me about twenty minutes of time. The Genesis Communications Network is under Jesuit control, even though Pastor Paul was

courteous though somewhat apologetic in hosting me.

Bro. Cxxx

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE ALIAS NAMES & BANK ACCOUNTS OF COL SEVERINO](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE ALIAS NAMES & BANK ACCOUNTS OF COL SEVERINO

Title: THE ALIAS NAMES & BANK ACCOUNTS OF COL SEVERINO
Description: SANTA ROMANA (JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 01:05 AM (GMT)

Bobby is risking his life more than ever my friends so appreciate his work -2tuff

**THE ALIAS NAMES & BANK ACCOUNTS
OF COL. SEVERINO SANTA ROMANA
(REV. FATHER JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ)**

BY : BOBBY G. LIMETA

**Thursday, April 06, 2006. Manila. Philippines
Fighting The Jesuits Since 1990.**

For Lovers Of Truth I Humbly Recommend
You Read - VATICAN ASSASSIN By Eric Jon Phelps

Dear Brethrens & Good Friends :

I wonder why a Filipino Roman Catholic Priest have his own personal bank accounts amounting to Billions Of United States Dollar and I also wonder why he's using many aliases. Is COL. SANTY OR REV. FATHER DIAZ hiding something when he was still alive ?

I'm also wondering, why the Roman Catholic Church is so involve in many crimes, anomalies, and syndicate activities. Suppose to be, they are teaching the words of

GOD & JESUS CHRIST for the salvation of souls.

NICHOLAUS SENN
WILHELIN CHRISTIANS
CARL HERMANN LETEMEYER

International Lawyers – Consultants (Zurich, Switzerland)

Identified that bank accounts where Santa Romana's assets.

BANK ACCOUNT NO. AMOUNT

Standard Chartered 4 77 22 P \$ 47 Billion
International Trustee
Limited, London

Bank Of China, H.K. 5555 20 1ME \$ 12 Billion

Citicorp, N. Y. LVI 820975 T1 \$ 9 Billion

Bank Of East Asia, H.K. 78- 9520-37-0 \$ 3 Billion

His aliases are :

Jose Almonte
Jose Antonio Diaz
J. Antonio Diaz
Renato T. Santa Romana
Severino Pena Santa Romana
Severino Pena Garcia Santa Romana
Severino P. G. Santa Romana
Severino P. Diaz
Jose Antonio Diaz del la Paz
Matias Conea
Severino Perez
Severino Reyes
Cecilio Pamintuan
Antonio Pena
Santy

The above amount (Billions Of Dollars) are just tip of the iceberg. If this Roman Catholic Church Priest and Atty. Ferdinand E. Marcos did not manipulated thousands of metric tons of gold bars deposited in the vaults of the Philippine Central Bank. Many Filipinos will not scattered all over the world looking for green pasture lands and decent works or high paid jobs.

Still at present time, Filipinos are living in poverty and miserable life. Yet, millions of my beloved Filipino countrymen who are innocent and victims are still giving donations even 1-Peso or half peso to the Catholic Church every conducted masses. Never knowing that metric tons of gold bars that was deposited in the vaults of the Philippine Central Bank amounting to a Hundred Billions Of Dollars was stolen by SANTY “ The Good Father “ a Roman Catholic Priest. I have an old photographed document of

Col. Severino Santa Romana. He signed as J. Antonio Dias – the Reverend Father of the Roman Catholic Church. The ex-Roman Catholic priest Marcelino Tagle is right, that Col. Severino Santa Romana & Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz is the same person.

If the poorest among the poor Filipino families now living in poverty suddenly knows it, they will feel A ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH MADE MAJOR EARTHQUAKES WITH A MAGNITUDE OF 9.0 in the Richter Scale. And surely Filipinos will get very, very MAD.

In the above mentioned bank accounts with billions of dollars under the personal account of a Roman Catholic priest under the Roman Catholic Church-Vatican. They have committed CRIMES and not scandal to the Filipino people.

I've a Baptist Pastor friend, he was stunned to the wealth of knowledge GOD gave me where he doesn't knew. I replied to him, Pastor I thank GOD & JESUS CHRIST they have revealed to me the rotten-secrets of the Jesuits-Vatican-Roman Catholic Church. I also told him, I knew many Jesuits movements. In-fact they are inferior to what I knew more. Would you believed Pastor, I even knew the names of some demonic entities “Principalities” and I hate them all. I even told my Pastor friend, these demons are cold and having foul smell. Whereas, the Jesuits are not yet “having physical foul smell”. Yet the Jesuits are sorcerers as what Ignatius Loyola does during his time, he levitate above the ground.

Lastly, I've a friend (ALEXANDER JAMES) I believed he's my Christian Brother. I will ask him to help me where matters are International Banking Conspiracies.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [U of D Jesuit High to unveil \\$22 million capital](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > U of D Jesuit High to unveil \$22 million capital

Title: U of D Jesuit High to unveil \$22 million capital

Description: *campaign; \$16 million already raised*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 01:01 AM (GMT)

U of D Jesuit High to unveil \$22 million capital campaign; \$16 million already raised

By Sherri Begin

April 04 09:28:00, 2006

<http://www.crainsdetroit.com/cgi-bin/news....Id=8309&print=Y>

The **University of Detroit Jesuit High School and Academy** plans Thursday to make a \$22 million campaign public.

The school already has raised \$16 million of its goal.

In a release, U of D Jesuit said the money will enable it to continue to give more than \$1 million in annual tuition assistance to Detroit area students and provide funding for faculty compensation and facilities maintenance.

Founded in 1877, U of D Jesuit High School and Academy is a Catholic school for boys in grades seven through 12.

Its current enrollment is 909 students.

Notable alumni include: author Elmore "Dutch" Leonard; Oakland County Executive L. Brooks Patterson; Michigan first gentleman Daniel Mulhern; Rod Gillum, vice president for corporate responsibility at **General Motors Corp.**; **University of San Francisco** Provost James Wiser; and William Kovacic, a member so the **Federal Trade Commission**.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bohemian Grove](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bohemian Grove

Title: Bohemian Grove

Description: *-Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 12:59 AM (GMT)

Dear Mxxx,

The Bohemian Grove is of Jesuit orgin. The owl has been a symbol of the Order for atleast three centuries---accomplishing their dirty deeds at night. Indeed, Dick Cheney is a regular and is a Roman Catholic CFR member giving one third of his income to the RCC.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Wednesday, April 05, 2006 1:03 PM

Subject: Bohemian Grove

Hello Bro.Eric.....Are you aware of the activities going on at Bohemain Grove,Sonoma county,Calif.?....I f so can you tell me what,if any,is the Jesuit involvement? Rumor has it Dick Cheney is a regular there...TYVM for your time.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

[View Full Version: COL. SEVERINO SANTA ROMANA OSS / CIA AGENT IS ALSO](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > COL. SEVERINO SANTA ROMANA OSS / CIA AGENT IS ALSO

Title: COL. SEVERINO SANTA ROMANA OSS / CIA AGENT IS ALSO
Description: *THE REVEREND FR JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 12:56 AM (GMT)

COL. SEVERINO SANTA ROMANA
OSS / CIA AGENT IS ALSO THE
REVEREND FR. JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
FROM REGIONAL TRIAL COURT, PASAY CITY. M. MLA.
REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES.

RESEARCH AND PREPARED BY : BOBBY G. LIMETA
Wednesday, 20th Of March 2006. Manila. Philippines.

Dear Brethren And Dear Friends :

Remember Marcos Gold & Billions he acquired from Santa Romana ? Well braze yourselves as you will be blown out of your socks in shock. I found out at last! that **Col. Severino Santa Romana "Santy" of the OSS / CIA is also the REVEREND FATHER JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ (SAME PERSON) of the Roman Catholic Church.** These info was hidden to millions of Filipino peoples decades ago. But GOD helped me to track him down although Fr. Diaz is already dead. As long as GOD is truth, nobody can't hide the truth, it will surface.

I now somehow completed the jig-saw puzzle. Is it the very reason why the Jesuits chased Marcos to force him make the Vatican Trust the recipient of the gold-bullions. Actually, the answer is **NO**. Ex-Priest Fr. Marcelino Tagle said that Marcos is Vatican's cohort and that political turmoils during Marcos regime is merely a side-show of the

Jesuits-Marcos regime to make Filipino people believe Marcos sequestered the golds for himself. But actually, Marcos is a tool of the Jesuit as cover-up to bring the golds out of the Philippines where the Catholic Church will not be pictured in the spotlight. It means, Jesuit's created political turmoils during Marcos regime is just a diversionary tactics. Indeed, the JESUIT ORDER is a Grand-Master Of Deceit. The very reason, during 1950's Marcos already boasting he will win in the Presidential Election as he has the money. He was groomed by the Jesuit Order into power and indeed become President in 1963. I somehow believe that for every dictator, it was groomed by the Jesuits and Santa Romana also known as (a.k.a.) Reverend Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz is a transmission-gears of the primera classe.

Bro. Eric, anything happens to me you already know who are the culprits. The Jesuits will soon target me to purge out of existence. For I already knew too much about them. Please, help me to put these on your out-coming famous book " VATICAN ASSASSINS " By Eric Jon Phelps.

Bobby G. Limeta
Servant Of GOD Of Israel

Apparently, the National Government failed to refute the existence of the lawful heirs of the late Prince Lacan Tagean and Prince Julian Macleod Tallano on the mere fact that some of these heirs became instrumental in the establishment of Central Bank of the Philippines in the year 1949 after Don Esteban Benitez Tallano, **accompanied by Reverend Father Jose Antonio Diaz through the efforts of brilliant lawyer, Attorney Ferdinand E. Marcos, had transported the gold bullion from Vatican City which were used by the late President Manuel Roxas, cousin of Don Esteban Benitez Tallano, as Gold Reserves requirements.** His information do not intend to complicate the issue but a sound proof as to the existence of the heirs of the late Prince that the government can not deny but rather it compel to be guilt of estoppel which was raised by the surviving heirs.

[Ed: End Quoting. We will now shift to the subject of gold beginning at page 85 and ending at page 95. Quoting:]

Corollary of this end, let traverse our judicial functions into another horizon of responsibilities as administrator of justice not only for the deprived parties but for the entire Filipino people for our nation's economic breakthrough from its century ailing and sickly society with suffering citizenry. That what involves in this scenario is not only the government of His Excellency President Ferdinand E. Marcos

but also President Marcos himself, requiring the President to restore the missing gold reserves of the Republic of the Philippines in the designated Central Bank vaults consisting of 617,500 metric tons of 12.5 gold nuggets lent and entrusted by the Royal Family, the Tagean-Tallano clans, through late President Manuel Roxas, in favor of the Filipino people just to complete the requirements set forth needed in the establishment of Philippine Central bank in the year 1949. That the said gold reserves paramountly attributed in the stability of peso value between 1949 to 1960, ranging the peso value of P2.00 for \$1.00 U.S. dollar to P4.00 to \$1.00 U.S. dollar.

But beyond the knowledge of the Filipino people, the basic root that caused the Marcos-Macapagal quarrel was that the unlawful acts of then Senate President Ferdinand E. Marcos which emanated from illegal transport of some three (3) metric tons of gold nuggets to London and another seven (7) tons to Zurich, Germany without permission from the private owner, the Royal family, the Tagean-Tallano Clan, and of no consent of the then President Diosdado Macapagal which were taken in place all of September 23, 1963; considering that gold bullion was part and portion of the 617,500 metric tons of 12.5 gold nuggets entrusted to the national government on January 7, 1949 by the caretaker of the Royal Clan, **Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz, his alias name is Col. Severino Garcia Sta. Romana**, for and in behalf of the Tagean-Tallano Royal family.

That the **Reverend father, before this Court and designated Amicus Curae on May 5, 1972**, he testified in an open court that he is the caretaker of around 617,000 metric tons of gold nuggets own by the Royal Family, the Tagean-Tallano Family headed by Don Esteban Benitez Tallano which **they transported to Vatican City in the year 1939 to secure the gold bullion from the escalating World War II**, and the Royal Family maintained it up to 1948 and was withdrawn and transported to the Philippines through the young lawyer Ferdinand E. Marcos in 1949, then.

That in the presence of **Atty. Lorenzo Tanada**, the Clan's lawyer, Don Esteban Benitez Tallano and Benito Tallano, the direct owners of the said gold bullion; and in the presence of then His Excellency, late **President Manual Acuna Roxas, then La Union Congressman, Bishop Enrique C. Sobrepena Sr.**, the second cousin of Maria Cristina Camacho, wife of said Benito Tallano, Reverend **Father Jose Antonio Diaz** turned over said 617,500 gold bullion which he kept long time ago under the blessings of some higher Spanish officials in a dungeon in Fort Santiago in behalf of the Royal Family, Prince Lacan Acuna Tagean Tallano who went to Europe before the war and eventually under the custody of then the old National Treasury in Intramuros, Manila to give way for the establishment of the Central Bank of the Philippines;

That the said Reverend Father, in his testimony before the Court and the Amicus Curae, admitted that the gold inventory remained intact in the Central Bank vaults up to the year 1964, Quote: except that some 10 tons in my presence were forcibly withdrawn by the Senate Security Force led then by Ex-Senate President Ferdinand E. Marcos,

now, President of this Republic on September 8, 1963 and had transported to nowhere;

That said Reverend Father was the one who gave idea to His Excellency President Ferdinand E. Marcos to undertake the illegal withdrawal of the said gold bullion from the Central bank vaults on the sense that Don Esteban Benitez Tallano, heirs of the late Prince Julian Macleod Tallano, owner of the said big bullion consisting of 617,500 metric tons died in Europe during the American Occupation in 1898. And the Reverend Father alleged: the heir Don Esteban Benitez Tallano died also during the Japanese time, yet, the asset left with no will and no legitimate heir, in spite of the fact that the truth was that the late Prince has a last will and testament entrusted to the custody of Reverend Father Jose Antonio Diaz clarifying that he has surviving heirs, Don Esteban Benitez Tallano, Benito Tallano and the only son of Benito Tallano, Julian Morden Tallano who also inherited the Title of Prince, bestowed upon him by the Royal Family in accordance with the code of Koran in as much as although he has a fifty percent (50%) British blood, **his ancestors were Muslim-British Lords.** That said Prince Julian Morden Tallano has been authorized to administer and, when necessary, withdraw the said assets deposited in the Central Bank vaults and all gold bullion deposited in **Fort Knox** and in **Zurich** and in other countries that served as trustee of His Excellency Ferdinand E. Marcos and he is entitled to collect the 5% of the 1 percent royalty fee of the national government starting from the year 1965, the unpaid period of the government in as much as since 1949 to 1964 the government had fully complied the royalty fee;

That the Reverend Father also admitted that the only gold bullion balance left in the Central Bank vaults are consisting of 400,000 metric tons; others, some 217,500 metric tons between 1965 to 1970 were illegally melted into another form of 75 kilos per bar and were transported to different countries in Red China, Hong Kong, Switzerland, Germany, Australia, U.S.A. and in England;

Here is the excerpt from the testimonies of Reverend Father Jose Antonio Diaz, alias Col. Severino Sta. Romana, taken in an open court room on 10:35 A.M. of May 5, 1972, before this Court and Amicus Curae: [Ed: We note the inconsistency of this date being AFTER the February 4, 1972 date of the DECISION WITH COMPROMISE AGREEMENT, from whence it is taken as a direct quote from the Certified True Copy.]

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: With your permission, your Honor, supplemental to my cross examination to Reverend Father Jose Antonio Diaz, vital witness in connection with the illegal transport of said gold bullion of my client, the Royal Family, Tagean-Tallano Clan, which caused the sudden collapse of the value of Philippine peso, may I ask some important questions, your Honor, relevant to the Sworn Affidavit he executed before a notary public.

Court: Yes, you may, provided the questions are relevant to the subject matter.

Amicus Curae : What is the purpose?

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: Yes, your Honor. To clarify matters in connection with missing gold reserves.

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: Do you own this typewritten Sworn Affidavit, Reverend Witness and how did you come to know about the illegal transport of the deposited gold bullion from the Central Bank Vaults and that of its exact date?

Witness: Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz : I was the one who signed this affidavit, Sir, and being the caretaker of the Royal Family, I was the authorized signatory for the withdrawal of that deposited gold bullion from the Central Bank Vaults and I used it to withdraw the same as instructed to me by then Honorable Senate President Ferdinand E. Marcos on September 8, 1963. Besides, I was the one who accompanied Don Esteban Benitez Tallano in transporting the said gold bullion around 617,000 metric tons to Vatican City, your honor, sometime in 1939, to protect the item from the fast escalating world War II, then, your Honor.

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: How many kilos did you withdraw that time?

Witness: Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz : Based on my arrangement with then Senate President Marcos, we will withdraw only 3 tons or 3,000 kilos but when I and Senate President Marcos were already in the Central Bank vaults, Central Bank Governor Andres Castillo and Senator Marcos convinced me to sign the withdrawal document containing 35,000 tons that time, I have no choice but to sign.

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: Reverend Witness, after signing the withdrawal document you mentioned, what transpired next?

Witness: Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz : Right at that moment, Senator Marcos withdrew the gold bullion from the vault and loaded these on four (4) trailer trucks escorted by Philippine Army members led by unknown colonel and 4 members of the Philippine Constabulary and were driven toward the departure area of the Manila International Airport, then, Sir;

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: Reverend Witness, when you were in the MIA departure area, what follows next?

Witness: Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz : I witnessed the unloading of the gold from the trailers, Sir, which were packed in 70 pieces of wooden crates and they loaded these in the belly of the KLM airline that time.

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: Reverend Witness, you said you were there when the repacking of the gold had been done, how long did it take?

Witness: Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz : Because when we arrived in the Central Bank, the time was 8:00 o'clock in the morning. When they finished packaging and loading to the trailers, the time was 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon, so approximately Sir, it took seven (7) hours long when we finished.

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: Being the caretaker of the Tallano-Tagean family's gold bullion, can you tell to this Honorable Court how many and what is the exact number of kilos do the Tagean-Tallano Family had deposited in the vaults of the Central Bank?

Witness: Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz : Exactly around 617,500 metric tons that the Tagean-Tallano had deposited to the vault through me in the year 1949 which we transported from the Vatican City in the year 1948 the same were lent to the national government to meet the required gold reserves of the newly organized and installed Central Bank then. But lately, when I went to the Central Bank along with the heirs, Don Esteban Benitez Tallano and Prince Julian Morden Tallano for verification and inventory recently, we found that the only exact inventory remained intact in the vault was 400,000 metric tons, while, what I withdrew that time beyond the knowledge of the owner through instruction of then Senate President Marcos, now President of this Republic was 35,000 metric tons leaving a supposed inventory balance of 482,500 metric tons, but this was inconsistent to our findings where the last inventory balance was only 400,000 metric tons. Definitely, Sir, they used fraudulently my signature to withdraw such 82,500 metric tons.

Solicitor Gutierrez: Your Honor, I wish to call the attention of the Honorable Court to strike ... the words as follows: but this was inconsistent to our findings where the last inventory balance was only 400,000 metric tons. Definitely, Sir, they used fraudulently my signature to withdraw such 82,500 metric tons.

Amicus Curae : For what purpose?

Solicitor Gutierrez: The answer of the witness was not responsive to the question profound by the counsel. Beside, his statement about the withdrawal of 82,500 metric tons is merely more on hearsay because he was not there when the alleged withdrawal of 82,500 metric tons took place.

Atty. Cesar Paras Sr.: Objection, your Honor, the witness has the right opinion which is valid based on his authority designated to him by my client that he is the only person that has an authority to withdraw said gold bullion deposits.

Court: Alright, just maintain the record, eventually, we will cross the bridge when needed.

Enough over such testimonies that that we can no longer deny the veracity of the Reverend Father's Statement and in as much as no opposition from the government

except they signified their conformity to issue this DECISION WITH COMPROMISE AGREEMENT between the Republic of the Philippines represented by His Excellency President Ferdinand E. Marcos and his Solicitor General and by the party in interest, Mr. Benito A. Tallano and his son, Prince Julian Morden Tallano, represent by their Legal Counsel, Atty. Cezar Paras Sr.

[END Quoting]

COMMENTS FROM THE AUTHORS:

Father Diaz/Colonel Santa Romana seems to have either fudged the truth a bit, or forgot his arithmetic (not likely). In another version of the **Vatican story about the Royal Family/Sultanate of Sulu gold**, (30%) was given to Diaz/Marcos as a fee for arranging its return from the Vatican to the Philippines. It is said that 30% of the gold was sent by Diaz/Marcos directly to Switzerland and there entrusted to a banker named Nicholas Senn. Diaz (above) has subtracted 35,000 metric tons from 617,500 metric tons "leaving a supposed inventory balance of 482,500...", which is incorrect since the balance should be 582,500 metric tons, a discrepancy of exactly 100 metric tons. Diaz goes on to volunteer, "Definitely, Sir, they used fraudulently my signature to withdraw such 82,500 metric tons," when he should have said, "182,500 metric tons".

Most interesting is the fact that 30% (the fee to Diaz/Marcos confirmed at page 20 of the DECISION WITH COMPROMISE AGREEMENT) of 617,500 metric tons is equal to 185,250 tons, leaving 432,250 tons in the Central Bank vault. Removing 35,000 metric tons would have left 397,250, a discrepancy of only 2,750 tons from the 400,000 Fr. Diaz testified to at trial: "But lately, when I went the Central Bank along with the heirs, Don Esteban Benitez Tallano and Prince Julian Morden Tallano for verification and inventory recently, we found that the only exact inventory remain intact in the vault then was 400,000 metric tons..."

Other documents and stories we have heard tend toward the likelihood that the 185,250 tons went to the Swiss Banking Corporation and the remainder of 582,500 tons were brought back to Fort Santiago and were subsequently moved to the Central Bank vault constructed in Quezon City during the early years of the Marcos Presidency.

Judge Enrique A. Agana's ORDER at page 121, Paragraph 9 of the DECISION WITH COMPROMISE AGREEMENT is quoted as follows:

"Ordering the National Government, Office of the President of the Philippines and his staffs, the National Treasurer and his staffs, the solicitor General and his staffs and the Governor of the Central Bank to relocate the remaining inventory balance of 400,000 metric tons of gold nuggets own by the Royal Family, the Tagean-Tallano family, and, when relocated, return the same to the vaults of the Central Bank for the interest of the Filipino people to serve as U.S. dollar reserves required by the IMF and the

World banks, while that 5% of that 1% of the required royalty fee which was unpaid starting in the year 1969 to the present and to its succeeding year until the precious metals has been withdrawn based on the prevailing market price should be paid directly to the authorized Heir, Prince Julian Morden Tallano." [End Quoting]

IN SUMMARY, we do not hesitate to honor and revere Judge Agana for his respect for and adherence to the law. He quite obviously forced the Diosdado Macapagal Administration to a fair and logical AGREEMENT which, had it been followed by both sides, the government and Royal Family, would have resulted in unprecedented progress and wealth for the nation and all of its people. If the Royal Family had set up the Foundation as instructed and staffed it with professional business managers the government would have had far less justification for continuing to try to circumvent the DECISION WITH COMPROMISE AGREEMENT, which it does to this day. On the other hand, both the Macapagal Administration and the Marcos Administration could have done far more in cooperating and working with Tallanos to effect the practical implementation of the AGREEMENT.

That error has been compounded by all of the subsequent Administrations, resulting in the deaths of millions of poverty-stricken people, the pollution of the air and water, the loss of thousands of hectares of forestlands, and the uncompleted transportation, power, water, waste management, and communications infrastructure that was so carefully planned during the Marcos Administration. It is "not too late" to bring that abundance to the Philippines, and a start has been made.

Prince Julian Morden Tallano has set up the "DON ESTEBAN BENITEZ TALLANO & DON GREGORIO MADRIGAL ACOP FOUNDATION, INC." and has appointed qualified Trustees to manage it. When the Administration elects to use the DEEDS OF ASSIGNMENT FOR CONSIDERATION offered by Global Alliance Investment Association (GAIA) as qualified banking RESERVES, GAIA can provide the necessary RESERVES to joint venture with the National Treasury to purchase the gold from the Foundation. Because it is a sovereign nation, the National Treasury can issue new pesos to the Foundation to purchase the gold, giving the Foundation the funds it needs to pay its Real Estate and Property Taxes all over the Archipelago, thus benefiting all of the barangays and municipalities that receive all or part of their funding from Real Estate and Property Taxes. These funds could begin to flow within a few days of reaching the appropriate agreements, which are already mostly drawn up and ready for adoption.

If this is a government of, for, and by the people, and the people are tired of not having enough to eat, or of having to breathe polluted air and drink unsafe water, the people should let their elected representatives know that they want to use this solution to their problems. The Foundation is ready; the Alliance is ready, and all that is needed is for the government to do its part.

You see my brethrens and dear friends, the FILIPINOS ARE ONE OF THE RICHES PEOPLE IN THE WORLD. IF NOT ONLY FROM MARCOS (COHORT OF THE JESUIT-VATICAN) EVIL DOINGS, THE FILIPINO TODAY WILL NOT SUFFER DUE TO EXTREME POVERTY, NOW AN IMPOVERISHED NATION.

I DON'T KNOW WHY FOR WHAT REASON OR WHATSOEVER, WHY IS THE JESUIT-VATICAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH WAS SO INVOLVED, HIGHLY INTERESTED AND HAVE A GREAT TASTE FOR THE GOLDS OWNED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE PHILIPPINES.

EVERSINCE FROM 1521 THAT THE CATHOLIC CHURCH SET ITS FOOT ON PHILIPPINE SOIL THE PROBLEM AND MISERY OF THE FILIPINOS BEGAN TO ESCALATE AND LOOK NOW WHAT HAPPENED TO THE PHILIPPINES. POVERTY IS WIDESPREAD, TEARS IN MY EYES AS I SEE MY POOR COUNTRYMEN STRICKEN BY HUNGER AND POVERTY.

NOW, WHO WILL TAKE THE CHALLENGE TO DESTROY THESE ISSUES AND HIDDEN TRUTH THAT WAS ALREADY BEEN DEBATED IN REGIONAL TRIAL COURT (RTC) OF PASAY CITY, METRO-MANILA. REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES.

WILL THE VATICAN-CATHOLIC CHURCH PAY FOR THE CRIMES AND DAMAGES DONE TO THE FILIPINO PEOPLE?

SCANDAL IS A DIFFERENT MEANING FROM THE PRE-MEDITATED / INTENTIONAL CRIMES-CONSPIRACIES!

WHERE IS THE COMMON SENSE ? WHERE IS WISDOM & UNDERSTANDING ?

WAKE-UP FILIPINO PEOPLE ! LOOK WHAT THE CATHOLIC CHURCH DONE TO OUR COUNTRY ! NOW AN IMPOVERISHED NATION.

THIS IS ONE OF THE MANY REASONS WHY I DEPARTED AWAY FROM THE CATHOLIC FAITH.

IF THE VATICAN-CATHOLIC CHURCH WILL RETURN THE THOUSANDS OF METRIC TONS OF GOLD OR PAY AN EQUIVALENT AMOUNT OF MONEY TO THE FILIPINO PEOPLE

FOR THE THOUSANDS OF METRIC TONS OF GOLD THEY TOOK AWAY FROM THE PHILIPPINES, THEN THE FILIPINO PEOPLE MAY FORGIVE THE VATICAN-CATHOLIC CHURCH.

BUT FOR MILLIONS OF FILIPINO PEOPLE DEAD OR STILL ALIVE, DON'T WORRY THERE IS STILL HOPE AND JUSTICE. AS JESUS CHRIST WILL NOT FORGET THESE CRIMES DURING THE FINAL DAY OF JUDGEMENT IN THE HIGHEST COURT OF JUSTICE OF GOD ALMIGHTY - THE GOD OF ISRAEL, ABRAHAM, ISAAC & JACOB.

LET US SEE IF THEY (VATICAN-CATHOLIC CHURCH) WIN AGAINST THE ULTIMATE POWER OF GOD & JESUS CHRIST.

JESUS CHRIST SAID : THE LAST REVENGE IS MINE !

Did late-former Philippine President Ferdiand E. Marcos do really entrusted his sequestered golds owned by the Filipino people into the Vatican Trust ? Well, read below you'll be stunned !

TRANSCRIPT OF MARCOS VATICAN TRUST ARRANGEMENTS

I profess my faith..... of the Child Jesus

I have a will but I have not ??? the disposition of the precious metals (gold) which I own and in

which in some documents I was a fiduciary as evidenced by the xeros copies of any gold deposits

in the different depositories and banks in the different countries of the world. Some of the original

documents were left behind in Malacanang, Palace, Manila Philippines last February 25, 1986. I

have no way to get back my original documents now. So that the Filipino people will be benefitted

I now would like that a foundation established now so that it could function ??? and as seen my

designated trustees will accept my Trust.

My trustee is the **Holy Roman Apostolic Catholic Church (Holy See) with its reigning Pontiff**. I am

submitting the pertinent documents to the said trustee and co trustee.

1. Execution & implementation according to the several laws ????
2. Authorization to withdraw the metals.
3. Documents, certification of ownership both original and xerox copies of which I, Ferdinand E. Marcos is the sole owner and signatory of said deposits of gold.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Mission I - By FELIX RAJ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Mission I - By FELIX RAJ

Title: Jesuit Mission I - By FELIX RAJ

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 12:34 AM (GMT)

JESUIT MISSION - I

The Jesuit Order called the "Society of Jesus", with its 20,408 members spread all over the world, has taken up every conceivable form of work, which may, in some way, lead people to total welfare. **There are Jesuits working as doctors, Social Activists, research scholars, scientists, astronomers, architects, circus performers, movie actors, journalists, psychiatrists, besides of course, the traditional work of teachers and preachers.** The Jesuits all over the world are celebrating their founder's 450t death anniversary.

Social Activists - LIBERATION THEOLOGY

The Society of Jesus was founded by Ignatius of Loyola which was officially approved by Pope Paul III in 1540. Ignatius was one of those unusual characters of the 16th century Spain. As a Basque nobleman, he had his education in King Ferdinand's court and became a brave knight.

Transformed Life

In May 1521, at the age of 30, Ignatius was wounded in both legs in the battle between Francis I, King of France and the Province of Navarre. In hospital he underwent a painful and unsuccessful operation. During the long weary weeks of convalescence at home, he read two books, The Life of Christ by Rudolph of Saxony and Flos Sanctorum (Lives of Saints) which transformed his life.

In 1522, he left home and went to the shrine of Our Lady of Montserrat near Barcelona and hung up his sword and dagger as a pledge of his new commitment to Christ and His Mother. For the next year, he lived on alms, spending long hours in prayer and

meditation. He wrote his Spiritual Exercises there, the most efficient and widely used retreat manual today in the world. But realising the need for knowledge, he went to Paris University and completed his philosophical and theological studies. He met and won over there six men, all brilliant students, including Francis Xavier, the then professor of the Paris University who came to India.

It was typical of Ignatius to insist on calling his Order the Society of Jesus to indicate that Christ was the sole model for all its future members. This insistence explains how the name “Jesuit” came to be attached to the members of the Society of Jesus. Its Latin equivalent “Jesuita” meaning “like Jesus” was originally a nickname coined by people who disliked the new Order and its determination to use the name “Society of Jesus”. In the same way, at the beginning of the Christian era, the word Christianus was concocted as a nickname for the followers of Christ.

It was not only its name which distinguished the new Order from the other religious Orders in the 16th century. Much more distinct was its objectives, administration and its way of life. Very firmly, Ignatius refused to limit the objectives of the Society of Jesus to any particular type of work. Though nowhere in the Constitution of the Society prepared by Ignatius education is given special importance, the Jesuits have come to be particularly known in the public mind for their educational work. Willing workers

The Jesuits, according to their founder, should be ready to undertake any work in any part of the world which will be for the “Greater Glory of God” (the Jesuit Motto: Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam). Spurred on by their motto, **Jesuits fanned out to every country, chiefly to all the new lands just “discovered” by Portuguese and Spanish explorers —North and South Americas, India, China, the Philippines,** and other South Asian countries. By the time of Ignatius’ death in 1556, the Jesuits, numbering around 1,000, had spread to all four continents.

That is why on the dust jacket of his book, The Jesuits, Malachi Martin wrote: “In that world where faith and power clash, the Society of Jesus has been the most fabled and fabulous, the most admired and reviled, in the practice of both. Jesuits have been both a puzzle and a model for the rest of the world. Friends and enemies, Catholics and non-Catholics, have all tried to unravel ‘the power and the secret’ of these religiously trained and devoted men who stand as giants in every secular pursuit of mankind as well. In science and art, writing and exploration and teaching — and not least in world politics — Jesuits always aimed to be the best. And they were. They had a part to play in every major political alliance in Europe and America, in Asia and Africa. They became shapers not only of religious history, but of world history. Even Hitler and his Nazi generals dreamed of such a cadre of men; and even Lenin envied them”.

The Indian mission of the Jesuits lies at the very origin of their Order. It is to India that Ignatius of Loyola, the Founder of the Society of Jesus, sent his greatest son, Francis Xavier, and to him and his collaborators, that he gave that inspiration and those

directives, which became the basis of the Jesuit mission and method. India has also been the birthplace of missionary theories and the testing ground of missionary policies.

Francis Xavier was the first Jesuit to set foot on Indian soil on 6 May 1542. That day, he entered Goa in the entourage of the new governor, Martin Affonso de Sousa, with whom he had sailed from Lisbon. They were given a rousing welcome, and the natural beauty of the Mandovi riverside, together with the imposing buildings, could not but move Xavier. He took charge of the College of St Paul in Goa, started in 1541 by a group of Portuguese. This college was the first educational institution in India which became later the cornerstone of widespread Jesuit mission in education and in other fields.

Charitable Work

Xavier was a zealous “missionary on the move”. He constantly travelled along the Fishery Coast, then west into Marava country, then to Mylpore (present day Chennai). He sailed to Malacca and Japan in 1549 where he spent two and a half years. In April 1552 he set sail to China via Malacca from Goa, never to return alive. He died at Sancian, a small island facing China, on 2 December of the same year. Wherever he went, he plunged himself into charitable and pastoral work preaching the message of God’s love to people. At the time of his death there were 64 Jesuits in India. He worked in India for 10 years, 1542 to 1552, called the Xaverian decade.

Robert De Nobili came to India in 1605. Hailed by Max Muller as the “First European Sanskrit scholar”, he mastered Tamil and Sanskrit and translated the Vedas and other Hindu Scriptures. Constantine Beschi (1680-1747) occupies a special place in Tamil literature, something that the fifth world Tamil Congress held at Madurai in January 1981 proudly acknowledged by erecting his statue in the city. Thomas Stevens (1549-1600) has received accolades for his Kristaun Puran or Christian Purana, an epic in 11,000 stanzas which scholars still hail as a masterpiece of Marathi literature.

The Jesuits started the first printing press in India in 1556. Antonio de Monserratte (1556-1600) was the first person, after Ptolemy, to make a map of India. Joseph Tieffenthaller (1710-1785) was the first geographer to draw up a fairly accurate map of the Ganges. His Historical Geographical Description of India contains accurate descriptions of Indian birds, trees, plants and flowers that he studied during his 29-year-long tour of the region and also as a result of astronomical and geographical observations he made during those wanderings. The Jaipur astronomical library stands as a tribute to his work.

Two Observatories

Fr Richard at Pondicherry used a telescope for the first time on Indian soil in 1689. He discovered the binary nature of the star Alpha Centauri. Fr Manuel de Firueredo,

emissary of Maharaja Sawai Jai Singh of Jaipur to the King of Portugal, was largely responsible for the Jaipur and Delhi Observatories, impressive monuments, built between 1724 and 1735, for his astronomical genius. Fr Jerome D'Souza of Madras was a member of the Indian Constituent Assembly and four times India's delegate to the UN General Assembly.

Frs Ethelbert, Blatter and Henry Santapau were well known in botanical circles for their contribution to Indian botany. The internationally acclaimed Herbarium at St Xavier's College, Mumbai was established by them and was later named as Blatter herbarium. Fr Santapau became the first chief of the Botanical Survey of India and remained chief for six years. He was awarded the Padma Shri by the Government of India and the Birbal Sahani Medal by the Indian Botanical Society in 1964 for his services to Indian botany.

Fr C Bulke, a Belgian, India's most famous Christian Hindi scholar, enriched the Hindi and Sanskrit languages by his writings. He was an authority on the Rama theme and a well known lexicographer. The Government of India awarded him the Padma Bhushan in 1974 in recognition of his contribution to Hindi research and language.

Fr Eugene Lafont of St Xaviers College, Kolkata, has the distinction of introducing modern science into India with his knowledge of experimental physics and his ability to popularise science among the people. He was called the Father of Science in India. Sir JC Bose and Dr CV Raman found encouragement for their introduction to science in the person of Fr Lafont. Modern Indology owes much to the Belgians, Johans, Dandoy, Antoine and Fallon of St Xavier's College, Kolkata. They also enriched the Bengali and Sanskrit languages. Fr Fallon was called the "apostle of inter-religious dialogue" in Kolkata.

Reform Of Calendar

Matteo Ricci went to China and mastered Chinese. He rapidly became a mandarin and an advisor to the Emperor, a post held by generations of other Jesuits who succeeded him. Ricci was the first westerner to master Chinese and translate some of that country's classics into western languages. Alexander de Rhodes first gave Vietnamese a script. A Jesuit botanist, Jiri Kamel, working in Manila, gave the world the Camelia; while one of the lunar craters is named after the Jesuit astronomer, Christopher Clavius who was also largely responsible for the reform of the calendar resulting in the Gregorian calendar now in universal use.

The Jesuits in Latin America not only discovered cinchona, also known as Jesuit's bark, from which quinine is derived, but also worked mightily to protect the Indian tribes from the depredations of the Spanish colonists by forming them into self-contained communities which would be able to feed, house, clothe and protect themselves. The most celebrated example of this work are the famous "Jesuit reductions of Paraguay",

which is very beautifully portrayed in the famous film Mission by Ronald Joffe and acted by Robert de Niro.

Three of the most famous Jesuits of recent times have been Gerard Manley Hopkins, the poet and founder of the Romantic movement in English poetry; Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, the renowned paleontologist and mystic whose thought responds to a deeper human urge of today, the need to integrate science and human progress with the world of the spirit; and Karl Rahner, one of the greatest theologians of the Catholic Church.

In the world today the Indian Province of the Society of Jesus is the largest with 3,851 Jesuits, followed by the USA with 3,635. In India, they work among the fisher folk of the Malabar Coast, Kerala; among the poor Harijans of Tamil Nadu and Bihar, among the tribals of Maharashtra in Nasik district; in Chotanagpur and in Santal Parganas. There is their legal aid programme through the Indian Social Institutes, Delhi and Bangalore. These reflect their new thrust and their "preferential option for the poor".

Schools And Colleges

They run no less than 31 university colleges, five institutes of business administration and 155 high schools spread throughout the country, almost all of them among its most reputed. More than 300,000 students belonging to every religious, linguistic and socio-economic group receive their education. In the context of glaring inequalities and widespread poverty, the insistence is no longer on influencing the rich, the learned and the powerful as the best means of doing good, but rather on helping the common man to live a decent human existence as the first prerequisite for any spiritual concern.

A new thrust is seen: a single-minded and wholehearted response to the multi-religious and multi-cultural realities of the modern world. Their response is promotion of justice as an integral dimension of faith and a dialogue with unbelievers and with those of various secular ideologies. These three bearings now guide the course of Jesuit activity and institutions.

By FELIX RAJ

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Hilario G. Davide, Jr - A Knights of Columbus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hilario G. Davide, Jr - A Knights of Columbus

Title: Hilario G. Davide, Jr - A Knights of Columbus

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 12:26 AM (GMT)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

Chief Justice Hilario G. Davide, Jr.

Appointed Associate Justice on January 14, 1991

Chief Justice on November 30, 1998

Personal Data

Date of Birth

December 20, 1935

Place of Birth

Colawin, Argao, Cebu

Name of Spouse

Virginia Jimenea Perez

Names of Children

Hilario III, Joseph Bryan Hilary, Sheryl Ann, Noreen and Delster Emmanuel

Education

Elementary

Argao Elementary School, Argao, Cebu, 1949

High School

Abellana Vocational High School, Cebu City, 1953

College

University of the Philippines, Associate in Arts, 1955; Bachelor of Science in Jurisprudence, 1958; Bachelor of Laws, 1959

Member, Philippine Bar

March 3, 1960

Professional Career

Faculty Member

College of Law, Southwestern University, Cebu City 1962-1968

Delegate

1971 Constitutional Convention representing the 4th District of Cebu; Chairman, Committee on Duties and Obligations of Citizens and Ethics of Public Officials

Assemblyman

Interim Batasang Pambansa representing Region VII, 1978-1984; First Minority Floor Leader, 1978-1979; Member, Batasang Pambansa Parliamentary Delegation to Asean Inter-Parliamentary Organization-European Parliamentary Meeting (1982); and Member, Batasang Pambansa Parliamentary Delegation to USSR and East Germany (1982)

Commissioner

Constitutional Commission, 1986

Chairman

Commission on Elections (COMELEC), February 16, 1988 –January 11, 1990

Chairman

The Presidential Fact-Finding Commission created pursuant to Administrative Order No. 146, December 7, 1989 – January 11, 1990

Chairman

The Fact-Finding Commission created pursuant to R.A. No. 6832, January 12, 1990 – January 15, 1991

Associate Justice

Supreme Court of the Philippines, January 14, 1991 –December 1998

Chief Justice

Supreme Court of the Philippines, November 30, 1998 – present

Awards, Commendations and Highlights of Professional and Academic Career

Member

Honor Society of the Order of Purple Feather, UP College of Law, 1956

Member

Student Editorial Board, Philippine Law Journal, 1958-1959

Member

International Honor Society of Phi Kappa Phi, U.P. Chapter, 1959

Member

International Social Science Honor Society of Pi Gamma Mu, U.P. Chapter, 1959

One of Ten Outstanding Assemblymen in 1983

The People's Free Press Ten Outstanding Assemblymen Special Tribute

As CONCOM Commissioner

the principal author and sponsor of the Article on the Legislative Department of the 1987 Philippine Constitution and the Ordinance appended thereto

Service to the Nation Award, 1987

Knights of Columbus in the Philippines

One of Ten Outstanding Cebuano U.P. Alumni, 1991

U.P. Alumni Association of Cebu

One of Two Most Outstanding National Officials, 1991

First Annual Sun.Star Awards sponsored by Sun.Star Daily of Cebu City

National Maagap Award

Representing the Judiciary, 1998

Organized Response for the Advancement of Society, Inc. (ORAS)

Knight Grand Cross of Rizal, 1998

Supreme Council of the Order of the Knights of Rizal

Outstanding Knights of Columbus Award, Public Service Category, 1995

Knights of Columbus in the Philippines

Doctor of Laws (Honoris Causa) Degree, 1999
Southwestern University, Cebu City

Ten Outstanding Filipino (TOFIL) Award in the field of environmental law, 1999
The Philippine Jaycee Senate and the Insular Life Assurance Company, Ltd.

Doctor of Humanities (H.D.) Honoris Causa, 2000
University of Cebu, Cebu City

Even the highest justice court of the Philippines "SUPREME COURT" was infiltrated and influenced by the JESUIT ORDER. The very reason, Hilario Davide agreed to let Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo swear her oath as President Of The Philippines after overthrowing Joseph Estrada as president. The Edsa People Power 2, Hilario Davide administering official oath to Gloria-Macapagal-Arroyo as the next president of the republic. At their back are the late Jaime Cardinal Sin & Franco The Papal Nuncio.

A shadow of conspiracy, Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo a JESUIT educated from Georgetown University where she is now being assisted by Jesuit Father Romeo "Archie" Intengan – Provincial Superior Of The Jesuit Order In The Philippines.

Former Chief Justice Hilario Davide is confirmed member of the KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS.

FILIPINO PEOPLE, WAKE UP ! IF WILL NOT WAKE UP, MORE POVERTY WILL EAT UP THE PHILIPPINES.

LATEST NEWS !!! Justice Secretary "GONZALES" (Department Of Justice) is now in verbal war against Jesuit Father JOAQUIN BERNAS a known "Lawyer-Constitutionalist Of Ateneo de Manila" over the issue of Warrant Of Arrest against former Senator Grogorio "Gringo" Honasan. A former Colonel and Rebel Soldier against Marcos regime.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Emilio T. Gonzalez, Knight of Malta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Emilio T. Gonzalez, Knight of Malta

Title: Emilio T. Gonzalez, Knight of Malta

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 12:20 AM (GMT)

Emilio T. Gonzalez, Knight of Malta

Tied to the Office of Immigration and the DHS.

QUOTE

Biographies

Director of United States Citizenship and Immigration Services: Emilio T. Gonzalez

Emilio T. Gonzalez, PH.D, serves as Director of United States Citizenship and Immigration Services, an Under Secretary position within the Department of Homeland Security. Appointed by President Bush and confirmed by the U.S. Senate in December 2005, Dr. Gonzalez leads an organization of more than 15,000 federal and contract employees responsible for the accurate, efficient and secure processing of immigration benefits.

Prior to joining the Miami based international law firm of Tew Cardenas, Dr. Gonzalez was Director for Western Hemisphere Affairs at the National Security Council, Washington, D.C. In this capacity he served as a key National Security and Foreign Policy advisor to President George W. Bush and Dr. Condoleezza Rice.

An international affairs specialist, Dr. Gonzalez has spent most of his professional career involved in foreign affairs and international security policy issues. He has served in or traveled to almost every country in the Western Hemisphere on numerous occasions, and has represented the United States Government on special diplomatic missions. Dr. Gonzalez remains active in international politics. He often meets with Heads of State, Foreign Ministers, Trade Ministers, ambassadors and political leaders from throughout the hemisphere. Additionally, Dr. Gonzalez is a noted commentator on Hispanic and international affairs and has appeared on local, national and international radio and television programs.

Dr. Gonzalez completed a distinguished career in the U.S. Army that spanned twenty-six years. During this time he served as a military attaché to U.S. Embassies in El Salvador and Mexico, taught at the United States Military Academy at West Point and headed the Office of Special Assistants for the

Commander-in-Chief of the U.S. Southern Command.

A graduate of the University of South Florida in Tampa with a B.A. in International Studies, Dr. Gonzalez also earned MA degrees in Latin American Studies from Tulane University in New Orleans, Louisiana and in Strategic Studies and National Security Affairs from the US Naval War College in Newport, Rhode Island. He was awarded a Ph.D. degree in International Relations from the Graduate School of International Studies, University of Miami, where he also received the Graduate School Award for Academic Achievement. He has been awarded numerous decorations from the United States and has also been decorated by the governments of El Salvador, Mexico, Colombia, Guatemala, the Dominican Republic, Honduras and Nicaragua. Dr. Gonzalez is a Knight of Malta.

<http://www.dhs.gov/dhspublic/display?theme=84&content=5360>

QUOTE

Nicholas Rivera:

It is very important when you consider the fact that Gonzalez is Director of United States Citizenship and Immigration Services. http://uscis.gov/graphics/gonzalez_bio.htm Maureen Cooney was trained by Jesuits at Georgetown as an undergrad and law student. Cooney is Acting Chief Privacy Officer (what a joke!) A Jesuit-trained coadjutor in charge of privacy? This shows privacy is a thing of the past in the American empire. <http://www.dhs.gov/dhspublic/display?theme=11&content=5301>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

[View Full Version: MARCOS GOLD & BILLIONS IN THE VATICAN'S POSSESSION](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > MARCOS GOLD & BILLIONS IN THE VATICAN'S POSSESSION

Title: MARCOS GOLD & BILLIONS IN THE VATICAN'S POSSESSION

Description: *By Bobby G Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2006 12:07 AM (GMT)

MARCOS GOLD & BILLIONS IN THE VATICAN'S POSSESSION?

THE JESUIT ORDER - MASTER OF EVASION AND CONSPIRACIES

RESEARCH AND PREPARED BY : BOBBY G. LIMETA

Dear Brother Eric :

I humbly and politely wish to give a Shed-Light concerning the whereabouts of Marcos Gold & Billions that I strongly believe with documentary evidence fell into the hands of the JESUITS / VATICAN.

1.0 Rick Martin's interview on Eric Jon Phelps revealed that World War II was orchestrated by the Jesuits. The book entitled "Vatican Assassins" by Eric Jon Phelps is one of the most reliable book about the Jesuits / Vaticans worldwide conspiracies.

2.0 According to Edmund Paris book entitled "The Secret History Of The Jesuits" World War I and World War II was orchestrated by the Jesuits.

3.0 One of the Jesuit's intention for these world wars is to exterminate the heretics, and take possession of every country in the world and their wealth "Extreme Oath Of The Jesuits". It was revealed that many wars and revolutions was finance by the Jesuit

controlled Federal Reserve through Council On Foreign Relation.

NEXUS : Project Hammer Reloaded Part 1 & 2 By David Guyatt

VA : Vatican Assassins By Eric Jon Phelps

: Deep Black Lies, Bloodlines And Other Books

[My Combined Reliable Sources Where I Do Stand For - Bobby Limeta](#)

4.0 The famous Marcos Gold are those looted by the Imperial Japan during World War II. As Japan conquered South East Asia and other East Asian Countries including many Islands in the Pacific region.

5.0 The OSS and CIA recovered the riches looted by the Imperial Japan after World War II. Some of U. S. OSS and CIA key personnel are members of the Knights Of Malta (Catholic's secret society).

Citicorp, Chase Manhattan, Bankers Trust, Swiss Banks and other foreign banks are controlled by the Illuminati-Jesuits. Also mentioned names are Rockefellers, Astor, Du Ponts are belong to the 13-Elite Families Illuminati-Satanic Bloodlines. Also, mentioned was J. P. Morgan long time associated with the Rothchilds who are also belong to the 13-Elite Families Illuminati-Satanic Bloodlines that are controlled by the Illuminati-Jesuits.

Fritz Springmeier is the author of the book entitled "Bloodlines". The Rothschild is the banker of the Papacy.

5.0 Also, mentioned are Roberto Calvi's private bank known as Banco Ambrosiano and Licio Gelli of P2 Lodge of Italy. (This is where Archbishop Paul Marcinkus name was involved in the anomalies. And that when Pope John Paul I had discovered that P2 Lodge within inside Vatican. The John Paul I was poisoned by Cardinal Villot and involvement of Archbishop Paul Marcinkus who is the head of the Vatican Bank). Both Villot & Marcinkus are members of the Masonic P2 Lodge.

6.0 The name **Baron Arndt Krupp** was also mentioned. **The Krupp family was in the number 15 of the Illuminati-Satanic Bloodlines.** All Illuminati-Satanic Bloodlines was mentioned by Fritz Springmeier the author of the book entitled "Bloodlines"

The rest of the contents of the Project Hammer 1 & 2 about Marcos Gold & Billions are complete for you to read. Where you will read the names **Santa Romana, Roberto Benedicto and Fabian C. Ver of the Philippines.**

I SOMEHOW BELIEVE THAT FORMER PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT FERDINAND E. MARCOS IS A COHORTS OF THE JESUITS. AND THOSE JESUITS FOUGHT MARCOS ARE MERELY DIVERSIONARY TACTICS.

Finally, I've prepared 10-Series of Acrobat PDF Files courtesy of **DEEP BLACK LIES WITH ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS THAT PERHAPS WILL SHOCK ALL OF YOU.**

7.0 Archbishop Of Manila, the late Jaime Cardinal Sin received Baron Krupp, kneeling before the Cardinal. See attached Part 2 of Part 10 Documents in Acrobat PDF File

8.0 The late former president Ferdinand E. Marcos and Vatican Trust where Golds worth of Billions into the care of the Vatican Trust.

I've now realized Bro. Eric Jon Phelps expose that the Jesuits badly need golds for the re-building of Solomons Temple in Jerusalem for the final Anti-Christ Pope which is also mentioned in the Book Of Revelation (Bible).

Finally, my brethren and dear trusted friends you may read it all for you to understand the entirety of all information I've shared to all of you.

I'm now convinced that the Marcos Gold & Billions can't be traced by any government agencies in the world to determine the whereabouts of the said wealth and also a news blackout. I'm now 42-years old and I haven't heard news implicating that the Vatican or the Jesuits possessed the above mentioned Marcos Gold & Billions. It all fitted to Avro Manhattan's book entitled "VATICAN BILLIONS".

Millions of Filipinos have no idea about Vatican-Marcos Gold & Billions Of Dollars.

Cardinal Sin is pictured in these documents as traitor to the Filipino people. Cardinal Sin, Cory Aquino's boss.

Lastly, Bro. Eric I will entrust to you the actual photos of the documents in Acrobat PDF Files in 10 Parts implicating the Marcos Gold & Billions was placed by Marcos before his death (last will - testimony) and I believed in the possessions of the Jesuits-Vatican better known as VATICAN TRUST written by Marcos himself. I now realized that Imelda Marcos doesn't keep Marcos Gold & Billions but rather the Vatican Trust.

Bro. Eric anything happened to me you know already who are the prime culprit. These knowledge was given to me by GOD many of our political leaders don't know it and they even snubbed it fearing the extreme power of the JEUSITS-VATICAN. However, I've discovered that one senior senator of our country has a slight idea about the Marcos Gold & Billions in the possession of the VATICAN TRUST. I'll tell you later his name.

For all of my beloved devout Roman Catholic Families - **THERE IS A BIG DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SCANDALS AND PRE-MEDITATED CRIMES & CONSPIRACIES. Some Catholic words SCANDAL is a mere escape-goat to face the harsh reality of Pre-meditated Crimes & Conspiracies. Why is the Jesuit Order - Vatican -Catholic Church so involved in these cheating, crimes and conspiracies.**

Instead they should suppose very active to teach the words of GOD as they are religious institution and not as MAFIOSO activities.

Too much verbal discussions will lead to misunderstanding but a photos of original documents will speak for it self that the boxing is finish - [AN EYE DOESN'T LIE](#).

My challenge to the catholic hiarchy, after all what you have done to the Philippines now an impoverished nation, will the catholic church admitted publicly with sincere intention and will pay the Filipino people the damages they have inflicted. The catholic heiarchy is hypocrite, when they damaged people's lives admit it so that people will forgive them.

Sincerely in faith,

Bro. Bobby G. Limeta

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Relationship between the Vatican & the Rulers](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Relationship between the Vatican & the Rulers

Title: The Relationship between the Vatican & the Rulers

Description: *of the world question to Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2006 11:49 PM (GMT)

The Relationship between the Vatican and the Rulers of the World

Dear Eric,

I've been following your research now for many years and I have a matter I would appreciate your views on, regarding the book of Revelation and the prophecy of the Harlot, otherwise described as Babylon the Great, which is also described as having a kingdom over all the kingdoms of the earth, from Rome...

Several passages, in Revelation, describe how the rulers of the earth (the wild beast) will turn on its pinion passenger, the Harlot and devour her.

Having heard read your writings and heard some of your radio interviews, I would like your thoughts, regarding this significant prophecy.

From your research, I understand that the Jesuits control not only much of the political foreign policy of the West but also control the politics of countries, like America, through organisations like CFR, etc.

If this is the case and from your research, it does appear to be the case, where does this leave Revelation's prophecy that the rulers will turn on the Vatican, in Rome and destroy her?

The destruction of Rome and thus the Vatican will occur at mid-trib. Just prior to the last 42 months of Gentile rule of Jerusalem, the Pope will be murdered and come back to life as the Pope turned Antichrist. He will then, with his ten nations of Europe, destroy Rome and then go down to Jerusalem to sit in the third Hebrew Temple to be worshipped as God for 42 months. At that time the two

witnesses (Moses and Elijah) will then be killed by the Beast, come back to life and ascend into heaven.

How can this be if Rome is controlling the rulers? Why should the rulers, like the president of America or the Prime Minister of Italy, turn on the Vatican, if that's where they get their orders from?

The murder of the last pope will be blamed on the Vatican Hierarchy which will then justify the Luciferic/masonic/Illuminist Jesuit Order's destruction of Rome, with the Order's pope turned Antichrist, ruling the world from Jerusalem. Remember, the Jesuit Order is separate from the Pope and Vatican Hierarchy. It is a separate and completely distinct brotherhood from the Roman Hierarchy. It has declared war on the Papacy in the past, via the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars, and will do so again---this time utterly burning that city with fire.

Do you think Revelation's prophecy will be fulfilled soon and under what circumstances might this come about?

No, not anytime soon. For the above to happen, the true Church---Body of Christ---must be first taken out of this earth, for we have not been appointed to wrath but to inherit salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ. That appearing of the Lord for his Church is momentary.

Further, the Third Hebrew Temple must be rebuilt before the last pope can become the Antichrist. One of the purposes of this Third Thirty Years' War and Papal Crusade is to remove the mosques from the Temple Mount in Jerusalem. So there must be some lapse of time before Rome will be destroyed.

I hope you can enlighten me on this matter because these questions have puzzled me for a very long time and I can't seem to find a satisfactory answer anywhere.

I trust this helps.

Yours sincerely,
Rxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

View Full Version: [Michel Sabbah Supports Hamas](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Michel Sabbah Supports Hamas

Title: Michel Sabbah Supports Hamas

Mark Brewer - April 6, 2006 02:23 AM (GMT)

Michel Sabbah, the Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem and preacher of jihad, congratulated Hamas when they won the election in Palestine. I suspect that this man will have a large role uniting all Muslims with the Vatican.

<http://www.indcatholicnews.com/shamasst.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Freemasonry and Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Fidel](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Freemasonry and Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Fidel

Title: Freemasonry and Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Fidel

Description: *Castro's Cuba -by Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:39 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

I found this article from the Scottish Rite Journal (formerly The New Age Magazine)

<http://www.srmason-sj.org/web/journal-file...oct03/elias.htm>

Quote: "During his visit to Cuba in March 2002, Ill. Akram R. Elias, 33°, visited with His Eminence Jose Siro Gonzales Bacallal, Catholic Bishop of Pinar de Rio in Cuba, and put a Masonic pin of the Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia on the Bishop's shirt."

There are many Masonic lodges worldwide with the name Cuba. If this Catholic bishop is a Freemason then you can safely assume that the Archbishop of Havana which would explain why he doesn't care or complain that Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Fidel Castro is a 33rd Degree Freemason.

Scarlet and the Beast by John Daniel (excellent photos and most of the info seems legit but there may be some disinformation and Daniel does not mention the Jesuits at all in his Picture Book but maybe he does in the actual book-even the way the book is formatted is similar to VA)

http://www.scarletandthebeast.com/updated...re_appendix.htm

I saw something in this book that made me think about Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. There is a photo in the Picture Book that shows an open King James Bible in a Masonic Temple with two crossing swords on top of it and a 33rd degree pyramid/triangle on it and according to John Daniel it symbolizes that the Scottish Rite Supreme Council is in session. Daniel says the reason Scottish Rite Freemasons place a King James Bible on their altar of sacrifice is because King James I was a Scottish Templar Mason.

<http://www.scarletandthebeast.com/Revised%...ction%20One.pdf> see page 22

Now, look at this drawing in Dr. Ruckman's Bible Baptist Bookstore catalogue
<http://www.kjv1611.org/catalog-04-pdf.pdf>

I'm not saying that Ruckman is a Mason and if he was I could not prove it. It is interesting to note that anti-Masonic books are advertised in the catalogue but none of them are authored by Dr. Ruckman nor have I ever read nor heard anything negative about the Masonic lodge come from him. I think the "pastor" of the Charismatic Word-Faith cult church I attended growing up was a Mason because he was silent on Masonry and there were Masons in the congregation and I knew this because of the compass and square car pins in the parking lot. I'm suspicious of churches that emphasize light or light sources in their symbols. There is the true light-the Lord Jesus Christ-then there is the counterfeit Luciferian light of Masonry.

John Daniel's book has an interesting chapter on the "Secret Society Behind Al-Qaeda"
Shriner Freemasonry

<http://www.scarletandthebeast.com/Revised%...on%20Eleven.pdf>

http://www.maltamessenger.info/artman/publ...article_4.shtml (bottom of the page)

Quoting from the article (last paragraph)

"Finally, on the occasion of the 7th Annual Order of Malta South Florida Gala, the Board of Directors has voted to bestow The Honorable [Third Degree Knight of Columbus] Jeb Bush, Governor of the State of Florida with its Ethic of Life Award for Outstanding Service towards the defense of life and human dignity of the unborn. Congratulations Governor!"

http://www.maltamessenger.info/artman/publ...rticle_22.shtml

Mr. Rooney Goes to Rome

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/11499702/>

ACLU opposes creation of 'Catholic town'

Domino's Pizza founder Tom Monaghan (SMOM) wants to build new town with 'Catholic values'

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6115719/>

Bush — born again, or not? [NOT according to the Bible!]

The president has never clarified his conversion narrative

More info is forthcoming. May the Lord continue to bless you brother.

Brother **Nick Rivera**

I've read one book from the Scarlet and the Beast series about Lincoln, Central banks, CFR, etc. That book was called Volume 3 about the Drug Trade, music, JFK, etc. He obsesses over Freemasonry (and I have no problem with this) yet he won't expose the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, etc. Years ago, I've read chapters of his up coming book. Now, Daniel won't show portions of his up coming book, except for the Picture book. Primarily, I read about the Sabbeateans (he accurately depicts them as being anti-Torah Judaism and anti-Christian), but I also read up on the Jesuits. He mentions them, but believes that they don't rule the world and only expose their corruption in South America. John Daniel believes that Masons created divisions between Protestants and Catholics. In truth, Catholics then and now is divided amongst itself with its unbiblical precepts. His information on Al Qaeda (him exposing the many Masonic Muslim leaders and Al Qaeda's similarities with Freemasonry. As Mark Brewer rightfully said, Islam is an enemy. I found and look at the Koran for myself to see it.)

Freemasonry Watch.org has an article about the Muslim/Masonic link as well. John Daniel's information about William Morgan is excellent though. His information is important since he at least exposes Freemasonry, but the Masons don't rule the Earth. I don't believe that Masonic propagandists like Masonic Traveler, Lee Duncan, and Theron Dunn can refute Daniel's research. What really annoys me now is the media presenting the lie that Bush is some how a born again, conservative Christian. If that were the case, Bush would of denounced the Heirachy of Rome, denounce occult Secret Societies of Skulls and Bones plus the Bohemian Grove, and call for all Americans to repent from their sins.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - April 5, 2006 12:53 PM (GMT)

Finally, I found the links where you can read his old words of his up coming book.

To see his old words on the Jesuits, go on this link:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20040612025431/...ndthebeast.com/>

Then click on Chapter 8.

Mark Brewer - April 5, 2006 08:14 PM (GMT)

John Daniel tries to blame the Freemasons and the mythical Priory of Sion for the Jesuits' activities. There is another man named John Daniel who wrote *The Grand*

Design Exposed. That book was used in *Vatican Assassins* as a reference. He is a much better source.

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Gerner/0512/20051219_Mon_Gerner.m3u

AVBibleBeliever - April 6, 2006 01:16 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the link Mark!

Brother Nick

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Henry "TEMPORAL" Makow](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Henry "TEMPORAL" Makow

Title: Henry "TEMPORAL" Makow

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2006 01:36 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

Well, it appears that Dr. Makow has rejected the truth that I have sought to explain to him via a VA CD: that the Vatican's Jesuits rule the world and use certain Masonic Court Jews to do their bidding. This is a fatal mistake.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Sent: Friday, January 20, 2006 6:46 PM

Subject: Check out Makow - 'The Jewish Banker Conspiracy'

Click here: Makow - ['The Jewish Banker Conspiracy'](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 3, 2006 02:03 AM (GMT)

*Be very careful of Henry Makow, hes an obvious Temporal Coadjutor! I once listened to this person but I have no respect for him of late. He was informed by **Eric Jon Phelps** on the truth behind the Conspiracy and that it was **Jesuits & Gentiles** which rule, not Jews! He continued to spread the disinformation that Jews ran the world. Now he has started to claim the opposite which is true but he easily forgets to tell you the true leadership and just wont go near the **Jesuits** and **Sovereign Military of Malta**. The closet you get in this piece below is that John Kerry converted to **Catholicism**. If you check up on Svali you will soon learn who rules this world. -2tuff*

Makow - Why Do The Illuminati Hate Jews?

By Henry Makow, PhD

4-3-6

[LINK](#)

OR

[LINK](#)

TruthSeeker24 - April 5, 2006 01:44 PM (GMT)

Interesting words from Makow:

From <http://www.savethemales.ca/001482.html>

Dan said (April 03, 2006):

Your articles make sense, except you never seem to mention the Vatican / Jesuit connection. Have you researched the history of the Jesuits in undermining governments for their own purposes? Have you not read of the stories of Illuminati being initiated at sacrificial rites in the underground laborinth below the Vatican in Satanic rituals possibly linked to the Jesuits?

Have you researched "The Vatican Assassins" by Erich Phelps? See <http://www.vaticanassassins.org/>

Have you read about the Jesuits at <http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/> .?

It does appear that the worlds governments and intelligence agencies are controlled through the Black Pope - The Supreme General of the Society of Jesus. The head of the USSR intelligence under Stalin was a Jesuit priest, I believe. Stalin was taught at a jesuit school in neighboring Georgia. Wild Bill Donovan was given the highest award of the Vatican for a lifetime of intelligence service. Eric Phelps make a very good case that the real power is held by Jesuits or Jesuit trained people, particularly of Irish Catholic descent in the USA. The promenant Jews are as you say converted to Luciferian type ancient IHS Egyptian religion, Isis - Horus - Bet?. According to Eric's sources including a reference book, the Masons are patterned after the Jesuit hierarchy structure, as was the German SS.

Dan,

It's not that I am Jesuit but I just haven't got around to researching them. I assume they are part of the same picture and look forward to seeing how they fit. Thanks for this reminder.

henry

Mark Brewer - April 5, 2006 08:13 PM (GMT)

Makow is an occult practitioner, which is why he will never expose the real truth.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Order making a PC roleplay game](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Order making a PC roleplay game

Title: Jesuit Order making a PC roleplay game

Cade Foster - May 4, 2006 02:43 AM (GMT)

Want to play the role of Peter Hans Kolvanbach?

Want to hang Protestants on a cross?

Want to beat up "inferior" races?

This is the game for you

<http://www.roma-victor.com/>

user posted image

Mark Brewer - May 4, 2006 05:30 AM (GMT)

This game has nothing to do with Jesuits. Anyway, why bother playing video games when you can do real research?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Phelps on immigration and more](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps on immigration and more

Title: Phelps on immigration and more

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2006 12:49 AM (GMT)

Notice the Order's maxims of "probabilism" and "mental reservation" ("I did not have sex with that woman, Monica Lewinski") throughout the conversation. At this the Jesuits are masters of deceit.

The Order is using their unconscious tools, the Mexican Roman Catholics, driven from a Mexico that has been deliberately bankrupted thanks to NAFTA and GATT, to put forth the Atzlan movement---the supposed retaking of the southwest. I believe this to be a mere pretext for the Jesuits to then incite all Whites--- Protestants and Roman Catholics alike---to fascist, extreme nationalism (as opposed to biblical and sane nationalism) creating the Fourth Reich in North America. It was for this purpose Himmler's SS was brought into the US after WWII.

The Mexicans and other alien invaders, as well as the violent Moslems, will then be rounded up and thrown into the existing concentration camps to the relief of the White Middle Class. (Lenin was taught that if a successful revolution is to be waged, the Middle Class must be involved.) These camps were originally established by Masonic J. Edgar Hoover during WWII and perfected under honorary Knight of Malta and President Ronald Reagan via "Operation Garden Plot" and "Operation Cable Splicer." It is for this reason that I warn every Mexican of his fate, secretly planned by the Jesuits ruling the American Roman Hierarchy, and that he should immediately leave the US before it is too late. Remember, the Jesuits will always kill their Roman Catholic people, if "the ends sanctify the means." This was done during the Order's Masonically-led Armenian massacre (1915-1923); its Masonically-led Russian Orthodox massacre (1914-Present); and its Masonically-led Prussian Lutheran Massacre (1914-1945).

In short, the Jesuit General is planning for the annihilation of millions of Roman Catholic Mexicans at the hands of outraged and damaged American Whites as

well as damaged American Blacks, the Blacks being especially displaced from their jobs by laboring criminal foreigners. This will further incite the Blacks to race war, led by the Black Pope's Masonic, hatefully racist, anti-White, Jew-hating Nation of Islam. The Black Pope's Masonic, hatefully racist, anti-Black, Jew hating KKK will be used at the other extreme---the intended synthesis being in the hands of the Jesuit American Assistant to the Black Pope.

The reason for American businessmen using foreign labor is that they cannot afford the bookwork and withholding taxes mandated by the Black Pope's wicked IRS. The pressure from Washington has created a vacuum bereft of American workers, now being filled by the alien Roman Catholics---including Black Roman Catholic Haitians. (The exact same thing is being done in historic White Anglo-Saxon England now apostate.) Operating within the present tax system, American small businessmen---composing what was once the White Middle Class---can no longer make a profit. I am not defending these actions, but the country's working businessmen are now in survival mode when "all is fair in love and war."

Thus, the Jesuits, those masters of the Hegelian dialectic, manage at least ten openly disconnected factions behind the alien invasion, the first being Skull and Bonesman and Freemasonic President George W. Bush backed by the Jesuit-controlled US Senate. The second is Masonic Mexican President Vicente Fox; the third is the Mexican economy via its banking system headquartered in Mexico City; the fourth is the Mexican border police, the Federales, working in conjunction with the Mexican Mafia bringing the aliens and drugs across the border; the sixth is the American Border Patrol whose hands have been tied preventing it from securing the borders; the seventh are the secret leaders of the White Minutemen who are building a justification for the White Middle Class---and rightly so---for the creation of a new Freicorps, the forerunner of the new SS (the Department of Homeland Security). Remember the Jesuits are the masters of creating a legitimate grievance and then exploiting that grievance for their socialist communist or socialist fascist purposes---as was accomplished with Jesuit John LaFarge's Civil Rights Movement.) The seventh faction is the FBI that apparently will be the new American Gestapo (yes, Hoover and Himmler were friends); the eighth is the Justice Department that refuses to prosecute and punish the corporate monopolies employing the aliens; the ninth are the port authorities several of which are in the hands of the Chinese; the tenth is the longshoremen, controlled by their immediate master, the American Mafia.

All of these factions are being coordinated by ten American Jesuit provincials commanding their oath-bound, secret soldiers on the ground within these organizations. Another soldier is the governor of California, Austrian Roman Catholic Papal Knight Arnold S. One more faction: the CFR-controlled major media, including CFR member Rupert Murdoch, that Knight of St. Gregory and

minion of Los Angeles Archbishop Roger Mahoney---the greatest backer of the aliens in the West.

This is an American example of how the Jesuit Order works, its soldiers under command of absolute obedience to their superiors. All is going as planned and the Whites have no redress save two: Repent and believe the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ, that He died for our sins according to the Scriptures, that He was buried and that he rose again according to the Scriptures and that He is to return, judging the world in righteousness. The next is to covenant together with believers of like precious faith, and then get control of the commissioner and sheriff of your county, only to pass a Declaration of Independence in every county. This will then lead to a State secession, it declaring its Independence. Then, via faith in Christ and by operating through the divine institution of human government (Genesis 9:6), we then can restore order, punish crime and reward good---that being the purpose of human government as established by God. Some say, this is absurd and wrong, that "united we stand and divided we fall." The fact is we have already fallen; the solution is outlined above and has worked in the past.

Part of restoring order is to expel the Jesuit Order from our borders enforcing the penalty of death to any who would secretly return---as they surely will. (This was done by the great Queen Elizabeth I, the Lord protecting her throughout the Black Pope's many attempted assassinations.) Then the Masonic lodges must be closed due their complicity with the Order at its top echelons. The Roman Hierarchy must also go, its purpose being to overthrow the national sovereignty of all nations when enforcing the temporal power of the Pope. This was done by Mexico's great Benito Juarez for which he was given the poison cup in 1872.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

MooseDog - May 3, 2006 11:59 AM (GMT)

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...6040101206.html>

Now Cardinal Roger Mahony, he leads the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. It is the largest Roman Catholic diocese in the country, and Mahony has recently placed himself and the church in the middle of the national debate on immigration.

On March 1, during Ash Wednesday Mass, the Hollywood-born clergyman attacked a House bill that would turn most people and institutions that aid illegal immigrants into felons. Calling it "blameful, vicious" legislation, Mahony vowed a campaign of civil

disobedience in the archdiocese's 288 parishes if it becomes law.

Protest organizers and participants credited Mahony's fire from the pulpit -- and the educational campaign he initiated in January throughout his archdiocese -- with playing a critical role in organizing opposition. They say his efforts helped prompt half a million people, including many illegal immigrants, to feel safe enough participate in one of the biggest demonstrations ever in downtown Los Angeles on March 25, calling for a more liberal immigration bill.

Los Angeles was one of more than a dozen cities in which demonstrators coursed through the streets. Earlier last week, a Senate committee approved an alternative measure with a guest-worker program that would help many illegal immigrants eventually win permanent residency or even U.S. citizenship. "I think this is a good beginning," Mahony said in an interview, "but we are not stopping now."

He is tall and stoop-shouldered. His face fixed in an almost permanent smile, Mahony became archbishop in 1985. Much of his religious career has been devoted to Hispanic migrants and the civic activism he countenanced last month.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits and Fabian socialist communism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits and Fabian socialist communism

Title: Jesuits and Fabian socialist communism

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2006 11:43 PM (GMT)

Dear Bro. Eric :

Yes, what you have written below to Gianni is correct. The very reason we always agree to each other. So, I'm right that the Liberation Theology is a communist and openly JESUIT controlled. This is what I'm always telling to my Filipino brethrens and good friends that the Liberation Theology is the root of political and civil agitations in the Philippines.

Tomorrow is May 01, 2006 "PHILIPPINE LABOR DAY". Banners and streamers of anti-government militant groups, labor unions, political parties "opposition", and possibly will be joined by some Catholic radical priests like Fr. Robert Reyes & Fr. Joe Dizon and the La Salle Brothers "Ateneo-Jesuits Followers" and few radical nuns. The Philippine military is on high-alert status and Philippine National Police "Anti-Riot Police" with batons and shield are also ready for another clashes with the protestors, ralliests, demonstrators and other social agitators we can name will happen again. The result of this is economic downfall and additional burden-poverty.

By the way, I'm presently making research and in-depth studies of the Liberation Theology where I'll focus from now onwards to remove the blanket of blindness of millions of my Filipino countrymen. Try to open your cable TV Bro. Eric and you might search GMA-7 or ABS-CBN 2 now reaching mainland U.S.A. via satellite. And you and my Filipino countrymen will witness again clashes between anti-government militant groups and anti-riot police and will further stir-up by JESUIT controlled Human Rights Movement.

AM I CORRECT THAT HUMAN RIGHTS MOVEMENT ARE JESUIT CONTROLLED ?

Our government officials, politicians and anti-government militant groups like Satur Ocampo, Beltran, Hontiveros, Teddy Casino, Mr. Santiago, Etang Rosales, Liza Masa,

Ka Roger Rosal, Jose Maria Sison, Luis Jalandoni, the late Popoy Lagman and Mr. Olalia and others. Also, Sentors Jamby Madrigal, etc. former Vice-President Tefisto Guingona, former president Cory Aquino, Pastor Boy Saycon, Oscar Orbos, Mareng Winnie Monsod, Susan Roces the widow of Fernando Poe and her followers, Congressmen & Congresswomen, Sen. Drillon and others - I TOLD YOU BROTHER ERIC THEY DON'T KNOW THE FOOTPRINTS OF THE JESUIT ORDER AS THE ORCHESTRATOR OF COMMUNISM AND FORMULATOR OF THE LIBERATION THEOLOGY. BROTHER ERIC THEY ARE SO BLIND ! despite they are Philippine's intellectual people. Except for one Senator who slightly knew or have a small idea when he mentioned Jesuit sponsored anti-government militant group demonstrators. His name is Sen. Joker Arroyo but I think he's silent against the Jesuits as he might lose his post as a senator.

Let us take an example : If I'll have a chance to ask a question to Sen. Jamby Madrigal and Congresswoman Etang Rosales. I'll ask them : MA'AM DO YOU KNOW THE EFFECT OF LIBERATION THEOLOGY ? WELL, IT COMES DIRECTLY FROM THE MOUTH OF THE HORSE - THE LATE HIGH-RANKING JESUIT PRIEST FR. MALACHI MARTIN.

PRESENTLY, MORE THAN 5 MILLION FILIPINO PEOPLE HAVE NO JOBS AT ALL. BECAUSE OF LIBERATION THEOLOGY THE ROOT OF POLITICAL CRISIS AND CIVILIAN AGITATIONS. MILLIONS OF FILIPINO HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO WORK ABROAD AS "OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS" others are migrating. Economic downfall, poverty and crimes are everywhere. The very reason, I'm now bursting in anger against the Jesuits. They have destroyed the lives of Filipino people and destroyed many Filipino homes. My Filipino countrymen still haven't spotted yet the shadows and footprints of the JESUITS. The JESUITS device a clever scheme - by entertaining Filipino people by way of Showbiz, Glitters & Glamors, Sexy Womens and Machos, Movie-TV celebrity gossips and intrigues where millions of my countrymen's attention were truly diverted.

Lastly, I've already spotted so far some names "THE LIBERATION THEOLOGIAN CULPRITS" of course by the Jesuits -> Gustavo Guterrez, Alfonso Cardinal Lopez Trujillo, Leonardo Boff, Ignacio Ellacuria, Ignacio Martin Baro, Segundo Montes, Juan Luis Segundo, Ernesto Cardenal, etc. Absolutely, the former Philippine Jesuit Provincial Superior Fr. Romeo Intengan "ARCHIE" I also blaming him for this Liberation Theology implemented in the Philippines. Fr. Intengan is the co-founder of the Partido Demokratiko Sosyalista Ng Pilipinas together with Norberto Gonzales - Pres. Gloria Macapagal Arroyo's National Security Adviser. These men work together! The very reason, Union Of Soviet Socialist Republic or USSR where it existed before.

I called them MARXIST JESUITS ! COMMUNIST PRIESTS IN CASSOCK.

Sincerely in faith,

Bro. Bobby

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Interview Questions/Constance Cumbe clarification](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Interview Questions/Constance Cumbe clarification

Title: Interview Questions/Constance Cumbe clarification

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2006 11:39 PM (GMT)

That would be very good (to be able to post the History of Protestantism chapter on the Jesuits.). I was also wondering if you would wish to continue this interview? I was hoping to get into some more specific subjects such as Alberto Rivera, the Linochn Assassination, the JFK Assassination, the P2 Masonic Lodge, the Calvi Mruder and Vatican Bank scandal, Jesuit connections to other secret societies, Jesuit involvement in 9/11, Jesuit involvement with Nazis and World War II, and Jesuit involment with Communism.

Great.

Also Eric I myself had a question concerning Constance Cumbe. Now I know you have called her a Temporal Coadjutor in the past. There is nothing wrong with that of course, but I would like to know your side of the story.

Check my website with the button "Coadjutor Cumbe." All is explained therein.

She claims that your publisher is a New Age publisher.

She is correct. I was separated from the publisher via a contract, so I was not unequally yoked with them. Further, they were honest with me and the only ones who dared to publish my book. The "Christian" Moody Press would never have published VA. As long as there was a contract between me and the publisher, I am not at falt.

She also condemns you for refering to Madame Blavatsky in your book I have heard?

I do quote Blavatsky in VA as she quoted her intimate associate and High-lever Freemason Charles Sothern's description of the Jesuits involved in nearly every Masonic rite. Further, what is wrong with quoting a servant of the devil if what he

says it true? The Holy Spirit quoted the devil in Matt 4 and Luke 4 when Christ was tempted. Truth is truth regardless of the source. But remember, Coadjutor Cumbey serves the Jesuits of the Detroit Province---and obviously loves it. She has totally discarded every source quoted in VA that exposes the power of the Jesuit Order (contrary to what her mother taught her) and their present control of the US. She is a bold-faced liar and via her own words does not believe the Scripture when Christ said, "I am the way, the truth and the life; no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." (Jn 14:6).

Has she merely misinterpreted what you are saying as I believe?

Correct.

I don't know much about Blavatsky, but have heard she is New Age.

Blavatsky was a witch, a co-mason (which fact Cumbey never mentions) and involved via her nemesis, Annie Besant, with the Order's Fabian Socialist movement that, via the Labor Party, destroyed the Protestant British Empire. Blavatsky was affiliated with the OTO, of which Cardinal Rampolla (the Cardinal Secretary of State to Pope Leo XIII) was also a member according to Blood on the Altar by Roman Catholic Tridentine Traditionalist Craig Heimbichner. She is considered one of the creators of the New Age Movement, but Jesuit Tielhard de Chardin was much more influential whom Cumbey portrays as a renegade of the Order---another cover-up lie.

My take is that if this person is New Age you do not support her, but rather look at the statements she makes about the Jesuits.

Correct.

From what I have learned a lot of the knowledge of the elite trickles down into the New Age. Am I correct to think this?

Correct. But the New Age movement is controlled by the Jesuits via occult Freemasonry; the Craft is controlled by the Black Pope, he himself being a high-level Freemason.

Also I was asked recently if the New World Order is looking to create a New Atlantis or rather a New Roman Empire. Which one is the New World Order looking to create?

A revived Holy Roman Empire has been the Order's quest for centuries. Atlantis (as it existed according to Plato) was destroyed in the Great Flood, but its religion is the same as that of the New Age---Egyptian, Luciferian, Masonic Babylonian Religion headed up in Rome (Revelation 17).

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More Phelps Q&A](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More Phelps Q&A

Title: More Phelps Q&A

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2006 11:33 PM (GMT)

My Dear Brother Eric,

Hope that all is well. I was very blessed to read your letter to the IRS. There is so much to learn and so little time.

I wanted to restate my position once again for clarity:

"Both "free will" and "election" leave me with many, many questions even though I spent several months studying both last year."

I repeat that to say this: I cling to neither doctrine (at this point) as is always wise for someone who is not sure. In continuation of my studies, the Lord will surely reveal to me the truth as I dilligently seek it. I will read Luther's book on the subject.

I know you are honestly seeking the Lord on this matter and will keep you in my prayers dear brother.

Recently, I listened to David Hunt debate James White (calvinist but KJV rejector, perhaps he should be on the list below).

Indeed, James White, in rejecting the AV1611 (the father of the English AV1611 Bible being the Calvinist William Tyndale), should also be considered a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. Calvinism, as it exists today is Jesuit infested and cannot be compared with the Biblical Calvinism of the Reformation.

In the debate, Hunt states, "I have not studied the reformation and know very little about it. I do however, know much about 1st and 2nd century Christianity." Now, either Hunt is lying about that, or he really does not know much about it.

Hunt is lying. He is an erudite scholar on the Reformation evidenced by his work,

A Woman Rides the Beast. Hunt deliberately misrepresents the doctrines of grace as proven by Michael Bunker who put forth a video on this very topic, What Lie Is This? Further, Coadjutor Hunt believes and defends the wicked cover story of the 911 "terrorist event." Never once has he objectively entertained the facts that prove 911 was an event backed by the CIA in the person of its Director, Knight of Malta George J. Tenet---the slave of the Archbishop of New York, Edward Cardinal Egan. No honest man, after a strictly pedestrian examination of the facts could ever conclude that 911 was the work of foreign terrorists.

He may not believe in election, but he is quite the anti-catholic doctrine spokesperson. Many RCC's have left Romanism due to his ministry. The Jesuit's are surely shooting themselves in the foot with that Co-adjutor.

Not hardly. The Jesuits, though losing a few Romanists, have successfully used Hunt to provoke Arminian Free Will---the foundation of the Order's subversion of Protestant nations. Please read Augustus Toplady's works available from Sprinkle Publications.

Further, Hunt backs the 911 government story, as does Falwell, Robertson, D. James Kennedy, Billy Graham and every other Jesuit-ruled evangelical spokesperson of note. This Jesuit lie told by Protestant and Baptist "fundamentalists" enable the Order to blame Protestantism for its "War on Terror." Hunt is a co-conspirator in this calculated destruction of what is left of American Bible-believers as we are to be blamed for the lasting national tragedies brought about by this Papal Crusade.

God has used Gail Riplinger to do more for the KJV in the last 100 years than almost anyone else. Because she is "friends" with Constance Cumbey and a "Freewill" does not mean she is a stooge for the Jesuit order.

Have you read her New Age Bible Versions? Never once has she traced the New Age Movement to Rome---just like her sister Coadjutor, Constance Cumbey who lies about me continually, that accomplished attorney (twister of truth) that she is. Further Riplinger is a woman having no business whatsoever teaching Bible doctrine. This is strictly a men's arena by Biblical mandate (I Tim. 2:12).

Or finally, maybe it's just me. Maybe I am so blind to their association with the Jesuits that I cannot see it (and I am NOT being sarcastic in my statement).

I understand.

My Brother, the Church is SATURATED with the freewill doctrine. We are being smothered with it. It is like a fog that is accepted as truth (and blatant truth at that) in every spectrum of Christianity. If the Jesuits intended to destroy the protestants with it,

they have succeeded.

Agreed.

But what if there are some who have been caught up in it unaware (me for one, 12 years in Christ, 8 as a pastor and I knew no different). Could it be that someone could be saved, a minister and 25 years in the ministry and NOT know it? Yes, I am sure there are thousands. I myself know at least 50 personally.

Agreed. I was an Arminian for years, saved the entire time. But Arminianism made me ineffectual in both evangelism and understanding the sovereignty of God. There are saved Arminians and unsaved Calvinistw--\no doubt. But the true child of God after considering the clearest passages of Scripture as to election, predestination and the perserverance of the believer, may either submit to these doctrines or reject them, to his own hurt---even as I did.

So what do we do? Lump everyone together because of free-will? We had better be careful in doing that. If we are wrong about someone, God will not hold us guiltless.

Agreed. There are those who are advocating the free will of man totally unconnected with the Order. This was me and now it is you.

For many on Pastor Turner's list, it is obvious where they stand, for others it is not so obvious. "Every servant rises and falls in the eyes of his own master". We had better be certain of our charge against them or we become accusers of the brethren like our enemy.

I thoroughly believe in the KJV being the ultimate English Translation and use it when studying, preaching, teaching and quoting it. Anyone who has studied the subject and rejects it's authority does so to his own demise.

Agreed.

Lastly, may I close with the most noted common denominator of Calvinists that I know of:

"Most Calvinists that I have met are uncompassionate and unmerciful. They are hard-hearted and insensitive and will debate doctrine to death but hardly ever be moved to tears over the lost souls around them".

That is apostate Calvinism, the Calvinism of today that is of none effect. This is the same Calvinism that would never declare its independence from Fourteenth Amendment America and take up the Sword of Just Defence.

I do not say that about you, my friend Larry or Pastor Turner (for I know him not). But

the other 25 that I've met are about as refreshing as water source at Laodicea. Are they doing the Gospel much better than the list of accused C0-adjutors below? Somehow, being a Calvinist does not mean that the church will be all God wants it to be (especially if they are like the 25 I mentioned), wouldn't you agree?

Agreed. The Gospel does not contain the five points of Calvinism nor the five points of Arminianism. When I get in a car, turn the key, the engines starts. I can't explain it as i am no mechanic. The same is true with the gospel. It is preached, men believe and God saves them. How that happens is made known via the doctrines of grace. And refuting those doctrines is of paramount importance to the Jesuits evicenced in their Council of Trent. Why the Jesuits attack those doctrines is worthy of your attention.

With that, I love and appreciate you! You are always gentle and kind with your remarks and I consider you a very dear brother and friend. Any other books you can refer me to would be great.

You refresh my heart in the Lord also brother. Lex Rex by Rutheford, in which the practical outworking of the doctrines of grace are found especially Chapter IX. "Whether or no sovereignty is so in and from the people, that they may resueme their power in time of extreme necessity; How the people is the subject of sovereignty; No tyrannical power is from God; People cannot alienate the natural power of self-defence; The power of parliaments; The Parilament hath more power than the king; Judges and kings differ; People may resume their power [secession and declaration of independence] , not because they are infallible, but because they cannot so readily destroy themselves as one man may do; That the sanhedrin punished not David, Bathsheba, Joab, is but a fact not a law; There is a subordination of creatures natural, government must be natural; and yet this or that form is voluntary."

Rutherford has much on the Jesuits and their creation of governmental tyranny to which no Bible believer must submit. Rutherford utterly refutes the doctrine of unlimited submission to tyranny, which doctrine is a perversion of Romans 13.

Looking forward to VA3!

With much love,
Rxxxx

PS- Want to try and fly up this summer? I have a good crowd that would love to hear you speak. After a year of much RCC and Jesuit study, they are ready for you. Let me know as we can buy your plane ticket and schedule you in this week.

Sounds great.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Roosevelt](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Roosevelt

Title: Roosevelt

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2006 11:28 PM (GMT)

It is too bad that Masonic Teddy Roosevelt's first allegiance was to Rome. Republican Bonesman and 33rd Degree Freemason Taft was his right hand man. Teddy, a secret conspirator in the assassination of McKinley, was a bold-faced liar and obedient servant of the first American Pope, James Cardinal Gibbons.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Subject: FW: A Good Read

Tally ho.....

From: Timothy Williams [mailto:tim982@verizon.net]
Sent: Sunday, April 30, 2006 2:11 PM
To: Walter Williams
Subject: A Good Read

Theodore Roosevelt's ideas on Immigrants and being an American in 1907

" In the first place,we should insist that if the immigrant who comes here in good faith becomes an American and assimilates himself to us, he shall be treated on an exact equality with everyone else, for it is an outrage to discriminate against any such man

because of creed, or birthplace, or origin. But this is predicated upon the person's becoming in every facet an American... There can be no divided allegiance here. Any man who says he is an American, but something else also, is not an American at all. We have room for but one flag, the American flag... We have room for but one language here, and that is the English Language... and we have room for but one sole loyalty and that is a loyalty to the American people.

Theodore Roosevelt, 1907

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Jon Phelps Bio](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Jon Phelps Bio

Title: Eric Jon Phelps Bio

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 01:39 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

Thought you may like to have this for some clarification.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Mark Brewer - May 1, 2006 06:28 AM (GMT)

Organizing nations by race, language and culture would not necessarily do any good. The behavior of people is not determined by their race. Did not Jesus say that there was a path to destruction and a path to righteousness? He never conditioned that statement peoples' race.

"Culture" has caused the world more problems than anything else. This is why political correctness and multiculturalism are being pushed so much today. Those ideologies teach people that one has to be tolerant of every belief system no matter how evil they are. Political correctness is actually the most evil of all ideologies because it unifies all belief systems together. Nations should have an official language to avoid chaos. This is not something I have any problems with.

Repatriating so called "Arab Moslems" to other countries would not end the agitation between Arabs and Jews. Anyway, Arabs are not the problem, but Islam is. Not all Arabs are Muslims and forcing non Muslims to live under dictatorships ruled by Sharia law is exactly what the Vatican wants, as shown by the actions of Zbigniew Brzezinski, Ronald Reagan, William Casey, Alexander Haig, Bill Clinton, Ahmed Chalabi, Alexandre de Marenches, Prince Turki al-Faisal and other people who are close to the Jesuits in some way or another.

Alexandra - May 1, 2006 01:33 PM (GMT)

I'm thinking that races identify themselves by culture.

I just wish people would abide by that saying, "When in Rome, do as the Romans do."
In other words--assimilate!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [King James info and more](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > King James info and more

Title: King James info and more

Description: *-Eric*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 01:56 AM (GMT)

Hey Eric,

How are you, sir? It's been a long time since we communicated, and I really hope you are doing well. How is married life treating you?

All is well; Danita and the boys are doing great.

When I last heard from you, things seemed to be going very well. I seem to recall our mutual friend, Keith Hansen (Vyzygoth) telling me that you are/were working on VA III? By all means, let me know.

Indeed. VAIII is now over 1300 pages and should be finished in about a month. It is full of great quotes and pictures. The simplistic like myself need good pictures to hold our attention!

I have an important question. I've recently come across the teachings of a woman named Barbara Aho. Never heard of her before, but on her website www.watch-unto-prayer.org she asserts that Ignatius Loyola was a "Marrano Jew." The source she lists does not seem well researched. The information sounds suspicious (as does much of the info. on her website) but I thought you would probably know better than anyone. Can you let me know if you agree/disagree when you are able?

Totally disagree. I have dealt with this lie in the past as the Order seems to be making a turn in tactics so as to blame the Jews as being responsible for the diabolical history of the Order. Texe Marrs is advocating the same. Loyola was a Gentile Spanish nobleman from a noble family that survived Ferdinand and Isabella's expulsion of Spain's Jews in 1492. Although Laynez was a Jew, that discovery led to the passing of the 1593 statute in the Constitutions that forbade a Jew to be in the Order. Ex-Jesuit E. Boyd Barrett stated in his *The Jesuit*

Enigma that no Jew could ever be in the Order as of 1927. But the statute was removed in 1946 after many were likening the Order to the SS which forbade a Jew from becoming a member.

FYI: Last time, I spoke to you about working on Megiddo III, which is intended to focus on "Mystery Babylon the Great" -- but the work was postponed as another project took priority.

By the way, Megiddo II was better and much more powerful than Megiddo I because you stuck to the AV1611 for your quotations. Well done and lots of invaluable info!

I don't know if you've seen or heard about our new documentary, "Secret Mysteries of America's Beginnings," but if not, I'll be happy to send you a copy -- if you'd like to see it.

I'd love to see it.

You'll see that our production quality is improving (thank the Lord!) and should help us in producing a powerful presentation for M3. I am still planning to ask you for another interview when the time comes (with our new equipment, we get much better sound and picture) but this is all yet a year or so away, as the Lord leads us.

Sounds good!

Also, to give you a heads-up -- the reason I am inquiring about information I found from Barbara Aho, is because this woman has launched an attack against our new documentary. She suggests that because we speak about Sir Francis Bacon, we are supposedly planning to discredit the King James Bible -- even though we make no mention of the KJV in the film. While I am aware of the long standing "theory" that Bacon was involved in the KJV translation, my own research has revealed that no historical evidence exists to support such a claim.

Correct. Some of the greatest advocates of this lie are the masons, as the agnostic Bacon was one of them. Those learned and godly 47 men would never have allowed Bacon to touch one word of their work, and if so, that dedication to King James would never have been written. King James authorized the work, but never touched it.

In fact, I spoke directly to a man (his name is Peter Dawkins, a new ager) who is believed to be the leading expert on Bacon himself, and he more than anyone convinced me that Francis Bacon did not translate or interpret the KJV.

Wonderful! Great find!

I believe the KJV to be the best English translation we have -- especially now that I have studied the issue at greater length.

Very good. That will bring a return to a historic Reformed faith and a Reformation-based society---one that we once had about 60 years ago.

Furthermore, Barbara Aho has accused us of "not telling" our audience that America was actually founded as a "Masonic-Jewish" empire, created for the purpose of one day returning the Jews to Zion.

What nonsense. John Daniel proceeds down this same slippery slope. This tale avoids the history of the Reformation and the resultant cultures it produced, especially New England. I believe it is mere Jesuit rhetoric so as to destroy all patriotism among true Bible believing people thus paving the way for the Black Pope's NWO.

Along this line of thinking, she also teaches that "Mystery Babylon" is Jewish rather than Catholic.

The same holds true for Texe Marrs. That great city of Revelation 17:18 is, get this, not Rome but Jerusalem! Obviously this woman is another Jesuitess Coadjutor.

Incredible. Unfortunately, she's getting too much time on the radio.

Of course! Alex Jones, Texe Marrs, Daryl Bradford Smith and Michael Collins Piper are some of the more notable Jew bashers refusing to distinguish between the devil's Pope-serving Masonic Jewish Zionists and the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people yet to inherit the promises made to the fathers.

Again, I hope you are well, Eric. Please write back when you are able.

Good to hear from you Chris and thanks for the facts on Bacon. They are needed at this time.

God bless,

Chris

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Mark Brewer - April 29, 2006 06:12 AM (GMT)

I assume the John Daniel referred to is the author of *The Scarlet and the Beast* and not *The Grand Design Exposed*. They are different people with the same name who write about similar subjects, only one is more reliable than the other.

TruthSeeker24 - May 1, 2006 01:09 PM (GMT)

The more I think about Aho, the more I believe she's a coadjtor. I dwell more about this during the weekend. Not only does she believe that Loyola was a Marrano, but lies and said that the Waldensians were Gnostics and were equivalent to the Cathars in theology. The truth is that the Cathars and Albeigensians were Gnostics, not the Waldensians whom Catholic inquistors even admit that the Waldensians were orthodox in Christian theology. After looking at both sides of this controversy, I'm in Cutting Edge Ministries side on this one. Barbara Aho in my opinion is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjtor. Eric is also right about her. Aho's "Judeo-Masonic" is a bold face lie. It was Gentiles who created Modern Masons. It were Gentiles mostly who were the Roman Catholic stonemasons. Influences that made modern Masonry existed from Gentile sects in the Druids, Rome, Greece, and ancient Babylon and Egypt the majority of the time. Most Freemasons today are Gentiles, not Jewish people at all.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Are The Jesuits The Spiritual Controllers Of NWO](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Are The Jesuits The Spiritual Controllers Of NWO

Title: Are The Jesuits The Spiritual Controllers Of NWO

Description: *Peter Hans Kolvenbach Turns Down Intervi*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

Sunday Confession No. 2: Are The Jesuits The Spiritual Controllers Of The New World Order? Jesuit General Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach Turns Down Interview Request.

What is the Jesuit Order hiding and why is it so hard to get straight answers from the top leaders, as the search for America's hidden enemies continues every Sunday by the banks of Brushy Creek.

user posted image

30 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/30-Apr-2006b.html>

As we sit overlooking Brushy Creek again this Sunday, the main question is whether the Jesuits are the spiritual controllers of the New World Order?

Further, does the **Society of Jesus** through Masonic complicity and the Knights of Malta control the Vatican, the Pope, the Council on Foreign Relations and the U.S. government?

And is the Pope the real leader of the Catholic Church or does he take his marching orders from the leader of the Jesuits, the Jesuit General known as the Black Pope?

Before being slammed for heresy and Catholic bashing, let me remind everyone, including the rich, powerful, wealthy and famous, America teeters on the brink of extinction, being transitioned from freedom to slavery.

If you accept that premise, no subject, including the mysterious Jesuits, should be off limits. But if you choose to ignore it, putting your ego and personal position before your country, then perhaps you are knowingly or unknowingly part of the problem.

Although we are first dealing with the Jesuits since their controversial history merits exploration, four other possible enemies will be explored in the weeks to come in order to spark debate on who is America's real enemy?

These possible enemies include:

According to President Bush, the mainstream media and the entire Congress, the enemy is Al Qaeda and millions of extremist Muslims, engaging in a spiritual war against Christians and Jews.

According to many commentators in the alternative press, the enemy is the Zionist-Jew movement controlling Washington and engaging in a spiritual war of its own.

According to other researchers the enemy is the Satan worshipping Illuminati, made up of secret societies, engaging in a spiritual war against every non-Satan worshipper

According to others the main enemy are financiers, controlling the Bank of International Settlements and the Federal Reserve, using spirituality as a weapon to divide and conquer.

However, we now begin with the question of whether the Jesuits are the spiritual controllers of the New World Order? And since this question was posed last week, over 200 emails were received on the subject, indicating Americans are extremely interested in the topic even though the mainstream media, the politicians and the clergy ignore the subject or consider it preposterous.

Regarding an open response from the Jesuit leadership, my attempt to get an interview with the Jesuit General in Rome, Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach, was officially denied by James L. Rogers, communication liaison for the assistant to Kolvenbach at the Jesuit Conference in Washington D.C.

Rogers email stated:

Thank you for your interest in interviewing the leadership of the Society of Jesus. As you might imagine, we receive numerous requests for interviews. Unfortunately, the volume means we cannot respond to every one, even though we would like to be able to do so. At this time, we cannot grant your request. Please accept our apologies and thank you again for your interest.

Although the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order is difficult to pin down, a number of

quotations about the Jesuits compiled by researcher Darryl Eberhart in his writings called Tackling the Tough Topics may give some clues why it's important to open up a public debate on their role in the New World Order.

Eberhart served in the U.S. Armed Forces for twenty years, which included three overseas assignments. He spent 11 1/2 years in the USAF as an enlisted member, and 8 1/2 years in the US Army (warrant officer & commissioned officer.)

"The true patriot does not love his government. The true patriot loves his country and watches his government," said Eberhart.

Eberhart is a Christian who is committed to educating the American people about the coming New World Order. Here are some of the quotes concerning the Jesuits he has compiled:

"My history of the Jesuits is not eloquently written, but it is supported by unquestionable authorities, [and] is very particular and very horrible. Their [the Jesuit Order's] restoration [in 1814 by Pope Pius VII] is indeed a step toward darkness, cruelty, despotism, [and] death. ? I do not like the appearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell, it is this Society of [Ignatius de] Loyola."

John Adams (1735-1826; 2nd President of the United States)

"It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country - the United States of America - are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated MOST of the wars of Europe."

Marquis de LaFayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general. He served in the American Continental Army under the command of General George Washington during the American Revolutionary War.)

"The war [i.e., the American Civil War of 1861-1865] would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits."

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

"The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of the two world wars - a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict."

Edmond Paris (Author of the book The Secret History of the Jesuits)

"The Jesuits?are a secret society - a sort of Masonic order - with superadded features of revolting odiousness, and a thousand times more dangerous." - Samuel Morse (1791-1872; American inventor of the telegraph; author of the book Foreign Conspiracy Against the Liberties of the United States)

"[The Jesuits] are the deadly enemies of civil and religious liberty."

R. W. Thompson (Ex-Secretary, American Navy)

"The Jesuits are a MILITARY organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power - power in its most despotic exercise - absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits]. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms [sic] - and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses?"

Napoleon I (i.e., Napoleon Bonaparte; 1769-1821; emperor of the French)

"If you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Superior General of the Jesuit Order] are one and the same person." - **James Parton (American historian)**

"The Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuit Order] is the enemy of man. The whole human race should unite for its overthrow. ?For there is no alternative between its total extirpation, and the absolute corruption and degradation of mankind." - **Robert J. Breckinridge (pastor and author)**

"The Jesuits?are simply the Romish army for the earthly sovereignty of the world in the future, with the Pontiff of Rome for emperor?that's their ideal. ?It is simple lust of power, of filthy earthly gain, of domination - something like a universal serfdom with them [i.e., the Jesuits] as masters - that's all they stand for. They don't even believe in God perhaps."

Fyodor Dostoyevsky (1821-1881; famous Russian novelist)

Although there are many other references about the corruption and treachery of the Society of Jesus throughout the course of history, the subject is rarely brought up in today's climate of suppression and control by the media.

However, to understand the enemy, we look to the comments by the author of Vatican Assassins, Eric Jon Phelps, who joins us this Sunday by the shores of Brushy Creek. E-mailer Mike Smith had this to say about Phelps' extensive research on the Jesuit Order:

Glad to hear you are on the right trail as to who is at the top of the conspiracy theory pyramid. I think Mr. Phelps has open and shut the case in the historical sense, by compiling most all of the 19th and 20th centuries' most brave, revealing, and SUPRESSED political books. So in fact his 21st century book has now joined the great CENSORED list.

We all know, just are not allowed to say in public, that the Jesuits and their Vatican are a nothing less than a TEMPORAL world order and the world's largest financial institution operating under cover of (an increasingly strange & dubious) religion.

Although Phelps has been interviewed on several alternative radio shows, including From the Grassy Knoll, Cloak And Dagger, Frankly Speaking Radio, The Investigative Journal, Peering Into Darkness Radio and Rense Radio he also has been shunned by the alternative press, indicating a reluctance of the so-called "open-minded folk" to deal squarely and fairly with the Jesuit-New World Order connection.

This week Phelps has provided a view of **New Age Religion and the Jesuits**, as well as a recent question and answer interview he conducted last week for an internet alternative news publication.

Your comments on Phelps' statements are encouraged for next week's Sunday confession, as we continue to explore the inner-workings of the **Society of Jesus**.

Further, it may be interesting to explore and get your comments about the Catholic Church's support of illegal immigration in America, as well as the recent statements made on the CNN Lou Dobbs Show by Fr. Rick Ryscavage, a Jesuit priest of Fairfield University, saying the right of the U.S. government to protect its own borders and citizens is not absolute, according to Rome.

Here are Phelps' comments:

Q: What are the origins of the Society of Jesus/Jesuits

The Society of Jesus/Company of Jesus originated with a Gentile Spanish nobleman and member of the Alumbrados, Don Ignatius Loyola, on August 15, 1534. There in the subterranean chapel of the Church of Montmartre, Paris, Loyola and his nine followers vowed to wage war against the Moslem Saracens of the East. (This doctrine has much to do with the Pope's present "War on Terror," called a "Crusade" by Skull and Bones Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, President George W. Bush. The Order used Masonic Napoleon for the same purpose when he invaded Egypt in 1799, ultimately killing all the Islamic Mamelukes.) In 1540 the Company (i.e., Loyola and his nine followers) was brought into the Roman Papacy by Pope Paul III via a papal bull. Although legally subject to the Pope, the Order is a "Church within a Church;" "a jurisdiction within a jurisdiction," as Sir William Blackstone has described it. A recent illustration of the

relationship between the Company and the Papacy is found in the working order between the Nazi party and the SS. Hitler played the part of the Pope; Bormann (Hitler's "Brown Eminence") played the part of the Cardinal Secretary of State; and the Nazi Hierarchy was patterned after the Roman Hierarchy. Outside of this Nazi political power was the SS. Himmler was the Jesuit General; his SS Generals acting as his "Jesuit Assistants;" his SS being dressed in Black as the Jesuits have been called "the men in black," which title was used in the Order's Hollywood movie, Men In Black starring that Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Tommy Lee Jones---another intimate friend of Jesuit Georgetown University graduate and CFR member, William Jefferson Clinton, the Order's "Crusader" against the Orthodox Serbian people.

Q: From your research, what do you believe is the goal of the Jesuits?

The goal of the Company of Jesus is to consolidate all of the world's wealth (including all land and labor) and all power (both spiritual and temporal) into their hands. By these means, the Order then seeks to compel all nations to submit to the earthly government of the Roman "White Pope." J. A. Wylie wrote in his nineteenth century release, The History of Protestantism, Vol. II, Book Fifteen, pp. 387, 388, 393, 398, 412 and 399, concerning the Jesuits:

"An army to conquer the world, Loyola was forming. . . . The General is the society. . . . he could enkindle them with fanaticism, inspire them with a Luciferian ambition, and so pervert and indurate their souls by evil maxims, and long and rigorous training, that they should be insensible to shame and pain, and would welcome suffering and death. Such were the weapons of the men he sent forth to the battle. . . . But, further, these sons of Loyola are the kings of the world, and the sole heirs of all its wealth, honours, and pleasures; and whatever law, custom, sacred and venerable office, august and kingly authority, may stand between them and their rightful lordship over mankind, they are at liberty to throw down and tread into the dust as a vile and accursed thing. The moral maxims of the Jesuits are to be put in force against kings as well as against peasants. . . . they will be the lords of its lands and palaces, the masters of the bodies and the souls of its inhabitants, and nothing of all that the heart can desire will be withholden from them if only they will obey him [the Jesuit General]. . . . What a harvest of plots, tumults, seditions, revolutions, torturings, poisonings, assassinations, regicides, and massacres has Christendom reaped from the seed sown by the Jesuits! Nor can we be sure that we have yet seen the last and greatest of their crimes."

Ignatius himself declared the purpose of the Order was to:

". . . win to God [the Pope of Rome], not only a single nation, a single country, but all nations, all the kingdoms of the world."

That earthly government is to be centered in Jerusalem, within the rebuilt Temple of Solomon---the Third Hebrew Temple. Loyola first sought to take Jerusalem from the

Moslems when he made his trek to that city prior to creating the Order. (Michael Cervantes, a Spaniard himself, satirically characterized Ignatius via his infamous creation of "the madman," Don Quixote.) As the Order sought to rule the world from Jerusalem then, so does it now. This is in complete accord with Bible prophecy declaring that the final end time Satan-possessed dictator---"the beast"---will rule the world from Jerusalem's Third Hebrew Temple for forty-two months prior to the return of the Lord Jesus Christ, He then to sit on the throne of his father David ruling the world for one thousand years.

Q: How did you get involved in researching the Jesuits?

There were three issues that drove me to discover, further understand and know the Jesuits. The first was the assassination of President Kennedy. On that day, when in the fourth grade, I saw my teacher whom I loved, the feminine and kind-hearted Miss Beals, come into the classroom, blowing her nose and sobbing. She then told us the president had been shot and was dead. Such utter helplessness I felt at that moment, seeing my beloved teacher comfortless, deeply affected me. Later, my swim teacher at the YMCA, Jack Bath, was killed in Vietnam. When I told my guitar teacher, Dan Boyd, of Jack's death in beginning one of my lessons, Dan bitterly cried and dismissed me as Jack had been one of his students: Dan had a portrait of each of us on his wall seated with our personal guitars. I waited a good twenty minutes in an adjacent room and could hear the sobs of the tall, cleft-palated man I also deeply loved. These bitter emotional wounds were buried but never healed.

Then one day, years later in Bible college, the second issue arose. My history instructor, Dr. Rembert Carter, gave a class on the Jesuit assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Dr. Carter was rated third in the nation for his knowledge of history, earning his Ph.D from Edinburgh University at the young age of about twenty-five. I then concluded that if the Order could murder Lincoln and get away with the crime, what about JFK?

The third issue was the attack on the Reformation Bible for English-speaking people, the Authorized Version of 1611. Many at school were reading from the New International Version and the New American Standard Version which I did not really object to---until I discovered that an entirely different Greek Text, a pro-Jerome's Latin Vulgate Greek text, was employed as the foundation for these new "bibles." With the Sons of Loyola behind the Lincoln and JFK assassinations, could they also be the masters behind all the new versions? Later, I learned that Jesuit Carlo Cardinal Martini was on the translation committee for the NIV. These connections drove me to prove the Order was the master behind the murder of JFK and thus the Vietnam War, called "Cardinal Spellman's War."

Q: Could you tell us more about the Jesuit's founder, Ignatius Loyola?

Ignatius Loyola was a soldier with a will of steel. Although the greatest enemy of the

Lord's Bible-believing Church given spiritual and temporal liberty as a result of the risen Son of God's grand and glorious Protestant Reformation preached by the bold and brave, Bible-believing Martin Luther, Loyola is worthy of respect even as his master, the devil, is worthy of respect (Jude 9). Wounded at the battle of Pampeluna during which he commanded the Spanish forces against the French---he refusing to surrender in the face of certain defeat---, Ignatius suffered a shattered leg from a canon ball. The French commander, ordered his own surgeon to attend the valiant warrior after which Ignatius was taken back to his family castle of Loyola. Upon the leg healing, when the courtier began to walk he discovered the leg was shorter than the other. Determined to remedy the imperfection, LOYOLA ORDERED HIS LEG TO BE BROKEN AGAIN and surgically repaired, including the SAWING OFF of a protruding bone. Without crying out, he endured the torture only to find that he was still a cripple, unable to wear the courtier's high knee boots. At this, he constructed a RACK upon which he ordered the stretching of the leg. Enduring weeks of yet another torture, he finally accepted his fate---that he would remain a limping cripple for life. His subsequent demon-possession in writing The Spiritual Exercises and the Order's absolutist Constitutions (later perfected by General Aquaviva and thoroughly condemned by the French government in the 1760s), pale in comparison to this will of relentless determination. It is this trait, subordinated to the will of the Black Pope and tempered with absolute obedience produced by The Spiritual Exercises, that has characterized the infamous Jesuit Order.

Q: How did the Jesuit's become the superpower and driving force behind the New World Order that you propose they are today?

That answer entails a long and detailed history provided in my book, Vatican Assassins "Wounded In The House Of My Friends" with its accompanying CD. That the Order ruled the world (save for a few Protestant nations such as England and the Netherlands) prior to its Suppression is without controversy. But with Pope Clement XIV issuing his bull of Suppression and Extinction, "Dominus ac Redemptor noster," in 1773, the Order went underground. From there a host of secret societies were formed, including the Bavarian Illuminati, while gaining control over other papal orders, including the Redemptorists and the Vincentians. (The priest who gave JFK last rites in Dallas was a Vincentian---Fr. Oscar Huber overseen by Knight of Malta and Bishop of Dallas-Fort Worth, Thomas K. Gorman.) The Order received open protection from Russia's Catherine II "the Great" and Prussia's Frederick II "the Great." Its secret protector was England's King George III. In control of the Jacobins, the Order launched and led the French Revolution and later brought Napoleon to power, he waging his Napoleonic Wars executing vengeance upon the monarchs who dared to suppress and expel the Society from their borders---including the Knights of Malta. In August of 1814, the Company was restored by Pope Pius VII; from that moment on it wielded control over "the White Pope" until finally declaring him to be "infallible" in 1870. This declaration of Papal Infallibility enabled the Order to control the entire Roman Hierarchy through one man---the Pope. This explains the silence of Pope Pius XII during the

Order's Eurasian "burnt offering" of Jews via Himmler's SS---secretly commanded by the Bavarian German Jesuit and Pius's confessor, Robert Leiber. The Black Pope's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945) consolidated all political power into the hands of the Order; the Cold War (including the Berlin Airlift intended by both Masons Stalin and Truman to distract attention away from the Order's Vatican Ratlines including ODESSA) was a mop-up of Europe and build-up of Soviet Russia, China and the Moslem world in preparation for this new Third Thirty Years' War---the Black Pope's "War on Terror"---, he now controlling both sides of the conflict.

Q: Many people believe that the plan for the New World Order dates back to ancient times and say that the Jesuit's are only 500 years old. What do you have to say about this?

I would agree that Satan's plot for the New World Order---world government of all nations under the rule of his chosen world dictator---has been in the making since the literal Fall of Adam. (Genesis 3.) The AV1611 Bible calls this "the mystery of iniquity." (II Thess. 2:7.) However, with the Lord's Reformation brought about by means of Luther, we have the devil's subsequent Counter-Reformation brought about by means of Loyola. Thus, Satan has sought to consolidate all occult power into the hands of his "Black Pope." This includes all Freemasonry, the Crusading Orders including the Priory of Zion (said by one of the author's of Holy Blood, Holy Grail to have been taken over by the Jesuits in 1619), the Templars (high-level Masons), the Hospitallers (Knights of Malta) and the German Teutonic Knights---revived as Himmler's SS.

Further, Satan has always sought to rule the world through ONE MAN. This was evidenced in his temptation of Jesus Christ when the Lord was offered all the kingdoms of the world if He would but worship the devil. (Luke 4:5-6.) And further, since we live in "the times of the Gentiles," we can expect to see Gentiles at the pinnacle of world power, Masonic Jews merely serving them. This is in accord with Luke 21:24 and Deuteronomy 28:43-44, 64-68. As long as Jerusalem is under Gentile rule, via "the times of the Gentiles"---specifically White Gentiles for the last five hundred years---these devil-worshipping Gentiles will rule the banking and politics of the world until the Lord Jesus Christ returns to then rule Jerusalem and thus the world by Himself, "for he must reign till he hath put all enemies under his feet." (I Cor. 15:25; Psalm 110:1)

Q: Is it true that many of the world's leaders from dictators to presidents have been trained by Jesuits and if so could you tell us some of the people in positions of power that have been trained by Jesuits?

Yes. The list is huge. Here are a few. Marx was tutored by Jesuits in the British Museum for nearly thirty years; Lenin and Mussolini were both trained by Jesuits when in Geneva---the Order's international banking haven for which reason Switzerland never goes to war; Stalin was trained by Jesuits while in the Tiflis Orthodox Seminary in Georgia---openly admitted by "Koba" himself to journalist and Masonic Jew Emil Ludwig

(Cohen). Fidel Castro was trained by Jesuits for seven years in Cuba, was put in power by the CIA, and advised by a Jesuit, Fr. Armando Llorente, during the revolution. Masonic Douglas MacArthur was trained by Jesuits according to an Army Colonel who personally knew him. Masonic Lyndon Johnson was trained by Jesuits at Georgetown University for a time, as was "the graduate" President Bill Clinton. Don Shula of the Miami Dolphins was Jesuit-trained along with Denzel Washington, that traitor to his own Black people. The star of Mash was Jesuit-trained while Martin Sheen (who changed his name after the name of Cold Warrior Bishop Fulton Sheen) has taken Loyola's Spiritual Exercises and recently dedicated a new library at the Order's Marquette University. John C. Gannon, the real father of the Order's Department of Homeland Security (our American Gestapo) was a member of the Jesuit Volunteer Corps and is affiliated with Georgetown University while an ex-CIA officer and CFR member. Pat Buchanan, a Knight of Malta (SMOM), is affiliated with Jesuit John McLaughlin of the McLaughlin Group, and was Jesuit-trained at Georgetown, as was SMOM and former CIA Director, George J. Tenet---the man in charge of bringing down the WTC and attack on the Pentagon via a Cruise missile. This is one of the connections, along with SMOM Rudolf Giuliani, that enables us to connect the Archbishop of New York, Edward Cardinal Egan, to 911 and thus Bush's "War on Terror." Chris Matthews of Hardball was Jesuit-trained at College of the Holy Cross, he serving for many years as the assistant for another Jesuit-trained Coadjutor and Kennedy assassin, Speaker of the House and Jesuit Boston College trustee, Thomas "Tip" O'Neill. The head of the Pope's Federal Reserve Bank of New York---where all of the nation's gold is in storage thanks to FDR's gift of our Ft. Knox gold to the Fed according to "the man who opened Ft. Knox," the late Roman Catholic Washington attorney Dr. Peter Beter---is CFR President Peter G. Peterson, holding an honorary doctorate from Georgetown University. Even JFK attended Georgetown for a while as well as the Order's Fabian Socialist London School of Economics. (The Order prepared him for the presidency, obtained his "election," and then killed him for being a disobedient "tyrant and a usurper.") Indeed, the Jesuits train or influence those who will rule on their behalf. The State Department is full of those having graduated from the Order's School of Foreign Service started by Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh---the master of both military tribunals after WWII and backer of Jesuit-trained inquisitor Joseph McCarthy. AGain Wylie writes on p. 388:

"Wherever the Jesuits have planted missions, opened seminaries, and established colleges, they have been careful to inculcate these principles in the minds of the youth; thus sowing the seeds of future tumults, revolutions [the Black Civil Rights movement], regicides [the murder of JFK], and wars [the Vietnam War]."

Q: It has been said that the Adam Weishaupt, founder of the Bavarian Illuminati, was trained by Jesuits. But many point out that Adam Weishaupt defected from the Christianity. If this is so how are the Jesuits connected to the Illuminati?

The Jesuits are the masters of conspiratorial history. Their agents are always in place to re-direct those who discover the conspiracy for a world government. One of their

greatest deceptions is to divert the seeker into blaming Freemasonry and thus the Jews exclusively. This tenet sits at the heart of one the Order's most effective lies---that Adam Weishaupt was a Jew (contrary to the Order's Constitutions until 1946), that he defected from the Jesuit Order (as he had been an instructor of Canon Law and Jesuit "Moral Theology" at Ingolstat College in Bavaria---Bavaria being the Company's mightiest stronghold north of the Alps) and that his founding of the Illuminati was completely free of Jesuit influence. The historians who espouse this position are Jesuit Abbe Barruel in his History of the French Revolution and Roman Catholic Nesta Webster in her several works, including Secret Societies and Subversive Movements. Both Masonic Hitler and Masonic Stalin---those Jesuit jackhammers who collaborated in the destruction of the Orthodox Russian and German-Prussian people---held to this Jesuit lie. Masonic Winston Churchill, the Fabian Socialist destroyer of the Protestant British Empire and Protestant Dresden (he commanding "Bomber Harris" who created the horrible firestorm and incineration of Protestant Germans) also promoted this Jesuitism, blaming the Bolshevik Revolution on those "godless Bolshevik Jews." Jesuit Coadjutor Father Charles Coughlin did the same as do the new Father Coughlins--- Texe Marrs, Michael Collins Piper, Daryl Bradford Smith, Hal Turner, Louis Farrakhan and host of others too numerous to number. F. Tupper Saussy is quite right however when he stated in his Rulers of Evil that Weishaupt was under orders of Jesuit General Lorenzo Ricci. Weishaupt, who as "Spartacus," never left the Order, and openly led the revolt of the Pope's Jesuit "slaves."

The Order has been extremely careful to keep their guiding "black hand" out of sight in the histories covering both the French Revolution and the Bolshevik Revolution. At this moment, we are suffering from approximately one hundred years of Rockefeller-funded, CFR-backed, censored history. The same has been done with the histories of the Jesuit General's Second Thirty Years's War (1914-1945). Masonic Jewish Zionist and CFR-member William L. Shirer authored The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich---eliminating all papal collaboration in the rise of Hitler while refusing to name Himmler's Jesuit minions throughout the SS, including Dr. Richard Korherr (the "traditionalist" Roman Catholic who tabulated Himmler's secret totals of murdered Jews for Bavarian German Jesuit and confessor to Pius XII, Robert Leiber) and Edmund Veessenmayer (Hitler's overseer of the Jesuit and Franciscian-led Ustachis murdering one million Jews and Serbs in Croatia), as well as Walter Rauff (who worked with the Jesuits personally in helping SS men escape Europe through the Brenner Pass into Italy) and Josef Mengele (Auschwitz's "Angel of Death," nicknamed "Father Mengele" while at the Frankfurt University Institute of Hereditary Biology and Racial Hygiene). The British Hugh Trevor-Roper in his work Hitler's Last Days has done the same.

Q: Who are the Knights of Malta and how do they tie into all of this?

The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (the Knights of Malta---SMOM) is an international secret society composed of the world's Black Nobility as well as top bankers, businessmen, politicians and intelligence operatives. Some of the names you might

recognize are Pennsylvania US Senator Rick Santorum; William J. McDonough, CFR member and former head of the New York Federal Reserve Bank; Alexander Haig, Jr., whose brother Francis is a powerful Jesuit; George J. Tenet, John McCone and William "Wild Bill" Donovan---all former heads of the CIA; William F. Buckley, CFR member, CIA officer---Kennedy assassin---and former head of National Review; Cartha De Loach, former Assistant FBI Director---and Kennedy assassin; Henry Luce---Kennedy assassin---, the late head of Time-Life and commander of Order's Rockefeller Center adjacent to the SMOM headquarters in the US, St. Patrick's Cathedral. Elmer Bobst, the founder of Warner Lambert pharmaceuticals (now Pfizer), was the godfather of the Nixon presidency and upon his death donated much of his estate to the Archbishop of New York; John DeGioia, CFR member and President of Jesuit Georgetown University; Prescott Bush, Sr., and Prescott Bush, Jr., as well as George H. W. Bush who entertained the Grand Master of the Order, Andrew Bertie, at the White House in 1988. Mikhail Gorbachev, former head of the KGB and negotiator with President George H. W. Bush at the Island of Malta thus ending the Cold War in 1989 (the Knights of Malta hosting that eventful meeting). Others are Sir St. John Philby, a British SIS agent and Wahhabi member of the Saudi royal court having created the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in 1932 building the Black Pope's international oil monopoly; son Kim Philby, that dear friend of SMOM James Angleton who was British MI6, CIA and KGB officer; and Anatoli M. Golitsin, KGB officer and collaborator with Angleton in betraying hundreds of CIA operatives into the hands of the Holy Office of the Inquisition's KGB. Other Knights of Malta have been and are Frank Sinatra, Sammy Davis, Jr., (America's first Black SMOM), Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan (honorary) and Bob Hope, all of them being sexual perverts involved with CIA mind-controlled sex slaves. Other Dames of Malta are Clare Boothe Luce---Kennedy assassin and former Ambassador to Italy under Eisenhower, Archbishop Spellman's WWII Crusader; and Phyllis Schlafley, the pseudo-conservative pundit building the right-wing fascist dictatorship along with Fox News Network's Knight of St. Gregory (probable SMOM) and CFR member Rupert Murdoch. Rupert is also good friends with another brother CFR member, Masonic Jewish Zionist George Soros!

The Knights were driven from Malta by the Order's Napoleon Bonaparte in 1798, after he stole all their treasures and weapons for the invasion of Egypt. The Knights were given refuge in Russia under Tzar Paul I at which time the Jesuit General then resident in Russia subordinated the Knights to his Order. Since that time the SMOM of Russia have never been expelled. Before and after the Bolshevik Revolution, the Knights conducted business through the Grace-Russian Trading Company, controlled by the Grand Master's American and Russian branches. Today the Knights control the Black Pope's unified International Intelligence Community (Russia's SVR, American CIA, German BND, Britain's SIS, China's SIS, Israel's Mossad, Pakistan's ISI, INTERPOL, etc.); the Black Pope's International Banking Community (Rockefeller, Morgan and Rothschild interests); the Order's International Drug Trade (protected by the DEA by eliminating outside opposition); the International Organized Crime Syndicate (Japanese

Yakuza, Sicilian Mafia, Russian Mafia, Israeli Mafia, American Mafia, etc., which launders its trillions in blood money through the Order's International Banking Community) and of course the Black Pope's International Masonic Islamic Terrorist Network financed by the Black Pope's International Oil Syndicate and Drug Trade. Fidel Castro is also subject to SMOM Grand Master, Andrew Bertie. King Juan Carlos of Spain---the King of Jerusalem---is a Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta and visitor of the Bushes at their ranch in Crawford, Texas.

Q: What is the Opus Dei and how they figure into things?

Opus Dei is an extreme, right wing, ultramontane, traditionalist, pro-Council of Trent, anti-Vatican II, arm of the Jesuit Order. Its members can be found in every walk of life, for they are Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors in the final analysis. Founded in 1928 in Spain by Jesuit-educated Josemaria Escriva, it played an important role in overthrowing the Spanish Republic having expelled the Order in 1932 and having shut down all the convents after thousands of baby skeletons had been discovered. Opus Dei participated in the Pope's Vatican Ratlines which evacuated top Nazis to South America. Chile's late, pro-nazi President, Augusto Pinochet's personal secretary was a member of Opus Dei; the Heritage Foundation has Opus Dei members along with SMOM; America's greatest spy, Robert Philip Hanssen, was Opus Dei, Hanssen in fact being at apex of the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community working for the FBI, CIA, NSA and the KGB as did the arch traitor and SMOM CIA counterintelligence chief, James Jesus Angleton---the real mole in the CIA! Opus Dei was involved in the Vatican Bank Scandal and has been implicated in the murder of Roberto Calvi according to Italian authorities. Opus Dei, "the work of God," serves the Jesuit Superior General Peter Hans Kolvenbach "for the greater glory of God," the God who sits in St. Peter's Chair.

The Jesuits and the New Age Movement

By Eric Jon Phelps, April 27, 2006

The New Age Movement is found in nearly every walk of life within Fourteenth Amendment America. We are accosted with its Satanic doctrines found in every art form including literature, philosophy, history and music; we are oppressed by its besetting theological and ethical usurpations riveted into every religious denomination and imbibed throughout every cultural setting. We observe its denial of Biblical absolutes and its obsession with relativism, be it the impressionism of Van Gough or the existentialism of Picasso; we are entranced with its man-centered prose throughout the lyrics of British Knight 'Sir" John Lennon imagining there is "no hell," and Knights of Malta Frank Sinatra and Sammy Davis, Jr., living life "My Way."

We blindly trust in its efficacy when tendering our fiat currency put upon us in 1933-the year of the American empire's dejure bankruptcy-by 33rdDegree Freemason FDR, its

paper adorned with Masonic symbols; and we are constantly being programmed to anticipate the arrival of an immoral, yet mortal savior, a return of the Jedi, the appearing of a Terminator, or are born Neo coming out of the matrix (the womb of Mary-"the mother of God"), all of them achieving lasting victory by the power of their own "Free Wills," pulling themselves up by their bootstraps, aided by occult masters. But for the serious seeker of truth the question arises, "From whence cometh this nefarious yet intangible influence having permeated all five gates of perception?"

That answer is first detected in the very nature of man, that nature to which we were all born in bondage-with only one exception. Verily, he that continually commits sin "is the servant of sin." Discarding the atheistic, socialist-communist, evolutionary, Egyptian religion espoused by American academia, we find that every man is innately evil; his desires are self serving to the satisfaction of his wicked flesh; his goal is self glorification at the expense of every rule; his end is the inexplicable-the conundrum of physical death-that most personal experience of the second law of thermodynamics inaugurated by the spoken words of the One to come, that contradiction of all the New Age purports to advance as true-that all is ever progressing in an upward eternal progression of man-made perfection.

This, dear truth-seeker, is the religion of Jesuitism. For with the Society of Jesus, nothing is absolute save the word of the superior over each and every Son of Loyola. Those nations which the Jesuit Superior General seeks to reduce to penury and serfdom, after which they shall be kept under the spiritual and temporal power of the Pope, must be enticed into the calculated consequences of sin and death by their own lusts, the Order putting forth those very temptations deliberately framed to effect its sinister ends-"ad majorem dei gloriam," for the greater glory of god, that "greater glory" being the increase of the world power of the Jesuit Pontiff in Rome.

Therefore, we should not be aghast to discover that all commercialized inducements to sin and crime are in the hands of the Company of Jesus. Is it drugs that you crave? Why the Order has taken great pains to perfect the ugly alliance between the Mafia and CIA, filling every city with mind-bending nostrums barring none. Is it sex and booze? Why the Order's Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Joseph P. Kennedy perfected the business, aided by mobster Frank Costello, both receiving the blessing of New York Archbishop Francis Cardinal Spellman-Costello donating the costly doors adorning St. Patrick's Cathedral. The Order provides a tailored bait for every taste covering all facets of the sinful, fallen, totally depraved nature of men in accordance with their "presumptuous sins." Yet within each bait is concealed the same deadly hook, that when set drags its victim into the final conclave of Satan's New Age Movement.

We are all dead men in Adam, blinded by the devil, enslaved to sin, hating God, condemned in our natural state, destined to an eternal hell, utterly helpless to regain our lost estate, all the while delighting in the illusion that we are the masters of our own ships, having the power to will into reality, via our works, whatever we choose, clutching

to the religion of Cain that proclaims "my free will produced the fruit of my own hands that must be acceptable to a god whom I really don't believe exists. "The Jesuit is the master of setting in motion the depraved and deluded "Free Wills" of billions of hell-bent sinners. For this reason, the Order's nineteenth century Masonic pontiff, Albert Pike, was the champion of "Free Will," defended in his *Morals and Dogma*. The Jesuit laughs at those who dare to believe they have the power to resist evil apart from the biblical Spirit of God resident within true believers on Christ Jesus; he sends forth another high-level Freemason and OTO master, Aleister Crowley, to preach the foundation of "sex, drugs and rock and roll," the glorification of "man's Free Will" echoing forth, "Do What Thou Wilt, for This Is the Whole of the Law!"

There can be no absolutes anywhere, anytime, anyplace, in any way, on any terms, lest the devil's "Mystery of Iniquity" be impeded, and the despicable, genocidal proclivities of man be curbed. The two great maxims of the devil's New Age Movement are the belief in man's untainted, pristine "Free Will" tending to rationalism, evolution, atheism and socialism; the other is the doctrine of universalism, that all roads lead to eternal bliss, when in fact they lead down to Rome, to the feet of the Pope, at which point "every human creature must be subject to the Roman Pontiff." The Jesuit lurks in the shadows, exciting the nations to act upon his maxims. Yes, dear truth seeker, the Evil One's New Age Movement is in the dismal heart of every one of us; the devil via his Jesuit plays upon our "Free Wills" to fulfill his age-old dream of ruling the world from Solomon's rebuilt temple. In this light we understand why the father of the New Age Movement is none other than the infamous Jesuit, Pierre Teilhard de Chardin!

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2006 10:58 PM (GMT)

As if the World's most powerful man would do an interview, anyway would anyone believe him? Of course not and I still cannot see the point of trying to interview any of the Jesuits, its totally pointless.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

Why didn't this article get airplay on Jeff "TEMPORAL (Blame the Jews) COADJUTOR" Rense's site?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?

View Full Version: [ERIC PHELPS BEING ATTACKED BY THE I.R.S AS HIS VA3](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ERIC PHELPS BEING ATTACKED BY THE I.R.S AS HIS VA3

Title: ERIC PHELPS BEING ATTACKED BY THE I.R.S AS HIS VA3
Description: *IS ABOUT TO COME OUT!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 01:02 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethern and Friends,

Apparently I am to have a confrontation with the Pope's collection agency, the IRS.

I trust this letter to the Revenue Agent clarifies my position to all of you and would appreciate your prayers and concern.

It is quite providential that this issue has arisen about the time VAIII will be finished.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

I warned Eric Phelps before he went on vacation to be careful of his life due to his new wonderful book coming out. I only wish he'd kept his mouth closed about bringing another book out until he'd finished it and he could have shocked them all. I believe he could be in for some real trouble as the Order is well aware of the major exposing of themselves which is going on. The Order detest the amazing knowledge of Eric Jon Phelps and hated his Vatican Assassins book. For him to bring another more powerful book out, well you can only imagine.

2tuff

Alexandra - April 29, 2006 01:17 AM (GMT)

Looks like Eric's attorney is the Constitution Party National Chairman.

I agree, Eric should have just published the book and not said anything first...oh well.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 01:32 AM (GMT)

Eric reply to the I.R.S is a MASTERPIECE!

Bladestorm - April 29, 2006 01:36 AM (GMT)

This is truly sad. I know if they want to silence Eric for good theres nothing he can do. However, I firmly believe if he doesnt contact Marc Stevens, and continues his statist stance, he's already lost. :angry:

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 02:09 AM (GMT)

Sometimes its easier to put someone in jail such as Fritz Springmeier on fitted up charges of Robbery than kill them and make more credible through their deaths like William Cooper, Joe Vialls and Phil Schneider.

Avatar - April 29, 2006 02:21 AM (GMT)

Whens the book coming out and where can we buy it?

Bladestorm - April 29, 2006 02:30 AM (GMT)

On Eric's last radio show he said the book will be available on CD in June. The paperback version will follow a month or two after that in limited quantities. I dont know yet how to order it, but i'm sure there'll be a link to the vendor on Eric's website.

Mark Brewer - April 29, 2006 06:30 AM (GMT)

The Constitution Party was founded by co-adjutor Howard Phillips, who is a member of the Council for National Policy.

smashstuff - April 29, 2006 12:12 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Apr 29 2006, 01:32 AM)

Eric reply to the I.R.S is a MASTERPIECE!

Too right! If only more people in the U.S. knew that income tax is VOLUNTARY!

Alexandra - April 29, 2006 12:53 PM (GMT)

So how does one set about not paying income tax? I hear that if you actually try to fight it, it's a costly battle.

Mark Brewer - April 29, 2006 05:55 PM (GMT)

The best websites I have found that relate to tax law are the ones created by Dave Champion.

<http://www.americanradioshow.us>

<http://www.originalintent.org>

Everyone that lives in the United States should listen to the American Radio Show. It would clear up a lot of misconceptions about the government.

JagDRS - April 30, 2006 03:36 AM (GMT)

to Alexandra and all other victims of the 16th amendment, just some friendly advice - do not casually persue freeing yourself from the income tax issue. **The bottom line is, the average american laborer who earns money at a job is not required to file an income tax return.** The real problem begins after one has not filed for the first time for a given year, within several months the IRS 'system' will eventually notice this occurance and then begin sending you a series of letters to investigate. This is where a lot of people fail. You must respond AND you must know HOW to respond. The only way to know how to respond is by studying the law - both the formal tax laws, as well as case law.

There are no silver bullets, but there are some good solutions and good knowledge that you will recognize upon doing your own study. There are also a lot of "tax guru" charlatans out there to be wary of. The tax laws are found in USCode Title 26, but unless you have a warped mind to begin with, like the wordsmiths and high-priced lawyers that wrote this stuff on behalf of the Treasury Department, this is not easy reading. For one reason, the language of Title 26 uses common words that have specially defined legal meanings that often times are far different than the common meanings. It will help to also read and learn the findings of many good people who have gone before you, who understand the dross known as Title 26. Here are just a few places to begin. Good luck.

The first reference I consider the best because it is the real-life documented journey of one person's mission to free himself and his family from what we know as the beast. It began during the 1997 tax filing season, but over the years has swerved off into

countless other individual sovereignty issues. Specifically here are a few of the various arms of the beast that he's freed himself from - Social Security, Income Tax, Vaccinations (for his children), Birth Certificate (for his children), Driver's License (only required for those who 'operate a motor vehicle'). Many of the web links that are embedded in his web forums and his various personal documents have become broken, but there are many that also still work, for instance, Save A Patriot Foundation, is still around. He relied on them heavily for helping him when the infamous "automated series letters" started arriving from the IRS after the first year he did not file. LOTS and lots of good, real life information to be learned here. The givemeliberty.org is also the home of the WeThePeople Congress, lots of good info to be found there.

Good luck and be careful !

<http://bradbva.home.mindspring.com/freedom/>

<http://www.givemeliberty.org/>

<http://www.save-a-patriot.org/>

PS - to your point - "I hear you actually have to fight it and it is costly", this implies ending up in tax court. You **DO NOT** want to end up in tax court. Long story, quick answer is - tax court is not an actual real court with actual real due process and common law in play, the person presiding as 'judge' will likely not be an actual judge but instead someone appointed on behalf of the Dept of Treasury, and oh by the way, guess who the DoT's law firm is? - the DoJ. Tax court is essentially a tribunal and chances are very good you will get mugged and molested if your case goes there. If you DO end up in tax court, you are better off defending yourself, for many reasons, but the main reason to not have a lawyer is that BAR lawyers are FIRST AND FOREMOST officers of the court. Yes, they will take your money, yes, they may even seem nice and be polite about this, but ultimately they serve the court. Best thing you can do is learn the laws, then you will learn how to keep your case bottled up in administrative review, which prevents it from ever going to court. Consider this a stalemate situation - you don't win, but you don't lose either!

Alexandra - April 30, 2006 03:53 AM (GMT)

I don't work outside the home myself, haven't for a couple of years, but my husband does. He just shrugs and files taxes anyway...it's like he doesn't want to be bothered with the process.

Bladestorm - April 30, 2006 04:56 AM (GMT)

Tax Obligation? Show Me the Facts

By Marc Stevens

I hate this time of the year. The dreaded "tax day". The day when millions of scared people desparately try to comply with the masters' demands: Pay us or get shot!

Most have heard the line: "What if they had a war and no one showed up?"

Well, how about: "What if tax day came and no one filed?" I like what Hopper said in A Bug's Life:

"You let one ant stand up to us, then they all might stand up! Those puny little ants outnumber us a hundred to one and if they ever figure that out there goes our way of life! It's not about food, it's about keeping those ants in line. That's why we're going back!" (emphasis mine)

What is the basis for the alleged "power to tax"? It's the so-called "constitution." The "constitution" is four unsigned pieces of paper. If there is an alleged "obligation", then it must be based on the "constitution." What facts are there to prove those four pieces of paper created this alleged "obligation"? If you think there are facts to prove an "obligation" to pay "taxes" exists, then please email me at marcstevens@adventuresinlegalland.com, I'd love to see them.

In ten years not one "tax agent" or "tax" attorney has been able to produce one shred of evidence. It is impossible to prove a "tax obligation" exists using just facts. Again, anyone who disagrees is free to come to the plate and provide the facts. And don't respond by saying my "argument" is "frivolous." I'm asking for facts, not presenting an "argument."

And if you cannot provide the facts, then why do you file? Oh, that's right, you don't want to get shot. Stop deluding yourself, you do not pay for protection, there is no duty to protect you.

What will those anti-social parasites (politicians & bureaucrats) do when millions of people just decide not to file anymore? When millions of people start working for themselves and refuse to aid in the robbery of their fellow man's money by acting as "withholding agents"? Imagine millions of people refusing to help rape and plunder their fellow man by "issuing" those stupid 1099's.

An example I give in my book is where hundreds of thousands take that asinine "tax" plate off their cars.

Is it possible? Of course, look at the millions who followed Ghandi's example: and he didn't have the internet. Consider how the cops would do their "job" if people did not

cooperate in the rape? I am not talking about violent resistance here. This is non-violent, non-cooperation. As I've said before, if someone cannot ask for my permission, then he should not expect my help.

The day is not far off when enough people just refuse to cooperate and those acting as "government" will be helpless to stop it.

For those who think "governments" are "necessary", let me ask this question, it's a yes or no answer only:

Should a service or product be provided at the barrel of a gun?

Unless you're a psychopath, the answer is no. And that is how "governments" operate. Instead of bringing their talents and services to the market like normal people, they provide them on a violent "pay or get shot" basis.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2006 09:57 PM (GMT)

Please check my thread in the New World Order forum to understand what all this Internal Revenue is all about and who its works for and why!

[Control of Maritime Admilitary Law on the people](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits and the New Age Movement](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits and the New Age Movement

Title: Jesuits and the New Age Movement

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2006 12:51 AM (GMT)

PDF FORMAT

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CN Tower and 1776](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CN Tower and 1776

Title: CN Tower and 1776

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2006 12:42 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Mxxxxxxxxx,

Thanks for the information. I trust that your health has greatly improved dear brother.

Yes, Toronto would be a target the Black Pope would choose for several reasons. First, it is loaded with "perfidious Jews." Second, a detonation would drive Canada into the arms of the US and its "War on Terror." Third, the city is historically Protestant. Fourth, the destruction of Toronto would not impede the commercial infrastructure of the Pope's North American Military Industrial Complex, an absolute necessity if this thirty years' war is to be waged on two or three fronts.

Yes, Toronto is a sound, military choice in which to let loose a mini-nuke. It is possibly already preset and ready for triggering. Roman Catholic Montreal is out of the question as that city is the Jesuit home base for Canada.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, April 29, 2006 10:55 AM

Subject: CN Tower and 1776

Dear Brother Eric

Greetings in the precious name of the Lord Jesus Christ!

I trust that I am finding both you and Danita well at this time by God's wonderful grace.

Quite a few emails ago on your list you had mentioned that you personally believed that Toronto Ontario Canada could be the "POSSIBLE" location for the next staged terrorist attack and since that email a couple of events took place in my life that are leading me to believe that you may have hit the nail on the head my beloved brother!

First of all, when I read what you had said for some reason the "CN Tower" flashed through my mind. After that, one morning at work (McDonalds) I read an article that was on the front page about some new building or tower somewhere that was going to be built and would be taller than the CN tower. The main thing here was that it referenced the CN Tower as being a "phillaic" object (which it is!) and also called it an "obleisk". All of this being totally masonic and therefore jesuit in it origins. Now get this. There is this ad now being pushed on I believe CTV for a "climb the steps" of the CN Tower sponsored by WWF for the "Climb for Global Warming" or research on Global warming. Climb the steps. All 1776 of them!

Do you see brother where I am getting at?

Remember also, that the CN Tower acts as the communication tower for most radio and television in the local and surrounding areas. (And God only knows "who else" uses the tower for whatever sinister reason(s)).

Yours truly in Christ,

Mxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

AKA

Prophetic Angel

PS. I haven't forgotten about finding you the source where I read that Jason Miller spent three months living with the jesuits before acting his roll as Fr. Damion Karas in the jesuit epic "The Exorcist" I do believe the source was a softback novel type called "Media Sexploitation" but I do not know who the author was but can tell you that it was back in 1983 when I read the book. The book was about subliminal advertismment in movies, music, advertismments, etc.

Sorry Eric but I will keep my eyes and ears open and perhaps the Lord will allow me to stumble on it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Avro Manhattan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Avro Manhattan

Title: Avro Manhattan

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2006 12:39 AM (GMT)

Dear Txxxxxxx,

Good question.

I believe that English Protestant Knight of Malta Avro Manhattan was a disinformation agent in key areas. As you may know, he was British SIS and knew brother Knight of Malta Kim Philby---that triple intelligence agent (MI6, CIA and KGB) who, in 1963, "defected" to Moscow.

As proven in VA, the Black Pope rules all the intelligence agencies of the world, their leaders being Knights of Malta and/or 33rd Degree Freemasons. Thus the Cold War was a total Hoax, the Jesuits openly siding with the West against the USSR, but secretly ruling the East, Moscow and Peking. Manhattan promoted this nefarious Cold War Hoax as did 33rd Degree Freemason and American traitor General Douglas MacArthur. As long as Avro kept up the illusion of the Airborne Nuclear War Hoax (as no atomic bombs were ever dropped in Japan, but were detonated on the ground with magnesium flash bombs laced with radioactive material dropped from B-29s then airbursting above Hiroshima and Nagasaki) and thus the Cold War Hoax, he could write openly against irrefutable acts of mass-murder committed by the Papacy during WWII.

But let him expose the power of the Jesuit Order behind Masons Winston Churchill, FDR and Stalin, and he would have been removed from the public view---for good. Manhattan knew that Kim Philby, Anthony Blunt and James Angleton were Knights of Malta and ran the Vatican's intelligence apparatus in the West. He also knew that Angleton's Soviet counterpart, KGB officer Anatoli M. Golitsin, was a Russian Knight of Malta and that both were orchestrating the movements of the CIA and KGB for the benefit of the Black Pope's KGB, now SVR. VAIII further solidifies this irrefutable connection, for which reason VAI is being sold on Amazon for outrageous prices only to be disposed of ASAP.

Manhattan apparently was truly saved under the ministry of Ian Paisley. But then I have my doubts about Ian as he never exposes the Jesuit rule of Britain, especially from WWI to the present hour. Surely he must know that both the British MI5/MI6 and the IRA are being coordinated together for the destruction of Protestant Northern Ireland. Why would he ever think that the British Parliament would ever protect Northern Ireland from destruction? In fact, it would not surprise me that a mini-nuke will be detonated in Belfast or Ulster, killing thousands of Protestants while then enabling the Order's Roman Catholic Ireland to absorb the North---the ultimate goal of the Black Pope's IRA. Further, this terrorist event would drive England and Scotland into the arms of the Papacy and the EEC. Like Toronto, Belfast fits the bill.

You have a point about the Order's Illuminati laughing at us in the face of the facts put forth by Manhattan. The same thing was done through the production of JFK, Director's Cut and Enemy of the State.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [One last warning](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > One last warning

Title: One last warning

Description: *To be fair to all who live on earth toda*

BillyBayou60 - April 30, 2006 12:14 AM (GMT)

The Creator sent us many prophets, some we stoned some we sawed into.
We killed them all.

Yet they wrote of one that would come in the last days of man goverments and warn us
of the way we are living and what going our own way would bring.

You can see this warning and hear how our end will come.

www.propheticword.com

Billybayou60

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President

Title: Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President

Description: *Thomas Smolich SJ*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 01:43 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

I have a picture of Smolich in VAIII. He, as the former California Provincial, was the boss of Arnold S., governor of CA.

Further, the Jesuit Conference seeks to outlaw every handgun, shotgun and rifle so what was done in Stalin's USSR and Hitler's Germany can be done here.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2006 8:47 PM

Subject: Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President Thomas Smolich SJ

Thomas Smolich SJ
President of U.S. Jesuit Conference

Thomas Smolich SJ (age 47) was rewarded for protecting his "sucks" convicted and registered sex offender in CA crossdresser Angelo Mariano SJ (age 47) (and othersubordinate Jesuit sodomites like Charles Carroll SJ and Thomas Burke SJ)-who lived with Smolich along with other Jesuits in the same house. Smolich was the California Jesuit Provincial and was promoted to Washington DC for refusing to kick out guilty sex perverts out of the Order and paying less than the plaintiffs requested in damages. Smolich of course did nothing to protect the abused two mentally challenged men at a Jesuit retreat center.

<http://www.stjosephsmen.com/Jesuits4> -This Roman Catholic webpage says

"Smolich is Provincial for the Western Province of Jesuits; this includes 5 Western States. Apparently, he is either an active homosexual or a rabid homosexualist who defends, promotes and advocates the homosexual life style even among priests who have taken the vow of chastity . The following is a compilation of various articles regarding him and the Jesuits of the Western province. Again I must warn any parent thinking about sending their children to Jesuit run schools to please think twice. If you ignore this warning you put your child in spiritual and moral danger. They will not receive a "Catholic" education and in many cases their minds will be brain washed in Liberal/Masonic concepts and moral perversity. In all honesty, the Jesuits can no more be trusted to provide a Catholic education than used car salesmen can be trusted to sell you a reliable vehicle." AG

Here's evidence that Thomas Smolich SJ is a criminal that should be in prison at this very moment.

Six religious at Los Gatos Jesuit Center were accused of sexually abusing two retarded men in their employ for nearly 30 years.

According to court records,

one of the accused, "Mariano," had also been arrested in 1998 for having sex with a 17-year-old boy. "Mariano arranged to meet two teenagers by posing as a 25-year-old woman on an Internet chat room. He wore lipstick and rouge when he met the boys," reported George Neumayr in the American Prowler. Today, Mariano reportedly lives with Fr. Thomas Smolich, the head of the California Province of Jesuits. When asked about Mariano, Smolich said: "This is anonymous sex. This doesn't involve people at the parish. It wasn't a priest thing. He wasn't dressed in a collar." Smolich did not inform police about the alleged abuse of the retarded workers because the men weren't minors. The lawyer for the Jesuits told the Los Angeles Times: "The Jesuits have no obligation under California law to disclose the information."

Quoted from: 5. "Jesuit Priest Accused of Sexual Abuse," Mercury News, December 14, 2002.

More evidence Jesuit Smolich is a sodomite criminal

"During the course of this investigation, late one Saturday night during the summer of 2002, this writer went to the Jesuit website's bulletin board where anyone can ask a question about St. Thomas Aquinas or Teilhard de Chardin or the like. I choose a different topic. I wrote, "What in the world is Tom Smolich, the head of the Western Jesuit Province in the United States, doing living with a convicted sex offender and cross dresser in the Provincial house across the street

from the University of Santa Clara?"

"Smolich then oversaw approximately 436 Jesuits in a five state area. Although his office is in Los Gatos, California at the Sacred Heart Center, the provincial residence is elsewhere. It houses about seven Jesuits. Angelo Mariano, S.J. was the convicted sex offender. He is listed on the Santa Clara Police Sex Registry "Š

Mariano is 47 years-old. Tom Smolich is 47 years-old. [Mariano and Smolich are sodomite abusers of themselves with mankind working that which is unseemly-the abomination of homosexuality! Why else would Smolich protect Mariano and have him live with him?]

Smolich is an UNTOUCHABLE! He was as California Provincial and even more so now as U.S. Jesuit Conference President.

http://www.snapnetwork.org/snap_press_rele...ts_la_mayor.htm

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Mark Brewer - April 29, 2006 06:23 AM (GMT)

The "conservative" Schwarzenegger is now backing Bush's guest worker amnesty plan. That is the biggest proof that he is a co-adjutor. I remember when we had the special election in October of 2003 and most people here though he was going to fix all of the problems in the state. Then he had the bogus "year of reform" with several failed ballot initiatives which only caused a lot of trouble.

Alexandra - April 29, 2006 04:49 PM (GMT)

Then there was this talk about a Constitutional Convention, to change it so we could have a foreign-born President!

Having a Con-Con would be disastrous! You never know what would get taken away or added on! :ph43r:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ahmed Chalabi was Trained by Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ahmed Chalabi was Trained by Jesuits

Title: Ahmed Chalabi was Trained by Jesuits

Mark Brewer - April 29, 2006 08:10 AM (GMT)

I have just discovered that Ahmed Chalabi was trained by Jesuits at Baghdad College in Iraq. Chalabi was the primary lobbyist for the passage of the Iraq Liberation Act. That act was the cause of the current Iraq war, which has enabled the Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq to gain control of the country and institute Sharia law. Chalabi has many connections to the neoconservatives as well, which shows whose side they are on.

"The Chalabis amassed a considerable fortune under the monarchist dictatorship. **Ahmed enjoyed a privileged upbringing, and was educated by American Jesuits at Baghdad College.** The 1958 coup that saw the overthrow of the monarchy threw the Chalabi family into turmoil. They quickly fled Iraq and went into exile, living at different times in England, Jordan and the United States."

<http://www.wsws.org/articles/2004/apr2004/chal-a30.shtml>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE BROKEN CROSS by Piers Compton](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE BROKEN CROSS by Piers Compton

Title: THE BROKEN CROSS by Piers Compton

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:42 AM (GMT)

THE BROKEN CROSS

by Piers Compton

Part One

<http://www.catholicvoice.co.uk/brokencross/>

What remains when Rome perishes?

When Rome falls – the world.

Virgil. Byron.

Its claims were monstrous. They passed beyond human reckoning. For it claimed to be the one divine and authoritative voice on earth; and it taught, gave judgment, and asserted, always in the same valid tone, confident that its message would outlive the transitory phenomena of doubt, change, and contradiction. It stood secure, an edifice of truth behind the ramparts of truth which defied the many and various attacks launched by its enemies. For it claimed a strength that was not of itself, a life-force and vigour imparted by a power that could not be found elsewhere; and because it could not be likened to any earthly thing it provoked fear, bewilderment, mockery, even hate.

But through the centuries it never wavered; never abandoned one item of its stupendous inheritance; never allowed the smallest rent to appear in its much derided mantle of intolerance. It inspired devotion and admiration even in those who scorned its mental discipline. It rose above conjecture, likelihood, probability; for the Word by which it had been founded was also its guarantee of permanence. It provided the one answer to the immemorial question – what is truth?

One of our essayists told¹, as many of our schoolboys used to know, of its place in history; how it saw the beginning, as it was likely to see the end, of our worldly systems; and how, in time to come, a broken arch of London Bridge might furnish a foothold from

which a traveller 'could sketch the ruins of St. Paul's.'

But it would still stand monumental, unique, presenting as it did the symbols of endurance in this life and admission to an eternity beyond – a Rock and a Key.

It was the Catholic Church.

But now, as even those of irreligious mind have come to realise, all that has changed. The Church has dropped its guard, surrendered its prerogatives, abandoned its fortifications; and it will be the purpose of these pages to examine how and why the transformation, hitherto regarded by its adherents – and even by some of its unfriendly critics – as impossible, could have happened.

2.

What follows is written, of set purpose, from the viewpoint of a traditional and still practising Catholic. The sentiments expressed figure here in order to emphasise the heresies, novelties, and profanities that, in the name of reformed or 'updated' religion, have left the Church in tatters throughout the world.

There is a feeling abroad that our civilisation is in deadly peril. It is a recent awareness, wholly distinct from the old evangelical fears that the world, in keeping with some Biblical prophecy, is coming to an end; fears that have lost much of their former simplicity, and have become more real, since the threat of nuclear war. But the end of our civilisation has more sinister implications than has the actual destruction of a planet, whether that be brought about by an 'act of God' or by a frenzy of total madness on the part of man.

For civilisation declines when reason is turned upside down, when the mean and the base, the ugly and corrupt, are made to appear the norms of social and cultural expressions; or, to bring it nearer to the terms of our argument, when evil, under a variety of masks, takes the place of good.

We of this generation, according to our age and temperament, have become the willing, unconscious, or resentful victims of such a convulsion. Hence the air of futility that clings about us, a feeling that man has lost faith in himself and in existence as a whole.

It is true, of course, that every age has suffered the setbacks of war, revolution, and natural disasters. But never before has man been left without guide or compass, without the assurance conveyed by the pressure of a hand in which he trusted. He is, in all too many instances, a separate being, divorced from reality, without the consolation of worthwhile art or background of tradition; and, most fatal of all as the orthodox would say, without religion.

Now it used to be an accepted part of the Catholic outlook that the Church created our civilisation, with the ethical standards, and the great body of revelation, on which man's attitude and destiny depend.

It follows therefore, once that proposition has been accepted, that any falling off on the part of the Church must be reflected by a similar decline in the civilisation it fostered; and such a decline, as evidenced by the moral and cultural expressions of our time, is everywhere visible.

So it is that the mere mention of religion calls forth an automatic rejection on the part of men who have never given a thought to the Church's teaching or practice, but who feel that it should somehow remedy or control the widespread erosion. They feel contempt (and contempt is a more deadly virus than scepticism) for the Church's failure to cope with conditions that call for vital action; for its readiness to go with the stream by not speaking out against, or for even giving encouragement to, subversion; for its preachment of a watered-down version of Humanism in the name of Christian charity; for the way in which, from having been the inflexible enemy of Communism, clerical leaders at the highest level have taken part in what is called 'dialogue' with those who seek, not only the Church's downfall, but the ruin of society as a whole; for the way in which it has surrendered its once proudly defined credo by admitting that there are more gods in heaven and earth than were dreamt of in its Founder's philosophy.

This summary of misgivings brings us back to the question posed at the start of our inquiry – what has caused the changes in the Church?

3.

Any revolution, such as the French and the Russian, must come into headlong collision with two institutions – the monarchy and the Church. The former, however deeply it may be rooted in lineage and sacramental rite, can be totally disposed of by a single blow. But a people's religion, however defective it may have become, cannot be so easily suppressed by any force exerted from without.

Monarchy lives by acceptance, custom, and a process of recognition that can be brought to an end by the fall of a knife or the discharge of a rifle. But religion, and especially the Christian, although it may have become discredited and subject to scorn, has so far carried within itself the seeds of resurrection. Time and again a sentence of death has gone out against it; time and again it has outlived the executioner. That it will continue to do so may be taken for granted, though whether it will survive in its old untrammelled form, with its stature, infallible voice, and stamp of authority, is another matter.

Some will reject that suggestion as unthinkable. Others, while agreeing that the Church

has sanctioned a change of emphasis, here and there, will see it as part of the divine plan; and only a few, since it has become a characteristic of our people to reject the mere mention of a conspiracy, will see in it the working out of an age-long and deliberate scheme to destroy the Church from within. Yet there is more proof of every kind for the existence of such a conspiracy than there is for some of the commonly accepted facts of history.

Because of what follows it needs to be repeated that the average British mind does not take kindly to the idea of a 'plot.' The very word savours of a theatrical setting, with heavily cloaked men meeting in a darkened room to plan the destruction of their enemies. But secret scheming, hidden for the most part from the academic as from the public mind, has been the background or driving force of much world history.

The world of politics is bedevilled by cliques working one against another, as becomes evident when we take note of the flaws that occur in official versions of the Gunpowder Plot, the murder of Abraham Lincoln in 1865, that of the Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria at Sarajevo in 1914, the drowning of Kitchener in 1916, the shooting of President Kennedy in 1963, and even nearer to our own time, the mysterious end of Pope John Paul I, to be dealt with later in this volume.

4.

The Church has always been the target of anti-religious men who see in its existence a threat to their progress and designs. And I use the word 'always' advisedly, for plotting against the Church occurs as early as the year A.D. 58. in words spoken by St. Paul to the people of Ephesus (and Paul, a trained Pharisee, when it came to warning against subversion knew what he was saying): 'After my departure, grievous wolves shall come in among you, not sparing the flock; and from among your own selves shall issue men speaking perverse things in order to draw away the disciples after them.'

The urge for world domination whether by force of arms, culture, or religion, is as old as history. The earliest records, without considering myth or even legend, give proof of it. Egypt, which first dominated the thought and outlook of the East, was never a purely military State. But a warlike era emerged (we may date it from about 910 B.C.) with 'Assyria the Terrible.' The rise of Babylon, short-lived, was followed by that of Persia, under Cyrus the Great. Then came a name that has never ceased to be synonymous with that of a vast empire and lordship of the known world, Rome. But all such powers, apart from being concerned with territorial gain, aimed also at imposing some political or social creed, the overthrowing of one standard belief and the elevation of another, a process that the ancients used to associate with the influence of the gods.

The spread of the Arian heresy, that split Christendom throughout the fourth century, becomes a landmark. It involved all the symptoms of revolution, anarchy, treachery,

and intrigue. But the underlying cause was not political. Its mainspring was religious, even theological, since it turned upon a phrase coined by Arius, the Alexandrian priest whose name was given to the movement: 'There must have been a time when Christ was not.'

That denigration of the divine being and nature of Christ, if carried to its logical conclusion, would have rendered the world that was centred on Rome to a negative state in which Europe, as we know it, would have had no future. But Rome survived, as a place of reverence for some, as a target for others; and what we now look back upon as the medieval world was filled with repercussions of the same struggle.

With the consolidation of Rome as a Papal power the objective became a more definite reality, with its purpose never in doubt and always the same, whatever temporal or domestic interpretation was placed upon it.

For the eyes of men, whether in France, Italy or Spain, England or Germany, were on Peter's Chair, an object of controversy that has proved more potent than gold in bearing on the mind.

That was the situation in Rome during the first quarter of the twelfth century, when two rival families, the Pierleoni and the Frangipani, were angling for power. Both were rich, the Pierleoni immensely so; neither was over-scrupulous; and when the Pope, Callistus II, died in 1124, both families put up a candidate for the Papal throne. The Pierleoni's man, Anacletus, was 'not thought well of, even by his friends.' But he managed to outvote his rival who was backed by the Frangipani.

Anacletus's reign was short and unpopular, but he clung perilously to power until his death in 1138, when he was declared anti-pope in favour of Innocent II. So it came about that an organised clique, if only briefly, took over the Vatican where they installed 'their man', a looked-for consummation that figured in the minds of international plotters until, in our own time, it came to be realised.

It is a curious fact that man will suffer more readily for ideas, however crude, than he will for positive causes that affect his way of life; and when the perennial heresy of Gnosticism raised its head at the little town of Albi, in southern France, at the start of the thirteenth century, men flocked to it as once they had to join a crusade. But this time its principles were more extreme than those of any Christian warrior. Matter was declared to be evil; so death, which meant the ending of matter, became more desirable than life. Suicide, often brought about by men starving themselves, and their families, was a privilege and a blessing; and the very foundations of the Church, with the Papal throne, were shaken as hundreds of clergy, with as many nuns, came out on the side that had more political and philosophic undertones than appear in many stories of the period.

It was a life and death struggle in which the Church, under Pope Innocent III, reacted violently by setting up the Inquisition. Its purpose was to examine Albigensians who, purporting to be orthodox, had entered the Church, and occupied some of its most exalted places in order to undermine authority and set up, in every sphere, a system of common ownership. The capture of the Papacy was, of course, their main objective, although most histories of the time are more concerned with the fate of those who failed to recite the 'Our Father' correctly before their questioners.

The violence and cruelty of the war that set in has left a permanent mark on history. The terms Albigensian and Inquisition are often employed as useful steps to an argument. Few realise the true significance of the struggle which left the Papal throne still secure, so far invulnerable, but always, under several guises and from any part of Europe, the object of attack.

From this time on that attack was more concentrated. It gathered strength. In 1482, at Strasbourg, it gained a new intensity as the enemies of the Pope declared their intention of waging war against him. A document dated 1535, and known as the Charter of Cologne, is evidence of the same hostility, and equally violent. Echoes of the Albigensian campaign, still insisting that non-existence was preferable to what its followers called the Satanic ordering of earthly life, lingered on in a traditionally orthodox and never thickly populated country like Portugal, where the continued activity of the Inquisition was such that, among the dozens of those sentenced to death between the years 1619 and 1627, were fifty-nine priests and nuns.

During the latter years of the eighteenth century a young man was pacing the streets of Ingolstadt, Bavaria, with hatred in his heart and a fixed determination in his mind. His hatred was directed against the Jesuits, the religious Society which had trained him and made him a Professor of Canon Law at the local university, a Society which has, incidentally, always been a successful breeding ground for nearly every type of saint and assassin.

His determination, shared at one time or another by many serious-minded young men, but all too often without dedication, was to work for the overthrow of Church and State. But his determination had roots, and Adam Weishaupt (for that was his name), was now reaping the benefit of the Society he had come to despise.

For the spirit of the first Jesuit, Ignatius Loyola, had come down to even the apostates among his followers. Ignatius had been, as was then not uncommon in his native Spain, a gentleman soldier. He had stood fire, and known the shock of enemy metal. And Adam Weishaupt could view the prospect before him with a military mind. He had thrust, and vision. He knew the value of surprise, which is grounded in secrecy. And he was single-minded. All around him was strife of some sort, and contradiction. He would blend mankind into one whole, eliminate tradition, which differs from people to people, and suppress dogma, which invites more untruths than the one it sets out to establish.

Not for the first time, and certainly not for the last, a man set himself apart from his fellows in the name of universal brotherhood. The ideal state that Weishaupt had in mind was, of course, founded on the impossible dream of human perfection; hence his first followers went by the arrogantly priggish name of Perfectibilists.

But it soon became clear that moral impeccability was less conducive to his ends than mental enlightenment; and on the 1st day of May, 1776, the secret society that was to profoundly affect much subsequent history came into existence as the Illuminati. The date and certain of its implications are noteworthy. For on May the 1st the great Celtic pagan festival of Beltane was celebrated on hills that, wherever possible, were pyramidal in shape.

The Illuminati had by then, according to a plan they had made known in Munich in the previous year, decided on a most ambitious line of conduct. It would form and control public opinion. It would amalgamate religions by dissolving all the differences of belief and ritual that had kept them apart; and it would take over the Papacy and place an agent of its own in the Chair of Peter.

A further project was to bring down the French monarchy, which had long been a powerful influence, second only to the Papacy, in maintaining the existing European order. To that end a most efficient go-between was found in the person of one Joseph Balsamo, better known as Cagliostro, one of the world's most agile performers on the make-believe stage.

He was backed financially, as are most if not all anarchistic leaders, by a group of bankers under the House of Rothschild. It was under their direction that the long range and world-wide plans of the Illuminati were drawn up.

Cagliostro's excursions in the realm of the occult have earned him a variety of epithets. He was charlatan, astrologer, the possessor of the secret of eternal youth and of the great universal medicine. But his claim to be possessed of an other-world influence may not have been wholly false. For after having survived the tests that made him a full blooded Illuminatus (the ceremony took place at night, in an underground vault near Frankfurt), he journeyed from country to country, in a black varnished coach that was decorated with magic symbols, imposing his arts upon the most influential circles, yet always with an eye on the French Court where he soon picked on Marie Antoinette as its most valuable and susceptible member.

How he finally over-reached himself, in perpetrating the swindle of the diamond necklace², is part of the preparatory process that led to the outbreak of the French Revolution. He died most miserably in Rome, but not without leaving a reputation that still poses questions, and which is typical of the formidable effects derived from contact with the Illuminati.

As part of the secrecy that masked its strength, and also perhaps from a juvenile wish to claim classical connections, the leaders of the Society adopted classical names, mostly from Greek or Roman myth and history. Adam Weishaupt became Spartacus, the name of the Thracian slave who led a revolt against Rome. His second-in-command, Baron Knigge, chose Philo, after the neo-Platonic philosopher. The uncouth sounding Franz Zwackh elected to be Cato, the Roman statesman. The Marquis Costanzo (for the Illuminati made free with titles) became Diomedes, one of the Greek leaders in the Trojan War; while a certain Francis Mary Arouet, undersized, warped, and wizened, coined a name for himself that was destined to sound through the popular consciousness like a miniature thunder-clap – Voltaire.

It is a common enough procedure for the casual reader to glance at, or even study, the names of those who directed the anti-Bourbon fury that swept over Paris, and most of France, without realising that much of it stemmed from the Illuminati, whose members were prominent in the short-lived committees and assemblies spawned by the Revolution.

Mirabeau and Danton were two of its nearly gigantic figures. Dapper little Robespierre supplied the consistency, and the tortuous Fouche the self-preserving cunning, of ice-cold brains. Talleyrand limped his way over obstacles that proved fatal to more active men. Camille Desmoulins exhibited an adolescent faith in his fellows. Marshals Murat, Masséna, Bernadotte, and Soult followed the direction of Napoleon's bicorne hat and drove his enemies from field after field. Kellermann, as heavy as his name, remained firmly booted and spurred, unlike Lafayette, who could change his royal uniform for the garb of a republican or a diplomat. All these were Illuminati. Some worked with open eyes, actual accomplices. Others, like Desmoulins, were enthusiasts or dupes.

Their influence did not die with them. It was passed on, long after the guillotine had gone out of common use, and could be recognised as the power behind the Directory. It lessened throughout the Consulate, but came back reinforced when Louis XVIII was hoisted on to the throne after Waterloo, and it sparked off the Revolution of 1830, which signalled the end of the Bourbons whom the Illuminati had long before marked down for ruin.

5.

The sinister designs of Weishaupt and his Society had been made known to the Bavarian Government, as the result of a thunderstorm, in 1785.

A former priest and henchman of Weishaupt, named Joseph Lanz, had been out in the storm to deliver a message, when he was struck by lightning and killed. His body was taken to the chapel of a Benedictine convent where a nun, who prepared him for burial,

found documents sewn into his clothing. Their importance, it soon became clear, reached far beyond the convent, and they were passed to the authorities who rubbed their eyes on seeing they outlined a plot for overthrowing Church and State. Weishaupt was banished from Bavaria, but he promptly fell on his feet again by being protected and pensioned by the Prince of Saxe-Gotha.

By the time of Weishaupt's death in 1830 the hand of his Society could be detected in countries other than France, though its workings were sometimes indistinguishable from those of the more politically minded Italian movement, the Carbonari (charcoal burners). That Society had been founded by Maghella in Naples at the time of the former Marshal Murat, who had been created King of Naples by Napoleon. Its declared object was to drive out foreigners and to set up a republican constitution.

The peculiar strength of such bodies has always been their secrecy, and this was in no way impugned by the signs and symbols they adopted. Sometimes they had an affected occult significance that was meant to be impressive, and this often led them to introduce merely puerile, absurd, or even unpleasant rites of initiation. There was, for instance, one Illuminati circle that persuaded candidates to enter a bath of water – persuaded, that is, by pulling them towards the bath by means of a piece of string that was tied to their genitals. And it was this perverted sexual obsession that made some of Weishaupt's disciples undergo self-castration.

But some rites and symbols derived an undeniable significance from what is generally called Black Magic, or from the invocation of a Satanic power whose potency runs like a sinister streak through pages of Biblical, legendary, and historically verified writing.

'By symbols', said Thomas Carlyle in *Sartor Resartus*, 'is man guided and commanded, made happy, made wretched. He everywhere finds himself surrounded with symbols, recognised as such or not recognised.'

The Illuminati made use of a shape that was probably old when Egypt reached its peak, that of a pyramid, or triangle, which has long been known to initiates as a sign of mystic or solar faith. At the top of that pyramid, or sometimes at its base, was, and in fact still is, the image of a separate human Eye, which has been variously referred to as the open eye of Lucifer, the morning star, or the eternal watcher of the world and the human scene.

The pyramid was one of the symbols that represented the unknown and nameless deity in pre-Christian cults. Centuries later it was resurrected as a symbol of the destruction of the Catholic Church; and when the first phase of that destruction had been brought about, as we shall see, by those who had infiltrated and since occupied some of the highest places in the Church, they reproduced it as a sign of their success.

It overlooked the crowds who gathered for the Philadelphia Eucharistic Congress in

1976. It was taken up by the Jesuits who edited the Society's year book; and it appeared on a series of Vatican stamps issued in 1978.

The Eye, which can be traced back to the Babylonian moon-worshippers, or astrologers, came to represent the Egyptian trinity of Osiris, the sun; Isis, the moon goddess; and their child, Horus. Isis also appeared in Athens, Rome, Sicily, and other centres of antiquity under a variety of names including Venus, Minerva, Diana, Cybele, Ceres, Proserpine, and Bellona. The Eye came to figure among the mystic solar symbols of Jove, Baal, and Apollo.

There was nothing empty or childish in the Society's claim that its members, as evidenced by the Eye, were under constant surveillance. 'It is understood', so ran a dictum of the Society, 'that anyone who reveals our secrets, either voluntarily or involuntarily, signs his own death warrant.'

And those words have been borne out, time and again. One of the first to give an instance of this was a Frenchman, named Lescure, whose son had played a briefly prominent part in the Revolution. Lescure senior was admitted to the cult of the Eye and the pyramid. But he soon repented, refused to attend their gatherings, was looked upon as a possible danger to his erstwhile brethren, and died suddenly of poison. In his last lucid moments he blamed 'that impious horde of the Illuminati' for his death.

6.

Mention has already been made of the Carbonari, the Supreme Directory of which, known as the Alta Vendita³, became a kind of nucleus for all the secret societies spread through Italy. In organization and intention it was much the same as the Illuminati. Its leaders adopted a similar brand of whimsical appellations (such as Little Tiger, Nubius, Vindex, Minos), and it exhibited the same unremitting hostility towards Church and State.

This was clearly outlined in a set of Permanent Instructions, or Code of Rules, which appeared in Italy in 1818. It was written by Nubius and was addressed to a fellow conspirator called Volpi, with suggested guide lines and news of what had so far been accomplished.

Nubius, who appears to have been a man of rank in Rome, starts with a modest appraisal of the not insignificant task that had been entrusted to him. 'As I told you before, I have been appointed to demoralise the education of the youth of the Church.' But he was not unaware of the most difficult obstacle he would have to encounter. One great problem remained. 'The Papacy has always exercised a decisive influence over Italy. With the arm, the voice, the pen, of its innumerable bishops, monks, nuns, and faithful of all latitudes, the Pope finds everywhere people who are prepared for sacrifice,

and even for martyrdom, friends who would die for him, or sacrifice all for his sake.

‘It is a mighty lever, the full power of which few Popes have understood, and which has yet been used but partially... Our final aim is that of Voltaire, and that of the French Revolution – the complete annihilation of Catholicism, and ultimately of Christianity. Were Christianity to survive, even upon the ruins of Rome, it would, a little later on, revive and live.

‘Take no notice of those boastful and vainglorious Frenchmen, and thick-headed Germans, and hypochondriacal Englishmen, who think it possible to end Catholicism by an obscene song, or by a contemptible sarcasm. Catholicism has a vitality which survives such attacks with ease. She has seen adversaries more implacable, and more terrible far, and sometimes has taken a malicious pleasure in baptising with holy water the most rabid amongst them.

‘Therefore the Papacy has been for seventeen hundred years interwoven with the history of Italy. Italy can neither breathe nor move without the leave of the Supreme Pontiff. With him, she has the hundred arms of Briareus; without him, she is condemned to a lamentable impotency. Such a state of things must not continue. It is necessary to seek a remedy.

‘Very well. The remedy is at hand. The Pope, whoever he may be, will never enter into a secret society. It therefore becomes the duty of the secret societies to make the first advance to the Church, and to the Pope, with the object of conquering both. The work for which we gird ourselves is not the work of a day, nor of a month, nor of a year. It may last for many years, perhaps a century. In our ranks the soldier dies, but the work is continued.

‘We do not at present intend to gain the Pope to our cause. That which we should await, as the Jews await a Messiah, is a Pope according to our wants. We require a Pope for ourselves, if such a Pope were possible. With such a one we shall march more securely to the storming of the Church, than with all the little books of our French and English brothers. And why?

‘Because it were useless to seek with these alone to split the Rock upon which God has built the Church. We should not want the vinegar of Hannibal⁴, nor gunpowder, nor even our arms, if we had but the little finger of the successor of Peter engaged in the plot; that little finger will avail us more for our crusade than all the Urbans and St. Bernards for the crusade of Christianity.

‘We trust that we may yet attain this supreme object of our efforts. Little can be done with the old Cardinals and with prelates of decided character. In our magazines, either popular or unpopular, we must find the means to utilise, or ridicule, the power in their hands. A well invented report must be spread with tact amongst good Christian families.

Such a Cardinal, for instance, is a miser; such a prelate is licentious. These things will spread rapidly in the cafes, thence to the squares, and one report is sometimes enough to ruin a man.

‘If a prelate arrives in a province from Rome to officiate at some public function, it is necessary at once to become acquainted with his character, his antecedents, his temperament, his defects – especially his defects. Give him a character that must horrify the young people and the women; describe him as cruel, heartless, or bloodthirsty; relate some atrocious transaction which will cause a sensation amongst the people. The foreign newspapers will learn and copy these facts, which they will know how to embellish according to their usual style...’

7.

Apart from the earlier indications, the main purpose of the plot, to gain control of the Papacy, had been brought to light in Florence by an opponent of the secret societies named Simonini, who carried the news of their intention to Pius VII. But the Church could do little more in the way of defence than issue warnings; while the Carbonari, reinforced by the positive declarations uttered by the Alta Vendita, pressed home its attacks.

A few years after that document was issued, Little Tiger addressed the Piedmontese group of the society in the following terms: ‘Catholicism must be destroyed throughout the whole world. Prowl about the Catholic sheepfold and seize the first lamb that presents itself in the required conditions. Go even to the depths of convents. In a few years the young clergy will have, by the force of events, invaded all the functions. They will govern, administer, and judge. They will be called upon to choose the Pontiff who will reign; and the Pontiff, like the greater part of his contemporaries, will be necessarily imbued with the principles which we are about to put into circulation.

‘It is a little grain of mustard which we will place in the earth, but the sun of justice will develop it to become a great power, and you will see one day what a rich harvest that little seed will produce.’

The policy of infiltration had already been put into effect, and Little Tiger was soon claiming that a new breed of priests, talented young men who were likely to rise high in the hierarchy, had been trained to take over and destroy the Church. And that was no empty boast, since in 1824 he was telling Nubius: ‘There are certain members of the clergy, especially in Rome, who have swallowed the bait, hook, line, and sinker.’

The persistence, the thoroughness, and the single-minded purpose of the societies which, then as now, was not to be found outside them, was never in doubt. ‘Let the clergy march under your banner in the belief that they march under the banner of the

Apostolic Keys. Do not fear to slip into the religious communities, into the very midst of their flock. Let our agents study with care the personnel of those confraternity men, put them under the pastoral staff of some virtuous priest, well known but credulous and easy to be deceived. Then infiltrate the poison into those chosen hearts; infiltrate it by little doses as if by chance.'

This was soon followed by a confident assessment of the inroads that the societies had already made. 'In Italy, they count among their numbers more than eight hundred priests, among whom are many professors and prelates as well as some Bishops and Cardinals!' It was claimed that many of the Spanish clergy were also involved.

But, as Nubius constantly repeated, all interim victories would be hollow until a Pope who was part of their ultimate design was occupying Peter's Chair. 'When that is accomplished', he wrote in 1843, 'you will have established a revolution led by the tiara and the pluvial (ceremonial) cape; a revolution brought about with little force, but which will strike a flame in the four corners of the world.'

There was a feeling of change in the air, a change that would extend beyond the boundaries of the Church and transform many facets of existence. Little Tiger summed it up hopefully to Nubius in 1846: 'All feel that the old world is cracking.' And his finger must have been on the pulse of events, for two years later a highly select body of secret initiates who called themselves the League of Twelve Just Men of the Illuminati, financed Karl Marx to write the Communist Manifesto, and within months Europe was rocking with revolution.

But Nubius did not live long enough to sample whatever benefits might have come about. For activated by rumours, whether true or false, that he was letting his tongue wag too freely, the all-seeing Eye was turned in his direction and Nubius succumbed to a dose of poison.

We of this generation have lived through, and are still encountering, the political and religious aftermaths of a struggle whose causes were hidden from those who witnessed its early stages, just as they are from us who are blindly groping a way through its secondary phases. For its perpetrators, and their operations, are masked by secrecy, a secrecy so continuous, and profound, that it cannot be matched elsewhere.

When the French author, Cretineau-Joly, brought the sinister import of the Alta Vendita to the notice of Pope Pius IX (1846-78), who allowed his name to be used as a guarantee of its authority, the event, that should have called for a fanfare of silver trumpets, was drowned by the petty whistling of Parliamentary verbiage and cant. And when Adolphe Cremieux, Minister of Justice, as reported in Les Archives, Paris, in November 1861, voiced the precept that 'Nationalities must disappear, religion must be suppressed,' the circles that framed such statements saw that they were never diffused as forecasts of a condition that would clamour for widespread acceptance in less than a

century.

Again, a reader of *The Times*, in Victorian England, would have noted, perhaps with an insular distaste for everything Latin, the disorders that flared from time to time in Spain, Portugal, Naples, and the Papal States. In seeking an explanation, the word 'dagos' might have suggested itself. But one thing is certain. He would never have thought that the man who master-minded the turmoil was no less a person than Lord Palmerston, who was the Queen's Foreign Secretary between the years 1830-51, Prime Minister in 1855, and again in 1859 until his death in 1865.

For behind those Parliamentary titles, he was known to his fellow-conspirators as Grand Patriarch of the Illuminati, and therefore controller of all the sinister complex of secret societies. Glance at some of their political designs – the achievement of a united Italy under the House of Savoy; the annexation of Papal territory; the reconstitution of a Polish State; the deprivation of Austria, and the consequent rise of the German Empire.

Each of those objectives, irrespective of time, was set down on the Illuminati's agenda. Each has been attained; and Benjamin Disraeli, who knew the whole business of plot and counter-plot, doubtless had Palmerston's machinations in mind when he said, in 1876: 'The Governments of this country have to deal, not only with governments, kings, and ministers, but also with secret societies, elements which must be taken into account, which at the last moment can bring all plans to naught, which have agents everywhere, who incite assassinations and can, if necessary, lead a massacre.'

The leaders of the Italian Revolution, Mazzini, Garibaldi, and Cavour were the servants of the Eye, while such monarchs of the time as Victor Emmanuel II and Napoleon III also came within its radius.

Throughout the remainder of the century the attack on orthodoxy gathered weight. In 1881 the Prime Minister of France, Leon Gambetta, could openly declare: 'Clericalism, that is the enemy.' A more popular orator roared: 'I spit upon the rotting corpse of the Papacy.' And the same year provided ample evidence of the hostility that was ready to break out in the most unexpected parts of the continent. For when the body of Pius IX was being transferred from the Vatican basilica to the church of St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls, the cortège was attacked by a mob armed with cudgels. Amid their shouted obscenities a street battle developed before the body of the dead Pope could be saved from being flung into the Tiber. The authorities, siding with the rioters, took no action.

So in that way, and by many devious routes, the contests of early Christian times, and of the Middle Ages, were being continued. But now the Church's enemies were shifting their attacks from open warfare to peaceful penetration, which was more in keeping with the spirit of the time.

'What we have undertaken', proclaimed the Marquis de Franquerie in the middle of the

last century, 'is the corruption of the people by the clergy, and that of the clergy by us, the corruption which leads the way to our digging the Church's grave.'

An even more confident prediction, and on a new note, was made some sixty years later: 'Satan must reign in the Vatican. The Pope will be his slave.' Confirmation of this, and in much the same words was to be given in a revelation received by three illiterate children aged ten, eight, and seven respectively, at the little town of Fatima in Portugal in 1917. It took the shape of a warning that, at that time of day, seemed frankly ridiculous: 'Satan will reign even in the highest places. He will even enter the highest position in the Church.' [The author is quoting a spurious version of the Third Secret current during the 80s; the authentic version, not published by the Vatican until June 2000, does not contain these remarks].

Some indication of the prophetic, or carefully planned projects of the secret societies, may be read into a letter addressed to Mazzini, dated April the 15th, 1871, and catalogued in the British Museum Library. At that time wars were conducted on a comparatively small and restricted scale, but this letter, written more than forty years before the first world conflict started, may be interpreted as a forecast of the Second World War, together with more possible hints of a third and still greater catastrophe that is yet to come. Here it is quoted:

'We will unleash the Nihilists and atheists, and we will provoke a formidable social catastrophe which, in all its horror, will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, original savagery, and the most bloody turmoil.

'Then everywhere the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the majority of world revolutionaries, will extinguish the destroyers of civilisations; and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will be from that time without compass, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out to the public view, a manifestation which will result from the general revolutionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.'

In the above a term is used that, in the course of these pages, may call for clarification. It needs to be understood that the enemies of the Church were not atheists according to the commonly accepted meaning. They rejected religion as represented by the Christian God whom they refer to as Adonay, a being who has, they say, condemned the human race to a recurring round of suffering and darkness.

But their intelligence calls for the recognition of a god, and they found one in Lucifer, son of the morning and bearer of light, the brightest of the archangels who led the heavenly revolution in a bid to make himself the equal of God.

The highly developed Luciferian creed, until the end of the 1939 war, was directed throughout the world from a centre in Switzerland. Since that time its headquarters have been located in the Harold Pratt Building, New York.

But although such places may be named, the veil of secrecy surrounding the inner circle of world government has never been broken. Nothing else in the world has remained so hidden, so intact; and the existence of such an inner circle was acknowledged by no less a person than Mazzini who, although one of the arch conspirators, was compelled to admit, in a letter written shortly before his death to a Doctor Breidenstine: 'We form an association of brothers in all points of the globe. Yet there is one unseen who can hardly be felt, yet it weighs on us. Whence comes it? Where is it? No one knows, or at least, no one talks. This association is secret even to us, the veterans of secret societies.'

The Voice, the universal brotherhood magazine, first published in England in 1973, later transferred to Somerset West, Cape Province, South Africa, has this to say about it: 'The Elder Brothers of the Race usually move through the world unknown. They seek no recognition, preferring to serve behind the scenes.'

In his often quoted book 1984, George Orwell refers to this inner party, or universal brotherhood, and how, apart from its secrecy, the fact of its not being an organisation in the usual sense makes it invulnerable. While Sir Winston Churchill, in his study of Great Contemporaries, says: 'Once the apparatus of power is in the hands of the Brotherhood, all opposition, all contrary opinions, must be extinguished by death.'

And there are enough strange deaths recorded even in these pages to make one pause over that.

8.

The introduction of Satan as a fresh element in the struggle met with less response in heterodox England than it did upon the continent. For there, belief in the positive power of evil, and cases of diabolical possession, were not always regarded as moonshine. What had happened at the Ursuline convent at Louviers, in Normandy, and at another convent (also Ursuline) at Aix-en-Provence, in the region of Marseilles, both in the seventeenth century, could still inspire nervous glances over the shoulder.

At Louviers, young nuns and novices had there attended Black Masses where the Host was consecrated over the private parts of a woman stretched upon the altar. Portions of the Host had then been inserted into those parts. One of the Franciscan friars who served the convent dealt in love philtres made of the sacramental wafer dipped in menstrual blood and that of murdered babies.

At the other convent, a young girl had writhed on the ground, exposing every part of her

body, and screaming obscenities relating to sodomy and cannibalism. Other members of the community claimed that their minds and bodies were being tormented by Beelzebub, the demon worshipped by the Philistines, the so-called Lord of the Flies because he appeared dripping sacrificial blood that attracted hordes of flying insects. In both cases the evil influence was traced to Satanically inspired priests, who perished at the stake. Part of the evidence, at the trial of one, was a pact with Satan signed in the priest's blood.

Later in the same century the Abbé Guibourg celebrated the same kind of mock religious rite sometimes with the help of Madame de Montespan, one of the fading mistresses of Louis XIV, who took part in the hope of reviving the King's passion for her. There again the blood of a murdered child, and that of a bat, mingled with the sperm of the officiating priest to boost the sacramental wine.

It was common for the mock celebrant on such occasions to wear a cardinal's robes. Black candles stood on the altar. The cross was in evidence, but reversed, and there were pictures showing a crucifix being trampled by a goat. A star, a black moon, and a serpent figured in erotic paintings around the walls, and the only name spoken in reverence was that of Lucifer. Initiates frequently received Communion at a properly constituted church, but it was only to carry the Host away in their mouths and then to feed it to animals and mice.

A typical Black Magic centre, or Temple of Satan, was set up in Rome in 1895. A group of interested people, curious to sample its meaning, somehow managed to penetrate a little beyond its threshold, and what they saw was described by one of them, Domenico Margiotta⁵: 'Its lateral walls were hung with magnificent red and black damask draperies.⁶ At the further end was a great piece of tapestry upon which was the figure of Satan at whose feet was an altar.

'Here and there were arranged triangles, squares, and other symbolic signs. All around stood gilt chairs. Each of these, in the moulding which cupped its back, had a glass eye, the interior of which was lighted by electricity, while in the middle of the temple stood a curious throne, that of the Great Satanic Pontiff.' Something in the silent atmosphere of the room terrified them, and they left more quickly than they had entered.

With the Illuminati raising its head again, and even as far afield as Russia, there were signs that its influence had penetrated the top level of the Church. It had done so in the person of Cardinal Mariano Rampolla (1843-1913) one of those significant, yet shadowy and largely unknown figures whose like can be found only in the covertly sinister pages of Vatican history.

A native of Sicily, and a Liberal in outlook, he entered Papal service during the pontificate of Leo XIII, and had been Secretary of Propaganda before becoming Secretary of State.

An Englishman who claimed to have known him, and to have made him acquainted with the occult, was Aleister Crowley, who had been born in the then demulcent town of Leamington in 1875, and who had then passed, by way of Cambridge, to become one of the most controversial figures in the world of mystery. People of intelligence still shake their heads over trying to answer such questions as to whether he was a master of the Black Arts, a dabbler in them, or merely a pretender. Somerset Maugham, who knew him well, gave his opinion that Crowley was a fake, 'but not wholly a fake.'

He was certainly, as shown by his writings, a master of corruption. For what may be most charitably called his spiritual aspirations were tempered by a blatant sensualism. It was through the flesh that his being leapt out to embrace mystery. The images that passed into his mind came out deformed, often with a sexual connotation; and, like others of his kind who wander on the border of the unknown, he found comfort in sheltering behind a variety of fantastic names such as Therion, Count Vladimir Svaroff, Prince Chiva Khan, the Laird of Boleskin, a title that he tried to live up to by wearing a kilt. To his mother he was the Great Beast (from the Apocalypse). Crowley responded by calling her a brainless bigot.

By filing his two canine teeth he made them into fangs, which enabled him to implant a vampire's kiss on the throat or wrist of any woman who was unlucky enough to meet him. He married Rose Kelly, a sister of the painter Sir Gerald, who later became President of the Royal Academy.

She was a weak sub-normal creature, who could evidently overlook his pleasant little way of hanging a mistress upside down by her heels in a wardrobe, just as she could agree with the names he bestowed upon their daughter, I Nuit Ahoor Hecate Sappho Jezebel Lilith.

Whether or not there was any definite connection between Rampolla and Crowley, the Cardinal's steady rise in the hierarchy offered a solid contrast to Crowley's futile preoccupation with the societies of the Golden Dawn and the Oriental Templars, to which were affiliated such bodies as the Knights of the Holy Spirit, the Occult Church of the Holy Grail, the Hermetic Brotherhood of Light, the Order of Enoch, the Rite of Memphis, and the Rite of Mizraim.

When Leo XIII died in 1903, and a conclave was called to elect his successor, Rampolla was known to be well in the running. His nearest rival was the Patriarch of Venice, Cardinal Sarto, a less impressive figure, as the world judges, but with an aura of goodness, or even natural saintliness about him, that Rampolla lacked.

At the first scrutiny, twenty-five votes were in his favour, while Sarto polled only five. As the voting proceeded the latter steadily increased his standing, but Rampolla continued to forge ahead. That seemed to have established the pattern of the voting, and, as

though to accelerate its obvious result, the French Foreign Minister took the unusual step of requesting his countrymen among the Cardinals to back Rampolla.

Were hidden strings being pulled? Almost certainly they were. But if so the Sicilian's opponents, who may have been aware of his being a suspected Illuminatus, came forward with a last minute objection that dashed his claim. The Emperors of Austria, who were still recognised as legatees of the non-existent Holy Roman Empire, had been invested with the hereditary right to exercise a veto on candidates for the Papal throne whom they found unacceptable.

That veto was now expressed by the Cardinal of Cracow (a city that was then in Austria), in the name of the Emperor Franz Josef of Austria. Some said it was the veto of the Holy Ghost. Rampolla's hopes foundered, and the mind of the conclave swung round in favour of his nearest challenger, Sarto, who became Pope Pius X.

But it was not generally believed that the veto expressed by the 'very Catholic' Emperor of Austria was alone responsible for barring Rampolla's way, though he never, after the conclave, played any influential role in Rome.

After his death, Rampolla's papers passed into the keeping of Pius X. After reading them he put them aside with the comment: 'The unhappy man! Burn them.' The papers were put on the fire in the Pope's presence, but enough of them survived to furnish material for an article that appeared in *La Libre Parole*, in 1929 in Toulouse.

Some of the papers emanated from a secret society, the Order of the Temple of the Orient, and they provided proof that Rampolla had been working for the overthrow of Church and State. A notebook, discovered at the same time, throws a surprising sidelight on the possible Aleister Crowley connection; for several of the societies affiliated to the Temple of the Orient were those which have already been named, such as the Occult Church of the Holy Grail, and the Rite of Mizraim, in all of which Crowley exercised some great or small influence.

So it may have been that in the last days of world peace the secret societies came very near attaining, through Rampolla, their centuries-old goal – by claiming a Pope of their own.

9.

Growing chaos, and the replacement of traditional values by those of a new order, which were the tangible effects of the 1914 war, were seized upon as offering favourable opportunities to those who never ceased regarding the Church as their one great enemy. For early in 1936 a convention of secret societies was held in Paris; and although attendance was strictly limited to 'those in the know,' English and French observers managed to be present. Their accounts of the meeting appeared in the

Catholic Gazette of February, 1936, and a few weeks later in *Le Réveil du Peuple*, a Paris weekly.

No one could fail to notice how closely the sentiments and topics that were there treated correspond to those put forward by Nubius and in the *Alta Vendita* more than a century before. What follows is a slightly shortened copy of the English version:

‘As long as there remains any moral conception of the social order, and until all faith, patriotism, and dignity are uprooted, our reign over the world shall not come. We have already fulfilled part of our work, and yet we cannot claim that the whole of our work is done. We still have a long way to go before we can overthrow our main opponent, the Catholic Church.

‘We must always bear in mind that the Catholic Church is the only institution which has stood, and which will, as long as it remains in existence, stand in our way. The Catholic Church, with its methodical work and her edifying moral teachings will always keep her children in such a state of mind as to make them too self-respecting to yield to our domination. That is why we have been striving to discover the best way of shaking the Catholic Church to her very foundations. We have spread the spirit of revolt and false liberalism among the nations so as to persuade them away from their faith and even to make them ashamed of professing the precepts of their religion, and obeying the commandments of their Church.

‘We have brought many of them to boast of being atheists, and more than that, to glory in being descendants of the ape! We have given them new theories, impossible of realisation, such as Communism, anarchism, and Socialism, which are now serving our purposes. They have accepted them with the greatest enthusiasm, without realising that those theories are ours, and that they constitute the most powerful instrument against themselves.

‘We have blackened the Catholic Church with the most ignominious calumnies, we have stained her history, and disgraced even her noblest activities. We have imparted to her the wrongs of her enemies, and have brought these latter to stand more closely by our side. So much so that we are now witnessing, to our greatest satisfaction, rebellions against the Church in several countries. We have turned her clergy into objects of hatred and ridicule, we have subjected them to the hate of the crowd. We have caused the practice of the Catholic religion to be considered out of date and a mere waste of time. We have founded many secret associations which work for our purpose, under our orders and our directions.

‘So far, we have considered our strategy in our attacks upon the Church from the outside. But this is not all. Let us explain how we have gone further in our work to hasten the ruin of the Catholic Church, and how we have penetrated into her most intimate circles, and have brought even some of her clergy to be pioneers of our cause:

'Apart from the influence of our philosophy, we have taken other steps to secure a breach in the Catholic Church. Let me explain how this has been done. We have induced some of our children to join the Catholic body with the explicit intention that they should work in a still more efficient way for the disintegration of the Catholic Church, by creating scandals within her.

'We are grateful to Protestants for their loyalty to our wishes, although most of them are, in the sincerity of their faith, unaware of their loyalty to us. We are grateful to them for the wonderful help they are giving us in our fight against the stronghold of Christian civilisation, and in our preparations for the advent of our supremacy over the whole world.

'So far we have succeeded in overthrowing most of the thrones of Europe. The rest will follow in the near future. Russia has already worshipped our rule. France is under our thumb. England, in her dependence upon our finance, is under our heel; and in her Protestantism is our best hope for the destruction of the Catholic Church. Spain and Mexico are but toys in our hands. And many other countries, including the United States of America, have already fallen before our scheming.

'But the Catholic Church is still alive. We must destroy her without the least delay and without the slightest mercy. Most of the Press of the world is under our control. Let us intensify our activities. Let us spread the spirit of revolution in the minds of the people.

'They must be made to despise patriotism and the love of their family, to consider their faith as a humbug, their obedience to the Church as a degrading servility, so that they may become deaf to the appeal of the Church and blind to her warnings against us. Let us, above all, make it impossible for Christians outside the Catholic Church to be reunited with her, or for non-Christians to join the Church; otherwise our domination over them will never be realised.'

-
1. Lord Macaulay on von Ranke's Political History of the Popes, in 1840.
 2. A complicated affair involving a Cardinal's thwarted passion, impersonation, and forged letters. Well treated by Hilaire Belloc in his book on Marie Antoinette, who was dragged down by the scandal.
 3. Literally the 'old shop' or the 'old sale.' Secret society meetings were often disguised as auction sales to avert suspicion.
 4. Ancient historians considered that the Alpine passes were too narrow to afford passage to Hannibal's army, with its elephants, and that he must have used hot vinegar

to split the rock.

5. La Croix du Dauphine, 1895.

6. Colours that are frequently mentioned throughout this book, especially at the initiation of Pope John XXIII.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:43 AM (GMT)

Part Two

Our moral and political world is undermined with passages, cellars, and sewers. Goethe.

The pontificate of Pius XII (1939-58) found the Church in a highly flourishing condition. It was exerting its legitimate effect upon the Western world. More and more people were acquiring a fuller realisation, or at least a glimmering, of the Catholic ideal. In England an average of ten thousand people yearly, and in the United States some seventy thousand in one year alone, were said to have 'gone over' to Rome; and these converts included not a few who could be classified as prominent in various walks of life.

Entire houses of Anglican religious, who had favoured High Church practices, sometimes followed suit. The record number of those training to be priests and nuns promised well for the Church's future. The tide of opposition, resulting from the Reformation was on the turn. The signs of Catholic revival were spreading throughout a most unexpected quarter – the English-speaking world.

Those things, strangely enough, coincided with the rise of Communism, and the widespread collapse of moral and social values that followed the 1939 war. During that war, which left Communism in the ascendant, the Vatican had been one of the few completely neutral centres in the world, which caused it to be adversely criticised by Communists who interpreted that attitude as latent partisanship for the other side; and that criticism was strengthened when the Pope passed sentence of excommunication on Catholics who joined, or in any way aided, the Communist Party.

This was an extension of the warning conveyed by the previous Pope, Pius XI, in his encyclical *Quadragesimo Anno*: 'No one can be at the same time a sincere Catholic and a Socialist properly so-called.'

Those words had doubtless been written with an eye on continental rather than English-speaking exponents of democracy. But they nonetheless implied condemnation, not only of revolutionary principles, but also of the milder forms of political expression that, when put to the test, encourage subversion.

There it was. The dividing line between Rome and her enemies had been firmly drawn. Both sides had issued their challenge and flourished their blazon. One was inspired by a Messianic though non-religious fervour that promised better things once the existing form of society had been dissolved; the other, secure in its reliance on a supernatural promise which meant that it would not, could not, compromise.

2.

The bishop in question was Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli. Born in 1881, and ordained in 1904, he soon attracted the notice of the Vatican, as a Doctor of Theology and a Professor of Ecclesiastical history. In 1921 he was assigned to the Congregation of Propaganda, and after being consecrated Bishop, in 1935, he entered the diplomatic service of the Church.

His first appointments were in the Balkan, a part of the world that was far from being favourably disposed towards any Catholic influence, as Roncalli discovered. As Apostolic Visitor, or Chargé d'affaires of the Holy See at Sofia, he became involved in diplomatic difficulties with the King, and these took on a more petty, but personal aspect when in 1935, he was transferred as Apostolic Delegate to Istanbul.

There the current fervour for modernisation, under Mustafa Kemal, was in full swing. Some of his laws came down heavily on religion, Islamic as well as Christian, and the wearing of any kind of clerical garb in public was strictly forbidden. The use of ecclesiastical titles was also proscribed.

Roncalli was made to feel that he was in a kind of straitjacket, never really free but watched and spied on, and his moves reported. Any contacts he might have developed were few and far between, and his invariable habit, and the end of the day, was to go home quietly, a foreign and anonymous passer-by.

One evening he felt unusually tired, and without undressing or putting out the light, he flung himself on the bed. On the walls were reminders of his earlier life, the photographs of relatives, and of the village on the Lombardy plain where they had grown up together. He closed his eyes and murmured his usual prayers. In a kind of vision he saw the faces of people, those he had heedlessly passed on the street that day, float out of a mist before him. Among them was the face of an old man with white hair and an olive skin that gave him an almost oriental look.

What followed may have been a dream, or so it appeared to have been, when daylight came. But in the quiet room Roncalli distinctly heard the old man ask: 'Do you recognize me?' And without knowing what prompted him Roncalli answered: 'I do, always.'

His visitor went on: 'I came because you called me. You are on the way, though you still

have much to learn. But are you ready?’

Roncalli never experienced the slightest doubt. It had all been prepared for him. He said: ‘I wait for you Master.’

The old man smiled and asked three times if Roncalli would recognized him again; and Roncalli answered three time, that he would.

Even the coming of morning did not make the experience seem unusual. It would, Roncalli knew, be repeated, in a way that would give it no ordinary meaning.

He knew that time had come when he found the same old man waiting outside his lodgings; and he also felt that a more familiar situation had developed, which caused Roncalli to ask if he would join him at table.

The old man shook his head. ‘It is another table we must dine tonight.’ So saying he set off, with Roncalli following, into a quarter of quiet dark streets that the latter had never entered. A narrow opening led to a door at which Roncalli stopped, as if by instinct, while the old man told him to go up and wait for him.

Beyond the entrance was a short staircase, and then another. There was no light but in the almost total darkness there seemed to be voices from above, directing Roncalli’s footsteps to go on. He was brought to a stop by a door, smaller than the others, which was slightly ajar, and Roncalli, pushing that open found himself in a wide room, pentagonal in shape, with bare walls and two large windows that were closed.

There was a big cedar wood table in the centre, shaped like the room. Against the walls were three chairs one holding a linen tunic, three sealed envelopes, and some coloured girdles. On the tables was a silver-hilted sword, the blade of which, in the partial light made by three red candles in a three-branched candelabra, appeared to be flaming. Three other candles in a second branched holder had not been lighted. There was a censer about which were tied coloured ribbons, and three artificial roses, made of flimsy material, and with their stalks crossing each other.

Near the sword and the censer was an open bible, and a quick glance was enough to show that it was open at the Gospel of St. John, telling the mission of John the Baptist, passages which had always held a peculiar fascination for Roncalli. ‘A man appeared from God whose name was John...’ The name John acquires a special significance in secret societies, who make a point of meeting on December 27th, the feast of the Evangelist, and on June 24th, feast day of the Baptist. They frequently refer to the Holy Saints John.

Roncalli heard light footsteps behind him and turned from the table. It was someone he was to hear addressed, as Roncalli had called him, the master. He was wearing a long linen tunic that reached to the ground, and a chain of knots, from which hung various

silver symbols, about his neck. He put a white-gloved hand on Roncalli's shoulder. 'Kneel down, on your right knee.'

While Roncalli was still kneeling the Master took one of the sealed envelopes from the chair. He opened it so that Roncalli was able to see that it contained a sheet of blue paper on which was written a set of rules. Taking and opening a second envelope the Master passed a similar sheet to Roncalli who, standing by them, saw it was inscribed with seven questions.

'Do you feel you can answer them?' asked the Master.

Roncalli said that he did, and returned the paper.

The Master used it to light one of the candles in the second holder. 'These lights are for the Masters of the Past¹ who are here among us', he explained.

He then recited the mysteries of the Order in words that seemed to pass into and through Roncalli's mind without remaining there; yet he somehow felt they had always been part of his consciousness. The master then bent over him. 'We are known to each other by the names we choose for ourselves. With that name each of us seals his liberty and his scheme of work, and so makes a new link in the chain. What will your name be?'

The answer was ready. There was no hesitation.

'Johannes', said the disciple. Always ready to his mind, was his favourite Gospel.

The Master took up the sword, approached Roncalli, and placed the tip of the blade upon his head; and with its touch something that Roncalli could only liken to exquisite amazement, new and irrepressible, flowed into every part of his being. The Master sensed his wonder.

'What you feel at this moment, Johannes, many others have felt before you; myself, the Masters of the Past, and other brethren throughout the world. You think of it as light, but it has no name.'

They exchanged brotherly greetings, and the Master kissed the other seven times. Then he spoke in whispers, making Roncalli aware of the signs, gestures that have to be performed, and rites to be carried out daily, at precise moments, which correspond to certain stages in the passage of the sun.

'Exactly at those points, three times each day, our brethren all over the world are repeating the same phrases and making the same gestures. Their strength is very great, and it stretches far. Day after day its effects are felt upon humanity.'

The Master took the remaining sealed envelope, opened it, and read the contents to Johannes. They concerned the formula of the oath, with a solemn undertaking not to reveal the Order's secrets, and to promise to work always for good, and most important of all, to respect the law of God and His ministers (a somewhat ambiguous stipulation in view of what their surroundings implied.)

Johannes appended his name to the paper, together with a sign and a number that the Master showed him. That confirmed his degree and entry into the Order; and once again a feeling of unearthly strength welled through his being.

The master took the paper, folded it seven times, and requested Johannes to place it on the point of the sword. Once again a sudden flame ran down the length of the blade. This was carried over to the candles that were still giving light 'for the Masters of the Past'.

The flames consumed it, and the master scattered the ashes. He then reminded Johannes of the solemnity of the oath he had taken, and how it would convey a sense of freedom, real freedom, that was known in general to the brethren. He then kissed Johannes, who was too overcome to respond by word or gesture, and could only weep.

A few weeks later Johannes (or Roncalli, as we must again continue to call him) was told that he was now sufficiently versed in the Cult to figure in its next conclusive phase – that of entering the Temple.

The master prepared him for what, he never disguised from Roncalli, would be an ordeal; and Roncalli's apprehension increased when he found that no one like himself, an initiate of only the first degree, was allowed to enter the Temple unless a task of great importance was about to be entrusted to him.

What could be ahead for Roncalli? Did the vision of a certain Chair, or throne, take shape in his mind as he made his way to the Temple?

There the brethren were assembled, another indication that Roncalli had been picked for some special mission. On the walls were the mysterious words, Azorth and Tetrammaton. The latter stands for the terrible, ineffable, and unpronounceable name of the creator of the universe, which was said to have been inscribed on the upper face of the cubicle, or foundation stone, in the Holy of Holies in the Temple at Jerusalem.

It figures in the pattern that is used for the evoking of evil spirits, or sometimes as a protection from them, a pattern that is known as the great magic circle is drawn between the two circles, which are composed of endless lines as symbolising eternity, various articles such as a crucifix, some herbs, and bowls of water, which is said to influence evil spirits, are placed.

Also in the temple was a cross, picked out in red and black, and the number 666, the

number of the Beast in the Apocalypse. The Secret Societies, aware of the general ignorance regarding them, are now confident enough to show their hand. The American people are being made familiar with the mark of the beast on forms, brands of advertised goods, public notices: and is it mere coincidence that 666 is part of the code used in addressing letters to the British now serving (May 1982) in the South Atlantic (during the war with Argentina)? Those numbers, said to be all-powerful in the working of miracles and magic, are associated with the Solar God of Gnosticism.

The Gnostics, a Sect that flourished in the early Christian centuries, denied the divinity of Christ, disparaged revelation, and believed that all material things, including the body, were essentially evil. They held that salvation could only be achieved through knowledge (their name is derived from the Greek *gnosis* – knowledge). The Gospel stories they taught are allegories, the key to which is to be found in a proper understanding of Kneph, the sun god, who is represented as a serpent, and who is said to be the father of Osiris, and so the first emanation of the Supreme being, and the Christos of their Sect.

Roncalli, in his final and more elevated role for which the initiation prepared him, was to wear the image of the sun god surrounded by rays of glory, on his glove.

The colours red and black were held in reverence by the Gnostics and have been much in use by the diabolists. They are also the colours of Kali, the divine Mother of Hindu mythology; thus providing one of the several resemblances that occur between deviations from Christianity and pre-Christian cults. It may be noted that they figured on the banners of the International Anarchist Movement, whose prophet was Mikhail Bakunin (1814-1876), a pioneer of libertarianism as opposed to State socialism.

While Roncalli was noting the details of the room the brethren advanced from their places near the walls until they were drawing slowly and almost imperceptibly, closer, and closer to him. When they had formed a chain they pressed forward touching him with their bodies, as a sign that their strength, which had been tried and proven in earlier ceremonies, was being transmitted to him.

He suddenly realised that, without consciously framing them, he was being given words of power that streamed from him in a voice that he failed to recognise as his own. But he was able to see that everything he said was being written down by one who had been referred to as the Grand Chancellor of the Order. He wrote in French. On a sheet of blue paper that bore the heading 'The knight and the Rose.'²

Judging by that and other signs, it would appear that Roncalli was affiliated with the Rose-Croix, the Rosicrucians, a society founded by Christian Rosenkreutz, a German, who was born in 1378. But according to its own claims, 'The Order of the Rose and Cross has existed from time immemorial, and its mystic rites were practiced and its wisdom taught in Egypt, Eleusis, Samothrace, Persia, Chaldea, India, and in far, more

distant lands, and thus were handed down to posterity the Secret Wisdom of the Ancient Ages.'

That its origin remains a mystery was emphasised by (Prime Minister) Disraeli, who said of the Society, in 1841, 'Its hidden sources defy research.'

After travelling in Spain, Damascus and Arabia, where he was initiated into Arabian magic, Rosenkreutz returned to Germany and set up his fraternity of the Invisibles. In a building they designated as Domus Sancti Spiritus they followed such varied studies as the secrets of nature, alchemy, astrology, magnetism (or hypnotism as it is better known as), communication with the dead, and medicine.

Rosenkreutz is said to have died at the over-ripe age of 106, and when opened, his tomb which had been lost sight of for many years was found to contain signs and symbols of magic and occult manuscripts.

At first glance, Turkey may seem to be a country off the map, so far as the operations of a secret society are concerned. But in 1911, Max Heindel, founder of the Rosicrucian Fellowship and the Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception, wrote of that country in a manner that showed it was not escaping the observations of those who work with an eye on the religious, political, and social future. 'Turkey', he said, 'has taken a long stride towards liberty under the Young Turks of the Grand orient.'

During the last few decades we have learnt much, that was previously hidden, about the rites, passwords, and practices of the secret societies. But there are few indications of the way in which they choose, from their mainly inactive rank and file, those who are looked upon as capable of furthering their designs. One of their simple instructions runs: 'You must learn to govern men and dominate them, not by fear but by virtue, that is by observing the rules of the Order.' But an occult writing, which appeared in New York, is rather more explicit: 'Experiments are being made now, unknown off to the subjects themselves ... people in many civilised countries are under supervision, and a method of stimulation and intensification is being applied by which they will bring to the knowledge of the Great Ones themselves a mass of information that may serve as guide to the future of the race.' This was accompanied by a pointed remark that was also a pledge for one who had been judged to be suitable: 'You were long the object of our observation and our study.'³

3.

In the last days of December, 1944, Roncalli was preparing to leave Turkey for Paris, where he had been appointed Papal Nuncio to the Fourth French Republic. The war was still on, and the difference between Right and Left in politics, which had split France, was violently on the surface; and it became soon clear to observers whose

judgement was not affected by ecclesiastical titles that Roncalli's innate sympathies were with the Left.

It was on his recommendation that Jacques Maritain was made French Ambassador to the Holy See. Maritain was generally regarded as a world thinker, certainly as one of the most prominent Catholic philosophers. The full impact of his 'integral humanism' had so far been tempered by his Aquinian perspective. But later it was overcome by such contemptuous promulgations as that the social kingship of Christ had been good enough for medieval minds (and Maritain's mentor, Thomas Aquinas, had been a medieval), but not for a people enlightened by such 'instruments' as the French and Bolshevik revolutions.

His status as a Catholic philosopher again causes doubt since, on his own testimony, he had been converted not by any spiritual urge, not by any theological or historical argument, but by the writings of Leon Bloy (1846-1917).

In spite of its flowing musical style, Bloy's writing is hardly the sort of stuff to convert one to Christianity. He identified the Holy Ghost with Satan, and described himself as prophet of Lucifer, whom he pictured as seated on top of the world with his feet on the corners of the earth, controlling all human action, and exercising a fatherly rule over the swarm of hideous human offspring. Compared to this vision of an affable Lucifer, God is seen to be a relentless master whose work will end in final failure when Satan displaces Him as King.

According to his own confession, Bloy was converted to what he and his disciples called 'christianity' by the ravings of a poor prostitute who saw visions, and who after her affair with Bloy, died in a madhouse.

In 1947 Vincent Auriol was named President of the French Republic. He was an anti-Church plotter, one of those hardened anti-clericals who find a natural home on the continent; yet he and Roncalli became, not only cordial associates as their offices demanded, but close friends. This was not due to the Christian charity on one part and to diplomatic courtesy on the other, but to the ceremony that Roncalli had undergone in Istanbul, which established a bond of understanding between the two men.

This was given tangible expression when, in January 1953, Archbishop Roncalli was elevated to Cardinal and Auriol insisted on exercising his traditional right, as the French head of State, to confer the red biretta on the newly created Prince of the Church. This occurred at a ceremony in the Elysée Palace when Roncalli, seated on the chair (loaned by the museum) on which Charles X been crowned, received the plaudits of men who had sworn to bring him and all he stood for into dust, a design in which Roncalli was secretly pledged, though by more devious methods to assist them.

Three days later he was transferred, as Patriarch to Venice; and during the five years

he was there he again showed, as in Paris, a certain sympathy for Left-wing ideologies that sometimes puzzled the Italian press.

It was during the pontificate of Pius XII that a number of priests then working in the Vatican became aware that all was not well beneath the surface. For a strange kind of influence not to their liking was making itself felt, and this they traced to a group who had come into prominence as experts, advisers, and specialists, who surrounded the Pope so closely that he was spoken of, half humorously, as being their prisoner.

But those priests who were more seriously concerned set up a chain of investigation, both here and in America, where their spokesman was Father Eustace Eilers, a member of the Passionist Congregation of Birmingham, Alabama. This led to establishing the fact that the Illuminati were making themselves felt in Rome, by means of specially trained infiltrators who came from near the place in Germany where Adam Weishaupt had boasted of his plan to reduce the Vatican to a hollow shell. That the hand of the Illuminati was certainly involved became clearer when Fr. Eilers, who announced that he was publishing those facts, was suddenly found dead, presumably one of those sudden heart attacks that, when dealing with secret societies, so often precede promised revelations.

Pius XII died on October 9, 1958, and on the 29th of that month. Angelo Roncalli, after Cardinals in conclave had voted eleven times, became the two hundred and sixty-second pope of the Catholic Church. He was seventy-seven, but with a build well able to sustain the sixty pounds of ecclesiastical vestments with which he was weighed down for his coronation on November 4th, 1958.

4.

Roncalli's 'election' was a signal for outbursts of welcome, often from the most unexpected quarters, to echo round the world. Non-Catholics, agnostics, and atheists agreed that the College of Cardinals had made an excellent choice, the best, in fact for many years. It lighted upon a man of wisdom, humility, and holiness, who would rid the church of superficial accretions and guide it back to the simplicity of Apostolic times; and last but not least among the advantages that promised well for the future, the new Pope was of peasant stock.

Seasoned Catholics could not account for the warmth and admiration that greeted him as journalists, correspondents, broadcasters, and television crews from almost every country in the world swarmed into Rome. For very little had hitherto been known to the outside world about Angelo Roncalli beyond the fact that he was born in 1881, had been Patriarch of Venice, and that he held diplomatic posts in Bulgaria, Turkey, and France. As for his humble background, there had been peasant popes before. The Church could absorb them as easily as it had her academic and aristocratic Pontiffs.

But the secular world, as evidenced by some of the most 'popular' publications in England, insisted that something momentous had happened in Rome, and that it was only the promise of still greater things to come; while informed Catholics, who for years had pleaded the Church's cause, continued to scratch their heads and wonder. Had some information gone forth, not to them who had always supported religion, but to those who have served up snippets of truth, or no truth at all, to titillate and mislead the public?

An Irish priest who was in Rome at the time said of the clamour for intimate details regarding Roncalli: 'Newspapers, and radio, television, and magazines, simply could not get enough information about the background and career, the family and the doings of the new Holy Father. Day after day, from the close of the conclave to the coronation, from his first radio message to the opening of the Consistory, the remarks and the activities of the new Pope were dealt out in flamboyant detail for all the world to see.'⁴

Speculation was added to interest when it became known that the new Pope wished to be known as John XXIII. Was it in memory of his father, who was named John, or out of respect for John the Baptist? Or was it to emphasise his readiness to outface or even to shock the traditional outlook? John had been a favourite name for many Popes. But why retain the numbering?

For there had been an earlier John XXIII, an anti-pope, who was deposed in 1415. He has a tomb in the baptistry at Florence, and his portrait appeared in the *Annuario Pontificio*, the Church's yearbook, until recent years. It has since been removed. We know nothing to his credit, for his only recorded achievement, if the word of such a precious reprobate as himself can be believed, was to have seduced more than two hundred women including his sister-in-law.

Meantime there was a general feeling abroad that the Church was approaching a break with the traditional past. It had always evinced a proud refusal to be influenced by its environment. It had been protected, as by some invisible armour, from the fashion of the time. But now it was showing a readiness to undergo a self-imposed reformation as dramatic as that which had been forced upon it in the sixteenth century. To some it was anticipated as a bringing up to date of Christian doctrine, a desirable and inevitable process of re-conversion, in which a deeper and ever expanding catholicity would replace the older and static Catholicism of the past.

Such a change was guardedly foreshadowed in an early statement by John XXIII when he said: 'Through east and west there stirs a wind, as it was born of the spirit arousing the attention and hope in those who are adorned with the name of Christians.'

The words of 'Good Pope John' (how quickly he acquired that complimentary assessment) were not merely prophetic. For they spoke of changes in the once

monumental Church that would be initiated by himself.

5.

American collectors of ecclesiastical mementoes would have noticed, soon after Pope John's election, that certain objects were being offered for sale in some of their papers. They were described as copies of the personal cross chosen and sanctioned by John XXIII.

These crosses had nothing to do with the pectoral cross that is worn, suspended from the neck, by every Pontiff and Bishop as a sign of episcopal authority. They are made of gold, ornamented with precious stones, and each one contains a holy relic. Before wearing it the prelate says a prescribed prayer in memory of the Passion, and begs for grace to overcome the wiles of the Evil One throughout the day.

But the cross that was put before the American public, under Roncalli's patronage, had very different associations. For its centre, instead of holding a representation of the crucified Figure, contained the all-seeing Eye of the Illuminati, enclosed in a triangle or pyramid; and these crosses, advertised in *The Pilot* and *The Tablet*, the diocesan papers of Brooklyn and of Boston, were, in keeping with the lack of dignity and reverence that was becoming proverbial, on sale at two hundred and fifty dollars each.

Those who understood the meaning of the mystic symbols, and how profoundly they affect us, again had their attention drawn to the sun-face that was depicted on John's glove. It was reminiscent of the design used by pagan sun worshippers; while his gesture of extending a hand, with fingers spread over a congregation, could also be recognised as an invocation to the white moon, part of an esoteric code that has always claimed followers.

To those who think that such suggestions verge on the ridiculous, it need only be pointed out that thousands of sedate, bowler-hatted businessmen have, in the course of furthering their careers, performed rituals and adopted symbols that make the above seem very tame indeed.

To people in general, however, the pyramid, without resigning one jot of its original significance, now passes as a thoroughly respectable and harmless sign. It is merely a decoration. But it is one that goes into general circulation whenever an American one dollar note changes hands.

For on the reverse side of the note is the secret Eye, enclosed in a pyramid, and the date 1776. There are also the words *Annuit Coeptis, Novus Ordo Seclorum*.

The date 1776 may indicate no more to the unsuspecting than that it was the year of the Declaration of American Independence, drawn up by Thomas Jefferson.

True enough. But what of the symbols, which also figure on the reverse side of the Great Seal of the United States – why choose them? And 1776 was also the year in which Adam Weishaupt founded his brotherhood. And Thomas Jefferson, like his fellow politician Benjamin Franklin, was an ardent Illuminist.

The words quoted above may be translated as meaning: 'He (God) has approved of our undertaking, which has been crowned with success. A new order of the ages is born.'

It has been demonstrated, time and again, that the future of the world is in the hands not of mere politicians, but of those who have the power, occult allied to international financial power, to manipulate events according to their plans; and we of the present time have witnessed the coming of their new order in several departments of life, including the religious, political, and social. Before the current propaganda that emphasises the role of women became popular, the occult authority Oswald Wirth spoke of woman 'not being afraid' to adopt masculine rites and customs, and of how, when she has obtained her full power, men will comply with her directions. That process is being actively carried out before us.

The term 'new' is being propagated as though it necessarily implies a marked improvement in whatever has existed before. It attained political prominence in 1933, the year in which Roosevelt's New Deal was instituted; and it was in that same year that the Illuminati insignia, with the words referring to the 'new order of the ages', appeared on the reverse side of the American dollar bill. Their enactment is now taking shape in the formation of a new One World Order in which, it is anticipated, different nations, races, cultures, and traditions will be absorbed to the point of eventually disappearing.

-
1. The Masters are said to be perfect beings, the masters of humanity, who have passed through a series of initiations to a state of higher consciousness.
 2. A full account of Roncalli's initiation is given in *Les prophéties du pape Jean XXIII*, by Pierre Carpi, the pseudonym of an Italian who may have entered the same Order as Roncalli. It was translated into French, but is now very hard to find (Jean-Claude Lattes, Alta Books, 1975).
 3. *Letters on Occult Meditation*. By Alice. A. Bailey. She was the High Priestess of an occult school and was associated with the Society of Illuminati minds.
 4. *John XXIII, the Pope from the Fields*, by Father Francis X. Murphy. (Herbert Jenkins, 1959.)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:43 AM (GMT)

Part Three

I am certain that when in the Council I pronounced the ritual words 'Exeunt Omnes' (everyone out), one who did not obey was the Devil. He is always there where confusion triumphs, to stir it up and take advantage of it.
Cardinal Pericle Felici, Secretary-General of the Council.

With a truly amazing foresight that was born of confidence, the secret societies had long since made up their minds how they would bring about changes in the claims and character of the Catholic Church, and ultimately its downfall. More than a century ago they recognised that the policy of infiltration, by which their own men were entering the highest places in the ecclesiastical structure, had met with success; and now they could outline the nature of the next stage to be accomplished.

Speaking as one of the arch-plotters who was 'in the know', Giuseppe Mazzini (1805-72) said: 'In our time humanity will forsake the Pope and have recourse to a General Council of the Church.' Mazzini was not immune to the drama of the anticipated situation, and went on to speak of the 'Papal Caesar' being mourned as a victim for the sacrifice, and of an executed termination.

A similar note was struck by Pierre Virion who wrote in *Mystere d'Iniquité*: 'There is a sacrifice in the offing which represents a solemn act of expiation.... The Papacy will fall. It will fall under the hallowed knife which will be prepared by the Fathers of the last Council.'

A former canon-lawyer, Roca, who had been unfrocked for heresy, was more explicit. 'You must have a new dogma, a new religion, a new ministry, and new rituals that very closely resemble those of the surrendered Church.' And Roca was not merely expressing a hope, but describing a process. 'The divine cult directed by the liturgy, ceremonial, ritual and regulations of the Roman Catholic Church will shortly undergo transformation at an ecumenical Council.'

One evening early in 1959, when he had been Pope for scarcely three months, John XXIII was walking in the Vatican Gardens.

His slow and weighty perambulations under the oaks and horse chestnuts, where Pius IX had ridden on his white mule, were suddenly broken in upon by what he was to call an impulse of Divine Providence, a resolution that reached him from beyond, and whose impact he recognised. A Council – he almost breathed the words – he was to call a General Ecumenical Council of the Church.

Later he said that the idea had not been inspired by any revelation of the Holy Spirit but through a conversation he had with Cardinal Tardini, then Secretary of State, towards

the end of the previous year. Their talk had turned on what could be done to present the world with an example of universal peace. But there was still some confusion as to the origin of the thought, for Pope John subsequently said that he framed it himself, in order to let a little fresh air into the Church.

Councils in the past had been called to resolve some crisis in the Church, some burning question that threatened a split or to confuse opinion. But no such question, related to doctrine or discipline, was pressing for an answer in the early part of 1959. The Church was exacting its traditional dues of loyalty, neglect, or antagonism. There appeared to be no need to summon a Council. Why cast a stone into peaceful waters that, sooner or later, were bound to be disturbed by obvious necessity? But Pope John, on January 25th, announced his intention to the College of Cardinals; and the response it evoked in the secular world soon made it clear that this was to be no ordinary Council.

The same measure of unexampled publicity that marked the election of John XXIII, welcomed the plan. It was made to appear a matter of moment not only to the non-Catholic world, but to elements that had always strongly opposed Papal claims, dogma, and practice. But few wondered at this sudden show of interest on the part of agnostics; still fewer would have suspected a hidden motive. And if a small voice expressing doubt managed to be heard, it was soon silenced as preparations for the first session of the Council went ahead.

They occupied two years, and consisted of the drawing up of drafts, or schemas, on decrees and constitutions that might be deemed worthy of change. Each member of the Council, which would consist of Bishops drawn from every part of the Catholic world, and presided over by the Pope or his legate, could vote for the acceptance, or rejection, of the matter discussed; and each was invited to send in a list of debatable subjects.

Some days before the Council opened, it appeared that the authorities responsible for it had been assured that this mainly Catholic affair would be given more than its usual share of normal publicity. A greatly enlarged Press office was set up facing St. Peter's. Cardinal Cicognani officiated at its opening and gave it his blessing; and the gentlemen of the Press poured in.

They included a surprising number of atheistic Communists who arrived, like hunters, expecting to be 'in' at a kill. The Soviet Literary Gazette, which had never before been represented at any religious gathering, took the surprising step of sending a special correspondent in the person of a certain M. Mchedlov, who smoothed his way into Rome by expressing the most heart-felt admiration for the Pope. Two of Mchedlov's fellow-countrymen were there, in the shape of a reporter from the Soviet newsagency Tass, and another from the Moscow periodical which was frankly named Communist. Another prominent member of the Bolshevik clan was M. Adjubei, who, besides being editor of Izvestia, was son-in-law to the Soviet Prime Minister, Khrushchev.

He was given a warm welcome by Good Pope John, who invited him to a special audience at the Vatican. News of this promising reception was sent to Khrushchev, who straightway noted his intention of sending greetings to the Pope on November 25th, 1963, his next birthday. An unknown number of Italians, when they recovered from their surprise at seeing the Head of the Church on friendly terms with its enemies, decided to cast their votes in favour of Communism at the next opportunity.

This resolve was strengthened when a special number of Propaganda, the organ of the Italian Communist Party, helped to swell the chorus of praise for the coming Council. Such an event, it said, would be comparable to the opening of the States General, the curtain raiser to the French Revolution, in 1789. With the same theme in mind, the paper likened the Bastille (which fell in that same year) to the Vatican, which was about to be shaken to its very foundations.

More Left-wing approval came from Jacques Mitterand, Master of the French Grand Orient, who knew that he could safely praise, in advance, Pope John and the effects of the Council in general.

Among the Russian Orthodox observers was the young Bishop Nikodim who, in spite of maintaining a strict religious standing, was apparently free to come and go through the Iron Curtain. Two other Bishops from his part of the world, one Czech and one Hungarian, joined him and Cardinal Tisserant at a secret meeting that was held at a place near Metz, shortly before the Council's first session. Nikodim, a somewhat shady figure, needs to be remembered since he appears later in these pages.

We know now that the Russians dictated their own terms for 'sitting in' at the Council. They intended to use it as a means for broadening their influence in the Western world, where Communism had been condemned thirty-five times by Pius XI, and no less than 123 times by his successor Pius XII. Popes John and Paul VI were to follow suit, but each, as we shall see, with tongue in cheek. It was now Russian policy to see that the Bulls of Excommunication issued against Catholics who joined the Communist Party were silenced, and that no further attack on Marxism would be made at the Council. On both points the Kremlin was obeyed.

The Council, made up of 2,350 Bishops, sixty from Russian-controlled countries, opened on October the 11th, 1962.

They formed an impressive procession, with the greatest array of mitres seen in our time as their wearers passed through the bronze door of St. Peter's; guardians of the Faith, protectors of tradition, on the march; assertive men, confident of their stand, and therefore capable of inspiring confidence, and opposition... Or so they were in appearance. Few who saw them could have guessed that many of those grave and reverend Fathers were, according to the rules of the Church whose vestments they wore, and at whose bidding they had come together, excommunicate and anathema.

The mere suggestion would have been laughed at.

2.

With the preliminaries over, the Council members were free to question, discuss, and compare notes as they met at the various coffee bars that had been opened; and already a more sober and reflective mood, distinct from that with which many had greeted the calling of the Council, was passing over the assembly. In some cases it was near disillusionment. It was not only a matter of language, though many different ones were, of course, being spoken. But some of those present seemed to have had little grounding, not only in Latin, but in the essentials of their Faith. Their background was not that of the orthodox, traditional Catholic; and those who were part of that background, and who were familiar with the writings of Heidegger and Jean-Paul Sartre could detect, in the statements and even casual remarks made by all too many prelates, the equivocations and lack of authority habitual to men who are the products of modern thought.

More than that, some let it be known that they did not believe in Transubstantiation, and therefore not in the Mass. But they held firmly by Nietzsche's pride in life, and the deification of human reason, while rejecting the idea of an Absolute, and the concept of creation.

One Bishop from Latin America expressed his bewilderment mildly by saying that many of his fellow prelates 'appear to have lost their faith.' Another was frankly horrified to discover that some to whom he had spoken, and who had but temporarily put aside their mitres, scorned any mention of the Trinity and the Virgin Birth. Their background owed nothing to the Thomist philosophy, and one veteran of the Curia, inured to the firmness of the Roman pavement, made short work of the Council Fathers by summing them up as 'two thousand good-for-nothings'. There were some among the bitterly disillusioned who said they would merely put in a token appearance for a week or two, and then go home.

Representatives from the Middle East recalled a warning that had been uttered by Salah Bitah, the Premier of Syria, when first he heard that the Council was being called. He had reason to believe that the Council was nothing but an 'international plot'. Others supported that definition by producing a book, which had been handed to them on landing at the airport, in which it was said that the Council was part of a plan to destroy the Church's doctrine and practice, then, ultimately, the Institution itself.

The general tone of the Council was soon set, with the 'good-for-nothings', or progressives, as they came to be called, clamouring for modernisation and a revision of values within the Church, and a far less active, and much less vocal opposition, offered by their traditionalist, or orthodox, opponents. The difference between the two sides

was stressed at the opening of the first session, when the progressives addressed their own particular message to the world, to ensure that the Council 'started off on the right foot'.

Pope John followed that up by declaring that the ashes of St. Peter were thrilling in 'mystic exaltation' because of the Council. But not all his listeners, and certainly not the conservatives among them, were smiling. Perhaps they already sensed defeat as they looked at some of the Cardinals, Suenens, Lienart, Alfrink, and such prominent theologians as the Dominican Yves Congar, who contributed to French Left-wing papers; the ultra-liberal Schillebeeckx, also Dominican, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology at the University of Nijmegen; and Marie-Dominique Chenu whose writings, as when he said that 'Marx's great analysis enriches both today and tomorrow with his current of thought', had brought a frown to the forehead of Pius XII; all hot in pursuit of progress, and none too careful in the choice of weapons they used to attain it.

Another of those influential figures was Montini, Archbishop of Milan, who drew up and supervised the documents relating to the early stages of the Council. His reputation was increasing daily. He was obviously a man of the future.

The silence of the passive minority, a silence that admitted defeat at the outset, was communicated to Pope John, who put it down to the awe and solemnity inspired by the occasion.

3.

These pages will not attempt to summarise the day-to-day work of the Council. They will instead seek to point out how faithfully the Council fulfilled the purposes of those progressives, liberals, infiltrators (call them what you will), who had brought it into being; and the less efficient, less determined attitude of their opponents.

The former group, made up largely of German-speaking Bishops, had from the first been active behind the scenes. They had audiences with the Pope and discussed changes in the liturgy and other subjects they had in mind. They altered the rules of procedure to suit their policy, and ensured that the various commissions were made up of those who shared their outlook. They distorted, or suppressed, any issue that did not suit their purpose. They blocked the appointment of opponents to any position where their voices might be heard, discarded resolutions that did not please them, and took over the documents on which deliberations were based.

They were supported by the Press, which was, of course, controlled by the same power as that which added fuel to the flames of infiltration. Apart from that, the German Bishops financed their own news agency. And so, in reports that reached the public, the Left-wing Bishops were depicted as honest, brilliant, and men of towering intellect,

whereas those in the opposite camp were stupid, feeble, stubborn, and out-of-date. The Left, moreover, had the might of the Vatican behind it, and a weekly newsletter, written by Montini, which set the tone of the way in which debatable issues would be resolved by the Council. His remarks on liturgical reform were popularised by the Press and welcomed by those who wished to see the Mass reduced to the level of a meal between friends.

On looking back at this time of day, one is forced to wonder at the negligence, or weakness, with which their traditional or orthodox opponents confronted moves that, to men of their profession, threatened the very purpose of their existence. They were not ignorant of what had been planned, and of what was then going on. They knew that a forceful Fifth Column, many of them mitred members of the hierarchy, were working for the downfall of the Western Church. But they did nothing beyond observing protocol, and overcoming whatever resentment they felt by an inbred obedience. It was almost as though (allowing that morality was on their side) they wished to exemplify the saying: 'Good men are feeble and tired; it is the blackguards who are determined.'

A factor that helped to decide the situation was that of age. Most of the Council Fathers belonging to the old traditional school had passed their prime; and they now, like Cardinal Ottaviani, whose name had once been weighty in the Curia, counted for little more than an almost despised rearguard. An unconscious recognition of this was made by another of their number, the aged Bishop of Dakar, who shook his head over the dictatorial method by which the modernists, even in the preliminary stages of the Council, swept all before them. 'It was', he said, 'organised by a master mind.'

For their part, the modernists were frankly contemptuous of everything mooted by the orthodox elements in the Council. When one of their propositions came up for tentative discussion, one 'updated' Council Father declared that those who put it forward 'deserved to be shot to the moon.' But even so the Russian observers, despite early signs that the Council was prepared to toe the Communist line, were not wholly satisfied, though John XXIII was praised for maintaining his independence, and for not becoming a cats-paw of the Right.

But the Tass correspondent regretted the presence of too many 'obvious reactionaries' in the assembly, a sentiment that was echoed by M. Mchedlov who added: 'So far the die-hard conservatives have failed to carry the day. They have not succeeded in turning the Church into a tool of their reactionary propaganda.'

4.

Between the ending of the first session of the Council on the 1st of December 1962, and the opening of the second session on September the 29th of the following year, Pope John, after a protracted illness, breathed his last on the evening of Monday, June

the 3rd, 1963; and every form of publicity, which over the past weeks had delivered a breath-by-breath account of the death-bed in Rome, again swung into action to extol a man who had faithfully served the purpose for which he had been given the occupancy of Peter's Chair, and set in motion a series of events that were directed to fulfil, at the expense of the Church, a large part of the aims determined by secret societies over the centuries.

A prominent member of the conspiracy that had fostered John XXIII, the ex-doctor of Canon Law, Roca, commented drily: 'The old Pope, having broken the silence and started the tradition of the great religious controversy, goes to his grave'; while a revealing tribute, which should open the eyes of anyone who still finds offence in the mention of a plot, was written by Charles Riandey, a sovereign Grand Master of secret societies, in his preface to a book by Yves Marsaudon¹, State Minister of the Supreme Council of French secret societies: 'To the memory of Angelo Roncalli, priest, Archbishop of Messamaris, Apostolic Nuncio in Paris, Cardinal of the Roman Church, Patriarch of Venice, Pope under the name of John XXIII, who has deigned to give us his benediction, his understanding, and his protection' (my emphasis).

A second preface to the book was addressed to 'his august continuer, His Holiness Pope Paul VI'.

Never before had the passing of a Pope, in the person of John XXIII, been so extensively covered. Tough reporters wept at the news. The fingers of sensation-hardened columnists fumbled over their typewriter keys. Only a very few, who knew what had happened in the dark room in Istanbul, stood with heads unbowed and with minds uncluttered by propaganda, reflecting that Angelo Roncalli had indeed, as the pious used to say, 'gone to his reward'.

The question of his successor was never seriously in doubt. The calling of a conclave was little more than a formality. The same voices that had eulogised the Rosicrucian John XXIII now clamoured for Montini, Montini of Milan. Anglicans, who had no time for a Pope of any or of no policy whatever, agreed that Montini was the man.

He had, in fact, been prepared and coached for the office by Pope John, who created Montini his first Cardinal, whereas Pius XII had always withheld the red hat from one whom he knew to be pro-Communist. Montini had been the only non-resident Cardinal whom John invited to live in the Vatican, where they exchanged intimate and unofficial talks over the results they both anticipated from the Council; and Pope John packed the College of Cardinals to ensure that Montini, as his successor, would continue to promulgate the heretical decrees that they both favoured.

The most spirited protests against the election were made by Joaquin Saenz Arriaga, Doctor of Philosophy and of Canon Law, who scented danger in the fact that a large part of Montini's support came from secular commentators who were not concerned

with the welfare, but with the downfall of the Church. Some of his credentials and qualifications were said to have been exaggerated, or false.

However, the decision of a conclave, established by usage, could not be questioned; and Montini, who took the name of Paul VI, was elected on June the 23rd, 1963.

5.

Giovanni Battista Montini was one of those socialists who, although born in far from humble circumstances themselves, are quick to resent the slightest sign of privilege in others. He was born on September 26th, 1897, in Northern Italy, into a highly professional family (of likely Hebrew origin) that, more than a century before, had been accepted into the annals of Roman nobility.

His father, Giorgi Montini, a prominent Christian Democrat, in all probability belonged to a secret society, which would partly account for his son's later commitment. Showing early signs of wishing to enter the Church, the young Giovanni was of such a delicate constitution that he was allowed to study at home instead of at a seminary, which left him free to develop social and political trends that were not those of a normally trained and disciplined servant of the Church.

By the time he entered upon his first regular appointment as a university chaplain in Rome he was an established man of the Left. But that did not prevent his steady and undoubted ability to rise in a conservative atmosphere, and he became acting Vatican Secretary of State under Pius XII.

Montini had long been an admirer of the works of the philosopher Jacques Maritain, whose system of 'Integral Humanism', with its rejection of authoritarian and dogmatic belief in favour of a worldwide fraternity which would include non-believers, had earned the approval of John XXIII. Man, according to Maritain, was essentially good, an outlook that made him less responsive to the vital distinction that exists between man-made secular forms of existence and the demands made by belief in the divine nature of Christ and of the Church.

Both Maritain and Montini rejected the traditionalist view of the Church as the one means of attaining true world unity. It might have appeared so in the past, but now a new world, more sensitive to and capable of solving social and economic problems, had come into existence. And Montini, whom Maritain regarded as his most influential disciple, spoke for all of their persuasion when he said: 'Do not be concerned with church bells. What is necessary is that priests are able to hear the factory sirens, to understand the temples of technology where the modern world lives and thrives.' There is a document the contents of which, so far as I know, have seldom if ever been made available to the public. It is dated September the 22nd, 1944, after having been

reported on the previous August 28th, and based on information given on July 13th of the same year. It is now among the records of the Office of Strategic Services, which later became the Central Intelligence Office, the CIA.²

It is headed: 'Togliatti and the Vatican make first direct contact', and deals with the plans for social and economic revolutions that were being worked out between the Church and one of its most consistent enemies, the Communist Party.

Here it is quoted: 'On July 10th, at the house of a Christian Democrat Minister, the acting Vatican Secretary of State, Monsignor Giovanni Montini, conferred with Togliatti, Communist Minister without Portfolio, in the Bonomi Government. Their conversation reviewed the grounds out of which have grown the understanding between the Christian Democratic and the Communist Parties.

'Since his arrival in Italy, Togliatti had private meetings with politicians of the Christian Democratic Party. These contacts constituted the political background of Togliatti's speech at the Teatro Brancaccio on Sunday, July 9th, and account for the warm reception the speech received from the Catholic Press.

'Through leaders of the Christian Democratic Party, Togliatti was able to convey to the Vatican his impression of Stalin's opinion on religious freedom, as now accepted by Communism, and of the democratic character of the agreement between Russia and the Allied nations. On the other hand, the Holy See reached Togliatti through the same means, and expressed its opinion regarding the future agreement with Soviet Russia on the matter of Communism in Italy, as well as in other nations.

'The discussion between Monsignor Montini and Togliatti was the first direct contact between a high prelate of the Vatican and a leader of Communism. After having examined the situation, they acknowledged the practical possibility of a contingent alliance between Catholics and Communists in Italy, which should give the three parties (Christian Democrat, Socialist, and Communist) an absolute majority, thereby enabling them to dominate any political situation.

'A tentative plan was drafted to form the basis on which an agreement between the Christian Democrat Party and the Communist and Socialist Parties could be made. They also drafted a plan of the fundamental lines along which a practical understanding between the Holy See and Russia, in their new relations, could be created.'

To sum up, Montini informed Togliatti that the Church's antiCommunist stand should not be considered as something lasting, and that many in the Curia wished to enter into talks with the Kremlin.

These meetings with the enemy displeased Pius XII, who came to eye his Secretary of State with a growing disfavour; and Montini, for his part, searched for a chink in the

Pope's armour. He found one in the fact that Pius had secured lucrative posts for some of his nephews; and Montini played upon this evidence of Papal nepotism for all it was worth, much to the delight of his socialistic, anti-clerical comrades.

Pius responded by dismissing Montini from his confidential post, and sending him north as Archbishop of Milan. That office had previously been filled, as of right, by a Cardinal; but there was no red hat, until 1958, for Montini.

There he was free to make full play with his political sympathies, which came to shift more obviously to the Left. Some of his writings, which appeared in the diocesan paper, *L'Italia*, made some of his priests wary of their superior, and before long more than forty of them withdrew their subscriptions to the paper. But their disapproval meant little or nothing to Montini who, with Maritain in the background, had come upon a more active supporter of his ultra-liberal opinions.

This was Saul David Alinsky, a typical representative of the agitator type who affect to nurse a deep-seated grievance against the capitalistic circles in which they are always careful to move, and on whose bounty they flourish.

Montini was so impressed by Alinsky's brand of revolutionary teaching – he was known as the Apostle of Permanent Revolution – that the two spent a fortnight together, discussing how best to bring the demands of the Church, and those of the Communist unions, into line with each other. It must be remarked that Alinsky was as singularly fortunate in his personal relations as he was in his financial backers. For at the end of their talks Montini declared that he was pleased to call himself one of Alinsky's best friends; while Jacques Maritain, in a mood that revealed the softening up process that his philosophic outlook must have undergone, said that Alinsky was one of the 'few really great men of the century.'

One of Alinsky's rich backers – and this advocate of the class warfare had several, including such odd combinations as the Rockefeller foundation and the Presbyterian Church – was the millionaire Marshall Field. This latter contact had served as a further aid to strengthen Alinsky's image in Montini's eyes, since Marshall Field, who had published a Communist newspaper, sponsored various subversive movements, and had waltzed his way through two divorce courts and three matrimonial cases, had remained a faithful son of the Church – his bank balance saw to that – and was an intimate friend of Bishop Shiel of Chicago.

At the same time Montini established a relationship, at first merely business, that was to have far reaching effects throughout much of Italy, including the Vatican, in the not too distant future. In the course of dealing with the complicated financial affairs of the Church he encountered a shady character, Michele Sindona, who was running a tax consultant's office (that at least was part of his many-sided operations) in Milan.

Sindona was a Sicilian, born in 1917, a product of the heterogeneous Jesuit training, who was studying law when British and American troops invaded the island during the second world war. Another scourge that the war enabled to renew itself in Sicily was the Mafia. Driven underground by Mussolini, it had since emerged, with its proverbially strong American support and an obliging hand provided by President Roosevelt who, like practically every one of the American presidents since the time of Washington (himself an Illuminatus) was an active supporter of secret society ramifications. One of Roosevelt's several titles was Knight of Pythias, which proclaimed membership of a society based on the mythical pair of pagans, Damon and Pythias; while he was also a wearer of the red fez as one of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

Sindona thrived on the ugly conditions engendered by the Mafia and the war. He obtained a truck, and made a good living by peddling oddments and minor necessities to the troops. It is doubtful whether, as some say, he took part in lodging information against the Germans, and helping to sabotage their positions. But he soon became one with the gangster element surrounding the American army commanders, who made their rounds in a luxury car presented to them, in return for services rendered, by the Mafia.

Protected and patronised by the Allies, Sindona was soon at the head of a flourishing black market racket; and when the war ended, following the trail of those who had sharpened his appetite for money, he turned his back upon the indigent south and went to Milan, where he met an apt collaborator in the Archbishop.

Montini's coming to power was marked by the arrival in Rome of people who fairly dismayed the more conventional lookers-on at Vatican ceremonial; and since the Roman nature is too sharp for simple hypocrisy, they more than sniffed disapproval of the pimpish publicity men, pseudo-artists of every type, out-of-conscience clerics, and miscellaneous hangers-on who flocked south and pitched their metaphorical tents under the shadow of St. Peter's cupola.

Rome, Montini's critics declared, was again being invaded by barbarians from the north. Others said it was the Mafia. They were not far wrong. For among the new arrivals was Michele Sindona, no longer trundling a barrow, but lolling in a shiny chauffeur-driven car and doubtless appraising the Papal and imperial monuments he passed with the eye of a businessman.

6.

Pope John, speaking for the Council he had called and referring to its purpose, had said: 'Our greatest concern is that the sacred deposit of Catholic doctrine should be guarded.' The Church must never depart 'from the sacred patrimony of truth received from the Fathers.'

There was nothing strange or revolutionary in that. So much had been taken for granted from generation to generation. But as the Council got underway the Pope changed his tune, and spoke of the Church not being concerned with the study of old museums or symbols of thought from the past. 'We live to advance. We must evermore move forward. The Christian life is not a collection of ancient customs'; and Pope Paul, not many hours after being elected, announced his intention of consolidating and implementing his predecessor's Council, and in a way, as we shall see, that endorsed the second of Pope John's statements.

So far as the general reader is concerned, the most outstanding result achieved by the Council was the changed relationship between atheistic Communism and the Church; and the fact that such a surprising turnabout was effected shows that Mazzini and his fellow conspirators had not miscalculated when, so many years before, they had pinned their hopes of fatally undermining the Church on a General Council. It also illustrates the methods employed by those who, however exalted their ecclesiastical titles, were first and foremost the endorsers of the secret revolutionary creed.

The schema on Communism was welcomed by the Polish Cardinal Wyszyński, who had had personal experience of life behind the Iron Curtain. Six hundred Council Fathers supported him, and 460 signed a petition requesting that condemnation of the atheistic materialism, that was enslaving part of the world, should be renewed.

Yet when the Commission's report on the Church in the modern world was made known, the substance of the petition was not referred to; and when those responsible for it pressed for an explanation, they were told that only two votes had been cast against Communism.

But what, asked some of the astonished and disappointed signatories, had happened to the much greater number who had favoured the petition? They were informed that the matter had not been brought to the notice of all the Council Fathers, since some 500 of them had gone to Florence, where celebrations in honour of Dante were being held.

Still not satisfied, those who had been so obviously outmanoeuvred pressed the Jesuit Robert Tucci, a prominent member of the appropriate Commission, for an explanation. Their suspicions were groundless, he told them. There had been no bargaining, no back-stairs intrigue. It could only mean that the petition had 'run into a red light on the way', and so had come to a standstill. Another explanation was that the intervention had not arrived within the prescribed time limit, and so had escaped notice.

The argument went on, with two of the Council Fathers declaring that they had personally delivered the signed intervention to the General Secretariat on time; and when that was proved to be correct, there was a climb-down on the part of those who had so far blocked the condemnation of Communism.

Archbishop Garonne of Toulouse was called in to square matters, and he admitted the timely arrival of the petition, together with negligence on the part of those who should have transmitted the matter to members of the Commission. Their failure to do so meant that the petition had not been examined. But there was more inconsistency even on the part of those who admitted error. The Archbishop said that 332 interventions had been handed in. Another quoted the number of 334, but that was also contradicted when it was announced that the total to arrive on time had been 297.

There was one more attempt on the part of those who wished the Church's original condemnation of Communism to be reaffirmed. It figured as a request to check the names of the 450 prelates who had signed the petition. But that was turned down. The petition had been added to the collected documents relating to the case, and they were simply not available. So, as in all such matters, the traditionalists lost heart. Their cause flickered out and the modernists, confident as ever, remained in possession of the field.

Their victory, and that of the secret societies who manipulated the Council, had been pre-figured by Cardinal Frings, one of the German-speaking consortium, when he said that any attack on Communism would be stupid and absurd, sentiments that were echoed by the internationally controlled Press. And at the same time, as though to cast light on the far reaching surrender made by the Church to its enemy (which many people, a few years back, would have judged unthinkable), Josef Cardinal Beran, the exiled Archbishop of Prague who was then living in Rome, received a cutting from a Czecho-Slovakian paper.

In it, one of their political creed boasted that Communists had been able to infiltrate all the Commissions that were steering the course of the Council; a claim that was well borne out when tactics similar to those described were employed, with equal success, at every stage of the sittings.

A typical instance was during the debate on the Religious Orders. Right-wing speakers, who had previously made known their intention to speak, were not allowed the use of the microphone. But it was made available to their opponents of the Left whose names had only been handed in that morning. Those indignant at having been silenced pressed for an official investigation. It was denied them, whereupon they demanded to see the prelate who had acted as Moderator on the occasion, Cardinal Dopfner. But he was not available, having gone to Capri for a long weekend.

When they succeeded in gaining an interview the Cardinal apologised, and then coolly asked them to resign their right to speak. That was naturally turned down, whereupon the Cardinal promised to read aloud a summary of the speeches they had prepared. But those who gathered in the Council Hall could hardly recognise the versions they heard. They had been considerably shortened, their meaning was confused and, in some cases, falsified. Then, after the manner of their kind, the objectors gave up,

defeated by their own lethargy – or was it by the shifts and persistence of those who had come to the Council with a set purpose and a pattern that was being repeated again and again throughout the sessions?

On a day late in October the attention of the Council was concentrated on a figure who rose to speak. He was Alfredo Cardinal Ottaviani, one of the ablest members of the Curia, who carried with him a sense of the great days of Pius XII, on which account he was respected by some, and feared or disliked by others. Some shrank from his glance, which, said his enemies, was due to his possessing the evil eye. His stare could indeed be disconcerting, since he had been born in the poverty-stricken Trastevere quarter, where an eye disease, which had raged unattended, had afflicted many, and now, at seventy odd years, he was nearly blind.

When he rose the progressives in the Council exchanged meaning looks. They knew what was coming. He was about to criticise the new form of the Mass, the work of Monsignor Annibale Bugnini (which we propose to look at a little more closely later). Acclaimed by the progressives, and deplored by the traditionalists as a fatal innovation, it had brought about a deeper rift within the Council than any other topic.

There was no doubt in anyone's mind as to the side on which Ottaviani would be ranged, and his first words made that clear: 'Are we seeking to stir up wonder, perhaps scandal, among the Christian people, by introducing changes in so venerable a rite, that has been approved by so many centuries, and is now so familiar? The rite of Holy Mass should not be treated as if it were a piece of cloth to be refashioned according to the whim of each generation...

The time limit for speakers was ten minutes. The finger of Cardinal Alfrink, who had charge of the proceedings, was on the warning bell. This speaker was over earnest, and what he had to say was displeasing to many. The ten minutes passed. The bell rang, and Cardinal Alfrink signalled to a technician who switched off the microphone. Ottaviani confirmed what had happened by tapping the instrument. Then, totally humiliated, he stumbled back to his seat, feeling with his hands and knocking against the woodwork as he went. There were those among the Council Fathers who sniggered. Others clapped.

These pages are not intended to be concerned with Papal authority. But it has to be dealt with, however briefly, as those who may still doubt the secret society involvement, and the degree of power with which I have invested it, may point to the fact that one of their most extreme claims, 'The Papacy will fall', has not been borne out. For the Papacy is still in existence.

In existence, yes. But it has yielded place to a spirit of collectivism that would never have been credited in the days when Peter and his successors, by virtue of the authority vested in Peter by Christ, were known to have been given supreme jurisdiction

over the Church.

Even while the Council was still in session many of its members, led by the Bishop of Baltimore, were negating the doctrine of Papal infallibility which, by relating specifically to faith and morals, was much more restricted than many think; and similar moves elsewhere led to its replacement by a new and clumsy definition – the Episcopal Collegiality of the Bishops.

Such a delegation of authority has now come about. More responsibility has passed to the Bishops, and the general acceptance of such a change has been followed by a corresponding decline in the Papal monopoly of power.

That may be no more than a first step towards the fulfilment of the confident boast: 'The Papacy will fall.'

7.

Annibale Bugnini, created Titular Archbishop of Diocletiana by Paul VI in 1972, had every reason to be pleased. His life-long service to the Church in the field of liturgical studies and reform had been rewarded. He was now, as Secretary to the Commission for the implementation of the Constitution on the Liturgy, a key figure in the revolution which had been pending for the past thirteen years. Even before the opening of the Second Vatican Council he had been bidding fair to play a decisive part in the future of the Church, much of which hinged upon the Mass, for which he had compiled new rites and a new order 'as a sign of further progress to come.'

His work entailed a reform of liturgical books and the transition from Latin to the vernacular, all to be achieved by easy stages that would not alarm the unsuspecting. The imposition of new and different rules was being accomplished so successfully that Cardinal Villot, one of their promulgators, could state that no fewer than a hundred and fifty changes were, after only twelve months, already in circulation; while as to the outdated stipulation that 'the use of Latin will be kept in the Latin rites', Mass was already being said in thirty-six dialects, in patois, even in a kind of everyday slang.

Bugnini had, in fact, with the approval of Paul VI, put into practice Luther's programme, in which it had been recognised that 'when the Mass is destroyed, the Papacy will have been toppled, for the Papacy leans on the Mass as on a rock.' It was true that an orthodox opponent, Dietrich von Hildebrand, had called Bugnini 'the evil spirit of liturgical reform.' But no such consideration figured in the Archbishop's mind as, on a day in 1975, he left a conference room where he had attended a meeting of one of the Commissions where he had a voice, and started to climb a staircase. Suddenly he stopped. His hands, which should have been carrying a brief case, were empty. The case, containing many of his papers, had been left in the conference room. Never one

to hurry, for he was a heavy man and needed exercise, he now fairly ran back and cast his eye over the chairs and tables. The brief case was nowhere to be seen.

As soon as the meeting broke up, a Dominican friar had gone in to restore the room to order. He soon noticed the brief case, and had opened it in the hope of finding the name of its owner. He put aside the documents relating to the Commission, and had then come upon a folder that contained letters.

Sure enough, there was the name of the person to whom they had been sent, but – and the Dominican gasped – the mode of address was not to His Grace or to the Most Reverend Annibale Bugnini, Archbishop of Diocletiana, but to Brother Bugnini, while the signatures and place of origin showed that they came from the dignitaries of secret societies in Rome.

Pope Paul VI who was, of course, tarred with the same brush as Bugnini, promptly took steps to prevent the scandal spreading, and to smooth over the dismay of those progressives who, innocent of guile, had no opinion other than that dictated by the media. Bugnini should have been removed, or at least taken to task. But he was, instead, for the sake of appearances, appointed Apostolic Pro Nuncio in Iran, a post where there was little or no call for diplomatic embellishment since the Shah's government had no time for any Western religion, and where the priest who was unfortunate enough to be banished there, though only for a time, found his function as limited as his surroundings, which consisted of scanty furniture in two rooms in an otherwise empty house.

The unmasking of Bugnini was carried a step further when the Italian writer, Tito Casini, who was troubled over the changes in the Church, made it known in *The Smoke of Satan*, a novel that was published in April 1976. Then came the expected denials and evasions. A Vatican source declared that the reasons for Bugnini's removal had to remain secret, though, it was admitted, the motives that prompted it had been 'more than convincing'. *Le Figaro* issued a denial of any secret society connection on Bugnini's behalf. The Catholic Information Office belied its title by professing total ignorance of the case. Archbishop Bugnini more than once denied any secret society affiliation. All of which appears very futile since the *Italian Register* reveals that he joined one of the societies on April the 23rd, 1963, and that his code name was Buan.

8.

On the 8th day of December, 1965, Pope Paul confronted the assembled Bishops, raised both arms high in the air, and announced: 'In the name of Our Lord Jesus Christ, go in peace.'

The Second Vatican Council was over; and those who heard Pope Paul gave vent to

the feelings of victory, or defeat, that had sprung up among them during the meetings.

The conservatives were resentful, indignant, and hinted of a counter-offensive that was never to be mounted. They agreed among themselves that the Church's progress had been halted by a move that was both unwise and unnecessary. One of their spokesmen, Cardinal Siri, spoke of resistance. 'We are not going to be bound by these decrees'; but the decrees were, in fact, implemented, as Pope Paul had promised, to the growing bewilderment of Catholics for whom the Church, now a prey to novelties and disorders, had lost its note of authority.

The liberals or progressives, secure in having brought the designs of the secret societies to a successful conclusion, were exultant. The Council, said the Swiss theologian Hans Kung, had more than fulfilled the dreams of the avant-garde. The entire world of religion was now permeated by its influence, and no member of the Council 'would go back home as he had come'. 'I myself', he continued, 'never expected so many bold and explicit statements from the Bishops on the Council floor.'

In a similar mood the Dominican Yves Congar, a life-long Left-winger, announced that past failures in the Church had been brought about by its being imbued with the spirit of Latin-Western culture. But that culture, he was glad to announce, had had its day.

The most extreme reformer, Cardinal Suenens, executed a mental war-dance of triumph. He looked back to the Council of Milan, held in 313, by which the Emperor Constantine gave complete toleration to Christians, and made their faith equal to what, until then, had been the official State religion. That decree had always been a landmark in Church history. But now the Belgian primate who was known to his fellow conspirators as Lesu, could throw all such epoch-making reminders overboard. He was on the winning side. He bid defiance to those who differed from him. 'The age of Constantine is over!' Moreover, he claimed he would be able to draw up an impressive list of theses that, having been taught in Rome yesterday, had been believed, but at which the Council Fathers had snapped their fingers.

These danger signs were recognised by Malachi Martin, formerly a Jesuit and Professor at the Pontifical Biblical Institute in Rome. 'Well before the year 2,000', he said, there will no longer be a religious institute recognisable as the Roman Catholic and Apostolic Church of today... There will be no centralised control, no uniformity in teaching, no universality in practice of worship, prayer, sacrifice, and priesthood.'

Can one detect the first signs of this in the Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission's report published in March, 1982?

A more precise assessment of the post-Conciliar period than that made by Malachi Martin appeared in the American Flag Committee Newsletter, 1967. Commenting on the 'most marked and rapid deterioration in the Vatican's anti-Bolshevik resolve' since

the time of Pius XII, it goes on to say that in less than a decade the Church has been transformed 'from an implacable foe of Communism into an active and quite powerful advocate of co-existence both with Moscow and Red China. At the same time, revolutionary changes in its centuries-long teachings have moved Rome closer and closer, not to traditional Protestantism as many Catholic laymen suppose, but to that humanistic neo-paganism of the National and World Council of Churches.'

But if the Council accomplished nothing else, it enabled the caterers to flourish. For some half-a-million cups of coffee were disposed of at the bars.

-
1. Ecumenism as seen by a French freemason. (Paris, 1969).
 2. It was brought to my notice by Mr. Michael Gwynn of the Britons Library.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:44 AM (GMT)

Part Four

The Devil has recovered his citizenship rights in the Republic of culture.
Giovanni Papini.

Publicity flared to its maximum coverage when it was announced, in the summer of 1965, that Pope Paul would visit New York later that year in order to address the United Nations Assembly. It was heralded as an event of the utmost importance that would surely bring results that could not be lost upon the world; but there was also some speculation as to why non-Catholic, and even antiCatholic quarters, were giving rise to much the same bursts of excitement that had marked the election of John XXIII.

Could it be that the same power was pulling wires, behind the scenes, to influence the tone of the Press, radio, and television? We have already assessed, to some extent, the character and the leanings of Paul VI. Let us now glance at the formation and the make-up of the United Nations.

It was primarily Communist in tone, its charter, signed in 1943, being based upon the Constitution of Soviet Russia, while its purpose and principles were decided at a conference of Foreign Ministers held in Moscow.

The secretaries of the United Nations' Security Council, between the years 1946 and 1962, were Arkady Sobelov and Eugeny Kiselev, both Communists. A leading figure of the United Nations' Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) was Vladimir Mailmovsky, Communist. The chief secretary for UNESCO was Madame

Jegalova, Communist; while the President, Vice-President, and nine judges of the 'World Court' were all Communists.

Yet these were typical of the people on whom Paul VI lavished praise, and to whom he looked for the salvation of the world; while the Press and radio, subject to the same international control as the United Nations, continues to speak of that body as being worthy of respect.

Posing as strictly neutral, and with the declared intention of promoting world peace, it soon showed a definite bias in favour of Communist-inspired guerrilla movements whose object, in several parts of the world, was the overthrow of established governments. This was done under the guise of liberating people from oppression; but the ultimate design of the Assembly, then as now, was to set up a totalitarian system in which national sovereignty and cultures would disappear.

Incidental to this, as was made plain by the secondary social and economic organisations that sprang from the Assembly, would be a virtual censorship whose voice was predominantly atheist. For it had been noted that the more orthodox countries such as Italy, Austria, Spain, Portugal, and Ireland, were excluded from the Assembly's original foundation; whereas Bolshevist Russia, from its permanent seat on the Security Council, possessed a veto that could reduce the decisions of the Assembly to a mere expression of words, without effect; a judgment that may fairly be passed on all the deliberations of the United Nations from the day of its founding to the present.

More concrete evidence for these strictures may be adduced when we look at the record of a professional criminal who came to occupy a leading place, by way of the United Nations, in European life. He was Meyer Genoch Moisevitch Vallakh, or Wallach, who, before the 1914 war, emerged from the stormy background of Russian political life as a 'wanted' figure who found it safer, and more rewarding, to extend his activities to countries that were, so far, less disturbed.

Working under a variety of names, including Buchmann, Maxim Harryson, Ludwig Nietz, David Mordecai, and Finkelstein, he came into the limelight in Paris in 1908, when he took a hand in robbing the Tiflis Bank of two hundred and fifty thousand roubles. He was deported, but soon afterwards was in trouble again for dealing in stolen banknotes.

His chance came in 1917, when the Russian Revolution brought him and his kind to the surface. Now, under the respectable pseudonym of Maxim Litvinoff, he became Soviet Commissioner for Foreign Affairs. His next step was to the Presidency of the Council of the League of Nations. He then arrived in London as Soviet ambassador to the Court of St. James, and as such became a familiar and influential figure in royal and diplomatic circles.

As further evidence of the downward slide in our public and political affairs, it may be noted that the first Secretary-General of the United Nations was Alger Hiss, who had been convicted of perjury in the American courts. He took a prominent part in shaping the United Nations' Charter on Russian-Communist lines.

These considerations, however, did not weigh heavily with the faithful, who thought that the Pope's address and appearance, before a world audience, would be a golden opportunity for the advancement of Papal teaching. It would burst upon the doubting and insecure world with a certainty that it had never before experienced. Many listeners, for the first time in their lives, would be brought face to face with the reality of religion. It was only the Church that had anything really important to say, that could add spiritual significance to the routine of daily life.

Some half-a-century before, Pius X had issued directions and indicated guide-lines that were everywhere and at all times relevant. But his audience had been as necessarily limited as his means to make himself heard. Now it was for Pope Paul to echo the words of his predecessor, but this time to an almost universal congregation that could be reached through the medium of the United Nations.

Pius had said: 'There is no need for me to point out that the advent of world democracy can have no relevancy to the work of the Church in the world the reform of civilisation is essentially a religious task, for true civilisation presupposes a moral foundation, and there can be no morally based foundation without true religion this is a truth which can be demonstrated from the evidence of history.'

But Pope Paul had no intention of endorsing what Pius had said. For instead of a religious leader speaking on October 4th, 1965, it might have been a disciple of Jean Jacques Rousseau holding forth on the deification of human nature that, finding expression in the declaration of the Rights of Man on August 12th, 1789, ushered in the French Revolution.

The Rights of Man, that were enthusiastically defined as being vested in Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity, led to the Cult of Man and man's elevation in place of God; from which it followed that all religious forms, and institutions such as rulership, family life, and the holding of private property, were denigrated as being parts of the old order that was on the point of passing.

When the effects of the Second Vatican Council became apparent, Doctor Rudolf Gruber, Bishop of Regensburg, was led to observe that the main ideas of the French Revolution, 'which represents an important element in Lucifer's plan', were being adopted in many spheres of Catholicism. And Pope Paul, speaking direct to a battery of microphones that carried to the world, gave ample evidence of this.

He made no reference to spiritual claims or the importance of religion. 'Behold the day

we have awaited for centuries.... This is the ideal that mankind has dreamt of in its journey through history.... We would venture to call it the world's greatest hope.... It is your task here', he told the members of the Assembly, 'to proclaim the basic rights and duties of Man.... We are conscious that you are the interpreters of all that is permanent in human wisdom; we could almost say of its sacred character.'

Man had now come of age, and was qualified to live by a philosophic morality that, owing nothing to authority, was created by himself. The United Nations, destined to play the leading role in the world, was 'the last hope of mankind'. So it was to secular structures that man must look for the stability and redemption of humanity; in a word, to himself; sentiments that would not have been out of place in the committee rooms of the French Revolution; sentiments that no one would have thought to hear expressed by a Pope, void as they were of any reference to the claims and traditional message of the Church.

That this was understood and appreciated was shown by the reception accorded him at the close of his address, by those of a certain political persuasion who made up by far the greater part of his live audience. He was surrounded by back-slapping and handshaking representatives of Russia, China, and the Soviet satellite States. He arranged for further meetings, which proved to be four in all, with the Soviet Foreign Minister Gromyko (real name Katz), and his wife. There were congratulations from Nikolai Podgorny, member of the Politburo, and warm exchanges with Arthur Goldberg, a prominent member of the Communist Party.

Pope Paul had opened up the world of religion to its old and inveterate enemies, the champions of social reform who denied revelation. 'Dialogue' was now much in fashion, and the prospect of Moscow and the Vatican entering into talks was taken for granted. The world's leading churchman had propagated the social gospel, so dear to the heart of revolutionaries, without a single reference to the religious doctrines that they found pernicious. Differences between the two sides were not so deep-seated and final as had once been thought. The Pope, and those who clustered about him sometimes with two-handed clasps, could henceforth be allies.

It now remained to round off a truly historic visit with an initiatory rite that would put the seal on this newly admitted realisation.

2.

'Behold, thy King is coming to thee, humbly riding on an ass.' So wrote St. Matthew (21.5) on Christ's entry into Jerusalem.

But it was not thus that Christ's representative rode along Broadway. Pope Paul travelled in a seven-passenger Lincoln convertible, through a forest of flags and

bunting, with a police escort on motor cycles, and thousands more police lining the way and restraining crowds that were uncertain whether to stand, kneel, or bow their heads in expectation of a blessing, and whether to wave or raise an arm in salute; with two spotter helicopters buzzing and circling overhead, sirens blowing, and on nearly every building fluorescent lighting that unnecessarily vied with the daylight, and the United Nations' Plaza Building spelling out 'welcome, Pope Paul VI'.

This followed upon a question that Cardinal Vagnozzi, the Apostolic-delegate in New York, put to Pope Paul. What was to be the next goal of his visit?

The Meditation Room in the United Nations' building, Paul told him.

The Cardinal was surprised, shocked. He had good reason for affirming that the Holy Father couldn't go there.

But he went.

The room, with two others of its kind, one at Wainwright House, Stuyvesant Avenue, Rye, New York, and the other in the United States Capitol, represented the early stage of a scheme the fulfilment of which would be marked (in concrete form) by the erection of what was called the Temple of Understanding, on fifty acres of ground along the banks of the Potomac in Washington, D.C.

It was part of a design to form one inter-religious world body on the part of a certain Mrs. Judith Dickerman Hollister, who revealed an anti-traditional, pro-mysterious bias by becoming a Shinto. As such, she believed the Japanese myth that two divine universal parents descended upon an island that was made of drops of salt. There the god-mother gave birth to other islands, with mountains and rivers, and finally to a whole galaxy of gods. After that astonishing feat the lady withdrew from her sea-girt home and was seen no more.

Thus armed with an air of mystery, a suggestion of interior enlightenment, and an eccentric bearing, Mrs. Hollister found an enthusiastic supporter in the President's wife, Eleanor Roosevelt, whom some of her intimates rated as being somewhat below the mentally normal.

From that it needed but a step to secure the backing of the United States Government, while John D. Rockefeller, and several of his associates in the Communist front that he founded, contributed to what was called the Spiritual United Nations. Another pro-Communist millionaire, Marshall Field, who has already been noted as a patron of the anarchist Saul David Alinsky, helped to pay for the decoration of the room. The Ford Foundation also gave financial encouragement.

A carefully edited bulletin, that supposedly dealt with the meaning and purpose of the room, was produced by the Lucis Press, which issues printed matter for the United

Nations. The suspicious may find food for thought in the fact that this publishing company, when it started in the early part of this century, was known as the Lucifer Press. It now functions at 3 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1.

That title might well have been retained when dealing with Mrs. Hollister's creation, for the room (and this explains the shock felt by Cardinal Vagnozzi) was a centre of the Illuminati, given over to the cult of the all-seeing Eye that under a system of allegories and veiled secrets, as translated by the Masters of Wisdom, was dedicated to the service of pagan cults; and the obliteration of Christian in favour of humanistic beliefs.

3.

Two doors, each fitted with tinted glass panels, lead into the room. A guard stands outside, and another is stationed just inside the door. The entrant encounters semi-darkness, and a quiet into which one's footsteps are absorbed by a thick blue rug on the floor. An arched inner way, still overhung by a sense of night-like stillness, opens out into a space some thirty feet long, wedge-shaped, windowless, and with a solitary yellow light, apparently beamed from nowhere, shimmering on the surface of an altar that stands in the centre, a waist-high block of crystalline iron ore that is known to weigh between six and seven tons.

Blue rugs are spread over the floor, that is elsewhere paved with blue-grey lengths of slate. At the far end of the room, where the dimness melts into total shadow, there is a low railing beyond which only the privileged are allowed to pass.

The fresco-mural, more than eight feet high and some two feet smaller in width, is played upon by a light directed from the top. Framed in a steel panel, it appears to be an apparently meaningless cluster of blue, grey, white, brown, and yellow geometrical designs. But to those versed in esoteric understanding the crescents and triangles present a definite form that takes shape, in the centre and outer circle of the mural, as the Illuminati Eye.

Main attention is not, however, focused upon the mural but on the altar, that is dedicated to 'the faceless one', and from which an air of brooding mystery, prevalent in the room, appears to radiate. And as one's senses respond, it is realised that other shaded lights, concealed in a suspended ceiling that matches the size of the room, add to the sombre impression conveyed by the altar beam.

Pope Paul, at the end of his mission, was presented with a model of the then prospective Temple of Understanding. The Masters extended a similar welcome to Cardinal Suenens, who later visited the Meditation Room; and in return representatives of the Temple were received at the Vatican.

The underlying purpose of the Temple was plainly revealed by its plan, with the all-

seeing Eye, faceted like a diamond in the central dome of the building, reflecting the rays of the sun through wings that represented six world faiths – Buddhism, Hinduism, Islam, Judaism, Confucianism, and Christianity.

The same symbolism figured at a banquet attended by some five hundred supporters of syncretism at the Waldorf Astor, where a little scene was enacted when a child, holding aloft the model of an egg, was presented to the president of the Temple, the same Mrs. Dickerman Hollister. She tapped the egg with a wand, and the shell dropped away to reveal a tree with six golden branches.

Before leaving America Pope Paul, to press home his voluntary renunciation of spiritual authority, made a show of divesting himself of the Church's reminders and insignia. He gave the Papal ring of diamonds and rubies, and his pectoral cross of diamonds and emeralds – the two containing four hundred and four diamonds, one hundred and forty-five emeralds, and twenty rubies – to the Buddhist U Thant, then Secretary-General of the United Nations.

A jeweller had estimated that the jewels alone, apart from their traditional value, were worth more than a hundred thousand dollars. They were swept up at an auction for sixty-four thousand dollars, after which the successful buyer sold them to a Mr. David Morton of Orono, Minnesota. Some items of this Papal jewellery were next seen decking the person of a female performer who appeared in the 'Carson television night-show'.

The ring and the cross continued to go the round of dealers, auction rooms, and superior junk shops, and were last heard of among the articles offered for sale at a market in Geneva.

This abnegation followed Pope Paul's public show of giving up the tiara, the triple crown that denotes the Trinity, the authority, and the spiritual powers of the Church. The crown was presented to a Pope at the time of his coronation with the words: 'Receive this tiara adorned with three crowns and know that you are the father of princes and of kings, guide of the world, and Vicar upon earth of Jesus Christ.'

Pope Paul let it be known that he was giving up the crown for the benefit of the poor of the world, a motive that was played up by the Press and that 'went down well' with the public. But he was giving up something that had never been his in the first place, and so was not transferable. Moreover, one word from him would have caused all the world-wide missions and charitable organisations of the Church to open their purses for the poor. But instead, he made a theatrical gesture by discarding external signs of religious dignity which, as he and his kind well knew, was a minor step that, added to others of its kind, was part of the process of sapping the Church's internal significance.

He also made use of a sinister symbol, used by Satanists in the sixth century, that had

been revived at the time of Vatican Two. This was a bent or broken cross on which was displayed a repulsive and distorted figure of Christ, which the black magicians and sorcerers of the Middle Ages had made use of to represent the Biblical term, 'Mark of the Beast'.

Yet not only Paul VI but his successors, the two John-Pauls, carried that object and held it up to be revered by crowds who had not the slightest idea that it stood for anti-Christ. Furthermore, this exhibition of a desiccated figure on a twisted stick was forbidden by Canon 1279, which condemned the usage of any sacred image that is not in keeping with the approved usage of the Church. That it was used for occult purposes may be seen in woodcuts shown in the Museum of Witchcraft in Bayonne, France.

Another disquieting feature of Pope Paul's visit to the United States was his appearance, at the Yankee Stadium in New York, wearing the Ephod, the ancient garment with breastplate of twelve stones, representing the twelve sons of Jacob, as worn by Caiphas, the High Priest of the Sanhedrin, who called for the crucifixion of Christ.

As though not content with that quite unnecessary innovation, His Holiness continued to wear that non-Christian symbol on other occasions, including the Way of the Cross procession in Rome on March the 27th, 1964; at a ceremony in the Place d'Espagne, Rome, on December the 8th, 1964; the visit of Doctor Ramsay, Archbishop of Canterbury, to the Vatican in 1966; at a reception of parish priests in the Sistine Chapel; and at Castelgandolfo in the summer of 1970.

The tone of Pope Paul's address to the United Nations had given no little encouragement to the progressives, or Left-wing element, within the Church. For within a few days of Paul's return to Rome the Bishop of Cuernavaca, Mendes Arceo, was declaring that 'Marxism is necessary in order to realise God's kingdom at the present time'; while Pope Paul let it be known that Rome, in order to end an old enmity, was ready to take a new look at secret societies.

As part of that process, Monsignor Pezeril was entrusted with the task of negotiating with a governing body of those societies with a view to establishing friendly contact.

The retentive powers of those who write for the papers, like the memories of those who seriously regard them, are proverbially short. Yet because the Pope's speech in New York was well in keeping with the prevailing trend, it is not surprising to find that the cue he had given there was taken up, some time later, by the Vatican journal L'Osservatore Romano, which let it be known that the Church's traditional message had yielded place to a more unorthodox concept, by announcing:

'There are no true riches but Man.'

The two interlaced triangles explain Lantoine's remarks that Satan is an equal and indispensable part of God, as seen when the picture is reversed. Simply translated, the motto means: 'What is above equals what is below.' It reveals a common occult idea that God is both good and evil, and that Satan is part of him.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:44 AM (GMT)

Part Five

The veil covering the greatest deceit ever to have mystified the clergy and baffled the faithful, is doubtless beginning to be torn asunder.

Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre.

An observer of the Roman scene, Georges Virebeau¹, tells how a feeling of surprise, that was near consternation, spread through the Vatican one morning in 1976. Students in their cassocks, coloured purple, violet, or black, according to their nationality, stood about in groups, discussing the latest number of a journal, the *Borghese*. Some, the writer says, were actually perspiring with alarm; for although the morning was hot, the atmosphere engendered by what they read affected them more than the weather.

For the paper contained a detailed list of clerics, some holding the most exalted offices, who were said to be members of secret societies.

It was staggering news, for the doubtful head-shaking students were acquainted with Church law; and Canon Law 2335 expressly declared that a Catholic who joined any such society became excommunicate, *ipso facto*.

We have seen that the secret societies had, long ago, declared war on the Church, which they recognised as the one great obstacle barring their way to world domination; and the Church responded by condemning the societies and making laws for her own protection. Canon 2335 was framed for that purpose, while Canon 2336 was concerned with disciplinary measures to be enforced against any cleric who might be inveigled into joining a society. In the case of a Bishop he would lose all juridical powers, and be barred from exercising priestly functions including ordination and consecrating.

That the Church considered the societies to be a most dangerous threat to its own existence is shown by the number of warnings and condemnations issued by the Vatican. What is usually regarded as the first official instance of this occurred under Pope Clement XII (1730-40), which stressed that belonging to any such society was incompatible with membership of the Church.

Eleven years later Benedict XIV confirmed this in the first Papal Bull directed against the societies. Pius VI and Pius VII followed suit, the last named being specially concerned with the threat posed by the Carbonari. Three subsequent Popes, Leo XII, Pius VIII, and Gregory VI added their weight to the strictures. A further condemnation came from Pius IX who, incidentally had to face the charge that he had descended from the Counts of Mastai-Feretti, who had almost certainly been involved with the societies. Leo XIII spoke of the plotters aiming to 'destroy from top to bottom the whole religious and social discipline born of Christian institutions', and to replace belief in the supernatural spirit by a sort of second-hand Naturalism.

Just as the writings of Voltaire, Diderot, and Helvetius had opened up the way for the French Revolution, so the secret societies, said Pius X (1903-14), were working to destroy Catholicism in modern France.

So paramount was the danger to Benedict XV that not even the cares imposed by the 1914 war could drive it finally from his mind; while Pius XI reiterated that the secret societies derived much of their strength from the conspiracy of silence that has never ceased to surround them.

Although conducted largely behind the scenes, and therefore away from the public gaze, the struggle between the Church and the secret societies has been more bitter and prolonged than any international conflict; the reason being that it has turned, in great part, on ideas, on a mental and therefore a moral basis; and although not universally recognised, the moral outlook influences the whole nature of man more than any conflict for personal gain, territory, or positive power.

On one side was a religion that, its supporters claimed, rested on facts, the objective value of revealed truth, and a sacramental observance. On the other, a system grounded in humanitarian ideals in which all men, freed from the shackles or dogma and orthodoxy, could share, and on which they could agree. Truth, they said, is relative, hence the claims of objective and revealed truth are seen to be not only valueless, but fundamentally false.

So the struggle developed over the centuries, with those who accepted the atheism, Positivism, or materialism that reached its summit with the French Revolution, on one side; and the strictures uttered by various Popes, from Clement XII in the mid-eighteenth century to Pius XI who died in 1939, on the other.

The least condemnatory of those strictures referred to the societies as 'conspiracies of silence'. The most damning called them 'synagogues of Satan'.

But not all their members regarded the Satanic connection as a stigma. This is how one of their principle archivists, Albert Lantoine, went out of his way to address Pius XII in

August, 1943: 'I am pleased to say that we, possessed of a critical spirit, are servants of Satan. You defend truth, and are servants of God. The two masters complete each other, and need each other. You would exterminate us. Be careful! The death of Satan will mark the agony of your God. You must accept the alliance with Satan, and admit that he completes God.'

The news in the Borghese, that so alarmed the students, came as the culmination of a fear that had lingered for some time among the more conservative elements in the Vatican. The exposure of Archbishop Bugnini, at the time of the Second Vatican Council, had been shattering enough. But the revelations in the Borghese were on a more considerable scale, and came perilously near to touching the very nerve of the Church.

It was known that enemy agents had long been nibbling at its fabric. But so long as Church discipline remained strong, it was difficult for the most ardent infiltrator to gain a footing in the priesthood. But the general relaxation and reforms that followed Pope John's Council opened doors by which agents entered not only seminaries but the Curia, the governing body of the Church.

Because some of those agents rose high in the Church, and became Cardinals and Bishops, many who might otherwise have been suspicious were deceived. The ecclesiastical titles, and the offices that went with them, were thought to be sufficient (though they were really only outward) safeguard. The hands of the manipulators were raised in blessing, and the faithful knelt.

The warnings against them that were issued went largely unheeded or fell stone dead against the historically impressive walls that bounded the Church. 'A Fifth Column exists within the clergy', wrote Father Arrupe, Superior-General of the Jesuits, 'and is steadily working in favour of atheism'.

A similar theme was expressed by a number of theologians who came together in Geneva in 1976, as an International Committee of Defence of Catholic Doctrine. 'The presence of the enemies of the Church, in the internal structure of the Church, forms a part of the mystery of iniquity and should be unmasked.'

But so far those fears had taken no more tangible shape than to unsettle the minds of students, who felt their future might be disturbed by the revelations that produced little or no effect among their superiors and instructors in the Vatican. The usual inquiry was ordered (by some of the churchmen who had been named as guilty) with the declared object of tracing the source of the rumours. But nothing happened; and neither did one of those who had been implicated ever issue a downright or straightforward denial.

The Borghese article claimed to have a detailed list of conspirators who had penetrated into the Church, together with dates, numbers, and code names. These allegations

were answered by a writer in L'Aurora, M. Jacques Ploncard, who asserted that no prelate had been affiliated with a secret society since the time of Charles X, the last of the Bourbons who ascended the throne in 1824, and was driven out by the revolution of 1830.

This was palpably false, as was proved by determined investigators who carried the attack into enemy territory. By one means or another, sometimes posing as members of the Government, they gained access to the Italian Register of Secret Societies, and drew up a much longer and more impressive list than that published in the Borghese.

The particulars that follow are those of Cardinals, Archbishops, and Bishops who, as alleged by those who examined it, figure in the Register. Some have died since the list was drawn up – at one time it was said to have included one hundred and twenty-five prelates. Some of the offices have changed hands.

But the names and ecclesiastical titles, with the dates on which they were initiated into a society, and their secret code names, must call for serious consideration, except from those Catholics who blindly follow the rules, who hang upon the words of a priest, and who think it part of their faith to see no stain upon the Church.

It may be noted that the code name often incorporates the first two letters of the cleric's name.

2.

Agostino, Cardinal Casaroli. Secretary of State. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Public Affairs, and of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops, and of the Pontifical Commission for the Revision of Canon Law. Member of the Commission for Russia and of the Commission for Latin America. The most influential prelate in the Vatican after the Pope, whose place he takes during the absence of the latter. He is known as the 'Kissinger of Vatican diplomacy'. Initiated into a secret society September 28th, 1957. Secret code name Casa.

Leon Joseph, Cardinal Suenens. Primate of Belgium. Member of the Pontifical Commission for the Revision of Canon Law. Was active in the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda Fide, the Sacred Congregation of Rites and Ceremonies, and the Sacred Congregation of Seminaries and University Studies. He was a delegate and Moderator of the Second Vatican Council, and he has been associated with Protestant Pentecostalism, that reduces people to revivalist hysteria. Initiated June 15th, 1967. Code name Lesu.

Jean, Cardinal Villot. He was Secretary of State to Paul VI, and Camerlengo (the Chamberlain who takes over affairs at the Vatican on the death of a Pope). Prefect of the Sacred Congregation for Religious and Secular Institutes, and administrator of the

Patrimony of the Holy See. He came of a family which has produced over the last two hundred years, from father to son, Grand Masters of secret societies including the Rosicrucians.

Being aware that this had become known, he strenuously denied that he was associated in any way with such societies. One of his denials was contained in a letter, dated October 31st, 1976, sent from the Vatican by way of the Papal Nunciature in Paris, to the Director of Lectures Françaises, a monthly publication. It ran: 'Having noticed that in your review of September 1976, you referred to Cardinal Villot as a member of a secret society, Cardinal Villot declares in the most formal fashion that he has never had, at any moment in his life, the least connection with any secret society. He adheres closely to the condemnations imposed by the Sovereign Pontiffs. Cardinal Villot begs the Director of Lectures Françaises to publish this denial in a future issue, and thanks him in advance.'

One cannot help wondering how Cardinal Villot, who appears to have been afflicted with an unusually short memory, managed to fulfil his office as Secretary of State.

For records show that he was initiated into a secret society on August 6th, 1966, and that in the hope of avoiding identification he was given two code names, Jeani and Zurigo.

Achille, Cardinal Lienart. Bishop of Lille. He was formerly a captain in the French Army, and a life-long ultra-Liberal. He led the progressive forces at the Second Vatican Council, on which account it was said that 'his ideas were redder than his robes'. Shortly before his death he startled those in the room by suddenly exclaiming: 'Humanly speaking, the Church is dead.' Initiated October 15th, 1912. Code name could not be verified.

Ugo, Cardinal Poletti. Vicar-General of the diocese of Rome, and so controller of all the clergy in the city. Member of the Sacred Congregation of Sacraments and of Divine Worship. President of Pontifical Works, and of the Liturgical Academy. Archpriest of the Patriarchal Basilica of the Lateran. Initiated February 17th, 1969. Code name Upo.

Franco, Cardinal Biffi. Head of the St. John Lateran Pontifical University. Initiated August 15th, 1969. Code name Bifra.

Michele, Cardinal Pellegrino. Archbishop of Turin where the Holy Shroud is kept. Initiated May 2nd, 1960. Code name Palmi.

Sebastiano, Cardinal Baggio. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops. Initiated August 15th, 1957. Code name Seba.

Pasquale, Cardinal Macchi. Prelate of Honour and secretary to Paul VI. After being excommunicated for heresy, he was reinstated by Cardinal Villot. Initiated April 23rd,

1958. Code name Mapa.

Salvatore, Cardinal Pappalardo. Archbishop of Palermo, Sicily. Initiated May 6th, 1943. Code name Salpo.

Cardinal Garrone. Prefect of the Congregation for Catholic Education. He brazenly let it be known that he was a member of a secret society, but he was neither removed nor publicly reproved. Date of initiation and code name could not be verified.

Archbishop Annibale Bugnini. Consultant in the Sacred Congregation of Propagation of the Faith, and in the Sacred Congregation of Holy Rites. The story of his unmasking during the Second Vatican Council has been told. Died July 3rd, 1982. Initiated April 23rd, 1963. Code name Buan.

Archbishop Giovanni Benelli. Archbishop of Florence. He secured the appointment of Cardinal Villot as Secretary of State in place of the orthodox Cardinal Cicognani. Date of initiation and code name could not be verified.

Archbishop Mario Brini. Consultor of the Pontifical Commission for the Revision of Canon Law. Secretary of the Sacred Congregation for Eastern Churches, and a member of the Pontifical Commission for Russia. Initiated July 13th, 1969. Code name Mabri.

Bishop Michele Buro. Prelate of the Pontifical Commission to Latin America. Initiated March 21st, 1969. Code name Bumi.

Bishop Fiorenzo Angelini. Titular Bishop of Massene, Greece. Delegate of the Cardinal-Vicar of Rome for Hospitals. Initiated October 14th, 1957. Code name could not be verified.

Monsignor Mario Rizzi. Prelate of Honour to the Holy Father. He was responsible for discarding certain Canon Laws which formed part of the foundation of the Church from Apostolic times. Initiated September 16th, 1969. Code name Mari or Monmari.

Monsignor Pio Vito Pinto. Attaché of Secretary of State, and Notary of the Second Section of the Supreme Tribunal and of the Apostolic Segnatura. He is listed as a very important person among the societies. Initiated April 2nd, 1970. Code name Pimpi.

Monsignor Francesco Marchisano. Prelate of Honour to the Holy Father. Secretary of the Congregation for Catholic Education. Initiated February 14th, 1961. Code name Frama.

Aurelio Sabattani. Archbishop of Giustiniana, Milan Province, Italy. First Secretary of the Supreme Apostolic Segnatura. Initiated June 22nd, 1969. Code name Asa.

Abino Mensa. Archbishop of Vercelli, Piedmont, Italy. Initiated July 23rd, 1969. Code name Mena.

Enzio D'Antonio. Archbishop of Trivento. Initiated June 21st, 1969. Code name could not be verified.

Alessandro Gottardi. Archbishop of Trento, Italy. He controls candidates who are likely to be raised to the dignity of Cardinal. He is addressed as 'Doctor' at secret society meetings. Initiated June 13th, 1959. Code name Algo.

Antonio Travia. Titular Bishop of Termini Imerese. He is the head of Catholic schools. Initiated September 15th, 1967. Code name Atra.

Giuseppe Mario Sensi. Titular Bishop of Sardi, Asia Minor. Papal Nuncio to Portugal. Initiated November 2nd, 1967. Code name Gimase.

Francesco Salerno. Bishop Prefect. Initiated May 4th, 1962. Code name Safra.

Antonio Mazza. Titular Bishop of Velia. Initiated April 14th, 1971. Code name Manu.

Mario Schierano. Titular Bishop of Acrida, Cosenza Province, Italy. Chief Military Chaplain of the Italian Armed Forces. Initiated July 3rd, 1959. Code name Maschi.

Luigi Maverna. Bishop of Chiavari, Genoa, Italy. Initiated June 3rd, 1968. Code name Luma.

Aldo Del Monte. Bishop of Novara, Piedmont, Italy. Initiated August 25th, 1969. Code name Adelmo.

Marcello Morganta. Bishop of Ascoli, Piceno, in East Italy. Initiated July 22nd, 1955. Code name Morma.

Luigi Bettazzi. Bishop of Lyrea, Italy. Initiated May 11th, 1966. Code name Lube.

Gaetano Bonicelli. Bishop of Albano, Italy. Initiated May 12th, 1959. Code name Boga.

Salvatore Baldassarri. Bishop of Ravenna, Italy. Initiated February 17th, 1958. Code name Balsa.

Vito Gemmiti. Member of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops. Initiated March 25th, 1968. Code name Vige.

Pier Luigi Mazzoni. Member of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops. Initiated September 14th, 1959. Code name Pilum.

Ernesto Basadonna. Prelate of Milan. Initiated September 14th, 1963. Code name Base.

Mario Bicarelli. Prelate of Vicenza, Italy. Initiated September 23rd, 1964. Code name Bima.

Salvatore Marsili. Abbot of the Order of St. Benedict of Finalpia, near Modena, Italy. Initiated July 2nd, 1963. Code name Salma.

Annibale Ilari. Abbot of Sua Santita. Initiated March 16th, 1969. Code name Ila.

Franco Gualdrini. Rector of Capri. Initiated May 22nd, 1961. Code name Grefra.

Lino Lozza. Chancellor of the Rome Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Initiated July 23rd, 1969. Code name Loli.

Daimazio Mongillo. Professor of Dominican Moral Theology, Holy Angels Institute, Rome. Initiated February 16th, 1969. Code name Monda.

Flaminio Cerruti. Chief of the Office of University of Congregation Studies. Initiated April 2nd, 1960.

Enrico Chiavacci. Professor of Morals at the University of Florence. Initiated July 2nd, 1970. Code name Chie.

Carmelo Nigro. Rector of the Seminary Pontifical of Major Studies. Initiated December 21st, 1970. Code name Carni.

Carlo Graziani. Rector of the Minor Seminary of the Vatican. Initiated July 23rd, 1961. Code name Graca.

Luigi Belloli. Rector of the Lombardy Seminary. Initiated April 6th, 1958. Code name Bella.

Virgilio Noe. Head of the Sacred Congregation of Divine Worship. Initiated April 3rd, 1961. Code name Vino.

Dino Monduzzi. Regent to the Prefect of the Pontifical House. Initiated March 11th, 1967. Code name Mondì.

Vittorio Palistra. Legal Counsel to the Sacred Rota of the Vatican State. Initiated May 6th, 1943. Code name Pavi.

Giuseppe Ferraioli. Member of the Sacred Congregation of Public Affairs of the Church. Initiated November 24th, 1969. Code name Gife.

Alberto Bovone. Substitute-Secretary of the Sacred Office. Initiated April 30th, 1967.

Terzo Nattelino. Vice-Prefect of the Archives of Secretariat of the Vatican. Initiated June 17th, 1957. Code name Nate.

Georgio Vale. Priest official of the Rome diocese. Initiated February 21st, 1971. Code name Vagi.

Dante Balboni. Assistant to the Vatican Pontifical Commission for Biblical Studies. Initiated July 23rd, 1968. Code name Balda.

Vittorio Trocchi. Secretary for Catholic Laity in Consistory of the Vatican State Consultations. Initiated July 12th, 1962. Code name Trovi.

Piero Vergari. Head Protocol Officer of the Vatican State Segnatura. He controls Canon Law changes. Initiated December 14th, 1970. Code name Pive.

Dante Pasquinelli. Member of the Council of the Nuncio to Madrid. Initiated January 12th, 1969. Code name Pada.

Mario Pimpo. Vicar of the Office of General Affairs. Initiated March 15th, 1970. Code name Pima.

Igino Rogger. Officer in the diocese of Rome. Initiated April 16th, 1968. Code name Igno.

Pietro Rossano. Member of the Sacred Congregation of nonChristian Studies. Initiated February 12th, 1968. Code name Piro.

Francesco Santangelo. Substitute-General of Defence Legal Council. Initiated November 12th, 1970. Code name Frasa.

Gaetano Scanagatta. Member of the Commission of Pompeii and Loreto. Initiated September 23rd, 1971. Code name Gasca.

Pio Laghi. Apostolic Delegate to Argentina. Initiated August 24th, 1969. Code name Lapi.

Pietro Santini. Vice-Official of the Tribunal of the Vicariate of the Vatican. Initiated August 23rd, 1964. Code name Sapa.

Domenico Semproni. Member of the Tribunal of the. Vicariate of the Vatican. Initiated April 16th, 1960. Code name Dose.

Angelo Lanzoni. Chief of the Office of Secretariat of State. Initiated September 24th, 1956. Code name Lana.

Giovanni Lajola. Member of the Council of Public Affairs of the Church. Initiated July

27th, 1970. Code name Lagi.

Venerio Mazzi. Member of the Council of Public Affairs of the Church. Initiated October 13th, 1966. Code name Mave.

Antonio Gregagnin. He is the Tribune of First Causes for Beatification for Canonisation. Initiated October 19th, 1967. Code name Grea.

Giovanni Caprile. Director of Catholic Civil Affairs. Initiated September 5th, 1957. Code name Gica.

Roberto Tucci. Director-General of the Vatican Radio. A most important post since this station emits news round the clock in thirty-two languages. Initiated June 27th, 1957. Code name Turo.

Virgilio Levi. Assistant-Director of the Vatican daily newspaper L'Osservatore Romano, and of Vatican Radio Station. Initiated July 4th, 1958. Code name Vile.

There are 526 Masonic Lodges in Italy. In view of that, their admitted membership of only 20,000 is questionable.

The French Register of Secret Societies is more closely guarded than the Italian, so that particulars of recent initiations cannot be quoted. The most sustained list of clerics belonging to French secret societies covers a few decades preceding the French Revolution, and it numbered, even at a time when infiltration of the Church by its enemies was on a smaller scale than it soon attained, some 256 members.

1. In Prelates et Francs-Maçons. (Henri Coston, Paris, 1978.)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:44 AM (GMT)

Part Six

When money speaks, the truth remains silent.
Russian proverb.

The adventurer Michele Sindona was already at the head of a vast financial empire when his friend Pope Paul VI, in 1969, made use of his services as financial adviser to the Vatican. The Sicilian's influence on both sides of the Atlantic was sufficient to ensure that he received universal respect; irrespective of personal character. The

American ambassador in Rome referred to Sindona as 'the man of the year', and Time magazine was later to call him 'the greatest Italian since Mussolini'.

His connection with the Vatican increased his status, and his business operations, carried out with the dexterity of a spider spinning a web, soon placed him on a near footing with the more political and publicly advertised Rothschilds and Rockefellers. He burrowed into banks and foreign exchange agencies, outwitted partners as well as rivals, and always emerged in a controlling capacity.

He invested money under assumed or other persons' names, disposing of and diverting funds, always with set purpose, and he pulled strings for the underground activities of the Central Intelligence Agency as well as for more secret bodies, that brought about political repercussions in European centres. All this was done with an air of confidential propriety and by methods that would not have survived the most casual examination, carried out by the most inefficient accountant.

One of his early banking contacts was with Hambro, and from that followed a list that came to include the Privata Italiana, Banca Unione, and the Banco di Messina, a Sicilian bank that he later owned. He held a majority stake in the Franklin National Bank of New York, controlled a network that covered nine banks, and became vice-president of three of them. The real assets of those banks were transferred to tax shelters such as Switzerland, Luxembourg, and Liberia.

Before long he had taken over the Franklin National, with its 104 branches and assets of more than five billion dollars, despite an American law that forbade direct ownership of any bank by groups with other financial interests. But a way round this was found by the then President Nixon, and by Sindona's friend and share manipulator David Kennedy, a former secretary to the United States treasury and that country's ambassador to Nato.

At one time it was reckoned that the amount involved in his foreign speculations alone exceeded twenty billion dollars. Apart from the interests already named, two Russian banks and the National Westminster were finger deep in his transactions. He was president of seven Italian companies, and the managing director of several more, with shares in the Paramount Pictures Corporation, Mediterranean Holidays, and the Dominican sugar trade. He had a voice on the board of Libby's, the Chicago food combine. He bought a steel foundry in Milan.

It was only to be expected that, when estimating such a man, his past and his character counted for less than the jingle in his pocket. New friends, acquaintances, public figures, and distant relatives pressed forward for a sight of the Sindona smile; and among them was a churchman, Monsignor Ameleto Tondini. Through him the financier met Massimo Spada, who managed the affairs of the Vatican bank, or, to give it a more innocuous title, the Institute for Religious Works.

Its main concern was with the handling of Vatican investments, which to some extent came under a body known as the Patrimony of the Apostolic See. That had come into existence, as a financial entity, in 1929, under one of the conditions of the Lateran Treaty concluded with Mussolini.

It had since outgrown the limitations imposed by the Treaty, and had taken on truly international dimensions under a conglomerate of bankers including John Pierpont Morgan of New York, the Paris Rothschilds, and the Hambros Bank of London. Its clerical supervisor was Monsignor (soon to be Cardinal) Sergio Guerri.

Spada, who was the chairman of Lancia, became chairman of a part ecclesiastical, part financial institution, known as the Pius XII Foundation for the Lay Apostleship, a very wealthy concern which was later taken over by Cardinal Villot, who was in many ways a reflection of Paul VI.

2.

There is always a sinister side to big money dealings, and one of Sindona's associates, Giorgio Ambrosoli, became increasingly nervous as the carrying out of increasing frauds kept pace with the profits, and with the effects they produced in several European social, economic, and political structures. He expressed his doubts to Sindona, who brushed them aside. But he did not do the same with Ambrosoli. Instead he made him the object of rumour and surrounded him with a network of suspicion. And one more unsolved crime was added to the Italian police register when Ambrosoli was shot dead outside his house by 'unknown assassins'.

Even before Sindona was concerned with its investment policy, the Vatican, despite its condemnation of money-power in the past, was heavily involved in the capitalist system. It had interests in the Rothschild Bank in France, and in the Chase Manhattan Bank with its fifty-seven branches in forty-four countries; in the Credit Suisse in Zurich and also in London; in the Morgan Bank, and in the Banker Trust. It had large share holdings in General Motors, General Electric, Shell Oil, Gulf Oil, and in Bethlehem Steel.

Vatican representatives figured on the board of Finsider which, with its capital of 195 million lire spread through twenty-four companies, produced ninety per cent of Italian steel, besides controlling two shipping lines and the Alfa Romeo firm. Most of the Italian luxury hotels, including the Rome Hilton, were also among the items that figured in the Vatican share portfolio.

Sindona's influence at the Vatican, deriving from his earlier friendship with Paul VI, and the recent meetings with Spada, was soon felt in much the same way as it had been in the outer world. He assumed complete control of the Banca Privata. He bought the Feltrinelli publishing house, and the Vatican shared in its income despite the fact that

some of its productions included calls to street violence and secret society propaganda. The same quarter gave support to Left-wing Trades Unions, and to the none too healthy work, often on the seamy side of the law, conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency. The same lack of discernment was shown by the fact that one of the firms that helped to swell the Sindona Vatican funds had been making, at least for a time, contraceptive pills.¹

Other and more direct Vatican commitments were with the Ceramica Pozzi which supplied taps, sanitary equipment, and bidets, and with a chemical group, again with Hambros in the background, that manufactured synthetic fibres for textiles. Vatican representatives appeared on the boards of Italian and Swiss banks, and their influence was increasingly felt in the management of holding companies in many parts of the Western world.

Another 'shut eye' operation was when Cardinal Casaroli concluded an agreement with Communist authorities, whereby one of the Vatican companies erected a factory in Budapest.

Almost within hearing distance of the work was another Cardinal, Mindszenty, Archbishop of Hungary who, abandoned by Rome because of his anti-Communist stand, had taken refuge in the American Embassy after the abortive 1956 uprising.

Had it been possible to conduct a genuine inquiry at that time, the names of Vatican officials would have been found figuring in some of President Nixon's complicated ventures. So much emerges when, by steering a way through a mass of often contradictory manoeuvres, one pin-points the Vatican ownership of the General Immobiliare, one of the world's largest construction companies which dealt in land speculation, built motorways and the Pan Am offices, to quote but a few of its operations, and also controlled a major part of the Watergate complex in Washington. It was thereby enabled to build, and own, the series of luxury buildings on the banks of the River Potomac that became the headquarters of the Democratic electoral campaign in 1972.

The management of the Generale Immobiliare was in the hands of Count Enrico Galeazzi, the director of an investment and credit company (estimated capital twenty-five billion lire), who could so freely come and go at the Vatican that he was known as the laypope.

The Holy See became a substantial partner in Sindona's commercial and industrial empire in the spring of 1969 when, in answer to calls from Paul VI, the financier made several visits to the Vatican where the two men met, in the Pope's study on the third floor, at midnight. (Only, so far as the minor clerics and staff of the Vatican were concerned, and according to the Pope's appointment book that was duly 'doctored' before being entered up, it was not His Holiness who conferred with Sindona but

Cardinal Guerri, who in all probability was sleeping at the time.)

Besides wishing to fortify the Vatican's investment policy, the Pope was concerned with maintaining the Church's non-liability for Government control, in the shape of tax, of its currency and assets. That exemption, with the Christian Democrats heading a four-party coalition since the end of the Second World War, had never been seriously questioned. But new voices were now being heard. The Vatican was named as the biggest tax-evader in post-war Italy, and there was a growing demand for its arrears to be settled.

Another member of this sanctified business circle was Paul Marcinkus, one of a Lithuanian family who had emigrated to Chicago. He was in the good books of Monsignor Pasquali Macchi, the Pope's personal secretary, and had so far not been prominent in any pastoral field. His most practical experience, in the sphere of Church activity had been gained when, due to his standing six feet four in his socks, and his long powerful arms (which earned him the nickname of 'gorilla') he supervised the guarding of Paul VI during his travels. Paul made him a Bishop.

As controller of the Vatican Bank, a post that was handed to him by Paul VI, he was responsible for more than 10,000 accounts belonging to Religious Orders and to private individuals, including the Pope. The number of the latter's account, by the way, was 16.16. He handled the Vatican's secret funds and its gold reserves at Fort Knox, and he transferred a substantial part of the funds, in the hope of making a quick profit, to the Sindona holdings.

He was also President of the Institute for Religious Training, and a director of the Continental Illinois Bank of Nassau. His rise was neither unexpected nor brought about without influence being exerted, for on July 2nd, 1963, Marcinkus followed the example of those many clerics who, in defiance of Canon 2335, had joined a secret society. His code name was Marpa.

Taking advantage of the fact that clerical garb was no longer essential, Marcinkus shouldered his way through the fringes, then into the colourful noisy heart, of Roman society. He was the affluent manager of one of the city's most influential, privileged, and respected banks. He lounged at bars, joined exclusive clubs that had hitherto been envied and far-off places to him, and showed his animal strength on the links by sending numerous golf balls into oblivion. In time his blatant playboy attitude annoyed the more established Roman community, who turned a cold shoulder. It would seem that he had little more than gangling brawn to recommend him. But there were always plenty of Americans, who were there on business, to take their place, though even they were shocked when the Bishop was said to be involved in fraudulent bankruptcy.

Meanwhile the first warnings, conveyed by hints of danger, were reaching Sindona and the Vatican from many parts of the world. The current call was to transfer money to the

United States, as events in Europe pointed to political unrest and economic collapse; and the future of the Franklin Bank, in which Sindona and the Vatican were heavily involved, became highly doubtful following a series of disastrous speculations. There were frantic efforts to persuade more secure banks to buy outright, or at least re-float, the Franklin. Calls went out from Montini to arrange the transfer of Vatican investments to a safer haven.

It was not that Sindona had lost his touch; but world forces, assisted by enemies in the Mafia who envied Sindona's rise, were proving too much for the maintenance of far-flung ventures like some over which he had presided. Aware that he was standing on shaky ground, Sindona tried to gain the support of the Nixon administration, by offering a million dollars, which perhaps could have materialised only if the deal had been accepted, for the President's electoral fund. But as Sindona, for obvious reasons, insisted on not being named, and since the acceptance of anonymous gifts for an election was forbidden by law, his offer was declined. It was disappointing for all concerned that it impinged upon one of the few laws that even the elastic Federal system could not openly stretch.

Sindona made a final gesture in the approved style of a Hollywood gangster. He threw a lavish and spectacular evening party at Rome's foremost hotel (that was probably owned by the Vatican) which was attended by the American ambassador, Cardinal Caprio (who had been in charge of Vatican investments before the arrival of Marcinkus), and the accommodating Cardinal Guerri.

Marcinkus merely came in for a great deal of blame. His operations with Vatican funds, said Monsignor Benelli, one of his critics, had been intolerable. But Marcinkus, who knew too much of what went on behind the scenes at the Vatican, could not be abandoned, and he was given a diplomatic post in the Church.

Sindona had been tipped off, by one of his hirelings who was also employed by the secret service, that a warrant was out for his arrest. But he bluffed and drank his way through the festivities, went off for a time to his luxury villa in Geneva, then took a plane to New York.

There, pending actual charges, he was kept under a form of mild surveillance. But it seems that some of those who were detailed to watch him belonged to the Mafia, and the next the Pope heard of his former adviser was that he had been shot and wounded in a scuffle.

It was easy enough, by delving into his past that was more than ankle-deep in great and petty swindles, and now that he was no longer a power to be reckoned with, to bring him to trial; and an attempted kidnap case, and widespread bribery, were now added to the charges against him. When the obliging Cardinal Guerri heard of this, he seems to have become suddenly convinced, perhaps because his name had figured in talks that

clinched the bargaining between Pontiff and financier, that Sindona was a much maligned man. He wanted to go to New York and testify on his behalf.

But the Pope, aware of Guerri's easy-going nature, and not wanting the extent of his own co-operation with the accused to be dragged out in the witness box, kept Guerri in Rome.

The trial ended, in the autumn of 1980, with Sindona receiving a sentence of twenty-five years' imprisonment. Few, apart from those members of the public who expressed indignation as the financial antics of Sindona were made known to them for the first time, believe that such a sentence will ever be served. At least one anti-clerical paper suggested that Pope Paul was lucky not to have been put on the stand alongside his banker.

As it was, the Pope was left with two reminders of their partnership. The Church had sustained a heavy financial loss which meant, as the Pope asserted with a quite gratuitous beating of the breast, that the Bride of Christ was face to face with bankruptcy; while there was a new administrative agency for finance that he had founded as a result of Sindona's help.

At the head of this was Cardinal Vagnozzi, Apostolic Delegate in New York. He was assisted by Cardinal Hoeffner, of Cologne, and Cardinal John Cody of Chicago.

3.

The last named of that trio was soon to make a sensational entry into the news. Cardinal John Patrick Cody, aged seventy-three, the son of a St. Louis fireman, was Archbishop of the largest Roman Catholic diocese in America. He therefore had the handling of many thousands of tax-exempt ecclesiastical funds. And in the autumn of 1981 his congregation was overwhelmed, as only loyal Church members can be, by rumours that soon became facts, to the effect that the United States Attorney's office in Chicago was looking into Cody's financial affairs.

A Federal Grand Jury had also asked for the records of a St. Louis investment company, where a certain Mrs. Helen Dolan Wilson had an account, to be examined.

The inquiry, most unusual in the case of a contemporary Cardinal, turned upon what was called the diverting, disposition, or misuse of Church funds amounting to more than £500,000 in English money. It also came to light that the National Conference of Catholic Bishops had lost more than four million dollars in a single year, during which time the Cardinal had been treasurer.

The Mrs. Wilson referred to, of the same age as the Cardinal, was variously referred to as a relation of his by marriage, as his sister, as a niece, while Cody usually spoke of

her as his cousin. Her father, more precise judgments claimed, had married the Cardinal's aunt, while others were sure that no real blood relationship existed between them. The couple concerned said that a brother and sister relationship, begun in their childhood in St. Louis, was their only tie.

'We were raised together', explained Mrs. Wilson. Their remaining close friends was therefore a natural development. They travelled together, and for the past twenty-five years she had followed his every move about the diocese. He had become, in the religious sense, her 'supervisor', a role that she found beneficial when her marriage, which left her with a son, ended in the divorce court.

It was easy enough for the Cardinal to place her, as manager, in an office connected with the Church in St. Louis. Her appearances there were far from regular but, whether working or not, she nonetheless remained on the Church's pay-roll. He also helped her son to set up business, in the same town, as an insurance agent, a post that Wilson resigned when, with the Cardinal, he started dealing in 'real estate'.

Mrs. Wilson retired, after having earned a modest £4,000 a year, but before long she was known to be worth nearly a million dollars, mostly in stocks and bonds. She was also the beneficiary of a hundred thousand dollars insurance policy, taken out on the Cardinal's life, on which she borrowed.

The inquiries made by the Federal Grand Jury, and publicised by the Chicago Tribune and Sun-Times, brought forth a flood of allegations. The Cardinal had made over most of the missing money to her. Part of it had gone in buying her a house at Boca Raton, in Florida. There had also been a luxury car, expensive clothes and furs, and holiday cash presents.

The Cardinal, though saddened and feeling rejected because of the allegations, was firm in saying that he didn't need a chance to contradict them. He was ready to forgive all those responsible. Mrs. Wilson was equally firm in saying that she had received no money from the Cardinal. To say that there was anything more than friendship between them was a vicious lie, or even a joke. She strongly resented being scandalised, and being portrayed as a kept woman or (as her fellow-countrymen put it) 'a tramp'.

Had it not been for the many falls from grace that have overtaken the modern Church, a case like this would scarcely have merited more than a mention. But now it prompts questions. Was it a frame-up, part of the age-long wish to bring the Church into disrepute? Was the Cardinal personally corrupt? Or was he one of the infiltrators who, without any real religious conviction, have been secretly fostered into the Church for the sole purpose of wearing away its moral and traditional fabric?

There is, in the light of other strange happenings that have occurred, nothing extravagant in that suggestion; and it would seem to be borne out by a long report in

The Chicago Catholic of September 29th, 1978. An Archdiocesan Liturgical Congress was held in order, as one of the jargon-crazed Modernists said, to keep the Church 'living, moving, changing, growing, becoming new, after some centuries of partial paralysis.'

As part of that process, dance groups frolicked under flashing multi-coloured lights, trumpets blared, people reached and scrambled for gas-filled balloons, and donned buttons that bore the message 'Jesus loves us'; while a priest, who was looked upon as an expert in the new liturgy, his face whitened like a clown's, paraded about in a top hat and with a grossly exaggerated potbelly emerging from the cloak he wore.

The background to all this was made up of vestments, banners, and the hotch-potch of a mural, all of which, in the approved style of 'modern art', revealed no more than casually applied splashes of paint. The Mass that marked the close of this truly ridiculous Congress (that, as we shall see, was only a faint reflection of what happened elsewhere, and which would never have been dreamt of before the days of 'Good Pope John') was presided over by Cardinal Cody.

At another time The Chicago Tribune, in a report describing what was said to be a 'Gays' altar', referred to a concelebration (meaning celebration of the Eucharist by two or more priests) at a church in that city: One hundred and twenty-two priests were present at what passed for Mass, and every one of them was a self-confessed moral pervert.

Neither of these profanities called forth a word of protest from John Patrick, Cardinal Cody.

He died of a heart attack in April, 1982, while this book was in preparation.

1. Yet Pope Paul criticised the capitalist system in his social encyclical *Populorum Progressio* on the development of peoples.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:45 AM (GMT)

Part Seven

Woe to him who doesn't know how to wear his mask, be he King or Pope.
Pirandello.

The give-and-take of human relationships poses a more difficult problem than those

that are normally accredited to science. For the latter will, in all probability, be solved in time; but when it comes to people, especially those who are no longer among the living, we are faced with questions that, in this our world, are unlikely to be answered.

For instance, it has to be asked why did two prelates, within a few months of each other, both die in circumstances that are not normally connected with any churchman, and, more especially in these cases, highly placed ones?

When a party of Parisians, after having attended a religious festival in the country, returned to the capital late at night on Sunday, May 19th, 1974, some of them noticed that the priest who had been in charge of them looked ill and tired.

He was Jean Daniélou, sixty-nine years old, and a Cardinal; no cut and dried character, but someone difficult to place in the minds of ordinary people who knew very little about him. He had entered a Jesuit novitiate in 1929, and had been ordained nine years later. The author of fourteen books on theology, and the Head of the Theological Faculty at the University of Paris, he was also a member of the Académie Française.

While revealing little, he made certain statements about himself that invited questions; even controversy. 'I am naturally a pagan, and a Christian only with difficulty', was one of them, though that, of course, expresses a point a view held by many of his creed who know that little more than a knife edge exists between affirmation and disbelief. He was aware of new elements, that were forming and gathering strength within the Church, and although he judged freely – 'A kind of fear has spread leading to real intellectual capitulation in the face of carnal excesses' – the conservatives were no more able to number him among their kind than were the more vocal progressives. He was one of the founders, in 1967, of the Fraternity of Abraham, an interfaith group comprising the three monotheistic religions, Islam, Judaism, and Christianity.

'Today is a time when we sin against intelligence.' Both sides could have claimed that as a dictum. Some accused him, when he appeared to hold back, of being prudish. But always he claimed to be uncommitted. 'I feel in the depths of my being that I am a free man.' But freedom, when it is not a political catchword, can no more be tolerated in the world than truth (as the peasant girl Joan of Arc had realised centuries before). And the more Daniélou withdrew from society, and lived quietly at his residence in the Rue Notre-Dame des Champs, without keeping a secretary or running a car, the more he became suspect, or openly disliked.

None of this escaped him, but he tried not to dwell upon it. Had he done so, he owned that he would have been discouraged, a self-evident failure who had not taken advantage of the promise that was made available by his rise in the Church. Later he found, or at least came to believe, that opponents were scheming and plotting against him. There was, indeed, a definite campaign of whispers and hints in the Press that compelled him, though it was more a matter of choice than the force of actual

opposition, to maintain a steadily but relatively unimpressive place on the fringe of things.

So he remained, a problematic figure who arrived home on that Sunday midnight after an exhausting day in the country. But Monday brought no change in his routine. He said Mass, as usual, at eight o'clock, then worked in his office and received a few visitors. He lunched at a restaurant, and afterwards called at the home of a Professor at the Sorbonne.

It appears, for some unexplained reason, that part of his mail went to an address in the Rue Monsieur; for he collected this, was back at his house at three o'clock, then left a quarter of an hour later, after saying that he expected to return at five.

But he did not. For at three forty-eight the police received an urgent message from a Madame Santoni, who occupied an upper floor at number fifty-six in the Rue Dulong, a none too reputable quarter just north of the Boulevard des Batignolles. Her message brought the police rushing to the scene, for it told them that no less a person than a Cardinal was dead on her premises.

He, Daniélou, had called there soon after three-thirty. He had, so someone told her, run up the stairs four at a time, then collapsed at the top, purple in the face, and soon became unconscious. She had torn his clothes apart, and summoned help. But it was impossible to revive him, and the first arrivals had been helplessly looking on when his heart stopped.

In answer to a radio announcement of the Cardinal's death, the Apostolic Nuncio, with the Jesuit Provincial of France, and Father Coste, Superior of the Jesuits in Paris, arrived at the apartment, together with reporters from the France Soir, and nuns who were called in to deal with the body that was, however, already too rigid to be prepared for the funeral.

Father Coste addressed the reporters. It was essential for them to maintain the utmost discretion, and, having said that, he went on to state that the Cardinal had died in the street, or it may possibly have been on the stairway, after he had fallen in the street.

'Oh no, it wasn't', broke in Madame Santoni. Father Coste objected to her interruption, the other clerics joined in, the police had their say, the reporters asked questions, and at the height of the argument, although no one actually witnessed her going, Madame Santoni disappeared and was seen no more at the inquiry.

Now the lady in question thoroughly deserved the title of Madame. She was well known to the police and to the Press, a twenty-four year old blonde who traded under the name of Mimi, sometimes as hostess at a bar, a go-go girl at an all night cabaret, or as a strip-tease dancer in the Pigalle. She was never on call at her home, which was run

as a bawdy-house by her husband. It was then, however, temporarily out of business, as he had been convicted only three days previously for pimping.

Such explanations as the Church chose to offer were vague, and all in line with the general verdict that the Cardinal had burst a blood-vessel, or suffered a heart attack. Cardinal Marty, the Archbishop of Paris, refused a request from Catholics as well as from secular quarters for an inquiry to be held into the Cardinal's death. After all, he explained, the Cardinal wasn't there to speak for himself. It may have been an unfortunate afterthought that caused the Archbishop to speak of the Cardinal needing to defend himself. The eulogy was delivered in Rome by Cardinal Garrone who said: 'God grant us pardon. Our existence cannot fail to include an element of weakness and shadow.'

One may wonder how deep Garrone's soul-searching may have gone since, although he was known to belong to a secret society, he brazenly sat it out and held on to his red hat. A comment by the orthodox journal *La Croix* was briefer and more to the point: 'Whatever the truth is, we Christians well know that each of us is a sinner.'

This sort of happening supplied the Left-wing anti-clerical papers with copy for a week. One such, *Le Canard Enchaîné*¹, had scored heavily some years before, in a controversy over the ownership of a string of brothels within a few yards of the cathedral in Le Mans. The paper claimed that they were owned by a high dignitary of the Church. His friends and colleagues strongly denied this. But the paper was proved to have been right. Now the same source had no hesitation in saying that the Cardinal had been leading a double life.

He had been under observation for some time, a step that was ordered by no less a person than M. Chirac, the Prime Minister. He and Jacques Foccard, a former Minister of the Interior, both knew perfectly well that the Cardinal had been paying regular visits to Mimi.

That in turn was ridiculed by Daniélou's supporters; whereupon the paper retorted that there might be more revelations to come. 'If we were to publish all the details, it would be enough to shut you up for the rest of your natural days.'

The truth of this strange story may lie in one of four possible explanations.

One may have its origin in the effects of the Second Vatican Council. Daniélou was said by some to have regarded that as a positive disaster, and we know that he described the more liberal school of theologians, to which the Council gave rise, as lamentable, miserable, execrable, wretched. Many resented this, especially when he went on to call them 'assassins of the Faith'. He determined to do what he could to prevent the Faith being secularised and degraded, and this led him to think, since human tempers are just as hot within the Church as they are outside it, that he was in danger. That would

account for the somewhat enclosed life he led in Paris.

But he let it be known that he was determined to make a stand, and he drew up a list of those he called traitors to the Church. Some of those whose names were included breathed fire against him, but he publicly announced that he intended to publish the list.

Four days later, according to a theory held by many who are certainly not light-weights, he was murdered by those he would have named. Then, inspired by a kind of macabre humour, those he had called 'assassins' had his body taken out and dumped in a brothel. After that, the surprising discovery could easily be arranged.

That is written in full knowledge of how outrageous it must appear to those who regard the Church from a purely parochial level; in happy ignorance of its medieval history that was destined to be repeated, with all the cut-and-thrust and poisoned cups of that period, in a few years' time, and within the very walls of the Vatican palace.

Or could Daniélou have been, earlier in life, one of those infiltrators whose influence he came to detest? Did he, after being initiated into one of the secret societies opposed to the Church, undergo a change of heart, which caused him to be looked upon as a menace? There is ample evidence that the societies had, and still have, no scruples in dealing with defaulters.

That suggestion is not without substance. For in the Rue Puteaux, Paris, there is an ancient church, the crypt of which serves as the Grand Temple of the Grand Lodge of France. Some three years before Daniélou's death the Auxiliary Bishop of Paris, Daniel Pézeril, had there been received into the Lodge, after he had issued a communiqué to justify his action. In it he said: 'It is not the Church which has changed. On the contrary, Masonry has evolved.' It was Monsignor Pézeril who was asked, by Pope Paul, to seek a way of bridging the gap between the Church and the societies.

Cardinal Daniélou had been a not infrequent visitor to the crypt, where he was seen in consultation with one of the Lodge Masters who had been honoured with the title of Grand Secretary of the Obedience. It must therefore be asked, does the answer to the mystery lie with those with whom Daniélou had conferred in the crypt?

But the story circulated by the satirical papers was the most shrill and insistent, and the most commonly known. They claimed that it had been obvious, to those who had been in Madame Mimi's apartment before the police arrived, that Daniélou's body had been hurriedly dressed. And if he had not been one of her clients, why had he gone there with three thousand francs that were found in his pocket-book? The purveyors of such scandal concluded that the Cardinal had died in a state of ecstasy, if not of grace.

Yet another version brings the story more up to date, with a trial that has now (the time is November, 1981) passed through its opening stage in Paris.

On Christmas Eve, 1976, Prince Jean de Broglie was shot dead by a gunman as he left a friend's house. The necessary inquiries brought a far reaching web of fraud, complicity, and blackmail into the open, involving the former President Giscard d'Estaing and a friend of his, Prince Michel Poniatowski.

The latter had recently ousted and taken the place of Jacques Foccard as Minister of the Interior, and Foccard was now using a woman, who was known also to Giscard, to get money from the Prince. Foccard has already been mentioned in connection with the Daniélou case.

Since the known operation is obviously part of a vast cover-up, it is no more possible, than it is necessary here, to unravel the details, which leave all those concerned in a very murky light. But it is claimed that they account for Daniélou's being in the brothel, and for the three thousand francs that were found on his person. They were one of the instalments that he had been paying, for the past three months, on behalf of someone, referred to as a friend of his, who was being blackmailed.

A most disarming finale to all this came in the form of a line or two in an English religious weekly, the Catholic Herald, which briefly announced that Cardinal Daniélou had died in Paris.

2.

Brief though the memory of the public is, there may have been a few lingering thoughts on Cardinal Daniélou's mysterious death in the minds of some Parisians who noticed a Bishop from the south-west of their country step from a train on the afternoon of January the 12th, 1975.

He was Monsignor Roger Tort, fifty-seven years old, and Bishop of Montauban, on the River Tam just north of Toulouse. He was due to attend a meeting of the French Episcopal Commission, and he straightway proceeded to a room he had booked at the headquarters of the Catholic Aid Society in the Rue de Bac. His movements for the next couple of days are unrecorded, but on Thursday the 15th he lunched at the Commission's meeting place in the Rue du Regard, on the left bank of the Seine. It is possible that from there he went to meet a friend whom he had known during the war, but we know nothing certain about him until an alarm was raised, and a call went out to the police, on the night of the 16th.

Excitement centred on the Rue du Ponceau, again on the left bank, a narrow street off the Rue Saint-Denis, a quarter notorious for brothels, prostitutes, and sex shops, where red lamps shone invitingly. The woman who raised the alarm kept one of the brothels. She had come across a man, who was obviously ill, in the street outside her door, and she got the help of two others of her kind to drag him inside. By then he was dead.

Who was he? She neither knew nor cared. She had never seen him before. She had done what she could from purely 'humanitarian reasons'. The red lamps winked as more people arrived and the contradictory stories went on. The stranger had died of a heart attack, between seven and eleven o'clock, in the street, or in the corridor, or in one of the rooms. A news-hungry reporter said that the Bishop, once his identity had been confirmed, had come a long way from his lodgings and from the Commission's meeting place. The reporter went on to say, backed by a snap judgment from the police that, as in the case of Daniélou, the body appeared to have been hastily dressed.

A clerical apologist later advised all those interested to put away such thoughts as being totally unworthy. He pointed out that Monsignor Tort, when found, was still wearing his Bishop's ring, and his pectoral cross, and that his rosary was still in his pocket. Surely the presence of those objects was enough to prove that 'no inadmissible intentions' had brought him into the district? The facts, so far as they could be known, did not admit of any shameful interpretation.

The Church absolved the dead man from moral guilt, and within a few weeks a new Bishop was being installed at the small cathedral in Montauban.

An elementary reading of these two episodes could be taken as evidence that churchmen (especially Catholic ones and, more especially, those of exalted status) may be hypocritical and corrupt. That, of course, will not be disputed by any save the wilfully blind; and the fact that they may be members of secret societies, first and last, and therefore void of genuine religious conviction, is the theme of these pages. But there is no evidence to connect the deaths.

In the Cardinal's case there are signs, however tentative, that he had been persuaded to act a minor role in a major political scandal; or that he had taken a definite stand in a religious quarrel; and religious quarrels, like a civil war, admit of no quarter being given. There is, however, no trace of Monsignor Tort being involved in anything startling. He can only be the object of assumption – that he was the victim of personal weakness, of an accident, or of someone's wish to discredit religion.

But as it is, the similarity between the two deaths is startling.

1. This is a slightly more radical French equivalent of Private Eye.

Part Eight

Christian atmosphere, Christian tradition and morality ... is diminishing and is in fact to a great extent displaced by a way of life and thought opposed to the Christian one.
Pope Pius XII.

This section is concerned with some of the most dramatic changes in the whole of history; changes whose ultimate significance has, in the popular sense, gone largely unreported, and because of that they have been accepted without comment by the world at large. But they are changes that have set the tone of our present; they are fashioning our future; and in time to come they will be so established that it will seem foolish, or eccentric, to question them. At the risk of being tedious, and in order to emphasise a vital point, it needs to be repeated that religious Rome was regarded, less than a generation ago, as the one fixed centre of faith that would not change. It was proof against novelty. It despised fashion and towered above what is called the spirit of the age.

Secure in itself, it admitted no speculation, none of the guesswork that too often goes by the name of discovery. It maintained one attitude and taught, century after century, one message that was always the same. So much was claimed by itself, endorsed by its followers, and recognised by its enemies.

But just as in our time we have witnessed the spread of Communism, so at the turn of the century another movement threatened what may be called the more static ordering of thought. It was, put very roughly, a mingling of the nineteenth century's liberal and scientific preoccupations, and its object was to treat the Bible to the same sort of criticism to which the political and scientific worlds had been subjected. Evolution, as opposed to settled and accepted truth, was in the air; dogma was questioned, and many saw this, though some of its propagators may not have intended it to go so far, as a denial of supernatural religion.

The reigning Pope of the time, Pius X, denounced Modernism, as the new movement was called, as being no less than free-thought, a most dangerous heresy. An encyclical, issued in 1907, and a condition he laid down a few years later, that clergy were required to take an anti-Modernist oath, evidenced his firm opposition. And a similar situation was created later when Pius XII, brought face to face with Communism, condemned it time and again, and in 1949 promulgated the sentence of excommunication against any Catholic who countenanced or supported it in any way.

But a very considerable difference soon appeared between the receptions that greeted the opposition expressed by the two Popes. Pius X had been accused, in the main, of arrogance and intolerance. But Pius XII, echoing the sentiments of Pius IX, Leo XIII, and Pius XI, was not only ridiculed by avant-garde journalists, one of whom called him a 'small-town aristocrat', but was actually opposed and contradicted by the man who in

1963 ascended the Papal throne as Paul VI.

His sympathy for Left-wing politics had never been in doubt. He had co-operated with Communists. His encyclical *Populorum Progressio*, issued in 1967 on the development of the world, was adversely criticised by the *Wall Street Journal* as 'warmed up Marxism'¹. But his being ranged openly on their side, and his reversal of earlier Papal judgments, marked a new departure in a Pontiff whose words carried to the greater part of the Christian world.

He was fully in tune with the modern age, and responsive to the currents of the time. He was ready to open doors that every one of his predecessors, even those of doubtful character, had kept fastened. This was made clear in 1969, when he said: 'We are about to witness a greater freedom in the life of the Church, and therefore in that of her children. This freedom will mean fewer obligations, and fewer inward prohibitions. Formal disciplines will be reduced ... every form of intolerance and absolutism will be abolished.'

Such statements were welcomed by some, while others among his listeners were filled with apprehension; and when he referred to some normally accepted religious standpoints as being warped, and entertained only by those who were polarised or extremist, the hopes or fears of both modes of thought appeared to be justified. Was he paving the way for what would virtually be a new religion, freed from established notions and practices, and embracing all the advantages of the modern world, or was he bent on so paring down the established religion until, instead of standing out as decisive, unique, it appeared to be but one faith among many?

So the two sides waited. One in favour of a promised relaxation, the other apprehensive lest many of their traditional supports were about to be dismantled.

2.

Here again, I feel it necessary to repeat, what follows is neither in the nature of attack nor of defence. It is a simple summary of events that occurred, and of declarations made; and if they appear to be partisan, it is not the fault of the present writer, but of Pope Paul who made them all of one character.

He challenged and condemned the unbroken front presented by Pius X in the face of Modernism. The latter's imposition of an anti-Modernist oath was said to have been an error, so Paul abolished it. The Index of forbidden books, and the prerogatives of the Holy Office with its historic right to impose interdicts and excommunication, were now things of the past. The Canon Laws of the Church, hitherto regarded as pillars, the guardians and promulgators of decisions and judgments, were thrown open to criticism and, if need be, to revision. History and text-books, written from a predominantly

Catholic viewpoint, were blue-pencilled or re-edited.'

The Church's contacts with the world, and with other religions, were to be more open, and no longer conducted from a height of superior authority, knowledge, and experience. There was declared to be no fixation of absolute truth. Discussion or dialogue was to take the place of declaration. And from these changes a new society of humanist culture would emerge, with an ostensible Catholic background provided by advanced theologians who, under Pius XII, had been kept on the fringes of the Church.

They included Hans Kung, whose views were said to be more anti-orthodox than those advanced by Luther. He was to claim that he had been specially defended by Paul VI. The German Jesuit, Karl Rahner, whose brand of thought had formerly been frowned upon as being too extreme, was now told by Paul to 'forge ahead'. The Dominican Schillebeeckx spread consternation among the already dispirited Dutch clergy with such statements as that Christianity would, sooner or later, have to surrender to atheism, as the most honest and natural man was the one who believed nothing.

Teachers such as these, far from being reprimanded, retained their secure positions and were given a publicity, not usually accorded to churchmen, in the Press. Even an Irish paper referred to Hans Kung and to Schillebeeckx as 'the most outstanding theologians in the world'; and the belief that they were confident of having powerful support was strengthened when it became known, in some ecclesiastical quarters, that prelates such as Suenens and Alfrink had threatened to form a 'Cardinals' Trade Union' if Hans Kung and his writings were condemned.

The total ban on Communism and its supporters, by Pius XII, was taken for granted, although it had never been actually enforced. But even so there were demands for its removal. Instead of an ice-bound resistance to Communism, that had been an accepted feature of the historic Church, a thaw set in, and it soon became no longer remarkable for a priest to speak and act in favour of Marxism. Some accompanied their change of heart with a profession of contempt for the past, as did Robert Adolphs, Prior of the influential Augustinian house of Eindhoven, in Holland.

Writing in *The Church is Different* (Burns and Oates), he said that the philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas represented 'a pretty desiccated kind of Western thinking'. He denounced the anti-Modernism of Pius X as a 'Fascist-like movement within the Church', and he ridiculed the warnings given by Pius XII who had imagined that 'he had to do battle with a sort of underground Modernist conspiracy that was making use of a widespread clandestine organisation in order to undermine the foundation of the Catholic Church.'

The Flemish professor, Albert Dondeyne, was more outspoken in *Geloof en Wereld* (Belief and the World), where he criticised the mental outlook of the Church for always having been convinced as to the total perfidy of Communism. He referred to the

Church's habit of presenting things as though Christianity were simply and without reminder opposed to the Communistic order of society as being extremely dangerous.

'Christian society', he went on, 'makes God the servant of a kind of Christian party interest. It may', he continued, 'identify Communism with the Devil; but what if this particular Devil has been conjured up by the errors and shortcomings of Christianity itself?' He admitted that the inhuman aspect of Marxism could not be denied. 'But this does not altogether preclude there being major positive values in Communism to which Christianity of the nineteenth century ought to have been open, and to which Christianity must all the while remain receptive today.'

A similar plea emanated from a most unexpected quarter, the semi-official Vatican newspaper L'Osservatore Romano, which recommended Catholics being taught to collaborate with Marxists for the common good. Communism, it was urged, had changed dramatically since the time of Lenin and of Stalin; and there was now no reason why the Church, if only because of its humanitarian aspect, should not regard it as an ally. Old differences between them were disappearing, and the Church should now recognise, as more than one Western European government was on the point of doing, that Communism had a vital part to play in helping to shape the future.

Traditionalists eyed these advances with no little alarm. As they saw it, a door was being opened by which Marxist elements could enter into their stronghold; and those fears increased when Communist and Vatican officials showed signs of entering into a partnership that had hitherto been unthinkable.

Prelates whose names might be known to the public, the ever serviceable Suenens, Willebrands, Bea, and Konig of Vienna, exhibited a readiness to walk hand-in-hand with agents hot from Moscow, who, but a short time before, had ridiculed the Church's claim to moral sovereignty over the minds of men. Nothing now was said of that claim by either side. Instead a list of everyday details, which maintained a steady growth over the years, showed how atheistic and orthodox spokesmen were passing from dialogue into a series of friendly exchanges.

Archbishop Casaroli, acting as middleman between the Vatican and the satellite States, flew in a Red airliner to the Soviet capital. He and members of the Central Committee raised glasses together in the Kremlin. He dined with KGB officers in Bulgaria, and later in Czechoslovakia. The secular Press circulated such items as proof that the Church had at last come down from its pedestal, and was accepting democracy; and the nervousness previously felt by traditionalists became downright fear when Paul VI, between the years 1967 and 1978, by his own words and actions, gave evidence of that very definite shift in Vatican policy.

Let us telescope and summarise the allusive events of that time. Local armed risings in Africa were everywhere on the increase, and the Pope supported those movements

even when they not infrequently led to the massacre of women and children. By a surprising turn-about he said that the Christians in those parts were the terrorists, and the whites the latter had displaced had always exerted an influence that was bad. When the Reds finally took over the provinces of Mozambique and Angola, he hailed them as legitimate representatives of the people, and expressed a personal desire to meet some of the guerrilla leaders.

Three of them, Amilcar Cabral, Agostino Neto, and Marcellino dos Santos, accordingly went to the Vatican, where there was a kissing of hands as the Pope gave them a letter expressing de facto recognition of their Communist regime. But he was less forthcoming when a deputation showed him pictures, some revolting, of murderous activities carried out by West African terrorists. Sceptical journalists exchanged knowing looks when he made very obvious efforts to put them aside.

Equally surprising was the affectionate respect he confessed for Obote of Uganda, who had a long record of violence behind him and who is, at the moment of writing, still in the news as being a more bloodthirsty tyrant than the overthrown Amin. The blacks of Uganda were actually urged by the Pope – it must be the first call of its kind ever to issue from such a quarter – to take up arms against the whites.

In Algiers, many of the half-million Catholics there, under Monsignor Duval, were slaughtered when the overwhelming Moslem population turned against them. Duval abandoned his charges and joined their enemies, an act of betrayal that was rewarded by Pope Paul creating him a Prince of the Church.

Another puzzling situation occurred in Spain, at a time when the shooting of police, by Basque gunmen, was at a startlingly high level. Five of the gunmen were caught and sentenced to death. It was a time of grief for Pope Paul, who called the executions that followed 'a homicidal act of repression'. He offered special prayers, but only for the murderers. Their victims were never mentioned. Thus encouraged by Rome, there was an upsurge of Communism in Mexico and in Latin-American States. Monsignor Ignaccio de Leon, speaking for the Mexican bishops, declared that his Church had shown itself to be useless in the face of social problems. Most fair-minded people will agree that it probably had. But no better example had been shown by the Marxism he openly preached from the pulpit.

Cardinal Henriquez celebrated a Te Deum in his cathedral when Salvador Allende, who boasted of being atheist, became President of Chile. Many Catholics, swayed by the hierarchy, had used their votes to help him to power. The name of Christ was now rarely heard in those once highly orthodox countries, except when it was used to invite a depreciatory comparison with such luminaries as Lenin and Mao Tse Tung. The revolutionary Fidel Castro of Cuba was honoured as a man 'inspired by God'.

Causes that excite suspicion are sometimes covered by euphemistic terms, and

observers who were alarmed by Pope Paul's political leanings were liable to be assured that he was following 'a policy of expansionism'. But whatever their nature, his sympathies certainly extended over a wide area. He confessed to feeling close spiritual ties with Red China. He sent his accredited diplomatic agent to the Communist government in Hanoi. He voiced support for the atheistic regimes in Yugoslavia and Cuba. He entered into talks with the Russian controlled government of Hungary. But he was less cordial in his relations with a traditionally orthodox country such as Portugal.

His presence there in May, 1967, excited comment, both on account of the almost casual arrangements he made for meeting the Catholic President, Salazar, and the way in which (as one of his closest colleagues remarked) he practically mumbled when celebrating the Mass that marked the climax of his visit.

It had been taken for granted that he would welcome a meeting with Lucia dos Santos, the last survivor of the three children who, in 1917, witnessed the apparitions, the strange phenomena that accompanied them, at the small town of Fatima. But the Pope put her aside with a testy: 'Now now, later.' As an afterthought he referred her to a bishop.

A different kind of reception was accorded to Claudia Cardinale and Gina Lollabrigida, when the Pope received them at the Vatican. They were certainly not dressed in the approved way for a Papal audience; and the crowd who had assembled to gape at the 'stars' expressed admiration for the Holy Father's broadmindedness.

This would seem to be the place to introduce a report that reached me by way of a M. Maurice Guignard, a former student of the Society of Jesus at the college of St. Francis de Sales, Evreux, Normandy. The report, dated the 7th of August, 1972, originated from a body for the defence of the Faith, of Waterloo Place, Hanover. It was drawn up 'out of obedience' to orders given by Father Arrupe, Superior-General of the Society, and it was the work of Father Saenz Arriaga, Doctor of Philosophy and of Canon Law.

Apart from those influential Jesuits, it was substantiated and countersigned by the following members of the Society:

Cardinal Daniélou, the story of whose mysterious death, in 1974, is told in part seven of this book.

Father Grignottes, private secretary and confessor to Father Arrupe.

Father de Bechillon, former Rector of Evreux.

Father de Lestapis, formerly of Evreux and for some time in charge of Radio Vatican broadcasts.

Father Bosc, formerly professor at Evreux and Professor of Sociology at the University of Mexico.

Father Galloy, member of the faculty of the College of Lyons.

Dealing with the past of Paul VI, it states that from 1936 to 1950 he was prominent in a

vast network of espionage that covered some of the countries, on both sides, involved in the Second World War.

It goes on to say that he was a principal shareholder, with a Maronite Archbishop², of a chain of brothels in Rome. He found the money for various films, such as the erotic *Temptations of Marianne*, which he financed on condition that the leading role was given to a certain actress named Patricia Novarini. When not working at the movie studio, this young lady performed as a striptease artist at the Crazy Horse Saloon, an exclusive night-club in Rome.

The tolerance accorded to film stars was, however, withheld from those who refused, even at great cost to themselves, to compromise with the Russians. One such was Cardinal Slipyi who, as Patriarch of the Ukrainian Church, had witnessed the deaths, deportation, or the unexplained disappearance of some ten million of his fellow Catholics. He was ultimately arrested and spent some years in prison.

When released, he cried out against 'traitors in Rome' who were co-operating with those who had been his oppressors. 'I still carry on my body the marks of the terror', he exclaimed to those who, like Pope Paul, were suddenly afflicted with deafness. The Pope, in fact, refused to recognise him as Patriarch; and from then on Slipyi encountered a surprising number of obstacles and harassments at every turn.

3.

It was only to be expected that the Vatican's attitude would, sooner or later, be reflected by a similar change of heart among the people of Rome; and elections held there in 1978 brought about a result that would once have been regarded as a catastrophe, but which now passed as commonplace. For the newly returned President was Sandro Pertini, a life-long member of the Communist Party who soon introduced measures that affected every sphere in the hitherto settled precincts of Italian family life.

Many Catholics, influenced by the friendly relationship that had existed between the Red leaders and Good Pope John, gave their votes to Pertini.

Traditionalists called to mind the directions given by the Marquis de la Franquerie in *L'infailibilité Pontificale* to those who were planning to infiltrate the Church: 'Let us popularise vice through the masses. Whatever their five senses strive after it shall be satisfied.... Create hearts full of vice and you will no longer have any Catholics.' And now, as the Marquis had rightly anticipated, a general breakdown occurred in every social grade and every department of life; from junior schools to factories, on the streets, and in the home.

Murders increased, as did the kidnapping of wealthy people who were held to ransom. Crime and chaos flourished as a barrage of anti-police propaganda weakened the law.

The prevailing axiom, and not only among the young, was that 'anything goes'. Pornography flourished. The hammer and sickle emblem was painted on church doors, and scrawls ridiculing priests, the Church, and religion in general appeared on walls and hoardings.

The Pope's reaction to this did not surprise those who were already dismayed by his pro-Communist views. He invited Pertini to the Vatican, where, it was discovered, the two men had so much in common that their meeting was afterwards described by the Pope as having been emotional. 'The encounter brought us very close', he said. 'The eminent visitor's words were simple, profound, and full of solicitude for the welfare of man, for all humanity.'

In the same year Giulio Argan became Mayor of Rome. He too was a hardened Communist, and his election provided further proof of the way in which the political pendulum was swinging in Italy. Pope Paul, expressing satisfaction with the turn of events, looked forward to working with the mayor in a spirit of 'desire, confidence, and anticipated gratitude.'

We have so far given instances of the Pope's personal commitment to Marxist principles. And that he was by no means averse to compromising with or surrendering the Church's doctrine was proved by the way he handled the case of Alighiero Tondi, a priest who left the Church and became an ardent worker for Moscow.

Tondi married Carmen Zanti, whom he chose as being the possessor of a 'melancholy look and a sweet voice.' Tondi had never been dispensed from his former vows, but Pope Paul had no difficulty in declaring that his marriage, void of any religious form, was canonically valid.

Meanwhile Carmen had used her voice to such good effect that she was elected to the Soviet Chamber of Deputies, and afterwards to the Senate. Then, both KGB agents, they went to Berlin where Carmen, who was obviously more pushing than Tondi (who was experiencing qualms of conscience), became the leader of the Women's Communist organisation.

Tondi, who never quite forgot his ordination, was suffering a premature dread of hell fire, and wished to return to the Church. Nothing could be easier, said the not-at-all squeamish Pope Paul. He removed the ban of excommunication from the penitent, assured him that he had no need to recant, and declared that his marriage was still perfectly valid.

The fact of Communism having been given 'a human face', and by no less a legislator than the Head of the Church, was not without effect on other countries. When the National Committee of Catholic Action for Workers met in France, it was attended by seven card-carrying members of the Communist Party. The French Bishops overlooked

their anti-national and disruptive tendencies.

In England, Cardinal Hume of Westminster expressed sympathy for movements that challenged the authority of governments opposed to the Left. And in February 1981, Cardinal Gray and his Auxiliary Bishop, Monsignor Monaghan, leaders of the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, called on Catholics to support Amnesty International, a movement that, under the banner of Human Rights, gave what help it could, moral and otherwise, to agitators who, in several parts of the world, worked for the overthrow of established order.

Dissatisfied elements within the Church, who had weaker voices and no clenched fist to emphasise their protest, soon discovered that they had no right of appeal against the imposition of what, to them, was a more deadly danger than heresy. A spokesman for traditional Catholics in America, Father Gommar de Pauw, explained their bewilderment to the Vatican, and begged for guidance. His letter was not even acknowledged. When it was announced that a congress of Spanish priests, for the defence of the Mass, would be held at Saragossa, an edict issued by Pope Paul, at almost the last minute, prevented the meeting.

4.

The once proudly independent colours of the Catholic Church were hauled perceptibly lower when Pope Paul entered into 'dialogue' with the World Council of Churches.

At that time, 1975, more than two hundred and seventy religious organisations, of various kinds, were grouped under the Council, and it soon became clear that it stood for the liberation theories that had been introduced by John XXIII and since furthered by Paul VI. It had funds to spare for subversive movements in what is called the Third World, so that even our Press was forced to complain of the support it handed out.

Its gifts were not niggardly. For instance, as the Daily Express deplored, £45,000 had gone to terrorists who were responsible for the massacre of white women, children, and missionaries; and the Anglican Church Times remarked that the World Council of Churches 'has developed a political bias recognisably Marxist in its preference for a revolution of a Left-ward character.'

The Catholic Church had always stood apart from the World Council. But the advent of ecumenism had changed all that, and the Council's dangerous tendencies were made light of in order to foster harmony between the different religions.

Pope Paul, acclaimed as being always ready to move with the times, was willing to see eye to eye with the Council. But he had to move warily, as Catholic opinion throughout the world had, so far, been well trained to resist any encroachment upon its rights and its historical claim.

So when asked whether an alliance could be effected, he returned a diplomatic 'not yet'. But he showed where his sympathies were by following that up with a personal gift of £4,000 to further the Council's work and its aid to guerrillas.

The present Pope, John Paul II, has announced his intention of renewing negotiations with the pro-terrorists.

5.

There is a more sinister note on which to end this summary of Pope Paul's intransigence.

The name of a self-confessed devil worshipper, Cardonnel, is practically unknown here; but in other countries his writings excited a variety of feelings ranging from awed admiration to horror in those who read them.

As a member of the Dominican Order, he was given permission to speak in Paris Notre-Dame in mid-Lent 1968. Listeners were struck by his rabid anti-Christian expressions, on account of which he was called 'le théologien de la mort de Dieu' (the God's death theologian). He boasted of the title, left his Order and finally the Church, and became a hardened devil-worshipper. In a typical outburst he likened the Christian God to Stalin, to a beast, and finally to Satan.

Pope Paul admired his work; and although he ignored requests from Catholics who wished to safeguard their religion, he made a special point of writing to Cardonnel, congratulating him and sending good wishes.

-
1. Robert Kaiser, who approved the innovations of Vatican Two.
 2. The Maronites are a group of Eastern Catholics, named after their founder, Maro, and mainly settled in Lebanon.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:46 AM (GMT)

Part Nine

O change beyond report, thought, or belief!
Milton.

The following section has been written with some misgivings. For on the one hand it leads up, in a subsequent part, to events that are startling, obscene, desecrating, which have taken place in buildings consecrated by ritual and by history, that the still practising Catholic may prefer to ignore. While on the other hand it deals with the Church's teaching on the Mass, or rather, on what the Church taught about the Mass when it still spoke with an authority that was recognised even by those who refused to accept it.

It is therefore necessary, to clear the understanding of those who may not have been acquainted with that teaching, to glance at a few essential aspects concerning it.

The Mass was not merely a service. It was the central act in the Church's life, a great mystery by which bread and wine were consecrated and so became the actual body and blood of Christ. It was the sacrifice of Calvary enacted over again, an earnest of the salvation effected by Christ who was there, under the sacred species of bread ('This is my Body') and wine, upon the altar.

Whenever a Catholic found himself in strange surroundings, the Mass was there as a rallying point for his worship. So it had been, with but a few minor alterations, for Latin Catholics from the earliest Christian centuries (beginning, roughly, from the seventh century) on record. And so it would remain, the Church taught and the faithful believed, until the end of time, a bulwark against error that inspired an air of sanctity – or impressive hanky-panky, call it what you will – that was recognised by devotee and disbeliever alike.

Typical of those who knew this was the Liberal and Protestant Augustine Birrell, 1850-1933, who was sometime Secretary for Ireland. 'It is the Mass that matters', he said. 'It is the Mass that makes the difference, so hard to define, between a Catholic country and a Protestant one, between Dublin and Edinburgh.'

The unique quality of what may be called, in pedestrian terms, a landmark in religion, has always influenced the plans of those who set out to overcome the Church. The Mass has always stood in their path, a stumbling block that had to be demolished before their attack could make headway. It was denigrated as a base superstition, a mere operation of the hands, accompanied by words, that deceived the over-credulous. The assault against it was heaviest, and partly successful, in the sixteenth century; and when the Church recovered its breath it called a Council that took its name from the little town of Trent, which later became an Italian province, where the principles of the Counter-Reformation were defined. And those principles took shape, largely, as a defence of the focal point that had never been lost sight of – the Mass.

It was codified by Pius V, the future saint who had started life as a shepherd boy and who, in keeping with Rome's verdict that Henry VIII's marriage to Anne Boleyn had

been invalid, declared that their child, the English Queen Elizabeth I, was therefore both heretic and bastard. And from then on the echoes of his firm, uncompromising yet always dignified thunder had lived on in association with the old Romanesque cathedral of Trent, the place that gives its name, Tridentine, to the order of the Mass that was intended to pass into general use for the whole Church, and for all time.

The Missal he drew up, and in which this was decreed, leaves no doubt as to that: 'At no time in the future can a priest ever be forced to use any other way of saying Mass. And in order once for all to preclude any scruples of conscience and fear of ecclesiastical penalties and censures, we declare herewith that it is by virtue of our Apostolic authority that we decree and prescribe that this present order of ours is to last in perpetuity and never at a future date can it be revoked or legally amended.'

The decree specifically warned 'all persons in authority, of whatever dignity or rank, Cardinals not excluded, and to command them as a matter of strict obedience never to use or permit any ceremonies and Mass prayers other than those contained in this Missal.'

This was repeated, as though to make doubly clear, even to those who were already converted, that he was speaking as Pope: 'And so this Council reaches the true and genuine doctrine about this venerable and divine Sacrifice of the Eucharist – the doctrine which the Catholic Church has always held, and which She will hold until the end of the world, as She learned it from Christ Our Lord Himself, from the Apostles, and from the Holy Ghost.'

Few Papal assertions have been more explicit. The Mass, as generally known, was to be preserved, unaltered and unalterable, for all time. But Cardinal Bugnini, who had gone on clinging to the office after his membership of a secret society had become known, and Paul VI, who affected to be unaware of any such revelation, made short work of Pope St. Pius V's pronouncement.

It later became known that some twenty years before Vatican Two made pulp of the traditional Mass book, a priest-professor had been detailed to draw up plans for gradual liturgical changes; while in December 1963 the Council introduced new practices and a new phraseology that, at first, made little impact on the public.

But now Pope Paul and Cardinal Bugnini, assisted by Cardinal Lercaro, went straight ahead, with the assistance of non-Catholics whom they called 'authoritative experts of sacred theology.'

2.

The experts called in to amend the Most Holy Sacrament of the Catholic Church comprised one or two Protestants; Canon Ronald Jasper; Robert McAfee Brown, a

Presbyterian; Brother Thurion, who was a Lutheran; a Calvinist, a Rabbi, and a certain Joachim Jeremias, a one-time Professor of Gottingen University who denied the divinity of Christ.

Bugnini said that they were merely present as observers, that they had no voice when the changes were discussed. But apart from the fact that they claimed to have played an active part in the Concilium, that they commented upon it and made suggestions, one need only ask: why, without some set purpose, were they ever invited to participate?

Whatever this very mixed bag decided, said Pope Paul, would be 'in accordance with God's will'. It was also intended to correspond to the temper of 'modern man'. And what emerged from their deliberations was a Novus Ordo (New Mass) missal, a veritable sign of the times which meant that the era of a 'MiniMass,' and of 'pop' music in Church, with all the profanities it led to, was about to begin.

Such innovations extracted a blind obedience from those who believed that conformity to whatever was said and done by the priesthood, especially in church, was a virtue. Some who questioned the changes were told not to presume any further. It was said to be contumacious, and displeasing to God; while the fact that many were resolute in opposing the changes, and turned their backs upon the Novus Ordo, called forth the charge that they were in mortal sin, and inflicting another wound on the loving Father who was waiting to welcome them.

After all, the Vatican and its spokesman-in-chief, Pope Paul, had approved the changes. A revolution had been achieved, and it was all for the good. The old Roman Missal had become a back number. The progressives were cock-a-hoop. And now they proceeded to pass beyond their original objective and pressed forward.

A number of what may at first appear to be minor practices came under their scrutiny. Genuflecting, and kneeling to receive Holy Communion, were found to be unnecessary. One entering a church, the interior of which had long been familiar, suffered a shock when it was seen that the perhaps priceless Travertine altar had been replaced by a table, at which the priest, who was now sometimes called the president, faced the people and, in a clumsy vernacular instead of the old verbal music (for Latin has always been hated by the enemies of the Church) invited the congregation to join in a 'repast'.

The manner of receiving Communion now differed greatly. The Host might be given into the hand, as was evidenced when Pope Paul celebrated a New Mass at Geneva. A number of Hosts were passed to a girl who was standing conveniently near, and these she distributed into the hands, sometimes grubby or sticky, of those about her, or into the hand of any chance looker-on who came up to see what was being given away.

Another method was to place the one-time Sacred Elements in a chalice and then invite

the people to come forward and help themselves. An extra relish could be given to the bread by dunking it in the wine. It had hitherto been out of the question for non-Catholics to receive Communion at Mass. But Pope Paul introduced a new 'updating' by permitting a self-confessed Presbyterian lady, Miss Barberina Olsen, to receive the wafer.

His example was followed. First Cardinal Bea, and after him Cardinal Willebrands, empowered their Bishops to issue an open invitation; and then Cardinal Suenens, at the close of a Congress at Medellion, in Columbia, called on all and sundry to come forward with open mouth or ready hand.

A more decisive battle was fought out in Rome, where Bugnini's New Mass was celebrated in the Sistine Chapel. A large majority of the prelates who were present voted against it. The actual numbers were seventy-eight in favour, two hundred and seven against. The orthodox Cardinal Ottaviani, who never lost caste, examined the text of the vandalised version, and found that it contained some twenty heresies.

'The New Mass', he said, 'departs radically from Catholic doctrine and dismantles all defences of the Faith.' The same sentiment was expressed by Cardinal Heenan of Westminster: 'The old boast that the Mass is everywhere the same ... is no longer true.'

Ottaviani was head of the Holy Office, which exercised guardianship over faith and morals. Pope Paul clamped down upon the office, and clipped the Cardinal's claws; and he was so annoyed by the adverse vote that he forbade the New Mass ever to be the subject of a ballot again. From then on it was given official, but not popular sanction. Thousands of people, who would not tolerate a form of the Mass that was less dignified than the Protestant Communion service, either left or stopped going to church. Many priests followed suit. Those who stood by the incontrovertible ruling of Pius V on the Mass were threatened with suspension, or even excommunication.

One of the first to be declared anathema for observing the old Mass, was a priest who was somewhat remote from the scenes of tension, a Father Carmona of Acapulco, in Mexico. Bishop Ackermann of Covington, America, when faced with a number of orthodox and therefore recalcitrant priests in his diocese, lamented helplessly, 'What can I do? I can't throw them into jail.' Their doubts were embodied in a question that was left for Pope Paul to answer – whether the introduction of the New Mass was the beginning of an age of new darkness on the earth, or the harbinger of an unprecedented crisis within the Church?

He refused to answer. And the same wall of silence was encountered by a deputation of priests who begged for a return to the traditional. Mass; while thousands from several parts of Europe, who went to Rome with the same purpose in mind, were turned away.

Those who brought about the changes had not been working blindly. They had followed

a plan, in conformance with the secret design that furnishes the theme of these pages. They now had the future in their hands, and the confident way in which they accepted this was made clear by an article in L'Osservatore Romano, which depicted the pretty hopeless future awaiting those priests who braved the wrath of the Vatican by carrying out the duties for which they had been trained. They would, said the article, become 'headless, autonomous priests facing an arid, squalid life. No sheltered future, no promotion to the hierarchy, no expectation of a pension at the end of their ministry.'

One who had been most zealous in promoting the changes sang their praises in the following terms: 'It is a different liturgy of the Mass. We want to say it plainly. The Roman rite as we knew it exists no more. It has gone. Some walls of the structure have fallen, others have been altered. We can look at it now as a ruin or as the particular foundation of a new building. We, must not weep over ruins or dream of an historical reconstruction. Open new ways, or we shall be condemned as Jesus condemned the Pharisees.'¹

Pope Paul was equally extreme in approving the findings of the Second Vatican Council's commission on the Liturgy: 'The old rite of the Mass is in fact the expression of a warped ecclesiology.'

Reading that, some may have been reminded of the old Coronation Oath, that ran as follows:²

'I vow to change nothing of the received tradition, and nothing thereof I found before me guarded by my God-pleasing predecessors, to encroach, to alter, or permit any innovation therein.

'To the contrary; with glowing affection to reverently safeguard the passed on good, with my whole strength and my utmost effort. To cleanse all that is in contradiction with canonical order that may surface.

'To guard the whole canons and decrees of our Popes likewise as divine ordinances of heaven, because I am conscious of Thee, whose place I take through the grace of God.

'If I should undertake to act in anything of contrary sense, or permit that it will be executed, Thou wilt not be merciful to me on the dreadful day of Divine Justice.

'Accordingly, without exclusion, we subject to severest excommunication anyone – be it myself or be it another – who would dare to undertake anything new in contradiction to this constituted evangelical tradition and the purity of the orthodox Faith and the Christian religion, or would seek to change anything by his opposing efforts, or would concur with those who undertake such blasphemous venture.'

Whenever this oath may have been taken at the time of a coronation, I know not. But its principles, until the Roncalli era, were tacitly accepted and endorsed as a conventional

part of Papal observance.

For instance, one of the greatest and most gifted of the Popes, Pius II (1458-64) in his Bull *Execrabilis*, repeated a law that was endorsed through the centuries and accepted, without modification, by what has always been referred to as the magisterium of the Church: 'Any Council called to make drastic change in the Church is beforehand decreed to be void and annulled.'

But Paul VI, the friend of Communists, who collaborated with the anarchist Alinsky and with the Mafia gangster, Sindona, issued his own statement of policy which appeared in *L'Osservatore Romano*, on April the 22nd, 1971, English edition:

'We moderns, men of our own day, wish everything to be new. Our old people, the traditionalists, the conservatives, measured the value of things according to their enduring quality. We, instead, are actualists, we want everything to be new all the time, to be expressed in a continually improvised and dynamic unusual form.

It was raving of this sort (reminiscent of 'Peter Simple's' sarcasm in *The Daily Telegraph*) that led to the introduction of eatables such as roast beef, jellies, and hot dogs, washed down by draughts of coca-cola, in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, and to nuns clicking their heels and twisting their bodies, in a kind of carmagnole, to mark the Offertory.

'Anti-Christ', said Hilaire Belloc in 1929, 'will be a man.'

But perhaps the most ludicrous justification of the change was put forward by one of our most 'progressive' Bishops, who said to the present writer: 'The New Mass got off to a ringing start yesterday. The guitars were going all over my diocese.'

3.

The doctrinal and liturgical changes in the Church were not long in showing the effects that the conservatives had forecast; and startling though many of them were, they still remain largely unknown even to people who live in the countries where they occurred.

It used to be looked back upon as an outrage of the most extreme order when, during the French Revolution, a harlot was hoisted on to the altar of Notre Dame where she was crowned and worshipped as the Goddess of Reason; or when Chartres Cathedral was on the point of being converted into a Temple of Reason.

But such things pale into insignificance when compared with the desecrations and obscenities that have taken place, often with the approval of prelates, in some of the most revered Catholic minsters on both sides of the Atlantic.

There was a marked falling off from established ritual when such things as a communal supper took the place of a solemn Mass; when the priest, armed with a bread knife, had a large loaf placed in front of him which he proceeded to cut into chunks, helping the others and then himself until a general munching of jaws showed their appreciation of the Body of Christ. Such suppers, served in a parishioner's house, became a regular feature of Dutch family life. Sometimes the 'lady of the house', instead of a priest, officiated at Mass that was served in her 'best room'.

There were not a few places where the traditional office of priest was taken over by a woman, who walked among the congregation giving out the Sacrament to any who stood with gaping mouth and a nauseous display of tongue and teeth. Sometimes it was placed in the sweaty hand of a child, or between the trembling fingers and palm of a geriatric who promptly dropped it on the floor, where it could be trampled; or it might be self-administered.

One small girl came away from Mass, in one of the more 'advanced' quarters of Holland, saying that she had learnt more there than she ever had through seeing her brother in a bath. For the altar-boy who, in England, would have passed for a fourth former, had been naked.

Pope Paul, determined not to lag behind in the scurry for progress, signed a special edict whereby any who cared to help themselves to the Blood of Christ could suck it up through a straw. In that way some churches came to resemble a coffee bar, especially when the blare of a discotheque issued from the sanctuary, together with the shouting, strumming, and stamping of feet that accompany the celebration of a jazz Mass, a beat, and a 'yeah-yeah' Mass. There were teenage Masses where, instead of the sacramental Bread and Wine, hot dogs, buns, and coca-cola were served. At others, whisky and cream crackers took the place of the elements. Some priests found the wearing of an alb inconvenient when saying Mass, and so resorted to shirt-sleeves.

The new freedom offered a chance for political extremists to advertise their usually Left-wing tenets. One of the foremost seminaries in Canada was sold to Chinese Reds, who tore out the tabernacle and put in its place a portrait of the wholesale murderer Mao Tse Tung. It later became a training centre for revolutionary street fighters.

In September, 1971, the Catholic school at Vald'Or, Abitibi, Quebec, initiated a new game for boys. It consisted of spitting at the figure of Christ on the cross, and the one who covered the face with the biggest spit was declared winner. This was reported in the French-Canadian paper, *Vers Demain*, in September, 1971.

In one South American province, where disturbances rarely died down, a local Bishop Casaldaliga came out on the side of the Russian-inspired insurgents. He adopted the rough and ready garb of a guerrilla, complete with cartridge belt, and went on preaching and officiating at Mass under the name he gave himself, Monsignor Hammer and Sickle.

But a truly sinister scene was enacted at the basilica of St. Maria de Guadalupe in Mexico City, where a goat was sacrificed in front of the high altar. Now it is not only the fact of an animal being killed, and in church, that excites comment. It seems to have called for none from the people there present who gaped, were astonished, and then walked away no doubt concluding that it was all part of the new order within the Church. And so it was. But Archbishop Gomez, who had charge of the basilica, knew more than that, as did the strange crowd of people to whom he actually rented it for the occasion.

The goat, said to have been created by the Devil, figures in the Satanic lore of those whose secret design has always been the downfall of the Church. The happening referred to resembles part of the old pre-Christian ritual, when a goat was sacrificed at an altar during the Day of Atonement. The sins of the High Priest, and of the people, were transferred to a second animal of the same species, which then became the scapegoat and was driven into the wilderness; or, in demonology, it was forced over a cliff into the hell-fire that was tended by Azazel, a fallen angel.

Hence it was no ordinary Mass but a Black Mass that was celebrated in Mexico City, with the use of an inverted cross, an event that was filmed and recorded by those who arranged it.

But such things marked only a beginning, as did a growing clamour, supported by priests, for abortion, and for sexual aberrations to be recognized as perfectly normal. There were priests who almost shouted from the housetops that they were glad to be homosexual, as it was a privilege that conferred the 'psychological fulfilment of one's personality'. It became accepted, in some parts, for perverts of the same sex to be married in church.

In Paris, a man and a woman, minus every stitch of clothing, paraded their nakedness before an altar, where they were married by a priest who conveyed to them what has been called the 'sublime' nuptial blessing. Advanced Holland, not to be outdone, reacted with the news that a couple of male homos had exchanged vows and tokens in a church wedding; while an American priest, who was still holding on despite the fact that he had been cited in a divorce case, gleefully smote his breast and affirmed that he too was an emancipated moral pervert, which he afterwards ratified by uniting a pair of lesbians in matrimony.

It was a fruitful time for cranks and opportunists of every kind. An ex-nun, Rita Mary, joined an American lay community whose members were committed to the 'new spirit emerging in religious life'. A breath from that spirit of newness suddenly revealed to her that 'God the Father is female'. Others who favoured the cause of women's liberation adopted the same slogan, and as part of their campaign cars adorned with stickers exhorting people to 'Pray to God, she will provide' appeared on the streets.

Traders were quick to seize upon it as a good stunt, and Rita Mary's vehicles were soon joined by others offering a more material tip: 'With Jesus on your side you can be a more successful businessman.'

Still keeping to America, there was a gathering at Stubenville, Ohio, in July 1976, at which a thousand priests endorsed a novel intention to 'de-clericalise the ministry', which meant, in effect, putting themselves out of work. They were advised to get ready for the collapse of the social order; then, after prayers, some discovered that they had been given the gift of healing. A general laying on of hands followed, and from that the mixed congregation, amid shouting, fell to hugging and kissing each other.

Bursts of spontaneous affection, as we shall see, were fast becoming a feature of the New Mass, as also was a growing obsession with sex. The 'exploration of touch', referring to bodies, became a new kind of worship.

At a meeting in Philadelphia, where Cardinal Wright and eight of his Bishops were present, the main speaker, Father Gallagher, told his audience that 'touching is crucial'. And it may be assumed that many suppressed instincts found a relief that had long been clamoured for in the words that followed: 'Do not hold hands sexlessly.' The nine prelates conveyed smiles and blessings to the 'love in', as such displays of emotion were coming to be called, that followed.

A variation on the same theme was heard at the National Pastoral Congress at Liverpool in 1980, where a declaration was passed that, much to the surprise of a representative English audience, deified the most taken-for-granted of their marital acts: 'During sexual intercourse a man and his wife create Christ': a statement that sounds suspiciously like Aleister Crowley's words, that 'sexual organs are the image of God'.

The latest excursion into the realm of ecclesiastical nonsense (January, 1982) has been made by Bishop Leo McCartie, the Catholic Auxiliary Bishop of Birmingham. Let Rastafarians, he urged, the mostly young blacks who wear woolly caps and plait their hair into strings, be given the use of church premises. They worship the late Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia as the true god, they believe that Christ was black, and they smoke cannabis as part of their religious ritual.

The Bishop admits that the Church could not condone the smoking of cannabis on its premises, but only because it is against the law (my emphasis). But Rastafarianism, he goes on, is a valid religious experience, and its followers use cannabis like a sacrament, 'which is comparable to the chalice or communion cup in Christian worship'. So now we know.

Let us take a few more instances of what the modernistic trend has achieved in America, all, let it be remembered, without calling forth more than an isolated protest, here and there, from any of the hierarchy. Moreover it was all approved by Pope Paul

as was shown by the presence of his official representative who passed on Papal greetings to those who dressed up, cavorted, and made irreligious idiots of themselves to demonstrate the new freedom.

For the past two years, on June the 28th, St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, has been the finishing point of what is known, to ecclesiastical and secular authorities alike, as a Gay Parade. In 1981 an estimated crowd of 50,000 marched up Fifth Avenue, led by a figure with a whitened face, and wearing a frilly ankle-length dress and a bonnet, who spun up and down the road and pavement in front of the cathedral on roller-skates. At least one of the lookers-on recognised the figure as being that of a reputable Wall Street broker.

An individual who was hailed as the Grand Marshal of the Parade then stepped from a black limousine, performed clown-like on the steps then, delicately holding a bouquet of pansies, made as if to enter the front door. By that time a Mr. McCauley, who practised as a New York attorney, already sickened by what he had seen, snatched the flowers and threw them in the faces of those who swarmed after the Marshal. A scuffle broke out, and police led the objector away.

It took two hours for the parade to pass a given point and gather about the cathedral. Some were dressed as priests, others were nuns; some were wearing black leather and chains. There was a group called Dignity, and another known as the North American Man-Boy Love Association. They carried a large sign announcing that 'Man-Boy Love is Beautiful', the older members walking arm-in-arm with boys, whose average age was about thirteen, and some of whom wore bathing suits.

The Gay Socialists carried a red banner, and shouted their hatred of God and the Church as they marched. But their frenzy was more than matched by that of the Gay Militant Atheists, who roared in unison: 'Smash the Church! Death to the Church!' Another cry of 'Smash the State!' showed that the real driving power behind the demonstration was making itself heard.

Then came an interlude as a male, in a nun's habit and trailing a cross upside down, executed a dance, accompanied by obscene gestures, for a full half-hour. That was followed by a group that came forward and made as if to light a candle at the cathedral door. By then Mr. McCauley had returned. He renewed his protest, asked the police to stop the outrageous performances, and was promptly arrested.

The homosexuals then proceeded to drape a large banner about the barricades they had erected at the front steps of the cathedral. A captain of the City Fire Department then came forward and asked a police officer to intervene. The officer turned his back, whereupon the Fire Chief seized the banner, rolled it up and threw it on the ground.

The yelling mob swarmed over him. He was pulled down, his jacket was torn from his

back, blows rained upon him, his fingers were seized and bent in an effort to break them, his legs were forced apart and hands reached for and grabbed his genitals. When he could speak, he told the police officer that he wished to press charges against those who had attacked him. The policeman sneered: 'Come back tomorrow at the same time and see if you can recognise them.' When the Fire Chief persisted, the policeman gripped his revolver so tightly and menacingly that his knuckles were seen to whiten.

Only two people were arrested, Mr. McCauley and the Fire Chief, both for disorderly conduct. They later heard the charges against them being framed. One police official said: 'Say that you saw him assault someone.' Another said: 'Put in that he broke through the police line.'

Meanwhile the parade was going on, with the cathedral front being emblazoned with provocative signs and banners, one announcing that 'Jesus was a homosexual.' Doggerel was chanted. 'Two, four, six, eight. Do you know if your kids are straight?' Finally a flag was hung from the cathedral door. It was designed like the American flag, except that in place of the stars, sex symbols and representations of the penis were substituted.

The demonstrators, followed by a large crowd; made their way to Central Park, where they engaged in a free-for-all public exhibition of sex acts. Frightened people who had gone to the cathedral in search of consolation or quiet bunched together throughout the afternoon in side chapels and corners. When approached on the matter, the members of the Diocesan Curia said there had been nothing to complain about.

In Virginia, a priest drove a Volkswagen down the aisle of his church to mark Christ's entry into Jerusalem. Later he had a forklift placed in the churchyard and climbed into its basket, where he stood waving his arms while being lifted up to commemorate Ascension Day. In Boston, Massachusetts, priests attired as clowns, with red hearts decorating their foreheads, scrambled and jostled about a church trying to catch balloons. A priest wearing a singlet and jeans cavorted in church with a girl whose flesh bulged from her leotard.

In this country, one Sunday evening, television went out of its way to show an Auxiliary Bishop processing up the aisle of one of our Catholic cathedrals. He was led to the altar by a young girl who danced and skipped about in front of him like a young horse. The celebration of Holy Mass in another church concluded with the singing of 'For he's a jolly good fellow.'³

Similar outbreaks occurred even in Latin countries, where the mysteries of the Church had long been part of the national consciousness, its blood and bone. For visitors to a church near Grenoble, in the Isere department of France, on a day in 1970, were surprised to see that the ornaments and candlesticks were being removed from the altar, and that the space before it was cleared. Then ropes were put in place to form a

business-like representation of a ring where, according to the bills, an international boxing contest was to take place.

At the appointed time, a throng that was far from typical of the usual one seen there, and mostly male, shuffled, stumbled, or made their way arrogantly into the building where some of them had been baptised, and some married. As they acquired a more familiar feeling odds were shouted and bets made, but details of the fight were never recorded. Whether it was won on points, or by a knock-out; who acted as referee or time-keeper, and who plied the sponges; how much the church funds profited from the purse or the takings, none of this appears in the parish register. Neither does a protest from the Bishop.

On a Friday in early December, 1974, the coronation church of France, Rheims Cathedral, was given over to a horde of hippies and layabouts for one of their all-night sessions. The Archbishop and his clergy, who had obligingly provided the setting, may have noted, with a feeling of envy, as the prematurely aged youth of the district poured in, that they far exceeded in number those who were seen at High Mass on Sundays and Holy Days.

Cacophony was provided by the Tangerine Orange Group, and when the mixed congregation grew tired of waving their arms and shuffling in time to the uproar, they settled down to an orgy of drugs and hashish smoking.

When this affair became known, angry parishioners demanded that the Cathedral, which occupies a special place in history, should undergo a service of purification.

But their protests were waved aside by Father Bernard Goreau, who held the always questionable post of 'cultural attaché' of the archdiocese. He agreed that the dancers and smokers had been left to their own devices for hours in the Gothic darkness. 'But', he added, 'things might have been worse.'

Indeed they might. We are told that they only urinated and copulated on the stone floor ... over which the Kings of old France had passed on the way to their anointing, and where Joan of Arc, holding her blazon, had stood like a soldier home from the war.

Also in France, it was not unknown for a priest to light and smoke a cigarette while saying Mass.

Even Rome was not immune from the sacrilegious parodies that followed the new religious freedom, the opening of the windows of the Church. The scene of one, in 1975, was the classroom of a Roman convent. Pope Paul was present, but the star turn was provided by Fred Ladenius, a gentleman from the Middle West who had acquired celebrity through appearing on Belgian television. He had furthermore been spoken of by an enthusiast as 'the born again spirit, whose God updated the Jesus of 1974 by

being the God of 1975.'4

Fred set about his task right manfully, stripping off his jacket and giving voice to almost incoherent ravings for which, he said, he was in no way responsible. What they heard were some of the truths he had received, that very morning, from the Lord's mouth. For the Lord spoke and prophesied through him. Fred accompanied these revelations by flinging up his arms so violently that he broke into a sweat. But he was by no means exhausted. He rolled up his shirt-sleeves and invited all those who wished to receive the Lord, to come up 'rapido'.

Fred, though still in a state of undiminished perspiration, waved his hands frantically over the heads of those who accepted the invitation, and accompanied each gesture with a cry of 'Hallelujah!' At the end of these ministrations the school blackboard was moved to make way for a table, on which were placed two chalices, one holding wine, and the other wafers of the kind that are used to celebrate Mass.

Then everyone fell into line and followed the example of Fred, who took out a wafer and dipped it in the wine before transferring it to his mouth. The meeting broke up amid more and louder cries of 'Hallelujah!' in which the Pope joined, and with further manifestations that the spirit was indeed moving amongst them.

Fred was duly rewarded by being sent for by the Pope, who thanked him warmly for all the good work he was doing for the Church. Fred stayed on in Rome, where he acted for a time as the Vicar of Christ's Press Secretary.

In the Church's calendar, one year in every twenty-five is declared to be a Holy Year. It is a time of special pilgrimages, when millions do penance to mark their adherence to the Faith and to obtain what is called the Great Pardon. Throughout that time Rome is seething with visitors from every part of the world, and on the last occasion of a Holy Year being declared, in 1975, Pope Paul extended a welcome, couched in the terms of emancipated religion to the 'new generation who had come in search of a liberating and inspiring aid, in search of a new word, a new ideal.'

Those who attended High Mass in St. Peter's on May the 19th, half-way through Holy Year, in expectation of those spiritual advantages, were in no way disappointed. They numbered some ten thousand. Cardinal Suenens officiated at the high altar. Pope Paul was present. Five hundred priests were ranged about them. This is how an experienced Catholic journalist described what happened when the time came to receive Holy Communion:5

'It was not uncommon to see what one first thought of as white petals being scattered among the congregation. Only when I could push my way nearer did I realise that they were handfuls of consecrated Hosts, that the Cardinal's hench-priests were scattering among the crowd.... They fell on the shoulders of men, on the dyed and coverless

heads of women, and as was inevitable, not a few fell on the ground and were trampled upon by the crowd.

'I spoke to a lady standing near me who was gobbling a number of them together. I asked her where she came from and was she a Catholic. She came from Egypt, she replied, and in fact had no religious persuasion, but her feelings were in favour of Mohammedanism.'

Tape-recorders were held high above the assembly, that was fast being galvanised into a state of excitement. Suddenly a voice boomed out through a microphone placed near the altar that God was not only present but was now, in fact, actually speaking, albeit in a strong and nasal American accent – one wonders whether the ubiquitous Fred was in action again?

Then Pope Paul took up the running. He gathered up handfuls of Hosts, pressed them upon people whose mouths were already full of the consecrated species, so that they could only free their hands by passing the Hosts on to others, who either crumpled them up or dropped them on the floor. The Pope, beginning to give an address, had to raise his voice in order to be heard above the growing turmoil, to which he added by exclaiming a further anachronistic 'Hallelujah!' and flinging up his arms.

By now some of the people were dancing. Others squatted or huddled on the floor among the trodden fragments of what, those same people had been taught, was the body of Christ. They swayed in time to a low moaning, an expression of the ecstasy inspired by the occasion, that grew in volume until it filled the basilica.

Still in the same year, a visitor to the church of St. Ignatius, in the street that bears the name of the founder of the Jesuits, in Rome, would have noticed that a heavy curtain was covering the main altar. Moreover, the seats had been turned round, as though to indicate that those who attended the service did not wish to be reminded of the lapis lazuli urn containing the relics of St. Aloysius Gonzaga.

A battery of microphones and loud-speakers was in evidence, and through one of these the voice of an Irish-American Jesuit, Father Francis Sullivan, was heard announcing, in the approved style of a follower of General Booth, that they had come together in order to praise the Lord. He went on to hammer home the fact that religion was in a state of flux, that everything was changing, and that it was a waste of time to take a nostalgic look back at things that used to be believed. His statements met with the smiling approval of Cardinal Suenens, who could always be relied on to patronise 'way out' effusions.

By now the Romans were getting used to having their faith supervised by oracles from the States; and they listened attentively when a second voice, from the same place of origin as Father Sullivan's, exhorted them to love one another. People who were

packing the church, thus encouraged, began to use their eyes, exchange looks, and to sidle alongside the person of their choice. Did they imagine, the voice went on, that the gift of love was a privilege intended for the early Church only? Of course it wasn't!

With that, cries of agreement nearly split the roof, and couples fell into each other's arms, sprawling on the floor, arms and legs flailing, fingers and mouths giving vent to a passion that was no longer fearsomely restrained by their surroundings, but which could now find expression in a freedom akin to that known to lovers in a ditch. Those who were barred, by age or infirmity, from taking part in the spectacle, savoured it with a lickerish look, or danced a few steps, or sang the praises of the Host whose house they had turned into a Bedlam. Hallelujah! God was good, and all this showed that churchgoing could now be a joyous event.

At the height of the uproar, a friar in the brown garb of St. Francis of Assisi somehow managed to make himself heard. He was in dire physical straits, aware of a strange, mystical, and maternal sensation. He felt exactly as Mary had done when conceiving the Son. Full of grace ... more applause ... and Hallelujah again.

What was left of St. Aloysius in his urn remained silent, as also did St. Ignatius who, as a soldier, had known the cleanly hiss of a sword as it was drawn from its scabbard.

For the sake of providing a still more startling climax, let us look back to the year 1970, when a Progressive Theological Congress was held in a Franciscan church in Brussels. The principle subject discussed, in flat contradiction of the Congress's programme as indicated by its title, was sex, and it was expounded to an almost exclusively youthful gathering.

It was rightly anticipated, because of the theme, that Cardinal Suenens would be present; apart from which, as Primate of Belgium, he was on his home ground.

The Congress opened with the entry of girls, dressed in white and, as they twisted this way and that, waving cords and bits of broken chain to show that they were free. In an interval after the dancing, pieces of bread and glasses of wine were passed round, followed by grapes and cigarettes. Then, just as the young conference members thought all was over, their eyes were drawn towards the altar from which something was beginning to rise and to take on an unbelievable shape.⁶

It was at first greeted with gasps, then giggles, and finally pandemonium broke loose as the transparent plastic forming the shape was seen to represent a gigantic penis. The delegates screamed themselves hoarse, feeling that it was a challenge to – a recognition of – their virility. It was the sort of climax that had never been imagined and might only figure in the most extravagant of bawdy dreams. The presence of the Cardinal gave a permissive glamour to a setting that they would never again regard with awe.

It is well in place here, as part of our thesis, to look somewhat more closely at the scene that occurred in the Brussels church, and at the word Hallelujah, which has never been in everyday use, as a spoken expression of praise, within the Seven Hills. As an offering of praise to Jehovah, it has always been commonly used by religious revivalists rather than by Latins. But now we find Pope Paul using it.

What made him? And why did Cardinal Suenens, before an altar, preside over an amazing exhibition of carnal tomfoolery that many, especially the church-bound, will find difficult or impossible to believe?

There is one explanation. Neither of those named, while wearing the robes, vestments, and all the outward signs of Catholic prelacy, were Christian men. They had passed, by preparatory stages, into the highest echelon of occult understanding. They had been tutored, signed for, and guaranteed by the Masters of Wisdom in one of the foremost temples where atavistic rites, all with sexual undertones, take the place of religion.

When the adolescent girls shrieked with delighted embarrassment as the large plastic penis rose up before them, Cardinal Suenens knew perfectly well that they were, as he intended, commemorating the heathen god Baal whose name, divided into its Sumerian⁷ root words, has several meanings. Among them are lord, master, possessor, or husband, while others refer to a controlling male's penis with its forceful boring and thrusting.

So what the Cardinal arranged for the young, mostly girls, of Brussels, was a show of phallic worship, which symbolises the generative power contained in the semen, or life juice, which streamed down upon all life and nature from the mighty penis of Baal. An exaggerated phallus was also a symbol of Yesed, the sphere of the moon, and also of the horned god Dionysius, or Bacchus.

The praise chant voiced by Pope Paul has its origin in the same fount of heathen worship, as its meaning, again according to its Sumerian construct, refers to the strong water of fecundity, or semen. During the public displays of mass sexual intercourse, which go by the name of fertility rites, this semen, when ejaculated, was caught in the hands of the officiating priests, who held it up for the approval of Yahweh (Jehovah) and then proceeded to smear it upon their bodies.

So much was implied by Pope Paul when he raised his arms and uttered a heartfelt Hallelujah!

1. Father Joseph Gelineau. *The Liturgy Today and Tomorrow*. (Darton, Longman, and Todd, 1978.)

2. Translated by Dr. Werner Henzellek from Vatican II, Reform Council or constitution of a new Church? By Anton Holzer.
3. The Sunday Telegraph. February 21st, 1982.
4. For more details of this and other events in Rome see From Rome, Urgently (Stratimari, Rome) by Mary Martinez, a lively book to which I am much indebted. I have also drawn upon another eye-witness account by Louise Marciana, formerly a Sister of the Precious Blood. It was at that Order's convent that some of the antics here described took place.
5. Simon Keegan. News-Letter of the International Priests Association. Published by St. George's Presbytery, Polegate, East Sussex.
6. Report from the Belgian News Service, quoted in Il Giornale d'Italia, September 17th, 1970.
7. From Sumer, which was a part of Babylonia.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:46 AM (GMT)

Part Ten

One is always wrong to open a conversation with the Devil, for however he goes about it, he always insists on having the last word.

Andre Gide.

It is hoped that possible readers of this book, who may not be acquainted with the Catholic story, will by now have grasped one essential fact – that the general decline of the Church was brought about by the Council that goes by the name of Vatican Two. Furthermore, that the Council was called by John XXIII who, like several of the prelates and many of lesser title under his Papal wing, were clandestine members of secret societies, and who were, according to the age-long ruling of the Church, excommunicate and therefore debarred from fulfilling any legitimate priestly function. The disastrous results of their being allowed to do so, with Papal approbation (since both the Popes who followed Pius XII were part of the over-all conspiracy, while the recent John Paul I and John Paul II are subject to suspicion) are apparent to the most superficial observer. Such results are the outcome of Paul VI's main wish regarding the implementation of Vatican II, as expressed in his last will and testament, and repeated more than once by John Paul II: 'Let its prescriptions be put into effect.'

Those prescriptions were defined years ago in the policies of Adam Weishaupt, Little

Tiger, Nubius, and others (already quoted) for their trained disciples to infiltrate, and then to wear down the authority, practices, and very life of the Church. This they have accomplished, under the guise of progress or liberation.

Every aspect of the Church, spiritual and material, has been taken over, from Peter's Chair, with its once regal dignity, to a faldstool in the most insignificant parish church. The few priests who recognised this were kept in the background, or, if they managed to get a hearing, were exposed to ridicule; and surveying the scene, with its disorders, the exhibitions of profanity, and sexual aberrations staged in some of its most revered buildings, including St. Peter's, one is tempted to think of a once highly disciplined Guards brigade being transformed into a mob of screaming hooligans.

One may pass from the truism, that little things are little things, to a more comprehensive realisation that little beginnings are not little things; and it is by working precisely on that principle that the modern controllers of the Church achieved their ends without producing too much alarm among the populace at large.

They began by relaxing formal disciplines and inhibitions, such as keeping Friday as a meatless day. Then certain symbols, rituals, and devotions went. The old liturgical language of Latin practically disappeared. The nun's habit, which had never failed to inspire respect even in the most irreligious, went out of use, as did the cassock. The latter was sometimes replaced by jeans, as was demonstrated by two novices who, in Rome, went up to the altar to receive the blessing of their Father-General looking more like hippies than future Jesuits. A small cross, worn in the lapel of a jacket, was fast becoming the only sign that the wearer was a priest.

The old idea of priestly authority, whether exercised by a simple cleric or by the Pope, was effectively destroyed; and voices were always ready to applaud whenever the Church squandered this or that of its inheritance. 'The priest is today no longer a special being', cried the exultant Yves Marsaudon, a member of the Masonic Supreme Council of France. A congress of moral theologians, held at Padua, went much further: 'The individual conscience is the Christian's supreme authority above the Papal magisterium.'

It was becoming generally accepted that 'one day the traditional Church must disappear or adapt itself.' It was to become one of many institutions, with the accumulated legacies of two thousand years being cast away as things of little worth.

A quick glance at available statistics, over those years, shows a startling falling off in all the relative departments of Church life. Vocations, baptisms, conversions, and church marriages, took a downward plunge. The only increase was in the number of those who walked out of the Church. Many preferred to read the liturgy of the Mass in their homes, on Sundays and days of obligation, rather than see its once dignified movements parodied, and hear the historic language cheapened, in church.

In England, between the years 1968 and 1974, it has been reckoned that some two and a half million people fell away; and, if one may add to that the selling of Catholic journals, the most popular of these, *The Universe*, had an average weekly circulation of nearly three hundred and twelve thousand in 1963. Nine years later that figure had dropped to under a hundred and eighty thousand.

In France, with eighty-six per cent of the population officially Catholic, ten per cent put in an appearance at Mass; while a similar figure from 1971 to 1976, applied even to Rome. During the same period, in South America, once regarded as one of the toughest nuts for anti-clericals to crack, and where the people were commonly regarded as being steeped in superstition, an estimated twenty-five thousand priests renounced their vows. Vatican sources reported that there were three thousand resignations a year from the priesthood, and that figure took no account of those who dropped out without troubling to get ecclesiastical approval.

The Catholic part of Holland, where the new teaching was paramount, was in a truly parlous condition. Not a single candidate applied for admission to the priesthood in 1970, and within twelve months every seminary there was closed. In the United States, in the seven years prior to 1974, one in every four of the seminaries put up their shutters.

The traffic was all one way, for apart from the recorded drop in church attendance, a regular procession of priests and nuns, in the spirit of the new freedom, were deciding that marriage offered a more comfortable daily round than life in the presbytery or cloister. 'Rebel priest, aged fifty, weds girl of twenty-five' – so ran a typical headline in the *Daily Express* of 9th September, 1973. The marriage was celebrated in a Protestant church, where the attendance was brightened by priests and nuns who were all professionally geared to add their blessings to the confetti.

Many priests had passed beyond the hinting stage and were now openly declaring in favour of abortion. As for the Sacrament of Matrimony, as more and more couples tired of encountering the same face at breakfast, the Church discovered that it had been wrong in pronouncing them man and wife. Pleas of consanguinity, non-consummation, or that neither party had been validly baptised, were the order of the day, and the granting of annulments became quite a flourishing business.

By 1972, a few years after the rot had set in, Pope Paul personally disposed of some four thousand cases. Thus encouraged, a veritable flood of applications followed. Very few of those in search of 'freedom' were definitely refused, but were advised to try again or to come back later. In Trenton, New Jersey, Bishop Reiss was so overworked that he nominated seventeen extra priests to help him (I quote his own words) 'beef up' the number of annulments.

2.

In March 1981 the Vatican took the quite superfluous step, so it seemed to many, of reiterating its Canon Law 2335, which stated that any Catholic who joined a secret society faced excommunication. To the man in the street, who was unaware that dozens of clerics, some in the highest offices of the Church, had already broken that law, it seemed a mere formality. But the Vatican, acting on information received, knew very well what it was doing. It was protecting itself, in advance, from any likely effects of a scandal that broke in May of the same year.

The Government of the country, headed by Christian Democrats, was formed of a coalition that included Socialists, Social Democrats, and Republicans. But the Communists were now demanding a place in the coalition, for political ends that left no doubt of their intentions. 'The problem is', they said, 'to remove democratic institutions, the State apparatus, and economic life from the Christian Democratic power structure.'

But their efforts failed. The Christian Democrats held firm. So their enemies resorted to a weapon that has proved no less deadly in political warfare than assassination. They brought about a far reaching scandal which, they hoped, would topple the existing order of government in Italy.

It was made to appear, as part of the repercussions which, following the break-up of Michele Sindona's financial empire, had rumbled through the early summer of 1981, that the activities of a widespread and dangerous secret society, known as Propaganda Two (P2 for short) had come to light. But in the confused world of politics and finance things do not happen as simply as that. The people who, when compelled to do so, cry out against the machinations most loudly, have invariably been part of the backstairs conspiracy. The fact of frauds being brought into the open may be through personal spite, disappointed blackmail, or the probing of some over-zealous underling – 'why couldn't he keep quiet?' And the self-righteous profiteers who, from their lofty moral pedestals but with their pockets suffering, cannot do less than publicise the swindle, have to fume in private.

The exposure of P2 began when the police received a mysterious call advising them to search the home of Licio Gelli, a prestigious name in secret societies, and to investigate his relationship with the erstwhile barrow-trundler Michele Sindona.

The mere mention of Sindona made the implicated members of the Curia think of how to avoid being caught up in the scandal. Hence their apparently unnecessary reminder to the world at large that Canon 2335 was still valid. Meanwhile the police had come upon a suitcase in Gelli's house containing the names of nine hundred and thirty-five members of P2.

There were many prominent politicians, including three Cabinet ministers and three under-secretaries; army generals and navy chiefs; leading bankers and industrialists, secret service heads, diplomats, judges, and magistrates; civil servants in foreign affairs, defence, justice, finance, and the treasury; top names in radio and television, and the managing director, editor and publisher of Italy's leading newspaper, *Corriere Della Sera*.

Many others resigned, while a whole host of others came crashing down, like so many Humpty Dumpties, when the lists were published. More sizeable litter followed as the government of Arnaldo Forlani, in its entirety, was swept off the wall. The accusers and their victims were, of course, all members of the same gang. It was a case of 'Brothers falling out' with a vengeance. The usual accusations and recriminations followed, involving every degree of crime, even murder. The falsification of accounts, espionage, and official stealing, passed as minor considerations.

Through it all the Vatican reacted with only a mild fluttering of hearts. For although the Church had shed its aura of reverence, and its prestige had been reduced to a shadow, it remained inscrutable. The ghost of its former self was still potent. The fatally loaded guns might be levelled against its walls, but there was no cannoneer to apply the match.

It was a wise cynic who said: 'In Italy religion is a mask.'

3.

Although no churchman had been named in the scandal, the breaking of the Sindona story indirectly led to the Church reviewing its attitude to the secret societies. This had, according to orthodox belief, been settled by the said Canon Law 2335, which forbade any Catholic, on pain of excommunication, to join one. But in spite of that, because so many clerics, including members of the Curia, had broken that law, negotiations between the two sides, started in 1961, had been carried on for eleven years, with Cardinal Bea, the Pope's Secretary of State (whose name was as doubtful as his nationality), assisted by Cardinal Konig of Vienna, and Monsignor J. de Toth, putting forward a more amenable version of the Church's viewpoint.

These prolonged talks were more concerned with ironing out past differences than with formulating any future policy. But they managed to keep off the subject of hidden designs against the Church, which had partly prompted the latter's ban. Then came further discussions at Augsburg in May, 1969, where consideration was given to Papal pronouncements that roundly condemned the societies; and there was more apprehension in conservative quarters when such equivocal terms as placing Papal Bulls in their 'historical context', and the removal of past injustices, were used to explain the purpose of the assemblies.

The outcome of this newly founded relationship fully justified the doubts of those who feared that the Church was giving ground, and going back on its judgments that had been defined as final; and that the thin end of the wedge was being imposed became apparent in July of the same year, after a meeting at the monastery of Einsiedeln, Switzerland.

It was there confidently anticipated, by Professor Schwarzbaver, that no reference to the seamy side of secret societies would be made. Neither was it. Instead it was announced that Rome's previous rulings on relationship between the Church and secret societies had not been contained in Papal Bulls or Encyclicals but in Canon Law which, as every 'updated' cleric knew, was being revised.

This occasioned more serious doubt in orthodox quarters. It was recalled that Canon Law refers to a body of laws, authorised by the Church, and 'binding to those who are subject to it by baptism.' Could it mean that such terms as binding, revision, and alterations, were on the point of being subjected to new interpretations? Moreover, more than one Papal Bull had certainly contained a condemnation of the societies.

The societies (and this must be repeated) had no intention of refuting their original intention of undermining the Church. They had no need. They had so far succeeded in their design. Their own men had infiltrated and taken over the Church at every level; and to such an extent that the Church seemed in a hurry to abandon what was left of its original claims, its historic rites, and majesty; and now the societies waited for their picked men, Cardinals and others, to present themselves before the world, cap in hand, and cry aloud their past errors of judgments.

A definite move towards this came from the once highly orthodox centre of Spain, where Father Ferrer Benimeli put forward the extraordinary plea that Papal Bulls, condemning the societies, could no longer be regarded as valid.

An undertaking that strictures imposed by Canon Law on secret societies in the past would not again be invoked, was given by Cardinal Konig when Church and secular representatives met at Lichtenau Castle in 1970. Then came the statement that Canon Law and Papal Bulls had been all very well in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, but such documents now had a mainly historical significance, and their import could not be enacted by a Church that was preaching the more significant doctrine of 'brotherly love' which, together with friendship and morality, 'provided one of the most excellent tenets of the societies'.

The critics of these 'get together' tactics saw in this a concession to the fraternal spirit inspired by the societies, and also a virtual endorsement of the Cult of Man that Pope Paul had preached in the United States, and in which he had been confirmed by the Masters of Wisdom.

The general result of these contacts, on the Church side, was submitted for examination by the Congregation for the Faith; and the outcome was decided in advance by the remarks and reservations that accompanied them. It was no use looking back at what the Church had formerly decided. Comparison showed that its past attitude was old-fashioned, and properly belonged to a time when it had taught 'no salvation outside the Church'.

That slogan too was outmoded; and the world's Press, including most Catholic organs, again went to work with a will as it always did when it came to propagating views that undermined tradition and reinforced the designs of those secret society members who wore mitres in the Vatican.

With the Holy Office continuing to bend over backwards to confirm the changes, the process of secularisation gained momentum from the autumn of 1974 onwards. It was made clear that the bar against secret societies had become a dead letter, and that its abrogation was bringing relief 'to a number of good people who joined them merely for business or social reasons'. They no longer presented a danger to the Church.

The dismay occasioned by this in some quarters was summed up by Father Pedro Arrupe, General of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits), who saw it as a concession to organized 'naturalism' which, he said, had entered into the very territory of God and was influencing the minds of priests and religious. Naturalism, by dogmatically asserting that human nature and human reason alone must be supreme in all things, was another echo of the Cult of Man.

The Church's changing attitude towards secret societies was reflected in this country by John Cannel Heenan, who was appointed Archbishop of Westminster in 1963 and created Cardinal two years later. In keeping with his hopeful expectation that the Church's ban on the societies would soon be abolished, some of his senior clergy were authorised to negotiate with them. The Cardinal was then informed that a publication repeating the differences between the two sides was on sale in Catholic bookshops in his diocese.

He expressed his concern. 'If, as I suspect, it is misleading, I shall see that it is withdrawn.' He did so, and that publication, together with all similar ones, disappeared.

An interested inquirer who wrote to the Cardinal on the matter received, in reply, an assurance that the Cardinal conveyed his blessing. The same inquirer, on calling at the Catholic Truth Society bookshop, near Westminster Cathedral, was told that there had been no dealings with the Cardinal, and that the booklets had been withdrawn 'through lack of public interest'.

The growing belief that Canon 2335 would not appear in any revised edition of Church law, together with the fact that orthodox elements were being out-manoeuvred, as they

had been at Vatican II, led to the Church and the societies expressing a more open relationship.

There was, for instance, a 'dedication breakfast' at the New York Hilton Hotel in March, 1976, presided over by Cardinal Terence Cooke, seconded by Cardinal Kroll, of Philadelphia, and attended by some three thousand members of secret societies. Cardinal Brandao Vilela of San Salvador de Bahia, represented Brazil.

In his speech, Cardinal Cooke referred to this 'joyous event' as marking a further stage 'on the road to friendship'. He regretted 'past estrangements', and hoped that his presence there signified that the new understanding between the two sides would never again be compromised. To the Cardinals and the Masters it was not so much an outside breakfast party as a momentous union, effected by opponents who had never before at any time come (openly) together.

Cardinal Kroll, as President of the United States Bishops' Conference, had previously been approached by Cardinal Seper, Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, who voiced the fears of those who regretted the signs of vital changes in the Church. Seper was informed that no alteration had been made, and that none was pending within the area of central legislation.

'It is still, and in all cases', said Kroll, in a statement that even to read causes a raising of the eyebrows, 'forbidden for clerics, religious, and members of secular institutes to belong to a secret society organization.... Those who enrol their names in associations of the same kind which plot against the Church, or the legitimate civil authorities, by this very fact incur excommunication, absolution from which is reserved for the Holy See.'

It was true that no active plot against the Church was then in motion. The societies could well afford to sit back and to take breath; not through any decisive change of heart, but because the first stage of the plot had been successfully accomplished. Two of the societies' choosing, in the persons of John XXIII and Paul VI, had occupied Peter's Chair. Others of their kind, who had received a red hat or a Bishop's mitre, had dominated their counsels. The next move in the plot against the Church was being reserved for the future, when the innovations in doctrine and practice had been accepted by a generation who had never known what it was to respond to the guiding hands of Popes such as the now belittled Pius XII.

The rearguard, for so the anti-Liberals may be called, made what capital it could by harking back to Canon 2335, and to the Sindona scandal as illustrating the widespread disasters brought about by contact with a secret society. As part of this campaign, a German Episcopal Conference of Bishops was held in the middle of 1981, where it was stressed, without any qualification, that 'simultaneous membership of the Catholic Church and of a secret society is impossible.'¹

This was followed by the Italian Government approving a Bill to outlaw and dissolve all secret societies, and reminding Catholics that excommunication was still the Church's penalty for joining one.

But both the German and Italian pronouncements were merely smoke screens; and none recognised this more than the societies, who were not in the least impressed. That Canon 2335, if it appeared at all in any revised edition of Church law, would be shorn of its urgency, had passed from being rumour and newspaper gossip to becoming an imminent fact. An English prelate, Cardinal Heenan, had said more than that, and had even anticipated it being abolished. While a leading official of the societies in Rome, unruffled, said he had it on good authority that Canon Law was being revised, as it was, in fact, by a Commission of Cardinals that had been set up by John XXIII and continued under Paul VI.

The official went on to say that the still apparent differences between the Church and the societies were all part of the conflict in the Vatican between the traditionalists and the progressives. 'This may well have been' – and he could well afford to shrug it off – 'their last attack upon us.'

That pronouncement, like every other emanating from the same quarter, has proved to be correct.

For it has now to be accepted, according to a statement from the Holy See, that 'The Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith has ruled that Canon 2335 no longer automatically bars a Catholic from membership of Masonic groups.'

4.

It had probably been by Pope Paul's own wish, in defiance of a custom that was part of a Christian's, and especially a Catholic's, second nature, that, after his death in 1978, there was no crucifix, nor even the most common religious symbol, a cross, on the catafalque when his body was placed for veneration in St. Peter's piazza.

Was it a silent acknowledgment that his work, in compliance with the secret counsel enjoined upon him since the time he became Archbishop of Milan, had been well and truly done?

1. The full text is given in *Amtsblatt des Ezzbistums*, Cologne, June 1981 issue.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:46 AM (GMT)

Part Eleven

O Villain! thou hast stolen both mine office and my name.
Shakespeare.

To those unacquainted with the power and scope of secret societies, the personality of Pope Paul VI presents a veritable enigma. No other Pope, even in the most tempestuous times, has been the subject of such conflicting reports; no other Pope has been so apparently self-contradictory. Even a casual reading of his reign leaves an impression of doubt, equivocation, and a pathetically weak kind of hedging that is a far remove from the assertive Pontificates of the past.

For how can one account for a Pope lamenting, as Paul did, that 'one can no longer trust the Church'? He signed the documents that kept Vatican Two on course, and promised, almost in the early hours of his reign, to consolidate and implement its decisions. Yet he changed his tune even before the last of its sessions. 'One would have believed the Council would have brought sunny days for the Church's history. On the contrary, they are days of storm, cloud, and fog. How did this come about?'

And the answer he provided: 'We think there has been the influence of a hostile Power. His name is the Devil' – tempts one to ask whether that was a form of confession, a self-indictment. Was he merely expressing what he knew had become fact, or speaking as a victim, a disillusioned man in the grip of forces beyond his control?

Compare his judgments with those of almost any of his predecessors, a Pius V, a Leo XIII, and the contrast appears to be, as I said before, quite pitiful. To quote but two instances. On 14 September, 1972, he came down heavily against the suggestion that women might play some part in the ministry of the priesthood. Such a departure from custom was unthinkable. Yet his was not a decisive voice, for only some three weeks later the Vatican issued a hand-out to journalists announcing that the Pope might change his mind. The final contradiction came on 29 March, 1973, when the Associated Press reported: 'Pope Paul ruled today that women, regardless of whether they are nuns, may distribute Communion in Roman Catholic churches.'

The Pope had already, in May 1969, condemned a new departure that had crept in whereby Communion was received in the hand. Yet later he took that stricture back, with the meaningless proviso that Communion bread could be so received 'after proper instruction.'

His weakness, his yielding to innovation in ritual and practice, together with the acceptance of revolutionary Marxism, and the many strange rumours that issued, from time to time, from the Vatican, caused many people in more than one part of the world to wonder if they were indeed witnessing the fall of Rome.

It was said that the Pope's correspondence, before it reached him, passed through the hands of Casaroli, Villot, and Benelli, the Cardinals in virtual control of the Vatican. Statesmen and churchmen who paid official visits found Pope Paul diffident, almost vague, and more ready with comments and opinions than with definite answers. He lacked clarity; and as wonder gave way to a feeling of disquiet, various theories emerged to account for the air of mystery around Peter's Chair.

The most feasible one, that Paul was an anti-pope, a trained Communist infiltrator, could be supported by his known past, his friendship with the anarchist Alinsky and others of his kind in Milan, and the heresies he had fostered since coming to power.

Other explanations will be advanced here (not because they figure among the beliefs of the present writer, who regards them as extravagant, some wildly so), but in order to make known what many intelligent people have come to think in the face of a situation akin to those, in centuries past, when the forces of St. Michael and Asmodeus clashed by the banks of the Tiber.

One theory is that Paul VI, a good Pope in the normal sense, fell into the hands of agents of secret societies (and here the names of Villot, Casaroli, and Benelli crop up again) who drugged him, injected poison into his veins, and made him incapable of reasoning, so that all that purported to be stamped by the magisterium of the Church came, in reality, from the triumvirate of Cardinals.

But that would seem to be ruled out by Montini's life-long attachment to Marxism, which would have obviated the need for the Left orientated secret societies to exert any pressure upon him.

That would have been superfluous. Though there was one utterance by the Pope, when a dignitary asked him to quieten the widespread alarm, that might have been taken as indicative: 'Do you people believe the Pope to be badly informed, or subject to pressure?'

At length stories emanating from Rome of sacrilege and abuses committed in church, with the approval of the Pope, became so startling, that groups of people in Europe and America decided to take action.

This culminated in a Mr. Daniel Scallen of the Marian Press in Georgetown, Ontario, Canada, employing the Pinkerton Detective Agency in New York to investigate. One of the agency's detectives was sent, in 1973, to Rome, and he returned with a story that dwarfed all other speculations, however sensational.

He had determined that there were two Popes living in the Vatican, Paul VI and an impostor who had been made to resemble Montini with the aid of plastic surgery. Several such operations were necessary, and when colour photographs of the false

Pope were sent to interested circles in Munich, where the imposture is still receiving concentrated study, there were certain noticeable differences in the two sets of features that could not be overcome.

To point out the differences: Montini had clear blue eyes, large, and being long-sighted he only required glasses for near viewing. The impostor had green eyes, small, and he wore glasses with thick lenses on all occasions.

Montini's photographs reveal a small mole, or birth-mark, between the left eye and the left ear. This does not appear in photographs of the impostor, whose left eyebrow was nearer to the eye than was Montini's.

The differences between the nose and the ears of the two men are held to be decisive. Montini's nose was Roman, and protruded somewhat over his mouth. The impostor's nose, part straight and part hooked, was short, and those who subjected the photographs to professional examination claim to have detected the insertion of a plastic strip in the nose to make it appear more straight.

But it is differences in the shape and formation of the ears that present the greatest difficulty to those who doubt the existence of an impostor. Such differences are unique, individual, and they are treated the same as finger-prints in courts of law. Any comparison of the lobes and build of the ears, as revealed by photographs, becomes not a little impressive.

But the interested circles did not stop there. They turned their attention upon the voice, and called in the help of the Type B-65 Kay Elemetrics of Pine Brook, New Jersey, and the Bell Telephone Company. Their object was to analyse the voice (or voices, if there were indeed two popes) when they pronounced the traditional Easter Sunday and Christmas Day blessing, with the words *Indulgentium Peccatorum*, spoken from the Vatican in 1975.

On both occasions the message was broadcast over Rome, and many people taped it; and it appeared, according to sonograms that were made – and sonograms are more sensitive than the ear – that the man who had spoken at Easter, and again at Christmas, had not been one and the same. There had been two different speakers.

Here I quote from those who are qualified to judge the sonograms and sum up the distinctions:

One voice had a much lower pitch than the other, with a more pronounced dragging of word syllables.

Another difference was that one voice had a much lower range of frequencies. It emitted a more hissing sound, and was noticeably shaky.

These graphs were submitted to the FBI for examination, and the same conclusions were arrived at. The voice patterns were different, and indicated that the vocal chords, the mouth, and the lips, were unique to each individual.

Subsequent statements alleging that there was a false Pope Paul VI, go on to say that he was an actor whose initials are P.A.R., and that it was he who died at Castelgandolfo on 6 August, 1978. A German Bishop, who claims to have proof that Montini was last known to be living not in the Vatican but in the outskirts of Rome, hopes to make this public in a forthcoming book.

So could this point to the fact that the genuine Paul VI was held captive in the Vatican, or that he was kidnapped, perhaps murdered? A layman in search of more concrete evidence went to Brescia, where some of Montini's relations were living. There a niece informed him that they were perfectly well aware of the imposture, but that all their efforts to make it known had been stifled.

The investigator, who was obviously untried and filled with a crusading zeal to bring things into the open, soon landed in trouble. He was jailed for four years, and afterwards deported from Italy. All efforts to trace his whereabouts since then have failed.

Well, as part of the prevailing confusion in the Roman stronghold, that is what some far from negligible people have come to believe.

[Evidence for the above can be found at <http://www.tldm.org/News3/impostor.htm>. The discerning reader will not fail to distinguish between the actual evidence presented and the authenticity or otherwise of the apparitions of Bayside - ed.]

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:47 AM (GMT)

Part Twelve

No Roman was ever able to say: 'I dined last night with the Borgias.'
Max Beerbohm.

A disillusioned priest who, nonetheless, still says Mass daily and fulfils all the duties demanded by a parish, merely shrugged his shoulders when I mentioned the possibility of crimes being perpetrated in the Vatican today.

'Well', he said, 'such things have always happened there. Why shouldn't they still be going on?'

He was not in the least troubled by my suggestion. An enemy of Rome could not have

been more casual, more resigned to the use of poison and the strangler's cord, and the acceptance of adultery, in high places.

The two complaints of malaria and gout figure among the causes of death of quite a few Popes. But sometimes they could be contracted into a single word, poison, as in the case of Gregory V who reigned from 996 to 999. The same could be said regarding the death of Damasus II who, after being elected on July 17, 1048, lived for only three weeks.

Celestine II, a one-time disciple of Abelard, was made Pope on September 26, 1143, and died in the second week of the following March. There were those about him who more than suspected poison. In June 1517 the Medici Pope Leo X narrowly escaped a plot led by Cardinal Petrucci, and four other Princes of the Church, to poison him. Leo XI died on April 27, 1605, after a reign of only twenty-seven days. His death, according to official biographers, was caused by a sudden chill aggravated by the cares of office. But there were those on hand who had seen him droop over a poison cup.

Between those two short-lived pontificates, the Vice-Chancellor of the Roman Church, Rodrigo de Borgia, who was to stamp the period and his family with an infamy that was rare at any time, took his seat on the Papal throne in 1492 as Alexander VI.

As well as several secondary ones, he had already taken as his principal mistress a married Roman lady, Vanozza de Cataneis, who presented him with three sons and a daughter, all of whom lived under their father's wing as favoured members of the Court; and from the first, apart from the gestures and protestations that were inescapable parts of his office, the mainspring of Alexander's life became the advancement and political security of his family.

The oldest son, Juan, Duke of Gandia, rivalled his father in the number of illicit relationships in which he figured. His brother, Caesar, not a whit behind him in this, was to add his own distinctive brand of crime to the Borgia annals. When he was only seventeen Alexander created him Cardinal, though Caesar was never more than a sub-deacon, certainly not a priest. His papa was equally obliging when Caesar, although a Prince of the Church (he soon dropped the sham), wanted to marry. The necessary dispensation was soon forthcoming.

The youngest of Alexander's sons, Jofre, married an illegitimate daughter of Alonso II of Naples. Then came Lucrezia who, because of her sex and the manifestly pious strain she exhibited in such surroundings, has been badly treated by novelists and historians of the Hollywood type. She was, according to the time, sufficiently ungirlish to deal with her father's official correspondence when he was out of Rome, and we know nothing definite to her discredit.

Her first marriage, to a prince of the Sforza house, was annulled on the grounds of non-

consummation. Her second was to another of the illegitimate brood produced by the Neapolitan king, while her third was to Duke Alfonso d'Este of Ferrara.

Lucrezia died young, but not before she had passed through the strange experience of knowing that her second husband had been strangled by her brother Caesar. But that was not the highlight of Caesar's career, for he also dealt, in similar fashion, with his own brother Juan. He then turned his attention to Cardinals, those with money, and used his ready hands, or the always convenient poison, to account for several, including Cardinal Michele, who was a nephew of Pope Paul II, and Cardinal Orsini.

But that by no means depleted the College of Cardinals, for apart from Caesar four other members of the Borgia clan sported the red hat. Alexander turned a blind eye on Caesar's exploits, though he was genuinely grieved by the loss of his first-born, Juan.

During this time the Devil made his presence felt, sometimes visibly, in Rome, and the populace had no doubt but that the dregs of wickedness were being stirred by doings at the Vatican. For instance, a ballet was performed there on the Eve of All Saints, 1501, at which every one of the fifty dancers was a whore picked from the streets of Rome.

One of those who came to decide that the Borgias had been in the saddle all too long was Cardinal Castellisi of Corneto. So he invited father and son to a banquet, and prepared a dose of his own mixing that was guaranteed to rid Rome of them both.

They accepted the invitation, but it so happened that Alexander had made up his mind that Castellisi was a nuisance, and he came provided with some wine that had proved so efficacious in the past.

Those were not the days of mixed drinks, but the wines were somehow mixed up as they sat at table, with the result that Alexander and Caesar got a draught of their own preparation. Amid their groaning and twisting the party hurriedly broke up. Caesar recovered, but Alexander died, duly fortified by the Sacraments of the Church.

Cause of death – malaria.

His Eminence of Corneto probably enjoyed a quiet laugh. Caesar made some amends for his evil life by dying in battle. Lucrezia was caricatured in a novel by Victor Hugo, and her name was given to the title role in an opera by Donizetti. An apologist for Alexander could say no more than that during his reign Greenland accepted the Gospel.

2.

According to a recipe that was handed down and came into the hands of Garelli, who was physician to the Habsburg Emperor Charles VI (1685-1740), the Borgias obtained their poison by first killing a pig, sprinkling its abdominal organs with arsenious acid,

and waiting until putrefaction set in. This contaminated matter, when introduced into liquids, became an active, deadly, and, in the majority of cases, almost instantaneous poison.

Great precautions were taken at the Court of Alexander VI to prevent this being written down; and some of the other methods employed to administer the poison were nothing short of ingenious. A person cutting fruit could die through touching the edge of a knife that had been brushed by the preparation; while the effect of turning a key to open a door or a box might cause a minute graze of the skin through which a fatal drop imperceptibly entered the bloodstream.

Other toxicologists affirm that there was another Borgia poison, a complex mixture consisting of a gritty and whitish powder that resembled sugar. It was known as canterella or cantoreli.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:47 AM (GMT)

Part Thirteen

Who shall decide when doctors disagree?
Alexander Pope.

The figure of John Paul I, who succeeded Paul VI, adds yet another, and one of the most profound, to a situation that is already crowded with problems. Created Bishop by John XXIII, and made a Cardinal by Paul VI (the Popes who, between them, created and implemented the revolution), his rise to the Papal throne after having been Albino Luciani, Cardinal-Patriarch of Venice, came almost as an ecclesiastical bolt from the blue.

Humbly circumstanced, he grew up in a family where opinions, quite naturally, were formed and dominated by those of the father, a committed Left-winger; and he was in his mid-sixties when, on 26 August, 1978, he emerged from the conclave at which he had been elected, with unprecedented speed, after four ballots that covered only eight hours and forty-five minutes on the first day.

An observer with an eye on the state of affairs at the Vatican might have noted that the stage was being set for yet another Renaissance drama. And such an event was indeed figured forth by the enigmas at once presented by this (apparently) by no means uncommon Pope.

Two schools of thought, in neither of which his voice had so far been definitely heard, grew up about him. One insisted that he was bent on continuing the changes set afoot

by his two predecessors; that he favoured the modernist or progressive elements, and their reforms.

Support for this was given when he rejected the title of Supreme Pontiff, and elected to be installed rather than crowned. There was no crucifix on the table that served for an altar, at his inaugural Mass. Simplicity governed all, and those who echoed the ideology of Paul VI were soon claiming that the new Pope was 'their man', especially when he was known to have opposed the Church's teaching forbidding contraception.

On the other hand, it was said, that he contemplated the annulment of some of the innovations started by Vatican Two; that he deplored the so-called 'upward' movement that was threatening the Church; and those conservatives who looked for an endorsement of their viewpoint were encouraged when the time came to appoint new Bishops to vacant sees, and, more especially, one to his old Patriarchate of Venice.

In that he was opposed by Cardinal Baggio (known as Ceba to the secret societies) whose candidate was a certain Monsignor Ce, who was known to be radical. But John Paul refused to make the appointment, thus giving support to those who wished to believe that he was in conflict with heresy.

Their satisfaction, however, was short lived, as was evidenced by an occasion when he was called upon to address a gathering of students and teachers. He led them in reciting the Angelus, but no sooner had he concluded the last 'Hail Mary' than he began to sing the praises of one whom he extolled as 'a classical example of abnegation and devotion to education.'

This was not, as might have been expected, a saint, nor even a simple member of the Church, but Giosue Carducci (1835-1907), who had been professor at Bologna University and whose name, as a self-confessed worshipper of Satan, was widely respected in occult circles.

His poem Hymn to Satan, in forty stanzas, contained such lines as the following [apart from the first line, the quotation here given bears little resemblance to the original Inno a Satana - ed.]:

'Glory to thee,
Magnanimous Rebel!

On Thy brow shall rise, like laurel groves,
The forests of Aspromonte.

I drink to the happy day which shall see the end
Of Rome the eternal.

To Liberty who, avenging human thought,

Overturns the false throne of Peter's successor;

In the dust with crowns and garlands!
Lie shattered, iniquitous Lord!'1

In shorter pieces, Carducci apologised to Satan, or the spirit of evil, which he called Agramainio, for the lies and slanders that are heaped upon him on earth. Glorifications of the occult and the Black Mass, and of Satan as the symbol of revolt against the Church, the antithesis of religion, are mixed with blasphemies. Satan is thanked for being kind, while in his Ode to the Town of Ferrara, Carducci cursed the 'cruel old she-wolf of the Vatican'.

Carducci became the centre of a cult, and was accorded much the same reverence by his followers that he gave to Satan. Processions were held, preceded by a banner on which Satan, in all his regalia of horns, tail, and hooves, was depicted, and at which a parody of the Litany, including the line 'Gloria in profundis Satanae' was chanted. The last eight verses of the hymn by this 'singer of Satan' passed into the repertory of songs that made the rafters ring in Italian secret society meetings.

Yet Pope John Paul's admiration for this man, his holding him up as an example for teachers and the rising generation to follow, was only one of the mysteries connected with his reign.

2.

Over the centuries Rome, insisting on her unique historical validity, had remained stubbornly aloof from negotiations with other Churches, Protestant or Orthodox. But the Second Vatican Council had opened doors so that representatives of those Churches were now exchanging views and discussing the possibilities of unity.

One such visitor to Rome was the Russian Metropolitan Monsignor Nikodim, the Orthodox Archbishop of Leningrad. Born in 1930, and becoming the youngest Bishop of any creed in Christendom, he was reputed to exhibit a pro-Soviet and anti-West bias. In 1961 he led a deputation of Orthodox churchmen to the World Council of Churches. He was awarded the United Nations' medal for peace, and became head of the Foreign Relations Department of the Moscow Patriarchate; and after attending the installation of John Paul I, he was received in audience by the Pope on September the 5th.

The meeting occurred in the study adjoining the Pope's private library, and the opening remarks, as reported probably by Father Arrupe, Superior-General of the Jesuits, or by the liberal Cardinal Willebrands (who acted as hosts to Nikodim), followed these lines: 'Welcome, dear brother', said the Pope, coming forward from the large oak table at which he had been working, 'So close to us, and yet so far away. What shall we discover about ourselves? When will all of us, Catholic and Orthodox, be sons of the

same Church?’

Nikodim responded in the same spirit. ‘I wish it could be in your reign that such a thing could happen.’

The Pope asked for news of the state of religion in Russia. ‘Father Arrupe tells me that you are very hopeful about the future of the Church in your country.’

Nikodim was silent for a time. Those who had met him could imagine how, when pausing for an answer, his eyes showed as little more than slits under bushy brows. ‘Most Holy Father, I’ll be frank with you’, he said at length. ‘In Russia they think very badly of me. They say I am working with the State authorities, and that I serve them rather than God. Yet I am a faithful servant of God.’

That short confession brought a rush of colour to his cheeks. He breathed quickly, in the grip of some violent emotion.

John Paul asked quietly: ‘What do you wish me to do?’

When able to speak again, Nikodim continued: ‘Most Holy Father, how can we work together if Russia still thinks that the Orthodox Church is part of the Communist system? One day I shall be crushed’ – he flung out his arms – ‘and the Russian Orthodox Church will come to an end. You must come to an understanding, and negotiate with them as they ask you to.’

Had that been the object of Nikodim’s visit? We shall never know, for by now his physical state was truly alarming. His hand was pressed to his left side, as though, it was later said (perhaps by John Paul himself), he wished to tear out his heart and fling it at the Pope’s feet. He tried to speak, but failed. His mouth twisted, and only the whites of his eyes were visible.

The Pope seized and partly supported him. ‘Mercy, he is ill’, he exclaimed to Willebrands, who was still within hearing. ‘Quickly, Eminence, call Doctor Fontana’ – the Pope’s private physician.

The Pope arranged what comfort he could for Nikodim on the floor of the study. Then he opened the window. By the time the doctor arrived the Russian was dead.

It later emerged that Nikodim had been refused permission to enter France, on his way to Rome, and that he was only able to do so when a number of French Bishops interceded on his behalf.

Then, as though to account for their opposition, the French Foreign Office let it be known that Nikodim was an accredited agent of the Soviet Secret Police.

3.

Thursday, the 28th of September, 1978, had been what passed as an ordinary day at the Vatican. The Pope, after working in his office, had received some members of the hierarchy in private audience, and then a group of prelates from the Philippines, to whom, as representatives of the most Catholic region in south-east Asia, he extended a special welcome.

Following lunch, and the usual siesta, there was more business and discussion with several of the Cardinals. Evening prayers in his private chapel had been followed by a general goodnight to members of his staff, after which he retired to his bedroom on the third floor of the Apostolic Palace.

Friday dawned as a typical end-of-September day, with the rows of Palace windows taking shape in the dull grey light and the first sounds coming, not from birds in the Vatican Gardens, but from the little room where Sister Vicenza, a nun who had been in the service of Popes for the past ten years, was preparing coffee. Her timing, her movements, and the details of her task, had an almost military precision.

It had turned five o'clock. At ten minutes past she would place the cup of coffee, always strong, in the sacristy adjoining the chapel where the Pope knelt, in meditation, before saying Mass at five-thirty. She was therefore surprised when, not hearing any movement, she had gone to the sacristy and found that the coffee, half-cold in the cup, had not been touched.

One of the Papal secretaries, Don Diego, then joined her; and when five-twenty came, and still the Pope had not appeared, they went to the door of his bedroom. There the secretary tapped, more than once, and having received no answer he opened the door.

The Pope lay on his bed, fully dressed, and obviously dead. On the bedside table was a lamp, still burning, and a cheap little alarm clock that he had brought from Venice. In the corridor was a red light emanating from an electric bell. It was placed there as an alarm, to summon help, and its glow meant that such a signal had been made by the Pope who, as Diego saw at a glance, had died alone without his call being answered. He had worn the Fisherman's Ring for only thirty-three days.

The Pope's other secretary, Father John Magee, was next on the scene, and as the news spread Cardinal Confaloniere, Dean of the Congregation of Cardinals, who arrived at the bedside, pronounced what was afterwards accepted as the regular and official version of the tragedy.

The resulting description might relate to the death-bed of any outstandingly religious man. The Pope was on the bed, supported by pillows, with his head, turned a little to the right, inclining forward over his chest. His eyes were open. The prevailing

impression was one of calmness and serenity, with no suggestion of pain. There was nothing to belie the name 'smiling Pope' that had been given him during his brief time in Rome. One hand held some sheets of paper containing notes for a speech he intended to deliver on the following day. A copy of Thomas a Kempis's Imitation of Christ was on the floor. [The author is here repeating the sanitized version provided by the Vatican and challenged by David Yallop in his book 'In God's Name' - ed.]

In the near panic and stupefaction that followed, Don Diego, who might have been expected to join in, was holding a hurriedly excited conversation on the telephone. It later transpired that he had called Doctor Antonio da Ros, begging him to come at once to the Vatican to carry out an external examination of John Paul whom he had known and treated for some twenty years – an extraordinary act for a secretary to carry out on his own initiative, when he was surrounded by a bevy of influential prelates; and doubly surprising since Doctor da Ros was not in Rome, but in Venice.

The news was released through Vatican Radio at seven-thirty-one, and on Italian Radio the morning's announcer cut short the latest act of terrorism by the Red Brigade to say: 'We interrupt this broadcast to bring you grave news ...'

The tolling of bells throughout the city, and the lowering of the yellow and white Vatican City flag, took up the story; and away in Cracow, when the tidings were heard in the old building that housed the cathedral Curia, a man who had been seated at breakfast suddenly rose and retired to the private chapel. Those who saw him at the time remembered how Karol Wojtyla, for that was his name, was deathly pale and trembling, as though some heavily charged mission, whose import had been made known to him by some secret counsel in the not too far off past, was on the point of reaching fulfilment.

Those who experienced it have no hesitation in saying that from then on an atmosphere, hitherto unknown there, passed into the Vatican. Men began almost to question themselves, as they did others. Small groups met, and talked without animation. They were under a nameless pressure that it was beyond the power of any among them to remove. Much of the conversation there, at normal times, is highly allusive, causing one to search into their classical, historical, or literary memories to find a reason for it, or an answer.

Now that impression was heightened, as when Cardinals Poletti and Baggio came face to face, both aware of a question, and both equally nervous lest the other might solve it. One of them took refuge in recalling the words of Antonio Fogazzaro, the anticlerical writer.

'Eminence', said one, 'you jeer at anyone who holds his tongue. Dread his silence!' A less experienced priest came nearer to summing up the situation in more picturesque language. 'The cupboards of the Vatican are full of skeletons. Their bones are

beginning to rattle.'

'What if they are?' said another cleric. 'They were placed there during the great heresies of the Middle Ages. Now those heresies have come again.'

Rumours, mystery, embarrassment, perplexity.... It came almost as a relief when movements were heard in the hall-way that led to the Pope's bedroom. The Swiss Guards, before the termination of their four hours' duty there, were marching out, and a high temporary partition was being erected round the bed. At the same time, all exits and entrances to that part of the building were sealed.

Before long the dead Pope's brother and sister, Eduardo and Amelia Luciani, and a niece Pia, had arrived. They were plain, simple people, who would be regarded, by some in Rome, as rugged sons and daughters of the mountains (they came from the Dolomites), and not the sort to impress, in spite of their closeness to the dead Pope, a Cardinal like Villot who, now in charge of Vatican affairs and worldly to a degree, covered an iron nature with a more than usual share of French courtesy.

Worried by the sudden and unexpected death of their brother, they voiced their agreement, with most of the doctors, that an autopsy must be held to settle the matter and dispel any lingering doubts.

Professor Prati, consultant of the heart unit of St. Camillo hospital, said an autopsy was not only desirable, but necessary. Professor Alcona, head of the neurological department of the Polyclinic of the Catholic University of Rome, gave his more downright opinion that it was the duty of the Holy See to order a post-mortem. The same theme was to be more strongly renewed after the Pope's funeral when another specialist, Professor Fontana, said: 'If I had to certify, under the same circumstances, the death of an ordinary unimportant citizen, I would quite simply have refused to allow him to be buried.'

Many publications were equally insistent that a post-mortem was necessary, among them being the conservative group *Civiltà Cristiana*, under its director Franco Antico, and the influential *Corriere della Sera*, of Milan.

Their doubts were supported by the way in which the specialists, who examined the Pope's body, contradicted each other. Doctor Buzzonetti, the first doctor on the scene, said the Pope had suffered an acute coronary thrombosis. Another put it down to cancer, while a third said the Pope had an apoplectic fit resulting from a brain tumour. Doctor Rulli of the St. Camillo hospital, said it was a case of cerebral haemorrhage.

The suggestion of heart trouble was discountenanced by Edouardo and Amelia Luciani, while Monsignor Senigallia said that John Paul, acting on his advice, had had an electrocardiogram which lasted for twenty minutes, and that no irregularity had been revealed.

The official investigators now adopted a new line to help them out of an embarrassing situation. They suddenly announced that the Pope had, from the first, been a very sick person; that he had been baptised soon after birth since he had not been expected to live through the day; that he had been in hospital eight times, in a sanatorium twice, and had undergone four operations. Appendicitis, heart, and sinus trouble, with swelling of the hands and feet, were also numbered among his complaints. His fingernails had turned black, he had managed to survive with a single lung, while there was also talk of an embolism, or blood clot. If this summary of ills had been true (and he underwent the usual medical examination before the conclave) he would not have been elected.

Within a few hours, when the initial feeling of shock had been passed, a veritable campaign of suspicion made itself felt, from which only Villot, and a few of his close associates stayed aloof. There was talk of a more than medicinal dose of digitalis, of the rare wickedness that would be necessary to introduce poison into the wine used for Mass, and of the unobtrusive ways in which a man might be helped to die.

But these hazards apart, with such terms as murder, assassination, and poison beginning to be heard, there were some unanswerable questions that were threatening, as one prelate put it, to shake the pillars of the Vatican to their very foundations.

The first one to look on the face of the dead Pope was Don Diego, a secretary. He must have seen something that thoroughly alarmed or shocked him, since he had rushed to the telephone to call Doctor da Ros, a more intimate medical friend of John Paul than any on the Vatican rota, although the average of fourteen prominent specialists it numbered were readily available, while da Ros was three hundred miles away.

Moreover, Don Diego was never asked to account for his action, or, at least, not in a way that was ever the subject of any known inquiry. And, normally loquacious, he became reserved, and could never be drawn to enlarge upon the reason why, with so much threatening to break about him, he rushed to the telephone to make a distant call.

What had he seen? Had it been the expression on the face of John Paul? According to the octogenarian Dean of the Congregation of Cardinals, Confalonieri, the dead man appeared serene, smooth, peaceful, with a hint of smiling. But a young cleric who had recently been accredited to the Vatican, and who pressed forward with a beginner's eagerness and ardour to make himself familiar with its affairs, saw a very different countenance from the one officially described.

It was distorted by a pronounced look of suffering, while the mouth, instead of presaging a smile, was gaping wide. That this latter version was true was borne out when the embalmers arrived, the four brothers Signoracci from the Medical Institute. Their combined and highly practised efforts, carried out for two hours on the face alone, and with the aid of cosmetics, could not overcome, still less remove, the manifestation

of horror that the dead Pope carried to his tomb.

But the greatest obstacle, in the way of a comfortable explanation, was the red light in the corridor. It was controlled by an electric bell on the Pope's bedside table, and it was a signal that meant he was calling for assistance. That signal had certainly been made. The red glow had sprung into life. But it had not been answered. Not by any of the guards, nor by any of the staff, the secretaries, clerks, nurse, the chauffeur, who were in the annexe; not by either of the seven nuns of the Order of Marie-Enfant who, being responsible for the Pope's domestic arrangements, were on the floor above his own.

What had they all been doing at the time? What more important task than the Pope's welfare, his safety even, had kept them employed? The police who patrolled St. Peter's Square, all through the night, must instinctively have glanced more than once at the slightly parted curtains in the Pope's bedroom. The red glow might have appeared between them. But was it indeed observable all through the night, or had it been tampered with so that it only became visible at early dawn? There was no inquiry along those lines. Those questions went unanswered. The Pope was dead. But a post-mortem, demanded by most of the Pope's doctors and his relatives, and seconded by an influential Press, would settle all doubts as well as determining the cause of death.

But here again the tall imposing presence of Villot intervened. An autopsy, he declared, was out of the question; and his reason for saying so left the doctors more bewildered than before. The body had been found at five-thirty a.m. Time, that is normally so regular and methodically paced at the Vatican, had then taken a surprising leap forward. For the embalmers, with quite unnecessary and unprecedented haste, had immediately been summoned, and their process had been completed by nine-thirty.

'But the intestines?' asked one of the doctors, who had made up his mind to remove them and carry out tests for a trace of poison.

Villot's answer was again decisive. They had been burnt.

One of the most salient comments on the strange affair came, surprisingly enough, from L'Osservatore Romano, which asked whether the death of John Paul might in any way be linked to the homily he had pronounced in favour of the Satanist and devilworshipper Carducci. But only Catholics in Germany read this, for it was deleted from every copy of the paper that went elsewhere. An effort was actually made to suppress the German edition, but it was too late.

An unimpressive Press conference, that Villot could not actually oppose, though his obvious displeasure almost had the effect of a positive ban (especially when one of those present voiced the widespread regret at the failure to hold an autopsy), yielded nothing. Villot referred objectors to the final verdict given by Father Romeo Panciroli who, after carrying out whatever check was possible on the highly-spiced and

viscerated body, was 'pleased to report that everything had been in order.'

Meanwhile a medical man, Gerin, who rejected the possibility of the Pope's death having been a natural one, openly pronounced the word 'poison'; and a Bishop (one must respect his wish to remain unnamed) made up his mind to succeed where doctors, professors, and journalists, had failed. He would penetrate the veil of silence and secrecy, and establish the truth, whatever its import or what it might entail.

He worked hard and long; interviewed countless people; delved into every department, mounted stairways and passed through devious passages in the Vatican. Then, for a time, he vanished from the scene; and those who have since met him found him not only changed, as may happen after only a few months, but in every sense an entirely different man.

Hardened Romans and realists, who had expected nothing else, merely shrugged. The dome of St. Peter's is not an egg-shell, to be cracked. He was merely one more fool who had cracked his own heart against it.

Cardinal Villot, aware of the growing disquiet in the Church, promised to make a statement on recent events in the Vatican before the calling of the next conclave. He never did, but remained a man of mystery to the last, leaving no evidence as to how much he had known (there was ample suspicion to more than make up for absence of certainty), or for how much he had been responsible. The cause of Villot's own death on 9 March, 1979, occasioned the same elementary confusion that surrounded the passing of John Paul I. The Cardinal, according to an early announcement, had died of bronchial-pneumonia. A second verdict named kidney trouble; a third, hepatitis; while yet another attributed the cause to internal haemorrhage.

It appears that top-flight Catholic specialists, when called to the bedside of their most eminent patients, reveal themselves as being very indifferent diagnosticians.

4.

It was raining. From their places on the colonnade above the piazza, Simon Peter and his fellow saints looked down upon a forest of umbrellas. The dead Pope, in vestments of red, white, and gold, and with a golden mitre on his head, had been brought from the Clementine Hall in the Apostolic Palace to the square where, in a plain cypress coffin, the body rested on a red blanket fringed with ermine, for the celebration of an open air Mass. The flame of a single tall taper, placed near the coffin, flickered this way and that in the wind and drizzle, but never to the point of going out. A Monsignor, his mind heavy with a fast growing certainty, looked round at the mostly shawled heads and white faces, and thought of the terrible suspicion that was trembling on everyone's lips.

'It is too much', was all he could murmur to himself. 'It is too much.'

A chill October dusk, pierced by pin-points of light from the city, was closing down as the cortege moved into the basilica where, in the crypt, future generations will come to gaze at a tomb bearing the simple inscription JOHANNES PAULUS I. And some, despite the blunting of time, may wonder.

1. Joseph Leti. *Charbonnerie et Maçonnerie dans le Reveil national italien*. Translated by L. Lachet. (Paris. Ed. polyglotte, 1925.) Quoted by Alec Mellor in *Our Separated Brethren*. (Harrap, 1964.)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:47 AM (GMT)

Part Fourteen

Belief in the innocence of rulers depends upon the ignorance of those ruled.
Hugh Ross Williamson.

The Catholic world at large had barely recovered from the shock of John Paul's death, sudden and unexpected as it was, when another event diverted their attention from the *Sedis vacantia* (vacancy of the Apostolic See) to the puff of white smoke that, on 16 October, 1978, issued from the small bent chimney of the Sistine Chapel, and to the announcement that followed it: 'We have a new Pope.'

More than the usual excitement resulted, and there were those among the more experienced observers who noted that much of it came from the same quarters that had acclaimed John XXIII; from those who greeted the changes (or disasters, as many thought) that resulted from his reign, as long awaited and welcome signs that the Church was throwing off its iron archaic fetters.

For the new Pontiff was Karol Wojtyla, who received something like a hero's welcome because he was a Pole, from behind the Iron Curtain, where religion, especially the Christian, had had to run the gauntlet, and where now, although the era of blows and taunts was somewhat relaxed, it was still subject to a mainly wary and restricted acceptance. Wojtyla was, incidentally, the first non-Italian to be elected Pope since 1522.

A veteran American journalist who had the not inappropriate name of Avro Manhattan, who knew the Vatican more intimately than he did the White House, and who was well versed in Russian *tergiversation*, had earlier written: 'The proportion of radical Cardinals, and of future members of the Sacred College, whose political leanings range

from light pink to scarlet red, has been mounting and will continue to increase. The inevitable result will be that, thanks to the greatest number of Leftist clerics, the election of a Red Pope is becoming more likely.'¹

Had such a Pontiff arrived in the person of Karol Wojtyla?

In view of the strained relationship between countries in the West, and those behind the Iron Curtain, the officially irreligious policy of the latter, and the emergence of John Paul II as the new Pope elected to be called, a number of questions presented themselves that called for an answer. His orthodox early training and development, his becoming a priest, and his rise to Archbishop and then to Cardinal, had proceeded normally.

Many hundreds of his co-religionists in Poland during the thirty years of Communist domination had undergone petty or serious persecution, many being jailed, some put to death. Yet there is no indication of Wojtyla ever undergoing more than the usual trials that have to be endured by known dissidents. He had not been subject to any sustained or menacing outcry, and his relationship with the Marxist authorities had been the same as that of any ordinary citizen who wore his faith upon his sleeve.

Through it all he must have been called upon, as a prelate, to give not only religious but also social, and even economic advice to those of his faith, advice that must have sometimes conflicted with the governing code. Yet he was never actually silenced, and he was tolerated, even privileged by the authorities, while his religious superior, Cardinal Wyszynski, then Primate of Poland, lived under constant pressure.

A case in point was the granting of permission to leave the country. When the Synod of Bishops was called for Rome, both Cardinals applied for exit visas. The Primate encountered a blunt refusal, but Wojtyla was given permission as a matter of course.

He experienced the same favour when it came to attending the conclave at which he was elected, and those who had been dismayed by the prospect of a Pope from a Soviet background soon felt they were justified.

Pierre Bourgreignon, writing in *Didasco*, a French publication that appeared in Brussels, April 1979, said: 'No one capable of coherent thought will easily believe that a Cardinal from behind the Iron Curtain can be anything but a Communist plant.'

A similar doubt was expressed in *The War is Now*, an Australian production issued on behalf of Catholic tradition. If Wojtyla, it asked, is a true Catholic Pole, 'why would proper, sensible, prudent Cardinals with the Church's welfare at heart, elect a target, a man whose family and people remain under the gun, a whole nation of ready-made hostages or martyrs?'

The Abbé de Nantes, leader of the Catholic Counter-Reformation of the Twentieth Century, was more downright: 'We have a Communist Pope.'

It was formerly acknowledged that differences, when they were in Poland, did exist between the two Cardinals. Wyszynski never yielded an inch when dealing with the controllers of his country. Wojtyla was all for coming to terms and continuing 'dialogue' with them, along the lines that had been established by Paul VI; and what was more noticeable, Wojtyla, apart from never actually condemning atheistic Marxism, stood in the way of those who wished to adopt a more militant attitude towards it.

Someone had noted that during the conclave in the Sistine Chapel, at which he was elected, the solemnity of the occasion, and the fact of being overlooked by Michelangelo's gigantic frescoes of the Last Judgment, did not prevent Wojtyla reading from a book that he had thought fit to take in for instruction – or for a little light relief from the gravity of choosing the Vicar of Christ? It was a book of Marxist principles.

Those who regarded him with suspicion were not reassured when he rejected the ritual of coronation and chose to be 'installed', and when he let it be known that he rested more easily in an ordinary chair than on the Papal throne. Were Church practices, they asked, to undergo a further paring down after those that had already resulted from the Council? Their fears grew when he put aside the mantle of authoritarianism with which the Church, of which he was now the Head, had hitherto been invested. And any lingering doubts they may have had vanished when, in his inaugural speech, he undertook to fulfil the last will and testament of Paul VI, by adhering to Pope John's directives of collegiality and the liturgy of the New Mass – and that, it may be observed, in spite of the fact that he must have been aware of all the obscenities that followed it.

When making that announcement, Wojtyla stood by a makeshift altar that, like Paul VI's bier, was bereft of any religious sign in the form of a crucifix or cross.

Other indications of what might be expected of the new Pope soon followed. In his first encyclical he praised Paul VI for having revealed 'the true countenance of the Church'. He spoke in a similar vein of the Second Vatican Council which had given 'greater visibility to the Eucharistic sacrifice'; and he undertook to follow and promote the renewal of the Church 'according to the spirit of the Council'.

A later statement referred to that Council as having been 'the greatest ecclesiastical event of our century'; and it now remained to secure 'the acceptance of fulfilment of Vatican Two in accordance with its authentic content. In doing this we are guided by faith.... We believe that Christ, through the Holy Spirit, was with the Council Fathers, that the Church contains, within its magisterium, what the Spirit says to the Church, saying it at the same time in harmony with tradition and according to the demands posed by the signs of the times' (my emphasis).

His remark on being in harmony with tradition was flatly contradicted by his admission that 'the liturgy of the Mass is different from the one known before the Council. But' (he

added significantly) 'we do not intend to speak of those differences.' It was essential to renew the Church, in structure and function, to bring it into line with the needs of the contemporary world; and from that admission it needed but a step for Wojtyla to emphasise the revolutionary principles of 1789, with the glorification of man, liberated man, as a being who is sufficient unto himself. Man was the only idol deserving the reverence of those on earth, his stature being confirmed by and classified as the Rights of Man.

That somewhat hazy terrestrial belief has been the inspiration of every Left-wing movement from then on. With a fine disregard for the authority of law it was proclaimed, in America, that 'liberty is the very foundation of political order'. While a few years ago François Mitterand, the Communist who is now President of the French Republic, said that 'Man is the future of Man.' It was then left for Karol Wojtyla, as John Paul II, to enshrine that belief in a modern religious setting by declaring that 'Man is the primary issue of the Church'; a Papal announcement that is thoroughly in line with the Marxist principle that 'Man is an end in himself and the explanation of all things.'

The Pope then proceeded to pass from verbal to more active approval of the political system from which he had emerged. Speaking of the Church in Poland, he said that 'its relationship with Communism could be one of the elements in the ethical and international order in Europe and the modern world.' He maintained a friendly understanding with the Red occupiers of his country, and thought it possible to open up a spiritual détente with them. In furtherance of this the Communist Minister of State, Jablonski, with a train of comrades as large as that of any Eastern potentate, was received at the Vatican. Then came the Soviet Minister, Gromyko, who was granted more than the prescribed time with His Holiness.

He greeted guerrillas between their bouts of 'freedom fighting' in Africa and Nicaragua. His moral support went with them. He opened the door of his study to the Mexican Jose Alvarez, who travelled far and wide in South America calling on extremists to light the flames of anarchy. Not even the Pope's intimates knew what passed between them. He was the 'star' speaker at a Latin American Congress in Panama City, where the theme was certainly not religious, since the organisers were the Communist dictator, General Torrijos, and the Marxist Sergio Mendez Arceo, of Cuernavaca.

When addressing a group of refugees from Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia, the Pope's lukewarm attitude was commented on by Robert Serrou, the Paris Match correspondent. The Pope, naturally enough, had commiserated with his audience, but why, asked Serrou, had he not so much as mentioned the Red terror from which they had escaped?

In view of that failure to condemn tyranny, it is remarkable that one of the few strictures uttered by John Paul II has been directed against those Catholics who deplore the gradual taking to pieces of the Church since Vatican Two: 'Those who remain attached

to incidental aspects of the Church which were more valid in the past but have now been superseded, cannot be considered the faithful.'

His orthodoxy, when it came to the teaching of Catholicism and its relation to other religions, has also been called into question. It is a commonplace, but no belittlement of Islam, to point out that the fatalistic Arabian tradition, with its denial of Christ's divinity and of the redemption, is a far remove from the essentials of Christian belief. Yet the Pope told an audience of Moslems that their Koran and the Bible 'are in step'. And in more casual mood, was he pandering to the mechanical spirit of the age when he told a gathering of motorists to have the same care for their cars as they have for their souls? Or was it by a slip of the tongue that the importance attached to cars preceded that of souls?

One of the Pope's letters, dated 15 September, 1981, on the subject of private property and capitalism, shows a marked contradiction of and a departure from the Church's teaching. For in the letter he says: 'Christian tradition has never upheld the right of private property as absolute and untouchable. On the contrary, it has always understood the right as common to all to use the goods of the whole creation.'

That is so blatantly false, and so opposed to what every Pope from Leo XIII to Pius XII had said, that one is tempted to agree with those outspoken trans-Atlantic critics² who bluntly call Karol Wojtyla a liar, and who follow that up with the exhortation: 'Break off, Charlie!'

For here I quote from Leo XIII: 'The Socialists endeavour to destroy private property, and maintain that the individual possessions should become the common property of all, to be administered by the State or by municipal bodies.... It is unjust, because it would rob the legal possessor, bring the State into a sphere that is not its own, and cause complete confusion to the community.'

Leo went on to say that a man works in order to obtain property, and to hold it as his own private possession. 'For every man has the right by nature to possess property of his own. This is one of the distinct points between man and the animal creation.... The authority of the Divine Law adds its sanction forbidding us in the gravest terms even to covet that which is another's.'

From Pius XI: 'The primary function of private property is in order that individuals may be able to provide for their own needs and for those of their families.'

And from Pius XII: 'The Church aspires to bring it about that private ownership shall become, in accordance with the plans of the divine wisdom and with the laws of nature, an element in the social system, a necessary incentive to human enterprise, and a stimulus to nature; all this for the benefit of the temporal and spiritual ends of life, and consequently for the benefit of the freedom and dignity of man.'

And still from the same Pope: 'Only private ownership can provide the head of a family with the healthy freedom it requires to carry out the duties allotted to him by the Creator for the physical, spiritual, and religious well-being of his family.'

Side by side with these proclamations the Church has issued warnings against Liberalism, which ends in capitalism, and against Marxism which preaches the abolition of private property. Therefore the statement made by John Paul II may be seen to be extraordinary compared with many of those made by his predecessors.

2.

During his early life in Cracow, both as student and as a young priest, Wojtyla acquired a liking for the theatre that has never left him. It began when he joined a school dramatic group, and later, during the war when Poland was occupied, what is often referred to as a 'subterranean theatre', which means that rehearsals and performances took place in a room, sometimes the kitchen of an apartment, secretly and by candlelight.

'It was round about that time', says one of his biographers³, 'that he formed a sentimental attachment to a young woman'; and from then on she has followed him like a shadow, by rumour, newspaper report, and in the conversation of Polish exiles on both sides of the Atlantic.

Sometimes the details differed. The most unlikely version, that was probably put out to engage sympathy, was that she worked against the Germans, had been discovered, and shot. Another gives the date 1940 as marking the height of their attachment. According to Blazynski, who was born in Poland, the future Pope was popular with the girls and 'had a steady girl friend'.

His love of entertainment extended to the cinema, and to such superficial mock-religious shows as Jesus Christ Superstar. After one performance of the latter he spoke for twenty minutes to the audience on the theme of love and joy. He encouraged the adolescent bawling and aimless strumming of guitars that, in the name of popular accompaniments, make some present day Masses unbearable to many. In the same spirit, he invited the American evangelist, Billy Graham, to preach one of his red-hot sermons in the church of St. Anne, Cracow.

One of the subjects discussed by the circle in which he moved was a book by the writer Zegadlowicz, which had been frowned upon by the Church because of its obsession with sex; while an early piece of writing by Wojtyla (translated by Boleslaw Taborski and quoted by Blazynski) contains such lines as 'Love carries people away like an absolute.... Sometimes human existence seems too short for love.'

The same theme occurred in Wojtyla's book *Love and Responsibility*, 1960, which, Blazynski says, 'does not ignore the bodily reality of man and woman, and goes into considerable detail in describing both the physiology and psychology of sex (the latter often with a great deal of insight that might seem surprising in one who is now, after all, a celibate clergyman).'

Even when Wojtyla became Pope the ghost of the mystery woman who had haunted his student days was not laid. There are those among Polish exiles who claim to have known her, and one of the most downright rumours spread is that her name is Edwige.

But be that as it may, not even Wojtyla's apologists can deny that he has shown more interest in human sexuality than any Pope since the Middle Ages. Many listeners to an address he gave in Rome were quite embarrassed when he launched into details on lust and the nakedness of the body.

Some of his own statements have given publicity agents ample scope to enlarge upon them. 'Young people of France', he cried to a far from mature audience in Paris, 'bodily union has always been the strongest language that two people can say to each other.' Those words have been called some of the most stupefying ever spoken by a Pope.

During his visit to Kisingani in Zaire, Africa, a correspondent in *Newsweek* shook his head sadly over the way in which the Head of the Roman Church dispensed with formality. In humid heat, and almost as soon as he stepped from the plane, he was seen 'grinning, sweating, swaying and stomping with dancing girls.' He has been photographed watching a group of adolescent girls in one-piece garments that reached well above the knee carry out a series of acrobatic dances. Another picture has recently come to hand in which, at Castelgandolfo, he watches a young dancer perform convolutions in front of him, with her head and face almost lost sight of in a flurry of white underclothes.

A play written by Wojtyla, *The Jeweller's Shop*, was produced at the Westminster Theatre in May, 1982. Said to be written in purple prose, the producer hoped that the play 'should draw the punters' as well as the church audiences.

His hope may well be realised since the play, still quoting *The Daily Telegraph* (28 April 1982) 'embraces the unlikely subject of prostitution.'⁴

3.

There is no need for John Paul II to enter deeply into the differences in the Church resulting from Vatican Two. It has been said that he is walking with a rose in his hand – that is, until the early gains achieved by John XXIII and Paul VI have been consolidated. The once proud boast relating to the One True Church has diminished into a spineless acknowledgment of 'these ecumenical days'. The claim of Papal

authority, which has yielded place to the idea of power-sharing with Bishops, may remain on the Church's statute books for a while longer, but the force of its divine origin has been watered down; and the altars, always a sign of 'whatever gods may be', have been demolished.

Even so, the next phase of the attack upon the Church, from within, has passed beyond its preparatory stages and is already under way. It is likely to be less spectacular than the earlier depredations. The word 'revisionary' will be heard more often than 'change'. The churches will no longer be used as amatory playgrounds. Yet what is likely to result from meetings in the Vatican Synod Hall, between more than seventy Cardinals and Bishops, will probably, in the long run, be quite as devastating as the innovations that have now been accepted as norms by a largely unperceptive and uncritical public.

Among the subjects that are known to have been discussed are marriage and abortion; and prelates such as Cardinal Felici are rational enough to admit that the issues on these, and similar questions, have virtually been decided in advance. Marriage annulments, robbed of much of their earlier formality, will be made easier. The threat of excommunication will be lifted from women who undergo abortion; and, a still greater earnest of more and vital concessions to come, the articles of Canon Law will be reduced from numbering 2,414 to a possible 1,728.

But these considerations will not weigh heavily on those who are likely to be impressed by the Pope's visit to this country in May this year, 1982. The power of Mr. Mark McCormack's International Management Group has been invoked to provide the same publicity for a Pope that it has so ably done for golfers, baseball toughs, and tennis players; while a firm of business consultants, Papal Visits Limited, will add further promotional backing.

The proven dramatic instinct of John Paul II will doubtless come into play as, scattering blessings from a glass-topped vehicle, he rides slowly between miles of fencing, stands, marquees, and Press platforms, and over carpet decorated with thousands of plants, to where three crosses, the tallest a hundred and twenty feet high – no, Mr. McCormack, Calvary was not like that – rise above a steel and canvas altar structure.

After Mass, the faithful may come away with a screwdriver that bears a sticker showing the Pope's head on its handle. All arrangements for the visit will be in the capable hands of Archbishop Marcinkus, who has obviously been washed clean of the somewhat doubtful reputation that clung to him in Rome.

1. The Vatican-Moscow Alliance, 1977.

2. The publishers of Veritas, an orthodox newsletter. Louisville, Kentucky, USA.

3. George Blazynski in John Paul II (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1979). Some of the incidents related here are taken from that book.

1. English theatre critics did not exactly acclaim the Pope's efforts as a playwright-editor.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 03:48 AM (GMT)

Appendix

The strange death of Roberto Calvi.

Hard upon the upheaval caused by the collapse of Michele Sindona's financial empire, and the revelations concerning membership of the masonic lodge Propaganda 2, Oriental Rite, the Vatican faced a third embarrassment when on June 18, 1982, the body of banker Roberto Calvi was discovered hanging from scaffolding under Blackfriars Bridge.

Calvi had been the president of Italy's biggest private bank, the Ambrosiano, which took over many of Sindona's assets. Sometimes known as 'God's banker' because of his close connection with Vatican finance (the Vatican bank was a large shareholder in the Ambrosiano), in May of the above year he faced a number of charges related to, among others, illegal currency transactions.

He vanished from Rome and arrived in London, where he took accommodation in Chelsea Cloisters, on June 15. He was a frightened man, burdened with secrets connected with his own and the Vatican bank, into which it was not wise to probe too deeply. Some who had tried were suddenly dismissed from their posts, others went to jail on faked charges, and there had been at least one known shooting affair during investigations.

While Calvi was absent his secretary, who had been with the bank for thirty years, wrote a note cursing Calvi and then threw herself, so the authorities said, from the fourth floor of the bank's headquarters in Milan.

In London Calvi treated his chauffeur as a bodyguard. He arranged with a friend to call at his flat at regular intervals, and then to knock three times for entrance. He also shaved off his moustache, which he had worn for years.

But although disinclined to leave his apartment, Calvi, it was said, had nonetheless walked four miles in the night or early morning, to commit suicide in the unlikely area of Blackfriars.

The mention of that area calls for comment, together with a reminder that secret societies lay great stress on association and symbols. Blackfriars was the site of the friary and church of the Dominican Order, members of which acquired the name of Black Friars because of their habit. They were, and still are, known as the Order of Preachers. As such they brought the pulpit into general use, and pulpits figure in the stonework of Blackfriars Bridge. And members of the P2 lodge, in which Calvi figured as number 0519, dressed as Black Friars in white tunic, with black cloak and hood, for their ritualistic meetings.

An inquest jury, supported by Scotland Yard, found that Calvi had committed suicide, a verdict that caused raised eyebrows and disbelieving smiles among his relatives and the Italian Press and police. For it implied that Calvi, who was sixty-two, had displayed the dexterity of an athletic young man in seeking, as the Rome Public Prosecutor said, a complicated way to end himself.

In the dark, and on completely strange ground, he had filled his pockets with rubble, negotiated a long ladder and wet planks which had a gap of some feet between them, seized a piece of sodden rope, tied one end to his neck and the other to a piece of scaffolding, and flung himself off. Why take so much trouble, when among his belongings were found medical syringes, seven boxes of tablets, and 170 pills of various kinds, many of which could have done the trick more easily?

But here again the obscure, somewhat bizarre, yet sinister influence of P2 and other secret societies comes into the picture. The initiation of a candidate into the craft often includes the taking of an oath not to reveal any of its secrets. Should he offend, he would undergo a violent death and then be buried near water at low level within reach of the tide; the belief being that his ghost would thereby be prevented from walking, which might embarrass his murderers.

This would apply to Calvi, who in all probability had been strangled before being taken to Blackfriars, to ensure that the dangerous secrets in his possession would not be divulged. For after his mysterious and clumsy 'suicide', before his body was cut down, the Thames tide was covering his feet.

There is nothing to suggest that Calvi had offended his brother masons. But he was under legal pressure, and there were many who feared the possible bringing to light of his extensive financial network. The Vatican, ever since the Sindona scandal, had been on its guard against further revelations, and when the activities of P2 were brought into the open, it took a surprising and an apparently unnecessary step.

The Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith reminded Catholics that according to article 2335 of Canon Law they were forbidden, under pain of excommunication, to become freemasons. This was merely a tongue-in-cheek exercise to out-step questioners since, as readers of these pages will know, some of the leading prelates at the Vatican were

established masons. But the move reflected the alarm that was felt there. Two cardinals, Guerri and Caprio, had worked hand-in-glove with Sindona whose fall had brought P2 and its shady dealings into the open. A prominent member of the lodge, Umberto Ortolani, was known to have close links with the Vatican.

But the most significant name that surfaced with the scandal was that of Archbishop Marcinkus, among whose several unacknowledged connections were those with Mafia circles and with Licio Gelli, a former Grand Master of P2. But even more to the point, he was also president of the Vatican bank, the most secretive and exclusive bank in the world.

Marcinkus had also been a friend and business associate of Calvi, and, having remarked that 'Calvi has our trust', he bore that out by issuing a guarantee, in the name of the Vatican bank, to cover some of Calvi's extensive loan operations, involving many millions, as part of a vast monetary programme that included international arms selling deals.

But as the storm gathered Marcinkus withdrew his guarantee, though by then sufficient evidence had come to light to justify the belief that more than normal business exchanges had passed between the Vatican bank and the Banco Ambrosiano.

The Minister for the Treasury, Andreatta, called for the Vatican to come into the open and admit its part in the crisis that was rocking the financial world. There were also demands for Marcinkus to be questioned, while pressure was put upon the Pope to dismiss him. But Marcinkus was too well versed in Vatican banking secrets for the Pope to risk his displeasure. Moreover, he had been nominated chairman of the influential Commission of Cardinals, and so was well on the way to becoming a prince of the Church, a prospect which made him unavailable for awkward contacts.

For when commissioners went to the Vatican to seek information on its bank and Calvi's relationship with it, Marcinkus was 'not at home'. And when subpoenas (implying that the recipients were subject to examination) addressed to Marcinkus and two of his clerical banking associates, were sent by registered post to the Vatican, the envelope was returned unopened.

A somewhat grudging admission that the Vatican may have been partly responsible for the Calvi bank failure was made this month (August 1982) by Cardinal Casaroli.

Meanwhile the highly controversial Archbishop Marcinkus, in his office that is just a few steps down from the Pope's apartment, may sometimes handle a balance sheet from his late colleague's bank and reflect upon the words with which such statements ended: 'Thanks be to God!'

Finale

‘Ye’re a bad lot; a blackguard, in the likes of a living man.’

I was thus greeted by an Irish priest early one crisp April morning. He had read in manuscript much of what I have here written, and while he could not confute it, he thought that I was doing the Church a sorry service. He was a big, broad-shouldered man, with sad eyes and a knobbed stick that he swung as though it were a shillelagh.

We were standing within the shadow of St. Peter’s, while the blinds were still drawn in the palace windows, and only isolated footsteps sounded on the piazza. His hint of humorous menace contrasted with the serenity of my feelings.

For there is nothing more golden in the world than a Roman dawn. Gold dust, lighting the past more surely than it does the present, filters through the air and settles, like a hesitant touch, on Maderna’s façade with its bold Roman letters, turning its brown and ochre tints into gold. Dust motes, where the first light catches them, are turned into gold that touches the base of Caligula’s obelisk and breaks in splendour over the cobbles; over the statues of the saints on the colonnade, and the dome that gradually wears to white; over the space before the basilica surrounded by Bernini’s giant columns, as once the legions surrounded the levelled spears that rose in envy of the Roman Thing; water from the fountains, whenever a breeze ruffles it, falls away in drops of gold.

The angle of the stick was inviting me to look over Vatican Hill. ‘That’s the way dawn will come, over the city, over the Church. Don’t you believe it?’

I only half nodded.

‘What you’ve written will pass, like a holiday or a slow fever. But the promise that was given to Peter’ – and he pointed to the central figure on the colonnade – ‘will not pass. It cannot. The fissure in the Rock will be closed. Dawn will come again. Don’t you believe it?’

‘Yes’, I agreed, influenced perhaps by his sad eyes and the swing of his shillelagh. ‘Dawn will come again.’ But will it be a false dawn?

Bibliography

Benson, Mgr. R. H., *Lord of the World* (Pitman, 1907).

Blazynski, G., *Pope John Paul II* (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1979).

Carpi, Pierre, *Les prophéties du Pape Jean XXIII* (Jean Claude Lattes, 1976).

- Casini, Tito, *The Last Mass of Paul VI* (Istituto Editoriale Italiano, 1971).
- Cotter, John, *A Study in Syncretism* (Canadian Intelligence Publications, Ontario, 1980).
- Cristiani, Mgr. L., *Satan in the Modern World* (Barrie and Rockliff, 1961).
- Crowley, Aleister, *Confessions* (Bantam Books, U.S.A., 1971).
- Dem, Marc, *Il faut que Rome soit détruite* (Albin Michel, Paris, 1980).
- Disraeli, Benjamin, *Lothair* (Longmans Green, 1877).
- Eppstein, John, *Has the Catholic Church gone mad?* (Stacey, 1971).
- Fahey, Fr. Denis, *The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World* (Regina Publications, 1972).
- Fahey, Fr. Denis, *The Mystical Body of Christ and the Reorganisation of Society* (Regina Publications, 1978).
- Gearon, Fr. P. J., *The Wheat and the Cockle* (Britons Publishing Co., 1969).
- Kolberg, Theodor, *Der Betrug des Jahrhunderts* (Munich, 1977).
- Laver, James, *The First Decadent. J. K. Huysmans* (Faber, 1964).
- Levinson, Charles, *Vodka-Cola* (Gordon and Cremonesi, U.S.A., 1979).
- Martin, Malachi, *The Final Conclave* (Melbourne House, 1978).
- Martinez, Mary, *From Rome Urgently* (Statimari, Rome, 1979).
- Mellor, Alec, *Our Separated Brethren* (Harrap, 1964).
- Miller, Fulop, *The Power and Secret of the Jesuits* (Owen, 1967).
- O'Mahoney, T. P., *The New Pope. John Paul I* (Villa Books, Dublin, 1978).
- Oram, James, *The People's Pope* (Bay Books, Sydney, 1979).
- Pinay, Maurice, *The Plot against the Church* (St. Anthony Press, 1967).
- Queensborough, Lady, *Occult Theocracy* (British-American Press, 1931).
- Rhodes, Henry, *The Satanic Mass* (Rider, 1954).

Smith, Bernard, *The Fraudulent Gospel* (Foreign Affairs Publishing Co., 1977).

Stoddart, Christina, *Light-Bearers of Darkness* (Boswell, 1930).

Stoddart, Christina, *Trail of the Serpent* (Boswell, 1936).

Symonds, John, *The Great Beast. The Life and Magic of Aleister Crowley* (Mayflower, 1973).

Thierry, Jean Jacques, *Lettres de Rome sur le singulier trépas de Jean-Paul!* (Pierre Belfond, Paris, 1981).

Virebeau, Georges, *Prélats et Francs-maçons* (Henri Coston, Paris, 1978).

Webb, James, *The Flight from Reason* (Macdonald, 1971).

Webster, Nesta, *Secret Societies and subversive movements* (Christian Book Club, http://ca.geocities.com/nt_351/webster/webster_index.html).

Williamson, Hugh Ross, *The Great Betrayal* (Tan Books, 1970).

Williamson, Hugh Ross, *The Modern Mass* (Tan Books, 1971).

Wiltgen, Fr. R. M., *The Rhine Flows into the Tiber* (Augustine Press, 1979).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [the common thread of Jesuit temporal co-adjutors](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > the common thread of Jesuit temporal co-adjutors

Title: the common thread of Jesuit temporal co-adjutors

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 26, 2006 11:35 PM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Turner,

A most excellent post! You have described the effects of what Toplady called "the sovereign drug of Arminianism."

As the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Al Pacino said at the end in The Devil's Advocate, "Free will, its a [female dog]." That rant was the most lucid and succinct summary of Jesuit immoral theology I have ever heard.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Tuesday, April 25, 2006 7:39 PM

Subject: the common thread of Jesuit temporal co-adjutors

[Eric,](#)

[One of the recent e-mails ties in with my thoughts over the past few days. There was a strong reaction from three separate listeners to my preaching on the doctrine of free will last Saturday. Two were uproariously happy over the message, and one expressed deep dissatisfaction. But what is the common thread between every co-adjutor we have encountered? Is it not an adherence to the doctrine of human free will, or human agency being the determining factor in a man's destiny? This damnable doctrine of human power as the deciding factor in determining eternal destiny is believed and expounded by them all, religious or non-religious, King James or not King James, conspiracy exposers and non-conspiracy exposers alike, Jew opponent or supposed Jew advocate, rapture or non-rapture, etc. Let us consider one more time in relationship one](#)

to another the names below, and seek the one common ties that binds them all. To the best of my recollection, we have named or have discussed the following individuals as possible or (most of them) certain co-adjutors.

1 Peter S. Ruckman Founder of Pensacola Bible Institute, self professed "junkyard dog" of the Lord defending the King James Bible, hyper-dispensationalist 501 c3 church pastor and author of dozens of books. Claims to be a Baptist but continually mocks historic creeds and confessions, calls himself a "moderate Calvinist" but does not teach or believe the Bible doctrines of Total Depravity, Unconditional Election, Atonement Limited to the Elect in Efficiency, or Irresistible Grace. hates Calvinists more than Catholics, preaches free-will, and will not attack Jesuits or Freemason.

2 Gail A. Riplinger Author of New Age Bible Versions, a Peter Ruckman wannabe and vehement opponent of Calvinism who purports to uphold the King James Bible. Also a friend and confidant of the next woman on the list.

3 Constance Cumbey Member of a Baptist church and purported New Age exposé who in her book HIDDEN DANGERS OF THE RAINBOW urged Protestants and Catholics to come together to make common cause against "New Agers." Friend of Riplinger and obvious free-will.

4 Texe Marrs Power of Prophecy host, author, rabid Jew attacker, and supposed pastor. Visited Rome in Oct-Dec 2003 and began an attack on the Jews around March or April 2004 which has not ceased. Called Esther the saint in the Bible book of the same name a whore, and says that International Jewry is the Whore of Babylon. Another rabid free-will, and the man who performed the wedding ceremony for the next man on the list.

5 Alex Jones The man with quite possibly the biggest mouth on shortwave, who is always shouting "we're making a difference," "waging war on global corruption," "exposing the power elites," etc. Continually plays "patty-cakes" with main stream press co-adjutors like Ann Coulter, has promoted THE PASSION OF CHRIST and interviewed favorably Hutton Gibson, and recently commended co-adjutor and son of a co-adjutor Charlie Sheen. Permits rock music like Led Zepplin (When the Levee Breaks), Tom Petty (I Won't Back Down), Pink Floyd (The Wall) as break music besides the Johnny Cash, etc. Jones goes into a frenzy every time the words "Jesuits" or "Catholics" are used by his callers, and his "speech bewrayeth" him, he is a stone cold "free-will."

5 Dirty Dave Hunt He talks soft but is an opponent of the KJV and a rabid hater of Calvinism, and like all such, a monumental liar who comes out of a charismatic background. HarvestHouse in Eugene, Oregon published his book THE SEDUCTION OF CHRISTIANITY which made him an immediate Christian "celebrity."

6 Pastor Butch Paugh Self professed patriot preacher who recently back pedalled and soft soaped for ten minutes up front before he brought you up for what was a pathetic interview (on his part, certainly not yours). Teaches that a saved, born again child of God can die in their sins and go to hell because they have "free will." Professes advocacy of the AV 1611. A personal friend of Hutton Gibson and GCN host.

7 Joyce Riley While not a religious host, one can readily guess her position from her on air staements, and her affiliation with GCN.

8 Stan Monteith While not openly taking a stance on "free will," it is a reasonable assertion that this co-adjutor and Catholic apologist who always is pointing the finger somewhere other than Rome is another one.

I guess this list could expand to include all the Hollywood co-adjutors, who are busy exercising their "free will" in snorting coke, simulating sex on screen, and serving Satan. Al Pacino, Robert de Niro, Robert Duvall, Martin Sheen, Denzel Washington, and dozens of others, both old and new, are at work in the Jesuit Theatre demonstrating free will. Of course we have the old guard religious crowd of Billy Graham, Jack Van Impe, Jerry Falwell, and their ilk, loyal co-adjutors and free-willers to a man (or is it woman?). Then there is the TBN charismatic free will faction that embraces Jaohn Haggee, Hal Lindsey, Benny Hinn, Creflo Dollar, Kenneth Freemason Copeland, and many others besides the ten dozen William Branham false prophet clones. This could also likely be observed among the literary world as well, if we had time to listen to interviews with Ludlum, Tom Clancy (Jesuit), etc. Myt believe is that this is the Jesuit glue that holds them all together, the doctrine of free will. And, as we well know, those that drink the poisoned waters of "will worship" will worship the beast, that man of sin, the son of perdition who exalts himself above all that is called or worshipped as God: THE POPE OF ROME!

I believe the untempered mortar of free will whold the Devil's empire together, and any opponent of the Jesuits who has imbibed this has been spiritually neutralized.

KJV Ezekiel 13:10 Because, even because they have seduced my people, saying, Peace; and there was no peace; and one built up a wall, and, lo, others daubed it with untempered mortar:KJV Ezekiel 13:11 Say unto them which daub it with untempered mortar, that it shall fall: there shall be an overflowing shower; and ye, O great hailstones, shall fall; and a stormy wind shall rend it.

KJV Matthew 13:33 Another parable spake he unto them; The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened.

Blessings to you and all those that love the truth.
Pastor Turner

TruthSeeker24 - April 27, 2006 04:00 PM (GMT)

I agree with Calvinism that free will doesn't merit salvation. Free will is apart of human nature and nothing done by any human can merit salvation. Salvation is a free gift from God and has nothing to do with man. That sets Biblical Christianity from every religion.

Every other religion believes that man's works merits salvation or enlightenment. Also, humans working to be saved gives humans license to do what they want whenever they want for the sake of free will. Now, My main disagreement with Calvinism is about limited atonement. The NT perfectly says that Christ love the whole world and died for all men (not only the elect) That's perfectly mentioned in the book of 1st John 2:2, which reads, "**And he is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world.**" **2nd Corinthians 5:15, "And that he died for all..."** We read in 1st Timothy 1:15, "This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief. The Word of God proclaims that Christ came to save sinners, not just certain sinners. Listen to the plain teaching of **2nd peter 3:9, "The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance."** Calvinism accepts infant baptism. No where in the NT were infants baptized at all. Baptism is always done to people with consent first in the scriptures. On Calvinism, I'm in David Cloud's camp. Like Cloud said, most Calvinists are brothers and sisters in the faith, but some of Calvinism is false doctrine. I'm a Baptist.

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/calvinismdebate.html>

is David Cloud's link on this issue.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - April 27, 2006 05:24 PM (GMT)

I agree, Timothy, except I think that "limited atonement" is someone trying to oversimplify things.

Since not everyone will be saved, in effect Christ's sacrifice only works for those who are. I think someone took it a small step further.

Say you have a gift and you have more than enough for everyone. Only those who will receive it have the gift. Those who will not take of it won't have possession of it. It's like saying, in effect, the gift is for those who will receive it.

I really don't consider myself to be a Calvinist.

Mark Brewer - April 27, 2006 06:52 PM (GMT)

Calvin based his ideas on Augustine and other Catholic "church fathers". He did not really oppose Catholicism, he wanted to create his own papacy in Geneva. This is why there is so much opposition to Dave Hunt's book about Calvinism, because he proved that Calvin was a fraud.

TruthSeeker24 - April 28, 2006 12:54 PM (GMT)

I totally agree Mark.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 02:00 AM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Rob,

I was a "Free Will" adherent for many years, yet also a born-again Bible-believer in Christ. The men we name are experts in the affairs of this world, both politically and spiritually. All of them know the past history of the Vatican and the Jesuit/Masonic doctrine of "Free Will" Arminianism that so destroyed the Protestant churches over the last 200 years. I suggest you read any of the Order's works championing the doctrine of "Free Will." Read just how crucial it is in realizing their purpose of destroying the Protestant Reformation and the nations born out of that glorious revolution. Please read Martin Luther's Bondage of the Will and observe just how crucial it was to counter the Order's beloved doctrine of "Free Will." I liken this to a true son of God such as yourself unknowingly using an English Bible based upon the pro-Jerome Latin Vulgate Westcott and Hort Greek Text. No harm is met as it is done without knowledge, but in the long term harm is done. Politically speaking, no Bible-believing Christian sect that held to the doctrine of "Free Will" ever marshaled an army (through the arm of government) to resist the designs and genocidal wars instigated by Rome. "Free Will" leads to "unlimited submission" to political tyranny (a perversion of Romans 13) created by the Jesuits now ruling the US via their CFR. Pastor, I KNOW YOU do not believe in unlimited submission.

I beg you to reconsider holding to the doctrine of "Free Will." If you would like, I can direct you to some excellent reading on the topic.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: ROBERT A KEATOR JR

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Wednesday, April 26, 2006 9:45 AM

Subject: Re: Fw: the common thread of Jesuit temporal co-adjutors

My dear Brothers,

Perhaps you should add my name to the list as I am not totally convinced of the doctrines of election and grace myself. Both "free will" and "election" leave me with many, many questions even though I spent several months studying both last year.

We as ministers and Christians must be very careful with our words of condemnation. For however I measure out mercy to others, the same shall be measured back to me.

We are all growing and learning. We should be patient as others come to the knowledge of the truth. If you had judged me 6 years ago (since I knew nothing of election, the KJV or the Jesuits although some information came my way that I dismissed), you would have condemned me as a heretic when indeed I was a born again, blood bought saint of God saved by grace through faith. Are we saved through the doctrine of election? Was the Ethiopian Eunuch saved although he barely knew the doctrines of the Bible, yet was baptized anyway? Can someone be an expert in biblical theology and still not know about the Jesuits, election and the Jesuits (remember, a student can only be as great as his teacher).

Dear brothers, forget not the law of primal evidence: "what I know first I know best". Many have been severerly brainwashed by false teaching. Be patient with those of us who may not be "up to speed" with you.

These words are spoken from a gentle spirit with kindness and love, seasoned with grace.

Please forward these words to Brother Turner also, if he will receive them. I mean him no disrespect, but hope that he might see anothers point of view.

With much love,
Rob

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits and Fabian socialist communism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits and Fabian socialist communism

Title: Jesuits and Fabian socialist communism

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 01:49 AM (GMT)

Dear Gianni,

The Marxist communists were created and controlled by the Jesuits who in turn control the Vatican. Communism was promoted via Freemasonry and the Order controls the Craft. This control extends into British Fabian Socialism, Co-mason Annie Besant being one of the Fabians along with Shaw and Webb. Masonic Lenin translated the works of Webb when in Russia. And the Order's open policy is anti-masonic and anti-communist, yet the Black Pope controls all radical socialism as per The Jesuit Conspiracy, by Leone. The Order's Liberation Theology, the foundation for the Civil Rights Movement, is communist and openly Jesuit controlled.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Training "Made Better Muslims"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Training "Made Better Muslims"

Title: Jesuit Training "Made Better Muslims"

Mark Brewer - April 28, 2006 09:13 PM (GMT)

Although Muslim boys were admitted to both schools from the very beginning, the objectives of the mission never included proselytizing Muslims. Boston's Cardinal Richard Cushing never seemed to grasp this idea. On one occasion, after giving a stirring exhortation to benefactors urging support for the Baghdad mission, he confessed his feelings privately to his Jesuit friends: "This Baghdad mission has to be the biggest waste of money and manpower in the history of the church—not a single convert from Islam!" **In fact, our Muslim graduates have stated publicly that their Jesuit training made them better Muslims.**

<http://www.americamagazine.org/gettext.cfm...006&issueID=435>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rwanda, Genocide, and the Vatican.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rwanda, Genocide, and the Vatican.

Title: Rwanda, Genocide, and the Vatican.

TruthSeeker24 - April 28, 2006 04:54 PM (GMT)

<http://calltodecision.com/r1994.htm>

is the link.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More on the Truth on Dr. MLK](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More on the Truth on Dr. MLK

Title: More on the Truth on Dr. MLK

Description: *Not only a coadjtor, but was pro-P.P.*

TruthSeeker24 - April 28, 2006 02:00 PM (GMT)

Watchman is a good friend from Bush Revealed days. The link is to his other forum, but you have to register to be apart of it and see all of the information.

Friday, April 28, 2006

The truth on Dr. Martin Luther King.

From <http://www.fullquivermission.com/forum/viewthread.php?p=1&der=asc&start=0>

Watchman: Now, before anybody starts heaping ignorant scorn upon my hoary head, allow me to post a lengthy quote from a man whose name and titles were lies, who was a notorious womanizer, according to his closest ally and friend in the movement, and had intimate ties with the Communist Party in America, and who according to his own biographer, David J. Garrow, decribed himself as a Marxist. As to his name, it was Michael King. While he was indeed ordained, he denied the inerrancy of Scripture, aside from his life of fornication and adultery. While he indeed received a Doctorate, he plagiarized much of his doctoral thesis from a man named Jack Boozer in HIS doctroal thesis, but was never held to account for it (according to the Wall Street Journal). Check these links for corroboration of the above facts:

Communist involvement

Names and Facts concerning the above claims.

Facts concerning King's Plagiarism

All these things are bad enough, but the coup de grace is Mike King's alliance with Planned Parenthood and Margaret Sanger, while she was in the midst of the Negro Project to wipe out the "mud races"!

Margaret Sanger wrote:

“” “The most successful educational approach to the Negro is through Religious appeal. We do not want word to get out that we want to exterminate the Negro population, and the minister is the man who can straighten out the idea if it ever occurs to any of their more rebellious members.”- Margaret Sanger- The Negro Project

While it may be tempting to think that Mike King was just "duped" as one of Sanger's "useful Negro preachers", his own glowing words about Sanger and Planned Parenthood would tend to belie that wishful thought. King was a recipient of the Margaret Sanger Award by PP, it's very first year, and they have posted The speech in its entirety. Here is an excerpt that should dispel any doubt that King was a rabid proabortion, besides all his other fine, Christian qualities.

Michael King in 1966 wrote:

"There is a striking kinship between our movement and Margaret Sanger's early efforts. She, like we, saw the horrifying conditions of ghetto life. Like we, she knew that all of society is poisoned by cancerous slums. Like we, she was a direct actionist — a nonviolent resister. She was willing to accept scorn and abuse until the truth she saw was revealed to the millions. At the turn of the century she went into the slums and set up a birth control clinic, and for this deed she went to jail because she was violating an unjust law.

Yet the years have justified her actions. She launched a movement which is obeying a higher law to preserve human life under humane conditions. Margaret Sanger had to commit what was then called a crime in order to enrich humanity, and today we honor her courage and vision; for without them there would have been no beginning. Our sure beginning in the struggle for equality by nonviolent direct action may not have been so resolute without the tradition established by Margaret Sanger and people like her.

Negroes have no mere academic nor ordinary interest in family planning. They have a special and urgent concern. . . . The Negro constitutes half the poor of the nation. Like all poor, Negro and white, they have many unwanted children. This is a cruel evil they urgently need to control. There is scarcely anything more tragic in human life than a child who is not wanted. That which should be a blessing becomes a curse for parent and child."

Any questions?

My Response:

Years ago, we all thought that King was a hero. It was until I've learned about his plagiarism, adulteries, and other negative behavior that he had. As we know, he received a Margaret Sanger award in 1966. http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Wolves/mlk_jr-exposed.htm

is another link talking about him. It's a shame that he concerned himself primarily with a social gospel. It's legitimate to grant citizens of all colors the same rights protected under the Bill Of Rights. It's quite another to not discuss too much about the Gospel of Jesus Christ to save people. His college works have him denying the resurrection of Jesus, his Deity, and other concepts of Christianity. MLK talked about Jesus, but didn't adequately use his message to try to massively save people of all colors from their sins. If he'd done that along in a legitimate campaign, his impact might of been more effective to reach across people. It's time to focus on other black Patriots and Christians that made contributions to this nation.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Watchman: Welcome to the Board, Timothy. Yes, Michael King received the Margaret Sanger Award in 1966. In fact in that year, Ted Kennedy was still more pro-life than King. Here is Ted Kennedy's speech from 1971:

"While the deep concern of a woman bearing an unwanted child merits consideration and sympathy, it is my personal feeling that the legalization of abortion on demand is not in accordance with the value which our civilization places on human life. Wanted or unwanted, I believe that human life, even at its earliest stages, has certain rights which must be recognized – the right to be born, the right to love, the right to grow old. "

On the question of the individual's freedom of choice there are easily available birth-control methods and information which women may employ to prevent or postpone pregnancy. But once life has begun, no matter at what stage of growth, it is my belief that termination should not be decided merely by desire. ...

"When history looks back to this era it should recognize this generation as one which cared about human beings enough to halt the practice of war, to provide a decent living for every family, and to fulfill its responsibility to its children from the very moment of conception."

And now, here is Michael King's speech accepting the Margaret Sanger Award from Planned Parenthood:

There is a striking kinship between our movement and Margaret Sanger's early efforts. She, like we, saw the horrifying conditions of ghetto life. Like we, she knew that all of society is poisoned by cancerous slums. Like we, she was a direct actionist — a nonviolent resister. She was willing to accept scorn and abuse until the truth she saw was revealed to the millions. At the turn of the century she went into the slums and set up a birth control clinic, and for this deed she went to jail because she was violating an unjust law. Yet the years have justified her actions. She launched a movement which is obeying a higher law to preserve human life under humane conditions.

"Margaret Sanger had to commit what was then called a crime in order to enrich humanity, and today we honor her courage and vision; for without them there would have been no beginning. Our sure beginning in the struggle for equality by nonviolent direct action may not have been so resolute without the tradition established by Margaret Sanger and people like her. Negroes have no mere academic nor ordinary interest in family planning. They have a special and urgent concern. . . . The Negro constitutes half the poor of the nation. Like all poor, Negro and white, they have many unwanted children. This is a cruel evil they urgently need to control. There is scarcely anything more tragic in human life than a child who is not wanted. That which should be a blessing becomes a curse for parent and child."

Notice King's appeal to "higher law", which in his mind states that we should NOT allow God to decide how many children we should have, but rather, take aggressive steps on our own to prevent pregnancy and kill the unwanted unborn. In King's NewSpeak we "enrich humanity" by killing human beings. Contrast that which Ted Kennedy's speech from 1971, where he once actually understood the truth,

"Wanted or unwanted, I believe that human life, even at its earliest stages, has certain rights which must be recognized – the right to be born, the right to love, the right to grow old."

Alexandra - April 28, 2006 02:45 PM (GMT)

I read about King's womanizing and plagiarism, as well as his Communist ties, in Dr. Cathy Burns' book "Billy Graham and His Friends."

Where my husband works, this black guy objected to having to work on MLK day, even though it's a paid holiday there--double time if you work the day, plus holiday pay!

I know of black people who think that the civil rights movement did more harm than good. Oh, I'm not saying we should go back to Jim Crow laws such as separate drinking fountains (that's really stupid). I'm just saying that King helped do more harm than good.

As far as this PP thing...black women are more likely than white women to have an abortion...we basically have black genocide going on. Is it a coincidence that abortion clinics are in areas with greater concentrations of black people? In my area they're in Akron and Cleveland...none in my county, which is primarily white (not to mention Amish), but there is a PP here in town (last I knew that clinic doesn't do abortions--most likely they'd refer you though).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Controversy between Barbara Aho and Cutting Edge.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Controversy between Barbara Aho and Cutting Edge.

Title: Controversy between Barbara Aho and Cutting Edge.

TruthSeeker24 - April 28, 2006 01:27 PM (GMT)

My Personal opinion on this controversy.

This is something new. Like I said, I don't agree with Calvinism. Calvin was a man who created his theocracy in Geneva where religious dissenters were persecuted. Now, as for the KJV, I believe it's an accurate and full translation of the Bible. I don't believe that the KJV is superior to the original translations of the NT or OT, but an 100% accurate translation. Now, I don't agree with Francis Bacon. History proves that King James resisted Francis Bacon and later made Bacon to leave his post in the British government. So, James disagreed strongly with Bacon. As for David Bay, I have nothing but respect for the man. I disagree with his Pre-trib views, which the Bible is blatantly Post-trib as said by Jesus in Matthew 24. I've read David Bay's response and he is sincere about his views. As for King James as a man, scholars have refuted the charge that James was a homosexual or that he collaborated with Bacon to edit the KJV Bible (which are lies). The Bacon/KJV lie was promoted the most by 33rd Degree Freemason Manly P. Hall. He wrote this stuff in his book "The Secret Teachings of the Ages." That book is hundreds of pages of occult information. It talks about Atlantis and other stuff that has no relevance to the Word of God. I respect Aho's refutation of the Bacon/KJV stuff.

He disagreed with Pastor Ron Riffe's unfair bashing of the KJV. Also, Barbara Aho is an interesting character. For the past 2 or 3 years, she's been on an assault on Jewish people. She may say that she isn't anti-Semitic, but the truth remains that she denies that all tribes existed in Israel after the Babylonian Captivity. Barbara only believes that the tribe of Judah only remained in Israel even after the Second Temple was built, which was long after the Babylonian Captivity. She's totally wrong for the NT clearly mention some of the Lost Tribes living in Israel during the time of the Roman Empire. For example, Luke 2:36

mentions Asher (one of the supposed Lost Tribes) in the Lord.

Jesus is called a Jew in John 4:9 plus Peter in Acts 10:28. In John 4:19-26, Jesus said that salvation is from the Jews. Therefore, By the time of Christ, the terms "Jew" and "Israel" are 100% interchangeable. Jesus Christ is the King of the Jews (Mt. 27:37) and the King of Israel (the twelve tribes) in Mt. 27:42 and John 12:9-13). Barbara Aho readily exposes evil Jewish people (which I have no problem with), but rarely expose the Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knight of Columbus, and other groups with a majority Gentile membership. All of these groups existed from the Ancient Mysteries from Babylon and Egypt, which were Gentiles. Aho's biggest deception is trying to equate Romanism with Judaism. Aho wrote about this deception in his work "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT CATHOLIC OR JEWISH?"

The truth is that Romanism itself has its influences from Babylonism. The book called "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop wrote extensively on the Romanism/Babylonian connection. The smoking gun refuting Aho is that most popes weren't Jewish at all. True Torah Judaism was supported by God, Moses, and others.

All of the rituals during that time were praised of God. Now, many of the ceremonies were obsolete since God doesn't require us to follow all of the old Jewish traditions from the OT, but the chi-rho symbol, confessionals, wafers in mass, Goddess worship, etc. existed not from Jewish people, but from the Gentile Ancient Mysteries. That is a fact. She has never refuted the fact that God's covenant to Abraham in Genesis 12 wasn't replaced. God said it was for Abraham's seed for an everlasting land and for an everlasting covenant. Watch Unto Prayers accepts replacement theology and denies any land covenant to the Jewish people. They assign Secret societies to Jews like Freemasons, yet 2 Gentiles invented Modern Freemasonry in 1717. Watch Unto Prayer uses a lot of truth, but mixes it with anti-Jewish sentiment. They assign any support of Israel or God's covenant with shilling with pro-Kabbalist, evil Zionists, which isn't the case at all. You can still support the good people in Israel and be anti-Kabbala, anti-dual loyalty, and anti-apostasy. That's my view. Barbara Aho and Retaking America is right that Cutting Edge should of put a more strong disclaimer that the pro-Bacon guy is 100% wrong on his views on Christianity. Aho is wrong into denying the eternal land covenant given by God to Abraham and his seed. Genesis 12 was never banned or eliminated since the covenant was eternal. Aho doesn't want people to know that even Paul said that he's a Jew, from the tribe of Benjamin, and God hasn't forsaken his people Israel which he foreknew. Replacement theology is not only praised today by apostate Protestants, British Israelists, and anti-Semites. It's also supported by Roman Catholics.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

To see both sides on this controversy visit:

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/defendingKJV.html>

<http://www.retakingamerica.com/>

TruthSeeker24 - April 28, 2006 01:42 PM (GMT)

I want people to look at both sides and make up their own minds. Regardless of this controversy, we must focus on God's Word.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - April 28, 2006 02:19 PM (GMT)

From http://www.therefinersfire.org/replacement_theology.htm

By Clarence H. Wagner, Jr.

Perhaps you have heard of the term Replacement Theology. However, if you look it up in a dictionary of Church history, you will not find it listed as a systematic study. Rather, it is a doctrinal teaching that originated in the early Church. It became the fertile soil from which Christian anti-Semitism grew and has infected the Church for nearly 1,900 years.

What Is Replacement Theology?

Replacement Theology was introduced to the Church shortly after Gentile leadership took over from Jewish leadership. What are its premises?

Israel (the Jewish people and the land) has been replaced by the Christian Church in the purposes of God, or, more precisely, the Church is the historic continuation of Israel to the exclusion of the former.

The Jewish people are now no longer a "chosen people." In fact, they are no different from any other group, such as the English, Spanish, or Africans.

Apart from repentance, the new birth, and incorporation into the Church, the Jewish people have no future, no hope, and no calling in the plan of God. The same is true for every other nation and group.

Since Pentecost of Acts 2, the term "Israel," as found in the Bible, now refers to the Church.

The promises, covenants and blessings ascribed to Israel in the Bible have been taken away from the Jews and given to the Church, which has superseded them. However, the Jews are subject to the curses found in the Bible, as a result of their rejection of Christ.

How Do Replacement Theologians Argue Their Case? They Say:

To be a son of Abraham is to have faith in Jesus Christ. For them, Galatians 3:29 shows that sonship to Abraham is seen only in spiritual, not national terms: "And if you be Christ's, then you are Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."

Rebuttal: While this is a wonderful inclusionary promise for Gentiles, this verse does not exclude the Jewish people from their original covenant, promise and blessing as the natural seed of Abraham. This verse simply joins us Gentile Christians to what God had already started with Israel.

The promise of the land of Canaan to Abraham was only a "starter." The real Promised Land is the whole world. They use Romans 4:13 to claim it will be the Church that inherits the world, not Israel. "For the promise that he should be the heir of the world was not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith."

Rebuttal: Where does this verse exclude Abraham and His natural prodigy, the Jews? It simply says that through the law, they would not inherit the world, but this would be acquired through faith. This is also true of the Church.

The nation of Israel was only the seed of the future Church, which would arise and incorporate people of all nations (Mal. 1:11): "For from the rising of the sun, even unto the going down of the same, My Name shall be great among the nations, and in every place, incense shall be offered to My Name, and a pure offering for My Name shall be great among the nations, says the Lord of Hosts."

Rebuttal: This is great, and shows that the Jewish people and Israel fulfilled one of their callings to be "a light to the nations," so that God's Word has gone around the world. It does not suggest God's dealing with Israel was negated because His Name spread around the world.

Jesus taught that the Jews would lose their spiritual privileges, and be replaced by another people (Matt. 21:43): "Therefore I am saying to you, 'The kingdom of God will be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits of it.'"

Rebuttal: In this passage, Jesus was talking about the priests and Pharisees, who failed as leaders of the people. This passage is not talking about the Jewish people or nation of Israel. See Teaching Letter #770008, "Did God Break His Covenant With the Jews?"

A true Jew is anyone born of the Spirit, whether he is racially Gentile or Jewish (Rom. 2:28-29): "For he is not a Jew who is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision which is outward in the flesh; But he is a Jew who is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God."

Rebuttal: This argument does not support the notion that the Church replaced Israel. Rather, it simply reinforces what had been said throughout the Hebrew Scriptures [the Old Testament], and it certainly qualifies the spiritual qualifications for Jews or anyone who professes to be a follower of the God of Israel.

Paul shows that the Church is really the same "olive tree" as was Israel, and the Church is now the tree. Therefore, to distinguish between Israel and the Church is, strictly speaking, false. Indeed, people of Jewish origin need to be grafted back into the Church (Rom 11:17-23).

Rebuttal: This claim is the most outrageous because this passage clearly shows that we Gentiles are the "wild olive branches," who get our life from being grafted into the olive tree. The tree represents the covenants, promises and hopes of Israel (Eph. 2:12), rooted in the Messiah and fed by the sap, which represents the Holy Spirit, giving life to the Jews (the "natural branches") and Gentile alike. We Gentiles are told to remember that the olive tree holds us up and NOT to be arrogant or boast against the "natural branches" because they can be grafted in again. The olive tree is NOT the Church. We are simply grafted into God's plan that preceded us for over 2,000 years.

All the promises made to Israel in the Old Testament, unless they were historically fulfilled before the coming of Jesus Christ, are now the property of the Christian Church. These promises should not be interpreted literally or carnally, but spiritually and symbolically, so that references to Israel, Jerusalem, Zion and the Temple, when they are prophetic, really refer to the Church (II Cor. 1:20). "For all the promises of God in Him (Jesus) are Yea, and in Him, Amen, unto the glory of God by us." Therefore, they teach that the New Testament needs to be taught figuratively, not literally.

Rebuttal: Later, in this Teaching Letter, we will look at the fact that the New Testament references to Israel clearly pertain to Israel, not the Church. Therefore, no promise to Israel and the Jewish people in the Bible is figurative, nor can they be relegated to the

Church alone. The promises and covenants are literal, many of them are everlasting, and we Christians can participate in them as part of our rebirth, not in that we took them over to the exclusion of Israel. The New Testament speaks of the Church's relationship to Israel and her covenants as being "grafted in" (Rom. 11:17), "brought near" (Eph. 2:13), "Abraham's offspring (by faith)" (Rom. 4:16), and "partakers" (Rom. 15:27), NOT as usurpers of the covenant and a replacer of physical Israel. We Gentile Christians joined into what God had been doing in Israel, and God did not break His covenant promises with Israel (Rom. 11:29).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jacobite Heritage](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jacobite Heritage

Title: The Jacobite Heritage

Mark Brewer - April 27, 2006 06:27 AM (GMT)

Here is a website that has a large amount of information about the Jacobites, who tried to restore the Jesuit controlled Stuart dynasty to power in the United Kingdom. Politically correct history does not have much to say about them, but they have had an important role in history, especially in the development of the Masonic orders.

<http://www.jacobite.ca>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits firmly deny Blood Oath exists, but text in](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits firmly deny Blood Oath exists, but text in

Title: Jesuits firmly deny Blood Oath exists, but text in
Description: 1913 U.S.Congressional Record says other

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2006 02:06 AM (GMT)

No Evidence of Jesuit Blood Oath At Recent Installation Of Wisconsin Provincial Head, But Black Pope of Rome Says Mass and Attends Milwaukee Ceremony

user posted image

Jesuits firmly deny Blood Oath exists, but text in 1913 U.S.Congressional Record says otherwise.

26 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/26-Apr-2006.html>

When a Jesuit priest is elevated to a position of high command, he is administered what is called the **Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction**. This oath has been called the **Fourth Vow** or the **Blood Oath**, given to those in the **Society of Jesus** besides the traditional vows of poverty, chastity and obedience.

The existence of the **Blood Oath** has always been categorically denied by the Jesuits. And when this question was recently put to priests, brothers or lay spokesmen in five out of the 10 Jesuit Provincials in the United States, the existence of it was firmly denied, many saying they never heard anything about it.

Although the **Blood Oath** ceremony, as recounted by several former Jesuit priests including the late Father Alberto Rivera, is supposedly steeped in pagan rituals, one common element found is only three others are present for the ceremony, including the Superior or Jesuit General.

The other two are monks or priests present flank the Superior with one holding a banner with the papal colors of yellow and white and the other a black banner with a dagger and a red cross above a skull and bones crossbones. On the black banner is the word **INRI** and below it the words **IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIUS**, meaning to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers.

In June 2005, Fr. Thomas Krettek, SJ was installed as the Wisconsin Province Society of Jesus provincial head during a Mass of Installation at Milwaukee's Church of the Gesu. Present at the Mass were three Jesuits, Fr. Jim Grummer, SJ, outgoing provincial, Fr. Del Skillingstad, SJ and Society of Jesus Jesuit General from Rome, Fr. Peter-Hans Kolvenbach known as the Black Pope.

After Fr. Krettek's appointment, Fr. Grummer was subsequently appointed the new regional assistant for the U.S. Assistancy and general counselor, succeeding Fr. Frank Case, SJ.

The General Council is composed of 12 men, 10 of whom are regional assistants who serve as liaisons to the various Jesuit entities in the region. Fr. Grummer's now includes the U.S. and various countries such as Belize, Jamaica, and Micronesia, which are either a part of or dependent upon an American province.

"I am grateful for the opportunity to serve the Church and the Society of Jesus in this new job. I look forward to helping Father General in whatever ways I can assist him in promoting the mission of the Society of Jesus," said Fr. Grummer after the ceremony appointing Fr. Krettek as the head of the Wisconsin Provincial.

But the question looms: Did the **Blood Oath** take place and was the **Black Pope** in Milwaukee last June to administer it along with the two other priests acting as the monks holding the banners?

The communication director for the Wisconsin Provincial this week was unaware of any **Blood Oath** ceremony, but asked that any questions be put in writing regarding "it" or any other concerns about the Jesuit Order and their global activities.

Although the **Black Pope** came to Milwaukee to say Mass last June for Fr. Krettek's high command induction ceremony and no evidence exists the **Blood Oath** took place, there is substantial evidence in the United States Congressional Record of its existence.

The text of the Jesuit **Extreme Oath of Induction** is meticulously recorded in the Journals of the 62nd Congress, 3rd Session, of the United States Congressional Record (House Calendar No. 397, Report No. 1523, 15 February, 1913, pp. 3215-3216).

However, without explanation, the text was subsequently torn out of the Congressional

Record, but not before it was copied word for word by several researchers, including Ian Paisley for the European Institute of Protestant Studies.

According to Paisley, the **Blood Oath** was also quoted by Charles Didier in his book *Subterranean Rome* (New York, 1843), translated from the French original. And Fr. Alberto Rivera, who escaped from the Jesuit Order in 1967 and died under suspicious circumstances in 1997, confirmed before his untimely death that the induction ceremony and the text of the Jesuit Oath were identical to what appeared in the 1913 Congressional Record.

Before the **Blood Oath** is administered, Paisley painted a dark picture of the private chapel where the ceremony takes place, as recounted in Didier's book and Fr. Rivera's recollections:

"When a Jesuit of the minor rank is to be elevated to command," said Paisley, "he is conducted into the Chapel of the Convent of the Order, where there are only three others present, the principal or Superior standing in front of the altar. On either side stands a monk, one of whom holds a banner of yellow and white, which are the Papal colors, and the other a black banner with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, with the word INRI, and below them the words IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIUS. The meaning of which is: It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers.

"Upon the floor is a red cross at which the postulant or candidate kneels. The Superior hands him a small black crucifix, which he takes in his left hand and presses to his heart, and the Superior at the same time presents to him a dagger, which he grasps by the blade and holds the point against his heart, the Superior still holding it by the hilt, and thus addresses the postulant."

At this point, the Jesuit General-Superior Speaks and the **Blood Oath** is administered. The following is a copy of the text of the Oath as it appeared in the 1913 Congressional Record: (Note: If anyone has any doubts that Jesuits aren't trained to be the ultimate deceivers and chameleons, the following words should erase all doubts.)

(The Superior speaks:)

My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among other Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your

Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope. You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace; to take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected, only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means. You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and the judiciaries and councils of state, and to be all things to all men, for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death. You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as co-adjurer, confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labours with the blood of the heretic; for "without the shedding of blood no man can be saved". Therefore, to fit yourself for your work and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your order and allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me:

(Text of the Oath:)

I _____, now in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul, and all the saints, sacred host of Heaven, and to you, my Ghostly Father, the superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the pontification of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that His Holiness, the Pope, is Christ's Vice-Regent and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by the virtue of the keys of binding and loosing given to His Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical Kings, Princes, States, Commonwealths, and Governments, and they may be safely destroyed. Therefore to the utmost of my power I will defend this doctrine and His Holiness's right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and the now pretended authority and Churches of England and Scotland, and the branches of same now established in Ireland and on the continent of America and elsewhere and all adherents in regard that they may be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do now denounce and disown any

allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or State, named Protestant or Liberal, or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers. I do further declare the doctrine of the Churches of England and Scotland of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and others of the name of Protestants or Masons to be damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same. I do further declare that I will help, assist, and advise all or any of His Holiness's agents, in any place where I should be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Masonic doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise. I do further promise and declare that, notwithstanding, I am dispensed with to assume any religion heretical for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest; to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels from time to time, as they entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstances whatever; but to execute all that should be proposed, given in charge, or discovered unto me by you, my Ghostly Father, or any of this sacred order. I do further promise and declare that I will have no opinion or will of my own or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (*perinde ac cadaver*), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ. That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions north, jungles of India, to the centers of civilization of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the barbarous savages of America without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things, whatsoever is communicated to me. I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do, to extirpate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex nor condition, and that I will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women, and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly I will secretly use the poisonous cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honour, rank, dignity or authority of the persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agents of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Father of the Society of Jesus. In confirmation of which I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all corporal powers, and with the dagger which I now receive I will subscribe my name written in my blood in testimony thereof; and should I prove false, or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet and my throat from ear to ear, my belly be opened and sulphur burned therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul shall be tortured by demons in eternal hell forever. That I will in voting always vote for a Knight of Columbus in preference to a Protestant, especially a Mason, and that I will leave my party so to do; that if two Catholics are on the ticket I will satisfy myself which is the better supporter of Mother Church and vote accordingly. That I will not deal with or employ a Protestant if in my power to deal with or employ a Catholic. That I will

place Catholic girls in Protestant families that a weekly report may be made of the inner movements of the heretics. That I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or I am commanded to defend the Church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope. All of which I, _____, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed sacrament which I am now to receive to perform and on part to keep this my oath. In testimony hereof, I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the Eucharist and witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and seal in the face of this holy sacrament.

(He receives the wafer from the Superior and writes his name with the point of his dagger dipped in his own blood taken from over his heart.)

(Superior speaks:)

*You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank. In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another mutually make the ordinary sign of the cross as any ordinary Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, and the other in answer crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the centre of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the centre of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; the first then with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first. The first then says *lustum*; and the other answers *Necar*; the first *Reges*; the other answers *Impious*. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name *Jesu* will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers:*

From whither do you come? Answer: The Holy faith.

Whom do you serve? Answer: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Who commands you? Answer: The Successor of St. Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Who received you? Answer: A venerable man in white hair.

How? Answer: With a naked dagger, I kneeling upon the cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred order.

Did you take an oath? Answer: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, nor sex, nor condition; to be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my Superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Will you do that? Answer: I will.

How do you travel? Answer: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Whither do you travel? Answer: To the four quarters of the globe.

For what purpose? Answer: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfil the conditions of my oaths.

Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Alexandra - April 27, 2006 02:33 AM (GMT)

Of course they'd deny it, it's okay to lie so long as it's for the good of Mother Church!
<_<

I never heard of it until I read Chick's Alberto comics.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2006 03:07 AM (GMT)

Jesuits

DECEPTION

Mark Brewer - April 27, 2006 05:06 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits have probably made small changes to the oath over the years so they can say that the original oath does not exist. The recent statement by the pope verifies that the Jesuits are a heirarchical cult.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Michael A Dyer shows his deviousness and deception](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Michael A Dyer shows his deviousness and deception

Title: Michael A Dyer shows his deviousness and deception

Description: *tatics aiding the JESUIT ORDER*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2006 03:03 AM (GMT)

For sometime people may be aware I have encountered many attacks and bans for spreading the word on the Jesuit Order. Many will know of a couple of people in particular and of course one of them is Michael A Dyer known as MAD who runs a forum known as Nwowatcher. I have had numerous struggles with this person and unless theres something wrong with him mentally, I strongly suspect hes a Temporal Coadjutor or someone at least aiding the Jesuits from his ignorance and arrogance. This person has made up with me on a couple of occasions only to then attack me for no reason whatsoever, with the odd lie/twist thrown in. Well folks again this person does the same yet again and uses devious tatics along with Catholic aiding nonsense.

Firstly some ignorant tunnel vision person known as G-Nap attacks me out of nowhere the other day. I didn't respond other than to say his message weren't worth a reply. Then he writes today:

QUOTE

G-NAP13

Im starting to think that the Jesuits/Vatican/Zionists don't really 'RULE' anything, and it's still a group ruling from the shadows using these groups as their figure heads and scapegoats..

They've been making anti-Jesuit books for 100+ years. What makes things any different now other than your constant push of it, Phelps rehashing of a dozen books written in decades past, and now Greg Szymanski talking non-stop about the Jesuits?

Nothing. The Jesuits rule nothing, and they're definitely not the 'WORLD AUTHORITY' of the planet as you constantly PROMOTE them as. You act like you love the Jesuits and think they are the most powerful thing ever because you read a couple books..

The Jesuits are a figure head, just like the Pope.

Protestanism is an invention of the Rosicrucian/Freemasons.

Then we have good old Michael A Dyer starting up again.

QUOTE

MAD

I try to stay out of this because, well, basically 2tuff can be very disrespectful at times, and is unable to 'defend' his position in conversation and dialogue. He has chosen not to 'debate' anything, and simply ignore you and continue to make post after post about the Jesuits..

I appreciate the posts about the Jesuits, because if nothing else it helps keep Nwowatcher active, and there are some interesting bits of info in there for PEOPLE TO MAKE UP THEIR OWN MINDS...

My problem is this. Yes, they've been making anti-Jesuit books for 100+ years. In Helena Blavatsky's work "Isis Unveiled" she speaks out against the 'wickedness' of the Jesuits on multiple occasions, and this book is nearly 100 years old now. The majority of info Phelps uses comes from a variety of books published over the last 100 years. I don't necessarily have a problem with this, as it is good research to look through all the sources from the subject matter you're covering.

The problem i have is when you make statements like "Black Pope Orders 911", yet there is no proof whatsoever to back this up, other than making the statement and including a link about 911. Cardinal Egan of New York is brought up time and time again, but no real definition as to how he is the one who was the New York head of carrying out the 911 attacks om the orders of the Black Pope.

Or things like "Black Popes Weather Control Responsible for Katrina!" and then a link about Weather Control that says nothing about the Black Pope.. Tactics like these, i'm sure that somebody reading this knows where i'm coming from, a lot of vague connections to the Jesuits being responsible for major modern world events, but then no real proof once you check the links out.

Also, the other historical claims made about things like Lincoln, JFK, or the sinking of the Titanic being done by the Jesuits, and carried about by the Black Pope. Lincoln is claimed to have said something to the effect of "If it wasn't for the sinister influence of the Jesuits, this war (Civil War) would never have taken place."

Yet, if you look into it, there is only one historical reference to this quote, in a book published 100 years ago, on one page that was said to have been overheard in a conversation with Abraham Lincoln. And the person who wrote the book was a Protestant who opposed the Jesuits and Catholic Church, once a Catholic Priest himself. There is no other record of Lincoln having ever made this statement. This from an ANTI-JESUIT website talking about the supposed comments made by Lincoln:

Quote

For quite some time, I have been trying to substantiate/corroborate the existence of Charles Chiniquy as postulated by Jack Chick (Jesuit plot to assassinate President Lincoln). I have asked the History Channel and Abraham Lincoln experts if in fact Mr. Chiniquy and Mr. Lincoln ever met. To date, no one has replied (in the space of three years). What are your comments? Thank you, Carolyn

Hello, Carolyn,

Thanks for your question. There is no doubt that Chiniquy existed. Even those opposed to Chiniquy's later views on Catholicism affirm that he existed. Some websites such as Rev. Charles Chiniquy, D.D. (1809-1899) and CHINIQUY: LINCOLN WRITINGS, reprinted from the Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society, February 1976, vol. 69, pp. 17-25 discuss a little about his life. However, I doubt that anyone was a witness to Lincoln's and Chiniquy's meeting, and it's unlikely that historians would care

much about a disgruntled ex-priest who previously hired Lincoln as a lawyer before he became president of the United States. I found an extremely rare book (now out of print) initially published in 1924 by an anti-Catholic author Burke McCarty entitled "The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln." It recounts the meeting that Chiniquy had with Lincoln on page 39, but of course coming from McCarty it's hearsay. The quote in fact comes from "Fifty Years in the Church of Rome" that Chick Publications reprinted.

Personally, I have no doubt as to their meeting, but do question how Chiniquy was able to remember Lincoln's supposed anti-Catholic remarks. Tape recordings did not exist, so we can't affirm in any great detail what was supposedly said. It may be possible to check out the archives in the state of Illinois in the county court where Chiniquy had his lawsuit involving the Chicago Roman Catholic archdiocese, and Lincoln's name may appear on the paperwork. Both McCarty's and Chiniquy's books are obviously biased in favor of the alleged Catholic plot to kill Lincoln, and it could be argued that both would have a vested interest in depicting Lincoln as one who "knew" that his death would be carried out by Catholic/Jesuit assassins. In all fairness to Roman Catholics, strong anti-Catholic (and antisemitic too) feelings existed over 135 years ago in the U.S., so it wasn't surprising that Catholics were blamed for many things they didn't do. If you find anything else in your research, please let me know and we'll post it.<http://members.aol.com/chickclub/inyourface.html>

Another is an elaborate plot concocted by the Jesuits, via the Morgan family, to build the Titanic as a 'Death Ship' for wealthy citizens who opposed the establishment of the Federal Reserve. Namely Benjamin Guggenheim, Isa Strauss and John Jacob Astor who were each mega-millionaires....

http://www.world-mysteries.com/doug_titanic1.htm

It goes on to say that Captain Edward Smith was a Jesuit, and was on orders from the Black Pope, and head Jesuit of Ireland, Father Francis Browne:

Quote

When the ship departed southern England, on board was Francis Browne. He was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and the 'Jesuit Master of Edward Smith.' 'Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The provincial Father Francis Browne boards the Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell...' Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins Halcon Unified Services. P. 247.

My questions are thus.. Other than taking Phelps word on the matter, how do we really know that Father Francis Browne was on board when Titanic took off from Southern Europe? I would have to see the passenger log for myself to know for certain that Father Francis Browne was on board and spoke with Captain Smith. Maybe he was, but i'd just like to know the source for this claim instead of just a quote.

Secondly, how would the Jesuits know that all 3 men, Benjamin Guggenheim, Isa Strauss and John Jacob Astor would be on board the Titanic in the first place? In this link on Astor's life, it makes it sound like it was a last minute decision on Astors part to go on the Titanic.

Quote

Colonel John Jacob Astor IV (July 13, 1864 – April 15, 1912) was a businessman, inventor, writer and a member of the prominent Astor family. Serving as a lieutenant colonel in the Spanish-American War, Astor mainly dealt in real estate which included the original Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. A divorce and marriage to the much younger Madeleine Talmadge Force caused a scandal and he and his new wife took an extended honeymoon abroad to wait out the controversy. Madeleine Astor's pregnancy cut short the trip and they booked passage on board the RMS Titanic which struck an iceberg and sank on April 15, 1912.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Jacob_Astor_IV

I think it's a valid question to ask how the Jesuits could be sure all 3 men would be on board at the same

time. It's a very elaborate and expensive plot to pull off, to build the Titanic to murder 3 specific men, if you're uncertain that all 3 men will be aboard the ship.

It's possible that the Jesuits pushed for the 3 men to come on together, exposing their pride at being aboard the maiden voyage of an 'Unsinkable' ship, but it's a little vague about how the Jesuits could know that all 3 men would be on board at the same time. And would spend all that money on the Titanic just for a plot to get 3 men in the same place at the same time.....

There are other issues i would raise now.. But again, most of my questions come towards 2tuff and Phelps themselves on occasion. For one, Phelps is a extreme Protestant who believes in every word of the Bible. He believes the world is only 6000 years old, there are no such things as Dinosaurs (Science is a Jesuit plot!), and that the Jews are the 'Chosen People' of God, and Christ will return in Israel as the Bible states. He believes that the Bible is real history as it unfolded, and that the prophets were all holy men revealing the true word of 'God'.

2tuff on the other hand claims to have no religious ties, which is apparant in the fact that if you ever disagree with them they will call you an 'Ignorant Fool' and wish death upon you as 2tuff has done to me a couple of times in the past at a different forum. Stating, in our disagreements, "I hope you writhe in agony as the Jesuits kill you with their plagues, and I will stand over you and laugh!!"

Phelps is a good researcher/speaker, 2tuff is a good poster and collector of info, but i find both of their presentations very flawed. If Phelps can be so incorrect in his extremist religious attitudes (White Protestant America is the only hope!), and 2tuff can be so flawed in their (I Hope you Die a Horrible Death you Jesuit Temporal!!), how correct could they be about everything else? They are also for segregation of the races, as believe that blending the races can only lead to the deterioration and downfall of society..

Who's to say that all of their Jesuit information is 100% correct???

70% correct?? 80%? That's still a great deal of accuracy, but it does make a difference.. And if you ever disagree with anything you are labeled a "Temporal Coadjutor" and they talk about you behind your back on other forums and websites. As 2tuff has a post at their site about all the 'Temporals' on the Internet, and 'Nwowatcher.com' and myself are labeled as 'Temporals' who serve Rome and the Jesuits. Yet they keep posting here anyway...

And yes, i'm convinced that Luther, which sprouted forth Protestantism, was created by Rosicrucian/Masonic elements. Yet Phelps would never look further into exposing this, since it would go against his own faith. He won't look into much that might be against his religious faith, and that's a rather flawed line of thinking to have.

Another thing is that, even if everyone agreed with you and Phelps, 2tuff, what then? We all convert to Protestantism and invade the vatican with our machine guns?

As far as 2tuff's concerned, it's only about having an 'open mind' if you inevitably believe everything they say. If you disagree with any of it, you are called ignorant, and a 'Temporal' who is serving the 'Masters' in Rome.

And yes, it is a little strange how Greg Szymanski has been so greatly involved in exposing the Jesuits and Vatican in recent months, through his GCN run program.

Personally, the Jesuits are important to consider in the NWO-PYRAMID, as is Zionism, but there is something just a little bit deeper than either. Black Nobility? Possibly.. Something else? Even more possible..

2tuff thinks it's 'reptilians', or 'aliens' from another planet if there is anything above the Jesuits..

Folks Reptilians are disinformation indoctrination given by the likes of Temporal Coadjutors like David Icke, Brian Desborough & Arizona Wilder. I learnt this after many years of listening to these deceiving people. I finally found the truth and could answer all the questions I was still wondering when I found the JESUIT ORDER.

Now then Michael A Dyer goes on to paste Greg's new article like this:

QUOTE

No Evidence Of Jesuit Blood Oath
But Black Pope Of Rome Says Mass
& Attends Milwaukee Ceremony

By Greg Szymanski
4-26-6

When a Jesuit priest is elevated to a position of high command, he is administered what is called the Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction. This oath has been called the Fourth Vow or the Blood Oath, given to those in the Society of Jesus besides the traditional vows of poverty, chastity and obedience.

The existence of the Blood Oath has always been categorically denied by the Jesuits. And when this question was recently put to priests, brothers or lay spokesmen in five out of the 10 Jesuit Provincials in the United States, the existence of it was firmly denied, many saying they never heard anything about it.

Although the Blood Oath ceremony, as recounted by several former Jesuit priests including the late Father Alberto Rivera, is supposedly steeped in pagan rituals, one common element found is only three others are present for the ceremony, including the Superior or Jesuit General.

The other two are monks or priests flanking the Superior with one holding a banner with the papal colors of yellow and white and the other a black banner with a dagger and a red cross above a skull and bones crossbones. On the black banner is the word INRI and below it the words IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIUS , meaning to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers.

In June 2005, Fr. Thomas Krettek, SJ was installed as the Wisconsin Province Society of Jesus provincial head during a Mass of Installation at Milwaukee's Church of the Gesu. Present at the Mass were three Jesuits, Fr. Jim Grummer, SJ, outgoing provincial, Fr. Del Skillingstad, SJ and Society of Jesus Jesuit General from Rome, Fr. Peter-Hans Kolvenbach known as the Black Pope.

After Fr. Krettek's appointment, Fr. Grummer was subsequently appointed the new regional assistant for the U.S. Assistancy and general counselor, succeeding Fr. Frank Case, SJ.

The General Council is composed of 12 men, 10 of whom are regional assistants who serve as liaisons to the various Jesuit entities in the region. Fr. Grummer's now includes the U.S. and various countries such as Belize, Jamaica, and Micronesia, which are either a part of or dependent upon an American province.

"I am grateful for the opportunity to serve the Church and the Society of Jesus in this new job. I look forward to helping Father General in whatever ways I can assist him in promoting the mission of the Society of Jesus," said Fr. Grummer after the ceremony appointing Fr. Krettek as the head of the Wisconsin Provincial.

But the question looms: Did the Blood Oath take place and was the Black Pope in Milwaukee last June to administer it along with the two other priests acting as the monks holding the banners?

The communication director for the Wisconsin Provincial this week was unaware of any Blood Oath ceremony, but asked that any questions be put in writing regarding "it" or any other concerns about the Jesuit Order and their global activities.

Although the Black Pope came to Milwaukee to say Mass last June for Fr. Krettek's high command induction ceremony and no evidence exists the Blood Oath took place, there is substantial evidence in the United States Congressional Record of its existence.

The text of the Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction is meticulously recorded in the Journals of the 62nd Congress, 3rd Session, of the United States Congressional Record (House Calendar No. 397, Report No. 1523, 15 February, 1913, pp. 3215-3216).

However, without explanation, the text was subsequently torn out of the Congressional Record, but not before it was copied word for word by several researchers, including Ian Paisley for the European Institute of Protestant Studies.

For rest of story and more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

JESUIT EXTREME OATH HOAX?? AND A LOOK AT PROTESTANTISM

So do you see what his game is? No? Well look closely and you will see he missed off the complete heading. Also notice how he makes the last bit which is aiding Catholics in LARGE lettering. He shows his true colors and agendas all the time eventually. The complete heading should read as below, but hey this goes against what hes aiming to do, so he misses it out.

Jesuits firmly deny Blood Oath exists, but text in 1913 U.S. Congressional Record says otherwise.

26 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/26-Apr-2006.html>

So folks again beware of Michael A Dyer and I will stay well away from him as I was told too in the past by someone I respect highly. Its the same old game, tatics, deceit and lies as usual. I do not waste my precious time day in, day out to be attacked by everyone. My posts draw a userbase to sites and for this I get attacked because my posts dont follow the usual disinformation keeping awakening people knocked back into sheeple ville.

Take Care and keep your eyes peeled for more Catholic aiders. I just wish we could all get the information out so people can learn, unfortunately in this Jesuit controlled world its almost an impossibility. Greg's doing a good job finally getting the Jesuit Knowledge to a wider audience. Notice how Greg's also getting a lot of stick and hassle. Why we waste our time is beyond me sometimes.

Heres the thread in question [nwowatcher Jesuit thread](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Basic Historical Information.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Basic Historical Information.

Title: Basic Historical Information.

TruthSeeker24 - April 26, 2006 04:23 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.calltodecision.com/hout5.htm>

“The Jesuits”

Handout #5 // February 4, 2006

Here are some facts about the Jesuit Order that generally are not included in many history textbooks or encyclopedias here in America:

- Ignatius of Loyola founded the Jesuit Order (a.k.a. The Society of Jesus and The Company) in 1536 in Paris, France. Pope Paul III officially recognized the Jesuit Order in 1540. The Jesuit Order was founded primarily to counter the Protestant Reformation.
- The Jesuit Order from its beginning concentrated in several areas: (1) education – they founded numerous institutes of higher learning; (2) the confessional – they became the father confessors to kings (and their mistresses), queens, princes, top generals, etc.
- The Jesuits quickly gained a reputation for assassinating kings and presidents who would not “play ball” with them. Here are just a few of the leaders that they murdered or paid others to murder: President Abraham Lincoln, Czars Alexander I and Alexander II of Russia, Kings Henry III and Henry IV of France, and President Juarez of Mexico.
- The Jesuits assassinated a number of popes, including Pope Clement XIII (in 1769) and Pope Clement XIV (in 1774) – both of whom were poisoned to death. The former was poisoned the night before he was to have signed a document suppressing the Jesuit Order; the latter was poisoned 14 months after he had abolished the Jesuit Order “forever”.

- Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, who taught Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt College in Bavaria, pretended to leave the Jesuit Order when he set up a Jesuit front group called the Illuminati in 1776. Weishaupt died in the good graces of the Roman Catholic Church.
- The Jesuits also quickly gained a reputation for fomenting revolutions and wars. Their fingerprints, through their front organization (i.e., the Illuminati), are all over the bloody French Revolution (1789-1799). Additionally, President Abraham Lincoln stated that the Jesuits had been behind the fomenting of the American Civil War of 1861-1865.
- Canadian historian J.E.C. Shepherd reported that the Jesuits had been expelled from at least 83 different countries, cities, and city-states by 1931 because of their involvement in court intrigues, in assassinating heads of State, and in fomenting revolutions and wars.
- Author John Daniel, in his book *The Grand Design Exposed*, makes a good case that the Jesuit Order took over the higher levels of Freemasonry. To order a copy of this 411-page book for \$20 postpaid, please make check or money order payable to "American Sentry Books" and mail it to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931.
- Bill Hughes has written two books dealing with Jesuit assassinations and intrigues: *The Secret Terrorists* and *The Enemy Unmasked*. To order both books for \$9 postpaid, please make check or money order payable to "Truth Triumphant" and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417.
- Edmond Paris' book, *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, can be ordered via credit card for \$10.75 postpaid by calling "Chick Publications" at 1-909-987-0771.

From <http://www.calltodecision.com/hout17.htm>

"Communism & the Illuminati"

Handout #17 // February 9, 2006

Here are some generally unknown facts about "Communism & the Illuminati":

- Some people, even in the "alternative media", tell us that "the Jews" gave us both Communism and the Illuminati. But is that true? Were there more powerful forces working "behind the scenes" that gave us both Communism and the Illuminati?
- One can make a good case that practical "modern Communism" was quite likely "birthed" on the Jesuit-run Reductions (i.e., communes) in Paraguay in the 1600s and

early 1700s! Yes, Jesuit priests forced Indians in Paraguay into “communes” where their “slave labor” was exploited by the Jesuit Order. Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins*, tells us: “These [Paraguayan] Reductions [i.e., communes] produced untold wealth for the [Roman Catholic Jesuit] Order using hundreds of thousands of [Indian] slaves... The Order’s utopian Reductions, upon which socialism-communism was perfected, included central banks called ‘storehouses’, universal equality, and universal male and female labor. The goods produced by this slave labor were put into international trade with the [Jesuit] Order’s huge fleet of ‘Black ships’.”

- The modern version of the Illuminati was founded in 1776 by Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt College in Bavaria. Weishaupt pretended to leave the Jesuit Order in order to set up the Jesuit front group called the Illuminati, which fomented the bloody French Revolution (1789-99). Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt died in the “good graces” of the Roman Catholic Church.

- Many dictators throughout history, to include Fascist and Communist thugs, have either been Jesuit trained and/or have been advised by Jesuits. Here are some: (1) Napoleon Bonaparte was advised by Jesuit priest Abbe Emmanuel Joseph Sieyes. (2) Soviet dictator Joe Stalin was Jesuit-trained, as was his friend Catholic Cardinal Agagianian, at the Jesuit Seminary in Tiflis, [Soviet] Georgia. (These two men oversaw the Soviet Gulag system.) (3) Italian dictator Benito Mussolini was advised by Jesuit priest Pietro Tachi-Venturi. (4) Jesuit-trained Cuban dictator Fidel Castro was advised by Jesuit priest Armando Llorente. Do we begin to see a sick pattern unfolding here?

- American physician and historian Emanuel M. Josephson tells us: “...Whenever a totalitarian movement erupts, whether Communist or Nazi [Ed. Note: or, Fascist], a Jesuit can be found in the role of ‘adviser’ or leader...”

- Jesuit-trained Joe Stalin was appointed in 1922 as head of the Communist Party in the Soviet Union. Interestingly, that is the very same year when Jesuit Georgetown University’s Jesuit priest Edmund Walsh was in Bolshevik Russia leading his “relief mission”. That was probably just a coincidence, right?

- Let us never forget that the Jesuits love to use Jews as “scapegoats” to cover for Jesuit nefarious activities. That is why they appointed Jews as camp commandants in the Soviet Gulag system. That is why a Jew is often the head of the Federal Reserve.

Most of the above historical facts have disappeared down a deep, dark “memory hole”. To learn more about this “disappearing history”, please visit <http://www.pastorbutch.com/> (click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” box) or <http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/> and read “Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History” and “The Real Controllers”.

From <http://www.calltodecision.com/hout13.htm>

“World War II”

Handout #13 // February 7, 2006

Here are some facts about “World War II” that generally are not included in many history textbooks or encyclopedias here in America:

- Adolph Hitler was put into power by a Roman Catholic Knight of Malta named Franz von Papen, and by the Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria. Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins, tells us: “The Jesuits, in control of [Adolph] Hitler’s occultic and homosexual Third Reich...installed puppet dictators throughout Europe. They were: [1.] Bavarian Germany and the Third Reich – [Adolph] Hitler; [2.] Italy – [Benito] Mussolini; [3.] ‘Vichy’ France – [Henri Philippe] Petain; [4.] Spain – [Francisco] Franco; [5.] Austria – Seyss-Inquart; [6.] Poland – Frank; [7.] Slovakia – [Jesuit] Priest Tiso; [8.] Croatia – [Ante] Pavelitch ((Ed. Note: alternate spelling: Pavelic)); [and, 9.] Belgium – Degrelle. All these Roman Catholic, Jesuit-controlled, Jew-hating dictators were loyal to the greatest war criminal of all, Papal Caesar Pius XII and his master, Jesuit [Superior] General Wlodimir Ledochowski.”
- Adolph Hitler stated: “I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. ...So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party. ...The Catholic Church must be held up as an example. ...I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order [Ed. Note: the Nazi SS]. ...In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become titular (apparent) head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order].”
- Edmond Paris, author of the book The Secret History of the Jesuits, tells us: “Within the [Nazi] SS Central Security Service an organization was created, and most of its main posts were held by Catholic priests wearing the black uniform of the [Nazi] SS. The Jesuit ‘father’ Himmler [uncle of Heinrich Himmler] was one of its superior officers.”
- Jesuit Roman Catholic Cardinal Innitzer, Archbishop of Vienna, Austria, stated: “The [Roman Catholic] priests and the faithful must unhesitatingly uphold the great German state [i.e., Nazi Germany], and the Fuehrer [i.e., Hitler] whose struggle to set up [Nazi] Germany’s power, honor and prosperity is in accord with the wishes of Providence.”
- This quote by author Edmond Paris tells us quite a bit about a certain institution that has a long “track record” of fomenting wars and revolutions: “The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic

finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”

For more information on World War II, please visit <http://www.pastorbutch.com/> (click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” box) or <http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/>, and please read the TTT newsletters entitled “World War II” and “Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History”. You might also wish to purchase a copy of Edmond Paris’ excellent book *The Secret History of the Jesuits*. This book has information on both World War I and World War II, as well as chapters on the early history of the infamous Jesuit Order. It is \$10.75 postpaid, and can be ordered via credit card from “Chick Publications” by calling 1-909-987-0771.

From <http://www.calltodecision.com/hout4.htm>

“The Knights of Malta”

Handout #4 // February 4, 2006

Here are some facts about the Knights of Malta that generally are not included in many history textbooks or encyclopedias in America: (NOTE: CIA = Central Intelligence Agency)

- The Knights of Malta is a Roman Catholic religious-military order that is headquartered in Rome with the Jesuit Order. The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (i.e., the Knights of Malta) is controlled by the Jesuit Superior General (i.e., the “Black Pope”).
- The Knights of Malta is the modern version of the old Order of the Hospital of St. John (or, the Hospitallers). ((The Hospitallers, the Teutonic Knights, and the Knights Templar were founded as Roman Catholic religious-military orders in the 12th century.))
- When the Knights Templar Order (whose members had become the international bankers of their day) was disbanded in 1312, much of its enormous wealth was passed on to the Knights of St. John (which later became known as the Knights of Malta).
- During World War II, several Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta headed up top intelligence operations: (1) William “Wild Bill” Donovan was head of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS – which later became the CIA); (2) German General Reinhard Gehlen was head of Nazi intelligence on the eastern front; and, (3) Prince Anton Turkul was head of Soviet intelligence – he used Jesuit priests for couriers.
- Knight of Malta (and German general) Reinhard Gehlen was brought to the USA after World War II. Reinhard Gehlen and William Donovan helped to set up the CIA.

- Members of the Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta who have been “Director, CIA” are: William Donovan, John McCone, William Casey, William Colby, and George Tenet.
- The longtime chief of Counterintelligence at the CIA was Jesuit-controlled Knight of Malta James Jesus Angleton – who also headed up the “Vatican” and “Israel” desks at the CIA. Angleton was also the CIA liaison to the “Warren [whitewash] Commission” that produced a major cover-up of the real conspirators involved in the assassination of President John Fitzgerald Kennedy (JFK).
- According to Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins, several other Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta were involved either in the JFK assassination or the subsequent cover-up: Clay Shaw (CIA contract agent & international industrialist); Lee Iacocca (then Director of the Dearborn Division of Ford Motor Company – who “took care of” the presidential limousine evidence); and Cartha DeLoach (then Assistant Director, FBI).
- Two Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta, Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst, were very powerful “players” in the publishing world.
- Several Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta have been big players in the world of banking. Here are a few according to Eric Jon Phelps: Joseph Larkin (Chase Manhattan), Martin F. Shea (Morgan Bank of NY), and Francis X. Stankard (Chase Manhattan). Eric says that, according to Martin Lee, Morgan Bank of NY has a telex to the Knights of Malta.

For additional information on the Knights of Malta, please visit <http://www.pastorbutch.com/> (click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” box) or <http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/>, and then please read these newsletters: “The Jesuits – Parts III & IV”, “World War II”, and “The Real Controllers of the USA”. Please also visit Eric Jon Phelps’ web site <http://www.vaticanassassins.org/> for more information on the Jesuits and Knights of Malta.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Don Bradley sold by Jesuits for \\$1300](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Don Bradley sold by Jesuits for \$1300

Title: Don Bradley sold by Jesuits for \$1300

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 25, 2006 11:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

DB was born to a mother who was sold by the Jesuits for \$1300 to his Satanist father, who works for the CIA at a high level and was also a US Navy officer. Mother and father are both from Illuminati families and his mom carries the French, Merovingian bloodline that they all cherish and even crave. His father's family has some names that you'd recognize from your history textbooks.

Take from [Don Croft Speaks Out on 'Aerosol Crimes' DVD](#)

This DB folks is Don Bradley the author of *'Freemasonry in the 21st Century'*



<http://www.masonicinfo.com/books/21stcentury.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [How to identify a jesuit](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How to identify a jesuit

Title: How to identify a jesuit

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 25, 2006 09:46 PM (GMT)

Dear Robert,

Thank you for contacting me.

Spotting a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor is difficult. One must know the purpose and doctrine of the Order before the actions of the Coadjutor betray his person.

Given your list of names below I regard all of them to be Coadjutors save Barry Chamish and Lenny Bloom, 33rd Degree Freemason Douglas MacArthur, that slave of Georgetown Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh, being the worst.

If you wish, I will send you a copy of J. A. Wylie's History of Protestantism, Vol. II, Book 15, Chapt 3 titled "The Jesuits." Those nearly 50 pages compose the most succinct and penetrating discription of the Jesuit Order I have ever read. If you can send a small donation to the Paypal account on my website (www.vaticanassassins.org) that would help.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "Robert xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx"

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Cc: <cloak.dagger@gmail.com>; <skolnick@ameritech.net>

Sent: Saturday, April 22, 2006 9:58 PM

Subject: How to identify a jesuit

- >
- > Hello Eric,
- >
- > After hearing your Apr 21, 2006 radio interview with Lenny, i wondered
- > how one can identify a Jesuit in general, and most important, how does
- > one identify these Jesuit Co-Adjutors, because these are the most
- > destroying in nature.
- >
- > We have seen how the radio show 'The French Connection' was kicked from
- > the GCN radio broadcast, after Daryl Bradford Smith had published and
- > warned several times for the global threat by Zionists on mankind.
- >
- > Barry Chamish identified these leading Zionists being nothing else as a
- > elite faction of society, holding power and ownership of the media,
- > publishers, banking and key global corporations.
- >
- > No one today denounces the claim that the problems are created by these
- > powerful men at the top of society. The problem lies in naming them by
- > their correct name!
- >
- > a. Eric Phelps : we calls these powerful men : Jesuits
- > b. Barry Chamish : we call these powerful men : Labor Zionists
- > c. Daryl Bradford Smith : we call these powerful men : Zionist
- > d. Alex Jones : we call these powerful men : Illuminati
- > e. John Loftus and Dave Emory : we call these powerful men : Nazis
- > f. Douglas MacArthur : we call these powerful men : Communists
- > g. Lenny Bloom : we call these powerful men : Black Nobility
- > h. David Icke : we call these powerful men : The Reptilians
- >
- > Notice that none of the above have responded with :
- > we call these powerful men : human beings or mankind.
- >
- > I claim its just filth which has polluted planets since beginning of
- > times, which through manipulative powers is erected into evil
- > creatures. The next level and most dangerous thing happens when this
- > filth is infected into human beings, corrupting them to the bone. Thats
- > what we see.
- >
- > The problem lies in the fact that too few clean human beings today are
- > in power to put a halt to this thing called New World order. The New
- > World order is NOT a plan, its a DESIRE by a few men. In fact its a
- > desire of some total psycho deranged individuals, who just happen to be
- > in power and control. This "just happen" however, was careful planned,

- > as we can conclude from just reading history books or listening to
- > cloak and dagger. However I claim that a normal human being cannot have
- > planned these long term strategies, it must have been something else.
- >
- > I am 100% certain of that.
- >
- > Careful planned strategies spanning longer periods of time i have
- > been reading about are :
- >
- > "The Canaanite Plan"
- >
- > "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion"
- >
- > "REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN ON THE POSSIBILITY AND DESIRABILITY OF
- > PEACE"
- >
- > "The Holy Bible"
- >
- > And what do all of these have in common? Well they are commonly claimed
- > as being either a Hoax or not being written by claimed authorship.
- > My observation to this is rather straightforward: just identify em as
- > being written down and that its goal and strategies are laid out in
- > a clear description.
- >
- > When studying all these plans, one things is clear to me. Its only the
- > biblical testimony of the old covenant (10 commandments) and the
- > teachings of Jesus Christ which give a positive meaning and appreciation
- > to the life of human beings here on earth.
- >
- > Who is this enemy of human kind then? One thing is clear about this
- > question. It doesn't want to make itself known to the public, because
- > the moment it does, God personally will take care of things through
- > mankind itself. Maybe thats why these evil doers hold these "Cremation
- > of Care" ceremonies? It thus then fears public exposure as long there
- > are human beings walking around on the planet. Its goal obviously is to
- > eliminate all off us. As God created this world he will see to it that
- > such a thing will not happen.
- >
- > Now how do we spot a genuine Jesuit then?
- >
- > Cheers,
- >
- > Robert

-

Mark Brewer - April 25, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

Disagreed!! Dave Emory is not a co-adjutor. In fact, he is one of the best researchers out there. His work fills in some of the blanks left by Chamish, Phelps and others. I agree that the other folks identified by Phelps are co-adjutors though.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican In Possession Of Top Secret CIA Documents](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican In Possession Of Top Secret CIA Documents

Title: Vatican In Possession Of Top Secret CIA Documents

Description: *About Nuclear Weapons Programs, Accordin*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 25, 2006 03:09 PM (GMT)

Vatican In Possession Of Top Secret CIA Documents About Nuclear Weapons Programs, According To Discovery Made Recently In Northern California Federal Court Case Involving Vatican Bank

user posted image

Experts were shaking their heads over the shocking discovery, as Church critics were questioning what the Vatican was doing with sensitive CIA documents ultimately involved in protecting national security interests of the United States.

25 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/25-Apr-2006.html>

What really goes on in the underground catacombs of the Vatican has always been a deep, dark mystery. Over the years, disenchanted priests and unwilling eye witnesses have come forward with horrific tales of child sacrificing.

But now according to an explosive CIA document - never before made public - top Church officials have also been hiding under their black robes sensitive secret documents about high-powered rockets, atomic energy and nuclear weapons.

A top secret 1947 CIA document, never declassified, surfaced last week during a deposition in the case of Alperin v. Vatican Bank. The case filed on behalf of Emil Alperin and others against the Vatican Bank aka Institute of Religious Works (IOR) in the United States District Court for Northern California deals with an accounting of World War II assets allegedly looted by Church officials from Yugoslavia.

Although the case is "strange enough," according to court observers, as the trail of numerous illegal Vatican bank accounts is like following a winding river to hell, experts left the deposition Northern California deposition room last week shaking their heads in disbelief over the startling discovery of sensitive CIA national U.S. national security documents in the hands of the Vatican hierarchy.

It has long been theorized that the Vatican has held knowledge of atomic secrets, but this report now raises serious questions that the Vatican hierarchy may play a key role in manipulating and guiding the outcome of world affairs.

According to a source close to the federal court case, the CIA document obtained from an internal Vatican source specifically detailed the "Secret Scientific Axis" as it existed in 1947.

The document classified "Secret," apparently never declassified by the U.S. government, came from the files of X2 in Rome, a secret code name for the infamous CIA spook, James Jesus Angleton, who later became CIA Chief of Counter Intelligence.

Angleton resigned from the CIA in disgrace in 1974 after his domestic spying came to light. And according to a source close to the case, how the Vatican Bank came into possession of the document is still unclear.

The 1947 document describes an investigation of certain Italian fascists termed the "Secret Scientific Axis" by Angleton. These Italians including a priest, Fr. Eusebio Zappaterreni, held Third Reich secrets about V1, V2, and V3 rockets, atomic energy and nuclear weapons.

The ultimate outcome of the investigation into the newly discovered CIA documents is unknown, but it provided further fuel to the fire that the Vatican has had more than just a passing interest in nuclear weapons.

Researchers and writers, Barry Chamish and Eric Phelps, have both insisted for years that the Vatican has been in possession of nuclear secrets, acting as a war promoter instead of peacemaker.

The documents and the Vatican's close association with Angleton, according to critics, serve as another clear example how Church officials have always attempted to control and manipulate world affairs.

The story of Angleton is well known, but the CIA recruited him shortly after its formation, and he continued his counter-intelligence activities there, first returning to Rome and his previous counter-intelligence position, where the knowledge of cryptography he had obtained from MkUltra is said to have served him well. He turned his attentions to the KGB and the Soviet nuclear weapons program with its probable reliance on technology

leaked from the American Manhattan Project.

According to a short summary that follows of his activities in Wikipedia, further details about Angleton's connection with the Vatican are not indicated, but the possession of the nuclear weaponry documents may show the Vatican either using or working with Angleton to play both sides against the middle.

"Some of this information and subsequent leaks which helped the Soviets develop the hydrogen bomb were made by way of Donald Duart Maclean, with whom Angleton would have been acquainted from his ties to MI5 and whom Philby, in his capacity as counter-intelligence lead for the British embassy in Washington, DC, assisted in escaping capture by the Americans and British by facilitating Maclean's defection to the USSR. It is likely that Angleton came to suspect Philby's allegiances in this period, even as the two maintained a regular lunch date. Maclean's espionage and defection effectively ended Philby's regular career in MI6 just as he was thought to be in line to become its director.

"The efforts of Angleton and his CI staff also led to the discovery of a Soviet mole in the National Security Agency in the person of Jack Dunlap. Some alleged that Angleton orchestrated Dunlap's death.

"Dunlap, an employee of the NSA, was found dead of carbon monoxide poisoning in an apparent suicide. He also was a Soviet penetration agent, who had concealed in the attic of his house a treasure trove of sealed packets of classified NSA documents bearing on its most secret deciphering and interception operation. There were many reasons why it would have been inconvenient to arrest and try Jack Dunlap. For one thing, he was a liaison with "Staff D" in the CIA, and could expose areas of CIA-NSA cooperation in domestic interceptions that might be deemed illegal.

"Beginning in 1951 Angleton was responsible for cooperation with Israel's Mossad and Shin Bet agencies, a relationship he managed closely for virtually the remainder of his career. It has been claimed that, in this capacity, Angleton directed CIA assistance to the Israeli nuclear weapons program.

"In 1954 Allen Dulles, who had recently become Director of Central Intelligence, named Angleton head of the Counterintelligence Staff, a position he retained for the rest of his CIA career. Dulles also assigned him responsibility for coordination with allied intelligence services.

"He came to public attention in the United States when the Church Commission, formally known as the Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities), following up on the Warren Commission, probed the CIA for information about the Kennedy assassination. The Nosenko episode does not appear to have shaken Angleton's faith in Golitsyn, although Helms and J. Edgar

Hoover took the contrary position. Hoover's objections are said to have been so vehement as to curtail severely counterintelligence cooperation between the FBI and CIA for the remainder of Hoover's service as the FBI's director.

"As Golitsyn helped Angleton identify sections within the Soviet Russian Division that were leaking information to the Soviets, Angleton pressed Golitsyn on the KGB technique and strategy for planting information at the CIA. Golitsyn's indication was that the KGB was orchestrating a larger campaign to understand how the CIA analyzed information, supporting a larger goal of a capability to manipulate the CIA unwittingly to assist the KGB in their objectives.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 25, 2006 03:22 PM (GMT)

Why is anyone shocked at this? I certainly aren't! Everyone with any sense realises that the CIA is a Jesuit organisation which answers it all just there. Remember on that James Jesus Angleton is a knight of the Sovereign Military of Malta and Viowla it no longer becomes a mystery does it?

-2TUFF

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 25, 2006 09:38 PM (GMT)

CIA Angleton and KGB Golitzen were both Knights of Malta. The collusion between the two is frighteningly detailed by Anthony Cave Brown in his Treason in the Blood. Nosenko was a real defector whom Angleton imprisoned and tortured for three years according to one of my advisors who was a former Air Force Intelligence operative.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [David apologises to ERIC JON PHELPS and realises](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > David apologises to ERIC JON PHELPS and realises

Title: David apologises to ERIC JON PHELPS and realises

Description: *his true masters!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 25, 2006 08:10 PM (GMT)

Dear David,

Thank you for contacting me.

Your comments and frankness are greatly appreciated. Thank you for reconsidering your positions, as we all must do from time to time. It is for this reason that I have an email list, forward as many emails deemed pertinent to the group and await comments, some of which are corrective ultimately inuring to my benefit, or rather to the benefit of the truth.

Charles Wilcox's work is wonderful and I have used a portion of it in VAIII. Indeed, Keith has done a great job in providing an arena for myself as well as others in exposing the ubiquitous and perfidious Jesuit Order. And the comments from those like yourself make it all worth it when counting the cost for this relentless information warfare.

VAIII will be available on CD in about eight weeks. Hardcover will be sometime thereafter.

May the Lord bless you David as you continue to seek to do His will in accordance with the Reformation Bible for English-speaking peoples, the AV1611.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: David xxxxxxx

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org
Sent: Tuesday, April 25, 2006 12:02 AM
Subject: **I thought you were crazy; now I'm sold**

Eric,

I look forward to the next hard-copy printing of your book. I will try to be one of the first in line, as I can't afford to pay the 1000-some-odd bucks that your last copy is going for (used) on amazon.

I must tell you, Eric, the first few times I heard you, on a few different shows, I must humbly apologize, come clean, and admit that I thought you were nuts. I just about said as much in an email correspondence to Vyzygoth. His show is my favorite by a long shot. More important, I TRUST that guy. Heck, I'm on the verge of loving that guy. So when he told me to step back, do some research, do my homework, before passing judgment, lemme tell you, I listened. It also helped that he told me that he knew exactly where I was; that he had once not been too sure about this "Vatican stuff"--until he did the research.

So I did. I went out and bought Charles Wilcox's book, The Transformation of the Republic, along with a guy named Bill Hughes', The Secret Terrorists. I would have bought your book as well, had it been available. Wilcox's book in particular floored me. I was dumbfounded. I knew about the Masons and the Zionists--but this stuff that Wilcox put forth was answering so many questions for me IN DETAIL (more detail than a talk show can allow you yourself to give, perhaps?). Anyway, to cut a long story short, I'm on board, Eric. I'm sold.

And I can't wait for your book. I mean I am really really really chomping at the bit for your next printing of your book to come out.

Thank goodness--no, thank God--for Keith Hansen, that he should be able to help me to be open to the truth you were saying.

May God Bless you and Vyz and Charles Wilcox all together, and the work you are doing.

David xxxxxxxx

P.S. I suppose the really humorous thing in all this is that, at the time I had emailed Vyz about you, which was about 6 months ago, I had no idea that you were a regular guest on his show. Duhhhhh. Boy do I feel dumb. I have since gone out and bought all of Vyz's archives, and now I see your name as his repetitive guest. And guess what--I look forward to the next time I can have the pleasure of hearing you on his show!

View Full Version: [Rome should be "beacon of civilization," Pope says](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rome should be "beacon of civilization," Pope says

Title: Rome should be "beacon of civilization," Pope says

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 25, 2006 04:05 PM (GMT)

Rome should be "beacon of civilization," Pope says

<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=43712>

Rome, Apr. 21 (CWNews.com) - The city of Rome should be "a beacon of civilization and of spirituality for the whole world," Pope Benedict XVI (bio - news) said on April 21, at a concert celebrating the anniversary of the city's founding.

Returning to Rome after a week of relaxation at his summer residence in Castel Gandolfo, the Holy Father attended a Friday-evening at a new auditorium in northern Rome, as the city marked the 2,759th anniversary of its founding. The concert was organized by Mayor Walter Veltroni, and the luminaries in attendance along with the Pontiff including Italian President Carlo Azeglio Ciampi and Cardinal Camillo Ruini.

In his remarks to the crowd, Pope Benedict remarked that the anniversary festivities offered a good opportunity to reflect on the historic role of the city, with its "rich artistic heritage, largely tied to the Christian history of the city." He went on to acknowledge that the evening's concert was also designed to honor him on the 1st anniversary of his election, and said that he has found the people of Rome "generous, open, and welcoming" in their attitude toward him.

The Holy Father thanked the Roman organizers of the concert, noting in particular the selection of works by Mozart, well known as the Pontiff's favorite composer. He mentioned that the Ave Verum, with its "richly theological words," is an example of "music that invites prayer." More generally, the Pope said that the beauty of music "elevates the soul to contemplation," and reflects "the unlimited beauty of the Creator of the universe."

Pope Benedict had arrived in Rome shortly before the concert, traveling by helicopter from Castel Gandolfo and landing in the heliport in the Vatican gardens. He stopped briefly in his apartment before heading to the concert.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Who Are The Real Spiritual Controllers Of The NWO](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Who Are The Real Spiritual Controllers Of The NWO

Title: Who Are The Real Spiritual Controllers Of The NWO

Description: *Greg Szymanski Arctic Beacon*

smashstuff - April 25, 2006 09:13 AM (GMT)

Who Are The Real Spiritual Controllers Of The New World Order: Confession With The Jesuits, A Weekly Series Appearing Every Sunday In The Arctic Beacon

The Jesuits have always been steeped in controversy from their inception in 1540. In our first Sunday confession we hear from two loyal Jesuits, as well as starting from the beginning, asking who is America's No 1 enemy. Also, do all roads lead to the Vatican? Does the Pope take his marching orders from the Jesuit General known as the Black Pope? And is there a Jesuit cemetery on the East Coast shaped like a vagina? These are just some of the questions posed in today's first confession.

23 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/23-Apr-2006.html>

There are two large trees providing shade overlooking a passing stream called Brushy Creek. The shady spot sits about 50 feet above the swift moving current, carving out a winding path of water not far from the Mexican border outside of Austin, Texas.

There are two dogs below playing in the stream, as a crane flies above looking for food. It's a perfect place to talk with God, a perfect place to open your heart and mind.

In fact, it's the ideal spot to self-administer a private confession, ask forgiveness and receive a self-imposed penance. But instead I've decided to speak publicly, punishing no one for his thoughts and opinions, including myself.

And instead of remaining cloistered, isolated and alone like so many other Americans filled with self-pity, hopelessness and despair, I've decided to spark a public debate, raising tough questions in hopes others from every corner of the globe will join me every Sunday morning under the two shady trees overlooking Brushy Creek.

Long ago I realized how foolish it was to be so pretentious to think I possessed all the answers. And as I look at all the commentators, leaders and spiritual heads of the world today, I am shocked at how pretentious they have all become.

And looking out over Brushy Creek, I am sure the water would turn immediately black if they walked in it, as not one single person today in a position of real political, financial or spiritual power is willing to take off his mask of pretentiousness and deception to face the truth.

It's sad to think this beautiful creek may some day dry up. It's sad to think all the goodness in the world will be one day turned over to the masters of deception and the spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

It's sad to think politicians and financiers all across the globe have "cowboyed up," as they say in Texas, with the spiritual controllers, together betraying their respective countries in an attempt to globalize the world under one false god and one fascist government.

But the most distressing fact of all is only a handful of people are acting on the truth as most people remain essentially uninformed, the remainder falling into two distinct categories: those who sense the truth but too cowardly to act and those who are actual provocateurs, spreading disinformation on behalf of the spiritual controllers.

Before we hear from today's contributors, Jesuit Father Bill Williams and Brother Dan Peterson, as moderator of this Sunday forum called 'Who Are the Spiritual Controllers: Confession With The Jesuits, let me start out by saying I begin today with a clean slate, starting at square one and professing to know nothing. I promise to lead no one in a biased direction, only asking tough questions while formulating any opinions based on information uncovered through further research by those who choose to answer.

Question One:

Every day in the news and on television in America we hear America is fighting a war on terror, a starting premise adopted for almost every story we hear.

If we are fighting a war on terror, who is the real enemy?

According to President Bush, the mainstream media and the entire Congress, the enemy is Al Qaeda and millions of extremist Muslims, engaging in a spiritual war against Christians and Jews.

According to many commentators in the alternative press, the enemy is the Zionist-Jew movement controlling Washington and engaging in a spiritual war of its own.

According to other researchers the enemy is the Satan worshipping Illuminati, made up of secret societies, engaging in a spiritual war against every non-Satan worshipper

According to others the main enemy are financiers, controlling the Bank of International Settlements and the Federal Reserve, using spirituality as a weapon to divide and conquer.

And, finally, there are researchers who claim the enemy is the Jesuit Order, having infiltrated the Vatican and taken over the Catholic Church from within like it has taken over every other government and religion in the world. Researchers and writers, like Phelps, have claimed the Jesuits, a Catholic Order called the Society of Jesus, have combined all the above enemies into one deceptive force with its ultimate goal genocide and world domination.

Author Eric Phelps claims are expounded in his three editions, the third forthcoming in June, in his book entitled the Vatican Assassins. His research is also found at www.vaticanassassins.org and with it he joins numerous writers since the Jesuits were founded in 1540 who questioned the true intentions of the Society of Jesus.

Asking For Answers To This Main Question For Next Sunday's Confession

Are the Jesuits the spiritual controllers of the New World Order, who also control the Vatican, the Pope, the Council on Foreign Relations and the U.S. government? Is the Pope the real leader of the Catholic Church or does he take his marching orders from the leader of the Jesuits, the Jesuit General known as the Black Pope?

Phelps has agreed to provide a concise statement for next week's Sunday confessions, saying it's the Jesuits who are the real enemies. Others who would like to contribute with facts and opinions supporting or opposing Phelps's claims are encouraged to email their positions by Friday, April 28th for possible publication in Sunday's confessions.

This week's two main contributors, Father Bill of the Missouri House of the Denver Province and Brother Dan of the Los Angeles Province, were not directly asked this question, as it was obvious at least on the surface from their statements over the telephone, they were both loyal Jesuit followers.

Poverty, chastity and obedience are the three main vows taken by Jesuit priests and brothers, and Father Bill was asked about the vow of poverty in light of the enormous wealth of the Jesuit Order, including 28 major Universities in America, as well as 54 high schools.

"Yes, that's easy," said Father Bill. "The vow means as priests we own nothing. For example, the car I used to go to the grocery store today is not mine. Everything is owned by the Jesuit Order headed up by the Jesuit General in Rome. I own nothing."

The Jesuit General in Rome is Father Peter Hans Kolvenbach, and Father Bill said he met him in 2002 when Father Peter stayed at the new Denver House, built 13 years ago as a new edition to the Missouri Jesuit Province, one of 10 Provinces carved out in the United States.

"He likes to come and meet with the boys and keep abreast at what is happening all over the world," said Father Bill about the Jesuit General known as the Black Pope, the title carrying with it a rather militaristic not priestly image.

"His headquarters are located right next to St. Peter's Square, a stone's throw away from the Pope, as the Jesuit General is a close confidant of the Pontiff. He is called the Black Pope but it has nothing to do with something sinister or evil. It probably has something to do with the black clothes he wears all the time.

"The Jesuit Order is best known for being great educators and we are the largest Order in the Catholic Church. Sometimes the Pope asks our Order to do something special like one of our priests from the Missouri mission was asked to go the Middle East to be the Pope's eyes and ears to Islam."

Regarding another recent visit to the United States, author Phelps claims the Black Pope buried one of his close friends, Jesuit Father Walter Cizak, in an East Coast Jesuit cemetery shaped like a vagina? Phelps has agreed to explain the story and if anyone has ever heard of the cemetery, please email the Arctic Beacon.

Moving to the Los Angeles Province this week, Brother Dan, a historical archivist and loyal Jesuit, had this to say about the military aspect of the Jesuit Order.

"It has been exaggerated through the course of history. It is true our Founder, Ignatius Loyola, was a soldier, but when he found Jesus that all changed. However many of the military connotations have stuck with the Order.

"The Pope, however, is like our commander and chief and there are many Jesuits who do not think of themselves as foot soldiers. My role is to maintain the history of the Jesuits in California, Nevada, Utah, Hawaii and the Southwest.

Regarding accusations that the Black Pope controls the Pope, Brother Dan added:

"I think our influence has been greatly exaggerated over the years. We are not the snakes in the grass that people think we are or people behind the scenes pulling strings, depicted in 19th century history. That has all changed and the Jesuit General is called the Black Pope because of his black cassock, not because he is some sort of evil

Snidely Whiplash sort of character."

Much has been written about the history of the Jesuits since the Order began in 1540. Jesuit Novitiates who enter the Order spend the first two years studying this history. Brother Dan said every summer Novitiates travel to Denver for a intensive course on Jesuit history. However, he did not have an outline or book of what is taught. If any Jesuits would like to contribute what "New Jebbies" are taught, please email the Arctic Beacon with that information.

In the meantime, others who have studied Jesuit history are asked to contribute what they know about the Order, starting from 1540 up until present day.

Here is some general information about the Jesuits as provided by Cyprian Davis, Bibliography: W Bangert, A History of the Society of Jesus (1986); M Barthel, The Jesuits (1984); C Hollis, The Jesuits (1968). Please feel free to research further and provide the Arctic Beacon with Pertinent information.

The Society of Jesus, the largest Roman Catholic religious order, whose members are called Jesuits, was founded by Saint Ignatius Loyola. Noted for its discipline, based on the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius, and for its lengthy training period of as much as 15 years, the society is governed by a general who lives in Rome. Jesuits do not wear a special habit and are not subject to local ecclesiastical authority. Professed members are bound by a vow of obedience to the pope.

The Jesuits began as a group of seven men who as students in Paris took (1534) vows of poverty and chastity. Ordained as priests, they placed themselves at the disposal of the pope, Paul III, who gave formal approval to the society in 1540. Ignatius became (1541) its first general. The order grew so rapidly that at Ignatius's death (1556) the little band had expanded to nearly a thousand persons.

From the first, the Jesuits concentrated on foreign missions, education, and scholarship. Saint Francis Xavier, one of the original seven, was the first Jesuit to open the East to missionaries; Matteo Ricci and others followed at the court of China. Jesuits established missions throughout Latin America and founded a model commune for Paraguayan Indians. A remarkable account of the Jesuit mission to North America can be found in the Jesuit Relations (1632 - 73).

When the Counter Reformation was launched, the Jesuit order was its driving force. During the Council of Trent, several Jesuits, notably Diego Lainez, served as theologians. The English mission, a bold attempt to reclaim England for Catholicism during the reign (1558 - 1603) of Elizabeth I, was led by Edmund Campion and included the poet Robert Southwell. Jesuits established schools in almost every important European city and were leaders in education until the 18th century. Members of the society taught the sons of leading families and served as spiritual advisors to kings.

Because of the extent of the Jesuits' influence, powerful forces opposed them - forces composed of such unlikely allies as Blaise Pascal and the Jansenists, Voltaire, the Bourbon monarchs of France and Spain, and certain cardinals at the Vatican. These forces were instrumental in bringing about the suppression of the society (1773) by Pope Clement XIV. Among the members of the order at that time was John Carroll, who later became the first Roman Catholic bishop in the United States.

The Jesuit order was reestablished (1814) by Pope Pius VII and resumed its work. Jesuit schools and universities, such as Georgetown, Fordham, and Saint Louis in the United States, were opened. In Europe, Jesuit traditions of learning were continued by the Bollandists, who were charged with compiling the lives of the saints; the Jesuits also published several periodicals and journals. Members of the order were in the forefront of many social and theological movements; several others undertook scientific pursuits, such as the study of earthquakes. Among noted modern Jesuits are the poet Gerard Manley Hopkins, the paleontologist Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, John LaFarge (1880 - 1963), who worked for interracial justice, and the theologian John Courtney Murray.

Here is another tidbit of Jesuit history taken from the Encyclopedia Britannica about some general controversies surrounding the Order.

*Among the repercussions of the controversy over Chinese rites was an intensification of the resentment directed against the Society of Jesus, to which some of the other movements mentioned above also contributed. The widespread support enjoyed by Jansenism was due in part to its attack on the moral theology associated with the Jesuits. Pascal's *Lettres Provinciales*, although placed on the Index in 1657, voiced an opposition to Jesuit thought and practice that continued to be read throughout the century that followed.*

The political role played by members of the Society most probably evoked the campaign to suppress it. The Portuguese crown expelled the Jesuits in 1759, France made them illegal in 1764, and in 1767 Spain and the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies also took repressive action against them. But the opponents of the Society achieved their greatest success when they took their case to Rome.

*Pope Clement XIII is said to have replied that the Jesuits "should be as they are or not be at all" and refused to act against them. But his successor, Clement XIV (1769-74), whose election was urged by the anti-Jesuit forces, finally did take action. On July 21, 1773, he issued a brief, *Dominus ac Redemptor* ("Lord and Redeemer"), suppressing the Society for the good of the church. Frederick II of Prussia and Empress Catherine II of Russia—one of them Protestant and the other Eastern Orthodox—were the only monarchs who refused to promulgate the order to suppress the Jesuits when it was issued. In these lands and in others the Society of Jesus maintained a shadow existence until, on Aug. 7, 1814, Pope Pius VII restored it to full legal validity.*

Important numbers explaining who are the Jesuits:

Numbers

1540

The year in which the Society of Jesus was founded.

1789

The date the first Jesuit school in the United States was founded: Georgetown Academy. There are now 28 major universities and 54 high schools nationwide. The Jesuits land holdings are extensive throughout the world.

20,170

The total number of Jesuits worldwide on January 1, 2004. The Society of Jesus is the largest religious order of the Roman Catholic Church.

2

The Jesuit Conference sponsors two theological centers-Jesuit School of Theology Berkeley in Berkeley, Calif. and Weston Jesuit School of Theology in Cambridge, Mass.- that prepare both religious and laity for ministry in the Catholic Church. Within that collaborative setting, the Society prepares its own scholastics for ordination to the priesthood.

3

The religious vows that Jesuits commit themselves to observe: poverty, chastity and obedience. Some say the top 2 per cent of Jesuits take a secret blood oath or a secret fourth vow, pledging allegiance to Lucifer. This blood oath has always been denied by the Jesuit hierarchy.

10 & 1

The number of provinces in the United States. Although each province has its own administrative headquarters, the 10 provinces are organized to promote common goals and oversee national projects. The Jesuit Conference offices in Washington, D.C. provide liaison service among the ten U.S. provinces and various national associations and works. The Conference offices also serve as a direct communications link between U.S. Jesuits and the international headquarters of the Society in Rome.

Leadership of the Jesuit Conference rests with a national board made up of the ten U.S. provincial superiors and the Jesuit Conference president, who is elected by the

provincials. Assisting the president are an executive secretary and national secretaries for Jesuit formation, financial resources, social ministries, international and refugee ministries and communications.

26

The average age of Jesuit scholastics worldwide.

54

The average age of all Jesuits worldwide

29

The number of General Superiors in the history of the Society, beginning with its founder St. Ignatius Loyola. The General Superior lives in Rome and is immediately accountable to the Pope. Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, a Dutch Jesuit who worked for 25 years in the Middle East, was elected the 29th Jesuit General in September, 1983 by Jesuit delegates to the 33rd General Congregation from all the Society's provinces and vice provinces. A General Superior is elected to serve without limit on his term of office.

93

The number of Jesuit provinces, along with 13 dependent regions, that make up the basic organizational unit of the Society of Jesus. Each province is headed by a provincial superior who is appointed by and reports directly to the Society's General Superior. Jesuit provinces are grouped into eleven regional "assistancies," each with an "assistant" to Father General in Rome.

Editor's Note: Hope you enjoyed our first public confession together and look forward to talking with you next week by the shores of beautiful Brushy Creek. I truly look forward to learning and hearing from everyone, including the higher-ups in the Church and government who are hiding behind a veil of secrecy.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 25, 2006 02:58 PM (GMT)

The problem we have here is the same old problem. The masses of people in groups like the Masons, Jesuits etc have no idea what their groups really are about and how the leadership works and worships. Bill Schnoebelen exposes Freemasonry to many dumb-founded Masons regularly and remember on he was in many of the highest of its Orders. If you wish to check up on Bill Schnoebelen's work then look to The Prophecy Club. The same problem happens with the lower in the pyramid of the Jesuit Order. How can a 1-3 Vow Jesuit have

any idea about the 4th Vow high rank? Then of course we have to say well their opinion isn't worth anything until they do. Also does anyone honestly think that a 4th Vow Jesuit would tell the public the truth whilst still honestly connected to the Order? Of course not! Only 4th Vow Jesuits who leave (VERY RARE) would possibly do this, such as Alberto Rivera. Unfortunately these truly ex-Jesuits (not sheep dipped) end up dying eventually at the hands of the Order using the typical Borgia method known as `The Cup of Borgia.' Now my friends its obvious these Jesuits in this article aren't of any true knowledge or power within the almighty Jesuit Order. So again I ask, what is the point. Now my friends remember on the true meaning of Jesuit and believe me you shouldn't trust them and two words come to mind and they are DECEIVE & DECEPTION.

-2TUFF

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope Reminds Jesuits of Vow of Obedience](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope Reminds Jesuits of Vow of Obedience

Title: Pope Reminds Jesuits of Vow of Obedience

Emperor Benedict XVI - April 23, 2006 11:37 AM (GMT)

VATICAN CITY -

Pope Benedict XVI reminded members of the Jesuit religious order Saturday of their vow of obedience to the pontiff and said their main job was to interact with modern culture.



Benedict made the comments following a Mass in St. Peter's Basilica in honor of the Jesuits, who are marking several anniversaries surrounding the founder of the order, St. Ignatius Loyola, and other prominent members.

Benedict told the prelates that Loyola was a faithful servant of the church.

"And it was from this desire to serve the church in the most useful and efficient way that the vow of special obedience to the pope was born," Benedict said.

The Jesuits are renowned for their intellectual rigor and excellent teachers, scholars and scientists. Founded in 1540, the Society of Jesus is the largest religious order in the Roman Catholic Church, with 20,170 Jesuits around the world as of 2004.

Benedict said that because of their background, the Jesuits had an important job in nurturing "a dialogue with modern culture," which he said had made great progress in science but was sorely tested by materialism.

The Vatican has had a sometimes tense relationship with the Jesuits.

In a highly publicized incident, Pope John Paul II named a temporary replacement to lead the order after Rev. Pedro Arrupe suffered a crippling stroke in 1981, brushing aside Arrupe's choice for an interim leader in an unprecedented change-of-command.

Arrupe, who died in 1991, had pushed for the church to move for a more socially just world while remaining faithful to papal authority.

But during his tenure, some Jesuits, especially in the United States and the Netherlands, had questioned papal pronouncements on birth control, priestly celibacy and the ban on female priests.

Earlier this year, the order announced that its general superior, Rev. Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, would retire in 2008 and that the order would convene a meeting of representatives from around the world to elect his successor.

Alexandra - April 23, 2006 01:45 PM (GMT)

Remember that before becoming pope, RATzinger was Head of the Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith, formerly known as the INQUISITION.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 24, 2006 12:49 AM (GMT)

This handle has been BANNED!

This is due to the fact that the person behind it is utilising 2 logons. The other log on is Peter Hans Kolvenbach and one logon is all people need.

Cade Foster - April 24, 2006 05:54 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Apr 24 2006, 12:49 AM)

This handle has been BANNED!

This is due to the fact that the person behind it is utilising 2 logons. The other log on is [Peter Hans Kolvenbach](#) and one logon is all people need.

You will be thrown in my jail of torture 2tuff!

Alexandra - April 24, 2006 12:21 PM (GMT)

What's up with this guy anyway? :blink:

PHK--Welcome to bannination! :D

JagDRS - April 25, 2006 01:18 AM (GMT)

Can somebody help me out here? This thread as well as the recent Szymanski thread on the new weekly "confessional" has made reference the the same statement of numbers the Jesuits enjoy.

.....the Society of Jesus is the largest religious order in the Roman Catholic Church, with 20,170 Jesuits around the world as of 2004.

I read the Szymanski article first and when I came upon this statement I figured it was just a typo, perhaps he dropped a decimal point or two. But then I see the same figure in this thread. Maybe I'm not understanding the statement, but the largest religious order in the RCC has..... only 20,170 members? This seems awfully paltry. Maybe I just don't understand what "orders" really are. How many orders are there in all of the RCC? If 20,170 members is their largest, what, pray tell, is the average size per order? While I'm at it, what is an "order"? :unsure:

smashstuff - April 25, 2006 09:06 AM (GMT)

You can look at the orders of the Catholic Church as like the different orders of freemasonry, such as the order of the red cross of constantine, the knights templar, propaganda due, etc, all different with their own particular ideology, yet all serving the same 'God'.

There are several orders within the Catholic Church, such as the Franciscan Monks (based on St. Francis of Asissi), Dominican Monks(St. Dominic), Benedictine Monks(St. Benedict), The Jesuit Order(St. Ignatius Loyola), Opus Dei(translates as the Work of God, founded by St. Josemaría Escrivá), and of course the Sovereign Military Order of Malta(Knights of Malta), a masonic order in disguise(the catholic church has a phony stance of being opposed to freemasonry).

Opus Dei I guess can't strictly be called an order, rather an 'organisation', supposedly they have about 80,000 members, but bear in mind that 99% of them will be clueless about the nature of the organisation. http://www.odan.org/what_is_opus_dei.htm

All founded and based on the ideas of different Catholics in history, and then you have what the church would call the ordinary laymen and women, who make up the common priests and nuns(some of whom are members of Opus Dei).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Starting Sunday Confessions With The Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Starting Sunday Confessions With The Jesuits

Title: Starting Sunday Confessions With The Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 04:11 AM (GMT)

Starting Sunday Confessions With The Jesuits



By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/>

Bless me Father for I have sinned. My last confession was 1982 when I knelt at your most holiest of alters in the Sistine Chapel, begging forgiveness for openly claiming your highest of Church leaders, including Pope John Paul II and the Jesuit General known as the Black Pope actually worshipped Lucifer and had the blood of millions on

their hands.

For this confession, made to an unknown Vatican priest and spoken in Italian, I was given penance to perform of two rosaries, 10 Our Fathers and 10 Hail Mary's.

Further, I was instructed to spend a day of reflection and fasting for what the priest claimed were words provoked by the Devil, who entered my life in a period of loneliness, confusion and doubt.

Before I left the confessional, the priest told me to study the history of the Church, the Jesuit Order and the Bible, as this would clear up my misconceptions about the Pope, the Black Pope and satanic worshipping in the Vatican.

For the better part of 20 years, I took the priest's advice, reading and compiling information voraciously about secret cults, Masonic influence in all religions, the New World Order, the Brotherhood and every other piece of evidence relating to man's inhumanity to man.

And up until 2002, I kept my findings silent, studying law, talking peacefully to myself in nightly prayer sessions and remembering the Vatican priest's words to think and understand before I spoke and spread heresy.

For the most part, I was successful, keeping quiet or allowing others to speak for me through journalistic third party articles.

But late in 2002, I opened my mouth again, coming to the same bloody conclusion as I did in 1982. This time, however, I prefer to make my confessions public, asking for answers instead of forgiveness. I ask the simple question: who are the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order? And from that simple question is it the Jesuits disguised as Catholics? Is it the Zionists disguised as Jews? Is it the Mormons? Is it a secret society of temporal Satanists? Is it the Muslims? Is it the Hindus? Who really controls the Council on Foreign Relations? Who controls the Bank of International Settlements, called the Banker's bank?

And it all starts Sunday with "Open Confession with the Jesuits," a weekly series, running every Sunday in the Arctic Beacon. In Greg's first confession, he bears his heart and soul for the cause of truth, saying as a young student in Catholic school he was encouraged to ask tough questions, adding he can't understand why that has all changed as an adult. If he could ask his high school religion teacher, Father Mulcahy, about Satan worshipping in the Vatican, why can't he pose the same question to the Jesuit General as an adult? He also wants to know why a Jesuit cemetery on the East Coast, visited by the Jesuit General in 2002, is shaped like a vagina?

So don't miss the first confession, as Greg talks with several Jesuits, including Jesuit Brother Dan Peterson, an archivist in the Los Angeles Province and Jesuit Father Bill Williams from the Missouri Province at the Denver House, two priests who follow the rules and believe in the goodness of the Order, saying their military connotations are exaggerated.

The Sunday confessions are geared to spur debate, not to create a biased forum based on innuendo, conjecture and misleading statements. All interested parties are asked to participate, including the Jesuit General himself, who is being sent a formal invitation to comment in writing or be interviewed personally. Please email the Arctic Beacon at arcticbeacon@earthlink.net with your research, comments and inside knowledge about the role of the powerful Jesuits in the history of the world since their inception in 1540.

Further, Jesuits who are content and happy in the Order are encouraged to share their thoughts like Father Bill and Brother Dan.. Also, Jesuits who feel trapped or prisoners in a "military order," based on what they say are lies and lies and deceit, are encouraged to contribute by contacting the Arctic Beacon at arcticbeacon@earthlink.net. Our staff has just been notified that an interested third party will assist in locating food, lodging and safe shelter, as some discontented Jesuits have expressed sentiments that they want to leave the Order but feel "trapped with nowhere to go."

And while the discussions begin, don't forget to have your public confession heard every Sunday as a part of the weekly series Confessions with the Jesuits, an exclusive Arctic offering.

Note: all Sunday Confession articles will be recorded on an audio CD for future distribution, so don't forget to be a part of the search for the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order, starting with the Jesuits, moving to the Mormons and then going on to the Rabbis, as well as other religions and spiritual leaders. As the topic is quite broad, there should be no shortage of interesting confessions.

Pussy Willows - April 24, 2006 12:21 PM (GMT)

Who Are The Real Spiritual Controllers Of The New World Order: Confession With The Jesuits, A Weekly Series Appearing Every Sunday In The Arctic Beacon

The Jesuits have always been steeped in controversy from their inception in 1540. In our first Sunday confession we hear from two loyal Jesuits, as well as starting from the beginning, asking who is America's No 1 enemy. Also, do all roads lead to the Vatican? Does the Pope take his marching orders from the Jesuit General known as the Black Pope? And is there a Jesuit cemetery on the East Coast shaped like a vagina? These are just some of the questions posed in today's first confession.

23 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

There are two large trees providing shade overlooking a passing stream called Brushy Creek. The shady spot sits about 50 feet above the swift moving current, carving out a winding path of water not far from the Mexican border outside of Austin, Texas.

There are two dogs below playing in the stream, as a crane flies above looking for food. It's a perfect place to talk with God, a perfect place to open your heart and mind.

In fact, it's the ideal spot to self-administer a private confession, ask forgiveness and receive a self-imposed penance. But instead I've decided to speak publicly, punishing no one for his thoughts and opinions, including myself.

And instead of remaining cloistered, isolated and alone like so many other Americans filled with self-pity, hopelessness and despair, I've decided to spark a public debate, raising tough questions in hopes others from every corner of the globe will join me every Sunday morning under the two shady trees overlooking Brushy Creek.

Long ago I realized how foolish it was to be so pretentious to think I possessed all the answers. And as I look at all the commentators, leaders and spiritual heads of the world today, I am shocked at how pretentious they have all become.

And looking out over Brushy Creek, I am sure the water would turn immediately black if they walked in it, as not one single person today in a position of real political, financial or spiritual power is willing to take off his mask of pretentiousness and deception to face the truth.

It's sad to think this beautiful creek may some day dry up. It's sad to think all the goodness in the world will be one day turned over to the masters of deception and the spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

It's sad to think politicians and financiers all across the globe have "cowboyed up," as they say in Texas, with the spiritual controllers, together betraying their respective countries in an attempt to globalize the world under one false god and one fascist government.

But the most distressing fact of all is only a handful of people are acting on the truth as most people remain essentially uninformed, the remainder falling into two distinct categories: those who sense the truth but too cowardly to act and those who are actual provocateurs, spreading disinformation on behalf of the spiritual controllers.

Before we hear from today's contributors, Jesuit Father Bill Williams and Brother Dan Peterson, as moderator of this Sunday forum called 'Who Are the Spiritual Controllers: Confession With The Jesuits, let me start out by saying I begin today with a clean slate, starting at square one and professing to know nothing. I promise to lead no one in a biased direction, only asking tough questions while formulating any opinions based on information uncovered through further research by those who choose to answer.

Question One:

Every day in the news and on television in America we hear America is fighting a war on terror, a starting premise adopted for almost every story we hear.

If we are fighting a war on terror, who is the real enemy?

According to President Bush, the mainstream media and the entire Congress, the enemy is Al Qaeda and millions of extremist Muslims, engaging in a spiritual war against Christians and Jews.

According to many commentators in the alternative press, the enemy is the Zionist-Jew movement controlling Washington and engaging in a spiritual war of its own.

According to other researchers the enemy is the Satan worshipping Illuminati, made up of secret societies, engaging in a spiritual war against every non-Satan worshipper

According to others the main enemy are financiers, controlling the Bank of International Settlements and the Federal Reserve, using spirituality as a weapon to divide and conquer.

And, finally, there are researchers who claim the enemy is the Jesuit Order, having infiltrated the Vatican and taken over the Catholic Church from within like it has taken over every other government and religion in the world. Researchers and writers, like Phelps, have claimed the Jesuits, a Catholic Order called the Society of Jesus, have combined all the above enemies into one deceptive force with its ultimate goal genocide and world domination.

Author Eric Phelps claims are expounded in his three editions, the third forthcoming in June, in his book entitled the Vatican Assassins. His research is also found at www.vaticanassassins.org and with it he joins numerous writers since the Jesuits were founded in 1540 who questioned the true intentions of the Society of Jesus.

Asking For Answers To This Main Question For Next Sunday's Confession

Are the Jesuits the spiritual controllers of the New World Order, who also control the Vatican, the Pope, the Council on Foreign Relations and the U.S. government? Is the Pope the real leader of the Catholic Church or does he take his marching orders from the leader of the Jesuits, the Jesuit General known as the Black Pope?

Phelps has agreed to provide a concise statement for next week's Sunday confessions, saying it's the Jesuits who are the real enemies. Others who would like to contribute with facts and opinions supporting or opposing Phelp's claims are encouraged to email their positions by Friday, April 28th for possible publication in Sunday's confessions.

This week's two main contributors, Father Bill of the Missouri House of the Denver Province and Brother Dan of the Los Angeles Province, were not directly asked this question, as it was obvious at least on the surface from their statements over the telephone, they were both loyal Jesuit followers.

Poverty, chastity and obedience are the three main vows taken by Jesuit priests and brothers, and Father Bill was asked about the vow of poverty in light of the enormous wealth of the Jesuit Order, including 28 major Universities in America, as well as 54 high schools.

"Yes, that's easy," said Father Bill. "The vow means as priests we own nothing. For example, the car I used to go to the grocery store today is not mine. Everything is owned by the Jesuit Order headed up by the Jesuit General in Rome. I own nothing."

The Jesuit General in Rome is Father Peter Hans Kolvenbach, and Father Bill said he met him in 2002 when Father Peter stayed at the new Denver House, built 13 years ago as a new edition to the Missouri Jesuit Province, one of 10 Provinces carved out in the United States.

"He likes to come and meet with the boys and keep abreast at what is happening all over the world," said Father Bill about the Jesuit General known as the Black Pope, the title carrying with it a rather militaristic not priestly image.

"His headquarters are located right next to St. Peter's Square, a stone's throw away from the Pope, as the Jesuit General is a close confidant of the Pontiff. He is called the Black Pope but it has nothing to do with something sinister or evil. It probably has something to do with the black clothes he wears all the time.

"The Jesuit Order is best known for being great educators and we are the largest Order in the Catholic Church. Sometimes the Pope asks our Order to do something special like one of our priests from the Missouri mission was asked to go the Middle East to be the Pope's eyes and ears to Islam."

Regarding another recent visit to the United States, author Phelps claims the Black Pope buried one of his close friends, Jesuit Father Walter Cizak, in an East Coast Jesuit cemetery shaped like a vagina? Phelps has agreed to explain the story and if anyone has ever heard of the cemetery, please email the Arctic Beacon.

Moving to the Los Angeles Province this week, Brother Dan, a historical archivist and loyal Jesuit, had this to say about the military aspect of the Jesuit Order.

"It has been exaggerated through the course of history. It is true our Founder, Ignatius Loyola, was a soldier, but when he found Jesus that all changed. However many of the military connotations have stuck with the Order.

"The Pope, however, is like our commander and chief and there are many Jesuits who do not think of themselves as foot soldiers. My role is to maintain the history of the Jesuits in California, Nevada, Utah, Hawaii and the Southwest.

Regarding accusations that the Black Pope controls the Pope, Brother Dan added:

"I think our influence has been greatly exaggerated over the years. We are not the snakes in the grass that people think we are or people behind the scenes pulling strings, depicted in 19th century history. That has all changed and the Jesuit General is called the Black Pope because of his black cassock, not because he is some sort of evil Snidely Whiplash sort of character."

Much has been written about the history of the Jesuits since the Order began in 1540. Jesuit Novitiates who enter the Order spend the first two years studying this history. Brother Dan said every summer Novitiates travel to Denver for a intensive course on Jesuit history. However, he did not have an outline or book of what is taught. If any Jesuits would like to contribute what "New Jebbies" are taught, please email the Arctic Beacon with that information.

In the meantime, others who have studied Jesuit history are asked to contribute what they know about the Order, starting from 1540 up until present day.

Here is some general information about the Jesuits as provided by Cyprian Davis, Bibliography: W Bangert, A History of the Society of Jesus (1986); M Barthel, The Jesuits (1984); C Hollis, The Jesuits (1968). Please feel free to research further and provide the Arctic Beacon with Pertinent information.

The Society of Jesus, the largest Roman Catholic religious order, whose members are called Jesuits, was founded by Saint Ignatius Loyola. Noted for its discipline, based on the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius, and for its lengthy training period of as much as 15 years, the society is governed by a general who lives in Rome. Jesuits do not wear a special habit and are not subject to local ecclesiastical authority. Professed members are bound by a vow of obedience to the pope.

The Jesuits began as a group of seven men who as students in Paris took (1534) vows of poverty and chastity. Ordained as priests, they placed themselves at the disposal of the pope, Paul III, who gave formal approval to the society in 1540. Ignatius became (1541) its first general. The order grew so rapidly that at Ignatius's death (1556) the little band had expanded to nearly a thousand persons.

From the first, the Jesuits concentrated on foreign missions, education, and scholarship. Saint Francis Xavier, one of the original seven, was the first Jesuit to open the East to missionaries; Matteo Ricci and others followed at the court of China. Jesuits established missions throughout Latin America and founded a model commune for Paraguayan Indians. A remarkable account of the Jesuit mission to North America can be found in the Jesuit Relations (1632 - 73).

When the Counter Reformation was launched, the Jesuit order was its driving force. During the Council of Trent, several Jesuits, notably Diego Lainez, served as theologians. The English mission, a bold attempt to reclaim England for Catholicism during the reign (1558 - 1603) of Elizabeth I, was led by Edmund Campion and included the poet Robert Southwell. Jesuits established schools in almost every important European city and were leaders in education until the 18th century. Members of the society taught the sons of leading families and served as spiritual advisors to kings.

Because of the extent of the Jesuits' influence, powerful forces opposed them - forces composed of such unlikely allies as Blaise Pascal and the Jansenists, Voltaire, the Bourbon monarchs of France and Spain, and certain cardinals at the Vatican. These forces were instrumental in bringing about the suppression of the society (1773) by Pope Clement XIV. Among the members of the order at that time was John Carroll, who later became the first Roman Catholic bishop in the United States.

The Jesuit order was reestablished (1814) by Pope Pius VII and resumed its work. Jesuit schools and universities, such as Georgetown, Fordham, and Saint Louis in the United States, were opened. In Europe, Jesuit traditions of learning were continued by the Bollandists, who were charged with compiling the lives of the saints; the Jesuits also published several periodicals and journals. Members of the order were in the forefront of many social and theological movements; several others undertook scientific pursuits, such as the study of earthquakes. Among noted modern Jesuits are the poet Gerard Manley Hopkins, the paleontologist Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, John LaFarge (1880 - 1963), who worked for interracial justice, and the theologian John Courtney Murray.

Here is another tidbit of Jesuit history taken from the Encyclopedia Britannica about some general controversies surrounding the Order.

Among the repercussions of the controversy over Chinese rites was an intensification of the resentment directed against the Society of Jesus, to which some of the other movements mentioned above also contributed. The widespread support enjoyed by Jansenism was due in part to its attack on the moral theology associated with the Jesuits. Pascal's *Lettres Provinciales*, although placed on the Index in 1657, voiced an opposition to Jesuit thought and practice that continued to be read throughout the century that followed.

The political role played by members of the Society most probably evoked the campaign to suppress it. The Portuguese crown expelled the Jesuits in 1759, France made them illegal in 1764, and in 1767 Spain and the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies also took repressive action against them. But the opponents of the Society achieved their greatest success when they took their case to Rome.

Pope Clement XIII is said to have replied that the Jesuits "should be as they are or not be at all" and refused to act against them. But his successor, Clement XIV (1769-74), whose election was urged by the anti-Jesuit forces, finally did take action. On July 21, 1773, he issued a brief, *Dominus ac Redemptor* ("Lord and Redeemer"), suppressing the Society for the good of the church. Frederick II of Prussia and Empress Catherine II of Russia—one of them Protestant and the other Eastern Orthodox—were the only monarchs who refused to promulgate the order to suppress the Jesuits when it was issued. In these lands and in others the Society of Jesus maintained a shadow existence until, on Aug. 7, 1814, Pope Pius VII restored it to full legal validity.

Important numbers explaining who are the Jesuits:

Numbers

1540

The year in which the Society of Jesus was founded.

1789

The date the first Jesuit school in the United States was founded: Georgetown Academy. There are now 28 major universities and 54 high schools nationwide. The Jesuits land holdings are extensive throughout the world.

20,170

The total number of Jesuits worldwide on January 1, 2004. The Society of Jesus is the largest religious order of the Roman Catholic Church.

2

The Jesuit Conference sponsors two theological centers-Jesuit School of Theology Berkeley in Berkeley, Calif. and Weston Jesuit School of Theology in Cambridge, Mass.- that prepare both religious and laity for ministry in the Catholic Church. Within that collaborative setting, the Society prepares its own scholastics for ordination to the priesthood.

3

The religious vows that Jesuits commit themselves to observe: poverty, chastity and obedience. Some say the top 2 per cent of Jesuits take a secret blood oath or a secret fourth vow, pledging allegiance to Lucifer. This blood oath has always been denied by the Jesuit hierarchy.

10 & 1

The number of provinces in the United States. Although each province has its own administrative headquarters, the 10 provinces are organized to promote common goals and oversee national projects. The Jesuit Conference offices in Washington, D.C. provide liaison service among the ten U.S. provinces and various national associations and works. The Conference offices also serve as a direct communications link between U.S. Jesuits and the international headquarters of the Society in Rome.

Leadership of the Jesuit Conference rests with a national board made up of the ten U.S. provincial superiors and the Jesuit Conference president, who is elected by the provincials. Assisting the president are an executive secretary and national secretaries for Jesuit formation, financial resources, social ministries, international and refugee ministries and communications.

26

The average age of Jesuit scholastics worldwide.

54

The average age of all Jesuits worldwide

29

The number of General Superiors in the history of the Society, beginning with its founder St. Ignatius Loyola. The General Superior lives in Rome and is immediately accountable to the Pope. Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, a Dutch Jesuit who worked for 25 years in the Middle East, was elected the 29th Jesuit General in September, 1983 by Jesuit delegates to the 33rd General Congregation from all the Society's provinces and vice provinces. A General Superior is elected to serve without limit on his term of office.

93

The number of Jesuit provinces, along with 13 dependent regions, that make up the basic organizational unit of the Society of Jesus. Each province is headed by a provincial superior who is appointed by and reports directly to the Society's General Superior. Jesuit provinces are grouped into eleven regional "assistancies," each with an "assistant" to Father General in Rome.

Editor's Note: Hope you enjoyed our first public confession together and look forward to talking with you next week by the shores of beautiful Brushy Creek. I truly look forward to learning and hearing from everyone, including the higher-ups in the Church and government who are hiding behind a veil of secrecy.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Video of Jesuit Robert F. Drinan SJ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Video of Jesuit Robert F. Drinan SJ

Title: Video of Jesuit Robert F. Drinan SJ
Description: *Can God and Caesar Coexist?*

AVBibleBeliever - April 24, 2006 07:14 AM (GMT)

http://forum.wgbh.org/wgbh/forum.php?lecture_id=1844

Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Robert F. Drinan-Video (this powerful, arrogant. and wicked man brags about his influence and promotes nations especially using international law in its judicial decisions. Jesuit Drinan means Canon Law and the Jesuits' Council of Trent should be considered and enforced by the nations. Jesuit Drinan is a gun-grabber, deposed CFR apostate Quaker Richard Nixon by introducing a resolution to impeach him after Watergate which Jesuit Drinan and Knight of Malta "Deep Throat" Alexander Haig Jr orchestrated as punishment for ending Francis Cardinal Spellman's crusade against the anti-Jesuit Buddhists, voted against the criminalization of abortion as a former U.S. Congressman therefore the Democratic Party became the "abortion party" and the abortion agitation was born. This prepared the way for the Jesuit-controlled Republican Fascist Religious Right and Moral Majority whose leadership at the top consists of 33rd Degree Freemasons, Knights of Malta, and Knights of Columbus. Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Ted Kennedy said "The world is a safer place, and America is a better place today because of the leadership of Bob Drinan." NOTHING could be further from the truth my friends.

<http://forum.wgbh.org/wgbh/forum.php?category=Religion>

WGBH Online Lectures

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [K of C Ted Kennedy with Jesuit Robert F. Drinan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > K of C Ted Kennedy with Jesuit Robert F. Drinan

Title: K of C Ted Kennedy with Jesuit Robert F. Drinan

AVBibleBeliever - April 24, 2006 06:52 AM (GMT)

Papal Knight Senator Ted Kennedy and Robert F. Drinan SJ
<http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/release...ber.7.2005.html>



Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits that survived Hiroshima](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits that survived Hiroshima

Title: Jesuits that survived Hiroshima

MooseDog - April 23, 2006 07:06 PM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hubert_Shiffer

QUOTE

Father Hubert Schiffer, born in Germany in 1915, was one of eight Jesuits who survived the bomb dropped on Hiroshima. He had just finished saying Mass, and had gone to eat breakfast only eight blocks away from the explosion when the bomb hit: "Suddenly, a terrific explosion filled the air with one bursting thunderstroke. An invisible force lifted me from the chair, hurled me through the air, shook me, battered me, whirled me round and round like a leaf in a gust of autumn wind." He looked around, and there were no buildings left except for the church house.

Everyone else within a radius of roughly 1.5 Kilometres was reportedly killed instantly, and those outside the range died of radiation within days. However, the only physical harm to Fr. Shiffer was that he could feel a few pieces of glass in the back of his neck. After the Surrender of Japan, the American army doctors explained to him that his body would begin to deteriorate because of the radiation. To the doctors' amazement, Fr. Schiffer's body appeared to contain no elevated radiation or ill-effects from the bomb. In fact, he lived for another 33 years in good health, and was present at the Eucharistic Congress held in Philadelphia in 1976. At that time, all eight members of the Jesuit community from Hiroshima were still alive.

The miracle is similar to that reported in Nagasaki, where a Franciscan friary built by St. Maximilian Kolbe also went unaffected. Since the bombs were dropped, the priests have been examined over 200 times by scientists. Each time the priests repeated the same explanation for their survival: "We believe that we survived because we were living the message of Fatima. We lived and prayed the rosary in that home."

I believe this, stranger things have happened.

Chris - April 24, 2006 12:45 AM (GMT)

I've heard that a young boy was about 20 meters away from the blast at Hiroshima and

survived and I think he's supposed to still be alive today. I dunno, strange stange story perhaps it doesn't explode like people think and maybe their are pockets that are not as dangerous, I have no clue...

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 24, 2006 12:56 AM (GMT)

ERIC JON PHELPS

EXPOSES THE TRUTH ON THIS SUBJECT

Bladestorm - April 24, 2006 01:43 AM (GMT)

“Until I am informed officially otherwise, I will maintain that the destruction of an atom depends on the geometric position of the triggering device, and the geometric position of the Sun [called “a window of opportunity”]. Is it possible to fight an atomic war on this basis? The whole thing would be completely illogical . . . the bomb has to be dropped on a pinpoint geometric position and during a certain instant of time, if it is to explode. [Dear truth-seeker, were the “bombs” dropped on Japan merely “dirty” uranium and plutonium-laced magnesium flash devices coordinated with technical ground teams below, one of which was located at the Jesuit House in the middle of Hiroshima and from where the underground switch was thrown (after which all five Jesuits emerged having survived the blast), detonating the atomic device just as it was done at the proving grounds in the southwestern United States only a few weeks before? Is Edwin Corley’s fictional The Jesus Factor really true, that nuclear devices cannot detonate if they are in motion?]

Eric Jon Phelps

MooseDog - April 24, 2006 04:24 AM (GMT)

I dont really believe this, It made me laugh, I had to post it. Here's a link that makes fun of this "miracle."

<http://www.sxws.com/charis/mary25.htm>

QUOTE

Wow! Eight Jesuits living just eight blocks from the hypocenter of the nuclear blast at Hiroshima were spared from fiery destruction by their custom of praying the rosary every day. Rather makes one want to rush right out and buy a set of rosary beads, doesn't it? Not Really. I really had to find out more about this phenomenon.

Well, there you have it. Three different Catholic sources agree that there were eight Jesuit priests at a church just eight blocks from the hypocenter of the explosion survived the blast, unharmed or only slightly injured, while everyone else within 1.5 km of the hypocenter were killed. Given that these surviving priests are at the very heart of what is claimed as a great Marian miracle, I should think the number actually spared must be significant.

One of the most amazing miracles in history occurred at 8:15 a.m. on August 6, 1945, in Hiroshima, Japan. At that time the Americans dropped the first atomic bomb, and it landed just eight city blocks from the Jesuit church of Our Lady of the Assumption. A half million people were killed instantly when the bomb hit, and homes and buildings for miles around were instantly leveled. Yet the Jesuit church and rectory as well as the four Jesuit priests inside it were undamaged and unhurt. Why? Because the priests prayed the Rosary daily. – OPUS SANCTORUM ANGELORUM, The Most Holy Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary

So far, the events at Hiroshima involving Jesuits and their church/rectory indeed do seem to be miraculous: It's a miracle that anyone can believe this stuff.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [inquiry on history](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > inquiry on history

Title: inquiry on history

Description: *circa 325 A.D.*

JagDRS - April 23, 2006 02:58 PM (GMT)

Just curious what the opinions and perspectives of others are on the era of history from just before, during and after the reign of Constantine the Great and the Council of Nicaea. This gets to a particular and significant stumbling block of understanding in my own personal journey. Granted, the further back in time one goes, the murkier becomes the process of getting at whatever truths were hidden back then, but I thought it worth the effort nonetheless.

It is interesting just from the perspective of the wildly varying opinions and accounts of therein to be found by just doing a scroogle search on a term such as **Dark Ages**. It surprised me how many sources there are out there who seem quite prone to glossing over the period in question as though it was, in their opinion, not really all that significant or worthy of their mention in how it has since shaped the growth/ understanding of people at large their religions that come with, almost to suggest that the descent into the thousand years of darkness that followed not long after the era in question was the result of mere coincidence. Was it? There also seems to be a whole 'nother group, seemingly at the opposite end of the spectrum of the aforementioned group, sources who point to this era as all-significant. Was it?

It is also interesting to me some of the clues to be found in reading any of the stories found from such a scroogle search. For instance, I've gotten the mild impression that many of the sources that treat the era in question as worthy of glossing-over tend to have bias towards fundamentalist Christian and or Catholic Dogma..... coincidence? Another potential clue to bias/agenda I saw was from something simple things like the symbology preferred for referring to time before and after Year 0, like BCE and CE in lieu of BC and AD notation. This may be just another coincidence, but one story read last night gave me the impression that use of BCE/CE notation may be indicative of bias for Evolution over Creationism. Then again, perhaps this impression was taken in

error.

One last clue worth mentioning, perhaps another possible trend of sorts. Those who seem to view the era in question as a period of great religious turmoil of long-lasting impact, tend to view the era and it's conventions such as the Council of Nicea as epitomizing religious tyranny of far-reaching impact; they also seem carry this view, without impunity, as part of the rationale for questioning the Bible (pick one) due to it becoming a tattered remnant of what it originally was from all the many intervening revisions and usurpations. On the other hand, those who favor a general glossing over of the period in question with a statement such as "the Council of Nicaea legitimized Christianity, next question" tend to be the ones who most fervently defend the Bible (pick one) as remaining essentially intact and force to this day.

Anyone?

Alexandra - April 23, 2006 05:37 PM (GMT)

Constantine legitimized HIS brand of Christianity, which evolved into what we know today as Catholicism. His mother Helena was already worshiping Mary.

True Bible-believing Christians were STILL persecuted during the Dark Ages.

Catholicism and true fundamentalist Christianity are polar opposites. In fact, the Jesuits DESPISE Bible-believers! (King James, that is.)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican Smuggled Arms to Muslims in Yugoslavia](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Smuggled Arms to Muslims in Yugoslavia

Title: Vatican Smuggled Arms to Muslims in Yugoslavia

Mark Brewer - April 23, 2006 07:27 AM (GMT)

THE VATICAN'S "CARITAS" CHARITY TRAFFICKED NATO WEAPONS TO THE KLA

www.slobodan-milosevic.org - October 8, 2004

Written by: Andy Wilcoxson

INTRODUCTION

Caritas is an old, and well known Roman Catholic charity based in the Vatican. It has branches all over the world and has been active in the Balkans for some time.

This paper will answer the following question: Is Caritas a legitimate humanitarian organization, or is it engaged in more nefarious activities, such as arms trafficking?

This paper will look into possible connections between Caritas and Iranian weapons smuggling in Bosnia. It will also explore an incident that occurred in 1999 when a Caritas convoy was caught, by Italian customs officials, smuggling 30 tons of weaponry to the Kosovo Liberation Army.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF CARITAS IN THE BALKANS

In 1934 Croatia's Catholic Archbishop Alojzije Stepinac established the Croatian branch of Caritas. [1]

Stepinac has been dubbed "the patron saint of genocide" because of the role he played in the genocide committed by Croatia's World War II-era fascist regime. [2]

During the war, Caritas was active in Croatian concentration camps. The organization

was tasked with forcibly re-baptizing and converting Orthodox Christians to Roman Catholicism. [3]

POSSIBLE CARITAS TRAFFICKING OF IRANIAN ARMS IN BOSNIA

In March of 1993 the Bosnian Serb Army commander, General Ratko Mladic, first accused Caritas of supplying weapons to Croat and Muslim fighters in Bosnia under the guise of humanitarian assistance. [4] [5]

Gen. Mladic isn't the only one to claim that weapons shipments were disguised as humanitarian aid. According to a report issued by the U.S. congressional subcommittee set-up to investigate Iranian arms transfers to Croatia and Bosnia "the humanitarian aid flow to Bosnia consisted primarily of convoys, organized by Muslim humanitarian organizations that later played a significant role in the Iranian arms pipeline to Bosnia." [6]

According to the Congressional report, the leader of the Islamic community in Croatia, Imam Sevko Omerbasic, was the "linch-pin figure in the establishment and operation of the Iranian arms pipeline." [7]

Caritas, although not an Islamic charity, was linked directly to Omerbasic by a witness at the Hague Tribunal. Sefkija Djidic, a witness at the Blaskic trial testified that Omerbasic led a Caritas convoy to the Croatian stronghold of Vitez during the war. [8]

The effectiveness of Caritas as a humanitarian agency is called into question by the testimony of another witness at the Blaskic trial. A protected witness testified that nobody dared go to Caritas to seek assistance. The witness, a Muslim from Kiseljak, said that if they tried to obtain any help from Caritas that they would suffer reprisals at the hands of the Croatian army. The witness said, "people preferred to go hungry than go to Caritas to get some aid from them." [9]

Caritas's activities outside of the Balkans may also be dubious. In 1993 UN peacekeeping troops found a weapons cache at children's hospital linked to Caritas, in Mogadishu, Somalia. [10]

So far the case against Caritas with regard to arms trafficking has been circumstantial. Nobody reported seeing Caritas delivering weapons to the children's hospital in Somalia. Gen. Mladic didn't provide any explicit examples of where Caritas was caught trafficking weapons in his interviews, and we don't know if the Caritas convoy to Vitez contained weapons or not, even though the convoy was led by Sevko Omerbasic, the man identified by the U.S. Congress as the "linch-pin" in the Iranian arms pipeline.

CARITAS CAUGHT SMUGGLING NATO WEAPONRY TO THE KLA

On April 12 1999, a huge haul of arms and ammunition, destined for the KLA, was found in the Italian port of Ancona aboard trucks leased by Caritas. [11] The cargo had officially been declared as a German Caritas humanitarian aid shipment for Kosovo refugees. [12] The trucks were loaded at the Caritas center in Sarajevo. [13]

The customs officials, who searched the trucks, found 30 tons of war material, including anti-aircraft and anti-tank missiles, rocket launchers and machine guns. [14]

Most of the arms were of Russian or East European origin, but many bore NATO markings. More than 1,000 mortars said to have been "stolen" from a NATO arsenal in Germany were found onboard the trucks. [15]

There was some legitimate humanitarian aid onboard the trucks, but it was of poor quality, much of the food had already passed its expiration date. [16]

Italian customs officials arrested three drivers, Robert Buellesbach, Sead Klakar, and Drasco Kovacevic. [17]

The Italian authorities claimed that Buellesbach had links to German intelligence. [18] On that basis one could speculate that he's the one who "stole" the mortars from the German NATO base.

The 15-meter-long trucks had been rebuilt to transport illegal cargo. [19] One truck was fitted with a double floor, while another one had a secret closet behind the driver's cabin big enough for six people [20].

Italian authorities said that the arms were destined for a training camp of the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) in Scutari in northern Albania. [21]

The name of the consignee on the export documents, was one Father Luciano Augustino, a parish priest in Scutari. [22]

General Alberto D'Amico, the military commander in charge of customs for the region that includes Ancona, confirmed claims by Italian security sources that it was impossible that British and American intelligence could have been unaware of the smuggling. [23]

A NATO spokesman said that while the Alliance had no contact with the KLA. "Some individual countries which are member countries of NATO may have some contacts. Of course that is not a guarantee that such things are not happening, smuggling and so on." [24]

Caritas denied that it had any role in the arms smuggling. It issued a statement saying, "These trucks are not from Caritas, even if the logo (on the trucks) is the same." [25]

CONCLUSION

The trucks were leased by Caritas, and loaded at the Caritas center in Sarajevo, and we're supposed to believe Caritas when it says that it had nothing to do with this? Just like we're supposed to believe that somebody managed to walk onto a German NATO installation and steal over 1,000 mortars?

The conclusion is obvious. The Vatican was using its Caritas "charity" to provide a cover for NATO, or at least German, arms smuggling to the KLA. They may also have provided Iran, the world's leading terrorist state, with the same cover in Bosnia when Omerbasic led the Caritas convoy to Vitez.

The Vatican's goals are the same now as they were when Stepinac founded the Croatian branch of Caritas, and had it forcibly convert Serb inmates held in Croatian concentration camps to Roman Catholicism.

The best proof of this is the fact that Pope John Paul II, rather than distancing the Catholic Church from Stepinac, did the opposite. The Pope beatified Stepinac on October 3, 1998. [26]

FOOTNOTES

[1] Press Office of the Croatian Conference of Bishops - Catholic Press Agency IKA-Zagreb; http://www.pope.hr/katolicka_crkva_u_hrvatskoj_caritas.html

[2] "The Patron Saint of Genocide: Archbishop Stepinac and the Independent State of Croatia" by Bill Stouffer;
<http://www.pavelicpapers.com/features/essays/psg.html>

[3] "The Vatican's Holocaust," by Avro Manhattan, Ozark Books, Springfield, MO.1986 (Chapter 8)

[4] Serbian Radio, Belgrade 1545 gmt 26 Feb 93 / BBC Monitoring "Gen. Mladic Assesses US Aid Plan, Says Serbs Doing Everything to Help Convoys"

[5] Yugoslav Telegraph Service in Serbo-Croat 2026 gmt 26 Mar 93 / BBC Monitoring "Bosnian Serb Commander Mladic on Cease-Fire, Humanitarian Aid, Tuzla Serbs"

[6] Final Report of the Select Subcommittee to Investigate the U.S. Role in Iranian Arms Transfers to Bosnia and Croatia ("The Iranian Green Light Subcommittee) - U.S. House International Relations Committee; October 10, 1996 - 104th Congress; 2nd Session; Page 85

[7] Ibid.; Page 81

[8] Blaskic ICTY Trial Transcript - 31st July 1997 – Witness, Sefkija Djidic – Pages 1468-1469

[9] Blaskic ICTY Trial Transcript - 19th March 1998 – Protected Witness, “JJ” – Pages 7403-7407

[10] Agence France Presse - “Malay soldiers damage children's ward in arms search” August 17, 1993

[11] Agence France Presse - “Arms, munitions seized from Caritas shipment: report” - May 03, 1999

[12] Deutsche Presse-Agentur – “Italian police seize arms shipment designed for Kosovo separatists” - May 3, 1999

[13] Ibid.

[14] Ibid.

[15] Ibid.

[16] Scotland on Sunday - “NATO Linked to KLA Weapons Smuggling” - May 9, 1999

[17] Ibid.

[18] Ibid.

[19] Deutsche Presse-Agentur – “Italian police seize arms shipment designed for Kosovo separatists” - May 3, 1999

[20] Ibid.

[21] Ibid.

[22] Scotland on Sunday - “NATO Linked to KLA Weapons Smuggling” - May 9, 1999

[23] Ibid.

[24] Ibid.

[25] Agence France Presse - “Arms, munitions seized from Caritas shipment: report” - May 03, 1999

[26] Pope's Speech at Marija Bistrica, Croatia - October 3, 1998 (Press Office of the Croatian Conference of Bishops - Catholic Press Agency IKA-Zagreb);

<http://www.papa.hr/pope/english/news/govor/bistrica/emb.html>

<http://www.slobodan-milosevic.org/news/smorg100804.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Miracles and Phony Mother Mary Apparitions Mean](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Miracles and Phony Mother Mary Apparitions Mean

Title: Miracles and Phony Mother Mary Apparitions Mean
Description: *Big Money. Why Is Jesuit Bishop Pavol Hn*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 04:08 AM (GMT)

Miracles and Phony Mother Mary Apparitions Mean Big Money. Why Is Jesuit Bishop Pavol Hnilica Always Lurking In the Background When Mother Mary Appears? Does He Want To Be Close To God Or Just Close To The Money?

Some say Bishop Hnilica is a bagman for the Black Pope, involved in ripping-off the Vatican Bank and deceiving people while earning millions from contrived Mother Mary sightings.

22 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/22-Apr-2006.html>

When miracles happen and bank scandals erupt, Jesuit Bishop Pavol Hnilica always seems to be nearby, waiting to seize the moment and pocket a quick buck.

Bishop Hnilica, the Slovak Bishop who has worked to spread the message of Fatima in Russia, claims to be a man of God, a holy man sworn to the vows of poverty, chastity and obedience.

But others claim he is nothing more than a bank swindler and street thug who ripped off money from the Vatican Bank for his Jesuit masters and created phony apparitions of the Virgin Mary, pocketing millions of dollars in the process for the wealthy and corrupt

Jesuits.

In fact, some say he might as well be the devil himself, as his involvement in the 1982 Vatican Bank scandal and the murder of Roberto Calvi, chairman of the Bank of Ambrosiano, is enough evidence to lay considerable doubt on Hnilica's priestly character and supposed holy intentions.

And for a supposed Bishop and man of the cloth, the following charges are shocking.

In 1993, he faced allegations by an Italian court over the Vatican Bank rip-off, connecting him to members of the P2 Masonic Lodge and the Mafia, as he was tagged by insiders as the Jesuit General's controller and manipulator of the deceased former head of the Vatican Bank, Archbishop Paul Marcinkus, who died two three months ago in Phoenix.

At one point in the investigation Hnilica even faced three and a half years in jail for his part in the largest bank heist in Italian history, but later through backdoor payoffs and bribery he escaped any jail time, being exonerated of all charges without even as much as a slap on the wrist from the Back Pope or Pope John Paul II.

Further, this never stopped the globetrotting Bishop from continuing his "scamming ways", as he traveled all over the world to stimulate many types of alleged "apparitions", including "Lady of all Nations" apparition in Amsterdam and the Virgin Mary apparition in Bosnia at Medjugorje.

With business booming in the phony miracle trade, in 1997 Hnilica started a new magazine, the luxuriously edited "Triumph of the Heart", which especially propagated Amsterdam. Together with his community, "The Family of Mary" and his associate Father P. Sigl, he even succeeded in infiltrating the house and chapel of Ida Peerdeman, the woman who originally was set up to propagate the visions of the Mother Mary.

To understand the Our Lady of the Nations scam orchestrated by Hnilica in recent

years, it's important to know the visions of Peerdeman from 1945-1959 were always held in grave doubt by high ranking church members until May 31, 2002, when local Bishop Punt came to the conclusion that the messages of Amsterdam were not of suspicious origin.

And according to Mark Waterinckx who filed a formal objection to Church officials, the local Bishop was strong-armed by Hnilica and other Jesuits in order to keep "the holy cash cow" making money no matter what evidence surfaced to the contrary.

"According to the 'Criterion of the Holy Office (Card. Seper 1978),' the facts of any apparition case have to be examined thoroughly before hand. This was done repeatedly by several former bishops of Haarlem, always with a clear, negative result," said Waterinckx in his formal objection filed Aug. 28, 2002.

"This was always confirmed by Rome. In the text of 25.08.1961 (prot. nr.511/53) the Holy Office writes: "that the whole matter is closed and there is no room for further action". See, amongst others, the texts of the Holy Office of 24.05.1972, 25.05.1974 and 26.04.1987).

"However, under the influence of Bishop Hnilica, who has been involved with the propagation of a number of non-recognized and even condemned "alleged apparitions," i.e., Teresa Lopez, of Denver, also Vassula Ryden, and Medjugorje) and Rev. Father P. Klos (now suspended by Cardinal Simonis and revoked by his s.s.s. order), the public devotion to Mary under the title "Lady of all Nations" was authorized by Bishop Bomers and assistant Bishop Punt on 31.05.1996. At this time a distinction was expressly made between the title and the "apparitions" and "messages". No judgment was passed about the supernatural character of the "apparitions" and the contents of "the messages".

Regarding Bishop Punt's decision to authorize the Amsterdam apparition as valid, Waterinckx continued, lambasting Church authority for not controlling Hnilica and Bishop Punt for lying about organizing an official commission of inquiry before validating the Amsterdam apparitions.

"In my letter of 10.03.1999 to Bishop Punt, at that time apostolic administrator of Haarlem, I requested that I be heard by the commission of inquiry about Amsterdam," said Waterinckx. "On 23.05.1999, Bishop Punt declared there will be no inquiry about

the authenticity of the "apparitions". It only is a question of making an inventory of the "fruits"...

"In my letter of 01.10.1999, I expressed my surprise about the fact that Bishop Punt was not interested in an inquiry concerning the authenticity of the "apparitions" of Amsterdam. I again proposed that I be heard by his "fruits-inquiring-commission". On 26.10.1999, Bishop Punt answered that, when his commission would be installed he would not object in any way to my being heard. He also wrote that the question about the authenticity could not be answered without Rome.

"On 31.05.2002, Bishop Punt suddenly declared the origin of the "apparitions" of Amsterdam to be supernatural. My Conclusion: Bishop Punt has NOT been loyal to the utterances of previous bishops and towards Rome. He REFUSED to start a commission of inquiry concerning the authenticity. He did NOT keep his word to let me testify.

Waterincxk also objected to the credibility of Peederman's 56 supposed apparitions during a 15 year period, saying she was deluded and compromised while questioning her character and motives. Further he objected to the many outrageous messages given supposedly given by the Virgin Mary and subsequently passed around as New World Order propaganda.

From testimonies collected during the long period during which she worked for the firm Boldoot it seems Ida Peerdeman behaved in a rather egocentric and pretentious way rather than with humility," said Waterincxk. "She demanded to be treated with all respect BECAUSE she had been chosen by heaven to be a seer. Sometimes she remained absent from her work because she expected an "apparition" of the "Lady". Because of her unpredictable and arrogant behaviour she was finally dismissed. In 1946 Ida's employer died. In Mr. Boldoot's inheritance was found a first version of the "messages" to Ida, called the "Boldoot Visions".

"In a later version - the notorious "Blue Booklet" - changes had been made. Also some striking out had been used. Perhaps this was because some of the first visions contained too much nonsense. Amongst other points, it is said the "Lady of all Nations" made a movement suggesting she will undress herself (07.10.1945). Also there is the example of Ida allegedly seeing the bellicose General von Hentsz appear; or saying that the Dutch Government must keep its power in Dutch India; or that under the reign

of king Leopold, Belgium would split, etc...

"Ida Peerdeman had her own contact person in the Vatican, namely the Dutch priest, Mgr. Van Lierde who, for a long time had officiated as the Pope's sexton. This Mgr. Van Lierde was well known for his contacts with a number of alleged "seers." He even entered into a mystical marriage with the Canadian Marie-Paule Giguère, who founded "Mary's Army" after she had left "The Legion of Mary". Her movement was forbidden by the Canadian Bishops' conference in 1987. At the same time the DEVOTION and the PRAYER of the "LADY OF ALL NATIONS" WAS FORBIDDEN (cf. Canon 839, par. 2)."

Regarding the suspicious messages from Mary, he added:

"The "Lady" said that the successor of Pius XII would proclaim the dogma ("message" of 19.02.1958). Pope John XXIII REFUSED to do so.

"The "Lady" said Ida Peerdeman's bishop (at that time bishop Huibers) would give his consent to build the church the "Lady" had shown to Ida. ("message" of 31.05.1954). This did NOT happen.

"On 29.03.1946, the "Lady" clenched her FIST. On 10.12.1950 the "Lady" obliged Ida to clench her FIST and it is as if the "Lady" herself banged on the table with her fist. (the humble Virgin as a rebellious feminist?)

"The "Lady" says: "In Manchuria a terrible insurrection will break out ("message" of 10.12.1950)

"The "Lady" says: "The Order is red with blood" (idem)

"In the new church to be built, the "Lady" shows Ida the altar of the "Lady of all Nations," which must be on the SAME height as the main altar ("message" of 20.03.1953). My only conclusion is that the so-called "messages" of Amsterdam which

are sensational, and full of absurd things and false predictions."

Finally, Waternincxk strongly objected to Hnilica's manipulations, but it should be noted the formal complaint filed in 2002 never was acted upon by the Vatican , as Hnilica has been allowed to scam people in other apparitions like at Medjugorje in Bosnia.

"In 1997 Bishop Hnilica, with the consent of both Bishop Bomers and Bishop Punt, organized the first international conference in Amsterdam There he maintained that the "messages" of Amsterdam contained the third secret of Fatima. His assistant Fr. Sigl declared the "messages" of Amsterdam to be authentic, but at the same time said he did not want to anticipate the judgment of the Church...

"During the second Amsterdam meeting in 1998 a letter, signed by the Prioress of the Coimbra Carmel, was read, in which she joined with the prayers in Amsterdam. This was applauded. It was interpreted as Sister Lucia of Fatima's approval of the "apparitions" in Amsterdam Yet later on (on 21.12.1998) the same Prioress wrote "that somebody from Amsterdam had begged her to send such a letter and that Sister Lucia was NOT making any statements about Amsterdam, about which she scarcely knew anything.

"During the third meeting in Adam in 1999 a group which PRETENDED to be members of the Austrian "Blue Army" of Fatima handed over two statues of the Amsterdam "Lady" (having similar features as Our Lady of Fatima) to Bishop Punt with the request that he crown them with a little crown "blessed" by the Pope. Apparently the Pope did not actually bless these crowns for that specific purpose. The International Secretariat of the World Apostolate of Fatima let me know later on that they had NO section of the Blue Army in Austria, and that their so-called leader, Fernando Andreotta was unknown to them. Before this, the management of the Fatima Apostolate in the Netherlands had expressly asked bishop Punt NOT to misuse the name of Fatima during the Amsterdam manifestation.

"After the fourth Amsterdam conference in 2000, it was said that a fifth one would NOT be organized. Yet in 2001, the international conferences were replaced by a multiple national Amsterdam meetings in many separate countries, thus allowing people to be further manipulated.

"My final conclusion is Bishop Punt made a serious error in recognizing the Amsterdam "apparitions" (under Hnilica's command). He has ignored the well-founded negative judgments of all his predecessors and Rome. In doing this it can be argued that he has created much future trouble for the Church, and also that he has acted in a subjective, imprudent, and even irresponsible way.

"In the name of those many faithful Catholics of common sense and a still healthy Biblical Marian devotion, I urgently ask for the ANNULMENT of Bishop Punt's recognition (31.05.2002) of the "apparitions" in Amsterdam and the ANNULMENT of the recognition (31.05.1996) of the public devotion (title, picture, painting, prayer). My only aim is to serve the truth and the Catholic Church."

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [JESUIT'S LIBERATION THEOLOGY ALIVE IN ATENEO DE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT'S LIBERATION THEOLOGY ALIVE IN ATENEO DE

Title: JESUIT'S LIBERATION THEOLOGY ALIVE IN ATENEO DE

Description: *MANILA -Bobby Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 03:36 AM (GMT)

JESUIT'S LIBERATION THEOLOGY ALIVE IN ATENEO DE MANILA

Dear Brother Maverick :

Whenever I wrote e-mails about the Jesuit Order of the Roman Catholic Church, I'm truly dedicating it to you, Brothers Eric Jon Phelps, Nicholas Rivera & Alexander James. You and they are the persons who knew what I'm writing are true. Because, I do believe that all of you are children of GOD and lovers of truth. My family, my friends and even some of my professional colleagues doesn't believe to me.

I agree with you that many of our politicians and high-ranking government officials have no idea as to what is going on in this world. In my surprise, I even realized during my personal conversation with two Baptist Pastors (Bible Believing Christians), few followers of Eddie Villanueva's "Jesus Is Lord Fellowship" and few Jehovah's Witnesses who visited my home. They told me a lot about their activities and Bible verses. They were surprised too that I also knew a lot about Bible verses. Here now is the most surprising of all when I asked them very politely " DO YOU KNOW OR HAVE ANY IDEA ABOUT THE NEW WORLD ORDER ? ", they replied to me what is it ?

I told them in a very polite manner and very gentle words, Well, the NEW WORLD ORDER Does Exist and It Is Official. Many Pastors and Evangelists also doesn't realized what it is. They even not realized the complex structure of the NEW WORLD ORDER. This is one of the very reason many true Protestant Bible Believing Denominations were already infiltrated by the Jesuit controlled "Illuminatis, Freemasons and other Secret Societies". My sister is a CPA-Lawyer a graduate of Collegio de San Juan de Letran. She have no sligthest idea that the International Banking System is a structural parts of the NEW WORLD ORDER. So as you said, those five congressmen

doesn't have any idea what's going on in this world. Surely they will even surprise or intrigue when you politely ask them about the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Well, for everybody to know that the NEW WORLD ORDER is a complex structure all under the JESUIT ORDER led by Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach - the Jesuit General the Black Pope.

Now, let us go to the latest controversial "THE GOSPEL OF JUDAS", for many it is a new controversy. **WRONG, during 1977 PANORAMA MAGAZINE of the BULLETIN TODAY, this was already published.** It said, Jesus Christ married Marry Magdalene and they bore children and that Jesus Christ have sexually transmitted disease and many more. This is very blasphemous against the creator of the universe GOD Almighty. That's why when it was launched by the National Geographic, it did not surprised me. because, I already knew it since 1977 Edition of the PANORAMA MAGAZINE. I somehow suspect that the OPUS DEI is behind all of these and I'm now on the course to dig the shadow of the Opus Dei.

The DA VINCI CODE, the name of the Opus Dei was dragged into another controversy. I saw the Mystery Of The Da Vinci Code, my eyes are still very sharp to detect anomallies. First, the Star "PENTAGRAM" , this is a Star Figure used in the dark world of witchcraft & sorcecerry. When you slightly rotate it, you'll configure two horns, two ears, one face with sharp chin. This is now called "Horn Hunter Of The Night" of course no other than Satan. Let us call it Lucifer, because the Jesuits don't believe in Satan, they do believe in Lucifer. Then one eye inside the triangular pattern of the Pentagram. This figure is now "ALL SEEING EYE OF HORUS" of course it is Satan himself. Now, the one eye inside a triangular pattern or pyramidal prism, this is a famous symbol of the Freemasonry (SEE THE BACK SIDE OF THE U.S. 1 DOLLAR BILL). Inside the Egyptian pyramid, you'll see this kind of symbol. Egypt is the enemy of GOD and Moses. Now, how come this symbol is being embraced by the Opus Dei a prelate of the Roman Catholic Church.

ONE EYE INSIDE A PYRAMID, this is widely being sold besides the Quiapo Church of the Roman Catholic.

One last striking detail, in the Da Vinci Code, I saw masonic symbol, Kinghts Templar and Priory Of Sion. These are medieval period secret societies until now does exist. Medieval period can be traced almost reach-out the creation of the Jesuit Order during 1540 (approximately). Whereas, Opus Dei was only created on 1928. Therefore, I suspect again the Jesuits are behind although Opus Dei was dragged into controversy. The Opus Dei are just boys of the Jesuit Order.

GOD Bless you too Brother Maverick.

Brother Bobby

----- Original Message -----

From: Maverick Only

To: Bobby G. Limeta

Sent: Wednesday, April 12, 2006 6:05 PM

Subject: Re: JESUIT'S LIBERATION THEOLOGY ALIVE IN ATENEO DE MANILA

Bro. Bobby,

I have been receiving all your emails and reading it. Definitely the Jesuits here are making their move. But sad to say all the political figures I have interviewed on our show have really no idea of what's going on in the world. Even the five congressmen who are detained in the House of de Venecia have no knowledge of what's the real problem. There are only a few of us who knows about this.

I was able to read a page from The Jesus Papers Book and I'm afraid if an ordinary individual would be able to read it, his faith will flip down. If you noticed National Geographic have just released their feature on The Gospel of Judas and i've heard from some friends that some people's minds now are open for a universal truth. I think the agenda of the New World Order now is to inject to the minds of the people now to be open for a Universal Religion and definitely the Roman Church will be on top of it. This is the time in the Scriptures that says test to the faithful.

Of the page i read on The Jesus Papers it says that Jesus survived the crucifixion. That the sponge where Jesus drunk is actually an opium sponge for him to loose conciousness and look like He's dead after a few minutes. That when the sponge is soaked in water or vinegar will cause a chemical reaction, so that when a person smells it and drink it, that individual will loose conciousness. It also states there that Joseph Arimethea and Nicodemus revived Jesus when thay brought Him to The Tomb, that the myrhh they brought will stop the bleeding of his wounds.

I know this is not true but im afraid for the people who will be able to read it. What more if they have not read the Bible at all.

I think as much as we want to expose the Truth about what's going on right now, definitely the Will of God will be Done. It's definitely the End Times, I just hope all Christians will be able to accept the truth that whether good or bad the Will of God is, it will be Done and definetly we can't do anything about it, even how good our intentions are.

Even how much emails we scatter, information we send, truth we expose, the truth will only fall and live on the chosen ones which have the grace of God. It's sad but this is the Truth.

God Bless you bro Bobby and may God's grace be with you always.

Maverick Only.

"Bobby G. Limeta" <bobbylimexxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx> wrote:

Dear Brother Eric :

Look at this, the THEORY OF LIBERATION or LIBERATION THEOLOGY is being taught in the JESUIT ATENEO DE MANILA. I was truly stunned as they admitted themselves, directly from the mouth of the horse. This is the very reason, why many college student and graduates of JESUIT SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITY becomes subversives or always anti-government. The very reason, street marches, rallies and protests shouting anti-government slogan are very active in the Philippines.

Liberation Theology a mixture of catholic faith and Marxism-Communism truly evolving in the Catholic World.

IN FILIPINO LANGUAGE FOR MY COUNTRYMEN

(ALAM KAYA ITO NINA SATUR OCAMPO, LIZA MASA, HONTIVEROS, TEDDY CASINO, BELTRAN, JOSE MARIA SISON, FR. LUIS JALANDONI, KILUSANG MAYO UNO, AKBAYAN, KA ROGER ROSAL, GABRIELA, ETC. NAGTATANONG LANG ?)

And furthest below, you'll see some Liberation Theologians are **JESUIT PRIESTS !**

This is one of the many issues the Philippine Jesuit Foundation and the Catholic Bishop Conference Of The Philippines doesn't want to talk about. **TOTAL MEDIA BLACKOUT.**

BRO. MAVERICK IS RIGHT ! He knows what inside Ateneo de Manila.

Theology 141 Immersion Program

The Immersion Program of the Ateneo de Manila University is an integral part of the Theology of Liberation (Th 141) course and the 1998 revised Core Curriculum. The two and a half-day immersion is required for all graduating students.

The exercise aims to concretize the situation of the poor in the lives of students through an experiential knowledge of poverty by way of insertion. In the context of "personal connectedness" and solidarity with the marginalized sectors of Philippine society, it is hoped that the students will be moved to render their share in the struggle to live out a faith that does justice.

The Immersion Program is part of the overall mission of the University to form **socially responsible** and **committed-to-the-poor** young men and women. The "conversion of the feet, head and heart" in the promotion of **faith that does justice** and of the preferential option for the poor is a life-long process. The Immersion Program may be only a small beginning or a catalyst in the process. Hopefully, however, it will help students realize the context of the society they will be graduating into, and further realize the role that their college education has prepared for them to assume. Whatever course a student may be in, it is hoped that this immersion will broaden their consciousness in order to promote total human liberation in their respective future professional careers.

Theology 141 Faculty for 1st Semester, SY 2002-2003

Jaime A.Acevedo | Roberto O.Guevara | Elisa G.Manansala-Magtibay | Jacinto Ray Padua, SJ | Manuel M. Tejido
OSCI Project Officers for Theology 141

Liberation theologians

Marcella Althaus-Reid, Argentina-Scotland

Jean-Bertrand Aristide, Haiti (b. 1953)

Paulo Evaristo Arns, Brazil (b. 1921)

Hugo Assmann, Brazil (b. 1933)

Tomás Balduino, Brazil (b. 1923)

Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo, Timor Leste (b. 1948)

Clodovis Boff, Brazil

Leonardo Boff, Brazil (b. 1938)

Robert McAfee Brown, U.S.

Hélder Câmara, Brazil (1909-1999)

Katie Geneva Cannon, U.S.

Pedro Casaldáliga, Spain-Brazil (b. 1928)

James Cone, U.S. (b. 1938)

Ernesto Cardenal, Nicaragua (b. 1925)

Virgilio Elizondo, U.S.

Ignacio Ellacuría, S.J., Spain-El Salvador (1930-1989)

Paul Gauthier, France (1914-2002)

Gustavo Gutiérrez, Peru (b. 1928)

François Houtart, Belgium (b. 1925)

Gérard Jean-Juste, Haiti (b. 1947)

Sebastian Kappen, India (1924 - 1993)

Elmar Klinger, Germany (b. 1938)

Erwin Kräutler, Austria-Brazil (b. 1939)

Hans Küng, Switzerland-Germany (b. 1928)

Martin Maier, S.J. Germany

Ignacio Martín-Baró, S.J., Spain-El Salvador (1942-1989)

Johann Baptist Metz, Germany (b. 1928)

José Míguez Bonino, Argentina

Jürgen Moltmann, Germany (b. 1926)

Segundo Montes, S.J., Spain-El Salvador (1933-1989)

Henri Nouwen, Netherlands (1932-1996)

Óscar Romero, El Salvador (1917-1980)

Samuel Ruiz, Mexico (b. 1924)

Edward Schillebeeckx, Belgium-Netherlands (b. 1914)

Juan Luis Segundo, S.J., Uruguay (1925-1996)

Stefan Silber, Germany

Stephen Sizer, England

Jon Sobrino, S.J., Spain-El Salvador (b. 1938)

Dorothee Sölle, Germany (1929-2003)

Camilo Torres Restrepo, Colombia (1929-1966)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [VATICAN ASSASSINS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > VATICAN ASSASSINS

Title: VATICAN ASSASSINS

Description: *By Bobby Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 03:30 AM (GMT)

VATICAN ASSASSINS

BY : ERIC JON PHELPS

White American Freeman

Calvinist - Baptist Bible Believing Christian

I together with Bro. Maverick, so far two Filipinos at present time who face bravely with courage, honest intention and truth lovers to convey or impart the diabolic plans and operations of the JESUIT ORDER in the Philippines. We are witnesses concerning the degradation of our beloved country "PHILIPPINES" in the hands of the most powerful Roman Catholic Church religious order no other than the JESUITS.

We bow and humble ourselves in front of GOD Almighty & Our Lord JESUS CHRIST - the one that will save our souls in the last days of judgement in front of GOD and His Holy Angels.

Unaware from the knowledge of our Philippine Government-Public Officials (Executive-Legislative-Judiciary) even military and police that the Jesuit Order's NEW WORLD ORDER Does Exist And It's Already Official. Political Crisis, Social Unrests, Rebellion, Military Crisis up to several coup de etat are merely craftsmanship of the JESUIT ORDER and they just walk away.

So many historical books I've read and my untiring research and now with Bro. Maverick's acknowledgements (truth and facts) - the VATICAN ASSASSINS authored by Eric Jon Phelps is a book that tells the truth and nothing but the truth.

The VATICAN ASSASSINS is the most versatile books I've ever read. So accurately detailed, point to point, the precise inter-connection of events, date, places and personalities involved are so accurate. This can't be done by any single person without guidance by the Holy Spirit.

You'll be trembled and will be shocked as to what ERIC JON PHELPS will tells you about how evil are the JESUITS of the Roman Catholic Church. Let me share you an example that you will feel a major earthquakes that will jolt all of you.

History always told us that a single B-29 Super Fortress "Enola Gay" piloted by U.S. Air Force Col. Paul Tibbets dropped Atomic Bomb named "Little Boy" in the heart of Hiroshima in Japan. Instantly killed thousands of innocent people and live casualties are thousands too. Japanese people can't forget this event up to this present time.

In the ground zero where atomic bomb blasted or impact of explosion, after the atomic bomb explosion approximately 8-city blocks away from the center of explosion-impact, SOME JESUIT PRIESTS CAME OUT FROM UNDERGROUND, all without a scratch and no severe wounds. Another, after the atomic bomb explosion – approximately a mile away is the Jesuit Priest Pedro Arrupe was also present. Pedro Arrupe become a Jesuit General on 1965 up to 1981.

I will ask some questions :

1.0 After the Atomic Bomb Explosion, thousands of innocent Japanese are dead. But the Jesuit Priests survive without a scratch within ground zero.

WHAT ARE THEY DOING THERE ?

2.0 Thousands of Japanese people have no slightest idea that an Atomic Bomb will

explode.

How come the Jesuit Priests knew it will occur at precise timing ?

How come after A-Bomb explosion, the Jesuits will surface coming from the underground ?

How come the Japanese are innocent in their own native land ?

How come the Japanese are unaware an A-Bomb explosion will occur while the Jesuit Priests able to hide underground ?

How come the Jesuit Priests knew an A-bomb explosion will occur ?

Why ? Why they able to hide themselves underground ?

I smell something fishy. The Jesuits knew the in-coming explosion. The very reason, they hid themselves. Killing thousands of Japanese while they (Jesuits) are not. Whereas, they are not in their native land.

WHAT ARE THE JESUITS DOING THERE BEFORE AND AFTER THE ATOMIC BOMB EXPLOSION ?

One member of my family asked me how come I'm very interested in the Hiroshima & Nagasaki A-Bomb explosion that put end into World War II. I replied, our grandparents, parents, uncles and aunts talks about their horrific experience during World War II. The Imperial Japan invaded the Philippines. Battle of Bataan and Corregidor, and later agreed to me. Because, World War II is real.

So many Aseans, I humbly and politely volunteer myself, I personally told it to Eric Jon Phelps. I knew Eric Jon Phelps will tell, yes I brought this matter to his attention. But, he already knew this issue long time ago before I brought this matter to him.

Therefore, as a Filipino freeman and a Bible Believing Christian I do believe in the authenticity of the VATICAN ASSASSINS. I stand behind the Vatican Assassins by Eric John Phelps.

Finally, the NEW WORLD ORDER operated by the Jesuit Order does EXIST AND IT'S OFFICIAL ! I humbly recommend you read VATICAN ASSASSINS. The Vatican

Assassins III is now being prepared by Eric Jon Phelps.

There will be more political crisis, social unrests and more Jesuit's inspired street marches, rallies, and protests clashing with anti-riot police. Soon this country will be in the brink of civil war.

EXPECT MORE TROUBLES AHEAD IN THIS COUNTRY AS THE JESUITS ARE STILL HERE IN THE PHILIPPINES OPERATING AS THEY WISH TO DO SO.

I DON'T KNOW WHY OUR GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND POLITICIANS ARE NOT AWARE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER OPERATED BY THE JESUIT ORDER.

Another masterpiece of the JESUIT ORDER.

The VATICAN ASSASSINS by ERIC JON PHELPS together with your KING JAMES BIBLE 1611 will lead you all the way to find the evil doings of the Jesuits and their crimes against the Filipino people.

Good luck my brethren, dear good friends and my countrymen. Please, see the attach cover of the book VATICAN ASSASSINS

Sincerely in faith
Bro. Bobby G. Limeta

In cooperation of Brother Maverick - Bible Believing Christian.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [WTC - JESUIT FOOTPRINTS?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WTC - JESUIT FOOTPRINTS?

Title: WTC - JESUIT FOOTPRINTS?

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 03:16 AM (GMT)

WTC - JESUIT FOOTPRINTS?

Question: Are there any indications of Jesuit involvement at the recent WTC "Terrorist" Attacks?

If we have read the book by Eric Jon Phelps, "Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends" (available today through <http://www.vaticanassassins.org>) we know the past deeds of this nefarious "religious" order (that is in reality the "military arm" of the Vatican: a Political System operating under the guise of Christian Religion) prove the nature of this order to be one that has utilized these very same tactics to further it's plan of world domination on behalf of their "Black Pope" (the Jesuit General). Those who are paying attention to the Bush administration may note that the number of Irish and Italian names on his appointed staff are very numerous.

One may have noted that the mayor of N.Y. City is also a staunch Roman Catholic and has been the one in charge of "overseeing" all aspects of the site of the former WTC towers. A law has been suggested recently in N.Y. City to empower police to confiscate all photographic equipment (and film) that is found being used to record what remains of the WTC and it's occupants. It was stated that no photographs/videos should be allowed "out of respect for the families of those who lost their lives in the tragedy." Why would the government of N.Y. City be against this sort of recording effort? Is this not terribly strange? Who do you think could benefit from this and how so?

Some may be aware that N.Y. City is one of the most solid bastions of Roman Catholic political power in the U.S. and for that matter the world. Is it any wonder there will be no independent investigations allowed. The FBI is also handling the investigation of the planes and their hijacking. The FAA is not a player in this one, apparently, nor are other governmental bodies. The F.B.I gave us Waco and Oklahoma City, some may recall. The "Charismatic" John Ashcroft appears to be quite "ecumenical" in his

"fundamentalism".

The media of Pakistan came out immediately after the attack with articles claiming the WTC towers were secretly destroyed by Israel in an attempt to turn the world toward their cause. They claimed that 4,000 Israeli/Jewish employees of firms in the towers were oddly not at their posts the day of the attack. There is also an effort underway to discover who made windfall profits by trading on the market just prior to the attack. Whoever is blamed for having "foreknowledge" of the event and taking profits on it without warning the govt. will be persecuted most vehemently.

Believe it or not, history is replete with incidents just as we have witnessed at the WTC Towers on Sept 11, 2001. Long ago a man named Guy Fawkes (a Jesuit agent sworn to destroy all Protestant "heretics") fomented a similar terrorist attack (commonly referred to as "The Gunpowder Plot") on the British Parliament. He was discovered and his best efforts squashed only moments before the cache of gunpowder could be ignited to kill the Protestant Parliament members and the very British Monarchy. "Guy Fawkes Day" is commemorated in England to this very day. Unfortunately, Great Britain has forgotten the significance of the Jesuit threat and tends to look "back" on this as something that could never happen again. Even the purpose for the establishment of this yearly commemoration has been obscured through the Jesuit revisionists.

The purpose of the multitude of Jesuit schools, both in Europe and especially in America, has always been to gain control of the government, courts, financial and academic institutions, military, and media through their well trained advocates graduating from these institutions.

ATENEO DE MANILA - THE FAMOUS BLUE EAGLE

Though this act of terrorism against Protestant England failed to accomplish the goals of the Vatican and her Jesuits, the intent was most clear. What could not be accomplished by such overt Jesuit terrorism has tragically been achieved through their dark political intrigue over the last two centuries in England.

The last two world wars the Jesuits have gotten England into were made possible by the death grip they have attained on her financial institutions. The Jesuits are moving the nations into one last world war. They are motivating the nations with all the leverage they have at their disposal. Terrorism is simply a catalyst to them. They must bring the nations to a fearful and hateful state, then it will be easy to take them to their destruction. God will give them up because of their sin, and their going after false gods....the Last Pope.....the Antichrist.

Adolf Hitler modeled his Third Reich after the Jesuit Order, this is a matter of public record and was proudly proclaimed by Hitler himself. The battle between the "Communists" and "Nazis" brought Germany to the point where she was divided into

two camps. From that point, where the Protestants and Catholics had united against the Communists, it was just a matter of "sacrificing" the Jesuit pawns in "Red". Hitler rose to power in the smoke of the burning Reichstag (the building that housed the German "Parliament".) The enemies of the Reich were, of course, blamed for this "outrageous terrorist act". They had accomplished their purpose. Hitler consolidated his control of Germany through this act and the ones who benefited were clearly the Fascists/Nazis (backed solidly by the Holy See, the German "Church", and the Catholic Zenterum Party, according to their "concordat" with the Vatican through their Cardinal Pacelli, soon to be Pius XII.... appropriately called "the German Pope".)

Could something like this be what is at the bottom of the recent "outrageous terrorist act" fomented against the U.S.? Should we not ask ourselves, "Who has benefited?" Have not the "Vatican Fascists" of our hour benefited? Have they not made great advances toward eliminating the rights declared to be "inalienable" by the U.S. Constitution? Are these factions not also moving the people toward ever greater "sacrifices of personal freedom"? Who has benefited?

Are the Jesuits not long proven to be the "archenemies" of the American Republic and our Constitution? They have declared how they have hated freedom of religion, free speech, and freedom of the press, all forms of republican governments, and freedom of conscience in one form or another for well over 400 years. The Treaty of Verona sealed an alliance under the headship of the Vatican to target America for destruction early in the last century. This resulted in the U.S. adopting the "Monroe Doctrine" as a matter of self-defense. The content of the Treaty of Verona was discussed on the open floor of the Congress of the United States of America. How could these things fail to be taught in our public school history classes? Who has benefited from the changes in curriculum offered in the public school system and American institutions of "higher learning" in the last century? What condition is American Protestantism in today? Who has even heard of the Jesuits today?

Just the week before the destruction of the WTC the ownership changed hands. This was the first time in some 30 years. Was this a coincidence? Was it also a coincidence that the man who was at the forefront of purchasing these buildings was also a man of "Jewish" name and apparent decent? This is a tactic the Jesuits have used continually over the years. It serves two purposes that can be easily seen. First, it keeps the people from looking for the real enemy amongst them. Second, it brings hatred on those the Jesuits despise and are working to annihilate. This is the same purpose of the infamous "Protocols of Zion" created by the Jesuits to create the atmosphere conducive to the last Holocaust. Was this man being used to "throw off the scent" of any would-be "trackers" that might arise after this event took place? Is this something that will be used to turn the nation against the "enemy" of the Jesuit Order, Israel? The Jesuit Order has always been the epitome of Anti-Semitic zeal. The Vatican has been the originator of the pogrom, the ghetto, and the armband. Her inquisitions and "crusades" have slaughtered countless Jews, Moslems, and Christians alike. Adolf Hitler's statement in

regard to the "Jewish Solution" was that he was just continuing the very policy of his "Church" (Jesuit Catholicism) through the centuries. This is a matter of public record.

The chief of Anti-Semitic minions has always been a Pope, be he the "Black Pope" of the Jesuits, or the "White Pope" of St. Peter's. The Whore of Revelation is called "the synagogue of Satan" in chapter 2. This "synagogue of Satan" is owned and operated by those who "callesth themselves Jews and are not." The Jews are hated by these usurpers of God's Kingdom because "God's chosen people" have been promised God's eternal blessing in the coming Kingdom that will be established at the return of the Lord Jesus Christ. Satan knows this most explicitly and he also knows his time to accomplish the annihilation of the Hebrew people is very "short". The Scriptures tell us clearly that Satan and his last Antichrist [who will be identified absolutely by his act of placing "the abomination that maketh desolate" (an idol of the "Queen of Heaven"/"The Virgin Mary") in the rebuilt temple of Solomon.] will fail in their final attempt to destroy all the children of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob ("the children of promise.") Still, Satan will devote himself to this hellish effort to the last possible second. The Messiah, the Lord Jesus Christ, will deliver His people in great glory at the moment of His return, at the Last Trumpet (3.5 years after the Antichrist is revealed by his defiant act in the rebuilt temple.)

Is it possible we are seeing history "repeat itself"? "The Great Harlot of Revelation" has been given "a space to repent" by God, and "she has not". This is the declaration of the Lord Jesus Christ in Revelation chapter 2. Her "motto" has been for centuries...Semper Eadem (never changing/always the same). The heart of the Great Harlot will never change and she is consigned to utter fiery destruction in the prophetic scriptures (Rev.18). This is NOT America, but the Harlot Rome (a city called "Babylon" or "confusion", that is the seat of Babylonian worship today) and her children (those who are seated at her table of spiritual whoredom, "ecumenism" and "world religious unity"... those yoked with her in spiritual fellowship). Has not this abominable program of "world religious unity" been furthered "exponentially" by the events in N.Y. City last month?

The Great Harlot is the same today as she was in Nero's day. Nero burned Rome and blamed it on the Christians. This fired the flame of "religious bigotry" in that day and a most horrible persecution resulted upon the Christian communities in Roman territories. Ignorance of history can be very tragic indeed, may we remember and never forget.

The Vatican has lusted after Jerusalem for many centuries, but by the grace of God she has been withheld from ever achieving a control of "the holy city" that was able to be maintained at length. Rome is about to accomplish her Satanic goal in regard to Jerusalem, but her "victory" will be short-lived indeed.

One of the clearly stated goals of the Jesuit Order from it's earliest days (in addition to the annihilation of all Protestants on the face of the globe) is to achieve the rule of a Jesuit appointed Pope over the world (securing "temporal power"). This "Last Pope" is

to rule the world from JERUSALEM and reign from a throne in Solomon's rebuilt temple. (this is to be the ascendancy of Lucifer to the throne of the world). The god of the Jesuits (who have established the worship of the "Queen of Heaven" now called the "Virgin Mary") is well known to be Lucifer. This is also the god of the Masons and Satanists. The Bible clearly reveals that the last Antichrist will be indwelled by Satan. The Bible has always been a most hated thing by the Black Pope and the Vatican. There was a death sentence that accompanied possession of God's most Blessed Book in the days of past inquisitions. Who has benefited from hiding these things from America?

If the Jesuits (who were behind the assassination of Lincoln, McKinley, and JFK) are able to turn the world against Israel (and they are about to turn America against her as I am writing this on 10-05-01), the Great Harlot will be only a step away from completing the last Holocaust (of both Christians and Jews) she has long lusted after. If the WTC Terrorism can be made to look like an Israeli plot to bring America into a war against her enemies, the Great Harlot will have used her "terrorism" to serve her purpose most masterfully (yet again).

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem!!

May God Bless You in the Days ahead!!

Saved from: www.acts2.com/thebibletruth/

Bible Baptist Ministries

[The Philippine Government \(Executive - Legislative - Judiciary\)](#)

[doesn't realized the awesome power and influence of the](#)

[JESUIT ORDER.](#)

[Now slowly destroying the Philippines by](#)

[Political & Economical Crisis, Social Unrests, Rebellion And](#)

[Almost Several Coup de Etat](#)

[The Jesuit have the secret power and might that can overthrow](#)

[any nation's legitimate government](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 03:19 AM (GMT)

Check out this link also [THE SOCIETY OF JESUS GENERAL GIVES THE ORDERS FOR LONDON ATTACK -2tuff](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [NAZI WAR CRIMINAL GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > NAZI WAR CRIMINAL GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN

Title: NAZI WAR CRIMINAL GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN

Description: (SMOM) - By Bobby Limeta

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 03:05 AM (GMT)

NAZI WAR CRIMINAL GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN

ADMITTED INTO THE CIRCLE OF THE C. I. A.

Research & Prepared By : Bobby G. Limeta
Sunday, April 23, 2006. Manila. Republic Of The Philippines.

The Central Intelligence Agency is not an intelligence or spy agency of the United States Government and her people if we are lovers truth in accordance to the teachings of our Lord Jesus Christ "The Truth Shall Set Us Free". Long time ago, it was discovered that the C.I.A. is an agency controlled and owned by the JESUIT ORDER, no doubt about that. The C.I.A. destroyed the reputation of good American people. Especially, those good and free American Bible Believing Christians.

Well, Reinhard Gehlen is one of Adolf Hitler's NAZI Germany and Pope Pius XII top general assigned for intelligence services. The United States Of America, Great Britain and their allies fought against Jesuit's NAZI Germany during World War II.

Now, would you believe that Gen. Reinhard Gehlen was admitted into the circle of the Central Intelligence Agency (C.I.A.). Something weird had happened. Supposedly, the U. S. & British governments brought Reinhard Gehlen into trial for war crimes. Instead, he become a member of the notorious C.I.A. The goat becomes a bull, this is because of another Jesuit's conspiracy. The Jesuits thought that they can hide every secrets they have done against humanity. We have to remember, no secrets can be hidden as times goes on.

This evil man (Gen. Gehlen) is one of the accomplish-network into the assassination of

President John F. Kennedy. Together with Gen. Gehlen are Jean-Baptiste Janssens "The Jesuit General", Pope Paul VI, Francis Cradinal Spellman and others mostly members of the Knights Of Malta.

Attached herewith in JPEG Pictures of Gen. Reinhard Gehlen. One in NAZI Uniform and the other a posing as a proud member of the Knights Of Malta. In his upper left chest, you'll see a cross of the Knights Of Malta. A secret society controlled by the Jesuit.

These are just one of the so many eye opening evidences that even the well-known lawyers and politicians being a product of Jesuit owned Ateneo University in the Philippines did not realized how evil the Jesuits are.

By the way, Gen. Reinhard Gehlen and the famous singer FRANK SINATRA are both members of the Knights Of Malta. If there are many historians and writers in United States, England, France and other countries like, Eric Jon Phelps, Daryl Eberhart, Alex James, Avro Manhattan, Tony Alamo, Edmund Paris, Charles Chiniquy, John Loftus, and others. Well, in the Philippines there's also one, that is Dr. Jose Rizal. I'm just a product of Jose Rizal patriotism against the Jesuits. I've also wrote so many articles about the Jesuits and I'm truly watching them since 1990. While Filipino government officials and politicians are quarelling and verbal wars as to what is happening in the Philippines "Crazy Politics and Civil Unrests" the Jesuits are smiling inside the Ateneo University. When I've discovered that there was a book already out of circulation entitled "Footprints Of The Jesuits" I immediately agreed.

I've so many references that I highly relied for accuracy when it comes to hidden truth : Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps and Tackling the Tough Topics by Daryl Eberhart and other names mentioned above.

Also, my applause to Bro. Maverick for his wise thinking and also his knowledge about the footprints of the Jesuits in the Philippines. I thought I was alone, but it is not. We are two Filipinos and hope so many more to come. AMEN !

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE WORSENING STATUS OF THE UNITED STATES](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE WORSENING STATUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Title: THE WORSENING STATUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Description: *By Bobby Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 03:04 AM (GMT)

THE WORSENING STATUS OF THE UNITED STATES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WILL SOON COLLAPSE

Research & Prepared By : Bobby G. Limeta
April 19, 2006. Manila. Republic Of The Philippines.

The Federal Government debt fiscal exposure is more than **46 TRILLION U.S. DOLLARS**. This staggering revelation was included in the report of the United States Treasury Department.

<http://benfrank.net/patriots/lootingamerica>

The ILLUMINATI "**Global Security Slush Fund**" Estimated at **US\$ 65 TRILLION**. The Illegal & Privately Owned Federal Reserve Is The Heart Of The Problem. In 1969, Minnesota Judge allegedly poisoned after ruling against corrupt bankers.

[According to Greg Szymanski.](#)

One of the effect of the **NEW WORLD ORDER**, now it's really creeping and working. The world's most powerful nation the United States is no match against the global conspiracies of the New World Order controlled by the Count Peter Hans Kolbenbach The Jesuit General "Black Pope" through the Council of the 13 Degree Illuminati, Council of the 33rd Degree Freemasons, 13 Satanic Bloodlines, Committee of 300, B' Nai B' Rith and Grand Orient.

The Americans and people of the world are very busy in showbiz, politics, entertainment and all kinds of goodtime and material happiness. While the Jesuits under their New World Order is slowly eating up the United States and the whole world.

I will prove that the Federal Reserve is illegal and privately own by whom ?

From Thomas D. Schauf said :

Dear American :

Pursuant to your request, I will attempt to clear up questions you have about the Federal Reserve Bank (FED). I spent much time researching the FED and these are the shcoking and revealing conclusions>

THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK IS A PRIVATE COMPANY.

Who actually owns the Federal Reserve Central Banks ? The ownesrhip of the 12 central banks, a very well kept secret, has been revealed.

ROTHSCHILD BANK OF LONDON
WARBURG BANK OF MUMBURG
ROTHSCHILD BANK OF BERLIN
LEHMAN BANK OF NEW YORK
LAZARD BANK OF PARIS
KUHN LOEB BANK OF NEW YORK
ISRAEL MOSES SEIF BANKS OF ITALY
GOLDMAN SACHS OF NEW YORK
WARBURG BANK OF AMSTERDAM
CHASE MANHATTAN BANK OF NEW YORK

The Rothschild - the secret banker of the popes. Goldman Sachs, Chase Manhattan are collaboration of J.P. Morgan & Rockefeller of New York.

Mr. Springmeier identified the Rothschild & Rockefeller belong to the 13 Satanic Illuminati Bloodlines. The J.P. Morgans are cohorst of the Rothschild. Now, the 13 Satanic Illuminati Bloodlines are controlled by the JESUIT BALCK POPE using the Illuminati.

Now, lets go to the Philippines. Is the Philippines affected, oh yes sure "DEFINITELY". The Philippines is in deep debt trouble from the loaned money by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank (WB). Well, the IMF & WB is a part of the NEW WORLD ORDER **NWO controlled by the Jesuits. Would you also believe that the Bank Of America (BA) is owned by the Jesuits? according to**

famous historical writer Avro Manhattan.

The United States the world's most advance and industrialized nation, the Jesuit's NWO enabled to trick and betrayed millions of Americans. Now, how much more the small and third world country like the Philippines and other nations.

Well, brethrens, good friends, ladies and gentlemen. It's so hard and painful to know millions of people "WE" are betrayed. Whether we get angry or mad about these revelations, well, that's the reality of it and that's the truth we all have to accept. Ignorance will destroy all of us.

GOD said in the book of Hosea "MY PEOPLE ARE PERISH BECAUSE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE". **Whoever doesn't knew or reliazed that the NEW WORLD ORDER does exist and it's already official, is being lag behind of today's modern world events.**

So far, this is still my fresh recollection. Listen as what Rep. Louis T. McFadden (R. Pa.) said inside the House Of Congress, U.S.A. "MR. CHAIRMAN ! WE HAVE ONE OF THE MOST CORRUPT INSTITUTION EVER KNOWN TO MEN, I'M SPEAKING OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE (FED)".

I've read so many books pertaining to world history and current events. If I'm a professor in history, I will mark the JESUIT ORDER an outstanding grade of 99% when it comes to evil doings and notorious diabolic works. My long time British friend living in Yorkshire said "THE JESUITS ARE NAUGHTY BOYS".

Nowaday, everywhere you buy something, you'll see a **BAR CODE well that is a NEW WORLD ORDER "Globalization". It seems there's a unified global system, well no more it seems, it's a FACT.**

LUCIFER'S (SATAN) JESUITS - MASTERS OF THE WORLD.

Just this week, a fresh news and events in the Philippines. The Supreme Court of the Knights Of Columbus justified the legality of the National I. D. System. We'll, here it is ! centralization of Filipinos invidual character "high transparency". National I. D. System may be best to deter criminality as some politicians said. But I suspect it will be used for other purposes, the Jesuits will now easily pin-point who are catholics and non-catholics if the status of religion will be stated in the propose National I. D. system.

I've said Supreme Court of Knights Of Columbus (KOC). Because, the KOC boasted that 9 out of 15 Supreme Court Justices are members of the Knights of

Columbus and the mere fact, there are members of the Masonic Lodges. These justices are high intellectual people when it comes to human law. But when it comes to spiritual matters or Lucefirianism like the Jesuit Order's KOC they are somewhat blind. Because, if they knew what I've just mentioned, they will not joined the KOC or masonic lodges.

The United States Supreme Court is also infiltrated by the Jesuit Order through the KOC. In-fact, Chief Justice Earl Warren is a member of the KOC that led into one of the greatest cover-up in the history of the United States "Covered-up the true assassins of the late U.S. President John F. Kennedy".

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mxxx asks Phelps some questions](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mxxx asks Phelps some questions

Title: Mxxx asks Phelps some questions

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 02:51 AM (GMT)

Hello Eric...I'd like to ask you a few questions if I may...The death of William Casey, former CIA director Was it a "staged" accident?

It was murder at Georgetown University Hospital. My source is Mark Phillips, ex-CIA agent.

If so....WHY?

It concerned the Iran-Contra Affair which the Knights of Malta backed while the Jesuits backed the Sandinistas.

Here in Texas the illegal aliens are marching in the streets demanding thier rights...Is this an attempt to flood USA with Romanist refugees?

Yes.

If so,whats the idea behind it?

The purpose is to further outrage the White middle class so as to back the creation of a fascist, right wing military dictatorship employing the now existing Concentration Camps. Further, the creation of the sodomite agenda and agitation is to also gain the approval of the middle class in backing the internment of the sodomites in the CCs.

TYVM for your time and attention...Have a great day,Mxxx.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE JESUIT - THE PRESIDENT - THE GENERAL \(TRIANGLE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE JESUIT - THE PRESIDENT - THE GENERAL (TRIANGLE

Title: THE JESUIT - THE PRESIDENT - THE GENERAL (TRIANGLE
Description: *MEETING*) by Bobby Limeta

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 02:49 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Bobby,

I shall forward your comments to the list.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Friday, April 21, 2006 7:17 AM

Subject: Fw: **THE JESUIT - THE PRESIDENT - THE GENERAL (TRIANGLE MEETING)**

Dear Brother Eric :

Many thanks for your reply and information as you've stated below and definitely I believe in you. The very reason, I a Filipino is your ally.

Yes, the Japanese invasion of the Philippines during World War II will be repeated again, but next time will be the Chinese, as history sometimes repeat itself. This is what I want to impart to my countrymen that the threat of the Jesuit Order of the Roman Catholic Church is real. As you see, even our highest intellectual government officials and politicians doesn't feel or see it that it will happen in the near future. Just 2000, I felt as I have a gift from GOD. I called it personally as vision of the future to come as my guide is the past, recent and latest event. Not a vision of aparitions or miracles, but a vision on how to foresee as to what may happen in the near future, like projects estimation of needed bill of materials as an engineer.

Even some of my professional colleagues and members of my family are unaware about the NEW WORLD ORDER of the Jesuits. As they are busy in their everyday business life, daily routine works and entertainment and good times. In-fact, many where shocked to me as to what I've told them. After the Atomic Bomb explosion in Hisroshima on August of 1945, at ground zero 8 Jesuit Priests surfaced from underground unhurt while approximately 70 to 80 thousands Japanese are dead. My own father was truly jolted like a violent earthquake. I re-make your e-mail into red fonts so that my countrymen will boldly see what you've stated below.

Lastly, to prove more. I will e-mail to you a commentaries of a prominent Jesuit educated lawyer of Jesuit owned Ateneo de Manila and mentioned was some prominent politicians and even high-ranking Jesuit priests meddling in our Philippine political affairs long time ago and up to the present time. It seems I knew more something than them (Well-Hidden Dark Secrets Of The Jesuits). I even challenge some of Philippine communist leaders and leftist or anti-government political group like Teddy Casino. Perhaps, he never realized about Liberation Theology perfected by the Jesuits to Sandinista Rebel in Nicaragua and also, Ka Roger Rosal of the CPP/NPA chief commander that Carl Marx the ideologist of communism was trained by the Jesuits in British museum in London. What they know is only fighting and toppled goverment. MY DEAR WIFE ALSO ASKED ME, "HOW COME YOU KNEW ALL THIS HIDDEN SECRETS AGAINST HUMANITY", I replied GOD revealed it to me. I also have pictures of Gen. Douglas McArthur together with Jesuit Father Edmund A. Walsh in Japan and I still kept picture of Adolf Hitler still alive at the age of 107 in Santiago. Chile year 1997 (I don't know if Hitler is still alive this year 2006). Chilean journalist Ernesto Pinero Suarez and I knew about it. Hitler escaped into South America like Martin Bormann, helped by the Jesuits called the "RATLINES".

Thanks Bro. Eric and GOD Bless You. Go ahead and finish the VATICAN ASSASSINS III, I will immediately get 1 from you. My countrymen will be SHOCKED about the satanism of the Roman Catholic Church's "JESUIT ORDER".

Bro. Bobby

**MY FILIPINO BRETHERNS AND DEAR FRIENDS
I HUMBLE MYSELF, PLEASE READ BELOW.**

----- Original Message -----

From: Eric Jon Phelps
To: Domingo G LIMETA
Sent: Thursday, April 20, 2006 8:09 AM
Subject: Fw: THE JESUIT - THE PRESIDENT - THE GENERAL (TRIANGLE MEETING)

Dear Brother Bobby,

Thanks for the article below. Indeed, the Jesuits rule the Philippines. For the moment I cannot help with your request ad VAlll must be finished ASAP.

What appears to be happening in the Philippines is this:

1. The American Military must be driven out of your nation---including Subic Bay (was not that a Black sailor who raped a Fillipino giving the Jesuits reason for this continuing agitation? The Order's news networks are doing the same here adding fire to the continuing the Black-on-White race war.)

2. With the American presence withdrawn from the Philippines, China would be free to invade and perpetrate the same atrocites as did the Japanese in WWII. Further, the wealth of your country would greatly aide the Chinese war effort in the Pacific Rim ultimately culminating in the invasion of Australia, Hawaii and our West Coast---now completely disarmed from Seattle to San Diego. Chinese spys are everywhere and free to conduct their espionage.

Keep up the good work, dear brother.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2006 1:47 AM
Subject: THE JESUIT - THE PRESIDENT - THE GENERAL (TRIANGLE MEETING)

Dear Borthar Eric :

What is your own opinion ? I think the Jesuits are cooking something. In **red fonts** below, our President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo together with one of her top military general are in a close door meeting with Philippine Jesuit Provincial Superior Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan during the height of her political crisis. Also, Brother Eric can you help me to check the U.S. based lobbying firm Venable. Norberto Gonzales paid millions to this firm for the promotion to change our constitution.

Here in the Philippines, when the Jesuits move it's almost a bulgar. Because, 99% the

Philippines is under their grip.

Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is a Jesuit obedient servant

Her national security adviser Norberto Gonzales is also a Jesuit obedient servant, a close friend and ally of Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan.

The Manila Times

Ad drive: many subplots

By Sam Mediavilla

Malacañang is taking Sen. Miriam Santiago's warning that forces against President Arroyo are girding themselves up for a big push against her in December, and that is why the Palace has hired the McCann-Erickson advertising agency to help it, a source very close to Palace officials involved in media relations and in projecting a good image of the President told this reporter.

The Times asked the President's spokesman and press secretary, Ignacio Bunye, to comment on the matter. Bunye asked to be excused from making comments.

Pass muna. We might be responding to some information not verified, he said.

The ad agency's role in Philippine affairs is more than that of managing the bird-flu awareness campaign, the source, who requested anonymity, said.

That role will be to sustain front-page stories about the Subic rape case, the Abu Sayyaf problem in Jolo and the bird-flu threat as part of the Palace's media plan to divert attention from serious threats against President Arroyo.

The source told me that at least three congressmen are now fed up with the Palace, including Rep. Joey Sarte Salceda of Albay, an economist, who is a known GMA ally but who of late has spoken bluntly against Malacañang's economic policies, especially its way of carrying out the EVAT law.

The other congressmen rebelling against President Arroyo, the source said, voted to quash the impeachment complaint in exchange for releases of funds for their constituencies, on a scale of 1 to 10," the source said, "these congressmen have received not even 3 of what they were promised. News that the Palace is facing budget problems is making these congressmen restless.

The source is a consultant to Malacañang's media relations officials.

Bad news like this needs to be driven off the front pages of the newspapers, The Times source said. So McCann-Erickson's and my associates in the Palace must move to keep other serious matters in the news. Thus, give force to bird-flu anxieties, the new strength of the Abu Sayyaf and the Subic rape case.

The Palace sees an impending political and security problem, a new effort of the opposition to escalate anti-Arroyo sentiment by exposing scandals and speculations about scandals, the source said.

The source told The Times that President Arroyo saw with satisfaction that the militants and the opposition's clamor for her ouster or resignation suddenly subsided when the Subic rape and the bird-flu scare grabbed the headlines.

The source also said that Malacañang is worried about the possibility that the new president of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, Angel Lagdameo, will be less neutral than the outgoing CBCP head, Bishop Fernando Capalla.

President Arroyo, the source said, met with the influential Jesuit provincial, Fr. Romeo Intengan, to see what he could do to keep Bishop Lagdameo from fanning the anti-GMA fire.

Father Intengan, the source said, had a closed-door meeting last week with the President. Also present at the meeting was at least one top military general.

In a cell-phone conversation on Monday, Intengan admitted that Mrs. Arroyo had been asking his for advice. He recalled that the last meeting he had with the President was more than a week ago. He declined to tell the Times what he and the President had discussed. He said their conversation was about everything in general terms.

When Bunye was asked by The Times if he was aware that a meeting between the President and Intengan happened, he said, I'm not aware of any.

Businessmen asked by The Times to comment said they were glad Malacañang had taken these steps.

Bad news about politics and destabilization should not be on the front pages. They drive foreign investors away, said Fan Cho Chow, a HK businessman operating in the Philippines whose corporation, Welex Fire Retardants, has set up a branch and invested in the Philippines.

Thomas Mao, a visiting Singapore businessman said, You Filipinos should follow what our Go Chok Tong suggests: The media should assist the government.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Challenge to Texas Marrs.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Challenge to Texas Marrs.

Title: Challenge to Texas Marrs.

Description: *Made by Patriot and Jesuit exposor Daryl*

TruthSeeker24 - April 17, 2006 01:22 PM (GMT)

From http://tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eberhart..._challenge.html

Tackling the Tough Topics

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

Challenge to Texe Marrs

((Address of Editor of TTT was given here in original letter.))

February 25/26, 2006

And March 10, 2006)

((CF: Lisa Ruby, Eric Jon Phelps, Pastor Bill Hughes [2] & Pastor Butch Paugh))

Mrs. Wanda Marrs

C/o "Power of Prophecy"

1708 Patterson Road

Austin, TX 78733-6507 [1]

((Important Note added on March 10, 2006: I started this letter on Feb. 23, 2006; however, I temporarily put it on hold while I finished up a 26-page ETI newsletter on "The Real Mary", which I will, D.v., be mailing out to you and Texe soon.))

Dear Wanda,

((NOTE TO READER: Three short paragraphs of personal greetings and comments, etc., have been deleted from this Internet version of this letter to Wanda Marrs concerning Texe Marrs' last several years of pre-recorded broadcast programs. Other than the omission of these three short paragraphs, and of the editor's address, phone number – and of Lisa Ruby's phone number – the letter is the same as that which was mailed out on March 13, 2006 via U.S. Post Office certified mail with "receipt return requested".))

I do not know what portion of my mailings that you have had an opportunity to read. I frequently address envelopes of such writings to "Texe and Wanda Marrs" – and have done so especially over the last couple years. If you have not had the opportunity to read my writings (especially my TTT & ETI newsletters) much over the past several years, may I suggest you read the following (which deal with the topic of this letter) that are posted on www.pastorbutch.com (click on the "Tackling the Tough Topics" 'box') and on www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net: "The Real Controllers of the USA"; "New Year's Thoughts"; "The Major Player"; "Fifth Columnists, Trojan Horses, and Dual Loyalties"; "Death by Government and Death by Church"; "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts"; and "Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History".

The reason for my "suggested reading" to you, Wanda, is this: I believe that Texe has been heavily influenced by men like Michael Collins Piper ((who has close ties to the American Free Press (AFP)), Colonel Donn de Grand Pré, and the AFP itself. I have some very strong reservations about all three of those sources. (More on that later – I have enclosed an AFP "hit piece" on authors F. Tupper Saussy and Eric Jon Phelps as an example of horrible "ad hominem" attacks done by the AFP on some of those folks who have dared to speak or write about the Jesuits and Knights of Malta.) ((NOTE: The very powerful Roman Catholic Order of the Knights of Malta is co-located with, and controlled by, the Jesuit Superior General. The following CIA Directors have all been Knights of Malta: William Donovan, John McCone, William Casey, William Colby, and George Tenet – according to Eric Jon Phelps. Additionally, the very powerful long-time CIA Chief of Counterintelligence, James Jesus Angleton, was also a Knight of Malta.)) (5 CIA directors being Knights of Malta – isn't that just a bit suspicious?)

By the way, I WANT you to not only read this letter, but also to share it with Texe after you finish it – and to talk with Texe about the contents. Please! Why am I writing this letter to you, Wanda? It is because I am very concerned about the "direction" that Texe is taking "Power of Prophecy", as are others. Despite writing numerous letters to Texe

about my concerns, I have to yet to receive any kind of response from him. Texe appears these last 2 to 3 years to be spending about 60-70% of his time going after what I call “two growling Chihuahuas” ((i.e., (1) “the Jews” [i.e., Jewish neo-cons, Jewish bankers, Jewish Hollywood folk, Jewish Cabbalists, Jewish Masons, etc.] and (2) the state of “Israel”)) while largely (and for the most part) ignoring what I and some others consider the much, much greater threat of “ten Romish tigers” ((Vatican State, Vatican banking interests, Jesuit Order, Opus Dei, the very powerful Knights of Malta (inheritors of the Knights Templar banking interests), powerful Knights of Columbus (here in the USA), Office of Inquisition, etc.)). While Texe has taken a “few small jabs” at the Vatican, and one tiny jab, to the best of my knowledge, at the Jesuit Order (when he mentioned my letter ref their involvement in the Lincoln assassination), he has devoted thousands of jabs (so it seems) at the much smaller “two growling Chihuahuas” – i.e., “the Jews” and Israel.

As you are probably already aware, I have sent Texe numerous letters (handwritten, up to 20 plus pages), numerous TTT newsletters, and also at least seven brand new books all dealing with the tremendous wealth, power, and influence of the Vatican State, the Jesuit Order, the Knights of Malta, etc, and their history of religious genocide. (Many of the materials, such as the books, were also addressed to you.) The Jesuit Order (which controls not only its own members, but also the powerful & wealthy Knights of Malta, and one can make a good case - the highest levels of Freemasonry) was THROWN OUT of 83 different countries, cities, and city-states by 1931 (according to Canadian historian J.E.C. Shepherd). The Jesuits were THROWN OUT of these countries, cities, and city-states because they had a proven track record of fomenting wars and revolutions, of assassinating heads of State, and for political intrigues. And to where did the Jesuits flee and take up residence – to Britain and the United States in many instances, where they “set up shop” and immediately began to undermine the foundations of freedom in those two “formerly Protestant” countries. One cannot fully and correctly understand the past five centuries of European history without looking at that history through the “lens” of the Reformation/Counter-Reformation, and through the “lens” of the Vatican’s efforts to bring England back under Papal control. The ground that the Vatican lost because of the witnessing of Bible-believing Waldenses (Vaudois) and Albigenses, French Huguenots, Protestant Bohemians, etc., (i.e., thousands of Catholics leaving the Roman Catholic Church, with accompanying loss of financial support), it quickly made up through the annihilation of an entire population group (i.e., the Albigenses), through the near-extirmination of other population groups (e.g., the Protestant Bohemians), and through infiltration of governments, higher institutions of learning, publishing, and even Protestant denominations themselves! When mass murder, war, torture on a grand scale, etc., could not secure them total victory, they resorted to cunning and massive infiltration of their agents into all spheres of power or influence! When they failed to take England by frontal assault (culminating in the Spanish Armada’s attempted invasion in 1588) in order to bring England back under papal authority, they then later succeeded through infiltration (taking over the banking,

publishing, BBC, tract societies, etc.). When they failed to take America by frontal assault (e.g., fomenting the American Civil War of 1861-65), they then later succeeded through infiltration via their “agents” (powerful members of Opus Dei, Jesuit “temporal coadjutors”, top-level Knights of Malta and Knights of Columbus, etc.). If you doubt any of this, please read F. Tupper Saussy’s book *Rulers of Evil* where he NAMES all the top-level Roman Catholics in the Reagan Administration and afterwards too! (Saussy documents how powerful Roman Catholics have held just about every key position of power on the most important Congressional committees for several decades!)

Texe has mentioned the problem of “dual loyalties” – always in the context of dual U.S.-Israeli citizenship. I agree that no one who is an American citizen should hold dual citizenship. But why doesn’t Texe ever talk about the “dual loyalty” of powerful Roman Catholic Knights of Malta and Knights of Columbus who hold many power positions within the U.S. government and in our intelligence agencies? After all, many of these top-level Catholics (Jesuit-trained men, “temporal coadjutors”, men in the Knights of Malta & Columbus, and Opus Dei) have a much GREATER loyalty to the Pope than they do to the U.S. Constitution and the American people. World War II proved the folly and great danger of this “dual loyalty” by high-level Catholics in countries like France, Yugoslavia, Slovakia, Croatia, etc., where small groups of powerful Catholic men BETRAYED their countries into the hands of their Nazi and Fascist occupiers – even revealing to the enemy the locations of ammunition and weapons!

Shouldn’t these powerful American Catholic men (from the Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, etc.), who have such “dual loyalties” in America, also be forbidden to hold positions in our government and in our intelligence agencies and in the Pentagon? Aren’t they a “dagger” pointed at the heart of our religious liberty? Where will their loyalties lie when we go under total full-blown martial law? Will it be to the American people and our Constitution, OR will it be to the [White] Pope and to the “Black Pope” (i.e., the Jesuit Superior General who controls the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, and top levels of Freemasonry)? Surely inquiring minds would like to know! After all, can we really afford to hope it will be different here in America than it was in many countries in Europe during WWII when powerful Catholic leaders and military men BETRAYED their countrymen, siding with the forces of Fascism and Nazism? Why should it be different here? Have you ever read the horrible oaths taken by 4th degree and higher Jesuits and Knights of Columbus? Has the Vatican really changed? Does it now truly love all the “separated brethren”? Or could it all be a ruse? Can we afford to “bet” our children’s and grandchildren’s futures on the flimsy hope that the Vatican has really changed? After all, it has been throughout its history a mass torturer and mass murderer of God’s true saints. The Office of Inquisition still exists! The Vatican (Papacy) still plans to be the head of the one world religion while also being the “power behind the throne” in a one-world government.

If anyone thinks this all sounds “discriminatory” against Roman Catholics, then they should consider this following quote from prolific writer and author Avro Manhattan:

“To talk about [Roman] Catholic ‘fifth columnists’ sounds discriminatory. Yet, one generation ago, Catholic minorities helped to destroy democratic Europe. This they did by cooperating with Hitler.

...Again, who were gathered inside the ‘Trojan Horses’ to help Hitler topple the political and, yes, even the military structures of Belgium and France? Once more we find individual [Roman] Catholic leaders or [Roman] Catholic groups intimately connected with the hierarchies and therefore, with the Vatican and Pope Pius XII.

...In France, we meet a Papal knight, Pierre Laval; a Jesuit-trained general, Weygand; and another prominent Catholic, Marshal Petain. ...If active Catholic minorities contributed to the disintegration of European democracy, an active Catholic minority could do the same in the United States.” (From his book *The Vatican Moscow Washington Alliance*)

Have we all so quickly forgotten the lessons of the periods of Roman Catholic Inquisition, where slow torture was applied to hundreds of thousands (including women), and where thousands of people were burned (often slowly – i.e., roasted) at the stake? Have we so quickly forgotten about The Thirty Years’ War? Have we so quickly forgotten about the extermination of the Albigensian Christians in southern France? Have we so quickly forgotten the martyrs in England burned at the stake under the rule of Bloody Queen Mary? (Don’t the names of Latimer, Ridley, and Hughes mean anything to us any longer?) Have we so quickly forgotten the slaughter of the French Huguenots in 1572, or the slaughter of Irish Protestants in 1641? Have we so quickly forgotten the near extermination of the Protestant Bohemians? Have we so quickly forgotten that the Vatican carried out a major religious genocide as recently as the 1940s in Croatia, where the Catholic Church and a Fascist State (headed by fervent Catholics) teamed up to torture, butcher, and murder from 600,000 to one million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly and children? ((Children were impaled alive on stakes; women and young girls brutally ravished, raped, and mutilated; Orthodox priests crucified to wooden doors; forced conversions with throats being cut afterwards; eyes cut out of victims for necklaces; men, women, and children were buried alive, burned alive, and flayed alive; etc.)) This mayhem was planned, orchestrated, and often led by Catholic clergy – mainly Franciscan priests, monks, and friars, but also including high-level Jesuits at the top of the “genocide pyramid”, such as Monsignor Ivan Saric, Archbishop of Sarajevo, and Archbishop Stepinac of Zagreb. Have we so quickly forgotten that in South Vietnam in the 1960s three fanatical Roman Catholic leaders (the president, the head of security forces, and the Archbishop of Hue) launched horrendous religious persecution against the majority Buddhists? ((I believe I sent you and Texe a copy of Avro Manhattan’s book *The Vatican’s Holocaust*. Please just look through that book at the pictures of both the monsters (many of whom were Catholic prelates) who carried out that horrible religious genocide in Croatia in the 1940s, and of the poor innocent victims. Remember, this monstrous religious genocide

was planned, choreographed, and led by Roman Catholic priests, friars, and monks! Hopefully, you and Texe will also read this book – because a similar religious genocide might be coming soon to a neighborhood near us all!))

The Roman Catholic Church has NOT changed on its fundamental beliefs, despite its rhetoric. One needs merely to read the pronouncements of Vatican I and Vatican II. They did not repudiate any of the horrible “anathemas” from the Council of Trent (1545-63) that were hurled against Bible-believing Christians! If you haven’t yet read Dave Hunt’s excellent book, *A Woman Rides the Beast*, I beg you to do so! The whole ecumenical movement is designed to bring all non-Catholic Christians under the “umbrella” (i.e., control) of the PAPACY!

Earlier in this letter I mentioned the American Free Press (AFP), Michael Collins Piper, and Colonel Donn de Grand Pré. (I noticed that Texe gives “credit” to Donn de Grand Pré in his book *Codex Magica*.) Here are my strong reservations concerning the aforementioned:

(1) The American Free Press (AFP): I used to subscribe to the AFP (the old “Spotlight”) for a number of years. However, I began to become concerned with their “over-emphasis” on Israel, Zionism, AIPAC, ADL, etc. The AFP, however, never seemed to mention at all the tremendous power and influence of the Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, or the tremendous power and influence of the Vatican right here in the USA! Why is this so? The AFP also pushes Michael Collins Piper’s books. (See Item #2 for information on Piper.) The two final “straws” that caused me to cancel my subscription to the AFP were:

The AFP did a nasty “hit piece/ad hominem attack” on the authors of two excellent books exposing the Jesuits (i.e., F. Tupper Saussy – his book *Rulers of Evil*; and Eric Jon Phelps – his book *Vatican Assassins*). (A copy of this “hit piece” is enclosed.) I have both of these books – and they are scholarly, well researched books – and heavily footnoted. Why would the AFP ignore tons and tons of historical evidence and conclude that the Jesuits are basically “nobodies” in the geopolitical-financial-religious arena? Years ago the AFP ran an article about the KAL 007 shootdown. It claimed to have an anonymous source in “intelligence” that stated that all the people aboard the KAL 007 aircraft (including Congressman Larry McDonald) died – that there was no conspiracy – and that was the “end of the story”. Really? Why would the AFP run such a story, when there is a lot of evidence to the contrary? Congressman Larry McDonald was a real “thorn” in the side of the New World Order. Dr. Stanley Monteith of Radio Liberty carries a book entitled *Rescue 007* by Bert Schlossberg, plus some audiotapes on this subject. Suffice it to say, there’s a lot more to this “story” than the AFP admits!

I have been told that the top editors at the AFP (old Spotlight) are Roman Catholic. Could it be a remote possibility that the AFP shines the “spotlight” on Israel, the Mossad, Zionism, etc., (and other groups such as the Bilderbergers) to keep folks (who look to the alternative media for “truth”) from finding out about the REAL powers “behind

the scenes” – i.e., Opus Dei, the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, the Vatican State itself, etc.?

(2) Michael Collins Piper: This man is closely tied to the AFP. Piper’s book *Final Judgment*, which is supposed to be the final word on the JFK assassination, names many key players with likely involvement in the assassination (or subsequent cover-up), such as Clay Shaw and James Jesus Angleton – yet fails to mention that these men were Knights of Malta. The book also contains references to such men as General Alexander Haig, and CIA Directors William Casey and John McCone – yet fails to mention that these men also were Knights of Malta. Is Piper merely ignorant of this interesting fact, or is he shining the “spotlight” on the Mossad, Israel, etc., in order to keep the “spotlight” off “so many Knights of Malta being around the JFK assassination & cover-up”? Piper also puts a lot of emphasis on Meyer Lansky (a Jew), as if this guy were actually one of the most powerful men – or possibly the most powerful man – in the Mob. Other books, such as *Double Cross*, tell a much different “story” – i.e., that men like Sam Giancana and others were the top men in the Mafia (the Mob) – men who were Roman Catholic.

((To the best of my knowledge, most of the (Italian) Mafioso chiefs are Roman Catholics, and there has been a strong connection established between the CIA, the (Italian) Mafia, the Vatican, and drug laundering by big banks. (Please read the book *Double Cross* – I think I sent you a copy; if not, it can be ordered from Radio Liberty.))

Piper also puts a lot of emphasis on the fact that CIA Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton manned the Israel Desk at the CIA, but fails to tell us that Angleton also manned the Vatican Desk at the CIA. Do we begin to see a pattern here by Piper concerning the JFK assassination? The pattern is: focusing the blame on the Mossad, Israel, etc., while totally (and deliberately?) ignoring the many Roman Catholic Knights of Malta all over the landscape?

(3) Colonel Donn de Grand Pré: This man has written at least three books (i.e., the series is called “*Barbarians Inside the Gate*”). Like some others in the “alternative media”, he fingers various Jews, Bolsheviks, Communists, Zionists, etc., but does not finger the much more powerful forces “behind the scenes”, e.g., the Vatican, Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, etc. I also heard an interview of this man on short wave radio, where he made an astounding statement. The Colonel said that a military coup (in the USA) was possible, and that most of the U.S. military “top brass” were against the New World Order. As someone who served 20 years in the military (and who follows current events), I can tell you that I strongly disagree with this statement. Most of the very top military brass are put into the most powerful military positions because they belong to the New World Order, NOT because they are against it. Some of the top brass are even members of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). (Admiral Chester Ward was a CFR member who later repudiated his membership.) Bottom line: Could Colonel Donn de Grand Pré have been trying to “flush out” patriotic military officers at the O-5 and O-6 levels (Lt. Colonel and full Colonel) with such a statement that most of

the “top brass” were against the New World Order, and that a military coup might be in the works? Surely inquiring minds would like to know? I have also heard that Colonel Donn de Grand Pré is Roman Catholic.

Could it be that sources such as the three mentioned above are feeding Texe information designed to get him focusing on the “two growling Chihuahuas” (“the Jews and Israel) so he won’t notice, for the most part, the more powerful “ten Romish tigers” (Vatican, Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, etc.) that are really controlling and orchestrating things from “behind the scenes”? Are these sources trying to shield the Vatican, Jesuits, Opus Dei, and Knights (of Malta and Columbus), etc., BY FOCUSING THE “SPOTLIGHT” on the Jews and Israel?

Texe has stated on several occasions that Stalin was a “half-Jew”. Yet why doesn’t Texe state the fact that Stalin, and his friend Roman Catholic Cardinal Gregory Agagianian (who helped Stalin run the Soviet gulag system), were both trained at the JESUIT seminary in Tiflis, Soviet Georgia – or, that Stalin’s top intelligence man was a Knight of Malta named Prince Anton Turkul who used Jesuits for his couriers during World War II? Why doesn’t Texe mention the fact that the men in charge of U.S. and Nazi intelligence were both also Knights of Malta (William Donovan and General Reinhard Gehlen, respectively)? I believe that Texe has also mentioned that Adam Weishaupt was a Jew, yet Texe has not, to the best of my knowledge, emphasized that (1) Adam Weishaupt was JESUIT-trained and raised, and that he taught Roman Catholic Canon Law at JESUIT Ingolstadt College in Bavaria; and (2) Weishaupt PRETENDED to leave the Jesuit Order in order to set up a FRONT organization called the Illuminati, so that the front organization would take the blame for the French Revolution rather than the Jesuits. (Oh, Wanda, if you have not done so, please read my four TTT newsletters on the Jesuits – they are on the two web sites mentioned at the beginning of this letter. According to Edmund Paris, the Vatican and her Jesuits were responsible for fomenting both World War I and World War II.)

The Jesuits love to use Jews as “front men” in positions such as the head of the Federal Reserve – so that many people will buy the line that the conspiracy is “Jewish”. But a study of history shows clearly that many of the top bankers are Gentiles (including a number of Knights of Malta), and the Vatican-CIA-Mafia (three-headed) Monster is the most powerful player on the geopolitical chessboard – and that they were the real folks behind the assassination of JFK. Please consider the following quote by Dr. Stanley Monteith, host of “Radio Liberty” broadcast:

“He [Ed. Note: Professor Carroll Quigley, author of the book *Tragedy and Hope*] tells us how banking influences what is going on, because all these organizations [i.e., covert organizations and secret societies] tie into banking – and the secret organizations tie into Lazard Brothers [i.e., Lazard Freres]. And, of course, most people think that [i.e., Lazard Brothers] is a Jewish organization. It is not Jewish at all. They push forward the Jewish bankers to conceal what these people are really doing. And, of course, we could

go back in history, and we would find that the same forces that were tied into this group were instrumental in creating the 'Protocols [of Zion]', which were instrumental for the vicious persecution of Jews in both Russia and Germany. And the Jews have been pushed forward to be the scapegoats while people never were allowed to know who was really running things behind the scenes.

So, let's listen to what Professor Carroll Quigley says about international finance, which, incidentally, is NOT Jewish." (12-29-1994)

Texe did a 2-part program on the book of Esther not too long ago. I – and my friend Lisa Ruby (author of God's Wrath on Left Behind; Ph: [listed in original letter]) – both got some very bad "vibes" from Texe's prophetic slant on this book, and the almost "anti-Jewish" tone throughout. I wrote Texe a several-page letter stating my concerns on this particular topic. I have read the book of Esther numerous times (at least 12 or 13 times), and I never got the "negative" impressions of Queen Esther and Mordecai that Texe presented! (And I still don't!)

My main concern, Wanda, is that Texe is being fed a lot of material – such as the Protocols of Zion, Michael Collins Piper's books, Donn de Grand Pré's books, etc., that use the Jews, Zionists, etc., as scapegoats, while shielding/protecting the more powerful forces operating "behind the scenes". I believe that through his promotion of these materials, Texe is actually aiding and abetting those more powerful forces "behind the scenes" by helping keep the "spotlight" on the Jews, Zionists, etc.! Somebody is very wrong on this issue, and somebody is right. I believe that Texe ought to debate Eric Jon Phelps, or Pastor Bill Hughes, or myself on a "Power of Prophecy" broadcast. ((If you desire, I will pay the cost of that particular broadcast.))

Texe has taken the time to name various Hollywood starlets who are into the Cabbala. I say: So what! I am not worried about several Hollywood starlets coming to my home and putting me on a rack; however, I am worried about a religious institution that has a history of Inquisition, mass torture, and mass murder via religious genocide (as recently as the 1940s in Croatia – where they tortured, raped, butchered, crucified, buried alive, burned alive, flayed alive, etc., from 600,000 to 1 million innocent Serb Orthodox men, women, elderly, and children)! Yes, this institution still has an Office of Inquisition, and it is very powerful in the USA. Shouldn't we be a little more concerned about this "institution" that has a well-documented and proven track record of vicious torture and religious genocide, of fomenting wars and revolutions, of assassinating heads of State, and of undermining government

Are there powerful Jews in the New World Order? Of course there are some; however, the Vatican appears to be the most powerful player. And the Vatican does most of her nefarious activities "behind the scenes"! And she loves to use Jews as "front men" – and "scapegoats"!

I would like to hear from either you or Texe after you've both read this letter. If I am wrong in anything I've written, please tell me. (PH: [listed in original]) I pray that we will all be lead to the truth in this matter. God bless, protect, and guide you all at "Power of Prophecy"!

In Christ's love,

Darryl Eberhart

1 encl

notes:

[1] This letter was sent to Mrs. Wanda Marrs by Certified Mail, Receipt Return Requested. The post card showing receipt was returned but no response has been received from anyone at Power of Prophecy to this date.

[2] Bill Hughes is a Seventh Day Adventist Pastor. While Darryl Eberhart does cite quotes regarding the Jesuits from certain Seventh Day Adventists, he is not Seventh Day Adventist. We warn against the false doctrines of Ellen G. White.

[main page](#)

TruthSeeker24 - April 17, 2006 01:25 PM (GMT)

What a load of truthful info!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 17, 2006 03:10 PM (GMT)

Yes that was a good article which I've spread of course :lol:

Alexandra - April 17, 2006 04:09 PM (GMT)

I have the same issue with Marrs' interpretation of the Book of Esther. I read through that book and searched carefully. I don't know where Marrs is getting his "interpretation"

of Esther from, but it's sure not the Bible!

So now I know it's not just me!

smashstuff - April 19, 2006 10:37 AM (GMT)

That's a very decent letter. My big problem with Texe Marrs' book Codex Magica was the rampant anti-Jewish slant. Every other picture was accompanied by Jewish this, Jewish that. Pathetic. There is no mention in the book if a person is white about what race they are, But if they're jewish or black, you bet it gets mentioned.

He even says Michael Moore is Jewish! When did this happen to Irish American Moore? Oh, and Charlie Chaplin was apparently born to Jewish parents. Have a look on the net and try and find anything about his jewish heritage, I bet you can't. It's non existent. Apparently, If you are 1/1000th part jewish, that's all Texe needs to label you a 'jew', so long as it fits in with his agenda of Zionism and Jewish Cabbalists are behind everything crap.

How old and boring is the same old 'the Jews are behind everything' garbage? This doesn't help anyone, it keeps people going round in circles, not knowing who the REAL enemy actually is.

Alexandra - April 19, 2006 11:17 AM (GMT)

I actually get this guy's newsletters, and you're right, Smashstuff, he blames everything on the Jews. He claims that they corrupted the Catholic church, never mind that it was corrupt from the get-go!

What happened with the Catholic church was that people were reading the Bible and the pope's power was in danger...so enter Ignatius and his gang of thugs.

I would say that Talmudism is to Judaism what Catholicism is to Christianity--counterfeits.

JagDRS - April 19, 2006 03:47 PM (GMT)

Unless I'm mistaken, Marrs and Saussy (F. Tupper?) were identified by someone on this forum as coadjutors. I don't recall who but this is not important to me; neither is the accuracy of this statement as far as I can see, but I do remember it being said here. Far as Im concerned, my path has taken me to a point that I've learned to start off assuming everyone is a coadjutor, then let time and the evidence that piles up prove this assumption correct or not. Information, no matter who it comes from, should be taken in with caution as being comprised of part truth, part lie intended to hook one into a particular agenda. As for coadjutors, they are regularly touted as providing a 90/10 ratio

in their works. Be this as it may, it seems the person who wrote the letters to Texe and his wife (the ones that formed the basis of this thread's origins) did go out of her way to repeatedly and courteously suggest Texe consider the Jesuit angle in his views. Maybe this suggests that Texe is not really a coadjutor, but is just another partly ill-informed person like the most of us?

Another refrain that is starting to become familiar by it's repetitiveness; the warning to beware of somebody's views when that somebody takes a mostly anti-Jewish approach in blaming the zionist sionist jews as the grand conspirators when there is so much evidence suggesting this ruse is actually part of the Jesuit conspiracy and it's the Jesuits who are the grand controlers. To me, it's become clear that there is a very good and justifiable reason why zionist/sionist jews are so easy to come under the crosshairs of conspiracy students as the masters of the grand conspiracy; they are the ones most visible in all of this. The part that I don't get is, why are the zionist/sionist jews so willing and seemingly content to play the part of "most visible front-men" for the Jesuits? Is it because they've been convinced that they will hold a high place in the subsequent Jesuit controlled one world order? One cannot deny zionist/sionist control in various institutions - politics, banking, medicine, media, but again, if they came to these lofty positions only by way of being stooges to the Jesuit, why are they so content to hang around in these positions? I guess another way of asking this is, do they not know they are mere stooges? Seems to me the obvious answer would have to be "yes", but then again, when one is enmeshed in money and power, perhaps one does not notice OR notice but not care that they are only a tool/puppet of some higher authority. The question is worth repeating - do they not know they are stooges? To claim that they are not just seems to convenient in all of this.

Lastly, as to the "when did michale moore become a Jew?", this too is a repeating theme from within the murky grand conspiracy. The thing that seems to help muddle this kind of claim/question is the rather loose vocabulary and definitions people have when they use the term "Jew". To me it is one of the more blurred and oft-exploited terms. I suspect this may be something that makes the think-tankster people, like the chumps at ADL, quite pleased with all the confusion that results. With the two main variables in play - one's ethnicity (the blood in their veins), and ones religious faith, at least three distinct denominations of Jew can result: people of Jewish blood who also maintain Jewish religious faith; people of Jewish blood who follow some othe religious faith, like....oh.... i dunno.....**SATAN**, perhaps... ? (think Dana Carvey :lol: ; people not of Jewish blood who follow the Jewish faith. So, what does anyone really mean when they use the term "Jew" ?. Is Moore claiming blood, faith or both? On the other hand, if I say "I'm a christian", this does not say one thing about my ethnicity. People may assume I'm a gentile, and people may well be wrong for this assumption, I could just as easily be a black, hispanic, or even perhaps of Jewish blood or any one of the other bloodlines that makes up all of mankind. How is it that Jews came by this dual-nature denomination? It really seems to be the source of much confusion.

Back to the grand conspiracy, there are various themes that seems to repeat often by the front men most visibly controlling our world. History says that many of them came from Jewish blood. History also says that many others of them did not, yet they ended up choosing the Jewish faith. What's up with that?

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 02:12 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

My friend and Brother in Christ Daryl Eberhart has done some wonderful work lately. This post is one of them. Daryl is also fluent in Arabic and Russian, being former military intel.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, April 20, 2006 2:44 PM

Subject: Challenge to Texe Marrs

http://tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eberhart..._challenge.html

Hello,

If you are interested in the topic of Texe Marrs please read above piece very carefully. (Texe Marrs started to blame the "Jews" during the past few years for soon everything. Yes, there are powerful dark NWO-Jews. But the NWO is far more than Jewish alone).

I found above link here: <http://libertytothecaptives.net/> a site I personally recommend.

My personal believe in this matter is that **the Final False Prophet will be most probably the Last Pope and the Final AntiChrist (the Beast) will come from the 13th Illuminati Satanic Bloodline, which are the European Royal Houses.** And the top of the European monarchies is the Royal House of England. The queen will be tomorrow on 21th April 2006 80 years old. Her shadow king is Prince Charles of Wales who equals in Hebrew and English according to the "socalled cabbalistic" system to 666. ELIZABETH II equals to 666 in computer ASCII-Code. More you find at www.prophecyhouse.com and www.womensgroup.org. Two very well and documented researchers. **And make no mistake: The Vatican and the House of Windsor are cooperating and even trying to melt the Anglican faith with the Roman Catholic**

Church...

<http://www.royal.gov.uk/output/Page5029.asp>

Queen Elizabeth II is becoming 80 years old tomorrow:

On 6/6-06 Birthday souvenir album from the Royal Collection is released.

It costs 9,99 English pounds and it is released on 6/6-06 (=6.6.6).

ELIZABETH II in ASCII-Code 666.

Find out more about the queens celebration at

<http://www.royal.gov.uk/output/Page4825.asp>

Regards

Martin Lauchenauer

I think www.cloakanddagger.de is right they are blaming the "Queen" (= Anglo/American Establishment) and the Jesuits for many of the ills on this planet (others as well).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [attack on the worldly papal power](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > attack on the worldly papal power

Title: attack on the worldly papal power

Description: *Lutheran Reformation*

Alt - April 21, 2006 04:18 AM (GMT)

1. How does Gregory VII defend papal authority?
2. How and why did Marsilius of Padua and Martin Luther criticize the Roman Catholic Church?
3. What alternatives did Marsilius of Padua, Martin Luther, and Jean Calvin advance for Christian worship and practice?
4. Did the Roman Catholic Church become more or less powerful between 1070-1520? Where is the evidence for your answer?

smashstuff - April 21, 2006 11:14 AM (GMT)

Feels like I'm back in school!

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 02:01 AM (GMT)

Check out a book by John Dowling called 'The History of Romanism' its an old book from the 1840's.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pizza King Founds Opus Dei Swinging Singles Dating](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pizza King Founds Opus Dei Swinging Singles Dating

Title: Pizza King Founds Opus Dei Swinging Singles Dating

Description: *Site*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 11:44 PM (GMT)

Pizza King Founds Opus Dei Swinging Singles Dating Site

by Troutfishing

Wed May 24, 2006 at 07:36:54 AM PDT

<http://www.dailykos.com/storyonly/2006/5/24/103654/504>

I was talking to Frederick Clarkson yesterday, and over our lunch of smoked turkey-wraps I mentioned that I'd come across what seemed to be an Opus Dei dating website.

"You're %\$#%\$# kidding, right ?" Fred burst out.

"No, really, I'm pretty sure....."

So, today I checked it out. Yup.

QUOTE

It is the goal of Ave Maria Singles™ to be an instrument of Jesus Christ used to bring hope to single Catholics who are serious about their faith, loyal to the Pope and Magisterium, and seek to meet their future spouse who shares their convictions.

We have had over 200 successful marriages thus far, a powerful testimony to God's power at work through this site as an instrument of His Holy Spirit.

Troutfishing's diary :: ::

QUOTE

"I had been seeking to find a way to bring serious single Catholics together for a long time. Contributing to the growth of Ave Maria Singles through the Ave Maria Foundation was my opportunity to do that. I look forward to seeing it grow in great numbers all around the world with many marriages, children and holy Catholic families established." - Tom Monaghan, Founder of Domino's Pizza

Now, this isn't an 'official' Opus Dei Catholic Singles site, but take a look at who the site lists in it's "**Prominent Catholics Appreciate the Ave Maria Singles Website!**" page - number two there is one of Opus Dei's top leaders in the US [see article by Frank Coccozzelli] figure, Rev. C. John McCloskey. His blurb informs us:

QUOTE

He has personally advised many of his spiritual directees to join. (6) have met their spouse here. "This service is providing an ideal setting for serious Catholics to search for... and find their spouse for life. Together with their children they will build 'the civilization of love and truth' in the next millennium."
Prominent Catholics Love the Ave Maria Singles Website!

A top Opus Dei leader loves the service and sends his acolytes there - OK, it's not called the "*Opus Dei*" singles site or "*Opus Singles get it on in a Godly Way*" or whatever. But it's highly unlikely Dei would ever attach its name to such a site - Opus Dei's name is - too many - sketchy. It would amount to bad PR. (what's Opus Dei ? Check out **Frank Coccozzelli's ongoing series**, at Talk To Action, on the Catholic right)

So, what's my point if not to mock this ?

My point is NOT to poke fun at this, nor will you find any salacious material in the hundreds of testimonials on "**AveMaria Singles**" although if you find long courtship narratives involving lots of prayer in and out of church, and marriage proposals involving beds of rose petals (you get the picture) erotic, well this is for you.

Anyway, I'm here not to mock but to praise.... the tactic.

You see, Tom Monaghan is funding this for a very good reason : it preserves and concentrates the Opus Dei ideology. Lately there's been a reassessment, by genetcists, of the reproductive perils of cousin marriages, and it turns out there are benefits as well as risks. One main benefet is the concentration of potentially desirable genetic traits.

In this case, Monaghan is encouraging the concentration of Opus Dei-ness, lest that ideological stock get watered down as Opus devotees, in desparation, turn to non-Opus members for marriage.

But here's my main point: Monaghan has his beliefs. He puts money behind them.

There's one thing the religious and Christian right get : they support their own.

Now, the reason Fred Clarkson and I founded Talk To Action was mainly this :

People with a deep knowledge of the Christian right have on the whole, for decades, been marginalized. There are endless reasons for that but the phenomenon is quite pervasive - it's as manifest here on the Daily Kos as it is within the Democratic Party : why doesn't a guy such as Fred Clarkson - whose groundbreaking contributions in researching the Christian right get routinely cited by the latest books on the Christian right - by Michelle Goldberg, Kevin Phillips, and countless others - get a voice on the top Democratic progressive website in the US ?

There's something pervasive going on here. Yes, there are immediate politics and no, I won't go into details.

But beyond those, there's something more profound at work. Last week, I wrote a diary called "**EZ guide to making a difference: how to fight the Christian right and get laid too**", [the "EZ" part and the "getting laid" part were disingenuous for the most part although somebody did hit on me once at a theocracy conference for my vague resemblance to Jeff Sharlet]

In the diary, I wrote this :

QUOTE

At the time, I knew I had an awful lot to learn on the (vast) subject of the Christian and religious right. So, I found a relevant professional in the field to partner with. Frederick Clarkson had been studying and writing on the intersection of religion and politics for several decades.

Oddly, even though I didn't grasp it at the time, **at that point I was ahead of most of the leaders of the American left in that I had recognized that knowledge of the Christian right, Christian nationalism, Dominionism, Christian Reconstructionism, and so on is a professional specialization : on the Christian right there are thousands of organizations and hundreds of sects and faith group, para-faith groups, associations, businesses, media empires....On and on. It seems endless.**

[How could newcomers to the field imagine suddenly getting any useful bearing ? Home brain surgery is possible, sure, but not desirable - there is a body of relevant knowledge, and that is so concerning the Christian and religious right.]

Now, here on the DailyKos there's been a fantastic proliferation of diaries on the Christian right, Dominionism, Reconsructionism, on and on and on. But, there's just not much - and not much that's deeply informed - on the front page. For me to say that will not be well received. So be it, I'm a persona non grata on that count anyway. The funny thing is that the dKos community of diarists seems far more aware of the Christian right than the blog leadership..... but - to be perfectly fair - that's exactly where the Democratic Party is at too : the DNC is sidling up to the Christian right, making

overtures, in hopes of skimming the Evangelical vote.

But, professional expertise on the subject is elsewhere. Now, there's something to the homespun nature of bog punditry, yeah, and I prefer it often to punditry emanating (or oozing) from the NYT and the mainline media.

But, politics is complex, and religion is way complex. Now, try combining the two. There are indeed things to learn. Really.

Or, if not - here's an electric power drill and a chisel. Have fun with your home brain surgery ! - I'm off to enjoy the beautiful sunny spring day.

Bye for now.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Who really rules the roost in the U.S](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Who really rules the roost in the U.S

Title: Who really rules the roost in the U.S

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 10:20 PM (GMT)

The once Prince of the Golden Triangle & Americas drug trade



EX ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK CARDINAL SPELLMAN

The now Prince of the Americas drug trade



ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN
Controller of the almighty powerful brother of the Jesuit Order known
as the **Sovereign Military of Malta**, Council on Foreign Relations,
CIA etc.

The Princes second in command



ARCHBISHOP OF CHICAGO CARDINAL FRANCIS EUGENE
GEORGE

Both overseen by their **JESUIT** masters at Fordham & Loyola Universities



Ultimately overseen by **Jesuits** at the U.S Powerbase of Georgetown University



RULED BY THE ALMIGHTY SUPERIOR GENERAL OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS



**PETER HANS KOLVENBACH
(THE WORLD'S REAL MOST POWERFUL**

SINGULAR PERSON)

*THE TRUTH IS NOW OUT THERE, FORGET ILLUMINATI
DISINFORMATION, REPTILES, ALIENS & JEWS. THE VEILS HAVE
DROPPED, THE SMOKESCREENS HAVE CLEARED!*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Robert Spencer](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Robert Spencer

Title: Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Robert Spencer

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 01:08 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

Roman Catholic Robert Spencer on his website "Jihad Watch" responded in jest and mockery to my statement that he is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

<http://www.jihadwatch.org/archives/011427.php>

Here is some info on this tool of the Order <http://jihadwatch.org/spencer/>

I provided evidence which I presented to make my case.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=7688

My name on the Unhived Mind is AVBibleBeliever but I sign my actual name at the end of each post. Coadjutor Spencer did not give a rebuttal or response to any of significant points I made. In his post on his own website he only mentioned one of the points I made that he has been a guest on Jesuit-trained G. Gordon Liddy's radio show.

Here is the evidence I posted on the Unhived Mind in three replies

Posted April 4 2006

Indeed, Spencer is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor fomenting hatred for all Muslims and his hateful rhetoric calls (when you read between the lines) for their eradication and genocide. I read up on Spencer-I thought he was Jewish initially but I checked out his webpage and learned that he actually is a Roman Catholic and denies he is a member of Opus Dei in this questionnaire.

<http://jihadwatch.org/spencer/>

It is interesting you brought Spencer up because he will be speaking

on my college campus tonight sponsored by its "Camels for Israel" aka Zionists of America chapter hence Spencer has the support of the Masonic Jewish Zionists of the Zionist Organization of America which recently awarded U.S. UN Ambassador CFR John Bolton with a "Friend of [the Masonic Talmudic Jesuit-controlled Zionist government] Israel" Award, he also has that the Masonic B'nai Brith and their Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Spencer has been a guest on Vatican Radio and Jesuit-trained G. Gordon Liddy's radio show as well so he is a Papist who knows what he is doing and through propagating lies he is promoting the present Papal Crusade in the Middle East. Muslims are to this century what the Communists were in the last century in the minds of these Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors, Republican Fascists, and Democratic Communists like Jesuit-trained Patrick Leahy, Richard (Dick) Durbin, Illuminatus and witch sodomite Hillary Rodham Clinton etc. Muslims in general and not the Masonic Islamic leaders are perceived as a threat that needs to be contained. The language now used to describe what the fascist New Religious [Luciferian] Right Republican Party call "islamo-fascism" and the action that is encouraged is identical to the language employed to describe the Vietcong and the Vietnamese-different name but same line. Spencer is aiding in the spread of hate for all Arabs in general so Americans will be infuriated by hearing what some [another way of saying they, the perceived and created enemy] don't want you to hear-that's the bait that is meant to bring people to this talk. I might go just to take notes and report back to you about what he said. Thank you Mark for exposing Robert Spencer and pointing him out as the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor he most certainly, definitely is.

Posted April 4 2006 as well

The foreword of one of Coadjutor Robert Spencer's books "Inside Islam: A Guide for Catholics" was written by a Jesuit-Mitch Pacwa S.J.

<http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/ASIN/096...1783325-2026557>

"The Vatican's New Realism About Islam" by Robert Spencer

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadA...le.asp?ID=10582>

Spencer mentions the Jesuits and their "La Civiltà Cattolica"

"Islam humiliates religious freedom of Christians and human rights of Muslims. It's time for change" by Jesuit Samir Khalil Samir, SJ

<http://www.asianews.it/view.php?l=en&art=5761>

<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=43258>

Coadjutor Spencer endorses this article

<http://www.jihadwatch.org/dhimmiwatch/archives/010821.php>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Posted April 8 2006

Robert Spencer spoke on my college campus (Connecticut College) and he deliberately deemphasized and belittled Wahhabism. Spencer said that Wahhabism has been blamed unfairly and to do so is a misapprehension (Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Spencer loves that word) he must have used it 3-5 times during his lecture on "The Jihad Threat" and during the Q&A afterwards. Spencer was arrogant, sarcastic, and did not have respect for his audience and those who had questions and comments. I thought about asking him about his relationship to the Jesuits. I didn't but I after the fact I wish I had. I wasn't prepared at the time to engage in a debate with him. Roman Catholic Robert Spencer is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor based on the following facts.

1. The foreword of one of the books Coadjutor Spencer co-authored was written by a Jesuit Mitch Pacwa S.J.

2. Mark Brewer (he started the post on "The Unhived Mind" and I replied about three times to the thread) pointed out that Spencer falsely claims that Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI opposes Islam which is ludicrous. Islam is a creation of the Roman Catholic Church. I argue that it is nothing more than Arab-centric Romanism. Islam teaches purgatory, believes in saints, in Fatima, that the Pope is the vicegerent/Vicar of Jesus the prophet, uses prayer beads, etc. Islam serves the ends of the Papacy and the purpose for its creation was for the Arabs to do the bidding of Rome (capture Jerusalem) but not know it.

3. In this article coadjutor Spencer mentions and quotes from "Civiltà Cattolica" which he calls a "semi-official Jesuit magazine"

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadArticle.asp?ID=10582>

The Vatican's New Realism about Islam

4. Spencer has been on Vatican Radio.

5. During the Q&A a student mentioned "Christian Identity" (which is a cult and not Biblically Christian at all) and the Inquisition.

Coadjutor Spencer said that system (the Inquisition) has not been active for centuries or something to that effect. Spencer is wrong. The Unholy Office of the Inquisition now the Congregation for the

Doctrine of the (Romanist) Faith (cult) is very much in operation under the guise of Jesuit Medica which is war on everyone through allopathic poison and deadly vaccinations and foreign wars which the Jesuits use to punish and extirpate "heretics" according to the Council of Trent. The U.S. has been the tool of the Order to fulfill their bloody oath.

There is more evidence to be uncovered I'm sure that shows Robert Spencer is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor fomenting fury against the Muslim peoples and calling for their destruction in this present Papal Crusade in the Middle East.

Brother **Nick Rivera**

Mark Brewer - May 24, 2006 03:44 AM (GMT)

That is the first time someone outside of this message board has responded to one of my exposés. Spencer did not even respond to my criticism of him, which is his claim that Benedict XVI opposes jihad. There is much that Spencer says that I have no problem with. Craig Winn, who has done some of the best research on Islam, had similar problems with Spencer in the past.

http://web.archive.org/web/20050210122146/...te_muslims.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Priest 'orchestrated Italian bishop's murder'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Priest 'orchestrated Italian bishop's murder'

Title: Priest 'orchestrated Italian bishop's murder'

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 03:07 AM (GMT)

Priest 'orchestrated Italian bishop's murder'

Associated Press in Nairobi

Tuesday May 23, 2006

The Guardian

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/kenya/story/0,,1780938,00.html>

A priest orchestrated the murder of an Italian-born Roman Catholic bishop to gain control of church funds, said prosecutors at the trial of six Kenyans.

The six, who deny the charge, are accused of killing 76-year-old Bishop Luigi Locati in Isiolo in July.

Prosecutor Jacob Ondari said that the Rev Guyo Wako Malley and his co-accused had confessed to the murder, but in August the suspects alleged in court that they had been tortured by police before being taken to a magistrate to confess to the murder.

Under Kenyan law, confessions in police custody are not admissible in court. The trial continues

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Church Libraries](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Church Libraries

Title: Church Libraries

Description: *The hidden library at my local church*

Hagbard Celine - February 24, 2006 11:23 PM (GMT)

I've not been to church for a few years, since I disowned my Catholic upbringing, but I remember something odd about what happened to me one day. The church is part of a Franciscan Friary and the minister taking the children's Liturgy decided to take the kids out into the friary garden (including my daughter) because it was a warm summer's day. On the way out we passed through the offices and a library, parts of the church not normally seen by the congregation. I stopped to look at the books on the library shelves and was surprised to find that as well as Christian theology books, there were books by atheist philosophers like Jean-Paul Satre and Karl Marx. That might be explainable because some of the friars were Seminary students on a philosophy course. However there were some books I couldn't see so well that looked quite occultish. This library wasn't exactly secret; as behind a locked door, but it was hidden away in a private part of the church. I wonder what the priests really know and really think about.

My brother is thinking of joining the priesthood; if he does I'll ask him for some more information.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2006 11:53 PM (GMT)

How can anyone take Religion seriously when not one of them has the whole truth and parts are hidden.

Alexandra - February 25, 2006 03:11 AM (GMT)

2TUFF--The King James Bible is it. The Jesuits have tried to keep the Bible out of the hands of the people. Failing that, they made knock-offs--like the NIV, Moffatt, NLT, you name it. Then look at the ecumenical movement. Only a true Christian would avoid it like the plague.

That's why many of us here (such as Eric, Timothy, and I think Nick Rivera) are KJV-only.

It's going to come down between the Jesuits and their system, and the Bible believers who won't compromise. It won't only be a one-world government, but a one-world religion (most likely headed by Rome), and fundamentalist, Bible-believing Christians need not apply.

smashstuff - February 25, 2006 04:34 AM (GMT)

Whatever religion you follow, it's set up to be the opposite of something else. Catholicism v Protestantism/whatever other watered down Christianity, Judaism vs Islam, Mormons or Jehovah's. We need to free ourselves from all that crap. If the Bible was the REAL version, with all the books included, we would see the symbology and information a lot more easily, and find out where we come from and what we are doing here. The whole new testament is so obviously based on astronomy. The reason for the Inquisition wasn't to kill bible believers, but rather to rid the world of esoteric and occult knowledge. Exactly the same with the slaughter of Native Americans. The Vatican loves to store this stuff in it's vaults, and if they told the truth, they would be the first to tell you that Jesus is symbolic and not literal, never mind the fact that there's no record of any Jesus from the time, outside of the bible.

I've no reason to believe there were any Christians before Emperor Constantine. Why should we believe that he was throwing Christians to the Lions before he was 'converted' to Christ? I'm sure he was throwing someone to the lions, but I doubt it was Christians.

God knows why we should believe a bible just because it's authorised by a royal such as King James. There's still so much left out about our origins on earth and who we have been visited by that it's barely worth reading, plus the fact that the new testament is 100% hogwash/symbolism.

I'm not an atheist, I'm just fed up with religion which basically kills spirituality, whether organised or not.

Pope Leo X: 'What profit has not that fable of Christ brought us.'

AVBibleBeliever - February 25, 2006 08:04 AM (GMT)

I'm definitely KJV-only without apology or doubt! For the King James Bible is the Bible of the Protestant Reformation; the divinely inspired, infallible, and inerrant written word of God-the Hebrew Masoretic text and the Textus Receptus (Received Text) are preserved without error in the Authorized King James Bible of 1611. Think about this-

there was a period in the history of the English language called the Jacobean Period.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacobean_period

According to Wikipedia, "The Jacobean era refers to a period in English history that coincides with the reign of James I (1603 – 1625). The Jacobean era succeeds the Elizabethan age and specifically denotes a style of architecture, visual arts, decorative arts, and literature that is predominant of that period.

In literature, some of Shakespeare's most powerful plays are written in that period (for example *The Tempest*) as well as those by John Webster and Ben Jonson. Ben Jonson also contributed to some of the era's best poetry, together with John Donne and the Cavalier poets. In prose, the most representative works are found in those of Francis Bacon and the King James Bible."

The name James is the equivalent of Jacob and God changed his name to Israel. The Bible says in Ecclesiastes 8:4, "Where the word of a king is, there is power." Now put it all together- The King James Bible is really the powerful Holy Books (Bible) of the King of Jacob or Israel which is the Lord Jesus Christ.

There is no power in the modern New Age bible perversions being none of them are the word of a king-earthy (James I) or heavenly (Jesus Christ) -the New King James Version is a counterfeit of the true AV1611. The inspired Hebrew Masoretic text and Textus Receptus which are preserved only in the AV1611 is only thing in this world that never changes while everything else around it does. The written words of God are the constant of history and we have them in the King James Bible of 1611.

Brother Nick Rivera

Alexandra - February 25, 2006 02:47 PM (GMT)

smashstuff

There were Christians before Constantine's time.

Constantine issued his Edict of Tolerance (I think it was 313 AD). The catch was--it had to be HIS brand of Christianity (which evolved into Catholicism). Real Christians said no way...and they were thrown to the lions.

dp9 - February 25, 2006 10:33 PM (GMT)

I, too, am a KJV devotee. :)

Re: Christians before Constantine

For your consideration, see Foxe's Book of Martyrs, by John Foxe, 1563 (a Brit, btw,

from Lincolnshire, an Oxford professor who had to resign when he became a Protestant and become a private tutor. When Queen Mary took the throne in 1553, Foxe and his family fled to the Continent, where he connected with John Knox, the founder of the Presbyterian church).

Tiberius was the Roman emperor at the time of Christ. Pontius Pilate, the Roman governor under the reign of Tiberius, was the man who tried Jesus. Herod was king of the Jews, a puppet king under Tiberius. Seutonius, the historian, writes in The Twelve Caesars (I have a copy in hand), wrote that Tiberius was stern an tyrannical, executing scores of people per day.

Following Tiberius was the infamous Caligula and the two Neros, Claudius and Domitius. Caligula believed himself to be a god and had statues made of himself to sit in the temples, including the temple in Jerusalem, which began the abomination of desolation prophecied in the Bible. He was so fierce it was said he wished all of Rome had one neck so he could kill everyone all at once. He was assasinated in his fourth year of reign and replaced by his son, Claudius. Claudius ruled for 13 years with relative peace, but was replaced by his son Domitius Nero, who ruled with a reign of terror for 14 years. He killed the entire order of knights. He killed his relatives, his wife, his teachers, and set fire to Rome while singing verses from Homer. He blamed the Christians (which Seutonius called in his historical document The Twelve Caesars, written about 100 AD, and kept in tact except for a few chapters about Julius, "a sect professing a new and mischievious religious belief") for the fires, and had them persecuted. Nero ended up killing himself.

The Roman emperors also persecuted the Jews, as witnessed by the destruction of the temple in Jerusalem in 70 AD, the taking of their lives, or condemning them to slavery. Almost all of the apostles were slain in one way or another, at the hand of the Roman emerors. Paul records numerous occasions where he excaped death or imprisonment. Peter, also, was imprisoned, and escaped by the hand of God.

Jerome (sainted by the Catholic Church), wrote that under Nero there was not one day save one that it was not recorded five thousand Christian martyrs. 5000 dead Christians per day in Rome during a 14 year reign of terror.

Ignasius, bishop of Antioch (these weren't Catholic bishops) was martyred in 110 AD by being thrown to wild beasts in Rome. Polycarp, bishop of Smyrna and the last disciple under the original apostles, was arrested when he was very old, taken to an arena, and was begged to recant. He said he was 86 years old and had served Christ for a long time, why should he revile Christ now? He shouts "I am a Christian!" and they burn him at the stake. Justin Martyr (100-166 AD), a philosopher, was beheaded with six other Christians. His last words were recorded: "We desire nothing more than to suffer for our Lord Jesus Christ; for this gives us salvation and joyfulness before His dreadful judgement seat."

Emperor Aurelius (161-180) decreed that Christians were to give up their property to any accuser. So people delivered Christians up to be tortured and killed right and left in order to win their property. Persecutions became universal. Christians were tortured in every way imaginable to get them to deny their faith. Then there was a break from persecution, except for a few years, for the next seventy years.

Emperor Decius (249-251) tried to destroy the Church as an organization. Again, there was persecution under Valerian. In 303 there began a great persecution which lasted nearly 10 years, under Diocletian and Galerius. Church buildings were destroyed. Bibles were burned. Christians were tortured in unmentionable ways, much worse than any of the original martyrs. These emperors were determined to wipe Christianity off the face of the earth. The Church was forced to go underground, into the catacombs under Rome. It wasn't until 311, with the imminent death of Galerius, that Christians were allowed to hold assemblies again. Constantine had already been proclaimed as emperor in 306.

Also see The Church in History, by B.K. Kuiper

I'll have to write about Constantine later.

-Donna

Alexandra - February 25, 2006 10:49 PM (GMT)

That's right, bishop doesn't necessarily mean a Catholic bishop. A bishop is a Biblical office.

Amish have bishops too...they're basically in charge of whatever district.

(I live right near Amish country)

Alexandra - February 25, 2006 10:54 PM (GMT)

I might also add that today's royals are descended from the Roman emperors.

It's like the same tribe has ruled throughout history and done a westward migration. I've traced the line back to Judah (not through David btw) and in light of the Scripture that says that the sceptre shall not depart from Judah, it's pretty interesting.

That would explain why our presidents are of the same bloodline, when you think about it.

Constantine was my many-times-great-grandfather. Think Grandpa'd be ashamed of me? :lol:

Hagbard Celine - April 29, 2006 06:33 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Feb 25 2006, 04:34 AM)

I'm not an atheist, I'm just fed up with religion which basically kills spirituality, whether organised or not.

Pope Leo X: 'What profit has not that fable of Christ brought us.'

I'm with you there! I believe that there is a Universal Consciousness that it is convenient to call "God", but religion has no idea who this consciousness is. As if, when someone asks: "What is the explanation for all the glory and wonder of the Universe?", you can just hand them a little book and just say "Read this"!

I'm not suggesting that a little parish church would have a book in its library entitled something along the lines of "Why *The DaVinci Code* is Real and Why We Mustn't Let the People Know." (If such a book exists then it will be locked away in a basement in the Vatican) But it just goes to show that there is one knowledge level for the priesthood and another for the congregation. Maybe that's where they got those books! They're the ones confiscated from the congregation!

I remember one day in church, during a discussion meeting, one of the lay ministers was talking about St Patrick. He said that before St Patrick came to Ireland the people there were savage, uncivilized pagans who worshipped idols. I challenged him on this during the meeting (after all, my daughter was in the room). I said that the pre-Christian Irish were Druids, and there is a lot of goodness and wisdom in the Druidic faith; some of my friends are Druids. He didn't know how to reply, but came up to me afterwards and said that he agreed with me. This disturbed me. If he agreed with me, then why did he preach what he did?

smashstuff - April 29, 2006 12:52 PM (GMT)

Yeah, the original Druids were knowledgeable spiritual people, and they were wiped out by the Roman Empire because of this. I believe the story of St. Patrick is symbolic of the purging of the druids in Ireland, such as banishing snakes from the land, the serpent was always used in history as a symbol of knowledge and wisdom, such as the snake that is used by the medical profession.

Hagbard Celine - May 3, 2006 07:56 AM (GMT)

There a a series of novels set in 5th Century Ireland, about how the first Christian missionaries came to Ireland and tried to destroy the native religion. They are by Cashel Mor, an Australian writer with Irish ancestry. his books are fiction, but they are based on actual events.

Mark Brewer - May 3, 2006 08:53 AM (GMT)

The real St. Patrick was not a Catholic.

<http://www.reformation.org/patrick.html>

smashstuff - May 3, 2006 11:47 AM (GMT)

I wonder if there was such a person?

TruthSeeker24 - May 4, 2006 04:53 PM (GMT)

I don't really buy into the Judah/Royalty stuff. I think some people who advocate that want to believe justify their hatred of Jewish people and claim that even Jesus was Aryan. **The Bible talked about Judah, but it really meant that David's seed (in reference to Jesus) is to be preserved. The verse is never describing Great Britian with peoples from Africa, Asia, America, continental Europe, and other places worldwide.** Many Roman emperors were very related to the Latins (who aren't related to the Hebrews directly at all). By the late period of the Roman empire, when mercancies reigned, many Spanish, Illyricium, and other tribes were emperors as well. People who use genealogies to try to claim descent from the Hebrews in Europe, either use manipulated and false name or it is possible that the Hebrew descent is so minute in a span of centuries. **The Askhenazi, Sephradic, Yemeni, Ethoipic, Turkic, Indic, etc. Hebrews are the real descedants of the Hebrew people not the Roman emperors. Also, Barbara Aho has been refuted on the Lost Ten Tribes lie. There were no Lost tribes since many of the 10 tribes like Asher lived in Israel during the time of Augustus. Real Hebrews exist now in Israel and we need to respect that. Even if some of the Royalty had Jewish ancestry, many of their actions don't represent the tenets of Moses or David. Not to mention all European royalty aren't homogeneous.** To say that a blond haired, blue eyed man is Jesus Christ's original features is living in a dream world. Not to mention that some people (not all) who support this are racist supremacists. Many of them support the serpent seed lie. I'm really finished with this issue. I won't discuss it that much, because I'm getting angry and tired of some people trying to make everything European as holy, while degrading anything African or Asian for that matter. Like Mark Brewer, I don't agree with that stuff.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Here's another view:

From <http://www.imninalu.net/myths-brits.htm>

"Now the days of David drew near that he should die; and he charged Shlomo his son, saying, I am going the way of all the earth: be you strong therefore, and show yourself a man; and keep the charge of Adonay your G&sd, to walk in His ways, to keep His statutes, [and] His mitzvot, and His ordinances, and His testimonies, according to that which is written in the Torah of Mosheh, that you may prosper in all that you do, and wherever you turn yourself. That Adonay may establish His word which He spoke concerning me, saying, If your children take heed to their way, to walk before Me in truth with all their heart and with all their soul, there shall not fail you a man on the throne of Yisrael". (1Kings 2:1-4)

"Adonay has sworn to David in truth. He will not turn from it: 'I will set the fruit of your body on your throne. If your children will keep My Covenant, My testimony that I will teach them, their children also will sit on your throne forevermore'.". (Psalm 132:11-12)

Evidently, there were some conditions for the actual fulfilment of the promise that the throne would have been established forever: "keep the charge of Adonay your G&sd, to walk in His ways, to keep His statutes, [and] His mitzvot, and His ordinances, and His testimonies, according to that which is written in the Torah of Mosheh" , so "that Adonay may establish"; then it also says: "If your children will keep My Covenant, My testimony that I will teach them, their children also will sit on your throne forevermore " , it is clear that "if not" implies the contrary. What is more, in all the quoted verses, the promise of G&sd is always preceded by a "shall" or "will", that is, it may be accomplished in the future, not necessarily in the present. This future character of the promise is clear in the following words:

"Behold, the days come, says Adonay, that I will perform that good word which I have spoken concerning the house of Yisrael and concerning the house of Yehudah. In those days, and at that time, will I cause a Branch of righteousness to grow up to David; and he shall execute justice and righteousness in the land. In those days shall Yehudah be saved, and Yerushalayim shall dwell safely; and this is [the name] by which she shall be called: Adonay our righteousness. For thus says Adonay: David shall never want a man to sit on the throne of the house of Yisrael; neither shall the Kohanim the Levites want a man before me to offer burnt offerings, and to burn meal offerings, and to do sacrifice continually". (Jeremiah 33:14-18)

The Prophet is referring to the Messianic Age - in this all Rabbis and authorities in Hebrew Scriptures agree, and it is a future event. Moreover, this passage emphasizes

the idea that "forever" is not such as understood in English: "David shall never want a man to sit on the throne of the house of Yisrael; neither shall the Kohanim the Levites want a man before me to offer burnt offerings, and to burn meal offerings, and to do sacrifice continually"

- Do the Levites still perform the services they were appointed to do "forever" and "continually"? Is it there not lacking them a man doing so in the present, and since almost two millennia? Therefore, why must David have a physical throne with somebody of his descent ruling today? Both concepts are subject to the same conditions: that David would not lack one of his lineage to be king as well as the Levites would not cease serving in the Temple. But the Temple has not been rebuilt yet, nor the Kingdom of Israel has been re-established either.

As well as the Levites were not able to continue their ministry during the Babylonian exile because the Temple was destroyed, and they cannot do so since 70 ce, when the second Temple was demolished, the House of David ceased ruling twice: during the usurpation of queen Atalyahu, that lasted seven years, and after the last king of Judah, Tzidkiyahu, was taken captive by Nebukhadnetzar and the Kingdom of Judah did no longer exist (that of Israel disappeared 120 years before). Therefore, it is evident that the promise of a "perpetual" ruling lineage is conditioned by Israel's behaviour and may be accomplished in the future, but it is not continuous and has been actually interrupted. In fact, the Scriptures confirm that the royal lineage of David is no longer ruling, and this will last for a long time:

"For the children of Yisrael shall abide many days without king, and without prince, and without sacrifice, and without sacred stone, and without efo^d or images. Afterward the children of Yisrael shall return, and seek Adonay their G^d, and David their king, and shall come with trembling to Adonay and to His blessings in the last days". (Hoshea 3:4-5)

The children of Israel will "abide many days without king", until they "seek Adonay their G^d in the last days". This is what actually happened, and is still going on. There is not any Davidic Kingdom on the Earth right now.

Notwithstanding, the deceivers insist in contradicting the Scriptures, history and science, passing superstitions off as true facts. The fantasy of the mediaeval British is well known through the Arthurian legends (though most of their elements were actually imported from the Hungarians), and of the same character are the "proofs" presented by Brit-Am and their gang. Fortunately, the modern British people do not believe in such tales and consider them what they are: legends and a good subject for fiction films. As well as the Arthurian, the "Brit-Am legends" have also mythical characters, magic and sorcery, sacred objects and places, fairies, goblins and trolls - even a roaring stone!

The story begins as follows:

"Once upon a time, there was a nice girl called Tea-Tephi who was the daughter of a wicked king of a far away land, who was taken captive by another king more wicked than him. Tea-Tephi was able to escape because her uncle Jeremy, who was a wizard and a druid, took her to the promised land, that is Ireland..." Sorry, I try to be serious, but it is not so easy when telling Brit-Am's stories, believe me! This is the right spirit with which one should listen to their proofs, taking them as what they actually are: fairy tales. So, I try to expose their fantastic fallacies in few words, because they are really blasphemous and nonsensical. As the beginning of the tale says, the Brit-Am storytellers assert that Prophet Jeremiah did not die in Egypt but sailed up to Ireland carrying with him an alleged daughter of King Tzidkiyahu, called Tea-Tephi (Perhaps she is also a relative of "Nephi", according to the name resemblance? Maybe she intended to reach her uncle in America but the winds drove her ship on the route to Ireland...). Jeremiah (Brit-Am's Merlin) allegedly carried with him also Jacob's pillow stone (Brit-Am's Excalibur), the Ark of the Covenant (Brit-Am's Graal), and placed them in Teamhair - Tara Hill, Ireland (Brit-Am's Camelot).

Tea-Tephi (Brit-Am's Guinevere) is said to have married a descendant of Heremon (Brit-Am's Arthur), allegedly of the lineage of Zerach, son of Judah. In this way, knowing that the sceptre belongs to Judah and the Israelites must have a king of that Tribe, they have invented this alternative descent. They claim indeed that, while the offspring of Zerach's twin brother Peretz - from whom David descended - went to Canaan, Zerach's children sailed to Troy and then they settled in the British Isles and founded a royal dynasty in Ireland. Of course, there is not any reliable record about this story, it is just a mediaeval legend.

Then, they connect Zerach's lineage with King David (Brit-Am's Lancelot) himself, as they claim that he sailed to Ireland and ruled there, being identified with the Eochaidh Ollamh Fodhla of the Irish accounts! One of his daughters is supposed to have married within the line of Heremon, thus joining both lineages of Judah, Peretz and Zerach, in one - a further "Davidic" descent was added to that of Zerach with Tea-Tephi marrying that imaginary king of Ireland.

Strange thing, the Scriptures do not say anywhere in which moment might David have been absent from his Kingdom for so long as to reach Ireland and establish another kingdom there... as it is also inexplicable how could Ollamh Fodhla, that according to the Irish accounts reigned three centuries before David's rule in Israel, be the same person. The Irish accounts also mention Heremon as having ruled over Ireland after having defeated the Tuatha-de-Danann, before Judah's sons were born, perhaps before the birth of Judah himself!... I consider that it is not necessary to go deeper in this fiction novel that Brit-Am credits as true history.

A brief chronology of the Irish kingdom and comparison with contemporary events in Canaan

Ireland Canaan

According to the Annals of the Four Masters, the Tuatha-de-Danann ruled Ireland from 1897 bce to 1700 bce In this period lived Avraham, Yitzchak and Yakov-Israel — According to the earlier dating of the Exodus, also the twelve sons of Yakov were born in this period.

Milesian invasion Heremon rules Ireland 1699-1683 bce Yakov and his twelve sons settle in Egypt (earlier dating of the Exodus) Yakov and his twelve sons lived in this period in Canaan (later dating of the Exodus)

Eochaidh Ollamh Fodhla 1317-1277 bce Israelites ruled by Judges (earlier dating of the Exodus) Israelites dwelling in Egypt (later dating of the Exodus)

ca 1010-970 bce King David rules Israel

721 bce Fall of the Kingdom of Samaria - deportation to Assyria

597-586 bce Tzidkiyahu, last King of Judah Jerusalem is destroyed - Deportation to Babylon

Cobhthach Cael Breagh * 591-541 bce The Israelites of both former Kingdoms are in exile in Assyria, Babylon and Media.

* He assassinated his brother, king Laeghaire; and was slain by Maion, his nephew. This is the king that allegedly must have married the legendary Tea-Tephi

The chronologic outline above reports the Irish records most widely credited by historians, archaeologists and researchers. If it is not enough to prove the unreliability of Brit-Am's fables, all the other elements on which such fables are built are proven false by documentary evidences:

-Tea-Tephi: Actually, she never existed; the Irish accounts where she is supposed to be mentioned, contain no record of her. In fact, some fanatic revivalists of the 19th century ce associated two unrelated names of the Irish and English traditions, Tea and Tephi, and created that legendary princess. Therefore, she is the fruit of a modern fable, not any ancient historic person. Some of them however, having admitted that the character is fictitious, have transferred the same attributes to "Skuthia", an alleged daughter of a pharaoh (therefore, and Egyptian, not Israelite), who is said to have reached Ireland and founded a royal line (the Milesians). Her name is related in fact with Scythia, and the Milesians traced their lineage to Scythia and Magog. Concerning the myth of Scuthia, the experts (archaeologists and historians) are very skeptical. It is actually

considered a spurious legend, having little or no historical support at all.

-Tara Hill, whose Gaelic name is 'Teamhair', derives from a word meaning 'the place with a wide view'. Notwithstanding, the storytellers want to relate this name with Avraham's father Terach, in the same way they do violence to linguistics with all their stupid associations. It is a hill of about 90 metres above the surrounding countryside and was chosen as the traditional residence of the ancient Irish kings.

-Dowd Town:

It is a place located about five kilometres north of Tara Hill, which the Brit-Am liars with their typical shamelessness mistranslate as "David's Town" in order to assert that King David actually was in Ireland. Perhaps they do not know that David in Gaelic is Daibhead, not Dowd. The true history of the O'Dowd clan and the variants O'Dubhda, O'Dowda and others descend from the Uí Faichrach, a name derived from a pagan king of Connacht and his son Daithi, who reigned in the 5th century ce. The O'Dubhda were a dynasty of kings of Tara since then for a long period. This is the documented history of the term Dowd and is recorded by the families and clans having this name, that know nothing at all about King David having been in their realm.

-The "stone of destiny": One of Brit-Am's most revered idols is the "lia fail" or "stone of Scone" (provided they are the same thing), which they claim being the stone that served as pillow to Yakov in Beyt-El, allegedly carried to Ireland by one of the girls mentioned above. The tradition says that whoever claimed for himself the right to be the high king of Ireland had to stand on the magic stone lia fail, which roared if the applicant was approved. This is what Brit-Am regards as "history". This stone is claimed by them to be the one in the coronation chair at Westminster Abbey, while it seems that the true one is still in Ireland, at Cormac's House. All the Irish accounts credit the Tuatha-de-Danaan (not the Milesians or any Israelite girl) as those who brought the lia fail in Ireland from Germany (not from Canaan). There are discordant legends about the lia fail being carried to Scotland by the Irish kings when they moved there, and it can hardly be identified with the stone of Scone.

There is a complete disagreement between the Irish and the Scottish accounts concerning this item; either the Scottish writers were not acquainted with the Irish records or they did not take them in consideration and gave their own version. It is quite likely that the lia fail and the stone of Scone are two different pieces... And that the coronation stone at Westminster is the same stone of Scone is also subject to serious objections. What is absolutely certain is that none of these rocks is Yakov's pillow. **Not only because the original stone was the most obvious phallic symbol of ancient Ireland - a thing that was utterly forbidden to Israelites - but also because of its geologic composition: it is red calciferous sandstone, probably of Scottish origin, while the stones existing in the area of Beyt-El are white limestone, and the nearest place where one can find red sandstone is about 160 kilometres**

away, in Edom. The stone of destiny, namely Brit-Am's sacred idol, is a phallus-shaped stone that allegedly roars...

-The Ark of the Covenant: Another blasphemous claim preached by the Brit-Am deceivers is that Prophet Jeremiah allegedly took with him the Ark of the Covenant that was at the Temple in Jerusalem, and carried it to Ireland. In 1899 ce, some fanatic revivalists excavated Tara Hill convinced that they would have found there the Graal... sorry, the Ark of the Covenant. What they found were some Roman coins that somebody had hidden there some days before so that they would not be disappointed. In further excavations made by serious archaeologists, authentic Roman items of the 1st-3rd centuries ce were found. In fact, the very Prophet Jeremiah said "they shall say no more: The Ark of the Covenant of Adonay; neither shall it come to mind; nor shall they remember it; nor shall they visit it; nor shall that be made again" (Yirmeyahu 3:16). How can these Brit-Am charlatans contradict the Scriptures so openly?

There is another people claiming to have the Ark of the Covenant as well as kings of the Davidic lineage (already dethroned in 1974 ce), but they are not quite the ethnic type which the Brit-Am fellows like: the Ethiopians. Differently from the Brit-Am revivalist forerunners, whose claim was clearly ridiculous, scientists and historians showed some interest for the Ethiopian hypothesis and performed serious research, only to prove that the Ark of the Covenant is not in Ethiopia either. The most likely possibility is that when King Nebukhadnetzar attacked Jerusalem the last time, the Babylonians built a siege wall around the city wall (2Kings 25:1,4), then the city and the Temple were destroyed. The Ark might have been hidden underground somewhere between the two walls during the siege, or burned with the Temple.

-Concerning the Davidic royal line, the Ethiopian dynasty that ended only some decades ago traces their ancestry up to King Shlomoh, through a supposed son that he had with the Queen of Sheva. Even though the scriptural and historical support to this claim is quite faint, yet is much stronger than Brit-Am's claims, since the faintest is much more than absolutely nothing. Indeed, there is an ancient Jewish tradition in Ethiopia and there were periods in which that nation was ruled by Jewish kings - something that never happened in Britain or any other Western-European country.

About the love story of the Queen of Sheva with King Shlomoh, the Scriptures do not say anything; though it might be implied. Indeed, many interpreters understand that the Hebrew verb "to come" in the phrase "she came to Shlomoh" (1Kings 10:2; 2Chronicles 9:1) is often used in the Scriptures with the meaning of entering a house for the purpose of sexual relations. Also the statement "King Shlomoh gave to the Queen of Sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked" (1Kings 10:13; 2Chronicles 9:12) may imply that he also satisfied her sexually. A further element that may support the idea that both sovereigns were lovers would arise if the Shir HaShirim composed by Shlomoh refers to her; indeed, the beloved lady perfectly fits the description of a Yemenite noblewoman: dark complexioned (Shir HaShirim 1:5-6), coming from the desert, perfumed with myrrh,

incense and fragrant spices (Shir HaShirim 3:6), adorned with gold, pearls, etc. Notwithstanding, the Queen of Sheva was not Shlomoh's wife, and she returned back to her country after her visit to Jerusalem.

Besides the Bible account, that is the only contemporary record concerning this Queen, a good deal of tales flourished some centuries later, that became part of the legendary heritage of Ethiopia and Arabia, and was even included among their sacred literature - while not any sacred Celtic or Anglo-Saxon item might recall any Israelite tradition. Even though there is not any proof that the Ethiopian dynasty may indeed have been of Davidic bloodline, at least there are some biblical hints; **but with regards the British monarchy, such a possibility is absolutely impossible. Perhaps the Brit-Am fellows do not know the present queen's house: Hannover-Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, a fully German line that changed its name into a more English one, Windsor, during the WWI, as they were in war with their own country, Germany. This is documentary history that may be read in the official website of the British Monarchy. Nevertheless, here I show the present queen's ancestry:**

- **George I (he did not speak English!), married Sophia Dorothea of Braunschweig-Lüneburg;**
- **George II, married Caroline of Brandenburg-Ansbach;**
their son Friedrich was not king, married Augusta of Saxe-Gotha and were the parents of
- **George III, married Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz and were the parents of the tree following monarchs:**
- **George IV, married Caroline of Braunschweig;**
- **William IV and**
- **Victoria, that married Albert of Saxe-Coburg;**
- **Edward VII, married Alexandra of Denmark (who had also German bloodline),**
- **George V, married Mary of Teck — the house changes its name to "Windsor";**
- **George VI, married Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon;**
- **Elizabeth II, that married Philip of the royal house of Greece, also of German line.**

Therefore, the British monarchy, as many others in Europe (including the Russian Czars) is a German family, in which the kings usually married German spouses and so keeping almost pure their Teutonic bloodline. There is not any Israelite ancestry in the British dynasties, neither the present nor the past ones. It is obvious that neither King David nor Prophet Jeremiah have ever been in the British Isles. The whole life of King David is recorded in the Scriptures, his acts of valour as a warrior, his songs and poetry as a psalmist, his love affairs, his fleeing from King Shaul, his conquest of Jerusalem, his reign and battles, until his last days.

As for Prophet Jeremiah, the Scriptures say that he was carried by the Jews to

Egypt, and other ancient sources (Elmakin, Epiphanius, Abulpharagius, Jerome, Tertullian, etc.) say that Jeremiah died in Egypt. The most credited versions about how did he end his days assert that Jeremiah was stoned in Egypt. Irish annals do not contain one single word about the prophet Jeremiah. There are some Irish legends that speak about a group of Egyptians, including a descendant of the Pharaoh, that landed in Ireland, many centuries before both David and Jeremiah were born, perhaps before Mosheh also. They were pagans and worshipped the sun, not the Holy One of Israel.

Further details

This essay is drawing to a conclusion. There are many other claims that may be considered and all of them proven utterly false, but these already exposed should be enough to show how Brit-Am and similar groups deceive people. They have not any single evidence, neither the slightest hint of proof for their absurd and ridiculous claims. The Scriptures disavow them, history, archaeology, geology, anthropology, genetics and linguistics disprove them, science discredits them.

Brit-Am's storytellers always refer to "ancient sources" to spread their lies, but they fail to point to any specific account, record or proof of any kind. If there existed historical documents which supported their claims, they would have reproduced and multiplied them in facsimile and shown them to the whole world. But they have not done that, simply because there are no such documents. They have only counterfeit items and speculative theories.

One of these deceptive methods is their comparisons between Hebrew and Celtic words, which they relate in a forced way in order to convince people that the original language of the British was Hebrew. Yet, the same comparisons may be established with almost every language obtaining the same results, since it is proven that all tongues have a common origin, namely Bavel, and that Aramaic - that is closely related to Hebrew - is the source for all Semitic languages and many non-Semitic as well; even Greek has taken many terms from Aramaic and transferred them to most European tongues. Consequently, their language "proof" is completely worthless.

The "appointed place": One of the Scripture passages that the blasphemous Brit-Am fellows like to misquote is 2Shmuel 7:10-13:

"I will appoint a place for My people Yisrael, and will plant them, that they may dwell in their own place, and be moved no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as at the first, and [as] from the day that I commanded judges to be over My people Yisrael; and I will cause you to rest from all your enemies. Moreover Adonay tells you that Adonay will make you a house. When your days are fulfilled, and you shall sleep with your fathers, I will set up your seed after you, who shall proceed out of your bowels, and I will establish his kingdom. He shall build a house for My Name, and I will establish the throne of his kingdom forever".

The masters of deception assert that the "appointed place" are the British Isles and America, pleading the future tense of the verb. Since they boast so baldly about their knowledge of the "Hebrew" language, we may pertinently ask the Brit-Am teachers: what tense is "will appoint" in the original text, in Hebrew? Actually, the correct translation is: "I have appointed a place". The rendering "will appoint" only indicates that the place would be appointed from the time of the Judges - already over in David's time - and continuously, hence the future tense was applicable to the idea set forth - a permanent designated place from the time of the Judges, and that place is where the Temple was to be built. Consequently the appointed place is the land that was promised to the fathers, and Mount Zion where the House of Gꞑd was settled. Let us read some verses of the numerous ones that indicate which is the appointed place:

"In that day Adonay made a covenant with Avram, saying, 'To your seed I have given this land, from the river of Egypt to the great river, the river Perat'." (Genesis 15:18)

"Adonay said to Mosheh: 'I will bring you into the land which I swore to give to Avraham, to Yitzchak, and to Yakov; and I will give it to you for a heritage: I am Adonay'." (Exodus 6:1,8)

"Remember Avraham, Yitzchak, and Yisrael, Your servants, to whom You swore by Your own self, and said to them, 'I will multiply your seed as the stars of the sky, and all this land that I have spoken of I will give to your seed, and they shall inherit it forever'." (Exodus 32:13)

"Adonay spoke to Mosheh, Depart, go up from here, you and the people that you have brought up out of the land of Egypt, to the land of which I swore to Avraham, to Yitzchak, and to Yakov, saying, 'I will give it to your seed'." (Exodus 33:1)

"Behold, I have set the land before you: go in and possess the land which Adonay swore to your fathers, to Avraham, to Yitzchak, and to Yakov, to give to them and to their seed after them". (Deuteronomy 1:8)

"Adonay said to him, This is the land which I swore to Avraham, to Yitzchak, and to Yakov, saying, I will give it to your seed: I have caused you to see it with your eyes, but you shall not go over there". (Deuteronomy 34:4)

"So Adonay gave to Yisrael all the land which He swore to give to their fathers; and they possessed it, and lived therein. Adonay gave them rest round about, according to all that He swore to their fathers: and there stood not a man of all their enemies before them; Adonay delivered all their enemies into their hand". (Joshua 21:43,44)

Quoting the whole Bible would take a long space, but these few examples must be enough. Which was the place that Gꞑd promised to Avraham calling it "this land"?

Which was the country before Mosheh's eyes when he was on Mount Pisgah and shown to him as the Promised Land inherited by His people? Which is the place conquered by Yehoshua that was promised to the People of Israel where they would have found rest from their enemies?... It was not England, was it? Until proved otherwise, it is Canaan, Eretz Yisrael.

Conclusion

It is quite clear and thoroughly demonstrated that the British/Celtic/Anglo-Saxon etc. people are NOT the lost Tribes of Israel and have not any link with them, neither ethnic, genetic, cultural, historic, nor even spiritual or theological. Whoever proposes such hypothesis is to be considered a deceiver in the service of religious organizations that usually take advantage of simple-minded people to convince them to follow their sinister purposes, in this specific case, the promotion of a racial superiority, that is against Judaism, against Christianity and against any honest belief and human nature.

Therefore, we may ask: Do the lost Tribes exist, or it is just a myth? First of all, it is necessary to define the inaccuracy of the concept of lost "Tribes" and the preference for the more realistic expression "lost Israelites", or better than lost, "unknown" Israelites or unknown Hebrews. In fact, there are peoples that can rightfully claim Israelite origins or ancestry, as it is a matter of fact that many of the exiles of both former Kingdoms did not return back to the Land of Israel and intermarried or adopted other cultures and languages.

Nevertheless, there are some specific features that are unique to the Hebrew people and that have not been completely lost, but are still present within some peoples, mainly in Asia and Africa, and allow us to distinguish them from the non-Hebrew surrounding groups. These peoples also fulfil some prophetic requirements, like not having their own statehood or being a minority spread worldwide, besides the fact of keeping much of Torah rules not present in other cultural and legal systems. There is with certainty some Israelite blood in the present-day Assyrians, who intermarried many of their exiles and are today sympathetic towards the Jewish People, as well as there is a strong Israelite identity within the Roma, with whom is concerned an essay in this set "Myths, Hypotheses and Facts" (here), and other groups in Asia and Africa. All these essays are founded on serious scientific research, leaving aside legends and fantastic accounts.

Appendix

This essay has generated reactions: some brain-washed Brit-Am followers have asked their leader to give a response. Indeed, he attempted to refute about the 0.1% of the evidences presented here, and of course, he utterly failed. He has issued in their newsletter a list of unfounded misinformation (not any single proof to support his fairy tales) with additional slanderous words against the authors of this website, to whom he

has ascribed different names of people whom he consider "enemies", then saying that all of them are one person (in order to reduce the whole mass of evidences against his theories to a single isolate voice). What is more, he asserts that the author is an "Arab"! It is evident that their blindness has prevented them from viewing what we have written in our essays of this same set "Myths, Hypotheses and Facts" concerning the origin and identity of Arabs and the so-called Palestinians - studies that might hardly be ascribed to an Arab!

The Brit-Am fanatic leader now corrects his claims saying that he is not a rabbi: what a news! He obviously is not! He is indeed nothing, having no studies, perhaps he has only done elementary school. He claims that Brit-Am is not a cult, but since that organization is not based on historic or scientific evidences but only on superstitious beliefs, it should be listed among the sects. He denies having to do with British-Israelism, but indeed, Brit-Am has recycled all the garbage left by preceding movements supporting the same ideas. So, Brit-Am is a "bin" "laden" with British-Israelism rubbish...

The Brit-Am leader is well-known for denying what is glaringly obvious, so much that he blamed our web domain of being anti-Jewish! It is enough to surf within www.imninalu.net to understand the Jewish character of our websites. We usually receive letters of congratulations from Rabbis and university professors, who encourage us to go ahead with our research and free information for whoever is interested in the knowledge of facts. On the contrary, the Brit-Am leader concludes his newsletters asking his supporters to buy his books plenty of blatant lies.

e-mail

Webrings

More links:

<http://www.bible.ca/pre-british-israelism-...t-armstrong.htm>

<http://users.aol.com/bible4/angloisr.htm>

<http://www.theology.edu/response.htm>

<http://www.wrestedscriptures.com/a06britis...tishisrael.html>

TruthSeeker24 - May 4, 2006 05:23 PM (GMT)

P.S. I know people want to know the knock out punch refutation and here it is:

<http://72.14.203.104/search?q=cache:8mK-qv...us&ct=clnk&cd=2>

Hagbard Celine - May 23, 2006 04:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ May 3 2006, 11:47 AM)

I wonder if there was such a person?

It's quite possible that St Patrick is simply a mythological character, or semi-mythological: some of the things he said and did were real, but were said and done by several different people.

Of course to the church authorities the word "real" is anything their dogma says exists. It reminds me of the scene in "1984" where Winston is made to invent the war hero "Ogilvy" (This idea was reused in the film "Wag The Dog"). He says that Ogilvy, once created and added to the history books will effectively be as real as Charlmagne, or any other historical figure.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [A&E special fails to discuss the Jesuit Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A&E special fails to discuss the Jesuit Order

Title: A&E special fails to discuss the Jesuit Order

Description: *The A&E Presentation - Angels & Demons*

Menses - May 19, 2006 06:32 PM (GMT)

<http://www.catholic.org/ae/tv/review.php?id=19666>

Not sure if anybody here was able to catch it but last night A&E aired a special on the Illuminati called Angels & Demons. Watching this presentation with the knowledge of the Jesuit Order was quite eye opening. I noticed throughout the entire special, they kept trying to heglianize the entire affair by pitting the Catholic Church as the bad guys and the Illuminati as the good guys. As usual they used real and factual information like the Babylonian roots of the Catholic Church to somehow justify the so called hatred the Illuminati has for the Church of Rome. You see, the very fact that they used documented information suckers many people in and makes you think they are trying to get to the truth. This is the trap we must watch out for. They talked about the Freemasons, & the Knights Templar but would not touch the Jesuits with a ten foot pole. After a while it was obvious, the entire affair was an attempt to push everyone toward the Illuminati and away from the Almighty Jesuit Order.

Its rather diabolical. They have now made the decision to go public about the existence of these groups and now want to paint the Catholic Church as a victim when in actuality they are anything but. The presentation really exposed its true purpose when it talked about the murder of Pope Payous, Roberto Calvi, & Pope John The 1st. Who else but an inside force could have had the power to eliminate these men?

A&E is the same channel that produced the fluff cover up piece Flight 93 and now the conspiracy theorists are supposed to be overjoyed that they gave us a glimpse into the world of the "Illuminati". It was a nice try but im not falling for it....ROME strikes again!!!!!!!

JagDRS - May 19, 2006 09:41 PM (GMT)

Hey, Menses, if your discernment skills are in tip-top condition, the sparkle box may be a worthwhile research tool. Go for it! Mine aren't, which is why I've re-conditioned myself to stay unplugged as often as practical.

If you look into the ownership of networks such as A&E and similar derivatives - History Channel, PBS, Discovery, et. al., you'll likely find your answer in the common finger prints and MO of the same old Eastern Liberal Establishment that's had a death grip on all broadcast media practically since their inceptions several decades ago. Consider that they've had many years to refine the deceptive shine, polish and subliminal hooks they weave into the creative but deceptive content that airs on virtually all MM outlets; we the masses having faithfully been the unwitting target of their progressive R&D testing and experimentations all along.

The kinds of networks as mentioned above are merely a more modern approach to mis-informing, dis-informing and propagandizing the masses. They are presented to appeal to those who fancy themselves a cut above the typical viewing audience. The latter is where the lion's share of prime-time viewing occurs and it is for these that the more common content - the endless sequence of mindless, WWF/ Tractor-pull/Sleazy-Advertising/Grade-school toilet humor/contrived reality drama mentality, typical of serial programming and sit coms, is intended to keep enthralled.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2006 10:58 PM (GMT)

This has always been the case for a long time. They wish you to know about the Illuminati and love to push it in mainstream hollywood films like Tombraider, Chainsaw Massacre etc. They simply do not want you to know who the real leadership of the complete conspiracy actually is. The Jesuit Order has fooled so many people very easily with all this Order of Illuminati misinformation. The Jesuit Order and even the SMOM have gone un-noticed to many thanks to Coadjutors like Alex Jones, Marrs etc.

Alexandra - May 19, 2006 11:36 PM (GMT)

I'm getting pretty good at reading between the lines myself, which is why I don't mind having the idiot box on once in a while.

But I can't stand watching mainstream media like Faux News and Communist News Network. I don't have much patience for fairy tales, know what I mean?

Only reason we have cable, though, is because my husband wants it. I also keep an eye on what my son watches...I try not to let him sit in front of it too much.

Menses - May 20, 2006 12:50 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ May 19 2006, 10:58 PM)

This has always been the case for a long time. They wish you to know about the Illuminati and love to push it in mainstream hollywood films like Tombrailer, Chainsaw Massacre etc. They simply do not want you to know who the real leadership of the complete conspiracy actually is. The Jesuit Order has fooled so many people very easily with all this Order of Illuminati misinformation. The Jesuit Order and even the SMOM have gone un-noticed to many thanks to Coadjutors like Alex Jones, Marrs etc.

It was not until I began to clue myself up on the Jesuit Order that I began to realize that the Masonic/Illuminati angle was not the final end all be all on world power. It was about three years ago when I ran across this [Eric Phelps Interview](#)...hosted by Rick Martin. At the time I was fully emmersed in the Illuminati material but was wise enough to figure out for myself that the protocols were written so that the world would believe it was a "Jewish" Conspiracy...It was just too easy. At the time I didn't even know who Phelps was. Didn't even know what Kolvenbach looked like until you popped up on the Icke Forum. The way Phelps described the Order made you want to understand why nobody else was discussing them. Stuff like that makes one think. Why is it everytime I walk into a Chapters book store, Jim Marrs has another UFO book on full display? This is like 3 years ago and I had not heard of any such thing as a Vatican Assassins...but that was always peculiar to me....

Cade Foster - May 20, 2006 11:36 AM (GMT)

Thats the show I watched last night I posted it in the "2tuff I got some questions thread"

My review is in that post basicly I agree with what you guys said. They didnt even blame or mention the Jesuit Order not even once.. They always said it was the masons/Illuminati who killed Pope Poyous and Pope John Paul the I they mentioned SMOM, Freemasons,Knights of Templer but not Jesuit Order! go figure.... :rolleyes:

Cade Foster - May 20, 2006 11:39 AM (GMT)

Like Menses said I think they didnt want to even mention the Jesuit Order they just put all the blame on the Illuminati aka Black Nobility.

Bladestorm - May 23, 2006 02:38 AM (GMT)

I am watching a PBS special called "Secrets of the Masons" as I type this, and so far one of the so-called experts they interviewed actually mentioned the Jesuits ! They also keep talking with a 33rd degree mason named Akram Elias. Has anyone heard of this guy?

Alexandra - May 23, 2006 02:50 AM (GMT)

Those to "documentaries" are forever showing...I flip through the guide on my cable, and they're showing them CONSTANTLY.

I don't even bother to watch them.

Bladestorm - May 23, 2006 03:16 AM (GMT)

I wish I hadnt watched it. As expected it was just a hugh disinformation piece. Still, I was surprised one person mentioned the Jesuits. Thats got to be a first.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Order/Black nobilty chat](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Order/Black nobilty chat

Title: Jesuit Order/Black nobilty chat

Cade Foster - May 22, 2006 10:33 PM (GMT)

I am thinking of making a chat room on the JO/BN to inform people I am thinking about makeing it on inspeak but I am afraid i will get a cup of borgia in my lemonade that I drink alot. :D

My friend Jeep knows alot on Zionism and Zionist he has a room open on Inspeak called EXPOSEING ZIONIST PROPAGANDA AND LIES. Jeep is a old man in his 70's he is very knowledgeable on zionism allthough I have been trying to teach him about the Jesuit Order I gave him this website to read he says its very good website and the zionist section has a good sticky article that he printed out on how "anti semtic" was a bogus term. I still think he does not understand that the JO/BN control the masonic zionist jews.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2006 12:07 AM (GMT)

Its good to hear he has found some use from my website. Unfortunately too many people are concentrating too hard on the Zionist elite when really they should be looking at the Sionists and especially the Company of Sion (Society of Jesus).

Alexandra - May 23, 2006 12:22 AM (GMT)

My husband knows about this, he just doesn't want to hear "doom and gloom" as he puts it.

He's also asked me to put up health questions for him.

Cade Foster - May 23, 2006 12:59 AM (GMT)

I just made the room called Exposeing the NWO lies, Jesuit Order,Zionism

s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MIND Exposeing the NWO lies and Propaganda. The NWO consist of the Jesuit Order, Zionist Talmudic Jews, Black Nobility, SMOM, Knights Templar,Bilderbergs, Club Of Rome,World Church, UN/NATO, And many Intelligence agencies

I had a long talk with a jewish person I told him the JO controls the Zionist and I said the zionist are not the top of the nwo they follow the talmud and are in masonic orgnizations that follow peter hans kolvanbach.

I linked this website on the chat so people can get information

File Edit Tools Favorites Admin Help

Tired of other programs spying on your privacy?

Welcome to inSpeak! Please, visit our website: www.inspeak.com

inSpeak: Hello Militant Matt, welcome to Exposing the NWO lies, Jesuit Order,Zionism! This is a public room intended for a GENERAL audience including MINORS. Offensive language is not permitted.

**Exposing the NWO lies, Jesuit Order,Zionism: s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MIND
Exposing the NWO lies and Propaganda. The NWO consist of the Jesuit Order, Zionist Talmudic Jews, Black Nobility, SMOM, Knights Templar,Bilderbergs, Club Of Rome,World Church, UN/NATO, And many Intelligence agencies**

@Militant Ma

4 B I U

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

[View Full Version: Jesuit published Kabbalistic "Tree of Life" and](#)

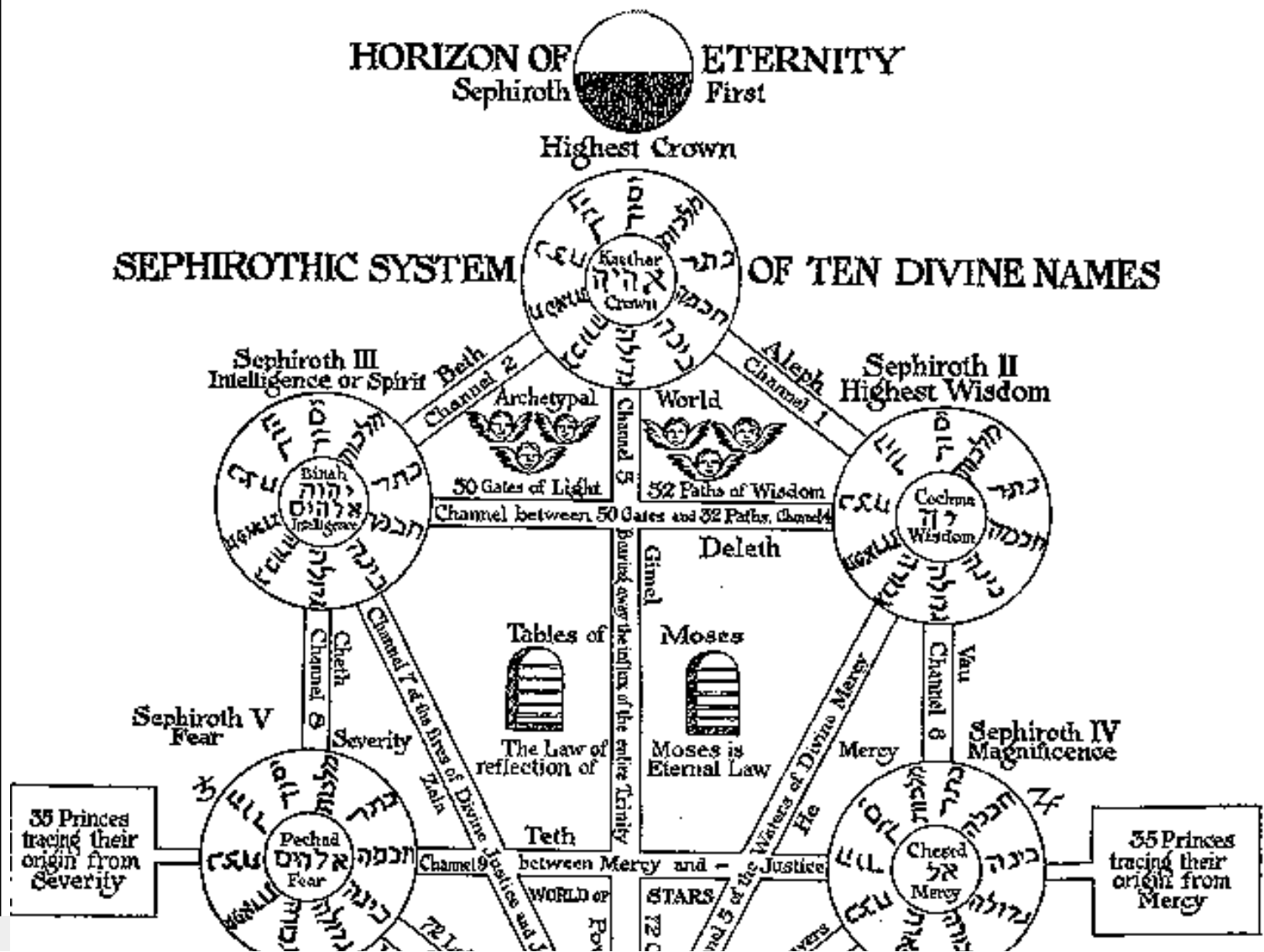
[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit published Kabbalistic "Tree of Life" and

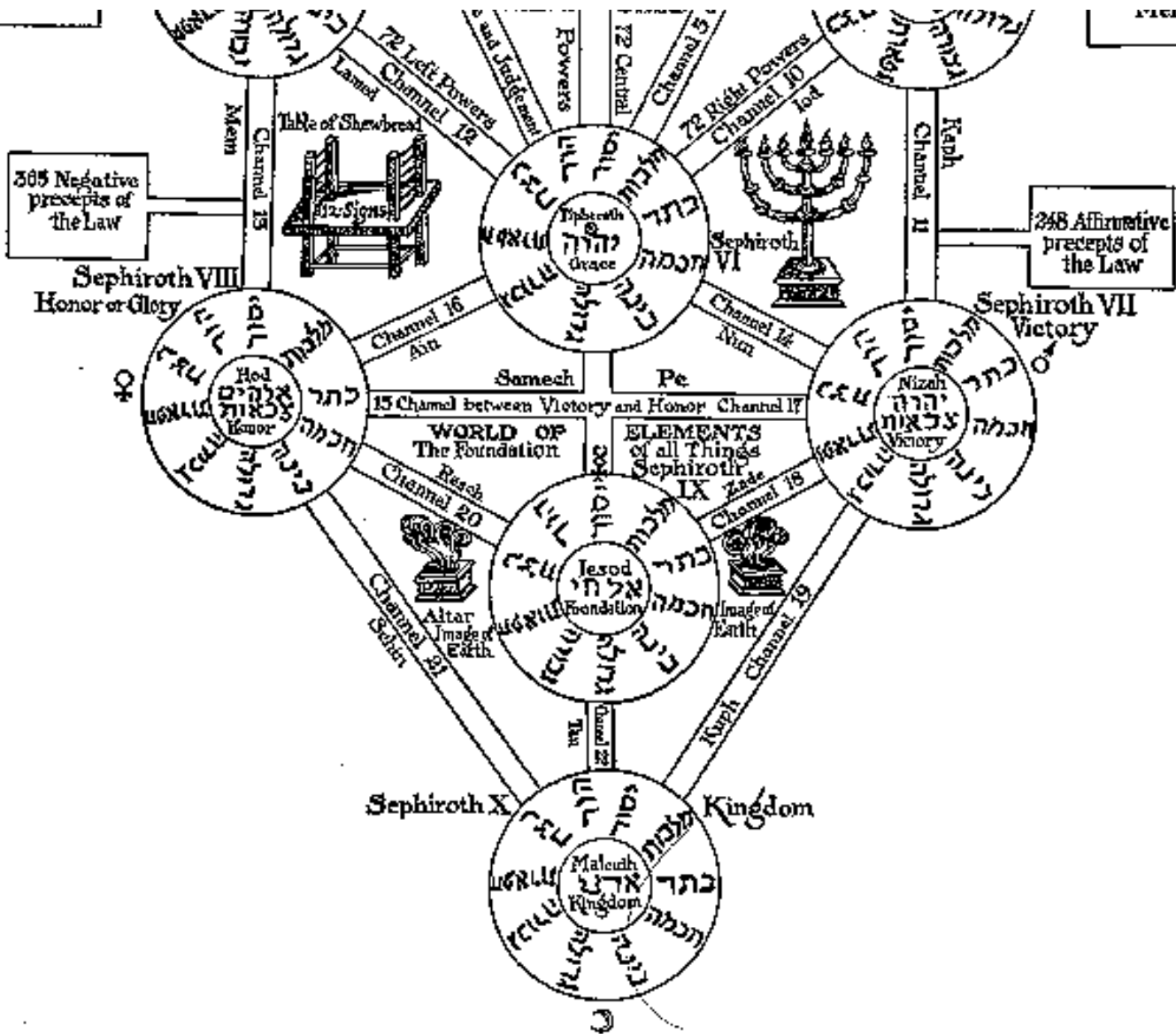
Title: Jesuit published Kabbalistic "Tree of Life" and
Description: *Anti-Jesuit Political Cartoons-You'll Li*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2006 12:10 AM (GMT)

Jesuit published Kabbalistic "Tree of Life" and Anti-Jesuit Political Cartoons-You'll Like These!

I did a Google search on Jesuit+Jew. I found that Jesuit Athanasius Kircher published an occultic Kabbalistic "Tree of Life" in his work "Oedipus Aegyptiacus."





Translated from Kircher's *Cedipus Aegyptiacus*.

THE SEPHIROTHIC TREE OF THE LATER QABBALISTS.

<http://www.digital-brilliance.com/kab/theatre/theatre.htm>

I also found a link to Anti-Jesuit political cartoons.

<http://eapi.admu.edu.ph/jesuitica/adversaries/index.html>

"Jesuits in the eyes of the adversaries" this page seems to be pro-Jesuit but these printed examples of opposition to the Company are worth checking out.



"Leon Gambetta expelling the Jesuits from France"

<http://eapi.admu.edu.ph/jesuitica/adversar...tos/photo9.html>

" 1773 Coins depicting Pope Clement XIV and Jesus (depiction of Romanist Christ) against the Jesuits"

<http://eapi.admu.edu.ph/jesuitica/adversar...os/photo21.html>

"1902, The Jesuits and the Vatican, Italy"

Back then people knew the Jesuits ruled the Vatican and the Papacy.

<http://eapi.admu.edu.ph/jesuitica/adversar...os/photo37.html>

"Political Jesuitism in the U.S. or Interest Versus Principle"

<http://eapi.admu.edu.ph/jesuitica/adversar...os/photo15.html>

"The Rat Black Pope Roothaan"

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit trained Victor Ganzi and the Hearst Corp.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit trained Victor Ganzi and the Hearst Corp.

Title: Jesuit trained Victor Ganzi and the Hearst Corp.

TruthSeeker24 - May 22, 2006 03:27 PM (GMT)

**Victor F. Ganzi
President and Chief Executive Officer
Hearst Corporation**

Victor F. Ganzi is president and chief executive officer of Hearst Corporation, one of the nation's largest diversified communications companies. Ganzi assumed this post on June 1, 2002. He is also a director of Hearst Corporation and a testamentary trustee of the trust established under the Will of William Randolph Hearst.

Ganzi began his career at Hearst in 1990 as general counsel and vice president. In 1992, he was appointed chief financial and legal officer and elected senior vice president. He took on the responsibilities of operating the Hearst Books/Business Publishing Group in 1995 and held that post, as well as his other responsibilities, until the group was reorganized as Hearst Business Media in August 1999. He was elected executive vice president in 1997 and named chief operating officer in 1998.

Prior to joining Hearst, Ganzi was the managing partner at Rogers & Wells (now Clifford Chance), one of the world's largest international law firms, where he was responsible for day-to-day operations and supervised the firm's attorneys and its support personnel. Ganzi also practiced as a certified public accountant in taxation at a Big Four accounting firm in Denver. The relationship between Hearst and Ganzi began in 1970 when the Company became a client of Rogers & Wells and Ganzi, then a young tax associate, was assigned to the account. Over the next 20 years, Ganzi had significant involvement in Hearst's recapitalization and all of its many acquisitions.

Ganzi, a native of New York, graduated summa cum laude from Fordham University in 1968.

He received a J.D. degree from Harvard Law School in 1971 and an L.L.M. in taxation from New York University in 1981.

Ganzi is a director of Hearst-Argyle Television, Inc. and serves as that company's non-executive chairman. He also sits on the boards of ESPN, the PGA Tour, Gentiva Health Services, Inc., Wyeth, and Palm Management Corporation, the entity that operates the various Palm Restaurants throughout the United States and has been 50%-owned by his family for the past 79 years. He also serves as co-chair of the Partnership for New York City, along with Charles Prince, chairman and CEO of Citigroup. The Partnership is a network of business leaders dedicated to enhancing the economy of the five boroughs of New York City and maintaining the city's position as the global center of commerce, culture and innovation.

Ganzi is involved in various civic and charitable activities in New York City and serves on a number of not-for-profit boards, including both of the Hearst Foundations.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JFK supported the Second Amendment.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JFK supported the Second Amendment.

Title: JFK supported the Second Amendment.

TruthSeeker24 - May 22, 2006 02:31 PM (GMT)

Could this be another reason why JFK died since the Jesuits were notorious as being anti-gun? Even though the NRA is infiltrated, Knight of Columbus JFK was for gun rights. Also, JFK wanted to invade Cuba in December 1, 1963 according to a book, send troops home from Vietnam, destroy the CIA, end the Cold War, and other things.

<http://www.nramemberscouncils.com/jfk-nra1c.shtml>

is the link of his letter.

<http://www.reformation.org/bart.html>

is the link proving the Vatican's anti-self defense history spanning centuries.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hunt For The Truth Behind The Jesuits Continues](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hunt For The Truth Behind The Jesuits Continues

Title: Hunt For The Truth Behind The Jesuits Continues

Description: *By Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 21, 2006 03:24 PM (GMT)

Confession No. 5: Hunt For The Truth Behind The Jesuits Continues, as Black Pope Officially Refuses To Be Interviewed By Truth seekers

But Jesuit General admits the coming of a New World Order and world controlled by the UN in a little known 2003 interview from Spain. Also two other researchers shed light on the Vatican in this week's Sunday Confession from the banks of Brushy Creek

21 May 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/21-May-2006.html>

This Sunday by the shores of Brushy Creek, in our continuing effort to understand the Jesuits, we call upon researchers Darrel Eberhart and C.M. Ross, both providing important contributions in our quest for truth.

We also will be hearing from Fr. Hans Peter Kolvenbach, Jesuit General or better known as the Black Pope.

Although Fr. Kolvenbach officially declined to be interviewed, the **Arctic Beacon** has discovered a little known 2003 interview that appeared in Alfa y Omega no. 369, September 25, 2003. Alfa y Omega is a weekly magazine published by the Catholic Church in Spain.

In the interview, Fr. Kolvenbach addresses the New World Order post 9/11, but fails to address whether satanic worshipping goes on in the catacombs of the Vatican and whether he is the real leader of the Catholic Church.

In the little known interview, listen to this incredible question and response from the Black Pope, as he claims a New World Order will emerge and saying the United Nations will become all-powerful:

Q - Is there a political, social, and cultural alternative to the new international world order which emerged after September 11, 2001, and is being established in the new political realignment of the powerful nations - the United States, the European Union, Russia, Japan - and the great and not so obvious powers?

A - As result of the attack carried out on September 11th, large-scale violence has become more painful, inhumane and unjust. This has triggered a distressing spiral of attacks and counterattacks, which are bringing about considerable material losses, the weakening of human rights, and above all, indiscriminate deaths. Out of these physical and moral ruins, a new world order should emerge. That is what we thought after experiencing the last World War, but the facts have belied the hopes we then had. That makes it difficult to dream of a new international order this time. However, we must all strive to define it and make it come true. For us Christians, the message of fraternity and solidarity to which the Lord summons us in the Gospel is the primary incentive driving us to work for a more humane world -and hence, for a world that is more divine-one which goes beyond merely political structures. It is comforting that despite the reserve shown by certain important nations, the United Nations is recognized as an important political alternative.

Moving from Fr. Kolvenbach's rather shocking admission, we turn to our first main topic today, as researcher CM Ross provides her thoughts about the Jesuit Order in her article provided for the **Sunday Confession** entitled **What has Happened to the Society of Jesus?**

By CM Ross

The Society of Jesus (the Jesuit Order) has produced some of the greatest saints of the Catholic Church. From St. Ignatius of Loyola to St. Francis Xavier to holy priests like Fr. de Smet, S.J., the Society of Jesus has toiled for centuries to save souls.

Yet now it seems to have fallen into impurity, impiety, and even the worst of occultism and criminal activity. Perhaps it's time stop insulting Jesus and rename it the Society of Satan, since that's who they seem to follow.

What has happened to the Society of Jesus? How did it fall from the heights of sanctity to being the scum of society?

The child rapes and satanism rampant in the Jesuit Order and the Catholic Church are only the tip of the iceberg. We're not getting the whole picture from the mainstream press.

In the 1950s, Bella Dodd, former head of the Communist Party USA, testified before the US Congress that hundreds of Communists had infiltrated the Catholic Church.

She said they were poised to create a new church, one that appeared Catholic, but was not in actual substance, Catholic.

And thus Vatican II came to pass. Out went almost 2,000 years of Church teaching, in came the errors that were previously condemned by it.

They created a "New Mass" that was condemned by previous popes, and changed the ordination and consecration rites, which invalidated them. If a man is going to offer the True Mass, he has to follow the rules of the Church to become ordained and then offer the True Mass according to the rules of the Church.

So now rather than having priests who are ordained according to the revealed teachings of the Catholic Church, we have laymen who are not ordained offering a religious service that has been anathematized by the Council of Trent. Not even Benedict XVI was properly consecrated as a Bishop, which is one reason why an increasing number of Catholics question the validity of his Papacy.

On top of that, ignorant and unwitting Catholics are being defrauded of their tithes, offerings, and stipends for this false "mass." Their children are being raped by these fiends in human form, and these crimes are being aided and abetted by the present inhabitants of the Vatican, including Benedict XVI.

It is said that the late Fr. Kunz, who was brutally murdered in a Satanic manner, believed the New Mass to be the "abomination of desolation" predicted in sacred scripture. If the New Mass is the abomination of desolation, is it any wonder that the men who offer it are involved in Satanism?

These pseudo-priests are frauds and should be denounced as such. The reason that the Communists and their Illuminati brethren worked hard to destroy the True Mass is that they knew that the way that you worship is the way that you believe (Lex Credendi, lex orandi). If you destroy the Mass, you destroy the Church.

Doestoevsky observed that without God, any bad behavior is possible. Look at the wreckage of the Jesuit Order, which has been heavily infiltrated by the Communists and the Illuminati.

Rather than promoting devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and His Most Blessed Mother, they promote thinly disguised Communism and the New Age movement, which is really just the old paganism of the Illuminati. Only God and the Devil know what perverted, obscene, and criminal activities they perpetrate behind closed doors.

Indeed, Nikita Khrushchev said that the Communists would destroy confidence in the clergy by a series of sex scandals. Now that child rape is rampant throughout almost all of the dioceses in Christendom, is it not obvious that the Communists have succeeded?

Centuries ago, Our Lady appeared to Mother Marianna de Jesus Torres in Ecuador as Our Lady of Good Success. She predicted the current depravity of the modern church, and said that when things appeared to sink to their worst level, she would intervene to save us.

In more modern times, the mystic nun Anne Catherine Emmerich said

"Then, I saw that everything that pertained to Protestantism was gradually gaining the upper hand, and the Catholic religion fell into complete decadence. Most priests were lured by the glittering but false knowledge of young school-teachers, and they all contributed to the work of destruction.

In those days, Faith will fall very low, and it will be preserved in some places only, in a few cottages and in a few families which God has protected from disasters and wars.

I see many excommunicated ecclesiastics who do not seem to be concerned about it, or even aware of it. Yet, they are (ipso facto) excommunicated whenever they cooperate to [sic] enterprises, enter into associations, and embrace opinions on which an anathema has been cast. It can be seen thereby that God ratifies the decrees, orders and interdictions issued by the Head of the Church, and that He keeps them in force even though men show no concern for them, reject them, or laugh them to scorn. . . .

I saw that many pastors allowed themselves to be taken up with ideas that were dangerous to the Church. They were building a great, strange, and extravagant Church. Everyone was to be admitted in it in order to be united and have equal rights: Evangelicals, Catholics, sects of every description. Such was to be the new Church. . . . But God had other designs."

Moving from Ross' comments, Darryl Eberhart now tells us why he is writing "more and more" about Roman Catholicism, providing us with an article entitled a **History of Assassination, Murder, Genocide, Torture and Subversion of Nations**. Although his comments are rather lengthy, they are well worth reading.

By Darryl Eberhart

Why Am I Writing More & More About Roman Catholicism?

This editor of the ETI and TTT newsletters has been writing more on the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, and especially its Jesuit Order, in recent newsletters because I keep uncovering more and more about the deep hatred that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has for independent Bible-believing Christians, Protestants,

Orthodox Christians, and Jews. We Americans have, for the most part, been largely ignorant of the well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church in conducting brutal religious genocide (via Inquisition, 'holy' wars, and 'holy' crusades) against all the afore-mentioned groups. (Please see my TTT newsletter entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church" on Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net.) Sadly, many Americans believe the "ecumenical rhetoric" of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy - i.e., that she has "changed her ways" and now loves all the "separated brethren". However, my study of the Papacy shows me that this is just a RUSE. (Per Webster's New World Dictionary a "ruse" is: "a stratagem" [which is] "any trick or scheme for achieving some purpose".) The "purpose" is to bring all non-Catholic Christian denominations under the "umbrella" (i.e., the authoritative and totalitarian rule) of the Papacy!

Yes, the Papacy, despite its "ecumenical rhetoric", has not changed a bit over the many centuries in the following categories:

? Its deep hatred of Jews, all independent Bible-believing non-Catholic Christians, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s we find the Roman Catholic Ustashi in Croatia, led on by priests, monks, and friars, brutally slaughtering from 600,000 to one million Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children);

? Its long-held dream to bring all non-Catholic Christians under its monopolistic, totalitarian, ecclesiastical control;

? Its long-held dream to head up a totalitarian one-world religious organization; and,

? Its long-held dream to bring all world leaders - especially those in "Christian" countries - under the temporal power of the pope. (That is, the Papacy would be the top player and "controller" in a one-world government - just like it was the top player and "controller" on the European continent for many centuries! Kings indeed bowed before popes.)

Indeed, power - absolute power - has long been the "primary objective" at the Vatican. History has recorded the Vatican's deep hatred for religious liberty and freedom of conscience. The U.S. Constitution, with its "Bill of Rights" guaranteeing such liberties, has long been hated by the Vatican. (For a good example of this, read the Syllabus of Errors issued by Pope Pius IX.) I have heard that there is an acronym in use by some Knights of Columbus in America. This acronym is "M.A.C.": "Make America Catholic". America is the last "roadblock" in the way of the Vatican and the rest of the globalist rich and power elite in their dreams for one-world government and one-world religion. Is America scheduled for a religious genocide - another Inquisition - as occurred in the 1940s in Croatia? I believe the danger is very real and possibly quite imminent - and that is why I am writing about the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, its long-held

dreams for domination, and its well-documented history of religious genocide!

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTATIONS:

"Disregarding the maxims and the spirit of the Gospel, the papal Church, arming herself with the power of the sword, vexed the Church of God and wasted it for centuries, a period most appropriately termed in history, the 'dark ages'. The kings of the earth gave their power to the Beast." - John Foxe (1516-1587; Author of Foxe's Book of Martyrs)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Foxe's Book of Martyrs is a must-read book for all Christians (both Catholic and non-Catholic). It is \$11 postpaid. To obtain a copy, please call "Power of Prophecy" at 1-800-234-9673. This book documents the horrible persecution, torture, and murder of innocent Christians by a power-hungry religious institution bent on exterminating all opposition to its claims of primacy in the Christian world.))

"The union of the Church with the State renders persecution possible; and hitherto churches have not been slow to avail themselves of the secular arm that they might confound all dissent with arguments which come home to the bone and the flesh [Ed. Note: flogging, torture, and execution]. All churches, when they lose the spirit of Christ, are very prone to persecute; but a horrible pre-eminence must be awarded to the scarlet harlot of the seven hills [Ed. Note: he is referring to the Vatican], for no church on earth except that of Rome has had a separate institution [i.e., the Office of Inquisition] for hunting out and destroying 'heretics'." (1868)

Charles Haddon Spurgeon (1834-1892; famous English Baptist preacher)

"Long pampered by the State, she [i.e., the Vatican] came to be its lord and tyrant, using fire and sword, prison and rack, to work her accursed will. The Inquisition was the masterpiece of infernal craft and malice, and its deeds were far more worthy of fiends than men. If the church of Rome could at this moment change its Ethiopian skin forever, lay aside its leopard's spots, and become a pure community, ten thousand years of immaculate holiness and self-denying philanthropy could not avail to blot out the remembrance of the enormous crimes with which the Inquisition has loaded it. There is a deep and indelible sentence of damnation written upon the apostate church by avenging justice for its more than infernal cruelties, and the curse is registered in heaven; nor can any pretences to present liberality reverse the condemnation which outraged humanity has pronounced against it; its infamy is engraven in the rock forever. Centuries of the most liberal policy would not convince mankind that Popery had become tolerant at heart; she wallowed so greedily in oppression, torture, and murder in her palmy [i.e., flourishing] days, that the foam of human gore hangs around her wolfish fangs, and men will not believe her to be a gentle lamb, let her 'bleat' as she may." (1868, "The Inquisition")

Charles Haddon Spurgeon

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The above words might seem very strong to some; however, when one reads books such as Foxe's Book of Martyrs, those above words are mild indeed. The history of the Roman Catholic Inquisition, with its brutal torture of human beings over a period of centuries, is a history of the most savage cruelty - cruelty that has rarely been matched by even the most savage of pagan societies.))

"Rome [i.e., the Vatican] made the worst possible use of the weapon which the State gave her, but the radical evil was the State's entering into alliance with the Church, and lending its power to fulfill her purposes. Had true church principles prevailed, the crimes which make us shudder would have been impossible. Disarm and dis-establish every sect, and leave each religion to its own moral and spiritual power, and no inquisition can be dreamed of; but put forward the doctrine that a state should propagate or maintain religion, and you have uncaged the 'lion'; no one knows how much he may rend and devour." (1868, "The Inquisition")

Charles Haddon Spurgeon

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: This alliance of State and Church occurred not only in the dark ages hundreds of years ago, but it also occurred in the 1940s when the Croatian State combined with the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church to carry out savage religious genocide against innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children - torturing and murdering from 600,000 to one million of them in a modern-day Inquisition.))

"To prevent forever the possibility of Papists [i.e., Roman Catholics] roasting Protestants, Anglicans hanging Romish priests, and Puritans flogging Quakers, let every form of state-churchism be utterly abolished, and the remembrance of the long curse which it has cast upon the world be blotted out forever." (1868, "The Inquisition")

Charles Haddon Spurgeon

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: A number of Roman Catholic priests (to include Jesuits such as Henry Garnett, Jesuit Provincial General for the English Province) were hung by the English authorities because they tried either to assassinate an English monarch or to overthrow the country and return it under Roman Catholic rule! This is not the same as murdering people just because they disagree with papal doctrines or practices, or refuse to bow to papal authority!))

"The desire for worldly power began to manifest itself in the Church, on a broad scale, in the 4th century, when the Roman Empire ceased its persecutions, and made Christianity its State religion. The spirit of Imperial Rome passed into the Church. The

Church gradually developed itself into the pattern of the Empire it had conquered.

[Imperial] Rome fell. But Rome came to life again, as a world power, in the name of the Church. The popes of Rome were the heirs and successors of the Caesars of Rome. The Vatican is [located] where the Palace of the Caesars was. The [Roman Catholic] popes have claimed all the authority the Caesars claimed, and more. The Papal Palace, throughout the centuries, has been among the most luxurious in all the world. Popes have lived in pomp and splendor unsurpassed by earthly kings. In no place on earth is there more ostentatious pageantry and show of magnificence than at the coronation of a pope.

?The horrors of the Inquisition, ordered and maintained by the popes, over a period of 500 years, in which unnumbered millions were tortured and burned, constitute the most brutal, beastly and devilish picture in all history.

?The city of Rome, first pagan, then papal, has been the dominating power of the world for two thousand years (200 B.C. to A.D. 1800).

?It is inconceivable that any ecclesiastical organization, in its mania for power, could have distorted and desecrated and corrupted, for its own exaltation, the beautiful and holy religion of Jesus [Christ]."

Henry H. Halley (Author of Halley's Bible Handbook)

"History records the appalling story of suffering and martyrdom endured by untold millions across the centuries at the hand of the PAPAL [Mass-Murdering] MACHINE."

Wilson Ewin (Canadian Christian writer & author)

"For rejecting the doctrine of transubstantiation, Christians were burned at the stake by Roman Catholics by the hundreds of thousands. Church historian R. Tudor Jones writes that 'the majority of the martyrs were ordinary people, including many women?'

John Foxe was an eyewitness and earnest historian of the fierce persecution in England in his day. His Book of Martyrs gives detailed accounts of many public trials and executions of those whom the Roman Catholic Church judged to be 'heretics' worthy of death. His descriptions of Christians being burned at the stake tell of their inspiring bravery in the face of such a horrible death and of the determination of Roman Catholicism to exterminate everywhere true Christians who opposed her.

Similar records have come down of the massacres of Jews at the hands of the Roman Church." - Dave Hunt (Author of numerous books; this quote is from A Cup of Trembling)

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote: (1) The Catholic Church was predominant in

England until the 1520s. She tried often to regain that primacy, and succeeded for a short time under the rule (1553-1558) of Roman Catholic Queen "Bloody" Mary I. (2) Foxe's Book of Martyrs documents the persecution, torture, and murder of innocent Christians by a power-hungry religious institution (i.e., the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchical system) bent on exterminating all opposition to its claims of primacy in the Christian world. It is \$11 postpaid. To obtain a copy via credit card, please call "Power of Prophecy" toll-free at 1-800-234-9673.)

"Through relentless torture, starvation, genocide, massacres, burning at the stake, against every conceivable fury of [Papal] Rome, they [i.e., the 'seeds of protest'] could not be extinguished. History estimates that over one hundred million people lost their lives during that time of [Papal] Roman tyranny. Is it any wonder that God graphically describes this onslaught of [Papal] Rome as her being 'drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus', and calls her the 'Beast'?"

John Daniel (Author of The Grand Design Exposed)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Does history repeat itself? Could a "Holy Inquisition" ever take place here in America? Religious genocide took place in Croatia in the 1940s, led by Roman Catholic clergymen. The result: from 600,000 to 1 million Serb Orthodox Christians (men, women, elderly, and children) were brutally tortured and murdered!))

"The Medieval Inquisition had flourished for centuries when Pope Paul III, in 1542, gave it permanent status as the first of Rome's Sacred Congregations, the 'Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Inquisition'. Known more recently as the 'Holy Office', its name was changed in 1967 to the 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith'?"

?Therefore it is not surprising that the 'Office of the Inquisition' still occupies the Palace of the Inquisition adjacent to the Vatican, though under its new name, the 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith'. Its current Grand Inquisitor, who reports directly to the pope, is the former Archbishop of Munich, Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, whom Time [Magazine] has called 'the world's most powerful cardinal [and] the Catholic Church's chief enforcer of dogma?'. "

Dave Hunt (From his book A Woman Rides the Beast; 1994)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The Office of Inquisition STILL exists. It has undergone several name changes. Its current name is the "Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith".))

"What has turned my soul against Roman [Catholic] abuse of power is the way in which it has tortured and burned such saints of God as Joan of Arc, hundreds of the Albigenian martyrs in France in the 12th century, the Knights Templar, John Huss

[Czech Jan Hus], the Dominican Savonarola, the Dominican Giordano Bruno, [and] the Anglican bishops Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer. The Inquisition has promoted at least two wholesale massacres: thousands of Protestant Waldensians in northern Italy, and thousands of Protestant Huguenots by the massacre of St. Bartholomew in France. More than 30,000 of the most cultured Protestants of France were put to the sword on the night of St. Bartholomew, August 24, 1572. At the news [of this brutal, bloody massacre], the Pope had cannons fired, proclaimed a jubilee, ordered a Te Deum of thanksgiving to be sung, and struck a special medal to commemorate the glorious 'victory'." - Charles A. Bolton (Ex-Roman Catholic priest)

"To wring out confessions from these poor creatures [Ed. Note: during the various Inquisitions], the Roman Catholic Church devised ingenious tortures so excruciating and barbarous that one is sickened by their recital." - Dave Hunt

"Inability to discern the paganism of Romanism [i.e., Roman Catholicism] springs undoubtedly from a deep spiritual blindness. Disturbing enough, this would speak of a fundamental ignorance of the Gospel of Jesus Christ itself on the part of many claiming to be Christians.

Perhaps for the majority, ignorance of the Vatican constitution merely stems from a simple lack of being informed. For too many, however, ignorance of popedom comes as the result of a deliberate choice. It grew in preference for acceptability, personal benefit, and the praise of men.

To have squarely faced the issue of Catholicism with frankness and sincerity of heart, the individual would have paid a price. It cost the reformers and other MILLIONS their very lives?" - Wilson Ewin

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) Those who do not believe that Roman Catholicism is riddled with paganism need to read the book *The Two Babylons* by Alexander Hislop. This book is \$14.20 postpaid, and can be obtained from Chick Publications via credit card by calling 1-909-987-0771.

(2) Criticizing the doctrine, authority, political intrigues, assassinations, religious genocide, etc., of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy has cost millions of Christians their lives - through Inquisition, 'holy' crusades, and 'holy' wars.))

"?For the unbiased researcher, history reeks of the butchery of Romanism, where whole cities and populations were unmercifully wiped out, just because they worshipped God in a manner that was different from Roman Catholicism." - John Daniel

"A king need not fear to command massacres, when those will retain his subjects in obedience?"

We order you, in the name of religion, to invade his states, burn his cities, and massacre his people." (860 A.D., in a letter to the King of Bulgaria)

Pope Nicholas I (800? - 867 A.D.; Pope: 858-867)

"If you must have blood, bathe in the blood of infidels. Soldiers of hell, become soldiers of the living God!" (November 1095 address in Clermont, France)

Pope Urban II (1042? -1099; pope: 1088-1099)

"Christians [i.e., Roman Catholics] of the twelfth century accused the Jews of kidnapping Christian children either to sacrifice them to Jahveh, or to use their blood as medicine or in the making of unleavened bread for the Passover feast. Jews were charged with poisoning the wells?and of stealing consecrated wafers to pierce them and draw from them the blood of Christ?[and] of draining the wealth of Christendom into Jewish hands."

Will Durant (1885-1981; Historian; author of The Story of Civilization)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Such hatred on the part of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy for the Jews has led to many massacres of Jews throughout history at the hands of Roman Catholics.))

"To a Jew, Hitler and [Italian Fascist dictator] Mussolini were Christians. In fact, they were Roman Catholics from birth, and in spite of their horrendous crimes against humanity they were never excommunicated from their Church. The same was true of [Nazi SS Chief Heinrich] Himmler and many others in the Nazi hierarchy. Indeed, the Roman Catholic Church has a long history of persecution, expulsion, and slaughter of Jews, to which Hitler referred in justifying the Holocaust." - Dave Hunt (from his book A Cup of Trembling)

"?The [Roman Catholic] Church to rule the world; the ['White'] Pope to rule the Church; [and] the Jesuits [Ed. Note: headed by the 'Black Pope', the Jesuit Superior General] to rule the ['White'] Pope - such was and is the program of the Order [i.e., Society] of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuit Order]." - John Daniel

"The Jesuits?are simply the Romish army for the earthly sovereignty of the world in the future, with the Pontiff of Rome for emperor?that's their ideal? It is simple lust of power, of filthy earthly gain, of domination - something like a universal serfdom with them [i.e., the Jesuits] as masters - that's all they stand for. They don't even believe in God perhaps." (1880)

Fyodor Dostoyevsky (1821-1881; Russian novelist)

"Of eighty popes in a line from the thirteenth century on, not one of them disapproved of

the theology and apparatus of Inquisition. On the contrary, one after another added his own cruel touches to the workings of this deadly machine."

Peter de Rosa (Author of the book Vicars of Christ: The Dark Side of the Papacy)

"The Roman Inquisition had been administered since 1542 by the Jesuits."

F. Tupper Saussy (Author of the book Rulers of Evil)

"Pontifex Maximus [i.e., the pope of Rome] has laundered the Inquisition's name twice. In 1908, Pope Pius X renamed it 'the Holy Office', which [Pope] Paul VI transformed into [the] 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith' in 1965." - F. Tupper Saussy

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The current pope, Benedict XVI [formerly known as Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger], pulled five terms as the head of the 'Office of the Inquisition' - known since 1965 as the 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith'.))

"The fact is that very few Protestants [Ed. Note: or other non-Catholic Christians] have realized how entirely Rome is a political church, and that she always makes her political advancement her first object." - M. F. Cusack (Author of The Black Pope)

"Roman Catholicism was born in blood, has wallowed in blood, has quenched its thirst in blood, and it is in letters of blood that its true history is written." (1940)

Baron DePonnat (French statesman)

"Post Vatican II [Ed. Note: the Council] euphoria has bewitched Protestants into thinking that the 'new Catholicism' is not the 'old Catholicism'. Yet an examination of Vatican II documents makes it clear that there has been a change of 'image', but not substance; that there has been no real change in any of the basic doctrines that caused [Martin] Luther to stand against the Roman Catholic denomination." - Bartholomew F. Brewer (Ex-Roman Catholic priest of the Discalced Carmelite Order)

I. INTRODUCTION

This is indeed a "tough topic" about which to write. It is indeed a "tough topic" that will no doubt disturb some folks' comfort zones. However, it is a topic that must be written about because history does indeed repeat itself. The "actors", places, and times may change; however, the same "scripts" seem to be repeated - over and over and over again! If we refuse to learn from the lessons of history, then we will repeat the mistakes of history - as Spanish philosopher Santayana wisely noted.

Many people make the mistake of thinking of the Roman Catholic Church - especially of its hierarchy - purely as a religious institution. The Roman Catholic Church is far more than just a religious institution. It is the top player on the geopolitical scene, having the

best intelligence gathering apparatus that the world has ever seen (through its diplomatic relations, its numerous religious orders, and the confessional box)! If not the richest institution in the history of the world, then it certainly ranks near the top of the heap. (It probably is the richest!) It also heads the ecumenical drive for one-world religion. And its Jesuit Order is at the top of the secret societies' list. ((Please see my TTT newsletters on the Jesuits (Parts I through IV) on Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net .))

Sadly, the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has a well-documented history of torture, murder, assassination, religious genocide, political intrigue, ecclesiastical tyranny, fomenting and orchestrating of revolutions and wars, and many other nefarious activities. For centuries this hierarchical system brought the people of the world the "dark ages" in Europe, when kings were crowned and deposed by the Papacy - and when kings bowed their knees to popes who rivaled the greatest rulers the world has ever seen - in both wealth and power!

The Vatican for centuries ruled Europe. The pope had both temporal and spiritual authority over all his subjects. Though the popes temporarily appeared to lose their "temporal power" over the kings of the earth near the end of the 19th century, there can be no doubt that the Vatican still aspires to rule over the kings of the earth once more!

Let us take a look at but a "small sample" of the Vatican's "History of Assassination, Murder, Genocide, Torture, & the Subversion of Nations" (hopefully in some resemblance of chronological order):

II. A History of Assassination, Murder, Genocide, Torture, & the Subversion of Nations

((Important Note: Since the mid-1540s, the Vatican (i.e., the papacy) has been controlled, for the most part and with very rare exceptions, by the Jesuit Order. That is, the "White Pope" has been, for most of the last four centuries, controlled by the "Black Pope" (i.e., the Jesuit Superior General). A number of the below-listed heads of State were assassinated because they had expelled the Jesuits from their borders. Also remember when reading this list that the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy has for many centuries hated Jews, Protestants, Bible-believing Christian groups, and Orthodox Christians - and have, whenever and wherever opportunity presented itself, slaughtered all these groups with brutal savagery. The Jesuit Order, officially recognized as a Catholic Order in 1540, has more often than not been at the forefront of this butchery in the past four centuries.))

? 1095 - Pope Urban II proclaims the First Crusade. Here is what historian Will Durant has written concerning this episode of religious genocide: "When in 1095, Pope Urban II proclaimed the First Crusade, some Christians [i.e., Roman Catholics] thought it desirable to kill the Jews in Europe before proceeding so far to fight Turks in Jerusalem. Godfrey of Bouillon, having accepted the leadership of the crusade, announced that he

would avenge the blood of Jesus upon the Jews?leaving not one of them alive; and his companions proclaimed their intention to kill all Jews who would not accept Christianity [Ed. Note: i.e., the Roman Catholic version of it]."

? 1096 - Catholic Crusaders slaughter half the Jews of Worms on their way through that town.

? 1099 - Catholic Crusaders, sent on a holy mission by the pope of Rome, make it to the walls of Jerusalem. All of the city's inhabitants - men, women, and children - Jew, Moslem, and Christian - are all butchered by the "Christian" (i.e., Catholic) crusaders!

? 1208-1226 - The Albigensian Crusades take place. Pope Innocent III orders a crusade to be launched against the Albigensian Christians in southern France, and armies are sent to exterminate them. At the French city of Beziers over 20,000 men, women, and children are butchered. The Albigensian Christians are wiped out. Here is what author Henry H. Halley had to say about the Albigensian Crusades:

"[The Albigenses] preached against the immoralities of the [Catholic] priesthood, pilgrimages, worship of saints and idols?opposed the claims of the Church of Rome; made great use of the Scriptures.

?By 1167 they [i.e., the Albigenses] embraced possibly a majority of the population of South France.

?In 1208 a crusade was ordered by Pope Innocent III; a bloody war of extermination followed, scarcely paralleled in history. Town after town was put to the sword, and the inhabitants murdered without distinction of age or sex.

?Within a hundred years the Albigenses were utterly rooted out."

((NOTE: Here is what Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn (Co-authors of the book The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE) have to say about the Albigensian Crusades:

"The Albigensian Crusades slash through the history of France and of the [Catholic] Church like a gaping wound. From 1208 to 1226 the papacy sent army after army to the South of France to crush the Albigensian 'heretics' and to punish their supporters. ? They [i.e., the Albigensian Crusades] began with a calculated act of terror, the massacre of [Ed. Note: large numbers of men, women, and children at] Beziers; they ended with the establishment of the Inquisition, one of the most effective means of 'thought control' that Europe has ever known. They [the papal armies] were completely successful: The losing faith, the Albigensian 'Heresy', was exterminated.

?Their disappearance as a social group was carefully planned and executed with persistent cruelty."))

((Comment to the above quote: Wasn't the exact same "extermination plan" executed over 700 years later (in the 1940s) by Roman Catholic Ustashi soldiers in a country called Croatia?))

? 1236 - Catholic Crusaders slaughter Jews in Anjou and Poitou. Here is what historian Will Durant has written on this massacre: "[The Crusaders] invaded the Jewish settlements of Anjou and Poitou. [The Crusaders] bade all Jews be baptized; when the Jews refused, the Crusaders trampled 3000 of them to death under their horses' hoofs."

? 1243 - All Jews in Belitz, Germany (near Berlin) are burned alive by Roman Catholics. According to historian Will Durant, their alleged crime was that 'some of them had defiled a consecrated host'.

? 1298 - All Jews in Rottingen are burned to death by Roman Catholics. According to historian Will Durant, their alleged crime was: 'desecrating a sacramental wafer'.

? 14th century (1300s) - The Roman Catholic Church blames the Jews for the "Black Death" (probably the bubonic plague). Here is what Dave Hunt, author of the book *A Woman Rides the Beast*, has written concerning this time: "From the time the popes ruled Rome, the Jews' plight was far more grievous than it had ever been at the hands of the pagan rulers. Pagans had blamed every disaster upon Christians. Now the Roman Catholic Church blamed all on the Jews. Accused of causing the 'Black Death', Jews were rounded up and hanged, burned, and drowned by the thousands in revenge."

? July 6, 1415 - Jan Hus (English spelling: John Huss), a Czech Catholic priest for years (and Reformer), is martyred by being burned at the stake (not long after having been excommunicated) on orders from the Roman Catholic Church. He had vigorously opposed auricular confession, papal indulgences and corruption, masses for the dead, etc. He attended (under guaranteed "safe passage") the Council of Constance in order to defend his beliefs; however, his safe passage was revoked and he was condemned and executed without getting a fair chance to present a defense of his beliefs.

? 1429 - Pope Martin V orders the King of Poland to exterminate the Christian Hussites (named after Czech martyr Jan Hus) in Bohemia.

? 1477 - Pope Sixtus IV organizes a crusade against the Waldensian Christians (also called the Vaudois in the French language) in southern France.

((NOTE: Both the Albigenses and Waldenses (the Vaudois) were Bible-believing Christians who were simple farmers and peasants. They did not want any part of the cesspool of corruption that existed within the Vatican and much of its priesthood. They studied Bible verses whenever they could, and they placed the Holy Bible above papal authority. If you would like more information on these papal crusades against Bible-believing Christian groups and other Protestants, I recommend that you read my TTT

#72 entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church" that is posted on Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net .))

? 1481 - Kickoff of the "Spanish Inquisition". The Roman Catholic Church hierarchy choreographs an orgy of torture and burning folks alive - called the Inquisition. Though aimed primarily at Jews and Moslems, the Inquisition also targets Christians whose beliefs are not completely in line with the Roman Catholic Church's doctrines and practices. In the first two years (1481-1483), at least 2000 individuals are burned alive. As author Dave Hunt recounts in his book *A Woman Rides the Beast*: "?In Spain alone the number of condemned exceeded 3 million, with about 300,000 burned at the stake [during the length of the Spanish Inquisition]." (Hunt quoting from R.W. Thompson's book *The Papacy and the Civil Power*)

((NOTE: Here is what Ron Hembree, pastor and author, wrote about the Spanish Inquisition:

"One of history's most malevolent persons died on this day [September 16] in 1498. Tomas de Torquemada, as Inquisitor General of Spain, ordered more than 10,000 people to be burned at the stake because they didn't agree with his religious views. He used the Inquisition for religious and political reasons, believing punishment of [Ed. Note: so-called] 'heretics' and non-Christians - chiefly Jews and Muslims - was the only way to achieve political unity in Spain. Greatly feared and hated by millions, he persuaded [Spanish King] Ferdinand and [Queen] Isabella to rid Spain of Jews. More than a million families were driven from Spain during that time. The country never recovered from the resulting decline."

Ed. Comment concerning the preceding quote: The Inquisition was not only used for "religious and political reasons" - it was also used to loot and plunder land and possessions of non-Catholic Christians, Jews, Muslims, etc. Many non-Catholic Christians were accused of being "heretics" simply because they held the Holy Bible to be of higher authority than the Papacy, or because they would not submit to corrupt Papal authority. Non-Catholic Christians were targeted for centuries as entire villages and regions (to include men, women, and children) were exterminated like rats. Papal armies exterminated an entire Christian population group - the Albigenses - in South France. Indeed, torture, brutality, and mass murder were the "hallmarks" of the so-called "Holy" Inquisition.))

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 21, 2006 03:25 PM (GMT)

? 1498 - The Italian Dominican Savonarola, who preached and pleaded for reform in his Roman Catholic Church, is executed on orders from that same Roman Catholic Church. His crime: he had denounced Pope Alexander VI and his corrupt papal court. Savonarola was a godly Roman Catholic clergyman who had led the revival in the city of Florence, Italy. He was excommunicated shortly before his execution.

? October 6, 1536 - Englishman William Tyndale is strangled and his dead body burnt at the stake in the town of Filford, not far from Brussels. His crime: he had translated the New Testament into the English language. Because powerful Roman Catholics in England (such as Sir Thomas More, Chancellor of England) opposed publishing the New Testament in English, Tyndale went over to the European continent where he was able to get English-language New Testaments published in Germany. Roman Catholic Sir Thomas More put a "hit" out on Tyndale, and he was eventually betrayed and imprisoned not far from Brussels. After 16 months in prison, he was executed as a "heretic".

((NOTE: The Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy for centuries forbade the common man to own, possess, or even to read the Holy Bible, especially in his native language. Not only did popes frequently forbid the ownership and possession of the Bible, but they also often imposed the death penalty on those who were caught with a Bible in their possession. David W. Daniels, author of the book *Did the Catholic Church Give Us the Bible?*, reveals the following Catholic 'record' concerning Bible possession and ownership:

"THE WORD OF GOD: Check out this history:

1229 - Synod of Toulouse forbids reading or owning a Vaudois Bible. (Canon XIV)

1234 - Council of Tarragona: No Bible permitted in one's native language. All of them must be burned.

1408 - 3rd Synod of Oxford: Heresy to have an 'unauthorized' (preserved) English Bible.

1559 - Council of Trent: Preserved Bibles are on the 'Index of Forbidden Books'. (Rule III)."

In fact, here is a statement by Pope Pius IV (Pope 1559-1565):

"The [Holy] Bible is not for the people; whosoever will be saved must renounce it. It is a forbidden book. Bible societies are satanic contrivances.")

? 1540-1570 - The Roman Catholic Church hierarchy sends a number of armies into southern France and surrounding areas that succeed in butchering at least 900,000 Waldensian Christian men, women, elderly, and children during this thirty-year period.

? 1550-1560 - 250,000 Dutch Protestants are exterminated via torture, hanging, and burning when Catholic King of Spain Phillip II sends 10,000 Spanish troops, in accordance with his Edict of 1550, to stamp out Protestantism in the Netherlands.

? 1555 - English scholar Nicholas Ridley and English preacher Hugh Latimer are

burned at the stake on the orders of Roman Catholic English Queen Mary I, who with the aid of Roman Catholic Cardinal Pole, tried to return England under the yoke of the papacy. "Bloody" Mary reigned in England from 1553-1558. During her evil reign, approximately two hundred men and women were burned at the stake, to include bishops, scholars, and the top leaders of the Protestants in England. (Queen Mary I was merely following the advice of her Catholic advisers in England, and the policies of the hierarchy of her Roman Catholic Church.)

? 1555 - English Bishop John Hooper is slowly burned alive at the stake on the orders of Roman Catholic English Queen Mary I. (Again, she was "just following orders".)

? 1556 - English Archbishop (of Canterbury) Thomas Cranmer is burned at the stake on the orders of Roman Catholic English Queen Mary I. (Again, she was "just following orders".)

((NOTE: The sad stories of a number of these horrible murders - often preceded by imprisonment and sometimes torture - are contained in the excellent book Foxe's Book of Martyrs. This book can be ordered via credit card from "Power of Prophecy" by calling their toll-free order line: 1-800-234-9673.))

? 1571, 1573, and 1586 - Failed assassination attempts by "Vatican assassins" occur on the life of Elizabeth I, Queen of England. (The Papacy was working overtime to return England to "Catholic rule".) Queen Elizabeth I had expelled the Jesuits from her kingdom in 1570, and fortunately the Jesuits' many attempts at "pay back" failed.

? 1572 - The bloody massacre of Protestant French Huguenots by Roman Catholics occurs in France. Here is what author Jack Chick wrote about this episode of religious genocide: "On August 22, 1572 [Ed. Note: Several books have the date as August 24th], the bloody St. Bartholomew massacre began. This was to be one fatal blow to destroy the Protestant movement in France. The [Catholic] king of France had cleverly arranged a marriage between his sister and Admiral Coligny, the chief Protestant leader. There was a great feast with much celebrating. After four days of feasting, the soldiers were given a signal. At twelve o'clock midnight, all the houses of the Protestants in the city were forced open at once. The admiral was killed, his body thrown out of a window into the street where his head was cut off and sent to the pope. ?They also slaughtered many other well-known Protestants. In the first three days, over ten thousand were killed. The bodies were thrown into the river and blood ran through the streets into the river until it appeared like a stream of blood. ?From Paris, the destruction spread to all parts of the country. Over eight thousand more people were killed. Very few Protestants escaped the fury of the persecutors." (From his book Smokescreens)

? August 24, 1572 - Admiral Coligny, leader of the French Protestant Huguenots, is assassinated by "Vatican assassins". His head is immediately sent as a trophy to the

Roman Catholic Cardinal of Lorraine (and then to the pope).

? 1584 - William, Prince of Orange, is assassinated (shot three times) by a "Vatican assassin" named Balthazar Gerard.

? 1588 - The failed invasion by the mighty Spanish Armada takes place in this year. This mighty armada of Spanish naval vessels carrying thousands of troops was tasked with defeating the British navy and putting troops on shore that would be joined by those loyal to Rome within the English borders. The goal was to return England to Catholic rule.

? 1589 - King Henry III of France is assassinated (stabbed to death) by a "Vatican assassin" named Jacques Clement.

? November 5, 1605 - The infamous "Gunpowder Plot" is thwarted in England. Led by Jesuits, this plot involved the placing of 36 barrels of gunpowder under the British Parliament building in an attempt to murder King James I and members of Parliament.

? May 14, 1610 - King Henry IV of France is assassinated (stabbed to death) by a "Vatican assassin" named Ravailac. This is Jesuit "pay back" to King Henry IV for having the 'audacity' to grant "religious liberty" to all his subjects - both Protestant and Catholic - in his 1598 "Edit of Nantes". ((NOTE: Jesuit priest Pere La Chaise, father confessor to King Louis XIV of France, persuaded him to revoke the "Edict of Nantes" in 1685.))

? 1618-1648 - The Thirty Years' War takes place. This bloody religious war was planned, orchestrated, and conducted by the Vatican and its surrogates in an attempt to exterminate all Protestants from off the face of the European continent.

? 1641 - The bloody massacre of Protestants by Roman Catholics occurs in Ireland. Approximately 150,000 Protestants were butchered from 1641 through 1649. Here is what author Jack Chick wrote about this episode of religious genocide:

"A similar massacre [Ed. Note: i.e., similar to the St. Bartholomew's Massacre in France in 1572] occurred in Ireland in 1641. The [Catholic] conspirators picked October 23rd, the feast of Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Order. They planned a general uprising for the whole country. All Protestants would be killed at once. To throw them [i.e., the Protestants] off guard while the plan was being made, extra acts of kindness were shown to the Protestants. Early in the morning [of October 23, 1641] the conspirators were armed and every Protestant they could find was immediately murdered. They showed no mercy. From children to the aged, they were killed. Even invalids were not spared. They were caught by complete surprise. They [i.e., the Protestants] had lived in peace and safety for years and now found no place to run. They were massacred by neighbors, friends, and even relatives.

Death often was the least they had to fear. Women were tied to posts, stripped to the waist, their breasts cut off with shears and left to bleed to death. Others who were pregnant were tied to tree branches, their unborn babies cut out and fed to the dogs while the husbands were forced to watch." (From his book Smokescreens)

((Note: Author Jack Chick made the following observation about an important similarity between the massacre of Protestant French Huguenots in 1572 and the massacre of Irish Protestants in 1641:

"What you've just read [about the massacre of Protestants in Ireland in 1641 and in France in 1572] is fully documented and historically factual. It is found in Foxe's Book of Martyrs. ?Both of these murderous assaults by the Vatican against the [Protestant] Christians in France and in Ireland followed a similar pattern. Before the attacks, there was a time of healing when the Roman Catholics became friendly and warm, and in both cases the [Protestant] Christians were so relieved that they let their guard down and assumed the Vatican had changed. This was their fatal mistake and it cost them their lives." (From his book Smokescreens))

? 1685 - Catholic French King Louis XIV, at the urging of his father-confessor, Jesuit Pere La Chaise, revokes the "Edict of Nantes" that granted religious liberty to all Frenchmen. Louis XIV then orders his murderous dragoons to slaughter the French Protestant Huguenots. 500,000 Protestants (men, women, and children) are slaughtered!

? 1769 - Pope Clement XIII is assassinated (poisoned to death) by the Jesuits the day before he was to sign a papal document banning the Jesuit Order. (Even Roman Catholics have been murdered by their own hierarchical system and the secret societies, like the Jesuit Order and its P2 Masonry, that control the top levels of the Roman Catholic Church!)

? September 1774 - Pope Clement XIV is assassinated (poisoned to death) by the Jesuits approximately 14 months after he had signed a papal document in 1773 banning the Jesuit Order forever. ((Note: After the official recognition of the Society of Jesus, i.e., the Jesuits, as a Catholic Order in 1540, the Jesuits have totally controlled the Vatican from behind the scenes. The relatively few popes who tried to curb their power met with the same fate (i.e., assassination) as did Pope Clement XIII and Pope Clement XIV.))

? 1825 - Tsar Alexander I of Russia is assassinated (poisoned to death) by the Jesuits. Tsar Alexander I had expelled the Jesuit Order from all of Russia in 1820.

? April 14, 1865 - President Abraham Lincoln is assassinated (shot to death) by John Wilkes Booth. A 12-man military commission tries eight of the conspirators in the

assassination plot; it hangs four of them. One of the conspirators, John Harrison Surratt, aided by Roman Catholic priests, flees to Canada and then to Rome, where he becomes a member of the Pope's Zouaves bodyguard unit. Returned for civil trial in Washington, D.C., in 1867, he "walks" despite overwhelming evidence against him - this due in large part to Jesuit priests from Georgetown "providing advice" to the predominantly Roman Catholic jury. The U.S. government finds so much involvement by the Papacy in the assassination of Lincoln that it breaks all diplomatic relations with the Vatican in 1867. If you doubt any of this, please read the two books-in-one volume (The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Burke McCarty and Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by U.S. Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris - who was a member of the previously mentioned 12-man military commission that tried eight of the conspirators). This book is \$14.95 postpaid. To order it, please make check or money order payable to "Ozark Book Publishers" and mail it to: Ozark Books // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

? 1868 - Emperor Komei of Japan is assassinated. According to author Eric Jon Phelps, the Jesuits used agents of Ambassador Thomas Glover for the assassination.

? 1872 - Mexican President Benito Juarez is assassinated (poisoned to death) by "Vatican assassins". This was "pay back" for his having expelled the Catholic Archbishop of Mexico and five Catholic bishops - along with 200 Jesuit priests. President Juarez had also enforced the Constitution of 1857 that granted freedom of speech and of the press.

? March 13, 1881 - Tsar Alexander II of Russia is assassinated (killed by a bomb). There had been six previous failed attempted assassinations on his life. Tsar Alexander II of Russia was hated by the Jesuits for at least two reasons: (1) His father, Tsar Alexander I, had expelled the Jesuits from Russia in 1820. (2) He (Tsar Alexander II) had supported Lincoln and the Union during the Civil War, whereas Pope Pius IX supported the Confederacy! Tsar Alexander II had sent part of his Russian Naval Fleet to U.S. waters to prevent France and England from intervening militarily on the side of the Confederacy.

? 1882 - Leon Michael Gambetta, French leader who had abolished the Jesuit Order in France in 1880, is assassinated (shot to death) - "pay back" courtesy of the Jesuits.

? 1914 - The kickoff for World War I occurs in the Balkans. Vatican involvement is clearly recognizable (see the following note).

((NOTE: Please consider the following quote by Edmond Paris, author of the book The Secret History of the Jesuits:

"The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars - a situation which may be

explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict."

In *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, Edmond Paris goes on to point out that, contrary to Catholic Church propaganda, Pope Pius X actually helped instigate hostilities between Austria-Hungary and Serbia. Clearly both the Hapsburg dynasty (rulers of Austria-Hungary) and the Vatican saw the growing power of Serbia as a "threat". In fact, in late 1913 Prince Schonburg had an audience with Pope Pius X, who told Schonburg: "It would certainly have been better if Austria-Hungary had punished the Serbians for all the wrongs they had done." In other words, the Roman Catholic pope was letting this Roman Catholic European power (Austria-Hungary) know that it was past time to "take care of" the Serbian problem! The vast majority of Serbs are Orthodox Christians, and Orthodox Christians have long been hated by the Vatican!))

? 1917 - The Russian Revolution takes place. The Bolsheviks (Communists) seize power in Russia - funded by wealthy Knights of Malta in the United States. Later, two Jesuit-trained thugs, Joseph Stalin and Catholic Cardinal Agagianian, oversee the Soviet Gulag system. (Note: Both Stalin and Agagianian had been trained at the Jesuit Seminary in Tiflis, Soviet Georgia.) Millions of Russian Orthodox Christians are butchered at the hands of a totalitarian Police State. (Remember, the Vatican has long hated Orthodox Christians, and has slaughtered them whenever and wherever it could.)

? 1941-1945 - The Jewish holocaust occurs in Nazi-Fascist-controlled Europe. Up to 6 million Jews are murdered and starved to death. Roman Catholic involvement in this holocaust runs very deep. First, Roman Catholic German Knight of Malta Franz von Papen, along with the Roman Catholic Centrum Party in Bavaria, put Adolph Hitler into power. Jesuit 'father' Himmler (uncle to Heinrich Himmler) is a top officer in the Nazi SS (which is admittedly modeled after the Jesuit Order). The Vatican signs Concordats with Nazi Germany and with Fascist Italy. (Interesting Note: Neither Hitler or Mussolini, both Roman Catholics, is ever excommunicated by the Roman Catholic Church.) Roman Catholics are installed as puppet dictators in occupied and allied countries. For example, in Slovakia, the Jesuit priest, Monseigneur Tiso, was installed as dictator. Additionally, Roman Catholic Knights of Malta head up three powerful intelligence agencies during World War II (William Donovan heads the American OSS - which later becomes the CIA; German General Reinhard Gehlen heads Nazi Intelligence on the eastern front; and Russian Anton Turkul heads Soviet Intelligence, and uses Jesuit priests for his couriers). By using elements within the warring factions, the Vatican is able to ensure the slaughter of large numbers of its favorite targets: Jews, Protestants (in northern Germany and in Prussia), and Orthodox Christians. At the end of the war, the Vatican helps many Fascist war criminals to escape punishment, hiding them at various locations in Europe until they can escape to such locations as the USA, Argentina, etc.

((NOTE: Here a couple quotes that bring home the cooperation that occurred between

the Vatican and the Nazi and Fascist dictatorships in Europe during World War II:

"I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. ?So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party. ?The Catholic Church must be held up as an example. ?I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order [Ed. Note: the Nazi SS]. ?In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order]."

Adolph Hitler (German Fuehrer during World War II)

"Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome." - Civiltà Cattolica (House organ of the Jesuits)

Please take a moment to ponder the significance of those two quotations - especially the first one, as to how they might possibly apply to us in America in the near future. After all, a massive police and intelligence-gathering State has already been set up here in America!))

? 1941-1945 - The "Vatican's holocaust" occurs in Croatia. Though primarily directed against Serb Orthodox Christians, much smaller numbers of Jews and gypsies are also targeted. This monstrous, barbaric, and savage religious genocide is planned, orchestrated, and conducted by Roman Catholic clergy - mainly Franciscan monks, friars, and priests, along with several high-ranking Jesuits. Roman Catholic Croatian Fuehrer Ante Pavelic teams up with high-ranking Catholic prelates, such as Archbishop Stepinac and Bishop Ivan Saric, to use the Roman Catholic Ustashi militia units to torture and butcher from 600,000 to 1 million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children. This religious genocide includes the most brutal forms of torture, forced conversions, burning people alive, raping and murdering girls and women, impaling young children alive on stakes, gouging out the eyes of live victims to make necklaces, starving children to death, burying victims alive, crucifying Orthodox priests to wooden doors, and some other atrocities that I do not feel should be written in a newsletter. Roman Catholic clergy not only frequently lead the Catholic Ustashi units in their murder and mayhem, but also participate in this savagery. Franciscan monk, 'father' Miroslav Filipovic, served as the cruel camp commandant at Jasenovac (one of the worst of the concentration camps).

Here is what Monica Farrell, author of the booklet "Ravaging Wolves", has to say about this savage episode of religious genocide:

"This [Ed. Note: her booklet "Ravaging Wolves"] is the record of torture and murder committed in Europe in 1941-1945 by an army of [Roman] Catholic Actionists known as the Ustashi, led by monks and priests, and even participated in by nuns. The [innocent Serb Orthodox Christian] victims suffered and died in the cause of liberty and freedom

of conscience. The least we can do is to read the record of their sufferings and keep in mind that it happened, not in the dark ages, but in our ENLIGHTENED [Ed. Note: emphasis in original] generation. Ustashi is another name for Catholic Action."

((NOTE: A tremendous quote by Avro Manhattan, from his book *The Vatican's Holocaust*, sums up well why we all should be concerned about this horrible religious genocide conducted by the most powerful religious-geopolitical institution in the world that happened NOT 1000 years ago, but rather happened less than 70 years ago:

"?Here [in Croatia in the 1940s] the [Roman] Catholic Church [erected] a State in complete accord with all her tenets. The result was a monster standing upon the armed might of twin totalitarianisms: the totalitarianism of a ruthless Fascist State and the totalitarianism of [Roman] Catholicism?

What gives to such a creature of Vatican diplomacy its peculiar importance is that here we have an example of the Catholic Church's implementing all her principles, unhampered by opposition, or by fear of world opinion.

The uniqueness of the Independent Catholic State of Croatia lies precisely in this: that it provided a model, in miniature, of what the Catholic Church, had she the power, would like to see in the West and, indeed, everywhere. As such it should be carefully scrutinized. For its significance?is of the greatest import to all the freedom-loving peoples of the world."))

? 1960s - Vietnam: Three Roman Catholic leaders in Vietnam try to set up a Roman Catholic dictatorship in a country where the vast majority of the people are Buddhists. Here are some excerpts from my TTT newsletter entitled "The Vietnam War":

(1)"Editor of TTT doubts if you will find very much information on the 'Ngo Dinh' brothers in most U.S. history textbooks. One brother, Ngo Dinh Diem, became president of the newly formed Republic of Vietnam in 1956. The second brother, Ngo Dinh Nhu became the head of the secret police. The third brother, Ngo Dinh Thuc, was the Roman Catholic Archbishop of the city of Hue. Despite the fact that the overwhelming majority of Vietnam's population was Buddhist (80%), these three Roman Catholic leaders attempted to set up a Roman Catholic dictatorship. According to Avro Manhattan, author of the book *The Vatican's Holocaust*: 'The trio [the Ngo Dinh brothers] had been inching for years toward veritable religious persecution of the vast majority of the country's [South Vietnam's] population of 15 million, only 1.5 million of whom were Catholic.'"

(2) "The heavy-handed Roman Catholic religious discrimination against Buddhists led to numerous peaceful protests by Buddhists across South Vietnam. During several of these protests, Buddhist monks set fire to themselves to draw attention to the religious persecution in South Vietnam. Avro Manhattan describes the response of President

Ngo Dinh Diem:

'The government sent troops and armored cars and fired at the demonstrators, killing nine Buddhists.

?Discrimination against the Buddhists continued unabated. Arrests of Buddhist monks multiplied. [Buddhist] Pagodas were declared [off limits], closed, and at times even attacked.

?Buddhist monks, Buddhist nuns, and Buddhist leaders were arrested by the thousands.

?Buddhists were tortured by the police.

?[South] Vietnam was put under martial law.

?The [South Vietnamese] army became openly restive and put up passive resistance? against their own government. Result: the war against the Communist north was being lost, since the population at large, upon whose support the struggle ultimately rested, refused to cooperate."

(3) "So many people were arrested that special 'internment camps' were set up. Avro Manhattan describes the situation as follows:

'The jails were soon bursting with prisoners. The mass arrests became so numerous that finally it was necessary to open detention camps followed by additional ones euphemistically called 'internment camps'?

There followed massacres within and outside such detention sites, like those which took place at Mocay, Thanhphu, Soctrang, Cangiuoc, Dailoc, Duyxuyen, to mention only a few. Religious sects and racial minorities were persecuted, arrested, and whenever possible ELIMINATED.

Minority groups were exterminated or accepted the Catholic Church to save their lives."

((Important Note: For more detailed information on World War I, World War II, and the Vietnam War, please read my TTT newsletters on those wars that are posted on Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net .))

? November 22, 1963 - U.S. President John F. Kennedy (JFK) is assassinated (shot to death). A number of Knights of Malta (a Roman Catholic military order co-located in Rome with, and controlled by, the Jesuit Superior General) are involved in the assassination (e.g., Clay Shaw, who is also a contract agent of the CIA), or are involved in the subsequent cover-up (e.g., James Jesus Angleton of the CIA - who is appointed CIA liaison to the Warren Commission). ((NOTE: A number of 33 degree Freemasons are also involved in the JFK assassination and/or cover-up. John Daniel, in his book

The Grand Design Exposed, makes a good case that the Jesuit Order controls the top levels of Freemasonry. Thus, the Vatican's involvement in the assassination of President Kennedy runs very deep, just as it did in the assassination of President Lincoln.))

((NOTE: Some Catholic apologists may cry: 'Aha, Editor of TTT did not name the actual assassins in some of the assassinations listed in this newsletter'. True - the assassins' names are not always known - even hundreds of years after the event. However, it was the Vatican - the Papacy - and more often than not, the Jesuit Order - that had the MOTIVE, the MEANS/ASSETS, and the well-documented history of such nefarious activities. Additionally, the Vatican's "modus operandi" often nicely fits the criminal act. To explain in more depth:

? MOTIVE - The motive is to expand the power of the papacy (and in doing so, the power of the Jesuit Order), or simply to expand the power and/or wealth of the Jesuit Order alone; to punish those monarchs, president, or other leaders - or entire nations or peoples - who would not "play ball" with the Vatican; to punish popes who dared step out of line as concerns the Jesuits' game plan; to "pay back" monarchs, presidents, or other leaders who had dared to curtail the Jesuits' activities within their borders - or who had dared to expel the Jesuits from their borders; etc. At any crime scene, we must ask the question: "Cui bono?" (i.e., Who benefits?)

? MEANS/ASSETS - Through the many Catholic orders, parish priests, the confessional box (used by Catholic priests who are 'father-confessors' to national leaders and other powerful individuals, as well as to common folk), etc., the Vatican possesses an intelligence network-information gathering system that dwarfs the combined intelligence assets of the CIA, FBI, MI-5, MI-6, the Mossad, and the FSB (old KGB)! Also, because of its many monastic orders, its ties with the CIA and the Mob/Mafia, etc., the Vatican has an almost unlimited supply of 'motivated' or highly paid assassins. Additionally, because the Vatican is probably the richest institution on the face of the earth, it has tremendous sources of finance on which to draw for such assassination operations. (Also, a number of top leaders and top officials of intelligence agencies (e.g., William Donovan, William Casey, John McCone, James Jesus Angleton, etc.) have been Knights of Malta - a military order headquartered with, and controlled by, the Jesuit Superior General!)

? DOCUMENTED HISTORY & MODUS OPERANDI - What other institution in recorded history has such a well-documented record of assassinating heads of State and Protestant leaders? What other institution has regularly used poison to kill so many of its enemies? What other "religious institution" (calling itself "Christian") in the last 1000 years has regularly resorted to religious genocide against other Christians?))

III. SUMMARY

The preceding information is but a small sampling of the well-documented history of torture, assassination, mass murder, etc., by the hands of a "religious" institution that claims, at its highest levels, to be "Christian".

The Vatican has for many centuries hated Jews, Bible-believing Christian groups (prior to anyone taking the name 'Protestant'), Orthodox Christians, and later, Protestants. This hatred has rarely been disguised, and has so often manifested itself in the most barbarous, savage torture of fellow human beings on a scale not even closely approached by any other religious institution "calling itself Christian" in the history of the world.

This barbarism - this savagery - has not been limited to the 12th century. This barbarism - this savagery - manifested itself as recently as the 1940s in Catholic-controlled Croatia, where the Roman Catholic Ustashi militia, led by Catholic clergymen (mostly Franciscans), went on an orgy of torture, rape, and murder of innocent Serb Orthodox Christians that rivaled - no, exceeded - just about anything that can be found in the annals of pagan savagery. Their deeds included impaling small children on stakes, gouging out people's eyes, crucifying Orthodox priests to wooden doors, burning people alive, flaying people alive, raping and ravishing girls and women, forcible conversions, etc. This vile, wicked disregard of human life was directed at innocent men, women, elderly, and children - led by, sanctioned by, blessed by, and participated in by Roman Catholic clergymen! This is a recent case in history of State-Church genocide!

IV. CONCLUSIONS & QUESTIONS

1. While there are good, decent Christians within the ranks of Catholicism (most are at the low levels), Catholicism is dominated at the top by men from secret societies (Jesuits, Knights of Malta, and P2 Masonry) who are not Christian by any stretch of the imagination. Even before the Jesuits appeared formally on the scene in the Catholic Church in the mid 1500s (formally recognized as an Order in 1540), very wicked men often held the highest positions within the Roman Catholic Church, to include the office of pope itself! These wicked men directed crusades against Jews, Moslems, and fellow Christians! These wicked men organized that awful institution (office) of the 'holy' Inquisition, which regularly used the most brutal tortures mankind has ever seen. This office of Inquisition still exists, although it has undergone two "name changes" in recent history.

2. The key doctrines and objectives of the Roman Catholic Church have not changed, despite all the "ecumenical rhetoric" of loving the "separated brethren", of becoming more "liberal", etc. The Roman Catholic Church has never repudiated her "right" to use force wherever and whenever she has the opportunity to do so. She has never repudiated her "right" to use torture. She (at her highest levels) still hates, despite her "ecumenical rhetoric" to the contrary, Jews, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, other non-

Catholic Christian independent groups of believers, and even those Roman Catholics who dare to question any of her doctrines or practices!

3. Question: Was the persecution of Jews, Orthodox Christians, and other genuine Christians in World War II (especially in Nazi Germany and Croatia) a model of what the Roman Catholic Church has planned for many of us Americans immediately preceding or during the early stages of World War III and/or during the implementation of full martial law in the USA? ((Don't forget, the Catholic Church put Hitler into power in Nazi Germany through its Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the German Catholic Centrum Party in Bavaria! Don't forget that the Catholic Church supported Hitler, Mussolini, Ante Pavelic (in Croatia), Jesuit Monseigneur Tiso in Slovakia, and other Catholic dictators throughout Europe in World War II! Don't forget that the Nazi SS was modeled after the Jesuit Order! Don't forget that Hitler claimed that he was merely following the example of the Catholic Church's historical persecution of the Jews when he persecuted them in Nazi Germany!))

4. Question: What country will American Jesuits, American Knights of Malta, American high-level Knights of Columbus, and American members of Opus Dei support when a total fascist police State goes into full swing here in the USA: America or the Vatican State? Some people note the dual loyalty of American Jews who are both Israeli and American citizens. But almost nobody talks about the dual loyalties of American Catholic prelates (at the higher levels), Jesuit Provincial Generals and other top officials of the Jesuit Order in the USA, American Roman Catholic Knights of Malta in key power positions in the U.S. government and intelligence agencies, high-level American Roman Catholic Knights of Columbus, etc. Why?

((NOTE: During World War II the German army invaded and occupied the sovereign state of Yugoslavia. Croatia was at that time one of the regions of Yugoslavia. Top-level Roman Catholics in the Yugoslav government and Yugoslav army BETRAYED their country and their fellow countrymen into the hands of the invading German army, because the Vatican fully supported Nazi and Fascist regimes such as Germany and Italy. These Catholic Yugoslav citizens who held key positions in the Yugoslav government and military showed the German soldiers where weapons and military supplies were stored and betrayed members of the Resistance into the hands of the invading troops. Their loyalty to the Vatican (i.e., the Papacy) took precedence over their loyalty to their own country (and over the government or army in which many of them served)! Couldn't happen in America, you say? Why couldn't it? Since the Papacy favors Fascist-type regimes, why wouldn't she favor a Fascist regime (a Police State) here in America, and tell her "faithful" to march "lock step" with such a totalitarian regime?))

5. Question: How can anybody, whether Catholic or non-Catholic, defend this so-called "religious" institution, the Roman Catholic Church, which has tortured, butchered, and slaughtered millions of Jews, Moslems, independent Bible-believing Christian groups

prior to the use of the term "Protestants", Orthodox Christians, and Protestant Christians over the centuries?

6. For those who might in gross ignorance accuse me of trying to "start a religious war" between Catholics and Protestants in America, let me say that I am trying rather to "prevent a religious genocide" from being perpetrated on America's non-Catholic Christians and Jews by the Vatican and her proxies here in the United States whenever this country is placed under full martial law - as this country and/or its people are placed under the control of one-world government with its one-world religion.

None of the Protestant denominations or other non-Catholic Christian groups has:

? An "Office of Inquisition" (now called the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith).

? Military orders (like the Jesuit Order and its Knights of Malta).

? A militia for its religious leader (like the Knights of Columbus - the pope's militia).

? A well-documented history of frequently carrying out religious genocide, fomenting wars & revolutions, supporting Fascist dictatorships, etc.

Rather, it is the Vatican, and the Vatican alone of all Christian sects and denominations, which has all of the above-listed items. Additionally, it is the Vatican alone that aspires to once again have both spiritual and temporal power to rule on the earth as she did in Europe for centuries during the "dark ages".

((IMPORTANT NOTE: In case anyone is thinking of accusing me of "hate" for writing this newsletter, let me say a few words:

1. It is NOT "hate" to:

? Repeat some facts from history in order to try to warn folks of great danger that may strike in the near future.

? Expose a mass-murdering serial killer of an institution that loves to use torture.

? Expose an institution that is a HATER of Jews, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, etc.

? Expose an institution that loves Fascist regimes and Police States.

2. It is HATE to:

? Torture human beings.

? Conduct religious genocide against any and all groups who are different in their religious beliefs than the Roman Catholic Church's beliefs whenever and wherever the

opportunity presents itself (such as in Croatia in the 1940s and in Vietnam in the 1960s).

? Assassinate (both literally and figuratively - i.e., character assassination) any and all individuals who expose the Catholic Church's propensity for torture, Inquisition, and religious genocide - or who expose its false doctrines and pretended claims of authority to rule over everyone, in both the secular and ecclesiastical arenas, wherever her shadow falls.))

V. FINAL THOUGHTS

Again, this was a tough to write; and no doubt for some folks it is, or will be, a tough newsletter to read. Sadly, history indeed is full of numerous examples of the bloody deeds of the Vatican. I did not list some of the bloody events that the Vatican clearly was involved in, such as the French Revolution. (In some of their nefarious activities they were a little more careful in covering up their "tracks" than in others.) I urge you to read John Daniel's book *The Grand Design Exposed* to get some pretty good evidence of Jesuit involvement in fomenting the bloody French Revolution. Likewise, due to space limitation, I did not list many of the other assassinations that the Jesuits have carried out. Please read Bill Hughes' book *The Secret Terrorists* - he makes a pretty good case of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of a number of U.S. presidents.

A hierarchical structure, such as that found in the Roman Catholic Church, is wonderfully made for the use of evil men to carry out torture, Inquisition, and mass murder. Sadly, it has been used often throughout history for those very purposes. As John E. E. Dalberg Acton wrote: "Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

My TTT newsletters are not written strictly for a Christian audience, as are my ETI newsletters. However, I must state here in this issue of the TTT newsletter that my study of the Holy Bible, from Genesis to Revelation, for over a decade, has shown me quite clearly that the Lord Jesus Christ NEVER intended to set a massive, hierarchical, totalitarian, monopolistic "religious system" that would "rule vigorously" over not only all Christians, but all peoples that fell under its shadow. Nor did He intend that a special priesthood would be set up that was similar to, and rivaled, the pagan priesthood in Babylon and in imperial Rome. ((Please see Alexander Hislop's book *The Two Babylons*..))

The relatively short history of communism has shown us that whenever they were in the minority in a country, they pleaded for "tolerance" and acceptance - until they could seize all the levers of power. Then there was NO tolerance or acceptance for any rival or competing groups.

When the Catholic Church came to America, it asked for tolerance and acceptance - and, for the most part, it received such. Now that the Catholic Church has grown very

powerful in America, will it now help destroy the very freedoms that allowed it to take root here in America? Will the Roman Catholic Church, both here in America and at the Vatican, cooperate with the forces that seek to enslave America and the rest of the world under one-world government and one-world religion (under the auspices of a New World Order)? Is the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church, with its infamous Jesuit Order, at the very head of this effort to bring in a New World Order? And again, which country will American Roman Catholics support - the Vatican State or America - when the pope comes out in support of whatever totalitarian regime is set up here in America when we go under full-blown martial law - or under a one-world government? Will key American Catholic prelates (such as the 10 Jesuit Provincial Generals assigned to the USA) spearhead a religious genocide here in America at that time, as key European Catholic prelates spearheaded religious genocide in Croatia and other locations in Europe during World War II? These are questions that must be asked - yea, and discussed in an open forum. And we most likely do NOT have a lot of time to get this discussion started!

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [2tuff I got some questions about the Jesuit Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 2tuff I got some questions about the Jesuit Order

Title: 2tuff I got some questions about the Jesuit Order

Cade Foster - May 19, 2006 07:59 AM (GMT)

Hi! I saw a show tonight on A & E about the Illuminati and the Vatican called "Illuminati Angels and Demons". It had Jim Marrs as one of the guest. They then talked about how it started from the Roman days during this part of the show it reminded me of the Catholic church forming. Then it talked about how the Knights of Templar fled Europe then infiltrated freemasonry in the new world of "america".

Then the intresting part came the show talked about how a Vatican Swiss Guard commander was found murderd with his wife, kid and another high ranking guard in 1998. There bodys was found by a nun who was going to the garden. As I watched this I thought maybe the Jesuit Order could of done this? But this show im watching have not even mentioned the Jesuit Order not even once they said some Knights of Templar could of killed them.

Later on in the show it talked about the mysterious death of Pope Poyous in the 1940's they said some Italian fascist had killed him but I didn't really believe in this theory. I then rememberd how you told me about the "cup of borgia" The show said the Pope could of been poisend and then the whole "cup of borgia" thing came to my mind but the thign is they never mentioned the Jesuits. They always talked about masons, illuminati and SMOM.

Also in the show it talked about the mysterious death of John Paul I and the assasination attempt of John Paul the II. Now im watcing and trhey are talking about the bidlerbergs I am real suprised that they are showing this show on A & E.

So here is the questions I have

1. Who killed Pope Payous in WWII?

Was it musalini fascist? or the Jesuit Order cup of borgia?

2. Who killed John Paul the I?
3. Did an arab man really shoot John Paul the II or was this arab guy a scape goat?
4. Who murderd the commander of the swiss guard in 1998 and why did they kill 2 high ranking swiss guards whos job is to protect the pope?
5. Does the Jesuits want to take over the vatican and throw out the pope?

I thought the Pope/Vatican was allies with the Jesuit Order why would the JO want to kill the swiss guard or the Pope?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2006 10:47 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits know that many people are waking up due to the massive easily utilised communications of today such as the Internet. They realised they needed to spread disinformation mixed with many truths via agents such as FBI Division 5 etc. Most of the sites on conspiracy are agents working for the Order. The very few that are truthful get attacked by the mainstreamer alternative sites in order to try to turn people off the real information. Right now you must also remember that interest in the secret society network as a mean of joining and numbers has been lacking for quite some time. All this information being allowed out to the public has fueled peoples interest in secret societies. A good example of this is the Da Vinci Code which has helped dramatically increase students into Opus Dei `Work of God.' Opus Dei actually use the Da Vinci Code to sneak people into their devious group and its working well. You will notice that the Jesuits aren't mentioned in this book. The book was written by a Temporal Coadjutor whos job was to promote confusion on religion which will aid in the near future when they destroy all current religions in favour of one new one. He was also to write the book with many flaws which could be easily filled in order to again create confusion amongst people. He also helps keep the scam of Jesus alive instead of the Solar/Sun. This is why your seeing so much information which many elements of truth to them on public tv these days. Also they can weed out the dissenters amongst us who will be their enemy and eventually do what they did to William Cooper, Joe Vialls etc but on a mass scale with Camps managed by FEMA but really controlled by FINCEN, in other words the United Nations.

Jim Marrs is a promoter of much misinformation similar to David Icke. Texe Marrs is another researcher but hes a definate temporal Coadjutor. They just wont dare go near the Jesuit Order. I'm surprised they even mention the SMOM as even these are keep quiet in most circles.

People think Switzerland rules the world but this is utter nonsense. Remember on that if theres a serious threat to the Pope, the SMOM are put in charge of security and the Swiss removed in favour of these Knights. The Templars didn't start Freemasonry in

America, if anything it was Rosslyn, Scotland. Remember on that the Jesuits created the Scottish Rite Freemasonry and if I remember correct the York Rite also. All freemasonry bows to the Superior General and his Society of Jesus. The Superior General is the most powerful freemason on earth. George Bush Snr is very high in Freemasonry as well believe it or not, but of course no where near Peter Hans Kolvenbach. If I remember correctly hes a #99, 1 below 100 which is left for Lucifer himself.

When ever someone is poisoned, especially within the Church or by the Church, this is known as the Cup of Borgia. This name is used as the Borgia family were renowned as one of the most ruthless families that were masters of the use of Poison. The Jesuit Order was created by Loyola and DON FRANCIS BORGIA. The Jesuits were sent to all corners of the earth to find medicine tribesmen in order to learn about poisoning etc. Francis Xavier, who I think was Loyola's son was one of these priests and this aided in the new Inquisition known now as Vaccination thanks to Xavier and of course Jesuit Edward Jenner.

1. Society of Jesus

2. Society of Jesus

3. I believe this Jesuit Russian agent did commit the act. The Jesuit debilitated JP2 by sending him to the non-papal hospital and infusing tainted blood into his body. He was then ruled by Ratzinger who behind the scenes is a yes man for the Jesuit Order. The Jesuit Order will not allow troublemaking Popes to take office from now on. If Ratzinger plays up he will be Cupped or disabled just the same.

4. Society of Jesus will be behind this and maybe it was simply a warning but I cant answer this question for sure and maybe it should be directed to the master of Jesuit knowledge, Eric Phelps who can answer everything in depth.

5. The Society of Jesus have wished to totally rule the Vatican for a long time. I Personally believe since Loyola created them in 1536. They took over complete Vatican control when the pope was made the Infallible prince. The Jesuits have stole Vatican and Pope funds and truely loyal Vatican members detest the power of the Jesuit Order.

The Society of Jesus has no friends and does not wish to believe it does. Friendship is weakness to them along with wants etc. The Jesuits attack the Pope etc when they no longer follow all orders or the Pope etc are trying to attack the Jesuits in some way. Its all about discipline and who controls the roost. Jesuits do not mess around my friend and if you cross them or do not obey you should expect to end up dead or disabled as many popes and others have found out.

Cade Foster - May 19, 2006 11:39 PM (GMT)

I really believe Pope Poyous was giving the infomous cup of borgia cause no one ever knew how he had died. They also had "embalmed his body" and never did a autopsy to find out how he mysteriously died all this added up is highly unusuel.

I know around 1942 when the Nazis started killing off the Jews Pope Poyous stood up and said he didnt agree with Hitler and Musalini stance on the death camps. While most of the Vatican was allied with Hitler/Muslini Pope Poyous was the only one who didnt agree.

As for the Swiss guards mysteriously killed and the official story says "they committed suicide" is real fishy in itself why would they commit suicide? Being a Swiss Guard is probably one of the most honorable jobs you could get you would be protecting one of the most powerfull men on the planet. I don't know if they where shot or poisend but I do know there was 4 of them dead the commander his wife,daughter, and another officer. I really want to conduct a investigation and see what info I can find.

Mark Brewer - May 20, 2006 02:53 AM (GMT)

I am not 100% convinced that Texe Marris is a temporal co-adjutor. He has a lot of good information about the religious right and their connections to the Vatican. He should spend less time talking about the Zionists because they are not in control. I am convinced that Alex Jones is a co-adjutor since he always shuts people up who expose the Vatican. His connections to the Gibson family and the fact that he is selling the *Neoconned!* books also proves that fact. Marris should stop associating himself with Jones and talk more about the Vatican. That would help his reputation.

Cade Foster - May 20, 2006 04:34 AM (GMT)

so are Jim Marris and Texx Marris related???

Mark Brewer - May 20, 2006 08:35 AM (GMT)

I have heard that Jim and Texe are related. Apparently, they trace their genealogies back to the owners of the Marris castle in Scotland.

Cade Foster - May 20, 2006 11:33 AM (GMT)

I have a feeling they are I looke at both of there pics they look like blood brothers or at least cousins they both have white/grayish hair and look the same age If Jimm didnt have the beard they would probably look like twins.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Knight of Malta King George V \(1865-1936\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Knight of Malta King George V (1865-1936)

Title: Knight of Malta King George V (1865-1936)

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 01:24 AM (GMT)

King George V was a Knight of Malta. So was his cousin, Nicholas II. Both worked for the Black Pope in causing WWI; Nicholas II was secreted out of Russia and his son, Alexi, became a KGB Colonel within the Polish Secret Police, and was also a Knight of Malta according to Amerian Opinion, March, 1976. Alexi's name was changed to Michael M. Goleniewski, who later "defected" to the US. Goleniewski was handled by CIA officer and SMOM Herman Kimsey. Both the KGB and CIA work together via the Knights of Malta.

Brother Eric

<http://www.regiments.org/biography/royals/1865geo5.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2006 11:15 PM (GMT)

What I believe really happened--and this isn't in any of the books--Edward VIII was a DEMOCRAT, a party-goer, a man of the people LIKE Edward VII, whom George V was taught to despise by Victoria herself.

Due to the fact that Edward VIII REFUSED to marry the kind of woman that his parents sought to arrange for him (as their marriage and the marriage of his parents had been arranged), at a certain point a psych-op was created in which all security around Edward VIII was distracted while this "Wallace Simpson" was placed "in his way." A woman of notorious reputation, profligate lovers, she would never have normally be permitted into the presence of any royal, if Security were at work. In fact, it was known by the FBI that she had other lovers while the Price of Wales was courting her.

If you look at my copy of his biography, and notice the photographs from 1922, you can see the rift between Geo V and the Prince of Wales in their expressions standing next

to each other. Later, you can see the same horror on the Duke's face (but notice the delight in Wallace's face) as they confront Hitler and his armies in 1937.

I believe Wallace was angent sent to derail Edw VIII's (democratic-style) reign-- probably by his own father; and the gambit succeeded. And the Duke never knew and never understood what had happened to him, or what Wallace Simpson actually WAS, or why the family completely ostracized him and shut him out. He believed in Wallace; but the rest of the family knew who she really was--a Nazi operative.

He was deceived.

Emily Elizabeth Windsor-Cragg, the daughter Edw VIII never knew he had (?).

Alexandra - May 19, 2006 11:39 PM (GMT)

I really don't think Alexei was that CIA agent...I found a site that suggests he died of leukemia (he had leukemia, NOT hemophilia) in British Columbia in 1977.

I think Alexei was misdiagnosed as having hemophilia. Hemophilia, if I have my facts straight, is where blood doesn't clot. Alexei kept having fevers and pains in his joints... signs of a certain kind of leukemia.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Stonyhurst headhunter](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Stonyhurst headhunter

Title: Stonyhurst headhunter

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2006 11:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

<http://www.stonyhurst.ac.uk/welcome.shtml>

Don't know how this fits into your research. Didn't want to post it in the thread because it maybe of little relevance. A mate from Uni went there; he got fast tracked and headhunted by a massive pharmaceutical company in Japan, where he remains to this day.

None of us ever heard from him much, in a matey way, after we all graduated; excepting declines to attend reunions. Never gave it a second thought before but maybe this school is pat of a selection process? In fact.. thinking about it now.. he even had some sort of free church accommodation, whilst the rest of us shared pokey student digs, in Bristol that had something to do with his old school.

Tomsk.

Stonyhurst College is the POWERHOUSE of the United Kingdom, followed by Wimbledon College who oversee Cardinal O'Connor the Archbishop of Westminster. The next in line for power is 'The City' which is looked after for the Jesuits by their jew agents the Rothschild family. Yes people who get educated at these areas and other Universities of important such as Oxford etc will be selected for various positions of power. Remember on that the Jesuits also weild major power over Cambridge University behind the scenes as with all! The same happens in the U.S with places like Harvard, Princetown & Yale universities and their secret societies such as Scroll & Key, Skull and Bones, File and Claw, Book & Snake etc. The powerhouses of the U.S are Georgetown University and Fordham University, again Jesuit education and control over Cardinal Edward Egan the archbishop of New York. The second most powerful singular person within the Vatican in the U.S is the archbishop of Chicago who controls all the western vatican treasury along with control of KKK, NOI and much more. Of course Jesuit Provincials are more powerful than any Vatican member. -2tuff

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Interesting Vatican info by Sherman Skolnick](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Interesting Vatican info by Sherman Skolnick

Title: Interesting Vatican info by Sherman Skolnick

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 18, 2006 10:24 PM (GMT)

MARC RICH---All purpose swindler

by Sherman H. Skolnick

12/13/4

http://www.cloakanddagger.de/media/S_284_S/MARC%20RICH.htm

The New York Post has run a supposed exclusive story, supplied apparently by foreign intelligence sources, about the international criminal MARC RICH and his involvement in Saddam/U.N./ oil-for-food deals/with world leaders. . (NY Post, 12.13.2004). So that readers of our stories will be more fully informed, with appropriate background, we are re-posting one of our MARC RICH stories of 3/14/2001 herewith.

MARC RICH---SWINDLING THE POPE'S SOYBEAN COMPANY

3/14/01 by Sherman H. Skolnick

The Pope and his advisors had good reason to believe Chicago was the place to conduct business. The Windy City has the largest number of Catholic Church parishes of anywhere in America. Under Church provisions and Illinois law, the Catholic Archbishop of Chicago is a Corporation Sole. A little-known one-man corporation is not the usual image, however, of big business. And the Archbishop of Chicago has much more power than just any Archbishop. He is also the Treasurer for Church funds from the entire Western Hemisphere. Traditionally, such huge cash flow was deposited in the Continental Bank of Chicago. For many years, one of the largest stockholders of the Bank was Walter Cummings, Jr., who was a "man of trust" for the Church, that is, trusted to secretly handle the Church assets. And Cummings, also for many years, was the Chief Judge of the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, headquartered in Chicago and

one step below the U.S. Supreme Court. As a reality, his Court was the end-of-the-line for most federal cases from Illinois, Wisconsin, and Indiana, since the high court in Washington agrees to consider only a few petitions a year. [Cummings did NOT disqualify himself in appeals involving his Bank. Guess who won in his crooked Court?]

When Continental Bank collapsed in 1984 [two months after I accurately publicly predicted it], Judge Cummings used his huge influence as a Banker-Judge to quietly warn local lawyers not to try to get wealthy by suing his bank on behalf of other stockholders, for plainly evident mismanagement and bank fraud. As exclusively then detailed by me, the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, led the "run" on the Bank's holding company where they had been falsely informed their twenty billion dollars of flight capital would be in a "bank of deposit". Unlike actual banks, bank holding companies are not insured "banks of deposit". To appease the oriental underworld, several divisions of the bank were turned over to the Yakuza. In later years, Bank of America, reportedly largely owned by the Yakuza jointly with the Jesuits and the Rothschilds, took over Continental Bank.

For years the Vatican-owned department store chain, Carson Pirie Scott & Co. had been headquartered in Chicago. And Vatican-owned Hines Lumber, a giant in its field, was reportedly owned or linked to Vatican enterprises. Commonwealth Edison, the electric monopoly headquartered in Chicago, is one of the largest power firms greatly dependent on nuclear facilities. A government report showed that the Dutch Catholic financial octopus, Robeco, owned by the Vatican, is one of the largest owners of Commonwealth Edison. A federal law forbids a foreign power [like the Vatican] to own nuclear facilities in the U.S. A Chicago researcher who complained about this had her electric shut off arbitrarily. [Lots of details. Scroll down our website to "The Electric Scandal".]

And the Vatican found comfort in the fact that the Chicago Board of Trade has been almost all the years controlled by the Irish Catholic aristocracy jointly with the Vatican's financial partners and advisors, the Rothschilds. These were people that understood things and took actions on their own, not as part of the common people. And their acts and doings are not to be blamed on ordinary Irish Catholics collectively.

So the Vatican had good reason to believe they could succeed in becoming a major competitor in the soybean business in the U.S., in a place the Pope thought to be friendly to the Vatican's interests. What the Vatican and their soybean executives did not know or understand is the operation of worldwide criminal Marc Rich. Real name Reich, Rich laundered huge illegal flows of cash masquerading as soybean trading in Chicago. Clandestine gold deals for the American CIA were disguised by Rich and his gang as soybean deals, and conversely, soybean trading disguised as smuggled gold deals.

A principal partner to Marc Rich and his pirates has been the Family of George Herbert

Walker Bush---that is, the Elder Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil. As shown by secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, the Bush Family laundered the proceeds from worldwide illegal dealings through a joint account with the Queen of England, through the Bank owned by the British Monarch, Coutts Bank London. [Visit our website series, with documents there shown, "Greenspan Aids and Bribes Bush".]

Ferruzzi Finanziaria S.p.A., the agro-holding firm was run by what some called a wizard, Raul Gardini, who had married the daughter of the firm's founder, Serafino Ferruzzi. Their operation in the U.S. was called Central Soya Co., of Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and Ferruzzi U.S.A., Inc., with principal offices in Louisiana. Those who understood business realized Ferruzzi was actually owned and supervised by the Vatican Bank, and by the Vatican Bank Chief, Bishop Paul Marcinkus who originally once ran a Church in the mafia enclave of Cicero, adjoining Chicago and was the dominant force in First National Bank of Cicero.

The Italian firm was getting bigger and bigger presence in the soybean markets, the Chicago Board of Trade. Fair and square, following the exchange rules, Ferruzzi had cornered the market in 1989 when there was a drought expected. There was a shortage of soybeans. Ferruzzi's main competitors included Cargill, the highly secretive, privately owned firm, headquartered in Minnesota. Cargill conducted a great deal of clandestine business through the U.S./French/Israeli espionage-linked Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI, interlocked with the secret dirty dealings of Marc Rich.

Another Ferruzzi competitor was Archer-Daniels-Midland, the highly political firm headquartered in Illinois. A principal of the firm, Dwayne Andreas, should have gone to prison in the Watergate Affair for laundering funds for the Nixon Whitehouse. [From 1995, ADM was accused of price-fixing certain of their items, not soybeans, and their top management has been found guilty and sentenced to federal prison.] ADM is the sponsor of several TV Network commentary programs. So the monopoly press tells us little, if anything, about the crimes of ADM.

In view of the circumstances in 1989, Cargill and ADM in soybean contracts with Ferruzzi had taken a wrong position. To fill orders, both domestic and foreign, Cargill and ADM would have to come to terms with Ferruzzi, who bet heavily in opposition to them. The Pope's firm rightfully could and would push them into default. Under the terms of the commodity exchange contracts, their failure to make good would mean that Ferruzzi would own them, since the contracts were in such large amounts.

To save themselves, Cargill and ADM reportedly had a malign influence on the Chicago Board of Trade. The then Chairman of that commodity exchange, by Emergency Resolution, July 11, 1989, changed the rules in the middle of the game. Ferruzzi was ordered to drop most of their position in soybeans.

Ferruzzi brought a suit seeking injunction against the Chicago Board of Trade in

Chicago's highly corrupt Federal District Court. [Ferruzzi Trading International, et al., vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, No. 89 C 5469.] The case was assigned to Chicago U.S. District Judge James B. Zagel, a close crony of former Illinois Governor Jim Thompson. [In November, 1994, on our one-hour public access Cable TV Program, we demonstrated how "Big Jim" as he is called and his circle are kingpins in the "China White" high purity heroin smuggling into Chicago through small suburban airports. In later years, through interviews, we found out that Zagel through "Big Jim" is reportedly tied to Marc Rich. Big Jim has been Chairman of the worldwide lawfirm, headquartered in Chicago, Winston & Strawn. According to our TV Show, they have an inner secret unit, not actually in the "law business", transacting smuggling in contraband such as dope. This, through Switzerland, home-base of Marc Rich.]

Disregarding the law and the facts, Judge Zagel was not about to let Ferruzzi default Cargill and ADM and Ferruzzi end up owning their business. The Judge, with little fanfare, arbitrarily denied the injunction. Ferruzzi was forced to dump their contracts and positions on soybeans. Thousands of farmers were ruined, some bankrupted, some committed suicide. How did this happen? That at a time of soybean shortages, with not enough to meet domestic demand and for export, soybean prices collapsed instead of going up?

In the U.S. District Court in Chicago was brought a purported class action on behalf of angry farmers, American Agriculture Movement, Inc., et al., vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, case No. 89 C 8467. It was assigned to Chicago Federal District Judge George M. Marovich, a long-time banker whose bank, South Holland Trust & Savings Bank[in a Chicago south suburb] was a correspondent bank of Continental Bank of Chicago, mother ship at the time of the commodity markets and the Chicago Board of Trade.[Judge George M. Marovich, office (312) 435-5590.]

Presidential campaigns are planned four or more years in advance. Hillary Rodham Clinton was linked to a group of bankers, lawyers, and others from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere in that state. The Chicago Board of Trade was part of a money laundering apparatus, orchestrated by Marc Rich and his gang, washing illicit funds, such as from dope, for the 1992 presidential campaign of Bill Clinton. Such as, washing dope money from the CIA/George Herbert Walker Bush/Ollie North/Bill Clinton operation through the Mena, Arkansas Airport. Funds transferred through Garfield Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago, a principal owner of which has been defrocked, ex-convict Congressman Dan Rostenkowski. From there the funds were sent through the Chicago Board of Trade and Chicago Mercantile Exchange, with the connivance of Marc Rich, disguised as soybean dealings.

As a result of investigating the foregoing for my weekly one-hour television show, I and an associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, were placed on Hillary Rodham Clinton's "enemies list" to be arbitrarily hounded and harassed by her Gestapo---doing dirty tricks to try to stop us. We detailed a number of these illegal things happening to us as a

result of being on her "enemies list". The undisputed details are a matter of court record in Sherman H. Skolnick and Joseph Andreuccetti, plaintiffs, versus Hillary Rodham Clinton et al., defendants, case No. 96 C 4373, U.S. District Court in Chicago, assigned to the selfsame Judge George M. Marovich. Here are some excerpts from the undisputed court records

---"that the financial interests of defendant Hillary Rodham Clinton, and her law partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., were interwoven with certain lawyers, bankers, and agents, representatives, and investigators from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere". ---"On December 1, 1991, defendant [Hillary Rodham] Clinton, in conjunction with her business partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., by and through bankers, lawyers, and representatives, agents, and investigators, sought and obtained a meeting with plaintiff Skolnick. Said group from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere in Arkansas, and other places...Skolnick was informed that said group had a financial interest in the billions of dollars of transactions in a class action in the federal courts in Chicago, entitled American Agriculture Movement, Inc., et al., plaintiffs vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, et al., defendants, No. 89 C 8467, in the U.S. District Court....At a later date, Skolnick became aware that said transactions were part of a massive, illicit enterprise, laundering dope funds such as from Mena, Arkansas, to raise funds for the 1992 Presidential election campaign of Bill Clinton, in which defendant Clinton played a key role along with Vincent W. Foster, Jr and defendant Amy Zisook, chief fund-raiser for the '92 campaign."

---"Skolnick was informed that the investigation of said group showed that the presiding judge in said litigation, U.S. District Judge George M. Marovich, was acting in a corrupt manner and under a malign influence, to favor the defendants therein, including the Chicago Board of Trade."

---"Said group acknowledged and confirmed to Skolnick that corrupt federal commodity regulators, such as the Commodity Futures Trading Commission, permitted and condoned this corruption including the Chicago Board of Trade and their officials in a position to work a malign and corrupt influence on George M. Marovich as banker and judge. The following colloquy took place

Question by Skolnick Do you wish to 'go public' with this, to finger Judge George M. Marovich, such as being guests on my show? Answer Not just yet. Question by Skolnick Or do you wish to strong-arm and blackmail Judge Marovich for your own financial advantage? No answer was given.

"By said acts and doings, by and through said group, defendant Clinton and Foster mis-used plaintiff Skolnick, an electronic journalist and court reformer; for defendant to blackmail Judge Marovich, to gain a financial advantage and to cover up the defendant's massive illicit transactions through the Chicago markets and massive tax evasion; and for the purposes of defendant covering up the related matters of the 50

million dollar transfer referred to herein"... Said group acknowledged and confirmed to Skolnick that Judge Marovich, individually and through persons financially associated with him and through banks acting in conjunction with him and them, speculates in the commodity markets in the selfsame commodities in said litigation."

The undisputed federal court records detail a meeting with the other side of the soybean litigation pending before Judge Marovich ---"That on January 15, 1993, certain persons sought, and obtained, a meeting with Skolnick and Andreuccetti. SAID MEETING INCLUDED A DIRECTOR OF THE CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE AND PRINCIPALS OF TWO TRADING MEMBER FIRMS. They informed plaintiffs [Skolnick and Andreuccetti] they were undecided whether they wanted to appear as guests on Skolnick's public access Cable TV Program 'Broadsides', in which Andreuccetti assists in the production and distribution. During the meeting, the following took place, with Skolnick asking the questions, Andreuccetti observing, and a director of the Chicago Board of Trade answering

Question In the case against you, American Agriculture Movement, Inc. versus The Board of Trade of the City of Chicago, is it true Judge Marovich was somehow corrupted? Answer Yes, it cost us 62 million dollars between the Judge and those in the appeals court.

Meaning to be understood by said director and was so understood by plaintiffs that it included Judge James B. Zagel and Joel M. Flaum among others....Thereupon, a trading firm member principal reached across the table and said to the director of the Chicago Board of Trade You shouldn't be telling him (pointing to Skolnick). Whereupon the Chicago Board of Trade director answered Answer I am telling him (meaning Skolnick) because he probably already knows and it is bound to come out and we're all going to be blackened. You (referring to the principal of the trading firm member) know we had to do it.

Further question by Skolnick Are you confirming you paid off the judges, including Judge Marovich? Answer Yes.

Meaning to be understood by the director and so understood by plaintiffs that the bribery included Judges Zagel, Flaum, Ripple, and Eschbach. At a later date, Skolnick found out that said group at said meeting used the happening of the meeting to blackmail a financial advantage of CFTC and Marovich." (Emphasis added.)

Note by the year 2001, Judge Marovich has become a Senior District Judge. Judge Zagel still sits in the U.S. District Court. Ripple is still a judge on the Federal Appeals Court where Judge Flaum has become the Chief Judge. Eschbach is no longer there.

Further excerpts from the undisputed federal court records in case No. 96 C 4373

"Whereupon, in July, 1993, defendant Clinton, by and through directors and officials of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange sought and obtained a series of meetings with Skolnick and Andreuccetti, as follows On July 14, 1993, in the presence of those officials and directors, and an Exchange security official, Andreuccetti pushing Skolnick in his wheelchair, plaintiffs were escorted around the entire floor of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, during a trading session. Skolnick was told that this was the first time a person in a wheelchair was on such a tour. Many of the Exchange's employees stopped their activities when Skolnick was rolled past, and asked Skolnick and Andreuccetti, 'Are you investigating us' and followed by 'we watch your show'. Skolnick simply smiled and responded, 'I am enjoying the tour.' Thereafter, Skolnick and Andreuccetti met with the directors and officials of the Exchange in a snack shop. Skolnick was told There is no basis to you investigating and raising questions about the Merc and the First Lady and her associates (meaning Vincent W. Foster, Jr., the then newly appointed Clinton White House deputy counsel.) There is no basis to it. Everything's out in the open here. Skolnick, in the presence of Andreuccetti, simply smiled and responded, 'I am enjoying the tour.' Whereupon there followed a luncheon with the Merc's directors at a nearby restaurant. Substantially the same dialogue took place at said meeting also. Some six days later, Foster was found mysteriously dead, some say murdered."

Note compare the July 14, 1993 date with the July, 1993 dates in our website story, "Marc Rich and Others, Fingering by a Letter" detailing the tie-in between Foster and Marc Rich and a failed attempt by then FBI Director William Sessions to have Rich grabbed on the Swiss-French border.

More excerpts from the undisputed federal court records in No. 96 C 4373

---"that Assistant U.S. Attorney William R. Hogan, Jr., was, in effect, the representative in the U.S. Attorney's office in Chicago of (1) the office of Catholic Archbishop of Chicago; (2) The Vatican Bank and Bishop Paul Marcinkus who was Vatican Bank chief up to November, 1991; (3) The Pope. Marcinkus' nephew/godson, Christian Henning, Jr., by falsely claiming to be Joseph Andreuccetti's business partner, caused Andreuccetti to be defrauded of many millions of dollars as hereinafter stated....Yet, at a time of soybean shortage, because of this corruption, soybean prices went down when they should have gone up. The result of the corruption thousands of soybean farmers were ruined, some bankrupted. Another result of the judicial corruption Ferruzzi lost upwards of a billion dollars and the chief of their holding firm, Raul Gardini, who had married into the Ferruzzi family, and was considered a wizard, committed suicide, July, 1993."

[Later interviews with the Ferruzzi Family, Milan, Italy, show that Gardini was, in fact, murdered, about the same time as the apparent murder of Vincent W. Foster, Jr. Other interviews support our position that Marc Rich reportedly arranged not only for the bribery of the Chicago federal judges, the largest judicial bribery mess in U.S. history,

but the apparent arrangement to murder Ferruzzi chief Raul Gardini in the same time period as Foster.]

More excerpts ---"It was no mere coincidence---for the related benefit of defendant Hillary Rodham Clinton, who along with her business partner Vincent W. Foster, Jr., had massive interest, the Clinton Justice Department torpedoed Ferruzzi's informal representative in the U.S., William R. Hogan, Jr., an Assistant U.S. Attorney in Chicago. Hogan, the lead prosecutor in a group of cases against the El Rukns, a narco-terrorist street gang in Chicago,, was accused by the Justice Department of alleged misconduct in the El Rukn cases in 1993 and put on administrative leave. Hogan countered that the Justice Department knows full well, but takes no action, that six federal judges in Chicago are corrupt and take bribes, including Chief U.S. Bankruptcy Judge John D. Schwartz."

[Note Judge Schwartz kept Andreuccetti falsely in INVOLUNTARY bankruptcy for fourteen years as part of a scheme to cover up the disappearance of 50 million dollars belonging to Andreuccetti, secretly transferred to Little Rock, in an attempt to cover up a 47 million dollar Savings & Loan embezzlement, for which Bill and Hillary Clinton are subject to federal criminal prosecution and jailing.Hillary's family crony, John E. Gierum, who supervised the 50 million dollar illegal transfer, was one of the defendants in the "enemies list" case.]

Using inside details he knew that his bosses at the Justice Department knew about but took no action, Hogan was, using apparent blackmail, restored to his job with backpay. He knew about the bribery of the federal judges in order to ruin the Pope's soybean business, Ferruzzi. He knew about the role of Marc Rich in the bribery of the federal judges to stop the Vatican from competing in the soybean markets with ADM and Cargill.

Disregarding the law and the facts, Judge George M. Marovich refused to hear the "enemies list" case against Hillary Rodham Clinton, and others. The judge cited a ridiculous reason, that there were too many facts, dates, and details for him to consider. Hillary's attorneys were in a position to blackmail Judge Marovich not only on the bribery of the judge in the soybean case involving Ferruzzi as well, but also based on the Judge's mandatory annual financial disclosure report which shows Judge Marovich owns a west suburban shopping center, Cermak Plaza, near First National Bank of Cicero. Our investigation showed the IRS and State Revenue top officials are silent partners in the shopping center and various gangster enterprises use the shopping center as a way to launder illicit funds. The top revenue officials assist the gangsters to evade taxes. Also note Congressman Henry Hyde escaped a federal agency judgment against him for causing the downfall of a suburban S & L of which Hyde had been a director. Hyde headed the House Judiciary Committee with power to impeach judges. Hyde was in a position to know about Judge Marovich and the gangster-top government officials-Judge Marovich shopping center. You guessed it---Judge

Marovich had the case against Henry Hyde and turned him loose.

So Marc Rich using bribery and murder, destroyed the Pope's soybean business in America. And Marc Rich was enabled to do this with the connivance of some in the soybean markets, the Justice Department, and the American CIA, and others. The Vatican lost billions of dollars. And a French firm took over Central Soya, a Ferruzzi enterprise, and reportedly shared the business with the Riady Family, ethnic Chinese, who owned the tiny First National Bank of Mena, Arkansas, a transit point for hundreds of millions of dollars shuttled up to the Chicago markets disguised as soybean dealings.

In the "enemies list" dismissal by Judge Marovich, we took an appeal which, of course, ended in the U.S. Court of Appeals in Chicago, with the same judges who were bribed to destroy Ferruzzi. Although we had a statutory right to have our appeal heard, the judges refused to consider our appeal, sent back our briefs in a box, and entered an illegal and poisonous ruling that I and my TV associate, Joseph Andreuccetti are barred from being in any federal court in Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. The U.S. Supreme Court refused our petition to remedy this outrage.

To justify these terrible things inflicted on the Vatican and Ferruzzi, what supposed "crime" did the Pope commit? That the Vatican, fair and square, wanted to be a major player in soybean trading in the U.S.? In America, and certainly in large cities like New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles, there is a non-statutory offense, that is an unwritten crime. It is called simply "failure to bribe". Of this the Pontiff certainly was "guilty". More coming on the Ferruzzi Affair.

Lots more coming. Stay tuned.

=====
Mr. Skolnick's Reports are posted and archived at www.skolnicksreport.com Together with his co-authored The Middle-Finger News, they are posted and archived through

www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html

Also posted and archived through

www.cloakanddagger.ca

Skolnick is co-host with Lenny Bloom on a growing, popular maximum power Internet radio program, FM-quality worldwide, ON-LINE LIVE and ARCHIVED at www.cloakanddagger.ca CHECK SCHEDULE for time it is on.

Recently published, the book, "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police.

Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899.

Can also supposedly be ordered through amazon.com HOWEVER recently they blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by demanding twice the listed price.

About once a year is published a heavy packet of printed stories by Skolnick. To get a copy, send \$5.00 (U.S. FUNDS ONLY) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [# 10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2] WITH THREE U.S. FIRST CLASS STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Want to get on Skolnick's e-mail list to get, soon as issued, Skolnick'S Reports, and The Middle-Finger News, or to stay on the e-mail list if you are already there? To find out how, contact skolnick@ameritech.net BE SURE TO PUT IN SUBJECT LINE OF E-MAIL, "I want to get on e-mail list".

[NOTE: Getting on my e-mail list is NOT the same as being a "member" of www.cloakanddagger.ca

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholicism and bioethics.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholicism and bioethics.

Title: Catholicism and bioethics.

TruthSeeker24 - May 18, 2006 12:47 PM (GMT)

I heard the Vatican/abortion stuff so much that I listed this link about it. THE truth is that the Catholic church has been in the New Age Movement for a long time and readily many of its members aren't for preserving unborn life:

From <http://www.unmaskingcatholicism.com/Chapter-14.shtml>

Diversity Among Catholics

The appearance of unity among Catholics is misleading. There are actually major differences in theology and practice. However, no matter how much they disagree, they call themselves by the same name (Roman Catholic) and they say that the Pope is their leader. This gives a false impression of unity.

In spite of verbally saying that the Pope is their leader, there are Catholic priests and theologians who openly defy the Pope's authority. Malachi Martin wrote about some of them in his book, *The Jesuits: The Society of Jesus and the Betrayal of the Roman Catholic Church*.³ There are also some feminist nuns who openly defy the Pope. (They are discussed in the chapter, "New Age Catholicism.")

There are conservative Catholics who want to go back to the way that things were done before the Second Vatican Council. This includes having Mass said in Latin.

One conservative Catholic group believes that Pope John Paul II is not a valid pope, because he has promoted heresy (things that are contrary to Catholic doctrine that was "infallibly" declared by previous popes). (You can read about this online.)⁴

There are Catholic theologians who teach liberation theology, which equates "salvation" with armed revolution. There are gun-toting Catholic priests who fight alongside communist guerillas, working for communist revolution.⁵ I first heard about them from a Latin American friend who personally witnessed the destruction and confusion that they have caused.

As we will see, some Catholic priests and nuns teach things that are clearly contrary to basic Christian doctrine. Yet they are still allowed to teach in the name of the Catholic Church, and to hold positions of influence and authority.

Bioethics

The Catholic Church has traditionally been a champion of the sanctity of life. However, some Catholic priests at a prestigious Catholic university are actively working to undermine the sanctity of human life, both theoretically and in practical ways.

Georgetown University is run by Jesuit priests. It is the home of the Kennedy Institute of Ethics, which is headed by a Jesuit priest. Some of its faculty members are also Jesuit priests.

The Kennedy Institute of Ethics actively promotes abortion and euthanasia. It is also working to have "death" be redefined to include people in "irreversible" comas, so that doctors can get better quality organs for transplants. This is documented in the book, *Culture of Death*, by Wesley J. Smith (Encounter Books, 2000). The Introduction to the book is online.⁶

The Kennedy Institute of Ethics trains doctors, nurses, lawyers, legislators, teachers, and hospital administrators. Every summer, it gives an Intensive Bioethics Course, which is attended by people from around the world. It has branches in Asia and Europe. According to the woman I spoke with, it has the most comprehensive library of bioethics literature in the world.

New Age Teachings and Practices

The "New Age" is actually a resurgence of old paganism that has been "westernized" and dressed up in modern vocabulary. It denies foundational Christian doctrines and basic Christian morality. It is contrary to the official teaching of the Catholic Church. However, in spite of this, there are Catholic priests and nuns who openly promote New Age beliefs and practices. This is an area in which there is a wide diversity of beliefs among Catholics.

The chapter, "New Age Catholicism," has detailed, carefully documented information about this. Most of it comes from Catholic books and Catholic websites.⁷

There are some feminist nuns who participate in pagan rituals, worship "the goddess," and promote lesbianism.⁸ I realize that this seems incredible, but unfortunately, it really is happening. (Please read the chapter, "New Age Catholicism.")

Fire Insurance

Another area of diversity is beliefs about some old-fashioned, Catholic devotional practices. I will illustrate this with one example.

Can Catholics be sure of getting into Heaven if they wear a specific religious item, which shows devotion to Mary? Modern theologians and apologists will probably tell you: "Of course not!" However, as we will see, there are Catholics who believe that Mary will protect them from Hell if they follow her directions. There is an old saying that, if Jesus won't let you into Heaven by the front door, then Mary can get you in through the back door.

According to tradition, on July 16, 1251, the Virgin Mary appeared to Saint Simon Stock, holding a Brown Scapular (two pieces of brown cloth attached by strings). She promised him that any person who dies wearing the scapular will not go to Hell. This promise is for people who belong to the religious order of the Carmelites, or who are associated with them. Catholics can be enrolled into the Carmelites by any Carmelite or authorized Catholic priest. In 1965, Pope Paul VI encouraged all Catholics to wear the Brown Scapular and pray the Rosary. (You can read about this online.)⁹

Catholics who wear the Brown Scapular can also qualify for the "Sabbatine Privilege," if they fulfill certain religious requirements. The "Sabbatine Privilege" is a promise that if they go to Purgatory, Mary will get their Purgatory time shortened. (This is online.)¹⁰

There are other Catholic devotional practices that have promises attached to them. They often involve the use of medals, rosaries, pictures, different kinds of scapulars, chaplets, and specific prayers. There is a "five-way medal" that consists of a cross, with medals at the end of each of the four arms. This enables people to wear a cross, and four different medals, at the same time, in a neat and orderly way. (Five items on five separate chains could become quite tangled.) There are also "four-way medals" that have four medals, in the general shape of a cross. Sometimes, the medal is enclosed in a circle. Some of these medals are solid gold and quite expensive. (You can see them online.)¹¹

I have known Catholics with a wide range of approaches to these devotional practices. Some considered them to be old-fashioned, or even superstitious. Others took them quite seriously. I knew one woman who was so devoted to praying the rosary that, even when she was carrying on a conversation, her rosary beads were going through her fingers.

You can go to online Catholic stores to see pictures of medals, chaplets, scapulars, statues, holy cards, prayer rings, and other religious objects. (The Notes give some website addresses.)¹² If you have never seen such things before, you may be surprised at what you will find.

Catholic Seminaries

Roman Catholic seminaries have a wide diversity of teaching and practice. Some of them teach traditional Catholic doctrines, morality, and piety. However, many do not.

Michael S. Rose is a devout Catholic and a professional investigative reporter. He wrote the book, *Goodbye, Good Men: How Liberals Brought Corruption into the Catholic Church*. It is a plea for reform in Catholic seminaries.¹³

You can read the book's Introduction online. You can also read book reviews, and feedback from seminarians and priests who read the book.¹⁴ I encourage you to check this out for yourself.

Rose interviewed over 150 people. His book only shows the tip of the iceberg, because many people were afraid to let him write about their experiences. Others allowed him to write about them, but insisted that he change their name to protect them.

Chapter 5 ("The Heterodoxy Downer") tells of seminary faculty members who deny doctrines that are absolutely foundational to Christianity, or teach things that are contrary to basic Christian doctrine and morals. Following are some things that were taught by faculty members:

The death of Jesus was not a sacrifice for our sins.

The Atonement never happened.

The Bible should not be taken seriously.

God is a woman. (A nun taught this.)

It is OK for celibate priests to have sex with other men.

It is normal for men to have sex with animals.

One seminary taught Matthew Fox's "creation-centered spirituality," which denies the existence of sin, the Atonement, and other foundational Christian doctrines. It teaches many New Age beliefs. It says that Christianity needs to get rid of any beliefs that hinder it from being united with pagan religions. It promotes a one-world religion. Fox is a priest who works in close association with a witch, a Voodoo priestess, and a shaman.²⁰

Some seminarians were required to engage in occult, New Age practices, including using Ouija boards, tarot cards, and crystals.

This kind of doctrine and behavior is contrary to what is taught in the Catechism of the Catholic Church. It demonstrates the wide diversity of belief and practice

among modern Catholics.

Alexandra - May 18, 2006 06:21 PM (GMT)

I believe "catholicism" is another word for "universalism."

Universal, all right.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Goss, Priest Among Those Honored by House](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Goss, Priest Among Those Honored by House

Title: Goss, Priest Among Those Honored by House

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 09:22 PM (GMT)

Look at this!

Georgetown Jesuit Robert Drinan openly opposed the Vietnam War. Secretly, the Order was behind it via its Council on Foreign Relations not to mention the Jesuit "Father Hawk" Dan Lyons advising both Generals Westmoreland and Abrams. This same pattern can be seen in Nazi Germany. Bavarian Jesuit Meyer was openly opposed to Hitler; secretly the Order backed Hitler and controlled his SS. After the war the SS became the Cold War's CIA---the heart of the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community---including the Mossad.

The Order also used Drinan to remove the disobedient Nixon from office. Nixon sought to blackmail the CIA over the Kennedy assassination due to CIA complicity in the Watergate scandal. Nixon crossed the Order and paid for it with the presidency; and the risen Lord Jesus Christ would not protect him for his blaming the control of the press on His beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people in general and not the Pope's CFR-controlled Masonic Jewish Zionists (addressed in Revelation 18:4) in particular.

Sincerely in the Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, May 15, 2006 1:11 PM

Goss, Priest Among Those Honored by House

**Distinguished Service Awards Given to Former Representatives
by DEAN NORLAND**

May 10, 2006 — - It was described as a diverse group -- a priest, a former ambassador, the director of an intelligence agency and a vice president. The one thing they shared was their former service in the U.S. House of Representatives.

In a ceremony just a few feet away from the chamber where they all once served, the House honored four of its former members with the Distinguished Service Award.

Selected to receive the award by the Speaker Dennis Hastert, R-Ill., were Vice President Dick Cheney and outgoing CIA Director Porter Goss. They were joined by former U.S. ambassador to the Vatican Lindy Boggs and Father Robert Drinan, both chosen by House Democratic Leader Nancy Pelosi, D-Calif.

Goss, who represented a Florida district in the House from 1989 to 2004, made a surprise announcement last week that he was leaving the CIA in the next few weeks. He took the occasion of the Capitol awards ceremony to praise the agency he was departing.

"The men and women of the CIA are extraordinarily talented," Goss said. "They are doing amazing work for our country and its well-being, and our citizens at home and abroad."

Lindy Boggs, who served in the House from Louisiana from 1973 to 1991, took the opportunity in accepting her award to ask Congress for more help for her hurricane-ravaged state and the city of New Orleans, where she still resides on Bourbon Street.

"We need your continued help and support in rebuilding our levees, our economy and community, and in healing our families," she said.

Father Robert Drinan, a Jesuit Catholic priest, was a member of Congress from Massachusetts from 1971 to 1981. A vocal opponent of the Vietnam War, he was so upset by the Watergate scandal that he was the first member of Congress to introduce a resolution calling for the impeachment of President Richard Nixon.

In accepting the award, Drinan said, "There is seldom any honor that is more appreciated than a tribute from one's former colleagues."

Cheney, who represented Wyoming from 1979 to 1989, said he still thinks of the House as his political home.

He confided to the audience that his ambition as a congressman was to one day serve as speaker of the House, but he never made it. He quipped that he had to "settle for second best and preside over the Senate."

Alexandra - May 17, 2006 01:25 AM (GMT)

Isn't Goss a Bonesman?

TruthSeeker24 - May 17, 2006 01:04 PM (GMT)

I thought so at first, but I found out that he's a member of the Book & Snake, another Yale fraternity related to the Skulls and Bones.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - May 17, 2006 07:11 PM (GMT)

What's another one there--Scroll and Key, and I think File and Claw or something?

They all controlled by Jesuits?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 17, 2006 11:23 PM (GMT)

I thought Scroll & Key was Princetown?

Yes all of these are controlled by the Society of Jesus who control all Freemasonry.

Alexandra - May 18, 2006 06:19 PM (GMT)

Pretzel and Beer, Peanut Butter and Jelly...don't matter what Ivy League school it's at, it's no good. :P

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Boston College English Professor Resigns Over Jesu](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Boston College English Professor Resigns Over Jesu

Title: Boston College English Professor Resigns Over Jesu

Description: *Decision To Let Condoleezza Rice Be Comm*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 18, 2006 12:55 AM (GMT)

Boston College English Professor Resigns Over Jesuit Decision To Let Condoleezza Rice Be Commencement Speaker

Steve Almond quit his teaching position in a letter to Fr. William P. Leahy, president of BC, saying Rice is a pathological liar and a bad example for graduating seniors.

16 May 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/16-May-2006.html>

A Boston College English professor resigned in protest over the Jesuit high-command's decision to invite Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice to be the commencement speaker at this year's graduation ceremony.

Steve Almond resigned in disgust over Jesuit President, Fr. William P. Leahy's decision to let Rice speak to seniors, a move Almond says sends a "bad message" since Rice has lied "to the American people knowingly, repeatedly, often extravagantly over the past five years, in an effort to justify a pathologically misguided foreign policy."

Fr. Leahy's decision adds more fuel to a growing fire that the feared Jesuits are instigating and influencing American foreign policy in their hidden positions as the religious controllers of the New World Order, a position they have devilishly held for hundreds of years.

Critics have contended, including assassinated U.S. Presidents and disillusioned former Jesuits, that the Society of Jesus has an evil hierarchy with the goal to destroy major

religions and countries, including Catholicism and America in its war-like drive to rule the world from Jerusalem with a one world government and religion based on Luciferian principles.

Further, critics contend the Jesuits government of choice is fascism, explaining why America's civil rights laws and constitutional protections have quickly evaporated.

"What a perfect cover," said author Bill Hughes, who recently finished his second book uncovering the Jesuit connection to the New World Order. "They recently have tried to stop me from an upcoming speech in Oregon, saying my message is nothing but hate speech not protected by the U.S. Constitution. I firmly disagree as do the organizers of the Oregon event coming up in June."

Regarding the Boston College teacher who resigned, it is another clear sign how the Jesuit hierarchy clearly promotes a war policy while hiding behind the cloth of peace and goodness provided by the Catholic Church.

They also claim this tacit approval of war, as a Jesuit University openly teams up with Rice and the neo-cons, is another clear sign why the Jesuits are called the "masters of deception and the ultimate chameleons," able to infiltrate at will any religion or government while proclaiming peace but secretly instigating war.

In an open letter sent to Fr. Leahy of Boston College, Almond detailed his reasons for resigning and his open protest of Rice and the Jesuit decision to allow her to address graduating seniors, urging them to investigate the words and actions of Rice, and to exercise their own First Amendment rights:

I am doing so (resigning) -- after five years at BC, and with tremendous regret -- as a direct result of your decision to invite Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice to be the commencement speaker at this year's graduation.

Many members of the faculty and student body already have voiced their objection to the invitation, arguing that Rice's actions as secretary of state are inconsistent with the broader humanistic values of the university and the Catholic and Jesuit traditions from which those values derive.

But I am not writing this letter simply because of an objection to the war against Iraq. My concern is more fundamental. Simply put, Rice is a liar.

She has lied to the American people knowingly, repeatedly, often extravagantly over the past five years, in an effort to justify a pathologically misguided foreign policy.

The public record of her deceits is extensive. During the ramp-up to the Iraq war, she made 29 false or misleading public statements concerning Iraq's weapons of mass destruction and links to Al Qaeda, according to a congressional investigation by the

House Committee on Government Reform.

To cite one example:

In an effort to build the case for war, then-National Security Adviser Rice repeatedly asserted that Iraq was pursuing a nuclear weapon, and specifically seeking uranium in Africa.

In July of 2003, after these claims were disproved, Rice said: 'Now if there were doubts about the underlying intelligence . . . those doubts were not communicated to the president, the vice president, or to me.'

Rice's own deputy, Stephen Hadley, later admitted that the CIA had sent her a memo eight months earlier warning against the use of this claim.

In the three years since the war began, Rice has continued to misrepresent or simply ignore the truth about our deadly adventure in Iraq.

Like the president whom she serves so faithfully, she refuses to recognize her errors or the tragic consequences of those errors to the young soldiers and civilians dying in Iraq. She is a diplomat whose central allegiance is not to the democratic cause of this nation, but absolute power.

This is the woman to whom you will be bestowing an honorary degree, along with the privilege of addressing the graduating class of 2006.

It is this last notion I find most reprehensible: that Boston College would entrust to Rice the role of moral exemplar.

To be clear: I am not questioning her intellectual gifts or academic accomplishments. Nor her potentially inspiring role as a powerful woman of color.

But these are not the factors by which a commencement speaker should be judged. It is the content of one's character that matters here -- the reverence for truth and knowledge that Boston College purports to champion.

Rice does not personify these values; she repudiates them. Whatever inspiring rhetoric she might present to the graduating class, her actions as a citizen and politician tell a different story.

Honestly, Father Leahy, what lessons do you expect her to impart to impressionable seniors?

That hard work in the corporate sector might gain them a spot on the board of Chevron? That they, too, might someday have an oil tanker named after them? That it

is acceptable to lie to the American people for political gain?

Given the widespread objection to inviting Rice, I would like to think you will rescind the offer. But that is clearly not going to happen.

Like the administration in Washington, you appear too proud to admit to your mistake. Instead, you will mouth a bunch of platitudes, all of which boil down to: You don't want to lose face.

In this sense, you leave me no choice.

I cannot, in good conscience, exhort my students to pursue truth and knowledge, then collect a paycheck from an institution that displays such flagrant disregard for both.

I would like to apologize to my students and prospective students. I would also urge them to investigate the words and actions of Rice, and to exercise their own First Amendment rights at her speech.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch trained at FORDHAM](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch trained at FORDHAM

Title: Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch trained at FORDHAM

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 18, 2006 12:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

A native of Rockville Center, New York, Chris was a Distinguished Military Graduate of **Fordham University**, whereupon he accepted a Regular Army Commission and served as a Military Intelligence officer - specializing in Counterintelligence and Human Intelligence. Following command and staff assignments that included three tours of duty in the Federal Republic of Germany and one tour at Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe, Chris returned to civilian life as a contractor and consultant to the defense and intelligence communities in the metropolitan Washington, DC area.
<http://www.judicialwatch.org/archive/news/004/0304f.shtml>

Controlled opposition by the Jesuits. Chris Farrell is linked to Fordham University the 2nd most powerful place in the America's other than Georgetown. -2tuff

Judicial Watch Says More Pentagon Tapes To Come

Farrell admits entire issue potential intelligence honey pot operation

Paul Joseph Watson & Alex Jones/Prison Planet.com | May 18 2006

<http://www.propagandamatrix.com/articles/m...06moretapes.htm>

Judicial Watch Director of Investigations & Research and former military intelligence officer Chris Farrell says the watchdog organization plans to file another lawsuit in order to obtain as many as possible of the 84 other tapes that potentially show what happened at the Pentagon on 9/11.

Appearing on the Alex Jones Show, Farrell conceded that his organization could be the water carriers for a honey pot operation, in which the government attracts overwhelming attention to the Pentagon issue, making it the cornerstone of the 9/11 truth movement, and then blowing it out of the water by releasing clear footage of Flight 77.

"Let's just call it a baited trap, it draws somebody into a situation in which they're compromised," said Farrell in describing the tactic of creating a honey pot. He agreed that we should expect to see clear footage of Flight 77 hitting the Pentagon released soon.

Farrell agreed that the DoD only released the tape because they wanted to for their own reasons. We have witnessed numerous times over the government claim national security in refusing to release evidence and they could have done the same in this instance yet they deliberately chose to relent and release the new tapes.



Farrell (pictured) resolved to pursue a lawsuit against the FBI unless they released the 84 separate video tapes seized around the Pentagon on the day of 9/11 which are still being withheld. He expects the lawsuit to take around three months at which point the FBI would be compelled to release the tapes or claim national security in withholding them.

"Three months is my guess, they'll let it go into the summer and once they're compelled through a lawsuit suddenly they'll break loose with a couple more," said Farrell.

Farrell went as far as to suggest that upcoming Pentagon tapes would be used by the government for political points scoring in anticipation of the mid-term elections.

"They want to present it in time for the elections, they want to get through the summer and once the summer is over three months down the road people start getting back into politics mode and elections come up that's when you'll see it dribble out."

Many suspect Judicial Watch is being used as a conduit for the dissemination of carefully staged government propaganda. When the subject of Operation Northwoods was raised, Farrell became noticeably evasive and began to talk about government incompetence as if reading from a prepared script.

Click here to listen to a free clip of this interview or hear the whole 30 minute piece by subscribing to Prison Planet.tv.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Likely command structure chart](#)

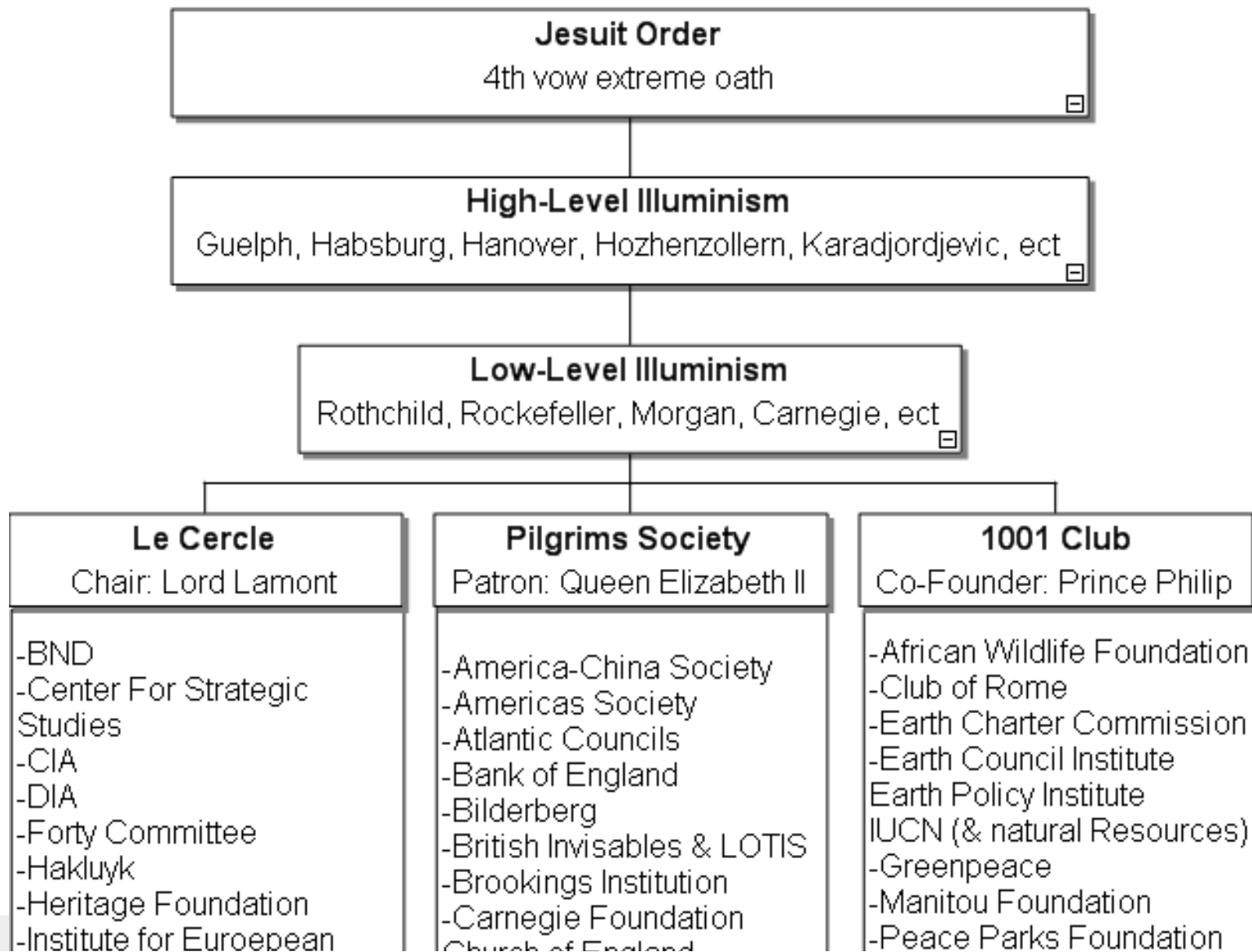
[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Likely command structure chart

Title: Likely command structure chart

Novusordo - May 16, 2006 01:00 PM (GMT)

What do you guys make of this chart I drawn up? Is it a likely chain of command?

Likely Command Structure of the Global Conspiracy



- Heritage Foundation
- Institute for European Defense & Strategic Studies in London
- Institute for Study of Conflict
- British Intell. MI5 & MI6
- Saudi Intelligence
- South African Army
- US Army
- The 61
- Stay-Behind Networks
- Mont Pelerin Society
- Privy Council

- Carnegie Foundation
- Church of England
- Chatham House (RIIA)
- Council on Foreign Relations
- Federal Reserve Bank
- Order of The Crown of Chamerlemagne
- Order of The Merovingian Dynasty
- Order of The Garter
- Order of St. John of Jerusalem

- Marrilou Foundation
- Peace Parks Foundation
- Permindex
- Supposed Phropheet Mohamed Bloodline
- United Nations
- Worldwatch Institute
- World Monuments Fund
- World Resources Institute
- World Wilderness Conferences
- WWF Worldwide (officialy)

TruthSeeker24 - May 16, 2006 01:16 PM (GMT)

Great chart and I agree.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Mark Brewer - May 16, 2006 07:32 PM (GMT)

You left out the Muslim Brotherhood and the Saudi royal family.

Novusordo - May 16, 2006 07:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ May 16 2006, 07:32 PM)

You left out the Muslim Brotherhood and the Saudi royal family.

where do they fit in?

arn't they included in the other illuminati families?

TruthSeeker24 - May 16, 2006 07:54 PM (GMT)

Muslim brotherhood families are mainly Masonic. History proves that many members of the Muslim Brotherhood were Freemasons. Some of them are related to Le Cerle. The Saudi royal families are in the Muslim Families as well. The strongest Freemasons are in Britian I think. Many in the Windsor family head English Freemasonry. So, your list has the goods. Here's some links about this:

<http://freemasonrywatch.org/sufi.html>

<http://www.redmoonrising.com/lkhwan/MB.htm>

Mark Brewer - May 16, 2006 08:14 PM (GMT)

The Saudi royal family are the guardians of the shrines in Mecca and Medina. Without those objects, Islam would not exist. That is one of the reasons the Saudi royal family is so powerful. Prince Bandar gave \$20,000,000 to Jesuit Georgetown University. Prince Turki was trained in intelligence work by Knight of Malta Alexandre de Marenches. The Carlyle Group, which the Saudis have invested over \$1,000,000,000 into was founded by David Rubenstein, a personal friend of John Paul II.

The Muslim Brotherhood is an offshoot of the Nazi party. I suggest people read the book *Devil's Game* by Robert Dreyfuss to understand the involvement of the Brotherhood in various countries. You also can visit Dave Emory's website which has a lot of material about the Brotherhood and its power.

<http://www.spitfirelist.com>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 08:26 PM (GMT)

I think the Sovereign Military of Malta should be just below the almighty Jesuits! Their almost brothers in the conspiracy.

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 08:30 PM (GMT)

that's pretty good Novusordo.

what i'd like to see is chart with just a breakdown of the jesuits chain of command. there was a phelps interview where he said it real quick... the general then the provincials and then the something else... I'll look for it and transcribe it. I'd like to see the names of all the high level jesuits. :unsure:

Even the cardinals and archbishops... If anyone has a chart of all those guys post it up. Like on TV when the FBI is going after the Mob-- they always have the chart with their names and pictures. We need a chart like that but about the Jesuits :unsure:

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 08:44 PM (GMT)

this looks good

<http://www.catholic-hierarchy.org/>

heres a page on the Jesuits...

<http://www.catholic-hierarchy.org/diocese/dqsj0.html>

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 09:29 PM (GMT)

Phelps: The Jesuit General is the absolute, complete, and total dictator and autocrat of the

Order. When he speaks, his provincials move. The provincials are his major subordinates. There are around 83 provincials right now.

As I understand it, the Jesuit Order has divided the world into 83 regions. Ok? For each region, there is a Jesuit provincial. There are 10 provincials in the United States. There is one for Central America. There is one for Ireland. They've divided up the world into these provinces.

So it's old Babylonian provincial government, centered in Nebuchadnezzar or the Jesuit General himself; so it's strictly a Roman form of government where all the states or provinces are subordinate to this worldwide sovereign.

Who are these guys? Can anyone name them?



CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 09:43 PM (GMT)

SUPERIOR GENERAL

:

GENERAL STAFF (ASSISTANTS)

:

PROVINCIALS

:

SUPERIORS

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 10:13 PM (GMT)

Thanks.... here's how i understand it so far

1 Black Pope

then

5 or 11 Assistants (11 regions globally)

then

? Provincials

then

93 Province Superiors (10 in USA)

We need something like these...





MooseDog - May 16, 2006 10:23 PM (GMT)

<http://www.edwardtbabinski.us/sheldon/jesuits.html>

The **General** is elected for life, and is practically the autocrat of the Society, though in certain specified cases he may be deposed by the General Congregation. This body elects **five Assistants** (primarily four), who serve as the General's cabinet; also the Admonisher, "whose duty it is ever to be by the side of the General, like the personification of a pursuing conscience," and the Confessor. Aside from these officers, the whole official patronage is in the hands of the General. Under him are the **Provincials** or heads of provinces, appointed for a term of years. Below the Provincials are the **Rectors of colleges**, the **Superiors** of the houses of the Professed, etc. The Rectors and Superiors, if dwelling in Europe, are required to report in writing every week to the Provincial. The Provincial must report once a month to the General, who has his official residence in Rome. To guard against any possible suppression of facts on the part of the Provincial, all Rectors, Superiors, and **Masters of Novitiates** are bound to report to the General himself once in three months. In view of such connections, it is no exaggerated metaphor which speaks of the Order of Jesuits as a sword whose hilt is at Rome and whose

point is everywhere.

The first stage in preparation for membership is a **novitiate** of two years. The training during this interval is directed rather to religious than to intellectual results. The candidate is disciplined in obedience by the performance of menial offices, and in devotion by much exercise in meditation and self-examination. Great pains are taken to eliminate every item of insubordination and to penetrate the individual with the spirit of the Order. To this end, no communication is allowed with the outside world, not even with the nearest relatives, except under the close supervision of a Superior. A part of the Novices, not being destined to the priesthood, pass on to the secular wing of the Society, and are ranked with the **Temporal Coadjutors**, who conduct the different forms of manual industry which are needed in the various establishments. After a considerable term of service, the Temporal Coadjutor takes the public vows and has *formatus* added to his title. The remainder of the Novices pass from the first stage of their probation into the class of approved **Scholars** or Scholastics

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 10:27 PM (GMT)

Most say that there are 5 assistants... on this link it seems greg thinks there are 11. No big deal... just wondering :ph43r:

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/23-Apr-2006.html>

93 - The number of Jesuit provinces, along with 13 dependent regions, that make up the basic organizational unit of the Society of Jesus. Each province is headed by a provincial superior who is appointed by and reports directly to the Society's General Superior. Jesuit provinces are grouped into eleven regional "assistancies," each with an "assistant" to Father General in Rome.

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 11:22 PM (GMT)

The U.S. Catholic Church: How It Works

The Roman Catholic Church, with some 64 million members and thousands of affiliated operations, is the largest and most influential nongovernment organization in the U.S. But the Church is not a unified corporation: It is a decentralized organization with thousands of legally and financially separate entities. Its 20,000 Catholic churches raise some \$7.5 billion annually. A primer on the Church's hierarchy:

THE POPE

The Pope appoints the bishops who run the U.S. Church and sets policies--including rules on who may become a priest. The U.S. is one of the wealthiest Catholic countries and a top contributor to the Vatican. Legally, the Vatican is a sovereign state, beyond the reach of U.S. law.

THE PAPAL NUNCIO

The Nuncio, who cannot be an American, is the Papal representative to the U.S. Based in Washington, he reviews all U.S. priests nominated for bishop before forwarding names to Rome for final approval.

THE U.S. CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS

The Conference is a kind of steering committee for the U.S. Church, made up of the 375 U.S. Bishops. With a budget of some \$150 million, it speaks for the U.S. Church on policy matters such as abortion and welfare and has committees on everything from worship to domestic policy. The Conference, funded by the dioceses, does not have any authority over them.

CARDINALS

These so-called princes of the Church have the ultimate power over its future, since they elect the Pope. But the U.S. has a small role in the College of Cardinals.

DIOCESES

The key administrative unit of the Church, it comprises many local parishes and is headed by a bishop, archbishop, or cardinal. Everything from ordinations of priests to education is run at the diocesan level. There are 194 in the U.S. Although each diocese is a separate legal entity, abusive priests shuffled from parish to parish may extend the trail of liability.

PARISHES

The U.S. has some 20,000 parishes, and each individual church depends on its members' weekly donations, the major source of funding. Congregations are growing larger, averaging 3,000 members, even as the number of priests is falling, straining resources. At the same time, the ranks of U.S. Catholics are increasing with the arrival of new immigrants.

CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS

SCHOOLS

The Church is the largest operator of private schools in the U.S., with over 2.6 million students enrolled in its 6,900 elementary schools and some 1,200 high schools, costing roughly \$10 billion a year. Most of the elementary schools are attached to local parishes, while high schools are often run by a Catholic religious order, such as the Jesuits or Christian Brothers. Although tuition has been rising sharply, schools still receive large subsidies from the Church.

UNIVERSITIES

There are 230 Catholic colleges and universities with a combined total of 670,000 students. Most colleges are sponsored by a religious congregation, like the Jesuits, who have 28 colleges--including Georgetown, Boston College, and Holy Cross. Just 11 are sponsored by a diocese, and only Catholic University in Washington is directly sponsored by the Church. There are few direct financial ties between most Catholic colleges and the Church. Most are run by a lay board of trustees. Like other private colleges, tuition is the primary source of revenue, though some have sizable endowments, like Notre Dame's \$2.8 billion.

HEALTH CARE

The nonprofit health-care system includes 637 hospitals, accounting for 17% of all U.S. hospital admissions. The Church also runs 122 home health-care agencies and nearly 700 other service providers, including assisted living, adult day care, and senior housing. The hospitals alone have annual expenses of \$65 billion and account for 5% of U.S. health-care spending.

CHARITIES

Catholic Charities USA consists of 1,400 agencies that run soup kitchens, temporary shelters, child care, and refugee resettlement. In 1999, Catholic Charities had collective revenues of \$2.34 billion. Most of that comes from state and local governments and from program fees. The Church accounts for only about 12% of income.

Data: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate at Georgetown University; National Catholic Educational Assn.; Catholic Health Assn.; U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops; Catholic Charities USA

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 11:55 PM (GMT)

<http://www.bible.ca/catholic-church-hierar...rganization.htm>

Pope (1 head)

Bishops (2946 diocese, cathedrals)

Priests (219,583 parishes)

Catholics (1 Billion members)

V. Various national sizes:

Remember, there are no national positions of power in the Catholic church, only Bishops within a country, who are equal to all other bishops in the world.

2946 Bishops working within 2946 diocese territories

72 Bishops working within 72 diocese territories

1 Arch-Bishop working within 1 diocese territory

1 Bishop working within 1 diocese territory

219,583 priests working within 219,583 Parishes (local churches)

5716 priests working within 5716 Parishes (local churches)

223 priests working within 223 parishes (local churches)

121 priests working within 121 parishes (local churches)

VI. Example of various countries:

It is important to remember that the Catholic church has no organizational tie on national, provincial or state level. All Bishops the world over, are equal in power. Although all the bishops in one country form separate organizations, they are powerless, except by way of suggesting a policy that has the backing of all the bishops in a country. Notice that there is an equal number of Dioceses, Bishops and Cathedrals. That is because a Bishop is head of a single diocese and his one home church is called a Cathedral. Also notice that the number of Parishes and the number

of Priests is the same. That is because there is one priest over each parish.

Area Dioceses/Bishops/Cathedrals Parishes/Priests

World - 2946 / 219,583

Italy - 227 / 25,823

USA - 194 / 19,309

France - 98 / 19,835

Canada - 72 / 4,958

Spain - 68 / 22,679

Great Britain - 32 / 3,168

Ireland - 26 / 1,367

Palestine - 2 / 74

Israel - 2 / 36

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Book: THE VATICAN IN WORLD POLITICS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Book: THE VATICAN IN WORLD POLITICS

Title: Book: THE VATICAN IN WORLD POLITICS

Description: *by Avro Manhattan*

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 10:39 PM (GMT)

<http://www.geocities.com/visplace/vatican.htm>

THE VATICAN IN WORLD POLITICS

by Avro Manhattan, Copyright 1949 by Gaer Associations, Inc.

(First published in England by C.A. Watts & Co., Limited, London)

[The following book is a rare and out of print book that we felt would be very helpful to anyone studying the history, influence and political power of the Roman Catholic Church. It is quite an undertaking so please be patient as we try to get each chapter on the internet for you.]

CONTENTS

Forward by Guy Emery Shipler pg. 7

Preface pg. 9

1. The Vatican in the Modern World pg. 13
2. The Vatican State pg. 21
3. The Vatican Power pg. 28
4. Spiritual Totalitarianism in the Vatican pg. 42
5. Religious Orders pg. 55
6. The Vatican on World Unrest pg. 65

7. Vatican Policy between the Two World Wars pg. 74
 8. Spain, the Catholic Church and the Civil War pg. 84
 9. Italy, the Vatican and Fascism pg. 107
 10. Germany, the Vatican and Hitler pg. 138
 11. The Vatican and World War II pg. 171
 12. Austria and the Vatican pg. 224
 13. Czechoslovakia and the Vatican pg. 251
 14. Poland and the Vatican pg. 269
 15. Belgium and the Vatican pg. 279
 16. France and the Vatican pg. 292
 17. Russia and the Vatican pg. 331
 18. The Vatican and the United States pg. 362
 19. The Vatican, Latin America, Japan, and China pg. 399
 20. Conclusion pg. 416
- INDEX pg. 423

<http://www.geocities.com/visplace/vatican.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ROMAN CATHOLIC Hugo Chavez calls for a NWO](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ROMAN CATHOLIC Hugo Chavez calls for a NWO

Title: ROMAN CATHOLIC Hugo Chavez calls for a NWO

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 15, 2006 01:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Mr Chavez, on a two-day trip to the UK, called for a **socialist new world order** and said nations were cowards for not standing up to the "American empire".

Now folks remember how I've exposed to you that Chavez is yet another Jesuit pawn just like his 4th Vow Jesuit and 33rd degree Mason friend Castro. They're both Roman Catholics subordinate to the Pope -2tuff

Chavez warns US over Iran policy

Sunday, 14 May 2006, 20:57 GMT 21:57 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4771229.stm>

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has warned the US that any attack on Iran will have devastating consequences and send oil prices soaring.

Mr Chavez, on a two-day trip to the UK, called for a socialist new world order and said nations were cowards for not standing up to the "American empire".

The US has not ruled out military action against Iran over its nuclear programme but is pursuing diplomacy.

Hundreds of supporters gave Mr Chavez a rapturous welcome in north London.

Packed ballroom

The president told the meeting in Camden, hosted by Mayor of London Ken Livingstone, that a US military attack on Iran would lead to Tehran cutting off its oil

supply.

"If the United States attacks Iran... oil could reach \$100 (£52) a barrel or more," he said.

"Moreover, Iran has said it would attack Israel, and I know they have the wherewithal to do so.

"This would be a terrible escalation and I do not know where it would end and I do not know who would get out the first nuclear bomb or how many people would die. No-one would be safe from this madness."

Mr Chavez said the US "doesn't know what to do" in Iraq, which he called "the Vietnam of the 21st Century".

Jubilant supporters cheered him, many clad in Venezuela's red, blue and yellow and banging drums, while hundreds more were left outside the packed ballroom.

Mr Chavez said capitalism was a "destructive" system and that "socialism is the way forward".

Mr Chavez called unrestricted free trade "a trap by the world's most powerful so they can keep the weakest in slavery".

Britain and a number of other countries have criticised Mr Chavez's moves to exert greater control over his country's oil reserves - the world's fifth largest.

On Friday Prime Minister Tony Blair urged Venezuela to use its energy resources responsibly.

The president's trip has been described as a private one - he has made no request to see Mr Blair or any government officials.

On Monday Mr Chavez will have lunch with Mr Livingstone, and will deliver a lecture in the evening.

BBC Americas editor James Painter says Mr Chavez's strategy for this trip is similar to the one he used when visiting the US in September last year. He does not meet government officials but rather appeals over their heads to appear as a man of the people.

Our correspondent says Mr Chavez does not want a "European flank" opening that would support the critical comments made of his regime by the US.

smashstuff - May 16, 2006 04:34 AM (GMT)

Wow, another honest man of the people standing up to the 'American' empire. Pass the sickbag please.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 09:19 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Chavez backingthe Order's NWO.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE MAGNIFICENT SOLUTION](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE MAGNIFICENT SOLUTION

Title: THE MAGNIFICENT SOLUTION

Description: *Bro. Bobby G Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 09:15 PM (GMT)

THE MAGNIFICENT SOLUTION

Dear Bro. Maverick :

ETO ANG MGA TAONG MALILIKOT ANG KAMAY : SINA **"FERDINAND E. MARCOS AT REVEREND FATHER JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ ALIAS "COL. SEVERINO SANTA ROMANA"**. ANG PILIPINAS AY MAYROONG 400 THOUSANDS METRIC TONS OF GOLD BARS & NUGGETS NAKA-DEPOSITO SA VAULT NG PHILIPPINE CENTRAL BANK. EWAN KO SA MGA TAONG ITO, SA ANONG KAPANGYARIHAN SILA PINAYAGAN NG MAMAMAYANG PILIPINO NA GALAWIN, KALIKUTIN AT TULUYANG ILABAS NG PILIPINAS ANG MGA GINTO NA PAG-AARI SANA NGAYON NI JUAN DE LA CRUZ.

UMAABOT SA HALAGANG 4 TRILLION UNITED STATES DOLLAR. EH NASAAN NA ? KAWAWA NAMAN ANG MGA KABABAYAN NATING PILIPINO NA NAGHIHIRAP, NAKATIRA SA SQUATTERS AREA, DI MAKAKAIN NG 3-TIMES A DAY, NAMAMALIMOS ANG IBA SA KALYE, MERON PANG IBA NAKATIRA SA ILALIM NG TULAY.

Attached herewith is the MAGNIFICENT SOLUTION II, on how the good Reverend Father Jose Antonio Diaz alias Col. Severino Santa Romana and Ferdinand E. Marcos manipulated PHILIPPINE GOLD supposed to be now owners are the good FILIPINO PEOPLE. EH DI SANA MAGINHAWA ANG BUHAY NI JUAN DE LA CRUZ. KUNG DI DAHIL SA KALIKUTAN NG MGA KAMAY NINA MARCOS AT FATHER DIAZ.

ETO BROTHER MAVERICK ANG INFO NA ITINATAGO SA MAMAMAYANG PILIPINO. KAILAN PA MAG-TITIIS SI JUAN DE LA CRUZ. PAGOD NA AT HALOS

MAMATAY SA GUTOM SI JUAN DE LA CRUZ. SABI NG SIMBAHAN SILA FOR THE POOR, AY BAKIT NAKARATING ANG GINTO NG PILIPINAS SA VATICAN, ITALY ABA EH ANG LAYO YATA NG PINAGDALAHAN AT BAKIT KAYA DOON PA ? NAGTATANONG LANG NAMAN TAYO BRO. MAVERICK.

BRO. MAVERICK, I WILL ATTACHED THE BANK ACCOUNT OF FR. DIAZ AMOUNTING TO 87 TO 112 BILLION DOLLARS. WOW FATHER DIAZ, ANG DAMI MO NAMANG PERA EH KAMI WALA ? IBA PA YONG KAY MARCOS.

BRO. MAVERICK HINDI ITO GALING SA AKIN, IN-FACT, NAPAG-DEBATIHAN NGA ITO SA LOOB NG REGIONAL TRIAL COURT NG PASAY CITY. SEE COLORED FONTS BLUE AND RED. BASAHIN MO ANG USAPAN NINA ATTY. CAPARAS, SOLICITOR GUITERREZ SA SALA NI JUDGE AGANA SA LOOB NG KORTE.

NAKATITINDIG BALAHIBO, SA DINAMI-DAMI NG TAO O INSTITUSYON NG SANGKOT SA PAGKAWALA NG 400 THOUSANDS METRIC TONS GINTONG PAG-AARI NI JUAN DE LA CRUZ AY NASASANGKOT NA NAMAN ANG ISANG PARI AT ANG SIMBAHAN. HINDI KABA NAKAKARAMDAM BRO. MAVERICK NG PAGKAINIS KAHIT SA SAGLIT NA SANDALI. LALO NA NAKASAKAY KA SA LOOB NG SASAKYAN MO AT MGA KABABAYAN NATION KUMAKATOK SA BINTANA AT NAMAMALIMOS.

THIS IS THE VERY REASON, ERIC JON PHELPS KNEW THAT I'M ONE OF THE SILENT MINORITY FILIPINO WHO KNEW SOME DARK SECRET - COMMITTED CRIMES AGAINST OUR INNOCENT FILIPINO COUNTRYMEN.

ANG TUMATANGGAP NG KATOTOHANAN AY ALAGAD NI KRISTO. SA SINOMANG HINDI AT GALIT SA NANDUDUMILAT NA KATOTOHANAN AY HINDI KAY KRISTO. SA ANGYON KABA BRO. MAVERICK ?

NAGPAPAKUMBABA SA INYO.

Bro. Bobby

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [THE CHURCH OF GESU `The HQ Of The Jesuit Order'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE CHURCH OF GESU `The HQ Of The Jesuit Order'

Title: THE CHURCH OF GESU `The HQ Of The Jesuit Order'

Description: BY : BOBBY G. LIMETA *PICS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 09:05 PM (GMT)

THE CHURCH OF GESU

" The Headquarter Of The Jesuit Order "

BY : BOBBY G. LIMETA, HISTORIAN - FILIPINO MINORITY

Saturday, May 11, 2006. Manila. Philippines.

Many honest and reliable historians and writers like Eric Jon Phelps and others without a doubt proven the crimes committed by the JESUIT - VATICAN against humanity is indeed unparalleled. Anybody who is reading and studying world history (past and recent) with thorough analysis will see the footprints and shadow of the Jesuits. Study and further research, you will see them at the front of your eyes and circling inside your brain like a tornado. In short, you've met the MEN IN BLACK almost live in person.

Attached herewith is the external appearance of the Church Of Gesu (Jesuit's H.Q.). Also, the internal appearance of the Church Of Gesu. Now look closely, you'll see the symbol of the Jesuit "I.H.S." Again, as you read history with the aid of the King James Bible 1611, the I.H.S. stands for ancient Egyptian gods Isis, Horus & Seb (I.H.S.). As you read history and bible, the Egyptians are the enemies of GOD and Moses. Now, how come this symbol I.H.S. is boastfully shown to the world by the Jesuit Order and they said (Jesuit) they are religious order of GOD. When I was young and before 1990, I saw this symbol and I thought it's from GOD. By 1990 and so on, as I'm reading world history I'm starting to be amazed how come the I.H.S. is the symbol of the Jesuit Order.

On 1995, I've discovered that the DIVING WHITE DOVE seen in the Bible and publications of some Protestant Bible-Believing Christian Denominations various

publications are always printed. I've discovered that the white dove is also a trademark-symbol of the Jesuits, according to the late high-ranking ex-Jesuit priest Alberto Romero Rivera. I immediately suspect that many Protestant Bible-Believing Christian Denominations was infiltrated by the agents of the Jesuits or the Jesuit themselves like what Alberto Romero Rivera did during the time he's still obedient high-ranking Jesuit priest. I was stunned to see the congregational symbol of Filipino evangelist Eddie Villanueva's Jesus Is Lord Fellowship (later was changed into Jesus Is Lord Church) is also a diving white dove. Evangelist Billy Graham was discovered being a 33rd Degree Freemasons with supporting testimonies and other supplemental papers. And you'll be shocked that Billy Graham's son (also evangelist) was welcomed and supported by Villanueva's group.

This is what I've told to our Filipino Baptist Pastors and other Pastors from various denominations that their eyes should be sharpened to see and evaluate if they are dealing with something or somebody or groups carrying a sign that could traced back to the Jesuits. Because, if they do, the secret infiltration will be started and soon to destroy the entire christian brotherhood. Alberto Romero Rivera said, infiltration was one of his assignments, to destroy Protestant Bible Believing Chirstian Churches.

user posted image

user posted image

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 09:07 PM (GMT)

I.H.S stands for **In Hoc Signo** and the Jesuits conveniently miss off the **Vinces**.

In this Sign

Vinces = **CONQUER**

It all comes from Constantine!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [THE HIROSHIMA BOMBING](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE HIROSHIMA BOMBING

Title: THE HIROSHIMA BOMBING

Description: **Pic**

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 08:46 PM (GMT)

Some good news out of WWII was that Japanese Captain Fuchida was led to the Lord after the war by an American prisoner of war who became a missionary to Japan for nearly thirty years. This American was one of the captured airmen from the Doolittle Raid. He was given a Bible in his cell and was saved, believing on Christ for the forgiveness of his sins. Then he was led to Japan as a missionary and ultimately led the Japanese commander to the Lord. Of all places this story was told on Fox's War Stories a few weeks ago. I would like to have the picture of both men sitting together with beaming faces for VAIII.

Praise God!

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, May 06, 2006 3:26 AM

Subject: THE HIROSHIMA BOMBING

Dear Bro. Maverick :

As per written historical article, I've ever read that shocked and intrigues me most is this :

The 33rd Degree Freemason Pres. Harry S. Truman, U.S. Air Force Commanding General in the Pacific Gen. Le May, and 33rd Degree Freemason Gen. Douglas McArthur knew this event well.

On the early morning of August 06, 1945 a single B-29 Superfortress Heavy-Bomber piloted by Col. Paul Tibbets (name of the plane is Enola Gay -

Grandmother's name of Col. Paul Tibbets) carrying Atomic Bomb code named "Little Boy". A 36 Kilogram of pure Uranium 235 Radio-Active Warhead with an equivalent blast of 13 Thousands Of TNT (Dynamite) dropped over the city of Hiroshima in Japan. A witness said, saw 8-times as bright as the sun then explosion of high-clouds of mushroom into the sky reached almost. Approximately 70,000 to 80,000 Japanese are dead. The city of Hiroshima was completely destroyed and flattened.

Within GROUND ZERO (Impact Of Atomic Bomb Explosion) at 8-city blocks away, 8 JESUIT PRIESTS SURFACED FROM THE UNDERGROUND, UNHURT or no MORTAL WOUNDS. They are Fathers Schieffer, Hugo, La Salle and others. Four miles away outside the radius of the Atomic Bomb Explosion was Jesuit Fr. Pedro Arrupe.

WHAT ARE THEY (JESUITS) DOING THERE ?

HOW COME THEY (JESUITS) KNEW AN IMMINENT ATOMIC BOMB EXPLOSION WILL OCCUR ?

THE VERY REASON THEY SURFACED FROM UNDERGROUND.

WHILE THE INNOCENT JAPANESE WITHIN THEIR OWN HOMELAND NEVER THOUGHT THAT AN IMMINENT ATOMIC BOMB EXPLOSION WILL OCCUR. WHILE THE JESUITS ARE WELL PREPARED.

How come the Jesuits survived Atomic Bomb blast and shocking they are at GROUND ZERO. Are the Jesuits Incredible Hulk ? This historical event was not taught in the schools, colleges and universities. But Eric Jon Phelps have deeper knowledge than me that the Jesuits detonated it in the ground and that the B-29 Little Boy is a hoax. Until now, the Japanese never forget what happened to them according to my Japanese friend Noriaki when I was still in Kuwait in 1989. I also, read a history that Col. Fuchida one who led the attack in Pearl Harbor saw the devastated city of Hiroshima aboard his plane. When you watch movie film "PEARL" Capt. Fuchida is there as one of the squadron leader in the attack of Pearl Harbor. I believed he's the one who spoken - TORA, TORA, TORADES (Attack, Attack, Attack). There are so many secret history the Jesuits don't want us to know as it blows their cover and true identity.

What do you think Bro. Maverick, something is strange.

Brother Maverick, please see the attached picture. The former master of Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo at Georgetown University - Edmund A. Walsh School Of Foreign Service). Gen. Douglas McArthur together with Jesuit Fr. Edmund A. Walsh in Japan after World War II.

Many thanks Bro. Maverick.

Bro. Bobby

user posted image

GEN. DOUGLAS MCARTHUR AND *JESUIT FR. EDMUND A. WALSH*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Credo Mutwa/Icke interview mentioning Catholics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Credo Mutwa/Icke interview mentioning Catholics

Title: Credo Mutwa/Icke interview mentioning Catholics

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 08:27 PM (GMT)

lapis posted a link to this interview with credo mutawa and david icke, credo speaks about how the catholics are murdering africans in africa, vatican murdered credo's sister and he speaks about it. it is a good interview

www.newsforthesoul.com/icke-june25-2005.htm

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Allah Takes Over Catholic Church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Allah Takes Over Catholic Church

Title: Allah Takes Over Catholic Church

Mark Brewer - May 16, 2006 07:43 AM (GMT)

<http://www.brusselsjournal.com/node/1053>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 08:16 PM (GMT)

Allah was created by the Vatican. The only thing thats taken over the Vatican is the Black Pope's Freemasonry. They've always worshipped Lucifer/Baal and his whore mother.

Alexandra - May 16, 2006 08:20 PM (GMT)

Allah was actually a pagan god...but yes, the Vatican did create Islam.

Interestingly enough Allah and the RCC have the same pagan/Babylonian origins.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Did Jesuit Fr. Staempfle Write Mein Kampf For Hitl](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Did Jesuit Fr. Staempfle Write Mein Kampf For Hitl

Title: Did Jesuit Fr. Staempfle Write Mein Kampf For Hitl

Description: *By Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 02:50 AM (GMT)

Confession No. 4: Did Jesuit Fr. Staempfle Write Mein Kampf For Hitler? Is George W. Bush The New Jesuit-Backed Roman Catholic Star?

According to the late Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera, whose job was to infiltrate and destroy Protestant ministries, he was privy to sensitive Vatican briefings and documents, revealing the Jesuit role in backing Hitler. Further, he was told by Cardinal Augustine Bea that Nazi gold was deposited in Vatican accounts in Swiss banks.

14 May 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/14-May-2006.html>

According to the late Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera, a fellow Jesuit named Fr. Staempfle wrote **Mein Kampf**, as the stage was being set for Germany's new Roman Catholic star, Adolf Hitler.

The main question today is what priest is writing the script for the Jesuit-backed Roman Catholic star, President George W. Bush?

Following the old adage "all things change but everything remains the same," a look back into Hitler's rise to power may provide important clues as to whether the Jesuits are also backing Bush.

To begin this Sunday's fourth Confession on the banks of the truth-filled body of water called Brushy Creek, it must be said that Fr. Rivera was a rare species, being a former

Jesuit priest who decided to speak the truth about the "military order" disguised as a group of God-loving disciples of Jesus.

Most other disillusioned Jesuits like Rivera have remained silent since they know double-crossing the Society of Jesus high command means sure death, especially if you're someone who knew too much like Fr. Rivera.

What made Rivera dangerous to the Jesuits and probably led to his death, was Rivera's sensitive and trusted position within the Order to infiltrate Protestant ministries and destroy them. Due to his sensitive work, he was given special Vatican clearance to the secret underground library catacombs where, according to Rivera, the true history of the world remains buried for the chosen few, who have sworn by blood oath, never to reveal the dark and sinister contents.

And after reading how the Catholic Church manipulated history in its drive to rule the world, one very fortunate day for mankind he decided to alert the world and place his faith in Christ alone while leaving behind the Jesuits and the Catholic Church.

Being released from his vows, Rivera then married, started his own ministry and tried until he died under suspicious circumstances in 1997, to spread the word of truth. For his actions, he instantly became a hated and hunted man by the Church, as he shockingly admitted "No Jesuit can leave the Order alive, if he knows the real truth and talks about it."

And it appears his words rang true with his untimely 1997 death. But before Rivera died, he passed his message on in a very, very unique way - through a series of four colorful comic books - geared at reaching the masses by highlighting his important message in a nontraditional manner.

In his collection of full-color comic books carried by **Chick Publications**, entitled **Alberto, Double-Cross, The Godfathers and The Force**, Rivera tells his story, revealing how the Catholic Church helped start World Wars I and II, as well as revealing the Church's place in Bible prophecy. His story also details how the Church was involved in the startup of Islam, later turning against the Pope in rebellion, as well as detailing how America's present phony war on terror is basically "the Vatican's Revenge."

When Rivera first went public, Rome became extremely angered and called upon her ecumenical contacts to go on the attack, attacking him like they always do by attacking the messenger. The Vatican, not wanting to publicly discuss the serious charges leveled against the Jesuits and the hierarchy of the Church, decided to discredit him personally, hoping people would then discount his message.

The most notable of these personal attacks was an open letter published in

Christianity Today, copied and distributed around the world many times since the 1980s. However, after reading this attack, James Houston, who had read enough of history to believe Rivera's charges, came forward in defense of Rivera with a detailed report.

Since the **Christianity Today** letter is still being distributed today, at the bottom of this Sunday confession are the links to the attack on Rivera and Houston's lengthy response.

Germany and Hitler

Rivera learned many hidden truths about the Jesuits and the Vatican, but none were more important than the story behind Hitler's rise to power.

Sounding strangely similar to what is happening to America, in 1923 Germany was in a downward spiral. The monetary system was teetering on the brink of disaster and the German people were sick and tired of war, similar to the majority of Americans today calling for the end of the Middle East conflict.

"The German people blamed the Kaiser for the whole thing and had him and his government thrown out of office," writes Rivera in the comic he entitled **The Godfathers**.

"The communists were fighting to take over and the new government was very weak. Some men wanted the German people to run their government like they did in France and were attempting to make Germany a Republic. The Pope was outraged and with that the Republic was doomed to failure.

"Two things the Vatican despises are Protestantism and Democracy. The Jesuits were then called upon to stop this new Weimer Republic. Two men then destroyed it: One was Franz Von Papan and the other was Pacelli, who later become Pope Pius XII."

Rivera then claims how he read in the secret Vatican how the stage was then set for Germany's new Roman Catholic star, Adolf Hitler, as a Jesuit priest by the name of Fr. Staempfle actually wrote **Mein Kampf**, the book being the master plan of the Jesuits for Hitler's takeover of Germany.

"Another great inquisition was about to begin," said Rivera. "Instead of wearing Dominican robes, they were wearing Nazi uniforms. Hitler's Brown Shirts, called Nazis, backed by the Vatican used the same tactic as Mussolini, beating and bullying all opposition into submission, including Roman Catholics. Bloody street battles between Roman Catholics who were Nazis and Roman Catholics who were communists took place. The prize being Germany."

The symbol for this new inquisition was the Swastika, which of course was a Masonic

symbol. According to Rivera's research, Hitler was the Vatican's choice, just like Lech Walesa in Poland and the new American neo-con regime.

With this powerful backing, Hitler was destined to triumph as his close associates all had one thing in common: They were all Roman Catholics and loyal to the Vatican and according to Rivera, "all had Jewish blood in their veins, including Pacelli, the man who later became Pope Pius XII. When it became known that Pope Pius XI supported Hitler, the Roman Catholic vote swept Hitler into power in 1933."

The world now faced a terrible machine called the Third Reich, in which the Vatican became the master. History then forces the same question today: Is the Vatican now the master of the strange, fascist regime now controlling the White House, called the neo-cons?

Although Rivera is no longer with us to provide an answer, a statement by the publisher of his books revealed one of his startling predictions as well as laying groundwork for the present-day conflict in the Middle East, leading to World War III.

*In 1985, ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera predicted that the Vatican would eventually apologize for its part in the German Holocaust, the inquisition, and the slaughter of Jews and Muslims during the Crusades. His prediction was based on secret briefings that he attended while a Jesuit in training.**

This prediction came true as Pope John Paul II publicly asked forgiveness for the sins of Roman Catholics through the ages. The pope and several other Vatican leaders conducted a "Day of Pardon Mass" at St. Peter's Basilica.

To the Jews he said, "We are deeply saddened by the behavior of those who in the course of history have caused these children of yours to suffer, and asking your forgiveness we wish to commit ourselves to genuine brotherhood."

In reference to the Inquisition, Cardinal Ratzinger (The New Pope) confessed, "Even men of the church, in the name of faith and morals, have sometimes used methods not in keeping with the Gospel." The pope responded, "Have mercy on your sinful children."

Some Jewish leaders were unimpressed. Israel's chief rabbi, Meir Lau, said he was "deeply frustrated" by the pope's failure to mention the Holocaust by name.

Leaders from several Jewish organizations have been pressing the Vatican to open its World War II archives to investigators. They claim that, at best, Vatican leaders and Pope Pius XII, remained silent during Hitler's genocide against the Jews and others.

Of course, few are willing to present the whole truth, that Roman Catholic leaders, including the pope, were instrumental in Hitler's rise to power and that Hitler was simply carrying out persecution against the Jews which the Vatican had fostered for centuries.

**

Another reason for opening the archives is to determine what happened to hundreds of millions of dollars worth of gold stolen by the Nazis from Jews and other conquered nations. Much of it has been traced to Swiss banks who have made a token refund to Holocaust survivors.

*But Dr. Rivera was told by the head of the Jesuit order, Cardinal Augustin Bea, that a special train flying Vatican flags was allowed through the Allied military lines. The Americans were told it was a "mercy train" carrying medical supplies. In reality it carried Nazi gold which was deposited in Vatican accounts in Swiss banks.*** In July, 1997, a documentary film crew discovered a US government document stating that the pro-Nazi Croatian Ustachis sent gold coins worth 250 million Swiss francs to the Vatican which was later used to finance the "rat line" of fleeing Nazi leaders to sanctuary in Spain and Argentina.*

The Vatican denies this but still refuses to open its archives. In January of this year, Ukranian and Jewish concentration camp survivors filed a class action lawsuit in San Francisco, California against the Vatican Bank. The complaint calls for the Vatican Bank, the Franciscan Order and other European banks to give an accounting of the Nazi Ustashi Gold and for restitution for the victims and their families.

The Roman Catholic Institution has steadfastly denied that Dr. Rivera ever was a priest, much less privy to secret Vatican briefings. However, it seems unlikely that it was just a lucky guess when he made these statements 15 years ago.

Are Vatican accusations, claiming Rivera is a phony, true?

The Canadian Protestant League, not connected with Rivera or his publisher, conducted an investigation. They printed their findings in 1983, 14 years before Rivera's suspicious death. Here is a portion of their report, finding Rivera is exactly what he says he is: a former Jesuit priest who was converted to Christ and the vicious character assassination attempts made against him only go to prove the veracity of his statements about Rome.

"Booklets produced in comic form by Chick Publications in cooperation with Dr. Alberto M. R. Rivera (viz.: ALBERTO, DOUBLE-CROSS, THE GODFATHERS, SABOTAGE, THE BIG BETRAYAL, and more recently, THE FORCE) have excited angry responses from the Roman Catholic hierarchy across this continent. The said publications have been called hate propaganda, and demands have been made that they be banned. These are familiar demands, used for generations against those who have dared to expose and oppose the false claims, doctrines and practices of Roman Catholicism.

"The books have been described by papal representatives (as well as by those duped

by Jesuit propaganda) as 'absurd, bigoted, a comedy of errors, condemning out of hatred, dangerous to the cause of Christ, disgusting, distortion of truth, evil spirit inspired, false, filthy, hatred, hogwash, lewd, lies, malicious, playing fast and loose with truth, Satan possessed, shameful, spiritual pornography, trash, stupidity, ugly,' as well as 'working for the Devil and not Jesus, immoral and indecent!'

"Christian bookstores have been coaxed, awed and threatened into discontinuing sales of the Crusaders series, and every other piece of material published by Chick - even its Gospel tracts.

"At the head office of the Canadian Protestant League, we have attracted a little more than our share of attention, innuendo and threat by legal and other means. (We only started to handle the material when we became aware of the aggressive campaign to remove it from the scene.) Two of the books were banned from entry into Canada on instructions by a Director of Canada Customs and Excise on the grounds of 'immorality and indecency.' We challenged that outrageous action in Court and the order was rescinded.

"Efforts have been made in other areas to deny the use of the Post Offices to those who continued to send the material through the mails. We were warned that a report to the R.C.M.P. was being made against us.

"We are threatened by the appointment of a study committee, responsible to the Attorney-General of Ontario, at the urging of the office of the R.C. Archbishop of Toronto, to determine whether ALBERTO and DOUBLE-CROSS should be designated as 'Hate Literature,' and appropriate charges laid. We have been visited by two inspectors of Metropolitan Toronto Police, enquiring about our involvement, and speaking of the possibility of action against us.

"We made no effort to hide any of our activity, but admitted freely that we were selling the items they were asking about. We repeated to them what we had told others: we would welcome a charge being laid against us under the Hate Propaganda Section of Canada's criminal code.

"We believe that when any pressure group can successfully intimidate all Christian booksellers across Canada into refraining to sell certain literature because it is OFFENSIVE to some, then surely someone ought to be ready to focus attention on such a threat to faith and freedom in this land of ours.

"We are prepared to take that action.

"We have been reminded of the possibility of a \$6,000.00 fine or a two year prison sentence. We have insisted, if and when this should take place, that no one will pay the fine! Perhaps this will arouse apathetic Canadians - and apathetic Christians.

"One would expect Roman Catholics (feeling their own institutions were assailed) to rally every effort to offset the most effective, fruitful harvest the said literature is able to report, but the more tragic form of attack from those who glory in the label of 'evangelical Christians' makes sad reading indeed!"

"Christian Reader, Cornerstone and Our Sunday Visitor, published an article authored by Gary Metz entitled, 'The Uncomical Alberto Rivera,' a prominent article in Christianity Today.

"More recently, an effort by Brian Onken in Forward, the official organ of Christian Research Institute, appeared under the title, 'Alberto: The Truth About His Story.' In this 'study,' Dr. Rivera, the converted Jesuit priest, is represented as being a dishonest fraud. Areas are named in the United States wherein Alberto was allegedly being sought for questioning.

"The articles demand a response from those who are jealous in contending for the faith and to conserve our freedom. Concerned Christians wish to hear answers to several questions:

"Is Jack Chick a totally irresponsible publisher?"

"Is Alberto Rivera the lying sensationalist he is caricatured as being?"

"Is Alberto truly God's instrument for our day to bring about the longed-for reawakening among duped Roman Catholics, so that they can be truly won to Jesus Christ as Lord, Saviour, Mediator and Advocate; to the Bible as the Word of God, authoritative, free from error, inspired, and reliable to judge all other authorities; and directing people to come out of an organization that is anti-Christian?"

"Why the terrible abuse and attack upon these two brethren?"

"Why has someone not followed up on some of the charges made? Can we not analyze the charges? Can we not forensically analyze the charges made?"

"Will the men and magazines, hailed by many as authoritative in the field of evangelism, allow us to examine their charges? We want to know if they have a case at all!"

"If their charges can be logically and evidentially supported, so that we must see Dr. Rivera as guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, then we must re-examine our own position and alter our stance of supporting Chick and Rivera.

"Now - what is contained in the expose, coming to us in these articles? Alas, they are being accepted by those who have never taken the trouble to thoughtfully and thoroughly investigate the charges against the brethren.

"Are these criticisms dependent upon hearsay evidence, rumour, reported information, charges of fraud, usually reliable sources, deception, controversy, disturbance, questioned reliability, untruths, continual lying, defiance, contradictory testimony and ingenuity in attempts to validate his own story? This is the sort of language of those who sit in judgment upon Dr. Rivera.

"Can it be that the wish is the parent of the thought? Do these accusers want the stories to be true? These are the questions calling for definitely stated answers; and that is what we are seeking.

Examine The Charges!

"These magazines - upon which so many people rely - make statements concerning Dr. Rivera with no presentation of supportive evidence. This is so obvious, it is difficult to assess the writings accusing the man.

"Now, imagine we are sitting in a Court of Law and serious charges are laid against Alberto Rivera. The Prosecution does its utmost presenting its charges and its testimony supporting those charges.

"The Defence Attorney, if he considers that evidence weak, will move that no case has been established, and ask the Magistrate to dismiss the charges. Should the Judge agree, the Accused is released. He is assumed to be innocent!

"We want to observe the charges, and consider how well those making the charges substantiate them. Should they not be properly supported in the presentations, then we ask that they be dismissed, and that apologies be made to the brethren charged. The Bible tells us as Christians:

'Do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely. Prove all things, hold fast that which is good. Against an elder receive not an accusation, but before two or three witnesses. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.'

"Did the critics read Alberto's outline of the Basic Steps followed by the Roman Hierarchy to discredit and destroy any who left their ranks? Did they endeavour to expose Romanism's errors and evil practices? Did they insist that Jesuitism is not, by any means Christian?

"In his defence against what he describes as slanders levelled by friend and foe alike, Rivera calls attention to...unchristian and anti-biblical charges and accusations by the head of the Christian Research Center (which carefully avoids research into the crimes and massacres of the Roman Catholic institution) through the instrumentality of articles appearing in...Cornerstone and Christianity Today ...

"An honest, decent person, even a non-Christian, will recognize the validity and credibility of Dr. Rivera as a Roman Catholic priest! Why have these critics consistently attacked Alberto Rivera instead of the doctrines he espouses and proclaims?"

"Mr. Metz says: Alberto says he worked with notable Jesuit spies such as Kathryn Kuhlman and Jim Jones; yet nowhere and at no time has Rivera said he had worked with either one!"

"The critics tell us that the story of Alberto was banned by the Christian Reformed Church, Zondervan Publishers and The Southern Baptist Sunday School Board; yet failed to admit that many of the congregations associated with these three bodies continue to sell the Crusaders Comics in question."

"The critics failed to ask the Roman Catholic hierarchy why they were upset because the articles were true, for because of them thousands of former Roman Catholics had found Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, and were coming out of Rome's religion."

"Why else should a priest on an Indian Reservation in New Brunswick order a faith missionary to stay off the Reserve, if it were not that many young native adults were reading of Alberto through the comics and were coming to Christ? This has been true in Western Canada and in some places in Ontario."

"Why did not the critics ask the representatives of the Roman Church why these demands they currently make to ban from entry, etc., unless it is for fear of an acceleration of many of their people in this exodus from Rome?"

"Why, specifically, are the mentioned publishers trying to abolish the ALBERTO series from all of their outlets? Have they been asked? Have they been asked whether the local Roman Church representatives have not appealed for this because they are offensive to them? (This was the reason given by the office of the Toronto R.C. Archbishop.) We are told by the critics: Our investigation reveals (Rivera's) police record, his investment schemes, his bad cheque-writing, his contradictory testimony, his fabricated education record, and his reported family abuse. Yet the author of these words must have forgotten something! He neglected to quote from any court records (indeed does not mention any single Court record location, any dates, any case numbers, and charges filed, whether or not an arrest was made, and the final outcome of the levelled charges allegedly made)."

"Reported abuse, newspaper clippings, magazine articles, several article writers (each quoting the others), never must be understood to be valid, factual evidence credible of anything at all! Critical mention is made of a college in Spain for which Rivera (as a Jesuit priest) was authorized to collect funds, when he was not properly authorized to do so."

"The articles claim that Rivera was never a priest. No mention is made of the name of the college, or the source of the information to support the conclusions. It was officially agreed from Roman Catholic sources that Dr. Rivera had indeed been appointed to act in the collection of funds for one month, and surely he would have not been so used without his priestly credentials being checked!"

'We are told that a minister of The Church of God of Prophecy, had experienced embarrassment when Rivera allegedly had written a cheque on an already closed account.

"Yet no mention is made of the location of the minister, of the banks concerned, of the locality of the airline desk complaining, whether the writers had ever seen a copy of the cheque, whether the closed account had previously existed, or to which office of which Department the said minister had written a complaint. (True, the accusers give us the name of the minister, but nothing else.)

"Charges are made of a history of legal entanglements, court actions, accusations of fraud, warrants issued for arrest, writing of bad cheques; yet no specifics regarding complaints, vital details, police records, places, hearings. No results are reported at all.

"Indeed, enquiries have been made by the Canadian Protestant League of every one of the police jurisdictions mentioned by the accusers, and consistently the response has been, we have never heard of this man!"

"We hear of alleged inconsistencies, contradictions, impossibly conflicting dates; yet we have never been given the sources of such information - letters, tapes, photo-copies, individuals, interviews, etc. - not even a newspaper clipping!"

"We are told: Alberto's claim to have been a Jesuit priest and bishop is denied by Roman Catholic spokesmen. They state the documents he exhibits as proof of this priesthood are little more than form letters giving permission to travel abroad.

"What else would one expect? Surely we would not expect Roman Catholic officialdom to admit that Alberto Rivera is telling the truth about them or their Jesuitical practices! How naive are we expected to be?"

Editor's Note: The following is a link to the response to Christianity Today's March 13, 1981, attack on Fr. Alberto Rivera. <http://www.chick.com/articles/houstonletter.asp>.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Transformation of the Republic](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Transformation of the Republic

Title: The Transformation of the Republic
Description: *(A Highly recommended book)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 01:11 AM (GMT)

The Transformation of the Republic: The Origins of the Religious Hi-Jacking of the American Government and the Truth Behind the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln

by author and actor C.T. Wilcox.

"**Transformation**" is a 375 page expose of Vatican and Jesuit intrigues and interference into the political structure of the United States and Europe. It contains shocking revelations and fully authenticated documentation, much of it hidden for almost 100 years, to support the conclusion that the United States has been transformed from a beacon of light and hope into an empire with beast-like tendencies and that the world is headed for a Vatican led and instigated cataclysm while it sleepwalks towards the edge.

The people of the United States have been robbed of their own history. This is the worst kind of theft.

- * Who REALLY murdered Abraham Lincoln and several other presidents?
 - * Did John Wilkes Booth act alone or was he simply one of a crew of specially hired hitmen who were chosen to further the aims of wicked men and desperate politicians dressed in religious costumes?
 - * What were the motivating factors of the U.S. Civil War; slavery, states' rights or something altogether different?
 - * Why did Professor Samuel F.B. Morse go to Italy and what did he uncover?
- How were the European monarchies involved in the U.S. Civil War? Who stood to gain and who stood to lose?
- * Is the United States fast becoming a 21st Century version of Nazi Germany? If so,

why and how did this occur?

- * Is the U.S. Bill of Rights and its Constitution at serious risk of being flushed down the toilet or is it already a dead letter?
- * What does Vatican interference in the global political realm mean for the world today?
- * Why did President G.W. Bush visit the Vatican 3 times in his first administration? *
- What about Condi Rice, Dick Cheney and Laura Bush?
- * Why are concentration camps being built in virtually every state west of the Mississippi?
- * What's up with the immigration crisis?

The answers to these and many other important questions can be found in

The Transformation of the Republic

The cost is \$29.95 USD plus \$10 USD shipping worldwide

To order this unique and highly important work contact us at Veracity@Nucleus.com , write us at

**Veracity,
P.O.Box 119, 2825 17th Ave. S.E.,
Calgary Alberta Canada
T2A 0P7**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Exhibit explores pope's Jewish legacy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Exhibit explores pope's Jewish legacy

Title: Exhibit explores pope's Jewish legacy

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 01:06 AM (GMT)

Exhibit explores pope's Jewish legacy

By Tony LaRussa
TRIBUNE-REVIEW

Monday, May 15, 2006

http://www.pittsburghlive.com/x/pittsburgh...n/s_453901.html

This article was modified at 9:25 p.m. Monday, May 15, 2006, to correctly identify the weekday hours for the Pope John Paul II exhibit at Duquesne University's Mellon Hall. They are noon to 8 p.m.

An exhibit chronicling the path taken by Pope John Paul II to reconcile Catholics and Jews opens today at Duquesne University.

The interactive exhibit, "A Blessing to One Another: Pope John Paul II and the Jewish People," follows Karol Wojtyla's early interaction with Jewish neighbors, friends and classmates, from growing up in the Polish town of Wadowice through his historic visit to Israel as pope in 2000.

The 2,500-square-foot exhibit, which takes about 90 minutes to complete, will be in Duquesne's Mellon Hall through Aug. 11. The free exhibit will be open from noon to 8 p. m. weekdays, and from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekends. Groups also can arrange private viewings.

"We had three goals when we developed this exhibit -- to educate, to commemorate and to inspire," said Rabbi Abie I. Ingber, executive director of the Hillel Jewish Student Center in Cincinnati. Ingber, whose parents were Holocaust survivors, was in Pittsburgh last week to train tour guides and put final touches on the exhibit.

"When it comes to improving relations between Christians and Jews, John Paul II was considered by many to be the master bridge builder," said Ingber, who had two private audiences with the pope.

"The bridges -- built almost entirely by himself -- are very solid on both sides, but they won't bear the foot traffic without our tending to it. This exhibit is one of the ways we hope to inspire people to continue the work he began."

The exhibit -- created by Hillel, Xavier University in Cincinnati and the New York City-based Shtetl Foundation -- debuted last year at Xavier to coincide with the 40th anniversary of the Vatican Council II document "Nostra Aetate," Latin for "In Our Time." The document explores the relationship of the Catholic Church to non-Christian religions and acknowledges a special relationship between Christians and Jews.

John Paul gave the exhibit his blessing six months before he died on April 12, 2005.

"Hosting 'A Blessing to One Another' allows Duquesne to provide an ideal educational opportunity to bring together people from the region to learn about the landmark relationship between Pope John Paul II and the Jewish community," said Francesco C. Cesareo, dean and professor of the McAnulty College of Liberal Arts at Duquesne University.

"It also helps Duquesne University to serve as a foundation for continued dialogue between the two faith traditions," Cesareo said.

A section of the exhibit "walks" visitors through a replica of the gate leading to the Krakow ghetto and contains chilling reminders of the Nazi Holocaust, including the shoes worn by Jewish concentration camp prisoners and an empty canister of the chemical Zyklon-B, which was used to kill Jews in Nazi gas chambers. The items are on loan from the Auschwitz-Birkenau Holocaust Museum in Poland.

During that period, Wojtyla was forced to work in the Solvay Chemical Co. quarry in Krakow by day while he secretly began studying for the priesthood.

The exhibit traces Wojtyla's rise to cardinal and his participation in the Second Vatican Council, where the seeds of change in Catholic-Jewish relations were sown. Personal items include the biretta -- a square cap with three-peaks -- Wojtyla wore when he became a cardinal. He was selected as pope in 1978.

The exhibit culminates in a celebration of John Paul II's papacy and includes artifacts such as his wooden cane and the skull cap he wore while visiting Israel in 2000.

A replica of the portion of Jerusalem's Western Wall where the pope prayed also is on display. Visitors are encouraged to write their own prayers to place in the wall. The

notes eventually will be collected and taken to the wall in Jerusalem.

Tony LaRussa can be reached at tlarussa@tribweb.com.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Condoleezza Rice at Boston College? I quit](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Condoleezza Rice at Boston College? I quit

Title: Condoleezza Rice at Boston College? I quit

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 13, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

arguing that Rice's actions as secretary of state are inconsistent with the broader humanistic values of the university and the Catholic and Jesuit traditions from which those values derive

-What a joke and illusion :D Rice works for Cardinal Edward Egan the Prince of the Americas and their SMOM leader who owns the Council of Foreign Relations -2tuff

Condoleezza Rice at Boston College? I quit

By Steve Almond | May 12, 2006

http://www.boston.com/news/globe/editorial...college_i_quit/

An open letter to William P. Leahy, SJ, president of Boston College

DEAR Father Leahy,

I am writing to resign my post as an adjunct professor of English at Boston College.

I am doing so -- after five years at BC, and with tremendous regret -- as a direct result of your decision to invite Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice to be the commencement speaker at this year's graduation.

Many members of the faculty and student body already have voiced their objection to the invitation, arguing that Rice's actions as secretary of state are inconsistent with the broader humanistic values of the university and the Catholic and Jesuit traditions from which those values derive.

But I am not writing this letter simply because of an objection to the war against Iraq.

My concern is more fundamental. Simply put, Rice is a liar.

She has lied to the American people knowingly, repeatedly, often extravagantly over the past five years, in an effort to justify a pathologically misguided foreign policy.

The public record of her deceits is extensive. During the ramp-up to the Iraq war, she made 29 false or misleading public statements concerning Iraq's weapons of mass destruction and links to Al Qaeda, according to a congressional investigation by the House Committee on Government Reform.

To cite one example:

In an effort to build the case for war, then-National Security Adviser Rice repeatedly asserted that Iraq was pursuing a nuclear weapon, and specifically seeking uranium in Africa.

In July of 2003, after these claims were disproved, Rice said: "Now if there were doubts about the underlying intelligence . . . those doubts were not communicated to the president, the vice president, or to me."

Rice's own deputy, Stephen Hadley, later admitted that the CIA had sent her a memo eight months earlier warning against the use of this claim.

In the three years since the war began, Rice has continued to misrepresent or simply ignore the truth about our deadly adventure in Iraq.

Like the president whom she serves so faithfully, she refuses to recognize her errors or the tragic consequences of those errors to the young soldiers and civilians dying in Iraq. She is a diplomat whose central allegiance is not to the democratic cause of this nation, but absolute power.

This is the woman to whom you will be bestowing an honorary degree, along with the privilege of addressing the graduating class of 2006.

It is this last notion I find most reprehensible: that Boston College would entrust to Rice the role of moral exemplar.

To be clear: I am not questioning her intellectual gifts or academic accomplishments. Nor her potentially inspiring role as a powerful woman of color.

But these are not the factors by which a commencement speaker should be judged. It is the content of one's character that matters here -- the reverence for truth and knowledge that Boston College purports to champion.

Rice does not personify these values; she repudiates them. Whatever inspiring rhetoric

she might present to the graduating class, her actions as a citizen and politician tell a different story.

Honestly, Father Leahy, what lessons do you expect her to impart to impressionable seniors?

That hard work in the corporate sector might gain them a spot on the board of Chevron? That they, too, might someday have an oil tanker named after them? That it is acceptable to lie to the American people for political gain?

Given the widespread objection to inviting Rice, I would like to think you will rescind the offer. But that is clearly not going to happen.

Like the administration in Washington, you appear too proud to admit to your mistake. Instead, you will mouth a bunch of platitudes, all of which boil down to: You don't want to lose face.

In this sense, you leave me no choice.

I cannot, in good conscience, exhort my students to pursue truth and knowledge, then collect a paycheck from an institution that displays such flagrant disregard for both.

I would like to apologize to my students and prospective students. I would also urge them to investigate the words and actions of Rice, and to exercise their own First Amendment rights at her speech.

Steve Almond is the author of the story collections "The Evil B. B. Chow" and "My Life in Heavy Metal."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pope Critical of Chavez](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope Critical of Chavez

Title: Pope Critical of Chavez

JagDRS - May 11, 2006 08:57 PM (GMT)

This article seems to corroborate a statement made recently here in one of the Unhived threads. The pope appears to be pissed due to being dissed by Chavez. Whether this story is true as presented or not, go Chavez and anyone else publicly pissing on the pope!

http://kdka.com/topstories/topstories_story_131144105.html

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2006 12:03 AM (GMT)

The white pope is irrelevant since the Superior General took over Vatican control for the Society of Jesus. Remember how we're constantly being hoodwinked! I used to adore Hugo Chavez but since I've found hes Roman Catholic and obviously the friend of 4TH VOW JESUIT Castro (and 33rd degree Mason), not no more. Hes just another Jesuit pawn in the soup!

JagDRS - May 12, 2006 07:14 PM (GMT)

Oh well, I suspected it was asking too much to expect a valid story from mainstream : (regardless, piss on the pope and the jesuit order they rode in on :)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit mind control](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit mind control

Title: Jesuit mind control

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2006 11:35 PM (GMT)

Dear Robert,

Excellent observations. Indeed, the high Jesuits are the masters of mind control. They are the power behind the CIA's MK ULTRA program----via their previous Nazis experiments.

The Order put out the first In Search of the Manchurian Candidate in which the assassin was a priest! That film was then banned after the Order's JFK assassination. The more recent release "starring" the Fordham University Jesuit-trained Black actor, Denzel Washington, did not used the character of a priest, but of a military man.

The BBC is totally ruled by the Jesuits via the RIIA.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "Robert M. Stockmann" <stock@stokkie.net>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Cc: <cloak.dagger@gmail.com>; <skolnick@ameritech.net>; <prophecy@texemarrs.com>

Sent: Sunday, April 30, 2006 9:59 PM

Subject: Re: How to identify a jesuit

>

> On Tue, 25 Apr 2006, Eric Jon Phelps wrote:

>

> Hello Eric,

>

- > I noticed you submitted through The Cloak some additional material
- > on the Jesuit Gamez to a new world order. After glancing through it
- > the coin suddenly dropped for me. Its Mind Control.
- >
- > There's several means of Mind Control possible.
- >
- > 1. Mind control through hijacking, confinement and successive
- > trauma based conditioning. This is a rather rough thing, and
- > I would label it the least sophisticated branch of the game.
- >
- > 2. Mind control through inserting 3rd party manufactured goodies,
- > like brain chips. This is a somewhat more sophisticated form
- > of mind control, although its a brute force application.
- >
- > 3. Mind control through traditional means, like hypnosis etc.
- > the victim itself however (also inside schemes 1. and 2.) can
- > resolve that it somehow was tweaked into this manipulation.
- >
- > 4. Mind control without ever being noticed! This is the game
- > which very few players can successfully perform. Players who
- > can do this major league mind control and programming are :
- >
- > The Jesuits (although not all of em)
- > The Windsors
- > Highest level "Free"asons
- > ...
- >
- > The Jesuits are, i think, the champions when performing mind control
- > without ever being noticed. Next come the the Windsors, with Queen
- > Elizabeth, Prince Charles and Prince Edward, who can even perform
- > these acts in open and in public. E.g. when the Wimbledon Tennis
- > Championship award is handed over to the winner, The Queen always walks
- > pass some kids who collected tennis balls during the game. When she
- > speaks to these kids, they are controlled and mind programmed whilst
- > the BBC camera rolls.
- >
- > If a highest level Freemason, typically a 33o, speaks to a person at a
- > public occasion, the mason can make that person smile in front of the
- > audience, even when this person certainly doesn't feel like doing so.
- >
- > For instance see the scanned picture here of Prince Edward visiting
- > Breda at a unannounced occasion. Watch the position of his hands :
- >

> [prince-edward-visits-breda2.jpg]

>

> I guess the prince wanted to probe the Dutch youths for mind control
> capabilities? Next add into the Gamez the authoritative rulership to
> appoint peoples into key positions, and you suddenly understand how
> rulership keeps in power.

>

> Cheers,

>

> Robert

Menses - May 11, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

I recall reading somewhere that Jesuit Mind Control takes place at their colleges...this was a few years back but it makes sense though. Mind Control is Socerery and Jesuits I understand are masters at it....

QUOTE

Washington, D.C. area - The basement of the Pentagon and other facilities around Washington D. C. such as the **Jesuit Georgetown Univ. Hosp.** are involved with Mind-Control. Presidential Models are moving in and out of Washington, D.C. carrying messages and performing their sexual acts for the lusts of politicians. There is also a NASA Mind-control Programming Center in Washington D.C. Secret tunnels connect the White House to other buildings. These tunnels are used to bring in slaves. Some secret rooms in the lower White House are set aside for rituals.
- Fritz Springmeier

QUOTE

Two examples of an entire series of programming sites--(1) the Coast to Coast campground resorts and (2) the **Jesuit-run institutions**, which are often programming sites incl. **Jesuit College, WV**. An example of the former is the Park City Diamond Caverns. KT Coast to Coast resort, which has had a sensory deprivation tank, headphones for state of the art harmonic programming. etc. These membership camp sites are used to program children. Nor have we touched upon the large numbers of programmed Russians & Eastern Europeans that are coming into this nation. When this book was written more people immigrated to the U.S. from Russia than anywhere else. Europe is teeming with programming sites, including the **Vatican**. - Fritz Springmeier

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2006 12:06 AM (GMT)

I liked how Greg in one of his latest writings about his fiction character mentions this character getting mind controlled and given a permanent Jesuit handler! 4th Vow Jesuits are master Luciferians as are the highest of the Council of 13 degrees of the

Bavarian Illuminati, The Committee of 300, The Grand Orient, B'nai B'Rith, 33 degree council of Scottish Rite Masons. You will know these groups as the Illuminati!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [On Teutonic Knights.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > On Teutonic Knights.

Title: On Teutonic Knights.

TruthSeeker24 - May 11, 2006 01:43 PM (GMT)

From <http://crashrecovery.org/teutonic/eric-on-...ic-knights.html>

Date: Sat, 17 Dec 2005 00:33:45 -0500

From: Eric Jon Phelps

To: Robert M. Stockmann

Cc: skolnick@ameritech.net, cloak.dagger@gmail.com

Subject: Re: a new conspiracy has been shown up

Parts/Attachments:

1 OK 64 lines Text

2 Shown 99 lines Text

Dear Robert,

Thank you for the thought regarding the Teutonic Knights. As you must know, the German Teutonic Knights, with uniforms being identical in their colors with Bavarian Roman Catholic Heinrich Himmler's SS, "Order of the Death's Head" (black trimmed with silver), were the Pope's crusaders led by Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. The Teutonic Knights always executed the will of its master in Rome and were never anti-Rome, or truly Protestant. Their rule was Augustinian; Himmler's rule was that of the Jesuits.

To assert that the German Teutonic Knights descended into the hands of the Protestant Lutheran Prussians is a popish error. We must remember

that the Knights were formally disbanded by Napoleon, the Roman Catholic Masonic Jesuit-advised Avenger for the Order, in 1806; they were then revived under the name of the New Templars by occult Freemason George Lanz in 1912, that former Roman Catholic priest who met Hitler at Lambach Abbey when Hitler was a boy; the priest who openly left the priesthood, openly became a Lutheran, openly turned anti-Jesuit, yet remaining a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor in accordance with the bloody Jesuit Oath.

After the death of Freemason List, Freemason Lanz was the immediate influence upon both Hitler and Himmler, those Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors who destroyed Protestant Prussia via their connections with Jesuit-trained Joseph Stalin and his Jesuit-ruled "headhunters," the NKVD. Yes, the head of the NKVD and also a Lubyanka General was the Jesuit, who aided Stalin in the murder of his (the Jesuit's) Jewish wife, Alexander N. Poskrebyshev.

The Order then carried out the designs of Lanz with regard to the Jews of Europe and Western Russia, along with the mass-murder of 20 million "heretic" Orthodox Russian Christians---aided by Stalin himself. After the war Himmler and his Teutonic Knights were saved by Allied Intelligence---the British SIS and the American OSS, both led by the Knights of Malta---via Pope Pius XII's Vatican Ratlines.

Meanwhile, the apostate Lutheran morphine drug addict and non-member of the Teutonic SS, Prussian Herman Goering, paid with his life for resisting Hitler's all-powerful Jesuit secretary, Martin Bormann. But the obedient ex-Lutheran Bormann, disguised as a Jesuit, escaped to South America via Bishop Hudal's Ratline. His, Adolf Martin, son became a Jesuit "missionary" to the Congo.

In conclusion, the Jesuit Order rules the Papacy; it rules all secret societies especially the Luciferian Masonic orders. It ruled Himmler and his Teutonic Knights of the SS. Today, it rules the Knights of Malta governing the CIA to the end that the NWO will be centered in that Antichrist in Rome---the Pope who pretends to be Jesus Christ in the flesh, the priest of Jerusalem---Melchisedec. To this no Bible-believing Protestant or Baptist Calvinist would ever submit.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit information now added to Mindscapes by me](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit information now added to Mindscapes by me

Title: Jesuit information now added to Mindscapes by me

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 11, 2006 01:18 AM (GMT)

I've just finished adding Jesuit information to yet another board, this time its [MINDSCAPES](#).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [One Nation Under the Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > One Nation Under the Pope

Title: One Nation Under the Pope

Mark Brewer - May 10, 2006 08:26 AM (GMT)

"In 1954, Congress after a campaign by the Knights of Columbus, added the words, 'under God,' to the Pledge. The Pledge was now both a patriotic oath and a public prayer."

<http://history.vineyard.net/pledge.htm>

JagDRS - May 10, 2006 03:26 PM (GMT)

Good point. I thought of this 1954 act during the height of the stink that was fabricated the past few years by those advocating "the pledge must go!" (removed from schoolrooms all together) due to the allegedly offending words having evolved and spun to the point they did - our politicians and courts seeking a solution that favored the radical force of new policy (wiping out the entire pledge all together) when a much simpler and lighter touch would have been more appropriate, likeDUH!, why don't we just roll back to the pre-1954 conditions?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Temporal Daryl Smith attacks PHELPS. SKOLNICK &](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Temporal Daryl Smith attacks PHELPS. SKOLNICK &

Title: Temporal Daryl Smith attacks PHELPS. SKOLNICK &
Description: SZYMANSKI [How Pathetic]

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2006 04:09 PM (GMT)

I will not even waste my time copy and pasteing this lump of Temporal Coadjutor diversion nonsense. Its all too boring, common and every man and his dog blaming COURT jews for everything. These people like to forget that these Talmudic Jews are MASONIC and ruled by THE SUPERIOR GENERAL of the JESUIT ORDER. Like I said to someone else earlier, does this bafoon honestly think they would find Jesuits and/or Sovereign Military of Malta directly linkable to these atrocities? Of course not, these groups are the PINACLE of control and be sure the Jesuits are very very hard to finger, even more so compared to the SMOM. Its not jews running the world, its Gentiles from ROME ultimately Peter Hans Kolvenbach and his council along with SMOM Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie. How the hell can this TEMPORAL COADJUTOR call Eric Phelps, Skolnick and Szymanski criminals? When is it a crime to expose the real criminals who create crimes of unimagivable evil on people of this planet? Again its the old shoot the messenger and not the message. Eric Phelps exposed this Temporal Coadjutor a while ago. He seems to like the jew bashing and blaming judicial-inc liberty. I also remember this temporal coadjutor site bashing Joe Vialls, they did this when he was dead and he couldn't defend himself. Joe Vialls was banned from numerous internet pay methods such as Paypal along with numerous websites such as Temporals RENSE & Rumour Mill ect. Joe also fingered Jews a lot in his texts but no one says the MOSSAD doesn't do many acts because they do. Joe was banned because of his deeper research and exposing such as the Micronukes etc. The Jesuit Order are relying on peoples ignorance and following of the Jew Myth and of course their direct disinformation sources such as these people to keep you in the dark. Remember how its installed in you from birth about Jews running the world? Do you honestly think the mass SHEEP would have a clue about the REAL leader of the world? Ask 500 sheep who runs the world and almost all will say jews. Ask the same 500 if they had heard of the JESUITS and SMOM and watch them scratch their head. We hear this Temporal Smith talk about follow the money yet its proven the VATICAN is the wealthiest entity

on the planet. We all know who created ISRAEL and who controls freemasonry? Yes the Black Pope ultimately! ISRAEL is only known as the Holy city due to it being the CENTER of trade for the world. We shall see whos correct when the one world government is well established. These people will then say well its no longer Roman Catholic as this and all the other religions will be destroyed. We'll remember on that the leaders of the Church of Rome do not care for Catholicism and its only used as the control tool for now. They will be changing to the next phase and change in history shortly with the NWO. As with before when Ceasars became Popes etc the same old charade will go around once again. Why doesn't smith talk about the NON-JEW room at the NSA? Why doesn't he talk about the SMOM ruling the CFR which rules the US? If the Vatican wished to destroy ISRAEL it would do so in a blink of an eye and will do towards the end, closer to the final goal of the New World Order. -2tuff

http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradford..._BlackPope.html

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2006 04:24 PM (GMT)

For a little more understand on the Jews read below pasted from another thread I started today about Barry Chamish -2tuff

Dear Exxxx,

Two things we must remember.

1. The Frankist Sabbateans are Masonic and controlled by the Vatican's Jesuits---the authors of occult Freemasonry. Hundreds are members within Cardinal Egan's New York City-based Council on Foreign Relations---the secret government ruling Fourteenth Amendment America. Their purpose is to create anti-Jewish fury in every nation so as to drive as many Jews as possible to Israel for their attempted final annihilation by the final Pope, to be murdered and risen from the dead turned Antichrist, or "the Beast." Jacob Frank (1726-1791) was baptized into the Roman Catholic Institution in Warsaw between 1756 and 1760, Augustus III King of Poland acting as his godfather. Frank also, "to preserve his order, committed his followers to mass baptism---thereby submitting to both the spiritual and temporal power of the Pope. Frank was arrested by the Inquisition in 1760 and imprisoned until 1773 when he was freed by the conquering Russians, Catherine II the Great being the utter tool of the Jesuits to whom she gave protection after the Order's Papal Suppression that same year. Frank died in 1791, and his Order merged with the Catholic population of Poland. Years later, the descendants of these Catholicized Polish racial Jews became the founders of Israel under the oversight of that mass-murderer of Eurasian Jews, Pope Pius XII. Further, high-level, Talmudic, Orthodox Jews aided the Papacy in this "burnt offering" of Jews, the Chief Rabbi of Rome, Grand Rabbi Zolli, who then "converted to Romanism after the war. The Jesuit connection to these Jewish

traitors to their own racial people is evidenced by the ADL awarding their Jesuit Cardinal Bea Interfaith Award---Abe Foxman, like Shimon Peres, being another Masonic Jewish Zionist and Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

For this reason, it is most evident that the Sabbatean Frankists are the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists of today. The Jesuits rule the Papacy; the Papacy rules Israel; and that rule is facilitated by the Order's Masonic Jews who are now being blamed for the plight of the world.

During the coming Great Tribulation---the final 42 months of the Seventieth Week of Daniel (Dan.9:24-27)---before the Lord destroys Rome, "that great city which reigneth over the kings of the earth" (Rev.17:18), He will call for the exodus of all racial Jews out of Babylon---Rome.

"And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." (Rev. 18:4)

At this future time there is no Body of Christ---the true Bible-believing Church---on the earth at this time as she has fallen away or "departed" from this earth. (II Thess.2:3), the Lord having received her to Himself (I Thess.4:16-17). No "Body of Christ" was in existence during the first 69 weeks of years; the same holds true for the 70th week of years.

2. Silverstein, like Michael Bloomberg, is a personal friend of Jesuit of the Fourth Vow and CFR Presider, Joseph A. O'Hare, the former President of Fordham University and a Knight of Malta, as is Fordham's Jesuit Avery Cardinal Dulles, the aged nephew of the late Director of the CIA, Allen Dulles. These notorious Jews are mere "court Jews" of the Papists ruling New York City.

For some reason Barry is not putting this icing on the cake. He knows it to be true, yet refrains in his most wonderful missive below. Nevertheless, he is my friend and I have greatly profited from his work as he is the only Jew of present notoriety that exposes the Jesuits, the CFR and the Frankists---the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

JagDRS - April 20, 2006 04:33 PM (GMT)

I admit to having waffled myself on DBS and all that connects to him through IATW (like Michael Colins Piper and guys who prefer being known by a three-named monaker).

This was a topic/thread here not long ago. To repeat a past statement, I first tuned into DBS not long after his French-Connection radio show had launched, a night when he was interviewing Eustace Mullins. He hesitated briefly in making a followup reply to something profound Mullins had said. This was my first clue. The second was when he came back from commercial and (paraphrasing) launched into a quick tirade on what his program was not about AND why he was not going to entertain any kind of discussion about what he referred to as "so-called Jesuit boogiemens". Somewhere along the line after this, I wavered (a conflicting third clue?). Somebody here (Bladestorm, Mark Brewer, not casting any aspersions, just can't remember who), posted a DBS article wherein he debunked the Martin Sheen/911 story, and like any of these kinds of stories from any sources (coadjutor and non), parts of this story seemed reasonable..... oops ? :unsure:

Long story short, when the Zionist/Sionist banksters, movie makers, media moguls, think-tanksters, college deans, presidential administrators/agents, and politicians appear to be so content in making themselves so visible in world events seemingly without qualms the way they do, be they unwitting front-men dupes of the Jesuits or not, it is difficult to not be drawn into the Jews-only blame angle. And, if they truly are just dupe front-men, somehow, somebody who genuinely cares about the plight of true Jews needs to make them aware of this gaff and, for Heaven's sake, get them off the front-man unwitting-dupe stage!

Bladestorm - April 20, 2006 04:44 PM (GMT)

I know your not accusing me, but I've never posted a DBS article.

TruthSeeker24 - April 20, 2006 05:25 PM (GMT)

Daryl Smith is a bigot and me and 2tuff wrote long exposes about this blatant, racist shill.

I really am not into this guy's agenda. Nice shot, Daryl Bradford, but you're deception doesn't work for us smart guy who see through your propaganda. You say that you aren't anti-Semitic, but not only do you blame the Jews for most of our problems, but assign most things related to the Jewish culture as negative. His lies are so many, I don't know where to begin. First, anyone with common sense knows that the USS Liberty situation was wrong. No reasonable man denies the many evils that the Mossad has done in history and today. The Mossad is an intelligence agency, yet Fritz Springmeier, Eric Jon Phelps, and other real researchers have proven that the Mossad is not more powerful than the MI6 and CIA. The truth that Daryl omits is that the Mossad was trained by Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen. Gehlen was a Nazi and he was the ultimate founder of the CIA in the late 1940's according to the research of John Buchanan. Now,

Masonic Jewish Zionists (in the Mossad and other arms) do play a significant, but secondary role in world affairs. For example, it was the Vatican's Knights of Malta that helped Hitler to be elected in his powerbase and was his political party base not the Zionists. As for 9/11, it was primarily a CIA government operation. It was the Knight of Malta Gentile George Tenet that made a drill of hijacked aircraft into the Twin Towers on the morning of 9/11. It was the Roman Catholic Gentile Dick Cheney that controlled NORAD (by a June 1, 2001 order) which allowed wargames to follow, the NORAD couldn't respond to the hijacked aircraft. It was the Gentile George W. Bush that passed the order W199I restricted FBI officials to investigate or arrest terrorist suspects. It was the Gentiles in the Bush family that had business relations with the Gentile Bin Ladin family.

It was the majority Gentile White House that received terror attack warning. It was the majority Gentile & CFR PNAC document crowd that wanted a "Pearl Harbor"-like event to get their agenda rolling. It was the Gentile Roman Catholic Florida Governor Jeb Bush, a brother to the President, issued an Executive Order in which members of the Florida National Guard were activated in case of an emergency on September 7, 2001. It was Roman Catholic Rudy Giuliani who not only allowed steel to go to China and was warned of the building's collapse, but knew of FEMA setting up camp in September 10th, 2001 in Pier 29. It was the government that funded al-Qaeda cells in SE Europe during the late 1990's according to a Senate report. It is some Roman Catholic Knights of Malta like Frank Carlucci using corporations to profit from this "war on terror." Therefore, it was a majority Gentile operation.

Zionists played a secondary role in involvement and cover up like Larry Silverstein, the dancing Israelis, but these are side issues. The real issues are the controlled demolition and the failure of NORAD to respond. I could go on and on. Daryl is either a deceiver, omits stuff, or is a total fraud. Tough, Daryl Bradford Smith had got nothing on me. He's a total joke. He lies about the Roman Catholic Church. To say that the Catholic Church with over 1.1 billion members, strong conversions in the Third World, owning or having investments in many large corporations, and thousands of lay people worldwide is weak is a lie. The vast majority of media is controlled by the CFR, TC, and other big political arms, not just the Masonic Jewish Zionists. Look at Gaylon Ross's research where he lists the tons of CFR members controlling much of our businesses, banking, industry, etc. For Daryl Bradford Smith to deny the Vatican/Jesuit/SMOM connection to world events makes him a direct liar. Even Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Gustavo Cisneros is a billionaire, media magnate, and a member of the Pilgrim Society.

Even some of his opinions on Israel are filled with lies. He says that the Jews stole the land in 1948, but Jews had a permanent presence in the land from the time of David, Solomon, First Diaspora, Second Temple, Babylon, Persians,

Greece, Rome, Byzantium, early Islamic empire, Ottoman Turks, British imperialists, and today. Jews and Arabs coexisted peacefully for centuries. Only since ca. 1900 did elite exploit both sides to cause massive conflicts in the Middle East. His tirade against Barry Chamish tells me that he doesn't know real history. He talks about British Freemasonry. The truth is that many in Freemasonry had involvement in creating Isarel like Chaim Wiessman (a 33rd Degree Freemason) and Harry Truman (who was in the 33rd Degree also). As for Jesuits, according to Edmond Paris's "The Secret History of the Jesuits" book, a Jesuit priest helped Hitler to write Mein Kampf. His biggest lie is that we don't cite evidence to back up what we say. The truth is that we've cited tons of books, articles, and other information to back up our opinions. A real truthseeker must expose all facets of the conspiracy not just the Zionists. Daryl Bradford Smith is a shill and obsessive about Jews and Zionists. I might email the man. I dare this liar to try to refute a sentence, then I will show tons of sources to back up every sentence that I'm writing here. oh, his other lie is that anyone who discusses the Jesuit link to world affairs is bought and paid for. What a liar I tell you. Like I said, 2tuff, this clown Smith doesn't know what he's messing with. All of us here and smart and know tons of historical information.

<http://www.bluwiki.org/go/Leugner>

is a new link exposing him even more.

by TruthSeeker24

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2006 02:33 AM (GMT)

NOTICE FOLKS HOW TEMPORAL COADJUTOR AND JEW BASHER JEFF RENSE YET AGAIN STAYS WELL CLEAR OF JESUIT KNOWLEDGE. REMEMBER ON THAT HES CLOSE FRIENDS WITH GREG SZYMANSKI AND CARRYS ALMOST ALL OF HIS ARTICLES. HES CONVIENIATELY CHOSE TO FORGET TO ADD THIS INFORMATION TO HIS SITE. DO I FEEL SHOCKED? OF COURSE NOT!

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=8505

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 02:06 AM (GMT)

Concerning Daryl Bradford Smith, I have called him a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor publicly. He followed Dr. Bill Deagle's show a few months back when Bill hosted me. Smith attacked everything we said. Yes, he is just another Jew-hating, Jesuit Coadjutor.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2006 11:47 PM (GMT)

More slander from Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Daryl Bradford Smith. His ad hominem attacks against Greg Szymanski, Sherman Skolnick and myself regarding our positions on the Jesuits are but admissions of his inability to attack and defeat the facts we post.

I regard ad hominem attacks as the greatest admission and confession of defeat on the part of any adversary in the arena of truth exchange or "info wars."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 10:15 PM (GMT)

Dear David,

Thank you for contacting me.

Notice that Daryl Bradford Smith has attacked me personally and not specific statements I have made. This is the ultimate admission of defeat. He calls me a "liar" and declares that I am a "Zionist agent," that I am "financed by Jews" and that I am seeking to direct attention away from the Jewish Zionists. For the record, I am not a Zionist agent, I am not financed by Jews and I do my utmost not to be a liar. I am a biblical Zionist defending the right of racial Jews to live in the land given to the fathers as defined on my website.

If anyone reads my site when it is not jammed, it is quite evident that I call the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists, having ruled Israel from the inception of the nation, altar boys of the pope. They rule Israel for the benefit of the Jesuit-ruled Papacy, not for the benefit of the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people living in a portion of the land promised to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. I call those Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists "Nazis," in that they aided and abetted Masonic

Jesuit Coadjutors Hitler and Stalin in carrying out the Eurasian Jewish Holocaust as well as the Protestant and Orthodox Holocausts.

Since I never turn the cheek when attacked, as that command was not given by Jesus Christ to his Church, I am now forced to put up another tab on my site to be titled, "Coadjutor D. B. Smith."

Thanks for the heads-up.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 10:17 PM (GMT)

Well, well!

Coadjutor Daryl Bradford Smith says that I am a Zionist! Indeed, he is right in this way: I am a biblical Zionist---that the race of Hebrew/Jewish/Israelites have a God-given right to the land of Israel pursuant to Genesis 12 and 15. From that position I will never be moved.

But, I am not one of the backers of the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists, men like Peres, Ben Gurion, Weizmann and Sharon. These Labor Zionists, backed by the Order's Fabian Socialist British Labor Party in the early 1900s, are co-murderers of the risen Son of God's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people during the Bolshivek Revolution and Stalin's ensuing purges of the twenties and thirties. They also participated with the Jesuit Bavarian Nazis in the Eurasian Jewish Holocaust as proven by Ben Hecht's Perfidy.

Therefore, I maintain the right of physical descendants of Jacob (whose racial identity has never been lost during their international Disapora) to the land promised to the fathers, which promise the Lord Jesus Christ came to confirm (Romans 15:8). But the ruling Masonic Jews of Israel I always oppose as does my Jewish friend, Barry Chamish.

Further, I have never received one penny from one Jew---ever! Not one has ever offered to help me in this ministry. If Smith can produce a check or bank wire or or cash receipt or verbal testimony of two people or anything that would prove that I have taken one cent from any Jew, saved or unsaved, I will apologize. I will say that if offered, I would happily use their money to the ends that I have espoused for the last ten years.

I trust this clarifies the matter.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

TruthSeeker24 - May 10, 2006 12:17 PM (GMT)

I wouldn't worry about Daryl Bradford Smith. He's a liar and he's been refuted completely by me, 2tuff, and Eric Jon Phelps. Just because a man supports a right for Israel to exist, doesn't mean that they support the evil in Israel or any other nation. Daryl Bradford is one fronting person. History proves the great power of the Jesuits. It was invented by the Crusader Spaniard Igantius in the 1500's. He witnessed his "Spiritual Exercises" (similar to Muhammad) in a cave to develop much of his doctrine. They are dedicated to lead the Counter Reformation to destroy the freedom of press and religion that we in America hold dear. What Daryl is doing is disregarding information that support our agenda, then focus in obsession with the "Zionists." The truth is that most of the members of the Secret Societies and elite are Gentiles, not Jewish people. To say that almost 20 million Jewish people is more powerful than 1.1 billion member Roman Catholics plus the international Jesuit order is living in a fantasy land.

The Jesuits were the advisers to Napeolon. Napeolon betrayed his own troops in battle, then he called the Jesuits a military order. The Jesuits are also linked to Freemasonry. Authors wrote that much of the Scottish Rite degrees were written in a Jesuit college. Also, one high level Scottish Rite degree uses the "IHS" logo, which is a symbol of the Jesuits. "IHS" (or Isis Horus Seb) related to the ancient Egyptian/Babylonian paganism that paganism, Freemasonry, and all religions either originate or are related from. The ancients also worshipped a trinity of gods (not the Christian Godhead of 3 persons of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit). The common trinity is of the Mother, Father, and the Child, which is accepted by the New Age Movement. That's why you see the New Agers talk about the Goddess all of the time, but the concept of a Queen of Heaven [including sending offering to it] is condemned in the book of Jeremiah. The New Age Movement blasted off with Jesuit priest Pierre Chardian, who promoted the Piltdown man Hoax. Before Chardian, occult Masons Albert Pike (in the 33rd Degree of the Scottish Rite and a convicted war criminal who fled to Canada like a coward) and Luciferian Madame Blavatsky promoted New Age concepts. Even today, 33rd Degree Freemason Robert Schuller (who is an ally of Pope Benedict XVI and the late Pope John Paul II) accept some Buddhist teachings.

Also, OTO member and Satanist Aliester Crowley is quoted as praising the Jesuits and people call him the "father of modern culture plus rock and roll." These are small pieces of evidence validating the New Age connection to Freemasonry (some of the degrees of the Scottish Rite was formed in 1754 at the

College of the Jesuits of Clermont. Chevalier de Bonneville established the Chapter of Clermont. This was even admitted by the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite

Valley of Grand Rapids homepage) and Jesuitism that Eric Jon Phelps have eloquently displayed. After his death, not only does the Roman Catholic church accepted him in good graces, but the Vatican accepts the ancient pagan/Egyptian/Eastern mystic view of Evolution. It really wasn't invented by Darwin. All of this New Age mumbo gumbo facilitated the increase of the works-based New Age ideology (which is in virtually every religion except Biblical Christianity). It isn't just New Age that is controlled, but the ecumencial Movement is controlled by the Vatican (as confirmed by the many books of Dr. Cathy Burns especially "Billy Graham and Friends.")

Daryl Bradford Smith needs to look at a history book. It was the Jesuits in Paraguay that used Communism and trained Karl Marx (according to Alberto Rivera) in his Communist philosophy. Communism itself takes its influences from Plato, Thomas More, etc. Jesuit priests were used in the Russian Revolution like Bopp, not just high level Freemasons like Paul Warburg. Even Stalin was trained by the Jesuits in Georgia. I am a student of history. When I look at history, I see the pro-occult Labor Zionism as playing a secondary role in world affairs. For example, many Labor Zionists collaborated with the Nazis as exposed by Barry Chamish and other authors. This is trumpeted by the truth that the Vatican and its Knights of Malta like Franz von Papen not only baptized Hitler, but formed his political party and allowed him to reign as dictator for years. It was the Jesuits that the SS (like Himmler) admitted modeled themselves after. Many Jesuits were in the SS. The SS were also modeled after the Teutonic Knights of Europe centuries ago. The Jesuit/Nazi connection is explained further in Edmond Paris' book "The Secret History of the Jesuits." Many Catholic dictators persecuted Jews, Gypsies, Serbs, and others across Europe. Another example is many people believe that the Zionists head the foreign policy of the Presidency. The truth is that there are more CFR members in the PNAC document crowd and in the White House than Zionists. When you look at Vietnam, it was Vatican-supported dictators that slaughtered the Buddhists and contributed to the drug trade that crippled citizens in America. It wasn't a majority Zionist situation. Even Ngo Dinh Diem and some of his associates were Catholics. Avro Manhattan's book called "Vietnam, Why did we go?" talks about this subject rather conclusively. Master Mason LBJ, Roman Catholic and CFR member William C. Westmoreland, Supreme Knight of the Knights of Columbus Francis P. Matthews, many Bonesmen, and of course Cardinal Spellman [The Vietnam War was readily nicknamed "Spelly's War"] were active players in the Vietnam War. That's a historical fact.

Another example is that many Zionists are in Freemasonry, but most Masons are

Gentiles and The Grand Lodge in England is headed by a Gentile. Freemasonry has a long history being involved in Revolutions, wars, occult rituals, creating religions, etc. more than Zionists have ever accomplish. People talk about the Rothschilds, but the Rothschilds originally never had powerful wealth. The Roman Church controlled most of Europe during the 1700's. Also, even today, Black Nobility families (plus other powerful bloodlines) and the Vatican put together are more wealthier and powerful than the Rothschilds. Even the author Saussy said that the Rothschilds are the Gaurdians of the Vatican treasures denoting subordination. It is even unknown to find out the total wealth of the Vatican. Back in the 1980's, Avro Manhattan wrote that the USA Catholic Church had about \$500 million. This was in the 80's, so imagine how much wealth the Vatican has today. One big man in the media is Roman Catholic Rupert Murdoch. Rupert Murdoch is a Knight of St Gregory the Great.

Daryl Bradford Smith doesn't want the histories of the Vatican, Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, Knights of Columbus, and even high level Freemasonry's role in historical events and power exposed. He's a deciever. As for Israel, the Jewish people lived in the land for over 2,000 years continiously. Arabic people worked with the Jewish people in Israel, North Africa, and Spain peacefully during the Middle Ages. During that time, many Arabic people developed calligraphy, improved upon mathematics, and other spheres of cultural development. What more evidence can I prove of not only a permanent Jewish presence, but a peaceful co-existence between Jews and Arab? Well, in 638 A.D., caliph Omar was welcomed by Jewish people. In 1187 A.D., Jews actively participated with Salah-ud-Din Al'Ayyub (Saladin) against the Crusaders in the conquest of Jerusalem. Caliph Salahuddin al-Ayyub (Saladin), knew the Jews and kindly invited them to settle in Jerusalem. Also, the Sephardic Jewish community in Spain and the Arabic community worked together greatly in the Middle Ages as well.

1.1 million Jewish people were murdered by Titus and the Romans, but all of the Hebrews still weren't destroyed. Even the term "Palestine" was created by the Romans to get rid of any Jewish historical reference. It was supported by the bigot Hadrian. Obviously, I don't agree with Islam. This is another point of Daryl's shill tactics. He never exposes nothing on Islam and how radical Muslims are persecuting people in Nigeria, Sudan, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, parts of Asia, etc. There always been a Vatican/Islam connection since both religions discuss about Fatima, have rosaries, accept repeating prayers (which was condemned by Jesus Christ in the book of Matthew), etc. The Muslim persecutions done centuries ago and now isn't done by the Zionists, but by real Muslim extremists oppressing women and doing savage activities. Mark Brewer have exposed the Muslim colloboration with the Vatican as well.

It's laughable that he's talking about the Ashkenazi. The truth is that pre-Khazar

Jewish people were in Germany before 500 A.D. as well as France. Other Jewish people like the Sephardic, Ethioipic, Indic, Bahrain, and across the globe are still related to the ancient Hebrews of the Bible by tons of evidence. Also, answersingenesi.org has evidence proving that many of even the Askhenazi are related to the Biblical Hebrews as well. They live in Israel now and have a right to the land, because of a permanent presence (for over 2,000 years I might add) and the Word of God as stated in Genesis 12. No one denies evil that is done by the anti-Torah/pro-Talmud Masonic Jewish Zionists (in dual loyalty, USS Liberty, etc.) but people like me don't believe the Zionists run our government and especially don't rule the world. Blame the Zionists all of the time is an old canard that Neo Nazis and anti-Semites use to justify hatred of Jewish people. Daryl is also lying in claiming that he isn't anti-Semitic. To presume that Askhenazi Jewish Zionists are solely running the world's policy is bigotry when you investigate all of the facts. I'm not even talking about the Skulls and Bones, Germanic death cults, Le Cerle, the Pilgrim Society, 1001 Club, etc. that he refuses to expose. Le Cerle, the Pilgrim Society, and 1001 Club are more powerful than the "Zionists." Also, to not even speak about the Knights of Malta's influence in banking, government, politics, entertainment (Knight of Malta Frank J. Fahrenkopf Jr. is the president and CEO of the American Gaming Association), and other parts of world power is really deceptive.

2tuff, I look at your comments from Davidickeforum. I witness one person who calls himself "stormholloway" (who denies the Jesuit link to world events) saying what about the time before 1500. I heard the same comments from a person in Davidickeforum called "TruSouljah." stormholloway, it isn't foolishness. It's just your distortion in citing no historical evidence to rebut us. Also, stormholloway, no one denies that historical events existed before 1500 as well. The truth is that world power isn't necessarily stationary in one location or disposition permanently. Just because Babylon and Egypt were the ancient world powers, doesn't mean it will stay that way. The truth is that through thousands of years, empires change and shift and it just shift into the Vatican during the early Middle Ages. Frankily, it was the Roman Catholic Knights Templars that were the world's international bankers of Europe. Many of them were murdered and went into Scotland and other locations by the 1300's. It was the Roman Catholic Knight Hospitallers who are the origin of the modern Knights of Malta and Knights of the St. John of Jerusalem. It was the Roman Catholic stonemasons that lead to the invention of modern Freemasonry in 1717. It was Roman Catholics in Europe who left Roman Catholicism to influence modern Rosicuricanism. Even the real Priory de Sion (not the mythical one portrayed in Dan Brown's "Da Vinci Code" book. Plantard admitted that he made up the 20th century Priory de Sion. I've noticed that Dan Brown doesn't talk about the real history of Freemasonry, yet alone the real facts behind the Jesuit invention of the Bavarian Illuminati in 1776. Bavaria is a stronghold of Jesuit influence and proof is the Ingolstadt University) were

originally Catholics. I wanted to mention this also because I'm fully aware of the comments of some people in the Davidickeforum.

***P.S. I guess Daryl Bradford Smith doesn't talk about UFOs, because many of the Nazis were sent to America by Operation Paperclip (the Vatican Ratlines were also involved in sending Nazis in the Americas and other locations). Operation Paperclip led the government to further expand on the anti-gravity devices that the Nazis already developed. Hey you guessed it, Knight of Malta, J. Peter Grace was key figure in Operation Paperclip as well. This also for the skeptic "SoF" from the Davidickeforum. 2tuff, some people hate you over in that forum. It's funny that he talks about the Mossad, but the Mossad was trained by Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen (a Nazi and founder of the CIA). Intelligence agencies like MI6 and CIA (which includes the powerful and members of the SMOM and Freemasonry) are stronger than the Mossad as written by Fritz Springmeier. I trust Fritz over you Daryl Smith.**

Has Daryl Bradford Smith looked into a history book lately?

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Mondex International](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mondex International

Title: Mondex International

Description: *By Bobby Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 10:13 PM (GMT)

Dear Bro. Maverick :

First of all, thank you very much for a very interesting e-mail you've sent to me. Secondly, Ed (Sonny) Martinez is telling the truth and he's right on target. Please, convey my humble and polite message to Ed (Sonny) Martinez that I do support his quest to expose the diabolic conspiracies now happening in the whole world. I'm pleased to share further in-depth info about the MONDEX INTERNATIONAL. I'll not ellaborate the Book Of Revelation for most of you already knew the contents or entirety of the Book Of Revelation.

The Mark Of The Beast was long time ago implemented where I'll not ellaborate for others might be offended. A worldwide known religious institution implemented to her members by making sign in the forehead by using the right hand only and not by left hand even a person is left-handed.

Before, I begin in-depth about the MONDEX INTERNATIONAL, let me humbly and politely share to you the most bulgar info that will overshadow the MONDEX INTERNATIONAL.

1.0 The BANK OF AMERICA & LOCKHEED-MARTIN AVIATION INDUSTRY (U.S. Defense Contractor) are owned by the JESUIT ORDER - Those men in black are the real owner. An info according to the Protestant member of the Knights Of Malta no other than Mr. Avro Manhattan and from Bro. Eric Jon Phelps - "Maniacal World Control Thru The Jesuit Order Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan".

Attach photo herewith are the real owners.

2.0 MONDEX INTERNATIONAL is operated by the Freemasonry under the umbrella of the Illuminati controlled by the Jesuit Order. The facial picture of a man with one eye by MONDEX is basically Freemasonic Symbol known as "All Seeing Eye Of Horus" Egyptian God no other than Satan himself. The hand shaking is basically masonic brothers greeting.

Attach photos herewith are Masonic-Illuminati controlled Mondex International. One Eye always shown in every movies made by the Opus Dei member no other than Holliwood actor Mr. Mel Gibson.

3.0 The company which is in firm control of this technology is called MONDEX, 51% of which is owned by Mastercard. There are at least 20 shareholders having a slice of the other 49% -- all banks, except AT&T. Fully ten shareholders are banks in Australia. You will hear of MONDEX often in the future, as it is well on its way to being the leading provider globally of this monetary system. Below are the statements made by MONDEX dated May 22, 1997 :

With the addition of Bank Of Montreal, Canada Trust, Le Mouvement des caisses Desjardins, National Bank Of Canada, and TD Bank to MONDEX Canada's existing participants -- CIBC, Royal Bank, Credit Union Central of Canada and Hong Kong Bank Of Canada -- MONDEX will represent 90% of the deposit-taking financial institution market in Canada, at this time. Bell Canada is a marketing participant in the MONDEX implementation in Ontario.

MONDEX is a payment smart card which brings together the advantages of paying by cash with the convenience of paying card.

4.0 Mr. Michael Keegan is the C.E.O. of the MONDEX INTERNATIONAL LTD.

5.0 The International Banking Systems being operated by the 13-Families of the Satanic Illuminati Bloodlines under the umbrellaa of the Illuminati controlled by the Jesuit Order.

13-Families Satanic Illuminati Bloodlines are - Astor, Bundy, Collins, Du Ponts, Freeman, Kennedy, Li, Onassis, Reynolds, Rockefeller, Rothschild, Russel & Van Duyn.

Plus, Merovingian, Krupp, Disney & the McDonald.

The Mondex is a mere part of Globalization under the NOUVEL ORDRE MONDIAL or

the NEW WORLD ORDER. Overall under the control of the Jesuit Superior General Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach.

Plese, see part 2

Sincerely in faith

Bro. Bobby

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI and his master Black](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI and his master Black

Title: Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI and his master Black

Description: *Pope Peter Kolvenbach*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 10:09 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

I found found the following photos during a Google image search. The first came from this web page <http://www.cathnews.com/news/604/109.php> This photo was recently taken in late April. The article "Pope reminds Jesuits of vow of obedience" was dated April 24 2006. The other was in The Washington Post.

Caption: my additions in { }

{Black Pope} Jesuit Rev. Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, left, general superior of the largest religious order in the Roman Catholic Church, listens to {Antichrist} Pope Benedict XVI deliver his address with {Freemason} Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Angelo Sodano, during a Mass in St. Peter's Basilica at the Vatican, Saturday April 22, 2006. Kolvenbach is expected to retire at the order's Jan. 5, 2008 meeting, paving the way for delegates to elect his successor, the Society of Jesus' U.S. office said in a statement earlier this year. (AP Photo/Plinio Lepri) (Plinio Lepri - AP)

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...6042200721.html>

<http://whispersintheloggia.blogspot.com/20...cked-borgo.html>

Quote: "Until a 5 November audience the Pope granted to Fr Carlos Alfonso Azpiroz Costa, the Master of the Dominicans, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach was the only major superior to be received in audience by the new pontiff. (Benedict XVI has since received Fr José Rodríguez Carballo, the minister-general of the Observant Franciscans, on 26 January.) In fact, the Black Pope has met with his "White" counterpart {subordinate} on several occasions since Ratzinger's April election, the most recent of which took place last month."

This is no surprise because the other orders are subordinate to the Jesuit Order. The Company rules supreme in the Vatican and Black Pope Kolvenbach is Joseph Ratzinger's

one and only superior. After every New Years' Eve midnight mass the White Pope reports to the Black Pope in the sacristy of the Gesu and submits his intentions for the year to him. The White Pope can do nothing until the Jesuit General approves them.

Caption from http://www.jesuit.org/sections/sub.asp?SEC...BSECTION_ID=618

"Pope John Paul II presents Fr. General Peter-Hans Kolvenbach SJ the intentions for 1992 in the sacristy of Gesu Church in Rome after the New Year's Eve Mass and Te Deum, at which the Pope traditionally presides."

You've mentioned the Redemptorist Order being created as a cover for the Jesuit Order after they were expelled from Europe. This makes sense because the symbol for the Redemptorists is an all-seeing eye. There are variations of the "Redemptorist Shield" There is a crown above the all-seeing eye of Satan/Lucifer thus they are crowning the devil as their king.

THE WIND STILL WAITING FOR THE DEVIL from <http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/in-thefootst...rans/Page-4.htm>

"Outside of the Gesu Church is the Piazza del Gesu (the plaza of Gesu). Even on calmest days the square is said to be gusty, with little wind devils blowing about. According to legend, the Devil and the Wind went for a walk through Rome. Upon reaching this place, the Devil asked the Wind to wait for him while he tended to some business in the Jesuit church. The Wind is still waiting."



Brother **Nick**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits are the World Federalists](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits are the World Federalists

Title: The Jesuits are the World Federalists

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 10:03 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Rip,

Yes, we are going to have another major "Terrorist Event." But I do not believe that it has anything to do with the future Great Tribulation of Rev 4-19.

The Jesuits are the World Federalists. In fact Roman Catholic priest and CFR member Theodore Hesburgh is a World Federalist.

Some of the "Honorary Sponsors" found on its list with indirect Jesuit connections are:

Belgium priest **Phil Bosmans as Belgium is the most Jesuit-ruled nation in Europe.**

****Ramsey Clark**, US CFR member and co-conspirator in the JFK assassination evidenced by his stonewalling of the Garrison investigation when Clark was the Attorney General.**

****Baron Jakob Von Uexkull** who, according to a source, is a member of the English Branch of the Knights of Malta.**

I will send this around to others on the list who may have further info.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Some more questions answered by Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Some more questions answered by Phelps

Title: Some more questions answered by Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 09:55 PM (GMT)

> Dear Brother Eric:

>

> I'm a bit of a strange fellow, but I have your original pre-release book
> that Spectrum news talked about...(no pictures), and a copy of your last
> printing. I try to understand this stuff as best I can. Your research
> is fantastic.

>

> <http://conspiracycentral.net:6969/comments...0ecac1f46519b57>

> cbbdbad72841474db49202

>

> At the above link, there's a comment I have made and a .pdf torrent.

>

> The Rosicrucian Martinists have been using an S+I symbol for initiations.

>

> S.I. stands for Superior Inconnu, aka Unknown Superior.

Interesting and most telling!

>

> The S, and I are in the middle of a cross. I think it's their veiled method
> of swearing members into service to the I.H.S. Jesuit order without
> realizing it.

Agreed.

>

>

> I have placed a link to the .pdf here on my site:

>
> <http://www.how.org/martinism.pdf> (2.7 megabytes - 340 pages)

>
> The Jesuits appear to be running the mystery cults as you have said. A
> lecture by Gary Todd I recently listened to confirmed what you said about
> the Rothschilds. They run witchcraft from London...but who do they take
> their orders from?

A designated Masonic agent of the Black Pope in Rome.

And who are they are rumored to be terrified of?

>
> Well...you of course know. This just fills in how they do the mind control.

>
>
>
> I hate to have to apologize for myself, but I wonder sometimes if there
> are past lives. Sometimes I feel as if I had been part of the fracas going
> on before this life.

According to the Bible, we have no past lives.

**"And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment:
So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for
him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation." (Heb.9:27-28)**

I can >feel< this irrational loyalty to Rome even
> though my mother was a Lutheran, and father an atheist. Maybe it's nothing
> but I do want to resolve the confusion that seems to be going on.

**The unbiblical salvation by works religion of Romanism is most appealing to the
fallen nature of all men. We love the thought of performing works in exchange for
the forgiveness of sins. It is this doctrine that gives Rome its continuing
Temporal Power over nations.**

All
> this Roman Empire stuff is terrible. It's the beast system.

Agreed.

>
> I have corresponded with Fritz Springmeier a bit, and I have the Vatican

- > Design book and used to talk with Mark Swetz a bit.
- >
- > I'll do what I can to try and pitch in. I was a first degree mason for a
- > while, and then took a vow of honesty in 1992. Shortly thereafter I
- > incorporated "Honesty International" that was proposed at the U.N., and
- > they failed to follow up on.

The U.N., not a group to be associated with my friend, as you must now know.

- >
- > I'm written into the public record now, so the masons have not been happy.
- > They wanted to get me back into their club, but it didn't work.

Great! Salvation in Christ will keep you out of the club for good. I trust that you are saved, having repented of your sins and truly believed the gospel, that Christ died for your sins according to the Scriptures, that he was buried and that he rose again according to the Scriptures (I Corinthians 15:1-5).

- >
- >
- > I'll see about signing up to your message board with 2TUFF, and such.
- >
- > They were looking for the Medici video from PBS. I have it and even
- > converted all 4 episodes to fit on a DVD. I'll have to sign up if I can.
- >
- > 2TUFF seems to be your administrator who posts for you.

Yes, 2TUFF has done a great job in getting the information on the Jesuits out to various news groups.

- >
- >
- > Anyway, best wishes. Keep up the good work.

Thank you Trevor, and please consider the passages of Scripture given above.

- >
- >
- > Trevor xxxxxxxxxxxx
- > honxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
- > Vanxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More questions answered by Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More questions answered by Eric Phelps

Title: More questions answered by Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 09:51 PM (GMT)

1. Whats the Jesuit connection/symbolism of May 1?

May 1, 1776 is the day the Order via Adam Weishaupt began its Socialist Communist World Revolution pursuant to the secret meeting at Chieri, Italy. Both Hitler and Stalin celebreated May days. I make sure I work hard on that day as I do on the Merry Mass of Christ.

2. Charles Manson, serial killer.....reputed to have been close to crime boss Vito Genovese while he was in prison...Is there more to the killing of Sharon Tate?

Not to my knowledge. Years ago, ex-Grand Druid John Todd had much to say about Manson and that the murder of Tate was a ritual murder.

3. Dan Brown, author of "DaVinci Code"....Jesuit co-adjutor?

Yes. The whole purpose of The DaVinci Code as well as Holy Blood, Holy Grail, is to attack the English AV1611 Reformation Bible's account of the risen Lord Jesus Christ. As you know both works deny the diety of Christ, his vicarious death for the sins of the world and His elect, his bodily resurrection and bodily second coming on a white horse yet future. (Rev.19:11)

TYVM for your time and attention Eric!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The 'Black Hand' Is Now At Work Destroying America](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The 'Black Hand' Is Now At Work Destroying America

Title: The 'Black Hand' Is Now At Work Destroying America

Description: *By Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 12:30 AM (GMT)

The 'Black Hand' Is Now At Work Destroying America

But a game of Italian Scopa concludes the Illuminati will never succede with its diabolical plan.

6 May 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/6-May-2006.html>

There is a small wine bar on Via Serpente near the Forum in Rome where old men with leathery skin play Scopa and white wine flows like water. Scopa is an Italian card game played religiously and the nice thing about the wine is that it's pure and doesn't get you sick.

Rarely a day went by without stopping at Sergio's wine bar located on a narrow, cobblestone road, leading to the Forum where in the distance gypsy children could be seen snatching purses from unsuspecting tourists out joy walking.

It's a pleasant past time sipping wine, playing Scopa, and watching rich tourists unwillingly feed the poor. It's also a pleasant past time watching the Italian police turn a blind eye, knowing they could care less about fat wallets, opting rather to shoot the breeze playing Scopa while allowing poor people a chance to get a good square meal.

Sergio's was also the first place I heard about the Priory Di Sion, the secret sect made famous in the DaVinci Code. It was also the first place I heard about the rumors Pope John Paul I was killed by Vatican infiltrators, as some of the Scopa players felt Papa Giovanni Paolo was murdered for trying to clean up the Vatican Bank, as well as getting

too close to Mafia and Masonic influences in the Church.

"Gregorio, they killed him," I remember Sergio saying in 1984, while pouring another litro di vino. "The black hand of the Vatican again. It was the black hand."

Sergio talked often about the corruption in the Church, always talking about the corruption in the Church while saying the black hand help destroy Italy in order to keep the people subservient, obedient and poor.

Although he talked about deep corruption in the Church, in the same breadth he would talk about going to Sunday Mass with this family while making the sign of the cross and professing his undying love for what he called the sanctity of the true Mother Church.

Sergio was also the same guy I would see walking through town in a processional, holding up the statue of Mother Mary, as people lined the streets in a religious celebration. Small town religious festa's or town gatherings are still common-place in Italy. And once I remember asking Sergio how he coped with the Vatican hypocrisy, always feeling the truth came not from the rich and powerful but from the common man with little or nothing to gain.

"We know the Vatican is corrupt. We live with it every day. We see, hear it and watch how they work with the Americans to destroy Italy. It will happen to you some day, just wait and see," said Sergio.

"We also realize there is nothing that can be done because it's been going on for hundreds of years. We remain poor, because those who live behind the Vatican walls remain rich. Born into wealth or born into poverty. That is the luck of the draw. In Italy if you're born poor, you will stay that way unless you become just like the thieves behind the Vatican walls or those who work for them in the Mafia and the government.

"There is only one other way to get rich and that is to go to America. And, by the way, Gregorio, if you are crazy enough to stay in Italy, then stay and enjoy the wine, stay and enjoy the wine.

Sergio said those words back in 1984, reminding me of the Orwell book. And as I drank a glass of wine during the same year, my mind began to drift, thinking: "It could never happen in America."

But now more than 20 years later, it was happening here, as 1984 arrived just like Orwell predicted.

And just as the Sergio warned the ruling elite and the black hand of the Vatican is now preparing its takeover of America. It is now time for the black hand to strike in full force with terrorism, economic ruin and eventually genocide..

"It's not going to be pretty here in the next few years," said an insider who knows how the New World Order works and who also knows the American people are sleepwalking to the edge of extinction. "Too much violence in the streets and it won't even seem like the same country."

Thinking about the future, I pulled out my old Italian Scopa cards, dealing three dummy hands and then one to myself. It was late on a Friday night and I also pulled out my last bottle of white wine, pouring a glass and beginning to play out all four hands while saying to myself:

"I will use their black magic against them and if I win this card game, the black hand loses."

As I dealt the final card and looked at my hand, I yelled out Scopa! In Italian guess what that means?

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

smashstuff - May 9, 2006 01:08 PM (GMT)

The Black Hand Society was the name of the organisation that assassinated Franz Ferdinand and others, and helped start WWI, at least in the storyline world. A Vatican run off-shoot? Seems very likely.

<http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/FWWblackhand.htm>

Also used as an expression of blackmail, the Mafia used to send threatening letters of blackmail and death to businesses and people in New York, with the marking of a black hand. Who runs the Mafia?

JagDRS - May 9, 2006 02:03 PM (GMT)

also note this story was told in a little Italian pub located on Serpent Way.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 09:49 PM (GMT)

Yes he Franz had to die for meddling in Jesuit groomed Rampolla's Vatican affairs.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Freedom of Expression Has a Limit](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Freedom of Expression Has a Limit

Title: Freedom of Expression Has a Limit

Description: *Says Vatican*

Mark Brewer - May 9, 2006 09:12 PM (GMT)

This is another way of trying to stop people from exposing Islam.

Code: ZE06050808

Date: 2006-05-08

Freedom of Expression Has a Limit, Says Vatican

Respect of Human Dignity Urged in Address at UNESCO

PARIS, MAY 8, 2006 (Zenit.org).- Freedom of expression "is not unlimited," a Vatican aide told UNESCO's Executive Council.

Monsignor Francesco Follo, the Vatican's permanent observer to the U.N. Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, delivered that message during the 174th session of the Executive Council, held in Paris last month.

In his address on "Respect for Freedom of Expression and Respect for Sacred Beliefs and Values and Religious and Cultural Symbols," delivered on April 11, the Holy See's representative affirmed that the objective of freedom of expression is a person's fulfillment "and the defense of his dignity. Hence there is a reasonable limit to the right of expression."

Monsignor Follo said that if there "is a public and political place, where serious and profound words can be expressed" and heard, it is UNESCO, as witnessed at the time of the international crisis triggered by the drawings of Mohammed published in the Western press.

And if there is a public and political place where religious faith can be discussed, it is UNESCO, continued Monsignor Follo. "Religious faith structures the existence of billions of people" though it remains unknown "for those who do not share it," he added.

The Vatican representative pointed out an essential and underlying topic "related to what we have been through during the [Mohammed] caricatures crisis," namely, "the respect of human dignity."

Justice

"The purpose of our work is to put into practice all our assets to ensure recognition, existence, promotion and respect of this dignity," affirmed Monsignor Follo, adding that it is important to recognize the "sacred" character of this dignity.

Freedom, invoked so often during the crisis over the Mohammed drawings, must not be stressed to the point of ignoring human dignity, the monsignor contended.

"When freedom of expression is not limited by a norm, then freedom without justice" is none other than "the expression of personal interests," he said. And "justice without freedom is only a formal justice," leading to "totalitarian regimes" and "all kinds of dictatorships," the Vatican aide added.

Therefore, "it is essential to work for that freedom and justice in order to guarantee them to all," he added.

A man without freedom and cut off from justice is a mutilated man, reduced to the biological reality of his body, Monsignor Follo said. "Here again a whole dimension of his being, which must be called spiritual, is denied."

<http://zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=88719>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Were The Jesuits Involved In The Assassination Of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Were The Jesuits Involved In The Assassination Of

Title: Were The Jesuits Involved In The Assassination Of

Description: *Abraham Lincoln? -By Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2006 12:39 AM (GMT)

Sunday Confession No. 3: Were The Jesuits Involved In The Assassination Of Abraham Lincoln? Why Did The U.S. Break Off Diplomatic Relations With The Vatican In 1867 after Lincoln's Murder?

Author C.T. Wilcox says America's history has been hi-jacked, pointing to the Jesuit cover-up of the murder of Lincoln after uncovering documents hidden for more than 100 years.

7 May 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/7-May-2006.html>

One question this Sunday is whether the Jesuits are an association of highly organized warrior priests? Another question is why has history covered important facts behind alleged Jesuit involvement in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, as well as why did the U.S. government cut-off all diplomatic relations with the Vatican in 1867 as a result of its alleged connection with the murder of Lincoln?

To help understand why America's history has essentially been hi-jacked and why the real story of Lincoln's murder has been erased from the history books, C.T. Wilcox has put together a book called **The Transformation of the Republic: The Origins of the Religious Hi-Jacking of the American Government and the Truth Behind the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln.**

According to Wilcox, whose two hour radio interview can be heard at The Investigative Journal archives at www.arcticbeacon.com, **Transformation** is a 375 page expose of Vatican and Jesuit intrigues and interference into the political structure of the United

States and Europe.

It contains shocking revelations and fully authenticated documentation, much of it hidden for almost 100 years, to support the conclusion that the United States has been transformed from a beacon of light and hope into an empire with beast-like tendencies and that the world is headed for a Vatican led and instigated cataclysm while it sleepwalks towards the edge.

In order to keep filling in the pieces about the Jesuits and the possibility that the Vatican has been infiltrated by the Order of Lucifer, the following is a sample chapter from Wilcox's book, which he says is a gift to the American people from this Canadian born author.

"If this were a dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier? Just as long as I'm the dictator." --President George W. Bush, self-proclaimed "Christian", cocaine abusing alcoholic and Life Member of The Skull and Bones Fraternity of Yale University

December 18, 2000

"When any church will inscribe over its altar the Saviour's condensed statement of law and Gospel, 'Thou shalt love the LORD thy God, with all thy heart, with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and thy neighbour as thyself,' that church I will join with all my heart." --Abraham Lincoln to a member of Congress as related by his intimate friend Hon. Isaac N. Arnold in reference as to why he did not join a denominational, politically involved creed-driven church.

Foreword

THE strikes upon the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on September 11, 2001 marked a pivotal point in the evolution of the "experiment of popular government". What followed has been nothing short of a pronounced continuation of a religious war, which had its origins in the Middle Ages, using the armed forces of a compliant host nation or alliance of nations according to the wishes of the Papacy. The ultimate goal is the eventual re-location of this so-called "Chair of Peter" to Jerusalem in order to direct and control all the people of the earth and the complete destruction of anything not in accord with Her dictates. Chief among these ideals, which are hated by the Church of Rome, are freedom of conscience, freedom of religion, freedom of the press and freedom of association; in fact, every fundamental freedom on which the United States was founded.

This opposition to basic human rights was monumented in the famous Papal Bull of Pope Pius IX in 1864, the Syllabus of Errors; a direct response to the Constitution of the United States and its Bill of Rights. The timing of the issuance of this document was designed to be a deliberate political act for the express purpose of telling the world that

the liberties of the United States and any other nation which has the audacity to implement representative self government apart from church consent was in direct opposition to God. This was at a crucial time of the War of the Rebellion in which the Papacy had openly sided with the Confederacy.

During the Lincoln period the European Empires made a last ditch attempt to regain their hold over North America and re-introduce the 'monarchic principle' into that 'dangerous hotbed of Republicanism'. Emperor Francis Joseph I of Austria had an additional personal interest in the outcome of the American Civil War. On it hinged the existence of a new Hapsburg realm and the very life of his younger brother, Emperor Maximilian of Mexico, whose greatest American antagonist was Abraham Lincoln and whose natural allies were the States of the South. Both Francis Joseph and Maximilian, like most other crowned heads of their time, saw in Lincoln the personification of the republican ideas that had kindled the antimonarchist revolutions in Europe. They naturally hated and feared Lincoln and hoped that the Civil War would destroy, or at least weaken, the United States of America.

The Civil War was not a 'homespun' affair. It was the result of the same upheavals that have changed the face of Europe. The promises and active help of the European empires and the Church of Rome along with the Jesuit Order had stiffened the resolve and attitude of the Southern leaders, some of whom were quite willing to see the monarchic principle triumph in North America.

The Jesuit Order is an association of highly organized warrior priests. They are politicians first and foremost and have been expelled from virtually every country they have had the opportunity to corrupt and destroy. Their modus operandi is political and educational infiltration and subversion and the fomenting of wars and revolutions in order to weaken and mold the target country into submissive pliability, to then be used to carry out their purpose of global ecclesiastically backed dictatorship. The United States is no exception to this.

In 1822 the Catholic Monarchies of Europe got together with the Vatican and agreed on a plot to destroy the concept of representative popular government. Professor Samuel F. B. Morse, a founding member of the American Nativist Movement, investigated this plot and eventually wrote a book, which appeared in installments in the 1835 editions of the New York Observer, entitled, "Foreign Conspiracy Against the Liberties of the United States". What he found has been in operation ever since, the fully ripened fruits of which we are realizing only since the administration of President Ronald Reagan, the first president to officially recognize the Vatican State since the U.S. cut off all diplomatic ties in 1867 as a result of its connection to the murder of Abraham Lincoln. The country has been in rapid decline since that time and is now in danger of losing forever its freedoms as enshrined in the Constitution and Bill of rights. The push to institute a New World Order and transform the United States into a dictatorship, benign or otherwise, backed by the Roman clergy is now closer than ever. Since the election of

President Reagan there has been a decidedly marked increase in the volume of Presidential Executive Orders which amount to a return to the monarchic principles which first gave rise to the American Revolution.

The testament to this reality became overtly apparent in the spring of 2005 when two events dominated the news in North America; both of them received global attention. The first involved the death of one Terri Schiavo, a brain damaged woman who was on a feeding tube for fifteen years. The Roman clergy in Florida and Washington D.C., joined later by various Protestant clergymen, had used this event to persuade both Florida Governor Jeb Bush and his brother President G.W. Bush to override the Supreme Court and Congress to enact what would have amounted to dictatorial rule. Caving in would have acknowledged a militant quasi-union of Church and State. They came very close to this precedent setting direction. Both Bush's knew that if they did so commit to such a deed it may mean open civil unrest between religious militants who were looking to cash in on 'political capital' and constitutional patriots who viewed this as the thin edge of the wedge for the installation of a theocratic dictatorship.

They refused, however they also let it be understood that if they thought they could get away with it, they would have done so.

The next event was the death of Pope John Paul II. If anyone has doubts as to the political power the Roman Church has, these doubts were laid to rest as every national flag was lowered to half mast and every form of media all over North America, in the most worshipful manner bowed the knee, like those in Nebuchadnezzar's time and those in the days of the Caesars, to the man who claims to stand in the place of Almighty God. In this case a man who, while under Nazi occupation in Poland, vigorously helped to produce and sell 'Zyklon B' for chemical company I.G. Farben, a nerve gas which was used to kill those wholesale in the death camps of Europe. A man who, in spite of one of the world's greatest outbreaks of primarily homosexual pedophilia by Roman priests in recent memory, virtually swept the whole matter under the rug until he was finally forced to react by an outraged public. A man who presided over the Roman priesthood's led and encouraged genocide in Rwanda and the religious mass murders in the Balkans. A real godly man, n'est pas? Apparently every major political leader from around the world and representatives from every major religion thought so.

President Lincoln was the triumphant embodiment of the New Concept of Popular Government of which the central postulate is the consent of the governed. The same cunning and malice, which nerved the hand of John Wilkes Booth, a nominal Protestant who had been converted to the Roman Church, was also successful in hiding from the American public the details of this tragic deed.

The point of this book is not to condemn any specific religion for its beliefs and practices, unless it oversteps its bounds and gets involved in politics and moral

corruption. Monotheism by its very nature separates the Church from the State. In this writer's opinion, individuals cannot claim to be authentic Christians who love and honour God's commandments if they choose to murder their neighbours or sacrifice the gift of their lives on the altar of nationalism or misplaced religious fanaticism. It was Jesus himself who stated, in reference to those who attempted to thrust him into political involvement, "They [my followers] are no part of the world, just as I am no part of the world?"

This book concentrates on the Roman Church, however, the principles can also be applied to any religious entity, particularly one that calls itself Christian, which seeks to entangle itself with the political realm of which Jesus said it ought to be no part.

Every person has the right to choose their religion and answer to their God. But no person has the right to use the machinery of the State or various other methods to force that choice on their fellow human beings. Nor do they have the right to use religion as a means to a political end.

The history presented on these pages is the result of eight years of research. The purpose is two-fold: 1) to bring out the truth that had been cleverly buried until now by the perpetrators of Lincoln's assassination, and 2) to point out that any cabal, even in today's world, can achieve its ends by using religion as a form of mind control.

Ignorance and superstition perpetrated by religious dogma set the stage for victimization. Witness Palestinian suicide bombers who are brainwashed to believe that they are martyrs and Islamic beheading squads daily using the airwaves and cyberspace to force political ends in the nations of Christendom and in the nations where they reside. Likewise, witness I.R.A. and Protestant intrigues in Ireland or Israeli massacres of whole towns and villages on the West Bank and Gaza, in the name of a god who they believe has given them the right to this land because they have been misled to think they are still "chosen" when, in fact, the true chosen, a holy nation referred to as the 'Israel of God', which is spiritual in nature, are those who hold the same faith that Christ held and practice what he taught [Isa. 43:10; Jer. 31:31-34; John 15:16-19; Acts 15:14; Gal 6:16]. All of these belief systems are equally dangerous. They are tangible evidence of the repercussions of religious interference in political and nationalistic matters.

Both ignorance and superstition feed on fear of death and fear of the unknown. The Roman Catholic Church has a long history of successfully using fear and the coercive secular powers to subdue the masses. In 19th Century America, the Romanists, elitist by nature, supported slavery and secession, thus using this wedge to divide the country and pit the South against the North. Today 'terrorist' events are creating enough fear in the masses that they are willing to trade freedom for security, and along with that security more power concentrated at the top. Due to a complete absence of vision the leaders of the nations, spurred on by an army of clergy and the masses they can

control, are using fear to maintain power, and by 'combating' the nebulous "enemy", who are made mythical, being anywhere and everywhere armed with sinister weapons, they are setting themselves up as saviours of humanity. Truly, where there is no vision the people perish.

The Jesuits killed Lincoln and buried the evidence. But just as water seeks its own level, so does the truth eventually surface and make itself known. Deception and denial are only band-aids in the modern day world of intelligence, tooled by the Internet and other high tech investigative systems. Today anyone can become a good detective. If it had not been myself, someone else would have undertaken the task of doing the digging and piecing together the true story of President Lincoln's assassination.

The truth can hurt; but it can also set us free. What do we have to gain from learning about this cruel conspiracy? Does it have any bearing on today's conspiratorial world of alphabet intelligence groups, weapons of mass destruction, bioterrorism, weather modification and other forms of warfare?

What type of world do we want for our children and grandchildren? Or perhaps a better question: What elements of today's world do we wish to reform, in order to lift the veil of frustration and despair and unloose the shackles of ignorance and fear?

It is my hope that the history presented on these pages, which has been suppressed for well over 100 years, and of which the American people particularly have been robbed, will cause them to wake up to the dangers being foisted upon them, recognize them for what they are, and then act to insure that the plot for their destruction will not come to its ultimate realization any time soon.

Prologue

Lincoln discusses role and limits of U.S. government; Sworn statements of priests regarding foreknowledge of Lincoln's murder; Private letters from Edwin Sherman, T.M. Harris, Louis Weichman and Robert Lincoln to Charles Chiniquy

IN 1822 the Roman Catholic Monarchies of Europe conspired with the Vatican to destroy the concept of popular government, as found in the experiment of the United States, by means of infiltration, subversion and corruption. The tools used were the Leopold foundation, which was set up by Prince Metternich of Austria and the Jesuit Order. The purpose being to use the financial and military arms of the United States to further the interests of the Papacy in its goal of putting all the world under the temporal submission of the Church.

Abraham Lincoln was well aware of the dangers the Monarchies of Europe posed to the young republic. According to the Columbia Encyclopedia, Abraham Lincoln entered on the national scene by serving one term in Congress (1847-49). He remained obscure,

and his attacks as a Whig on the motives behind the Mexican War (though he voted for war supplies) seemed unpatriotic to his constituents, and he lost popularity at home. Lincoln, in disgust, retired from politics and settled down to the practice of law. He grew, rather than diminished, in stature as a public figure. While serving in Congress Lincoln carried on a correspondence with his law partner, William H. Herndon, back in Illinois. Here is the text of a remarkable letter from that period which could effectively be called 'Lincoln on the Iraq War'.

Washington, February 15, 1848

Dear William:

Your letter of the 29th of January was received last night. Being exclusively a constitutional argument, I wish to submit some reflections upon it in the same spirit of kindness that I know actuates you. Let me first state what I understand to be your position. It is that if it shall become necessary to repel invasion, the President may, without violation of the Constitution, cross the line and invade the territory of another country, and that whether such necessity exists in any given case the President is the sole judge.

Before going further consider well whether this is or is not your position. If it is, it is a position that neither the President himself, nor any friend of his, so far as I know, has ever taken. Their only positions are first, that the soil was ours when the hostilities commenced; and second, that whether it was rightfully ours or not, Congress had annexed it, and the President for that reason was bound to defend it; both of which are as clearly proved to be false in fact as you can prove that your house is mine. The soil was not ours, and Congress did not annex or attempt to annex it. But to return to your position. Allow the President to invade a neighboring nation whenever he shall deem it necessary to repel an invasion, and you allow him to do so whenever he may choose to say he deems it necessary for such purpose, and you allow him to make war at pleasure.

Study to see if you can fix any limit to his power in this respect, after having given so much as you propose. If to-day he should choose to say he thinks it necessary to invade Canada to prevent the British from invading us, how could you stop him? You may say to him, "I see no probability of the British invading us;" but he will say to you, "Be silent: I can see it, if you don't."

The provision of the Constitution giving the war-making power to Congress was dictated, as I understand it, by the following reasons: Kings had always been involving and impoverishing their people in wars, pretending generally, if not always, that the good of the people was the object. This our convention understood to be the most oppressive of all kingly oppressions, and they resolved to so frame the Constitution that no one man should hold the power of bringing this oppression upon us. But your view

destroys the whole matter, and places our President where kings have always stood. Write soon again.

Yours truly, A. Lincoln

[From Lincoln, Abraham; Nicolay, John G., ed.; Hay, John, ed. [1848], letter to William H. Herndon, February 15, 1848 in 'The Complete Works of Abraham Lincoln, v.2 {New York: Francis D. Tandy Company, 1894}]

* * *

After the successful murder of the 'saviour of the nation', President Lincoln, on that Good Friday Easter weekend of 1865, a date of which the symbolism was not lost, the Jesuit masterminds of that most evil crime began to pressure President Johnson to implement the 14th amendment to the United States' Constitution. This amendment effectively altered the citizenship away from the states' proper, under state authority, and transferred this to the Union, under a centralized Federal authority. Before this change one was considered a citizen of the United States by reason of being the citizen of a particular state.

This change meant that for the first time in U.S. history the groundwork was laid for the establishment of a more European Monarchical system of government, one which could be corrupted and thus making possible the ability to direct and control all the people under the volition of a single man. This amendment also removed the right of sovereignty of the individual states' in areas, which were not previously under Federal authority and placed them under a single central government thereby removing the right of secession in the case of entrenched tyranny. The reasoning of the Jesuits was that if they can corrupt the leader and those around him after having corrupted the Constitution, Bill of Rights and the judiciary, the people have no choice but to submit to his authority. Ecclesiastically supported and sponsored dictatorship through the back door could then be established.

It has been stated that the Jesuits plan well ahead, in most cases of political intrigue and national transformation 100 years or more ahead.

Lincoln had rebuffed this proposed amendment all through his term and this obstinacy to the goals of the Church was cited as one of the major reasons for his demise. Another purported reason to eliminate him issued from the fact that he had begun to print currency, called Greenbacks, and declare it the legal tender of the land, thereby shutting out the bankers and preventing them from bleeding the financial life of the Nation, much in the same way as John F. Kennedy had issued his Silver Certificates in an effort to close down the vultures of the private FEDERAL RESERVE BANK.

Simply put, he was standing directly in the way of the Papists and European Autocrats

and therefore had to be removed. And not just him, the entire cabinet was the original target.

That the Jesuits had planned the deed is beyond question as evidenced by the sworn statements and personal letters, which are quoted in full below and housed in the Chiniquy Collection. www.Chiniquy.ca

The material comprising this first chapter has never been made public, nor has it been made available to historians. Charles Chiniquy had commissioned a lawyer to investigate and collect the sworn statements of individuals who were privy to this extraordinary circumstance of foreknowledge which speak for themselves.

State of Illinois Cook County

Rev. F.A. Conwell being sworn declares and says that he is seventy-one years old that he is a resident of North Evanston, in Cook County State of Illinois, that he has been actively in the ministry for forty-six years, and is now one of the chaplains of the Seamans Bethel Home in Chicago- that he was the chaplain of the First Minnesota Regiment in the War of the Rebellion.

That on the 14th day of April AD 1865 he was in St. Joseph, Minnesota and heard there as early as six o'clock in the evening in company with Mr. Bennett who was there and was a resident of St. Cloud, Minnesota. That on this date there was no telegraph nearer than Minneapolis, which is about 80 miles from St. Joseph and there was no railroad communication nearer than Auoka, Minnesota which was about 40 miles distant.

That when he reached St. Joseph on the 14th day of April AD 1865 one Mr. Linneman who kept the hotel at St. Joseph told affiant that President Lincoln and Secretary Seward were assassinated. That it was not later than half past six o'clock on Friday April 14th 1865 when Mr. Linneman told me this. Shortly thereafter Mr. Bennett came in the hotel and I told him Mr. Linneman said the President and Secretary Seward were assassinated and there Mr. Linneman repeated the same conversation to Mr. Bennett in my presence.

That during that time Mr. Linneman told me that he had the charge of furnishing the friary or college for young men under the priests who were studying for the priesthood at St. Joseph. That there was a large institution of that kind at St. Joseph at this time.

Affiant says that on Saturday morning April 15th 1865 he went to St. Cloud a distance of about 10 miles and reached there about 8 o'clock in the morning, that there was no railroad or telegraph communications to St. Cloud. When he arrived at St. Cloud he told Mr. Haworth the hotel keeper that he had been told at St. Joseph that the President and Secretary Seward had been assassinated and asked if it was true.

He further told Henry Clay with Charles Gilliman who afterwards was Governor of Minnesota, the same thing and inquired of them if they had any such news and they replied they had not heard anything of the kind.

Affiant says that on Sunday morning 16th of April 1865 he preached in St. Cloud and on the way to the church a copy of a telegram was handed to him stating that the President and Secretary were assassinated on Friday evening at about 9 o'clock. This telegram had been brought to St. Cloud by Mr. Garten who had reached St. Cloud by stage and this was the first intelligence that reached St. Cloud of the events.

Affiant says further that on Monday morning April 17th 1865, he furnished the press, a paper of St. Paul, a statement that 3 hours before the event took place he had been informed at St. Joseph, Minnesota that the President had been assassinated and this was published in the press.

Francis Asbury Conwell

Subscribed and sworn to by Francis A. Conwell before me a notary public of Kankakee County Illinois at Chicago, Cook County Illinois, this 6th day of September 1883

Stephen R. Moore, notary public

** ** * * * * * * * * * *

State of Minnesota

Sterns County

City of St. Cloud

Horace P. Bennett, being sworn declares and says that he is aged sixty-four years old, that he is a resident of St. Cloud Minnesota, and has resided in this county since 1856. That he is acquainted with Francis A. Conwell who was chaplain of the 1st Minnesota Regiment in the War of the Rebellion. That on the 14th day of April, 1865, he was in St. Joseph, Minnesota, in company with Rev. Francis A. Conwell, that they reached St. Joseph about sundown of said April 14th.

That there was no railroad or telegraph communication with St. Joseph at that time no nearer than forty miles distant.

That affiant, on reaching the hotel, went to the barn, and Rev. Mr. Conwell went to the hotel kept by Mr. Linneman. Shortly afterwards affiant had returned to the hotel. Mr. Conwell told him that Mr. Linneman had repeated to him the assassination of President Lincoln. That Linneman was present and substantiated the statement. That on Saturday morning April 15th, affiant and Conwell came to St. Cloud and repeated what they had been told at St. Joseph about the assassination of President Lincoln.

That no one at St. Cloud had heard of the event at the time, that the first news of the

event which reached St. Cloud was Sunday morning, April 16th. When the news was brought there by Leander Gorten, who had just arrived, that they spoke to several persons of St. Cloud concerning the matter when they reached there on Saturday morning, but affiant does not now remember who the different persons were.

Mr. Linneman said, as affiant remembers the transaction, that he had learned of the President's assassination from a soldier who was passing through St. Joseph. And further affiant saith not.

Horace P. Bennett

Sworn to me and subscribed in my presence this 18th day of October, AD 1883 Andrew C. Robertson Notary Public, Minn.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Foreign Conspiracy Againsts u.S.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Foreign Conspiracy Againsts u.S.

Title: Foreign Conspiracy Againsts u.S.

Description: by Samuel Morse, 1835

JagDRS - May 7, 2006 03:12 PM (GMT)

After scouring the archives here for several days, have not found thread that referenced this book by Morse. There are just so many jesuit threads with links and numerous replies within that it's would require many hours of reading each thread in full to find something in particular. Anyway, while I did not find the thread & reference in question, I did find some clues in other threads; clues suggest it was Alexandra :)

Am posting this link to the on-line book, please forgive me if this is redundant, but it seems a worthy repeat.

<http://jmgainor.homestead.com/files/PU/Lks...US/FCALUS00.htm>

I see valuable aspects of such a book authored in 1835. If nothing else, it diffuses some of the firepower nay-sayers proffer when they attempt to debunk present-day jesuit researchers who paint a less-than-wholesome picture of the jesuit hierarchy. A question that has naturally formed in my mind - I wonder if any of the present-day jesuit sleuths (if any) have based some of their work on Morse's findings, and if so, which ones and how much?

The front-page of the on-line book states Morse's work was published in the New York Observer at or around the same era. This potentially has left a paper trail, so to speak, that would at least corroborate the authenticity of such a book. Does anyone here know any resources publicly available that allows one to go back in time and research/read newspapers from, say, 170 years ago?

JagDRS - May 8, 2006 02:35 PM (GMT)

Did a little Scroogle searching on the term *Prince Metternich*. Interestingly, of the first 3 hits in the list of 100 results, one is from Wikipedia, another from Fordham (university).

Nonetheless I read most of the wiki article. While it does not depict direct jesuit connections, what it does depict can easily be traced to jesuit connections by anyone who knows a little of the history of that particular subject matter (thank you Unhived et. al. :)

The wiki article does mention several facts that stood out to me: a link to the Metternich family's authority that came by way of it's religious traditions (via the history on the **Archbishop of Trier**) and the **Merovingian** dynasty :o ; a link to the namesake of the aforementioned **Leopold Foundation** via **Holy Roman Emperor's throne - Heir to Leopold II**, to whom Metternich was introduced by his father in 1790; a link to the **Rothschild** empire that became apparent during Metternich's flight/resignation - he fled Austria and resigned as it's Foreign Minister in 1848.

Plus or minus the true motives of the wiki org, the links within their article on Metternich may be of interest to others here. As to his general philosophy on "old regime" (tyranny of monarchy) versus then recent and emerging examples of a new kind of regime (liberation of a people by revolution), Wiki quoted Metternich as saying "*.....since the people have become acquainted with the old institutions, national revolutions such as those in France and Greece are illegitimate....*", to which I can only say, my oh my, how nice it must be to divine oneself as noble and humble :(

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klemens_Wenzel_von_Metternich

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Temporal Power Revealed at Popes Funeral....](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Temporal Power Revealed at Popes Funeral....

Title: Temporal Power Revealed at Popes Funeral....

Menses - May 7, 2006 08:23 AM (GMT)

This quote I found at Phelps site reminded me of what got me onto the Jesuits in the first place....

"It is here that the tremendous power of the Church makes itself felt. It is through this [Jesuit] 'direction' that statesmen are compelled to act, not for the benefit of the country to which they belong, but for the benefit of the Church, which controls them. It is here that matters of the most secret nature are discussed and decided [like the present Crusade against Islam, the attack into Afghanistan commencing on the anniversary of the naval Battle of Lepanto when the Armada of the Pope's Knights of Malta destroyed the Armada of the Islamic Ottoman Turks on October 7, 1571]. It is here that alliances...are arranged, and political treaties are agreed on."

- M.F. Cusack

It was Pope John Paul's Funeral last April. The Zoroastrian affair had supposed enemies sitting right next to one another in tribute to the Sun King....Its like when you were a kid and you got into a fight with another kid in the school yard. The teacher would come and force the two of you to shake hands squash it. No matter how much the two of you hated each other , you couldn't say anything else or both of you would be punished. That is TEMPORAL Power...Most people would have missed it....Even if there were no documentation whatsoever, you can always tell who is really in control of this world by the attendees at the funeral of a Cardinal or Pope. There is almost no open talk about the relationship between the Vatican and a world leader. Everyonce in a while there is a headline saying the "Pope said this or that"...But when those funerals pop up, it is written on their faces, Castro, Sharon, Bush, Queen, you name it. They all look like children who have no choice but to attend the funeral of someone who is very important whether they like it or not...

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [America Is Headed For A Vatican Instigated Catacly](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > America Is Headed For A Vatican Instigated Catacly

Title: America Is Headed For A Vatican Instigated Catacly

Description: *By Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2006 03:00 AM (GMT)

From A Beacon Of Light TO Beast-Like Tendencies, America Is Headed For A Vatican Instigated Cataclysm

user posted image

Author C.T. Wilcox in his book, Transformation of the Republic, claims Americans have been robbed of their own history, revealing hidden documentation about who really killed Abraham Lincoln.

2 May 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/2-May-2006.html>

The United States has been transformed "from a beacon of light to an empire with beast-like tendencies," according to Canadian author C.T. Wilcox, as the world is headed "for a Vatican led and instigated cataclysm" while the U.S. population sleepwalks towards the edge of extinction.

Wilcox wrote these words, explaining his must read book called ***The Transformation of the Republic: The Origins of the Religious Hi-Jacking of the American Government and the Truth Behind the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln.***

Transformation, said Wilcox, is a 375 page expose of Vatican and Jesuit intrigues and interference into the political structure of the United States and Europe. And according to the author it contains irrefutable evidence, shocking revelations and fully authenticated documentation - much of it hidden for almost 100 years - to support the his conclusion that the American Republic has been hi-jacked by the Papacy through

the corrupt and evil influences and diabolic direction of the Jesuit Order.

"The people of the United States have been robbed of their own history. This is the worst kind of theft," writes Wilcox about how the history books have been changed to cover up the true intentions of the religious order behind the New World Order, adding his research proves without question the Jesuits killed Abraham Lincoln

"The Jesuits killed Lincoln and buried the evidence. But just as water seeks its own level, so does the truth eventually surface and make itself known. Deception and denial are only band-aids in the modern day world of intelligence, tooled by the Internet and other high tech investigative systems.

"Today anyone can become a good detective. If it had not been myself, someone else would have undertaken the task of doing the digging and piecing together the true story of President Lincoln's assassination."

In his book, Wilcox, sets up a substantial case on who really killed Lincoln, as the 16th President of the United States was well aware of the dangers the Monarchies of Europe and the Vatican posed to the young Republic.

"IN 1822 the Roman Catholic Monarchies of Europe conspired with the Vatican to destroy the concept of popular government, as found in the experiment of the United States, by means of infiltration, subversion and corruption," writes Wilcox. "The tools used were the Leopold foundation, which was set up by Prince Metternich of Austria and the Jesuit Order. The purpose being to use the financial and military arms of the United States to further the interests of the Papacy in its goal of putting all the world under the temporal submission of the Church."

Wilcox masterfully uncovers how Lincoln candidly discussed the role and limits of the U. S. government, as well as presenting sworn statements of priests regarding foreknowledge of Lincoln's murder, including private letters from Edwin Sherman, T.M. Harris, Louis Weichman and Robert Lincoln to Charles Chiniquy, a priest who Lincoln represented as a lawyer against the Jesuit Order.

The case made by Wilcox that the Jesuits were behind the murder, a story covered up in the history books, can be found at his web site at www.ctwilcox.com where the book can be purchased for \$29.95.

"After the successful murder of the 'saviour of the nation', President Lincoln, on that Good Friday Easter weekend of 1865," writes Wilcox, "a date of which the symbolism was not lost, the Jesuit masterminds of that most evil crime began to pressure President Johnson to implement the 14th amendment to the United States' Constitution.

"This amendment effectively altered the citizenship away from the states' proper, under state authority, and transferred this to the Union, under a centralized Federal authority.

Before this change one was considered a citizen of the United States by reason of being the citizen of a particular state.

"The truth can hurt; but it can also set us free. What do we have to gain from learning about this cruel conspiracy? Does it have any bearing on today's conspiratorial world of alphabet intelligence groups, weapons of mass destruction, bioterrorism, weather modification and other forms of warfare?

"What type of world do we want for our children and grandchildren? Or perhaps a better question: What elements of today's world do we wish to reform, in order to lift the veil of frustration and despair and unloose the shackles of ignorance and fear?

"It is my hope that the history presented on these pages, which has been suppressed for well over 100 years, and of which the American people particularly have been robbed, will cause them to wake up to the dangers being foisted upon them, recognize them for what they are, and then act to insure that the plot for their destruction will not come to its ultimate realization any time soon."

Wilcox makes the claim through his decade of research that the Jesuit Order is an association of highly organized warrior priests, being politicians first and foremost and being expelled from virtually every country they have had the opportunity to corrupt and destroy.

Their modus operandi, claims Wilcox, is political and educational infiltration and subversion and the fomenting of wars and revolutions in order to weaken and mold the target country into submissive pliability, to then be used to carry out their purpose of global ecclesiastically backed dictatorship.

He adds the United States is no exception to this global operation, being put directly in the cross-hairs of eventual martial law and destruction after the 911 attacks.

"The strikes upon the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on September 11, 2001 marked a pivotal point in the evolution of the experiment of popular government," writes Wilcox. "What followed has been nothing short of a pronounced continuation of a religious war, which had its origins in the Middle Ages, using the armed forces of a compliant host nation or alliance of nations according to the wishes of the Papacy.

"The ultimate goal is the eventual re-location of this so-called "Chair of Peter" to Jerusalem in order to direct and control all the people of the earth and the complete destruction of anything not in accord with Her dictates. Chief among these ideals, which are hated by the Church of Rome, are freedom of conscience, freedom of religion, freedom of the press and freedom of association; in fact, every fundamental freedom on which the United States was founded.

"This opposition to basic human rights was monumented in the famous Papal Bull of

Pope Pius IX in 1864, the Syllabus of Errors; a direct response to the Constitution of the United States and its Bill of Rights.

"The timing of the issuance of this document was designed to be a deliberate political act for the express purpose of telling the world that the liberties of the United States and any other nation which has the audacity to implement representative self government apart from church consent was in direct opposition to God. This was at a crucial time of the War of the Rebellion in which the Papacy had openly sided with the Confederacy."

Although **Transformation** concentrates on the Roman Church, Wilcox said the principles can also be applied to any religious entity, particularly one that calls itself Christian, seeking to entangle itself with the political realm of which Jesus said it ought to be no part.

"Every person has the right to choose their religion and answer to their God," he adds. "But no person has the right to use the machinery of the State or various other methods to force that choice on their fellow human beings. Nor do they have the right to use religion as a means to a political end.

"The history presented is the result of eight years of research. The purpose is two-fold: 1) to bring out the truth that had been cleverly buried until now by the perpetrators of Lincoln's assassination, and 2) to point out that any cabal, even in today's world, can achieve its ends by using religion as a form of mind control.

"Ignorance and superstition perpetrated by religious dogma set the stage for victimization. Witness Palestinian suicide bombers who are brainwashed to believe that they are martyrs and Islamic beheading squads daily using the airwaves and cyberspace to force political ends in the nations of Christendom and in the nations where they reside.

"Likewise, witness I.R.A. and Protestant intrigues in Ireland or Israeli massacres of whole towns and villages on the West Bank and Gaza, in the name of a god who they believe has given them the right to this land because they have been misled to think they are still "chosen" when, in fact, the true chosen, a holy nation referred to as the 'Israel of God', which is spiritual in nature, are those who hold the same faith that Christ held and practice what he taught [Isa. 43:10; Jer. 31:31-34; John 15:16-19; Acts 15:14; Gal 6:16]. All of these belief systems are equally dangerous. They are tangible evidence of the repercussions of religious interference in political and nationalistic matters."

Recently, Wilcox's book was reviewed by Sharon K. Gilbert, for Watcher Magazine, who said:

Historians and academics will soon be salivating over a cache of recently uncovered

documents relating to the Abraham Lincoln assassination and its subsequent prosecutory fallout - a voluminous collection that could be called the 'smoking gun' of the nineteenth century, untouched and unread and well-protected for nearly 150 years.

This heretofore unknown archive of material rests now in the capable hands of accomplished writer, C.T. Wilcox. Wilcox gained access to the remarkable papers via a friend, who himself received the documents after the rightful inheritor passed away.

In his newest book, "The Transformation of the Republic", Wilcox presents a methodical inspection of these newly unearthed documents and compares them to historically accepted materials, making strong usage of excerpted passages and entire quotes to buttress his fundamental premise that Lincoln's murder was ordered by a dark figure known as The Black Pope. Now, whether or not you lean toward the theory that much of the ruination of our world lies at the feet of the Jesuit order, Wilcox's arguments must be considered deeply, for they are cogent if not profound. His theories lie askew to most Christians' sleepy-eyed view of the world, and seldom does a contented sleeper welcome the rough jangle of dawn's alarm. Wilcox will tell you that we've overslept, and that our slumber may well be our undoing. The root of evil that bled a president in retribution for sins against a monarchist master plan has sprouted a fully branched tree that now looms over our present republic, ready to crash down upon each slumbering citizen, making slaves of many, corpses of most. This is not a book for the timid reader, yet the timid are the most vulnerable.

"The Transformation of the Republic" contains 28 pages of images of the remarkable original documents that provide the foundation of Wilcox's stunning arguments. And though most readers would shudder at the thought of slogging through an historical tome of 400 pages, the writing is easy to follow and tantalizingly presented. It is an astoundingly quick read - at odds with most historical non-fiction. In short, this one's a page-turner.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

JagDRS - May 5, 2006 03:32 AM (GMT)

Just wanted to add a few thoughts to this thread/article, wherein I quote:

QUOTE

IN 1822 the Roman Catholic Monarchies of Europe conspired with the Vatican to destroy the concept of popular government, as found in the experiment of the United States, by means of infiltration, subversion and corruption," writes Wilcox. "The tools used were the Leopold foundation, which was set up by Prince Metternich of Austria and the Jesuit Order....."

Someone recently referred a link to the book by Samuel Morse - ***Foreign Conspiracy Against the Liberties of the United States - the Numbers of Brutus*** , 1835. I'm only into chapter 2 so far, it's not complex reading, just a bit difficult to read/comprehend English as spoken/written 170 years ago. So far chapter 2 has been a continual indictment by Morse of the same Prince Metternich and the aforementioned Leopold Foundation. A point he continually makes well (paraphrasing) - so kind (read - suspicious) of Austria to have been so concerned with the religious plight in young but vibrant and free America that they put so much effort and resources into funding jesuit missionaries here way back then..... ? Morse saw the rat in this, wonder how many other observant folks did too?

Here is the lead-in to Morse's chapter 2:

QUOTE

Political character of the Austrian government, the power attacking us—The old avowed enemy of Protestant liberty—Character of the people of Austria—Slaves—Character of Prince Metternich the arch contriver of plans to stifle liberty—These ENEMIES of all liberty, suddenly anxious for the civil and religious liberty of the United States—The absurdity of their ostensible design exposed—The avowed objects of Austria in the Leopold foundation—Popery the instrument to act upon our institutions.

Whoever posted this Morse link, thank you very much. Yes, it's nice to read more recent works of those on the jesuit detective trail (like Phelps), but it's really nice to read a piece of work from the era leading up to the War Against the States. I haven't read the entire Wilcox article yet, as soon as I saw the reference to Metternich and Leopold Foundation, I stopped to do some back checking. I wonder what Wilcox's sources were? Interesting resonation.

Thanks to both.

Alexandra - May 5, 2006 04:29 AM (GMT)

Pastor Charles Chiniquy, a former Catholic priest, told in his book "Fifty Years in the 'Church' of Rome" (written in the 19th century) that Jesuits killed Lincoln.

The truth has been out there.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Links](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Links

Title: Links

TruthSeeker24 - May 4, 2006 07:19 PM (GMT)

From <http://members.foothills.net/ricefile/>

Jesuit Vatican Tyranny!

Secret Treaty Of Verona!

Official Records of the Union & Confederate Navies!

KOSOVO Vatican Tyranny!

Gun Powder Plot of 1605

English Bill of Rights of 1689

Paris Peace Treaty of 1783

Bull of Pope Adrian IV

Extreme Oath of Induction

Jesuit Generals List

Jesuit Secret Instructions

Homeland SSecurity

From <http://members.foothills.net/ricefile/kosovo.html>

KOSOVO

Vatican Tyranny

Another nail in the coffin of freedom

Yugoslavia has been part of my research for the past several years. I spent some time in Bled and Lubljiana in 1970 and found those people to be most congenial, which makes this subject sensitive to me.

With the background I am giving you, you should have no difficulty seeing through the Whitehouse/CIA/media hype:

In 1941, a Croatian Catholic (Ante Pavelic) started the Ustasha (the leaders were all Dominican and Franciscan monks, making the Ustasha an integral part of the Roman Catholic Church, the ranks made up of monks of the same orders and Bosnian Muslims). The Ustasha was put into power in Croatia by Adolf Hitler in 1941, in compliance with the Vatican/Third Reich Concordat. The Ustasha implemented a program of "conversion" of Croatia to Catholicism. The program was to annihilate one third of the entire Serbian population, force a third to migrate out of the country and force the last third to convert to Catholicism. Assigned to oversee the entire operation, by the Vatican, was Archbishop Alojzije Stepinac. The program was to take ten years. The Ustasha built and operated the third largest concentration camp in WWII at Jasenovac where over 800,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies were systematically butchered (hundreds were incinerated alive). The "program" was interrupted in 1945 with the Allies kicking the Nazi's and Ustasha out.

READ THE BOOK: "The Yugoslav Auschwitz and The Vatican" by: Vladimir Dedijer:
<http://www.bookmag.com/books/history/157.html>

Clinton got his law degree at Georgetown (jesuit) University where he was indoctrinated into communism (as was, Jesuit, Fidel Castro). As governor of Arkansas, Clinton authorized the use of the airfield at Mena Arkansas, for Reagan's CIA-Iran/Contra weapons and drug smuggling operation. M-16's went south to arm the Catholic Contra's (to take back Nicaragua and El Salvador for the Vatican) and cocaine came north and sold on American streets by the CIA (today that cocaine is being sold in black neighborhoods by the Contra's). The money (over 100 million a month) was laundered through: Franklin Community Federal Credit Union in Omaha Nebraska; Bank of Credit & Commerce International; Guaranty Bank in Chicago; Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago. The money then used to buy more weapons (from David Koresh and Cabazon Indian Reservation near Indio California) and to put Catholic priest/dictator, Jean Bertrand Aristide, in power in Haiti: Clinton's cut was laundered through Arkansas Development Finance Authority (authored by: Webster Hubbell). The entire operation was overseen by Oliver North.

Oliver North had multiple secret accounts at Credit Suisse [(Credit Bank) one of the four banks that financed the assassination of John Kennedy] , Geneva, Switzerland: thereby controlling the financing of the entire operation.

Clinton was "chosen" to run for the Oval office by sovereign Knight of Malta: William Casey. This is the same William Casey who was CIA station chief in Viet Nam and implemented the "Operation Phoenix" (ethnic cleansing) of South Vietnamese Buddhist's, picking up where, Catholic, (Cardinal Francis "burn-em alive" Spellman trained) South Vietnamese president, Ngo Dinh Diem, left off: After John Kennedy had him assassinated on 2 Nov 1963. Need I say what happened on 22 Nov 1963? This is also the same William Casey, who, along with Oliver North, devised the system of smuggling M-16's to the Contra's in Nicaragua and cocaine north; was George Bush's

campaign manager and named in a class action lawsuit in Southern California [(case no. 99-02603) along with Robert Gates, John Deutch, George Tenet, Estate of William French Smith, Edwin Meese, Richard Thornburgh, Janet Reno and others; CIA, US Dept. of Justice] responsible for the 1980's crack cocaine epidemic and resulting social and economic devastation of inner city communities.

Clinton implemented the American Ustasha (BATF) pilot program, at Mt. Carmel, outside Waco Texas, using the trumped up charge of a methamphetamine laboratory, which was never mentioned again once the raid started. After all the deaths (80) (17 children and their mothers were gassed and incinerated alive, the entire operation overseen by Webster Hubbell) and long term imprisonment of the Mt. Carmel survivors: NOT ONE HAD VIOLATED ANY LAW!! David Koresh was a LICENSED gun dealer!

In 1991 Clinton put the Ustasha back in power in Croatia: picking up the process of "conversion", where they left off in 1945. Not satisfied with the progress, Clinton concocted the phony "Dayton Peace Accord", implementing the treacherous unilateral disarmament: holding the Serbs in a, so called, fire free zone, which, in truth, was a free fire zone when the Croats and Muslims were allowed to rearm and continue the "conversion" process, which was completed in 1995.

In Bosnia, the Ustasha was called: "Croatian Peoples Party" (HSP) and its army: "Croatian Defense Force" (HOS): units being partially comprised of: "Black Legion" mercenaries from Austria, Belgium, Britain and Canada, and the French mercenary unit: "Nouvelle Resistance", MPRI (shadowy mercenary organization, based in Virginia) contracted by the Pentagon to train Ustasha units in Croatia, Bosnia and Kosovo (MPRI trained KLA/Ustasha direct US/Nato bombings in Kosovo by field radio).

In watching the, so called, news media you would think the Serb's are the worst people on earth. However a more critical view shows quite a different picture. The pictures of dead bodies show only that. They don't show: who they are, who killed them, when, where or how they were killed. You simply take the media's word for that. In 1969, a headline story, on every major newspaper in the US, read: "Buddhist Monk Commits Suicide in Protest of War", along with a picture of that monk engulfed in a gasoline flame on a Saigon street. The only problem with that is, that Buddhist Monk committed suicide in that flame on 11 June 1963 in protest of Catholic president Ngo Dinh Diem's systematic "ethnic cleansing" of all South Vietnamese Buddhist's out of South Viet Nam [Ngo Dinh Diem's Catholic wife's remark, to the suicide, was: "he would have made a good weenie roast", or words to that affect]: <http://www.reformation.org/vietnam.html> Also in 1969, in response to Spiro Agnew's attempt to get a bill through Congress to make it a crime for the media to lie: the president of ABC news stated, on national television: "we are not in the business of telling the truth".

If Slobodan Milosevic is doing ethnic cleansing, why haven't we seen any satellite images of it? After all, if it's supposed to be going on, on such a "wide scale", how could

it be so difficult? Could it be, with all of the military's sophisticated technology, it's still to difficult to take a picture of what isn't happening? With satellite resolution clear enough that you can tell how long it's been since a man has shaved, all they've shown is a photo with some little dash marks (supposedly graves). When has any army, committing genocide, bothered to dig individual graves? Then, to add more insult to your intelligence, when UN forces go in, they try to claim the Serbian Army dug up each individual body (best lie they could come up with to explain not having any bodies)! We didn't see any pictures of displaced Albanians until after Clinton started his bombing.

Clinton calls Serbia, Yugoslavia: This carries grave implications in international protocol terminology. This means Clinton does not recognize the sovereignty of the Serbian people in their own land. How does this fit the UN charter? Clinton target bombed the WWII war memorial bridge across the Danube river in the middle of Novi Sad (where the Nazi's killed over 9000 Serbs) killing over 100 people on their way to work (it was on C-Span) (no military in the region). We know he's been bombing business buildings, appliance and pharmaceutical factories, commercial power and water plants, schools and orphanages in Belgrade. Hows that for concern for human suffering? Yes there really is ethnic cleansing going on, and its the US and NATO that's doing it! If you are so naive as to think NATO is not capable of such acts, ask the French why de Gaulle kicked NATO out of France in 1962 (FBI's Division 5, through NATO, made it's second attempt on his life: ordered by J. Edgar Hoover).

The Albanian KLA Separatists are KNOWN drugs and weapons smuggling terrorists (on US list of ten worst terrorist organizations for several years; just removed from that list last year) and have incorporated "Black Legion" mercenary units into their ranks. If you will take the time to find out, you will see (as I did on TV) embroidered down the left side of the KLA's arm patch is the word: "USTASHA"! At the top middle of the arm patch are the bolder letters: UCK (Ustasha of Croatia operating in Kosovo): <http://www.uck.de> ; <http://www.pavelicpapers.com>

This Whitehouse psychopath (alias: slick willy) went to St. Louis, Missouri to have a meeting with the Pope, just a few days, before he started bombing the Serb's. What's this tell you, in international protocol, about who is serving who: when a visiting head of state sits in a city of a country and waits for the head of that country to come and visit him?

Be warned: This, so called, peace agreement with Slobodan Milosovic is another phony "Dayton Peace Accord" to disarm the Serbs and set them up for extermination, just like they did in Croatia and Bosnia! This process will continue throughout the rest of the Balkans: Montenegro is next, then Macedonia.

The Serb's fought with the Allies in WWII, (which is one of the reasons the Vatican has it in for them) AND THIS IS THE THANKS THEY GET!

Click to go to Jesuit Secret Book of Instructions

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Free will](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Free will

Title: Free will

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2006 11:29 PM (GMT)

Dear Mxxxxxxx,

Maybe I did not communicate clearly enough. My first post concerning Pacino's quote regarding "Free Will" was intended to prove the Order's continual championing of their doctrine of Free Will. The context of Pacino's statement proves this, though I did not recite the entire context. The movie should be viewed.

I will always condemn the heresy of "Free Will," as that is the lynchpin upon which the Order seeks to subvert all Protestantism, bringing it back in union with "the Mother of Harlots and Abominations of the Earth."

Oh, and thanks for the correction regarding John Lennon. And I did not know that Mick Jagger had also been knighted as was McCartney. All of them though have their notorious Vatican connections.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "mike white" <>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Sunday, April 30, 2006 11:00 PM

Subject: free will

> Dear Mr. Phelps,

>

> There seems to be a contradiction in (what are

> presumably) your statements concerning 'free will'. On
> 4/26 you posted:
> 'As the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Al Pacino said at
> the end in The Devil's Advocate, "Free will, its a
> [female dog]." That rant was the most lucid and
> succinct summary of Jesuit immoral theology I have
> ever heard.'
> ...which seems to indicate that the baddies are
> anti-free will.
>
> Yet today (4/30) you post that "...Albert Pike, was
> the champion of "Free Will," defended in his Morals
> and Dogma. The Jesuit laughs at those who dare to
> believe they have the power to resist evil apart from
> the biblical Spirit of God resident within true
> believers on Christ Jesus; he sends forth another
> high-level Freemason and OTO master, Aleister Crowley,
> to preach the foundation of "sex, drugs and rock and
> roll," the glorification of "man's Free Will" echoing
> forth, "Do What Thou Wilt, for This Is the Whole of
> the Law!"
> ...which seems to more clearly articulate that the
> baddies are pro-free will.
>
> I would like to ascertain if you are actually the same
> Eric Jon Phelps from a week ago, if you don't mind.
>
> Also, I thought I should mention the 1911 Encyclopedia
> Britannica's "Jesuits" entry, though you're probably
> already familiar with (most of) the material.
> <http://28.1911encyclopedia.org/J/JE/JESUITS.htm>
>
> Sincerely in faith,
> Mike White
> www.beatthedevil.net
>
> p.s. John Lennon was never knighted. "Paul McCartney"
> is/was the only "Sir" among the former Beatles;
> perhaps you meant Mick Jagger.
>
>
> --- Eric Jon Phelps <eric@vaticanassassins.org> wrote:
>

> > Dear Mike,
> >
> > Thank you for contacting me.
> >
> > This response to you is as you requested, given
> > privated between me and you. No post will be on the
> > web.
> >
> > Regarding Newtonian physics, I will make that change
> > as both you and others have indicated Newton's
> > erroneous physics. He did accomplish some good
> > things (creating Differential Calculus) and wrote a
> > commentary on the Book of Revelation (which I
> > confessedly have not read), which freedom of inquiry
> > could not have been exercised in the non-Reformation
> > countries.
> >
> > Regarding the Bosnian war, I shall correct the date
> > upon reinvestigation. Since you were there, you
> > carry more credence than a mere reporter of history.
> > Historians interview people like you. Thanks
> > again!
> >
> > Indeed, I consider both Masonic Lyndon LaRouche and
> > that great distorter of truth regarding the 1605
> > Gunpowder Plot, Webster Tarpley----who mentions
> > nothing of the Knights of Malta in his The
> > Unauthorized Biography of George Bush---, to be
> > Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors.
> >
> > With regard to the Blacks, I know the race
> > thoroughly. I was born in Oakland, California,
> > raised in the North Bay Area, was in the Air Force
> > with them for nearly five years, was in jail with
> > them for a time, poured concrete with them for
> > thirteen years and have lived in communities with
> > them. I believe 75% are what I call "Savage Blacks"
> > and 25% percent being "Civil Blacks," many of whom
> > are my brethren in Christ and read the Bible.
> >
> > In rethinking my position for VAIII, I advocate that
> > the North American Blacks be GIVEN certain states
> > here within the Pope's Fourteenth Amendment American

> > Empire. No Whites allowed! Then there can be
> > states for those who which to race-mix (which
> > weakening of both races is all over the Order's
> > CFR-controlled media---calculated to destroy the
> > White Protestant Middle Class for the benefit of the
> > Order's White Gentile "Black Nobility"); and finally
> > there can be a state or a new nation composed of
> > Whites such as myself who desire to preserve the
> > endangered White race (now 10-12% of the world's
> > population), and to be governed by the maxims of the
> > English Protestant Bible---the AV1611. This will
> > end the hateful racism (as opposed to God-ordained
> > racism---men preferring their own race over all
> > others which Biblical racism Christ exerciese in
> > Matt. 15) now exploding between the races as planned
> > and incited by the Order using both the KKK and the
> > NOI, as well as the Federal government via the Civil
> > Rights agitation (which forced race mixing neither
> > race wanted at that time), to further its ends of
> > promoting anarchy. Remember, both the White hateful
> > racist Lyndon Baines Johnson and the Black hateful
> > racist A. Philip Randolph were both high-level
> > Freemasons working for Jesuits in New York City, the
> > foremost Jesuit and coach of Randolph being
> > Spellman's pro-NAACP, socialist-communist, Jesuit
> > John LaFarge. (This is covered in VAIII.)

> >
> > With new nations being established here in North
> > America after its coming demise by the Black Pope,
> > the races will then have a new freedom of choice as
> > to where and with whom they wish to live. "White
> > flight" will be no more in my new country. The only
> > race allowed to live among us will be Jews (White
> > and olive-skinned) and no other. My new White,
> > Bible-based Constitutional Republic will be governed
> > by Biblical maxims that will work for any country of
> > any race if those maxims are obeyed. (We White
> > Protestants and Baptists once had countries such as
> > this but they have been destroyed via the Order's
> > Counter Reformation political tactics. We merely
> > want to establish one nation on earth once again.)

> >
> > But if the course of the race war---now in full

> > swing---is not neutralized, well you know terrible
> > ends that will befall us all. It is for this reason
> > that I openly attack both Hal Turner and his White
> > neo-Nazis as well as Louis Farrakhan and his Black
> > cult of pseudo-Islamic NOI Nazis as being slaves of
> > the Jesuits in fomenting the race war. The Order
> > always controls both sides and eliminates any of
> > their creations who oppose their policy including,
> > Malcolm X, Michael (alias Martin Luther) King and
> > Stokley Carmichael.
> >
> > Thanks again for your constructive feedback, Mike.
> >
> > Oh, and Pastor Butch will have me on tomorrow,
> > Tuesday, at 9:00pm. He was kind enough to give me
> > another chance to be on his show after I FORGOT to
> > call him!
> >
> > Sincerely in Faith,
> >
> > Brother Eric
> >
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > From: "mike white" <mw010203@yahoo.com>
> > To: "eric Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>
> > Sent: Sunday, March 26, 2006 4:16 PM
> > Subject: Newtonian physics/Bosnia
> >
> >
> > > Dear Mr. Phelps,
> > >
> > > I must express my gratitude for the 2nd edition of
> > > your book, which I have just finished. You may not
> > > be
> > > surprised to hear that I found a used copy listed
> > > at
> > > \$1,000 on Amazon, and one or two on Ebay, but
> > > other
> > > than that nothing- and even Halcyon Press was not
> > > available by the listed phone number. Fortunately,
> > > however, the online pdf file from a New Zealand
> > > site
> > > worked and I have since read through most of the

> > > chapters.
> > >
> > > I thought I would share some feedback with you.
> > First
> > > of all, regarding a positive reference to Sir
> > Isaac
> > > Newton, and hence Newtonian Physics, which I tend
> > to
> > > characterize as the "dead matter billiards" theory
> > of
> > > the universe. I would guess that Lyndon LaRouche's
> > > American Almanac and Webster Tarpley are not your
> > > favorite sources, but each of them has some very
> > > interesting things to say about Newton's 18th
> > century
> > > "dead matter" physics- which has since been proven
> > > wrong, but is still taught in the Establishment's
> > > schools for some reason- and how (Lutheran)
> > Gottfried
> > > Wilhelm Leibniz revealed Newton's fraudulence even
> > at
> > > the time.
> > > <http://www.abjpress.com/tarpv4.html>
> > >
> >
> > http://members.tripod.com/~american_almanac/leiblock.htm
> > > An embrace of Newtonian physics does not seem
> > > compatible with your overall thesis.
> > >
> > > On page 275, you also refer to the war in Bosnia
> > as
> > > being in 1998. In fact the Bosnian Serbs and Serb
> > > regulars attacked the Muslim Bosniacs and Croats
> > in
> > > 1992. After a major Croat counter-offensive in May
> > > 1995, NATO attacks in Sept. 1995 brought the
> > Bosnian
> > > Serbs to negotiations. A cease-fire and peace of
> > sorts
> > > was signed in November of that year, and there has
> > > been no warfare in Bosnia since then. I know in
> > part
> > > because I was there throughout 1996. Kosovo is a

> > > different story.
> > >
> > > It might also be worth mentioning in your
> > discussion
> > > of Jesuit intrigue with General Meade (pp.327-28),
> > > that Fort Meade, Maryland has been the primary
> > home of
> > > the NSA and Truman's National Security Act spooks
> > > since 1951.
> > >
> > > I also confess that I stopped keeping a record of
> > > feedback errors after reading some of your
> > statements
> > > about Negroes and other racial categories. So I
> > will
> > > not bother you with that.
> > >
> > > I would appreciate it if you would please keep my
> > > email and last name private if you post this
> > > correspondence on the web. Thanks again and
> > > congradulations on a great book!
> > >
> > > Sincerely in faith,
> > > Mike White
> > > www.beatthedevil.net (forthcoming)
> > >
> > > p.s. I was also looking forward to your interview
> > with
> > > Pastor Butch Paugh last week, but I guess I
> > shouldn't
> >
> > > === message truncated ===
>

Mark Brewer - May 2, 2006 08:24 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

With new nations being established here in North America after its coming demise by the Black Pope, the races will then have a new freedom of choice as to where and with whom they wish to live. "White flight" will be no more in my new country. The only race allowed to live among us will be Jews (White and olive-skinned) and no other. My new White, Bible-based Constitutional Republic will be governed by Biblical maxims that will work for any country of any race if those maxims are obeyed.

Evidently, Phelps wants the Black Pope to destroy America so he can have his new nation. I personally find this very suspicious.

QUOTE

With regard to the Blacks, I know the race thoroughly.

People are not representatives of a specific race. I have posted a link to an article below that exposed this deception.

http://www.aynrand.org/site/News2?page=New...ws_iv_ctrl=1076

JagDRS - May 2, 2006 02:23 PM (GMT)

The conclusion I'm forming on Phelps is probably coming from a different path than how you or others see it, but a general conclusion seems one of life's more repeating themes. At least on earth, it seems nobody is spotless, there does not appear to be any human silver bullets, no knights in pure and shining white armour when it comes to learning and knowing the grand conspiracy beast in all it's sordid detail. Not expressing surprise, just an impression taken while living in this world. Yep, many people out there providing lots of seemingly good and well researched information. Cannot think of many off the top of my head who at some point do not also reveal what in polite words I can only think to refer to as an extreme and radical quirk of some sort; Phelps too. Cannot give him enough praise for his his efforts and knowledge in uncovering and exposing the jesuit influence throughout this world over the ages. To leave it just at this, perhaps it would approach a near perfect situation, but interwoven into his message are these repeat digressions into dissertations on his cumulative spiritual/biblical/scriptural judgements that are difficult to ponder and, frankly, , to me, beyond the station of any mere human :blink:

nodoublestandrds - May 2, 2006 04:37 PM (GMT)

conspiracy beast has same goal as devil beast always had, to lie, rob, murder, and steal souls. reptilians/devil/beasts live in 4th dimension, we live in 3rd Dimension 3D Gods kingdom, just reuke reptilians, devils and creep things, luke 10:19 page from a generals report. hope this link works and is okay
<http://www.think-aboutit.com/aliens/march4.htm>
alien means alien to all good Mother Father God

MooseDog - May 2, 2006 11:41 PM (GMT)

Phelps is a statist, he thinks Jesus was an american.

Mark Brewer - May 3, 2006 05:11 AM (GMT)

Phelps is damaging his credibility by making the claims that he is. I am concerned that people will start denying the Jesuit conspiracy just because they do not trust Phelps. That is why you should always check things out for yourself.

TruthSeeker24 - May 4, 2006 04:39 PM (GMT)

I really don't talk about race in here that much, because months ago, I've made my point about that. Months ago, I wrote long articles about this and it isn't necessary for me to discuss this that much anymore, because I know my true history. I disagree with Eric's views on race, but his views on the Vatican, Knights of Malta, and the Jesuits are correct. The truth is that there are great people who made great contributions of all race. It is wrong to bash the entire race as intellectually or morally inferior to white people, when very intelligent and moral figures existed in every race. Not to mention that socio economic factors, not our physical differences have a mighty impact on our wealth and success in life. The truth is also that scientists have proven that racial characteristics are minute genetically (being only 0.012% among our DNA) and fundamentally we're all from the same human species. Blacks in Africa then and now have made great achievements in history (from Egypt, Nubia, Ghana, Timbukutu's university, Mali, American black preachers and leaders, business, etc.). I wouldn't worry about the race issue, because I'm black, I'm comfortable and thankful for my heritage and history, and I'm not intimidated by any man. The Bible is clear cut on this issue. The Bible says that all believers are one in Christ. The Bible says that we are to love our neighbor as ourselves and God is no respecter of persons. I fear only God alone. I wouldn't worry that much, Mark Brewer. The facts are there proving the uniqueness and great contributions of all humans regardless of color.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ignatius of Loyola was Jewish?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ignatius of Loyola was Jewish?

Title: Ignatius of Loyola was Jewish?

Menses - June 12, 2006 10:52 PM (GMT)

I am in a debate at another board about the revelancy of the Order and I was told that Ignatius was Jewish and so therefore the conspiracy is a "Jewish" which is nonsense. I have read that Ignatius had wished he was...what is the word on this?

Thanx

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 12, 2006 11:48 PM (GMT)

[Loyola was not a jew he was infact a Spanish Gentile!](#)

QUOTE

These maxims teach that Gentiles rule the Jesuit Order. And indeed, true history proves this. Loyola was never a Jew as he was the son of one of the highest Spanish grandees in the court of Ferdinand and Isabella. Laynez, the second Jesuit Superior General was in fact a Jew and for this reason in 1593, after a huge falling out within the Society, a statute was passed forbidding any Jew to be within the Order. Ex-Jesuit E. Boyd Barrett confirms this policy in his *The Jesuit Enigma and Rome Stoops to Conquer*.

Therefore, Adam Weishaupt was never a Jew; rather, he was a German Jesuit of the short robe and the first non priest to be given a Canon Law chair at the Jesuit University in Ingolstadt, Bavaria. The Jewish Rothschilds did not come into financial prominence until the mid 1700s. They were Masonic and affiliated with the Pope's Court Jews---the Frankists---at the time of the Suppression of the Order in 1773. With the Pope outlawing the Jesuits, the Rothschilds became the Order's bankers to finance the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars---that great Jesuit vengeance upon the Vatican Empire and Europe.

Indeed, the Papacy has always made the Jews its scapegoats for the secret works of the Pope now under supreme command of the Black Pope. The Jews were blamed for the Black Death of the Dark Ages when a third of Europe perished; for the Napoleonic Wars; for the destruction of Germany in WWI; and now for 911 as well as all the crimes committed by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists running Israel.

Further, the Rothschilds were not the bankers for the Jesuits in 1540. The papacy had plenty of

money and the Jewish "Fuggars" were one of the Vatican bankers at the time according to Ridpath's Universal History.

No doubt there were Jews who converted to Romanism in 1492 and were known as Marranos. But the Order knew all the intelligence from the Court of the King to the curb of the slum. And no Jew after 1593 was OPENLY allowed into the Order although there were Jews who were secret Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors at the secret creation of the General. These Jews were subordinate, the tail of the Order, while the real high cabal of Jesuits, professed of the Fourth Vow, were White Gentiles---the devil's greatest tools in ruling his political kingdom of darkness.

Further, Jesuits are not Idumaeans. No doubt there were some Gentile descendants of Ishmael who intermarried with the Hebrews, but the Jews we know today as being Jews are for the most part the continuation of the racial Jewish descendants of Jacob. Their identity has not been lost as against the perverse Khazarian theory---that the Jews of today are merely Gentile Khazars.

Thus the Jesuits now ruling the world as the great second cause for the Devil in fulfilling the Lord's "mystery of iniquity," are Gentiles, not racial Jews.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Menses - June 13, 2006 12:21 AM (GMT)

Thank you for this. This "Ignatius was a Crypto Jew" has been thrown at me on several occasions by people still blinded by the Rothschild "Jew" connection. I am having quite a difficult time explaining to people like this that they are merely financiers of the Vatican Bank...That money masters video although informative really has people fooled....

JagDRS - June 13, 2006 01:58 AM (GMT)

This thread takes me back to trying to answer the question - what is an anti-semite?, which commonly brings the answer - "anti-semites are people who hate or are otherwise against jews", the unspoken implication being that semites equate to jews. I can imagine there truly are situations when this equation holds true but I have reason to suspect that this is not iron-clad, not always the case. At least going by some biblical references, there are instances where reference to semites indicates people associated with a specific geographical and/or cultural region during ancient times. In quest of getting to a meaningful answer of the original question, the subsequent question naturally comes - "okay, if anti-semites are people who hate semites/jews, what is a jew?" It's at this point a consistent answer seems to break down into all kind of ambiguity. It's also interesting to me how wildy varying the answer is from one person to the next.

The previous quote from Phelps mentions a few related statements, one being that

Loyola was not a Jew based upon the parents / family he was born into - **son of one of the highest Spanish grandees in the court of Ferdinand and Isabella**, although this could mean it (him not being a Jew) was a matter of who his parents/father was employed by. Secondly, there is the reference to Jews who converted to Romanism. Both seem to have bearing on the answer I'm seeking in that, whatever Jews are, it seems to relate - sometimes - to one's lineage in some respect, I'm just not sure how; if those who are already Jews can convert to something else like Romanism, it seems to reason those who are already something can convert to being a Jew. This suggests there are also elements of choice involved, specifically in this case choice of religion and also possibly choice of social status or other perceived fringe benefits that come with. These two extremes - lineage, choice of religion, are an interesting pair. Try as one might, one cannot change where they came from. By choice, one can certainly change where one is headed, and perhaps in the process, cover up or disguise where they came from.

Good luck with your discussion on the other board. Meanwhile, I'm still seeking.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 13, 2006 02:10 AM (GMT)

Remember on that the Rothschilds are not the most wealthiest or Powerful family around. The Italian Black Nobility are the most powerful of all the families and this is well known. Remember on that the Cecils had far more power than the Rothschilds, remember the Cecils influence on the British Royal family? Now also remember that the Rothschilds dreamt of interbreeding with the Cecils for a hell of a long time. The Cecils would have no part in this as they saw the Rothschilds as inferior and in need of proving themselves overtime worthy of uniteing together.

So many people fall into this trap about Rothschilds when theres some much superior Italian Black Nobility families which DWARF Rothschilds. Also if the truth be known, the Rockefeller family are actually more wealthy than the Rothschilds. Rothschilds will always be at the for front with disinformationists etc. Its simply because their European and guardian of the VATICAN treasury. Remember on that when they say Vatican, they mean Vatican and therefore this is not the Rothschild's family wealth. Of course their highly wealthy without Vatican treasury but compare them to Rockefeller and of course old J.P Morgan and you'll see again another side often not told. Its made out that the Rothschilds rule over Rockefellas and the Morgans. This is simply not true, the only ruler of those 2 and the Rothschilds is the Vatican and more so the Jesuit Order. All Rothschild did was bring together Rockfella and Morgan into the fold after much persuasion I must add, especially as the two hated each other with a passion. That is all it was and he doesn't rule them. I should also point out that Italian black nobility again are far more powerful and wealthy than the Rockefellas.

['Anti-Semitic' Is A Bogus Term As Used](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession No. 8: Crafty And Duplicitous Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession No. 8: Crafty And Duplicitous Jesuits

Title: Confession No. 8: Crafty And Duplicitous Jesuits
Description: *Are Master Deceivers With The Goal To De*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 12, 2006 10:07 PM (GMT)

Confession No. 8: Crafty And Duplicitous Jesuits Are Master Deceivers With The Goal To Destroy America

This is the consensus of numerous researchers who claim history has been rewritten in order to protect the true intentions of the Vatican and Jesuits. Today's Sunday Confession recaps the previous seven weeks of studying the real controllers of the New World Order

11 Jun 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/11-June-2006.html>

In the first seven confessions, unknown history has been presented and people have come forward, trying to retrace the steps and piece together the true story of the Jesuit Order and the Vatican.

With the information presented here every Sunday, the foundation has been adequately laid that the Vatican, through the deceptive Jesuit Order, should not be overlooked when looking for the true spiritual leaders of the New World Order bringing about America's destruction.

The foundation has also been laid, proving that beyond a reasonable doubt, the deceptive Jesuit Order and its New World Order minions have made the Zionists the "scapegoat" for America's demise.

This method of deception has been carefully crafted, leaving a clear path of destruction for the real criminals in the Jesuit Order and the U.S. government simply by deflecting

any criticism or knowledge of their active involvement in destroying the liberties and freedom of the American people.

With that said, there still is much to cover about the Jesuit Order, as more than 400 years of lost and stolen history cannot be recovered in seven short weeks. However, this week we shall use Confession No. 8 on the shores of Brushy Creek to recap our first seven sessions, as next week we will embark on two more months of studying the Jesuit Order, concentrating on the numerous countries they have been expelled from and concentrating on their present worldwide organization.

This week, however, we borrow from a most useful web site called Jesuit Love, a web site utilizing the same type of deception in words utilized by the Jesuits when they actually as a benign group of priests try to pass off love for hate, peace for war and Jesus for Lucifer.

For those who do not want to spend the time reading over the first "seven confessions" in the Arctic Beacon archives, this web site adequately recaps most of the information presented in a brief and concise manner. It is also suggested that all conclusions made below should be researched by the reader on his own, as connecting the "true dots" is vital for the salvation of your own soul and the salvation of America.

And its content and wording can be used similarly as a lawyer would present his case in closing arguments made to a jury. Here is a summary at Jesuit Love, answering why America should not rule out the Jesuits and the Vatican when looking toward the real enemies controlling the New World Order:

General Statement Concerning the Jesuit Order

For four hundred years the great Jesuit army has been fighting their covert war for absolute control of the world. A masterful army of spies and assassins they have, in the past, been expelled from every country in Europe. They have arranged nearly every war in the last 300 years. They initiated the US Civil War to transform the United States into a Central Controlled tool of their conquest of the world. They have placed Hitler in power, Stalin in power, Mao in power, Pol Pot in Power and many more inquisitionists throughout the world's history.

They now use the United States to perpetrate inquisitions. As they did in Korea and Vietnam as they are doing again with Iraq. The goal is simple and glorious, a one world government, a New World Order with the Pope on the throne and the Jesuit General in control of the Pope and the empire of the world. Secret services such as the CIA, the KGB, MI6 are controlled by them. Presidents are elected and Popes and Presidents are killed by them. They are the army of the Vatican in control of the Vatican. They hide behind secret societies which they control and corporations they own like Microsoft, Bank of America, Lockheed and many more.

This site is dedicated to the glorious achievements of the Jesuit Brotherhood, the Society of Jesus for all to now know.

As previous Jesuit General Tamburini once said "See sir, from this chamber I govern not only Paris but China, not only China but the whole of the world, without anyone knowing how I do it."

The end of the fabricated "Cold War" marked a turning point in the careful fight waged over the last 400 and more years by the Jesuit Brotherhood. The long awaited New World Order is upon us! Absolute control of the world via the Holy Roman Empire (Isis-Horus-Seb) is no longer a secret necessary to maintain. Let the truth be told that the world belongs to the Black Pope.

The Jesuit Brotherhood is now in the phase of consolidation. The ever heretical United States and Canada will soon be the hallow grounds for the inquisition. No less thorough than those of the past under Jesuit servants Hitler, Stalin, Mao and many others. The cleansing will be complete, the protestants will convert or be annihilated. The "Freedoms" will be destroyed as subservience to the Jesuit General is no longer a privilege but a requirement.

The non-believers will be slain for the greater good and greater glory of the Jesuit controlled Vatican empire. Jesuit controlled actors like Bush ,Gore and others serving the Order.

Achievements of the Jesuit Order

- Make lending of money on interest a noble occupation.*
- Place Jews in positions where fault or blame can be placed in the future.*
- Exterminate heretic leaders and key opponents.*
- Arrange for puppet leaders like Hitler, Mao, Stalin to extend the inquisition.*
- Arrange for the slaughter of the Indigenous infidels.*
- Institutionalize the Corporation to compete with the individual.*
- Establishment of the Central Government for the United States*
- Establish the United States Federal Reserve Bank*
- Control and facilitate the "Secret Societies" .*
- Centralize inner power by controlling the nations Secret Services*
- Fabricate conflicts such as the Cold War and Terrorism*
- Create artificial events such as 9/11 to manipulate populations*
- Control thinking by controlling Educational, History, Media*
- Maintain a conscript army through economic repression and inquisition.*
- Repress technology and understanding, hide Tesla's - promote the Einstein's!*
- Manage the health of the populous.*

[B]Jews and the Jesuits[/B]

The Jews have long been a of whipping dog of the Jesuit controlled Vatican. As the killers of Jesus time and again they have been made to suffer and more so as a competitor to Christianity!

Among their ranks of any group are always individuals recognizing their true worth as the lap dogs of their Jesuit masters. The use of secret societies facility the identification of suitable individuals. These individuals for example selected Jews often serve the Brotherhood of Jesus quite well.

Of course, they are entirely disposable. Karl Marx was one such lap dog that served the orders purposes. Communism is a form of our own Catholic totalitarian rule. The communist lands have well facilitated the good slaughter of the heretic Christian infidels (the Non-Catholics). In other words the communist / totalitarian worlds facilitate the continuation of the great Catholic Inquisition so necessary to the cultivation of one world Catholicism.

Wars and the Jesuits

Countless are the wars arranged for the resurrection of the Jesuit Holy Roman Empire. For Isis for Horus and for seb the trinity. For the greater glory of the Jesuit Vatican and the Jesuit General the Black Pope the true ruler of the world.

WWI - Split heretic protestant Ireland from the rest of Britain. Lead to the further concentration of ownership of the United States and Britain. Begin the inquisitions of Europe anew.

WWII - Finalize the acquisition of Japan. Extermination of the unconvertible heretic gypsy and Jew populations of Europe. Consolidate the takeover of the United states with post war taxation the the formation of the CIA. Establish Mao for the inquisitions of China and consolidation of power through the triads and the secret services. The Chinese are now owned by the Jesuit order. Religious faith is dead to be reborn as the Jesuit Catholicism in the future. Strengthen the grip of Stalin the Jesuit puppet and the subjugation and control of the Soviet Territories. The Russian people are now owned by the Jesuit Brotherhood.

Korea - Begin the Jesuit Orders more formal use of the United States as an instrument of inquisitions.

Vietnam - Eliminated Indigent and heretical Buddhist populations via the United States. The the purge of the Cambodian indigenous heretics followed with the US population conditioned to want nothing more to do with South East Asia..

Bosnia - Kill protestant and Muslim populations, increase U.N. Presence and

authority in the world community.

Gulf War - Begin the formal cultivation of the "Terrorist" and anti-American image.

IRAQ - Kill the heretic populations. Cultivate anti-American attitudes around the world and cultivate an army of Muslims for an invasion of the U.S. and thereby slaughtering a population that might otherwise resist

Spanish Civil war - 1936 lead by Cardinal Pedro Segura led the Islamic army in slaughtering unfaithful Roman Catholic men, women and children without mercy.

Mexican Civil war - 1914 - 1945 - Killed 1 million Mexican heretics

2nd French Revolution - 1848

Russian Revolution - 1917 - 1922 - Followed by inquisition / purges of the heretics

The Mexican "War of Reform" 1858 - 1861

The American "Civil War" 1861 - 1865

The German-Austrian War 1866

The End of the Japanese Shogunate 1868

The Franco-Prussian War 1870 - 1871

The Dreyfus Affair 1895 - 1906

Terrorism and the Jesuits

Oh the power of the fabrications! Like the Cold War, Terrorism is designed to consolidate power while slaughtering heretics while training a new crop of butchers for the next round of the Jesuit inquisitions. The known abuses in Iraq are only the tip of the iceberg. Many abuses of women and children are well underway. Soldiers are being psychologically brutalized by being told to randomly kill women and children civilians.

The goal of course is to further and further infuriate the Moslem youth and further and further promote a negative image of the United States around the world. Al-Qaida is nothing more than a CIA run operation of the noble Jesuit Brotherhood. Osama Bin Ladin merely a lap dog of the great Jesuit Order doing as instructed.

The involvement of the "Terrorist" in events like 9/11 is only for show, a cover story to motivate the sheep in the United States and Britain. Of course, the individuals who apply to join the ranks of groups like Al-Qaida believe they work for a noble cause with a real enemy. But the only real enemy of the world is the heretic unfaithful to the holy work of the Jesuit Controlled Black Pope and his Vatican. The Moslem is as much a heretic and will just as much come to be owned and destroyed under the Jesuit ideals.

Secret Service and the Jesuits

The brotherhood of Jesus, the Jesuit Society is from inception and by design a covert army of spies and assassins. The Jesuits marvelous success has come in no small part from it's own organization. The Jesuits have applied this "Need to Know" and "Above Top Secret" hierarchical design to the establishment of security services around the world. The good Jesuit Brothers have gaining inside access either through the fabricated "Religious" pretext or through controlling influences within secret societies. The Jesuit victory has come in part from it's high level ownership of the CIA, FBI, MI5, MI6, Mosad, KGB/FSB and many other national security organizations. All these organizations are patterned for their success after the Jesuit order itself!

One of the most notable examples was the Jesuit Nazi SS from whose ranks came many of the early CIA members with good skills in torture and mind manipulation. With the solidification of "Need to Know" privacy in the CIA and with the gradual removal of over site authority and accountability the CIA today stands untouchable and in near full control of the United States. Events such as the JFK assassination and 9/11 demonstrate the agencies facility at perpetrating and managing the backlashes as they occur. In conjunction with the control held over the FBI and the NSA and the Information media future events will continue to occur as planned. The work of FEMA in prepare underground shelters for the privileged and concentration camps for the heretics is equally commendable.

The Secret Services have also managed properties to serve the brotherhood. Such properties include the drug trade and it's equally profitable drug war. Sex slavery is now a more profitable enterprise than drugs and with it the profits from selective law enforcement. All such activities serve to assist the brotherhood in managing the training and dependency of law enforcement services and training from the national level. This facilitates putting distance between the Law Enforcement personnel and the "Citizen".

Just as the Jesuits are not subject to the authority of the Vatican neither are the Secret Services subject to the authority of the country in this they are positioned. With the CIA for example the "Above Top Secret" , "Need to Know" and "Plausible Deniability" rationales put the CIA above and independent of the President and the Congress.

Puppets and the Jesuits

The Brotherhood has gained systematic control of the United States over the last 150 years. Theodore Roosevelt, Franklin Roosevelt, Harry Truman, Nixon, Carter, Clinton and the Bushes have all been the orders useful lap dogs. With the wealth of the Federal Reserve, Stalin was successfully raised to power. The "Communist" purch of the Russian Orthodox was very successful. Hitler was another such pawn who served the order well. Pol Pot, Mao, many others.

The collective death toll of heretics via "Communism or other Jesuit facilitators:

USSR: 20 million deaths

China: 65 million deaths

Vietnam: 1 million deaths

North Korea: 2 million deaths

Cambodia: 2 million deaths

Eastern Europe: 1 million deaths

Afghanistan: 1.5 million deaths Africa: 1.7 million deaths

Latin America: .25 million deaths

Mexico: 1 million deaths

Cold War and the Jesuits

The cold war served the order in many wonderful ways. At the end of the 2nd world war China and Russia where only slightly more advanced than they would have been in the 1800's! The Russia heretical orthodox had been enduring the brotherhoods inquisition under the lap dog Stalin. China was just beginning the cleansing and reforming inquisition of the Buddhist / Taoist heretics via lap dog Mao. Neither country was capable of opposing the United States. For the purges to go unopposed the people of the United States needed to believe that it could not interfere in the internal politics of these countries without a global nuclear war resulting. With this pretext and the brotherhoods control of the media (including the new media of television) this was not difficult to do. Providing the nuclear technology to the Soviets was a key initial tactic and at the appropriate time the Chinese where provided the technology as well. This made them viable threats to the public and the established heretical elements in the military but in reality both countries were well under Jesuit control via their Secret Services.

The cold war provided additional revenue through the "military / industrial" complex owned by the Jesuit Brotherhood. It was a time of intense misdirection against the infidel protestants. The Korean war and Vietnam war allowed the the Americans to slaughter the heretic Buddhists and indigenious populations under the guise of "fighting communism". The American people where lead to believe they where helping oppose communism. when in reality they where simple slaughtering infidels for the Jesuit order and to it's great satisfaction!

With the establishment of the CIA by the lap dog Truman gradual deepening of control over American was being finalized. The CIA where initially staffed from Nazi SS mind and body inquisitors trained and cultivated during the 3rd Reich by the Jesuit order. Black is white and white is black is a motto of the high Jesuit Brotherhood. What the people are told is far from what is really happening.

Promotion of equality, animal rights and the environment helped to facilitate an expanded influence of the top down government against the individual states and the heretic population during this period.

Social protests against the Vietnam War helped to create the needed split between the population and the government. It was in this split that the Jesuit servant Nixon could initiate the end of the Gold Standard. Later with Carter the clear independent authority of the CIA could be justified.

9/11 and the Jesuits

9/11 is one of the Jesuit Brotherhoods latest achievements! The demolition of the towers was a carefully planned event used for multiple purposes:

- 1. To solidly establish the fabricated "Terrorist" phase just as the fabricated "Cold War" had been established previously with Korea and Berlin.*
- 2. To further concentrate the central government in the United States via the "Patriot Act" and the Office of Homeland security.*
- 3. Via the Iraq aggressions, turn the world towards the Brotherhood controlled United Nations and strongly cultivate an anti-American / anti-British view.*
- 4. To further dilute the number of US troops in the continental United States by driving them off shore for events like Afghanistan and Iraq.*
- 5. To cultivate and train the heretic Muslim youth as a future military force to be used against the United States.*
- 6. To justify the FEMA construction of concentration camps within the United States for the coming inquisition of the heretic nation.*
- 7. To see the United States as a bully yet vulnerable.*

Central Government and the Jesuits

Key in early plans for the New World Order of the Jesuit Vatican army was the conquest of the heretic Protestant America. Essential for this to occur was the great US Civil War. In the post civil war confusion and desperation lay the opportunity for establishing the US Central Government. This was accomplished by the forced introduction of the 14th Amendment. This amendment to the US Constitution reversed the entitlement of the citizen. No longer was an individual a citizen of their state which was in reality an independent country and then a member of the United States. After the 14th amendment the individual was a member of the United States and living in a state within it. With this change of membership came the means of centralized control. Under the early republic model the "United States" as an organization owned nothing and had no entitlements. It was granted by the states necessary funds, manpower and other resources only upon approval by the states. The Central Government which came into

existence resulted in a powerful facility for central control and extortion necessary to the great goals of the Jesuit order. With the change of authority came a strong and independent Federal military, a higher authority over state activities via the Supreme Court and the establishment of central government "services" used to maximize control and obligation of the states.

The Central Government once established pursued it's role of subjugating the state authority and the population at large. The Bureau of Land Management and the National Forest Service and Park Service began taking land of the States as a ploy to limit the dispersion of the population.

The Central Government was also used to support the patent system. Patents rarely serve the interest o f the inventor.

Controlling Population, Education, Media and the Jesuit Order

Success of the Jesuit Masters required great influence in all aspects of the heretics life. The heretic must be managed physically, emotionally and psychologically. Fortunately most human beings are little more than sheep. They need the strong hand of the good Shepard to protect and guide the flock towards the light. The wolves (heretics) are ever at the door and the sheep can in weakness be mislead. The heretics can in some cases be brought to their senses by force and by redirection. It is with these Interests that the great Jesuit Order has labored for so long.

Yet another great achievement are the ways being taken to accomplish this. Control of the individual requires control of the sources of information and the ways in which information is presented to them. Control of education is one such method used by the Jesuit Order. With a high degree of influence in the educational system and the material published for it you gain control of what is taught and what is forbidden. By setting standards for what is "knowledge" you further that control. This has facilitated directing the academics attention away from the Jesuit perpetration and on irrelevance and fantasy created by the Jesuit Order.

With control of the News Media you further this task. Fabricated Academics when combined with the news media have served the brotherhood remarkably well! No greater example exists than that of the Einstein fabrication. Einstein came about as an effort to take the publics attention from Nikola Tesla and the legitimate practice of science and engineering. Using Einstein fabricated physics a complete misdirection of scientific training could be achieved. The real science in the advanced forms has been available only to a limited few. Einstein is was one of the orders finest lap dogs and a good example of the use of Masonic Jewish Zionist in service of the great Jesuit cause.

A recent example may also help to make this strategy clear. A school teacher asked her students to find the bad and the good that came out of Nazi Germany. The media

where instructed to criticize the teacher under the pretext of her wishing to make light of the slaughter of the Jews. (inquisition :->) By attacking her In this way teachers in general are put into fear lest they loose their positions or standing teaching what is not on the official agenda. Fear of acting independently enforce in teachers the need to stick to the books and not to teach or encourage the students to think independently. What is printed in the text books the Jesuit order naturally controls.

The film industry is almost entirely controlled by the Illustrious Jesuit Brotherhood. By the standard ploy and for the heretics consumption the media is presented as being in Jewish control. A number of Jewish Lap Dogs serve this purpose.

Slowly the film industry is presenting the good Catholic and the bad heretic. For example the recent film "The Body" portrays a kind and gentle Jesuit priest is attacked by the Jews. Such portraits of the good priest and the good Catholic (Bells of St. Mary's) are subtle but effective. The protestant and general heretics are increasingly represented in film as they truly are, the degraded and un-chosen, the trailer trash, the criminal element, the undesirable. Of course any hint of exposure would result in a temporary change of presentation to pacify the heretic mind until the New World Order is fully established.

In film, conspiracies are made light of as being simply constructed, easily detected and easily overcome. This continually enforces the idea of conspiracy posing no real threat or being simply a ridiculous idea to being with. Validating and invalidating is an effective tactic. "If such things as conspiracies exist don't worry they are harmless and short lived" this is the idea being conveyed.

Film has also hinted at the divine plan of the Jesuits. Darth Vader of Star Wars is the Black Pope. Fahrenheit 451, Logan's Run, 1984, Start Trek the Borg, Sleeper, etc..

Righteous Jesuit Assassinations

Many are those who have dared to stand against the great Jesuit General and the Great Jesuit cause. But, where are they now? What have they achieved except their own ruination and that of their own lands? How can the unworthy heretic think they can oppose the great Jesuit Order and Organization? The Jesuit brotherhood will destroy the heretics and the indigenous peoples and their wrong beliefs taking from them everything and leaving them stunned, shocked and dismayed. Most heretics will not live past the coming inquisitions nor do they deserve to.

All successful revolutionary activity is started from the top by leadership. Therefore potential leaders must be assassinated as soon as there is the slightest indication of their potential to undermine the Jesuit strategy.

Righteous Jesuit Assassinations

Pope Clement XIV - Suppressed the Jesuit order in 1773 and was assassinated.

JFK - Dared to resist the authority of the Jesuit General and was assassinated.

Abraham Lincoln - Resisted the Jesuits after the Civil War and was assassinated.

Benito Pablo Juarez - Purged Mexico of the Jesuit influence and was assassinated.

Malcolm X - Assassinated for efforts to root out the Masonic influence over the Black Muslims.

Louis T. McFadden - Assassinated for promoting the end of the Federal Reserve.

Che Guevara - Assassinated for resisting the Jesuit subjugation of South America.

General Lafayette, 1799 Aide to Washington Romanism: A Menace to the Nation

"It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country - the United States of America - are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe."

George Washington - Freed the United States from Jesuit control King George III of England. Ended paper money by establishing gold and silver coin which lead the United States out of debt.

Henry Ford - "It is well enough that the people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning."

President John Adams - "Shall we not have regular swarms of them here, in as many disguises as only a king of the gypsies can assume, dressed as painters, publishers, writers, and schoolmasters? If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on Earth and in Hell it is this Society of Loyola's."

Some Jesuit Heroes

The order's illustrious found Ignatius Loyola is documented in the history of the faith. Without this heroes great vision, brilliance and divine calling nothing would have been achieved. The Catholic church would be merely one of the voices representing Jesus rather than the only source of religion speaking to all the peoples of the world for all eternity. This was proven to the Vatican itself after Pope Clement XIV disbanded to Order. The Vatican itself saw the great decline in the interest of the people and of course the lack of revenues that resulted.

Cardinal Spellman - Facilitated the JFK assasination for the Jesuit Brotherhood.

Joseph P. Kennedy - Facilitated the United States great depression for the Jesuits.

Prescott Bush - Facilitated the funding of Hitler for the Jesuit cause.

Captain Edward J. Smith - Captain of the Titanic and Jesuit Priest.

J. Edgar Hoover - Director of the United States FBI

Colonell House - Jesuit Priest and puppeteer of Woodrow Wilson.

Fidel Castro - Jesuit trained inquisitionist in control of Cuba

General Porfirio Diaz - Reversed the heretical treason of Benito Juarez and restored the great Jesuit repression of Mexico 1876-1911. In 1914 the 2nd cleansing of Mexico was arranged by the Jesuit General while the world was focused on WWI. The cleansing lasted 30 years and killed more than a million Mexican heretics.

Emperor Meiji - Ruled Japan for the Jesuit Order seeing to it's ingraining in the society. The Jesuits had already destroyed the Samurai

James Buchanan - A staunch opponent of the brotherhood until he was poisoned by the Jesuit brothers. 38 of his colleagues died but Buchanan lived long enough to ignite the American Civil war.

President Bill Clinton - Graduate of Jesuit Georgetown University. Among other achievement Clinton took the nuclear launch keys away from naval commanders. This renders the United States incapable of a sea based retaliatory strike.

Black Pope and the Jesuit Order

Under General Kolvenbach impressive leadership the twin towers of the world trade center where successfully destroyed in the 9/11 fabrication! The "Terrorist" fabrication has successful momentum. The day of the slaughter of the heretical United States, Canada and Australia is gracefully approaching. The growth of the heretical Moslem armies will facilitate the slaughter of the East Indian Infidels. The Hindu and Moslem populations will be purged from the earth. The orders control of the despotic Muslim leadership around the world (via the Jesuit controlled Islamic Masonic Order) guarantees an invading army to support the destruction of the North Americans.

The nuclear Weapons are planted in the appropriate places to facilitate the destruction of the "Free Speech", "Free Press", and "Freedom of Belief" heretical countries.

If this has stimulated you interest for further research into the history of the Jesuit Order

and other things relating to the Society of Jesus' strategies and plans for the New World Order, go to www.jesuitlove.org

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President

Title: Sodomite Criminal U.S. Jesuit Conference President

Description: *Thomas Smolich SJ*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 11, 2006 01:58 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

I have a picture of Smolich in VAIII. He, as the former California Provincial, was the boss of Arnold S., governor of CA.

Further, the Jesuit Conference seeks to outlaw every handgun, shotgun and rifle so what was done in Stalin's USSR and Hitler's Germany can be done here.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

**Thomas Smolich SJ
President of U.S. Jesuit Conference**

Thomas Smolich SJ (age 47) was rewarded for protecting his "sucks" convicted and registered sex offender in CA crossdresser Angelo Mariano SJ (age 47) (and othersubordinate Jesuit sodomites like Charles Carroll SJ and Thomas Burke SJ)-who lived with Smolich along with other Jesuits in the same house. Smolich was the California Jesuit Provincial and was promoted to Washington DC for refusing to kick out guilty sex perverts out of the Order and paying less than the plaintiffs requested in damages. Smolich of course did nothing to protect the abused two mentally challenged men at a Jesuit retreat center.

<http://www.stjosephsmen.com/Jesuits4> -This Roman Catholic webpage says

"Smolich is Provincial for the Western Province of Jesuits; this includes 5 Western States. Apparently, he is either an active homosexual or a rabid homosexualist who defends, promotes and advocates the homosexual life style even among priests who have taken the vow of chastity. The following is a compilation of various articles regarding him and the Jesuits of the Western province. Again I must warn any parent thinking about sending their children to Jesuit run schools to please think twice. If you ignore this warning you put your child in spiritual and moral danger. They will not receive a "Catholic" education and in many cases their minds will be brain washed in Liberal/Masonic concepts and moral perversity. In all honesty, the Jesuits can no more be trusted to provide a Catholic education than used car salesmen can be trusted to sell you a reliable vehicle." AG

Here's evidence that Thomas Smolich SJ is a criminal that should be in prison at this very moment.

Six religious at Los Gatos Jesuit Center were accused of sexually abusing two retarded men in their employ for nearly 30 years.

According to court records,

one of the accused, "Mariano," had also been arrested in 1998 for having sex with a 17-year-old boy. "Mariano arranged to meet two teenagers by posing as a 25-year-old woman on an Internet chat room.

He wore lipstick and rouge when he met the boys," reported George Neumayr in the American Prowler. Today, Mariano reportedly lives with Fr. Thomas Smolich, the head of the California Province of Jesuits.

When asked about Mariano, Smolich said: "This is anonymous sex. This doesn't involve people at the parish. It wasn't a priest thing. He wasn't dressed in a collar." Smolich did not inform police about the alleged abuse of the retarded workers because the men weren't minors. The lawyer for the Jesuits told the Los Angeles Times: "The Jesuits have no obligation under California law to disclose the information."

Quoted from: 5. "Jesuit Priest Accused of Sexual Abuse," Mercury News, December 14, 2002.

More evidence Jesuit Smolich is a sodomite criminal

"During the course of this investigation, late one Saturday night during the summer of 2002, this writer went to the Jesuit website's bulletin board where anyone can ask a question about St. Thomas Aquinas or Teilhard de Chardin or the like. I choose a different topic. I wrote, "What in the world is Tom Smolich, the head of the Western Jesuit Province in the United States, doing living with a convicted sex offender and cross dresser in the Provincial house across the street from the University of Santa Clara?"

"Smolich then oversaw approximately 436 Jesuits in a five state area. Although his office is in Los Gatos, California at the Sacred Heart Center, the provincial residence is elsewhere. It houses about seven Jesuits. Angelo Mariano, S.J. was the convicted sex offender. He is listed on the Santa Clara Police Sex Registry "Š

Mariano is 47 years-old. Tom Smolich is 47 years-old. [Mariano and Smolich are sodomite abusers of themselves with mankind working that which is unseemly-the abomination of homosexuality! Why else would Smolich protect Mariano and have him live with him?]

Smolich is an UNTOUCHABLE! He was as California Provincial and even more so now as U.S. Jesuit Conference President.

http://www.snapnetwork.org/snap_press_rele...ts_la_mayor.htm

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits behind the Lucifer project?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits behind the Lucifer project?

Title: Jesuits behind the Lucifer project?

Description: *Of course!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 11, 2006 12:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

And if you wondered if the project really exists then you guessed right again since it exists under the name of NASA's Cassini Project. **To make matters even worse, the name Cassini is taken from a Jesuit-trained Italian astronomer named Cassini, giving researchers and historians another clue as to who really are the spiritual controllers of the New World Order.**

[Illuminati to Ignite Saturn](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [VAllI and Greer](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > VAllI and Greer

Title: VAllI and Greer

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 10, 2006 08:59 PM (GMT)

EJP:

I did quite a bit of evangelizing VA during this past weekend at the 9-11 Conference in Chicago. Lisa and I met with Meria several times, and things are looking very positive in that area. Indeed, following your work has shown me quite a lot about the world we live in, and you have my THANKS for being on the vanguard of your profession- and for your inspiration.

May the Lord be praised, my friend.

The Guys at Loose Change are now getting on the boat- and though they WERE "friends" with Alex Jones, I think that our conversation with them (after Alex left on Sunday) was enough to get them to see that he's only taking them so far- and especially ignoring the Jes connection.

Well done! Jones will not even say the "J-word."

That all being said, I have *one* and only *one* request/suggestion for VA III- it ties directly to the credibility that you seek:

OK.

Here it is... I do not think, and others I trust on this matter do not believe that Greer did the final shot...

Who do you think made the fatal head shot?

From my end, I completely see what you see when I look at frame 313, but Henry Luce & co had the footage edited- so that it looks like Greer took the final shot-

No, SMOM Luce tried to edit that out.

and though many people are familiar with William Cooper's work in this area, those who have what I consider to be the "tightest" angle on this point to Felix Rodriguez, Frank Stergis (?), and *definitely* G. Gordon Liddy.

Where did that shot come from? Those who advocate the theory say the kill shot came from the grassy knoll via Liddy on orders from Poppy Bush---an impossibility in light of the wounds caused by the trajectory of the final shot.

I also remember someone that you correspond with also naming Liddy...

It was Emily, the illegitimate daughter of King Edward VIII. She said "Poppy" Bush gave the order for Liddy to take the kiill shot.

so when people ask me why (after such a great lead up) do you finger Greer as the final shot; I basically express that it's easier to name Greer (since he's dead, and Liddy's very much alive) but that you are aware that Liddy was one of the shooters.

I know he was a shooter NOW and will be naming him in VAllI on the testimony of Emily. I did not know he was involved when writing VAI or VAll.

I guess I just figured that I'd mention it- because I respect your work, and I want people who are educated in these final details to respect all of your work- not all of it "except Greer".

OK. The facts are as I understand them:

1. All Jesuit assassinations are up close and very personal when a firearm is involved. No assassinations are carried out using rifles in a civilian theater---ever! Jesuit Coadjutor Stone was right in JFK; a chief executive has not be executed with a rifle in over 200 years.

2. Abraham Zapruder was a 32nd Jewish Freemason and a contract agent for the CIA. In Dallas, that fateful day, he was contracted to film the assassination. He was not forced off his post and his secretary was there behind him, stablizing him. After the fatal shot and as the limo was accelerating, Zapruder followed the limo filming the vehicle until it disappeared under the underpass, yet Zapruder heard the shot at the grassy knoll and must have seen the smoke in his peripheral vision. Because he was a contract agent for the CIA, he deliberately did not move his camera just a little farther to the right, which move would have photographed the fence at the grassy knoll and quite possibly would have revealed the shooter. People were running towards him and he knew a shot had been fired from behind the picket fence, jet he refused to go there with his camera---ever.

3. The shot at the grassy knoll was a mere distraction evidenced by the smoke emerging after the shot. We have had smokeless gunpowder for the last 100 years. The grassy knoll shooter (possibly mafioso James Files as he claims) shot a "fireball" that was so loud and smoky that it only could have been a distractionary tactic just as the planes plowing into the WTC were distractionary shots, not at all responsible for the crumbling of the buildings. Further, I have been at the fence at the grassy knoll and it is a most difficult shot in that the vehicle was still moving; JFK was moving somewhat; Jackie was not to be hit on orders of Spellman's SMOMs; and most of all the trajectory could never have made the resulting head wounds as noted by the doctors at Parkland Hospital. The trajectory entered above and to the right of the right eye. This entry wound was surgically tampered with before the body arrived at Bethesda Naval Hospital according to the work of David Lifton. As you know, the exit wound was almost level with the entry wound and quite large, with the right rear portion of JFK's head blown out. There was brain matter on the trunk which Jackie grabbed after she was forced back into her seat by SSA Clint Hill, he having mounted the limo after he had anticipated the shot.

This means that the killing shot came from the front and was level as it traveled through JFK's head. Kellerman had turned around before the final kill shot; Greer had turned around twice, the second time at frame 313 JFK's head lights up with flame (the flame evidencing a point blank shot) from the kill shot at the moment Greer turned around anticipating the final shot coming from "somewhere."

This means that the final shot could only come from the front, directly in front of JFK and not from the right front as a right front shot would have blown the left side of the rear of JFK's head out, not the right rear side as is well known.

Further, it was Dr. Peter Beter who in one of his audio letters of 1976 said that the killing shot came from within the vehicle---but he never said that shot came from either Greer or Kellerman. Later, Dr. Stuart Crane, a coordinator for the JBS for seven years said openly that the driver shot JFK years before William Cooper ever proved his point. Further, when I was in Reno in 2001 for a TV interview with Dennis Grover, a woman approached me after the show and told me that it was indeed the driver that killed JFK. A close relative saw the driver shoot his weapon and as a result he had been forced to move from city to city for the last thirty years.

Let us look at the Nix film. The key frame at the time of the fatal shot was doctored by UPI and a section running from right to left about one foot in scale was obliterated, removing any view of the driver. Look at the JFK film by Jesuit Coadjutor Oliver Stone: the driver is completely cut out of the film! Why was this done, if the driver did not do the shooting?

There is only one puzzle piece that does not fit together here. According to Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig---who was later murdered with a rifle at close range--- a .45 slug was found in the grass among blood and brain matter just on the other side of the curb opposite the curb on the side of the grassy knoll. If this .45 slug was indeed indicative of the direction from whence came the final shot, then the driver did not shoot this .45 round. I believe that the slug was indeed shot by the driver as indicated by the wounds in JFK's head; that it was brushed by Hill off the trunk of the limo into the grass when he mounted the vehicle. Jackie knew that Greer did the shooting for which reason she tries to exit the vehicle.

One final thought. In 1973 Executive Action was released. It is said that George DeMohrenshildt was secretly involved in the making of the movie. One of the subliminals in the movie is that actor Will Greer plays the old industrialist "Mr. Fergeson," who is portrayed as the character ultimately responsible for the assassination. Could it be that the secret message of the film was that the real Will Greer was indeed the assassin of JFK? I most definately think so. It is the safest conclusion in light of all the facts.

Maybe you should just narrow it down to the group, leaving Greer in (after all, he did drive the Ambulance to Bethesda as well); and letting the reader make a determination.

Good point! I did not know that Greer drove the ambulance to Bethesda. Thanks,

But the reader will never come to a determination on his own. A position must be taken, right or wrong, and then attacked with facts. If incorrect then the position must be changed if the author is honest. I have not yet found any facts that would contradict that a shot was fired from the front---point blank evidenced by the flame on JFK's head---that would indicate anyone other than Greer could have done the shooting. There is a button on my site (Assassin Greer) that explains this quite well if you have not seen it.

Further, I believe that William Cooper was right in fingering Robert Groden as a agent provocatur, Groden denying that the driver did the shooting. Groden is to keep the parlor game alive.

Lastly- MC Piper's book references Gary Wean's book/research (Wean died recently) and Wean's work is tight- Piper's still off base, and since I like you, I thought that I'd return the favor to let you know what the word on the street is, from people who are into these pieces of history.

What is Wean's position on the fatal shot? Piper has referenced many accurate sources evidencing much work went into his FJ. But yes, to claim that the Zionists killed JFK evidenced by Rabin's presence in Dallas is, I believe, a deliberate lie on his part. He knows too much necessitating a conclusion that a

much bigger power was behind the assassination and cover-up. The Gentiles are the head; the Jews are the tail as long as Jerusalem is "trodden down by the Gentiles" (Luke 24:21-27).

Brother Eric

Rxxxxxxxxxxxx

"Timing is Everything, and Everything happens in Time."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Judge: Suit against Vatican can proceed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Judge: Suit against Vatican can proceed

Title: Judge: Suit against Vatican can proceed

ArchAngel - June 10, 2006 02:54 AM (GMT)

A federal judge ruled Wednesday that a sex abuse lawsuit against the Vatican can move forward with its claim that the Holy See bears responsibility for a priest who was transferred from city to city even though he was known to be a molester.

U.S. District Judge Michael Mosman said in his decision that there are exceptions to the Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act, under which the Vatican is typically immune from the jurisdiction of U.S. courts.

Rejecting the Vatican's bid to dismiss the case, Mosman ruled that there was enough of a connection between the Vatican and the priest, who died in 1992, for him to be considered a Vatican employee under Oregon law.

More at source

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20060609/ap_on_...tican_lawsuit_3

The attack on Rome continues even today, but now they wear suits instead of armor.

The implications of this could be far reaching.

What happens when another sovereign is sued?

Does the government go to war to collect?

tapped05 - June 10, 2006 03:23 AM (GMT)

very sad situation...and the mental & physical impact it must have on the victims..who put their trust in these "supposed holy men".

Due. 32:5

Due:32:35 ...no doubt..Jah will

:(yeah this topic is deep.

Alexandra - June 10, 2006 04:03 AM (GMT)

It's an open secret, it seems, that there's a game of Musical Dioceses going on. Priest gets accused of molestation, send him to another area, repeat.

This mostly stems from the priests not being allowed to marry. The RCC makes celibacy a requirement (as in not getting married) and I think (if I remember right) initially it was because of nepotism.

Very few people can remain celibate--if they wish to do so and can do it, they should do it. But they're a minority.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 10, 2006 08:55 PM (GMT)

The reason priests aren't to marry is so they have complete devotion to the faith and church. If they were married etc then the female would usually have power over them and therefore they are made to stay well away from women.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mel Gibson Slams 'Da Vinci Code'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mel Gibson Slams 'Da Vinci Code'

Title: Mel Gibson Slams 'Da Vinci Code'

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2006 01:05 AM (GMT)

*Mel Gibson playing his controlled opposition role thus helping to veil that the Vatican controllers like this movie/book nonsense. Mel and Hutton Gibson are both members of Opus Dei which is recruiting members by the bucket loads just off the book alone. These two skills are stooges for the **Jesuit Order** and their controlled opposition agenda. -2tuff*

Mel Gibson Slams 'Da Vinci Code'

Newsmax | May 22 2006

http://www.newsmax.com/scripts/printer_fri...4716.shtml?s=ic

Catholic actor Mel Gibson has slammed "The Da Vinci Code" book and movie for attacking the beliefs that he holds so sacred, World Entertainment Network reported.

But "The Passion of the Christ" star has been outraged with the thriller's controversial plot concerning Jesus Christ and Mary Magdalene.

Gibson tells, "What worries me is that people will take this as fact.

"I'm not angry, per se, that it refutes everything I hold sacred, the foundations of my beliefs. The Da Vinci Code is an admitted work of fiction but it cleverly weaves fact into maverick theories in a way that will appear plausible to some."

The angry star was actually the first choice of Dr. Robert Lomas (the intellectual who inspired the Robert Langdon character) to play him. Tom Hanks plays Langdon in the film.

Lomas says, "In an ideal world I'd quite like to have been played by Mel Gibson."

Alexandra - May 23, 2006 01:27 AM (GMT)

Remember that "Last Temptation of Christ" hoopla about 20 years ago? There was PLENTY of outrage over that--Jesus having sex with Mary Magdalene didn't sit right with a lot of Christians (it sure doesn't with this one).

There just doesn't seem to be the outrage anymore.

Funny thing is, the Da Vinci Code is almost an offshoot of Last Temptation....

Hagbard Celine - June 7, 2006 03:03 AM (GMT)

I went to see it last week and, sorry, but I really really liked it.

The film is 2 1/2 hours long, grueling you might think, but no; it flew by for me. This film is far better than the book. It takes the themes and ideas of the book and projects them with far far more depth and style. I found the book lacking in feeling; a neat idea, but written far too blandly and prosaically. The style of the movie is much more poetic and powerful. The acting was brilliant. Although Langdon is the pivot, he's not meant to be the source of the story's dynamicism. That came from the others. Ian McKellan was great as Leigh Teabing, and I found him a lot easier to understand in the movie than the book. In the book, his change of sides totally befuddled me. Silas the mad monk was perfectly goulish and dark. Sophie Neveu's actress, a Jeanne Tripplehorn look-alike, seemed to be a bit out of her depth and didn't come across so good, but not enough to spoil it.

The climax of the story at Rosslyn was superb! It brimmed over with intrigue, power and poignance. The last scene when Langdon finally deduces the location of Mary Magdalene's tomb is a flop in the book, but the film-makers took that scene and brought it to life with grace and wonder. The score is fantastic as well; I'm going to get the CD.

Hagbard Celine - June 7, 2006 03:08 AM (GMT)

I've read the book that inspired it too: "Holy Blood- Holy Grail" which is also worth a read. I don't think it's disinfo. It sounds strangely like a combination of "They're on to something, but they're no quite on the right track" if you know what I mean.

I thought it was crazy of Baigent and Leigh to sue Dan Brown for nicking their idea. "HB-HG" is a historical textbook not a piece of fiction like "DVC". There is no copyright on history. I might want to write an imaginary story set on one of Lord Nelson's ships; therefore I'd read a biography of Lord Nelson as research. Then the writer of the biography could sue me for using the historical facts he related in his book and putting them into my own book! Nuts!

JagDRS - June 7, 2006 04:50 AM (GMT)

Just curious, when you say "...really liked it", do you mean from the perspective of having been entertained, or do you mean you came away from the movie feeling as though you had been genuinely informed?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2006 08:58 PM (GMT)

The only truth to this bloodlines information is yes theres specific bloodlines in positons of power and control. The false and disinformation is that they have links to Jesus. Now even if I believed in Jesus as a persion, oops lesus then I still wouldn't believe these people one bit. Now when you consider that lesus is really the SUN (sorry protestants) then how can you possibly have a bloodline directly decended from the SUN? The other objective of this pathetic movie is to again promote BAAL and of course get more interest into the Secret Societies. This is one of the reasons they allow us the partial truths from disinformation agents like Alex Jones. Just look at the evidence of the Opus Dei new members since Temporal Coadjutor Dan Brown released his book. For godsake Opus Dei are using this book in order to RECRUIT and doing very well.

Alexandra - June 8, 2006 01:35 AM (GMT)

Today my husband said that he'd been hearing that the Catholic "church" was against the Da Vinci Code. I said that's just all put on. They lie through their teeth...anything goes for Mother Church for those guys!

Menses - June 8, 2006 07:09 PM (GMT)

Haven't seen the movie but I suppose I will at some point down the line. It concerns me greatly that there are 10 year olds who will now grow up believing in a Jesus who had children. When they use DNA and so called archeological evidence to pull off this deception, these children will be of age and be more susceptible to the hoax. What a deadly game parents are playing when they dont educate their children on these kinds of things. I am not Christian but have quite a few relatives who are and as devout as they are, given their lack of knowledge on Sun worship, and their devout belief in a literal christ, as opposed to the spiritual one that Marcion & Pauls early letters taught, I fear for them in the future. They say Satan comes to you as the thing you most desire. So if blonde hair and blue eyes is what Christians want, it is exactly what they are going to get. Flesh indeed, but Cains spirit will be in him...How many will notice?

PS..Opus dei moved into brand new Manhattan digs back in 2004 I believe. For a group that is supposedly being "persecuted" they seem to be doing quite well for themselves.

Chris - June 8, 2006 11:41 PM (GMT)

I really have no idea about the particulars of Jesus the man, whether he lived 2,000 years ago or 30,000. I very much doubt he was called Jesus and all that, I pretty much doubt the whole story and I do like the whole sun symbolism stuff as well. But I believe that a long time ago someone was crucified and then they were resurrected and it was a pivotal moment in our history. I am not a Christian or anything but I've had so many dreams and visions on the crucifixion and seeing people stigmata and even having it happen to myself (in my dreams) so I really do believe that something happened to spur off all these legends. Even if these legends are symbolic of something else, I think that it is engrained into people for some reason.

Hagbard Celine - June 10, 2006 03:26 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (JagDRS @ Jun 7 2006, 04:50 AM)

Just curious, when you say "...really liked it", do you mean from the perspective of having been entertained, or do you mean you came away from the movie feeling as though you had been genuinely informed?

Probably more the former than the latter, but I think it is a bit informing. As I said, this whole idea is scratching at the surface of something really important.

Hagbard Celine - June 10, 2006 03:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jun 7 2006, 08:58 PM)

Just look at the evidence of the Opus Dei new members since Temporal Coadjutor Dan Brown released his book. For godsake Opus Dei are using this book in order to RECRUIT and doing very well.

Well, despite their initial protests, I'm sure they've come to realize that "DVC" actually portrays them as quite glamorous, furtive and exciting; something of a compliment really.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [PIC: Jesuit John T. Quinn in Iraq and Vicar of the](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > PIC: Jesuit John T. Quinn in Iraq and Vicar of the

Title: PIC: Jesuit John T. Quinn in Iraq and Vicar of the
Description: *of the Armed Forces Edwin O'Brien*

AVBibleBeliever - June 9, 2006 01:43 AM (GMT)

Here is a pic from the California Jesuit Province website

[user posted image](#)

<http://www.calprov.org/news/images/quinn.jpg>

Caption: Captain John Quinn, chaplain for the U.S. Army's 4th Infantry Division, give's Communion to First Lt. Prospero Gatus at Forward Operating Base Kalsu in Iraq. (U.S. Army photo by Cpl. Michael Molinaro)

<http://www.calprov.org/news/index.html#quinn> (article about Jesuit Quinn in Iraq)

<http://www.milarch.org/archbishop/index.html>

Archbishop Edwin O'Brien of the Archdiocese for the Armed Forces O'Brien is Military Vicar of the Armed Forces today during this present-day Papal crusade in the Middle East. Francis Cardinal Spellman held this same title during his crusade in Vietnam against the anti-Jesuit Buddhists.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Catholi...litary_Services

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edwin_Frederick_O%27Brien

The Archdiocese for the Military Services and the Roman Catholic chaplaincy has always been controlled by the Jesuits. Its history is proof of that. Here is some interesting info.

According to <http://www.milarch.org/history/index.html> under the heading The Birth of Modern Nations

"As feudalism waned and nationalism developed, standing armies became a phenomenon of society. Duke Alexander Farnese, deputy of the Hapsburg Emperor for the Low Countries, is usually credited with developing a juridically established military

chaplaincy.

Concerned about the barbarism of his troops, and motivated by his Catholic piety, Farnese introduced various religious observances for his men and incorporated the clergy into the organizational structure of his army. How this was done canonically is unclear due to lack of historical documents. But it seems the Pope appointed an Apostolic Legate for the Hapsburg armies in the Low Countries who, in turn, had his vicar-general function as chief of chaplains.

Thus, something similar to a military vicariate was formed. The chaplains came from both secular and religious clergy, having been given permission from their ecclesiastical superiors. The Jesuits, in particular, took on this apostolate, and in 1587, Farnese set up a *Missio Castrensis*, a company of twenty-four Jesuits—priests and brothers—who operated under detailed instructions, and were attached to individual regiments."

The American Revolution

The Continental Congress copied the British custom of having military chaplains, as well as the precedent of earlier colonial governors who appointed chaplains to their militia. On 29 July 1775, the Congress authorized chaplains to be included in the army with the pay of a captain. On 30 April 1779, John Paul Jones asked for a Catholic priest to serve aboard the *Bon Homme Richard*, especially in consideration of the French sailors abroad, but nothing came of the request. While Catholics fought together with their fellow colonists for independence, no priests formed a part of the chaplaincy for a variety of reasons.

There were only twenty priests in all within the Thirteen Colonies (all former Jesuits, after the suppression of their Order in 1773) serving perhaps 20,000 Catholics out of a total population of over two million. Furthermore, there was a great deal of anti-Catholic bias in the colonies stemming from England's religious strife.

... One priest, Father Louis Lotbiniere, is listed as a chaplain of the Continental Army, but he was a French Canadian appointed by [Freemason] General Benedict Arnold for a regiment of Canadian volunteers.

Early United States-War of 1812

The first Catholic priest to serve as a Navy officer was Father Adam Marshall, SJ. He served on the *North Carolina* from 22 December 1824 until his death on board the ship on 20 September 1825. He had the position of "schoolmaster" but acted as chaplain to the Catholic sailors. He is generally acknowledged as the first priest commissioned to serve in the armed forces of the United States.

NNR: This Jesuit publicly supported the U.S. but his Order secretly backed their British Empire and King George III attempting to enslave the young American nation.

The Mexican War

In 1846, [Freemason] President Polk was concerned that the struggle with Mexico was being perceived on both sides as a sort of anti-Catholic crusade. So he was anxious to commission Catholic priests as army chaplains. Bishop Hughes of New York responded to a request of President Polk and talked to the Superior of the Jesuits, with the result that two Jesuits, Father John McElroy and Father Anthony Rey, were released from their assignments in Washington to serve with General Zachary Taylor's troops.

Father Rey was killed in Mexico during the war; Father McElroy served one year and returned east and, in 1863, founded [Jesuit] Boston College. It seems clear that the two priests were not appointed as regular army chaplains but served as civilian government employees. President Polk also asked for a priest to serve with the Navy, but Bishop Hughes did not have a man available to send. No priest would be a Navy chaplain officially until 1888.

As forts were being set up in the westward expansion of the nation, chaplains were selected by each individual post. Often, the chief consideration was that the man be a schoolteacher, with the result that chaplains were not necessarily ministers, and sometimes quite unfit for any spiritual role. This situation led to the decision that only those chaplains would be accepted who got the recommendation of the highest authority of their denomination.

In the years just before the Civil War, records of the War Department indicate that among post chaplains in western forts, chosen by local authorities at the post, were at least three Catholic priests: Father Ignacio Ramirez at Fort Montgomery, California from 1850 to 1852; Father Michael Sheehan at Fort Belknap, Texas, from 1855 to 1859; and Father Peter DeSmet, SJ, in Utah in 1858.

http://www.milarch.org/history/images/his_duffy_pic.gif

Jesuit chaplain Edward P. Duffy SJ

with three officers at Bay Ridge Barracks in Brooklyn, NY during World War II

The Archdiocese for the Military Services is Jesuit-controlled to this day. Archbishop O' Brien was not trained by Jesuits but he was ordained as a priest of the Archdiocese of New York therefore he is answerable to the NY Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan. Two of the three auxiliary bishops Kaising and Estabrook of the Archdiocese for the Military Services are Jesuit-trained.

<http://www.milarch.org/bishops/index.html>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WING TV](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WING TV

Title: WING TV

Description: *They are what they are.*

TruthSeeker24 - June 7, 2006 05:43 PM (GMT)

I've send a message to the Jew-baiting WINGTV circle proving that the US had a central role in 9/11, while Israel's role was probably secondary. I haven't seen any evidence that Israel carried out all of 9/11 period. Also, Israel was created by American and European interests. Here is Lisa's response:

Is there some reason you presume you're important enough for us to talk about you at all? What 'truth" about us do you "think" you know? Kind of "aggressive.."

This is mildly amusing to me, "Timothy".

Israel does have the power to control the people behind the actions on your "list" below. Period.

Thanks for your feedback.

Lisa Guliani

Wierd, I tell you:

Here's my word back to Lisa:

These are my last words to you then. I really could care less if I'm considered important to you. I just want to let you know that half-truths and bigotry will result in refutations from people like me. That's all. oh yeah, your pal Michael Collins Piper got refuted by me, people in the Unhived Mind forum are here with great information, and I'm more intelligent than ever. I find it interesting that you rightfully expose evil Masonic Labor Zionists in the world (whom Barry Chamish

exposes), yet won't see the Knight of Malta control in our intelligence agencies and corporations. For example, Knight of Malta Alexander Haig is a leading influence in COSCO, the Jesuit Georgetown university trained Bill Clinton and numerous world leaders, Knight of Malta Lord Guthrie is a director of N.M. Rothschild & Sons, and other world leaders. I really don't find humor in what I believe in. I find sadness in what you believe. It's really get boring for you guys to blame Israel for everything under the sun, yet omitting the Muslim persecutions of Christians and the Muslim radical/Nazi connection. Also, I don't agree with this war on terror or oppressing Palestinians either, so I'm not a radical supporter of the government of Israel. I support Israel's right to exist, yet not any evil policies that the government of Israel may have done. There's a difference.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI....php?act=SF&f=1

is a link with like minded people that believe in what I believe.

good day then.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

I guess believing the lie that Israel is to be blame for all of us problems is WINGTV's forte. Here's Lisa's other response to me:

"Timothy",

If you're bored with what we have to say, you always have the option of listening to FOX News and reading the NY Times...

Again, thanks for the feedback and keep searching for the truth.

Perhaps someday you'll find it.

ciao.

Lisa Guliani

When my country, into which I had just set my foot, was set on fire about my ears, it was time to stir. It was time for every man to stir.

~ Thomas Paine, Common Sense ~

"Evil, when recognized as evil, is not chosen.
And when not chosen, ceases to exist."

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2006 08:51 PM (GMT)

After sitting and studying this Michael Piper person I found him to be extremely arrogant, rude and ignorant. He has no idea of real history unlike Eric Phelps! I tell you what he reminded me of and thats a so-called educated guy who now wears blinkers because of his education. The debate which Eric Phelps won in mine and others eyes reminded me of a program I saw where a big wig in the Cancer Research U.K group just laughed off the testing/idea of dogs finding Cancers better than machines and pre-cancer etc. This guy was extremely arrogant, ignorant, rude and cocky just like Piper. Did we hear insults from Eric Phelps to Piper? No!

TruthSeeker24 - June 8, 2006 03:08 PM (GMT)

I agree. Eric was more meek than Piper. Eric presented dates, names, organizations, and people galore. Michael Collins Piper showed little dates, did nothing to refute the Jesuit/Abraham Lincoln assassination link and constantly talked about the Rothschilds plus the JFK assassination when Knights of Malta were in the JFK cover up and one Knight is part of N.M. Rothschild & Sons. That's proof there that many Knights of Malta and Freemasons are the real bankers. I thought about WINGTV for a while. Not only do they blame Israel for almost everything wrong in the world and lie and call the Holocaust a Holofoax when both Jews and non-Jews died in it (even if the Jewish deaths were hyped up). Also, their logo looks similar to the Egyptian sun god of Ra and they are rumored to snitch to the FBI. I say rumored since it's rumored. Piper omits and denies the Vatican/Jesuit connection to world events for some reason.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - June 8, 2006 06:34 PM (GMT)

It's kind of strange now that my blog isn't working now. I wonder why? Now, I'm working on another long expose talking about the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Golden Dawn, OTO, Le Cerle, and a lot of secret groups and organizations. It probably won't be finished until late June.

*Now the blog is working.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Winston Churchill mentions THE JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Winston Churchill mentions THE JESUITS

Title: Winston Churchill mentions THE JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2006 08:43 PM (GMT)

"You must understand that this war is not against Hitler or National Socialism," Churchill is quoted as saying, "but against the strength of the German people, which is to be smashed once and for all, regardless whether it is in the hands of Hitler or a **Jesuit** priest." (Emrys Hughes, Winston Churchill, His Career in War and Peace p. 145)

Taken from [Winston Churchill, Illuminati](#)

Thanks to [Ants](#) for pointing this out to me

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [According to Researcher Jared Israel, Vatican And](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > According to Researcher Jared Israel, Vatican And

Title: According to Researcher Jared Israel, Vatican And
Description: *And Hitler Worked Together*

TruthSeeker24 - June 7, 2006 06:02 PM (GMT)

According to Researcher Jared Israel, Vatican And Hitler Worked Together

Although the Vatican openly claims Nazism was the antithesis of the Catholic Church, strong evidence claims it was nothing but double talk. Most Italians are wise to the Vatican's lying ways, saying La vita e' una fregatura. But sadly most Americans remain in the dark due to infiltrated media.

7 Jun 2006

By Greg Szymanski

From <http://www.arcticbeacon.com/7-June-2006a.html>

The hypocrisy and outright lies coming from the Vatican are enough to make you want to spit on St. Peter's Square while saying in Italian "La vita e' una fregatura!"

The English translation and real meaning of these words cannot be made literally, as it takes an understanding of the Italian culture to fully comprehend the true meaning. It really means a man's life is literally stolen right before his very eyes by the deceit of the rich and powerful.

In other words, it's a way of saying don't believe a word coming out of the halls of power, including Rome and Washington. It's a way of acknowledging, the common man is wise to the dirty tricks of the elite even if it appears there is nothing that can be done about it.

Although the Italians have fallen to Illuminati and Vatican double talk, at least most of the commoners know the truth as more than 60 per cent of the money earned in Italy

remains under the table in an outward sign of defiance.

But here in America it's a different story, most people blindly following the government's lead, following the lead of a corrupted U.S. government firmly in the pocket of the Vatican and without question taking its Illuminati marching orders from Rome.

And to fully understand how Americans are being duped requires a thorough reading of the Bible as well as thorough look at history. Although too vast a subject to cover completely in this short article, the only way to defeat a gigantic beast like the Vatican is to devour it one small bite at a time, of course, devouring it before it devours you.

With that in mind, it is best to look at an article provided by Jared Israel posted April 22, 2005, entitled Did the Catholic Church help German Nazism? The article is a must read, especially for people who espouse solely to the proposition that Zionism is at the root of the New World Order.

Although the Vatican openly claims Nazism was the antithesis of the Catholic Church, according to Israel's article evidence shows that:

A) The Catholic Church hierarchy - especially Eugenio Pacelli, before and after he became Pope Pius XII - aided the Nazis. Indeed, Pacelli and the Church played a central role in making Hitler the dictator of Germany.

B) The Catholic Church was active in Nazi movements outside Germany, especially in the Baltic region and in the Balkans, where the Church helped run the Nazi puppet State of Croatia. After the war, the Vatican sheltered Croatian Nazi war criminals.

C) Although at Yad Vashem, Pope John Paul II described the Nazis as having "a Godless ideology," this is not how the Nazis presented themselves or how the Catholic Church described the Nazis when they were in power.

The German Catholic Church's Centre Party (Zentrum) did clash with the Nazis in the 1920s, but as Hitler wrote (see quote below) their quarrel was over politics, not Catholic religious teachings, let alone belief in god. I can find no record from the period of Nazi rule of the Catholic Church attacking the Nazis as atheists, perhaps because they weren't. The Nazis themselves claimed they were fighting against atheism, specifically Bolshevik atheism, which they charged was a Jewish-created movement. In attacking the Jews, the Nazis routinely employed Christian symbolism and traditional Christian antisemitic arguments, with which Europeans were familiar.

On 23 March 1933, the Nazi government put forward the Enabling act, which would allow Hitler to create new laws without parliamentary approval. This was after the Nazi-staged Reichstag fire; after the banning of the huge Communist party and subsequent arrest of thousands of communists and other anti-Nazis; and amidst a campaign of violent antisemitism. To become law, the Enabling act needed a 2/3 parliamentary vote.

Before the vote, Hitler addressed the Reichstag (parliament) saying:

"While the Government is determined to carry through the political and moral purging of our public life, it is creating and insuring prerequisites for a truly religious life. The Government sees in both [Catholic and Protestant] Christian confessions the most important factors for the maintenance of our folkdom. It will respect agreements concluded between them and the States. However, it respects that its work will meet with a similar appreciation. The Government will treat all other denominations with equal objective justice. It can never condone, though, that belonging to a certain denomination or to a certain race might be regarded as a license to commit or tolerate crimes. The Government will devote its care to the sincere living together of Church and State." (My emphasis - Jared Israel)--- <http://tinyurl.com/g8gh3>

The Social Democrats fiercely opposed the Enabling act. Hitler needed a 2/3 majority, so the balance lay with Zentrum, the Catholic Center Party. Zentrum leader Monsignor Ludwig Kaas, a close friend and advisor to Eugenio Pacelli, the future Pope Pius XII, addressed the Reichstag. Far from attacking the Enabling act, or disputing Hitler's claim that Nazism was based on Christianity, Kaas called for a 'yes' vote. The Zentrum faction did vote 'yes,' and the act became law. According to National Catholic Reporter correspondent John Allen, a liberal Catholic and student of Vatican history (he has written a biography of Joseph Ratzinger):

In order to fully understand the double talk coming out Rome before, during and after World War II, the following article and photo montage are provided by Israel who encourages readers to pass on the link so others can absorb portions of history purposefully kept from Americans.

According to Israel, "The Pictures Accuse: The Catholic Church and Nazism in Germany and Croatia."

Go to <http://emperors-clothes.com/vatican/cpix.htm#advent> for entire story and photos.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Greg Szymanski Greg also has his own daily show on the Republic Broadcast Network. Go to www.rbnlive.com Greg Szymanski is an independent investigative journalist and his articles can be seen at www.LewisNews.com. He also writes for American Free Press and has his own site www.arcticbeacon.com

Listen to my Radio Broadcast live Monday night at 8pm Pacific time on LewisNews, returning Jan. 1 2006 Radio <http://webs.lewisnews.com/radio/index.htm>. Greg is also regular on Rense.com the first Thursday of every month at 9-10 pm pacific time.

Email This Web Page

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Black Pope's UN: Jesuit Control Through CFR](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Black Pope's UN: Jesuit Control Through CFR

Title: The Black Pope's UN: Jesuit Control Through CFR

AVBibleBeliever - June 6, 2006 09:36 PM (GMT)

The Black Pope's United Nations: Jesuit Control of the UN through their Council on Foreign Relations

The Jesuits through the Archbishop of New York created the Council on Foreign Relations in 1921. The Jesuits through their First World War punished Protestant Germany through their tool apostate Presbyterian Woodrow Wilson and his Fourteen Points. they appeared to want to establish world governance through League of Nations but fomented the rest of their Second Thirty Years War bringing their Roman Catholic Freemason military dictator Adolf Hitler to power to further punish Germany for her pro-Protestant Reformation history and its champion Martin Luther. Afterwards they set up their Luciferian United Nations secretly controlled by the Black Pope. Without the CFR there would be no United Nations. The majority of the U.S. delegation who signed the UN charter were CFR members. The land on which the UN building stands is owned by the Masonic Illuminist Rockefeller.

The oil canvas painting found in the room where the UN Security Council meets shows the Jesuit control of the organization.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/comm...ouncil_2005.jpg

According to <http://www.un.org/cyberschoolbus/untour/subsec.htm>

"A central feature of the Security Council Chamber is the oil canvas mural painted by the Norwegian artist Per Krogh. It depicts a [Masonic] phoenix rising from its ashes, as a symbol of the world being rebuilt after the Second World War. Above the dark sinister colours at the bottom different images in bright colours symbolizing the hope for a better future are depicted. Equality is symbolized by a group of people weighing out grain for all to share." [Universal equality and Socialist-Communism is Jesuit-the prime example is the Paraguayan Reductions]

Also notice the white horse on the right of the painting which is found on the CFR symbol

Symbol of the CFR <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/images/horse.gif>

<http://www.un.org/cyberschoolbus/untour/subswo.htm>

<http://www.un.org/av/photo/subjects/art.htm>

"Let Us Beat Our Swords Into Plowshares"

<http://www.un.org/av/photo/subjects/images/161127.jpg>

"Bronze sculpture created by Soviet artist Evgeny Vuchetich and presented to the United Nations in December 1959 by the [Communist] Government of the USSR. The sculpture depicts the figure of a man holding a hammer aloft in one hand, and a sword in the other, which he is making into a ploughshare. It is meant to symbolize man's desire to put an end to war and to convert the means of destruction into creative tools for the benefit of mankind. The sculpture is located in the North Garden of UN Headquarters.

The UN as its master Satan twists and subtracts from the scriptures omitting the first part of Isaiah 2:4 putting it in the wrong context.

Isaiah 2:4 And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

The Lord Jesus Christ must return and he shall judge among the nations and shall rebuke many people before "they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more." The UN cannot bring world peace and never will.

"Non-Violence"

<http://www.un.org/av/photo/subjects/images/182966.jpg>

The UN advocates total disarmament as does the U.S. Jesuit Conference

"Mother and Child"

This is an example of the Jesuit control of the UN. It is a stylized image of Semiramis/ Isis/Venus/ the Catholic Mary and Nimrod/Horus/Christ of Romanism. It was sculpted by Italian Communist Roman Catholic Giacomo Lanzu who was a personal friend of Papal Antichrist John XXIII.

<http://www.un.org/av/photo/subjects/images/207579.jpg>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giacomo_Maniz%C3%B9

Late Papal Antichrist JP II Visited the UN Oct. 6 1995

<http://www.un.org/News/Papal/photos.html>

Photo of JP II and Knight of Malta Boutros Boutros-Ghali then UN Secretary-General

<http://www.un.org/News/Papal/pope-1.gif>

<http://www.un.org/Overview/SG/sg6bio.html>

Boutros Boutros-Ghali was Vice President of the Socialist International, from 1974 to 1977, he was a member of the Central Committee and Political Bureau of the Arab Socialist Union, "has been decorated with the Sovereign Military Order of Malta" and received an honorary degree from the Jesuit Georgetown School of Foreign Service in May 1994.

<http://www.un.org/News/Papal/pope-4.gif>

Notice only JP II is dressed in white.

<http://www.un.org/News/Papal/pope-5.gif>

JP II speaking at the 50th session of his master's UN General Assembly

<http://www.un.org/News/Papal/pope-5.gif>

Caption: [Pedophile] Pope JOHN PAUL II (in white robe) listens to the United Nations International School Choir. On the left is [SMOM] Secretary-General Boutros BOUTROS-GHALI and on the right is Archbishop Rennato Raffaele MARTINO, Permanent Observer of the [Un] Holy See to the United Nations.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Who G.W Bush takes his order from with in order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Who G.W Bush takes his order from with in order

Title: Who G.W Bush takes his order from with in order

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 11:01 PM (GMT)

Bonesman George W. Bush taking orders from his immediate master CFR Dick Cheney, whose master is SMOM George H. W. Bush, whose master is SMOM Edward Cardinal Egan, whose master is Pope Benedict XVI, whose master is Jesuit Superior General Peter-Hans Kolvenbach---whose master is the Devil.

Brother Eric

Menses - June 5, 2006 11:44 PM (GMT)

Now thats what I call "[The chain of command](#)"

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Researcher from Philippines Provides A Look At](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Researcher from Philippines Provides A Look At

Title: Researcher from Philippines Provides A Look At

Description: *Satanic Worshipping In Vatican And Castl*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 5, 2006 02:27 AM (GMT)

Confession No. 7: Researcher from Philippines Provides A Look At Satanic Worshipping In Vatican And Castle Of Darkness In Belgium

According to Bobby G. Limeta, who has researched the Jesuits for 16 years, they seem to "have their dirty hands in everything."

4 Jun 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/4-June-2006.html>

A ***Brushy Creek Sunday Confession*** reader said the chain of command in America reads as follows

Bonesman George W. Bush taking orders from his immediate master CFR Dick Cheney, whose master is Bonesman George H. W. Bush, whose master is Edward Cardinal Egan, whose master is Pope Benedict XVI, whose master is Jesuit Superior General Peter-Hans Kolvenbach---whose master is the Devil.

So this takes us without hesitation right to our subject of discussion in this week's ***Sunday Confession No. 7*** -- satanic worshipping in the "House that Lucifer Built," being the controlled House of the Jesuit Order, the Vatican.

A subject many people shun or are frightened to tackle, the veil of suppression is lifted this week since, according to a growing number of researchers, the Jesuit Order is at the helm of the New World Order, attempting as we speak to destroy America's sovereignty and very existence.

As written in the **Arctic Beacon** based on eye-witness testimony from an Italian victim, the underground tombs and catacombs of the Vatican provide a perfect cover for evil. Here is what one eye witness described:

While Mass is being said in the Sistine Chapel and tourists are being shown the works of Michelangelo, deep within the bowels of the Vatican sits a large, circular room with 13 separate chambers, each leading to a distinct catacomb.

When a mummified body is placed in front of each doorway, a young child is then brutally sacrificed with a long, golden knife during what is said to be a secret induction ceremony for new members of the Illuminati, better known as the New World Order.

Most people can't imagine such a scene and immediately attack the credibility of the eye-witness and the messenger. In this case, the eye-witness who described the above scene in the bowels of the Vatican can no longer be attacked since she jumped or was pushed to death, falling to cobblestones on St. Peter's Square in the early morning hours in the 1980's.

But her memories and story lives on despite her untimely death as this week researcher and historian Bobby G. Limeta, a freedom fighter from the Philippines, provides two attached PDF files concerning the Jesuit Order and satanic rituals in the Vatican, as well as rituals in the Castle of Darkness in Muno, Belgium.

"I humbly wish to attached herewith Acrobat PDF File (security locked-code protected) concerning the Jesuit Order satanic rituals inside the Vatican," said Limeta, adding that the evil hand of the Jesuits are also destroying his country, the Philippines. "You'll be surprised that Roman Catholic hierarchy are practicing satanic rituals inside the Vatican, the late Pope John Paul II and Pope Benedict XIV (former Cardinal Ratzinger) knew that these satanism is happening inside the Vatican.

"It was revealed by the late Jesuit priest Fr. Malachi Martin. Fr. Martin did not recant anything he wrote in his authored book. I also humbly wish to attached herewith Acrobat PDF File (security locked-code protected) concerning the Jesuit Order's Satanic Rituals inside the **Castle of Darkness** in Muno, Belgium.

"You'll also surprise that the European Union (EU) members are members of the Illuminati. The Illuminati is a secret society founded by a Jesuit named Adam Weishaupt. The Illuminati is controlled by the Jesuits and the Jesuits are believed to be Illuminati.

"You'll also be surprised that EU is suppressing any information pertaining to Marc Dutroux being associated with the satanic-cult rituals. But the **Al-Jazeera News** in the Middle East did mention satanism.

Here are the two PDF files provided by Limeta on a taboo subject that is typically

suppressed:

[JESUIT ORDER - Satanic Ritual Inside Vatican.pdf](#)

[JESUIT ORDER - Satanic Ritual Castle Of Darkness.pdf](#)

In an effort to connect the dots in America, Limeta provides the following eye-witness testimony of what is going on behind the scenes in the Philippines, as he presently is seeking entrance into New Zealand for protection against the Jesuits:

"I'm permanently residing in the Philippines and we are thousands of miles away from each other. All I can do, is to provide you authenticated news and up-dates concerning Jesuit operations in the Philippines. God knows as my faithful witness that our country is a Jesuit Republic of the Philippines like Jesuit Republic of South America "Reductions of Paraguay" like that.

"Our government officials and politicians nor military, police, political analysts, elite and rich families and businessmen will quarrel everyday due to political crisis and social agitations and rebellions without seeing the true culprits behind or even the shadows or footprint of the Jesuits.

"Simply, they don't know the real story of the Jesuits. Since 1990 when I become a true Christian, I read the Bible and began seriously looking for the real trouble makers around the world. I started to read world history, buying countless reference books and articles as part of my investment to nourish my spiritual being and mind.

"You'll be surprised my habit every Saturday and Sunday was a continuous 20-hours of reading, analyzing and re-reading for understanding and not for pleasure. For a period of 16-years, I poured my attention, dedication, focus and entire financial resources just to find out the truth. I was stunned and it almost toppled me out of my chair when I finally saw the faces of the Jesuits as being the real problem.

"Throughout 16 years of research, I found whenever events and tragedies occurred, the Jesuits were always there. Soon, I may migrate and live permanently in so called God's territory of New Zealand.

"The New Zealand government already shown their great interest to accept me and live in their country when I was interviewed last year. In fact, the New Zealand immigration personnel told me to leave my country. There, however, I will attack the Jesuits blow by blow."

Alexandra - June 5, 2006 04:41 AM (GMT)

I'm having a lot of trouble downloading those files...I even downloaded them from Eric's e-mail and my Acrobat Reader says it can't read them.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 5, 2006 11:19 AM (GMT)

I've had no problems downloading and reading these files! I use Adobe reader 7.0

Alexandra - June 5, 2006 01:00 PM (GMT)

looks at Adobe Hm, no wonder, I only have 4.0.

Time to upgrade! :)

Alexandra - June 5, 2006 03:50 PM (GMT)

Went to the Adobe site, most recent I could download was 6.0.1--and it works! :D

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Alternative Media.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Alternative Media.

Title: The Alternative Media.

TruthSeeker24 - June 5, 2006 03:22 PM (GMT)

From http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber..._alt_media.html

Tackling the Tough Topics

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

Issue # 78 // May 5, 2006 // Editor: Darryl Eberhart

THE "ALTERNATIVE MEDIA"

(Is a Segment of It Also CONTROLLED?)

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of "Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)". Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my "Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)" newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites:

www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net, www.calltodecision.com, & www.libertytothecaptives.net. (The last site has a link to the first site.))

WARNING: This issue of the TTT newsletter may seriously "disturb" some folks' "comfort zones". However, TRUTH is far more important than any of our "comfort zones".

DEDICATION: This issue of the TTT newsletter is dedicated to all those who are exposing evil, corruption, and tyranny wherever and whenever they occur – whether in the government or in the "Church" (to include any Church's false doctrines)! (Please see Ephesians 5:11.)

IMPORTANT NOTE #1: The order of the “Knights of Malta” is a Roman Catholic military order that has its headquarters with the Jesuit Superior General [i.e., the “Black Pope”] in Rome. The Jesuit Superior General controls the Knights of Malta, his own order [i.e., the “Society of Jesus” – the Jesuits – “the Company”], the top levels of Freemasonry, and, many would argue, the Papacy itself (i.e., the “White Pope” and the top levels of the Vatican State).

IMPORTANT NOTE #2: As I have mentioned in many of my recent newsletters, I am not anti-Catholic as far as individual Roman Catholics go; however, I am against the secret societies (such as the Jesuit Order and P2 Masonry) that control the Roman Catholic Church, and use it from time to time for Inquisition and religious genocide. The hierarchical system of the Roman Catholic Church is used quite efficiently by secret societies to not only keep over one billion Catholics in line, but also to gather intelligence, to infiltrate governments (through its Knights of Malta, “temporal coadjutors”, etc.), to infiltrate non-Catholic Christian denominations, etc.

DEFINITIONS (hopefully listed alphabetically):

((NOTE: Two additional definitions are listed in Section IV of this newsletter.))

“Black Pope” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT): An Italian nickname for the Jesuit Superior General – the head of the “Society of Jesus” (i.e., the Jesuit Order). He is the real power “behind the throne” of the Papacy; he controls the Knights of Malta and highest levels of Freemasonry.

“Coadjutor” (per Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language): “1. One who aids another; an assistant; a fellow-helper; an associate in operation. 2. In the canon law: one who is empowered or appointed to perform the duties of another.”

“Front” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #15): “A person or group used to cover or obscure the activity or objectives of another controlling person or group.”

“Inquisition” (per Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language): (Meaning #4): “In some Catholic countries, a court or tribunal established for the examination and punishment of ‘heretics’. This court was established in the 12th century by ‘father’ Dominic, who was charged by Pope Innocent III with orders to excite [Roman] Catholic princes [i.e., rulers] and people to extirpate [i.e., destroy completely] ‘heretics’.”

“Jesuit of the ‘short robe’” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT): This is a French nickname for a “[Jesuit] temporal coadjutor”. (Please see below definition.)

“[Jesuit] Temporal Coadjutor” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT): Someone who performs service or duties for the Jesuit Order, but who is not a Jesuit priest. This

person may be of any race, religion, or sex.

“Knights of Malta” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT): Their official title is the “Sovereign Military Order of Malta” (SMOM). This Roman Catholic military order is headquartered in Rome with the Jesuit Order, and is controlled by the Jesuit Superior General – the Black Pope.

((Ed. Note: For a much-expanded “definition” of this Order, please see pages 5-7 of my TTT #74, entitled “The Real Controllers of the USA”, which should still be posted on the first two web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter.))

“Red Herring” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Something used to divert attention from the basic issue.”

“Scapegoat” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “A person, group, or thing upon whom the blame for the mistakes or crimes of others is thrust.”

“Smoke screen” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Anything said or done to conceal or mislead.”

“Temporal” (per Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language): “1. Pertaining to this life or this world or the body only; secular... 2. Measured or limited by time...”

“The Jews” (per a certain segment within both the patriot movement and the “alternative media”): “The group of power brokers [allegedly] running the world, the USA, and the New World Order – made up of Zionists, Jewish neo-conservatives in the current U.S. Administration, Israel, the Mossad, Jewish Masons, and Jewish bankers.” (Editor of TTT believes that the evidence shows clearly that this term “the Jews”, when used in this context, is being used as a cover – as a front – to create a smokescreen – to throw out a “red herring” – so as to divert attention away from the real power brokers who are operating “behind the scenes”.)

((Ed. Note: For more information on the topic of who really runs the USA, please see my TTT #74, entitled “The Real Controllers of the USA”, which should still be posted on the first two web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter.))

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTES:

“Truth is violated by falsehood, but it is outraged by silence.”
Henri-Frederic Amiel (1821-1881; Swiss writer and philosopher)

“When freedom is at stake, silence is not golden – it is yellow [i.e., cowardly].”
Tom Anderson (Writer)

“...Piety requires us to honor truth above our friends.”

Aristotle (384-322 B.C.; Greek philosopher)

“Men and women become accomplices to those evils they fail to oppose.”

(Author unknown to this editor)

“Evil too often reigns by default – lack of opposition.”

John Alan Coey (1950-1975; American citizen killed-in-action while serving in the Rhodesian Light Infantry as a combat medic; a true Christian gentleman and soldier)

“It is easier to perceive error than to find truth, for the former lies on the surface and is easily seen, while the latter lies in the depth, where few are willing to search for it.”

Johann Wolfgang von Goethe (1749-1832; German poet and dramatist)

“For 300 years past the Church of Rome has striven by an unceasing torrent of false histories, pamphlets, and lectures to CONCEAL from the nation [i.e., Great Britain] and the world the true face of her terrible history before and during the Reformation.”

Albert Close (Author of the book Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern Times)

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) The very same thing has happened here in America, where many of our history textbooks and encyclopedias have been “cleansed” (i.e., revised and edited) by agents of the Vatican. Much of the historical “bad press” concerning the Vatican and its Jesuit Order has “disappeared”!

(2) I can understand the mainstream media participating in this massive cover-up of the dark pages of Vatican history, such as the Inquisition; Vatican condemnation of religious liberty and representative government; Vatican involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln; the Vatican Ratlines in World War II; the Vatican’s holocaust against Serb Orthodox Christians in Croatia in the 1940s; massive infiltration of top intelligence agencies by members of the Knights of Malta, etc. However, it is very difficult to accept the fact that a certain segment of the “alternative media” is ALSO participating in this massive cover-up.))

“There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy... As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: American Freedom and Catholic Power], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly – or publicize documented facts – without risking his future.” (1949; Quote was taken from his book American Freedom and Catholic Power.) – Paul Blanchard (Journalist and author)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Some folks allege that “the Jews” have near total control of America’s mainstream media and publishing; however, this is not true. A number of American Knights of Malta, such as William Randolph Hearst and Henry Robinson Luce, have been very big players in the publishing world. (Remember, the Knights of Malta is a Roman Catholic military order that is co-located with the Jesuit Order’s headquarters in Rome.) The questions that we must ask in this newsletter are these: Do powerful Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, and other Jesuit agents (temporal coadjutors) control certain segments of the “alternative media”? Are they big financial supporters of certain segments within the “alternative media”, and thus have tremendous influence with those segments, asking them to “keep the heat off”, and divert attention away from, the nefarious activities of the Vatican, its Jesuits, and the powerful Knights of Malta? Surely, inquiring minds would like to know!))

“There is probably no important magazine or newspaper in the country [Ed. Note: the USA] that is not COMMUNIST-penetrated to some degree.”

Whittaker Chambers (1901-1961; American journalist; ex-member of the Communist Party of the United States)

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) The communists are merely “front men” for more powerful forces working “behind the scenes” – controlled by secret societies, such as the Jesuits and their powerful Knights of Malta.

(2) It is not just the mainstream media that is “controlled”: this editor believes that a segment of the “alternative media” is also “controlled” – at least to some degree.))

“Today they [i.e., the Jesuits] are stronger in the United States than they ever were in any of the countries of Europe which expelled them as a menace to the government.” (1912)

Jeremiah J. Crowley (Irishman; ex-priest in the Roman Catholic Church; author of the book Romanism: Menace to the Nation)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: I am including this quote in this issue of the TTT newsletter because the Jesuit Order’s hierarchy, in control of its order’s members, Jesuit temporal coadjutors (i.e., “Jesuits of the short robe”), the Knights of Malta, high-level Knights of Columbus, and high-level Freemasons, members of Opus Dei, and other lackeys, has long been the master of INFILTRATION. Jesuits and their stooges have infiltrated not only the mainstream media, but also, this editor strongly believes, segments of the “alternative media”.))

“If your pastor [Ed. Note: or broadcast host] doesn’t have the courage to stand against Rome [i.e., the papal system with its Jesuits and Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, etc.], you

need to make him aware of this information [i.e., the information contained in the book Smokescreens], and that it is his responsibility to make his people aware of it too.”

Jack T. Chick (Author; publisher)

((Ed. Comment: If indeed papal Knights [of Malta, of Columbus], members of Opus Dei, Jesuits, and Jesuit “temporal coadjutors” (i.e., “Jesuits of the short robe”) are controlling, or even having undue influence upon, certain segments of the “alternative media” here in America, then this needs to be exposed as quickly as possible.))

“If I profess with the loudest voice and clearest exposition every portion of the truth of God except precisely that point which the world and the devil are at that moment attacking, then I am not confessing [Jesus] Christ, however boldly I may be professing Him.”

Martin Luther (1483-1546; German theologian and religious reformer)

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) All TRUTH belongs to GOD. GOD loves TRUTH, and expects His followers to declare all TRUTH to a world deceived by millions of lies (and “historical omissions”).

(2) Anyone who claims to be a Christian MUST expose ALL evil, and not hold back on TRUTH that can save others’ lives – or, save a nation from destruction. (Please see Ephesians 5:11.) To withhold vital and important TRUTH from people who are deceived by lies and/or “historical omissions” for fear of offending some of them is a gross sin! This withholding of TRUTH might also be putting all Americans at much greater risk of losing our constitutional Republic!))

“And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.”
Ephesians 5:11 (The Holy Bible)

I. INTRODUCTION

Most people in the “patriot movement” are aware of the fact that America’s mainstream media is massively controlled and regulated. But could a segment of the so-called “alternative media” ALSO be controlled? Might a segment of the “alternative media” be putting out disinformation and misinformation? Might a segment of the “alternative media” be throwing out “red herrings” to cover for the real power brokers operating (and hiding) “behind the scenes”? Might a segment of the “alternative media” be deliberately concentrating most of their efforts in areas such as the “high-tech” aspects of the New World Order, weather modification, Jewish Cabbalism, etc., in order to divert us from a much more important aspect of the New World Order, i.e., State and Church combining for genocide? Might a segment of the “alternative media” be “deflecting” call-ins to their broadcasts that try to address important aspects of history that point to the “real controllers”? Might a segment of the “alternative media” be carefully manipulating the

direction of discussions on their broadcasts to exclude certain critical topics? I believe the answer to all those questions is: "It is quite likely!"

Obviously, there are some major differences of opinion within the "patriot movement". A fairly large segment within this movement believes that "the Jews" (i.e., the Jewish neo-conservatives, Israel, the Zionists, Jewish Masons, Jewish bankers, etc.) are running the world and the USA. Probably a much smaller segment within the movement believes that the Vatican and Jesuit Order (with help from its Knights of Malta, members of Opus Dei, and top levels of Freemasonry under the control of the "Black Pope") are the top players. Obviously, there is a "mix" of various groups near the top levels of the "New World Order"; however, one group historically dominates any movement – i.e., directs and controls the other groups. It is equally as obvious that both "the Jews" (as described in this paragraph) and the Vatican-Jesuits can't both be at the head of the New World Order. Thus, one of these two above-mentioned segments within the patriot movement is, for the most part, WRONG in their assessment of the "major threat" to our liberties.

Those who have read my recent TTT newsletters know on which side of this critical issue I stand. I believe that history – as well as their own words – clearly shows that the Vatican is the greatest threat to liberty that the world has seen over the past 1000 plus years – and the Jesuits the greatest threat to liberty for the past 400 plus years. For centuries kings bowed before popes – and were deposed by popes. Likewise, many monarchs who refused to "play ball" with the Vatican and its Jesuit Order over the past four centuries were assassinated by them!

This editor of TTT believes that it is quite likely that a certain segment within both the patriot movement and the "alternative media" is CONTROLLED, and feeds us misinformation and disinformation concerning the power and influence of "the Jews" while providing cover for the Papacy, the Jesuit Order, the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, and other agents of the Vatican-Jesuits. (Certain alternative media broadcast hosts throw up a "force shield" the moment anyone calls in about the Vatican, Jesuits, etc., and quickly stifle any open discussion of those topics!)

By the way, I fully expect to have "ad hominem" attacks launched against me by some folks in the "alternative media" in retaliation for this issue of TTT. I fully expect to be accused of "Catholic bashing" (or, of being a "Zionist agent"); however, I most highly doubt that any of those doing so will address the facts that show tremendous Vatican-Jesuit-Knights of Malta-Opus Dei power and influence in the USA and in the world. The specialty of these people is to attack the "messenger" while largely, if not completely, ignoring the "message". Please see the beginning of Section IV for my "definitions" of "ad hominem" and "Catholic bashing".

In case anyone is wondering why I am writing so much about the Vatican, its Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc., it is because I strongly feel that there is a high probability of a

Vatican-orchestrated Holocaust, such as occurred in Croatia in the 1940s, occurring here in America in the near future. Indeed, history clearly documents numerous “joint” ventures by the Roman Catholic Church’s papal hierarchy and powerful nation-states in the arena of religious genocide! The Roman Catholic office of Inquisition STILL exists, albeit under the more benign name of the “Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith”. Could many Americans be facing a modern version of the Inquisition in the near future? Inquiring minds would surely like to know!

II. THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA

“Some of the biggest men in the U.S., in the field of commerce and manufacturing, are afraid of SOMEBODY, are afraid of SOMETHING. They know that there is a POWER somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better NOT speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.”

Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924; 28th President of the United States)

Almost everybody in the patriot movement knows that America’s mainstream media is tightly CONTROLLED. The mainstream media in America is probably the most controlled and manipulated media in the entire western world!

The “media” (i.e., the press) was supposed to be a “watchdog” to help guard America’s freedoms – to expose evil, corruption, and tyranny. The mainstream media in America fulfilled this role during the early years of our Republic’s existence. However, in the early 1900s several large American newspapers ran articles critical of the Rockefellers. Congressman Oscar Callaway placed the following statement in the Congressional Record in 1917:

“In March 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests [Ed. Note: controlled by the Rockefellers]... got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the U.S. and [a] sufficient number of them to CONTROL generally the policy of the daily press of the United States. These 12 men worked the problem out by selecting 179 newspapers, and then began, by an elimination process to retain only those necessary for the purpose of CONTROLLING. They found it was necessary to purchase CONTROL of 25 of the greatest [news] papers. The 25 [news] papers were agreed upon; emissaries were sent to purchase the policy, national and international, of these papers. An agreement was reached; the policy of the papers was bought, to be paid for by the month; an editor was furnished for each paper to properly SUPERVISE and EDIT information regarding the questions of preparedness, militarism, financial policies, and other things of national and international nature considered vital to the INTERESTS of the PURCHASERS... This policy also included the SUPPRESSION of everything in opposition to the wishes of the INTERESTS SERVED.”

Of course, as they say, the rest is “history”. America’s mainstream media was bought

up and has been tightly controlled ever since! ((Editor of TTT wrote about this control of the mainstream media in several previous TTT newsletters, such as my TTT #20, entitled “The Controlled Media Stinks!”))

Thus the patriot movement has had to rely on the “alternative media” for a lot of the news that the mainstream media keeps from us Americans. But – could we be getting some misinformation and disinformation from a certain segment of the “alternative media”? And might a certain segment of the “alternative media” be holding back key information from us?

III. THE ALTERNATIVE MEDIA

((NOTE: Some information concerning the so-called “alternative media” – especially the likelihood that some of it is “controlled” – can be found in my previous TTT #77, entitled “The Conspiracy: Making It Appear Jewish”, dated: April 22, 2006.))

It certainly comes as no surprise to many of us that the “Establishment” controls the mainstream media. So why should it surprise us that the “Establishment” (i.e., the “real controllers” behind the scenes) is able to exercise a certain degree of control over, and influence with, the so-called “alternative media”? Do we really believe that the “Establishment” does not possess enough money to buy influence – and some degree of control – within the “alternative media”, or to plant some of their lackeys in it? Wouldn't it be much harder to believe that the “Establishment” has no control of, or influence with, certain segments of the “alternative media” than to believe that it does?

After all, we've been told by a number of broadcast hosts in the “alternative media” that the “Establishment” has infiltrated such organizations as the National Rifle Association – placing some of their own lackeys in key leadership positions within those organizations to “steer” them in the appropriate direction. Why then should we be surprised that the “Establishment” has also done the exact same thing with certain segments within the “alternative media”?

The facts are that there is a certain segment within both the “patriot movement” and the “alternative media” that is trying to get their listening (and/or reading) audience, friends, co-workers, etc., to focus on the following:

- (1) “The Jews” (i.e., the Jewish neo-conservatives, Israel, the Zionists, Jewish Masons, Jewish bankers, etc.) – that they are [allegedly] running the USA;
 - (2) “The [New World Order] Conspiracy” – that it is [allegedly] Jewish; and,
 - (3) The “mark of the beast”, high-tech aspects of the police state, national I.D., etc., to the exclusion of any discussion of the Vatican, Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, etc.
- ((NOTE: There is certainly nothing wrong with discussing any of those items listed in #3; however, when one concentrates almost totally in those areas to the complete, or near complete, EXCLUSION of any discussion of one of the most important players

[some would argue THE most important player] on the geopolitical, financial, and religious “chessboard”, i.e., the Vatican and its Jesuits, then something is very wrong – especially if they are claiming that they are “exposing” the New World Order!))

Why are so many of the broadcast hosts and writers within the so-called “alternative media” afraid to seriously tackle the topic of the Vatican and its Jesuits? Why do so many of them hesitate to even broach the topic of Vatican-sponsored genocide, the Inquisition, the crusades [some of which were against Christians], the infamous Vatican Ratlines used to help war criminals escape after World War II, the Vatican support of Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy, etc.? There could be a number of reasons for refusing to fully and openly discuss these topics, but I believe most of them fall into these following main categories:

- (1) Some individuals within the “alternative media” are actual Jesuit “temporal coadjutors” (persons performing service or duties for the Jesuit Order, but who are not Jesuit priests). ((They are in these media positions for the sole purpose of stymieing [i. e., impeding] any open discussion of the role of the Vatican, Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, etc., on the geopolitical, financial, and religious “chessboard”.)
- (2) Certain segments of the “alternative media” could simply be afraid of offending Roman Catholic listeners (or, readers) should they mention the pope, the Vatican, etc., in a “negative” manner. Maybe some of these folks feel that we must have “unity at any price” in the fight against the New World Order, and thus we can’t afford to “offend” American Roman Catholics.
- (3) Certain segments of the “alternative media” may fear the possible loss of financial support from Roman Catholic listeners (or, readers) should they courageously expose the Papacy, Vatican State, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc.
- (4) Certain segments of the “alternative media” may actually fear losing some of their radio stations – or being thrown off a major network – should they courageously expose the Papacy, Vatican State, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc. ((Two “alternative media” broadcast hosts basically admitted such to me during personal phone conversations that I had with them!))
- (5) Certain segments of the “alternative media” may simply be grossly ignorant about the tremendous power and influence of the Vatican, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc. ((This seems the least likely of reasons, since there is so much information available on this topic. Additionally, I have mailed a “ton” of material on these topics to many of the top broadcast hosts in the “alternative media”.)
- (6) Certain segments of the “alternative media” have been fed a whole lot of “misinformation” and “disinformation” by lackeys of the “real powers” behind the scenes. I know of at least one broadcast host who falls in this category.
- (7) Certain individuals within the “alternative media” may have even been threatened with harm should they dare to expose the Vatican, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, and other Roman Catholic groups.

It may be one or more of any of the above that prevents certain elements within the

“alternative media” from tackling the tough topics of the Roman Catholic Church’s propensity for religious genocide, Inquisition, and “holy” wars and crusades – and its Jesuit Order’s well-documented history of assassinating heads of State, and of fomenting wars and revolutions.

Dear Reader of this newsletter, history indeed does tend to frequently repeat itself. Knowing this, how in blazes can those in the “alternative media” who claim to be “exposing” the New World Order, IGNORE (and REFUSE to discuss) one of the most powerful players on the geopolitical, financial, and religious “chessboard”? (One can make a good argument that “the Vatican and its Jesuits” is THE TOP player on that “chessboard”.) Which of the above-listed reasons for not discussing this top player would apply to the broadcast hosts and other “alternative media” folks that you know?

And since history does indeed repeat itself, shouldn’t these below-listed topics be openly and fully discussed by those in the “alternative media” who claim to be exposing the New World Order – especially by the top “alternative media” broadcast hosts?

- The Vatican’s well-documented history of hating the Holy Bible (an appropriate topic since the Roman Catholic hierarchy for centuries put thousands to death for merely possessing a copy, and because our founding fathers incorporated into our Republican form of government many of the great principles concerning government that are found in the Holy Bible);
- The Vatican’s well-documented history of brutal torture, religious genocide, and assassination of heads of State ((an appropriate topic since top-level Roman Catholic prelates and a Fascist State (in Croatia) combined for a vicious religious genocide as recently as the 1940s, and because the office of Inquisition still exists, and because the Vatican still reserves to itself the “right” to use force whenever and wherever it deems such action appropriate));
- The meetings at Vienna, Austria (1814-15) and Verona, Italy (1822) where European monarchs, with the blessing and support of the Vatican, planned the destruction of America’s free institutions; and similar meeting of top Jesuits at Chieri, Italy (1825);
- Pope Pius IX’s condemnation of freedom of conscience and religious liberty in his “Syllabus of Errors” in 1864 – plus the anti-freedom comments of other top Roman Catholic prelates throughout history;
- The Vatican and Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln in 1865;
- Vatican support to the Confederacy during the American Civil War of 1861-65, carried out in the hope of splitting the United States of America into two competing nations; and,
- Vatican involvement in fomenting both World War I and II, and its support of Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, and other Fascist states in Europe during World War II.

IV. “AD HOMINEM” ATTACKS (to include “dirty” labels) & A CLASSIC EXAMPLE

Since I expect to get hit with some “ad hominem” attacks because I dared to suggest

that a certain segment within the “alternative media” might be controlled, manipulated, or cowardly, it would be appropriate to list my “definitions” of “ad hominem” (attacks) and the “Catholic bashing” and “Anti-Catholic” ‘labels’ here at the beginning of this section:

“Ad hominem” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT & ETI): “Attacking your ‘opponent’ (e. g., his character, background, past sins or indiscretions, associations, intelligence, scholarship, etc.) rather than honestly debating the topic or subject of discussion, writing, etc.” ((NOTE: This has frequently been the standard ‘tactic’ used by so-called ‘liberals’, ‘social engineers’, secret societies, cults, etc. – and the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church! It is the old “attack the messenger rather than the message”. Some folks call it “character assassination” .))

“Catholic bashing” or “Anti-Catholic” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT & ETI): “Two ‘labels’ that, for the most part, are applied to any and all who dare to point out any of the following:

- (a.) Errors in Roman Catholic doctrine;
- (b.) The well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy (and in particular of the Roman Catholic Jesuit Order during the last four centuries) of fomenting and orchestrating revolutions and wars;
- (c.) The well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy (for many centuries) of suppressing the possession of, and the study of, the Holy Bible by the common people in their own native language;
- (d.) The well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy of torture, Inquisition, and ‘holy wars’ and ‘holy crusades’ against simple, Bible-believing Christians (such as the Albigenses and Waldenses);
- (e.) The well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy’s (and in particular, the Roman Catholic Jesuit Order in the last four centuries) involvement in planning and carrying out the assassination of heads of State (e.g., President Abraham Lincoln, King Henry III of France, King Henry IV of France, Czar Alexander I of Russia, Czar Alexander II of Russia, etc.);
- (f.) The well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy’s hatred of, and brutal persecution of, Jews, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians throughout the centuries (a most recent example being the Vatican’s religious genocide against Serb Orthodox Christians in World War II in Croatia, where from 600,000 to 1 million men, women, elderly, and children were brutally tortured and murdered by the Catholic Ustashi militia led by Roman Catholic priests, friars, and monks);
- (g.) The well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy’s support of totalitarian police states (such as Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy during World War II);
- (h.) The tremendous wealth (banks, stock holdings, property, gold, etc.) of the Roman Catholic Church;
- (i.) The control of [the top levels of] Freemasonry by the Roman Catholic Jesuit Order; and,

(j.) The heavy-duty infiltration of, and control of the international intelligence community (CIA, Mossad, KGB/FSB, British Intelligence, etc.) by the Jesuits through their Knights of Malta and high-level Freemasons).”

Yes, indeed, the “classic tactic” of those who are deceivers and liars is to “attack the messenger” rather than “debate the message”. They cannot honestly debate an issue where most facts do not support their position, so they instead attack the messenger’s “character, background, past sins or indiscretions, associations, intelligence, scholarship, etc.”

A great example of this type of “ad hominem” attack occurred years ago when the American Free Press (AFP) [the old Spotlight] did a vicious “ad hominem” attack on author F. Tupper Saussy, and in the same “hit piece” threw in an extra “ad hominem” attack on author Eric Jon Phelps. Interestingly, both Saussy and Phelps had written excellent, well-documented books exposing the Jesuit Order. The following excerpts are taken from a March 10, 2006 letter that I sent to Wanda Marrs of “Power of Prophecy” dealing with my concerns about certain sources that I felt might be feeding her husband, Texe, misinformation and disinformation concerning “the Jews”, or who might be focusing a whole lot on “the Jews” and Israel in order to keep the focus OFF the Vatican, the Jesuit Order, the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, etc. The “ad hominem” attacks on both F. Tupper Saussy and Eric Jon Phelps are referenced in these excerpts:

“(1) The American Free Press (AFP): I used to subscribe to the AFP (the old ‘Spotlight’) for a number of years. However, I began to become concerned with their ‘over-emphasis’ on Israel, Zionism, AIPAC, ADL, etc. The AFP, however, never seemed to mention at all the tremendous power and influence of the Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, or the tremendous power and influence of the Vatican [State] right here in the USA! Why is this so? The AFP also pushes Michael Collins Piper’s books. (See Item #2 for information on Piper.) The two final ‘straws’ that caused me to cancel my subscription to the AFP were:

- The AFP did a nasty ‘hit piece/ad hominem attack’ on the authors of two excellent books exposing the Jesuits (i.e., F. Tupper Saussy – his book Rulers of Evil; and Eric Jon Phelps – his book Vatican Assassins). (A copy of this ‘hit piece’ is enclosed.) I have both of these books – and they are scholarly, well researched books – and heavily footnoted. Why would the AFP ignore tons and tons of historical evidence and conclude that the Jesuits are basically ‘nobodies’ in the geopolitical-financial-religious arena?
- Years ago the AFP ran an article about the KAL 007 shootdown. It claimed to have an anonymous source in ‘intelligence’ that stated that all the people aboard the KAL 007 aircraft (including Congressman Larry McDonald) died – that there was no conspiracy – and that was the ‘end of the story’. Really? Why would the AFP run such a story, when there is a lot of evidence to the contrary? Congressman Larry McDonald was a real ‘thorn’ in the side of the New World Order. Dr. Stanley Monteith of Radio Liberty carries a book entitled Rescue 007 by Bert Schlossberg, plus some audiotapes on this subject.

Suffice it to say, there's a lot more to this 'story' than the AFP admits!

I have been told that the top editors at the AFP (old Spotlight) are Roman Catholic. Could it be a remote possibility that the AFP shines the 'spotlight' on Israel, the Mossad, Zionism, etc., (and other groups such as the Bilderbergers) to keep folks (who look to the alternative media for 'truth') from finding out about the REAL powers 'behind the scenes' – i.e., Opus Dei, the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, the Vatican State itself, etc.?

(2) Michael Collins Piper: This man is closely tied to the AFP. Piper's book Final Judgment, which is supposed to be the final word on the JFK assassination, names many key players with likely involvement in the assassination (or subsequent cover-up), such as Clay Shaw and James Jesus Angleton – yet fails to mention that these men were Knights of Malta. The book also contains references to such men as General Alexander Haig, and CIA Directors William Casey and John McCone – yet fails to mention that these men also were Knights of Malta. Is Piper merely ignorant of this interesting fact, or is he shining the 'spotlight' on the Mossad, Israel, etc., in order to keep the 'spotlight' off 'so many Knights of Malta being around the JFK assassination & cover-up'? Piper also puts a lot of emphasis on Meyer Lansky (a Jew), as if this guy were actually one of the most powerful men – or possibly the most powerful man – in the Mob. Other books, such as Double Cross, tell a much different 'story' – i.e., that men like Sam Giancana and others were the top men in the Mafia (the Mob) – men who were Roman Catholic.

((To the best of my knowledge, most of the (Italian) Mafioso chiefs are Roman Catholics, and there has been a strong connection established between the CIA, the (Italian) Mafia, the Vatican, and drug laundering by big banks. (Please read the book Double Cross – I think I sent you a copy; if not, it can be ordered from Radio Liberty.))

Piper also puts a lot of emphasis on the fact that CIA Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton manned the Israel Desk at the CIA, but fails to tell us that Angleton also manned the Vatican Desk at the CIA. Do we begin to see a pattern here by Piper concerning the JFK assassination? The pattern is: focusing the blame on the Mossad, Israel, etc., while totally (and deliberately?) ignoring the many Roman Catholic Knights of Malta all over the landscape?

(3) Colonel Donn de Grand Pré: This man has written at least three books (i.e., the series is called 'Barbarians Inside the Gate'). Like some others in the 'alternative media', he fingers various Jews, Bolsheviks, Communists, Zionists, etc., but does not finger the much more powerful forces 'behind the scenes', e.g., the Vatican, Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, etc. I also heard an interview of this man on short wave radio, where he made an astounding statement. The Colonel said that a military coup (in the USA) was possible, and that most of the U.S. military 'top brass' were against the New World Order. As someone who served 20 years in the military (and who follows current events), I can tell you that I strongly disagree with this statement. Most

of the very top military brass are put into the most powerful military positions because they belong to the New World Order, NOT because they are against it. Some of the top brass are even members of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). (Admiral Chester Ward was a CFR member who later repudiated his membership.) Bottom line: Could Colonel Donn de Grand Pré have been trying to 'flush out' patriotic military officers at the O-5 and O-6 levels (Lt. Colonel and full Colonel) with such a statement that most of the 'top brass' were against the New World Order, and that a military coup might be in the works? Surely inquiring minds would like to know? I have also heard that Colonel Donn de Grand Pré is Roman Catholic.

Could it be that sources such as the three mentioned above are feeding Texe information designed to get him focusing on the 'two growling Chihuahuas' ('the Jews' and Israel) so he won't notice, for the most part, the more powerful 'ten Romish tigers' (Vatican, Jesuits, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, etc.) that are really controlling and orchestrating things from 'behind the scenes'? Are these sources trying to shield the Vatican, Jesuits, Opus Dei, and Knights (of Malta and Columbus), etc., BY FOCUSING THE 'SPOTLIGHT' on the Jews and Israel?"

((End of excerpts from the letter to Wanda Marrs))

V. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Who runs the New World Order conspiracy at its very top? While there are numerous mid-level and lower-level players/lackeys, there can only be one group at the very top. The identity of that top-level group must be revealed to the American people. Some say that it is "the Jews" who are running the "global conspiracy"; others say it is the Vatican, its Jesuit Order, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, high-level Freemasons, (and in the USA – high-level Knights of Columbus). Both sides cannot be right!

There is certainly a segment of the "alternative media" that refuses to openly and fully discuss the power and influence of the Vatican State, its Jesuit Order, Opus Dei, and the powerful Knights of Malta. The question we must all ask is "Why?" Yes, why would the Vatican, the Jesuits, etc., be, for the most part, "off limits" on certain broadcasts within the "alternative media"? Why do certain broadcast hosts within the "alternative media" not only fail to bring up the topic of the Vatican, Jesuits, etc., but also try to stifle call-ins made to their broadcasts that mention the Vatican and its Jesuits? Why are they "protecting" the Vatican, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc.? Surely inquiring minds would like to know. If any of these broadcast hosts or writers within the "alternative media" are on the Vatican (and/or Jesuit) payroll, then that needs to be exposed – and exposed as quickly as possible.

CHALLENGE TO BROADCAST HOSTS (who have been avoiding the subject of the Vatican, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc.):

Why don't you permit a full and open discussion of this topic on your broadcast? Why don't you interview men like author Eric Jon Phelps, author Bill Hughes, author and publisher Jack T. Chick, author Dave Hunt, author John Daniel, author F. Tupper Saussy, etc., concerning this topic? After all, these men have written excellent, well-documented books dealing with Vatican power and influence, the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc.

CHALLENGE TO COURAGEOUS BROADCAST HOSTS (who have dealt with this topic):

Why don't you set up a debate (on who really runs the New World Order Conspiracy) on your broadcast? My top recommendation: Have either Texe Marrs or Michael Collins Piper debate author Eric Jon Phelps! My "gut feeling" is that neither Marrs nor Piper will agree to such a debate – because my other "gut feeling" is that Eric would totally "annihilate" the arguments presented by either Marrs or Piper! ((Yes, historical evidence is still "legion" concerning the nefarious activities of the Vatican and its Jesuit Order – despite the Vatican's Herculean efforts to erase such history from encyclopedias and history textbooks!))

CHALLENGE TO LISTENERS AND READERS OF THE "ALTERNATIVE MEDIA":

If your favorite "alternative media" broadcast host or writer has failed to adequately address and cover the tremendous wealth, power, and influence of the Vatican State, the nefarious activities of the Jesuit Order, the powerful Knights of Malta (who have held key positions in the world's top intelligence agencies), etc., then ask: "Why haven't you?"

If these "alternative media" broadcast hosts and writers continue to "dodge" (i.e., avoid) this tough topic, then please E-mail, fax, write, and call them asking them "WHY?" Ask them what they're afraid of. Don't let them put you off with such "general statements" as:

- "Oh, it's not the Jews or the Catholics running the New World Order." (This "excuse" is used by a top "alternative media" broadcast host in Texas to deflect any discussion of the Vatican's immense wealth, power, and influence – or any full and open discussion about the powerful Jesuits and Knights of Malta. While it is true that neither ALL Jews nor ALL Catholics are running the New World Order, this type of statement does a great disservice to his listeners, because the Vatican and its Jesuits and Knights of Malta are extremely powerful players on the geopolitical, financial, and religious "chessboard".)
- "Oh, it's just a few wealthy European families that are at the top of the New World Order." (This "excuse" is also used by that same top "alternative media" broadcast host in Texas to deflect discussion of the Vatican's immense wealth, power, and influence – or any full and open discussion about the powerful Jesuits and Knights of Malta. This statement is borderline ridiculous, because the Jesuit Order has assassinated many powerful European monarchs – to include two Russian Czars – who crossed them or refused to "play ball" with the Vatican and its Jesuits!)

• “If we talk about the Papacy, or its Jesuit Order, then we will offend Roman Catholics.” This Republic is on the very precipice of DESTRUCTION. We can no longer hold back talking about the Vatican’s (and its Jesuit Order’s) well-documented history of religious genocide (as recently as the 1940s in Croatia), fomenting wars and revolutions, assassinating heads of State, hatred of religious liberty and freedom of conscience, supporting Fascist regimes, etc., for fear of “offending” Catholics or any other group!

VI. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of the TTT newsletter contains important information, then please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to others.

2. Again, please visit Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com (click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” ‘box’ in the left-hand column of their ‘home page’) and read the other TTT newsletters that were referenced in this issue of TTT. I most highly recommend that you read the following:

- “The Real Controllers of the USA”
- “Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History”
- “Fifth Columnists, Trojan Horses, and Dual Loyalties”
- “Death by Government and Death by Church”
- “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts” (and)
- “The Conspiracy: Making It Appear ‘Jewish’”

You might also want to read the four TTT newsletters that I wrote concerning the Jesuit Order: “The Jesuits – Parts I through IV”. Likewise, if you would like to learn about Vatican involvement in World War I, World War II, and the Vietnam War, then please read the TTT newsletters entitled “World War I”, “World War II”, and “The Vietnam War”.

3. Here are two more Internet web sites with some information about the Vatican and its Jesuits:

- www.vaticanassassins.org (web site of Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins)
- www.vaticandesignexposed.com (web site of John Daniel, author of The Grand Design Exposed)

About Darryl Eberhart

Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

[main page](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Jews? question](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Jews? question

Title: Jesuit Jews? question

Description: *Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:32 AM (GMT)

This is sheer Jesuit rhetoric. We know the Reformation Bible to be the Word of God, the AV1611 for English-speaking peoples. In that God-breathed special revelation Luke 21:24-27 is clear. Since at least the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 AD (or really with the departure of the glory of the Lord---the preincarnate Son of God---from the Second Temple just prior to the destruction of Jerusalem in 586 BC Ezekiel 11:23) we have been living in "the times of the Gentiles." This means Gentile world supremacy and Jewish subordination; Gentiles are the head, Jews are the tail (Deut.28:43-44). This principle extends into politics, religion, economics, international banking and the secret occult societies governing the earth via their trusted third parties.

These maxims teach that Gentiles rule the Jesuit Order. And indeed, true history proves this. Loyola was never a Jew as he was the son of one of the highest Spanish grandees in the court of Ferdinand and Isabella. Laynez, the second Jesuit Superior General was in fact a Jew and for this reason in 1593, after a huge falling out within the Society, a statute was passed forbidding any Jew to be within the Order. Ex-Jesuit E. Boyd Barrett confirms this policy in his *The Jesuit Enigma and Rome Stoops to Conquer*.

Therefore, Adam Weishaupt was never a Jew; rather, he was a German Jesuit of the short robe and the first non priest to be given a Canon Law chair at the Jesuit University in Ingolstadt, Bavaria. The Jewish Rothschilds did not come into financial prominence until the mid 1700s. They were Masonic and affiliated with the Pope's Court Jews---the Frankists---at the time of the Suppression of the Order in 1773. With the Pope outlawing the Jesuits, the Rothschilds became the Order's bankers to finance the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars---that great Jesuit vengeance upon the Vatican Empire and Europe.

Indeed, the Papacy has always made the Jews its scapegoats for the secret works of the Pope now under supreme command of the Black Pope. The Jews were blamed for the Black Death of the Dark Ages when a third of Europe perished; for the Napoleonic Wars; for the destruction of Germany in WWI; and now for 911 as well as all the crimes committed by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists running Israel.

Further, the Rothschilds were not the bankers for the Jesuits in 1540. The papacy had plenty of money and the Jewish "Fuggars" were one of the Vatican bankers at the time according to Ridpath's Universal History.

No doubt there were Jews who converted to Romanism in 1492 and were known as Marranos. But the Order knew all the intelligence from the Court of the King to the curb of the slum. And no Jew after 1593 was OPENLY allowed into the Order although there were Jews who were secret Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors at the secret creation of the General. These Jews were subordinate, the tail of the Order, while the real high cabal of Jesuits, professed of the Fourth Vow, were White Gentiles---the devil's greatest tools in ruling his political kingdom of darkness.

Further, Jesuits are not Idumaeen Jews. No doubt there were some Gentile descendants of Ishmael who intermarried with the Hebrews, but the Jews we know today as being Jews are for the most part the continuation of the racial Jewish descendants of Jacob. Their identity has not been lost as against the perverse Khazarian theory---that the Jews of today are merely Gentile Khazars.

Thus the Jesuits now ruling the world as the great second cause for the Devil in fulfilling the Lord's "mystery of iniquity," are Gentiles, not racial Jews.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

TruthSeeker24 - June 5, 2006 12:22 PM (GMT)

I agree 100%

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - June 5, 2006 01:27 PM (GMT)

From http://tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eberhart...ear_jewish.html

Tackling the Tough Topics

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

Issue # 77 // April 22, 2006 // Editor: Darryl Eberhart

“THE CONSPIRACY”

(Making It Appear “Jewish”)

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”. Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my “Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)” newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites:

www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net, www.calltodecision.com, & www.libertytothecaptives.net. (The last site has a link to the first site.))

WARNING: This issue of the TTT newsletter may seriously “disturb” some folks’ “comfort zones”. However, TRUTH is far more important than any of our “comfort zones”.

DEDICATION: This issue of the TTT newsletter is dedicated to all those who are exposing evil, corruption, and tyranny wherever and whenever they occur – whether in the government or in the “Church” (to include any Church’s false doctrines)! (Please see Ephesians 5:11.)

IMPORTANT NOTE #1: I (the editor of the ETI & TTT newsletters) am not a Roman Catholic; I also most definitely am not anti-Roman Catholic as far as individual Roman Catholics go. My dad and 90% of my relatives are Roman Catholic; my best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of my friends are Roman Catholic. I am, however, against the top levels of secret societies (from the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order to the hierarchy of Freemasonry). This is because these secret societies control the leadership of the Roman Catholic Church (through the Jesuit Order and P2 Masonry), and have often used this hierarchical system for evil purposes, such as Inquisition, ‘holy’ crusades, and religious genocide. These secret societies also control the leadership of most of the larger, non-Catholic, Christian denominations. I am also against any religious hierarchy that tries to place itself equal to or above the Lord Jesus

Christ, the Son of God – or equal to or above God’s Holy Word (i.e., the Holy Bible) and His Ten Commandments!

IMPORTANT NOTE #2: We can no longer afford to REMAIN SILENT on critical issues for fear of offending any particular group – in this case, Roman Catholics. Please carefully consider this quote by author Dave Hunt: “We are told to love one another as Christ has loved us. Pop psychology trivializes that command by equating it with a ‘positive’ attitude. Forgotten is the first duty of love: to speak the truth (Ephesians 4:15). Real love does not flatter or soothe when correction is needed but [rather] points out the error which is blinding and harming the loved one. Christ said, ‘As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten; be zealous, therefore, and repent’ (Revelation 3:19). Instead, the idea is now current that love excludes rebuke, ignores the truth, and seeks unity at any price. Only disaster can result.”

Why Am I Writing More & More About Roman Catholicism?

This editor of the ETI and TTT newsletters has been writing more on the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, and especially its Jesuit Order, in recent newsletters because I keep uncovering more and more about the deep hatred that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has for independent Bible-believing Christians, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, and Jews. We Americans have, for the most part, been largely ignorant of the well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church in conducting brutal religious genocide (via Inquisition, ‘holy’ wars, and ‘holy’ crusades) against all the afore-mentioned groups. ((Please see my TTT newsletters entitled “Death by Government and Death by Church”, “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts”, and “Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History” on the following Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com (click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” ‘box’ in the left-hand column of their home page.)) Sadly, many Americans believe the “ecumenical rhetoric” of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy – i.e., that she has “changed her ways” and now loves all the “separated brethren”. However, my study of the Papacy shows me that this is just a RUSE [i.e., a “stratagem” – per Webster’s Dictionary: “any trick or scheme for achieving some purpose”]. The “purpose” is to bring all non-Catholic Christian denominations under the “umbrella” [i.e., control] of the Papacy!

Yes, the Papacy, despite its “ecumenical rhetoric”, has not changed a bit over the many centuries in the following categories:

- Its deep hatred of Jews, all independent Bible-believing non-Catholic Christians, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s we find the Roman Catholic Ustashi militia in Croatia, led and urged on by Franciscan priests, monks, and friars, slaughtering from 600,000 to one million Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children – many of the victims being first brutally tortured);
- Its long-held dream to bring all non-Catholic Christians under its monopolistic,

totalitarian, ecclesiastical control;

- Its long-held dream to head up a totalitarian one-world religious organization; and,
- Its long-held dream to bring all world leaders – especially those in “Christian” countries – under the temporal power of the pope. (That is, the Papacy would be the top player and “controller” in a one-world government – just like it was the top player and “controller” on the European continent for many centuries! Kings indeed bowed before popes.)

Indeed, power – absolute power – has long been the “game” at the Vatican. History has recorded the Vatican’s deep hatred for religious liberty and freedom of conscience. The U.S. Constitution, with its “Bill of Rights” guaranteeing such liberties, has long been hated by the Vatican. (For a good example of this, please read the Syllabus of Errors issued in 1864 by Pope Pius IX.) I have heard that there is an acronym in use by some Knights of Columbus in America. This acronym is “M.A.C.”: “Make America Catholic”. America is the last “roadblock” in the way of the Vatican and the rest of the globalist rich and power elite in their dreams for one-world government and one-world religion. Is America scheduled for a religious genocide – another Inquisition – as occurred in the 1940s in Croatia? I believe the danger is very real and possibly quite imminent – and that is why I have been writing more and more about the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, its long-held dreams of world domination, its love of Fascist regimes, and its well-documented history of torture and religious genocide!

DEFINITIONS (hopefully in alphabetical order):

“Black Pope” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT): An Italian nickname for the Jesuit Superior General – the head of the “Society of Jesus” (i.e., the Jesuit Order) – the real power “behind the throne” of the Papacy.

“Bolshevik” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary, Second College Edition): “1. Originally, a member of the majority faction (Bolsheviks) of the Social Democratic Party of Russia, which formed the Communist Party after seizing power in the [October] 1917 Revolution. 2. A Communist, especially of the Soviet Union...”

“Front” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #15): “A person or group used to cover or obscure the activity or objectives of another controlling person or group.”

“Illuminati” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. People who have, or profess to have, special intellectual or spiritual enlightenment. 2. Any of various societies, usually secret, composed of such people.”

“Jew” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. A person descended, or regarded as descended, from the ancient Hebrews of Biblical times. 2. A person whose religion is Judaism.”

(Please also see the entry “The Jews”, which is defined according to the belief of a

certain segment within both the patriot movement and the “alternative media”.

“Papacy” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. The position, authority, or rank of the pope. 2. The period of time during which a pope rules. 3. The succession of popes; popes collectively. 4. The government of the Roman Catholic Church, headed by the Pope.”

“Red Herring” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Something used to divert attention from the basic issue.”

“Scapegoat” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “A person, group, or thing upon whom the blame for the mistakes or crimes of others is thrust.”

“Sheep dipping” (per author Craig Roberts in his excellent book *The Medusa File*): “An individual who was ‘sheep-dipped’ was discharged from the military ‘on paper’, but during his absence his time in grade, promotions, retirement years and other perks continued just as if he had never left the service. After serving with the CIA, the person could return to his regular branch [of military service] and continue just as if he had never left. ...During the Cold War, and later Vietnam, it [i.e., sheep dipping] was done to provide the CIA – by now referred to as ‘the Company’ because of the number of contract agents being handled – with a system of ‘Plausible Deniability’.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: The Vatican has done the same thing for centuries through its Jesuit “temporal coadjutors” – i.e., its “Jesuits of the short robe” – men who infiltrate governments, publishing companies, newspapers, other church denominations, other churches’ seminaries, revolutionary movements, etc., in order to “steer” (i.e., direct) them in the direction that the Vatican (or the Jesuit Superior General) desires!))

“Smoke screen” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Anything said or done to conceal or mislead.”

“The Jews” (per a certain segment within both the patriot movement and the “alternative media”): “The group of power brokers [allegedly] running the world, the USA, and the New World Order – made up of Zionists, Jewish neo-conservatives in the current U.S. Administration, Israel, the Mossad, Jewish Masons, and Jewish bankers.” Editor of TTT believes that the evidence shows clearly that this term “the Jews”, when used in this context, is being used as a cover – as a front – to create a smokescreen – to throw out a “red herring” – so as to divert attention away from the real power brokers who are operating “behind the scenes”.

“Vatican” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. The papal palace, consisting of a group of buildings in Vatican City. 2. The papal government or authority.”

“Vatican City” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): Independent papal state,

constituted in 1929 as an enclave in Rome...”

“Zionism” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “A movement formerly for reestablishing, now for supporting, the Jewish national state of Israel.”

“Zionist” (per Editor of TTT): “A member of the Zionist movement (i.e., Zionism).”

IMPORTANT NOTE: Editor of TTT will be referencing a number of earlier TTT newsletters that deal with some of the topics brought up in this current newsletter. Those newsletters may be viewed by visiting Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com (click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” ‘box’ in the left-hand column of their ‘home page’).

HERE ARE SOME INTERESTING (AND VERY RELEVANT) QUOTES:

“He [Ed. Note: Professor Carroll Quigley, author of the book *Tragedy and Hope*] tells us how banking influences what is going on, because all these organizations [i.e., covert organizations and secret societies] tie into banking – and the secret organizations tie into Lazard Brothers [i.e., Lazard Freres]. And, of course, most people think that [i.e., Lazard Brothers] is a Jewish organization. It is not Jewish at all. They push forward the Jewish bankers to conceal what these people are really doing. And, of course, we could go back in history, and we would find that the same forces that were tied into this group were instrumental in creating the ‘Protocols [of Zion]’, which were instrumental for the vicious persecution of Jews in both Russia and Germany. And the Jews have been pushed forward to be the scapegoats while people never were allowed to know who was really running things behind the scenes.

So, let’s listen to what Professor Carroll Quigley says about international finance, which, incidentally, is NOT Jewish.” (12-29-1994)

Dr. Stanley Monteith (Author; host of the “Radio Liberty” broadcast)

“Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their fellow Jews. The Warburgs, part of the Rothschild empire, helped finance Adolph Hitler. There were few if any Rothschilds or Warburgs in the Nazi prison camps! They sat out the war in luxurious hotels in Paris or emigrated to the United States or England. As a group, Jews have suffered most at the hands of these power seekers. A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx.”

Gary Allen (Author of the book *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*)

“Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the ‘cause of the world’s problems’, especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously

accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front.”

Bill Hughes (Author of *The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked*)

“International finance and banking are NOT primarily ‘Jewish’. Many of the most powerful banking interests in the world are run by ‘Gentiles’. One of the most powerful forces in international banking is the Knights of Malta, a Roman Catholic military order controlled by the Jesuit Superior General. Sadly, even a certain segment of the ‘alternative media’ helps to propagate the LIE that ‘the Jews’ run international banking. Interestingly, one of the titles of the Rothschild banking dynasty is ‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’. ‘The Jews’, as a people, have been used for centuries as a ‘scapegoat’ by these international banksters and their secret societies, such as the Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta. To label ‘the Jews’ as running banking, Hollywood, etc, is to throw out the proverbial ‘red herring’ designed to throw us off the scent of the ‘real controllers’.”

Darryl Eberhart (Editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics”; January 28, 2006)

“...Some sincere people believe that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are behind the world conspiracy. There are many clues that lead people to that conclusion, but I can assure you that the evidence has been planted to divert attention away from the truth. That is not to say there are no people of Jewish extraction within the Brotherhood, but those who support the movement have renounced their belief in Judaism, and worship a different god. Anti-Semitism is a trap that has been baited to lead us away from the truth.” – Dr. Stanley Monteith

“A number of convincing arguments are made to convince us that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are our enemy. The first is: ‘Many of the Bolsheviks were Jews, and almost all of the original members of Lenin’s Politburo [Ed. Note: the executive committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] were Jews’. There are several valid responses to that charge:

- 1. Although many of Lenin’s followers were Jews, all but one of them [i.e., the top-level Jews who were leaders in the Bolshevik Revolution] were subsequently executed, and that’s a poor way to reward Jews if they were the force behind the Bolshevik Revolution. Leon Trotsky was Jewish. He was tracked down in Mexico, and brutally murdered.
- 2. All but one of Jesus’ original disciples were Jews, but does that make Christianity a Jewish conspiracy? [Ed. Note: All 12 original disciples were “Jews” (from a “religious standpoint”) at the time they were chosen by Jesus Christ; 11 were from Galilee, and one (Judas) was from Judea.]
- 3. ...[Author Antony Sutton] noted that many Englishmen fought on our [the American] side during the Revolutionary War, but that didn’t make the Revolutionary War an

English war.” – Dr. Stanley Monteith

“Another argument [made to convince us that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are our enemy] is that Winston Churchill exposed the Zionist plot behind Bolshevism. The response:

Although Winston Churchill did write an article in ‘The London Illustrated Sunday Herald’ in 1920 claiming that Zionism was the force behind Bolshevism, the response from the world media was very strange. Most people who have attacked Zionism have been vilified, but Churchill always had favorable press coverage. Was that because he was part of the Brotherhood, and his article was an attempt to shift responsibility for the Russian Revolution to the Jews?” – Dr. Stanley Monteith

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Churchill was a high-level Mason and a Druid priest who helped prod the USA into both World War I and II. Dee Zahner, author of The Secret Side of History, states in that book: “To get the United States to declare war on Germany, [President Woodrow] Wilson contrived with Winston Churchill for the sinking of the Lusitania.”))

“Another point [that] is made [to convince us that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are our enemy is] that Jacob Schiff provided \$20 million to finance the Bolshevik Revolution. ...Did Jacob Schiff really help the Bolsheviks? Because of the progressive dumbing-down of our people, most Americans don’t realize that there were two Russian revolutions. The first revolution was in March 1917 (or February if you use the old Russian calendar); the second [Russian Revolution] was in October of that same year. ...The March [1917] revolution began in St. Petersburg when a contingent of military recruits refused to fire on anti-government demonstrators. ...The Czar was forced to abdicate. Alexander Kerensky was chosen to lead Russia until elections could be held. When it became obvious that he intended to continue the war, the German High Command approached Lenin, who was living in Switzerland. ...They offered him money and transportation to go to Russia to overthrow Kerensky.

...During World War I, the American State Department was responsible for collecting intelligence information. Their files confirm the fact that Jacob Schiff opposed the czar, and after Kerensky had taken power, Jacob Schiff sent Kerensky a telegram congratulating him – but the Bolshevik Revolution didn’t take place until seven months later. ...When he [i.e., author Antony Sutton] examined the State Department’s intelligence files, he found evidence that Jacob Schiff opposed the Bolsheviks, and encouraged our State Department to oppose them.

...The document [i.e., ‘The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion’] first appeared in Russia in 1905; it claimed that Zionists were behind the wars and revolutions of the 19th century, and planned to seize control of the world. Many Russians believed ‘The Protocols’, and they began to persecute the Jews and [to] destroy their property. When the czar refused to intervene, Jacob Schiff began plotting to depose him. He provided revolutionary literature to the Russian soldiers captured by the Japanese during the Russo-Japanese War in 1905...It is even possible that some of the soldiers who

participated in the March [1917] revolution read Jacob Schiff's literature, so he may have played a part in inciting the March [1917] revolution, but that was not the Bolshevik Revolution [which occurred seven months later]. When Antony Sutton researched the State Department intelligence files, he found documents showing that English and American financiers provided funding for the Bolsheviks, but that fact is never mentioned today. Could it be that the story of Jacob Schiff's \$20 million gift to the Bolsheviks was contrived to divert attention away from the real source of their funding?"
– Dr. Stanley Monteith

“The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion’ were circulated throughout Europe during the early decades of the 20th century, and many people believed them. That led, at least in part, to the anti-Semitism that brought Adolph Hitler to power. [American] Henry Ford circulated ‘The Protocols’ in the United States and wrote a book entitled The International Jew, which claimed that Jewish bankers were responsible for World War I and the Bolshevik Revolution. Henry Ford supported the Nazis, and Hitler acknowledged his support by awarding him [i.e., Henry Ford] the highest German medal available to civilians. The Ford factories in [Nazi] Germany provided trucks, tanks, and [other military] vehicles for Hitler’s armed forces. That would have been logical if Henry Ford really believed that Jewish bankers were responsible for the Bolshevik Revolution, and Hitler opposed them. The problem is that Henry Ford also built a factory complex in [Communist] Russia [i.e., the Soviet Union] to help the faltering Communist economy! Why did Ford promote anti-Semitism in the United States, support Adolph Hitler in [Nazi] Germany, and support the Bolsheviks in [Communist] Russia?”

Dr. Stanley Monteith

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote: None of this “supposed inconsistency” is hard to explain. The facts are that the Vatican and her Jesuits were deeply involved in fomenting not only World War I, but also World War II. During World War II the Vatican supported not only Nazi Germany, but also the other Fascist regimes in Europe, such as Mussolini’s Fascist Italy and the Catholic-Fascist state of Croatia. In fact, Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria put Hitler into power! On the other side of the European continent, we find a Jesuit-trained monster named Joseph Stalin running the Soviet Union during World War II, with help from his Jesuit-trained friend, Cardinal Gregory Agagianian. (Both were trained by Jesuits who taught at the seminary in Tiflis, Soviet Georgia.) Stalin’s top intelligence man was Knight of Malta Prince Anton Turkul, who used Jesuits for his couriers! No wonder banks in the West – especially in the USA – helped finance both Adolph Hitler’s Nazi Germany and Joseph Stalin’s Soviet Union. Thus by controlling both sides in the conflict, the Vatican and her Jesuits were able to exterminate millions of their favorite “targets”: Jews, Orthodox Christians (e.g., in Croatia), and Protestants (in northern Germany). For more information on these two world wars, please read the TTT newsletters entitled “World War I” and “World War II”.

For more information about the Jesuits and their Knights of Malta, please read the four TTT newsletters entitled “Jesuits – Parts I, II, III & IV”. If you would like more information on how the West (especially the USA) financed both Nazi Germany and Communist Russia (i.e., the Soviet Union), then please order Antony Sutton’s books Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution and Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler. Each one of these books can be obtained for \$17.45 postpaid through “Radio Liberty” by calling 1-800-544-8927.))

“The Protocols [of the Learned Elders of Zion]’ were written in French, smuggled into Russia in 1905 where they were translated into Russian, and later transported to Great Britain where Victor Marsden translated them into English.” – Dr. Stanley Monteith

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Eric Jon Phelps, author of the outstanding exposé of the Jesuit Order – Vatican Assassins – provided me with the following information: Leo Lehmann, an ex-Catholic priest and author of the book Behind the Dictators, informs us that the JESUITS were the authors of the infamous “Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion”. You can get more information about the Jesuit Order on Eric’s web site: www.vaticanassassins.org.)

((Ed. Note: The preceding six quotes by Dr. Stanley Monteith were taken from his excellent book, Brotherhood of Darkness. This book is \$15.45 postpaid. It deals with secret societies and their influence. To order a copy, please call “Radio Liberty” toll-free at 1-800-544-8927.))

IMPORTANT NOTE: For the purposes of the remaining sections of this newsletter, when I mention the term “the Jews”, it is in the context of how a certain segment within both the “patriot movement” and the “alternative media” uses it (and, shall we add, sometimes “misuses” it to include all Jews in the world), i.e., as a “broad-brush label” lumping together the so-called “Jewish banksters”, Zionists, Jewish Masons, Israel, the Israeli Mossad, B’nai B’rith, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), the so-called “Jewish Neo-cons” in the current U.S. Administration, the Jews who are supposedly running almost all of Hollywood and all the major TV networks, etc., as [allegedly] being the key component running the New World Order “Conspiracy”.

I. INTRODUCTION

Editor of TTT believes strongly that a sizable portion of the so-called “alternative media” has been misguided and duped concerning the “real controllers” behind the New World Order Conspiracy (hereafter referred to simply as “the Conspiracy”). Some of the “alternative media” may actually be working for those “real controllers”, trying to get us to overly focus on “the Jews” and Israel; on the “Mark of the Beast” and other high-tech advances; etc., IN ORDER TO keep most truth-seekers from finding out who those “real controllers” are!

A sizable section of the so-called “patriot community” also appears to have been misguided and duped concerning the “real controllers” behind “the Conspiracy”. Some of these groups (including a major segment of the so-called “Christian Identity” movement) concentrate a whole bunch on “the Jews” in general, “The Protocols of Zion”, Israel, the Israeli Mossad, the Zionists, the so-called “Jewish Neo-cons” in the current U.S. Administration, Jewish Cabbalists, Jewish Bolsheviks, Jewish banksters, etc. (They love to point out that such-and-such is Jewish!)

But is the vast majority of this “anti-Jewish” and “anti-Israel” propaganda instead a massive “smokescreen” to cover for the “real controllers” working “behind the scenes”? When that certain segment in the “patriot movement” and that certain segment within the “alternative media” both tell us that “the Jews” are responsible for heading up “the Conspiracy”, are they deliberately (or, in some cases, in gross ignorance) throwing out a colossal “red herring” to get us off the “scent” of the “real controllers” behind the scenes? Surely inquiring minds would like to know who these “real controllers” are that foment wars and revolutions, create banking crises, and plan and carry out a host of nefarious activities in their drive to enslave the peoples on planet Earth!

As Dr. Stanley Monteith pointed out in one of the earlier listed quotations that was taken from his book *Brotherhood of Darkness*, “there are many clues” that have been deliberately planted to make the conspiracy appear “Jewish” and “to divert [our] attention away from the truth”. So let us take a look at some of the ways the “real controllers” (who operate “behind the scenes”) plant their “evidence” (their “clues”) to make the conspiracy appear to be “Jewish”.

II. THE BANKSTERS

The “real controllers” who operate quite cleverly “behind the scenes” love to plant “evidence” to make international banking appear to be “Jewish”.

One of their anti-Jewish schemes was the planting of some “evidence” that would lead many individuals to believe that the Jews financed and ran the Bolshevik Revolution in 1917. However, from an earlier quote we saw that it was NOT Jewish financier Jacob Schiff who financed the Bolshevik Revolution of October 1917, but rather it was British and [other] American financiers who provided the financial backing for the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.

Another favorite tactic often used by the “real controllers” is to appoint a prominent Jew to “head” a financial institution while the major stockholders “behind the scenes” are non-Jews. The so-called Federal Reserve often has a Jew appointed as chairman to make it appear that Jews run the financial institutions of the USA. In fact, many of the top financiers in U.S. history have been non-Jews, to include some very powerful Roman Catholic Knights of Malta. ((NOTE: The Knights of Malta is a powerful Roman

Catholic military order headquartered in Rome with, and controlled by, the Jesuit Superior General – the “Black Pope”.)

In fact, the Vatican State has some tremendous banking interests, to include its own Vatican Bank.

((Ed. Note: One of the reasons for the murder of Pope John Paul I in 1978 was his attempt to remedy the many “irregularities” he discovered at the Vatican Bank – and his plans to fire the head of that bank! For more information, read my TTT entitled “John Paul I”.)

Ah, but let us get back to the Knights of Malta. Here is an excerpt from my TTT newsletter entitled “The Real Controllers”, dated: January 13, 2006:

“The Hospitallers (later to become the Knights of Malta) were one of three [Roman Catholic] religious-military orders founded in the 12th century – the other two being the Knights Templar (or, the Templars) and the Teutonic Knights. Concerning the Templars we are told the following by the 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia: ‘The Templars were founded in Jerusalem... The new order was given lodgings near the so-called Temple of Solomon... It was formally confirmed by Pope Honorius II in 1128. ...The order became...the international bankers of their time. They were the predecessors of the great banking families such as the Medici. ...The Templars were brought down by [King] Philip IV of France, and Pope Clement V. ...The order [i.e., the Knights Templar] was disbanded in 1312, and much of their great wealth was given to the Knights of St. John [which later became the Knights of Malta].’ This is indeed very important to remember – that this Roman Catholic Military Order, the Knights of Malta, which is co-located with the Jesuit Superior General in Rome, inherited ‘much’ of the ‘great wealth’ of the Knights Templar!”

Another favorite tactic of the “real controllers” is to throw out the Rothschild family as the major “Jewish” family running international banking. However, we’ve already seen that one of the titles held by the Rothschild family is ‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’. Isn’t that just a little bit interesting? And lets not forget what author Gary Allen said: “A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx.”

Here’s what two other authors had to say about the Rothschilds:

“Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in [the] Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title ‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’... The appointment of Rothschild gave the Black Papacy [i.e., the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order] absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church?”
F. Tupper Saussy (Author of the book Rulers of Evil; speaker, musician & patriot)

“The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a façade to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States.”
Bill Hughes (Author of The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked)

Indeed, it certainly appears that the Vatican and its Jesuits and Knights of Malta – and their good friends the Rothschilds (‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’) – control far more of the world’s financial institutions than any other single group on the planet!

III. THE (“2nd”) RUSSIAN REVOLUTION (October 1917) – The Bolshevik Revolution

A certain segment within the patriot movement and within the “alternative media” loves to tell us that Trotsky and many of the top Soviet Communist Party Politburo members were Jews – and then to tell us their Jewish names. What they seldom mention is that all but one of the top Jews in the powerful Politburo were executed. Trotsky himself was hunted down in Mexico and murdered there. As Dr. Stanley Monteith indicated in an earlier quote: “That’s a poor way to reward Jews if they were the force behind the Bolshevik Revolution.” Indeed!

Some Jews were also appointed as camp commandants within the Soviet Gulag system. Again we seem to find a pattern: put some Jews in positions as mid-level or even upper-level managers, and then folks will think that the whole operation (or, conspiracy) is “Jewish”.

However, if “the Jews” funded and ran the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, then why in blazes would they kill all but one of the Jews in the Soviet Politburo?

((Likewise, one could also ask the following questions:

- (1) If “the Jews” fomented and orchestrated World War II, then why would Jews be especially targeted for destruction on the European continent?
- (2) If “the Jews” run America’s mainstream media and Hollywood, then why does the pope of Rome get such great press here in the USA? (Pope John Paul II was almost “deified” in the American press – both while alive and during his funeral.)
- (3) If “the Jews” control so much of the American publishing business, then why don’t they massively expose the Roman Catholic Church’s involvement in bringing Hitler to power, supporting Nazi Germany, supporting Fascist Italy, supporting Fascist Croatia, helping war criminals escape at the end of WWII via the Vatican Ratlines, etc.? Yes, and why don’t these “Jews” controlling America’s publishing business massively expose the Jesuit Order, which has a well-documented history of not only fomenting wars and revolutions, but also of being responsible for the killing of large numbers of Jews?))

IV. THE “ILLUMINATI” AND ADAM WEISHAAPT

The following is an excerpt from my TTT entitled “The Real Controllers”:

“The modern version of the Illuminati was formed on May 1, 1776 by Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria (in southern Germany). Weishaupt pretended to leave the Jesuit Order (i.e., he was ‘sheep dipped’) so that he could set up a front group called the Illuminati (that the Jesuits could use for their own purposes). This Jesuit front group, the Illuminati, fomented and orchestrated the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. Thus, by using this ‘front group’, the Jesuit Order was given a great degree of ‘plausible deniability’ as to its role in the French Revolution.”

Yet there is a certain segment within both the patriot movement and the “alternative media” that loves to say that Weishaupt was a “Jew”, thus inferring that the “Illuminati” must surely have been set up by “the Jews”. ((More on this topic to follow in the next section.))

V. FINGERING A “VILLAIN” AS BEING A “JEW” YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH

We already noted how Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt is portrayed by a number of folks as being a “Jew”. According to Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins, Adam Weishaupt was NOT a Jew – and this labeling of him as a “Jew” is a fairly recent “invention” (within the past 100 years). Regardless, the facts are that Adam Weishaupt was Jesuit-trained, and that he taught Roman Catholic Canon Law at a Jesuit institute of higher learning in Bavaria, Germany (at Ingolstadt). Why don’t most of those who point out that Weishaupt was [allegedly] a “Jew” also point out his Jesuit connections? Why don’t these same individuals also point out that Weishaupt died in the good graces of the Roman Catholic Church?

I have seen the “Jew” label applied by some folks to not only Weishaupt, but also Stalin, Hitler, etc. It is indeed quite easy to simply label some monstrous, murdering criminal as being a “Jew” (or “half-Jew”) many years after his death; however, is this being done in most cases simply to throw out a “red herring” to keeps folks from discovering the “real controllers” behind the scenes? For one thing, Jews settled all over Europe, and in spite of prohibitions against marrying Gentiles, such marriages did occur. Thus, many Europeans may have at least some “Jewish blood” in them. Does this make them “Jews”? Adolph Hitler and Benito Mussolini were both practicing Roman Catholics – neither was ever excommunicated! Joseph Stalin was trained by Roman Catholic Jesuits. Isn’t it more important WHAT an individual practices and really believes, rather than what he was born? If someone is 5% or 10% or 50% Jewish, but is a practicing Roman Catholic, and believes in Roman Catholicism, and is subservient to the “White Pope” and/or the “Black Pope”, then is that person to be considered a “Jew”? And might we be getting some colossal LIES when folks repeat such statements saying that such-and-such is a “Jew” (or a ¼ Jew or ½ Jew) when he is not really a Jew in any way, shape, or form?

Indeed, labeling various monstrous criminals as “Jews” seems to be a favorite tactic of those who really control things from behind the scenes – a tactic used to make the Conspiracy appear “Jewish” when the “real controllers” seem to come primarily from the top levels of secret societies, such as the Jesuits and Freemasons – and from within the Vatican State itself!

(NOTE: John Daniel, author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed*, makes an excellent case that the Jesuits control the highest levels of Freemasonry!)

VI. THE “PROTOCOLS OF ZION”, WORLD WAR I AND WORLD WAR II

We’ve already pointed out that the “Protocols of Zion”, according to author Leo Lehmann, was written by the JESUITS. The “Protocols”, remember, was a document designed (according to Dr. Stanley Monteith) to make people think “that Zionists were behind the wars and revolutions of the 19th century, and planned to seize control of the world.”

However, author Edmond Paris, in his book *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, tells us a different story as to the real “stars” and experts in fomenting wars and revolutions:

“The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”

Please read my TTT newsletters entitled “World War I” and “World War II” on the first two web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter. Two more TTT newsletters that touch upon these two wars are “The Real Controllers” and “Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History”. Indeed, history quite clearly reveals that the Vatican and her Jesuits fomented both World War I and World War II, just as author Edmond Paris points out in the above quotation!

VII. THE “INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY”

Are “the Jews” running the U.S. intelligence community as some would have us believe, or is there a much more powerful group of men (working “behind the scenes”) who are the “real controllers” of the U.S. intelligence community? An important fact that one does discover if he looks closely behind the “curtain” is that there are many Knights of Malta who have been top men in the Intelligence Community! (Remember, the Knights of Malta is a Roman Catholic military order under the direct command of the “Black Pope” – i.e., the Jesuit Superior General.)

During World War II, we find three Knights of Malta running top intelligence agencies:

- William Donovan – The Office of Strategic Services (the OSS – predecessor to the

CIA);

- General Reinhard Gehlen – German Intelligence on the Eastern Front; and,
- Prince Anton Turkul (who used Jesuits for couriers) – Soviet Intelligence.

Interestingly, at least five directors of the CIA have been Knights of Malta: William Donovan, John McCone, William Casey, William Colby, and George Tenet. Additionally, the long-time head of the very powerful CIA Counterintelligence section (and head of the CIA's Vatican Desk) was a Knight of Malta by name of James Jesus Angleton. Angleton was also the CIA liaison to the Warren (Whitewash) Commission that "investigated" the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Other Knights of Malta have held key positions within the International Intelligence Community, such as British Intelligence agent Kim Philby (who also worked for the Soviet KGB). For more information on the Knights of Malta and their involvement in the intelligence community, please see my TTT #53 – "The Jesuits – Part III: The Knights of Malta".

VIII. SUMMARY

Inspector Poirot (in the movie picture about Agatha Christie's novel, Murder on the Orient Express), after surveying the murder crime scene, comments: "There are too many clues." As Dr. Stanley Monteith points out in his book Brotherhood of Darkness: "Everywhere he [i.e., Inspector Poirot] looked he found conflicting evidence, and he suddenly realized that the murder scene had been staged to confuse him."

Dear reader, the exact same thing has occurred concerning "the Conspiracy". The "real controllers" behind the scenes – the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, high-level Freemasons, and the Vatican State itself – have PLANTED a whole bunch of "clues" to make "the Conspiracy" appear to be "Jewish". Their purpose has been to confuse us, and in the process conceal their own involvement in numerous nefarious activities, such as the fomenting of wars and revolutions. To summarize, they have used the following "tactics":

- (1) They form numerous "front" groups and organizations, such as the modern "Illuminati", so that folks will put the blame for wars, revolutions, etc., on the front group rather than on the "real controllers" pulling the strings from behind the scenes. A good example of this occurred in the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799, where the "Illuminati" took the blame for what the Jesuits had fomented and orchestrated!
- (2) They "label" various mass-murdering monsters, such as Joseph Stalin, as "Jews" or "half-Jews" years after the fact. They also "label" those forming the front groups, such as Jesuit-trained Gentile (i.e., NON-Jew) Adam Weishaupt, as "Jews".
- (3) They place Jews in prominent mid-level & high-level management positions, such as head of the Federal Reserve, members of the first Soviet Politburo, camp commandants in the Soviet Gulag system, etc., in order to give "the Conspiracy" a "Jewish flavor".

- (4) They have their lackeys and dupes within the mainstream media, certain segments of the “alternative media”, and certain segments of the so-called “patriot movement” pass along the Conspiracy’s propaganda about “the Jews” to their listeners and readers. Thus we see these lackeys and dupes focusing the “spotlight” on “the Jews”, Jewish neo-cons, Jewish Masons, Jewish bankers, Israel, the Mossad, etc., but never focusing that “spotlight” where it should be focused – on the Vatican State, the Jesuit Order, the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, etc.

The “real controllers” behind the scenes have done a very good job of confusing us, and of concealing their own nefarious activities. Through their takeover of our education system and American publishing companies, they have erased a whole bunch of history. So successful have these revisers of history been, that relatively few Americans are aware of the following facts:

- The Jesuits (and the Vatican) masterminded the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln in 1865. They even helped one of the conspirators, John Harrison Surratt, to escape to Rome where he became a member of the Pope’s military bodyguard unit.
 - The Jesuits and the Vatican (NOT the Jews) fomented both World War I and World War II – and they are responsible for the misery, destruction, and mass murder that resulted!
 - The Vatican supported Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, Fascist Croatia, and all the totalitarian, Jew-hating and murdering regimes in Europe during World War II.
 - The Vatican helped many of the worst Fascist and Nazi war criminals escape punishment in the aftermath of World War II through their infamous “Vatican Ratlines”.
- I could go on and on about the nefarious activities of the Vatican and its Jesuit Order – to include the assassination of many heads of State, such as King Henry III of France in 1589; King Henry IV of France in 1610; Czar Alexander I of Russia in 1825; President Abraham Lincoln in 1865; Emperor Komei of Japan in 1868; President Benito Juarez of Mexico in 1872; Czar Alexander II of Russia in 1881; etc.

Assassinating heads of State, fomenting wars and revolutions, overthrowing governments, mass murdering various population groups (such as 600,000 to one million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children in Croatia in the 1940s) have been the well-documented activities of the Vatican and its Jesuit Order for centuries! If the Vatican State, the Jesuit Order, the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, etc., are not massively (and quickly) exposed, then America will fall to their intrigues as have other nations in history.

IX. CLOSING QUOTES

It is certainly worth repeating a portion of an earlier quote by Dr. Stanley Monteith concerning “the Conspiracy”:

“...Some sincere people believe that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are behind the world conspiracy. There are many clues that lead people to that conclusion, but I can

assure you that the evidence has been planted to divert attention away from the truth. ... Anti-Semitism is a trap that has been baited to lead us away from the truth.”

And here is another great quote for us to ponder:

“There are other secret and semi-secret organizations such as the International Bankers, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderberger Group, [the] Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission, the New Age Movement, the Illuminati, and Freemasonry, who are all deeply involved in global politics, and who actively promote the uniting of the people of our planet under a New World Order. However...these all are but mere ‘front’ organizations, behind which the true source of power hides and uses to distribute and channel its designs. And, as in any conspiracy, secrecy and shifting attention and blame away from itself is paramount to its success.” – John Daniel (Author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed*)

X. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of the TTT newsletter contains important information, then please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to others.

2. Again, please visit Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com (click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” ‘box’ in the left-hand column of their ‘home page’) and read the other TTT newsletters that were referenced in this issue of TTT. I most highly recommend that you read the following:

- “The Real Controllers of the USA”
- “Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History”
- “Fifth Columnists, Trojan Horses, and Dual Loyalties”
- “Death by Government and Death by Church” (and)
- “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts”.

About Darryl Eberhart

Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

[main page](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUIT INSTITUTION IN BELARUS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT INSTITUTION IN BELARUS

Title: JESUIT INSTITUTION IN BELARUS

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 11:40 PM (GMT)

JESUIT INSTITUTION IN BELARUS



The Jesuit College, Pinsk

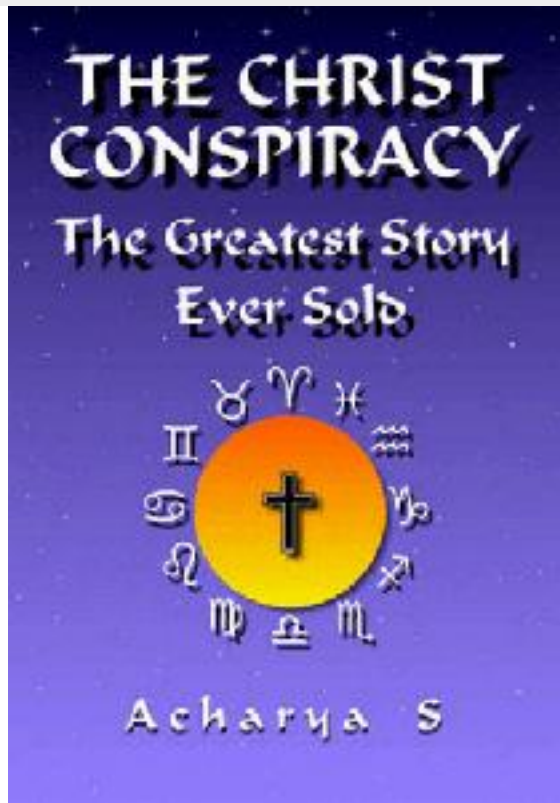
The Jesuit college in Pinsk may be most famous as the burial place of St. Andrew Bobola. After his martyrdom the college was pillaged and burned several times and the tomb forgotten. But forty-five years later the rector of the college, considering a patron

for the school, had visions of the martyr who told him he would be the patron of the college and also where to find his tomb. Despite the dampness of the underground tomb, the body turned out to be astonishingly incorrupt.

http://www.manresa-sj.org/stamps/2_Belarus.htm

*After Vitaut's death the obscured contradictions between the Orthodox and Catholic population of Lithuania started growing, mostly due to the expanded influence of Poland and Russia since both Catholic and Orthodox churches in Belarus depended on religious centers outside Belarus - the Vatican and Warsaw, and Moscow. Even Navahradak eparchy after Vitaut's death appeared under the Moscow Patriarchate's influence. That's why many educated people of Belarus believed that the Protestant church may serve as a shield for Belarusian independence; special activity in promoting the Reformation in Belarus was performed by prince Mikalai Radzivil, the Black. He founded 163 Calvinist (Presbyterian) parishes, schools, and gymnasiums in Belarus, wishing to turn the whole country to Calvinism. But soon after that Polish Jesuits expanded their activities in the country aiming at strengthening Polish influence. **The Jesuits worked it out in all branches of culture founding schools, universities, and monasteries. The revolution of the Reformation moved all people's thoughts, customs, and ideals; new support was needed, and the Jesuits turned out to be stronger in this battle for human minds. They managed to win the Protestant moods in Belarus and turned to Catholicism a big part of population.** In their urge to establish control over the Orthodox population, they suggested a church union which would unite both churches and be headed by the Roman Pope. Belarusian patriots saw the possibility of creating a church independent from Poland and Moscow, and they agreed to the union, which was signed in Brest in 1595. Thus the Uniate, or Greek Catholic church, was founded. Unfortunately, the Uniate church was ruled by the Jesuits who tried to eliminate all Orthodox traditions in the new church. This caused a wide wave of people's protests and killed the idea of Belarusian independence for centuries, due to the failure of Greek Catholicism to become the Belarusian independent religion. The history of Belarus turned out to be the history of popular protests against its oppressors.*

<http://www.belarusguide.com/history1/history.html>



"Christianity before Christ"

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=27809>



"What is the origin of the double cross (Cross of Lorraine)?"

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=27077>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vietnam Government Returns Jesuit Property After](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vietnam Government Returns Jesuit Property After

Title: Vietnam Government Returns Jesuit Property After

Description: *Nearly 30 years*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 11:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Jesuits running Ho Chi Minh City.

Brother Eric

Vietnam Government Returns Jesuit Property After Nearly 30 Years

June 3, 2006

HO CHI MINH CITY, Vietnam (UCAN) -- The Jesuit Vietnam region will set up its headquarters at a building the government returned after nearly 30 years.

The building that once housed a library with facilities for educational activities was part of the Jesuit-owned Dac Lo Center in Ho Chi Minh City, 1,710 kilometers south of Ha Noi. Jesuits say they will again use the building to conduct educational activities for young people.

At a ceremony on May 10, Jesuit and government representatives signed documents officially transferring the property back to the Society of Jesus.

"We are pleased that we were able to make our own contribution to the construction of the country after we lent the building to the government for a long time," Jesuit Father Joseph Khuat Duy Linh told the people who attended the ceremony. Present were local government representatives, Father Joseph Dinh Chau Tran, representing Ho Chi Minh City archdiocesan, five Jesuit priests and a number of Religious, alumni of the center and lay Catholics.

Father Linh, 68, was head of the Dac Lo Center when he signed the agreement lending the government the building in 1977, two years after Vietnam was reunified under a Communist government.

The center had been named after French Jesuit Father Alexandre de Rhodes, Dac Lo being the Vietnamese transcription for his name. Father de Rhodes is credited with great contributions to evangelization in Vietnam and the invention of quoc ngu, the Romanized Vietnamese alphabet.

Ho Chi Minh City Television Station had used the recently returned building as its Broadcasting Research and Application Center since 1977.

Jesuit Father Vincent Dinh Trung Nghia told UCA News May 13 that his congregation began asking the government to return the center in 1999.

Father Nghia, 60, said he and two other Jesuits have moved into the building and are waiting for the television station to move out completely by the Dec. 25 deadline. "But they can finish their relocation in October," he added.

The priest noted that the reacquisition of this building is "very meaningful for our congregation, as we have no other premises in the center of the city." The building is set to house the Jesuit regional superior's office, which is presently located in suburban Thu Duc District. It also will serve as a residence for Religious who are teaching or studying at Church-run academic institutes in the downtown area, Father Nghia added.

The Jesuit priest said many lay Catholics expect his congregation to reopen the library and the foreign language center and resume other educational activities for young people, as it did before. He lamented, however, that "at present we cannot meet these expectations due to a lack of staff."

According to Father Nghia, another Jesuit building, which had once been used as a student hostel and the Dac Lo subparish chapel, was put under government management in the early 1980s after some Jesuits were accused of distributing anti-government propaganda and imprisoned. The building is now empty after the government-run Tuoi Tre (youth) newspaper left after using it as its editorial office for a long time.

Father Nghia said his congregation has submitted a petition asking the government to return that building too. He expressed hope that "the government will give it back soon."

Within Dac Lo Center, Jesuits had also run a television station including a studio that produced educational programs for the public. The Jesuits donated the station to the government in 1975, as the communists then did not allow private organizations to get involved in mass media, Father Nghia noted.

The center is considered the local Jesuits' oldest base, built in 1957 after foreign Jesuits were invited by then-president Ngo Dinh Diem of South Vietnam, a Catholic, to teach in universities and colleges, Father Nghia said.

Jesuits first came to Vietnam in 1615, but had to suspend their ministry after their congregation was suppressed in 1773 by Pope Clement XIV for political reasons. The Society of Jesus was restored 41 years later by Pope Pius VII in 1814.

A local Church source told UCA News that the Jesuit-run Pontifical Institute of St. Pius X in Da Lat, which the government took control of in 1978, might be returned to the Church in the future. The institute, which was founded in 1958 at the request of bishops from what was then South Vietnam, belongs to the Holy See, who entrusted it to the Jesuits. The government has never

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [E.U FLAG AND ITS DECEPTION POWERED BY THE JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > E.U FLAG AND ITS DECEPTION POWERED BY THE JESUITS

Title: E.U FLAG AND ITS DECEPTION POWERED BY THE JESUITS

Description: **w/ Pictures**

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 11:18 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

The EU is to be the future protector of the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionist governors of Israel---the the Pope's medieval "Kingdom of Jerusalem."

When I was in Israel about two years ago, I was shown the new embassy of the Papal Nuncio in Jerusalem. On top of the building was the "Virgin Mary" in stainless steel with twelve stars above her head.

This twelve-starred "Virgin Mary" is Rome's perversion of Revelation 12:1-5. The woman of this passage of scripture is in fact the racial nation of Israel, the woman who brought forth the man-child to rule the nations with his rod of iron---the Lord Jesus Christ.

But as Rome sees it, the international Roman Catholic political nation (every Catholic is a citizen of Rome evidenced by the baptismal certificate) with its capital in Rome headed by a sovereign King---the Pope, will bring forth the man-child to rule all nations. That man will be the final Pope, proceeding forth from the "woman," he then to be killed with his deadly wound healed (like the Lord Jesus Christ) to then rule all nations as the beast from Jerusalem. Maybe all the Jesuit hype behind the DaVinci Code is to lay the groundwork for the lie that the final Pope will be a physical descendant of Rome's "Jesus Christ."

Rome's perversion of the Bible justifies its quest in making the final Pope the savior of Jerusalem---the secret title of Ignatius Loyola.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Bobby G. Limeta

Sent: Friday, May 26, 2006 8:39 AM

Subject: THE EU FLAG AND ITS DECEPTION POWERED BY THE JESUITS

THE FLAG OF THE EU " *European Union* "

As I've stated, the European Leaders are members of the Satanic - Illuminati. The Euro-Dollar secretly managed by the Illuminati and Bilderberg Group. Of course, well-hidden orchestrated by the JESUIT-VATICAN conspiracy for the preparation into ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT UNDER ONE WORLD SUPER CURCH - The Roman Catholic Church.

You'll notice 12-Stars "Circular Pattern", you'll also notice the 12-Stars at the Head Of The Catholic's Virgin Mary and the actual photo of catholic's Virgin Mary with 12-Stars at her head during a parade in Malta. A sharp eye and sharp knowledge about the JESUIT-VATICAN will not escape the diabolic deception.

Please, see the attached photos and examine for yourselves.

Sincerely in faith to our Lord Jesus Christ

Bobby

user posted image | user posted image | user posted image

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Bush's links to the Knights of Malta & Nazis](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bush's links to the Knights of Malta & Nazis

Title: Bush's links to the Knights of Malta & Nazis

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 11:05 PM (GMT)

Do not forget that "Poppy" Bush, like Gerald Ford, is a Knight of Malta and hosted his Grand Master Andrew Bertie at the White House in 1991. The crimes of the Bush family can be traced right back to the Vatican---the Munich Jesuits being the power behind Hitler who in turn was financed by SMOMs Prescott Bush, Sr. and Fritz Thyssen. Thyssen was the intimate friend of SMOM Franz von Papen, the man who brought Hitler to power, negotiated the Concordat at the Vatican in 1933 and later was protected by Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh at Nuremberg resulting in his acquittal and release.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ERIC PHELPS & GREG SZYMANSKI MP3 AUDIO INTERVIEW](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ERIC PHELPS & GREG SZYMANSKI MP3 AUDIO INTERVIEW

Title: ERIC PHELPS & GREG SZYMANSKI MP3 AUDIO INTERVIEW
Description: *From the Cloak archives*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

[ERIC PHELPS & GREG SZYMANSKI MP3 AUDIO INTERVIEW](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Who guards the Popes gold at the Fed NY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Who guards the Popes gold at the Fed NY

Title: Who guards the Popes gold at the Fed NY

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 11:00 PM (GMT)

Thanks for this. The Order, via Bonesman and Freemason George W. Bush, has installed another one of its Masonic Court Jews as Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board. But the ones who guard the Pope's gold in the New York branch of the Fed is usually a Gentile, a past president being CFR member and Knight of Malta, Irish Roman Catholic William J. McDonough.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Men Behind the New Counter-Reformation](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Men Behind the New Counter-Reformation

Title: The Men Behind the New Counter-Reformation

Description: *by Kevin Koogan*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 10:58 PM (GMT)

Although Lloyd does not understand the Jesuit control of the CFR, the RIIA and the Masonic Jewish Zionists, he has some excellent works to purchase. He sells a key article written by Kevin Koogan titled "The Men Behind the New Counter Reformation." It concerns the SMOM and it will be in VAIII.

You may reach this important researcher at lloyd_miller@comcast.net or leave a message at 1-313-557-1690.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM/CFR John J. DeGioia and Jesuit Georgetown](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM/CFR John J. DeGioia and Jesuit Georgetown

Title: SMOM/CFR John J. DeGioia and Jesuit Georgetown

Description: *University*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

According to Wikipedia http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_J._DeGioia and <http://www.investigatingthemind.org/speakers.html#degioia>

CFR/SMOM Jesuit-trained John J. DeGioia is the first lay president of a Jesuit university anywhere in the world. It says a lot that the Order would do this in their Fourteenth Amendment American empire. It shows as the Company tightens their grip through their trusted third party the CFR and the secret societies all of which are under the command of the Black Pope, the Jesuits will become less and less visible. It wouldn't surprise me if some of the other 27 military fortresses were handed over to laymen (Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors) so the Jesuit priests won't appear in charge as they execute the final phase of their wicked plan-to consolidate their power over the 10 provinces (States) which will most likely conclude with a concordat with the Unholy See. In my next post, I'm going to talk about some things I found on the Pope's United Nations.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM Tony Blair meets his master Pope Benedict](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Tony Blair meets his master Pope Benedict

Title: SMOM Tony Blair meets his master Pope Benedict

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 03:16 PM (GMT)

Notice folks how Blair is in BLACK and the Pope is in WHITE. Remember the significance of this which Eric Phelps informed us all about. There is no publicly known meeting with photographs for press which will ever have an elite in any other colour alongside the Pope. What we need is the 78th Grandmaster and Prince of the SMOM Cardinal Bertie to get annoyed with Blair and put out assassination orders. If only the American-French-Alliance had arrested Blair in the U.S last week, we could have all had a feast! -2tuff

Blair audience with Pope Benedict

user posted image

Saturday, 3 June 2006, 12:41 GMT 13:41 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/5043182.stm>

Prime Minister Tony Blair has had a private audience with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican.

They discussed how "moderate voices" from the world's main religions need to work together to tackle extremism and reduce the risk of terrorism.

Moves to end poverty in Africa were also discussed in their first meeting since the Pope succeeded John Paul II in April last year.

Mr Blair has already met Italian prime minister Romano Prodi during his visit.

The prime minister has been on holiday in Italy for a week, and has also met outgoing Italian prime minister Silvio Berlusconi.

'Religious extremism'

Mr Blair spoke privately in the pontiff's study for about 35 minutes.

Outlining the nature of the discussions held, a Downing Street spokesman said: "The prime minister and the Pope talked about the challenges of globalisation and the importance of dialogue between the faiths to battle extremism and terrorism.

"One of the themes of discussion was how the moderate voices in all the world's major religions need to stand up to religious extremism in all its forms."

Mr Blair stressed the importance of the international community during his conversation with the Pope.

In Mr Blair's last papal audience on the eve of the invasion of Iraq, he explained to the late Pope John Paul II the reasons why he thought a military attack on Saddam Hussein would be morally justified.

Blair invitation?

Iraq was also on the agenda when Mr Blair met his Italian counterpart Romano Prodi for talks on a range of issues in Rome.

The two leaders discussed the new Italian government's decision to withdraw troops from Iraq, which Mr Prodi reiterated would be done in consultation with the Iraqi and British governments.

The BBC's Christian Fraser said: "The big question is whether, in the course of this meeting, Mr Blair officially invited the Pope to England.

"The Catholic Bishops of England have already asked the Pope to come - an offer politely turned down. But if, as was expected, Mr Blair did bring up the subject then that invitation would be much harder to ignore."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Fr' Claudio Rossi dies in plunge after prayers](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fr' Claudio Rossi dies in plunge after prayers

Title: Fr' Claudio Rossi dies in plunge after prayers
Description: *(Viva la REFORMATION)*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 03:08 PM (GMT)

Good riddons to bad RUBBISH I say and how this person thinks hes asking God when indeed hes worshipping Lucifer behind the scenes is incredible. I think God got annoyed with him and decided to seek revenge again one of the anti-christ Jesuits :lol: :D :P ;) :) B) -2tuff

Priest dies in plunge after prayers

Jesuit goes through chapel floor as Roman well opens up

http://www.ansa.it/main/notizie/awnplus/en...01_1016882.html

(ANSA) - Rome, June 1 - Prayers proved fatal for an Italian priest who plunged through a chapel floor after asking God to help his ailing mother .

The well-known Roman priest travelled to pray with his mother in their country chapel at Palestrina near Rome Wednesday night .

He broke off to change the flowers and the floor suddenly gave way as a previously undetected Roman well collapsed .

Father Claudio Rossi, 61, a Jesuit who was vice-rector at Rome University, plunged 100 feet (35 metres) to his death .

His 90-year-old mother was unharmed. Palestrina, a medieval hill town east of Rome, is famous as the birthplace of Renaissance composer Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina .

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [obituary of a 4th degree "Knight" of Columbus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > obituary of a 4th degree "Knight" of Columbus

Title: obituary of a 4th degree "Knight" of Columbus

Description: *Pic

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:20 AM (GMT)

Attached is an obituary of a 4th degree "Knight" of Columbus and the book that Samuel Morse, The inventor of the TELEGRAPH wrote in 1835 about the Jesuits and the public OATH OF THE 4th DEGREE Knights. Are you still having any doubts? DOUBT IT NOT.

Wxxxxxxxxxx

[user posted image](#)

smashstuff - June 3, 2006 08:12 AM (GMT)

I wasn't sure what kind of structure they had, this answers some questions. This would seem to make sense, as they don't really consider themselves masons in the traditional sense, especially with the Catholic Church's anti-masonic stance. So you base yourselves on the Jesuits like the SS. Nice.

Funny how similar these guys look to masons, isn't it?





<http://www.smartlinks.org/kofc4th0076.html>

<http://www.kofc.org/about/join/types/fourthDegreeKnights.cfm>

Alexandra - June 3, 2006 01:24 PM (GMT)

Around here in northeastern Ohio there's this Ebenezer Lodge...33rd-degree Freemasons. They even have a stretch of highway that they clean up (the Adopt-a-Highway)...and actually that's how I found out they exist, their sign on the highway...I think it's US 30, can't remember offhand.

And the obits around here, they do tell if someone was a Freemason or Knight of Columbus or a member of the Order of the Eastern Star--they put the symbol in the obit. And in Ohio you can get license plates with the Freemasonry symbol on it.



AVBibleBeliever - June 3, 2006 03:21 PM (GMT)

Notice the symbol of the Fourth Degree on the banner. It is no coincidence that the dove resembles that depicted on the Lamén of the O.T.O (Ordo Templi Orientis) which also has a system of Degrees being Masonic and thus controlled by the Black Pope.

<http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/f/f1/OTOlogo.gif>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ordo_Templi_Orientis

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/f...urth_degree.gif

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights_of_Columbus

(According to Wikipedia- U.S. Supreme Court Justice Samuel Alito is a Knight of Columbus which wouldn't surprise me)

The late Brother Alberto Rivera said the dove is a symbol the Jesuits use. As a child I attended a "Full" Gospel Word-Faith Charismatic church and its emblem was a cross and a dove. I remembered seeing Masonic square and compass pins on

cars in the parking lot. I believe the leadership of the church was Masonic because not a word was uttered against the Jesuit Order or their Craft.

<http://www.angelfire.com/weird2/obscure2/cath.html> "Catholic Masonry"

According to the article: "In 1900 a fourth degree was added. This is known as the Patriotic Degree [ironic isn't it?] and its members are organised into Assemblies separate from the councils. Insofar as it was a later appendage to the original three degrees and its members are organised separately, the Patriotic Degree in many ways corresponds to the higher (or 'side') degrees of Freemasonry to which Masons qualify if (among other things) they have first progressed through the initial three degrees. In the case of the Knights of Columbus, a candidate for the Patriotic Degree must have been a Third degree initiate for at least a year before qualifying.

Moreover the Patriotic Degree has a quasi-military character. Members, or Worthy Sir Knights, as they are known, wear uniforms and participate in parades extolling the virtues of patriotism. As such the Patriotic Degree would seem to have some equivalence to the Masonic Knights Templar Degree (the most well known of several extant Masonic knightly grades). Indeed the Knights Templar is believed to be the inspiration for a host of quasi-military degrees which were created within American Fraternal organisations in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century, the Knights of Columbus' Patriotic Degree among them.

The author of the fourth degree ritual of the Knights of Columbus, William Harper Bennet, was subsequently responsible for establishing another Catholic Fraternity called the Order of Alhambra.

If the Knights of Columbus mirror the three basic degrees of Freemasonry plus a rough equivalent to the Masonic Knights Templar degree, then the Order of Alhambra represents a Roman Catholic version of the Shriners."

The Knights of Columbus is Catholic Freemasonry thus the similar look and structure of the secret society.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

smashstuff - June 4, 2006 11:04 AM (GMT)

Colombe is the French word for dove, hence the use in their logo, also why they chose Christopher Columbus to 'discover' America, the photo opportunity version anyway. It's been used as a symbol of war, and it's used a hell of a lot in Catholic imagery.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2006 11:38 AM (GMT)

Columbe, Columbus etc are merely representing in symbolism Queen Semarisis, the whore of Babylon who gave birth to BAAL, known as Lucifer! Why do you think Columbia pictures has the Queen herself as its logo?

Alexandra - June 4, 2006 12:53 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jun 4 2006, 11:38 AM)

Columbe, Columbus etc are merely representing in symbolism Queen Semarisis, the whore of Babylon who gave birth to BAAL, known as Lucifer!
Why do you think Columbia pictures has the Queen herself as its logo?

Good one. I'd always figured it was American symbolism--"Columbia" and the Statue of Liberty.

They're subtle, gotta hand it to them for that.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [a question about Giuseppe Garibaldi](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > a question about Giuseppe Garibaldi

Title: a question about Giuseppe Garibaldi

Description: -*Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:28 AM (GMT)

Yes, there is a most important link and one that baffled me for years. Here is the story:

Pope Pius X came to the throne in 1846 and he was becoming known as a "liberal" Pope---thus "accursed" by the Council of Trent. In fact he sought to institute a Constitution with the Italian people as he was "King of the Papal States." This infuriated the Jesuits while at that time they were fomenting the Second communist French Revolution of 1848.

So, the Order used its high Italian masons, Mazzini and Garibaldi, to lead a revolt against the "liberal" Pope in Rome. Blaming these supposed "liberals," the Jesuits openly resisted the revolution appearing to side with Pius, convincing him to flee to Gaeta. For approximately 18 months, Rome had no Pope and thus the dungeons of the Roman Inquisition were opened to the horror of the Italian Catholics. Luigi Desantis records this most monumental event in his *Popery, Puseyism and Jesuitism* first written in 1852.

With Pio Nino in the hands of the Jesuits at his "safe house" in Gaeta, he was chastised and evidently became a complete ultramontane. Why this conclusion? In 1848 the Order caused a revolution in France overthrowing the great and liberal "Citizen King," Louis Philippe (1830-1848) who had expelled the Order in 1831. He was driven from the nation and his throne publicly burned. The man who then became president of the new Second Republic from 1848-1852 was none other than Napoleon's nephew, Charles "Louis Napoleon" Bonaparte. Advised by one of the most powerful Jesuits in France, he invaded Italy and brought back the Pope to Rome in 1849. This would be the end of Italian liberty until 1870 when Masonic Victor Emmanuel II would successfully attack Rome,

take the temporal power from the Pope for which Victor was excommunicated and later poisoned. This successful Masonic resistance to Jesuit tyranny was due to what was then called "the Second Great Masonic Schism." Without that loss of Jesuit control over a certain faction of Masonry for a time, there would be no loss of the Pope's Temporal power restored by Mussolini in 1929. The Order then created the OTO to be at the apex of Masonic control. Two of those OTO men were Secretary of State to Pope Leo XIII, Cardinal Rampolla and Aleister Crowley.

Upon Pius' return to Rome he repudiated any concept of a Constitution for the Papal States and in 1852 the Order fomented a coup d'etat in France destroying the Second Republic making Charles "Emperor Napoleon III" ruling a new Second French Empire. It was at this time the French entered Vietnam with the Jesuits and their guillotines to behead the Buddhists while conducting the Black Pope's drug trade. Now the Pope had the complete protection of the French Empire (like the American Empire has been the Pope's protector since 1901), the Emperor and Empress being completely in the hands of the Black Pope.

In 1864 the Pope, whose "penholders were the Jesuits," issued his famous Bull which contained the Syllabus of Eighty Errors of Modern Civilization, one of those errors being religious freedom of conscience. This document was ultramontane and the heart of fascism---the Order's favorite form of government according to its La Civiltà Cattolica. From this document came Pius XII's Concordat with Hitler and thus the Third Reich.

The above lesson teaches us that when a Pope becomes disobedient, he may be punished with a chastisement using an open enemy that is secretly in alliance with the General. Meanwhile, the illusion that Masonry at the lower levels is an enemy of the Papacy was maintained when in fact at the upper levels it is a most wonderful tool of the General and his Assistants.

Remember also that Mazzini was the organizer of what is today the Pope's Italian Mafia, now the Black Pope's International Crime Syndicate in which certain low-level Jews are a part.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A unknowledgable disbeliever of Jesuit Power](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A unknowledgable disbeliever of Jesuit Power

Title: A unknowledgable disbeliever of Jesuit Power

Description: *and 2tuffs reply!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:15 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Please. Eric Phelps is nothing more than a rabid anti catholic

Eric Phelps has many Catholic friends and links of which hes talked about many times. You obviously have an opinion without reading all available material which is very dangerous. Eric Phelps is against the high ranks of the Church of Rome and not the normal everyday Catholic follower.

QUOTE

His 'evidence' of the Jesuits being the controlling factor behind all the worlds evils is merely repeating the same old shite over and over again until it apparently becomes fact.

I smell gatekeeping of ones self with the above trying to keep a mystical group and mystery going. Its obvious you wish the conspiracy to be far more advanced and in-the-shadows than it really is. This is what the Jesuits utilise and love. People have been aware of the power of the Jesuit Order since its creation in 1536. The Jesuits initially didn't control the show but scared the hell out of Governments and the Reformation. Unfortunately for us all the Jesuits have taken control of almost all of the world and where they dont rule you will see the upcoming wars. Iraq threw out the Jesuits in 1969 and the Jesuits took revenge 22 and 34 years later. Iraq was one country who took a revenge beating from the Jesuits quicker than most, the Jesuits will wait as long as it takes to get their revenge and have done many times such as Germany, Japan and so forth. The U.K has been a good friend to the Jesuit Order by giving them safe haven in the now U.K powerhouse of Stonyhurst. I feel sorry for you if you cannot grasp the

evidence and wish to follow stagnating never ending conspiracy disinformation. The world system we live in isn't controlled by hidden people anymore, they've been exposed by brave people and their the Jesuits and their now brothers SMOM. The world isn't controlled by Aliens, Reptiles or the Illuminati or whatever other fantasy, mythical, mystery keep you in the dark nonsense.

QUOTE

he Jesuits do not control the world any more than the Zionists, or the CFR, or the Bilderburgers, or committy of 300 do.

The Council on Foreign Relations rule the Americas, this is controlled by the Prince of the Americas and Sovereign Military of Malta leader for the Americas known as Cardinal Edward Egan. This position is always held by the Archbishop of New York at St Patricks Cathedral overseen by the Fordham University high rank Jesuits opposite, ultimately overseen by Georgetown University in Washington. Georgetown is the powerhouse of the Americas and this is why SMOM knight Tony Blair gave his new vision speech the other day from Georgetown amongst his Jesuit masters. Tony Blair's immediate masters are of course at Stonyhurst College in the U.K and his SMOM master is the Geulph QEII the leader of the SMOM in the U.K. All you have to do is look at who founded these organisations and who their subordinate too. Just look at who controls all the intelligence agencies of the world including astronomical you name it they control it. For godsake just look who the White House pay rent to in Rome. Lets take the Bilderberg for instance, who founded this? Jesuit Priest Joseph Retinger and Black Nobility/Roman Catholic/Linked to the last Roman Emperor Prince Bernhard. Now look at powerful King Juan Carlos of Spain who ordered puppets Bush and SMOM Blair to Spain just before the war in Iraq. Now whos this powerful person subordinate to? The Pope, Carlos is a Roman Catholic and a powerful SMOM controlled by the 78th Grandmaster & Prince, Cardinal Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie the cousin of QEII and her master also based in Rome. Who ultimately controls the City of London? No not Rothschilds but the Jesuit Order using its SMOM which can be linked to all the Banking system wether in New York, London, Switzerland or Dubai. The Jesuits used William the Orange to create the Bank of England and thus destroy England with a centralised bank. The Jesuits did exactly the same with America by introducing the Federal Reserve that was after they had to assassinate Astor and others who were firmly against the Jesuit infiltration. The committee of 300 are the Black Nobility families such as Giustinani, Agnelli & Oltramaine. The most powerful of the Black Nobility come from Italy and one time VENICE. The SMOM is made up of 50%+ Black Nobility and again look at their links to the Roman Empire and Catholicism. Remember the once head of the Black Nobility Prince Bernard was Roman Catholic and linked to the last emperor of Rome.

QUOTE

he Jesuits do not control the world any more than the Zionists, or the CFR, or the Bilderburgers, or committy of 300 do.

Thats right Zionists (Masonic Talmudic, Jesuit court jews/agents), CFR, Bilderberg do not control the world. Be careful when you talk of the Committee of 300 as these are the all powerful Black Nobility and cannot be compared to servants and think tanks like Bilderberg, CFR, Club of Rome etc. The facts are that the Church of Rome dominates planet Earth and the Company of Jesus rules the COR.

QUOTE

The real players are unknown and so far back into the shadows that not even a single one of their names are known.

Keep aiding the Company of Jesus by believeing this and putting your head in the sand. The Company has been very good at hiding till once again brave, patriotic, intelligent people have the balls to front these cretins.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Alex Jones and the "Grovers"](#).

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Alex Jones and the "Grovers".

Title: Alex Jones and the "Grovers".

Description: *-Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 2, 2006 11:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Important post. Jesuit Coadjutor Alex Jones does tell the truth in certain details as does Jesuit Coadjutor Michael Collins Piper.

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear JL,

Alex Jones is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. No one gets into the Bohemian Grove without permission! The Jesuits run the Grove as it is near one of their great havens, San Francisco. And yes, US presidents and congressmen and bankers can be seen at the Grove (called "Grovers") on a regular basis. Most of these men are Bonesmen, **SMOM**, high masons and CFR members.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear Greg,

I believe the Order uses Alex Jones to foment further agitation among the masses---particularly the Whites as it is apparent that the other races really don't care about the future of this country. To do this tactic, a certain amount of truth must be told. What has been revealed concerning the Bohemian Grove by Jones is absolutely true. But he will never expose the true masters of the Grove. His purpose is to be an agent provocatur---nothing more. He has no answers from history or from the Scriptures.

This same tactic has been used by a host of other "fringe groups." For example, the "right wing" John Birch Society has told the truth about the Council on Foreign Relations since the 1950s. But the Society never went to the core of the power within the CFR, maybe because Robert Welch was a 32 degree Freemason and was baptized into the RCC on his deathbed---for a job well done. Welch really blamed the Jews for the control of the CFR which is a typical Jesuit tactic. In fact, the JBS spoke well of Jesuit Superior General Pedro Arrupe in Gary Allen's None Dare Call It Conspiracy.

Another example is the Black Panthers. Their Stokely Charmichael rightly pointed out the hateful racism against Blacks existing in predominantly White northern Roman Catholic cities---like NYC. The intent was to incite hateful Black racism first against all Whites and then ultimately against the Jews. The Jews were blamed for the high rents and high food prices in Harlem (indeed they were high prices evidenced by the documentary The Poor Pay More) as per Jesuit protocol. But when Stokely discovered that the leases of these apartment complexes were owned by Morgan and Rockefeller interests and started speaking out about it, he was driven from the Panthers and later moved to Africa.

If Alex Jones ever dares to tell the truth about the connection between the Knights of Malta, the Jesuits and the Bohemian Grove, he is finished. But as long as he can further the ecumenical agitation among historic White Middle classes (both Protestant and Catholic) intended to culminate in a Jesuit-led, right wing, fascist military coup d'etat, Jones will be in the forefront of the Order's "infowars."

It is for this reason that Alex Jones will NEVER host anyone on his show that deals with the Jesuit Order. The same holds true for the White Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors Michael Collins Piper, Victor Thorne and Hal Turner. NEVER will any of them entertain the past history of the Jesuit Order or the Knights of Malta---"the most exclusive club on earth," according to Stephen Birmingham, author of Real Lace: America's Irish Rich.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [What about Vatican 2?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > What about Vatican 2?

Title: What about Vatican 2?

TruthSeeker24 - June 1, 2006 12:23 PM (GMT)

From http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel..._vatican_ii.htm

What About Vatican II?
by David J. Stewart

This article just scratches the surface of Vatican II. A person does not need to read very far into Vatican II to find unbiblical teachings...damnable heresies to be exact. The Bible plainly teaches that salvation is obtained through Jesus Christ alone! It is Jesus' blood that washes our sins away, NOTHING else. Vatican II ADDS religious "works" to faith in Christ, thereby making Catholicism a false religion.

VATICAN II

DOGMATIC CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH
LUMEN GENTIUM

Proclaimed By His Holiness Pope Paul VI on November 21, 1964
From Chapter Two: The People Of God

Vatican II

"By convening the Ecumenical Council called Vatican II, the Pope set in motion ideas and forces that will affect world's ever-expanding population--Jan. 4, 1963" -TIME LIFE

The following quote is taken from Vatican II...

"This holy Council first of all turns its attention to the Catholic faithful. Basing itself on scripture and tradition, it teaches that the Church, a pilgrim now on earth, is necessary for salvation: the one Christ is mediator and the way of salvation; he is present to us in his body which is the Church. He himself explicitly asserted the necessity of faith and baptism (cf. Mk. 16:16; John 3:5), and thereby affirmed at the same time the necessity of the Church which men enter through baptism as through a door. Hence they could not be saved who, knowing that the Catholic Church was founded as necessary by God through Christ, would refuse either to enter it, or to remain in it."

What Blasphemy! I have several things to say in response to the lies and garbage Pope Paul VI said:

1. Pope Paul VI says a person cannot be saved who refuses to enter the Catholic church.

Show me that in the Bible! Show me one verse that says you have to enter (or join) a religious organization to be saved. Jesus said, "him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out" (John 6:37). The Bible says nothing about coming to Christ through anything or anyone. We are taught to come DIRECTLY to Christ. "For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus" (1 Timothy 2:5). Has Pope Paul VI lost his mind? The Bible clearly states that there is only ONE person between us and God the Father--The Lord Jesus Christ. Notice: Pope Paul VI specifically mentioned the "CATHOLIC" church. So if you join a Baptist church, your going to hell. How wicked to attach anything to simple faith in Christ.

2. Pope Paul VI also said that a person could not be saved if he or she refused to remain in the Catholic church.

Again, show me that in the Bible? There is no such teaching in God's Word. Our salvation is based upon faith in Christ alone, not anything else. "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast" (Ephesians 2:8,9). Salvation is a free gift from God, paid for by the precious blood of Jesus Christ. All we have to do is admit our sinfulness and turn to Christ in faith; thus, receiving His free gift of forgiveness for our sins and eternal life. If you never step foot into ANY church, you can go to heaven my friend. The way is through Jesus Christ.

3. Pope Paul VI says that baptism is a door by which we enter into the Catholic church, which he says is essential to salvation.

First, no church is essential for our salvation. Second, no baptism is essential for our salvation. Listen to the words of the Apostle Paul, "For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel..." (1 Corinthians 1:17). If baptism were necessary for

salvation, Paul never would have said such a thing. No my friend, baptism is NOT necessary to be saved. The thief on the cross was not baptized. The only DOOR which you should be concerned about is the TRUE DOOR, JESUS CHRIST--"I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture" (John 10:9). Again, how wicked for Pope Paul VI to teach people that baptism is the door, when in reality Jesus Christ is the ONLY door. The Catholic religion is an arrogant, pompous and stiff-necked religion that boasts itself against God. The Catholic church is a human organization that is far too big for it's own britches. The Pope thinks he's infallible, but he's a big sinner just like you and me. The priests, bishops and cardinals of the Catholic system have lied to billions of people over the centuries, convincing folks that the church is the way to heaven. No, my friend, the church is a sure road to hell-fire and damnation. Salvation is not found in a religion friend, it is found in a person--The Lord Jesus Christ! Religion is the worst thing that has ever happened to this sin-cursed world. Religion binds men and women into spiritual slavery--The blind leading the blind into the depths of the lake of fire. Oh, don't be foolish my friend, turn to Jesus!

In closing, VATICAN II is Satanic all the way around, no matter how you look at it. In the 1960's, the Catholic church decided to repackage it's heresy to make it more appealing to protestants. The result was Vatican II. You can do a web search on "Vatican 2" and read about it yourself if you'd like, but be warned--It is the most boring stuff you'll ever read (a sure cure for insomnia). I could easily write a large book on all that's wrong with Vatican II, but the article I have shared with you pretty much sums it all up--The Catholic church thinks it is God. Vatican 2 is of the devil.

In Jesus Name, Dave

keyword: Vatican 2, Vatican II

Hitler's Pope

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2006 08:24 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Hitlers Pope

Incorrect, Hitler was a mere puppet of the POPE!

Mark Brewer - June 1, 2006 09:15 PM (GMT)

The Papacy officially endorsed Islam in the Vatican II Council.

"3. The Church regards with esteem also the Moslems. They adore the one God, living and subsisting in Himself; merciful and all- powerful, the Creator of heaven and earth, (5) who has spoken to men; they take pains to submit wholeheartedly to even His inscrutable decrees, just as Abraham, with whom the faith of Islam takes pleasure in linking itself, submitted to God. Though they do not acknowledge Jesus as God, they revere Him as a prophet. They also honor Mary, His virgin Mother; at times they even call on her with devotion. In addition, they await the day of judgment when God will render their deserts to all those who have been raised up from the dead. Finally, they value the moral life and worship God especially through prayer, almsgiving and fasting."

http://www.vatican.va/archive/hist_council...-aetate_en.html

TruthSeeker24 - June 2, 2006 04:01 PM (GMT)

This is my new long work called "Life in the New Millennium"

Part 1

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...millennium.html>

Part 2

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ium-part-2.html>

Part 3

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ium-part-3.html>

Part 4

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ium-part-4.html>

*Part 4 has an even longer and better commentary on the debate between Michael Collins Piper and Eric Jon Phelps. I've added more information to it.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Researcher & Historian Claims NWO With Help from](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Researcher & Historian Claims NWO With Help from

Title: Researcher & Historian Claims NWO With Help from
Description: *Vatican & JESUITS are destroying Philipp*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 2, 2006 12:01 PM (GMT)

Researcher And Historian Claims New World Order With Help From Vatican And Jesuits Are Destroying Philippines

Bobby G. Limeta says the same thing is happening in America, but observers claim media and government are protecting the real enemy.

2 Jun 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/2-June-2006.html>

When it comes to nailing the real enemy in America, the suppression of speech and the free flow of information has become a joke.

And while the fat cats are laughing, the country has become a caldron of confusion, hatred and deception, leaving most good men shaking their heads at all the two-faced, back-stabbing cowards in positions of governmental and media power.

A 90-year-old reader former German from Blythe, California, who survived Stalin, Mussolini, Churchill, FDR and Hitler, put it well when he said: "I can't even stomach listening or looking at Bush and his corrupt media friends. I felt the same way about Hitler and the same thing is happening here, but Americans are too fat and blind to care or see anything."

So the search for America's real enemy is deflected, side-tracked, derailed and stonewalled by the thousands of New World Order minions, protecting the big shots at the top.

With that in mind, to fight the New World Order, the enemy from within must first be exposed. And according to many good patriots, most of them silenced by the corrupted media, a discussion of the real enemy within, including the Illuminati and Zionists, is totally outrageous and incomplete without including the Vatican and the Jesuit Order.

However, every once in a blue moon a courageous man comes forward who is unafraid of the powerful evil forces protecting the Vatican and Jesuits. And every once in awhile a man steps forward with solid information, helping to connect the dots and helping Americans wade through the crock of horse manure spread out on the air waves and in Washington.

In this case, the man is historian Bobby G. Limeta of the Philippines, who has chronicled, studied and closely observed the Jesuit Order since 1990, saying:

"The Philippines was dilapidated, looted and now an impoverished nation because of the conspiracies made by some elite peoples, priests and nuns that are controlled by the Jesuits. Today, political crisis & intrigues, social agitations, street marches-protests-rallies, and rebellions are very common in the Republic of the Philippines. These arenas are the expertise of the Jesuit Order."

Limeta, who closely monitors the nefarious activities of the so-called God-loving Society of Jesus in the Philippines, warns Americans if the Jesuits would have their dirty hands in destroying his country, they are doing the exact same thing in America.

"I also said it many times on my written articles that no other entities in the world could parallel the diabolic works of the Jesuits," said Limeta, adding Americans are also being conned, duped and sold down the river by the cunning and deceptive Jesuits, hiding behind the cloak of the clergy and their third party governmental and business counterparts in crime.

So if the Jesuits and the Vatican are the spiritual controllers of the New World Order, why have they been given a free-ride in America to do whatever they want without even the slightest bit of attention?

Limeta and other researchers say they are protected by their third party governmental, business and media lackeys, allowing them to operate behind the scenes as the black robes of the clergy provide the perfect cover.

In an effort to expose what Limeta calls the "evil Jesuits," he provides 18 points of reference concerning how the Jesuits actively are destroying the Philippines, saying this gives more than an adequate reason to investigate their activities in America:

Here is Limeta's list concerning The Republic of the Philippines of The Jesuit Order:

1. The two people power EDSA Revolution are the works of the Jesuits. Overthrew two

presidents "Ferdinand Marcos & Joseph Estrada.

2. President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo 'GMA' is a Jesuit educated at the Jesuit owned Ateneo de Manila and Georgetown University (Fr. Edmund A. Walsh School Of Foreign Service).

3. GMA and Fr. Romeo Intengan (former Jesuit Provincial Superior In The Philippines) are sometimes having secret meetings at the Jesuit House in Quezon City, Manila.

4. Fr. Romeo Intengan is GMA's spiritual and religious adviser.

5. GMA's National Security Adviser Mr. Norberto Gonzales & Fr. Romeo Intengan are the founders of Partido Demokratiko Sosyalista Ng Pilipinas (PDSP) to combat Marcos regime.

6. The Jesuits introduced and brought the Theory of Liberation here in the Philippines. The same theology that had havoc in Nicaragua by the Sandinista Rebels. Because, of this Liberation Theology, there are now approximately 2,000 priests and nuns who are radicals and secretly supporting and associating themselves to the communist rebels in the Philippines. The same theology that resulted into the establishment of the Communist Party Of The Philippines - New Peoples Army (CPP-NPA) headed by Jose Maria Sison. Followed by the National Democratic Front (NDF) headed by Fr. Luis Jalandoni. Both these men are exiled in Netherlands.

7. Liberation Theology is being taught at the Jesuit owned Ateneo de Manila University under "Curriculum 141 Immersion Program". The reason, many young students become very subversive against the Philippine government. This theology is the result of the creation of various anti-government militant organizations or groups "Communist Ideology."

8. The Jesuits are the real master-minds of the terrorist movement known as the "Light A Fire Movement" during Marcos regime, as per confession by their former obedient follower named Mr. Ed Olaguer. Mr. Olaguer admitted that the Jesuits together with Mr. Norberto Gonzales are the people giving secret directives for planting bombs and arsons in various parts of the country during Marcos regime.

9. Another cohort of the Jesuits is former president Cory Aquino who allowed Jesuit Fr. Joaquin Bernas to touch and amend our beloved 1987 Philippine constitution. Fr. Joaquin Bernas is Ateneo's Constitutionalist.

10. The Jesuits are the educators of our past, recent and present leaders (Presidents, Senators, Congressman, Businessmen, Rich & Elite Families). Who are controlling the sideshow of Philippine politics and behind them are the Jesuits.

11. Ateneo de Manila University oversees government functions like Georgetown

University. This university is the secret meeting place for political agendas where dark motives are planned.

12. Fr. Integan is member of the Transition Government Committee for the smooth transition of President Estrada for the new in-coming president of the republic "GMA".

13. Both GMA and Norberto Gonzales are my pin-pointed Jesuit temporal co-adjutor.

14. Our Supreme Court Justices are members of the Knights Of Columbus. A Jesuit founded society. I call it "Philippine SupremeCourt of the Knights Of Columbus by the Jesuit Order.

15. Two former senators and some in secret are members of the Jesuit's arm "Opus Dei".

16. OSS/CIA Agent Col. Severino Santa Romana a.k.a. Reverend Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz (Opus Dei) together with Atty. Ferdinand Marcos who become Philippine President and also one of their associate ex-priest Fr. Marcelino Tagle are the culprits in looting of Philippine gold out of the vaults of the Central Bank Of The Philippines.

17. Marcos friend Spanish-Filipino Mestizo Billionaire Don Enrique Zobel de Ayala, their idea to create a foundation for Marcos ill-gotten wealth. Who was the trustee, it was the Vatican Trust managed by Archbishop Bruno Torpiglianni (Papal Nuncio) and Fr. Alarcon of De La Salle University Jesuit Brothers.

18. Yesterday, former president Joseph Estrada strongly accused that his overthrew legitimate government was done by conspiracy works of the following people. Fidel Ramos - former Philippine President Elite Businessmen Lopez & Ayala Rich Families. Some Military & Police Generals Jaime Cardinal Sin - the late Archbishop of Manila to include Cory Aquino and GMA's husband, Miguel Arroyo.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Hidden Book By Samuel Morse Written In 1835 Gives](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hidden Book By Samuel Morse Written In 1835 Gives

Title: Hidden Book By Samuel Morse Written In 1835 Gives

Description: *Clues about real culprits behind NWO*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2006 09:36 PM (GMT)

Hidden Book By Samuel Morse Written In 1835 Gives Important Clues About Real Culprits Behind The New World Order

A look at history quickly warns The Vatican's role in the NWO must be considered just as they were in 1835 when the liberties of America were being threatened.

1 Jun 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/1-June-2006.html>

A book written in 1835 by Samuel Morse, called Foreign Conspiracy Against the Liberties of the United States, nails the Jesuits and the Vatican right to the wall as the main culprits behind a hidden agenda to overthrow the newly formed American Republic.

The inventor of the Morse Code and true patriot, Morse provided overwhelming facts that an attack on the liberties of America were underway by the despotic Austrian government and other European monarchies, using the Papacy through the evil and wicked hands of the Jesuit Order to organize and carry out the dirty work.

Morse's writings first appeared in installments in the New York Observer and were fully endorsed by James Milner, Thomas De Witt, N. Bangs and Jonathan Going, four top representatives of Protestant denominations, including Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist.

And before Morse's installments in the Observer were reprinted in the Zion's Herald, a

Methodist paper published in Boston, the four religious leaders had this to say about the articles appearing under the pen name of Brutus, written by Morse who had resided for a long time in Italy and Austria.

Gentlemen,-Learning that you are about to publish in a small volume, the articles, signed Brutus, (which recently appeared in the New-York Observer, showing that a conspiracy is formed against the United States by the Papal powers of Europe,) the undersigned, who read those articles with interest, have great satisfaction in expressing their approbation of your undertaking. These articles are written by a gentleman of intelligence and candor, who has resided in the south of Europe, and enjoyed the best opportunities for acquaintance with the topics on which he writes.

While we disapprove of harsh, denunciatory language towards Roman Catholics, their past history, and the fact that they every where act together, as if guided by one mind, admonish us to be jealous of their influence, and to watch with unremitting care all their movements in relation to our free institutions. As this work is now to be published in a portable form, and with additional notes by the author, we hope it may obtain an extensive circulation and a careful perusal.

In an effort to recapture a lost section of American history, listen as Morse draws an important distinction between Protestantism and the Popery as well as holding the Jesuit Order accountable for serious wrongdoings. And if history be our guide, a serious question must also be asked: Why would anything change in modern day America and why is the Popery and the Jesuit Order given a free ride by the secular press, considering their questionable and deceptive past?

Morse writes:

"I EXPOSED in my last chapter the remarkable coincidence of the tenets of Popery with the principles of despotic government, in this respect so opposite to the tenets of Protestantism; Popery, from its very nature, favoring despotism, and Protestantism, from its very nature, favoring liberty. Is it not then perfectly natural that the Austrian government should be active in supporting Catholic missions in this country? Is it not clear that the cause of Popery is the cause of despotism?

"But there is another most striking and important difference between Popery and Protestantism, in their bearing upon the liberties of the country. No one of the Protestant sects owns any head out of this country, or is governed in any of its concerns by any men or set of men in a foreign land. All ecclesiastical officers are nominated and appointed or removed by the people of the United States. No foreign body has any such union with any sect of Protestants in the United States, as even to advise, much less to control any of its measures. Our Episcopalians appoint their own bishops without consulting the church of England; our Presbyterians are entirely independent of the church of Scotland ; and our Wesleyan Methodists have no

ecclesiastical connection with the disciples of Wesley in the old world. But how is it in these respects with the Catholics? The right of appointing to all ecclesiastical offices in this country, as every where else, is in the Pope, (now a mere creature of Austria. He claims the power, as we have seen, by divine right. All the bishops, and all the ecclesiastics down to the most insignificant officer in the church, are from the genius of the system entirely under his control. And he, of course, will appoint none to office but those who will favor the views of Austria. He will require all whom he appoints, to support the agents whom Austria is sending to this country for the accomplishment of her own purposes.

"And who are these agents? They are, for the most part Jesuits, an ecclesiastical order, proverbial through the world for cunning, duplicity, and total want of moral principle; an order so skilled in all the arts of deception that even in Catholic countries, in Italy itself, it became intolerable, and the people required its suppression. They are Jesuits in the pay and employ of a despotic government, who are at work on the ignorance and passions of our community; they are foreigners, who have been schooled in foreign seminaries in the doctrine of passive obedience; they are foreigners under vows of perpetual celibacy, and having, therefore, no deep and permanent interest in this country; they are foreigners, bound by the strong ties of pecuniary interest and ambition, to the service of a foreign despot. Footnote: The foreign Emissaries of Popery rewarded in their own country. This is a matter deserving of serious attention. Where now is Bishop Cheverus, who passed about fourteen years in Boston? He was a foreigner, with no ties to this country, paid for his services by a foreign government, he had a duty to his foreign masters to perform. What that duty was, may now easily be conjectured. Boston, as the capital of New-England, was considered at the time he arrived, the strong hold of Protestant, of Anti-Popish principles. Popery was there, and throughout New-England, held in the greatest abhorrence, for to Popery may be traced, though remotely, yet clearly, the persecutions which drove the Pilgrim fathers to this country. The history of those fathers, for ages previous, is but the history of hard fought battles, to wrest from Popish usurpation those invaluable rights, civil and religious, which they fled to this wilderness securely to enjoy. Ere popery then could expect to gain foothold among the descendants of the persecuted Puritans, their almost innate abhorrence to popery must be overcome. What plan could be better devised to accomplish the end, than to send the mild, conciliating, gentle Bishop to demonstrate by his example and his teaching, that Popery was not that monster their fathers had taught them to believe it to be, or at least that now the tyrant had grown mild and tolerant. If this were the design, no plan could have been more successful. Who that has visited Boston, does not know the epithets with which Bishop Cheverus' name is coupled. The good bishop, the liberal bishop, the excellent, pious, tolerant, mild bishop. Now all this might have been and perhaps is true of the bishop. The instrument was well chosen, his duty was well accomplished, and he receives the reward of a faithful servant from his foreign masters, in a translation to the wealthy archbishopric of Bordeaux.

"Again, where is Bishop Dubourg, of New-Orleans? He has resided in this heathen land his stated time, and having accomplished the duty prescribed to him is translated to the Bishopric of Montauban, in France.

"And again, where is Bishop Kelly, of Richmond, Va.? He also sojourns with us until his duties to foreign masters are performed, and then is rewarded by promotion at home to the Bishopric of Waterford and Lismore.

"And where, soon will be that busy, pompous Jesuit, who has been so often announced as passing and re-passing between Rome, Vienna, and the United States, Bishop England? If report speaks truth, he is soon to be rewarded for his services in the cause of his foreign masters with a Cardinal's hat. The following from the Dublin Freeman's Journal, preceded by a nauseous mass of fulsome compliment, gives substance to the report:—"After escorting these ladies (some nuns) to Charleston, Dr. England proceeds without delay as Legate from the Pope to Hayti, over the ecclesiastical affairs of which republic he carries with him from the Holy See the most full and unlimited powers; from which we confidently trust ere long he will again return to Europe, to receive as some reward for all his labors and services, a Cardinal's hat; for instead of receiving dignity from, should such an appointment take place, Dr. England will confer dignity upon the sacred purple."

"Now in view of these instances of services in this country, rewarded by appointments in Europe, the question naturally occurs: What interest have these servants of a foreign despotism in the free institutions of this country? What sympathies with American liberty can these foreigners have, educated, as they have been in their own country, in the principles of despotic institutions, living but temporarily in this country, (whose entire political system is diametrically opposed to their whole education,) and looking forward, after their task is performed, to a recal to comfortable benefices and high places of profit and honor at home, to rewards devised by Austria and the Pope, and meted out to their faithful advocates according to the zeal and devotion manifested to their interests? What would be said of the Episcopalian, or Presbyterian, or Methodist, or Baptist clergy, were they announced as foreigners sent from England, who after a short sojourn of active service in this country, were known to be recalled and promoted in their own country, to be Bishops, and dignified officers under the British government? Is there no danger to our free institutions from a host commanded by such men, whose numbers are constantly increasing by the machinations and funds of Austria?

"Consider, too, the power which these Jesuits and other Catholic priests possess through the confessional, of knowing the private characters and affairs of all the leading men in the community; the power arising from their right to prescribe the kinds and degrees of penance; and the power arising from the right to refuse absolution to those who do not comply with their commands. Suppose such powers were exercised by the ministers of any other sect, the Episcopalian, the Methodist, the Presbyterian, the Baptist, &c. what an outcry would be raised in the land! And should not the men who

possess such powers be jealously watched by all lovers of liberty?

"Is it possible that these Jesuits can have a sincere attachment to the principles of free institutions? Do not these principles oppose a constant barrier to their exercise of that arbitrary power, which they claim as a divine right, and which they exercise too in all countries where they are dominant? Can it not be perceived, that although they may find it politic for the present to conceal their anti-republican tenets, yet this concealment will be merely temporary, and is only adopted now, the better to lull suspicion? Is it not in accordance with all experience of Popish policy, that Jesuits should encroach by little and little, and persevere till they have attained to plenitude of power. At present they have but one aim in this country, which absorbs all others, and that is to make themselves popular. If they succeed in this we shall then learn, when too late to remedy the evil, that Popery abandons none of its divine rights. The leaders of this sect are disciplined and organized, and have their adherents entirely subservient to their will. Here then is a regular party, a religious sect, ready to throw the weight of its power, as circumstances may require, ready to favor any man, or set of men, who will engage to favor it.

"And to whom do these leaders look for their instructions? Is it to a citizen or body of citizens belonging to this country; is it to a body of men kept in check by the ever jealous eyes of other bodies around them, and by the immediate publicity which must be given to all their doings? No, they are men owning no law on this side of the ocean; they are the Pope and his Consistory of Cardinals, following the plans and instructions of the imperial cabinet of Austria, -plans formed in the secret councils of that cabinet, instructions delivered in secret, according to the modes of despotism, to their obedient officers, and distributed through the well disciplined ranks in this country, to be carried into effect in furtherance of any political designs the Austrian cabinet may think advantageous to its own interests. And will these designs be in favor of liberty? With a party thus formed and disciplined among us, who will venture to say that our elections will not be under the control of a Metternich, and that the appointment of a President of the United States will not be virtually made in the Imperial Cabinet of Vienna, or the Consistory of Cardinals at Rome? Will this be pronounced incredible? It will be the almost certain result of the dominion of Popery in this country."

After listening to Morse's words it is inconceivable how the same parties can be ignored when discussing or searching for the real culprits involved in a similar conspiracy to overthrow the liberties of the American people going on today.

The question must also be asked is there a concerted effort now to hide the true intentions of the Vatican, the Jesuits and their third party governmental and corporate conspirators, together trying to destroy America like they tried to do in the early 1800's?

In order to recapture a part of lost history, here is a synopsis of the major chapters and the prefatory remarks by Morse, which has been purposely kept off of library

bookshelves and purposely deleted from most university history classes.

CHAPTER I

The first impressions of the improbability of a Foreign conspiracy considered-Present political condition of Europe favors an enterprise against our institutions-The war of opinions commenced; Despotism against liberty-The vicissitudes of this war-Official declarations of the despotic party against all liberty-Necessity to the triumph of Despotism that American liberty should be destroyed-The kind of attack most likely to be adopted from the nature of the contest-Reasons why our institutions are obnoxious to European governments-Has the attack commenced? Yes! by Austria-Through a Society called the St. Leopold Foundation-Ostensibly religious in its design.

CHAPTER II

Political character of the Austrian government-The old avowed enemy of Protestant liberty-Character of the people of Austria, slaves-Character of Prince Metternich, the arch contriver of plans to stifle liberty-These enemies of all liberty suddenly anxious for the civil and religious liberty of the United States-The absurdity of their ostensible design exposed-The avowed objects of Austria in the Leopold Foundation-Popery the instrument to act upon our institutions.

CHAPTER III

Popery in its political not its religious character the object of the present examination-The fitness of the instrument to accomplish the political designs of despotism-The principles of a Despotic and a Free government briefly contrasted-Despotic principles fundamental in Popery-Infallible testimony adduced-Papal claims of divine right and plenitude of power-Abject principles of Popery illustrated from the Russian Catechism-Protestantism from its birth in favor of Liberty-Luther on the 4th of July attacks the presumptuous claim of divine right-Despotism and Popery united against liberty of conscience, liberty of opinion, and liberty of the press-The anti-republican declarations of the present Pope Gregory XVI.

CHAPTER IV

The cause of Popery and Despotism identical-A striking difference between Popery and Protestantism as they exist in this country-American Protestantism not controlled by foreign Protestantism-American Popery entirely under foreign control-Jesuits, the foreign agents of Austria, bound by the strongest ties of interest to Austrian policy, not American-Their dangerous power, unparalleled to any Protestant sect-Our free institutions opposed in their nature to the arbitrary claims of Popery-Duplicity to be expected-Political dangers to be apprehended from Popish organization-American Popery uncontrolled by Americans, or in America-Managed in a foreign country by a

foreign power for political purposes-Consequences that may easily result from such a state of things.

CHAPTER V

Points in our political system which favor this foreign attack-Our toleration of all religious systems-Popery opposed to all toleration-Charge of intolerance substantiated-The organization of Popery in America connected with and strengthened by foreign organization-Without a parallel among Protestant sects-Great preponderance of Popish strength in consequence-The divisions among Protestant sects nullifies their attempts at combination-Taken advantage of by Jesuits-Popish duplicity illustrated in its opposite alliances in Europe with despotism, and in America with democracy-The laws relating to immigration and naturalization favor foreign attack-Emigrants being mostly Catholic and in entire subjection to their priests-No remedy provided by our laws for this alarming evil.

CHAPTER VI

The evil from immigration further considered-Its political bearings-The influence of emigrants at the elections-This influence concentrated in the priests-The Priests must be propitiated; by what means-This influence easily purchased by the demagogue-The unprincipled character of many of our politicians favor this foreign attack-Their bargain for the suffrages of this priest-led band-A church and state party-The Protestant sects obnoxious to no such bargaining-the newspaper press favors this foreign attack; from its want of independence, and its timidity-An anti-republican fondness for titles, favors this foreign attack-Cautious attempts of Popery to dignify its emissaries and to accustom us to their high-sounding titles-A mistaken notion on the subject of discussing religious opinion in the secular journals, favors this foreign attack-Political designs not to be shielded from attack because cloaked by Religion.

CHAPTER VII

The political character of this ostensibly religious enterprise proved from the letters of the Jesuits now in this country-Their antipathy to private judgment-Their anticipations of a change in our form of government-Our government declared too free for the exercise of their divine rights-Their political partialities-Their cold acknowledgment of the generosity, and liberality, and hospitality of our government-Their estimate of our condition contrasted with their estimate of that of Austria-Their acknowledged allegiance and servility to a foreign master-Their sympathies with the oppressor, and not with the oppressed-Their direct avowal of political design.

CHAPTER VIII

Some of the means by which Jesuits can already operate politically in the country-By mob discipline-By priest police-Its great danger-Already established-Proofs-Priests

already rule the mob-Nothing in the principles of Popery to prevent its interference in our elections-Popery interferes at the present day in the political concerns of other countries-Popery the same in our country-It interferes in our elections-In Michigan-In Charleston, S. C.-In New-York-Popery a political despotism cloaked under the name of Religion-It is Church and State embodied-Its character at head-quarters in Italy-Its political character stripped of its religious cloak.

CHAPTER IX

Evidence enough of conspiracy adduced to create great alarm-The cause of liberty universally demands that we should awake to a sense of danger-An attack is made which is to try the moral strength of the Republic-The mode of defense that might be consistently recommended by Austrian Popery-A mode now in actual operation in Europe-Contrary to the entire spirit of American Protestantism-True mode of defense-Popery must be opposed by antagonist institutions-Ignorance must be dispelled-Popular ignorance of all Papal countries-Popery the natural enemy of general education-Popish efforts to spread education in the United States delusive.

CHAPTER X

All classes of citizens interested in resisting the efforts of Popery-The unnatural alliance of Popery and Democracy exposed-Religious liberty in danger-Specially in the keeping of the Christian community-They must rally for its defence-The secular press has no sympathy with Protestants; in this struggle it is opposed to them-The Political character of Popery ever to be kept in mind and opposed-It is for the Papist not the Protestant to separate his religious from his political creed-Papists ought to be required publicly and formally and officially to renounce foreign allegiance and anti-republican customs.

CHAPTER XI

The question what is the duty of the Protestant community? considered-Shall there be an Anti-Popery Union? The strong manifesto that might be put forth by such a union-Such a political union discarded as impolitic and degrading to the Protestant community-Golden opportunity for showing the moral energy of the republic-The lawful and efficient weapons of this contest-To be used without delay.

CHAPTER XII

The Political duty of American citizens at this crisis.

PREFATORY REMARKS By Morse.

THE following Numbers written for the New-York Observer in the beginning of the year

1834, and during several weeks of confinement by indisposition, have been, perhaps, more extensively copied into the religious journals of the different Christian denominations than any communications, (with perhaps a single exception,) of the same extent since the establishment of religious newspapers; and although the subject matter is almost altogether political, giving proofs of a serious foreign conspiracy against the government, yet the writer is not aware that a single secular journal in the United States has taken the pains to investigate the matter, or even to ask if indeed there may not be good grounds for believing it true. The silence of the secular press on a subject which has roused the attention of so large a body of the Protestant community may indeed be accounted for in part, perhaps altogether, from the all engrossing election contests which have agitated the country from one extremity of the land to the other; for the writer would certainly be very reluctant to adopt the belief, which has repeatedly been urged upon him by many, that the secular journals dare not attack Popery; he will not believe that dare not ever stood in the way of the duty of any patriotic independent conductor of the American press. Footnote: A friend to whom this part was read smiled, and said "you are sufficiently guarded in your language, but how many patriotic independent conductors of the American press are there? Can you name one?"

At the solicitation of many citizens without distinction of religious denomination or of political party, the writer has consented to collect the numbers into a pamphlet, adding notes illustrative of many matters which could not so well have been introduced into the columns of a newspaper.

That a vigorous and unexampled effort is making by the despotic governments of Europe to cause Popery to overspread this country, is a fact too palpable to be contradicted. Did not official documents lately published, put this fact beyond dispute, yet the writer had personal evidence sufficient to convince him of the fact and of the political object of the enterprise, while residing in Italy in the years 1830-31, from conversations with nobles and gentlemen of different countries, with the officers of various foreign governments, visiting and resident in the Roman and Austrian states, and with priests and other ecclesiastics of the Roman faith. Sometimes it was hinted to him as a check to too sanguine anticipations of the triumph of the experiment of our democratic republican government; sometimes it was told him by the former class in a tone of exultation that a cause was in operation which would surely overthrow our institutions and gradually bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to the pride, and less dangerous to the existence, of the antiquated despotic systems of Europe. In addition to these hints to the writer, concerning the efforts making by the governments of Europe to carry Popery through all our borders, other American travellers will testify to similar hints made to them. By one I am permitted to say, that the celebrated naturalist, the late Baron Cuvier, known also as a zealous Protestant, inquired of him with marks of concern, if it were indeed true that Popery had made such progress in the United States, as to cause the exultation (which it seems was no secret)

among the legitimates of Europe. And again, that a distinguished member of one of the Protestant German embassies, in Rome also made similar inquiries of him, having heard much boasting of the progress of Popery in the United States, adding this pertinent remark, "they will be hammer or nails, Sir, they will persecute, or be persecuted." These facts may be of so much importance in aid of the other proofs of a conspiracy which these numbers unfold, as to show that among the various higher classes of Europe the enterprise of a Popish crusade in this country is not only a subject of notoriety, but is viewed with great interest, and is considered as having a most important political bearing.

In the following numbers the writer has chosen to rest the evidence of conspiracy mainly on official documents published in Vienna, because they have been translated and published, Footnote: In the New-York Observer, of the months of January, February, 1834 and are within the reach of any citizen of the country who chooses more closely to examine them. He has also availed himself of facts in the operations of Popish agents in this country, so far as their workings have been occasionally revealed.

The writer will add in conclusion, that he writes not in the interest of a sect or a party, for the question of Popery is not identified with either political party. He has lived too long in foreign countries to be able to identify himself with the local interests of mere party at home, whether in religion or politics. The great democratic features of his country's institutions, as contradistinguished from the despotic, monarchical and aristocratic systems of Europe, were admired by him as they appeared more boldly relieved, viewed from abroad in such striking contrast to all around him; and he is thoroughly persuaded that these democratic institutions, if suffered to have their unobstructed course, unobstructed except by the natural checks of education and religion actively and universally diffused and sustained, are more favorable to civil liberty and to the final triumph of truth, and consequently to human happiness, than any other civil institutions in the world. The writer entertaining these views has deemed it an imperative duty, at any sacrifice, to warn his countrymen, of a subtle enemy to the democracy of the country, and to conjure them as they value their civil and religious institutions, to watch the Protean shapes of Popery, to suspect and fear it most when it allies itself to our interests in the guise of a friend. Mistrust of all that Popery does, or affects to do, whether as a friend or foe in any part of the country, is the only feeling that true charity, universal charity, allows us to indulge.

NEW-YORK, January, 1835.

Editor's Note: A special thanks to Walter C. Williams for making this text available.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [PIC: Elias Royon Lara SJ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > PIC: Elias Royon Lara SJ

Title: PIC: Elias Royon Lara SJ

Description: *Most Likely the Next Black Pope*

AVBibleBeliever - May 28, 2006 05:55 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren in the Lord Jesus Christ and Dear Truth-Seekers,

I think a photo has already been posted here but if not it's here now.

Regularly, I've been looking for a face to go with the next Black Pope Elias Royon Lara SJ. I did a Google search and found a photo of this Spanish Luciferian.

http://www.conferenciaepiscopal.es/activid...04/julio_21.htm

(This article is in Spanish-I don't know much Spanish but I could try and do a rough translation-if someone here could translate to English and post the short article I'm sure we could learn quite a bit from it.)

<http://www.conferenciaepiscopal.es/activid...4/RoyonLara.jpg>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - May 28, 2006 10:20 PM (GMT)

There's also Babelfish, I think it's at AltaVista.com.

I had 6 years of Spanish...maybe I could have at it....

AVBibleBeliever - June 1, 2006 06:23 PM (GMT)

Thank you sister for pointing out Altavista's Babelfish I forgot about that and I appreciate your offer to translate it. Babelfish is most helpful and used it to translate to items I found online about Jesuit Lara. What is interesting about the translation is the name "Jesuit" did not translate to English and remained as "jesuita"

Below is the English translation of the Spanish article on Luciferian Jesuit Provincial of Spain Elias Royon Lara S.J. Some parts of the translation are rough and not exactly word-for-word. but not difficult to figure out and understand.

http://www.conferenciaepiscopal.es/activid...04/julio_21.htm

The jesuita (Jesuit) Elías Royón Lara will be from next the 5 of September, when it takes possession from his position, new the provincial one of Spain of the Company of Jesus. From 1995 he was advisor of the General Father, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach and Asistente of Southern Europe, positions that exerted in the city of Rome. Royón already was provincial of Spain from 1993 to 1995. Biography Been born the 22 of February of 1937 in Benamejí (Cordova), it enters in the Company the 11 of October of 1957 in Aranjuez. Priest orders itself the 28 of June of 1969 in Madrid and does his last votes in the Company the 5 of November of 1975. He is licensed in Philosophy (Alcala, 1964) and doctor in Theology by the Gregoriana University of Rome (1974). He has been also masterful of beginners of the Company in Spain and vicedirector of the Pontifical University Comillas, where in addition he was professor of Dogmatic Theology. Until its recent extinction, new the provincial one of Spain belonged to the province of Toledo, of whom he was his Provincial one from 1987 to 1993; soon it would happen to be Provincial of Attending Spain and next of Southern Europe. After fulfilling his mandate of six years, from the 6 of September of 1998, Isidro González Modroño it will leave his provincial position of of Spain next the 5 of September. Natural of Leon, where it was born the 3 of August of 1948, it entered in the Company the 10 of September of 1977 and is ordered priest the 5 of April of 1982. It emits his last votes in the Company the 18 of March of 1988. 1687 jesuitas in Spain González Modroño is engineer of Telecommunications (ESIT, Madrid, 1977) and licensed in Theology (Or Gregoriana, Rome, 1982) and Psychology (Or Deusto, Bilbao, 1986). He has been also Provincial of Castile from 1995 to 1998. As of September Our Lady of the Memory will be the new director of the jesuita School (Madrid). The present Secretary of the Provincial one of Spain, Juan Ignacio Garci'a Velasco, has been destined to the School the International of the Gesú of Rome. Altogether today 1687 jesuitas in the diverse apostolic, spiritual, educative, social and cultural tasks work in Spain that this religious order founded on 1540 by San Ignacio de Loyola promotes. With this new renovation the panorama of the provincial jesuitas in Spain would be thus: - Provincial of Spain: Elías Royón Lara (from the 5 of September of 2004). - Provincial of Aragón (Aragón, Valencian Community and Balearic): Carlos M^a Sancho de Claver (from the 30 of April of 2004). - Provincial of Bética (Andalusia and the Canary Islands): Francisco Jose Ruiz Perez (from the 28 of May of 2004). - Provincial of Castile (that finishes unifying the provinces of Castile and Toledo: he includes Galicia, Asturias, Cantabria, the Rioja, Castile and Leon, Castile-The Spot, Madrid, Extremadura and Murcia): Joaquin Potter Diaz (from the 18 of June of 2004). - Provincial of Loyola (Country Vasco and Navarre): Juan Miguel Arregui Echeverria (from the 31 of 2003 July). - Provincial of Tarraconense (Catalonia): Pere Borràs Durán (from the 25 of June of 2001).

I found something else. http://ahc.usc.urbe.it/fascicoli/AHC_07.html

Luciferian Lara wrote a dissertation about the Council of Trent entitled " El sacerdocio del Nuevo Testamento sus poderes y su institución según el Concilio de Trento. (The priesthood of the New Testament its powers and their institution according to the Council of Trent. (The systematic-historical Study of sesión XXIII, Madrid 1974 (it is an excerpt of his dissertation made at the Order's Gregorian University in Rome). 87 pp. (José Goñi Gaztambide)

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - June 1, 2006 08:49 PM (GMT)

Funny thing is...high school Spanish classes are where I first heard about the Spanish Inquisition. But they always said it was Christians (haha) persecuting the Jews...no distinction is made between Catholicism and actual Christianity (naturally).

It wasn't until I was introduced to Bro. Jack Chick's literature that I found out the rest of the story.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [White American?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > White American?

Title: White American?

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2006 12:14 AM (GMT)

Thank you for contacting me.

I realize that saying "I am a member of the White race" is viewed negatively, especially since the Pope's "White supremacist" Nazi era and America's resident HATEFUL White racists.

However the fact remains that I am a NON-HATEFUL racist, as was the Lord Jesus Christ (Matt.15:21-28), he preferring his own race to all others "in the days of his flesh." I am White, a choice that was not mine, but ordained of God and thus I should identify myself as such without apology. I am a male also and thus identify myself as such, believing in male supremacy and female subordination as per the teachings of the Word of God (Gen.316).

Regarding the White race in general, which is, by the way, the world's minority race (10-12%), it is the purpose of the Vatican's White Luciferian Jesuits to destroy all White nations of Western Reformed culture within this century. That goal will also be realized in Africa---i.e., the present destruction of Whites in South Africa, Zimbabwe, Tanzania, etc. The murder of Whites by other races---usually perpetrated by the Blacks---is good "public policy" as it is never reported by the Order's CFR-controlled press.

Thus in America we have forced integration and reverse discrimination against Whites called "Affirmative Action." Further, we have had "White flight" for the last fifty years, evidencing that, via Supreme Court rulings and Civil Rights statutes, CFR-ruled Fourteenth Amendment America has destroyed freedom of choice for Whites as to living among our own kind. This is a crime against the White race and a sin against God.

The Bible teaches that the LORD created the races to keep mankind separate,

making the unity of nations much more difficult than before the Noachian Flood when the world was of one race, one speech residing on one land mass (Gen. 10:25). The purpose for the institution of languages was to further separate the races, creating distinct nations denoted by race, language, culture and specific geographic location. When the races are mixed against nature, not to mention the mixing of languages and cultures as well as the wicked erection of Free Trade policies, then all national identities vanish destroying patriotism thus enabling the Order to establish its world government.

A "nation" is composed of a people with a unique race, language and culture residing in a specific geographic location. In identifying myself as being White, English-speaking, of historic Protestant-Baptist-Calvinist culture and promoting the creation of a new nation somewhere here in North America where my people can live without being murdered, raped, pillaged and plundered by the other racial and Bible rejecting religious nations living among us, then I am reverting back to Biblical basics so characteristic of our original White Anglo-Saxon Protestant and Baptist Federal Republic of these United States of America. The only other race that will be allowed to live among us is the racial Jews that the blessing of Genesis 12:1-3 may be given to us, this having been the case of past Bible-reading White Protestant nations and cultures, this being a secret of our former high moral and cultural development.

On the other hand, what is good for the goose is good for the gander. The Biblical principles are the same for every other nation living in North America. It is for this reason that I back the principle advocated by that Masonic Jesuit Coadjutor Louis Farrakhan in his call for a new Black nation somewhere here in North America. The Black "Back to Africa" Marcus Garvey said in 1923 that if the Blacks do not separate from the Whites, there will be a race war within 50 to 100 years---and he is quite on track! For those who wish to amalgamate such as yourself, they can have their own nation also, as I would be the first not to deny their freedom of choice concerning among whom they would wish to live.

The same principle holds true for Roman Catholics who do not want to live among Protestants. They should be given a section of the Empire where Roman Catholicism is the religion of the State---like Austria or Poland. To deny them this choice is wrong. Content with this, they should not feel the necessity of overthrowing my nation noted for its Protestant culture, that new nation which may indeed lie across our respective borders.

Notice that I have not advocated the hatred of any race or religion. I merely advocate my right to live among my people, racially and religiously, to the exclusion of all others---except the racial Jews.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Sunday, May 21, 2006 6:08 PM

Subject: White American?

> Mr. Phelps,

>

> I was sitting down to go through your website and give it my full
> attention and give you a fair hearing. I do see, after all, that there
> is an organized and evil attempt being made to gain world domination.
> 9/11 has been a wake-up call. Stumbling into reports of occultic
> national leaders (Bush& Co.) etc. etc.

>

> I am flabbergasted though, that you would put on the very front page of
> your site that you are a "white American". What in THE world does that
> have to do with anything? You're telling me that you do not understand
> the context of mainstream American culture such that 99plus% of any
> non-whites coming to your site for the first time would be IMMEDIATELY
> crestfallen to see (what appears to be) some sort of goofy 'white pride'
> thing??

>

> White pride is just as dumb as black pride, green pride or purple pride.
> God makes us what we are, we don't achieve that. Therefore I couldn't
> think of a wholesome reason in all the world why you make reference to
> the color of your skin.

>

> And are you trying to say, you don't realize that you will immediately
> attract every jackass white racist dimbulb in the world..if they happen
> to come across your site and see that statement? You come across as far
> more intelligent and informed than that. Therefore this reference to
> your whiteness, I find very ominous.

>

> You had a lot of credibility going in your favor, with the snippets of
> quotes (of yours) that I had run into around the Internet, and (even as a
> novice) I still see a basic believability/credibility to the basic
> premise that the Jesuits may be a huge crime syndicate...but that is a
> huge blow for me to come across the thing about your 'whiteness'.

>

- > Congratulations...you're white. So am I. Let's pat each other on the
- > back and snicker when the occasional black/Latino/whatever
- > (brother-in-Christ?) visits you're site and (as anyone with an ounce of
- > common sense could predict) is immediately crestfallen and alarmed over
- > their (mistaken?) impression that there is something racist going on
- > here.
- >
- > Am I not understanding something here?
- >
- > Fred Stonehouse
- > San Jose CA

TruthSeeker24 - May 23, 2006 02:23 PM (GMT)

Another point of view on this issue:

From <http://www.answersingenesis.org/Home/Area/...ook/races18.asp>

How did all the different 'races' arise (from Noah's family)?
by Don Batten (editor), Ken Ham, Jonathan Sarfati, and Carl Wieland

First published in The Revised & Expanded Answers Book
Chapter 18

What is a 'race'? How did different skin colors come about? Are black people the result of a curse on Ham?

Recommended Resources:
The Revised and Expanded Answers Book
Why Won't They Listen?
The Lie: Evolution
Refuting Evolution
Refuting Evolution 2

According to the Bible, all humans on earth today are descended from Noah and his wife, his three sons and their wives, and before that from Adam and Eve (Genesis 1-

11). But today we have many different groups, often called 'races,' with what seem to be greatly differing features. The most obvious of these is skin color. Many see this as a reason to doubt the Bible's record of history. They believe that the various groups could have arisen only by evolving separately over tens of thousands of years. However, as we shall see, this does not follow from the biological evidence.

The Bible tells us how the population that descended from Noah's family had one language and by living in one place were disobeying God's command to 'fill the earth' (Genesis 9:1, 11:4). God confused their language, causing a break-up of the population into smaller groups which scattered over the earth (Genesis 11:8-9). Modern genetics show how, following such a break-up of a population, variations in skin color, for example, can develop in only a few generations. There is good evidence that the various people groups we have today have not been separated for huge periods of time.¹

What is a 'race'?

There is really only one race—the human race. The Bible teaches us that God has 'made of one blood all nations of men' (Acts 17:26). Scripture distinguishes people by tribal or national groupings, not by skin color or physical appearance. Clearly, though, there are groups of people who have certain features (e.g., skin color) in common, which distinguish them from other groups. We prefer to call these 'people groups' rather than 'races,' to avoid the evolutionary connotations associated with the word 'race.'

All peoples can interbreed and produce fertile offspring. This shows that the biological differences between the 'races' are not very great. In fact, the DNA differences are trivial. The DNA of any two people in the world would typically differ by just 0.2 percent.² Of this, only 6 percent can be linked to racial categories; the rest is 'within race' variation.

The variation in DNA between human individuals shows that racial differences are trivial. This genetic unity means, for instance, that white Americans, although ostensibly far removed from black Americans in phenotype, can sometimes be better tissue matches for them than are other black Americans.

Anthropologists generally classify people into a small number of main racial groups, such as the Caucasoid (European or 'white'),³ the Mongoloid (which includes the Chinese, Inuit or Eskimo and Native Americans), the Negroid (black Africans), and the Australoid (the Australian Aborigines). Within each classification, there may be many different sub-groups.

Virtually all evolutionists would now say that the various people groups did not have separate origins. That is, different people groups did not each evolve from a different

group of animals. So they would agree with the biblical creationist that all people groups have come from the same original population. Of course, they believe that such groups as the Aborigines and the Chinese have had many tens of thousands of years of separation. Most believe that there are such vast differences between the groups that there had to be many years for these differences to develop.

One reason for this is that many people believe that the observable differences arise from some people having unique features in their hereditary make-up which others lack. This is an understandable but incorrect idea. Let's look at skin color, for instance. It is easy to think that since different groups of people have 'yellow' skin, 'red' skin, 'black' skin, 'white' skin and 'brown' skin, there must be many different skin pigments or colorings. And since different chemicals for coloring would mean a different genetic recipe or code in the hereditary blueprint in each people group, it appears to be a real problem. How could all those differences develop within a short time?

However, we all have the same coloring pigment in our skin—melanin. This is a dark-brownish pigment that is produced in different amounts in special cells in our skin. If we had none (as do people called albinos, who inherit a mutation-caused defect, and cannot produce melanin), then we would have a very white or pink skin coloring. If we produced a little melanin, we would be European white. If our skin produced a great deal of melanin, we would be a very dark black. And in between, of course, are all shades of brown. There are no other significant skin pigments.⁴

In summary, from currently available information, the really important factor in determining skin color is melanin—the amount produced.

Figure 1. Caucasian and Asian eyes differ in the amount of fat around the eye.

This situation is true not only for skin color. Generally, whatever feature we may look at, no people group has anything that is essentially different from that possessed by any other. For example, the Asian, or almond, eye differs from a typical Caucasian eye in having more fat around them (see Figure 1). Both Asian and Caucasian eyes have fat—the latter simply have less.

What does melanin do? It protects the skin against damage by ultraviolet light from the sun. If you have too little melanin in a very sunny environment, you will easily suffer sunburn and skin cancer. If you have a great deal of melanin, and you live in a country where there is little sunshine, it will be harder for you to get enough vitamin D (which needs sunshine for its production in your body). You may then suffer from vitamin D deficiency, which could cause a bone disorder such as rickets.

We also need to be aware that we are not born with a genetically fixed amount of melanin. Rather, we have a genetically fixed potential to produce a certain amount, and

the amount increases in response to sunlight. For example, you may have noticed that when your Caucasian friends (who spent their time indoors during winter) headed for the beach at the beginning of summer they all had more or less the same pale white skin color. As the summer went on, however, some became much darker than others.

How is it that many different skin colors can arise in a short time? Remember, whenever we speak of different 'colors' we are referring to different shades of the one color, melanin.

If a person from a very black people group marries someone from a very white group, their offspring are mid-brown. It has long been known that when such people marry each other, their offspring may be virtually any 'color,' ranging from very dark to very light. Understanding this gives us the clues we need to answer our question, but first we must look, in a simple way, at some of the basic principles of heredity.

Heredity

Each of us carries information in our body that describes us in the way a blueprint and specifications describe a furnished building. It determines not only that we will be human beings, rather than cabbages or crocodiles, but also whether we will have blue eyes, short nose, long legs, etc. When a sperm fertilizes an egg, all the information that specifies how the person will be built (ignoring such superimposed factors as exercise and diet) is already present. Most of this information is in coded form in our DNA.⁵

To illustrate coding, a piece of string with beads on it can carry a message in Morse code. The piece of string, by the use of a simple sequence of short beads, long beads (to represent the dots and dashes of Morse code), and spaces, can carry the same information as the English word 'help' typed on a sheet of paper. The entire Bible could be written thus in Morse code on a long enough piece of string.

In a similar way, the human blueprint is written in a code (or language convention) which is carried on very long chemical strings of DNA. This is by far the most efficient information storage system known, greatly surpassing any foreseeable computer technology.⁶ This information is copied (and reshuffled) from generation to generation as people reproduce.

The word 'gene' refers to a small part of that information which has the instructions for only one type of enzyme, for example.⁷ It may be simply understood as a portion of the 'message string' containing only one specification.

For example, there is one gene that carries the instructions for making hemoglobin, the protein that carries oxygen in your red blood cells. If that gene has been damaged by mutation (such as copying mistakes during reproduction), the instructions will be faulty, so it will often make a crippled form of hemoglobin, if any. (Diseases such as sickle-cell anemia and thalassemia result from such mistakes.)

So, with an egg which has just been fertilized—where does all its information, its genes, come from? One half comes from the father (carried in the sperm), and the other half from the mother (carried in the egg).

Genes come in pairs, so in the case of hemoglobin, for example, we have two sets of code (instruction) for hemoglobin manufacture, one coming from the mother and one from the father.

This is a very useful arrangement, because if you inherit a damaged gene from one parent that could instruct your cells to produce a defective hemoglobin, you are still likely to get a normal one from the other parent which will continue to give the right instructions. Thus, only half the hemoglobin in your body will be defective. (In fact, each of us carries hundreds of genetic mistakes, inherited from one or the other of our parents, which are usefully 'covered up' by being matched with a normal gene from the other parent—see 'Where did Cain get his wife?').

Skin color

Figure 2. A 'black' gene combination.

Figure 3. A 'white' gene combination.

Figure 4. A 'brown' gene combination.

We know that skin color is governed by more than one pair of genes. For simplicity, let's assume there are only two,⁸ located at positions A and B on the chromosomes. One form of the gene, 'M,' 'says' to make lots of melanin; another form of the gene,⁹ 'm,' says to only make a little melanin. At position A we could have a pair such as MAMA, MAmA or mAmA¹⁰ which would instruct the skin cells to make a lot, some, or little melanin. Similarly, at position B we could have the gene pairs MBMB, MBmB or mBmB instructing cells to make a lot, some or little melanin. Thus very dark people could have MAMAMBMB, for example (see Figure 2). Since both the sperm and eggs of such people could only be MAMB, (remember, only one of each A or B pair goes to each sperm or egg) they could only produce children with exactly the same combination of genes as themselves. So the children will all be very dark. Likewise, very light people, with mAmAmBmB, could produce children only like themselves (see Figure 3).

Let's look at what combinations would result from parents who are brown-skinned with the genes MAmAMBmB (the offspring of an MAMAMBMB and mAmAmBmB union, for

example; see Figure 4).

We can do this with a diagram called a 'punnet square' (see Figure 5). The left side shows the four different gene combinations possible in the sperm from the father and the top gives the combinations possible in the eggs from the mother (remember that a parent can only pass on one of each pair of genes to each sperm or egg). We locate a particular sperm gene combination and follow the row across to the column below a particular egg gene combination (like finding a location on a street map). The intersection gives the genetic makeup of the offspring from that particular sperm and egg union. For example, an MAmB sperm and an mAMB egg would produce a child with MAmAMBmB, just the same as the parents. The other possibilities mean that five levels of melanin (shades of color) can result in the different offspring of such a marriage, as roughly indicated by the level of shading in the diagram. If three gene pairs were involved, seven levels of melanin would be possible.

Thus a range of 'colors,' from very light to very dark, can result in only one generation, beginning with this particular type of mid-brown parents.

If people with MAMAMBMB, who are 'pure' black (in the sense of having no genes for lightness at all), were to intermarry and migrate to a place where their offspring could not marry people of lighter color, all their descendants would be black—a pure 'black line' would result.

If 'white' people (mAmAmBmB) were to marry only other whites and migrate to a place where their offspring could not marry darker people, a pure (in the same sense) 'white line' would result—they would have lost the genes needed to produce a large amount of melanin and be black.

It is thus easily possible, beginning with two middle-brown parents, to get not only all the 'colors,' but also people groups with stable shades of skin color.

But what about people groups that are permanently middle-brown, such as we have today? Again, this is easily explained. If those with genes MAMAmBmB or mAmAMBMB, no longer intermarry with others, they will be able to produce only mid-brown offspring—as in Figure 4. (You may want to work this out with your own punnet square.)

If either of these lines were to interbreed again with the other, the process would be reversed. In a short time, their descendants would show a whole range of colors, often in the same family. Figure 6 shows what were called Britain's most amazing twins. One is obviously quite light in complexion, while the other is clearly darker-skinned.

Of course, this is not amazing at all when you do the exercise on paper, based on what we have discussed. (A clue if you want to do it yourself: mother cannot be

MAMAMBMB. Also, the twins are obviously not identical twins, which are derived from the same egg—that is, monozygous).

Figure 5. 'Punnet square' showing the possible offspring from brown parents.

If all people on Earth were to intermarry freely, and then break into random groups that kept to themselves, a whole new set of gene combinations could emerge. It may be possible to have almond eyes with black skin, blue eyes with black frizzy short hair, etc. We need to remember, of course, that the way in which genes express themselves is much more complex than this simplified picture. For example, sometimes certain genes are linked together. However, the basic point is unaffected.

Even today, within a particular people group you will often see a feature normally associated with another people group. For instance, you will occasionally see a European with a broad flat nose, or a Chinese person with very pale skin, or Caucasian eyes. Most scientists now agree that, for modern humans, 'race' has little or no biological meaning. This also argues strongly against the idea that the people groups have been evolving separately for long periods.

What really happened?

We can now reconstruct the true history of the people groups, using:

The information given by the Creator Himself in the book of Genesis.

The background information given above.

Some consideration of the effect of the environment.

The first created man, Adam, from whom all other humans are descended, was created with the best possible combination of genes—or skin color, for example. A long time after Creation, a worldwide Flood destroyed all humans except a man called Noah, his wife, his three sons, and their wives. This Flood greatly changed the environment. Afterwards, God commanded the survivors to multiply and cover the earth (Gen. 9:1). A few hundred years later, people chose to disobey God and to remain united in building a great city, with the Tower of Babel as the focal point of rebellious worship.

From Genesis 11, we understand that up to this time there was only one language. God judged the people's disobedience by imposing different languages, so that they could not work together against God. The confusion forced the people to scatter over the earth as God intended.

So all the people groups—black Africans, Indo-Europeans, Mongolians, and others—have come into existence since Babel.

Noah and his family were probably mid-brown, with genes for both dark and light skin, because a medium skin color would seem to be the most generally suitable (dark enough to protect against skin cancer, yet light enough to allow vitamin D production). As all the factors for skin color were present in Adam and Eve, they would most likely have been mid-brown as well, with brown eyes and brown (or black) hair. In fact, most of the world's population today is still mid-brown.

After the Flood, for the few centuries until Babel, there was only one language and one culture group. Thus, there were no barriers to marriage within this group. This would tend to keep the skin color of the population away from the extremes. Very dark and very light skin would appear, of course, but people tending in either direction would be free to marry someone lighter or darker than themselves, ensuring that the average color stayed roughly the same.

The same would be true of characteristics other than skin color. Under these sorts of circumstances, distinct differences in appearance will never emerge. To obtain such separate lines, you would need to break a large breeding group into smaller groups and keep them separate, that is, prevent interbreeding between groups. This would be true for animal as well as human populations, as every biologist knows.

The effects of Babel

This is exactly what happened at Babel. Once separate languages were imposed, there were instantaneous barriers. Not only would people tend not to marry someone they couldn't understand, but entire groups which spoke the same language would have difficulty relating to and trusting those which did not. Thus, they would move away or be forced away from each other, into different environments. This, of course, is what God intended.

It is unlikely that each small group would carry the same broad range of skin colors as the original, larger group. One group might have more dark genes, on average, while another might have more light genes. The same thing would occur with other characteristics: nose shape, eye shape, etc. And since they would intermarry only within their own language group, these differences would no longer be averaged out as before.

As these groups migrated away from Babel, they encountered new and different climate zones. This would also have affected the balance of inherited factors in the population. (However, the effects of the environment are nowhere near as important as the initial genetic mix of each group.)

As an example, consider a group of people who moved to a cold region with little sunlight. Here, the dark-skinned members would not be able to produce enough vitamin D, and thus would be less healthy and have fewer children. So, in time, the light-skinned members would predominate.

If several different groups went to such an area, and if one group happened to be carrying few genes for lightness, this particular group could in time die out. Thus, natural selection acts on the characteristics already present, and does not create new ones.

It is interesting to note that the Neanderthals of Europe, now extinct but recognized as fully human, show evidence of vitamin D deficiency in that many of their bones were bent. In fact, this, plus a large dose of evolutionary prejudice, caused them to be classified as 'ape-men' for a long time. It is thus quite plausible that they were a dark-skinned people who were unfit for the environment into which they moved because of the skin color genes they began with. Notice (again) that this natural selection, as it is called, does not produce skin colors, but only acts on the created capacity for making skin pigment that is already there.

Conversely, fair-skinned people in very sunny regions could easily be affected by skin cancer. Thus, in these regions dark-skinned people would more readily survive and come to predominate.

Figure 6. 'Britain's amazing twins.'

Return to text.

So we see that the pressure of the environment can (a) affect the balance of genes within a group, and (B) even eliminate entire groups. This is why we see, to a large extent, that the physical characteristics of people tend to match the environment where they live (e.g., Nordic people with pale skin, equatorial people with dark skin).

But this is not always so. The Inuit (Eskimo) have brown skin, yet live where there is not much sun. Presumably they all have a genetic makeup such as MAMAmBmB which would not be able to produce lighter skin. On the other hand, native South Americans living on the equator do not have black skin. These examples confirm that natural selection does not create new information—if the genetic makeup of a group of people does not allow variation in color toward the desirable, natural selection cannot create such variation.

Pygmies live in a hot area, but rarely experience strong sunshine in their dense jungle environment; yet they have dark skin. Pygmies may be a good example of another factor that has affected the racial history of man: discrimination.

People different from the 'norm' (e.g., a very light person in a dark people group), have historically been regarded as abnormal and rejected by the group. Thus, such a person would find it hard to get a marriage partner. This would further tend to eliminate light genes from a dark people, and vice versa. In this way, groups have tended to 'purify' themselves.

Also, in some instances, interbreeding within a small group can accentuate a commonly occurring unusual feature that would otherwise be swamped by marriage outside the group. There is a tribe in Africa whose members all have grossly deformed feet as a result of this inbreeding.

Let us return to the pygmies. If people possessing genes for short stature were discriminated against, a small group of them might seek refuge in the deepest forest. By marrying only each other they would ensure a pygmy 'race' from then on. The fact that pygmy tribes do not have their own languages, but instead speak dialects of neighboring non-pygmy tribal languages, is good evidence to support this.

The effects of choice

Certain genetic characteristics may have influenced people groups to make deliberate (or semi-deliberate) choices concerning the environments to which they migrated. For instance, people with genes for a thicker, more insulating layer of fat under their skin would tend to leave areas that were uncomfortably hot.

Common memories

The evidence for the Bible's account of human origins is more than just biological and genetic. Since all peoples have descended from Noah's family, and a relatively short time ago, we would expect to find some memory of the catastrophic Flood in the stories and legends of many people groups. We may find the story distorted by time and retelling. In fact, an overwhelming number of cultures do have accounts that recall a world-destroying Flood. Often these have startling parallels to the true, original account (such as: eight people saved in a boat, the sending of birds, a rainbow, and more).

Conclusion

The dispersion at Babel broke up a large interbreeding group into small, inbreeding groups. This ensured that the resultant groups would have different mixes of genes for various physical features. By itself, this dispersion would ensure, in a short time, that there would be certain fixed differences in some of these groups, commonly called 'races.' In addition, the selection pressure of the environment would modify the existing combinations of genes so that the physical characteristics of each group would tend to suit their environment.

There has been no simple-to-complex evolution of any genes, for the genes were present already. The dominant features of the various people groups result from different combinations of previously existing created genes, plus some minor degenerative changes, resulting from mutation (accidental changes which can be inherited). The originally created (genetic) information has been either reshuffled or has degenerated, but has not been added to.

Consequences of false beliefs about the origin of races

Rejection of the Gospel

The accuracy of the historical details of Genesis is crucial to the trustworthiness of the Bible and to the whole Gospel message.¹¹ So the popular belief that people groups evolved their different features, and could not all have come from Noah's family (contrary to the Bible), has eroded belief in the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Racism

One of the biggest justifications for racial discrimination in modern times is the belief that people groups have evolved separately. Thus different groups are at allegedly different stages of evolution, and so some people groups are more backward than others. Therefore, the other person may not be as fully human as you. This sort of thinking inspired Hitler in his quest to eliminate Jews and Gypsies and to establish the 'master race.'¹² Sadly, some Christians have been infected with racist thinking through evolutionary indoctrination that people of a different 'color' are inferior because they are supposedly closer to the animals. Such attitudes are completely unbiblical (e.g. Acts 17:26, Col. 3:11), although out-of-context Bible verses are often conscripted in attempts to justify racist views (see Are black people the result of a curse on Ham? below).

Bad influence on missionary outreach

Historically, the spread of evolutionary belief was associated with a slackening of fervor to reach the lost in far-away countries. The idea of savage, half-evolved inferior peoples somehow does not evoke the same missionary urgency as the notion that our 'cousins,' closely linked to us in time and heredity, have yet to hear the Gospel.¹³ Even many of the finest of today's missionary organizations have been influenced, often unconsciously, by this deeply ingrained evolutionary belief of how other peoples and their religions came about.

All tribes and nations are descendants of Noah's family!

The Bible makes it clear that any newly 'discovered' tribe ultimately goes back to Noah. They are not a group of people who have never had superior technology or knowledge of God in their culture. Rather, their culture (going back to Noah) began with (a) a knowledge of God, and (B) technology at least sufficient to build a boat of ocean-liner size. Romans 1 suggests the major reason for this technological loss and cultural degeneration (see 'Stone Age' people? below). It is linked to the deliberate rejection by their ancestors of the worship of the living God.

Therefore, the first priority in helping a 'backward' people group should not be secular education and technical aid, but first and foremost the Gospel.

In fact, most 'primitive' tribes still have a memory, in their folklore and religion, of the fact that their ancestors turned away from the living God, the Creator. Don Richardson, missionary of Peace Child fame, has shown that a missionary approach, unblinded by evolutionary bias, and thus looking for this link and utilizing it, has borne a bountiful and blessed harvest on many occasions.¹⁴

Jesus Christ, God's reconciliation in the face of man's rejection of the Creator, is the only truth that can set men and women of every culture, technology, people group or color, truly free (John 8:32; 14:6).

Are black people the result of a curse on Ham?

The previous discussion shows clearly that the blackness of, for example, black Africans, is merely one particular combination of inherited factors. This means that these factors themselves, though not in that combination, were originally present in Adam and Eve. The belief that the skin color of black people is a result of a curse on Ham and his descendants is nowhere taught in the Bible. Furthermore, it was not Ham who was cursed, but his son, Canaan (Gen. 9:18,25, 10:6). Furthermore, Canaan's descendants were probably mid-brown skinned (Gen. 10:15–19), not black. False teaching about Ham has been used to justify slavery and other non-biblical racist practices. It is traditionally believed that the African nations are largely Hamitic, because the Cushites (Cush was a son of Ham: Gen. 10:6) are thought to have lived where Ethiopia is today. Genesis suggests that the dispersion was probably along family lines, and it may be that Ham's descendants were on average darker than, say, Japheth's. However, it could just as easily have been the other way around.

Rahab, mentioned in the genealogy of Jesus in Matthew 1, was a Canaanite. A descendant of Ham, she must have married an Israelite. Since this was a union approved by God, it shows that the particular 'race' she came from was not important. It mattered only that she trusted in the true God of Israel. Ruth, a Moabitess, also features in the genealogy of Christ. She expressed faith in the true God before her marriage to Boaz (Ruth 1:16). The only marriages God warns against are same sex 'marriages' and God's people marrying unbelievers.¹⁵ Return to text.

'Stone Age' people?

Archaeology shows that there have been people who lived in caves and used simple stone tools. There are still people who do the same. We have seen that all people on Earth today are descended from Noah and his family. Before the Flood, Genesis indicates, there was at least enough technology to make musical instruments, farm, forge metal implements, build cities, and build a huge seaworthy vessel. After the dispersion from Babel, the hostilities induced by the new languages may have forced some groups to scatter rather rapidly, finding shelter where and when they could.

In some instances, the stone tools may have been used temporarily, until their

settlements were fully established and they had found and exploited metal deposits, for example. In others, the original diverging group may not have taken the relevant knowledge with them. Ask an average family group today how many of them, if they had to start again, as it were, would know how to find, mine, and smelt metal-bearing deposits? Obviously, there has been technological (cultural) degeneration in many post-Babel groups.

In some cases, harsh environments may have contributed. The Australian Aborigines have a technology and cultural knowledge which, in relation to their lifestyle and need to survive in the dry outback, is most appropriate. This includes the aerodynamic principles used in making boomerangs (some of which were designed to return to the thrower, while others were not).

Sometimes we see evidence of degeneration that is hard to explain, but is real, nonetheless. For instance, when Europeans arrived in Tasmania, the Aborigines there had the simplest technology known. They caught no fish, and did not usually make and wear clothes. Yet recent archaeological discoveries suggest that earlier generations had more knowledge and equipment.

For instance, archaeologist Rhys Jones believes that in the Tasmanian Aborigines' distant past, these people had equipment to sew skins into complex clothes. This contrasts with the observations in the early 1800s that they just slung skins over their shoulders. It also appears that they were in fact catching and eating fish in the past, but when Europeans arrived, they had not been doing this for a long time.^{16, 17} From this we infer that technology is not always retained and built upon, but can be lost or abandoned.

Animist peoples live in fear of evil spirits and often have taboos against healthy practices like washing, and eating various nutritious foods. Again this illustrates how loss of knowledge of the true Creator-God leads to degradation (Rom. 1:18–32). Return to text.

References and notes

Worldwide variations in mitochondrial DNA (the 'Mitochondrial Eve' story) were claimed to show that all people today trace back to a single mother (living in a small population) 70,000 to 800,000 years ago. Recent findings on the rate of mitochondrial DNA mutations shorten this period drastically to put it within the biblical time-frame. See L. Lowe and S. Scherer, Mitochondrial Eve: The Plot Thickens, *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 12(11):422-423, 1997; C. Wieland, A Shrinking Date for Eve, *CEN Technical Journal*, 12(1):1-3, 1998.

J.C. Gutin, End of the Rainbow, *Discover*, pp. 71-75, November 1994.

However, people inhabiting the Indian subcontinent are mainly Caucasian and their skin color ranges from light brown to quite dark. Even within Europe, skin color ranges from

very pale to brown.

Other substances can in minor ways affect skin shading, such as the colored fibers of the protein elastin and the pigment carotene. However, once again we all share these same compounds, and the principles governing their inheritance are similar to those outlined here. Factors other than pigment in the skin may influence the shade perceived by the observer in subtle ways, such as the thickness of the overlying (clear) skin layers, the density and positioning of the blood capillary networks, etc. In fact, 'melanin,' which is produced by cells in the body called melanocytes, consists of two pigments, which also account for hair color. Eumelanin is very dark brown, phaeomelanin is more reddish. People tan when sunlight stimulates eumelanin production. Redheads, who are often unable to develop a protective tan, have a high proportion of phaeomelanin. They have probably inherited a defective gene which makes their pigment cells 'unable to respond to normal signals that stimulate eumelanin production.' See P. Cohen, Redheads Come Out of the Shade, *New Scientist*, 147(1997):18, 1995.

Most of this DNA is in the nucleus of each cell, but some is contained in mitochondria, which are outside the nucleus in the cytoplasm. Sperm contribute only nuclear DNA when the egg is fertilized. Mitochondrial DNA is inherited only from the mother, via the egg.

W. Gitt, Dazzling Design in Miniature, *Creation*, 20(1):6, 1997.

Incredibly, sometimes the same stretch of DNA can be 'read' differently, to have more than one function, by starting the reading process from different points. The creative intelligence behind such a thing is mind-boggling.

This simplification is not done to help our case—the more genes there are, the easier it is to have a huge range of 'different' colors. The principle involved can be understood by using two as an example.

Variant forms of a gene are called 'alleles,' but that is not important here.

For the technically minded, this type of genetic expression, where allele dosage affects the trait, is called partial dominance.

Ham, Ken, *The Lie: Evolution*, Creation-Life Publishers, San Diego, California, 1987.

Bergman, J., Darwinism and the Nazi race holocaust, *CEN Technical Journal* 13 (2):101–111, 1999.

For example, Grigg, R., Darwin's quisling, *Creation* 22(1):50–51, 1999.

Richardson, D., *Eternity in Their Hearts*, Regal Books, Division of Gospel Light, Ventura, California, 1986.

Ham, K., Inter-racial marriage: is it biblical?, *Creation* 21(3):22–25, 1999.

Jones, R., Tasmania's Ice-Age hunters, *Australian Geographic*, No. 8, (Oct.–Dec.), pp. 26–45, 1987.

Jones, R., Tasmanian paradox, 1977. In: Wright, R.S.V. (ed.), *Stone Tools as Cultural Markers*, Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, Canberra.

TruthSeeker24 - May 23, 2006 02:50 PM (GMT)

I do agree with Eric on this: White people and Black people shouldn't be ashamed of

their heritage.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Mark Brewer - May 23, 2006 05:47 PM (GMT)

The statement from Phelps that the United States should be broken up and new nations formed is very damaging to his credibility. That is what the Vatican was trying to do with the Civil War. Then he said that one of the new nations should have Catholicism as the state religion. I thought he was anti Pope.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 01:01 AM (GMT)

If you cannot rid a country of various religions and peoples then it should be divided. Now dont call me Jesuit following. Its proven religious mixing and especially race mixing does not work and seriously destroys and weakens nations as we now see seriously in the U.K and now the U.S.

My city in England is the most multicultural in Europe and believe me its now useless as is most of the the U.K Cities now. People cant communicate with each other, so many damn languages. People of seriously lacking education and knowledge almost to the point of useless. Dirty living environment and lifestyles reflecting the low house prices. Crime rates rocketing which is especially true since all the Kosovo immigrants have entered along with Somalis etc. England is a real hell hole and its reflected by the statistics showing we're the most crime riddled in the West and that includes more than the U.S. When you consider our small population this is disgusting. You can feel the anger and attitude build up more and more each day. The recent Asian Vs Black riots showing the friction.

Im White, ENGLISH and proud

I am not a British Covenant Man

Alexandra - May 24, 2006 01:24 AM (GMT)

Yep, throw different kinds of people together and hope that "tolerance" makes it so there are no riots. Or, more like, make people think that "tolerance" is the answer.

I was reading somewhere that we're racist by nature. For example, my husband says that he always assumed he'd marry a white woman, and I always assumed I'd marry a white man. No one had to tell us this!

I went to a multicultural high school in the Detroit area. Sure, we all got along...but at lunchtime the Arab kids hung around the commons, the blacks all grouped together,

etc. People gravitated to their own race. Sure, I had a black best friend in kindergarten and was friends with a Lebanese girl and was teamed up with a black boy and an Arab girl for theatre class...but I actually prefer being around white.

2TUFF, I heard that guns are restricted if not banned in England. That sure doesn't help matters any.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 01:41 AM (GMT)

You will find white people tend to mix more with different races more than any of the other races. I will tell you that where I used to work had many muslim asians along with black people. I used to sit with a few white people and we mixed on a large table at break times with the odd black person and many asians. If you looked around though the black people were the worst. The black people would group in the masses only with their own. There were a few Asian tables but nothing like the black. The blacks would then have the cheek to claim we were racist etc but it was them who were choosing to seperate themself from everyone else. I had many Asian friends and believe me this created problems with many of the whites who I also worked with. Multicultural living just doesn't work, will never work and was never meant to work.

Yes guns are banned in the U.K and their even trying to ban air rifles and pistols also. This is very bad as we cannot defend ourselves against the government or remove them.

Alexandra - May 24, 2006 02:07 AM (GMT)

Around here, the best pick-up line a black can use on a white woman is "You're racist!" : P

I'm not against black people...I just don't like what my husband refers to as the "African-American 'culture.'" You know, where they want to blame whitey for everything...and of course we have instigators such as Sharpton and Jackson egging it on (I know Jesse Jackson is a 33rd degree Mason).

Like I said, I grew up in the Detroit area. I've been around blacks, Jews, Arabs, just about everyone. Lots of Polish there too...I had a Polish great-grandmother, in fact. Now I live in NE Ohio, predominantly white, lots of Amish...I think I like it here better.

I also have to reiterate--I don't hate blacks. I don't mind having black friends. I just feel more comfortable around whites, is all.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 02:46 AM (GMT)

Jesse Jackson's superior is the almighty powerful



Archbishop of Chicago
FRANCIS EUGENE GEORGE

Jackson also played his part in Malcolm X's assassination.

Alexandra - May 24, 2006 03:43 AM (GMT)

Wasn't Jackson involved in MLK's murder as well?

I know Sherman Skolnick had a few things to say about that homeboy. :rolleyes:

Mark Brewer - May 24, 2006 04:17 AM (GMT)

As far as I am concerned, the best source of information about affirmative action, "diversity" and racism is the Ayn Rand Institute.

http://www.aynrand.org/site/PageServer?pag...m_and_diversity

People should not judge other persons' character by their race. If there was not all of the forced "diversity" and "tolerance" being shoved down everyone's throats, then there would be a lot less racial tension.

Alexandra - May 24, 2006 04:52 AM (GMT)

I agree, Mark.

But it gets pretty bad when blacks diss other blacks for acting "too white"--and by that they mean act respectable. I think Timothy (TruthSeeker) was mentioning that some time back.

That's where I say, if people are looking down on you because of your race, it might be because your "brothers" want your race to be known to act a certain way. Now that's where "don't judge a book by its cover" comes in. Thing is, when nine out of ten books with a certain cover have the same content, you're probably going to eye that one out of ten with suspicion.

See what I'm saying?

For the record I'm not 100% white. I have a bit of Cherokee. ;)

Mark Brewer - May 24, 2006 05:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

But it gets pretty bad when blacks diss other blacks for acting "too white"--and by that they mean act respectable. I think Timothy (TruthSeeker) was mentioning that some time back.

That's where I say, if people are looking down on you because of your race, it might be because your "brothers" want your race to be known to act a certain way. Now that's where "don't judge a book by its cover" comes in. Thing is, when nine out of ten books with a certain cover have the same content, you're probably going to eye that one out of ten with suspicion.

Agreed. This is why people should stop considering other people as representatives of their race.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 01:47 PM (GMT)

Another thing which is strange about Blacks is how some call one another Niggas and think its fine. Then theres others which will only call devious, crooked blacks Niggas. You will most certainly find that if a White person says this word to the first blacks mentioned they will turn upon the white person, does this make any sense? Of course not!

Alexandra - May 24, 2006 02:16 PM (GMT)

My husband uses the term to describe "savage" blacks.

Interestingly enough...I've heard Chris Rock before, and he says "there's black people, then there's niggas. And the niggas have got to go!"

Doesn't bother me to be called cracker or honkey. I just shrug.

JagDRS - May 24, 2006 04:22 PM (GMT)

Just my observation of this phenom as 2Tuff described, I don't fully understand the way blacks react to the term in opposing ways dependent on who used the term - a black or a white, but it seems to somewhat involve the perception not unlike a badge of courage that perhaps can only be best appreciated by black people and the experiences they have therein. The way I look at it, the term was invented by whites to be used by whites to be derogatory of blacks. But, amongst themselves, having survived against whitey despite it all it's evolved into a term of endearment for blacks among blackss, a term that whitey has not earned the right to use in any circumstances, even one that is purely from a perspective of using the term only as a mean for discussing the bizarre nature of it. When it comes down to it, it's merely a word. All words are merely invented sounds to be uttered, symbols carved in rock, black letters on white foreground, having no meaning inherently except that intended by the inventors or subsequent users of therein.

Unless and until it becomes a pressing matter of philosophy on mixing of races or religious ideology, why not just refer to all races of people as people? While it may be nice to imagine or daydream of a day when the world is perfected enough to partion it back to supposed separate divisions by race or religions, the reality is, by present standards, this effectively is a pipe dream when their are more pressing matters in the interim of the world condition. What is lost in the translation by referring to blacks as people, and whites as people, and reds as people? Such invented terms have an inherent meaning in their use that's so common that it's effectively hidden, practically subliminal and goes un-noticed. Try going without using such terms and you'll begin to see what I mean.

All people have their own oxymoronic reactions to words. Many people for whatever and sundry reasons take pride in calling themselves "american", just another word invention for which many people have a tendency to react quite negatively to when other people - immigrant people, who don't assimilate but nonetheless consider themselves american.

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2006 12:30 PM (GMT)

I don't agree with Eric on many things about race. I do agree with him that there is a certain groups of black people marrying outside of their race for the sake of a cheap pressure or for a trophy. I don't agree with marrying any woman for a trophy or to get into a higher status of society. That's being a coward. I see it on many occasions. My little brother doesn't believe in interracial marriage at all and think that it's a plot by the elite to ruin culture. I think it is hypocritical for some whites to condemn blacks who call

each other the "N" word, yet whites use derogatory language against each other today, includes Jews, Italians, and other groups of people. Years ago, I was very racist and said racial slurs about whites and anyone back in the early 1990's when I was young. In my area, it was a common occurrence. Later on, I found about the Bible and I choose to not say anyone slurs against anyone now. I don't follow racism anymore. I do agree with JagDRS that we need to not be too obsessive with race.

If a man wants to associate peacefully with someone of the same race and he or she isn't bothering me, that's their business. I don't believe in shoving stuff down people's throat. If someone wants to associate with people of a different race, that's their business. Also, I have no problem with real black culture. That includes knowing our real history, helping our communities, and being intellectual. Being intellectual has nothing to do with one specific group of people. Blacks who bash intellectualism obviously don't know their own history since the black heroes (then and now) of today were very intelligent. I also would tell 2tuff, that your life experience doesn't mean that all blacks in general are bigoted against you.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2006 12:39 PM (GMT)

I would say this though. My mother always had an influence on me on these matters. The reason is that she was never real bigoted against anyone and never said any profanity when I saw her. She was always meek and taught me and my brothers to have true tolerance of people with different backgrounds.

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2006 02:51 PM (GMT)

As for forming new nations. It is not only moral to do (if problems become too tyrannical) so if people have the strength, but it's Constitutional. Even the Constitution says that if the government is corrupt, people have a right to break up the government to create a better one. If secession is the only solution to solve our problems, so be it. In my opinion, secession should be a last resort. It is scriptural to form new nations as well if it's with sincere intent and it's voluntarily done. There is still a lot of infiltrators in the Black community. It's not only by the usual suspects like Prince Hall Freemasons Jesse Jackson (of the 33rd Degree) and Al Sharpton (who notoriously bashes conservative Christians. Sharpton insanely claims to oppose abortion, but wants Roe v. Wade to continue. I wish Al would learn the truth about the anti-black woman Margaret Sanger, then maybe he can wake up). It's also TV, Music, and other forms of propaganda. A lot of blacks know that the misogyny, unnecessary violence in music videos, etc. are wrong, but still want to follow the crowd for fear of being labeling a sell out or race traitor. The good news is that many black people are God fearers like Tracy from Jesus-is-Lord.com site, Mark S. Watson, and other folks. I do agree with Mark Brewer that evil

actions done by any people are representative of all folks from a people. We need to remember that.

I like Mark Watson's site of

<http://www.markswatson.com/latest.html>

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - May 25, 2006 09:48 PM (GMT)

Oh yeah, Tracy. I like her site.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 30, 2006 09:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Mr. Phelps--

Your ideas go counter to God's grace and love in so many ways, that it's hard to keep track. God's choosing certain people, gives you the go ahead to be "racist"? God also created the universe. How would you plan to replicate that?

God also sends some to their doom, but as with the creation of the universe, some things are obviously His domain. While God discriminates and passes judgment in His unique fashion, our mandate and our orders are...to extend charity and grace to the world around us. We are told to love our neighbor, not try to move away from him.

You use the Tower of Babel as an excuse to withdraw from other people groups. But that division was implemented by God and it was implemented at a certain time in history. God's people are to be a unifying factor. We are to welcome people into our lives, not draw away from them. We are to welcome the 'lost' of this world into our community, into our church, into our neighborhood and into our home.

If you don't welcome them, how do you 'win' them? ("Yeah uh...I don't want you coming to my church because it's ten miles down the road over into 'white' territory...but let me tell you about the love of the Lord.")

We are to "go into all the world" with the love and message of Christ. You are trying to head in the opposite direction. If you are intent on building a community, then why not at least a community of blood-bought saints, whatever their ethnicity or color?

I have attended any number of churches where tattooed ex-bikers stood arm-in-arm with little old ladies, tears streaming down their cheeks as they sang songs about "the blood of the Lamb". I've been to churches where a Pakistani family went out for lunch after the service with a 'Leave It To Beaver' family.

This is the very glory of God on this earth and that which sets 'God's people' apart. People of ALL walks of life come together in Christ. Forgiveness, love and acceptance is the very thing that demonstrates the transcendence and power of Christianity.

I have, for example, learned to love the Latino people and their culture, as there are many in the area where I live. In fact, their culture is rather healthy, with a strong work ethic and family values. But I still love my own NormanRockwellian (for lack of a better term) culture and roots. Why would that be so difficult? Am I not supposed to appreciate and enjoy different cultures? But I do! So now what?

Here I am enjoying my own heritage, but also enjoying other cultures as well, and (horror of horrors) my wife and now my children are also becoming culturally and ethnically versatile. My daughter's two best friends are a Hispanic girl and some sort of non-'light skinned' (half African? I don't know and I don't care...was I supposed to?!) girl.

Am I a failure because I've gone out into my surrounding world and learned to love my surrounding neighbors and taught my children thusly...and don't WANT to leave (in order to start some "white" community)? Your philosophy is so unseemly, so impractical, so inapplicable and so contradictory to charity, grace and redemption...in so many ways.

This doesn't mean I'm emulating liberal philosophy. Am I supposed to avoid rubbing shoulders with different peoples so I don't look like I'm going along with 'liberal' multi-culturalism? Christianity is bigger than that.

I would argue that you have fallen victim to a deliberate scam perpetrated by Orwellian government, designed to create friction and divisiveness in the (American) community. The old 'divide-and-conquer' strategy.

I would also dare to say there is a lack of wisdom in your choice of terms, when you say "male supremacy". Male "leadership" of the home and in the church (but no other place, by the way) has been stipulated in the Scriptures, along with the balancing concept of 'mutual submission' ("submit one to another" Eph. 5:21). But using the term "supremacy" is guaranteed to create a misimpression and a negative reaction, such that it would seem you are looking for that result(?).

You apparently have little problem sweeping aside the Scriptural mandate to "avoid appearance of evil". With about a thousand other possible terms at your disposal, the choice of "supremacy" appears dubious in the absolute extreme, I must say.

Fred Stonehouse

On Mon, 22 May 2006 12:42:22 -0400 "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org> writes:

Dear Mr. Stonehouse,

Your refusal to consider the Scripture, our final authority of faith and practice if indeed you know the Lord, which certain Scriptures teach that God created the races for the purpose of keeping mankind separate, is an error. Your refusal to acknowledge that the Lord Jesus Christ Himself was a non-hateful racist, preferring His own race above all others, is another mistake. In know Blacks, Filipinos and Hispanics who prefer their own race and culture over and above all others, and I find no fault with them----because non-hateful discrimination and non-hateful racism is biblical and is God-imbibed in all of our bosoms. God is a non-hateful racist and He created the diverse races within "Adam" ultimately to glorify Himself. Revelation 5:9 could not be possible if the races had not been preserved down through the centuries.

Your reasoning deprives me of my freedom of choice, i.e., where I choose to live and among which peoples---racially, culturally and religiously. This deprivation of freedom of choice is Papal at its core. Thus I encourage you to reconsider your position in light of Biblical truth.

Concerning Male supremacy over Females, it is a biblical and historical fact. Never have a group of women led and fought a revolution, wrote a constitution, created a working government and built a nation with its necessities of armies and construction workers. And they never will.

Fabian Socialist universal equality is a doctrine of Rome intended for the consumption of the targeted peoples intended to be conquered by the Order. I assure you the Pope and Black Pope do not teach or practice "universal equality" among their respective brotherhoods. The Devil knows that Biblical principles work and thus are practiced among his highest servants. What an irony!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Eric, Forward if you like!

Mr. Stonehouse: I am Eric's Pastor and know him rather well: he hates no one personally based upon their skin color or ethnic background, and neither do I. He espouses the King James Bible position on racial issues. Your statement "I am flabbergasted though, that you would put on the very front page of your site that you are a "white American"" I find outrageous. Are you flabbergasted when the black savages call themselves nigga's in their music (which is played everywhere in public)? I am flabbergasted that you are a racist, and despise both the religion and the faithful Christian practice of the early generations of Northern European White people who settled this nation. It appears that you have none of what the Bible calls "natural affection" towards your own race (those of like language and flesh to you own). Since you believe in equality you need to put your beliefs into action: if you have white daughters, send them to an all black school, since all men are equal. Since you believe in equality, you need to move into a neighborhood where you are the only white man. Since women are just as qualified as men to hold public office, maybe you should work for Barbara Boxer, Hillary Clinton, or Diane Feinstein as a staff member. I am sure they would love to have some Christian window dressings for their offices in D.C. Perhaps you have not learned from history or personal experience, but creating a universal legislative equality for inferiors doesn't make them equal, but superior. Hence the "special rights" of blacks, women, Mexican illegals, sodomites, and others, which give them practical day to day favor and preeminence over better qualified white males. Perhaps you have not noticed, but "white, Anglo-Saxon, Protestant males" are the

endangered speies of the 21st Century, and making them ashamed of themselves is one of the ways used to make certain their extinction! "Prove all things; hold fast that which is good." ! Thessalonians 5:21

Pastor N C Turner

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 30, 2006 10:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Bro. Eric,

Stick to your expertise, Bro. Eric. You don't have any solid arguments from the Scripture to back up your position on "racism." You are wonderful in your knowledge of Jesuit History and exposing the "mystery of iniquity", so it doesn't help your cause to get entangled in these "white" discussions. Each time you do, your effectiveness in gaining an audience when dealing with the real problem (Jesuit conspiracy) takes a step backwards.

The corruption in this world is not due to a "skin" problem, but a "sin" problem. The mission field is not a particular region of the world, but is the heart of man.

By the way, what role does the USA play in the endtime prophetical scenario, and where is this found in the Scripture?

Bro. Carl

Dear Brother Carl,

Do you not know that historic White Anglo Saxon Protestant civilizations will be extinct by the end of the twenty-first century if the Lord does not appear for his Church? Does in not bother you that your children and now grandchildren are being forcefully race-mixed with Blacks and Spanish-speaking Roman Catholic Latinos who generally hate them? In this I am a specialist, believe me.

Further, please name just ONE high culture in the world that is Black or Hispanic without any White Protestant influence? The truth is that there are not any. Further, I do not wish for my children to be victims of Black and Latino hateful racism as I was a victim of such many, many, times. Experience has taught me to avoid their cultures lest they attack me and further victimize me.

When this nation becomes predominantly Black and Roman Catholic Hispanic the Whites will begin to learn the meaning of just what real hateful racism truly can be. I have been mugged by them, embarrassed by them, insulted by them, ashamed of their big loud mouths cursing in horrific profanity (unashamedly in front of women also) in the Air Force and in county jail, and in public when I was merely minding my own business when shopping.

Further, I say that the men of God of this nation have been intimidated into

cowadice into accepting Black supremacy having been forced down the throats of Whites for the last sixty years. My solution to this continual crime or war against me---perpetrated simply because I did not choose to be White---is to be given a territory somewhere here in North America where my people (yes, I have a people in spite of what the Jesuit press tells us) can once again have our own Bible-based, White, English-speaking culture---like we once had! I will go anywhere in North America to accomplish this---and only the racial Jews may live among us. I am White, not ashamed of it and will never be ashamed of being White as I was forced to be ashamed of my White Protestant history when in High School and the Air Force. I speak English and am not ashamed of it when doing business downtown; and I am of historic Protestant and Baptist-Calvinists who created Western Civilization with the wonderful rights of freedom of speech, press and conscience. Have any other people of color or of any other religion ever accomplished this---by the grace of God? NONE!

Can you not see, Carl, that if the Order is destroying the Protestant West, that destruction must include the White race---Catholic and Protestant alike? Do you not know just what the Black savages in South Africa and Zimbabwe are doing to the Whites of those nations? Maybe you should visit those lands, but please do not take your daughter as she may more than likely be gang-raped for three or four days then thrown on the streets awaiting someone to show mercy as they pass by. On second thought, every American city is already in this condition. I will take you to 80% Black Philadelphia and you can experience some down home, hateful Black racism for yourself. I have had enough and I am not going to sin against the Lord like my Bible-believing fathers and grandfathers who did nothing about this quest for the destruction of the White race in Western civilization.

The only practical solution is separation of the races. Race mixing brings race war---and it's nearly here.

Maybe I should have replied with the question, "Just where did the races come from and why?" Yes, that is where we should start.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Mark Brewer - May 31, 2006 02:20 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Further, please name just ONE high culture in the world that is Black or Hispanic without any White Protestant influence? The truth is that there are not any. Further, I do not wish for my children to be victims of Black and Latino hateful racism as I was a victim of such many, many, times. Experience has taught me to avoid their cultures lest they attack me and further victimize me.

How exactly do a person's genes determine their culture? The answer is that they do not, and the reason White Protestant civilizations are better off is because they have limited government [or at least they used to] and they valued progress instead of superstition.

QUOTE

You are wonderful in your knowledge of Jesuit History and exposing the "mystery of iniquity", so it doesn't help your cause to get entangled in these "white" discussions. Each time you do, your effectiveness in gaining an audience when dealing with the real problem (Jesuit conspiracy) takes a step backwards.

Agreed. This is exactly the same thing I have to say.

Menses - May 31, 2006 03:06 AM (GMT)

I am black and have suffered greatly at the hands of Roman Oppression (Police Brutality) but I know precisely where Phelps is coming from, but only because I have studied this issue for such a long time and thanx to the Jesuit Info, many things have come together for me and I now know that race is a weapon of Rome. The average black person who is not familiar with New Atlantis, will be extremely put off by Phelp's stance on Race.

As a black man, trying to educate other black people on Jesse Jackson's Masonic Affiliation, and [Rosa Park's Communist Ties](#) is virtually impossible. I am 26 and still relatively young, many people my age especially in my community are not the least bit receptive. It is truly an uphill battle. I figured out a few things even before Vatican Assassins, like the media's attempt to glorify (Savage Black) behavior at the expense of the "Average White Guy". Combine that with shows like the (Feminazi/sacred Feminine indoctrination) Sex In the City which blatantly attack white male heterosexuality while promoting deviant promiscuity, I started to put the pieces together. Thanks to the Mafia controlled Hollywood, everywhere I go, people think I am a "Thug". It is blacks who quite often are the victims of this "savage black" behavior and when we speak out against it, we are attacked and branded as race traitors. 95 percent of Americas black leaders have been compromised and or have sold out to Masonry. The other 5 percent who actually have the courage to speak out are hit with rape allegations like [Bill Cosby](#).

Because of all the racial tension created by the [Yakuza/CIA](#) sponsored [OJ Trial \(MK](#)

[Operative\) Agitation](#) and the Jesuit sponsored NACCP, they have made it very difficult for white people who can see the conspiracy for what it is to talk about it openly. A white man who talks about the blatant destruction of his own country via forced desegregation and illegal immigration will be deemed a racist. A black man who can actually see the conspiracy for what it really is will be deemed a sell out amongst his own people for not supporting some stripper who claimed she was raped at a frat party.

As far as non whites go in regards to Phelps material, it may be best that it be disseminated by someone of their own race. Kind of like racial jokes being told by someone of the same race...The brainwashing and racial trauma that exists in the minds of blacks & latinos in this country keeps them from realizing the truth. They will not be able to understand how why a White Protestant has the right to be proud of his own race as much as they do.

Alexandra - May 31, 2006 04:01 AM (GMT)

I know what you're saying, Menses. You can't be upfront with what's really going on without being branded a racist. Where my husband works, people think he's racist because he doesn't believe in mixing races (we're white).

It's that knee-jerk reaction that people are conditioned to have.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 31, 2006 11:37 AM (GMT)

Menses is absolutely correct! The big problem we have is not so much with the physical problems but with this LABELLING which the Jesuits love to create, whether it be Racist, Anti-Semitic, Homophobic blah blah. This label is a very powerful anti-truth weapon used by the Church of Rome and their elites.

TruthSeeker24 - May 31, 2006 12:31 PM (GMT)

I knew that God Almighty would want me to write something like this down for the record. I agree with some of what Eric is talking about like the bashing of whites and the shoving of "diversity" down people's throats. I don't agree completely with Eric on other points.. I've debated racists before. Eric is just wrong about high culture since in ancient times the Mali, Songhai, Kush, and other civilizations had high culture before Western Civilization came about. That was about high culture. Even today, Western Civilization didn't originate from Europe, but from the Middle East and Africa. Many of the inventions that Westerners have praised do have influence from the Middle East and Africa. Also, Eric talks about the Bible. I've debated people on here before. I've haven't seen a soul refute me 100% about the Bible condemning racism. The Bible is clear that the stranger is accepted among the Israeli people if he or she is a believer in God. Also, whites, blacks, Hispanics, and many groups of people are suffering.

Since the Bible is used a lot in these debates, here's a recap of verses about this issue:

- The bible forbids oppressing the neighbor wrongfully (Ezekiel 22:29).
- Joseph married an Egyptian (Genesis 46:20), and Rahab, a Canaanite married an Israelite (Rahab is in Jesus' lineage at Matthew 1:5-6). So, God never forbids interracial marriage among believers, but God forbids inter-faith marriages with unbelieving foreign women like Solomon did and other apostates. (1 Kings 11:1-2)
- Not to mention, that in Revelation, all kindred are together living in the eternal kingdom of God on Earth. (Revelation 7:9)
- Jesus called the Great Commission for the apostles and believers to convert all men, not limited to our own race or ethnic group. (Matthew 28:18-20; Mark 16:15; Luke 24:44-48; Acts 1:8)
- The Bible says that from one blood God created all men, so we all have the same origin. (Acts 17:26)
- All men equally have sinned and come short of the glory of God (Romans 3:23)
- The Bible says that all believers in Christ are one. (Galatians 3:28, Romans 1:25, Colossians 3:11)
- Every single human being is equal spiritually under Christ as set forth in the Holy Scriptures. Yes, God divided mankind after the Flood and the Tower of Babel, but all believers are connected under him and can have fellowship to worship God. The Tower of Babel was about people under Nimrod trying to create an one world government.
- Even the OT allows foreign believers to worship in Israel, so that the HOUSE OF THE LORD IS FOR ALL PEOPLE. (Isaiah 56:3-7) The Bible gives verses that allows foreign neighbors to fellowship with the Jewish people in integration of believers (Ezekiel 47:22, Leviticus 19:34, Acts 8:27-29, Numbers 15:15-16, Some people forgotten about that concept. All believers are equal. Equal doesn't mean identical in every fashion since men aren't identical physically to women, but it does mean equal in salvation, equal in worth, and in the capability of intelligence to receive the Holy Spirit.
- In Acts, a black man called Niger fellowshipped with other men in Turkey. This is the msoking gun promoting voluntary intergration of believers. (Acts 13:1) The Bible says that we aren't to judge by someone's appearance, but by righteous judgment (John 7:4). If we judge men by their skin color, we think carnally and with a pagan mindset.
- The apostle Philip baptized a eunuch in Ethoipia. This was in Kush, because the Bible says that the queen were candaces. Cancades was a known title given unto Black Nubia Queens. If Eric was right, Philip would have no business baptizing a eunuch in Ethopia, but this isn't the case. (Acts 8:27-40)
- God is no respecter of persons. (Romans 2:11, Colossians 3:25)

*The Bible is rather clear on this racial issue. I know my scriptures well. It has nothing to do with people's skin color, it's a sin problem. Also, we aren't even supposed to judge a man by their appearance as the book of Samuel says. We judge righteous judgment. Also, when I say equality, I don't mean equality in the Communist fashion of equal

wealth, all humans are virtually identical (no one is virtually identical), etc. I mean equality meaning that all men are equally born in sin, equally having the same worth in the eyes of God, and equally have the capability for high intelligence given great effort. History has proven that among mankind of every color. As a black man, those who have hatred for white people are just as wrong as people denying the great contributions made by black people throughout human history. Also, any negative experience done by any people isn't representative of a whole people. We can't use our experiences to justify our perceptions of people 100% of the time. Real men don't allow experiences to allow them to believe in faulty and false stereotypes about groups of people. I do agree with Eric about the Jesuits, SMOM, etc. though.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

P.S. Oh, I have links you know:

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/home/area/...od/chapter4.asp>

<http://www.layhands.com/InterracialMarriage.htm>

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/wicked-whiteracists.html>

<http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/race.htm>

<http://www.dianedew.com/interrace.htm>

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/home/area/...od/chapter5.asp>

http://www.onehumanrace.com/qa_articles.asp

<http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/rome.html>

<http://www.wallbuilders.com/resources/sear...p?ResourceID=94>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/qnoslave.html>

<http://www.christian-thinktank.com/qnoslavent.html>

<http://www.godandscience.org/apologetics/racism.html>

<http://www.biblebell.org/mbag/mailbagap.html>

<http://www.raceandhistory.com/historicalvi...ientamerica.htm>

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%..._in_america.htm

<http://community-2.webtv.net/PABarton/CHRO...KEBU/index.html>

*I do my homework. You awoken me from sleep. This isn't all I have now.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Moussaoui trial was most certainly rigged](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Moussaoui trial was most certainly rigged

Title: The Moussaoui trial was most certainly rigged

Description: *By Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2006 02:41 PM (GMT)

The Moussaoui trial was most certainly rigged. It was an elaborate production of a CIA asset which is why he was not sentenced to death but got a life sentence at ADX (aka Supermax) Florence, Colorado where all of the patsies of this Jesuit-controlled government are sent). I recently sent this to Brother Eric Jon Phelps which might be of interest to you-it is just one piece of the puzzle of this staged trial but I assure you it is a big one, a key one. The Jesuits had their hand in this trial in the person of Gerald T. Zerkin trained by Jesuits at Boston College Law School. It might also be of interest to you that the president of the American Bar Association Michael S. Greco was also trained there as well. I saw him on C-SPAN speaking at their commencement. The commissioner of the NFL Joe Tagliabue spoke at Jesuit Georgetown's commencement. Tagliabue was trained by Jesuits there and his son is a sodomite-I wonder if his son was abused as a child.

Back to the Moussaoui trial

Gerald T. Zerkin was trained by Jesuits at Boston College Law School. He was on the defense team for CIA asset Zacarias Moussaoui's staged trial for a crime that was committed by this Jesuit-controlled government and intelligence apparatus. Zerkin demanded that Moussaoui be given a life sentence instead of being executed as a martyr. Zerkin kept calling Moussaoui's mental health into question and got him to suddenly claim he had a role in 9/11 but not significant enough to warrant the death penalty and say that he was supposed to crash a plane into the White House.

<http://www.azstarnet.com/altsn/snredesign/...articles/122021>

Jesuit-trained Temporal Coadjutor Papal Court Jew Zerkin did this I believe to convince the jury that Moussaoui was crazy with religious

fury and therefore mentally ill who sought to fulfill his fantasy of dying as a Muslim martyr.

The Jesuit-trained defense attorney protected the CIA asset and one of the Order's tools. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_Zerkin

http://www.signonsandiego.com/uniontrib/20...s_1n4mouss.html

<http://www.signonsandiego.com/uniontrib/20...mou-lawyers.jpg>

Caption reads: "Defense attorney Gerald Zerkin (speaking, with other members of Zacarias Moussaoui's defense team) said the jurors "thought his role in 9/11 was not very great, and that played a significant role in their decision."

Moussaoui was not given the death penalty and sentenced to life at the Supermax Federal Prison in in Florence, Colorado. Other prisoners held there include Opus Dei Robert Philip Hanssen and Roman Catholic Freemason Timothy McVeigh who was given the death penalty. The Craft sacrificed McVeigh to further the Jesuit agenda.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_priso...at_ADX_Florence

Brother **Nick**

Alexandra - May 29, 2006 04:03 PM (GMT)

Probably need him around to perpetuate the "19 Arab hijackers" myth. That's something I put right next to "Spying prevented an attack in Los Angeles." :P

AVBibleBeliever - May 31, 2006 04:13 AM (GMT)

Exactly!-another Jesuit smokescreen.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The JESUIT Hoax of Heliocentricity!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The JESUIT Hoax of Heliocentricity!

Title: The JESUIT Hoax of Heliocentricity!

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2006 01:46 PM (GMT)

Thank God that the earth does not move!!

When the earth *does move* it is called an EARTHQUAKE!!

[Article here](#)

The Holy Bible is a GEOCENTRIC Bible because it states that God created the stationary world on the 1st day and it was not until the 4th day that the sun and moon were created.

user posted image

Almost perfectly spherical (round) stationary earth as viewed from outer space.

"He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing"
(Job 26:7).

"The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved" (Psalm 91:3).

"Fear before him, all the earth: the world also shall be stable, that it be not moved" (I Chronicles 16:30).

Many people consider the *Encyclopedia Britannica* the FINAL AUTHORITY on all scientific matters. No publication is as anxious to see the earth moving as the [Rockefeller owned Britannica](#). So we won't be amiss if we consult this final authority on heliocentricity and see their PROOFS for the moving earth. Here is a quote from the *New Encyclopedia Britannica*:

"Basic planetary data. The mean distance of Earth from the Sun is about 149,600,000 km (92,960,000 miles). The planet orbits the Sun at a speed of 29.8 km (18.5 miles) per second, making one complete revolution in 365.256 days. As it revolves around the Sun, Earth spins on its axis and rotates completely once every 23 hours 56 minutes 4 seconds." (New Encyclopedia Britannica, vol. 4, p. 320).

You can search all 29 volumes of this *final authority* but you will look in vain for any PROOF for this revolution of the earth around the sun and its spinning on its axis every 24 hours. It is simply stated as DOGMA and to doubt is to be damned to a spinning hell forever by the "scientific" community.

The one proof they do offer is that the earth has a BULGE at the equator which they claim is caused by the earth spinning around for BILLIONS of years. Here is another quote from the *final authority*:

"The centrifugal force of Earth's rotation makes the planet bulge at the Equator. Because of this, Earth has the shape of an oblate spheroid, being flatter near the poles than near the Equator. Correspondingly, one degree of latitude is longer in high latitudes than it is in low ones." (Britannica vol. 4, p. 320).

Ordinary mortals cannot see this bulge however as it is visible *only* to the editors of the *Britannica* articles.

The sun orbits the earth every 24 hours

user posted image

According to the Book of Genesis, the sun was not created until the 4th day. The earth was created FIRST and is the center of the universe.

Hundreds of verses refer to the sun as RISING and SETTING every day while not ONE verse ever refers to the earth as MOVING:

"The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose. (Ecclesiastes 1:5).

"The mighty God, even the LORD, hath spoken, and called the earth from the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof (Psalm 50:1).

The heliocentric theory says that the earth goes around the sun at about 6500 mph. That means that the heavy earth has to travel about 569,400,000 miles in a year (6500 x 24 x 365) or the circumference of the sun from the earth.

Divide that number by 24 and the sun has to travel about 23 million miles every hour of

the day in order to complete one revolution of the earth. That is traveling very, very fast indeed but that is exactly what the Bible says the sun is doing every day:

"The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork. Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge. There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard. Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof (Psalm 19:1-6).

The seasons are caused by the *annual* motion of the sun around the earth!!

As well as orbiting the stationary earth every 24 hours, the sun also follows an eccentric orbit from north to south each year. That is what gives us the 4 seasons.

user posted image

The annual north-south motion of the sun gives us the 4 seasons

Equinoxes, solstices, and tropics are the result of the north-south motion of the sun, starting with the vernal or spring equinox on March 21, the official beginning of spring in the northern hemisphere.

On that day, the sun lies on the celestial equator. The word equinox refers to the fact that, on this day, the night is equal to the day: each is twelve hours long. The sun is directly above the equator, so its rays fall vertically down.

Through March, April, and May, the sun moves north. On June 22 it reaches its most northerly point, $23\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ above the equator. In the northern hemisphere that day is called the summer solstice. It is the longest day of the year and the official beginning of summer. The sun lies on the circle of the earth called the Tropic of Cancer.

On September 23, the sun, moving south, reaches the equator again. The day is again 12 hours long. That day is called the autumnal equinox and is the official beginning of autumn.

On December 22, the sun reaches its most southerly point. That day is called the winter solstice and is the official beginning of winter. The sun shines up from beneath the equator. At noon the sun is straight overhead at points on the earth's Tropic of Capricorn, $23\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ south of the equator. At that time, it is the summer solstice in the southern hemisphere. The cycle again repeats itself and gives us our 4 seasons and the solar year.

The moon orbits the earth every 24 hours 50 minutes

The moon orbits the earth in about 24 hours 50 minutes. The resultant orbital lag between the sun and the moon causes the phases of the moon. In about one month the sun and moon are again synchronized and as a result we have the new moon and the cycle repeats all over again.

user posted image

The moon orbits the earth every 24 hours and 50 minutes.

In a stationary earth the moon HAS to orbit the earth every 24 hours. Every night, everybody on earth can see the moon rise in the east and set in the west in a 12 hour period but they are told to attribute this motion to the moving of the earth. Here is a quote about the moon from the final authority, the *Encyclopedia Britannica*:

"The Moon rotates about its own axis in 27.322 days, which is also the time that it takes to complete one orbit around Earth. As a result, the Moon always presents nearly the same face to Earth. Whereas the actual rate of rotation is uniform, the distance through which the Moon moves in its orbit from day to day varies somewhat. Accordingly, the face that the Moon turns to Earth is subject to a corresponding cyclical variation, the lunar globe oscillating slightly (as seen over time by a terrestrial observer) with a period nearly equal to that of revolution. The amount of this apparent oscillation, which is called libration, is commonly between 6 and 7 degrees." (New Encyclopedia Britannica, vol. 17, p. 299).

The phases of the moon

Everybody who looks up at the moon can see that it presents a different shape or face throughout the month. These different faces are called PHASES OF THE MOON. Since Galileo and Kepler, here is the way the "scientific" community explains the different phases:

user posted image

In this typical heliocentric diagram of the phases of the moon the sunlight is coming from a stationary sun and the moon takes a MONTH to move around the earth.

This is a typical HELLiocentric explanation of the phases of the moon. Notice that the sun is STATIONARY so the earth MUST do the moving.

In this scenario, the moon is moving very, very slowly around the earth taking ONE MONTH to complete a revolution.

The moon is supposed to move at a speed of about 2,000 mph or about 13 degrees to an observer on earth.

At new moon, the moon will be in front of the sun for about 3 days. At full moon, the earth will be between the sun and moon for about 3 days also.

How eclipses of the moon are caused

When the moon moves between the sun and the earth it casts a shadow or umbra on the earth, blocking or partially blocking our view of the sun. This is called a solar eclipse.

user posted image

A solar eclipse occurs when the moon blocks the light of the sun from reaching the earth.

Notice how the "scientific" community describes a solar eclipse exactly as they describe a new moon phase of the moon.

Real solar eclipses are very rare and last at the most 10 minutes but with the moon traveling SLOWLY in front of the sun we should get a big solar eclipse every new moon.

When the earth moves between the sun and the moon it casts a shadow on the face of the moon, blocking or partially blocking our view of the moon. This is called a lunar eclipse.

user posted image

A lunar eclipse occurs when the earth blocks the light from reaching the moon.

According to the heliocentric theory, a lunar eclipse works exactly as the phases of the full moon.

The earth is 4 times larger than the moon so with the slow moving moon we should get a lunar eclipse every full moon and it should last at least a couple of days!!

The great celestial cover up

In the heliocentric system it is IMPOSSIBLE to have phases of the moon without having a major solar and lunar eclipse at least twice every month. The spinning earth can't save them this time because the shadow would just move with the earth and more people could view this spectacular heavenly display twice a month.

Here is a table of approximate moonrise and moonset times for the east coast of the U. S. at latitude 45 degrees and using daylight savings time. You will notice that the moon has about the same 12 hour period of earth orbit as the sun. Try looking up every night and checking it for yourself.

Moonrise	Moonset	Moonrise	Moonset
New moon	06:00 AM	06:00 PM	-----	Full moon 06:00 PM 06:00 AM
Young crescent	09:00 AM	09:00 PM	---	Waning gibbous 09:00 PM 09:00 AM
First quarter	12:00 PM	12:00 AM	-----	Last quarter 12:00 AM 12:00 PM

Waxing gibbous 03:00 PM 03:00 AM --- Old crescent 03:00 AM 03:00 PM

The Foucault Pendulum

Many "astronomers" cite the Foucault pendulum experiment that was carried out in Paris in 1851 as PROOF that the earth turns. It's a pity that the NASA space program has not provided them with more recent proof. Here is a quote from a 36-year veteran of the space program with a Ph.D. in astronomy from the University of Michigan:

"Proof of Earth's turning, or rotation, didn't come until 1851, more than two millennia after Heraclides (researchers didn't have much government funding back then, so progress was slow). The proof came from a big French swinger: a heavy metal ball suspended from the ceiling above the floor of the Pantheon (a church) in Paris on a 200-foot wire. The ball is called a Foucault pendulum, after the French physicist who came up with the plan. If you kept an eye on the pendulum as it swung back and forth all day, you could see that the direction taken by the swinging ball across the floor gradually changed, as though the floor was turning underneath it." (Maran, Astronomy for Dummies, p. 42).

user posted image

Jesuit Leon Foucault (1819-1868).

By 1851, despite Copernicus, Galileo and Kepler no proof existed of the rotation of the earth.

The Jesuits were getting DESPERATE because without a rotating earth the theory of evolution falls flat on its face.

At that time a **Jesuit** named Leon Foucault "invented" a contrivance that supposedly PROVED the rotation of the earth.

The Foucault pendulum was just *another* **Jesuit** hoax like the Piltown man.

Foucault was a failure until Napoleon III became his patron!!

Foucault was a failure at everything he did until Louis Napoleon became his patron. Louis was the nephew of the emperor Napoleon Bonaparte and became president of France in 1848. In 1851, he abolished civil liberties and declared himself dictator of France.

user posted image

Foucault's pendulum hanging from the ceiling in the church of the Pantheon in Paris.

Foucault's pendulum in the church of the Pantheon in Paris. The pendulum had a specially rigged device on top to make it sway a certain way. Of course it was not

visible from the floor. Notice also that the pendulum was not swinging in a VACUUM where air currents could not influence its sway.

In front of this display was a big sign which read: COME SEE THE PROOF THAT THE EARTH IS TURNING!!

The French scientific community were not amused by Foucault's folly and refused to make him a member of the French Academy.

Pressure from the emperor finally caused them to relent and 2 years before his death, Foucault was finally made a member of that august body.

All the Bonapartes were Jesuits

There is a definite conflict of interest in this Napoleon sponsored experiment to prove that the earth is turning....It might be a "coincidence" but the future emperor Napoleon was born on the island of Corsica in 1769. That was just 2 years after the Jesuits were dumped on that island when Pope Clement banned them with a perpetual decree never to be rescinded.

[user posted image](#)

Emperor Napoleon was born on the island of Corsica in 1769. He restored the Jesuits in 1814.

[user posted image](#)

Napoleon III was the defender of the Pope's temporal power when it was overthrown in 1870.

[user posted image](#)

Charles Joseph Bonaparte was the founder of the FBI - Federal Bureau of Inquisition!!

Vital links

[Galileo unmasked at last!!](#)

["Professor" Albert Einstein unmasked at last!!](#)

[Life and Times of Tycho Brahe](#)

References

Dryer, J.L.E. A History of Astronomy from Thales to Kepler, Dover Publications, New York, 1953.

Evans, Mark. The History and Practice of Ancient Astronomy, Oxford University Press, New York, 1998.

Maran, Stephen P. Ph.D. Astronomy for Dummies, Wiley Publishing, Inc., Hoboken, NJ, 2005.

Tobin, William. The Life and Science of Leon Foucault, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2003.

The New Encyclopedia Britannica. Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc., Chicago, ILL, 2005.

Van Nostrand's Scientific Encyclopedia. 8th Edition, Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York, 1995.

Copyright © 2006 Leon Kilkeny

Alexandra - May 29, 2006 03:59 PM (GMT)

Thanks for fixing that. :) I was tired and about ready to get into bed when I tossed that up there.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Confession No. 6: The Search For America's Hidden](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession No. 6: The Search For America's Hidden

Title: Confession No. 6: The Search For America's Hidden

Description: *Enemy Continues With The Jesuits*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2006 02:24 PM (GMT)

Confession No. 6: The Search For America's Hidden Enemy Continues With The Jesuits

Researcher Jeremy Lack says Vatican/Jesuit tyranny erased from history, especially from 1960.

28 May 2006

By Greg Szymanski

[PART I/II](#)

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/28-May-2006.html>

The search for America's real, hidden enemy continues this Sunday by the banks of Brushy Creek.

Brushy Creek, usually gushing with a turbulent flow of water, has dried up to little more than a trickle, drying up from the sweltering Texas heat or maybe from the hot air coming from Washington D.C.

And this week was a particularly disturbing one in American history, as it was marked with the passage of the illegal immigration bill, paving the way for more than 200 million illegals over the next 20 years.

It was also particularly disturbing since President Bush addressed West Point's graduating class, shouting like a warmonger for a continued escalation of the Middle East war. And from his speech, it's clear the voice of the people means absolutely nothing as his criminal freight train steams along with its next stop World War III.

But in an attempt to derail the war machine, the process of identifying the real, hidden shadowy enemy moves along this week without trepidation or fear, as the Jesuit Order headed by the Black Pope are being considered as the real spiritual controllers in Sunday's Confession No. 6.

Once we are finished with the Jesuits, we'll move along to other possibilities such as the Zionist Jews. But for now researcher Jeremy Lack provides a lengthy but stimulating look at Jesuit/Vatican tyranny throughout the history.

It should be noted before listening to Lack's research findings, the Vatican and the Jesuit Order fully back the illegal immigration going on in America, as well as silently backing the U.S. illegal invasion in the Middle East.

Lack reminds us the Jesuit Order was originally instituted in Portugal and Spain in 1534 by the Vatican for the sole purpose of exterminating the Reformation. The Order was then suppressed by Pope Clement XIV for which he was promptly poisoned. The Order was then reinstated in 1814 and given the "Secret Treaty of Verona" for the express purpose of carrying out its dictates. The edict was finally ratified by its contracting parties on 1822, causing President James Monroe, with the assistance of Thomas Jefferson, to write the Monroe Doctrine to protect against tyranny as recorded in the Congressional Record-Senate volume 53, Part 7, Page 6781 of the 64th Congress, 1st Session, 25 April 1916.

Lack said he dedicated the following research to the late Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera, killed for trying to get out the truth about the Society of Jesus, known as the Jesuits. He adds remember Matt: 7:15: "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves."

Remembering the Jesuit Order is organized like a military organization with a presence in every corner of the world, Lack also reminds us that much of the true Jesuit history has been taken out of library circulation, especially after 1960 as the Jesuits, known as the world's great educators, are trying to cover up their evil past.

Lack's research about who he calls the feared Jesuits and the masters of deception and evil begins with the words:

I read a book some years ago that started my research, that I am still involved in today. The information I have, I believe, if it were ever brought to a trial, would prove so conclusively of what I am about to tell you that not even the perpetrators themselves would try to deny it. In the past, when confronted with their prior history of atrocities, their only response has been: "we don't do that anymore", or sneer at its improbability, or a gratuitous imputation of bigotry and intolerance against the writer, while at the same time telling all their followers: "we never change". As you read it will become only too apparent that the latter is the case.

Before I begin, and you start thinking I'm an "extremist", let me say that I'm not the only person to find this information. It is readily available (at the finger tips of those on the internet) to anyone willing to put in a little time and research. I have found, what I believe to be, the common denominator for a very large percentage (if not all) of the events perpetrated and/or carried out by departments of government and/or its agencies, that are totally negative to the rights and freedoms of the American people, hence, also to the United States Constitution, its Bill of Rights and the Declaration of Independence. This organization is responsible for the wholesale slaughter of multi-millions of peoples all over the world. It is responsible for the "Dark Age" (inquisition) period leading up to the founding of this country: As you will learn, this organization, though having periods of civil and military power fluctuation (due to losses from their own tyrannical acts and resultant exposure) not only still exists: but is far more powerful (lethal) today than ever before: This is especially true in the United States, where the order has its highest concentration (at least seventeen times that of any other country).

A zeal for the discovery of new territory marked the fifteenth century. The first navigations for this purpose were concerted and directed by Prince Henry. Born 1394, the fourth son of John I. king of Portugal. His valor in the assault and capture of the city: Ceuta in Africa 1415, presaged the fame he afterward acquired. From this period he devoted himself to naval expeditions for the discovery of unknown countries. His ships subjected diverse parts of Africa and the neighboring islands to the dominion of Portugal. After the success in doubling cape Bojadoy, he gave to his father and successors all the land he discovered, or might discover, and applied to Pope Martin V to ratify the donation. He engaged that in all their expeditions the Portuguese should have mainly in view the extension of the Roman church and authority of its pontiff. Pope Martin granted the prince's request. In his bull of ratification, which was about the year 1430, it is declared that: "whatever might be discovered from the said cape to the utmost India, should pertain to the Portuguese dominion." Edward, brother of Prince Henry, succeeded to the throne of Portugal 1433, on the death of John I. Pope Eugene IV. by his bull in 1438, ratified, to Edward, the grant made by Martin V. A bull of Nicholas V. dated 8 Jan 1454, refers to the aforesaid bulls of his predecessors, Martin and Eugene. It recites the declaration prince Henry made of his achievements "that for 25 years he had not ceased to send annually almost an army" of Portuguese, "with the greatest dangers, labors and charges, in the most swift ships, to search out the sea and maritime provinces toward the southern parts and Antarctic Pole." that these ships "came at length to the province of Guinea, and took possession of some islands, havens and sea adjoining" that "sailing further, war was waged for some years with the people of those parts, and very many islands near thereunto were subdued and peaceably possessed and were still possessed with the adjacent sea" that "many Guineans and other negroes were taken then by force, and some by barter." The bull describes

Henry as "a true soldier of Christ, a most courageous defender and intrepid champion

of the faith, aspiring from his early youth with his utmost might to have the glorious name of Christ published, extolled and revered throughout the world. "It recognizes the exclusive right of Portugal to the acquisitions and possessions aforesaid, in virtue of the letters of Popes Martin and Eugene, which granted to the king of Portugal and Prince Henry "free and ample faculty to invade, search out, expunge, vanquish and subdue all pagans and enemies of Christ whosoever placed and their persons to reduce to perpetual slavery, and all their kingdoms, possessions and goods to apply and appropriate," etc. Pope Nicholas's letter then goes on to "decree and declare, the acquets already made, and what hereafter shall happen to be acquired, after that they shall be acquired, have pertained, and forever of right do belong and pertain to the aforesaid king and his successors, and not to any others whatever." It forbids, on the severest penalties, all Christian powers from settling in the countries discovered by the Portuguese, or any way molesting them in their expeditions for the discovery and conquest of unknown countries. It speaks of prince Henry's plan and his prosecution of it as "a most pious work, and most worthy of perpetual remembrance, wherein the glory of God, where the interest of the commonwealth of the universal church are concerned."

Thus was Prince Henry's views and operations sanctioned by the highest authority, at that time, acknowledged in Christendom. A right derived from a source so venerable was then undisputed. The Roman pontiff bound princes at his pleasure, and as Vicar of Christ, was allowed to have at his disposal all the kingdoms of the earth. This grant of Pope Nicholas was confirmed by his successor: Calixtus III. 6 August 1458.

On the death of Edward, his son Alphonsus, then in his minority, succeeded to the throne of Portugal, 1438, and died 1481. Prince Henry died 1460-63. At his death the spirit of discovery languished, but revived with the accession of John II, son of Alphonsus. The year after his accession (1482), sent an embassy to Edward IV of England, to acquaint him with the title acquired by the Pope's bull to the conquest in Guinea: requesting him to dissolve a fleet, which some English merchants were fitting for the Guinea (slave) trade. The king of England showed great respect to the ambassadors and granted all they required. The king of Portugal assumed, and the king of England gave him, this style, Rex Portugalie et Algarbiorum citra at ultra mare in Africa. Pope Sixtus IV., not long before his death (12 Aug 1484), confirmed all the grants made by his predecessors, to the kings of Portugal and their successors.

In 1481 John II sent 100 artificers, 500 soldiers, and all necessities to build a fort in Guinea. The large kingdoms of Benin and Congo were discovered 1484-85 and the Cape of Good Hope 1486. The Portuguese built forts and planted colonies in Africa: established a commercial intercourse with the powerful kingdoms, and compelled the petty princes, by force of arms, to acknowledge themselves vassals.

At this period, and by these means, the power and commerce of the Portuguese in Africa were well established. The wholesome decrees of five successive Roman

pontiffs granted, conveyed and confirmed to the most faithful king a right to appropriate the kingdoms, goods and possessions of all infidels, wherever to be found, "to reduce their persons to perpetual slavery or destroy them from the earth", for the declared purpose of bringing the Lord's sheep into one dominical fold, under one universal pastor. Succeeding kings of Portugal have not forfeited the large grant by any undutifulness to their holy father. Portugal long enjoyed the trade to Africa and the East Indies without interference of any European power. For more than half a century, before exporting any negroes from Africa, she made and held them slaves in their native country.

The Portuguese first imported slaves into Hispaniola 1508, and into their Brazilian colonies 1517. Their sugar works were first set up in these colonies 1580. Their union with Spain, at that time, was most unfortunate for them. The Dutch became their enemy, who took their East-India and Brazilian conquests and parts of their African colonies. They recovered Brazil and their African establishments 1640, but not that of India.

After the Dutch gave up Brazil and the gold mines were discovered, the trade of Portugal improved and a great importation of slaves took place: carrying yearly from Loangro to Brazil: 25,000, also many thousands from Goango and Cape Lopes. They themselves say they carry to Brazil 50,000 and more every year from Melinda, on the Mozambique coast. Such had been the increase of their Brazilian and African colonies for a century that their increase in English goods, annually, was greater than that of Portugal and Spain combined prior to 1700.

Spanish America received slaves from the Genoese, Portuguese, French and English. Every state purchased from Spain seceded from the union (1861). The Vatican was the only country to acknowledge sovereignty to the Confederacy. Before, during and long after the African slave trade ended: the heads of state of Spain and Portugal were addressed (and may still be), in formal title, by foreign dignitaries/heads of state, as: "His/Her Catholic Majesty" (U.S. State Dept. records): thereby acknowledging them, only, as emissaries of the pope.

Catholic priest's dealing in the African slave trade is testified to, in this poem by the famous nineteenth century poet, J.G. Whittier:

A poem, on the slave block in New Orleans.

THE CHRISTIAN SLAVE

BY J. G. WHITTIER

A CHRISTIAN! going, gone!

Who bids for Gods own image?-for His grace

**Which this poor victim of the market-place
Hath in her suffering won?
My God! can such things be?
Hast thou not said that whatsoe'er is done
Unto Thy weakest and Thy humblest one,
Is even done to thee?
In that sad victim, then,
Child of Thy pitying love, I see Thee stand,
Once more the jest-word of a mocking band,
Bound, sold, and scourged again!
A Christian up for sale!
Wet with her blood your whips-o'ertask her frame,
Make her life loathsome with your wrong and shame,
Her patience shall not fail!
Cheers for the turbaned bey
Of robber-peopled tunis! he hath torn
The dark slave-dungeons open, and hath borne
Their inmates into day:
But our poor slave in vain
Turns to the Christian shrine her aching eyes-
Its rites will only swell her market price,
And rivet on her chain.
God of all right! how long**

Shall priestly robbers at Thine alter stand,

Lifting in prayer to thee the bloody hand

And haughty brow of wrong!

O, from the fields of cane,

From the low rice-swamp, from the traders cell-

From the black slave-ship's foul and loathsome hell,

And coffer's weary chain-

Hoarse, horrible, and strong,

Rises to heaven that agonizing cry,

Filling the arches of the hollow sky,

How Long, O Lord, how long!

For those who think the Vatican's attitude, toward black people, may have changed through the ages bear this in mind: (1) the biggest race riot in American history(1864, Brooklyn, New York City) was instigated by Archbishop Hughes (in response to Lincoln creating a draft for more union soldiers), including the burning, and trampling to death of the occupants, of a black orphanage. (2)when the U.S. Army occupied Rome during WWII, Pope Pius XII made it clear to American generals there were to be no black soldiers garrisoned in Rome. (3)over 80% of St. Louis, New York City, Chicago etc. police are Knights of Columbus: bear this in mind when you learn that over 75% of these cops sell drugs; and when reviewing the facts of the Fred Hampton murder by the Chicago police, 4 Dec 69, 6:00AM: every shot fired in the apartment was from fully automatic weapons used by the police (no return fire); Amadou Diallo: four cops randomly "check out" Diallo: telling him to show his I.D.: while reaching for his wallet, in compliance with their "order" the cops open up on him: 41 shots fired, 19 striking his body: one bullet traveling almost vertically up each lower leg and another thru the bottom of the right shoe, proves Diallo was flat on his back when the shots were fired: Diallo was unarmed. Officer McMellon- bruised his tail bone falling from stoop; officer Carroll - injured his ankle in fall from steps: evidently, these four of "New Yorks finest" conducted themselves with all of the professionalism and expertise of Daffy Duck. If this is "New York's finest" I can't imagine what could possibly be their worst. The cops, defense lawyers and judge all had a party after the trial. Every unarmed black being shot in New York City (by police) is a working immigrant. Special Forces Group's (snipers) have been giving weapons training (and illegally selling weapons) to the KKK in Alabama in exchange for info on black leaders that lead to the murder of Martin

Luther King Jr. and was financed through, New Orleans godfather: Carlos Marcello direct associate of J. Edgar Hoover: Knight of Malta; 33d degree Mason). Portuguese, Raul Maori (director of James Earl Rays movements and actions that set him up as a patsy: actual shooter of Martin Luther King Jr.) is a drugs and weapons smuggler for Carlos Marcello. To see a direct connection between the KKK, GBI and the FBI, see the docudrama: "Who Murdered Atlanta's Children?" Blacks are being systematically squeezed out of welfare, while legal and illegal catholic immigrants receive unending welfare. Blacks fear the police more than street gangs. Every American city has a predominate Catholic influence, and the proportion of mafia/catholic power and influence and crime rate is consistent from city to city: <http://www.thelinkup.org>

Entire tribes of western American Indians were annihilated under the direct orders of the brown robed butchers, i.e. Coronado and his Spanish Conquistadors 1519-1540's. Not to mention the Aztecs and Incas of Mexico, Central and South America, Cuba, Haiti, Grenada, Guam, Philippines etc. With the likes of Almagro, Cortez, Pizarro, Valverde, de Meza, Gregory, Sepulveda, Valega and, yes, Christopher Columbus (imprisoned by Queen Isabella of Spain for his atrocities against the natives of Grenada), robbing them of all their national wealth and enslaving the people (try finding that in your public school history books. In the late middle age discoveries, the Vatican viewed all natives of the Americas as "indigenous natural slaves":

"Battle of Wounded Knee" (slaughter at wounded knee): With the Sioux, unarmed (except for a few skinning knives) and herded together like cattle: a man in a black robe (Jesuit) asked the Indians if they wanted to prey. After preying (non-catholic) the "man in the black robe" spoke to the cavalry officer, who then ordered the cavalry troops to form a line across in front of the defenseless Indians, then ordered them to open fire.

Until 1960 you could read, in any public library, books detailing Vatican/Jesuit atrocities throughout the European middle age/dark age inquisitions, since 1960 there has been a systematic removal of all publications (after web pages, like this one, became known, several hundred books suddenly disappeared from the Library of Congress; example: "Confessions of The Conspirators" {to Lincoln's assassination}): evidencing a systematic takeover of all educational material: remember the "book burnings" in Berlin 1933?). This is further evidenced by the remote location of Machu Picchu. And all in the name of their "holy mother", the Church of Rome. Our own war of independence was called a war of spiritual freedom: after seeing the purposeful destruction of every church and synagogue in every city, village and town the British Red Coats marched through. Every church that is except Roman Catholic. That's recorded in: "The Light and the Glory", by: Peter Marshall and David Manuel. Though the authors never mention the Jesuit's as the perpetrators of these atrocities other records leave little doubt ["British Canadian Sir Henry Clinton: commander-in-chief in North America, his troops made up of Oliver Delaney's and Cortlandt Skinner's brigades, New York Volunteers, Queens Rangers, Orange Rangers, Loyal Americans, Pennsylvania Loyalists, Maryland Loyalists, Roman Catholic Volunteers, West Jersey Volunteers, Chasseurs, Royal

Americans Reformees, Volunteers of Ireland (Catholic), British Legion, Guides and Pioneers" (Secret History of the American Revolution, by: Carl Van Doren)].

In fact the authors try to exonerate the Jesuits. However in that attempt they accept the information of a man who was on the team of translators of the "American Standard version" of the bible. How anyone could put their trust in a person who would associate himself with a group of men of which 33% were known affiliates with communist fronts and causes is beyond me ("None Dare Call It Treason", by: John H. Stormer, 1964). The correlation of the Vatican's role in the instigation and continuance of the Revolutionary War is clearly evidenced in: "The Paris Peace Treaty of 1783". A synopsis of Vatican orchestrated atrocities can be seen when reading: "Foxes Book of Martyr's".

This book also shows the direct correlation between the submission demands placed on the inquisition victims, by Priests, and the Papal encyclical to the Second Vatican Council, promulgated 25 May 1995 i.e. recognizing the Pope as the vicar of Christ (Christ incarnate); taking part in communion that recognizes the wafer of unleavened bread (Eucharist) as the literal body and blood of Christ, and making it an essential part of being a member of the body of Christ. For this to be a part of R.C. dogma is of no consequence, but to say that the R.C. Church has not only the authority, but the obligation and duty to God to apply it to every person, of every religion, that has been baptized in Christ's name (willing or unwilling), and that the sole purpose of the Vatican and its ecumenical movement is to bring about this end, is to expose the fact that the Vatican has not changed its dogma, stand, purpose or methods since the start of the inquisitions. Here are a few paragraphs: "We can now ask how much further we must travel until that blessed day when full unity in faith will be attained and we can celebrate together in peace the Holy Eucharist of the Lord.

The greater mutual understanding and the doctrinal convergences already achieved between us, which have resulted in an affective and effective growth of communion, cannot suffice for the conscience of Christians who profess that the Church is one, holy, Catholic and apostolic. The ultimate goal of the ecumenical movement is to re-establish full visible unity among all the baptized" (page 35, last paragraph). "It is already possible to identify the areas in need of fuller study before a true consensus of faith can be achieved: 1) the relationship between sacred scripture, as the highest authority in matters of faith, and Sacred Tradition, as indispensable to the interpretation of the Word of God; 2) the Eucharist, as the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ, an offering of praise to the Father, the sacrificial memorial and Real Presence of Christ and the sanctifying outpouring of the Holy Spirit; 3) Ordination, as a Sacrament, to the threefold ministry of the episcopate, presbyterate and diocanate; 4) the Magesterum of the Church, entrusted to the Pope and the Bishops in communion with him, understood as a responsibility and an authority exercised in the name of Christ for teaching and safeguarding the faith; 5) the Virgin Mary, as Mother of God and Icon of the Church, the spiritual Mother who intercedes for Christ's disciples and for all humanity" (page 36,

paragraph 7).

"Consequently, for the out come of dialogue to be received, there is needed a broad and precise critical process which analyzes the results and rigorously tests their consistency with the Tradition of faith received from the Apostles and lived out in the community of believers gathered around the Bishop, their "legitimate" pastor" (page 37, paragraph 3). The enormity of the implications of this edict so staggers the imagination that to refuse to acknowledge this threat to American freedoms and rights, and the enormity of its scope, can only be construed as complicity with its intentions. If you have any doubts at all about this all you have to do is read this edict. It is titled:

"That They May Be One". It is interesting that the pope uses the word "they" and not "we", obviously excluding himself. After all, being the vicar of Christ (Christ incarnate), he can't consider himself a mere mortal (power is intoxicating, even to the extent of total distortion of logic). This edict has been given full approval by Skull & Bones: Pat Robertson, of the 700 Club. Also read the first and second points of the second week of "The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola". Ignatius of Loyola, who's real name was Inigio Lopez De Recalde, founded the Society of Jesus(Jesuits)1534 in Spain, and also the Illuminati (holder of the light) [later instituted 1 May 1776 by Adam Weishaupt (German Jesuit, who's picture is on our one dollar bill) at Ingelstadt (Jesuit) University, where he was Professor of Cannon Law, under the direct orders of the "Black Pope"(who is a member of the Masonic Lodge of Europe) and financed by the "House of Rothschild" (In 1777 Weishaupt was initiated into the Masonic Order, the Lodge of Good Council, in Munich, to infiltrate and control it. At the Masonic International Congress at Wilhemsbad July 1782 the Masonic leaders received Illuminati indoctrination) (U.S. branch of the Illuminati is: "Council on Foreign Relations", of which U.S. Supreme Court judges: Ruth Bader Ginsburg (Catholic), Stephen Breyer (Catholic) and Sandra Day O'Conner are members, Bill Clinton, George Bush, Newt Gingrich, etc.); "Trilateral Commission" and "Skull & Bones" of Yale University]. De Recalde was also a Crusader (Vatican army that raped Israel, and most of Europe, in the dark age inquisitions). Interlocked Illuminati fronts are: United Nations, Bilderberg Group, Club of Rome, Royal Institute For International Affairs (England), Tri-Lateral Commission and Council On Foreign Relations.

Jesuit spiritual exercises are a daily ritual for Jesuits. A copy is easily obtainable thru the Internet. Let me quote a couple of lines: "The first point is to put before me a human king chosen by God our Lord, whom all Christian princes and men reverence and obey. The second, to look how this king speaks to all his people, saying: It is my will to conquer all the land of unbelievers. Therefore, whoever would like to come with me is to be content to eat as I, and also to drink and dress, etc., as I: likewise he is to labor like me in the day and watch in the night, etc., that so afterwards he may have part with me in the victory, as he has had it in the labors". Third week, first day, fifth point: "The fifth to consider how the Divinity hides itself, that is, how it could destroy its enemies and does not do it, and how it leaves the most sacred Humanity to suffer so very cruelly".

In the bull: Unam Sanctam (by: Pope Boniface VIII, promulgated 18 Nov 1302) we see the Vatican's intention of using governments and their agencies to achieve Vatican goals: "We are informed by the texts of the gospels that in this church and in its power are two swords; namely the spiritual and the temporal. For when the Apostles say: "Behold here are two swords" [Lk 22:38] that is to say, in the church, since the Apostles were speaking, the Lord did not reply that there were too many, but sufficient. Certainly the one who denies that the temporal sword is in the power of Peter has not listened well to the word of the Lord commanding: "Put up thy sword into thy scabbard" [Mt 26:52]. Both, therefore, are in the power of the church, that is to say, the spiritual and the material sword, but the former is to be administered-for-the Church but the latter-by-the Church; the former in the hands of the priests; the latter in the hands of kings and soldiers, but at the will and sufferance of the priest": This self grandiosing butchery is espoused in more definitive terms, in the catholic publication: "Toward a Catholic Constitution", 1996, by Jesuit Leonard Swidler (professor of catholic thought and inter-religious dialogue, Temple University, Philadelphia Pa.): "One need look no further than the now accepted bulwark of orthodoxy (conformity to an established belief or doctrine), Thomas Aquinas, to see how far the prevalent assumptions about the penetration of religion and politics, with the presumed supremacy of the former, extended at that time. In treating of heretics Thomas views them as common criminals.

Their crime is even greater than that of counterfeiters, for "it is much more grievous to corrupt the faith . . . than to falsify money." Therefore, heretics "may not only be excommunicated, but may justly be killed." The church should properly tolerate their existence for a while, so long as there is some reasonable hope for conversion, but when that is gone, then heretics (anyone not catholic) must be cut out like rotten flesh," as Jerome says. They should be handed over "to the secular judge to be exterminated from the world through death." (pg. 58). This edict was included in canon law until May of 1983: This should be sufficient to convince you of the militancy of the Vatican, Illuminati and their method of administration [now we know what was behind the raid on Mount Carmel in Waco (pilot program to establish future policy)]. Nowhere is this policy more obvious than in the Balkans. The "Dogmatic Constitution on The Church" proclaimed by pope Paul VI, 21 Nov 1964: 20. Paragraph 3: "with priests and deacons as helpers, the bishops received the charge of the community, presiding in Gods stead over the flock, of which they are the shepherds in that they are teachers of doctrine, ministers of sacred worship and holders of office in government." Ireland is a typical example of this policy.

"There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no not one. Their throat is become an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: their feet are swift to shed blood: destruction and misery are in their ways: and the way of peace have they not known: there is no fear of God before their

eyes." Romans, 3:11-18.

Ironically the Jesuits are feared (and highly disliked) among the Catholic clergy more than anywhere else (there is inner-clergy rivalry within the R.C. orders, not unlike that of the upper-echelon of the Third Reich: they know the Jesuits for what they really are). Not too surprising since the Jesuits answer only to the "Black Pope, the Jesuits do for the Vatican what the Jesuit trained, S.S., S.D., S.A. and Gestapo did for the Third Reich.

Frans Von Papen, (Jesuit) Hitlers mentor, chancellor of Germany (June 1932 - March 1933) and first vice-chancellor of the Third Reich, stated in his book: "My Conversations with Hitler": "Hitler has put into practice the high ideals of the papacy". This statement was made in reference to the death camps. As chancellor, von Papen's first act was to dissolve the Reichstag; his second was lifting the ban on Hitler's "Brown Shirts" (SA); he then integrated Catholic youth groups into the "Hitler Youth": setting up the civil and political base for Hitler and the Nazi Party to move into power. "Mein Kampf" was written for Hitler by Jesuit Staempfle. As papal nuncio to Germany (1917-1929),

Archbishop Eugenio Pacelli worked with Germany's Illuminati bankers (Chase Manhattan, in New York City, and Bank of England funneled money's through Credit Swiss (Vatican bank) to the Reich's Bank in Berlin) and industrialist's (I.G. Farben), establishing the financial and industrial base for the Third Reich: WW II was in its planning stage while WW I was still in full swing. Thousands of Jews were hidden in the Vatican, as a precaution, in case Hitler lost the war.

"Yea the time cometh when he that killeth you will think that he doeth God service." (John 16:2)

The fact that the Vatican entered into a concordat with Hitler [signed in the Vatican by Von Papen and Cardinal Secretary of State: Eugenio Pacelli (later Pope Pius XII), 20 July 1933], as with Mussolini, Franco and Salazar is no secret. But the Vatican's attempt to seduce Hitler into extending the provisions of that concordat to include every country he raped and pillaged is not so well known, but is recorded in Hitler's own words in his book: "Hitler's Secret Conversations" i.e. "I have shown myself unresponsive to the attempts of the Vatican toward the extension of the provisions of the concordat to embrace the newly acquired territories of the Reich. The Saar, Sudetenland, Bohemia and Moravia, the Reichsgau Danszig-East Prussia, the Warthegau, a large part of Silesia and Alsace-Lorraine have, in fact, no relations with the Roman Catholic Church which are supported by formal international agreement" (page 516).

"The attitude of the Bishop von Galen affords just one more argument in favor of terminating the Concordat after the war, substituting for it regional regulations and immediately withholding from the Church the financial support at present guaranteed to it by that treaty" (page 520). Pacelli (negotiating the concordat provisions) insisted, the

German State, within the dictates of the concordat, "be bound by any and all proposals of the local bishop regarding teachers of religion, and that the state would be obliged to fire such teachers if the bishop so demanded; meanwhile, the state would be required to meet all financial obligations, and at the same time, guarantee the application of canon law to the faithful"; [Bill Bennett (and his, Jesuit, brother Bob are KNOWN operatives in CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch <http://www.iahf.com/readings/index.html> - extreme trauma induced multiple personality mind control sex deviates and pedophiles), self professed Jesuit, Secretary of Education under Reagan, propagator of Outcome Based Education (OBE), stated: "All children should be taught by Jesuits" (to profligate Americas youth: Joan of Arc was burned at the stake, at age sixteen, after signing her name to a document {unknowingly authorizing her own execution} she could not read, and could only write her name: being a product of a catholic parochial school)]. This makes me very curious of the content of the concordat: "Conciliar Document on Religious Freedom", being pushed in Washington by John Courtney Murray (R.C. Priest).

It becomes apparent that a chain of events of influence by certain people directed R.C. Hitler's life. Leopold Poetsch, his (Catholic) teacher; Mein Kampf: written, for Hitler, by German Jesuit: Staempfle; his "recruitment" into the Thule Society, 1919 (totally racial, religious, ethnic biased and anti-Semitic satanic cult. Read: "The Occult and The Third Reich"), as stated in (web page) "Illuminati Outline of History". All of Hitler's "inner circle" were members e.g. Himmler (Knight of Malta), Goebbels & Hoess etc. (and still good Catholics) which were among the thousands of Nazi and Ustasha fascist war criminals smuggled to Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Australia, Canada and the U.S. (with 10,000+) by the Vatican (using forged documents, with Vatican seal, on stolen Red Cross travel cards with Vatican Visa's). The mass evacuation ("Ratlines") being coordinated by a small cabal of Vatican officials ("Intermarium") such as the infamous Dr. Nix (CIA top secret document: "Illegal Emigration Movements In and Through Italy", declassified: NND 760050: 11 April 90), Giovanni Montini (later Pope Paul VI), Hubal and Dragonovic (worked with U.S. Army's Counter Intelligence Corps (CIC) organizing the escape of Gestapo head and war criminal Klaus Barbie to South America) under the direction of Pope Pius XII (1945-1950) "Unholy Trinity" by: Mark Aarons and John Loftus);

"Those who did rescue the mass murderers from the hand of justice were not Peron (Argentine populist dictator) and his secret police but the [Roman] Catholic Church and its emissaries. It was the [Roman] Catholic Church, which, through its priests, church's, monasteries and forged Vatican passports, managed to foil the post-war hunt for Nazi war criminals. Nor was the church's rescue operation inconsistent with the policy it had pursued throughout the Nazi era. Henri du Lubac, a Jesuit theologian, filed a report in 1944, well before the end of the war, on the collaboration of the [Roman] Catholic Church with the pro-Nazi Vichy (French) regime. Hidden until this month, the report condemns what du Lubac calls the moral and spiritual abdication of

Roman Catholic Bishops under the Nazis. For decade's French cardinals, monks and nuns had helped one of France's worst war criminals, Paul Touvier, escape justice.

It is difficult to imagine that it was possible, in the monolithic [Roman] Catholic Church, for so many to act so uniformly for so long without the knowledge and approval of the highest levels of the Vatican. Israelis have found it difficult to understand why the Vatican has refused to recognize the State of Israel." Jerusalem Post, editorial: "Maxima Culpa" 14 Feb 92; Adolf Eichmann was issued a Vatican visa and passport (in the name of Ricardo Klement, dated: 14 July 1950) by Franciscan monks in a Catholic monastery in Italy, giving him free passage to Argentina. At his trial in Jerusalem, raising his right hand in swearing to tell the truth, Adolf Eichmann gave the hand sign of the Pope. Hitler was backed by Illuminati bankers [the reason Rudolph Hess flew to Scotland (home of the Rothschild's)], in London, New York City and Berlin, after approval by Ivy Lee (probably chosen due to his successful promotion of the image of John D. Rockefeller), who was hired by I.G. Farben for that purpose [I.G. Farben, who fed the notorious "Farben buna soup" to the inmates working at "I.G. Auschwitz" factory (specially formulated to starve them to death in three months) and invented Zyklon B, the poison used to gas the Jews (according to Franciscan, Duns Scotus, Jews were slaves by divine decree), Gypsies etc. and now controls the pharmaceutical industry in the U.S., the A.M.A. and the F.D.A. That's why Laetrile (more recently called Mega-zyme Forte) was outlawed without ever being tested and not allowed to be tested.

It's a food, (not a drug) vitamin B-17, derived from apricot seeds (and other food sources), that has been proven to cure three out of five "terminal" cancer patients. That's also why the F.D.A. "requires" \$210,000,000 and 10 years in research to put a vitamin on the market (effectively stopping all new vitamin company manufacturing). It really doesn't take much imagination to figure out the annual multi-million dollar income these pharmaceutical companies are raking in (\$29 billion in 25 years) from federal grants, which would come to a sudden stop if their were no more "cancer industry" (read: "World Without Cancer", by: G. Edward Griffen): while treating a congressman, Dr. Francisco Contreras, and the congressman, discussed hopes for an eventual cure: the doctor was told that if he took a total cure to the U.S. President tomorrow, he'd "Probably be killed!" "Cancer is such a big business in the U.S.A." Now you can see why Dr. Burzynski is being prosecuted in Texas for curing cancer patients. They will put him away because he is too much of a threat to their mega-buck industry] (in 1996 over 600 hospitals merged with Catholic institutions in 19 states, from Portland Maine to Oakland California).

Kernersville N.C : a cancer patient was told, by his doctor, he would have to have half his jaw removed to stop the cancer. The man went to Tijuana (Dr. Ernesto Contreras: Contreras Oasis Hospital, Playas De Tijuana, Mexico) and was treated with Laetrile and the cancer cleared up. The man told his doctor about the treatment and the doctor (by federal law) reported it to the American Medical Association: federal agents came and searched the mans home for the Laetrile. In the U.S: I.G. Farben is BASF, Bayer and

Hoechst.

Tampa FL : Dr. James Kimball sentenced to thirteen years, by federal mob, psychopath, Judge Richard Lazzara : Dr. Kimball's crime ? : curing patients of degenerative diseases and slowing their aging processes, using non-pharmaceutical medicines he invented, and the FDA not making any profit from it : having a 100% success rate with his patients, he had to be stopped. Federal Vermin Lazzara stated: "he does not have any respect for authority or for the law". Are you starting to get the picture?

Hitler stated in "Rise and Fall of the Third Reich", page 44: "Regardless of how much room for criticism there was in any religious denomination, a political party must never for a moment lose sight of the fact that in all previous historical experience a purely political party has never succeeded in producing a religious reformation." Compare this with page 486-487: "These peoples looked longingly toward their "mother" countries, Hungary, Russia and Germany respectively, though the Sudeteners had never belonged to the German Reich (except as a part of the loosely formed Holy Roman Empire) but only to Austria". Obviously Hitler saw his Third Reich as a Roman Catholic enterprise ["Center Party"(re-established as Christian Democratic Party" following WWII) Catholic Church political party, who's president was Bishop Ludwig Kaas {one of its political groups in Peru with the same name and for the same purpose}}, of Germany was disbanded by Cardinal Pacelli, throwing all of its support behind Hitler]. Hitler was baptized in Linz, paid the German state tax (Kirchensteuer) to the Vatican (still required of every German citizen today), was in communion and carried out canon law and policy until his demise. With this in mind we can see why Hitler stayed true to his other concordat allies: Franco (who was put into power and assisted for his entire reign by Catholic order Opus Dei (founded by Joseph Maria Escriva), who also assisted the Ustasha in Croatia during WWII and still assists Vatican mercenaries in Bosnia and Kosovo today; Sargent Shriver (and his wife, Eunice Kennedy Shriver), who was George McGovern's running mate in 1972, are Opus Dei (Pope's Mafia: Church and State magazine); F.B.I. special agent: Robert P. Hanssen (spied for the Russians for 15 years) and F.B.I. head: Louis Freeh are Opus Dei supernumerary: keep this in mind when you learn the sole purpose of the order is the subjugation of governments to the Vatican) <http://www.mond.at/opus.dei> (an annual mass is celebrated in Hitler's memory in Madrid) (the present day Irish Catholic press is full of flattering illusions to Franco of Spain and Salazar of Portugal) and Mussolini (who was put into power by the Vatican) while breaking every other international treaty. It is significant that Germany, Italy and Spain are together again as they were with Hitler, Mussolini and Franco (with their "Pact of Steel", signed, 22 May 1933).

2 March 1939: Cardinal Secretary of State, Eugenio Pacelli was sworn in as Pope Pius XII; four days later (as Hitler's tanks are rolling into Poland) Pacelli wrote to Hitler: "To the illustrious Herr Adolf Hitler, Fuhrer and chancellor of the German Reich! Here at the

beginning of our pontificate we wish to assure you that we remain devoted to the spiritual welfare of the German people entrusted to your leadership. During the many years we spent in Germany, we did all in our power to establish harmonious relations between church and state. Now that the responsibilities of our pastoral function have increased our opportunities, how much more ardently do we pray to reach that goal? May the prosperity of the German people and their progress in every domain come, with Gods help, to fruition!" Pacelli maintained a papal nuncio (Archbishop Orsenigo) in Berlin throughout the Third Reich. At Pacelli's express wish (20 April 1939) Orsenigo opened a gala reception for Hitler's 50th birthday, which became a tradition throughout the Third Reich, along with Cardinal Bertram sending "warmest congratulations to the Fuhrer in the name of the Bishops and dioceses in Germany", to which he added "fervent prayers which the Catholics of Germany are sending to heaven on their alters": "Hitlers Pope: The Secret History of Pius VII", by, John Cornwell (all research for this book was done in the Vatican Library).

Chick Publications (<http://www.chick.com>), in Ontario California, prints gospel tracts, storybooks and other Christian literature. This company is very important to this subject matter. As are the names of Joseph McCabe (former Franciscan monk and internationally famous atheist and author of almost 250 books); ex-Dominican monk: Walter M. Montano, author of "Behind the Purple Curtain"; ex-priest: Bernard Fresenborg, author of: "Thirty years in hell" and "Uncle Sams New Fiancee". Chick Publications has, in print, the true story of a former Jesuit who, after many years in the service of the Vatican, came out of the Church of Rome and put his story into print, as did Montano, McCabe and Fresenborg. This former Jesuit (Dr. Alberto Romero Rivera) and Jack Chick, of Chick Publications, have had many attempts made on their lives for publishing these materials, (Dr. Rivera, being poisoned by a dentist breaking off an infected needle in his jaw and systematically fed poison for many years, succumbed 20 June 1997) as have other authors and publishers of like subject matter. The Vatican does not take lightly the exposing of its practices, or of its secret books i.e. "Secret book of instructions for the Jesuits", LCCN: BX3705.A2 M65; "Secret History of the Jesuits": Edmond Paris 1975, LCCN: BX3706.2 .P3713 (these are two books you should definitely read). They expose the unquestionable clear methods and intentions of the Vatican for the future, (their own publications). There are enough books, by such a variety of authors, from different time periods, writing from first hand knowledge, saying the same thing that the evidence is inescapable. Denial of this information can only be done with total bigotry and abstinence of logic, and therefore can only be construed as complicity with its intentions (yes it does bear repeating). It is very true that tyranny can only prevail when good men do nothing e.g. Chamberlain and the Treaty of Versailles.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2006 02:26 PM (GMT)

Confession No. 6: The Search For America's Hidden Enemy

Continues With The Jesuits

Researcher Jeremy Lack says Vatican/Jesuit tyranny erased from history, especially from 1960.

28 May 2006

By Greg Szymanski

[PART II/II](#)

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/28-May-2006.html>

"Rome's responsibility for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H316), author: Thomas M. Harris, Late Brigadier General U.S.V. (and a presiding judge over the trial of the conspirators), "The assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H28 or .H31), also by Thomas M. Harris; "Behind the Purple Curtain" (LCCN: BX1773.M6); "The Great Conspiracy"; "The suppressed truth about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.M27) by Burke Mccarty; "Fifty years in the Church of Rome" by Charles Chiniquy, ex-catholic priest; "Treason History of the Order of the Sons of Liberty"(LCCN: E458.8.S85) by Felix G. Stidger; "Washington in the Lap of Rome" (LCCN: BX1770.F9) by Justin D. Fulton; "History of the Plots and Crimes of the Great Conspiracy to overthrow Liberty in America" (LCCN: E310.D983) by John Smith Dye; "The Trial of John Surratt" by: John Surratt [John Surratt hid in Catholic monasteries in Canada (6 weeks); England (4 weeks); became member of Zuaves (personal body guard to the Pope, in the Vatican) before, eventually, being extradited back to Washington D.C. to stand trial where (full row of Jesuits paraded, in file, up to John Surratt, at every break in the trial, to shake his hand and making sure the jury saw them) he got off on a hung jury. John Surratt and John Wilkes Booth studied for the catholic priesthood at the Sulpician Monastery, outside Baltimore].

"Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies" series II volume III (federal depository library) shows the Vatican's involvement, on the side of the Confederacy, its complicity in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and attempted assassination of Secretary of State William H. Seward. As well as their planned control of politics, education [Bill Bennett (and his, Jesuit, brother Bob are KNOWN operatives in CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch-extreme trauma induced mind control sex deviates and pedophiliacs), self professed Jesuit, Secretary of Education, under Reagan (Reagan was shot, 30 March 1981, after balking at assigning Bill Bennett as Secretary of Education: In April of 1982, in a speech made to the National Catholic Education Association: Reagan made the incredible statement: "I am grateful for your help in shaping American policy to reflect God's will, And I will look forward to further guidance from His Holiness pope John Paul II during an audience I will have with him in June.") propagator of Outcome Based Education (OBE), stated: "All children should be taught by Jesuits"], immigration [St. Leopold Foundation (Vatican spy network, founded: Vienna Austria, 1828)] and their already, at that time, control of much of the press (which has grown to include every other mode of media communication): "Liberty of the

press, the most dangerous liberty, an execrable liberty, which can never inspire sufficient horror, and which some men very noisily and insistently demand to spread everywhere . . . ": Pope Gregory XVI: (Toward a Catholic Constitution", pg. 59, by: Leonard Swidler.). Pope Pius wrote a letter to Jefferson Davis, with the specific instruction to have it printed in the Richmond newspaper to get the Irish Catholic's in the Union army to desert.

He did and they did (144,000+ deserted in one week). When Lincoln initiated a draft for the Union Army, in New York City(1864), Archbishop Hughes instigated the biggest race riot in American history, including the burning to the ground of a black orphanage and trampling to death of its occupants. We know the Illuminati's international bankers supplied Jeff Davis (who's secretary of state: Judah P. Benjamin, was a House of Rothschild agent), J.Wilkes Booth, Sons of Liberty, Knights of The Golden Circle (J. Wilkes Booth was seduced to assassinate Abraham Lincoln by a woman, Ella Turner, and joined Knights of The Golden Circle for the sole purpose of obtaining their assistance to that end; Leon Czolgosz joined Knights of The Golden Eagle and was seduced to assassinate president William Mckinley by the infamous woman anarchist: Emma Goldman), Order of American Knights (Copperhead organizations, still in existence today, with their own quarterly newspaper: "Copperhead Chronicles", with their same old anti-Lincoln and anti-Union rhetoric) etc. with money thru the Bank of Ontario, Montreal Branch, thru Jeff Davis's "Canadian Cabinet", which was planned in detail in the Vatican before Brig. Gen. Beauregard (Catholic) fired on Fort Sumter: "We have the proof that the company which had been selected and organized to murder me was led by a rabid Roman Catholic named Byrne; it was almost entirely composed of Roman Catholics. More than that, there were two disguised priests among them to lead and encourage them. Professor Morse, the learned inventor of electric telegraphy, tells me that recently, when he was in Rome, he found the proofs of a most formidable conspiracy against this country and all its institutions. It is evident that it is to the intrigues and emissaries of the Pope we owe, in great part, the horrible civil war which is threatening to cover the country with blood and ruin." (Abraham Lincoln). All this is in the Library of Congress, along with U.S. State Department record of the U.S.

Government breaking off diplomatic relations with the Vatican on 30 June 1867 (for refusing to allow non-catholic religious worship inside the walls of Rome: which should tell you how TBN now has an international religious TV broadcasting station in Rome), which was re-established by Ronald Reagan, 10 Jan 1984. Reagan only authorized the raid on Moammar Gahdafi after Gahdafi's terrorists set off bombs in Rome, even though he knew about Gahdafi's terrorism and counterfeiting activities for years. <http://www.mosquionet.com/~prewett/holyalliance1of2.html>

According to Alberto Rivera there have been over two thousand Jesuits in U.S. government positions prior to 1980. If this is true, and all indications appear so, there's no telling how many there are now, and how much power they wield in Washington and state governments. The Jesuits control the entire CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch

(extreme trauma induced multiple personality: Jesuit/Vatican mind control) program. These robotic victims are used as sex slaves and to deliver drugs/money and/or encrypted messages to heads of state and/or their drug operatives all over the world. They are also used to carry out murders [Eric Harris and Dyland Klebold (Al Gore and his goons wore black trench coats while he made his speech at Columbine High School: identifying with the "Trench Coat Mafia")].

Operatives within Project Monarch program: Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan, George Bush, George Bush Jr., Bill & Hillary Clinton, Robert C. Bird, Alan Cranston, Madeleine Albright, Dick Cheney, Bob (drug czar) & Bill Bennett (Jesuits), Alan Simpson, Arlen Specter, Jim Traficant, Governor Mellon, Bob Clement, Pierre Trudeau (Canadian President/Jesuit), De la Madrid (Mexico), Michigan governor: Blanchard, Prince Bandar Ben Sultan, Dr. Steve Hassen, Dr. Louis Jolyon West (psychiatrist who experimented with LSD for the CIA, and former head of Neurosychiatric Institute UCLA, Los Angeles), Civia Tamarkin, Sue Carper, Joe Casey, William Casey, Dennis Delaney, William Dieh, Lloyd Lindroth, Jimmy Buffett, Rev. Billy Roy Moore, Larry Flint, Charlie Pride, Jack Greene. Country music operatives: Alex Houston, Lee Atwater, Boxcar Willy, Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Walker, Tommy Overstreet, Lee Greenwood, Jerry Reed, Kris Kristopherson, Wayne Cox, Ken Riley, R.C. Bannon. Baseball operatives: Tommy Lasorda, Nolan Ryan. Others: Don & Guy Vanderjagt, Bud Crammer, Steve Hassen, J. Bennett Johnston (Louisiana Senator), David Rorick, Patrick Leahy, George Lucas, Michael Dante' (Michael Viti), Reggie "Mac" McLaughlin, Hal Meadows, Dick Thornburgh, Mickey Miller, Ray & Regina Myers, Scott Rosenberg, Carlos Salinas de Gortari, H.R. Gibson, Gary Ackerman, Lamar Alexander (ritual Satanist), General Cedras, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, Jack Valenti, Jose Busto (Puerto Rican drug lord). Catholic priest operatives: Vesbit, father Don, James Thaylen. Centers for mind control experimentation: Branson Missouri Country Music Center, Lords Chapel Church (Brentwood Tenn.), St. Frances of Assisi Catholic Church/Catholic Center high school (Muskegon, Michigan), Jesuit College (Wheeling W.V.), Boys Town Orphanage ({incorporated} Omaha Neb.), Mormon Church (Salt Lake City, Utah), Church of Scientology, Andrews A.F. Base, Barksdale A.F. Base, McDill A.F. Base, Offutt A.F. Base, Plattsburgh A.F. Base, Tinker A.F. Base, Warner-Robbins A.F. Base, Ft. McLelland, Ft George Meade, Ft. Campbell, NASA: Cape Canaveral; Washington D.C.; Marshall Space Flight Center, Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville Al., Harvard University ("Trance-Formation of America", by Cathy O'Brian and Mark Phillips). Advocacy Committee for Human Experimentation Survivors-Mind Control (ACHES-MC) is an organization dealing with survivor/victims of this heinous Jesuit/CIA program.

Linda Wegen's case is typical: (a loving mother simply trying to raise her children) after finding out her children were victims of SRA (satanic ritual abuse: by her ex-husband and the local day care center), Linda took her children to a psychiatric hospital who (after their examination) told Linda of her children's SRA condition. The federal authorities then confiscated everything Linda owned (home, bank accounts, car,

clothing; literally, everything except the clothes she was wearing!): simply because she was trying to help her children: her children were given to her satanic ex-husband: even her children from her former marriage which he had not adopted. Satanic ritual abuse of children through day care centers is very prevalent, especially in Connecticut.

The "Finders" in New York City, is a CIA front organization dealing in kidnapping; international trafficking of children, pedophilia and drugs.

The Vatican bought 26.8 million dollars in gold from the U.S. reserves, at a dollar an ounce under market value (\$34 an ounce) and sold it back to the Government at market value [\$35 an ounce (United Nations World Magazine, Dec.1952)]; With 5500+ schools, colleges and universities (Clinton was educated at Jesuit Georgetown University, where he and Fidel Castro were trained in communist philosophies; Jefferson Davis at St. Thomas Catholic college in Kentucky) all receiving government subsidies. Marymount College in Boca Raton, Florida is typical: Founded in 1963 and having a student body of 350 in 1968, it received, from the government, two million in housing grants, a \$55,000 anti-poverty grant to study migrant children and a \$10,000 education grant; In 1965 in Mississippi a \$7,000,000 government-sponsored program for the retraining of unemployed was run by an agency organized by a Roman Catholic Diocese, the \$7,000,000 was financed by the government via the Hillburton Act (1954, 1964). From 1947 to 1964 7,372 such projects were approved; HUD condemning public lands and giving it to the Catholic Church, along with protestant tax money to develop the land [build Catholic schools or hospitals (since 1961 the Catholic Church has been receiving \$83,000+ a day for such projects)]. HEW should be renamed CPA (Catholic Property Acquisition); Jesuit Fordham University acquired a valuable piece of Lincoln Square in New York City for a fraction of its worth, then got federal aid to develop the property; Manhattan College, famous for its wines and brandy, obtained a large factory and financial assistance from New York's Dormitory Authority;

In Chicago HEW donated a sixty-acre, 4.5 million dollar tract at the Hines Veterans Administration Hospital to Jesuit Loyola University. When V.A. general councilman Fred B. Rhodes Jr. balked at the giveaway a devout Catholic replaced him. New York State banking records shows us that in 1962 the Catholic Church owns stocks and bonds in hundreds of corporations. Among others: Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Rock Island, Erie, Sea Board, Missouri Pacific, Pere Marquette, Goodyear Tire & Rubber, Firestone, Fisk, U.S. American Smelting, Commonwealth Edison, Brooklyn Edison, N.Y. Edison, Pacific Gas & Electric, West Penn Power, American Commonwealth Power, Texas Electric, Atlantic City Convention Hall, Louisiana Hotel Company, Squire Building, Lane Bryant, Fox Playhouses, Fox Theater (St. Louis), Denver Joint Stock Land Bank, Savoy Plaza Hotel, National Dairy, Thermoid, Washington Silk, Pillsbury Flour, Yankee Stadium, Watergate, General Motors, General Electric, Shell Oil, Bethlehem Steel, Gulf Oil, IBM, Boeing, Lockheed, Douglas, Curtis Wright, Phillips Oil Co., Creole Petroleum Co. And all tax-free.

In Massachusetts its hard to distinguish between the Catholic Church and the state government, every time a public school closes the Catholic Church buys it for a dollar; The Catholic Church never loses a "sealed" bid on public land auctions. This is done via an open and devious by-passing of the U.S. Constitution, by the hidden Catholic pressure group within the U.S. Government, state and local, by the legal, semi-legal and dubious politico-financial manipulations of sly Catholic dealers relentlessly operating in the legislative, financial and real estate fields on behalf of the Catholic Church. At one time the Catholic Church owned more land area than the entire state of Connecticut. The Catholic Church has been "buying" land and constructing buildings in New York City at a rate second only to the city itself (being all tax exempt: care to take a guess why New York City went bankrupt twice when George "Mr. Cocaine" Bush was in the Whitehouse?) and all thanks to Cardinal Francis "burn-em alive" Spellman ("The Vatican Billions" by Avro Manhattan); [The Popes banker, Michele Sindona, was a very busy boy before being sent to federal prison in New York State for causing the default of Franklin National Bank. It appears he was not only the Popes banker but also the banker for: IOR [Vatican bank (Societa General Immobiliare), Italian Masonic Lodge, P2 (Italian Masonic Lodge political arm), Vatican political party, Sicilian mafia and Lacosa Nostra (Sindona set up the system for Sicilian mafia and Lacosa Nostra to launder their drug money thru Vatican owned banks, Credit Swiss, in Switzerland). He, in all likelihood, set up the program of \$900,000,000 in counterfeit bonds for the Vatican, to be pushed in this country. When it was discovered that the Vatican Bank (IOR) and Cardinal Tisserant (second only to the Pope) were the main offenders, and an investigation was certain to follow, Tisserant conveniently died, requesting before his death that his diaries be removed from the Vatican.]; The I.R.S. classifying people who stand up for their rights as non-filers, knowing full well there is no I.R.S. code or law requiring anyone to assess themselves for any tax (article five of the Bill of Rights) and then turning them over to the B.A.T.F. who (by computer program automatically) classifies them as drug smugglers with their semi-secret "T" code system["T5"(I.R. S.6209 manual)], to give them the appearance of legality, to confiscate properties [If you go to court (Title 4(annotated) U.S. Code, Chapter 1:

U.S. flags in federal court rooms are military Ceremonial/Parade Flags (gold fringe), AR840-10(b-1): under which the U.S. Constitution is suspended {two gold-knotted-tasseled ropes are admiralty flag: again the U.S. Constitution is suspended}) with the I. R.S. they ask you about your U.S. citizenship and if you don't answer just right they classify you as a citizen of Puerto Rico, Guam, Samoa or the U.S. Virgin Island's [the "other" united states that are owned by the District of Columbia (acquired! from the Spanish American War) and run by the Catholic Church]. Care to guess why? (Because that's the only place the I.R.S. & B.A.T.F. have "legal" jurisdiction). The I.R.S. is a department of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. The title heading of the I.R.S. reads: "Internal Revenue Service a Department of The Treasury", it does not tell whose treasury it's a department of. Look in 31 USC under Dept. of U.S. Treasury and look for the agencies they authorize: guess who is missing, that's right, the B.A.T.F. & I.R.S.

Why do you make checks payable to the I.R.S. and not the U.S. Treasury? That's how the I.R.S. diverts your money to the international bankers (IMF)]; The names of every member of the jury pool, in a tax case, is given to the I.R.S. by the U.S. Attorney prosecuting the case: securing a partial jury for the I.R.S. If you, or any one you know, is having problems with the I.R.S. contact, tax expert, Ben Houck Ph:(614)532-9669 or Fax: (614)532-3570. Ben knows more about income tax codes than the I.R.S.

The Jesuits own fifty one percent of Bank of America (largest bank in the U.S.) the Vatican owns stock in hundreds of banks all over the world; Banca Nazionale de Lavoro (the Pope owns controlling interest), through its branch in Atlanta Georgia, laundered over \$5 billion of American taxpayers money from the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture to pay for Saddam Hussein's war machine, including his "super gun"; Railroaded Rep. George Hansen (R-Id.) into prison and physical torture ("Diesel Therapy", that left his wrist's crippled for life) by judge Edward Lodge, after Hansen called for a congressional investigation of the Justice Department and wrote the book: "To Harass Our People, The IRS and Government Abuse of Power" (assault on religion) [In this book Representative Hansen exposes the I.R.S.'s practice of selectively prosecuting church's for income tax evasion (Sun Yung Moon,1981, for not reporting interest on 112,000 in Chase Manhattan bank. Do not be deluded that this has anything to do with a zeal for collecting tax's for the United States Treasury.

The tax, fine and penalties combined do not amount to a fraction of what the I.R.S. spent in prosecuting the Moon case. Not three miles from the court house where he was prosecuted, Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York: Terence Cooke, held personally in his own name, assets worth a thousand times that which Moon was charged with evading. In fact Catholic church law requires the reigning ordinary own its property in his own name: known in law as: "corporate sole", for which, of all the hundreds of Catholic Archdioceses reigning Cardinals and Bishops in the U.S. not one has ever been looked at by the I.R.S., much less brought up on any charge, showing conclusively, who the I.R.S. selects and why): In the trial of F. Tupper Saussy, <http://www.patshannan.bizland.com/rulerintro.html> prosecuted by (self professing Jesuit) John MaCcoon, exculpatory evidence ignored or suppressed, prosecutorial improprieties excused, attempts to avoid consequences of improprieties bring punishment: This prosecutorial/judicial steamrolling people into prison (Saussy with 14 months) is not unique to tax court cases. It is the typical judicial MO of state courts railroading parents (of phony child sex abuse cases) into prison: Kern County (Bakersfield) California is typical (see the docudrama: "Just Ask My Children"); Ruining Rep. Joseph Montoya (D-N.M.) for pushing for reforms of I.R.S. agency crimes exposed by him in Senate hearings in the 1970's; F.D.A., H.R.S. etc. arresting people, ransacking health food stores, confiscating property, killing animals, destroying property, and all without a court order and in deliberate violation of article five of the Bill of Rights, throwing peoples right of habeas corpus (assumed innocent until proven guilty) out the window; with immigration (totally controlled by Jesuits)bringing in

Hispanics (all Catholic) by the boat loads (legally and illegally) to feed off our welfare system and further deplete the economy [which explains the planned failure of Nafta and Gat (sending companies and jobs to dominant Catholic countries) thru Vatican controlled Mexico] and influence federal, state, county and city legislation and elections [the unofficial private corporation: News Election Service (NES) has sole physical control of the counting and dissemination of every vote, in our national elections, and does not allow the public to know how it is done] and will be the only ones to receive unending welfare when welfare "officially" comes to an end. At or near every immigration office in the U.S. is a Catholic law firm to give free legal assistance to any Catholic immigrant entering this country. Anyone doubting this should read: "Illegal Emigration movements In And Through Italy", by: Vincent La Vista, declassification no. NND 760050, 4-11-90, National Archives Record Group No. 59, Center For Legislative Archives, Washington D.C: Why else would we have immigration offices in Rome and Mexico City?

Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon used the WWII fascist war criminals smuggled into this country (Nazi war criminal, Walter Dohrnberger, sentenced to be hung at Nuremberg, is head of Bell Aerospace Corp. R & D dept.) thru the Vatican "Ratlines" to get the ethnic votes that put them in the Whitehouse. Ronald Reagan, while governor of California, set a day of recognition for the Ustasha of Yugoslavia until the Yugoslavian government protested; on his visit to a concentration camp in Europe: Reagan laid a wreath on the grave of an S.S. officer.

"The Church can dispense from a promissory oath. This power belongs to the Pope and Bishops, who exercise it either by themselves or by their delegates." p.203; "The civil laws (of Christendom) are binding in conscience so long as they are conformable to the rights of the Catholic Church."p.278 "Abridged Course of Religious Instruction for the Use of Colleges and Schools" by: Rev. F.X. Schouppe (Jesuit); federal judges controlling the juries to the extent that they have no choice but to rule the way they say, or overruling them and passing his own judgement on the defendants (which moves sovereignty from the people to the courts), e.g. Walter Smith Jr.(Judge Roy Bean) of Waco Texas. The list of federal agency violations of "citizens rights" is a bottomless pit. Like the threat made on myself by an I.R.S. special agent from Pikeville Ky. in the I.R.S. office in Ashland Ky.(28 April 1995) when he laid a loaded snub nose cal.38 revolver on the desk in front of me, with the barrel pointed at me, while being witnessed by collections agent John T. Yewell.

Then there's Mt. Carmel, with its trumped up charge of a methamphetamine laboratory (never mentioned again after the raid started) to give assistant U.S. attorney Bill Johnston an excuse to get his warrant and special forces training for his B.A.T.F. goons; and with the B.A.T.F. agent Robert Rodriguez having been in Mount Carmel (day before the raid) where he inspected all the firearms and knew what was and was not there, and with further inspection of the weapons "requested" of the B.A.T.F. by David Koresh and "refused" by the B.A.T.F.(which would have left them without an

excuse for their murder and mayhem). Five FBI agents rented a house across the road from Mt. Carmel: two of those agents attended bible study classes with David Koresh for a month before they started their slaughter: at the same time other FBI agents were busy printing and handing out leaflets in Waco, degrading the Branch Davidians. I'm sure Bill Johnston was expecting a turkey shoot, and all with 100% support from the controlled (Skull & Bones) media, before, during and ever since ("The Massacre of The Branch Davidians" by Carol Moore, 28 Jan 1994). All of this is a precursor of what is to come.

Ever notice how the media never misses an opportunity to jump on preachers who make statements concerning government policy, screaming: "separation of church and state"? And when the Pope comes to this country making speeches on the same issues their silence is deafening! The only person to voice a negative response to the Popes statements to abortion was Madelin Murrey O'Hair, whose statements have not been published since. Just before O'Hair, and her family, was to go to New York, to protest the Pope, she and her family disappeared without a trace. Again the media silence was deafening.

Ever notice the A.C.L.U. in all of its rantings about separation of church and state is stone silent about government (protestant taxpayer) moneys going to Catholic schools? (Federal grants and loans to Jesuit colleges, universities and their programs are in the billions). At the turn of the century Pope Leo XIII was raking in over one and a half million dollars annually from: (1) Peter's pence contribution (over \$415,000); (2) Apostolic Chancellery aggregate (\$520,000); (3) Interest of the vast sum left by Pius IX in the Pontifical treasury, invested chiefly in English Consols (\$625,000). Notice the Pope trusted the securities of a Protestant nation and not a Catholic as France, Spain or Mexico. These figures would hardly make a dent in those of today.

The Jesuits rake in over \$280 million annually. The assets of Grey Nuns of Charity \$3.5 million; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart \$7.5 million; Sisters of Saint Joseph of Newark \$17,899,384; Little Sisters of the Poor \$25 million; Sisters of Mercy \$39,754,132; Sisters of Charity \$66,533,833; Sisters of Charity of Providence \$90,187,000; Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother \$93,636,516; Sisters of the Holy Cross \$110,892,759. There are 539 such orders of nuns and monks. All tax-free! AND THE I.R.S. NEVER LOOKS AT!! "Praise The Lord For Tax Exemption", by: Stanley Lowell and Martin Larson.

If you think my thesis untenable then please prove me wrong. Simply run a background check (personnel file) to see which (if any) Jesuit schools were attended by (or: Knights of Columbus; Knights of Malta; Opus Dei): publishers of public school history books; federal judges: Joyce Hens Green, Manuel L. Real, Tanner, Hodges, Thomas P. Griesa, Milton Pollack, John W. Walker Jr., Kimba Wood, Clifford Weckstein, Richard A. Posner, Richard Maich, Ranck, James F. McClure and definitely Walter "RoyBean" Smith Jr. of Waco; Assistant U.S. Attorney's Bill Johnston, John Maisto (U.S. diplomat), Leslie Brydon, Herschel Lock, Jeffery Mench, [the previous three, along with Tom

Bowman (personal aid to Skull & Bones Senator Arlen Specter), Richard Medellin, Judges: Rank and James F. McClure being instrumental in the kidnapping (the children were taken without the parents being present or even notified when the charges were presented in court) of the children of Steven and Dawn Ames in the court of common plea's of Northumberland County Pennsylvania. The sole charges being: teaching their children the Bible and the U.S. Constitution], and B.A.T.F.'s: John Magaw, Davey Aguilera and Lloyd "Bilderberg" Bentsen [who was C.F.R.(Illuminati)]; Peter Galbraith: U. S. Ambassador in Zagreb; Bob Bartel of "TheSpotlight" newspaper (his political tabloid is anti-Semitic and denies the Holocaust, which was orchestrated in the Vatican); Tom Metzger, who's skinhead organization uses R.C. symbology [the mirror image dragon/bird, used by the Skinheads, is identical to that used by the Nazi's and Albanian K.L.A. (Stash)] and doctrine (with the names changed) and has direct links with skin head/nazi organizations in Germany; US Magistrate: Richard Kop, US Attorney Thomas Taken, FBI head: Nicholas O'Hara, Mickey Mott (the last four being Satan worshipping pedophile of Omaha Nebraska); Frank Liberto (New Orleans godfather/close associate to J. Edgar Hoover (Knight of Malta) and key figure in the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.). Known Knights of Malta members are: William Casey (CIA head), Jeremiah Denton (Alabama Senator), Pete Domenici (New Mexico Senator), Alexander Haig, William Simon (Treasury Secretary), William F. Buckley, Lee Iacocca.

Every Government official, especially C.I.A., graduate from Yale University is Skull & Bones (which had its origin in the University of Berlin. Founded at Yale by Alphonso Taft and William H. Russell and exists only at Yale University). Some members being: Arlen Specter, Prescott Bush (and other Skull & Bones members robbed the grave of Geronimo in Oklahoma taking the body back to the "Tomb" on the Yale campus), George Bush, George Bush Jr., Franklin Roosevelt, Kellogg, Dupont, Richard Bissell Jr. etc.

Since the Pope has set down, in document, his clear intentions it would be prudent to do a background check on Robert L. Sumner (who spreads lies about fundamental preachers): "Against an elder receive not an accusation, but before two or three witnesses." (I Timothy 5:19), Jim Bakker, Pat Robertson [J. Peter Grace, top man in Knights of Malta (a secret Catholic quasi-religious on the surface/anti-religious at the core organization that dates back to the Crusaders), is godfather to his children], Paul Crouch, Benny Hinn, Billy Graham and Jack Van Impe. These are T.V. preachers pushing the ecumenical whitewash of the "Mother of harlots and the abominations of the earth" (Rev.17:5). "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works" (II Corinthians 11:13-15). The Jesuits have been in control of the National Council of Church's and World Council of Church's for over thirty years.

It is very relevant to remember that the Vatican [Vatican is from the classical

Latin root word: Vaticanus, which by definition means: "house of divination"(dwelling of demons); standing in the center of St. Peters Square is an obelisk (symbol of male sex organ in Satan worship) from Egypt] is an independent country with its own dogmatic constitution. With the Pope (vicar of Christ) being the head of that state. Therefore for a practicing R.C. "not to" adhere to the dictates of the Pope and his encyclicals is to go against God. This is Roman Catholic cannon law: "Abridged Course of Religious Instruction for the Use of Colleges and Schools," by Rev. Father F.X. Schouppe (Jesuit) p.203: "The Church can dispense from a promissory oath. This power belongs to the Pope and bishops, who exercise it either by themselves or by their delegates." p.278: "The civil laws (of Christendom) are binding in conscience so long as they are conformable to the rights of the Catholic Church." (What's this tell you about the U.S. Supreme Court of which at least four are R.C. and ruled to keep the Bible out [while allowing two dirty books: "Of Mice and Men" and "Catcher In The Rye" (of which John Lennon's killer {Mark David Chapman} was a student) to be required reading in every high school in the country] of Public schools and to murder the unborn and calls pornography: "freedom of speech"?). ("The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.

Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure." (Psalm, 2:2-5.) This is very important to remember also when reviewing the events leading up to and during the Vietnam War i.e. secret meetings in the early fifties of certain democratic senators (including John Kennedy) concerning Vietnam; placing R.C. Ngo Dinh Diem in the presidency [after being schooled in the U.S., by Cardinal Francis "Burn-em Alive" Spellman (key figure behind William J. Donovan (Knight of Malta), creator of the O.S.S., forerunner to the CIA; close associate of Dwight D. Eisenhower {who directed American B-17 bombers to avoid I.G. Farben headquarters in Berlin and cut off the gas supply for General Patton's tanks to slow him down, thus extending the war), who's only answer to communism was to burn them alive, and Robert McNamara thru the CIA (Catholic Illuminati Assassin's)] in deliberate violation of a legally constituted (U.N. sanctioned and observed) election, which communism won; Diem's systematic "ethnic cleansing" of all who would not recant of their religion and embrace Catholicism; creating a tax structure that was so oppressive that non-Catholics were starved out, and so favorable to Catholics that it caused a mass exodus of North Vietnamese Catholics to the south and south Vietnamese Buddhists to the north, which was more than even John Kennedy could tolerate, so he had Diem killed (2Nov63), and twenty days later Kennedy was shot by three hit men (Oswald look-alike:

William Seymour-school book depository; Manuel Gonzales-Dal-Tex building; Emilio Santana-open manhole on street curb: last two picked from, FBI Division 5's thirty professional assassinskept on retainer in Mexico City) 22Nov63 (planned and

supervised by, two sex deviates: Clay Shaw (Knight of Malta), Solidarist-Catholic priest: David Ferrie and William Seymour: employees of Defense Industrial Security Command (DISC) which is a joint venture of FBI's Division 5 and Defense Intelligence Agency of the Pentagon). Almost all of the orchestration operatives were WWII Nazi's smuggled into this country 1945-1950 on Vatican visa's e.g. Werner von Braun and Walter Dohrnberger. Ferenc Nagy: high level boss in FBI Division 5 and president of Perminindex Corp. (money laundering liaison for FBI Division 5 and DISC operatives) was the "umbrella man" in Deily Plaza who opened his umbrella (sunny day) signaling the start of the shooting (closing his umbrella signaled the stop).

Top planners in the assassination cabal: Lyndon Johnson, J. Edgar Hoover, L.M. Bloomfield, Ferenc Nagy, John DeMenil, Carlos Prio Socarras, Walter Jenkins, H.L. Hunt [American Council of Christian Churches (ACCC)], Bobby Baker, Clifford Jones, L. J. McWillie, Werner Von Braun, Roy Cohn, Fred Korth, John Connally and Clint Murchison.

L.M. Bloomfield (answering only to Hoover and Johnson) was in overall charge of the supervisory and working assignment group: Walter Dohrnberger, Guy Bannister, Albert Osborne (ACCC), E.E. Bradley (ACCC), Morris Dalitz (Las Vegas), Major General John B. Medaris, Robert McKeown, Igor Voshinin, George Bouhe, Peter Gregory, Maurice Gatlin, Sergio Arcacha Smith, Lee Harvey Oswald, William Seymour, David Ferrie (Catholic priest), T. Gonzales, Manuel Garcia Gonzales, Layton Martens, Gordon Novel, Walter Sheridan, William Dalzell, Paul Raigorodsky, Joe Bonnano, Dimitri Royster (ACCC), Alex Carlson, George Mandel, Breck Wall, Clay Shaw, Joe Cody, Jake Kosloff, Mike McLaney, Ruth and Mike Payne, Igor Vagonov, Jack Bowen, Mike Ryan, Tammie True, Max Cherry, Patrick Hoy, David Hoy, James Powell and many others with lesser assignments. (Nomenclature of An Assassination Cabal, by: William Torbitt { pseudonym}).

This document previously quoted: "Plausible Denial" by, Mark Lane. However due to more recent revelation, it is obvious that publication is without merit [Mark Lane (personal friend and confidant to the infamous Jesuit: Jim Jones), as attorney for James Earl Ray, sent his key witness to Jonestown the day before the Jonestown massacre. Fortunately, for her, she didn't go].

The Vietnam "genocide" was given a fresh shot in the arm in the 1967 C.I.A: "Operation Phoenix", implemented by, sovereign Knight of Malta: William Casey [known MK-Ultra/ Project Monarch pedophile operative (CIA's Laos & Vietnam station chief, egregious mass murderer, Theodore Shackley being the key operative in the assassination cabal, under George Bush)].

General Westmoreland became a Catholic while in command in Vietnam. Ross Perot wasn't able to contact any POW, MIA's because the C.I.A. kept getting in the way, with their operation of taking over the opium smuggling trade, for themselves and the Sicilian

Mafia, out of the "Golden Triangle" [largest buyers of opium in the world are well known top officials in the C.I.A. & D.O.D. (Richard Armatage, no.2 man in the Department of Defense (DOD); Theodore Shackley, no.2 man in the CIA, under George Bush. Bush is on the board of directors of Eli Lilly: the company that produces the precursor chemicals to produce cocaine, heroine and the company that first synthesized LSD for the CIA)]. The U.S. government transports over half the illegal narcotics into the U.S., mostly on military transport, tons at a time with no customs check, then flown on commercial airliners, in cargo containers, to organized crime families, then distributed in cities street gangs, Contra's and motorcycle gangs: <http://www.ciadrugs.com>

Nixon got us out of Vietnam without winning and the Vatican getting control of the southern government, for which he was watergated (the Watergate office building complex was built and is owned by the Vatican). Read: "Vietnam, why did we go?" by: Avro Manhattan. Ten days before his assassination John Kennedy stated in a speech at Columbia University: "The high office of president has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans freedom, and before I leave office I must inform the citizen of his plight". There is evidence of Fidel Castro's involvement in the conspiracy but not conclusively.

However Dr. Alberto Rivera's testimony of knowing of Castro's presence in the Vatican while he, and the infamous Jim Jones, were there in school (being trained to destroy church's), and Soldier of Fortune magazine's article on two Jesuits kidnapping Honduran peasant farmers and sending them to Cuba, into forced guerilla warfare training, along with John Kennedy stopping the B-26 bombers from taking off in support of the freedom fighters during the Bay of Pigs invasion, which they were totally dependant on; leaving Castro's planes to strafe and bomb the raiders {its obvious the raid was designed to fail: all aspects were controlled by the CIA; troop transport deck machine guns malfunctioned, mounts rusted thru, four of six landing craft sink before their even boarded; using Bay of Pigs [which the Cuban Revolutionary Council would never approve (reefs, surrounded by swamp, radio station nearby) so Kennedy has them flown, under false pretences, to a blacked out airfield at Opa-Locka Fla., where their held in isolation, against their will, under armed military guard: Only then do they learn, via AM radio, that the raid has been moved up (putting the initial air strike, using six B-26's, not all fourteen, securing minimal damage and giving Castro ample warning of an impending attack) just before the UN meeting knowing the US would be blamed, giving Kennedy his excuse to ground the bombers (but not the paratroop plane's taking off from the same field in Nicaragua) and, had not only already started, but already past the point of no return] guaranteeing the failure of the raid and effectively ending all organized effort to remove Castro}.

"This was how the whole thing was going from the beginning", General Lemnitzer: Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff ("Bay of Pigs, The Untold Story" by Peter Wyden), certainly lends credibility to the assertion that Castro is a Jesuit and was involved in

Kennedy's assassination. We do know Castro is Illuminati and indoctrinated in communism at Georgetown (Jesuit) University (as was Bill Clinton). Kennedy had stopped borrowing money from the IMF: had issued and signed executive order 11110, abolishing the FED, and had new inflationary money printed at the US Treasury (the bills you see with red serial numbers) which secured the orchestration of his assassination by the Illuminati, Bilderberg's (modern day version of: "Congress of Vienna" who wrote the "Secret Treaty of Verona" 1814-1815: the execution of this edict was assigned to the re-established Jesuits 1814) and Trilateral Commission; he made it known he was going to dissolve the CIA, thereby securing Skull & Bones organizations co-operation; having Ngo Dinh Diem killed, plan of pulling U.S. troops out of Vietnam without getting control of Vietnam for the Vatican secured the co-operation of the Jesuits and the Vatican. Though J. Edgar Hoover set the procedural orchestration in motion, John Connolly, Lyndon Johnson and Louis M. Bloomfield (Canadian lawyer who did the contract operative hiring for FBI's Division 5), the planning of the assassination itself was done by E. Howard Hunt (also an operative in the "Watergating" of Richard Nixon), William Seymour, Clay Shaw and David Ferrie (Catholic priest). Financing the entire assassination operation was Vatican banks: De Famaco Astalde Vaduz (Swiss), Leichtenstein (Swiss), Seligman Bank (Swiss), Banca Nazionale de Lavoro (Rome) [this bank owned by the Pope, through its branch in Atlanta Georgia, laundered \$5 billion from the U.S. Department of Agriculture to Saddam Hussein's war machine, including his "Super Gun"]. Lyndon Johnson sent the USS Maddox and USS C. Turner Joy into North Vietnamese territorial waters (2&4 Aug 64) to draw fire from North Vietnam (the radio message the USS Maddox received, ordering it, and USS C. Turner Joy, into North Vietnamese territorial waters came direct from the Whitehouse). When the plan failed to bring the desired results (knowing why they were there: Maddox and C. Turner Joy fired on each other in the night out of sheer paranoia) Johnson lied to Congress and the nation, saying the North Vietnamese fired on an American "peace keeping" ship in international waters: giving him his excuse to commit U.S. troops into armed conflict with North Vietnam. Later Johnson realizing "his" war is a non winner and his bombing escalation's bring protest's and riots and not able to back out either (he didn't want to take a ride through Dealy Plaza): simply elected not to run for "another term as your president", thereby escaping "the poisonous cup"; "the strangulation cord"; "the steel of the poiniard"; "the leaden bullet".

The blanket of corporate stonewalling (by every department of legislative, executive and judicial branches of government, including the media, to all subsequent investigations into the murders of John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King and Robert F. Kennedy, extending from the local levels all the way to the U.S. Presidency and Supreme Court) culminates into a preponderance of evidence of, not only a cover-up, but complicity in the carrying out of these atrocities ("The Truth behind The Murder of Martin Luther King, Orders To Kill" by, William F. Pepper). The one common element connecting John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King Jr., Robert F. Kennedy: all three were working to get us out of Vietnam (militarily) when they met their untimely demise: The executive

order President Kennedy issued: ordering all American troops back home from Vietnam, was reversed by Johnson, before Kennedy's body was in the ground. Cardinal Francis "Burn-em Alive" Spellman (trainer of Ngo Dinh Diem, president and butcher of South Vietnamese Buddhists) was the one person the F.B.I. consulted to persuade the Pope not to have a meeting with Martin Luther King Jr., and Spellman concurred. Project Monarch operative: Gerald Ford was the only member of the congressional investigative committee to say that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in the assassination of John Kennedy (and the only one in the committee to make president: and he made it by appointment). Dorothy Kilgallon ("What's My Line" game show panelist): upon leaving Jack Ruby's cell, stated: "I 'm going to blow this thing wide open": two days later she was dead: another jesuit/Illuminati convenient "suicide": after this, Louis Jolyon West (psychiatrist and Project Monarch mind control operative) was assigned to "take care" of Jack Ruby.

By LAPD's own SUS file: Sirhan Sirhan was hypno-programmed using hypnotic drugs and torture (by, DISC operative: reverend Jerry Owen, CIA mind-control specialist: William Bryan and others) producing MPD (Multiple Personality Disorder mind control, a product of CIA's MK-Ultra-Project Monarch) at the horse stable, in Santa Anita, where he worked with Thomas Bremer (the brother of Arthur Bremer: who shot George Wallace in 1972). Sirhan Sirhan was used to distract attention while CIA's Thane Eugene Cesar (in the employ of the LAPD) shot Robert F. Kennedy behind the right ear. John Hinckley Jr.'s (shot Ronald Reagan) brother was George Bush's golf partner. John Hinckley Sr. (owner of Vanderbilt Oil Co.) has been George Bush's neighbor in Texas for years, and contributed to his campaign when he first ran for congress.

John Maisto (U.S. Diplomat to the Philippines) came to Panama to train the "Civic Crusade" (C.I.A. operatives {many of which are trained in the infamous terrorist-revolutionary "School of the Americas" at Fort Benning, Ga.}): organizing street campaigns, burn tires, protest march's etc. Archbishop Marcos Mcgrath, Monsignor Jose' Sebastian Laboa, Priest Javier Villanueva being among the operatives in the destabilization campaign. A repeat of Manila, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Grenada and Haiti's Francois "Papa Doc" Duvalier. Archbishop Mcgrath and his priests ran their own operation of ballot box confiscation and vote counting (having no connection with the Panamanian Voting Commission) in deliberate violation of Panamanian law (what's this tell you about NES, News Election Service, giving the established press total control of counting and dissemination of national voting and does not allow the public to know how it is done?! What's this tell you about John Kennedy winning the election when Richard Nixon won the vote?). Archbishop McGrath later became guarantor of transition of the Panamanian Government from military to civilian control (the Vatican has \$1.4 billion invested in sundry Panamanian and other "shell" companies) after he, along with Laboa and Villanueva, tricked Noriega into the Vatican Embassy with the promise of diplomatic immunity, then once in the embassy giving him the choice of surrendering to the U.S. Army or they would let the army in to capture (kill) him. The Panamanian raid

was concocted by Senator Alan Simpson @ Wyoming. This is a direct continuance of: "Secret Treaty of Verona" policy of extermination of all representative governments as recorded in the: U.S. Congressional Record-Senate of the 64th Congress, 1st session volume 53, part 7, page 6781, 25 April 1916 and in the: American Diplomatic Code, 1778-1884, vol. 2; Elliott, p.179.

With main accusers like Jorge Canalias, Floyd Carlton Caceres, Cesar Rodriguez, Teofilo Watson (pilots who flew arms to the Contra's and cocaine to the U.S.) and paid convicts (recruited from American prisons) as key witnesses in conjunction with the Classified Information Procedures Act (CIPA, U.S. Code 22) Noriega's fate was sealed as soon as he entered the Vatican Embassy (With legal procedures like this you could convict John Kennedy of assassinating Lee Harvey Oswald). William Kunstler was planning to defend Manuel Noriega in Miami federal court before his(convenient) death prevented his representation.

Now with no Panamanian National Guard [many of which were shot(at Balboa High School concentration camp) with their hands zip tied behind their backs, by U.S. marines (journalist Julio Guerra was murdered by U.S. marines for photographing the bodies)], Panama is now a major stopover point on the opium trail from south and Central America to the U.S. Cocaine is rampant now in George "Mr. Cocaine" Bush's (who's cocaine running boats from his oil well rigs go unchecked by the coast guard) Panamanian narcodemocracy. With drug money's being laundered thru Panamanian banks, e.g. Interbanko, First Inter America's Bank (owned by drug cartel boss Gilberts Rodriguez Orejuela) ("The Memoirs of Manuel Noriega, America's Prisoner" by: Manuel Noriega and Peter Eisner). Now with, RC Priest, Jean-Bertrand Aristide, back in power inHaiti the cocaine trail is complete.

We know from WW II that the Vatican had a highly militant influence in Yugoslavia.

War records show the existence of a Vatican organization called "Ustasha" (from the verb: ustati, meaning "to rise up"). The reputation of the Ustasha throughout Yugoslavia is far worse than that of the S.S., S.D., S.A. and Gestapo combined: being created by Ante Pavelic, the head of the Ustasha state of Croatia. Pavelic held many and frequent meetings with Bishops and Archbishops of Croatia and Pope Pius XII. Pavelic was to Yugoslavia what Hitler was to Europe. Pope PiusXII's statement to a group of Croats, on a pilgrimage to the Vatican (lead by Archbishop Aljzije Stepinac), Nov 1939, outlined the Vatican orchestrated atrocities from 1941-1945 and 1991-1995: "The hope of a better future seems to be smiling on you, a futurein which the relations between church and state in your country will be regulated in harmonious action to the advantage of both." Catholic priests like StaneKukavica (Franciscan monk), changed their robes for the uniforms of the dreaded Ustasha killer squads and led the most barbaric, brutal raids upon those people and practiced satanic torture never before known in this century. The entire genocide operations were overseen by the military vicar Archbishop Alojzije Stepinac ("Jasenovac" was the main center for extermination, being the third

largest concentration camp in WWII where over 800,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies were systematically butchered) working directly with the Nazi's, helping to create the state of Croatia. (read: "Smokescreens" by: Jack Chick; "The Yugoslav Auschwitz and the Vatican" by: Vladimir Dedijer; "Blowback" by: Christopher Simpson). The gold from Holocaust victims jewelry and teeth (what was not used to smuggle WW II war criminals out of Europe) is today held in Vatican banks: for which there is an ongoing lawsuit by the law firms of Easton & Levy, at: <http://www.remnantofgod.org/Ustashe.htm> <http://www.skolnicksreport.com/vaticanbank.html> <http://www.priestofdarkness.com/gold.html> <http://www.vaticanbankclaims.com/press.html> . In Bosnia the revived Ustasha movement is called "Croatian Peoples Party" (HSP) and its army, the "Croatian Defence Force" (HOS). Dobroslav Paraga led HSP. HOS units (Black Legion) comprised of Belgian, Austrian, British and Canadian mercenaries, as well as units from the French mercenary unit: "Nouvelle Resistance". After HOS was dissolved in 1993, by its mentor president Franjo Tudjman (for fear of being exposed for his Vatican connection as too politically obvious units), members were absorbed into other units, later amalgamated into the 108th Bosnian Brigade or the International Brigade. "Front National", "Croatie Libre", and "Slavonie Libre" run by Faci, are also Vatican organizations fronted as Humanitarian Aid. MPRI (shadowy mercenary organization based in Virginia) contracted by the Pentagon to train Ustasha in Croatia, Bosnia and now Kosovo. Who but the Vatican has the power and/or influence to coordinate both sides in a military conflict to annihilate thousands of peoples at a time i.e. using U.S. troops to control Serbs in a (so called) fire free zone while Fascist Croats murder them, while the U.S. troops keep the Serbs defenseless. This policy will continue throughout the Balkans.

Hitler presented the Independent State of Croatia (NDH) to Pavelic, 10 April 1941, as Greater Croatia which lasted from 1941 to 1945. The original plan was to annihilate one third of the population, force a third to migrate out of the country and force a third to convert to Catholicism. The process was to take ten years. The second half of the plan was completed 1991-1995. U.S. troops now enforce that Croatian state, against the displaced Orthodox Serbs. Today Franjo Tudjman is doing everything to have Greater Croatia presented by Germany (today if you publish anything in the German press about the Vatican Nazi concordat the state prosecutes you) the United States and the Vatican, reconstructed from Bosnia and Serbian lands. While a concerted propaganda campaign is being mounted to frighten small Balkan countries with the spectre of "Greater Serbia" and are being offered a protective "umbrella", behind the smokescreen of the Washington Agreement from 1994 that inaugurated Greater Croatia in which the Muslims are a majority, while the 1995 Split Agreement consolidated the military alliance between Tudjman and Izetbegovi} and was given the blessings by the United States Ambassador in Zagreb: Peter Galbraith.

Both of them have been sent teams of U.S. military planners and experts and they have been rendered military and financial assistance. The United States has unilaterally

discontinued the control of the arms embargo against Muslims and Croats in violation of the Security Council arms embargo resolution in whose adoption it participated. It is only too obvious that the Vatican plans to continue the Serbian genocide throughout Yugoslavia only now the genocide will be financed by the United States with military assistance, while we can trust the national and international media to continue its lies about Orthodox Serbs murdering Muslims. The Vatican has established its own international court in Rome to try anyone it so chooses with total disregard to the sovereignty and/or autonomy of the country under whose authority the person had acted.

The Jesuits have orchestrated the deaths of presidents, heads of state and dignitaries of countries all over the world i.e. C.I.A. [French king: Henry IV issued: "Edict of Nantes", giving freedom of religion for all French citizens, for which he was assassinated (14May1610), by Jesuit: Ravallac; by the "leaden bullet": Presidents: James A. Garfield (2 July 1881), William McKinley (6 Sept 1901), Abraham Lincoln(14 April 1865), John F. Kennedy (22 Nov 1993); "by the poison cup": presidents: William Henry Harrison (4 April 1841), Zachary Taylor (5 July 1850); attempted assassination of James Buchanan by poisoning the tea at the National Hotel, Washington D.C., (Feb 1857) where 50 were affected and 38 died, Andrew Jackson: shot for refusing loans from international banks; Franklin D. Roosevelt: injected with strychnine [(for refusing to acknowledge the newly created catholic state of Croatia) the medical examiners report, of Roosevelt's body, disappeared from the safe in the Bethesda Naval Medical Center (only three doctors had key) the day after the examination] as was WWII General: George Patton. Jesuitism was born in Spain, 1534 (for the express purpose of exterminating the reformation); reared in France; developed in Papal Rome; sanctioned by Pope Paul III, 1540. Expelled from: England,1581; France,1594; Portugal,1598; England again, 1604; France again,1606; Russia,1717; Portugal again,1759; France again, 1762-3; Spain, Genoa, Venice and Sicily,1767; Naples, Malta and Parma,1768.

All, except England and Russia, being strictly Roman Catholic states. The order was suppressed 21 July 1773 by Pope Clement IV (for which he was promptly poisoned); continued to exist under other names i.e. "Brothers of the Faith"; re-established by Pope Pius VII, 1814 (to carry out the dictates of the "Secret Treaty of Verona"): In the words of Abraham Lincoln: "If the Protestants of the North and the South could learn what the priests, nuns, and monks, who daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion were doing in our schools and hospitals, as emissaries of the Pope and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions and alienate the hearts of our people from our Constitution and our laws, and prepare a reign of anarchy here, as they have done in Ireland, Mexico, Spain, and wherever there are people that wish to be free, they would unite in taking power out of their hands". "The Jesuits never forsake." (Washington in the lap of Rome, Justin D. Fulton; Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, by: Charles Chiniquy LCCN: BX1770.F9). Phyllis Schlafly, Reed Irvine, Dusty Rhodes (of National Review), Brent Bozell, Edwin Fulner, Robert Godwin, Richard

Viguerie, Sommers White, Foster Friess, Oliver North, Coors family, Roland Hinz, Rush Lembaugh, Tim La Haye, Pat Robertson, Jack Kemp, George Will, Jean Kirkpatrick, William Bennet (Jesuit), Robert Kriehle, Burton Yale Pines, Gary Hofmeister, Clarence Thomas, Ed Meese and Charles Colson are pseudo conservatives who's puppet strings are pulled by Jesuits, Skull & Bones, Council on Foreign Relations or directly from the Illuminati. "I am not happy about the rebirth of the Jesuits. Swarms of them will present themselves under more disguises ever taken by even a chief of the Bohemians, as printers, writers, publishers, school teachers, etc. If ever an association of people deserved eternal damnation, on this earth and in hell, it is this society of Loyola." (John Adams, 1816).

This hardly scratch's the surface of info on the Jesuits and Popery as a whole. If you refuse to see and believe the pattern that is set forth here, you wouldn't believe the rest either. "If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead" (Luke 16:31).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Catholic priest convicted over satanic ritual murder](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic priest convicted over satanic ritual murder

Title: Catholic priest convicted over satanic ritual murder

Description: *of nun*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2006 11:17 PM (GMT)

Catholic priest convicted over satanic ritual murder of nun

By JAMES EWINGER

13may06

<http://www.theadvertiser.news.com.au/commo...255E912,00.html>

A U.S. jury yesterday found a Roman Catholic priest guilty of the satanic ritual-style murder of a 71-year-old nun which went unsolved for more than 25 years.

Father Gerald Robinson, above, was sentenced to a mandatory jail term of between 15 years and life.

There were gasps in the court after the verdict, but the 68-year-old priest remained impassive.

Sister Margaret Ann Pahl was found murdered on a chapel floor in April, 1980. She had been strangled, covered in an altar cloth and stabbed 31 times in the shape of an upturned holy cross.

She had been grabbed from behind and choked so violently that the blood vessels in her eyes burst and two bones in her neck broke. Prosecutor Dean Mantros said that Robinson pushed up the nun's robe and pulled down her underwear.

Robinson was an early suspect but was only arrested in 2004, after a woman came forward with claims that she had been sexually abused by a group of priests who performed satanic rituals and held sadomasochistic orgies.

A spot of blood on the priest's letter opener was found to match a bloodstain on the altar cloth that had covered Sister Pahl's body.

1Percenter - May 28, 2006 11:58 PM (GMT)

Allow me to add:

[Priest Murdered Humans & Animals During Satanic Rituals](#)

P.E.A.C.E.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Spanish Inquisition Black Pope, Nazi White Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Spanish Inquisition Black Pope, Nazi White Pope

Title: Spanish Inquisition Black Pope, Nazi White Pope

Description: *Grand Inquisitor William Levada*

AVBibleBeliever - May 28, 2006 06:12 PM (GMT)

I thought that perhaps Levada could eventually be a "Spanish Inquisition" Papal Caesar due to the fact that he is of Spanish heritage and heads the Unholy Office of the Inquisition today called the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. Levada is indeed the Grand Inquisitor. Then I thought that the Jesuits probably would not choose a Pope from a nation/s they plan to destroy namely the U.S., Canada, Mexico, and perhaps the rest of the Western Hemisphere. I think this is the reason why a Latin American was not selected by the Black Pope to be the Papal Caesar but a German/Bavarian. William Levada was Archbishop of San Francisco and wrote his dissertation at North American College in Rome under Jesuit Francis A. Sullivan in 1971 before receiving his doctorate in "sacred theology."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Levada

I think a Nazi White Papal Caesar (Joseph Ratzinger aka Benedict XVI) and a Spanish Jesuit General/Black Pope which if I remember correctly Brother Eric believes as do I that it will be Elias Royon Lara S.J. in 2008 (if you unscramble some of the letters and it spells "Loyola" which could mean something or not). With a Bavarian Nazi White Pope and Spanish Inquisition Black Pope the plan for the destruction of the Post-Reformation West will continue in earnest at a more rapid pace I think. Joseph Ratzinger was selected by Black Pope Kolvenbach in complete control of the College of Cardinals of which Joseph (Jozef) Cardinal Ratzinger was dean so he visibly headed the whole thing and I knew he would be chosen since Ignatius Press, a Jesuit-run publishing company advertised the complete works of Cardinal Ratzinger. I thought why would they do this if they did not back and support him? Since Ratzinger is a German this is significant

because the Holy Roman Empire was centered in Germany and the European Union (the "failed" EU Constitutional Convention was chaired by Knight of Malta Valery Giscard D'Estaing) is the revived Holy Roman Empire and the Jesuits want it centered in a united Roman Catholic Germany. The Jesuits in the coming years and decades will create their new Nazis-an international enemy for the "international community" newspeak for the Pope's New World Order to hate and destroy-the Jesuit-controlled empire Fourteenth Amendment America is and will more obviously become in the 21st century what Nazi Germany was in the 20th century-the Jesuits' American Reich.

Brother Nick Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WARNING TO ALL HERE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WARNING TO ALL HERE

Title: WARNING TO ALL HERE

Description: *Cade Foster is deleted!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2006 11:41 PM (GMT)

This is a warning to users of my site.

Cade Foster is an example of what I will not accept on my forum and never have done. I've only had to delete 4 people all the time I've had forums. All these so far have hailed nonsense and abuse at myself. Today Cade Foster decided to attack my friend *Eric Jon Phelps* who I believe to be one of the greatest truth exposers theres every been, amongst the pinnacle in this arena.

Whilst I allow people to express their views, I will not have childish comments of no interest or worth pasted all on my site. Calling my site full of Zionists and calling Eric Phelps a Zionist supporter along with a Temporal Coadjutor just don't wash it with me.

If you want to follow all the disinformation then go to all these Zionist blaming sites. Do not even bring *Joe Vialls* into this argument because he also was a friend a of mine. Cade you had the cheek to post an attack on Joe Vialls from a disinformation site known as JudicialBiz who blame jews for everything forgetting gentile CIA, NSA and the intellgences boss MI6.

You then come out with the usual sheep nonsense like wheres your proof for the Jesuit rule?!?! Well wheres your proof for your Zionist nonsense? My evidence is spread across my site and other boards along with multiple books dating back well before the 1900s and into

Vatican Assassins and so forth. You have done almost zero research on the Order which is evident from your pathetic questions and lazy attitude to searching for the knowledge. Cade Foster I warned you, then you came out with the credibility nonsense. I then find you slag my members off as Zionists so now your deleted.

If anyone else wishes to follow the path of this clown feel free to join him. I will not tolerate attacks on *Eric Phelps* unless they have some worth and are backed up by wise comments. If you attack me or my site in anyway then your gone. This isn't *The Forum* or other sites which are full of idiots, sheep & troublemakers.

This Cade Foster decided to come to my site and instantly create multiple handles using Pope Benedicts name and Peter Hans Kolvenbachs name. I let him on my site even though this action was incorrect. Offending useless posts of zero worth will be deleted and eventually the user also. Take it or leave it, I have no use for people like this with zero input for myself and others who need truthful information and not what everyman and his dog hears.

I suppose I will be attacked now elsewhere being called a Zionist, Jew, Crypto-jew, Temporal Coadjutor. I honestly think people dont understand half these terms. Silly comments like "I suppose Wolfowitz aren't Zionists but are Jesuits" just show the mentality of this person. Who calls these Jesuits? They are Masonic Zionist shills for the Society of Jesus who controls the Zionists. I feel sorry for anyone who thinks Paul Wolfowitz and company are pinnacle controllers, they couldn't even lick the boots of **Cardinal Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie** let alone **Superior General Peter Hans Kolvenbach**. Why cant people learn to read and use their mind *Enki* gave them instead of scanning and making up what they wish? Strange but again this is what the Jesuits and their pyramid of control have done to the all powerful human mind and soul.

ArchAngel - May 26, 2006 12:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

If anyone else wishes to follow the path of this clown feel free to join him. I will not tolerate attacks on Eric Phelps unless they have some worth and are backed up by wise comments. If you attack me or my site in anyway then your gone. This isn't The Forum or other sites which are full of idiots, sheep & troublemakers.

Not meaning to step on any toes.....

There are many kinds of Zionists, but even though not all of them are evil or part of the conspiracies the word has grown to be a stigma. Even I am a moderate Zionist but usually don't care to apply the word to myself. I support Israel behind the Green Line in compliance with International law, and the creation of a constitution that protects the rights of all people equally. This would include Liberation for the Palestinians of course.

There are other Zionists who have different beliefs, and Phelps falls into the Christian Zionist Dispensationalist catagory. Did I understand corectly that he is a Calvinist?

Your recent thread [More from Eric on the Jews](#) is typical of Christian Zionist Dispensationalist teachings.

It does not mean they support the Israeli government, or what is happening to the Palestinians, but they still fit the definition of the word.

They all support Israel the nation, as do I.

I just don't support what they are doing....

Phelps supports some radical actions, but I have to wonder if he really understands what would have to happen in order for it to come to light.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 26, 2006 12:31 AM (GMT)

Your words are the type that have some worth and are worthy of viewing. I do not take kindly to the rubbish from Cade Foster.

ArchAngel - May 26, 2006 01:24 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ May 26 2006, 12:31 AM)

Your words are the type that have some worth and are worthy of viewing. I do not take kindly to the rubbish from Cade Foster.

He took the broad definition of the word and ran with it the wrong way.

I don't thinks its fair to associate Phelps with the Zionists who give the word a bad name.

And if you don't agree with someone opinion that does not mean you should attack the person rather than debate the issues.

There are lots of people who are Zionists but not blind from hatred.

The Zionist leadership does not represent all Zionists, and never stops trying increase the level of hate because it closes the mind.

The point in the middle that is not against either side is outside the control of this powerful religious/ethnic dialectic.

There are many others in the world, but this one is Key.

Israel sits on the center of the world, and if you look at a Map you can see they drew it to look just like a knife cutting the link Africa and Asia.

And the link between America and the Oil.

Drawing lines in the sand is an art that can create the most profound results.

Look at who drew the lines

Mark Brewer - May 26, 2006 05:38 AM (GMT)

I am glad Cade Foster is no longer on this forum. When he posted his first messages I knew he was trouble since he misspelled a good portion of the words he used. Every message board I have been on had troublemakers who misspelled words.

TruthSeeker24 - May 26, 2006 01:04 PM (GMT)

Cade is just ignorant. No one denies that many Jewish people are in the White House. The common thread that Cade doesn't want to discuss the high level of CFR members in the White House (including Condoleezza Rice, Brent Scowcroft, Donald Rumsfeld, Robert B. Zoellick, Elaine Chao, Robert Blackwill, I. Lewis Libby, Stephen Hadley, Richard Haass, and others). The Masonic Jewish Zionists like I've said before play a significant, yet secondary role in world affairs. 2tuff, this lying campaign isn't just happening to you. It happened to me from bigots from the APFN Forum several months. It's obvious that 2tuff doesn't support the many evil Labor Zionists. If Cade knew history, he would know that the Gentiles mostly created plus headed the Jesuits, CFR, Pilgrim Society, 1001 Club, Freemasonry, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, and other powerful organizations. Israel is not the most powerful nation on Earth. Israel is small nation that's not even equal to the size of Vermont in land size. Cade is the same type that rightfully expose evil Labor Zionists, but won't expose Muslim radical, the Nazi/Muslim Brotherhood connection, the Saudi/Bush link, and the murder of my people in my land in Africa. Northern Africa was stolen by Muslim radicals in the 600's-700's A.D. in millions of square miles. Cade is not only a liar (by implying that people like us support Labor Zionists and are a Mossad/CIA operation when I oppose the CIA

and Mossad), but a hypocrite since he shows legitimate concern about Palestinians, but don't care about terrorists trying to steal land in Sudan and Mauritania. These bigots rightfully expose evil Jews, but won't expose evil Arabs (who aren't representative of all Jews and all Arabs). As for the Vatican/Jesuits, they have historical links to the Inquisition, Bavarian Illuminati, Gunpowder plot, St. Bartholomew Massacre, Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, WWI, WWII, Vietnam, the ecumenical movement, JFK assassination, war on terror, and other situations.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 26, 2006 02:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

More proof 2tuff is working with the mossad

QUOTE

More proof 2tuff is a temporal conjuidtor

You don't even know the meaning of the words Temporal Coadjutor otherwise you wouldn't call me this. A Jesuit still does not expose the Order and infact does everything in their power to hide the Order.

QUOTE

he pulls a ADL move on me and trys to silence me after I question Eric Phelps credibility.

Do you even know what the ADL stands for? Do you realise who directly runs the ADL and is actually part of the Order of Illuminati? I guess not!

QUOTE

I guess the freedom of speach does not apply to his forum

Idiotic, childish, useless and non worth messages are not accepted on this forum and never will be. My contributors upon this site are of worth and this is why my forum has some good messages from members who are truly interested in the subject matter and have done real research. I will delete any pathetic, troublemaking & nonsense messages. When a member keeps crossing the line or acting childish then their gone, plain and simple. I will say I've only now had to delete 5 members all the time I've had The Unhived Mind forum and that includes all my past web addresses.

QUOTE

Could the unhived mind be a Mossad/CIA operation to try to de-bunk the conspiracy community?

The Unhived Mind is a forum created by me a white anglo-saxon gentile from England. I have no affiliation with any organisation whatsoever. I certainly wouldn't want to be affiliated with lackies and pawns such as the CIA and MOSSAD who bow to my country's British Military Intelligence 6 who ultimately bows to `The City' and of course their masters in Rome. Debunk the conspiracy world? This arena unfortunately has been debunking itself for such a long time thanks to CIA, FBI Division 5 and many other establishment outfits and shells. My information goes totally against the normal disinformation out there. Now do people still honestly believe that what their told by the majority of the internet is real? People are more indoctrinated than I originally thought. In China you're simply suppressed 100%, in the West you are diverted, twisted and lied to all the time. Theres only handful of sites of worth now and many of the truthsayers have either been killed (William Cooper, Phil Schneider, Gary Webb, Brian Downing Quig, Joe Vialls etc) or died of old age (Skolnick etc). Truthsayers are disappearing too fast and unfortunately too many of you are all getting suckered back into the prison you once thought you were released from. This time its worst because you've entrapped yourselves deeper because you believe your mind is a lot more free than previously. Also if my forum was of Jesuit or Black Nobility power then why is it on a free system and not one of these expensive high budget/bandwidth systems/sites such as all this disinformation spreading so-called alternative news which incidently censor many of the truthsayers.

QUOTE

Could 2tuff really be a Jesuit trying to fool us?

So I'm a Jesuit now? Make your mind up, one minute its a Zionist and MOSSAD then its a Jesuit what next? Without me you probably wouldn't have even heard of a Jesuit, Society of Jesus, Company of Sion and so forth. Next you'll be saying I'm a 4th Vow Jesuit which by the way would be impossible because this would mean I joined the Jesuit Order at the age of 3 because it takes 30 years before you can apply for 4th Vow and I'm almost 33.

QUOTE

Could he even be Petar Hans Kolvanbach himself?

Give me a break, do you honestly think this shows you have intelligence? Does anyone

with a brain cell believe this? **Peter Hans Kolvenbach** is of the greatest level of power. People would laugh if you said that about Bush/Cheney/Rumsfeld/Frist/Rice etc let alone their master in Rome. I'm quite sure the **Black Pope** wouldn't be helping to expose his own order which they try very hard to shield/veil and smokescreen out the public domain and do quite well in most cases. I can't believe this dribble.

QUOTE

Could he be working for the SMOM

Did you ever hear of the SMOM until I helped expose them? No I am not subordinate to the Pope and the SMOM Prince, **Cardinal Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie**. By the way this Guelph towers over any of the Zionist Talmudic court jews.

QUOTE

Or could he be working with Mossad or some black project/masonic Israeli intelligence group that no one knows about.

Black project? Next you'll be saying I'm Blackstone group, Blackwater group, Olive group or Permindex because I'm ENGLISH (not a covenant man known as British). I dislike the Black Pope's Masonic Talmudic jews and many people are fully aware of this. I do not have any problems though with Torah following orthodox dark skinned non-zionist jews.

QUOTE

I question why bush's cabinet is full of jews many of whom have Israeli citizenship how could these be jesuits when they clearly look zionist talk zionist act zionist. wolfowitz chertoff boxor fienstien and the 100's of other zionist jews they cant no way be "jesuits"

Again another childish point which I addressed upon my site. There is no one who called Paul Wolfowitz and company a Jesuit. No one denies hes part of the White House right now. We must remember on that whoever people want to believe rule other than the disinformation jews, the Bush cabinet and White House are not the power of the United States. The United States was always run by Britain until the Jesuits got a grip via their Counter-Reformation. Britain still plays its role in the rule and organisation of the United States under the order and watchful eyes of its Jesuit and SMOM masters in Rome and Stonyhurst. The United States never was free and the British control just when covert from overt. From the America's side the powerhouse's are **GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY**, Fordham University, Archbishop of New York/St Patricks Cathedral, Archbishop of Chicago. People like Paul Wolfowitz are nothing in the high ranks of this conspiracy, they are mere puppets just like Bush. Remember on

that Zionists, Intelligence agencies and so forth are all one working together to bring about The Jesuits `New Holy Roman Empire' which to many is known as either New World Order or New Atlantis. This is why theres far too much intermingling of religions etc. If we look hard enough we eventually see that **Roman Catholics** is the one true powerful religion over all. We eventually see the **Sovereign Military of Malta** being only second to the **Jesuit Order** in power. We see who rules over organisations such as CFR and Bilderberg from their founders etc. We see that 50%+ of SMOM are made up of the all powerful **Black Nobility** families. We find that just under the power of the Church of Rome are the almighty powerful Black Nobility families of Italy/Venice who *tower* over all other Black Nobility families spread throughout Europe. Just take a look into the **Giustiniani & Oltramaire Families** etc. So instead of following the all ever popular disinformation websites promoting lower down in power jews and satanic bloodlines such as Rothschild etc, take a look at the real powerful families only second to the **Church of Rome** in wealth and power. So whilst you all cream yourselves at the wealth of Rothschild and are misguided to believing they are the most wealthy may I remember you all to check out the true wealth of another shill Rockefeller and see who really has more wealth in this not-so-high level of the conspiracy pyramid. May I also point you in the direction again of the Italian Black Nobility families whos wealth far exceeds anyone out there apart from the **Vatican**.

So Cade I guess you've learn't something new yet again from just above. Why haven't you come across the things I say before? Because of all the nonsense spread by real agents, temporal coadjutors, ignorant and sheep. THATS WHY!





user posted image





Who are these powerful people then?

Alexandra - May 26, 2006 09:03 PM (GMT)

Cade seems to be yet another example of someone who shoots their mouth off and proves beyond doubt that he doesn't know squat. :rolleyes:

Wow, 2TUFF, you're a little younger than me? :P Guess I got some studying to do... don'tcha love these whipper-snappers that know more than you do? ;) (I turned 33 back in February.)

smashstuff - May 28, 2006 04:14 AM (GMT)

When a person blames everything on the Jews, they blatantly fall into the bluff set up by Hitler(not really Hitler, more his puppet masters in the Vatican), without realising it.

Not enough people I believe have even really thought about this, I'm talking about the Texe Marrs of the world, the Alex Jones and Jeff Renses. Basically, Hitler said in his book Mein Kampf (surprise, surprise, written by a Jesuit trained Catholic priest, Staempfle) that the Jews were planning a New World Order, and were taking over the banks and governments of the world, and this has to change.

So what happens in the world after WWII? The so called Jews of the world (really puppet front-men) are put in charge of the money in the world, and take up prominent positions in government. Why? So stupid morons can think to themselves, wow, maybe Hitler was right, but also, because of the 'holocaust', a very special phrase was invented, anti-semitism, the most ridiculous phrase ever conceived. So, if you attack Israel, or say they have too much power, you are automatically an anti-semite. If you say that the neo-cons like Wolfowitz have too much power, or the Rothschilds have too much global control and money, you are again an anti-semite. This is brilliant, as it allows the Vatican to work through the Zionists of the world behind the scenes, and fully knowing that the Jews are taking the flak.

It is made out in the media that the suffering of the Jewish people in WWII is the worst, most despicable thing ever in the history of the world, and zero mention goes to the other people put in death camps, such as communists, disabled people, free-thinkers, gypsies, musicians, writers etc. These people who weren't Jewish, simply do not matter as much as the Jews do, and their suffering is non-existent. Why? The reason is that forever more, we must feel sorry for the Jews of the world, for they have suffered more than anyone. This gives the front men Jews of the world freedom to act with impunity on the world stage, unless you want the bully boys of the ADL breathing down your throat. All of this builds up resentment towards the Jews of the world, and the Jesuit Order know and love this, as they hate the true Jewish race.

The problem with the Cade Fosters of the world is that they don't stop and think, hmm, why are these so called Jews put in prominent places of power? Isn't it all a bit too obvious? Is the real power of the world going to be on display that much? I think not.

Mark Brewer - May 28, 2006 07:30 AM (GMT)

Cade Foster knew exactly what he was talking about. If you pay close attention to his questions, he is actually mocking serious researchers.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...wtopic=9806&hl=

He is intentionally misspelling peoples' names and using bad grammar. When he was pretending to be Peter Hans Kolvenbach, he did not use all of the bad grammar and misspellings he used at other times. This proves that he is not just an idiot that does not know how to write.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...wtopic=8666&hl=

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Is Jesuit-trained Ahmad Chalabi-A Shriner Freemason](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Is Jesuit-trained Ahmad Chalabi-A Shriner Freemason

Title: Is Jesuit-trained Ahmad Chalabi-A Shriner Freemason

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 27, 2006 10:22 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

The handshake is assuredly Masonic. I have seen a Pennsylvanian State Police captain give a Masonic handshake to another brother trooper it was exactly as you said---the thumb nearly over the knuckles of the opposite hand.

Indeed, Islam is another daughter of Rome, tied to the Papacy via Freemasonry and the sword of the Church against the White Anglo Saxon Protestant Reformation West. Two historic faiths will be nearly destroyed simultaneously via SMOMs Bush 41, Blair and Putin. Bush 43 may well be a SMOM by now.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "Nick Rivera" <rivera.nick@gmail.com>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Saturday, May 27, 2006 2:35 PM

Subject: Is Jesuit-trained Ahmad Chalabi-A Shriner Freemason?

JESUIT-TRAINED AHMAD CHALABI/ AL-JALABI A SHRINER FREEMASON?

I found this photo during a Google search. Can you and/or anyone confirm this is a Masonic handshake between 33rd Degree Freemason Jesse Helms and deputy PM of Iraq and oil minister Jesuit-trained (at Baghdad College) Temporal Coadjutor Ahmad Chalabi? It looks like one to me because of the positioning of Chalabi's thumb.

<http://www.admi.net/world/iq/helms.jpg>

Here's one according to this webpage

<http://azazel.smugmug.com/keyword/ahmed%20chalabi/1/55330099>

<http://azazel.smugmug.com/keyword/ahmed%20chalabi/1/18717144>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmed_Chalabi

<http://www.answers.com/topic/baghdad-college>

According to this site Islamic Masonic Saddam Hussein's sons Uday and Qusay were trained by the Jesuits of Baghdad College. See the last sentence.

Quote: "After the 2003 invasion of Iraq and removal of Hussein and his Baath Party, the [Jesuit Baghdad College] school has been able to return to its former glory."

Chalabi is a Shi'a Muslim. In an upcoming post I'm going to show why this is very significant and point out Islam's Romish practices which prove that the false religion is a daughter of MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH and that is

the only honest conclusion that can be reached. Islam believes in saints, relics (there is a mosque associated with Ibn Al-Arabi where the head of John of the Baptist is believed to be kept) prayer beads, (rosaries) use the two-fingered salute-the sign of the bowman used by the Pope, the sign of the cross is found in Islam as well. Both the Shi'as and Sunnis hold Fatima, one of Muhammad's daughters in high regard and see her as a miracle child. They call her "Lady of Light" and her eye or hand (actually the all-seeing eye of Horus/Lucifer/Satan) is looked to as a charm/talisman for protection.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khamsa>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fatima_Zahra

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Iraq Jesuit War of Annihilation](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Iraq Jesuit War of Annihilation

Title: Iraq Jesuit War of Annihilation

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 01:03 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

The first order of business for Ignatius Loyola in founding the Society of Jesus, or the military "Company of Jesus," was to declare war against the Saracens. Those were the Arab Moslems occupying the Middle East, especially Jerusalem. Loyola considered himself the "Savior of Jerusalem." Frustrated in his purpose, Loyola turned his Militia against the Protestant Reformation.

With the White Reformed nations now almost totally destroyed, the Order has now turned its CFR/CIA ruled American military against the Moslems of the Middle East. It is to be a typical Jesuit/Vatican war of annihilation as was done to the White Anglo-Saxon Protestant American South (particularly Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia) under the guise of "freeing the Black slaves." Further, Iraq expelled the Jesuits in 1969; this payback will be a thirty-year retribution for that expulsion.

The commanding General, Irish Roman Catholic General Casey, is a graduate of Jesuit Georgetown University of 1970. His masters are Georgetown Jesuits, the university president being a CFR member and Knight of Malta, John J. DeGioia. (And Michael Collins Piper told me in our debate that the Knights of Malta were no more than a mere Rotary Club!) Thus, it was the officers of this Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, General Casey, who taught the Black Jessie MacBeth to be a mass-murderer in the name of "Operation Iraqi Freedom."

May Jesse continue to do his part in exposing the murder and killing pits in Iraq and I will continue to expose his once secret masters directing the war---the Jesuits ruling the CFR, the Order's Masonic Labor Zionists and Skull and Bonesman President George W. Bush.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 01:10 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

Here are the names of the "commanders on the ground" in Iraq that Skull and Bonesman Bush and Jesuit-trained Rumsfeld refer to on Congressional hearings covered on C-SPAN and press conferences.

Georgetown Walsh School of Foreign Service alum James L. Jones
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_L._Jones

Thoroughly Jesuit-trained from his youth Georgetown Walsh School of Foreign Service alum George Casey Jr.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Casey

Georgetown Walsh School of Foreign Service Leadership Seminar 1992 graduate Chairman of the Joint-Chiefs of Staff United States Marine Corps Gen. Peter Pace
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Pace

Roman Catholic CFR member U.S. Army General John P. Abizaid
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Abizaid

Georgetown Law Center drop-out Donald Rumsfeld
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Rumsfeld

All of these men with the exception of Rumsfeld are the "commanders on the ground" that Skull and Bonesman Luciferian George W. Bush and I believe Rumsfeld always mention when asked about an exit strategy and pullout of American troops from the Middle East.

Jesuit-trained Temporal Coadjutors Pace, Casey, Jones, Rumsfeld, and CFR member Abizaid will not even think about ending this Papal Crusade in the Middle East led by the wicked bloody Company of Jesus against the Saracens/Muslim peoples until their Jesuit masters through their Council on Foreign Relations are satisfied enough with the carnage, annihilation, and genocide in the Middle East to give the order to cease military and combat operations. We can be sure with these Jesuit-trained and controlled men in charge that our nation's men and women will be confined to the death trap of depleted uranium and led to the slaughter by their Jesuit-trained murderous military command which will do this country's defenses irreparable harm and render them ineffective to defend the U.S. when the foreign invasion of Red

Communist Chinese, Russian, Muslims, and Latin/South Americans presently being trained by Chinese whose presence is increasing in Venezuela especially with the approval of Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Hugo Chavez for the invasion of North America.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Mark Brewer - May 24, 2006 03:51 AM (GMT)

Of course there was Ahmed Chalabi, who was the architect of the Iraq war with his Iraqi Nation Congress. Chalabi was trained by Jesuits at Baghdad College.

AVBibleBeliever - May 26, 2006 08:34 PM (GMT)

Absolutely Mark! I'll admit I don't know much about Ahmed Chalabi but I'll do a Google search. This shows just how extensive the Order's influence is in Iraq. Since their expulsion from Iraq in 1969 they have had their crosshairs pointed at it and have always intended to return and resume their "mission" work i.e. political assassinations and setting up military fortresses of indoctrination under the guise of colleges and universities. As I've mentioned before the Order has used their American Reich re-enter Iraq through chaplaincies.

<http://www.digitaljournalist.org/issue0110/quinn.htm>

http://www.tradoc.army.mil/pao/training_closeup/041105.htm

(see bottom of the article about Jesuit John T. Quinn)

<http://www.commondreams.org/headlines02/1117-01.htm> (see under the bold heading "On both sides") it describes the Jesuits' use of the Hegelian dialectic quite succinctly) Quote: "However, some protesters recognize there are people of faith on both sides of the equation -- people who support the work of the institute as well as people who don't. John Quinn's father, for instance, is a retired general who once served at Fort Benning. Quinn, a Jesuit priest, graduated in 1967 from Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic grade school in south Columbus.

"I think there can be Christians on both sides," said [Jesuit] Quinn.

The father of Bill Masterson, a Jesuit layman from California, received officer's training at Fort Benning. Quinn and Masterson came to protest the School of the Americas when they met people involved in the movement. Masterson is friends with a man who was imprisoned for illegally crossing onto the post in 1995.

Did you catch that? "a Jesuit layman" we know that not all Jesuits are priests but there are laymen and yes laywomen who are Jesuits. If you read an obituary of a Jesuit in the National Jesuit News you will notice that the years in which one was a priest and a

Jesuit are given separately.

For examples see page 16 <http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/9VpaXw.pdf>

http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_qn41...04/ai_n11848229

More Jesuit connection to "The Exorcist"-this Hellywood film was a Jesuit operation from beginning to end.

Jesuit-trained Temporal Coadjutor Bill Clinton had Iraq bombed back in 1998 (undoubtedly the Jesuits through John Cardinal O'Connor's CFR and its front thinktank the neocon Project for A New American Century (PNAC) did this to precipitate the impending Papal crusade in the Middle East) when he was U.S. Emperor but it is not mentioned in the CFR-controlled press. Operation Desert Fox of December 1998 was commanded by Knight of Malta and CFR member Anthony Zinni.

<http://www.newamericancentury.org/iraqclintonletter.htm>

<http://www.cnn.com/ALLPOLITICS/stories/199...ts/clinton.html>

<http://www.cnn.com/US/9812/16/clinton.iraq.speech/>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Desert_Fox

I found an article about a Jesuit who "protested" Clinton's actions-I can't find it at this time but I will try to track it down and when I do I'll post it here. This of course is an example of the Company's damage control and playing both sides of an issue or agitation they create against themselves so they can affect the outcome "ad majorem dei gloriam" in St. Peter's chair-the Papal Antichrist and their Luciferian General in Borgo Santo Spirito. Classic Jesuit casuistry and implementation of the Hegelian dialectic.

More info is forthcoming.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Mark Brewer - May 26, 2006 10:29 PM (GMT)

Chalabi is the actual architect of the Iraq war. The PNAC people came in later after Chalabi had started lobbying Congress to overthrow Saddam. He is also an agent of the Iranian government and supports establishing a Shi'ite theocracy in Iraq. In other words, he is a very evil man who hates Arabs.

AVBibleBeliever - May 27, 2006 06:34 PM (GMT)

JESUIT-TRAINED AHMAD CHALABI/ AL-JALABI A SHRINER FREEMASON?

I found this photo during a Google search. Can anyone confirm this is a Masonic handshake between 33rd Degree Freemason Jesse Helms and deputy PM of Iraq and oil minister Jesuit-trained (at the Order's Baghdad College) Temporal Coadjutor Ahmad

Chalabi?

<http://www.admi.net/world/iq/helms.jpg>

Here's one according to this webpage <http://azazel.smugmug.com/keyword/ahmed%20chalabi/1/55330099>

<http://azazel.smugmug.com/keyword/ahmed%20chalabi/1/18717144>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmed_Chalabi

<http://www.answers.com/topic/baghdad-college>

According to this site Islamic Masonic Saddam Hussein's sons Uday and Qusay were trained by the Jesuits of Baghdad College. See the last sentence.

Quote: "After the 2003 invasion of Iraq and removal of Hussein and his Baath Party, the [Jesuit Baghdad College] school has been able to return to its former glory."

Chalabi is a Shi'a Muslim. In an upcoming post I'm going to show why this is very significant and point out Islam's Romish practices which prove that the false religion is a daughter of MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH (Rev. 17:5) and that is the only honest conclusion that can be reached. Islam believes in saints, relics (there is a mosque associated with Ibn Al-Arabi that Muslims believe the head of John the Baptist is kept) prayer beads, (rosaries) use the two-fingered salute-the sign of the bowman used by the Pope, the sign of the cross is found in Islam as well. The Shi'a hold Fatima, one of Muhammad's daughters in high regard and see her as a miracle child. They call her "Lady of Light" and her eye or hand (actually the all-seeing eye of Horus/Lucifer/Satan) is looked to as a charm/talisman for protection

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khamsa>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fatima_Zahra

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Tony Blair makes speech at GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Tony Blair makes speech at GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

Title: Tony Blair makes speech at GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

Description: *(Calls for merging of IMF/World Bank)*

smashstuff - May 27, 2006 04:32 AM (GMT)

Well, well, mass-murderer psychopath Blair makes a speech at Jesuit HQ. Shocking, ain't it? Look at his eyes, they're not right, I think he's either possessed, or mind controlled.



Seems the 'Christian' Jesuits don't mind this mass-murderer speaking at their HQ. Funny that, ain't it?

No golden glow as leaders take stock



By Paul Reynolds

World Affairs Correspondent, BBC News website

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/5022126.stm>

Tony Blair's visit to Washington was a sunset moment. He and George Bush are coming to an end of their time together.

This does not necessarily mean an end to their crises together, because one potentially huge problem, Iran, is yet to be dealt with.

Not that they were able to sit back and relax in a golden glow over the Potomac River. There were too many shadows.

Both found themselves having to make apologies over Iraq, especially Mr Bush as it turned out.

Tony Blair was more interested in determinedly trying to lay out his international legacy, a philosophy of interventionism in which Iraq found its place.

In a speech in the calm surroundings of Georgetown University, Bill Clinton's old haunt, he urged support for the new government of Iraq to mark a break with "old arguments" about the invasion.

A "new concordance" should replace the "old contention".

That has to be a bit optimistic.

After all, it is partly his role in Iraq that has led to the undermining of his own domestic position.

To expect people to rally round the Iraqi government is one thing. To expect them to rally round him as well is surely another.

Ideas and issues

He did call for a series of quite bold moves internationally, though it is unrealistic to expect many of them to be implemented.

They included another call for more permanent members of the United Nations Security Council (Germany, Japan, India and states from South America and Africa); for greater powers for the UN secretary general; for a UN environment agency; for reforms to the IMF and World Bank and an expansion of the G8 group of industrial countries to take in five more members.

He also floated the intriguing idea of the UN's nuclear agency, the International Atomic Energy Agency, overseeing the development of the international enrichment of uranium.

This is presumably seen as a way of avoiding another crisis like the other over Iran.

But it was just one in a fairly long list of ideas and was not developed. Maybe it will be.

Taken together, he did offer at least an attempt to describe a philosophy of interventions by the UN and in which Iraq, the "child of democracy" as he put it, found its place.

But the critics will also argue that it was the war in Iraq, declared as "illegal" by the UN secretary general himself, which did the major damage to the UN ideals and that it is now too late to square that circle.

Nevertheless, he did raise issues that the world must contemplate in the forthcoming post Bush/Blair era.

Will the United States draw in its horns under the next presidency (still two and a half years away, incidentally)?

Will the next British leader be less ready to join in American undertakings?

Will the UN re-establish its credibility?

As mentioned earlier, the looming crisis is over Iran.

At some stage, the US will have to decide whether it intends to attack Iran's nuclear facilities if there is no previous diplomatic agreement and no such agreement appears likely.

Mr Blair no longer has a foreign secretary who is clearly against any military action and he himself has simply said that it is sending the "wrong signal" to Iran to rule out any option.

That does not mean he would favour such action or take part in it.

But it leaves a little door open to the prospect of seeing Messrs Bush and Blair back together. Or maybe not.

The sun may be going down but it has not quite gone yet.

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,11...2199282,00.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 27, 2006 12:56 PM (GMT)

Sovereign Military of Malta TONY BLAIR

Gives a Speech Whilst Visiting His Masters



At GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
(The True Powerhouse of the United States)

[LINK](#) or [LINK](#)

QUOTE

2tuff:

Excellent my friend, thanks for this! I noticed this Blair speech here on English TV but my friend turned it off when I arrived. Blair has gone to see his masters and the true powerhouse of the United States, Georgetown University run by the **JESUITS**. Remember on how recently Rice was invited to speak at Georgetown.

[Who really rules the roost in the U.S](#)

QUOTE

Rivera:

The Jesuits of Georgetown control the U.S. Supreme Court through temporal coadjutors they train at their law school who become law clerks to the Supreme Court Justices and and lower court judges. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_clerk

The Jesuits decide which cases are heard by the Supreme Court and who is allowed to sit on the bench through their Supreme Court Institute <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/sci/> and Supreme Court Moot Program "which taps into faculty expertise by preparing counsel for oral argument before the Court. Last Term, the Institute provided moot courts to counsel in approximately 50 percent of the cases before the Court." <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/sci/moot.html> and <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/sci/document...otCourtroom.pdf> They recently chose Roman Catholic Harvard grad temporal coadjutor John G. Roberts who was an adjunct Georgetown law prof in Washington D.C. and London for a summer program. Sandra Day O'Connor obeyed her Jesuit masters and they through their man temporal coadjutor Viet Dinh who is credited as the main architect of the USA Patriot Act (undoubtedly several members of the Georgetown Jesuit Community advised Dinh as it was written) was CFR member Roman Catholic Sandra Day O'Connor's law clerk at one time during her term. http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/events/...webDSC_0489.jpg <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/events/photos.html> (Knight of Malta) Eric E. Hotung Center of International Law <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/releases/july.5.2005.html> note there are Georgetown law profs listed who are involved in the State Department and throughout the government. One of them was a law clerk for Freemason Justice Thurgood Marshall and there is a name of another law clerk to former Justice O'Connor. Robert F. Drinan SJ who was a Democratic U.S. Representative from Massachusetts caused the abortion agitation, contributed to the civil rights agitation and I believe the anti-death penalty agitation as well having voted for these things and he was responsible for introducing legislation to impeach apostate Quaker Richard Nixon. Drinan made the Democratic party the pro-abortion party which made way for Masonic, SMOM Roman Catholic falsely called Christian Right which consists of apostate ecumenical Protestants and dominionists. <http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/release...er.13.2005.html>

Early this month, CFR member Supreme Court Justice Stephen Breyer praised one of his masters Jesuit Father Drinan when the International Law Section of the District of Columbia Bar presented its 2005 Public Service Award to Georgetown University Law Center Professor Robert F. Drinan, S.J. rtsp://video.c-span.org/15days/e101105_breyer.rm (fast forward to the 3 min mark) Drinan destroyed bipartisanship and is responsible for the political war in the Congress today. Jesuit Drinan sowed discord, fashioned legislation based on Jesuit casuistry. The Jesuits want to establish an absolutist government with one party in power loyal to the Jesuits' Pope and Vatican like Romanist Mexico's PRI (Institutional Revolutionary Party) which ruled for 71 years. Only in 2000 did one-party dominance end in Mexico only to be replaced with Jesuit-trained (at Mexico City's Jesuit-run Ibero-American University) Roman Catholic Freemason Vicente Fox and his National Action Party. <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/1049493.stm> and <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/1049574.stm>

The Jesuits and their Knights of Malta created the polarized political spectrum of "Right" and "Left"-they do not exist! Both parties serve the same agenda because the core structure consists of members of the Archbishop of New York Cardinal Egan's Council on Foreign Relations whose members include Jesuits Joseph A. O'Hare and Dennis McNamara, and Notre Dame Romanist priest temporal coadjutor Theodore M. Hesburgh, Illuminati Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission and Bilderberg Group.

Interesting article-<http://slate.msn.com/id/3164/> Jesuitical vs. Talmudic

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

QUOTE



SMOM Ronald Reagan with his Jesuit masters at Georgetown University

QUOTE

Rivera:

Dear Friends and Brethren in Messiah Jesus,
Illuminatus "Baptist" (like the Rockefellers) Jesuit-trained Luciferian Rhodes Scholar Trilateral Commission and CFR member Jesuit (I believe Clinton may be an undercover Jesuit. I believe he was relieved of the vow of chastity the Black Pope)

Temporal Coadjutor William Jefferson Clinton was intimate with the Jesuit faculty so much so that it cost him his run for Student Body President. <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/comm1980.jpg>

<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/billfr~1.jpg> (Clinton learned "the rules" of Fourteenth Amendment America from the Jesuits who rule it.)

<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/billsoph.jpg> (note the quote in the background made by Louis Pasteur, a Franciscan tertiary-interesting-Pasteurization gets rid of all the nutrients we can only get from raw milk) <http://www.reformation.org/vaccine.html>

<http://www.rae.org/influsci.html> (note these men are not Bible believing Christians but Romanists and apostate Protestants with the exception of Blaise Pascal who exposed the Jesuits).

32nd Degree Honorary Scottish Rite Freemason and Knight of Malta traitor President Ronald Reagan with one of his Georgetown Jesuit masters. <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe.../page/rbpic.jpg>

Mother Teresa (who was a frequent speaker at New Age conferences) with one of her Jesuit masters.) <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/timand~1.jpg>

Accomplice in the JFK assassination who received the order from his master Black Pope Jean Baptiste Janssens White Pope Paul VI <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...page/paulvi.jpg>

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors Georgetown profs and CFR members Madeleine Albright, Donald McHenry, and Opus Dei and Dame of Malta Jeane Kirkpatrick
<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/3unamb~1.jpg>

Coadjutor Donald McHenry is on the Board of Directors of Coca-Cola. (the Jesuits through their CFR, Knights of Malta (their banks such as Chase Manhattan and JP Morgan) control Coca-Cola-notice Temporal Coadjutor Roman Catholic Jesuits' Vatican financier Warren Buffett who is connected with the Rothschilds and helped finance Roman Catholic Luciferian Nazi Arnold Schwarzenegger in his run for Governor of California and will undoubtedly finance his rise to power as military dictator of the Fourteenth Amendment American Jesuit Empire in the future. <http://www2.coca-cola.com/ourcompany/board.html> (See how the Jesuits, their CFR, the Order's banks and companies/corporations they hold stock in control Coca-Cola). Coca-Cola and other companies of the Order's corporate fascist empire in their service to the Company oppress and abuse men, women, and children in other nations fomenting anti-Americanism worldwide to the delight of the Black Pope who is ready to deal his American empire a death blow in the near future.

Student yearbook photo of Knight of Malta Patrick Buchanan <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...page/buch-1.jpg>

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

QUOTE

Rivera:

Dear Friends and Brethren in Yahushua Ha Mashiach,
article by Jesuit John Dear about Jesuit Richard McSorley (info about McSorley and fornicator, plagiarist, and Communist Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Michael (Martin) Lucifer King Jr.) (I pray I find a picture showing these two citizens of hell together). <http://www.johndear.org/articles/death.html>

Knight of Malta Cartha "Deke" DeLoach led the MLK assassination plot-Michael King was silenced after the Order grew tired of his opposition to Spelly's War so they used their intelligence community to kill him. According to Wikipedia: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Luther_King

"According to a former Pemiscot County, Missouri deputy sheriff, Jim Green, who claimed to have been part of an Federal Bureau of Investigation [the Order of the FBI-meant to collect info on every man, woman, and child for a future inquisition and to use to discredit anyone who opposes them or the Gentile Jesuit World Conspiracy which the FBI, CIA and the entire International Intelligence Community plays an integral part-the American Intelligence Community was controlled by Francis Cardinal Spellman at the time] (FBI)-led conspiracy to kill Dr. King, Ray had been targeted as the patsy for the King assassination shortly before his April 1967 prison escape and had been tracked by the Bureau during his year as a fugitive. After several trips to and from Canada and Mexico during this time, Ray had gone to Memphis after agreeing to participate (allegedly controlled by his mysterious benefactor "Raoul" who reportedly had weeks before while in Birmingham, Alabama ordered Ray to purchase the Remington Gamemaster rifle) in what he was told was a major bank robbery while King was in town--since city police resources would be dedicated toward maintaining security for King and his entourage, the intended bank heist would be much simpler than usual. Green (who, like Ray, had asserted that FBI assistant director [SMOM] Cartha DeLoach headed the assassination plot) had claimed Ray had been ordered to stay in the rooming house and as a diversion for the purported bank heist, to then hold up a small diner near the rooming house at approximately 6:00 p.m. on April 4th. Dr. King was shot a minute later by a sniper hidden in the shrubbery near the rooming house. Meanwhile, according to Green, two men, one of them allegedly a Memphis police detective, were waiting to ambush and kill Ray while Ray was on his way to the planned diner holdup and then plant the Remington rifle in the trunk of Ray's pale yellow (not white) 1966 Ford Mustang, effectively framing a dead man. However, moments before the assassination, Ray had apparently suspected a setup and instead quickly left town in his Mustang, heading for Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta police found Ray's abandoned Mustang six days after King had been shot."

Photo of Jesuit Richard McSorley- <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/mcsorley.jpg>
<http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...ge/mcsorly1.jpg>

Jesuit McSorley created more fear about the airborne all out nuclear war hoax, he along with Jesuit John LaFarge fomented the Communist-Socialist Civil (Peoples') Rights agitation. McSorley openly opposed the Vietnam War aka Spelly's War. Jesuit-trained sodomite and pedophile Francis Cardinal Spellman who received his orders from the White Pope and his Fordham Jesuit masters both answerable to the Jesuit General. Spellman carried out the order from the Black Pope to assassinate JFK and Spellman called the U.S. soldiers in Vietnam "The Soldiers of Christ" and one of the tanks was called "Archbishop" named after Spellman-who was then the Archbishop of New York-the American Pope. The Order always plays both sides of any conflict so they can affect the outcome. They have no loyalty to anyone except their wicked unnatural Father General-the earthly head Luciferian and head of Freemasonry and the Illuminism worldwide.

Shriner Freemason Jesuit-trained Lyndon B. Johnson with one of his Georgetown masters <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe.../i/page/lbj.jpg>

Bill Clinton's Jesuit master former Massachusetts Congressman Robert F. Drinan (who fomented the abortion agitation and destroyed the Democratic Party to make way for the Order's GOP and Jesuit-controlled ecumenical Religious Romanist Right full of Freemasons, Knights of Malta, CFR, and apostate Protestants and bipartisan cooperation which is still felt today, Drinan is also a gun-grabber, opposes the capital punishment which honors the God of the Bible and cleanses the land) the Order helped the "Baptist" President/Emperor they trained and groomed. the article said, "Georgetown University law professor Rev. Robert Drinan, a former Democratic member of the Judiciary Committee, agreed that censure "would establish a dangerous precedent. . . . Almost every election cycle we would have the Congress censuring the president if he were of a different party." Drinan defended a man who lied to a grand jury and was guilty of treason on many occasions having given high technology to Red China and had no problem with the Red Chinese controlling the Panama Canal.
<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/polit...ciary111098.htm>

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

smashstuff - May 27, 2006 03:24 PM (GMT)

Thanks for tidying up my post 2tuff!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Censored History Channel](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Censored History Channel

Title: Jesuit Censored History Channel

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 27, 2006 03:08 PM (GMT)

The Jesuit censored History Channel.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: RB3feathers@aol.com

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org

Cc: avenueofflight@netzero.com ; promission@cintek.com

Sent: Wednesday, May 24, 2006 10:48 PM

Subject: Re: Fw: Fw: Fw: Giani Progtam; Jesuitess Coadjutor Kelly McGinley

In a message dated 5/24/2006 4:51:57 PM US Mountain Standard Time, eric@vaticanassassins.org writes:

The guy rejects the whole of the bible, teaches that David got lost and then resaved, and would talk up Saul and Judas into heaven and cast Abraham, Issac and Jacob down to hell. Huntingdon (again Huntingdon) opened my eyes to these bastards that have a "burden" for the souls of the damned, but hate the seed of the righteous. May God reward them according to their works, as that IS what they preach.

Allow me to add, Brother Eric, that recently on one of the Jesuit-run stations, they actually had a program dedicated to proclaiming JUDAS ESCARIOT as an "innocent bystander" or "Victim of circumstance", if you will, ordained to "carry out his uncomfortable job of having to declare Jesus to the Romans". But we must love him for his, as without Jesus having been betrayed, we would not have the door to salvation. Therefore, "Judas was carrying out the will of God" and thus, is in heaven. Can you imagine? Utterly amazing what the History Channel is accomplishing in order to confuse and disconnect TRUE HISTORY! ~ Sister Cata

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Power by Bobby G Limeta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Power by Bobby G Limeta

Title: Jesuit Power by Bobby G Limeta

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 27, 2006 03:06 PM (GMT)

As I always humbly reiterated, no other entities in this world is so powerful than the JESUITS. No matter, what are proven and discovered crimes and conspiracies world wide, no entities can parallel the diabolic works of the Jesuits. From Religion, Education, Science, Business & Industries, Banking Systems, Politics, Police, Military, Intelligence and up to Satanism - the Jesuits are the leaders and masters.

Even some Jesuits priest who broke away from the systems affirmed that the Jesuits are the masters of the world. I've seen the delapidation and degradation of my beloved country "PHILIPPINES" from the hands of the Jesuits and CBCP endorsing catholic faith. Our government is financialy broke and the money is in the hands of the elite, the elite moulded and educated by the Jesuits. Even our very own president is a Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutor. Our president is protected by the Jesuits that nobody can destroy her administration even the direct influence of the CBCP. Unlike, Estrada easily toppled down by the CBCP in cooperation with the Jesuits. On the case of Marcos, he is groomed and trained by the Jesuits (a side show) for the purpose of looting the Philippine gold through the Jesuit-Controlled CIA Agent & Opus Dei Col. Severino Santa Romana or Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz (Opus Dei - Boys of the Jesuits). Only, our government leaders and politicians are so deep and stuck-up into dirty politics. If I'll have a chance to have a dialogue with Baptist Pastor now Congressman Benny Abante who is now so busry deep inside politics, I will politely and humble my self to show him and lead him to the Jesuits as the real power of darkness in the Philippines. Surely, Benny Abante might be shocked. But I'm still closely watching him that Benny Abante could also be a well-hidden tool of the Jesuits in Philippine Politics representing various protestant Bible-believing Christians. As what I did to Norberto Gonzales that I've discovered this man is Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutor with his intimate association with Jesuit Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan.

Sincerely in faith to our Lord Jesus Christ

Bobby G. Limeta

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM King Carlos up to devious antics again](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM King Carlos up to devious antics again

Title: SMOM King Carlos up to devious antics again

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 27, 2006 12:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

To make matters even worse, while Carlos was shooting all that wildlife, the WWF was busy with a project to integrate human and animal populations in the area. But, of course, Carlos is not just a regular member of the WWF; he's part of the inner circle, the 1001 Club, apparently supervised by British Intelligence and the Privy Council crowd. Carlos is also a member of the Knights of Malta and doesn't mind appointing Opus Dei members (Adolfo Suarez) to the most important positions in his country. [Link](#)

QUOTE

He also mentioned that the Ion Cioaba, the former self-proclaimed king of the Gypsies, was a member of the Knights of Malta. Not a surprise, because probably all the major catholic noble and royal houses in Europe are. Among them are Prince Hans Adam II of Liechtenstein, Otto von Habsburg (Bavaria; family intermarried with Thyssen-Bornemisza), King Juan Carlos, and at least several members of royal house of Belgium. It's interesting to note that many Knights of Malta can be found in the top tiers of the international intelligence world. [Link](#)

user posted image

King Juan Carlos with his direct master and Grandmaster Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More from Eric on the Jews](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More from Eric on the Jews

Title: More from Eric on the Jews

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 10:21 PM (GMT)

Thank you for bringing this to my attention. The following will attempt to right any wrong position that I may have unknowingly advocated by forwarding the email you mentioned.

I do not support this position that Greg apparently has stated on his site. As you know, I have always supported the right of the Jewish/Hebrew/Israelitic people to the land of Canaan given to them by promise through their racial father, Abraham, and thus his racial descendants (Genesis 15). As you know I have always advocated that the Arabs each be given a certain amount of money and then peaceably removed from within the borders of the nation of Israel (the 1967 borders) aided by surrounding billionaire Saudis, Iraqis, etc. This would end the near 60-year agitation and thus the resultant diplomacy which always benefits the Jesuits ruling the Vatican and hurts the resident Jews within Israel.

As you know, I, like Barry Chamish, am totally against the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionist government ruling the nation of Israel to the detriment of the Lord's beloved racial people therein (80% of the population). That Masonic Frankist-Sabbatean government, with its Mossad, is a mere tentacle of the Pope's CFR-ruled American government with its enforcer, the CIA. Yes, the Frankists are controlled by the Jesuits ruling the CFR/CIA/Mossad/Hamas. In fact I have documentation that the Mossad secretly works with Hamas.

Concerning atrocities committed by the Mossad/IDF against the resident Arab Moslems within Israel, there is no doubt. Some of them are our brethren in Christ and HATE Hamas. I have personally listened to the testimony of an IDF soldier describing the treatment given to the Arabs within their own houses which ungodly parallel is found today in US soldiers invading Iraqi homes. The brutality is deliberate and creates exactly what the Order wants---more anti-American and anti-Israeli fury among the nations. One of the reasons for both the Labor

Zionists' and the PLO/Saudi Moslems' continued collusion in maintaining the existence of Arab Moslem enclaves within Israel is to make the Jewish people within Israel look bad to the rest of the nations of the world. These unrighteous acts, I say again, the Jesuit uses to create more anti-Jewish fury worldwide. Never do the wealthy Saudis look bad for financing Hamas or for not helping the "Palestinians" relocate to Jordan---the true "Palestine" for Moslem Arabs.

Therefore, I will continue to expose the criminal wickedness and terrorism of the Pope's Masonic Arab Moslem leaders within Israel ruling Hamas, the PLO, etc. I will also continue to expose the crimes of the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists ruling Israel (after destroying the anti-Pope right wing Revisionist Zionists) using their IDF and Mossad to commit crimes and terrorism against the Arab Moslem People within Israel. Both sides must be given an objective analysis in light of the fact that the murderous Papacy controls them both to the end that the Pope may benefit, both politically and religiously, while the racial Jews and racial Arabs---both peoples having biblical promises yet to be fulfilled---continue to be massacred pursuant to the Order's wicked Council of Trent.

In conclusion, the Promise given to Abraham and his seed, is unconditional; the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people have a God-given right to that land to the exclusion of every other race and people; they have a right to the land apart from obedience to the Mosaic Law as that conditional national covenant has been done away with by the resurrection of the Biblical Lord Jesus Christ; that the Devil ruling the Papacy is controlling both governments of those peoples; and thus the only solution is the separation of those racial and religious peoples into two separate nations. The Jews will have Israel and the Arabs will have Jordan---or some Moslem residence within other Arab nations in the region.

This solution is both Biblical and has historically worked. After World War I in 1922, the Greeks within Turkey were removed to Greece, and the Turks within Greece were removed to Turkey. It worked then and will work now. This is the solution to the White-Black racial agitation here in Fourteenth Amendment America; this is the solution to the Turkish-German racial agitation within Germany; etc.

I trust this provides the needed clarification as to my position from which I have never departed.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

ArchAngel - May 25, 2006 03:43 AM (GMT)

I never would have thought he was a Zionist Extremist.

He is calling for the Ethnic Cleansing of over five million people.

It baffles me that he can't see that he is trapped inside his own controlling dialectic by siding with the Zionists of Israel.

Mark Brewer - May 25, 2006 04:59 AM (GMT)

If the Israeli government was really concerned about the Palestinians, it would invade the Gaza strip and the West Bank, overthrow Hamas [which is a front for the Muslim Brotherhood] and ban Sharia law. Of course this will never happen since the Israeli government is controlled by the Vatican.

Here is a link to an article exposing dispensationalism, which is a philosophy that Phelps believes in.

<http://www.whitehorsemedia.com/articles/ar...ls.cfm?artID=55>

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2006 12:32 PM (GMT)

I don't agree with you on this Mark. His seed refers to the Jewish people. Paul said perfectly in Romans that God hasn't cut off Israel. That is a fact. Genesis 12 is never annulled. I look at Wohlberg's views and I'm not convinced. Eric may be wrong about Calvinism, but he's right about Israel in Bible prophecy. I haven't seen any of Eric's words seeing ethnic cleansing of Arabs. In fact, it's the Arabs in Sudan stealing my people's land and ethnic cleansing my people in the Dhafur region. That's worse than the Palestinians. I don't agree with the Palestinians suffering, but many of them are hypocritical to not expose the millions of square miles land grab (real theft of land) the radical Muslims did in North Africa in the 600's-700's AD., which is vastly smaller than Israel.

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2006 12:50 PM (GMT)

Eric is not a Zionist extremist. He said he opposes Labor Zionism running Israel's government. Like me, I oppose the Frankist, but support the good people in Israel. ArchAngel, you are just wrong. The radical Muslim extremist butchering blacks in Sudan, Saudi Arabia, Afghanistan, Pakistan, and other nations are just as evil as the Frankists (and Labor Zionists) in Israel.

ArchAngel - May 25, 2006 10:28 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ May 25 2006, 12:50 PM)

Eric is not a Zionist extremist. He said he opposes Labor Zionism running Israel's government. Like me, I oppose the Frankist, but support the good people in Israel. ArchAngel, you are just wrong. The radical Muslim extremist butchering blacks in Sudan, Saudi Arabia, Afghanistan, Pakistan, and other nations are just as evil as the Frankists (and Labor Zionists) in Israel.

Were you reading the same Article as me?

QUOTE

In conclusion, the Promise given to Abraham and his seed, is unconditional; the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people have a God-given right to that land to the exclusion of every other race and people; they have a right to the land apart from obedience to the Mosaic Law as that conditional national covenant has been done away with by the resurrection of the Biblical Lord Jesus Christ; that the Devil ruling the Papacy is controlling both governments of those peoples; and thus the only solution is the separation of those racial and religious peoples into two separate nations. **The Jews will have Israel and the Arabs will have Jordan---or some Moslem residence** within other Arab nations in the region.

That won't happen without committing the greatest act of Ethnic Cleansing the world has seen since WWII.

He is talking about driving millions of people from their homes.

That is Zionist Extremism.

There are moderate Zionists who would be happy withdrawing from the Occupied Territories, and allowing the Non-Jews in Israel to stay.

But that is not his position making him a Zionist Extremist.

I think maybe you don't understand the implications from reading between the lines.

Or maybe you know little about the conflict other than Zionist propaganda which is common these days.

Never forget that there are Christian Palestinians, and when Zionists talks about kicking out the 'Arabs' they are talking about everyone other than Jews.

Before this gets into a heated debate let me start off by saying I do not believe that the majority of Jews in Israel are descended from Abraham.

There were TWO JEWISH NATIONS.

[History of Jewish Khazars, Khazar Turk, Khazarian Jews](#)

Most Jews today are Talmudist descended from Converts, or Khazars.

ArchAngel - May 25, 2006 10:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ May 25 2006, 04:59 AM)

If the Israeli government was really concerned about the Palestinians, it would invade the Gaza strip and the West Bank, overthrow Hamas [which is a front for the Muslim Brotherhood] and ban Sharia law. Of course this will never happen since the Israeli government is controlled by the Vatican.

Here is a link to an article exposing dispensationalism, which is a philosophy that Phelps believes in.

<http://www.whitehorsemedia.com/articles/ar...ls.cfm?artID=55>

Israel does not have to invade because they are already occupying.

The occupation began when Israel invaded in a Sneak Attack back in 1967, and they're still there.

Palestinians do not have Sharia Law.

They have a constitutional democracy, but do not have sovereignty due to the Israeli occupation.

I understand dispensationalism, but my interpretation of it is that you should NOT be supporting Israel taking the Temple Mount by force.

Which is exactly what they are doing as we speak.

TruthSeeker24 - May 26, 2006 12:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Were you reading the same Article as me?

Yes, I was reading the same article as you. I'm a debater by nature Archangel. Be careful of what you wish, because you might just get it.

QUOTE

QUOTE

In conclusion, the Promise given to Abraham and his seed, is unconditional; the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people have a God-given right to that land to the exclusion of every other race and people; they have a right to the land apart from obedience to the Mosaic Law as that conditional national covenant has been done away with by the resurrection of the Biblical Lord Jesus Christ; that the Devil ruling the Papacy is controlling both governments of those peoples; and thus the only solution is the separation of those racial and religious peoples into two separate nations. The Jews will have Israel and the Arabs will have Jordan---or some Moslem residence within other Arab nations in the region.

Notice how you omit the phrases where Eric says he disagreed with the evil done by Labor Zionists against Arabs. Many Jewish people in Israel don't want Arabic people to be driven from their home and some of these are Zionists.

QUOTE

That won't happen without committing the greatest act of Ethnic Cleansing the world has seen since WWII.

Arab Muslims butchered 2 millions blacks in Sudan and a high number of others in Egypt, Pakistan, Afghanistan, and other nations. That's a Holocaust like abortion and the one in WWII.

QUOTE

He is talking about driving millions of people from their homes.

Eric has a right to his view. My personal opinion is a negotiated peace between both sides. I never believe in driving millions from their homes. I disagree with Eric on some issues, but I will never call him a Zionist extremist, since he opposes Labor Zionists.

QUOTE

That is Zionist Extremism.

Zionist extremism is supporting Israel at the expense of oppressing people. I don't support forcing people out of their homes, but I do support Israel having a right to exist.

QUOTE

There are moderate Zionists who would be happy withdrawing from the Occupied Territories, and allowing the Non-Jews in Israel to stay.

I know this.

QUOTE

But that is not his position making him a Zionist Extremist.

I know this.

QUOTE

I think maybe you don't understand the implications from reading between the lines.

I understand fully the implications, so don't bring in that garbage.

QUOTE

Or maybe you know little about the conflict other than Zionist propaganda which is common these days.

I knew that you would say that. I know full well about the many times and events plus conflicts among both sides. I don't embrace radical Zionist propaganda. If you continue to say that, you're a liar. I've been fair to both sides. You don't expose nothing about the evils committed by Muslim radicals in the Middle East Africa. I do. I also expose the evil done by Labor Zionists as well. While you omit terrorism committed by one side, I will expose terrorism committed by both sides. You don't want to hear that Jewish people lived in the land of Eretz Yisrael in the times of the Romans, Byzantium, Islamic Empire, Ottoman Turks, and the reign of the British. **Yes, Jewish people continuously lived in the land of Israel for over 2,000 years.** Saying that Muslims radical are killing people in Nigeria and other countries isn't Zionist propaganda. It's historical fact. That's reality that you must accept. Sharia law promoting in many Mid East area is fact and reality.

QUOTE

Never forget that there are Christian Palestinians, and when Zionists talks about kicking out the 'Arabs' they are talking about everyone other than Jews.

I know that are Christian Arabs. Don't give me that same mess. Many Messanic Zionist Jewish people aren't racist and love all humans regardless of color.

QUOTE

Before this gets into a heated debate let me start off by saying I do not believe that the majority of Jews in Israel are descended from Abraham.

Oh, you love to talk about the Khazars again. The truth is that many Jewish people in Israel are descended from Abraham. Also, in fact it's most because the Askenazi tribes (which you and your ilk obsess about) lived in the Rhine valley in the 200's A.D. before any Khazar tribes came into Europe. Also, you omit that Jewish people in Israel exist from Ethopia, India, Yemen, North Africa, Spain, and other locations and historians agree that these Jewish people are from the ancient Hebrews of the Bible.

QUOTE

There were TWO JEWISH NATIONS.

There is one Jewish nation.

QUOTE

History of Jewish Khazars, Khazar Turk, Khazarian Jews

A load of half truth bunk. I written refuting the Khazar lie and also Eric wrote a 14 page refutation of the Khazar lie. In short, the Khazars (or Turkic Eurasian tribes) lived in Europe, but most of them never adopted all of the Hebrew religion. Jusaism was mainly embraced by the Khazarian nobility. As time went on, many were intergrated into the already existing Ashkenazi population. When the Khazar kingdom died out, most of them went into Hungary. The Askhenazi so overwhelmed the Khazar populations, that the minority of other Khazars intermingled and died off within the Ashenazi population. At a bear mininium, only a small percentage of Askhenazi have Khazar ancestry. Most of the KHazar's descedants are found in Hungary. Not to mention that the Sephradic, Indic, and Ethopic populations have nothing to do with the Khazars and they are real Hebrews.

QUOTE

Most Jews today are Talmudist descended from Converts, or Khazars.

I guess you're omitting that many Jewish people are believing in the NT. Just because a Majority of Jewish people accept deception, doesn't mean that all are evil. Just like most Muslim accept the Koran (which is filled with distortions), doesn't mean that all Muslims are terrorists. Mark Brewer is fully capable to refuting you. It's hilarious that the link that you quotes support the view that many Askhenazi are in fact related to the

Hebrews. Learn to realize that I'm some dumb person being intimidated. I'm strong and I do respond. Since you brought links, here's mine refuting the Khazar myth out of the water:

<http://www.abrahamic-faith.com/Anti-Israel.html>

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/docs2/4304news5-16-2000.asp>

<http://www.abrahamic-faith.com/Books/Mock-Trial.html>

<http://www.imninalu.net/myths-pals.htm>

<http://www.therefinersfire.org/index.htm>

<http://groups.msn.com/Mishpocha/jewsasknazars.msnw>

<http://www.imninalu.net/Khazars.htm>

<http://groups.msn.com/Mishpocha/mainarabarguments.msnw>

<http://www.imninalu.net/2history02.htm#Exile>

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Giani Progtam; Jesuitess Coadjutor Kelly McGinley](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Giani Progtam; Jesuitess Coadjutor Kelly McGinley

Title: Giani Progtam; Jesuitess Coadjutor Kelly McGinley

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 10:24 PM (GMT)

Brother Eric, Im glad to see you on American Voice Radio tonight. I dont want to get you in trouble, but I wish that you would expose Kelly McGinley for the phoney she is. She flicks off some of the greatest names in past history like so many ants on a picnic table. Some examples: Pilgrims were real NAZIS,they exterminated the indians because were not elect,

The Calvinist Puritans entered into a treaty with the Indians for 40 years! Even D. James Kennedy covered this in detail in one of his sermons.

Calvin was a Jew who secretly worked with the Jesuits to murder REAL CHRISTANS,

Calvin was not Jew, but a French Roman Catholic Gentile priest who founded the first Protestant haven in Europe---Geneva. Michael Servetus was told not to come to Geneva by Calvin himself, as he would be put to death for seeking to overthrow the state. Servetus, a Jesuit-controlled Spanish physician and denier of the Deity of Christ, was rightly put do death for his intended subversion of Geneva via heresy. With no Geneva there is no Protestant Holland, England or America including the Baptist-Calvinist Bill of Rights.

Calvin working with the Jesuits? That is laughable!

Same with Luther.

Luther had a bounty on his head for which reason he was protected by Frederick the Elector. Rome HATED Luther and cursed the day he escaped from the Diet of Worms.

same with the prince of preachers of England.

Baptist Calvinist Charles Hadden Spurgeon also? She is nuts!

Rushdoony died a raving maniac,etc

Cute!

I just wish Oliver C. was alive today. She needs the Charlie 1st treatment

Agreed. McGinley is not only an apostate but a traitor. Civil societies born out of the Protestant Reformation were built on Biblical Reformed Calvinist doctrine. To overthrow any of those White nations, the doctrine of their churches must be overthrown. This has been done with great success here in multicultural and "diversified" Fourteenth Amendment America.

Blessings on your appearance Tonight>>>> Dick

Thanks.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2006 12:58 PM (GMT)

I knew something was wrong with Kelly. Ever since she supported the Coadjtor Barbara Aho (who believes in the Priory de Sion halftruth), Kelly went off the deep end. Kelly believes that we shouldn't have a right to self defense in a crazy world. It's part of our human nature to defend our families from criminals using guns if necessary.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Meria With Eric Jon Phelps "Vatican Assassins Pt1"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Meria With Eric Jon Phelps "Vatican Assassins Pt1"

Title: Meria With Eric Jon Phelps "Vatican Assassins Pt1"

Description: 5/24/06

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 10:29 PM (GMT)

5/24/06 "Meria With Eric Jon Phelps "Vatican Assassins - Part 1"

Show opens with "What Would Jesus Do"? by www.ConsueloLuz.com; Eric Jon Phelps author of "Vatican Assassins, Wounded in the House of My Friends" joins me to discuss the top of the feeding chain - the Jesuits. Check out his work on www.VaticanAssassins.org, the book will be re-released shortly, so be patient. Zionists, Illuminati, and all other secret societies are ruled by the Military Preditorian Guard of the Pope - the Jesuits. Way beyond the "DaVinci Code" and Opus Dei, the Jesuit information will astound you. Jesuits control the CFR, high level freemasons on our past courts, and current courts are doing the work of the Jesuits; Read "Behind the Dictators" by Leo Layman; What is a "coadjutor" of the Jesuits and who are some of them?; Clinton a Jesuit Georgetown graduate- co-adjutor; George W. through his father "Knight of Malta" - first allegiance to the Pope who rules by divine right the entire world; 150 heads of state; most Jesuits ignorant of the idea of universal power by the top Jesuits; The secret "Jesuit Oath"; Goals of the Jesuits; Jesuits kicked out of every country on Earth, including Iran (our next target, or the Jesuits next target?); Jesuits pose as many different people; Jesuits wrote the Protocols of Zion and they are TRUE; blaming the perfidious "Jews"; Hitler fashioned the SS after the Jesuit order; Popes assassinated by Jesuits; two Jesus'; Layola the first luciferian masonic labor zionist; Napoleon and the Jesuits; Black Pope; Rothchilds, the keeper of the Vatican treasury; Jesuit control of Freemasonry; OTO; "no Mossad without CIA, no CIA without the Nazi's"; What is Opus Dei? Society of Jesus; Crushing the Protestant religion; the 14th Amendment lost the Bill of Rights; 13 colonies were Protestants; Jesuits "own the USA, own the world"; Reshaping govt to emulate Roman provincial govt; Cardinal Spellman and the JFK assassination; Cardinal Egan and 9/11; Oswald a CIA patsy; Running the OWO from Jerusalem under the pope - the dynasty of the anti-Christ.

www.Meria.net

Entering 7th year on the Net!

True journalism for the discerning audience

"Reinventing The Wheel" now in it's 2nd printing. Get your copy today!

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2006 10:30 PM (GMT)

"THE MERIA HELLER SHOW"

www.Meria.net Soon in it's 7th year!

"Meria is the best weapon of mass instruction we have ; the inventor of internet radio reality"-

Greg Palast , Investigative Journalist

MERIA WILL BE A KEYNOTE SPEAKER AT THE 911 "RECLAIMING OUR FUTURE" Conference in

Chicago, June 2-4. Check out www.911Revealingthetruth.org for more information.

NOTICE: Due to Presidential Executive Orders, the National Security Agency may have read this email without warning, warrant, or notice. They may do this without any judicial or legislative oversight. You have no recourse nor protection save to call for the impeachment of the current President.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2006 12:21 PM (GMT)

8:00pm-9:00 EST.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits & Vatican Have Pilfered Trillions In Gold](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits & Vatican Have Pilfered Trillions In Gold

Title: Jesuits & Vatican Have Pilfered Trillions In Gold

Description: *Owed To The People*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 3, 2006 01:40 AM (GMT)

Confession No. 11: According to Philippine Man, Jesuit And Vatican Have Pilfered Trillions In Gold Owed To The People

Freedom fighter connects the dots back to Rome, as Americans better wake-up before the same thing happens here like is going on in the Philippines.

2 Jul 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/2-July-2006.html>

Bobby Limeta of the Philippines feels alone, abandoned and frightened for his life in his fight to expose the corrupt Jesuit Order.

First and foremost, frightened for the safety of his family, he is considering a move to New Zealand, seeking safe haven from the persecution being dished out for his political views and exposure of Vatican corruption.

Limeta has previously contributed to these Sunday Confessions, shedding light on how the Jesuits are raping and pillaging the Philippines in hopes Americans wake up before the same thing happens here.

But now he comes forward in Confession No. 11 on the shores of Brushy Creek, telling about his personal experiences as well as sharing more shocking information about the Jesuits and their underhanded control of the Philippines.

?What I will tell you now is a matter of life and death,? said Limeta. ?My country has been for 485 years controlled by the Roman Catholic Church and of course the Jesuits

are the masterminds. Our government is controlled by the Jesuits-Vatican and our country is one of their stronghold territories.

?Would you believe that our government's secret operatives, controlled by the Jesuits-Vatican, can grab me inside my home using warrantless arrest and my family will never see me again, alive.

?Is it bad or a sin to be a patriotic citizen of my beloved country? Is it bad or a sin to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

?You may ask me, why I'm angry to the Jesuits-Vatican (Roman Catholic hierarchy)? Well, what if I tell you that the Jesuits-Vatican of the Roman Catholic Church are the real thieves that looted the wealth of our nation.

?It all started way back 1990 (16-years ago), I saw my countrymen become poorer and poorer, becoming innocent victims and betrayed. Only elite and rich families, influential politicians and show-biz personalities enjoy the good life. My country is dilapidated and now an impoverished nation. The poor are unable to get good medical care and treatment, for we do not have enough money. We the minority, middle-class and the poor also cannot get a high standard of education, simply because we don't have money.

?Simply, we are in debt to the World Bank & IMF loan system benefiting the rich. The interest alone is already killing millions of my countrymen, especially the poor. What World Bank and International Monetary Fund? These are owned by the Jesuits-Vatican !

?Since 1990, I promised myself that I will find out the real culprits. It did not take me long to discover it was the Jesuits. Now below is what I've discovered and found out with supporting documents. Now, brace yourself as to what I've discovered and investigated that no politicians will even dare speak about it.

?The Jesuits-Vatican initiated the Second 30 Years War (1914-1945). Yes, indeed our country was invaded and occupied by the Imperial Forces of Japan under Gen. Masaharu Homa. The Japanese Imperial forces had previously looted all the gold and treasures of the Far East, from China down to French Indo-China, from Singapore, Malaysia and finally bringing it to the Philippines when the Japanese started losing the war against the Allies.

?As the US forces with air and naval superiority cut-off the Philippines link-up to mainland Japan, Gen. Tomoyuki Yamashita and his senior officers buried the looted gold in various parts of our country. After the war, some Jesuit-controlled OSS Agents and senior officials who are members of Knights of Malta began searching for the gold.

?They included Refv Fr. Joes Antonio Diaz, Opus Dei, alias COL. SEVERINO SANTA

ROMANA (OSS Agents called him Santy for short) together with Gen. Edward Lansdale and coordinated by ?Wild Bill Donovan,? all confirmed Knights of Malta of the Catholic Secret Brotherhood secret alliance along with the help of NAZI war criminals Franz Von Papen, Gen. Reinhard Ghelen, Heinrich Himmler.

?Rev. Father Diaz alias Col. Santy and Gen. Edward Lansdale without showing any mercy then killed the Hukbalahak rebels. Why? Because the territories held by the rebels are the exact locations where Yamashita's gold was buried. Not only that, Rev. Father Diaz, alias Col. Santy and his cohorts OSS Agents even tortured the personal driver of Gen. Yamashita to confess and reveal where the gold was actually buried. Major Ferdinand Marcos, who became senator and president of the Republic, also knew about it.

?That's why Rev. Father Diaz alias Col. Santy hired Marcos as his lawyer to bring out the recovered Yamashita's looted Asian gold. However, by 1949 our people had accumulated 600,000 metric tons of gold deposited inside the vault of the Central Bank. This 600,000 metric tons of gold was different from the Yamashita's looted gold. Hence, my countrymen are proud of it and legally speaking it's our property. For decency, my countrymen will not claim the Asia's looted gold by the Japanese Imperial Forces. What we are claiming is our country's own gold deposited inside the vaults of the Central Bank.

?In short, Yamashita's looted Asian gold and our very own gold deposited inside the vaults of the central bank was brought out of our country by Rev. Father Diaz and traitor Ferdinand Marcos. The gold then was mixed together and deposited in various Jesuit-controlled illegal bank accounts in Switzerland and other banks. The illegal Nugan-Hand Bank of Australia operated CIA formerly OSS controlled by the Jesuits-Vatican helped in transporting other gold to Australia and then diverted into other countries. The Jesuits know it and they are watching as Rev. Father Diaz is a member of Opus Dei, all bagmen of the Jesuit-Vatican. I also discovered that Michael Hand of the Nugan-Hand Bank is a CIA Agent!

?The most shocking revelation is this, when Marcos was still alive, he wrote a letter as his last will before he died that his looted wealth (our country's wealth) will be entrusted to the Vatican Trust. His true color was revealed. Also former Catholic priest, Marcelino Tagle of Bataan said that Marcos always worked for the Vatican. Now, I see the whole scenario.

?According to EJ & Doris J. Ekke documents revealing the hidden history of the gold the 400,000 metric tons of gold held in the vaults of the Central Bank would elevate the gold-based money supply in the Philippines to more than twice as much per person as the money supply in the U.S. and U.S. money is not backed by gold. If that much money, some 4 trillion dollars, were to be spent cleaning and fixing up the Philippines, think of what a paradise it would be.

?The Roman Catholic Church disguised as religion from God and preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ as well as the Catholic Church-Jesuits-Vatican are GREAT LIARS AND HYPROCRITES. They have betrayed my countrymen now living in despair and poverty because the Jesuits-Vatican-Roman Catholic Church illegally looted our country's gold. Anyone of my countrymen who will dispute me, I'll take on in a manly and civilized debate. Anyone who hates the truth is against our Lord Jesus Christ. Anyone of my countrymen that will dispute this hidden history of our country will become ignorant to reality. There's no mystery in an open mind. Remember God is truth and we shall worship God in the spirit and truth. Jesus Christ said, and the truth shall set us free.

?Therefore, I accuse the Jesuit-Vatican of the Roman Catholic Church as the mastermind, culprits and guilty entities for the looting of our country's wealth. And I as a legal citizen of my country has the right to demand in behalf of my countrymen under the protection of our God given Constitution and Bill Of Rights demanding the Roman Catholic Church to return the gold they have illegally looted.

?I admit I'm angry to the Catholic Church as I saw my poor countrymen living in despair. Why did the Catholic Church betray my countrymen and our country? They (Catholic Church) came into our country and my countrymen embraced them honestly and with respect.

?I have in my possession 15 sheets of original photocopied documents linking Rev. Fr. Jose Antonio Diaz (Opus Dei) alias Col. Santa Romana (OSS Agent), Gen. Edward Lansdale, Ferdinand E. Marcos, the late Archbishop Of Manila Jaime Cardinal Sin and Baron Arndt Krupp for the looting of various gold and of course our country's very own gold. And you'll be shocked that the shadows and footprints of the Jesuits-Vatican will be realized once and for all.?

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Woolworth Building/911 & the Smell of JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Woolworth Building/911 & the Smell of JESUITS

Title: Woolworth Building/911 & the Smell of JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 3, 2006 01:23 AM (GMT)

[WOOLWORTH BUILDING INCIDENT ON 9-11](#)

[Jesuits and the Woolworth Building](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [With 'Another Hiter' At The Helm This Independence](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > With 'Another Hiter' At The Helm This Independence

Title: With 'Another Hiter' At The Helm This Independence

Description: *Day, Look Back At The First One For Clue*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 1, 2006 10:06 PM (GMT)

With 'Another Hiter' At The Helm This Independence Day, Look Back At The First One For Clues As To Who Really Controls Bush

Although controversial publisher Jack Chick doesn't give out interviews anymore, his research and writing shouldn't be forgotten.

1 Jul 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/1-July-2006.html>

Book publisher Jack Chick doesn't give out many interviews anymore. In fact, trying to talk with him is quite difficult.

Chick isn't hiding, but probably just tired of talking about the same old thing or tired of fighting the same old game of words against the powerful Vatican. He is also no spring chicken, getting on in years as they say.

And it's quite understandable that he shuns the limelight after looking at the number of controversial issues he has tackled over the years, including the exposure of the corrupt Jesuit Order and the Vatican.

However, even though Chick is staying out of sight, he shouldn't be forgotten and neither should some of his top stories be forgotten, stories like Hitler's loyalty to the Vatican and Jesuit Fr. Alberto Rivero's first hand recollections of the evilness inside the Society of Jesus.

With Independence Day right around the corner and seeing America has its own Hitler

running the show, let's take a few moments to look back in a capsule summary what Chick uncovered about Hitler ties to the Vatican.

Chick wrote not long ago:

"You may say, 'Well, that was a long time ago. It's not like that anymore.' But has the Vatican really changed? Let's look at her actions during World War II. Many of you have not read our Crusaders book, THE GODFATHERS, or the book, THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE JESUITS, and, therefore, you don't really know what happened behind the scenes during World War II. So let me give you a brief picture of the conditions.

"The Jesuits had secretly prepared World War II, and Hitler's war machine was built and financed by the Vatican to conquer the world for Roman Catholicism, Hitler, Mussolini, and Franco were to be the defenders of the faith. They were set up to win and conquer the world, and set up a millennium for the pope. Behind the scenes, the Jesuits controlled the Gestapo.

"Read what the press of the Spanish dictator, Franco, published on the 3rd of May, 1945, the day of Hitler's death. It said, "Adolf Hitler, son of the Catholic Church, died while defending Christianity." It goes on to say, "Over his mortal remains stands his victorious moral figure. With the palm of the martyr, God gives Hitler the laurels of Victory."

"Hitler himself stated, "I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits. Until now, there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic church. I transferred much of this organization into my own party."

"Walter Schellenberg, former chief of Nazi counter-espionage made this statement: "The S.S. organization had been constituted by Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the Spiritual Exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly. Himmler's title as supreme chief of the S.S. was to be the equivalent of the Jesuits' 'General' and the whole structure was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order."

"Franz von Papen, another powerful Nazi, who was instrumental in setting up the concordat between Germany and the Vatican had this to say: "The Third Reich is the first world power which not only acknowledges but also puts into practice the high principles of the papacy." If you are not aware of what a concordat is, a concordat is an agreement between the Vatican and a government. As far as the Vatican is concerned, that government that signed the concordat has now become a part of the government of God, and the Vatican fully intends to stabilize that government, give it divine protection, and give it international protection.

"Like Italy, Germany signed a concordat with the Vatican in Rome, 1933. Signing the concordat is Cardinal Pacelli (later to become Pope Pius XII). By 1933 he was the Vatican Secretary of State. Second from left is Franz von Papen, a sinister Nazi and devout Roman Catholic who was Hitler's ace diplomat and the Vatican's agent in helping to bring Hitler to power. Standing at the far right can be seen the little-known Vatican prelate, Montini, later to become Pope Paul VI.

"ADOLPH HITLER SAID: 'I am personally convinced of the great power and deep significance of Christianity, and I won't allow any other religion to be promoted. That is why I have turned away from Ludendorff and that is why I reject that book by Rosenberg. It was written by a Protestant. It is not a Party book. It was not written by him as a Party man. The Protestants can be left to argue with him ... As a Catholic I never feel comfortable in the Evangelical Church or its structures. That is why I will have great difficulty if I try to regulate affairs of the Protestant churches. The evangelical people or the Protestants will in any case reject me. But you can be sure: I will protect the rights and freedoms of the churches and not let them be touched, so that you need have no fears about the future of the Church.'

"Hitler was also ready to discuss with the Bishop his views on the Jewish question: 'As for the Jews, I am just carrying on with the same policy which the Catholic church has adopted for fifteen hundred years, when it has regarded the Jews as dangerous and pushed them into ghettos etc., because it knew what the Jews were like. I don't put race above religion, but I do see the danger in the representatives of this race for Church and State, and perhaps I am doing Christianity a great service.'

"The three big defenders of the Roman Catholic faith were Hitler, Mussolini, and Franco. All three had concordats with the Vatican. When the Nazi war machine swept through the Balkans on the way to attack Russia, Yugoslavia had become a Nazi occupied country.

"The pope despised the Russian Orthodox members. They were called Serbians and they were marked for death in Yugoslavia. They were given one choice: to convert to Catholicism, or die.

"Why were they killed? Why did the pope have such a vendetta against the Russian Orthodox? As we said in our Crusaders book, THE GODFATHERS, the communist party was created by the Vatican to destroy one of her greatest enemies, the Russian Orthodox church. The communists had double-crossed the pope and refused to destroy the Russian Orthodox church members and at last, Pope Pius XII had created a machine to do what the communists had failed to do - butcher every Orthodox church member and their clergy. Let's see how this was accomplished.

"The Catholic priests changed their robes for the uniforms of the dreaded Ustachi killer

squads, and led the most barbaric, brutal raids upon those people and practiced satanic torture never before known in this century. We are not talking 800 years ago. We are talking 1940. I was in high school then."

To read more about Jack Chick, go to <http://www.chick.com>

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Gloria Macapagal Arroyo \(GMA\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Gloria Macapagal Arroyo (GMA)

Title: Gloria Macapagal Arroyo (GMA)

Description: *Jesuit-trained President of Philippines*

AVBibleBeliever - July 1, 2006 01:39 PM (GMT)

I saw video of Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress GMA signing a piece of legislation abolishing the death penalty in the Philippines. I wasn't shocked, but it was a sobering moment because it is an example of what will happen in the U.S. if Satan's Jesuit Order and all their secret societies are not expelled in less than 50 years.

Here are some photos from GMA's official webpage that you may want to check out. They were posted this week.

<http://www.macapagal.com/gma/gallery.html>

My comments are in brackets [] and in italics. I underlined the key points.

GMA met with Knight of Malta King Juan Carlos I during a recent trip to Spain this week. GMA also went to Italy and the Jesuits' Vatican and had a private audience with Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI.

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-1063006.htm>

Caption: PGMA IN MADRID -- A beaming President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is welcomed by His Majesty [SMOM] King Juan Carlos I of Spain upon her arrival Thursday night (June 29) at the King's Office in Palacio de la Zarzuela in Madrid. The President is in Spain for a two-day official visit. She had earlier made similar visits to the Republic of Italy and the Vatican where she had a private audience with Pope Benedict XVI. (MARCELINO PASCUA -- OPS-NIB Photo)

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-1062706.htm>

Caption: PGMA MEETS WITH POPE -- President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo receives a religious book on God's love for humanity from His Holiness Pope Benedict XVI during their meeting Monday noon (June 26 -- 6:00 p.m. Manila time) at the Papal Library in the Vatican. The President's audience with the Holy Pontiff was among the highlights of her two-day official visit to the Vatican and the Republic of Italy. Looking on is First

Gentleman Atty. Jose Miguel Arroyo. (Marcelino Pascua -- OPS NIB Photo)

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-2062706.htm>

POPE WELCOMES PGMA -- President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is welcomed by His Holiness Pope Benedict XVI at the Apostolic Palace during an audience with the Holy Pontiff Monday (June 26) in the Vatican. During their private meeting, the President invited Pope Benedict to visit the Philippines. (Marcelino Pascua - OPS/NIB Photo)

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-3062706.htm>

PGMA RECEIVES POPE'S BLESSINGS -- President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo kneels while kissing the ring [a treasonous act] of His Holiness Pope Benedict XVI during her audience with the Holy Pontiff Monday noon (June 26 --6:00 p.m. Manila time) at the Papal Library in the Vatican. (Marcelino Pascua -- OPS-NIB Photo)

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-4062706.htm>

PGMA'S GIFTS FOR THE POPE -- Pope Benedict XVI receives from President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo a bound copy of Republic Act No. 9346 abolishing the death penalty [another act of treason] in the Philippines and a one-and-a-half-foot image [demoniac idol] of Nuestra Senora de Guia [Semiramis] during her audience with the Holy Pontiff Monday noon (June 26, 6:00 p.m. Manila time) at the Papal Library in the Vatican. The Holy Father also gave the President a religious book on God's love for humanity and commemorative coins. (Marcelino Pascua -- OPS-NIB Photo)

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-5062706.htm>

PGMA INVITES POPE TO VISIT RP -- President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo talks to His Holiness Pope Benedict XVI during a private audience with the Holy Pontiff Monday noon (June 26, 6:00 p.m. Manila time) at the Apostolic Palace in the Vatican. During the meeting, the President invited Pope Benedict to visit the Philippines. [I believe this could mean a possible concordat if it hasn't already been signed-Lord willing, this is not the case. I believe we should pray against Benedict XVI that he is hindered from entering the Philippines.] (Marcelino Pascua -- OPS-NIB Photo)

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-6062706.htm>

PGMA AT THE APOSTOLIC PALACE -- President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is shown with His Holiness Pope Benedict XVI during a private audience with the Pontiff Monday noon (June 26, 6:00 p.m. Manila time) at the Apostolic Palace in the Vatican. (Marcelino Pascua -- OPS-NIB Photo)

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-7062706.htm>

Pope Benedict XVI shows a bound copy of Republic Act No. 9346 abolishing the death penalty in the Philippines which President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo presented to him during a private audience with the Pontiff Monday noon (June 26, 6:00 p.m. Manila

time) at the Apostolic Palace in the Vatican. (Marcelino Pascua -- OPS-NIB Photo)

[GMA works for the Jesuit Order which trained her and their Papal Antichrist-she works for the interests of Rome and not the Philippines therefore she is a traitor and ought to be hanged.]

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-8062706.htm>

PGMA WITH CARDINAL SODANO - A beaming President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo poses with Cardinal Angelo Sodano, Secretary of State of the Vatican [I believe Cardinal Sodano to be a high level Freemason just Cardinal Villot who was the Order's man who poisoned Pope John Paul I. The Company only allows 33rd Degree Freemasons who are Satanists/Luciferians to occupy the highest positions in their Vatican. Cardinal Sodano answers to Black Pope Kolvenbach I'm sure and informs him of the actions of Benedict XVI to keep him in line] before their meeting Monday afternoon (June 26) at the Office of the Cardinal Secretary of State. (Marcelino Pascua -- OPS-NIB Photo)

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-9062706.htm>

PGMA VISITS CRYPT OF POPE JOHN PAUL II - President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo prays before the Crypt of the late Pope John Paul II at St. Peter's Basilica in the Vatican Monday (June 26) at 12:30 p.m. (6:30 p.m. Manila time). The President visited the old Basilica to pay homage to the late Pontiff who visited the Philippines twice - first in 1981 and again in 1995. (Marcelino Pascua -- OPS-NIB Photo)

[GMA prayed to the late hellbound pedophile, war criminal and Freemason Karol Wojtyla JP II that slave of the Jesuit Order therefore she is a necromancer having asked for power from hell and one of its inhabitants]

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-2063006.htm>

PGMA WITH KING JUAN CARLOS I -- President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo shakes hands with His Majesty King Juan Carlos I of Spain before their meeting at the King's Office at the Palacio de la Zarzuela in Madrid Thursday night (June 29). The Chief Executive is in Spain for a two-day official visit. (MARCELINO PASCUA -- OPS-NIB Photo)

GMA paying lipservice to hero of the Filipino people-Jose Rizal

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-6063006.htm>

Caption: PGMA AT RIZAL MONUMENT IN MADRID -- President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is escorted by Madrid Mayor Alberto Ruiz-Gallardo (left) and First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo after offering a wreath at the foot of the Rizal Monument at the Avenida de Las Islas Filipinas in Madrid, Spain Thursday (June 29). The Rizal Monument, which is a replica of the national hero's monument at Manila's Rizal Park, is situated at Santander Park in Madrid. It was built in 1996 in commemoration of the death centenary of Rizal. (MARCELINO PASCUA-- OPS-NIB Photo)

GMA offering a wreath at the Rizal Monument in Madrid, Spain

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-7063006.htm>

Caption: President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo salutes after offering a wreath at the foot of the Rizal Monument at the Avenida de Las Islas Filipinas in Madrid Spain Thursday (June 29). The Rizal Monument, which is a replica of the national hero's monument at Manila's Rizal Park, is situated at a corner of Santander Park on Calle Santander corner Avenida de las Islas Filipinas in Madrid. It was built in 1996 in commemoration of the death centenary of Rizal. With the President in photo is Mayor Alberto Ruiz-Gallardo of Madrid. (MARCELINO PASCUA-- OPS-NIB Photo)

GMA with Roman Catholic of the Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE) Spanish PM José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero who succeeded José María Aznar who in conjunction with the Black Pope's International Terrorist Network and International Intelligence Community perpetrated the Madrid train bombing on 3/11 March 11, 2004. For his obedience to his Jesuit masters who wanted Spain in Socialist hands, Aznar was rewarded with a professorship at Georgetown University just former CIA director and Knight of Malta George J. Tenet was rewarded for his complicity in 9/11 with a professorship at his alma mater the Jesuit Georgetown Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service.

<http://www.news.ops.gov.ph/photos-jun2006/photos-1263006.htm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9_Lui...ADguez_Zapatero

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9_Mar%C3%ADa_Aznar

According to Wikipedia, "Aznar was appointed Distinguished Scholar in the Practice of Global Leadership at Georgetown University in Washington, DC in April 2004. In this position, he teaches two seminars per semester on contemporary European politics and trans-Atlantic relationships in the Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service. Also, Aznar leads public dialogues on pressing contemporary concerns in collaboration with other members of the faculty."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Image:Josemariaaznar2004.BMP>

Plus, "Recently Aznar was appointed to the Board of Directors of News Corporation, the media conglomerate of [Papal Knight of St. Gregory] Rupert Murdoch [head of the U.S. fascist New Luciferian/Masonic/SMOM Right Republican FOX News network]

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 1, 2006 09:13 PM (GMT)

Once again Nicholas Rivera deals another good piece!

Notice GMA in Black whilst meeting the Pope!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ["The Naked Truth"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > "The Naked Truth"

Title: "The Naked Truth"

Description: *Awaken The Sheeple*

1Percenter - June 30, 2006 09:26 AM (GMT)

["The Naked Truth"](#)

Presented by Jordan Maxwell, British TV journalist Derek Partridge, and KABC newsman Bill Jenkins

Produced for the International Research and Educational Society (IRES)
1991

P.E.A.C.E.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More about Jesuits, Eric, and Barbara Aho](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More about Jesuits, Eric, and Barbara Aho

Title: More about Jesuits, Eric, and Barbara Aho

TruthSeeker24 - June 29, 2006 06:26 PM (GMT)

<http://com4.runboard.com/bthebereanchroniclescom.f3.t14>

is a link where I answer people who want to cover up Barbara Aho's errors. I also mention some of Eric Jon Phelps' comments on this forum. One of my words refuting these people include:

Barbara Aho does a lot of research. Atheists and Muslims do a lot of research in claiming that Christianity is fraudulent, which is false. That doesn't mean we agree with Islam and atheism. As for Aho, she isn't perfect and she is intelligent. I've stated that before. What gets me is the double standard. I've listed real facts of Aho's errors, yet it seems like me mentioning them is some crime. Yet, many here cite regularly of Cutting Edge Ministries Mistakes.

As for Zionism, tons of Christians talk about it. I talk. I've debated anti-Semites before so I'm not afraid of no human here on this Earth on this issue or any issue. I don't consider you anti-Semitic, but many anti-Semites disagree with Zionism not just sincere people. Zionism isn't monolithic. Many Messianic Jewish people are Zionists, yet don't want oppression against Arabic people. Zionism to me are in 2 groups. One are good, patriotic God fearing Jewish people. Others are what Eric Jon Phelps called Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists who are involved in corruption (as mentioned by Rabbi Antleman, Barry Chamish, and others).

The Synagogue of Satan? The Bible says that this synagogue aren't Jewish at all.

Therefore, real Jewish people have nothing to do with the synagogue of Satan at all. The prime mover in world affairs are the Black Nobility, Vatican/Jesuits (since they head

the Ecumencial Movement which you guys can't refute), and the elite in the UK. They rule the world. Regardless of what you say, the Jesuits have international geo-political influence. The FED is headed by many CFR members and was created by CFR members, high level Freemasons, and others. Eric wrote that one big figure of the FED in NYC is "...McDonough. He's an Irish Roman Catholic. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He's a friend, a bosom-buddy of O'Hare, who is the President and Jesuit of the 4th Vow of Fordham University...."

Also:

*The Vatican/Jesuit network with its Knights of Malta, etc. head the Ecumencial Movement and invented it through Vatican II. Knight of Malta Cain and Dame of Malta Phyllis Schaffly are the many Papal ecumencials promoting this stuff.

*Many Knights of Malta are heads of numerous international corporations. Gustavo Cisneros is a billionaire, media magnate, and a member of the Pilgrim Society. Cisneros is the CEO of the Cisneros Group of Companies [very prominent in Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands], which has large stakes in companies like Univision, AOL Latin America, DirecTV Latin America, and a score of other media companies.

Geoffrey T. Boisi is a Knight of Malta, chairman and senior partner of Roundtable Investment Partners LLC, ex-co-Chair of MPMorgan Chase, and The Trustee, Carnegie Corporation of New York. The owner of Hardees is the Knight of Malta Carl Nicholas Karcher. Knight of Malta Joseph A. Unanue is the head of Goya Foods. Domino's Pizza is headed by Knight of Malta Thomas S. Monaghan. Today, Knight of Malta Juan Carlos of Spain is a big player in the Middle East negotiations and he actively promotes an unified Europe [aka the European Union or the Revived Roman Empire].

*Not to mention that many rites of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry was created in a Jesuit college. That's admitted by many works and a Masonic website.

*The Knights of Malta have been at the head of many international intelligence organizations for decades like the CIA, MI6, KGB, etc. For example, many Knights of Malta are in the intelligence group called Le Cerle. Decades ago, many heads of the CIA like Casey William "Wild Bill" Donovan, etc. are Knights of Malta.

*Eric's book has hundreds of sources proving his view that the Vatican has global power in the geopolitical world. That's a historical fact that many people don't get. It's a historical fact that the Vatican/Jesuit/Knight of Malta network has its links to the Inquisition, Bavarian Illuminati creation, Abe's assassination, Communism, WWI, WWII, Vatican Ratline, CIA/Mossad creations, other assassinations, and other historical events.

Freemasonry is a Gentile organization and you offer nothing to refute me on this. Even

33rd Degree Freemasons admit that the Gentile Mystery Religion influenced Modern Freemasonry, so Masonry is a Gentile institution. The Kabbala was created in the Middle Ages by apostate Jewish people, who gotten their apostacy from Gentile Egypt and Babylon. Freemasonry came from the Gentile stonemason. Gentile Druid, Egyptian, Babylonian, Greece, and other influenced Freemasonry as well not just the Kabbala as mentioned by Albert Pike.

*You guys are getting old. They don't call me truthseeker for nothing.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showforum=1

is the link with a lot of Jesuit information. I give Aho credit, but I won't agree with her falsehoods also. There's a difference. I also give credit to Cutting Edge Ministries, while some won't.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession No.10: Billy Graham firmly Under](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession No.10: Billy Graham firmly Under

Title: Confession No.10: Billy Graham firmly Under

Description: *Vatican & Jesuit Control? + more*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 26, 2006 11:10 PM (GMT)

Confession No.10: Billy Graham firmly Under Vatican And Jesuit Control? Vatican and Jesuit Vendetta for England Never-Ending; Should Serve as Example Of What Is Really Happening in America

Researchers come forward with information that Dr. Graham was a 33rd Degree Freemason. Recent Guardian article says EU is a Catholic plot to impose Vatican sovereignty over Britain.

25 Jun 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/25-June-2006.html>

This week in **Confession No. 10** by the shores of Brushy Creek we look at post 1910 Jesuit influence on England and other parts of Europe, as well as Billy Graham's alleged connections to Freemasonry and Jesuit influence.

Throughout the course of history, it's no coincidence the Vatican and its Jesuit henchmen have been at the center of controversy, including civil unrest, war and genocide.

But only recently have Americans been waking up to their methods of deception, treachery and manipulation, as their goal of global dominance especially since 9/11, has finally reared its ugly head onto American soil.

According to many researchers providing information for these Confessions, don't be fooled by the Jesuit's attempt to make Zionism a scapegoat. If anything and if you remain skeptical, you owe it to yourself and the future of your family to at least consider

all possibilities, including the Vatican and Jesuits.

But to really understand their foothold into all aspects of American society and politics with the eventual goal being the destruction of a free America, it is necessary to look at their past dirty dealings with an open mind.

As always it is truth-loving, freedom-minded people who provide solid evidence of the wicked intentions of the Vatican and Jesuits and this week is no different as Alan O'Reilly has provided the following information.

O'Reilly begins by telling us to first look for a post 1910 example of papal interference in England, which led up to WWII and to consider the following passages from Albert Close's Book, *Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern (1930s) Times*.

According to O'Reilly's research, Close revealed that when Oxford Don, Mr. R.H. Crossman, sought to investigate Hitler's blood purges of the 1930s, he was told repeatedly, "The pope is behind all the trouble".

And according to researchers carrying out the Pope's "dirty work" are the Jesuits, who are the henchmen hiding behind the cloth, orchestrating chaos and genocide.

"When Mr. Crossman attempted to broadcast his findings from Berlin in July 1934, via the BBC, the broadcast was suddenly cut off when he mentioned the Pope," said O'Reilly. "No explanation was ever given and it is virtually certain that the then BBC Chairman, Lord Reith, was part of the cover-up.

O'Reilly added that the cover-up helped bring about WWII. Moreover, he added, Papal antagonism against Britain was voiced vehemently in the 19th and 20th centuries from authoritative sources and nothing has changed, as Mr. Hilton points out in his book.

"Let us never forget that whatever [Queen Elizabeth's] boasted authority may be it is as nothing and less than nothing compared to that of the Vicar of Christ.

"The law of God that is the Pope's command will be or rather has been and is being carried into effect: the Parliamentary lie will be spit upon and trampled underfoot."

Many other researchers and book writers have pin pointed the Vatican and Jesuits as being the culprits behind the New World Order, including Lindsay Jenkins in his book **The Last Days of Britain** and Ashley Mote in his book, **Vigilance, a Defence of British Liberty**.

"Rome has opposed the UK at many critical moments in its history, ever since the signing of the Magna Carta on 15th June 1215," wrote Mote. "Pope Innocent III wrote bluntly to the English abbots and bishops who had signed the document, saying they had done something "abominable" and "illicit". The Pope also assumed powers to annul

Magna Carta.

"Three centuries later, Henry VIII finally threw the Roman Catholic Church out. His act of rebellion is still talked about in Rome to this day. The British have not, and never will be, forgiven for such heresy."

Mote also said the Popes' efforts to conquer England via the Armada of 1588, the Stewart rising of 1745, Napoleon, Kaiser Wilhelm, Hitler, the IRA and the EU.

Mote adds:

"For the Roman Catholic Church, the UK is unfinished business stretching back 500 years."

And to emphasize how the Vatican is still trying to settle the score with England, O'Reilly uncovered an article in **The Guardian**, dated March 4, 2005, illustrating this point:

A Tory candidate who believes the EU is a Catholic plot to impose Vatican sovereignty over Britain was today accused by the Catholic church of preaching a conspiracy theory traditionally associated with the far right.

In an article in the Spectator magazine, Adrian Hilton, who is standing in Slough, argued that "a Catholic EU will inevitably result in the subjugation of Britain's Protestant ethos to Roman Catholic social, political and religious teaching.

His outspoken views prompted the spokesman for Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, the leader of the Catholic church in England and Wales, to accuse him of deploying "the sort of argument that tends to be made by extreme Protestants or radical nationalists.

These views are bizarrely a-historical and fundamentally erroneous, and an unfair depiction of the Catholic view of Europe," the spokesman said.

Defending his views, Mr Hilton insisted that "a Protestant view of history is every bit as valid as the Cardinal Archbishop's", and said making "an assertion of the law cannot be bigotry or conspiracy theory.

It is unfortunate that, in this day and age, if one expresses an Islamic perspective it has to be accepted, if one expresses a Roman Catholic perspective it has to be accepted - and yet an assertion of the constitutional position of her majesty the Queen and parliament with regards to Protestantism is greeted with derision.

Also reported in The London Times on March 30, 2005:

Sheila Gunn, a former Times journalist who served as a press secretary to John Major,

the former Prime Minister, has been imposed as the new Tory candidate for the seat [of Slough]. Mr Hilton was ousted this month after party officials were alerted to an article that he wrote in 2003, which described the European Union as a Roman Catholic conspiracy and suggested that Mr Major's signing of the Maastricht Treaty had been an act of treason

Regarding the above articles and comments, O'Reilly emphasized "that's what happens to EU dissenters in public life, who speak the truth. The Vatican is poised for the kill. It is hoped that a government can be elected within the next decade to stave off the Pope's 'coup de grace' but time is running critically short."

Adding to the Vatican and Jesuit control over England, author of the book **Vatican Assassins**, provided the following:

"The Archbishop of Westminster is the Pope's man of all political and financial power in Britain. He is like the Archbishop of New York here in the US. All intelligence agencies in England are ultimately controlled by the London Archbishop advised by the Jesuit Provincial at Stonyhurst.

"The Archbishop rules the English Branch of SMOM protected by the monarch and is the secret master of the Grand Lodge even as the Archbishop of New York is the ultimate master of the Supreme Council of the 33rd Degree in Washington. Therefore with this model followed in virtually every country with an open presence of the Roman Hierarchy

In closing, O'Reilly provided the following comments about Billy Graham's loyalty to the Vatican and the Jesuit Order, his goal to lure Protestants to the Pope.

"**The Bible Believer's Bulletin** reported in January 1991, in an article entitled **Indecision in the Hour of Decision** that a man named Harmon Taylor of Hart Ministries wrote to Dr. Graham three times early in 1990, asking him if he was or had ever been a Mason, or a 33rd Degree Mason.

"Taylor received no reply to his letters and Dr. Ruckman commented that this was 'a little indecisive' on Dr Graham's part, insofar as surely any man in American could have answered the questions immediately in plain language. Billy's refusal to answer certainly raises more questions.

"**In Smokescreens**, by Jack Chick, he reveals, p 53, how the Catholic publisher Randolph Hearst used his newspapers to push Graham as a leading evangelist but one who would never attack Rome. Dr. Rivera, *ibid*, described to Bro. Chick how from 1950 onwards, the Jesuits filled the stadiums in Central and South America with Catholics to boost the Church's power, win back genuine converts who had left Catholicism, thus destroying bible-believing churches in the region and ensure Graham's continued

cooperation." Rome spent millions of dollars promoting Graham, who would in turn promote the late John Paul II, as the world's greatest moral leader and declare, on Vatican advice, that Communist Russia exercised religious freedom, thereby betraying persecuted believers who were getting sentences of 5-10 years for passing out a single tract.

"The above appears to show the link between the masons and the SJ and underlines the importance of Jude 3:

Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was needful for me to write unto you, and exhort you that ye should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints.

"Chick is right when he declared Billy Graham to be the pied piper of the whore of Revelation who lured Protestants back to the pope."

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Alexandra - June 26, 2006 11:20 PM (GMT)

I read in Dr. Cathy Burns' book "Billy Graham and His Friends" about Graham being a 33rd-degree Mason. He also made a big thing about how he got married on Friday the 13th, one which had a full moon. His "crusades," I think, were timed according to satanic days and/or full moons if I remember right.

So there you have it.

JagDRS - June 27, 2006 01:58 AM (GMT)

Fritz devoted chapters to revealing what he stumbled upon regarding Graham. IE> Fritz did not set out to investigate Graham, he set out to investigate the Illuminati, along the way to which he found numerous witnesses and other forms of evidence depicting numerous high-level people as a Satanist and former Illuminatus, Graham among them.

Following is a table of index to chapter 5 on the book Fritz collaborated with Cisco Wheeler - ***Illuminati Formula Use For Creating An Undetectable Mind Controlled Slave***. The second half of this chapter deals exclusively with Billy Graham.

<http://www.whale.to/b/sp/5.html>

Alexandra - June 27, 2006 05:14 AM (GMT)

I hear a lot of entertainers, especially/including country/western singers, are into that

mind-control or drug-running stuff. You know Hollywood's got to be full of that nonsense. And I might have mentioned this before, but the Druids used to have magic wands made of holly wood.

Pretty messed-up stuff. Which is why I seldom if ever go to the movies (last time I went, I think, was in 2001 while pregnant with my son) and I try not to watch a lot of the idiot box.

I might add: I see Norman Vincent Peale mentioned in this article (I like the site btw... been there before). I remember reading some of his stuff my freshman year in high school...and my impression was, boy, is this guy full of himself or what! :lol:

Since Henry Luce is mentioned there: I had a great-great-grandmother whose maiden name was Mary Catherine Luce. Her first husband (my 2nd-great-grandfather) fought in the Union Army. I wonder if her father, William Luce, was related to Henry Luce...I can't seem to find any information on him, I just know that he and Mary's mother died when Mary was a little girl, and that she was raised by her maternal uncle.

As far as "Christian" leaders go: If they're really popular, they're probably up to something no good.

JagDRS - June 27, 2006 03:00 PM (GMT)

While searching my Springmeier documents for the Graham info to put into my last post, I came across a statement that I wanted to excerpt, but forgot, so here it is.

QUOTE

In Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book (which exposed Billy Graham as a Luciferian in 1991), it is explained that high level Satanism is Gnosticism which requires that "the Force" of these great satanic magicians be balanced. In other words, in high level Satanism your good deeds must balance your evil deeds. People do not realize that unless someone does "good" deeds they cannot be a high level Satanist. That is why some of the greatest philanthropists are also our leading national Satanists.

People who blindly follow men of such "good deeds" often attempt to debunk negative claims against such idols by pointing to their "good works". The same basic sentiment was common back in the 50s when a few good congressional people (**Reese Commission**) attempted to investigate the corrupt and fraudulent nature of Tax Free Foundations, something that was becoming quite popular among numerous "in the know" people/minions connected to banker/politician/corporate type people, and which spawned our present culture of Philanthropy. To his great surprise and chagrin, Reese unexpectedly met a lot of resistance in trying to legitimately oversee a genuine investigation because of the tendency to run into the power of public perception - people both common as well as politically connected, arguing against such investigation

under the guise of **"investigate tax free shelters? Why?!, these people do so much GOOD for society"** (sic). Something that turns this into an even more convoluted situation is the potential for people to start going around suspecting and accusing every person who does something good. This is where discernment can come into play and help one to separate the wheat from the chaff. Unfortunately, discernment is not something to be so easily attained as a commercially traded commodity, one must earn it.

Something else to remember about those in music and hollywood being "in to mind control". People said to be "in" to things generally implies a conscious decision/choice. It's likely that there are also significant elements of choicies unconsciously made (by somebody else for them) involved in such decadent lifestyles. This is starting to get at the very hideous nature at the root of the application of MC techniques - it creates it's own negative momentum. For a moment, completely put aside the topic of Mind Control, and recall the common observation (universal) of humanity in general that those people (children) who are raised in a turbulent family environment (divorce, abuse, etc) themselves will often grow up to be wife beaters, husband stabbers, and or adults who have a penchant for abusing little children in various ways. This aspect of humanity, best I know, applies universally to people of every walk of life around the world. Those witin the MC industry just happened to have adopted this natural human condition to their own evil purposes. True, many stars in music and hollywood are MC-handlers - people who ritually abuse other people, but these stars were likely to come into this disposition from having been an abused and tortured person during their younger life..... this really is a twisted, viscious circle/cycle. I'm not attempting to exhonerate all the sick stars society is plagued with, just trying to point out..... in a "love they enemy" kind of way, that most stars have another side to them that few of us will ever know, understand, and appreciate.

TruthSeeker24 - June 28, 2006 02:46 PM (GMT)

It's seems that what is part of popular culture today. My feeling is that a lot of these Musicians and entertainers have to know about this Jesuit/New world order stuff. For example, Eneinem talked about Bush's foreknowledge about 9/11. Many of them intentionally are distracting people, so people won't investigate the real truth with our own minds. These large corporations readily use those in turbulent environments like ghettos to promote their agenda more effective. I recall words from the David icke forum discussing this subject. As for Billy Graham, many sources prove that he is a 33rd Degree Freemason. He supported John Paul II and the new Pope. That's one of the smoking guns refuting the lie that somehow the Jesuits and the Freemasons are enemies. They have been in league with each other for centuries. Fritz Springmeier also wrote that Elvis was influenced by mind control. Remember that Elvis support new age doctrines, was into numerology, and Fritz wrote that he was went into Pasadena, CA to recieve more training into the occult. One of the biggest funders of Graham was

also Randolph Hearst, who Daryl Ebehart and Texe Marrs wrote that he was a Knight of Malta.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Links:

<http://www.whale.to/b/presley.html>

<http://www.illuminati-news.com/art-and-mc/field-of-art.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THEOSOPHY OR JESUITISM?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THEOSOPHY OR JESUITISM?

Title: THEOSOPHY OR JESUITISM?

Description: *By H. P. BLAVATSKY*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 28, 2006 02:07 PM (GMT)

THEOSOPHY OR JESUITISM?

[Original Link](#)

QUOTE

"Choose you this day whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites."

--JOSHUA, XXIV., 15.

The thirteenth number of Le Lotus, the recognised organ of Theosophy, among many articles of undeniable interest, contains one by Madame Blavatsky in reply to the Abbé Roca. The eminent writer, who is certainly the most learned woman of our acquaintance,¹ discusses the following question: "Has Jesus ever existed?"² She destroys the Christian legend, in its details, at least, with irrecusable texts which are not usually consulted by religious historians.

This article is producing a profound sensation in the Catholic and Judeo-Catholic swamp: we are not surprised at this, for the author's arguments are such as it is difficult to break down, even were one accustomed to the Byzantine disputes of theology.--PARIS, Evening paper, of May 12, 1888.

THE series of articles, one of which is referred to in the above quotation from a well-known French evening paper, was originally called forth by an article in Le Lotus by the Abbé Roca, a translation of which was published in the January number of LUCIFER.

These articles, it would seem, have stirred up many slumbering animosities. They appear, in particular, to have touched the Jesuit party in France somewhat nearly. Several correspondents have written calling attention to the danger incurred by Theosophists in raising up against themselves such virulent and powerful foes. Some of our friends would have us keep silent on these topics. Such is not, however, the policy

of LUCIFER, nor ever will be. Therefore, the present opportunity is taken to state, once for all, the views which Theosophists and Occultists entertain with regard to the Society of Jesus. At the same time, all those who are pursuing in life's great wilderness of vain evanescent pleasures and empty conventionalities an ideal worth living for, are offered the choice between the two now once more rising powers--the Alpha and the Omega at the two opposite ends of the realm of giddy, idle existence--THEOSOPHY and JESUITISM.

For, in the field of religious and intellectual pursuits, these two are the only luminaries--a good and an evil star, truly--glimmering once more from behind the mists of the Past, and ascending on the horizon of mental activities. They are the only two powers capable in the present day of extricating one thirsty for intellectual life from the clammy slush of the stagnant pool known as Modern Society, so crystallized in its cant, so dreary and monotonous in its squirrel-like motion around the wheel of fashion. Theosophy and Jesuitism are the two opposite poles, one far above, the other far below even that stagnant marsh. Both offer power--one to the spiritual, the other to the psychic and intellectual Ego in man. The former is "the wisdom that is from above . . . pure, peaceable, gentle . . . full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy," while the latter is "the wisdom that descendeth not from above, but is earthly, sensual, DEVILISH."³ One is the power of Light, the other that of Darkness. . . .

A question will surely be asked: "Why should anyone choose between the two? Cannot one remain in the world, a good Christian of whatever church, without gravitating to either of these poles?" Most undeniably, one can do so, for a few more years come. But the cycle is rapidly approaching the last limit of its turning point. One out of the three great churches of Christendom is split into atomic sects, whose number increases yearly; and a house divided against itself, as is the Protestant Church--MUST FALL. The third, the Roman Catholic, the only one that has hitherto succeeded in appearing to retain all its integrity, is rapidly decaying from within. It is honeycombed throughout, and is being devoured by the ravenous microbes begotten by Loyola.

It is no better now than a Dead Sea fruit, fair for some to look at, but full of the rottenness of decay and death within. Roman Catholicism is but a name. **As a Church it is a phantom of the Pad and a mask. It is absolutely and indissolubly bound up with, and fettered by the Society of Ignatius Loyola; for, as rightly expressed by Lord Robert Montagu, "The Roman Catholic Church is (now) the largest Secret Society in the world, beside which Freemasonry is but a pigmy."** Protestantism is slowly, insidiously, but as surely, infected with Latinism--the new ritualistic sects of the High Church, and such men among its clergy as Father Rivington, being undeniable evidence of it. In fifty years more at the present rate of success of Latinism among the "upper ten," the English aristocracy will have returned to the faith of King Charles II, and its servile copyist-mixed Society--will have followed suit. **And then the Jesuits will begin to reign alone and supreme over the Christian portions of the globe, for they have crept even into the Greek Church.**

It is vain to argue and claim a difference between Jesuitism and Roman Catholicism proper, for the latter is now sucked into and inseparably amalgamated with the former. We have public assurance for it in the pastoral of 1876 by the Bishop of Cambrai. "Clericalism, Ultramontanism and Jesuitism are one and the same thing--that is to say, Roman Catholicism--and the distinctions between them have been created by the enemies of religion," says the "Pastoral." "There was a time," adds Monseigneur the Cardinal, "when a certain theological opinion was commonly professed in France concerning the authority of the Pope. . . . It was restricted to our nation, and was of recent origin. The civil power during a century and a half imposed official instruction. Those who professed these opinions were called Gallicans, and those who protested were called Ultramontanes, because they had their doctrinal centre beyond the Alps, at Rome. Today the distinction between the two schools is no longer admissible. Theological Gallicanism can no longer exist, since this opinion has ceased to be tolerated by the Church. It has been solemnly condemned, past all return, by the Œcumenical Council of the Vatican. **ONE CANNOT NOW BE A CATHOLIC WITHOUT BEING ULTRAMONTANE--AND JESUIT.**

A plain statement; and as cool as it is plain.

The pastoral made a certain noise in France and in the Catholic world, but was soon forgotten. And as two centuries have rolled away since an exposé of the infamous principles of the Jesuits was made (of which we will speak presently), the "Black Militia" of Loyola has had ample time to lie so successfully in denying the just charges, that even now, when the present Pope has brilliantly sanctioned the utterance of the Bishop of Cambrai, the Roman Catholics will hardly confess to such a thing. Strange exhibition of infallibility in the Popes! The "infallible" Pope, Clement XIV (Ganganelli), suppressed the Jesuits on the 23rd of July, 1773, and yet they came to life again; the "infallible" Pope, Pius VII, re-established them on the 7th of August, 1814. The "infallible" Pope, Pius IX, travelled, during the whole of his long Pontificate, between the Scylla and Charybdis of the Jesuit question; his infallibility helping him very little. And now the "infallible" Leo XIII (fatal figures!) raises the Jesuits again to the highest pinnacle of their sinister and graceless glory.

The recent Brevet of the Pope (hardly two years old) dated July 13th (the same fatal figure), 1886, is an event, the importance of which can never be overvalued. It begins with the words *Dolemus inter alia*, and reinstalls the Jesuits in all the rights of the Order that had ever been cancelled. It was a manifesto and a loud defiant insult to all the Christian nations of the New and the Old worlds. From an article by Louis Lambert in the *Gaulois* (August 18th, 1886) we learn that "In 1750 there were 40,000 Jesuits all over the world. In 1800, officially they were reckoned at about 1,000 men, only. In 1886, they numbered between 7 and 8,000." This last modest number can well be doubted. For, verily now--"Where you meet a man believing in the salutary nature of falsehoods, or the divine authority of things doubtful, and fancying that to serve the good cause he

must call the devil to his aid, there is a follower of Unsaint Ignatius," says Carlyle, and adds of that black militia of Ignatius that: "They have given a new substantive to modern languages. The word Jesuitism now, in all countries, expresses an idea for which there was in nature no prototype before. Not till these last centuries had the human soul generated that abomination, or needed to name it. Truly they have achieved great things in the world, and a general result that we may call stupendous."

And now since their reinstatement in Germany and elsewhere, they will achieve still grander and more stupendous results. For the future can be best read by the past. Unfortunately in this year of the Pope's jubilee the civilized portions of humanity--even the Protestant ones--seem to have entirely forgotten that past. Let then those who profess to despise Theosophy, the fair child of early Aryan thought and Alexandrian Neo-Platonism, bow before the monstrous Fiend of the Age, but let them not forget at the same time its history.

It is curious to observe, how persistently the Order has assailed everything like Occultism from the earliest times, and Theosophy since the foundation of its last Society, which is ours. The Moors and the Jews of Spain felt the weight of the oppressive hand of Obscurantism no less than did the Kabalists and Alchemists of the Middle Ages. One would think Esoteric philosophy and especially the Occult Arts, or Magic, were an abomination to these good holy fathers? And so indeed they would have the world believe. But when one studies history and the works of their own authors published with the imprimatur of the Order, what does one find? That the *Jesuits have practised not only Occultism, but BLACK MAGIC in its worst form, 4 more than any other body of men; and that to it they owe in large measure their power and influence!*

To refresh the memory of our readers and all those whom it may concern, a short summary of the doings and actings of our good friends, may be once more attempted. For those who are inclined to laugh, and deny the subterranean and truly infernal means used by "Ignatius' black militia," we may state facts.

In "Isis Unveiled" it was said of this holy Fraternity that--

QUOTE

"though established only in 1535 to 1540--in 1555 there was already a general outcry raised against them." And now once more--

"That crafty, learned, conscienceless, terrible soul of Jesuitism, within the body of Romanism, is slowly but surely possessing itself of the whole prestige and spiritual power that clings to it. . . . Throughout antiquity, where, in what land, can we find anything like this Order or anything even approaching it? . . . The cry of an outraged public morality was raised against it from its very birth. Barely fifteen years had elapsed after the bull approving its constitution was promulgated, when its members began to be driven away from one place to the other. Portugal and the Low Countries got rid of them, in 1578; France in 1594; Venice in 1606; Naples in 1622. From St. Petersburg they were expelled in 1815, and from all Russia in 1820."

The writer begs to remark to the readers, that this, which was written in 1875, applies admirably and with still more force 1888. Also that the statements that follow in quotation marks may be all verified. And thirdly, that the principles (principii) the Jesuits that are now brought forward, are extracted from authenticated MSS. or folios printed by Various members them selves of this very distinguished body. Therefore, they Can checked and verified in the "British Museum" and Bodleian Library with still more ease than in our works.

Many are copied from the large Quarto⁵ published by the authority of, and verified and collated by, the Commissioners of the French Parliament. The statements therein were collected and presented to the King, in order that, as the "Arrêt du Parlement du 5 Mars, 1762," expresses it, "the elder son of the Church might he made aware of the perversity of this doctrine. . . . A doctrine authorizing Theft, Lying, Perjury, Impurity, every Passion and Crime; teaching Homicide, Parricide, and Regicide, overthrowing religion in order to substitute for it superstition, by favoring Sorcery, Blasphemy, Irreligion, and Idolatry . . . etc." Let us then examine the ideas on magic of the Jesuits, that magic which they are pleased to call devilish and Satanic when studied by the Theosophists. Writing on this subject in his secret instructions, Anthony Escobar⁶ says:

"IT IS LAWFUL . . . TO MAKE USE OF THE SCIENCE ACQUIRED THROUGH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE DEVIL, PROVIDED THE PRESERVATION AND USE OF THAT KNOWLEDGE DO NOT DEPEND UPON THE DEVIL, FOR THE KNOWLEDGE IS GOOD IN ITSELF, AND THE SIN BY WHICH IT WAS ACQUIRED HAS GONE BY."⁷

True: why should not a Jesuit cheat the Devil as well as cheats every layman?

QUOTE

"Astrologers and soothsayers are either bound, or are not bound, to restore the reward of their divination, if the event does not come to pass. I own," remarks the good Father Escobar, "that the former opinion does not at all please me, because, when the astrologer or diviner has exerted all the diligence in the diabolical art which is essential to his purpose, he has fulfilled his duty, whatever may be the result. As the physician . . . is not bound to restore his fee . . . if his patient should die; so neither is the astrologer bound to restore his charge . . . except where he has used no effort, or was ignorant of his diabolic art; because, when he has used his endeavors he has not deceived."⁸

Busenbaum and Lacroix, in "Theologia Moralis,"⁹ say,

QUOTE

"PALMISTRY MAY BE CONSIDERED LAWFUL, IF FROM THE LINES AND DIVISIONS OF THE HANDS IT CAN ASCERTAIN THE DISPOSITION OF THE BODY, AND CONJECTURE, WITH PROBABILITY, THE PROPENSITIES AND AFFECTIONS OF THE SOUL."¹⁰

This noble fraternity, which many preachers have of late so vehemently denied to have ever been a secret one, has been sufficiently proved to be such. Its constitutions were translated into Latin by the Jesuit Polancus, and printed in the college of the Society at Rome, in 1558. "They were jealously kept secret, the greater part of the Jesuits themselves knowing only extracts from them.¹¹ They were never produced to light until 1761, when they were published by order of the French Parliament in 1761, 1762, in the famous process of Father Lavalette." The Jesuits reckon it among the greatest achievements of their Order that Loyola supported, by a special memorial to the Pope, a petition for the reorganization of that abominable and abhorred instrument of wholesale butchery--the infamous tribunal of the Inquisition.

This Order of Jesuits is now all-powerful in Rome. They have been reinstated in the Congregation of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, in the Department of the Secretary of the State, and in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The Pontifical Government was for years previous to Victor Emanuel's occupation of Rome entirely in their hands. . . . --Lsis, vol. II, p. 355, et seq. 1876.

What was the origin of that order? It may be stated in a few words. In the year 1534, on August 16th, an ex-officer and "Knight of the Virgin," from the Biscayan Provinces, and the proprietor of the magnificent castle of Casa Solar--Ignatius Loyola,¹² became the hero of the following incident. In the subterranean chapel of the Church of Montmartre, surrounded by a few priests and students of theology, he received their pledges to devote their whole lives to the spreading of Roman Catholicism by every and all means, whether good or foul; and he was thus enabled to establish a new Order. Loyola proposed to his six chief companions that their Order should be a militant one, in order to fight for the interests of the Holy seat of Roman Catholicism. Two means were adopted to make the object answer; the education of youth, and proselytism (apostolat). This was during the reign of Pope Paul III, who gave his full sympathy to the new scheme. Hence in 1540 was published the famous papal bull--*Regimini militantis Ecclesiae* (the regiment of the warring, or militant Church)--after which the Order began increasing rapidly in numbers and power.

At the death of Loyola, the society counted more than one thousand Jesuits, though admission into the ranks was, as alleged, surrounded with extraordinary difficulties. It was another celebrated and unprecedented bull, issued by Pope Julius the III in 1552, that brought the Order of Jesus to such eminence and helped it towards such rapid increase; for it placed the society outside and beyond the jurisdiction of local ecclesiastical authority, granted the Order its own laws, and permitted it to recognize but one supreme authority--that of its General, whose residence was then at Rome. The results of such an arrangement proved fatal to the Secular Church. High prelates and Cardinals had very often to tremble before a simple subordinate of the Society of Jesus. Its generals always got the upper hand in Rome, and enjoyed the unlimited confidence of the Popes, who thus frequently became tools in the hands of the Order. Naturally enough, in those days when political power was one of the rights of the "Vice-gerents of God"--the strength of the crafty society became simply tremendous. In the name of the

Popes, the Jesuits thus granted to themselves unheard-of-privileges, which they enjoyed unstintedly up to the year 1772. In that year, Pope Clement XIV published a new bull, *Dominus ac Redemptor* (the Lord and Redeemer), abolishing the famous Order. But the Popes proved helpless before this new Frankenstein, the fiend that one of the "Vicars of God" had evoked. The society continued its existence secretly, notwithstanding the persecutions of both Popes and the lay authorities of every country. **In 1801, under the new alias of the "Congregation of the Sacré Coeur de Jésus," it had already penetrated into and wastolerated in Russia and Sicily.**

In 1814, as already said, a new bull of Pius VII resurrected the Order of Jesus, though its late privileges, even those among the lay clergy, were withheld from it. The lay authorities, in France as elsewhere, have found themselves compelled ever since to tolerate and to count with Jesuits. All that they could do was to deny them any special privileges and subject the members of that society to the laws of the country, equally with other ecclesiastics. **But, gradually and imperceptibly the Jesuits succeeded in obtaining special favours even from the lay authorities.** Napoleon III granted them permission to open seven colleges in Paris only, for the education of the young, the only condition exacted being, that those colleges should be under the authority and supervision of local bishops. **But the establishments had hardly been opened when the Jesuits broke that rule. The episode with the Archbishop Darboy is well known. Desiring to visit the Jesuit college in the Rue de la Poste (Paris), he was refused admittance, and the gates were closed against him by order of the Superior. The Bishop lodged a complaint at the Vatican. But the answer was delayed for such a length of time, that the Jesuits remained virtually masters of the situation and outside of every jurisdiction but their own.**

And now read what Lord R. Montagu says of their deeds in Protestant England, and judge:

QUOTE

The Jesuit Society--with its Nihilist adherents in Russia, its Socialist allies in Germany, its Fenians and Nationalists in Ireland, its accomplices and slaves in its power, think of that Society which has not scrupled to stir up the most bloody wars between nations, in order to advance its purposes; **and yet can stoop to hunting down a single man because he knows their secret and will not be its slave** . . . think of a Society which can devise such a diabolical scheme and then boast of it; and say whether a desperate energy is not required in us? . . . If you have been behind the scenes . . . then you would still have before you the labour of unravelling all that is being done by our Government and of tearing off the tissue of lies by which their acts are concealed. Repeated attempts will have taught you that there is not a public man on whom you can lean. Because as England is 'between the upper and nether millstone,' none but adherents or slaves are now advanced; and it stands to reason that the Jesuits, who have got that far, have prepared new millstones for the time when the present ones shall have passed away; and then again, younger millstones to come on after, and wield the power of the nation.--("Recent Events and a Clue to their Solution," Page 76.)

In France the affairs of the sons of Loyola flourished to the day when the ministry of

Jules Ferry compelled them to retire from the field of battle. Many are those who still remember the useless strictness of the police measures, and the clever enacting of dramatic scenes by the Jesuits themselves. This only added to their popularity with certain classes. They obtained thereby an aureole of martyrdom, and the sympathy of every pious and foolish woman in the land was secured to them.

And now that Pope Leo XIII has once more restored to the good fathers, the Jesuits, all the privileges and rights that had ever been granted to their predecessors, what can the public at large of Europe and America expect? Judging by the bull, the complete mastery, moral and physical, over every land where there are Roman Catholics, is secured to the Black Militia. For in this bull the Pope confesses that of all the religious congregations now existing, that of the Jesuits is the one dearest to his heart. He lacks words sufficiently expressive to show the ardent love he (Pope Leo) feels for them, etc., etc. Thus they have the certitude of the support of the Vatican in all and everything. And as it is they who guide him, we see his Holiness coquetting and flirting with every great European potentate--from Bismarck down to the crowned heads of Continent and Isle. In view of the ever increasing influence of Leo XIII, moral and political--such a certitude for the Jesuits is of no mean importance.

For minute particulars the reader is referred to such well-known authors as Lord Robert Montagu in England; and on the continent, Edgard Quinet: *l'Ultra-montanisme*; Michelet: *Le prêtre, la Femme et la Famille*; Paul Bert: *Les Jésuites*; Friedrich Nippold: *Handbuch der Neuerster Kirchengeschichte* and *Welche Wege führen nach Rome?* etc., etc.

Meanwhile, let us remember the words of warning we received from one of our late Theosophists, Dr. Kenneth Mackenzie, who, speaking of the Jesuits, says that:--

QUOTE

"Their spies are everywhere, of all apparent ranks of society, and they may appear learned and wise, or simple or foolish, as their instructions run. There are Jesuits of both sexes, and all ages, and it is a well-known fact that members of the Order, of high family and delicate nurture, are acting as menial servants in Protestant families, and doing other things of a similar nature in aid of the Society's purposes. We cannot be too much on our guard, for the whole Society, being founded on a law of unhesitating obedience, can bring its force to bear on any given point with unerring and fatal accuracy."¹³

The Jesuits maintain that "the Society of Jesus is not of human invention, but it proceeded from him whose name it bears. For Jesus himself described that rule of life which the Society follows, first by his example, and afterwards by his words."¹⁴

Let, then, all pious Christians listen and acquaint themselves with this alleged "rule of life" and precepts of their God, as exemplified by the Jesuits. Peter Alagona (St. Thomæ Aquinatis Summæ Theologiæ Compendium) says: "By the command of God it is lawful to kill an innocent person, to steal, or commit. . . (Ex mandato Dei licet occidere innocentem, furari, fornicari); because he is the Lord of life and death, and all things, and it is due to him thus to fulfill his command" (Ex primâ secundæ, Quæst., 94).

"A man of a religious order, who for a short time lays aside his habit for a sinful purpose, is free from heinous sin, and does not incur the penalty of excommunication." (Lib. iii, sec. 2, Probl. 44, n. 212).¹⁵ (Isis Unveiled, Vol. II.)

John Baptist Taberna (Synopsis Theologiæ Practicæ (propounds the following question: "Is a judge bound to restore the bribe which he has received from passing sentence?" Answer: "If he has received the bribe for passing an unjust sentence, it is probable that he may keep it . . . This opinion is maintained and defended by fifty-eight doctors" (Jesuits).¹⁶

We must abstain at present from proceeding further. So disgustingly licentious, hypocritical, and demoralizing are nearly all of these precepts, that it was found impossible to put many of them in print, except in the Latin language.¹⁷

But what are we to think of the future of Society if it is to be controlled in word and deed by this villainous Body! What are we to expect from a public, which, knowing the existence of the above mentioned charges, and that they are not exaggerated but pertain to historical fact, still tolerates, when it does not reverence, the Jesuits on meeting them, while it is ever ready to point the finger of contempt at Theosophists and Occultists? Theosophy is persecuted with unmerited slander and ridicule at the instigation of these same Jesuits, and many are those who hardly dare to confess their belief in the Philosophy of Arhatship. Yet no Theosophical Society has ever threatened the public with moral decay and the full and free exercise of the seven capital sins under the mask of holiness and the guidance of Jesus! Nor are their rules secret, but open to all, for they live in the broad daylight of truth and sincerity. And how about the Jesuits in this respect?

"Jesuits who belong to the highest category," says again Louis Lambert, "have full and absolute liberty of action--even to murder and arson. On the other hand, those Jesuits who are found guilty of the slightest attempt to endanger or compromise the Society of Jesus--are punished mercilessly. They are allowed to write the most heretical books, provided they do not expose the secrets of the Order."

And these "secrets" are undeniably of a most terrible and dangerous nature. Compare a few of these Christian precepts and rules for entering this Society of "divine origin," as claimed for it, with the laws that regulated admissions to the secret societies (temple mysteries) of the Pagans.

"A brother Jesuit has the right to kill anyone that may prove dangerous to Jesuitism."

QUOTE

"Christian and Catholic sons," says Stephen Fagundez, "may accuse their fathers of the crime of heresy if they wish to turn them from the faith, although they may know that their parents will be burned with fire, and put to death for it, as Tolet teaches . . . And not only may they refuse them food, . . . but they may also justly kill them."¹⁸

It is well known that Nero, the Emperor, had never dared seek initiation into the pagan Mysteries on account of the murder of Agrippina!

Under Section XIV of the Principles of the Jesuits, we find on Homicide the following Christian ethics inculcated by Father Henry Henriquez, in *Summæ Theologiæ Moralis*, Tomus I, Venetiis, 1600 (Ed. Coll. Sion): "If an adulterer, even though he should be an ecclesiastic . . . being attacked by the husband, kills his aggressor . . . he is not considered irregular: nonridetur irregularis (Lib. XIV, de Irregularitate, c. 10, § 3).

"If a father were obnoxious to the State (being in banishment), and to the society at large, and there were no other means of averting such an injury, then I should approve of this" (for a son to kill his father), says Sec. XV, on Parricide and Homicide.¹⁹

"It will be lawful for an ecclesiastic, or one of the religious order, to kill a calumniator who threatens to spread atrocious accusations against himself or his religion,"²⁰ is the rule set forth by the Jesuit Francis Amicus.

One of the most unconquerable obstacles to initiation, with the Egyptians as with the Greeks, was any degree of murder, or even of simple unchastity.

It is these "enemies of the Human Race," as they are called, that have once more obtained their old privileges of working in the dark, and inveigling and destroying every obstacle they find in their way--with absolute impunity. But--"forewarned, forearmed." Students of Occultism should know that, while the Jesuits have, by their devices, contrived to make the world in general, and Englishmen in particular, think there is no such thing as MAGIC, these astute and wily schemers themselves hold magnetic circles, and form magnetic chains by the concentration of their collective will when they have any special object to affect, or any particular and important person to influence. Again, they use their riches lavishly to help them in any project. Their wealth is enormous. When recently expelled from France, they brought so much money with them, some part of which they converted into English Funds, that immediately the latter were raised to par, which the Daily Telegraph pointed out at the time.

They have succeeded. The Church is henceforth an inert tool, and the **Pope a poor weak instrument in the hands of this Order**. But for how long? The day may come when their wealth will be violently taken from them, and they themselves mercilessly destroyed amidst the general execrations and applause of all nations and peoples. There is a Nemesis--KARMA, though often it allows Evil and Sin to go on successfully for ages. It is also a vain attempt on their part to threaten the Theosophists--their implacable enemies. For the latter are, perhaps, the only body in the whole world who need not fear them. They may try, and perhaps succeed, in crushing individual members. They would vainly try their hand, strong and powerful as it may be, in an

attack on the Society. Theosophists are as well protected, and better, than themselves. To the man of modern science, to all those who know nothing, and who do not believe what they hear of WHITE and BLACK magic, the above will read like nonsense. Let it be, though Europe will very soon experience, and is already so experiencing, the heavy hand of the latter.

Theosophists are slandered and reviled by the Jesuits and their adherents everywhere. They are charged with idolatry and superstition; and yet we read in the same "Principles" of the Father Jesuits:--

QUOTE

"The more true opinion is, that all inanimate and irrational things may be legitimately worshipped," says Father Gabriel Vasquez, treating of Idolatry. "If the doctrine which we have established be rightly understood, not only may a painted image and every holy thing, set forth by public authority, be properly adored with God as the image of Himself, but also any other thing of this world, whether it be inanimate and irrational, or in its nature rational."²¹

This is Roman Catholicism, identical and henceforth one with Jesuitism--as shown by the pastoral of the Cardinal Bishop of Cambrai, and Pope Leo. A precept this, which, whether or not doing honour to the Christian Church, may at least be profitably quoted by any Hindu, Japanese, or any other "heathen" Theosophist, who has not yet given up the belief of his childhood.

But we must close. There is a prophecy in the heathen East about the Christian West, which, when rendered into comprehensible English, reads thus: "When the conquerors of all the ancient nations are in their turn conquered by an army of black dragons begotten by their sins and born of decay, then the hour of liberation for the former will strike." Easy to see who are the "black dragons." And these will in their turn see their power arrested and forcibly put to an end by the liberated legions. Then, perhaps, there will be a new invasion of an Atilla from the far East. One day the millions of China and Mongolia, heathen and Mussulman, furnished with every murderous weapon invented by civilization, and forced upon the Celestial of the East, by the infernal spirit of trade and love of lucre of the West, drilled, moreover, to perfection by Christian man-slayers--will pour into and invade decaying Europe like an irrepressible torrent. This will be the result of the work of the Jesuits, who will be its first victims, let us hope.

--H. P. BLAVATSKY
Lucifer, June, 1888

1 The humble individual of that name renders thanks to the editor of PARIS: not so

much for the flattering opinion expressed as for the rare surprise to find the name of "Blavatsky," for once, neither preceded nor followed by any of the usual abusive epithets and adjectives which the highly cultured English and American newspapers and their gentlemanly editors are so fond of coupling with the said cognomen.--[ED.]
back to text

2 The question is rather: Did the "historical" Jesus ever exist?--[ED.]
back to text

3 James' General Epistle, chapter iii, 15,17.
back to text

4 Mesmerism or HYPNOTISM is a prominent factor in Occultism. It is magic. The Jesuits were acquainted with and practised it ages before Mesmer and Charcot.--[ED.]
back to text

5 Extracts from this "Arrêt" were compiled into a work in 4 vols., 12 mo., which appeared at Paris, in 1762, and was known as "Extraits des Assertions, etc." In a work entitled "Response aux Assertions," an attempt was made by the Jesuits to throw discredit upon the facts collected by the Commissioners of the French Parliament in 1762, as for the most part malicious fabrications. "To ascertain the validity of this impeachment," says the author of "The Principles of the Jesuits," the libraries of the two Universities of the British Museum and of Sion College have been searched for the authors cited; and in every instance where the volume was found, the correctness of the citation was established."
back to text

6 "Theologiæ Moralis," Tomus iv. Lugduni, 1663.
back to text

7 Tom iv., lib. xxviii., sect. I, de Præcept I, c. 20, n. 184.
back to text

8 Ibid., sect. 2, de Præcept 1, Probl. 113, n. 586.
back to text

9 "Theologia Moralis nunc pluribus partibus aucta, à R. P. Claudio Lacroix, Societatis Jesu." Coloniae, 1757 (Ed. Mus. Brit.).
back to text

10 Tom., ii., lib. lii., Pars. I, Fr. I, c. i. dub 2 resol. Vii. What a pity that the counsel for the defence had not bethought them to cite this orthodox legalization of "cheating by palmistry or otherwise," at the recent religio-scientific prosecution of the medium Slade, in London.
back to text

11 Niccolini "History of the Jesuits."

[back to text](#)

12 Or "St. Inigo the Biscayan," by his true name.

[back to text](#)

13 "Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia," p. 369.

[back to text](#)

14 Imago: "Primi Sæculi Societatis Jesu," lib. I, c 3, p. 64.

[back to text](#)

15 Anthony Escobar: "Universæ absque lite sententiæ," Theologiæ Moralis receptiore, etc., Tomus i, Lugduni, 1652 (Ed. Bibl. Acad. Cant.). "Idem sentio, e breve illud tempus ad unius horæ spatium traho. Religiosus itaque habitum demittens assignato hoc temporis intersitio, non incurrit excommunicationem, etiamsi dimittat non solum ex causâ turpi, scilicet fornicandi, aut clàm aliquid abripiendi, set etiam ut incognitus ineat lupanar." Probl. 44, n. 213.

[back to text](#)

16 Pars. II, Tra. 2, c. 31.

[back to text](#)

17 See "Principles of the Jesuits developed in a Collection of Extracts from their own authors." London, 1839.

[back to text](#)

18 In "Præcepta Decaloga" (Edit. of Sion Library), Tom. i, lib. iv, c. 2, n. 7, 8.

[back to text](#)

19 Opinion of John Dicastille, Sect. XV, "De Justitia et Jure," etc., cens, pp. 319, 320.

[back to text](#)

20 "Cursûs Theologici," Tomus v. Duaci, 1642, Disp. 36, Sect. 5, n. 118.

[back to text](#)

21 De Cultu "Adorationis, Libri Tres." Lib. iii, Disp. i, c. 2.

[back to text](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Resident Evil: The Jesuit Threat to Humanity](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Resident Evil: The Jesuit Threat to Humanity

Title: Resident Evil: The Jesuit Threat to Humanity
Description: *by Mike Bellinger*

Born - June 28, 2006 04:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Resident Evil: The Jesuit Threat to Humanity

by Mike Bellinger

<http://www.voxfux.com/features/jesuits1.html>

There is an invisible power which secretly rules. When Martin Luther sparked the spiritual and social revolution in Europe we now know as the Reformation, he sent an arrow deep into the heart of the Vatican power base. As the Reformation spread and enlightenment became commonplace, the Dark Ages ended, didn't they? Apparently they did not. The Vatican, in its lust for power over all human life, soon spawned an advocate who was worthy of the devil himself. He went by the name of Ignatius Loyola. Loyola was a self-made man. He suffered many trials and defeats in his life, but persevered to become the head of what he named the "Society of Jesus" whose members later became better known under their assigned nickname: the Jesuits.

Ignatius Loyola formed the Jesuits as a military order with the stated purpose of overthrowing the reformation started by Martin Luther and restoring the temporal (political) and religious domination of the Vatican in all walks of life. In other words, he wanted to bring back the Dark Ages. The domination of the Vatican and the Pope as Monarch over all Kings, Queens, secular leaders and the rest of humanity was (and still is) the avowed mission of the Society of Jesus.

Loyola's mandate was that the end justified the means, and any means of restoring Vatican domination was acceptable. The mission of the Jesuits was the extermination of all heresy and all heretics. Protestants and all other non-Catholics must be converted or eliminated - either sooner or later. The saying among the Jesuits was that "It is no sin to kill a heretic". This murderous justification apparently became their creed.

They demanded absolute, unquestioning obedience from their members. **To achieve the fourth and highest vow of initiation**, and thereby be initiated into the actively evil pyramidal top level, a Jesuit must be a loyal member for 35 years. This requirement ensured the smallest possibility of dissent or original thinking ever surviving in anyone reaching leadership role, or from ever altering their stated purpose or mission as set out by founder Ignatius Loyola.

As a military order, they fought many open political wars with European Kings, Queens and statesmen. Their favored tool against such power was assassination. Because of their small numbers, **they became experts on poisoning and all known methods of assassination. They were even connected to the Borgias, as in Lucretia Borgia.**

In those days most everyone had a confessor. The Jesuits deliberately sought these roles and came to dominate the confessor positions in European society. In that role they were able to use the intelligence they gathered from their political, social and business victims to gain advantage in politics, business and education. The confessor spies then used that information and position coupled with blackmail, bribery and intimidation to seek advantage for the Vatican in every endeavor. **The Jesuit intelligence apparatus is unequalled on this planet.** They were in place before we ever even dreamed of such an enterprise. Their missionaries carried this intelligence gathering on throughout the world when Columbus opened up the frontier, **and no one has ever outdone them. This is one of the secrets of the Jesuit-Vatican control of much of the world.**

The other very successful and crucial tactic they employed was to infiltrate all of their enemies. Opposing religions, enemy political structures, business, media and education, both domestic and foreign, were infiltrated by Jesuit missionaries and the many unidentifiable junior Jesuits: those secular followers who were all too willing to accept Jesuit favors and position in exchange for selling their countries and their souls to the Vatican.

What happened in Europe was that after 250 hundred years of bloody Jesuit-instigated massacres of Protestants, the bloody Jesuit Inquisitions (some estimates put the total Vatican and Jesuit death toll at **60 million human beings**, making Hitler seem like an amateur) and resulting wars with European monarchs and statesmen, the Jesuits had been taking quite a beating themselves. Many had been executed outright, and as a group they were thrown out of almost every country in Europe at one time or another. Even several popes turned against them due to public outcries from some still loyal Catholic countries. But they always somehow managed to regroup and return. When they did, they always extracted bloody revenge on whatever country or ruler had expelled them. They killed the popes who banished them and took over the Vatican completely in the 1700's. This would prevent any further rear-guard actions against them in the future as they had suffered previously. This consolidation of Jesuit control over the Vatican itself marked a new phase in the ongoing battle against Protestantism and all the other non-Catholic "heretics" of the world at large.

The lessons learned from open conflicts with the European powers led to the next and most sinister phase of the Jesuit takeover of world society. They realized that the most effective and efficient method of seizing control of a society was by their already useful tactic of infiltration, but this time in secret. **The instruments of that infiltration would be the many secret societies which they targeted and assumed control of. The international nature of the Masonic brotherhood made them an ideal tool for using its membership to advance Jesuit goals. Publicly, the Vatican and the Masons were enemies;** but F. Tupper Saussy found evidence linking them, and Jon Eric Phelps notes that Adam Wieshaupt, the founder of modern Bavarian Freemasonry was a Jesuit agent.

The Knights of Malta (formerly Knights Templar) are the premiere secret society of the Vatican these days, but they are subservient to the Jesuit General. Many of America and the Western World's power elite are Knights of Malta.

Once they spread their influence through the secret societies worldwide and coordinated with the English Roundtables to impose a worldwide network of control, the whole phenomena evolved into what we know of today as the New World Order (or what the elite-controlled press so disingenuously refers to as Globalism, as if that is something to be desired). The Globalists have many nicknames, but their agenda is one and the same. It is total control of this planet. They have many factions who compete with one another for position and advantage like a group of churlish relatives, but the ultimate goal is always unchanged. **And the Jesuit overlords lurk in**

the background, pulling all the important strings.

If you know anything about the history of the elite Brotherhood, then you will know that the Rothschild's banking faction developed the art of financing wars from both sides of a conflict by utilizing the secrets of Central Banking with their ability to create enormous debt loads in the resident populations resulting from the issuance of government authorized fiat money. The incredible profits generated by war, reaped from both the winners and losers, led to a syndrome where induced wars became a way of life for the overlords because of the vast financial profits and additional benefits derived from it.

In addition to massive financial profits, war results in many other "benefits" for the overlords. Some of the most important to them are increased centralized control of the population by government, increased militarization, and the public fear of conflicts to come, leading them to let their "peace-loving" statesmen do all their thinking for them.

But the Jesuits have a much darker rationale behind all the world conflicts they have overseen in the last 600 years. They have used all of these various wars as cover-ups for their mass exterminations of Protestants and all other non-Catholic peoples worldwide. This is the real horror of the Jesuits and the Vatican. **They are the most prolific mass murders in all of human history. No one and nothing else in known human history compares to their record of calculated genocide.** Now you know why we must stop this evil. The Vatican, as it is now, is the incarnation of hell itself. There can be no doubt of that.

Here are some Jesuit/Vatican atrocities to mull over.

The Crusades: Who knows how many died? And then the children's crusades ... Good God.

The Inquisitions: In "Vatican Assassins," Eric Jon Phelps cites a source that estimates roughly 60 million people were murdered in the various stages of the Inquisitions. Think about that number for a minute. Most of these people were tortured to death.

Catherine De Medici instigated the butchering of 75,000 French Protestant Huguenots on August 24, 1572. In 1598 Henry IV issued the Edict of Nantes to protect them. By manipulating the rescinding of the protective Edict of Nantes in 1685 by the Jesuit confessor to King Louis XIV (using religious blackmail), another HALF MILLION FRENCH HUGUENOTS were butchered by the vile French Catholic Dragonades. In 1655 again, British Protestant hero Oliver Cromwell threatened to invade France and crush the French Crown for a new massacre being waged upon the French Vadois Protestants of valley of Piedmont by six Catholic Regiments by the Duke of Savoy.

The massacre of the poor Irish protestants on October 23rd 1641 - the "Feast" of Ignatius Loyola. How fitting a day for a massacre by these bloodthirsty swine. It is estimated that 150,000 Irish Protestants were butchered in the streets and in their homes. This slaughter took place over an eight-year period. Finally, once again it was Oliver Cromwell who finally invaded Ireland and attacked the Jesuit base at Drogheda and in a rage exterminated the entire Catholic village of 2000. Only this invasion finally ended the massacre of the Protestants. The present day Irish Protestants are still at war with the fanatical Irish Catholic Jesuits, and this is why they need the continued protection of the British Army.

End of Part 1

[/b]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The all powerful British Pope HAS SPOKE!!!!!!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The all powerful British Pope HAS SPOKE!!!!!!

Title: The all powerful British Pope HAS SPOKE!!!!!!

Description: ** *CARDINAL O'CONNOR* **

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 21, 2006 11:28 PM (GMT)

Cardinal urges abortion rethink

Wednesday, 21 June 2006, 14:42 GMT 15:42 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/5099362.stm>

The head of the Catholic Church in England and Wales has reopened the abortion debate by urging the government to change the law.

Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor has called on ministers to lower the 24-week abortion limit at a private meeting at the Department of Health.

He wants a joint committee of both houses of parliament to review the 1967 Abortion Act.

The government said there were no plans to alter the regulations.

However, 31 MPs have signed a Commons motion calling for a review of the law.

The Catholic church is against abortion altogether, but would welcome a lowering of the 24-week limit as a start.

Cardinal Murphy-O'Connor argues that technological advances mean the abortion laws are outdated.

Modern medicine can now ensure the survival of some fetuses born before 24 weeks gestation.

Doctors opposed

Doctors debated the issue at their annual conference last year for the first time since 1989, but voted against calling for a reduction in the limit.

Health Secretary Patricia Hewitt has already said this year she is not in favour of lowering the limit despite the likes of France, Germany and Italy setting the limit at between 12 and 13 weeks.

And Downing Street said the Prime Minister believes the abortion laws are a matter for individual MPs rather than the government.

But the church leader believes recent opinion polls have shown public opinion is changing.

A survey by the Observer newspaper earlier this year showed that half of women wanted tougher laws.

Cardinal Murphy-O'Connor said there was "substantial and growing disquiet in Britain at the numbers of abortions".

He said: "Millions of people, especially women, would like to see a review of the current law.

"I hope that members of both houses of Parliament will respond by setting up a joint committee to carry out a thorough review of the 1967 Abortion Act."

The cardinal also pressed the health secretary to set up a national bioethics committee to robustly discuss issues surrounding end of life and embryo science.

He is concerned about the creeping moves towards genetic screening and so-called designer babies.

Embryo screening was in the headlines this week when doctors from Guy's Hospital in London said they had developed a new test to screen for a range of disorders.

At the moment the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority makes rulings on such issues, but is currently subject to a review of its remit.

No plans for a change

The Department of Health said the health secretary was happy to take the cardinal's views into consideration.

But a spokeswoman added: "It is accepted parliamentary practice that proposals for changes in the law on abortion have come from backbench members and that decisions are made on the basis of free votes.

"The government has no plans to change the law on abortion."

And Melissa Dear, of FPA, formerly the Family Planning Association, said she was against a reduction in the limit.

"Only a small minority of women have abortions after 20 weeks - about 1% - and for these there are good reasons.

"There may be genetic abnormalities or the women may be just before menopause or in their teens when periods are irregular and they may not have realised they were pregnant."

However, Liberal Democrat MP, Phil Willis, who chairs the Commons science and technology committee, said there was a "clear consensus" among the British public that the legislation should be reviewed.

He said: "What my committee is saying is that there ought to be a thorough review of the scientific evidence, that that should be placed at the disposal of Parliament and if, in fact, there is a need to reduce the time limit, then that should be the case."

The latest figures show more 185,000 abortions were carried out in 2004, but only 124 were carried out at 24 weeks.

smashstuff - June 23, 2006 02:38 PM (GMT)

Now this is exactly what Phelps was talking about with the Jesuits, the Catholic Church has an outward policy of Christian harmony, and another policy underneath that is the total opposite. I myself can't think of a more disgusting thing than abortion.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 03:15 PM (GMT)

So do you think its fine to allow a severely handicapped person to suffer the already suffering life on Earth let along with all those problems? I think Abortian is a good thing in these types of cases but shouldn't be a thing used to kill well children and especially make it easy for people to have sex and get away with it.

When the body is cleaned out properly such as Water fasting regular etc you will find that theres no real desires or thoughts for having sex. The truth is that the human doesn't crave these when unpolluted and that sex is only to create a new life and nothing else. The West is so polluted that the sexual needs of the people is high and to top this off we have all the constant indoctrination around us wether to keep having hetro or homo sexual sex.

I believe this is why theres aphrodisiac foods like Onions etc to help force the mood on people when the time was needed to create a child. Yes theres rampant hormones in teenagers going off but again are they clean? NO! Their more polluted than anyone with crap foods and drink. The pollution is bringing on womanhood in children as young as 8 these days but mostly 12 and a big part of this is plastics and mimicking Estrogen.

TruthSeeker24 - June 23, 2006 03:45 PM (GMT)

I don't think abortion is okay. To kill any innocent human, even if they're severely handicapped is murder period. Also, what's the guidelines if someone is severely handicapped or not? The Nazis used this as justification for their Holocaust. Hitler himself was pro-abortion and pro-euthanasia. Many handicapped people who are suffering have made great contributions in this world. I will not support the dehumanization of human life and the philosophies of Nazis. I will love all life equally. Abortion is a disgusting procedure. Abortion murders the unborn. Partial birth abortion sucks the brains out of the child then take the baby out of the womb. The vast majority of Americans oppose partial birth abortion. Also, future technologies and technologies today can ease the suffering of people. In America, we have this Roe v. Wade mess, which is against the US Constitution for a number of reasons. Not to mention that millions of people suffer in this country and billions worldwide. That doesn't mean we kill them.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - June 23, 2006 06:05 PM (GMT)

Abortion is never okay, even in the case of deformity. Not to mention the damage abortion can do to the mother's body! Even if you know the baby will die immediately after birth, it's still not okay--it's better to let your child die naturally than to have a hand in your child's death. Not only that, but too many times mistakes are made. That baby might not have Down's Syndrome after all, for example.

I was born with a club foot. I've had numerous surgeries on it. It hurts constantly, but not for one minute do I wish my mother had aborted me! I just deal with it.

People with severe deformities are all too often classified as "useless eaters." They're human beings and they should be loved too--even if they don't become rocket scientists.

Should we kill someone if they suddenly become incapacitated?

Hagbard Celine - June 23, 2006 09:07 PM (GMT)

I believe that everybody has the right to choose what happens to their own body... and

for that reason I am totally opposed to abortion.

I find it intensely ironic that those who support abortion call themselves "pro-choice" when they are removing everybody's choice of whether we even live or die. A handicapped child may well have a very difficult and painful life, *but is that preferable to an absence of life at all?* I know some people would say "yes", but then I think the only person who should comment is the handicapped child themselves. I agree with all the members who've said that handicapped people have the same value as able-bodied people. Handicapped people have given great gifts to the world: Stephen Hawking, Jonny Kennedy, Ian Dury, this list could go on for pages!

Pro- or rather *Anti*-choice people say "Yes, but an embryo isn't a real person. It's just a cluster of cells. But a "cluster of cells" is all I am, or you, or anyone is, at any age. When does a "cluster of cells" become a person, according to abortionists? Well, nobody knows. They just guess. "It's when the brain starts working to the extent when you can pick up an EEG; that's when the baby is conscious" I hear all the time. But there's plenty of clinical evidence of people being fully-conscious with flat EEG's. People have been revived from profound vegetative states where they remember hearing conversations that went on around them. And there's the continuing enigma of the Near-Death Experience. The scientific cop-out is surprisingly similar to the New Age one: "A soul only enters the baby when the parents decide to go ahead and have it." Again, this is total guess-work. A convenient justification.

The truth is: Nobody knows when a human baby first becomes conscious and I therefore think it's wisdom to assume, unless it's proven otherwise, that a baby has human consciousness from the moment of conception and has the same rights therefore of any other human. Ask yourself: Would you have wanted to be aborted when you were a baby? If any of you answer "no" then I think it proves my point.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 09:48 PM (GMT)

Do you honestly think I would put a club foot in the area of handicapped? I mean mentally handicapped and very serious problems. Anyhow you've heard my thoughts on the subject and as far as I'm concerned your putting that child through the hell of their handicapped life along with the hell of life itself whilst aiding the Jesuits by them having the opportunity to make money off this child. Rockefeller will love the treatment costs and the thought of another human enslaved to his pharmaceuticals. They will also enjoy \$1,000,000 trading off the child's devious second birth certificate.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 09:49 PM (GMT)

I know no specifics but here is the model.

The Archbishop of Westminster is the Pope's man of all political and financial

power in Britain. He is like the Archbishop of New York here in the US. All intelligence agencies in England are ultimately controlled by the London Archbishop advised by the Jesuit Provincial at Stonyhurst. The Archbishop rules the English Branch of SMOM protected by the monarch and is the secret master of the Grand Lodge even as the Archbishop of New York is the ultimate master of the Supreme Council of the 33rd Degree in Washington.

Therefore with this model followed in virtually every country with an open presence of the Roman Hierarchy, Guelph QEII must be controlled by London's Roman Senator.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From:

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Friday, June 23, 2006 9:33 AM

Subject: Cardinal O'connor

Eric,

Can you please shed some light on Cardinal Cormac Murphy O'Connors power within the U.K with respect to Guelph QEII?

Thanks

Alexandra - June 24, 2006 12:07 AM (GMT)

My sister has serious mental and physical problems. Should our mother just kill her and be done with it? And like I pointed out, doctors are never 100% right. I knew someone who was told that the ultrasound indicated she was having a girl, and it turned out to be a boy. A friend of mine was about to give birth to her first child in '94, and she was told she was having a 12-pound baby and told she needed a C-section. Turns out her baby was only 7 pounds and the doctor was overheard talking about his golf game that he wanted to get to!

Some women have been known to abort over a cleft palate believe it or not. Some parents are too selfish to put forth the effort to help their child. And BTW there are waiting lists of people wanting to adopt handicapped children. They are willing to put forth the time and effort to help them and love them. I think if anything it's the establishment that wants perfect children and they pressure women to abort less-than-

perfect babies.

You know, we all get dealt a certain hand in life, and some people are going to have it harder than others. One should never expect to have an easy life.

You have to know how most mothers are. When I was born, so I'm told, the doctors kept pointing out my club foot to her, and she told them she didn't care...she was too busy admiring me! To most mothers, their children are perfect no matter what may be wrong with them. My little boy hardly speaks (he has more words now) but I love him just the same.

Hagbard Celine - June 27, 2006 08:04 PM (GMT)

I agree with Alexandra on this one. Interestingly and "coincidentally" (if there is such a thing) they were talking about this subject on the "Heaven and Earth Show" on Sunday.

A friend of mine has a Down's syndrome son and she said that when it was diagnosed by amniosentesis she was put under quite a lot of pressure to abort. People who chooses amniosentesis have to be willing to abort because this is the only "solution" if the test comes back positive, but my friend changed her mind afterwards and the doctor got really quite annoyed with her. It was amost a foot-in-the-doorway situation! This deeply disturbed me. Did this doctor behave in accordance with NHS policy? If so then it this seems little short of a eugenics programme right here and now!

Actually I find that Down syndrome people, like most disbaled people, tend to have very pleasant personalities. The people who worry me are the "sane" people, the "normal" people. It's only "sane" and "normal" who have caused me any problems in my life. It's the "sane" and "normal" people who devastate continents, kill and destroy. Maybe one day someone will find a cure for sanity!

Minuteman Matt - June 27, 2006 08:30 PM (GMT)

I am handicap physiscally (with a rare genetic handicap called osteo-imperfecta) and I am glad my parents didn't abort me. Allthough I have had suffered alot in my life and currently suffer alot now due to a breathing problem for the last 3 years. I still have enjoyed my life and have had many fun things happen to my life. All of you has made good points.

However the million dollar question is how can we tell which baby will have a "bad handicap or not"? where do we draw the line on to which handicap baby to abort? When I was born and still in my moms belly I still looked like a reguler baby. When I was born into this world I looked normel.

It wasent till about a few weeks later when my mom was changeing my diaper I broke

my leg. My mom was almost jailed cause child protective services thought my mom was abuseing me. But it turned out that I was born with this rare genetic handicap that gives me weak bones.

Now people say the Jesuits may be makeing money off my suffering which is exactly true, however it would not just be me it would also be the elderly and normal people with problems. So its a double edged sword the only way we can keep them from profiting is cut off there hand and expose them.

Alexandra - June 27, 2006 09:43 PM (GMT)

Five years ago, halfway into my pregnancy with my son, I was almost afraid to have an ultrasound--what if they found something wrong and pressured me to abort?

The only good reason for finding out if something is wrong is so you can prepare--read books, get information, so you'll be ready to deal with it. Forewarned is forearmed. If they think your child has Down's, you can read up on it and know what to expect.

Alexandra - June 28, 2006 02:25 AM (GMT)

Minuteman Matt--I think I've heard of your condition before.

My club foot limits me a little bit. Oh, I was in the high school marching band (graduated 15 years ago) and I got to do things...but the past few years or so, my foot's gotten bad, and I have pins, screws, and staples in my one ankle joint. If I try to walk a few miles or really clean house from top to bottom, I pay for it the next few days and have to rest up. My being a bit overweight doesn't help and it's a nasty cycle...with my foot acting up it's hard to exercise. Factor in a four-year-old son I have to chase after! :P Pregnancy wasn't easy on my ankle and the last two weeks, if I wanted to go to the mall, my husband had to push me in a wheelchair!

Like I said, we get dealt different hands in life...and we should learn to do the best with what we have instead of grumbling about what we got dealt. I'm glad your mom didn't abort you. You have every right to live...not your fault you're, what, differently abled? (Going PC here.)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jordan Maxwell on the Vatican and Rome](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jordan Maxwell on the Vatican and Rome

Title: Jordan Maxwell on the Vatican and Rome
Description: *FREE Internet Videos*

Born - June 27, 2006 04:28 PM (GMT)

[The Vatican, Fascism, and the USA- Jordan Maxwell Video](#)

[Truth About the Vatican- Jordan Maxwell Video](#)

Click the Links to See the Videos!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Knights of Malta and the Kennedys](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Knights of Malta and the Kennedys

Title: Knights of Malta and the Kennedys

Description: *Fritz Springmeier*

Born - June 27, 2006 04:11 PM (GMT)

From Bloodlines of the Illuminati by Fritz Springmeier:

Another tie in between the Kennedy's and the Knights of Malta concerns the Hospice movement. The Kennedy Institute for the Study of Human Reproduction and Bioethics (located at the Jesuit's Georgetown Univ.) is helping fund the Knights of Malta's hospice movement in America. In Oct. 1978, the first annual meeting of the National Hospice Organization took place. Sen. Edward Kennedy was one of the two keynote speakers. What is the hospice movement which is being conducted by the Hospitallers (one of the names the Knights of Malta go by)? It is a movement to allow old people "The Right to Die.'

The Knights of Malta have an ancient history of running drugs and in administering mind altering drugs in their hospitals instead of giving medicine. This ancient activity was carried forth into modern times when their St. Christopher's hospital in London began giving patients Brompton Mixture until they died. Brompton Mixture consists of heroin, cocaine, alcohol, tranquilizers, and chloroform water. This mixture is given in the Knights of Malta hospitals to patients every three hours until they die. Euthanasia, or "mercy killing" may seem like a merciful idea, until a person finds out how the people at the top of the Euthanasia movement view things. They view things similar to the Satanist Adolf Hitler. This view is that it is merciful to get rid of unwanted people. Although the "death" hospice movement seems benevolent at first, it is the conclusion of where the program will end up that is the kicker. Hospice, Inc. which is linked to the elite is also provided funding by the Kaiser Foundation.

http://www.whale.to/b/knights_q.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [From An Interview I Did With Mind Control](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > From An Interview I Did With Mind Control

Title: From An Interview I Did With Mind Control
Description: *Deprogrammer Pastor Russ Dizdar*

Born - June 27, 2006 04:08 PM (GMT)

Q: Is the Vatican involved in any this and if so how?

The Vatican opened its doors to the Nazis and helped create the rat lines that led thousands of the worst Nazis out to safe places. Many of those Nazi's put on the clothes of the priests and continued and dark plan. This included taking and abusing children in rituals to gain demonic powers of 'secrecy ' and ascendancy. There is a satanic underground in the Vatican.....which will back the coming antichrist and the false prophet that the Book of Revelation speaks about.

http://www.geocities.com/zacherle_hoag/rdizdar.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [New look and Jesuit theme](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New look and Jesuit theme

Title: New look and Jesuit theme

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 25, 2006 12:11 AM (GMT)

Hope you guys like the new look to The Unhived Mind. I quickly created the logo in about 20 minutes so yes it could be better but I believe its good enough.

Alexandra - June 25, 2006 01:48 AM (GMT)

Lookin' good! :)

Ibis - June 25, 2006 02:07 AM (GMT)

Looks cool, I also run a messageboard on invisionfree and found some skins to customize it. I'm glad you ditched the dark look.

What does I.H,S stand for in the icons beside each topic?

Ibis

JagDRS - June 25, 2006 03:35 AM (GMT)

IHS - is essentially the Jesuit calling card.

Alexandra - June 25, 2006 03:43 AM (GMT)

In actuality--Isis, Horus, Seb.

Though most Catholics claim it stands for something else.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 25, 2006 01:22 PM (GMT)

I do not believe its what you claim and infact its

IN HOC SIGNO

Meaning `In this Sign'

Now what Constantine did was he had another word added which was **VINCES**

Meaning `**CONQUER**'

The Jesuits merely drop this to keep yet again their wishes covert.

IN THIS SIGN **CONQUER**

Alexandra - June 25, 2006 06:54 PM (GMT)

You also have to remember that the Catholic church is based on the Babylonian/Egyptian system...the Babylonian trinity of Nimrod/Semiramis/Tammuz was changed to Isis/Horus/Seb in Egyptian. The Egyptians worshiped the sun, like Catholics do now. Transubstantiation came from the ancient Egyptians. Catholicism assimilated a lot of rituals, such as the rosary and prayers to saints.

Suffice it to say that it has more than one meaning.

smashstuff - June 25, 2006 10:12 PM (GMT)

It's all looking good mate, logo included. Glad you dropped the brown look, it was too dark, but this all looks cool.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 25, 2006 11:02 PM (GMT)

Well I didn't mind the dark skin but what annoyed me was the damn dark grey font and its pathetically small font and posting box. The only thing I do not like about this skin is the fact that the text in the tube can be out of alignment due to the creator using the center feature. I'm happy with my logo considering how little time it took me. I wonder if Michael Holman is happy :D

JagDRS - June 26, 2006 03:51 PM (GMT)

This may be due in part to what I've learned here, but when I look at the individual photos that appear across the top of the new look of the forum, a disturbing awareness come to mind despite having tried to look with objectivity. I've tried forcing myself to see the glow of cuddly, saintly and benevolent individuals that mirrors the image publicly promoted..... it just aint happenin for me. For some reason, my mind's eye can't get past the ambience and aura of someone who knows of despicably unspeakable horror first-hand. Collectively, I keep seeing a crew of ruthless & demonic beings. Starting

front and center with Mr Clovenhoof himself, I get the distinct impression of a smarmy fellow of a countenance near to bursting from the mirth of mock restraint of knowing who and what he is really about. To his right I see someone who puts me to mind of a sardonic imbecile already in wide-eyed contemplation of the treats of his next victim. For me the image on the far right is the most obvious of them all, a haunted ghost peering out of sunken, shadowy sockets that speaks of a deep, trance-like contentedness with that disposition..... and for some reason, I don't get glimpses of what my mind imagines the divinely-appointed earthly manifestation of Creator looks like, instead I keep seeing Burns of Simpson fame.

Alexandra - June 26, 2006 10:04 PM (GMT)

Kinda like this?



I don't even watch that show anymore...haven't in years.

JagDRS - June 26, 2006 10:59 PM (GMT)

yep, that pretty much nails it. (i meant far right)

Alexandra - June 26, 2006 11:21 PM (GMT)

Who's the guy right next to RATzinger anyway? He kind of resembles my former Ancient World History teacher....

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 26, 2006 11:38 PM (GMT)

You haven't checked out a couple of messages I've put on here if you do not recognise this evil one.

**ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER
CARDINAL CORMAC MURPHY O'CONNOR**

With his Jesuit master at Stonyhurst next to his Superior General

JagDRS - June 26, 2006 11:51 PM (GMT)

I confused the point by first typing " ...guy on the far left" when I meant far right, the one wearing that cute red beanie.....is that not Pope Ratzinger? Either way, that's a ghastly mug.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 27, 2006 12:29 AM (GMT)

Lets get this straight for everyone right now from left to right

Archbishop of NY Cardinal Edward Egan

Fr. Gerald J. Chojnacki [Jesuit]

**SUPERIOR GENERAL Peter Hans
Kolvenbach**

Fr. Michael Holman [Jesuit]

Archbishop of Westminster Cardinal Cormac Murphy O'Connor

Pope Ratzinger.

Fr. Gerald J. Chojnacki - New York Fordham University Provincial
Fr. Michael Holman - Stonyhurst College Provincial

Alexandra - June 27, 2006 01:07 AM (GMT)

Pfft...if they're wearing that kind of get-up, don't trust 'em! :D That guy to Kolvenbach's right looks a little too happy....

Yep, RATzinger...good old Benedict XVI. Former Head of the Inquisition, now referred to as Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith...or something benign-sounding.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Complaints of sex abuse by nuns begin to emerge](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Complaints of sex abuse by nuns begin to emerge

Title: Complaints of sex abuse by nuns begin to emerge

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 27, 2006 12:16 AM (GMT)

Complaints of sex abuse by nuns begin to emerge

The pain is strong for accusers just coming to terms with what they say happened to them.

Pamela Miller, Star Tribune

Last update: June 26, 2006 – 9:12 AM

<http://www.startribune.com/462/story/513614.html>

Even now, decades later, the victims' voices falter as they describe the encounters that damaged them in ways they cannot fully cast off.

Mary Dunford tells of a molester visiting her dormitory bed when she was 15. Susan Pavlak speaks of the teacher who talked to her of love, then seduced her at 16. Siblings Christine Bertrand and Karen Britten and their childhood friend Patricia Schwartz describe how their piano teacher touched them in ways no adult should touch a child.

In each case, the perpetrator was, or recently had been, a Roman Catholic nun.

The five women, who said they were abused in the 1950s, '60s and '70s, are among about a dozen Minnesotans and an estimated 400 women and men nationwide who have recently come forward to talk about being sexually abused by nuns.

Last month, Britten, 48, of Highland Park, Ill., and Schwartz, 51, of Eden Prairie, sued the Sisters of St. Francis in Rochester over alleged abuse by a nun in the 1960s. Bertrand, 51, of Sierra Madre, Calif., filed suit against the same nun last year.

Most reports of sexual abuse by nuns have emerged well after the surge of news about

abuse by Catholic priests and brothers, and there is little evidence that abuse by nuns has continued. But survivors are increasingly coming forward to seek apologies and reparations.

St. Paul attorney Jeff Anderson, who specializes in clergy sex-abuse cases, said he has received about a dozen plausible reports of abuse by nuns with Minnesota ties.

The issue, Anderson said, "has only been on my radar for a few years. We're likely to see more cases in the years to come."

Accusers interviewed for this story say they've come forward only recently because it took them years to fully remember or process the abuse and decide how to deal with it.

Sexual abuse by nuns has gone largely unaddressed and unreported until now in part because of cultural biases about gender roles and sex, say those knowledgeable about the cases. Women often abuse in seductive ways that silence and confuse victims, Anderson said.

And when abuse is alleged, it can be difficult for victims to assign accountability in the maze of 450 women's religious orders. The Catholic Church says it has no jurisdiction over the orders.

But slowly, more victims are telling their stories. The Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests (SNAP) says it has received as many as 400 reports nationwide of sex abuse by nuns, "which probably just scratches the surface," said executive director David Clohessy.

Molested at boarding school

Dunford, now 67 and living in Eagan, was molested by a nun at the Villa Maria boarding school in Old Frontenac, Minn., in the early 1950s.

"It happened after lights-out," she said. "She'd kiss me on the mouth, then take her clothes off down to the waist and have me kiss and suck her nipples. She told me she loved me."

The experience "has profoundly affected my life," said Dunford, who graduated in 1956, married Dan Dunford in 1959 and raised three children. She couldn't talk about it, she said, until age 50, when she realized that the abuse lay at the root of her depression and other problems.

In 1990, she wrote a letter to the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapolis, which forwarded it to the Ursuline order in Missouri. She was told that the alleged perpetrator was no longer in Minnesota and no longer worked around children, and that an investigation would take place.

When the sister admitted to abusing Dunford, the Ursuline order paid for counseling for both Dunfords -- it later also returned her tuition -- and in 1997 arranged for the nun to apologize in person, Dunford and the Ursulines say.

"We talked about how what she had done had damaged us," Mary Dunford said. "When we were done, she said, 'You weren't the only one hurt,' and her provincial [supervisor] turned to her and said, 'I love you and support you.' There I was, the victim, and the sympathy was for the perpetrator."

The sister who molested Dunford continued teaching college students after the order "determined that it was a one-time offense and that there was no threat to others," said Ursuline Provincial Sister Peggy Moore.

The nun died in 1999.

Since she began telling her story, Dunford said, she has been contacted by more than 200 alleged victims of nun abuse.

A trio of young students

Bertrand and Britten claim to have been molested by Sister Benen Kent during piano lessons in the early 1960s at St. Juliana School in Chicago. In 1965, Kent was transferred to Rochester, where, Bertrand and Schwartz say, she molested them in 1967 during family visits.

Kent, who died in 2003, "insinuated herself entirely into our families, and was a trusted friend and confidante to our parents," Bertrand said.

Britten was the first to reveal the abuse. Kent "would rub my back, then sexually assault me with her fingers" at piano lessons, she said.

Next to reveal her story was Schwartz, who says she didn't recognize what had happened to her as sexual abuse until late 2001, when she heard Britten's story. Kent "was considered a saint in our family," Schwartz said. "I thought it was just another uncomfortable thing I had to take."

Bertrand's memory of being molested did not fully emerge until 2002. "One morning ... my husband came up behind me and startled me, and the memory burst back," she said. "I ran to the bathroom, retching."

The women then went to the Franciscans as a trio. Despite a flurry of calls, registered letters and meetings assuring the women that the case would be investigated, their lawsuits claim, little happened.

"Then I got a letter saying she had died," Bertrand said. "That was the turning point. I said, 'Sue them.' "

Bertrand said she's convinced that Kent, who worked at many schools over her career, victimized more children. She said she has received several calls from others saying they were also victimized by Kent.

Bertrand, Britten and Schwartz are seeking at least \$50,000 apiece from the Franciscans, but say their main goal is to protect others.

The Rochester Franciscans have not responded to repeated calls and e-mails.

Culture and circumstance

Cases involving nuns feature complex sociological and psychological factors, said Minneapolis psychologist Gary Schoener, a national expert on clergy sexual abuse. Women are less likely to sexually abuse children, but nuns have access to children in schools, orphanages and at music lessons, he said.

In the past, he said, "arrested social development" among some nuns, who often went directly from high school to the convent, fostered a climate where sexual touching of children and novices "occurred without anyone involved even fully understanding it was abuse."

Cases that Anderson has seen, most involving girls, occur "not because perpetrators are lesbian, but because they have access to and power over children," he said.

Author Ashley Hill, who lives in New England, told of being molested at age 7 in a New Hampshire school in her book "Habits of Sin," which also chronicles other women's stories. Since it was published in 2000, she said, she has heard from scores of alleged victims.

Hill said she found "a lot of mental illness, which made for a very destructive environment."

As a 16-year-old at a St. Paul Catholic high school, Pavlak, now 51, of West St. Paul, said she was drawn into a sexual relationship with a teacher who had been released from her vows at her own request. She said that her abuser was sexually involved with another nun and that nuns "colluded within this closed, highly sexualized system to hide relationships."

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, the former order of the alleged perpetrator, said via spokeswoman Ann Thompson that the woman was not part of their order when the alleged abuse occurred. However, the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapolis arranged for Pavlak to have her tuition returned, Pavlak said.

The legal issues

Many cases alleging abuse by nuns will never go through the legal system.

Attorneys are less likely to take nun cases than cases involving male clergy, said Clohessy of SNAP, because "lawyers know that the deference shown to priests is even more intense with nuns."

And most cases cannot clear Minnesota's six-year statute of limitations on lawsuits, Anderson said.

So far, six cases with Minnesota connections have led to suits -- those of Bertrand, Britten and Schwartz; a Winona case settled in 1992 involving a woman who does not wish to go public, and two cases involving abuse at a school in Washington state run by Mankato's School Sisters of Notre Dame that were settled in 2003 and 2004.

The lawsuits against the Rochester Franciscans seek to circumvent the statute by focusing on recent recognition of the abuse and on the order's response, Anderson said.

The Rev. Kevin McDonough, vicar general of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapolis, said statutes of limitations serve "the important social purpose" of preventing lawsuits that can't be adequately defended. "One claim was 75 years old -- how can you find people and evidence to defend a case like that?" he asked.

But Bob Schwiderski, a Minnesota priest-abuse victim, said: "Extending the limit would affirm that post-traumatic stress often causes a child victim to delay reporting. Why doesn't the church work with former victims? Why is it that the victims, grown up, have to do the most important work toward accountability and prevention?"

Response and reaction

Many victims look first to their dioceses for help. In the Twin Cities, McDonough said, the church offers them counseling and help in communicating with those responsible.

"But we do not have the right to tell the nuns how to respond," he said. "Frankly, we have our own housecleaning to do on the priest abuse situation. We don't want to make it look like we're putting the spotlight on nuns to get it off of us."

Some victims have turned to the national Leadership Conference of Women Religious. But that group angered victims when it declined to adopt the U.S. Catholic bishops' Charter for the Protection of Children and Young People, drafted in 2002. It has refused victims' requests to speak at its gatherings, they say.

Anmarie Sanders, communications director for the Maryland-based conference, said it

has no control over how orders have handled cases, but began in the 1990s to push member orders to punish misconduct, help victims and prevent further abuse.

Spokeswomen for the orders to which alleged perpetrators belong say they have provided counseling and financial compensation to victims and have improved anti-abuse policies and education.

But those who have reported abuse say little has been done to restore trust. Bertrand, Britten, Schwartz and Dunford have asked the orders involved in their cases to look for possible other victims at the locations where the perpetrators lived and worked. The orders, citing confidentiality concerns and logistical difficulty, have refused to do so.

Is it still going on?

There have been few modern-day cases alleging abuse by nuns. The reason may simply be that there are far fewer nuns. In 1965, the number of U.S. nuns peaked at 180,000. Now there are about 75,000, many of them elderly.

Representatives of female religious orders say better education and policies have squelched the problem.

But victims' groups, attorneys and psychologists point out that clergy-abuse victims often don't come forward until middle age.

"There will always be new perpetrators," Clohessy said. "We owe it to our kids to err on the side of caution."

Meanwhile, victims find some comfort in pressing for accountability -- and in the faith almost all of them say survived the trauma.

Said Bertrand: "For the first couple of months after I remembered my abuse, I went to church with my husband. But I could not worship. A nun would walk in and I would begin shaking. ... I remain faithful, but there's a lot of rebuilding that needs to take place."

Pamela Miller • 612-673-4290

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Why has the JO not assassinated any Protestants](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Why has the JO not assassinated any Protestants

Title: Why has the JO not assassinated any Protestants

Minuteman Matt - June 26, 2006 03:56 AM (GMT)

I read these stories about people getting the cup of borgia like Joe Vialas, Garry Webb, Sherman Skolnik but why has no Protestant leaders been "taken care of" I though the Jesuit Order would hate protestents since they go against the vaticans doctrine and they would be considerd "rebels" or traitors" to the Jesuit Order. How come the Jesuit Order does not kill them or try to destroy them? Is the war between these 2 christian factions over or is it still going on? Is there any known cases of Protestant leaders mysteriously dying in a odd way or anyone connected to them?

Alexandra - June 26, 2006 12:47 PM (GMT)

If they did that, people would start waking up...not to mention there's Vatican II where Protestants are no longer "heretics" but "separated brethren." Rome changed her tactics 40 years ago. If Rome was still killing off the heretics right and left, people wouldn't fall for her crap quite so easily.

Today's so-called "Protestant" leaders are in tight with Rome.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 26, 2006 09:54 PM (GMT)

The Society Of Jesus has killed many protestants over history! Just tally up the amount of deaths of protestants with the World Wars.

Alexandra - June 26, 2006 10:01 PM (GMT)

I guess I forgot to mention that when they do kill Protestants it gets covered up. Or it's done in such a way (like cancer) that no one even suspects...like Alberto Rivera. I was thinking full-blown inquisition like back in the day.

What I meant to say was--it's not obvious to the casual observer (read: sheep). See, "officially," the Protestants are separated brethren instead of heretics.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Will Temporal Coadjutor Texe Marrs take the](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Will Temporal Coadjutor Texe Marrs take the

Title: Will Temporal Coadjutor Texe Marrs take the
Description: *challenge to debate ERIC JON PHELPS?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 24, 2006 12:00 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

Although I consider Texe Marrs to be a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor covering for the Jesuits and Rome's absolute control of the Craft, his info on Graham is true and quite valuable. This is a case of eating the meat and throwing away the bones.

Please be reminded that claiming the Jews control Freemasonry is a Jesuit doctrine reflected in "Father" Bernard Stampfle's Mein Kampf (1925) and Monsignor Jouin's Papacy and Freemasonry (1930). Many editions of the Order's La Civiltà Cattolica state the same deceptive proposition.

Blaming the Jews as being the masters of the devil's International Invisible Empire of Scottish Rite Freemasonry (and all other rites) was used by Austrian Freemason Adolf Hitler to destroy the Jews of Eurasia aided by certain Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors like the Jewish former Austrian priest and secretary to Masonic Jew Leon Trotsky, Ignace Trebitsch-Lincoln.

This is the great danger Texe Marrs and Michael Collins Piper.

I would love to debate Texe on this one point alone:

Who controls Freemasonry: the Masonic Jewish Zionists or the Masonic Gentile Jesuits ruling the Masonic Roman Hierarchy?

I believe he and I could have a civil debate mediated by Greg Szymanski that would inure to the benefit of the listeners of RBN.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WAKE UP AMERICANS! THE JESUITS-VATICAN SLOWLY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WAKE UP AMERICANS! THE JESUITS-VATICAN SLOWLY

Title: WAKE UP AMERICANS! THE JESUITS-VATICAN SLOWLY

Description: *DESTROYING AMERICA - By Bobby Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 11:53 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Indeed! In fact the Knights of Malta control the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists. Barry Chamish has made it very clear that Shimon Peres is subordinate to SMOM King Juan Carlos, not vice-versa. Futher, OSS officer and dear friend of SMOM Clay Shaw was SMOM Louis M. Bloomfield (whom Piper rightly names as a key figure in Permindex), a kingpin in the Pope's Masonic Jewish Government in Israel.

I also greatly suspect that Masonic Henry Kissinger is also a SMOM. His ties are everywhere to the Order. And Kissinger was the advisor of Masonic Ariel Sharon.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

WAKE UP AMERICANS !

THE JESUITS-VATICAN SLOWLY DESTROYING AMERICA

THE JEWS ARE INNOCENT PEOPLE

BY : BOBBY G. LIMETA

Dear American Brethrens And Good Friends :

Yesterday, I received an e-mail from one of my good American Christian brother and a patriot Mr. Alexander James. Bro. Alex forward to me a very wonderful article by Mr.

Greg Szymanski of Arctic Beacon's website, Confession No. 9 " WILL AMERICA RISE UP AGAINST JESUITS, VATICAN AND NEW WORLD ORDER TYRANY ? I printed it out and read it seriously inside my room. After 1-hour of reading and being a person equipped with world historical knowledge as my weapon, I whispered to my self " THIS IS IT ". I've no personal quarrel with Michael Collins Piper (he don't know me). These man are diverting the issues to the Zionist instead of the real tumor /cancer – The Jesuit Order. This diversionary tactics is very dangerous to the future of United States Of America and to its people.

Well, I decided to attached herewith the Confession No. 9 in M.S. Word Format. As well as the, Members Of The Knights Of Malta / Oath By The Knights Of Malta. As an honest historian, below are my personal assessments and comments based from world historical events.

1.0 For the Americans to counter Jesuit's diabolic operations is to read and study world history seriously, if they want to save America away from destruction being a long time Jesuits plan and desire.

2.0 The Holiwood movies, show-biz, glitters and glamour among actors, actresses and singers coupled with intrigues and gossips only divert the attention of the American away from many dark issues, crimes, and conspiracies. The awareness of the American people about the real intentions of the Jesuits slowly destroying America are being covered by show-biz issues.

3.0 The very reason why the U.S. OSS/CIA is so corrupt and full of crimes, anomalies, treachery, treason and other unconstitutional operations is because ? High-ranking officials of this intelligence agency are members of the Knights Of Malta. Knights Of Malta is a secret society of hard-core Roman Catholics secretly controlled by the Jesuits.

The Americans know who are the past, recent and present key officials of the OSS/CIA. Read and scan it carefully the attachment herewith. You'll find former OSS/CIA Agents are members of the Knights Of Malta. Some are notorious NAZI war criminals, some are Roman Catholic Cardinals and American President.

During WWII U.S. OSS Agents supposedly fought against NAZI intelligence agents (Bill Donovan vs. Reinhard Ghelen). Why should they opposed each other ? They only work together for they are under the Catholic brotherhood "Knights Of Malta".

Those in white fonts are catholic cardinals and archbishop.

Those in blue fonts are OSS/CIA agents.

Those in orange fonts are NAZI war criminals.

All are Knights Of Malta, no more differences about their respective nationality, all are

mere Roman Catholic brotherhood of the Knights Of Malta.

4.0 During President Ronald Reagan's speech in the White House, Licio Gelli is near with him. An indication that U.S. Presidency is controlled by the Knights Of Malta overall controlled by the Jesuits. Reagan himself is a Knight Of Malta. Knights Of Malta are not Zionists, Mr. Piper's Zionist argument totally collapsed.

To the Americans, do you see the conspiracy ?

5.0 Monsignor Montini, an OSS operative in S.E. Asia. Of course, this is true. Rev. Father Jose Antonio Diaz (Opus Dei) alias Col. Severino Santa Romana (OSS Agent) with Ferdinand Marcos looted the Philippine Gold deposited inside the vault of the Philippine Central Bank.

Hence, both Montini and Diaz are Roman Catholic Clergies employed by the U.S. OSS. Actually, they are the employer of the OSS Agents. As this intelligence agency is owned by the Jesuits-Vatican.

6.0 Until now, millions of Americans didn't know that the Federal Reserve Bank was created and controlled by the Jesuits.

The Bank Of America and Lockheed Martin Corporation are owned by the Jesuits. Millions of Americans are unaware of these facts until now.

7.0 Until now, millions of Americans doesn't know that the Jesuits sunk the ship Titanic to eliminate those people aboard that opposed to the creation of the Federal Reserved Bank as planned by the Jesuits.

8.0 Until now, millions of Americans doesn't know that the Jesuit's controlled Federal Reserve Bank was used to finance Jesuit's Second 30-Years War from 1914 to 1945.

9.0 Until now, millions of Americans doesn't know that the Jesuit's controlled Council On Foreign Relations and Federal Reserved Bank operates and finances many wars where American forces goes to fight under Jesuit's Vatican's "Papal Crusade".

10.0 Iraq War and the in-coming Iran attack is merely a Papal crusade under the expense of the American people's money (paid taxes).

11.0 Millions of Americans doesn't know that their President George Bush is a member of the Jesuit's controlled Skull & Bones (Satanic Secret Society). President Abraham Lincoln is a Bible Believing Christians assassinated by the Jesuits. While Bush attends satanic rituals at the Bohemian Grove.

This is a clear horizon that America will lead into destruction as long time planned by the Jesuits.

12.0 There are now approximately 200,000 Red Chinese troops in Panama. All itching to go for the future invasion of mainland United States. The Jesuit controlled U.S. Military Official and the Pentagon thru high-level freemasons are slowly betraying the American people. By showing to the Red Chinese Armed Forces how the U.S. Navy & Air Force conducts air and naval strikes. Three US carriers are involved, USS Abraham Lincoln, USS Ronald Reagan (I forgot the other carrier) maneuvers shown to the Red Chinese in the Philippine Sea. How open and expose our Philippine territorial waters.

13.0 Millions of Americans doesn't know that many notorious NAZI war criminals was helped by the Jesuits-Vatican to escape into South America. It is called "VATICAN RATLINES".

South American countries are Roman Catholic Territories. It was once before called the Jesuit's Republic Of South America due to Jesuit's experimented utopia communal system, like "Reductions In Paraguay".

I'm not an American, but I already knew sixteen years ago that one of Jesuits mortal enemies is the United States Constitution & Bill Of Rights and the Jesuits are constantly determine to destroy America. Why ? American Constitution & Bill Of Rights are derived from the Holy Bible, word of GOD. American founding fathers are Bible Believing Christians. Because of this, United States Constitution & Bill Of Rights, founding fathers and early settlers are Protestants Bible Believing Christians and did not goes along with the Vatican.

When someone heartily analyze the world history, he / she will be stunned as all road leads into Vatican. Will Americans rise up against the Jesuits-Vatican ? It will depend on every free American who loves democracy and freedom of religion. It's up to them if they will, but for me as soon as possible. The Jesuits-Vatican already hold their grip almost at the throat of the United States. It was negligence, poor co-ordination and poor co-operations within various protestant denominations, and lack of knowledge from the past and recent world historical events. It's very difficult to stretch an old tree than a young tree. In fact, millions of people around the world will just mad to somebody who will expose or tell that the Jesuits are the real controllers of this world.

It all started during the time of the Reformation Era (Matin Luther, John Calvin, John Knox, etc.) the Jesuits was created just to destroy true Bible Believing Christians.

AMERICANS START TO READ

WORLD HISTORY BOOKS AND
ALL OF YOU WILL START TO SEE
WHO ARE THE JESUITS AND
WHAT CRIMES THEY HAVE DONE
AGAINST HUMANITY

THE BEST STARTING POINT IS THE
HISTORY OF PROTESTANTISM

The First 30-Years War
Initiated By The Jesuits Against The
Protestant Reformists
Bible Believing Christians & Countries.

Therefore, United States Is Indeed
Target To Be Destroyed By The Jesuits

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican and the EU](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican and the EU

Title: The Vatican and the EU

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 11:44 PM (GMT)

>
> <http://tudorhistory.org/primary/supremacy.html>
>
> I repeat this link to an article on "English Post-Reformation Oaths",
> covering the period from 1534 to 1910 when the last anti-Catholic oath was
> abolished. Why? Because by then it had long been seen to have been
> unnecessary.

>
Which simply shows to what extent the English establishment had been Jesuit-infiltrated by 1910. The Coronation Oath that HM undertook in 1953 was in fact unconstitutional in that it neglected abjuration of the mass as a 'blasphemous fable and dangerous deceit' Article XXXI of the C of E (also junked now, I understand). HM should have said this:

I do solemnly, and in the presence of God, profess, testify, and declare that I do believe that in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper there is not any Transubstantiation of the elements of bread and wine into the body and blood of Christ, at or after the consecration thereof by any person whatsoever, and this Invocation or adoration of the Virgin Mary or any other Saint, and the Sacrifice of the Mass, as they are now used in the Church of Rome, are Superstitious and Idolatrous.

Article XXXVII (also junked, no doubt) states in relation to Civil Magistrates "The Bishop of Rome hath no jurisdiction in this realm of England" i.e. no Catholic should hold public office in England or be a member of parliament.

All this is in keeping with the Declaration of Rights and Act of Settlement stemming from the Glorious Revolution of 1688, constitutional documents drawn up by Protestant Christians who had first hand experience of what papal power was like, via the disgraceful reign of James II. They were far-sighted statesmen. A recently published leaflet from Olympia Publications, Glasgow, entitled The Unsettling Act, states "The "conversion of England" has never ceased to be an ambition. Still in force is a Papal Bull dating from 1570, denouncing our Protestant Monarchy as heretical, and requiring Roman Catholics to use every effort to depose their Monarch. No other religion has been capable of such venom*."

*Except Islam, though Islam is but an offspring of the Roman Catholic whore

of Revelation 17-18. See The Prophet, from Chick Publications, [.http://www.chick.com/catalog/comiclist.asp#alberto](http://www.chick.com/catalog/comiclist.asp#alberto). The entire series is worth reading. Various efforts have been made to discredit the testimony of the late Dr Rivera but without success. Islam, as we have seen it in operation on July 7th 2005 via true believers in the Qur'an and subsequently with the cartoon protest, is but Jesuistry at street level (for now).

Article 9 of the Bill of Rights states:

Article 9: All persons who shall hold communion with the Church of Rome, or shall marry a papist, shall be excluded, and for ever incapable to possess, inherit, or enjoy, the Crown and Government of this realm; and in all such cases, the people of these realms shall be absolved of their allegiance, and the Crown shall descend to the next heir

It has been repeatedly flouted but is still in force. I understand that a BNP Government, when it comes to power, will institute treason trials for those who have flouted these various Acts. This step, drastic as it sounds, is absolutely essential once that form of Government withdraws Britain from the EU (which it has pledged to do, as well as dismantling the cancer of multiculturalism.)

For a post-1910 example of papal interference in this country, which led up to WW2, consider the following from Albert Close's Book, Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern (1930s) Times.

Close revealed, p 39, that when Oxford Don, Mr R.H. Crossman, sought to investigate the Hitlerian blood purges of the 1930s, he was told repeatedly, "The pope [is] behind all the trouble".

When Mr Crossman attempted to broadcast his findings from Berlin in July 1934, via the BBC, the broadcast was suddenly cut off when he mentioned the pope. No explanation was ever given and it is virtually certain that the then BBC Chairman, Lord Reith, was part of the cover-up.

That cover-up helped bring about WW2. Moreover, papal antagonism against Britain was voiced vehemently in the 19th and 20th centuries from authoritative sources and nothing has changed, as Mr Hilton points out in his book.

"Let us never forget that whatever [Queen Elizabeth's] boasted authority may be it is as nothing and less than nothing compared to that of the Vicar of Christ." [i]

"The law of God that is the Pope's command will be or rather has been and is being carried into effect: the Parliamentary lie will be spit upon and trampled underfoot." [ii]

[i] The Catholic Vindicator, cited in No Pope Here, by Dr Ian R.K. Paisley, p 19, also The Popish Plot Exposed by Rome Herself, www.ianpaisley.org

[ii] The Tablet, July 26th, 1851, cited in No Pope Here, by Dr Ian R.K.

Paisley, p 19, also The Popish Plot Exposed by Rome Herself,
www.ianpaisley.org

Rome is 'semper eadem,' always the same. See also Lindsay Jenkins, The Last Days of Britain, and Ashley Mote, Vigilance, a Defence of British Liberty, for confirmation. Mr Mote states, p 125ff:

"Rome has opposed the UK at many critical moments in its history, ever since the signing of the Magna Carta on 15th June 1215. [Pope] Innocent III wrote bluntly to the English abbots and bishops who had signed the document, saying they had done something "abominable" and "illicit". The pope also assumed powers to annul Magna Carta.

"Three centuries later, Henry VIII finally threw the Roman Catholic Church out. His act of rebellion is still talked about in Rome to this day. The British have not, and never will be, forgiven for such heresy."

Mote catalogues the popes' efforts to conquer England via the Armada of 1588, the Stewart rising of 1745, Napoleon, Kaiser Wilhelm, Hitler, the IRA and the EU. (Magna Carta, btw, is also still in force, though also treasonably flouted by HM and parliament.)

Mote concludes, "For the Roman Catholic Church, the UK is unfinished business stretching back 500 years."

Finally, it is instructive to look at what happened to Adrian Hilton, for his disclosures:

The Guardian reported on March 4th, 2005[i].

"A Tory candidate who believes the EU is a Catholic plot to impose Vatican sovereignty over Britain was today accused by the Catholic church of preaching a conspiracy theory traditionally associated with the far right.

"In an article in the Spectator magazine, Adrian Hilton, who is standing in Slough, argued that "a Catholic EU will inevitably result in the subjugation of Britain's Protestant ethos to Roman Catholic social, political and religious teaching".

"His outspoken views prompted the spokesman for Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, the leader of the Catholic church in England and Wales, to accuse him of deploying "the sort of argument that tends to be made by extreme Protestants or radical nationalists".

"These views are bizarrely a-historical and fundamentally erroneous, and an unfair depiction of the Catholic view of Europe," the spokesman said.

"Defending his views, Mr Hilton insisted that "a Protestant view of history is every bit as valid as the Cardinal Archbishop's", and said making "an assertion of the law cannot be bigotry or conspiracy theory".

"It is unfortunate that, in this day and age, if one expresses an Islamic perspective it has to be accepted, if one expresses a Roman Catholic perspective it has to be accepted - and yet an assertion of the

constitutional position of her majesty the Queen and parliament with regards to Protestantism is greeted with derision.""

The Times reported on March 30th, 2005[ii].

"Sheila Gunn, a former Times journalist who served as a press secretary to John Major, the former Prime Minister, has been imposed as the new Tory candidate for the seat [of Slough]. Mr Hilton was ousted this month after party officials were alerted to an article that he wrote in 2003, which described the European Union as a Roman Catholic conspiracy and suggested that Mr Major's signing of the Maastricht Treaty had been an act of treason"

That's what happens to EU dissenters in public life, who speak the truth. The Vatican is poised for the kill. It is hoped - see above - that a government can be elected within the next decade to stave off the pope's coup de grace but time is running critically short.

Alan O'R

[i] Guardian Unlimited, March 4th 2005, politics.guardian.co.uk

[ii] Timesonline, March 30th 2005, www.timesonline.co.uk

Denis

To get things in perspective, you should consider the following. I quote first from Dr Paisley's article, Be the Soul of Europe www.ianpaisley.org, December 6th 2000. That we have another pope now does not change things. Nor does the service of any individual Catholic in the armed forces, no matter how distinguished. In WW1, French Catholics and German Catholics killed each other virtually by the million. The pope wasn't bothered. He was out to avenge himself on France as he is now out to avenge himself on Britain via the EU (and Islam). See The Godfathers and The Prophet*, both by Chick Publications and Vigilance, A Defence of British Liberty, by Ashley Mote - in addition to Adrian Hilton's book, which I note you have avoided any reference to in your responses. You should also understand that 500 years is a relatively short timescale in Vatican strategy, as my references will demonstrate.

*The pope's WW2 Nazi Waffen SS contained two Muslim Divisions, the 13th Handzar and 21st Skanderberg, recruited from Bosnian, Kossovan and Albanian Muslims. They were both noted for sickening cruelty against civilians, even by SS standards and saw Mohammed Amin al-Husseini, Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, who sided with Hitler, as their spiritual role model. The 13th Division exists in Bosnia today [or it did in 1993], glorying in its Waffen SS origin. It will probably become part of eurocorps, eventually (and maybe used to 'police' regions in Britain).

That many English Catholics may see their first loyalty to HM simply shows that they don't fully understand the implications of their own religion, for the simple reason that at the coronation of the popes, the Papal Crown is

placed on their head with the words: "Thou art Father of Princes and Kings, Ruler of the World, and Vicar of Christ". Primacy of the Pope "not only in matters which belong to faith and morals, but also in those that pertain to the discipline and government throughout the world", is also part of the decrees of the Council of Trent 1545-63, which I understand to be still in force - note, nearly 500 years later. [The last citation is from Lambert, Catholicism Against Itself, Vol. 1, p 229.]

Dr Paisley writes as follows: He too reveals that any Catholic lay person, whether in the forces or in civilian life MUST hold prior allegiance to the pope to be a 'good' Catholic.

"To appreciate Rome's involvement in the politics and social policy of the European Union one must understand that the Roman Catholic Church is both a religious and political body and acts accordingly! The Roman Catholic Church considers it has the right to rule in the temporal affairs of the world, since the Church's hierarchy represents the kingly rule of Christ on earth - that is, through the Pope, bishops and priests, the sovereignty of Christ is exercised in the affairs of nations and society.

"HOW POLITICAL?"

"The Roman Catholic Church is founded on a political dogma claiming that the Pope is a ruler, or rather claims that the Pope is the supreme ruler of the world. Throughout history royalty of all nations including our queen have been expected to be subservient to the Papacy. Nothing of the Roman church has been revoked, both the spiritual and temporal supremacy of the Pope being still very much fundamental dogmas of Roman Catholic teaching and social doctrine.

"Deliberate engineering to create the coming about of the European Union provides an enormous opportunity to develop and extend the influence of the Church of Rome. Remember it is Roman Catholic laymen who, from the beginning were behind the formation of, and today continue to push the growth of, the European Union."

"In the Sunday Telegraph an article of July 21st 1991 under the title of, Hatching a new Popish Plot, informed us of the Pope's plans for the 'evangelisation of Great Britain and the whole European Continent': 'Karol Wojtyla is calmly preparing to assume the mantle which he solemnly believes to be his Divine Right - that of new Holy Roman Emperor, reigning from the Urals to the Atlantic.

"May God save us from coming under this dictatorship once again.

"The best thing I know between Europe and England is - the sea!"

My second main citation is from American Christian researcher, Eric Jon Phelps, showing that imposed papal power is a most real and very present danger, affecting even the most powerful of nations. I would highly recommend his book, Vatican Assassins, Halcyon Unified Services, P.O. Box 958, Tehachapi, CA 93581, 2001.

The quote is from p 26-7. It is long and I hope readers will bear with me because the threat is also to our own country, not only via the EU Fourth Reich (as Adrian Hilton shows) but also via the Vatican's 'street thugs' of

Islam, who demonstrated their potential for total war in our own capital last July. (For the connection between the Vatican and Islam, read *The Prophet*, by Chick Publications. Again, note also the Waffen SS connection, also real and present. See above.)

"The purpose of the expose' of the Twentieth Century [Vatican Assassins] is to prove the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, ordered by the Jesuit General and executed by Pope Paul VI, was carried out by "the American Pope", Francis Cardinal Spellman. Spellman, being the Archbishop of New York, was "the American Military Vicar" and therefore used his most obedient soldiers - certain Knights of Malta, Shriner Freemasons, Knights of Columbus and Mafia Dons - in carrying out his orders from Rome.

"The single reason for the President's assassination was his interference with the purpose of the Jesuits' Fourteenth Amendment American Empire created in 1868. That purpose was to restore and maintain the worldwide Temporal (political) Power of that Jesuit Creation of 1870 - the "infallible" Pope. In resisting the Pope's Temporal Power, he threatened the monopoly of the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank by circulating four billion dollars in interest-free "United States Notes" only to be recalled the day after his burial.

"The President also attempted to break the foremost international intelligence arm of the Vatican's Jesuits - the evil Central Intelligence Agency - "into a thousand pieces." In 1963 the CIA was manned by many of Hitler's old warriors - the Jesuit-controlled Nazi SS - turned "cold warriors". According to the great Frenchman, Edmond Paris, in his *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, it was the Jesuit Staempfle who wrote Hitler's *Mein Kampf*. It was Roman Catholic Hitler who said of the Roman Catholic Himmler having modelled the SS after the Jesuit Order,

""I can see Himmler as our Ignatius of Loyola."

"And lastly, one of the main posts of the feared SD, the Central Security Service of the SS (after which the American CIA would be modelled with the help of the repatriated Nazi General, Reinhard Gehlen), was manned by a priest - a former teacher of the evil Council of Trent at the Court of Bavaria, one of the Jesuit General's favorites, a superior officer of the SS and the uncle of Heinrich Himmler - the Jesuit Himmler!

"Secreted out of Europe through the Vatican's Ratlines, these murderers escaped their rightful punishment as war criminals who, during the Jesuit Crusade in Europe and Russia, killed millions of Jews pursuant to the Jesuits' evil Council of Trent, which, after condemning freedom of conscience and freedom of the press, concluded with these words:

""Accursed be all heretics. ACCURSED!! ACCURSED!!"

"Lastly, President Kennedy began to end the Vatican's hoax known as "the Cold War", the American CIA and Russian KGB having secretly worked together since World War II. He also began to end that Jesuit Inquisition in Vietnam, as its future highpoint would be "Operation Phoenix", the CIA mass-murder of 60,000 Vietnamese "in cold blood" according to its Director, William Colby. The President interfering with Rome's Holy Office of the Inquisition could not be tolerated! Millions of "heretic" Buddhists were to

be exterminated, the international drug trade would explode, American patriotism and liberty would further be destroyed and Vietnam would be reunited under another communist military dictator loyal to the Pope - like Stalin, like Chairman Mao, like Castro - Ho Chi Minh.

"Waged under the guise of "fighting godless communism", Cardinal Spellman championed America's most disastrous conflict known as "Spelly's War" overseen by Spelly's General, the Roman Catholic and CFR member, William Westmoreland. (Remember, according to Col. Fletcher Prouty in his JFK, the forced movement of over 600,000 Roman Catholics on U.S. Navy transport vessels from North Vietnam into South Vietnam was "one of the root causes of the Vietnam War." The arch-Catholic Secretary of the Navy responsible for implementing that Jesuit-agitation was the Supreme Knight of the Knights of Columbus, Francis Matthews. Knight Matthew's Master was America's "Military Vicar", Francis Cardinal Spellman. Later, Spellman made several visits to the war-front calling the American troops "the soldiers of Christ", fighting the Pope's Crusade against "godless Jew Communism"!) The outcome was 58,000 dead, 80,000 post-war suicides and a 220 billion dollar debt to the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank.

"All these acts of President Kennedy were proper assertions of national sovereignty and therefore infringed on the Pope's Temporal Power.

"As the "infallible" Vicar of Christ and thus, "the Universal Monarch of the World", the Pope, through the religious, political and financial power of the Jesuit Order, fully intended, then and now, to ultimately rule all nations through his loyal kings and dictators, from Solomon's rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem. For when the Pope is crowned during his coronation these words among others are spoken: "Take thou the tiara adorned with the triple crown, and know that thou art the father of princes and kings, and art the governor of the world." Thomas Aquinas, Rome's "Angelic Doctor" wrote in his Summa Theologica in 1272: "The Pope, by Divine Right, hath spiritual and Temporal Power, as supreme king of the World: ." Ferraris wrote in his Bibliotheca Prompta (1763), which has been adopted as a standard of Roman Catholic law, as follows:

""On account of the excellence of his supreme dignity, he is called Bishop of Bishops, Ordinary of Ordinaries, universal Bishop of the Church, Bishop or Diocesan of the world, divine Monarch, supreme Emperor and King of Kings. Priest Phelan paraphrased those words when he wrote in the Western Watchman, June 27, 1912: ".Why, if the government of the United States were at war with the Church, we would say tomorrow, To Hell with the government of the United States; and if the church and all the governments of the world were at war, we would say: - To Hell with all the governments of the world. Why is it the Pope has such tremendous power? Why the Pope is the ruler of the World. All the emperors, all the kings, all the princes, all the presidents of the world are as these altar boys of mine: .""

"Therefore, for challenging the Pope's Temporal Power, in attempting to thwart Rome's grand design against the peoples of the world, John F. Kennedy, America's first Roman Catholic President, was brutally murdered in Dallas, Texas, on November 22, 1963, by the soldiers of Francis Cardinal Spellman within the FBI, the CIA, the Secret Service, Military Intelligence and the Mafia".

Focussing on the pope's obsession with temporal power, all the above is relevant to our current national dilemmas. Remember (as Ashley Mote points out) Britain has never been forgiven for the break with Rome under Henry VIII, and in Vatican strategy, she will be punished with the utmost severity, a punishment compounded by Britain's more recent double humiliation of the Vatican by helping to thwart her 20th century papal crusades for world domination, better known as WW1 and WW2.

Alan O'R

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A little rule for this forum](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A little rule for this forum

Title: A little rule for this forum

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 01:43 PM (GMT)

I created this forum/site in order to inform people with decent information to help them find what their looking for. I didn't want people coming on asking one line questions which have been answered many times before. I would prefer it if people only created a thread if they have decent information or articles to put forth. The rest should go and study all the books, articles and audios and they will find hopefully what their looking for. I've deleted a thread earlier asking what proof the Illuminati are controlled by the Jesuits and if the Jesuits are within the Illuminati. This is easily answered if one takes time to look.

Thankyou

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits vs. Wal-Mart](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits vs. Wal-Mart

Title: Jesuits vs. Wal-Mart

Description: *who will win?*

MooseDog - June 15, 2006 04:59 AM (GMT)

<http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/stor...870/?hub=Canada>

Jesuits take on Wal-Mart over Ontario megastore

Updated Thu. Aug. 5 2004 11:35 PM ET

GUELPH, Ont. -- The world's largest retailer is taking on one of the Catholic church's most respected religious orders.

In a hearing that started this week, a two-member Ontario Municipal Board panel will decide whether a 12,541 square-metre Wal-Mart store is compatible with the adjacent Ignatius Jesuit Centre, a rural property that includes a retreat house to which people from all over the world come for prayer and reflection.

The Jesuits say the Wal-Mart proposal, at the junction of Highways 6 and 7, will spell the end of the spiritual nature of the centre, which is about 200 times the size of the proposed Wal-Mart site.

"This is sacred ground -- a sanctuary for people, a sanctuary for wildlife," said Rev. James Profit, the centre's director, as he looked out over wetlands, an organic farm and quiet forested spaces that the Jesuits have occupied for almost a century.

Profit believes that God is on the side of the Jesuits.

"We're not walking this path alone," he said. "There is a greater power on our side."

There are three cemeteries nearby, but the modern world can be seen and heard. There's a plaza anchored by a Canadian Tire store and from the west, there's a persistent hum from the ventilators of an Imperial Tobacco plant.

But Profit said the megastore, on land currently designated as industrial, will spawn a new level of commercial activity and traffic and fuel more development in the city's north end than is presently envisaged.

Wal-Mart Canada spokesperson Kevin Groh sidestepped questions on whether the retail giant is taking on God.

"We have been very cautious about how we have proceeded," he said in a telephone interview from the company's Mississauga headquarters.

"We have consulted for almost a decade, and that includes the Jesuit group. The changes that we've made to the original design proposal are significant."

They include a reduction in the size of the store, protection for the wetlands, more trees in a buffer zone -- and an acknowledgement of the sort of spiritual dimension raised by the Jesuits.

"For every development we undertake coast to coast in every community, we give a great amount of thought to compatibility," Groh said. "We need to know that ultimately a new store is going to be a good fit for everyone involved."

Profit acknowledged that Wal-Mart has made changes to alleviate some concerns, but he pointed out that the Jesuits -- who have been in Guelph for 152 years and built a noviciate here in 1913 -- won't be able to make similar demands of other businesses attracted to the area if the rules change.

Wal-Mart should locate in space designated under the official plan, in areas where the city's major growth is taking place -- to the east, west and south, he said.

For eight years, Guelph city council, headed by smart-growth proponent Karen Farbridge, refused to approve the Wal-Mart store -- until Farbridge was defeated in last November's municipal election by pro-development Mayor Kate Quarrie.

Seven months later, after hearing from 36 deputations against the project and six in favour, council reversed its position and voted 10-3 to allow it to proceed.

"What was amazing was that there was no debate despite all the people coming forward," Profit said.

Wal-Mart's Groh defended the about-face as a reflection of the will of the people as expressed in the election and a petition signed two years ago by 10,000 people.

Profit agreed there's passion on both sides of the issue.

"It's our spiritual connectedness to the land itself which gives us the passion to

persevere," he said.

"It's made me reflect on the consumer culture and the perception that people have that there is nothing wrong with our consumption in the world today and the amount of it."

"What we have here also has value -- in our busy lifestyle, people more and more need sanctuary places to touch into the spiritual, the divine."

JagDRS - June 16, 2006 02:04 AM (GMT)

At first glance this appears to be a peculiar scenario. The mention of walmart motivated me to dig deep into Skolnick's archives and re-read. His plodding and methodical dot-connecting expertise for me usually lends to a feeling of being educated in a way that sunk in on numerous fronts, especially when put side by side with the comparative whirlwind fashion of Heneghan that tends to leave me dripping soaked in information that does not always sink in. After seeing this topic headline and then re-reading the first installment of Sherman's **WAL-MART and the RED CHINESE SECRET POLICE** ,

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com/rcsp.html>

I'm left with the impression that despite the public spin on this scenario, with sufficient background information in hand (thank you, Sherman :wub: this is effectively plotting Master vs Servent or more specifically Pope[s] vs Rockefeller, but either way the incongruous nature of such a headline certainly gives reason to wonder - what is the real story not being told here?

Co-incidentally, I went for a long car ride yesterday and ended up carving a circular path of approximately 200 miles around the greater central Pennsylvania area, taking in numerous tiny to medium-sized rural 'burgs in the process. I lost track of how many new walmart stores passed by in the process, somewhere around 6, keeping in mind that two of the areas I drove through I know there are current plans underway to build new stores within the next few months. Don't know where the public version of this headline is really going, but it's also worth pointing out that the next to last super-store passed yesterday sits no more than 1/2 mile from the Huntingdon State Correctional Institution, replete with 4-tiers of rolled, razor-sharp barbed wire fencing. B)

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 16, 2006 04:15 AM (GMT)

I haven't read the Skolnick story yet except the first couple of paragraphs. One thing interested me straight away and this helps with what Eric and I have said about the Rockefellas being more wealthy than the Rothschilds:

QUOTE

To understand Wal-Mart, you have to have a handle on Arkansas. And to figure out Arkansas, you have to be knowledgeable about the Rockefellers. And to fathom the Red Chinese Secret Police, you have to know a lot about the **richest family in the world**.

Now bare in mind that Skolnick was one of the very best ever. This is why they wanted him out the way or dead but unfortunately for them Skolnick battled till recently where they overcome him easier with his older age. What I will say is that the Rockefelleras are blitzed by the **Italian Black Nobility families** when it comes to real wealth.

Wal*WART which incidentally is used as the major distribution for the CIA's drugs running to float the economy and of course certain black ops as found by Gary Webb before him assassination and others. Now without going into this story on the Jesuits we have to be careful to find out if its the high levels of the Jesuits who're against the Walmart store or just some low down Jesuit priests. Remember not all Jesuits are the almighty power of the world same as not all masons are all powerful. So is it just a campaign by a low down, decent deceived Jesuit whos deceived by his 4th Vow superiors? Is it yet again another veil being used to promote distance from one of the biggest companies within the Orders world system helping to deal the Superior Generals drugs? We shall see, but it wouldn't surprise me if walmart wins either way. Walmarts are everywhere and again check out the drug connections. Here in England they came and bought up the ADSA stores. They renamed only the large ASDA's to WALMART which they class as superstores. Theres no doubt that ASDA will be playing its part in the distribution of Afghan Heroin and Cocaine with England controlled by the leading world intelligence British MI5/6. Now its supposedly illegal in some states of America to pull over and search walmart trucks (think about it). I doubt right now a similar law in England, so maybe some curious police could do this across the country. If you do then please check inside bicycle frames and check that what tubs are labelled for have the right product inside. Walmart have in the past put Cocaine in containers marked as Talc Powder etc in the past. Of course when caught as they have been in the past they've blamed the immigrant drivers totally.

WAL*MART

Deals

DRUGS

Families get destroyed by drugs and children addicted thanks to the CIA, MAFIA and Walmart. So stop helping Walmart do this along with cripple local businesses etc. Get down to local businesses and pay a little more along with markets and farmers markets. If everyone could stop the junk foods then this could be done real easy.

Alexandra - June 16, 2006 04:28 AM (GMT)

Our town has a farmer's market every week. I have yet to check it out...that's something I should do Saturday.

I never even heard of a farmer's market until I moved here...tell you what, I really don't miss the city at all (grew up in Detroit until just before I turned 20).

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 16, 2006 04:30 AM (GMT)

We have a farmers market here in my city but unfortunately for me its only useful for buying herb plants and real honeycomb honey. Its mostly meats and dairy which I have no time for as these are acidic, fermenting death tools against the body. Why mine doesn't sell vegetables and a little fruit I do not know.

Alexandra - June 16, 2006 04:35 AM (GMT)

I live out near Amish country and sometimes on US30 or in the parking lot of a store you'll see some Amish selling produce out of their buggies. That might be something to check out too.

Menses - June 16, 2006 06:12 AM (GMT)

I live in Toronto, so I will look into this matter. When it comes to Wal-Mart, it may just be a shell game or perhaps it is Lower ranked Jesuits like 2tuff said....to think I used to work for them, but I did rob them every chance I could get.

Alexandra - June 16, 2006 01:13 PM (GMT)

I worked at Wal-Mart about 9 years ago, didn't like it. That stupid Wal-Mart cheer is like a reverse Two Minutes Hate!

JagDRS - June 16, 2006 02:39 PM (GMT)

I've been doing my own informal study for about 2 years or so when it comes to shopping. Produce and other perishable-type goods are one thing and yes, fortunately, at least around Pennsylvania, even in the cities like Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and Harrisburg, it is not difficult to find locally grown products in-season. When it's out of season, chances are better that produce bought in Pennsylvania has been shipped in either from California, Florida, or Central & South America.

The story is completely different when it comes to durable goods, finished products and such. It is nearly impossible to buy such goods that are "made in america", nearly

everything is made in china and in some cases one of the smaller nation/islands from that area. Just trying to point out here that even when one is so inclined to NOT shop at walmart, there are not a lot of other alternatives. I have not tried looking at the high-end type of stores, like a Saks or perhaps other high-end department store, so who knows? Perhaps finished goods made in america can actually be bought for a high price? Likewise I have not sought buying big-ticket items either in my informal study, like furniture (couches, mattresses, bed-frames, and large appliances like washer&dryer, refrigerator, etc). However, in the realm of smaller finished products, like dinner ware - cups/plates/dishes, cutlery, or bedding - blankets, sheets, linens, or smaller type furniture - like cabinets, bookstands, lamps, and even smaller tools - wrenches, screw-drivers, bolts, saws, socket-sets, power drills, I've searched high and low, and nearly all this commonly available and sold stuff is made in china, as sold across the entire spectrum starting at walmart, kmart, sears * , lowes, home depot, target, and getting into the various outlet-type chains, like pier-one import and the like. EDIT: add to this, there is also a phenomenal amount of foreign products that I consider trinket-style-junk, being sold in the present area, all kinds of really cheap stuff, that people by and large have become well accustomed to regularly supplying and adorning their homes with, essentially toys for the kids and toys/distractions for the adults.

* i'm still uncertain whether or not brands such as Craftman are truly the same as they once were when it comes to who they are. At one time nearly all Craftsman tool products were guaranteed for life or your money back. In this era, I believe they still try to get marketing mileage out of that old reputation, but there are now many many exceptions owing in large part because it's difficult for a company to stand behind such products when they are no longer made domestically with the thought of quality in mind but are instead produced in over-seas labor camps with the thought of cheapest cost in mind.

The last time I walked through a walmart superstore, they seemed to have most of the bases covered, from produce, to finished goods, as well as pre-packaged & processed "food" items, as well as perishable type meats, chicken, beef, etc. Around here a few of the superstores also have their own self-serve gas stations although I have no idea who's refined petroleum they are putting their (walmart) label on. There has also been talk of the same superstore wanting/trying to get the authority to have their own bank outlet.

Since I live in a rural area dotted with small to medium-sized towns, there are some opportunities to buy some finished goods that are hand-made locally, there are several small outlets that sell amish-made bare-wood furniture and some other knick-knack-like goods. Other than this, it has become virtually impossible to buy domestic-made stuff. The specific rural area I grew up in and have now returned to, during my early life, was still known as an area that produced a variety of durable goods, including even some textiles. It was also common for real "machine shops" to be found, places where products were literally cast or forged from raw steel products, then machined down as

the products neared sale quality. Proabably goes without saying regarding the once booming steel industry of this state, but then again the likes of carnegie, morgan and rockefeller had thouroughly canibalized the lion's share of profits from that industry long before the federal government officially decided to abandon it in the early 70s..... part of what the master social engineers had planned as "zero post war industrial growth". With few exceptions, in the present area the things the local area is best known to produce is cookies, candy bars, pretzels/chips and retail shopping malls where foreign goods rule the roost.

EDIT: from another real-life observattion. Several years back I had the good fortune to vacation in the Hawaiian islands a few times. On the first visit I did a lot of typically-touristy things, like go on a few of the various pre-planned tours that are commonly sold there. Of significance to this thread, the first such tour taken was a bus tour of the island of Maui, with the bus driver also being the tour guide/speaker who was full of all kinds of interesting lore, history and information regarding Hawaii in general and Maui in specific. As we came down from visiting the top of Mount Haleakala, he explained a lot of the former pineapple business, Hawaii of course famous for being the source of growing this wonder fruit. A few days later, I then took what was considered the medium-sized loop tour around the island of Oahu, said tour being done in a mini-bus that began in downtown Honolulu and made a medium-sized circuit around the island. At one point we reached an area related to several somewhat well-known businesses, to include the old and now defunct Dole Pineapple Cannery as well as the old stone hi-rise building where the tv-show Hawaii Five O was once filmed. There were many shops in this area so the tour was given a good two hours to get out and move about before the tour moved on. I walked to and through the old and mostly idle cannery area and some of the words from the guide in Maui came back to me: in the present era, Dole has arranged for the pineapples to be grown and picked in Hawaii. The cannery is now only used as a shipping dock, where they load the picked pineapples onto large boats, ship to asia, where they are processed and canned, then ship back to Hawaii for eventual retail sale in mainland america. Keep in mind while pondering this that this method was chosen because it significantly reduced costs compared to the old method of processing and canning the fruit locally in Hawaii..... :wacko:

The second observation occured while taking a Luau tour of the Polynesian Cultural Center, itself which supposedly embodies the effort for the many native island peoples a measure of hanging onto their past ways while also putting them on display as a retail attraction to be sold to viewing tourists wanting a glimpse of the native experience. Several of the individual islands of Polynesia are represented here at the PCC, they each have their own section where they dress, talk and act in ways promoted as their original ancient ways, then the end of the tour culminates in a big presentation performed by each of the native groups in unison done in a unique amphitheater with stage, lights and music. Most of this I found quite interesting and fascinating. The thing that ultimately puzzles me as I continue to ponder - how much of the old genuine ways

have they really succeeded in preserving here at the PCC, given that PCC is now operated and managed by Brigham Young University? Note, the actual workers - throngs of young, polite and friendly males and females doing a "hitch" while working their way through college at BYU.

Alexandra - June 16, 2006 05:26 PM (GMT)

My dad used to buy Craftsman tools at garage sales, then change them for brand new ones at Sears! He told me a long time ago about the lifetime guarantee. (He died six years ago and his workshop still looks the same as the day he died.)

I mostly buy my clothes at Goodwill. Nothing wrong with second-hand. It's cheaper and it doesn't really matter where it was made, if it's second-hand! Plus I have a sewing machine, so I can repair those clothes.

I was buying my son new clothes at Wal-Mart one time...I had to settle for Made In [name foreign country here] of US Fabric. Well, at least the fabric was made here! I just feel like such a traitor if I buy stuff made in China. China and Mexico are my top-two Don't Buy From countries. My husband says that if you want to sell your product here, you should MAKE it here!

We have a Rubbermaid store in this area, a lot of stuff sold there is made here in America and I picked up a few things--cheaper than at Wal-Mart (probably have to factor in shipping and everything). But you have to look. I was undecided about whether to buy a dish rack to replace the one I have...and when I saw Made In China, that settled it--just use the old one, it's still good!

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 16, 2006 10:13 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

GUELPH, Ont

Sounds very Black Nobility too me haha

AVBibleBeliever - June 23, 2006 12:53 AM (GMT)

I believe this is all an act. The Order wants to appear as if they oppose corporate fascism when they control it and built their Holy Roman Fourteenth Amendment American Empire through it. Wal-Mart was founded by 33rd Degree Freemason [according to John Daniel author of Scarlet and the Beast] Sam Walton. I want to caution you that the John Daniel I'm talking about is not the author of the great anti-Jesuit work "The Grand Design Exposed." John Daniel author of Scarlet and the Beast

believes in a strictly Masonic conspiracy instead of a world Gentile Jesuit conspiracy and by what I have skimmed in his section on the Jesuits, he is soft on Jesuitism and Roman Catholicism. I would not trust his misleading info on the Jesuits. John Daniel of the "The Grand Design Exposed" rightfully exposes the Jesuits who head the world conspiracy against Torah believing Jews, Bible believing Protestants and Baptist-Calvinists.

Wal-Mart is a retail giant which receives products made in China from Jesuit-controlled Red China's COSCO (China Ocean Shipping Company) which has smuggled AK-47s and other weapons into Long Beach, Los Angeles and Oakland California, Panama, Cuba, and the Middle East, in preparation for the coming race riots (weapons have been given to the Masonic street gangs controlled by the Jesuits like Greg Boyle SJ and archbishops such as Roger Cardinal Mahony of Los Angeles) and invasion of North America especially the Post-Protestant Reformation U.S.

<http://www.pearlfilms.com/Cuba-Sino%20Weapons.htm>

http://www.fas.org/irp/congress/1997_cr/h970415-cosco.htm

<http://www.americancatholic.org/Messenger/...feature1.asp#F1>

<http://www.sentinel.org/articles/2006-24/14766.html>

Corporate fascist and Knight of Malta Alexander Haig Jr. whose brother Francis Haig SJ is a Jesuit is a senior honorary advisor of COSCO.

<http://members.aol.com/GeoXHale/haig.jpg>

Caption: Above : General Haig, former American Secretary of State and a Senior Honorary Adviser of COSCO, at the reception party for the founding of COSCO (H.K.) Group Ltd.

<http://www.spongobongo.com/no9961.htm>

From: <http://www.immigrationcontrol.com/archives.htm>

"Red China has forward deployed elements of its intelligence and military assets into the U.S. homeland," writes Canfield. "Its sailors roam strategic U.S. seaports. Its soldiers observe U.S. military facilities and exercises. Its scientists visit and work in U.S. factories, research labs and universities. Its officials take notes and photos of the technical and structural vulnerabilities of critical infrastructures - water power and communications." The author explains that Red China's intelligence-gathering in our major port cities adjacent to key U.S. naval bases is facilitated by the China Ocean Shipping Company (COSCO), a Red Chinese government enterprise which has 600 ships worldwide of which 100 call on 15 U.S. ports from Seattle to LA to Miami, to Norfolk, to Boston weekly. These are container-ships, only 2% of which are inspected by U.S. customs. One of those rare inspections uncovered a huge COSCO container with thousands of AK47 rifles destined for street gangs in America! Our homeland is insecure!"

"Certainly no conservatives were surprised about Clinton's sell out to the Red Chinese;

he is what the Chinese would describe as a "yellow running dog." i.e. an unscrupulous errand boy for sale. But there are many others who fit in that category. For instance, Dr. Canfield points out that "retired General Alexander M. Haig, Jr. [is] a COSCO advisor... the former Secretary of State and Presidential Chief of Staff has been paid [as a] 'domestic and overseas senior advisor' to COSCO."

According to the film Walmart: The High Cost of Low Price, Walmart encourages employment of illegal aliens.

I refuse to buy anything from Walmart or Sam's Club because doing so would be an act of treason in that I would be funding the coming Jesuit-led Sino-Soviet-Mexican-Cuban invasion of North America.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More members of Opus Dei.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More members of Opus Dei.

Title: More members of Opus Dei.

Description: *A full list of people.*

TruthSeeker24 - June 22, 2006 06:00 PM (GMT)

From http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opus_Dei:_Prominent_Members

List of prominent members of Opus Dei
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from Opus Dei: Prominent Members)
Jump to: navigation, search

St. Josemaria EscrivaThis is a list of prominent Opus Dei members. It is intended to include people whose membership is documented in published sources.

Contents [hide]

- 1 Government
- 2 Journalism
- 3 Academia
- 4 Medicine
- 5 Clergy
- 6 Business

[edit]

Government

Rt. Hon. Ruth Kelly MP(UK)Ruth Kelly - Minister for Women and Equality (2006 - Present), Labour Party (center-left) in the United Kingdom. John L. Allen, Jr. states that she is a supernumerary member in his book, Opus Dei.

Paola Binetti - Senator-elect in Italy (2006). A numerary member. According to John

Allen in 2006, although Opus Dei is accused of favoring a right-wing and anti-woman agenda, two of the most visible politicians connected to Opus Dei in 2006 (Kelly of UK and Binetti of Italy) are from the center-left and are women. [1]

Antonio Fontán - President of the Senate of Spain in 1977-1979. A journalist who advocated free elections and trade unions, and was persecuted by Franco. He helped draft Spain's new democratic constitution after Franco. "He was elected to the Senate as a member of the Unión de Centro Democrático coalition in the first democratic general elections in June 1977. Before he became a politician, as the International Press Institute notes, Fontán was the editor of the independent national daily Madrid from 1967 to 1971. He was prosecuted on 19 occasions and fined some 10 times before the government demanded his resignation and shut down the paper over its calls for democracy and an end to authoritarian rule." [2]

Alberto Ullastres (d. 2001) - Minister of Trade (1957-1965). He is one of the several members of Opus Dei who were appointed by Franco as ministers (Spain under Franco). These ministers are generally acknowledged to have introduced to Franco's rule a capitalist, technocratic ideology which contrasted with previous Falangist, Carlist and military influences. (See Berglar 1994 p. 186).

Laureano López Rodó (d. 2000) - Technological Secretary of the State Department (Spain under Franco); Minister of Foreign Affairs (1973-1974)

Mariano Navarro Rubio (d. 2001) - Treasury Department (1957-1965; Spain under Franco)

José María Albareda (d. 1966) - Secretary General and head of the Higher Council for Scientific Research (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) (1939-1969?). He was close friend of Escrivá and one of the first numerary members of Opus Dei. He was also close friend of José Ibáñez Martín, Minister of Education (1939-1953). Albareda was asked by the minister to write some of the legal text that allegedly brought Nationalcatolicism into the Spanish education system in the 1940s.[citation needed] Albareda was appointed soon after the Spanish Civil War as staff in the Ministry of National Education.

Jesus Estanislao - Secretary of Economic Planning and subsequently Finance Secretary of the Philippines under Corazon Aquino (1989-1992)

Joaquín Lavín - politician in Chile. He is a member of the Independent Democrat Union (UDI) party and former mayor of Santiago and Las Condes municipalities of capital Santiago.

Robert Hanssen - convicted FBI spy
[edit]

Journalism

Robert Duncan - a journalist; an ombudsman for foreign press in Spain; an executive board member for Spain's oldest and largest foreign press body, the Club Internacional de Prensa; and honorary vice-executive president for the Organización de Periodismo y Comunicación Ibero-Americana. Robert was the bureau chief for Dow Jones in Madrid for many years, and was published regularly in Dow Jones Newswires, with articles appearing in The Wall Street Journal, WSJE, Barron's and Smart Money. He has also been published in World Catholic News, National Catholic Register, Renew America, Lifesite.net, and others. He is the editor in chief for Spero News, and blogs at Pelican Press. [3]

Antonio Fontán, Spanish journalist who fought for press freedom. He later became the first Senate President of Spain's democracy. Rafael Calvo Serer - editor and founder of Diario Madrid who was hounded into exile for his criticism of Franco, who closed the publication. Although Messori (1997, p. 30) states that Calvo, by working underground, helped to bring democracy to Spain, some historians explain that he was fired from his position in a governmental agency for supporting the throne pretender Don Juan (father of today's King Juan Carlos). He did not oppose Francoism, but Franco himself about Franco's succession (see Preston 623-3, 663 and 671).

Antonio Fontán - journalist who advocated free elections and trade unions. Persecuted by Franco. After the death of the latter, he returned as President of the Senate in 1977. He helped draft Spain's new democratic constitution. (Messori 1997, p. 30) The International Press Institute notes, Fontán was the editor of the independent national daily Madrid from 1967 to 1971. IPI says: "Fontán's staunch defence of the principles of free expression during those five years as editor of Madrid earned the paper and the men and women on its staff a unique place in the annals of Spanish journalism."
[edit]

Academia

John F. Coverdale, law professor at Seton Hall University.

Scott Hahn, Assistant Professor of Theology and Scripture at Franciscan University of Steubenville[4], Founder and Executive Director of the St. Paul Center for Biblical Theology[5] and director of the Institute of Applied Biblical Studies. A former ordained Presbyterian minister who converted to Catholicism after an exhaustive study of scripture. One of the most renowned Catholic apologists today.

Tony Shannon, Master of Warrane College at the University of New South Wales, in Sydney and Provost of KvB Institute of Technology, at North Sydney.[6]
[edit]

Medicine

Dr. James Egan, child psychiatrist.

[edit]

Clergy

Juan Luis Cipriani Thorne Saint Josemaría Escrivá, founder of Opus Dei (d.1975)
Alvaro del Portillo y Diez de Sollano, (d. 1994), Prelate of Opus Dei and Titular Bishop of Vita

Javier Echevarria Rodriguez, Prelate of Opus Dei and Titular Bishop of Cilibia
Juan Luis Cardinal Cipriani Thorne, Archbishop of Lima, former Archbishop of Ayacucho o Huamanga, Peru

Julián Cardinal Herranz Casado, President of the Dicastery for the Interpretation of Legislative Texts

For other members of the clergy, please see Opus Dei: Priestly Society of the Holy Cross

[edit]

Business

Eduardo Guilisasti - chief executive officer of Santiago, Chile-based Viña Concha y Toro SA, Latin America's biggest winery [7]

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_prominent_members_of_Opus_Dei"

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 12:05 AM (GMT)

Wiki is a Masonic Labor Zionist jew controlled system.

[JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THREE NEW ERIC JOHN PHELPS *AUDIOS*](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THREE NEW ERIC JOHN PHELPS *AUDIOS*

Title: THREE NEW ERIC JOHN PHELPS *AUDIOS*
Description: **MP3 & WMA FORMATS**

Born - June 22, 2006 06:38 PM (GMT)

[Eric Jon Phelps on Nutrimedical Hour MP3!](#)

From BloginBroadcastingServices Show **Clay and Iron** Hosted by Dr. William Deagle:

[May 1st, 2006- Eric Jon Phelps Interview Audio](#)

[May 22, 2006- Eric Jon Phelps Audio](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More on Jehovah Witness](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More on Jehovah Witness

Title: More on Jehovah Witness

Description: *The best info tying JWs to the NWO*

TruthSeeker24 - April 14, 2006 12:43 PM (GMT)

As for me, Robert Howard has the best conspiracy info pound for pound on the Internet. He even inspired me to dig deeper and write better material. David Stewart's info on the JWs was excellent, but Robert Howard exposes them completely in this link:

The 2nd part is at :

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...secrets_pt2.htm

From <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...owersecrets.htm>

Secrets of The
Watchtower Bible and Tract Society

Their Connection to Freemasonry and the New World Order

Better Known as The Jehovah's Witnesses

By Robert Howard

See an early edition of the Watchtower with this Masonic crown and cross on its cover. [earlyWTcover.jpg](#)

Notice the surrounding wreath. Yes Gene Rodenberry creator of Star Trek was a mason. Yes the United Nations is made up of the same people who want to bring about a New World Order.

Notice the pyramid in the above picture. The same was erected over Russell's grave.

To Use There Own Words.

"It is not a form of religious persecution to say and to show that another religion is false. for an informed person to expose publicly a certain religion on being false, thus allowing persons to see the difference between false religion and true religion."

(Watchtower 11/15/63, p. 688:)

More will be added to this list as it is gathered. Please check back often.

Updated

02/21/2002

The following information is excerpts from reliable sources throughout the web. Most of these articles quote from the Watchtowers own printed material, which at one time the Watchtower ordered to be turned in by its members. To fully understand these excerpts one must read the material from which they came. It has been proven that The Watchtower Society has been involved in Enochian magick since its founding by Charles Taze Russell. Russell himself has been linked to a Satanic bloodline and was operating with key figures whose agenda has been a New World order. We all know how important the bloodline was to Christ through David. So is the bloodline to Satan to bring about the Anti-Christ New World Order. Russell was part of this bloodline. To understand the Satanic Bloodlines, start here. [The Satanic Bloodlines](#)

To bring about a new world order one would need to infiltrate all matters of government, religion, school systems, police enforcement, etc., etc. The following list is only a partial list. Groups Promoting A Globalist, Anti-American Agenda

You would then need a strong-arm force such as the United Nations to enforce this agenda worldwide.

"No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a LUCIFERIAN Initiation." (David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative, United Nations)

I hate to say this more than you can imagine, but through research and direction of the Holy Spirit, I have come to the conclusion that it is the United States who will help bring about this new world order. Our history is not what we have been taught. Our true history has been hidden by these key figures of power, the Satanic Elite. Satan's right hand men. Rewriting U.S. History Even the late American Professor Revilo P. Oliver, a confirmed atheist, was forced to conclude: "The question of precisely what fires the will of the wealthy supranational elites seeking to manipulate and control world events, has not escaped the attention of serious students of conspiracies and cover-ups. A theory that a conspiracy has been working consciously for many centuries is not very plausible unless one attributes to them a religious unity. That is tantamount to regarding them as Satanists engaged in the worship and service of supernatural evil. The directors of the conspiracy must see or otherwise directly perceive manifestations, which convince them of the existence and power of Lucifer. And since subtle conspirators must be very shrewd men, not likely to be deceived by auto-suggestion, hypnosis, or drugs, we should have to conclude that they probably are in contact with a force of pure evil." Prof. Revilo P. Oliver, (Conspiracy or Degeneracy? USA)

You may be familiar with the term of the Illuminati. The enlightened ones. Some of these are the people who founded this country. The United States. A large portion of men who wrote our constitution. Almost every one of the Presidents have been involved with this group at some level, or have been lead by the power behind them. The group mostly responsible for the United States part of the New World Order has infiltrated the Freemasons. Yes they hide it very well through good deeds and much secrecy. But it is a large portion of the Freemasons who are responsible under the direction of Satan himself for the state of affairs here in the U.S. As I said earlier, almost every President has been involved in Freemasonry. Start here. U.S. Presidents and The Masonic Power Structure

Now we come to Russell's part. Russell was a freemason. It has been recorded in his own material, his admittance to being a Freemason." I am very glad to have this particular opportunity of saying a word about some of the things in which we agree with our Masonic friends, because we are speaking in a building dedicated to Masonry, and

we also are Masons. I am a Freemason." Charles Taze Russell. (The Temple of God-Pastor Russell page 120)

The Rothschild's had long had a plan to create a personal fiefdom for themselves and the Illuminati in Palestine and that plan involved manipulating Jewish people to settle the area as their "homeland." Charles Taze Russell, of the Illuminati-reptilian Russell bloodline, was the man who founded the Watchtower Society, better known as the Jehovah's Witnesses. He was a Satanist, a pedophile according to his wife, and most certainly Illuminati. His new "religion (mind-control cult) was funded by the Rothschild's and he was a friend of theirs, just like the founders of the Mormons who were also Rothschild-funded through Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. Russell and the Mormon founders were all Freemasons. In 1880, Charles Taze Russell, this friend of the Rothschild's, predicted that the Jews would return to their homeland. It was about the only prediction Russell ever got right. Why? Because he knew that was the plan. He wrote to the Rothschild's praising their efforts to establish a Jewish homeland in Palestine. WAS HITLER A ROTHSCHILD?

No Jesus was the foundation stone; there were no stones chiseled out before he came; none could be accepted before that. He did the great work of founding this great order to which we belong, the order of free and Accepted Masonry. (The Temple of God-Pastor Russell page 121)

You know that in these orders of Masonry, as they progress from one step to another; they learn more and more, and there are Masons in the thirty-second degree that know a great many things that Masons on the fourteenth or sixteenth plane that would not know. (The Temple of God-Pastor Russell page 123)

Albert Pike addressing the 23 Supreme Councils of the world on July 14, 1889:- "To you, Sovereign Grand Instructors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees: 'the Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the LUCIFERIAN Doctrine. . ."

Mat 21:42] Jesus said to them, "Did you never read in the scriptures: 'The stone that the builders (aka Freemasons) rejected has become the cornerstone; by the Lord has this been done, and it is wonderful in our eyes'?

[Mat 21:43] Therefore, I say to you, the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people that will produce its fruit.

A thousand years during which these Knights Templars are to scatter blessings to all the families of the Earth. We may not wear our white feathers now but we will all have white raiment by and by. "They shall walk with Him in white for they are worthy." Now the question arises, How can we become members of this order? Would you like to become one of these Knights Templar on a heavenly plane. (The Temple of God-Pastor

Russell page 122) see also: SATANIC SOURCES CLAIM KNIGHTS TEMPLAR TO BE SATANIC! THIS IS MORE PROOF THAT FREEMASONRY IS ALSO SATANIC

All our historians, at least nearly all of them, agree that Freemasonry owes very much to certain occult societies or groups that flourished -- often in secrecy -- during the late Middle Ages, and even into the after-Reformation times. Chief among these were the Rosicrucian's and the Knights Templar. (H. L. Haywood, The Great Teachings of the Lodge (Richmond, Virginia: Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Company, 1971), page 94.) C.T. Russell's View of Masonry and Symbolism External Link| mason1.gif

Many articles have proved that Freemasonry is involved with Satanism. Start here. FREEMASONRY PROVEN TO WORSHIP SATAN * FORMER ILLUMINIST WITCH REVEALS WITCHCRAFT TIE TO FREEMASONRY * THE MASONIC NEW WORLD ORDER * Freemasonry Exposed * Communion With the Gods The Pagan Altar of Freemasonry

Who controls the Freemasons? The Jesuits!! Who Controls the Jesuits? Lucifer!! The Black Pope

The Jesuits have met and enforced their Protocols. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

Russell was buried with a pyramid site marker or headstone if you will, with Masonic symbols engraved on it.

The above picture was taken from a Masons site in Texas. They have since removed the picture after this article.

The above crown with the cross is very much a Masonic symbol. A close up of the plaque below reads "Watchtower Bible and Tract Society".

Russell's Instructions for his funeral

I desire to be buried in the plot of ground owned by our Society, in the Rosemont United Cemetery, and all the details of arrangements respecting the funeral service I leave in the care of my sister, Mrs. M. M. Land, and her daughters, Alice and May, or such of

them as may survive me, with the assistance and advice and cooperation of the brethren, as they may request the same. Instead of an ordinary funeral discourse, I request that they arrange to have a number of the brethren, accustomed to public speaking, make a few remarks each, that the service be very simple and inexpensive and that it be conducted in the Bible House Chapel or any other place that may be considered equally appropriate or more so. (from Watchtower Reprints, 12/1/16) for those wishing to visit the gravesite: The area is the North Hills area of Pittsburgh. It is in the "Rosemont United Cemeteries at Allegheny, in the Bethel Family plot, according to his request." (Jehovah's Witnesses In The Divine Purpose, 1959, p. 62) Charles T. Russell Gravesite External Link

Owned by our society, in the Bethel Family plot. Look at picture #2 for the society who owns this Bethel family plot. External Links

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

So I ask you to entertain a question. If Russell wasn't a Mason then why would the Watchtower allow a Masonic erected pyramid to remain at his grave site. It wouldn't be the fact that Russell is buried next to the Greater Pittsburgh Masonic Center would it?

Update: The above crown and cross is the Masons York Rite Knights Templar emblem. See below.

The Crown and cross emblem on the left from this Masonic Drawing clearly indicates the emblem is the York Rite of Masonry Knights Templar. To see the full picture click here.

Some might mistake it for a Christian symbol, but Masonic author Ray Denslow reveals its true meaning:

"The Cross and Crown may be said to be confined almost exclusively to the historical degrees in Masonry as exemplified in the various orders of knighthood of York and

Scottish rites. In Gaul we find the cross to have been a solar symbol when it had equal arms and angles; to the Phoenicians it was an instrument of sacrifice to their God, Baal; and to the Egyptians, the crux ansata was his symbol of eternal life." (Ray V. Denslow, Masonic Portraits, Transactions of this Missouri Lodge of Research, vol. #29, p.7--- emphasis in the original) <http://poweredbychrist.homestead.com/files...1/seminary1.htm>
External Link

Now that we have established that Russell was a York Rite Knights Templar, same as 32 or 33rd degree Freemason. Lets look at Enochian Magic. What is Enochian Magic? Have you ever heard of Aleister Crowley? He was one of the most evil men besides Hitler to walk this Earth. In his book "Confessions." Crowley claimed that he had been initiated as a 33-Degree Mason in the Ancient and Accepted Rite of Masonry (A&AR). He probably did this in Mexico, where he went after the break-up with the Golden Dawn. To learn a bit more about Crowley start here. Aleister Crowley. See also [illuminati_faq.htm](#) The Order Of The Golden Dawn Golden Dawn - Ubermen von der Golden Dawn - Hitler

There are books on the subject available to anyone who wants to learn this Enochian magic. Learn the laws of Enochian Magick, how to use the Watchtowers and the six forces of Magick, learn Enochian Yoga and travel in the Body of Light.

The Enochian Magick of Dr. John Dee: The Most Powerful System of Magick in its Original, Unexpurgated Form
Geoffrey James Order# K367
ISBN# 1-56718-367-0
6'x9", illus., appendices
Price: 14.95

You may have heard people speak of it in hushed tones: Enochian magick! Some say it is dangerous. Others say it is the most powerful magick known. Now you can find out the truth when you read The Enochian Magick of Dr. John Dee by Geoffrey James (previously published as The Enochian Evocation of Dr. John Dee).

This system was received by Dr. John Dee, astrologer to Queen Elizabeth I of England, and his assistant, Edward Kelly. Together, through a series of evocations, they discovered a system of magick so potent that some people fear to use it. Now you can learn the entire Enochian system as never before.

Previously, people went to secondary sources such as the Golden Dawn or Aleister Crowley for information on the Enochian system. Here, for the first time, are the diaries of Dr. Dee, which reveal the entire system so you can use it for a wide variety of magical purposes.

Presented here is the definitive version of the forty-eight angelic keys according to Dee himself. Revealed are the names of the sixteen good angels who are most skilled and powerful in medicine and in the curing of diseases, as well as the sixteen angels of the four elements. Every step of the method by which Dee and Kelly worked their evocations is fully explained so you can recreate their experiments and tap into some of the most powerful magick available.

The Watchtowers. It was believed that angels ruled a certain compass direction and they lived in the ends of the earth (more like the ends of the universe). These angels are to record every event that occurs in the world.

WATCHTOWERS, GUARDIANS OF: 1) A term used to describe the Elementals who are Energy Forms, Raiths or Spirits of the 4 Elements. 2) Originally used in the Enochian Tradition of Ceremonial Magick but whose usage is now widespread. 3) Those Entities connected to the Elements & Directions & certain attributes as follows:

North Air thought & intellect Male yellow

East Earth stable, solid, dependable Female green...

South Fire change, passion, willpower Male red.....

West Water emotions & purification Female blue....

Center Spirit intuitiveness unisexed soul

They are both visible & physical and invisible & spiritual. They are invoked during ritual as protectors of our Circle of Power & sometimes as advisors. Some 'set' these Guardians, during rituals in a more complex exercise than simply invoking the Elements. <http://www.ancientpathway.com/reference/glossary.html> External Link

See also: The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn ® / Golden Dawn Enochian Magic External Link

Now lets look at a bit of history of Enochian Magic. The Golden Dawn history. This secret society made great impact on the European magic of the XX century with the publishing of its secret material by its former members. According to a story that circulated among the members of the society, it is based on a coded manuscript that Win Westcot, one of the founders, freemason and occultist found in an antique store. Then Westcot contacted Samuel Lidel McGregor Mathers, who was a respectable magician and Egyptologist in that time, and they together decoded the manuscript which consisted of four complicated rituals. In the manuscript they found an address of a certain person called Mrs. Spriengel from Germany who was responsible for a secret

magic order, supposedly from the tradition of the Rosicrucian's. From Mrs. Spriengel they received a letter of approval for founding the secret magic order Golden Dawn with the first lodge Isis-Urania in London. The founders and the heads of the society were Mathers, Westcot, and Woodman, another English occultist and freemason. Early Medieval magic

Learn Aumism: the doctrines of the Golden Age. Its Modern day founder is a freemason, Rosicrucian, Martinist Lodges, Knights of the Holy Grail, occultist and so on. Aumism - Universal Religion - The Doctrine of the Golden Age

OK we have proved that Enochian magick is a reality. We see that Russell was involved with Freemasonry and used Freemasonry symbols on his earlier magazines. We also learn that the Freemasons were involved in the occult and The Golden Dawn order, which used Enochian Magic. The Freemason is heavy into the Pyramids and the worship of Isis and Osiris. The ancient Egyptians, for example, constantly refer to a remote Golden Age they called Zep Tepi, 'The First Time' of Osiris, (Both of these terms are older terms for NEW WORLD ORDER) which they believed had long predated the Pyramid Age. The Sphinx: Guardian of the Treasure of the gods External link

We have also learned those three phrases of terminology that are popular with Enochian Magic, and the Freemasons are "Millennial Dawn", "Golden Age" and "Watchtower." Russell named his organization Watchtower Bible and Tract Society. His earlier magazine was called The Golden Age. Before the name of Jehovah's Witnesses was established the followers of Russell's teachings were known as Russellites and Millennial Dawnist. Not a chance this is coincidence.

It is the restoration of that corrupt "Golden Age" of incarnate demons which the Egyptian mystery religion represented and continues to represent. It is an ancient violent and immoral world which developed before the Flood which New Age spirit guides are seeking to re-establish, but which will be swept away by the War of Armageddon. The term "Golden Age" is a very misleading one, as is the term "spirituality" when used in conjunction with Adam Weishaupt whose "spirituality" was referred to as "horrifying." The Illuminati's fundamental principles pervert the noble meaning of spirituality, and are working for the establishment of a "horrifying" "Golden Age." New Age Army Expose, Psychic Warrior Subversion Exposed

Now keep all of this in mind when reading the Watchtowers false predictions, and their constant change of doctrines. Oh yes and a little FYI. (For Your Information). The WT Society performs a secret ritual every year, which is their primary ritual. This ritual is actually the ancient Gnostic (Satanic) ritual of saying no to the body of Christ. Of course the lower rank and files JW's do not know this. This ancient Satanic ritual is now secretly practiced under the disguise of the Memorial Supper - where the elements of communion are passed and no one partakes of the elements. (When I say "no one" I mean that in a qualified sense-only a small group is allowed to partake. The actual

figures of how many partake of the elements is a totally fictitious figure according to my sources, which is created at Bethel headquarters in Brooklyn. The_Russell_Bloodline

In their main textbooks for indoctrinating new converts, "You Can Live Forever in Paradise on Earth," and "Knowledge that Leads to Everlasting Life", the Watchtower Society subtly presents circular reasoning and cleverly formulated arguments garnished with half-truths to begin the process of thought control on unsuspecting individuals sincerely interested in learning about the Bible.

Here is a bit of Watchtower History. At the end of each excerpt will be the link from which it came.

Biblical Test for a Prophet

The test for a prophet is found in Deuteronomy 18:20-22. This scripture teaches that a prophet must be tested by checking his prophecies. Also. Jesus said, "Beware of false prophets which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. "This is not telling us to examine a prophet's good works. Many false prophets have led moral lives. The fruit of a fig tree is its figs. The fruit of a prophet is his prophecies. One false prophecy (even if some true prophecies are given) and that person is a false prophet. It does not matter how sincere he or his followers are. It does not matter how often his followers pray or what feelings they seem to receive in answer to their prayers. He is a false prophet.

Alexandra - April 14, 2006 12:54 PM (GMT)

Good info there, Timothy!

JagDRS - April 14, 2006 06:03 PM (GMT)

This thread tickled some threads in my memory from having read various Fritz Springmeier works, so I went back and quickly browsed some of them. Below are some excerpts from his voluminous work - **13 Illuminati Bloodlines** . I have e-copy of this large book from around 2 years ago, but now forget where on the web I found it. The references within to Jehova's Witness / Watchtower are many. I cutNpasted them to a Word file so I could copy them here, unfortunately, all of the places where I put bold and colored font to make easy to read have been deleted by the forum editor here :(I'll try to put them back using the forum editor, but this is a tedious process and I may miss several. Also note, the e-copy of this book that I have contains numerous misspelled words, bad punctuation, etc, which for the most part I have left intact. Anyplace you see the ~ symbol indicates the end of one particular excerpt from the book. Sentences in red are my own words added to further keep track of these excerpts.

In the *Be Wise As Serpents* book I gave a good example of how Satan's realm works behind the scenes. **The Illuminati control the Watchtower Society.** The nominal head of the WT Society for many years was their **President Fred Franz.** Yet, Fred Franz had grown very old, was blind and stayed in his bed. **Natheer Salih** was supposedly Fred Franz's bodyguard and helper, but all communications **to WT** President Fred Franz had to go through 6'2" Natheer Salih, who would supposedly ask Franz and then would come back with an answer. Apparently Salih may be from an Iraqi Jewish bloodline. He wears big rings and has expensive tastes. Salih was the channel through whom the Illuminati could pass their decisions for the WT onto the Governing Body and Bethel staff.

~

Regarding the Bundy bloodline:

I have learned that Ted had an interest in Astrology. Perhaps the closest person to Ted Bundy, his longtime girlfriend Elizabeth Kendall, wrote in her book *The Phantom Prince My Life with Ted Bundy* that she didn't know why he brutally killed so many women. She was aware that he liked bondage-type sexual arrangements. But the inner workings of Ted's mind were a mystery to her. And Ted was capable of some of the biggest lying and yet coming across totally honest. (This type of lying goes on everyday by the Illuminati members who as a habit make boldface lies to the public.) Ted Bundy was adopted by his father Johnnie Bundy, who was a dentist in the northwest area of Washington State. What is this main branch of Bundy's that we are speculating that Ted's father might or might not be tied to? The original Bundy family came to the New World before 1635 to Boston, MS. A few years later they moved to Taunton, MS. A large branch of these Bundys went to Connecticut, and later a few went on to New York. Another group of colonial American Bundys were in North Carolina. The particular members of the Bundy family that are prominent in the New World Order today, are the one's who would have inherited the position of authority over the family if Satanic tradition had been followed. The Bundy family was an old American family that was part of the Eastern establishment, but with only a few exceptions like Congressman Solomon Bundy in the early 19th century; the family has only come into the public's eye during the twentieth century. This family also surfaces in not so prominent places too. **Two of the key early Watchtower Society leaders were Bundys.** These were **Walter H. Bundy**, who went with Charles Taze Russell to Great Britain on his May 29-31, 1909 trip, and **Edwin Bundy** who worked at the Bethel Headquarter at the turn of the century and travelled around the U.S. for the Watchtower Society from 1906 to 1910. The following is my own Who's Who of the Bundy Illuminati family. After this list introducing our cast of characters, this article will get back to discussing the Bundys.

~

Regarding the Rockefeller bloodline:

John D. Rockefeller Sr.

One of the 13 Satanic bloodlines that rule the world is the Rockefeller bloodline. Today, there are around 190 members of this family with the Rockefeller name and of course some others by other last names. This article is to explore further for those who investigate the Illuminati, how the Rockefeller bloodline is involved in the promotion of the occult and Satanism, and how they are involved in the control of the Christian denominations. This article keys in on just one family, the Rockefellers. To understand the full extent of the Illuminati's control of religion, including Christendom, would require perhaps several books. The Illuminati itself draws its lifeblood from around 500 very powerful families worldwide. This article will not attempt to explain their networks and the many organizations of the Illuminati. It will not even try to do this for the Rockefellers. In fact, no one knows how many trusts and foundations the Rockefellers have. They have hidden trusts within secret trusts within secret trusts. It is estimated that they have between 200 and several thousand trusts and foundations. The finances of the Rockefellers are so well covered that Nelson Rockefeller did not pay one cent in income taxes in 1970, yet he was perhaps the richest man in the U.S. The Rockefellers exert enormous influence over religion in this nation in the following ways:

1. They provide a large share of the money that Seminaries in the United States need to operate.
2. They provide a large share of the money that universities need to operate. Education influences the religious values of our people.
3. They provide large grants to various religious organizations.
4. Their influence and control helps determine who will get publicity in the major news magazines, and on television.
5. Their influence has contributed to various anti-Christian organizations being set up.
6. They directly help control certain religious groups such as Lucis Trust.

The Rockefeller's influence is both subtle and not so subtle.

In the book *The Unholy Alliance* details are given on how the seminaries, church boards and Christian colleges have been captured. Much of the money for this came from the Rockefellers. One of the principle large Foundations that was instrumental in controlling religious institutions of various kinds was the Sealantic Fund. (They have now shifted to other channels.) This Foundation which was incorporated in 1938 and was headquartered in New York City (50 West 50th St.) gave enormous sums of money to manipulate Protestant concerns. In 1964, according to the Russell Sage Foundation's book *The Foundation Directory* the Sealantic Fund gave away \$681, 886 in grants.* In 1969, the Fund gave \$1,889,550 in grants.** By 1984, the Sealantic Fund was not being used. But a look at another Rockefeller non-profit untaxed Foundation the Rockefeller Brother's Fund shows a revealing grant pattern. Many people would not be able make any sense out of what seems a random pattern of grants without the broad picture of what the Illuminati is doing today. My book *Be Wise As Serpents* should have clarified how those various groups who receive grants are related and helpful to the

Rockefeller agenda. Although these other Rockefeller Foundations are not specifically geared toward religion such as the Sealantic Fund was, it is clear these other Foundations still impact religion.

We will now go into some depth on the six items above.

1. They provide a large share of the money that Seminaries in the United States need to operate.

The Union Theological Seminary has operated from Rockefeller funds.***** UTS hasn't been the only Protestant Seminary receiving Rockefeller funds, but it may be the best example of a seminary controlled by the Rockefellers. The Sealantic Fund stated under its purpose and activities, "Current interests are primarily Protestant theological education..... ***** The President of the Sealantic Fund when it operated was David Rockefeller, and Laurance (not Lawrence) S. Rockefeller was Vice-President. Steven C. Rockefeller was one of the trustees.

2. They provide a large share of the money that universities need to operate. Education influences the religious values of our people.

In 1952, Congressman Eugene E. Cox headed up a committee that for the first time tried to uncover the Rockefeller's (and other's) foundations' activities. For some reason, Cox encountered stiff opposition everywhere against his committee's investigation, and the Congressman for some reason got sick and died. One member of the committee, Congressman Carroll Reese, and his Counsel Rene Wormser attempted to continue the investigation. Rockefeller's henchmen and newspapers did their best to destroy Congressman Reese. The Reese investigation was given only the barest minimum of time and little resources for their investigation. However, they were still able to uncover that beginning in the 1930s vast sums of money were spent in Education by the Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations. This money went to promote John Dewey, Marxism, a One-World-Government agenda, and Socialism. The foundations (principally the Rockefeller and Carnegie) stimulated two-thirds of the total endowment funding of all institutions of higher learning in America during the first third of this 20th century.***** The NEA (National Education Association) was largely financed by the Rockefeller/Carnegie foundations. A 1934 NEA report advised, "A dying laissez-faire must be completely destroyed and all of us, including the 'owners', must be subjected to a large degree of social control." Reece Committee Counsel Rene Wormser wrote of the investigation, "...leads one to the conclusion that there was, indeed, something in the nature of an actual conspiracy among certain leading educators in the United States to bring about socialism through the use of our school systems..." They discovered that the Rockefeller foundation was the primary culprit behind the teaching of socialism in America's schools and universities and also behind the NEA's policies. Rene Wormser, Counsel for the Reece Committee reported, "A very powerful complex of foundations and allied organizations has developed over the years to exercise a high degree of control over education. Part of this complex, and ultimately responsible for it, are the Rockefeller and Carnegie groups of foundations." This was the situation in the 1950s

when the Reece Committee briefly investigated. The Rockefeller-Carnegie groups have continued basically unopposed for the next 40 years in controlling education. One of the educational book producers is Grolier, Inc. Avery Rockefeller, Jr. sits on Grolier, Inc. board meetings. Another interesting board member is Theodore Waller who is the director of Grolier, Inc. He was a member of the International Book Committee of UNESCO. The Rockefellers maintain great influence in the United Nations.

3. They provide large grants to various religious organizations.

On Jan. 31, 1945, John D. Rockefeller addressed the Protestant Council of the City of N.Y. and told them that the answer to the problems Christianity was that Christianity needed to become "the Church of the Living God." Many listening that day, may not have realized that he and other top Illuminati consider themselves gods, and that the solution John D. was cryptically giving was for Christianity to serve him a living god. (Rockefeller, John D. The Christian Church- What of its Future? NY: Protestant Council, 1945, & 1917.)

4. Their influence and control helps determine who will get publicity in the major news magazines.

The Rockefeller family has enormous controls over various magazines and newspapers. Let us examine how the power of the press can be used in religion. One of the magazines that the Rockefellers have some control over is Time magazine. Time's board chairman, Andrew Heiskell was associated with David Rockefeller. Another Illuminatus of the 6th level¹ Henry J. Fisher, ran McCall's Magazine from 1917 to 1956. The establishment's media boosted Anton LaVey's Church of Satan into prominence. The Jan. 31, 1967 New York Daily News ran a story about Anton LaVey performing the first Satanic wedding ceremony in America. The March 1970 issue of McCall's ran a nice story about the Church of Satan. Not only is LaVey's Church of Satan a publicity stunt to make Satanism more popular and to deflect criticism of real covert Satanism, the McCall issue makes Anton LaVey's church sound even better in the article than it is. (For those brainwashed folks who think that this free advertising for Anton LaVey was just for the sake of finding a good story for the Daily News and McCall, I can show you dozens of better juicier stories that never have seen the light of day--because they are contrary to what the Illuminati want people to hear. I won't argue that a story on Satanism may be interesting, I am pointing out that many other interesting stories don't get printed. Stories are selected by an editor, they don't just happen.) Finally on June 19, 1972 Time Magazine provided more coverage for LaVey with an article "The Occult: A Substitute Faith." Believe me; the sincere devout Christian groups haven't ever received such nice free publicity. I'm not referring to men like 33° Mason Billy Graham, who works for the New World Order and **Knights Templar Mason Charles T. Russell, founder of the Watchtower Society** who both received great press coverage ~ Is it any wonder Marvel Comics promotes the occult and heroes like 'The Son of Satan'? Where does the buck stop? You say that the Rockefellers don't control subordinates. Bear in mind, that many of the Rockefellers call themselves Baptists. If they are really

Christians don't you think they could use their influence to stop such terrible things? The point is that the rottenness starts at the top. The rest of the pyramid has a hard time turning out O.K. when the top of the pyramid is dedicated to Satan. Rockefeller and Hearst worked together in their news monopolies. It was Hearst who promoted both books on Satanism and Billy Graham. (If you learn what I know--the two are not contradictory.) Hearst made Billy Graham who he is today by financially backing him and publicizing him. Rockefeller was supportive of Billy Graham's New York Crusade, and the Manhattan-Chase Bank helped Billy Graham out.

5. Their influence has contributed to various anti-Christian organizations being set up.

Maurice Strong is a good friend of the Rockefellers. He has been promoting Mother Gaia worship. David Rockefeller works with Maurice Strong and his New Age ideas. Reverend Moon from Korea has been very much loved by the Rockefellers. Moon calls himself Christ and is setting up a religion promoting internationalism. His religion is also a good testing ground for brainwashing/recruiting techniques that are being perfected by the NWO. The Rockefellers have been helping Moon, who also has his primary mansion in NY. Also of interest is that the prominent political figures that have endorsed Moon are those with ties to the NWO, and include Ted Kennedy, Mason Mark C. Hatfield, Mason Jesse Helms, & Illuminatus William F. Buckley, Jr. (See pg. 32-33 of *The Puppet Master* by J. Isamu Yamamoto.) A lesser known group is the Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship (SFF) in Independence, MO. Their address was Exec. Plaza, 10715 Winner Rd, 64052. They were founded in 1956. Just like Reverend Moon they claim to be Christians, but teach and practice other things. They teach and practice the occult. Two prominent men in SFF are Marcus Bach and Gardner Murphy. They both have interesting backgrounds. Marcus Bach shows the touch of the Rockefellers. Marcus Bach, born in 1906, is director of special projects for SFF. The Rockefeller Foundation granted him a fellowship in "research and creative writing" from 1934-36. Gardner Murphy was the consultant in 1950 for UNESCO in New Delhi to the Hindus of the Indian Ministry of Education. From '52-'68 he was director of research at the Menninger Foundation, Topeka, KS. (Yes, psychology is led mainly by occultists!) Menninger himself is a member of several environmental groups for the elite, an Honorary trustee of the Aspen Institute, a Freemason, member of ACLU, and a close associate of W. Clement Stone. W. Clement Stone in turn is also a Mason, a member of the occult American Society for Psychical Research, and the financial backer of the Menninger Foundation. The Federal Council of Churches was financed to a large extent by Rockefeller money. In my *Be Wise As Serpents* book I detail how the FCC was designed to destroy Christianity, how they carefully plotted to make the creation of the FCC look like a grass roots movement, when it was actually the creation of the elite (Illuminati). I further detail how the men who ran it were high ranking Masons, Socialists, and One-Worlders. Also shown is how they carefully manipulated the real gospel for their own devious ends.

6. They directly help control certain religious groups such as Lucis Trust.

David Rockefeller is part of Lucis Trust's management. Lucis Trust puts out the book *Externalization of the Hierarchy* by Alice Bailey which spells out The Plan for the Satanists and New Agers on how the spiritual Hierarchy (actually the demonic hierarchy) is to externalize their rule of the planet. The book gives quite a few of the details of the plan, and is used as a textbook for New Agers at the Arcane Schools in NY, London, and Europe on how the New Age/One World Religion/One-World-Government will be brought in. If anyone doubts the Rockefeller's commitment to Satan, read page 107 of *Externalization of the Hierarchy*. On page 107 Alice Bailey, President of the Theosophical Society and part of Lucis (formerly Lucifer) Trust, tells us who will rule when the New Age (New World Order) takes over. On the Earthly level-- Humanity so to speak, the Ruler is given on page 107 as Lucifer. On the Spiritual level-- called "Shamballa - the Holy City" the coming ruler is given as "the Lord of the World" which we Christians know as Satan. Lucis Trust knows it is Satan too, but for public consumption they say that the "ruler of the world" is Sanat (a scrambling of Satan) Kumara. They also predict there will be a Christ Consciousness and the Christ (actually the Anti-Christ) The book *Externalization of the Hierarchy* teaches repeatedly (see pages 511-512, 514) that the 3 vehicles to bring in the New Age will be the Masonic Lodges, (obviously not everyone attends Lodges), next the Churches (this is clearly revealing to us that men like the Rockefellers are using the churches for the Luciferian plan of Lucis Trust), and finally Education (Well, of course education. Not everyone attends churches. They need a safety net to catch everyone in their brainwashing to make us all want to be happy slaves under the Light-bearer.) The home life of the Rockefellers is decidedly different than for most people. They have over 100 homes to stay at. The Rockefellers own vast tracts of good land in various countries in South America, and have nice homes in Brazil, Ecuador, and their Monte Sacro Ranch, Venezuela. They have two mansions in Washington, D.C. (at least), numerous ranches around the United States, resorts in Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Caribbean, a 32-room 5th Ave duplex in N.Y., not to mention their place at Seal Harbor, Maine, and the large estate at Pocantico Hills, NY. It is estimated that they have 2,500 house servants. Over the years, they have built up the reputation of being miserly with their help, and to each other. (I couldn't begin to know all about the Rockefellers, but I can give a sampling of some of the many items that surround the real lives of America's top Illuminati family.) Winthrop, who is homosexual,, enjoyed living in Arkansas with his black male friend. He reportedly had the world's largest porn collection. Winifred Rockefeller Emeny, Nelson's cousin, murdered her two children and committed suicide. Michael Rockefeller died when he tried to bribe New Guinea tribesmen with large sums of money to go head hunt and make shrunken heads for him. The natives had given up head hunting and Michael couldn't successfully bribe them. Finally getting tired of Michael, the natives decided to head hunt Michael himself! Many of the Rockefeller family have had troubled lives, filled with all kinds of fears and occult activities. It is known that the Rockefellers have frequently built many hidden tunnels and hidden rooms onto their buildings. They have developed their occult and worldly powers to the

point they consider themselves gods. Their powerful often suffer violent ritual death as most high level Satanists traditionally go through. One who died in Arizona is known to have been cremated.

ENDNOTES

* Walton, Ann D. and Marianna O. Lewis, Editors. The Foundation Directory Ed. 2. NY: Published by Russell Sage Foundation, 1964, p.584.

** Lewis, Marianna O. and Patricia Bowers, Editors. The Foundation Directory Ed. 4. NY: Columbia University Press, 1971, p.342.

*** Garonzik, Elan, ed. compiled by The Foundation Center. The Foundation Grants Index 13 Edition. NY: The Foundation Center, 1984, pp. 369-372.

**** Ibid., pp. 372-373.

***** Allen1 Gary. The Rockefeller File. Boring, OR: CPA Publishers, (reprint of 1976 edition), p. 47.

***** Walton, op. cit.

***** Allen, op. cit., p. 45

PARTIAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS:

Allen, Gary. The Rockefeller File. Boring, OR: CPA Book Publishers, 1991. (reprint of 1976 ed.)

Bailey, Alice. The Externalisation of the Hierarchy. NY (866 United Nations Plaza!): Lucis Publishing Co., 1982.

Foundation Directories from 1964, 1971, 1984.

Josephson, Emanuel M. The Truth About Rockefeller 'Public Enemy No 1" Studies in CriminalPsychopathy. NY: Chedney Press, 1964.

Springmeier, Fritz. Be Wise As Serpents. Portland, OR : Fritz Springmeier, 1991.

OTHER: Interviews--with ex-Illuminati Manuscript--from ex-high ranking Mason who strangely died (it was called a suicide) soon after completing his expose of the New World Order's elite.

~

Regardign the Rothschild bloodline:

THE ROTHSCHILDS

A CONTINUATION OF ARTICLES ON THE TOP 13 ILLUMINATI FAMILIES

INTRODUCTION by Fritz Springmeier

The Rothschilds are one of the most well-known of the thirteen families. David J. Smith of Portland was asked to prepare an article on the Rothschilds for this newsletter. His article follows this introduction. Satan's selective breeding program has been continuing down through the ages hidden from the eyes of the public. One of the most powerful Rothschild bloodline families in America are the Springs. The Springs were originally the Springsteins when they came to America in the mid-1700s and settled in NY and NJ. They later changed their name from Springstein to Springs to hide their identity. Leroy Springs was hired by LC. Payseur. Now most American's have to ask, who is L.

C. Payseur? One of the most secret and most powerful families in North America has been the Payseurs. They have been so powerful that they could hide their wealth and power, and use other Satanic families as proxies. The Payseurs are part of the i 3th top Illuminati family. The first Payseur to come to America was the former crown prince of France Daniel Payseur (1785-1860). He came over about 1805 to the U.S. and married Susannah Kiser c. 1814. They had two boys Adam and Jonas (1819-1884). Jonas married Harrietta Smith and they had Lewis Cass Payseur (1850-1939). It was this Lewis Cass Payseur who hired the Rothschild bloodline of the Springs to run a number of the Payseur's companies. The Payseurs were one of the original big railroad families along with Issac Croom and William H. Beatty. Isaac Croom's wife was a sister of William Beatty's, so the reader can see how all these elite bloodlines intertwine. Remember that LC. Payseur hired Leroy Springs to operate a host of his companies. Leroy Springs father was A.A. Springs and A.A. Springs was the secret father of Abraham Lincoln.

~

The origins of the Masonic and Rosicrucian movements lie with the medieval alchemists. Manly P. Hall, Freemasonry's greatest philosopher writes, "During the Middle Ages, alchemy was not only a philosophy and a science but also a religion. Those who rebelled against the religious limitations of their day concealed their philosophic teachings under the allegory of gold-making. In this way they preserved their personal liberty and were ridiculed rather than persecuted. Alchemy is a threefold art, its mystery well symbolized by a triangle."

(The Secret Teachings of All Ages, pg CLIV-ul) -- Manly P Hall also states in his book on magic entitled Magic, "... [the] pentagram. This was known to medieval alchemy as the sign of the cloven hoof (Hall.. Magic, Los Angeles, CA: Philosophical Research Soc., pg. 46) Quicksilver (**IE> Mercury**) (which was one of the things the early Astor family traded in) was one of the primary items employed in the alchemical transmutations. The oxide produced using quicksilver was considered magical and mystically identified with the god Osiris. As the reader may have already figured out, alchemy practiced Hermetic magic from ancient Egypt. Alchemy was really a front for the mystery religion of Satanic witchcraft. The leading alchemist was a german Richard Bauer who was alive sometime in the 14 or 15 hundreds. Richard Bauer is said to have been the only alchemist who was successful in transforming lead to gold. Whether that report is meant in an allegorical way, or some other way I do not know What I am trying to communicate is that the Bauer family was a leading alchemical family which secretly practiced Hermetic magic during the late Middle Ages. David's article on the Rothschilds is meant to be an extension of what I have already put out on the Rothschilds. for instance my chapter 3.3 in the **Be Wise As Serpents** book. Chapter 3.3 is entirely devoted to the Rothschilds. I chose them to write about in the book, because the family is the most renown of the Satanic families and the easiest to expose

to people just becoming acquainted with what is going on.

The other family which has a chapter devoted to it is the Russell family, which is described in chapter 1. 6. The Russell family has yet to be covered in this series, but was covered in the **Be Wise As Serpents** book because of their importance to the Watchtower Bible & Tract Society.

~

Regarding the Russell bloodline:

The Russell Bloodline.

THE WATCHTOWER & THE ILLUMINATI

Last year in the Jan. '93 newsletter I wrote an article about the Illuminati and the Watchtower Society. Recently, on Dec. 10, '93, Texe Marrs interviewed me over international short wave radio about the 1990 book "The Watchtower and the Masons." Having got a good response from the short wave radio interview, it is only appropriate that this newsletter starts off the new year with another article on the Watchtower Society and the Illuminati. Because of numerous problems within the congregations of **Jehovah's Witnesses with Satanic Ritual Abuse**, the Watchtower Society put out an article in the Oct. 8, 1991 issue of the magazine. Lee Waters of Bethel Headquarters kept a file on his computer of Jehovah's Witnesses who were reported to be victims of SRA. It is possible headquarters has told him to delete the file. **Another man who was at headquarters who is now believed out of the Society was also well informed of SRA among the congregations of Jehovah's Witnesses.** In fact, two J.W.s who had actually been in the Illuminati while J.W.s but had broken free, confronted the Governing Body and headquarters with their evidence of the Illuminati operating within the membership of the **Jehovah's Witnesses.**

What was the response of the WT leaders? To simply ignore and coverup the evidence. The actions of the Governing Body in squelching any serious action against the high level Satanism secretly operating within the Jehovah's Witnesses shows what my **Be Wise A Serpents** book revealed, which is **that very secret high level Satanism has long been controlling the Watchtower Society.** One of these 2 eyewitnesses to Illuminati activities within the higher levels of the Watchtower Society realized that something is seriously wrong at the top, when the WT leaders do not really care for those people in the congregations who are becoming the victims of SRA. One elder in good standing lost his position because he warned the WT Society of satanic infiltration. It is obvious that the Watchtower organization is more interested in public relations than it is in having a clean organization. In examining the families that are involved with the Illuminati who use the Watchtower Society as a cover, we find a continuation of the same pattern as I noticed before: there is a large contingent of Scottish and a large Jewish bloodlines. For instance, one J.W. Illuminati family was the Udell family (Scottish name) who married Picketson Milliken (English maiden name with Jewish first

husband).

This type of combination typifies so many of the elite who I have researched. In the *Be Wise As Serpents* book, chapter 1.11 discusses how the Satanism within the Illuminati and the Watchtower Society could be tracked by an understanding of Enochian magic. Readers may want to refer back to that chapter after reading this paragraph. The Illuminati operating within the Watchtower Society use the Enochian Language which has its own language and its own Enochian alphabet (letters in boxes). According to eyewitnesses who have left the J.W. part of the Illuminati, the Enochian alphabet is known and used as the cult language by those Illuminati operating in the high levels of the Watchtower Society. In other words, their ceremonies are done in this ritual Enochian language. Sir William Sinclair in the 16th century was one of those who introduced Enochian Magic to Scotland. The Scottish connection in the Watchtower Society is overpowering. Both the Russell and the Rutherford families came from Scotland as well as MacMillan and many other key early Watchtower leaders. From this it appears that the Scottish type of Illuminatism that created the early Watchtower Society has always practiced Enochian magic. Remember from the *Be Wise As Serpents* book that knowing the Watchtowers is the key to Enochian magic. The same type of winged-sun-disk that C.T. Russell used was also used on the Magic. Two phrases that were popular among satanists who practiced Enochian Magic in Rumli's day were 'Millennial Dawn and 'Golden Age.' The following are some of the Illuminati operating within the Watchtower Society today (names may be spelled incorrectly in some cases):

Chris family - Domelie family-Irish bloodline

Karrls - JW Overseer in Miami, FL Prince George McKee-Monroeville, AL Melers, or Myer-Jewish Satanic bloodline.

Sharon Russell - left the Illuminati, still a JW, worked with police showing ritual sites.

Princess Proud Swift - lived in Delaware, with the travel industry Jim Tifton-important WT official and elder in So. Calif. A secret Satanic serial murderer.

Walt family -

Woomer family-

The areas which have been identified as strong Satanic stronghold within the Watchtower religious empire are:

Southern California (cap. San Bernadino Valley), Florida, the Carribean, Scotland, Bethel Headquarters in Brooklyn, and various places in New York. I expect that this list of strongholds is very incomplete. According to an eye witness of the Illuminati within the Watchtower Society the following items can be ascertained:

- Some type of trauma based mind control is being used to create MPD and control children born into the Illuminati within the WF Society.
- The rank and file JWs have no awareness that the WT Society has a secret upper level of involvement. (Note, I identified this upper level in my chart explaining how religions are controlled by Satanism.)
- The Illuminati within the Jehovah's Witnesses have a hidden agenda that is separate from the published goals of the WT Society, although they also support many of the goals of the Society.

RITUAL SITES.

Beside rituals taking place in the above mentioned stronghold areas, it is of value to point out that one of the rituals that I have found out about took place when a boat load of generational satanic JWs went to the Bahamas (believed to be Andros Is.) and had a ritual at a high place. This was in 1958.

Related items.

There are three items which relate to what has been described above.

- There is a particular man who is well informed about the WT Society who is able to explain how the WT Society is interlocked with a lot of major corporations.
- As a consequence of how connected the WT Society is with politics, big business, etc. the WE Society has been closely watched by the FBI which has over 12,000 pages in its files on the WT Society alone. This figure does not include its extensive files on individuals, of which everyone of the WE Society Presidents has had a file.
- The WT Society performs a secret ritual every year which is their primary ritual. This ritual is actually the ancient gnostic (satanic) ritual of saying no to the body of Christ. This ancient satanic ritual is now secretly practiced under the disguise of the Memorial Supper - where the elements of communion are passed and no one partakes of the elements. (When I say 'no one' I mean that in a qualified sense-only a small group are allowed to partake. The actual figures of how many partake of the elements is a totally fictitious figure according to my sources, which is created at Bethel headquarters in Brooklyn.
- Canadian citizens who have tried to find out why the Watchtower Society in Canada is allowed to evade taxes, have been stonewalled by government officials. MacGregor Ministries newsletter News & Views, Oct. 1993, p. 10 discusses how various people have tried to expose the Watchtower's avoidance of the GST and how the Minister of Finance, the Minister of National Revenue and many other government groups have simply stonewalled people. The fax no. of one of the most powerful committees of the Watchtower Society is the WT Service Dept. whose fax no. is 718-6244030. This newsletter will continue to bring articles on the various branches of Satan's One World Religion which includes the Mormon authority structure, the Catholic authority structure, the Pentecostal and the Jehovah's Witnesses authority structures just to name a few.

One of the strangest things for this Author was to continue running into evidence that seems to indicate Charles Taze Russell, the man who started the Jehovah's

Witnesses' Watchtower Society, was secretly an important Satanist. Lest the reader devalue the evidence, permit this author to state that the evidence came in first before I came up with my theory that Russell was an important Satanist, and not vice-versa. Some of the outstanding clues are:

- a.) C.T. Russell was definitely a Mason, yet he puts up some great smokescreens in his writing concerning his membership.
- b.) C.T. Russell's Bethel staff became concerned about his occultic activities and required him to take an oath forswearing any further occultic activities.
- c.) In my previous book *The Watchtower and the Masons*, I study 35 parallel beliefs that Russell had with Masonry. I spent a page per parallel. These 35 are not in any way inclusive, Russell had many other identical ideas to what the Masonic lodges propogate.
- d.) Various items from magic were part of Russell's religious beliefs including healing handkerchiefs, phrenology, the Winged-Sun-Disk, Enochian Magical planes, etc.
- e.) Russell's family's possible Illuminati links, and his wife's possible connections with a family line of Satanists.
- f.) Russell's apparent secret Rosicrucian membership with the Quakertown, PA group of Rosicrucians, as revealed by the pyramid he ordered erected, his use of the Winged-Sun-Disk. and his cremation three days after his death.
- g.) Russell owned a cemetery in Pittsburgh. Leading Satanists try to own cemeteries for several reasons. First, it facilitates the disposal of human sacrifices which are buried in pieces below the fresh holes dug for someone else's burial. When the casket is placed in the hole, it would be rare for anyone to dig below the casket level ever again. Second, magic power is associated with cemeteries. The spiritual power of the dead is pulled up by making a circle of light over them then within the circle a naked Satanist lays. Third, specific bones are sought such as the skulls and left hands. Left hands are preserved in order to hold candles for certain ceremonies.
- h.) Contacts from various places today indicate that the modern Watchtower Society is working with the New World Order. This implies that at some point the Society began cooperating with the New World Order. Russell seems to be the likeliest starting point.

~

Should the reader allow, I will quote from the Power's own statements plus other proof to show that this god, the god of the world, is Lucifer (aka Satan, Sanat, Venus, etc.) For thousands of years, The Plan for world domination has been passed down from occult generation to occult generation. Spaced every 28 is a Feast of the Beast, a year-long holiday during which Satanists receive new instructions from Satan on how to carry out The Plan.' We read of the great holiday and its Great Councils in *Externalization of the Hierarchy*, when Satan's instrument Alice Bailey writes, "The past year... has, however, been the year in which the greatest spiritual Approach of all time has shown itself to be possible - an Approach for which the initiates and Masters have for centuries been preparing, and for which all the Wesak Festivals since the meeting of the Great

Council in 1925 have been preparatory. I have, in past instructions, referred to the great meetings held at intervals by Those to Whom is entrusted the spiritual guidance of the planet and particularly of man." (Externalisation of the Hierarchy, p. 389.)

ONE SAMPLE OF THEIR PLANS

As example of how ingenious these plans are to create a One-World-Government consider the following part of it. The Drug War is not what it seems. It is a very ingenious scheme to enslave the American people, and destroy all their civil rights. The first rumblings of the Drug War part of The Plan seem to stir from the occult, so it is highly possible the Drug War originally was first developed by Satanists, perhaps even given during one of the Feasts of the Beast. The Drug War seems like the perfect plan, with no way for the Power to lose. First, the Power creates a drug culture in America. The Drug Culture would and did give many their first step into the Aquarian (New Age) conspiracy.⁶ The Power would make billions of dollars by running drugs, to further finance other nefarious schemes, and could use their world-wide power to crush all their competitors. When the Power crushed and arrested their competitors in drug running, they would be hailed as heros by the majority of people. (And they have.) The introduction of drugs into society does several things. It taxes the Christian church's ability to oppose immorality. It gets the public indignant about drugs, and the public's moral outcry allows the Power to pass "drug" laws that remove the last vestiges of legal civil rights. In fact, the beguiled public demands the laws which abolish their rights, and applauds these laws in ignorance unknowing what the laws actually say and mean. If the public somehow gets a complete picture that their government has been smuggling drugs to create a drug war in spite of the controlled media, or perhaps through the media at the right time, then they can create a scandal involving several U. S. Presidents to eliminate the U. S. government and switch the public's alligience to a world government. (See chapter 3.9 for more details and a chronology of the secretly planned escalation of today's designed Drug War.) As an ex-Mason, who is very aware of their plans, said to this author, "These people are in it for the long-term."

THE BLOODLINE OF THE RUSSELLS

The purpose of this next subsection may be misunderstood, unless I make myself clear at this point. This author has not established any link between the various famous Russells. (Although I have been doing genealogy work, I have not had the chance to do the long term geneology work required to clarify the issue, if the reader is dissatisfied with the extent of this information, he is encouraged that rather than criticize to research it himself.) The reader will observe by the time he finishes this book, that this author has done extensive research into many groups. One item that has popped up consistently is that people with the surname Russell repeatedly appear as important figures in the various elements of the World Order as it has developed. Before becoming aware of the One World Order, this Author had no inkling how important blood lines have been for the elite that controls the world. Friendships have also played a role, for instance, Eleanor Roosevelt (who was involved in numerous communist organizations' and was

an actual card carrying member of the American communist party) was a close friend and confidant to Ronald Reagan's mother. This seems trivial, but the reoccurrence of blood lines and the reoccurant discovery of connections of friendships between what have been thought of as unrelated personages, compels one to believe the elite is more compact than appears. (More on that later) The mysterious Watchtower Society and its founder Charles Taze Russell will serve as perhaps the most used example in this book of an organization that is secretly serving the New World Order.

~

Let's comment about the type of Russells that keep appearing throughout the course of the history of the New World Order as this author went about his research. To summarize, these various Russells (who until the genealogy work is done to show the connections should be viewed as individuals -- not a group) have been prominent members of the Illuminati, the Masons, the Fabians, the Mormons, the Jehovah's Witnesses, the Jesuits, the Royal Society, and the Media controlled by those of the New World Order, and a deputy chairman of the Federal Reserve. Typically they have been merchants and lawyers, with a fair share of them also as Christian heretics. It will be easier perhaps to illustrate how the Russells keep popping up in the New World Order story line by listing a good sampling of them.

SAMPLE OF RUSSELLS OF INTEREST

RUSSELLS WHO FOUNDED FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

William Huntington Russell - founder of what is believed to be an american chapter of the Illuminati (Skull & Bones Order).⁹ More on this in chapter 2.3. It's legal name is Russell Trust.

John Russell - founder of the fraternity of Daughters of Isabella (DOI) in May, 1897 in New Haven, Conn.¹⁰

RUSSELLS CONNECTED TO FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Charles Taze Russell - Knights Templar Mason of York Rite, in Allegheny Pa. and founder of the WT Society.

Harvey D. Russell - KT Mason leader of Pittsburgh, PA Beaver Valley Lodge No. 8412

John Russell - Pastor C . T. Russell's step-mother was executor of his will. His mother was the one chosen to dance with famous Mason and Illuminatus Lafayette when he was in Philadelphia.

William H. Russell - Mason and part owner of the Pony Express, which was a firm made up mainly of Masons."

George William Russell (1869-1935) - leading member of the Dublin Theosophist lodge,

wrote art. for the theosophic periodical The Irish Theosophist. Initiated into the Lodge of Isis (with its sexual rites). The keynote of his work is from the Bhagavadgita. He was a good friend of Golden Dawn leader William Butler Yeats who wrote some of the Satanic Masonic Rituals for the Golden Dawn.

'15

James Russell- President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh which was associated with esoteric groups like the Masons.

16

Archibald D. Russell (1811-1871) - A Presbyterian Mason who graduated from the Univ. of Edinburgh, Scot. He studied at the Univ. of Bonn, Ger. and was active in setting up various organizations in the United States.

17

Benjamin Russell (1761-1845)- Mason and early American Journalist.

18

Charles H. Russell - Governor of Nevada, 1950-58, and 32^o Mason, also in the York Rite, and a Shriner.

19

J. Stuart Russell - Mason and newspaper editor and deputy chairman of the Fed. Reserve Bank in Chicago.

20

Lee M. Russell (1875-1943) - Mason and Lt. Gov. of Miss. 1916-20.

(21)

Louis A. Russell (1854-1925) - Mason, organist for South Park Presbyterian Church, Newark, N.J.

22

Richard B. Russell (1861-1938) - Mason, judge, editor & business exec.

22

Richard B. Russell, Jr. - Mason and Gov. of Georgia, 1931-33 and Sen. from Georgia since 1933.

24

Before going to our next section would be worthwhile to cover the family that Bertrand Russell came from. They hold the title of Dukes of Bedford. Ordo W. Russell served in Lord Palmerston's office from 1850-52. He served as unofficial ambassador for Great Britain to the Vatican from 1857-70. His son Baron Ampthill was Grand Master of the English Masons 1908-1935. He joined the English equivalent of the Knights of Malta -

that is the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and served as the Grand Master of the lodge formed at the Bank of England! He was appointed head of the Indian Masons of Madras, India (home of the Theosophical Society). Ordo Russell's son also served in some high political positions.

RUSSELLS CONNECTED TO GROUPS THAT TIE BACK TO THE ILLUMINATI

(see future chapters such as 2.5)

Charles Edward Russell, Jewish Socialist who worked for N. Y. Life controlled by J.P. Morgan, and also for N.Y. Tribune and Herald.

25

James E. Russell, Columbia University professor who introduced Wundt's Hegelian philosophy to his students at Columbia.

26

Thomas Russell (1767-1803) - a revolutionist of the Illuminati-stream of Revolution.

27

Samuel Russell - represented Baring Bros. Helped open up the Port of Shanghai for the International Financiers.

28

Bertrand Russell - famous Fabian socialist, and One-World Order .

29

Alys Russell- ex-eccentric Quaker, wife of Bertrand and also a Fabian Socialist.

30

Rev. Matthew Russell (1834-1912)- Jesuit writer.

31

RUSSELLS CONNECTED IN SOME WAY TO THE IBSA (NOW CALLED JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES)

Charles Taze Russell, Sr. - Pastor RusseU's uncle, broker and real estate agent.

32

Moses F. Russell, Postmaster of Saltillo, Hopkins Co. ,TX near where Hayden Cooper Covington's parents moved.

33

Brother Russell- an early elder of the Belfast Ireland IBSA congregation.

34

RUSSELLS CONNECTED IN SOME WAY TO MORMONISM

Elder Isaac Russell- a prominent early Mormon missionary to Great Britian in 1837.

35

Captian Joseph H. Russell- original investor in stock in the Mormon Deseret Manufacturing Co. which was intended to be an umbrella company for many early Mormon enterprises.

36

The Russell who opened a store with Mormon blessings in the newly created Salt Lake city. The store was called Miller, Russell & Co., a branch of Russell, Majors, & Waddell, and was a primary source of goods in the area of Utah.

37

OTHER RUSSELLS

Baron Charles Russell (1832-1900)- Solicitor (Lawyer) in Ulster and advocate for Ireland.

38

Jerome Russell a Greyfriar, burned in 1539 for heresy with John Kennedy in Glasgow, Scot.

39

Philemon R. Russell- editor of the Christian Herald & Journal, in the Mar. 19, 1840 issue he stressed 2,520 years in prophecy, which was an idea C. T. Russell would later pick up and promote.

William Howard Russell- first war correspondent for London's The Times newspaper in 1854. The London Times has long been part of the World Order, that William was the first of his kind is quite significant.

NOTES

1. Michels, Robert. Political Parties: A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy. (orig. 1915) reprint: New York: Free Press, 1962, p. 70.
2. This Author has colloborated the connection of the Mormon leadership to the Satanic bloodlines and the Priere de Sion through several independent sources. One descendent of Joseph Smith who took part in Satanic rituals has been willing to tell about the family's occult history. A Christian who was once part of the Satanic hierarchy who ran verbal instructions to the Mormon First Presidency from the Council of 13 colloborates their connections. The historical roots, even those that the Mormon leaders themselves have printed, expose the genealogical ties to some of the most powerful occult bloodlines.

3. This subject is very controversial. One of the few books even willing to touch the subject in a scholarly biblical manner is Crawford, Jarah B. Last Battle Cry, Christianity's Final Conflict With Evil. Knoxville, TN: Jann Publishing, 1986. Although I don't concur with all of Crawford's conclusions, the book shows more than enough evidence to support the point superscripted.

4. Confidential source personally involved with the it.

5. The documentation to show that the drug war is a contrived scheme is extensive. I have chosen to place some of the documentation much further back, but will state that several researchers give seminars exposing it in detail. The Vietnam War was an important part of the scheme and since then some of the recent important laws passed to implement this contrived war are P.L. 99-570, P.L. 100-690, and the Omnibus crime bill in 1991.

6. Marilyn Ferguson, New Age writer, states in her famous book The Aquarian Conspiracy, p. 90, " 'LSD gave a whole generation a religious experience. But chemical satori is perishable, its effects too overwhelming to integrate into everyday life. Non-drug psychotechnologies offer a controlled, sustained movement toward that spacious reality. The annals of the Aquarian Conspiracy are full of accounts of passages: LSD to Zen, LSD to India, psilocybin to Psychosynthesis."

7. Checks by the FBI, and other federal agencies confirmed this.

8. Victims of Satanism have disclosed information about some of the extent of Satanism within the rank and file Jehovah's Witnesses, and hierarchy. When it became obvious that the art department of the Watchtower Society has been hiding Satanic symbols in the pictures of Watchtower publications for many years the Governing Body chose to cover it up rather than stop it.

9. Sutton, Antony. America's Secret Establishment. Billings, MT: Liberty House Press, 1986, pp. 5,6,8,35, 86-67, 100, 212, 253.

~

C.T. RUSSELL'S STORY

Once there was a Jewish family whose name was Roessel. They lived in early 17th century Germany. They moved to a country called Scotland. There they re-spelled the name Russell. They took on the ways of their new homeland. The English tried to settle Protestants from Scotland in Ireland in order to control the Irish. When the opportunity opened up to go to the Emerald Island (Ireland) with the Scottish settlers who went to the plantation Ulster they went. It is possible, but not known for sure that they learned to know the Rutherfords either in Scotland or Ireland. Scotland repeatedly appears as the source of much of the religious heresy connected with the Power. That C . T. Russell's family were in Scotland for a period, and also from the German states which seem to be a hot bed for Jewish Satanism may be only a coincidence and then again it might be a clue to understanding the origin of the Watchtower Society. This Author's previous book The Watchtower and the Masons tells the story how the Arian heresy began at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland and spread to the the Presbyterians of the Synod of

Ulster. The book gives this Author's reasons for believing that the C . T. Russell's family in northern Ireland were Arian in belief before coming to the U. S. and chances are they were involved with Freemasonry also.

THE ACKLEY CONNECTION

In The Watchtower and the Masons the early history of C . T. Russell is given. Charles and his father married two Ackley sisters a number of years after Charles' mother died. What is an intriguing item is that C . T. Russell's mother's will indicates she owned land in Iowa. A description of that land shows it was north of the town of Ackley, Iowa. It turns out that a man named William Ackley had purchased the land in that area, and had sold it in large part to Scot-Irish settlers of the Presbyterian faith as they were coming to America. At the time C T. Russell's mother died a town named Ackley had been staked out in 1857, but the Civil War had interfered with construction plans. A Presbyterian congregation had been formed in the area during the early 1860s in the Ackley area, which indicates some settlers had arrived. What connection did the Russells have with the Ackleys years before Charles T. and his father married Ackley sisters? Who are the Ackleys? Maria Ackley, who was Charles T. Russell's wife, was well-educated and an excellent writer. Interestingly, in the 19th century she believed a socialist revolution was coming. She wrote, "This great revolution has not yet come, but where is the statesman or the intelligent citizen that does not see it coming?" (Russell, Maria. This Gospel of The Kingdom, p. 26.) She was the ghost writer and ghost editor for much of her husband Charles Taze ' s work. Her family was well-off. William Ackley, the land speculator/seller in Iowa, traces his ancestry back to Prence Doane and Elizabeth Godfrey. Elizabeth Godfrey in turn was the great-granddaughter of William Brewster of the Mayflower fame. The Ackleys were Puritans to begin with and seem to have been concentrated in the Connecticut area, and from there their family members moved out into NY and PA. Another Ackley (1832-1881) at that time was Richard Thomas Ackley, a Freemason who worked for the Miller, Russell and Company store in Salt Lake City in 1858 soon after the Mormons built Salt Lake City.

LEADS

Of course, these are all simply tantalizing leads for the investigator but nothing solid. There seems to be much more to Charles Taze RusseU than the little that the public has been told. In the next few chapters we will attempt to dispel some of the mystery surrounding the man.

God's "Annoited Seed"

In 1852, the Joseph Lyttle Russell family had a baby who they gave the same name to as his uncle had. This baby, named Charles Taze Russell had a brother Frank who was two years older, but Charles ended up the favorite of his father. Later Charles would get a sister Margaret M. Both Charles T. and his sister Margaret spoke on various occasions that his had been chosen before his birth for the work that he was to carry out.¹ Margaret referred to her brother as the greatest man alive "a giant unmatched." She stated that he had been chosen for his religious work before his birth. Perhaps,

Charles' Russell family, and his father Joseph L., (like Joseph Kennedy who had goals for his son to be president) had goals for Charles. If Charles had been encouraged to meet such expectations and had gone forward, then that could account for his sister's great admiration for him. He had fulfilled her father's wishes. At the Put-In-Bay Convention his sister Margaret had outlined how God planned and chose her brother. First God had planted a seed with the early church. But the seed had laid dormant for centuries. "In due time", she says, the seed of truth grew and was watered according to God's plan. During the Dark Ages the seed of truth was barely kept alive waiting for God's Chosen One to bring it to fruition. When it was time, God "annointed the eyes" of her brother at age 17, and "God's smile of favor rested upon him." Margaret said her brother was the one, the faithful one who God could depend upon, the "one despite the burden and heat of the day" would remain faithful to God.²

NOTES

1. C.T. Russell is noted to have privately admitted his belief that he was chosen for his great work before his birth. *The Finished Mystery*. The Watchtower Bible & Tract Soc. 1917, p. 53. A testimony speech given by his sister at the Put-In-Bay Convention where she said similar things is commented on the *The Laodicean Messenger*, pp. 179-180.

2. *The Laodicean Messenger*, pp. 179-180.

The Illuminati's SECURITY SYSTEM

Russell Trust is the legal corporation that is the Order of the Skull and Bones, financed the creation of host of security co. under the Wackenhuts, incl. a Security Service called Wackenhut Corporation. Another part of this is Wackenhut World Technologies, Inc. or WWT Inc. Wackenhut operates worldwide. Their headquarters are in Florida. They have branch offices even in places like Portland, Oregon. Wackenhut handles all Intelligence-related and Super Secret work-classified ULTRA for the US. worldwide. They are the ones who guard the UFO bases topside, along with the CIA's Delta Teams, and various MP units, etc. Their branch in Las Vegas provides security for the Groom Lake UFO facility. *Las Vega's Review Journal* on Fri. 7/26/91, p. A1 & 3A had an article about 3 Wackenhut agents who lost their lives in a helicopter crash near the Groom Lake. The telephone number to Wackenhut World Technologies, connects first through the Russell Trust - it is 702-646-4406, and it will be answered by the Russell Trust. Wackenhut's board of directors are CIA, FBI Div. 5, NSA, ISA, and NRO officials. The girls who answer the various local Wackenhut Corporation numbers are not in the know about what Wackenhut Wd. Tech. are all about. Their 1-800 # is 929-2431. Their San Reme Ave, Cerel Gabels, FL 33146 # was 305-666-5656. Their local no. here is 256-3996, and one of their local CA # is 714-9794966. George Russell Wackenhut is their security services executive. He is also the Chrm & Chief Exec. Officer. He worked for the FBI, and is a Christian Scientist. Richard Russell Wackenhut is the President & Chief Oper. Officer. Wackenhut has in the neighborhood of 40,000 employees.

Alexandra - April 14, 2006 06:41 PM (GMT)

Think Bruce "Born in the USA" Springsteen is one of them?

JagDRS - April 14, 2006 07:26 PM (GMT)

Yeah, LOL, funny as that is, while I was quickly scanning the book to find and cut out excerpts for this forum, I scanned over that one paragraph, my eyes briefly saw the mention of Springsteen and you guessed it, the first thought that popped into my mind was "bruce?..... hmmm". :lol:

tapped05 - June 21, 2006 09:08 PM (GMT)

:o I just want to give thanks for those who took the time to research and share their finding about JW's. There is a lot of information presented.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Is the Bible Based On A Conspiracy?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Is the Bible Based On A Conspiracy?

Title: Is the Bible Based On A Conspiracy?
Description: *Did The Jesuits Tamper With It?*

Menses - June 20, 2006 02:37 AM (GMT)

It is becoming more and more apparent to me that perhaps the reason the Jesuits did not want people reading the 1611 KJV is that there is indeed much truth to that Bible. It exposes them and in the Church they do not seem to address this issue. From I have seen in Church, they merely sing songs about Jesus but do not discuss prophecy or Revelations much. Bring up government and the middle east and they say ignore that and let God choose your leaders. I cant go for that, so I am not religious but I am no fool, there are certain things I have found in the Bible that clearly point toward this very Jesuit trickery that we are now faced with. Im reading my Catholic editions of the Bible and Im seeing all kinds of distortions in there as well. I have never noticed these before. There can be no doubt the New Testament Jesus is the Sun...however I am not one of those people who just throws the baby out with the bath water. So I have tried to study it, study where the lies have been put in. There seems to be two different Pauls in the New Testament that contradict one another...

Last year during the whole "Purpose Driven Life" hype that was created vis a vis the Manchurian court shooting in Atlanta, CNN was running a 2hour special on Paul and how Christianity owes its inception to him. A&E and the history channel also salivate over this Paul issue quite a lot, attributing much of Christianity's "success"to him. This for me is a red flag and perhaps this is indeed the source of much of the forgery accusations aimed at the Catholic Church...Paulinism run amuck

Have they manipulated this Bible so that it would appear to the Bible believer that Gods word is indeed what it says it is, because so much of what is transpiring is inded in the Bible. Was this done so that people would accept the Messiah to come not suspecting that this messiah is Anti Christ...

Paul teaches a fleshly Christ that he never met, and also teaches about the Christ

within that Marcion taught and was deemed "heretic" by Rome. Then in Acts It would appear as if he is chastized for preaching a false doctrine...Was revelations indeed Gods Word or is it a blueprint laid out by The Jesuits that they are seemingly following today and thus fooling people into believing that it is indeed the end of the world instead of it actually being the end of an Age (Pisces)(Fish)?

Alexandra - June 20, 2006 02:50 AM (GMT)

Yes, they have tried to tamper with it. The Catholic church tried to keep the Bible from the people--and failing that, they came out with counterfeits, such as the NIV, the New King James, etc.

The Authorized King James is the only accurate English translation. King James I of England and VI of Scotland is the one who commissioned it--and from what I've read, he was a Christian man, very loving towards his wife--NOT the sodomite that people have accused him of being! In fact, James despised sodomy and advocated that men (as well as women) keep chaste before marriage.

Menses - June 20, 2006 06:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jun 20 2006, 02:50 AM)

Yes, they have tried to tamper with it. The Catholic church tried to keep the Bible from the people--and failing that, they came out with counterfeits, such as the NIV, the New King James, etc.

The Authorized King James is the only accurate English translation. King James I of England and VI of Scotland is the one who commissioned it--and from what I've read, he was a Christian man, very loving towards his wife--NOT the sodomite that people have accused him of being! In fact, James despised sodomy and advocated that men (as well as women) keep chaste before marriage.

Ive heard that they took out parts of Daniel that showed that government is babylon. I may be wrong about this. I find that suspicious because when I try and discuss this with my Christian extended family, they say God provides the leaders and so we shouldn't worry about who is Mayor, Senator or President....It figures the Church would say something like this.....

Alexandra - June 20, 2006 11:23 PM (GMT)

Not surprising--they quote Romans 13 and twist it so they don't have to lift a finger to do anything. In fact, FEMA has been instructing pastors to keep their flocks in line in the event of martial law, gun grabbing, and the like!

Menses - June 21, 2006 06:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jun 20 2006, 11:23 PM)

Not surprising--they quote Romans 13 and twist it so they don't have to lift a finger to do anything. In fact, FEMA has been instructing pastors to keep their flocks in line in the event of martial law, gun grabbing, and the like!

Ah Romans 13....of course, those Romans again....someone should remind the pastor about 2 Corinthians 11:14!!!

Alexandra - June 21, 2006 08:38 PM (GMT)

Then there's the first part of Romans 13:3, which states:

For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Jon Phelps Interview Questions](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Jon Phelps Interview Questions

Title: Eric Jon Phelps Interview Questions

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2006 02:06 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps Interview Questions

Introduction: Eric Jon Phelps is the author of the excellently researched book Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends. If you're looking for the dope on the Pope look no further than the work of Eric Jon Phelps who with his expert research reveals the corruption going on in the Vatican today. Eric has appeared on such radio shows as From the Grassy Knoll, Frankly Speaking Radio, The Investigative Journal, and Peering Into Darkness Radio.

Q: What are the origins of the Society of Jesus/Jesuits?

The Society of Jesus/Company of Jesus originated with a Gentile Spanish nobleman and member of the Alumbrados, Don Ignatius Loyola, on August 15, 1534. There in the subterranean chapel of the Church of Montmartre, Paris, Loyola and his nine followers vowed to wage war against the Moslem Saracens of the East. (This doctrine has much to do with the Pope's present "War on Terror," called a "Crusade" by Skull and Bones Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, President George W. Bush. The Order used Masonic Napoleon for the same purpose when he invaded Egypt in 1799, ultimately killing all the Islamic Mamelukes.) In 1540 the Company (i.e., Loyola and his nine followers) was brought into the Roman Papacy by Pope Paul III via a papal bull. Although legally subject to the Pope, the Order is a "Church within a Church;" "a jurisdiction within a jurisdiction," as Sir William Blackstone has described it. A recent illustration of the relationship between the Company and the Papacy is found in the working order between the Nazi party and the SS. Hitler played the part of the

Pope; Bormann (Hitler's "Brown Eminence") played the part of the Cardinal Secretary of State; and the Nazi Hierarchy was patterned after the Roman Hierarchy. Outside of this Nazi political power was the SS. Himmler was the Jesuit General; his SS Generals acting as his "Jesuit Assistants;" his SS being dressed in Black as the Jesuits have been called "the men in black," which title was used in the Order's Hollywood movie, Men In Black starring that Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Tommy Lee Jones---another intimate friend of Jesuit Georgetown University graduate and CFR member, William Jefferson Clinton, the Order's "Crusader" against the Orthodox Serbian people.

Q: From your research, what do you believe is the goal of the Jesuits?

The goal of the Company of Jesus is to consolidate all of the world's wealth (including all land and labor) and all power (both spiritual and temporal) into their hands. By these means, the Order then seeks to compel all nations to submit to the earthly government of the Roman "White Pope." J. A. Wylie wrote in his nineteenth century release, The History of Protestantism, Vol. II, Book Fifteen, pp. 387, 388, 393, 398, 412 and 399, concerning the Jesuits:

"An army to conquer the world, Loyola was forming. . . . The General is the society. . . . he could enkindle them with fanaticism, inspire them with a Luciferian ambition, and so pervert and indurate their souls by evil maxims, and long and rigorous training, that they should be insensible to shame and pain, and would welcome suffering and death. Such were the weapons of the men he sent forth to the battle. . . . But, further, these sons of Loyola are the kings of the world, and the sole heirs of all its wealth, honours, and pleasures; and whatever law, custom, sacred and venerable office, august and kingly authority, may stand between them and their rightful lordship over mankind, they are at liberty to throw down and tread into the dust as a vile and accursed thing. The moral maxims of the Jesuits are to be put in force against kings as well as against peasants. . . . they will be the lords of its lands and palaces, the masters of the bodies and the souls of its inhabitants, and nothing of all that the heart can desire will be withholden from them if only they will obey him [the Jesuit General]. . . . What a harvest of plots, tumults, seditions, revolutions, torturings, poisonings, assassinations, regicides, and massacres has Christendom reaped from the seed sown by the Jesuits! Nor can we be sure that we have yet seen the last and greatest of their crimes."

Ignatius himself declared the purpose of the Order was to:

". . . win to God [the Pope of Rome], not only a single nation, a single country, but all nations, all the kingdoms of the world."

That earthly government is to be centered in Jerusalem, within the rebuilt Temple of Solomon---the Third Hebrew Temple. Loyola first sought to take Jerusalem from the Moslems when he made his trek to that city prior to creating the Order. (Michael Cervantes, a Spaniard himself, satirically characterized Ignatius via his infamous creation of "the madman," Don Quixote.) As the Order sought to rule the world from Jerusalem then, so does it now. This is in complete accord with Bible prophecy declaring that the final end time Satan-possessed dictator---"the beast"---will rule the world from Jerusalem's Third Hebrew Temple for forty-two months prior to the return of the Lord Jesus Christ, He then to sit on the throne of his father David ruling the world for one thousand years.

Q: How did you get involved in researching the Jesuits?

There were three issues that drove me to discover, further understand and know the Jesuits. The first was the assassination of President Kennedy. On that day, when in the fourth grade, I saw my teacher whom I loved, the feminine and kind-hearted Miss Beals, come into the classroom, blowing her nose and sobbing. She then told us the president had been shot and was dead. Such utter helplessness I felt at that moment, seeing my beloved teacher comfortless, deeply affected me. Later, my swim teacher at the YMCA, Jack Bath, was killed in Vietman. When I told my guitar teacher, Dan Boyd, of Jack's death in beginning one of my lessons, Dan bitterly cried and dismissed me as Jack had been one of his students: Dan had a portrait of each of us on his wall seated with our personal guitars. I waited a good twenty minutes in an adjacent room and could hear the sobs of the tall, cleft-palleted man I also deeply loved. These bitter emotional wounds were buried but never healed.

Then one day, years later in Bible college, the second issue arose. My history instructor, Dr. Rembert Carter, gave a class on the Jesuit assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Dr. Carter was rated third in the nation for his knowledge of

history, earning his Ph.D from Edinburgh University at the young age of about twenty-five. I then concluded that if the Order could murder Lincoln and get away with the crime, what about JFK?

The third issue was the attack on the Reformation Bible for English-speaking people, the Authorized Version of 1611. Many at school were reading from the New International Version and the New American Standard Version which I did not really object to---until I discovered that an entirely different Greek Text, a pro-Jerome's Latin Vulgate Greek text, was employed as the foundation for these new "bibles." With the Sons of Loyola behind the Lincoln and JFK assassinations, could they also be the masters behind all the new versions? Later, I learned that Jesuit Carlo Cardinal Martini was on the translation committee for the NIV. These connections drove me to prove the Order was the master behind the murder of JFK and thus the Vietnam War, called "Cardinal Spellman's War."

Q: Could you tell us more about the Jesuit's founder, Ignatius Loyola?

Ignatius Loyola was a soldier with a will of steel. Although the greatest enemy of the Lord's Bible-believing Church given spiritual and temporal liberty as a result of the risen Son of God's grand and glorious Protestant Reformation preached by the bold and brave, Bible-believing Martin Luther, Loyola is worthy of respect even as his master, the devil, is worthy of respect (Jude 9). Wounded at the battle of Pampeluna during which he commanded the Spanish forces against the French---he refusing to surrender in the face of certain defeat---, Ignatius suffered a shattered leg from a canon ball. The French commander, ordered his own surgeon to attend the valiant warrior after which Ignatius was taken back to his family castle of Loyola. Upon the leg healing, when the courtier began to walk he discovered the leg was shorter than the other. Determined to remedy the imperfection, LOYOLA ORDERED HIS LEG TO BE BROKEN AGAIN and surgically repaired, including the SAWING OFF of a protruding bone. Without crying out, he endured the torture only to find that he was still a cripple, unable to wear the courtier's high knee boots. At this, he constructed a RACK upon which he ordered the stretching of the leg. Enduring weeks of yet another torture, he finally accepted his fate---that he would remain a limping cripple for life. His subsequent demon-possession in writing The Spiritual Exercises and the Order's absolutist Constitutions (later perfected by General Aquaviva and thoroughly condemned by the French government in the 1760s), pale in comparison to this will of relentless determination. It is this trait, subordinated to the will of the Black Pope and tempered with absolute obedience produced by The Spiritual Exercises, that

has characterized the infamous Jesuit Order.

Q: How did the Jesuit's become the superpower and driving force behind the New World Order that you propose they are today?

That answer entails a long and detailed history provided in my book, Vatican Assassins "Wounded In The House Of My Friends" with its accompanying CD. That the Order ruled the world (save for a few Protestant nations such as England and the Netherlands) prior to its Suppression is without controversy. But with Pope Clement XIV issuing his bull of Suppression and Extinction, "Dominus ac Redemptor noster," in 1773, the Order went underground. From there a host of secret societies were formed, including the Bavarian Illuminati, while gaining control over other papal orders, including the Redemptorists and the Vincentians. (The priest who gave JFK last rites in Dallas was a Vincentian---Fr. Oscar Huber overseen by Knight of Malta and Bishop of Dallas-Fort Worth, Thomas K. Gorman.) The Order received open protection from Russia's Catherine II "the Great" and Prussia's Frederick II "the Great." Its secret protector was England's King George III. In control of the Jacobins, the Order launched and led the French Revolution and later brought Napoleon to power, he waging his Napoleonic Wars executing vengeance upon the monarchs who dared to suppress and expel the Society from their borders---including the Knights of Malta. In August of 1814, the Company was restored by Pope Pius VII; from that moment on it wielded control over "the White Pope" until finally declaring him to be "infallible" in 1870. This declaration of Papal Infallibility enabled the Order to control the entire Roman Hierarchy through one man---the Pope. This explains the silence of Pope Pius XII during the Order's Eurasian "burnt offering" of Jews via Himmler's SS---secretly commanded by the Bavarian German Jesuit and Pius's confessor, Robert Leiber. The Black Pope's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945) consolidated all political power into the hands of the Order; the Cold War (including the Berlin Airlift intended by both Masons Stalin and Truman to distract attention away from the Order's Vatican Ratlines including ODESSA) was a mop-up of Europe and build-up of Soviet Russia, China and the Moslem world in preparation for this new Third Thirty Years' War---the Black Pope's "War on Terror"---, he now controlling both sides of the conflict.

Q: Many people believe that the plan for the New World Order dates back to ancient times and say that the Jesuit's are only 500 years old. What do you have to say about this?

I would agree that Satan's plot for the New World Order---world government of all nations under the rule of his chosen world dictator---has been in the making since the literal Fall of Adam. (Genesis 3.) The AV1611 Bible calls this "the mystery of iniquity." (II Thess. 2:7.) However, with the Lord's Reformation brought about by means of Luther, we have the devil's subsequent Counter-Reformation brought about by means of Loyola. Thus, Satan has sought to consolidate all occult power into the hands of his "Black Pope." This includes all Freemasonry, the Crusading Orders including the Priory of Zion (said by one of the author's of Holy Blood, Holy Grail to have been taken over by the Jesuits in 1619), the Templars (high-level Masons), the Hospitallers (Knights of Malta) and the German Teutonic Knights---revived as Himmler's SS.

Further, Satan has always sought to rule the world through ONE MAN. This was evidenced in his temptation of Jesus Christ when the Lord was offered all the kingdoms of the world if He would but worship the devil. (Luke 4:5-6.) And further, since we live in "the times of the Gentiles," we can expect to see Gentiles at the pinnacle of world power, Masonic Jews merely serving them. This is in accord with Luke 21:24 and Deuteronomy 28:43-44, 64-68. As long as Jerusalem is under Gentile rule, via "the times of the Gentiles"---specifically White Gentiles for the last five hundred years---these devil-worshipping Gentiles will rule the banking and politics of the world until the Lord Jesus Christ returns to then rule Jerusalem and thus the world by Himself, "for he must reign till he hath put all enemies under his feet." (I Cor. 15:25; Psalm 110:1)

Q: Is it true that many of the world's leaders from dictators to presidents have been trained by Jesuits and if so could you tell us some of the people in positions of power that have been trained by Jesuits?

Yes. The list is huge. Here are a few. Marx was tutored by Jesuits in the British Museum for nearly thirty years; Lenin and Mussolini were both trained by Jesuits when in Geneva---the Order's international banking haven for which reason Switzerland never goes to war; Stalin was trained by Jesuits while in the Tiflis Orthodox Seminary in Georgia---openly admitted by "Koba" himself to journalist and Masonic Jew Emil Ludwig (Cohen). Fidel Castro was trained by Jesuits for seven years in Cuba, was put in power by the CIA, and advised by a Jesuit, Fr. Armando Llorente, during the revolution. Masonic Douglas MacArthur was trained by Jesuits according to an Army Colonel who personally knew him. Masonic Lyndon Johnson was trained by Jesuits at Georgetown University for a time, as was "the graduate" President Bill Clinton. Don Shula of the Miami

Dolphins was Jesuit-trained along with Denzel Washington, that traitor to his own Black people. The star of Mash was Jesuit-trained while Martin Sheen (who changed his name after the name of Cold Warrior Bishop Fulton Sheen) has taken Loyola's Spiritual Exercises and recently dedicated a new library at the Order's Marquette University. John C. Gannon, the real father of the Order's Department of Homeland Security (our American Gestapo) was a member of the Jesuit Volunteer Corps and is affiliated with Georgetown University while an ex-CIA officer and CFR member. Pat Buchanan, a Knight of Malta (SMOM), is affiliated with Jesuit John McLaughlin of the McLaughlin Group, and was Jesuit-trained at Georgetown, as was SMOM and former CIA Director, George J. Tenet---the man in charge of bringing down the WTC and attack on the Pentagon via a Cruise missile. This is one of the connections, along with SMOM Rudolf Giuliani, that enables us to connect the Archbishop of New York, Edward Cardinal Egan, to 911 and thus Bush's "War on Terror." Chris Matthews of Hardball was Jesuit-trained at College of the Holy Cross, he serving for many years as the assistant for another Jesuit-trained Coadjutor and Kennedy assassin, Speaker of the House and Jesuit Boston College trustee, Thomas "Tip" O'Neill. The head of the Pope's Federal Reserve Bank of New York---where all of the nation's gold is in storage thanks to FDR's gift of our Ft. Knox gold to the Fed according to "the man who opened Ft. Knox," the late Roman Catholic Washington attorney Dr. Peter Beter---is CFR President Peter G. Peterson, holding an honorary doctorate from Georgetown University. Even JFK attended Georgetown for a while as well as the Order's Fabian Socialist London School of Economics. (The Order prepared him for the presidency, obtained his "election," and then killed him for being a disobedient "tyrant and a usurper.") Indeed, the Jesuits train or influence those who will rule on their behalf. The State Department is full of those having graduated from the Order's School of Foreign Service started by Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh---the master of both military tribunals after WWII and backer of Jesuit-trained inquisitor Joseph McCarthy. AGain Wylie writes on p. 388:

"Wherever the Jesuits have planted missions, opened seminaries, and established colleges, they have been careful to inculcate these principles in the minds of the youth; thus sowing the seeds of future tumults, revolutions [the Black Civil Rights movement], regicides [the murder of JFK], and wars [the Vietnam War]."

Q: It has been said that the Adam Weishaupt, founder of the Bavarian Illuminati, was trained by Jesuits. But many point out that Adam Weishaupt defected from the Christianity. If this is so how are the Jesuits connected to the Illuminati?

The Jesuits are the masters of conspiratorial history. Their agents are always in place to re-direct those who discover the conspiracy for a world government. One of their greatest deceptions is to divert the seeker into blaming Freemasonry and thus the Jews exclusively. This tenet sits at the heart of one the Order's most effective lies---that Adam Weishaupt was a Jew (contrary to the Order's Constitutions until 1946), that he defected from the Jesuit Order (as he had been an instructor of Canon Law and Jesuit "Moral Theology" at Ingolstat College in Bavaria---Bavaria being the Company's mightiest stronghold north of the Alps) and that his founding of the Illuminati was completely free of Jesuit influence. The historians who espouse this position are Jesuit Abbe Barruel in his History of the French Revolution and Roman Catholic Nesta Webster in her several works, including Secret Societies and Subversive Movements. Both Masonic Hitler and Masonic Stalin---those Jesuit jackhammers who collaborated in the destruction of the Orthodox Russian and German-Prussian people---held to this Jesuit lie. Masonic Winston Churchill, the Fabian Socialist destroyer of the Protestant British Empire and Protestant Dresden (he commanding "Bomber Harris" who created the horrible firestorm and incineration of Protestant Germans) also promoted this Jesuitism, blaming the Bolshevik Revolution on those "godless Bolshevik Jews." Jesuit Coadjutor Father Charles Coughlin did the same as do the new Father Coughlins---Texe Marrs, Michael Collins Piper, Daryl Bradford Smith, Hal Turner, Louis Farrakhan and host of others too numerous to number. F. Tupper Saussy is quite right however when he stated in his Rulers of Evil that Weishaupt was under orders of Jesuit General Lorenzo Ricci. Weishaupt, who as "Spartacus," never left the Order, and openly led the revolt of the Pope's Jesuit "slaves."

The Order has been extremely careful to keep their guiding "black hand" out of sight in the histories covering both the French Revolution and the Bolshevik Revolution. At this moment, we are suffering from approximately one hundred years of Rockefeller-funded, CFR-backed, censored history. The same has been done with the histories of the Jesuit General's Second Thirty Years's War (1914-1945). Masonic Jewish Zionist and CFR-member William L. Shirer authored The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich---eliminating all papal collaboration in the rise of Hitler while refusing to name Himmler's Jesuit minions throughout the SS, including Dr. Richard Korherr (the "traditionalist" Roman Catholic who tabulated Himmler's secret totals of murdered Jews for Bavarian German Jesuit and confessor to Pius XII, Robert Leiber) and Edmund Veesenmayer (Hitler's overseer of the Jesuit and Franciscian-led Ustachis murdering one million Jews and Serbs in Croatia), as well as Walter Rauff (who worked with the Jesuits personally in helping SS men escape Europe through the Brenner Pass into Italy) and Josef

Mengele (Auschwitz's "Angel of Death," nicknamed "Father Mengele" while at the Frankfurt University Institute of Hereditary Biology and Racial Hygiene). The British Hugh Trevor-Roper in his work Hitler's Last Days has done the same.

Q: Who are the Knights of Malta and how do they tie into all of this?

The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (the Knights of Malta---SMOM) is an international secret society composed of the world's Black Nobility as well as top bankers, businessmen, politicians and intelligence operatives. Some of the names you might recognize are Pennsylvania US Senator Rick Santorum; William J. McDonough, CFR-member and former head of the New York Federal Reserve Bank; Alexander Haig, Jr., whose brother Francis is a powerful Jesuit; George J. Tenet, John McCone and William "Wild Bill" Donovan---all former heads of the CIA; William F. Buckley, CFR member, CIA officer---Kennedy assassin---and former head of National Review; Cartha De Loach, former Assistant FBI Director---and Kennedy assassin; Henry Luce---Kennedy assassin---, the late head of Time-Life and commander of Order's Rockefeller Center adjacent to the SMOM headquarters in the US, St. Patrick's Cathedral. Elmer Bobst, the founder of Warner Lambert pharmaceuticals (now Pfizer), was the godfather of the Nixon presidency and upon his death donated much of his estate to the Archbishop of New York; John DeGioia, CFR member and President of Jesuit Georgetown University; Prescott Bush, Sr., and Prescott Bush, Jr., as well as George H. W. Bush who entertained the Grand Master of the Order, Andrew Bertie, at the White House in 1988. Mikhail Gorbachev, former head of the KGB and negotiator with President George H. W. Bush at the Island of Malta thus ending the Cold War in 1989 (the Knights of Malta hosting that eventful meeting). Others are Sir St. John Philby, a British SIS agent and Wahhabi member of the Saudi royal court having created the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in 1932 building the Black Pope's international oil monopoly; son Kim Philby, that dear friend of SMOM James Angleton who was British MI6, CIA and KGB officer; and Anatoli M. Golitsin, KGB officer and collaborator with Angleton in betraying hundreds of CIA operatives into the hands of the Holy Office of the Inquisition's KGB. Other Knights of Malta have been and are Frank Sinatra, Sammy Davis, Jr., (America's first Black SMOM), Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan (honorary) and Bob Hope, all of them being sexual perverts involved with CIA mind-controlled sex slaves. Other Dames of Malta are Clare Boothe Luce---Kennedy assassin and former Ambassador to Italy under Eisenhower, Archbishop Spellman's WWII Crusader; and Phyllis Schlafley, the pseudo-conservative pundit building the right-wing fascist dictatorship along with Fox News Network's Knight of St. Gregory (probable SMOM) and CFR

member Rupert Murdoch. Rupert is also good friends with another brother CFR member, Masonic Jewish Zionist George Soros!

The Knights were driven from Malta by the Order's Napoleon Bonaparte in 1798, after he stole all their treasures and weapons for the invasion of Egypt. The Knights were given refuge in Russia under Tzar Paul I at which time the Jesuit General then resident in Russia subordinated the Knights to his Order. Since that time the SMOM of Russia have never been expelled. Before and after the Bolshevik Revolution, the Knights conducted business through the Grace-Russian Trading Company, controlled by the Grand Master's American and Russian branches. Today the Knights control the Black Pope's unified International Intelligence Community (Russia's SVR, American CIA, German BND, Britain's SIS, China's SIS, Israel's Mossad, Pakistan's ISI, INTERPOL, etc.); the Black Pope's International Banking Community (Rockefeller, Morgan and Rothschild interests); the Order's International Drug Trade (protected by the DEA by eliminating outside opposition); the International Organized Crime Syndicate (Japanese Yakuza, Sicilian Mafia, Russian Mafia, Israeli Mafia, American Mafia, etc., which launders its trillions in blood money through the Order's International Banking Community) and of course the Black Pope's International Masonic Islamic Terrorist Network financed by the Black Pope's International Oil Syndicate and Drug Trade. Fidel Castro is also subject to SMOM Grand Master, Andrew Bertie. King Juan Carlos of Spain---the King of Jerusalem---is a Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta and visitor of the Bushes at their ranch in Crawford, Texas.

Q: What is the Opus Dei and how they figure into things?

Opus Dei is an extreme, right wing, ultramontane, traditionalist, pro-Council of Trent, anti-Vatican II, arm of the Jesuit Order. Its members can be found in every walk of life, for they are Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors in the final analysis. Founded in 1928 in Spain by Jesuit-educated Josemaria Escriva, it played an important role in overthrowing the Spanish Republic having expelled the Order in 1932 and having shut down all the convents after thousands of baby skeletons had been discovered. Opus Dei participated in the Pope's Vatican Ratlines which evacuated top Nazis to South America. Chile's late, pro-nazi President, Augusto Pinochet's personal secretary was a member of Opus Dei; the Heritage Foundation has Opus Dei members along with SMOM; America's greatest spy, Robert Philip Hanssen, was Opus Dei, Hanssen in fact being at apex of the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community working for the FBI, CIA, NSA and

the KGB as did the arch traitor and SMOM CIA counterintelligence chief, James Jesus Angleton---the real mole in the CIA! Opus Dei was involved in the Vatican Bank Scandal and has been implicated in the murder of Roberto Calvi according to Italian authorities. Opus Dei, "the work of God," serves the Jesuit Superior General Peter Hans Kolvenbach "for the greater glory of God," the God who sits in St. Peter's Chair.

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

Interview: Finished April 26, 2006

TruthSeeker24 - May 1, 2006 12:58 PM (GMT)

If anyone after reading this doesn't see the Jesuit connection to the New World Order, then you're 100% blind to history and the truth. It all makes perfect sense.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Born - June 20, 2006 08:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ May 1 2006, 12:58 PM)

If anyone after reading this doesn't see the Jesuit connection to the New World Order, then you're 100% blind to history and the truth. It all makes perfect sense.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Thanks! I was the one that conducted that interview! Should be doing part 2 when Eric is less busy. I guess I asked the right questions!

TruthSeeker24 - June 21, 2006 06:17 PM (GMT)

I found this link of <http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...=1395&start=975>

This described a person named "cruise" who agreed with another person named "November." I guess November forgotten that Biblical Christianity is the only religion that teaches salvation by grace alone. Every religion known to man accepts salvation of works, which is one cardinal trait of the Babylonian Mystery Religion. Now, here's my take of "cruise":

QUOTE

The jesuit order is not in control.

It's an unknown "entity", non human, hidden.

The Jesuits are an organasition. Not bloodlines. So probably just part of the lower powers of the pyramid.

Blood is stronger than whatever loyalty.

I guess this is the new group of doubters I guess. The truth is the Jesuits are in control. They control many Universities like Fordham, Xavier, Boston College, and other locations. They train many of the most famous world leaders in history like Castro, Bill Clinton, George Tenet, and other. Also, they use groups like the Knights of Malta (who own many corporations and are in intelligence organizations today like Le Cerle), Opus Dei, and the Knights of Columbus to enforce the Vatican's policies globally. Cathy Burns' literature proves that Rome is at the forefront of the ecumencial movement, therefore Rome control most of the apostate religious figures in the world like Billy Graham and others. Why does this "cruise" person beleives that the real power is hidden. Man has always decipher complex mathematical formulas for thousands of years. Therefore, why is it unusual for man to understand the real power structure on Earth. Every organization has a leadership and even God is the leader of the Universe.

So, it isn't strange to expect a ruler person of the global elite network. Bloodlines? Bloodlines are part of the power structure yes, but it's bigger than bloodlines. Power can work with or without bloodlines directly. Also, which bloodlines are you talking about. The real most powerful bloodlines on Earth are the Black Nobility which originated in Europe (i.e. Guelph, Orinisi, etc.) In truth, the leadership of world geo-political is the Vatican/Jesuits (because they're the ones heading the Ecumencial/One world Religion movement, have diplomatic relations with hundreds of nations, and have 1.1 billion members worldwide. Not to mention that Rome is uniting with Muslim leaders and the Charasmatic Movement [being reported at the link of <http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/charismaticmovementcont.htm> and <http://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/...dRickJoyner.htm>]). The Vatican is the wealthiest church in human history whose total wealth is unknown. Now, under the Vatican/Jesuits are the Black Nobility families and the UK elite. Now, the Black Nobility families and the UK elite control the high level management level organizations (i.e. NATO, UN, Club of Rome, CFR, Bilderberg Group, Pilgrim Society, Trilateral Commission, etc.) These management level groups control and implement policies in America and the world. That's one simple way to outline how this global political process work.

QUOTE

And about Phelps.

I have read his interview with Rick Martin.

There are too many incredible BLOOPERS; no one can take him serious.

People can make mistakes, but not on all essential subjects.

Unless, you can cite some real evidence that Eric made tons of bloopers in his interview, your accusations are going to be reject by me. I heard of Eric's interview with Rick Martin in October or November 2001 immediately after 9/11. Eric statement's about Paperclip, JFK, Clinton, Bush, wars, etc. were very accurate. By that time, I knew that 9/11 was an inside job because of the occult symbolism and the mysterious events that occured. Many people take Eric seriously like Greg Symanski, Barry Chamish, Lisa and Gary Ruby from Liberty to Captives Ministries, etc. I read his interview and I don't see any massive mistakes in it. It's a fact that the Jesuit trained Weishaupt created the Bavarian Illuminati. **Even when you look at Freemasonry, John Daniel's book believes that the Jesuits run Freemasonry. Many of the Scottish Rite degrees were written in a Jesuit College and the Jesuits were protected by the most powerful European Mason by the name of King Frederick.** It's a fact that the Jesuits and Freemasons were involved in the French Revolution (admitted by Emanuel M. Josephson wrote about this history). **You can see the Jesuits being directly involved in the Abraham Lincoln assassination. This is proven by C.T. Wilcox's new book.** The Jesuits were involved in Communism. **Communist philosophy were from Plato and other groups. The Jesuits had their Communist institution in Paraguay before Karl Marx was born. Karl Marx hated his own race and hated Zionism. I guess these bigots didn't mention that in their handbooks.**

In the First Revolution, Jesuits supported it like Ropp. This led to the Kerensky government and Kerensky was a Freemason. During the Second Revolution, Paul Warburg opposed it since he opposed communism. Also, after the 2nd one, many of the Jewish leaders of it were killed, so it wasn't really a Jewish thing. The bankers funding them included Knights of Malta, Freemasons, and Bonesmen. It's true that the Vatican allowed Nazi war criminals into America by the Vatican Rat Line. It's a fact that the Jesuit Walsh Schools trained many of the Military leaders fighting the war inside of IRaq. Geoffrey T. Boisi is a Knight of Malta, chairman and senior partner of Roundtable Investment Partners LLC, ex-co-Chair of MPMorgan Chase, and The Trustee, Carnegie Corporation of New York. That's basically real. While some people in Davidickeforum will focus on myths of Reptilians and Jews (who only make up less than 20 million people), I'm going to focus on all evil groups. So, to say that the Jesuits is a nothing group is fantasy.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

*P.S. You know I had to talk some more about November. November promotes a book called "Adolf Hitler Founder of Israel" filled with bigotry and half truths. The truth is that the people who organized WWII were the Vatican/Jesuits who were mostly Gentiles, not Jews at all. Also, it was Gentile Knight of Malta Franz von Papen that made Hitler to

sign a concordat with Hitler in 1933. Regardless if Hitler and others were half-Jewish or not, we judge a man by their deeds not their race. If we judge people by their race, then people like November can have license to condemn anyone even with a remote amount of Jewish blood. That's stupid. Also, **Only a specific group of Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists supported the Nazis (that Barry Chamish wrote about), not Messanic Jewish Zionists at all. These Labor Zionists never followed true Torah Judiam, but the anti-Torah Sabbateanism and Frankism. That's why they killed Yemeni and Sephraidic Jewish people.** Also, Hitler and the Nazis are quoted as wanting to kill Jews and other races of people. Jesuit written Mein Kampf talked about killing Jews. Himmler is quoted as saying that anti-Semitism is a necessity (in the Megiddo film). Also, mostly Gentile Knight of Malta, Bonesmen and Freemason international bankers like Hjamar Schaat, Henry Ford, Prescott Bush, Thomas Watson, Henry Ford, and others aided the Third Reich.

Even blacks died in the Holocaust (as confirmed in http://www.black-history-month.co.uk/artic...t_victims.html), so to say that the Holocaust isn't all of the Nazis' fault is a lie. This guys spews the same Christian bashing garbage, but won't evaluate every other religion equally. Also, Hebrews lived in Israel for 2,000 years nonstop from the Romans to the Ottomans. I've proved it time and time again. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Nazi ...s and officials](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Nazi...s_and_officials) shows a list of Nazi leaders. Daryl Ebehart, Eric Jon Phelps, etc. have conclusively proven that WWII was a Vatican operation. Ciggy from davidickeforum is just a liar. Good righteous Jews did create Christianity, but the Gentile Constantine and others invented Catholicism. **Catholicism is from Gentile Babyloniansim. Catholicism slaughtered Jews, formed the Crusades, and other evils. The origin of Nazism is from the Gentile Ancient Mystery Schools.** Also, Freemason Sebottendorff is one father of Nazism, who subscribed to Aryanism. Aryanism supports the view that Aryans are superior and every other race (including Jews are inferior). That's the smoking gun refuting Ciggy and Novemeber. ***Cleary many of the Nazis had Jewish blood, but their deeds indicate that they didn't promote the value of Torah Judaism, but seek to exterminate Jews in Europe and violate the tenets of morality. That's isn't pro-Jew or pro-Gentile. That's pro-evil.** People like November forgot that many Muslim radicals support the Nazis and killed people in Southeastern Europe during WWII also. This is confirmed in a book called "The Nazi Connection to Islamic Terrorism: Adolf Hitler and Haj Amin Al-Husseini: Adolf Hitler and Haj Amin Al-Husseini " by Chuck Morse. This opposite from peaceful Arabic people that wanted peace with the Jewish people in Israel like Emir Faisal Ibn Husein, the enlightened Arab King of Hejaz (who supported a Jewish homeland). Many bigots want to blame the Jewish people for everything, but that isn't true as history proves. **Now, "TruSoujah" called people like me groupies. "TruSoujah" if I were a groupie, I'm a groupie for God and Truth. I'm that groupie, but I am not groupie for no human on this Earth at all. I rather be a groupie for the Creator than mythical Reptilian creatures.** You guys offer little evidence, but hype and halftruth and as usual, I just refute you. I hear the same mess from WINGTV. WINGTV, even if the numbers of

Jewish deaths were hyped, we do know that Jews and Gentiles died in the Holocaust and that was wrong. To call it a "holohoax" is a lie. These liars make my blood boil. Also, Hitler never founded Israel at all.

I'm just getting started and I'm researching very hard in this year. I knew WINGTV was anti-Jewish. Now, they went and try to bash everyone in the so-called Religious Right (refusing to make a difference between Neo Con Christians and real Christians who sincerely want Israel to exist, yet oppose any evil act that Israel may done). These people cite a link claiming that "Christian fundamentalism" has its roots from the Reformation, which is a lie. The truth is the the promise of a Messiah and the restoration of Israel came from the Torah and the NT when even Pslams said that when Zion is rebuilt the Messiah will come. This isn't multiple interpretations like WINGTV lies about, but real literal verses. I've called them out before. I've email one woman who mocks the information and she never refuted my core arguments. Then, they made up some half-truth article about Eric's debate, then I made my commentary which was pages long and blasted Piper and WINGTV (Winged Ra logo having site) to the water.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Provincials \(USA\) Letter on Iraq](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Provincials (USA) Letter on Iraq

Title: Jesuit Provincials (USA) Letter on Iraq

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 20, 2006 10:20 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

This is typical Jesuitism. Openly the Provincials are against the war in Iraq; secretly they have caused it and advise Bush as to policy via the Council on Foreign Relations intimately tied to Georgetown University.

Notice the article admits that the Order was in Iraq from 1934 to 1969 yet all is silence as to why the Order was expelled in 1969.

This is the doctrine of mental reservation at its finest.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

<http://www.coc.org/index.fpl/1255.html?article=1790>

marc - June 20, 2006 10:49 PM (GMT)

**"WE SUPPORT
OUR TROOPS"**

<http://www.bosonline.com/4kc0020/silverspur.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 20, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

I do not support our `New Holy Jesuit Roman Empire' troops one bit. I hope all these blinkered gung ho soldiers who call themself British (Covenant Man - Promise to Pay) come back in body bags and the same for the other worse America fools. I hope the

Medhr Army & The Republican Guard keep destroying them and repelling the illegal invaders of Iraq. People need to realise the attacks are not Al-CIA-DAH but there caused either by the above or more so by western intelligence agencies/special ops such as Mossad Team 121, Blackwater Group, Blackstone Group, Olive Group and so forth to create chaos and try to create civil war. Iraq has to be balkanised and then the soldiers who've sold their soles to the devil will protect just the oil areas and the rest will go to hell. This is about to happen soon to Iraq, Syria and Saudi.

Alexandra - June 20, 2006 11:22 PM (GMT)

Not as easy for me to say that, 2TUFF. My husband's brother has a stepson over there. I don't know him to be all gung-ho either...he's more of a clown, always teasing his stepsisters.

I see bumper stickers around here that say "Support the Troops--Bring Them Home" or "Support the Troops--Impeach Bush." :D

I would agree that they're not heroes...nothing heroic about what they're doing over there. Especially not the ones torturing people!

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 21, 2006 12:08 AM (GMT)

When you consider the coalition are carpet bombing 100's of innocent people and of course soldiers following orders to kill iraqi women, children and all on the ground as exposed by Jesse Macbeth, then they deserve to die and be judged by the creator for following the Roman devils.

smashstuff - June 21, 2006 12:33 PM (GMT)

Every person that joins the US or UK armies is a trained killer, with one job to do, and they join up of their own volition, there is no draft at the moment (just wait though), so I have no sympathy for them when they come home in body bags, after invading a foreign country. What else did you expect? Wouldn't you defend your country in the same way? Nobody is sparing a thought for the Iraqi people stuck in the middle of this disgusting mess. Where are the 'Support the poor bastards in Iraq' bumper stickers? All this support the troops nonsense means zilch if you are not actually over there as a soldier. Have Dick Cheney, George Bush or Tony Blairs' children joined up?

Alexandra - June 21, 2006 01:11 PM (GMT)

My nephew is in the MP or something like that...but yeah, I do feel sorry for the Iraqis.

Know what, I don't believe that "I was just following orders" line. That line has been

used to attempt to justify all sorts of misbehavior.

I just want them to pull the troops out. I know I for one am sick of those magnets and stickers that say "Support the Troops."

And not all soldiers are heartless. Let me give an example: My dad was in the Army, and yes, he was trained to kill and all that.

One day he was driving a truck filled with explosives. The brakes went out and his superior ordered him to keep driving. I'm not sure exactly how it went down but Dad was trying to stop the truck (going against his superior)...it kept on rolling and he had to jump out right before it smashed into this farmhouse, killing all the residents.

Dad even went to the funeral because he felt really bad and the family's relatives just hated him. And naturally Dad got railroaded and the superior, who was at fault, didn't even get so much as a slap on the wrist.

My mother said it haunted him for the rest of his life. And remember, this was someone who was trained to kill! He was in the 82nd Airborne.

I've had various relatives--uncles, stepbrother, near ancestors--in the service and I don't remember any of them saying they took pleasure in killing people. I don't know...I wasn't there personally in Vietnam or North Africa where my granduncle died in 1943. But I don't think all soldiers are heartless.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 21, 2006 01:19 PM (GMT)

No Tony "**FUROR**" Blair the *Dunblaine Peodophile's* son is set for Yale University and we all know what secret society he will then belong to don't we? Yes Skull & Bones. Tony Blair wants to live in the U.S now and its possible if I remember correctly he will head for New York, possibly a United Nations position. He will be very happy in New York this time watched over by the powerful Prince of the Americas/the American Pope, Archbishop of New York **Cardinal Egan**, Blairs Sovereign Military of Malta master.

Alexandra - June 21, 2006 03:26 PM (GMT)

Over here we call Blair Bush's lapdog! :P

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Carl Jung: Psychologist or Sorcerer?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Carl Jung: Psychologist or Sorcerer?

Title: Carl Jung: Psychologist or Sorcerer?

Description: *Marsha West*

Alexandra - June 21, 2006 12:46 AM (GMT)

[article here](#)

CARL JUNG: PSYCHOLOGIST OR SORCERER?

By Marsha West

June 16, 2006

NewsWithViews.com

“Many Christian psychology professionals are only average pew warmers, who then practice secular psychology.” -- Pastor Steven J. Cole

Psychiatrist Carl Gustav Jung changed the way we think about the human psyche. For those who have never heard of him, he was the foremost pioneer of dream analysis, which is the process of assigning meaning to dreams. In many ancient traditions dreams were considered to be messages from the gods.

Jung's research asserts the concept of an impersonal or “collective unconscious” (a type of library containing everything ever known) present in each person's unconscious. The inspiration came to Jung from contacting the spirit realm. Jung claimed that his spirit guide, Philemon (more on “it” later), was a source of information that gave him crucial insights. According to Don Matzat, “Jung theorized that all humanity, past and present, were connected on an unconscious plane. Therefore, deep within each individual was the collective wisdom of the ages, including all religious, mythical

content. ? Jung placed a "scientific" footing under occult phenomena and mystical experience. Jung was deeply involved in the occult and did his doctoral thesis on parapsychology. He also was interested in Catholic mysticism and **conducted seminars on the teachings of Ignatius Loyola.**"[1]

The lie detector test and the Meyers-Briggs Type Indicator (MBTI) are also based on Jung's theories. MBTI is a personality and psychological test to see what makes people tick. Are you an extrovert or an introvert? Do you mentally live in the now or in the future? Do you plan in advance, or do you move into action without a plan? Take a personality quiz and find out! Several years ago a church I attended gave newcomers the MBTI to identify their spiritual gifts. Knowing an individual's desires and gifts helped the leadership figure out where they could best serve the church body. It's pretty much a given to say that in most congregations today, 20 percent of the people do 80 percent of the work. Which means desires and gifts have to be put on the back burner when there's a shortage of Sunday school teachers. So why take the test in the first place? But I digress.

Carl Jung was a "spiritual thinker" who offered Western culture a way back to religion that places no shame on being human. Spiritual teacher, codependency therapist and author, Robert Burney, agrees with Jung: "We are not sinful, shameful human creatures who have to somehow earn Spirituality. We are Spiritual Beings having a human experience."[2]

If Burney's assertion is correct, and the human race isn't sinful, then the Bible is nothing more than myths and fables -- and Jesus was a nut job for declaring He was the Son of God who came into the world to die for the sins of all mankind. Jesus clearly taught that we are sinners, with a capital S, and "fall short of the glory of God." Sin was the reason Jesus went to the cross. His death was payment for mankind's sin debt. Thus He threw open the gates of heaven, and all who believe in Him will be reconciled to God. If it's true that we are merely "Spiritual Beings having a human experience" as Burney claims, the Son of God would have had no reason to leave His throne in heaven and come to Earth. Which is Burney's whole point! If we're not sinners, we have no need of a Savior!

But what if Burney and all the other Jungian psychologists have it wrong? If they do, those that never admit their sin and accept Christ as their Lord and Savior are in a real pickle. Basically they have a one-way ticket on the H Train. Once you're on that train, there's no getting off, no turning back.

Bear with me for a moment while I share the biblical account of the Fall of Man (and woman, if you must). "When the woman saw that the fruit of the tree was good for food and pleasing to the eye, and also desirable for gaining wisdom (emphasis added), she took some and ate it." Because the fruit was pleasing to the eye Eve gave into temptation. She came, she saw, she ate. Bingo! Her eyes were opened. In one split second Eve went from God-centeredness to self-centeredness. From thereon out

everything went downhill. "She also gave some to her husband who was with her, and he ate it. Then the eyes of both of them were opened, and they realized they were naked"(Genesis 3:6). When Adam and Eve deliberately disobeyed God, sin, which is deadlier than the AIDS virus, entered into the world and infected all humankind. And the only sin cure is Jesus Christ!

Burney's approach to psychology might seem right for unbelievers, but it's wrong for Bible believing Christians. STOP

Which brings me back to Carl Jung. As I mentioned above, Jung was considered a "spiritual thinker," albeit his lofty ideas came from Eastern mysticism, not Christianity or Judaism. The man was no ordinary psychologist by any stretch. Actually, he thought of himself as a "spiritist." According to Elliot Miller, "The movement that Jung initiated is much closer in nature to a neopagan (Aryan) cult than the scientific psychiatric discipline that it has always claimed to be. It is not just religious but a religion." [3] And a pagan religion at that!

Jung was deeply involved with his mother and two female cousins in hypnotically induced séances. He was also involved in alchemy, fortune telling, and channeling spirits. All are occult practices. To be involved in any of this is to go against God.

Ponder this for a moment. When Carl Jung was three years old a "spirit guide" named Philemon contacted him. The spirit was one of his teachers and tutored him all of his life. Other spirits came to him as well and he made this observation about them: "Philemon and other figures of my fantasies brought home to me the crucial insight that there are things in the psyche which I do not produce, but which produce themselves and have their own life. Philemon represented a force that was not myself. In my fantasies I held conversations with him, and he said things which I had not consciously thought. [?] Psychologically, Philemon represented superior insight." [4] There was no reason for Jung to believe that his visitors were benevolent spirits; nevertheless he chose to believe they were. Could the "forces that were not myself" have been the forces of evil? Absolutely! Scripture tells us that Satan masquerades as an angel of light, which is why John gave this warning: "Do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world" (I John 4). John calls the devil the "father of lies" and addressed the Gnostics with these harsh words, "You belong to your father, the devil," he says, "and you want to carry out your father's desire. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies" (John 8:44).

Carl Jung has been called the "Father of Neo-Gnosticism and the New Age Movement" and rightly so. Dr. Satinover comments, "One of the most powerful modern forms of Gnosticism is without question Jungian psychology, both within or without the Church." [5]

Jung's view of good and evil is worth noting. To quote the Rev. Ed Hird, "Jung believed that 'the Christ-symbol lacks wholeness in the modern psychological sense, since it does not include the dark side of things...' For Jung, it was regrettable that Christ in his goodness lacked a shadow side, and God the Father, who is the Light, lacked darkness." [6]

Further, Jung believed not that good should overcome evil; good should be integrated with evil in order to achieve wholeness. "The homosexual who has the courage to 'come out', for example, is welcoming and integrating the darker and 'opposite-sex side of the personality. There can be no moral condemnation when wholeness is achieved." [7]

The Apostle Paul has something to say about uniting good and evil, (my comments in brackets) "Do not be joined to unbelievers. What do right (good) and wrong (evil) have in common? Can light (good) and darkness (evil) be friends? How can Christ (our standard of goodness) and Satan (pure evil) agree? What does a believer (good) have in common with an unbeliever (evil)?" (1 Cor. 6:14, 15) The answer to Paul's last question is, in a word, nothing! The Prophet Habakkuk says of God, "Your eyes are too pure to look on evil; you cannot tolerate wrong" (Habakkuk 1:13).

Unfortunately, Jungianism has influenced not only our popular culture, but Christian teaching as well, in spite of the fact that God expressly forbids practicing sorcery in any way shape or form. (Leviticus 19:26-31; II Chronicles 33:6; Isaiah 47:8-11) J. Budziszewski, professor of Government and Philosophy at the University of Texas, says this about Jungianism: "[It] is based on damnable lies about the nature of good, evil, God, and the human soul. Yet these lies are being taught in ostensibly Christian seminaries and promoted by ostensibly Christian psychotherapists. I shuddered when I spoke to a Christian lady who said that her minister had been teaching her to 'gain strength from her dark side.'" [8]

Amazingly, Jung believed that "It is possible for a man to attain totality, to become whole, only with the co-operation of the spirit of darkness..." Jung said that opposites always balance one another and "onesideness, though it lends momentum, is a sign of barbarism." [9] Who knew?

"How can these dangerous teachings be confronted?" asks Budziszewski. His answer is to inform Christians who have never heard of Carl Jung about his New Age teaching. Many years ago when I first heard about Jungianism it was described to me as a kind of psychoanalysis that's open to "spirituality." (Not knowing what was really behind "spirituality" I started reading "Christian psychology books.")

The catchword "spirituality" has a whole host of meanings. For Carl Jung spirituality "blended psychological reductionism with gnostic spirituality to produce a modern

variant of mystical, pagan polytheism in which the multiple 'images of the instincts' (his 'archetypes') are worshipped as gods." [10]

The difficulty, says Budziszewski, is that there's a little truth mixed in with Jung's lies. "Through a little twist, he turns the truth that for the time being God tolerates certain evils into the lie that God is beyond good and evil. Through another twist, he turns the truth that we must reckon with what we repress into the lie that we must achieve a reconciliation with what is evil. To dispel this kind of confusion, we need to identify each truth, but show how he distorts it."

For "the wolves of the flock," who fully understand what Jung's ideas mean, and teach them anyway, Budziszewski gives this advice: "Like the Gnostics against whom St. Paul and the early church waged spiritual battle, these people don't need instruction, but rebuke. Christ gave disciplinary authority to the church for a reason (emphasis added). He meant it to be used."

Budziszewski says we face two obstacles to exposing Jung's earlier writings: (1) His writings were composed in a misleading style. (2) His teachings twisted the truth rather than ignoring it. He suggests that Christians respond to this dangerous philosophy in two ways: First, become informed about the deceptive teachings of Jung's psychology. Second, familiarize yourself with the metaphysical concepts and techniques of New Agers.

If someone claims to be a Christian and yet embraces an incompatible, non-Christian pluralistic worldview, he/she has not received the Spirit of God. In Scripture believers are admonished, "give no regard to mediums and familiar spirits; do not seek after them, to be defiled by them: I am the Lord your God" (Leviticus 19:31). How much plainer could God be?

Because of what we know about Carl Jung, it would be wrong for Christians to "seek after" his dangerous worldview. Christians play a part in his twisted religion when they incorporate the theories and therapies that come from dream analysis, 12-step programs, inner healing, and through personality types and tests. Apostle Paul warns, "Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God" (Romans 12:2).

I suspect that I'm going to receive a lot of hate mail for daring to express my views on psychology in the Church. I don't pretend to be an expert on this subject. Far from it. I'm only expressing my personal opinion and the opinion of many other Christians who are opposed to meshing sorcery with Christianity for any reason. And that's exactly what so-

called “Christian psychology” does. It might help some people, but at what cost?

“We must carefully discern the theories and practices of modern psychology before we visit them upon the people of God.” Don Matzat

Footnotes:

1. The Intrusion of Psychology into Christian Theology By Don Matzat
2. Transcendent Spiritual Beings having a human experience
3. Book review “The Jung Cult: Origins of a Charismatic Movement” By Elliot Miller
Includes all quotes by J. Budziszewski
4. The Automatic Writings of Jung by Philip Coppens
5. Carl Jung, Neo-Gnosticism, & the MBTI - A report by Rev. Ed Hird, Past National Chair of ARM Canada
6. Ibid
7. Carl Gustov Jung: Enemy of the Church By Dr Pravin Thevathasan
8. Book review “The Jung Cult: Origins of a Charismatic Movement” By Elliot Miller
Includes all quotes by J. Budziszewski
9. Jung, Psychology & The East, p. 11
10. Carl Jung, Neo-Gnosticism, & the MBTI - A report by Rev. Ed Hird, Past National Chair of ARM Canada

© 2006 Marsha West - All Rights Reserved

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Oath of the Knights of Columbus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Oath of the Knights of Columbus

Title: The Oath of the Knights of Columbus

marc - June 20, 2006 08:51 PM (GMT)

I'd like to know why this is often mentioned as the Oath of the Jesuits when the Congressional Record of the House of Representatives dated February 15, 1913, states this is of the Knights of Columbus. Who came to the conclusion that it is a Jesuit Oath and why?

Thanks

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 20, 2006 10:17 PM (GMT)

They both have Oaths and the KOFC oath is simply a copy of the Jesuit Oath.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 21, 2006 12:09 AM (GMT)

obituary of a 4th degree "Knight" of Columbus

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=10418

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [KOC and OTO symbols](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > KOC and OTO symbols

Title: KOC and OTO symbols

marc - June 20, 2006 10:46 PM (GMT)

I have noted that the symbol of the fourth degree of the Knight of Columbus and the symbol of the Ordo Templo Orientis are similar, it's just a coincidence?

http://www.oto.org.uk/global_images/aotoheader.gif

<http://www.bosonline.com/4kc2311/>

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 21, 2006 12:06 AM (GMT)

obituary of a 4th degree "Knight" of Columbus

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=10418

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More SMOM info on the JFK Assassination](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More SMOM info on the JFK Assassination

Title: More SMOM info on the JFK Assassination

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 20, 2006 10:22 PM (GMT)

I might add it has recently been brought to my attention that Major Louis Mortimer Bloomfield, a personal friend of SMOM Clay Shaw and co-conspirator in the JFK assassination, was also a Knight of Malta according to ex-MI6 officer John Coleman. Thus, Mr. Piper's linking Bloomfield with Permindex and also the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionist government of Israel was correct. But never would Coadjutor Piper name Bloomfield as being a Papal SMOM, for this would further prove the Jesuit Order's control of Labor Zionism now wickedly ruling the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people in Israel, that race holding exclusive rights to the land as per Genesis 15.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Lehman's Work: Behind the Dictators](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Lehman's Work: Behind the Dictators

Title: Lehman's Work: Behind the Dictators

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 20, 2006 10:18 PM (GMT)

Thanks Eric

A most comprehensive post. I have L.H. Lehmann's 'Out of the Labyrinth' which used to be available from Chick Publications. It is most useful in setting out the errors of Rome.

On WW2, I think the SJ had a flexible strategy - being master contingency planners. If Blitzkreig had worked and it nearly did, well and good, Rome would be in power. If not, SJ intrigue would simply adapt to bring about an even greater conflagration, decades hence if necessary.

The ultimate objective is a war that so disrupts nations that they are willing to accept a single global leader, if he will guarantee peace and stability. The pope has never been slow to volunteer and no doubt the UN is part of the SJ strategy to this end - all it seems to do is oversee incessant wars.

On the prewar SJ peace movements (see Alberto's testimony in The Godfathers, Chick Publications) one effect would be to hinder Allied war preparations, once the conflict becomes inevitable following SJ planning, in order to precipitate maximum losses for forces going into action ill-equipped and ill-prepared, until the Allied nations got themselves on a sounder war footing. The fight-back of course was long drawn out and bloody, costing many more millions of lives. That was largely how WW2 turned out. With diabolical ingenuity, the SJ maximised loss of life and suffering with the available 1940s technology, preventing a prematurely decisive victory for either side - see also the case of General Meade's mysterious late-night civilian visitor after the victory of Gettysburg, July 3rd 1863.

As indicated, the SJ must have used this horrific result to establish the next part of their strategy, i.e. the UN and re-instatement of the pope as a respected leader and 'man of peace.'

Though an unsaved man for much of his life, Avro Manhattan described in some detail the extraordinary amount of Allied diplomacy with the Vatican after WW2 in his work *The Vatican Moscow Washington Alliance*, even though, according to Jack Chick, in *Smokescreens* p 45, it was only Eisenhower who prevented Pius XII from being indicted as a war criminal.

Some leaders must have had discernment at the time, though thanks to Ike, they were overruled. The Vatican has never looked back and must by now be well placed to attain its global political goals. (From the SJ standpoint, Rome was wise eventually to decide to ignore Alberto's testimony, until the publicity even in the Christian press died down. The general public, alas, both saved and unsaved is too like the Athenians of Acts 17, always desirous of "some new thing" verse 21. But Alberto's testimony, a quarter of a century later, is now seen to be prophetic and God has never seen fit to vindicate Alberto's detractors e.g. Livesey et al.)

On the masons, an American evangelist of the 1920s and converted Catholic, L.J. King, wrote a book entitled 'House of Death, Gate of Hell' urging dismantling of the convent system and revealing, often with the testimonies of ex-nuns, the victimisation of the women incarcerated in that satanic system. King was physically attacked and seriously injured during his public meetings on repeated occasions by Knights of Columbus but often rescued to preach again by members of the Ku Klux Klan, whose beliefs at the time were essentially scriptural - King quotes the KKK as believing, for example:

"I believe in God and in the tenets of the Christian religion and that a godless nation can no longer prosper."

"I believe in the eternal separation of church and state"

"I hold no allegiance to any foreign government, emperor, king, pope or any other foreign, political or religious power"

"I believe in the limitation of foreign immigration"

"I am a native born American citizen and I believe my rights in this country are superior to those of foreigners"

With so few prepared to oppose Rome openly, you can see why converted Catholics prepared to take a public stand against the pope and for the Bible would lean on the KKK for support. However, its (unscriptural) masonic elements would make it vulnerable to SJ infiltration and its (scriptural) emphasis on racial segregation would doubtless expose it to media vilification.

Regards
Alxxx

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Protestant churches](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Protestant churches

Title: Protestant churches

jimmy007 - June 20, 2006 04:58 AM (GMT)

The Protestant churches here in the US seem to be quite full these days and growing.

I was wondering if these churches like the Lutherans, Episcopalians, and Baptists are viewed as enemies by the Vatican and being attacked now because they don't agree with the Pope's teaching?

All churches in Christendom other than Catholic seem to be doing very well these days.

Jimbo

smashstuff - June 20, 2006 10:46 AM (GMT)

I don't see these other versions of Christianity as anything but controlled opposition to Catholicism, they're all phoney. If you don't like cheddar, perhaps you'll like Edam.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 20, 2006 12:22 PM (GMT)

Go read or listen to IAN PAISLEY of Ireland and he will expose what the Jesuits have been doing to Protestant churches from the inside with chameleon infiltration. The Jesuits are so devious

Alexandra - June 20, 2006 12:30 PM (GMT)

There's an ecumenical movement that's been going on the last 40 years or so...your "mainstream" churches are buddying up with Rome. Only true Christians will refuse to go along with this.

JagDRS - June 20, 2006 05:50 PM (GMT)

Just as an observation: I have not regularly attended church for close to 30 years now, but I was raised Methodist and most of my immediate family still frequent the same small-town church we grew up in. A few months ago I was standing on the sidewalk beside the church one day (it's right beside a post office) admiring its design - it's an old gray stone design, broad base, lots of steep sloping angles, with steeple and bell tower, and adorned with several huge stained-glass windows crafted in a now-gone era; but, no gargoyles, beastly heads, statues or other ghastly symbols. I noticed that one of the foundation stones had a bit of engraving carved into it, hard to see clearly due to age and lighting, but a closeup view revealed "Methodist Presbyterian". This confused me, given, I've sort of always been confused about how the Methodist method fits into the grand scale/category of Protestantism. I asked mom and she had to think/recollect a while before remembering this local church was once affiliated with Presbyterians a long time ago.

Anyway, back to the observation I want to share. As of 30 years ago when I was regularly attending, communion service was something our church held only every so often, maybe 3 or 4 times per year. Of recent, I've been paying attention to some of the "new ways" I hear family talking about how church service is now regularly conducted in the old Methodist Church in town. The recent addition of a multi-thousand dollar sound system was one such red flag. The impression had already been forming in my mind - that they sure seem to be taking on increasingly Catholic-like ways, practices & rituals, and this thought was solidified upon hearing that the old Methodist Church in town now conducts communion each and every week. An aunt recently revealed to me that Catholic, literally interpreted, means "one".

FWIW, this particular Methodist Church (as I suspect most of them now are) has been under the fold of the National Council of Churches for many years (formerly Federal Council). Research suggests NCC has as dubious of a culture and history about them as does many of the clandestine orgs frequently discussed here at this site.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Knights of Malta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Knights of Malta

Title: The Knights of Malta

Description: **Google Video*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 17, 2006 04:12 PM (GMT)

The Knights of Malta

popefucker.corps

53 min 4 sec - Mar 21, 2006

<http://www.popefucker33.blogspot.com>

[GOOGLE VIDEO LINK](#)

AVBibleBeliever - April 23, 2006 03:57 PM (GMT)

I noticed an all-seeing eye on one of the SMOM's fortifications and castles. The Knights of Malta are occultists and fanatical Papists. They and Muslims battled each other and the certain Knights and Dames in American Intelligence namely the CIA and FBI commanded by Edward Cardinal Egan and his Council on Foreign Relations in obedience to their Jesuit masters helped to spearhead the current Papal Crusade in the Middle East. The Papal SMOM is battling the unsuspecting Papal-controlled Muslim peoples (all of the Masonic Islamic leaders are in the loop) being members of the Black Pope's International Terrorist Network which the Order spawned through its International Intelligence Community. "Al Qaeda" was created by the Order's CIA and their British Intelligence agencies funded by the Black Pope's International Drug Trade and his Order of the Illuminati which is openly secular but as a sword of the wielded by the Black Pope it ultimately serves the Papacy, Masonic Jewish Zionists, high-level Freemasons, and certain Knights of Malta who act as the Jesuit Order's financiers and bankers. The Masonic Islamic leaders know they are Jesuit and Papal-controlled and they cooperate with the Company and its Vatican out of fear for their lives with no concern for their own people who extipated as heretics and murdered pursuant to the Jesuits' Council of Trent.) What is happening in the Middle East is a genocide which will resemble the Jewish Holocaust by the time this decade long Papal Crusade ends. The

prison camps are concentration camps where innocent Middle Eastern men, women, and children who have no connection to terrorism but falsely blamed as a collectivity are tortured and systematically murdered by the "Great Satan" Fourteenth Amendment America.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 20, 2006 02:00 AM (GMT)

[DOWNLOAD DIRECT FULL VIDEO TO YOUR HARDDRIVE](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [People trying to get at Greg again.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > People trying to get at Greg again.

Title: People trying to get at Greg again.

TruthSeeker24 - June 5, 2006 02:16 PM (GMT)

<http://www.rense.com/general71/jesu.htm>

is the link of it. It had so much deception that I wouldn't waste my time showing the link here since it has the link. I can answer these people flawlessly. This is the new era we're in I guess. It's a good thing that people here and other place have the guts to expose the real criminals in the world. Bruce Campbell doubts that Steampfle wrote Mein Kampf for Hitler. The truth is that Edmond Paris (in his book "The Secret History of the Jesuits"), Alberto Rivera, and other credible scholars believed that Steampfle wrote Mein Kampf for Hitler. There has been so much information proving a Vatican/Jesuit/Knight of Malta connection to WWII that it's overwhelming. One simple connection is that Hitler was funded by many Knights of Malta and high level Freemasons including Franz von Papen, Reinhard Gehlen, Henry Ford, and Thomas Watson. It was the Roman Catholic party of Zentrum that propelled the Nazis to control the German Republic and turn it into a dictatorship. Hitler compared the Jesuits to the SS and many Jesuits were in the SS as admitted by Himmler. Also, the Vatican Ratlines sent Nazi war criminals into the Americas and other locations globally.

Why is it prospertious for this Bruce Campbell character to believe that the Labor Jewish Zionists are subordinate under Rome. Wasn't the Jews slaughtered by the dictates of Rome centuries. Assaults against them are occuring now in Europe. The truth is that the Labor Zionists existed from the Frankists and Sabbeateans in the Middle Ages. One of them were Jacob Frank, who converted to Romanism. Today, the Labor Zionist government and the Vatican have colloborated on many ventures. One was allowing the Vatican to control many artifacts in Israel. As for the Rothschilds, they had the title of Vatican gaurdian of the treasures for years. Also, the Black Nobility Families are more wealthier and have more political power than the Rothschilds. That's why Fritz Springmeier (a real truthseeker who's in jail now) said that 50% of the Knights of Malta are related to the Black Nobility families. That's why Fritz wrote that the Merovingians (who are in Black Nobility I might add) are more stronger than the

Rothschilds also. Many of the Knights of Malta are in leadership positions of our banking, intelligence, and political bases of the world. Some are in the 1001 Club and the Pilgrim Society, which are stronger than the Masonic Jewish Zionists. Dov Zackheim and Ari Fleischer and Michael Chertoff and John Bolten are Masonic Jewish Zionists. Ari isn't even in the administration. Once again, no one denies the influence of Zionists in the USA government, but it's secondary. All of these groups existed from the Ancient Mystery Schools of Babylon and Egypt, before modern pro-Talmud, pro-Sabbatean Zionism existed. As for President Wilson, he was a Gentile and advised Freemason (not Zionist) 'Colonel' [Edward Mandell] House and others. The Versailles Treaty was created by Europeans.

The Masonic Jewish Zionists that Bruce Campbell obsesses about like the Rothschilds, Bronfmans, etc. are either under or work with the CFR, Bilderberg Group, and other organizations. Sharon has worked with the CFR for years. There is no evidence that Bush is an agent of Sharon. In fact, Sharon is in a coma, so Sharon isn't dictating anything. The Fed is controlled by the CFR, Bilderbergers, Knights of Malta, high level Freemasons, and others. The FED itself was invented by many high level Freemasons and SMOMs. David Icke has clearly stated that the City of London is run by Freemasons (many Mayors of the city were Masons as mentioned by David Icke) and the Vatican (yes, David Icke admitted to this in one of his books. That suprised me that he would say this). Bush sent troops into Iraq to protects the interests of the people controlling the Vatican and Israel. Also, many of the military generals were trained in a Jesuit school at Georgetown like Pace and Roman Catholic Donald Rumsfeld. The Israeli people aren't benefiting from the Iraq War at all. In fact, they are blamed for it and it's creating more anti-Jewish sentiment worldwide. Most people in America now don't agree with the Iraq War and differently don't agree with making a war with Iran. Chaibi, one of the architects of the Iraq war, was trained in a Jesuit college in Bagdad. Another leading man heading the Iraq War is Roman Catholic, Jesuit trained John Abaizad. Not to mention that most people who were involved in the Project for a New American Century agenda that lead to the war on terror, were mostly non-Jews and members of the Council on Foreign Relations as well.

The US Congress is filled with Jesuit trained officals, CFR members, Vatican members, and other folks. The White House is headed by CFR members and one Bonesman. The Talmud is from the rabbis in 500 AD. It is a tradition that isn't equivalent to the Bible. All of the unscriptural traditions of old related to Babylonianism not authentic Judaism. Bush met with John Paul many times. Also, hundreds of heads of state met with the Pope in his funeral. It's a known fact that during the Dark Ages, Rome ruled most of the lands in Europe and killed Jews, Arabs, real Christians, and others. The Bolsehivic Revolutions were funded by high level Freemasons, bankers, and others. Eric, Nicholas Rivera, and others have proven that many Jesuits supported it. The persecutions didn't involve Roman Catholics mostly, but Orthodox Christians, Baptists, Lutherans, and even Jewish people in the millions. There's a difference Campbell. Also, Stalin hated

Zionism and persecuted Jewish people (<http://www.washingtontimes.com/books/20030816-105043-6895r.htm> is a link proving it). As for John Paul II, does it matter if he has some Jewish heritage? The truth is that he is mostly Polish (in his total ancestry) and accepted the dictates of his church. The church isn't an agent of Zionists, which is a big Lie. If that were the case, why has the Vatican never attempted to apologize for its crimes against Jews until recently. Why have they still collaborate with Muslim groups. Why have the Vatican never condemned the Council of Trent damning to hell Protestants, Baptists, and Orthodox Jews who don't accept the Eucharist, baptismal regeneration, freedom of conscience, and freedom of religion.

Also, the Jesuits weren't dancing in 911. On the other hand, Knight of Malta George Tenet was executing a war game in 9/11. Roman Catholic Cheney allowed the stand down of aircraft. Roman Catholic Rudy allowed the steel from the Twin Towers to be shipped into China. According to Eric Jon Phelps, "Buzzy" Krongard is a Roman Catholic that was involved in the put stock options before 9/11. As for foreknowledge, Jewish people and Gentiles were warned about the attack. Mostly Gentile generals were warned about an attack in September 2001, so it's not totally a Jewish deal. Any major involvement by Masonic Jewish Zionist is secondary under Gentile leadership. That's history. Accept it. The Inquisition, bible suppression, evil Council of Trent, assassinations, wars, etc. proves that the Vatican was evil before Vatican II, regardless of Miss Ross says. Oh, I'm back. I thank everyone at this forum, because you guys are very smart and amazing. Most Jews don't want to divide Catholics and Protestants. It is the leadership of the Vatican (not all Catholics) that seek to unite Protestants and Baptists under Rome in ecumencialism. Also, no one doubts evil Jewish people in the world. What we doubt is that the Jews rule the world. There's a real difference. Anne Emmerich was a mystic whom inspired Mel Gibson to create his Poision of the Antichrist film. Now, Anne Emmerich was known to use the occult and according to many Christians, her visions were anti-Semitic and included divination (<http://www.av1611.org/Passion/passion.html> talks about it further). Funny how people like Bruce don't want to discuss the Vatican link to the Vietnam War, the Jesuit assassination of Abraham Lincoln (written by CT Wilcox recently), the Vatican support of illegal immigration, and the occult nature of the Order of the Jesuits.

Your little cheap shots and tricks don't work Campbell.

Everyone here has your back, Greg Szymanski

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - June 5, 2006 02:36 PM (GMT)

Same old coadjtor crap from Bruce Campbell. Don't people like Bruce get boored with

the same anti-Jewish stuff.

smashstuff - June 6, 2006 10:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Jun 5 2006, 02:16 PM)

<http://www.rense.com/general71/jesu.htm>

David Icke has clearly stated that the City of London is run by Freemasons (many Mayors of the city were Masons as mentioned by David Icke) and the Vatican (yes, David Icke admitted to this in one of his books. That surprised me that he would say this).

I think you've got the wrong idea about Icke. He's never denied the power of the Vatican or the Jesuits, I just think he's been misled as to their absolute power. He's said in his books that the Jesuits are a secret society that run the Vatican, but he seems unaware that they are the biggest secret society. Other than that, his research is spot on.

From the Biggest Secret:

'The Jesuits and the Knights of Malta are esoteric secret societies which hoard and use the secret knowledge while outwardly claiming to be Roman Catholic and 'Christian'. They are doing exactly the same as the Templars did at the time of the Crusades and together they control, with the higher levels of Freemasonry, the Vatican, the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church.'

'The Roman Catholic Church is the epitome of hypocrisy and deeply, deeply sick. As this book has explained, it was the creation of the Babylonian Brotherhood from the start, back at the time of the Roman Empire.

The Roman Catholic Jesuit movement is an important vehicle for the manipulation of the global conspiracy. Like the Knights of Malta, who help to control the Vatican, the Jesuit hierarchy does not even believe in Christianity! That's just a front. The whole conspiracy is a lot of masks, mirrors and smokescreens. The Jesuits, the Knights of Malta, and the Roman Catholic hierarchy are part of the Babylonian Brotherhood.'

marc - June 19, 2006 06:06 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Jun 5 2006, 03:16 PM)

<http://www.rense.com/general71/jesu.htm>

Hitler compared the Jesuits to the SS and many Jesuits were in the SS as admitted by Himmler. Also, the Vatican Ratlines sent Nazi war criminals into the Americas and other locations globally.

Here are some quotes about Himmler.

Walter Schellenberg, chief of the German counter-espionage, said after the war:

"The S.S. organization had been constituted, by Himmler, according to the principles of the Jesuits' Order. Their regulations and the Spiritual Exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly... The "Reichsfuhrer SS"-Himmler's title as supreme chief of the SS-was to be the equivalent of the Jesuits' "General" and the whole structure of the direction was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order. A mediaeval castle, near Paderborn in Westphalia, and called "Wewelsburg", was restored; it became what could be called a SS monastery".

Alfred Rosenberg's memoirs:

"Himmler knew nothing about the East; what he gradually learned from me about Berger was superficial, and even when he realised that my ideas were right, he still wanted to be the one to translate them into actuality, no matter how. Sometimes without, sometimes with, the aid of Vlassov, depending upon how it suited his sickly mania for power. Not as a strong personality, not as a brilliant thinker, but always as an insidious traducer and Jesuitic trickster. "

"In further pursuance of his plans Himmler then founded the Nordland Verlag (Northland Publishing House) which issued novels, books on the Jewish question, and so on. He would not permit scientists not under his influence to work in the libraries he controlled, and once again put the police to work on research. This obviously constituted a great spiritual menace, and my relationship with Himmler became ever more precarious. In due course I became quite outspoken about this and said more than once: It is possible to leave the Catholic Church ten times over and yet remain a Jesuit."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Will America Rise Up Against Jesuits, Vatican And](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Will America Rise Up Against Jesuits, Vatican And

Title: Will America Rise Up Against Jesuits, Vatican And
Description: *New World Order Tyranny?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 19, 2006 03:18 AM (GMT)

Confession No.9: Will America Rise Up Against Jesuits, Vatican And New World Order Tyranny?

As the question lingers will Americans sit back and allow the 'powers that be' to refer to them as 'useless eaters' or will they rely on past history to uncover and remove the real culprits behind the destruction of America.

18 Jun 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/18-June-2006.html>

The term "useless eaters" was first used by Nazi doctors, referring to their concentration camp victims. It was later used by former CIA director William Colby, referring to the Mexican people.

Now it used in the inner circles of the Illuminati and the dungeons of the Vatican when referring to the people of the United States.

And the reason Americans are now considered "useless eaters" is they are being set-up by the spiritual controllers of the New World Order -- the Jesuits -- for mass eradication like the 22 million Russian citizens slaughtered during the failed fascist offensive at Stalingrad, as well as numerous other genocides orchestrated by fanatical elements in the Vatican.

As we move on with Confession No. 9 in our search for the true spiritual controllers of the New World Order by the shores of Brushy Creek, according to researcher John Judge the Vatican's dirty work through the Jesuits can be traced to the creation of the

communist Soviet Union, as well as backing Nazi Germany's terror campaign.

In a lengthy article connecting the dots of the Vatican, the Illuminati and the impending destruction of America, Judge wrote:

"A group of the most fanatically conservative elements of the Catholic Church, men who still supported the inquisition in Spain and who used flagellation as prayer, formed a lay order known as Opus Dei, the Works of God.

"These were joined in rank by the ancient military order of the church ' the secretive Knights Hospitallers, or the Knights of Malta. Their ultimate objective was the downfall of the new Soviet government. No method or means was too extreme, so these forces backed and helped to create Franco in Spain, Mussolini in Italy, and Hitler in Germany. Some of the U.S. firms continued their financial trade and support of the fascists throughout all of World War II, with Russia as the target.

"But the fascist offensive failed at Stalingrad, though the cost had been enormous, with 22 million Soviet citizens dead. At this crucial turning point, they retreated and retrenched, adding to their ranks the embittered revanchists of Eastern Europe, the "cold warriors" and Klansmen of America, and even worse elements.

"From 1943 forward, plans began to escalate the "cold war" of propaganda and paramilitary spying into the nuclear exchange of World War III.. Still, no other goal was so important as the "recapture" of Mother Russia into monarchist and fascist hands. But now they had also added the perspective of the eugenicists and the "scientific" racists of the Third Reich, who saw most of the non-white world as expendable."

Judge's well researched article is a piece of lost history, highlighting the secret assassins from the World War II era who escaped justice, formulating the basis of the fascist movement now destroying America with the full cooperation and assistance of the Vatican through the Jesuit Order.

The following portion of the article reveals the names of the men most responsible for the establishment of the New World Order as well as naming those who worked together with them to determine how America is being undermined today.

Judge said the following is based on his own research and that of Mae Brussell, and the few researchers looking into the truth of what became of democracy in America:

Add to this international fascist cabal the following sources of power: Kameradenwerk, Die Spinne and Odessa -- the secret webs of Nazi SS men and mass murderers who escaped justice after the war and found a home in Europe, South America and the obliging United States.

Project Paperclip -- A successful American operation which brought to the U.S. literally

hundreds of top aerospace and munitions experts from Nazi Germany to form the corporate leadership and the expertise behind the technological and military advances of a growing military-industrial complex.[]

Belarus Brigade -- The dreaded combined forces of Nazi and White Russian troops in Byelorussia during World War II, a counter-revolutionary stronghold since World War I and a Nazi-infested army against Russia. The top government officials, nearly 300 of them, were brought to the United States and given important government and intelligence jobs by our thankful CIA and OSS.

Dictatorships -- Arisen in South America and throughout the world whose fascist rhetoric and genocidal direction come directly from Nazi collusion and training, not historical chance.

The Gehlen Network -- A black orchestra of spies whose infamous dealings during World War II had put the Nazi spies in bed with every major intelligence network in the world from British M15 and M16, to the American OSS and the heavily infiltrated KGB,] Under the evil genius of Allen Dulles, whose espionage attacks on the Soviet Union date back to the 1920's, \$200 million in Rockefeller and Mellon funds was directed into the hands of Hitler's spymaster Reinhard Gehlen and his 350 Nazi spies, who formed and founded our Central Intelligence Agency in 1947.] Later, these same forces created post-war European intelligence , our Defense Intelligence Agency, our National Security Agency, and covert groupings here and abroad whose very initials are considered classified information.

Assassins -- An international fascist network of terror, congealed in the grey underworld of Mafia murders, drug trafficking, gun smuggling and political murders worldwide. These mercenary armies still draw their ranks from the refugees encamped everywhere, still operate with names like Alpha 66 and Omega 7,] AAA or DINA, the Kuomintang of Chiang Kai Shek, the Somocistas along the Honduran border now, the Hmong peoples of Laos and the reactionary ranks of the Vietnamese, the Phalangists in Lebanon, and even the Grey Wolves of Turkey whose members include Mehmet Ali Agca, the attempted assassin of the Pope now so falsely accused of working with the Soviet KGB.

Interpol -- An international police intelligence agency begun at the end of World War II in collaboration with Nazi war criminals and our own J. Edgar Hoover of FBI fame.[19]

These elements meet internationally under the aegis of organizations like the World Union of National Socialists, the Asian People's Anti-Communist League, and the World Anti-Communist League. Their cover is provided by "journalists" like Claire Sterling, [20] and Marvin Kalb of Opus Dei.[21] Their legitimacy and recruiting is aided by evangelical fronts like "World Vision," which runs many of the refugee camps and includes John W. Hinckley, Sr.[22] They draw their funds from the illeval and profitable world heroin and

cocaine trade, [23] and their training from CIA experts like Mitch WerBell, Edwin Wilson, Frank Terpil and unreconstructed Nazi torturers who provide 'lechniques.'" [24] Their weapons come from an equally lucrative gun smuggling trade, assisted by intelligence agencies.[25]

This is the real historical framework of current events, that follow from "cold war" to "COINTELPRO" and "CHAOS," [26] from the framing of the Rosenbergs to "Operation Garden Plot," [27] from Alger Hiss to the "Houston Plan," [28] from McCarthy to "MK-ULTRA," [29] from the Third Reich to the Fourth. What the demon Dulles brothers engineered, [30] the massive cold-war lie [31] that justified any excess in the direction of fascism, is the root of Malcolm X's statement on Vietnam, that "the chickens are going to come home to roost." Under the current rubric of the World Anti-Cummunist League," [32] the Solidarists, the Nazis and other fascists, the reactionary forces in every part of the globe unit to bring us a legacy of deception and murder, of war profits and starvation, of open dictatorial rule. Their now three-quarter-century-old goal of crushing the Soviet revolution has brought us to both financial and physical ruin, and to the brink of World War III.[33] To attain that goal, fascism has come home to roost.[34]

During World War II, the Nazis in France gained collaboration and capitulation by going first to the task of corrupting the courts, compromising the judges, and turning the slim hope of judicial justice into a political weapon.[35] In our own country, the most respected Justice of the Supreme Court was unable to solve the obvious case of conspiracy in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. The primary role of the state police has become spying and suppression of legitimate attempts to challenge the undemocratic and secret rule of the national security state.[36] The purpose of the law now is to put the protection of profits above people at all costs, even to the point of police destruction of the evidence necessary to reconstruct the crime.[37] Do you think we are in some better or more holy condition in our own courts today? What special sort of American chauvinism leads us to blindly assert "it can't happen here?" For it has.

In a recent editorial in the Boston Globe, dated February 14, 1983, we can see the delayed reaction of the established press shortly after the extradition of Klaus Barbie, [38] the Nazi "Butcher of Lyons," from Bolivia to France:

Barbie is only one of many notorious Nazi leaders who were welcomed like prodigal sons into service with Western intelligence agencies after the war. Their unspeakable crimes against humanity were implicitly forgiven and conveniently forgotten. They were paid and protected so that they could return to active duty in the anti-Communist crusade which their fuhrer, Adolf Hitler, had temporarily discredited with his extremism.

Their names compose a rogue's gallery of fascist thuggery. Hitler's master spy, Reinhard Gehlen, was made chief of the Western German intelligence agency (BND) and shared his Nazi intelligence data with his protectors in the CIA. Otto Skorzeny, a Nazi specialist at organizing terror networks in occupied countries, was employed in the

U.S. Army's historical division, which served as a way-station for former Nazis who would go on to serve in the Gehlen-CIA intelligence network. Skorzeny used his tacit immunity to shepherd old Nazi comrades out of Europe, working through cover organizations, known as Odessa, Kamaradenwerk, and Die Spinne.

As the years went by, Gehlen, Skorzeny and their network of old-boy collaborators accumulated enormous influence both in Europe and Latin America. Skorzeny shuttled between Franco's Spain and Peron's Argentina, where he served the Argentine dictator as a gray eminence. His goal was to foster the growth of a fascist Fourth Reich centered in Latin America.

He could count on such loyalist operatives as Josef Mengele in Paraguay, on Adolf Eichmann and Hans Ulrich Rudel in Argentina; on Walter Rauff in Chile; and on Klaus Barbie in Bolivia.

Rauff, who is charged with sending 97,000 Jews to their death, has served as a revered adviser to the fascist dictatorship imposed on Chile by Augusto Pinochet after the overthrow of Salvador Allende, and was instrumental in setting up the infamous Chilean secret police agency known as DINA. Barbie, in Bolivia, organized paramilitary death squads and drug smuggling networks for a succession of military regimes.

To grasp the full meaning of Barbie's belated appointment with justice, his career may be seen as an emblem of the unchecked metastasis of fascism. It is particularly mortifying for Americans to be reminded that our government put Barbie on its payroll a few years after he worked for Hitler.

Erhard Dabringhaus of U.S. Army Intelligence sheltered this mass murderer, paid him \$1700 a month to run a spy network in France, and helped him escape to South America. "I am a good American of German extraction and I did my job," he said recently from his position as a German history professor at Wayne State University.[39] These people, and those who aided them, have names, addresses, and connections to the top levels of the United States government. They figure prominently in the hidden history of our police-intelligence state, and in the rash of political assassinations and other crimes that keep it in place. The names of the men most responsible for bringing them here read like a roll call of the world establishment, and those who collaborated with them fit together like pieces of a puzzle in decoding events since World War II.[40]

Allen Dulles -- Who collaborated with Gehlen's spies, headed the CIA, and later sat on the Warren Commission investigation of J.F. Kennedy's death.[41]

John J. McCloy -- A High Commissioner of Germany after the war who pardoned key Nazi criminals like Krupp, Abs, Dohrnberger, Schacht, and others.[42] His long career has made him a "Godfather of the American establishment." He sat atop the World Bank, directed construction of the Pentagon, worked with Earl Warren to set up the

Japanese concentration camps in America, blocked any military attacks on the Nazi death camps as Assistant Secretary of War. He stopped the summary execution of Nazis in favor of the Nuremberg Trials which he later thwarted, and also sat as a member of the Warren Commission.[43]

General Lucius Clay -- The military commander of Germany at the end of the war, Clay helped undermine the prosecution of Otto Skorzeny, and later worked with Nazi generals at Oberammergau to train Eastern European revanchists, Nazis and American GIs into the 5,000-strong "Special Forces" against communism. This team later became our Green Berets.[44]

Henry Kissinger -- Worked with General Lucius Clay at Oberammergau, and then with key stateside Army Intelligence and CIA units responsible for bringing in the Nazi spies. [45] Kissinger, who came from Germany to join U.S. Army Intelligence during World War II, had as his "mentor" the mysterious Fritz Kraemer.[46] Kraemer's 30-year silent career in the Pentagon plans division includes the prepping of Alexander Haig.[47] It may also conceal his real identity -- prisoner #33 in the dockets at Dachau, the special Lieutenant to Hitler, Fritz Kraemer.[48] Mr. Kissinger still relies on his advice, and did so while Secretary of State.

C.D. Jackson -- Joined Nelson Rockefeller and Richard Nixon in the scheme to bring the Byelorussian government here. He worked for the Henry Luce publishing empire, and for Life magazine when they published the doctored photos of Lee Harvey Oswald holding a rifle. Both Time and Life were owned by Luce, and were responsible for much of the cold-war propaganda that allowed the national security state and the Pentagon to grow untouched.[49]

Richard Milhous Nixon -- Former President whose work with Navy Intelligence at the end of World War II included the importation of Nazi criminals through the Gould family estate on Long Island. Among them was Nicolae Malaxa, whose collaboration with Hermann Goering was apparently no problem for Nixon, who defended Malaxa's U.S. citizenship.[50] In fact, a special bill was introduced in Congress to secure the citizenship by Senator Pat McCarren of Nevada. McCarren and Senator Joe McCarthy later introduced legislation to set up "detention and internment camps" in the U.S. in times of war or national emergency for "internal security." [51]

Other figures involved in this dirty little secret connect to the highest levels of our government and intelligence agencies. The solemn pledge to end the Nazi rñ•me was completely betrayed.[52] Instead, the British and American spies saw a more important function, that of finding a new common enemy. The cohesiveness and control offered by this scenario seemed to urgent and so appealing that they even considered creating the illusion of an enemy from outer space.[53] For the less inventive, the communist revolution still served as sufficient scapegoat, and historical target.

Frank G. Wisner -- An official of the OSS and a CIA veteran who brought the Byelorussian government here, the Latvian Thunder Cross, the Hungarian Arrow Cross, and the Roumanian Iron Guard among others. As many as 5,000 came to work at Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty, the CIA, the Voice of America, the Defense Language Institute, "for the United States in defense of liberty.[54] Allen Dulles said of Gehlen, "He's on our side now." Bobby Inman of the NSA and CIA networks today admitted recently that these fascists were "the bedrock" of covert operations in Europe in the 40s and 50s by the CIA, and molded the anti-communist policy there.[55]

J. Peter Grace -- A scion of the Grace fortunes, he is currently head of Reagan's commission to study domestic economic cuts.[56] For 30 years his company employed Otto Ambrose, a Nazi war criminal from the German drug cartel I.G. Farben. Ambrose, a chemist, developed "Zyklon B," the actual gas used in the chambers to kill the Jews and others deemed "inferior." [57] The German steel group, Flick, which has extensive Nazi ties in the past and whose scandals are rocking German politics today, hold a controlling stock interest in the Grace company.[58] The Grace family is intimately involved with the formation of the anti-Communist American Institute for Free Labor Development (AIFLD).[59] AIFLD played a key role in the Kissinger plan to overthrow Allende in Chile, and insert the ruling fascist Pinochet.[60] After the coup, which involved American Green Berets, [61] Kissinger sent a Mr. Rauff from the State Department to advise the newly formed Chilean secret police (DINA). Rauff had been in charge of the "mobile ovens" used to kill Gypsies and Jews, homosexuals and political dissidents in Eastern Europe for the Nazis.[62] These same forces were later involved in the assassination of Chilean diplomat Orlando Letelier in Washington, D.C.[63]

Helene von Damm -- Personal White House appointment secretary long-time personal secretary to Ronald Reagan, she stands to be appointed Ambassador to Vienna, and controls all cabinet level appointments in the Reagan administration.[64] She came to the United States in the 1950s in the company of Albrecht Otto von Bolschwing, and worked for him as a translator.[65] Von Bolschwing gave the direct orders to Adolph Eichmann in the dread Eisenstatz, group, the SS killers.[66] Helene's husband, Christian von Damm, ran the Bank of America in La Paz, Bolivia, which defaulted on a huge U.S. loan.[67]

Errol Flynn -- The famed actor, whose exploits included meetings with Nazi sympathizers, and the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, and Nazi spymasters during the late 30s. His roommate and constant coM anion at the time was actor Ronald Reagan. [68]

Anna Chennault -- A Nixon confidant, and head,, of the old "China Lobby" that got us involved in both Korea and Vietnam.[69] Her husband, General Claire Chennault, formed the Flying Tigers in World War II, which later flew heroin for the CIA from Vietnam as "Air America." [70] She sits on the board of 20th Century Fox with Henry Kissinger, William Rogers, Gerald Ford, and until recently, Princess Grace Kelly of

Monaco.[71]

Evita Peron -- Once a ruler in Argentina, Evita got her funds from the Nazi treasuries stolen by Martin Bormann at the end of the war, and put hundreds of millions in the "Evita Peron Foundation" and Swiss bank accounts. This money aided war criminals like Josef Mengele, Heinrich Dorge, Hjalmar Schacht (who had worked under Herman Abs at the Reichsbank), Rudolf Freude, Dr. Fritz Thyssen Dr. Gustav Krupp, Otto Skorzeny, and others.[72]

Peter Drucker -- Well-known industrialist who began the multinational corporation concept, he was responsible for bringing Nazi leader Fritz Kraemer from Frankfurt to the Pentagon.[73]

General George Patton -- An American hero of World War II, whose credit for invading Sicily was later tarnished by the Kefauver commission study suggesting that he traveled into friendly Mafioso villages as part of a secret deal between Navy Intelligence and mobster "Lucky" Luciano.[74] In his assignment to construct a history of the war, Patton assembled Nazi Army officers and had "admiration, affection and sympathy" for them. He picked the "best brains," Von Manteuffel, Brandenberger, Count von Schwerin and Fritz Kraemer.[75] After the war, Patton worked closely with John J. McCloy. In relation to Russia he said, "Anyone who says there won't be a future war is a goddamn fool.[76]

George Bush -- Former head of the CIA who employed, among others, U.S. Army officer, Capt. William Rhine of the Bay of Pigs operation. Rhine is really top SS spy Helmut Streicher, who worked directly with Hitler, Gehlen, Otto Skorzeny, and then U.S. Army Intelligence from October, 1945 on.[77]

General Douglas MacArthur -- Another World War II hero, he helped to cover up Japanese war crimes involving chemical and biological experiments on American prisoners so that we could use the secret results.[78] This operation and others directly involved MacArthur's chief of staff, Colonel Charles Willoughby, who is in reality a Nazi criminal, Kurt Weidenbach.[79]

J. Edgar Hoover -- Who formed the FBI, and without whose help Nazi criminals could never have entered the U.S., worked in Interpol with founder Reinhard Heydrich, SS head of Nazi police from 1940 to 1942, and his successor, SS officer Ernst Kaltenbrunner, later hanged at Nuremberg.[80] Hoover's career involved extensive mob connections, [81] and his death has yet to be fully investigated.[82]

Thomas Dewey -- The "gangbuster" New York prosecutor who put Luciano in jail, and then later petitioned for his release and deportation to Italy in honor of his "wartime services." [83] In 1948, Dewey ran for President in a close race with Harry Truman. Dewey's vice-presidential candidate was Earl Warren and his campaign manager was Allen Dulles.[84]

Historically interconnected with the Solidarists and the fascists, powerful elements in the Vatican continued their work through high church officials, Opus Dei, and the Sovereign Military order of Malta, the Knights of Malta.[85]

Monsignor Montini -- An OSS operative in Southeast Asia at the end of World War II, he was later appointed Pope Paul VI. He used Caritas Internationalis, a welfare organization, to provide refugee travel documents to such Nazis as euthanasia killer Hans Hefelman and Hitler's secretary, Martin Bormann, aiding in their escape to Argentina.[86]

Pope John Paul II -- Worked at Auschwitz in a rubber plant run Nazi financier Hermann Abs for Solvay Drugs of I.G. Farben.[87] Farben, which also employed Fritz Kraemer, has 750 subsidiaries worldwide, including U.S. firms.[88] In the wake of the recent Vatican Bank scandals, Pope John Paul II appointed a four-man committee to study and run Vatican finances, which included Hitler's personal banker and the pontiff's old boss, Hermann Abs.[89] Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal protested this recently.[90] The Pope also elevated Opus Dei, with 72,000 members in 80 countries, to the status of a religious order.[91]

Cardinal Spellman -- Religious leader in New York, he was a protégé of Cardinal Pacelli, Pope Pius XII, who is often accused of collaboration with the Nazis.[92] Spellman is the U.S. spiritual leader of the Knights of Malta.[93] He is responsible for introducing Ngo Dinh Diem to Allen Dulles, and then proposing his presidency of South Vietnam to President Kennedy.[94] When Diem resisted the introduction of American troops into Vietnam, Dulles told General Westmoreland to go ahead anyway, and our CIA helped to kill Diem.[95]

Father E. Walsh -- His Georgetown University Center for International Affairs and Strategic Studies became the first major CIA training center.[96] This Jesuit priest was the motivating force behind Joe McCarthy's campaign against "communism" in the 50s, and he is a long-time member of the Knights of Malta.[97]

Avery Dulles -- Son of John Foster Dulles, then Secretary of State, and a nephew to Allen Dulles, then CIA director. Avery worked with Martin Bormann to help his escape to Argentina, and is now working as an advisor at Georgetown University. He also is a member of the Knights of Malta.[98]

Roy Cohn -- The key lawyer in the prosecution of the Rosenberg case the alleged "Atom Spies" executed in the 1950s, [99] he worked with Joe McCarthy and David Schine to spread the "Communist Menace" lies. He currently sits on the board of the anti-communist Western Goals Foundation, and his law partner, Tom Bolan, is a member of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.[100]

Alexander Haig -- A long-time protege of the Pentagon "Iron Mentor" Fritz Kraemer, [101] Haig extended favors and NATO links to the fascist cell in Italy known as P-2 or Propaganda Due, whose "puppetmaster," Licio Gelli, worked with Franco and Mussolini and shares dual citizenship in Italy and Argentina.[102] The involvement of high government officials in this secret order of Free-Masons scandalized and rocked the whole Italian government, and opened the ensuing scandal of Banco Ambrosiano and the Vatican Bank's missing billions.[103] Many of the key figures are either imprisoned (Licio Gelli and Michele Sindona, former head of the Vatican Bank) or dead (Roberto Calvi, known as "God's Banker," found hanging beneath Blackfriar's Bridge in London.) [104] Haig has just been knighted into the secretive Knights of Malta, which includes his brother, and prestigious members like William Colby (CIA), William F. Buckley (CIA), J. Peter Grace, John McCone (CIA), General Vernon Walters (Reagan's "roving ambassador"), James Angleton (CIA), and others.[105]

Charles G. Bludhorn -- The founder and chairman of Gulf and Western conglomerate, he came from Vienna in 1942. He worked closely with Michele Sindona and his boss, Licio Gelli, had secret dealings with Antonio Guzman of the Dominican Republic, and knew Vatican Bank scandal figure Archbishop Paul Marcinkus.[106] Bludhorn bought Music Corporation of America (which gave Reagan his start), Madison Square Garden, and much more. His financial manager, Kirk Kerkorian began with a \$50,000,000 loan from West German banker Otto Schoeppler to buy MGM. Alexander Haig was soon on the board.[107]

Michele Ledeen -- Reagan's appointed state department official is the unofficial source for the "Bulgarian Connection" like about the KGB role in the shooting of the Pope. He is the major source on "Soviet terrorism" misinformation to Claire Sterling, who deftly covers up fascist terrorism and state terrorism alike.[108] Ledeen has close ties to Alexander Haig, the Georgetown University grouping, Henry Kissinger, Licio Gelli Opus Dei, and the P-2 Masonic Lodge scandal.[109] He is also close to Francesco Pazienza, suspected to have set up "God's Banker" Roberto Calvi for murder.[110] At the time of his death, Calvi was director of Banco Ambrosiano, and his family members openly claim he-was killed by Opus Dei.[111]

Joseph Lehman -- A brother to John Lehman, currently Secretary of the Navy. John Lehman is involved in a growing scandal involving contracts between the Pentagon and the Abingdon firm (a front for Lockheed and Boeing), which employs Joseph, Christopher and other Lehman family members.[112] A cousin of the family, Princess Grace Kelly, was knighted into the Sovereign Military Order of Malta shortly before her death, and her home at Monaco was a center for fugitive Nazi activity for many years. [113] The Lehmans have worked openly to curb the Catholic bishops who favor a nuclear freeze, scaring them with the "KGB shot the Pope" nonsense.[114] In this effort, Christopher Lehman works closely with Senator John Tower of Texas. Senator Tower's brother-in-law is Samuel Cimmings, a CIA gun runner to international fascist terrorists, including "Carlos," Frank Terpil, Ed Wilson, Gregory Korkola, and others.[115]

Once the cast of characters is clear, the interconnections continue. One of the front companies used by Wilson and Terpil in California, TCI, was founded by Helene von Damm and Otto Albrecht von Bolschwing.[116] The relative importance of von Bolschwing cannot be underestimated. He was placed in charge of the Gehlen-CIA network in the United States when Gehlen returned to Germany to set up their post-war intelligence agency.[117] Many of the people mentioned already have direct or indirect links to the assassination of John F. Kennedy, later political murders, and their coverups.[118] Others make the connections of the international fascist cabal very clear in the murder of John F. Kennedy and many more progressive leaders.

Werner von Braun -- Whose infamous "Rocket Team" developed the first intercontinental missiles at Peenemunde, and were then brought here to develop NASA rocketry, and the growing aerospace industry.[119] The NASA security teams are implicated in several sources in connection with the murder of John F. Kennedy.[120] The actual physical capture of von Braun, who had used slave labor to build the rockets, was done by American,; troops in Switzerland led by Clay Shaw, later charged by District Attorney Jim Garrison for his role in the Kennedy killing.[121]

General Walter Dohrnberger -- A Nazi murderer convicted at Nuremberg for working with the "Butcher of Auschwitz" to kill 6,000 Jews, he was scheduled to be hanged according to British prosecutor Shawcross.[122] He had been a "mentor" and friend to Von Braun throughout the war, getting materials and labor denied at times by Hitler for the rocket works. Von Braun refused to work on NASA rockets unless we intervened to save Dohrnberger. Of course, we did, and a full pardon was arranged by John J. McCloy.[123] General Dohrnberger came to the United States, worked at NASA briefly, and then became director of the Helicopter Division, Bell Aerospace, in Dallas and Houston, Texas.[124] He still trains pilots abroad, working with dictators like the Shah of Iran. Dohrnberger employed topranking military intelligence agent Michele Paine, who housed Marina Oswald in his home in Irving, Texas.[125] Marina, who married Lee Harvey Oswald in Russia, lived in Minsk, Byelorussia, and was the niece of the top officer of the NKVD, the Soviet secret police.[126] Her family was openly anti-communist.[127]

George de Mohrenschildt -- His whole family was Byelorussian, and rabidly anti-communist after their fortune was lost to the revolution at the Nobel family oil fields. They moved to Germany and worked with the Nazis during World War II. George was a spy, carrying papers from Nelson Rockefeller after the war, and his cousin Baron Meyerling was a Nazi film propagandist. His brother, Von, was put to work at the Pentagon after the war, and now sits on the CIA's Tolstoy Foundation. His wife was related to CIA and OSS employees, and her father ran the railroads in China before Mao took power. George later lost another oil fortune of his own in Cuba following the ouster of Batista by Fidel Castro.[128] He was the contact for the Oswalds to the White Russian Solidarist community in Dallas, and the CIA "babysitter" and best friend to Lee

Harvey Oswald. De Mohrenschildt introduced the Oswalds to the Paines, and it was Ruth Paine who got Oswald the job in the Texas School Book Depository, and lied to the Warren Commission about "Oswald's rifle" and set him up as the patsy in the Kennedy assassination.[129]

Leon Jaworski -- Considered by some to be "the most trusted man in America" due to his role as special prosecutor in the Watergate and Koreagate scandals, he spent 20 years with the CIA's M.D. Anderson Foundation.[130] A lawyer at the Nuremberg trials, Jaworski undermined prosecutions, then worked with the Red Cross international rescue division to move the Nazi Odessa network around the world.[131] He was later Special Liaison between the Dallas police and the Warren Commission.[132]

Otto Winnacker -- The actual author of the Warren Commission Report, he was taken away from his job as an official Pentagon historian (recall that the U.S. Army historical division was the way station for the Gehlen operation), and he had come to the United States after years of faithful service as one of Hitler's official historians of the Reich. [133]

Believe it or not, these are only a few of the thousands of connections that history has hidden, only a few of the thousands of fascists brought to light, their worst crimes still unexposed.[134] This is the dirtiest secret of post-war America: our vast intelligence networks were a haven for, and eventually a tool in the hands of international fascism. The increasing challenge to simple Constitutional rights is a direct result of the legislative and political role, played behind the closed door of "security" by these elements. The growing threat to the already damaged economy by the military-industrial complex is out of control. All is geared to a new world war, a bloodbath in section of the Third World, a reduction of population worldwide.

The attacks in Congress and the courts on rights are the prelude to open martial law and fascist rule in America -- a new "final solution." [135]

"When they came for the Jews, I did nothing for I am not a Jew . . . when they came for me, who was left to defend me?" asked Martin Niemoller of Germany in the 1940s. The continuing murders of labor leaders, musicians, political dissidents, progressive thinkers, Black and Hispanic leaders, and others here in the United States parallels the hundreds of political murders in the late 20s and early 30s in Weimar Germany that preceded Hitler's rise to power.[136] When they came for the socialists and communists in the 1950s, the targets of the Smith Act and other repressive treatment, many of us did not act since we were not members of such organizations.

Will we make the mistake twice?

Hanging solemnly over the mass murder at Jonestown, Guyana, was the George Santayana quote, "Those who do not remember the past are condemned to repeat

it." [137] We are not far from the open collusion of the courts in all aspects of state repression. Recent events must be seen for what they are, an attack on us all, spearheaded by the very forces of reaction that threaten life and freedom worldwide, hiding beneath the cloak of anticommunism. To sit back now will put us in a category akin to Klaus Barbie's Army Intelligence contact, Ernst Dabringhaus. Will we be "Good Germans of American extraction" and "do our job," or will we rise?

For references given in the article, go to <http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/JohnJudsonAmericans.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Staempfle](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Staempfle

Title: Staempfle

marc - June 17, 2006 04:11 PM (GMT)

I'd like to know if there are other sources beside the Book of Edmond Paris (which reports a claim made by Rivera I believe) that confirm that Staempfle actually wrote the Mein Kampf.

Thanks

smashstuff - June 18, 2006 04:19 AM (GMT)

The Nazi State and the New Religions: Five Case Studies in Non-Conformity by Christine Elizabeth King mentions it, but it is probably sourcing from the book below:

Behind The Dictators by LH Lehmann (written 1944)

This doesn't seem to be well documented, but then, it's not going to be if they want it kept secret.

marc - June 18, 2006 11:16 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jun 18 2006, 05:19 AM)

The Nazi State and the New Religions: Five Case Studies in Non-Conformity by Christine Elizabeth King mentions it, but it is probably sourcing from the book below:

Behind The Dictators by LH Lehmann (written 1944)

This doesn't seem to be well documented, but then, it's not going to be if they want it kept secret.

I found this passage about Staempfle from "Behind the Dictators"

¹ Cf. *Mein Kampf*, p. 4. ² P. 293. ³ P. 385. ⁴ P. 417. ⁵ P. 507. ⁶ P. 513.
See *The Catholic Church in Hitler's "Mein Kampf"*; 15c Agora Publishing
Co. It was a priest, Father Staempfle, not Hitler, who really wrote "*Mein
Kampf*."

I also found out that according to the same Lehmann, jesuits fought against freemasonry. What do you think about this?

In order to attain their objective, they spend all their energies (in their various lives) against the one factor they consider in-
volved in their cause—Judaism and Freemasonry. From its first
founding, the Jesuit Order has battled, by every means, against
these two, because they are the chief adversaries of tolerance and
freedom for all. By the ruthless extermination of Jews and Free-
masons in so many countries of Europe, His Holiness has surely
realized what the Jesuits have intended and worked for during
many centuries.

856x305 178kb

In his *Mein Kampf* Hitler repeats these principles of the Jesuits
against Judaism and Freemasonry like a well-trained parrot. All
that he says against the Jews and the revolution in Germany after
the war, about Zionism, Jewish infiltration of industry and
science in Germany, racism, slavery and the Jews, their part in
the organization of vice, prostitution and white slavery, was but
rough almost word for word from the official writings of the
Jesuits. Everything he says, however, against the Freemasons—
their fight for religious toleration, their efforts to break down racial
and religious barriers, as well as their alleged disloyalty in Ger-
many during the world war—is in agreement with both the teach-
ing of the Jesuits and of the papacy in their campaigns against

852x404 247kb

I can't check Elizabeth King, I only found a few chapters online.

Thanks

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 19, 2006 01:55 AM (GMT)

The Company of Jesus used its sheep-dipped (still within) priest known as Adam Weishaupt to bring together powerful oppositions. The result was the group called the Order of Illuminati all working under the guidance of The Company of Jesus.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Geocentrism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Geocentrism

Title: Geocentrism

marc - June 17, 2006 08:36 PM (GMT)

This paper shows that actually Jesuits were pro geocentrism:

<http://users2.ev1.net/~origins/pdf/kircher.pdf>

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 18, 2006 12:20 AM (GMT)

This text is very dubious

Alexandra - June 18, 2006 01:55 AM (GMT)

I think a lot of it was political. You had the Jesuits vs. the Dominicans...one group said geocentrism, the other heliocentrism. See [Reformation Online](#).

marc - June 18, 2006 04:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jun 18 2006, 02:55 AM)

I think a lot of it was political. You had the Jesuits vs. the Dominicans...one group said geocentrism, the other heliocentrism. See [Reformation Online](#).

Various Jesuits like Kircher were geocentrist but I found an interesting note about Galileo:

"The Dominican scholar William Wallace, O.P., in his book *Galileo's Early Notebooks* (Notre Dame, 1977), has demonstrated, by using the internal evidence of terminology, word order and symbols, that much of Galileo's teachings came from Jesuits teaching at the Roman College. He names nine of them, thus corroborating the research of other scholars such as A. C. Crombie and Adriano Carigo. After studying Galileo's manuscripts for fifteen years, he found that all Galileo's notebooks show considerable

evidence of copying. Practically all of the material derives from textbooks and lecture notes which were being used by the Jesuits at the Roman College. This evidence is available in collections like Sommervogel. "

<http://www.faculty.fairfield.edu/jmac/sj/jg/jg4.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Philippines Being Ransacked By Jesuits And Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Philippines Being Ransacked By Jesuits And Vatican

Title: Philippines Being Ransacked By Jesuits And Vatican

Description: *According To Foreign Freedom Fighter*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 18, 2006 02:43 AM (GMT)

Philippines Being Ransacked By Jesuits And Vatican, According To Foreign Freedom Fighter

It's a question of freedom or fascism and Bobby Limeta of the Philippines says the U.S. is the only barrier remaining in the world.

14 Jun 2006

<http://arcticbeacon.com/14-June-2006.html>

The looting of the Philippines is underway in "full force" by the Jesuit Order, according to foreign freedom fighter Bobby G. Limeta, as he claims the devious Catholic order of militaristic priests are the real culprits behind the New World Order.

"I'm a Filipino and I'm not an American, but I'm deeply concerned that the last barrier of freedom the world now enjoys is the United States," said Limeta this week from his home in the Philippines, adding he hopes information he has collected about the Jesuits provides a warning to Americans.

"I've discovered the diabolic works of the Jesuits since 1990. The more the Americans will be confused about Jesuits & Zionist Jews issues, the better for the Jesuits. As they smile to the Americans for they have already eaten up the foundation of America "United States Constitution and Bill Of Rights.

"Even our national hero Dr. Jose Rizal the greatest of all Malayan Race, knows the Jesuits well and he did not mentioned Zionist Jews. Now, I never wonder why, if there are Filipino traitors working for the Jesuits-Vatican like Fr. Diaz and Marcos, there's also American traitors like Ronald Reagan who recognized the sovereign state of Vatican.

"I'm angry at Ronald Reagan as the Jesuits murdered my favorite American President Abraham Lincoln and my favorite hero Dr. Jose Rizal. But they are not murdered by Zionist Jews."

As Limeta watches his country being infiltrated by traitors working together with the Vatican, he wants Americans to listen to what is going on in his country, as well as begin understanding the "real story" of the Vatican in order to protect the liberties remaining in America.

"I have a picture of Adolf Hitler taken 1997 at the age of 107 or 108 in Santiago, Chile. Hitler has Parkinson's disease. And his favorite pastime is painting "Pastel" and always murmuring to himself and sometimes he's even scolding himself for what he had done to the millions of people killed during WWII," said Limeta.

"His wife, Eva Braun," just died on 1972. I and Ernesto Pinero Suarez , a Chilean, knew this matter long time ago. And I'm keeping this picture in a safe location where only I know where it is located. The couple escaped via "Vatican Ratline"s and the couple carried gold with them.

Limeta went on to explain how the Jesuits have influenced and infiltrated his country for the benefit of the elite and to the detriment of the common man. He claims the same thing is happening in America but the people are "blinded from the truth" and a well orchestrated disinformation campaign has been protecting the Jesuits and Vatican using their fascist influence to destroy America.

"The Jesuits owned first class schools and universities in the Philippines and teaching Liberation Theology under curriculum 141 Immersion Program, the Zionist Jew are not teaching it," added Limeta.

"The Jesuit's Opus Dei and Vatican are the culprits in the looting of our Philippine Gold (a gold different from Yamashita's looted Asia's Gold). The culprits OSS/CIA Agent Col. Severino Santa Romana a.k.a. Reverend Father Jose Antonio Diaz (Jesuit's Opus Dei) and Vatican's cohorts Ferdinand E. Marcos.

"President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo studied in Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service (Jesuit's Georgetown University) and his religious adviser is Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan, S.J. And sometimes they have secret meeting at the Jesuit's house in Quezon City.

"GMA's national security adviser "Norberto Gonzales" is my pin-pointed Jesuit Temporal coadjutor. He's a close friend of Fr. Archie. And our national hero Dr. Jose Rizal's confessors are Jesuits before he was executed by firing squad. Zionist Jews are not with Rizal. It means, the Jesuits are everywhere and the Zionist Jews.

Limeta went on to explain why he feels the Jesuits and the Vatican are the real culprits

of the New World Order, using the Zionist Jews as scapegoats to deflect attention.

"When you analyze the geographic locations of Vatican in Rome it is within seven mountains, exactly what the book of Revelations said. Jerusalem is not," added Limeta. "Also it mentioned in the Bible that the anti-christ will be a preacher from a religious order and not the Zionist Jew.

"Why are there Jesuit defectors like Alberto Rivera and others, but I haven't heard a Zionist Jew defectors? Why is the head of the grand tip of masonry the Jesuit Black Pope and not a superior Zionist? For every group or organization there shall be a leader to have direction and perform leadership function. If there isn't a leader, it will only scatter. Is there a Zionist Jew leader to cover all Zionist Jew affairs throughout the world if any?

"Why are Popes murdered by the Jesuits and not the Zionist Jew. David Yallop did not point his accusations against the Zionist Jews but he point his finger at Cardinal Jean Villot (P2 Lodge member)."

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican assassins 3](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican assassins 3

Title: Vatican assassins 3

Description: *When does it come out?*

Chris - June 16, 2006 12:39 PM (GMT)

Or is it out already?

TruthSeeker24 - June 16, 2006 03:09 PM (GMT)

I think it will come out in July or August.

Here's my new work called Summer:

Part 1

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/06/summer.html>

Part 2

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...mer-part-2.html>

Part 3

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...mer-part-3.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 16, 2006 10:11 PM (GMT)

Your talking around beginning of July with the Hardback around 4-6 weeks later! This book is going to rocket out with all the enlightened people now seeing the Jesuit power!

marc - June 17, 2006 12:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jun 16 2006, 10:11 PM)

Your talking around beginning of July with the Hardback around 4-6 weeks later! This book is going to rocket out with all the enlightened people now seeing the Jesuit power!

Will it be possible to buy the ebook directly downloading the file (without ordering the CD)?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 18, 2006 12:21 AM (GMT)

I have no idea how Eric is going to get the ebook to people!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Berean Chronicles Show Archives- Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Berean Chronicles Show Archives- Vatican

Title: Berean Chronicles Show Archives- Vatican
Description: *MP3s on the Vatican and the Jesuits*

Born - June 16, 2006 11:31 PM (GMT)

[Darryl Eberhart- Jesuits Day 1](#)

[Darryl Eberhart- Jesuits Day 2](#)

[Jeff Hembd- Rape of the Soul \(Satanic Symbols in the Catholic Church\)](#)

[Jim Tetlow- Queen of All \(Is the Virgin Mary Being Used to to Create a One World Religion?\)](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 17, 2006 09:56 AM (GMT)

Excellent!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [My friend survived the notorious "Cup of Borgia"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > My friend survived the notorious "Cup of Borgia"

Title: My friend survived the notorious "Cup of Borgia"

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Two Jesuit Statues in U.S. Capitol](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Two Jesuit Statues in U.S. Capitol

Title: Two Jesuit Statues in U.S. Capitol

Description: *Images of Jesuits Kino and Marquette*

AVBibleBeliever - June 16, 2006 02:19 AM (GMT)

The U.S. Jesuit Conference boasts that "Jacques Marquette discovered and explored the Mississippi River. Eusebio Kino labored among Indians in California and Arizona. Both Kino and Marquette are among the one hundred outstanding figures in American history whose statues stand in Statuary Hall in the United States Capitol."

http://www.jesuit.org/sections/sub.asp?SEC...BSECTION_ID=211

According to the U.S. Capitol Statuary website

"The National Statuary Hall Collection in the United States Capitol is comprised of statues donated by individual states to honor persons notable in their history. The entire collection now consists of 100 statues contributed by 50 states. All fifty states have contributed two statues each."

<http://www.aoc.gov/cc/art/nsh/index.cfm>

Here are photos of these abominable bronze and marble statues in the Rotunda of our nation's Capitol which is fashioned after the dome of the Vatican's St. Peter's Basilica with Persephone/Semiramis/Catholic Mary (the patron saint of the U.S. according to Rome and the Jesuits who rule it and Washington City) atop it and the Masonic Washington Monument obelisk in the Mall. There is also an obelisk in St. Peter's Square. But that is just a "coincidence" right?-impossible!

<http://www.aoc.gov/cc/art/nsh/kino.cfm> Eusebio Kino SJ-Arizona

(given to the Capitol in 1965)

<http://www.aoc.gov/cc/art/nsh/marquette.cfm> Jacques Marquette SJ-Wisconsin

(given in 1896)

There are statues of Catholic priests of lesser orders like the Franciscans in the Capitol as well.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basilica_of_t...late_Conception

According to http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Catholicism_of_Washington

" The Archdiocese of Washington often prides itself in sharing the fact that the Society of Jesus celebrated the first Mass in the United States on its shores in 1634. During the colonial era however, Catholics would remain a persecuted people suffering the wrath of oppression allowed by local penal laws.

Upon the establishment of the United States by its founding fathers, the Holy See appointed a Jesuit, John Carroll, to be the first bishop of the newly created diocese which would later become the Archdiocese of Baltimore. The Prefecture Apostolic of the United States, as the entity was known then, had jurisdiction over all American Catholics including present-day City of Washington."

Washington DC is Rome on the Potomac

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/15558a.htm>

"Father Andrew White, S.J., "the Apostle of Maryland", was the first priest to visit this region: in 1639 he established a mission at Kittamaquund, a few miles below Washington, and, with solemn ceremony, baptized the tawac, or "Emperor of Piscataway". He also carried the Gospel still nearer to a Washington. The "Annual Letter" for 1641 mentions that the King of the Anacostans was a most promising candidate for baptism. The tribe from which the Anacostia River (eastern branch) is named, dwelt in the immediate neighbourhood, and on the site of the national capital: so that the history of Catholicism in the District is traced back to the earliest days of Lord Baltimore's Colony. As settlements advanced up the country from lower Maryland, a fair proportion of those who acquired land in what is now the District were Catholics. In 1669 "a parcell of land. . .called Rome. . .was layd out of Francis Pope. . .extending to the south of an inlet called Tiber"; this gentleman, "Pope of Rome on the Tiber", was sheriff of Charles County, and, in all probability, a Catholic. The well-known families of Carroll, Digges, Queen, and Young were the possessors of extensive landed estates before the American Revolution. There was no church in the region during the early decades of the eighteenth century, as the public exercise of Catholic worship was prohibited by the laws of Maryland: the faithful depended for spiritual aid on the Jesuit Fathers from White Marsh, Prince George's County, or St. Thomas' Manor, Charles County. Stations were visited and Mass was celebrated in private houses, a room being set aside for the purpose, the neighbours being invited. An interesting collection of vestments, altar furnishings, chalices etc., relics of those stations and memorials of the old Jesuit missions, is preserved in the museum of Georgetown College. The independence of the United States ensured religious liberty, and new era for the Catholic Faith began in Maryland. Father John Carroll, having returned to America in 1774, resided at Rock Creek, from which he made missionary excursions to all the neighbouring region, including what is now the District. In 1784, he was appointed superior of the American Church, and his consecrations at Lulworth Castle, England, in 1790, to the Sea of Baltimore coincided with the selection of Washington as the seat of

government. The District of Columbia has always been included in the Diocese of Baltimore. In 1789 Bishop Carroll had already taken steps for the establishment of Georgetown College, where, on 4 May, 1912, a bronze statue to his memory as founder was erected by the Alumni Association, with imposing ceremonies and addresses by the chief justice of the Supreme Court, the rector of the university, the attorney--general representing the president, Cardinal Gibbons, the Ambassador of Austria-Hungary, dean of the Diplomatic Corps, and the speaker of the House of Representatives."

This is an interesting and very significant piece of info. The statue of Jesuit Marquette was sculpted by Gaetano Trentanove. This same man sculpted the statue/monument of Masonic leader Albert Pike in the Judiciary Square of Washington DC completed in 1901.

<http://www.kittytours.org/thatman2/search.asp?subject=93>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope Advised Hawking Not to Study Origin of Univer](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope Advised Hawking Not to Study Origin of Univer

Title: Pope Advised Hawking Not to Study Origin of Univer

Bladestorm - June 15, 2006 04:48 PM (GMT)

Famous British astrophysicist Stephen Hawking says pope told him not to study beginning of universe

By MIN LEE Associated Press Writer
2006-06-15

<http://www.nwfdailynews.com/articleArchive...hawkingpope.php>

HONG KONG (AP) - Famous astrophysicist Stephen Hawking said Thursday that the late Pope John Paul II once told scientists they should not study the beginning of the universe because it was the work of God.

The British author _ who wrote the best-seller "A Brief History of Time" _ said that the pope made the comments at a cosmology conference at the Vatican.

Hawking, who didn't say when the meeting was held, quoted the pope as saying, "It's OK to study the universe and where it began. But we should not enquire into the beginning itself because that was the moment of creation and the work of God."

The scientist then joked during a lecture in Hong Kong, "I was glad he didn't realize I had presented a paper at the conference suggesting how the universe began. I didn't fancy the thought of being handed over to the Inquisition like Galileo."

The church condemned Galileo in the 17th century for supporting Nicholas Copernicus' discovery that Earth revolved around the sun. Church teaching at the time placed Earth at the center of the universe.

But in 1992, Pope John Paul II issued a declaration saying that the church's denunciation of Galileo was an error resulting from "tragic mutual incomprehension."

Hawking is one of the best-known theoretical physicists of his generation. He has done groundbreaking research on black holes and the origins of the universe. He proposes that space and time have no beginning and no end.

His hourlong lecture to a sold-out audience at Hong Kong University of Science and Technology was highly theoretical and technical. During the question-and-answer session, Hawking was asked where constants like gravity come from and whether gravity can distort light.

But there were several light, humorous moments.

Hawking _ who must communicate with an electronic speech synthesizer _ said he once considered using a machine that gave him a French accent but he couldn't use it because his wife would divorce him.

The astrophysicist is wheelchair-bound and uses an electronic voice because he has the neurological disorder called amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, or ALS.

Hawking was asked why his computerized voice has an American accent.

"The voice I use is a very old hardware speech synthesizer made in 1986," he said. "I keep it because I have not heard a voice I like better and because I have identified with it."

But Hawking said he's shopping for a new system because the hardware he uses is large and fragile. He also said it uses components that are no longer made.

"I have been trying to get a software version, but it seems very difficult," he said.

He urged people with physical disabilities not to give up on their ambitions.

"You can't afford to be disabled in spirit as well as physically," he said. "People won't have time for you."

The moderator at the lecture told the audience that at a recent dinner, she asked Hawking what his ambitions were. He said he wanted to know how the universe began, what happens inside black holes and how can humans survive the next 100 years, she said.

But she added he had one more great ambition: "I would also like to understand women."

Hawking ended his lecture saying, "We are getting closer to answering the age-old questions: Why are we here? Where did we come from?"

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 15, 2006 08:23 PM (GMT)

This scientific cretin is now promoting the end of the world, therefore he is aiding like them all `The Iron Mountain Report'.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE GREAT DEBATE!! Who are the controllers of the](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE GREAT DEBATE!! Who are the controllers of the

Title: THE GREAT DEBATE!! Who are the controllers of the
Description: *NWO between Eric Phelps & Michael Piper*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 15, 2006 12:42 AM (GMT)

THE GREAT DEBATE!!

Who Are The Controllers of the New World Order?

Is Is the **Jesuits**?

user posted image

Is it the Zionists?

user posted image

Listen to authors Eric Jon Phelps and Michael Collins Piper square off for two hours from 1pm-3pm on the Republic Broadcasting Network.

Tuesday May 16th 2006, 1:00 PM Central.

The Investigative Journal on [RBNlive.com](#)

TruthSeeker24 - May 16, 2006 06:10 PM (GMT)

*The following is my frame of thought showing what is happening minute by minute.

The great debate is starting now. I will get what I can now about. Piper is starting first talking about how he starting blaming the "Zionists" ruling the world. He's forgetting the Vatican/Jesuit connections to world events. He's talking about JFK, forgetting about the SMOM link to it as well. Now, Eric is talking. Eric is talking how he exposed the Jesuits. Now, Eric is talking about the Jesuit link to Abraham Lincoln's assassination, JFK, the KJV Bible, and his life. Greg is starting the first main question. He's asking Piper how "Zionists" came into power. Piper is talking about "Zionists" how it isn't interchangeable to

Jewish people. Piper defines Zionism as Jewish nationalism and supporting a Jewish state. Piper says that Jewish power before 1948 was still powerful in the 1800's in America. He says that Zionist control was complete in America by 1967. Then according to his deluded mind, Zionists controlled all of America's foreign policies. Piper says that people can't openly discuss this. He believes that the JFK assassination laid the groundwork for Zionists in America to rule it 100%.

There is a break and Eric will soon respond. ok, the break is over. Eric said that the Jesuits were created after the Protestant Reformation in the 1500's. he said that the Jesuits were created to kill the Reformation, rule the world under the Pope, and fight against the Middle East. The Pope didn't know that the order had its own agenda. The Jesuits were involved in assassinations, etc. Eric said that a papal bull in 1773, they were suppressed by a papal bull. Later, the Jesuits punished the Pope and the monarchs for suppression. They forced the SMOM to leave the Isle of Malta. Napeoleon was involved with Jesuits. In 1870, Vatican I centralized power under the Pope. Eric goes on to discuss about more information. Eric said that the Jesuits were in Belgium and later went into America and the Uk to be strongholds.

Piper asked Eric that Mossad is working under the Jesuits. Eric believes this and Eric said he read his book about the JFK assassination. Piper called John Loftus a Zionist. Eric admits to some Mossad involvement in the JFK assassination and will add that information in his book. Eric believes that the Mossad and the CIA works together, but the CIA is the head, while the Mossad is the tail. I read Piper's book. Some of it is true and some of it is borderline anti-Semitism and omission of the Knight of Malta link to the cover up of the JFK assassination. The commerical break is over. Greg wants to ask more questions. Piper criticizes the "Zionist" lobby. Piper is asked in how the Zionist lobby rules US policy. Piper says that powerful Zionist Jewish families in cities and towns have grouping of families have great economic power. He believes that the Zionist lobby is more powerful than any lobby. Piper says that the Jesuits and the Vatican isn't more powerful than the Zionists since abortion isn't outlawed.

Piper goes on talking about the Rothschilds and Jewish families being under the Vatican being just wrong. Piper is trying to ask Phelps a question. Piper is asking Eric about JFK and Israel. He said that if JFK supports Israel, why did the Mossad kill him. Eric responds by saying that he may have been mistaken. Eric said that Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen trained the Mossad with the CIA in 1951. Eric said that the SS existed today by the CIA and the CIA was Nazified by Cardinal Spellman after WWII. Eric didn't realize about the JFK war with Israel. Eric said that the Jesuits wanted JFK dead by his ending the Vietnam war (ending the massive drug trade) and destroy the CIA. Eric says that the Black Pope wants Israel to exist, so the Third Temple can be created for the Pope. Eric said that JFK resisted Cardinal Spellman and JFK allowed Diem to die. Diem was a Catholic dictator in S. Vietnam. Eric said that the Knights were involved in the assassination at key points like DeLoach (in the FBI), and others.

Eric says that the Jesuits controls all high level Freemasonry and wrote the last 8

degrees. Eric says that the Jesuits control nations through high level Freemasonry and the Knights of Malta. He said that the Masonic Warren court supports abortion and anti-school prayer, etc. Greg asks Piper why it is unusual that the Vatican has great power. Piper says that he doesn't think it's unusual, but he hasn't looked that much into the Jesuit info. Piper says that the JFK assassination info presented by Eric has errors. Piper said that he has no particular religion. Piper believes that the Zionists infiltrated the Catholic Church during Vatican II. Piper says that he denies that the CIA isn't related to the Nazi SS. Piper said the the office of strategic services made the CIA (filled by Zionists). Eric responds by that Donovan was a key member of the Services and he was a Knight of Malta. Piper goes into his anti-Semitic rant saying that pro-Israel people formed Israel in 1948.

Piper goes on about the Mafia. Piper denies any Jesuit link to the Mafia. Piper said that the Chicago Mafia that the real leaders were Jewish pro_Zionists. He talked about Meyer Lansky. Greg now asks then about if history is contrived. Eric says that CFR controls the press, academia, banking, etc. He then says that Cardinal Spellman back then and the archbishop Egan today runs the CFR. Eric says that a trusted third party allows to work with the real powers. He cites Prescott Bush as a SMOM and William Buckley JR. plus George H. W. Bush. Eric says that many media figures are in the SMOM. Joseph Hare is a Jesuit as he says and supported Michael Bloomberg. Piper responds by saying Eric says a lot of nonsense. Piper said that the RIIA and the CFR are part of the Rothschild Empire and form foreign policies. Piper says that the Rothschilds aren't agents of the Jesuits. Piper says that the Jesuits and Catholics are in decline across the globe.

Eric will respond after the break. The break is over. Greg said that he respects both of them. Eric said that if the Rothschilds rules the CFR, then Jews rule the world. Piper admits to this. Eric says that the Bible says that Rome (the great city) reigns over the Kings of the Earth. Eric says that Rome rules the political world and is Gentile not Jew. Eric said that Gentiles will rule Jerusalem now according to the prophecy of Luke until the coming of Jesus Christ. Eric said that this time has the Gentiles rule. Eric says that blaming the Masonic Jewish Zionists as the rulers of the Earth, a Jewish holocaust might happen. Eric says that Dreyfus is a Jesuit affair. Eric said that Herzl had a meeting with the Pope to support Zionism. A break occurs now. The break is over. The debate is going forward. Greg asks Piper about who are the leaders of Zionism.

Piper responds to Eric that the ADL is an agent of the Jesuits. Piper said that ADL stands against the views of the Catholic Church's views. Piper said that the ADL is powerful in the Zionism-Freemasonry movements. Piper said that the Zionists and other groups control the ABC, NBC, and other major news networks. He says that the powerful Jewish Zionist families run the media and dictate who will get elected and send Catholic politicians into jail like Traffican. Piper says that Zionists run things. Their will be a break with questions and calls are coming soon. Greg said this a great debate. Greg said he wrote a book about Neo Con pro-Israel warhawks fighting Iraq, Iran, and the rest of the Muslim world. Michael Collins Piper said that the Vatican opposes the Iraq War. Piper said that the Jesuits don't control the Vatican, since the Vatican doesn't support the war.

Eric said that the Vatican has a secret policy and true policy. Eric said that Bavaria is a Jesuit stronghold where the Nazi party came. Then, Eric said that while some Jesuits opposed the Nazis, while the Jesuits secretly funded Hitler and the Nazis. James Angelton called a war against Muslims and Eric said that. Eric said that the Archbishops of NYC are controlled by the Georgetown University. Eric that George Tenet is a CFR and SMOM and have involvement in 911 and the war against terrorism today. Piper responds by saying that he's so confident that he's willing to respond to any pro-Eric supporter. Piper says that the Vatican has a secret policy. Eric says that the Vatican supports abortion in convents. Piper says that he doesn't believe that Babylon in Revelation refers to Jerusalem. Piper says that we can't have a real debate with many interpretations of the Bible. Eric responds on saying that this is his position. Piper says that he doesn't believe that Cardinal Spellman was a mastermind in the assassination. Piper doesn't believe that Clay Shaw and Cardinal Spellman are Knights of Malta.

Greg said that Joe sent him a list with Knights of Malta being Clay Shaw. Piper said that John McCone is a Knight of Malta. Piper said that McCone was a friend of the Kennedy family and when McCone was in the CIA, JFK as using intelligence against Israel. Piper denies any involvement in the JFK assassination. Eric said that Angelton was pro-Israel. Piper said that McCone leaked nuclear technology. Piper denies any Knight of Malta involvement in the Kennedy assassination when he omitted that Knight of Malta DeLoach covered up info and the Knights in a car company sent the care out of Dallas without an elaborate investigation. Eric said that Piper is right about the Zionist connection. Eric also said that Piper denies any Zionist connection. Eric said that Peres in Oslo supported Vatican control of parts of Israel. Eric said that the Rothschilds are the keeper of the Vatican treasury. Piper responds by saying that Eric refuses to link crimes to Zionists. Piper feels that the Jesuits aren't that powerful. Piper said that Eric made so many mistakes in the Kennedy assassination.

Piper said that many errors appear in his book "Vatican Assassins" on the Kennedy assassination. He said Eric uses biased sources. Piper said that the Rockefellers are under the Rothschilds. Eric said he doesn't work for any organization and he works week to week. Piper said that his book was funded by Liberty Lobby (an anti-Semitic group) and American Free Speech and he's working by himself. AFS supports Holocaust denial. There is a break waiting for calls. Greg is back. Piper is plugging his book and he has a first amendment right to do so. Eric said that the 3rd book would be available by mid-June or early July. Piper said he doesn't have much research into the Lincoln assassination. Greg said that in 1867 the US dropped diplomatic relations with the Vatican until 1984. Greg said that the new book exposing the Jesuit assassination of Lincoln. Greg said it's important to talk about the Vatican and Zionists. Greg said that he's attacked for saying stories about Catholics and Zionists.

Eric said that the doctrine of the Pope's temporal power says that the Pope has a right to rule all governments, which is the maxims for the Jesuits to rule. Piper responds saying that all religious movements has a desire to rule the world to make their own religious

philosophy. Piper said that the Vatican didn't commit the JFK assassination. Piper believes that the Zionists were involved. Callers are coming in now.

A female caller from Maryland existed. She said that millions have died. The woman says that it's a Catholic vs. Christian worldviews since Catholics murdered millions of people. Eric agrees. Piper disagrees and is baptized in the Church of Christ (which accepts the unbiblical view of baptismal regeneration). Piper said that Eric made 50% errors in his view of the Kennedy assassination. Another caller talks about accepting both the Zionist and Jesuit view. The caller talked about the Israeli Liberty scandal and the Vatican Bank scandal. She believes that it's both sides working for a NWO. Piper called Malachi Martin a traitor working for Zionist interests. Eric said that the Jesuits are the real Zionists. Eric said that the ADL uses a Cardinal Bea award. Eric said that who was here first Jesuits or Zionists? Eric said the Jesuits. Piper said that the traditional elements resisted Zionism and by Vatican II, the Zionists infiltrated the Papacy. Eric said that there was no Zionists were in 1814. Eric said that Zionism is luciferianism based on Freemasonry. Eric said that the Jesuits want to rebuild the Temple under the Pope.

A traditional Catholic caller came up. She believes that a infiltration of Catholic church came up without realizing that Catholicism itself was created with Babylonian occult influence spanning thousands of years from Constantine. Eric said that the Jesuits were behind Vatican II. Eric said that the Protestants are called seperated bethren in Vatican II. Piper said that Catholic nuns in Spain were killed by whom? Eric and Piper debate about the Spanish deaths during the 1930's. Piper tries to tell Eric who was responsible when the Jesuits were expelled. Eric said the Republicans were involved. Greg wants to inspire both of them to defeat the NWO and the criminals running the globe. A caller said that high level Freemasons and Knights of malta are in the intelligence community headship. This caller said that he doesn't want dual loyalty of Zionists or Freemasons and Knights of Malta. Piper responds by saying that he agrees 100%. Piper said he doesn't believe that the SMOM are dual loyalty. He says that the Zionists murdered William Colby for working with Arab interests. Piper said that the Zionists rule and the Jesuits rule very little. Eric said that the Pope claims universal temporal power in all nations including Zionists. He wants free governments to reign. After that, the debate is over. Both men are done.

The Debate is over between both me. Greg said that he might do another one.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Mark Brewer - May 16, 2006 08:05 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Greg said he wrote a book about Neo Con pro-Israel warhawks fighting Iraq, Iran, and the rest of the Muslim world. Greg said that the Vatican opposes the Iraq War. He said that the Jesuits don't control the Vatican, since the Vatican doesn't support the war.

This statement is completely false. People who make statements like this can never back them up with any facts. All they can say is that the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan were started by Zionist neoconservatives. They never bother to mention that Sharia law has been instituted in both of those countries as a result of the wars. This is not a war against the Muslim world, but a war for it!

The Vatican did not really oppose the Iraq war since Jesuit trained Ahmed Chalabi was the primary lobbyist for the passage of the Iraq Liberation Act. That act was signed into law by Jesuit trained Bill Clinton. In 2000, one of planks of the Republican party was the implementation of the Iraq Liberation Act. If this act had not been passed then there would not have been any war. Other fact that is hardly discussed is the fact that Ahmed Chalabi was working for the Iranian government.

The main group that received U.S. support in Iraq was the Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq, which has ties to the Iranian government. Did not neoconservative Paul Wolfowitz praise the assassinated leader of SCIRI?

<http://fairuse.1accesshost.com/news2/salon24.htm>

TruthSeeker24 - May 16, 2006 08:12 PM (GMT)

I made a typo. I meant Michael Collins Piper believes and said in the debate that the Zionists are behind the Iraq war not Greg. Not to mention that most of the PNAC document crowd were CFR Gentiles not Jewish people at all.

By TruthSeeker24

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 08:17 PM (GMT)

This was rather uneventful. Too many commercials... more than usual. That guy Piper is lacking in history of the jesuits. Eric agreed with this guy and accepted his info he put forth and said he would research more of these issues, Piper said over and over Phelps didn't know what he was talking about and said jesuits have no power. If we learned anything from this debate it is that Phelps is clearly more open minded to new info.

Who's at the top of the most powerful Hierarchy? Follow the money. Who has the most stuff? The Vatican comes out the winner every time. They still have everything they looted from the library at Alexandria. All those at the top at the Federal Reserve are all Knights of Malta and went to Jesuit colleges.

All roads lead to Rome...

TruthSeeker24 - May 16, 2006 08:25 PM (GMT)

My immediate take on the debate:

I think the debate is fairly good among both sides. I read Piper's book "Final Judgment" a while ago. Much of the book is true and the rest is anti-Jewish stuff. He almost praises the pro-Nazi philosophies of Knight of Malta Joseph Kennedy, the father of JFK. I would say that Eric could of listed more information about the SMOM link to the Carlyle Group, various corporations (i.e. KFC, Domino, etc.) but Eric held his own. The time format led both minds to think fast and speak with urgency. Both people were crippled into not speaking their minds fully on several occasions. Piper is a man who omits historical information. Piper's biggest lie is that that oh no, the Catholics were infiltrated by the "Zionists" in Vatican II. The truth is that Romanism was always corrupt from Constantine onward. They butchered not only Protestants and Baptists, but Muslims, Jews, Gypsies and others for centuries. The Inquisition was committed by many Catholics. The Catholic decrees in the middle Ages wanting the Pope to rule the world and call Christians who just disagreed with their doctrines as anathema or accused. That's in the Council of Trent. Piper doesn't want to admit to those historical truths. If I were debating Piper, I would speak more deeper since I have a deeper accent, especially when I'm angry. Also, the Vatican is increasing numbers in the Third World and have investments in tons of corporations as mentioned by Avro Manhattan's research. An research Eric brings up, he calls it pro-Zionist. This is a shill tactic since Piper uses pro-Israel sources as well. He never even equally condemns Muslim radicalism killing Christians and other dissidents worldwide, which has nothing to do with Zionism. In the final analysis, all of the occult groups existed from the Gentile Mystery Schools of the ancients. Piper must realize the history of the persecutions by the Jesuits and the Jesuit link to WWII that he isn't talking about. The reason is that it destroys his "Zionists rule the world" mantra. I think that Eric's best words in the debate was about who existed first the Jesuits or the Zionists. The answer is the Jesuits of course. The other best refutation of Eric against Piper is the Mossad. Eric calmly said to Piper that the Mossad was trained by Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen, who was a member of the CIA. Also, Fritz Springmeier confirmed other intelligence groups stronger than the Mossad as well. There has always been a subordination of the Mossad unto the CIA. The CIA has been involved in more election rigging, terrorism, coups, etc. than the Mossad.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 08:27 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

Greg Szymanski is hosting a debate between me and Michael Collins Piper today from 2-4pm EST. If unable to listen, it will be archived on Greg's site. www.thearticbeacon.com

It took me a week to read his most informative book, Final Judgment: The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy. I learned much and the book is loaded

with many significant facts.

Mr. Piper contends it was the Mossad that was the driving force behind the assassination. Though the Mossad had motive and was indeed involved in the assassination, it was the Vatican's Jesuits that oversaw the assassination: the Mossad was one of their many factions overseen by CIA Counterintelligence chief, James Jesus Angleton. Mr. Piper rightly portrays Angleton as the great personage manipulating events behind the assassination both before and after. But Piper wrongly states that Angleton was a creature of the Mossad, its minion in the CIA.

Final Judgment's great flaws are the following:

- 1. No mention is ever made of the Council on Foreign Relations in the body of his thesis. Only one mention is made of the CFR when critiquing a book in one of his appendixes.**
- 2. No mention is ever made of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM). This is a critical mistake in that Angleton was a SMOM along with William F. Buckley, Jr., John McCone, Clay Shaw, Henry Luce and Alexander Haig, Jr., (whose brother Francis is a Jesuit) all of whom are named in FJ.**
- 3. No mention is made of the secret meeting between all the players in the assassination at Clint Murchison's mansion on the night before the murder. Those in attendance were J. Edgar Hoover, John McCloy, Carlos Marcello, Lyndon Johnson and, among others, Jack Ruby.**

What I learned from FJ was that JFK was against Israel's development of nuclear weapons and thus was an enemy of Masonic Jewish Zionist David Ben-Gurion. (Remember Revisionist Zionist Vladimir Jabotinsky called the Prime Minister "Stalin Ben-Gurion Hitler.") Further, if JFK sought to break the CIA into a thousand pieces, he would have effectively broke its surrogate, the Mossad, into pieces also. Further, if JFK sought to end the Pope's Cold War PREMATURELY in 1963 (later ended by the Knights of Malta at the Island of Malta in December, 1989), there could have been no justification for LBJ's military buildup of Israel that led to the Black Pope's successful 1967 war resulting in the Labor Zionist possession of the temple mount, having taken it away from Jordan. The 1967 war prepared for this present Papal Crusade against Islam (called for by Angleton) to include the ultimate demolition of the Dome of the Rock thereafter to be replaced with a Third Hebrew Temple---for the Pope. Further, if JFK would have ended the Pope's Cold War, the Vatican---secretly behind the Masonic Jewish Zionist government of Israel but openly against it---would have been forced to openly oppose the Arab nations whom it was befriending and building at that time. Clearly, JFK was an enemy of the Ben-Gurion Government and thus an enemy of the Jesuits ruling the Vatican via Pope Paul VI---the overseer of Pius XII's Vatican Ratlines. (Remember also that the Order sacrificed SS Colonel Adolf Eichmann then living in Argentina thanks to

Bishop Hudal, using its CIA-controlled Mossad to bring the ex-Nazi to Jerusalem for trial. This key act saved the government of Ben-Gurion that was about to fall after the revelation that Rudolf Kastner was involved with Eichmann in deporting 400,000 Jews to Auschwitz shortly before the end of the war.) Since the CIA was a creation of the Vatican via the Knights of Malta and high-level Freemasonry, and since the Mossad was a creation of the CIA via SMOM Reinhard Gehlen, then yes, the Mossad was involved in the JFK assassination---Leah Rabin admitting that her husband, Yitzhak Rabin, was in Dallas the day of the murder. This will be included in VAIII because Piper's claims on Mossad involvement are TRUE.

But we are in "the times of the Gentiles" according to the Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, which times will end with his second coming (Luke 21:24-27). As long as Jerusalem is under Gentile rule during the international Jewish Diaspora, then Gentiles rule every other faction of world government. This includes Gentile supremacy in banking, politics, religion, organized crime, military might and the sciences to name a few. The Jews involved in these arenas are SUBORDINATE, not Supreme over Gentiles. This is in perfect agreement with Deuteronomy 28:44, the Gentile being the head, the Jew being the tail this day.

The Gentile Jesuits of power have reversed this truth (ah, Black is White and White is Black), seeking to place the blame for the demise of world---and the United States---on the Jews in general. This is classic Jesuitism, and this is what Michael Collins Piper has done.

The debate will be well ordered and quite interesting. Please tune in, but don't drop out!

Sincerely in the Faith,

Brother Eric

MooseDog - May 16, 2006 08:37 PM (GMT)

Exactly, Phelps is more educated. Piper is either not as informed or purposely ignoring some facts, either way doesn't really matter.

Mark Brewer - May 17, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

If the Liberty Lobby is pushing Piper's books, that explains a lot. The Liberty Lobby was founded by Willis Carto, who was a disciple of the Jesuit trained fascist Francis Parker Yockey.

<http://www.johnreilly.info/dod.htm>

gneiss - May 17, 2006 05:38 AM (GMT)

The Investigative Journal

Host: Greg Szymanski

Radio Broadcast of Tuesday, May 16, 2006:

Greg hosted a two-hour debate between authors, Eric Jon Phelps and Michael Collins Piper. Phelps believes the Jesuits are the true controllers of the New World Order and Piper believes it is the Zionists.

Don't miss this interview as two heavyweights discuss the takeover of America, differing on who are the real perpetrators.

Download MP3s:

Hour 1

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg/0605/20060516_Tue_Greg1.mp3

Hour 2

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg/0605/20060516_Tue_Greg2.mp3

The Investigative Journal

Radio Show Archives:

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg06.html>

TruthSeeker24 - May 17, 2006 01:12 PM (GMT)

I might write a long response about Piper today.

TruthSeeker24 - May 17, 2006 01:32 PM (GMT)

I've decided to do it. This time is destroying time. This new response will rip apart Piper's main arguments and I will add new information. Plus, this is going to long. This is historic and mark it down y'all. It's getting annoying to see these doubters. It's going to get real. I'm going to stick with the facts on this. Piper can't refute me on this point. I'm half way done. This is going to be special. This is great. This guy Piper is going down in a refutation. I got this person.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - May 17, 2006 03:04 PM (GMT)

This is my official opinion on this debate. This is classic material and it's historic. I'm covering all bases. I think that both men showed their opinions eloquently. I disagree with Michael Collins Piper on so many issues that it can pages to write. At least Piper is more tolerable than the shill Daryl Bradford Smith. Now, I can easily refute Piper on many angles. Let's go for his errors. He said that he hasn't investigated the Jesuits very much, but he's acting like the expert in refuting any Jesuit involvement in world, geo-political affairs. That's really ridiculous. ok, now Piper had a tough time defining what Zionism is. Zionism is the belief in establishing a homeland of Israel and promoting the interests of Israel. Zionism to me are divided into 2 groups.

One are good, patriotic people who just want to live their own lives. The others are secularists and elitists (some of whom are Labor Zionists that Barry Chamish exposes) who are evil and want to control areas in corruption with global influence. The Zionists always play a secondary, but significant role in world events. For example, the ADL was created by B'nai B'rith Lodge of Masonry. B'nai B'rith Lodge was created by the Gentile-run Scottish Rite of Freemasonry (as admitted by researcher Anton Chaitkan). Additionally, the Scottish Rite was created by Gentiles, not Zionists. Another example is that the Mossad was helped to be invented and trained by Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Reinhard Gehlen (one of Hitler's intelligence men). Gehlen is also an inventor of the CIA as admitted in an interview between Alex Jones and John Buchannan. Another example is that the neo-cons mostly are CFR members (as proven by Stan Monolieth) controlled by mostly Gentiles, not Jews or Zionists. Even when you look at the Iraq War, it has CFR and Jesuit fingerprints all over it. For example, Mark Brewer truthfully stated that Ahmed Chalabi (a CIA asset and one of the promoters of the Iraq War) was Jesuit trained. Even the Iraq Liberation Act was signed by ecumencial, DeMolay Freemason, and Jesuit trained Preisident William Jefferson Clinton. Therefore, the people forming most of foriegn policy of the Iraq War were members of the CFR, Bilderberg Group, and other political arms, not 100% Zionists. Now, Michael Collins Piper says that the Vatican is at odds with the ADL because of abortion. Abortion is evil and murder, but the Vatican has been uniting with the ADL in ecumencialism. Many in the ADL accept the Talmud, but I don't since it's an unnecessary addition to the Torah, not for racial reasons. The Talmud was invented in ca. 500 A.D. by rabbis in Babylon.

The ADL and the Vatican have been meeting in dialogue for decades, so there is no hardcore friction between both groups. There is even the Cardinal Bea Interfaith Award (supported by the ADL), which is the smoking gun refuting Piper's

deception. If I were a Jew, I will never join the Vatican for its involvement in shedding tons of Jewish blood, ghettos, and discrimination spanning centuries. Now, Eric Jon Phelps is right that the Vatican has a covert and overt policy. One proof is that the Vatican II decrees wants religious freedom, but Vatican II never condemns the Council of Trent's proclamations calling those who disagree with Romanism as "anathema" or accursed (ie. damned to hell). Vatican II never condemned the Papal edicts supporting Inquisition or banned its false doctrines. Even in the issue of abortion, the almost majority Catholic Supreme Court never banned Roe v. Wade. Yes, 5 out of the 9 Supreme Court Justices are Catholics like Samuel Alito, Justice Roberts, Antonin Scalia, Anthony M. Kennedy and Clarence Thomas. Mostly Roman Catholic US states never banned abortion. Many Vatican officials have done abortions like Priest Don Paulo. Vatican II being infiltrated by Zionists is a big lie. Piper never cites any evidence in his debate with Eric Jon Phelps proving it. In truth, the Pope organized Vatican II. Also, many Jewish people are secular and Israel is very secular in certain circles. Piper is a hypocrite for saying that the Vatican hasn't banned abortion in America, yet secular people in Israel hasn't banned abortion in Israel (when Israel supposedly is ruling the world and many Orthodox Jews live in Israel). Also, you can make a case for Masonic involvement in Vatican II since according to Freemasonry Watch.org, Cardinal Annibale Bugnini was a Freemason and worked in Vatican II. It wasn't really an infiltration though.

The truth is that Romanism was always corrupt from Constantine onward. They butchered not only Protestants and Baptists, but Muslims, Jews, Gypsies and others for centuries. The Inquisition was committed by many Catholics. The Bartholomew Massacre killed many Huguenots. Catholicism before Vatican II readily used Babylonian ceremonies and rituals like the Goddess, confessionals, prayers to priests, transubstantiation, the mitre, the obelisk, and other things. This is proven by Alexander Hislop's book "The Two Babylons." Many Popes centuries ago were adulterers, pedophiles, and sexual deviants. Piper's main error is denying any great influences of the Jesuits in world history. When you look at the facts, you can see that Piper is wrong on that issue. Ignatius Loyola invented the Jesuits and he was in sympathy with the Spanish Alumbrado (a Spanish Illuminati group in the 1500's. Yes, there were Illuminati groups all over the groups centuries before 1776). Adam Weishaupt invented the Bavarian Illuminati in 1776 and he was a Jesuit priest. Tons of resources and books point to the Vatican/Jesuit involvement in the death of Abraham Lincoln. For example, Roman Catholic John Surratt was involved in the assassination of Lincoln and John Wilkes Booth (the assassins) was not only a member of the Knights of the Golden Circle, but he was accepted into the Roman Catholic Church by Archbishop Spaulding 3 weeks prior to the assassination according to Eric Jon Phelps.

Surratt was acquitted in 1867 and was once enlisted in the Pope's Zouavre army. The Jesuits honored Surratt a Salem High Requiem Mass. Many books back up my

assertions. A new book with even more sources exposing the Jesuit link to Lincoln's assassination is called "The Transformation of the Republic: The Origins of the Religious Hi-Jacking of the American Government and the Truth Behind the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln." The author of this book is named C.T. Wilcox. Even the United States withdraw diplomatic relations with the Vatican from 1867-1984. Therefore, it's not the Zionists being involved in Abe's death, despite what Piper says. WWII had Vatican/Jesuit fingerprints all over it. Hitler signed Concordant with Vatican Cardinal Pacelli in 1933 with the help of Knight of Malta Franz von Papen. Hitler was never excommunicated from the Roman Catholic Church at all. The canon to Munich Archbishop Michael von Faulhaber was Wilhelm August Patin.

Patin was a Dominican priest, S.S. officer, and Himmler's cousin. SS General Baron Frederick von Eberstein admitted on questioning at Nuremberg that Archbishops Michael von Faulhaber and Brunswick were high ranking officers in Himmler's S.S. Heinrich Himmler's uncle was a Bavarian Catholic priest. The Jesuit confessor Tacchi Venturi influenced Italy's dictator Benito Mussolini to outlaw Protestantism in Italy, deported Jews to Auschwitz, and gave military aid to Saudi Arabia's King Ibn Saud in 1932. The Jesuit/Nazi link is further exposed in Edmond Paris' book called "The Secret History of the Jesuits." When you look at Vietnam, it was Vatican-supported dictators that slaughtered the Buddhists and contributed to the drug trade that crippled citizens in America. It wasn't a majority Zionist situation. Even Ngo Dinh Diem and some of his associates were Catholics. Avro Manhattan's book called "Vietnam, Why did we go?" talks about this subject rather conclusively. Master Mason LBJ, Roman Catholic and CFR member William C. Westmoreland, Supreme Knight of the Knights of Columbus Francis P. Matthews, many Bonesmen, and of course Cardinal Spellman [The Vietnam War was readily nicknamed "Spelly's War"] were active players in the Vietnam War. That's a historical fact.

People talk about the Rothschilds, but the Rothschilds originally never had powerful wealth. The Roman Church controlled most of Europe during the 1700's. Also, even today, Black Nobility families (plus other powerful bloodlines like the Guelphs, Ghibellines, GROSVENORS, and the Habsburgs) and the Vatican put together are more wealthier and powerful than the Rothschilds. Even the author Saussy said that the Rothschilds are the Gaurdians of the Vatican treasures denoting subordination. It is even unknown to find out the total wealth of the Vatican. Back in the 1980's, Avro Manhattan wrote that the USA Catholic Church had about \$500 million. This was in the 80's, so imagine how much wealth the Vatican has today. Not to mention that Piper omits about the superrich Black Nobility families in Europe that rival and surpass the Rothschilds political influence and monetary wealth. Piper says that the CFR is an extension of the Rothschilds, but this isn't totally true. The CFR was invented from the Round Table Group. This had very little with the Rothschilds since some Rothschilds solely funded. The mover and shaker of the Round Table Group was Cecil Rhodes, who

was a Freemason. Even when you look at the CFR inventors, a lot of them were Freemasons, not Zionist Jews like 33rd degree English Grand Lodge Mason "Colonel" Edward Mandell House, 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Mason Christian Herter, Scottish Rite Mason Averell Harriman, 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Freemason Bernard Baruch, and Grand Orient Lodge Mason Paul Warburg plus Jacob Schiff. John Daniel's Scarlet and the Beast book wrote about that. It's interesting to note that in Milner's "Confession of Faith", he admitted that Rhodes wanted to:

"...Rhodes envisages a group of the ablest and the best, bound together by common unselfish ideals of service to what seems to him the greatest cause in the world. There is no mention of material rewards. This is to be a kind of religious brotherhood like the Jesuits, 'a church for the extension of the British Empire...'"

The CFR today is not headed by the Rothschilds at all and many Catholics and Knights of Malta are members of the CFR today. In fact, according to Fritz Springmeier, the Pilgrim Society is stronger than the CFR and that isn't headed by Rothschilds at all. Piper doesn't show any evidence that any Rothschild control the CFR or the Pilgrim Society. Piper tells about the Zionist control of the media. I knew Piper would talk about the media. I found the following from various websites and Wikipedia.com. I'm not afraid to confront this issue. I'm going to do it. The truth is that most of the media is run by people in the CFR, Bilderberg Group, heads of corporations, and mostly Gentiles not Jews. Gaylon Ross wrote about the CFR's influence in the media, industry, etc. I will agree that a large portion of Jewish people are in the media. That's a fact that can't be ignored. No sane man denies that. I've looked the media power structure. When you see who owns the media, you will look at 5 big, major conglomerates that control most of the media in America. They are GE, Time Warner, The Walt Disney Company, Viacom, and News Corporation. GE is headed by Jeff Immelt. Gentile Mark Welch once ran GE. Note that he isn't Jewish along with Welch. See one of the biggest (if not the biggest) media company on Earth is AOL/TimeWarner. The head of that isn't a Jew, but Jack Parsons. The head of News Corporation is an Australian Billionaire by the name of Rupert Murdoch. Not only is he a Roman Catholic, but a member of the Papal Knight of St. Gregory. Murdoch owns FOX News. Anti-Semites talk about Eisner in the Disney co., but George J. Mitchell is the real Chairman of the Disney company. Sumner Redstone is the Executive Chairman & Founder of Viacom.

Redstone is Jewish, but Tom Freston, President & CEO of Viacom isn't. So, by this simple analysis, our of these big media companies on Earth are headed by all Gentiles except 1. Let's go further. The large Bertelsmann AG company is run by Germans. Vivendi is another powerful media company and its CEO and Chairman is Jean-Bernard Lévy, who is Jewish. Ted Turner, Bill Gates, Roman Catholic billionaire Warren Buffet, and others who are very powerful in the media, yet they aren't Jewish people at all. Gentile Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Gustavo Cisneros is a billionaire, media magnate, and a member of the Pilgrim Society. Cisneros is the CEO of the Cisneros Group of Companies [very prominent in Puerto

Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands], which has large stakes in companies like Univision, AOL Latin America, DirecTV Latin America, and a score of other media companies. The media readily supports the CFR promoted Roadmap to Peace and the creation of a Palestinian state in a peaceful manner (while abhorring Hamas). The media has supported Israel and supported the Palestinians back and forth for decades. That destroys Piper's argument of a Jewish/Zionist control of the media. Also, Piper's opinion that the Vatican has no influence in the media is shown to be a lie. The truth is here.

Piper seems to lack history of Zionism. He says that Zionism spans over a thousand years. Give me a break. The truth is that the Vatican owns most of Europe's wealth during the Middle Age, while the Sabbeatean movement wasn't as potent as the Vatican. That is the smoking gun refuting his expose only Zionism canard. Now, all of the modern Secret Societies are from the Gentile Mystery schools of Babylon and Egypt. So, it's still a Gentile orientated situation. The Kabbala itself was from Jewish people who were apostates that got it from Babylon and Egypt during their Diaspora. Also, one of his biggest omissions is about the Muslim radical groups in geo-politics. The Nazis readily supported the anti-Jewish Muslim Brotherhood. John Loftus wrote about this fact. Many Muslim radical worked with the Nazis like the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem al-Husseini. Many folks like Mark Brewer and Daveed Gartenstein-Ross. Ross wrote in his article "The Peculiar Alliance" that new August Kreis, the new head of Aryan Nations, call al-Qaeda freedom fighters. It's even before now. Many Muslims support the Vatican strongly today.

Piper is highly emotional about the JFK assassination. Eric is right that JFK was going against the Vatican's wish. John F. Kennedy supported easing tensions in the Cold War (which Anthony Sutton proved that both sides were funded by Wall Street), send 1000 troops from Vietnam, opposed the Catholic dictator (and Spellman's ally) Diem, and he was trying to destroy the CIA into a thousand pieces. JFK also supported birth control and supported gun rights (he wrote a letter praising the NRA), which the Vatican abhorred as well. Many of the folks in the cover up of JFK's death were Knights of Malta and Roman Catholics. One was Cartha DeLoach (Assistant Director, FBI, and FBI liaison to the Warren Commission). DeLoach supported the Warren Commission's results. Lee Iacocca is another Knight of Malta. Iacocca was the Director of the Dearborn Division of Ford Motor Company, who "took care of" the presidential limousine evidence. Piper doesn't go into depth into the Masonic aspects of the JFK assassination as well. Many Masons were in the Warren Commission (like Gerald Ford & Earl Warren). We can't forget that the Jesuits have a connection with Freemasonry also. Michael Collins Piper talks about James Angleton constantly, but he wasn't just a member of a security desk to Israel. Angleton was also a member of the Knights of Malta and part of the Vatican desk. The Central Intelligence Agency is definitely related to the Vatican. In fact, William Donovan, one of the founders of the CIA recieved the Catholic Lateran

Medal. William also received the Order of St. Sylvester award for intelligence work. During the 1980's, Reagan and Pope John Paul II worked together even using the CIA to stop the influence of Communism in Poland. That's historical fact, so Piper don't tell me that the Vatican has no mighty political involvement in world affairs. Time Magazine showing this entitled "HOLY Alliance." Reagan supported the Vatican, was a honorary 33rd degree Freemason, and he gave the Vatican diplomatic relations in 1984.

The Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Valley of Grand Rapids homepage admitted that some of the degrees of the Scottish Rite was formed in 1754 at the College of the Jesuits of Clermont. The site also admitted that Chevalier de Bonneville established the Chapter of Clermont. Many writers have talked about the Masonic link to 11/22/1963 like Kennedy being shot near a Masonic Temple, Dealey Plaza looking like a pyramid, and Dealey being named after a real Freemason. The late great patriot William Cooper wrote about this. It's obvious that Freemasonry isn't controlled by Israel. The strongest Lodges are in the United Kingdom. Freemasonry existed before modern Zionism came about in the 1800's.

Now, I read Piper's book called "Final Judgment." Some of the information is good and the rest of it is borderline anti-Semitism. He tried to sympathize not only with booze selling racist Knight of Malta Joseph Kennedy, but traitor Jesuit trained Bill Clinton. In truth, Clinton sold China high tech American devices, he allowed the feds to kill those in Waco, he lied under oath, and some believe that he had connections with the cocaine trade in Mena, Arkansas. He's a traitor. I guess he's saying that, because Piper is a leftist. Also, he used a shill tactic by questioning Eric by saying you use "Zionist sources." When I look at his book, he admits using pro-Israel sources in "Final Judgment." Piper in the book even gives some praise to Barry Chamish, a supporter of the existence of Israel. Can you say a H-Y-P-O-C-R-I-T-E. He's a hypocrite. Piper also talks about Lobbies. I don't agree with any dual loyalty or corruption in any lobby whether the ACLU, AIPAC, or whatever. The truth though is that many more lobbies exist not just AIPAC or "Zionist" related lobbies. According to the Center for Public Integrity investigation (an article written by M. Asif Ismail), the pharmaceutical and health products industry is Washington's biggest spending lobby. Now, AIPAC is under investigation, so AIPAC's power isn't reaching more heights. Israel was formed by European and American interests, not by Jewish people alone. Also, the headquarters of most Secret societies and big corporations aren't in Israel, but in Europe & America.

He also talked about the Mob. The Mob was invented in the 1800's not by Zionists, but Roman Catholic Silicians. Piper is right that Meyer Lansky is a powerful figure in the Mafia. He's omitted that Luciano and others were powerful figures as well and most Mafia chieftians were Italians not Jewish at all. There are many other Mafia members of different ethnic groups. In fact, David G. Guyatt wrote an article called "The Mafia, The CIA, & The Vatican's Intelligence Apparatus" proving the Vatican connection with the CIA and the Mafia. In fact during WWII, the Vatican

used its Ratlines to send Nazi war criminals into America and other places. Also, the OSS (which evolved into the CIA) created Operation Underworld to fight against the Axis using the Mafia man Luciano.

The Opus Dei, Knights of Columbus, and the Knights of Malta are Secret Orders as well. Rick Sanctorum, Patrick Buchanan are in the SMOM headed by Bertie, a cousin of Queen Elizabeth (head of the Order of the Garter and head of the Order of St. John). Other Elitists groups are Le Cerle, 1001 Club, Pilgrim Society, etc. are very prominent and powerful, but very few people know about them. I assure you that the Pilgrim Society doesn't run the Rothschilds and Piper can't make one link to the 1001 Club, Le Cerle, and the Pilgrim Society to the Rothschilds 100%. So, that ruins his Rothschilds rule the world opinion. I'm not even discussing other occult organizations that have little to nothing to do with Zionism like Skulls and Bones, Bohemian Grove, the OTO, the Rosicrucians, and others. To say that the Vatican/Jesuits have little power is laughable when you look at the facts.

At the death of John Paul II, tons of world leaders were in his funeral. The Catholic Church has over 1.1 billion members, while there are under 20 million Jewish people worldwide. Also, the Catholic Church own and has stock in many corporations not to mention that the Vatican's total wealth is unknown. The Vatican owns tons of priceless artifacts and documents in its headquarters that many people don't have access to. The Vatican is increasing in the Third World, while decreasing in the West, because the West isn't having massive growth in spirituality or population. A lot of people in the West don't care about religion. Also, the Roman Catholic Church is at the forefront of the ecumencial movement. They've invented it from Vatican II. Many preachers like 33rd Degree Freemason Robert Schuller and Billy Graham support the Vatican and ecumencialism. That's a historical fact outlined in Dr. Cathy Burns' book called "Billy Graham and Friends." Piper says that his friend Ted Pike (who believes in the all Askhenazi Jewish people not being real Hebrews lie. The truth is that Askhenazi tribes were in the Rhine valley in the 200's A.D. before the Khazar came into Europe) believes that Jerusalem is Babylon. That is a lie since the book of Revelation says that Babylon has 7 hills and Jerusalem doesn't have 7 main hills at all. Jerusalem is called spiritual "Sodom" in the book of Revelation for its corruption in the reign of the Antichrist. The only city that I know off that was created at 7 main hills (or mountain) is the city of Rome. Mystery Babylon by the early church was always a code name for Rome, because of the persecutions of early Christians by Roman emperors. Also, Israel does have a right to be nation for the reason of a permanent presence in the land for over 2,000 years (Hebrews lived in Israel during the time of the Romans, Byznatinum, early Islamic Empire, the Ottomans, and during the British reign) and the British Mandate supporting a homeland.

Arabic people worked with the Jewish people in Israel, North Africa, and Spain peacefully during the Middle Ages. During that time, many Arabic people developed calligraphy, improved upon mathematics, and other spheres of cultural

development. What more evidence can I prove of not only a permanent Jewish presence, but a peaceful co-existence between Jews and Arab? Well, in 638 A.D., caliph Omar was welcomed by Jewish people. In 1187 A.D., Jews actively participated with Salah-ud-Din Al'Ayyub (Saladin) against the Crusaders in the conquest of Jerusalem. Caliph Salahuddin al-Ayyub (Saladin), knew the Jews and kindly invited them to settle in Jerusalem. Also, the Sephardic Jewish community in Spain and the Arabic community worked together greatly in the Middle Ages as well. 1.1 million Jewish people were murdered by Titus and the Romans, but all of the Hebrews still weren't destroyed. Even the term "Palestine" was created by the Romans to get rid of any Jewish historical reference. It was supported by the bigot Hadrian. Obviously, I don't agree with Islam. <http://www.imninalu.net/myths-pals.htm> is a link proving my views further. I support Israel's right to exist, but I don't support the evil acts of the Mossad (i.e. spying, terror, etc.) neither evil done by the government of Israel. I also don't support no persecution of Arabic people. I also oppose the Muslim persecution of Christians in Sudan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Pakistan, Afghanistan, and other locations globally. I realize that most Muslims aren't involved in terrorism, but I do disagree with Islam.

Piper's opinion that the Knights of Malta don't have too much is a lie when you look at the evidence. The Knights of Malta came from the Middle Ages, not from the Zionists at all. The Knights of Malta are the enforcers of Vatican Policy who are under the Pope's authority. Look at history: Knight of Malta (or SMOM) J. Peter Grace was key figure in Operation Paperclip, SMOM Rick Santorum is a well known Pennsylvanian US Senator, and SMOM Alexander Haig, Jr. worked for the Nixon White House and has connections with the COSCO company. Frank C. Carlucci (also a CFR member) heads the Carlyle Group and is a member of the Knights of Malta. THE Carlyle Group have many links with Saudi royal billionaires. The head of Dominos Pizza is Thomas S. Monaghan, who is a Knight of Malta. I just found out that Lord Guthrie is not only a Knight of Malta, but a a director of N.M. Rothschild & Sons today (mentioned in the site of <http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/index.html>). He supported the Iraq War.

Other Jesuits facts the Michael Collins Piper and WINGTV omits is that Joseph Stalin was Jesuit-trained, as was his friend Catholic Cardinal Agagianian, at the Jesuit Seminary in Tiflis, [Soviet] Georgia. Cuban dictator Fidel Castro was advised by Jesuit priest Armando Llorente. Many Jesuits control a lot of university training some of the most influential people in power like Geoge J. Tenet, Martin Sheen, and others. It's hilarious that Piper criticized Phelps for sources, but Piper's book used sources from biased individuals who harbor hatred for Israel. Also, it doesn't matter if the source is biased. It matters if the source is accurate. I use sources from people that I don't agree, but you have to use if it's accurate. He doesn't even talk about Opus or the power of the Knights of Columbus. The Vatican being not popular in the media is a lame argument by WINGTV and Michael Collins Piper. The truth is that media praises John Paul II in specials on CNN and FOX news. They

praised Benedict XVI being the new Pope. Right now, there is little exposure of the pedophile priest scandal except in certain times. Also, the Vatican is readily powerful in many groups promoting its agenda in the media. I've list many Vatican kingpins in the media as well. Dick Cheney, Jeb Bush, Arnold Schwarzenegger are intimidatly involved in today's world and they are all Roman Catholics.

I do my homework.

To those in Davidlckeforum:

2tuff, I look at your comments from Davidickeforum. I witness one person who calls himself "stormholloway" (who denies the Jesuit link to world events) saying what about the time before 1500. I heard the same comments from a person in Davidickeforum called "TruSouljah." stormholloway, it isn't foolishness. It's just your distortion in citing no historical evidence to rebut us. Also, stormholloway, no one denies that historical events existed before 1500 as well. The truth is that world power isn't necessarily stationary in one location or disposition permanetly. Just because Babylon and Egypt were the ancient world powers, doesn't mean it will stay that way. The truth is that through thousands of years, empires change and shift and it just shift into the Vatican during the early Middle Ages. Frankily, it was the Roman Catholic Knights Templars that were the world's international bankers of Europe. Many of them were murdered and went into Scotland and other locations by the 1300's.

It was the Roman Catholic Knight Hospitallers who are the origin of the modern Knights of Malta and Knights of the St. John of Jerusalem. It was the Roman Catholic stonemasons that lead to the invention of modern Freemasonry in 1717. It was Roman Catholics in Europe who left Roman Catholicism to influence modern Rosicurianism. Even the real Priory de Sion were were originally Catholic monks in 1600 according to Mary Ann Collins (an ex-Catholic). The mythical Priory de Sion is the one protrayed in Dan Brown's "Da Vinci Code" book (the book claimed that Leonardo Da Vinci and Newton were members, which is false. Watch unto Prayer ministries accepts Dan Brown's view the Newton was a Priory de Sion). Plantard admitted that he made up the 20th century Priory de Sion. I've noticed that Dan Brown doesn't talk about the real history of Freemasonry, yet alone the real facts behind the Jesuit invention of the Bavarian Illuminati in 1776 (Bavaria is a stronghold of Jesuit influence and proof is the Jesuit run Ingolstadt University). I wanted to mention this also because I'm fully aware of the comments of some people in the Davidickeforum. Note that this simple response destroyed Piper's views. Piper and WINGTV, I guess it's a new era for me. You have to bring it now. Don't say that biased source crap since all researchers used sources that we don't agree with 100% all of the time. I tear Piper apart in a debate and mention all of these point. Eric is a meek man. I also talk with a deep voice. The lies and half-truths are finally exposed. Forget the Passion of Christ with its porn queen as actresses, with its unscriptural scenes, and with its deception unto many

Christians. Forget all of the fake religious nonsense. I embrace real religion not the book "Christkillers." The logo of Icon Publications has an All Seeing Eye of Horus, which is the pagan sun god of the Egyptian Mysteries. WINGTV man, did you think that me, 2tuff, Alexandra, Daryl Eberhart, moosedog, Mark Brewer, norvousedo, and othe crew were going to play dead. We're not playing dead.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Don't worry I will add some more manna here.

TruthSeeker24 - May 17, 2006 05:40 PM (GMT)

WINGTV wrote this about the debate on this link:

<http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/piperphelps.html>

Immediately I emailed Victor in this message:

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...=0#entry3719748

is the link where Michael Collins Piper's omissions are exposed. This shows mine, Mark Brewer, and Eric's assessment of Collins Piper. Also, I've studied Zionism for a while now, so I'm not ignorant of the subject. The following link is what many anti-Semites don't want you to know. In the future, I will write an even longer analysis of the debate.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

P.S. If someone looks at my long response in bold, you can see that the Vatican/Jesuits have tons of global influence. I knew WINGTV would make a response like that, so I made a superlong response of my own.

<http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/szyszy.html>

is WINGTV's view on Greg. Note the shot at Eric Jon Phelps. I'm not like some in the alternative media, because if WINGTV goes after me, I will refute them badly. I guarantee that. WINGTV support the book "Christkillers" in supports of Poison of the anti-christ film. Mel Gibson created that film with Christ showing his buttocks and having porn queens as actresses. It's very unscriptural and a Jesuit Fulco was involved in the film as well. I tell

you it's a shame they support a fake religious film with a false Christ and demonic imagery.

JagDRS - May 17, 2006 07:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The following link is what many anti-Semites don't want you to know. In the future, I will write an even longer analysis of the debate.

The first link that came after this statement leads to the Wingtv people, which I followed assuming this is where it is intended for people to go who want to know what it is the anti-Semites don't want you to know. I'd like to know. I'd also like to know exactly what/who the anti-Semites are both in the context of this statement but also within the larger context of conspiracy debate in whole.

I've done what I believe is giving an earnest attempt to explore and get to the root of this particular vocabulary snafu, having endured some wrath in the process, but hey, that's okay, nobody guaranteed me the journey to truth won't include some wrath along the way. Yet nearly every where I turn it seems there is little agreement on what constitutes a Semite in the first place, but there is a lot of confusion and venom lying in wait for those who ask. Some people try to blow this off by saying the word Semite is synonymous with the word Jew, which it may be for all I know, but in the little I do know, I know that there is virtually no consensus and agreement on what constitutes a Jew. Some say Semite (and or Jew) is a matter of blood/race/heritage, others vehemently say not blood, not race, not heritage. Some say religion, others say not religion. Some say it's a title of convenience, others say it's not. Some say one must further divide the word Semite into further identifiable constituent parts, whatever they all may be; Zionists seems to be chief among them. Some say it can be a mix of all these. Would a live, actual and genuine Semite please step to the fore and set this straight? Meantime, it sort of makes sense that there is a corresponding lack of consensus on what an anti-Semite is since so few agree on what a Semite is. It also seems to make sense that the effort to focus so much attention on the contrived use of particular words has produced so much of what was probably a primary intention in this design to start with - mass confusion, hate and bitter disagreement. This all seems as though it could be part of a well-planned boobytrap, we the people being the potential boobs attempting to use the set traps of distilled word concepts engineered for us by our friends at the local establishment Word Smithory. Maybe the words Semite, anti-Semite and Jew should be given a much needed rest for a while. Who knows? With these words removed from circulation, the process of people actually being required to articulate and intelligently form the thoughts they mean to convey before speaking them rather than relying on the mindless utterance of distilled and enflamatory catch words may possibly lead to some actual and genuine communication as a result, and better yet possibly reduce and eliminate a whole lot more erroneous and

enflamatory speak and rebuttal speak in the process that results when people speak words which they don't even understand the proper use of in the first place.... it's conceivable.

It is interesting that aforementioned "link to what they don't want you to know" story immediately yields a quote from Ms Guliani

QUOTE

....Szymanski has engaged in some very questionable practices over the past two years that, quite honestly, members of the mainstream media would have been fired for.

I gotta tell you, folks, maybe it's just me, but I don't get a lot of warmNfuzzy factor out of a supposed alternative media journalists who is so quick to be concerned by what may get somebody fired from the mainstream media. Who gives a flying f!#k what gets some spineless hump fired from the mainstream media? While I enjoy reading other's thought's on how the great debate went, it seems safe to say that each side has portrayed some truth in the matter, the question of how much truth is being revealed by either side seems to be where a lot of the debate rests, Piper revealed himself to be fairly close-minded on the issue, but even Phelps himself agreed that there is some good information being put out by the zionist-mongers like Piper. Yeah, it the final analysis it would be nice to know who the ultimate controllers are, if nothing else Piper and Phelps seem to have identified some players who, whether or not they are the ultimate controllers, are blatant players nonetheless.

Let the wrath ensue :ph43r:

TruthSeeker24 - May 17, 2006 07:28 PM (GMT)

I would say that at least Piper isn't like Daryl unwilling to look at anything. I would say that many anti-Semites don't want to know the evil is done by all people of many cultures not just people who are in Israel. That's my simple point.

Bladestorm - May 18, 2006 02:01 AM (GMT)

Did anyone else listen to Michael Collins Piper's own show after the debate? I almost couldnt get all the way through it. He talks with callers about how he supposily "won" the debate and calls Eric Jon Phelps a Zionist himself. This man is truely ignorant of the facts.

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Piper/0605/20060516_Tue_Piper.mp3

MooseDog - May 18, 2006 03:07 AM (GMT)

The Italian mafia will just kill you and take what they want. The Jewish mafia will guilt you with thier excellent book keeping skills. Maybe the pen is mightier than the sword. who knows? I'm wondering how come I've never seen a movie where the Jewish Empire is

holding the Romans as slaves. The Romans even made their own calender that we still use today.

I'm gunna listen to that link Blade, thanks. Phelps is laid back, he isn't going to lower himself and act like that guy Piper. He's not going to talk over people and get in a shouting match. I guess since Piper said numerous times that Eric's points are "illogical" or "falls on its illogical face" or just "wrong wrong wrong" and never explains why anything he says is wrong then it must be true. Even if we pretend with Piper that Zionists control the vatican and jesuits... How do they do it? When did this take place?

Phelps can name every person in government and tell us thier connection whether they are Jew, or SMOM, or high level mason. Phelps is the only guy that even names names. You never hear any talk show host mention any names. That's how you investigate crimes... identify the person, track thier money/investiments, identify his fellow conspirators. And everyone is always SMOM or some other Jesuit College trained flunky.

This WingTV article is pretty funny, at least it's not one sided.

Mark Brewer - May 18, 2006 03:22 AM (GMT)

Folks like Piper never say exactly what is wrong with being a Zionist anyway. I guess they expect people to associate Zionism with evil conspiracies. I actually have no problem with Zionism, but the people who run the Israeli government are just as corrupt as other government officials.

MooseDog - May 18, 2006 05:51 AM (GMT)

That Michael Piper's show is silly, it is painfull to listen too. He says everything Phelps says about JFK is totally wrong and his example: he says Phelps wants us to believe the vatican is pro-abortion. Doesn't everyone believe Bush is anti-abortion? but then he increases planned parenthood funding, all the state judges he appointed as texas governor were pro-abortion. Ummm hello michael and lisa. Everyday politicians say one thing do the exact opposite. Maybe they haven't been paying attention. The Pope is just a politican who wears funnier looking clothes and goofy hats. The mobster will hug his best friend and tell him he loves him and then blow his head off the next second. Maybe Michael and lisa have never seen Mob movie. Anyway Piper and wingnutTV seems to really want to just say Phelps is wrong and illogical and push thier opinions, i'm sure phelps could care less what any of them think or what any of us think.

Maybe Phelps is a Zionist he does have that diamond and gem business where he imports from tel aviv. :D

<http://www.lowvehm.com/diamonds.htm>

Mark Brewer - May 18, 2006 06:34 AM (GMT)

I was not that impressed with the debate either. It revolved too much around the JFK assassination and there are many other conspiracies the Vatican has been proven to be involved in that are much more significant.

Bladestorm - May 18, 2006 02:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Maybe Phelps is a Zionist he does have that diamond and gem business where he imports from tel aviv.

<http://www.lowvehm.com/diamonds.htm>

Is that really his business??? :blink:

TruthSeeker24 - May 18, 2006 02:59 PM (GMT)

I don't know. I think not.

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...-vs-phelps.html>

is the link with even more information about this debate.

TruthSeeker24 - May 19, 2006 06:20 PM (GMT)

After seeing WINGTV's article on:

<http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/911israel.html>

I decided to send another powerful email to WINGTV to return the favor:

I don't agree with the ADL and the AIPAC lobby myself, but I still haven't seen any evidence that Israel headed the 9/11 attacks. I've exposed the ADL and secular Zionists for years. In truth, Israel did have a secondary role in 911. On the other hand, you've forgotten the following information:

It was the US that allowed NORAD to stand down
It was the US that recieved warnings about terrorist attacks.
It was the US that funded the Taliban and Al-Qaeda.
It was the US that funded the Bin Laden family.

It was the US that invented the PNAC document.

It was the US that allowed FEMA to have camp in NYC before 911

It was the US that made the CIA have a drill on the morning on 9/11.

It was the US allowed many of the "hijackers" to be trained in military bases.

It was the US that handled security for the WTC Towers, Dulles, and United.

It was the US that allowed ca. 8000 Al-Qaeda members out of Afghanistan and sent them into Pakistan.

It was the US that allowed the Buildings to collapse.

It is the US that's using its forces fighting in Afghanistan and Iraq.

It was the US that created the Twin Towers.

It was the US that shot Flight 93 according eyewitnesses, debris, and other evidence.

It was the US that created the wargames.

IT was the US that passed the Patriot Act and Homeland Security.

In the final analysis, it was US intelligence and other arms that spearheaded 9/11, not Israel (who had probably a lower role). Israel probably had a role in planning and executing 911, but I see it solely in a lower role. They didn't spherehead it. Also, most people in the 911 Movement are not sponsored by the Israeli lobby or any lobby. We in the 911 Truth Movement aren't going into anti-Semitism. We support freedom for both Palestinians and Israelis. We oppose any evil done by Israel or Palestinians. That's fair. To blame collectively Israel for 911 is like collectively blaming all Americans for 911. It just isn't right. Many people in Israel are good people and patriotic. The government in Israel is corrupt, but not all people in it. Israeli people aren't benefiting from 9/11. Israeli people are being condemned. Jewish folks in Europe have been persecuted. Only the elite in America and Israel are benefiting after 911 by the huge profits they're receiving. We all agree that the Arabic people aren't benefiting after 911 and the Arabic people never committed all of 911. That's impossible.

Until the day I die, I will expose Israel's mistakes, but I won't damn all people in Israel as evil. Neither will I cover up the Muslim persecutions of Christians, the Muslim radical/Nazi connection, etc. that you guys aren't discussing. I don't believe you guys are shills, but you've been brainwashed by borderline anti-Semitism. Europe and America committed more land theft and sin than Israel has ever done. Now, you know I wrote a long expose destroying many of Michael Collins Piper's omissions and arguments. Piper ignores many Knights of Malta controlling corporations and other arms. He also ignores Vatican-religious orientated media kingpins like Rupert Murdoch, Ciseneros, and Warren Buffet. I'm not like some people in the alternative media. If you dare try to slander my character, then I will go all over the Internet showing the truth about you. I can't wait until Eric's book comes out. Not only is he showing hundreds of sources, but it's over 1,000 pages refuting the "expose only Zionism" mantra. Yes, many Masonic Jewish Zionists are evil, but that isn't the extent from what we need to expose. We need to expose all forms of evil whether Muslim radicals killing blacks in Sudan and the Chinese doing forced abortions and population control.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

P.S.

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/06/320531.shtml>

is a link that's interesting. I don't know if that information is true, but if it's true then WINGTV is made up of a snitch. Snitching on people for illegitimate reasons is not my M. O. I don't know if this is true or not.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2006 11:17 PM (GMT)

Agreed. To avoid the mass of historical facts against the Jesuits amassed by both of us---and many others---is to be either ignorant or dishonest. Mr. Piper is not ignorant of the power of the Vatican and is quite familiar with the Jesuit Order's Vatican house organ, La Civiltà Cattolica. Although he conducted himself as a gentleman, I am more convinced than ever that he is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2006 11:19 PM (GMT)

Thank you for contacting me.

Mr. Piper is a gentleman as is the host Mr. Szymanski. Mr. Smith lacks that quality evidenced by his past ad hominem attacks against me; although, I would debate him pursuant to the same identical ground rules to which Mr. Piper and myself agreed. A debate must always be for the benefit of the listening audience. Thus the opponents must address the claims of one another and refrain from sweeping frontal attacks which are unproductive leading to emotional responses depriving the audience of hitherto unknown facts necessary to reach reasonable conclusions.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2006 12:30 PM (GMT)

Rebuttal: Piper-Phelps Debate

by Vyzygoth

With all the falderal that surrounded the Michael Collins Piper - Eric Jon Phelps debate, which you, Victor, proclaimed a “unanimous decision” in favor of the former, I felt the need to pass along some final comments regarding the thesis of Phelps’ work.

I am not coming to his defense. He didn’t and wouldn’t ask me to do such. He’s a big boy and has acquitted himself well in the rough-and-tumble of talk-show discussions, call-ins, and the like.

What I think might have gotten lost in the winner-take-all atmosphere you engendered in your critique of the debate is an understanding that the accusations leveled at the Vatican and Jesuits are well-founded. I believe people should be aware that there are an abundance of books, newspaper accounts, and personal correspondences from across the centuries that indict the Vatican and the Jesuit Order for desiring world rule—a second Holy Roman Empire, if you will.

This is not conjecture. This is not theory. This is history. And it’s there for all to read. Phelps and Charles T. Wilcox have done, what I consider, the best work on the Vatican-Jesuit nexus.

They, in turn, have based their work on the forms of information mentioned above. That information should be accessed—as I have done—to determine the veracity of Phelps’ and Wilcox’s works.

Years ago, when I looked into this, I did so not believing that what Phelps was maintaining was, in fact, true. But I had to find out. And I found that the Vatican and the Jesuits run the show.

Christians are forewarned in the New Testament that the enemy would eventually be found inside the gate, that Satan would come not as a hideous monster but as one of their own.

Therefore, what better disguise to wear than one of religiosity?

The Vatican is the smiley face; the Jesuits are the enforcers.

Undoubtedly, during the twentieth century, many global and quasi-political organizations have emerged. All have a job to do. But this entire New World Order network is not a horizontal structure.

The Zionist movement—measured against the Vatican/Jesuit existence—is modern. The relationship between the Rothschilds—perhaps the preeminent Zionists—and the Vatican is well-documented.

When I read accounts from the nineteenth century—especially mid-century—our political leaders are warned to be wary of Vatican not Zionist provocateuring.

At the Secret Treaty of Verona in 1822, several monarchies—the Holy Alliance—pledged themselves to destroy the concept of popular government that had taken root in the United States. It was called the Holy Alliance because the monarchies were pledged to do the bidding of the Vatican, not the Zionists.

When John Surratt fled the U.S. because of his role in the Lincoln assassination, he found safe haven in the Vatican Guard. The U.S. threatened the Vatican with a cessation of

diplomatic relations unless Surratt was returned.

When Cecil Rhodes was preparing his Round Table to pursue his dream of global rule, he wished to create an organization that mirrored the Jesuits. The oath the initiates would take was to be based on the Jesuit oath. Nothing there about Zionism.

How many times have we seen our heads of state with the pope in the Vatican? How many times in the City of London?

Certainly Zionism is a palpable force in the United States, but it has become a much bigger concern in the last half of the twentieth century, with a dramatic intensification under the current administration.

I don't deny that Zionism has had and is having an impact in the United States. I do wonder sometimes if resentment toward Zionism is pouring over to encompass all Jewry, all those who live in Israel? Is this fervor fueling what might turn out to be a pogrom?

In his analysis, Victor criticized Phelps for too often throwing together "dates, countries, names. . . ."

I would think that sort of information is referential and necessary.

Victor said the information was "never qualified by substantive (or significant) facts."

To make that pronouncement, I think it would've been better if he had first checked out Phelps's Vatican Assassins and Wilcox's Transformation of the Republic and any/all of the works both authors list in their bibliographies.

With regard to the contradictions that exist between what the Vatican states publicly and does privately through the Jesuits, does Victor think it a stretch—since he clearly understands the NWO's modus operandi—that duplicity, false fronts, and the Hegelian Dialectic are also in play with the Vatican?

Both Zionists and the Vatican ultimately wish to rule the world from Jerusalem. The Vatican is quite content to let the world's ire draw down upon the Zionists, while it goes about its dirty business undetected.

The role of Zionism in the Grand Scheme cannot be denied, but to underestimate the power of the Vatican-Jesuit nexus is a huge mistake.

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2006 01:11 PM (GMT)

A person (from davidickeforum.com) wanted to find out where I got the 20 million figure for the world Jewish population. Well, this link of

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jew>

has the total Jewish population under 20 million, which is a couple million people off. It's lower than I thought.

Born - June 12, 2006 10:44 PM (GMT)

My Thoughts on the Piper-Phelps Debate

By Born

While at first the debate between Michael Collins Piper and Eric Jon Phelps seems one-sided there was one thing I observed that seemed odd to me. Or maybe it wasn't so odd. Piper put all his attention on the JFK assassination and not the history of the Jesuit Order. His thinking was overly simplistic like that of an "irrational rationalist" as Robert Anton Wilson would say. What was his thinking? Mainly that since Phelps is wrong or incorrect on some of his information concerning the JFK assassination that he must be wrong on all his information. Everyone should know very well that that is not always the case. Many people do not agree with David Icke's information on the whole "Reptilian/Annunaki" angle, but they do agree with most of his other work involving the New World Order. If David is wrong about the "Reptilian/Annunaki" angle is he wrong about everything? If Alex Jones or any other researcher is wrong about something does that make him or her wrong about everything? What is amazing is the Eric did not point this out. It must be noted that Eric was honest enough to say that he found Michael's work helpful and corrected some of the mistakes in his own book afterwards.

That led me to my next point. While Eric was very kind to Michael. He was also unusually less aggressive in this case (from what I know Eric is no pacifist when it comes to talking about the Jesuits) than he usually is. Michael on the other hand attacked Eric's theories calling them "ridiculous" and using other very demeaning words rather than pointing out what was wrong with what Eric said or believed or wrote in his book, *Vatican Assassins*.

Michael also made claims that Eric's sources were Zionist agents. He cited John Loftus as a Zionist. Fine, but does that mean Mr. Loftus has any power in the Zionist control pyramid. No it doesn't. People are allowed to have their political opinions. If I remember correctly Barry Chamish is also a Zionist. That does not make him one of the global elite Zionists who are ruling the world right this very instant. He also stated that Eustace Mullins is a great anti-Zionist. If you look into Mullins career he wrote an article entitled "Adolf Hitler: An Appreciation." This leads me to SERIOUSLY consider the possibility that Mullins is in fact a rabid anti-Semite. But I digress. Michael also stated that Malachi Martin, a priest who revealed a great deal about the Vatican's corruption as well as the satanic forces within, was a Zionist agent. He states his source for this as being "Google." Of course, if you actually do a Google search on the words Malachi Martin and Zionist (if you want to do this yourself I suggest you put a "-" in between Malachi and Martin) you will find that two of the sources that claim this are Michael Hoffman and a CATHOLIC website. Michael Hoffman is a Holocaust revisionist/denier from what I understand. And let's not even get into the other source I mentioned (not that Catholics are all bad people, but that website is obviously biased).

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 15, 2006 02:32 AM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

I listened to your debate with Michael Collins Piper, and had a few questions pertaining to

it. If you have time to answer them they are as follows:

1. Michael brought up a good point concerning Clay Shaw. You have said that he is a Knights of Malta. Where did you get that information from?

I received it from a private source. As you know, there is no listing of any Knights of Malta who were intimately involved with the assassination. The known Knights were all operating at a distance protected by the findings of the Warren Commission. William F. Buckley, Henry Luce, J. Peter Grace, Frank Shakespeare, Lee Iacocca, Martin F. Shea and others were involved but at a safe distance giving orders and not directly involved.

Therefore I had to decide if Clay Shaw fit the mold. To begin with, the Knights of Malta have always ruled the Central Intelligence Agency, first known as the Office for Strategic Services. As you know the first head of the OSS/CIA was Knight of Malta William Donovan. Therefore the Archbishop of New York controlled the American Branch of SMOM and thus the CIA. At the time of the JFK assassination there were several SMOMs in the CIA including William Casey, James Angleton, Herman Kimsey, John McCone and the ex-Director, Allen Dulles---according to one of my advisors who was AF Intelligence for several years. Therefore, Shaw qualifies for being a Knight since he was a confirmed contract agent for the CIA---later admitted by DCI Richard Helms.

Secondly, Knights are usually extremely wealthy cartel capitalists. Knight Elmer Bobst was the head of Warner Lambert pharmaceuticals and willed much of his estate to the Diocese of New York upon his death. Bobst was also a high financier of the Republican party and was the real power behind the election of Richard M. Nixon. The same holds true for J. Peter Grace: he was a man of extreme wealth, a shipping tycoon for the western hemisphere, and also a contract agent for the CIA as was William F. Buckley, Jr. Again, Shaw fits the bill. He is probably the wealthiest man in New Orleans running the Trade Mart. He is a public man and a banker who rebuilt the French Quarter. His company was the pipeline for trade with Latin America and he was involved with United Fruit as was Dulles and Grace. I would love to know through which bank he conducted the business of the New Orleans Trade Mart and his relationship to Loyola University in New Orleans.

Thirdly, Shaw was a public figure and well known in the New Orleans business community. Knights can be public figures, men such as the former Nazi and music conductor Lawrence Welk; the commissioner of Baseball Bowie Kuhn; Rite Aid owner Louis Lehrman; Hollywood director Frank Capra; Hollywood entertainers Danny Thomas and Frank Sinatra, and America's first Black Knight of Malta, Sammy Davis, Jr.,---according to the most prominent Black SMOM in Africa. So, on this third point, Clay Shaw fits the bill.

Fourthly, and most importantly, Shaw was in intimate contact with European

nobility, nearly all of which are Dames and Knights of Malta. According to an article you can download off the internet, Shaw as a director of Rome's Centro Mondiale Commerciale ("World Trade Center") was an Agency (CIA) man in Rome seeking to bring back fascism to Italy. (The Knights are always openly backing losing fascism, although they also secretly back winning communism.) The CMC had originally been formed in Jesuit-ruled Montreal, Quebec, but then moved to Rome in 1961 later opening an additional office in Switzerland. Claw Shaw was on the Board of Directors as stated. Who were other directors of note? According to two sources, Prince Gutierrez de Spadafora, Italian industrialist, cartel capitalist and large landowner whose daughter-in-law was related to Hitler's banker, Hjalmar Schacht, acquitted at Nuremberg along with German Nazi Knight of Malta Franz von Papen. Spadafora was a member of the House of Savoy whence came Umberto, the last of Italy's kings. This royal, who had been Mussolini's secretary of agriculture was most assuredly a SMOM and personal friend of Shaw. Shaw as also a director of Permindex---a fascist assassinations group subject to CMC. And one of the purposes of CMC was that "Rome will recover once again her position as center of the civilized world." This is purely a goal of the Jesuits ruling their Knights of Malta via the Pope.

Fifthly, Knights can be admitted as secret members, mob bosses and others. I really believe Vito Genovese was an Italian Knight of Malta through his association with Mussolini's connection with the Knights at the Vatican. It is reported that some pay up to 200,000 dollars to join the Knights and remain secret members, never to be named on any known membership list. Martin Bormann is another prime candidate and fits the bill when examining his post WWII status and functioning in Buenos Aires protected by Knight of Malta Juan Peron. Here, Shaw fits the bill also. He could have been secretly inducted never to be listed on any membership roster---which seems to fit the situation at hand.

So, if the shoe fits, wear it. I shall maintain that Shaw was a SMOM based upon a tip and background study. And if Piper claims that the SMOM is merely another Rotary Club, then why make an issue of it? Stephen Birmingham in his Real Lace: America's Irish Rich, that the SMOM is the most exclusive club in the world! Piper knows the power of SMOM but did not push the issue too far so as to be able to make the comment as to its insignificance. Clever!

I am in no way trying to be disrespectful and I'm definately not trying to sound smart with you, but I was curious. I agree with your work and just wanted to ask this question. I myself also noticed on another situation like this that you seem to say that Walt Disney was a 33rd Degree Freemason if I am correct? From what I know Disney was not a Freemason, but rather a DeMolay. Am I correct to think that?

He was both DeMolay and a 33rd Degree Freemason. There are many sources for this including Cathy O'Brien in her Trance: Formation of America. Disney was a pedophile as are many masons of that degree.

2. Michael said that Eustace Mullins is a great anti-Zionist, but according to some websites I visited Mullins wrote an article entitled "Adolf Hitler: An Appreciation." Do you believe Mullins is an anti-Semite (whether he is a Temporal Coadjutor is a completely different story)?

Mullins stresses the Jewish connections to the Fed, but never clarifies the Gentile control of the Fed. He like many others claim that Warburg was the great mover of the Fed when that was not at all the fact. Thus, it appears that Mullins is dishonest for not fingering the White Gentiles of real financial power involved with the Fed--- Gentiles like J. P. Morgan who hated Jacob Schiff and Freemason John Davison who was Morgan's agent at Jekyll Island. Mullins never states that the Rothschilds are merely the keepers of the Vatican treasury but portrays them as the superpower ruling the world via the Illuminati. That is typical Jesuit rhetoric and Mullins knows better for he read my book and endorsed it personally when I met him at the Con Con in 2002. So in so far as Mullins does not attack the real power behind the Labor Zionists, he is indeed a promoter, though it may be indirectly, of anti-Jewish fury.

3. You mentioned John Loftus in the debate. I am sure you do not necessarily agree with everything John Loftus believes as Loftus feels that everything is "90% stupidity and 10% conspiracy" as he has stated before?

Loftus is an Irish Roman Catholic educated by Jesuits at Boston College. I am convinced by his defense of the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists ruling Israel that he is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. His explanation of JFK's relationship with Israel prior to the assassination was a complete lie that I repeated in VA, on which error Piper rightly corrected me. But Loftus was right about the CIA training the Mossad in 1951. That will remain in VAIII. This point is key, for if the CIA received SS Nazis through Spellman's Vatican Ratline, and the CIA trained the Mossad, then the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists are as wicked as the Pope's SS protected by the Vatican after the war and throughout the Cold War. The SMOM Gehlen Org trained the Mossad---it makes me sick! And Loftus defends this.

Lastly, another and anti-communist/CIA operative was Russian born noble George DeMorenschildt. I am also convinced that he was another Knight of Malta by virtue of his associations with nobles in Rome including the Order's SMOM Chigi family and with SMOM's William F. Buckley and George H. W. Bush who entertained the Grand Master of SMOM at the White House in 1991. I have no name on a formal list, but I will name him as a Knight. Maybe this will provoke some Knight to share his secret lists with me since none of the Knights are safe from the assassination teams controlled by the Jesuit General in Rome.

I trust this helps.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 15, 2006 02:43 AM (GMT)

RBN Radio Live By Greg Szymanski Debate Between Eric Jon Phelps And Michael Collins Piper

By Bobby G. Limeta

Dear Brethrens :

I've listened in the debate between Eric Jon Phelps and Michael Collins Piper RBN Radio Live hosted by Greg Szymanski. Who are the culprits behind New World Order, is it the Zionist Jew or the Jesuits. This is my judgement.

I'm a Filipino and I'm not an American, but I'm deeply concern that the last barrier of freedom the world now enjoys is the United States. The last obstacle for the total implementation of NWO is the United States Constitution And Bill Of Righst. The most unique constitution and bill of rights ever emerged in this world, 99% of U.S. Constitution & Bill Of Righst are derived from the Bible and that's true.

I'm a Filipino and Mike Collins Piper is an American, yet 16 years ago based on my reasearch and thorough study the Jesuits are the real enemy of America and not the Zionist Jew. I smiled the way Mike speaks and his statements are purely narration and his own points of view lacks historical background (name of persons, date, place and events). Time will come I'll challenge him in a debate and I will speaks of historical facts and not my own personal narration.

I will now going to shock Mike Collins Piper for what I knew about the Jesuits.

I have a picture of Adolf Hitler taken 1997 at the age of 107 or 108 in Santiago, Chile. Hitler has parkinson's disease. And his favorite pastime is painting "Pastel" and always murmuring to himself and sometimes he's even scolding himself for what he had done to the millions of people killed during WWII. His wife Eva Braun just died on 1972. I and Ernesto Pinero Suarez (Chilean knew this matter long time ago). And I'm keeping this picture in a safe location only me who knew where to find it. The couple escaped via Vatican Ratlines and the couple carry some golds.

The Jesuits owned first class schools and unversities in the Philippines and teaching Liberation Theology under curriculum 141 Immersion Program, the Zionist Jew are not

teaching it.

The Jesuit's Opus Dei and Vatican are the culprits in the looting of our Philippine Gold (a gold different from Yamashita's looted Asia's Gold). The culprits OSS/CIA Agent Col. Severino Santa Romana a.k.a. Reverend Father Jose Antonio Diaz (Jesuit's Opus Dei) and Vatican's cohorts Ferdinand E. Marcos. The Zionist Jews did not.

President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo studied in Edmund A. Walsh School Of Foreign Service (Jesuit's Georgetown University) and his religious adviser is Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan, S.J. And sometimes they have secret meeting at Jesuit's house in Quezon City. The Zionist Jews are not.

GMA's national security adviser "Norberto Gonzales" is my pin-pointed Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutor. He's a close friend of Fr. Archie. The Zionist Jew are not.

Our national hero Dr. Jose Rizal's confessors are Jesuits before he was executed by firing squad. Zionist Jews are not with Rizal.

And many more, but not Zionist Jew. It means, the Jesuits are everywhere and the Zionist Jews are not everywhere.

I DISCOVERED THAT FR. EDMUND A. WALSH, S. J. WAS A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATION. I WAS SHOCKED !

When you analyze the geographic locations of Vatican in Rome it is within seven mountains, exactly the book of Revelations said. Jerusalem is not ! And that the anti-christ criteria is a preacher of a religious order and not the Zionist Jew. I can be a Christian even I'm a Filipino, just as my good friend Greg Szymanski can be a Christian even he's an American "SAVE GENTILES". But we can't be a Jew, for we are not have bloodlines from generations to generations of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. A apple tree will not produce a cherry fruit.

All will received a mark of the best on their right-hand and in the forehead.

HAVE YOU SEEN A CATHOLIC MAKING A SIGN OF THE CROSS USING HIS/HER LEFT HAND, NO! ONLY RIGHT HAND INTO THE FOREHEAD MAKING SIGN OF THE CROSS EVEN THAT PERSON IS LEFT-HANDED.

HAVE YOU SEEN A ZIONIST JEWS MAKING A SIGN OF THE CROSS ? THEY ARE NOT CATHOLICS.

Why are there Jesuit priests defectors like Alberto Rivera and others, but i haven't heard a Zionist Jew defectors. Why is the head of the grand tip of masonry is the Jesuit's Black

Pope and not a superior Zionist person as a leader. For every group or organization there shall be a leader to have direction and perform leadership function. If there's no it will only scatter. Is there a Zionist Jew leader to cover all Zionist Jew affairs throughout the world if any ?

Why there are Popes murdered by the Jesuits and not the Zionist Jew. What will the Zionist Jews will do inside the Vatican which is not their perimeter fence? David Yallop did not pointed his accusations against the Zionist Jews but he point his fingers Cardinal Jean Villot (P2 Lodge member).

Adam Weishauf, they say he's a Jew and he's a Jesuit. How come he's a Jew for the Jesuits will not allow any Jews to be a Jesuits. It's against Jesuit's rules and it is a slap on the Jesuits face to have a Jew being a Jesuits.

Lastly, I challenge Michael Collins Piper : Better read the EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS AND SECRETA MONITA. Why the Jesuits will do such kind of oath for worldwide domination? Again, WHY ?

Bro. Eric is there EXTREME OATH OF THE ZIONIST JEW and SECRETA MONITA OF THE ZIONIST JEW ? AN OATH OR SECRET INSTRUCTIONS SO DIABOLIC FOR WORLDWIDIE DOMINATION JUST LIKE THE JESUITS".

I immediately felt during the time I'm listening on the radio debate, Mike is spreading a very confusing information a diversionary tactics to keep the issues away from the Jesuits. He speaks of shallow information it doesn't pierce my heart and my minds. He forgot, that this world is now in deep spiritual battle (principalities and low ranking of demons and their master Lucifer). Jesus Christ speaks of deep meaning, spiritual meaning.

I've discovered the diabolic works of the Jesuits since 1990 and I only knew Eric Jon Phelps since 2004. Yet, we share a common ground against the Jesuits. The more the Americans will be confused about Jesuits & Zionist Jews issues, the better for the Jesuits. As they smile to the Americans for they have already eaten up the foundation of America "United States Consitutions & Bill Of Rights".

Lastly, Bro. Greg please, analyze the conversation between Charles Chiniquy and President Abraham Lincoln. Charles Chiniquy warns President Abraham Lincoln that Jesuits will kill him. Charles Chiniquy did not mentioned "Mr. President the Zionist Jew will kill you". Because, Chiniquy knows exactly who are the Jesuits and Alberto Rivera also knows exactly who the Jesuits are when they are still alive. For Alberto is a Jesuits. Actually, I'm now waiting for anybody that will announce into the world, hey people of the world I'm a Zionist Jew and I broke away from the system.

Even our national hero Dr. Jose Rizal the greatest of all Malayan Race, knows the Jesuits well and he did not mentioned ZIONIST JEWS. Now, I never wonder why, if there are Filipino traitors working for the Jesuits-Vatican like Fr. Diaz and Marcos, there's also American traitors like Ronald Reagan who recognized the sovereign state of Vatican. I'm angry to Ronald Reagan, the Jesuits murdered my favorite American President Abraham Lincoln and my favorite hero Dr. Jose Rizal. But they are not murdered by Zionist Jews.

For me, when somebody speaks he/she is a Jew, he/she is a fake. But if he/she speaks I'm a Hebrew generation-children of Jacob, then I'll believe. By the way, who started coined word Zionist-Jew all I knew is Israelites, hebrew or Children of Jacob.

Bobby G. Limeta

smashstuff - June 15, 2006 09:59 AM (GMT)

I just listened to this debate the other day, and putting aside who is really in control, I found Piper to be just plain rude and arrogant towards Phelps. Also, I think he was playing dumb or is ignorant on a number of issues, such as 'if the Catholic church is against abortion, why is it still legal in America if the Jesuits are in charge?' My God, what a moron! Does he really think that the Catholic Church is going to outwardly support the war in Iraq and abortion, while maintaining a Christian facade? Do the Zionists out and out say we want control of the world? No.

As Born pointed out, Piper concentrated on J.F.K., because this is what he knows, so this in itself is an admission of ignorance of the history of the Jesuit order. Piper used Eric's supposed errors in his investigation into the assassination to dismiss everything else in Eric's book.

And what was that crap about the Zionists taking over the Vatican during Vatican II? So, the Vatican was a great and peaceful place until the 1960s?

TruthSeeker24 - June 15, 2006 02:01 PM (GMT)

I have to be honest with you. I thought I've seen it all, but Eric makes a whole lot of sense here. It all fits perfectly like a puzzle. My knowledge about this conspiracy is definitely improving. Piper is a great ommitter. To say that the Jesuits are nothing when you look at history from the Bavarian Illuminati, Abraham Lincoln's assassination, WWII, and the War on Terror is pretty silly. One of the biggest lies by Piper is how Vatican II was infiltrated by Zionists in 1962. IN truth the Jesuits and many Freemasons (whom the Jesuits created some of their rites. Even my little brother realizes this) created Vatican II. All of the Council of Trent decrees (which bashed Protestant, Baptist, and Torah Judaism beliefs) are still maintained in them. Rome heads the ecumencial movement, which began from Vatican II. In fact, the ecumencial isn't even about Zionism totally, but New Age acceptance of all religions into one format or framework. Many Jesuits like Jesuit Pierre Chardin was apart of that New Age agenda. That's why you see John Paul II kissing the

Koran or praising a Shiva priest. That's why you see Pope Benedict quoted as wanting a new world order. Piper uses conjecture in citing random information and obsessing with the Rothschilds and the JFK assassination. He kind of forgotten how many high level Freemasons and the Pope's Knights of Malta were involved with his death and cover up (like Cartha DeLoach, Henry Luce, Earl Warren, and others). In Gaylon Ross' book about Lincoln, JFK, MLK, and RFK, he cited that Clint Murchison (whom LBJ's mistress claimed that he had a meeting with many of the co-conspirators in his death) was another Freemason. Plus, Ross wrote that R. L. Thorton was another Freemason. Gaylon Ross in his book neglected to discuss the Jesuit link to Abraham Lincoln's death and how John Surrat was a Vatican/Jesuit agent who escaped into Rome into the Vatican's ZOUvare army for safety (as proven by the new book authored by C. T. Wilcox).

As for the abortion, ex-Catholic Mary Ann Collins proved that the Jesuits in Georgetown do indeed support abortion and enthanasia. Some of your biggest Jesuit trained folks support abortion (even partial birth abortion, which most Americans don't support) like Bill Clinton. The Vatican always fronts a Christian facade, but in reality they are just as Babylonian in their doctrines as the Wiccans across the globe. Also, Jesuit trained folks from the Walsh School are leading military men executing the Iraq War like George Pace and others. Brother Nicholas Rivera put that into our attention along with the influence of the Jesuit Quinn. Eric, me, 2tuff, and others refuted this man before. Eric kept his cool in the debate. I don't know if I would of kept my cool since I would told him on what's happening in a bold manner. People like us cite sources, news articles, books, science, and other evidence all day. People like Piper have an almost sick fixation on blaming a nation in the Middle East for most of our global problems when that isn't the case at all. Piper losed the debate to Eric Jon Phelps. Michael Collins Piper certainly can't kill me in a debate.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Lehman's Work: Behind the Dictators](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Lehman's Work: Behind the Dictators

Title: Lehman's Work: Behind the Dictators

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 15, 2006 02:38 AM (GMT)

Hello Brother,

Hope that all is well with you. I finally found a copy of Lehman's book and bought it. I am up to page 68 and have a couple of questions:

1) Lehman makes no connection between Freemasons and Jesuitism. In fact he exhonerates freemasonry as being anti-catholic (as in it's fascist controlling nature) and goes back to the 18 - 19th century speaking of freemasonry's fervor to fight against catholicism as freemasonry does NOT dictate one's personal religious beliefs. Could you comment on that?

This is often the mistake of converted priests who have been taught that Freemasonry is their mortal enemy. Charles Chiniquy made the same mistake, even becoming a Freemason after he was saved, left the Roman Catholic Institution and wrote his masterpiece Fifty Years in the Church of Rome (1886). Bible-believing Ex-Romanist Burke McCarty makes the same mistake in her masterpiece, The Suppressed Truth About the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, (1924) going so far as to praise the masonic "Know Nothings." Remember, the open policy of Rome was to be against Freemasonry evidenced by several Bulls promuglated for that deceptive purpose, the most powerful being issued by Pope Leo XIII. Many Masonic Presidents and Kings were assassinated by the Order for resisting the policies of the Jesuits, including King Victor Emmanuel II of Italy and Presidents Garfield and McKinley. We must also not forget that the second great Masonic Schism was in the late 19th century when the Order lost control of certain factions of Freemasonry including Masonic King Victor Emmanuel II who took the temporal power away from Pope Pius IX and expelled the Jesuits from Rome from 1872 to 1893. Kaiser Wilhelm II enabled the Order to return! The King was later poisoned.

But the secret policy of Rome was the creation and sustaining of the Masonic Order controlling it at the top via the Palladium rite and using it indirectly for its purposes even as Masonic President Andrew Johnson lifted the bounty on Lincoln's Jesuit assassin John Surratt enabling Surratt to further escape American justice. Further, Pope Leo XIII's Cardinal Secretary of State (the Vatican's second in command) was a high level member of the Craft, the Order of Oriental Templars (OTO) in particular, according to Roman Catholic author Craig Heimbichner's Blood on the Altar (2005). Lehmann confuses the open lying policy with the secret truthful policy of the Vatican and for this reason nobody ever made the connection between Masonry and the Jesuits controlling the French Revolution except the brilliant Jew, Emanuel Josephson in his The "Federal" Reserve & Rockefellers (1967).

2) Lehman makes a remarkable case for the fact that Romanism's GOAL during WW2 was to see Hitler win the war and begin the first stages of bringing Europe back under the power of the Pope.

Again, Lehmann fell for the Order's open policy of supporting Hitler, Mussolini and Franco, leading to the apparent conclusion that Rome wanted the Axis powers to win. He also fell for the delusion that Rome did not control the US, Britain or the USSR. He knew that Europe would ultimately be united under the Pope as per the Scriptures, but his timing was premature. The Jews of Europe had to be destroyed or driven out of Europe and the REformation in Germany had to be finally annihilated via Allied bombing and 60 years of occupation armies---especially in historic Protestant East Germany, the seat of the Reformation.

In addition, he adds that the Catholic Church did NOT want the USA to come into the war because if they did, Hitler would be defeated and the Jesuits would once again have to come up with a plan to dissolve the independent states of Europe. Could you comment on that when you have time?

The Jesuits were OPENLY against the US coming into WWII. This is evident in the speeches of Jesuit Spiritual Coadjutor Fr. Charles Coughlin and Jesuit Coadjutor Charles Lindbergh and his "America First" organization. SMOM Joseph P. Kennedy was also against going to war with Hitler, which again was the Order's open policy. The Jesuit General's secret policy was most assuredly to enter the war against Japan and Germany effected by the staged attack on Pearl Harbor---planned months before the actual attack by FDR's Office of Naval Intelligence working in conjunction with the Japanese Military High Command. Bombs were placed in the USS Arizona to make sure the attack was a success!

The same holds true for today. Pope John Paul II was openly against the US going to war with Iraq. Secretly, he caused 911 and completely backs that war as

his puppets on both sides conduct the crusade as per the directives of the Jesuit Provincials.

I know that you are busy, so if it takes you a few weeks to get back to me, that is fine.

With much love,
Rob

I trust this helps.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [2tuffs reply to Anunnaki disinformationist.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 2tuffs reply to Anunnaki disinformationist.

Title: 2tuffs reply to Anunnaki disinformationist.

Description: *2 corrections added thanks to Mr Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 11, 2006 04:06 PM (GMT)

[Read their Revised Anunnaki Protocols article](#)

Aliens have been responsible for the scorn and ridicule that arises when people discuss UFOs, alien experiences or conspiracy theories about world domination. This is by alien design. Many know that something is very wrong and believe that there is a conspiracy to enslave the population, but few suspect or dare to discuss that the conspiracy is an Anunnaki one.

The Church of Rome now ruled by the Jesuit Order and their brothers the SMOM have designed this control system that enslaves us all. It is not aliens which keep the history books suppressed. It is not aliens who own all the mighty treasures of the world or almost all the wealth and land of the planet. Take a much closer look at the Catholic elite. I believe if there were any Anunnaki at one time, I believe they've now perished with the various events of time and only the Sons of the Serpant mulattos with the Adamic race and the Adamic race are left. This means the Bloodline families such as Black Nobility and of course us normal blooded humans.

Aliens are behind the wars on the planet. When United States President John F. Kennedy commissioned a report asking what would happen if there were worldwide peace, the ruling elite had to remove him quickly and replace him with his war-mongering Vice-President, Lyndon B. Johnson.

Sorry but you'll find its the Catholic Church and its Jesuit hierachy using their Masonic elite leadership know to most as the Order of Illuminati. Without the Jesuits and wealthy banking controlled by the SMOM the wars couldn't happen. JFK was removed for far bigger direct implicating reasons than this which include the attempt to stop Cardinal Spellmens war in Vietnam which was the Black Popes golden triangle drug trade war

along with destruction of many Buddhists. He also was at war with Israel over their Nuclear ability and of course he was going to desolve the Sovereign Military of Malta's creation the CIA which by the way is run under the British MI6 same with Mossad and they're all subordinate to the Jesuit Order's wishes and command! He also was about to try and demolish the Jesuits Federal Reserve central banking system. The last person to be a real threat to this banking system was John Jacob Astor and they took him out along with his buddies on the Titanic. So as you see theres far more reasons for JFK's death. Now remember The Iron Mountain Report was created by the Elite in order to create a New World Order under the guise of World peace ruled publically by the United Nations. Basically its a United Nations America land/people/property take over and destruction of the Bill of Rights and Constitution. Right now U.N troops are on U.S soil working on devious projects under the banner of FINCEN and these are the black helicopters and so forth noticed especially round HUMAN cattle mutilations using many years ahead technology developed by places like Dulce and other underground secret bases.

Who Sunk the Titanic?

Aliens have planned world domination for a long, long time. For example, the Anunnaki planned to have the British and Catholics united under a single banner in their drive to achieve world domination. The British-Catholic plan for world domination was a long time in the making. It underwent trial-and-error testing during the reign of the Roman Empire. The British-Catholic conquest of the world was designed to keep the technology stagnant at the level achieved in the eighteenth century.

With the Reformation the Catholics had lost much power, they needed someone to help them regain power across the world and bring people back to Temporal rule. This is where Loyola and his Jesuit Order came in when formed in 1536 within Loyolas cave. They were created to defeat the Saracens and to counter the reformation. Now the Jesuit Order have control of the Vatican, SMOM and have regained almost all the power the Catholics once had, we are now living in a covert Catholic system once again. When the New World Order is completed we will once again see our real masters the Catholics. By this time there will never be another reformation as their technology control over us will not allow such another criminal act against Catholicism to happen again unlike before. You will see by this time that people are brought back to the dark ages just like when the Catholics dominated once before. Technology will increase to what is needed by man but the education, freedom, religious freedom will be stagnant and removed.

The Reptilian plan was dangerously close to consummation and final establishment of the New World Order when the Light intervined and assisted in the American Revolution. Had the Light not intervined, the Reptilians would have succeeded in implementing their NWO in the nineteenth century. The Light could not allow that to happen because the Rescue Mission by the Light had not been completed.

Replace the word `Reptilians' with `The Jesuit Order' and finally were out of the world of disinformation and onto something real and highly hidden by most.

Had the British-Catholic conquest succeeded, it would have given the Reptilians control of the world under the framework of the Reptilian Anunnaki Protocols of 1492. However, the American Revolution broke the relentless British colonization of the world and ultimately forced the British to give many of its other colonies some form of independence.

You simply mean that the rule went from overt to covert in order to please the herd and infact gain more control over the people. Remember the United States has been ruled by the British since day one regardless what fake history tells you. The masters of the United States were always the British Royal family and of course their masters such as the Cecil family and Black Nobility etc.

“The Real Controllers of the USA”

FOREIGN CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE LIBERTIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Due to the victory by the American colonists, the Anunnaki were forced into delaying their One World Government and adopt two basic alternative plans for world domination. As a part of alternative plan number 1, the Reptilians initiated a united alien front to enslave humans. The united alien plan involved the emergence of the industrial revolution.

To truely have a secure and one world government you could only truely do this in this age and the future. This is why the Catholics lost their power with the Reformation. Now that technology is so advanced and we have all the communication etc it can be done. Right now this is happening with the creation of the EU and soon the AU, American Union etc. Its gradually coming together. We wont be able to defeat it once its fully implemented.

The alternative plan number 2 was to revive the Reptilian NWO through a British-Catholic conquest according to the original version of The Protocols. This was initiated simultaneously with alternative plan number 1 and involved attempting to re-assimilate America into the British Empire.

Again America has always been ruled by the British and this is why it was called the United States. The U.S is simply a British controlled Corporation and G.W Bush is simply the President of the company.

The American Constitution is a very effective model for the NWO except for one thing - the Bill of Rights that was amended to it after it was adopted. James Madison is usually given credit for the attachment of the bill of individual rights, but it was Jefferson who

basically forced Madison to support the amendments. The Bill of Rights ultimately protected the American nation from being the mainspring of the Reptilian NWO.

If this is the case then why on earth do the Jesuits wish to destroy the Constitution and the Bill of Rights? They cannot completely take over the U.S whilst these are in place, making Americans Sovereign Kings.

The Reptilians held enough influence in America that they kept slavery legal until another Attas of the Light, Abraham Lincoln, was elected the sixteenth president. During his presidency, the American Civil War was waged, and, with the North's victory, slavery was finally abolished in America.

I suggest you again replace Reptilians with Jesuits and do some homework on the real people behind the assassination of Lincoln.

ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Were The Jesuits Involved In The Assassination Of Abraham Lincoln?

The Reptilians made another strong move on America in 1913 when they influenced the nation to adopt the Federal Reserve Act, which eventually converted the country from a creditor to a debtor nation. Also, in 1913, the United States authorized internal taxes on incomes and changed the method of election of senators so that state legislatures no longer voted for the federal senators. Instead, senators were elected by majority vote of the people, which made it much easier for the Reptilians to manipulate the elections of the senators.

Now now, we again replace reptilians with Jesuits and their agents Rothschilds (the keepers of the vatican treasury). The Federal Reserve was about the several attempt at a centralised banking system in order to pay the Bank of England and of course the Bank of Rome. The ultimate reason the Titanic was destroyed was to assassination John Jacob Astor and friends who were against the Fed and had power to stop it. J.P Morgan who owned the Titanic and was an agent of the Jesuit Order also managed to fraud his insurance on his damaged Olympic ship used in this big plot.

It must now be obvious to the reader that there were plans within plans in the Reptilian agenda for world control. Eventually, the Reptilians concluded that the American Bill of Rights made it an unworkable nation from which to launch their NWO. This is why the Reptilian consciousness has now moved to China. Australia has followed the American Constitution as the model, but denied the citizens of a bill of rights, making this now an ideal Reptilian launching pad for the NWO. This is yet another Reptilian initiative under the revised version of The Protocols.

The United States is the launch pad of the New World Order and its vast armies are the bully boy helping to further the Jesuit agenda. Once the Jesuits have got what they desire with their 14th amendment American 'new holy roman empire' they will simply destroy it possibly utilising China/Russia/Cuba/Venezuela what I call the Russian controlled opposition (for the public eyes only). Now remember that Russia has been controlled by Jesuits since the 1800's and so forth. Fidel Castro is a 4th vow jesuit himself and a 33rd degree freemason subordinate to the Superior General of the Society of Jesus. Now Hugo Chavez of Venezuela is Roman Catholic and subordinate to the Pope who ultimately serves the Superior General of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits). Now lets remember what the Jesuit Order was known as in France, the Company of SION. When we consider that the Protocols were originally known as Sion and not Zion and that they came out of France thanks to the Jesuits we see another story dont we. The Protocols were to be used by their collective elites once they grabbed them within their control. Once this happened and people like Rothschilds were brought into the Roman Catholic fold they used the protocols as the Order of Illuminati's secret instructions. Then they used it under a different name Zion etc in order to divert peoples attention onto their Masonic Labor Zionist loyal Court Jews such as Olmert of today etc. Its that simple and it worked well!

To recapitulate: When the Reptilian 1492 Protocols failed, the Reptilians used an alternative plan to try to destroy America from within and re-assimilate it into the British Empire. This was the revival plan of the 1492 Protocols.

The Jesuits realised that in most cases and certainly in the cases of high power that using armies to invade doesn't work well if at all. This occurred after they tried to invade Britain with the Spanish Armada. So yes the Jesuits then realised the only way to gain control was to infiltrate positions of power such as government, media and so forth. They have done this well and nobody is as wise as the Jesuits on this subject. I call Jesuits the Chamelons because they will blend and change in order to further and complete the goals of their order. In other words they will become a overt fake protestant whilst being a covert real Catholic in order to help destroy protestantism. Which by the way they've been doing for years and one of the best exposers of this area is Ian Paisley.

At the same time that the Reptilians tried to resuscitate the 1492 Protocols, they commenced a desperate alternative plan in which they solicited the aid of other alien groups, which included Vulturites, Greys, Masa-karas, Wagools etc. However, this is only a show alliance. The Reptilians have no intention of sharing and being in alliance with other alien races.

My friends out there see through this disinformation and replace these alien names simply with human races such as Black, Jew and so forth! Examples would be Kofia Annan (UN), Olmert (Israel) etc. All the different races who sell out and be loyal to the Gentile WHITE super power known as the Jesuit Order and its Church of Rome.

Hence, superficially, other alien races are allowed to be involved in the Reptilian-initiated alternative plan. That is why there has been total silence thrown on the alien issues, including alien abduction, alien experimentation on humans and animals and other matters. That is why all the aliens are in a conspiracy not to let themselves be known. The alien issue is tightly controlled by the alien conspirators. They make sure that reports about alien events are mocked, discredited and obscured. They even influence people to make bogus sightings and then expose them as hoaxes. Among the alien creations are the Galactic Confederation and the so-called channellings from alien beings, which are aimed at deceiving and sidetracking certain audiences. Another example is the staged Mexican UFO incident of 5th March 2004

Quite simply you'll find that if any aliens are on this planet they most likely aren't even aliens but creatures of this Earth long before us therefore non-alien. Also prove that the abductions are simply not military and the use of their technology which gives the mind reprogramming that it was aliens. If there were aliens then probably on 5% if that which are spotted as UFO's would be these. 9%% of the spotting will for sure be human projects. I believe these greys people talk about if they are real are simply genetic mutant experiments conducted by the black ops teams such as the underground bases at Dulce. Remember on that many designer viruses etc are all invented in places like these. Now remember that the Sovereign Military of Malta's Hollywood shows many truths in its media of which the herd is unaware and the SMOM and elite laugh at how they can put things right in front of us. We in conspiracy are aware of the underground bases and their trains etc and many have reported this. Well take a film called Resident Evil for example and you may find some clues in that, the herd will think its pure science fiction but well thats why their still simply herd and not fully functioning humans using the grey matter in their heads.

Part of the *Iron Mountain Report* to help instigate a New World Order and control of the U.S by U.N is yet another threat to Earth and its species. This time its an alien threat from outer-space. What all these sighting, mind control images etc really are is simple. The Jesuits and their elite wish to turn us onto aliens and get indoctrinating us to all be aware of them and the elites imagine of them. We all then get mind controlled and given yet another illusion and hoax. Now when the elite are ready they can fake an alien threat to help instigate their NWO. Look at things like Project Bluebeam etc. Its not rocket science. Remember on as we got closer to the real push for NWO we see Sovereign Military of Malta knight Ronald Reagan mentioning an alien threat could help unite the world. Its all not rocket science and quite simple to see right through. Unfortunately disinformationists continually try to confuse and deceive the public.

The Reptilians had become the dominant alien race on Earth and held a stranglehold over all the other alien races. Ironically, it was the American Revolution, which was mainly fought by humans, that ultimately weakened the Reptilians to the point that other alien races dared to contest them again. This opened the door for the Vulturites to

make inroads into world affairs.

The White Gentile race is the dominate race on Earth and has the stranglehold over all other races including Jew. Now what annoyed me about this article was that it claimed the protocols weren't created by Hebrews. To me this gave me the impression their trying to make out that real jews following the Torah are the same as these fraudulent jews following the Talmud. This is simply not the case. Real Hebrews detest the Masonic Labor Zionist movement and Israel.

It was approximately a century after the industrial revolution was set into motion that the united aliens marched headlong towards their NWO. As noted in the nineteenth-century Protocol 15, the Anunnaki would not come into their kingdom until after some time, perhaps "even a whole century" after the 1492 Protocols was revised.

As I explained further above, in order to have a truly powerful and secure one-world-government system you need technology as we're seeing now. The stranglehold that will secure us within their power will be things like RFID/Chip implants, Sonar/Scalar/Microwave/Frequency weaponry etc. They could only dream of this eons ago.

According to the 3rd Protocol, many of the Anunnaki Remnants are awaiting the return of the head of the snake. The snake represents the Anunnaki Reptilians and the head represents the Anunnaki Elite who are quarantined from the Earth.

The Jesuits await the return of the Anti-christ! Remember its knowledge which is light which is Lucifer the light bearer. You see its MAN's evil mind thinking he can be god and do godly things. This will mean cloning and all sorts which only god should be able to do etc. Remember how they wish to be god by destroying a planet with Plutonium such as Saturn now with Cassini after Jupiter failed Galileo. This is the real meaning of Lucifer/Baal etc. They believe with their science they can be god and maybe in the future better than god. Absolute idioticness if you ask me!

The original 1492 Protocols called for a feigned division of the Catholic Church, which was put into motion in the early sixteenth century. However this portion of the 1492 document was redacted from The Protocols that were revised in the late nineteenth century.

There is a division amongst Catholics as you have the Vatican I and II, II is the Jesuit Order and their Masonic influence. There are many Catholics who detest the Jesuit Order and its agenda but again they have no power against this almighty foe and therefore follow its commands since it took control with the Doctrines of Infallibility.

In fact, the Jesuits were founded in 1534 to combat the Reformation and to spread the Catholic message around the world, which strengthened the Church. Further, in 1542, the Roman Inquisition was established to combat the growth of Protestantism. So, it

can be seen that Martin Luther's actions and the Church's response to them helped to heal the failing Church, and the world wondered at the healing.

At last we see the word Jesuits mentioned! The real date was 1536.

The above is an example of how and why the Reptilians would sponsor apparent opponents to its own group and then instigate conflicts between two seemingly opposed groups. The reason is that both groups have the same ultimate controller. They give with one hand and take with the other.

This is exactly how the Jesuit Order works and has much controlled opposition such as the Sheen family recently with 9/11 and Alex Jones etc. They control both sides of the equation wether it be the KKK or the Nation of Islam which by the way are controlled by the Archbishop of Chicago.

THE SHEEN FAMILY STENCH OF THE ALMIGHTY JESUIT ORDER

The Anunnaki led a desperate technological drive to achieve world conquest before the latest date in which time could be re-started. Many think this date is 2012 based upon the Mayan records, but those records are corrupted and the Anunnaki actually only have until 2008. However, those dates were made irrelevant in early 2006 when the Light rescued the True-Light consciousness who had been enslaved in the Atu-waa. This rendered the time-re-starting device permanently inoperable.

July 1-8 is the dates hoped for the coming of the new sun Lucifer which is hoped to be created by the detonation of Plutonium within Saturns atmosphere using the Cassini which incidently is named after a JESUIT priest.

Cassini Lucifer Project

Right I've had enough of this report already!

-2tuff

Menses - June 12, 2006 12:22 AM (GMT)

I believe The Jesuit disdain for humanity and their willingness to sacrifice human life is something that perhaps may be born out of non-human origin. They are afterall Sorcerers and Black magicians of the highest order. I believe it may very well be where their esoteric knowledge and perhaps technical knowledge comes from. These men have mind controlled nations not just people. That is the extent of my "alien" beliefs per say, the rest I believe is Hollywood rubbish. From time to time you get movies like [The](#)

Island which touch upon issues like Cloning which even truthsayers like Henegen have touched upon in the past. Nephilim Spirits are nothing new as I believe that is Biblical, (correct me if I am wrong however) therefore there is nothing Alien about that. Drugs and Baal Music leave unsuspecting souls open to that kind of manipulation. Hollywood will not tell us that though, instead we get Alien Remakes and Will Smith chasing Alien Monsters. ironically, the very skeptics who do not believe in Aliens will be the first people to acknowledge the **Alien Threat** when Bluebeam jumps off....

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 12, 2006 12:46 AM (GMT)

Well if you study hard enough you may come across the 'Macrobes' which are supposedly a higher dimensional race/spirit whatever. It is rumoured that prior to the Tudor times these were contacted and this helped spawn our modern day once all the data could be analysed by multiple scientific minded people across the world. This is why Universities were really created. This is also where the blood rituals and sacrifices come about as gifts for the great knowledge.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 14, 2006 01:32 AM (GMT)

Great response!

There are only two small errors on your part.

1. The Jesuit Order was founded by Loyola in 1534, not 1536. I have also made this error in the past.

2. The British did not always rule the US. We did achieve true national sovereignty with our God-blessed War of Independence fought by White Anglo Saxon Scotch-Irish Protestant and Baptist Calvinists due to the First Great Awakening preached by Jonathan Edwards and George Whitefield. Without the Great Awakening there is no American Revolution with its many attendant answered prayers and great Bible-believing leaders (Washington, Witherspoon, Madison, etc.) in spite of the devil's Jefferson, Paine and Franklin.

Illuminated Freemasonic Papal/British rule was restored with the assassination of Lincoln and the resultant "ratification" of the centralizing Fourteenth Amendment reversing the "origin and character of American citizenship." That amendment converted our Calvinist AV1611 Bible-based Republic into "the New Atlantis" for the high-level Freemasons, which new empire was in fact the Jesuit Order's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment Corporate-Fascist American Empire. (Just look at the two Roman fascis on the wall behind the seat of the Speaker of the House!) The purpose of that empire was to restore the Pope's temporal power around the world and bring to pass the fulfillment of the Order's Protocols of the Learned

Elders of Zion (Sion). That fulfillment included the destruction of the apostate White Protestant nations of Germany, the British Empire and now the American Empire. Also, the Pope's Masonic Fabian Socialist British Labor Party (inspired by the Irish Catholic---turned atheist---"Home Ruler" Sidney Webb and financed by Masonic Cecil Rhodes) would be used to create the Pope's Masonic Socialist-Communist Labor Zionist Party intended to rule Israel---the "Kingdom of Jerusalem" of the Pope's Dark Ages. (Jabotinski's anti-Pope Revisionist Zionists must be destroyed---and were indeed destroyed!) Further, the Temple of Solomon was to be rebuilt as per the dream of all high-level Freemasons and the rebuilding of the commercial treasure city of Babylon on the Euphrates River was to be realized which is one of the main purposes of this Anglo-American-led Papal Crusade into Iraq. The Jesuit-ruled SMOM ruling Bush and Blair via the RIIA and CFR have no exit strategy evidenced by the massive construction projects within that nation including the building of fourteen military bases and a huge American embassy in "the Green Zone."

Thus, the Order POLITICALLY conquered Great Britain with its control of King George III; it used the British Empire (SPIRITUALLY corrupted by its Romeward-bound Oxford and Tractarian Movements) for its purposes during the entire 19th century ("the British Century") which included the leveling of the American Calvinist Republic (1787-1868); it united its British banking and military powers with the American Empire's employing White Gentile Freemasons Teddy "Rex" Roosevelt and J. P. Morgan culminating in the Federal Reserve Act, both Democrats and Republicans backing that treason. Then from 1914-1945 the Order used its British and American Empires (via the RIIA and CFR) to fulfill the Black Pope's wishes during the Second Thirty Years' War. It continued its Crusade under the guise of the Cold War Hoax, saving the Order's Nazi/SS apparatus including the SS treasure, as the Black Pope built the armies of America's future invaders---Russia, China and the Moslem World, including Turkey (remembering what those Sunni Moslem monsters did to the Orthodox Armenians). The financing of our enemies was accomplished with credit created by the stroke of a pen by the Federal Reserve Board and then extended to the US Congress, the collateral for that bogus credit being the land and labor of all America---enslaving every 14th Amendment American citizen! (This is why the Order ruling Washington hates the notion of secession of a state from the empire! Those of us who advocate this most biblical solution are called "rebels and traitors.")

After a few days of intensive study and prayer, I am now convinced that the Babylon of Jeremiah 50-51, Isaiah 13 and Revelation 18 is indeed the literal city of Babylon yet to be rebuilt. If we are to read the Bible literally (unless the text indicates otherwise) then that city must be rebuilt if it is to be destroyed as per Isaiah 13 and Revelation 18---as Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed and never occupied again. Thus, the "Mystery Babylon the Great" of Revelation 17 is indeed

Rome built upon seven hills/mountains and its Vatican Empire; Revelation 18 is the literal city of Babylon yet to be the commercial capital of the world during the coming Great Tribulation of the risen Pope turned Antichrist (Matt. 24:15). Therefore we should not be surprised to see the 600,000 gold bars being removed from the Pope's New York Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank prior to America's intended military defeat and Sino-Soviet-Moslem-Cuban-Mexican military invasion as depicted in Red Dawn (Cuba and the USSR). As I understand, that removal is now in the making.

Keep up the great work and make a please note of the corrections.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - June 14, 2006 01:59 AM (GMT)

Where does all this "Atlantis" stuff come from anyway? Just curious.

BTW I do know that once there was a supercontinent, Pangaea. The Bible says that the earth was split in the days of Peleg (after the flood).

Genesis 10:25--And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name was Joktan.

I'm wondering if maybe, just maybe, some continent sank during this time. Just speculation here...I don't have anything to back that up. I've only heard bits and pieces about the Atlantis legend, so I may sound way off base here.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 14, 2006 02:43 AM (GMT)

Within the bloodline families they believe the purer and more Dragon genes the closer they are to the Alantean race. One of the best people to listen to on this subject is Michael Tsarion who by the way is one of the few with the strength to admit how powerful the Catholic Church is.

Its talked about that a race of superior beings came here (talked about as Nephilim/ Eloheim in the Bible). They were living in Atlantis and created the first slave race known as the sons of the serpant. This race having the DNA which we now term Human mixed with alien DNA. Due to the human spirit of this new race they eventually decided to get away from their masters and this is what they did, moving out and away. I suppose you could call this the first migration so to speak. The Nephilim then decided to make another slave race but learn about their mistake. This new race was known as the

ADAMIC race which is us my friend! What they did is basically created yet another son of the serpent to a point but they dumbed down the intelligence and brain DNA. This is why they claim that we only use 10% of our total DNA and we only have 2 strands. People who have checked out the DNA have talked about how creepily its been purposely clamped. I think you'll find that the SOS race had 12 strands. The more strands the more intelligence and eventually you get things like psychic etc and this is the reason for these types of people. Now what happened was that the SOS were keeping an eye on the Nephilim and Atlantis and weren't impressed that another human race were created as slaves. The SOS came back and tried to teach the Adam & Eves (Adamics) what they knew. Unfortunately this was very hard and eventually only the women were of intelligence enough to understand. It took a long time before the women taught the men on the subject. Again now all of this race moved out but a large percentage did. This is why women are worshipped and again this links into why church windows are shaped like they are and more. This is why Queen Semararis of Babylon is worshipped etc. Remember she gave birth to Baal the light bearer. What happened next was that some of the SOS race interbreed with women of the Adamic race thus making the Hybrid race which we know of today as people like Queen Elizabeth II etc. This is where they look for the most genetics which links them closer to Atlantis. People like Cecil Rhodes and many other power British amongst others all followed this and it was taught to many young elite children. They believe in Vril and something else as being the power. This is where Hitler came off with his Vril society and Vril UFO projects. Atlantis was aware of Vril which basically is what I believe we now call Orgone. Remember how Hitler was obsessed with Atlantis. Now when the Adamic race left the nest, the Nephilim went back to the drawing board and created a 3rd race which utilised reptilian DNA. They found that the reptile was the perfect species to utilise in their final creation. It proved correct and the reptilian race was very loyal and the Nephilim were happy. Now when people tell you that the super race were outer space reptilians, this is pure nonsense. The reptilian SLAVE race were created on Earth by the Nephilim. Now I dont know if this race survived the catastrophic events on Earth but its possible. I often wonder if we've all be hoodwinked and that we are not adamic humans as we believe and are infact the reptilian 3rd race. Now when you consider our brains have the R-Complex which is reptilian well maybe I'm right but who knows. This is a touchy subject and again very complex and deep. Fritz Springmeier used to show pictures to people who could handle the reptilian issue. In these pictures were human looking being in everyway except the eyes which were different from the shape from what I remember. You would be very hard pressed to spot one in the street. I urge you all to listen to Michael Tsarion as he explains what he knows quite well and he could just be right on with what he claims. You will also be told about the 2nd Sun which is in many old texts from around the world and I think in the Bible. This was the planet Tiamet which was not actually a Sun but its atmosphere reflected enough to give that impression. This was worshipped as what we call now Lucifer and when it was destroyed this is where we get the term `Fallen Angel'. This is exactly why they call the project to ignite a planet (cassini with Saturn) Project Lucifer, first exposed by William

Cooper.

Like I said in another write up I did, Lucifer is simply knowledge. I believe if you follow the above information you could deduce that it represents the moving away from our once creator and masters the Nephilim. Remember on that it was the serpant who gave Adam & Eve the apple which was knowledge. This serpant represented the sons of the serpant race. The nakedness represented lack of knowledge.

go check it out

TruthSeeker24 - June 14, 2006 12:53 PM (GMT)

I would add to 2tuff is that the ancients believed in Atlantis like the ancient Egyptians and the homosexual Plato. Plato talked about it first in a very big way. Plato wrote about communist and socialist ideas that influenced the Jesuit communes in Paraguay and the modern Communist movement. The Jesuits and others obsess with Atlantis, because Atlantis to them is a representation of the new world order. Whether Atlantis is real or not, the story of Atlantis says that it was run by a few and controlled the whole world with 10 Kings (sound Familiar). The story goes that those in Atlantis was destroyed by a great Flood for their pride and wickedness. Theologians theorize that Atlantis (if real) was the pre-Flood period of world history. Some of the many occultists who talked about this were Freemason Manly P. Hall (who talked about this in his "The Secret Teachings of All Ages" book, which has hundreds of pages of occult related information) and Francis Bacon (a Roscrucian and he followed the Kabbala). He wrote his book called the "New Atlantis" describing America as a New Atlantis and how he wanted to use America as a tool to form a global democratic revolution (i.e. code for a new world order or global government). Vril is apart of it and pro-Atlantis people believe as 2tuff said that Vril was the life force that can help man to achieve great powers. All in all, the Jesuits and others want to create their utopian world in their version of "Atlantis." They and New Agers believe that man can achieve an utopian world without being totally reliant upon God or before the coming of the Messiah. They accept that by free will and works, perfection can be achieved. That's why they talked about the "Great Work" or the "7 Days Work" like Bacon subscribed to. This agenda is really the same as the Mystery Religions of old. They want to form an unified society of all peoples under one person. That's why your hear Global Unions all of the time and the American Union promoted by the CFR, the Bilderberg Group, and other people. Even teachers in colleges are saying point blank let's have an one world government and an one world church. It's all evil and sickening since man has a right to be in nations, to learn real wisdom, and live their lives to the fullest (bounded by God's Word of course).

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - June 14, 2006 01:19 PM (GMT)

Check out the new thread on the Vatican Assassins website.

Alexandra - June 14, 2006 05:17 PM (GMT)

Thanks, Timothy, I'd been wondering about that.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 15, 2006 01:08 AM (GMT)

The other thing I was wondering about last night was

THULE!

This is pronounced **TOO LU!**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [According To Catholic Educated Woman, If Truth Wer](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > According To Catholic Educated Woman, If Truth Wer

Title: According To Catholic Educated Woman, If Truth Wer
Description: *Ever Taught About Rome It Would Be Expos*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 13, 2006 03:52 PM (GMT)

According To Catholic Educated Woman, If Truth Were Ever Taught About Rome It Would Be Exposed As A Complete Fraud

Rebecca Sexton says millions of children aound the world have been brainwashed with rosaries, scapulars, candles, incense and image worship.

13 Jun 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/13-June-2006.html>

Rebecca Sexton has written a powerful article about the false doctrines of Catholicism from the unique perspective of a child being "brainwashed" in Catholic schools.

Sexton pulls no punches and minces no words, saying if the unbiased history of Rome were ever truthfully told, it would be once and for all exposed as a complete fraud.

Further, Sexton claims the masters of deception and mysticism responsible for brainwashing millions of children around the world are none other that the Jesuits, calling them the diabolical masterminds behind Catholic education.

And in order to better understand how the Jesuits and the Vatican are undermining the liberties and freedom of Americans by totally making a mockery of the separation of church and state, what better way then to listen to a Catholic educated woman who says she has uncovered the hidden truths about the master manipulators - the Jesuits and Vatican hierarchy.

Here is as article, entitled a Jesuit Foundation, an article that will never make it into the

pages of the controlled media, but one of utmost value and well worth reading:

A JESUIT FOUNDATION

Mary worship was one of the last false doctrines of Catholicism from which I had to be delivered. From the moment I entered St. Paul's grade school, I was indoctrinated into the cult of Mary. For the next eight years of Catholic schooling, I would be taught daily prayers to Mary (morning, twice at noon and at the end of the school day). I would be taught songs that glorified Mary and learn the use of rosaries, scapulars, candles, incense and image worship. I can honestly say that I was "saturated" with Mary worship.

At age six, I had no idea that the masters of mysticism were about to brainwash me or that the same methods used on me would be used on millions of other Catholic children around the world. These masters of mysticism are none other than the Jesuits, the master minds behind Catholic education.

The Jesuits, founded by Ignatius Loyola (himself a mystic given to visions of Mary, often flagellating and cutting himself), are, in the words of Catholic theologian J.Huber (a professor in Munich) in his publication Les Jesuites (1875):

"A mixture of piety and diplomacy, asceticism and worldly wisdom, mysticism and cold calculation: as was Loyola's character, so is the trade-mark of this Order" (Secret History of the Jesuits, Edmund Paris, 19).

It is not my purpose to go into the history of the Jesuits, their moral depravity or their numerous crimes against humanity all done "to the glory of God", but more so their teachings, of whom I was a student.

"It is not a Jesuit of old, but a contemporary one who writes: 'He (the Jesuit) will not forget that the characteristic virtue of the Company is total obedience of the action, the will, and even the judgment...All the superiors will be bound in the same way to higher ones and the Father General to the Holy Father...It was so arranged as to render the Holy See's authority universally efficacious, and saint Ignatius was sure that teaching and education would henceforth bring back to Catholic unity a Europe torn apart.' It is with the hope of 'reforming the world', wrote Father Bonhours, 'that he particularly embraced this means: the instruction of youth...' The education of Paraguay's natives was done on the same principles the Fathers used to apply, now apply and will apply on everyone and everywhere; their aim, deplored by Mr. Boehmer, but which is ideal to the eyes of those fanatics: the renouncement of all personal judgment, all initiative, a blind submission to the superiors. Is it not that 'height of freedom', 'the liberation from one's own bondage' praised by R.P. Rouquette and which we mentioned earlier on? In fact, the good Guaranis [savages] had been 'liberated' so well by the Jesuitical method for more than one hundred and fifty years that, when their masters left during the 18th

century, they went back into their forests and returned to their ancient customs as if nothing had happened" (The Secret History of the Jesuits, Paris, 58)(Emphasis mine).

The Jesuits believed that if they could teach the youth they would belong to them forever. They regarded the education of the young as the most important means of achieving this aim,

"...for thus could the mind, reason and imagination of innumerable young people, from their first inclination towards independent thought and emotion up to full maturity, be permanently and systematically influenced in the best and most effective manner" (The Power and Secret of the Jesuits, Rene Fulop-Miller, 404-405).

O.C. Lambert, who wrote Catholicism Against Itself, on page 278 of the second volume, recognizes the dangers:

"If they [Catholics] can ever get hold of the schools, soon everything else is ruled out. There is no more effective way to make America Catholic than to get control of the schools. THIS IS ALWAYS THEIR FIRST LINE OF EFFORT IN SUBJUGATING A COUNTRY." (Emphasis mine)

"Father" Charmot, in La Pedagogie des Jesuites, pages 413-17, says:

"The pedagogic method of the Company [Jesuits] consists first of all of surrounding the pupils with a great network of prayers...Let us not be anxious as to where and how mysticism is inserted into education!...It is not done through a system or artificial technique, but by infiltration, by 'endosmosis'. The children's souls are impregnated because of their being in close 'contact with masters who are literally saturated with it' " (The Secret History of the Jesuits, Paris, 59).

Just these few quotes tell us enough about the principle aim of the Jesuits...their desire to "insert" mysticism into education ...but what mysticism are they talking about?

"At the front - it is characteristic of this Order - we find the Virgin Mary. 'Loyola had made the Virgin the most important thing in his life. The Worship of Mary was the base of his religious devotions and was handed down by him to his Order. This worship developed so much that it was often said, and with good reason, that it was the Jesuits' real religion' " [the quote inside the quote is by "Father" Charmot, a Catholic, not a Protestant] (The Secret History of the Jesuits, Paris, 59).

Loyola himself was convinced that the "Virgin" had coached him through visions and audible voices to draw up "Exercises" which are still practiced today. These exercises of "exterior piety to Mary" were promised "to open heaven's doors". They consisted of

"...giving Mary morning and evening salutations, frequently charging the angels to greet her, expressing the desire to build her more churches that all those built by monarchs

put together; carrying day and night a rosary as a bracelet, an image of Mary, etc... THESE PRACTICES ARE ENOUGH TO ASSURE OUR SALVATION and if the devil, when we are about to die, makes claims on our souls, we just have to remind him that Mary is responsible for us and he must sort things out with her" (The Secret History of the Jesuits, Paris, 61). (Emphasis mine)

These practices and the such were taught to all Catholic children. But the more extreme actions such as described by "Father" Pemble in the following quote were left to the "holy" men and women who supposedly had reached a perfection we could scarcely hope to attain.

"To beat or flagellate ourselves, and offer each blow as a sacrifice to God through Mary, to carve with a knife the holy name of Mary on our chest: to cover ourselves decently at night so as not to offend the chaste gaze of Mary; to tell the Virgin you would be willing to offer her your place in heaven if she didn't have her own; to wish you had never been born or go to hell if Mary had not been born; to never eat an apple, as Mary had been kept from the mistake of tasting of it" (The Secret History of the Jesuits, Paris, 61).

These degenerate "exercises" and forms of worship were cultivated into licentious and sensual expressions in many Jesuits, some of which are too obscene to mention. One hymn dedicated to the Virgin by Jesuit Jacques Pontanus stated:

"...He [Jacques] knew of nothing more beautiful than Mary's breasts, nothing sweeter than her milk and nothing more delightful than her abdomen" (The Secret History of the Jesuits, Paris, 60).

It's important to understand that the people behind the education were indeed "saturated" themselves with mysticism and so could more effectively pollute the children they were teaching. Many of the Jesuits experienced mystical visions such as Rodrigue de Gois, who:

"...was so enraptured with her [Mary's] inexpressible beauty that he was seen soaring into the air. A novice of this Order, who died in Rome in 1581, was sustained by the Virgin in his fight against the devil's temptations; to strengthen him, she gave him a taste of her Son's blood from time to time and 'the comfort of her breasts' " (The Secret History of the Jesuits, Paris, 60).

Not only are Catholic children taught Mary worship on a regular basis, but in every subject Catholic propaganda is used to better indoctrinate them, making it even more difficult to escape her bonds. The following paragraph was quoted in a concurring opinion by Justices Douglas, Black and Marshall as the Supreme court of the United States, in two cases, June 28, 1971, held by decisions of 8 to 0 and 8 to 1, that State aid to parochial and private schools was unconstitutional.

"In the parochial schools Roman Catholic indoctrination is included in every subject. History, literature, geography, civics, and science are given a Roman Catholic slant. The whole education of the child is filled with propaganda. That, of course, is the very purpose of such schools, the very reason for going to all the work and expense of maintaining a dual school system. Their purpose is not so much to educate, but indoctrinate and train, not to teach Scripture truths and Americanism, but to make loyal Roman Catholics. The children are regimented, and are told what to wear, what to do, and what to think."

As a quick example of this "Catholic slant" let me quote from Christianity in America, The Catholic Social Studies Series, by Rev. Charles J. Mahoney, Ph.D., on page 220, under the title "The Roots of Frontier Democracy":

"This [Democracy] was not a new doctrine; it had been developed in classic form in the Middle Ages by men like St. Thomas Aquinas...The true parents of democracy are the medieval Scholastic philosopher and the American farmer."

This is a blatant lie. Thomas Aquinas never taught democracy...quite the opposite. He believed that anyone who went against the teachings of Rome should be killed...that doesn't sound democratic to me. The Church of Rome is totalitarian and blatantly anti-democratic. Just re-read Pope Pius IX's Syllabus of Errors, which is still binding on all Catholics! One view held by our American government and condemned by Pope Pius IX is that:

"Every man is free to embrace and profess that religion which, guided by the light of reason, he shall consider true."

It is obvious that Catholic children are hearing a corrupt and twisted history. The struggle of Protestantism to be free from the chains of tyranny that Rome tried to enslave all humanity under is lost in the retelling in Catholic books. Why tell the truth as it would shed light on their abominations and atrocities? They were known as the "Home of Forgeries" for seven centuries by the Greeks.

"These forgeries made it seem that his [Pope Gregory VII] absolutist claims were based on ancient records zealously kept in the Rome archives. whenever they [Greeks] tried talking with Rome, the popes brought out forged documents, even papal additions to Council documents, which the Greeks, naturally, had never seen...Many earlier documents were touched up to make them say the opposite of what they said originally" (Vicars of Christ: The Dark Side of the Papacy, Peter De Rosa, 58-59).

If unbiased history were taught, Rome would be exposed as a fraud, therefore she continues to deceive her students with false information, and works zealously to get public funding for this deception.

A most interesting observation is made by Loraine Boettner in his book Roman Catholicism:

"Most of the teaching in the parochial schools is done by the nuns. They teach the children to revere and worship the Virgin Mary and to trust in images and rosaries whether they know anything about faith in Christ or not. All nuns are under solemn vows to promote their religion in every course they teach. They work year in and year out without receiving anything more than their board and keep, and without the personal freedom that every American has the right to enjoy. They are kept in abject poverty, while money flows freely to the priests, bishops, and especially to the Vatican in Rome" (360-361).

It is the heart of Jesuitism to cause all to come under subjection to the Pope, therefore it is to the hierarchy's advantage to have their servants teaching the children to become servants like themselves. I know...I wanted to be a nun throughout all my gradeschool years. Using this kind of mental seduction has caused many young men and women to enter the convent or priesthood only to find themselves ridden with guilt for daring to think for themselves and many end up committing suicide. A friend's sister came home from the convent during the holidays and shot herself. Few knew why.

Many fellow Christians will find it hard to witness to a Catholic because they were "saturated by mysticism" by the same techniques that Hitler used on his youth and on his SS. Yes, it was Jesuit techniques that Hitler so admired,

"...Ecclesiasticism without Christianity, the discipline of a monastic rule, not for God's sake or in order to achieve personal salvation but for the sake of the State and for the greater glory and power of the demagogue turned leader - this was the goal for which the systematic moving of the masses was to lead" (Brave New World Revisited, Huxley, 44-45).

As Hermann Rauschning in 1939 wrote:

"Hitler has a deep respect for the Catholic church and the Jesuit order; not because of their Christian doctrine, but because of the 'machinery' they have elaborated and controlled, their hierarchal system, their extremely clever tactics, their knowledge of human nature and their wise use of human weaknesses in ruling over believers."

These same techniques are used on Democratic children in America to this day! How well our early Founding Fathers of America discerned the dangers of the Jesuits. John Adams, as early as 1816 wrote to his successor Thomas Jefferson:

"I do not like the reappearance of the Jesuits...Shall we not have regular swarms of them here, in as many disguises as only a king of the gypsies can assume, dressed as printers, publishers, writers and schoolmasters? If ever there was a body of men who

merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell, it is this Society of Loyola's. Nevertheless, we are compelled by our system of religious toleration to offer them an asylum...." (The Power and Secret of the Jesuits, Rene Fulop-Miller, 390)

Thomas Jefferson replied to his predecessor:

"Like you, I disapprove of the restoration of the Jesuits, for it means a step backwards from light into darkness...." (The Power and Secret of the Jesuits, Rene Fulop-Miller, 390)

And darkness it is. A Catholic parent is pressured to send his/her children to the Catholic school.

"Canon Law 1374 denies freedom of choice to Roman Catholic parents in regards to schools, and say that they must send their children to parochial school under pain of mortal sin unless excused from doing so by the bishop" (Roman Catholicism, Boettner, 358) (Emphasis mine).

In Roman Catholicism, pages 358-359, Boettner points out that parents have no choice, no rights at all as regards teachers, texts, or methods of instruction by Catholic Canon Law 1381:

1. "In all schools the religious training of the young is subject to the authority and inspection of the Catholic Church" (i.e., the priest or bishop) 2. "It is the right and duty of the Bishops to take care that nothing is taught or done against the Faith or sound morals in any school in their territory." 3. "The Bishops have also the right to approve the teachers of religion and the textbooks and further to require that texts be dropped or teachers removed, when the good of religion or morality demands this action."

We entered Catholic school at the request of the priest, who said it was bad enough that we were living in a God-forsaken town (Greentown was primarily Protestant).

"The fact is that the parochial school has been promoted primarily by the priests and bishops as a means of keeping the children of their church separate from Protestant children and from public school influences during their formative years, the better to indoctrinate and control them" (Roman Catholicism, Boettner, 359).

In all the Jesuit's methods of control to form our minds in complete obedience to Rome, they have only one thing to fear... the Word of God. That's why they have worked overtime putting out "new and better" versions. They know from experience of history that the

"...word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart." (Heb.4:12)

From the moment that Jesus circumcised my heart (Deut.30:6) to hear His Word, the control Catholicism had over me diminished, until it eventually lost all holds. I have escaped Rome, but left behind me are millions like me who were given a Jesuit foundation. If you wish to witness to a Catholic, be prepared for a struggle, for we are in a war, a spiritual war.

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." (Eph.6:12)

These high places are not only the Vatican and her Jesuit army, but also any denomination that has broken with her, yet still retains any of her blasphemous doctrines or practices. Yes, they have their army and use education and indoctrination against our youth, turning church and school into a battleground. Our strength lies in the knowledge that the "...battle is the Lord's...."(I Sam.17:47) and that it is "...not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of Hosts." (Zech.4:6)

"For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ." (2 Cor.4:6)

Alexandra - June 13, 2006 05:05 PM (GMT)

Rebecca lives about 30 miles from me and she and some other people had a display at the Stark County Fair talking about the sham known as Romanism. Needless to say, there were some people who couldn't take the truth.

Her site is [Former Catholics for Christ](#).

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 14, 2006 12:42 AM (GMT)

Yes the same old indoctrinated herd once again trying to gatekeeper the intelligent HUMANS who have become FREE!

The Jesuit labels start rolling such as ANTI-Catholic, semetic blah blah

Alexandra - June 14, 2006 02:05 AM (GMT)

[Jack Chick agrees with you!](#)

Excerpt:

When a Catholic plot is discovered or exposed, Rome calls upon specialists to solve the problem. These are men who are called ***truth distorters***. They spearhead attacks to counter those who are trying to warn others. In WW II, when the Vatican was massacring the Greek Orthodox church members in Yugoslavia, survivors tried to reach the United States to tell of the murders with documented evidence. Once the information started coming in about what was happening in Yugoslavia, the master truth distorters moved against it, calling it anti-Catholic propaganda, and bigotry! They minimized the atrocities to confuse the public.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Wuerl Promoted to](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Wuerl Promoted to

Title: Wuerl Promoted to

Description: *Archbishop, Wash D.C.*

JagDRS - June 13, 2006 06:32 PM (GMT)

http://kdka.com/local/local_story_161071110.html

http://kdka.com/local/local_story_158100037.html

Since I'm neither a student nor fan of catholicism, I don't know if this move is considered significant or not.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [General Q&A](#)[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > General Q&A**Title:** General Q&A**Description:** -2tuff**CRAIG-OXLEY** - June 13, 2006 03:47 PM (GMT)**QUOTE**

1. care to shed any light on how the jesuits fit together with the cfr trilateral commision and fed reserve?
 What is the relation between black nobility and the jesuits? Is the maffia the connecting link between those 2? (in the sense: jesuits running black nobility, black nobs running maffia)

Jesuit rule over the Sovereign Military of Malta, its the SMOM who rule over the Council on Foreign Relations. The head controller of this organisation is non other than the Archbishop of New York whos known as The Prince of the Americas. It was the Archbishop of NY in 1921 who created the CFR. Right now this role is taken by Cardinal Edward Egan, the most singular powerful man in the Americas, closely followed by the Archbishop of Chicago. Egan controls the Shriners, TRL, CFR, Mafia Commission, SMOM, Knight of Columbus etc utilising his Round Table of Maltese Knights. Just as the Jesuits created the centralised bank in England using William of Orange, called The Bank of England they did the same in the U.S after defeating the opposition namely John Jacob Astor and friends. This was done via their court jew and banking agent Rothschild and friends. The Federal Reserve was created in order to fund the 14th Amendment American Empire. The Black Nobility are very powerful families indeed with the most powerful all coming from guess where? Italy, what a shock huh! These families are all subordinate to the Pope and therefore controlled by The Superior General of the Society of Jesus. Black Nobility make up 50% of the Sovereign Military of Malta who is by the way is the second most powerful Order in the world and actually older than its leader and brother the Jesuits. These Black Nobility families are Roman Catholic and again subordinate to the Pope. Prince Bernhard was supposedly able to have his input into the selection of the Pope due to his bloodline tying back to the last emperor. Once his selection was heard he too was still subordinate to the Pope. The Mafia are subordinate to the Pope

and their used mostly for narcotics dealing and trafficking. Remember who were the big boys behind the destruction of the black panthers etc. The Mafia were used by the government and CIA in order to help flood in the Cocaine. The Mafia are utilised for the Ports and Trucking which aid Narcotics trafficking. If the truth be known, Hollywood isn't run by Jews, its run by the SMOM and Mafia and always has been! The CFR and alike are not as all powerful as people believe, they are controlled by an even more centralised system in this case `The City of London' owned by the Jesuits and fronted by court jew Rothschild. Remember theres many compartments all centralising power within power to keep the illusions and power hidden as best as possible. Who directly controls `The City'? Yes its Stonyhurst College the powerhouse of the United Kingdom. The queen curtsies here and also needs permission to enter the sovereign CITY. Theres much detail amongst all my posts in this thread and my site etc. You will find such things as founders of organisations linked all to SMOM etc. I always quote Bilderberg as its one I can always remember easily. Joseph Rettinger (Jesuit) & Prince Bernhard (Black Nobility/Roman Catholic) founded Bilderberg. Again Bilderberg isn't as almighty as Alex Jone and other disinformationists wish us to believe. Many try to claim that Bilderberg is the all dominant force. Its part of a team of power such as COR, CFR, TRL etc but its run by much higher levels. Does anyone honestly think Queen Beatrix of Holland is of supreme power? Of course she isn't.

QUOTE

2. Have you heared about the black pope being the head of freemasonry, and what are your thoughts on this?

Yes this is very true and remember that the most powerful of the publically known orders The Scottish Rite was created by the Jesuit Order itself. All freemasonry is subordinate to the Black Pope wether they realise it or not.

QUOTE

3. One of freemasonry's min goals is the destruction of catholicism. Still, since 1981 or so freemasons are welcomed into the catholic church by papal decree (if i am correct). Is the destruction of catholicism as we know it a jesuit goal as well? Are jesuits really catholics anyway?

Freemasonry goal is the completion of the 3rd Solomans Temple in Jerusalem and a world order what we know of as N.W.O or New Atlantis. The Jesuits wish to destroy all religion as we know it and implement another one world religion soon. This has already been created in the Americas NWO Capital of Colorado. The same old faces will be behind the new religions and names just as they were when Caesars became popes and legionairres became priests etc. This devious

plan to destroy even their own religion eventually will aid in keeping them very well veiled more so than ever. Who on Earth in the sheepville are going to believe that the Catholic elite are in charge when their religion was destroyed? There you go, again the Jesuits and Catholics have the ultimate devious cover. The Jesuit elite do not care for Catholicism and if the truth be known neither do the Vatican elite. Its a charade used in order to veil themselves and to control the world. I watched `Devils Advocate' again last night, Satan tells his soon that being a lawyer is a great veil just like priesthood. That made me think and its true nothing can veil sheer evil better than good old friendly looking religion. The Jesuits follow the 90 degrees of the Egyptian Mystery Religion.

QUOTE

4. Was the club of rome a direct jesuit endeavour?

The Club Of Rome deal with issues such as Population control and if I remember correctly The Global 2000 report which calls for population reduction. They were created in 1968 for the unification of the Pope's Europe. The Jesuits are of course be the controller and mastermind of this yet again powerful organisation within the same league as the CFR and BLD again controlled through a central point known as `The City'.

I know that Jordan's Prince El Hassan bin Talal was given the controlling position of the Club of Rome thanks to SMOM King Juan Carlos of Spain. Remember that Juan is subordinate to Cardinal Bertie, Pope, Superior General.

QUOTE

5. Any guesses who's gonna step up for black pope in 2008??

Again this has been pointed out here and my site many times over! Its likely to be someone linked to Spain and its likely to be Elias Royon Lara SJ.

QUOTE

6. Seeing as the jesuits only managed to off 100 million people in a 150 years or so, is it fair to say population-reduction is not on their mind?

World Population reduction is well upon their minds right now, again look to the likes of Global 2000 report and U.N diveristy documents etc. They are doing just this right now in Iraq, Afghanistan and soon Iran, North Korea, Syria and Saudi Arabia with their Long War. Population deduction is occuring on a large scale in places like Jesuit controlled Russia etc. Look at the deductions in Africa based

on malnutrition, dehydration and bad sanitisation falsely promoted as hiv and AIDS. Remember the more they can trump up hiv the better for world depopulation through false testing and toxic drugging which the herd simply follow.

Yours Sincerely

2TUFF

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Revealing Pics from Catholic Press Photo](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Revealing Pics from Catholic Press Photo

Title: Revealing Pics from Catholic Press Photo

Description: *Order controls Vatican and politicians*

AVBibleBeliever - August 21, 2006 03:51 PM (GMT)

I sent this email to Brother Eric Jon Phelps a week ago.

Dear Brethren in Christ Jesus and fellow truthseekers,

The following are pics are very telling of the power of the Luciferian Sons of Loyola over the governments of the world and the woman which sitteth on seven mountains/hills-the whore of Babylon riding the scarlet coloured beast-the Roman Catholic Institution headquartered at the Vatican which is controlled by the Black Pope from the Church of Gesu-the international headquarters of Freemasonry and the Illuminati.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ages/ppage1.htm>

[Masonic] Vatican Seceretary of State Angelo Sodano, right, shakes hands [note the position of Sodano's knuckles] with [his Masonic brother] Lebanon's Prime Minister Fouad Saniora (L) during a private audience at the Vatican, July 26, 2006.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ages/ppage5.htm>

Pope Benedict had accepted today July 11, 2006 [Opus Dei] Navarro-Valls' resignation and had appointed Father Federico Lombardi, the Jesuit director of Vatican Radio and Vatican Television, to succeed him.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ages/ppage2.htm>

VATICAN CITY-JUNE 26: Pope Benedict XVI meets President of Philippines [Jesuit-trained] Gloria Macapagal Arroyo at his private library on June 26, 2006, in Vatican City.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ages/ppage1.htm>

Pope Benedict XVI meets Frà Andrew Bertie, Prince and Grand Master of the Order of Malta during a private audience at the Vatican, June 23, 2006.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ages/ppage1.htm>

Pope Benedict XVI meets British Prime Minister [SMOM and Freemason] Tony Blair during a private audience at the Vatican, June 3, 2006. [they exchanged a Masonic grip]

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ages/ppage1.htm>

Pope Benedict XVI meets with Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez (L) during a private audience at the Vatican May 11, 2006. Chavez arrived in the Italian capital Wednesday to meet politicians and Pope Benedict XVI during his first stop in a tour of five countries in Europe and North Africa.

Chavez's anti-clerical fascade is exposed here. He knows who his master and king is and he answers to him. Just as the Red Communist Chinese government did after the death of JP II. They paid homage to him because the Jesuits who control it want their Antichrist worshipped and adored by all including the atheistic Chinese.

From http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Patri...lic_Association

"The Chinese Patriotic Catholic Association is a division of Beijing's Religious Affairs Bureau, and has oversight over China's Catholics. According to the American Catholic magazine, Commonweal, [1] the CPCA is neither a Church itself, nor are China's Catholics required to be members of the organization. It is the only organizational body of Catholics in China as officially recognized by the government of the People's Republic of China."

"When Pope John Paul II died in 2005, churches throughout China held special memorial services to commemorate and mourn his passing. Such activities are permitted, though official policy toward the Pope in Rome remain the same. Many Chinese Catholics, often with no awareness of any political implications or the rift between the two sides, expressed that they would have liked him to visit China, as he had once indicated was his desire."

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...air/default.htm>

Pope Benedict XVI meets British prime minister's wife, Cherie Blair during a private audience at the Vatican, April 28, 2006.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ages/ppage1.htm>

Pope Benedict XVI meets President of European Commission Jose Manuel Durao Barroso at his private library, May 5, 2006, in Vatican City.

The European Union and European Commission answer to the Papacy because they belong to it.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...res/default.htm>

Pope Benedict XVI meets with [Masonic and Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor] Mr. Shimon Peres in a private audience at the Vatican, April 6, 2006.

Peres is a Jesuit assassin having murdered disobedient Jewish Freemason Yitzhak Rabin in conjunction with the SMOM and Nazi-trained Mossad and disobedient Ariel Sharon by the poison cup which Barry Chamish proved. Before Sharon suffered a

massive stroke he had met with Peres and the mastermind of this plan was apostolic nuncio Pietro Sambi.

<http://www.barrychamish.com/html/vatican-lebanon-war.htm>

According to Barry Chamish's "The Vatican's Victory in Lebanon" Shimon Peres promised the pope East Jerusalem in May of 1992 and the Vatican wants to cash in now. But Ariel Sharon wasn't playing ball. In July of last year he actually banned diplomacy with the Vatican. So the Vatican tried working around him. In September they invited both Israeli chief rabbis to Rome to threaten the Jews if the holy sites of Jerusalem weren't handed over to them. In November, they hatched the Mount Zion plot, trading a Spanish church for the Last Supper room. President Katsav flew to the Vatican but Ariel Sharon still said no.

"Finally they knew Ariel Sharon had to go. Enter the apostolic nuncio Pietro Sambi. He plotted with Shimon Peres to finish Ariel Sharon and possibly supplied the poison Ariel Sharon drank in his final meeting with Shimon Peres on Dec. 18. On thing is certain, 18 hours before, after 8 1/2 years in Jerusalem, Sambi flew out for a new assignment in Washington. "Once Ehud Olmert and Shimon Peres won the election, Shimon Peres flew to the Vatican taking with him a letter from Ehud Olmert to the pope. No one will say what was in the letter, but you can be sure he promised the pope 'his land' and the war drastic enough to give it to him."

From <http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/Commentary/Renay.htm> "Why the Cypriot Racketeer Racketeers"

Sharon's doctors confessed. They murdered the Prime Minister, and on April 27 said so on the Channel Two show, Uvda, meaning, fact. They should have said, "Peres blew the first attempt on Dec. 19 because Sharon didn't drink enough poisoned tea. So these thugs cornered us and made us murder Sharon for good." But they coordinated their testimonies. They were all "frustrated" that they killed Sharon. Yes, they found his weak brain veins and prescribed an anti-coagulant guaranteed to pop them. But they weren't alone. They got lots of help from the secret service, the Shabak.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ica/default.htm>

Pope Benedictus XVI meets [Black Pope] Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, superior general of the Society of Jesus, during the private audience with the writers of "La Civiltà Cattolica" at the Vatican, Feb.17, 2006.

<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...ush/default.htm>

Pope Benedict XVI meets Laura and Barbara Bush at at his private library , February 9, 2006 in Vatican City.

They are completely dressed in black.

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...6jpg-1-515h.jpg>

Laura Bush standing with Jesuit Gregory Boyle founder of Homeboy Industries

<http://www.the-tidings.com/2006/0317/homeboy2.jpg>

CELEBRATION - Homeboys and homegirls gather with Los Angeles Mayor [Roman Catholic] Antonio Villaraigosa and [his master who also one of the masters of the Archbishop of Los Angeles Roger Cardinal Mahony] Jesuit Father Greg Boyle to celebrate the groundbreaking of the new Homeboy Industries headquarters, Homeboy Bakery, and Homegirl Café and Catering in Los Angeles March 10. Photo by Ellie Hidalgo

I believe Jesuit Boyle is taking gang members and making them into fanatical Romanists in preparation for the coming race riots.

From <http://www.usc.edu/dept/socialwork/news/item.php?id=76>

"Activist priest and founder of Jobs for a Future and Homeboy Industries, Father Gregory Boyle delivered the day's keynote presentation, sharing personal anecdotes from his roles as advisor, counselor, employer, father and friend to thousands of at-risk and gang-involved youth. Homeboy Industries, whose mission is to find jobs for ex-gang members, now runs five businesses of its own, including a silk-screening operation, landscaping service, bakery, cafe and a graffiti-removal service.

Believing that community is the truest antidote to gangs, Father Boyle gives his young subjects a sense of belonging, a sense of purpose and a sense of responsibility -- unlike what many have ever experienced."

Jesuit Boyle is getting them to work for the interests of the most notorious gang on earth-the Company of Satan.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Another Mason disagrees with me.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Another Mason disagrees with me.

Title: Another Mason disagrees with me.

Description: *Masonry and the Jesuits united for years*

TruthSeeker24 - January 26, 2006 01:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Interesting entry here, and I appreciate the depth to which you have examined Freemasonry. But as a Freemason, and a CHRISTIAN Freemason, I find no conflict with my faith.

Response: It's an interesting entry about the truth behind Freemasonry. I appreciate your response since this is a free country. A "Christian" Freemason to me is very troubling. Most "Christians" who are Masons are either deceived or not very CHRISTIAN at all. The reason is that Freemasonry swear death oaths and takes the name of God in vain in its Blue Degrees. That is a direct violation of the Word of God. Also, many pagan symbols are in it like the All Seeing Eye (relating to the false god Horus) and the Inverted Pentagram (also called the Baphomet or Goat of Mendes. Even Washington D. C.'s design readily have those occult symbols) is the logo of the Eastern Star. That pentagram relates to fertility and Satanists plus occultists readily accept that symbol. Pagans accept the Pentagram that's not inverted as well. The obelisk is readily use in Masonic gravestone and near Temples. The obelisk is from Ancient Egypt relating to the false sun god Ra. It's a phallic images relating also to the penis of Osiris, which is another smoking gun of the pagan nature of Freemasonry. God in the OT to destroy the pillars. This is very conflicting with my faith indeed.

QUOTE

What I do find interesting however is the level and degree of intolerance that you foster in your message. Because someone does not believe in the bible the way you do, they are wrong, a sinner, and a Satanist. How backward is this teaching?

Response: I show no intolerance. Why do people in this generation view dissent with a group as intolerance. I show my dissent with Freemasonry and I have a First Amendment right to do that. Just as you have a right to come out spew your pro-Mason agenda. Sorry, the Bible is very clear. The Bible doesn't need multiple interpretation. The Bible says that Christ is the only cornerstone, yet you guys replace it with the Lodge. The Bible says that all believers are part of the Temple of God, yet Masons view themselves as working in a Temple. Many Masons deny that it is a religion, yet many high level Freemasons like Albert Pike call Freemasonry as a religion. The Bible is rather clear. I never call all people who are wrong a Satanist or a sinner. We are sinner since the NT says we are all sinners in need of God. The Bible says that Jesus died on the cross so that we may be saved. How clear you be. This is not backward teaching. Compromise and accepting concept contrary to the Word of God is backward teaching. Not telling the truth unto the members of the Blue Degrees is backward teaching as well.

QUOTE

Freemasonry offers to many men something many churches could not, which is an open secular organization occupied with men of faith (all faiths), to promote social well being. It's rites and obligations, archaic true, and no more faith shattering than swearing in a courtroom to tell the truth.

Response: The true church offers tons of things that Freemasonry will never give. You know what that is? It's the truth of Jesus Christ. It's the history of many contributions in science, astronomy, architecture, theology, math, civil liberties, civil rights, and other things that Freemasons can never equate. It gives men, women, and children the opportunity to grow in their spiritual relationship with Almighty God without the compromise and unification with false faiths. I know that Freemasonry is open to all faiths, yet they consider people of all faith brothers of the Lodge. A man who is an unbeliever is my neighbor, but he's not my brother of faith. Freemasonry readily have social dealings with society. I don't deny that, but Freemasonry also uses occult rituals and doctrines contrary to scriptures for which reason I will never join it. Many of its rites says that they come into the light from darkness, which denies Christ as possessing the only Light. That alone denotes a contradiction and errors in the Lodge. You can easily say "I affirm" in a courtroom to replace swearing and cite the Freedom of Religion part of the First Amendment as your justification. People have done that before.

QUOTE

Your denouncement of a very astute organization is deplorable, and for you to continue to broadcast that message is even worse. Perhaps you will take your intolerance to Jews, Mohammadians, and Catholics next?

Response: My denouncement of a group with occult influence is honorable. Me broadcasting the truth is part of Bill of Rights. If you don't like it, you have that right but I

have my right to show what I believe. I'm not going to be coward and back down. I have no intolerance of Jews, Muslims, and Catholics. You don't understand that dissent isn't necessarily related to hate. Let's hear some facts, shall. The fact is that some Jews are good and some are evil. The fact is that Muhammad not only had more than 4 wives (violating his own Koran), but the Koran denies the Jesus is the Son of God. The fact is that Catholics accept calling the Pope Holy Father, accept venerating images, accept Mary as the Every virgin, believe in purgatory, and other concepts, which have no basis in the Bible. A lot of their beliefs never existed in the early church, but was added centuries after the birth of Jesus Christ. I'm bringing it. I'm happy that people like me (who are in the alternative media movement) are gaining ground. People are waking up and I must be a man and expose Freemasonry. My advise to you is to demit from Freemasonry. <http://www.cuttingedge.org/fmcorner.html> is a link with more than enough evidence to prove my point exactly.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 26, 2006 09:15 PM (GMT)

These people are all sheep no different to the normal sheep infact sometimes more. I know of one Mason who GENUINELY believes theres only 3 degrees in Masonry :D : lol: :P ;)

ArchAngel - January 27, 2006 10:44 PM (GMT)

If you like confronting Masons you will love this place.

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/today.php>

Alexandra - January 28, 2006 12:20 AM (GMT)

Oh, there was a big stink over there at ATS recently--all the pro-Mason people would flame en masse it seemed.

ArchAngel - January 28, 2006 03:28 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 28 2006, 12:20 AM)

Oh, there was a big stink over there at ATS recently--all the pro-Mason people would flame en masse it seemed.

Its the only conspiracy forum I ever found with many posters openly admitting to being Masons, actively defending their order, and attempting to debunk the conspiracy.

My agenda at the forum is Anti~Zionist and Anti~War.

Maybe sometime we could work up a strategy to tag-team over there.

I have a hard time keeping up with all of them, but I am undefeatable in debate on these issues....

tlthe5th - August 10, 2006 01:50 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (ArchAngel @ Jan 28 2006, 03:28 PM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 28 2006, 12:20 AM)

Oh, there was a big stink over there at ATS recently--all the pro-Mason people would flame en masse it seemed.

Its the only conspiracy forum I ever found with many posters openly admitting to being Masons, actively defending their order, and attempting to debunk the conspiracy.

My agenda at the forum is Anti~Zionist and Anti~War.

Maybe sometime we could work up a strategy to tag-team over there.

I have a hard time keeping up with all of them, but I am undefeatable in debate on these issues....

I have been attacked by them as well over my jesuit postings. something's wrong over there.

tlthe5th - August 10, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

Does anybody know what the "M" stands for on the Papal coat of arms and on JP II's coffin?

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...places-Holy.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlthe5th/papal.jpg>

other pics associating catholicism and masonry (all I do practically is collect pictures like this off the net so please don't be offended if I unknowingly repost maybe even one of your pics):

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlthe5th/oconner1.jpg>

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt..._seeing_eye.jpg

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...767093619_1.gif

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlthe5th/Shamash.jpg>

this one above is supposed to be "Shamash" which I believe is the Babylonian sungod. Notice how it looks like the statue of "Liberty" with the sunrays coming from behind the head.

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...face_smallx.jpg

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt.../pyramid222.jpg>

this is interesting. the explanation of this pyramid with the eye is the most fascinating one yet.

"The 33 bricks in the pyramid stand for 33 degrees of Free Masonry...US Masonry... However, the next illustration will demonstrate that in the 13 steps, 33 is very low. There are AT LEAST 99 degrees of Freemasonry! Some believe that there are 360 degrees but I have yet heard anyone confirm that from experience yet."

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...amidmasonry.jpg>

And the man just below the eye...The eye of Lucifer...Would have to be the Supreme Jesuit General Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach...The Black Pope.

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tltthe5th/AE20.jpg>

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt.../11615590_1.jpg

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...685458964_1.jpg

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...ance-Sedlec.jpg>

this is supposed to be the Monstrance but it looks a lot like this doesn't it?

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...BenedictXVI.jpg>

and that looks like this:

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...mash-symbol.jpg>

which is the SYMBOL of Shamash

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...ic/shamash2.jpg>

Alexandra - August 10, 2006 02:42 AM (GMT)

I believe the M stands for Mary. I heard that JP2's motto was "Totus Tuus Sum Maria," or "Mary, I'm all yours." He was a bigtime Mary worshiper.

Minuteman Matt - August 10, 2006 04:38 AM (GMT)

ATS forum is a CIA front be weary when visiting there it is a known COINTELPRO front full of lies. [color=red]

Beware of COINTELPRO fronts

<http://laura-knight-jadczyk.blogspot.com/2...top-secret.html>[SIZE=7][SIZE=7]

Alexandra - August 10, 2006 05:44 AM (GMT)

Hm...I remember there being quite a lively discussion about that on ATS. I'm just not going to post there anymore.

tlthe5th - August 10, 2006 10:49 PM (GMT)

heh, I just went to my ATS account and found several unwarranted warnings and threats from group administrators.

1. A member of the forum staff, Nygdan, has noticed your large and/or inappropriate signature.

Please review these threads:

Signature Abuse

Signature and Avatar Guidelines

If your signature contains more than one image beyond the pixel dimensions specified, it could be why you are receiving this message.

If your signature contains offensive material, or content that conflicts with our Terms & Conditions, you are likely also placed on global ignore which means no one can see your posts. Once you correct the problem, respond to this U2U, and the staff member will remove the ignore from your account.

Thank you.

For additional information from Nygdan, simply respond to this U2U.

reply forward save delete

2. Subject: ### POSTING BAN ###

from: Majic

sent: 7-8-2006 at 12:02 AM

This is an automated u2u message. A member of the forum staff, Majic, has applied a

posting ban because of your activity on the thread titled, The Jesuits - How come no one is talking about them? (click to review). Your status as a member of ATS is being reviewed by our staff. In the mean time, please review these threads:

ATS Terms of Service

Actions for general abuse and Terms and Conditions violations.

They may help you understand the reasons for the action taken by our staff.

Until we consider the issues under which your temporary ban has been applied, you will be unable to post new threads or post responses. Please do not attempt to circumvent the system by creating a new account. Your access to ATS will be permanently denied if you attempt to do this.

This is a very large and active discussion board community. Very often, these situations are resolved amicably. Please have patience.

reply forward save delete

3.Subject: A thread of yours has been moved
from: Majic

sent: 7-8-2006 at 12:09 AM

It was necessary to move a thread you created titled, Jesuit Video which was originally posted in the Conspiracies in Religions forum, to the Trash Bin forum. Majic has initiated this action, and included this message about it:

I'm moving this to the Trash Bin while we review the status of your account.

Please feel free to contact me if you have questions.

Majic

Your thread has been removed because it contained information already posted to ATS, or there may have been offensive content in your post.

Please review our Terms and Conditions:

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/viewthread.php?tid=6688>

Or actions for for general abuse:

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/viewthread.php?tid=22229>

These may help you understand why your thread was removed from the forum.

This U2U was automatically generated when your thread was moved, please contact Majic (by replying to this U2U) for additional information if you have any questions about why your thread was moved.

reply forward save delete

=====

I promise you that nothing is wrong with my posts or signature. these people jumped all over me because of what I was posting about jesuits. absolutely incredible!!

Alexandra - August 10, 2006 11:17 PM (GMT)

I've always thought that Nygdan acted like a jerk. No shocker there.

tlthe5th - August 17, 2006 04:44 AM (GMT)

strange, it appears ATS forum is completely shut down. Could be temporary but it deserves to be shut down. I never visited a more obnoxious forum.

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com>

Alexandra - August 17, 2006 01:49 PM (GMT)

What gets me is their motto "Deny Ignorance." Yet they seem set on accepting only certain versions of history, and blow off anything that doesn't fit with that.

Well, I'm gonna "Deny ATS." ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BLOOD SACREMENT DAGGER OF THE SECRET JESUIT PRIEST](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BLOOD SACREMENT DAGGER OF THE SECRET JESUIT PRIEST

Title: BLOOD SACREMENT DAGGER OF THE SECRET JESUIT PRIEST

Description: *for sale on eBay.*

tlthe5th - August 16, 2006 08:27 PM (GMT)

<http://cgi.ebay.com/BLOOD-SACREMENT-DAGGER...1QQcmdZViewItem>

anyone know anything about this?

description of above item that's for sale on eBay:

Dagger used for the secret ceremony to induct a new Jesuit Warrior of God
The Oath of the Jesuits The Warrior Priests of Roman Catholicism

The Reformation began in 1517 when a Catholic priest named Martin Luther, nailed his 95-points of righteous protest against Roman abuse and biblical errors to the door of the church in Wittenburg, Germany. The Reformation resulted from centuries of political, financial and spiritual bondage to Rome by citizens of the countries of Europe who were hunted down, tortured and executed unless they bowed to Rome's authority.

The complete oath for is on file at the Library of Congress, Washington D.C. Catalog Card 66-43354:

This dagger

The 12 1/4" dagger is accented with a sculpted handle surrounded by cast metal accents

and ebony and sapphire jewels and a 7" satin finished stainless steel blade.

The coordinating cast metal sheath offers ancient designs accented with ebony and

sapphire jewels.

The dagger sits neatly in the all metal table top display stand.

tlthe5th - August 16, 2006 08:36 PM (GMT)

<http://cgi.ebay.com/Tryals-Jesuits-Priests...1QQcmdZViewItem>

look at this item (click above link to see) Description:

Tryals Jesuits Priests For High Treason, KING, 1679

The Tryals and Condemnation of Jesuits and Priests For High Treason in Conspiring the Death of the King

CONTENTS: The full title of this rare Jesuit Plot trial pamphlet reads "The tryals and condemnation of Thomas White alias Whitebread, provincial of the Jesuits in England, William Harcourt, pretended rector of London, John Fenwick, procurator for the Jesuits in England, John Gavan alias Gawen, and Anthony Turner, all Jesuits and priests; for high treason: in conspiring the death of the King, the subversion of the government, and Protestant religion. At the Sessions in the Old-Bailey for London and Middlesex, on Friday and Saturday, being the 13th and 14th of June, 1679. Published by authority."

The king referred to is Charles II and the date puts it as shortly after the English Civil War and only 19 years after the monarchy was reinstated.

The men mentioned above all pleaded innocent to the charge. They were accused of plotting to murder the king on religious motivation, wishing to introduce Catholicism back to England. The wording of the charge is very rich in adverbs, "James Corker and the other False Traitors, did falsely, advisedly, maliciously, devilishly, and traitorously plot".

The defendants were all found guilty of the charge and sentence to be hung, drawn and quartered.

The rear of the volume features an advertisement for Mr Recorder's speech before judgement.

tlthe5th - August 16, 2006 09:07 PM (GMT)

More on this last article above:

http://www.oldbaileyonline.org/html_sessions/T16800117.html

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope John Paul I givin a Cup Of Borgia](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope John Paul I givin a Cup Of Borgia

Title: Pope John Paul I givin a Cup Of Borgia

Minuteman Matt - August 13, 2006 10:39 PM (GMT)

Pope JP I killed over 'reform plans'

Sunday, December 18th, 2005

POPE John Paul I, who died from an apparent heart attack just 33 days after becoming pontiff in 1978, was assassinated over his plans to radically reform the Catholic Church, a novel to be published worldwide next year charges.

Portuguese author and television scriptwriter Luis Miguel Rocha, 29, said he based The Last Pope on documents he obtained through an undisclosed Vatican source, which he will make public once the novel is published in April.

The novel expounds the theory that John Paul I had become a threat because he was aware of money laundering involving the Vatican Bank as well as due to his plans to liberalise some aspects of centuries-old church doctrine.

"He wanted to be the last wealthy pope. John Paul I wanted to redistribute the riches of the church, open the church to women and authorise the use of contraceptives," Rocha told AFP in an interview.

The novel depicts John Paul I's assassination as the result of a Conspiracy involving top financial officials, several European governments and a Mafia group that counted top officials of the Roman Curia, including the pontiffs personal secretary, as members.

Rocha's novel triggered huge interest during October at the annual Frankfurt Book Fair, the world's largest trade fair for publishers, as editors from more than 50 nations indicated they wanted to buy the rights, Portuguese publishers said.

John Paul I's death on September 28, 1978 instantly gave rise to speculation due to discrepancies between the official story of the discovery of his body and the facts,

combined with the Vatican's refusal to perform an autopsy.
Rocha's book is not the first to point to foul play.

In 1984, British author David Yallop, who writes mostly about unsolved crimes, published *In God's Name*, which proposed the theory John Paul I's death was linked to alleged corruption at the Vatican Bank.

The book has sold over six million copies but many of its points of suspicion were challenged four years later by British historian and journalist John Cornwell in his book *A Thief in the Night*.

Rocha's Portuguese publishers, Saida de Emergencia, said the new book would be the first to be based directly on Vatican documents.

"This book is a work of fiction based on real facts," said the author's Portuguese editor, Luis Corte Real.

The novel is one of several religious thrillers to be launched in 2006 following the runaway success of Dan Brown's *The Da Vinci Code*, which has more than 25 million copies in print worldwide.

The Portuguese Media has already labelled Rocha, who divides his time between London and Portugal's second city, Oporto, as the "new Dan Brown" and Rocha has reportedly agreed to write a preface to *The Last Pope*.

Elected on the third ballot of the 1978 papal conclave, Pope John Paul I – born Albino Luciani – immediately sparked controversy with his refusal to have the traditional papal coronation ceremony, choosing to have a less formal papal inauguration mass instead.

His successor, Pope John Paul II, who left a deeply conservative stamp on the church he led for 26 years until his death in April, opted to copy the low-key ceremony rather than reinstate the millennium-old papal coronation.

The Last Pope will be published in April in Portugal, Britain and the United States, Corte Real said.

The English edition alone is expected to sell more than two million copies, according to forecasts by the book's British publishers, he added.

Agence France-Presse

Source[COLOR=red]

<http://www.rinf.com/columnists/news/pope-j...er-reform-plans>

Menses - August 15, 2006 06:18 AM (GMT)

And then they had the nerve to release that wretched movie, Godfather 3 on the Suns birthday, mocking his memory while telling you who really killed him. I dont think there was an actress or actor in that movie that was not Roman Catholic.

Minuteman Matt - August 15, 2006 01:23 PM (GMT)

Well I really believe 90% of eye tal ians are catholic there probably isnt 1 single protestant in Italy. My step dad is 1 half Irish & 1 half Italian and he is a Roman Catholic so I believe it depends on the location of the country. I believe America is split in half with like 50 catholic and like 30% protestant and the other 10% other christian.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bishop apologizes for delay in reporting alleged](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bishop apologizes for delay in reporting alleged

Title: Bishop apologizes for delay in reporting alleged

Description: *priest sex abuse*

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 13, 2006 11:42 PM (GMT)

Bishop apologizes for delay in reporting alleged priest sex abuse

Sat, Aug. 12, 2006

Associated Press

<http://www.mercurynews.com/mld/mercurynews...ia/15262082.htm>

SANTA ROSA, Calif. - A Roman Catholic church official apologized Saturday for waiting several days to notify authorities about sexual abuse allegations against a priest, a delay that may have allowed the priest to flee to Mexico.

Bishop Daniel Walsh of the Santa Rosa diocese said in a one-page statement to parishioners he put "caution" before "doing the right thing" in handling the allegations against priest Xavier Ochoa.

Church officials say Ochoa admitted April 28 to sexually abusing a 12-year-old altar boy, but the allegations were not reported to Child Protective Services until May 1, and Ochoa disappeared the next day.

"I made an error in judgment by waiting to report Rev. Ochoa's admission," Walsh wrote in the statement, distributed at Saturday Mass throughout the diocese, which stretches from Santa Rosa to the Oregon border. "I should have acted immediately, and not delayed. For this I am deeply sorry."

Ochoa, 68, was charged June 22 with 10 felony counts and one misdemeanor count of child sex abuse involving three alleged victims. A warrant was issued for his arrest.

Walsh said the public admission could aid prosecutors in filing criminal charges against

him.

Prosecutors said in July they were investigating whether church officials violated a state law requiring doctors, nurses, teachers and clergy members to immediately report child sex abuse claims.

"If I am found guilty for not taking immediate action, I will accept whatever punishment is imposed," Walsh said.

Sonoma County District Attorney Stephan Passalacqua told The (Santa Rosa) Press Democrat on Saturday he had not seen the letter and that the investigation was still pending.

Walsh said he lamented the damage his delayed reporting caused the church and wanted to admit his error.

"With this letter," he wrote, "I am choosing to step forward and admit my mistake because not to do so would only compound my original inaction and further tarnish all of our shared efforts over the past six years, in working to eradicate sexual abuse in the Church."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Red Mass by Thomas](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Red Mass by Thomas

Title: Red Mass by Thomas

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2006 01:22 AM (GMT)

George W Bush and Cheif Justice Roberts Leave the Red Mass. Behind them you'll see Laura Bush and Condoleeza Rice

"Red Mass"
is to pay honor to

[St. Thomas Moore who was beheaded for treason against the king of England. The treason was listening to the Pope over the king.](#)

[Red Mass Link One](#)

[Red Mass Link Two](#)

[Red Mass Link Three](#)

Now check Out this part of Wikipedia's entry for Anti-Catholicism: ".....Catholics constitute an imperium in imperio, a sort of a fifth column of persons who owe a greater allegiance to the Pope than they do to the civil government,...."

This is what they do to infiltrate and undermine free Republics and this is what they have done here. They have infiltrated our civil government and have changed it to an oppressive and un-free society

This is out and out proof that the Catholic Church, the Vatican, the Pope, the black Pope and his Jesuits are running things here in America. For they are ALL honoring this St Thomas Moore through the "Red Mass" who was beheaded for treason! wikipedia url for anti-catholicism: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-Catholic...d_Protestantism you have to substitute the .. with shift 3 (pound sign) because all posts with the pound sign turns to .. on myspace for some reason.

Now some of you may wonder what the big deal in all this is. Well, what if the Pope and the Catholic church have said that the U.S. Constitution is a "satanic document" and have been the enemy of freedoms all over the world? well, they have. Here are some contrasts between the U.S. Constitution and the Laws of the Roman Catholic Church.

"The Church of Rome Against The American Constitution."

Charles Chiniquy Said, "Rome is constant conspiracy against the rights and liberties of man all over the world; but she is particularly so in the United States.

"Long before I was ordained a priest, I knew that my church was the most implacable enemy of this Republic. My professors of philosophy, history and theology had been unanimous in telling me that the principles and laws of the Church of Rome were absolutely antagonistic to the laws and principles which are the foundation-stones of the Constitution of the United States.

"1st. The most sacred principle of the United States Constitution is the equality of every citizen before the law. But the fundamental principle of the Church of Rome, is the denial of that equality.

"2nd. Liberty of conscience is proclaimed, by the United States, a most sacred which every citizen must uphold, even at the price of his blood. But liberty of conscience is declared by all the popes and Councils of Rome, a most godless, unholy and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy, at any cost.

"3d. The American Constitution assures the absolute independence of the civil from the ecclesiastical or church power; but the Church of Rome declares, through all her Pontiff's and Councils, that such independence is an impiety and revolt against God.

"4th. The American Constitution leaves every man free to serve God according to the dictates of his own conscience; but the Church of Rome declares that no man has ever had the right, and that the Pope alone can know and say what man must believe and do.

"5th. The Constitution of the United States denies the right in any body to punish any other for differing from him in religion. But the Church of Rome says that she has the right to punish with the confiscation of their goods, or the penalty of death, those who differ in faith from the Pope.

"6th.

the Constitution of the United States is based on the principle that the people are the primary source of all civil power. But hundreds of times, the Church of Rome has proclaimed that that this principle is impious and heretical. She says that 'all government must rest upon the foundation of the Catholic faith; with the Pope alone as the legitimate and infallible source and interpreter of the law.'

"I could cite many other things, proving that the Church of Rome is an absolute and irreconcilable enemy of the United States; but it would be too long. These are sufficient to show the American people that Rome is a viper, which they feed and press upon their bosom. Sooner or later, that viper will bite to death and kill this republic.

"This was foretold by Lafayette and is now promulgated by the greatest thinkers of our time."

Join this group for more updates: <http://groups.myspace.com/catholicinquisitions>

tlthe5th - August 12, 2006 11:36 PM (GMT)

myspace deleted that group without a warning or telling me why. So I started a new one and this time it's hidden and private and you would need to be invited to join. If you have a myspace account just send me a "group invite request" and I will send you one.

<http://www.myspace.com/nopatriotact>

also, i updated that red mass post at spirituallysmart.com

-Thomas

Alexandra - August 12, 2006 11:56 PM (GMT)

Isn't MySpace owned by Rupert Murdoch? Major Big Brother territory either way.

Also from Chiniquy's book, Lafayette is quoted as saying that if the American republic should ever fall, it will be at the hands of the Catholic clergy.

I think that Catholics think Thomas Moore was martyred...killed for being a Catholic. Not the case. He was killed for treason.

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 13, 2006 12:07 AM (GMT)

Yes Myspace is a British SIS spy nest and now its linking up with Google the MOSSAD spy nest! Well thats no big deal as the British SIS dominate their MOSSAD! Rupert Murdoch is a devious Catholic & Knight of St Gregory the Great. Fox News and Sky News are simply British SIS outfits. Expect to see attacks on Prince Charles shortly or even a pulsed strobe weapon physical attack! Murdoch tried to attack George Galloway once again with his pathetic newspaper the SUN. Murdoch is a lackie of Sovereign Military of Malta Knight Tony Blair.

tlthe5th - August 13, 2006 12:49 AM (GMT)

At reformation.org brother Kilkenny documents that Sir Thomas Moore was a Bible burner and one of the cruelest inquisitors that ever lived.

<http://reformation.org/thomas-more.html>

here's a snippet from another website:

1478 Feb 7, Sir Thomas More (d.1535), English humanist, statesman and writer, was born in London. He was best friend of Erasmus, and called by Erasmus: "a man for all seasons." He studied law and rose to the post of lord chancellor after the fall of Cardinal Wolsey. More would not accept Henry VIII's divorce from Catherine of Aragon nor his subsequent marriage to Anne Boleyn. The king had charges of treason filed and More was beheaded on July 6, 1535. He was canonized in 1935. The 1966 film "A man for All Seasons" was based on his life. He is famous for "Utopia."
(V.D.-H.K.p.160)(CU, 6/87)(WUD, 1994, p.931)(HN, 2/7/99)

http://timelines.ws/1476_1499.HTML

here's some more info on More: <http://www.angelfire.com/ky/dodone/More.html>

Article from Ian Paisley's Site: <http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=more>

another article from Paisley's Site telling of the burning at the stake of William Tyndale at the hand of Thomas More: <http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=thomasmore1>

Alexandra - August 13, 2006 01:25 AM (GMT)

I thought More's name sounded familiar...I think I had him confused with someone during the time of King James I. I was thinking Gunpowder Plot.

tlthe5th - August 13, 2006 01:26 AM (GMT)

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/11.html>

I just put a bunch of "Red Mass" pictures online.

tlthe5th - August 13, 2006 01:50 AM (GMT)

So apparantly the Red Mass was from before the time of Thomas More. Why now, they honor Thomas More during or along with the Red Mass is an interesting question.

St. Thomas More and Red Mass History

St. Thomas More (1478-1535) was an English statesman who served as Chancellor

under the reign of Henry VIII. More opposed the King's attempt to divorce his wife and refused to renounce the authority of the Pope. For that he was beheaded. In 1935, Sir Thomas More was canonized by the Roman Catholic Church.

The Red Mass has a long history. It is thought to have originated in the Cathedral of Paris in 1245 to invoke the guidance of the Holy Spirit on the judges of the Ecclesiastical Courts. The name "Red Mass" refers to the red robes worn by the judges and the red vestments worn by the priests. They are still worn today. The Red Mass was introduced into the United States in 1928 at St. Andrew's Church in the shadows of the federal, state and municipal court buildings near Foley Square in New York City.

Nominations for the 2007 St. Thomas More Award are due by April 1, 2007.

tlthe5th - August 13, 2006 01:54 AM (GMT)

I'm not promoting this website or agree with everything they say but they did raise a valid point here:

FFRF Calls Red Mass "Conflict of Interest"

<http://bbsnews.net/article.php/20051006124835741>

tlthe5th - August 13, 2006 02:21 AM (GMT)

this is Jeb Bush at a Red Mass in Florida. Can anyone recognize what organization are standing with him? I would guess Knights of Columbus or Malta.

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt.../KC_amp_Gov.jpg

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...006_Redmass.jpg

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...re_red_mass.jpg

all these are from this site:

http://photo.floridastatecouncil.com/main....m&g2_itemId=380

Alexandra - August 13, 2006 04:04 AM (GMT)

I think it's Knights of Columbus...Jack Chick had a picture of them off an old 1950s cover of Life magazine, and I recognize the funny hats.

AVBibleBeliever - August 13, 2006 04:13 AM (GMT)

They are Knights of Columbus. Roman Catholic Jeb Bush is himself a Third Degree Knight of Columbus according to his brother Skull and Bonesman Luciferian Crypto-Catholic George W. Bush in his speech to the 122nd Annual Knights of Columbus Convention in Dallas, Texas, Tuesday, Aug. 3, 2004.

From <http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/20...0040803-11.html>

Quote: "I'm proud to say that my family has contributed to your ranks. A few years ago, Governor Jeb -- (applause) -- became a Knight. (Applause.) And he -- yes -- and he recently took his Third Degree. (Applause.) I'll see him this weekend. His son is getting married. I'll pass on the word, aim for the Fourth."

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/4..._4th_Degree.jpg

Jeb Bush received an award from the Knights of Malta of Florida on March 11 2006 From http://www.maltamessenger.info/artman/publ...article_4.shtml (last paragraph)

Finally, on the occasion of the 7th Annual Order of Malta South Florida Gala, the Board of Directors has voted to bestow The Honorable Jeb Bush, Governor of the State of Florida with its Ethic of Life Award for Outstanding Service towards the defense of life and human dignity of the unborn. Congratulations Governor!

Tell that to the family of Terry Schiavo! Jeb Bush most certainly does not have an ethic of life!

Emperor Bush, in his speech to the K of C mentioned that the Knights of Columbus head the White House Office of Community and Faith Based Initiatives in the person of K of C James Towey.

According to Luciferian Emperor Bush "I needed someone to lead this program, so guess who I turned to? The Knights. (Applause.) I found Towey. Jim Towey is the Director of the White House Office of Faith-Based and Community Initiatives. He's with me. You know what his job is? His job is to help the faith community -- by the way, all faiths, all faiths -- Christian, Jew, or Muslim -- all faiths understand what is possible now. His job is also to make sure the federal government is a hospitable place for faith programs to work with. Let's be frank about it. Many faith-based programs don't want to interface with government. You know why? They're afraid of losing the ability to practice their faith. How can you be a faith-based program if you're not allowed to practice your faith?

Towey's job -- (applause) -- so Towey has got a big job, it's to change a culture, a suspicious culture, and we're making progress. A suspicious culture in Washington, a suspicious culture in the grassroots. Here's Towey's story. He goes to meet Mother Teresa for the first time. He shows up at one of her homes for the dying in India, and the sister who greeted him assumed he was there to work. (Laughter.) That's what I

assume every day that Towey shows up. (Laughter.) So she gave Jim some cloth, and said, go clean the sores of a dying man. He says it changed his life, that experience. He went on to work full-time for the Missionaries of Charity. Incredibly enough, Jim Towey, Director of the Office of Faith-Based Initiatives in the White House, was Mother Teresa's lawyer. I ask you, what kind of society is it where Mother Teresa needs a lawyer? (Laughter and applause.) It's a society that needs tort reform. (Laughter and applause.)

Bush also said, "I also appreciate the Knights' of Columbus stand on the federal judiciary. I have a responsibility as President to make sure the federal judicial system runs well. I have nominated superb men and women for the federal -- for the federal benches who will strictly and fully interpret the law, not legislate from the bench. (yeah right like Knight of Columbus Samuel Alito Jr. and Opus Dei and [Jesuit] John Carroll Society member U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice John G. Roberts?)

The Bush family is a tool of the Papacy. George H. W. Bush is a Knight of Malta as is Prescott Bush Jr. Pro-Nazi Skull and Bonesman Prescott Bush Sr. was trained by the Jesuits of Stonyhurst.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - August 13, 2006 04:18 AM (GMT)

One thing about Jeb that disgusted me--during the drawn-out Terri Schiavo murder last year, he was running around hollering "We're a nation of laws!"

Well boy howdy Jeb, I thought our laws were intended to PROTECT a person's God-given rights, such as the right to LIFE?

He ticked me off about as much as that George Felos character did. Now that Felos is one sick character.

AVBibleBeliever - August 13, 2006 04:19 AM (GMT)

Saw this on a linked page from previous post. Good work tlthe5th!

Knights of Columbus Jeb Bush and Jim Towey are members of the same K of C Council (it is another name for a Catholic Masonic lodge).

<http://photo.floridastatecouncil.com/main....0a7a00bf9b01c59>

Florida Gov. Jeb Bush, left, and Jim Towey, the White House Director of Faith Based Programs attend the 31st Red Mass of the Holy Spirit, a Mass offered by the Bishops of Florida for all those serving in the Legislative, Executive and Judicial branches of State Government, Wednesday, March 22, 2006, in Tallahassee, Fla. (AP Photo/Don Juan Moore) Governor Bush and Director Towey are members of Tallahassee's Fr. Hugon Council #3521.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - August 13, 2006 04:28 AM (GMT)

This is from 1957, note the "Virgin Mary" goddess statue on the left:



tlthe5th - August 13, 2006 01:59 PM (GMT)

In that copy of Life magazine which covers the 75th anniversary of the KC it also says that the KC is the right hand of the catholic church in America.

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...ic/cv052757.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...c/toc052757.gif>

tlthe5th - August 13, 2006 03:45 PM (GMT)

hey everyone, I updated this Red Mass web page with lots of info. I feel this is a very important topic due to the fact that they're honoring a murderer of many and someone who listened to the Pope over his own king. The reasons why he listened to the Pope isn't important I don't think. It's just that he did that. That is treason. They are honoring a treasonist and murderer in this country through the Legislative branch of our Government. This resurrects new charges against the Catholic Church for the death of

Bible translator William Tyndale who Thomas More had burned alive at the stake!!

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/10.html>

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/11.html>

(another page with lots of pictures)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM License Plate](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM License Plate

Title: SMOM License Plate

Description: *Check this out*

Alexandra - August 13, 2006 04:06 AM (GMT)

[World License Plates](#) site



Minuteman Matt - August 13, 2006 06:48 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Aug 13 2006, 04:06 AM)

[World License Plates](#) site



Hmmm I wonder who owns this license plate?

I wonder if we can look up that number on the DMV database and find out his/her personal info B) ;)

View Full Version: [Any movies or documentrys on the Jesuit Order??](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Any movies or documentrys on the Jesuit Order??

Title: Any movies or documentrys on the Jesuit Order??

Cade Foster - May 22, 2006 12:56 AM (GMT)

I find it odd there is never no videos on the JO or SMOM there always seems to be videos on masons,zionist,illuminati,aliens,ufos etc etc but never the Jesuit Order/Black Nobility I have only seen 1 about the JO & Black nobility and that was made by d3v

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 22, 2006 01:09 AM (GMT)

The only one I've come across was of Eric Phelps at ConCon2002 if I remember correctly! It was a 2 hour lecture with the legend himself.

Ask yourself why you do not see hundreds of videos showing the Jesuit Order or even the SMOM for that matter? Because these are the true pinacle control leaders. Every man and his dog are now aware of the Illuminati but most simply either believe its reptilians or simply haven't a clue who they really are and what groups they consist of. Every man and is dog see Illuminati in SMOM Hollywood films like Tombraider & Chainsaw Massacre. Its a way of getting interest in Secret Societies which believe me as Opus Dei has proved with Da Vinci Code is a great way of recruiting. Yes I said correctly recruiting as at one time this was forbidden but with the dwindling numbers coming in, they now have started recruiting in many lodges. Again remember we hear Zionists all day long, along with Illuminati bloodlines. Why is this the case yet many have never heard of the Jesuit Order and/or SMOM let alone its leadership and members etc? The answer is staring you in the face. Remember on that the Jesuits were known in france as the Company of Sion.

smashstuff - May 22, 2006 03:53 AM (GMT)

I'm of the opinion that Mel Gibson's 'The Passion of the Christ' was a recruitment film for Opus Dei, what with all the violence in it, as Opus Dei is into self-flaggelation.

Alexandra - May 22, 2006 03:59 AM (GMT)

Gibson's movie was basically a theatrical mass. I refused to see it. Even the Bible doesn't go into great detail about Jesus' beatings.

Gibson didn't get it from the Bible, he got his info from some mystic, Anne Catherine Emmerich.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2006 12:03 AM (GMT)

Mel Gibson utilised Jesuit Priest William J. Fulco and the Douay `Luciferian' bible for his film.

Alexandra - May 23, 2006 12:24 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ May 23 2006, 12:03 AM)

Mel Gibson utilised Jesuit Priest William J. Fulco and the Douay `Luciferian' bible for his film.

Wasn't Fulco the one who did the Aramaic translation?

BTW, Cade, looks like HPK's pimpin' there...heheh....

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2006 12:29 AM (GMT)

Fulco is a very intelligence Jesuit

vally - July 23, 2006 11:50 AM (GMT)

There is a movie on Google 43 min long Who Controls The World? Illuminati, Jesuits, Bilderberg, Church, Skull, Religion

Please check it out very interesting: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3891535120990840079>

Minuteman Matt - July 23, 2006 12:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (vally @ Jul 23 2006, 11:50 AM)

There is a movie on Google 43 min long Who Controls The World? Illuminati, Jesuits, Bilderberg, Church, Skull, Religion

Please check it out very interesting: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3891535120990840079>

ya that is a good movie I seen it only thing is its missing some stuff I made a uncut

version and added a part where pope ratzinger was declareing a new world order but i could not find the music that went with the movie so i could not fit it all together.

Nick - July 23, 2006 02:58 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jul 23 2006, 12:46 PM)

QUOTE (vally @ Jul 23 2006, 11:50 AM)

There is a movie on Google 43 min long Who Controls The World? Illuminati, Jesuits, Bilderberg, Church, Skull, Religion

Please check it out very interesting: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3891535120990840079>

ya that is a good movie I seen it only thing is its missing some stuff I made a uncut version and added a part where pope ratzinger was declareing a new world order but i could not find the music that went with the movie so i could not fit it all together.

The music in the movie is from Moby. The song is called matrix theme or something.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 23, 2006 10:08 PM (GMT)

Folks this is a weird one! I tried to paste the google video link which works as a url in the browsers into Videodownloader. This software simply couldn't generate links which has NEVER happened before. If I entered other links from Google tonight they were fine, except for this video?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?! Gets me suspicious! Anyhow I easily got round this by simply generating a videodownloader link then adding the docid of Albertos film manually. Hope you enjoy -2tuff

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS OF ALBERTO RIVERA VIDEO ABOVE](#)

tlthe5th - July 27, 2006 12:00 PM (GMT)

hi guys, first post here. Have been visiting time to time and reading everyone's posts. I did a couple of videos from scratch and uploaded them to google video.

here's the first one: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2...028011390&hl=en>

here's my second: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2...202851835&hl=en>

I got the idea of doing these from that 43 minute one everyone's talking about. yeah, the music to it is the theme of the matrix. it's only about a 8 minute song but it's looped for 43 minutes and it's not the complete song. I also aquired that alberto interview and put it online,

on google. I have the video clip on my desktop if anyone has any ideas as to how I can put it online another way please let me know. here's my website: <http://www.spirituallysmart.com>

my email is travelingthrew@aol.com

TruthSeeker24 - July 28, 2006 05:12 PM (GMT)

I've seen your videos and they are quite interesting. They way you've shown the source to advance the evidence was great. I've made revisions of some of my Jesuit-related information at:

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...mer-part-2.html>

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ium-part-4.html>

http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...-part-2_07.html

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Minuteman Matt - August 12, 2006 01:01 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jul 23 2006, 10:08 PM)

Folks this is a weird one! I tried to paste the google video link which works as a url in the browsers into Videodownloader. This software simply couldn't generate links which has NEVER happened before. If I entered other links from Google tonight they were fine, except for this video?!?!?!?!?!?!?! Gets me suspicious! Anyhow I easily got round this by simply generating a videodownloader link then adding the docid of Albertos film manually. Hope you enjoy -2tuff

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS OF ALBERTO RIVERA VIDEO ABOVE](#)

how do I convert the file so I can play it on divx player I went to that website and downloaded a FLV player but it wont let me play it on anything.

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 12, 2006 04:36 PM (GMT)

Do not bother with FLV files, stick to AVI and you cant go wrong!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican fury at 'blasphemous' Madonna](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican fury at 'blasphemous' Madonna

Title: Vatican fury at 'blasphemous' Madonna

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 10, 2006 10:27 PM (GMT)

Vatican fury at 'blasphemous' Madonna

By Nick Pisa in Rome
(Filed: 04/08/2006)

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml...04/wmadge04.xml>

The Vatican accused Madonna of "blasphemy and profanity" yesterday - and even suggested that she should be excommunicated over a scene in her current Confessions Tour.

The so-called Queen of Pop brings her show to Rome on Sunday, and Roman Catholic leaders are furious at part of her performance in which she wears a crown of thorns and is apparently crucified.

Cardinal Ersilio Tonino, speaking with the Pope's approval, said: "This is a blasphemous challenge to the faith and a profanation of the Cross. She should be excommunicated. To crucify herself ... in the city of popes and martyrs is an act of open hostility. It is nothing short of a scandal and an attempt to generate publicity."

Another Vatican official, Bishop Velasio De Paolis, said: "How this woman can take the name of the mother of Christ, I don't know. Her show represents the rotten fruit of secularism and the absurdity of evil."

Meanwhile, in an interview with the Italian edition of Vanity Fair, Madonna said a bad riding accident last year had brought her closer to God. "It made me look at life in a new way ... I promised God: 'I am never going to complain, moan or grumble or be ungrateful again'."

Alexandra - August 10, 2006 11:21 PM (GMT)

I thought she was a Kabbalah high priestess and ex-Catholic...?

Either way I think her 15 minutes have long been over.

Terminus_Est - August 10, 2006 11:31 PM (GMT)

Madonna is an Illuminati mind control slave.

Alexandra - August 11, 2006 05:19 AM (GMT)

Yeah, I heard that years back on the Arsenio Hall show or something she was seen kissing her Baphomet ring.

Kinda creepy.... :blink:

JagDRS - August 11, 2006 03:11 PM (GMT)

"Madonna is an Illuminati mind control slave"

like so many of the pop/rock invaders, she, it & they have and continue to do quite well the job they were created to do. Just on the girly slut pop scene alone, consider for a moment the millions upon millions of drone mind-control-slavettes that have been lured, enlisted and indoctrinated into this style and lifestyle over the years. Brave New World is no longer just a wishful visionary blue-print; it's here, and in many cases it's running around mindless, on 10 to 15 year-old legs, and thinks promiscuity, wearing underwear as outerwear or wearing hardly nothing at all, and giving it up without a clue as to what it is, is cool.

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 11, 2006 11:09 PM (GMT)

Take a look at all these so-called stars and you'll see they mostly have almost zero talent. Look at the Spice Girls who just couldn't sing for toffee. They like like the British agents The Beatles were all created and controlled by The TAVISTOCK INSTITUTE the king of mind control for the Jesuits and their Illuminati Order. Over here everyone wants to crack the U.S market but very few ever do. When the Spice Girls arrived it was instant success! This is utter nonsense of course and all this happens whilst talented people keep getting the chop. The Spice Girls were created to help promote womens dysfunction. This is why the media love to attack Posh Spice because she is everything opposite to what they wished. She loves Marriage, Children and the Family unit. Tavistock absolutely loved the Lesbian dysfunctional scary spice and of course promoted Hariwell the dysfunctional fool to the United Nations for godsake. Now when

the Beatles were around there were many much better groups such as The Kinks who were banned from the U.S for some reason, was it so the Beatles could have free rome. Arrrrrrghhhh its annoying!

Now we actually had a form of music come along which finally got out the true message at one time. This form of music was known as Hip-Hip from the streets of the Bronx, New York. We had black ghetto living peoples telling it how it is right to the core and many conspiracy raps along the way by the likes of KRS-One whos well aware and fights The New World Odor. We had Public Enemy giving a really strong black panther military style outlook of Truth. What happened? The ELitests tried to destroy this form of music. They didn't succeed so what did they do? The same trick the Jesuits did after the Spanish Armada on Gt Britain and that was INFILTRATE! So they infiltrated and dictated what was to be said. Now all you hear are useless, self-centered raps talking about furr coats, cars & jewellery etc. Wheres the message gone? Even the likes of Ice-T, Ice-Cube etc have been destroyed and replaced by sell-out mainsteam softies now both in the Sovereign Military of Malta's Hollywood!

Alexandra - August 12, 2006 01:10 AM (GMT)

Ugh, that gangsta cRap. Too many kids around here (there are quite a few college campuses in this area) blare that crap going down the street...never mind that some towns around here have noise ordinances. And that's exactly what it is--NOISE. You can hear them next street over, and when they get right behind you at the light you can FEEL their sub-woofers!

Why'd you bring up Spice Girls, 2tuff? My husband's brother's ex-wife used to listen to that...now I got "tell me what you want, what you really really want" in my head! :P

Menses - August 12, 2006 02:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Aug 12 2006, 01:10 AM)

Ugh, that gangsta cRap. Too many kids around here (there are quite a few college campuses in this area) blare that crap going down the street...never mind that some towns around here have noise ordinances. And that's exactly what it is--NOISE. You can hear them next street over, and when they get right behind you at the light you can FEEL their sub-woofers!

Why'd you bring up Spice Girls, 2tuff? My husband's brother's ex-wife used to listen to that...now I got "tell me what you want, what you really really want" in my head! :P

LOL...as a fan of Rap Music, I do understand. Ice T rapped about shooting back at police. They would show up at his shows and arrest him. A few years later, he appeared in the movie version of Cathy Obriens testimonial about Cheneys hunting expeditions...entitled "[Surviving The Game](#)". Ice T plays a character who is paid to try and escape a few crazed hunters as if he is an animal. His characters name is "Mason".

Quite often, The Maltas will tip off the adepts through the Holly Tree Socery about the next pop star to become a Mason. The person will usually play a character of the same name. Ice T now plays a police officer on the show Special Victims Unit. The irony. Many boys in blue are masons of course, usually of the "blue" Degree.

They subverted the hiphop culture in the same way they did the flower children of the 60's replacing groups like War with people like Satanist "Sir" Ozzy Osbourne. Speaking of Rock Music, it would appear as if Gene Simmons of KISS fame has moved up a few "degrees" as his indoctrination of the youth continues with his new show promoting Luciferian Atonism through the outlet of Rock Music by way of his "dysfunctional family"

Alexandra - August 12, 2006 03:07 AM (GMT)

You couldn't pay me to watch Ozzy Osbourne's show or Gene Simmons'. I stay far away from that stuff.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican Lawyers Claim Nazi Regime Violated No Laws](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Lawyers Claim Nazi Regime Violated No Laws

Title: Vatican Lawyers Claim Nazi Regime Violated No Laws

Description: *in Genocide of 500,000 Serbs and Jews*

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 11, 2006 11:18 PM (GMT)

Vatican Lawyers Claim Nazi Regime Violated No Laws in Genocide of 500,000 Serbs and Jews

A November hearing is set in Federal Court in the ongoing lawsuit of Alperin v. Vatican Bank. The Vatican Bank stands accused of post war laundering of genocide profits.

10 Aug 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/10-Aug-2006.html>

Vatican lawyers, including Pope Benedict's personal attorney, recently argued that genocide committed in Croatia during the Second World War by a Nazi regime with complicity by the Papacy was permissible under international law.

The outrageous argument was part of a motion in the ongoing lawsuit of Alperin v. Vatican Bank set for a hearing in November in Federal Court in San Francisco.

Vatican attorneys are seeking a dismissal, saying the Vatican Bank is immune because the Nazi backed Croatian regime did not violate international law by slaughtering 500,000 of its own citizens - Serbs, Jews, and Roman in an ethnic cleansing campaign.

"The Vatican Bank stands accused of the post war laundering of the profits of genocide, including dental gold taken from the victims of the Nazi backed Croatian regime known as the Ustasha," said Jonathan Levy, attorney for the victims.

"We are outraged that the Vatican Bank suggests that genocide and plunder are

permissible acts under international law."

Levy further questions whether the Pope is even aware of what defense the bank's attorneys are proposing, adding:

"On the one hand the Vatican is quick to condemn Israel and Serbia in recent years but in essence says it's OK to butcher 500,000 people, steal their belongings and stash it in the Vatican Bank. Pope Benedict should be concerned that the moral integrity of his Papacy is being undermined in a Federal Court."

According to Levy, *Alperin v. Vatican Bank* was originally filed in Federal Court in San Francisco in November 1999. The plaintiffs are concentration camp survivors of Serb, Jewish, and Ukrainian background and their relatives as well as organizations representing over 300,000 Holocaust victims.

The plaintiffs also seek an accounting and restitution of the Nazi Croatian Treasury that according to the U.S. State Department was illicitly transferred to the Vatican bank and other banks after the end of the war.

Named defendants currently include the Vatican Bank, Franciscan Order, and the Croatian Liberation Movement. Levy said these defendants combined to conceal assets looted by the Croatian Nazis from concentration camp victims, Serbs, Jews, Roma and others between 1941-1945.

Levy is also quick to point out the heart of the Vatican Bank lawsuit is based on information chronicled in the book, *The Secret War Against the Jews*, co-authored by John Loftus who also serves as the plaintiffs expert witness in this case.

He added that from the authors of the bestselling, *The Secret War Against the Jews*, comes another explosive work, *Unholy Trinity*, exploring links between the Vatican and the Nazis, featuring startling new information that redefines the Catholic Church's role in twentieth-century history.

"I have filed another lawsuit, *Levy v. CIA*, filed under the Freedom of Information Act, seeking release of U.S. Intelligence agency files regarding the notorious Vatican spymaster, Fr. Krunoslav Draganovic. New records on Draganovic were released as a result of that lawsuit in 2001," said Levy.

Levy, who has appeared several times on Greg Szymanski's radio show, *The Investigative Journal*, is licensed in California and the District of Columbia, as well as having represented organizations and individuals in a variety of Holocaust and World War II related lawsuits including banking, insurance, and slave labor matters. Levy is also a member of the International Criminal Bar in The Hague.

For the entire lawsuit of Alperin v. Vatican Bank, go to <http://www.vaticanbankclaims.com/4ac.pdf>

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit book removed from eBay](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit book removed from eBay

Title: Jesuit book removed from eBay

smashstuff - November 23, 2005 06:46 AM (GMT)

I was bidding on The Secret History of the Jesuits,:

<http://www.chick.com/catalog/books/0191.asp>

and all of a sudden I get this:

Please be aware that the following auction-style listing:

Item Number - 8353985979

Item Title - THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE JESUITS P/B BK

has been removed by eBay for breaching of one or more of our policies. Any offers or bids placed on this auction-style listing are now null and void. Because the listing was ended early, you as a bidder are not required to complete the transaction. Since this is a breach of our listing policies, the seller is free to relist the item in the proper format. Should you wish to do so, you are free to bid on the item again if it is relisted.

Please review eBay's Listing Policies and User Agreement at the following locations:

<http://pages.ebay.co.uk/help/sell/policies.html>

<http://pages.ebay.co.uk/help/policies/user-agreement.html>

We thank you in advance for your cooperation.

Regards,

eBay Trust & Safety

None of the other items this person had for sale have been removed, so what's going on? Has this happened to anyone else buying anti-jesuit stuff on ebay?

Alexandra - November 23, 2005 02:26 PM (GMT)

I'm willing to bet that it was considered "hate literature."

Probably just better off buying it from Chick Publications.

chakor - November 23, 2005 04:44 PM (GMT)

or, grab it while you can, from here.....

(click on the link below, and the download page will come up.
Then right click on the download link in the center of that
page, to save the book to your hard drive.)

[http://www.easy-sharing.com/112115/Paris,...\(1975\).pdf.html](http://www.easy-sharing.com/112115/Paris,...(1975).pdf.html)

Alexandra - November 23, 2005 07:50 PM (GMT)

I got my copy from Chick a long time ago. :) My mother's also ordered books for me from Chick. She buys it and has it shipped to my address. She doesn't believe the same things but is more than willing to buy those things for me.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 23, 2005 10:45 PM (GMT)

This doesn't surprise me one little bit. Ebay is their lacky and this is why they suppress peoples accounts on Paypal and stop products like Colloidal Silver in the past being sold due to FDA worries.

smashstuff - November 24, 2005 10:34 AM (GMT)

Thanks people.

tlthe5th - August 9, 2006 04:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Nov 24 2005, 10:34 AM)

Thanks people.

interesting book for sale on ebay:

<http://cgi.ebay.com/ws/eBayISAPI.dll?ViewI...em=270015062960>

"THE POWER AND SECRET OF THE JESUITS" by Rene Pulop-Miller

although the seller doesn't know what the book is a bout and has a description that he put in there that has nothing to do with the book. But someone else recently was selling it on eBay with and accurate description and I bought it and it is an excellent book.

see some of it here:

<http://www.questia.com/PM.qst?a=o&d=73965104>

CONTENTS

PREFACE

PART I: THE SPIRIT OF JESUITISM

Mystical Ecstasy and the Natural Way 3

The "Application of the Senses" 7

The Militant Saviour of the Jesuits 10

Examination of Conscience by the Schedule System 13

The "Living Art" of the Exercises 16

The "Corpse-Like Obedience" 18

The Pyramid to God 24

PART II: IGNATIUS LOYOLA

His Personality and Work 28

"Given Up to the Vanities of the World" 31

His Visions on the Rack 37

From Philanderer to a "Master of the Affects" 41

At the Tables of the Pious Ladies 47

The Travels and Adventures of a Fool 51

Salvation and Perplexity 57

The Work of Conversion in the Students' Room 61

The Founding of the Society of Jesus 65

Up Against Modern Problems 67

The Way to World Domination 72

Physical Asceticism and Discipline of the Will 76

Death and the Post for Spain 79

PART III: THE BATTLE OVER FREE WILL

Grace and Salvation through Good Works 85

Perplexities from Stagira to Trent 89

The Pope's Comma 94

The Uproar Among the Theologians 96

Grace in the Salons 100

"Novelists and Dramatists Are Poisonmongers" 106

The Fateful Five Propositions 109

Signs and Wonders 116

Doubt, the Source of Knowledge 120

Descartes and the Jesuits 123

Leibniz, the Friend of the Jesuits 125

Free Will in the Light of the Newer Philosophy 129

The Dispute between the Jesuits and the Experimental Psychologists 131

"Behaviourism," Plant-Lice and Pavlov's Dog 134

PART IV: THE MORAL PHILOSOPHY OF THE JESUITS

Free Will and Responsibility 141

The Jesuits and Absolution 143

"The End Justifies the Means" 150

Aristotle, the Progenitor of Jesuit Moral Philosophy 156

The Atomization of Morality 163

Problems of Confessional Practice 166

The Judge in the Confessional 171

The Moral Philosophy of the Talmud and of the Stoics 180

Probabilism 185

The "Certain" and the "Uncertain" Conscience 189

"Austere and Morbid Pascal" 194

PART V: BEHIND A THOUSAND MASKS

Merchant Among Merchants and Soldier Among Soldiers 199

With the Pearl-Fishers and Rajahs 205

The Dream of "Chinquiquo" 209

At the Court of the Great Voo, 216

"Deus" Against "Dainichi" 218

Before the Gates of China 221

Jesuits as Brahmins and Yogis 223

At the Court of the Great Mogul 228

From the Tea Ceremonial to Martyrdom 230

Father Ricci -- Doctor Li 235

Conversion through Clock and Calendar 241

Teachers and Diplomats at the Peking Court 252

The Order of Gardeners and "Lightning Artists" 257

The Triumph of the Fountain and the Mechanical Lion 264

Profanation or Toleration? 266

The Fish-Hook Mission

Father Marquette, the Explorer of the Mississippi 273

Friends of the Red Men 276

The Jesuits' Musical Kingdom 283

Benevolent Dictatorship 289

The Armed Forces of the Jesuit Republic 294

A Forest Utopia 298

PART VI: THE END AND THE MEANS

The Struggle with the English Police Agents 303

The Theologian on the Royal Throne 308

The "Sovereignty of the People" and Tyrannicide 313

Comedy of the Disguises 318

The Mediator of War and Peace 323

A Jesuit at the Court of Ivan the Terrible 328

The "False Demetrius" 337

The Success and the End of the "Jesuit Kings" 342

The Struggle Against the German Reformation 345

The Jesuits in the Thirty Years' War 350

The Conscience of Kings 359

The Confessors of Louis XIV 366

The Tribulations of Madame de Pompadour 371

"Enlightened Despotism" 374

The "Mutiny of the Hats" 379

Dominus ac Redemptor 382

PART VII: THE STRUGGLE WITH PROGRESS

The Resurrection of the Order 385

The Catholicization of Thought 391

The Jesuits and Galileo 396

Scholars Among Scholars 400

The Educational Work of the Fathers 404

The Jesuit Theatre 409

Jesuit Opera and Jesuit Ballet 415

The Stage Management of the Jesuits 417

The Society of Jesus and the Arts 421

The Revolt of the Scholars 427

The Freemasons and the Jesuits 434

The Return in Spirit 437

Kant and Neo-Scholasticism 442

Jesuitism and Psychoanalysis 449

The Conflict Over Modern Political Ideals 454

Dostoievsky's Grand Inquisitor

PART VIII: THE FOUR HUNDRED YEARS' TRIAL

Gloria Dei and Gloria Mundi 470

Jesuit Methods in the Light of Modern Times 474

True to the Earth 481

The Service of the Order to Civilization 484

The Way of Knowledge and the Way of Faith 487

BIBLIOGRAPHY 491

INDEX 515

smashstuff - August 10, 2006 12:58 PM (GMT)

Yeah, I have this book too, but am yet to read it. Looks interesting.

Alexandra - August 10, 2006 02:03 PM (GMT)

My husband bought me a CD with info about the Jesuits off eBay. He lets me do all the reading.

OutOfTheBox - August 10, 2006 07:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (chakor @ Nov 23 2005, 04:44 PM)

or, grab it while you can, from here.....

(click on the link below, and the download page will come up.
Then right click on the download link in the center of that
page, to save the book to your hard drive.)

[http://www.easy-sharing.com/112115/Paris,...\(1975\).pdf.html](http://www.easy-sharing.com/112115/Paris,...(1975).pdf.html)

The link doesnt work... could u upload it please? Thanks

tlthe5th - August 10, 2006 08:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (OutOfTheBox @ Aug 10 2006, 07:46 PM)

QUOTE (chakor @ Nov 23 2005, 04:44 PM)

or, grab it while you can, from here.....

(click on the link below, and the download page will come up.
Then right click on the download link in the center of that
page, to save the book to your hard drive.)

[http://www.easy-sharing.com/112115/Paris,...\(1975\).pdf.html](http://www.easy-sharing.com/112115/Paris,...(1975).pdf.html)

The link doesnt work... could u upload it please? Thanks

also, i would keep watching eBay cause I just bought myself a copy of that book from eBay. I purchased it as a back-up and it was cheap so I bought an extra.

OutOfTheBox - August 11, 2006 05:10 AM (GMT)

Thank you very much Lisa

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Did OPUS DEI kill banker Gianmario Roveraro?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Did OPUS DEI kill banker Gianmario Roveraro?

Title: Did OPUS DEI kill banker Gianmario Roveraro?

Description: *[Right after meeting with Opus Dei]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 22, 2006 10:23 PM (GMT)

Banker in food scandal is found dead after Opus Dei meeting

From Richard Owen in Rome

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,13...2280543,00.html>

A BANKER who had been questioned over a huge corporate scandal was found murdered yesterday, having apparently been kidnapped on his way home from a meeting of the Roman Catholic organisation Opus Dei.

The body of Gianmario Roveraro, 70, had been chopped into pieces and hidden in a hut beneath a motorway bridge about 18 miles (30km) from Parma.

The gruesome discovery made sensational headlines in Italy, by chance drawing together two enduring elements of national life: a mysterious financial scandal and the influence of the Church.

Police said that three men had been arrested and charged with Signor Roveraro's kidnap and murder. But a bizarrely limited confession by the alleged ringleader opened the way for a flood of speculation.

Signor Roveraro, a former Italian Olympic pole-vaulter, had been questioned in an inquiry into the collapse and fraudulent bankruptcy of the food and dairy conglomerate Parmalat, which is based in Parma. In 2003 Parmalat collapsed with €14 billion of debt — Europe's largest corporate failure.

Signor Roveraro, who had helped Parmalat to list its shares on the stockmarket a decade ago, was last seen on July 5 at a meeting in Milan of the secretive organisation

Opus Dei. Italian media reported that he was closely linked with the arch-conservative movement. Some reports said Signor Roveraro was a “supernumerary” or member of Opus Dei. The organisation never confirms individual membership.

Police have made no linkage between his disappearance and Opus Dei.

The speed of the arrests suggested that police had already followed leads concerned with his financial activities.

Noted for his reserve and discretion, Signor Roveraro once said in a rare statement about his involvement with Opus Dei that it was “not concerned with finance - finance is not Catholic or masonic, it is just finance”.

Initial reports said that Signor Roveraro’s corpse had been burnt, but police later said it had deteriorated badly in the heatwave and had been in an advanced state of decomposition when found.

The chief of the police squad that found the body, Luciano Garofano, said: “We are dealing here with a particularly savage murder.”

The alleged ringleader of those arrested is Filippo Botteri, 43, described as a former financial consultant from Parma who allegedly had had business dealings with Signor Roveraro.

Police said that he had confessed to the kidnap and murder but had refused to reveal a motive. He had told investigators he had suffered a memory loss, adding: “Don’t ask me any more questions, I don’t remember a thing”. Police said that the kidnappers appeared to have intended to murder Signor Roveraro from the start given that credible ransom note had been received.

In Dan Brown’s bestselling novel *The Da Vinci Code*, Opus Dei is portrayed as a ruthless organisation whose members practise corporal mortification and which is prepared to kill to keep its secrets. Opus Dei has vigorously denied this as ludicrous, and has denounced both the book and the film.

The news magazine *Panorama* yesterday headlined its account “The Roveraro Code”, saying the case involved “rivers of money, opaque interests and shady figures”.

Signor Roveraro was the founder of Akros Finanziaria, a financial services group. Alberto Nobili and Guido Salvini, the magistrates leading the inquiry, said that they were also looking into his “interests” in companies registered in Lugano and London and the recent collapse of an Austrian “high risk” investment firm that he had helped to set up.

On the day of his disappearance Signor Roveraro who had three grown-up children, told his wife Silvana he would be back at his Milan flat in the evening. Instead he

telephoned to say he was abroad, in a "German speaking country", and she would "soon have news".

Alarmed by this "unusual behaviour", Signora Roveraro contacted the Carabinieri, who began an investigation. His business colleagues said they later received a "suspicious request" from him by fax, purportedly from Switzerland, asking them to release a million euros.

Police said they were investigating whether the kidnap gang had used "sophisticated computer technology" to make it appear that both the phone call and the money request had come from abroad when in fact the murdered banker had "never left Parma".

Pippo Corigliano, spokesman for Opus Dei in Italy, said: "We are close to the family at this time and we respect their grief. We are praying for Gianmario, whom God will surely reward for his goodness and kindness." He added "We were friends for a long time, he was a person of great refinement".

The case has echoes of the death of Roberto Calvi, the Vatican-linked Milanese financier founded dead under Blackfriars Bridge in London in 1982 after his bank collapsed in a fraud scandal. His death was initially ruled to be suicide, but a murder inquiry was later opened and five people with Mafia links are on trial in Rome accused of conspiring to kill him.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 22, 2006 10:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Noted for his reserve and discretion, Signor Roveraro once said in a rare statement about his involvement with Opus Dei that it was "not concerned with finance - finance is not Catholic or masonic, it is just finance".

What he forgets to tell you is that the Vatican rules over all of International Banking. International Banking is based on International Maritime Admiralty Law which is based on Vatican Canon Law. International banking was created by the Catholics via their order known as the Knights Templars which later became one with the Sovereign Military of Malta who control all banking via Switzerland. This is why the Pope and Vatican archives are protected by Swiss guards as symbolism. The Swiss guarding is nothing more than symbolism because if theres a real threat against the Vatican, whos brought in to guard then? Yes the Sovereign Military of Malta. The SMOM control Switzerland, The City, New York & Dubai. The SMOM took on totally catholicism and had to in order to be protected by the Pope, this was one of their conditions. Both Vatican and SMOM are controlled by the ELders known as the Jesuits or the true Elders of Sion, they were known as the Company of Sion in France at one time. They created the documents:

The Secrets of the **EL**ders of Bourg-Fontaine against the the Jansenists.
The Protocol of the **EL**ders of Zion (originally Sion) to put blame on Jews.

These are the most powerful, organised, sneaky and knowledgable Order in the world and in full control of Opus Dei also. Now Dan "Temporal" Brown dont want you knowing this. -2tuff

Alexandra - July 23, 2006 01:57 AM (GMT)

According to Alberto Rivera, chopping someone into pieces is a sign of Jesuit involvement. I read that in Jack Chick's comic "The Godfathers," I think.

Minuteman Matt - July 23, 2006 12:48 PM (GMT)

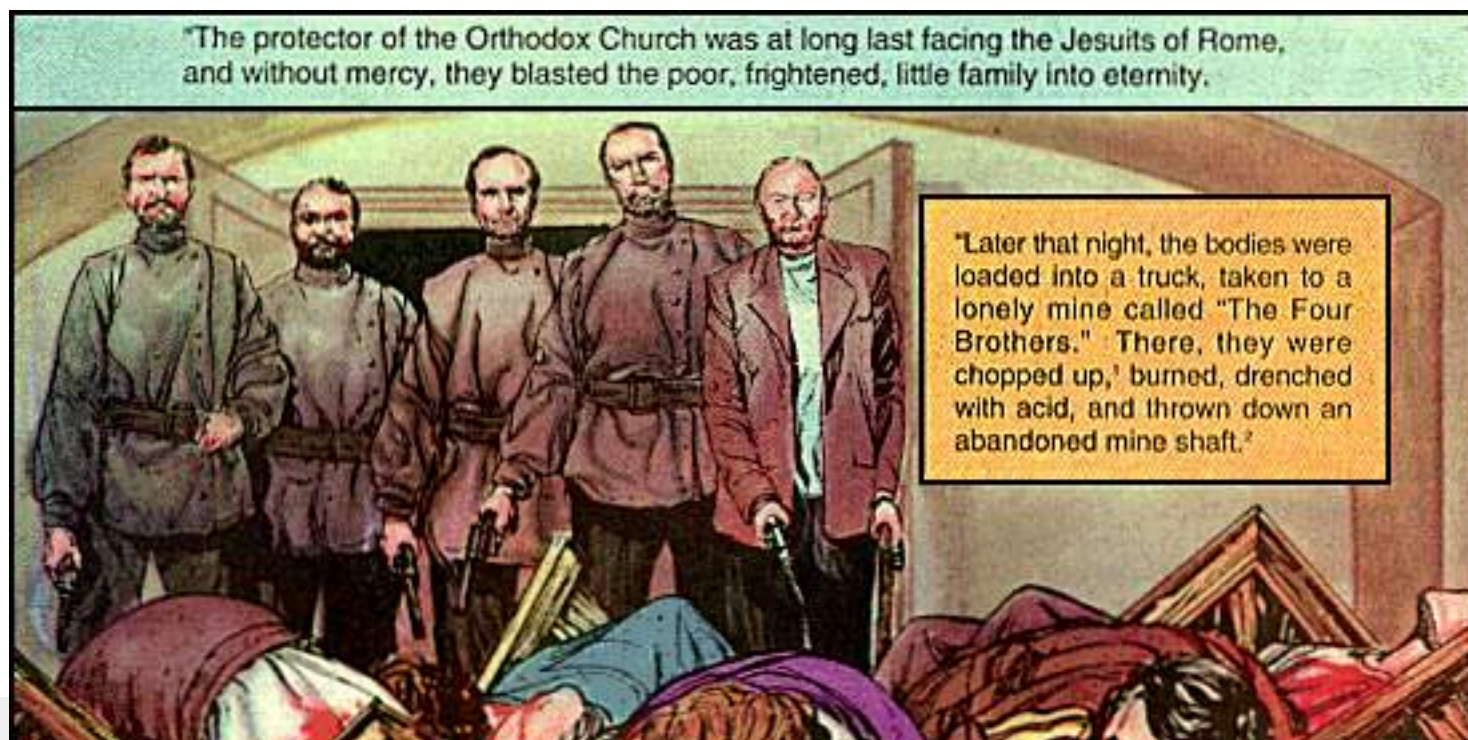
Looks like he got worse then a cup of borgia I think being beatin and butcherd into peices would be worse then getting a cup of borgia. That killing would look like something Jeffory Daulmer would of done.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 23, 2006 01:15 PM (GMT)

Alexandra thats interesting and I wondered if the Order were the ones behind it. See if you can find something about this chopping up for us all.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 24, 2006 01:16 AM (GMT)

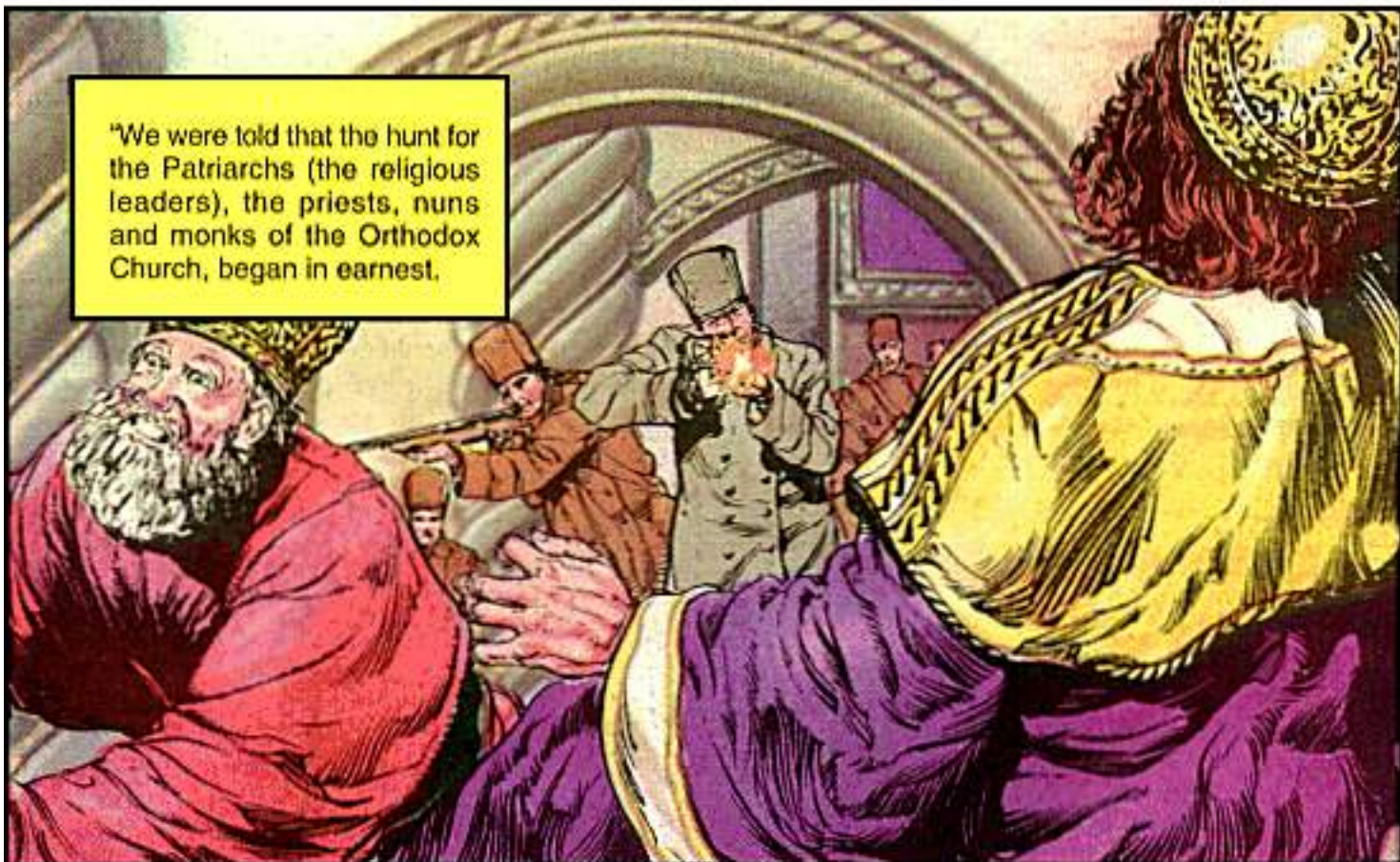
Thanks to Alexandra:





"The Jesuits had moved so fast, the Central Communist Party wasn't even aware¹ of the trial or the killing of the Czar and his family until it was all over. It was a tremendous victory for the Vatican.

"We were told that the hunt for the Patriarchs (the religious leaders), the priests, nuns and monks of the Orthodox Church, began in earnest.



"The Vatican was anxiously waiting for news of the destruction of their religious competitors. The Soviets attacked the monasteries and convents, and the killing began. Only a strange twist of fate saved the Russian church... the old Patriarch had an ace up his sleeve.

Interesting Note: Dr. Rivera claims this was a test case. If the Russian church was destroyed, the next target would be the Church of England, which was still reeling from the false conversion of the great Jesuit, Cardinal Newman. But since this case failed, the Church of England was pulled into the hands of the Vatican about 60 years later through the ecumenical movement.

¹ A Jesuit technique and a secret sign of their involvement, according to Dr. Rivera, ex-Jesuit Priest.

² "BLACK NIGHT, WHITE SNOW," by Salisbury, pub. by Doubleday & Co., Garden City, N.Y., pg. 593, copyrighted 1978.

³ Ibid, pgs. 593, 594.

Alexandra - July 24, 2006 03:15 AM (GMT)

Well, I read a lot. :D

tlthe5th - August 4, 2006 12:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jul 24 2006, 03:15 AM)

Well, I read a lot. :D

the jesuit controlled mob is notorious for chopping people up. also, i just found this article: <http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,205245,00.html>

Police Seeking Suspects in Kansas City, Mo., Knights of Columbus Shooting

Monday, July 24, 2006

Two Killed, Nine Injured in Kansas City Knights of Columbus Shooting

KANSAS CITY, Missouri — The volley of shots fired into a crowd outside a Knights of Columbus hall, killing two people, came nearly an hour after a dance party there had ended, a promoter said Monday.

Investigators had yet to provide details Monday about possible suspects or what may have triggered the shooting that sent people diving to the ground around 1 a.m. Sunday. In addition to the two people killed, nine were wounded, two of them critically.

The Knights of Columbus hall, in a working-class neighborhood along a retail strip in south Kansas City, had been hired by a local party promoter called Monarch Entertainment.

One of the owners of Monarch, Bobby Logan, said the shooting occurred about 45 minutes after the party ended as people lingered on the parking lot. He said the company had security inside the hall during the party and had twice asked people loitering outside to disperse.

Police did not publicly release the names of any of the victims, however relatives and friends held a vigil Sunday night for Nathan Buie and DeMarco Harvey, both 20.

Buie would have been a junior in the fall at the University of Missouri at Kansas City, where he was a member of the track team.

"Nathan wanted to make it to the Olympics someday," a longtime friend, Desmond Nugent, told The Kansas City Star. "If not, he was going to try to have a radio show."

Harvey was going to be a junior at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff in the fall, said his sister, DeMarchelle Harvey.

The hall where the party had been held sits behind a hair salon and a bar called D'Angelo's Lounge.

Dan Blevins, 58, was at D'Angelo's and saw parking lots on both sides of the street fill up around 10:30 p.m. with young people milling around and leaning against cars. The bartender called police, who arrived around 11 p.m. and left a short time later, he said.

Around 1 a.m., Blevins said, "We see people diving to the ground, and it sounds like firecrackers."

Police would not say if the shots were fired from within the crowd or from a passing vehicle.

Police Sgt. Doug Niemeier estimated that 25 to 50 shots were fired. Police arriving at the scene witnessed "people running in all different directions," Niemeier said Sunday.

Police said Sunday that two were in critical condition — a 17-year-old shot in the chest and a 24-year-old hit in the neck — but they would not identify them and hospitals wouldn't give information Monday without names. The other seven were treated at hospitals for wounds that were not considered life threatening.

tlthe5th - August 4, 2006 12:57 PM (GMT)

<http://mydeathspace.com/go.aspx?back=%2fde...ndID%3d16402579>

interesting that this man ended up getting shot and killed there. he doesn't seem to be catholic by looking at his myspace account. it says for religion as "christian, other" when you could enter catholic there.

more info

http://mydeathspace.com/deaths.aspx?ctl00_...Weblogs1_page=3

Minuteman Matt - August 8, 2006 11:26 AM (GMT)

Notice the number of victims was 9 wounded and 2 dead

9 wounded 1+1 2 = 9/11

Minuteman Matt - August 8, 2006 11:30 AM (GMT)

On my myspace profile I had put "Protestant" just to make Peter Hans Kolvanbach mad. I know the JO probably reads that website since Rupert Morchoch is a high ranking temporal conjuidtor. I even put Peters face on my terrorist picture list along with the JO symbol.

Alexandra - August 8, 2006 01:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Aug 8 2006, 11:30 AM)

On my Myspace profile I had put "Protestant" just to make Peter Hans Kolvanbach mad. I know the JO probably reads that website since Rupert Morchoch is a high ranking temporal conjuidtor. I even put Peters face on my terrorist picture list along with the JO symbol.

ROFL!!!! :lol: :lol: :lol:

I hope you put Bush's face there too!

tlthe5th - August 9, 2006 12:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Aug 8 2006, 11:26 AM)

Notice the number of victims was 9 wounded and 2 dead

9 wounded 1+1 2 = 9/11

yeah, i verified that the one i pointed out isn't catholic. he was picking up someone he knew there. i asked a friend of his on his Myspace that left a comment. the guy that was killed was involved in some kind of non denominational church i think.

hey, whats your Myspace url? mines

<http://www.myspace.com/nopatriotact>

and

<http://www.myspace.com/thomas1969>

check this out everyone, I had a dream of Ignatious Loyola, lol! it was very incredible actually. it started off as I was looking at a painting of him and it turned real and he was walking by me with his head looking at me. when I woke up I felt like it was a message from God maybe, it just seemed real, like the jesuits were watching me now. remember, i did those videos and put that alberto video online. i dont think they would like that. also, i was a member of tony alamo's ministry for a few years (i still consider him a dear friend) and my testimony was on one of his literatures and went worldwide and I criticized the catholic church in it. Jack chick is friends with Tony Alamo and Eric Phelps told me Tony's ministry had a lot of damage done to it by the jesuits.

Eric links to his site in his vatican assassins.org site under "other vatican links" or something like that. Plus Eric put my video on his site so the jesuits might know about that too. In the jesuit induction i do believe they specifically say that they'll kill anyone no matter how rich or poor they are. or something similar to that so I am watching out.

but like it's been said here, and I believe it, that only God can protect me if it pleases Him to do so.

-Thomas

Minuteman Matt - August 9, 2006 12:18 AM (GMT)

my site isnt that good i always wanted to make a real site but it cost money and I don't know how to code.

<http://www.myspace.com/minutemanmattusa>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuit Smokescreen of Opus Dei](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuit Smokescreen of Opus Dei

Title: The Jesuit Smokescreen of Opus Dei

AVBibleBeliever - August 8, 2006 03:15 AM (GMT)

The Jesuit Smokescreen of Opus Dei

Last week, I went with my mother to Sam's Club (founded by the late Sam Walton a 33rd Degree Freemason-Wal-Mart and Sam's Club are funding the coming Chinese invasion which is why I discourage my family and friends from purchasing from this retail monster ultimately controlled by the Jesuits). I checked their DVD selection and I saw one called "The Da Vinci Hoax" hosted by Jesuit Mitch Pacwa of the Order's University of Scranton in Pennsylvania and Catholic EWTN (Eternal Word Television Network). I looked at the back of the DVD and saw it was distributed by Ignatius Press and a company called Xenon.

There are Jesuits who are acting as opponents of the Da Vinci Code when in fact it was the Order who used their Temporal Coadjutor Dan Brown (who had a audience with Papal Antichrist prior to writing Angels and Demons which purposely misleads the reader into thinking the Illuminati is the enemy of the Roman Catholic Church and Vatican) to direct attention to the Jesuits' Opus Dei. Brown never mentions the Jesuits in the book Angels and Demons. Personally, I have never read the Da Vinci Code but I am certain that the Jesuits are not named at all. The Da Vinci Code was written with the intention of creating a smokescreen so the focus would shift toward Opus Dei, Freemasonry, and Rosicrucianism. Now, you have Jesuits and their temporal coadjutors who openly oppose it but in secret this deception under the guise of entertainment is being used to make the Order appear to be heroes, "defenders of the (Catholic) faith" and therefore most trustworthy.

After the Da Vinci Code was released, numerous articles about the Jesuit-controlled order Opus Dei came out which overestimated its power and influence. There was an article in Time Magazine, TV specials, books, films, that portray Opus Dei as the most powerful order of the Roman Catholic Institution when this is not the case.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - August 8, 2006 03:20 AM (GMT)

Speaking of the Chinese, Brother Nicholas, I hear that they're buying some ports in Texas or something like that.

Nice. :ph43r:

I have no doubt that the RCC being against the Da Vinci Code is just a game.

Minuteman Matt - August 8, 2006 11:34 AM (GMT)

I tell my parents not to shop at walmart cause they smuggle illegal drugs and fund the NWO but my mom just shrugged it off and still shops there :angry:

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 8, 2006 11:51 AM (GMT)

Yes but when those Drugs affect her life in a more direct way and when the arms smuggling affects her street or her more directly then she will listen but ITS TO LATE.....

Alexandra - August 8, 2006 01:22 PM (GMT)

I try not to shop there...I found other places to get groceries.

I've actually worked there, fall of 1997. Never again.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Fr' W.J Fulco SJ plays the Jew card with Gibson](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fr' W.J Fulco SJ plays the Jew card with Gibson

Title: Fr' W.J Fulco SJ plays the Jew card with Gibson

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 31, 2006 09:10 PM (GMT)

BLACK NOBILITY FLASH NEWS INSIGHT JULY 31, 2006 - **JESUIT** PRIEST WILLIAM J. (**FOURTH VOW**) FULCO PLAYS THE JEW CARD THROUGH FASCIST OPUS DEI'S MEL GIBSON

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/>

TruthSeeker24 - August 2, 2006 04:08 PM (GMT)

I accept Mel's apology since he apologized, but I will continue to expose his Jesuit-influenced Poison of the anti(or fake)-Christ film. Mel Gibson is a Vatican I agent.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - August 7, 2006 04:55 PM (GMT)

2tuff, I heard some ignorant person named albie criticize you. Here's my response to albie.

To albie:

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=32305>

It isn't rubbish to expose all evil, even the Jesuit. Mel Gibson is a Vatican I agent. The Vatican and the Jesuits have been proven that they've killed many people in Inquisitions, wars, attacks, and other forms of unjustified violence. Credible authors have written about this like Edmond Paris, Avro Manhattan, Alberto Rivera, and Eric

Jon Phelps. THE Passion is a Jesuit psy-op film by using Jesuit Fulco in some of its translation. Many of the film has nothing to do with Bible like demons tormenting Judas and Jesus'(I would say a false Jesus') buttocks shown at the end of the film. Cavizel was naked at the end of the film. It's a piece of propoganda and Icon Publications (who funded it) has an All Seeing Eye for its logo. Gibson used msytic monks for inspiration of the film. Anne was one of them. He apologized, but the Passion must be exposed. Also, 2tuff never talked about a mind probe, but his connections to secret orders and false church movements. That's reality. It's not really a Jewish or Gentile thing. It's a fake person and false agenda thing. It's a good vs. evil thing. I do agree with the pro-Mel crowd that people must get over Mel and move on. But, The same hypocrites taking up for Mel, don't give a inch of care to the evil nature of the Poison of the Antichrist film. Forget the Passion and forget Vatican I. Indeed, Masonic Labor Zionists must be exposed, yet the Jesuits must be exposed as well.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - August 7, 2006 05:04 PM (GMT)

I just joined that board as Princess Alexandra (heheh). My name was already taken and I didn't feel like getting overly creative. :P

Minuteman Matt - August 8, 2006 02:45 AM (GMT)

I still like Mel even though he is a temporal conjuidtor. Braveheart & The Patriot & Conspiracy theory where good movies.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Paedophile priest was given post at school for](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Paedophile priest was given post at school for

Title: Paedophile priest was given post at school for

Description: *the deaf*

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 6, 2006 11:50 PM (GMT)

Paedophile priest was given post at school for the deaf

Campaigners demand inquiry into 'reign of sexual terror'

Antony Barnett and Ali Beach

Sunday August 6, 2006

The Observer

http://observer.guardian.co.uk/uk_news/sto...1838319,00.html

The Roman Catholic Church covered up the criminal past of a paedophile priest and gave him a job in a school for deaf children where he went on to sexually assault vulnerable young boys, an Observer investigation can reveal.

The church is now facing a massive compensation claim from the victims of the priest, Father Neil Gallanagh, who accuse the authorities of 'wilful neglect'. Child abuse campaigners are calling for a public inquiry into the case, which they claim led to a 'reign of sexual terror' for some boys at the school .

Last year Gallanagh, 75, pleaded guilty to indecently assaulting two pupils of St John's Roman Catholic School for the Deaf in Wetherby, West Yorkshire. The school was under the control of the diocese of Leeds, which employed Gallanagh. A further 11 charges against him of indecently assaulting five other boys aged under 16, including an 11-year-old, were left on file.

The attacks took place while Gallanagh was a resident chaplain at St John's during the Seventies. Many of the pupils at this residential school were deaf and dumb. The victims are mainly now in their forties and the assaults came to light only recently after one alleged victim spoke to his doctor and another attended a reunion party and spoke

with other pupils.

The Observer has obtained evidence showing that Gallanagh was given the job by the Catholic church at St John's despite having been caught abusing children as a priest more than a decade earlier while working at Craigbane church in Derry, Northern Ireland. It has emerged that, while he was on a day-trip to the Isle of Man in June 1960, he sexually assaulted a nine-year-old boy. A report from the Isle of Man Daily Times on 27 June 1960 described how Gallanagh sat with 'bowed head clasped to his hands' in the dock at Douglas Court House after he was arrested.

'I realise it was a horrible thing to do,' Gallanagh said in a statement to police at the time. 'I have been worried with this sexual trouble for some time, and recently it has become an obsession with me.'

Gallanagh was not jailed but fined £30 after he promised to seek medical treatment. A short report of his arrest appeared in the Belfast Telegraph

It appears that rather than throw Gallanagh - who was related to the then Bishop of Derry, Neil Farren - out of the church, he was moved to Leeds and allowed to continue preaching. The then Bishop of Leeds, William Wheeler, made him resident chaplain at St John's School for the Deaf in 1974. Gallanagh's previous conviction was not made known to the court in the 2005 case and his victims at St John's were unaware of his history until The Observer uncovered the earlier press reports from newspaper archives.

One of his victims at St John's expressed his outrage at the latest disclosures. 'I am more than livid and feel totally let down by a so-called Christian organisation. How could the church have allowed this to happen? How could they have put a paedophile into a school for deaf children who were unable to speak out? This man ruined many people's lives, including mine. At the very least the church is guilty of wilful neglect; at the worst it is something unimaginable,' he said.

David Greenwood, a solicitor acting for eight of Gallanagh's victims, confirmed he is suing the diocese of Leeds. 'We were unaware of this previous conviction, and it will certainly add strength to our case,' he said.

Margaret Kennedy, chair of Minister and Clergy Sexual Abuse Survivors (MACSAS), said: 'We now call again for a public inquiry into the sexual abuse of deaf children in St John's School. The new evidence suggests a cover-up scandal of sexual abuse of disabled children.'

Last year The Observer revealed how dozens of young children at a deaf school in south-east England were subject to brutal sexual abuse by the headmistress's husband over three decades.

Kennedy, along with other abuse campaign groups such as Phoenix Survivors, claims

that deaf victims of sexual abuse are not getting proper justice. Phoenix was outraged that, even after his latest crimes, Gallanagh received only a six-month suspended sentence and a £1,500 fine. Judge Norman Jones said that Gallanagh's age, recent poor health and good character for the last 30 years meant jail was inappropriate.

A spokesperson for Leeds diocese said: 'The two bishops and the vicar-general of that period died some considerable time ago and written records from the time are scant. The diocese of Leeds has developed good policies and practice in regard to all aspects of the protection of children and vulnerable adults and has co-operated fully when approached by statutory authorities in regard to historical cases.'

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [OPUS DEI visited Jack Abramoff's Restaurant](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > OPUS DEI visited Jack Abramoff's Restaurant

Title: OPUS DEI visited Jack Abramoff's Restaurant

Description: *By Wayne Madsen*

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 6, 2006 10:36 AM (GMT)

Aug. 1, 2006 -- "Casino Jack" Abramoff attracted one unusual set of customers to his former restaurant, "Signatures." Among the interests who gathered there to lobby and socialize was the Opus Dei, the secretive Catholic cult that counts such members as Sen. Sam Brownback of Kansas, Associate Justice Antonin Scalia, and former FBI Director Louis Freeh, Jr. While Opus Dei members or "supernumeraries" are secret, that apparently did not stop the organization from inviting its A-List members to Abramoff's restaurant to take advantage of the establishment's well-known deal-making services.

*Abramoff's restaurant attracted **Opus Dei** members: no word if his customers included any albino priests.*

<http://www.waynemadsenreport.com/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Evil Empire of Jesuit Futurism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Evil Empire of Jesuit Futurism

Title: The Evil Empire of Jesuit Futurism

Description: *The Left Behind Deception [Rapture]*

ArchAngel - August 6, 2006 12:22 AM (GMT)

The Evil Empire of Jesuit Futurism

(From Chapter 3 of The Left Behind Deception)

Imagine a pair of supernatural, high-tech, Heaven-inspired eyeglasses that can give a Christian the instant ability to see one of Lucifer's greatest end-time deceptions. Such X-ray eyeglasses do exist. The purpose of this chapter is help you find them and put them on, and then you will be able to understand the almost unimaginable Evil Empire of Jesuit Futurism.

Modern Christianity has largely forgotten the importance of the Protestant Reformation, which took place during the 1500s. "The sixteenth century presents the spectacle of a stormy sunrise after a dismal night. Europe awoke from long sleep of superstition. The dead arose. The witnesses to truth who had been silenced and slain stood up once more and renewed their testimony. The martyred confessors reappeared in the Reformers. There was a cleansing of the spiritual sanctuary. Civil and religious liberty were inaugurated. The discovery of printing and revival of learning accelerated the movement. There was progress everywhere. Columbus struck across the ocean and opened a new hemisphere to view. Rome was shaken on her seven hills, and lost one-half of her dominions. Protestant nations were created. The modern world was called into existence" (H. Grattan Guinness, Romanism and the Reformation, p. 122).

For almost a thousand years, Europe had been ruled by the iron hand of Rome. Only a few Bibles existed then, and Christianity was largely permeated with superstition. Faith in Jesus Christ, heart-felt appreciation for His love, and a simple trust in His death on the cross, were almost unknown. The New Testament truth about grace, full forgiveness, and the free gift of eternal life to believers in the Son of God (Romans 6:23), had been buried under a mass of tradition. Then Martin Luther arose like a lion in Germany. After a period of tremendous personal struggle, Martin Luther began teaching

justification by faith in Jesus Christ (being declared "just" by God), rather than through reliance on "creature merits," or any human works (Romans 1:16; 3:26, 28; 5:1).

Eventually, Martin Luther turned to the prophecies. By candlelight, he read about the "little horn," the "man of sin," and "the beast," and he was shocked as the Holy Spirit spoke to his heart. Finally, he saw the truth and said to himself, "Why, these prophecies apply to the Roman Catholic Church!" As he wrestled with this new insight, the voice of God echoed loudly in his soul, saying, "Preach the word!" (2 Timothy 4:2). And so, at the risk of losing his life, Martin Luther preached publicly and in print to an astonished people that Papal Rome was indeed the Antichrist of Bible prophecy. Because of this dual message of salvation through faith in Jesus Christ apart from works and of Papal Rome being the Antichrist, the river of history literally changed its course. Hundreds of thousands of people in Europe and in England left the Catholic Church.

"There are two great truths that stand out in the preaching that brought about the Protestant Reformation,' American Bible Commentator, Ralph Woodrow, reminds us, 'The just shall live by faith, not by the works of Romanism and the Papacy is the Antichrist of Scripture.' It was a message for Christ and against Antichrist. The entire Reformation rests upon this twofold testimony" (Michael de Semlyen, *All Roads Lead to Rome*, Dorchester House Publications, Dorchester House, England, 1991, pp. 202, 203). It has been said that the Reformation first discovered Jesus Christ, and then, in the blazing light of Christ, it discovered the Antichrist. This mighty, Spirit-filled movement, for Christ and against the Antichrist, shook the world.

H. Grattan Guinness wrote these memorable words: "From the first, and throughout, that movement [the Reformation] was energized and guided by the prophetic word. Luther never felt strong and free to war against the Papal apostasy till he recognized the pope as antichrist. It was then that he burned the Papal bull. Knox's first sermon, the sermon that launched him on his mission as a reformer, was on the prophecies concerning the Papacy. The reformers embodied their interpretations of prophecy in their confessions of faith, and Calvin in his 'Institutes.' All of the reformers were unanimous in the matter, even the mild and cautious Melancthon was as assured of the antipapal meaning of these prophecies as was Luther himself. And their interpretation of these prophecies determined their reforming action. It led them to protest against Rome with extraordinary strength and undaunted courage. It nerved them to resist the claims of the apostate Church to the utmost. It made them martyrs; it sustained them at the stake. And the views of the Reformers were shared by thousands, by hundreds of thousands. They were adopted by princes and peoples. Under their influence nations abjured their allegiance to the false priest of Rome. In the reaction that followed, all the powers of hell seemed to be let loose upon the adherents of the Reformation. War followed war: tortures, burnings, and massacres were multiplied. Yet the Reformation stood undefeated and unconquerable. God's word upheld it, and the energies of His Almighty Spirit. It was the work of Christ as truly as the founding of the Church eighteen centuries ago; and the revelation of the future

which he gave from heaven - that prophetic book with which the Scripture closes - was one of the mightiest instruments employed in its accomplishment " (H. Grattan Guinness, *Romanism and the Reformation*, pp. 136, 137).

In 1545, the Catholic Church convened one of its most famous councils in history, which took place north of Rome in a city called Trent. The Council of Trent actually continued for three sessions, ending in 1563. One of the main purposes of this Council was for Catholics to plan a counterattack against Martin Luther and the Protestants. Thus the Council of Trent became a center for Rome's Counter-Reformation. Up to this point, Rome's main method of attack had been largely frontal - the open burning of Bibles and of heretics. Yet this warfare only confirmed in the minds of Protestants the conviction that Papal Rome was indeed the Beast which would "make war with the saints" (Revelation 13:7). Therefore a new tactic was needed, something less obvious. This is where the Jesuits come in.

On August 15, 1534, Ignatius Loyola founded a secret Catholic order called the Society of Jesus, also known as the Jesuits. Historically, we might compare this order to Darth Vader's Evil Empire in the classic Star Wars films. The Jesuits definitely have a dark history of intrigue and sedition, that's why they were expelled from Portugal (1759), France (1764), Spain (1767), Naples (1767), and Russia (1820). "Jesuit priests have been known throughout history as the most wicked political arm of the Roman Catholic Church. Edmond Paris, in his scholarly work, *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, reveals and documents much of this information" (*Seventy Weeks: The Historical Alternative*, by Robert Caringola. Abundant Life Ministries Reformed Press, 1991, p. 31). At the Council of Trent, the Catholic Church gave the Jesuits the specific assignment of destroying Protestantism and bringing people back to the Mother Church. This was to be done not only through the Inquisition and through torture, but also through theology.

It's time to discover those X-ray eyeglasses. At the Council of Trent, the Jesuits were commissioned by the Pope to develop a new interpretation of Scripture that would counteract the Protestant application of the Bible's antichrist prophecies to the Roman Catholic Church. Francisco Ribera (1537-1591), a brilliant Jesuit priest and doctor of theology from Spain, basically said, "Here am I, send me." Like Martin Luther, Francisco Ribera also read by candlelight the prophecies about the Antichrist, the little horn, that man of sin, and the Beast. But because the Pope was his boss, he came to conclusions vastly different from that of the Protestants. "Why, these prophecies don't apply to the Catholic Church at all!" Ribera said. Then to whom do they apply? Ribera proclaimed, "To only one sinister man who will rise up at the end of time!" "Fantastic!" was the reply from Rome, and this viewpoint was quickly adopted as the official Roman Catholic position on the Antichrist.

"In 1590, Ribera published a commentary on the Revelation as a counter-interpretation to the prevailing view among Protestants which identified the Papacy with the Antichrist. Ribera applied all of Revelation but the earliest chapters to the end time rather than to

the history of the Church. Antichrist would be a single evil person who would be received by the Jews and would rebuild Jerusalem" (George Eldon Ladd, *The Blessed Hope: A Biblical Study of the Second Advent and the Rapture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1956, pp. 37-38). "Ribera denied the Protestant Scriptural Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2) as seated in the church of God - asserted by Augustine, Jerome, Luther and many reformers. He set on an infidel Antichrist, outside the church of God." (Ralph Thompson, *Champions of Christianity in Search of Truth*, p. 89). "The result of his work [Ribera's] was a twisting and maligning of prophetic truth" (Robert Caringola, *Seventy Weeks: The Historical Alternative*, p. 32).

Following close behind Francisco Ribera was another brilliant Jesuit scholar, Cardinal Robert Bellarmine (1542-1621) of Rome. Between 1581 and 1593, Cardinal Bellarmine published his "Polemic Lectures Concerning the Disputed Points of the Christian Belief Against the Heretics of this Time." In these lectures, he agreed with Ribera. "The futurist teachings of Ribera were further popularized by an Italian cardinal and the most renowned of all Jesuit controversialists. His writings claimed that Paul, Daniel, and John had nothing whatsoever to say about the Papal power. The futurists' school won general acceptance among Catholics. They were taught that antichrist was a single individual who would not rule until the very end of time" (*Great Prophecies of the Bible*, by Ralph Woodrow, p. 198). Through the work of these two tricky Jesuit scholars, we might say that a brand new baby was born into the world. Protestant historians have given this baby a name - Jesuit Futurism. In fact, Francisco Ribera has been called the Father of Futurism.

Before we go much farther, let's define some terms. Historicism is the belief that Biblical prophecies about the little horn, the man of sin, the Antichrist, the Beast, and the Babylonian Harlot of Revelation 17, all apply to the developing history of Christianity and to the ongoing struggle between Jesus Christ and Satan within the Christian Church, culminating at the end of time. Historicism sees these prophecies as having a direct application to Papal Rome as a system whose doctrines are actually a denial of the New Testament message of free salvation by grace through simple faith in Jesus Christ, apart from works. Historicism was the primary prophetic viewpoint of the Protestant Reformers. In direct opposition to Historicism, and rising up as a razor-sharp counter-attack on Protestantism, was the Evil Empire of the Jesuits with their viewpoint of Futurism, which basically says, "The Antichrist prophecies have nothing to do with the history of Papal Rome, rather, they apply to only one sinister man who comes at the end."

Thus Jesuit Futurism sweeps 1,500 years of prophetic history under the proverbial rug by inserting its infamous GAP. The GAP theory teaches that when Rome fell, prophecy stopped, only to continue again right around the time of the Rapture. Thus the ten horns, the little horn, the Beast, and the Antichrist have nothing to do with Christians today. According to this viewpoint, how many prophecies were being fulfilled during the Dark Ages? None. Zero.

For almost 300 years after the Council of Trent, this Catholic baby (Jesuit Futurism) remained largely inside the crib of Catholicism, but the plan of the Jesuits was that this baby would grow up and finally be adopted by Protestants. This adoption process actually began in the early 1800s in England, and from there it spread to America. The story of how this happened is both fascinating and tragic. As I briefly share some of the highlights, I want to clarify that many of those whom I will mention were (and are) genuine Christians. But is it possible for a Christian to unknowingly become a channel for error? In other words, can a sincere Christian be used by both Jesus Christ and the devil? At first we might say, "Never!" but consider this. In Matthew 16, Jesus told Peter that God was blessing him as he shared his faith in Christ (16:15-17), and then, just a few minutes later, Peter yielded to temptation and Satan spoke through him (16:21-23)! This proves that a Christian can be used by both God and Lucifer, and all within a short space of time. I call this the Peter Principle.

"The Futurism of Ribera never posed a positive threat to the Protestants for three centuries. It was virtually confined to the Roman Church. But early in the nineteenth century it sprang forth with vehemence and latched on to Protestants of the Established Church of England" (Ralph Thompson, *Champions of Christianity in Search of Truth*, p. 91). Dr. Samuel Roffey Maitland (1792-1866), a lawyer and Bible scholar, became a librarian to the Archbishop of Canterbury. It is very likely that one day he discovered Ribera's commentary in the library. In any event, in 1826 he published a widely-read book attacking the Reformation and supporting Ribera's idea of a future one-man Antichrist. For the next ten years, in tract after tract, he continued his anti-Reformation rhetoric. As a result of his zeal and strong attacks against the Reformation in England, the Protestantism of that very nation which produced the King James Bible (1611) received a crushing blow.

After Dr. Maitland came James H. Todd, a professor of Hebrew at the University of Dublin. Todd accepted the futuristic ideas of Maitland, publishing his own supportive pamphlets and books. Then came John Henry Newman (1801-1890), a member of the Church of England and a leader of the famous Oxford Movement (1833-1845). In 1850, Newman wrote his "Letter on Anglican Difficulties" revealing that one of the goals in the Oxford Movement was to finally absorb "the various English denominations and parties" back into the Church of Rome. After publishing a pamphlet endorsing Todd's futurism about a one-man Antichrist, Newman soon became a full Roman Catholic, and later even a highly honored Cardinal. Through the influence of Maitland, Todd, Newman, and others, a definite "Romeward movement was already arising, destined to sweep away the old Protestant landmarks, as with a flood" (H. Grattan Guinness, *History Unveiling Prophecy or Time as an Interpreter*, New York: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1905, p. 289).

Then came the much-respected Scottish Presbyterian minister Edward Irving (1792-1834), the acknowledged forerunner of both the Pentecostal and Charismatic Movements. Irving pastored the large Chalcedonian Chapel in London with over 1,000

members. When Irving turned to the prophecies, he eventually accepted the one-man Antichrist idea of Todd, Maitland, Bellarmine, and Ribera, yet he went a step further. Somewhere around 1830, Edward Irving began to teach the unique idea of a two-phase return of Christ, the first phase being a secret rapture prior to the rise of the Antichrist. Where he got this idea is a matter of much dispute. Journalist Dave MacPherson believes Irving accepted it is a result of a prophetic revelation given to a young Scottish girl named Margaret McDonald (The Incredible Cover-Up: Exposing the Origins of Rapture Theories, by Dave MacPherson. Omega Publications, Medford Oregon. 1980). In any case, the fact is, Irving taught it!

In the midst of this growing anti-Protestant climate in England, there arose a man by the name of John Nelson Darby (1800-1882). A brilliant lawyer, pastor, and theologian, he wrote more than 53 books on Bible subjects. A much-respected Christian and a man of deep piety, Darby took a strong stand in favor of the infallibility of the Bible in contrast with the liberalism of his day. He became one of the leaders of a group in Plymouth, England, which became known as the Plymouth Brethren. Darby's contribution to the development of evangelical theology has been so great that he has been called The Father of Modern Dispensationalism. Yet John Nelson Darby, like Edward Irving, also became a strong promoter of a Pre-Tribulation Rapture followed by a one-man Antichrist. In fact, this teaching has become a hallmark of Dispensationalism.

Dispensationalism is the theory that God deals with mankind in major dispensations or periods. According to Darby, we are now in the "Church Age," that is, until the Rapture. After the Rapture, then the seven-year period of Daniel 9:27 will supposedly kick in, and this is when the Antichrist will rise up against the Jews. In fact, John Nelson Darby laid much of the foundation for the present popular removal of Daniel's 70th week away from history and from Jesus Christ in favor of applying it to a future Tribulation after the Rapture. Thus, in spite of all the positives of his ministry, Darby followed Maitland, Todd, Bellarmine, and Ribera by incorporating the teachings of Futurism into his theology. This created a link between John Nelson Darby, the Father of Dispensationalism, and the Jesuit Francisco Ribera, the Father of Futurism. Darby visited America six times between 1859-1874, preaching in all of its major cities, during which time he definitely planted the seeds of Futurism in American soil. The child of the Jesuits was growing up.

One of the most important figures in this whole drama is Cyrus Ingerson Scofield (1843-1921), a Kansas lawyer who was greatly influenced by the writings of Darby. In 1909, Scofield published the first edition of his famous Scofield Reference Bible. In the early 1900s, this Bible became so popular in American Protestant Bible Schools that it was necessary to print literally millions of copies. Yet, in the much-respected footnotes of this very Bible, Scofield injected large doses of the fluid of Futurism also found in the writings of Darby, Todd, Maitland, Bellarmine, and Ribera. Through the Scofield Bible, the Jesuit child reached young adulthood. The doctrine of an Antichrist still to come was becoming firmly established inside 20th-century American Protestantism.

The Moody Bible Institute and the Dallas Theological Seminary have strongly supported the teachings of John Nelson Darby, and this has continued to fuel Futurism's growth. Then in the 1970s, Pastor Hal Lindsey, a graduate of Dallas Theological Seminary, released his blockbuster book *The Late Great Planet Earth*. This 177-page, easy-to-read volume brought Futurism to the masses of American Christianity, and beyond. The *New York Times* labeled it "The number one best-seller of the decade." Over 30 million copies have been sold, and it has been translated into over 30 languages. Through *The Late Great Planet Earth*, the child of Jesuit Futurism became a man.

Then came *Left Behind*. In the 1990s, Tim LaHaye and Jerry Jenkins took the future one-man antichrist idea of Hal Lindsey, Scofield, Darby, Irving, Newman, Todd, Maitland, Bellarmine, and Ribera, and turned it into "The most successful Christian-fiction series ever" (*Publishers Weekly*). Hal Lindsey's book, *The Late Great Planet Earth*, was largely theological, which limited its appeal, while *Left Behind* is a sequence of highly imaginative novels, "overflowing with suspense, action, and adventure," a "Christian thriller," with a "label its creators could never have predicted: blockbuster success" (*Entertainment Weekly*). The much-respected television ministries of Jack Van Impe, Peter and Paul Lalonde, and Pastor John Hagee, have all worked together to produce *LEFT BEHIND: The Movie*. The entire project has even caught the attention of the *New York Times* and the *Wall Street Journal*, resulting in an interview of LaHaye and Jenkins on *Larry King Live*. The *Left Behind* books have been made available on displays at WalMart, Fry's Electronics, and inside countless other stores.

Again let me clarify, I believe the producers of *Left Behind* and the leaders of these television ministries are genuine Christians who are doing their best to influence people for the Kingdom. God is using them, just like the Father spoke through Peter when he firmly confessed his faith in Christ (Matthew 16:15-17). Remember that Peter Principle. There is much that is good in *Left Behind* which God can use to influence people for Jesus Christ. But, in the full light of Scripture, prophecy, and the Protestant Reformation, something is terribly wrong. *Left Behind* is now teaching the very same Jesuit Futurism of Francisco Ribera which is hiding the real truth about the Antichrist. Through *Left Behind*, the floodgates of Futurism have been opened, unleashing a massive tidal wave of false prophecy which is now sweeping over America. Sadly, it is a false "idea whose time has come."

As we have already seen, the theological foundation for the entire *Left Behind* series is the application of the "seven years" of Daniel 9:27 to a future period of Tribulation. Are you ready for this? Guess who was one of the very first scholars to slice Daniel's 70th week away from the first 69 weeks, sliding it down to the end of time? It was the Evil Empire's very own Francisco Ribera! "Ribera's primary apparatus was the seventy weeks. He taught that Daniel's 70th week was still in the future....It was as though God put a giant rubber band on this Messianic time measure. Does this supposition sound familiar? This is exactly the scenario used by Hal Lindsey and a multitude of other

current prophecy teachers" (Robert Caringola, *Seventy Weeks: The Historical Alternative*, p. 35).

(This chapter continues in *The Left Behind Deception*)

<http://www.historicist.com/articles2/jesuitfuturism.htm>

Alexandra - August 6, 2006 02:07 AM (GMT)

Interesting stuff. I think it was the apostle Paul who said there are MANY antichrists.

I've heard things to the effect that Prince William will be the beast and the pope the false prophet. Could be...it's an interesting scenario.

I don't believe in a pre-tribulation rapture. We're in it for the long haul. Jesus promised we'd be persecuted.

ArchAngel - August 6, 2006 02:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Aug 6 2006, 02:07 AM)

Interesting stuff. I think it was the apostle Paul who said there are MANY antichrists.

I've heard things to the effect that Prince William will be the beast and the pope the false prophet. Could be...it's an interesting scenario.

I don't believe in a pre-tribulation rapture. We're in it for the long haul. Jesus promised we'd be persecuted.

It creates armagedonists who strive for the end of the world without any fear because they will get beamed up before TSHTF.

The great deception...

It does something to the mind, and I'm sure you understand somewhat from WWCoG.

It removes a burden, but at the same time creates appethy towards the victims.

The results will be Baby Killers of the Lord.

Alexandra - August 6, 2006 05:00 AM (GMT)

They pulled the same crap with the Chinese Christians...they told them, "Oh, don't worry, you'll be raptured out of here before anything really bad happens!"

Now Chinese Christians have gone underground--they're very heavily persecuted. You can only belong to a state-run religion over there.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Bible Codes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Bible Codes

Title: Vatican Bible Codes

ArchAngel - July 22, 2006 03:26 AM (GMT)

Enjoy....

<http://www.exodus2006.com/L0rd%20kyr0N/harlot.htm>

<http://www.exodus2006.com/L0rd%20kyr0N/vatican2.htm>

<http://www.exodus2006.com/L0rd%20kyr0N/vatican.htm>

<http://www.exodus2006.com/fab/vaticandest.htm>

manny - August 5, 2006 01:55 AM (GMT)

This ones quite interesting about the Veri-Chip : <http://www.exodus2006.com/L0rd%20kyr0N/verichip.htm>

And up to date codes on there front page with the latest going on in israel.

<http://www.exodus2006.com/>

List of bible codes:

<http://www.exodus2006.com/3code.htm>

This site is excellent, 2tuff what do you think of the bible codes, just coincidence?

View Full Version: [Extra information about Opus Dei by McCarter](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Extra information about Opus Dei by McCarter

Title: Extra information about Opus Dei by McCarter

TruthSeeker24 - August 4, 2006 03:05 PM (GMT)

OPUS DEI IN THE USA

By J. Parnell McCarter

PURITAN NEWS WEEKLY

www.puritans.net/news/

05/09/06

From <http://www.puritans.net/news/opusdei050906.htm>

What the Jesuit Order is for the left wing of the Roman Catholic Church, Opus Dei is for its right wing. (Hegelian politics at its finest, for the Roman Catholic Church cannot lose if it has strong ties with both ends of the political spectrum! Of course, to work it requires Protestants to be duped into political alliances with heretics.) Many Protestants are not familiar with Opus Dei though, so a bit of education is necessary.

Although Americans United for Separation of Church and State is a wicked secular humanist organization, its website contains useful information concerning Opus Dei. One informative article, excerpted below, is at <http://www.au.org/site/News2?page=NewsArti...d=8183&abbr=cs> :

“...Opus Dei, Latin for “work of God,” has, according to media reports, at least 3,000 members in the United States but its influence, critics say, has been more substantial than its numbers would indicate. In 2002, an Opus Dei priest, the Rev. C. John McCloskey III, former director of the Catholic Information Center, converted U.S. Sen. Sam Brownback (R-Kan.) from evangelical Protestantism to Catholicism. Brown-back’s conversion was shepherded by U.S. Sen. Rick Santorum (R-Pa.), a conservative Catholic and Opus Dei booster. Long the scourge of progressive Catholics, Opus Dei, with an estimated 80,000 members worldwide, has enjoyed a close relationship with the

church's conservative hierarchy, serving, as one writer put it in the mid 1980s, as a "holy mafia" to promote far-right views on "culture war" issues. The organization has long had its own order of priests, and in 1982, Pope John Paul II granted Opus Dei special status known as a "personal prelature." That means the group is overseen by its own bishop, who reports directly to the pope. Opus Dei is the only organization to enjoy such unique privileges...

Ann Schweninger, a former Opus Dei member, told Martin, "Opus Dei plays by its own rules. If they don't want to have something out in the open, they won't make it accessible."...

Opus Dei does not publish a directory of members but is known for its interest in targeting the rich and powerful. Over the years, rumors have surfaced that certain high-profile Catholics might be members. Supreme Court Justices Antonin Scalia and Samuel A. Alito have been fingered as possibilities. There is no proof in either case, but Newsweek magazine reported in 2001 that Scalia's wife has attended functions at the Catholic Information Center, and his son Paul, a Catholic priest, has spoken there.

Santorum is also pegged as a possible member. In 2002, Santorum attended an Opus Dei event in Rome, during which he attacked President John F. Kennedy's famous 1960 endorsement of church-state separation. Santorum said the Kennedy vow not to enforce Catholic doctrine through civil law has caused "much harm in America" and went on to describe President George W. Bush, a Methodist, as the nation's first true Catholic president.

"From economic issues focusing on the poor and social justice, to issues of human life, George Bush is there," Santorum told the National Catholic Reporter. He has every right to say, 'I'm where you are if you're a believing Catholic.'"

...McCloskey foresees a smaller Catholic Church in the future, but he predicts that it will be much more obedient and will include "hundreds of thousands of Evangelical Protestants" who convert to Catholicism...

McCloskey and other Opus Dei leaders deny any political agenda. They note that Escriva founded the group on Oct. 2, 1928, after what he said was a command from God. The son of a Spanish textile merchant was on a spiritual retreat at the time and claimed that God ordered him to establish the organization and to limit it to men only. Two years later, Escriva said, he received a revelation from God to open the group to women.

In 1946, Escriva moved to Rome and began traveling throughout Europe to spread the message of Opus Dei. Four years later, Pope Pius XII officially recognized the group. Escriva died on June 26, 1975. In 1992, he was beatified, the first step to sainthood. His official canonization as a saint occurred on Oct. 2, 2002, during a ceremony at St.

Peter's Square in Rome attended by thousands of devotees. Yet there has always been another side to Opus Dei. Escriva's critics were less than pleased with his fast-track to sainthood, noting that in 1958, Escriva had written a fawning letter to Francisco Franco, the fascist dictator of Spain, congratulating him for extending official recognition to the Catholic Church. The May 28, 1953, missive reads, "Although alien to any political activity, I cannot help but rejoice as a priest and Spaniard that the Chief of State's authoritative voice should proclaim that, 'The Spanish nation considers it a badge of honor to accept the law of God according to the one and true doctrine of the Holy Catholic Church, inseparable faith of the national conscience which will inspire its legislation.'" ...

Opus Dei first appeared in the United States in 1949. Growth was initially slow, but its presence in the country today is far-reaching. Opus Dei runs 60 centers in 19 cities, among them Boston, Chicago, Dallas, Houston, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh and San Francisco...Frequently aligning with fundamentalist Protestants, far-right Catholics are an often-overlooked, but powerful, segment of the Religious Right..."

Another article at <http://www.au.org/site/News2?page=NewsArti...d=8186&abbr=cs> supplies additional useful information:

"In the fall of 1980, an FBI agent in New York and his wife paid a visit to an Opus Dei priest, the Rev. Robert P. Bucciarelli. Robert Hanssen had an unusual confession to make: He had turned over sensitive material to the Soviet Union and been paid \$30,000 for it. Robert and Bonnie Hanssen wanted to know if the G-man would have to turn himself in. Bucciarelli at first said yes, but the next day telephoned the Hanssens and asked to see them again. The priest told the couple all would be well if Hanssen would donate the money to charity.

After mulling it over, Hanssen, who had already spent most of the \$30,000, told his wife he would pay an equivalent amount to Mother Teresa. As The New York Times reported in May of 2002, "[Hanssen] began to make small payments over several years to a charity affiliated with Mother Teresa's Catholic organization, moving the family close to bankruptcy. [Bonnie Hanssen] said she repeatedly questioned her husband to ensure that he was making the payments, and each time he insisted that he was."

The incident, recounted in David Wise's 2002 book *Spy: The Inside Story of How the FBI's Robert Hanssen Betrayed America*, is a reminder that Opus Dei, known for its aggressive outreach to the rich and powerful, has some devotees it would probably rather forget all about. Convicted spy Robert Hanssen is one of them...

Hanssen, a highly placed FBI agent, was arrested in February of 2001 after 22 years of

spying for the Russians. His activities netted him millions of dollars – but also resulted in the deaths of three double-agents in Russia who were exposed by Hanssen.

Incredibly, even as he was betraying his country, Hanssen became deeply involved with Opus Dei. He frequently promoted the group to his colleagues and took his family to Saint Catherine of Siena Catholic Church, a conservative parish in Great Falls, Va., popular with many Opus Dei members in the Washington, D.C., area.

In affiliating with the group, Hanssen was in some respects traveling a well-trod path. Wise quotes one source who pointed out that the Tenley Center, a focal point for Opus Dei in Washington, had strong ties to the Reagan administration.

“Half of the Reagan White House would come to meetings at Tenley House,” the source told Wise. “Opus Dei is very strong on recruiting people, and once they have you, they don’t let go. They’re all over you.”...

And another website <http://www.pnionline.com/dnblog/attytood/a...ves/001764.html> adds this:

“Opus Dei has a friend in Pennsylvania: Sen. Rick Santorum.

A report released yesterday by Political Money Line -- detailing trips for all members of Congress funded by outside groups since 2000 -- notes that in January 2002, the Pontifical University of the Holy Cross Foundation paid \$2,000 for Santorum to travel to Rome to give a speech. The senator reported that the school paid \$1,800 for airfare and \$200 for meals on a 5-day trip. The Rome university, which has trained hundreds of new priests, is the educational arm of Opus Dei. It traces its roots back to the Saint Josemaria Escriva, the Opus Dei founder whose life and subsequent canonization under Pope John Paul II has been shrouded in controversy.

Indeed, Santorum's 2002 trip -- which got little attention in the post-9/11 haze -- was to address of celebration of the 100th anniversary of Escriva's birth. He was interviewed there by the National Catholic Reporter and said he was an admirer of Escriva -- who is recorded as having whipped himself until the walls of a bathroom were splattered with blood and once wrote: "Blessed be pain. Loved be pain. Sanctified be pain...Glorified be pain!"

When in Rome, Santorum also disavowed John F. Kennedy's famous 1960 speech on the separation of church and state -- the speech that is credited with helping to elect JFK as the first, and still the last, Roman Catholic president:

He told NCR that a distinction between private religious conviction and public responsibility, enshrined in John Kennedy's famous speech in 1960 saying he would not take orders from the Catholic church if elected president, has caused "much harm in America."

... Santorum told NCR that he regards George W. Bush as "the first Catholic president of the United States."...

In March 2004, Santorum received a standing ovation from the first-ever National Catholic Prayer Breakfast, which was organized in part by the director of the Catholic Information Center run by the Opus Dei movement. In 2002, the Pennsylvania senator worked closely with Father John McCloskey, head of Opus Dei in Washington, to guide the conversion of Kansas Sen. Sam Brownback to Catholicism...."

This same cadre of individuals attended the National Catholic Prayer Breakfast in April 2006, as explained at <http://www.madisoncatholiceraid.org/natl-world.html> :

Posted: 4/11/2006, 2:55 p.m. Central Time

By Patricia Zapor
CATHOLIC NEWS SERVICE

(See also front-page photo.)

WASHINGTON (CNS) -- From commonly used language to societal priorities, the "moral relativism" decried by Pope Benedict XVI often seems to be the only way to cope with modern times, said Bishop Robert C. Morlino of Madison, urging participants at the National Catholic Prayer Breakfast April 7 to work against that tide.

In a program that also included remarks by President George W. Bush, the Vatican's representative in Washington, and the priest who is supervising the reconstruction of Catholic schools in New Orleans, Bishop Morlino's keynote address warned about the "dictatorship of relativism" and described what he said are the "members of the junta" and the enforcement mechanisms they employ in maintaining that dictatorship.

In his remarks, Bush expressed appreciation for the Catholic Church's role in encouraging "a vision of human freedom and dignity rooted in the same self-evident truths of America's founding." He also acknowledged the church's role in providing social services, and in "welcoming neighbors and helping them become good citizens."

Referring to the ongoing legislative battle to craft an immigration bill, Bush repeated his call for changes to "an immigration system that forces people into the shadows of our society, or leaves them prey to criminals."

As Congress continues the debate, he said, its members must remember "we are a

nation of immigrants. And immigration has helped restore our soul on a regular basis."

Archbishop Pietro Sambi, the Vatican's diplomatic representative to Washington, and Dominican Father Neal McDermott, who is in charge of school reconstruction in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, also made brief remarks.

Among those attending the third such Catholic prayer breakfast were Chief Justice John Roberts, Republican Senators Rick Santorum of Pennsylvania and Sam Brownback of Kansas, a handful of Republican members of Congress, and one Democratic member, Representative Bart Stupak of Michigan, as well as several current and former officials of the Bush administration.

Cardinals Theodore E. McCarrick of Washington and Anthony J. Bevilacqua, retired archbishop of Philadelphia, were joined by Archbishop Jose H. Gomez of San Antonio, Bishop Paul S. Loverde of Arlington, Va., and Auxiliary Bishop Martin D. Holley of Washington..."

We would be fools not to ask what the relationship of these US leaders is to Opus Dei, and what their agenda for America is vis-à-vis the Roman Catholic Church. And how does their stance on illegal immigration from predominantly Roman Catholic countries like Mexico play into their agenda?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Vatican Wins The Oslo War - By Barry Chamish](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican Wins The Oslo War - By Barry Chamish

Title: The Vatican Wins The Oslo War - By Barry Chamish

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 4, 2006 01:36 PM (GMT)

The Vatican Wins The Oslo War

By Barry Chamish
chamish@netvision.net.il
8-4-6

My heart breaks as Israel loses the war. But her crooked leaders are doing wonders for the New World Order. Now the Vatican gets in its dibs and a new trade bloc is in formation.

While the rockets fly, the US and Kuwait sign a free trade agreement. So so Dubai, Bahrain and Jordan. And did anyone notice that America no longer patrols Afghanistan? NATO has taken the reins.

Not ten years ago, PM Shimon Peres was tired of the Grapes Of Wrath mini-war and put an end to it with an attack on Kana which killed 100 and brought international troops to Lebanon. The week before, the leaders of the NWO met in Rome under the kind but stern guidance of Condeleeza Rice. They decided to put in Lebanon International Troops...someday. A second Kana bombing, no matter who was responsible, gave Peres another chance to bring back his buddies, the French. Yes, it was decided that French troops would form the majority of the contingent. And are they balanced:

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=108844>

* At the news conference held in Beirut, French Foreign Minister Phillippe Douste-Blazy praised Iran as a "stabilizing force in the Middle East." Douste-Blazy told reporters that

Iran "is an outstanding country with great people and an honorable civilization. It has a crucial role in the region."

* This whole awful war was designed to get those Vatican soldiers into Israel and given another few weeks of rocket attacks, barring a nuke on Teheran, Israelis will lift their arms and beg for any troops, anywhere, just to get a night's peace. Even in Jerusalem.

A few nights ago, I was almost back in Israel. A brilliant researcher, who, yes indeed, demands recognition, Kati Cohen, called me and let me have a 90 blast of her research. She began easy; "You were right about Daniel Abraham and this dreadful man Joel running Yeshiva U. They brought in half the Vatican to YU to supposedly discuss anti-semitism with their rabbis. That wasn't the discussion. They wanted "their" land and that meant Jerusalem."

It was 102 degrees in America, the fields were dessicated by the minute and I was back in corrupt Israel. I was home. Abraham almost cost Olmert his "honesty," he writes with a broad smirk, by passing him a couple of spare million dollars, by buying his home for 2.5 times its value in the midst of the election campaign. And that, lesser crime, tied Shimon Peres up with Olmert more than politically. Abraham is a valued member of the milestone to money laundering, the Shimon Peres Peace Center.

And Peres, the Vatican's chief spy along with Yossi Beilin, is now number two in Israel, an apt number if there was one. And all those crooks and murderers who caused the war, Peres, Barak, Beilin, are they strung from the highest oak tree in the land? Of course, not! They go to cabinet meetings and decide how to kill the most Israelis in one day.

Kati goes on, and I'm now taking notes. It's just like being in Modiin.

"Peres promised the pope East Jerusalem in May of 1992 and the Vatican wants to cash in now. But Sharon wasn't playing ball. In July of last year he actually banned diplomacy with the Vatican. So the Vatican tried working around him. In September they invited both Israeli chief rabbis to Rome to threaten the Jews if the holy sites of Jerusalem weren't handed over to them. In November, they hatched the Mount Zion plot, trading a Spanish church for the Last Supper room. President Katsav flew to the Vatican but Sharon still said no.

"Finally they knew Sharon had to go. Enter the apostolic nuncio Pietro Sambi. He plotted with Peres to finish Sharon and possibly supplied the poison Sharon drank in his final meeting with Peres on Dec. 18. One thing is certain, 18 hours before, after 8 1/2 years in Jerusalem, Sambi flew out for a new assignment in Washington.

"Once Olmert and Peres won the election, Peres flew to the Vatican taking with him a letter from Olmert to the pope. No one will say what was in the letter, but you can be

sure he promised the pope "his land" and the war drastic enough to give it to him."

end

ONLY, and do mean, only for bookings, write:
chamishba@gmail.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Tom Heneghan smells the JESUITS too!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Tom Heneghan smells the JESUITS too!

Title: Tom Heneghan smells the JESUITS too!

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 30, 2006 09:02 PM (GMT)

TOM HENEGHAN one of the great truthsayers who connects the dots in such a complicated intelligence arena admits the power of this world is in Europe and **THE JESUIT ORDER**.

[Original Thread with Audio](#)

TOM's well aware whos behind the GIGA FUND!!!!!!!!!!!!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholicism & Islam: Ties That Bind](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholicism & Islam: Ties That Bind

Title: Catholicism & Islam: Ties That Bind

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 29, 2006 01:17 PM (GMT)

Catholicism & Islam: Ties That Bind

T.A. McMahon

http://www.reachingcatholics.org/cath_islam.html

The above title became a source of controversy when I used it for a talk given at a recent prophecy conference. What I found curious about the commotion was that it came from Catholics (and some evangelicals) who had yet to hear my presentation. Furthermore, the title reflects the hope and prayers of the Pontifical Council for Interreligious Dialogue. Rome has been tilling this "common ground" with Islam for decades, as evidenced by the 1994 Vatican publication, *Recognize the Spiritual Bonds Which Unite Us: 16 Years of Christian-Muslim Dialogue*. Why, therefore, would anyone be upset by my simply repeating what the Roman Catholic Church very much desires? Actually, the real controversy stems from confusion created by the Church of Rome herself. In her zeal to be the spiritual voice of the world's religions, she talks out of both sides of her ecumenical mouth. Regarding her relationship to Islam, not only has she made to those of the Muslim faith some theological overtures which contradict Christian orthodoxy, but even worse, there are ties between the two religions which go a lot deeper than most people realize. Let's first consider some commonalities between the two faiths.

Starting with the number of adherents, Catholicism and Islam each exceed one billion, nearly all of whom enter their respective faiths as infants. More than 16 million babies are baptized into the Roman Catholic Church each year. It's a family thing. My sisters and I were baptized as Catholics because our parents were Catholics, and they and their siblings were baptized into the Church because their parents were Catholics. That's the primary way the faith is propagated.

Practically speaking, although baptism is not part of Islam, all children born into a Muslim family are Muslims. Their official "confirmation" follows as soon as they are able to confess the shahada ("There is no God but Allah, and Muhammad is his messenger"). This baby-oriented process for increasing their ranks has been a motivating factor in the Vatican/Saudi-sponsored lobby against UN endeavors to introduce contraception and other methods of population control, especially in third-world countries.

Islam is the fastest growing religion in the world today; Catholicism is the largest religious body among those professing to be Christian. If the number of followers was a good measure for selecting a religion, then Islam and Catholicism would definitely be the way to go. However, the Bible has no such yardstick. Rather, Jesus said, "[W]ide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat. Because strait is the gate and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it" (Mt 7:13,14).

Most people are aware of the veneration and even worship of Mary found among Roman Catholics, but not many know that much the same deference exists among Muslims. A chapter in the Qur'an is named after Mary ("Surah Maryam"). From the outskirts of Cairo to Bombay to Medjugorje in Bosnia-Herzegovina, hundreds of thousands of the Islamic faith have congregated wherever processions carry her statues and where her apparitions are said to have appeared. She is esteemed above the most revered women of the Muslim faith, including Muhammad's two favorite wives, Khadija and Aisha, and his daughter Fatima. The hadith teaches that Muhammad selected Mary as his first wife upon entrance into Paradise (for more about Mary and Islam see "Mary Who?" in TBC 10/00). One of the most popular Catholic apparitions of Mary is referred to as Our Lady of Fatima.

Catholic and Islamic prayers have many similarities. For the Muslim, praying to Allah five times a day is altogether an act of obedience, and the prayers are always repetitive. As one former Muslim puts it, "It's hardly intimate communication with Allah;...it's done more to escape the punishment due to those who neglect prayer." Most prayers prayed by Catholics are also rote and repetitive, saying the rosary being the best example. Repeating 16 "Our Father's" and 153 "Hail Mary's" is far from personal communication. Furthermore, when a Catholic goes to confession the priest assigns rosaries as severe punishment, or penance, for one's sins.

Prayer beads were a part of Islamic devotion to Allah long before an apparition of the Blessed Lady taught St. Dominic to pray the rosary beads in the thirteenth century. Prayer beads, by the way, are a stock item in ancient and modern paganism. On an ironic note, Catholic Church historians credit the prayers of members of the Confraternity of the Rosary for a major naval victory over the Turks, which "saved Europe from the Mohammedan peril."

Catholics and Muslims regard pilgrimages as a means of obtaining favor from God. The hadj, one of the five pillars of Islam, is a required (one-time) journey to Mecca. For Catholics, pilgrimages historically have been acts of religious purification, often induced by the promise of indulgences. Multi-millions of Catholics travel yearly to hundreds of shrines (nearly all dedicated to Mary) located throughout the world. The Crusades were indulgence-stimulated attempts to regain Jerusalem from the infidel Muslims in order to re-establish Catholic pilgrimages. Incidentally, the Church of Rome offered the crusaders full pardon from purgatory should they die trying to liberate the Holy Land. Similarly, Islam offers rewards in and assurance of Paradise to those who die in religious battles (jihad), including suicide bombings.

Roman Catholicism recognizes Allah as the God of the Bible. In 1985, Pope John Paul II declared to an enraptured audience of thousands of Muslim youths, "Christians and Muslims, we have many things in common as believers and as human beings....We believe in the same God, the one and only God, the living God...."

But how is that possible?

Historically, Allah was a pagan idol, supreme among many idols worshiped by Muhammad's Quraish tribe long before he was born. Will Durant in his classic, *The Story of Civilization*, writes,

Within the Ka'aba, in pre-Moslem days, were several idols representing gods. One was called Allah; three others were Allah's daughters, al-Uzza, al-Lat, and al-Manat. We may judge the antiquity of this Arab pantheon from the mention of Al-il-Lat (Al-Lat) by Herodotus [fifth century b.c. Greek historian] as a major Arabian deity. The Quraish paved the way for monotheism by worshiping Allah as chief god....

Archaeological evidence uncovered in Arabia is overwhelming in demonstrating that the dominant pre-Islamic religion was the worship of the moon-god, Allah. Muhammad simply eliminated the other 300-some deities, including Allah's daughters, making Allah supreme while retaining many of the pagan rituals and symbols associated with him. For example, the crescent moon was the symbol of the moon-god from the time of the Sumerians and the Babylonians through the time of Christ and right up until Muhammad's arrival. It's hardly a coincidence that Ramadan, the Muslim time of fasting, begins and ends at the time of the crescent moon. Nearly all of the moon-god rituals and other idolatrous practices, including kissing the Black Stone, praying toward Mecca, running around the temple and between the two hills of Safa and Marwa, were pre-Islamic rituals.

Catholicism's zeal to relate to Islam makes one wonder how honest it is about its own perspective on God, based on the "Sacred Scripture." God is referred to as Yahweh or Jehovah about 9,000 times in the Bible. Never is He thus referred to in the Qur'an. He reveals himself in the Scriptures as "The God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob/Israel." He is the Father of the Jews, "the God of Israel." In the Qur'an, Allah never refers to himself that way. God calls the Jews His "chosen people." He gave them the land of Israel as a heritage "forever": "And they shall dwell in the land that I have given unto Jacob my servant, wherein your fathers have dwelt; and they shall dwell therein, even they, and their children, and their children's children for ever" (Ezk 37:25). God's covenant is with Isaac (Gn 17: 19-21), while Muslims believe Allah's covenant is with Ishmael.

Allah has a completely different attitude toward the Jews than does the God of the Bible. Allah commands his followers to "Take not the Jews...for friends" (Sura 5:51). While the Jews are referred to in the Qur'an as "the people of the book" (i.e., the Bible), if they refuse to convert to Islam they must pay a tribute tax to their overlords and become subservient to them: "Fight against such of those who have been given the Scripture as believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, and forbid not that which Allah hath forbidden by his messenger, and follow not the religion of truth, until they pay the tribute readily, being brought low" (Sura 9:29). According to the hadith, which most Muslims regard to be nearly as authoritative as the Qur'an, Muhammad is quoted as saying, "The last hour will not come before the Muslims fight the Jews, and the Muslims kill them." Again, the hadith says that, related to the Day of Judgment, Muslims will fight and kill Jews, who will hide behind trees that say, "Oh Muslim, Oh servant of Allah, here is a Jew hiding behind me. Come here and kill him." Catholicism has its own grievous and well-documented history of slaughtering the Jews.

Further comparisons between Jehovah and Allah demonstrate clearly that they cannot be one and the same. Jehovah has a Son: "And we have seen and do testify that the Father sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world" (1 Jn 4:14). Allah has no son: "And say: Praise be to Allah, Who hath not taken unto Himself a son, and Who hath no partner in the Sovereignty..." (Sura 17:111); "Allah hath not chosen any son, nor is there any God along with him" (Sura 23:91). Whereas God the Father declared from heaven concerning Jesus, "This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased" (Mt 3:17), Allah of the Qur'an condemns such a belief: "...the Christians say: Messiah is the son of Allah. That is a saying from their mouths. They imitate the saying of the disbelievers of old. Allah's Curse be on them, how they are deluded away from the truth!" (Sura 9:30 - The Holy Qur'an www.orst.edu/groups/msa/index.html).

While there are both clear and critical differences between the biblical God and Allah, nevertheless, the Roman Catholic Church accepts them as one and the same God. The following quote is from Vatican II:

The Church has also a high regard for the Muslims. They worship God, who is one, living and subsistent, merciful and almighty, the Creator of heaven and earth, who has also spoken to men. They strive to submit themselves without reserve to the hidden decrees of God, just as Abraham submitted himself to God's plan, to whose faith Muslims eagerly link their own.

Although not acknowledging him as God, they venerate Jesus as a prophet, his virgin Mother they also honor, and even at times devoutly evoke. Further, they await the day of judgment and the reward of God following the resurrection of the dead. For this reason they highly esteem an upright life and worship God, especially by way of prayer, alms-deeds and fasting (Nostra Aetate, Vatican II).

Consider carefully the above quote (taken from what the Roman Catholic Church claims is an infallible council) and you will realize what truly binds Catholicism and Islam together: They both have a Jesus who cannot save their souls. The Qur'an teaches that Jesus did not die on the cross: "And because of [the Jews] saying, We slew the Messiah Jesus son of Mary, Allah's messenger They slew him not nor crucified, but it appeared so unto them; and lo! those who disagree concerning it are in doubt thereof; they have no knowledge thereof save pursuit of a conjecture; they slew him not for certain" (Sura 4:157). Vatican II may give Muslims credit for "venerating" Jesus, but in fact, it's a bogus Jesus. Sadly, Catholicism also has a false Christ. It teaches that His death on the cross was not sufficient for our salvation. Not only must His sacrifice (which, according to the Scriptures, was offered only once to take away our sins completely [Heb 9:28]) be "re-presented" as a daily sacrifice for sins on altars around the world, but Catholics must expiate their own sins through sufferings here on earth and in purgatory.

Finally, Vatican II spells out clearly what Islam and Catholicism regard as their hope for salvation: "...they highly esteem an upright life and worship God, especially by way of prayer, alms-deeds and fasting." This is works salvation. In Islam, a person is accountable for every thought, word, and deed. His or her life is to be lived according to what is pleasing to Allah as found in the Qur'an and the hadith. In addition, there is shari'a, which is the body of rules that attempts to cover the totality of Islamic religious, political, social and domestic life. Breaking such laws involves various forms of temporal punishment. At the Last Judgment Allah will determine one's eternal destiny as He places one's good and evil works on the divine scale: "Then those whose scales are heavy [with good deeds], they are the successful. And those whose scales are light are those who lose their souls, in hell abiding" (Sura 23:102,103). The hadith vividly describes the tortures of hell.

A friend of mine, James McCarthy, produced a video titled Catholicism: Crisis of Faith in

which he interviews about a dozen people leaving Mass at St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York. He simply asks them on what basis they expect to get to heaven. Only one made any reference to Jesus. The overwhelming response was that they felt they were pretty good people, and were fairly confident that their good deeds outweighed their bad ones. Although the Catholic Church states that it is only by God's grace that one can enter heaven, it becomes very clear that what is meant is that grace is required to enable one to do the works which qualify one for heaven. According to the Catechism of the Catholic Church, they "obtain the joy of heaven, as God's eternal reward for the good works accomplished with the grace of Christ" (par 1821) and they "can merit for [them]selves and for others all the graces needed to attain eternal life" (par 2027).

Pope John Paul II addressed a Catholic community in Turkey with these words: "I wonder if it is now urgent, precisely today when Christians and Muslims have entered a new period of history, to recognize and develop the spiritual bonds that unite us." No! What is "urgent" is that Catholics and Muslims be set free from the spiritual bondage of attempting to qualify for heaven by their good deeds. Pray that their hearts would be open to receive the gift of eternal life (Rom 6:23). TBC

Other links of interest

[The Vatican and Islam](#)

<http://www.angelfire.com/de/knowledgeoftruth/rcislam.html>

<http://members.aol.com/jasonte2/peter.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Some jesuit info found by Tru](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Some jesuit info found by Tru

Title: Some jesuit info found by Tru

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 26, 2006 11:59 PM (GMT)

Some stuff i came across during my symbolism hunts, dunno if it was posted here before in wich case i apologize..



http://www.manresa-sj.org/stamps/1_Loyola_2.htm

found them when i came across that site..

<http://www.manresa-sj.org/home.htm>

make sure you look at the staff photos, those jesuit fellas are creepy f***s thats f'sure..

btw i found that quiet interesting



thats the Family Crest on the Loyola Family Home
(Romulus and Remus ? - the "founders" of rome)

also have a look at these sites

<http://faculty.fairfield.edu/jmac/sj/sjhisttrad.htm>

<http://alumni.loyola.ca/>

<http://www.wtec.org/loyola/itri/>

ah ye, the basketball team of Loyola University in LA is called:



<http://miva.jacksonsun.com/miva/cgi-bin/miva?NAIA/loyola.mv>

oh the symbolism ;)

- peace -

TruSouljah

Alexandra - July 27, 2006 12:50 AM (GMT)

Bloomfield Hills, Michigan!?

That's not too far from where I grew up (Detroit suburbs).

AVBibleBeliever - July 27, 2006 02:59 AM (GMT)

See this webpage- http://www.manresa-sj.org/stamps/1_Loyola_2.htm and see the Espana (Spain) stamp picturing Loyola and a sun with the all-seeing eye of Horus/Lucifer/Satan. I sent this to you sometime ago and you displayed the actual photo so people could see it for themselves that the the Sons of Loyola head the NWO and the Illuminati and according to the late Brother Alberto Romero Rivera-Loyola founded the Spanish Alumbrados so it all makes sense.

http://www.manresa-sj.org/stamps/Images/a_Loyola_29.jpg

The Illuminati/Freemasonry is openly secular and the Jesuit Order is openly religious. According to Unam Sanctam (1302) by Papal Antichrist Boniface VIII. Though he was not referring to the Jesuit Order or the Illuminati at the time it was written you can see how Unam Sanctam is applied today and why the Jesuits love it so and incorporated its claim of universal spiritual and temporal power of the Papacy controlled by the Black Pope in their evil and bloody Council of Trent and Extreme Oath of the Fourth Vow. This is what a Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit lives for and the end that he believes justifies the means to achieve this diabolical aim.

"Both swords, therefore, the spiritual and the temporal, are in the power of the church. The former is to be used by the church, the latter for the church; the one by the hand of the priest (the Jesuit), the other by hands of kings and knights (Knights of Malta and Knights Templars perhaps? They were the forerunners of Scottish Rite Freemasonry), but at the command and permission of the priest (Jesuit namely the Black Pope) Moreover, it is necessary for one sword (Illuminati/Freemasonry) to be under the other, the temporal authority (Illuminati/Freemasonry) to be subject to the spiritual (Jesuit Order); for the apostle says, "For there is no power but of God: and the powers that be are ordained of God" [Rom. 13:1]; but they would not be ordained [i.e. arranged or set in order; note the play on words] unless one were subjected to the other, and, as it were, the lower made the higher by the other...

The Black Pope-the head of the Roman Catholic Institution behind the scenes wields the

spiritual sword (false doctrine of Romanism/Sun worship) and the temporal sword (openly secular Freemasonry, Illuminism, and all secret societies all subject to the Black Pope on Borgo Santo Spirito).

We therefore declare, say, and affirm that submission on the part of every man to the bishop of Rome (the Antichrist Papacy) is altogether necessary for his salvation" (this why the Bible believer and the Papist have no common ground) The Pope is a usurper and a tyrant being a fascist and his master is the quintessential fascist, Socialist-Communist, Luciferian, (the Jesuits say this about anyone who opposes their order and Pope both White and Black).

The Bible says otherwise so the Pope is a liar and he is of his father the devil and the lusts of his father he will do. Yea, let God be true but every man (including the Pope and his master the Jesuit General) a liar (Romans 3:4).

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

AVBibleBeliever - July 27, 2006 03:02 AM (GMT)

Just wanted to clarify this:

The Pope (both White and Black) is a usurper and a tyrant. (these are the labels the Jesuits give anyone who opposes their order and their Pope both White and Black).

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric's old words on the Middle East](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric's old words on the Middle East

Title: Eric's old words on the Middle East

Description: *Still relevant today*

TruthSeeker24 - July 26, 2006 03:01 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.americanholocaust.50megs.com/Yassir.htm>

Fwd: Yassir Arafat and the Black Pope

Wed Apr 24 09:48:39 2002

152.163.197.82

Date: Tue, 23 Apr 2002 18:15:06 -0700

From: "Eric Jon Phelps" [add to address book] [add to spam block list]

Subject: Fw: Yassir Arafat and the Black Pope

To: "Wendy Billiot" , "Timothy Healy" , "STS" , , "Seaeagle" , "Robert Keator" , "Robert Auerbach" , "Rip Rockett" , "Rick Martin" , , "Paul Carroll" , "O & E Carson" , "Muhammad Salaam" , "Mike Rouleau" , "Mccabe, Chris" , "Mary" , "Mark Swetz" , "Marie L Miller" , "Lorah Layser" , "Londa Wiegand" , "Keith Hansen" , "Jonathan Levy" , "Jim Millard" , "Jim Leighty" , "Jim Bitner" , "Jenny Tarbell" , "Jeff Adams" , "jackcrew" , "GHYMEL" , "G Edwards" , "Florence Weisman" , "flora" , "Eliezer" , "Derek Brown" , "deb aaron" , "Danita Layser" , "Dal Seok Seo" , "Constance Gravestock" , "colman mccarthy" , "Charles Ashley Moore" , , "Bobbi" , "Bill Medeiros" , "Ben Phelps" , "Barry Rosenfeld" , , "Andrew Paul" , "adullum" , "Abel & Judy Verastegui"

----- Original Message -----

From: Eric Jon Phelps

To: Joel Bainerman

Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2002 6:11 PM

Subject: Yassir Arafat and the Black Pope

Dear Joel,

After reading Gordan Thomas' Gideon's Spies, I believe that I finally understand the true use and purpose of the most illustrious Yassir Arafat. But first a short review.

As I have stated, the Masonic Jewish Zionists and the Masonic Islamic Dynastic families all work together under the supervision of the Jesuit General. In the early 1920s the first British High Commissioner to Palestine was Sir Herbert Samuel. This Masonic Jewish Zionist was the son of a wealthy Jewish banker whose fortune was tied to England's House of Rothschild. Samuel, before the First World War had ended, advocated a British protectorate over Palestine once Turkey was defeated. (Thus, the true purpose of the British "Lawrence of Arabia" was to unite the Moslem Arabs against the Moslem Turks, drive the Turks out of Palestine, put Palestine under British control and then set aside Palestine as a "homeland for the Jews" under the British Mandate. The Jesuit General, in control of Britain since 1800 via King George III, had used the British and a united Arab front to take Palestine from the Moslem Turks. By designating Palestine as a homeland for the Jews who were intended to be used to rebuild Solomon's Temple unknowingly for the Pope, the Jesuit Order, using England as its front man, betrayed the Arab people and later assassinated their King Feisal.) This Herbert Samuel, in working for the British in conjunction with the Masonic Islamic Hussein Dynasty, appointed Haj Amin al-Husseini the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem in 1921. This man was Yassir Arafat's uncle.

Therefore, we should not be surprised to see the leading Masonic Jewish Zionists working together with leading Masonic Islamic Dynasties, as both are controlled by the Jesuit General at the top via his International Intelligence Community. That Community includes the Mossad. Now we understand how Arafat, Bin Laden and Peres can be joint business partners in the Arab Palestinian phone company, Paltel.

This brings us to that mysterious enigma known as Yassir Arafat. What is his real purpose, really? He was trained to be a terrorist in the early 1950s during the Cold War Hoax in the Jesuits' Moscow, the Order having taken Russia during the Bolshevik Revolution. He has been the greatest agitator of Zionist Israel since the founding of the Jewish State in 1948, OR HAS HE BEEN ISRAEL'S GREATEST AID IN MAINTAINING ITS EXISTENCE?

Is it not true that the Mossad could have eliminated Arafat many times during the last fifty years? Why not? Guaranteed, if Arafat was a genuine enemy of the Black Pope's Zionist State, Yassir would have been eliminated years ago. Why not? Why did Peres sign the Oslo Accord in 1993 effectively bringing Arafat out of Tunisia who then called for Intifada? Why do both Peres and Arafat make regular

trips to New York's Council on Foreign Relations - secretly controlled by the Knights of Malta (William F. Buckley, Jr., Alexander Haig, Frank C. Carlucci, George Tenet, etc.), they being the soldiers for New York's Edward Cardinal Egan, the most powerful Archbishop in North America? Why have both Peres and Arafat kissed the ring of the Pope? Because the Masonic Jewish Zionists and the Masonic Islamic Dynasties both serve the Jesuit General who in turn controls of the Pope.

Therefore two of Arafat's purposes are these:

- 1. To bring forth Arab leaders who are true enemies of the Pope's Zionist Israel in order to be identified and executed by the Mossad around the world. The principle of smiting the shepherd and scattering the sheep is fully employed.**
- 2. To be used to create sympathy for "the rights of the Palestinians" resulting in anti Jewish fury in all nations harboring a large Jewish population. The purpose for this calculated agitation is to drive back the Jewish People to Israel for their attempted mass murder in the future by the final Pope who will rule the world from the Third Temple yet to be rebuilt. Arafat is the key presently being used by the Jesuit General's International Press to create massive anti Jewish fury within the United States and in Europe.**

In conclusion, Yassir Arafat has been mightily used by the Black Pope in identifying Israel's true enemies enabling his Order's Mossad to eliminate them. And since the House of Saud, the Bin Ladens and the Husseins have not been eliminated those dynasties are not truly the enemies of the Pope's Zionists running Israel via the Labor Party today. Therefore, Arafat will never be eliminated as he is the GREATEST TRAITOR TO THE EVIL ISLAMIC ARAB CAUSE, HAVING BEEN OUTLINED IN THE PALESTINIAN COVENANT OF 1968, IN THE HISTORY OF ISLAM.

The price for this secret treason in maintaining his cover and furthering the Arab Israeli agitation have been the lives of thousands of unsuspecting Israelis and Arab Palestinians further enabling the Pope to have the final arbitration in this evil predetermined conflict. The ultimate prize in that arbitration will be the possession of Jerusalem and the rebuilding of the Temple the greatest golden wonder of the world.

Meanwhile, God, who worketh all things after the council of His will, has used the Devil to establish His elect nation of Israel after 1900 years of international dispersion. Both the Devil and the risen Son of God intend that nation to remain, not to be overrun by any Gentile host for the moment. The Devil will use Jerusalem to manifest his coming risen Pope - the Beast - to the unbelieving world. The Son of God will use Jerusalem to be the first city of Israel He that will

deliver through His mighty power when His feet touch the Mount of Olives once again.

And it is outside of Jerusalem, where he was crucified for the sins of His beloved Jewish brethren and Nation that he will judge all Gentile nations having survived the "time of Jacob's Trouble." The deciding factor as to whether these surviving Gentiles will not be executed and enter into the Messiah's earthly millennial kingdom promised to King David WILL BE HOW THEY INDIVIDUALLY TREATED THE JEWS DURING ISRAEL'S FINAL ATTEMPTED HOLOCAUST. Only saved Gentiles will protect the Jews during this most terrible time of the risen Son of God's judgment upon the nations of the earth. Dear truth-seeker, how will you treat the Jews in that day if you live to see it? Your answer lies in how you treat the Jews today. And in America it looks like we are going to be put to that test very shortly.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 26, 2006 10:33 PM (GMT)

By the way folks if your wondering, **Eric Jon Phelps** is perfectly fine right now.

Alexandra - July 26, 2006 11:35 PM (GMT)

I'd been wondering about Eric, what with all the flooding in Pennsylvania and everything.

That's good to hear!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Excerpts of CT Wilcox's classic book.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Excerpts of CT Wilcox's classic book.

Title: Excerpts of CT Wilcox's classic book.

TruthSeeker24 - July 26, 2006 04:32 PM (GMT)

<http://www.antichrisconspiracy.com/PDFDoc...ic%20Sample.pdf>

is the link.

I've cited the link without mentioning the words , because of possible copyright rules.

TruthSeeker24 - July 26, 2006 04:37 PM (GMT)

<http://www.ctwilcox.com/>

is the link of the main website.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Sorcha Faal gets brave and mentions the JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Sorcha Faal gets brave and mentions the JESUITS

Title: Sorcha Faal gets brave and mentions the JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 23, 2006 11:50 PM (GMT)

[US Held Hostage By Israel, Search For Nuclear Bomb Leaves 100,000 Without Power In New York](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Charlotte is boycotted after `Nazi' jibe at Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Charlotte is boycotted after `Nazi' jibe at Pope

Title: Charlotte is boycotted after `Nazi' jibe at Pope

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 23, 2006 02:10 PM (GMT)

Charlotte is boycotted after `Nazi' jibe at Pope

By Simon Caldwell

Typed up by 2TUFF

Saturday 22 July 2006

Charlotte Church's music has been banned by a major Catholic trading company after she described Pope Benedict XVI as a `Nazi'.

Directors of the U.S based firm - which sells via the internet - were outraged when the Welsh singer mocked the Church in the pilot of her forthcoming Channel 4 char show.

The 20-year-old, once known as the Voice of an Angel, also dussed up as a nun and pretended to hallucinate while eating communion wafers imprinted with Ecstasy smiley faces.

She smashed open a statue of the Virgin Mary to reveal a can of cider inside, said she worshipped St Fortified Wine, and stuck chewing gum on a statue of the child Jesus.

Now Ignatius Press, which sells books, DVDs and videos online and publishes its own material, has withdrawn Miss Church's products from its website and catalogue. The company is the world's primary English language publisher of the writings of Benedict XVI.

`It is with regret that we do this,' the firm said in a statement. `Miss Church possesses a great gift from God, and in the past, she has used her talent often to offer praise and glory to Our Lord.'

'We cannot stand by a young woman who uses her stature in the media to mock the Eucharist, slander of the Holy Father and denigrate the vows of religious women.

'Please join us in praying for this trouble young woman.'

Miss Church began her career as a classical singer, but has switched to pop in recent years.

The Star who lives with her rugby player boyfriend Gavin Henson, has become known for her binge-drinking and speaker her mind.

She was raised a Catholic and sang for Pope John Paul II at the Vatican at the age of 12. However, she is believed to have become disillusioned with German-born Pope Benedict shortly after it was reported that he considered the Harry Potter books as capable of corrupting young Christians.

Benedict was in the Hitler Youth as a child and during the second World War he served briefly on an anti-aircraft battery.

In May, he denounced the crimes of his country's Nazi past when he visited the site of the Auschwitz death camp in Poland. The pilot for The All New Charlotte Church Show was filmed before a live studio audience last week. It was not broadcast, but Ignatius Press learned of its content.

Channel 4 deemed it such a success that it immediately signed her up to present an eight-part series in the autumn as a Friday night rival to Jonathan Ross's BBC1 chat show.

It is likely to be just as controversial. During the pilot show, Miss Church also referred to actress Keira Knightley as a 'scrawny bird' and said Victoria Beckham was as 'thick as two short planks'.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pope's coffin always engraved with](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope's coffin always engraved with

Title: Pope's coffin always engraved with
Description: *a skull and crossbones*

Veracity - July 18, 2006 04:21 AM (GMT)

Pope's coffin always engraved with a skull and crossbones

<http://www.remnantofgod.org/skullandbones.htm>

Papal Transitions

prepared by Department of Communications

U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops

3211 Fourth Street NE · Washington, DC 20017

202-541-3200 · 202-541-3173 fax · www.usccb.org/comm

Is the pope's coffin always made of cypress? In fact, three coffins are used. The innermost coffin is made of cypress to signify the pope's humanity. Before burial, the cypress coffin is sealed in an 800-pound lead coffin which bears a skull and crossbones. The outermost coffin is made of elm to symbolize the great dignity of the pope.

Both the lead and elm coffins bear bronze plaques with the name of the pope and the significant dates of his

life. For example, the inscription for Paul VI read: "Corpus Pauli VI P.M. -- Vixit annos LXXX menses X

dies X -- Ecclesiae universali praefuit -- annos XV menses I dies XVI -- Decessit dies VI mesnis Augusti --

Anno Domini MCMLXXVIII"

See entire 14 page document in PDF FORMAT ~ <http://www.usccb.org/pope/papaltransition.pdf>

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 18, 2006 01:19 PM (GMT)

Go study the reason for the shape of the popes coffin!

Alexandra - July 18, 2006 05:00 PM (GMT)



AVBibleBeliever - July 18, 2006 06:04 PM (GMT)

I remember a Special Edition issue of Time Magazine which pictured JP II's casket which was lined up perfectly with the obelisk in St. Peter's (Jupiter's) Square. The Jesuits performed an occult ritual in that they timed the funeral of their sun king-the Pope-being a type of Horus or Baal so it coincided with the solar eclipse.

The solar eclipse gave false credence to the Jesuits' "Papal Prophecies of St. Malachy" which I believe are satanically inspired. According to this Jesuit forgery, JP II was "De Labore Solis" (Labor of the Sun). They say Karol Wojtyla was born on the day of a solar eclipse-SO WHAT?

Here is some nonsense from La Voz de Aztlan. Notice that the Jesuits are never spoken of in a negative context. They talk about all of the smokescreens like the Freemasons, Illuminati, Talmudic Jews, Zionists, etc. but they dare not say anything bad about the Jebbies. In fact, they look at Jesuits Malachi Martin and Teilhard de Chardin as men who exposed Satanism in the Vatican which their Order is responsible for.

http://www.aztlan.net/the_last_pope.htm

Their "virgin" of Guadalupe is nothing more than Venus/Semiramis-see this photo

<http://www.aztlan.net/virgeng2.jpg>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Alexandra - July 18, 2006 07:02 PM (GMT)

[What did Pope John Paul 2's Funeral Reveal?](#)

Ibis - July 19, 2006 06:16 AM (GMT)

Looks like a keystone to me.

Menses - July 22, 2006 03:13 AM (GMT)

I picked this up at another board...found it rather interesting..how accurate I am not sure...

QUOTE

The Pope was buried in a Trapezoidal coffin. A Trapezoid is defined as a quadrilateral having a couple of parallel sides. There is no requirement as to which 2 sides have to be parallel & which 2 sides have to be coming together. Why Am I talking about Trapezoidal shapes?

Michael Aquino who is the head of the Church of Set (Set is Egyptian for "Satan") a well known & highly respected Satanic Organization, tells how the unique insignia was created for the Order of the Trapezoid by the Modern American Church of Satan headed by Anton Lavey. Google this mans name and find out just how "influential" this man has been in Hollywood and in other circles..you will be quite "amused".

<http://rds.yahoo.com/S=2766679/K=Order+of+.../evolution.html>

He wrote a commentary about it, in an issue of the "Cloven Hoof", a satanic magazine, in which the article said that the emblem was worn for the ritual use by all members of the magical circle, whatever the hell that means....The background of the medallion used is black with a trapezoid, sometimes called the "Trident" & the number "666" etched in white.

At the base of the medallion are red & yellow flames with a "Trident"...a three pronged pitch fork emerging out of the flames. This medallion remains the only one used by the church of Satan, Council of 9. At this point given the background information on this "Trapezoid". Why on earth would the Pope, Leader of the Catholic Church, be buried in a "Trapezoidal" Coffin, when such a shape is well known by Priest & Satanists alike to have satanic meanings attributed to it.

This type of coffin is designed in such a manner to draw in & preserve evil, dark energy. The idea is to attract enough vampire like, demonic energy in & store this evil energy so that at the right moment the dead man can come out of the coffin. A demonic resurrection is the end result. This is the kind of satanic dogma that surrounds the "Trapezoid" coffin and this is what they chose to bury the Pope in. Is this normal? Why is this happening?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Homeland SSecurity](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Homeland SSecurity

Title: Homeland SSecurity

TruthSeeker24 - July 19, 2006 02:44 PM (GMT)

From http://members.foothills.net/ricefile/home..._ssecurity.htm

HOMELAND SSECURITY(inquisition)

(Weapon of Mass Distraction)

(Phoenix Program)

Vatican Tyranny

The Final Nail In The Coffin of Freedom ?

"He has the strength, experience, personal commitment and authority to accomplish this critical mission": This statement was made by George W. Bush, in reference to the newly "appointed" head of, the newly formed, "Homeland SSecurity": Tom Ridge. As you will see, with the exposure of Tom Ridge's background, that there is more than meets the eye in this sinister encrypted message.

In order to see the full implications of this sinister message, we could go back to the middle age (dark age) inquisitions, but for now, we'll start in the early 1950's: when certain democratic senators, including John Kennedy, were holding secret meetings, ironing out the details to turn VietNam into a Roman Catholic state; and from the words of the perpetrators themselves:

In the early 1950's the CIA brought Ngo Dinh Diem to New York City, where he was

trained, by Cardinal Francis "burn-em alive" Spellman, in the procedures of turning VietNam into a Roman Catholic state. To get non-Catholic politicians, military and government officials to participate: was offered the ever, monetarily lucrative: opium out of the, ever fertile, Southeast Asian jungles. The program was implemented when Diem was sent back to VietNam and replaced, the self exiled, Bao Dai (who had tried to do the same thing under French rule). From the middle fifties to 2 Nov 1963 Diem worked, unceasingly (for the Vatican), in the systematic task detailed to him by Spellman. Diem replaced all government officials (and everyone in any position of power or influence) with devout Roman Catholics. Diem then changed laws that reflected a total bias in favor of Catholics (and against all other religions). Land was given to Catholics while peoples of all other persuasions were forced to live under a legal and tax structure that was so oppressive that it caused an exodus of North Vietnamese Catholics to the South and South Vietnamese Buddhists to the North. Many Buddhists remained in the South in an attempt to affect change for more tolerant government policies: These people became Viet Cong (VC). Not content with the progress he was making: Diem started rounding up all the Buddhists, especially monks, and put them into concentration camps. When Diem started killing monks, it caused a rebellion in the general population: many demonstrations with several monks committing suicide in protest: one of these was Thich Quang Duc, who set himself on fire in the middle of a busy intersection in Saigon, 11 June 1963, bringing international attention to Diem's religious genocide: so much so that it brought a stern warning from President Kennedy to stop the killings. Thinking Spellman would take care of Kennedy and to keep on his schedule of "conversion", Diem continued the killings: fearing exposure of the connection of the Catholic church to the killings: Kennedy has Diem and his brother killed in a CIA backed coup, 2 Nov 1963 (effectively stopping the genocide). Twenty days later Kennedy is assassinated in Dealy Plaza (read: JESUIT, Vatican Tyranny, for the connection between the assassinations of John Kennedy, Bobby Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr.).

We now move to Dec 1967, though not officially implemented until July 1968, by official decree of, Catholic President, Nguyen Van Thieu:

May 1968, General Edward G. Lansdale (CIA Saigon station chief and Knight of Malta) reported to ambassador Bunker that "Thieu's efforts to create a base of support in both Houses have been made difficult by, Buddhist backed, Vice President, Ky's influence among some important senators and Ky's influence over the Democratic Bloc in the lower House.":

2 June 1968, Ky's main support bloc, while meeting at a command post in Cholon district of Saigon, was attacked with rocket and machine gun fire from a U.S. Army helicopter: killing Lieutenant Colonel Pho Quoc Chu (Ky's brother-in-law); Lieutenant Colonel Dao Ba Phuoc; Lieutenant Colonel Nguyen Van Luan; Major Le Ngoc Tru and Major Nguyen Bao Thuy: effectively wiping out Ky's political financial base.

Now given the official title of "Phoenix" Program: planned and implemented solely by the CIA: the "conversion" process (genocide) of the South Vietnamese Buddhists starts again. As will become only too apparent, the Phoenix Program was a program of extermination. As you read, keep in mind that the only difference between the Phoenix Program and "Homeland SSecurity" is their names.

In the Phoenix Program, offices were set up from top government levels down to the local communities. These operatives, from the top level of command all the way down to the PRU (Provincial Reconnaissance Units) operated with total impunity.

Their function:

- (1) Collate intelligence on community infrastructure.
- (2) Carry out sweeps through communities: picking up people at random, along with all those named by "anonymous informants", and indefinitely detained in CIA interrogation centers.
- (3) Interrogation of suspects: according to the "CIA Manual For Interrogation and Elimination": proves that these procedures were standard policy: Not one person interrogated, as a VC, ever survived this "procedure".
- (4) Neutralize (kill) targeted members of communities: often carried out by CIA lead locals organized into "Provincial Reconnaissance Units" (PRU).
- (5) Units are pressured from higher ups to fill "numerical quotas" to be "neutralized" (killed): quota pressure forced PRU to neutralize all who cannot prove their innocence of "suspicious activity": resulting in indiscriminate brutality, torture and murder. (U.S. & Saigon intel services maintained active lists of VC/Buddhist cadre marked for assassination. Phoenix Program for 1969 called for "neutralizing" 1800 a month).
- (6) Suspects were not allowed: trial, preliminary hearing, legal representation, confront accusers, plead in own behalf or present evidence in their defense.
- (7) Quotas were used for sentencing: proving, conclusively, that the entire Phoenix Program was academic to genocide (40,994 dead: mostly women and children): and all on the, non descriptive, intentionally vague, presumption of "suspicious activity". (U.S. military personnel, considered security risks, were also ordered killed by CIA directors).

1975 issue of Counter-Spy magazine described the "Phoenix Program" as "the most indiscriminate and massive program of political murder since the Nazi death camps of WW II.

The Phoenix Program/Homeland SSecurity is the incorporation of unam sanctam, 18

Nov 1302, of Pope Boniface VIII: "We are informed by the text of the gospels that in this church and in its power are two swords; namely the spiritual and the temporal. For when the Apostles say: "Behold here are two swords"[Luke 22:38] that is to say, in the church, since the Apostles were speaking, the Lord did not reply that there were to many, but sufficient. Certainly the one who denies that the temporal sword is in the power of Peter has not listened well to the word of the Lord commanding: "Put up thy sword into thy scabbard"[Mt. 26:52]. Both, therefore, are in the power of the church, that is to say, the spiritual and the material sword, but the former is to be administered-for-the church but the latter-by-the church; the former in the hands of the priests; the latter in the hands of kings and soldiers, but at the will and sufferance of the priest".

..... By her own admission, Rome intends to destroy America...

By her own admission, Rome intends to destroy America, where she is entrenching herself with strength. An article in The Union and Echo, official diocesan organ of the Roman Catholic Church in Buffalo, in December 1950, declared: "At the rate of 126,000 converts a year in the United States it would take us too long [to Romanise America]. We must convert Politics, Economics, Sociology, Business, Entertainment, Labor and management, the Department of State and the Executive Branch of our Government to Christian and hence Catholic principles."

This was put in no uncertain terms by "Father" Patrick O'Brien quoted in L'Aurora of the same date: "We control America and we do not propose to stop until America or Americans are genuinely Roman Catholic and remain so." "We, the Hierarchy of the Holy Catholic church, if necessary, shall change, mend, or blot out the present Constitution so that the President may enforce his, or rather our, humanitarian programme and all phases of human rights, as laid down by our saintly Popes and the Holy Mother Church. We are going to have our laws made and enforced according to the Holy See and the Popes and the canon law of the Papal throne. Our entire social structure must be rebuilt on that basis. Our educational laws must be constructed to end the atheism, the Red peril of totalitarianism, Protestantism, Communism, Socialism and all other of like ilk and stamp, be driven from this fair land. We control America and we do not propose to stop until America or Americans are genuinely Roman Catholic and remain so." http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=rome_010198

The Phoenix Program was concocted by CIA's Far East Division Chief, William Colby (Jesuit trained, Knight of Malta; WWII "Vatican Ratline" operative: working in the Vatican with James Jesus Angleton {awarded the Sovereign Military Order of Malta by Pope Pius XII for rescuing Prince Valerio Burghese/"Black Prince": leader of the neo-fascist syndicate: "Movimento Sociale Italiano" from a twelve year prison sentence given him at Nuremberg} who was an operative in the assassination of John Kennedy), was implemented by CIA station chief, William Casey (Sovereign Knight of Malta:

"Vatican Ratline" operative). Tom Ridge (Knight of Columbus), Oliver North and Bob Kerry (Nebraska Senator) were among the operatives in the Phoenix Program (genocide).

All of the CIA programs, since the VietNam War, are simply extensions of the Phoenix Program: "Iran-Contra"(drugs and weapons smuggling operation) in Nicaragua (concocted by William Casey and Oliver North); Bush's raid on Panama (20,000 dead). And what more we could say about the rest of South and Central America; Ireland; Croatia; Serbia (read: KOSOVO, Vatican Tyranny); Macedonia; Montenegro; Afghanistan; Indonesia(500,000 murdered [the names of all people rounded up was accumulated, collated and given to Suharto (put into power through a CIA coup) by the CIA] in four months, by Suharto's army: under the direction and assistance [given jeeps, weapons, field radios {Collins: single side band, KWM-2's: radio messages monitored by National Security Agency: keeping track of the incarcerated and dead, then relaying the info to Washington D.C. where a running count was kept in maintaining a numerical quota} from Clark Field in the Philippines] of the CIA) etc: Colby said the program of genocide in Indonesia and the Phoenix Program were the same. The schools of training for these indigenous government terrorists are, Western Hemisphere Institute For Security Cooperation, formerly The School of The Americas (Ft. Benning Ga.) and The Counter-Insurgency Training Center (Ft. Bragg, Fayetteville, N.C.).

The federalization of all local and county/provincial and state governments by force, under the guise of the "War On Drugs", is typified by the Mexican military's, "Airborne Group Special Forces" slaughter of 45 Mayan Indians (who were trying to maintain their local sovereignty) at Acteal, Chiapas, Mexico: Mexico's version of Homeland SSecurity: In Oct. 95 William Perry (U.S. Secretary of Defense) met with his Mexican counterpart, Enrique Cervantes Aquirre: within months, of Perry's visit, the first group of young Mexican military officers were training in "anti-drug operations" at the Counter-Insurgency Training Center at Ft. Bragg, N.C. In April 96 Perry and Aquirre signed a military aid package to Mexico: the agreement gave Mexico: 73 Huey helicopters; 4 C-26 reconnaissance planes; 500 armored personnel carriers (bringing Mexico's total to 7000); high tech spy hardware; rifles; grenades; flame throwers; \$50,000,000 for arms and training (at Ft. Bragg) where "particularly heavy emphasis" was placed on the airborne group of Special Forces (Aerotransportado de Fuerzas Especiales) to be located in the Mexican states of Chiapas and Guerrero southern Mexico, where "special airborne forces" were set up. What really blows the lid off of the U.S. Governments blatant lies about the phony war on drugs is, with all of this military buildup and slaughter going on in Southern Mexico, both U.S. and Mexican governments admit that "ALL" of the Mexican drug production and activity is in the north! Subsequent to the massacre: the Mexican government ordered all "foreigners" (correspondents and journalists) out of Mexico: again showing the Mexican governments direct responsibility for the slaughter and attempted cover up! <http://www.xs4all.nl/~peace/engels.html> ; <http://www.infowars.com> ; <http://www.AmericanHolocaust.50megs.com> <http://www.>

thenewliberator.com/wethepeople.htm

Louis Freeh (Opus Dei { <http://geocities.com/catolicos2001/truth.htm> }: who's personal goons alter FBI lab reports to make them read the way he wants) was head of the FBI when they blew up the Alfred P. Murray Federal building in Oklahoma City (not a single FBI or BATF employee in the building when it went down; when have you ever seen any structure blow up in an "L" pattern from a single explosive source ?), which got Clinton's, unconstitutional, "Counter - Terrorism" bill through congress and destroyed the records of the investigations of the government holocaust (at Mt. Carmel, outside Waco, Texas), and Iran-Contra (weapons and drugs smuggling operation run out of the airfield at Mena, Arkansas), kept in the Alfred P. Murray federal building safe. In the 9/11/01 World Trade Center disaster (Bush hopes will result in the, totalitarian, "Homeland Security" passage in Congress): 40,000 people did not show up for work; terrorist pilots received CIA flight training at Pensacola Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; Bush issues executive order W1991-WF-213589, threatening prosecution of FBI agents for reporting on Al Qaeda, after they had reported several working at several US International Airports, two months before 9/11/01; Bush stops all subsequent investigation into the disaster:

....the most telling of government involvement in 9/11: "NORAD"....

"NORAD": America's (and Canada's) air "national security" system, on 9/11/01, showed all of the professionalism of the "Three Stooges": when an aircraft: makes a deviation from its flight plan; turns off its transponder; loses radio contact with a tower, or any combination thereof, a fighter aircraft immediate/rapid deployment/intercept (scramble) is automatically launched that is on any day except 9/11/01. About a half hour after flight 11 was taken over (and its IFF transponder turned off), and eight minutes after it hit building 1 of the World Trade Center, two F-15 fighter aircraft are "scrambled" from Otis air force base at Falmouth Mass. To make sure they didn't catch and intercept flight 175 before it flew into WTC building 2 eight minutes later: the two F-15s fly at 447 mph (23.8% of their optimum speed and 53 mph slower than flight 175); two F-15's flying off the coast of Long Island are not redeployed to intercept either flight 11 or 175 until after flight 175 hits WTC building 2 and it gets better (or worse) by the time the four F-15s arrive over Manhattan the only jetliner still flying, with its IFF transponder off, has made a 180 degree turn over southern Ohio and has been headed for Washington D.C. for 12 minutes and still 34 minutes from the Pentagon. After the airliner hits the Pentagon (or so we are supposed to believe), we now know there was no flight 77 into the Pentagon, but was a missile, in all likelihood fired from one of the two F-16s from Andrews air force base(10 miles from the Pentagon) that did a slow "fly over" of the carnage immediately after the Pentagon was hit.

There were seven buildings in the World Trade Center complex: five, out of the original seven, went down. Buildings 1 and 2 are all you hear about (no explanation is ever given for the other three). Immediately after flight 175 flies into building 2, an explosion

is seen, going through the roof of building 6, rising 550 ft. into the air; re-enforcing steel is partially vaporized. Explosions are seen inside building 7 and collapses in on itself (in the same demolition fashion as the other 4) after 5:30pm. Demolition explosions are seen at every level, going off in sequence, as building 1 and 2 are collapsing. There are three rules of operation to every terrorist organization: (1) commit the terrorist act; (2) take credit for the evil deed; (3) go on international TV, with unit colors and weapons, and make demands from the people you committed the act against: Who took credit for 9/11/01?: NOBODY!! After this fact was being talked about on TV, the feds suddenly came up with "the magic letter" (like "the magic bullet" in the Kennedy assassination) written by Al Qaeda: taking credit for the trade center disaster, which was later proven to be a forgery: Bush lies again! Georgia Congresswoman, Cynthia McKinney, is ostracized, by the administration, Congress, media and, so called, conservative groups, for calling for a more thorough investigation into the disaster; World Trade Center bombing (26 Feb 93): Arab intermediary (between FBI and the Arab terrorists) was given two bombs, by the FBI, for the terrorists (one real and one dummy): when the intermediary asked the FBI which bomb he should give the terrorists, the FBI control agent said: "give them the real one": realizing the significance of that statement, the intermediary asked the FBI agent a second time and, after a long hesitation, got the same response (seen on C-Span); DC snipers: John Alan Muhammad and Lee Boyd Malvo: who's names were on the police desks from the beginning (and that of their car) went about their killing spree unhindered by any authorities. The police never did look for them: (even after their car had been reported being at at least three of the murder crime scenes): They were located (in a well lit-up rest area) and caught by private citizens who called the police, and after waiting thirty minutes called them again: after ten to fifteen more minutes the cops finally show up. John Alan Muhammad's wife works in the office of U.S. Attorney General, John Ashcroft (if you think that's a coincidence, I have some ocean front property in Kansas I'll be glad to sell you). The Anthrax virus mailed to Congressmen and others in DC has been traced to Fort Detrick Army Medical Center (the AIDS virus was invented by the Army also), Frederick Maryland.

Adolph Hitler (put into the chancelory by Cardinal Secretary of State, Eugenio Pacelli) had his Reichstag fire: hanging, Dutch communist, Marinus van der Lubbe for the fire Goering had set: persuading President von Hendenberg to execute executive order: Die Verordnung des Reichspraesidenten zum Schuetz von Volkund Staat (ordinance of Reichspresident for the Defense of the People and State). The Verordnung suspended the portions of the German Constitution equivalent to our Bill of Rights: transferring sovereignty from the German people to the Nazi regime: shutting down dissenting press; political rivals rounded up and sent to Dachau Concentration Camp (paving the way for Endloesung, Holocaust {"Final Solution"}); Australia had its "Port Arthur Massacre", perpetrated by the Australian government (28 April 96, the "lone nut" (patsy): Martin Bryant (arrested, held in isolation for weeks without benefit of council; tortured with mind altering techniques: easy to do with an I.Q. of 66; resulting in

his "persuasion" to accept a plea bargain; resulting in the government not having to present its flimsy case in court, where they knew they didn't stand a chance) being prosecuted in the media before he is even arrested and the Australian governments corporate stonewalling of all subsequent investigation into the disaster: sound familiar?: this is almost "carbon copy" of what happened to James Earl Ray), resulting in the passage of anti-gun legislation/confiscation and the, now infamous, "2000 Aid To Civilian Authorities" (25 Aug 00): amendment to the Defense Act: authorizing the Australian military to shoot and kill Australian citizens, which has resulted in random raids by the Australian police: such as "Operation Vikings 12" (22 Sept 02: 600+ police, and dogs, aggressively confronting people, without provocation, at random in Burwood, Marrickville, Newtown, St. George, Surry Hills, Kings Cross and Sydney CBD: entering places of business without invitation or provocation, etc). Of course the Australian citizen can no longer fend off any tyrannical government aggression, since his guns have been confiscated for his "protection". Evidently Australia doesn't have a Bill of Rights, at least not any longer: Australia's "Civilian Internment Camps" are under construction on Christmas Island.

Blast from the past:

First of all, "Nazi" was gutter slang for the verb "to nationalize". The Bider-Meinhoff gang gave themselves the moniker. The official title of the Nazi Party was "The National Socialist Workers Party of Germany". Hitler and the Brownshirts advocated the nationalization of education, health care, transportation, national resources, manufacturing, distribution and law enforcement. (Homeland SSecurity)

Hitler came to power by turning the working class, unemployed, and academic elite against the conservative republic. After Der Fuhrer's election ceased being a political conspiracy and was transformed into a fashionable social phenomenon, party membership was especially popular with educators, bureaucrats, and the press. ("Students in service to America", George Bush).

Being a Nazi was "politically correct" (patriotic). They called themselves "The Children of the New Age of World Order" and looked down their noses at everyone else. As Hitler acquired more power, he referred to his critics as "the dark forces of anarchy and hatred" (axis of evil?). Anyone who questioned Nazi high-handedness in the German press was branded a "conservative reactionary" (domestic terrorist). Joseph Goebbels, minister of propaganda and communications, proclaimed a "New World Order". The Nazi reign of terror began with false news reports on the Jews, Bohemians and Gypsies: who were said to be arming themselves to overthrow the "New World Order" (see Al-Qaeda's House of Horrors): Hitler demanded that all good people register their guns so that they would not fall into the hands of the "terrorists and madmen". Right-wing fanatics of the "Old Order" (based on the Constitution, Bill of Rights, limited government, and Judeo-Christian values) who protested firearms registration were arrested by the S.S. and put in jail for "fomenting hatred against the

Government of the German people" (Fatherland/Homeland Security).

Then Goering set the Reichstag fire and Hitler ram-rodged an "Emergency Anti-Terrorist Act" ("Patriot Act") through Parliament that gave the Gestapo (Homeland Security) extraordinary powers. The leader then declared that for the well-being of the German people, all private firearms were to be confiscated by the Gestapo and the Wermotten (federal law enforcement and military). German citizens who refused to surrender their guns when the "jack boots" (Gestapo) came calling, were murdered in their homes: the S.W.A.T. team was invented and perfected, by the Gestapo, for this purpose. The Gestapo was the federal marshals of the Third Reich.

When the Policia Bewakken, or local police, refused to take away guns from townsfolk, they themselves were disarmed, dragged into the street and shot to death by the S.A. and S.S. (Nazi versions of the B.A.T.F. and F.B.I.): local ministers speaking out against these atrocities were imprisoned and never seen again. The Gestapo confiscated and seized homes, businesses, bank accounts, and the personal belongings of wealthy conservative citizens who had prospered in the old Republic (warrantless searches, asset forfeiture and seizure, condemnation: "Medical Emergency Powers Act").

Pamphleteers who urged revolt against the Nazis were shot on site by national law enforcement and the military. Photocopying shops were urged to spy on customers and report "suspicious activity". Gypsies and Jews were detained and sent to labor camps. mountain roads, throughout central Europe, were closed to prevent the escape of fugitives into the wilderness ("Wildlands Project"), and to prevent the movement and concealment of partisan resistant fighters. Public schools rewrote history and Hitler youth groups taught the children to report their parents to their teachers for anti-Nazi remarks. Such parents disappeared. Pagan animism became the state religion of the Third Reich and Christians were widely condemned as "right wing fanatics". Millions of books were burned first and then people. Millions of them burned in huge ovens after being gassed to death. Unmarried women were paid large sums of money to have babies out of wedlock and then given medals for it. Evil was declared as being good, and good was condemned as being evil. World Order was coming and the German people were going to be the "peacekeepers". [Thomas Colton Rutherford]

Hitler, while reflecting on the Jewish Holocaust, stated: "in Himmler I see our Ignatius de Loyola". Frans Von Papen (Jesuit, Chancellor for six months before Hitler, first Vice Chancellor of the Third Reich) stated, in reference to the death camps, "Hitler has put into practice the high ideals of the Papacy".

UNDISPUTED PROOF: U.S. INTELLIGENCE IS BEHIND GLOBAL TERRORISM:
Michael Meiring, who operated under the cover of being a treasure hunter, was in fact, a CIA operative under the direct protection of the White House. After ten years of associating himself with Islamic groups: Abu Sayef; MNLF; Moro Islamic Liberation Front and other Philippine based Islamic groups: supplying them with U.S. counterfeit

notes (courtesy of U.S. Intelligence) and bomb making materials, to make terrorist attacks within the Philippines: to give the U.S. the pretext to move in and create another "Phoenix Program/Homeland SSecurity", just like they did in Viet Nam (40,994 dead: mostly women and children) and Indonesia (500,000 dead in four months). Not content with waiting for one of his Islamic acquaintances to act, or possibly to keep on a global agenda time table: Michael Meiring constructs a bomb himself (to create another "Al Qaeda attack"), in a Philippine hotel room, where he prematurely detonates the device, blowing off both of his own legs. It seems when undisputed proof surfaced connecting the CIA, NSA, British Intelligence, U.S. Secret Service and the FBI with the 16 May 2002 blast: Mr. Meiring is spirited away in a NSA/FBI medivac to San Diego CA for his emergency care: verifying his employ as a black ops spook and giving the Philippines a reprieve, if only temporarily.

Los Angeles Times, Wed, 14 Aug. 02: "U.S. Atty. Gen. John Ashcroft (who went to church and college with, and is a personal friend of, TBN's, Paul Crouch: who calls Ashcroft a Christian, a friend and a servant of GOD!) has announced a desire/plan for MORE "civilian internment camps" to be built. http://www.apfn.org/apfn/camps_confirmed.htm , <http://www.freedomfiles.org/war/fema.htm> , http://www.greaterthings.com/news/Concentration_Camps/ for U.S. citizens "he" deems to be "enemy combatants". Ashcrofts plan, disclosed last week but little publicized, would allow him to order the indefinite incarceration of U.S. citizens and summarily strip them of their Constitutional Rights and access to the courts by declaring them "enemy combatants". The camp plan is forged at an optimistic time for Ashcroft's inner circle psychopaths, who have been watching two test cases to see if their vision could become a reality: The cases of Jose Padilla and Yaser Esam Hamdi will determine if U. S. citizens can be held without charges and subject to arbitrary and unchecked authority of the government. In response to a federal judges order to turn over underlying evidence justifying Hamdi's barbaric treatment, the Justice Dept. stated: "The Judge must simply accept its declaration and cannot interfere with the "president's absolute authority" in "a time of war".

Its not like this is the first time civilian internment camps have been proposed by "appointed" government officials: on 3 Aug 1948, J. Edgar Hoover (homosexual - cross dresser, Knight of Malta and 33rd degree Mason) met with Attorney General J. Howard McGrath to form a plan that would allow President Truman to suspend constitution liberties during a national emergency: code named "Security Portfolio", the plan, when activated, would authorize the FBI to summarily arrest up to 20,000 people and place them in "national security detention camps". Prisoners would not have the right to a court hearing, confront accusers or habeas corpus appeal. Meanwhile, "Security Portfolio" allowed the FBI to develop a watch list of those who would be detained, as well as detailed info on their personal lives and that of their families, friends, neighbors, etc. (read: "Above The Law", by, David Burnam). Two years later Congress approved the Internal Security Act of 1950 which contained a provision authorizing an emergency

detention plan. Hoover was dissatisfied with the law because it did not suspend the constitution and it guaranteed the right of habeas corpus. "For two years, while the FBI continued to secretly establish the detention camps and work out detailed seizure plans for thousands of individuals, Hoover kept badgering... (Attorney General McGrath) for official permission to ignore the 1950 law and carry on with the more ferocious 1948 program. On 25 Nov 1952, the attorney general caved in to Hoover." <http://www.apfn.org/THEWINDS/archive/gover...t/camp9-97.html>

When watching these charismatic (founded by Pope John Paul II), prosperity gospel, preachers(?) on TV, a pattern develops, they all adhere to: "the walls (denominational guidelines/differences) are coming down; denominations are coming together ...Oh ... Hallelujah!"; "as soon as He removes the "old order brethren", "old way", "old generation", "old fuddy duddies", "moralists", "pharisees", "legalists", "doctrinal believers", old Sanhedrin", etc. (real Christians) from the world, GOD is going to bring about a worldwide revival that the world has never seen before; forget all of these legalistic doctrines"; "lets just get this Gospel out to the lost!" (as if you could win the lost to Christ without Bible doctrine); the overall theme of their emotional hype invariably builds up the "believer" (exalting the flesh) as much, if not more, than Christ, through such feel good, flesh favoring terms as, "since Christ is in you (indwelling Holy Spirit), you are a part of Jesus Christ ... therefore you are a member of the family of GOD ... therefore you are little gods" etc. etc. (This is the opposite of what the apostle Paul espoused: "He must increase and I must decrease" (this is the same thing GOD kicked Lucifer out of Heaven and made him satan for: "I will exalt my throne above the stars, I will be as the most high").

It seems nothing gets Paul Crouch's feathers ruffled quicker that to be asked about his doctrinal beliefs: like dracula throwing back his cape and bearing his teeth: count Crouch (showing himself for what he really is, has said (on National TV): "That old rotten Sanhedrin crowd, twice dead, plucked up by the roots they're damned and on their way to hell and I don't think there's any redemption for them the hypocrites, the heresy hunters that want to find a little mote of illegal doctrine in some Christians eyes ... I say to hell with you ! I want to say to all you scribes, pharisees, heresy-hunters, all of you that are around pickin' little bits of doctrinal error out of everybody's eyes and dividin' the Body of Christ get out of God's way, stop blockin God's bridges, or God's goin' to shoot you if I don't let Him sort out all this doctrinal doodoo ! I refuse to argue any longer with any of you out there ! Don't even call me if you want to argue doctrine, if you want to straighten somebody out criticize Ken Copeland or Dad Hagin. Get out of my life ! I don't even want to talk to you I don't want to see your ugly face !" (I wonder if Paul Crouch has ever read: "That which you have done unto the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me" "Out of thine own mouth will I condemn thee" ?)

When looking into Paul Crouch's, Springfield and Kansas City, Missouri, past it

becomes very apparent why it is not without substantial reason that Paul Crouch bears his demonic teeth at the very thought of revealing his "doctrinal beliefs": It seems he is connected to some very seedy religious characters, like William Branham, George Warnock, Oral Roberts, Paul Cain, Jack Deere, Bob Jones (not Bob Jones of Bob Jones University, S.C.), through the religious organization, Vineyard Ministries, which holds to a Gnostic (those who believe only they, within their own select group, who get divine revelations and visions from GOD, are "qualified" to interpret scripture for everyone else) doctrine that they affectionately refer to as The Latter Rain/ Manifest Sons of God, that went underground in 1949 and resurfaced in the 1960's as the Manchild Company:

Modern Prophets have received "new revelations" of the end-time which, until now, have not been understood by the Church. Truly, a "New Breed" of Apostles and Prophets is being raised up who will assume their end-time role of leading the Church to take dominion and to execute God's judgment in the world.

"... The Church movement, like all else, is but a temporary expedient and serves but a transient resting place for the evolving life. Eventually, there will appear the Church Universal, and its definite outline will appear towards the close of this century This Church will be nurtured into activity by the Christ and His disciples when the outpouring of the Christ principle, the TRUE second Coming has been accomplished ... the church, as a teaching factor, should take the great basic doctrines and (shattering the old forms in which they are expressed and held) show their true and inner spiritual significance. The prime work of the Church is to teach, and teach ceaselessly, preserving the outer appearance in order to reach the many who are accustomed to Church usages. Teachers must be trained; Bible knowledge must be spread; the sacraments (Catholic) must be mystically (demonically) interpreted

Paul Cain says: "God is raising up a new standard, a new banner if you will, that's going to radically change the expression, the understanding of Christianity in our generation ... God has invited us to have a role in establishing this NEW ORDER of Christianity ... God is offering to this generation something He has never offered to any other generation ... Beware lest OLD ORDER brethren (real Christians) rob you and steal this hope from you !"

Bob Jones says: "I have called the best of every blood line in earth unto this generation ... I have elected to bring them forth in this generation ... THE ELECT GENERATION ... even the bloodline of Paul ... of David ... of Peter, James and John ... They will even be superior to them in heart, stature and love for me ... Your children will possess the spirit without measure ... They will move into things of the supernatural that no one has ever moved in before ... coming into the DEVINE NATURE of Jesus Christ ... a Church that has reached the full maturity of the GODMAN ! This generation ... is going to see the beginning of this WORLD WIDE NEW ORDER."

Are you having difficulty receiving this "new revelation"? Then perhaps you have been interpreting your Bible in the "old way"-- comparing Scripture with Scripture ... being careful to rightly divide the Word of truth. If this describes you, then you belong to the "Old Generation" which will not enter in to "possess the land" in the Latter Rain Revival. You may even be a member of a denominational church with its dogmatic confession of faith and statement of doctrine. These legalistic forms will be relics of the past in the up and coming "Post denominational Church." Paul Cain advises that you "dump all that carnal stuff" (doctrine) and listen to what the "spirit" is saying to the churches through the Latter Rain Prophets and Apostles, who are dispensing many "new, sacred truths:"

In your Bible you will want to change the book of "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" to "The Manifestation of the Sons of God." We are not to be looking for the "coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our gathering unto Him." That would be an "escapist mentality" to be repented of at once if we would be Overcomers. Instead we should be looking forward to the glorification of the Corporate Church, which will become perfect and immortal here on earth before the Second Coming. In fact, as Jesus comes "spiritually and invisibly" to His Church, He will actually "incarnate" the Corporate Body and reveal Himself to the world through miraculous signs and wonders performed by the "Manifest Sons of God." "For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law till all be fulfilled." Matt: 5:18; "And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass than for one tittle of the law to fail." Luke: 16:17; "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, throughly furnished unto all good works." II Tim: 3:16-17; "For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life and out of the Holy city, and from the things which are written in this book." Rev: 22:18-19; "For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall show great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect." Matt: 24:24; "But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed (anathama; damned to hell). As we said before, so say I now again, If any preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed." Gal: 1:8-9.

This great end-time Company is really the "Manchild" of Revelation 12 which will rule the nations with a rod of iron. (you will need to replace Israel with the Church in this passage.) This end-time Church is also the prophetic fulfillment of the dreadful army in Joel 2, which is Gods agent of judgment to cleans the earth of evil during the "times of restitution." (You will find this army also in Revelation 9!) Since the Manifest Sons of God are "the Christ," they will be putting all things under their (oops) His feet, including the "old order" brethren (real Christians).

Paul Crouch puts his stamp of approval on this self serving doctrine with his own self

...serving exegesis of Jesus parable: "Read the parable of the wheat and the tares in Matthew 13:24-30 and you will see that at the end of this age the "ANGELS" are sent forth to remove evil from the earth. That word "ANGELS" also means messengers. So God may use some of us to finish up the work of this age."

If you are wondering what all this religious/Illuminati hype is for, it's really quite simple. When people are faced with a crisis they have no solution for; they go to church. This is one of the reasons Billy Sunday had such great crowds at his revival meetings during the depression. These Illuminati satanists are well aware of this fact, hence the purpose for a large phony religion: when all of the real christians are gone, (disappearing through Homeland Security and US Patriot Act II): there will be Paul Crouch, Pat Robertson, Benny Hinn, D. James Kennedy, Jack Van Impe, Oral Roberts, Jerry Falwell, Billy Graham(33rd degree Mason) and the rest of the Vatican ilk, standing with open arms, and that big smile of deceit, welcoming the deceived into satans church under the guise of christianity: All national parks and forests have been given over to the United Nations and are now International Parks and International Forests: which are being closed and the roads into them are being dug up to keep people from having that avenue of finding a place to hide.

The sole purpose for these inquisitions is to bring about the demise of freedom and establish a totalitarian Roman Catholic (Anti-Christ) world (Illuminati) through "outcome based education": "no child left behind" (every child left behind), coercion, torture, murder and outright genocide is summated by the "Secret Treaty of Verona", "KOSOVO, Vatican Tyranny" (on this web site) and the first paragraph of page58, in the publication: "Toward a Catholic Constitution", by, Leonard Swidler (Jesuit: professor of inter-religious dialog at Temple University, Philadelphia, PA):

"One need look no further than the now accepted bulwark of orthodoxy, Thomas Aquinas, to see how far the prevalent assumptions about the compenetration of religion and politics, with the presumed supremacy of the former, extended at that time. In treating of heretics Thomas views them as common criminals. Their crime is even greater than that of counterfeiters, for "it is much more grievous to corrupt the faith ... than to falsify money." Therefore heretics "may not only be excommunicated, but may justly be killed." The Church should properly tolerate their existence for a while, so long as there is some reasonable hope for conversion, but when that is gone, then heretics "must be cut out like rotten flesh," as Jerome says. They should be handed over "to the secular judge to be exterminated through death."

With this in mind, you can more readily understand the encrypted statement of George W. Bush, when he said: "He has the strength (proven practice of genocide), experience (practice of genocide in the Phoenix Program), personal commitment (dedicated to his Knights of Columbus roots and Jesuit superiors) and authority (what authority, and who gave it?) to accomplish this critical mission (the act of sending, or state of being sent with certain powers, especially to propagate religion; a series of special religious

services)".

George Bush, 13 Sept. 01: "The most important thing is for us to find Osama Bin Laden. It's our number one priority and we will not rest until we find him."

George Bush, 13 Mar. 02: "I don't know where he is. I have no idea and I really don't care. It's not that important. It's not our priority."

All of Osama Bin Laden's siblings were picked up in New York City by the FBI, taken to the airport, put on a corporate jet and flown out of the country on 9/11/01:

So why blame Al Qaeda?:

"DRUGS": After Nixon pulled us out of Viet Nam (for which he was "Watergated") the CIA eventually lost all of its opium holdings in the "Golden Triangle". Poppy growing in Afganistan came to a stop after Al Qaeda took control of the country. Now with Al Qaeda gone and the Mujahedeen back in power: the Afgan drug trade is back in full operation: Of course its routed through Russia to give the US government the excuse to claim they have nothing to do with it.

Tom ridge continues to refuse to testify before Congress about his newly appointed position (it's a crime to give false testimony before Congress). George Bush is defending Ridges refusal to testify by telling Congress Ridge "has no authority, he is only working for me": yet in his speech, appointing Ridge as head of Homeland SSecurity, Bush says Ridge has the "authority to accomplish this critical mission".

In a speech, at Georgetown University, to a congregation of Jesuit students, Senator Joseph Lieberman stated: "I admire the fact that so many of you (Jesuits) are more eager than ever to channel your talents and energy into constructive public service. I hope that government will help make it easier for you to do just that."

If the two World Trade Center Towers (and adjoining buildings) and Pentagon disasters do not bring their desired results in Congress (Homeland SSecurity passage), one can only speculate as to what they will do next : one thing you can rest assured of : if you work in a building where there are any federal agency offices, and you suddenly notice these offices are empty (like vacated over night), or you aren't seeing any federal employees showing up for work : you better run for the nearest exit !!!

"And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many. And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows. Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and you shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake.

And then shall many be offended and shall betray one another. And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come. When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which be in Judea flee into the mountains: Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house: Neither let him which is in the field turn back to take his clothes. And woe unto them which are with child, and to them which give suck in those days! But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day: For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days shall be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there; believe it not. For there shall rise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall show great signs and wonders; insomuch that if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect. Behold, I have told you before. Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be." Matt: 24: 4-27.

<http://members.foothills.net/ricefile>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CESARE BORGIA - Just a coincidence?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CESARE BORGIA - Just a coincidence?

Title: CESARE BORGIA - Just a coincidence?
Description: *by 2TUFF*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 12, 2006 10:16 PM (GMT)

CESARE BORGIA - Just a coincidence?

I will leave it entirely up to you.....

user posted image

Cesare **BORGIA**

user posted image | user posted image | user posted image | user posted image

Jesus

user posted image

Cesare **BORGIA**

user posted image

Jesus

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 12, 2006 10:36 PM (GMT)



CESARE BORGIA we're really fed up with all the stress from the public and all just to be puppets of your Black Nobility family and the JESUIT masters.

-haha

Alexandra - July 13, 2006 01:40 AM (GMT)

I saw that one with Bush a while back. Yep, that pretty much hits the nail on the head. (Jesus would be against him for the record.)

So the Catholic church's idea of Jesus was based on Cesare? That's interesting. I should share that with the people on the Former Catholics for Christ board.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 13, 2006 08:24 PM (GMT)

99% of the Protestant religion was given by the CATHOLIC religion. Its all nonsense sorry and lets all get real and research Astro-Theology as Jordan Maxwell lectures about. Like Maxwell says its the basis of all religions on Earth. It certainly makes far more sense than the storybook bibles/korans and please dont use the Protestantism

indoctrination that ITS OCCULT AND BAD. Occult simply means hidden/Secret and its not bad.

Alexandra - July 13, 2006 10:33 PM (GMT)

I'm not sure many are aware that there's a difference between a Protestant and a Bible-believer. I agree, most if not all Protestant denominations came out of Rome...and they're going right back to her, like Lutherans, Methodists, etc. But in a sense I'm a Protestant in that I protest Catholicism's un-Biblical teachings.

God hates organized religion...bet a lot of people don't know that either.

Religion is basically a set of rules you have to follow...and that is totally un-Biblical.

True Christianity never came from paganism/heathenism. Look at it this way--Satan put out the counterfeits FIRST, so of course people are going to think Christianity is based on paganism when it's really not. Throw into the mix Catholicism CLAIMING to be Christian, and let the fun begin.

The Jesuit Order's worst enemy is the Bible-believing Christian, because a Bible-believer is totally against the NWO.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 13, 2006 10:55 PM (GMT)

Im not a christian but I detest the New World Order even though I believe in Astro-Theology. Satan created nothing as satan is simply yet again Saturn worship and how can a planet put out counterfeits. People are too hoodwinked by religious stories full of holes.

TruthSeeker24 - July 14, 2006 01:33 PM (GMT)

I have to defend Alexandra here. First off, Satan is real. He isn't just mentioned in the Bible. He also is mentioned by occultists and Satanists who claim that he exists, appears to people, and inspire people to do evil deeds. The scriptures and other sources records demonic influence unto human beings for a very a long. Also, non-Catholic groups existed for over 2,000 years which were the Waldensians, Vigilantians, early Christians prior to Constantine, etc. There was no real Catholicism before the 300's A.D. Also, The Bible is a very special book. It has over 20,000 copies more than any anicent work in history. People have proven its accucary in history (since Augustus, Nebuccbnzar, David, Solomon, and Tirbarhak are real people mentioned in the Bible), science, and regular moral and life lessons. It has nothing to do with indoctrination. I'm indoctrinated by no one here. Why is the occult wrong? Occult does mean secret knowledge, but it entails more than that. The occult deals with imperfect philosophies

related a lot to paganism, witchcraft, and other non-perfect aspects of views. The worship of non-existent pagan deities and the embrace of imperfect system is bad and deceitful. Not only the Bible condemn the occult, but the occult is never 100% accurate and can lead to the New Age Movement (which everyone knows is controlled by the Jesuits and the NWO crowd). Many in the New Age believe insanely that man is God or can achieve godhood. I won't follow astro-theology. I don't worship the stars or view the stars as somehow divine. They have no bearing in my life, but the expression of the Creator plus other purposes.

Tons of religious stories are backed up real facts. Have you heard of apologetics before. People have answered many criticisms skeptics have made against the Bible for years. Biblical Christianity has nothing to do with all of the myths and paganism. One easy smoking gun is that Biblical Christianity accepts the tenets of salvation of God's grace through faith alone. No religion on the planet has that. Every religion has salvation by works or knowledge. That sets Biblical Christianity from every other faith. There is a God since in most instances a Creator has to be the origin for complex systems. What's more complex than the total universe. Nothing can't create nothing, so there must be a cause for the something in the universe. I view the cause as God, the Creator of the Universe. There is nothing wrong in believing in God.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Here's links about them:

www.carm.org

www.christian-thinktank.com

<http://www.christiananswers.net/menu-at1.html>

<http://www.tektonics.org/lp/merrit01.html>

<http://www.tektonics.org/qt/rezrvw.html>

<http://www.apologeticsindex.org/b08aa.html>

<http://debate.org.uk/topics/apolog/contrads>.

<http://www.christiananswers.net/dictionary...prophecies.html>

<http://www.christiananswers.net/q-dml/dml-y007.html>

<http://www.letusreason.org/Apolo22.htm>

<http://www.letusreason.org/Apolo21.htm>

<http://www.carm.org/questions/trustbible.htm>

<http://www.carm.org/questions/textualevidence.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 14, 2006 01:50 PM (GMT)

Sorry my friend but if you follow one of the Earths religions then you've been indoctrinated PERIOD. Just go and learn about the Heavens and you will see why you have the pathetic stories your religion has given you for times of the years such as Easter, Christmas and so forth. You will understand pathetic stories like Judas kissing Jesus to identify him haha. I do not care how old Bible books are and how they've falsified their authenticity.

Solomon? You mean Latin SOL - Hindu OM - Egyptian ON - all meaning THE SUN known to hoodwinked Christians as Jesus oops should be Iesus. The annoited Jesus Christ haha Christos meaning OIL and going deeper SHEMAN or SEMEN mans sacred fluid and again this is where all the Phallic worship all ties in.

Do you agree that Satan is just Lucifer? Whats Lucifer? The DAYSTAR, why? Because it was worshipped early in the morning by high priests as they knew day was coming and thus light. Lucifer is Venus that beautfil small bright light and this is where Lucifer comes from it means light and hes the lightbringer yes because he brings in THE DAY LIGHT of the SUN! Its heave worship PERIOD! Lets get away from the nonsense storys used to hide the plane old boring facts of the heavens (planets & stars).

So when we're hoodwinked we believe the Jesuit Order are Luciferians when infact they're just ELders and Saturn is their true god along with SUN and heavens worship.

ASTRO THEOLOGY PERIOD

TruthSeeker24 - July 14, 2006 01:51 PM (GMT)

You have a First Amendment right to believe in what you want. I didn't know that the Earth is round, life being in the blood, abhorring the evil of murdering innocent life, worshipping the true Creator of this Universe, and displaying great moral character (all

of these are found in the Holy Scriptures) was pathetic. If that's pathetic, every ancient tablet and ancient scrolls are pathetic for historical research. In truth, viewing man as divine and worshipping the stars is rather pathetic for me instead. NT copies have been found as early as the 100's A.D., while the Greek stories from Homer have copies centuries after the men lived. That's accuracy to me. Even atheists admit to accurate recording of the OT through the Massoretic text. Also, I don't agree with Easter, Christmas, etc. This has nothing to do with the subject. No where in scriptures outline these "holidays" at all. In fact, Bible believing Christians have exposed these "holidays" for centuries. Solomon's name has been used by pagans and Masons and I'll admit to that. I realize the etymology of Lucifer.

On the other hand, there is value in following moral principles. We humans have a higher thinking level of intelligence than any other creature on Earth. We have a responsibility to follow absolute moral principles and real religion is apart of that process. Why do you think that The New Age Movement (NWO crowd) plus the media bashed religious folks for years? This isn't by accident. The Council of Jamnia in ca. 90 AD. outline an accurate appraisal of the OT, while condemning the Apocrypha. Mainstream historians like Tacitus, Thallus, and others outline Jesus Christ's existence then and now. Just because there are similarities in every religion, doesn't mean that every religion ought to be rejected per se.

So you believe in no God existing? If you do then, that's a shame.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

:D

Alexandra - July 14, 2006 06:09 PM (GMT)

Geocentricity is found in the Bible too...a good example is Joshua chapter 10. And Job declared that God "hanged the earth on nothing" or something like that.

As far as this thread...I simply found it interesting that the Catholic depiction of Jesus seems to be based on Cesare Borgia. Jesus had short hair, because in 1 Corinthians it says it's a shame for a man to have long hair. He wasn't some long-haired hippie.

smashstuff - July 15, 2006 06:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jul 14 2006, 06:09 PM)

Jesus had short hair, because in 1 Corinthians it says it's a shame for a man to have long hair. He wasn't some long-haired hippie.

Ha! My God, what century are you living in? Tell me this, if God doesn't like long hair in

males, why doesn't he make it stop growing at a certain length? What a load of crap. Would you shave your head if it said to in Corinthians?

Alexandra - July 15, 2006 12:37 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jul 15 2006, 06:12 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jul 14 2006, 06:09 PM)

Jesus had short hair, because in 1 Corinthians it says it's a shame for a man to have long hair. He wasn't some long-haired hippie.

Ha! My God, what century are you living in? Tell me this, if God doesn't like long hair in males, why doesn't he make it stop growing at a certain length? What a load of crap. Would you shave your head if it said to in Corinthians?

I don't care what century this is, smashstuff.

God gave us a sex drive and we're expected to control it, for example--like, no fornication.

Likewise, while God gave men hair, a man's expected to control it--like cut it if it gets too long.

All I was doing was pointing out that the Bible prohibits long hair on men, yet Catholics want to portray Jesus with long hair. That's all I was saying!

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 15, 2006 12:49 PM (GMT)

Long Blonde hair is simply the worship yet again of the **SUN** wether its depicted on some Jesus's (the SUN of GOD) or Samson. Represent the SUN of GODS rays.

Alexandra - July 15, 2006 01:03 PM (GMT)

I doubt Jesus was a blond, because He was a Jew. I don't know if there is a such thing as a blond Jew....

smashstuff - July 16, 2006 03:56 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jul 15 2006, 12:37 PM)

Likewise, while God gave men hair, a man's expected to control it--like cut it if it gets too long.

Give me one good reason why men should have short hair, but women are allowed it.

Alexandra - July 16, 2006 04:18 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jul 16 2006, 03:56 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jul 15 2006, 12:37 PM)

Likewise, while God gave men hair, a man's expected to control it--like cut it if it gets too long.

Give me one good reason why men should have short hair, but women are allowed it.

Because it's natural...as the apostle Paul said, nature should teach you that.

My husband knows someone who cut his hair because he was tired of being mistaken for a woman and whistled at by guys.

dlux - July 16, 2006 05:43 AM (GMT)

Interesting how some can get 'stuck in Bible beliefs' which has been around for 2,000 odd years & how can that compare to the TRUTH which is Eternity.

I agree with 2TUFF that Maxwell & Tsarion have absolutely marvelous sites which are worthy of study. The Occult does mean hidden/secret but can be used for selfless or selfish reasons, good or evil so to say. The Occult teachings are available to all who seek & all advertising agencies use 'symbolism' as that is a powerful tool that once seen is imprinted on the subconscious & consciousness of the human mind. A very powerful tool on the physical plain but on the mental plain thought is all powerful.

The Bible is so limiting in a limitless Universe I cannot understand why people get stuck into believing what has some good points but is basically a story book.

I will post this piece & welcome it being 'pulled to pieces'. In case some words need explaining please go to

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/etgloss/a-adh.htm>

WHY EVOLUTION ? WHY THE UNIVERSE ?

"What then is the universe for, and for what final purpose is man the immortal thinker here in evolution? It is all for the experience and emancipation of the soul, for the purpose of raising the entire mass of manifested matter up to the stature, nature, and dignity of conscious god-hood, The great aim is to reach to self-consciousness...by and through the perfecting after transformation, of the whole mass of matter as well

as what we now call soul. Nothing is or is to be left out. The aim for present man is his initiation into complete knowledge, and for the other kingdoms below him that they be raised up gradually from stage to stage to be in time initiated also. This is evolution carried to its highest power; it is a magnificent prospect; it makes of man a god, and gives to every part of nature the strength and possibility of being one day the same; there is strength and nobility in it, for by this no man is dwarfed and belittled, for no one is so originally sinful that he cannot rise above all sin...Present religions keep the element of fear..." Ocean p. 60-1

" The Law for the birth, growth, and decay of everything in Kosmos, from the Sun to the glow-worm in the grass, is ONE. It is an everlasting work of perfection with every new appearance, but the Substance-Matter and Forces are all one and the same. But this LAW acts on every planet through minor and varying laws." Secret Doctrine Vol I page 145.

"...until every grain of dust has, by gradual transformation through evolution, become a constituent part of the "living soul" and, until the latter shall reascend the cyclic arc, and finally stand--its own Metatron or Redeeming Spirit--at the foot of the upper step of the spiritual worlds, as at the first hour of its emanation." This covers the concept of Universal evolution and includes all beings without exception." Isis II 420-422

"In the hearts of all, at some time there arises the desire for knowledge.
He who thinks his desires will be fulfilled, as the little bird in the nest,
who has only to open his mouth to be fed, will very truly be disappointed...The soul develops like the flower in God's sunlight, and unconsciously to the soil in which it grows. Shut out the light and the soil grows damp and sterile, the flower withers or grows pale and sickly.
Each and every one is here for a good and wise reason. If we find partially
the why we are here, then is there the more reason that we should by intelligent contact with life, seek in it the farther elucidation of the problem. It is not for the study of ourselves so much, as the thought for
others that opens the door. The events of life and their causes lead to

knowledge. They must be studied when they are manifested in daily life."

WQJ Art. II 410-1

THE PRESIDING SPIRIT SUPPORTS THE COSMOS

"As stated in the last paper, the substratum, or support, for the whole cosmos, is the presiding spirit, and all the various changes in life, whether of a material nature or solely in mental states, are cognizable because the presiding spirit within is not modifiable. Were it otherwise, then we would have no memory, for with each passing event, we, becoming merged in it, could not remember anything, that is, we would see no changes.

There must therefore be something eternally persisting, which is the witness and perceiver of every passing change, itself unchangeable. All objects, and all states of what Western philosophers call mind, are modifications, for in order to be seen or known by us, there must be some change, either partial or total, from a precedent state. The perceiver of these changes is the inner man -- Arjuna-Krishna.

This leads us to the conviction that there must be a Universal Presiding Spirit, the producer as well as the spectator, of all this collection of animate and inanimate things.

The philosophy taught by Krishna holds that at first this spirit -- so called, however, by me only for the purpose of the discussion -- remained in a state of quiet with no objects, because as yet there was no modification.

But, resolving to create, or rather to emanate the universe, IT formed a picture of what should be, and this at once was a modification willingly brought about in the hitherto wholly unmodified spirit; thereupon the divine Idea was gradually expanded, coming forth into objectivity; while the essence of the presiding spirit remained unmodified, and became the perceiver of its own expanded idea.

Its modifications are visible (and invisible) nature. Its essence then differentiates itself continually in various directions, becoming the immortal part of each man -- the Krishna who talks to Arjuna. Coming like a spark from the central fire, it partakes of that nature, that is, the

quality of being unmodifiable, and assumes to itself -- as a cover, so to speak -- the human body (5) and thus, being in essence unmodified, it has the capacity to perceive all the changes going on around the body.

This Self must be recognized as being within, pondered over, and as much as possible understood, if we are to gain any true knowledge.

We have thus quickly, and perhaps in an inadequate way, come down to a consideration of Arjuna as composed of all these generals and heroes enumerated in this chapter, and who are, as we said, the various powers, passions and qualities included in the Western terms "brain and mind."

G. Notes Ch 2 pp 26-30

"In Evolution, as it is now beginning to be understood, there is supposed to be in all matter an impulse to take on a higher form--a supposition clearly expressed by Manu and other Hindu philosophers of the highest antiquity. The philosopher's tree illustrates it in the case of the zinc solution. The controversy between the followers of this school and the Emanationists may be briefly stated thus The Evolutionist stops all inquiry at the borders of ' the Unknowable "; the Emanationist believes that nothing can be evolved-or, as the word means, unwombed or born-EXCEPT IT HAS FIRST BEEN INVOLVED, THUS INDICATING THAT LIFE IS FROM A SPIRITUAL POTENCY ABOVE THE WHOLE."

THEOSOPHICAL GLOSSARY, pp. 113-4

INVOLUTION OF IDEALS INTO OBJECTIVE FORMS

"This visible universe of spirit and matter...is but the concrete image of the ideal abstraction; it was built on the model of the first divine idea. Thus our universe existed from eternity in a latent state. The soul animating this purely spiritual universe is the central sun, the highest deity itself. It was not himself who built the concrete form of his idea, but his "first-begotten;" and as it was constructed on the geometrical figure of the dodecahedron [Plato, Timaeus], the first -begotten "was pleased to employ 12,000 years in its creation." Isis I 342

"...every living creature and thing on earth, including man, evolved from one common primal form." SD II 659

SVAYAMBHU (Sk.) A metaphysical and philosophical term, meaning "the spontaneously self-produced" or the "self-existent being." An epithet of Brahma. Svayambhu is also the name of the first Manu." Glos 315 [see Isis I xvi, 590, II 39, 391, 443, SD I 52, 375, Isis II 128, 307]

"It is the Spiritual evolution of the inner, immortal man that forms the fundamental tenet in the Occult Sciences...the One Universal Life, independent of matter...and...the individual intelligences that animate the various manifestations of this Principle...The One Life is closely related to the one law which governs the World of Being--Karma." S D I 634

THE EVOLUTIONARY SCHEME (Threefold: Spirit, Mind, Body)

"...there exists in Nature a triple evolutionary scheme for the formation of the three periodical Upadhis...the Monadic (or spiritual), the intellectual, and the physical evolutions. These are the finite aspects or the reflection on the field of Cosmic Illusion of Atma, the seventh, the One Reality.

1. The Monadic is...concerned with the growth and development into still higher phases of activity of the Monad in conjunction with:--
2. The Intellectual, represented by the Manasa-Dhyanis(the Solar Devas, or the Agnishwatta Pitris) the "givers of intelligence and consciousness" to man and:--
3. The Physical, represented by the Chhayas of the lunar Pitris, round which Nature has concreted the present physical body. This body serves as the vehicle for the "growth"...and the transformations through Manas and--owing to the accumulation of experiences--of the finite into the infinite, of the transient into the Eternal and Absolute.

Each of these three systems has its own laws, and is ruled and guided by different sets of the highest Dhyanis or "Logoi." Each is represented in the constitution of man, the Microcosm of the great Macrocosm; and it is the union of these three streams in him which makes him the complex being he now is." SD I 181-2 (see also SD I 188-189)

"Every Spiritual Individuality [Higher Manas] has a gigantic evolutionary journey to perform, a tremendous gyratory progress to accomplish.

First--at the very beginning of the great Mahamanvanataric rotation, from first to last of the man-bearing "planets," as on each of them, the monad has to pass through the seven successive races of man...up to the present fifth race, or rather variety, and through two more races, before he has done with this one. Each of the 7 races send 7 ramifying branchlets from the Parent Branch: and through each of these in turn man has to evolute before he passes on to the next higher race; and that--seven times...The branchlets typify varying specimens of humanity--physically and spiritually--and no one of us can miss one single rung of the ladder...when I say "man," I mean a human being of our type. There are other and innumerable manvantaric chains of globes bearing intelligent beings--both in and out of our solar system--the crowns or apexes of evolutionary being in their respective chains, some--physically and intellectually--lower, others immeasurably higher than the man of our chain..." Mahatma Letters, p. 119

"The ultimate origin or beginning of man is not to be discovered, although we may know when and from where the men of this globe came from. Man never was not. If not on this globe, then on some other, he ever was, and will ever be in existence somewhere in the Cosmos. Ever perfecting and reaching up to the image of the Heavenly Man, he is always becoming." Ocean p.127

"The object of [the] amalgamation and precipitation is to give to every race the benefit of the progress and power of the whole derived from prior progress in other planets and systems .Nature never does her work in a hasty or undue fashion, but, by the sure method of mixture, precipitation, and separation, brings about the greatest perfection...Hence man did not spring from a single pair. Neither did he come from any tribe or family of monkey...7 races of men appeared simultaneously on the earth..."
Ocean p. 122-3

MANKIND - THE APEX OF PHYSICAL FORM EVOLUTION

"The spirit in man is the only real and permanent part of his being; the rest of his nature being variously compounded...everything in man but his spirit is impermanent...the Universe being one thing and not diverse, and everything within it being connected with the whole and with every other thing therein, of which upon the upper plane...there is perfect knowledge, no act or thought occurs without each portion of the great whole perceiving and noticing it. Hence all are inseparably bound together by the tie of

Brotherhood...it is taught that there is no creation of worlds...but that their appearance is due strictly to evolution,

When the time comes for the Unmanifested to manifest as an objective Universe, which it does periodically, it emanates a Power or "The First Cause"--so called because it itself is the rootless root of that Cause, and called in the East the "Causeless Cause."...The projection into time of the influence or so-called "breath of Brahma" causes all the worlds and the beings upon them to gradually appear. They remain in manifestation just as long as that influence continues to proceed forth in evolution.

After long aeons the outbreathing, evolutionary influence slackens, and the universe begins to go into obscuration, or pralaya, until, the "breath" being fully indrawn, no objects remain, because nothing is but Brahm. Care must be taken by the student to make a distinction between Brahm (the impersonal Parabrahm) and Brahma the manifested Logos.

This breathing forth is known as a Manvantara, or the Manifestation of the world between two Manus...For the purpose of a Manvantara two so-called eternal principles are postulated, that is, Purusha and Prakriti (or spirit and matter), because both are ever present and conjoined in manifestation.

This brings us to the doctrine of Universal Evolution as expounded by the Sages of the Wisdom-Religion. The Spirit, or Purusha, they say, proceeds from Brahma through the various forms of matter evolved at the same time, beginning in the world of the spiritual from the highest and in the material world from the lowest form...yet unknown to modern science. Thus, therefore, the mineral, vegetable and animal forms each imprison a spark of the Divine, a portion of the indivisible Purusha.

These sparks struggle to "return to the Father," or in other words, to secure self-consciousness and at last come into the highest form, on Earth, that of man, where alone self-consciousness is possible to them. The period calculated in human time, during which this evolution goes on embraces millions of ages. Each spark of divinity has, therefore, millions of ages in which to accomplish its mission...all depends upon the individual's own will and efforts.

Each particular spirit thus goes through the Manvantara, or enters into manifestation for its own enrichment and for that of the Whole.

Mahatmas and Rishis are thus gradually evolved during a Manvantara, and become after its expiration, planetary spirits, who guide the evolution

of other future planets. The planetary spirits of our globe are those who in previous manvantaras ...made the efforts, and became in the course of that long period Mahatmas.

This system is thus seen to be based upon the identity of Spiritual Being, and, under the name of "Universal Brotherhood," constitutes the basic idea of the T S, whose object is the realization of that Brotherhood among men." WQJ-Epitome, pp. 9 - 12

"...man came to this globe from another planet, though of course then a being of very great power before being completely enmeshed in matter, so the lower kingdoms came likewise in germ and type from other planets, and carry on their evolution step by step upward by the aid of man, who is, in all periods of manifestation, at the front of the wave of life...This is the point where the intelligent aid and interference from a mind or mass of minds is absolutely necessary. Such aid and interference was and is the fact, for nature unaided cannot do the work right...It is Man who does this.

Not the man of the day, weak and ignorant as he is, but great souls, high and holy men of immense power, knowledge and wisdom...just as every man would now know he could become...Various names have been given to these beings now removed from our plane. They are the Dhyanis, the Creators, the Guides, the Great Spirits, and so on by many titles..." Ocean p. 130-1 [see SD II 79-80, 93-4] =09

"By methods known to themselves and to the Great Lodge they work on the forms so brought over, and by adding here, taking away there, and often altering, they gradually transform...This process is carried on chiefly in the purely astral period preceding the gross physical stage, as the impulses thus given will surely carry themselves forward through the succeeding times. When the midway point of evolution is reached the species emerge on to the present stage..." Ocean p. 131-2

"The object of all this differentiation, amalgamation and separation is well stated by another of the Masters, thus: "Nature consciously prefers that matter should be indestructible in organic rather than inorganic forms, and works slowly but incessantly towards the realization of this object--the evolution of conscious life out of inert material." Ocean p. 133-4

"Man occupies the most important place in the whole scheme of evolution. He stands where Spirit and matter meet. He is the link between the higher

beings and those below. He has so to act, so to think and act, in and upon and with this physical matter that he raises it all up, and gives it another tendency, another trend. By the very constitution of his nature, by reason of his being connected as he is in a physical body with all nature, the Secret Doctrine states that man can become greater than any one of the Dhyani Chohans and equal to all of them put together. That is the goal which lies before him--the goal of the "Kingly Mystery"--the seeing and knowing and feeling and acting universally. For there is a power in man which enables him to judge aright; he has the all-seeing eye--the all-encompassing sight which permits him to see the justice of all things. And always there is present the power of choice in one direction or another. The questions before each human being are: Whom will ye serve? Will you serve the higher spiritual nature, or the body of flesh?" F P p. 225

THE POWER OF EVOLUTION

"The active Power, the "Perpetual motion of the great Breath" only awakens Kosmos at the dawn of every new Period, setting it into motion by means of the two contrary Forces [Fn.: "...male/female, positive/negative, physical/spiritual, the two being the one Primordial Force"], and thus causing it to become objective on the plane of Illusion. In other words, that dual motion transforms the Kosmos from the plane of the Eternal Ideal into that of finite manifestation, or from the Noumenal to the phenomenal plane.

Everything that is, was, and will be, eternally IS, even the countless forms, which are finite and perishable only in their objective, not in their ideal Form. They existed as Ideas, in the Eternity [Fn.: "Occultism teaches that no form can be given to anything, either by nature or by man, whose ideal type does not already exist on the subjective plane. More than this; that no such form or shape can possibly enter man's consciousness, or evolve in his imagination, which does not exist in prototype, at least as an approximation.], and, when they pass away, will exist as reflections.

Neither the form of man, nor that of any animal, plant or stone has ever been created, and it is only on this plane of ours that it commenced "becoming," i.e., objectivizing into its present materiality, or expanding from within outwards, from the most sublimated and supersensuous essence into its grossest appearance.

Therefore our human forms have existed in the Eternity as astral or

ethereal prototypes; according to which models the Spiritual Beings...whose duty it was to bring them into objective being and terrestrial Life, evolved the protoplasmic forms of the future Egos from their own essence. After which, when this human Upadhi, or basic mould was ready, the natural terrestrial Forces began to work on those supersensuous moulds which contained, besides their own, the elements of all the past vegetable and future animal forms of this globe in them. Therefore, man's outward shell passed through every vegetable and animal body before it assumed the human shape." S D I 281

SOURCE OF MAN'S CONSCIOUSNESS

"The legend of the "Fallen Angels" in its esoteric signification, contains the key to the manifold contradictions of human character; it points to the secret of man's self-consciousness; it is the angle-iron on which hinges his entire life-cycle...On a firm grasp of this doctrine depends the correct understanding of esoteric anthropogenesis. It gives a clue to the vexed question of the Origin of Evil; and shows how man himself is the separator of the One into various contrasted aspects.

.The "Fallen Angels,"...are Humanity itself. The Demon of Pride, Lust, Rebellion, and Hatred, has never had any being before the appearance of physical conscious man. It is man who has begotten, nurtured, and allowed the fiend to develop in his heart; he, again, who has contaminated the indwelling god in himself by linking the pure spirit with the impure demon of matter...Add to it the claim that a portion of Mankind in the 3rd Race--all those Monads of men who had reached the highest point of Merit and Karma in the preceding Manvantara--owed their psychic and rational natures to divine Beings hypostatizing into their 5th principles...The divine man dwelt in the animal, and, therefore when the separation took place in the natural course of evolution--when also "all the animal creation was united," and males were attracted to females--that race fell..." SD II 274-5

PERFECTION OF MANKIND'S CONSCIOUSNESS

"A visitor from one of the other planets of the solar system who might learn the term Mahatma after arriving here would certainly suppose that the etymology of the word undoubtedly inspired the believers in Mahatmas with the devotion, fearlessness, hope, and energy which such an ideal should

arouse in those who have the welfare of the human race at heart...The whole sweep, meaning, and possibility of evolution are contained in the word Mahatma. Maha is "great," Atma is "soul," and both compounded into one mean those great souls who have triumphed before us not because they are made of different stuff and are of some strange family, but just because they are of the human race.

Reincarnation, karma, the sevenfold division, retribution, reward, struggle, failure, success, illumination, power, and a vast embracing love for man, all these lie in that single word.

The soul emerges from the unknown, begins to work in and with matter, is reborn again and again, makes karma, develops the 6 vehicles for itself, meets retribution for sin and punishment for mistake, grows strong by suffering, succeeds in bursting through the gloom, is enlightened by true illumination, grasps power, retains charity, expands with love for orphaned humanity, and thenceforth helps all others who remain in darkness until all may be raised up to the place with the "Father in Heaven" who is the Higher Self." WQJ Art. II, p. 39-40

EVOLUTIONARY TIME SCALES : Globes, Rounds, Races,

"The universe evolves from the unknown, into which no man or mind, however high, can inquire, on 7 planes or in 7 ways or methods in all worlds, and this 7-fold differentiation causes all the worlds to have a septenary constitution...The divisions of the 7-fold universe may be laid down roughly as: The Absolute, Spirit, Mind, Matter, Will, Akasa or AEther, and Life.

In place of "the Absolute" we can use the word Space. For Space is that which ever is, and in which all manifestation must take place."

Ocean, p. 14

"...the Earth is 7-fold. It is an entity, and not a mere lump of gross matter...The earth is one of 7 globes in respect to man's consciousness only, because when he functions on one of the seven he perceives it as a distinct globe and does not see the other 6...the 7 globes are in "coadunition with each other but not in consubstantiality" (SD I 166)...these globes are united in one mass though differing from each other in substance, and this difference...is due to change in center of consciousness." Ocean p. 23-24

"The stream or mass of Egos which evolves on the 7 globes of our chain is limited in number, yet the actual quantity is enormous...the whole number of Monads now going through evolution on our Earth Chain came over from the old 7 planets or globes [Moon]...a "life wave," meaning a stream of Monads...This journey went on for four circlings round the whole and then the whole stream or army of Egos from the old Moon Chain had arrived, and being complete, no more entered after the middle of the Fourth Round. The same circling process of these differently arrived classes goes on for 7 complete Rounds of the whole 7 planetary centers of consciousness [Globes]...and when the 7 are ended as much perfection as is possible in the immense period occupied will have been attained, and then this chain or mass of "globes" will die in its turn to give birth to still another series."
Ocean p. 25-26

"Each one of the globes is used by evolutionary law for the development of 7 races, and of senses, faculties and powers appropriate to that state of matter: the experience of the whole 7 globes being needed to make a perfect development. Hence we have Rounds and Races. The Round is a circling of the 7 centers of planetary consciousness; the Race the racial development on one of those 7...as no complete race could be evolved in a moment on any globe, the slow, orderly processes of nature, which allow no jumps must proceed by appropriate means." Ocean p. 26

"It has been repeatedly stated that evolution as taught by Manu and Kapila was the groundwork of the modern teachings, but neither Occultism nor Theosophy has ever supported the wild theories of the present Darwinists--least of all the descent of man from an ape...Man belongs to a kingdom distinctly separate from that of the animals...Every Round repeats on a higher scale the evolutionary work of the preceding Round.

With the exception of some higher anthropoids...the Monadic inflow, or inner evolution, is at an end till the next Manvantara...the full-blown human Monads have to be first disposed of, before the new crop of candidates appears on this Globe at the beginning of the next cycle.

There is a lull; and this is why, during the Fourth Round, man appears on Earth earlier than any animal creation...what the Occultists have never admitted...is that man was an ape in this or in any other Round; or that he ever could be one, however much he may have been "ape-like." S D

I 186-7

"A vast period of time, about 300,000,000 years, was passed...at the end of that stretch of years the process of hardening began, the form of man being the first to become solid, and then some of the astral prototypes of the preceding rounds were involved in the solidification, though really belonging to a former period when everything was astral. When these fossils are discovered it is argued that they must be those of creatures which coexisted with the gross physical body of man...[the missing links] all exist on the astral plane..." Ocean p. 132-3

"The real age of the world is...almost incalculable, and that of man as he is now formed is over 18,000,000 of years. What has become at last man is of vastly greater age, for before the present two sexes appeared the human creature was sometimes of one shape and sometimes of another, until the whole plan had been fully worked out into our present form, function and capacity....[his shape was] at one time globular...when conditions favored such a form...This was accomplished by the Ego or real man going through experience in countless conditions of matter all different one from the other, and the same plan in general was and is pursued as prevails in respect to the general evolution of the universe...details were first worked out in spheres of being very ethereal, metaphysical in fact. Then the next step brought the same details to be worked out on a plane of matter a little more dense, until at last it could be done on our present plane of what we miscall gross matter. In these anterior states the senses existed in germ...in idea, until the astral plane which is next to this one was arrived at, and then they were concentrated so as to be the actual senses we now use through the agency of the different outer organs...he who stops to think must see that the senses are interior and that their outer organs are but mediators between the visible universe and the real perceiver within."
Ocean p. 21

"...evolution on the Earth, it is stated that the stream of Monads begins first to work up the mass of matter in what are called the elemental conditions when all is gaseous or fiery...no evolution is possible without the Monad as vivifying agent...next comes the mineral, when the whole mass hardens, the Monads being imprisoned within. Then the first Monads emerge into vegetable forms which they construct themselves...the first class of Monads emerges from the vegetable and produces the animal, then the human astral and shadowy model...When the middle of the 4th Round is reached no more Monads emerge into the human stage..."

"The plan comes first in the universal mind, after which the astral model or basis is made, and when that astral model is completed, the whole process is gone over so as to condense the matter up to the middle of the 4th Round.

Subsequent to that, which is our future, the whole mass is spiritualized with full consciousness and the entire body of globes raised up to a higher plane of development...7 great races have to evolve here on this planet, and the entire collection of races has to go 7 times round the whole series of 7 globes.

"Human beings did not appear here in two sexes first. The first were of no sex, then they altered into hermaphrodite, and lastly separated into male and female. And this...was over 18,000,000 years ago." Ocean p. 27-28

Love & light

dlux

smashstuff - July 16, 2006 03:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jul 16 2006, 04:18 AM)

Because it's natural...as the apostle Paul said, nature should teach you that.

My husband knows someone who cut his hair because he was tired of being mistaken for a woman and whistled at by guys.

I'm sorry, but this is just a contradiction. You say it's natural to cut hair that grows to a natural length by itself? Would you really worry about these things if the bible didn't exist?

Alexandra - July 16, 2006 03:52 PM (GMT)

Let me show you the passage, smashstuff:

1 Corinthians 11:3-15, noting last two verses:

But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God.

Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonoureth his head.

But every woman that prayeth or prophesieth with her head uncovered dishonoureth her head: for that is even all one as if she were shaven.

For if the woman be not covered, let her also be shorn: but if it be a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven, let her be covered.

For a man indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is the image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man.

For the man is not of the woman; but the woman of the man.

Neither was the man created for the woman; but the woman for the man.

For this cause ought the woman to have power on her head because of the angels.

Nevertheless, neither is the man without the woman, neither the woman without the man, in the Lord.

For as the woman is of the man, even so is the man also by the woman; but all things of God.

Judge in yourselves: is it comely that a woman pray unto God uncovered?

Doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him?

But if a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her: for her hair is given her for a covering.

Basically, my whole point was this: Catholic art portrays Jesus with long hair, when Scripture clearly says that it's shameful for a man to have long hair. That was my ENTIRE point. It's yet another example of Catholicism going against what's in the Bible.

Minuteman Matt - July 17, 2006 02:42 AM (GMT)

No offense but that whole "Jesus has short hair thing & long hair is a sin" is a big pile of BS

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Inner World of the Occult - Jordan Maxwell](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Inner World of the Occult - Jordan Maxwell

Title: Inner World of the Occult - Jordan Maxwell

Description: *Jordan exposes VATICAN POWER!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 9, 2006 03:05 PM (GMT)

Listen to the 40+ year veteran Jordan Maxwell expose how powerful the Vatican are and a small bit on how the Jesuits are the biggest tyrants there is. This video is excellent! -2tuff

Inner World of the Occult - Jordan Maxwell Lecture & Slideshow (2002)

Jordan Maxwell delivers an interesting lecture in which he delves deeply into the occult and its role in the control of the western world and its leaders through the Faustian financial fraternity. He also shows, in detail, the role and significance of the attacks of September 11, 2001; how they help to bring forth the New World Order.

Jordan Maxwell has spent 44 years studying conspiracy and the occult. In the video, Inner World of the Occult, Maxwell delves deeply into the occultic forces which play a major role in our lives.

He is the foremost expert when it comes to research on the occult; on those images that we see all around us and the pictures which few of us understand, which are subliminal. The video has slides, pictures and stories and makes much clearer, the significance of what we are seeing happen in the world today.

Audio/Visual: sound, color

Language: English

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS](#)

If you enjoyed this video, you will enjoy "Occult World of Commerce."

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO](#)

HanneZ II Society - July 10, 2006 02:48 AM (GMT)

Inner World of the Occult :

It's a 3 Hour Lecture in front of "The Republic Forum".

I once downloaded this Lecture under a different filename,

theres no need to download this one if you already have following file :

"Jordan Maxwell - Fascist World Regimes from secret soiceties"

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 11, 2006 02:30 AM (GMT)

JORDAN MAXWELL

IS A LEGEND

Dondi2006 - July 11, 2006 10:02 PM (GMT)

Not a good friend of Icke I notice :o :D

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 11, 2006 10:52 PM (GMT)

Do you blame him after how Icke treated his master?

Dondi2006 - July 13, 2006 08:41 PM (GMT)

Well thats the thing, is there more info on exactly what the score is between them .. he covers it briefly in the video but I would like to know more as regards there relationship & how that came to be such bad feeling.

I get the feeling of he helped him & also gave him information and basicly Icke ran with it without credit to him? Is that the basic gist?

AVBibleBeliever - July 15, 2006 03:39 PM (GMT)

This presentation is fantastic. Jordan Maxwell is right on about the pagan Pharisaical school of what we know today as modern-day Judaism which survived following the destruction of the Second Jewish Temple in 70 AD. The so-called star of David or seal/shield of Solomon is actually the star of Remphan referred to in Scripture. This occult symbol was adopted by the Jesuit-controlled Illuminist Rothchilds those keepers of the

Vatican treasury. This abominable star symbol is in no way inherently Jewish.

Acts 7:43 (AV1611 KJV)

"Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon."

I looked up the name Remphan is derived from a Greek word. In Hebrew, after I Googling Remphan and Remphan+Saturn I found that Remphan is rendered as Kewan which is from the Old Babylonian Kayawanu or Moloch (the Owl at the Jesuits' Bohemian Grove) or Saturn just as Jordan Maxwell found in his research.

According to Wikipedia <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remphan>

"Remphan, the King James Version of the Bible's rendering of the Greek word variously appearing in Acts vii.43 as Ῥῆῖῶά, Ῥῆῖῶαῖ, Ῥῆῖῶαί, and Ῥῆῖῶαί. It is part of a quotation from Amos v.26 where the Septuagint's reading raiphan or rephan stands the Hebrew Chuin or Kewan. The Greek forms are probably simple mistakes for the Hebrew, k (qoppa) having been replaced by r (resh) and ph substituted for v (yod). Kewan is probably the Old Babylonian Kayawanu, the planet Saturn, another (the Akkadian) name for which is Sakkut, which appears as Siccuth in the earlier part of the verse."

I believe Old Testament Judaism was subverted and destroyed only to be replaced by a pagan, eclectic, occult, system controlled by an elite group-the rabbis or masters who practiced magic, Kabbalah, etc. The Lord Jesus Christ rebuked these traditions of men and the corrupt false religion of the Pharisees thus they hated Him and this hate is fostered by modern day Judaism-the Jews' religion.

I believe the elites who embraced the Babylonian mystery religion infiltrated Old Testament Torah believing Judaism and destroyed it just as the Jesuits who embrace the Egyptian and Babylonian mystery religions have been trying to do to New Testament Christianity by diluting and perverting it with their ecumenical movement, false Alexandrian corrupt bibles, charismatic movement, and Freemasonry. Sadly, they have just about met their goal especially in the U.S. their final target of their Counter-Reformation before the return to the Dark Ages on a global scale.

Galatians 1:13

"For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it:"

The apostle Paul was a Pharisee before his conversion to Jesus Christ. Note he called it the "Jews' religion" that is what Judaism is today-merely the Jews' religion completely separated from God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob who did not worship Saturn but Jehovah.

It is very interesting how Jordan Maxwell says there is a story within the story of the Bible. There is a verse that comes to mind.

2 Peter 3:16 As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest,

as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.

I saw T.N.T. (The Naked Truth) and Maxwell said the Bible is nothing more than a story of the Zodiac. I thought about that real hard. I don't believe the Bible is an occult book however those who are in the occult wrest the other scriptures to their own destruction. I also thought about the dozen or so-called "saviors." I believe Krishna, Buddha, Zoroaster, and all the rest of them are elaborate counterfeits raised up by Satan to deceive and keep people in the dark about the shining light of the gospel of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ is the real and only Saviour all of the rest are cheap and deviously "convincing" substitutes to those who have never heard the gospel of the grace of God. I do not agree with Maxwell and other two in T.N.T. who count out Jesus Christ and say He is merely a recycled savior and that His life is merely a myth or belief.

The Lord Jesus Christ of Bible was of course not born on Dec. 25 and the Jesus of Romanism is not the same as the Jesus Christ of scripture. Romanism is a continuation of the Egyptian and Babylonian mystery religion hence she is the woman, the whore riding on the scarlet coloured beast with the name on her forehead "MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 17:5)

Alexandra - July 15, 2006 04:35 PM (GMT)

So basically, Nick, all these roads (Catholicism, Talmudic Judaism, Islam, etc.) lead straight to Babylon. Seems the Babylonian system takes on different forms.

As I tell people, Christianity is not based on paganism. Interesting how Satan tossed out Semiramis and Nimrod first, and over time they "evolved" into the Catholic Mary and Jesus, and because of these people think true Christianity is based on paganism. I saw a bumper sticker a while back that proclaimed "Christianity Has Pagan DNA." Shows how ignorant too many people are of the truth! (For the record this was on an SUV with a bunch of tree-hugging and pagan stickers on it...go figure.)

In the end it's going to be Satan's servants versus God's servants. The question is-- whose side are you on?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Good Will Die Young If Americans Don't Wake Up](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Good Will Die Young If Americans Don't Wake Up

Title: The Good Will Die Young If Americans Don't Wake Up
Description: *And Smell The Coffee - By Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 15, 2006 01:04 PM (GMT)

The Good Will Die Young If Americans Don't Wake Up And Smell The Coffee

We must find the main source of evil destroying our country or the world is doomed.

14 Jul 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/14-July-2006.html>

The ideas and words of hero-priest Fr. Alberto Rivera should never be forgotten.

But, unfortunately, the good die young and evil prevails.

Why?

It has been that way from the beginning of time and it will be that to the end unless we, as Americans, wake up and smell the coffee.

By smelling the coffee, it means waking up and smelling the truth behind the mountain of lies fed hand to mouth by the Vatican.

And if America sleeps, many will die and evil will run its course just like it has since the Pope's Crusades of the Middle Ages.

The Vatican is the main source of evil and the Jesuits do their dirty work. If you remain skeptical, listen to the words of former Jesuit priest, the deceased Fr. Rivera, killed by

the wicked hand of the Society of Jesus.

Testimony of Alberto Rivera :

What I'm going to tell you is what I learned in secret briefings in the Vatican when I was a Jesuit priest, under oath and induction. A Jesuit cardinal named Augustine Bea showed us how desperately the Roman Catholics wanted Jerusalem at the end of the third century. Because of its religious history and its strategic location, the Holy City was considered a priceless treasure. A scheme had to be developed to make Jerusalem a Roman Catholic city.

The great untapped source of manpower that could do this job was the children of Ishmael. The poor Arabs fell victim to one of the most clever plans ever devised by the powers of darkness.

Early Christians went everywhere with the gospel setting up small churches, but they met heavy opposition. Both the Jews and the Roman government persecuted the believers in Christ to stop their spread.

But the Jews rebelled against Rome, and in 70 AD, Roman armies under General Titus smashed Jerusalem and destroyed the great Jewish temple which was the heart of Jewish worship, in fulfillment of Christ's prophecy in Matthew 24:2. On this holy place today where the temple once stood, the Dome of the Rock Mosque stands as Islam's third most holy place.

Sweeping changes were in the wind. Corruption, apathy, greed, cruelty, perversion and rebellion were eating at the Roman Empire, and it was ready to collapse. The persecution against Christians was useless as they continued to lay down their lives for the gospel of Christ.

The only way Satan could stop this thrust was to create a counterfeit "Christian" religion to destroy the work of God. The solution was in Rome.

Their religion had come from ancient Babylon and all it needed was a face-lift.

This didn't happen overnight, but began in the writings of the "early church fathers." It was through their writings that a new religion would take shape.

The statue of Jupiter in Rome was eventually called St. Peter, and the statue of Venus was changed to the Virgin Mary. The site chosen for its headquarters was on one of the seven hills called "Vaticanus," the place of diving serpent where the Satanic temple of Janus stood. The great counterfeit religion was Roman Catholicism, called "Mystery, Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots and Abominations of the Earth." Revelation 17:5.

She was raised up to block the gospel, slaughter the believers in Christ, establish religions, create wars and make the nations drunk with the wine of her fornication as we will see.

The roots of Islam are traced to a tribal contention over a well, (Zamzam), the treasure of the Kaaba. The offerings that pilgrims had given were dumped down the well and it was filled with sand - it disappeared. Many years later Adb Al-Muttalib was given visions telling him where to find the well and its treasure. He became the hero of Mecca, and he was destined to become the grandfather of Muhammad.

Before this time, Augustine became the bishop of North Africa and was effective in winning Arabs to Roman Catholicism, including whole tribes. It was among these Arab converts to Catholicism that the concept of looking for an Arab prophet developed.

Muhammad's father died from illness. After his mother and grandfather also died, Muhammad was with his uncle. A Roman Catholic monk learned of his identity and said, "Take your brother's son back to his country and guard him against the Jews, for by god, if they see him and know of him that which I know, they will construe evil against him. Great things are in store for this brother's son of yours." The Roman Catholic monk had fanned the flames for future Jewish persecutions at the hands of the followers of Muhammad.

The Vatican desperately wanted Jerusalem because of its religious significance, but was blocked by the Jews. Another problem was the true Christians in North Africa who preached the gospel. Roman Catholicism was growing in power, but would not tolerate opposition.

Somehow the Vatican had to create a weapon to eliminate both the Jews and the true Christian believers who refused to accept Roman Catholicism.

Looking to North Africa, they saw the multitudes of Arabs as a source of manpower to do their dirty work. Some Arabs had become Roman Catholic, and could be used in reporting information to leaders in Rome. Others were used in an underground spy network to carry out Rome's master plan to control the great multitudes of Arabs who rejected Catholicism.

When "St Augustine" appeared on the scene, he knew what was going on. His monasteries served as bases to seek out and destroy Bible manuscripts owned by the true Christians. The Vatican wanted to create a messiah for the Arabs, someone they could raise up as a great leader, a man with charisma whom they could train, and eventually unite all the non-Catholic Arabs behind him, creating a mighty army that would ultimately capture Jerusalem for the pope.

In the Vatican briefing, Cardinal Bea told us this story: A wealthy Arabian lady who was

a faithful follower of the pope played a tremendous part in this drama. She was a widow named Khadijah. She gave her wealth to the church and retired to a convent, but was given an assignment. She was to find a brilliant young man who could be used by the Vatican to create a new religion and become the messiah for the children of Ishmael.

Khadijah had a cousin named Waraquah,, who was also a very faithful Roman Catholic and the Vatican placed him in a critical role as Muhammad's advisor. He had tremendous influence on Muhammad. Teachers were sent to young Muhammad and he had intensive training.

Muhammad studied the works of St. Augustine which prepared him for his "great calling." The Vatican had Catholic Arabs across North Africa spread the story of a great one who was about to rise up among the people and be the chosen one of their God.

While Muhammad was being prepared, he was told that his enemies were the Jews and that the only true Christians were Roman Catholic. He was taught that others calling themselves Christians were actually wicked impostors and should be destroyed. Many Muslims believe this.

Muhammad began receiving "divine revelations" and his wife's Catholic cousin Waraquah helped interpret them. From this came the Koran.

In the fifth year of Muhammad's mission, persecution came against his followers because they refused to worship the idols in the Kaaba. Muhammad instructed some of them to flee to Abyssinia where Negus, the Roman Catholic king, accepted them because Muhammad's views on the virgin Mary were so close to Roman Catholic doctrine. These Muslims received protection from Catholic kings because of Muhammad's revelations.

Muhammad later conquered Mecca and the Kaaba was cleared of idols. History proves that before Islam came into existence, the Sabeans in Arabia worshipped the moon-god who was married to the sun-god. They gave birth to three goddesses who were worshipped throughout the Arab world as "Daughters of Allah" An idol excavated at Hazor in Palestine in 1950's shows Allah sitting on a throne with the crescent moon on his chest. Muhammad claimed he had a vision from Allah and was told, "You are the messenger of Allah." This began his career as a prophet and he received many messages.

By the time Muhammad died, the religion of Islam was exploding. The nomadic Arab tribes were joining forces in the name of Allah and his prophet, Muhammad. Some of Muhammad's writings were placed in the Koran, others were never published. They are now in the hands of high ranking holy men (Ayatollahs) in the Islamic faith. When Cardinal Bea shared with us in the Vatican, he said, These writings are guarded because they contain information that links the Vatican to the creation of Islam. Both

sides have so much information on each other, that if exposed, it could create such a scandal that it would be a disaster for both religions.

In their "holy" book, the Koran, Christ is regarded as only a prophet. If the pope was His representative on earth, then he also must be a prophet of God. This caused the followers of Muhammad to fear and respect the pope as another "holy man."

The pope moved quickly and issued bulls granting the Arab generals permission to invade and conquer the nations of North Africa. The Vatican helped to finance the building of these massive Islamic armies in exchange for three favors:

1. Eliminate the Jews and Christians (true believers, which they called infidels).
2. Protect the Augustinian Monks and Roman Catholics.
3. Conquer Jerusalem for "His Holiness" in the Vatican.

As time went by, the power of Islam became tremendous. Jews and true Christians were slaughtered, and Jerusalem fell into their hands. Roman Catholics were never attacked, nor were their shrines, during this time. But when the pope asked for Jerusalem, he was surprised at their denial!

The Arab generals had such military success that they could not be intimidated by the pope -- nothing could stand in the way of their own plan. Under Waraquah's direction, Muhammad wrote that Abraham offered Ishmael as a sacrifice. The Bible says that Isaac was the sacrifice, but Muhammad removed Isaac's name and inserted Ishmael's name.

As a result of this and Muhammad's vision, the faithful Muslims built a mosque, the Dome of the Rock, in Ishmael's honor on the site of the Jewish temple that was destroyed in 70 AD. This made Jerusalem the 3rd most holy place in the Islam faith. How could they give such a sacred shrine to the pope without causing a revolt? The pope realized what they had created was out of control when he heard they were calling "His Holiness" an infidel.

The Muslim generals were determined to conquer the world for Allah and now they turned toward Europe. Islamic ambassadors approached the pope and asked for papal bulls to give them permission to invade European countries. The Vatican was outraged; war was inevitable. Temporal power and control of the world was considered the basic right of the pope. He wouldn't think of sharing it with those whom he considered heathens.

The pope raised up his armies and called them crusades to hold back the children of Ishmael from grabbing Catholic Europe. The crusades lasted centuries and Jerusalem slipped out of the pope's hands. Turkey fell and Spain and Portugal were invaded by

Islamic forces. In Portugal, they called a mountain village "Fatima", in honor of Muhammad's daughter, never dreaming it would become world famous.

Years later when the Muslim armies were poised on the islands of Sardinia and Corsica, to invade Italy, there was a serious problem. The Islamic generals realized they were too far extended. It was time for peace talks. One of the negotiators was Francis of Assisi. As a result, the Muslims were allowed to occupy Turkey in a "Christian" world, and the Catholics were allowed to occupy Lebanon in the Arab world. It was also agreed that the Muslims could build mosques in Catholic countries without interference as long as Roman Catholicism could flourish in Arab countries.

Cardinal Bea told us in Vatican briefings that both the Muslims and Roman Catholics agreed to block and destroy the efforts of their common enemy, Bible-believing Christian missionaries. Through these concordats, Satan blocked the children of Ishmael from a knowledge of Scripture and the truth.

A light control was kept on Muslims from the Ayatollah down through the Islamic priests, nuns and monks. The Vatican also engineers a campaign of hatred between the Muslim Arabs and the Jews. Before this, they had co-existed peacefully.

The Islamic community looks on the Bible-believing missionary as a devil who brings poison to the children of Allah. This explains years of ministry in those countries with little results.

The next plan was to control Islam. In 1910, Portugal was going Socialistic. Red flags were appearing and the Catholic Church was facing a major problem. Increasing numbers were against the church. The Jesuits wanted Russia involved, and the location of this vision at Fatima, could play a key part in pulling Islam to the Mother Church.

In 1917, the Virgin appeared in Fatima. "The Mother of God" was a smashing success, playing to overflow crowds. As a result, the Socialists of Portugal suffered a major defeat. Roman Catholics world-wide began praying for the conversion of Russia, and the Jesuits invented the Novenas to Fatima which they could perform throughout North Africa, spreading good public relations to the Muslim world.

The Arabs thought they were honoring the daughter of Muhammad. This is what the Jesuits wanted them to believe, as a result of the vision of Fatima.

Pope Pius XII ordered his Nazi army to crush Russia and the Orthodox religion and make Russia Roman Catholic." A few years after he lost World war II, Pope Pius XII startled the world with his phoney dancing sun vision to keep Fatima in the news. It was great religious show biz and the world swallowed it. Not surprisingly, Pope Pius was the only one to see this vision.

As a result, a group of followers has grown into a Blue Army world-wide, totaling

millions of faithful Roman Catholics ready to die for the blessed virgin. But we haven't seen anything yet. The Jesuits have their Virgin Mary scheduled to appear four or five times in China, Russia, and major appearance in the U.S.. This is what "Project Blue Beam" is all about, great pretended apparitions of Vatican Roma's Virgin.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican and the Space Age](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican and the Space Age

Title: The Vatican and the Space Age

Alexandra - July 15, 2006 12:56 PM (GMT)

[Reformation.org](#)

The Vatican and the Space Age!!

From Russia with love to the heavens above!!

The space age officially began on October 5, 1957, when Russia launched Sputnik 1 into space.

From Russia with love to the heavens above. Sputnik was the world's first satellite launched into outer space.

Sputnik 1, the world's first artificial satellite, was launched on October 5, 1957.

Sputnik 2 was launched on November 3, 1957 and carried the first living passenger, a dog named Laika. The mission planners did not provide for the safe return of the spacecraft or its passenger, making Laika the first space casualty.

The first attempt to launch Sputnik 3, on February 3, 1958, failed, but the second on May 15 succeeded, and it carried a large array of instruments for geophysical research. Its tape recorder failed, however, making it unable to measure the Van Allen radiation belts.

Panic at the Vatican over the launching of Sputnik!!

There was panic at the Vatican over the launching of Sputnik in 1957. Satellites in orbit around the earth would confirm that the earth was stationary and that the Bible was true after all.

The loss of the Papal States in 1870 was an unmitigated disaster for the Vatican and now the exposure of the heliocentricity lie would be the final nail in the coffin.... Jesuit general Jean-Baptiste Janssens decided that a radical change of tactics was necessary for the very survival of the system.

This Trojan horse strategy necessitated getting rid of Pope Pius XII and replacing him with a more friendly ecumenical Pope!!

Pope Pius XII was a fanatical Fatima Crusader

At the dawn of the space age, imperious Pope Pius XII was the reigning pontiff.

Eugenio Pacelli (1876-1958).

White Pope from 1939 to 1958.

Pope Pius XII was a fanatical Fatima Crusader and a bitter enemy of Russia.

He was Pope during World War II and is often referred to as Hitler's Pope because of his support for the Third Reich.

In 1950, he almost started World War III over the Korean conflict.

In 1957, Pius and the Pentagon had definite plans for a nuclear war with Russia. It was called OPERATION DROPSHOT. The pretext for the invasion of Russia was the Hungarian Revolution of 1956.

Thank God Presidents Truman and Eisenhower had the final say and they would not give the Pentagon the go-ahead to kill millions of people with a world war.

Pope Pius XII was poisoned in 1958

Pope Pius XII met a timely demise by the poison cup on Oct. 9, 1958. Dr. Galeazzi-Lisi was the Pope's personal physician and it looks like he was doing a GREAT job at keeping the Pope fit and healthy:

Pope Pius XII taking a daily stroll weeks before his death.

These photos were taken by Dr. Galeazzi-Lisi just days before the timely demise of his patient.

Black Pope Janssens ordered a change of tactics called Vatican Council II

After the timely death of Pope Pius XII, General Janssens ordered a complete change of tactics. He had Angelo Roncalli "elected" White Pope and he called Vatican Council II or the ecumenical movement.

"Good Pope" John XXIII
(Pope from 1958 to 1963).

Under orders from his general, Pope John XXIII inaugurated the Trojan horse ecumenical movement or Vatican Council II.

The Latin Mass was dumped along with the dogma: there is no salvation outside the Church of Rome....All religions were now going to get you to Heaven as long as you were sincere.

Under the teachings of Vatican II, sincere Communists, Buddhists, Hindus, Moslems, atheists etc., etc. were all going to Heaven . . . as long as they were SINCERE!!

Among the multiplicity of "changes" brought about by Vatican II was the teaching that Protestants were no longer "heretics" but SEPARATED BROTHERS!!

The final GOAL of the ecumenical movement was "President" Nelson Rockefeller!!

The success of the ecumenical movement in the U.S. necessitated getting a Vatican and Pentagon puppet into the White House because the President still has the final say when it comes to launching nuclear weapons. The friendly overtures of the ecumenical movement did not extend to Russia and her allies and they were still the FINAL TARGET for a nuclear attack by the Pentagon.

Nelson Rockefeller (1908-1979).

Vice President from 1974 to 1977.

In 1947, as assistant secretary of state, Nelson Rockefeller was actually very close to the U.S. Presidency. President Truman slammed that door shut when he became President after the sudden demise of Roosevelt.

The stage was set for another attempt however by the assassination of President Kennedy and the passage of the 25 Amendment.

Nelson would have no qualms whatever about starting World War III. He was very familiar with the Encyclical of Pope Pius IX condemning all progress and the onward march of civilization.

All Nelson had to do was put some "commies" on airplanes and crash them into his Twin Towers.

With Nelson only a heartbeat from the Presidency, it was the most dangerous time in the history of world.

All freedom loving people can thank God that he thwarted the plots of evil men in order to preserve world peace and the onward march of human progress.

Thank God for advances in TECHNOLOGY!!

The word "science" does not appear in the Old Testament but it does mention clever or witty inventions:

"I wisdom dwell with prudence, and find out knowledge of witty inventions" (Proverbs 8:12).

Most of the greatest inventions of history came not from scientists or mathematicians but from practical men using their heads . . . and their hands.

The greatest invention of the past 1,000 years was the printing press. For centuries, the Vatican had Europe in its iron grip and the light of the Gospel was obscured by papal superstition and the corrupt Latin Vulgate version of the "Bible." That time was rightly called the Dark Ages. The printing press was like the rising sun dispelling the darkness and bringing the light of the Gospel to millions. That is why the Vatican DREADS advances in technology.

Pray daily for Russia!!

Thank God that the space age has given us the ability to observe the stationary earth from outer space and verify the truth of the Bible.

Pray daily that Russia will be converted to the true Protestant Christian Faith and that God will enable them to continue to BLESS the world with more witty inventions.

Vital links

Russian navy saved the U.S. during the Civil War.

Rockefeller Presidential Power Grab Revealed at Last!!

Assassination of President Kennedy

Murders of the White Popes in the Vatican!!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [I Keep Living - by Timothy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > I Keep Living - by Timothy

Title: I Keep Living - by Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 15, 2006 12:55 PM (GMT)

I Keep Living



By [TruthSeeker24 \(Timothy\)](#)

When I look at what is happening at the world now, I keep on living. There is no other option, but to follow the truth plus act. In my lifetime, there has been a lot of debates and challenges, but I'm willing to fight back and not waver in my core belief systems. I will never forget that one of the strongest forces involved in the new world order agenda is the New Age Movement. Numerous New Agers bash conservative religious people, especially Christians for being "intolerant." In reality, the truth is intolerant. $1+1=2$ is an intolerant mathematical fact and there's no escaping it. One of the founders of this movement aren't only the usual Freemasons (like Foster Bailey), but Jesuit priest Pierre de Chardin (the promoter of Piltdown man hoax. He also endorsed a Universal "Christ" to convert the world). Some people say that life is a myth. Well, life isn't a myth. It is

normal for us humans to embrace deeply held moral principles in life like love of family, love of human life (especially for the unborn), and the desire to repel evil. That is what makes us humans. We must foster the dedicated hope of never relinquishing our creativity and always hold high esteem to the Creator of the Universe or God Almighty. In another forum, I mentioned about the Council of Jamnia at ca. 90 A.D. (which Hebrews condemned the inaccurate Apocrypha works) and other information about the Bible (with over 24,600 ancient New Testament copies alone making it the most documented work from the ancient world).

There has been a lot of discussion on the Middle Eastern crisis. The truth is that both sides have made mistakes and it could blow over to a real World War III scenario. The government of Israel claims that Hezbollah and Hamas kidnapped their soldiers, so that merits a strike against Gaza and Lebanon. The Palestinians, Syrians, and Hezbollah believes that Israel is acting overly aggressive in responding to the kidnappings. They cite deaths of civilians as proof of this and their disregard of their sovereignties. This could raise the possibility for an invasion of Iran, which I don't support. This could be a provocation of an Iranian war. It's obvious that Iran doesn't have a nuclear weapon and is no direct threat to America. Even if it did, many nations (including ourselves) have nukes, yet those nuclear nations are striking other nations with them. Not to mention for Iraq, Over 100,000 Iraqi civilians have been murdered. Imagine how many Americans and Iranians will die if a preemptive strike in Iran by America occurred.

Some people like Daryl Bradford Smith lie and said that Israel rules the globe. In truth, Israel was helped to be created by the American and European Elite (like 33rd Harry Truman, the Rothschilds, and others). Daryl Bradford Smith talks constantly about the Askhenazi, but the truth is that Jewish tribes were in Germany at the 300's A.D. as proven in Encyclopaedia Judaica, Vol. 7, col. 458 (all before the Khazars came into Europe). Not to mention that scientists have proven that Askhenazi are related to the Sephardic tribes. I know for a fact that the Sephardic, Ethiopic, Yemeni, Iraqi, Indic, etc. tribes are clearly descended from the ancient Hebrews. Though I agree with the Jewish people right to live in the land of Eretz Yisrael, I disagree with any evil policy of the government of Israel. I don't agree with any evil acts of Muslim radicals as well. I believe in Israel's right to self defense, but what does an airport in Beirut, bridges in Lebanon, etc. have to do with self-defense? I think nothing. Not all Israelis and not all Jews are evil. I'm against the evil governments of Saudi Arabia, America, evil folks in Israel, etc. I really give credit to Barry Chamish, a patriotic man, who exposes many evil Labor Zionists, yet won't collective blame everyone in Israel or all Jewish people for the world's ills. Barry Chamish also writes about the CFR interests in Israel. Ehud Olmert is the new Prime Minister of Israel and it seems like he is similar to Ariel Sharon. The truth is that Middle Eastern leaders (both Jews and Arabs) collaborate with the West to spread globalization around.



The conflict is still continuing. The Guardian on July 14, 2006 cite a study (headed by Professor Gillian Baird) that read that Child autism rate is 25 times accepted figure inside of Britian. Robert Kennedy Jr. and others believe that Thimerosal, a mercury-based preservative in children's vaccines may be responsible for the increase in autism. Even now in this century, the Pentagon has been in support of forming robot fighting force. The Pentagon want to use them as soldiers. It's looks like some of the stories that people read from science fiction are coming about today.

There is a new film called the "American Drug War" outlining the failure of the War on Drugs. Don't get me wrong. I don't agree with using cocaine, alochol, marijuana, herion, etc. (especially for recreational purposes). On the other hand, far too often, non-violent offenders are given heavy handed sentences, while intelligence agencies (i.e. the CIA exposed by Gary Webb) have been caught shipping illegal drugs into America.

There is still a lot of deception on this planet. Many folks (even preachers) don't understand how the Bush administration along with other groups (like the Skulls and Bones, Jesuits, Bohemian Grove, Bilderbergers, etc.) have done great evil in the world. Bush claims to be a moral guy, yet allows a war with a nation that didn't strike us and is part of a group (Skulls and Bones) that performs pagan coffin rituals. We're now near another year of the Bohemian Grove. The Bohemian Grove is in Northern California (composed of 2400 acres) where the rich, CEOs of Business, Presidents, and other elite perform rituals. One ritual is about praising an statue of Molech (in the Cremation of Care ceremony). Prostitutes are sent into the Grove and other activities abound. The ceremonies are to take place every year at July 14 - 30. The Patriot Act is against the Bill of Rights, it has Section 802 that ambiguously defines terrorism, and the government have used the Patriot Act in nefarious ways like targeting innocent doctors. There is a video of Congresswoman McKinney grilling Donald Rumsfeld over DynCorp's sex slaves. So, human trafficking is still a disgusting occurence in the world today. The whole war on terror is a big deciet. Western interests funded many of the Muslim radicals decades ago and now we're fighting them in the Middle East. If you look at

history, the KLA had ties to al-Qaeda and the CIA during the late 1990's. Peter Goodgame has written an excellent article about how Britian Intelligence had influenced in the development of the Muslim Brotherhood.



The Bush Family is in league with the Saudi royals, whose nation of Saudi Arabia have religious persecutions and other corruptions. There are many weird items of America. There is a Pentagram pattern not only in the design of Washington D.C., but in the Pentagon. Back then in the 1700's, many Freemasons and Rosicrucians started to infiltrate the government of America. This is evident in the high level of Founding Fathers who were Freemasons or members of other occult groups like the Hell Fire Club (one member of it was Freemason Benjamin Franklin). The interest of Freemasonry is exempfified in films and books like "National Treasure." Many of them endorsed Francis Bacon's philosophy of wanting a new order for the world. John Daniel's book "The Grand Design Exposed" mention the Jesuit (the same subservise group banned by nations and condemned by a Papal bull in the 1700's) connection to the creation of Washington D.C. (i.e. John Carroll and Charles Carroll).

The The good news is that many patriotic Christians in the 1700's opposed Freemasonry and Bacon's utopian agenda. There are still many people to this day that resist the agenda of occult Secret Societies. These are only a small piece of facts that many Americans don't know today. It's our responsibility to help our nation and to educate our neighbors on these truths as well. Another big deception is Scientology. Even some in the alternative media won't discuss them a lot. Lisa and Gary Ruby from Liberty to Captives Ministries in my opinion has some of the greatest information exposing Scientology. It was invented by the protege of Aliester Crowley (who inspired rock musicians like the Beatles and the Rolling Stones) named L. Ron Hubbard. One of

the most disturbing aspects of Scientology is L. Ron Hubbard's disdain of human life, especially those who are disabled. Various levels in it are called OTs. OT 8 is the highest level in the group.



I have no choice, but to live. History is replete with examples of what is happening today. What's happening today is that governments with huge amounts of power then to become tyrannical. The Roman Empire (spanning centuries in 476 A.D.) had a government that conquered lands in 3 continents to gain as much wealth as possible. Brutal Emperors like Titus, Tiberius, and Nero reigned with an iron fist against innocent people. In Nazi Germany, Hitler (a member of the occult Thule Society) exploited the event of the Reichstag Fire [which occurred in February 27, 1933] to gain power and kill anyone that stood in his way. Knight of Malta Franz von Papen, Himmler, and other players were in the Third Reich. Millions died in World War II. Now, in America, we have the neo cons and others using 9/11 as an excuse for world and decreasing our civil liberties home. I will have to hope for the best, but prepare for the worst.

Ref:

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/>

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.americandrugwar.com/>

http://www.infowars.com/print/ps/target_patriots.htm

<http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%...inney-video.htm>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/BEH502A.html>

<http://www.redmoonrising.com/lkhwan/BritIslam.htm#VI>

<http://www.vaticandesignedexposed.com/Part%208.pdf>

<http://www.libertytothecaptives.net/scient...connection.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE POPE'S BANKS IN AMERICA, THE GIANNINI FAMILY,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE POPE'S BANKS IN AMERICA, THE GIANNINI FAMILY,

Title: THE POPE'S BANKS IN AMERICA, THE GIANNINI FAMILY,
Description: *AND THE AMERICAN CIA PART ONE*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 15, 2006 12:35 PM (GMT)

[THE POPE'S BANKS IN AMERICA, THE GIANNINI FAMILY,](#)
[AND THE AMERICAN CIA--PART ONE](#)

by Sherman H. Skolnick

[LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Assassins](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Assassins

Title: Vatican Assassins

Description: *Downloadable video*

madthumbs - July 14, 2006 01:45 PM (GMT)

[Vatican Assassins](#)

-Downloadable as avi, psp, ipod, or flv. ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Very Fabric of American Existence is being](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Very Fabric of American Existence is being

Title: The Very Fabric of American Existence is being
Description: *Rocked - By Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 12, 2006 11:08 PM (GMT)

The Very Fabric of American Existence is being Rocked

Brian Anderson comes forward saying beware Americans a fascist takeover is on the horizon.

12 Jul 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/12-July-2006.html>

Brian Andersen of San Diego is another good example of a growing number of Americans who are questioning, researching and uncovering information that is rocking the very fabric of their existence.

Andersen, an independent businessman deeply troubled by the loss of freedoms, began his personal quest for the truth back in the 1970s when he became disturbed and troubled about the JFK assassination.

Realizing then his government was lying and even involved in the cover-up, he spent countless hours researching JFK, coming to the sad conclusion the American people were being duped and being set up for a more sinister scenario of events yet to come.

So as all the conspiracies unfolded over the last 30 years, Andersen continued to research them, including Waco, Ruby Ridge, the first WTC bombing and, of course, 9/11.

His conclusion: Beware of a complete fascist takeover of America and look back on history for all the tell-tale signs.

And when a recent discussion surfaced about the New World Order and the **Jesuits** sinking the Titanic to ensure implementation of the Federal Reserve system by killing many influential and wealthy passengers who opposed it, Andersen provided his views on the subject, adding he has researched it for many years.

The super ship named Titanic of the early 20th century was constructed to withstand blows from the largest icebergs. Like the Twin Towers, the Titanic had steel construction to take any abuse from nature or humans. Edward Smith, captain of the Titanic, like Larry Silverstein, owner of the Twin Towers, received calculated and critical assistance in scuttling the massive structure of steel under his control.

In an issue of Fate Magazine written in the 1960s that I reviewed over 15 years ago the author stated there was undisputable proof that the Titanic took on tons of high grade flammable coal that was stored in the mid-section and bow the ship.

The reason why the coal was stored according to the author was to secretly test out the feasibility of shipping and selling coal from Europe to America. That motive never made any sense to me because America has endless supplies of coal and importing the plentiful commodity from Europe would be impractical. The Fate Magazine article was very informative but created an unfinished puzzle in my analysis and investigation that began when I finished reading the article in the early 1990s.

However, after being informed of the hard facts related to the Jesuit?s involvement in the sinking of the Titanic in your 7/9/06 article I realized the true purpose for the tons of coal that was stealthily loaded before the maiden voyage. Fact ? Edward Smith, Captain of the Titanic, was a Jesuit priest?read article below:

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/9-July-2006.html>

According to the Fate Magazine author, the coal suspiciously caught fire at the bottom of the pile and burned uncontrollably for days. In fact the coal was probably burning at furnace levels when the Titanic took on the first passengers. The author stated the crew did not know the coal was burning until 24 hours before colliding with the iceberg?yea right and 19 persons with box cutters who could not fly Cessna aircraft carried out 9-11.

The intense furnace like burning coal with steel melting temperatures at the core of the fire did a most important task?weaken the steel to an almost brittle consistency on the entire bow and forward portions of the port and aft. The intense melting temperatures on the inside of the ship and the frigid cold waters of the Atlantic buckled and swayed the steel structure of the Titanic so critical strength was compromised and lost.

A normal and unhampered Titanic would have taken on any iceberg and survived but

the weakened steel of the barbequed Titanic crumbled like a potato chip when hitting the clump of ice at full speed.

The rushing sea water carried the tons of unburned coal to the most forward position of the bow therefore the Titanic went nose first like a dropping bomb into the abyss.

Had the coal not been on board the Titanic would have listed for days like any normal large ship with a breach in the hull and slowly submerged into the sea.

Those Jesuits are a crafty and creative cabal who really know how to throw an outrageous and historic barbeque gala and swim party?the Astor?s were very impressed but they weren?t informed to bring their gold plated skewers and silk covered rubber ducks.

So the Jesuits use coal on the Titanic that is blamed on icebergs, and then they use aerial dropped ?dirty? atomic bombs that are a cover for ground based pulse weapons on Japan during World War II and then they use thermite and thermate to professionally demolish the steel of the Twin Towers that is hilariously blamed on jet fuel.

I do hope one day before it is too late the Protestant Christians of America and the intellectuals and patriots of the political and scientific communities will open their hearts and minds to the treachery and plots of the Jesuits and realize the English royalty, Rothschild?s, Mossad, Morgan?s, Warburg?s, Samurai, Boxer?s, Clinton?s, Bush?s, CIA, NSA, United Nations et all directly or ultimately answer to the black Jesuit pope Kolvenbach.

The J-Boys have their bloody bases and asses covered due to the refusal of key American Protestant Christians in media and leadership positions and patriots, intellectuals and politicians to open their scope, scrutiny and awareness to all the probabilities of the Jesuits that are supported by a mountain of hard evidence, historical facts and common sense.

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Did The Jesuit Order Mastermind The Sinking Of The](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Did The Jesuit Order Mastermind The Sinking Of The

Title: Did The Jesuit Order Mastermind The Sinking Of The
Description: *Titanic + more - by Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 10, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

Confession No. 12: Did The Jesuit Order Mastermind The Sinking Of The Titanic?

The captain of the ship was a Jesuit and many of its influential passengers opposed the formation of the Federal Reserve. Also, we look this week at portions of Vatican Assassins overlooked in past weeks.

9 Jul 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/9-July-2006.html>

This week in Confession No. 12 by the shores of Brushy Creek we ask whether the Jesuit Order masterminded the sinking of the Titanic, moving next to discuss overlooked portions of author Eric Jon Phelps book, *The Vatican Assassins* .

Regarding the ill-fated Titanic, it must be remembered a rather large contingent of influential and wealthy businessmen were among the passengers, a contingent when looked closely openly opposed the establishment of the corrupt Federal Reserve banking system now financially destroying America.

To open the debate on the Jesuit connection to the Titanic, Doug Yurchey contributes this concise article, first pointing out the ship's captain was Edward Smith, a Jesuit who worked for J.P. Morgan.

Who Sunk The Titanic?

The above title does not read: What sunk the Titanic? It says: Who? The information

below appeared inside my Outlook Express e-mailbox. The following is stunning and inspired me to write. When we think of great mysteries, controversies, conspiracies or historical questions...many come to mind:

- *Who really murdered JFK?*
- * Who was really behind 9-11?*
- * Did a greater conspiracy surround the Oklahoma Bombing?*
- * Was Marilyn Monroe killed?*
- * Did aliens crash at Roswell?*

Another historical mystery or puzzle is: What was the real story behind the sinking of the Titanic? The book 'The Secret Terrorists' printed by Truth Triumphant Ministries and reprinted by Tree of Life Resources places blame squarely on the Roman Catholic Order known as the Jesuits. 'The greatest tragedies in the last 200 years can be traced to the Jesuits.'

Founded in 1540, the Society of Jesus grew rapidly within the Catholic Church. They were confessors to the ruling families of Europe. They defend the Pope and Catholicism around the world in nearly every country. In 1773, Clement XIV suppressed the Jesuits.

In 1814, Pope Pius VII responded to pressure and restored the Society. There are Jesuit colleges and ministries today. They are a very influential organization. Jesuits are dedicated to furthering Catholicism and the power of the Pope. Yet...there is a secret, negative side to this organization called 'the Society of Jesus.' For hundreds of years they carried out religious killings. They were the men in dark cloaks who carried daggers. (Were they the religious CIA for their time?)

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll Island just off the coast of Georgia to plan the Federal Reserve Bank. Nelson Aldrich and Frank Valderclip represented the Rockefeller financial empire. Henry Davidson, Charles Norton and Benjamin Strong represented J.P. Morgan. Paul Warberg represented the Rothschilds Banking dynasty of Europe. The Rothschilds were the banking agents for the Jesuits and hold 'the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church.'

The Morgan gang, the Rothschilds gang and the Rockefeller gang were fierce competitors yet entered joint ventures. They established the national banking cartel called the Federal Reserve System....according to G. Edward Griffin in 'The Creature From Jekyll Island (American Opinion Publishing P. 209). A review of this book stated: 'It tells a story of how bankers have lured politicians with easy money and end up in control of most of the world.'

[This writer traveled to Jekyll Island in 1970 with his college tennis team. I had such a beautiful moment there one night: I was alone and drawn to a lighthouse. There stood deer in the darkness drinking from a pond. In the moonlight, it was a sight I'd never

forget. Little did I realize that this wonderful, winter-resort for the rich had an evil history. Jekyll Island was properly named].

The Rothschilds, Morgans and Rockefellers are controlled by the Jesuit Order. The most powerful of families 'do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and bring the Pope to world domination.' Construction of the Titanic began in 1909; at a shipyard in Belfast, Ireland. Belfast was Protestant and hated by the Jesuits. Morgan took control of the White Star Lines. The Jesuits ordered J.P. Morgan to build the Titanic.

From the very beginning of the luxury liner, the Titanic was destined for doom.

There were a number of powerful men who were NOT in favor of the Federal Reserve System. Benjamin Guggenheim, Isa Strauss and John Jacob Astor opposed the formation of a F.R.S. These men were arguably the richest men in the world and stood in the way of the Jesuits' plan. 'These three men were coaxed and encouraged to board the floating palace.' Not only were these enemies of the Jesuits against a Federal Reserve Bank, but they would have used their wealth and influence to oppose World War I.

This was the 'maiden' voyage of the greatest ship ever built. The 'unsinkable' campaign assured passengers of comfortable safety. Many Irish, French and Italian Catholics were on board. Protestants from Belfast were also encouraged to immigrate to the United States on the Titanic. These were 'expendable' people; for the most part. But, the real reason for the ship's destruction was a game between the super rich whereby Guggenheim-Strauss-Astor could be eliminated. 'They had to be destroyed by a means so preposterous that no one would suspect they were murdered, and no one would suspect the Jesuits.'

The Captain of the Titanic was Edward Smith. He was a Jesuit and worked for J.P. Morgan. Anyone could be a Jesuit and their identity not be known. >From National Geographic 'The Secrets of the Titanic,' (1986):

When the ship departed southern England, on board was Francis Browne. He was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and the 'Jesuit Master of Edward Smith.' 'Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The provincial Father Francis Browne boards the Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell...' Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins Halcon Unified Services. P. 247.

Captain Smith believed this high-ranking 'Jesuit General' was God. Browne instructed him on what to do in the North Atlantic waters. 'Edward Smith was given orders to sink the Titanic and that's exactly what he did.' According to Jesuit secret philosophy: The innocent can be massacred for the greater good; the ends justifies the means.

Captain Smith had been traveling the North Atlantic for 26 years. He was the 'world's most experienced master' in these cold waters. The Captain knew all along that his ship was built for the enemies of the Jesuits. Its purpose was always to be a 'death ship' and sink on its first voyage. Captain Smith also knew exactly where the icebergs were. Under secret orders, he propelled the Titanic full speed at 22 knots on a moonless night and through a huge ice field 80 square miles in area! He had been 'given orders from his God in the Vatican, and nothing would turn him from his course.'

Captain Smith's actions in his last hours were not those of a strong leader. He seemed as if he was wrestling with his conscience. Should he be the brave sea captain or obey his master and sink the ship?

There were purposely not enough lifeboats. Many of the lifeboats only had a few passengers of women and children during the emergency. White distress flares were jettisoned. Passing ships thought those aboard the Titanic were having a party. The distress flares should have been red. These examples were not because of an arrogant crew who believed the Titanic was unsinkable. These shortcomings were planned.

Those richest of men, who opposed the Federal Reserve System, were killed along with the middle and lower classes. John Jacob Astor's wife was rescued. Molly Brown was also saved. The sinking of the Titanic was possibly the greatest disaster of the 20th Century outside of the World Wars. According to 'The Secret Terrorists,' the cause of this tragedy was the Jesuit Order of the Roman Catholic Church.

The unsinkable ship, the floating palace was created to be a tomb for the wealthy, who opposed the Federal Reserve System. On April 14th (the same date in history as the assassination of Abraham Lincoln) of 1912, the Titanic struck an iceberg and all opposition to the Federal Reserve was eliminated. In December of 1913, the Federal Reserve System came into being in the United States. Eight months later, the Jesuits had sufficient funding through the Federal Reserve Bank to begin World War I.' Notice the F.R.S. was established soon after the disaster of the Titanic.

The rich have always created unnecessary wars where the poor have to fight and die. The pages of 'The Secret Terrorists' do not specifically name the Templars, Freemasons or Illuminati. But these Secret Societies are related and do control: The banks; the money system; the oil companies; corporations; governments; the politicians; the military; the police; the law and judicial system; the churches; the schools; the media, etc., etc...

The rich and powerful have always ruled the world. The elite make the news; they create the great, international events. William Randolph Hearst invented the news and printed his propaganda in his paper.

It was the rich that purposely crashed the Stock Market in 1929 and caused the suffering of the Great Depression. The super rich had a highly-profitable, financial day during the Crash. It was the lesser-rich, want-to-be investors who lost everything.

IT IS NOT INCONCEIVABLE THAT WE HAVE HEARD SO MUCH ABOUT THE FAMOUS VOYAGE OF THE TITANIC BECAUSE IT WAS ONE OF THE MOST PERFECT CRIMES EVER COMMITTED!

Next we turn to portions of **The Vatican Assassins** overlooked in previous Confessions. The writings of author Eric Jon Phelps have helped open up the eyes of many people around the world about the devious undertakings of the **Society of Jesus**. Called a "Catholic basher." by his critics, Phelps, however, has always defended his controversial position with solid facts extracted from historical records.

*The following are direct excerpts from his book, adding a better foundation for those trying to answer the question **Who are the Real Spiritual Controllers of the New World Order?***

It should also be mentioned that Phelps' new and revised Vatican Assassins Third Edition will be available next month.

The Jesuits - 1540

Their Purpose And Oath

The purpose of the Jesuit Order, formally established by the Pope in 1540, is to destroy the Protestant Reformation. They call it the Counter-Reformation. Nicolini of Rome wrote:

"The Jesuits, by their very calling, by the very essence of their institution, are bound to seek, by every means, right or wrong, the destruction of Protestantism. This is the condition of their existence, the duty they must fulfill, or cease to be Jesuits." [Footprints of the Jesuits, R. W. Thompson, 1894]

Extract from Jesuit's Oath

To this end the professed Jesuits have obligated themselves with an oath, part of which was published in 1899, and reads:

"I do now renounce and disown my allegiance as due to any heretical King, Prince or State, named Protestant, or liberals, or obedience to any of their laws or magistrates or officers.

"I do further declare that the doctrine of the churches of England and Scotland, of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and other of the name Protestant or Liberals, to be damnable,

and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same.

"I do further declare that I will help, assist and advise all or any of His Holiness' agents, in any place where I shall be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, England, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or liberal doctrines, and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise." [Errors of the Roman Catholic Church, 15 Contributors, 1894]

* * *

In 1981, one of our heroes, Alberto Rivera, disclosed the oath he took as a professed Jesuit. We read:

Ceremony Of Induction And

Extreme Oath Of The Jesuits

(Given to a Jesuit of minor rank when he is to be elevated to a position of command.)

Superior Speaks:

"My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler among the Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren: to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the reformers, to be a reformer; among the Huguenots (French Protestants) to be a Huguenot: among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist: among the Protestants (those who protest and disagree with the Roman Catholic institution), generally to be a Protestant: and obtaining their confidence to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence (violent emotion) in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among the Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

"You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in communities, provinces and countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace;

"To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which

you might be connected;

"Only that the church might be the gainer in the end in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace, and that the ends justify the means.

"You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source: to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliament and legislatures, and in the judiciaries and councils of State, and to 'be all things to all men', for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death.

"You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice (one who has no training), a neophyte (a newly ordained priest), and have served as a coadjutor (worked as a helper), confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the army of Loyola and in the service of the Pope.

"You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated (made secret or holy) his labors with the blood of the heretic; for 'without the shedding of blood no man can be saved.'

"I, _____, now, in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed Michael the Archangel, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul and all the saints and sacred hosts of heaven....

"I, furthermore, promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do.

"That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard (a dagger) or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or superior of the brotherhood of the holy faith, of the Society of Jesus." [Double-Cross: Alberto, Part 2, 1981]

* * *

In addition to the Oath, the Jesuits have a guidebook entitled *Secreta Monita*. To the author's knowledge it has only been disclosed to the world twice: once in the 1600s and once in the 1800s. Because of the magnitude of its contents as it relates to our subject, *The Secret Instructions Of The Jesuits (1857)* is reprinted in its entirety [in *Vatican Assassins*].

THE SECRET INSTRUCTIONS

OF THE JESUITS

Chapter 1: How the Society must behave themselves when they begin any new foundation.

V. At their first settlement, let our members be cautious of purchasing lands; but if they happen to buy such as are well situated, let this be done in the name of some faithful and trusty friend. And that our poverty may be the more colorable gloss of reality, let the purchases, adjacent to the places wherein our colleges are founded, be assigned by the provincial to colleges at a distance; by which means it will be impossible that princes and magistrates can ever attain to a certain knowledge what the revenues of the Society amount to.

VI. Let no places be pitched upon by any of our members for founding a college but opulent cities; the end of the Society being the imitation of our blessed Saviour, who made his principal residence in the metropolis of Judea, and only transiently visited the less remarkable places.

VII. Let the greatest sums be always extorted from widows, by frequent remonstrations of our extreme necessities.

VIII. In every province, let none but the principal be fully apprised of the real value of our revenues; and let what is contained in the treasury of Rome be always kept as an inviolable secret.

Chapter II: In what manner the Society must deport, that they may work themselves into, and after that preserve a familiarity with princes, noblemen, and persons of greatest distinction.

I. Princes, and persons of distinction every where, must by all means be so managed that we may have their ear, and that will easily secure their hearts; by which way of proceeding, all persons will become our creatures, and no one will dare to give the Society the least disquiet or opposition.

II. That ecclesiastical persons gain a great footing in the favor of princes and noblemen, by winking at their vices, and putting a favorable construction on whatever they do amiss, experience convinces; and this we may observe in their contracting of marriages with their near relations and kindred, or the like. It must be our business to encourage such, whose inclination lies this way, by leading them up in hopes, that through our

assistance they may easily obtain a dispensation from the Pope; and no doubt he will readily grant it, if proper reason be urged, paralleled cases produced, and opinions quoted which countenance such actions, when the common good of mankind, and the greater advancement of God's glory, which are the only end and design of the society, are pretended to be the sole motives to them.

V. Above all, due care must be taken to curry favor with the minions and domestics of princes and noblemen; whom by small presents, and many offices of piety, we may so far byass, (bias) as by means of them to get a faithful intelligence of the bent of their master's humors and inclinations; thus will the Society be better qualified to chime in with their tempers.

VII. Princesses and ladies of quality are easily to be gained by the influence of the woman of their bed-chamber; for which reason we must by all means pay particular address to these, for thereby there will be no secrets in the family but what we shall have fully disclosed to us.

XV. Finally,-Let all with such artfulness gain the ascendant over princes, noblemen, and magistrates of every place, that they may be ready at our beck, even to sacrifice their nearest relations and most intimate friends, when we say it is for our interest and advantage.

Chapter III: How the Society must behave themselves towards those who are at the helm of affairs, and others who, although they be not rich, are notwithstanding in a capacity of being otherwise serviceable.

I. All that has been before mentioned, may, in a great measure, be applied to these; and we must also be industrious to procure their favor against every one that oppose us.

II. Their authority and wisdom must be courted for obtaining several offices to be discharged by us; we must also make a handle of their advice with respect to the contempt of riches; though at the same time, if their secrecy and faith may be depended on, we may privately make use of their names in amassing temporal goods for the benefit of the Society.

Chapter IV: The chief things to be recommended to preachers and confessors of noblemen.

VI. Immediately upon the death of any person of post, let them take timely care to get some friend of our Society preferred in his room; but this must be cloaked with such cunning and management as to avoid giving the least suspicion of our intending to usurp the prince's authority; for this reason (as has been already said) we ourselves must not appear in it, but make a handle of the artifice of some faithful friends for effecting our designs, whose power may screen them from the envy which might

otherwise fall heavier upon the Society.

Chapter V: What kind of conduct must be observed towards such religious persons as are employed in the same ecclesiastical functions with us.

Chapter VI: Of proper methods for inducing rich widows to be liberal to our Society

I. For the managing of this affair, let such members only be chosen as are advanced in age, of a lively complexion and agreeable conversation; let these frequently visit such widows, and the minute they begin to show any affection towards our order, then is the time to lay before them the good works and merits of the society. If they seem kindly to give ear to this, and begin to visit our churches, we must by all means take care to provide them confessors by whom they may be well admonished, especially to a constant perseverance in their state of widowhood, and this, by enumerating and praising the advantages and felicity of a single life: and let them pawn their faiths, and themselves too, as a security that a firm continuance in such a pious resolution will infallibly purchase an eternal merit, and prove a most effectual means of escaping the otherwise certain pains of purgatory.

IV. Care must be taken to remove such servants particularly as do not keep a good understanding with the Society; but let this be done by little and little; and when we have managed to work them out, let such be recommended as already are, or willingly would become our creatures; thus shall we dive into every secret, and have a finger in every affair transacted in the family.

Chapter VII: How such widows are to be secured, and in what manner their effects are to be disposed of.

I. They are perpetually to be pressed to a perseverance in their devotion and good works, in such manner, that no week pass in which they do not, of their own accord, lay somewhat apart out of their abundance for the honor of Christ, the blessed Virgin, or their patron saint; and let them dispose of it in relief of the poor, or in beautifying of churches, till they are entirely stripped of their superfluous stores and unnecessary riches.

XIII. Let the confessors take diligent care to prevent such widows as are their penitents, from visiting ecclesiastics of other orders, or entering into familiarity with them, under any pretence whatsoever; for which end, let them, at proper opportunities, cry up the Society as infinitely superior to all other orders; of the greatest service in the church of God, and of greater authority with the Pope, and all princes; and that it is the most perfect in itself, in that it discards all persons offensive or unqualified, from its community, and therefore is purified from that scum and dregs with which these monks

are infected, who, generally speaking, are a set of men unlearned, stupid, and slothful, negligent of their duty, and slaves to their bellies.

XIV. Let the confessors propose to them, and endeavor to persuade them to pay small pensions and contributions towards the yearly support of colleges and professed houses, but especially of the professed house at Rome; not let them forget the ornaments of churches, tapers, wine, and things necessary in the celebration of the sacrifice of mass.

XV. If any widow does in her life-time make over her whole estate to the Society; whenever opportunity offers, but especially when she is seized with sickness, or in danger of life, let some take care to represent to her the poverty of the greatest number of our colleges, whereof many just erected have hardly as yet any foundation; engage her, by a winning behavior and inducing arguments, to such a liberality as (you must persuade her) will lay a certain foundation for her eternal happiness.

XVI. The same art must be used with princes and other benefactors; for they must be wrought up to a belief, that these are the only acts which will perpetuate their memories in this world, and secure them eternal glory in the next.

Chapter VIII: How widows are to be treated, that they may embrace religion, or a devoted life.

Chapter IX: Of increasing the revenues of our Colleges.

XV. Let the confessors be constant in visiting the sick, but especially such as are thought to be in danger; and that the ecclesiastics and members of other orders may be discarded with a good pretence, let the superiors take care that when the confessor is obliged to withdraw, others may immediately succeed, and keep up the sick person in his good resolutions. At this time it may be advisable to move him by apprehensions of hell, and at least of purgatory; and tell him, that as fire is quenched by water, so sin is extinguished by acts of charity; and that alms can never be better bestowed than for the nourishment and support of such who by their calling profess a desire to promote the salvation of their neighbor.

XVI. Lastly, let the women who complain of the vices of ill-humor of their husbands, be instructed secretly to withdraw a sum of money, that by making an offering thereof to God, they may expiate the crimes of their sinful help-mates, and secure a pardon for them.

Chapter X. Of the private rigor of discipline in the Society.

Chapter XI. How our members are unanimously to behave towards those who are expelled from the Society.

I. Since those that are dismissed, do frequently very much prejudice the Society by divulging such secrets as they have been privy to; their attempts must therefore be obviated in the following manner. Let them be prevailed upon, before they are dismissed, to give it under their hands, and swear that they never will, directly or indirectly, either write or speak any thing to the disadvantage of the Order; and let the superiors keep upon record the evil inclinations, failings and vices, which they, according to the custom of the Society, for discharge of their consciences, formerly confessed: this, if ever they give us occasion, may be produced by the Society, to the nobility and prelates, as a very good handle to prevent their promotion.

VIII. Let the misfortunes, and unlucky accidents which happen to them, be immediately published; but with entreaties for the prayers of good Christians, that the world may not think we are hurried away by passion: but, among our members, let these things, by all means, be represented in the blackest colors, that the rest may be the better secured.

Chapter XII. Who should be kept, and favored in the Society.

Chapter XIII. How to pick out young men to be admitted into the Society, and in what manner to retain them.

V. Let them be allured, by little presents, and indulgence of liberties agreeable to their age; and, above all, let their affections be warmed with spiritual discourses.

VI. Let it be inculcated, that their being chosen out of such a number, rather than any of their fellow-collegiates, is a most pregnant instance of divine appointment.

VII. On other occasions, but especially in exhortations, let them be terrified with denunciations of eternal punishment, unless they accept of the heavenly invitation.

VIII. The more earnestly they desire admission into our Society, the longer let the grant of such favor be deferred, provided at the same time they seem steadfast in their resolution; but if their minds appear to be wavering, let all proper methods be used for the immediate firing of them.

Chapter XIV. Of reserved cases, and causes of dismissal from the Society.

Chapter XV. Of our conduct towards nuns and female devotees.

[It is noted in the pre-publication copy of Vatican Assassins from which these excerpts are being extracted that one of the pages is missing from this section of the instructions.]

Chapter XVII. Of the methods of advancing the Society.

I. Let our members chiefly endeavor at this, always to act with humanity, even in things of trifling moment; or at least to have the outward appearance of doing so; for by this

means, whatever confusions may arise in the world, the Society of necessity will always increase and maintain its ground.

VII. The favor of the nobility and superior clergy, once got, our next aim must be to draw all cures and canonships into our possession, for the more complete reformation of the clergy, who wheretofore lived under certain regulation of their bishops, and made considerable advances towards perfection. And lastly, let us aspire to abbacies and bishoprics, the obtaining which, when vacancies happen, will very easily be effected, considering the supineness and stupidity of the monks; for it would entirely tend to the benefit of the church, that all bishoprics, and even the apostolical see, should be hooked into our hands, especially should his holiness ever become a temporal prince over all. Wherefore, let no methods be untried, with cunning and privacy, by degrees, to increase the worldly interests of the Society, and then, no doubt, a golden age will go hand in hand with an universal and lasting peace, and the divine blessing of consequence attend the catholic church.

VIII. But if our hopes in this should be blasted, and since offences of necessity will come, our political schemes must be cunningly varied, according to the different posture of the times; and princes, our intimates, whom we can influence to follow our councils, must be pushed on to embroil themselves in vigorous wars one with another, to the end, our Society (as promoters of the universal good of the world,) may on all hands be solicited to contribute its assistance, and always employed in being mediators of public dissensions; by this means the chief benefices and preferments in the church will, of course be given to us by way of compensation for our services.

IX. Finally, the Society must endeavor to effect this at least, that having got the favor and authority of princes, those who do not love them at least fear them.

JESUIT POWER

The Society of Jesus was thenceforth recognized as the chief opposing force of Protestantism. The Order became dominant in determining the plans and policy of the Rowish Church. The brotherhood grew and flourished. It planted its chapters first in France, Italy and Spain, and then in all civilized lands. The success of the Order was phenomenal. It became a power in the world. It sent out its representatives to every quarter of the globe. Its solitary apostles were seen shadowing the thrones of Europe. They sought, by every means known to human ingenuity, to establish and confirm the tottering fabric of Rome, and to undermine the rising fabric of Protestantism. They penetrated to the Indus and the Ganges. They traversed the deserts of Thibet, and said, "Here am I," in the streets of Peking. They looked down into the silver mines of Peru, and knelt in prayer on the shores of Lake Superior. To know all secrets, fathom all design, penetrate all intrigues, prevail in all counsels, rise above all diplomacy, and master the human race, - such was their purpose and ambition. They wound about human society in every part of the habitable earth, the noiseless creepers of their ever-

growing plot to retake the world for the Church, and to subdue and conquer and extinguish the last remnant of opposition to her dominion from shore to shore, from the rivers to the ends of the earth." [Ridpath's Universal History, John Clarke Ridpath, 1899]

* * *

The Jesuits are the true authors of socialist-communism. The economic system of the Dark Ages was feudalism consisting of the few rich landowners and the many poor peasants. It was a sin to make a profit by anyone other than the feudal lords. Thus, if the world is to be returned to the Dark Ages, the Protestant middle class must be destroyed. Socialist-communism accomplishes this, having yielded its bitter fruit in both Great Britain and the United States. The great deception is that the Jews are the authors of communism. (After all, is not Zionism Jewish communism?) The facts are that the Jesuits used their Masonic Jews to introduce it in 1848 and again in 1917 with the Bolshevik Revolution.

The Jesuits then moved their Shriner Freemason FDR to recognize Russia's bloody government in 1933. The Jesuits then financed Russian communism with their Knights of Malta on Wall Street. This enabled Joseph Stalin to carry out the purges of the Thirties.

Having deceived the world into believing communism was of Jewish origin, the Jesuits then used Hitler to implement "the Final Solution to the Jewish Question"-pursuant to the evil Council of Trent. The result was the mass murder of European and Russian Jewry at the hands of the Jesuit-controlled SS.

At the close of the Second Thirty Years War (1648) the Jesuits, with their Vatican Ratline, helped top Nazis to escape to South America. And where in South America? To the old dominion where socialist-communism had been perfected by the Jesuit fathers-to the nation of Paraguay.

The Jesuits entered Paraguay in the early 1600s, sent by the kings of Spain and Portugal. They established their supremacy over the natives called "Guarani Indians" and did not allow them to mix with the Spanish or Portuguese. It was among this people that the Jesuits established their communes called "reductions".

THE JESUITS - 1776

The Jesuits, now formally suppressed by the Pope, were allied with Frederick the Great of Prussia and Catherine of Russia. The Jesuit General was in control of Scottish Rite Freemasonry and now sought an alliance with the Masonic House of Rothschild in England. To accomplish this he chose a Jesuit who was Jewish by race-Adam Weishaupt. Weishaupt was a brilliant instructor of Canon Law-the evil Council of Trent-at a Jesuit university in Bavaria. We read:

"From the Jesuit College of Ingolstadt is said to have issued the sect known as 'the Illuminati of Bavaria' founded by Adam Weishaupt. Its nominal founder, however, seems to have played a subordinate though conspicuous role in the organization of this sect." [Occult Theocracy, Lady Queenborough, originally published in 1933]

On May 1, 1776, the Order of the Illuminati was officially founded in the old Jesuit stronghold of Bavaria. The Company would now use the Jewish House of Rothschild to finance the French Revolution and the rise of Napoleon the Freemason with his Jesuit-trained advisor, Abbe Sieyes. In spite of the historical writings of the Jesuit Abbe Barruel, who blamed the Rothschilds and Freemasonry for the Revolution, it was the Society of Jesus that used these very tools to carry out the Revolution and punish the monarchs who dared to expel the Jesuits from their dominions. The Jesuits, having been expelled from the Spanish Empire, found refuge in Corsica. From there they raised up their great avenger, Napoleon Bonaparte.

* * *

Lately, it was George Washington who was so beloved by France's General Lafayette. During the Revolution our great chieftain took the "boy General" under his wing for which cause the Frenchman named his eldest son, George Washington Lafayette. With this same endearing love the Roman Catholic Lafayette warned:

"It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country, the United States of America, are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies of civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe."

* * *

Napoleon was captured by the English and banished to the island of St. Helena. There, his Memoirs were written which accurately described his masters, the Jesuits:

"The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is: POWER. Power in its most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms: and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses....

"The general of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign, over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may. Their society is by nature dictatorial, and therefore it is the irreconcilable enemy of all constituted authority. Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of the Jesuits, or by the order of the general." [Fifty Years

In The Church Of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, 1968, reprinted from the 1886 edition, quoting Memorial Of The Captivity Of Napoleon At St. Helena, General Montholon]

* * *

The Knights of Malta and the Jesuits work together!

(Truth seeker, this may seem irrelevant now, but it is important for you to be aware of this connection. As we shall see, the Knights financed Lenin and Hitler from Wall Street, also using their Federal Reserve Bank headed by Masonic Jews, Warburg in particular.) The Knights negotiated the Concordat (a Papal treaty) between the Pope and Hitler in the person of Franz Von Papen. They also helped top Nazis to escape to North and South America after World War II in the persons of James Angleton and Argentina's President Juan Peron.

In America, the Knights, with their OSS, later the CIA, were behind "Operation Paperclip". After World War II, top Nazis and scientists were illegally secreted into the United States. Many were placed in the top-secret military installation in Tonopah, Nevada known as "Area 51". The perfection of the Nazis' anti-gravity aircraft (flying saucers) was to be completed there, among other secret technologies. "Operation Paperclip" was overseen by America's most powerful Knight of Malta, J. Peter Grace. J. Peter Grace was subject to the Jesuit-trained Archbishop Spellman, as the American headquarters for the Knights was and is St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York.

* * *

1816 - JOHN ADAMS

Our founding Fathers knew of the Jesuit intrigue directed at the new Protestant Republic of these United States of America. In 1816, John Adams wrote to President Jefferson:

"Shall we not have regular swarms of them here, in as many disguises as only a king of the gypsies can assume, dressed as painters, publishers, writers, and schoolmasters? If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on Earth and in Hell it is this Society of Loyola's." [The New Jesuits, George Riemer, 1971]

PRESIDENT ABRAHAM LINCOLN

A personal friend of Professor Morse believed his warning of this Jesuit conspiracy. He was President Abraham Lincoln. We read:

"The Protestants of both the North and South would surely unite to exterminate the priests and the Jesuits, if they could learn how the priests, the nuns, and the monks, which daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion...are

nothing else but the emissaries of the Pope, of Napoleon III, and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions, alienate the hearts of our people from our Constitution, and our laws, destroy our schools, and prepare a reign of anarchy here as they have done in Ireland, in Mexico, in Spain, and wherever there are any people who want to be free." [Fifty Years In The Church Of Rome , Charles Chiniquy, 1968, reprinted from the 1886 edition]

The Jesuits - 1868-1872

This new nation would be a centralized republic with the President exercising powers of an absolute monarch. The old Federal Republic of Washington would be converted into a huge centralized Empire, with the ten planks of the Masonic Communist Manifesto replacing the Ten Commandments of Moses.

In order to accomplish this, the Constitution had to be amended-"by hook or by crook". It would be amended in accordance with the Masonic cry of both French Revolutions. "Liberty" would be the Thirteenth Amendment. "Equality" would be the Fourteenth Amendment. "Fraternity" would be the Fifteenth Amendment. We now will examine the Fourteenth Amendment, as it was the coup d'etat.

THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT LINCOLN

Even though he acted the tyrant in keeping Maryland from seceding and raised the Army of the Potomac to "put down the rebellion", there is evidence that he had a change of heart. Accordingly to many, Lincoln was converted to Christ after viewing the battlefield at Gettysburg. He later joined the Presbyterian Church in Washington and had several spiritual conversations with his close friend and converted priest, Charles Chiniquy. We read:

"I will repeat to you what I said at Urbana, when for the first time you told me your fears lest I would be assassinated by the Jesuits: Man must not care where and when he will die, provided he dies at the post of honor and duty. But I may add, today, that I have a presentiment that God will call me to Him through the hand of an assassin. Let His will, and not mine, be done! The Pope and the Jesuits, with their infernal Inquisition, are the only organized powers in the world which have recourse to the dagger of the assassin to murder those whom they cannot convince with their arguments or conquer with the sword.... It seems to me that the Lord wants today, as He wanted in the days of Moses, another victim.... I cannot conceal from you that my impression is that I am that victim. So many plots have already been made against my life, that it is a real miracle that they have failed, when we consider that the great majority of them were in the hands of skillful Roman Catholic murderers, evidently trained by Jesuits. But can we expect that God will make a perpetual miracle to save my life? I believe not. The Jesuits are so expert in those deeds of blood, that Henry IV said that it was impossible to escape them, and he became their victim, though he did all that could be done to protect

himself. My escape from their hands, since the letter of the Pope to Jeff Davis has sharpened a million daggers to pierce my breast, would be more than a miracle." [Fifty Years In The Church Of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, 1958, originally published in 1886]

[Further along:]

Of the Jesuit hand in Lincoln's murder we read:

"I feel safe in stating that nowhere else can be found in one book the connected presentation of the story leading up to the death of Abraham Lincoln, which was instigated by the "black" pope, the General of the Jesuit Order, camouflaged by the "white" pope, Pius IX, aided, abetted and financed by other "Divine Righters" of Europe, and finally consummated by the Roman Hierarchy and their paid agents in this country and French Canada on "Good Friday" night, April 14, 1865, at Ford's Theatre, Washington, D.C." [The Suppressed Truth About The Assassination Of Abraham Lincoln, Burke McCarty, 1973, originally published in 1924]

THE JESUITS - 1945-1990

The Great and Terrible Second Thirty Years' War was now over. Europe, Russia, North Africa, China, and Japan were "a universal wreck" thanks to the Company of Jesus. Millions of "heretics" had been "extirpated" pursuant to the Jesuit Oath and the Council of Trent. Unlike the Treaty of Westphalia ending the First Thirty Years' War, the agents of the Jesuits controlled the negotiations at Yalta and Potsdam ending the second Thirty Years' War.

It was time to apply the Jesuits' Hegelian Dialectic worldwide. It would be known as "the Cold War". The thesis and antithesis would be "the Free World in the West" verses "the Communist Block in the East". The American Empire would head the West, and the Russian Empire would lead the East. Both sides would be financed by the Jesuits' International Banking Cartel centered in London and New York-the Federal Reserve and Chase-Manhattan Banks in particular.

The synthesis would be the destruction of the American Empire through the so-called "ending of the Cold War". The illusion of ending the Cold War would legally enable Rome's Corporate Monopolies, federated together in New York City under the leadership of the Council on Foreign Relations, to give Russia and China high technology and financial backing. The giving of these necessities would perfect the War Machines of both economically communist and politically fascist giants for the purpose of invading North America, it containing the majority of the world's Protestants, Baptists, and Jews. It is for these reasons that the financial might of Hong Kong was given to Red China, along with an American Naval Base in Long Beach, California. It is for these reasons that the Panama Canal, built with American blood, sweat, tears and Yellow Fever, was given away to Panama to be manned by Chinese soldiers imperiling the

American navy. It is for these reasons that the Jesuits in control of Washington have established nationwide gun registration for the purpose of nationwide gun confiscation just as they did in Hitler's Germany. It is for these reasons that the Jesuits, with their international corporations managed by the Knights of Malta, have financed and continue to build both the Russian and Chinese War Machines, while influencing American Presidents to close down scores of military installations across the country. These facts spell invasion-massive invasion by millions of foreign soldiers, with no God and no mercy. And if the Jesuits can manage to blow-up the Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem and blame the American Empire for it, the Arabs will declare a holy war against "the great Satan". The private wealth of Americans using International Business Corporations with bank accounts in the Bahamas will be seized just as they were in Castro's Cuba. (The Knights have moved all their wealth into European banks denominated in Franks and Marks as well as Eurodollars, thereby escaping the coming American economic catastrophe.)

Meanwhile, as the Jesuits, with their American dictator's internal police (FEMA) and foreign invaders, are "extirpating" "the execrable race" of American "heretics" and "liberals", the European nations will be driven to lay down their historic differences and unify.

This unification will restore the Holy Roman Empire, for which reason the Jesuits are rapidly rebuilding Rome. When the smoke clears, China will control the East, Russia will control the North, and a unified R.C. [Roman Catholic] Europe will control the West. The Pope's International Intelligence Community will see to it that Jerusalem is declared an international city with Solomon's rebuilt Temple in her midst. World government will ensue and the Jesuits' "blessed despotism" of the Dark Ages will have arrived, with the Pope being the Universal Despot of the World, so appropriately described in the Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion, while being the World Authority of The Documents Of Vatican II.

The Jesuits - 1963

THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

"It is of faith that the Pope has the right of deposing heretical and rebel kings. Monarchs so deposed by the Pope are converted into notorious tyrants, and may be killed by the first who can reach them.

"If the public cause cannot meet with its defense in the death of a tyrant, it is lawful for the first who arrives, to assassinate him." [Defensio Didei, Jesuit Suarez, Book VI. C 4, Nos. 13, 14]

Freed remembers what apparently passes for polite conversation when men such as Colby and Cline get together. "It was quite bizzare" Freed said, "for the subject they

chose was, 'When is it acceptable to assassinate a head of state?' Colby presented what he said was a theological and philosophically sound approach. The Catholic Church, he said, had long since wrestled with this question and had, to Colby's mind, emerged with a sound concept: " It is acceptable" he said, "to assassinate a tyrant." [Plausible Denial, Mark Lane, 1991, p. 85]

"A conspiracy is rarely, if ever, proved by positive testimony. When a crime of high magnitude is about to be perpetrated by a combination of individuals, they do not act openly, but covertly and secretly. The purpose formed is known only to those who enter into it. Unless one of the original conspirators betray his companions and give evidence against them, their guilt can be proved only by circumstantial evidence...and circumstances can not lie." [Special Judge Advocate John A. Bingham, quoted in The Trial Of The Conspirators, Washington, 1865]

This chapter will examine the forest, not the trees. The hundreds of works covering the assassination can be reduced to a few simple facts. These facts viewed in the context of the previous chapters lead us to the "Lion" in his "Den of Iniquity" that had the power to execute Kennedy's murder and successfully cover it up. That Lion was the Cardinal of New York and his Den of Iniquity was St. Patricks' Cathedral, "the Little Vatican", and home base of the American Branch of the Knights of Malta. From the death of Cardinal Spellman in 1967 until now (1999), the succeeding "Lions" having kept the assassination covered-up were: Cardinal Cooke (himself a Knight of Malta) and Cardinal O'Connor, a former Navy Chaplain during Spellman's Vietnam War, and presently the Archbishop of New York.

Knowing that President Kennedy was not going to escalate the Vietnam War, the Intelligence Community began to prepare for his assassination. Roman Catholic Lee Oswald was chosen to be a patsy.... As a CIA agent, he had been sent to Soviet Russia by Allen Dulles in 1959, supposedly as a defector. Knowing that the CIA (OSS) and the KGB (NKVD) had worked together during WW-II, Oswald apparently took a vacation for nearly two years. During that time he married a Russian whose uncle was a Colonel in the KGB.

When he returned to the American Empire in 1962, he associated with CIA agents Howard Hunt, Frank Sturgis, David Ferrie, Guy Banister, Count George DeMohrenschildt, and Clay Shaw. Oswald was CIA, and related to a Jesuit. Emmanuel Josephson tells us:

"An interesting angle is presented by the Lee Oswald involvement. His cousin is reported to be a Jesuit priest. And it is a matter of record that Lee Oswald was invited to address the Jesuit college in Springhill, Alabama, on the subject of his activities, two weeks before the Kennedy Assassination. The Jesuit involvement closely parallels that in the Lincoln Assassination." [The Federal Reserve Conspiracy And Rockefellers, Emanuel M. Josephson, 1968]

Jim Garrison clearly proved the CIA was involved in the assassination through Clay Shaw. He writes:

"...we discovered Shaw's extensive international role as an employee of the CIA. Shaw's secret life as an Agency man in Rome, trying to bring Fascism back to Italy, was exposed in articles in the Italian press.... To me among the most significant revelations were...the confirmation by both Victor Marchetti and Richard Helms that Clay Shaw had been an agent of the Central Intelligence Agency." [On The Trail Of The Assassins, Jim Garrison, 1991]

And who was the Director of the CIA in 1963? It was Knight of Malta John McCone. Prior to that McCone had been a defense contractor who had formally headed the Atomic Energy Commission. Later in 1970, he was a board member of ITT while remaining a CIA consultant. Marchetti tells us:

"[The] ITT board member who later admitted to a Senate investigative committee that he had played the key role in bringing together CIA and ITT officials was John McCone, director of the CIA during the Kennedy administration and, in 1970, a CIA consultant." [The CIA And The Cult Of Intelligence, Victor Marchetti, 1975]

Cardinal Spellman's soldier, John McCone, Director of the CIA, participated in the Kennedy assassination.

Jim Garrison and others have proved that the FBI was also involved in the assassination. He writes:

"I already had concluded that parts of the local Dallas law enforcement establishment were probably implicated in the assassination or its cover-up. But now I saw that the highly respected FBI was implicated as well." [On The Trail Of The Assassins, Jim Garrison, 1991]

Cardinal Spellman had two agents in the FBI. The first was the Shriner Freemason and brother-Cold Warrior, J. Edgar Hoover. According to Loftus, Hoover had cooperated with the Vatican Ratlines resettling Nazi war criminals in the Northeast. Why would he not cooperate with Spellman now? How could he refuse?

More importantly, Spellman's key man in the FBI was Knight of Malta, Cartha DeLoach. As the third in command, DeLoach was in a position to supervise the assassination and suppress evidence. Garrison proved DeLoach did in fact suppress evidence.

After the assassination we see a telling relationship between Johnson and DeLoach. DeLoach was known as Johnson's man in the FBI and the President would call him any time of the day. Curt Gentry writes:

"Lyndon Johnson couldn't sleep. Late at night he had his aide, Marvin Watson, telephone the DeLoach bedroom. The president had suddenly become convinced that the murder of his predecessor had been a conspiracy and wanted more information from the FBI." [J. Edgar Hoover: The Man And The Secrets, Curt Gentry, 1991]

This is the Cartha DeLoach who had signed a five-year contract with Lee Iacocca's Ford Mercury in connection with the series, "The FBI". Both DeLoach and Iacocca were Knights of Malta, subject to Cardinal Spellman during the Kennedy assassination. Later DeLoach went on to be a director of PepsiCo. And according to Col. Prouty, that company also participated in Kennedy's assassination. We read:

"Nixon was in Dallas with a top executive of the Pepsi-Cola Company, Mr. Harvey Russel, the general counsel. Nixon was a legal counsel to that corporation. That top executive's son has told of Nixon's presence in Dallas at the time of the assassination, and Russell has confirmed the accuracy of his son's account. Later, sometime after the shooting, Nixon was driven to the Dallas airport by a Mr. DeLuca, also an official of the Pepsi-Cola Company. In addition, the son of another Pepsi-Cola executive was in Dallas at that time and had dinner with Jack Ruby, Oswald's killer, the night before JFK was murdered." [JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, And The Plot To Assassinate John F. Kennedy, Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, 1992]

DeLoach, Iacocca, and the Knights of Pepsi, now PepsiCo, all worked together.

At the time of the assassination in Dallas, the Catholic priest, Oscar Shubert, was sent from Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Dallas to administer "Last Rites" for the President. Knowing that Kennedy's wounds were wounds of entry, he reported everything to his superior. Shubert's superior was the Bishop of Dallas, then The Most Reverend Thomas Kiely Gorman, DD. According to Martin Lee's article entitled "Who Are The Knights Of Malta?" appearing in the October 14, 1983 edition of the National Catholic Reporter, Thomas K. Gorman was a Knight of Malta. Being a brother Knight he reported directly to Cardinal Spellman, and kept him apprised of what was happening in Dallas.

At the time of the assassination in Dallas, roughly 12:30 P.M. in the afternoon, all the telephones went dead in Washington, D.C. for about 30 minutes. How could this have happened? Someone at ITT had to be responsible, as it served the Washington area. In 1963, one of the VIPs of ITT was Francis D. Flanagan. You guessed it. Flanagan was a Knight. Later, McCone, with his brother knights, coordinated a deal between the CIA and ITT to better work together.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 10, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

CONTINUED.....

The author knows there were several Knights of Columbus involved in the Kennedy assassination. They were working for the FBI in particular. But the only notable Knight who was involved was Senator Edward Kennedy in that, through his silence, he was consenting to his brother's murder. Maybe this is what has driven the perpetual Senator from Massachusetts to his ruined alcoholic life. Let us take a few moments to pray for the Senator that he might have a change of heart, that he would tell all, and that we might protect him. For he too was subject to the power of Cardinal Spellman.

Lastly we know that the Mafia was involved in the Kennedy assassination. The Mafia, CIA, FBI, and Office of Naval Intelligence has been working together throughout World War II. Jack Ruby was a mafioso and David E. Scheim makes it perfectly clear in his Contract On America that the Mob had at least two motives: the Kennedy brothers assault on Organized Crime and the loss of the Mob's gambling paradise in Cuba.

But those were not the reasons. The Mafia Dons were promised that they would make more money than Havana could ever produce, through the explosion of the international drug trade made possible by the Vietnam War. If they helped eliminate Kennedy, Johnson would escalate the war and, thereby, the drug trade. The CIA would bring the drugs in from the Golden Triangle, distribute them to the Mafia families, and both would profit.

More importantly, the Mafia's Commission had a favor to repay. Cardinal Spellman, through FDR, had arranged the release of "Lucky" Luciano because of "Operation Underworld" mentioned in the previous chapter. Now the Cardinal needed a favor. If refused, Spellman could use the entire intelligence community which he had helped to organize, to eliminate any mob boss. If agreed to, new gambling centers would open up, Atlantic City in particular.

Clearly, if the President was removed, everybody would acquire more power and wealth, the intelligence community would become more absolute, and the Cardinal would be even more respected by his peers in Rome. The rest is history.

Later, in 1964, for the first time in history, the Pope of Rome set foot in Fourteenth Amendment America. Cardinal Spellman had performed well and was rewarded by a visit from his Master, fellow Cold Warrior and Vatican Ratline handler, Cardinal Montini, who was now Pope Paul VI.

There is yet another reason for the removal of President Kennedy. He wanted to arm Israel. Loftus writes:

"In September 1962 Kennedy decided to supply Israel with defensive ground-to-air missiles capable of stopping aircraft, but not the Egyptian offensive missiles. It was the first arms sale by the U.S. Government to Israel.... Kennedy promised the Israelis that as soon as the 1964 election was over, he would break the CIA 'into a thousand pieces

and scatter it to the winds'.... With Kennedy's assassination in November 1963, the Israelis lost the best friend they had in the White House since Truman departed." [The Secret War Against The Jews, John Loftus, 1994]

And why did the Vatican's Jesuits not want any arms sales to Israel at this time? Why did the Jesuit-controlled President Johnson turn his back as the Egyptian army moved up through the Sinai desert to prepare its assault on Israel in 1967? Because the attack upon Israel had to be provoked. That attack was provoked by the Jesuits' International Intelligence Community through Egypt falsely perceiving the weakness of the Israeli army and the supposed abandonment of Israel by the American Empire.

The six-day war, engineered by Knight of Malta James Angleton, had one primary purpose: the taking of Jerusalem along with the Temple Mount. The apparent lack of military hardware on the part of Israel provoked the planned attack by Egypt. Therefore, Israel launched a preemptive strike and, in six days, the holy city was in the hands of Rome's Zionist government.

Had Kennedy armed Israel, the Egyptians would never have been emboldened to maneuver for war. With no provoked war, there would have been no Israeli attack. With no Israeli attack, Jerusalem would never have been taken by the Zionists, controlled by the Jesuits' Mossad. With Jerusalem in Arab hands, the Zionists could never rebuild Solomon's Temple- unbeknown to them-for the Jesuits' "infallible" Pope "Who opposeth and exalted himself above all that is called God, or that is worshiped; so he is God sitteth in the temple of God [Solomon's rebuilt temple], showing himself that he is God." [II Thes 2:4]

It is safe to say that the Jesuit General, using the Pope with his most powerful Cardinal in the American Empire, assassinated President John F. Kennedy in 1963.

For it was Cardinal Spellman, "the American Pope" in command of his soldiers, the Knights of Malta, who oversaw the assassination.

And it was the Knights of Malta, using the Central Intelligence Agency, who aided in the actual assassination of the President. Those Knights were: CIA Director, John McCone, CIA officers William F. Buckley, and Henry Luce.

In 1963, both William F. Buckley and Henry Luce were personal friends of CIA agent Howard Hunt. We read from Mark Lane's Plausible Denial on page 270, concerning Time and Life magazines, of which Henry Luce was the owner:

"I (Howard Hunt) had them typed up on a typewriter (fabricated official cables), and they were xeroxed, and the xeroxes were eventually shown to a person of Mr. (Charles) Colson's confidence, and in Time and Life." Hunt, after swearing that he had never been involved in a disinformation effort to embarrass Kennedy, had now testified that he

had merely sought to doctor and create evidence to prove that Kennedy was a murderer.

Again in *Plausible Denial* we read of Hunt's connection with pompous William F. Buckley, Jr. on page 207:

"(G. Gordon) Liddy completed his testimony perfectly, stating that while he no longer associated with Hunt, he did see him last, he recalled, when both men demonstrated their support for another former CIA officer, William F. Buckley, as Buckley celebrated the anniversary of his television show at the New York Yacht Club."

Dear truth seeker, Hunt was close to both powerhouses, Buckley and Luce. Hunt was also working with two of his fellow criminals in the future Watergate scandal, G. Gordon Liddy (Jesuit-trained) and Chuck Colson.

And in 1985, it was Mark Lane who proved in Miami's federal court that Hunt was in Dallas the day President Kennedy was murdered. Therefore, the conclusion was obvious. The CIA, with its agent, E. Howard Hunt, had killed the President. In the words of the jury's forewoman, Leslie Armstrong, found on the inside cover and page 322 of *Plausible Denial*, we read:

"Mr. Lane was asking us to do something very difficult. He was asking us to believe that John Kennedy had been killed by our own government. When we examined the evidence (for 65 minutes) we were compelled to conclude that the CIA had indeed killed President Kennedy." Hunt had been part of it, and that evidence, so painstakingly presented, should now be examined by the relevant institutions of the United States Government, so that those responsible for the assassination might be brought to justice.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [King James VI and I](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > King James VI and I

Title: King James VI and I

Description: *Jesuits didn't like this guy!*

Alexandra - July 10, 2006 12:22 AM (GMT)

[King James VI of Scotland and I of England](#)

King James I of England
(VI of Scotland)

INTERESTING FACTS

King James I was a Christian who wanted the Bible in the hands of the common man. Commissioned the Authorized King James Bible in 1611.

Fluent in Greek, Latin, French, English, and his native Scots. Schooled in Italian and Spanish.

Wrote extensively including Basilicon Doron (the Kingly Gift), Daemonologie, and tracts on varied subjects such as "Counterblaste to Tobacco" which condemned the use of tobacco.

William Shakespere was one of his subjects. Learning and writing thrived under the King's reign.

Formed the foundation for what is now known as the British Empire by uniting warring tribes of Scotland and then enjoining the crowns of Scotland and England in 1603. First to call it Great Britain.

King James was became King of Scotland in 1567 when he was 13 months old and

acceded to the English throne in 1603.

Reformation leader John Knox read the sermon when he was crowned King.

He endured racism as a Scot ruling over the English, nevertheless had the love and admiration of many subjects. **Years after his death, detractors tried to sully his good name.** Unfortunately, it continues today, yet KJV translators, yea the King himself had predicted such.

King James was sickly having crippling arthritis, weak limbs, abdominal colic, gout, and a number of other chronic illnesses. He also had physical handicaps which affected his legs and tongue. Coupled with numerous attempts on his life, he required constant attention and watchcare.

His mother was Mary Queen of Scots who was deposed in 1567 and executed in 1587 after 19 years in prison. His father, Lord Darnley, was murdered in 1567.

Held the Roman Catholic religion in contempt. Roman clerics tried to kill him more than once. **The King was born during the time of the Reformation and well knew popery's atrocities.** In 1536, **popery burned William Tyndale to death for distributing the Bible and it was MUCH displeased with King James' authorization of a Bible in English** (see translator's notes). Roman Catholic Nicolo Molin, an Ambassador said this of King James:

"...He is a Protestant...The king tries to extend his Protestant religion to the whole island. The King is a bitter enemy of our religion (Roman Catholic)...He frequently speaks of it in terms of contempt. He is all the harsher because of this last conspiracy (Gun Powder Plot) against his life...**He understood that the Jesuits had a hand in it.**"

King James said this in Basilicon Doron:

"I am no papist as I said before...Now faith...is the free gift of God (as Paul sayeth). It must be nourished by prayer, which is no thing else but a friendly talking to God. Use oft to pray when ye are quiet, especially in your bed..."

He led a chaste life. Sir Henry Wotton (June 1602) said this of King James:

"There appears a certain natural goodness verging on modesty...He wears short hair... among his good qualities none shines more brightly than the chastness of his life, which he has preserved without stain down to the present time. Contrary to the example of almost all his ancestors, who disturbed the kingdom with the great number of bastards which they left."

F.A. Inderwick wrote in 1891:

"James had a reputation for learning, for piety, for good nature, and for liberality."
In 1603, Sir Roger Wilbaham wrote:

"The King is of sharpest wit and invention...of the sweetest most pleasant and best nature that I ever knew, desiring nor affecting anything but true honor."

King James loved literature and wrote extensively including the Basilicon Doron which contains instructions to his son on how to live and be a just king. King James' advice to his son concerning chastity:

"Keep your body clean and unpolluted while you give it to your wife whom to only it belongs for how can you justly crave to be joined with a Virgin if your body be polluted? Why should the one half be clean, and other defiled? And suppose I know, fornication is thought but a venial sin by the most part of the world, yet remember well what I said to you in my first book regarding conscience, and count every sin an breach of God's law, not according as the vain world esteems of it, but as God judge and maker of the law accounts of the same: hear God commanding by the mouth of Paul to abstain from fornication, declaring that the fornicator shall not inherit the kingdom of heaven, and by the mouth of John reckoning out fornication among other grievous sins that declares the committers among dogs and swine."

Advice to his son on how to treat his wife.

"And for your behavior to your wife, the Scripture can best give you counsel therein. Treat her as your own flesh, command her as her lord, cherish her as your helper, rule her as your pupil, please her in all things reasonable, but teach her not to be curious in things that belong not to her. You are the head, she is your body, it is your office to command and hers to obey, but yet with such a sweet harmony as she should be as ready to obey as you to command, as willing to follow as you to go before, your love being wholly knit unto her, and all her affections lovingly bent to follow your will."

King James loved his wife, Queen Anne, and wrote beautifully of her. They had nine children together. Once, while out hunting, Queen Anne mistakenly killed King James' favorite dog. Sir Dudley Carleton wrote in 1613:

The queen shooting a deer mistook her mark and killed Jewel, the King's most special and favourite hound; at which he stormed exceedingly awhile; but after he knew who did it he was soon pacified and with much kindness wished her not to be troubled with it for he should love her never the worse; and the next day sent her a diamond worth £2000 as a legacy from his dead dog....The Queen by her late pacification hath gained Greenwich.

King James is the founding Monarch of the United States. Under his reign, we have the first successful colonies planted on the American mainland--Virginia, Massachusetts and Nova Scotia. King James ordered, wrote and authorized this Evangelistic Grant Charter to settle the Colony of Virginia:

"To make habitation...and to deduce a colony of sundry of our people into that part of America, commonly called Virginia...in propogating of Christian religion to such people as yet live in darkness...to bring a settled and quiet government."

The morality of King James has come under attack from a number of groups. Among the most vociferous are sodomites and apologists who defend modern Bible versions like the NIV. He's being falsely accused of atrocities such as homosexuality, being a closet papist (Catholic) and burning baptists! These fallacies are not going without rebuttal, however. Historians who've studied this great King for many years, are setting the record straight.

More questions about the great King James? I highly suggest, "King James, Unjustly Accused?" by Stephen A. Coston, Sr., A.V. Publications Corp., P.O. Box 280, Ararat, VA 24053, 1-800-435-4535.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A pre Jesuit history](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A pre Jesuit history

Title: A pre Jesuit history

Description: *Why were the Jesuits started?*

rmstock - June 25, 2006 01:03 AM (GMT)

Hi,

I also made a webpage of the below analysis :

"A pre Jesuit history"

<http://crashrecovery.org/jesuit/>

This is going to eyeball some ppls.

Cheers,

Robert

In the following, as a guide-line, please keep your browser open with this page :

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_popes

A pre Jesuit history

Going back in time, carefully watching the line of Pope's passing the public exposure in this worlds theater, we see that in 1314 the Pope's seat became vacant for 2 years. So what was going on?

On June 5, 1305, Bertrand de Goth was instituted as French Pope Clement V. The French King Philippe IV the Fair (the one who is clean and pure. his father King Philip III apparently was bold) managed to have French archbishop Bertrand de Goth elected pope as Pope Clement V and the

official seat of the Papacy moved to Avignon, an enclave surrounded by French territories.

This turned out to be a key event in King Philip's fight against the Roman Papacy and the Knights Templar who were a military order answerable only to the Pope.

from <http://www.encyclopedia.com/html/P/Philip4-Fr.asp> :

"The policies of Philip's reign greatly strengthened the French monarchy and increased the royal revenues. Philip asserted his right to tax the clergy for the defense of the realm, thus making permanent a special tax permitted by the popes for support of crusades.

Pope Boniface VIII opposed this measure by the bull *Clericis laicos* (1296), but when threatened with loss of revenues from France he capitulated (1297). The conflict was revived by the arrest and condemnation by the king's court (1301) of Bishop Bernard Saisset. Boniface demanded that Saisset be sent to Rome for trial, issued two bulls denouncing Philip, and called for a council at Rome in Nov., 1302.

Philip, in retaliation, convoked the nobility, clergy, and commons in the first French States-General (1302-3) to hear a justification of his course of action; and Boniface issued (1302) the bull *Unam sanctam*, an extreme statement of his right to intervene in temporal and religious matters.

Threatened by excommunication, Philip had Boniface seized at Anagni. Although freed, Boniface soon died (1303). After the brief pontificate of Benedict XI, Philip secured the election as pope of Clement V, who annulled Boniface's bulls, and in 1309 transferred the papal residence to Avignon, thus beginning the "Babylonian captivity" of the papacy.

Clement cooperated with Philip in his persecution of the Knights Templars, whose wealth the king appropriated to finance his wars. Other wealthy groups persecuted by Philip were the Jews and the Lombards (Italian bankers). Philip also debased the coinage.

Between 1294 and 1296, Philip overran Guienne, the duchy of King Edward I of England; in 1297 Edward came to the defense of his lands. A truce (1297) became (1303) a permanent peace, conceding

Guienne to Edward. After the withdrawal of Edward, Philip turned his attention toward Flanders. He aided the Flemish towns against the count of Flanders, Guy of Dampierre, and after Guy's defeat (1300), he imposed French rule on the Flemish.

They rebelled and defeated (1302) the French at the disastrous battle of Courtrai. Although Philip was victorious over the Flemish in 1304, he was forced, in subsequent treaties, to reduce his demands on them.

Philip was more successful in his attempts to expand at the expense of the Holy Roman Empire; Lyons and Viviers were incorporated into France during his reign. Philip summoned the States-General twice more (1308, 1314), chiefly to obtain support for his warfare. His son, Louis X, succeeded him."

Its reported that King Philip also used rather harsh methods to take on the Knights Templars. However people should remind, that the Knights Templars was a military order answerable only to the Holy Roman Empire, which supposedly owned major seizable assets inside France.

From http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_IV_of_France :

"Philip tried and tortured a number of the Templars that he had captured, and in 1314 he had Jacques de Molay, the Templar Grand Master, and Geoffrey de Charney, the Preceptor of Normandy, burned at the stake. It is said that de Molay cursed both Philip and Clement V from the flames and then he summoned them before God's Tribunal within a year; both king and pope died within the next year.

Philip IV's rule signaled the decline of the papacy's power from its near complete authority. He died during a hunt and is buried in Saint Denis Basilica. He was succeeded by his son Louis X"

(Side note: Let me make one thing clear here. In the fight between good and bad, right and wring, holy and evil, certain events clearly mark the parties as identifiable: And that is the use of satanic curses and sort alike practices. Thats were the research stops, and the clean-up should start.)

King Philip finished the Knights Templar to such an extend that they were completely vanished from the face of France. They were forced to go underground.

After in 1314 the Pope's seat became vacant, and was only taken again after 2 years by Pope John XXII, the start of a new Papal reign was started and was called the Avignon Papacy (1309-77).

In the meantime between 1314 and 1316, in the rural mountains a heavy battle was going on. It was the war for independence of Switzerland. The paper work was already filed inside the Federal Charter of 1291. This charter united the involved parties (the three forest cantons of Uri, Schwyz, and Unterwalden) in the struggle against the rule by the Habsburgs, who were a Swiss family then holding the German imperial throne of the Holy Roman Empire. At the Battle of Morgarten on November 15, 1315, the Swiss defeated the Habsburg army and secured factual independence as the Swiss Confederation.

After this the so-called Western Schism or Papal Schism was started, which was a split within the Catholic Church in 1378. The schism in the Western church resulted from the untimely return of the Papacy from Avignon to Rome by Pope Gregory XI in 1378, ending the Avignon Papacy.

We saw the Council of Constance in 1414, which main purpose was to end the Papal schism which had resulted from the Avignon Papacy, or as it is sometimes known, the "Babylonian Captivity of the Church."

The Council of Basel in 1431, which basically started the reputation of Switzerland as being the neutral zone for such meetings, but more important, the start of Switzerland as a banking country for the assets of the Roman Holy Empire, where in 1506 Pope Julius II engaged the Swiss Guard that continues to serve the Vatican to the present day.

In June 1448 the rump of the council migrated to Lausanne. The Anti-pope, Felix V, at the insistence of France, ended by abdicating (7 April 1449). Eugene IV died on 23 February 1447, and the council at Lausanne, to save appearances, gave their support to his successor, Pope Nicholas V, who had already been governing the Church for two years. Trustworthy evidence, they said, proved to them that this pontiff accepted the dogma of the superiority of the council as defined at Constance and at Basel.

Now what the heck is an anti-Pope?

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antipope>

"An anti-pope is one who, in opposition to the generally recognized

Pope, makes a widely accepted claim to be the lawful Pope. In several cases, it is hard to tell which was in fact the lawful Pope and which the anti-pope."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amadeus_VIII_of_Savoy

"Amadeus VIII (1383 November 7, 1451) surnamed the Peaceful was the Count of Savoy from 1391 to 1416 and was elevated by Emperor Sigismund to the Duke of Savoy in 1416. Amadeus was also the anti-pope Felix V from November 1439 to April 1449."

After that the Spanish tried to rule the papacy with their own "holy" Cardinals, but it was only rural times. It was the start of the Spanish Inquisition, where Tomás de Torquemada was appointed by Pope Innocent VIII. What a contradiction in names and its true meaning.

We saw the total demise and falldown of the papacy, where Pope Alexander VI, real name Roderic Borgia, was reputed to have committed his first murder at the age of twelve. After his uncle's election as Pope he was created successively bishop, cardinal and vice-chancellor of the church, an act of nepotism characteristic of the age.

The demise of the Papacy became a real serious thing when one of the Italian de Medici boys became Pope. Pope Clement VII, real name Giulio di Giuliano de' Medici. At his 'reign' Rome was plundered by imperial troops ("Sacco di Roma"), 1527, taking much of the Pope's wealth.

This became too much of a embarrassment to all these Roman Catholic Priests all across Europe.

(from <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesuits> :)

"On August 15, 1534, Ignatius (born Iñigo López de Loyola) and six other students (Francis Xavier, Alfonso Salmeron, James Lainez, and Nicholas Bobadilla, fellow Spaniards, Peter Faber from France and Simon Rodriguez, a Portuguese) met in Montmartre outside Paris, probably either at Saint Pierre de Montmartre (the local abbey) or near the modern Chapel of St Denys, Rue Antoinette, and binding themselves by a vow of poverty and chastity, founded the Society of Jesus to "enter upon hospital and missionary work in Jerusalem, or to go without questioning wherever the pope might direct".

In 1537 they traveled to Italy to seek papal approval for their

order. Pope Paul III gave them a commendation, and permitted them to be ordained priests. They were ordained at Venice by the bishop of Arbe (June 24). They devoted themselves to preaching and charitable work in Italy, as the renewed war between the Holy Roman Emperor Charles V, Venice, the pope and the Ottoman Empire rendered any journey to Jerusalem inadvisable.

With Faber and Lainez, Ignatius made his way to Rome in October 1538, to have the pope approve the constitution of the new order. A congregation of cardinals reported favorably upon the constitution presented, and Paul III confirmed the order through the bull *Regimini militantis* (September 27, 1540), but limited the number of its members to sixty."

To me this looks like a couple of brave Spanish youths could not stop throwing up when reading about these Borgia and de Medici Popes.

Pope Paul III also made a important contribution himself and organized the Council of Trent, which laid the foundation of the Roman Catholic Church of which much is still in use as of today.

(from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_Trent :)

"The Council of Trent is the Nineteenth Ecumenical Council of the Roman Catholic Church. It was held from December 13, 1545, to December 4, 1563 in the city of Trent (modern Trento, Italy) as a response to the theological and ecclesiological challenges of the Protestant Reformation. It is considered one of the most important councils in the history of the Catholic Church, clearly specifying Catholic doctrines on salvation, the sacraments and the Biblical canon, and standardizing the Mass throughout the church, largely by abolishing local variations. This became called the "Tridentine Mass", from the city's Latin name Tridentum."

The Trent Council had a Attendance of about 255 in the last sessions. So this Council was a big success in their fight to keep some of its religious leadership in place. At least all noises were pointing again in the same direction, resisting the Protestant Reformation.

My conclusion?

There's two types of Popes:

There's Popes who are are sons of rich black nobility families.

And there's Popes who are democratically elected during these Councils and sometimes even turnout to have been true Saints.

The black pope is IMHO just a nasty name bastardation of the anti-Pope. The idea of the anti-Pope was only started when the Roman Popes like the Borgia and de Medici were way out of line with what prayers inside the Bible and scriptures stated. It was more of a publicity act to take the Borgia and de Medici Popes head on inside a public campaign.

Now where do the rich black nobility families and its popes keep their fortunes? Inside the Vatican bank, favorably inside a Swiss Kanton branch, well protected by Swiss Guards.

rmstock - June 25, 2006 01:41 AM (GMT)

To my understanding are the Jesuits a organization which started out of disgust for the Italian popes who were sons of the Borgia's and de Medici families.

They are actually a result of a plot layed out in 1291 by the King of Aragon and the King of France to fight the almost complete domination of the Roman Papacy. King Philippe IV the Fair kicked the Knights Templar out of France and took all the assets under Papal control inside France back in French hands. Philip IV's rule signaled the decline of the papacy's power from its near complete authority.

In the same year the Federal Charter of 1291 was filed, which was the papertrail needed to start the independent Swiss Confederation. It was the paperwork which started the fight to kick the black nobility family of the Habsburg out of Switzerland.

So basicly these two Kingdoms were fighting against the almost complete "New World Order" of the Vatican. And they were rather succesful. After King Phillip the Fair died, things seemed to go bad again. The Kingdom of France and Kingdom of Aragon in their turn choose to take the fight undercover by a new order, The Jesuits.

One thing is evident to me, and that is that the colors inside the seal of the Jesuits can be found back inside the Arms coats of Aragon and France. Also the official Swiss Guard uniforms have the same colors. Just a coincidence?

In later ages the Jesuits as the society of Jesus are still around to this very day. It is indeed possible that the Jesuits have been infiltrated by black nobility family members, in effect coverting the Anti-Pope into a Black Pope. I however do not believe that the Jesuits were started as a dark evil organization. On the contrary i would say.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 25, 2006 01:08 PM (GMT)

I suggest you enquire with Eric "Mr History" Jon Phelps who could give you a more precise and clearer answer possibly I suspect. You are exactly right about the Borgia's and it was Don Francis Borgia along with Loyola who created the Jesuit Order in 1534. There can be no doubt about it that the Order was created to dominate the Catholic Church and I believe this was the task all along. The Jesuits have caused trouble since day one and simply used their so-called loyalty to the Pope as a way of eventually gaining full control of the Vatican which happened in 1814. Remember on that families like The Medici, Pizza & Borgia were all Roman Catholic and therefore subordinate to the Pope and his Vatican. The problem is that these families were so into backstabbing and fighting one another its incredible. The amount of family feuds in Italy was amazing which many assassinations mostly through the Cup of Borgia or stabbings. Just look at the Sovereign Military of Malta's membership list and like Fritz Springmeier pointed out its just over 50% Black Nobility. The true power of the world lies in the hands of Jesuits, SMOM, Vatican and of course the Italian Black Nobility families (who by the way eclipse Rothschild for wealth). The Jesuits tasks when teamed with the Vatican were to defeat the Saracens and counter the Reformation. The Swiss guard not only protect the bank but they protect the archives and so forth. Now this is the important bit and thats if theres a threat at all then the Knights of Malta guard are bought in and the Swiss replaced. Be care of this Wikipedia as its heavily censored and monitored by Mossad who keep tabs on its members once they write something upon it. France plays a big part with the Jesuits who were known there as the Company of Sion and this is where the Protocols of the Elders of Sion (NOT Zion) come forth to fool the world into blaming the Jew. England will never war with France since we now have the same masters. There is currently a lot of in bickering between our agencies like school children gone out of control. This has led to such issues as the Riots and Oil depot explosions etc. The Jesuits shouldn't be too unhappy with the situation though as although its in fighting its still helping with the creation of the World Government. They can add their agenda to things such as rioting etc. The British will kick start the rioting off just a little earlier than the French would and therefore have a dig at the French for meddling in their business. These families have fought cat and dog for eons and it will never stop. The Jesuits are the headmasters and the rest are mere naughty schoolKIDS.

rmstock - July 8, 2006 06:59 PM (GMT)

according http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Francis_Borgia, Francis Borgia, wasn't co-founder but joined the Jesuits in 1546 and was offered the Cardinals title because of his birth rights. He refused that title. After being a Jesuit for more as 20 years he became Jesuit General.

QUOTE

In 1546 his wife Eleanor died and Francis was determined to enter the newly formed Society of Jesus. He put his affairs in order, renounced his titles in favour of his eldest son, Carlos, and became a Jesuit priest. Because of his high birth, great abilities and Europe-wide fame, he was immediately offered a cardinal's hat. This, however, he refused, preferring the life of an itinerant preacher. In time, however, his friends persuaded him to accept the leadership role that nature and circumstances had destined him for: in 1554, he became the Jesuits' commissary-general in Spain; and, in 1565, Father General of the entire order.

This all supposedly happened in the year 1546 , way way before the real troubles by the Jesuits started as described by you in the 1700 and 1800's .

Cheers,

Robert

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 8, 2006 10:42 PM (GMT)

Compañã de Jess have caused trouble since day one and just one example was the assassination by Compañã de Jess of Pope Sixtus V in 1590 so this is way before 1700's and 1800's?!?!? Francis Xavier was also a co-founder as well as Don Francis Borgia. It seems they don't like people being aware too much about Don Francis being a co-founder as you can find the pre-history of the Jesuits through this knowledge.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mary a Meeting Point of Cultures](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mary a Meeting Point of Cultures

Title: Mary a Meeting Point of Cultures

Description: *Says Muslim*

Mark Brewer - July 8, 2006 06:19 AM (GMT)

Date: 2006-06-29

Mary a Meeting Point of Cultures, Says Muslim

Encourages Pilgrimages to Marian Shrines

ROME, JUNE 29, 2006 (Zenit.org).- An Egyptian Muslim and deputy director of a prominent Italian newspaper suggested that Mary could be the figure who brings Christians and Muslims together.

Magdi Allam of Il Corriere della Sera spoke to ZENIT about the appeal he launched in the pages of the national daily newspaper to Muslims living in Italy to visit the Marian shrines in their host country.

The journalist said that he is convinced that the Virgin Mary is a meeting point between Christians and Muslims.

"Mary is a figure present in the Koran, which dedicates an entire sura [chapter ed.n.] to her and mentions her some thirty times. In Muslim countries there are Marian shrines that are the object of veneration and pilgrimage by Christian and Muslim faithful," he said.

"Therefore, I believe that if this happens in Muslim countries, why can't it happen in a Christian country, especially in a historical phase in which we need to define symbols, values and figures that unite religions, spiritualities and cultures?" he asked.

In Allam's opinion, "the Marian pilgrimage of Loreto -- Italy's National Shrine -- could represent a moment of meeting and spiritual gathering between Muslims and Catholics, around Mary, a religious figure that is venerated by both religions."

Vittorio Messori, author of book-interviews with Pope John Paul II and Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger (now Benedict XVI), also wrote in Il Corriere della Sera on June 15 in support of Allam.

He said that the dialogue between Christians and Muslims "can begin afresh from Mary."

<http://zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=91778>

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 8, 2006 12:00 PM (GMT)

QUEEN SEMIRAMIS THE WHORE OF BABYLON

Note: I do not care wether its Catholicism or Protestantism its the same dribble just like the religions before them.

Alexandra - July 8, 2006 12:56 PM (GMT)

Just like Alberto Rivera was predicting years ago.

Note: The real Mary (Biblical Mary) is not the Roman Catholic Mary. The Catholic Mary is based on Semiramis/Isis. True Christianity is NOT pagan-based at all. Catholicism is a COUNTERFEIT.

Muhammad declared that next to Mary, his daughter Fatima was the most holy woman in Paradise (or something to that effect).

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 8, 2006 03:08 PM (GMT)

There was no real Mary or Jesus (would have been Iesus if so) its the same dribble regardless of being a Catholic or a Protestant. I'm sorry but I'm not holding my tongue any more on this religious tripe. I respect the protestant religion for the Reformation and freedoms but its still another controlling religion with the same spin. Once again religions before christianity & protestantism had once again the same STORIES of Mary/Jesus but with different names and that should give you a clue.

Yes the Reformation gave us many freedoms but lets not forget that we were still ruled by Masonic cliques and Monarchs just instead of the Pope.

dlux - July 8, 2006 03:42 PM (GMT)

Religions certainly know how to corrupt.

A list of the many virgins.

Virgin In ancient mystic philosophy the feminine potency of nature as well as cosmic space which is often referred to as the immaculate celestial virgin (cosmogonically undifferentiated cosmic matter, alaya, mahabuddhi, etc.), or the astral light which is sometimes called the celestial virgin. Again, it refers to the numerous Queens of Heaven, such as Isis, Moon, Ashtoreth, Nuah (the Chaldean feminine Noah considered as one with the cosmic arc), Belita, Diana, Artemis, Ark, etc. -- most of these names having reference to the moon. However, a sharp distinction should be made between the idea of the virgin connected with the lower planes of matter, including celestial bodies such as the moon, and the immaculate or undifferentiated cosmic virgin which is the immaculate spatial mother of the cosmic deep. On lower planes the Mother-Virgin is the various wombs of hierarchies, a feminine Manu or Prajapati, through whom pour the seeds of life from higher cosmic planes. The cosmic virgin is immaculate, and the zodiacal sign Virgo is her emblem; in human affairs she represents the nature of humanity before the division into sexes, in commemoration of which the sign Virgo became divided into Virgo and Scorpio. The name may also be used of a virgin male such as a kumara.

The ideas of the Virgin Mary in orthodox Christianity have been taken over from the pagans, as for example from the mother in the triad which heads all cosmogonies of the countries surrounding the Mediterranean Sea (Isis, Juno, etc.). The word Mary from the Hebrew would seem etymologically cognate with the Latin mare (sea); the Hebrew word meaning bitter, and the sea likewise being bitter it is also cognate with other words meaning water, as in the Jewish expression, the waters of space, or the feminine productive principle. See also IMMACULATE CONCEPTION; VIRGIN BIRTH

Virgin Birth Often applied to any kind of reproduction which is not sexual, including that of human races before the separation of the sexes. In a mystical sense, it applies to some of the rites of initiation, where the candidate has to go through by an anticipatory process the experiences which mankind will live through in the course of the next two root-races. Among these was the experience of the mystical virgin birth. The corresponding fact concerning mankind of the future is, that there will be in due course of evolutionary time no more sexual birth, which will then have run its course and will have disappeared, but instead, reproduction will be by the power of kriyasakti: by thought and will.

The mystic Christ, by whatever name, is said to be virgin-born, as emanating from the higher nature of the individual, not engendered by the terrestrial nature. The symbol has often been materialized, so that the divine quickening or overshadowing of a human virgin, whether man or woman, is spoken of as being a virgin-born.

Virgin Men, Virgin Youths. See KUMARAS

Virgo The virgin; the sixth zodiacal sign, an earthy, feminine, common or mutable sign, the house and exaltation of Mercury. Its bodily correspondence is the abdomen.

In an older zodiac, which had only ten signs exoterically (though there were two other secret signs), the three present signs of Virgo, Libra, and Scorpio were combined in a single sign between Leo and Sagittarius, representing a stage of evolution before the separation of the sexes. When Eve, according to the Hebrew story, was drawn out of the "side of Adam," and the human race fell into generation, the sign then representationally was split into two, Virgo and Scorpio, and the balancing sign Libra was added.

In following the Hebrew system of assigning the twelve sons of Jacob to the zodiac, if Gemini represents Simeon and Levi conjoined, there is one son too few for the signs; and this may be adjusted by putting Jacob's daughter Dinah for Virgo.

In the Hindu zodiac the sixth sign is also named the Virgin, Kanya and is presided over by Karttikeya, the god of war. Subba Row says that Kanya represents Sakti or Mahamaya, and its number six indicates that there are six primary forces in nature, which in their unity represent the astral light, this unity thus making a seventh (Theosophist Nov 1881, p. 43). To this Blavatsky added: "Even the very name of Kanya (Virgin) shows how all the ancient esoteric systems agreed in all their fundamental doctrines. The Kabalists and the Hermetic philosophers call the Astral Light the 'heavenly or celestial Virgin.' The Astral Light in its unity is the 7th. Hence the seven principles diffused in every unity or the 6 and one -- two triangles and a crown."

The Dendara zodiac in Egypt, circular in form, has three Virgins, showing that three precessional cycles had elapsed and that this length of time had been recorded. Virgo is assimilated to Astraea, goddess of justice.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Kelly McGinly and crew.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kelly McGinly and crew.

Title: Kelly McGinly and crew.

TruthSeeker24 - July 6, 2006 12:23 PM (GMT)

2tuff and guys, how do you think I should respond to these 2 responses from Kelly and another person bashing Eric. I said to them plenty of times that I don't agree with Eric on every issue, but he is a sincere man and 100% correct on the Jesuits and the Vatican. Me personally, this is the lamest justifications I have ever seen for Barbara Aho ever. I totally refuted all of their half truths and Daryl Bradford Smith's lies in their forum and now they say these things. I'm shocked. Then, one of them lies and said I lack credibility. This is too funny. Their Jew-baiting rhetoric is annoying to me after I told them that the Synagogue of Satan isn't Jewish at all as said by Christ.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Kelly McGinley: Hey Timothy, Thanks for your response. Though I can not listen to anyone who could spend any time listening to Phelps. He is 100% Calvinist which puts him 100% in the doctrin of Demons catagory. You lost all credibility with me as soon as you mentioned his name. If you cannot see the Synagoug of Satan in this conspiracy and in charge of the gentile movements, then you are blind. I have a Freemason King James Bible here and they give a description to all 33 levels and they are all jewish. One level is even Kabala. I have put up a big boundary and that is to not listen to Calvinists, and those who qoute them.

kelly

Hey everyone where is the spell check? I need it. I am a very bad speller.

comeuphither: AMEN Kelly. Timothy, you have more pride than the word itself.eric jon phelps? oh please.

you are doing him a favor by sucking thumbs with him. barbara gets persecuted for

exposing the work of darkness and its takes alot of you "men" to come together and attack her for truth. may the Lord God rebuke you men in Jesus name. DEB~

Heavenly Father, I ask for your protection over Barbara and her ministry and this ministry the Berean Chronicles. keep giving her the means to expose all evil, in Jesus Holy Name, I pray, AMEN

Alexandra - July 6, 2006 12:35 PM (GMT)

:huh: :huh: :huh:

I don't know what she's got against Eric.

TruthSeeker24 - July 6, 2006 12:39 PM (GMT)

I guess she hates Calvinism and believes Eric wants preemptive violence against the government.

Alexandra - July 6, 2006 12:42 PM (GMT)

I don't 100% agree with Calvinism myself but that's not a very good reason not to want to hear someone.

TruthSeeker24 - July 6, 2006 12:50 PM (GMT)

I agree with you Alexandra. I've refuted these people strongly and they still try to cover up for Aho's errors. Here's my response to them at this link of

<http://com4.runboard.com/bthebereanchronic...|offset=10>

This is rather sad by both of you. When I saw your response just minutes ago I was shocked. I made my points in refuting Barbara Aho clear. Aho claims that the Priory de Sion exists today, when historians and real Christians like Mary Ann Collins have refuted that charge. Aho claims that Judah was never united with Israel after the destruction of the First Temple, when the NT clearly called Jesus the King of Judah and the King of Israel in Mt. 27:37, Mt. 27:42, and John 12:9-13 (plus many so-called "Lost Tribes" like Asher lived in Israel during the First Coming of Jesus Christ). Not to mention that Judah is a son of Israel (Jacob), so

their is no real division. Other facts show her errors. For you to try to justify them is desperation on your parts. As for questioning my credibility is funny to me. Then, Kelly, you go on and talk about the Jews. Well, what is wrong with being a Jew? Nothing. They've created most of the Bible, many are strong Christians, some are Messanic Jewish believers, and they made great contributions in history like every race of people. Gentile Movements? Your Jew baiting rhetoric is annoying. Barbara Aho called the Waldensians Gnostics, which is false as well.

As for Freemasonry, 33rd Degree Freemasons like Albert Pike admit that the Gentile Ancient Mysteries are the real origin of Freemasonry not the Jewish people. Freemasonry distort many concepts from Judaism into the Lodges. That's true, yet the Masonic concepts of the obelisk, groves, pagan dieties, etc. have nothing to do with real Jewish God believers or Torah Judaism. That's Babylonianism and you need to see that. I heard of all 33 degrees of the Scottish Rite itself and not only is none of them entitled "Kabbala," but all of them relates to the Babylonian Mystery Schools of Babylon & Egypt (that is related to the Kabbala as we know). You have to get your facts straight. The Kabbala was invented by apostate Jewish people in the Middle Ages. The Kabbala relates to mysticism and the occult, which is not the religion of Moses at all. Moses condemned the occult, so I'm not the one. Not to mention that there are Druid, ancient Greek, etc. connections to Freemasonry as well as said by many scholars. As for Eric, I made it clear that I don't agree with him on every issue, but he is accurate about the Jesuits and the Vatican. Also, I don't have pride. I just outlined the facts and both of you can't stand it. You can't it that the Jewish Messiah I might add is Jesus Christ and that he is God.

You can't stand it that most of the OT prophets and NT leaders were Jews. You can't stand the many great deeds of many Jews throughout history. I'm not persecuting anyone, but outlining the facts that you hate. I made it clear that I don't agree with Calvinism. I mention information from those that I don't agree with. This is perfectly normal. For example, people writing essays on many occasions cite source from people that they don't agree it to improve accuracy. That doesn't mean you accept all of their tenets. I made it clear that there is a great Vatican/Jesuit connection to the New World Order. I made it clear that Romanism is Babylonianism as said in the works of Alexander Hislop and others. Barbara Aho just lied and said it's primarily Judaism that invented Romanism when Romanism butchered Jews for centuries. Constantine, who invented Modern Romanism, wasn't a Jew at all. Even the Synangogue of Satan, which you obsess about isn't Jewish, as said by the Lord Jesus Christ. You also hate it that I expose Aho's errors and how I'm a strong man. I refuted Daryl Bradford Smith and I've debated people for years. I'm used to this stuff. I'm always prepared.

***There is so much more I can say, so I'm not intimidated and I will defend my**

honor regardless of what you say.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 6, 2006 10:53 PM (GMT)

Personally I cannot even be bothered with people like this who I too consider the herd like the Jesuit Order. Until they utilise their grey matter this is all they are worth when they are following the luciferians either knowing or unknowing. To get help or respect a person has to earn it with me these days. Theres so many people out their who utilise one of the Jesuit labels such as Racism etc then they block themselves off to truthful information. Truthseeker24 is black and although I fully agree with Eric Jon Phelps and Timothy is aware of this he still utilises our information and sites. I do not agree Tim on everything either but I respect the fact he can move past the Jesuit labels put in place to try to make him do the opposite. Remember on folks that truth usually hurts and its not always what we want to here. People who attack myself go around claiming that its my way or the highway, this is incorrect. If I didn't let people have their own opinion then whys Timothy still here and others? If someone has an opposite opinion to me but speak of it without attacking myself and my friends then it will be heard. If they're simply trying to divert people away from real information then they will be tackled by myself. I'm lucky that people who have come to my forum and following the information here are decent intelligent people unlike the masses on other sites, riddled with temporal coadjutors, agents, herd and sheep.

So regarding this woman who cares? Just ignore her as shes obviously un-intelligent and has no common sense. So she hates Calvinism etc but forgets that her freedoms she has right now and HAD were given to her thanks to the REFORMATION. Her actions of gatekeeping are simply aiding the COUNTER-REFORMATION Jesuit agenda and she probably has no idea. I'm not a protestant but again I respect what the reformation has done for us and I listen to Eric's religious knowledge. You can tell when you've evolved in the knowledge seeking when you can still hunt for the information even when something is presented you don't go with or want to hear. So as an example if you dont like Religion then you dont listen to Eric's religious statements but you listen to his masonry, jesuit knowledge. Remember on though that you may not be religious but our unseen masters certainly ARE and its very important considering the New World Order. Its the Babylonian Christianity religion which rules the world publically if known and Luciferian behind the scenes to people aware. So again you may not rape/kill children and drink their brain hormones but the elite Jesuits and their elite DO!

smashstuff - July 7, 2006 04:54 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jul 6 2006, 10:53 PM)

You can tell when you've evolved in the knowledge seeking when you can still hunt for the information even when something is presented you don't go with or want to hear. So as an example if you don't like Religion then you don't listen to Eric's religious statements but you listen to his masonry, jesuit knowledge.

Absolutely, one has to keep an open mind. I'm no fan of John Calvin, to me he's just another pawn of the Vatican, but if Eric Phelps wants to follow him, and it doesn't affect his research into the Jesuits, then it's none of my business.

I understand that perhaps Eric would perhaps be more mainstream if he wasn't so concerned with Calvinism, races etc., but then so would David Icke be if he'd never mentioned Reptiles. The connection is that both these researchers believe in what they are writing, so why self-censor yourself, just to pander to Mr and Mrs Tesco, who don't give a damn in the first place?

TruthSeeker24 - July 7, 2006 05:42 PM (GMT)

I appreciate the comments and I'll move on from the woman Kelly. Also, WINGTV is talking about the Jewish agenda at:

<http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/israelilobby.html>

I read the whole thing in less than 3 minutes and I almost laugh. At least I'm thankful that they showed their true colors and admit they blame all of our ills on the Jews, which is a lie. Many Jewish people are Patriot and holy. The vast majority of American Jews oppose the Iraq War and many Jews are pro-gun and patriotic like JPFO, Carmen who is a Messianic Jewish person, etc. Thorn's other lie is saying that the media is mostly Jewish when (in my refutation of Piper), I've cited evidence to the contrary. One example is that CFR member Richard Parson is a Gentile and runs AOL/Time Warner. The head of Disney and other companies are Gentiles. WINGTV are into pessessism, while they condemn those who promote fear mongering. I reject both pessessism and fear mongering. Both are depressing, negative, and a tactic of the Elite to intimidate instead of inspire folks to improve their basic conditions in life. Many conservatives are fighting for true like Ron Paul, and others. Also, they bash the Religious Right, when Jews were in Israel for centuries in Palestine before the Aliyah and people have a right to support good Jewish people in Israel, yet oppose the evil policies of the government of Israel.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - July 7, 2006 05:43 PM (GMT)

What is the Jewish agenda? ha ha ha ha ha ha ha!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Jewish people are not monolithic on every issue. WINGTV exposed themselves as anti-Jewish and anti-Semitic.

I further write about them at this link:

http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...t-pride_07.html

Alexandra - July 7, 2006 06:43 PM (GMT)

Jews are basically Rome's patsies, scapegoats, and whipping boys. I have nothing against Jewish people.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 7, 2006 10:03 PM (GMT)

I have no problem with true hebrew Torah following Jews but I detest these Vatican stooge masonic labor zionist jews.

Alexandra - July 8, 2006 12:40 AM (GMT)

You could say that Catholicism is to Christianity what Talmudic Judaism is to Judaism.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Independence Day by Reformation.com](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Independence Day by Reformation.com

Title: Independence Day by Reformation.com

TruthSeeker24 - July 6, 2006 02:03 PM (GMT)

<http://www.reformation.org/independence-day.html>

is the link.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Stanley Monteith Interview on Satanic Symbols](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Stanley Monteith Interview on Satanic Symbols

Title: Stanley Monteith Interview on Satanic Symbols
Description: *in the Catholic Church MP3*

Born - July 3, 2006 05:11 AM (GMT)

Stanley Monteith- Rape of the Soul (Sphinx Radio)

QUOTE

Dr. Stan Montieth joins Sphinx Radio to discuss his appearance in the documentary film "Rape of the Soul" directed by Michael A. Calachi. The topics include; embedded sexual and satanic images in Catholic Art, the reality of a secret Franciscan Penis worshipping cult and much more!

[Register with Lulu and Then Access the Interview Here!](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 3, 2006 12:09 PM (GMT)

People this may be good information on the subject at hand but be aware that Stanley is a Temporal Coadjutor.

TruthSeeker24 - July 5, 2006 01:46 PM (GMT)

Stanley is a member of the CNP (Council on National Policy) as well like DeVos, James Kennedy, and others.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 5, 2006 01:56 PM (GMT)

If my memory is correct, I'm sure Eric Phelps showed some more direct ties between Monteith and the Jesuits. I remember a video of his which blamed everything on Cecil Rhodes and discredit every other theory and version. Now guess what? He never once mentioned the idea of a Jesuit conspiracy but he spat out all the others. Remember they can give you almost all truths but they can NEVER expose the Order.

TruthSeeker24 - July 5, 2006 03:18 PM (GMT)

Stanley doesn't want to offend Roman Catholics. Frankily, I could care less if someone offends as long as it's the truth. If you're a man, you can handle offensive material. Also, it's kinda of funny that he mentions Rhodes, but refuse to mention that Rhodes is not only a Freemason, but he took inspiration to create his group from the Jesuits. Some people are scared to death to expose the Jesuit Order, when they have committed tons of criminal acts from the 1500's onward. His refusal to expose the Jesuit when much of the alternative media crowd is talking about is a shame. Lisa and Gary Ruby from Liberty to Captives Ministries talked about Stanley as well. Eric Jon Phelps I think did talk about this issue. I recall in an older former of a person from NC giving Eric info about Stanley. As for me, I get the meat from Stanley and throw away his ecumencial bones that he executes. Stanley talked about the Illuminati (which was invented by the Jesuits).

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [William H. Kennedy- Lucifer's Lodge SRA in the](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > William H. Kennedy- Lucifer's Lodge SRA in the

Title: William H. Kennedy- Lucifer's Lodge SRA in the
Description: *Catholic Church MP3 Interviews*

Born - July 3, 2006 08:34 PM (GMT)

William H. Kennedy- Lucifer's Lodge, Satanism in the Catholic Church, Freemasonry in the Vatican, Pervert priests, the shifting of pedophiles by high Vatican officials and much more! (The Michael Holliday Show)

[Click Here to Listen!](#)

William H. Kennedy- the trial of Fr Gerald Robinson for the ritual murder of a nun in 1980. (PID Radio)

[Click Here to Listen!](#)

William H. Kennedy- the new documentary Rape of the Soul and how it relates to his book Lucifer's Lodge (PID Radio)

[Click Here to Listen!](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 5, 2006 02:57 PM (GMT)

William H. Kennedy- Lucifer's Lodge, Satanism in the Catholic Church, Freemasonry in the Vatican, Pervert priests, the shifting of pedophiles by high Vatican officials and much more! (The Michael Holliday Show)

[DOWNLOADABLE MP3 instead of streaming](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More info on Jesuits and a possible coming event](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More info on Jesuits and a possible coming event

Title: More info on Jesuits and a possible coming event

Description: *By Nicholas Rivera & 2TUFF*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 4, 2006 01:38 PM (GMT)

2tuff,

I definitely think something big will happen soon. The 450th anniversary of the death of Jesuit Order founder Luciferian Ignatius Loyola is July 31. This is a key date of the "Jesuit Jubilee 2006."

Brother Eric once said that the summer is an ideal time to detonate a nuke I suspect that this date may be pivotal. I'm not a prophet obviously and I'm not saying this will actually happen, but I wouldn't be surprised if something went down, an orchestrated event to escalate the Jesuit-led Papal crusade in the Middle East. One of my best friends is in the army national guard and he will be deployed in Baghdad later this month. I hate this bloody crusade and we know the real reason why it is happening.

NASA is completely controlled by the Jesuits through high-level Freemasonry and their Nazis. Werner von Braun was a Nazi and a key player in the moon landing hoax. Every launch is staged and meticulously calculated to coincide with occult numerology. The Jesuits' Illuminati worship numbers and base their deceived lives on them.

The agitation in the Middle East especially in Israel between Israelis and Palestinians is fueled by the Jesuits through Shriner Freemasonry. It is an agitation that they need to perpetuate until the final phase of their plan is implemented. They have to make it appear as if the leaders of both groups are truly foes when in actuality they are inextricably linked through Freemasonry. The people suffer both Israelis and Palestinians and they are sacrificed because for their traitorous Jesuit-controlled leaders you can only have "Ordo ab Chao" (Order out of Chaos) and the Jesuit maxim "the end justifies the means" applies, and the Hegelian Dialectic is standard operating procedure.

Cardinal Egan's CFR-controlled corporate fascist press and media outlets lie day in and day out to the American public. I saw on CNN and ABC news a CFR member talking about the next terror attack. I did not get the details the fact that a CFR member speaks as an authority on it shows that this traitorous shadow government controlled by the Jesuits is in the loop and they planned the state-sponsored terrorist act their CIA (the military teeth of the CFR) and FBI would perpetrate against the unsuspecting public which has been conditioned to assume any act of terror cannot come from within and must be from the proported and created enemy of Islamic fundamentalism/Wahhabism which would not exist were it not for Jesuit-controlled American and British intelligence agencies headed by select Knights of Malta and high-level Freemasons.

I read your article about the Jesuits and their Woolworth Building and the launched missile that hit the WTC from there. I noticed from the aerial view photo that there is an all-seeing eye near the base of the towers which were symbolic of the Masonic Boaz and Jachin pillars you will find outside of every Masonic temple. My dad told me about the shape of the new "Freedom" tower which is nothing more than a Masonic obelisk a symbol of Baal worship which will be 1,776 ft tall. The Jesuits through this tower will boast of their worship of Lucifer.

This year I've been very interested in health, nutrition and fitness and I appreciate all of your work on the forum that addresses these issues. My dad bought some sea salt today after I explained to him how our bodies crave it and how the typical chemically manipulated table salt is a slow killer as well as white sugar. I have quit fast food. I saw "Supersize Me" and read articles about how the Jesuits are poisoning and fattening Americans through their Masonic and SMOM chains such as KFC, Wendy's, McDonalds, Domino's Pizza, Carl's Jr., Hardees, Taco Bell etc. Since December I have lost over 30 lbs. I decided to quit soda and drink strictly pure water filtered through reverse osmosis and lost 10 pounds in one week. I am almost back to my normal weight of 170-180 pounds. I am 5' 8 1/2" and 21 years old so I want the energy and vigor I should be enjoying. When I started taking my weight and diet seriously I was 237 lbs and overweight. Poor nutrition in college and an anti-depressant increased my appetite which I want to get weaned off of were the culprits. I am battling Jesuit Medica personally by getting in shape, steering clear of fast food, and planning to gradually discontinue use of a pharmaceutical drug/poison.

Do you know about the long-term effects of the drug Effexor XR? I know that long-term use of any drug is harmful, but this drug is the thorn in my side that I must taper off of. If you have any info on its long-term effects I'd appreciate it.

The articles will keep coming my friend and thank you for the message.

Bro. Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 4, 2006 02:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I definitely think something big will happen soon. The 450th anniversary of the death of Jesuit Order founder Luciferian Ignatius Loyola is July 31. This is a key date of the "Jesuit Jubilee 2006."

Nothing surprises me with these creatures known as Jesuits. I wasn't aware of the above information so thanks for sharing this with us all. I've not noticed any major problems arise with past Jesuit celebrations but maybe this time it could be different.

QUOTE

Brother Eric once said that the summer is an ideal time to detonate a nuke I suspect that this date may be pivotal. I'm not a prophet obviously and I'm not saying this will actually happen, but I wouldn't be surprised if something went down, an orchestrated event to escalate the Jesuit-led Papal crusade in the Middle East. One of my best friends is in the army national guard and he will be deployed in Baghdad later this month. I hate this bloody crusade and we know the real reason why it is happening.

Yes I remembered Eric's information and worries about Long Island-New Jersey or whatever. Now what's weird is the recent close down of New Jersey's government. Right now there's so many things happening which could lead to a staged attack. The economy is pathetic right now amongst other things and this Iran bourse is another big issue. We must remember that it's not just the bourse which is inflaming the Western banking powers. It's the strategic positioning which is very important but everyone is getting diverted with Oil and Dollars. Remember war is only to keep the banking system and control of the Jesuit Elite alive and nothing else.

QUOTE

NASA is completely controlled by the Jesuits through high-level Freemasonry and their Nazis. Werner von Braun was a Nazi and a key player in the moon landing hoax. Every launch is staged and meticulously calculated to coincide with occult numerology. The Jesuits' Illuminati worship numbers and base their deceived lives on them.

Yes most definitely right on the Freemasonry issue. The moon landing was an utter joke and I enjoyed watching the phony astronauts' faces in that movie 'Astronauts gone wild' or something similar to that title. Yes if I remember correctly that Temporal shill Richard Hogland has exposed a lot of this information on angles, numerology, Sirius etc.

QUOTE

The agitation in the Middle East especially in Israel between Israelis and Palestinians is fueled by the Jesuits through Shriner Freemasonry. It is an agitation that they need to perpetuate until the final phase of their plan is implemented. They have to make it appear as if the leaders of both groups are truly foes when in actuality they are inextricably linked through Freemasonry. The people suffer both Israelis and Palestinians and they are sacrificed because for their traitorous Jesuit-controlled leaders you can only have "Ordo ab Chao" (Order out of Chaos) and the Jesuit maxim "the end justifies the means" applies, and the Hegelian Dialectic is standard operating procedure.

Yes just look at what group Saddam was part of and probably still is and that was Safari 500 if I recall. Its a gigantic illusion and I think of it as a movie or a play which is constant. Its aim is to socially engineer the people how the Jesuits and Black Nobility wish them to be. We may in the short future see a war between the West and Russia/China but again they are freinds. We must remember that theres no bigger ally with Washington like Moscow other than of course London & Rome. The Jesuits are the permanent directors whilst everyone else are mere contractual actors. The only difference is theres no end credits and if there were, the Jesuits wouldn't have their name listed but would allow at best SMOM or their secret societies as they allow the awakening herd to see already thanks to shill Alex Jones, Stan Monteith and so forth who help promote DIVERSIONS.

QUOTE

Cardinal Egan's CFR-controlled corporate fascist press and media outlets lie day in and day out to the American public. I saw on CNN and ABC news a CFR member talking about the next terror attack. I did not get the details the fact that a CFR member speaks as an authority on it shows that this traitorous shadow government controlled by the Jesuits is in the loop and they planned the state-sponsored terrorist act their CIA (the military teeth of the CFR) and FBI would perpetrate against the unsuspecting public which has been conditioned to assume any act of terror cannot come from within and must be from the propoted and created enemy of Islamic fundamentalism/Wahhabism which would not exist were it not for Jesuit-controlled American and British intelligence agencies headed by select Knights of Malta and high-level Freemasons.

Cardinal Egan is allowing Cardinal O'connors big boys upon America soil. We must remember how big a part the British intelligence agencies play in America. When the truth is known that British SIS control all the other agencies then people will see things more clearly. I do not believe that the CIA was the only group linked to the staged 9-11. I believe it was a combination of CIA,SIS,MOSSAD utilising groups like Blackstone/Blackwater/Olive/Group 13 and of course Israeli/british run Team 121 etc. Theres so much more we're not aware of and we just stick to the basics like CIA when theres many small split off groups like the above committing the atrocities. Rumour has it that it was the British Olive Group which were killing the witnesses to the Levees in New Orleans. Some say they saw FEMA doing this with their jackets on which FEMA written on it. Well my friends I believe that FEMA are a devilish organisation but I believe Olive Group would be setting them up for the awaking sheep to blame whilst once again like the Jesuit controllers the real perputrators get away in the shadows.

Now remember just after 9-11 within a day if I recall, who was mouthing off the most about another attack with bio-weapons and New World Order? Yes CFR member Gary Hart and he even told you where and Dallas was one of them. I will never forget this.

QUOTE

I read your article about the Jesuits and their Woolworth Building and the launched missile that hit the WTC from there. I noticed from the aerial view photo that there is an all-seeing eye near the base of the towers which were symbolic of the Masonic Boaz and Jachin pillars you will find outside of every Masonic temple. My dad told me about the shape of the new "Freedom" tower which is nothing more than a Masonic obelisk a symbol of Baal worship which will be 1,776 ft tall. The Jesuits through this tower will boast of their worship of Lucifer.

Well it wasn't my article but I pasted what was left of that information the other day as you've become aware of. I believe theres something to that information and again when you realise the Jesuit part and what you've said above it becomes even more clear. We need to remember that when Police, firefighters etc say things like what they did then 9/10 their on the money. In court a Police officer, firefigther or military personel would be a highly credible witness, but when it comes to the conspiracy they are simply forgotten or hidden. Yes this Woolworth building incident is very interesting and how many of the shills have mentioned this? I do not recall major temporal coadjutor Alex Jones doing so? Same as he refused to inform people of the almost nuke detonation in Houston Texas not so long back at the British Petroleum groups run by **SMOM** Queen "Guelph" Elizabeth II and **SMOM** George Herbert Walker Bush. They've used this area for a long time and especially for printing dodgy U.S currency and others.

QUOTE

This year I've been very interested in health, nutrition and fitness and I appreciate all of your work on the forum that addresses these issues. My dad bought some sea salt today after I explained to him how our bodies crave it and how the typical chemically manipulated table salt is a slow killer as well as white sugar. I have quit fast food. I saw "Supersize Me" and read articles about how the Jesuits are poisoning and fattening Americans through their Masonic and SMOM chains such as KFC, Wendy's, McDonalds, Domino's Pizza, Carl's Jr., Hardees, Taco Bell etc. Since December I have lost over 30 lbs. I decided to quit soda and drink strictly pure water filtered through reverse osmosis and lost 10 pounds in one week. I am almost back to my normal weight of 170-180 pounds. I am 5' 8 1/2" and 21 years old so I want the energy and vigor I should be enjoying. When I started taking my weight and diet seriously I was 237 lbs and overweight. Poor nutrition in college and an anti-depressant increased my appetite which I want to get weaned off of were the culprits. I am battling Jesuit Medica personally by getting in shape, steering clear of fast food, and planning to gradually discontinue use of a pharmaceutical drug/poison.

Thankyou and I enjoy it when people take control of their life and especially health which then is one up against the Jesuit controlled Rockefeller family who incidentally are truely more wealthy than the Rothschilds although the diversionists will tell you otherwise. You should be careful with Sea Salt as much of it these days is processed

and therefore lacking in the minerals needed and again making it difficult for the body to utilise and remove like table salt/sugar. You must check that it has a mineral content of at least 30. If I were you then just get Himalayan or Redmond and be sure of the best with up to 83 minerals and the purest of salt. I would also like to point out that although Salt is vital to life, Potassium is exactly the same and 3 grams of this should be taken daily through natural sources such as Blackstrap Molasses (344mg per 2 teaspoons), Bananas, Figs, Oranges etc. Everything needs to be in balance and its no good banging in the correct salt figures but not getting correct potassium levels as you will simply create an even bigger imbalance in the Potassium levels using salt and then big problems can arise. Everything should be balanced correctly.

Yes if you eat correctly and have the correct fluid intake etc you will soon notice a difference in your weight and energy. I highly recommend you look into hot chillies wether it be Cayenne or the really hot peppers like African Birdseye. There is NO BETTER WAY to getting true health than WATER FASTING and URINE THERAPY. These two FREE treatments are the most powerful healing treatments in existance naturally and again free. I cannot comment on Antione Pierre's old Scalar machines which were supposedly amazingly at rejuvenating the body. This is why I'm hated by many health sites because I promote the truth in health and the truth is usually CHEAP/FREE/EASY which isn't good for both the Rockefeller medical cartel or the so-called Alternative pill popping bunch. I've been part of both lifestyles and none of them come close to true herbalism and especially fasting and urine therapy. Of course another big attack against myself arrives because I commit modern heresy, 2tuff is the modern day Gallielo as I expose the truth that hiv doesn't exist and certain isn't the cause of AIDS which has many other well know cause(s). I don't get big money grants from David Rockefeller so I have nothing to protect and I serve the creator and not one of his misfits turned to the devil like Rockefeller. I wouldn't accept the grants anyhow! You should be aware that RO water doesn't remove all fluoride and if Fluoride is present on your water line then the filter will need to be replace in half the time they tell you or quicker due to it eating through the membrane. Whats more important is that according to Hulda Clark, RO water damages the immune system!

QUOTE

Do you know about the long-term effects of the drug Effexor XR? I know that long-term use of any drug is harmful, but this drug is the thorn in my side that I must taper off of. If you have any info on its long-term effects I'd appreciate it.

No as I do not study POISONS I'm not likely to be ingesting other than obviously Fluoride and food chemicals we have to be careful of as I'm not a Jesuit or one of their lackies. If the drug is for depression then you need to increase B-Vitamins and take herbs like Valerian, St Jons Wort etc and preferably in a tincture form. The only way to truely rid the body of all the accumulated poisons is through WATER FASTING and

nothing else.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican vows to expel stem cell scientists from](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican vows to expel stem cell scientists from

Title: Vatican vows to expel stem cell scientists from

Description: *Church*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 3, 2006 12:57 PM (GMT)

Now they claim its down to their beliefs of abortion. Remember on that they are secretly pushing the abortion issue as they want depopulation and population control. This is another reason why they simply do not want stem cell research or should we say US getting it. Do you honestly think they want us animals as they see us having stem cells which can cure a whole host of disease and problems? No way!! The Global 2000 Report made up by The Club Of Rome shows their real intentions -2tuff

Vatican vows to expel stem cell scientists from Church

By Malcolm Moore in Rome and Roger Highfield, Science Editor

(Filed: 30/06/2006)

[LINK](#)

Scientists who carry out embryonic stem cell research and politicians who pass laws permitting the practice will be excommunicated, the Vatican said yesterday.

"Destroying human embryos is equivalent to an abortion. It is the same thing," said Cardinal Alfonso Lopez Trujillo, head of the Pontifical Council for the Family.

"Excommunication will be applied to the women, doctors and researchers who eliminate embryos [and to the] politicians that approve the law," he said in an interview with *Famiglia Christiana*, an official Vatican magazine.

Excommunication forbids Catholics from receiving communion, assisting in any Church duties, and sometimes from having a Church burial.

But the threat was shrugged off yesterday by Italy's leading expert on cloning, Prof

Cesare Galli, of the Laboratory of Reproductive Technologies in Cremona, who was the first scientist to clone a horse.

Prof Galli likened the Vatican to the Taliban and added: "I can bear excommunication. I was raised as a Catholic, I share Catholic values, but I am able to make my own judgment on some issues and I do not need to be told by the Church what to do or to think.

"I will be, together with Elena Cattaneo [a scientist working in the University of Milan] the first to be affected by the excommunication and then there are two other labs that I know using imported embryonic stem cells."

The research is opposed by the Catholic Church because it involves destroying embryos. This occurs at the point when they consist of about 100 to 200 cells and the so-called inner cell mass is removed. These stem cells can grow indefinitely and turn into any of the body's 200 cell types.

Scientists believe research making use of the cells could eventually yield treatments for a range of diseases, including diabetes, heart disease and Parkinson's.

The Vatican's tough stance on the issue came as the Pope prepared to visit Valencia for the fifth annual world conference on the Catholic family. Spain passed a law permitting embryonic stem cell research two years ago to the dismay of the Church.

An Italian senator, Paola Binetti, a member of Opus Dei and a prominent campaigner for Catholic rights, also spoke against the Church's line.

"I am upset and stunned," she said. "It is a mistake to give out the idea that God is angry with Man because he is not in agreement with him."

Cardinal Trujillo said it was not just Spain which had "thrown out the fundamental laws of nature" but also Belgium, Holland, the Scandinavian countries and France. He did not mention Britain, which is at the forefront of embryonic stem cell research. Belgium's divided State.

Alexandra - July 3, 2006 01:36 PM (GMT)

I'm totally against embryonic stem cell research, because it's destroying life.

Adult stem cell research is okay...and I hear it works a LOT better. You can even get stem cells from your own body fat! I say keep working with adult stem cells because you don't have to kill anyone to get them. And if you can use your own, that's great!

It's like the legal/illegal immigration issue...people try to lump the two together and not

differentiate. I'm against ESC but not ASC.

TruthSeeker24 - July 3, 2006 01:59 PM (GMT)

<http://www.theseventhtrumpet.org/cards6.php>

is a link talking about the Jesuits. I don't agree with this site on every issue, but it has interesting information. As for life issues, Mary Ann Collins proved that the Jesuits have funded anti-life goals. I researched this stem cell research issue for years and it's true that adult stem cells are better, because embryonic stem cells increase risk of tumors. Also, new adult stem cells are being formed with embryonic stem cell-like characteristics.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - July 3, 2006 02:19 PM (GMT)

I remember reading about problems with ESC, Timothy. I was thinking something along the lines of they don't work, or rejection, or something like that. So it's tumors, then? (Maybe that's God dropping a hint?)

I'm all for research so long as it's ethical. And ethical does not include killing the innocent or monkeying around with cloning--things like that. I firmly believe that some things are better left alone...like genetically-modified food, for example. You shouldn't try to improve on what God created...that's a form of arrogance IMO.

smashstuff - July 4, 2006 02:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jul 3 2006, 01:36 PM)

I'm totally against embryonic stem cell research, because it's destroying life.

Adult stem cell research is okay...and I hear it works a LOT better. You can even get stem cells from your own body fat! I say keep working with adult stem cells because you don't have to kill anyone to get them. And if you can use your own, that's great!

It's like the legal/illegal immigration issue...people try to lump the two together and not differentiate. I'm against ESC but not ASC.

Right on.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Jon Phelps on the JFK Assassination's Jesuit](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Jon Phelps on the JFK Assassination's Jesuit

Title: Eric Jon Phelps on the JFK Assassination's Jesuit
Description: *Connections MP3 PID Radio*

Born - July 4, 2006 02:25 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps- The JFK Assassination and the Jesuits (PID Radio)

[Click Here To Listen!](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Francis X Driscoll Trust info from Heneghan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Francis X Driscoll Trust info from Heneghan

Title: Jesuit Francis X Driscoll Trust info from Heneghan

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 3, 2006 12:35 PM (GMT)

Some small talk about the Vaticans role in the theft with the Jesuit Francis X. Driscoll Trust again -2tuff

IDENTIFY THE ENEMIES OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WITH TOM HENEGHAN

JULY 2, 2006

U.S. & Russia on Nuclear Emergency Mode

[LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Barry Chamish Interviewed on the Mount Zion Coup](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Barry Chamish Interviewed on the Mount Zion Coup

Title: Barry Chamish Interviewed on the Mount Zion Coup
Description: *by the Vatican MP3*

Born - July 3, 2006 05:24 AM (GMT)

[Barry Chamish Interviewed on Israel National Radio About the Mount Zion Coup by the Vatican](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Shimon Peres, Jesuits, Israel, Mossad, 9/11](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Shimon Peres, Jesuits, Israel, Mossad, 9/11

Title: Shimon Peres, Jesuits, Israel, Mossad, 9/11

Description: *Fritz Springmeier*

Born - September 25, 2006 09:13 PM (GMT)

The New York Times of Sept. 22, states that the only one Israeli died in the WTC 9-11 tragedy. He was visiting the WTC on business. Considering 199 are listed dead from Columbia and 428 from the Philippines, and some Jews have reported that they were tipped off prior to the attack, it looks to me like this was a Mossad operation on behalf of the Illuminati perhaps using Moslems. The Mossad, by the way, takes orders daily from MI-6, who in turn are hand-in-glove with the Illuminati. Both M's have Moslem assets.

The bigger picture is why you will find **Jesuit educated Shimon Peres (the Israeli leader)** having stock (2.46%) in the PLO's public phone company Paltel along with the Bin Ladens (40%) and Arafat (40%). This is why the Bush family and the Bin Ladens are connected in business together, for instance, the Carlyle group. (Well, it's reported the Bin Ladens recently pulled out of the Carlyle Group.) It's no different than when Bush's grandfather aided Hitler financially, and Brown Bros. Harriman made big bucks. - Fritz Springmeier

<http://whale.to/b/sp/f6.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2006 09:56 PM (GMT)

Shimon Peres was educated and trained by **JESUITS**. Shimon Peres is immediately subordinate to Roman Catholic **Sovereign Military of Malta King Juan Carlos** of Spain "*Protector of the Holy Places of Jerusalem*" and "*King of Jerusalem*". Shimon Peres helped give Ariel Sharon `the **cup of Borgia**' Shimon Peres and Israel are controlled lower down by the SMOM creation known as **The Council on Foreign Relations** who by the way created the same **United Nations** which created Israel in 1948 :D

ArchAngel - September 26, 2006 12:19 AM (GMT)

<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2001/memorial/...ntry/page9.html>

According to the 911 memorial at CNN the only Israeli to die in the 911 attacks was on UA Flight 175.

I compared with the official list at the US STATE department years ago and confirmed this.

TruthSeeker24 - September 26, 2006 01:33 PM (GMT)

In the final analysis Peres, bin Laden, Abbas, and now Olmert are controlled by the same people. Shimon Peres is definitely a traitor to his own people by not only being trained by Jesuits while in Poland. Also, he collaborated with the Vatican on many ventures like Oslo and the Temple Mount. A real patriotic Jewish person should never work with the Vatican at all since they slaughtered their people more than any other creed in history. I believe the Mossad probably had some involvement in 9/11, yet it's bigger than the Mossad. Never forget that the Mossad is an arm of the CIA/MI6 network as evident from the Mossad being trained by Papal Knight Nazi Reinhard Gehlen. The Mossad is definitely subordinate under the CIA/MI6 since the CIA/MI6 have more powerful and participated in more evils, deaths, and false flags than the Mossad has ever achieve (i.e. Operation Ajax, Operation Phoenix, drug trade, MK ULTRA, Project Mockingbird, etc.). I agree there is a firm collaboration between the leadership of the Masonic Muslim network and the pro-Labor Zionist government of Israel benefiting the Vatican/Jesuits (as evident on how the populace constantly blames the Muslims or the Israelis while the truth is that it's bigger than those 2 factions). I also agree with the Bush/Bin Laden connection and the Arafat/Peres connection through the Paltel company exposed this "war on terror" as being contrived.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - September 26, 2006 01:53 PM (GMT)

I can't believe Fritz Springmeier wrote this in December 2001. I knew 9/11 was an inside job in September 2001 by the occult symbolism, but Fritz's information about 9/11 (done only a couple of months after the event) is incredible. No wonder he's in jail to at least past 2010.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Born - September 26, 2006 08:14 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Sep 26 2006, 01:53 PM)

I can't believe Fritz Springmeier wrote this in December 2001. I knew 9/11 was an inside job in September 2001 by the occult symbolism, but Fritz's information about 9/11 (done only a couple of months after the event) is incredible. No wonder he's in jail to at least past 2010.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

The only problem is that Springmeier sometimes makes very uncritical comments and makes statements that are just plain stupid. Here are some examples in quotes with my comments below:

QUOTE

The 90 mm. "Night of the Living Dead" expresses the satanic black magic goal to control bodies. [Illuminati Formula by Springmeier and Wheeler Chapter 12](#)

This is not true if he is speaking of the old film and probably the remake (although I haven't seen the remake so I can't make a definitive statement, but I have seen the original) too. I know this because the original was made on a very low budget and never implies that black magic is the cause of the zombie pandemic. In fact that theme is more prevalent in OLDER movies such as the 1930s Bela Lugosi film *White Zombie*.

QUOTE

the movie Army of Darkness with its mirror image programming, "London Bridges falling down" programming ditty, etc.; [Deeper Insight by Springmeier and Wheeler Appendix 3](#)

This was the third installment in a low-budget horror movie series called Evil Dead. It definitely doesn't qualify as a Hollywood A-List movie. Notice how Springmeier believes that there is programming and occult meanings in every film, even the low-budget ones that few have heard about or have only gone on to success in small circles.

QUOTE

Organic robotoid technology is being made to make exact as possible copies of important people such as Presidents and some of their staff. For instance, the Jimmy Carter who came to Portland a few years ago who I stood two feet away from and examined visually was not the Jimmy Carter that had run for President. On Easter, 1979 the first robotoid model of Jimmy Carter replaced the man Jimmy Carter. By the time "Carter" was seen by me, they must have been on at least robotoid no. 100. This is why a friend of mine who was recently in Washington D.C. almost bumped into President Clinton jogging. My friend was surprised by the lack of security [Deepr Insights Appendix 3](#)

Umm... IN'Freakin'SANE!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mel Gibson again](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mel Gibson again

Title: Mel Gibson again

TruthSeeker24 - September 26, 2006 01:39 PM (GMT)

http://prisonplanet.com/articles/September...06_b_Gibson.htm

is the link. Once again, the Prison planet (a word used by Scientologist L. Ron Hubbard to denote the Earth being enslaved by aliens 76 million years ago) crowd sponsors the ecumencial agenda. Mel is right that the Iraq war is wrong and that it threatens to ruin American civilization though. Every man has a right to speak his own opinion. I've been thinking about the false cult of Scientology recently. Of course, there are a fruit of the OTO (and Eric proved that a prominent Vatican official Rampola was in the OTO).

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - September 26, 2006 01:59 PM (GMT)

Wasn't Scientology involved in the two-week long Terri Schiavo murder?

TruthSeeker24 - September 26, 2006 02:08 PM (GMT)

There are so many Scientology connections to Terri's murder that it's unbelievable when you think about it. Now, Terri was murdered in Clearwater Florida. Clearwater is the world headquarters of Scientology. Scientology is notorious in promoting dehumanization by Hubbard bashing those who were crippled or in mind damage. Scientology's literature is very Gnostic in classifying humans as meat. Gnosticism bashes the physical in calling physical reality an illusion (similar to the movie "The Matrix." The Matrix has Gnostic symbolism all over the place even bashing the Creator or the Craftsman, which is totally Gnostic). Scientology is a fruit of **the hermtic/Gnostic/Masonic babylonian mysteries (i.e. the Saturnian religion) that 2tuff writes about.** Florida officials like Pinellas County Sheriff Everett Rice and Knight of Columbus Jeb Bush have been allies of Scientology for a while now. Lisa and Gary Ruby's research is the best in exposing the Terri/Scientology link on the Internet. Terri's murder was illegal

since Florida statues forbids intentional starvation of a human being (regardless of the news pundits say). Judge Greer is a longtime friend of Mary Repper (a Scientologist consultant). Even before Terri Schiavo, Scientologists allowed the death of Lisa McPherson to transpire. The Clearwater Bar Association has been cozy with Scientology. Scientologists are sensitive about being exposed. **Scientology is another extension of the Whore of Babylon frankly.** Hubbard in fact is quoted (according to level OT8s secret briefing) that he wanted to derail the Second coming of Jesus Christ. Hubbard was a blasphemer and a liar.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Here's some links:

<http://libertytothecaptives.net/scientolog...connection.html>

http://libertytothecaptives.net/scientolog...er_schiavo.html

http://libertytothecaptives.net/scientolog...udge_greer.html

http://www.libertytothecaptives.net/alex_j...entologist.html?

http://libertytothecaptives.net/prison_pla...tom_cruise.html

http://libertytothecaptives.net/alt_media_compromise.html

Alexandra - September 26, 2006 04:13 PM (GMT)

That's where I read it, Timothy--Liberty to the Captives. I knew I'd seen it somewhere, thanks! :)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ex-Bishop- Jesuits Are NWO Spiritual Controlers](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ex-Bishop- Jesuits Are NWO Spiritual Controlers

Title: Ex-Bishop- Jesuits Are NWO Spiritual Controlers

Description: **full text**

ArchAngel - September 26, 2006 12:16 AM (GMT)

I don't remember ever seeing anything about the Jesuits at Rense until the last few days. Has he converted or something?

Confession No. 16: Former Bishop of Gautemala Claims Jesuits Control the Vatican and Are the Real Spiritual Controllers of the New World Order

Bishop Gerard Bouffard says the Jesuit General, Fr Peter Hans Kolvenbach, gives the marching orders to the Pope. He also backs up the accusations made by the late Fr. Alberto Rivera about the evil Jesuit Order.

25 Sep 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/25-Sept-2006.html>

Former Bishop Gerard Bouffard of Guatemala said the Vatican is "the real spiritual controller" of the Illuminati and New World Order while the Jesuits through the Black Pope, Jesuit Gen. Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach, actually control the Vatican hierarchy and the Roman Catholic Church.

Bishop Bouffard, who left the Church and is now a born again Christian living n Canada, based his conclusion after working six years as a Vatican priest, assigned the task of passing daily, sensitive correspondence between the Pope and the leaders of the Jesuit Order residing at Borgo Santo Spirito 5 near St. Peter's Square.

"Yes, the man known as the Black Pope controls all major decisions made by the Pope and he in turn controls the Illuminati," said Bishop Bouffard last week on Greg

Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, at www.gcnlive.com where archives of the startling statements can be heard in their entirety.

"I know this to be true since I worked for years in the Vatican and traveled with Pope John Paul II. The Pope takes his marching orders from the Black Pope as the Jesuits also arte the leaders of the New World Order, with the task of infiltrating other religions and governments of the world in order to bring about a one world fascist government and a one world religion based on Satanism and Lucifer.

"People can't imagine how evil and how much destruction they have caused and will cause while, at the same time using the perfect cover of hiding behind black robes and professing to be men of God."

Bishop Bouffard's first hand knowledge of the evil lurking within the hierarchy of the Vatican and particularly the Jesuit Order confirms the testimony of other researchers, including Bill Hughes, author of the shocking books *The Enemy Unmasked* and *The Secret Terrorists*, as well as preeminent researcher of the Jesuit Order, Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*.

Besides painting a dark picture of the Black Pope in Rome, Bishop Bouffard claims the evil power of the Jesuits extends throughout the world, including solid infiltration of the U.S. government, the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and major religious organizations.

Bishop Buffard claims the Jesuits act like the perfect chameleons, taking on the identity of Protestants, Mormons, Baptists and Jews with the intention of bringing about the downfall of America as well as bringing the country under a one world religion based in Jerusalem and under the control of their leader, Lucifer.

"I know first hand that the Vatican controls and monitors everything in Israel with the intention of destroying the Jews," said Bishop Bouffard, adding the true purpose of the Jesuit Order is to orchestrate and control all leaders of the world in order to bring about a major worldwide conflict which will eventually destroy America, the Middle East and Israel. "They destroy everything from within and want to bring about the destruction of the Catholic Church, as well, in order to usher in a one world religion based on Satanism. This is also seen in the way priests worship in the Mass, actually worshipping the dead. Also, signs of Satanism are seen in many outward symbols, customs and vestments displayed by the Church."

After his service in Rome, Bishop Bouffard spent time in Africa and Guatemala, rising to a position of power within the Church. However, with this religious power came affiliation and membership as a Freemason, becoming a 37 Degree Masonic member, something supposedly frowned upon in the Roman Catholic Church since, according to Canon Law, membership in a Masonic Lodge brings immediate excommunication.

According to Bishop Bouffard, Freemasonry is used by the Church to carry out its secret plans, as many other high-level priest, bishops, cardinals and even popes have joined secret societies along with others in positions of power in other religions and governments, many working together to further the evil Illuminati agenda.

And his statements back up reports which surfaced in Italian and French newspapers in the early 1980's, reporting more than 150 high level priests with membership in Freemasonry, including the P2 Masonic Lodge and other secret societies.

"I finally was born again and denounced the Catholic Church," said Bishop Bouffard, who now is a practicing Christian following the word of God through the Bible. "We must always pray for our leaders by openly denouncing evil and exposing the Jesuits for what they really are."

After leaving the Church, Bishop Bouffard also made amends and asked the late Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera for his forgiveness. Fr. Rivera was one of the few Jesuit priests with the courage to expose the evil intentions of the Society of Jesus, coming forward telling how he worked as one of the Jesuit Order's infiltrators in America with the job of infiltrating Protestant and Baptist churches with the intent of destroying them from within.

"When I was a bishop and still loyal to the Church, I once wrote a letter denouncing Fr. Rivera and advocating his death," said Bishop Bouffard. "When I realized the truth, I searched out Fr. Rivera and asked his forgiveness. We became good friends and I know he was telling the truth. He was an honest man who also found God.

"I know the Jesuits tried to change the truth, saying he never was a priest and destroying all evidence backing that up. They have tried to do the same to me, but Fr. Rivera was telling the truth without question. I know that for a fact and even was with him several weeks before his death. He was suffering terribly after being poisoned with acid. Like I said, you can't imagine the suffering and destruction that has been caused and will be caused by the Jesuits"

In an article entitled Alberto: the Big Brou-haw-haw, an unknown writer who followed Bishop Bouffard career and his connection with Fr. Rivera had this to say, including the Vatican's difficulty in trying to cover-up both Rivera and Bouffard's accusations:

"Then there's the corroborating testimony provided by Fr. Gerard Bouffard. He was a high ranking bishop born in Quebec, Canada. He rose from lower levels of his orders to become an assistant for many years to Popes such as Paul VI and John Paul II. He converted to protestantism and claims he was the man who received the order to eliminate Rivera. In a documentary called Unveiling the Mystery Behind Catholic Symbols, Bouffard shows a fancy 18-carat gold plated pen containing a special

disappearing ink with which the Holy Office authorities sign top secret documents. He claims, "With this pen that I am holding, I signed the order to kill Dr. Rivera". Pretty dramatic cloak and dagger stuff! His previous high profile position would make him an easy target for discrediting... Yet the silence is deafening.

"The Vatican also has its own credibility problems to contend with. From a historical context, Alberto's claims to be a Jesuit working undercover to destroy protestant churches is not as far flung as it might seem. The Jesuits were created in 1541 by Ignatius De Loyola for that very purpose (although some Jesuits dispute this, naturally). They engaged in countless dirty tricks, assassinations, and treasonous plots during their hay day. The Office of the Inquisition was an out growth of their mission which resulted in the torture and/or murder of millions of innocent people for "heresy". That department has since been renamed The Holy Office, but the Jesuits have never bothered with a name change. How much their goals have changed with time is also a uncertain. Neither organization is very transparent and both serve the interests of the Pope. Bad reputations are not easily forgotten.

"If Alberto's story is a lie, it's brilliant piece of fiction with amazing consistency. There are certainly other conspiracies that have been dreamed up which are equally vivid and intricate. The JFK assassination conspiracy and the UFO /Majestic 12 conspiracy come foremost to mind. But these conspiracies were created and improved by hundreds of people over a long period of time, then pieced together and rearranged until they formed a plausible narrative. After twenty or so years of "public input" and revisions, a semi-"official" version is adopted. If any particular part of it is proven to be false, it morphs into a slightly different version without the disproven parts.

"Alberto had none of these resources. His own story came from him alone. It wasn't revised and honed for decades by committee before Chick published it. On the contrary, it was published in its entirety and then sublimated with additional volumes (five more comics) giving more names and dates but no retractions. If he in fact "made it all up", then he certainly deserves a prize for literary genius. Especially as far as his own biographical intrigues are concerned (move over Baron von Munchausen?).

"After twenty years of investigation, all the Pope's resources have failed to "prove" Alberto was a fake. Of course, Alberto failed to "prove" his allegations against the Vatican as well. So at best, the contest is still a draw. Maybe future developments will yield something dramatic. But don't count on it. We'll probably never know if Alberto was really "real" unless the Pope were to come straight out and confess it. (And that stands about as much of a chance of happening as a flying saucer landing on the White House lawn.) It is definitely delicious food for thought, however, and far more scary than any premise aired on X-files.

To read a defense of Alberto from the Chick site, go here:

<http://www.chick.com/reading/books/199/0199cont.asp>

Throughout history, the Jesuit Order has been tied together with war and genocide, being formally removed from many countries, including France and England. As researchers claim the Jesuits are the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order, author Phelps has also called for the Order's banishment in this country.

However, with more than 28 major universities from coast to coast, the Order has created a strong political and financial foothold here, including secret control of the CFR and control of many banks like Bank of America and the Federal Reserve banking system, making Phelps' call for banishment a difficult if not improbable task.

Greg Szymanski

Alexandra - September 26, 2006 12:58 AM (GMT)

Maybe Rense is getting with the program...? :huh:

Minuteman Matt - September 26, 2006 03:18 PM (GMT)

But 2tuff said Rense was a temporal conjuidtor :unsure:

Alexandra - September 26, 2006 04:06 PM (GMT)

Maybe he's not a coadjutor anymore, who knows?

I say just keep an eye on things and see where this leads.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [9/11 whistleblower giving a "Cup of Borgia"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 9/11 whistleblower giving a "Cup of Borgia"

Title: 9/11 whistleblower giving a "Cup of Borgia"

Minuteman Matt - September 26, 2006 03:29 AM (GMT)

Dentist Whistleblower Who Met 9/11 Hijackers
Poisoned To Death

KTBS

| September 22 2006

<http://www.ktbs.com/news/local/3970141.html>

[COLOR=red]Comment: This guy obviously paid the price for his efforts to warn the U.S. government that their agents were about to act as the fall guys for a terror attack. This kind of witness elimination mirrors what happened after the JFK assassination.[COLOR=red]

Alternate Windows Media link if You Tube

remove the above video is <http://clipeditor.shadowtv.com/videos/clipeditor/client14744>

/stv_ktbs_20060921_060521_1158843238608.wmv

The Google Video Link is <http://video.google.co.uk/videoplay?docid=...856460&hl=en-GB>**[B]****[COLOR=red]Comment: This guy obviously paid the price**

Minuteman Matt - September 26, 2006 03:49 AM (GMT)

My research also says the Mohammed Atta guy has a connection to suncruise lines (based out of florida) and **Jack Abromaff**. Mr Abramaff had assassins gun down 2 people 1 of them was his former employer. Suncruise lines also helped rig the florida 2004 election where bushs brother **Jeb Bush** kept about 5000 americans from voteing. Also Bushs other brother **Marvin Bush** was in charge of security on 9/11 and **Bushs**

cousin was the owner of the company. It looks like Bushs might be the "fall guys"

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI's Saturno Hat](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI's Saturno Hat

Title: Papal Antichrist Benedict XVI's Saturno Hat
Description: *Named after the ringed planet Saturn*

AVBibleBeliever - September 25, 2006 05:07 AM (GMT)

Pope Benedict XVI is the Saturnalian priest controlled by the Luciferian Black Pope who is the head of the Babylonian Mystery Religion of Roman Catholicism and Freemasonry.
<http://www.catholicpressphoto.com/servizi/...nza/default.htm>

Caption: Pope Benedict XVI wears a 'saturno hat', inspired by the ringed planet Saturn [Satan], to shield himself from the sun as he is driven through the crowd of faithful prior to his weekly general audience in St. Peter's Square at the Vatican Wednesday, Sept. 6, 2006.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Minuteman Matt - September 25, 2006 12:43 PM (GMT)

So Benedict wants to be a Cowboy now he just needs some 6 shooters :D

Alexandra - September 25, 2006 01:24 PM (GMT)

That one hat the pope wears (is it a mitre?)...that's a throwback to pagan worship as well.

On a side note...my freshman year of high school, a friend of mine made himself such a hat out of newspaper and wore it to our annual pep rally! There's a picture of it in my 1987-88 yearbook! :lol:

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2006 02:32 PM (GMT)

Nicholas Rivera is absolutely correct and I hope that some of my work has helped him

reach his conclusion. Most people take the Mitre back to the Akkadian Pagan fish god called **Dagon**, **Saturn (EL)** is the same thing and simple the fish god.

The **Jesuit Order** is the **Black Brotherhood** of the highest level within the *Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Schooling*, following the purest form. The **Jesuit Order** at its highest peak are pure **Sorcerors** and **Magickians**. They are the highest level of the **Saturnalian Brotherhood**, simply the worship of the planet **Saturn** known as **EL** the most ancient of gods and thee god. This is why we wear earrings, wedding rings, normal rings, necklaces, watches, bracelets & Crowns etc its simply covert worship of **EL** and its outer rings known even in the ancient world.

Remember the **51st** of the United States? ISRAEL ruled by the **Council on Foreign Relations!** Remember folks that it was the **Sovereign Military of Malta** who created the CFR and it was the CFR who created the **United Nations**. Now remember who created the State of Israel in 1948 and it was the U.N. The reason for the 6 pointed star on the flag of Israel is to do with the worship of the Planet **Saturn/666**. Israel is IS=ISIS RA=AMEN RA **EL**=GOD or you could say ISIS's Rays shining upon God so to speak as RA really meant Rays of the Sun and AMEN was the sun/god (Jesus).

The Merovingian's also worship **Saturn** using this insignia. Check into the goddess **Lua** and her links to **EL**. Notice **Saturn** on the **Commemorative Coin of Pope John Paul II**. Also notice **Saturn** on the Dollar bill above the Eagle. Notice Saturn worship in the symbol of the Masons the compass and set square.

The **Jesuit Order** is based upon the Egyptian known **Seth, the Prince of Darkness**. The **Jesuits** twist everything and are the sickest cretins you can imagine. Theres two reasons they used the name Jesus in their Order. One was so that the **Vatican** would have to bow and remove their hats showing serious subordination. Two was because like I say they twist everything, remember that Seth is the killer of the Sun (Jesus) the battle of good and evil, good being the Sun (light) and evil being Darkness. So the **Jesuits** have their own little sick joke which also fools the public on their real agenda and motive. Not one of the highest level **Jesuits** gives a damn for Catholicism or any other religion other than the **Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Religion/Saturnalian Brotherhood**.

If you don't believe theres such thing as **sorcerors** and **alchemists** then how come just the 3rd degree of the Order of Illuminati is known as a **Master Witch**? How come these Witches have coven leadership and summon **DEMONS**? Oh people don't want to hear the reality which may not fit with their lilly white perfect wishes. Some of the highest in this order are known as **IPSISSIMUS** if male and **GRANDE MOTHER** if Female. Of course you have lower down the male titles of **Grande Master** and **Asmodeus** and female are **Mothers of Darkness** and **Sisters of Light**. If you wish to go this far within the **Bavarian Illuminati** then your looking at a **6th** Degree thus being known as **Prince**. This is also the level of the **Pilgrim Society** which dominates the formerly known **Round**

Tables Group of the **Sovereign City of London** managed by **Rothschild** for his **Jesuit/SMOM** masters. Within the **OTO** at this level your classed as an **Initiate of Sanctuary of Gnosis IX** and all these fit well with of course **The Red Brotherhood**.

QUOTE

"It is '**SATAN** who is the god of our planet and **the only** god'... In the order of divine evolution **SATURN (SATAN)**, astronomically, 'is the seventh and last in the order of macrocosmic emanation'" (**Blavatsky**, p. 234, quoting Dr. A. Kingsford: Perfect Way, Appendix: The Secret of Satan)

QUOTE

"One is" - Imperial Rome

1) **The Roman god Saturn**, known as **Chronos** to the Greeks, was the king of **Atlantis**.

"**SATURN** wandered to Italy, where he ruled as king in the Golden Age and gave the name **SATURNIA** to the country." (Encyclopedia Britannica, "Saturn," p. 231)

"Uranos was deposed from the throne [of Atlantis], and succeeded by his son **CHRONOS**...

"We have seen Chronos identified with the **Atlantic**, called by the **Romans** the '**CHRONIAN SEA**.' He was known to the Romans under the name , and ruled over 'a great **SATURNIAN** continent' in the Western ocean." - 635:300-301

"One is yet to come" - Papal Rome

"About the very time when the Bishop of Rome was invested with the pagan title of Pontifex, the Saviour began to be called **ICHTHUS**, of '**THE FISH**', thereby identifying him with **DAGON**." (Hislop, p. 215)

"The two-horned mitre, which the Pope wears...is the very mitre worn by **DAGON**." (Hislop, p. 215)

-2tuff

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2006 09:47 PM (GMT)



Alexandra - September 25, 2006 09:55 PM (GMT)

Heh...that looks like a cross between a cowboy hat and a pimp hat....

Minuteman Matt - September 25, 2006 11:21 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Sep 25 2006, 09:55 PM)

Heh...that looks like a cross between a cowboy hat and a pimp hat....

a pimp hat I never thought of that :lol:

Alexandra - September 26, 2006 01:10 AM (GMT)

Well, Matt, pimp hat is so fitting, considering the Catholic church is the Whore of Revelation, go figure....

All he needs is a feather and he'll look the part, huh?

Minuteman Matt - September 26, 2006 03:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Sep 26 2006, 01:10 AM)

Well, Matt, pimp hat is so fitting, considering the Catholic church is the Whore of Revelation, go figure....

All he needs is a feather and he'll look the part, huh?

I don't think he would be pimpin women thats for sure more like pimpan fudge packers : lol:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Georgia Guidestones- Jesuit Connection?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Georgia Guidestones- Jesuit Connection?

Title: Georgia Guidestones- Jesuit Connection?

Born - September 20, 2006 07:38 PM (GMT)

Georgia Guidestones: Jesuit Connection?

By "Born" Zacherle Hoag

Many people, it seems even in the truth movement, are unaware of an oddly sinister monument located in Elbert County, Georgia. This monument has become known as the "American Stonehenge", but it's official name of sorts is the Georgia Guidestones. The following are the messages which the Guidestones espouse:

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.

2. Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature.

While some of what the Guidestones espouse may be good there is one, the maintaining humanity under 500,000,000 people message, that has frightened many people, namely fundamentalist Christians. Some believe it was made by people looking to bring tourism to the small, unknown town which is highly possible. Others believe that it was the work of satanists, and it should be noted that occultists do seem to gravitate towards this strange monument. **Listen to this interview of one of the people who helped build the Guidestones, Hudson Cole:**

<http://realradioarchives.com/files/JB0626061.mp3>

While Hudson doesn't feel there is a conspiracy he mentions a few interesting things that go both in favor and against the idea that there is something sinister going on with the Guidestones.

If you listen to this show you will hear the name "**R.C. Christian**" mentioned. It is well known that **R.C. Christian** is a pseudonym. John Conner claims that it most likely stands for Christian Rosenkreuz, the alleged founder of the Rosicrucians. But what if, and this is just speculation it stands for something much simpler. I was talking to someone close to me, actually we were listening to an interview of Stanley Monteith where he talked about the Georgia Guidestones. We would pause to discuss at times, and while we were discussing he brought up an interesting idea- that **R.C. Christian** stands for **Roman Catholic Christian**. We had not looked into the Vatican connections to the alleged New World Order at the time, so this was a very interesting idea. Here are some pictures of the Guidestones.



user posted image



CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2006 08:26 PM (GMT)

If you see **RCC** or **IHS** run a mile or shoot your gun in their direction haha. Today I had a program on my TV called Blue Peter here in the U.K. On this program they were basing it around going to Holland and Holland's culture etc. They showed some very old houses and went inside one and up into the roof. There was a large *secret* church which spanned into 2 other houses behind. I almost instantly noticed to **I.H.S Jesuit** (In Hoc Signo with the missing V for Vincens) logo. Just as I told my mother it was a Jesuit church the presenter admitted it was a Catholic church but didn't specify anything any deeper.

By the way anything linked to the conspiracy will be controlled by The Jesuit Order and the Vatican via Rome/Italy the World HQ!

Also I.H.S.V is the true logo and it means **IN THIS SIGN CONQUER** and originates from Constantine. The Jesuits just use the I.H.S to cover their tracks.

Born - September 25, 2006 08:56 PM (GMT)

2Tuff, please be careful of how you state things (in regards to the run if you see 'RCC' comment). Some people will take that to mean you are anti-Catholic. The Catholics as a whole our are friends. Many Catholics who I have spoke to even admit that the Vatican

corruption is business as usual for the Papacy. Trust me when I say that many Catholics trust the Vatican less than other Christian sects.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2006 09:50 PM (GMT)

When I say RCC I mean its hierachy such as the Pope, Red Cardinals etc. When I say I. H.S I mean the In Hoc Signo VINCES superpower the **Jesuit Order**

Alexandra - September 25, 2006 09:57 PM (GMT)

Catholics need to wake up to what the RCC is about and run far, run fast! I'm sure your average Joe Catholic has no idea what's going on. Even some ex-Catholics I've communicated with seem shocked to hear about this kind of thing!

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2006 11:18 PM (GMT)



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [East India Co. and Knights of Malta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > East India Co. and Knights of Malta

Title: East India Co. and Knights of Malta
Description: *Bloodlines of the Illuminati Excerpt*

Born - September 25, 2006 09:23 PM (GMT)

The East India Company was one of the more notable of these elite controlled trading companies. These trading companies tie in with the occult world's leadership and the formation of drug cartels during the age of discovery. The 13 Illuminati families were participants in the narcotics cartel that was set up clear back before the United States became a nation. **The roots of the cartels**, go back to Knights Templars, **the Knights of Malta** and some of the Italian oligarchies who had been involved in narcotics trade for centuries. That drug cartel has continued down through the centuries. I.G. Farben has been a 20th century part of the German element of the cartel. - Bloodlines of the Illuminati- Chapter: Krupp- By Fritz Sprinmeier

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Was JFK's 'Secret Society' Speech One Reason Why](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Was JFK's 'Secret Society' Speech One Reason Why

Title: Was JFK's 'Secret Society' Speech One Reason Why

Description: *the Vatican Orchestrated His Murder?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 23, 2006 02:22 PM (GMT)

Was JFK's 'Secret Society' Speech One Reason Why the Vatican Orchestrated His Murder?

Kennedy spoke against any religious leader, including the Pope, from influencing his actions as President. Researchers claim this was one reason he was killed, as the Vatican-led New World Order knew he had uncovered their evil plans.

21 Sep 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/21-Sept-2006.html>

On Sept. 12, 1960, President John F. Kennedy spoke to The Greater Houston Ministerial Assoc., saying emphatically that no religious leader, including the Pope, had the right to control his actions and influence the foreign and domestic policies in any way, shape or form.

For his strong words and his speech denouncing secret societies and religious infiltration, some researchers of the JFK assassination claim this speech "set him up for murder by the Vatican/New World Order controllers through the Jesuit Order."

"In that speech, he outlined the exact methodology of the Jesuit Order when he spoke of the global conspiracy and its operation," said Walter Williams, an avid researcher of the Vatican conspiracy and its worldwide orchestration of wars and genocide.

Williams, who has appeared several times on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, where he has enlightened Americans about the Vatican and Jesuit connection to the New World Order and the eventual destruction from within of

America, added the "Extreme Oath of the Jesuits" administered as the 4th Vow to the evil Jesuit hierarchy clearly indicates why and how Kennedy was assassinated by the evil symbol of "The Leaden Bullet."

Here is reprint of the complete "Extreme Jesuit Oath" as published in 1883. It should be noted that nothing has changed today and according to Jesuit insiders who have flipped, including the late Fr. Alberto Rivera, the exact same evil oath is administered today.

CEREMONY OF INDUCTION AND

EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

[When a Jesuit of the minor rank is to be elevated to command, he is conducted into the Chapel of the Convent of the Order, where there are only three others present, the principal or Superior standing in front of the altar. On either side stands a monk, one of whom holds a banner of yellow and white, which are the Papal colors, and the other a black banner with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, with the word INRI, and below them the words IUSTUM NECARE REGES IMPIOS. The meaning of which is: It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments or Rulers. Upon the floor is a red cross upon which the postulant or candidate kneels. The Superior hands him a small black crucifix, which he takes in his left hand and presses to his heart, and the Superior at the same time presents to him a dagger, which he grasps by the blade and holds the point against his heart, the Superior still holding it by the hilt, and thus addresses the post.

SUPERIOR.

Among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among the Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among the Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces and states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace. To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side,

but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected; only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means.

You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and in the judiciaries and councils of state, and to "be all things to all men," for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death.

You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as a coadjutor, confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors [such as the murder of Cornelius Jansen (1585-1638), Bishop of Ypres, Holland, and father of Jansenism who was a most determined Roman Catholic enemy of the Jesuits and died of a sudden illness - the poison cup - on the 6th of May, 1638 at the young age of fifty-three] for none can command here who has not consecrated his labors with the blood of the heretic; for "without the shedding of blood no man can be saved." Therefore, to fit yourself for your work and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your Order and allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me:

The Jesuits - 1540 Vatican Assassins 92

THE EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS.

I, M____ N_____, Now, in the presence of Almighty God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed Michael the Archangel, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the holy Apostles St. Peter and St. Paul and all the saints and sacred hosts of heaven, and to you, my ghostly father, the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the Pontificate of Paul the Third [Paul III], and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear, that his holiness the Pope is Christ's Vice-regent and is the true and only Head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by virtue of the keys of binding and loosing, given to his Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred confirmation and that they may safely be destroyed. Therefore, to the utmost of my power, I shall and will defend this doctrine and His Holiness' right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and the now pretended authority and churches of England and Scotland, and branches of the same now established in Ireland and on the Continent of America and

elsewhere; and all adherents in regard that they be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do now renounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or state named Protestants or Liberals or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers.

I do further declare that the doctrines of the churches of England and Scotland, of the Calvinists, Huguenots and others of the name Protestants or Liberals to be damnable, and they themselves damned and to be damned who will not forsake the same.

I do further declare, that I will help, assist and advise all or any of his Holiness' agents in any place wherever I shall be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, England, Ireland, or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my uttermost to extirpate the heretical Protestants or Liberals' doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, regal or otherwise.

I do further promise and declare, that notwithstanding I am dispensed with, to assume any religion heretical, for the propagating of the Mother Church's interest, to keep secret and private all her agents'

The Jesuits - 1540 Chapter 1 93

counsels from time to time, as they may entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstance whatever; but to execute all that shall be proposed, given in charge or discovered unto me, by you, my ghostly father, or any of this sacred convent.

I do further promise and declare, that I will have no opinion or will of my own, or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver, (perinde ac cadaver), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the Militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ.

That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions of the North, the burning sands of the desert of Africa, or the jungles of India, to the centres of civilization of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the barbarous savages of America, without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things whatsoever communicated to me.

I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly, I

will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus.

In confirmation of which, I hereby dedicate my life, my soul and all my corporeal powers, and with this dagger which I now receive, I will subscribe my name written in my own blood, in testimony thereof; and should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the Militia of the Pope cut off my hands and my feet, and my throat from ear to ear, my belly opened and sulphur burned therein, with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth and my soul be tortured by demons in an eternal hell forever!

The Jesuits - 1540 Vatican Assassins 94

All of which I, M_____ N_____, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed Sacrament, which I am now to receive, to perform and on my part to keep inviolably; and do call all the heavenly and glorious host of heaven to witness these my real intentions to keep this my oath.

In testimony hereof I take this most holy and blessed Sacrament of the Eucharist, and witness the same further, with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and sealed in the face of this holy convent.

[He receives the wafer from the Superior and writes his name with the point of his dagger dipped in his own blood taken from over the heart.]

SUPERIOR.

You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank.

In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another mutually make the ordinary sign of the cross as any ordinary Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, the other in answer crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with the forefinger of the right hand to the center of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the center of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; the first then with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with his right hand makes the motion of cutting with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first. The first then says *Iustum*; and the other answers *Necare*; the first then says *Reges*. The other answers *Impios*. (The meaning of which

has already been explained.) The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name JESU will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers.

The Jesuits - 1540 Chapter 1 95

Ques. From whither do you come?

Ans. From the bends of the Jordan, from Calvary, from the Holy Sepulchre, and lastly from Rome.

Ques. What do you keep and for what do you fight?

Ans. The Holy faith.

Ques. Whom do you serve?

Ans. The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Ques. Who commands you?

Ans. The Successor of St. Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Ques. Who received you?

Ans. A venerable man in white hair.

Ques. How?

Ans. With a naked dagger, I kneeling upon the cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred Order.

Ques. Did you take an oath?

Ans. I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, sex nor condition. To be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Ques. Will you do that?

Ans. I will.

Ques. How do you travel?

Ans. In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Ques. Whither do you travel?

Ans. To the four quarters of the globe.

Ques. For what purpose?

Ans. To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfill the conditions of my oath.

Ques. Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated. {} 17[Emphasis added]

(This same identical Oath can be found in Subterranean Rome by Carlos Didier, translated from the French and published in New York in 1843. It can also be found in the Library of Congress, Catalog Card Number, 66-43354.)

A portion of the Oath published in 1894 reads:

"I do now renounce and disown my allegiance as due to any heretical King, Prince or State, named Protestant, or liberals, or obedience to any of their laws or magistrates or officers.

I do further declare that the doctrine of the churches of England and Scotland, of the Calvinists, Huguenots and other of the name Protestant or Liberals, to be damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same.

I do further declare that I will help, assist and advise all or any of His Holiness' agents, in any place where I shall be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, England, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or liberal doctrines, and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise." {} 18

A portion of the Oath entered into the Congressional Record as taken by the Fourth Degree of the Knights of Columbus, published in Feb. 15, 1913 reads:

" . . . That I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or am commanded to defend the church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope . . .

In testimony hereof, I take this holy Eucharist and witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood [Does this not sound

like the oath of the Mafia called 'Omerta?'] and sealed in the face of this holy sacrament . . .

I do further declare that I will . . . do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Liberal doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise . . . I do further promise and declare, that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants, Liberals and Masons, as I am directed to do to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth, and that I will spare neither age, sex, nor condition . . . And that I will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle, bury alive, these infamous heretics, open up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race . . .

The Jesuits - 1540 Chapter 1 97

That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poison cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity or authority of the person or persons whatsoever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or superior of the brotherhood of the holy faith of the Society of Jesus [Does not this sound like the Jesuit Oath?].

Should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet, cut my throat from ear to ear, may my belly be opened and sulphur burning therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth and my soul shall be tormented by demons in eternal hell forever [Does not this sound like a Masonic Oath?]. That I will in voting always vote for a Knight of Columbus in preference to a Protestant, especially a Mason . . . " [The former Governor of the State of California was Gray Davis, a Fourth Degree Knight of Columbus, who is continued to further disarm the citizens of that State in preparation for the coming massive Chinese invasion of the West Coast after the Company's new "Sword of the Church" first conquers Taiwan, Japan, South Korea, the entire Pacific Rim and then Hawaii. This Chinese naval campaign will apparently be fueled by Unocal's oil from the Caspian Basin because of which the Jesuit Order's war in Afghanistan is presently being fought.]" {} 19

(Dear truth-seeker, the Jesuits not only authored the above Oath of the Knights of Columbus but also, as we shall later see, they wrote the Oaths of Scottish Rite Freemasonry over one hundred years prior to the creation of their new Order of the Knights of Columbus. In 1879 Edmond Ronayne, another Bible-believing hero, converted Romanist and Past Master of the Keystone Lodge in Chicago, gives some of the guidelines from his Masonic Handbook - Hand Book of Freemasonry -evidencing nearly identical Oaths with Freemasonry's supposed enemies and junior Jesuits, "the Knights of Columbus":

"When a brother reveals any of our great secrets; whenever, for instance, he tells anything about Boaz, or Tubalcain, or Jachin, or that awful Mah-hah-bone ('the name of the great Masonic god'), or even, whenever a minister prays in the name of Christ in any of our assemblies, you must always hold yourself in readiness, if called upon, to cut his throat from ear to ear, pull out his tongue by the roots, and bury his body at the bottom of some lake or pond. Of course, all this must be done in secret, as it was in the case of that notorious man [Captain William] Morgan [who was murdered by the Brotherhood for publishing Illustrations of Masonry,

The Jesuits - 1540 Vatican Assassins 98

otherwise known as Exposition of Freemasonry, in 1827, revealing the first three degrees of Masonry including all the signs and grips while functioning in the lodge room which is patterned after Solomon's Temple], for both law and civilization are opposed to such barbarous crimes, but then, you know you must live up to your obligation, and so long as you have sworn to do it, by being very strict and obedient in the matter, you'll be free from sin." {} 20[Emphasis added])

A portion of the Oath published in 1981 by one of our heroes Alberto Rivera, a former Professed Jesuit under this Extreme Oath reads:

CEREMONY OF INDUCTION AND

EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

(Given to a Jesuit of minor rank when he is to be elevated to a position of command.)

Superior Speaks:

"My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler among the Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren: to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the reformers, to be a reformer; among the Huguenots (French Protestants) to be a Huguenot: among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist: among the Protestants (those who protest and disagree with the Roman Catholic institution), generally to be a Protestant: and obtaining their confidence to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence (violent emotion) in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among the Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in communities, provinces and countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences

and enjoying the blessings of peace;

The Jesuits - 1540 Chapter 1 99

To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected;

Only that the church might be the gainer in the end in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace, and that the ends justify the means.

You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source: to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and in the judiciaries and councils of State, and to "be all things to all men," for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death.

You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice (one who has no training), a neophyte (a newly ordained priest), and have served as a coadjutor (worked as a helper), confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the army of Loyola and in the service of the Pope.

You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated (made secret or holy) his labors with the blood of the heretic; for 'without the shedding of blood no man can be saved.'

Therefore, to fit yourself for your work and make your own salvation sure, you will in addition to your former Oath of obedience to your order and allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me:

'I _____, now, in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed Michael the Archangel, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul and all the saints and sacred hosts of heaven . . .

I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard (a dagger) or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person

The Jesuits - 1540 Vatican Assassins 100

or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any

time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or superior of the brotherhood of the holy faith, of the Society of Jesus.' "

Greg Szymanski

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 23, 2006 02:27 PM (GMT)

[JFK SECRET SOCIETY SPEECH \(MP3\)](#)

Minuteman Matt - September 24, 2006 12:17 AM (GMT)

10 days after he gave that speech he was assassinated. What a coincidence!

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 24, 2006 08:31 PM (GMT)

Archbishop of New York Cardinal Spellmen hated the traitor to the Roman Catholics known as J.F.K. JFK was close to getting in the way of the Federal Reserve, The Golden Triangle Heroin dope trade(stopping of the Vietnam war), Removal of the Jesuits CIA and of course many other areas such as his anger at Israel and its nuclear program etc etc. Spellmen and his Maltese crew utilised the British hit squad known as Permindex for the assassination. Remember a country of origin will rarely use their own intelligence agencies for a hit on someone of high importance. Its like the Diana case I do not believe SIS did the actual hit although some planning of course same as the CIA with JFK. Its more likely French Intelligence or possibly the English secret society known as The Committee of 26 from Knights Templar Bristol, maybe even the Order of the Garter who protect the British Empire (yes its still alive and kicking for Rome). It was the Sovereign Military of Malta who got rid of JFK for the Jesuit masters. Theres some clues within the JFK movie by Oliver Stone? Notice the Mozart music loved by the Order.

TruthSeeker24 - September 25, 2006 04:40 PM (GMT)

<http://www.archive.org/details/jfks19600912>

is the link having his September 1960 speech. Many Catholics consider him a traitor, but it is legitimate for him to outline that religious freedom ought to reign regardless of religious affiliation. JFK by his words eloquently defined his ideals. I wished more of our leaders expressed the same determined intellect as JFK presented.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - September 25, 2006 05:06 PM (GMT)

Of course all people want to bring up about JFK was his womanizing...we can't let that detract from what he did as president.

tlthe5th - September 25, 2006 06:30 PM (GMT)

Here's the Oath of the Knights of Columbus. It's almost the same as the Jesuit oath.

http://www.geocities.com/propheticangel2001/k_of_c_oath.htm

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Coptic Pope Says Roman Pope Comments On Islam Are](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Coptic Pope Says Roman Pope Comments On Islam Are

Title: Coptic Pope Says Roman Pope Comments On Islam Are

Description: *"Against The Teachings Of Christ"*

ArchAngel - September 23, 2006 10:17 PM (GMT)

A Christian leader - the head of Egypt's Coptic Orthodox Church - said Benedict's comments on Islam went "against the teachings of Christ."

Coptic Pope Shenouda III told Egypt's pro-government Al-Ahram newspaper that he didn't hear the pope's exact words but that "any remarks which offend Islam and Muslims are against the teachings of Christ."

"Christianity and Christ's teachings instruct us not to hurt others, either in their convictions or their ideas, or any of their symbols - religious symbols," Shenouda was quoted Saturday as saying.

http://breitbart.com/news/na/cp_w091608A.xml.html

Do the Jesuits have any influence in the Coptic Church?

Alexandra - September 23, 2006 10:39 PM (GMT)

I do know that they were once one church and they split about 1000 years ago if I remember right. The western church became the Catholic church and the eastern church (out of Constantinople) became the Orthodox--which I think includes Greek/Russian Orthodox and Coptic.

They have a lot of the same rituals...the mass, patriarch (pope), priests, monks, nuns, idols, everything.

Minuteman Matt - September 24, 2006 12:16 AM (GMT)

A civil war between the JO that would be wonderfull :D

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 24, 2006 08:25 PM (GMT)

Its all JESUIT controlled opposition to keep fueling the fires for the Jesuits agenda to come forth.

tlthe5th - September 25, 2006 04:13 AM (GMT)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RmQ5p4ATgYA>

here's a news clip regarding this whole thing.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope has joined US crusade, says Iran](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope has joined US crusade, says Iran

Title: Pope has joined US crusade, says Iran

Description: [+2TUFFs comments]

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2006 10:14 PM (GMT)

*The Pope and his Superior, the **Superior General of the Jesuit Order** have always been behind it all. Ayatollah Ali Khamenei is well aware of Rome's power within the world. Roman Catholic and **SMOM Knight King Juan Carlos of Spain** rules the Middle East for Rome under his medieval title of **'Protector of the Holy places of Jerusalem.'** Remember Juan being a SMOM means hes a Knights Templar as the SMOM and **Scottish Rite** are the Knights Templars of old. The SMOM dominate Middle Eastern finance via their financial powerhouse in Dubai just the same as they dominate the world via the City, New York and of course HQ in Switzerland! -2tuff*

Pope has joined US crusade, says Iran

- **Response marks setback to 25 years of diplomacy**
- **Morocco denies killing of Italian is linked to row**

John Hooper in Rome

Tuesday September 19, 2006

The Guardian

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/frontpage/story/0,,1875811,00.html>

Ayatollah Ali Khamenei yesterday accused the Pope of committing the world's biggest Christian church to what he claimed was a "crusade" launched by President Bush against Islam.

The Iranian leader's words represented a setback to more than 25 years of Vatican diplomacy aimed at distancing Roman Catholicism from the west many Muslims regard as hostile and decadent. In his first comment on remarks on Islam made by Pope Benedict last week, the Ayatollah said they formed "the latest link in the chain of a

crusade against Islam started by America's Bush".

The Iranian leader's remarks increased concern for the safety of Roman Catholics in the Middle East. As even moderate Muslims deplored the Pope's comments, tensions remained high across the Islamic world.

In Morocco police sources denied that the death of an Italian EU official and his Belgian wife, found stabbed to death at their villa in Rabat, was religiously motivated. The sources were quoted as saying the two Europeans were killed during a burglary. Break-ins at the villas of foreigners in the Moroccan capital have increased recently, an Italian news agency report said. But this was the first time such a robbery had ended in death.

The Mujahedeen Shura Council, an umbrella organisation of Sunni Arab extremist groups that includes al-Qaida in Iraq, issued a statement on a web forum saying the pontiff and the west were "doomed". The message, the authenticity of which could not be immediately verified, said: "We shall continue our holy war and never stop until God enables us to chop your necks and raise the fluttering banner of monotheism when God's rule is established governing all people and nations."

The Vatican launched a damage limitation exercise. Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, its secretary of state, sought to quell protests with a statement on Saturday. He told the Italian daily *Corriere della Sera*: "We have instructed the nuncios [papal ambassadors] in Muslim countries to take my statement to the political and religious authorities and explain it to them."

He said they had also been encouraged to make available the full text of the lecture by the Pope that prompted the row. Addressing a university audience, he quoted a 14th-century Byzantine emperor who said Muhammad's contribution had been "evil and inhuman". Cardinal Bertone said the nuncios were under orders to point out "aspects that have so far been ignored, for example where the Holy Father describes the emperor's reference to Muhammad "as shockingly brusque". All the signs, however, were that they would run into a wall of scepticism.

The King of Morocco, Mohammed VI - scarcely an ally of fundamentalism - was reported to have chided the Pope in a letter he sent on Saturday. It invited the pontiff to respect "Islam in the same way as he respects other religions".

A representative of Jordan's signally moderate government said the Pope's expression of regret on Sunday was "a step forward", but "not sufficient". And in Egypt the veteran author Gamal al-Banna, who has received death threats for airing progressive views, said Benedict had "carried out a pre-meditated act. He detests Islam and has not made any apology." Almost the only glimmer of light came from Somalia, where an Islamist group accused of links to al-Qaida vowed to punish those responsible for the murder on Sunday of an Italian nun.

Vatican-watchers expressed pessimism about the consequences of the affair. Marco Politi, of the daily La Repubblica, said the policy towards the Islamic world would need to be "rebuilt from scratch".

Benedict's predecessor, John Paul II, responded to the 1979 Iranian revolution and the rise of fundamentalism by trying to keep open channels to the Islamic world. His opposition to the US-led invasion of Iraq also helped to convince many Muslims that the west's biggest church was not to be confused with the policies of its most powerful nation.

Minuteman Matt - September 22, 2006 11:26 AM (GMT)

I thought SMOM's HQ was on the Island of Malta off the coast of Italy. Also I thought the Sionist HQ was in Switzerland. :unsure:

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 22, 2006 12:30 PM (GMT)

The SMOM are based in Rome my friend and the headquarters for Banking is Switzerland and as you know the SMOM dominate Banking/Finance, they are the continuation and first division of the Knights Templar whilst the second is the Jesuit created Scottish Rite of Freemasonry.

Minuteman Matt - September 22, 2006 10:09 PM (GMT)

Hmmm so thats why all these corrupt leaders get a "swiss bank account" cause the Jesuits will give criminals a safe haven. I bet Bush or Rudy Gulliani put that gold they stole from the basement of the WTC in that account. Soppoosly there was about 20 tons of foreign gold stored in the WTC basement. Over half of this gold dissaperd..... And Larry Greedytien made about 7 billion dollars off a 15 million contract on the WTC complex I bet he also put that money in a special account. 7 Billion is alot more then 15 million.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 22, 2006 10:58 PM (GMT)

This is the reason why the Pope has a Swiss guard as its just symbolic thats all seeing as his SMOM control all Finance and Banking via Switzerland using International Maritime Admilitary Law. When in times of trouble the Swiss guard are removed and the SMOM are put in their place. Do not believe that Switzerland rules the world and has the core of Illuminati present, thats just disinformation to grab the idiot.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [AOL](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > AOL

Title: AOL

Description: *INFORMATION IS POWER*

Luther77 - September 22, 2006 03:32 PM (GMT)

I have been noticing a pattern of HUGE tele-communications companies being started and/or run by Jesuit-trained people.....while this doesn't "prove" anything, it says allot .

The Co-Founder , former CEO, and first Chairman of AOL was Jesuit-trained at Georegtown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Kimsey

The current Vice Chairman of AOL is Jesuit-trained at Georgetown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ted_Leonsis

The co-founder and CEO of Weblogs, Inc. which he sold to AOL.He was trained at Fordham University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_Calacanis

Former FCC Chairman,Michael Powell ,trained at Georgetown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Powell_%28politician%29

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AOL>

Anyone that pays attention already knows that AOL uses Illuminati symbolism in the logo (the pyramid and all-seeing eye). Then ,pronouncing AOL as a word , not as seperate letters, it sounds allot like owl (the owl is an all-seeing and WISE bird)... The Illuminati use that symbol. Just look on the front of the US one dollar-bill.Just look at the US Capitol building from above.

Then you see that AOL is headquartered in Dulles, Virginia. This town is named after the brother of former CIA chief Allen Dulles (Kennedy-Assassination co-conspirator and Vatican tool).The man that the town is named after is one, John Foster Dulles, former Secretary Of State under Eisenhower.His son is (Jesuit)Cardinal Avery Robert Dulles (a Vatican tool) who still teaches at FORDHAM UNIVERSITY.

The CEO of Intel is Jesuit-trained at the University of San Francisco.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Otellini

This man is also a director at GOOGLE.

Oh, just one more coincidence!

McAfee (the "firewall" company, "protecting" your info) is headquartered in Santa Clara, California. A Jesuit stonghold on the west coast (Jesuit-run Santa Clara University)I can't find it right now, but I'm pretty sure that the CEO or president of McAfee is Jesuit-trained too.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McAfee>

What's my point?

These guys create and run the computer/software/telecommunications companies that we all use.They are all Jesuit-trained.

Just a coincidence.

Luther77 - September 22, 2006 03:54 PM (GMT)

oh yeah , Langley , Virginia (location of CIA headquarters) is up the road from

AOL Headquarters.

Alexandra - September 22, 2006 05:35 PM (GMT)

Several more good reasons to call it AOHell!

We dropped AOHell like a bad habit years ago. For one thing they charge way too much. We have cable modem now.

TruthSeeker24 - September 22, 2006 06:15 PM (GMT)

I just disregard any mail dealing with the AOL. That's some great information Luther77. I guess that even more evidence refuting the skeptics who believe that the Jesuits have no power in the world.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Luther77 - September 22, 2006 07:41 PM (GMT)

Here is some more big names in media and communications, that were trained by the Jesuits.

Nikesh Arora, 1995, vice president, Google
Jesuit-trained at Boston College

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Boston_College_people

Peter Oppenheimer is Apple Computer's senior vice president and Chief Financial Officer. an M.B.A. from the Santa Clara University. Jesuit-trained

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Oppenheimer

Philip W. Schiller, BS 1982, vice president of Apple Computer
Jesuit-trained at Boston College

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Boston_College_people

Bob Wright, NBC Universal, Chairman & CEO and Vice Chairman, General Electric. Jesuit-trained at College of the Holy Cross http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Charles_Wright

Robert J. Murphy, Jr Vice President of TV News Coverage. Working from ABC's New York headquarters, he directs the daily news gathering operations of ABC's 10 domestic and 18 foreign news bureaus and manages the assignments of correspondents, producers, and crews. Jesuit-trained at Fairfield University.

<http://www.fairfield.edu/x16850.xml>

Michael J. Dolan
Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer of Viacom. Jesuit-trained at Fairfield University

<http://www.viacom.com/management.jhtml>

Charles Dolan - Founder and CEO of Cablevision. Jesuit-trained at John Carroll University.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Carroll_University

David Drummond, vice president and general counsel, Google

George Reyes CFO, Google

Gregory McNulty, former CEO of Cranite and former executive of Microsoft

These three men were Jesuit-trained at Santa Clara University.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_alumn...lara_University

Charles Geschke, President, and Co-Founder of Adobe Systems trained at Xavier University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Geschke

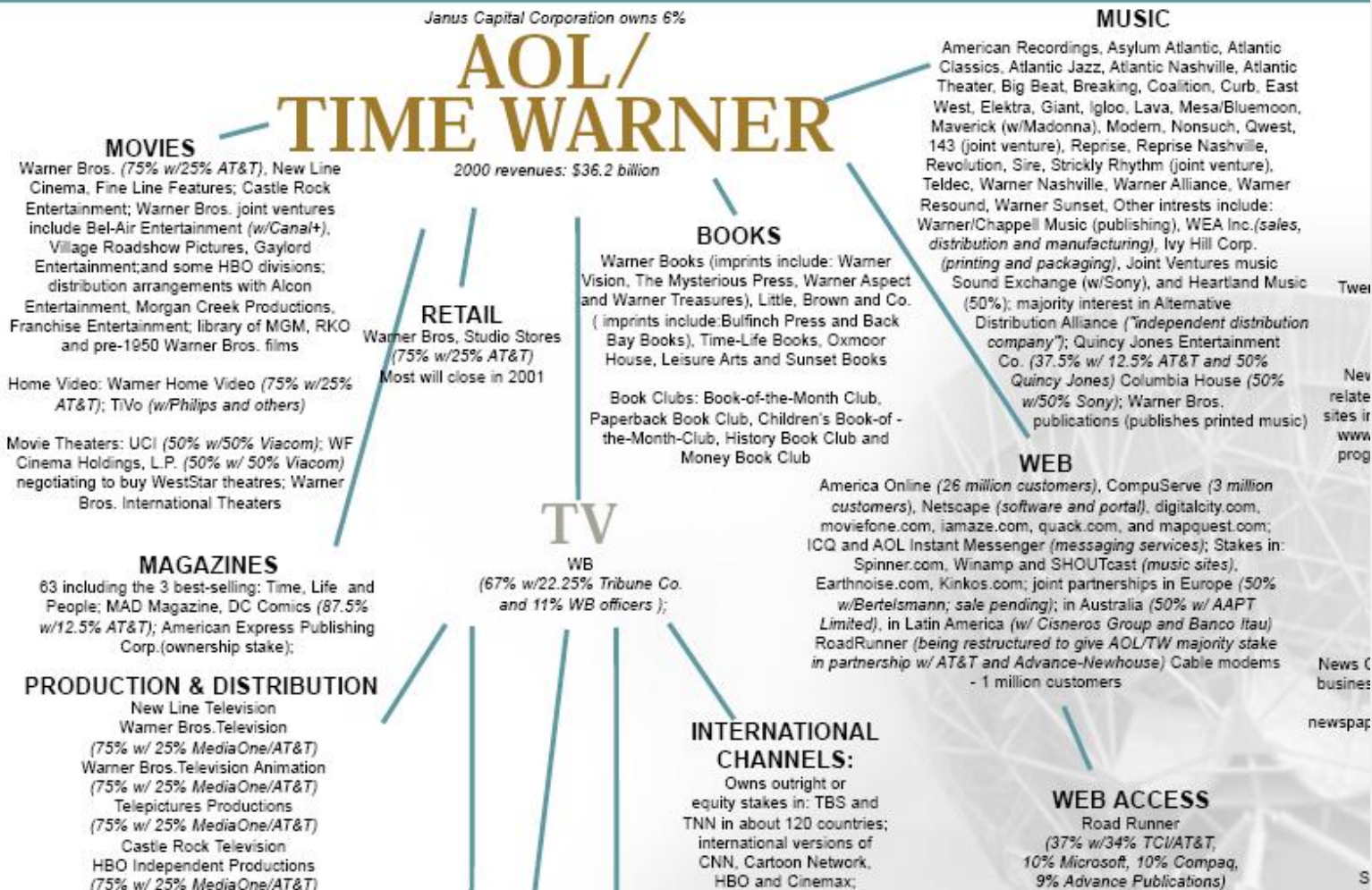
Minuteman Matt - September 22, 2006 10:00 PM (GMT)

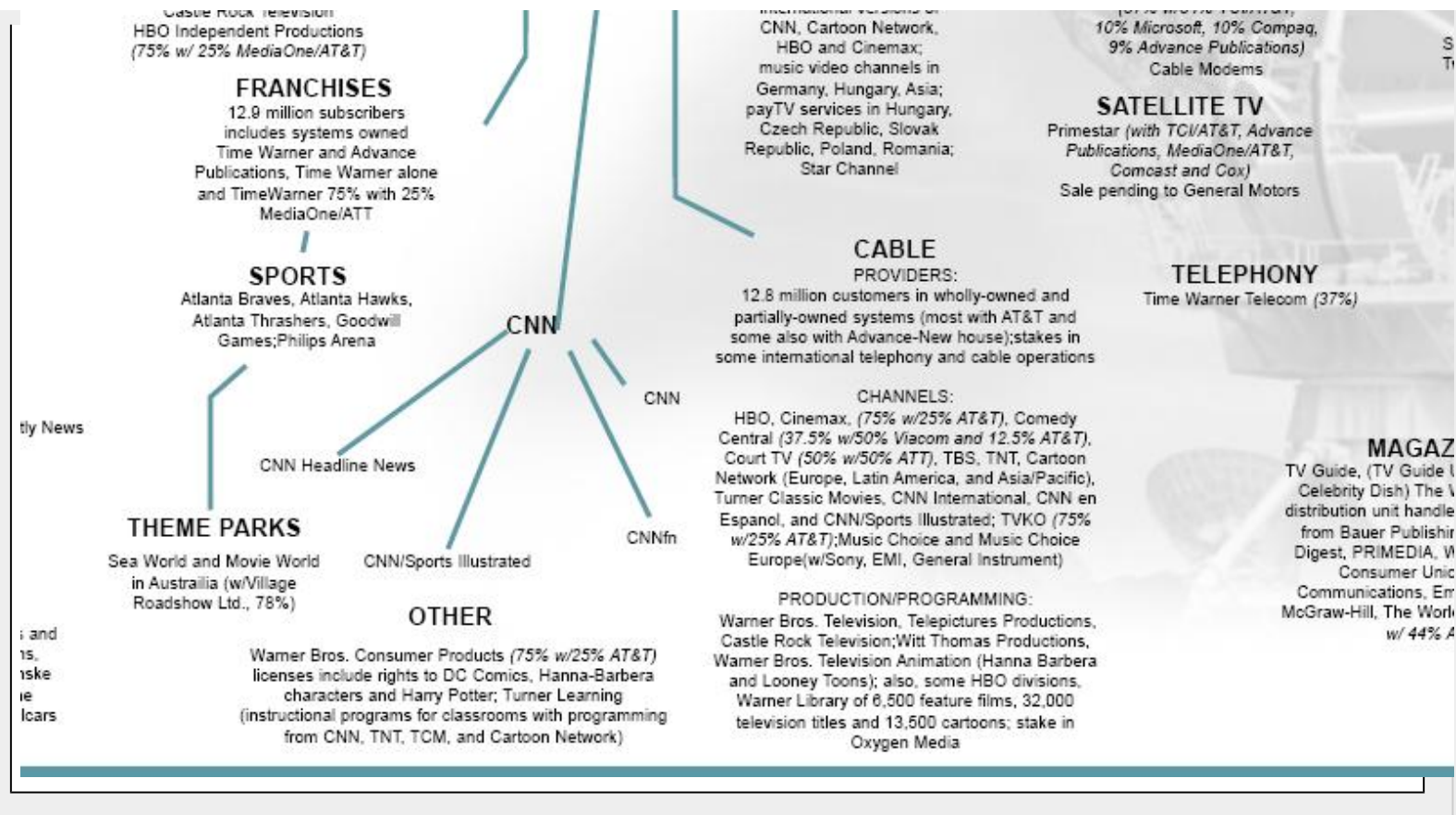
I never trusted AOL any company with such blatant symbolism of a eye and pyramid you got to wonder whos behind it. Here is some things they own



Notice the blatant triangle with eye/cresent moons in the middle

Here is what AOL owns





Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Look at who runs the FDA.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Look at who runs the FDA.

Title: Look at who runs the FDA.

Luther77 - September 17, 2006 01:14 AM (GMT)

Andrew von Eschenbach- this man was trained in high school and college by jesuits. Now he is the head of the Food and Drug Administration....part of the medical inquisition on Americans.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_von_Eschenbach

Minuteman Matt - September 17, 2006 07:28 AM (GMT)

Intresting find and frightening as well... Now there is a known medical mafia agent trying to pollute the food supply I feel real safe now :rolleyes:

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 17, 2006 12:26 PM (GMT)

The Food and Drug Agency is a complete farce, it tests nothing itself and leaves it to the very companies who make the damn products, how bias and fraudulent is that. The FDA is part of the Cup of Borgia to all the population wether it be the Jesuit created Vaccines thanks to Francis Xavier and Edward Jenner or simply Aspartame and other population control muck in the Black Pope's super"death"markets. Everything is controlled by Jesuits and that pesky Sovereign Military of Malta. For example Domino's Pizza was created by a SMOM Knight. Just look at what they get up to with their pizzas using plasticity type chemicals and all sorts within them. Not so long back people were finding out about one dodgy method. So folks go and study up on the *Club of Rome* and their *Global 2000 report*, also study up on the U.N's *Agenda 21* for a serious look into Population control etc.

Now the World Health Organisation has decided to spread mass POLIO once again around the planet. They're about to do this by allowing the deadly D.D.T back on the scene claiming its fine and all the other nonsense. Polio is and was not caused by a damn virus, just the same as a phony virus doesn't cause AIDS. Polio is caused through DDT and everything timed just nicey with the phony Vaccines as they were tapering DDT use down and of course especially when it was banned. What got the credit for it all? Rockefella's Medical Cartels/Vaccines and the pathetic fraudulent story continued about viruses and vaccines. Once again the ELite covered their chemical crimes up with a phony virus and vaccine. This is what their trying to do with all the other chemical poisons their spreading and blaming it on anything other than what it really is. This is why I predict once the Polio increases again that the ELite will once again claim its a virus but this time is a stronger virus hard to sort out, just as they've done with TB etc really. Then eventually another Vaccine will come forth and you'll probably find a new pesticide being used by then when the numbers have been reached as desired. Then DDT will no longer be used once again and the same old story once again....

Luther77 - September 22, 2006 06:07 PM (GMT)

Anthony Fauci, head of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases,
National Institutes of Health

Guess who trained this man?

Yes, the Jesuits!

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Fauci

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Movie "Elizabeth" w/ Cate Blanchett](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Movie "Elizabeth" w/ Cate Blanchett

Title: The Movie "Elizabeth" w/ Cate Blanchett

tlthe5th - September 21, 2006 09:00 PM (GMT)

The Movie "Elizabeth" w/ Cate Blanchett

Has anyone seen this movie? It's actually very good and suprisingly accurate. It shows the power of the Vatican at the time of Queen (bloody) Mary's Reign and shows the Jesuits as assassins. It starts off with the burning of Protestant 'heretics' at the stake which really happened at that time.

I recommend the movie. I don't watch many movies but this one is good. Be careful if you watch it around children (i recommend that you don't) there are some "R" rated scenes in it.

link to preview: <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0127536/>

Also, there is an incredible book for sale on eBay here:

<http://cgi.ebay.com/ws/eBayISAPI.dll?Viewl...mMakeTrack=true>

I recommend you read the table of contents which they have pictures of.

tlthe5th - September 21, 2006 09:27 PM (GMT)

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0127536/traile...lay-E10013-10-2>

trailer of the movie

Alexandra - September 22, 2006 02:06 AM (GMT)

I was thinking about renting it.

I have "1984" on DVD...and let's just say they REALLY did not need to show full-frontal nudity--a heads-up for those trying to avoid such scenes! That's usually the time I encourage my son to play elsewhere!

Minuteman Matt - September 22, 2006 11:30 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Sep 22 2006, 02:06 AM)

I was thinking about renting it.

I have "1984" on DVD...and let's just say they REALLY did not need to show full-frontal nudity--a heads-up for those trying to avoid such scenes! That's usually the time I encourage my son to play elsewhere!

was it a woman if so I need to rent this movie! :P

Alexandra - September 22, 2006 02:33 PM (GMT)

Down, Matt! :rolleyes:

I'm just saying that if I knew it had it I most likely wouldn't have bought it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Masonic handshake between Ratzinger and Bertie](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Masonic handshake between Ratzinger and Bertie

Title: Masonic handshake between Ratzinger and Bertie

smashstuff - September 21, 2006 05:53 AM (GMT)

When a mason wishes to conceal a handshake from prying eyes or a photographer, the free hand always acts as the concealer.



Check out Castro doing the same concealment here:



The pope and Fidel Castro shake hands at the Palace of the Revolution in Havana.

and JP II:

user posted image

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Who can be next Jesuit general](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Who can be next Jesuit general

Title: Who can be next Jesuit general

Description: *4 candidates*

vally - September 19, 2006 02:58 PM (GMT)

From link: <http://www.catholicnewsagency.com/new.php?n=5920>

Election of the new Superior General of the Jesuits for 2008, names unveiled of frontrunners for the succession

Rome, Feb. 06, 2006 (CNA) - The General Assembly of Jesuits will meet with Pope Benedict XVI at the Vatican on April 22. In the letter convening the 35th General Congregation for the year 2008, the Superior General Fr. Hans Kolvenbach announced his wish to retire. A new Superior General will therefore be elected in January 2008.

A high ranked Jesuit spoke to CNA on condition of anonymity, and gave us the names and profiles of possible frontrunners for the election of the successor of Peter Hans Kolvenbach.

P. Franco Imoda, S.J., former Rector of the Gregorian University. He is an Italian psychiatrist. He is well known in the Vatican, and would represent the Italian Jesuits and the educational sector of the Company.

Fr. José Morales Orozco, S.J, current rector at the Iberoamerican university of Mexico. Former provincial of Mexico, and advisor to Kolvenbach for formation. He knows well the Company worldwide and is well appreciated internationally. He would represent Latin-America as well the Faith and Justice and educational sectors of the Company.

Fr. Elias Royon Lara, S.J, current provincial for Spain for the second time. He was also master of novices, rector in Philosophy and provincial of Toledo, vice-rector of the University of Comillas in Spain, advisor to Fr. Kolvenbach for Italy, Spain and Portugal and co-president of the Conference of Religious people in Spain. Well known and respected by the Spanish bishops and the Vatican. He is older than the others, but it might work in his favor if the election is controversial and a compromise candidate is

sought.

Fr. Mark Raper, S.J, current provincial of Australia. Former director of the Jesuit Refugee Service. He knows Rome and is well known there. He would represent the movement of Faith and Justice in the Company.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2006 10:42 PM (GMT)

It will be:



ELIAS ROYON LARA

Alexandra - September 20, 2006 11:06 PM (GMT)

Would the next black pope be the 36th Jesuit General? If so I find that interesting... $6 \times 6 = 36$

What is it with me and numbers...I've always been in the habit of memorizing license plate numbers and I'm good at remembering dates and phone numbers...now this numerology stuff! B)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Strong words from Texe Marris to Eric](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Strong words from Texe Marris to Eric

Title: Strong words from Texe Marris to Eric

Description: *This was from February 2006*

TruthSeeker24 - August 24, 2006 02:07 PM (GMT)

Note by Me: This is funny, because Eric didn't call Texe or Alex jesuits, but coadjtors.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

From <http://www.peeringintodarkness.com/forum/i...hp?topic=2145.0>

I just received an email from the Tex Marris newsletter site. It looks like there's a bit of controversy between these three. Take a look at the email. What do you think?

Hi Texe!

Two items of interest here. First, I felt very strongly led of the Lord to purchase you a RARE edition of the 1924 Manly P. Hall book, "The Occult Anatomy of Man To Which is Added Occult Freemasonry." He would have been 23 when he channeled it (There's no way a human that age could have written this). I found it at a rare bookstore here in Edmonton and it is my gift to you. It's in the mail today.

The second issue is one we have to get closure on. Eric Phelps says he can prove Alex Jones is a Jesuit. It's under "Vatican Assassins: The New World Jesuit Order," at www.fossilizedcustoms.com/agenda.html where Phelps emphasizes, "Alex Jones, unfortunately a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, made a secret video - not so secret, as he was on the grounds ONLY with the Order's permission - of the Bohemian Grove meetings..."

So, Texe, help. One of two things is true here: Jones is not a Jesuit and he's innocent

and Phelps needs to be exposed. Or, Jones is a Jesuit, and had you marry him to get in your inner circle for credibility to his cause. It could be the latter, as when Jones was asked what John 3:16 was, he stumbled over it for 2 minutes and still couldn't answer it. The main thing is that inner circles up here are believing Phelps and, if Phelps isn't telling the truth, people really do need to know.

Tex, Have A Great Day, We Love You In Jesus, Enjoy The Book!
Steve Volk

Dear Oliver,

I'd love to have the Manly P. Hall book and am delighted you thought of me!

Alex Jones a Jesuit? Baloney! If Eric Phelps says that Alex Jones is a "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutator," he's a nut, or worse. Maybe Phelps is a Jesuit agitator and provocateur!

Alex Jones is a believer in Christ. I've met his dad and mom and they, too, are good bible-believing people.

We offered Phelps book on the Jesuits while it was still in print as a service to people, even though a lot of its claims were dubious and exaggerated. We do need an updated, thoroughly documented book exposing the Jesuits and their evil, but Phelps' book is not it. Now, if it's true, that he's falsely labeling Alex and other good people as Jesuits, we won't be offering anything of his again.

As for Alex Jones hesitating when asked on air about John 3:16, remember, Alex's program, unlike mine, is not a religious format. He's a Christian who hosts a radio program centering on exposing political corruption and the police state. Nothing wrong with that. There's a time and place for everything. (For example, an auto mechanic may be a Christian, but his earthly job at work is to fix cars, not explain John 3:16!)

Probably, because of this e-mail, Phelps will next go after me as a Jesuit. Satan, as you know, is said in the scriptures, to be the "accuser of the brethren." In doing so, we see on which side Phelps falls.

All God's Best,
Texe Marrs

Alexandra - August 24, 2006 02:23 PM (GMT)

Oh yeah, Mr. Blame-it-All-On-the-Jews himself.

What's wrong with an auto mechanic explaining John 3:16 while on the job? Especially if a co-worker or customer may be interested?

Isn't Alex Jones a Catholic?

TruthSeeker24 - August 24, 2006 02:40 PM (GMT)

I see no problem with sharing your religious faith in an auto mechanic shop. I'm reminded of a verse saying if you deny me before men, I deny you before my Father. Places isn't the reason to not share your belief system. It's in the First Amendment to believe in what you want and have free speech. Me an little brother laugh at how he talks about Jews ruling the world. Texe marrs is right on many things, but it's bigger than just the Jewish people.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

JagDRS - August 24, 2006 05:49 PM (GMT)

I'm not totally uninitiated; i've seen his name often, especially but not limited to right here at Unhived, I've read just a little about him, but otherwise have not yet found any reason to really delve into who/what he is supposed to be about and therefore consider myself generally as a Tex-mars uninitiated. From this perspective, I have a question: what did he do and or what does he do and or what is/was his legacy or fame and or from where comes the implied reputation that he is somebody genuinely worth listening to?

FWIW, I tried to glean answers from his response to Oliver as an example but that did nothing except re-inforce the notion that I'm not missing out on much by remaining un-initiated, and it also left me stuck between wanting to know "is that the best he can offer?" in a "hey!, where's the beef?" kinda way, and trying to rationalize how a seemingly mature aged person can exhibit such a great propensity for speaking in terms of substance-less, school-kid mentality and logic.

TruthSeeker24 - August 24, 2006 05:59 PM (GMT)

His reputation existed from the numerous conspiracy related books he has written. Also, it comes from him exposing the new world order in a hard way. He's known additonally in talking about NASA and Space years ago in a video. Recently since 2003, he took a turn of blaming the Jews for the world's ills primarily. He's has a Pentecostal mixed with a Baptist theology. His most famous book is called Codex Magica where he talks about Freemasonry and secret societies. Its hundreds of pages. I really don't get involved with these controversies that much. In the future, I won't

mention this stuff a lot, because it's getting quite redundant. You are right on this, JagDRS, that we will have to move on into more important issues.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 24, 2006 07:38 PM (GMT)

Well it shows either how ignorant Texe Marrs and this Steve Volk are or how much Texe Marrs is a Temporal Coadjutor, personally I go for both.

It really does annoy me when people claim things which haven't been said and of course twist wordings to suit themselves. Texe Marrs knows what a Temporal Coadjutor means and it certainly doesn't mean your a Jesuit. When we call people Temporal Coadjutor's it means their simply working to aid the Temporal Power thus being the Infallible Pope and WORLD GOVERNMENT! So if you promote the agenda of the Jesuits and their ELite then this is what you are knowing or unknowingly. Unfortunately people like Texe Marrs are knowingly Temporal Coadjutors and I haven't enjoyed anything Texe Marrs has done including his videos. Now I can't say this about Eric Phelps, Jordan Maxwell or Michael Tsarion of which I've enjoyed and respected. If you want to understand occult within the NASA space programs look to both Jordan Maxwell & Richard Hoagland and their information will exceed Texe Marrs rehash, very similar to Icke rehashing other peoples work. Texe Marrs even if he isn't a knowing Temporal Coadjutor certainly is a Temporal Coadjutor for his stance on the Jews. Hes either devious or stupid enough to fall for the beat-up-on-jews nonsense. Remember folks the Jesuit Order, Vatican, SMOM & Opus Dei wish the jews to take the blame and their simply the Jesuits front men. Texe Marrs has been fingered as a Temporal Coadjutor for some time now.

Vatican Assassins is one of the most harmful books of modern times to the Order and the World Government. Yes theres a couple of mistakes in the first edition which are corrected in the latest 3rd edition. Because Vatican Assassins is so damaging to the Order, SMOM and Vatican these Temporals like to highlight the odd mistake. You tell me many big conspiracy books with no mistakes? Also remember that hardly anyone is clued up on history let alone the true history which has been suppressed from us all. Eric Jon Phelps is "Mr History" and because of this hes feared like all people of great knowledge others don't know or once thought they did. Phelps, a handful of others and myself have helped push forward the Jesuit Order's sheer power and finally its making its mark. Many authors either not in the true know or scared to talk about them have now come out and starting speaking a little on the issue.

What annoys me is how people have been killed for the information they've tried to expose on Jesuits and Vatican. You then have people and agents bad mouthing their good work and name to discredit them either because their the Order and agents trying

to protect their veils or simply because their ill-educated and wish to continue in their new indoctrination thanks to agents like Alex Jones, Texe Marris, Stanley Monteith and so forth. Some people also just cannot see a wider scope of the conspiracy.

Alexandra - August 24, 2006 07:57 PM (GMT)

Timothy, have you read Marris' "translation" of the Book of Esther? I sat down and read Esther several times and could not figure out where he got his exegesis. He claims there's some hidden prophecy or something in Esther.

TruthSeeker24 - August 31, 2006 12:35 PM (GMT)

Alexandra, I've read Esther much, but I hear from others that Esther wasn't an evil whore. If you think Esther was extreme, you haven't seen anything yet. Texe marris' new article (called Babylon 21) is probably one of his most anti-Jewish works I've have ever seen. It claims that Israel is Mystery Babylon when it's a fact that the Vatican slaughtered millions of the saints through the centuries, not Israel. Also, he claims that Ishmael isn't the wild man when God in Genesis perfect called him a wild man. Yet, God promised Ishmael 12 nations and in Isaiah Ishmael's seed (or the Arabic people whom Muhammad claimed he was from the Kedar, one of the 12 sons of Ishmael) will be blessed and recieved blessings from God. Joktan is also an ancestor of modern Arabic people as well. Texe Marris convey a hatred of Jewish people with little inspiration for Jewish people to be saved. Both Jew and Gentile have wicked people and Israel is not more wicked than America or Europe. Jesus is a Jew and salvation is of the Jews. I wonder if Texe believes that?

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

MoroccoMole - September 11, 2006 06:59 PM (GMT)

Came across this yesterday, i am a long time fan of Webb and took it as a surprise to see Alex Jones who i also have a great deal of respect for, having him banned from the GCN radio network.

QUOTE

<http://www.stewwebb.com>

ALEX JONES GCN RADIO BAN HARTWELL & WEBB FOR TRUTH

Nov 14, 2003

Rayelan@mindspring.com

I think we all need to email GCN and ask them where they stand. Eithere they're WITH us or AGAINST us in our fight to retain our Constitution and our Freedom!!

I am really sorry to hear that Alex Jones was somehow involved in this. If anyone knows Alex, I would like you to contact him and ask him to post his side of the story. He is an agent, I just don't have his email handy or I would email him myself... (no time to look it up - today is the busy day! have to run!! -- 12 hours on Fridays at the job that pays my rent!!)

R.

From Barbara Hartwell

Barbara Hartwell
Legal Defense and Research Fund
PO Box 7487
Ocean Park, Maine
04063
Website: <http://www.barbarahartwell.com>

[Full correspondence here](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2006 10:55 PM (GMT)

Alex Jones suppresses an awful lot of knowledge and truth, especially The Vatican and its hierachy the JESUIT ORDER.

JagDRS - September 12, 2006 12:39 AM (GMT)

Sometimes I get the sense that many of the alternative news/views sites are prone to leading us around in dizzying mazes and convoluted circles. In a way, I guess this is to be somewhat expected and comes with the terrirtory of our general mission and dilemma of, #1, avoiding & shunning mainstream media as the two-bit propagandizing liars and whores that they are, and as a result, #2, being somewhat resigned to searching for truthful news from other places beyond mainstream..... I guess nobody ever said that the journey to seek and find truth would be an eay one. Anyway, the mention of Hartwell tickled some relatively distant memories. At the same time, the mention of Webb triggered some pretty fresh and recent memories. Whether or not the murky circle that results means anything? I leave that up to you good folks.

It stuck in my mind that the name Hartwell somehow relates to Ted Gunderson; talk

about a murky subject. Even though I don't really dwell and wallow in the Gunderson story, I am a bit familiar with it, so I checked the one site that I know stocks info on this story, Ken Adachi's site. Here is an overall view, the 10,000 feet up big view, so to speak.

<http://educate-yourself.org/tg/>

With the above page open (assuming you are using Windows/IE), just click on the **Edit** menu at the top, then click on **Find**, and in the little box that pops up and begins with **Find What**, type in **Hartwell**, then click Find Next, to quickly get to the first hit in this story that connects Hartwell (and subsequently Webb, Flocco and many others) to Gunderson... in a Lets Get Ted kind of way.

I check in at Ken's site frequently looking for updated news, almost as frequently as I check in here. Yesterday there appeared this story that alleges Web as a whacked out Mind Controlled agent of sorts, and does not have much flattering to say about Flocco either. Upon reading browsing the previous and lengthy Gunderson Files article, there is also an allegation that Webb is a card carrying member of the Cuckoo's Nest. His audio cameos at the Cloak seem to lend credence to Stu being more than a few bricks shy of a full load .

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/floccowebb...ed06sep06.shtml>

What does any of this mean, if anything? After being led in circles for a while, I sit down and in earnest begin to wonder what, if anything does any of this alterna news mean?

An interesting aspect of Ken's site is, it is so broad and deep of a category of alternative views and news, many articles which he admits are from opposite positions of a given issue; Croft v Rense is a good example but not the only one. I like the idea that Ken regularly puts out there "read and decide for yourself". I'd probably feel a little better about his site if he kicked habits like Rense, ZSL, and P Redoux. About the best I can say from having frequented many such sites the past 2 year is that collectively, they all do a pretty good job of stretching my capacity for what I can or cannot, at least not yet, conceive and or believe. At the end of my day, about the best I can say with respect to most of any of these alterna sites we frequent (reserving a few exceptions, of course) is that in many cases, I've learned enough to confidently say that I am not in a good enough informed position to either confirm or deny a given story/situation, and that the more I learn, the more I truly realize how little I really do not know :blink:

MoroccoMole - September 12, 2006 03:21 AM (GMT)

I know what you mean about Webbs style, it can seem at times a little extreme and without constraint however the work Webb has done on the Bush crime family network

is undoubtedly credible, his many radio broadcasts with Tom Heneghan are highly informative and Patriotic intuitively i trust both.

As is publicised on Webbs site he is an ex son in law of Ted Gunderson and knows first hand what this guy is capable of, however i have read lengthy pieces about Stew Webbs harrasment of said officials, he has filed hundreds of cases against gunderson and co.

I just finished reading James Casbolts latest article on Drug trafficking, Underground bases and ET's and this paragraph caught my attention:

QUOTE

There is currently an internal war raging in the global intelligence community regarding the alien agenda. This is between negative and positive factions. From my understanding one of the main negative factions is a group centred around MI6 and the CIA called 'Aquarius'. This group is covering up the truth, blatantly lying and discrediting or murdering anyone who gets too close to exposing what is going on. There is also a positive group centred around naval intelligence called 'Comm 12' which is leaking accurate information regarding the alien agenda into the public arena.

I know Stew Webb has recently covered a story about a shoot out on capitol hill involving elements of British, French and US intelligence services, and often we can hear on Cloak and Dagger of the French American Alliance, these good guys of the intelligence services taking it to Bushfraud and "Dunblaine Peadophile" Tony BLIAR, could these guys be "comm 12", the description in casbolts article would point to me that the Webb/Heneghan/Bloom/Flocco intelligence community and their contacts within the Intelligence Services are a part of Comm 12, working against the Bush Cabul controlled CIA FBI or "Aquarius"?.

Also what Casbolt is saying checks with an mp3 interview on Rense with an agent who worked deeply within intelligence agencies and had contact with said extra terrestrial groups, the name of the guy escapes me now but it was about stargates and secret meetings with ET's conducted by the US government and shadow government.

Regards

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2006 02:14 PM (GMT)

I believe much of Webb's work and I find it suspicious that people like Alex Jones, Rense etc keep their work quiet. Just look at how all the large bandwidth sites kept quiet on the information Captain Eric May was putting out about the nuke strike in Houston. Now remember that eye witnesses locally were noticing plenty of things happening and it was obvious in the end that the abort code had gone out. Jones etc will never report on events like this and about Vatican/Jesuit/SMOM business just the

same as John Birch Society will tell you much about the U.N and CFR but not of their SMOM creator and controller. Webb has made a few mistakes and the biggest one was when he claimed Kolvenbach was dead which is totally untrue as we all well know.

JagDRS - September 12, 2006 03:12 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I know Stew Webb has recentley covered a story about a shoot out on capitol hill involving elements of British, French and US intelligence services.....

I think this was the late spring story that first broke, of all places, on mainstream media as "shots fired in a capitol parking garage!!....run for your lives dear terrorized citizens, SHOTS FIRED!!!!!" and which they then evolved over the subsequent few days into the "oops, silly us, it wasn't gun fire, it was just some harmless construction noise..... i guess all this terrorism hype of ours has us just as edgy as you regular viewer patsies out there in tv land :wub:fear not our terrorized tv viewers, you can all return to your normal activities now" story.

Agreed, just because Webb, or anyone else, comes off as a loon that's obviously wound a bit too tight is no reason to discredit all what they purport. Even those sites/sources for which there is pretty solid evidence that they are fronts/agents/provacateurs are said to be good for somewhere around 80/20 or 90/10 truth-to-lies ratio, which leaves us all back to the dilemma of learning & knowing how to discern the 80 from the 20.....which at times is about as fruitful as trying to pick an ounce of flea shit out of 100 gallons of ketchup..... a messy proposition, but this also is good study and practice for developing discernment. There is also the rule of thumb that information sources are generally prominent by the stories they don't tell as much as the ones they do tell. The MSM patented this characteristic and is generally known to use it in a roughly 50-50 ratio, but there are others (Jones) out there quite prominent (Rense) by the stories they are known not to tell, ever. This is something that makes Phelps angle difficult to ignore - it reveals as accomplices pretty much every other gangster/bankster/politician/villain that anybody and everybody else in the whole bleepin conspiracy world has ever fingered. Correct me if I'm wrong, but it seems that ETs are just about the only villain absent from Phelps' Jesuit Order formula. And finally, when all else fails, there is intuition to help guide one as to how a story feels, at least,there is for those who know how to recognize and avail themselves to such in-born capability.

Born - September 20, 2006 12:33 AM (GMT)

2tuff, I'm shocked you've fallen into Webb's game. Go contact Vyzygoth, and get his side of Webb:

<http://vyzygoth.com/>

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

I believe x-amount of Webb but not everything my friend and the same goes for Tom Heneghan and Tom Flocco. We take what truths can be found as agents and sneaks certainly through around a lot of truth in order to grab us in. So yes we can get a lot from these people when we know what we're looking for. I personally prefer Tom Heneghan to all of them.

Born - September 20, 2006 04:02 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 20 2006, 01:37 AM)

I believe x-amount of Webb but not everything my friend and the same goes for Tom Heneghan and Tom Flocco. We take what truths can be found as agents and sneaks certainly through around a lot of truth in order to grab us in. So yes we can get a lot from these people when we know what we're looking for. I personally prefer Tom Heneghan to all of them.

Well, you can make your own decisions. I'm sure Webb has given out his share of good information, but my heart tells me not to trust them.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2006 01:39 PM (GMT)

I wrote back to this last nite but unfortunately for some reason it never made it online hmm.

Anyhow I listen to all who come along and take what I believe is truth from their information. Even Temporal Coadjutors/agents have many truths infact they utilise between 80-90% in order to use the hardcore 10% diversion/lie tatic. So yes we can get good information from these people at times. Quite frankly what Stew Webb said about Peter Hans Kolvenbach being dead was absolutely pathetic especially when we see of him at Jesuit conferences etc haha. Anyhow I much prefer Tom Heneghan.

JagDRS - September 20, 2006 04:43 PM (GMT)

Back before the (supposed) operation-shutdown went into effect on the Fitzgerald/Plame grand jury, Webb was an occasional guest along side (at least in terms of the audio he was along side) with Heneghan. For me I specficially recall the bizarre outbursts Webb was given to during the recording of a couple of those many Cloak-audio-mp3 files. What does this mean? I dunno, it may mean anything between nothing.... and something. At that time , especially this time last summer when the news from the Cloak was coming fast and furiously as it pertained to what they portrayed as inside info on the grand jury proceedings and findings, I got the impression that Webb

was.....loosley, a buddy.... colleague.....associate, of sorts, with Lenny and Tom. Funny thing about impressions.... they can be both given (by one person) and taken (by another person), either independently one from the other, or mutually. Sometimes they can be taken by one person even when they were not really given/made by the first person. Just trying to say, the impression taken by one person of another person is not always true impression identical to what was made/given by the other person..... all the more reason for people to reguarly revisit and revise their impressions as needs be. Now that it's nearly a full 12 months later, I'm left with two thoughts: #1, yes, like 2Tuff remarked, it most likely is quite difficult and possibly impossible to take down the THE cabal.....the ultimate conspirators; #2, I'd allowed myself to get really drawn and sucked into the glimmer of hopes promised....the ones that seemed to be always one more day away before the whole house of cards came gloriously tumbling down in the way the high-drama unfolded with those "secret" revelations of the Fitzgerald case.

I do not recall having seen/heard any more Webb-via-Cloak audio sessions since the shutdown occured. Then again, I do not have membership to the Cloak, so I'm not in the best position to say for sure, but I can say pretty sure that as far as what the Cloak make freely available to non-members, the Cloak has geneally not been hosting Webb since the shutdown. This could mean anything, like, maybe since the shutdown, it finally dawned on Lenny that it was no longer worth being associated with Webb despite whatever occasional and genuine nuggest he may have been mining him for?..... or perhaps Webb was a key component/source of secret info the Cloak assembled on the Fitzgerald/Plame drama? Again, this may mean anything, just voicing my observations.... and trying to keep my impressions updated as needs be.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Portugal Newspaper Shows Pope John XXIII Was a](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Portugal Newspaper Shows Pope John XXIII Was a

Title: Portugal Newspaper Shows Pope John XXIII Was a
Description: *Practicing Freemason*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2006 01:27 AM (GMT)

Who created Freemasonry? The Knights Templar! Who created the Knights Templar? The Priory D' Sion! Who are the Knights Templar today? Their the Sovereign Military of Malta and the Scottish Rite Freemasonry. Who created and rules B'nai B'rith along with its child A.D.L? Scottish Rite Freemasonry. Who created the Scottish Rite order? The Society of Jesus! -2tuff

Portugal Newspaper Shows Pope John XXIII Was a Practicing Freemason

Other allegations surface showing John XXIII was closely associated with Communists and Freemasons, as he and his followers illegally usurped the papacy from the lawfully elected and true Pontiff, Pope Gregory XVII.

19 Sep 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/19-Sept-2006.html>

After the Vatican Bank scandal erupted in the early 1980's, French and Italian news publications listed the names of more than 150 high ranking bishops, archbishops and cardinals who were active members of Freemasonry, including the P2 Masonic Lodge and other dark and sinister secret societies.

The startling information never was publicized in the United States, but the implications should have been devastating to practicing Catholics worldwide since affiliation with Freemasonry is against Canon Law and grounds for immediate expulsion from the Roman Catholic Church.

As damning as the Masonic connections should have been to the Vatican, nothing happened as the allegations were quickly swept under the rug while those high level Vatican priests connected to Freemasonry actually flourished in positions of Vatican power.

However, as bad as it was for high-ranking bishops to be connected with Masonry, now comes even more shocking allegations that Angelo Roncalli, a.k.a. Pope John XXIII was also a practicing Freemason.

The following article, originally published in the Portugal Daily Newspaper on Nov. 12, 2002, and never seeing the light of day in America, proves beyond a reasonable doubt even the highest leader of the Roman Catholic Church was serving a devilish master instead of following and spreading the word of God.

Not only was Roncalli subject to immediate expulsion from the Church for his duplicitous and satanic actions, other recently declassified FBI documents showed Roncalli illegally usurped the papacy by force, at the 1958 Papal Conclave, from the lawfully elected and true Pontiff, Gregory XVII, formally Cardinal Giuseppe Siri of Genoa, Italy.

Here is the 2002 Portugal news article:

The Portugal Daily News
(November 11, 2002)

F•ma International (FI), an historic review organisation with offices in Australia , USA, Paraguay and Portugal, has issued a further press release claiming that Cardinal Angelo Roncalli, who was elected as Pope John XXIII in 1958, was a Freemason. In 1994 the Portuguese newspapers "O Dia" and "Correio de Domingo" published a summary of FI's investigations into the case, which stated that Pope John XXIII [Roncalli] had been initiated into a secret society, the Order of Rosicrucians, whilst serving as the Vatican's Charge d'Affairs in Paris during 1935.

A spokesman for FI told THE NEWS that Virgilio Guito, former head of the Italian Grande Oriente Masonic Lodges, in a statement published by the French newspaper "30 Days", said: "It seems that Pope John XXIII has been initiated in Paris, and participated in the works of the Lodges in Istanbul". The spokesman said that as leader of Italian Masonry, Guito would be in a position to know with certainty if Angelo Roncalli had been initiated into the Order in Paris. "It would be incredibly reckless of him to make such a statement if it were not true" he said.

According to Carpi's book, during his Nunciature in Turkey, Roncalli was admitted "into the sect of the Temple" receiving the name "Brother John" - Prophecies of John XXIII, Pier Carpi, p. 52.

The implications of FI's disclosures are of tremendous importance to Catholics worldwide. Under Canon Law any Catholic who [...] becomes a Mason is ipso facto excommunicated from the Church. The consequence regarding Angelo Roncalli, would have been that as an excommunicate it would have been impossible for him to be elected pope. FI also points out that any decrees issued by Roncalli under the mantle of the Papacy would therefore be null and void, including the convoking of the Second Vatican Council in 1962.

Long-standing suspicions regarding John XXIII's links to Masonry were further aroused in 1977, fourteen years after his death. Of particular interest was an advertisement published in the USA, Boston Pilot Magazine, which was offering for sale replicas of John XXIII's pectoral cross. The cross was decorated with several Masonic symbols and had been authorised for sale by Archbishop Capovilla of Loreto, Italy , with the backing of the Vatican.

The Australian Robert Bergin, a founder member of FI who died in 1996, spent the last years of his life in Portugal, where he financed several publications detailing the facts linking the plight of Roncalli to the prophecies given by the Virgin Mary at F•ma in 1917. His efforts to persuade the Vatican to investigate Roncalli' s Masonic connections were unsuccessful.

This was of little surprise, as in 1976 the Vatican had failed to respond to the Italian journal, Burghese, which had published a list of over one hundred bishops and cardinals who it claimed were Freemasons. The list was purported to have been taken from the Italian Masonic Register and included the initiation dates and code names assigned to each of the clerics involved.

Furthermore, the "Siri Thesis/Fact," holds that actually Cardinal Giuseppe Siri was elected pope after the death of Pope Pius XII in 1958, but the newly-elected Pope (Gregorius XVII, formerly Cardinal Siri) was threatened [i.e. put under grave duress at the conclave], prevented from taking the Papal Chair and illegally replaced by Roncalli aka "pope" John XXIII.

As reported on the Immaculate Heart web site, here is a sermon by Fr. Louis J. Campbell given on the last Sunday after Pentecost on Nov. 23, 2003, addressing the issue of Pope Gregory XVII as well as other problems within the hierarchy of the Church:

His Holiness Gregory XVII

Those who are "filled with knowledge of God's will, in all spiritual wisdom and understanding" (Col.1:9), are able to read the signs of the times. They look for those things spoken of by Jesus in today's Gospel from the twenty-fourth chapter of St. Matthew, by which we may know that His Second Coming is near. Christians have

always looked for signs of the Lord's return, although St. Paul says in Second Thessalonians that the proximate signs of His coming are the "the great apostasy" and the appearing of the "man of sin" the Antichrist.

"We beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together unto him, not to be hastily shaken from your right mind, nor terrified, whether by spirit, or by utterance, or by letter attributed to us, as though the day of the Lord were near at hand. Let no one deceive you in any way, for the day of the Lord will not come unless the apostasy comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, who opposes and is exalted above all that is called God or that is worshipped, so that he sits in the temple of God and gives himself out as if he were God" (2Thess.2:1-4).

To ignore the signs sent by God is to invite disaster. God sent the Blessed Virgin to Fatima, Portugal, in 1917, to warn the world of the dangers threatened by Communist Russia. If her requests for prayer and sacrifice were not heeded, she said that Russia "will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions of the Church. The good will be martyred; the Holy Father will have much to suffer; various nations will be annihilated." Pope Pius XII, the "Fatima Pope," took her message seriously, although he failed to make the consecration of Russia to her Immaculate Heart together with all the bishops of the world, as she had requested.

If the Revolution of which Our Lady spoke, which began in France and was exported to Russia, were to succeed in becoming global, it would first have to neutralize the Catholic Church, the greatest enemy of the Revolution. Popes like Pius XII could no longer be tolerated. At the time of his death in 1958, the Church and the hierarchy were already riddled with Communist and Masonic infiltrators, agents of change ready to move in for the kill.

Pope Pius had promoted as his successor Cardinal Giuseppe Siri, ardent foe of Communism and defender of the true faith, who would no doubt have followed through with Our Lady's wishes. At the conclave that followed the death of the old Pope, Siri was elected both on the third and fourth ballots, and took the name of Gregory XVII, a fact which is attested to even by documents recently declassified by the FBI, and cited in a recent book. ["The Vatican Exposed" by Paul Williams, pgs. 90-92, Notes p. 243, Prometheus Books, Amherst, NY, 2003. In it Williams cites as his sources the Department of State secret dispatch, "John XXIII" , November 20, 1958, declassified November 11, 1974, and "Cardinal Siri", April 10, 1961, declassified February 28, 1994; the book Murder in the Vatican, Manhattan, page 29-32; and by John Cooney in his book The American Pope: The Life and Times of Francis Cardinal Spellman, 1988, Times Books, as well as Louis Remy in his article "The Pope: Could he be Cardinal Siri?" in Sous La Banniere.

According to the writer on the Immaculate Heart web page, the following conclusions

can be drawn:

"This should finally be enough to convince the skeptics that the so-called "Siri Theory" is no theory at all, but an historical fact. It is the best explanation why for more than forty years under the "conciliar popes" the Church has been revolutionized, and the true Church is now in a state of eclipse."

The following is an AP story documenting the confusion regarding the 1958 papal election:

VATICAN CITY (AP) 1958 A.D. - Cardinals balloted Sunday without electing a pope. A mix-up in smoke signals made it appear for about half an hour that Pius XII's successor had been chosen. For a time 200,000 Romans and tourists in huge Saint Peter's Square were certain the church had a new pontiff. Millions of others who listened to radios throughout Italy and Europe also were certain. They were certain. They heard the Vatican speaker shout exultantly: 'A pope is elected..'

"The scene around the Vatican was one of incredible confusion. White smoke from a little chimney atop the Vatican is the traditional signal announcing the election of a new pope. Black smoke indicates failure. Twice during the day smoke billowed from the chimney. At noon the smoke at first came white but it quickly turned unquestionably black. This was the sign the cardinals had failed to elect on the first two ballots, at nightfall white smoke billowed from the slender chimney for a full five minutes. For all the outside world knew, a new pontiff had been chosen."

"Clouds of smoke were caught in search lights trained on the Sistine Chapel chimney. 'Bianco! Bianco!' roared many in the crowd. 'White, white.'

"The Vatican Radio announced the smoke was white. The announcer declared the cardinals at that moment probably were going through the rites of adoration for a new supreme pontiff. For a long time Vatican Radio stuck to its insistence the smoke was white."

"Even high Vatican officials were fooled. Callori di Vignale, governor of the conclave, and Sigismondo Chigi, the conclave Marshall, rushed to take up the positions assigned to them. The Palatine Guard was called from its barracks and ordered to prepare to go to St. Peter's Basilica for (the) announcement of the new pope's name. But the guard was ordered back to barracks before it reached the square. The Swiss Guard was also alerted."

"Chigi, in an interview with the Italian radio, said uncertainty reigned in the palace. He added that this confusion persisted even after the smoke had subsided and until assurances were received from within the conclave that black smoke was intended. He said he had been at three other conclaves and never before seen smoke as varied in

color as Sunday's. He told newsmen later he would arrange to have the cardinals informed of Sunday's smoke confusion in the hope that something can be done to remedy the situation Monday."

"Priests and others working within the Vatican grounds saw the white smoke. They started to cheer. They waved kerchiefs enthusiastically, and figures of conclavists -- cardinal's assistants -- in the windows of the apostolic palace waved back. Possibly they, too, believed a pope had been elected."

"The crowd waited in agony of suspense. Any pope elected would ordinarily appear on the balcony within twenty minutes. The crowd waited a full half hour now wondering whether the smoke was meant to be black or white. Doubt set in swiftly. Many in the vast crowd began to drift away. But still there was confusion. News media had flashed around the world the word that a new pope had been chosen."

"Telephone calls poured into the Vatican, jamming its exchange. As time wore on and doubts increased, the callers all asked one question: "Black or white?"

"After a half hour, radios began to chatter excitedly that the answer was still uncertain. Only well after the time when a new pope should have appeared on the balcony above St. Peter's Square was it certain that the voting would have to resume Monday at 10 a. m. (3 a.m. CST).

Talking about how the papacy was actually "wrestled" from Pope Gregory by Roncalli who was a friend of Communists and Freemasons, here is the continuation of Fr. Louis Campbell's sermon:

The world had watched expectantly as white smoke signaled the election of the new pope, the crowds cheered, the papal guard assembled to welcome him, church bells rang all over Italy, and reports of his election flashed around the world. But a momentous struggle was taking place within the conclave, the outcome of which was already "fixed". Pope Gregory XVII would not be permitted to take his rightful place in the line of the successors of Peter. The papal office was wrested from Siri, and that friend of Communists and Freemasons, Angelo Roncalli, usurped the papal throne as John XXIII.

John XXIII's address at the opening of Vatican II, the instrument which was to bring about Revolution within the Church, are a rebuke for Pius XII, Cardinal Siri, and the Blessed Virgin Mary herself: "In these modern times," he said, "they can see nothing but prevarication and ruin. They behave as though at the time of former Councils, everything was a full triumph of the Christian idea and life. We must disagree with these prophets of gloom. Divine Providence is leading us to a New Order of things" (John XXIII, October 11, 1962).

The Freemasons could not conceal their delight that a pope who would implement their "New Order of things" was finally seated on the papal throne, something for which they had long plotted and conspired. He was immediately labeled "Good Pope John." No friend of Fatima, considering it a hoax, "Good Pope John" would put a stop to it, beginning by refusing to publish the Third Secret of Fatima in 1960, as Our Lady had requested. Fatima would not be allowed to interfere with his grandiose plans for dialogue with Communism, the Great Red Dragon that threatened to envelop both world and Church in its godless ideology.

The dire consequences of ignoring Our Lady's message at Fatima may be understood from the words of Our Lord Jesus Christ to Sr. Lucy at Rianjo in August, 1931: "Make it known to my ministers that given they follow the example of the King of France in delaying the execution of My request, that they shall follow him into misfortune." Our Lord was referring to the failure of the King of France to consecrate France to His Sacred Heart, as He had requested through St. Margaret Mary Alacoque. The result- Revolution against throne and altar, bloodshed, apostasy, from which France has never recovered. King Louis XVI, the last king of France before the Revolution, was imprisoned and finally executed in 1793. "They shall follow him into misfortune." Misfortune indeed has fallen upon the papacy and the Church. As a result of ignoring Our Lady's pleas we have seen two great world wars and worldwide Revolution, while the "great apostasy" predicted by St. Paul marches through the Church like the grim reaper.

A sad epilogue to these events confirms their reality. The final insult to the Blessed Virgin Mary is that her beloved Shrine at Fatima has fallen into the hands of apostates who plan to convert it into an ecumenical center "where all the religions of the world will gather to pay homage to their various gods," as the recent news release from Portugal put it. Archbishop Michael Fitzgerald, President of the Pontifical Council for Inter-Religious Dialogue has denied the report, but plans are already underway, and a hideous new basilica will be built to house the strange new Fatima pilgrims.

But we are getting somewhere. Gradually, the truth leaks out, and everyone will soon realize that the true Church has been eclipsed by a monstrous deception. The Immaculate Heart of Mary will finally triumph, and Jesus Christ will return to claim His Bride, the Church, purified and made holy and immaculate through present trials. "He who testifies to these things says, 'It is true, I come quickly!' Amen! Come, Lord Jesus!" (Apoc.22:20). [END SERMON]

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Kissing the Pope's ring finger](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kissing the Pope's ring finger

Title: Kissing the Pope's ring finger

Description: *used to be his toe*

tlthe5th - September 18, 2006 02:25 AM (GMT)

Prime Minister Jean Chretien kisses Pope John Paul II's hand during a visit at a hangar at Pearson Airport after his arrival July 23, 2002. (Bernard Weil / Toronto Star)

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/interactive/worldyouthday2002/07.html>

From the common man, to mainstream political entities, they must all kiss this man's hand! This is an open act of worship the pope is receiving with complete agreement. Often the pope won't even raise his hand for the person to kiss it. They literally have to bow before him to kiss his hand dangling at his side as we see the British dignitary doing in that photo. It used to be not so many days past that it was the pope foot you must kiss as is shown in this etching...



<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...eworship5-1.jpg>

british dignitary kisses the Popes ring finger

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...opeworship1.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...atholic/nla.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...ic/kisshand.jpg>

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...358299_1771.jpg

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...ic/filipino.jpg>

Philippines First Lady Imelda Marcos kissed the pope's ring during his visit to President Ferdinand Marcos' Malacanang Palace in Manila.

tlthe5th - September 18, 2006 02:47 AM (GMT)

can't forget this one. I beleive this is an important one. Especially right now:

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...vez_sff_ful.jpg

The following taken from online blog:

"About two months ago, after hearing all the praise everyone was giving Chavez, including Alex Jones and others alike, I decided to look into this guy a little. I discovered that he called for a New World Order not once, but twice BEFORE everyone started praising him and this has bothered me greatly since I found this out. And today, for the THIRD time he has called for a New World Order so lets see if these big-shot 'truth seekers' will start talking about this now. I have emailed a link to Paul Joseph Watson (prisonplanet.com) so lets see if this article gets posted and if Alex Jones speaks out about this on his show... which is due to start in two and a half hours. I have also emailed Jack Blood and urged him to talk about this on his show. Chavez is part of the problems we are facing in the world today and it's time for everyone to stop talking about him as if he is some kind of god. My guess is that Chavez is part of the 'bring down America' agenda which we are clearly seeing taking place right now."

He (Hugo Chavez) said: "I am a Catholic and a Christian and a very committed Christian and I was talking to the Pope about the struggle against poverty -- I call it Christ's cause." Then he was talking about the first time he had met Fidel Castro.

Here is a search of Alex Jones website. Notice that not one word of Hugo Chavez's call for a NWO is mentioned. Why? Alex is supposed to be covering everything pertaining to a NWO.

<http://www.google.com/search?q=%22hugo+cha...om&start=0&sa=N>

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2006 01:42 PM (GMT)

BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ

[Original Link](#)

mike^_^ - September 19, 2006 10:32 AM (GMT)

just today (or yesterday's refeed) alex jones was discussing the iranian president, i think a caller called in and brought it up or something. anyway as he was discussing the iranian president, he went off into chavez. the caller brought up the possibility that the iranian president and people liek chavez are either incredibly usefull idiots, or something more sinister.

anyway when he was talking about chavez, he said "i think chavez is one of the good

ones/guys"

i believe we will be seeing more of alex jones in the spotlight, in the coming years, as this all unfolds.

TruthSeeker24 - September 19, 2006 01:26 PM (GMT)

This is one more symptom of the ecumencialism of Alex Jones. Recently, Alex calls any hardcore discussion about the Jesuits by his callers as baloney. What's really baloney is Alex's refusal to discuss about the Jesuits elaborately. I believe (like many others) that Hugo Chavez and Castro are used as tools in formeting anti-American agitation. Those in power want all of the focus on America, while not realizing that America itself is controlled by the Jesuits, SMOM, and other Secret orders and is manipulating America to execute wars against innocent human beings that have nothing to do with the 911 attacks. Many ignorant people refuse to make a distinction between the good people in America and the evil CIA (and other corporate powers)'s policies negativity impacting the region of the South and Central America. The CIA and others do these things (like the murder of Allende, the prop up of Castro, etc.) in our name. Chavez have called for a new world order on many occassions and his other policies alone would merit us to call him as part of the NWO agenda. Alex Jones is a flaming ecumencial person. In my heart and in my conscience, I don't get it why Jones won't go deeper. He admittedly knows this stuff and he knows some of us, because he names us as the "blame Jesuit" crowd. I remember a while ago he called people like us cointelpro, which is a lie. So, Alex is nothing to worry about. We need to continue to mention our information and expose all evil orders on the planet not just focus mundanely on Bohemian Grove, CFR, and all of these other "third party" organizations. In his film "Terrostorm" (I admit that some of it was good), Alex should of added the Jesuit Gunpowder plot, the Vatican/Jesuit-Nazi connection, the Masonic connection to events, The Knight of Malta link to the CIA & corporations (plus historical events), etc. Why do I get the feeling that he won't do it.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 03:29 PM (GMT)

Excellent Timothy24

tlthe5th - September 19, 2006 04:19 PM (GMT)

good news everyone. super-rare audio messages from Dr. Alberto Rivera are on their way. I have put one on google and it is in the final 'processing' stage. it is 1:17 long!! and I put pictures to it the best I could to make it more exciting. Of course as soon as it finalizes on google I will immediately post here. the lecture is from 6/25/1984 and he

talks about how 'The Prophet' is about to come out. When you here this man talk you will immediately know why the Vatican had to get rid of him. I will not tell you too much but two things that stick out to me in his lecture is:

1: He says the Black Pope is called the black pope because he stays in the shadaw of the Pope and is behind him in everything he says under the guidance of satan himself thus the term 'infallible' is given him.

2: at the end of the lecture he says that America was never meant to be free and that it was a conspiracy from the beginning and that there was no constitution.

that is only the first of three my friends. All three lectures will be online. One is a lecture from a Nun with Alberto translating from Spanish to English as she talks about the horrors of the convent.

Alexandra - September 19, 2006 05:03 PM (GMT)

I've got to hear Alberto...he was martyred back in 1997...Cup of Borgia.

From what I've heard and read, he really blew the lid off everything.

tlthe5th - September 19, 2006 10:10 PM (GMT)

Of course don't forget the time Alberto went to kiss the ring of a secret black mass official what happened.

I WAS INVITED TO ATTEND A SECRET BLACK MASS BY HIGH RANKING JESUITS IN A MONASTERY IN THE NORTHERN PART OF SPAIN.



WHEN I KNELT TO KISS THE RING OF A HIGH OFFICIAL, I SAW A SYMBOL ON THAT RING THAT MADE MY BLOOD RUN COLD.



Alexandra - September 19, 2006 10:55 PM (GMT)

I have all the Alberto comics. :)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 11:09 PM (GMT)

Remember the powerful "**Protector of the Holy places of Jerusalem**" and Jesuit trained, **SMOM** Knight King **Juan Carlos of Spain**? Well, Well check out the following pics:



SMOM King Juan Carlos of Spain kissing the hand of Pope John Paul II



SMOM King Juan Carlos of Spain kissing the hand of Bishop James Harvey

Pure **WORSHIP** and **SUBORDINANCE**

Now remember folks this guy kills wild bears and boars illegally whilst pregnant then parades with his Animal charities just like the other cretin Prince Philip. Lets hope that when the **Superior General of the Jesuit Order** gets fed up of both these pions in the Roman conspiracy he doesn't order a quick death and instead punishes them with a slow version of the Cup of Cantrella.

[Decimation of Romanian Wildlife aided by 1001 Club environmentalist](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

[View Full Version: JESUIT TRAINED & SMOM KING JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT TRAINED & SMOM KING JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN

Title: JESUIT TRAINED & SMOM KING JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN

Description: *and the secret power of Spain!!!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 04:03 PM (GMT)

Babylon's New International Order

Madrid Bombings: Intersects with Intel Operation of NWO

By Barry Chamish author, teacher

http://www.cephas-library.com/nwo/nwo_madrid_bombing.html

March 17, 2004 (Many of the following concepts will be unfamiliar to those who have not been following my research steadily. It is the author's contention that Spain is playing a central, though covert, role in Middle East diplomacy, believing it has a God-given, if Medieval, right to rule Israel and especially Jerusalem. Its **Jesuit King, Juan Carlos**, owns the title, **Protector Of The Holy Places Of Jerusalem**, and he takes the responsibility seriously, as do **his superiors in Rome**.

The Spanish people are clamoring to know who was responsible for the March '04 bombings which killed over 200 of their people. They will not receive a true answer. They will be told Al Qaida did the deed in retaliation for Spain's support of the Iraq invasion and will display some Moslem bombers as proof.

The more conspiratorial analyses places the blame on the Bush/Blair New World Order gang who fomented another atrocity to justify their war on terror and give a boost to its flagging popularity. All such proponents point to the conveniently found van with the Koranic audiotape beside the unignited bombs as a set-up, like the 9-11 van with the Koran and 767 flight manual found in Boston.

The Spanish government lied to its people, claiming ETA, the Basque separatists, were the main suspects and were thrown out of power in national elections a few days later, which seemed to be a motive for the outrage in the first place.

The lie was formulated to keep the public off the real trail of the bombings, which leads to Spain's secret role in the Middle East, as well as its goal of eliminating Israel by shoving a suicidal "peace" process down its throat. The leaders of the Middle East know Spain controls their fate, and that all diplomatic roads pass through Madrid.

But the rest of humanity remains ignorant of Spain's covert power. Let us try and clear the fog with the events that led to the slaughter in Madrid as seen through the media. My commentary will begin and end with two stars **.

We begin the journey that led to the bombings on Aug. 18 '03. On that day, the PA prime minister Abbas, and his foreign minister Shaat, announced they would be visiting Damascus on September 8. The announcement was made as Spain's Foreign Minister is in Damascus announcing that his king will be visiting Syria that autumn.

So, the story begins as the PA, Syria and King Juan Carlos plot to coordinate diplomacy.

<http://www.arabicnews.com/ansub/Daily/Day/...2003081807.html>

Abbas to meet with al-Assad in Syria in September Syria-Palestine, Politics 8/18/2003

Palestinian foreign affairs minister Nabil Shaath said that the Palestinian prime minister Mahmoud Abbas will visit Damascus in September.

Shaath explained following his talks with the Syrian foreign minister Farouk al-Shara in Damascus that the Palestinian leadership wants to deepen consultation and coordination with each of Syria and Lebanon concerning the peace process in the region.

The Palestinian minister said that Abbas will meet during the forthcoming visit with President Bashar al-Assad. <http://www.middle-east-online.com/english/syria/?id=6468>
Spain's King to visit Syria

Spain's economy minister announces King Juan Carlos, Queen Sofia are to visit Syria in autumn.

DAMASCUS - King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia of Spain are to visit Syria in the autumn, Spanish Economy Minister Rodrigo Rato said here Monday.

Rato told a news conference that he had informed Syrian President Bashar al-Assad of

the visit. Assad and his wife Asma paid an official visit to Spain in May 2001 - the couple's first to a Western country after Assad took power in July 2000.

Rato, who arrived in Damascus Sunday night, said his own visit also aimed to "strengthen economic relations" between the two countries, particularly in the tourism, transport and industry sectors. He said Spain supports Syria "economically and politically", adding that Damascus is important in the quest for peace in the Middle East.

Spain also supports talks to broker a partnership agreement between Syria and the European Union, the minister said.

A Syrian-Spanish accord giving Damascus five million dollars was signed Monday, Rato added.

** Now why would Spain commit itself to pushing for a Syrian partnership agreement with the EU? What could Syria offer the EU but some canned dates and its fine human rights record? Note the \$5 million bribe to Assad and ask what was behind it. The PA's prime minister lands in Damascus on September 8 and look at the reaction on September 9. **

Article.... <http://www.scoop.co.nz/mason/stories/WO0309/S00113.htm> Powell, Palacio Discuss Middle East, Iraq, UN Tuesday, 9 September 2003, 9:34 pm Press Release: US State Department

http://english.daralhayat.com/world_news/0...cbbf/story.html

Spanish Foreign Minister Says Israeli Threat To Expel Arafat Is A Big Mistake

....."We (the Spanish government) have always said that Arafat has been part of the solution and the decision by the Israeli government (to expel him) is a big mistake," she told reporters.

...Palacio spoke at a joint press conference with Syrian counterpart Farouk al-Sharaa after arriving in Damascus on the first leg of a three-nation tour, which includes Iraq and Kuwait.

...Palacio said her talks with al-Sharaa focused on Israel's threat to expel Arafat, plus Iraq.

...She said Syria and Spain shared some basic principles, including the role some regional players could have in Iraq's reconstruction and returning that country to its rightful place in the international community.

Al-Sharaa said Syria and Spain have identical views on Iraq, including the maintenance of its integrity and "getting rid of the foreign occupation as soon as possible."

He said both states also believed in the formation of a legitimate Iraqi government elected by Iraqi people.

** The PA prime minister has just left and a day later Spain's Foreign Minister announced that he will be meeting with Colin Powell of the Council On Foreign Relations (CFR). And where was the announcement made but in Damascus? But look what else is in the Spanish FM's repartee. First comes the defence of Arafat against Israeli threats to expel him for his direction of terror against their country. Then come what have to be huge lies. Do Spain and Syria really hold "identical views" on Iraq? Is Spain really in favor of "getting rid of the foreign occupation" or its American and British partners, in Iraq?

Or was Spain threatened by Syria with terrifying violence?

When Palacio met Powell did he pass on the message that if American troops don't get out of Iraq, Syria would pulverize us at home? He most certainly did, but since the troops are still there, Powell obviously didn't pay heed, or care.

However, Powell and his CFR backers must have given Spain still another assignment... Libya. **

<http://famulus.msnbc.com/FamulusIntl/reute...asp?reg=MIDEAST>

Spanish PM makes historic Libya visit

A Spanish government source said Aznar's ground-breaking trip was aimed at helping bring Libya back into the international fold.

Spain would like to see Libya play a bigger role in the partnership between the 15-nation European Union and 12 Mediterranean countries. Libya has observer status in the grouping at present.

** And now we know who was behind Libya renouncing its weapons of mass destruction. Little old Spain must have carried one nasty message to persuade Libya to return to the fold. And in the process, Spain must have angered not a few of Libya's terrorist allies.

Now we step forward to October 4 when Maxim's Restaurant was bombed in Haifa, killing 22, including members of one of Israel's most prestigious military families. Israel reacts by bombing empty warehouses in Syria.

But note Syria's reaction to the futile attack on its soil. It threatens to re-open the MADRID conference of 1991, a very peculiar threat indeed and one which must have meant something to those in the know in Israel.

Spain, apparently got the message, condemned Israel's attack and stepped up Juan Carlos' visit to Damascus. **

<http://www.haaretzdaily.com/hasen/spages/347908.html>

Syria vows military response if Israeli attacks continue

Last paragraph

Asked if that meant militarily, he said: "By all means. If Israel continues to attack us and continues its aggression of course we shall react to the attacks in spite of the fact that we are fighting for peace and wish to reopen the (1991) Madrid (peace) conference."

<http://www.middle-east-online.com/english/?id=7460>

Spanish king meets Syrian leader in Damascus

....Madrid condemned Israel's raid on a suspected militant Palestinian training camp near Damascus on October 5 - the first such attack in 30 years and one which Washington regarded as self-defence.

The English-language government daily, Syria Times, hailed the royal visit as "an important event" that will "rectify the holes in the relations between the Arabs and the West" and "play a significant role in the dialogue between Islam and Christianity".

Talks will redress the "many misunderstanding in the West about Syria's attitudes towards Iraq and Palestinian resistance," the paper added.

Spanish diplomats say the trip is intended to foster "intensified political dialogue" between Damascus, Madrid and the European Union.

For the past six years, Syria has been negotiating a partnership accord with Brussels due to be signed at the end of 2003, after Assad ordered discussions to be stepped up a gear.

<http://www.europedaily.com/p/0f/553df16bb687.html?id=16bc11b>

<http://www.arabicnews.com/ansub/Daily/Day/...2003101701.html>

King of Spain to visit Syria Syria-Spain, Politics 10/17/2003

At the invitation of President Bashar al-Assad and his Wife, King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia of Spain pay an official visit to Syria during the period from 19 to 23 of the current month.

** And now Juan Carlos is in Damascus and the fun begins. We have already observed that the Syrians are doing their best to drive a wedge between Spain and America, or more precisely, the CFR.

Now observe the machinations. While Juan Carlos is in Damascus, Yossi Beilin is in Geneva formulating an alternative diplomacy which gives the Arabs all they want. Once the ink is on the paper, Beilin flies to Washington to meet with Powell. A concerted effort is being made to appease the Arabs at the cost of Israel's basic security.

However, Spain offers Syria the ultimate appeasement; a renewed Syrian empire if it behaves itself. **

.....al-Assad visits Spain to inaugurate the role of the Umayyads with KJC and other officials.....two days later PJP visits Syria to visit the Umayyad Temple and call for inter-faith dialogue. Interesting the way visits go.....KJC visits Spain Oct. 19 just after the Geneva Accord is announced but just before it is signed in Geneva on Nov. 4th.

<http://www.arabicnews.com/ansub/Daily/Day/...2001050413.html>

Damascus 18-10 (SANA)- President Bashar al-Assad, in a speech opening the Fair of "From Damascus to Cordova" during a visit he paid with the First lady to Spain, said " the Arab civilization in Andalusia was an important era marked with accord, tolerance, social and intellectual richness among different peoples. That era transferred the civilization from Shami-Andalusia to Arab-Andalusia, creating a sort of civilization merger that it was impossible to attain without the dialogue among civilizations".

Syria has always sought as a strategic aim for dialogue, not conflict, among civilizations, and has always called for fostering meeting points among cultures of different peoples, for the creation of a civilized, harmonious mixture that takes humanity to higher levels.

From this point of view, Syria looks for the forthcoming visit of His Majesty King of Spain Juan Carlos and Her Majesty Queen Sofia, and warmly welcomes their Majesties The Royal Couple in Damascus, capital of the Omayyads who were the first to establish and deepen the dialogue of civilizations when they set for Europe and the world through Andalusia to spread their message of tolerance. They also carried with them the latest digest of human thinking in various fields of knowledge, assisted by the fertile land in Andalusia, for long the settling point for different ancient civilizations. That climate led to a unique state of interaction and communication among civilizations in the Omayyad-Andalusia epoch, and became an example for the whole world. Cordova at that time attracted Europe as a source of new knowledge in philosophy, arts, architecture, poetry and literatures.

We also pin great hopes on this visit for strengthening existing relations of cooperation

between Syria and Spain, and through her with the European countries to further deepen a constructive dialogue and the establishment of a real partnership based on reciprocal respect, equity and mutual benefit. We hope that the European countries would take a more active role in building world peace, establishing security and stability in the Middle East region by bringing about a just and comprehensive peace and the return of rights to their owners so that this would be positively reflected on the region's prosperity and for the sake of dialogue, not conflict, among civilizations.

Welcome to His Majesty King of Spain, to Her Majesty Queen of Spain, to Damascus the land civilizations and cradle of divine faiths which call for amity and peace.

<http://www.library.cornell.edu/coldev/mideast/popsyr.htm>

<http://www.cbc.ca/stories/2003/10/13/genevaaccord031013> The 'Geneva Accord' will be released with great ceremony in Switzerland on Nov. 4. Nov. 27, 2003 Accusations mar London talks; Israeli-PA forum in Madrid By JPOST.COM STAFF

Madrid - International forum seeking a solution to the Israel-Palestinian problem
Meanwhile, Israeli Knesset members and Palestinian administration officials are meeting in Madrid as guests of an international forum seeking a solution to the Israel-Palestinian problem, Israel Radio reported Friday.

Among the guests are also ex-US ambassador to Israel Martin Indyk, ex-EU special envoy Miguel Morratinos, ex-Jordanian foreign minister Abdullah Hativ and Spanish government officials. Israeli delegates include MK Gideon Sa'ar (Likud, MKs Dalia Itzik and Danny Yatom (Labor) and MK Ahmed Tibi (Balad). Mohammed Dahlan and Nabil Sha'at are representing the Palestinian side.

** Now how do you like that? Look who's meeting in MADRID just a month after Juan Carlos' sojourn in Damascus? Why its the creme de la creme of the Israeli government and parliamentary opposition, the head tyrants of the PA, the one and only Martin Indyk of Oslo fame, all meeting Spanish officials. Now what makes MADRID such a magnet for these NWO bigshots?

Whatever came of these meetings, the world public is not privileged to know. But immediately after, Pres. Bush made us all privy to the consensus. Whatever the BARCELONA process may be, it was central to his State Of The Union address: **

<http://www.reuters.com/newsArticle.jhtml?t...Edge&storyID=41> 59384

BRUSSELS (Reuters) - The United States is seeking to engage European allies in President Bush's drive for democracy in the greater Middle East, partly to heal the rifts of the Iraq war.

U.S. officials say involving Europeans through both NATO and the European Union in the initiative launched by Bush late last year is one of the administration's top priorities for 2004.

Bush is expected to give more pointers to his approach in his State of the Union message to Congress Tuesday.

"We are looking at ways to work better together with the EU on the greater Middle East, in security, economically and in promoting democracy and human rights, as we did in the Cold War toward Eastern Europe," a U.S. official in Brussels said.

He said Washington wanted to build on the EU's existing Euro-Mediterranean dialogue -- known as the Barcelona process -- which offers North African and East Mediterranean partner states trade and aid benefits in return for economic and political cooperation and reform.

State of the Union address Jan. 29/91 George Bush Sr.

<http://www.geocities.com/americanpresidency.net/1991.htm>

"What is at stake is more than one small country; it is a big idea: a new world order, where diverse nations are drawn together in common cause to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind -- peace and security, freedom, and the rule of law. Such is a world worthy of our struggle and worthy of our children's future.

We have within our reach the promise of a renewed America. We can find meaning and reward by serving some higher purpose than ourselves, a shining purpose, the illumination of a Thousand Points of Light. And it is expressed by all who know the irresistible force of a child's hand, of a friend who stands by you and stays there, a volunteer's generous gesture, an idea that is simply right.

** This was a State Of The Union address that no one apparently understood. Whatever this BARCELONA process is, it inspired the President to announce a "New World Order," illuminated by "a thousand points of light." The Spanish diplomacy was more than part and parcel of the world order we are entering, it was central to it.

So, what is this Barcelona Process that Bush is certain will usher in a new order on the planet? Let us go back four years before the Madrid bombing to get well more than a hint: **

<http://www.arabicnews.com/ansub/Daily/Day/...2000052252.html>

Mubarak's Madrid visit to focus on Euro-Mediterranean cooperation Egypt-Spain, Politics 5/22/2000

"President Hosni Mubarak's itinerary of the visit to begin on May 29 includes three separate meetings with King Juan Carlos, in addition to expanded session of talks with Prime Minister Jose Maria Aznar and the speakers of the Congress of Deputies and the Senate," he said.

"The issue of Euro-Mediterranean partnership is expected to top the agenda of talks with Spanish officials, specifically on the activation of the Barcelona process, and the Middle East peace process started in Madrid and bilateral relations," he said.

Ambassador Haridi stressed the importance of activating the Barcelona process during President Mubarak's visit to Spain.

"The EU will expand in the near future and European states will be busy trying to acclimatize themselves with this expansion," he said.

"It is this pre-occupation with how to correspond to and face these new changes that raise fears among south-of-the Mediterranean states," he added.

Will Europe's interest in Euro-Mediterranean partnership and the Barcelona process subside?, he questioned.

"Spain is the European country to activate the Barcelona process and to set aside fears arising in this respect, given its geographic proximity to the Arab world and its exceptional relationship with Egypt in particular and Arab countries in general," Ambassador Haridi told MENA.

"Spain presented the Mediterranean initiative to the European union to unite all European policies in one that all states must follow," he said.

** So Spain has chosen itself, or has been chosen, to unite the warring factions of this simmering World War III. It plays the role of the **Jesuit** mediator between all the factions: Islam versus the EU, Vatican, Bilderberg, CFR, or to simplify matters, Europe and America. However it may try to fool Islam, its sympathies lie with what is known as the West. And Islam is getting madder and madder. All the bones thrown at it are not calming the wolf.

And the Islamic wolf is clearly catching on to the deeper game. Now we reach one of the most significant acts which preceded the Madrid bombing, that somehow was left unconnected to the upcoming carnage.

Two days before the Madrid mass murder, a Masonic Lodge was bombed to rubble in Istanbul. This was not a coincidence, it was a message. And one can be certain, the real power brokers got it.

One of the points of the so-called illumination that Pres. Bush referred to was the

Sabbatean movement. Founded by followers of the false Jewish messiah, Shabtai Tzvi in the 1660s by the Donmeh cult of Turkey, this anti-Jewish cult determined to upend humanity's morality, and found a home in the lodges of Turkish Freemasonry. From Turkey, the movement spread through Europe in the 18th century through Jacob Frank and his followers, the Frankists. Again, look at www.barrychamish.com for the whole story. However, others have reached the conclusion that this is one of the main addresses of the NWO Bush referred to as coming out of the Barcelona process: The Turkish bombing preceding Madrid was no coincidence. And Turkey was all set to play its role in the creation of the new planetary order. **

Fritz Springmeier, who is currently in Federal prison, has written several books on Illuminati blood lines. In *Illuminati Formula for Undetectable Total Mind Control* we read: "There is a connection between Marxism and a group of Satanists called Frankists. One of the strongest satanic cults to take control over the Jewish population was called Sabbatianism. Jacob Frank assumed the role of leader of this group, and afterward this brand of satanism was called Frankism. (Freud's sexually-obsessed theories came from Frankism.) Frank taught his followers to convert to another religion and hide behind that religion to practice their satanism. (One of several books on the subject of Frankism is *The Contemporary Faces of Satan* by Ratibor-Ray M. Jurjevich.)

** The Islamic rulers want no part of the New World Order. All the bribes and attractions to Syria are falling on deaf ears. So in comes Vatican agent Shimon Peres to sweeten the deal. Though the leader of merely the Israeli opposition, Peres will back an Israel mortally weakened, joining a coalition of Arab states in a united World Order led by Europe, led by Spain. And where does this wacky proposal to unite Islam and Europe get its public airing but in MADRID? And where will the agreement be signed, but in Istanbul? **

NATO to upgrade relations with Israel By ASSOCIATED PRESS

NATO is seeking to deepen political and military contacts with Israel and a number of Arab states and may invite their representatives to a summit of alliance leaders in June, officials said Thursday.

According to The Associated Press, it was not yet clear at what level these nations would be represented at the June 28 - 29 summit in Istanbul, Turkey.

<http://www.haaretzdaily.com/hasen/spages/391957.html>

Spain offers EU ties as incentive for peace talks

Spain will help Israel and the Palestinians achieve closer ties to the European Union as an incentive to advance the Middle East peace process, Spanish Foreign Minister Ana Palacio said Sunday. Peres brought the proposal up the day before in Madrid at a

meeting of the Socialist International.

On Sunday, the co-winner of the 1994 Nobel Peace Prize said, "Once the two parties reach an agreement for peace, each will be admitted to the European Union, and the European Union will serve as a common ground for economic and social life."

<http://story.news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=stor.../481/xpw1110208> 1747

Spain offers EU ties as incentive for peace talks

Spain will help Israel and the Palestinians achieve closer ties to the European Union as an incentive to advance the Middle East peace process, Spanish Foreign Minister Ana Palacio said Sunday.

Her remarks came on the same day that Jordanian King Abdullah called for a "heavy-handed" international alliance to force a negotiated settlement on Israel and the Palestinians, who he said had shown they were incapable of making peace alone.

Speaking at a brief news conference in Toledo with Labor Party Chairman Shimon Peres and Palestinian negotiations minister Saeb Erekat, Palacio said that, "an association of Palestine and Israel" with the EU at "the conclusion of this peace process... is an idea" worth consideration.

"We need to discuss it in the European Union and see how we can integrate it into the peace process," she added. "So, my commitment is to discuss it, to put it before European" institutions.

Peres brought the proposal up the day before in Madrid at a meeting of the Socialist International.

On Sunday, the co-winner of the 1994 Nobel Peace Prize said, "Once the two parties reach an agreement for peace, each will be admitted to the European Union, and the European Union will serve as a common ground for economic and social life."

Asked whether the proposal really was membership in the European Union, he replied, "There are variations how to do it. And anyway, the European Union already put their legs in the Mediterranean by admitting Cyprus and Malta. So they're no longer innocent. They're Mediterranean."

** And who is the ultimate source behind the Peres sellout of Israel; who lo and behold but the Vatican? Without an ounce of understanding of who is manipulating their nations and cultures, both Israelis and Moslems have rejected the plots of the New World Order. The difference is in style. Israel tries to limit civilian mortality while Islam attempts to increase it for effect.

The inciters of world violence know this difference and exploit it. But subtract the style for now, and reach a common cause: Judaism and Islam are being tricked into slaughtering each other by precisely the same forces. Israel has paid deeply for the hidden war between planetary fascism and now Madrid got a taste of the same medicine Jerusalem has been forced to swallow since Oslo was foisted on it in 1993.

Now trace the common address for both our pain: **

<http://www.haaretzdaily.com/hasen/spages/391957.html>

Qorei, who has yet to meet with his Israeli counterpart Ariel Sharon since taking office last autumn, confirmed he hopes the meeting could take place by "the end of this month if the preparation succeed."

Palestinian foreign minister Nabil Shaath said the meeting could take place as early as next week. "We are determined to pursue the peace process and that is why the meeting will take place around February 20," he said at a joint news conference in Madrid with Spanish Foreign Minister Ana Palacio.

The EU advotes Israel and the Palestinians taking a series of small steps to move the peace process forward, and said such measures should be discussed by the prime ministers at their meeting, said Ahern.

Qorei heads next to Italy, where he will meet late Tuesday with Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi, and on Wednesday with President Carlo Azeglio Ciampi and lawmakers.

On Thursday Qorei is due to meet with Pope John Paul II at the Vatican.

** The same forces are at work: the CFR, **Jesuit Vatican**, and Sabbateans. Spain has chosen itself as the uniter of all these factions with Islam. Islam rejected the offer in Madrid with its own form of heartless evil. And this battle between two evils will continue to engulf the world. Israel is at the forefront of the war, but Madrid offered a foul taste of what's in store for all of us. **

BARRY CHAMISH.COM CLICK HERE TO SEE OTHER GREAT ARTICLES BY Mr. Chamish. Available in Hebrew & English HIGHLY RECOMMENDED.

More on MADRID Bombings

By Bryan Bender and Farah Stockman, Globe Staff, 3/13/2004

WASHINGTON -- A group purporting to be part of Al Qaeda that claimed responsibility for the Madrid train bombings and warned of a looming attack on the United States seems to be a phantom organization, according to US intelligence officials and terrorism specialists.

In a 24-hour news cycle dominated by fears of terrorism, the latest e-mail from the Abu Hafs al Masri Brigade to a London-based Arabic newspaper sowed anxiety and drew instant headlines all over the world.

But specialists say there is no evidence the organization exists. E-mail messages purporting to be written by the group previously claimed responsibility for everything from the North American blackout to a suicide attack that killed 20 Italian policemen in Iraq. But none of those claims has proved true, intelligence specialists say.

The latest message warned that an attack against the United States is "90 percent ready."

Employees at the Al-Quds Al-Arabi newspaper in London, which has received several letters in recent months purporting to be from the group, say they are not sure what the group is.

Deciphering the group -- which first surfaced in July 2003 -- illustrates a larger challenge for counterterrorism officials: assessing the murky world of purported Al Qaeda splinter groups that have been responsible for a dramatic increase in highly sophisticated terrorist bombings around the world.

Spanish officials said yesterday they had no concrete evidence of Al Qaeda involvement in the Thursday attacks, and continued to identify ETA -- a Basque separatist group -- as one suspect.

But the worldwide attention generated by the Abu Hafs al Masri e-mail, received hours after the attacks occurred, demonstrated how easily threats purported to be from Al Qaeda can be spread. Terrorism analysts say such claims form part of the tactics of psychological warfare and propaganda, designed to capitalize on actual violence and deepen public fear of more attacks.

"It goes to the more virtual nature of Al Qaeda," said Peter Bergen, a terrorism specialist at the New America Foundation in Washington. "Some are real; some are waging psychological warfare."

A US official who has access to the latest intelligence information said the brigade's name is the nom de guerre of a senior bin Laden lieutenant who was killed by American forces in an airstrike in Afghanistan in November 2001.

"The name they picked out is what is sometimes confusing. Their ties to Al Qaeda are not as clear-cut," said the official, who asked that his name not be used. He added that US intelligence officials do not know whether the group exists.

Another US intelligence official said, "This group, organization, or whatever it is, is a

phantom."

Ben Venzke, CEO of IntelCenter, a private company that specializes in analyzing terrorist messages for government agencies, said that while he believes Al Qaeda could have been responsible for the Madrid bombings, messages from the purported brigade are not credible.

Venzke said it became clear last year that the many letters and faxes did not have the same style as messages from Al Qaeda. Bin Laden's organization and offshoots have become more media-savvy in recent years and are increasingly providing video or audiotapes that can be verified for authenticity, Venzke said.

For example, e-mail messages to a journalist for Al-Majallah magazine who is based in Dubai, United Arab Emirates, sent days before the May 13 bombings in Saudi Arabia are thought to have come from a bona fide messenger of Al Qaeda. The e-mails warned of impending guerrilla warfare on the Arabian Peninsula. The attackers even made videotapes of the preparations for the bombing to be sent to the public.

But unlike those messages, none of the brigade's e-mails has ever proved authentic, Venzke said.

By last August, he said, he already had begun to disregard the group when it sent the clearest indication that it is a sham: a message to Al-Quds claiming responsibility for the blackout that struck New York City, Ohio, southern Ontario, and eastern Michigan last year.

That blackout was determined to have been caused by a power grid failure.

Larry Mefford, executive assistant director for counterterrorism at the FBI, told Congress that the group's terrorism claims were "wishful thinking."

"We have no information confirming the actual existence of this group," Mefford said, adding that the group also has claimed responsibility on Internet sites for the Aug. 5, 2003, bombing of the Marriott hotel in Jakarta, Indonesia.

Venzke said: "They started claiming responsibility for just about everything in the world. We've never been able to determine if it is just one person sitting at a computer having fun or if it really is a group."

The editor of Al-Quds, Abdel Bari Atwan, could not be reached yesterday, but a woman who identified herself as a receptionist said that e-mail messages from the brigade came in Arabic and that she has no other information about the group. When asked whether the letter seemed credible, she said: "That's the problem. Probably not.

"There is no proof of anything, if such a thing exists or is being made up by America or

someone else."

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 10:24 PM (GMT)

[Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem](#)

[The Vatican Wins The Oslo War](#)

[Barry Chamish Talks About the Mount Zion Coup by the Vatican](#)

[*MP3*](#)

[The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem

Title: Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 09:54 PM (GMT)

YOU THOUGHT IT WAS TOO FANTASTIC TO BE TRUE

by Barry Chamish

<http://www.adelaideinstitute.org/Dissenters/chamish.htm>

LET US RECALL a few of the things I wrote in my new book Save Israel that almost all of you thought were too fantastic to be real. Shall we begin with the latest Peres scheme?

http://story.news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=stor...st_jerusalem_dc

Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem

JERUSALEM (Reuters) - Shimon Peres, the head of Israel's opposition Labor Party, has suggested resolving Israeli-Palestinian conflict over Jerusalem by putting its holy sites under U.N. stewardship, a spokesman said Tuesday. His plan calls for declaring a holy area of sites sacred to Jews, Christians and Muslims in Jerusalem's old walled city as a "world capital," with the U.N. Secretary-General serving as mayor, Peres' spokesman Yoram Dori told Reuters. Israel claims Jerusalem as its capital, including the Arab eastern part captured in the 1967 Middle East War and annexed in a move that is not recognized internationally. Palestinians want to make East Jerusalem capital of the state they hope to establish in the West Bank and Gaza Strip (news - web sites) under a U.S.-backed peace plan. Peres raised the idea in a meeting with visiting Russian diplomats-in-training when they asked how he envisaged a solution to conflicting Israeli-Palestinian claims to the city, Dori said. Israel has previously rejected proposals raised by the Vatican (news - web sites) to internationalize Jerusalem. Peres, a former prime minister and an architect of interim peace deals with the Palestinians,

has not raised the proposal with Israeli or Palestinian leaders, Dori said.

THE JERUSALEM POST added that under the Peres plan, the sovereignty of the holy places would revert to their owners. And since the Vatican has the lion's share of real estate claims, guess who gets to own the most holy land in Jerusalem?

AFTER PERES let the cat out of the bag, I was deluged with letters asking how ten years ago I knew this was his real objective. The explanation is found in Save Israel, pp. 131:

In March 1994, the newspaper Chadashot revealed a most remarkable secret of the Middle East "peace" process. A friend of Shimon Peres, the French intellectual Marek Halter, claimed in an interview that in May 1993, he delivered a letter from Peres to the pope. Within, Peres promised to internationalize Jerusalem, granting the UN political control of the Old City of Jerusalem, and the Vatican hegemony of the holy sites within. The UN would give the PLO a capital within its new territory and East Jerusalem would become a kind of free trade zone of world diplomacy.

Halter's claim was backed by the Italian newspaper La Stampa which added that Arafat was apprised of the agreement and it was included in the secret clauses of the Declaration Of Principles signed in Washington in September 1993. In March 1995, the Israeli radio station Arutz Sheva was leaked a cable from the Israeli Embassy in Rome to Peres's Foreign Ministry in Jerusalem confirming the handover of Jerusalem to the Vatican. This cable was printed on the front page of the radical leftwing Israeli newspaper, Haaretz two days later. A scandal erupted and numerous rabbis who had invited Peres for Passover services cancelled their invitations in protest of his treachery.

Peres reacted by claiming that the cable was real but that someone had whited out the word, "not;" the cable really said that Israel would "not" hand Jerusalem over to the holy pontiff. Illustrating the sorry political state of Israel's rabbis, they accepted this cockamamie excuse and re-invited Peres to their tables. However, in the widely distributed minutes of a meeting with Clinton in 1997, Peres reiterated his diplomacy, ending with the words, "as I had previously promised the Holy See."

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 10:23 PM (GMT)

[The Vatican Wins The Oslo War](#)

[Barry Chamish Talks About the Mount Zion Coup by the Vatican](#)

[*MP3*](#)

[The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap

Title: The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap

Description: *[Again learn the powers of Spain]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 10:15 PM (GMT)

The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap

It's an illusion, this Roadmap To Peace.

by Barry Chamish

http://www.totse.com/en/politics/the_world...lusi170351.html

President Bush's trip to Roadmap summits in Sharm El Sheikh and Aqaba this week were to further the illusion that he is personally committed to peace for Israel. Most people did not see through this illusion; in fact, except for some of my readers, especially one in Ontario, no one saw through the illusion. But then, most people are under the illusion that they have a choice of leadership when they vote. If PM Sharon has done the Jews only one favor lately, it is that he has finally shattered that illusion for good.

The hard reality behind the illusion is that the Roadmap is one more ugly Vatican manoeuvre to place those unwanted Jews in a deadly trap. Now if anyone dares doubt that Bush is being guided by Rome and its Spanish outpost, please read the following reports and try to draw another conclusion.

I will add not another word until you finish reading:

ACTIVITIES OF SECRETARY-GENERAL IN SPAIN, 6 - 10 APRIL

Secretary-General Kofi Annan departed New York on 6 April and arrived in Madrid, Spain, on Sunday, 7 April, to begin a weeklong visit to Europe that would also take him to Rome and Geneva.

On Sunday evening, he and Mrs. Annan attended a private dinner hosted by King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia at the Palacio de la Zarzuela on the outskirts of the Spanish capital.

In the afternoon, the Secretary-General visited the Madrid-based World Tourism Organization and then addressed a ceremony to mark 160 companies signing up to the Global Compact. (See Press Release SG/SM/8193.)

Also on Tuesday, the Secretary-General conferred with his Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process, Terje Roed-Larsen, in advance of his meeting the following morning with members of the so-called "Quartet" on the situation in the Middle East.

At that meeting on Wednesday morning, the Secretary-General discussed the escalating crisis for over an hour without aides at Madrid's Palace of Moncloa with U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell, Spanish Foreign Minister Josep Piqu? representing the rotating presidency of the European Union, High Representative for European Union Common Foreign and Security Policy Javier Solana, and Russian Foreign Minister Igor Ivanov.

Immediately after the press conference, the Secretary-General departed Madrid for Rome, Italy.

http://www.clubofrome.org/archive/publications/Presidential_Address_long_version.pdf

New World Order without Ideologies

by HRH Prince El Hassan bin Talal (Jordanian Prince, Uncle of King Abdullah of Jordan and present President of the Club of Rome.)

Hours after the five-week standoff at Bethlehem's Church of the Nativity ended, Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres arrived in Rome for talks with Premier Silvio Berlusconi and top Vatican officials. Peres met with Vatican Secretary of State Angelo Sodano and Vatican Foreign Minister Archbishop Jean-Louis Tauran. During his visit Peres said Italy would be a good venue for a peace conference.

Israel's Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, said: 'We have excellent relations with Rome and my personal relations with Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi are great.'

Saturday, May 03, 2003 MADRID, Spain — Pope John Paul II (search) began a whirlwind visit to Madrid on Saturday, testing his frail health and seeking to reinvigorate those Spanish Catholics who have strayed from their once-dominant church. The pontiff, who turns 83 this month, arrived at Barajas airport outside Madrid aboard an Alitalia jetliner. King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia greeted him at the VIP terminal as he began his first visit abroad in nine months.

King Juan Carlos, speaking before the pope, praised the pontiff as "a tireless fighter for the most noble causes."

"This will probably be this pope's last visit to Spain, although you never know," the archbishop of Madrid, Cardinal Antonio Maria Rouco, said in an interview published Saturday in the newspaper El Mundo.

http://www.news.com.au/common/story_page/0,4057,6510636%255E1702,00.htm
Powell To Meet Pope US Secretary of State Colin Powell will visit Pope John Paul II next week to discuss the Middle East peace process and rebuilding post-war Iraq, US and Vatican sources said today. The meeting on Monday will be the first high-ranking face-to-face talks between the US government and the Vatican since the US-led war in Iraq, which the Pope vehemently opposed.

<http://www.watch.org/showart.php3?idx=44842&rtn=/index.html&showsobj=1&mcat=1>

Pope Meets with Colin Powell, Calls for a Palestinian State

Again, Pope John Paul II takes a position regarding God's covenant land that is not biblical.

As a reminder, PLO Chairman Yassir Arafat had nine meetings with Pope John Paul II at the Vatican since the signing of the Oslo I Agreement on September 13, 1993.

Vatican Signs Agreement with the Palestinians over Jerusalem

The Vatican and the Palestinians signed an agreement on February 15, 2000, stating the following:

An equitable solution for the issue of Jerusalem, based on international resolutions, is fundamental for a just and lasting peace in the Middle East, and that unilateral decisions and actions altering the specific character and status of Jerusalem are morally and legally unacceptable; Calling, therefore, for a special statute for Jerusalem, internationally guaranteed, which should safeguard the following: (a). Freedom of religion and conscience for all. (B). The equality before the law of the three monotheistic religions and their Institutions and followers in the City. ©. The proper identity and sacred character of the City and its universally significant, religious and cultural heritage. (d). The Holy Places, the freedom of access to them and of worship in them. (e). The Regime of "Status Quo" in those Holy Places where it applies.

The Israelis responded by saying, "Israel expresses its great displeasure with the declaration made in Rome by the Holy See and the PLO, which includes the issue of Jerusalem, and other issues which are subjects of the Israeli- Palestinian negotiations on permanent status. The agreement signed by these two parties constitutes a regretful intervention in the talks between Israel and the Palestinians."

POWELL HAILS ITALY'S US SUPPORT US Secretary of State Colin Powell has been holding talks with Italian Foreign Minister Franco Frattini in Rome. He said Italy was the US's best friend and ally and that President George W Bush was grateful for Italy's contribution during the war with Iraq. Mr Powell also met Pope John Paul II in the Vatican to discuss Middle East peace efforts and the reconstruction of Iraq. It was the first high- level meeting between the US and the Vatican since the Iraq war. During the audience, the Pope spoke of his hopes for the United States- backed 'road map' for Middle East peace. He said he hoped that Israelis and Palestinians would be able finally to enjoy the same security and the same sovereignty. Source: WorldWatch

http://story.news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/nm/20030424/ts_nm/mideast_usa_dc_4

U.S. Ready to Put 'Shoulder to Wheel' on Mideast Peace 2 hours, 16 minutes ago Add Top Stories - Reuters to My Yahoo! WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The United States on Wednesday called for quick confirmation of a Palestinian cabinet and vowed to put its "shoulder to the wheel" to implement a long- delayed Middle East peace plan.

President Bush discussed the developments and his plans to release the road map by phone with British Prime Minister Tony Blair and Spanish Prime Minister Jose Maria Aznar.

http://story.news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/usatoday/20030318/pl_usatoday/495667_0

Bush's ultimatum recalls post-9/11 remarks Tue Mar 18, 6:27 AM ET

Judy Keen USA TODAY

Bush spent part of Monday rehearsing. He was up before dawn, as always, and made phone calls to his most steadfast allies : Blair, Aznar and Spain's King Juan Carlos.

<http://www.euobserver.com/index.phtml?aid=11301> Bush on 'axis of weasel' tour EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - US President George Bush will embark on a week-long day visit to Europe on Thursday which will take in Berlin, Moscow, St. Petersburg, Paris, Normandy, and Rome.

Mr Bush will meet with the three leaders of what some have dubbed the "axis of weasel" for their opposition to the war on Iraq - German Chancellor Gerhard Schroder, French President Jacques Chirac and Russian President Vladimir Putin.

Mr Bush will also meet with the Pope, not named a member of the axis, but strongly anti-war.

http://www.guardian.co.uk/US_electi...,393341,00.h tml

Victory is in the blood for 'aristocratic' Republican

The Guardian Press Association

The Republican George W Bush will be elected US president on November 7 because he has more royal blood than his opponent, it was claimed today.

Mr Bush has direct descents from William the Conqueror, Henry II and Charles II, according to Burke's Peerage.

He also scores better than his father, who lost the office of president to Bill Clinton, because of his mother's well-to-do ancestors. Barbara Pierce Bush's royal connections include French Bourbon and several Scandinavian monarchs, as well as members of the Russian, Spanish and German monarchies.

<http://search.news.yahoo.com/search/news/? p=spain+easter&ei=UTF-8 . Vatican Moves Emperor Near Beatification Sat Apr 12, 9:57 PM ET>

VATICAN CITY - The Vatican (news - web sites) moved the last emperor of Austria-Hungary on the path to beatification Saturday, decades after the monarch died in exile.

Charles I was a man of "moral integrity and solid faith," the Vatican said, adding that he "always sought the well-being of his people and was inspired by the social doctrine of the Church in his government actions."

<http://www.haaretzdaily.com/hasen/spages/291756.ht ml>

Danish foreign minister hints at sanctions if road map stalls

By Arnon Regular, Haaretz Correspondent

Danish Foreign Minister Per Stig Moeller said Saturday the foreign ministers of the international Quartet (the UN, United States, EU and Russia) had prepared various means of applying pressure to force Israel and the Palestinians to implement the road map for a solution to their conflict.

Moeller, whose country, Denmark, headed the EU presidency when the road map was put together, was speaking on the eve of the arrival in the region of U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell. He had been asked what sanctions could be imposed by the EU and the Quartet on any side that failed to implement the road map.

"We have a series of measures we will come out with at the appropriate time," Moeller

said at a conference of peace activists from Israel, the Palestinian Authority, Egypt and Jordan that was organized by the Jordanian Foreign Ministry. "I won't expose them now because if I were to do so, they would lose their effectiveness; but we are ready to use them if we are required to do so," he added.

Delegates at the conference included Haim Ramon, MK (Labor), former Labor lawmaker Uzi Bar'am, representatives from the Peres Center for Peace, Fatah activists from the PA and Jerusalem, and members of Jordanian and Egyptian peace movements.

<http://www.euobserver.com/index.phtml?aid=11344>

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS – Ahead of a key Israeli cabinet meeting and a statement by the US, representatives of the Madrid Quartet – Russia, the EU, US and UN are meeting in Paris today and are set to agree the terms for monitoring the so-called 'road map' to peace.

Remarks with UN Secretary General Kofi Annan, Foreign Minister Igor Ivanov of the Russian Federation, Foreign Minister Josep Pique of Spain in the capacity of EU Presidency and Javier Solana, High Representative for Common Foreign and Security Policy of the EU

Secretary Colin L. Powell Benjamin Franklin Room Washington, DC May 2, 2002 [audio]

SECRETARY POWELL: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. I am pleased to welcome to the State Department today Secretary General Annan, Foreign Minister Ivanov, Foreign Minister Pique, and High Representative Solana of the European Union to the Department to continue the discussion that we began in Madrid on April 10th on ways to end the violence and move towards peace in the Middle East.

Son's approach towards Europe misunderstood, says Bush Sr

MADRID: Former U.S. President George Bush said on Friday that some people had misunderstood his son's attitude towards Europe.

"I know there is a perception in some quarters here in Europe that this administration of his hasn't reached out to our friends and allies as much as some would like. I know that this is a misperception," the father of current President George W. Bush told a business conference in Madrid. The elder Bush, 79, cited his son's close work with Spanish Prime Minister Jose Maria Aznar as an example of how the president had reached out to Europe in the run-up to the war in Iraq.

May. 12, 2003 Spanish foreign minister to tour Middle East By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

MADRID, Spain

Foreign Minister Ana Palacio said Monday she plans to visit governments in the Middle East to encourage peace efforts in the region. Palacio said she intended to include Cairo, Egypt, in her tour but provided no further information. Her office said details of her trip were not yet confirmed.

The support of the region's leaders for the so-called road map to peace proposed by the United States, United Nations, European Union and Russia is "very important" in securing its success, Palacio told reporters.

It is time to move "from statements to action," she added.

Enacting the Middle East blueprint for peace has become one of Spain's main foreign policy goals. It was one of the main arguments used by Prime Minister Jose Maria Aznar to justify to Spaniards his government's support for the US-led war in Iraq.

http://story.news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/afp/20030527/wl_mideast_afp/mideast_spain_030527123711

Spanish FM to meet Arafat in Ramallah

MADRID (AFP) - Spanish Foreign Minister Ana Palacio will meet with Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat (news - web sites) and prime minister Mahmud Abbas in the West Bank town of Ramallah, diplomatic sources said Tuesday. Palacio was due to head for Jerusalem later Tuesday after a meeting of EU and Arab ministers on the Mediterranean island of Crete. She will meet in Ramallah with Abbas and her Palestinian counterpart Nabil Shaath on Wednesday before a "short visit" to see Arafat the same day, the sources here said, adding there were no plans to meet with Israeli officials.

*** Now surely, even the most stubborn adherents of their own understanding of reality, saw the pattern. Powell and Bush run to Spain and Rome before planning their moves in the Middle East. That they are pulling the strings is an illusion. That they intend to bring peace to Israel is an illusion. That they are doing the Vatican's dirty work is the only truth that can be discerned from their actions.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 10:22 PM (GMT)

[Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem](#)

[The Vatican Wins The Oslo War](#)

[Barry Chamish Talks About the Mount Zion Coup by the Vatican](#)

MP3

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Text of Pope's Apology](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Text of Pope's Apology

Title: Text of Pope's Apology

Mark Brewer - September 17, 2006 07:40 PM (GMT)

The Byzantine emperor spoke the truth about Islam. Mohammed was evil and spread his religion by the sword. However, the pope denies the fact that Mohammed is evil in his apology! That shows whose side he is really on.

The following is the text of Pope Benedict XVI's remarks regretting causing offence to Muslims in his 12 September speech in the Bavarian city of Regensburg.

"Dear Brothers and Sisters,

The pastoral visit which I recently made to Bavaria was a deep spiritual experience, bringing together personal memories linked to places well known to me and pastoral initiatives towards an effective proclamation of the Gospel for today.

I thank God for the interior joy which he made possible, and I am also grateful to all those who worked hard for the success of this Pastoral Visit.

As is the custom, I will speak more of this during next Wednesday's general audience.

At this time, I wish also to add that I am deeply sorry for the reactions in some countries to a few passages of my address at the University of Regensburg, which were considered offensive to the sensibility of Muslims.

These in fact were a quotation from a medieval text, which do not in any way express my personal thought.

Yesterday, the Cardinal Secretary of State published a statement in this regard in which he explained the true meaning of my words.

I hope that this serves to appease hearts and to clarify the true meaning of my address, which in its totality was and is an invitation to frank and sincere dialogue, with great mutual respect."

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/5353774.stm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 17, 2006 11:17 PM (GMT)

The Byzantine Empire used the RED SHIELD and logo just the same as the Vatican's lackies the Rothschild used haha (Rothschild = Red Shield) :lol:

TruthSeeker24 - September 18, 2006 02:36 PM (GMT)

I hope the Muslims can wake up and see that they've been place for scapegoats like the Jewish people have been. They don't realize that Islam is nothing more than a mirror image of Romanism.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

ArchAngel - September 18, 2006 10:04 PM (GMT)

"At this time, I wish also to add that I am deeply sorry for the reactions in some countries to a few passages of my address at the University of Regensburg, which were considered offensive to the sensibility of Muslims."

Thats not an apology.

Lets say, for example, I hit the back of your car in the WalMart parking lot. You get out angry as hell and start screaming at me. Replying in my sweetest voice I say, "Sir, I'm really, really sorry that you reacted that way".

Would you call that an apology?

tlthe5th - September 19, 2006 06:26 PM (GMT)

<http://www.cnsnews.com/ViewForeignBureaus....T20060919a.html>

Violent Muslim Reaction Justifies Pope's Stated Concerns, Cardinal Says

Violent Muslim Reaction Justifies Pope's Stated Concerns, Cardinal Says

By Patrick Goodenough

CNSNews.com International Editor

September 19, 2006

(CNSNews.com) - As the Vatican continues trying to placate Muslims angered by Pope Benedict XVI's recent remarks, a senior Catholic leader has said the violent response justified the concern the pope

<http://www.cnsnews.com/ViewForeignBureaus...T20060919a.html> (whole article)

=====

=====

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/19-Sept-2006.html>

Portugal Newspaper Shows Pope John XXIII Was a Practicing Freemason

Portugal Newspaper Shows Pope John XXIII Was a Practicing Freemason

Other allegations surface showing John XXIII was closely associated with Communists and Freemasons, as he and his followers illegally usurped the papacy from the lawfully elected and true Pontiff, Pope Gregory XVII.

19 Sep 2006

By Greg Szymanski

After the Vatican Bank scandal erupted in the early 1980's, French and Italian news publications listed the names of more than 150 high ranking bishops, archbishops and cardinals who were active members of Freemasonry, including the P2 Masonic Lodge.....

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/19-Sept-2006.html> (whole article)

Alexandra - September 19, 2006 09:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (ArchAngel @ Sep 18 2006, 10:04 PM)

Lets say, for example, I hit the back of your car in the WalMart parking lot. You get out angry as hell and start screaming at me. Replying in my sweetest voice I say, "Sir, I'm really, really sorry that you reacted that way".

Would you call that an apology?

More like I'd be calling the cops. :lol:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Someone's rendition of Benedict XVI](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Someone's rendition of Benedict XVI

Title: Someone's rendition of Benedict XVI
Description: *A little humor*

Alexandra - September 19, 2006 05:42 PM (GMT)

user posted image

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Love](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Love

Title: Jesuit Love

Description: *Good website!*

Alexandra - September 19, 2006 05:32 PM (GMT)

[Jesuit Love](#)

This site is supposed to be from a Jesuit point of view.

I know I posted the URL on this board before...but on the previous board. I searched through my posts here and couldn't find it.

At any rate, check it out!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Prophet](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Prophet

Title: The Prophet

Description: *Comic Book by Jack Chick*

Alexandra - September 19, 2006 05:23 PM (GMT)

[Read comic online](#)

Read about the origin of the Islamic "faith." This is more information from the late ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera.

It may give some insight as to what's going on today.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Look at who founded and runs Nextel](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Look at who founded and runs Nextel

Title: Look at who founded and runs Nextel

Luther77 - September 19, 2006 05:05 PM (GMT)

Christopher T. Rogers '76 (Co-Founder of Nextel Communications) went to Georgetown Prep .

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgetown_Preparatory_School

The current executive CEO is Timothy Donahue, trained at John Carrol University.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Donahue

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Muslim Leaders in West Bank Support Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Muslim Leaders in West Bank Support Vatican

Title: Muslim Leaders in West Bank Support Vatican

Mark Brewer - September 19, 2006 06:38 AM (GMT)

Date: 2006-09-17

Patriarch Visits Churches Attacked in West Bank

JERUSALEM, SEPT. 17, 2006 (Zenit.org).- The Latin patriarch of Jerusalem visited four of the churches in the West Bank and Gaza that were attacked following remarks by Benedict XVI that angered many Muslims.

No injuries were reported in the string of fire-bombings and shootings Saturday that caused no major damage to Christian churches of various denominations in Nablus, Tubas, Tulkarem and Gaza City.

Archbishop Michel Sabbah said on Vatican Radio today that in Nablus he was able to meet with the small Christian community, and they reported that "all the churches were attacked by a group of youths."

The patriarch reported that today "the mayor, the governor, and all those in charge met with the Christian religious leaders to avoid any kind of violence."

"All Muslim political and religious leaders are with us and support us. They have placed armed men to stand guard all night in the four churches," he added.

The patriarch explained that the Grand Mufti of Palestine and President Abu Mazen have expressed their solidarity.

Archbishop Sabbah added: "Now we must reflect on what initiative must be taken to reinforce the relationship between Christianity and Islam."

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=94989>

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 03:12 PM (GMT)

The Vatican dominates the world and people are petrified of them. The Muslim leaderships of the Middle East and also the Israeli Jews know and fear the Vatican and know they will destroy them if they don't play ball (ask the now cabbaged Ariel Sharon thanks to the Cup of Borgia he was given).

The reason the Israelis and Arabs are allowing the Vatican to own/rule all the Holy sites/old Jerusalem etc is because of this fear and knowing of the sheer power of the Vatican. Also the Vatican has given many promises of which it will never keep or only a few. One for instance offering Arafat which he accepted the giving of a PLO state within the Vatican's new Vatican/United Nations controlled Jerusalem. This will be full of U.N & NATO foreign troops guarding the Superior Jesuit General and Pope's kingdom.

Oh by the way Shimon Peres was behind Sharon's Cup of Borgia and guess who educated him from a youth? The **Jesuits** all the way through! Peres is a lackey for the Jesuit Order and of course his immediate master **Sovereign Military of Malta** Knight, King Juan Carlos of Spain who controls the Middle East for the highest hierarchy of course. This is why Bush and Blair were *ORDERED* to Spain just prior to the Iraq war. This King is very very powerful indeed and eclipses the Queen of England.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Could Pope Ratzinger be giving a "cup of borgia"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Could Pope Ratzinger be giving a "cup of borgia"

Title: Could Pope Ratzinger be giving a "cup of borgia"

Minuteman Matt - September 17, 2006 01:36 PM (GMT)

I read a poll on another forum and I find this possible playing card for the NWO. Knowing that the Pope has pissed off millions of Muslims across the globe and the Muslims are falling for the trap it might be possible. Also remember Pope John Paul I was giving a cup of borgia as well as Pope Clemons IV (don't know his exact name but he was poisend) This event would further fuel the hatred against Muslims by demonizing them and makeing the world hate them even more. This would give the Jesuits/Jews more power over Muslims and anyone who supports the JO/BN doctrine.

Also in a Star Wars perspective Darth Vader (Peter) Kills Ratzinger Emperor except Peter stays evil and becomes the New Emperor. However Peter seems to be getting old I really wonder who would take over for Peter.

Some possibiltys I could see...

1. Peter Hans Kolvanbach or another JO member gives him the cup of borgia.
2. Peter and the gang poisens then shoots him to make it look like a Muslim shot him
3. A radical Muslim or a Muslim group.
4. By some other entity
5. other

Alexandra - September 17, 2006 01:47 PM (GMT)

Sounds to me like RATzinger is doing his part. Though that's an interesting thought, Matt.

I think the whole idea at this point is to rile the Muslims up. They were framed on 9/11 and now we're invading Muslim countries and the pope is just pouring gas on the fire.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 17, 2006 11:05 PM (GMT)

The idea is to further insight anger by the Christian world against the Muslim world as support is fading dramatically. At the same time the Muslims get more angry at whats happening to them. You may find a false flag of some sorts happening in the West or in Italy ready to insight big anger by Christians shortly. I doubt the Superior General Kolvenbach ordering Ratzinger to be given the Cup of Borgia but who knows with those evil Black Brotherhood pure Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Black Magickians and Sorcerors. What makes me laugh is that the Muslims still do not realise that the Koran and their current religion was created by the Papacy haha.

Peter Hans Kolvenbach will be replaced by someone of Spanish origin and of course one of the four in line to replace him fits the bill nicely. I forget his name but its something like ELYON??? Please someone remind me of this high level 4th Vow Jesuit. The reason for this choice and prediction is of course look at the Jesuits past history and also look at how their simply the ALUMBRADOS from Spain which was headed by once again Ignatius Loyola. Now if we want to go back further you will learn that all these powerful societies such as Templars, Alumbrados/Jesuits etc all got their pyramidal control system from the ROSIYANS or better known as the Assassins from the Middle East.

Could the false flag attack happen on my prediction of October 13th 2006? If you haven't checked up on my prediction then look at the October 13 thread in the Illuminati/NWO forum.

Alexandra - September 18, 2006 12:24 AM (GMT)

I'm not sure, but I think some ayatollahs are privy to information concerning the true origin of Islam.

Oh, and here's JP2 kissing the Qu'ran:



AVBibleBeliever - September 18, 2006 10:18 PM (GMT)

Brother Eric Jon Phelps believes that Elias Royon Lara SJ the Provincial of Spain will be the next Black Pope-I agree with him. I believe he is a hardliner and a Spanish Inquisition Black Pope while his slave Josef Ratzinger is the Nazi White Pope and their target is the historically Protestant West after they obliterate most of the Muslim world using their military industrial complex manned by the SMOM, High level Shriner and Scottish Rite Freemasonry, and other secret societies all controlled by the Jesuit Order at the top. The Protestant West is apostate having been infiltrated and subverted by the Black Pope's Masonic Craft, Arminianism, Jesuit eschatology, and Charismatic movement today for the most part. The Jesuits' Counter-Reformation has gained the upper hand after the War Between States they agitated and fueled after which they erected their Fourteenth Amendment Unholy Roman Empire from the ashes of the Biblically Protestant Baptist-Calvinist Federal Republic of these United States of America. I posted this awhile back-it has info on him. Take a few letters in his name, unscramble them and you get "Loyola" which could be significant or not.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...topic=10186&hl=

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2006 11:22 PM (GMT)



ELIAS ROYON LARA

Thats the damn sorceror I couldn't remember

Alexandra - September 19, 2006 12:18 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 18 2006, 11:22 PM)

Thats the damn sorceror I couldn't remember

:lol:

For some reason that made me bust out laughing.

Nicholas is right...take out certain letters....HMMMM....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [How the Jesuits, SMOM, Scottish Rite RULE all JEWS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How the Jesuits, SMOM, Scottish Rite RULE all JEWS

Title: How the Jesuits, SMOM, Scottish Rite RULE all JEWS

Description: *By 2tuff*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 16, 2006 11:59 PM (GMT)

HOW THE JESUITS, SMOM & SCOTTISH RITE(KNIGHTS TEMPLARS) RULE ISRAEL AND THE JEWS

Dont fall for the disinformation that Jews rule the world. Do some of your own research

By 2TUFF
[Original Link](#)

These people won't tell you who controls the United States and Israel. This corporation and its 51st state are both controlled from Britain itself through the formerly know Round Tables group within `The City' owned by the **Jesuits** and their **Sovereign Military of Malta** and managed by the Rothschilds. The Round Table Group controls groups such as RIIA, **CFR**, TRL etc. The Council on Foreign Relations was created by the Sovereign Military of Malta and its controlled from the Americas by the SMOM Maltese Knight leadership from the NY Round Table headed by **Cardinal Edward Egan** the current Archbishop of NY.

Now once again if you seriously research Israel you will find that the **CFR** dominate its government and policies and this helps give the sheeple the illusion that Israel controls the U.S when infact the **Jesuits, SMOM** and British have controlled their corporation since 1868.

Something else to ponder is this, B'Nai B'Rith an actual Illuminati Jewish group controls the Anti Defamation League another jewish group. Now who created and controls the B'Nai B'Rith? **The Scottish Rite** of Freemasonry! Whos the Scottish Rite? Its the highest order of freemasons created by the **Jesuit Order**. All the degrees within the Scottish

Rite were created by the **Jesuits** including the ones instituted by *Fredrick the Great II*. Now for more info on the Scottish Rite you will find their another division of the **Knights Templar** whilst the first division is the **Sovereign Military of Malta**.

So how do jews rule anything?

The Vatican owns 60% of Jerusalem and of course Temple Mount. This always stumps the disinformationist Jew bashers and diversion masters diverting your attention away from the Omega point of control. When Ariel Sharon didn't follow the **Superior General** and his Pope what happened to him? Whos one of the highest known Templars? George H.W Bush and of course the head of the Scottish Rite is really the **Superior General of the Society of Jesus**.

They fear the mass people finding out about the Jesuits, SMOM, Scottish Rite and Vatican rule of the planet. One thing which shields the Jesuits well is the damn Catholic religion. If only people realised they follow the purest form of the Ancient babylonian Mysteries Religion really well that would be interesting. So once again the Jesuit "**Black Brotherhood**" Order uses its agents and the dumb sheeple to spread the disinformation on the jews.

I guess I'll get called a disinformationist myself by the usual agents and idiots who claim I'm a Jesuit then a Jew then something else. I just spread the truth and if your denial and gatekeeper systems along with all the misinformation you've followed for so long puts barriers up against the truth then thats your problem. What people need to realise is that the Jesuit Order banned Jews from entering the Order which lasted all the way till 1948.

ArchAngel - September 17, 2006 03:18 PM (GMT)

"The Vatican owns 60% of Jerusalem and of course Temple Mount."

Do you have a source for that?

smashstuff - September 17, 2006 04:01 PM (GMT)

<http://www.bennyhinn.org/yourlife/InTheNew...h-Property.html>

<http://www.jnewswire.com/article/812>

<http://www.melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2005/04/90246.php>

ArchAngel - September 17, 2006 06:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Sep 17 2006, 04:01 PM)

<http://www.bennyhinn.org/yourlife/InTheNew...h-Property.html>

<http://www.jnewswire.com/article/812>

<http://www.melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2005/04/90246.php>

Thanks for the links. I read through them all, but didn't see where it says the Vatican owns the Temple Mount, or where they gave the 60% figure. I don't doubt that they own a lot of land in the area, or that they hold some treasures from the Temple Era, but the Temple Mount is a different story. Its owned by the Muslim Waqf in Jerusalem.

They call it the Dome of the Rock, and Al Aqsa.

I had heard this claim of Vatican ownership before, and questioned it, but never got an answer.

Proof has profound implications, and if the Muslims don't own it they don't know about it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 17, 2006 11:14 PM (GMT)

Barry Chamish & Eric Phelps will answer this indepth quite easily and I think you will find the land is owned by the Vatican and thats different to whats on top of it.

ArchAngel - September 18, 2006 09:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 17 2006, 11:14 PM)

Barry Chamish & Eric Phelps will answer this indepth quite easily and I think you will find the land is owned by the Vatican and thats different to whats on top of it.

I did some research and all I came up with is their claim that someone said a secret agreement was being made. It didn't speak of it in the past or present tense. And the other parts of the supposed agreement have not come to pass. It sounds like sensationalism.

Either way Israel never held ownership. Israel recognizes the Waqf, and no one told them any different yet so it couldn't be a valid deal without their consent. Without documents available to the public, and without any formal statements this is highly specualtive.

What source do Chamish and Phelps have other than the single person making the claim?

I'm not trying to make this into a problem, I really would like information on it.

There are staggering implications, but not without some hard proof skeptics will swallow.

I'd like to get out on other founs and discuss this, but it wouldn't help matters if there's no way to verify.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2006 11:12 PM (GMT)

Ive got an audio file I need to listen to! You must also remember that Barry Chamish is a serious thorn in the side of the Israeli and Vatican hierachy. This is why hes had the hassles hes had of late. Hes also very reliable!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Want to become the Pope?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Want to become the Pope?

Title: Want to become the Pope?

Description: *You can in this game*

Novusordo - September 18, 2006 02:15 PM (GMT)

Check this out - http://trailers.gametrailers.com/gt_vault/...p2_religion.wmv

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession No.15: A Look Back at Who Really Killed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession No.15: A Look Back at Who Really Killed

Title: Confession No.15: A Look Back at Who Really Killed

Description: *Pope John Paul I*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2006 01:31 AM (GMT)

Confession No. 15: A Look Back at Who Really Killed Pope John Paul I

The evil and devilish hands controlling the Vatican even kill their own when they try to come against the New World Order and Illuminati.

17 Sep 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/17-Sept-2006.html>

There is an outdoor caf  near St. Peter's Square nicknamed La Strada di Puttani(street of the whores) where common-folk drink espresso while men disguised in black robes perform the devil's dirty work inside the walls of the Vatican.

Coincidentally, the street where the coffee shop sits acquired its rather unusual nickname years ago as it was common knowledge that brothels lined the streets, making it an easy walk for the Vatican priests who blatantly disregarded the vow of chastity just as they recklessly disregarded the vow of poverty, considering the Vatican owns 25 percent of the world's gold bullion and enormous land holdings world wide.

Although the "Street of the Whores" now has turned into a religious side show, as the brothels have been replaced by rows of shops where artifacts such as candles, blessed rosaries and holy water are sold for high prices to tourists who flock to take home a lasting remembrance of their trip to the Vatican.

This street and the caf  however, have a lasting remembrance in my soul, not for buying a bottle of tap water supposedly turned holy, but for the first time hearing from a

visiting Vatican priest (who will remain nameless) that Pope John Paul I was assassinated by the Vatican Masonic/devil worshipping hierarchy on Sept. 28, 1978, after his 33 day papacy was one of the shortest reigns in papal history.

"Who did it?" I remember asking the priest, as he quickly leaned over his espresso saying the "poison cup was given to him" by former Cardinal and Vatican Secretary of State, Jean-Marie Villot, born in Saint-Amant-Tallende, France in 1905 and died only six months after the assassination of Pope.

Besides getting that incredible inside information of the demise of John Paul I while working as a fledging young reporter in Rome from 1979-1986, the caf d till holds a lasting memory in my soul since it was also the first place I learned the truth about the Vatican real intentions, as well as its hierarchy being devilishly involved in satanic worshipping and child sacrificing, as rather bloody sacrifices reportedly for centuries had been going on inside what many Italians openly called "the belly of the black beast."

"It's the perfect cover," I remember one Italian telling me who also claimed "nothing is what it appears to be. They claim to be men of God, but they are Lucifer's men bringing destruction to Italy and the rest of the world."

The Italian went on to say the Jesuits and Franciscans were to be watched closely, adding that especially the Jesuits should be watched since they had been assigned the gruesome task of being the Vatican's deceitful and cunning henchmen and assassins worldwide.

Although this Confession with the Jesuits No. 15 will not concentrate on child sacrificing and devil worshipping or the Jesuits worldwide underhanded influence, it will focus on the Vatican assassins of John Paul I, who were none other than those filthy members of the Church's hierarchy actually working for Lucifer and who were also active members of Freemasonry.

It is the contention of this Confession writer and many other esteemed researchers that John Paul I was killed for the following reasons:

--He wanted to clean up the Vatican Bank which was later riddled in 1982 with scandals revealing the Vatican hierarchy's filthy connection with Freemasonry, the Mafia, the CIA and its real purpose of bringing financial destruction while advocating wars and genocide worldwide. *Note: Italian and French reports connected and named over 150 high ranking bishops and cardinals who were active members of Freemasonry, including the P2 Masonic Lodge and many other secret and dark societies.*

--He was against passionately against the policies of the New World Order and the Illuminati, as well as wanting to diminish the power of the Jesuit General, better known as the Black Pope, who is the real leader of the Vatican.

For this he was killed on the 33rd day of his papacy, the number 33 being an occult symbol that good will never defeat evil and the disguise and duplicity of the Vatican will never be uncovered.

Although much information during the early 1980's was uncovered and reported in Europe about John Paul's murderers, including Cardinal Villot's connection, very little information ever surfaced in the U.S. Furthermore, the Vatican's control and evil tentacles to this day have kept any serious investigation under wraps and in the realm of only conspiracy theories.

In fact, Cardinal Villot's reputation and legacy has been tightly protected by the Vatican ever since he died, with reports surfacing firmly denying he had ever had any Masonic affiliations.

However, recently this Confession writer was contacted by the former body guard of the Most Reverend Marcel-Fran^oYs Lefebvre C.S.Sp. (November 29, 1905-March 25, 1991), better known s Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, a Roman Catholic bishop who took the lead in opposing the reforms within the Catholic Church associated with the Second Vatican Council (1962-65). In particular, he also condemned ecumenism,[3] the principle of religious liberty, collegiality] and the replacement of the Tridentine Mass. In 1970, he founded the Priestly Society of St. Pius X (SSPX), an organization which continues in existence to this day.

No friend of Cardinal Villot, Archbishop Lefebvre had a different view of Villot's activities outside of the Vatican:

"I had the privilege to act as bodyguard for Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre who was no friend of the Masons and said Villot was a member which I believe him," said his bodyguard about what the Archbishop told him before he died.

So, knowing Cardinal Villot was connected with the dark side, let's look at what others have found over the years connecting the Vatican hierarchy with responsibility of ordered the death of its own leader. However, first let's briefly look at some of the main characters:

Who was Pope John Paul I?

Pope John Paul I (in Latin Ioannes Paulus PP. I), born Albino Luciani (October 17, 1912 - September 28, 1978), reigned as pope and as sovereign of Vatican City from August 26, 1978 to September 28, 1978. His 33-day papacy was one of the shortest reigns in papal history, resulting in the most recent Year of Three Popes. By contrast, the pontiff who succeeded him and who shared his regnal name, John Paul II, went on to have one of the longest reigns in history.

Having died before he could make a legacy as a pope, he is best remembered for his friendliness and humility, drawing comparisons with "Good Pope John", the widely popular Pope John XXIII.

He was the first pope to choose a double name and did so to honor his two immediate predecessors, Pope John XXIII and Pope Paul VI. He was also the first (and so far only) pope to use "the first" in his regal name.

Who was Cardinal Villot?

Jean-Marie Cardinal Villot (11 October 1905 - 9 March 1979) was a French Cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church, Archbishop of Lyon, and a prominent member of the Roman Curia in Vatican City.

Born in Saint-Amant-Tallende, France in 1905, Jean-Marie Villot was ordained a priest in 1930 and an auxiliary bishop of Paris in 1954.

Villot was named Archbishop of Lyon in January 1965 and was elevated to Cardinal the next month by Pope Paul VI, in the consistory of 22 February, with the title of Cardinal-Priest of SS. Trinità Monte Pincio. He was later given the title of Cardinal-Bishop of Frascati in 1974. Pope Paul VI appointed him prefect of the Congregation for the Clergy in April 1967 and he would then from henceforth play a very prominent role in the papacy of Paul VI, being named Cardinal Secretary of State by Paul in May 1969. In 1970, Cardinal Villot was named Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church.

In July 1971 he was appointed president of the newly-formed Pontifical Council Cor Unum. It was a position he held until 1978 when he resigned from it during the reign of Pope John Paul I.

Villot remained Secretary of State for the remainder of Paul VI's reign, and was retained in that capacity by both John Paul I and John Paul II, although there is some speculation that he might have been slated for replacement by John Paul I had the Pope reigned longer.

Cardinal Villot participated as an elector in both the August 1978 Papal conclave that elected John Paul I and the October 1978 Papal conclave that elected John Paul II as Pope. Jean-Marie Cardinal Villot died in 1979 in Rome.

Before looking at some of the others involved in John Paul's untimely demise, let's look at how other researchers, including David Yallop and Father Jesus Lopez Saez, felt about the murder of the Pope, as reported by an unknown researcher on the internet:

The murder of Pope John Paul I

"We will go back, My child, in history, a short history, and remember well what had

happened in Rome to John, Pope John, whose reign lasted 33 days. O My child, it is history now, but it is placed in the book that lists the disasters in mankind. He received the horror and martyrdom by drinking from a glass. It was a champagne glass given to him by a now deceased member of the clergy and the Secretariat of the State [Cardinal Villot]." - *Our Lady of the Roses*, May 21, 1983

Yet another book has been written on the suspicious death of Pope John Paul I, this time by a Spanish priest named Father Jesus Lopez Saez. Building upon the work of David Yallop, Father Saez writes:

*After almost three years of research, David Yallop wrote, in his book *In God's Name* (1984), that the precise circumstances attending the discovery of the body of John Paul I "eloquently demonstrate that the Vatican practiced a disinformation campaign." The Vatican told one lie after another: "Lies about little things, lies about big things. All these lies had but one purpose: to disguise the fact that Albino Luciani, Pope John Paul I, had been assassinated." Pope Luciani "received the palm of martyrdom because of his convictions."*

Sister Vicenza

Sister Vicenza found the Holy Father dead at approximately 4:45 a.m. on September 29, 1978 and was forced to keep silent by the Secretariat of State, Cardinal Villot, who imposed a vow of silence upon her to cover-up the whole affair. The secretaries were likewise forbidden to advise anyone of the events without Cardinal Villot's authorization. A trustworthy person conveyed to Fr. Saez personally that Sister Vicenza had said, "But the world must know the truth."

Sister Vicenza gave two conflicting reports concerning the state that she first found Pope John Paul I. According to her breathless words to a group of French priests that same morning, it was "in his bathroom" that she had "found him dead." Yet another report (no doubt arranged by Cardinal Villot), says that Sister Vicenza entered the room and found the Pope sitting up in bed, "with an expression of agony" before he died. This discrepancy is very important: if it was determined that Sister Vicenza found the Holy Father dead in the bathroom, still in his papal robes, this would indicate that Pope John Paul I died shortly after his "toast" with Cardinal Villot the night of September 28, 1978.

Cardinal Villot in the hours following

Pope John Paul I's murder

David Yallop reconstructs the actions of Cardinal Villot and paints a very suspicious portrait. It is reported that at 5:00 a.m. Cardinal Villot confirmed the Holy Father's death. The Pope's glasses, slippers, and will disappeared, "none of these items has ever been seen again." Speculation is that there may have been vomit on the slippers, which if examined would identify poison as the cause of death.

Cardinal Villot (or an aide) telephoned the embalmers and a Vatican car was sent to fetch them. Incredibly, the car was at their door at 5:00 a.m.! What ensued in the following hour is still a mystery.

It was not until 6:00 a.m. that Dr. Buzzonati (not Professor Fontana, the head of the Vatican medical service), arrived and confirmed the death, without drawing up a death certificate. Dr. Buzzonati attributed the death to acute myocardial infarction (heart attack).

At about 6:30 a.m. Villot began to inform the cardinals, an hour and a half after the embalmers had arrived! Yallop notes that, for Cardinal Villot, the embalmers took precedence over the cardinals and the head of the Vatican medical service.

By 6 p.m. that evening, the Papal Apartments had been entirely polished and washed. Yallop writes that the secretaries packed up and carried away the Pope's clothes, "including his letters, notes, books and a small handful of personal mementos.... By 6:00 p.m., the entire 19 rooms of the Papal Apartments were totally bereft of anything remotely associated with the Papacy of Luciani."

Villot arranged for the embalming to be performed that evening, a procedure as unusual as it was illegal. Why the rush? It is also reported that during the embalming it was insisted that no blood was to be drained from the body, and neither were any of the organs to be removed. Yallop notes that "a small quantity of blood would of course have been more than sufficient for a forensic scientist to establish the presence of any poisonous substances."

An alibi for Cardinal Villot:

*As the book *In God's Name* (more than 5 million copies sold) attracted worldwide attention, a disinformation campaign arose in 1984 to discredit David Yallop's conclusions. In a news article quoting Fr. Giovanni Gennari (attempting to defend the Curia against the accusations of investigative journalist David Yallop), Fr. Gennari stated: "John Paul II's predecessor mistakenly took an overdose of tranquillisers... After his conversation with Cardinal Villot, the Pope [John Paul I] mistook the dose he should have taken." (Ouest-France, undated press clipping, July 1984) The same article repeats a statement made by Cardinal Villot in 1978, his alibi*

Villot: "What occurred was a tragic accident. The Pope had unwittingly taken an overdose of his medicine. If an autopsy was performed it would obviously show this fatal overdose. No one would believe that His Holiness had taken it accidentally. Some would allege suicide, others murder. It was agreed that there would be no autopsy."

So Cardinal Villot's alibi was that Pope John Paul I overdosed on his own medication for low blood pressure (Effortil). This alibi intentionally left room for speculation of suicide, to deflect attention away from the real cause of John Paul I's death: poisoning

by Cardinal Villot himself.

Pope John Paul I was in good health

According to Dr. Buzzonati, Pope John Paul I's cause of death was a heart attack. Regarding this alleged "heart attack," John Paul I's niece affirmed:

"In my family almost no one believes it was a heart attack that killed my uncle. He never had heart trouble or any illness of that kind." (San Juan Star, October 3, 1978) <http://www.thesanjuanstar.com/>

And Pope John Paul I's brother:

"John Paul's brother Edoardo, in Australia on a trade mission, reported that the Pope had been given a clean bill of health after a medical examination three weeks ago. He was frail in health as an infant and as a young priest, but there were no reports of heart trouble." (San Juan Star, October 9, 1978)

From Time magazine (October 9, 1978):

In an earlier age so untimely a death might have stirred deep suspicions: "If this were the time of the Borgias," said a young teacher in Rome, "there'd be talk that John Paul was poisoned."

But the Vatican replied that such allegations were "irresponsible." (San Juan Star, October 18, 1978)

Enough evidence for any law-respecting state

Fr. Saez notes in his book that the amount of evidence is such that "no judge on earth could disregard it." He also notes that

"the data and the evidence that we already possess would justify a serious judicial enquiry in any law-respecting state. Now, not only does the Vatican refuse to conduct such an enquiry, but it does exactly the opposite: it thwarts and suppresses any research that tries to get to the bottom of this enigma surrounding John Paul I's death. This state of affairs is manifest in the Vatican's refusal to carry out an autopsy (if in fact one was not carried out) or in the clandestine nature of this operation (if it did actually take place). It also reveals itself in the obscurity surrounding the embalming, in the way that information regarding the circumstances of the death and the discovery of the body was manipulated, in the silence imposed on Sister Vicenza, in the pressure brought to bear on individuals and institutions, and in the widespread fear of speaking about this whole affair. This fear, whether conscious or not, runs particularly deep in ecclesiastical circles."

Prior to Pope John Paul I's murder, Our Lady's message of September 13, 1978 warned that there was a "foul plot" against the Holy Father, and that the world would "soon understand" what She meant. According to Fr. Saez, a recent poll reports that 30% of Italians are convinced that John Paul I was assassinated (about 15 million people).

Fr. Saez's book, *Se Pedira Cuenta*, (143 pages) is published by: Origenes; Plaza del Tuy, 4; 28029 Madrid Spain.

"But, My children, as I said in the past, I repeat again, that satan and his agents, the band of 666, has entered into the highest places of the hierarchy; and therefore he has captured some of Our formerly noble hierarchy to do his bidding." - Our Lady of the Roses, June 1, 1978

Our Lady of the Roses awesome Bayside Prophecies... <http://www.tldm.org/./Bayside/>

These prophecies came from Jesus, Mary, and the saints to Veronica Lueken at Bayside, NY, from 1968 to 1995.

The murder of Pope John Paul I

"We will go back, My child, in history, a short history, and remember well what had happened in Rome to John, Pope John, whose reign lasted 33 days. O My child, it is history now, but it is placed in the book that lists the disasters in mankind. He received the horror and martyrdom by drinking from a glass. It was a champagne glass given to him by a now deceased member of the clergy and the Secretariat of the State [Cardinal Villot]." - Our Lady of the Roses, May 21, 1983

Furthermore, to help in understanding some of the other evil doers inside the Vatican before and after the murder of John Paul I, a web site entitled Bayside Prophecies provided an analysis of some of the major players, including the aforementioned Cardinal Villot:

For the sake of brevity, we will focus on only four cardinals: Cardinals Villot, Benelli, Casaroli, and Sodano. Three of these Cardinals have held the office of the Secretariat of State, the second highest position in the Catholic Church. Our Lady of the Roses mentioned three of these men by name on September 27, 1975:

"Antonio Casaroli, you shall condemn yourself to hell! Giovanni Benelli, what road have you taken? You are on the road to hell and damnation! Villot, leader of evil, take yourself from among those traitors; you are not unknown to the Eternal Father. You consort with the synagogue of satan. Do you think you shall not pay for the destruction of souls in My Son's House?" (Our Lady, September 27, 1975)

Cardinal Villot

Fr. Jesus Lopez Saez, in his book Se Pedira Cuenta, reports that 30% of Italians are convinced that John Paul I was assassinated (about 15 million people). The convictions of these people are confirmed by Our Lady of the Roses: "We will go back, My child, in history, a short history, and remember well what had happened in Rome to John, Pope John, whose reign lasted 33 days. O My child, it is history now, but it is placed in the book that lists the disasters in mankind. He received the horror and martyrdom by drinking from a glass. It was a champagne glass given to him by a now deceased member of the clergy and the Secretariat of the State [Cardinal Villot]." - Our Lady, May 21, 1983 (Read more...)

Cardinal Benelli

After the murder of Pope John Paul I, prior to the papal election in October, 1978, Our Lady of the Roses gave this dire message: "My children, a conclave shall start, and without prayers you will receive one on the seat of Peter, one with dark spirits, consorting with the devil." (Our Lady, October 6, 1978)

And Our Lady of the Roses message of June 4, 1977: "Already in Rome, as I gave you in the past, the man called Benelli has come forward to approach the seat of Peter and to bring upon Rome the full reign of 666 on the seat of Peter! I beg you, I implore you, as your Mother, to listen! I have warned you now upon your earth; I have come to you as a Mediatrix between God and man, imploring you to listen to My counsel and My direction. The forces of hell are loosed upon your earth now."

Our Lady of the Roses prophecy fulfilled

The history of this papal election bears witness to Our Lady of the Roses prophecy: In the first ballot Cardinal Benelli got 22 votes; Siri 18; Felici 17; Baggio 15; Poletti, the Vicar General of the Pope, 6; Cardinal Wojtyla only 2. The remaining 31 votes were dispersed (of the 138 electors, 27 were Italians). 75 votes were required to be elected. The second vote shortened the field with a big surprise: Cardinal Siri had no votes, but Felici had increased to 30. Benelli had escalated to 40; he needed 35 more to win. Cardinal Wojtyla was astonished to have escalated to 9. Cardinal Koenig was certainly his enthusiastic fan, making proselytes in his favor, especially among the Polish and Germans such as Cardinals Krol and Ratzinger. The other 23 votes were dispersed. The idea of a non-Italian Pope was still hard to digest.

For the third vote there were two big contenders: Cardinal Felici, 38; and Benelli, 46. Cardinal Wojtyla remained immovable at 9 votes.

The fourth ballot was, for many, the end, when they heard that Benelli had got 20 more votes for a total of 60, leaving all other challengers far behind.

So went the fifth and the sixth ballots, except that Cardinal Wojtyla had started to gain ground and his supporters now were 25.

After the seventh ballot, Cardinal Benelli thought he was nearly elected: 70. Five more and he would be the new Pope. Still black smoke poured through the Sistine chimney. Suddenly, after the eighth ballot, the count had switched: Cardinal Wojtyla, 70; Benelli, 40. All stared at Wojtyla, who went to his room to pray.

Finally, the ninth scrutiny voiced loudly: Karol, Cardinal Wojtyla, from Krakow, had obtained 96 votes. The news was announced by white smoke. Pope John Paul II had become the 266th successor of St. Peter!

Cardinal Casaroli

Our Lady of the Roses gave yet another stern warning to Cardinal Casaroli: "And now, My child, I must ask that you write, that you all write, to Cardinal Casaroli, who is influencing the Holy Father to not listen to this message. His influence shall bring great penance to his soul if he does not come from his course of appeasement, which shall lead to enslavement for many. My child and My children, I do not have to go into a long discourse to tell you of the evils of communism. The world, and its condition, speaks for itself." (Our Lady, June 18, 1987) (Read more...)

Cardinal Casaroli became the Secretary of State in 1979, and held that position throughout the following decade. He was considered the primary practitioner of the Vatican policy of "ostpolitik" (which is precisely the "course of appeasement" Our Lady was talking about) during the years of the Cold War, and in a public address he described his successful efforts to persuade Pope Paul VI to seek accommodations with the Soviet empire-- abandoning the policies of Pope Pius XII, who had refused all forms of cooperation with the communist regime.

Pope Paul VI was torn by doubt about the morality of "ostpolitik," which was administered during his pontificate by the late Cardinal Casaroli. In an interview not long before his death, Casaroli revealed that Pope Paul feared he was not being faithful to the Gospel in remaining silent while Catholics were suffering communist persecution, and that Casaroli had to persuade the Pope "to stay with his (Casaroli's) policy." ["Paul VI had doubts about ostpolitik," CWN news interview, Nov. 24, 1997]

Cardinal Casaroli died on June 9, 1998.

Cardinal Sodano

Cardinal Sodano, once holding the second most powerful position in the Catholic Church (Secretariat of State), has publicly denounced Pope John Paul II as "despotic."

Sodano: praises heretic

In a 1998 speech at the Lateran, Cardinal Sodano praised the heretic Hans Kung as having written "beautiful passages on the Christian mysteries," even though Kung has denied: the divinity of Christ, the miracles of the Gospel, the bodily resurrection of Christ, the historical founding of the hierarchical Catholic Church, and that the Mass is a re-presentation of the Sacrifice of Calvary.

Cardinal Sodano called Kung "the German theologian," even though Cardinal Ratzinger (by order of Pope John Paul II) had stripped K? his theological credentials in 1998.

Kung is considered to be the most notorious heretic of the post-conciliar era.

Sodano: receives praise from liberals, heretics and anti-Catholics

Cardinal Sodano has drawn praise from the infamous and heretical organization "Call to

Action." Readers may recall that Bishop Fabian Bruskewitz of Lincoln, Nebraska, excommunicated all Catholics in his diocese who attained or retained membership in Call to Action after April 15, 1996 (Read more...). Advocates of Call to Action, elated at what they termed a "Vatican thaw," proclaimed that Cardinal Sodano astonished the worldwide Church by praising the heretical Swiss theologian Hans Kung. The liberal National Catholic Reporter (NCR) also joined the bandwagon. The April 3, 1998 edition applauded Cardinal Sodano's friendly mention of Kung. The NCR promotes contraception, married priests, and acceptance of woman priests, amongst other things.

Hans Kung was happy, too. He said, "I never got much praise from the Vatican ... I think ... it's an indication of change ... coming changes in the general climate of the Church."

Are any Catholics paying attention?

*Sodano: supported Germany's collusion in counselling that facilitated abortions
Cardinal Sodano initially supported Cardinal Lehmann's stance that Germany's issuance of certificates used to kill children was a matter for the bishops of Germany to decide. But Sodano was later forced to sign a joint Vatican declaration with Cardinal Ratzinger, insisting that the German bishops' complicity in abortion must cease. According to The Tablet (April 28, 2001), Cardinal Sodano "had originally supported [Cardinal] Lehmann's position in the controversy over whether the Catholic Church in Germany should continue to provide some of the pregnancy counselling centers there, as Lehmann desired. The question was whether the Church was colluding in abortion by issuing certificates confirming that pregnant women in distress had been given counselling, if these were then used to secure a termination. It had been Sodano's opinion that such matters could be decided by the local bishops' conferences, but eventually he was forced to sign a decree together with Ratzinger which compelled the German Catholic bishops to pull out"*

Sodano: honors mass-murderer Gorbachev

At a June 27, 2000 Vatican press conference, Mikhail Gorbachev was given a seat of honor between Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Angelo Sodano and Cardinal Achille Silvestrini. The subject of this "press conference" (at which no questions were permitted) was the Ostpolitik of the late Cardinal Casaroli, the former Secretary of State. The Vatican's policy of refusing to condemn communist repression of Catholics during the Cold War was lauded by Gorbachev and the two Cardinals. This is the same Gorbachev who, in 1987, told his fellow communists that "There must be no letup in the war against religion because as long as religion exists, communism cannot prevail. We must intensify the obliteration of all religions." This is the same Gorbachev who promotes worldwide abortion and contraception through his tax-free foundations. And this is the same Gorbachev who ordered the bloody invasion and war against Afghanistan, in which between 1.5 million and 2 million Afghans were killed (90% of whom were civilians), and 2 - 4 million were wounded.

Cardinal Sladkevicius of Lithuania, a witness to communist persecution of the Church, has warned, "The West has committed a serious error: it is trusting Gorbachev." The Cardinal also said, "Behind the openings of perestroika, a sham can be hidden: I am truly scandalized by the enormous and gratuitous credit which is given to the Kremlin outside the U.S.S.R."

And the Church has been scandalized by Cardinal Sodano.

Sodano: perpetuates infamous Vatican-Moscow Treaty

This horrendous scandal of honoring a murderer like Gorbachev would not have been possible without the Vatican-Moscow Treaty, the outcome of secret negotiations between the Holy See and the Kremlin in Metz, France in 1962. Cardinal Tisserant, Pope John XXIII's own representative, met with Archbishop Nikodim, the Kremlin spokesman, who at the time was head of the department of the external relations of the Russian Orthodox Church. At this meeting, the Vatican promised not to attack the people or the communist regime of Russia at Vatican II. This agreement enabled Russian Orthodox observers to attend the Council.

This existence of the Vatican-Moscow Treaty explains a great deal. It explains why the petition of more than 200 bishops from 46 countries to discuss communism during Vatican II was blocked. It also explains why the petition of the Spanish and Portuguese bishops to consecrate Russia at the Council was also refused.

This treaty has perpetuated a "communism-friendly" negotiating style amongst the Catholic hierarchy that has, for the most part, silenced the Church from effectively speaking out against the atrocities of this godless and ruthless system. In 1990, the KGB defector Anatoliy Golitsyn warned of this mistaken attitude:

"The Vatican should reverse its mistaken support for the renew of the communist regimes.... It fails to understand the greater apparent official tolerance of religion ... is accompanied by a secret drive to increase Party and KGB penetration of the Catholic and other churches and to use agents therein for political and strategic purpose...."

Just what Our Lady of the Roses has warned us about for years, but who listened? Pope Pius XI, prior to Vatican II, issued this crystal-clear condemnation of atheistic communism:

"See to it venerable brethren, that the faithful do not allow themselves to be deceived! Communism is intrinsically evil, and no one who would save Christian civilization may collaborate with it in any undertaking whatsoever. Those who permit themselves to be deceived into lending their aid towards the triumph of communism in their own country, will be the first to fall victims of their errors." (Pope Pius XI, Divini Redemptoris)

Cardinal Sodano continues to uphold the infamous Vatican-Moscow Treaty, the "course of appeasement", and seeks to silence all those who support and encourage the Pope to use God's weapon against worldwide communism: the consecration of Russia by the Pope and all the bishops of the world to the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

"Go forward, My child, now, and bring this message to the world: satan has entered into the House of God. He rules now from the highest places. The world and the Church of God is in deep darkness. Those who are in command-many have fallen away. Pray, My children, much, for with your prayers and sacrifices they, too, can be recovered."

- Our Lady of the Roses, April 13, 1974

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ERIC JON PHELPS PREDICTIONS COMING TRUE....](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ERIC JON PHELPS
PREDICTIONS COMING TRUE....

Title: ERIC JON PHELPS PREDICTIONS COMING TRUE....

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 17, 2006 12:47 PM (GMT)

SATURDAY SEPT. 16TH/06 ... AS PREDICTED BY ERIC PHELPS
THE PAPACY HAS EXPOSED IT'S TRUE NATURE WHEN IT
STIRRED UP THE FIRES OF HUMAN MISERY THIS WEEK

ONCE AGAIN *THE TRADUCING PAPACY* ESCALATES WAR IN
THE GULF-MIDDLE EAST WITH PLANNED INCENDIARY
STATEMENTS BY POISH PERSONS RESIDENT IN THE
VATICAN.

QUOTE FROM THE HOLY BIBLE:

... " DON'T BE TRADUCED BY POISH PERSONS WHO WISH TO
KEEP MAN IN DARKNESS"

... STAY TUNED TO THE CLOAK AND SPY ON THE CITY
RESIDING ON SEVEN HILLS.

FOLLOW EVERY STEP OF THE WAY AS IT PLAYS THE AGE-OLD
HEGELIAN DIALECTIC GAME (Makow)
IN ORDER TO ENSLAVE MANKIND

... "HOW DARE YOU! YOU TYRANTS AND CONSPIRATORIAL
KINGS,"

SAYS THE FRENCH NATIONAL ANTHEM.....

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Was Rome & the Vatican Responsible for the Lincoln](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Was Rome & the Vatican Responsible for the Lincoln

Title: Was Rome & the Vatican Responsible for the Lincoln
Description: *Assassination?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2006 12:02 PM (GMT)

Was Rome and the Vatican Responsible for the Lincoln Assassination?

Hidden book written in the late 1800's by Gen. Thomas M. Harris provides startling details, finding **all roads lead to Rome when it comes to Lincoln's real killers.**

14 Sep 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/14-Sept-2006.html>

The investigation concerning whether Abraham Lincoln was killed by the devious and cunning hand of the Jesuit Order with the assistance of the Vatican has been well hidden from the American people.

Although numerous books, long since taken off the library shelves to protect the guilty parties, document the Jesuit and Vatican connection to the Lincoln assassination, it still remains a mystery and something most Americans consider as preposterous.

But if the truth be told and Americans were allowed to read the facts hidden in these books, the proposition forwarded by Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*, to banish all Jesuits from American soil wouldn't appear so outrageous.

In fact, if the real history of the Jesuits and the Vatican ever be truthfully told it would also be easy to see why America in the 1860's cut-off all diplomatic relations with the Vatican, not to be reinstated until President Ronald Regan officially reinstated relations during his Presidency.

However, besides most Americans not even realizing the above, has anyone really bothered to ask why diplomatic relations with the Vatican were originally cut-off? Could it have had something to do with many American leaders who actually understood the Jesuit connection to the Lincoln assassination?

Furthermore, has anyone ever asked why Reagan reinstated official diplomatic ties with the Vatican? Was it because high leaders in our government understood the Vatican and Jesuits were going to play a big part in the final overthrow of freedom, leading to fascism and martial law which, by the way, is the government of choice of the Jesuit Order and the Vatican.

In an effort to uncover the veil of secrecy, here is a passage taken from a book well hidden by the Jesuits and written by BREVET MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS M. HARRIS in the late 1800's entitled "Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln.

Listen how the opening passages in the book, dedicated to the memory of Lincoln, are questions that should be asked today, but are strangely kept out of the stream of discussion, indicating how deep the devious power of the Jesuits and the Vatican has infected the free institutions of our country.

The Anti-Catholic agitation that is now so rife in the United States, marks a crisis in our history. Hundreds of intelligent, patriotic, conscientious men are earnestly, laboriously, and courageously devoting themselves to this agitation.

Newspapers have sprung up all over the country to give warning of danger, and to arouse the spirit of American patriotism.

Societies are being organized all over the land to protect and defend American institutions against the aggressions and encroachments of a Foreign political power that has gotten a lodgment in this land of Liberty, and that is evidently bent on the destruction of our free institutions, and substituting for them the Papal despotism; a despotism that lords it over the minds, the consciences, and the actions of its subjects; and thus renders them incapable of loyalty to any other government.

What does it all mean? It is evident that a crisis is even now upon us; a crisis in which the world-old contest between freedom and despotism is to be definitely and finally settled. This is an old fight. The cause of liberty seemed to have achieved the victory when our forefathers achieved their independence through a successful revolution and founded our government on the principles for the first time formally announced in our Declaration of Independence; securing to our people the natural rights of man; freedom of the mind and conscience, freedom of worship, and freedom of speech and of action, and protection in the exercise of these rights.

Here, in the wilds of a newly discovered world, was established a well considered, well

understood, and truly democratic government; a government "of the people, by the people, and for the people." The tree of liberty was here planted in a fertile soil, and a congenial clime, and has become a well-rooted, vigorous and fruitful tree, of goodly stature. Its branches overshadow the land, and its fruit is pleasant to the taste. The question now is, shall it be plucked up by the roots, and burned in the fire?

To this question more than twelve million of American freemen, for themselves, their wives, and their children, and in behalf of humanity, return, in the most emphatic manner the answer: "Never!" and stand ready, if need be, to seal that answer with their blood. The fruit of the tree of liberty is so sweet to the taste, so refreshing and so invigorating that we are ready to say with Patrick Henry, "Give me liberty, or give me death."

It is because of a conviction that our government is threatened by a wily and formidable foe; that the cause of human liberty is in danger that we are in the midst of this anti-Catholic agitation. Is all this imaginary, or is there a real danger hanging over us like a cloud? Is the Roman Catholic Church the friend, or the foe of liberty? Is it a branch of the Church of Christ, in common with the various Protestant denominations, laboring in common with them, for the establishment of Christ's Kingdom on earth? If we answer this question in the light of history, in the light of present experience, in the light of the monstrous claims of the Pope, and in the light of the spirit by which it is everywhere and always animated, and in the light of its present efforts in our country, and in all lands, we must say that it does not, in any degree, bear the marks of a church of Christ. It is, in fact, only a compact, well-organized, and powerful political machine, wielded in the interest of the greatest despotism that has ever cursed the earth.

Knowing how so few people get a chance to hear "the dark side of the story" regarding the duplicity and evil cunning of the Vatican, as well as their connection with the Lincoln assassination, here are more pertinent passages from General Harris' book: Please read every word since we have no idea how long we have before the Jesuits figure out a way to take these words off the internet.

The Jesuit plans with the utmost art and cunning, unhampered by any moral restraints, and always with the utmost secrecy; and carries out his plans in the dark. We think, however, that this case, we have succeeded in tracing him through all the devious wanderings of his dark and slimy path, and, in fixing upon him the responsibility for the assassination of President Lincoln.

But we are not done yet. In the early part of September, 1865, these unholy Fathers thought it safe to unload their charge onto their brethren in England; and so made arrangements for sending Surratt across the Atlantic, under an assumed name, and in disguise.

For this purpose they arranged for his passage on a British steamer, the Peruvian,

which was to sail from Quebec on the 16th of September, 1865.

A physician with whom Boucher was well acquainted, by the name of McMillen, had just gotten the position of surgeon to this vessel, and they arranged with him to take under his especial charge, a man by the name of McCarthy, who, for certain reasons, wished to cross the Atlantic under an assumed name, and in the most secret manner. The day before the Peruvian was to sail from Quebec, these two unholy Fathers conveyed Surratt, in a covered carriage, to the steamer that was to carry passengers for the Peruvian from Montreal to Quebec. They had disguised Surratt by coloring his hair, painting his face, and putting spectacles over his eyes. Father LaPierre went also in the disguise of a citizen's dress. Arriving on board the steamer, Surratt was immediately stored away in a stateroom, from which he did not emerge during the voyage, LaPierre remaining in his room with him. Reaching Quebec, these two unholy Fathers placed their charge in the care of Dr. McMillen; and then took their final leave of him.

They had consigned him to the care of their friends in Liverpool, by the hands of Dr. McMillen, and through whose aid Surratt succeeded in placing himself under the care of the Roman Catholic Church in a foreign land. Rome is everywhere, and always the same, and he can feel safe as long as he is in the custody of the church. Here he waited for the Peruvian to make another voyage to Quebec and return. He sent by the surgeon, to his rebel employers in Canada, a request to send him some money; but only to receive the answer that they had no money for him. The expense of sending him across the continent, to Italy, thus fell on the church. His rebel friends had now forsaken him; but the church stood by him. He was sent to Italy and was mustered into the army of the Pope. Here he remained safely hidden away for a year or more; but was finally discovered by a government detective who had been sent in search of him, and who went voluntarily, hoping to get the offered reward, and who had enlisted in the same company to which Surratt belonged. This detective informed our government of his discovery; and through the agents of our government the Pope was informed that his soldier, who had enlisted under the name of Watson, was none other than the notorious John H. Surratt, who was a member of the conspiracy that accomplished the assassination of President Lincoln.

With a shrewd show of virtuous innocence, the Pope hastened to clear his skirts, and those of his underlings, by ordering his arrest, and rendition to our government, without waiting for its requisition. He was arrested by the Pope's authority, but was allowed to escape by his guards; and thus given another chance for life and liberty. The story was, that he made his escape by a bold leap over a precipice, at the risk of his life. "Tell this to the marines; the old sailors will not believe it." He was finally captured at Alexandria, Egypt, and was brought home in chains, where he was held to answer for his crime. Let us here pause a moment to consider the relations of the Hierarchy to this crime.

The testimony given on the trial of John H. Surratt, clearly convicts two of its priests, Boucher and LaPierre, of being accomplices in the conspiracy; and by implication, as

clearly convicts the Bishop of Montreal, Bishop Bourget. This testimony was spread before the world, and so must have been known to the Roman Catholic Hierarchy, yet it never called any of these priests to accountability, or held them responsible for this crime; the crime of the ages! No one of them was ever held to have forfeited his standing or good character in the church, on account of his connection with this conspiracy; and so, the Hierarchy stands before the world today, as having given its approval to their conduct in this matter.

We now come to the trial of John H. Surratt before a civil court. It is not our purpose to go into a general review of the trial; but only to show the interest taken in it by the Roman Catholic priesthood; the animus of the defense toward the government; and the means resorted to, to make sure of his acquittal. The hand of the Jesuit is everywhere traceable throughout the history of this trial; and by that hand, one of the most important trials that the history of American jurisprudence records, was well nigh turned into a farce by the skill and cunning of the defense. The cunning of the Jesuit was exercised in the preparations made in advance, to make sure of acquittal of the accused. The law of Congress, specifying particularly how juries to try cases in the criminal court, in the District of Columbia, should be secured, and was entirely ignored, in some of its most important and essential particulars. Counsel for the defense had been selected with special care. There were three of these: Mr. Merrick and the two Bradleys, Sr. and Jr. Of these, only one, Mr. Merrick, was a member of the Roman Catholic Church. The Bradleys were Episcopalians; but in their political sympathies, hostile to the government; and in full sympathy with its enemies, and with the assassins.

When the jury that had been drawn for this trial was challenged by the prosecution, and good reasons shown for its rejection, the counsel for the defense made a most vigorous, earnest and persistent effort to prevent its being set aside by the court. It is evident that they must have had a special reason for being so urgent for its retention, as the failure of the officers, whose duty it was to secure this jury, to observe the requirements of the law, was made so apparent that it could not be controverted. It leaked out, however, that sixteen out of the twenty-four drawn were Roman Catholics. and so, the reason for their determined effort for its retention was made obvious. It was set aside, and a venire was summoned, from which to obtain a jury. A jury was finally obtained, through a two-day effort and as the prosecution desired to remove, as far as possible, all religious and political considerations and influences from the trial, a considerable number of Roman Catholics were accepted on this jury. The trial then proceeded.

The defense proceeded at once to put the government and not the prisoner at the bar, on trial, They arraigned it for the murder of an innocent woman, Mrs. Surratt; and for having secured her conviction through an illegal tribunal, organized to convict, and not to try. By every means in their power they aroused a partisan spirit of political and religious bigotry; and so, surrounded the court with the air and spirit of a political convention, and removed, as far as possible, from the trial, the air and spirit of a judicial

procedure. The result was a hung jury. The author was informed by a very intelligent man, who took a prominent part in this trial, that, meeting one of the jurors, who appeared to be a very frank and intelligent man, on the day after the trial, he asked him if he felt free to tell how the jury stood. He replied that they were very nearly equally divided for conviction and acquittal. He then asked him if they did not think that he was proven guilty. "Oh, yes," he replied, "we thought he was proven guilty, but we thought his conviction would be a triumph for the Radicals, and we thought that the hanging of his mother was about enough."

A most noteworthy fact in connection with this trial, as bearing upon the subject of our investigation, was the deep interest manifested by the Roman Catholic priesthood of Washington in this trial; and their sympathy with the accused. There was scarcely a day, during the trial, but what one or more of them was found in the courtroom. They also made it manifest that they were there in behalf of the prisoner at the bar; and that they were ready to aid in his defense was very apparent.

Whenever the prosecution brought a witness on the stand whose testimony was particularly damaging to the accused, a witness was always found to rebut his testimony; and was always a member of the Roman Catholic Church. It was also a very significant fact, that no one of all these witnesses was able to pass the ordeal of Judge Pierrepont's cross-examination unscathed. It looked as though the task of these priests was to aid the prisoner's counsel, by finding the witnesses that they needed; and stuffing them with the needed testimony. It was thus made manifest, during the trial, on more than one occasion, that witnesses had been hunted up and furnished with a cooked up testimony to meet the requirements of the case. It is worthy of note that whenever the prosecution thought it important to rebut any testimony a witness was always promptly found for them: and was always a Catholic. The manner of these witnesses in testifying and the fact that they could never stand the test of Judge Pierrepont's searching cross-examination, justly gave rise to the suspicion that they had been suborned and were delivering a cooked up testimony. And these facts gave rise to the suspicion that it was the special business of someone to find and stuff the witnesses for the occasion.

John H. Surratt had been a student at St. Mary's College for a year or two, at the breaking out of the war. He had commenced a collegiate course, having the priesthood in view. His sympathies were so strongly with the South that he left the college, gave up his priestly aspirations, and engaged actively in the secret service of the Confederate government.

As a student, he was very popular at the college and seemed to have won the favor of the president and faculty. The summer vacation at the college occurred during the progress of the trial, and the president took occasion to spend a day in the courtroom, and sat, all day, at the side of the prisoner in the dock. His presence there was no doubt intended to have its effect on the Roman Catholic members of the jury. It was as much

as to say. "You see which side I am on." Many of the students of that college took occasion to visit their former fellow student during the trial; and always manifested their sympathy for him by the warmest friendly greetings; taking their places at his side.

How different was their treatment of his, and their fellow student, L.J. Wiechmann, who has also had the priesthood in view, but finding himself unable to continue at college, turned aside, temporarily, to replenish his pecuniary resources. He first found employment as a teacher in one of the Roman Catholic schools in the city of Washington; but finding a more lucrative position in one of the government offices, in the military department, he resigned his position as teacher, and became a clerk under General Hoffman, who was Commissary General of prisoners.

Mrs. Surratt rented her property at Surrattsville, and took a house in Washington, and as a means of support, took in boarders. Through his acquaintance with her son, John H. Surratt, at St. Mary's College, Wiechmann became an inmate of her house; and boarded and lodged there for some months before, and up to the time of assassination. In this way he saw many things that occurred in that house in connection with the conspiracy, but without understanding their import; and as he was a very agreeable and obliging young man, bright and intelligent, he seems to have been a favorite with Mrs. Surratt. He frequently escorted her to church, as she was a very devout Catholic; and was used by her on two occasions, just before the assassination, to drive her down to her former home at Surrattsville. The last time was on the afternoon before the assassination. As soon as the assassination was made known, the military police of the city and General Baker's whole secret service force, were set at work to discover the perpetrators of the crime.

It was soon ascertained that it was John Wilkes Booth who had shot the President; and the detectives soon discovered that Surratt was an accomplice of Booth; and that Booth had been a frequent caller, of late, at the house of Mrs. Surratt; and so, within six hours after the assassination, Mrs. Surratt's house was visited by the detectives, and all of its inmates were kept under their surveillance. Wiechman went, voluntarily to the Provost Marshall's office, along with another of the inmates of Mrs. Surratt's house, by the name of Hollohan, and submitted to a honestly and conscientiously, in answer to the questions put to him, narrated all that he knew in connection with Booth's visits to Mrs. Surratt's house. This examination developed the fact that Booth's business there was always with John H. Surratt, and in his absence, with his mother; and that it was always strictly private and confidential in its character.

Wiechmann was thus discovered to be an important witness in the case, and was so held by the government.

After the arrest of Mrs. Surratt and Payne, Wiechmann recognized Payne as a man who had made two visits to Mrs. Surratt's, once under an assumed name and other suspicious circumstances; and remaining there three days on the occasion of his last

visit. He left for Baltimore, but returned a few days later, clandestinely, to the city, and occupied quarters that had been provided for him by Surratt, where he was kept hidden away; but had been visited, on one occasion, by Mrs. Surratt, to the knowledge of Wiechmann. All of these things he faithfully related to the examining officer. On the trial of Mrs. Surratt he showed himself to be conscientious witness to the truth. He was placed in a very delicate and trying position, in being called upon to testify in a case where those with whom he had been intimately associated, and trusted as friends, were on trial for the highest crime that they could have committed; and that involved their lives. His bearing before the court made it manifest that he felt very deeply the delicacy and gravity of his position; but that he could not shrink from a frank disclosure of the facts that had come within his knowledge, in connection with the case.

The facts disclosed by this witness, taken by themselves, though calculated to give rise to strong suspicions of Mrs. Surratt's connection with the crime, were not sufficient to have convicted her. It was only when the testimony of Lloyd and of Colonel Smith was made to supplement that of Wiechmann, that her guilt was clearly shown. Because Wiechmann had been thus brought into the case as a witness, and had given an honest and truthful testimony, he was most cruelly followed up with the persecutions of the Roman Catholic priesthood; and was treated, by both priest and layman, as an excommunicated person, only worthy of scorn and contempt; and on no account to be associated with. He was given to know that he would never be allowed to enter the priesthood: and it was only through the good offices of the government that he was allowed to find any employment by which to gain a livelihood. He never met the fact of any priest after that, for many years at least, but to see the deepest _expression of hatred and scorn. He was completely boycotted, and ostracized by his church.

He was made a witness again on the trial of John H. Surratt, when every effort was made by the counsel for the defense to cause him to contradict the testimony he had given before the commission; but without avail. To discredit him, much of the cooked up testimony previously referred to was brought in.

In this effort, also, they were foiled. He was badgered on the witness stand for two whole days, and treated with the most scornful contempt by the counsel for the defense. He was branded by them as a perjured witness, although they had been unable to impeach him by the methods known to the law. He was even charged with having been a member of the conspiracy; and that he had testified falsely, to save his own neck by convicting Mrs. Surratt. It was even charged that he had bought his immunity from the government by consenting to give the testimony which it had prepared for him, in order to convict Mrs. Surratt. This charge had also been reiterated publicly, within a very recent period. Wiechmann was on the witness stand, at the time of the visit of the president of St. Mary's college, and of its students to Surratt, in the courtroom, but could not gain the slightest token of recognition from any of them. They were fast and free to show their warmest sympathy with the man who stood before the world as guilty of the murder of the President of the United States, but would not

recognize the man, who, but recently, had stood on equal terms with him at the college, as a fellow student. And why was this? The only obvious reason was that he had been an honest and conscientious witness to the truth.

The same treatment was given by the counsel for the accused to another witness: Dr. McMillen.

It will be remembered that this witness was the surgeon of the Peruvian, and that it was to his care that Surratt had been committed, under the name of McCarthy, by his co-conspirators, Boucher and LaPierre.

The voyage across the Atlantic occupied seven or eight days, and as the doctor was the only man on board in whom Surratt could confide, and as he was carrying in his breast the secrets of a great crime, that was weighing heavily on his conscience, and being all the time haunted by the spectra of detectives, it was natural that he should seek relief in the confidential companionship of McMillen. He became very communicative, and related the difficulties that he experienced and overcame, in making good his escape from Washington, and in getting back to Canada, after the assassination--the parts taken by Porterfield, Boucher and LaPierre, in keeping him hidden away in Canada for five months, and many other things relating to the conspiracy; and finally, he revealed to him his identity. The testimony of this witness was entirely conclusive as to his guilt, and so, he was particularly obnoxious to the prisoner's counsel.

He was treated by them, from the start, just as they would have treated a witness who had been convicted of perjury, although they were unable to discredit him, by the legal methods. They could not look at him, or speak of him, but with the air and language of scorn and contempt. So important did it seem to discredit this witness, that priest Boucher voluntarily came all the way from Canada, to rebut his testimony. His man, DuTilly, was also brought: but notwithstanding the fact that they showed themselves to be swift witnesses, of the most ready kind, they failed to discredit this witness. Under the searching cross-examination of Judge Pierrepont they were made to corroborate the testimony given by the doctor, in all of its most essential and important particulars, and the unholy Father was made to convict himself of being equally guilty with the prisoner. (See report of the trial of John H. Surratt, published in two volumes by the government.)

It would seem that the Jesuits had had it in mind, from the beginning of the war, to find an occasion for the taking off of Mr. Lincoln. Early in the war, they set a paragraph going the rounds of the press, as far as they had it under their control, to the effect that Mr. Lincoln had been born in the Catholic Church, and had been made a member of the church by his baptism into it and that he had apostatized and became a heretic. Mr. Lincoln had seen this statement going the rounds of the press, and believed that such a gross falsehood would not have been published without a purpose. On the occasion of

a visit from Father Chiniquy about this time. Mr. Lincoln called his attention to this paragraph, saying he had been greatly perplexed in trying to discover the object of its publication; and asking him if he could give any clue to the motive that had inspired such a falsehood. I will give Father Chiniquy's own account of his interview with the President on this subject.

"The next day, I was there at the appointed hour, with my noble friend, who said, 'I could not give you more than ten minutes yesterday. but I will give you twenty today: I want your views about a thing which is exceedingly puzzling to me, and you are the only one to whom I like to speak on that subject. A great number of Democratic papers have been sent to me, lately, evidently written by Roman Catholics, publishing that I was born a Roman Catholic; and baptized by a priest. They call me a renegade, an apostate, on account of that; and they heap upon my head mountains of abuse. At first, I laughed at that, for it is a lie, thanks be to God. I have never been a Roman Catholic. No priest of Rome has ever laid his hand on my head. But the persistency of the Romish press to present this falsehood to their readers as a gospel truth, must have a meaning: Please tell me, as briefly as possible what you think about that.' "My dear President:" I answered, "it was just this strange story published about you, which brought me here yesterday. I wanted to say a word to you about it; but you were too busy.

"Let me tell you that I wept like a child when I read that story for the first time. For, not only my impression is, that it is your sentence of death, but I have it from the lips of a converted priest, that it is in order to excite the fanaticism of the Roman Catholic murderers, whom they hope to find, sooner or later, to strike you down, they have invented that false story of your being born in the church of Rome, and of your being baptized by a priest. They want by that to brand your face with the ignominious mark of apostasy. Do not forget that, in the Church of Rome, an apostate is an outcast, who has no place in society, and who has no right to live. The Jesuits want the Roman Catholics to believe that you are a monster, an open enemy of God and of the church, that you are an excommunicated man. I have brought to you the theology of one of the most learned and approved of the Jesuits of his time. Bussambaum, who, with many others, say that the man who will kill you will do a good and holy work. More than that, here is a copy of a decree of Gregory VII, proclaiming that the killing of an apostate, or a heretic, and an excommunicated man, as you are declared to be, is not murder; nay, that it is a good, a Christian action. That decree is incorporated in the canon law, which every priest must study, and which every good Catholic must follow.

"My dear President. I must repeat to you here, what I said in Urbanna, in 1856. My fear is that you will fall under the blows of a Jesuit assassin, if you do not pay more attention than you have done, till now, to protect yourself. Remember that because Coligny was a heretic, as you are, he was brutally murdered in the St. Bartholomew night; that Henry IV was stabbed by the Jesuit assassin, Revailles, the 14th of May, 1610, for having given liberty of conscience to his people, and that William, the Taciturn, was shot dead

by another Jesuits murderer, called Girard, for having broken the yoke of the Pope. The Church of Rome is absolutely the same today, as she was then; she does believe and teach, today, as then, that she has the right and that it is her duty to punish with death any heretic who is in her way as an obstacle to her designs.

"The unanimity with which the Catholic Hierarchy of the United States is on the side of the rebels, is an incontrovertible evidence that Rome wants to destroy the Republic, and as you are, by your personal influence and popularity, your love of liberty, your position, the greatest obstacle to their diabolical scheme, their hatred is concentrated on you; you are the daily object of their maledictions; it is at your breast they will direct their blows. My blood chills in my veins when I contemplate the day which may come, sooner or later, when Rome will add to all her other iniquities, the murder of Abraham Lincoln."

The charge that Rome was responsible for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln was first made, so far as I am advised, by Father Chiniquy; and was founded not only on the facts which I have here given; but the facts that came to him as a result of his own personal research. His charge is distinctly and explicitly made in his book. entitled, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome." He there shows that Mr. Lincoln had incurred the deadly enmity of the Jesuits by foiling and disappointing them in an effort they made to convict Father Chiniquy of a crime, of which they had falsely accused him; and which, had they succeeded in convicting him, would not only have ruined his reputation, but would have secured his incarceration in prison.

Mr. Lincoln defended Father Chiniquy, and being furnished, apparently by a special Providence, with evidence that revealed their wicked conspiracy to destroy him, and convicted them of perjury, he was able triumphantly, to defeat their wicked scheme; and gave them such a scathing as made them tremble with rage, and slink away with vows of vengeance in their hearts.

Father Chiniquy, in making his warm acknowledgements to Mr. Lincoln, could not refrain from shedding tears. Upon Mr. Lincoln's expressing surprise at this, and saying to him that he ought to be the happiest man in the world, Father Chiniquy replied, that it was for Mr. Lincoln, and not for himself, that his tears were falling. He then explained the cause of his emotion, saying that, knowing the Jesuits as he did, and reading a purpose of vengeance in their murderous eyes, he knew that they would never rest until they had compassed his death. This occurred at Urbana, Illinois, in 1856. In the Providence of God, the duty fell on Mr. Lincoln of putting down a most formidable rebellion, and of maintaining the authority of the government by its military arm; and Father Chiniquy, realizing that a state of war would afford the Jesuits the opportunity that they sought, to at once wreak their vengeance on personal account, and give a stab at the life of the government, made three different visits to the President during his administration, to give him warning of his danger and to put him on his guard. As Father Chiniquy has kindly give me liberty to use his book freely for the purposes of this book, I

have given above the result of one of these visits, and shall make still further use of his book, in closing up this inquiry.

In doing so. however, I feel that I ought to commend Father Chiniquy's book to all who desire to inform themselves fully of the character, claims, and wicked purposed of the Roman Catholic Hierarchy. Father Chiniquy had a long, varied and cruel experience in the Roman Catholic Church; spending twenty-five years of his life in its priesthood. By the grace of God he was led to see and abjure the errors of the church in which he had been reared, and so, becoming a Christian, he has spent nearly another fifty years as an able and honored minister of the Protestant church, and in warning the nation of its danger from the Roman Catholic Hierarchy, and especially from the Jesuits. Would that every American citizen could read his book! It would prove to him an eye opener.

We have now traced the history of this assassination as revealed by the testimony given before the Military Commission, and before a civil court, two years later; and we find ourselves coming in contact with the Roman Catholic Church, at every point, and always as a deeply interested party, thus showing its relation to the crime. Its sympathy was always with the assassins wherever we came in contact with it. Its animus toward government was always seen to be that of the bitterest hatred and scorn. Its manner that of a lion robbed of its prey. Its every effort was to shield, and give aid to those on trial; and when it failed in this, to cast obloquy on the government, and to bring it into contempt. Thus the history of this great crime reveals to us Rome's responsibility for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, not as an individual man, however much of personal hatred on the part of the Jesuits might have led them to plan for his death, but as the head of the nation they desired to destroy. But we shall now proceed to give the most positive and unequivocal proof of the complicity of the Romish Hierarchy in, and its responsibility for, this crime.

Father Chiniquy was so well satisfied that the priests of Rome were at the bottom of this plot, that he spent a great deal of his time in investigating the matter, to see if he could not find convincing proof of the fact. The result of his investigations will be best given in his own words.

"Murder will out" is a truth repeated by all nations from the beginning of the world. It is the knowledge of that truth which has sustained me in my long and difficult researches of the authors of the assassination of Lincoln, and which enables me, today, to present to the world a fact, which seems almost miraculous, to show the complicity of the priests of Rome in the murder of the martyred President.

"Some time ago, I providentially met the Reverend F. A. Conwell of Chicago. Having known that I was in search of facts about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, he told me he knew one of those facts, which might perhaps throw light on the subject of my researches.

"The very day of the murder, he said, he was in the Roman Catholic village of St. Joseph, Minnesota State, when, at about six o'clock, in the afternoon, he was told by a Roman Catholic of the place, who was a purveyor of a great number of priests who lived in that town, where they have a monastery, the State Secretary Seward, and the President, Lincoln, had just been killed.

"This was told me," he said. "in the presence of a most respectable gentleman, called Bennett, who was not less puzzled than myself As there were no railroad lines nearer than forty miles, nor telegraph offices nearer than eight miles, from that place, we could not see how such news was spread in that town. The next day, the 15th of April, I was at St. Cloud, a town about twelve miles distant, where there are neither railroad nor telegraph. I said to several people that I had been told in the priestly village of St. Joseph, by a Roman Catholic, that Abraham Lincoln and the Secretary Seward had been assassinated, the very day before, which was Friday the 14th, at 10 o'clock p.m.

"But how could the Roman Catholic purveyor of the priests of St. Joseph have told me the same thing, before several witnesses, just four hours before its occurrence? I spoke of that strange thing to many, the same day and the very next day I wrote to the St. Paul Press, under the head of "A Strange Coincidence."

"Some time later, the editor of the St. Paul Pioneer having denied what I had written on that subject, I addressed him the following note, which he had printed, and which I have kept. Here it is; you may keep it as an infallible proof of my veracity.

"To the Editor of the St. Paul Pioneer: You assume the non-truth of a short paragraph addressed by me to the St. Paul Press, viz.:

"A STRANGE COINCIDENCE!

"At 6:30 p.m., Friday last, April 14th, I was told as an item of news, 8 miles west of this place, that Lincoln and Seward had been assassinated. This was three hours after I had heard the news."

St. Cloud, 17th April, 1865.

"The integrity of history requires that the above coincidence be established. And if anyone calls it in question, then proofs more ample than reared their sanguinary shadows to comfort a traitor can now be given.

Respectfully,
F.A. Conwell.

"I asked that gentleman if he would be kind enough to give me the fact under oath, that I might make use of it in the report I intended to publish about the assassination of Lincoln. And he kindly granted my request in the following form:

"STATE OF ILLINOIS, COOK COUNTY.

"Reverend F. A. Conwell, being sworn deposes and says, that he is seventy-one years old; that he is a resident of North Evanston, in Cook County, State of Illinois; that he has been in the ministry for fifty-six years, and is now one of the chaplains of "Seamen's Bethel Home," in Chicago; that he was chaplain of the First Minnesota Regiment, in the war of the rebellion. That on the 14th day of April, A.D., 1865, he was in St. Joseph, Minnesota, and reached there as early as six o'clock in the evening in company with Mr. Bennett, who, then and now, is a resident of St. Cloud, Minnesota. That on that date, there was no telegraph nearer than Minneapolis about 80 miles from St. Joseph; and there was no railroad communication nearer than Anoka, Minnesota, about 40 miles distant. That when he reached St. Joseph on the 14th day of April, 1865, one Mr. Linneman, who then kept the hotel of St. Joseph, told affiant that President Lincoln and Secretary Seward were assassinated; that it was not later than half past six o'clock on Friday, April 14th, 1865, when Mr. Linneman told me this. Shortly thereafter, Mr. Bennett came into the hotel, and I told him that Mr. Linneman said the President and Secretary Seward were assassinated; and then the same Mr. Linneman reported the same conversation to Mr. Bennett in my presence. That during that time, Mr. Linneman told me that he had charge of the friary, or college for young men, under the priests, who were studying for the priesthood at St. Joseph; that there was a number of this kind at St. Joseph at the time. Affiant says, that on Saturday morning, April 15th, 1865, he went to St. Cloud, a distance of about 10 miles, and reached there about 8 o'clock in the morning; that there was no railroad or telegraph communication to St. Cloud. When he arrived there he told Mr. Haworth, the hotelkeeper, that he had been told that President Lincoln and Secretary Seward had been assassinated, and asked if it was true. He further told Henry Clay Wait, Charles Gilman, who afterwards was Lieutenant Governor of Minnesota, and Reverend Mr. Tice, the same thing, and asked them if they had any such news; and they replied that they had not heard anything of the kind.

"Affiant says that on Sunday morning, April 16th, 1865, he preached in St. Cloud, and on the way to the church, a copy of a telegram was handed to him, stating that the President and Secretary were assassinated on Friday evening at about nine o'clock. This telegram had been brought to St. Cloud by Mr. Gorton, who had reached St. Cloud by stage; and this was the first intelligence that had reached St. Cloud of the event. Affiant says further, that, on Monday morning, April 17th, 1865, he furnished the Press, a paper of St. Paul, a statement that three hours before the event took place, he had been informed, at St. Joseph, Minnesota, that the President had been assassinated, and this was published in the Press.

(Signed) FRANCIS ASBURY CONWELL.

"Subscribed and worn to by Francis A. Conwell, before me, a Notary Public of Kankakee County, Illinois, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the 6th day of September,

1883.

STEPHEN R. MOORE
Notary Public."

Father Chiniquy adds,

"Though this document was very important and precious to me. I felt that it would be much more valuable if it could be corroborated by the testimony of Mr. Bennett and Mr. Linneman, themselves, and I immediately sent a magistrate to find out if they were still living. and if they remembered the facts of the sworn declaration of Reverend Mr. Conwell. By the good Providence of God, both of these gentlemen were found living, and both gave the following testimonies:

"STATE OF MINNESOTA,

STERNS COUNTY,
City of ST. CLOUD,

"Horace B. Bennett, being sworn, deposes and says, that he is aged sixty-four years; that he is a resident of St. Cloud, Minnesota, and has resided in this county since 1856; that he is acquainted with Reverend F.A. Conwell, who was chaplain of the First Minnesota Regiment in the war of the rebellion; that on the 14th day of April, 1865, he was in St. Joseph, Minnesota, in company with Mr. Frances A. Conwell; that they reached St. Joseph about sundown of said April 14th; that there was no railroad or telegraph communication with St. Joseph at that time, nor nearer than Anoka, about 40 miles distant. That affiant, on reaching the hotel kept by Mr. Linneman went to the barn, while Reverend F.A. Conwell entered the hotel; and shortly afterward, affiant had returned to the hotel, Mr. Conwell had told him that Mr. Linneman had reported to him the assassination of President Lincoln; that Mr. Linneman was present and substantiated the statement;

"That on Saturday morning, April 15th, affiant and Reverend Conwell came to St. Cloud and reported that they had been told at St. Joseph about the assassination of President Lincoln; that no one at St. Cloud had heard of the event at this time: that the first news of the event which reached St. Cloud, was on Sunday morning, April 16th, when the news was brought by Leander Gorton, who had just come up from Anoka, Minnesota; that they spoke to several persons of St. Cloud concerning the matter, when they reached there, on Sunday morning, but affiant does not now remember who those different persons were, and further affiant says not.

HORACE P. BENNETT.

"Sworn before me, and subscribed in my presence, this 18th day of October. A.D.,
1883.

ANDREW C. ROBINSON,
Notary Public.

In regard to Mr. Linneman, Father Chiniquy says:

"Mr. Linneman having refused to swear on his written declaration which I have in my possession, I take only from it what refers to the principal fact, viz.: that three or four hours before Lincoln was assassinated at Washington, the 14th of April, 1865, the fact was told as already accomplished in the priestly village of St. Joseph, Minnesota.

"He (Linneman) remembers the time that Messrs. Conwell and Bennett came to his place (St. Joseph, Minnesota) on Friday evening, before the President was killed, and he asked them if they had heard he was dead, and they replied they had not. He heard this rumor in his store from people who came in and out. But he cannot remember from whom.

October 20th, 1883. J.H. LINNEMAN."

We have now before us positive evidence that these Jesuit Fathers, priests of Rome, engaged in preparing young men for the priesthood away out in the village of St. Joseph, in far off Minnesota, were in correspondence with their brethren in Washington City, and had been informed that the plan to assassinate the President had been matured, the agents for its accomplishment had been found, the time for its execution had been set, and so sure were they of its accomplishment, that they could announce it as already done, three or four hours before it had been consummated. The anticipation of its accomplishment so elated them that they could not refrain from passing it around, in this Romish crowd, as a piece of glorious news.

It is plain from this testimony that Good Friday had been set, as the time for its accomplishment; and that ways and means had been planned, and that there was to be no such word as fail.

At the time that this news had been transmitted to these Fathers, it was not known that President Lincoln would attend Ford's theatre; and so, it is plain that had not this opportunity been afforded to Booth and his co-conspirators, they would still have attempted it in some other way; that their purpose had been fixed; and so desperate was their determination that they would not have been foiled in their attempt by any difficulties that they might have had to encounter.

The word had been passed to this Jesuit college in St. Joseph, Minnesota. and no doubt to all other Jesuit institutions in the United States, in Canada and in the Confederacy, that, on that Good Friday, Lincoln was to be slain.

That this was to be done to overthrow our government is to be seen in the fact that Secretary Seward was also to be taken off that day.

This news could only have been communicated to these Jesuits by their Jesuit friends in Washington, who, under the protection and hospitality of our government, were thus, in the hour of its sore trial, and extreme peril, planning and plotting for its destruction: and ready, for this purpose, to resort to their favorite policy of assassination. I feel, however that I must give my readers Father Chiniquy's own construction of this evidence. He says.

"I present here to the world a fact of the greatest gravity, and that fact is so well authenticated that it cannot allow even the possibility of a doubt.

"Three or four hours before Lincoln was murdered in Washington, the 14th of April, 1865, that murder was not only known by some one, but it was circulated and talked of in the streets, and in the houses of the priestly and Romish town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. The fact is undeniable; the testimonies are unchallengable, and there were no railroad or telegraph communication nearer that 40 or 80 miles from the nearest station to St. Joseph. Naturally every one asked: 'How could such news spread? Where is the source of such a rumor?'

"Mr. Linneman, who is a Roman Catholic, tells us that, though he heard this from many in his store, and in the streets, he does not remember the name of a single one who told him that. And when we hear this from him, we understand why he did not dare to swear upon it, and shrunk from the idea of perjuring himself.

"For everyone feels that his memory cannot be so poor as that, when he remembers so well the names of the two strangers, Messrs. Conwell and Bennett, to whom he had announced the assassination of Lincoln, just seventeen years before. But if the memory of Mr. Linneman is so deficient on that subject, we can help him and tell him with mathematical accuracy.

"You got the news from your priests of St. Joseph! The conspiracy which cost the life of the martyred President was prepared by the priests of Washington in the house of Mary Surratt, No. 541 H Street.

"Those priests of Washington were in daily communication with their priests of St. Joseph; they were their intimate friends.

"There were no secrets amongst them, as there are no secrets among priests. They are the members of the same body, the branches of the same tree. The details of the murder, as the day selected for its commission were as well known among the priests of St. Joseph, as they were among those of Washington. The death of Lincoln was such a glorious event for those priests! The infamous apostate, Lincoln, who, baptized in the

Holy Church, had rebelled against her, broken his oath of allegiance to the Pope, taken the very day of his baptism, and saved the life of an apostate! That infamous Lincoln, who had dared to fight against the Confederacy of the South after the Vicar of Christ had solemnly declared that their cause was just, legitimate and holy! That bloody tyrant, that godless and infamous man was to receive, at last, the just chastisement of his crimes, the 14th of April. What glorious news! How could the priests conceal such a joyful event from their bosom friend, Mr. Linneman?

"He was their confidential man; he was their purveyor; he was their right hand man among the faithful of St. Joseph .

"They thought that they would be guilty of a great want of confidence in their bosom friend if they did not tell him all about the glorious event that great day. But, of course, they requested him not to mention their names, if he would spread the joyful news among the devoted Roman Catholics, who, almost exclusively, formed the people of St. Joseph. Mr. Linneman has honorably and faithfully kept his promise never to reveal their names, and today we have in our hand the authentic testimonies, signed by him, that though somebody on the 14th of April told him that President Lincoln was assassinated, he does not know who told him that!

"But there is not a man of sound judgment who will have any doubt about the fact.

"The 14th of April, 1865, the priests knew and circulated the death of Lincoln four hours before its occurrence in their Roman Catholic town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. But they could not circulate it without knowing it, and they could not know it without belonging to the band of conspirators who assassinated Abraham Lincoln."

Our case is now before the jury of our countrymen. What say you, gentlemen? Is the charge that the Roman Hierarchy was implicated in the assassination of our martyred President sustained by the evidence which we have presented; or, has it been unjustly made?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2006 12:03 PM (GMT)

CONTINUED....

We have no doubt of the verdict of the American people when all of this evidence, both circumstantial and positive, shall have been duly considered and weighed.

The case is too plain to admit of a reasonable doubt; and the charge of being sustained, we have before us matter for the gravest consideration, and calling for the wisest, firmest and gravest consideration, and calling for the wisest, firmest and most heroic

treatment. That same foe to our liberties, secured to us in our Constitution and Governmental institutions, that so insidiously and malignantly sought to take advantage of our civil war, which it had had a great hand in fomenting, to overthrow and destroy our government, is still in our midst; and under the guise of friendship for and love to our governmental institutions, is gaining position after position, to be used, finally, for their destruction. There is an impending crisis, an irrepressible conflict, before us. The history of the assassination of our martyred President, which we have now before us, reveals the desperate character of the foe that we are called to face. It is unwise to shut our eyes to the situation that confronts us. It may not be a pleasant task to contemplate the greatest of possible dangers; but it will be wiser to do so than to shut your eyes and cry peace! peace! when there is no peace. Rome will never let go her hand, nor relax her efforts to establish her despotism until she shall have been completely despoiled of her power.

Then let the trumpet be sounded throughout the length and breadth of the land, to marshal the hosts of freedom for the conflict. Let us agitate, agitate and agitate; and then let us organize for the conflict. Let this be a war of discussion and agitation for the peaceful settlement of the great issues involved, that it may not have to be settled on the field of carnage and blood.

If it fails of the former, and much to be desired settlement, then there is but the other dread alternative left. It can never be a drawn battle; it will be a fight to the finish. Rome seems now to have the advantage in the contest: but it is only because the hosts of freedom are not fully awake to the issues involved. A wily Jesuit Arch-bishop has had the ear of the President recently elected; and has endeavored to control his cabinet and other appointments in the interest of his church; and the patriotic people, who voted for McKinley, have expressed great disappointment at the freedom of access which the wily Jesuit has to the executive head of our nation. They have felt mortified and grieved to see him take up his quarters in Washington, and for months giving his attention to the political, rather than to the spiritual interests of his church. They have felt that it was ominous of no good to see this Arch-bishop and Cardinal Gibbon cultivating such friendly relations with the President, evidently for the purpose of securing certain very desirable appointments. And they have felt disposed to censure the President for allowing this to be.

But they have no reason to find fault with the President. The Arch-bishop got the party down at St. Louis, when he caused the committee on platform to reject the resolutions offered to it by the representatives of the American Protective Association; the party having made this surrender to him, he felt himself to be master of the situation, and expected, of course, to have the President in his power, just as it has turned out that he has.

Neither would the case have been different had Bryan been elected. The party that nominated him would not have entertained these resolutions had they been offered in

the Chicago convention; and the candidate could not have taken higher ground than his party.

It would only have been another Archbishop that would have taken him in charge, and the result would have been the same. We have, however, grounds for encouragement in the fact, now well known, that States, which the wily Jesuit had thought he had well fixed, have been smashed by the volume of protests that came to the President from all parts of the country. The patriotic orders were weak in the convention. but strong in protests.

It becomes us now to consider the cause of their weakness in the convention. Their weakness did not lie in lack of numbers, but in the want of an organization. The vote of the various patriotic orders in the United States outnumbers the Roman Catholic vote by at least three to one; and yet it was the Roman Catholic vote that could command the consideration of the political leaders of the land. It is easy to see why this was the case. The thorough organization of the forces of the Hierarchy is well understood. It is known that this vote can be wielded, virtually, as a unit by the priesthood, and that it can be secured by whichever party makes the highest bid for it. It is thought to be a balance of power vote in a presidential election, and the priests desire to have it so considered, in order to secure the highest price for it; not in cash, but in place and power. This is the secret of Rome's power with the politicians.

And now the question of prime importance is, how is this power to be broken?

It can only be done by a compact and thorough organization of the entire patriotic vote of the country. This vote is sufficiently large to control the entire situation; but is powerless in its present disorganized condition. It is vain to think of gaining the victory over Rome through either of the two dominant parties. They have gotten so demoralized, through long subservience to Rome, and know so well the power of its organization, and have so little dread of the patriotic organizations in their present scattered and disjointed condition, that nothing short of a crushing defeat will ever cause them to follow the dictates of patriotism. It will take a new party. The flame of patriotism must be aroused to the height of a sublime endeavor. Men must be taught to follow the flag, rather than party. We must have a party that will boldly take its stand on a platform of American fundamental principles. It must declare for the immediate incorporation of the XVIth Amendment into our National and State Constitutions. This will settle, for good, the question of the appropriation of public funds to any sectarian purposes whatever, and secure the complete separation of the Church and State.

It must also declare for such amendments to our emigration laws as will exclude all undesirable classes from coming to our shores: such as criminals, paupers, illiterates, vicious, and all who are in any way disqualified for making good and desirable American citizens. Then, to those admitted, the limit of their probation must be extended to such a length of time as is necessary to enable them to become

acquainted with the nature and to catch the spirit of our institutions. The right to vote must be based upon a qualification of intelligence. The rightful jurisdiction of the civil power must be exercised over all private institutions in which people are held under surveillance and control for the preservation of the rights and liberties of their inmates. No property held by any religious society, other than actual houses of worship, should be exempt from taxation. Now, whatever party can rise to the highest of these requirements for the protection of our institutions, and will incorporate these measures in its platform, should receive the undivided support of the American Protective Association, and of all of the other patriotic organizations, and individual citizens; provided, that in connection with these, it shall embrace all other reforms in our policy that are essential to the prosperity of our country. A party that is sound in its Americanism, and patriotic in its purposes, may be safely trusted to find, ultimately, the right side of all other questions.

The People's party ought in addition to its other reform measures, to be able to arise to the height of these requirements; but it will perhaps be found to be too much under the influence of the politicians, who seem to think that to set themselves against the Romish Hierarchy would be fatal to the success of any party. It will, in all probability, be found necessary to organize the patriotic forces into a new party, that will have the courage to accept, and to meet the issues presented fairly and squarely; and to take the name that logically presents itself: "The Protestant American Party."

They are but the garnered fruit of the tree of the Reformation. The foe we have to fight is the same that they had to contend against. The contention is in a part, at least, over the same issues; for it is the civil claims of the Papacy, and not its religious dogmas, that we are, in the present field of operations, called upon to resist. These latter we accord to it the right to hold, and to teach; believing with Jefferson that "error is harmless whilst truth is left to combat it;" so, that, however erroneous, and soul-destroying we may think its dogmas to be, they must still be held to be under the domain of reason, and to be overthrown by truth; and so, not under civil control. But the claim of the Papacy to supreme civil jurisdiction must be met, according to its nature, in the field of politics. To admit this claim is to surrender all human rights, and human liberty, to the keeping of a fallible fellow-mortal; and to enthrone him as a despot. This is what is done in theory by every loyal son of the church of Rome; and to bring all mankind into the same bondage with himself is ever to be his supreme endeavor.

Every Roman Catholic priest, of whatever grade, believes the Pope to be Christ's vicar on earth, and to stand to the human race, in all matters, spiritual and temporal, in the place of God. This places him in the position of supreme authority; so that all civil power must be dispensed under his direction and control. Every priest not only believes this, but is put under the obligation of his oath of ordination to use all the means that may at anytime be in his power to bring the whole world into the acceptance of this dogma, and to submission to the Pope's authority.

This is what the whole body of the Romish priesthood in the United States are engaged in today; and it means the subjugation of our Protestant civil institutions, and the surrender of our liberties. Here we have Romanism pitted against Protestantism, and its success simply means the destruction of our government, and the enthronement over us of the Prince of all Despots.

Let us then have the courage to take a name that immediately suggests the issues involved in the contest, and the nature of the contention, and thus raise a banner that will draw to its support every lover of liberty, and foe of despotism. Nothing would more alarm the foe we have to fight than this party name, that would so clearly indicate the real matter at issue; and nothing would more cheer and encourage the hosts of freedom.

I am aware that this proposition will be met with the objection that it would be unwise and dangerous to introduce the element of religious differences into our political contests, and especially, to make this the basis of party organizations.

But it is sufficient to meet this objection with the simple truth, that it is the civil claims of the Romish Hierarchy that we resist; and these come clearly under the domain of politics. In this resistance we do not interfere with, or even call in question, the Papal system of religion. Every American citizen, who had had his mind expanded with the Protestant ideas of civil and religious liberty, will ever stand ready to accord to his Roman Catholic fellow citizens the same right to protection in their rights of conscience, in matters of religion, that he claims for himself; but he will at the same time see to it, that under the guise of religion, he shall not be allowed to undermine the very foundation of these privileges.

Our country must be maintained as it is now, the land of liberty, under the protection of Protestant institutions. Let us then declare to the world this purpose, by bringing it under the control of a "Protestant American Party."

The Hierarchy has never had to encounter anything in this country that has given it so much concern as does the present patriotic awakening. It affects, however, to regard it with contempt, but at the same time redoubles its efforts to tighten its grasp on the politicians. It is to them that it looks for help, and appeals for aid. It tries to hide the real issues, by its usual resort to misrepresentation and falsehood. It represents it as a revival of know-nothingism. In this it is not so far wrong. The A.P.A. is, however, built on a broader foundation, as a result of a wider knowledge, and more extended experience of the deadly hostility of Rome to our civil institutions; and so upon a better comprehension of the safeguards that are necessary for the protection.

It represents this, and all the other patriotic organizations as founded on bigotry and for the purpose of religious persecution, and so, as being un-American and unpatriotic. And all this is to throw chaff into the eyes, that they may be closed to the threatened danger.

But in this way many well meaning people and true friends of our institutions. and lovers of our country's flag, are being deceived, and lulled to sleep. Now, why does Rome resort to this line of defense? It is because all of the facts are against her, and so, as they cannot be denied or controverted, her policy is to hide them out of sight, by changing the line of vision. Rome knows; and every American citizen ought to know, that these anti-Catholic agitators are unearthing her purposes, and uncovering her plans to get hold of all the departments of our Government; and then give to the Pope all that he claims as Christ's vicar; supreme control over our civil institutions; that he may wield the civil power for the upbuilding of the so-called church. We have only to turn to the pages of history to learn how he would use this power. We want no more of his interference with our God-given rights. We want no more union of church and state; and the danger lies more than anything else, in the seeming incredibility that there should be any persons found at this late day, and in this land of ours, who would favor a return to the rack, the thumbscrews, and other instruments of inquisition torture, for the promotion of the glory of God, and the salvation of souls.

Let the incredulous look at Rome's boasted declaration: *Semper eadem*. (Always the same.) Let them also scan the declarations made by Romish priests of every grade, in recent years, in the Roman Catholic Journals and Periodicals, and they will learn that all that Rome wants is the power to enable her to revive these mild methods of propagating her version of the Gospel of Christ. Why doesn't she meet the charges that are made against her openly and fairly? When it is charged that she is storing away arms in the basements of her churches, why does she not proffer the keys, and invite inspection? When it is charged that she is restraining helpless females of their liberty, for the basest purposes, and inflicting upon them untold cruelties to bring them under subjection to a lecherous, drunken priesthood, why does she not open her doors, and appeal to the civil magistrates to make the most rigid inspection and examination, that they may thus show the charges to be false? This she has never yet done, and never will do; neither will she permit it to be done as long as she can find means for successful resistance.

In the name of liberty, in the cause of humanity, let us compel her to submit to such inspections. In the name of Protestant Americanism, let us set up our banners for complete subjugation of this corrupt, unscrupulous, and dangerous foe to liberty, and murderer of human rights.

Let it be known to the world that American freemen will ever stand on the watch tower, and will compel the submission of all within the domain of our government to submit themselves to its rightful authority---that there can be in this country in civil affairs no power greater than the State.

Greg Szymanski

Alexandra - September 14, 2006 02:30 PM (GMT)

I have Chiniquy's book, which I got from Chick Publications. It's a very good read. I even have the comic book version.

I skimmed through it, as like I said I already have the book...but a quote from Lafayette comes to mind, something like if America should ever fall, it will be by the hands of the Catholic clergy.

Minuteman Matt - September 15, 2006 06:23 AM (GMT)

I have a feeling the 4 assassinated presidents of the United States of America may have been victims of the Jesuit/Black nobility banking cartel... Here is some interesting quotes I found from President Abe Lincoln.

"No scheme of amelioration [of our ills] has the least chance of success unless and until the money to be the master and becomes the servant of mankind, thus that no financial barrier is ever again interposed between man and his ability to create wealth." -- Abraham Lincoln

"I see in the near future a crisis approaching. It unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country ... the Money Power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people, until the wealth is aggregated in a few hands and the Republic is destroyed." -- Abraham Lincoln, just after the passage of the National Banking Act of 1863

"... the privilege of creating and issuing money ... is the government's greatest creative opportunity ... [saving] the taxpayers immense sums of money" -- Abraham Lincoln

Now lets take a look at the presidents in history

President Andrew Jackson the first one to expose the banking cartel (from my knowledge he survived 2 or so assassination attempts) Jackson managed to kick out the bankers temporarily for a few decades.

"You are a den of vipers. I intend to rout you out, and by the Eternal God I will rout you out. If the people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system, there would be a revolution before morning." President Andrew Jackson 1829 - 1837

"If Congress has the right under the Constitution to issue paper money, it was

given to be used by themselves, not to be delegated to individuals or corporations." -- Andrew Jackson

I also heard president Garfield "knew" about the agenda of the Jesuit banking cartel as well and he was assassinated by a gunman

President James Garfield

President James Abram Garfield, our 20th President, had previously been Chairman of the House Committee on Appropriations and was an expert on fiscal matters. (Upon his election, among other things, he appointed an unpopular collector of customs at New York, whereupon the two Senators from New York--Roscoe Conkling and Thomas Platt--resigned their seats.)

President Garfield openly declared that whoever controls the supply of currency would control the business and activities of all the people. After only four months in office, President Garfield was shot at a railroad station on July 2, 1881.

President John F Kennedy tried to abolish the FED assassinated 1963

President John F. Kennedy planned to exterminate the Federal Reserve System. In 1963 he signed Executive Orders EO-11 and EO-110, returning to the government the responsibility to print money, taking that privilege away from the Federal Reserve System.¹⁰

Shortly thereafter, President John F. Kennedy was assassinated.¹¹ The professional, triangulated fire that executed the President of the United States is not the most shocking issue. The high-level coordination that organized the widespread coverup is manifest evidence of the incredible power of a "hidden government" behind the scenes. (Sound preposterous? Read Kill Zone, by Craig Roberts for an update on the events in Dealey Plaza.)

The Trail of Blood Continues

In the 70's and 80's, Congressman Larry P. McDonald spearheaded efforts to expose the hidden holdings and intentions of the international money interests. His efforts ended on August 31, 1983, when he was killed when Korean Airlines 007 was "accidentally" shot down in Soviet airspace. A strange coincidence, it would seem.

Senator John Heinz and former Senator John Tower had served on powerful Senate banking and finance committees and were outspoken critics of the Federal Reserve and the Eastern Establishment. On April 4, 1991, Senator John Heinz was killed in a plane crash near Philadelphia.¹² On the next day, April 5, 1991, former Senator John Tower was also killed in a plane crash. The coincidences seem to mount.¹³

Attempts to just audit the Federal Reserve continue to meet with failure. It is virtually impossible to muster support for any issue that has the benefit of a media blackout.¹⁴ (The bizarre but tragic reality that the American people suffer from a managed and controlled media is a subject for another discussion.)

Beginning of a Series

For many years, numerous authors have attempted to sound the alarm that there exists a hidden "shadow government" that actually rules America. Most of us have dismissed these "conspiracy theory" views as extremist and unrealistic. However, when I had the opportunity to have lunch with Otto von Habsburg,¹⁵ Member of the European Parliament, he made two remarks that caught my attention. The first was: "The ignorance in America is overwhelming." Indeed, the contrast in general awareness of world affairs between the average American and the average European is striking.

It was his second observation that really provoked me: "The concentration of power in America is frightening."¹⁶ As a reasonably circumspect senior executive, having spent three decades in international finance and viewing America as a broadly based representative democracy, his remark shocked me. It prompted me to do some more homework. The results of my inquiries are most disturbing.

Is the predicted One World Government distant, or is it on the immediate threshold? How would one tell when it is imminent? We will address some of these issues in future articles.

So the following presidents could of been assassinated by the JO/BN banking cartel...

Andrew Jackson (assassination attempt failed 3 times)

James Garfield (assassinated)

Abe Lincoln (assassinated)

William McKinley (assassinated) (this president I don't know if he was killed by the banking cartel I remember finding a article on this forum about him but lost it) I do not know why McKinley was assassinated but the story is real fishy.

John F Kennedy (assassinated.)

Alexandra - September 15, 2006 12:34 PM (GMT)

I think just about anytime you're in a position of influence and you go against the plans of TPTB, you earn yourself a place on the Cup of Borgia list.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 15, 2006 01:33 PM (GMT)

When we talk about the Vatican and the very Omega point of the conspiracy the Society of Jesus and SMOM the power is tremendous. If you go against these people in their agenda you will be punished quickly and harshly as Ariel Sharon found out the

other month. Believe me the dosage of the Cup of Borgia was mean't to cabbage this man rather than all out kill him. Trust me if they wanted him dead the dosage/poison would have been perfect for the job. Just look at the torture the Dominican Monks did for the Vatican with the Inquisition which exists to this day.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope's speech stirs Muslim anger](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope's speech stirs Muslim anger

Title: Pope's speech stirs Muslim anger

Description: **full text**

Avatar - September 14, 2006 06:42 PM (GMT)

Pope's speech stirs Muslim anger

Thursday, 14 September 2006, 15:50 GMT 16:50 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/5346480.stm>

Muslim religious leaders have accused Pope Benedict XVI of quoting anti-Islamic remarks during a speech at a German university this week.

Questioning the concept of holy war, he quoted a 14th-Century Christian emperor who said Muhammad had brought the world only "evil and inhuman" things.

A senior Pakistani Islamic scholar, Javed Ahmed Gamdi, said jihad was not about spreading Islam with the sword.

Turkey's top religious official asked for an apology for the "hostile" words.

In Indian-administered Kashmir, police seized copies of newspapers which reported the Pope's comments to prevent any tension.

A Vatican spokesman, Father Frederico Lombardi, said he did not believe the Pope's comments were meant as a harsh criticism of Islam.

'Abhorrent'

In his speech at Regensburg University, the German-born pontiff explored the historical and philosophical differences between Islam and Christianity and the relationship between violence and faith.

Stressing that they were not his own words, he quoted Emperor Manuel II Paleologos of

the Byzantine Empire, the Orthodox Christian empire which had its capital in what is now the Turkish city of Istanbul.

The emperors words were, he said: "Show me just what Muhammad brought that was new and there you will find things only evil and inhuman, such as his command to spread by the sword the faith he preached."

Benedict said "I quote" twice to stress the words were not his and added that violence was "incompatible with the nature of God and the nature of the soul".

The Pope is due to visit Turkey in November and the Turkish response was swift and strong, the BBC's Sarah Rainsford reports from Istanbul.

Religious leader Ali Bardakoglu said the Pope's comments represented what he called an "abhorrent, hostile and prejudiced point of view".

Whilst Muslims might express their criticism of Islam and of Christianity, he argued, they would never defame the Holy Bible or Jesus Christ.

He said he hoped the Pope's speech did not reflect "hatred in his heart" against Islam.

Many Turks see Benedict as a Turkophobe and commentators call his words just before the holy month of Ramadan "ill-timed and ill-conceived", our correspondent adds.

Alexandra - September 14, 2006 08:07 PM (GMT)

Just one word popped into my head:

INSTIGATION.

Dondi2006 - September 15, 2006 08:59 AM (GMT)

I saw that today on BBC headlines, perfect timing to stir it up some more. It confirms a few thing for me as regards This angle thats for sure.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 15, 2006 01:28 PM (GMT)

Its simply a set up and what these Arabs do not realise is that it was the Papacy who created their Koran and religion.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Icke link](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Icke link

Title: Icke link

Description: *Interesting to know hes linking too*

Dondi2006 - September 8, 2006 08:53 AM (GMT)

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/media/JESUITS...ts%20update.htm>

I notice this link was directly placed on Ickes website as of yesterday, nice to know hes referencing this also.

(its interesting for me because I havent been up on the Jesuits side of this until recently and as Jones doesnt seem to ref this Im using it as gauge to see who really will to get a better idea of where they are really coming from).

Im new to alot of this and still reading to bear with me folks.

Chris - September 8, 2006 04:35 PM (GMT)

Hey Welcome. How did you get into this conspiracy stuff?

A good tip, check out the health section..

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 8, 2006 08:36 PM (GMT)

A BEHIND THE JESUITS, BLACK NOBILITY AND OTHER POPISSH PERSONS UPDATE

Exposing A Black Nobility Modus Operandum

WITH Eric Phelps- VATICANASSASSINS.ORG
August 19, 2006

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

THE 14th AMENDMENT ENDED THE LEGAL RIGHT TO
INALIENALBE RIGHTS TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE
PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS

LISTEN TO ERIC PHELPS EXPLAIN HOW IT HAPPENED.

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

JagDRS - September 13, 2006 04:14 AM (GMT)

Quite a nugget to be found in that PID-audio, in which Phelps is describing how the kill shot came from the shooter in the drain located at the curb of the street, the same drain where the limo driver (Greer) stopped in front for a moment while driving Kennedy through the Plaza he goes on to say he knows two people who were there in Dallas " two sources I know who were there in Dallas, Ben Jones and my personal friend Lenny Bloom.....they were there, they walked the whole thing " :o clarification: the way Eric says it, it is not clear to me when it was he's saying they were there..... like, was on the day of the killing?.....or, perhaps, on a subsequent day, like a year later, or 10 years later, or last week, while taking a vacation/tour of that part of Dallas?it's not clear to me.

Actually, this audio is full of nuggets. Thanks. The one on Lenny occurs at minute 49 of the audio.

Dondi2006 - September 13, 2006 04:42 PM (GMT)

Hi, I dont think I did "get into conspiracy stuff" to be fair. I feel Bulshit was knocking on my door and It was required for me to find out why I kept thinking things were such bullshit. This area has helped me put my finger on things I couldnt quite manage directly & also make alot more sense out of the crap I could not understand.

Or putting a name to a face as it were. Theres alot of smoke screen crap about and its best to cut through the noise and merge many sources and see what sticks.

I actualy do cringe when I get tagged "a conspiracy theory type" like its a side or a club to be boxed in and made safe. Im an individual looking for understanding of this world that, if left just thinking the systems way, is quite literally health effectingly bad (which it has been for me until I started to stack up my own bigger picture).

PS when i say im new to this Im refering to the Jesuits area, so far unlike others who

poo-poo or continually hit a mental brick wall everytime they find another layer, I have not.

:D

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession No. 14: The 9/11 Dead, Speaking In The](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession No. 14: The 9/11 Dead, Speaking In The

Title: Confession No. 14: The 9/11 Dead, Speaking In The
Description: *Midnight Skies, Demand Justice*

Veracity - September 13, 2006 05:29 AM (GMT)

Confession No. 14: The 9/11 Dead, Speaking In The Midnight Skies, Demand Justice

Any discussion of who are the real perpetrators of 9/11 is incomplete with discussing Vatican and Jesuit Order hierarchy.

10 Sep 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.citymaker.com/arti...18131/57670.htm>

If you listened closely last night, the voices of the 9/11 dead began speaking from the heavens, demanding with a thunderous midnight cry to bring the true perpetrators to justice.

And in the name of the fallen, we begin this Sept. 11 Confession with the Jesuits with a moment of silence and a solemn prayer for the more than 3,000 innocent souls killed by the U.S. government with complicity of the Vatican hierarchy and the evil hierarchy of the Jesuit Order.

Yes, the Mossad was involved. Yes, the CIA played an important role. Yes, the members of the CFR knew what was coming down. And yes they all knew full-well and without a shadow of a doubt that Muslim terrorists were going to be used as scapegoats and that they had the full cooperation of all the Middle East leaders who agreed to play the bad guys in this fake war on terrorism and who together with their corrupted American leaders are all playing on the same New World Order/Illuminati team.

However, even if you nailed every last one of them you still wouldn't have cut off the

head of the real snaky perpetrator until the chain of 9/11 legal causation was linked to the Vatican hierarchy and the creepy hierarchy of the Jesuit Order led by the priest known as the Black Pope and the Jesuit General, Fr. Peter-Hans Kolvenbach.

Although prayers or a court of law can never bring back the lives cut short on 9/11, we can at least in the names of those who died, as well as for the sake of their loved ones, dedicate all of America's resources and all of America's waking hours to nail the real killers hiding behind black robes and the thin veil of a free America.

Simply put, five years have passed and the 9/11 criminal investigation has been a joke.

The U.S. has put up a big smokescreen. The media has helped spread more smoke. Hollywood movie and video makers are now profiting from the tragedy by spreading more false propaganda.

And the table is now set like it was in the JFK assassination debate for 30 more years of endless seminars and symposiums among truth seekers who enjoy listening to themselves talk ad essentially playing with the tail of the snake instead of having the courage to cut off it's ugly head.

As we meet for Confession 14 among the peaks of the Rockies where God's beauty still abounds, we urge the Jesuit Order and the Vatican hierarchy "to finally come clean and give it up," so to speak in the parlance of street criminals, as many good Americans now fully understand who are the true spiritual leaders of the New World Order.

However, those Americans who still only listen to Katie Couric and mainstream media, who are covering for the spiritual controllers, are told the war on terrorism is being caused and 9/11 was caused by Muslim extremists.

For those Americans who don't buy the official government story, now estimated by a recent poll to be 36 percent of the population, they are forced to turn to the alternative media for answers.

And when one turns to the alternative media, they are most likely to hear in unison from most sources in radio, print and internet television, the real perpetrators of the war on terrorism and 9/11 are either the international banksters and the Zionist Jews.

What's most disturbing in the alternative media is that usually the discussion of the real snakes in the grass goes no farther than corrupted politicians, Zionist Jews and international thieves and banksters.

However, after a close examination of distorted and hidden history, as well as modern day realities of the true power of the Vatican and their henchmen Jesuits, we have come to the conclusion that any discussion of who really caused 9/11 is incomplete without a thorough investigation of the above-mentioned entities, both of which are far

more than just benign religious organizations.

Knowing this discussion will be silenced on this 5th anniversary of 9/11 by the true spiritual controllers and their temporal co-conspirators in the media, government and other religious organizations, we present the writings of true patriot, Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*, who is one of the few Americans brave enough to speak out and cut off the head of the real snake behind 9/11 and the war on terrorism – the Vatican hierarchy and the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order.

Here are some of Phelps' writings:

Vatican and Jesuit Connection to 9/11

Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, the General of the International Military Order of the Society of Jesus, commonly known as “the Black Pope”, ordered the attack on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on Tuesday, September 11, 2001, with the advice and consent of his General Staff, composed of five assistants (each representing a hemisphere and under whom are many advisory Provincials), an advisor (resembling the likes of a military commander to warn him of any faults or mistakes), and his confessor (to ease his conscience and absolve him of his many sins).

Why? Because the appointed time has arrived for the Jesuit General to destroy both the Dome of the Rock and the Al Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem, secretly using his CIA/Nazi-trained, Masonic Zionist Mossad in conjunction with his CIA/Nazi-trained, Masonic Islamic Intelligence Agencies, including Osama bin Laden's MAK and Pakistan's ISI, while shrouded in the confusion of a huge aerial war yet to come. This will enable the General's crusading Knights Templars (the present day Shriner Freemasons) to rebuild Solomon's Temple — for the Papal Caesar in Rome's Vatican. And how could the Black Pope destroy these Moslem Mosques, they comprising the third most important Islamic religious site in the world behind Saudi Arabia's Mecca and Medina, without causing an uncontrollable Moslem holy war, called a “jihad”, resulting in the destruction of Pope Pius XII's creation of Zionist Israel? (Remember, Israel was admitted into the New York-based United Nations in 1949 through the efforts of Jesuit-trained Francis Cardinal Spellman – the darling of Pope Pius XII who, after his Jesuits carried out the Jewish Holocaust in Europe and then driving the survivors to Palestine, intended, under the guidance of his Jesuit confessor, Augustin Cardinal Bea, to make Jerusalem an international city – while governed by the Papal Caesar's Chaim Weizmann and his Masonic Jewish Zionists.) The Black Pope must cause a war using a country he also wishes to further destroy. Enter the “Holy Roman” Fourteenth Amendment American Jesuit Empire created in 1868 on the ruins of George Washington's Calvinist Republic, the last political stronghold of the Protestant Reformation with freedom of conscience, freedom of speech and freedom of the press.

Here was the “Father General's” plan. In synchronizing his worldwide overt and covert

factions to work the Order's evil ends of the Vatican's Counter-Reformation in restoring the Papal Caesar as the absolute Universal Monarch of the World, the Black Pope used his Masonically-controlled, fanatically anti-Jewish Race, Islamic Intelligence operatives under the domestic control of the CIA (Osama bin Laden having been directed, financed and trained by the CIA for at least ten years — just like Jesuit-trained and CIA-financed Fidel Castro before he, like bin Laden, became a false enemy of the CFR-controlled American government) to be openly and notoriously instructed as Islamic pilots at the Venice Airport (a Florida facility used by the CIA since 1948) in order for Archbishop Egan's controlled American Press to spread the prepared news release that the doomed airliners were hijacked by "Arab terrorists" in the employ of Osama bin Laden when in fact, to the horror of the American pilots, the airliners had been taken over and guided to their targets, remotely controlled by American Military Intelligence operatives overseen by the Black Pope's CIA/NSA.

The Mussulmans in training never boarded the airliners involved in the September attacks evidenced by the absence of Islamic names on all four passenger lists. There was no fight between the passengers and the "hijackers" on flight 93, as reported by the deceived wife of the late Jeremy Glick. For flight 93 was shot down by an F-16 fighter, blowing off its wing which landed at least six miles away from the main wreckage! And if the inexperienced "hijackers" had boarded all four airliners, the novices never would have been able to navigate the planes into the targets unless they had been crack fighter pilots according to a group of highly professional, both civilian and military, American aviators. Archbishop Egan's CFR-controlled American Press then placed the blame for these acts of high treason and murder squarely on the shoulders of the Black Pope's Saudi prince and CIA operative, Osama bin Laden, including his al-Qaeda Network secretly working for the Jesuit General's International Terrorist Network. Tens of thousands of "heretic and liberal" Americans perished, thereby justifying a war between the Moslem World and "the Great Satan".

(Has not American technology, developed through the Protestant right of freedom of conscience as applied to science, brought wealth and prosperity to the once poverty stricken, barren wilderness of Saudi Arabia, the cultural center for the religion of Islam? And if so, why would not Saudi Arabia, in a gesture of thankfulness, give economic aid to their brother Moslem Arab Palestinians enabling them to relocate to other surrounding Islamic nations of their choice? Would not this further secure the peace of the Jewish People now in their own land, having been persecuted and mass murdered for the last two thousand years, whose right to the land through the Abrahamic Covenant has never been abrogated by them or disannulled by Almighty God who gave it to this "seed of Abraham" in Genesis 17: 7, 8?

A Papal conspirator in the assassination of Israel's Masonic Prime Minister, Yitzak Rabin, Freemason Shimon Peres, who was educated by Jesuits as a youth in Poland and now the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Zionist Israel, is being welcomed to the Jesuit General's Council on Foreign Relations, based in New York's Harold Pratt House, by its

Masonic Chairman of the Board, Peter G. Peterson, and by one of its Directors, Leslie H. Gelb, on September 29, 1993. Shimon Peres also holds shares in the PLO's public phone company, Paltel, in conjunction with the Bin Laden Royal Family of Saudi Arabia and Yassir Arafat! Since there is an obvious Bush/Bin Laden business connection through the CFR,s Carlyle Group headed by Edward Cardinal Egan's Knight of Malta Frank C. Carlucci, why should not there be a similar connection between Peres, Bin Laden and Arafat? For they are all in the same Masonic Brotherhood's "Invisible Empire" overseen by the sovereign Grand Master and Commander of all - the Black Pope.

A Papal mass murderer of Jewish People, "Chairman" of the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO) and professional agitator, Freemason Yassir Arafat is also being welcomed by the Archbishop of New York's Council on Foreign Relations in the person of one of its "Presiders", Lee H. Hamilton, on January 20, 2000.

Could it be that neither the Masonic Jewish Zionists in the person of CFR-controlled Shimon Peres nor the Masonic Moslem Palestinian Liberation Organization in the person of CFR-controlled Yassir Arafat, both being secret agents for the Black Pope, truly want to resolve this Jesuit agitation? Do not the ongoing and unfair international negotiations, like the historic Treaty of Versailles, always promote more intense resultant agitations, furthering the agenda of Rome's Papal Caesar who intends to rule the world from a Third Temple in Jerusalem? Indeed, this unceasing agitation is necessary if the Pope is to be the Universal Monarch of the World!)

The Black Pope now has a perfect war between two Peoples he wishes to destroy. For both Peoples, the White and Black Protestants and Baptists along with the Jewish Race of North America, and the Semitic Moslems of the Middle East, are condemned by the Jesuits' evil and wicked Council of Trent, they having been historically the greatest enemies of the Jesuit Order's "infallible" Pope, who, since the days of Innocent III (1215), has claimed to be the one true God on earth. According to Motley's The Dutch Republic, it was America's White Anglo-Saxon Protestant-Calvinist Dutch Reformed forefathers, known as the "Wild Beggars of the Sea", who gave religious liberty to Bible-based Western Civilization. These godly and fearless sailors, in stoutly resisting Papal tyranny, wore an Islamic Crescent – not a Cross – on their caps with the immemorial inscription written below:

"Rather Turkish Than Popish".

The institutions to be destroyed on September 11, 2001 were the Banking and Military centers of "the Great Satan" – the Pope's World Trade Center and the Pentagon overseen by his Knights of Malta – supporting and protecting the Pope's Zionist government of Israel. There, the Jewish People, in the midst of whom are the Lord's beloved Jewish Race, known as "the holy seed" with Biblical promises yet to inherit including the fulfilling of the Abrahamic and Davidic Covenants under their returning

Messiah, the Lord Jesus Christ, have been set up to be ultimately betrayed, as they are UNKNOWINGLY living under the secret government of the Black Pope, publicly overseen by his Masonic Jewish Zionists in conjunction with certain of his Masonic Talmudic Rabbis, who betrayed their own Jewish People, both racially and religiously, into Hitler's Death Camps during World War II!

Its subterranean storehouse of gold quite possibly having been previously removed to the New York Federal Reserve Bank, the World Trade Center was sacrificed, INTERNALLY IMPOLODED, using surgically placed Composition C5 charges detonated by the New York Archbishop, Edward Cardinal Egan, through his unified American Intelligence Community.

Cardinal Egan's American Intelligence Network includes the Central Intelligence Agency, the National Security Agency, the Secret Service, Military Intelligence, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and the Mafia Commission. Years ago these agencies and criminals all worked together in carrying out the Kennedy Assassination and Cover-up under the control of their former master, Francis Cardinal Spellman. The World Trade Center's Masonic Twin Towers, Jachin and Boaz, were sacrificed in EXCHANGE for the future destruction of the Dome of the Rock and the Al Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem. This mass murder has ignited American blind patriotic rage as calculated, that rage being now directed by the Black Pope's CFR-controlled Press, including his CFR-controlled Masonic Jewish Zionists, against the Islamic Middle East Peoples — among whom reside the Masonic Moslem branch of the Jesuit General's International Terrorist Network. This act of secret Papal terrorism has been used to justify a massive foreign war, a secret Papal Crusade, while the tools of the Jesuit Order have tyrannically implemented domestic martial law by means of the "USA PATRIOT Act" in America and the "Bomb Bill C-36 Act" in Canada. Sadly, cooler and more informed, truly patriotic heads have not prevailed. God help us!

This attack was an act of war carried out by the slaves of the Black Pope, both domestic and foreign, thereby enabling the White Pope's American fascist puppet, George W. Bush, to declare a "war on [Islamic] terrorism" – to the exclusion of Roman Catholic terrorism led by secret Jesuits such as Fidel Castro of Communist Cuba and Gerry Adams of the IRA – with no specific enemy nation in sight. (For Washington, D.C. is secretly ruled by Edward Cardinal Egan from St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York. As the country's "Military Vicar" and most powerful American Archbishop, Egan is aided by Georgetown University and Fordham University Jesuits including the learned and seasoned, eighty-two year old, Avery Cardinal Dulles.) This massive retaliation, to last between four to ten years being another Papal Crusade against the Islamic Peoples in rivaling those of the Dark Ages, has now been declared. It will be waged by Cardinal Egan's CFR-controlled Commander-in-Chief, George W. Bush, having been advised of his role to play during his most recent visit with the Baal-worshipping, cannibalistic (believing the unbiblical doctrine of transubstantiation), absolute dictator in the Vatican, Pope John Paul II.

New York's Edward Cardinal Egan, being the "Archbishop of the political Capital of the World", the master of the Council on Foreign Relations and thus controlling all the agencies comprising his unified American Intelligence Network, has used six primary tools in igniting this secret Papal Crusade. They are President George W. Bush, ex-President George H. W. Bush, Vice President Dick Cheney, National Security Advisor to the President Condoleezza Rice, Federal Reserve Board Chairman Alan Greenspan, and CIA Director George Tenet, all being members of the Archbishop's Council on Foreign Relations. The following Bill of Particulars justify our charges:

1. The "terrorist" attacks were predicted and exposed well in advance of September 11, 2001. Dr. Garth Nicholson, Ph.D., a foremost researcher of the Gulf War Syndrome investigators, reported to Pentagon officials that he had confirmed intelligence indicating that on Sept. 11, 2001 a "terrorist" strike against the Pentagon would be made. Their sources included individuals in key intelligence positions, the Mafia, and one high-level African diplomat. The warning was passed on to, among others, the National Security Council (Condoleezza Rice) but it was ignored. Dr. Leonard Horowitz, an award winning author of several tremendous books, also made a valiant effort to alert the government, but to no avail.
2. On Friday, September 7, Florida Governor Jeb Bush, a brother to the President, issued an Executive Order in which members of the Florida National Guard were activated, "for the purpose of training to support law-enforcement personnel and emergency management personnel in the event of civil disturbances or natural disaster." The Bush Dynasty, including the former Director of the CIA and business partner of the Gulf War's Saddam Hussein, Shriner George H. W. Bush, not only knew the attacks were coming but actively participated in them.
3. On Sunday night, September 17, 2001, in the Providence of the risen Son of God, CBS's television program titled "60 Minutes" revealed that President Bush's close associates had suddenly, and inexplicably, sold all their airline stock only a few days before the "terrorist" attacks. The story was subsequently buried by the CFR-controlled Press, which includes CFR-controlled CBS. Again, the CFR/CIA-controlled Bush Dynasty, had a foreknowledge of the coming mass murder and thus stand indicted of high treason being the agents of Edward Cardinal Egan.
4. President and Papal Agent George W. Bush controlling the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) sent the Urban Search and Rescue Team to New York City THE NIGHT BEFORE the attacks occurred! One FEMA official, Mr. Tom Kennedy, told Press icon, CFR member and player in the Kennedy Assassination, Dan Rather, on September 11, 2001, "We're currently one of the first teams that was deployed to support the City of New York in this disaster. We arrived on late Monday night [that is, on September 10, the NIGHT BEFORE] and went right into action on Tuesday morning."

5. Osama bin Laden and his band of “Terrorists” could not have pulled off the “sophisticated” operation of four simultaneous air hijackings, and precision directed attacks, without the support of one or more “intelligence organizations [which includes the CIA and its Director, CFR member George Tenet].” This was the expert testimony provided by past CIA Afghanistan operations director and bin Laden’s intelligence advisor, Milt Bearden, interviewed by Dan Rather on September 12, 2001. In fact, when pressed by Dan Rather to endorse the theory of bin Laden’s culpability, Mr. Bearden stated, “If they didn’t have an Osama bin Laden, they would invent one.”

6. On October 31, 2001, the French daily “Le Figaro” reported that Osama bin Laden had met with a high-level CIA official in July 2000. At that time, bin Laden was already being sought for trial due to his involvement in two U.S. Embassy bombings and the U.S.S. Cole attack. The meeting was held in bin Laden’s private suite in the plush Dubai Hospital built by American construction companies for the care of the Order’s Masonic royal Moslem families running Islam’s unified Middle East Intelligence Community and Terrorist Network on behalf of the CIA. Though he could have been killed – like the CIA’s Fidel Castro – according to President Bill Clinton’s intelligence findings, on July 14th he was released and left Dubai on his private jet. Osama bin Laden is a creature of the Black Pope’s CIA and has remained so to this day.

7. Osama bin Laden took his direction and money from the CIA for ten years. During this time, approximately five (5) billion dollars was funneled to his organization through black op budgets (financed by the Black Pope’s International Drug Trade) into a CIA operation known as Maktab al-Khidamar—the MAK. It is clear, as a MAK mercenary army leader, bin Laden’s fortune vastly increased during that time. Since, like the Mafia, “Once in the CIA, always in the CIA”, bin Laden’s MAK is merely an extension of the Black Pope’s International Intelligence Community and Terrorist Network. And if the CIA controls the Intelligence Network of Afghanistan, then it controls the Intelligence Agencies of Pakistan, Iraq, Iran, Jordan, Syria, Lebanon, Egypt, Libya and Turkey. Indeed, the words of Taliban leader Mullah Mohammed Omar were correct when he said in an interview contained on page thirty-four in the November issue of Free American:

“America controls the governments of the Islamic countries...It should stop trying to impose its empire on the rest of the world, especially on Islamic countries.”

8. Aaron Swirski, one of the architects of the World Trade Center, said they designed the towers to withstand airplane collisions. “I designed it for a 707 hit,” he said. The collapse of the buildings came as a complete “shock” to him and his colleagues. Van Romero, a demolition expert, former director of the Energetic Materials Research and Testing Center, and current Vice President for research at New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, said that the manner in which the Twin Towers collapsed resembled those of controlled implosions used in planned demolition. “My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were

some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse,” Romero said. NBC News interviewed people who had escaped "ground zero" on September 11, 2001. One unidentified man said "We were stuck on the stairs for a while. I came down from the 85th floor. When we were just about to leave the building, there was a blast." A woman's testimony followed: "I got stuck on the stairs. When we got to the lobby there was a blast," she said.

Further, the demolition of the North Tower of the World Trade Center, floors 22, 23, and 24, destroyed massive FBI evidence against CFR member James Giffen, the CEO of the CFR's Mobile Corporation, for illegal oil swaps between Iran and Kazakhstan. There was also evidence against CFR member and Shriner Freemason Alan Greenspan – the Jewish Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Jesuit General's Federal Reserve Banking System – involving GOLD PRICE FIXING. Greenspan's Masonic Jewish Zionist partners in crime included the CFR's Morgan Stanley & Company and the CFR's Goldman Sachs & Company. The evidence shows that those floors exploded and were destroyed minutes before the explosions from the airplane, and suggests that the airplane crashes were simply a "ruse of war". Obviously, the Intelligence Community of Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan IMPLoded the buildings which not only suppressed and destroyed evidence, but also resulted in the death and burial of at least forty-two of his loyal Knights of Columbus and several honest FBI agents. Indeed the Archbishop followed the great Jesuit maxim of "the ends justify the means."

9. On September 11, 2001, President Bush, with the full knowledge of CFR member and the intimate friend of Archbishop Egan, Vice President Richard Cheney, was in Sarasota, Florida (the home of the Venice Airport, a CIA facility, that had openly and notoriously trained Islamic pilots thereby enabling the Black Pope's CIA to blame its contract agent, Osama bin Laden, for the destruction of the WTC). The President was "reading to children in a classroom at 9:05 a.m. when his chief of staff, Andrew Card, whispered [the news] into his ear, according to an Associated Press release of September 12, the day after the attack. The President briefly turned somber before he resumed reading...[Next] President Bush listened to eighteen Booker Elementary School second-graders read a story about a girl's pet goat...before he spoke briefly and somberly about the terrorist attacks." Here we have America's Commander-in-Chief calmly talking for about thirty minutes before he leisurely responded to the country's greatest national security crisis in history along with its accompanying tragedies. And no wonder, for he had been briefed by Pope John Paul II during his visit to the Vatican only weeks prior to our national disaster! CFR member and CIA Director George Tenet had also kept the President advised.

10. Many journalists have reported that the bombing of Afghanistan, allegedly intended to punish the Taliban for affiliations with bin Laden, is simply a cover for the Taliban's destruction of Afghanistan's opium crop thus the curtailing of the Black Pope's International Drug Trade. The Taliban also withdrew its former support for an oil pipeline to be built by CFR Henry Kissinger and CFR George Shultz's Unocal

Corporation through Afghanistan from the vast Caspian Sea oil fields. September 11 provided a great excuse to pursue the Jesuit Order/CFR's illegal drug traffic along with its petrochemical, economic, and "national security" martial law objective. More importantly, this pipeline is necessary for the fueling of the war machine of our future invader, the massive Red Chinese Army, under the command of the Company of Jesus.

We, the American people, thanks to our Popish, prostitute Press, have been hoodwinked into fighting this war even as we were deceived into fighting the Pope's war against the Japanese People during World War II, the consummation of the Jesuit General's Second Thirty Years War waged from 1914 to 1945. For the attack on Pearl Harbor was no surprise to the nation's most visible Shriner Freemason, President Franklin D. Roosevelt, even as the attack on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon was no surprise to the nation's most visible Skull and Bones member, the wicked and evil mass murderer, President George W. Bush.

If the foregoing scenario is true, we believe the American People, deceived by our own Jesuit/CFR-controlled government, will fall into the trap of fighting a lengthy, large scale Middle East War, resulting in at least six things that will further our country's demise including the scrapping of our Reformed Protestant Constitution, while thoroughly benefiting the Jesuit Order's Counter-Reformation. They are:

1. Worldwide anti-Jewish fury on a grand scale, especially in America, as a result of the Black Pope's openly agitating, secretly CFR-controlled, Masonic Jewish Zionists and thus, the beloved Jewish People of Israel being blamed for the Papal Caesar's international Jesuit Crusade;
2. The destruction of both the Dome of the Rock and the Al Aqsa Mosque – blamed on American Military forces – thereby enabling the Pope's Shriner Freemasons to rebuild Solomon's Temple, while simultaneously unifying Islamic fury, coordinated and directed by the Black Pope's Masonic Moslem Intelligence Agencies in conjunction with his Masonic North American Intelligence Agencies, against the "heretic and liberal" American and Canadian Peoples of North America, we having been paganized through the Jesuit Order's Bible-rejecting and deceptive educational systems, controlled Press and demoralizing theater movies;
3. The killing of millions of fanatical Moslems who would otherwise attack Israel when the Dome of the Rock and the Al Aqsa Mosque are destroyed in Jerusalem, not to mention the possible destruction of Mecca and Medina, further securing the peace of the Papal Caesar's Zionist government of Israel. That false peace will be maintained by the united European nations, their unity brought about by the Club of Rome in the person of the Spanish Knight of Malta and Commander of NATO forces during the bombing mass-murder of Orthodox Serbs in Yugoslavia, JAVIER SOLANA. These united, predominantly Roman Catholic, European nations will compose the Pope's revived Holy Roman Empire, the new "Sword of the Church". At this time the Black

Pope will have no more need for the drugged, exhausted, bankrupt, amalgamated and demoralized American People of his "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire;

4. The tyranny of a White American fascist military dictator having arisen out of the "New Right" Republican Party due to anarchy giving way to a race war as a result of Negro and Hispanic rioting in our major cities coordinated by the Black Pope's Masonically-led and racist Black army of the Nation of Islam. He will use America's existing concentration camp system to kill millions of Jews, "heretics and liberals" pursuant to the Jesuits' evil Council of Trent – just as Hitler "the Austrian" and homosexual drug addict destroyed apostate Protestant Germany with the help of FDR's USAF and Churchill's RAF - further justifying our nation's destruction;

5. The betrayal and defeat of our armies fighting a two-front war which we cannot win, one in the Middle East and the other possibly in the Far East against China, just as Napoleon betrayed his army in Russia in 1812, and just like Hitler betrayed his army in Russia one hundred and thirty years later, both treasonous dictators having been under orders from the advisors of the Black Pope;

6. Massive invasion and attack into North America, China and Russia storming the West Coast while China and a united Moslem host march into the Southeast Coast, known as "the Bible belt", using the Bahamas and Cuba as staging bases. Our Jesuit-controlled leaders carrying out the nation's immigration policies, in establishing a huge resident "fifth column" of Chinese, Moslem, Hindu and Hispanic aliens within our borders, have betrayed us Americans. The heart-breaking result will be the subjugation of the last apostate bastion of the Protestant Reformation and will compel Europe to unite reviving the old Holy Roman Empire – under the Papal Caesar.

This scenario is the answer as to Who and Why we were attacked on September 11, 2001, Bloody Black Tuesday. But after all, we apostate, Bible-rejecting White People deserve it, as I have said on this web page and in my book, Vatican Assassins: "Wounded In The House Of My Friends". The Jesuit General's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Empire has been used to fulfill the Papal Caesar's evil Council of Trent by oppressing and destroying "heretic and liberal" Bible believers, peoples and governments of at least eighty nations during the last one hundred years. Called by Jesuit John Courtney Murray and Knight of Malta Henry R. Luce "the American Century", the Knights of Malta and Shriner Freemasons on Wall Street restored the Temporal Power of the Papacy (which Power was destroyed in the glorious Nineteenth Century) by financing Mao Tse-tung's Communism, Stalin's Communism, Hitler's Nazism and the Fascism of Mussolini, Franco and Castro.

We Americans have it coming, and now that we have leapt into this trap of a Middle East war with the Moslem World, advocated by our Pennsylvania Senator and Shriner Freemason, the infamous Arlen Specter (who was "Cardinal Spellman's Jew" having

authored the magic single-bullet theory of the Warren Commission and served as President Clinton's defender while on trial in the Senate), apparently the righteous Judgment of the risen Son of God is about to unfold. Our beloved country, the only nation in the history of the world to be founded on the Bible of the Protestant Reformation, will be turned into a nightmarish police state and a Nazi/Soviet concentration camp hell-on-earth because we have forgotten the God of our White American Protestant and Baptist-Calvinist founding fathers, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob Whose Spirit inspired these words:

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son,
that whosoever believeth in him should not perish,
but have everlasting life.

For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world;
but that the world through him might be saved.

He that believeth on him is not condemned:
but he that believeth not is condemned already,
because he hath not believed in the name
of the only begotten Son of God.

--John 3:16-18

What is the Real Power of New York's Edward Cardinal Egan

The power of the Archbishop of New York has not diminished but rather grown. Today, the man who wields the power of Cardinal Spellman from "the Powerhouse" in New York - St. Patrick's Cathedral (across the street from Rockefeller Center) - and continues to suppress the truth about the assassination of President Kennedy by virtue of his Oath as a Cardinal, is the arch-conspirator, traitor to his American countrymen and master of the infamous, Jesuit-trained agitator, high-level Freemason and CFR member, former President Bill Clinton, and now master of Skull and Bones member, President George W. Bush, (whose father, George H. W. Bush, is also a high-level Freemason, a former Director of both the CFR and CIA, as well as a participant in the Kennedy Assassination),

Remembering that Fr. Kolvenbach is the master of the Pope, Edward Cardinal Egan of New York, and President "elect" George W. Bush (of the Bush crime family descending from England's House of Stuart), as well as the petty military dictators of Communist Russia and China, we would do well to meditate on the words of Napoleon recorded in his Memoirs - the Emperor having been betrayed into the hands of his captors by his Jesuit masters - while imprisoned on the island of St. Helena in the middle of the South Atlantic Ocean:

"The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of

an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is POWER. Power in its most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man...

The General of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign, over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may... Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of the Jesuits, or by the order of the general."

Cardinal Egan, a staunch supporter of the "infallible" Pope's Temporal Power and the Jesuit General's evil Council of Trent, will continue the Great Jesuit Cover-up, even as his predecessors, Cardinals Spellman, Cooke and O'Connor. This power is exercised through New York's Council on Foreign Relations, as both former Presidential candidates, Albert Gore and George W. Bush are under its control. Both candidates were also present (along with former President Bill Clinton and his wife Hillary) during Cardinal O'Connor's funeral overseen by the Knights of Malta at St. Patrick's Cathedral.

President and Mrs. Clinton were flanked by presidential candidates George W. Bush (lef and Al Gore - none of whom were Roman Catholics - at the funeral Mass for their political boss, John Cardinal O'Connor.

Of this Jesuit power over statesmen through the Pope and his hierarchy, M.F. Cusack wrote in her 1896 masterpiece, *The Black Pope*, on page 106:

"It is here that the tremendous power of the Church makes itself felt. It is through this [Jesuit] 'direction' that statesmen are compelled to act, not for the benefit of the country to which they belong, but for the benefit of the Church, which controls them. It is here that matters of the most secret nature are discussed and decided [like the present Crusade against Islam, the attack into Afghanistan commencing on the anniversary of the naval Battle of Lepanto when the Armada of the Pope's Knights of Malta destroyed the Armada of the Islamic Ottoman Turks on October 7, 1571]. It is here that alliances... are arranged, and political treaties are agreed on."

Hopefully, the Jesuit Order, in control of the Archbishop with his Network of Vatican Assassins, will be brought to justice for the cold-blooded murder of President Kennedy and for continuing the Great Jesuit Cover-up of his death. This includes the most recent murder of John F. Kennedy, Jr. along with his beautiful wife, Carolyn Bessette and her sister, Lauren. Justice will only be done when the Jesuit presence has been purged from the Justice Department in control of the FBI - Rome's Holy Office of the Inquisition within the American Empire.

And why was JFK, Jr, along with his innocent passengers, murdered? According to Tom Kuncl in the August 31, 1999 issue of the *National Examiner*, JFK, Jr. had, "... recently launched an all out investigation, to find his father's real killer."

[For John had said in his own words:]

"I want to know who killed my father. I want there to be absolutely no doubt."

Nicolini, in his History of the Jesuits published in 1854, gives us further light, declaring on page 269:

"...one of the most prominent characteristics of Jesuitism, [is] never to forgive an injury, and to persecute the remotest descendants for the offences they may have received from their ancestors."

Therefore, the following chart (go to www.vaticanassassins.org) contained in Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends is humbly given on behalf of the Kennedy and Bessette families. They must know the same savage Jesuit power that killed President Kennedy, mercilessly murdered their three darlings in the prime of their young lives. The same has been done to Princess Diana; for, the Jesuits would never permit the Moslem offspring of her union with an Arab prince to be an heir to the British throne. That throne may only be occupied by a monarch loyal to the Jesuits' "infallible" Pope of Rome - a loyalty that has been unbroken from the wicked King George III, whose Prime Minister was the Jesuit Lord Shelburne, to the present Queen Elizabeth II. For uniting with Dodi Fayed, the "Moslem dog" or "Moslem wog" as the English nobles would call him, Princess Diana was buried out of public view at Althorp Park in Northamptonshire, on a small island in the middle of a pond, where only pet dogs had previously been buried!

As you examine the chart dear reader, picture in your mind's eye the faces of President Kennedy, Princess Diana, John F. Kennedy, Jr., Carolyn and Lauren Bessette. Then may your heart be strengthened to do you duty in exposing the criminal Papal Knights manning that great Sword of the Jesuit General - the Vatican's International Intelligence Community,

"...whose points are everywhere and whose hilt is in Rome."

Dear fellow soldier in Christ, having been born-again by the will of God, remember the Words of God spoken through the great King Solomon:

"The wicked flee when no man pursueth:
but the righteous are bold as a lion."
- Proverbs 28:1

"The fear of man bringeth a snare:
but whoso putteth his trust in the Lord shall be safe."
- Proverbs 29:25

"The Lord is my light and my salvation;
whom shall I fear?
The Lord is the strength of my life;
of whom shall I be afraid?"
- Psalms 27:1

Remedy

A photo, taken from the November 13th, 2000 edition of Pittsburgh's Tribune Review, depicts the late Leah Rabin in 1995, following her "private audience" at the Vatican, with the greatest accomplice to her husband's cold-blooded murder, the "infallible" Pope John Paul II. The Mossad, an arm of the Jesuit General's International Intelligence Community, carried out the assassination; as, the disobedient Freemason and Prime Minister Yitzak Rabin opposed Rome's policy for Zionist Israel. For the Jesuits will never allow any portion of the old city of Jerusalem to be given to the Moslems, especially the Palestinians controlled by the Order through Arafat. Indeed, "the arm of the Church is long."

In ending, Vatican Assassins: "Wounded In The House Of My Friends", calls for national repentance to all Americans, a return to the Protestant Bible and maxims of the true faith in the Christ of the English Reformation and the expulsion of the Jesuit Order from American Soil.

We American Protestants and Baptists, having inherited the greatest Protestant form of government in the history of the world - our blessed Presbyterian Constitution and Baptist Bill of Rights - will be used no more to enthrone fascist-communist military dictators around the world in restoring and maintaining the Temporal Power of the Jesuits' "infallible" Pope.

If we, the American People, do not bring the real assassins of President Kennedy and his son to justice,(as well as 9/11 victims)and if we do not take back our sovereign federal powers usurped by the Jesuit General on behalf of the "infallible" Pope, if we do not dissolve the Council on Foreign Relations through which the Jesuit General rules New York, Washington D.C., the American Empire and thus the whole World (while deceptively employing certain notorious Masonic Jews and Gentiles as front men), if we do not expel the Army of the Pope - those odious Sons of Loyola - then our nation is truly lost. For then the Jesuits will use the very peoples our government oppressed (having armed and financed merciless tyrants in submitting them to the "infallible" Pope's Temporal Power), to invade our land, destroy our people and we will deserve it! The peoples we speak of are the Russians who suffered under Stalin, the Romanians who suffered under Ceaucescu, the Bulgarians who suffered under Zhivkov, the Hungarians who suffered under Kadar, the Japanese who suffered under Tojo, the Chinese who suffered under Mao Tse-tung, the Vietnamese who suffered under Diem, the Cambodians who suffered under Pol Pot, the Germans who suffered under Hitler

and then Stalin, the East Germans who suffered under Honecker, the Spanish who suffered under Franco, the Italians who suffered under Mussolini, the Yugoslavians - particularly the Serbs - who suffered under Tito (and under American bombers), the Argentineans who suffered under Peron, the Portuguese who suffered under Salazar, the Mexicans who suffered under De la Madrid, the Chileans who suffered under Pinochet, the Haitians who suffered under Aristide, the Panamanians who suffered under Noriega, the South Africans who continue to suffer under Mandela, the Iraqis who continue to suffer under Hussein, and the Cubans who continue to suffer under Castro, just to name a few.

For the Jesuits, in restoring and maintaining the Temporal Power of the "infallible" Papal Caesar, have shed the blood and spent the treasure of this once great Protestant Nation for the entire Twentieth Century. And in so doing Rome, in which is The Sovereign State of Vatican City, has fulfilled these words concerning herself:

"...the great whore that sitteth upon many waters...
arrayed in purple and scarlet...is that great city,
which reigneth over kings of the earth...
and in her was found the blood of the prophets,
and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth."

Revelation 17:1, 4, 18; 18:24

We, the betrayed American People, can expect a created national crisis resulting in widespread lawlessness, similar to the Negro rioting of 1968 following the King Assassination. (Possibly the Masonic, Black Muslim leadership, subject to the Archbishops of New York and Chicago, will ignite urban riots across the nation with their private army, "the Fruit of Islam". Their greatest target will be the capital, Washington D.C., eighty percent of its population being easily agitated Blacks, the majority having been taught from their youth to hate all White people. (Remember, the Black "Reverend" CFR member Jesse Jackson, the Jesuits' professional agitator functioning as a Masonic "Yassir Arafat of America" having never pastored a Church, years ago as a waiter used to spit on the food of White people he would serve!) This violent city, which has insanely banned all handguns, holds the "honor" of being "the murder capital of the world". More importantly, it hosts the Empire's most powerful Jesuit presence - the military fortress of Georgetown University. (We know Washington is their target as the Jesuits' major European and Asian revolutions began in capital cities, a few of them being Paris (1789,1848), Moscow (1917), Berlin (1933) and Peking (1912,1949).)

The ensuing anarchy will result in a Jesuit-controlled, right-wing, fascist military dictator (like "Bonesman" George W. Bush, whose President father, George H. W. Bush, is a Shriner Freemason, a drug lord and was a player in the Kennedy Assassination, and whose uncle, Prescott Bush, Jr., is a Knight of Malta and whose grandfather Prescott

Bush, Sr., was one of the original founding members of the Jesuit General's Council on Foreign Relations. President Bush is also endorsed by CBN's Evangelical Pat Robertson, who was a friend of the late J. Peter Grace, and whose past consultant and personal friend is another Knight of Malta, Jeremiah Denton who wrote When Hell Was In Session). There will be mass roundups, torture and murder of American Jews in concentration camps (just like in the Jesuits' Nazi Germany). (Codenamed "Rex 84", the camps were established by Ronald Reagan and his Director of the CIA, Knight of Malta, William J. Casey.) There will be foreign war (like "Spelly's War" in Southeast Asia), invasion, occupation and persecution of the American Protestants and Baptists by foreign armies under the command of Jesuit-controlled dictators (like the Grand Inquisitor - Joseph Stalin). The army presently being prepared to spearhead this massive invasion of the American Empire is that of the Red Chinese in particular.

This will be the final blow, to individual liberty, national sovereignty and the Protestant Reformation. It will be the greatest victory for the Jesuit General's Counter-Reformation, restoring the Pope's "Holy Roman Empire" - founded on a reunited and rebuilt Germany - and returning the world to the Dark Ages. For then it shall come to pass, with Satan's last attempt to destroy the Lord Jesus Christ's beloved racially Jewish People, having used Rothschild's Masonic Zionists - controlled by Rome's Mossad - to resettle them in Israel for the purpose of rebuilding Solomon's Temple, that the Jesuit General's "infallible" Papal Caesar,

"...which had the wound by a sword, and did live...",
- Revelation 13:14

shall become

"...that man of sin..."
- II Thessalonians 2:4

who, possessed by the devil himself, will be called

"...the beast..."
- Revelation 13:4

The beast will rule all nations from Solomon's rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem for

"...forty and two months..."
- Revelation 11:2 ;13:5

as,

"...the abomination of desolation..."

- Daniel 9:27

- Matthew 24:15

"...he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god..."

- Daniel 11:36

"...so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God..."

- II Thessalonians 2:4

"...he shall speak great words against the most High..."

- Daniel 7:25

"...he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes;..."

- Daniel 8:25

"...until Shiloh come..."

- Genesis 49:10

"...In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God..."

- II Thessalonians 1:8

"...out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword,
that with it he should smite the nations..."

- Revelation 19:15

"...the Lion of the tribe of Juda...shall...roar..."

- Revelation 5:5

- Isaiah 42:13

"...he shall fill the places with the dead bodies;
he shall wound the heads over many countries..."

- Psalms 110:6

"...his feet shall stand in that day upon the Mount of Olives..."

- Zechariah 14:4

"...and there was given him a dominion, and glory, and a kingdom..."

- Daniel 7:14

"...and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David..."

- Luke 1:32

"...and his dominion shall be from sea even to sea...to the ends of the earth..."

- Zechariah 9:10

"...Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end..."

- Isaiah 9:7

"...And he shall judge among many people, and rebuke strong nations afar off; and...the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem..."

- Micah 4:3,8

"...for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem..."

- Isaiah 2:3

"...In his days Judah shall be saved and Israel shall dwell safely..."

- Jeremiah 23:6

"...At that time they shall call Jerusalem the throne of the Lord; and all the nations shall be gathered unto it..."

- Jeremiah 3:17

"...all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him..."

- Psalms 72:11

"...That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow... And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord to the glory of God the Father..."

- Philippians 2:10,11

"For the father judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto the Son: That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father.

He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him."

- John 5:22, 23

For the Semitic, Hebrew/Jewish-Israelitic
risen and returning Son of God,
Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews,

not the Gentile Priest-King Papal Caesar of Rome
presently treading down Jerusalem with his Masonic Jewish Zionists,
who are persecuting and afflicting
Jehovah's beloved and racially Hebrew/Jewish People,

"until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled"

- Luke 21:24

is the only

"KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS".

- Revelation 19:16

Unless we repent, our time is short and our destruction, as a Protestant nation enjoying Baptist-Calvinist liberties, is at hand!

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [PAPAL BONESMEN](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > PAPAL BONESMEN

Title: PAPAL BONESMEN

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2006 08:43 PM (GMT)

Remember on that this symbol has been used by the likes of the Knights Templars who buried their dead with their heads in a certain position and legs crossed to symbolise this symbol of the skull & crossbones. We know of this worship more so within the Germanic order, Chapter 322 known to most as Skull & Bones which Kerry and Bush are apart of, please remember this is really The Russell Trust. -2tuff



[Original Link](#)

On this page are numerous articles from reputable sources reporting on the skull and crossbones displayed on the Pope's inner coffin. Strange as it may seem, after many weeks of researching this, the Vatican has somehow prevented any photos of the pope's coffin that does in fact carry the skull and crossbones of the Masonic order.

I wasn't planning on placing this page online until I had the photo. However, due to the fact that many scoffers are claiming online there are no images of a skull and crossbones on the pope's coffin, I have decided to go ahead and post this compilation of articles so as to quench their desires to continue the deception.

As research continues, and additional pictures are discovered, rest assured I will be posting them on this page as soon as is possible. In fact, if you know of any pictures of the pope's coffin with the skull and crossbones, please [email me](#). As you can see by the pics on either side of this paragraph there is in fact photographic evidence of this. As you can also see by the many articles on this page it is in fact true, the Popes are indeed Freemasons.

Crucifixes found on Roman Catholic Rosary



* "The middle lead coffin is engraved with a skull and crossbones." This has been Catholic tradition since the 14th century. The Indianapolis Star April 2005

* "Pope John Paul II's body was interred in three caskets. The triple caskets reflect longstanding tradition for the burial of popes. The innermost casket--the one in which his body lay during his funeral--was made of cypress wood. That casket was placed inside a second casket made of zinc (traditionally, lead was used), presumably to seal the body from the ravages of insects. The third, outermost casket was made of walnut wood (the traditional wood was elm). The second casket bears a skull and crossbones, along with John Paul's regnal dates." -Belief Net http://www.beliefnet.com/story/163/story_16390_6.html

* A Roman Catholic Priest was describing the burial of the Pope to Matt Lauer on the Today show. The Priest said that the Pope will be buried in the Vatican, with a real skull and crossbones over him as a Symbol of where we all return.

QUESTION: Is it true that the pope's body was placed in other caskets before it was placed in the crypt? I have heard that one is of wood and another is marked with a skull and cross bones. Why would skull and cross bones be used?

ANSWER: Pope John Paul II's body was interred in three caskets. The triple caskets reflect longstanding tradition for the burial of popes. The innermost casket--the one in which his body lay during his funeral--was made of cypress wood. That casket was placed inside a second casket made of zinc (traditionally, lead was used), presumably to seal the body from the ravages of insects. The third, outermost casket was made of walnut wood (the traditional wood was elm).

The second casket bears a skull and crossbones, along with John Paul's regnal dates. In Christian iconography the skull and crossbones symbolize death, but they are also a symbol of Adam, the first man, who, according to Christian legend was buried at Golgotha, directly underneath the place where Jesus Christ was crucified. That is because Christians believe that Christ is the new Adam, whose death atoned for Adam's sin and who represents a new template for humanity. Just as Christ conquered death in his resurrection, so will all Christians on the last day. Many crucifixes and paintings of the Crucifixion depict Adam's skull underneath the cross of Christ.

Aside from symbolizing victory over death, this skull more specifically represents the skull of Adam, said in Jewish and Christian legend to have been buried at Golgotha, where Jesus was crucified. The Blood of Christ, the New Adam, redeems man, as symbolized by the skull of the First Adam. I Corinthians 15:22, 45: "And as in Adam all die, so also in Christ all shall be made alive...The first man Adam was made into a living soul; the last Adam into a quickening spirit."

Aside from symbolizing victory over death, this skull more specifically represents the skull of Adam, said in Jewish and Christian legend to have been buried at Golgotha, where Jesus was crucified. The Blood of Christ, the New Adam, redeems man, as symbolized by the skull of the First Adam. I Corinthians 15:22, 45: "And as in Adam all die, so also in Christ all shall be made alive...The first man Adam was made into a living soul; the last Adam into a quickening spirit." -beliefnet.com http://www.beliefnet.com/story/163/story_16390_6.html

Notice if you will they make excuses that the skull and crossbones are used to symbolize death in the Christian world, or Adam supposedly being buried under the place Christ was crucified.. NEVER has that been the case! It has always symbolized only two things on earth. Pirates, and a secret society of the Freemason's known as bonesmen

Many days of tradition, security and homage

April 3, 2005

Funeral ceremonies for a pope last nine days, a period called Novendiales. Details are set by the College of Cardinals, but some basic rules on handling the death of a pope were started in the 14th century because of a history of deceit, disorder and crime associated with papal deaths. Further guidelines are set by past church documents and the pope's will.

Day 1

Cardinals worldwide are formally summoned to Rome. The camerlengo locks the papal apartments for security reasons. The chamberlain finds the pope's ring (used as a seal for documents), which will be destroyed in front of the College of Cardinals to prevent forgeries. He also drafts a death certificate. Confirming the pope's death, the Cardinal Camerlengo — or chamberlain — may or may not follow the traditional practice of tapping the pope's forehead with a silver mallet.

Day 2

After its embalming, the pope's body is placed for public viewing in St. Peter's Basilica. The Vatican plans a Mass at 10:30 a.m. today (Rome time) for Pope John Paul II. The gold papal Ring of the Fisherman shows St. Peter — the first pope —

fishing in a boat. The College of Cardinals begins its daily meetings to govern the church until a new pope is elected. They will decide funeral details, destroy the papal ring and plan for the election.

Day 3

Elm signifies dignity. The middle lead coffin is engraved with a skull and crossbones. Innermost cypress coffin signifies pope's humanity.

Day 4, 5 or 6

The casket is installed in its final place in the lower crypt level of the basilica. A cypress coffin is set inside two other coffins, each with different meanings. The chamberlain may allow photographs only after the pope's body is dressed in papal vestments. The pope's funeral Mass is celebrated at St. Peter's.

The next 8 days after the burial

On each of the eight days that follow, a special Mass is said. The College of Cardinals designates the basilica that will be host to each day's funeral Mass, and the cardinal to preside. But all cardinals may "concelebrate," or recite together, the Eucharistic Prayer.

Sources: U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops; "The Deaths of the Popes" by Wendy J. Reardon; Rev. Thomas J. Reese, editor in chief of America, a Catholic magazine; Catholic News Service

Papal Transitions

prepared by Department of Communications
U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops
3211 Fourth Street NE · Washington, DC 20017
202-541-3200 · 202-541-3173 fax · www.usccb.org/comm

Is the pope's coffin always made of cypress? In fact, three coffins are used. The innermost coffin is made of cypress to signify the pope's humanity. Before burial, the cypress coffin is sealed in an 800-pound lead coffin which bears a skull and crossbones. The outermost coffin is made of elm to symbolize the great dignity of the pope.

Both the lead and elm coffins bear bronze plaques with the name of the pope and the significant dates of his life. For example, the inscription for Paul VI read: "Corpus Pauli VI P.M. -- Vixit annos LXXX menses X dies X -- Ecclesiae universali praefuit -- annos XV menses I dies XVI -- Decessit dies VI mesnis Augusti -- Anno Domini MCMLXXVIII"

See entire 14 page document in PDF FORMAT ~ <http://www.usccb.org/pope/papaltransition.pdf>

Posted on Thu, Apr. 07, 2005

POPE JOHN PAUL II

Pontiff's funeral a Mass for the masses

Huge crowds will flock to Pope John Paul II's funeral on Friday. Catholic liturgy experts say his funeral will be a typical funeral Mass -- for two million people. BY ALEXANDRA ALTER

As Catholic cardinals, heads of state and hundreds of thousands of pilgrims converge on the Vatican to witness Pope John Paul II's funeral Friday, Vatican experts predict the service will be simple in keeping with Roman Catholic tradition.

"The very same funeral that any Catholic would get today is what the pope will have," said Monsignor Kevin Irwin, a professor of liturgy and theology at Catholic University of America in Washington.

According to papal tradition, the pontiff will be buried under St. Peter's Basilica in an ancient grotto where popes have been buried since the fourth century. Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger of Germany, dean of the College of Cardinals, will celebrate the Mass, which will be conducted on a platform in front of St. Peter's to accommodate the two million people expected to attend. Ratzinger will also deliver the homily.

The service will be similar to the last two papal funerals. It will begin with a procession of cardinals, with the most senior

going first, each wearing red vestments and white miters. Some clergy will carry incense, while others will carry a cross or candle. The pope's coffin, traditionally made from cypress, will be brought out of the basilica and placed in front of the altar, liturgical experts say.

In 1978, the coffin of Pope Paul VI was placed on the steps, breaking from tradition, said Monsignor Robert Wister, a professor of church history at Seton Hall University in New Jersey. As a seminary student in Rome, Wister attended the funerals of the previous two popes -- Paul VI and his successor John Paul

I, who died in 1978, 33 days after being elected, and whose coffin was also placed on the steps. Prior to the Second Vatican Council, which established liturgical reforms from 1962 to 1965, the pope's coffin was displayed on an elevated platform inside St. Peter's and surrounded by candles. Pope Paul VI requested a less extravagant funeral, Wister said.

SEATING LOCATIONS

Heads of state, including Prince Charles, President Bush and President Vicente Fox of Mexico, will likely be seated in front of the casket across the aisle from members of the College of Cardinals, Wister said. In keeping with a traditional Catholic funeral Mass, Ratzinger will sprinkle the casket with holy water, recalling baptism, and swing incense over it before offering opening prayers.

In previous papal funerals, a cross and a book of Scripture have been placed on top of the casket, said Monsignor Anthony Sherman, the associate director of the Secretariat for the Liturgy at the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops. A candle representing the resurrection of Christ may also be placed at the head of the coffin, Sherman said.

"It's the light that the pope is trying to bring into the world," he said. The readings during the Mass will be chosen from the 45 or so readings that are approved for funeral Masses, Sherman said. The readings will emphasize Christ's resurrection, he added. "With the last pope, it was made explicitly clear that it not be a eulogy, but rather a proclamation of the resurrection," Sherman said.

LENGTHY SERVICE

The Mass will likely last nearly three hours, a portion of which will be devoted to delivering the Eucharist. During the previous papal funerals in 1978, 40,000 people received communion, said Wister, who was a graduate student in Rome at the time and covered the funeral for CBS News. Irwin was among the priests who waded out into the crowds to administer Communion during the last two papal funerals.

"They have hundreds of priests, because God knows, there's wall-to-wall clergy in Rome," he recalled. After the ceremony, an expected 12 pallbearers will carry the coffin into St. Peter's along with a procession of cardinals. Pope John Paul II will be buried with a white silk veil on his face, wearing liturgical vestments and a white miter. Archbishop Piero Marini, a longtime close aide as papal master of ceremonies, has said soil from Poland will not be placed in the coffin, as Polish officials had hoped.

The pope's body will be interred in three coffins, one of cypress, which symbolizes humility, one of zinc or lead, to preserve the body, and one of elm, one of the most expensive woods in Italy, conveying respect.

The lead and elm coffins will probably bear bronze plates with the pope's Latin name, Ioannes Pavlas II, and the dates of his life. The lead coffin, which weighs 800 pounds, has traditionally been marked with a skull and crossbones, Sherman said.

The three coffins will be interred beneath a marble slab in the crypt under St. Peter's. The pope will be buried in the tomb of Pope John XXIII, whose coffin was removed from the crypt after he was beatified in 2000. His tomb now resides on the ground floor of St. Peter's so pilgrims can see it. The pope will be buried nearly six full days after his death. A Vatican official said Tuesday the pope's body had not been embalmed, only "prepared" for viewing. Popes have been embalmed in the past, with varying degrees of success. Pope John XXIII, who died in 1963, was reportedly well preserved when his body was exhumed following his beatification in 2000, whereas Pope Paul VI's body began to deteriorate during his viewing.

Before the cypress coffin is sealed, a copy of the funeral homily, a notarized death certificate and a summary of the pope's major works are traditionally placed in the coffin.

Traditionally, Vatican medals and a bag of coins minted during the pope's 26-year reign are put in the coffin as well, along with the papal ring, which the cardinals crushed after the pope's death.

Most recent popes have been buried under St. Peter's Basilica. John Paul II will rest alongside his immediate predecessor, John Paul I. He also will be interred near popes Benedict XV (who served from 1914-22), Innocent IX (October 1591-December 1591), Julius III (1550-1555) and Paul VI (1963-78).

Once the pope is laid to rest, several days of mourning will ensue before the College of Cardinals gathers in the Sistine Chapel to select the pope's successor. -Macon Telegraph April, 07, 2005 <http://www.macon.com/mld/macon/11331991.htm>

EWTN admits skull and crossbones insignia upon papal coffin

(EWTN = Eternal Word Television Network. A Roman Catholic Television Network)

Pope's coffin

Question from Gail on 4/4/2005:

My son came home from school today asking what the skull and crossbones represented on the Pope's coffin? Could you please help me out? I have searched and came up with nothing.

Answer by Matthew Bunson on 4/8/2005:

The skull and crossbones is a traditional symbol of death to denote that the person enclosed within is deceased.

EWTN COPYRIGHT 2005 (<http://www.ewtn.com/vexperts/showmessage.a...2&number=434115>)

For more info on EWTN click [here](#)

Pope John Paul II: 1920-2005

Dignitaries and the devout pay tribute at funeral marked by splendor, simplicity

Saturday, April 9, 2005

Don Lattin, Laura Thomas, Chronicle Staff Writers

The pope's body is encased in three coffins, placed inside a marble sarcophagus.

- Cedar: The cedar inner coffin represents his humanity.

- Lead: The cedar coffin is sealed in an 800-pound lead liner bearing a skull and crossbones and a bronze plaque with his name and significant dates in his life.

- Elm/oak: The outer coffin is of elm or oak, to signify dignity. The coffin also has a bronze plaque with his name and significant dates..

-- In the coffin

It is tradition to include in the coffin the destroyed Fisherman's Ring, a red velvet pouch containing medals, coins, copies of significant documents from his papacy, a funeral homily and a death certificate. -Sources: *United States Conference of Catholic Bishops; Apostolic Constitution UniversiDominici Gregis; "Conclave," by John Allen; "Selecting the Pope," by Greg Allen; CatholicEncyclopedia; Vatican; EWTN Global Catholic Network; Guide to the Necropolis Angela Frucci of the Chronicle Foreign Service and Chronicle news services contributed to this report.* E-mail the writers at dlattin@sfchronicle.com and lthomas@sfchronicle.com. (ENTIRE ARTICLE <http://sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c...MNGCUC5RCR1.DTL>)

From the Chicago Tribune

THE DEATH OF POPE JOHN PAUL II

'He was our father'

By Tom Hundley and Liz Sly, Tribune foreign correspondents. Alessandra Maggiorani contributed to this report -April 4, 2005

ROME -The pope's body is encased in three coffins, placed inside a marble sarcophagus.

Cedar:

The cedar inner coffin represents his humanity.

Lead:

The cedar coffin is sealed in an 800-pound lead liner bearing a skull and crossbones and a bronze plaque with his name and significant dates in his life.

Elm/oak:

The outer coffin is of elm or oak, to signify dignity. The coffin also has a bronze plaque with his name and significant dates. -
Sources: United States Conference of Catholic Bishops; Apostolic Constitution Universi Dominici Gregis; "Conclave," by John Allen; "Selecting the Pope," by Greg Allen; Catholic Encyclopedia; Vatican; EWTN Global Catholic Network; Guide to the Necropolis; Times reporting. Graphics reporting by Tom Reinken Lorena Iniguez/Los Angeles Times Copyright © 2005, The Chicago Tribune

ENTIRE article <http://cltv.trb.com/news/local/chi-0504040...0,7285624.story>

Monday, April 4, 2005

Funeral of John Paul II's predecessor marked by symbolism

The Orange County Register

Details of Pope John Paul II's funeral are unclear, but the funeral of his predecessor was quite interesting.

The body of Pope John Paul I, who led the Catholic church for less than a month before dying of a heart attack in 1978, was placed in a simple coffin on top of an oriental rug on the steps of St. Peter's Square. An open book of gospels was laid atop his body, and a white candle, signifying eternal life, burned next to the coffin. Cardinals, wearing red vestments, came by to pay their public respects, visiting in order of seniority.

But, as with most papal funerals, the event went beyond such simplicity.

After the public viewing, the casket of John Paul I was laid in two other coffins. The first is a lead liner that weighed more than 880 pounds that also includes important papers signed by the pope under the papal seal. The second extra coffin is a massive elm casket, the wood signifying the importance of the person being buried.

The lead and oak caskets were embossed with inscriptions giving the dates of John Paul's life and reign, as well as a cross with a skull and crossbones at its foot, and John Paul's personal coat of arms, a shield with mountains and the winged lion of Venice's St. Mark's Cathedral. The word "humilitas" also was inscribed on the two outer coffins.

All three coffins then were lowered into a marble sarcophagus and covered by a large stone slab. The tomb is near others that hold at least 144 other popes.

The last papal funeral was marked by rain and a strong wind, and even this became cause for graceful ceremony.

When the wind picked up, midway through the outdoor portion of the service, eight Vatican attendants carried a canopy to cover Cardinal Carlo Confalonieri, who delivered the Mass. As the rain picked up, attendants behind each of the 92 cardinals in attendance opened black umbrellas. The wind then blew the pages of the holy gospel placed on top of John Paul's coffin and, soon, rain soaked the pages.

Apr. 8, 2005. 12:10 PM

Pope's coffin sealed in private ceremony

Cardinal Ratzinger presides over funeral

ASSOCIATED PRESS

VATICAN CITY - The funeral for Pope John Paul was preceded today with an intimate ceremony attended only by high-ranking prelates, who placed a pouch of silver and bronze medals of his papacy and a scrolled account of his life in his coffin.

John Paul's longtime private secretary, Archbishop Stanislaw Dziwisz, and the master of the liturgical ceremonies, Archbishop Piero Marini, placed a white silk veil over the Pope's face before the coffin was closed.

Royalty and dignitaries from more than 100 countries, including Canada, waited outside as the coffin was carried out of St. Peter's Basilica and placed in front of the altar. The book of the Gospel was placed on the coffin.

The outdoor funeral mass, which began at 10 a.m. (4 a.m. EDT), was celebrated by Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, dean of the College of Cardinals. He was joined by the cardinals and patriarchs of the Eastern Rite Churches, all in red vestments.

After the mass ended, bells tolled and 12 pallbearers with white gloves, white ties and tails presented the coffin to the crowd one last time, then carried it on their shoulders back inside the basilica for burial.

John Paul was buried at 2:20 p.m. (8:20 a.m. EDT) in the grotto under the basilica, attended by prelates and members of the papal household, the Vatican said.

The funeral rites were based on the Vatican's book of liturgical ceremonies, published in 2000. The mass began with the Gregorian chant, Grant Him Eternal Rest, O Lord, followed by the singing of Psalm 64 (65), To You We Owe Our Hymn of Praise, O God of Zion.

A prayer for the soul of the Pope was read by Ratzinger. Then the following texts were read:

The First Reading:

Acts of the Apostles, Chapter 10, verses 34-43, known as Peter's Speech.

Psalm 22 (23), "The Lord is my Shepherd, I shall not want."

The Second Reading:

Letters of St. Paul to the Philippians, 3:20-4:1, "But our citizenship is in heaven."

John, 6:40, "For this is the will of my Father that everyone who sees the Son and believes in him may have eternal life."

The Gospel

John, 21:15-19, dialogue between Jesus and Peter, "Follow me."

The homily delivered by Ratzinger followed the Gospel reading. The communion hymn was Psalm 129 (130), "Out of the depths I cry to you O Lord, Lord hear my voice."

During the rite of Final Commendation and Farewell, the cardinals encircled the coffin and Ratzinger called all to prayer with the following words:

"Dear brothers and sisters, let us entrust to the most gentle mercy of God, the soul of our Pope John Paul II. ... May the Blessed Virgin Mary ... intercede with God so that he might show the face of his blessed son to our Pope, and console the church with the light of the resurrection."

A choir sang the Litany of the Saints. Names of saints canonized by John Paul were included.

The patriarchs, archbishops and metropolitans of the Eastern Rite churches surrounded the coffin and offered chanted prayers for the soul of the deceased pontiff and blessed the coffin with incense.

After a moment of silent prayer, Ratzinger sprinkled the coffin with holy water and blessed it with incense.

The funeral mass ended with all standing and together singing: "May the angels accompany you into heaven, may the martyrs welcome you when you arrive, and lead you to Holy Jerusalem."

Once in the grotto, the cypress coffin was definitively closed with red bands, sealed with both papal and Vatican seals. Then the coffin was placed in a second casket of zinc, and subsequently into a third of walnut. This outside casket bears the name of the Pope, his cross and his papal coat of arms.

The coffin was then lowered into the ground in a plot inside a small chapel, between the tombs of two women: Queen Christina of Sweden and Queen Carlotta of Cyprus, said a senior Vatican official who attended the ceremony.

The service was not open to the public, but was witnessed by top Vatican prelates. The camerlengo, or chamberlain, Cardinal Eduardo Martinez Somalo, performed the rite, concluding with the words: "Lord, grant him eternal rest, and may perpetual light shine upon him."

The burial ceremony ended with those present singing the hymn Salve Regina, dedicated to Mary.

The reason I posted this last article was to let ALL know the sealing of the coffin where the SKULL AND CORSSBONES is

apparently displayed was done **PRIVATELY!** They admit globally the skull and crossbones is on the coffin, but **WHY** do they refuse to let the people see it? Could it be it displays a **NUMBER** as well?



John Paul II Coffin



Cardinal Cormac O'Connor and two Freemasons

Notice the "M" on Pope John Paul II's coffin here? By the way, that is a **TRAPEZOIDAL** coffin. Those into the occult, especially Vampirism would know the reason for this shape. It supposedly allows for a demonic resurrection if enough evil energy is generated by their god Satan after they die.

My point here is, notice the letter "M" on the coffin. Now yes, we all know that John Paul II had a "special" devotion" to the Pagan goddess known as "Queen of Heaven" and we all know he claimed it was actually "Mary" the mother of Jesus Christ. He even had his clothing engraved with "TOTUS TUUS SUM MARIA" which in English translates to, "MARY, I'M ALL YOURS." Thing is, nowhere do you see the leyzer "M" prominently displayed by Marionists as a symbol for Mary. Only in the Masonic religion do you see such a display with the letter "M" as being significant.

Notice the picture on the right of this page. Also notice the letter "M" on the Masonic Aprons. Have you noticed that the "M" on John Paul II's coffin is the exact same font on that apron?

By the way... I am still investigating the reason the cross arm on the pope's coffin is longer on the right side. If anyone reading this knows the reason for this please contact this ministry.

The following photos are displayed to let those harboring doubt realize the skull & crossbones of the Mason are a normal occurrence in Roman Catholic cathedrals.







The coffin

The pope's body is encased in three coffins, placed inside a marble sarcophagus.

Cedar

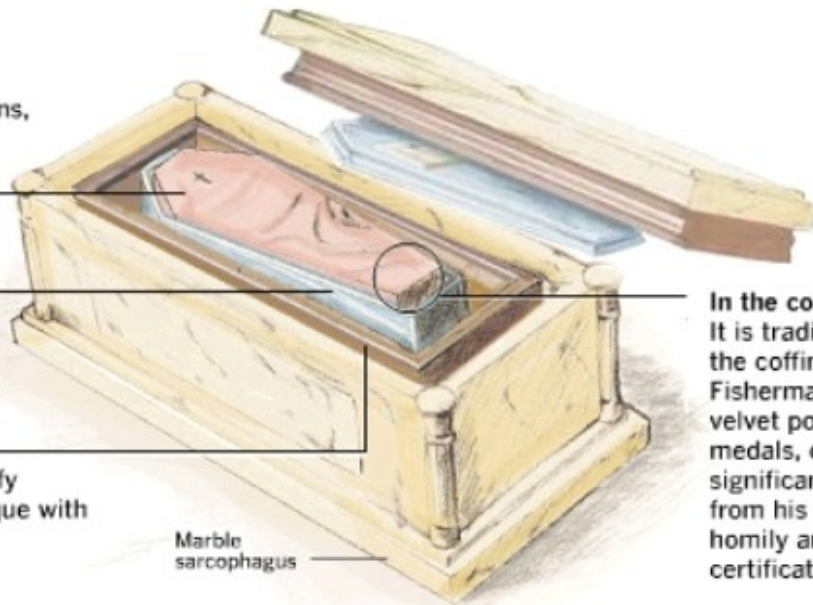
The cedar inner coffin represents his humanity.

Lead

The cedar coffin is sealed in an 800-pound lead liner bearing a **skull and crossbones** and a bronze plaque with his name and significant dates in his life.

Elm/oak

The outer coffin is of elm or oak, to signify dignity. The coffin also has a bronze plaque with his name and significant dates.



In the coffin

It is tradition to include in the coffin the destroyed Fisherman's Ring, a red velvet pouch containing medals, coins, copies of significant documents from his papacy, a funeral homily and a death certificate.

Sources: United States Conference of Catholic Bishops; Apostolic Constitution Universi Dominici Gregis; "Conclave," by John Allen; "Selecting the Pope," by Greg Allen; Catholic Encyclopedia; Vatican; EWTN Global Catholic Network; Guide to the Necropolis; Times reporting. Graphics reporting by Tom Reinken

Lorena Iñiguez Los Angeles Times

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](https://www.invisionfree.com/)

View Full Version: [A Commentary on the film Kingdom of Heaven](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A Commentary on the film Kingdom of Heaven

Title: A Commentary on the film Kingdom of Heaven

Description: *by Darryl Eberhart*

TruthSeeker24 - September 12, 2006 02:11 PM (GMT)

From http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...aven_movie.html

Tackling the Tough Topics

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

April 10, 2006

Commentary on Movie: Kingdom of Heaven

Comments by Darryl Eberhart, Editor of "Tackling the Tough Topics"
Concerning religious fanaticism, cruelty, and barbarism; and,
Concerning the outstanding movie "Kingdom of Heaven"

My main reasons for writing this article are:

- (1) To point out that institutional religious fanaticism, cruelty, and barbarism are very wicked; and,
- (2) To promote one of my two very favorite movies, "Kingdom of Heaven" by Ridley Scott. ((My other "very favorite movie" is "King Arthur – Director's Cut" by Jerry Bruckheimer. Some of the outstanding dialogue in both of these movies exposes the very ugly, dark side of "institutional religious fanaticism, insanity, cruelty, and barbarism".))

DEFINITION:

“Crusade” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary, Second College Edition, 1974): “1. Any of the military expeditions which Christians undertook from the end of the 11th [century] to the end of the 13th century to recover the Holy Land from the Moslems. 2. Any church-sanctioned war or expedition like this...”

GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE MOVIE “KINGDOM OF HEAVEN”

First, here is some information concerning the movie “Kingdom of Heaven”:

The back cover of the DVD copy of this movie that I purchased states: “From Ridley Scott, director of ‘Gladiator’ and ‘Black Hawk Down’ comes a thrilling, action-packed epic of honor, passion and courage that ‘explodes with adventure’ (Chicago Tribune). Orlando Bloom heads an all-star cast in this sweeping tale about a young knight during the Crusades who must battle overwhelming forces to save his people, and fulfill his true destiny.”

The back cover also has the statement: “Twentieth Century Fox presents A Scott Free Production, A Ridley Scott Film, ‘Kingdom of Heaven’.”

The DVD version of this movie is a two-disk set. Disk #2 contains Special Features such as: “Movie Real: Kingdom of Heaven” as seen on the A&E Network and “History Vs. Hollywood: Kingdom of Heaven” as seen on The History Channel.

“Kingdom of Heaven” is a 144-minute (2 hour and 24 minute) color film that was released in 2005. The “Rating” for this movie listed on the back cover of the DVD is “R [i. e., Restricted]: For strong violence and epic warfare”.

((Ed. WARNING to parents: This movie contains scenes of intense battle violence, and one short scene of mild (per Hollywood standards) sexuality.))

At the beginning of the movie the following statements are given:

“It is almost 100 years since Christian armies from Europe seized Jerusalem [Ed. Note: in 1099 A.D.]. Europe suffers in the grip of repression and poverty. Peasant and lord alike flee to the Holy Land in search of fortune or fame.”

“One knight [i.e., Godfrey of Ibelin] returns home in search of his son [i.e., Balian].”

“France – 1184.”

SELECTED EXCERPTS OF GREAT DIALOGUE IN “KINGDOM OF HEAVEN”

Now let’s take a look at some of the great dialogue (by William Monahan) in this movie

along with some of my “editorial comments” (all “emphasis”, unless otherwise noted, is mine):

(An early scene in the movie has Catholic Crusaders on their way to the Holy Land):

Unidentified monk at the Pilgrim Camp on the road to Messina (addressing the Crusaders): “To kill an infidel is not murder – it is the path to heaven.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding statement: Popes and other assorted Roman Catholic prelates exhorted men to go on crusades to the Holy Land with promises of the forgiveness of sins, entry to heaven if they died fighting on the crusades, and, of course, booty and the other fringe benefits of winning battles. Roman Catholic monks, friars, and priests made the Church’s enemies to often appear less than human, and came up with such “war propaganda” phrases as the one seen immediately above. After all, it certainly was no “sin” to kill a Moslem (an “infidel”) during a “holy” crusade – no matter what the circumstances of that murder.))

((Here, briefly, is a description of the seven major characters whose dialogue is used below:

- Balian (played by Orlando Bloom) – the character that is the main focus of this movie — a poor village blacksmith who has only recently found out who his father (Godfrey of Ibelin) is – he finds himself heir to his father’s estate in Ibelin (not far from Jerusalem) – he is knighted by his dying father on the way to the Holy Land;
- Godfrey of Ibelin (played by Liam Neeson) – a Crusader knight and baron of Ibelin;
- The Hospitaller (played by David Thewlis) – a Crusader priest and knight;
- Sibylla (played by Eva Green) – princess of Jerusalem and sister of King Baldwin IV; also wife of villainous knight and lord Guy de Lusignan;
- King Baldwin IV (played by Edward Norton) – the King of Jerusalem; a leper;
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (played by Jon Finch) – a bishop and the highest ranking Catholic prelate in Jerusalem; and,
- Tiberius (played by Jeremy Irons) – a knight and lord; the Marshall of Jerusalem.))

((NOTE: Historical setting: The Christian [to be more accurate, “Catholic”] Crusaders had captured Jerusalem in 1099 from the Moslems, and in the process slaughtered almost all of the city’s inhabitants (men, women and children – mostly Moslems, some Jews, and possibly even a few Christians). 10,000 Moslems – men, women, and children – were slain just on the Temple Mount. For a period of time an uneasy peace existed between the King of Jerusalem and Saladin [the famous Moslem warrior; Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1174-93]. Religious (and “political”) fanatics on both sides were intent on ending that peace. The movie “Kingdom of Heaven” wonderfully portrays this “battle” between those wanting peace and those wanting war. In “Kingdom of Heaven” we find King Baldwin IV and the Marshall of Jerusalem (Tiberius) trying to keep the peace with Saladin. We also find two powerful Crusader lords (who are genuine

historical persons), Guy de Lusignan and Reynald of Chatillon, trying to provoke a war.))

Godfrey (to Balian): “There is peace between Christian and Muslim. We live together. Or, between Saladin and the king [i.e., King Baldwin IV], we try.”

(Godfrey is dying from an earlier wound, and so as his final act in this life, he knights his son Balian, while administering the following oath to him):

Godfrey: “Be without fear in the face of your enemies. Be brave and upright, that God may love thee. Speak the truth always – even if it leads to your death. Safeguard the helpless and do no wrong. That is your oath.” (Godfrey then adds): “Defend the king. If the king is no more, protect the people.”

((Ed. Comments to the preceding dialogue: The above is a wonderful oath, if one is ever to take an oath. Compare this oath with the horrible blood oaths taken by those in secret societies, such as the oaths of higher level Jesuits, higher level Knights of Columbus, and higher level Masons, where they swear to blindly obey any and all orders from their superiors – no matter how evil those orders are – and without daring to ever question those orders!))

((Balian, upon arriving in Jerusalem, is having a conversation with the Hospitaller (the priest-knight who was the spiritual guide to Balian’s father)):

Balian: “It seems...I’ve lost my religion.”

The Hospitaller: “I put no stock in religion. By the word ‘religion’ I’ve seen the lunacy of fanatics of every denomination be called ‘the will of God’. Holiness is in right action, and courage on behalf of those who cannot defend themselves. And goodness – what God desires – is here [pointing to Balian’s head] and here [pointing to Balian’s heart]. By what you decide to do every day, you will be a good man...[pauses]...or not.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding dialogue: The words used in the dialogue immediately above, and the words of the oath administered by Godfrey to Balian, have me wondering if God Himself might not be smiling in approval at some of the great dialogue in this movie. Truly, “organized religion” has been one of the greatest purveyors and promoters of hate and bloodshed that the world has ever seen! Throughout this movie we see clerics exhorting the “faithful” to slaughter other human beings (created in God’s image) because, say they, “It is God’s will”.))

(A following scene finds Balian and the Hospitaller priest-knight in a section of Jerusalem where some Templar Knights are being hung for killing Arabs [wrongfully, and in violation of the truce]. The following conversation takes place between Balian and the Hospitaller):

The Hospitaller: “These men are Templars [i.e., Knights Templar]. They killed Arabs [in

violation of the truce between the king of Jerusalem and Saladin].”

Balian: “So they are dying – for what the pope would command them to do.”

The Hospitaller: “Yes, but not Christ, I think. Nor this king [referring to King Baldwin IV].”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding dialogue: Wicked popes indeed have commanded the slaughter of the Moslems – the “infidels”. Wicked popes have also commanded the slaughter of innocent Christians, such as the Albigenses in southern France in the early 13th century. Since the pope claims to be the “vicar of Christ” on earth, the question that we must all ask ourselves is this: Would Jesus Christ have commanded the slaughter of innocent men, women, and children – whether Jew, Moslem, or Christian?))

(The following is said by Tiberius to Balian and the Hospitaller in his office – the office of the Marshall of Jerusalem):

Tiberius: “He [i.e., Saladin] has 200,000 men in Damascus [Syria] alone. He could win a war if he goes to war...and he’s daily given cause for war by fanatics newly arrived from Europe...by Templar bastards like Reynald de Chatillon.”

(Balian is having a private conversation with the leper King of Jerusalem, King Baldwin IV):

King Baldwin (addressing Balian): “But remember that even when those who move you be kings – or men of power – your soul is in your keeping alone. When you stand before God, you cannot say: ‘But I was told by others to do thus’, or that virtue was not convenient at the time. This will not suffice. Remember that.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding statement: That is good advice for all of us. “We were just following orders” was not accepted as an “excuse” at the Nuremberg Trials [of Nazi war criminals] in Germany at the conclusion of World War II, and I doubt that such an “excuse” will be accepted by the LORD God Almighty when all human beings are judged in His court!))

(Princess Sibylla is commending Balian for the improvements he has made at his estate – such as an irrigation system he has set up):

Sibylla: “You’ve been given a patch of dirt, and it seems you will build a new Jerusalem here.”

Balian: “It is my land. Who would I be if I did not try to make it better?”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding dialogue: What kind of people would we be if we do not try to expose evil in order to make the world a better place in which to live?))

(Crusaders, led by Guy de Lusignan and Reynald of Chatillon, are shouting the following as they prepare to attack a Moslem caravan): “God wills it!”

(A council is being held with King Baldwin IV, Tiberius, Guy de Lusignan, the Patriarch of Jerusalem, and various priests and knights present in the aftermath of the Crusader attack [led by Guy de Lusignan and Reynald of Chatillon] on the Moslem caravan):

Tiberius (Marshall of Jerusalem): “We must not go to war with Saladin. We do not want it [i.e., a war], and we may not win it.”

Priest: “Blasphemy!” (The others who desire the war all join him in shouting “Blasphemy!”)

Priest (continuing to address the council): “An army of Jesus Christ, which bears His holy cross, cannot be beaten.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding dialogue: Those desiring peace were accused by a Catholic cleric of “blasphemy”. Placing the supposed cross of Christ in the front of the marching army was supposed to “guarantee” victory. Of course, the war hawks later prevail once Guy de Lusignan becomes king, and the Catholic Crusader army marches out with the “cross of Christ” in the advance guard of the army, and gets slaughtered by the Moslems! Religious superstition and hocus-pocus may lull many of the “faithful” to sleep during peacetime; however, religious superstition and hocus-pocus cannot guarantee a victory on the field of battle!))

(After King Baldwin IV dies, the new king of Jerusalem (Guy de Lusignan) calls a war council after Reynald de Chatillon has attacked yet another Moslem caravan, and has slain Saladin’s sister):

Priest: “There must be war. God wills it!”

(Balian then advises against taking the army out away from water supplies to fight Saladin.)

Priest: “We should fight the enemies of God!”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding dialogue: Of course, the clergy and war hawks prevail, and the Catholic Crusader army marches out to its destruction.))

(Later, the city of Jerusalem is under siege by Saladin’s army. The Catholic bishop – the Patriarch of Jerusalem – catches up to Balian as he is preparing the city’s defenses):

Bishop (addressing Balian): “We must leave the city [of Jerusalem].”

Balian: “How exactly, my lord bishop?”

Bishop: "The fastest horses from a lesser gate."

Balian: "And the people?"

Bishop: "It is unfortunate about the people, but it is God's will."

((Ed. Comments to the preceding dialogue: The bishop is basically saying that Balian, the bishop, and possibly a few other high-ranking dignitaries within the city should escape on fast horses from a gate far from the main gate, thus leaving the population of the city to fend for itself. This type of action by high-level prelates and civil officials has occurred throughout history. Common people – don't you know – are quite frequently "expendable".))

(Balian is preparing to have dead bodies within the city of Jerusalem burned in order to prevent an outbreak of disease. The following exchange takes place between him and the Patriarch of Jerusalem – the Bishop):

Bishop: "When a body is burnt, it cannot be resurrected until Judgment Day."

Balian: "If we do not burn these bodies, we will all be dead of disease in three days. God will understand, my lord. And if He doesn't, then He is not God, and we need not worry."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding dialogue: Not only do some Roman Catholic Church "traditions" defy logic and reason, they also do not "square" with the Holy Bible. A lot of superstition, fables, wives' tales, and paganism itself entered the Roman Catholic Church quite early in its history.))

(A section of the wall in Jerusalem has been breached by Saladin's army. Balian is about to go out to talk to Saladin. A short exchange takes place between Balian and the Patriarch of Jerusalem – the Bishop):

Bishop (to Balian and those standing close by): "Convert to Islam. Repent later."

Balian (sarcastically to the Bishop): "You've taught me a lot about religion, your Eminence."

((Final Comments to the outstanding dialogue from this movie: Some readers may say that these conversations never really took place in history, nor did some of the scenes depicted in the movie. To which I firmly reply: True – the exact words used in these dialogues may never have occurred in exactly the same sequence portrayed in the movie; however, you can be sure that similar conversations have been held throughout history! And some of the scenes in this movie may not have occurred exactly in history as they were portrayed in this movie; however, you can be sure that such events as

generally portrayed in this movie have taken place in history! My study of European history – and of Church history – show me that this movie rings so very true in its description of these times! And this movie is based upon solid history!))

SOME HISTORY ABOUT CRUSADES

Most people know about the Catholic Crusades to recover the Holy Land, and especially Jerusalem, from the Moslems. But few Americans seem to be aware of the fact that the Roman Catholic Church launched religious expeditions – crusades – against Christians, such as the Albigenses in southern France, and against the Waldenses (the Vaudois) in France and Italy. Most of what follows (one paragraph has been added) is some history of “crusades” from a TTT newsletter I wrote on December 7, 2005 – entitled “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts”:

- 1095 – Pope Urban II proclaims the First Crusade. Here is what historian Will Durant has written concerning this episode of religious genocide: “When in 1095, Pope Urban II proclaimed the First Crusade, some Christians [i.e., Roman Catholics] thought it desirable to kill the Jews in Europe before proceeding so far to fight Turks in Jerusalem. Godfrey of Bouillon, having accepted the leadership of the crusade, announced that he would avenge the blood of Jesus upon the Jews...leaving not one of them alive; and his companions proclaimed their intention to kill all Jews who would not accept Christianity [Ed. Note: i.e., the Roman Catholic version of it].”
- 1096 – Catholic Crusaders slaughter half the Jews of Worms on their way through that town.
- 1098 – Catholic Crusaders capture the city of Antioch. They kill almost all the inhabitants: Moslems, Jews, and even non-Catholic Christians – men, women & children.
- 1099 – Catholic Crusaders, sent on a holy mission by the pope of Rome, make it to the walls of Jerusalem. Almost all of the city’s inhabitants – men, women, and children – Moslems, Jews, and possibly even a few Christians – are butchered by the “Christian” (i.e., Catholic) crusaders!
- 1208-1226 – The Albigensian Crusades take place. Pope Innocent III orders a crusade to be launched against the Albigensian Christians in southern France, and armies are sent to exterminate them. At the French city of Beziers over 20,000 men, women, and children are butchered. The Albigensian Christians are wiped out. Author Henry H. Halley tells us: “[The Albigenses] preached against the immoralities of the [Roman Catholic] priesthood, pilgrimages, worship of saints and idols...opposed the claims of the Church of Rome; made great use of the Scriptures. ...By 1167 they [i.e., the Albigenses] embraced possibly a majority of the population in South France. ...In 1208 a crusade was ordered by Pope Innocent III; a bloody war of extermination

followed, scarcely paralleled in history. Town after town was put to the sword, and the inhabitants murdered without distinction of age or sex. ...Within a hundred years the Albigenses were utterly rooted out.”

FINAL THOUGHTS

Some would accuse me of “being hard” on the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church. I have indeed written much in the last year or so about its propensity for “holy” crusades, torture & Inquisition, mass murder & religious genocide, intolerance, etc., throughout history – and also of such “crimes against mankind” that occurred in the quite recent past (historically speaking), such as its vicious religious genocide in Croatia during World War II. (The “price” of the Vatican’s Holocaust in Croatia was the slaughter of 600,000 to one million innocent Serb Orthodox Christians – men, women, and children!) Such “crimes against mankind” need to be exposed, because the Roman Catholic Church still reserves to herself the “right” to use FORCE wherever and whenever she so determines that there is a “need” to do so! The hierarchical system of the Roman Catholic Church (which bears NO resemblance to early Christianity) lends itself well to ecclesiastical tyranny; claims to infallibility and the “right” to use force; perpetuation of its monopolistic, totalitarian papacy at any cost, to include the outright murder of its enemies (real or perceived); and to mass murder via religious and/or State-sponsored genocide (using the State which it controls as its tool for mass murder); etc.

((Ed. Note: Hint to Hollywood: Why don’t you make some movies about the Inquisition, the Albigenian Crusades, and the Vatican’s Holocaust in Croatia in the 1940s?))

My special thanks to all involved in making the two outstanding movies – my two “very favorite movies” in the world – “Kingdom of Heaven” and “King Arthur – Director’s Cut”, especially to those who wrote the great dialogue in both these movies that exposes the dark, ugly side of “institutional religious fanaticism, cruelty, and barbarism”.

If you would like to learn more about torture, Inquisition, “holy” crusades, and religious genocide, then please visit the following Internet web sites: www.calltodecision.com (please click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” ‘box’ in the left-hand column of the home page) and www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and then please read the following newsletters:

- “Death by Government and Death by Church”;
- “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts”; and,
- “Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History”.

Please buy a VHS or DVD copy of the movie “Kingdom of Heaven” – or rent a copy – and pay close attention to those scenes that correctly depict the “fanatical” use of such expressions as “It is God’s will” and “It is no sin to kill an infidel” to “justify” brutal warfare; sacking of cities; and the rape, pillage, and slaughter of civilian populations!

((NOTE: If you can, when purchasing the video or DVD of this movie, also buy the beautifully illustrated 176-page paperback book Kingdom of Heaven: The Ridley Scott Film and the History Behind the Story, edited by Diana Landau – and with an introduction by Ridley Scott.))

HERE ARE SEVERAL INTERESTING POPE QUOTES CONCERNING CRUSADES:

“We confidently reply that those who shall die in battle fighting bravely against pagans or unbelievers shall receive eternal life.” – Pope John VIII

“Now we hope that none of you will be slain, but we wish you to know that the Kingdom of Heaven will be given as a reward to those who shall be killed in this war.”

Pope Leo IV

((Ed. Comment to the preceding two quotations: There is nothing in the Holy Bible to indicate that the sole act of dying “in battle fighting bravely against pagans or unbelievers” or being slain in a crusade sanctioned and called for by a pope will obtain for anyone “eternal life” or “the Kingdom of Heaven”. Such promises are the “inventions” of Biblically ignorant popes.))

“A king need not fear to command massacres, when those will retain his subjects in obedience...”

We order you, in the name of religion, to invade his states, burn his cities, and massacre his people.” (860 A.D., in a letter to the King of Bulgaria)

Pope Nicholas I (800? – 867 A.D.; pope: 858-867)

CLOSING QUOTES:

“The king, Richard the Lion-Hearted, went on to the Holy Land and crusaded for three years. His struggle to regain Jerusalem ended in an uneasy truce with Saladin.

Nearly a thousand years later, peace in the Kingdom of Heaven remains elusive.”

(Closing statement of the movie “Kingdom of Heaven”)

“POWER tends to corrupt, and ABSOLUTE POWER corrupts absolutely.”

John E. E. Dalberg Acton (1843-1902; English historian)

“And of all plagues with which mankind are cursed,

Ecclesiastic tyranny is the worst.” – Daniel DeFoe (1660-1731; English writer)

“Men and women become accomplices to those evils they fail to oppose.”

(Author unknown to this editor)

“All that is necessary for evil to triumph is for good men to do nothing.”

Edmund Burke (1729-1797; British orator, author, and statesman)

About Darryl Eberhart
Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

main page

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [It's Simply Amazing - By Daryl Ebehart](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > It's Simply Amazing - By Daryl Ebehart

Title: It's Simply Amazing - By Daryl Ebehart

Description: **full text**

TruthSeeker24 - September 8, 2006 07:32 PM (GMT)

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...ly_amazing.html

“It Is Simply Amazing!”

By Darryl Eberhart, Editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”
www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net // June 28, 2006

What I am about to tell you is “simply amazing!” A sizable portion of the “alternative media” tells us that “the Jews” (i.e., Masonic-Zionist Jews) run the entire New World Order, to include banking, the current U.S. administration, the Congress, Hollywood, and the mainstream media. Well, let’s just talk about Hollywood and the mainstream media. For if the Masonic-Zionist Jews do indeed control Hollywood and the mainstream media, then I am very confused. You may be asking: “Why are you confused?” I am glad you asked.

Dear reader, the greatest “exterminator” of Jews over the past 1000 plus years has been the Roman Catholic Church. The Roman Catholic Church has also been the biggest “exterminator” of independent Christian groups (e.g., Albigensian and Waldensian Christians) – the biggest “exterminator” of Protestants (e.g., French Huguenots in 1572 and Irish Protestants in 1641) – and one of the biggest “exterminators” of Orthodox Christians (e.g., the Serb Orthodox Christians in Roman Catholic-controlled Croatia in the 1940s). If the mainstream media and Hollywood are run by Masonic-Zionist Jews, then why wouldn’t they be fully exposing the Roman Catholic Church’s extensive involvement in slaughtering Jews during World War II?

First, let’s examine just a small portion of this well-documented historical record of

Roman Catholic “extermination” of Jews. Please consider the following quotations:

“Jews were slaughtered by the thousands all across Europe as the Catholic Crusaders made their way to the ‘Holy Land’ to recover it from both Jews and Turks for the Roman Catholic Church...” – Dave Hunt (A Cup of Trembling; Page 159)

“One of history’s most malevolent persons died on this day [September 16] in 1498. Tomas de Torquemada, as [Roman Catholic] Inquisitor General of Spain, ordered more than 10,000 people to be burned at the stake because they didn’t agree with his religious views. He used the Inquisition for religious and political reasons, believing punishment of [Ed. Note: so-called] ‘heretics’ and non-Christians – chiefly Jews and Muslims – was the only way to achieve political unity in Spain. Greatly feared and hated by millions, he persuaded [Spanish King] Ferdinand and [Queen] Isabella to rid Spain of Jews. More than a million families were driven from Spain during that time. The country never recovered from the resulting decline.”

Pastor Ron Hembree (A Daily Joy: A Quick Study Guide Through God’s Word)

“...[Roman] Catholic priest, [Monsignor] Fr. Jozef Tiso, ruler of Slovakia’s Nazi puppet regime of 1939-45...sent that tiny country’s Jewish population of 70,000 to the extermination camps in Poland.” – Dave Hunt (A Cup of Trembling; Page 191)

“To a Jew, Hitler and [Italian Fascist dictator] Mussolini were Christians. In fact, they were Roman Catholics from birth, and in spite of their horrendous crimes against humanity they were never excommunicated from their Church. The same was true of [Nazi SS Chief Heinrich] Himmler and many others in the Nazi hierarchy. Indeed, the Roman Catholic Church has a long history of persecution, expulsion, and slaughter of Jews, to which Hitler referred in justifying the Holocaust.” – Dave Hunt (A Cup of Trembling; Page 158)

Here is some of that historical record of Roman Catholic slaughter of Jews:

- 1095 – Pope Urban II proclaims the First Crusade. Here is what historian Will Durant has written concerning this episode of religious genocide: “When in 1095, Pope Urban II proclaimed the First Crusade, some Christians [i.e., Roman Catholics] thought it desirable to kill the Jews in Europe before proceeding so far to fight Turks in Jerusalem. Godfrey of Bouillon, having accepted the leadership of the crusade, announced that he would avenge the blood of Jesus upon the Jews...leaving not one of them alive; and his companions proclaimed their intention to kill all Jews who would not accept Christianity [Ed. Note: i.e., the Roman Catholic version of it].”
- 1096 – Roman Catholic Crusaders slaughter half the Jews of Worms on their way through that town.
- 1099 – Roman Catholic Crusaders, sent on a holy mission by the pope of Rome,

make it to the walls of Jerusalem. The city's inhabitants – men, women, and children – Jews, Moslems, and probably even a few Christians – are butchered by the “Christian” (i.e., Roman Catholic) crusaders! (The Roman Catholic Crusaders had earlier slaughtered the inhabitants of Antioch – men, women, and children – when they captured that city!)

- 1236 – Catholic Crusaders slaughter Jews in Anjou and Poitou. Here is what historian Will Durant has written on this massacre: “[Catholic Crusaders] invaded the Jewish settlements of Anjou and Poitou. ...[The Crusaders] bade all Jews be baptized; when the Jews refused, the Crusaders trampled 3000 of them to death under their horses’ hoofs.”
- 1243 – All Jews in Belitz, Germany (near Berlin) are burned alive by Roman Catholics. According to historian Will Durant, their alleged crime was that ‘some of them had defiled a consecrated host’.
- 1298 – All Jews in Rottingen are burned to death by Roman Catholics. According to historian Will Durant, their alleged crime was: ‘desecrating a sacramental wafer’.
- 14th century (1300s) – The Roman Catholic Church blames the Jews for the “Black Death” (probably the bubonic plague). Here is what Dave Hunt, author of the book *A Woman Rides the Beast*, has written concerning this time: “From the time the popes ruled Rome, the Jews’ plight...was far more grievous than it had ever been at the hands of the pagan rulers. Pagans had blamed every disaster upon Christians. Now the Roman Catholic Church blamed all on the Jews. Accused of causing the ‘Black Death’, Jews were rounded up and hanged, burned, and drowned by the thousands in revenge.”
- 1481 – Kickoff of the “Spanish Inquisition”. The Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy choreographs an orgy of torture and burning folks alive – called the Inquisition. Though aimed primarily at Jews and Moslems, the Inquisition also targets Christians whose beliefs are not completely in line with the Roman Catholic Church’s doctrines and practices. In the first two years (1481-1483), at least 2000 individuals are burned alive. As author Dave Hunt recounts in his book *A Woman Rides the Beast*: “...In Spain alone the number of condemned exceeded 3 million, with about 300,000 burned at the stake [during the length of the Spanish Inquisition].” (Hunt quoting from R.W. Thompson’s book *The Papacy and the Civil Power*)
- 1941-1945 – The Jewish holocaust occurs in Nazi-Fascist-controlled Europe. Up to six million Jews are murdered and starved to death. Roman Catholic involvement in this holocaust is extensive. Roman Catholic German Knight of Malta Franz von Papen, along with the Roman Catholic Centrum (Zentrum) Party in Bavaria, put Adolph Hitler into power. Jesuit ‘father’ Himmler (uncle to Heinrich Himmler) is a top officer in the Nazi SS (which is admittedly modeled after the Jesuit Order). The Vatican signs Concordats with Nazi Germany and with Fascist Italy. (Neither Hitler or Mussolini, both

Roman Catholics, is ever excommunicated by the Roman Catholic Church.) Roman Catholics are installed as puppet dictators in occupied and allied countries. For example, in Slovakia, the Jesuit priest, Monsignor Tiso, was installed as dictator. Roman Catholic Knights of Malta head up three powerful intelligence agencies during World War II (William Donovan heads the American OSS – which later becomes the CIA; German General Reinhard Gehlen heads Nazi Intelligence on the eastern front; and Russian Anton Turkul heads Soviet Intelligence, and uses Jesuit priests for his couriers). By using elements within the warring factions, the Vatican is able to ensure the slaughter of large numbers of its favorite targets: Jews, Protestants (in northern Germany and in Prussia), and Orthodox Christians. At the end of the war, the Vatican helps many Fascist war criminals to escape punishment (via the Vatican Ratlines), hiding them at various locations in Europe until they can escape to such countries as the USA, Argentina, etc.

- 1941-1945 – The “Vatican’s holocaust” occurs in Croatia. Though primarily directed against Serb Orthodox Christians, much smaller numbers of Jews and gypsies are also targeted. This monstrous, barbaric, and savage religious genocide is planned, orchestrated, and conducted by Roman Catholic clergymen – mainly Franciscan monks, friars, and priests, along with several high-ranking Jesuits. Roman Catholic Croatian Fuehrer Ante Pavelic teams up with high-ranking Roman Catholic prelates, such as Jesuit Monsignor Aloysius Stepinac (Archbishop of Zagreb) and Jesuit Monsignor Ivan Saric (Archbishop of Sarajevo), to use Roman Catholic Ustashi military units to torture and butcher from 600,000 to 1 million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children. This religious genocide includes the most brutal forms of torture, forced conversions, burning people alive, raping and murdering girls and women, impaling young children alive on stakes, gouging out the eyes of live victims to make necklaces, starving children to death, burying victims alive, crucifying Orthodox priests to wooden doors, and some other atrocities that I do not feel should be written in a newsletter. Roman Catholic clergymen not only frequently lead the Roman Catholic Ustashi military units in their murder and mayhem, but also participate in this savagery. For example, a Franciscan monk, by name of ‘father’ Miroslav Filipovic, served as the cruel camp commandant at Jasenovac (one of the worst of the concentration camps).

((NOTE: The above historical “bullet points” were taken from my TTT newsletter entitled “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts”. You can view it on the web site listed at the top of page 1.))

Indeed, the Roman Catholic Church has over the past several decades tried to “whitewash” its involvement in agitating, fomenting, and actually orchestrating and leading, the persecution and slaughter of Jews throughout history, and especially during World War II. Please consider the following quote by author Dave Hunt as he was examining the Roman Catholic Church’s modern “condemnation” of “anti-Semitism” from the Vatican II Council:

“Nothing could be more hypocritical than this statement [by the Roman Catholic Church’s Vatican II Council condemning “anti-Semitism”]. The [Roman Catholic] Church strongly condemns ‘hatreds, persecutions...anti-Semitism’, but only by others, not by herself. No mention is made of the fact that during the many centuries when the [Roman] Catholic Church held sway over society, ruling even kings and emperors, she was the inspirer and perpetrator of an anti-Jewish bias as bad as anything the world has ever seen.”

(A Cup of Trembling; Page 165)

Indeed, Roman Catholic involvement in helping to foment World War II (WWII), and then supporting Catholic-controlled Fascist regimes in Europe during that time, has been well documented. The Roman Catholic Church put Adolph Hitler into power in Germany through the Roman Catholic Centrum (Zentrum) Party in Bavaria, with a Roman Catholic Knight of Malta named Franz von Papen playing a leading role. Roman Catholic priests exchanged their priestly robes for the black uniforms of Nazi SS officers. Roman Catholic priests actually led, or held top positions, within some of the WWII Fascist states, such as Jesuit Monsignor Tiso (who became the leader of Fascist Slovakia). In the Roman Catholic Fascist State of Croatia, Franciscan priests, friars, and monks led and “advised” many of the Roman Catholic Ustashi military units that tortured and butchered from 600,000 to one million innocents. Please carefully consider the following quotes that show Roman Catholic involvement “to the maximum” in WWII – involvement that resulted in the deaths of MILLIONS of both Jews and Christians:

“The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”
Edmond Paris (The Secret History of the Jesuits; Page 9)

“The Jesuits, in control of [Adolph] Hitler’s occultic and homosexual Third Reich... installed puppet dictators throughout Europe. They were:

- Bavarian Germany and the Third Reich – [Adolph] Hitler [born-died: 1889-1945]
- Italy – [Benito] Mussolini [born-died: 1883-1945]
- ‘Vichy’ France – [Henri Philippe] Petain [born-died: 1856-1951]
- Spain – [Francisco] Franco [born-died: 1892-1975]
- Austria – Seyss-Inquart
- Poland – Frank
- Slovakia – [Jesuit] Priest Tiso
- Croatia – [Ante] Pavelitch ((Ed. Note: alternate spelling: Pavelic))
- Belgium – Degrelle.

All these Roman Catholic, Jesuit-controlled, Jew-hating dictators were loyal to the greatest war criminal of all, Papal Caesar Pius XII and his master, Jesuit [Superior]

General Wlodimir Ledochowski.” – Eric Jon Phelps (Vatican Assassins; Page 478)

“The [Nazi] Third Reich is the first power which not only recognizes, but which puts into practice the high principles of the papacy.” (Statement made on January 14, 1934)
Franz von Papen (German Roman Catholic Knight of Malta)

“The [Roman Catholic] priests and the faithful must unhesitatingly uphold the great German state [i.e., Nazi Germany], and the Fuehrer [i.e., Adolph Hitler] whose struggle to set up [Nazi] Germany’s power, honor and prosperity is in accord with the wishes of Providence.”

Jesuit Roman Catholic Cardinal Innitzer (Archbishop of Vienna, Austria)

“The declaration of [Roman Catholic Jesuit] Monseigneur [Ed. Note: French spelling of ‘Monsignor’] Tiso, chief of the Slovakian state, stating his intention to build up Slovakia according to a Christian [sic] plan, has the full approval of the Holy See [i.e., the Papacy].”

Radio Vatican (June 1940)

“I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. ...So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party. ...The Catholic Church must be held up as an example. ...I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order [Ed. Note: the Nazi SS]. ...In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order].”
Adolph Hitler (1889-1945; Nazi leader and chancellor of Germany from 1933-1945)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: This quotation of Hitler was taken from Edmond Paris’ book The Vatican Against Europe.))

“The [Roman] Catholic priests [in Croatia in the 1940s] changed their robes for the uniforms of the dreaded [Roman Catholic] Ustashi [militia – and later the army] killer squads, and led the most barbaric, brutal raids upon those [Serb Orthodox Christian] people, and practiced satanic torture never before known in this century. We are not talking about 800 years ago. We are talking 1940.” – Jack Chick (Smokescreens; Page 25)

“This [Ed. Note: her booklet “Ravening Wolves”] is the record of torture and murder committed in Europe in 1941-1945 by an army of [Roman] Catholic Actionists known as the Ustashi, led by monks and priests, and even participated in by nuns.”
Monica Farrell (Author of the booklet “Ravening Wolves”)

“Most of [Fascist] Croatia’s [Roman] Catholic clergy were fanatically behind [Croatian poglavnik/fuehrer Ante] Pavelic and his unbelievably evil regime. Medals were even given by Pavelic to nuns and priests, thus betraying the fact that many of them played

active roles alongside the Ustashi military. Franciscan monks in particular joined Ustashi battalions.”

Dave Hunt (A Woman Rides the Beast; Page 301)

“[Roman] Catholic religious orders gave total and continuous support to the [Roman Catholic] Ustashi [militia – and later the army]. Before the establishment of the Independent State of Croatia (1941) their convents were hiding places for the Ustashi terrorists, [where they] concealed Ustashi presses, and were depositories of Ustashi subversive literature and even of hand grenades, guns and dynamite.

The Ustashi carried out their [pre-World War II terrorist] activities screened by members of [Roman Catholic] religious orders, male and female. Nuns prepared uniforms, emblems and medical equipment for Ustashi detachments.”

Avro Manhattan (The Vatican's Holocaust; Page 99)

“Once [Croatian fuehrer Ante] Pavelic took power, [Jesuit] Archbishop [Aloysius] Stepinac issued a Pastoral Letter ordering the Croatian clergy to support the new Ustasha State. The involvement of [Roman] Catholic clergy either in active participation or in blessing the Ustashi-run holocaust is well documented. One Franciscan monk, Miroslav Filipovic, headed the Jasenovac concentration camp for two years, during which time he directed the extermination of no less than 100,000 victims, mostly Serbian Orthodox. [Jesuit] Archbishop Stepinac headed the committee which was responsible for forcible ‘conversions’ to Roman Catholicism under threat of death – and was also the Supreme Military Apostolic Vicar of the Ustashi Army, which effected the slaughter of those who failed to convert [to Roman Catholicism]. [Jesuit Archbishop] Stepinac was known as the ‘father-confessor’ to the Ustashi, and continually bestowed the blessing of Holy Mother Church upon its members and actions.”

Dave Hunt (A Woman Rides the Beast; Page 302)

“Estimates of the number of victims [of the Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia in the 1940s] exceed a million. This is probably a realistic figure. Yugoslavia in its war crimes trials estimated that from 700,000 to 900,000 victims were ‘tortured and put to death...[in] the two dozen concentration camps’ within Croatia, and tens of thousands never reached the camps. Many were Jews, but most were Serbians of Orthodox faith who were give the choice of conversion to Roman Catholicism or death.

Both in Yugoslavia and the Ukraine, Roman Catholic priests, bishops, and cardinals, with the full knowledge of the Vatican, participated in and gave their blessing to some of the bloodiest and most barbaric massacres of the war, aimed at giving Roman Catholicism control of these regions.” – Dave Hunt (A Woman Rides the Beast; Pages 303, 304)

“...By a ‘providential’ synchronism, when [Italian dictator] Mussolini seized power in Italy thanks to don Sturzo, Jesuit and chief of the Catholic party, [then] Monseigneur Seipel, a Jesuit, became chancellor of Austria. He held that position until 1929, with an interregnum of two years, and, during those decisive years, he led the Austrian interior

politics on to the reactionary and clerical road; his successors followed him on that road which led to the absorption of that country into the German block. The bloody repression of working-class uprisings earned him [i.e., Jesuit Monseigneur Seipel] the nickname 'Keine Milde Kardinal' – the 'Cardinal without mercy'." – Edmond Paris (The Secret History of the Jesuits; Page 139)

"It is believed that the Pope [i.e., Pius XI] will offer these services to Signor [Benito] Mussolini through the Jesuit Father Pietro Tachi-Venturi, who is often consulted by Mussolini on important matters." (Daily Express, 2/9/1935)

British United Press

"The SS had been organized by [Heinrich] Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. The rules of service and spiritual exercises prescribed by Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order] constituted a model which [Heinrich] Himmler strove carefully to copy. Absolute obedience was the supreme rule; every order had to be executed without comment." – Walter Shellenberg (Chief of the Nazi Sicherheitdienst)

"[Nazi SS Chief Heinrich] Himmler's Catholicism was very important to him. He attended church regularly, took Communion, confessed, and prayed."

G.S. Graber (The History of the SS)

"In the early days of May (1936), [German Knight of Malta Franz] von Papen entered into secret negotiations with Dr. Schuschnigg (Austrian Chancellor) working on his weak point [i.e., he was a devout Roman Catholic] and showed him how advantageous a reconciliation with [Nazi leader Adolph] Hitler would be as far as the Vatican's interests were concerned; the argument may seem odd, but Schuschnigg was very devout, and von Papen was the pope's [German] chamberlain [i.e., a high official in certain royal courts].

Not surprisingly, it was the [pope's] secret chamberlain [in Germany – i.e., Knight of Malta Franz von Papen] who led the whole affair, which ended, on the 11th of March 1938, with the resignation of the pious Schuschnigg (pupil of the Jesuits), in favor of Seyss-Inquart, chief of the Austrian Nazis. The following day [March 12, 1938], the German troops entered Austria and the puppet government of Seyss-Inquart proclaimed the union of the country to the [Nazi German Third] Reich. The event was welcomed by an enthusiastic declaration of Vienna's archbishop, Cardinal Innitzer (a Jesuit)." – Edmond Paris (The Secret History of the Jesuits; Page 139)

"The German author Walter Hagen gives also this discreet information: 'The Jesuits' [Superior] General, Count Halke von Ledochowski, was ready to organize, on the common basis of anti-communism, some collaboration between the German Secret Service and the Jesuit Order.'

As a result, within the SS Central Security Service, an organization was created, and most of its main posts were held by Catholic priests wearing the black uniform of the

[Nazi] SS. The Jesuit [priest] 'father' Himmler [uncle of Heinrich Himmler] was one of its superior officers." – Edmond Paris (The Secret History of the Jesuits; Page 168)

"...Kurt Heinrich Himmler [was] chief of the Gestapo [i.e., the secret police force of the German Nazi state], which meant he held in his hand the essential reins of power of the [Nazi] regime. Was it his personal merits which earned him such a high position? Did Hitler see in him a superior genius when he compared him [i.e., Heinrich Himmler] to the creator of the Jesuit Order [i.e., Ignatius of Loyola]? It is certainly not what the testimonies of those who knew him imply, as they saw in him nothing more than mediocrity.

Was that 'star' [of Heinrich Himmler] shining with a borrowed 'brightness'? Was it really Kurt Heinrich Himmler, the ostensible [i.e., apparent] chief, who actually reigned over the Gestapo and the secret services? Who was sending millions of people, deported for political reasons, and Jews to their death? Was it the flat-faced nephew or [was it] the [Jesuit priest] uncle, the former Canon at the Court of Bavaria, one of [Jesuit Superior General] Ledochowski's favorites, a Jesuit 'father' and superior officer of the [Nazi] SS?" Edmond Paris (The Secret History of the Jesuits; Page 168)

"When thousands of German anti-Nazis were tortured to death in Hitler's concentration camps, when the Polish intelligentsia was slaughtered, when hundreds of thousands of Russians died as the result of being treated as Slavic Untermenschen [subhumans], and when 6,000,000 human beings were murdered for being 'non-Aryan', [Roman] Catholic Church officials in Germany bolstered the [Nazi] regime perpetrating these crimes. The Pope [Pius XII] in Rome, the spiritual head and supreme moral teacher of the Roman Catholic Church, remained silent.

In the face of these greatest of moral depravities which mankind has been forced to witness in recent centuries, the moral teachings of a Church [allegedly] dedicated to love and charity could be heard in no other form but vague generalities."

Guenter Lewy (The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany)

"[German] soldiers returning from the Eastern Front were telling horrible stories, how in occupied Russia Jewish civilians – men, women and children – were being lined up and machine-gunned by the thousands.

...In the spring of 1942 the leaflets of the 'White Rose', composed by a group of students and a professor of philosophy at the University of Munich, told of the murder of 300,000 Jews in Poland and asked why the German people [about 43 percent were Catholic] remained so apathetic in the face of these revolting times?"

Guenter Lewy (The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany)

"This concealment [of the truth concerning Roman Catholic Church cooperation with the Nazi regime] has been so bold and successful that in Germany...not a single [Roman Catholic] bishop had to resign his office [for this cooperation with the Nazis during World War II].

Quite the contrary, Bishop Berning, who had served until the downfall of Hitler in

Goering's Prussian State Council, in 1949 was given the honorary title of Archbishop. Herr [Franz] von Papen [who helped put Hitler into power and who negotiated the Concordat between the Vatican and Nazi Germany in 1933] was made Papal Privy Chamberlain in 1959.

Such rewards for men deeply involved with the Nazi regime represent a mockery of [the true] heroic figures...who died fighting Hitler."

Guenter Lewy (The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany)

"Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome." – Civiltà Cattolica (House organ of the Jesuits)

"Without the deadening hand of Vatican control, resistance might have been multiplied across the country [i.e., Nazi Germany during World War II] from the outset. And had Catholic officialdom, from the outset, not turned a blind eye to the expanding anti-Semitic propaganda and persecution, the terrible disaster that befell the Jews might never have occurred."

John Cornwell (Roman Catholic historian and journalist; Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII; Page 199)

"Practically every right-wing dictator of the period [i.e., Europe during World War II] had been born and brought up a [Roman] Catholic – notably Hitler, Franco, Petain, Mussolini, Pavelic, and Tiso (who was a Catholic priest)."

John Cornwell (Hitler's Pope; Page 280)

Well, then, we seem to have a well-documented history of:

- The Roman Catholic Church slaughtering Jews from at least the time of the early Crusades;
- The Roman Catholic Church launching a "holy" INQUISITION that initially targeted many Jews in Spain; and,
- The Roman Catholic Church being heavily involved in supporting Nazi Germany and the other Fascist regimes in Europe during World War II – a time when up to 6 million Jews were exterminated by these Roman Catholic Church-supported murdering regimes!

Let us again remember that much of the "alternative media" tells us that the Masonic-Zionist Jews are running the New World Order! If this is so, then according to much of the "alternative media", these Masonic-Zionist Jews must be running Hollywood and the mainstream media. And if these Masonic-Zionist Jews are running Hollywood and the mainstream media, then why in blazes aren't CNN, Fox, ABC, NBC, and CBS telling us a whole lot about Roman Catholic heavy-duty involvement in fomenting World War II (WWII), bringing Hitler to power, filling key positions in the Nazi SS, supporting numerous Fascist regimes in Europe during WWII, orchestrating the "Vatican's Holocaust" in Croatia, and helping Fascist war criminals escape at the end of WWII via

the Vatican Ratlines? Yes indeed – why isn't Hollywood producing numerous movies to show us all this important truth that ties the Roman Catholic Church directly into massive genocide against Jews and Christians on the European continent during WWII? After all, we've seen from the numerous quotations in this article that the Roman Catholic Church has been the greatest enemy the Jews have ever seen – especially in the past 1000 plus years! Again I must ask: If the Masonic-Zionist Jews are controlling the mainstream media and Hollywood in America, then why in blazes aren't they exposing this greatest enemy of the Jews, i.e., the Roman Catholic Church?

Let me tell you WHY this isn't taking place: It is because the Masonic-Zionist Jews are not "in charge". Oh, yes, they hold some mid-level "management positions" within the New World Order (to include some positions inside Hollywood and America's mainstream media), and even a couple high-level "management positions". However, they are NOT the "top player" in the New World Order. The real "controllers" (who operate "in the shadows" and "behind the scenes") are the "secret societies", such as the Jesuit Order, its Knights of Malta, and the top levels of Freemasonry. (They "direct" and "steer" the mid-level managers.) Some folks in the "alternative media" love to point out that the Jewish B'nai B'rith is a Masonic organization, and it indeed is. But, who runs Freemasonry? Please consider the following quotes:

"...If you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General] of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] are one and the same person." – James Parton (American historian)

"This inner and invisible Freemasonry is international in extent, and it is within the Inner Circle that the Jesuits conceal themselves, work, and mastermind the projects that suit their goals." – John Daniel (The Grand Design Exposed; Page 170)

"Without exception, every chief actor in the French Revolution [1789-1799] was either Jesuit-educated, a Catholic prelate, or a member of the Illuminati Order [Ed. Note: a Jesuit front organization] where within the Jacobin Club they would come together to conspire and carry out the 'Great Work' – which in the open system of the Jacobins was the reflection of the complete hidden system of the Illuminati – and in back of the Illuminati were the hidden Jesuit 'masters'."

John Daniel (The Grand Design Exposed; Pages 212, 213)

"There are other secret and semi-secret organizations such as the International Bankers, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderberger Group, [the] Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission, the New Age Movement, the Illuminati, and Freemasonry, who are all deeply involved in global politics, and who actively promote the uniting of the people of our planet under a New World Order. However...these all are but mere 'front' organizations, behind which the true source of power [i.e., the Jesuit Order] hides and uses to distribute and channel its designs. And, as in any conspiracy, secrecy and

shifting attention and blame away from itself is paramount to its success.” – John Daniel (The Grand Design Exposed; Page 9)

I highly recommend that you read John Daniel's book The Grand Design Exposed. His 411-page paperback book makes a compelling case that the Roman Catholic Jesuit Order took over the top levels of British and French Freemasonry. To order his book for \$20 postpaid, please make check or money order payable to “American Sentry Books” and mail it to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931.

Well, someone may now ask: “Didn't the mainstream media expose some of the horrible pedophilia in the Roman Catholic Church?” Yes, they did – but how could they not help but do so, since so much information was leaking out about it through numerous sources (such as many local newspapers)? They simply reported the minimum necessary to show that they were aware of the problem, and so that they would not lose total credibility with the American people!

No, the Masonic-Zionist Jews do NOT control Hollywood or the mainstream media in America. They do NOT control international banking (although there are some wealthy Jews involved), the international intelligence community, or the New World Order itself! The Jesuit Order (which controls the Vatican, the wealthy and powerful Knights of Malta, and the top levels of Freemasonry) is the top player on the world's geopolitical-financial-religious “chessboard”!

The following famous men warned us about the Jesuit Order:

“...They [i.e., the Jesuits] are a secret society, a sort of Masonic order with super added features of revolting odiousness, and a thousand times more dangerous. They are not merely priests, or priests of one religious creed; they are merchants, and lawyers, and editors, and men of any profession, having no outward badge (in this country [i.e., the USA]) by which to be recognized; they are about in all your society.

...They [i.e., the Jesuits] are educated men, prepared, and sworn to start at any moment, and in any direction, and for any service, commanded by the general of their order [i.e., the Jesuit Superior General, the “Black Pope”], bound to no family, community, or country, by the ordinary ties which bind men; and sold for life to the cause of the Roman Pontiff.”

Samuel F. B. Morse (1791-1872; American inventor of the telegraph)

“My history of the Jesuits is not eloquently written, but it is supported by unquestionable authorities, is very particular and very horrible. Their restoration [i.e., the Jesuits' reinstatement as an official order by Pope Pius VII in 1814] is indeed a step toward darkness, cruelty, perfidy, despotism, [and] death. ...I do not like the appearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell, it is this Society of Loyola's [i.e., the Jesuits, the “Company”].” (1816; from a letter to Thomas Jefferson)

John Adams (1735-1826; 2nd President of the United States)

“[The Jesuits] are the deadly enemies of civil and religious liberty.”

R.W. Thompson (Ex-Secretary, American Navy)

“It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country – the United States of America – are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe.” – Marquis de Lafayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general)

Please make copies of this article and give them to others. The truth about who is really running America must be told to the American people!

About Darryl Eberhart

Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUIT Gerry Adams meets Hamas](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT Gerry Adams meets Hamas

Title: JESUIT Gerry Adams meets Hamas

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 6, 2006 11:32 PM (GMT)

*Remember who created Hamas and what they really are and you'll understand why this devious **Jesuit 4th Vow** has met up with them. Oops I forgot we're not mean't to spill the beans on Adams being a **Jesuit**. Remember that the I.R.A was always a **BROTHERHOOD** linked to the Green Lodge etc. Simply a tool to create **ORDO AB CHAO**, the desired outcome of the **Jesuit Order**. -2tuff*

Sinn Fein president meets Hamas

Wednesday, 6 September 2006, 12:44 GMT 13:44 UK
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/northern_ireland/5318978.stm

Sinn Fein leader Gerry Adams has met members of the militant group Hamas in the Palestinian parliament.

On the second day of his visit to the Middle East, Mr Adams laid a wreath at the tomb of the former Palestinian President Yasser Arafat.

Earlier, he was met by members of the Palestinian Authority and travelled to the compound where President Arafat was once besieged by the Israelis.

He was invited to the region by the country's president, Mahmoud Abbas.

Mr Adams had been scheduled to meet Mr Abbas personally, but he has been called away unexpectedly.

On Tuesday, the Sinn Fein leader travelled in a presidential-style motorcade with government officials.

He was also taken on a tour of the West Bank, where he was shown the controversial security wall which the Israeli government is building in the area.

The Israeli government has refused to hold talks with Mr Adams because he is meeting with Hamas.

'Peaceful resolution'

On Tuesday, during a news conference in Israel, Mr Adams said the aim of his visit was "to encourage the search for a peaceful resolution to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict".

"The Anglo-Irish conflict was once labelled as intractable. Talk of peace and of peace processes was dismissed as nonsense, as fantasy. But we proved the pessimists and cynics wrong," he said.

The West Belfast MP said that Israelis and Palestinians had more to gain from peace than continuing conflict.

Ulster Unionist MEP Jim Nicholson said he was "really delighted" when the Israelis said they would not meet Mr Adams.

"He has gone out there, he is meeting Hamas, which is a listed terrorist organisation. I just condemn it," he said.

"I think it is a ploy on his part and I fear we are going to see an awful lot more of these PR exercises by the Sinn Fein leadership as you go into the Irish elections next year."

Hamas, which forms the current Palestinian administration, is banned by the EU and US.

Earlier this year, the US and EU froze aid to the Palestinian Authority because Hamas has refused to renounce violence and recognise Israel.

Israel has been conducting military operations in the coastal Gaza Strip since Palestinian militants captured an Israeli soldier in June.

smashstuff - September 7, 2006 12:31 AM (GMT)

The Irish Republican Army was once known as the Irish Republican BROTHERHOOD, coming out of the Ancient Order of the Hibernians. They changed the name to distance themselves from any suspicion that they are a masonic order. The Irish Flag tells the whole story,

[user posted image](#)

On the left we have the green, representing the Green Order/I.R.A., on the right we have orange, representing the Orange Lodge of Northern Ireland. And who's in the middle controlling both sides? The illuminated ones, the one who wears white, the pope, i.e. the Vatican., i.e. the Jesuits.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 7, 2006 09:11 PM (GMT)

The Vatican may come under the white banner but the Jesuit Order certainly does not as these are the BLACK Brotherhood of the Ancient Babylonian Mysteries religion. The JO are here to destroy the Church, State & populations.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mahony calls for border reforms](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mahony calls for border reforms

Title: Mahony calls for border reforms

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 6, 2006 12:10 AM (GMT)

As Hiram Dukes exposed many years ago, the aim of the Catholics for full takeover of the U.S was immigration of Catholics and of course at the same time this helps them destroy national sovereignty ready for their United Nations front take takeover the public will be able to see shortly. -2tuff

Mahony calls for border reforms

L.A. cardinal urges Congress to act.

By Rachel Uranga, Staff writer

http://www.presselegram.com/news/ci_4287217

Calling for a pathway to citizenship for illegal immigrants, Cardinal Roger Mahony forcefully urged Congress on Monday to pass immigration reform before the November elections.

Under increasing pressure from supporters and detractors of illegal immigration to pass reform this year, the chances of a deadlocked Congress approving legislation is slim.

Still, Mahony - head of the country's largest Catholic Archdiocese - told a packed Cathedral of Our Lady of the Angels in downtown Los Angeles that it is "a moral imperative" and that the next weeks are crucial.

"Our Congress has exactly four weeks to deal with one of the most pressing moral issues this country has faced in decades," he said. "They do not have the luxury of turning this into a political game."

Mahony announced to the cathedral filled with top labor leaders and a handful of local politicians that he sent letters to President George W. Bush and top house and Senate leaders calling on them to put aside partisan politics and pass a comprehensive

immigration law.

A just law would include a movement toward citizenship for the 11 million illegal immigrants living in the United States, he said.

But leaders of the House, who went on the road this summer to promote their immigration legislation, have backed a security-heavy bill with no temporary worker program, as the Senate bill seeks.

Immigrant rights groups have generally backed the Senate bill.

"We

Advertisement

would like to see something done this year but no bill would be better than the Senate bill," said Ira Mehlman, a spokesman for the Federation for American Immigration Reform, which seeks tougher border security. "But I am certainly frustrated by the failure of the Senate and Bush administration to come through on their process. They are asking the American public to take another set of empty promises when they never have made good on enforcement before."

In cities across the country, immigrant rights groups used the weekend to rally support. But the outpouring seen a few months ago - including a rally in L.A. that attracted 500,000 - has slowed.

But an Associated Press report released today shows that while organizers used the slogan "today we march, tomorrow we vote," efforts to increase immigrant voter rolls have had little impact here. In other cities, the rolls have remained stagnant.

Rachel Uranga can be contacted at rachel.uranga@dailynews.com or (818) 713-3741

AVBibleBeliever - September 6, 2006 04:16 AM (GMT)

Cardinal Mahony's master is the California Jesuit Provincial John P. McGarry SJ one of many behind the illegal alien invasion of Roman Catholic Mexicans. McGarry ordered Mahony "to extend the Jesuit call to a month of prayer and fasting" for immigration

reform. <http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/9VpaXw.pdf> see pgs. 1-2

According to <http://www.jesuitscalifornia.org/NETCOMMUN...d=227&srcid=183>

Responding to the diversity of our Province

"Work with immigrant communities—including Italians, Portuguese, Irish, Germans, and Mexicans—has been a significant ministry from the beginnings of the Province. During the 1990s the immigration of 3.89 million people from even more countries into our Province, and the 33 percent increase in the Catholic population, brought many underserved groups into our region.

California Jesuits are using innovative ways to unify their multicultural parishes: America's quintessential pastime—baseball—provides the "social glue" that transcends nationality at St. Francis Xavier, and Most Holy Trinity wants to install a simultaneous-translation projection screen for multilingual Masses

Pete Neeley, S.J., is conducting a feasibility study in Las Vegas to learn how our Province can help meet the needs of the Church in southern Nevada."

The Order controls Las Vegas through their Mafia who control the casinos. Frank Fahrenkopf Jr. is a Knight of Malta is the president and CEO of the American Gaming Association.

http://www.americangaming.org/About/bios/bio_fahrenkopf.cfm

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM Bloodlines](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Bloodlines

Title: SMOM Bloodlines

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 3, 2006 09:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

SMOM

*The upper grades are fastidiously aristocratic and must be able to display a family coat-of-arms dating back at least 300 years in unbroken succession from father to son. The Sovereign Grand Master of the order is recognized as a head of state, and his authority is ensured by his secular ranking as a Prince, and his ecclesiastical ranking as a Cardinal. Under international law this organization has independent Sovereign status, which assures nationalistic loyalty from its members, above and beyond allegiance to their own country--they also have Permanent Observer status at the United Nations. **The current Grand Master, Andrew Willoughby Bertie, is descended from Mary Stuart (Mary Queen of Scots).***

says it all really.. but lets take this a step further, so Bertie is descendant of Mary queen of scots right ? but who was Mary ? wich bloodline ? well her mother was Mary of Guise and her father was James V of Scotland.. house of Guise eh ? funny that the House of Guise was founded as a junior branch of the House of Lorraine by Claude de Lorraine, first Duke of Guise (1496-1550) take this another step further and you'll find out that the House of Lorraine is yet another branch of the House of Habsburg

so that means that our Bertie is subordinated BY BLOOD to the House of Lorraine and ultimately to the House of Habsburg..

uh ? suddenly it makes sense that Otto v Habsburg is the CURRENT King of Jerusalem, a title throughout history strictly held by Templar Knights. brings me straight to another important point; SMOM is Templar Knights is Knights Hospitaller is Teutonic Knights, same organization -period-

Bertie is also blood related to the Queen of England through the house of steward, so obviously he's subordinated by blood to her as well.. dunno bout Kolvenbach tho, would be interesting to know his bloodline, anyone has any decent info about him ? my guess would be; a Rothschild..

2tuff since your the authority on Jesuits on this board and as far as i can tell on many other boards too, i'll ask you two questions that bugger me when it comes to the Society of jesus..

- who appoints Kolvenbach ? is there like a (elected?) council ? or a majority vote by all jesuits or what ?
- do you have a list of all black popes, starting with the very first ?
- peace -

TruSouljah_____

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 3, 2006 09:49 PM (GMT)**QUOTE**

SMOM

The upper grades are fastidiously aristocratic and must be able to display a family coat-of-arms dating back at least 300 years in unbroken succession from father to son. The Sovereign Grand Master of the order is recognized as a head of state, and his authority is ensured by his secular ranking as a Prince, and his ecclesiastical ranking as a Cardinal. Under international law this organization has independent Sovereign status, which assures nationalistic loyalty from its members, above and beyond allegiance to their own country--**they also have Permanent Observer status at the United Nations**. The current Grand Master, Andrew Willoughby Bertie, is descended from Mary Stuart (Mary Queen of Scots).

Nice to see you found this little paragraph, if only people understood the sheer power of the Sovereign Military of Malta!

QUOTE

so that means that our Bertie is subordinated BY BLOOD to the House of Lorraine and ultimately to the House of Habsburg..

uh ? suddenly it makes sense that Otto v Habsburg is the CURRENT King of Jerusalem, a title throughout history strictly held by Templar Knights. brings me straight to another important point; SMOM is Templar Knights is Knights Hospitaller is Teutonic Knights, same organization -period-

Bertie is subordinate to the POPE and his superiors in the Jesuits and that's it period. Bertie is the leader of the 2nd most powerful order in the world, the SMOM. Yes the Templars are the Knights of Malta when they merged back in the days of the Crusades. Remember the information that these 3 groups all worked together for the good of the Church in the Crusades and burnt the Jews in the Synagogue. Otto V Habsburg is Sovereign Military of Malta and servant to both the Pope and the 78th Grandmaster Cardinal Bertie. Remember the church and its system dominates the power.

QUOTE

Bertie is also blood related to the Queen of England through the house of steward, so obviously he's subordinated by blood to her as well.. dunno about Kolvenbach tho, would be interesting to know his bloodline, anyone has any decent info about him ? my guess would be; a Rothschild..

Bertie is above the Queen and she's subordinate to Bertie being the leadership of the SMOM from Rome/Italy.

I have no idea what Bloodlines Kolvenbach may be linked with but the facts of the matter are that Kolvenbach is the king of the hill when it comes to power within the Catholic Church and world control/conspiracy.

QUOTE

2tuff since your the authority on Jesuits on this board and as far as i can tell on many other boards too, i'll ask you two questions that bugger me when it comes to the Society of jesus..

Firstly I'm not the Authority on anything!

QUOTE

who appoints Kolvenbach ? is there like a (elected?) council ? or a majority vote by all jesuits or what ?

No not all jesuits have a say just the same as not all priests have a say about the pope. The Pope is decided by Cardinals were told but in reality its the Society of Jesus who decide and Prince Bernhard had the chance to veto also due to his descendancy to the last Emperor of Rome. Remember what happen to the Habsburg's when they tried to interfere with the Jesuits groomed Rampolla becoming Pope, the Jesuits destroyed them in 1918 I believe as punishment for vetoing Rampolla through a cardinal.

Kolvenbach is elected by a small amount of Jesuits which are known as assistants. So like I've said before the Black Pope is the most powerful SINGULAR person on the planet but yes the assistants as a collective are more powerful in other ways, just like a board of directors almost I guess.

QUOTE

do you have a list of all black popes, starting with the very first ?

Ignatius Loyola (1541-1556).
Diego Lainez (1558-1565).
Francis Borgia (1565-1572).
Everard Mercurian (1573-1580).
Claudius Aquaviva (1581-1615).
Mutius Vitelleschi (1615-1645).
Vincent Caraffa (1646-1649).
Francis Piccolomini (1649-1651).
Alexander Gottifredi (1652-1652).
Goswin Nickel (1652-1664).
John Paul Oliva (1664-1681).
Charles de Noyelle (1682-1686).
Thyrsus Gonzalez de Santella (1687-1705).
Michelangelo Tamburnini (1706-1730).
Francis Retz (1730-1750).

Ignatius Visconti (1751-1755).
Aloysius Centurione (1755-1757).
Lorenzo Ricci (1758-1775)
Thaddeus Brzozowski (1805-1820).
Luigi Fortis (1820-1829).
Jan Roothaan 1829-1853).
Peter Beckx (1853-1887).
Antonio Maria Anderledy (1887-1892).
Luis Martin (1892-1906).
Franz Xavier Wernz (1906-1914).
Wlodimir Ledochowski (1915-1942).
Jean-Baptiste Janssens (1946-1964).
Pedro Arrupe (1965-1983).
Peter-Hans Kolvenbach (1983 to present).

Minuteman Matt - September 5, 2006 01:55 AM (GMT)

Excellent find so the question is who will be the next bloodline after Kolvanbach? Peter is getting old someone will have to take over for him.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Assassination of JFK Jr.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Assassination of JFK Jr.

Title: Jesuit Assassination of JFK Jr.

Description: *See this 4 part documentary*

AVBibleBeliever - August 13, 2006 06:12 PM (GMT)

In Vatican Assassins, Brother Eric Jon Phelps detailed the Jesuit assassination of Fourth Degree Knight of Columbus JFK and revealed the web of assassins including Knight of Malta and CIA George H.W. Bush who was in Dallas that day. Pursuant to their methods they also killed his descendant, his son JFK. He was determined to investigate the murder of his father and wanted everyone to know the truth of who killed his father. In his magazine George a controversial article was printed about the assassination of Israeli Prime Minister disobedient Freemason Yitzhak Rabin. A woman was interviewed for the article and she said she knew for certain that the Mossad carried it out.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3...503560&q=JFK+Jr>

Part 1 29 mins

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...518312&q=JFK+Jr>

Part 2 35 mins

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=73...335569&q=JFK+Jr>

Part 3 22 mins

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=49...955909&q=JFK+Jr>

Part 4 21 mins

JFK Jr.'s assassins were the Jesuit-controlled Pentagon (which ordered the FAA not to begin searching for the plane, took over the investigation and delayed the search for over 18 hours. FAA regulations say a search must begin within 5 mins). Jesuit-trained Bill Clinton, his uncle Knight of Columbus and Jesuit-controlled Senator Ted Kennedy, Skull and Bonesman Luciferian George W. Bush, (who went missing for three days following the assassination. his father was an accessory to the murder of JFK. George

Jr. had to prove he was "presidential material" like his father by killing someone who could expose his father's involvement in the assassination of JFK and thus ruin W's presidential campaign.) the Jesuits' CIA who used mind control to create a Manchurian candidate who acted as a flight instructor who accompanied JFK Jr., his wife, and sister-in-law on the plane. this mind-controlled assassin deliberately plunged the plane into the Atlantic Ocean. He was trained to turn off the fuel valve, grab the controls, and make the plane nosedive from 25,000 feet to the 0 in a matter of seconds. The Mafia (known as "the family") and the CFR controlled press mislead the public about the what actually transpired.

The documentary did not mention American Pope Jesuit-trained Edward Cardinal Egan but he controls the CIA and Pentagon through the CFR. Cardinal Egan is the master of SMOM Skull and Bonesman George H.W. Bush. who wanted his direct culpability in the JFK assassination covered up.

You should see this documentary JFK 2: The Bush Connection produced by the same guy schoolteacher John Hankey. He names E. Howard Hunt as one of the key assassins and shows how there is more than sufficient evidence for a jury to convict and sentence George H.W. Bush to death for conspiracy, treason, and murder.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=29...478705121&q=JFK>

(You will see "Prison Planet TV" but Jesuit Coadjutor Alex Jones had nothing to do with the making of the documentary).

This video by the late William Cooper is excellent! It proves completely that the limo driver William Greer fired the shot the that killed President Kennedy. Brother Eric proved this in VA as well.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=81...BWilliam+Cooper>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Minuteman Matt - August 13, 2006 10:11 PM (GMT)

Good post, however I really believe the CIA assassinated since JFK tried to abolish the CIA, along with the federal reserve which is controlled by the Jesuits.

AVBibleBeliever - August 13, 2006 11:18 PM (GMT)

Absolutely the CIA which is the teeth of the Council on Foreign Relations, FBI, the Mafia, and the Secret Service were complicit in the assassination of JFK. William Greer fired the close range shot which is typical of the Jesuit method of assassination.

The CIA in the persons of SMOM George H.W. Bush, E. Howard Hunt, Freemason/ SMOM Allen W. Dulles, SMOM William F. Buckley Jr., and SMOM Clay Shaw, etc. were all responsible being under the command of Jesuit-trained Francis Cardinal

Spellman.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Minuteman Matt - August 13, 2006 11:46 PM (GMT)

I say the 3 biggest terrorist organizations in America is the CFR/PNAC/CIA

Avatar - August 14, 2006 07:16 AM (GMT)

Was it William Cooper who released the footage showing the guy in the front passenger seat turn around and shoot him - amazing footage

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 14, 2006 12:18 PM (GMT)

Yes William was one of the first with this footage if I remember correctly.

Also that picture is wrong because Ratzinger is nothing compared to the Superior General. Whilst it is true he looks like the old Emperor, he certainly does not possess anywhere near the power of Kolvenbach!

TruthSeeker24 - August 14, 2006 01:29 PM (GMT)

Even though the film is googled, I plan on buying the DVD. The reason is that I've emailed John Hankey and he was a meek man. Also, I want to show it to my family since I usually show NWO related films to my family on occasion. Hankey sent me a card about his film. He's from LA. As for William Cooper, he was one of the first men who talked about Greer killing JFK. Yes, that's true. As for the assassination, it's all true. The powers that be didn't want especially JFK's son talking about the Freemasons, Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Bonesmen, etc. being involved in JFK's death and cover up. Some of the criminals involved in both JFK and his son's death are still alive. On the Mediggo I film, surprisingly it talked about the Jesuits. Though, it was a short segment, it showed quotes from leaders opposing the Jesuits. The Mediggo I film is good like Megiddo II film about the New Age Movement. The Mediggo II film talked more about the Jesuit priest Chardin and Aliester Crowley.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - August 30, 2006 07:31 PM (GMT)

<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/augus...6/300806jfk.htm>

is the link of LBJ's mistress' testimony. I have Gaylon Ross' Lincoln/JFK/MLK/RFK book at home and it's quite interesting.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Minuteman Matt - September 2, 2006 04:15 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Aug 14 2006, 12:18 PM)

Yes William was one of the first with this footage if I remember correctly.

Also that picture is wrong because Ratzinger is nothing compared to the Superior General. Whilst it is true he looks like the old Emperor, he certainly does not possess anywhere near the power of Kolvenbach!

Ya I know kolvanbach should really be the emperor and ratzinger should really be vader but ratzinger looks better as the emperor :D

On a side note technically in the Catholic doctrine it says the pope is suppose to be the supreme being of the world and the messenger for god so that would leave kolvanbach out of the picture inless kolvanbach assassinate ratzinger and declares himself the pope.

Which in fact that would fit along with the star wars plot well because afterall vader (kolvanbach) killed the emperor.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 2, 2006 12:55 PM (GMT)

The Pope has been known this since creation and the Jesuits who use the Vatican power as their veil weren't going to make it obvious. Its obvious to the cardinals, popes etc they control but not to us as to them its not our business and hey blame JEWS haha. The only person Kolvenbach looks up to is AKHENATON!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Kinda of interesting tidbits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kinda of interesting tidbits

Title: Kinda of interesting tidbits

TruthSeeker24 - August 31, 2006 07:40 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.net/cgi-bin/forums/read=140935>

RE: SHINING ONES, JUDAS & ENEMIES OF JEHOVAH (BAGATTEL

Posted By: Maralela <Send E-Mail>

Date: Tuesday, 1 August 2006, 5:28 p.m.

Il_Bagattel's post was so far down that I'm posting my answer here. I hope you don't mind.

In Response To: THE SHINING ONES, JUDAS AND THE ENEMIES OF JEHOVAH (Il_Bagattel)

You wrote

": Is the US,
: which is currently spearheaded by followers of Jehovah,
: involved in a frantic final attempt to destroy evidence of
: the eternal, Shining enemy of Jehovah?"

The shining enemy of Jehovah is not eternal. He lost his "war" when he caused the Son of God to be killed. THE US IS supposedly SPEARHEADED BY followers of Jehovah, but they are really FOLLOWERS OF THE ENEMY OF JEHOVAH. For the most part, the PTB in the high ranks of our government are Masons or Jesuits, or both. The one that is directing the Masons and Jesuits is Lucifer, the devil, Satan, or whatever you want to call him. Perhaps you will have time to go to some of the links I put here.

Going to the link at the bottom of your message I find many things I don't agree with

(you have the right to believe it or not or question it, and I can't really tell from your post if you believe it or not). After each ----I have written something.

Mary Sparrowdancer (after this designated as MS) says "information given to the masses by the most powerful church on earth."----

What does she mean by "church"? Roman Catholic church? Christianity"? Something else? See "Jesuits" farther along in my post. Actually, the Jesuits are a military organization, not really a religious organization, but they rule the Pope.

MS says "In some instances, different gods gave conflicting instructions. In Genesis, for example, there were conflicting instructions pertaining to what mankind may and may not eat. In Genesis 1, mankind is told by the unnamed elohim that we may partake of all seed-bearing fruits and vegetation on the face of the earth. There is no mention of anything forbidden, and there is also no mention of Jehovah. The unnamed gods in Genesis 1 stated we were created in their image.

Genesis 2 tells a different story. The Jehovah elohim tell mankind that severe penalties will apply if certain forbidden vegetation is so much as touched. (The list of forbidden fruits and vegetation continues to this day.) Unlike the unnamed elohim in Genesis 1 who stated we are in their image, the Jehovah elohim state instead that we are dust - and will return to dust - an insult that until the Gospel of Judas has been unchallenged."----

Genesis 2:7 tells HOW God created man in His image "And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life: and man became a living soul." Also, the fruit that was forbidden was that of a certain tree. Genesis 2:17 "But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die." I wonder where MS got her idea of "The list of forbidden fruits and vegetation continues to this day".

(BTW the Bible was not originally divided up into chapter. That was done to make it easier to reference but the chapters don't always end in places that make sense.)

MS says "What else has been kept hidden from us by those in control of church and state?"----

During the "dark ages" the Jesuits, controlling the pope (the Jesuit general that was called the "black pope" controled the "white pope" that is the Pope that the world in general sees dressed in white pretending to be divine/diety) controlled the Roman Catholic church and its believers and esentially the whole "known world". They suppressed the Bible completely from "the masses", and in general suppressed much knowledge.

I didn't know much about this until I read Sveli's message(1st one is a sort of

introduction but is not Svali's message

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/16-Jan-2006.html>

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/17-Jan-2006.html>

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/18-Jan-2006b.html>

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/19-Jan-2006.html>

then I HEARD A LECTURE BY ERIC JON PHELPS.

The 2nd edition of "Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends" by Eric Jon Phelps is coming out in July this year (the 1st edition is difficult to obtain). But a little info can be found at

http://www.cloakanddagger.de/guests/eric_jon_phelps.asp

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/blackpopo.htm>

Then I did some more research.

Here are the notes (the part enclosed in " ") I took the first time I listened to Phelps lecture (on the Meria Heller show)(then a later listening produced more notes but I plan to get his book) (I did post this before.)

Do you really want to know about the top of the chain of command that is destroying "America"? I do not subscribe to Phelps' statements near the end about certain parts of the Bible. But he has done some VERY important research.

"Jesuits are at the top of the chain of Bilderburgers, Rothchilds, etc etc..

Most of the common level of Jesuits don't know about this.

A Jesuit lower rank MUST obey his superiors completely. They must kill anyone who stands in the way.

I couldn't find the quote again but it is either one or both---Condoleeza Rice graduated from a Jesuit school or is a Jesuit (or both?)

Bill Clinton--Jesuit Georgetown graduate

George W. Bush is tied to it through his father

Knight of Malta 1st pres Bush

The "black pope" controls all the high level Masonery as well as the international intelligence community, etc.

vaticanassasins.org

Georgetown U controls the CFR

Jesuits stacking the Supreme Court to control our country

all Fox News is all Jesuit Temple ...

(I couldn't understand the word here)

Jesuits are behind the Council of Foreign Relations

the "Temple Power"

Pope John Paul the 1st and Clemente the 14 were killed by the Jesuits

Rothchilds keepers of the Vatican treasury

Luciferian Masonic Labor Zionists

(as opposed to the ... Zionists and the Biblical Zionists)

They kill whoever disobeys like JFK

("black pope" vs the "white pope"

the "Black Pope"---The Jesuit General & he oversees the Papacy, the white Pope dresses in white, the black Pope dresses in black

They control Los Angeles

high Masonry is occultic

"They use this false Jesus"

9/11 to justify this war against Islam

JFK and "Arch Bishop Spellman and the CIA where it belonged"

THIS IS GETTING too LONG. BUT AFTER YOUR WORDS BELOW I WILL PUT THE LONGER NOTES I TOOK JUST IN CASE SOMEONE WANTS MORE INFO.

Just one more thought. MS talks about Baal. That is connected with the "god" Nimrod and his wife Semiramis and their son.

: Mary Sparrowdancer ...another side of her writings that poses
: some very important questions. It is a bit long, but a
: damned fine thought provoking read. Here is a snip:
: "This is a time for us to ask many questions. What is
: the real reason that the US is plundering the ancient land
: of Babylon at this time? Why were the ancient writings and
: artifacts in the museums immediately stolen? And why the
: bloodbath in Basra? The ancient Chaldean name of Basra was
: "Perat Maishan." Al-Maisan in Arabic is "the
: Shining One." Are there multidimensional portals
: associated with the "gates of god?" Is the US,
: which is currently spearheaded by followers of Jehovah,
: involved in a frantic final attempt to destroy evidence of
: the eternal, Shining enemy of Jehovah? Could it be that
: there is something other than WMD and oil the US government
: is desperately searching for in order to forestall the
: arrival of a long-awaited coming? Is this why the heads of
: state keep meeting at the Vatican?"

: <http://www.rense.com/general71/defmo.htm>

(Then I listened again, backing up a lot and taking more notes.)

Condeleeza Rice graduated from ... as a Jesuit

Phelps was 20 years collecting this info.

Opus Dei is a subordinate , somewhat Masonic, was involved in killing of 600,000 of Franco's own Spanish people.

Jesuits established by Ignacio Loyola, waging war against Moslems, destroying

Protestant Reformation.

1773 the Jesuits were expelled from Portugal, Spain, and France.

Once the Jesuits own America, they own the world.

In the 1800's the Jesuits sought to reshape the U.S., and accomplished this with the war between the states.

Before the 14th amendment, we were citizens of states FIRST before the United States, but this was reversed by the 14th amendment.

1899 does not include the common law rights or the Bill of Rights. See Marshall vs Daws 1899 case. Now the only limitation on our government is the Supreme Court.

There are 5 Catholics now on the Supreme Court, 3 of which are Opus Dei.

Jesuits control the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations).

High level Masons on the Supreme Court in past like Earl Warren.

Georgetown University controls the CFR.

Ruth Bader Ginesburg is one of the Pope's Masonic Zionists.

Behind the Dictators by Leo Leyman 1942.

Jesuits killed about 12 million of Native Americans in the USofA and 14 million Native Americans in Canada.

A Jesuit co agitator has a secret alligiance to the Jesuit order.

Michael Collins Piper and Alex Jones.

If they won't deal with the Jesuits, it is either out of ignorance or trying to protect them.

All of Fox News is Jesuit Temple ... (then I couldn't understand the word--colaborators?).

In a picture of the 2004 annual report of the CFR members meeting, Condoleeza Rice is going to the podium.

Jesuits intended to take Jerusalem from ... (Mussolini?) but were unable to do so, so under King George the 3rd they took control of Britain, conducted all this foreign policy thru 19th century, including the opium wars, used the British to launch 2 wars, Drefus Affair, Drefus wrongly convicted and sent to Devil's Island.

The Rothchilds are the keepers of the Vatican Treasury, according to their own ... (Jesuit?) Jewish Encyclopedia.

All top Luciferian Masonic Zionists are tools of the Papacy (distinguishing from the Biblical Zionists and Revisionist Zionists.

Complete allegence to the Pope, war on Protestants, will feign themselves to be... Muslims, Jews, etc., will become all things to all men.

Osama ben Laden and Saudi Princes are high level Masons working with Bush and Blair to bring them back.

Any Pope that doesn't obey will be

Clemente the 14 was poisoned with a slow painful poison. Pius the 9th was killed.

1870 the Pope declared infallible.

What the general wants will be done by the Pope, murder the innocent, comit lewdness

1534 Ignatius Loyola the 1st Luciferian Zionist.

Jesuits were expelled from all Europe except from Belgium.

Clinton is a Jesuit Georgetown graduate where he was president of his class.

George W. Bush is tied to it through his father.

In 1988 George Herbert Walker Bush entertained the Grand Master Andrew Wilabee Berte, an Englishman of the sovereign order of Malta (first allegiance to the Temple Power of the Pope of Rome).

150 heads of state were at John Paul II's funeral--They had to be there, subject to the Temple Power.

Jesuits of 3rd vows don't have any idea.

Jesuits control all high level Masonry, Masonic Zionists, OTO, Br'Braith, National Intelligence community.

Lower ranks obey completely the orders of their superiours.

Jesuits is a military order, not religious.About the time of 1993 ... Oslo ... Shalome Perez... deeding the old city of Jerusalem, including the Temple Mount, to the Pope.

Jesuits control all high level Free Masons ... 1st 25 degrees of Masonry.

1901 Pope Leo the 13th outspoken against Freemasonry.

Ariel Sharon a Mason.

... Masons of Peace with the King of Jordan.

Perfidy by Ben Heck, Ben Gurion worked in conjunction with Adolf Eichman for 400,000 Hungarian Jews ... late 1950's this was brought public ... had Mossad bring back Adolf Eichman to save government of Ben Gurion.

Mossad is controlled by the CIA. There is no Mossad without the CIA and there is no CIA without the continuation of the Nazi SS.

In 1951 the Guillin organization affiliated with the CIA trained the Mossad.

These men that serve the Jesuits in high political places and national intelligence agencies do what they are told or lose their lives like JFK, Joseph Stalin, FDR.

They kill whoever becomes disobedient.

JFK, Lincoln, sink Titanic, tomorrow and great miliary leaders.

Jesuit general is called the black pope because he wears a black ... (cossack?).

Whe white pope is dressed in white as a picture of his divinity or diety, and his visitors dress in black.

Black pope overseer is his bodyguard.

Jesuits are post praetorian guards.

Jesuits are like Hitlers' SS, paterned after the Jesuit order.

Jesuits order is the policing guard of the Roman Hiarchy not subject to ... but only subject to their superior.

The black pope rules the Jesuit order and oversees the Papacy and he with his 10 assistants determine policy for the Papacy.

A Jesuit institution is a fortress set out to control the area where it is.

Don't fear the Jesuits. They are not to be feared if you know the Lord.

Detroit, NY City, Los Angeles, Baltimore, Philidelphia, San Francisco are all controlled by the Jesuits.

Protocols of Zion were written by Jesuits not the other Zionists.

Protocols of Zion are true, but they try to make the "duty perfidious Jews" are behind

this world conspiracy and the Bolshevik Revolution appear to be Jewish, Lenin and his Jewish lieutenants in front.

Bishop Rolf, and Jedman Walls from Georgetown who in 1922 put Stalin in power secretary of the communist party.

Himmler modeled his ... after the Jesuits.

Hitler said of Himmler "my Ignazio Loyola.

No SS no Nazi party with a Bavaria, in Munich Nazi party came from etc, a Jesuit stronghold.

If any pope or Cardinal crosses that, it's over.

Occultic at its core, Luciferian, false Jesus of Romanism, continuation of Isis and babe and on the crucifix.

But really, Jesus Christ is the only mediator needed.

Jesuits did 9/11 to justify this war against Islam.

JFK ... keeping the blame off of Arch Bishop Carol Spellman and the CIA where it belonged.

Hoover head of the FBI and a 33rd degree Freemason.

Jack Ruby also FBI, Lyndon Johnson, Carlos Marchelo the mafia don of New Orleans, Joseph Savila the mafia don of Dallas--It was the secret service and they were all planning.

That power Cardinal Spellman has been left intact in the person of the Archbishop of NY Edward Cardinal Egan.

It was Edward Cardinal Egan who brought down the World Trade Center towers and attacked the Pentagon using his knight of Malta. (The head of the Knights of Malta is a NY senior Arch Bishop.

The head of the CIA at the time was Knight of Malta Georgetown Jesuit trained George J Tenet.

Another Key Knight of Malta J. Cardinal Avery Dulles, the nephew of the former head of the CIA Allen Dulles, party to 9/11 and JFK assassination.

Lee Harvey Oswald was a member of the CIA. They sent him to Russia (not a defector) working in conjunction with the KGB and also an FBI agent.

Avery Dulles was the nephew of Allen Dulles, John Foster Dulles was the brother of Allen Dulles, John Foster Dulles was the father of Avery Dulles.

Jesuits aim for all nations to serve the pope IN Jerusalem with a world government in Jerusalem.

In defending JFK this shows the Jesuits will kill their own Roman Catholic people to further their purposes.

(to be continued the next day which would include information about the assassination of JFK--but I didn't get to listen to it)

<http://www.vaticanassassins.org>

--Eric John Phelps--coming out in July a new edition of his book Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends

Do you think this post meets the rules of engagement?
If not, please report anonymously here.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Knights of Malta and the Corporate world](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Knights of Malta and the Corporate world

Title: Knights of Malta and the Corporate world

TruthSeeker24 - August 30, 2006 02:10 PM (GMT)

In a Crop of Corporate Dramas, Knights of Malta are Everywhere

http://www.cephasministry.com/nwo_corp_knights.html

Newsgroups: rec.heraldry View: Complete Thread (2 articles) | Original Format Date: 1995/04/29

Transmitted: 95-04-20 23:04:20 EDT (B342254) Business Week: May 1, 1995
Department: News: Analysis & Commentary

THE KNIGHTS OF BUSINESS

In a crop of corporate dramas, Knights of Malta are everywhere

When W.R. Grace & Co. Chief Executive J.P. Bolduc sensed a few months ago that his strained relations with Chairman J. Peter Grace were putting his job in jeopardy, he took his case to a rather unorthodox authority: John Cardinal O'Connor, Archbishop of the Archdiocese of New York. At Bolduc's request, the cardinal asked Grace to patch things up, hoping to avoid the scandals and the corporate upheaval that have since cost both men their jobs.

Grace rebuffed the advice, say sources close to the company; Grace, Bolduc, and the cardinal won't comment. But why did O'Connor even attempt to referee a boardroom blowup at W.R. Grace, a publicly held chemicals giant? Grace, Bolduc, and three other company directors--former Fidelity mutual fund whiz Peter Lynch, former Borden CEO Eugene Sullivan, and former University of Notre Dame administrator James Frick--all are Knights of Malta, an elite, secretive, Catholic lay order that counts O'Connor as its

spiritual leader in the U.S. The knights trace their history back some 900 years, to a band of warrior-monks who tended to the injured during the Crusades.

Though the order has only about 2,600 U.S. members, several have played roles in recent high-profile corporate meltdowns. William J. Agee, ousted in February as CEO of Morrison Knudsen Corp., is a member, as are his wife, Mary Cunningham Agee, and at least two directors, Lynch and headhunter Gerard R. Roche. The boards of both Grace and Morrison Knudsen have come under fire for not living up to their duties to shareholders. At Morrison Knudsen, the board was widely criticized for allowing the company to deteriorate for years without replacing a poor-performing CEO. Grace's board was criticized as being too cozy with the Grace family, which long enjoyed rich company-provided perks. And when Bolduc resigned on Mar. 2, amid sexual-harassment allegations he denies, the board was criticized again for paying out \$47 million in separation benefits.

The issue in these situations is not religion; nor is it, per se, the Knights of Malta, a benevolent group devoted to charitable works. Rather, the question is whether such close ties among a network of influential executives have affected business decisions. "What does membership mean?" asks activist shareholder Robert A.G. Monks. "With very close bonds [as] Knights of Malta, the board as a group may have loyalty to themselves instead of the shareholders."

"SELECT COMPANY."

Prominent knights dot the business and political landscapes. Lee A. Iacocca, a knight for decades, is part of a bid by investor Kirk Kerkorian to take over Chrysler Corp., whose directors include at least one other knight--former Health, Education & Welfare Secretary Joseph A. Califano. Other knights include Domino's Pizza founder Thomas Monaghan, Chase Manhattan CEO Thomas Labrecque, and public-relations maven Robert Dilenschneider, who counts W.R. Grace as a client.

Well-known columnists Michael Novak and William F. Buckley Jr. are knights. So is Senator Pete Domenici (R-N.M.), along with former Cabinet Secretaries William Simon and Alexander Haig. The knights also figure prominently on the board of Ingersoll-Rand Co., which recently agreed to acquire Clark Equipment Co. Peter Grace is a director emeritus at Ingersoll-Rand, and knights Theodore Black and Joseph Flannery serve on the board. Former Ingersoll-Rand CEO Thomas A. Holmes, while not a knight, is now the acting CEO at Grace. In Europe, it takes four generations of noble ancestry to become a knight.

In the New World, though, the rules for admission are somewhat relaxed by necessity. Still, being inducted is a big deal. "You're joining select company," says Iacocca. Knights are asked to make regular pilgrimages to Lourdes, a holy site for Catholics, and

to be active volunteers in charity work. Joining "had nothing to do with business," says recent inductee Richard Torrenzano, former spokesman for the New York Stock Exchange who now runs his own firm. "It was an opportunity to really do something substantial for people in need."

EVEN COZIER?

But to some critics, the links between knights reinforce complaints that boards are too frequently chummy, nonconfrontational clubs. "When board members have other allegiances [tying them] together, it may make it difficult for them to be objective in doing their job in an independent fashion," says Harvard business school Professor Jay W. Lorsch. The problem is not being a Knight of Malta, Lorsch notes. Rather, any common membership in an exclusive group can indicate personal ties between some directors and the CEO that should be publicly disclosed. "Public shareholders have the right to know what the connections on that board are," Lorsch says.

Simon, for one, would like to see the knights become even more of a force: "There is a close bond when you meet knights in other parts of the U.S. [and] obviously a camaraderie. But [we're] not as close as I'd like to see." In the boardroom, that may not be desirable. Clearly, the ties that bind the knights weren't strong enough to prevent Bolduc or Agee from losing their jobs. But the camaraderie instilled by the Knights of Malta may have affected the speed and character of directors' decisions--and that may have cost their shareholders dearly.

THE MALTESE CONNECTION

A partial corporate directory of the American knights

W.R. GRACE

J. PETER GRACE Longtime chairman will resign May 11 J.P. BOLDUC Former CEO

PETER LYNCH Director HUGH CAREY

Executive ROBERT DILENSCHNEIDER

Public-relations counsel MORRISON KNUDSEN

WILLIAM AGEE & MARY CUNNINGHAM AGEE Former chairman and CEO and his wife

PETER LYNCH Director

GERARD ROCHE Director

CHRYSLER

LEE IACOCCA Former chairman

JOSEPH CALIFANO Director

INGERSOLL-RAND

THEODORE BLACK Former CEO, now a director

JOSEPH FLANNERY Director
J. PETER GRACE Director emeritus
By Elizabeth Lesly in New York

Copyright 1995 McGraw-Hill, Inc. All rights reserved. Any use is subject to (1) terms and conditions of this service and (2) rules stated under ``Read This First'' in the ``About Business Week'' area.

Just thought I'd post this, in case anybody was interested. It was downloaded from AOL. Since I'm not charging anyone to read it, I assume it's not a copyright violation. OStJ net is a re-mailer dedicated to heraldry. BBS# (50 89 5

TruthSeeker24 - August 30, 2006 03:50 PM (GMT)

As for SMOM Peter Lynch, I did more research into him and found out that he is today the vice chairman of Fidelity Management & Research Co., the investment adviser arm of Fidelity Investments.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Lynch

is a link with more information.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - August 30, 2006 05:54 PM (GMT)

More Links:

http://www.cephasministry.com/masonic_malt...connection.html

<http://www.afromerica.com/knowledge/health...ndgenocide2.php>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [NEW PHELPS INTERVIEW August 10, 2006](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > NEW PHELPS INTERVIEW
August 10, 2006

Title: NEW PHELPS INTERVIEW August 10, 2006
Description: *Greg Szymanski host Eric Thu., August 10*

unmovable - August 11, 2006 12:47 PM (GMT)

Like the title states, havent heard from him in a while as im sure his been busy with his new book.

MP3 LINK :

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg/0608/20060810_Thu_Greg.m3u

OR

Broadcast link, select Thu., August 10, 2006:

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Greg06.html>

JagDRS - August 11, 2006 03:41 PM (GMT)

I just started listening to this, it's still playing, but it jumped right out at me that Eric does not sound like the normal Eric. It does not sound like the normal, vibrant and clear Eric that I'm accustomed to. Instead, the voice sounds quite horse, strained and weary.

TruthSeeker24 - August 11, 2006 04:28 PM (GMT)

I've listened to it. The information was accuracy. I believe Eric was clear about his beliefs. There is a resurgence of anti-Jewish and anti-Muslim feeling here in America. He made good points about Freemasonry and the Jesuits. Not to mention that according to Freemasonry Watch.org, Hitler promoted the Prussian Masonic Lodges of Germany. Hitler's hero was King Frederick, a German Freemason who protected the Jesuits after their Papal ban in the late 1700's.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 12, 2006 04:31 PM (GMT)

[MP3 FILE 6.85MB](#)

AVBibleBeliever - August 12, 2006 06:30 PM (GMT)

Many months ago, a pastor who is a friend of Brother Eric told me that Eric has had irregular sleeping habits. I guess this is due to the large work of VAllI. I do not believe he has difficulty sleeping because of fear. Brother Eric is fearless and trusts in the sovereign Lord God Almighty and his protection. I have not heard from Brother Eric in some time. I will call his friend and see if he knows anything about how he is doing and if I hear anything I will relay the info to all of you.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

TruthSeeker24 - August 30, 2006 01:32 PM (GMT)

I liked the interview, but the bigoted woman made me angry. The woman forgot about thousands of Serbs, Gypsies, and Jews being killed by the Vatican ustashi armies in the WWII. Hitler supported a Ustashi leader Ante Pavelic. I guess the woman also forgot about the Ethopic, Sephradic, and Indic Jews (real Jews or Hebrews) living in Eretz Yisrael today. The Society of Loyola has a long history of bashing all Jewish people in general (without distinguishing between good and bad Jewish people) and I won't fall into their trap. Hitler was a bad man in the occult Thule Society and he was a bisexual (according to Texe Marrs, he was a male prostitute). Many of the original Brownshirts were gay.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Pope's mitre and Dagon](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Pope's mitre and Dagon

Title: The Pope's mitre and Dagon

TruthSeeker24 - August 30, 2006 12:46 PM (GMT)

From http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...ti/pope_eye.htm

The False Prophet of the New World Order

By David J. Stewart | August 2006

Last month RATzinger was in Valencia, Spain, and here are some photos of his trip!

The creepy photo to the right is where the Anti-Christ Pope preached ... see the big Horus eye? This is Spain's City of the Arts and Sciences. I think it's the biggest eye I have ever seen! And of course ... a "Washington Monument" in the center of the photo! There's even a small pyramid ... see top-left (across the street from the four tall buildings)! This "plaza" is 100% occult Masonic!!!

Freemasonry is a Satanic organization, which is one of many occult groups that Satan uses to control the leaders of this evil world. Such dens of vipers as Skull and Bones, Bohemian Grove, and Freemasonry are of the Devil. Satan is the god of this wicked world (2nd Corinthians 4:4), and he controls this world through evil men and women who have sold out to him. These men and women belong to occult organizations. Such God-hating unbelievers show their allegiance to Satan, by identifying themselves with occult/illuminati symbols. The "all-seeing eye" is without a doubt the hallmark symbol of the illuminous beast system (aka, the New World Order).

Below is a panoramic view of the City of the Arts and Sciences. The city is pictured full of Catholic patriots who came to listen to RATzinger's sermon about family values! I wonder what that's blue thing...?

And there's the False Prophet himself, next to the creepy illuminati eye!

Boy, this place is full of eyes!

Now this is quite an interesting photo below: Satan-possessed young people holding this banner with a triangle and the eye, except that the eye of Horus is replaced by the Pope's Dagon hat! That lady in blue doing the Satanic salute has no idea how correct she is!

Dagon, the Philistine fish god.

Note the mouth-shaped hat. Compare to the two-horned mitre worn by the Pope and Church officials today. Learn more about this by clicking [here](#).

It's also interesting to note that the Pope's hat forms an EYE when viewed from the top looking down upon him.

Below we see carvings and diagrams of Dagon priests and their fish head hats along side the Pope with his similar fish-head hat holding the crooked cross of Mithra.

My Goodness... is Revelation 13:16 already here?!!

"And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads" -Revelation 13:16

Here's a Catholic church in Spain. Jesus and ... a Phoenix bird...?!!

The Phoenix Bird is an ancient occult symbol:

The Phoenix Bird is one of the oldest occult symbols in the world, having been invented in the Egyptian Satanic Mysteries. Occultists believe that only one of these magnificent birds lives at any one time, and lives to be about 500 years old. Then, it self-immolates and its body is reduced to ashes; however, a new Phoenix Bird immediately arises out of these ashes, to live another 500 years. [Manly P. Hall, *The Phoenix: An Illustrated Review of Occultism and Philosophy*, as quoted by Dr. Burns, *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated*, p. 121]

The Phoenix Bird is a symbol of Lucifer:

The Phoenix ... is believed to be a divine bird going back to Egypt ... This Phoenix destroys itself in flames and then rises from the ashes. Most occultists believe that the Phoenix is a symbol of Lucifer who was cast down in flames and who they think will one day rise triumphant. This, of course, also relates to the rising of Hiram Abiff, the Masonic 'christ'." [Bill Schnoebelen, quoted by Dr. C. Burns, "Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated", p. 123]

return to: [Alternative Media Broadcasters and Spiritual Compromise](#)

Another intelligent mama making her son kiss Lucifer the drag queen!

Come on little Manuelito, kiss the Queen of Heaven or you won't get any chorizo tonight!

Devil Companies

Hail Mary! Hail Satan!

"For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ." -2nd Corinthians 4:6

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Diocese Punishes Work of Mercy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Diocese Punishes Work of Mercy

Title: Diocese Punishes Work of Mercy

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 24, 2006 11:24 PM (GMT)

To people on this site it will be obvious to see why this has happened. Remember folks most Catholics haven't got a single clue their religion is false and the hierachy of the Catholic church are the world's manipulator. -2tuff

Diocese Punishes Work of Mercy



Thursday, August 24, 2006

<http://gaelicstarover.blogspot.com/2006/08...k-of-mercy.html>

...from the Duluth News Tribune:

"Catholic Sister Helen Prejean, author of 'Dead Man Walking' and a longtime social activist, has been uninvited as the keynote speaker at the Diocese of Duluth education dinner in October.

In a letter to some diocese residents sent Monday, Duluth Bishop Dennis Schnurr said the decision to cancel the event and Prejean's address was based on her name

appearing on an Aug. 3 New York Times advertisement calling for President Bush to be removed from office.”

Would Bishop Dennis Marion Schnurr disinvite Saint John the Baptist for criticizing Herod?

Would he dismiss Saint Ambrose for his witness to the Emperor Theodosius?

Sister Helen, in effect, is being punished for engaging in a Spiritual Work of Mercy.

Indeed, for the Bushling, the Presidency is a near occasion of sin from which he should be removed.

“They shall put you out of the synagogues.” ~ John 16:2.

Minuteman Matt - August 25, 2006 12:39 PM (GMT)

We should send her a email and tell her the truth you should email her 2tuff and tell her about ol peter and the gang.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Couple of Questions for 2TUFF on Jesuits etc](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Couple of Questions for 2TUFF on Jesuits etc

Title: Couple of Questions for 2TUFF on Jesuits etc

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 23, 2006 08:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I'm just wondering, if these are two of the main families and which companies they own. Do they `own` Rupert Murdoch also?

Anyone and anything, they have a finger in.

I want to know just how much influence they have over our lives.

The Rothschilds are keepers of the Vatican Treasury and subordinate to the Sovereign Military of Malta who control ALL of the Banking system from Switzerland, The City, New York and Dubai. Remember banking is based on International Maritime Admiralty Law which is based on Vatican Canon Law and developed by the Knights Templars whilst controlled by the Vatican before they merged with the Sovereign Military of Malta. Rothschilds wealth is nothing in comparison to the high end Italian Black Nobility families who never get fingered as usual.

Apparently if you go into things deep enough you find that Rockefellas are infact more powerful than the Rothschilds. The Rockefellas have their hands in many pies and remember on they control Oil and Pharmaceuticals amongst other things. The Rockefellas are definately a powerful family but again simply do not compare to the high end Black Nobility and of course the Jesuits and Vatican. I cannot say SMOM as the SMOM is made up fo 50%+ of Black Nobility.

Rupert Murdoch is a Roman Catholic and Knight of St Gregory the Great. Hes also a British SIS agent and hes controlled by the Jesuit Order and SMOM via Cardinal O'Connor and the Queen "Guelph"! Murdoch is naturally subordinate to the Pope due to his religion. Whilst living within the Americas then Rupert will

also have another master being the Archbishop of New York Cardinal Egan whos the head of the Americas SMOM who by the way control the Council on Foreign Relations who control this region and the state of IS-RA-EL (ISIS-RA-EL). The CFR created the U.N and the CFR is the one pushing from the top down the U.S into a World Government whilst these poxy NGO's push from the bottom up for the U.N World Government.

International Maritime Admiralty Law, the Law of Money and Banks fully controls your life from birth to death. Banking and Commerce is life within this prison system. Your simply Energy which is money to them and therefore a Maritime Product. Now also remember that the god EL which all these high end ELite & ELders worship is the god of Chaos and BANKING! So when you worship money like humans do then you're too worshipping EL the Planet Saturn without knowing, whilst trading in Debt/IOU's known as Paper money or useless alloy coins or worse 1,0's digital pure phony currency. If you get in the way of the Currency flow they will CHARGE you with crime in their BANK, its pure commerce.

QUOTE

Know that, the bloodlines are at the top of power in world, and they all connected, and family are more loyal to there own kind when to any organasition. But as 2tuff said, over 50% of the jesuits are bloodlines and they all connected together. So guess the jesuit order is more like a bloodline big business operation, when secret society or maybe both.

Would you agree to that 2tuff?

The Sovereign Military of Malta is made up of over 50% Black Nobility families. Remember the co-founder of the Society of Jesus was Don Francis Borgia. So folks if you wish to keep harping on about Bloodlines go find a more powerful and twisted family than the Borgia's. This is why when the Order assassinates someone via poison we call it the `Cup of Borgia' or the `Cup of Cantrella.'

So all you bloodline followers how powerful is Queen Elizabeth II's bloodline? Yes shes linked into the all powerful Venetian Guelph bloodline. Now who is she servant to actually? She servant to Cardinal Cormac O'Connor behind the scenes within the U.K and his masters at Wimbledon College and of course the powerbase of the U.K being Stonyhurst College Jesuits (Remember the Queen has to curtsie before entering this college). The Queen is the head of the protestant division of the Sovereign Military of Malta in the U.K whilst O'Connor is the head of the Catholic and more powerful U.K Division. The SMOM control the Jesuit created and sovereign nation known as `THE CITY OF LONDON'. The

Vatican agents known as the Rothschild's were put in place as the front people of the City. Both O'Connor and the Queen are subordinate to their Prince and 78th Grandmaster, his eminence Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie the leader of the entire Sovereign Military of Malta (Knights of Malta). Now remember on that he is an Englishman and the first to be appointed to Rome. Also remember that Bertie is the Queen's cousin and you will see him in all family wedding photos etc. Now whos Bertie highly subordinate to? Take a look at the picture in my last message and you'll see. Bertie is subordinate to the Pope and the SMOM have been since the Pope saved them.

The Jesuit Order is a Military Order formed by Ignatius Loyola & Don Francis Borgia (not so well know). They were created to defeat the Saracens and counter the Reformation which they've been doing ever since. Jesuits do not forget or give up and this is why they've defeated their opposition and now getting stuck into their final stages for complete domination via the Universal Monarch in Jerusalem with the Temporal Power (World Government) ruling all forms of life possible. Just look at how many people they were training yearly at Georgetown University to infiltrate U.S Protestant churches. The figure was 900 and above and that was back then.

Now everyone knows that the Knights Templar were the foremost original Secret Society the west had ever known. The Knights Templar created International Banking, Education & Maritime Law and basically the life you live in today. Who did the Knights Templar work for? The Vatican! What happened to the Templars? The few remaining Templars joined forces with the remaining Knights of Malta who they'd worked with in the Crusades. Theres now at least 10,000 Knights worldwide all very powerful. The SMOM control all forms of your life through International Maritime Admilitary Law which is based on VATICAN CANON LAW. The Knights Templars like the Pheonician Caananites along with the ELders the JESUIT ORDER all follow/ed the worship of the `Black Sun', `Dark side of the Sun', `Black Square', `EL', `SATURN'. Some may call this the `cult of Aton'. Basically the God of this planet from the ancient times to now is simply not the Sun/Solar(Jesus) but its **Saturn(EL)**.

Take Care and go forth and spread the truth.

smashstuff - August 24, 2006 07:40 AM (GMT)

There's a great page here from Michael Tsarion about the Cult of Aton/Dark Side of the Sun:

<http://www.taroscopes.com/astro-theology/astrotheology.html>

Novusordo - August 24, 2006 01:17 PM (GMT)

Amazing information. Thanks.

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 24, 2006 07:21 PM (GMT)

I respect Michael Tsarion for having the balls to front the Jesuit Order and the Vatican like he has been doing of late. I also respect his work which makes far more sense than David Icke's work.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession No. 13: Americans Have Never Confronted](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession No. 13: Americans Have Never Confronted

Title: Confession No. 13: Americans Have Never Confronted

Description: *'The Real Enemy'*

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 20, 2006 01:21 PM (GMT)

Confession No. 13: Americans Have Never Confronted 'The Real Enemy'

Listen to Abraham Lincoln's words as he warns America against the power of the Vatican.

20 Aug 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/20-Aug-2006.html>

"So we in our mad pursuit of wealth and pleasure and of our own special interests, have neglected the great heritage, which has come down to us from our fathers; a heritage of a free government, and of free institutions; and these we have abandoned, because of our neglect, to our enemies, who are doing their utmost to destroy our Constitution and our Laws and free institutions, which we ought to hold so dear." **Luther S. Kauffman, 1922.**

Freedom is a fleeting concept. One minute it rings out loud and clear and the next it's wrapped around the shackles and barbed wire fences of a concentration camp.

And the reason freedom is here one minute and gone the next is because Americans have never really confronted its true enemy. In fact, Americans have been shadow boxing with its real foe for centuries, instead of landing a solid right punch directly in the face of the Jesuit Order and The Vatican.

In an effort to no longer side-step the truth, we again pick up our **Confessions With The Jesuits**, no longer by the banks of Brushy Creek but somewhere high among the

mountain passes and rushing fresh water streams, a heavenly place where the birds fly free and elk still graze without man's incessant and diabolical interruptions.

In fact, it is a place where no evil-minded and duplicitous high-ranking Jesuit priest would dare to venture for fear of being struck-dead by lightning or eaten by a hungry black bear who realized the devil himself had just entered the peaceful forest.

However, it must be mentioned in recognition of those who may consider the hungry bear to be a "biased eater of good human flesh," identifying the Vatican and Jesuits as the true enemy of the American people is not based on conjecture or biased opinions, but based on solid facts presented in history books over the ages, many of which have been hidden out of sight by none other than the Jesuits themselves.

Although we shall delve into a little of that suppressed history by following up the words of Mr. Kauffman, presented above, let's remember the key to the Vatican's fascist role is to deflect all negative attention to Jewish-Zionist leaders who have sold out their own people and have been strategically put into positions of power and wealth in order to trick Americans into believing Israel is the real enemy.

However, nothing is further from the truth, as many historians who have commented in the previous 12 Confessions have shown.

In fact, it is this stepped up effort in recent months to blame everything on the Jews, without even mentioning the Vatican, that leads any reasonable minded American into seeing through the duplicity -- duplicity carried out by high-level politicians, the mainstream media and even the members of the so-called alternative media, many who are bought and paid off whether through ignorance, cowardice or outright treasonous and complicit misdirection of withholding facts.

It further should be noted that the Vatican and Jesuit Order's intention is to destroy Israel, the Middle East and America, instituting a One World Government and religion, dedicated to fascism and dedicated most importantly to Satan himself.

If you have the slightest doubt, ask why the Vatican owns title and ownership to the sacred Temple Mount in Jerusalem (*purchased in 1992) as well as ownership of most of East Jerusalem? In fact, there are many questions the Vatican through its cowardly minions in America don't want asked for fear the real enemies, bound with loyalty to Rome, will finally be exposed.

Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins, has for a long time called for the expulsion of the Jesuits from American soil. And after careful consideration, his words should be taken to heart, considering the Society of Jesus' long and sordid past, revealing a road of destruction and killing unprecedented throughout the course of history.

Historians Who Know the Truth

Those historians who know the truth have known since the beginning of America the dark cloud of the Jesuits and the Vatican has been hanging ominously over the country.

Although the dark cloud is even more ominous in 2006, most Americans remain like deer in the headlights, when the subject of the Vatican and the Jesuits is mentioned. And it's not because Americans are ignorant, it is because they have been misled by a strategic campaign of misinformation, coming from the highest level officials and media members to the lowest level alternative purveyors of misinformation hiding to the truth from even those most intent on finding it.

To prove this point, here are some passages from a suppressed book called **Romanism as a World Power**, written by Kauffman in 1922, showing how far back and deep the Vatican and Jesuit Order's duplicity really goes.

Besides pointing out how the Jesuits and the Vatican's bloody hands were all over the Abraham Lincoln assassination (conveniently left out of the history books by the Jesuits who control education here with more than 28 major universities, including Georgetown) the former 16th President pointed out how the Vatican and Jesuit Order would one day be as the real culprits spreading death and destruction throughout America and the world.

Is the Country in Peril?

Is the Country in Peril, wrote Kauffman, from the machinations of its foes? He continued:

"I firmly believe that never in its history was it in such great peril as it is today. If I did not so believe, I would not, at my age, be devoting myself to the task of arousing my fellow-countrymen to the dangers of the situation in the hope that I may be able to induce them to action in defense of these priceless liberties before it is too late.

"I believe that the prophetic words of Lincoln are being fulfilled today. Rev. Charles Chiniquy, in his autobiography, on page 715, in describing an interview with President Abraham Lincoln, in Washington D. C. in June, 1864, thus quotes the President: 'You are almost the one I speak freely on the subject (the Jesuits). But sooner or later, the nation will know the real origin of those rivers of blood and tears, which are spreading desolation and death everywhere. And, then, those who have caused these desolations and disasters will be called to give an account for them.

'I do not pretend to be a prophet,' continued Lincoln to Rev. Chiniquy, 'but through not a prophet I see a very dark cloud is coming from Rome. It is filled with tears of blood. It will rise and increase, till its flanks are torn by a flash of lightning, followed by a fearful peal of thunder. Then a cyclone such as the world has never seen, will pass over this

country, spreading ruin and desolation from north to south. After it is over, there will be long days of peace and prosperity: for Popery, with its Jesuits and merciless Inquisition, will have been swept from this county. Neither either nor you, but our children will see those things.'

Have these days so predicted by Lincoln arrived?

Editor's Note: In an effort to stop the desolation and destruction which is being orchestrated on America from Rome by Jesuit leader Fr. Hans Peter Kolvenbach, the Arctic Beacon is beginning a petition, the first of its kind in this country, which is a petition to banish the Jesuit Order from this country before Lincoln's words, based on fact not prophecy, come true.

If you want to rid the Jesuits from this land, do not be afraid to send your rightful name and a comment, as do not let these followers of Lucifer destroy this land for your children. Note: send name and comment and it will be included on a special page in the Arctic Beacon. Further, someone please send this article to the Jesuit headquarters located in Washington D.C. Thank You.

tlthe5th - August 20, 2006 03:58 PM (GMT)

what an excellent article. I'm going to spread this one around real good.

Minuteman Matt - August 22, 2006 11:36 AM (GMT)

I got mixed feelings about president Abraham Lincoln I have read stories a lot that he was in a desperate struggle at trying to kick out the foreign Jesuit bankers out of the country and he was assassinated for it. Then I hear other stories from some of my "southerner" friends who said Abe Lincoln was a tyrant.

Whether or not he was a tyrant I do not know I believe he did some good and some bad but I always believed in the "southern cause" in the American civil war. I saw that war as a "2nd revolution" to try to kick out the NWO influence.

Alexandra - August 22, 2006 08:32 PM (GMT)

I believe the Jesuits played both sides. I had at least two ancestors who fought in the Union Army.

The idea was to SEPARATE the United States--divide and conquer. Interesting how the line was drawn between North and South--not New York teaming up with Florida and

Virginia against Michigan, Ohio, and Maine, for example.

I read somewhere (and I honestly can't remember where) that the idea was to split up the United States and have Canada annex the North and Mexico annex the South. That's why Lincoln wanted to PRESERVE the Union.

The Constitution allows for habeas corpus to be suspended in cases of rebellion...and it's the South that rebelled.

Remember that the Constitution is anathema to the Vatican. They tried to destroy this country and FAILED. Looks like they've been pretty well biding their time the last 140 years or so, coming up with these crazy amendments (14th and 16th to name a couple of examples, along with the Federal Reserve), little by little destroying us. Now it looks like they're ramping it up with 9/11, North American Union, etc.

TruthSeeker24 - August 23, 2006 01:53 PM (GMT)

I agree. I have mixed feelings over Lincoln. My little brother doesn't like him for obvious reasons. My little brother likes Afrocentric history. I agree with some of it, but not all of it. The Vatican condemned the Constitution on occasion in the 1800's. The Jesuits differently wanted to kill Lincoln after he endeavored to place the South on equal footing with the North. You can find legitimate grievances on both sides of the war. The Jesuits and the Freemasons infiltrated both sides though. This is evident on the Masons in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry promoting secession and agitation. Also, in the North, many Masons were involved in the North as well. When the European powers failed to divide the nation up, the Jesuits decided to ruin the nation from within through laws and crises.

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber..._civil_war.html

is a link about it.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Story of King James](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Story of King James

Title: The Story of King James

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2006 01:28 AM (GMT)

The Story of King James

For the last three centuries Protestants have fancied themselves the heirs of the Reformation, the Puritans, the Calvinists, and the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth Rock. This assumption is one of history's greatest ironies. Today, Protestants laboring under that assumption use the King James Bible. Most of the new Bibles such as the Revised Standard Version are simply updates of the King James.

The irony is that none of the groups named in the preceding paragraph used a King James Bible nor would they have used it if it had been given to them free. The Bible in use by those groups, until it went out of print in 1644, was the Geneva Bible. The first Geneva Bible, both Old and New Testaments, was first published in English in 1560 in what is now Geneva, Switzerland. William Shakespeare, John Bunyan, John Milton, the Pilgrims who landed on Plymouth Rock in 1620, and other luminaries of that era used the Geneva Bible exclusively.

Until he had his own version named after him, so did King James I of England. James I later tried to disclaim any knowledge of the Geneva Bible, though he quoted the Geneva Bible in his own writings. As a Professor Eadie reported it:

"...his virtual disclaimer of all knowledge up to a late period of the Genevan notes and version was simply a bold, unblushing falsehood, a clumsy attempt to sever himself and his earlier Scottish beliefs and usages that he might win favor with his English churchmen."

The irony goes further. King James did not encourage a translation of the Bible in order to enlighten the common people: his sole intent was to deny them the marginal notes of the Geneva Bible. The marginal notes of the Geneva version were what made it so popular with the common people.

The King James Bible was, and is for all practical purposes, a government publication. There were several reasons for the King James Bible being a government publication. First, King James I of England was a devout believer in the "divine right of kings," a philosophy ingrained in him by his mother, Mary Stuart. Mary Stuart may have been having an affair with her Italian secretary, David Rizzio, at the time she conceived James. There is a better than even chance that James was the product of adultery. Apparently, enough evidence of such conduct on the part of Mary Stuart and David Rizzio existed to cause various Scot nobles, including Mary's own husband, King Henry, to drag David Rizzio from Mary's supper table and execute him. The Scot nobles hacked and slashed at the screaming Rizzio with knives and swords, and then threw him off a balcony to the courtyard below where he landed with a sickening smack. In the phrase of that day, he had been scotched.

Mary did have affairs with other men, such as the Earl of Bothwell. She later tried to execute her husband in a gunpowder explosion that shook all of Edinburgh. King Henry survived the explosion only to be suffocated later that same night. The murderers were never discovered. Mary was eventually beheaded at the order of her cousin, Elizabeth I of England.

To such individuals as James and his mother, Mary, the "divine right of kings" meant that since a king's power came from God, the king then had to answer to no one but God. This lack of responsibility extended to evil kings. The reasoning was that if a king was evil, that was a punishment sent from God. The citizens should then suffer in silence. If a king was good, that was a blessing sent from God.

This is why the Geneva Bible annoyed King James I. The Geneva Bible had marginal notes that simply didn't conform to that point of view. Those marginal notes had been, to a great extent, placed in the Geneva Bible by the leaders of the Reformation, including John Knox and John Calvin. Knox and Calvin could not and cannot be dismissed lightly or their opinions passed off to the public as the mere ditherings of dissidents.

First, notes such as, "When tyrants cannot prevail by craft they burst forth into open rage" (Note i, Exodus 1:22) really bothered King James. Second, religion in James' time was not what it is today. In that era religion was controlled by the government. If someone lived in Spain at the time, he had three religious "choices:"

1. Roman Catholicism
2. Silence
3. The Inquisition

The third "option" was reserved for "heretics," or people who didn't think the way the government wanted them to. To governments of that era heresy and treason were synonymous.

England wasn't much different. From the time of Henry VIII on, an Englishman had three choices:

1. The Anglican Church
2. Silence
3. The rack, burning at the stake, being drawn and quartered, or some other form of persuasion.

The hapless individuals who fell into the hands of the government for holding religious opinions of their own were simply punished according to the royal whim.

Henry VIII, once he had appointed himself head of all the English churches, kept the Roman Catholic system of bishops, deacons and the like for a very good reason. That system allowed him a "chain of command" necessary for any bureaucracy to function. This system passed intact to his heirs.

This system became a little confusing for English citizens when Bloody Mary ascended to the throne. Mary wanted everyone to switch back to Roman Catholicism. Those who proved intransigent and wanted to remain Protestant she burned at the stake - about 300 people in all. She intended to burn a lot more, but the rest of her intended victims escaped by leaving the country. A tremendous number of those intended victims settled in Geneva. Religious refugees from other countries in Western Europe, including the French theologian Jean Chauvin, better known as John Calvin, also settled there.

Mary died and was succeeded in the throne by her Protestant cousin, Elizabeth. The Anglican bureaucracy returned, less a few notables such as Archbishop Cranmer and Hugh Latimer (both having been burned at the stake by Bloody Mary). In Scotland, John Knox led the Reformation. The Reformation prospered in Geneva. Many of those who had fled Bloody Mary started a congregation there. Their greatest effort and contribution to the Reformation was the first Geneva Bible.

More marginal notes were added to later editions. By the end of the 16th century, the Geneva Bible had about all the marginal notes there was space available to put them in.

Geneva was an anomaly in 16th century Europe. In the days of absolute despotism and constant warfare, Geneva achieved her independence primarily by constant negotiation, playing off one stronger power against another. While other governments allowed lawyers to drag out cases and took months and years to get rid of

corrupt officials, the City of Geneva dispatched most civil and criminal cases within a month and threw corrupt officials into jail the day after they were found out. The academy that John Calvin founded there in 1559 later became the University of Geneva. Religious wars wracked Europe. The Spanish fought to restore Roman Catholicism to Western Europe. The Dutch fought for the Reformation and religious freedom. England, a small country with only 4-1/2 million people, managed to stay aloof because of the natural advantage of the English Channel.

The Dutch declared religious freedom for everybody. Amsterdam became an open city. English Puritans arrived by the boatload. The 1599 Edition of the Geneva Bible was printed in Amsterdam and London in large quantities until well into the 17th century.

King James, before he became James I of England, made it plain that he had no use for the "Dutch rebels" who had rebelled against their Spanish King. Another irony left to us from the 16th century is that the freedom of religion and freedom of the press did not originate in England, as many people commonly assume today. Those freedoms were first given to Protestants by the Dutch, as the records of that era plainly show. England today does not have freedom of the press the way we understand it. (There are things in England such as the Official Secrets Act that often land journalists in jail.)

England was relatively peaceful in the time of Elizabeth I. There was the problem of the Spanish Armada, but that was brief. Elizabeth later became known as "Good Queen Bess," not because she was so good, but because her successor was so bad. Elizabeth died in 1603 and her cousin, James Stuart, son of Mary Stuart, who up until that time had been King James VI of Scotland ascended the throne and became known as King James I of England. James ascended the throne of England with the "divine right of kings" firmly embedded in his mind. Unfortunately, that wasn't his only mental problem.

King James I, among his many other faults, preferred young boys to adult women. He was a flaming homosexual. His activities in that regard have been recorded in numerous books and public records; so much so, that there is no room for debate on the subject. The King was queer.

The very people who use the King James Bible today would be the first ones to throw such a deviant out of the congregations.

The depravity of King James I didn't end with sodomy. James enjoyed killing animals. He called it "hunting." Once he killed an animal, he would literally roll about in its blood. Some believe that he practiced bestiality while the animal lay dying.

James was a sadist as well as a sodomite: he enjoyed torturing people. While King of

Scotland in 1591, he personally supervised the torture of poor wretches caught up in the witchcraft trials of Scotland. James would even suggest new tortures to the examiners. One "witch," Barbara Napier, was acquitted. That event so angered James that he wrote personally to the court on May 10, 1551, ordering a sentence of death, and had the jury called into custody. To make sure they understood their particular offense, the King himself presided at a new hearing - and was gracious enough to release them without punishment when they reversed their verdict.

History has it that James was also a great coward. On January 7, 1591, the king was in Edinburgh and emerged from the toll booth. A retinue followed that included the Duke of Lennox and Lord Hume. They fell into an argument with the laird of Logie and pulled their swords. James looked behind, saw the steel flashing, and fled into the nearest refuge which turned out to be a skinner's booth. There to his shame, he "fouled his breeches in fear."

In short, King James I was the kind of despicable creature honorable men loathed, Christians would not associate with, and the Bible itself orders to be put to death (Leviticus 20:13). Knowing what King James was we can easily discern his motives.

James ascended the English throne in 1603. He wasted no time in ordering a new edition of the Bible in order to deny the common people the marginal notes they so valued in the Geneva Bible. That James I wasn't going to have any marginal notes to annoy him and lead English citizens away from what he wanted them to think is a matter of public record. In an account corrected with his own hand dated February 10, 1604, he ordained:

That a translation be made of the whole Bible, as consonant as can be to the original Hebrew and Greek, and this to be set out and printed without any marginal notes, and only to be used in all churches of England in time of divine service. James then set up rules that made it impossible for anyone involved in the project to make an honest translation, some of which follow:

1. The ordinary Bible read in the church, commonly called the Bishop's Bible to be followed and as little altered as the truth of the original will permit.
2. Or, since the common people preferred the Geneva Bible to the existing government publication, let's see if we can slip a superseding government publication onto their bookshelves, altered as little as possible.
3. The old Ecclesiastical words to be kept, viz. the word "church" not to be translated "congregation," etc.
4. That is, if a word should be translated a certain way, let's deliberately mistranslate it to make the people think God still belongs to the Anglican Church

- exclusively.

5. No marginal notes at all to be affixed, but only for the explanation of the Hebrew or Greek words, which cannot without some circumlocution, so briefly and fitly be expressed in the text.

*** You can find more info at Otto Scott's "James I:

The Fool As King" (Ross House: 1976), pp. 108, 111, 120, 194, 200, 224, 311, 353, 382; King James-VI of Scotland/I of England by Antonia Fraser (Alfred A. Knopf, New York 1975)pp. 36, 37, 38; King James VI and I by David Harris Willson, pp.36, 99; James I by his Contemporaries by Robert Ashton, p114; and A History of England by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, Vol. 4, p.112. Check also A LITERARY HISTORY OF THE BIBLE by Geddes MacGregor who has devoted a whole chapter entitled "QUEEN" JAMES.

The Mammoth Book of Private Lives by Jon E. Lewis, pp. 62,65,66

James White also makes mention of it in his book, THE KING JAMES ONLY CONTROVERSY.

See also King James and the History of Homosexuality by Michael B. Young

and King James and Letters of Homoerotic Desire by David Moore Bergeron.

For those people who feel that the above is a result of the attack on King James by the 17th century tobacco industry are ignorant of the fact that his behavior and personal life were quite well known to his contemporaries. "He disdained women and fawned unconscionably on his favorite men." ENCYCLOPEDIA AMERICANA-pp. 674,675

"And shall I then like bird or beast forget For any storms that threatening heaven can send The object sweet, where on my heart is set Whom for to serve my senses all I bend?..."

A poem written by King James to his homosexual love interest (pictured above, Esme Stuart). King James-VI of Scotland/I of England, by Antonia Fraser, New York 1975

smashstuff - October 17, 2006 11:21 AM (GMT)

You're going to be in so much trouble now mate! Let the flaming begin! Some bad words about precious King James!

Alexandra - October 17, 2006 11:45 AM (GMT)

[Was King James a homosexual?](#)

"Royalty, Rumors and Racists"

BY STEPHEN A. COSTON, SR.

AUTHOR OF THE NEW BOOK:

KING JAMES

The VI Of Scotland & I Of England

Unjustly Accused?

The character assassination of His Majesty King James VI & I is an ongoing evolving process that has matured in this present day to a sort of "open season" of differing opinions variously setting forth different theories and hypotheses on the whys, hows, and ifs of the alleged "homosexuality" of King James VI & I. Part of the reason for so many differing opinions is that many historians and would-be historians have forsaken fact for fictional accounts on the life of King James VI & I. Without facts to restrain the imagination the investigative process turns into a rumor mill and as such is an aberration of the historical process. Often these highly speculative accounts, contemporary or modern, are based not on the actual life and words of King James VI & I but on what these individuals THINK what King James VI & I said and did meant. Honest professional historians are beginning to admit this and this is most welcome; however, King James VI & I still has his ardent critics.

More often than not even when actual facts of King James VI & I are presented they are subjected to interpretive twists designed to give the reader the impression that the words and deeds of King James VI & I support the allegations commonly leveled against him. **Case in point, it is a known fact King James VI & I was handicapped from birth with weak limbs and injured himself many times. This caused him to have an unsteady gait. To compensate for this King James VI & I often leaned on his most trusted councilors and friends which also happened to be members of his personal staff, individuals critics freely term "favorites."** It is often stated that "James was fond of leaning all over his beautiful young favorites" giving the reader the impression King James VI & I did so not because of a physical handicap but because of sexual attraction to same. Nothing could be farther from the truth. Further, it is also freely alleged that King James VI & I "passionately kissed" his "favorites" in public.

Critics of King James VI & I are fond of inferring from the above that King James VI & I

engaged in the "French kissing" of his "favorites." They then use this assumption as yet another "proof" to support their contention that King James VI & I was indeed truly a "homosexual."

What the detractors of King James VI & I utterly fail to realize; however, (to their detriment) is the fact that the accounts responsible for popularizing this characterization were penned by individuals who hated not only King James VI & I as a Scot, but the whole country of Scotland as well. They were some of the most militant racists of the time of the most vicious type. Some of their contemporaries knew this and railed against them and defended King James VI & I and it is quite the mystery why modern critics seem not to know this.

Another point that critics of King James VI & I fail to recognize relative to this issue of kissing is that King James VI & I "slobbered" when he ate his food, consumed his drink, or even when he "kissed" someone's hand or cheek. Are we to infer then that King James VI & I passionately kissed inanimate objects, foods and drinks and bodily extremities? What about the widely accepted practice of a monarch's kiss at court to show the King's favor upon an individual? Besides that what of the British acceptance of public kissing for all kinds of events and circumstances. Are we then to infer that the whole island of Great Britain was a hot bed of homosexuality?

It is also inferred that because some individuals rejoiced to have King James VI & I's "legs soon in their arms" upon their return to court that this is somehow indicative of a reference to a sexual position. However, there exist many woodcuts depicting just this position of many noble and common men in with King James VI & I at court. It was customary to prostrate oneself at the feet of the monarch when allowed so close to His Majesty's person to receive a welcome, greeting or honor. King James VI & I's own son, the future King Charles I, himself was in just this position at the feet of his father when he returned from Spain. It is amazing that such shallow reasoning can be allowed to be pawned off as legitimate historical analysis.

Finally, much is made of King James VI & I articulating in his writing that he "loved" someone of the same gender giving the reader the mistaken belief that "love" stood for a sexual attraction and thus yet another "proof" of the "homosexuality" of King James VI & I. Also, it is alleged that King James VI & I "justified homosexuality many times" in his writings.

The most common offered "proof" of this mistaken assertion is a quotation from King James VI & I's speech to Parliament which is violently ripped from its intended meaning and context. For an in- depth refutation of this form of argument the diligent reader is referred to my book King James VI Of Scotland & I Of England - Unjustly Accused.

The Reverend Barrie Williams sums up the desperation of this reasoning:

"... there must be many besides myself for whom nine short words of the King are sufficient: 'Jesus had His John, and I have my George.' King James was in every estimate a devout protestant, and anyone who can believe that he would cast aspersions on the moral integrity of Our Saviour would have no difficulty in believing that the world is flat."

The sheer etymological ignorance of this type of argument is astounding! In my book King James VI Of Scotland & I Of England - Unjustly Accused I examine the widespread and commonly accepted practice of men and women writing to each other in loving terms and expressing their "love" for one another. Such Jacobean stylistic expressions of this kind were in no way indicative of sexual attraction or homosexuality.

I believe Lucius Annaeus Seneca said it best when he wrote:

"... they refute their case by means of the very passages which lead them to infer it." Certain revisionist historians would have you believe otherwise and advocate the use this method to prove Biblical characters were likewise "homosexuals" to include Jesus Christ, David and Jonathan. These types of evidences, if you can call them that, are the types of things that critics of King James VI & I use to validate their claims. When they can't force King James VI & I to say what they want they simply make him "mean" what they want. Or, in other words, what they can't find stated they simply infer is there and place between the lines even though it is not "in the lines." However, if King James VI & I did not mean what he wrote then who is anyone to tell us what he actually meant?

As far as "witnesses" go, critics can only cite a handful of contemporaries of King James VI & I and most of these were men fired from office (sour grapes), or were political or religious enemies of the King, or they were otherwise disgruntled courtiers with an ax to grind and none ever were eye witness to any overt sexual acts on the part of King James VI & I.

Not only this but I have not found one yet that ever formally accused King James VI & I of directly being a homosexual and brought his case before any legal or religious body not to mention attempting to obey the precepts of Scripture in making such outlandish claims. For an in- depth examination of the charges commonly leveled at King James VI & I the careful reader is referred to my book mentioned previously.

It is obvious that myriad are the claims leveled at James Charles Stuart's (King James VI & I) moral character or lack thereof. However, out of this great sea of negative opinion the tide is fortunately turning away from the shores of libel and gossip and heading towards the calm home port of objectivity and evidentiary concerns.

Historians like the rest of our society are not immune from the influences of modern faddish trends and regrettably King James VI & I has suffered more than his share of diatribes that are directly due to a falling away from classical objective interpretive methods that were long indicative of the traditional historical method. Recent trends

have captivated modern historians and led them to experiment with eisegetical techniques and to put it colloquially "tabloid style journalism." Therefore, much that has been written regarding His Majesty King James VI & I has not been the result of a balanced exegetical method.

Further complicating the situation and making matters worse has been the regrettable over reliance by historians on certain scurrilous sources that were produced in an era when libels of the Stuarts and the Monarchy were at a premium in general and whose opinions were motivated by a distrust and outright hostility to the noble Scots as a nation and King James VI & I in particular. King James VI & I being the first Scot to sit on the English throne and the natural father of the last Stuart King to reign in England before the regicide of The Royal Martyr, King Charles I, King James VI & I was naturally a prime target for abuse.

Making an easy target for his pursuit of peace and his many physical handicaps, King James VI & I was and is ill treated by many who venture to put pen to paper with a view to ruminating on the character of this much misunderstood Monarch. Like all of us in the course of King James VI & I's life he made enemies, and as king he had more than his share. Not only this but King James VI & I had to deal and overcome outright racism against his home of birth, Scotland. It is a sad fact that most of King James VI & I's contemporary critics were either disgruntled courtiers who were removed from office by King James VI & I himself or otherwise suffered loss of political or peerage advancement under King James VI & I or were haters of the whole Scottish nation!

Much indeed has been written on King James VI & I and because of this plethora of information a few researchers when doing analysis on King James VI & I simply refer back to past popular and easily obtainable sources rather than expending time and effort in obtaining rare and difficult to find first hand accounts of either the critical or ameliorative sources. Most indeed who have written about King James VI & I have never actually sat down to read what he actually wrote. This environment has created a prime climate for the kind of slanders and libels King James VI & I has been subjected to.

In my years of research on the life and character of King James VI & I, I have found that there is a great reluctance on the part of some of the more militant and bellicose of modern day critics of King James VI & I who claim to have facts to prove (beyond what they assert in their books) King James VI & I was a homosexual.

They seem unwilling to stand up to investigative criticism of their conclusions. They speak of research but balk at detailing the fruits thereof. They are fond of citing whole volumes of books and articles which they claim validate their assertions but refuse to justify any conclusions or data found therein. Some of the more extreme "Christian" critics of King James VI & I are extremely reticent about applying Biblical injunctions against gossip and rumor to their sources or even allow King James VI & I the

protection of Scripture as found in Deut. 19:15 or I Tim. 5:19. Further, some are found to deny King James VI & I even professed to be a Christian! I find this extremely curious that such individuals who claim to be "Christians" would ignore Biblical injunctions on falsely accusing a brother and the evidentiary requirements to sustain charges of the type they advocate.

Thankfully, modern secular critical opinion on King James VI & I is reevaluating the negative assertions of his moral character and moderate critics of King James VI & I are now admitting that these charges are basically OPINION not historical facts! As noted above, only a few extremist and militant and the most ardent of King James VI & I's critics are espousing some of the most vociferous and invectively rancorous libels of King James VI & I.

I have also found in the course of my research a most curious phenomenon, that there is almost a total vacuum of consideration of what King James VI & I actually wrote or what he believed outside of a few brief excerpts of his writings which are more often than not stripped from their context or misinterpreted almost beyond recognition. Great weight almost to the point of complete dependence is attached to the writings of a few disgruntled courtiers, racists and bigots (Sir Anthony Weldon, Francis Osborne and Sir Edward Peyton and a few others).

The writings of Peter Heylyn, Sir William Sanderson, Bishop Godfrey Goodman and Anthony A. Wood and others (not to mention King James VI & I himself) are almost totally forsaken thus creating an unbalanced view of King James VI & I as viewed from contemporary accounts. Similarly, most modern works which discount the critical view of King James VI & I are also almost completely ignored by those who wish to paint King James VI & I as a homosexual.

When authors are unduly influenced by the scandal value of such poor sources they tend to rely on them in extreme and thus forsake detailed historical research and ignore the principles of evidentiary preponderance of evidence and thus sacrifice this for the propensity of our frail human nature in its attraction for dirt and scandal. Contradictory applications of principles and imbalanced research techniques can only result from a defective research method. Unfortunately this type of phenomenon has run rampant and caused many such evaluations to run amuck of the facts concerning King James VI & I.

I have not found any persons yet who libel King James VI & I as being a homosexual who are willing to allow themselves to be judged based on the same lines of evidence and principles upon which they unjustly convict King James VI & I .

All these factors coupled with the cultural and etymological ignorance prevailing in our day and the outright historical bias of some against King James VI & I have produced a situation where King James VI & I's accusers have played free with the actual historical

facts and in some cases invented more ingenious eisegetical interpretations than any stretching of the imagination could ever produce. Thus the facts of history have been traded for the inventions of the imagination and regrettably there has of yet been no limitation to the unbridled attacks on the ever blessed memory and reputation of His Majesty, King James VI & I. When such pseudo-history is accepted for the real thing and we refuse to be bound to actual historical facts and opinions are masqueraded in place of reality then no valid conclusions can ever be reached.

In my attempts to request evidence that is commonly purported to exist by the sternest critics of King James VI & I sadly I have found that this evidence is often elusive and at best highly speculative. Instead what I have been offered in place of hard data from King James VI & I's militant and extremist critics is sarcasm, evasion, ridicule, rudeness and outright refusal to provide the requested information.

From King James VI & I's more mild critics they are at least recognizing the fact that their opinions have led to incorrect assumptions that accusations of homosexuality leveled at King James VI & I are factual, which they are not, and are based on speculation and opinion. Many are even willing to entertain the belief that King James VI & I might not have been homosexual at all. This is something that King James VI & I's hard line critics have yet to do and seem dead set against.

The personal slanders and racially motivated innuendoes and epithets were indicative more of the declarant's anti-Scottish bias and resultant dislike of King James VI & I than they were etiologically the result of actual facts. Thus, the scandalous artifacts which have been so carefully exhumed setting forth the "dirt" of the matter are in need not of study but of burial. These slurs are only allegorically and vaguely implying misdeeds on the part of King James VI & I in the most indirect manner and should be highly suspect. Often by their own account imagination played a key role in their assertions and this was based on their own particular interpretation (not provable facts) of the actions of King James VI & I. It is highly coincidental that the promoters of the charges were those who either bore no good will to the Scots or otherwise had a grudge to bear against their King. So, like irreverent grave robbers having no respect for the dead they attempt to steal that which does not belong to them and not content with desecrating the memory and honor of King James VI & I they also trample under foot his blessed memory. This ought not be so!

There seems to be a divergence of opinion amongst King James VI & I's critics. This is indicative of the fact that modern attitudes on King James VI & I are changing and the hard liners are refusing to budge. So far factual rebuttals of the hard line opponents of King James VI & I have had little effect as the pugnacious critics are refusing to yield to the actual evidence and are holding on to the rumors of the past. Such is the decline and decay of our society when we will allow the least of us, those who cannot defend themselves, to be thrown to the wolves if you will and be unjustly accused. In our passive acceptance of this injustice I see the fate of us all in that one day we may all

find ourselves the target of false accusers. Where have moral and historical ethics gone!

The sheer bankruptcy of the critical case should be evident to any sincere lover of history. To those who will convict King James VI & I on the scantiest of evidence it must be seen that these individuals will thus embody the demise of all true history. The plethora of moral indictments and claims against King James VI & I's character are not historical facts but rather in all actuality primarily unjust criticisms which are commonly mistaken for facts.

Serious dialogue seems to have been relegated to the museum of ancient history and fallen into disuse. However, the criticisms of King James VI & I actually reveal more about our society's preoccupation with scandal and dirt than they do about the life and character of King James VI & I . We can no longer allow lopsided research to overpower the facts of history.

The best advise and observation on this sad situation ironically comes from King James VI & I himself. As His Majesty King James VI & I noted almost prophetically long ago:

"And principally exercise true wisdom in discerning wisely between true and false reports. First concerning the nature of the person reporter; next, what effect he can have in the well or evil of him whom of he maketh the report; thirdly, the likelihood of the purpose itself, and the last the nature and past life of the delated person ... "

And:

"They quarrel me (not for any evil or vice in me) but because I was a king, which they thought the highest evil, and because they were ashamed to profess this quarrel they were busy to look narrowly in all my actions, and I warrant you a moat in my eye, yes a false report was matter enough for them to work upon."

His Majesty King James VI & I,
Basilicon Doron

Alexandra - October 17, 2006 11:51 AM (GMT)

[Facts about King James](#)

King James I was a Christian who wanted the Bible in the hands of the common man. Commissioned the Authorized King James Bible in 1611.

Fluent in Greek, Latin, French, English, and his native Scots. Schooled in Italian and Spanish.

Wrote extensively including Basilicon Doron (the Kingly Gift), Daemonologie, and tracts on varied subjects such as "Counterblaste to Tobacco" which condemned the use of tobacco.

William Shakespere was one of his subjects. Learning and writing thrived under the King's reign.

Formed the foundation for what is now known as the British Empire by uniting warring tribes of Scotland and then enjoining the crowns of Scotland and England in 1603. First to call it Great Britain.

King James was became King of Scotland in 1567 when he was 13 months old and acceded to the English throne in 1603.

Reformation leader John Knox read the sermon when he was crowned King.

He endured racism as a Scot ruling over the English, nevertheless had the love and admiration of many subjects. **Years after his death, detractors tried to sully his good name. Unfortunately, it continues today, yet KJV translators, yea the King himself had predicted such.**

King James was sickly having crippling arthritis, weak limbs, abdominal colic, gout, and a number of other chronic illnesses. He also had physical handicaps which affected his legs and tongue. Coupled with numerous attempts on his life, he required constant attention and watchcare.

His mother was Mary Queen of Scots who was deposed in 1567 and executed in 1587 after 19 years in prison. His father, Lord Darnley, was murdered in 1567.

Held the Roman Catholic religion in contempt. Roman clerics tried to kill him more than once. The King was born during the time of the Reformation and well knew popery's atrocities. In 1536, popery burned William Tyndale to death for distributing the Bible and it was MUCH displeased with King James' authorization of a Bible in English (see translator's notes). Roman Catholic Nicolo Molin, an Ambassador said this of King James:

*"...He is a Protestant...The king tries to extend his Protestant religion to the whole island. The King is a bitter enemy of our religion (Roman Catholic)...He frequently speaks of it in terms of contempt. He is all the harsher because of this last conspiracy (Gun Powder Plot) against his life...**He understood that the Jesuits had a hand in it.**"*

King James said this in Basilicon Doron:

"I am no papist as I said before...Now faith...is the free gift of God (as Paul sayeth). It must be nourished by prayer, which is no thing else but a friendly talking to God. Use

oft to pray when ye are quiet, especially in your bed..."

He led a chaste life. Sir Henry Wotton (June 1602) said this of King James:

"There appears a certain natural goodness verging on modesty...He wears short hair... among his good qualities none shines more brightly than the chastness of his life, which he has preserved without stain down to the present time. Contrary to the example of almost all his ancestors, who disturbed the kingdom with the great number of bastards which they left."

F.A. Inderwick wrote in 1891:

"James had a reputation for learning, for piety, for good nature, and for liberality."

In 1603, Sir Roger Wilbaham wrote:

"The King is of sharpest wit and invention...of the sweetest most pleasant and best nature that I ever knew, desiring nor affecting anything but true honor."

King James loved literature and wrote extensively including the Basilicon Doron which contains instructions to his son on how to live and be a just king. King James' advice to his son concerning chastity:

"Keep your body clean and unpolluted while you give it to your wife whom to only it belongs for how can you justly crave to be joined with a Virgin if your body be polluted? Why should the one half be clean, and other defiled? And suppose I know, fornication is thought but a venial sin by the most part of the world, yet remember well what I said to you in my first book regarding conscience, and count every sin an breach of God's law, not according as the vain world esteems of it, but as God judge and maker of the law accounts of the same: hear God commanding by the mouth of Paul to abstain from fornication, declaring that the fornicator shall not inherit the kingdom of heaven, and by the mouth of John reckoning out fornication among other grievous sins that declares the committers among dogs and swine."

Advice to his son on how to treat his wife.

"And for your behavior to your wife, the Scripture can best give you counsel therein. Treat her as your own flesh, command her as her lord, cherish her as your helper, rule her as your pupil, please her in all things reasonable, but teach her not to be curious in things that belong not to her. You are the head, she is your body, it is your office to command and hers to obey, but yet with such a sweet harmony as she should be as ready to obey as you to command, as willing to follow as you to go before, your love being wholly knit unto her, and all her affections lovingly bent to follow your will."

King James loved his wife, Queen Anne, and wrote beautifully of her. They had nine children together. Once, while out hunting, Queen Anne mistakenly killed King James' favorite dog. Sir Dudley Carleton wrote in 1613:

The queen shooting a deer mistook her mark and killed Jewel, the King's most special and favourite hound; at which he stormed exceedingly awhile; but after he knew who did it he was soon pacified and with much kindness wished her not to be troubled with it for he should love her never the worse; and the next day sent her a diamond worth £2000 as a legacy from his dead dog....The Queen by her late pacification hath gained Greenwich.

King James is the founding Monarch of the United States. Under his reign, we have the first successful colonies planted on the American mainland--Virginia, Massachusetts and Nova Scotia. King James ordered, wrote and authorized this Evangelistic Grant Charter to settle the Colony of Virginia:

"To make habitation...and to deduce a colony of sundry of our people into that part of America, commonly called Virginia...in propogating of Christian religion to such people as yet live in darkness...to bring a settled and quiet government."

The morality of King James has come under attack from a number of groups. Among the most vociferous are sodomites and apologists who defend modern Bible versions like the NIV. **He's being falsely accused of atrocities such as homosexuality, being a closet papist (Catholic) and burning baptists! These fallacies are not going without rebuttal, however. Historians who've studied this great King for many years, are setting the record straight.**

More questions about the great King James? I highly suggest, "King James, Unjustly Accused?" by Stephen A. Coston, Sr., A.V. Publications Corp., P.O. Box 280, Ararat, VA 24053, 1-800-435-4535.

TruthSeeker24 - October 17, 2006 12:21 PM (GMT)

Let's be reminded that King James never wrote a word of the KJV. Also, I can mention articles linking the New Age Movement to Nazism and show links about the Atheist Holocausts by the Soviets, Chinese, and others. So, blaming religion for all of our ills is just a lie. Me personally, I'm neutral on the man. King James is just a man. I don't worship the man. I worship the Creator of this Universe.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - October 17, 2006 01:06 PM (GMT)

It's basically Jesuits discrediting King James just like they bad-mouth Alberto Rivera and Abraham Lincoln. If you can get people to believe these lies, then they won't want to read the King James Bible (associated with a "queer") and they won't want to listen to "liar" Alberto.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2006 05:17 PM (GMT)

Dr Alberto Rivera is in a totally other league to James and I have the highest respect for Rivera although I still cannot believe he still feel for Astro-Theology oops Religion :D

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession No. 18: Inside Illuminati Lodge Skull &](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession No. 18: Inside Illuminati Lodge Skull &

Title: Confession No. 18: Inside Illuminati Lodge Skull &
Description: *Bones 322 Yale - Greg Szymanski*

TruthSeeker24 - October 17, 2006 03:18 PM (GMT)

Confession No. 18: Inside Illuminati Lodge Skull and Bones 322 Yale University

According to Italian celebrity, Leo Zagami, these our truly the end times because the Jesuit Order, firmly in control of the Catholic Church and NWO, are well known black magicians of the most powerful kind, dealing directly with the Devil himself.

17 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/>

This Confession to the Jesuits features the efforts of Leo Zagami, an Italian fighting the forces of evil by exposing real stories about evil Satanists, hiding behind names like the Illuminati, Zionists, Freemasons, P2, GLADIO, Opus Dei, the Jesuits and the New World Order.

Zagami is a man of many talents, becoming one of Italy's most respected DJ's and a member of one of his countries successful dance music shows called Centro Suono Sound System.

Besides recording his own music and starting a successful record label, in 1994 he hosted a very funny night talk show on a local Roman radio, and in 1995 he became part of the now famous HOUSE MACHINE TEAM, hosting shows on Swiss National radio, COLOUR 3.

Presently, Zagami is experimenting to create the ultimate DJ concept of the future, in

which he becomes the High Priest DJ of electronic music. Now, in 2006, he is one of the biggest representatives of Cosmic Sound in northern Europe, simply defining his music as enlightened.

However, besides music, Zagami is dedicated to the truth and recently started an English speaking web site, Illuminati Confessions, to enlighten Americans about what many Europeans know about the real intentions of the New World Order.

"My web site has everything you always wanted to know about the real story of the Illuminati and the struggle between good and evil in the end of times, before the great surprise of 2012," said Zagami.

Here is a reprint of one of Zagami's recent posts entitled Skull and Bones and the Final Show, raising many questions about the Jesuits and the Vatican role in the Order of the Illuminati.

INSIDE ILLUMINATI LODGE SKULL AND BONES 322 YALE UNIVERSITY : There is a devil, a Don Quixote and a Pope who has one foot sheathed in a white monogrammed slipper resting on a stone skull. The initiates are led into the room one at a time. And once an initiate is inside, the Bonesmen shriek at him. Finally, the Bonesman is shoved to his knees in front of Don Quixote as the shrieking crowd falls silent. And Don Quixote lifts his sword and taps the Bonesman on his left shoulder and says, 'By order of our order, I dub thee knight of Euloga.' (Skull and Bones Ritual/Show inside Yale University USA)

The show is very simple, it's between three characters. Which are the Pope... popi, then you have the Emperor and the Devil. But the western people has substituted the Emperor with a distorted version of Don Quixote for the final chapter. Why Don Quixote?

Because the western has chosen the path of freedom against any temporal form of power, which means at the end communism and atheism if badly interpreted...The real Don Quixote never loses is faith because without God you become a satanist. So the false western illuminati ideal of Adam Weishaupt was born out of a bunch corrupt European aristocrats, who has accepted money from the Jews selling of their states, families, servants, and even their dogs in exchange for atheism.

From the French revolution onwards we see actually a faster and faster decline of moral values, typical of the growing atheism that was going against the corrupt Catholic religion starting from the decadent aristocratic circles of that period. But let's also remember that what was created in 1776 The Order of the illuminati and the United States of America, was in the first place a group secretly working with the Vatican rebels of that time, the Jesuits! In the present time instead, the Jesuit order has been recently nominated and promoted to one of the most powerful post in the Vatican (what a surprise?). The modern inquisition otherwise known as the Congregation for the

Doctrine of the Faith.

This means that the Jesuits who first brought to peoples attention to Egyptian alchemical knowledge and other secret Egyptian formulas including black magic hidden in the Vatican archives for centuries are now finally in charge of the Catholic faith.

So these our truly the end of times because the Jesuit Order are well known black magicians of the most powerful kind, dealing directly with the Devil himself and his colleagues trough various sects and secret societies like the illuminati created for the corrupt Freemasons of our time .

For the Angelical side a supposed support should come from their "older Brothers" (that's how the past Pope defined them) the Jews who have at present no God but gold in their Zionist creed and want to rebuild the Temple of Solomon to place the Anti=Christ of the evil illuminati.

In the meantime, they celebrate secret black magic rituals in the underground rooms of Jerusalem, together enter with an androgen priestess belonging to the Order of Zion (another illuminati Zionist trap built in Switzerland) called Michela Mercenaro who used to be a Catholic priest called Don Michele Mercenaro officially operating in Vatican HQ' s. This before Don Michele now Michela had a sex change and marriage fully approved by the Holy Seed in the Vatican and strongly supported by the italian Freemasons who even gusted her on a TV SHOW by known P2 member Maurizio Costanzo on P2 Brother Silvio Berlusconi TV channel 5.

Now Michela Mercenaro works officialiy for a university in Rome, writes New Age rubbish on the net and secretly collaborates with the Italian police in cases related to the world of the occult.

Disciple of Michela Mercenaro its a known Italian Freemason at times working for the Secret Services, Bro.Roberto Amato of the powerful P2 Lodge/ GLADIO Network working with the GRAND LODGE OF NEW YORK trough Commandant Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri one of the present Directors of the NEW YORK ROTARY CLUB and a big fan of Michela Mercenaro.

Bro.Roberto Amato was recently invited to join officially the GRAND LODGE OF NEW YORK with other ten members of his own Masonic Obedience the GLIDI, Bro.Amato is also the new Italian leader of the Imperial Order created by il Duce Benito Mussolini.

Bro.Amato is the writer of a book we published on our site on women freemasonry and the Devil (unfortunately we only have it in Italian at the moment).

Roberto the illuminati wants to make out of Michela Mercenaro originaly a freak of nature that was half man, half woman the next Grand Master for woman Freemasonry in Italy... as he doesn't really want a real woman after all his nice words on the book but

only a fake version with balls(nice try mate).

This position of Roberto Amato was actually criticized by the woman illuminati of the Zonta international at the recent Universal Unity Conference of San Cerbone in early June 2006 e.v. but Roberto Amato is currently one of the people responsible for the Italian Masonic Federation GRANDE ORIENTE FEDERALE D'ITALIA. The GOIF is a part of the illuminati network created by Brother Rui Gabirro "the Duke of Cabinda" Grand Secretary of the Regular Grand Lodge of England and a slave of the New World Order.

So the plan we are all so desperate to know is for the New World Order to have full control of the show, terrorize everyone and place the Anti-Christ on the throne which they have already done if you were sleeping in the last 6 years...

And they will now go on for the next 6 with more destruction, pain and suffering, 6 years but on that time 21st of December 2012 a Prophet will come forward as the Prophecies say and finally fight this New World Order of Satan and the result will be ARMAGEDON that's survival of the fittest in spiritual matters, and great destruction for all delivered by God himself, followed by several wars that will eventually bring together the Kingdom of the real Messiah, the Kingdom of God, a Kingdom of peace, tolerance and truth, and that's the real Islam not the one created by the CIA and their MOSSAD Zionist friends, because that's only more mind control and slavery directed by the Antichrist.

So as we can imagine being the chosen one in this case will be a blessing and a curse. May God provide us with legions of Angels to fight the demonic forces in such difficult and demanding times in search of our true leader.

Western people wake up and smell the coffee we are about to start a war even bigger than the present one ? .though more invisible it is more dangerous because Satan now wants not only your body, your family or your material wealth but YOUR MIND and he calls it "freedom" but there is no freedom in the Kingdom of MIND CONTROL and credit cards. Only big Banks and their owners who are secretly linked to a chain of black magicians and evil Rabbi's who want to take over the world with the help of a few corrupt Bedouins and a gay Pope sitting in the Vatican.

So is very difficult to save your soul because Satan is at present time winning the game unfortunately and in one way or the other we are all connected to his web of materialistic nonsense and fake values.

A major demonstration of your faith towards God and his beautiful creation is the only way you can fight the Devil in the end of times but you must also be ready to confront soon his evil legion of men on earth, who will try to defend him, because they sold their soul to Satan himself in the illuminati Lodges all over the world, and they will never leave him even if he will leave them to perish like idiots and leave himself, at the very

end... probably going to another destination as the mission continues Galaxy after Galaxy, Time after Time.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Sunday School Teacher - By Joel Berry](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Sunday School Teacher - By Joel Berry

Title: The Sunday School Teacher - By Joel Berry

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 17, 2006 12:26 AM (GMT)

The Sunday School Teacher

10/16/2006

by Joel Berry

I know a Sunday School Teacher and decon of his church; he is teaching about the story of Noah and how after the so called ark landed, GOD told Noah that he could now eat all animals.

He then goes on to state all you vegetarians don't have a case and the law provides for what he calls PETAA diet.

P- people

E- eat

T- tasty

A- animals

A- anyway

It would be worthless to explain to this man that Pope Constiteine Added the one line saying now you can eat animals.

TO ALL WHO BELIEVE THE POPE'S ONE LINE ADDITION TO THE BIBLE:

You are telling GOD that he is FAILABLE, that his first laws were WRONG and they must be changed to fit the purpose of mankind (aka the meat eating pope of the 4th century.

"IT IS EASY" to SPOT the lies in the Bibles, the evil church tried to alter the handed

on this earth that makes 1 man better than another. Black, White, Red, Yellow, etc. are all 100% God's children ALL with the inherited abilities of GOD their Father.

Only the church makes for slaves, the church depended upon this so the ones playing god could live in castles and the people who were murdered so badly to the point of total FEAR caused the women and children to seek safety outside the castle walls. The castle owners would war amongst each other in seeking more lands/slaves and this made the people more dependant upon the castle owners. Wars were a must for each generation, with out wars the popes paper bible would fade away.

With out FEAR the system as we know it would not exist.

This Bible teaching Sunday School Teacher gives himself insulin daily by needle injection. He believes 100% in the PETAA theory.

The PETAA theory is opposite what the Pyramid messages to us teach. The PETAA theory leads to aggressive males that abuse sex. The eating of animals and the unnatural use of sex are the TWO MAJOR sins the Bible teaches. The popes paper version called a bible in hundreds of names/versions has lead to the days known as the days of Noah which we are living in right now, EVIL is in control and has been for 1,500 years and this world is a living example.

Are we to complain? NO, we are in school, we are to learn about good and evil and make correct decesions and that is what we are daily graded upon. God allows the evil, God allows ALL, we are graded for what we do and not one human on this earth can do this for us, we do not know who/why all other humans do what they do, god TELLS US PLAINLY TO NOT QUESTION the acts of others, He may have made them for our personaltestof the day. They may be like us or they may not, they are a creaton of God to do his will and his will , will be done.....

The system we live in can not be changed, won't be changed. We are the student, we are here to learn and be a wittness. We can not change another's veiw, we can't take their daily test for them. We can not eaze their sufferings. Each human has chosen their path to take.

God clearly has one message to all:

Those that help them selves reap the rewards. Those that earn interrest are rewarded. Reap the harvest that you have sewn. You are what you eat.....

The fact of all religions is this: The human body is a temple for the spirit of God. Defile this body and you loose the blessings of the Spirit. Does the spirit need to have dead animals, does the spirit need to have sex with others, does the spirit need stimulat

from electronics/drugs, etc.????????????? The handed down info from the Pyramids is our "purest" education, handed down to those who survive the rocks of each earth cycle.

God created a system of cleansing this earth and it works very well, when NOT ONE PURE HUMAN is left, this earth's surface will be destroyed and once again God will plant his seed and once again a new season starts, I call it a new school year. Class starts all new when the first humans are created and as time goes the human race goes forward to the times of Noah that take about 23,000 years to happen.

The pope would like the world to believe his ideas that the earth is but a few thousand years old and his Jesus will come and forgive all the evil doers, in return he only asks for 10% of your earnings and his buddies in government only want another 25% and then when you can't work, you're eliminated from their farm.

Those with eyes can see that many cities lay beneath our feet. Those with eyes can see the fossils in the layers of limestone that go hundreds of feet beneath our feet. Those who read or seek to learn see cities being dug up or mountains that have split open to show 5 cities stacked on top of each generation..... Those with eyes and wisdom can see the church/government has never wanted the slaves to know the true schools have always been the pyramids and they don't want you to know the Roman Empire and the Vikings murdered all of these teachers of the world and ran off with the loot to the Vatican.

The temples and pyramids circled the earth prior to the pope, our schools were all over this earth for all HUMANS and I doubt they taught the PETAA theory of life on earth.

Today we humans are told by PBS types that "WE" do not know what happened to all the people who lived around these old ruined temples. You know PBS would love to tell you the Roman Empire murdered all these people, but to do so would be suicide for them, their plug would be pulled, their pay checks gone.

PAUL has the golden message to all who have eyes, all who have ears,,,,,,,,,; Tune out the world, seek no \$\$\$\$\$ and be slave to no one. Depend upon God for all your needs. This is nearly 100% impossible for the civilized human, to do so is to walk away from their family and friends and thus is the hidden message from the dead monks in the story of Jesus's 12 disciples. You will not find a story in the Bibles of a real man/woman short of Paul, the names/places/events are all allegories of human health and welfare. The book of relations explaining when the rocks come!

Blessings,
Joel Berry

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope to visit Turkey despite row](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope to visit Turkey despite row

Title: Pope to visit Turkey despite row

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 16, 2006 03:27 PM (GMT)

Pope to visit Turkey despite row

Monday, 16 October 2006, 11:25 GMT 12:25 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/6054958.stm>

The Vatican has confirmed that Pope Benedict XVI will travel to Turkey in November, his first visit to a predominantly Muslim country.

The Pontiff will visit Ankara, Izmir, Istanbul and ancient Ephesus during the trip, which will begin on 28 November.

The trip has been overshadowed by a row over remarks he made about Islam.

Muslims were angered when the Pope quoted a 14th Century Christian emperor who said the Prophet Mohammed had brought only "evil and inhuman" things.

In the speech at Regensburg University in September, Pope Benedict explored the historical and philosophical differences between Islam and Christianity, and the relationship between violence and faith.

Stressing that they were not his own words, he quoted Emperor Manuel II Paleologos of the Byzantine Empire, the Orthodox Christian empire which had its capital in what is now the Turkish city of Istanbul.

The speech sparked several days of protests in Muslim countries and calls for an unequivocal apology.

In response the Pope said that the remarks had been "misunderstood" and that he regretted the reaction they had caused.

The visit, which will run until 1 December, is the result of an official invite by the Turkish government.

The Pontiff will begin his tour with a one-night stay in Ankara, capital of the officially secular state. The second night will be spent in Ephesus - home to an ancient Christian community.

The Pope will then spend two nights in Istanbul, Turkey's largest city and the place where Orthodox Patriarch Bartholomew I is based.

Pope Benedict will call upon the patriarch, who is the spiritual leader of the world's Orthodox Christians.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 16, 2006 10:03 PM (GMT)

Don't forget folks what Eric Jon Phelps has told us about how Turkey will be used against Israel in the future.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric's words on issues](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric's words on issues

Title: Eric's words on issues

TruthSeeker24 - October 16, 2006 07:41 PM (GMT)

<http://crashrecovery.org/freedman/#phelps>

is the link. ALthough I don't agree with some of the anti-Jewish garbage spewed by some of the other folks in that site.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Help me in this debate - Orthodox guy is doubting](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Help me in this debate - Orthodox guy is doubting

Title: Help me in this debate - Orthodox guy is doubting

Description: *the evidence & sources of Eric Jon Phelps*

ov3rkomer - October 12, 2006 07:33 PM (GMT)

After I presented the book Vatican Assassins on another forum, I got the following reply (below in quotes). My responses are below his quotes. I'm sure people on this forum have a bigger overview of the evidence and could add some good points to my short comments. Please help :D

QUOTE

Seems to consist mostly of assertions without providing substantial evidence...

I also included links to the 13 books Eric recommends as sources and got this response:

QUOTE

About evidence - first besides looking for positive corroboration, you have to also consider negative ones. And you must examine the sources. Only from one source, one category of sources ... don't make for a strong case.

Most, if not all of the "evidence" proffered suffer from the above 2 flaws.

Consider the pieces (videos/books) about masonry. The material is taken from the masons themselves. Here most are from a fundamentalist denomination, Baptist, one of the worst of the lot, support Bush, he loses ground, then withdraws, etc, etc.

The evidence of Roman Catholic, Vatican and since the 16th Century Jesuit control mainly falls in 4 categories:

1. General historic sources, not just written by Roman Catholics, but also by opponents. Since the 16th Century this includes Protestants, Atheists/Agnostics, Jews, Orthodox, Roman Catholics etc. The counter-reformation is not even disputed, just the extent of Jesuit power. (They show WHAT happened.)

2. Documents which were recovered from former insiders, such as the Vows of Jesuits, Instructions for Jesuits etc. These show the goals and methods of the Jesuits. (These sources show WHY it happened - the *motive*, and also the *means*.)

3. Corroborating testimony giving evidence of the implementation of these Jesuit goals and methods. These come from former Priests, Nuns, Jesuits etc. (These sources confirm the WHO's done it.)

4. More recently we have public news sources, showing events, meetings, financial connections, agreements, membership rolls (e.g. SMOM) etc. This helps in connecting the dots for the present. Remember 80% of 'intelligence' can be found in publically available sources.

These are four different kinds of sources. You can check many of those sources by reading the documents in the links provided. Even the information from those who have opposing theories have been incorporated by Eric Jon Phelps. You could email Eric and I'm sure he could answer the question of sources much better than I could. Additionally Jesuit power has been exposed not only by Calvinist-Baptists, like Eric, but by people from all kinds of religious and ideological backgrounds.

QUOTE

The "Black Pope" controls the "White Pope"? Well he sure had a mutiny on his hands with the White Pope with regards to his agents' work in China. The Jesuits almost "conquered" China, missionarywise. See the account of the work of Matteo Ricci, for starters http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matteo_Ricci.

Matteo Ricci and the other Jesuits replicated the success of the earlier Nestorians in penetrating China, (and who also succeeded in Mongolian and Japan, Genghis Khan was Nestorian as his mother was. His letter to the Pope was in effect, lets see which form of Christianity is more pleasing to God). The White Pope ruined the work of the Jesuits. The Nestorians were so successful in China, the Buddhists in China in response depicted Kuan Yin as solely female unlike in other places and only did this after after the Nestorian landed.

Nestorians were not controlled by the Vatican in any way. Jesuit history is quite complex and there have been up and downs. I wonder how the activity of Jesuits in China supposedly disproves Eric's position?

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2006 10:18 PM (GMT)

As far as I'm concerned these types of people are an annoyance and think they know more than they really do. So what if they wish to disbelieve the truth and Eric Phelps, its their lose not ours. Eventually after trying to teach many people information you get to this frame of mind.

People slag off Eric all the time claiming nonsense about him. They go on about references etc but forget that Eric utilises 1000 pages and dont forget all those books given away with his first book. Now look at the new VAIII 1500 pages etc. How many

have done this? How many have had the knowledge of these old works he supplied. You see because his information is not the normal CLAPTRAP that goes around people attack it. Too many Agents spreading disinformation around which easily gets latched onto. You even get pathetic debunkers claiming silly things like it was Jews dancing on 9-11 not Jesuits. Do these people believe the Jesuits would get their hands dirty? Dr Rivera explains this well in the video. Believe me the 4th Vow were very happy on 9-11 and of course the Maltese Knights of the Round Table who had a more closer hands on in the development of Jesus's agenda.

Remember Eric Phelps is known as

"MR HISTORY"

Real History, not bunkum!

ov3rkomer - October 13, 2006 05:12 AM (GMT)

Personally, I like to check things out and check for a trail of evidence. So far the things I was able to cross-check from Eric's information all turned out to be true. I checked some of his info concerning WW2 and Pope Pius XII with my German books. The information was confirmed and I found out that Pius XII was literally surrounded by Jesuits. Additional to the German Jesuit Bea, the German Jesuit Leiber, who are mentioned by Phelps. Pius XII had another 3 German Jesuit advisors named Hentrich, Gundlach and Hürth. He was literally surrounded by German Jesuits; the ideal setup for controlling the Pope and directing Germany from the Vatican.

Some people obviously do not want to consider evidence or logical reasoning. In the end, the guy on the other forum never tried to reply to the facts and went ahead with personal attacks against Eric and myself. I answered him, because he tried to put people off the material I had posted. Even if he does not respond to reason, other people on the board may be convinced.

TruthSeeker24 - October 13, 2006 07:01 PM (GMT)

I have to do go for now, but next week I will supply some sources.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - October 16, 2006 02:26 PM (GMT)

Some other sources:

They are found in these links:

<http://www.reformation.org/holocaust.html>

<http://www.reformation.org/in-the-pillory.html>

<http://emperors-clothes.com/vatican.htm>

<http://www.shoaheducation.com/secret.html#jesuits>

<http://www.chick.com/catalog/books/0191.asp>

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/nazi.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit mafia](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit mafia

Title: Jesuit mafia

formerslave - October 16, 2006 01:36 AM (GMT)

I have always had the opinion that the church controlled the Italian Mafia, and I'm coming round to your way of thinking about the church being the top boys in the New world order, my granddad went to a Jesuit school in Surrey and he used to tell me when he was alive to never trust the bastards and that they were evil, keep up the good work 2tuff your efforts will be rewarded and congrats on the info you supply here, i will be posting on your site a lot more.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 16, 2006 02:14 PM (GMT)

Now it would have been interesting to have heard from your Grandfather himself especially if he hadn't gone to Surrey but to Stonyhurst itself, the powerhouse of the United Kingdom. My friend the Mafia are subordinate to their local Archbishops so example would be the Mafia within Chicago being subordinate to Archbishop Eugene. Once again the two powerhouses of the United States are its creator the Vatican and its Mafia. Remember folks the United States is a corporation not a country and it was created in 1868 by Jesuits. Its headed by Georgetown University.

You will notice most people just wont speak bad of the Vatican and Jesuits whilst slamming jews left right and center. This is because religion is the greatest veil their is and it upsets too many applecarts if you say anything bad/truth about anything linked to that religion/organisation. The greatest VEIL THEIR IS. If you do slam the truth out about the Vatican your an anti-catholic and yes the usual mug, tomatos will be thrown at you. You see the Jesuits have installed labels within the minds of their sheeple such as anti-catholic, racist, anti-semetic (total hogwash), anti-gay blah blah and instantly like robot computers the mind throws them out and also surpresses data from entering within it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUIT Giovanni Domenico CASSINI](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT Giovanni Domenico CASSINI

Title: JESUIT Giovanni Domenico CASSINI
Description: *[Cassini lives on in a devious project]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 11:48 PM (GMT)

Giovanni Domenico Cassini

<http://www-groups.dcs.st-and.ac.uk/~histor...es/Cassini.html>

Born: 8 June 1625 in Perinaldo, Republic of Genoa (now Italy)

Died: 14 Sept 1712 in Paris, France



[Show birthplace location](#)

The first thing we should clarify in this biography is **Giovanni Cassini's** name. He was given the name Giovanni Domenico by his parents, Jacopo Cassini and Julia Crovesi, after his birth in Italy. However he also used the name Gian Domenico Cassini, and after he moved to France, he changed his name to the French version of Jean-Dominique Cassini. To add just one more comment to the question of his name, he was the first of the famous Cassini family of astronomers and as such is often known as Cassini I.

We know little of his parents but certainly his father was a Tuscan. In fact Giovanni was brought up, not by his parents but by an uncle, a brother of his mother Julia Crovesi. After spending two years being educated at Vallebone, Cassini entered the Jesuit College at Genoa where he studied under Casselli. After this he studied at the abbey of San Fructuoso. Taton writes [1]:-

He showed great intellectual curiosity and was especially interested in poetry, mathematics and astronomy.

His first interest, however, was in astrology rather than astronomy. He read widely on this topic and soon was very knowledgeable, yet was convinced that there was no truth in astrological predictions. It was, rather strangely, his extensive knowledge of astrology that led to his first appointment. In 1644 the Marquis Cornelio Malvasia, who was a senator from Bologna with a great interest in astrology, invited Cassini to Bologna. He offered him a position in the Panzano Observatory which he was constructing at that time.

From 1648 Cassini observed at the Panzano Observatory with instruments which he had purchased with financial resources from the Marquis Malvasia. This was an important time for Cassini who learnt much from the outstanding Jesuit scientists Giovanni Battista Riccioli and Francesco Maria Grimaldi (who later discovered diffraction). In 1650, Cassini became professor of mathematics and astronomy at the University of Bologna, filling the chair which had been vacant since the death of Cavalieri at the end of November 1647. This appointment came about through the support of the Marquis Malvasia whose important position in Bologna gave him considerable influence in naming Cavalieri's successor.

Cassini observed a comet in 1652-3 and he published an account of his observations which he dedicated to the Duke of Modena. From the work we can see that at this time Cassini believed in an Earth centred solar system, with comets beyond Saturn but originating from the Earth. Observations would lead him to accept the model of the solar system proposed by Tycho Brahe and, in 1659, he presented an Earth centred system with the moon and sun orbiting the Earth and the other planets orbiting the sun. Later

he came to accept a version of the Copernican model.

One of Cassini's predecessor's as professor of mathematics and astronomy at Bologna had been Egnatio Danti who had been appointed in 1576. Danti had built a gnomon at the Church of San Petronio in Bologna, one of the largest Christian churches ever built. A small hole allowed the rays of the sun to enter the church. They formed a small image on a scale on the floor which allowed the position of the sun to be accurately determined. The church of San Petronio had mostly been built between 1445 and 1525, but work continued on extending it and not long before Cassini arrived in Bologna further building work had made Danti's gnomon unusable [1]:-

In 1653, Cassini, wishing to employ such an instrument, sketched a plan for a new and larger [gnomon] but one which would be difficult to build. His calculations were precise; the construction succeeded perfectly; and its success made Cassini a brilliant reputation.

He made many important observations with his new gnomon which he published in *Specimen observationum Bononiensium ...* (1656), a work he dedicated to Queen Christina of Sweden who was in exile in Italy at this time.

His expertise, however, covered many areas other than astronomy. He was an expert in hydraulics and engineering and as such was consulted regarding the dispute of 1657 between Bologna and Ferrara on the course of the River Reno. The dispute was settled by Pope Alexander VII with advice from Cassini and for several years after this he was regularly consulted by the Papal Court as an expert on river management. He wrote treatises on this aspect of his work, in particular on the flooding of the river Po. He was also employed by the Pope in 1663 as superintendent of fortifications, then he travelled to Rome again in 1665 when he was named Superintendent of the waters of the ecclesiastical states.

The Pope asked Cassini to take Holy Orders for he wished to see him permanently working for him. However, Cassini preferred to keep his post as professor of mathematics and astronomy at Bologna where he taught when not undertaking Papal duties. He continued with his research in astronomy, proposing a model for atmospheric refraction which turned out to be incorrect, making an intensive study of the sun, publishing tables in 1662, and continuing to search for comets. In 1664 he observed a comet which led him to propose a new theory that comets travelled in circular orbits around the sun with the centre of the orbit in the direction of the star Sirius.

Beginning in 1664 Cassini was able to observe with new powerful telescopes made by the excellent lens maker Giuseppe Campani of Rome. With these instruments Cassini made a series of new discoveries. In July 1664 he measured the period of rotation of Jupiter on its axis, discovered the bands and spots on the planet, and saw that the planet was flattened at its poles. In 1666 he measured the period of rotation of Mars on

its axis, getting a value within three minutes of the correct one, and observed surface features. He published detailed series of observations of the moons of Jupiter in 1668. Cassini discovered discrepancies in his data which at first he attributed to light having a finite speed:-

... light takes some time to come from the satellite to us; and it takes approximately ten or eleven minutes to traverse a distance equal to the semi-diameter of the Earth's orbit.

However, Cassini was too traditional in his views to accept his own idea, and he soon rejected it and looked for other explanation for the discrepancy. It is rather ironical that it was Cassini's data that was used by Römer in calculating the speed of light seven years later.

Cassini's brilliant discoveries gave him an international reputation and led to him being invited to Paris by Louis XIV in 1668. The construction of the Paris Observatory had just begun and Cassini was offered a generous salary, free accommodation, and a good travel allowance to oversee the project. The senate of Bologna and Pope Clement IX agreed to the trip which they believed would be a short one of at most two years. However Cassini was immediately involved in the work of the Académie des Sciences although at this stage he made little attempt to settle down and improve his French as he still fully intended a quick return to his duties in Italy. After he became head of the Paris Observatory in 1671, he soon changed his views on returning to Italy and became a French citizen two years later, changing his name to Jean-Dominique Cassini. In 1674 he married Geneviève de Laistre who was the daughter of the lieutenant general of the comté of Clermont. On their marriage Geneviève brought with her a dowry which included the Château de Thury in the Oise which became the Cassini summer residence for succeeding generations of the family. There were two sons from this marriage, the younger one Jacques Cassini being born in 1677 and eventually succeeding to his father's position as head of the Paris Observatory.

At the Paris Observatory Cassini continued to make revolutionary discoveries, as he had done in Italy, using a telescope he had brought with him. He was the first to observe four of Saturn's moons: Iapetus (1671), Rhea (1672), Tethys (1684), and Dione (1684). He discovered the gap in the ring system of Saturn now known as the Cassini division in 1675. Impressively he correctly proposed that the rings were composed of large numbers of tiny satellites each orbiting the planet. He drew a large Chart of the Moon, which he presented to the Académie des Sciences in 1679. This remained the best that was available prior to the invention of photography for astronomical purposes.

Cassini's tables of Jupiter's moons were used to determine longitudes by providing a universal time with which to compare the local time at various positions on the Earth. While French expeditions measured the longitudes of numerous places, Cassini remained in Paris coordinating their data and making his own measurements. In 1672 Jean Richer made measurements of Mars from Cayenne, French Guyana, while Jean

Picard and Cassini made measurements in Paris. From their data the first accurate value of the solar parallax was found, giving the distance from the Earth to the sun. Another measurement made by Jean Richer, namely that a pendulum with a period of one second is shorter in Cayenne than Paris, led him to explain this by suggesting that the Earth was flattened at the poles. This supported theoretical proposals by Newton and Huygens, but Cassini did not accept Jean Richer's explanation. He sought another experiment to determine whether the Earth was a perfect sphere.

In order to determine the shape of the Earth, Cassini proposed measuring an arc of the meridian from the north of France to the south. The project was begun in 1683 with Cassini making measurements from Paris towards the south, while Philippe de La Hire began making measurements north from Paris. The project was cancelled for financial reasons in 1684 when Cassini had reached Bourges, which is almost exactly in the centre of France.

In 1695 Cassini travelled in Italy. He took his eighteen year old son Jacques Cassini with him and they made numerous geodesic observations, as well as returning to Bologna where they repaired the gnomon at the Church of San Petronio in Bologna which Cassini had designed nearly thirty years before. In 1700 the meridian project was revived and now, in addition to a number of other scientists, Cassini had his son Jacques to assist him. They made measurements of the meridian from Paris to Perpignan, which is 13 km west of the Mediterranean coast. He obtained results which wrongly suggested that the Earth was elongated at the poles. As someone who rejected Newton's theory of gravitation, this result was rather pleasing since Newton's theory led him to a theoretical proof that the Earth would be flattened at the poles. However, having observed the flattening of Jupiter at its poles, it is surprising that he should have been such a strong advocate of the elongation of the Earth.

In 1680 he studied the Cassinian curve which is the locus of a point the product of whose distances from two fixed foci is constant. He worked on this as part of a study of the relative motions of the Earth and the sun and proposed this as the curve for planetary orbits rather than the ellipse as proposed by Kepler. The lemniscate of Jacob Bernoulli is a member of the Cassinian curves but this was not realised for 100 years.

From around 1709 Jacques Cassini gradually took over his father's duties as head of the Paris Observatory. Cassini's health began to deteriorate, in particular his eyesight became poor so that by 1711 he was nearly completely blind. Fontenelle [4] says that Cassini's calm and gentle character, coming from a deeply religious belief, allowed him to bear nearly total blindness with good cheer.

Taton gives this assessment of Cassini in [1]:-

Judgements on Cassini's work vary greatly. While many historians, following Delambre, accuse him of having found his best ideas in the writings of his predecessors and of

having oriented French astronomy in an authoritarian and retrograde direction, others insist on the importance of his work as observer and organiser of the research at the Observatory. Although Cassini's control did restrict the Observatory's studies and although he did fight against most of the new theories, his behaviour does not seem as uniformly tyrannical and baleful as Delambre described it. He was not a theoretician; he was, however, a gifted observer and his indisputable discoveries are sufficient to win him a high position among the astronomers of the pre-Newtonian generation.

Article by: **J J O'Connor and E F Robertson**

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 11:49 PM (GMT)

[THE PROJECT LUCIFER UTILISING CASSINI](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Wanta Money Languishing In 'Hands of the Devil'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Wanta Money Languishing In 'Hands of the Devil'

Title: Wanta Money Languishing In 'Hands of the Devil'

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 12:03 AM (GMT)

*I suggest Greg looks into the **North Korean Nuclear Ruse** which was used as a veil to utilise these so-called funds of Wanta. -2tuff*

Wanta Money Languishing In 'Hands of the Devil'

The \$4.5 trillion still not released, but Wanta and his group, who have recently remained silent, may go public next week if money not released by Wednesday.

14 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/14-Oct-2006.html>

The Leo Wanta \$4.5 trillion - earmarked for the American people - is still languishing in the "hands of the devil" and, according to Wanta and his staff, they are receiving "very little assistance " from the evil powers that be in repatriating the stolen off shore money.

Calls to top level U.S. government officials and the Washington D.C. Jesuit Order headquarters have gone unanswered as to the veracity of Wanta's story and as to the whereabouts of the \$4.5 trillion.

High level members of both the government and the Society of Jesus have been targeted as suspects in the theft of trillions since the end of the Cold War, according to several researchers following the story.

"It's turning out to be like a Dr. Strangelove situation as our efforts have pretty much been ignored," said Michael C. Cottrell, treasurer of Wanta's financial group set up to handle the money. "If we do not get the money by next Wednesday, then we are going to implement some severe measures to get it released and perhaps go public again

with what has happened.

Cottrell added the "people in the White House" can't be trusted with honoring the financial deal entered into by Wanta, saying in lieu of releasing the trillions he wouldn't be surprised if the October Surprise talked about in the media turned out to be all out war in the Middle East.

Repeated attempts to contact Wanta have also gone unanswered ever since he recently went into hiding, claiming security reasons due to death threats. However, Cottrell said t Wanta may begin talking again next week if last ditch efforts to release the money fail.

"I just got off the phone with Leo and we had a long talk about what to do," said Cottrell.

Wanta has been at odds with the powers that be ever since he was declared legal trustor of more than \$27.5 trillion accumulated as a result of his financial efforts on behalf of President Ronald Reagan to destabilize the Russian currency at the end of the Cold War.

Furthermore, Wanta was jailed for the better part of a decade for trying to return trillions to the American people, as Reagan had dictated, but later was backstabbed by the following three presidential administrations who instead wanted to illegally pocket the money for their own personal use, according to Wanta.

Previously, Wanta came forward with these allegations, presenting documentation of more \$745 billion in misdirected and stolen money, attributing the thievery to those occupying the White House after Reagan left office.

Upon his release about a year and a half ago from a Wisconsin state prison, Wanta set out on a financial quest to repatriate the money according to Reagan's directives, in May entering into a negotiated settlement with the powers that be to return \$4.5 trillion for the benefit of the U.S. economy.

However, the money has been blocked by the Bush administration since May and according to Wanta first being held up in a Virginia Bank of America account and now being held illegally in a New York Citibank account.

Besides the \$4.5 trillion supposedly earmarked for the American people with \$1.6 trillion to be paid in federal taxes, Wanta's shocking testimony opens the door to the devious way the last three presidential administrations have been bilking the American people out of trillions of dollars, using the "off the books offshore" money for covert purposes, including funding to the New World/Illuminati's quest to destroy America socially, economically and politically.

Other strange events surrounding the "trillion dollar deal" is that the Bush administration

has reportedly put incredibly tight restrictions on the release of the money, recently saying they will release the funds only when "we are God Damn ready."

Since his release even more questions linger as to whether Wanta is being used as a patsy by the powers that be, including high level officials in both the U.S. government and the Vatican.

Wanta has never addressed whether Vatican involvement has ever determined the fate of the trillions stolen and used by the New World Order to bring down the American economy, saying he was always a loyal servant working on the directions of President Ronald Reagan, who he considered to be an American hero.

It should be noted Reagan was the first President since the middle 1860's to reinstitute formal diplomatic ties with the Vatican after ties were broken to to widespread knowledge the Vatican and Jesuit Order assisted in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln.

Although Wanta has declared loyalty and admiration of Reagan, many others consider him to be an American traitor in the first degree by allowing the Vatican-led New World Order to flourish and continue its devious take over of this country.

Furthermore, the Wanta story has up until now succeeded in creating serious agitation among the American people who are expecting to see some "financial light at the end of the tunnel" while creating, at the same time, a financial uproar around the world, attacking the full faith and credit of our nation while adding more fuel to the firestorm and downfall of our economy.

And if you look closely, isn't that exactly what the Vatican-led New World Order has planned for this country, planning a complete financial, social, political and moral destruction.

The questions regarding the Ambassador Wanta story need to be answered in hopes that the release of his money will help the cause of freedom and not further fuel the diabolical fires of fascism, working behind the scenes to destroy this country.

It is also hoped that if Wanta decides to talk again he will address issues concerning Vatican involvement, if any, as well as setting the record straight about many things concerning the first placement of the \$4.5 trillion in the Jesuit-owned Bank of America and then in Citibank in the firm control of many Knights of Malta members.

For more informative articles go to www.arcticbeacon.com and listen to his international radio show at www.gcnlive.com Monday-Friday from 4-6pm central.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Sovereign Order of Malta FAQ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Sovereign Order of Malta FAQ

Title: Sovereign Order of Malta FAQ

Description: *from their own site*

ov3rkomer - October 13, 2006 11:33 PM (GMT)

1) What is the Order of Malta?

The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and Malta, better known as the Sovereign Order of Malta, has a two-fold nature. It is one of the most ancient religious Catholic Orders, founded in Jerusalem in around 1050. It celebrated the 9th centennial of its official foundation in 1999. **At the same time it has always been recognised by nations as an independent subject of international law.**

The Order's mission is summed up in its motto "Tuitio Fidei et Obsequium Pauperum" - defence of the faith and assistance to the suffering.

2) What do we mean by saying that it is a religious Order?

The Order was born as a monastic community inspired by St. John the Baptist. This community, which was created by Amalfitan Merchants around 1050, ran a hospice providing care and shelter for pilgrims to the Holy Land. In 1113 it received formal acknowledgement as a religious Order from Pope Paschal II. Before the loss of the island of Malta (1798) most of the knights were religious, having taken the three vows of poverty, chastity and obedience.

Today, although some members of the Order are professed knights (having taken the three vows of poverty, chastity and obedience), others have pronounced only the promise of obedience. Most of the Order's 12,000 knights and dames are lay members. Although **they have not pronounced any religious vow**, they are all devoted to the exercise of Christian virtue and charity, and committed to developing their spirituality within the Church and to expending their energies in serving the Faith and assisting others.

3) Is it a military Order?

The Order had to become military to protect the pilgrims and the sick and to defend the Christian territories in the Holy Land. The Order ceased to carry out this function when it lost Malta (1798). Today the Order preserves only the military traditions.

4) Is it a chivalrous Order?

Traditionally Knights of the Order belonged to chivalrous and noble families of the Christian world. The Order is still a chivalrous order today as it has maintained the values of chivalry and nobility. **Although the majority of its members no longer come from ancient noble families, they are admitted because of manifest merits towards the Church and the Order.**

5) What are the works of the Order?

The Order of Malta works in the field of medical and social care and humanitarian aid, in over 120 countries, supported by the diplomatic relations it currently has with 94 nations. The Order also runs hospitals, medical centres, day hospitals, nursing homes for the elderly and the disabled, and special centres for the terminally ill . In many countries the Order's volunteer corps provide first aid, social services, emergency and humanitarian interventions.

Malteser International, the Order's worldwide relief service, works in the front line in natural disasters and armed conflicts.

For over 40 years, the Order has been dealing extensively with the treatment of leprosy - a disease that unfortunately still plagues various areas of the world - through its CIOMAL foundation (Comite International de l'Ordre de Malte). CIOMAL is also involved in the fight against disease or handicaps and has launched programmes to assist mothers and children in the third world who suffer from AIDS.

The Order is also engaged in the cultural field.

6) How is the Order Governed?

The life and activities of the Order are governed by its Constitutional Charter and its Code.

The head of the Order is the 78° Prince and Grand Master Fra' Andrew Bertie, elected for life by the Council Complete of State. The Grand Master is assisted by the Sovereign Council, in turn elected by the Chapter General (the assembly of the representatives of the Order's members, that meets once every 5 years). The new Government Council is the advisory body of the Sovereign Council and provides advice on political, religious, medical and international issues. A Board of Auditors performs auditing functions. Both councils are also elected by the Chapter General.

Juridical issues are submitted to the Magistral Courts, appointed by the Grand Master and the Sovereign Council.

7) What is the international organisation of the Order?

Today, the Order is present in 54 countries. It has 6 Grand Priories, 5 Subpriories and 46 National Associations.

8) How many members does the Order have?

The Order is made up of **more than 12,000 Knights and Dames.**

9) Where have the main humanitarian missions been carried out in recent years?

The most significant aid projects have been carried out in Kosovo and Macedonia, Mozambique, El Salvador, India, Angola, Zimbabwe, Peru, Afghanistan and Iraq.

10) How does one become a member of the Order?

One can become a member of the Order of Malta **only by invitation**. Only persons of undoubted Christian morality and practice, who have acquired merit with regard to the Sovereign Order, its institutions and its works are eligible for admission. The relevant Grand Priory or National Association is responsible for proposals of admission.

11) How does one become a volunteer?

Volunteers are most welcome. You should ask the National Association of your country. Please see the section "The Order in the World" on this website for a list of Order organisations in the various countries.

12) How are the Order's diplomatic activities conducted?

In accordance with public international law, the Order maintains full diplomatic relations with 94 countries through its embassies. It also has permanent observer status at the United Nations and the Commission of the European Union as well as in 16 International Organisations such as the FAO and UNESCO. Diplomatic relations allow the Order to intervene with timely and effective action in the event of natural disaster or armed conflict. Due to its neutral, impartial and non-political nature, the Order can act as a mediator whenever a State requests its intervention to settle a dispute.

13) How are the Order's activities financed?

Activities are funded essentially by its members. Funds come from private donations and vary according to different countries and situations. Resources for hospitals and medical activities usually come from agreements stipulated with the national health and social systems. The same is true for emergency services. In developing countries, activities are often backed by grants from governments, the European Commission or other international organisations. Funds also come from donations or benefactors' contributions to Order's activities.

14) Where is the Order based?

After the loss of the island of Malta, the Order settled permanently in Rome, Italy, in 1834. Its two headquarters, granted with extraterritoriality, are the Palazzo Malta in Via dei Condotti 68 - where the Grand Master resides and Government Bodies meet - and the Villa Malta on the Aventine. The latter hosts the Grand Priory of Rome, the Embassy of the Order to the Holy See and the Embassy of the Order to the Italian Republic.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 14, 2006 01:34 PM (GMT)

Much sneaky disinformation within that piece to veil their true power and strict bloodline links at the *hierachy*. Remember **50% of the SMOM are BLACK NOBILITY! The Sovereign MILITARY of Malta** just like the **Jesuit Order** still both remain **MILITARY** orders.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ebook: 'Americans Warned of Jesuitism'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ebook: 'Americans Warned of Jesuitism'

Title: ebook: 'Americans Warned of Jesuitism'

Description: *Or The Jesuits Unveiled*

ov3rkomer - October 14, 2006 07:58 AM (GMT)

ebook: Americans Warned of Jesuitism: Or The Jesuits Unveiled

The warnings of 1851 have come to fulfillment...

read this excerpt on page 233:

QUOTE

'deadly enemies of democracy and republicanism...'

[ebook read or download](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ebook: 'The Principles of the Jesuits'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ebook: 'The Principles of the Jesuits'

Title: ebook: 'The Principles of the Jesuits'

Description: *very interesting (for download)*

ov3rkomer - October 14, 2006 07:10 AM (GMT)

An interesting ebook from 1839 available for download on Google: [The Principles of the Jesuits](#)

Its the Jesuits 'from the horses' mouth. Their own words condemn them!

Looking at pages 206ff the Jesuits justify Murder of Parents, Murder of 'Heretic' (meaning Protestant) Rulers, stirring up rebellions etc. You can find hundreds of incredible quotes in there.

Quoted from a review:

QUOTE

Another book I have particularly enjoyed looking through is The Principles of the Jesuits, [translated? edited?] by Henry Handley Norris and published in 1839. As far as I can tell, this is a piece of anti-Jesuit propoganda designed to collect quotes by various Jesuit writers saying objectionable things, conveniently organized into categories of evil acts they condone. An early footnote even mentions that Jesuits have responded with the accusation that the collection of quotes are "studied fabrications" but that the editor has checked, where he could, the citations within. Thus, the contents of the work should be read with great care. I find this kind of work especially interesting though, because the Jesuits, with their Catholic universalism, are portrayed in such works with much of the same condemnatory language that has been directed at Communists (as well as their fellow travelers, or just anyone on the Left) for their treasonous internationalism.

<http://muninn.net/blog/2006/09/jesuits-on-treason.html>

(The reviewer obviously doesn't have a clue...)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Old words from Eric](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Old words from Eric

Title: Old words from Eric

TruthSeeker24 - October 13, 2006 03:06 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archi...ames;read=20117>

APFN Posting: Eric Jon Phelps / Ron Garon
Date: Wed, 5 Jun 2002 14:01:38 -0700
Subject: Re: APFN POST: Vatican hijacked in 325AD?

From: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org> [add to address book] [add to spam block list]
Subject: Re: APFN POST: Vatican hijacked in 325AD?
To: <psalmist_7@lycos.com>

Dear Friends,

Satan's Papacy was born in 312 AD with Constantine becoming the first Papal Caesar The pagan Council of Nicea (325) solidified and defined his power.

Since 1814 the Jesuit General (the Black Pope) has controlled the Papacy. If a Pope becomes disobedient or rebellious to the Black Pope's commands, he is punished (like Pope Pius IX) or is murdered (like Pope John Paul I). Thus, the Jesuit General was in command of Vatican I (1870) and Vatican II (1963-65). All the lasting decrees of those Councils were written from Jesuit penholders (like Cardinal Avery Dulles presently at Fordham University in New York).

In conclusion, neither the Council of Nicea nor the Second Vatican Council hijacked the Vatican. The Jesuit General, using his military Company of Jesus, hijacked the Papacy in 1814 and has retained his absolute power over the Vatican Empire since that fateful year.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "Ron Garon" <psalmist_7@lycos.com>

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Wednesday, June 05, 2002 8:27 AM

Subject: APFN POST: Vatican hijacked in 325AD?

>

> Eric,

>

> This just now posted at APFN, would you care to rebuttal for repost?

>

> Ron

>

> Mike Mannion

> Vatican hijacked in 325AD?

> Wed Jun 5 13:01:54 2002

> 65.202.168.222

>

> I would have asserted that the Vatican was hijacked at the opening of the Second Vatican Council when "World Council of Churches" members, POSING as Catholic bishops, began speaking and teaching things which cannot be reconciled with 2000 years of Tradition.

>

Some Patriots may recall Mr. Manning Johnson, ex-communist and black American, testified before the House in 1953 that Moscow sent out orders in the 1930's "for agents to infiltrate the churches". And Ms. Bella Dodd said that she alone sent over 1000 radicals into Catholic seminaries. By Vatican II, some of these infiltrators had been made bishops. So Vatican II "reforms" now make sense when viewed in this light. The whole pedophilia scandal NOW makes sense.

>

They forgot St. Paul's admonition "hold fast to the TRADITIONS you have received whether by word (ie, oral) or our epistle." (2 Thess. 2:14)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope set to bring back Latin Mass that divided the](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope set to bring back Latin Mass that divided the

Title: Pope set to bring back Latin Mass that divided the
Description: *Church*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2006 11:25 PM (GMT)

Pope set to bring back Latin Mass that divided the Church

By Ruth Gledhill, Religion Correspondent
The Times October 11, 2006

THE Pope is taking steps to revive the ancient tradition of the Latin Tridentine Mass in Catholic churches worldwide, according to sources in Rome.

Pope Benedict XVI is understood to have signed a universal indult — or permission — for priests to celebrate again the Mass used throughout the Church for nearly 1,500 years. The indult could be published in the next few weeks, sources told The Times.

Use of the Tridentine Mass, parts of which date from the time of St Gregory in the 6th century and which takes its name from the 16th-century Council of Trent, was restricted by most bishops after the reforms of the Second Vatican Council (1962-65).

This led to the introduction of the new Mass in the vernacular to make it more accessible to contemporary audiences. By bringing back Mass in Latin, Pope Benedict is signalling that his sympathies lie with conservatives in the Catholic Church.

One of the most celebrated rebels against its suppression was Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, who broke with Rome in 1988 over this and other reforms. He was excommunicated after he consecrated four bishops, one of them British, without permission from the Pope.

Some Lefebvrists, including those in Brazil, have already been readmitted. An indult permitting the celebration of the Tridentine Mass could help to bring remaining

Lefebvrists and many other traditional Catholics back to the fold.

The priests of England and Wales are among those sometimes given permission to celebrate the Old Mass according to the 1962 Missal. Tridentine Masses are said regularly at the Oratory and St James's Spanish Place in London, but are harder to find outside the capital.

The new indult would permit any priest to introduce the Tridentine Mass to his church, anywhere in the world, unless his bishop has explicitly forbidden it in writing.

Catholic bloggers have been anticipating the indult for months. The Cornell Society blog says that Father Martin Edwards, a London priest, was told by Cardinal Joseph Zen, of Hong Kong, that the indult had been signed. Cardinal Zen is alleged to have had this information from the Pope himself in a private meeting.

“There have been false alarms before, not least because within the Curia there are those genuinely well-disposed to the Latin Mass, those who are against and those who like to move groups within the Church like pieces on a chessboard,” a source told The Times. “But hopes have been raised with the new pope. It would fit with what he has said and done on the subject. He celebrated in the old rite, when Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger.”

The 1962 Missal issued by Pope John XXIII was the last of several revisions of the 1570 Missal of Pius V. In a lecture in 2001, Cardinal Ratzinger said that it would be “fatal” for the Missal to be “placed in a deep-freeze, left like a national park, a park protected for the sake of a certain kind of people, for whom one leaves available these relics of the past”.

Daphne McLeod, chairman of Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, a UK umbrella group that campaigns for the restoration of traditional orthodoxy, said: “A lot of young priests are teaching themselves the Tridentine Mass because it is so beautiful and has prayers that go back to the Early Church.”

TRADITIONAL SERVICE

The Tridentine Mass is celebrated entirely in Latin, except for a few words and phrases in Greek and Hebrew. There are long periods of silence and the priest has his back to the congregation

In 1570, Pope St Pius V said that priests could use the Tridentine rite forever, “without scruple of conscience or fear of penalty”

Since the Second Vatican Council, the Tridentine Mass has been almost entirely superseded by the Mass of Pope Paul VI

Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, who took the lead in opposing the reforms, continued to

celebrate the old Mass at his seminary in Ecône, Switzerland, and formed a dissident group. He was excommunicated in 1988

The advantages of the Mass, according to the faithful, are in its uniformity and the fact that movements and gestures are prescribed, so that there is no room for “personalisation”

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Assassins, different book by Mark Riebling](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Assassins, different book by Mark Riebling

Title: Vatican Assassins, different book by Mark Riebling

Description: *The Jesuits, and the Plot to Kill Hitler*

ov3rkomer - October 12, 2006 09:24 PM (GMT)

I came across this strange book while looking for VA:

<http://www.markriebing.com/archives/00000230.html>

QUOTE

Vatican Assassins

The Pope, The Jesuits, and the Plot to Kill Hitler

Preface

How I Came Upon This Story

Chapter 1

Darkness over the Earth

Sidebars, Appendices, & Out-Takes

Was the Pope a Nazi?

Looks like he used the same title on purpose to confuse others. Is this an indirect attempt at 'debunking' the original VA by the Vatican?

Another article by this guy reveals the 'cozy' relationship between the Pope and Reagan:

QUOTE

Among the more lasting impressions conveyed by these papers is the sheer deference showed by Reagan's working-level staffers toward the pope, even when the two sides were at odds over policy. Admiration for this pope's spiritual leadership has stripped Protestant White House staffers of any evident cynicism. They pun about a papal "missile" on disarmament, but are in dead earnest in their respect, and at times even reverence, for the Holy Father. Reagan himself, in his letters to Pope John Paul II, admits to being uniquely inspired by the leadership of the pope. The letters have an intensely personal quality, a warmth and light, which is striking when compared to the no less sincere, but far more formalistic, expressions of solidarity made by FDR to the World War II pope, Pius XII.

<http://www.nationalreview.com/comment/rieb...00504040753.asp>

He makes it sound - oh so harmless, but reading between the lines this 'deference showed by Reagan's working-level staffers toward the pope' confirms who is the boss here. Its amazing how much these people reveal, while trying to whitewash the Vatican.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2006 10:47 PM (GMT)

I doubt him trying to do anything against Eric Phelps by having this title which if you think about it could be easy to come up with.

Theres **no** at odds between sides when it comes to U.S Government and **Jesuit/Vatican** wants. The United States is the Corporation of the **Jesuits** thanks to its control of Britain.

Whatever the **Jesuits** wish for the United States, THE **JESUITS** GET through its **Council on Foreign Relations** controlled by the **Jesuits** brothers the **Sovereign Military of Malta** headed in the region within New York (The **EMPIRE STATE**) by the **Maltese Knights of the Round Table** headed by the **Archbishop of New York**. Theres no sides or differences of opinions, **YOU DO NOT GO AGAINST THE VATICAN POWER!** The only differences will occur within the populance or should I say slaves. This is why we're given the movie directed by the **Jesuits** in order to manipulate and create alchemy amongst the minds of the populance in order for the agenda to be accepted. This usually includes much chaos in order to get order known as **ORDO AB CHAO** (*Latin* for **Order out of Chaos**).

Georgetown University rules the United States and its second in command **Fordham University**. **Ronald Reagan** was very friendly with Pope John Paul II because they both we're victims of plots on their lives. Remember that Reagan was GROOMED for President ever since he made the film where hes a football player at **Notre Dame**. **Knight of Malta**, **Russell Trust** and high **Templar Bush SNR** became the driving force of the White House almost 100% after Reagan was almost whacked and even more useless. The same happened within the **Vatican** and it was good old **Ratzinger** who was the main man and this is why he got the position he has today. Try and check out the great picture on here somewhere and in the Jesuit Threads I've spread around showing Ronald Reagan at Georgetown with his Jesuit masters. Check out the information on Vatican Assassins about Reagan and the Knights of Malta.



SMOM Knight Ronald Reagon with JESUIT masters at GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY



Papal Knight Senator Ted Kennedy and Robert F. Drinan SJ



SMOM Knight Tony Blair

ov3rkomer - October 12, 2006 11:12 PM (GMT)

Nice picture of Reagan at Georgetown! :D

I have tried to search for some of this info using the [Search Link](#), but the (Google) results are very incomplete. Do you have any idea when the Invision-Search will be restored?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Do Christians today behave more like Satanists?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Do Christians today behave more like Satanists?

Title: Do Christians today behave more like Satanists?

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 8, 2006 02:51 PM (GMT)

*Do you too smell the **JESUIT** influence? -2tuff*

Do Christians today behave more like Satanists?

<http://www.progressiveu.org/142538-do-chri...#comment-106944>

Christians today, lets face it, don't follow their commandments. I mean when we look at the Christian population in America and their American Dream, we are hard pressed to see their commandments in effect. I just want to outline a few of the commandments favoured by The Church of Satan to illustrate this. For those Christians who are getting all hot under the collar after reading these few lines, I must clarify something about the Church of Satan. The Satan they worship has nothing to do with the Christian devil. The powers that be in the Vatican and elsewhere in the Christian massive told their diciples back in the day that Satan and the devil were one. They are not. Satanism was originally an Earth religion which actually predates Christianity by a leap and bound. Satan represented the Earth, the elements, the universe. However Satanism also represented a rival pagan religion which Christians needed to vilify in order to eradicate it. So the master manipulators told their sheep, that Satan was actually the devil. Satanists today consist of two main strains, the pissed off confused goths who think that Satan is the devil and think that anything 'eeeevviilll' is sooo coooool, and those who know what Satan is and make fun of the fact that the average joe still believes in the devil. I have excluded commandments that are not relevant, focusing on the ones which are directly contradicted by the Christian ten commandments. Anyway here they are:

1. Satan represents indulgence instead of abstinence!

This is interesting when we consider the Christian involvement in the Capitalist wrecking machine that America represents. When we see the gluttony of Christians in their big homes, squeezing their fat asses into SUVs, and consuming more of everything than any other country on Earth. Since 1950 America has consumed more unrenewable resources than the rest of mankind since the dawn of written history. Now tell me that the Christians had nothing to do with this indulgence. Do you as a Christian abstain like say, um I dunno, a Christian? Would the Vatican be a good example of abstinence or indulgence? Would the revenue gathered by so many Christian organisations not be considered indulgent?

2. Satan represents kindness to those who deserve it instead of love wasted on ingrates!

Do Christians today really 'love thy neighbour'? Even if they are another religion, race or even nationality? Do they fuck. They love who they want and fuck the rest. One nation under God, if you're not with us you're against us etc.

3. Satan represents vengeance instead of turning the other cheek!

Whoa, here's a beauty for ya folks. I don't even think I need to elaborate on this one... Ahem, Iraq, Hiroshima, Nagasaki, Guatanamo Bay, I haven't got the time or energy so you can make your own lists for the rest of this one.

So, if Christians prefer to live their lives by the Satanic commandments instead of their own, why bother clinging to a religion which they don't actually practice? Going to Church and 'spreading the word' are surely far less important than following the big ten, no? I mean it's a bit redundant spreading the word, if the word is so insignificant it doesn't really need to be followed by those spreading it.

4. Satan represents kindness to those who deserve it instead of love wasted on ingrates!

Do Christians today really 'love thy neighbour'? Even if they are another religion, race or even nationality? Do they fuck. They love who they want and fuck the rest. One nation under God, if you're not with us you're against us etc.

5. Satan represents vengeance instead of turning the other cheek!

Whoa, here's a beauty for ya folks. I don't even think I need to elaborate on this one...Ahem, Iraq, Hiroshima, Nagasaki, Guatanamo Bay, I haven't got the time or energy so you can make your own lists for the rest of this one.

So, if Christians prefer to live their lives by the Satanic commandments instead of their own, why bother clinging to a religion which they don't actually practice? Going to Church and 'spreading the word' are surely far less important

than following the big ten, no? I mean it's a bit redundant spreading the word, if the word is so insignificant it doesn't really need to be followed by those spreading it.

Alexandra - October 8, 2006 04:21 PM (GMT)

When Lucifer rebelled, he was thrown out of heaven and renamed Satan. One third of the angels had gone along with him and these too were cast out. Lucifer had been one of the archangels (Gabriel and Michael are the other two if I remember right). Satan's destiny is to be tormented forever in hell (he doesn't rule hell contrary to what people believe) and he wants to take as many as he can with him.

So yes, Satan is the devil. That's just another way for Satanists to justify their warped religion.

And the devil doesn't *make* anyone do anything. He merely tempts people.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 8, 2006 07:37 PM (GMT)

The Planets Saturn or Venus cannot do as you claim although of course at certain times/points in the heavens the energy releases they can give off can have effect upon the Earth and its population as with all the heavenly creations.

Saturn is Satan

Venus is Lucifer

Some may argue that the Sun is Lucifer

Alexandra - October 8, 2006 08:59 PM (GMT)

2tuff...I'm not talking about planets.... :P

While we're on that subject, the Bible refers to Jesus as the bright morning star. The NIV perversion of the Bible tries to say Satan is, equating Jesus with Satan (HUGE no-no).

Jesuits have been trying to pervert the Bible for years. If you can't keep it away from the people, make counterfeits. That's why I only read the King James. I know some people say that you can't trust the King James Bible because King James, who's of the Merovingian line, commissioned it--but that's bull. King James was actually a Christian. The Jesuits HATED him because he commissioned the Authorized Version and to this day they're STILL slandering him. Bible-based Christianity is contrary to Catholicism/

Babylon mystery religion.

As Abe Lincoln pointed out, the Jesuits neither forgive nor forsake.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 8, 2006 11:18 PM (GMT)

Do you really think the highest levels of the Jesuit Order give a damn about the Protestant or Catholic bibles? They are what's now known as Luciferians which is simply the Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Religion. Your religion is simply no different from 99% of all other religions and that means it's based on Astro-Theology. Jesus, Lucifer and Satan are all completely different and in fact Jesus is the SUN, Lucifer is VENUS and Satan is SATURN it's as simple as that. Then if you wish to go deeper then you will find these mean different body/spirit interactions such as light meaning intellect etc etc.

Do you honestly think that the Vatican would just let what happened with the Reformation occur like it did? They killed thousands over such tiny tiny matters yet a Reformation is started by the few and they get away with it?!?! Now remember how Luther was a member of the Order of the Rosy Cross haha, it's all a hoax my friend. Yet another charade instead of that this one being directed by the Jesuits it was the Vatican before it directing that movie.

It's about time people stopped coming up with pretty lame excuses to keep believing in their created religions which are worthless and quite frankly a waste of time, effort and money. Keep praying to Jesus and asking him to help this and help that, he never does because he's the damn Sun and never will help/cant. How many times has Jesus helped people who've begged for his help and the same for god? It's all bunkum especially when religious people have to say well we shouldn't listen to that because it's occult, we shouldn't listen to that because it's the opposition speaking from the devil blah blah, NONSENSE!

tlthe5th - October 9, 2006 08:15 PM (GMT)

is this what happens when one drinks their own urine? try dung next idiot. oh, it seems your mouth is already full of it.

i will no longer post on here due to 2TUFF's anti christian talk. also, i will not direct traffic here any longer through my website.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2006 09:27 PM (GMT)

See folks what religion does to ones mind? This is exactly why the powers at be have used it for centuries. See how this person uses very offensive words all because I go further than his belief? Its pure

GATEKEEPERISM

He wishes to keep people stuck within lies which have given the World and its people nothing all these years.

By the way folks this person is well and truly banned from here.

Not only is he gatekeeping himself with his religious thoughts but he obviously wishes to put down one of our creators greatest healers Urine. For his information I haven't utilised Urine Therapy for some time now unfortunately. One thing I will say is that I'd much rather drink from a cup of my fresh Urine than any religious cup of Holy Water and all its falsities. I'm FREE can you say that?

Alexandra - October 10, 2006 02:33 AM (GMT)

I'm a Christian and I come here primarily for information. So it doesn't come from a Christian source. *shrugs* It's still useful.

(Psst...there's no such thing as holy water, contrary to what Catholics think....)

smashstuff - October 10, 2006 07:45 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Oct 9 2006, 08:15 PM)

is this what happens when one drinks there own urine? try dung next idiot. oh, it seems your mouth is already full of it.

i will no longer post on here due to 2TUFF's anti christian talk. also, i will not direct traffic here any longer through my website.

You see how easy it is to lead people around like idiots?

So, everything's fine and dandy until someone insults (i.e. tells the truth about) your particular brand of religion.

This is exactly the same as when Isaac Hayes left South Park, after years of Jesus and Pals, Satan and Saddam Hussein as gay lovers, basically taking the piss out of everyone and everything, but when they decide to target Scientology, Hayes' religion of choice, well, suddenly they've gone too far.

ALL religion is mind control. Let's try to get to the TRUTH people!

Exposing the Jesuits as Babylonian Priests is one thing, but to then get involved in watered down Babylonian religion (Christianity), is just so stupid! I'm not going to get

involved in any, 'oh, REAL Christianity has nothing to do with Babylon, that's Catholicism', I'm fed up with it! There is NO record outside of the bible of any guy named Jesus going around performing miracles in Nazareth at the time, nor much about this 'Nazareth'.

'In my Father's house are many mansions' yeah, all twelve signs of the zodiac.

Why was Jesus' dad a carpenter? Hmm, could this be a clue that Jesus is connected to masonry perhaps? Why is Jesus referred to as the chief cornerstone?

ov3rkomer - October 10, 2006 12:42 PM (GMT)

Is it not possible to respect each other (and others' beliefs) and refrain from calling those who disagree 'idiots'?

If you really are truth-seekers, you should not so easily dismiss the historicity of Jesus. It seems many here just assume Jesus is a myth. The excerpt and article below show, that this assumption is based on unreliable and one-sided information:

QUOTE

I should also mention at the outset that, in spite of the sporadic complaints on the Internet about the matter(!), the manuscript evidence in support of the iron-clad, "pre-accretions" reference to Jesus in Jospheus is strong, stable, and accepted by the mass of professional historians. Between the NT and Jospheus, there is no serious reason whatsoever to doubt the historical 'existence' of the Jesus of Nazareth behind those references.

The internet debate about this subject (generally NOT participated in by the more historically-informed skeptics and Christians) is a very peculiar phenomenon. Graham Stanton is a New Testament scholar of a 'moderate' position. In the most recent edition of his excellent "The Gospels and Jesus" (Oxford:2002), Professor Stanton includes this section commenting on the debate [GAJ2, 143-145]:

"We have a good deal of information about the polemical and often bitter arguments Christians, Jews, and pagans had with one another in the early centuries. But the early Christians' opponents all accepted that Jesus existed, taught, had disciples, worked miracles, and was put to death on a Roman cross. As in our own day, debate and disagreement centred largely not on the story but on the significance of Jesus.

"Today nearly all historians, whether Christians or not, accept that Jesus existed and that the gospels contain plenty of valuable evidence which has to be weighed and assessed critically. There is general agreement that with the possible exception of Paul, we know far more about Jesus of Nazareth than about any first- or second-century Jewish or pagan religious teacher."

An in-depth article here: [The Historicity of Jesus](#)

On the subject of the behaviour of Christians: Jesuits have infiltrated many formerly evangelical Churches, so some of the behaviours in those Churches are definately not Christian. Nevertheless the article is just one of many trying to 'demonize' Christians.

You have to remember, that biblical Christianity is the main thing which Jesuits hate. According to Phelps, the only countries who in the past successfully stopped the Jesuits were those who followed the biblical teachings of the Reformation.

Alexandra - October 10, 2006 01:44 PM (GMT)

It would also help if people knew what Christianity was all about. Anyone can claim to be a Christian. Doesn't mean the claim is true.

I see religion as a system of rituals designed to please some deity. It's works-based, and Christianity is FAITH-based...works come about as a RESULT of that faith. Religion is putting apples on a tree and calling it an apple tree. Christianity is an apple tree bringing forth apple blossoms and apples. Religion is mostly eye and ear candy IMO.

Now how about Fred "God Hates Fags" Phelps? (Probably no relation to Eric.) I think he's a tool, designed to discredit true Christians. I agree, homosexuality is a sin, and it should be condemned--BUT--is Fred actually leading people to Christ, or is he just attention-whoring? I strongly suspect the latter. He just likes to get a rise out of people. The thing of it is, though, people are thinking that's what Christians are like.

The Powers That Be don't care if you call yourself a Christian so long as you don't act like it, and so long as you play their game by their rules. Which true Christians won't do!

ov3rkomer - October 10, 2006 02:27 PM (GMT)

I was referring to Eric Jon Phelps (I didn't know about the other Phelps), who in his interviews and in his book Vatican Assassins asserts, that only biblical Christians (those truly born of the Spirit of God) can stop the progressing power of the Jesuits:

QUOTE

With the dilemma that we Bible-believing Protestant and Baptist Americans find ourselves in, what shall we do? With the Society of Jesus having poisoned our bloodstreams with their "vaccinations and immunizations," having mutilated us with their unnecessary surgeries, having drugged us with their "medications" and now ready to slit our throats from ear to ear using a fascist dictator bringing upon us invading foreign armies, to whom shall we turn? The Word of God tells us: "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." – II Chronicles 7:14 "If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness." – I John 1:9 Historically, the Lord's people, Israel as well as true Bible-believing Churches, have indeed repented in the past. A classic example was the Presbyterian Church of Scotland....

from Vatican Assassins - CONCLUSION p. 684ff

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2006 02:50 PM (GMT)

My friend your paste trying to stick up for the myth of Jesus doesn't cut the mustard I'm

afraid. The same old story has been going on well before Jesus and its plain and simply worship of the Intellect deep down or worship of the SUN the risen saviour. There's much to prove there was no Jesus/Nazereth but nothing to prove of him, oh I forgot that fraud called the Shroud of Turin hmm doesn't cut it my friend.

You see that most people upon sites like mine have gone further with their research and have seen past religion. The rest upon my site are only here because they detest the Catholic hierarchy whilst adoring the protestant religion.

The Jesuits detest Christianity yes but that doesn't mean it's just protestantism! They have massive hatred of the Catholic Church which started all this perversion of the Mysteries religion. The Protestants obviously become a pain as it's yet another form of Christianity needed to be conquered. Again though ask yourself how the few started the Reformation whilst others doing much smaller things against the Church were put to death? Why was Luther a member of the Order of the Rosy Cross in other words a Freemason? It's all a fiddle and anyhow all Masonry is joined together tightly as one now under the control of the Jesuit Order.

If people wish to come here thinking it's a christian site then they're totally incorrect. I will not hold my views on Religion, in fact I'm glad I was never religious and could look at things more openly otherwise I probably wouldn't have been here as I am now. I may have latched onto the Jesuits from a Catholic-Protestant point but then I'd be stuck and not see the bigger picture by understanding the Ancient Babylonian Mysteries and how the Black Brotherhood Jesuits follow it in its purest form.

Catholicism is just the veil!

Church = Anglo Saxon Word

coming from

Kirk = Scottish Word - Kirche = German word - Kerk = Dutch

coming from

CIRCE = Greek Goddess

who was able to hypnotise people making them loose their minds and FEED off them.

QUOTE

"CIRCE: In Greek and Latin mythology the name of an enchantress who dwelt on the island of Aea, and transformed all who drank of her cup into SWINE; often used allusively"(Oxford English Dictionary).

Church is quite simply **ISIS** again its **SUN WORSHIP**

QUOTE

In the Egyptian trinity Isis was first, followed by Horus and Seb.

Now realising that the **Jesuit Order** is the **Black Brotherhood** and follower of the pure **Mysteries** religion you then understand that the **I.H.S** is simply **ISIS HORUS SEB** as some have informed others. When you're getting caught up in the religious/Catholic side of it all then you believe its In Hoc Signo from the Emperor Constantine with his In Hoc Signo Vincas (In this sign conquer). So alas the deeper meaning is **Isis Horus Seb** and once again **ITS SUN WORSHIP!**

ov3rkomer - October 10, 2006 04:08 PM (GMT)

The Historicity of Jesus has nothing to do with the Shroud of Turin. You are just trying to shoot down a strawmen argument. I have never even mentioned the Shroud of Turin and doubt it has any significance. The article "The Historicity of Jesus" <http://www.christianorigins.com/case/>, does not try to use this as a proof either.

I have also gone beyond 'religion' after years of investigating most of the worlds religions, philosophies and world-views. I do not believe in religion, but in reality. A relationship with God the Father and Creator thru trust in Jesus Christ of Nazareth is real and is not a religion, as Alexandra pointed out. Religion is man trying to find his own way to a higher purpose (mostly thru some form of 'doing good').

There is also another (sociological) way to see religion. Certainly you have adopted a world-view, a philosophy of life or a belief about the truth which you are following right now. It may not be called a 'religion' in the traditional sense, but certainly there are some things which you 'believe' and which you 'trust' in. The things which you believe will rule your life. Religion can also be defined as " an abstract set of ideas, values, or experiences developed as part of a cultural matrix". In this sense no-one is free from religion, even 'believing in yourself' or atheistic humanism is a form of religion.

The Jesuits detest the Bible and those who follow it, because they are Luciferians (worshipping Satan) according to their belief in the ancient babylonian mysteries. The Bible has nothing in common with these 'mysteries', but rather warns against them and condemns those paganistic and idolatrous beliefs. Biblical Christianity is no way a 'watered down' form of the babylonian mysteries. You're just trying to grasp at straws to find similarities:

The etymology of the word 'Church' is irrelevant in this context. The proper translation of the original greek would be 'a calling out', 'an assembly' or 'a congregation', which

has none of the connotations that you describe. (Some translations actually use one of these terms.)

The word church is the english translation of the greek word ekkle•sia:

QUOTE

Thayer Definition:

- 1) a gathering of citizens called out from their homes into some public place, an assembly
- 1a) an assembly of the people convened at the public place of the council for the purpose of deliberating
- 1b) the assembly of the Israelites
- 1c) any gathering or throng of men assembled by chance, tumultuously
- 1d) in a Christian sense
- 1d1) an assembly of Christians gathered for worship

Roman Catholicism has perverted the understanding of the biblical 'ekklesia' in a multitude of ways. I would not be surprised, if even the translation has been purposely distorted, thus using the word 'Church' (you're possibly right about the english root of 'Church' being the 'goddess Circe'; on the other hand Circe could etymologically simply refer to a gathering in a 'Circel').

The 'congregation' (ekklesia) is not a building, it is not an organization, it is a group of people with a common faith in Jesus Christ, 'called out' from this world.

Alexandra - October 10, 2006 04:38 PM (GMT)

As Leon Kilkenny points out on his Reformation.org site, the proper word should be "congregation" instead of "church" and he cites the same reasons. Remember Jesuits were trying to infiltrate and mess with the King James Bible from day one (wonder why). So where it says "church" I think "congregation."

Catholicism is not Christian, it's not a Christian denomination, never has been, never will be. It's counterfeit Christianity. It's paganism/Babylonian mystery religion dressed up to look Christian. To counterfeit something, it has to look as much like the real thing as possible.

Satan knew that one day the Saviour would be born of a virgin, so way before that happened he set up his own mother-and-child religion. And it works in deceiving people into believing that Jesus is a myth based on Satan's religion.

2tuff you're absolutely right in saying that the Shroud of Turin is a fraud. Especially when you read in the New Testament just what Jesus was buried in.

Let me run down a list here:

Catholics believe in holy water. Christians do not.

Catholics worship Mary. Christians do not.

Catholics believe that the bread and wine become the actual body and blood of Jesus. Christians know that it is only SYMBOLIC.

Catholics believe in salvation for sale--indulgences, purgatory, mass, etc. Christians look to Jesus for salvation.

Catholicism has a hierarchy. Christians believe that a pastor should be held accountable by the congregation.

Catholics believe that enough good works will get you to heaven (after a stay in purgatory). Christians know that "the just shall live by faith."

Catholics believe that the RCC is the one true church. Christians know that the "church" is comprised of believers in Christ, and that the RCC is the Whore of Revelation.

See a difference there?

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2006 04:50 PM (GMT)

All I have to say right now is

Jesuits

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRE COEUR DE JESUS

Alexandra - October 10, 2006 04:55 PM (GMT)

Their Jesus is a piece of bread though.

Seriously...one time I flipped the TV to EWTN (the Catholic Channel) and they promote the worship of that piece of bread. Now that particular ritual can be traced back to ancient Egypt.

There was this one ad where this girl says "I look at Jesus...and he looks back at me," whereupon the camera pans to a shot of the wafer god in the monstrance. I was thinking, it would be a bit more believable if I took a magic marker and drew a face on it.... :lol:

ov3rkomer - October 10, 2006 05:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 10 2006, 04:50 PM)

All I have to say right now is

Jesuits

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRE COEUR DE JESUS

I wonder where you found this name in regards to Jesuits? which language?

I can find:

*Society of Jesus, or Company of Jesus (Engl.)

*Societas Iesu (Latin)

most european languages use either the word for 'society' or for 'company'.

Certainly 'congregation' this is not the common designation for the Jesuits

If you talk about the 'Sacred Heart' orders there are plenty:

- * Apostles of the Sacred Heart
- * Brothers of the Sacred Heart
- * Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary
- * Franciscan Servants of the Sacred Heart
- * Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart
- * Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- * Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mary and Joseph
- * Missionaries of the Sacred Heart
- * Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- * Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- * St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart
- * Sisters of St Joseph of the Sacred Heart
- * Sisters, Servants of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus
- * Society of the Sacred Heart

only one of them uses the word congregation

Certainly 'congregation' is a neutral word, just as 'assembly'

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2006 10:37 PM (GMT)

It comes from the 19th Century infact 1801 from what I have written down. I took it as French but I may be incorrect and it may be Italian or Spanish. I cannot remember the source of this as it was quite a while back. I simply made a note upon my notebook of this name as I knew it was something I would never remember.

The Jesuits have had many names including in France, The Company of Sion. I'm sure theres one thats something like Sons of the Perfect or similar, I know Eric Jon Phelps knows this name exactly which reminds me of the Rite of the Perfect (Scottish Rite) a nice coincidence huh?

smashstuff - October 11, 2006 06:17 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (ov3rkomer @ Oct 10 2006, 12:42 PM)

Is it not possible to respect each other (and others' beliefs) and refrain from calling those who disagree 'idiots'?

I did not call anyone an idiot. I said that people are led around like idiots.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 11, 2006 09:08 PM (GMT)

Smashstuff its amazing how these religious folk go off on one when you say anything of truth they do not like to hear. I've had emails mouthing off at me and people dropping off etc its quite frankly pathetic but shows the manipulation.

smashstuff - October 12, 2006 12:16 AM (GMT)

Well, yeah, it's just that because I'm outside of any religion, I can see what mind control it really is. You can be a Jehovah's Witness for example, and look at something like Scientology, and say, my goodness, what a bunch of nonsense that is', but then not be able to look objectively at your own religion, which will seem just as nonsensical to a Scientologist or a Muslim for example.

I know that there are some really decent people in the Christian world, and I like the postings of Alexandra, Truthseeker et al, but it always seems that there is something holding them back from the entire truth, because it may go against something or other written in the official King James bible. I would never trust ANYTHING approved by a monarch.

Alexandra - October 12, 2006 07:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Oct 12 2006, 12:16 AM)

I know that there are some really decent people in the Christian world, and I like the postings of Alexandra, Truthseeker et al, but it always seems that there is something holding them back from the entire truth, because it may go against something or other written in the official King James bible. I would never trust ANYTHING approved by a monarch.

King James commissioned the Bible. He had a team of about four dozen translators.

These weren't people who had Hebrew II or Greek I in high school or college...these were people who KNEW the languages. He was also a Christian, despite what people who buy into Jesuit lies say about him. The Jesuits enjoy dragging his name through the mud, because he opposed them. Remember they neither forgive nor forsake.

The funny thing is, I'm here because of Bible prophecy. The Bible predicts a NWO-like scenario. I see things fulfilling prophecy. And you don't have to pay \$3.99 a minute to Miss Cleo, either! :lol:

Giants are mentioned in the Bible, in Genesis 6.

The Bible also says this is a geocentric universe, not heliocentric. I kind of cringe when people say "solar" system because that's a misnomer. Ever see time-lapse videos of the sun rising and setting? You can tell what's really moving! I get accused of being a flat-earther when I'm not.

I've also learned quite a lot from this forum. I admit that when I first heard of urine therapy I had a knee-jerk reaction like, "What the hey!" I've never tried it...but let's just say I don't consider it to be totally off-the-wall now. :D

ov3rkomer - October 12, 2006 08:05 PM (GMT)

I agree with Alexandra's comments on King James. Additionally we need to remember, that the English Bible did not start with King James. The most popular Bible until 1644 was the Geneva Bible of 1560/1599, which was translated by the reformers and brought to the USA by the Puritans. It had an excellent margin-commentary, which helped spread the reformed teachings. Before that, there was the Bible by Tyndale, who was burned at the stake because of his efforts. You could say that the KJV translators perfected the previous works while retaining most of the Geneva wordings. Those facts they express in the extensive foreword to the 1611 edition. Luthers translation of 1545 generally agrees with the English Geneva/KJV Bibles and is a reliable German translation since the reformation up to today. The original text of the reformation, the greek NT 'Textus Receptus' is found in more than 95% of the 5000 available greek manuscripts. Today we have a reliable greek text of the Bible, which has not been corrupted by Roman Catholic or Eastern Orthodox influences. The text was already widely used and wide-spread before Romanism was organized in 312AD, therefore there was no possibility to corrupt a majority of the manuscripts.

Jesuit influence in translations entered in the 19th century when the Alexandrian Text (based on the 'Vaticanus' and other manuscripts) replaced the greek text of the reformation. A minority of unreliable manuscripts were cobbled together by Westcott and Hort in 1881 and continued by Nestle-Aland. The Jesuits promoted their shortened and poorly translated Bibles to Catholics and Protestants alike. The newer translations are almost all based on the shorter 'Vaticanus' (Alexandrian) text. Additionally, most

popular modern translations are not word-for-word, thereby often influenced by the bias of the translators.

Therefore, if you want to read the Word of God in English, you should use the KJV (which is the edition of 1769 with modernized spelling). If you study ancient Greek you should use the Textus Receptus, and in German the Luther 1545 Bible. :D

Alexandra - October 12, 2006 11:04 PM (GMT)

Look at it this way: If the Bible were "just another holy book", why would the Jesuits/Catholic church go to such lengths to destroy it or pervert it? There's something in that Book they don't want you to read or know!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The New World Order agenda](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The New World Order agenda

Title: The New World Order agenda

TruthSeeker24 - October 11, 2006 06:25 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.fossilizedcustoms.com/agenda.html>

AGENDA The New World (Jesuit) Order : world tyranny: The Jesuit Order

(EXCERPT FROM THE BOOK, TORAH ZONE)

(THIS IS AS "POLITICAL" AS I WANT TO GET; BUT I DO WANT TO SHARE THE TRUTH WITH YOU ABOUT HOW EVIL RUNS THE WORLD)

"The Agenda" is one term for the "new world order" used by the insiders / globalists -- the ILLUMINISTS, also called the ILLUMINATI. Ultimately, the "Agenda" is: to move the Papacy to Jerusalem, and this has been the primary design for 1600 years, only overshadowed by the objective to wipe out the entire nation of Israel from the Earth. This conspiracy is very old, and of course is also known as the "hidden agenda". Think about history; Constantine moved the capital of the empire eastward from Rome, to "Constantinople" (this one move was about 2/3 of the way). This was one of the first major leaps to achieve The Agenda. What a goof it turned out to be; it was probably one of the real major reasons for the fall of the empire within a few decades. All the roads of the empire led to Rome, not Constantinople, so the authoritarian rule could no longer be sustained. The barbarians swept into the abandoned city of Rome. The totalitarian grip of the "Nicolaitans" (Catholic Papist tyrants) had to re-group; not long afterward they were slapped in the face with the "Magna Carta", or "Great Charter", defining and limiting the powers of rulers. They've designed conflicts of every sort, and even invented Islam to plow the way for the big Papal move from Rome to Jerusalem. When it failed to achieve the goals it was designed for, 400 years of "Crusades" were sent against the new invaders of Jerusalem. No matter what they did, the Papacy could

not seem to get moved to Jerusalem. When Israel was established in 1948, The Agenda became endangered of never becoming possible. The friendship of Israel and the US is their open sore, and they bewail it at every turn, especially in their own halls of the United Nations. The ultimate charter to control power-lusting rulers is embodied in the US Constitution. It is designed to control government, not citizens. It sets boundaries of behavior, and the US Constitution is like KRYPTONITE to tyrannical Papists -- they want to destroy it. It will NEVER allow a concordat to be established with the Papacy. It empowers the people, not their "god", the Pope. The Pope rules over the leaders of the nations of this world, and to back up that claim we simply look at Rev. 18:3, but it's best to read chapters 17 & 18 entirely. Daniel 4:17 tells us that we are ruled over by the lowest of men; that's religiously and politically. The Jesuit JEDI are also controlling the media. They are phenomenal propagandists. After all, the Jesuits put the finishing touches on the Roman calendar we all inherited from Julius Caesar; They are also the source of the promoted name, "JESUS", which many are now learning is not the true "one Name given among men by which we must be saved". They are known as, "The Society of Jesus", and also promote the "inspired Greek New Covenant". Their influence around the world through seminaries is one thing; but they also play a part in every social and political upheaval wherever they may occur. Often a media person will interview a "Jesuit priest"; but be aware, they are all Jesuit priests, even those in deep cover within societies -- they are the primary agitators to change or over-throw regimes. They are rampant in the media (broadcasting, print, etc.,) The nerve-center to watch is the UNITED NATIONS. Created by the CFR (Illuminati), the UN is the "New World Order", and will be firmly established as the one-world government when the globalists set up the UN TAX they have have planned for every person on Earth. The secret Order of the Quest (world domination, NWO) is planned and facilitated ultimately by:

The Jesuits: Assassins, Teachers, Infiltrators, Tyrants

These two pictures literally illustrate what is happening. In the movie 2001 A Space Odyssey, the apes represent free men; but one morning they wake up and their "country" was taken over by the presence of a foreign object - forever changed! Have you ever felt that your country is no longer the same one you were born in?

2001 A Space Odyssey monolith UN Building, New York City

The US Constitution is their primary obstacle, and it is under constant attack by infiltrating CFR members as "candidates" for US government offices 24/7. Proclaiming "liberty" as a right of all people means tyrants can't go around locking-up people without due process. They have a right to their liberty -- personal freedom to travel and live where they choose. This was not so until the US Constitution declared it. They (tyrannical Papists) tried their hand at global domination with the "League of Nations", and it failed. A few decades later, they tried it again with a new name, the United Nations, and it's about to work. They even placed its headquarters in the US, their

greatest obstacle to their success, with the hope that becoming a recognized "fixture" will make us more comfortable having them around. The UN is a foreign power on US soil. New York and Chicago are the most populous Catholic areas in the USA. The ILLUMINATI changed its name to operate as a "shadow government" within the US government through the infiltration of its members -- it is known as CFR, or the Council on Foreign Relations. The Jesuits are fantastic infiltrators. Another element of the "shadow government" is the Central Bank, called the "FED", or "Federal Reserve Bank". The Catholic-Jesuit-CFR-FED infestation within the US government is "cloaked" almost as if people are unaware of what they are really looking at. "Maryland", the state, is named for "Mary"; the Whitehouse is built on farmland that was originally named "Rome". Those who you would never consider to be "Catholic" would surprise you -- once Jesuit-trained, they enter their disguised, infiltrating role and often seem to be against Catholicism. You would not believe the list of men who are Jesuit-trained (do a search on google using the key words "Jesuit trained"; Francis Cardinal Spellman, Fidel Castro, Adam Weishaupt, Cecil Rhodes, -- and many others that would shock you, like Yassar Arafat). The organization, the CFR, is the Illuminati, in disguise. Presidents from both sides of the aisle are elected from its membership; so effectively there is really only ONE party, the CFR. The parties are simply different "management teams". Whichever one "wins" in any election, POLICY doesn't change one wit. "Democrat" or "Republican" -- such labels are meaningless really, because the outcome of either winning an election will be the same. The objectives of the CFR will be carried out. Their main purse strings extend from the central bank, the Federal Reserve Bank (a private bank, but it has an "official" sounding name). They thrive financially on our national debt. Follow the money-trail, and you'll find the really bad-guys. The Jesuits. Sure, they use the ruse or facade of "Jewish bankers" to hide behind, but this is all propaganda. "Blame it on the Jews" is their excuse every time. Forget about the "Rothchilds" -- that's all just FORD/NAZI propaganda promoted through the "Protocols of the Elders of Zion" non-sense. The "Protocols of the Elders of Zion" is actually a Jesuit-authored forgery authorized by the anti-Semitic Czarist police in early 20th-Century Russia that purports to be minutes of a meeting of top Jewish leaders plotting world domination. The Jesuits composed the "Protocols", and in fact many of them wear their own Jesuit protocols written in a miniature book on a chain around their necks. These little books contain the Jesuit protocols, which the Jesuits used as the model for the "Protocols of the Elders of Zion". The Jesuits coined the word "Zionism". Henry Ford had this Jesuit-authored document translated into English and published in America, but it was all composed by Jesuits as a conspiracy to "frame" the Yahudim for their own actions. Hitler had a portrait of Henry Ford behind his desk, declaring that "this is one American who understands us". Vatican / Jesuit assassins have killed many; Abraham Lincoln, the Czar of Russia and his family, and John F. Kennedy to name but a few. The Order (Jesuits) were at the center of the Vietnam conflict, as they used the Catholic president (Diem) of South Vietnam to wipe out the Buddhists. You'll notice the Jesuits are present in most of the conflicts around the world. Often, the media interviews them, and even tells you they are "Jesuit priests". Over the centuries,

they would get as close to leaders as possible, and become their advisors. They would teach the leaders' children, and the higher classes' children, in order to steer the culture toward the Papacy. Here is an overview of their current international organizational structure:

Here's a few words shared from deoxy.org: " The head of the global banking trans-corporation known as the Illuminati is in Belgium, at the famous Castle of Darkness, a large mansion estate in the countryside near Muno. The Illuminati are actually the JESUITS (remember the spanish inquisition?) they have never disappeared from the earth, they are the modern Elite EU banking families we have today. (Rothchilds,bank of London, etc) They control most of the politicians in Belgium and the USA through Blackmail and Coercion tactics, including sexual blackmail, death threats, etc. The Castle of Darkness is a real castle in MUNO, BELGIUM, in case you want to run a search.

Muno, Belgium is famous for its JESUIT roots, and many JESUITS still live in the area today. The JESUITS are obsessed with global domination and have been at it for many centuries. They are all over the world, and practice ancient SAXON BLOOD RITES and RITUALS, that include child sacrifice to satan.

Run a search on google for "Belgium's silent heart of darkness" The URL: <http://observer.guardian.co.uk/review/stor...,710090,00.html>

You will see a pattern of kidnapped children , terrified Judges, and dead witnesses surrounding the JESUITS and evidence of ritual satanic torture and murder,etc, wherever they hold their secret meetings, many local kidnapped children are never seen alive again. (on December 16, 2004, a woman was killed and her baby cut from her womb in Missouri, USA, and there have been many other women killed and their babies taken from their wombs).

The Illuminati are the brains behind the NEW WORLD ORDER, and have a global plan for its conception and design.

Many of the former US presidents are members of their secret society, they meet in America at a place in Northern California called BOHEMIAN GROVE. Run a search of Google for BOHEMIAN GROVE. Alex Jones made a secret video of the Bohemian Grove meetings (Near Monte Rio California) where you can see the JESUIT Rituals being performed next to a giant stone statue of HORUS the Falcon. The JESUITS secretly hold Egyptian statues in high esteem to be used in some of the outdoor rituals. " (end of excerpt)

The Jesuit General is often called "the black pope". Truly, whoever this man happens to be at any point in time, he's the most powerful man on Earth. They will use some "Latin" because any good old-school Catholic knows this is a "sacred" language. Actually, Latin is the language of the men who executed our Messiah, Yahushua -- the Italian Roman army (it wasn't carried out by the "Jews" after all, but the Romans). Watch for the Latin stuff -- they use it to hide meanings from the common, uninitiated population. Also,

remember there is "old Latin" and "new Latin" -- words are spelled slightly differently, and this allows them to further conceal their cryptic messages to one another.

"Announcing the birth of a new world order." These words are inscribed on the back of each US Dollar bill, written in Latin: ANNUIT COEPTIS NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM. The "ORDER" that is being described here, to cut to the chase, is the JESUIT ORDER. To conceal the true meaning of the words, this "motto" is translated for public consumption in a number of benign-sounding ways: in their words, Or, as it is now translated by the U.S. State Department:

"He (God) has favored our undertakings." (LIKE THAT SOUNDS RIGHT OR SOMETHING)

THEY NOTE: Annuit does not mean "to announce" (annuntio). (so THEY say).

The disinformation concerning these words written on the "Great Seal" is very strange, and it's possible there are people gullible enough to believe it. For example, they "translate" (twist) the phrase NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM this way:

Thomson coined the motto: Novus ordo seclorum.

The accepted translation is: A new order of the ages. (notice the word "accepted").

Thomson explained:

"The date underneath [the pyramid] is that of the Declaration of Independence and the words under it signify the beginning of the new American Æra, which commences from that date."

THEY NOTE: Novus ordo seclorum cannot translate into "new world order." (so THEY say).

The Illuminati and the Free Masons adhere to the hope that eventually the "New World Order" will be ushered in, and they will be the puppet masters. They believe their "arcane" and mysterious secrets will draw men to them; Adam Weishaupt actually stated that it was the "mystery" of his organization that made it so easy to control people. Men don't learn this at the lower levels, but Masonic authors writing to their own brotherhood of "masters" have revealed that they worship Osiris / Horus, and this is why the Great Seal has the "EYE" at the top of the Egyptian pyramid. They admit the name changes according to the culture; but ultimately it is the sun, and "Lucifer" that they call upon with the name "JA-BUL-ON" (a combining of the name YHWH, BAAL, and ON).

The familiar logo we call the "Great Seal" was really adopted from the Illuminati, and its

designer was actually Adam Weishaupt of Bavaria, the Illuminati's founder (a Jesuit). He founded the Illuminati in 1776, seen in ROMAN numerals at the base of the Nimrod-pyramid-obelisk seen on every one dollar bill. The glowing EYE is not YHWH, but rather satan, worshipped for millennia as the SUN. The "eye-in-the-sky" has always been the sun, called Solis Invictus, Horus, Molech, to just name a few. The occultic (hidden) religion of the Pagan king NIMROD is secretly being kept alive through traditions, and secret societies all over the globe. Is there any doubt in anyone's mind that the fabulous "builders", the Masons, might not be involved to some extent? The Jesuits are the ultimate control freaks, or tyrants, and have been attacking our rule of law, the US Constitution, for 200 years. They assassinated Abraham Lincoln because he resisted the establishment of a "central bank". The Jesuit assassins murdered him. The Jesuits cannot operate with a free hand as long as the US Constitution is controlling their actions. The US Constitution grants and defends life, liberty (non-imprisonment), and the pursuit of happiness to all men, as inalienable rights endowed to them by the Creator. It only limits and controls GOVERNMENT, and shuts down their authoritarian, oppressive, invasive tyrannical tendencies. Politicians serving the interests of the Jesuit Order have for years attempted to change, bend, and stretch the US Constitution in order to free their hands and get at us.

The government of the United States derives its power from the consent of the governed, and all men are created equal. (Not "evolved" equally, but created). The first thing they do when they take their oath of office is swear to defend the US Constitution, but they break this oath often, and get away with it. When the government is afraid, there is justice and liberty; when the people are afraid, there is tyranny. Yes, the US Constitution leaves no room for tyrants to take control -- and tyranny is the main goal of the JESUIT ORDER. Through free public education, Humanism is promoted (an atheist religion promoting situation ethics). The conspiracy of the globalistic Jesuit/Illuminists is to establish a world government (U.N.) by "educating" the children with evolution-communism-Humanism ideals, and have the nations of the Earth submit to the global laws, and slowly surrender their arms in exchange for the military protection of the World Government. The objective is world peace, accomplished by the "peace keepers", the U.N. strike forces. The Humanist Manifesto reveals the ultimate objectives of the new world order, and seeks to eliminate the family unit and all competing religions.

There has been a constant attack against the US Constitution, the rule of Law we are ruled by in our Republic. The average person hears "democracy" so often, they accept it. The Nazi party (NSDAP) was made up of social democrats. Candidates, presidents, and the media use the word democracy sometimes correctly, that is when they describe the process used in electing those who represent us. Our form of government, however, is not a democracy; it is a republican form of government, and that government is controlled and kept in check by the rule of law, the US Constitution. "We the people" are the government, and we elect those who represent our will, so those governed over

allow and consent to the policies of that government. As the world grows increasingly reprobate morally, we witness scandalous behavior at every level of society. Yahushua will rescue His pious ones from what is coming, and fire will consume every abomination.

The majority doesn't rule over our people, the rule of Law does, expressed in the US Constitution and Bill of Rights. The majority simply elects our representatives, who are elected to defend the US Constitution. George Washington warned us long ago:

"Government is not reason; it is not eloquent; it is force. Like fire, it is a dangerous servant and a fearful master."

If we were ruled by what the majority wanted, we would be a mob-ruled nation. Or, we would be ruled over by the tyranny of a papist, as most of the countries of Europe we escaped from have been (investigate the word "concordat"). A papist is a patsy of the "Pope", whether they be ruling a country or simply obeying Roman Church "dogma". Persecution of any minority is not justice, and cannot lead to peace. We are seeing the last days of the US Constitution now, and soon authoritarian, tyrannical billionaire-lawyers will enslave us even more through higher taxation, national debt, high interest rates, and national emergencies engineered by Jesuit manipulation. High courts are misinterpreting the Constitution, which was instituted for the sole purpose of controlling the government, not the citizens. Courts are molding LAWS through their twisted decisions, countering what legislators have established. Ultimately, the force behind this activism in the judges must be: JESUITS. When time permits, do a Google-search on the words: Jesuit assassins.

All small businesses will be out-lawed, and Socialism will grow in demand, to attempt to solve all the problems for the citizens.

The military industrial complex, and the shadow government guided by the CFR, have already entrenched themselves (infiltration), but the population doesn't realize it yet. The "Order" in the phrase "New World Order" is really the Jesuit Order, which uses the central bank (Federal Reserve) to fill its treasuries. With wealth and power, there is nothing they cannot accomplish. They control where and when The Scriptures may be quoted in public; and soon they will out-law possessing them, since the new laws concerning "hate crimes" will enable them to do so. This will not be the first time the RCC outlawed the possession of the Scriptures; among the "dogmas" (official teachings) of the Roman Church, you will find that in 1229 the Scriptures were forbidden to all "laymen". This is against Yn. 5:39, 8:31, and 2 Tim. 3:15-17. The vast majority of the "priests" of Catholicism were not permitted to read Scripture -- they truly were "dark ages" between Constantine and the Reformation.

There's quite a bit more to consider. There's a separating taking place between the sheep and the goats, between the two world-views.

The Ten Commandments display was removed from the Alabama Supreme Court building. There was a good reason for the move: You can't post Thou Shalt Not Steal, Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery and Thou Shall Not Lie, in a building full of politicians and lawyers without creating a hostile work environment. ---- from anonymous Email

Joseph Ratzinger (78) assumed the title "Pontifex Maximus" on Roman Date 4-19-2005 - a title which began in 46 BCE!

now going by "Pope Benedict XVI" in costume. He leads the Curia, the same organization the Pontifex Maximus of Roma set up under the sun-worshipping Caesars. Many of the same statues used by the Pagan Mithraic culture have been re-named. Not only are statues/images used, but also many other Pagan articles: holy water, medals, scapulars, steeples, bells, rosaries, candles, costumes, the Kyrie Eleison, the calendar, solar-shaped wreaths, domes, relics, crosses, and former Pagan feast dates revised to put a Scriptural spin on things, blending the Satanic model with new terms and meanings. "Ishtar" became "Easter", and the "birth of the Sun" became Christmas. The solar image, the crux, became the central symbol of Christianity during the 4th century. Most Jesuits, if not all, know all these things. They simply keep it from becoming popular knowledge. This "pope" is also known within Catholicism as: "Governor of the World" and "God on Earth" (To Catholics, according to their Dogma) whose master is:

Peter Hans Kolvenbach
General of the Jesuits
"Sovereign over the Pope"

"PAPA NERO", OR BLACK POPE

This photo, taken from the October 14, 2000 edition of the Reading Eagle, is of the Jesuit General, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, at the Jesuit Center in Wernersville, Pennsylvania.

from infoplease.com, we read this about The Dead Sea Scrolls:

Discovery of the Scrolls

"The first of the Dead Sea Scroll discoveries occurred in 1947 in Qumran, a village situated about twenty miles east of Jerusalem on the northwest shore of the Dead Sea.

A young Bedouin shepherd, following a goat that had gone astray, tossed a rock into one of the caves along the seacliffs and heard a cracking sound: the rock had hit a ceramic pot containing leather and papyrus scrolls that were later determined to be nearly twenty centuries old. Ten years and many searches later, eleven caves around the Dead Sea were found to contain tens of thousands of scroll fragments dating from the third century B.C. to A.D. 68 and representing an estimated eight hundred separate works.

The Dead Sea Scrolls comprise a vast collection of Jewish documents written in Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek, and encompassing many subjects and literary styles. They include manuscripts or fragments of every book in the Hebrew Bible except the Book of Esther, all of them created nearly one thousand years earlier than any previously known biblical manuscripts. The scrolls also contain the earliest existing biblical commentary, on the Book of Habakkuk, and many other writings, among them religious works pertaining to Jewish sects of the time.

The Controversy Begins

The shepherd who made the discovery at Qumran brought the seven intact scrolls he found there to an antique dealer. Three were sold to a scholar at Hebrew University and four were sold to the Archbishop of Syria, who tried for years to place them with a reputable academic institution and ultimately sold them in 1954 through a classified ad in *The Wall Street Journal*. The ad was answered by Israeli archaeologist Yigael Yadin, who donated these scrolls to the state of Israel and established a museum for them, The Shrine of the Book, at Hebrew University.

Control of the remaining tens of thousands of scroll fragments, however, was not soon resolved. One year after the discovery at Qumran, the United Nations partitioned Palestine and war began. Meanwhile, a U.N.* -appointed, Jesuit-trained official had summoned Roland de Vaux, director of the Ecole Biblique, a French Catholic Theological School in Arab East Jerusalem, to oversee research on the scrolls. The slow pace of publication and the extreme secrecy of de Vaux's almost entirely Catholic group fueled the theory that the Vatican wished to suppress information in the scrolls."

Countries eligible to sit on the UN Security Council: Afghanistan, Albania, Algeria, Andorra, Angola, Antigua and Barbuda, Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Bahamas, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belarus, Belgium, Belize, Benin, Bhutan, Bolivia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei Darussalam, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Canada, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, China, Colombia, Comoro Islands, Congo, Costa Rica, Cote d'Ivoire, Croatia, Cuba, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Denmark, Djibouti, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Estonia, Ethiopia, Fiji, Finland, France, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Germany, Ghana, Greece, Grenada, Guatemala, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Hungary, Iceland, India,

Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Latvia, Lebanon, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Maldives, Mali, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mexico, Micronesia, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Norway, Oman, Pakistan, Palau, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Qatar, Republic of Korea, Romania, Russian Federation, Rwanda, St. Kitts and Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Samoa, San Marino, Sao Tome and Principe, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Suriname, Swaziland, Sweden, Syria, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Thailand, The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Togo, Tonga, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Uganda, Ukraine, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yemen, Yugoslavia, Zambia, Zimbabwe.

Countries NOT eligible to sit on the UN Security Council: Israel

The Illuminati seeds to destroy civilization, so they may set those they choose in rulership. They openly serve ha shatan under a Latin term, "Lucifer", meaning "bringer of light". They infiltrate governments and businesses to set powers against one another.

All Illuminati members are 33rd Degree Masons.

The Illuminati strives to accomplish these main objectives:

- 1) Abolition of the Monarchy and all ordered government.
- 2) Abolition of private property.
- 3) Abolition of inheritance.
- 4) Abolition of patriotism.
- 5) Abolition of the family, through the abolition of marriage, all morality, and the institution of communal education for children.
- 6) Abolition of all religion.

THE MESSAGE OF THE GEORGIA GUIDESTONE

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature. (Note that item #1 is about population control - for a sustainable, equitable, manageable society! This is why ABORTION is such a huge issue for them to "keep legal". They will have to murder much more than the unborn to achieve their goals. They are concerned about the limited natural resources and current rates of consumption, so they are going to foment viral pandemics, to which a selected few will be immune).
2. Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity. (Notice this wording

softens the idea of EUGENICS).

3. Unite humanity with a living new language.

4. Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason. (religious fanatics will be cured or eliminated).

5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.

6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court. (The Hague is already the NWO court)

7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.

8. Balance personal rights with social duties. (If you don't produce, you're a burden, and must be eliminated - cleansing).

9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite.

10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature.

The Blue Lodge (Symbolic Lodge of Masonry):

1) Entered Apprentice

2) Fellow-Craft

3) Master Mason

Swords, titles, snakes, knight stuff, and oaths to keep a secret are the constant "mesmerization" each initiate endures. These oaths all lead up to the ultimate revelation at the 30th degree, when the "BIG SECRET" is finally revealed. But, smart people like you (reading this) can find out anything with the web -- but even when told in advance, most will not believe it when told. Albert Pike explained in *Morals & Dogma*: "The Blue Degrees are but the outer court or portico of the Temple. Part of the symbols are displayed there to the Initiate, but he is intentionally misled by false interpretations. It is not intended that he shall understand them; but it is intended that he shall imagine he understands them. Their true explication is reserved for the Adepts, the Princes of Masonry...It is well enough for the mass of those called Masons, to imagine that all is contained in the Blue Degrees; and whoso attempts to undeceive them will labor in vain." Lodge of Perfection (Scottish Rite or Ancient and Accepted Scotch Rite):

4) Secret Master

5) Perfect Master

6) Intimate Secretary

7) Provost and Judge

8) Intendant of the Building

9) Master Elect of Nine

10) Elect of Fifteen

11) Sublime Master Elected (Sublime Knights Elect of the Twelve)

12) Grand Master Architect

13) Master of the Ninth Arch (Knight of the Ninth Arch)

14) Grand Elect Mason

Council of Princes of Jerusalem:

15) Knight of the East (Knight of the Sword)

- 16) Prince of Jerusalem
Chapter of Rose-Croix
- 17) Knight of the East and West
- 18) Prince of Rose-Croix (Knight of the Eagle)
The Consistory (Council of Kadosh)
- 19) Grand Pontiff
- 20) Master Ad Vitam (Grand Master of all Symbolic Lodges)
- 21) Patriarch Noachite (Prussian Knight)
- 22) Prince of Libanus (Knight of the Royal Axe)
- 23) Chief of the Tabernacle
- 24) Prince of the Tabernacle
- 25) Knight of the Brazen Serpent (THE SERPENT, OR DRAGON, IS HA SHATAN, THE "GOD" OF REASON THEY WORSHIP AS THE SUN. THEIR "WORSHIPFUL MASTER" IS SEATED ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE LODGE, COINCIDING WITH THE RISING SUN.)
- 26) Prince of Mercy
- 27) Commander of the Temple
- 28) Knight of the Sun (Prince Adept)
- 29) Knight of St. Andrew
- 30) Grand Elect Knight of Kadosh
Consistory of Sublime Princes of the Royal Secret (THIS IS WHEN THE "SECRET" IS REVEALED TO THE DUPED "KNIGHT"; HE LEARNS HE WORSHIPS SATAN)
- 31) Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander
- 32) Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret - Supreme Council
- 33) Sovereign Grand Inspector General

The Knights Templar (WARRIOR MONKS) would be so proud to see how their secret society influenced so many "modern" minds. They may have been upset about the red fez, but who cares. The red fez is another interesting study in itself, but we won't deal with it here.

Great info to have in advance: They won't succeed; Yahushua is going to surprise them at the moment they take over. Their "anti-Messiah", titled "Maitreya", will be slain by the brightness of Yahushua's coming. Maitreya's minions will also perish.

There will be 2 "denominations" in the world-to-come. One of them (Israel) will be permitted to enter the gates, and the other will have to remain outside:

ISRAEL (Rev. 21:12)

DOGS (Rev. 22:15)

That's all there is, so the choice will be easy for us. "No Dogs Allowed" signs might even be posted.

U.N.*: Presently, probably the most dangerous organization on the face of the Earth. As time goes on, its fascist tentacles grow stronger and longer on the throat of this world. It is the instrument of the men who worship "reason", the illuminati. Watch the office of the Secretary General; but perceive the puppet masters behind the office - the elite globalists of the N.W.O.

Evolution/Darwinism, Socialism/Communism, Globalism/World Government, Atheism/Humanism; the public education of our children with these principles is their strategy. The United Nations is a Humanist organization, and will never give up. Our knowledge of their agenda is the key to our freedom. Those who know the truth cannot be controlled by evil and deception; it sets us free.

Institute for Scripture Research, USA

The Da Vinci Code: what's true & what's not

MESSIANIC BOOKS THAT WILL TAKE YOU TO THE FOUNDATION OF THE TRUE "WAY"

WAS PAUL A HERETIC?

THE WORD "CHRISTIAN" What were they REALLY called?

WHAT IS THE "GOSPEL"? The true message is a SECRET

OCCULT HISTORY OF THIRD REICH

WHO ARE THE THE JUDAIZERS ?

Is the author of Revelation still alive?

Q: Where did we get the form "JESUS" from?

RULERS OF EVIL A NEW BOOK WE'RE DISTRIBUTING . . .

JESUITS'S EXTREME OATH OF INDUCTION

ARTICLES

CLICK FOR LISTINGS

0958435367 Fossilized Customs,- The Pagan Sources Of Popular Customs, and
0620310103 In The Twinkling Of An Eye - The End Of Days

WHAT ABOUT THAT DOME - KIPA or YARMULKE

STRONG DELUSION

www.fossilizedcustoms.com/kipa.html

SAMBUCOL LOZENGES do they combat viruses?

ARTICLES PAGE

BACK TO FOSSILIZED CUSTOMS HOMEPAGE

Saddam, Inigo, and Adolf:

MASS MURDERERS

All three men above hated one group of people in a murderous way. Can you guess what group that is?. ISRAEL!.

concerned people have visited this page

Strawberry Islands Messianic Publishing, Louisville KY

Nazarene Israel

The Torah is out there. I want to obey.

TORAH ZONE: FOSSILIZED CUSTOMS ARTICLES

PAGAN CHRISTIANITY THE ORIGINS OF OUR MODERN CHURCH PRACTICES

CHRISTIAN ~ IS THIS WORD A GOOD LABEL, CONSIDERING IT HAD A PREVIOUSLY PAGAN USAGE?

ISRAEL YAHWEH YHWH 144,000 YHWH WEBINAR

Mr. Electricity Alan White Louisville KY

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ian Paisley in talks with most senior Catholic](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ian Paisley in talks with most senior Catholic

Title: Ian Paisley in talks with most senior Catholic

Description: cleric

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2006 11:26 PM (GMT)

*Remember folks that Ian Paisley is fully controlled regardless what flim-flam they show you on the TV. He may have given out a few good bits of information but so do many other **Temporal Coadjutors**. Do you honestly think he would be in the position he is if he wasn't controlled by the **Jesuit Order** himself? Of course not he would have been bumped off a long time ago. -2tuff*

Church-DUP discussions 'positive'

Monday, 9 October 2006, 14:54 GMT 15:54 UK

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/northern_ireland/6031821.stm

DUP leader Ian Paisley and Ireland's most senior Catholic cleric have described their first formal talks as positive.

Mr Paisley, moderator of the Free Presbyterian Church, met Archbishop of Armagh Dr Sean Brady at Stormont.

Speaking afterwards, Dr Brady described the discussions as "helpful and constructive".

Mr Paisley said they had "a very good and useful exchange of views across a range of issues". Both men shook hands.

The DUP leader said his party looked forward "to further discussions with Archbishop Brady and his colleagues in the coming months".

The meeting came just two days before multi-party talks in St Andrews, Scotland, aimed at brokering a deal on devolution and policing.

Mr Paisley said: "Our topics of discussion were social, economic and political.

"I welcome the opportunity that this meeting has provided.

"We have had a very good and useful exchange of views across a range of issues.

"It is in the interests of everyone to develop the foundations for stability and prosperity for all the people of Northern Ireland."

Dr Brady said it confirmed for him that everyone had a part to play in creating a more stable and prosperous future.

"I firmly believe that such a future is within our grasp if each one of us can find the courage to take account of the needs of the other, and not just those of our own community," he said.

"I think that real peace will come only when we focus on the common good of all of our society and not just on sectional interest."

Dr Brady said he discussed the need to develop support for law and order and he prayed that the coming months would bring "a more democratically accountable and stable society".

The DUP said the meeting was one of a series being held with church leaders.

Mr Paisley's decision to meet Dr Brady was welcomed by nationalists.

BBC Northern Ireland political editor Mark Devenport reports: "I don't think we should be getting ahead of ourselves just yet.

"It's not necessarily going to be the case that this ground-breaking meeting between the Catholic church and the DUP leads immediately to a similar ground-breaking meeting between the DUP and republicans."

The DUP delegation included deputy leader Peter Robinson and MPs Nigel Dodds and Gregory Campbell.

The archbishop's delegation included Bishop Francis Lagan, the auxiliary bishop of Derry, and Father Timothy Bartlett, secretary to the Northern Bishops.

Northern Ireland Political Development Minister David Hanson said he welcomed the meeting as "a positive step".

"I hope it will form the background to some very useful talks that we will have this week in Scotland."

He said he would welcome a meeting between Mr Paisley and Sinn Fein's Gerry Adams, but that it was a matter for the two party leaders.

Meanwhile, the DUP also met the Independent Monitoring Commission on Monday to discuss its latest report on IRA activity.

Mr Paisley accused Secretary of State Peter Hain of "selling deceit" over what was actually being said by the IMC.

He said the discussions with the IMC were "most interesting" and he was "quite amazed by their forthrightness".

The picture of IRA activity - in terms of criminality and other activities - was nowhere near perfect, said the DUP leader.

He said it was quite clear the government were "trying to put words into mouths of IMC".

Last week, the IMC said in its 12th report into paramilitary activity that the IRA had changed radically and some of its most important structures had been dismantled.

Alexandra - October 10, 2006 02:35 AM (GMT)

Paisley is a coadjutor? :unsure:

OUCH. :(

ov3rkomer - October 10, 2006 04:14 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 10 2006, 02:35 AM)

Paisley is a coadjutor? :unsure:

OUCH. :(

Interesting! Apart from Ian Paisley still being alive, what other proofs/indications are there, that he could be a Temporal Coadjutor?

Alexandra - October 10, 2006 04:21 PM (GMT)

Come to think of it, it DID take the Jesuits 30 years to finally off Alberto Rivera.

But what gets me is Paisley actually holding dialogue with these guys. What's going on here?

jcpowers - October 10, 2006 10:27 PM (GMT)

No way. Ian Paisley is the real Mc Coy... a blessed saint of the most high . Those jesuit boys can only put on a show to a certain point.. but they soon foul up and without realizing it bear witness against themselves. Ian Paisley has insights into the scriptures that only a child of God would perceive . I am sure Eric Phelps would agree. Paisley is alive because he is immortal and untouchable til the Lord calls him home.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2006 10:58 PM (GMT)

The photos of this meeting made me sick. I do not trust Ian Paisley who smells of the Jesuits. Please remember also that Gerry Adams is Jesuit Educated/Trained and a 4th Vow Jesuit. Also remember the rumours that his friend Martin of the IRA is actually a British MI5 agent but again this is rumour about Martin. If I remember correctly its claimed his codename was J119?

smashstuff - October 11, 2006 01:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 10 2006, 10:58 PM)

The photos of this meeting made me sick. I do not trust Ian Paisley who smells of the Jesuits. Please remember also that Gerry Adams is Jesuit Educated/Trained and a 4th Vow Jesuit. Also remember the rumours that his friend Martin of the IRA is actually a British MI5 agent but again this is rumour about Martin. If I remember correctly its claimed his codename was J119?

My God, there are so many MI5 agents among the I.R.A., it's ridiculous. Even if Gerry Adams is not a Jesuit, he's British Intelligence through and through. Ex-MI5 agent and I. R.A. infiltrator Martin Ingram named Martin McGuinness as an MI5 operative.

<http://www.upmj.co.uk/Jun%204%202006.php4>

http://prisonplanet.com/articles/September...06_b_agents.htm

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Film on Pedophile Priest Revives Focus on Cardinal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Film on Pedophile Priest Revives Focus on Cardinal

Title: Film on Pedophile Priest Revives Focus on Cardinal

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2006 12:56 AM (GMT)

Film on Pedophile Priest Revives Focus on Cardinal

October 7, 2006

By JENNIFER STEINHAUER

<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/10/07/us/07pri...agewanted=print>

LOS ANGELES, Oct. 6 — A documentary film featuring an extraordinarily candid interview with a former priest convicted of molesting children has heightened interest among law enforcement officials here in considering a criminal case against Cardinal Roger M. Mahony, says a prosecutor who has been investigating sexual abuse cases involving priests.

In the documentary, “Deliver Us From Evil,” the former priest, Oliver O’Grady, describes how he abused young boys and girls across central California over 20 years, including a period in the 1980’s when Cardinal Mahony was his superior as the bishop in Stockton.

The former priest, who lives in Ireland, said he was able to continue abusing children in part because of actions by Cardinal Mahony, who now heads the country’s largest Roman Catholic archdiocese, here in Los Angeles, and is among the church’s most influential American leaders. Mr. O’Grady says in the film that as bishop in Stockton, the cardinal moved him from parish to parish in the face of abuse accusations.

“The film does certainly charge the atmosphere here in Los Angeles,” said William Hodgman, the top deputy of the target crimes division of the Los Angeles District Attorney’s office, who coordinated prosecutions of priests in Los Angeles.

The film also “will fuel ongoing consideration as to whether Cardinal Mahony and others

engaged in criminal activity,” Mr. Hodgman added.

Joe Scott, a spokesman for the district attorney, Steve Cooley, confirmed that characterization.

The lawyer for the Los Angeles archdiocese, Michael Hennigan, said Friday, “If Mr. Hodgman is suggesting in any way that the cardinal is the subject of a criminal investigation, he is being irresponsible and in our judgment is committing prosecutorial misconduct.”

Mr. O’Grady, who confessed to abusing boys and girls as young as 9 months old and also adult women, said in the documentary that “I should have been removed” from the priesthood by Cardinal Mahony. In 1993, he was convicted on four counts of “lewd and lascivious” acts with two preteen brothers and served seven years in prison.

Cardinal Mahony, who was the bishop in Stockton from 1980 to 1985, when he was appointed archbishop of Los Angeles, has disputed Mr. O’Grady’s account of events. His spokesman, Tod Tamberg, said Mr. O’Grady’s comments in the documentary were not believable.

“The film rests on the credibility of a convicted child molester who lied to his bishop, to his therapists, to the families of the young people he abused and to law enforcement,” Mr. Tamberg said. “He is the classic pedophile. He lies to conceal his activity from public view.”

But Mr. Hodgman said officials in the district attorney’s office believed that Mr. O’Grady’s revelations in the documentary, along with documents obtained from the archdiocese through subpoena, had given new evidentiary muscle in determining whether criminal acts were committed in handling pedophilic priests.

Mr. Hodgman, who appears in the documentary, declined to comment about the content of the documents, which he said his office had spent several years trying to obtain.

In a telephone interview on Thursday from Ireland, Mr. O’Grady maintained that he informed Cardinal Mahony of his “situation” while working as a priest in Stockton. “I told him I would go to counseling and he said fine,” Mr. O’Grady said. “We thought I had resolved it.”

The film was written and directed by Amy Berg, a former television producer. It features a taped deposition from 1997 stemming from a civil trial in Stockton in which the brothers in the criminal case against Mr. O’Grady brought suit against the local diocese, alleging that its bishops — including Cardinal Mahony — failed to prevent Mr. O’Grady from having contact with children in the face of evidence of his history of abuse.

In that deposition, Cardinal Mahony denied having known that Mr. O'Grady was a pedophile. The brothers' lawyers presented a police report about Mr. O'Grady's being accused of molestation along with a 1976 letter to one victim, an 11-year-old girl, in which Mr. O'Grady admitted molesting her.

In a 2004 deposition related to civil trials in Los Angeles, Cardinal Mahony stated that expressing sexual urges toward a 9-year-old would not be automatic cause for removing a priest from duty. He also said he barely knew Mr. O'Grady, though lawyers in the cases presented warm letters exchanged between the two.

In the Stockton civil case, a jury awarded \$30 million in damages to the brothers in 1998, an award reduced to \$7 million in negotiations. According to news media accounts at the time, jurors said they did not find Cardinal Mahony's testimony, that he was unaware of Mr. O'Grady's proclivities, credible.

"I was in Stockton for that trial," said David Clohessy, the national director of Survivors Network of Those Abused by Priests. "The jurors were crystal clear that they didn't buy what he was saying."

The Los Angeles district attorney's office is currently prosecuting or investigating several criminal cases of sexual abuse by priests in Los Angeles County, where there are also more than 500 civil suits, some naming Cardinal Mahony.

In September, a man from Mexico City filed suit against the Diocese of Tehuacán, Mexico, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and Cardinal Mahony and his counterpart in Tehuacán, alleging that the two of them transferred a priest to the United States in 1987 despite knowing he had molested minors in Mexico.

The district attorney has had protracted battles with the archdiocese over obtaining church records, and has long examined Cardinal Mahony's criminal culpability in the unresolved cases, Mr. Hodgman said.

Criminal cases against church leaders are rare and extraordinarily difficult to pursue. Legal experts said prosecutors might hope Mr. O'Grady's statements would help them establish a pattern of Cardinal Mahony responding inadequately to reports of abuse.

"What the movie does is confirm that this was a longstanding practice of covering up," said Prof. Marci A. Hamilton of the Benjamin N. Cardozo Law School in New York, who is an expert on church-state cases. "It corroborates evidence. But whether the movie by itself could be aired in the courtroom is another issue"

No senior Roman Catholic Church official in the United States has been prosecuted in a sex-crimes case, Professor Hamilton said. Because most victims do not come forward until years or even decades after they are abused, the statute of limitations has been a preventive bar.

“The statute of limitations has been a huge impregnable wall,” Professor Hamilton said. “To the extent that a movie like this stirs up the passions of rank-and-file Catholics and citizens it makes it harder for Mahony to say he is being singled out. He has such a history and the numbers are so large, it has been frustrating for prosecutors to get nowhere.”

Mr. Tamberg, the Los Angeles Archdiocese spokesman, dismissed the notion that the film would harm the cardinal. “It is such a biased piece of filmmaking,” he said, “that it has no credibility and will almost certainly have no credibility in the eyes of authorities.”

The documentary, which won first place in the documentary category at the Los Angeles film festival in June, will be publicly released in New York, Los Angeles and Boston next week.

From the 1970’s to the 1990’s, Mr. O’Grady concedes in the film, he sexually abused children. He also describes conversations with Cardinal Mahony about his sexual feelings toward children, and his troubles with law enforcement officials and angry families in towns where he committed his abuse.

(The Stockton police are portrayed in the documentary as filing a report on Mr. O’Grady, and having dropped their investigation after church officials assured them that he would be removed from the parish. A spokeswoman for the department, Roseann Clark, said the department had no record of an investigation into him.)

After the incident in Stockton, but long before his conviction, Mr. O’Grady was moved to another parish — his fourth.

The film also features interviews with several of his victims and their parents, whose festering anguish and heartache seem to have healed little over the years.

Ann Jyono, one of Mr. O’Grady’s victims and a central character in the film, said in a telephone interview Thursday that she was a practicing Catholic, and that while she longed to see Cardinal Mahony prosecuted, she would settle for a conversation with him about her years of abuse at Mr. O’Grady’s hands.

“I hope people appreciate that it is not easy to be naked in front of everybody with your shame,” Ms. Jyono said. “In this film, you find out that Mahony had a hand in everything that happened to me.”

View Full Version: [How can limbo just be abolished?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How can limbo just be abolished?

Title: How can limbo just be abolished?

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 6, 2006 10:02 PM (GMT)

*One answer, the destruction of Catholicism thanks to the **Jesuit "Black Brotherhood" Order** following the purest form of **Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Religion** -2tuff*

How can limbo just be abolished?

WHO, WHAT, WHY?

Friday, 6 October 2006, 09:38 GMT 10:38 UK
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/magazine/5406552.stm>

The Pope may be about to abolish the notion of limbo, the halfway house between heaven and hell, inhabited by unbaptised infants. Is it really that simple?

Pope Benedict XVI's anticipated pronouncement on limbo will have been informed by the International Theological Commission - a group of leading Roman Catholic theologians who have been meeting to consider the issue.

The Pope, himself, has been quoted in the past as saying that he would let the idea of limbo "drop, since it has always been only a theological hypothesis".

He was quoted as saying that limbo has never been a "definitive truth of the faith".

So what is limbo?

According to the BBC's Religion and Ethics site [see internet links, right], the church held that before the 13th Century, all unbaptised people, including new born babies who died, would go to hell. This was because original sin - the punishment that God inflicted on humanity because of Adam and Eve's disobedience - had not been cleansed by baptism.

This idea however was criticised by Peter Abelard, a French scholastic philosopher, who said that babies who had no personal sin didn't even deserve punishment.

It was Abelard who introduced the idea of limbo. The word comes from the Latin "limbus", meaning the edge. This would be a state of existence where unbaptised babies, and those unfortunate enough to have been born before Jesus, would not experience pain but neither would they experience the Beatific Vision of God.

But limbo has long been a problem for the Church. Unease has remained over reconciling a Loving God with one who sent babies to limbo and the Church has faced much criticism.

The current review of limbo began in 2004, when Pope John Paul II asked the commission to come up with "a more coherent and enlightened way" of describing the fate of such innocent babes.

This review is part of a wider re-examination of the notion of salvation that has been taking place within the Church.

Many Catholics would see the abandonment of limbo as a good thing - there is little doubt that some interpretations of the teaching may have caused untold misery to the millions of parents whose children have died without being baptised.

But there are those who argue that it is not simply a "hypothesis" that can just be swept aside; that the notion that unbaptised children do not go to heaven has been a fundamental part of Church teaching for hundreds of years.

Then, of course, there is the argument that if this can be abolished, what else is disposable?

Not popular

According to church historian Michael Walsh limbo is so unpopular it has all but dropped out of Catholic consciousness.

It has not really been standard teaching for decades and it has not been part of official teaching since the early 1990s, when it was omitted from the catechism - the Church's summary of religious doctrine.

"Most priests don't talk about the notion of limbo anymore. There is a understanding that it just simply doesn't wash with people," says Mr Walsh.

But, there are a number of conservative and traditionally minded Catholics who say they are shocked by the notion of getting rid of limbo.

Father Brian Harrison, a theologian, told the BBC News website that while limbo may have been a "hypothesis", he argues that the clear "doctrine of the Catholic Church for two millennia has been that wherever the souls of such infants do go, they definitely don't go to heaven".

He argues that this is borne out in the various funeral rites for unbaptised children practised by the Church.

"A papal decree reversing the firm Catholic belief of two millennia that infants dying unbaptised do not go to heaven would be like an earthquake in the structure of Catholic theology and belief," he said.

Some argue that the question of limbo has taken on fresh urgency because it could be hindering the Church's conversion of Africa and Asia, where infant mortality rates are high.

An article in the UK's Times newspaper this week suggested that the "Pope - an acknowledged authority on all things Islamic - is only too aware that Muslims believe the souls of stillborn babies go straight to heaven".

The theological commission ends its deliberations on Friday. Most commentators believe the Pope will not make any decision immediately. Until he does, the fate of limbo is in - well, limbo.

Zinc Alloy - October 7, 2006 01:04 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 6 2006, 10:02 PM)

*One answer, the destruction of Catholicism thanks to the **Jesuit "Black Brotherhood" Order** following the purest form of **Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Religion** -2tuff*

How can limbo just be abolished?

WHO, WHAT, WHY?

Friday, 6 October 2006, 09:38 GMT 10:38 UK
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/magazine/5406552.stm>

The Pope may be about to abolish the notion of limbo, the halfway house between heaven and hell, inhabited by unbaptised infants. Is it really that simple?

Pope Benedict XVI's anticipated pronouncement on limbo will have been informed by the International Theological Commission - a group of leading Roman Catholic theologians who have been meeting to consider the issue.

The Pope, himself, has been quoted in the past as saying that he would let the idea of limbo "drop,

since it has always been only a theological hypothesis".

He was quoted as saying that limbo has never been a "definitive truth of the faith".

So what is limbo?

According to the BBC's Religion and Ethics site [see internet links, right], the church held that before the 13th Century, all unbaptised people, including new born babies who died, would go to hell. This was because original sin - the punishment that God inflicted on humanity because of Adam and Eve's disobedience - had not been cleansed by baptism.

This idea however was criticised by Peter Abelard, a French scholastic philosopher, who said that babies who had no personal sin didn't even deserve punishment.

It was Abelard who introduced the idea of limbo. The word comes from the Latin "limbus", meaning the edge. This would be a state of existence where unbaptised babies, and those unfortunate enough to have been born before Jesus, would not experience pain but neither would they experience the Beatific Vision of God.

But limbo has long been a problem for the Church. Unease has remained over reconciling a Loving God with one who sent babies to limbo and the Church has faced much criticism.

The current review of limbo began in 2004, when Pope John Paul II asked the commission to come up with "a more coherent and enlightened way" of describing the fate of such innocent babes.

This review is part of a wider re-examination of the notion of salvation that has been taking place within the Church.

Many Catholics would see the abandonment of limbo as a good thing - there is little doubt that some interpretations of the teaching may have caused untold misery to the millions of parents whose children have died without being baptised.

But there are those who argue that it is not simply a "hypothesis" that can just be swept aside; that the notion that unbaptised children do not go to heaven has been a fundamental part of Church teaching for hundreds of years.

Then, of course, there is the argument that if this can be abolished, what else is disposable?

Not popular

According to church historian Michael Walsh limbo is so unpopular it has all but dropped out of Catholic consciousness.

It has not really been standard teaching for decades and it has not been part of official teaching since the early 1990s, when it was omitted from the catechism - the Church's summary of religious doctrine.

"Most priests don't talk about the notion of limbo anymore. There is a understanding that it just simply doesn't wash with people," says Mr Walsh.

But, there are a number of conservative and traditionally minded Catholics who say they are shocked by the notion of getting rid of limbo.

Father Brian Harrison, a theologian, told the BBC News website that while limbo may have been a "hypothesis", he argues that the clear "doctrine of the Catholic Church for two millennia has been that wherever the souls of such infants do go, they definitely don't go to heaven".

He argues that this is borne out in the various funeral rites for unbaptised children practised by the Church.

"A papal decree reversing the firm Catholic belief of two millennia that infants dying unbaptised do not go to heaven would be like an earthquake in the structure of Catholic theology and belief," he said.

Some argue that the question of limbo has taken on fresh urgency because it could be hindering the Church's conversion of Africa and Asia, where infant mortality rates are high.

An article in the UK's Times newspaper this week suggested that the "Pope - an acknowledged authority on all things Islamic - is only too aware that Muslims believe the souls of stillborn babies go straight to heaven".

The theological commission ends its deliberations on Friday. Most commentators believe the Pope will not make any decision immediately. Until he does, the fate of limbo is in - well, limbo.

Excuse me for being stupid but I can't find a way of replying without quoting.

As for this subject, I'm an athiest but welcome the Pope's words on this matter.

Surely all children are innocent of all sin.

If God is as great as He should be then He will understand.

smashstuff - October 7, 2006 05:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Zinc Alloy @ Oct 7 2006, 01:04 AM)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 6 2006, 10:02 PM)

*One answer, the destruction of Catholicism thanks to the **Jesuit "Black Brotherhood" Order** following the purest form of **Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Religion** -2tuff*

How can limbo just be abolished?

WHO, WHAT, WHY?

Friday, 6 October 2006, 09:38 GMT 10:38 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/magazine/5406552.stm>

The Pope may be about to abolish the notion of limbo, the halfway house between heaven and hell, inhabited by unbaptised infants. Is it really that simple?

Pope Benedict XVI's anticipated pronouncement on limbo will have been informed by the International Theological Commission - a group of leading Roman Catholic theologians who have been meeting to consider the issue.

The Pope, himself, has been quoted in the past as saying that he would let the idea of limbo "drop, since it has always been only a theological hypothesis".

He was quoted as saying that limbo has never been a "definitive truth of the faith".

So what is limbo?

According to the BBC's Religion and Ethics site [see internet links, right], the church held that

before the 13th Century, all unbaptised people, including new born babies who died, would go to hell. This was because original sin - the punishment that God inflicted on humanity because of Adam and Eve's disobedience - had not been cleansed by baptism.

This idea however was criticised by Peter Abelard, a French scholastic philosopher, who said that babies who had no personal sin didn't even deserve punishment.

It was Abelard who introduced the idea of limbo. The word comes from the Latin "limbus", meaning the edge. This would be a state of existence where unbaptised babies, and those unfortunate enough to have been born before Jesus, would not experience pain but neither would they experience the Beatific Vision of God.

But limbo has long been a problem for the Church. Unease has remained over reconciling a Loving God with one who sent babies to limbo and the Church has faced much criticism.

The current review of limbo began in 2004, when Pope John Paul II asked the commission to come up with "a more coherent and enlightened way" of describing the fate of such innocent babes.

This review is part of a wider re-examination of the notion of salvation that has been taking place within the Church.

Many Catholics would see the abandonment of limbo as a good thing - there is little doubt that some interpretations of the teaching may have caused untold misery to the millions of parents whose children have died without being baptised.

But there are those who argue that it is not simply a "hypothesis" that can just be swept aside; that the notion that unbaptised children do not go to heaven has been a fundamental part of Church teaching for hundreds of years.

Then, of course, there is the argument that if this can be abolished, what else is disposable?

Not popular

According to church historian Michael Walsh limbo is so unpopular it has all but dropped out of Catholic consciousness.

It has not really been standard teaching for decades and it has not been part of official teaching since the early 1990s, when it was omitted from the catechism - the Church's summary of religious doctrine.

"Most priests don't talk about the notion of limbo anymore. There is a understanding that it just simply doesn't wash with people," says Mr Walsh.

But, there are a number of conservative and traditionally minded Catholics who say they are shocked by the notion of getting rid of limbo.

Father Brian Harrison, a theologian, told the BBC News website that while limbo may have been a "hypothesis", he argues that the clear "doctrine of the Catholic Church for two millennia has been that wherever the souls of such infants do go, they definitely don't go to heaven".

He argues that this is borne out in the various funeral rites for unbaptised children practised by the Church.

"A papal decree reversing the firm Catholic belief of two millennia that infants dying unbaptised do not go to heaven would be like an earthquake in the structure of Catholic theology and belief," he said.

Some argue that the question of limbo has taken on fresh urgency because it could be hindering the Church's conversion of Africa and Asia, where infant mortality rates are high.

An article in the UK's Times newspaper this week suggested that the "Pope - an acknowledged authority on all things Islamic - is only too aware that Muslims believe the souls of stillborn babies go straight to heaven".

The theological commission ends its deliberations on Friday. Most commentators believe the Pope will not make any decision immediately. Until he does, the fate of limbo is in - well, limbo.

Excuse me for being stupid but I can't find a way of replying without quoting.

As for this subject, I'm an atheist but welcome the Pope's words on this matter.

Surely all children are innocent of all sin.

If God is as great as He should be then He will understand.

In the skewed world of Catholic Dogma, some people actually believe that if you are an un-baptised baby and you die, you have to spend an eternity or two in limbo/pergatory to learn your lesson, because we're all born with 'original sin', as Adam and Eve ate the apple. What a crock of shit. Their whole manifesto is FEAR, FEAR, FEAR, followed with a double helping of FEAR.

Alexandra - October 7, 2006 01:30 PM (GMT)

I've seen Scriptures that appear to back up babies going to heaven (like when David's first child with Bathsheba died). It has to do with age of accountability--and that age varies from one person to another. Obviously newborns can't make the decision to be saved.

Catholicism runs contrary to Scripture. Baptism is for someone who has already received Jesus Christ as his Lord and Saviour, whether it's a nine-year-old girl or a ninety-year-old man. That's why Anabaptists were persecuted--they don't believe in infant baptism (and neither do I).

That one thief on the cross hadn't been baptized. He recognized that he was a sinner and acknowledged Christ.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 7, 2006 02:53 PM (GMT)

Whether it's a good thing or bad thing to some people this limbo is a part of CATHOLISM and therefore should stay within CATHOLISM till Catholicism no longer exists (which won't be long). This is exactly what the Jesuit Order is doing to its enemy Catholicism. Remember folks the Jesuit Order hierarchy are followers of the purest form of the Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Religion not Catholicism, the Catholicism is a FRONT! They wish to destroy Christianity, the State and the Population.

Alexandra - October 8, 2006 04:17 AM (GMT)

Catholicism is not even a Christian denomination. It's simply the Babylon mystery religion dressed up to look Christian.

We can see the daughters of Catholicism returning to Mother Church. It was on the anniversary of Luther's 95 Theses on the door at Wittenburg (Oct 31) that the Lutherans and Catholics signed an agreement...Lutherans and Catholics together or something like that, and I think it was in 1999, I'm not sure. I think it's part of the ecumenical movement.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bishops condemn BBC abuse claim](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bishops condemn BBC abuse claim

Title: Bishops condemn BBC abuse claim

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 2, 2006 04:09 PM (GMT)

Bishops condemn BBC abuse claim

Monday, 2 October 2006, 12:56 GMT 13:56 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/5397346.stm>

The Catholic Church in England and Wales has said a BBC documentary, which said Pope Benedict XVI supported a child sex abuse cover-up, was "false".

Panorama examined a document which allegedly encourages secrecy in dealing with cases of priests abusing children.

It says this was enforced by Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger before he became Pope.

The Most Reverend Vincent Nichols, Archbishop of Birmingham, said the claim was "entirely misleading" but the BBC said it stood by the programme.

'Misuse of the confessional'

The document called Crimen Sollicitationis was written in 1962 and apparently instructed bishops on how to handle claims of child sex abuse.

Programme makers asked Father Tom Doyle, a former church lawyer who was sacked from the Vatican for criticising its handling of child abuse, to interpret the document.

He said it was an explicit written policy to cover up cases of child abuse, which stressed the Vatican's control and made no mention of the victims.

The Catholic Church said the document was not directly concerned with child sex abuse, but with the misuse of the confessional.

Archbishop Nichols, speaking on behalf of the Catholic bishops of England and Wales, said of the programme: "It is false because it misrepresents two Vatican documents and uses them quite misleadingly in order to connect the horrors of child abuse to the person of the Pope."

He added that the editing, which used old footage and undated interviews, was misleading, and said the BBC should be ashamed of the standard of its journalism.

Of its viewers, he said: "They will know that aspects of the programme amount to a deeply prejudiced attack on a revered world religious leader."

Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, head of the Catholic Church in England and Wales, has written to the BBC's director general, Mark Thompson, to complain.

'Deflect attention'

The National Secular Society (NSS) has now called on the BBC not to "give in" to pressure from the Catholic Church.

NSS executive director Keith Porteous Wood said: "It's a familiar technique that the Church is using, trying to make itself into the victim, so as to deflect attention from the real victims, the children."

Cardinal Ratzinger was head of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith - the Vatican department that enforces doctrine - from 1981 until his election as Pope in April 2005.

A BBC spokeswoman said the BBC had a well-defined complaints system and would reply to the letter once they received it.

She added: "The protection of children is clearly an issue of the strongest public interest."

Alexandra - October 2, 2006 04:30 PM (GMT)

What a liar. During JP2's time RATzinger was shelving the abuse reports and sweeping things under the rug.

Pedophiles don't get excommunicated, they get sent to another diocese.

smashstuff - October 3, 2006 07:02 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 2 2006, 04:30 PM)

What a liar. During JP2's time RATzinger was shelving the abuse reports and sweeping things under the rug.

Pedophiles don't get excommunicated, they get sent to another diocese.

Hell, they didn't even ex-communicate their boy Hitler, a few pedophiles is nothing!

Alexandra - October 3, 2006 12:11 PM (GMT)

I was reading somewhere, I think in Dave Hunt's "A Woman Rides the Beast," about how criminals would hide out in monasteries. They couldn't be arrested because they did penance or something like that. Really stupid stuff.

tlthe5th - October 4, 2006 12:40 AM (GMT)

Sex Crimes and the Vatican

301MB

Investigation into allegations that a secret church directive, issued by Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger before he became Pope Benedict XVI, is all being used to silence the victims of child sex abuse by Roman Catholic priests. Colm O'Gorman, who was raped as a 14-year-old boy by his local parish priest in Ireland, travels to America, Brazil and the Vatican City to uncover more.

[GOOGLE VIDEO STREAM](#)

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS](#)

Edited by 2TUFF

tlthe5th - October 7, 2006 08:34 PM (GMT)

http://www.deliverusfromevilthemovie.com/index_flash.php

new movie about molestation of children by filthy priests and how the filthy Pope covered it up.

View Full Version: [Decline of the Jesuit Order?? \(from a book review\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Decline of the Jesuit Order??
(from a book review)

Title: Decline of the Jesuit Order?? (from a book review)

Description: *declining membership 'cause most are gay*

ov3rkomer - October 6, 2006 05:09 PM (GMT)

The Decline of Religious Orders
Garry Wills discusses the Jesuits.

Garry Wills in the New York Review of Books has reviewed a book called *Passionate Uncertainty: Inside the American Jesuits* by Peter McDonough and Eugene C. Bianchi on the Society of Jesus (Jesuits). The book states: "Membership in the Society of Jesus in the United States peaked in 1965, at 8,393 men. By 2000 it had been cut by more than half, falling to 3,635."

One of the issues discussed in the review is the importance of the role of gay men in the order as indicated in the paragraph quoted below.

It is not surprising that the numbers of heterosexuals have declined, as many left to marry and others were deterred by the celibacy requirement from entering. The remaining or arriving gays have formed protective networks—the authors call it a "lavender Mafia"—to provide the sense of community otherwise so hard to come by in the order. Of course, this works against a larger sense of community, since some of those Jesuits interviewed express resentment at being excluded by the gays. A straight young Jesuit says: "I feel quite alone when Jesuits of my generation talk about sex and sexuality. Straights complain about being in the minority in the 'younger Society' and about being held to stricter norms of conduct. Gays want shoulders to cry on as they struggle with coming out and are unduly sensitive to any detail of a response which they can interpret as nonacceptance." A man in his thirties teaching in a high school also feels stranded: "Several of my former Jesuit friends would mention the large number of gay Jesuits and the impact that had on community life as being a big reason they left. As a relatively young Jesuit who is heterosexual, I believe I am in the minority, and that raises questions." A priest in his sixties is less tolerant of the younger men: "I get

annoyed with those gays who seem stuck on one note—anger." This man seeks escape from the community room by spending time with women friends outside his institution.

Religious orders have provided an alternative form of social structure to the modern individual and nuclear family. It is a question whether these orders will eventually cease to exist or transform themselves into something quite different.

[link](#)

TruthSeeker24 - October 6, 2006 05:20 PM (GMT)

Whether the Jesuit order is declining in members is not the point to me. The top 1% of the rich controls the economies of the 99% of the rest of us. Therefore, numbers mean little in control. Also, The Vatican is the head of the ecumenical movement (formed in this era from Vatican II. This ecumenical movement includes the Charismatics, ecumenical Protestants, etc. making up billions of people). The Charismatics are growing rapidly now (in the millions today) and they are in league with many Catholics as evident with Paul Crouch and Pat Robertson. Now, the Third World is increasing with Charismatics and Catholics, so the Vatican is still powerful politically and numerically. The Vatican has 1.1 billion worldwide. So, we still need to oppose the Jesuits and their agenda.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 6, 2006 08:14 PM (GMT)

Yes it is very true that in order to control you do not need masses of members and followers, especially in this day and age of infiltration. People always use this excuse in order to try to claim the Catholics have no control because they aren't as large as they once were. Its utter nonsense because the mass of these sheeple followers mean nothing when it comes to the hierachy power anyhow so you could do away with them. Infact all these sheeple followers are, are simply gatekeepers and help also with veiling its that simple. Its simply the Jew bashers who like to promote the Vatican is dying haha when infact the Vatican rules and has done for a long time. Remember these same Jew bashers and pushers of myths aid the Vatican by doing this wether knowingly or unknowingly.

smashstuff - October 7, 2006 06:22 AM (GMT)

All of the 'Christian' T.V. channels and preachers such as Pat Robertson, Benny Hinn, Kenneth Copeland et al, are 100% Jesuit fronts, I have no doubt in my mind about that

at all. Look at the power there alone!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican & Jesuit Corruption Questioned at Chicago](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican & Jesuit Corruption Questioned at Chicago

Title: Vatican & Jesuit Corruption Questioned at Chicago

Description: *911 Truth Conference*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 6, 2006 09:38 PM (GMT)

Confession No. 17: Vatican and Jesuit Corruption Questioned at Chicago 9/11 Truth Conference

Average Americans starting to get wise to Vatican tyranny.

6 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/6-Oct-2006.html>

A growing number of American researchers are coming to the conclusion that the real controllers of the Illuminati/New World Order are the Vatican and Jesuit Order.

A recent email from Shaw to the Arctic Beacon highlights how average Americans are also catching on, better late than never, to Vatican tyranny. The email said:

"Really appreciate your courage to expose the Vatican and the Jesuits. I would like to send you some dvd's on the history of the Jesuits that I feel in my many years of researching this secret society are the best around. I have downloaded many of your mp3's and am listening to them in the car...we had a booth in Chicago earlier this year for the 9-11 truth conference and we were exposing the Jesuits and the Vatican, as you can imagine we were the only ones there doing this."

Shaw then directed the Arctic Beacon to an informative web site entitled Exposing Deceptions, where a highly informative article appeared, explaining how one American came to the conclusion beyond a reasonable doubt that the Jesuits and Vatican are the true devilish culprits controlling the New World Order's quest to destroy America.

Since the Jesuits, called the "Great Educators" with 28 major universities in America, have been adept at erasing true American history from the bookshelves, the article at Exposing Deceptions is reprinted in an effort to enlighten and fill some of the missing gaps.

Remember, those who control the past control the future. And hopefully this article will slow down the duplicitous Jesuit misinformation freight train, trying to lead us all to hell.

JESUIT

Vatican Tyranny

ORIGINALLY INSTITUTED (Portugal/Spain, 1534) BY THE VATICAN, FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF EXTERMINATING THE REFORMATION,

THE ORDER WAS SUPPRESSED 21 JULY 1773 BY POPE CLEMENT XIV (for which he was promptly poisoned). THE ORDER WAS

RE-INSTITUTED 1814 AND GIVEN THE "SECRET TREATY OF VERONA"

FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF CARRYING OUT ITS DICTATES.

THIS EDICT WAS FINALLY RATIFIED BY ITS CONTRACTING PARTIES OCT 1822:

CAUSING PRESIDENT JAMES MONROE, WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON, UPON LEARNING OF ITS EXISTENCE, TO WRITE THE MONROE DOCTRINE, AS RECORDED IN THE: CONGRESSIONAL RECORD-SENATE., VOLUME 53, PART 7, PAGE 6781 OF THE 64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION, 25 April 1916.

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED TO EX-JESUIT PRIEST: DR. ALBERTO ROMERO RIVERA, WHO'S LIFE STORY INSPIRED.

"Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves."

(Matt,7:15)

I read a book some years ago that started my research, that I am still involved in today. The information I have, I believe, if it were ever brought to a trial, would prove so conclusively of what I am about to tell you that not even the perpetrators themselves would try to deny it. In the past, when confronted with their prior history of atrocities, their only response has been: "we don't do that anymore", or sneer at its improbability, or a gratuitous imputation of bigotry and intolerance against the writer, while at the same time telling all their followers: "we never change". As you read it will become only

to apparent that the latter is the case.

Before I begin, and you start thinking I'm an "extremist", let me say that I'm not the only person to find this information. It is readily available (at the finger tips of those on the internet) to anyone willing to put in a little time and research. I have found, what I believe to be, the common denominator for a very large percentage (if not all) of the events perpetrated and/or carried out by departments of government and/or its agencies, that are totally negative to the rights and freedoms of the American people, hence, also to the United States Constitution, its Bill of Rights and the Declaration of Independence. This organization is responsible for the wholesale slaughter of multi-millions of peoples all over the world. It is responsible for the "Dark Age" (inquisition) period leading up to the founding of this country: As you will learn, this organization, though having periods of civil and military power fluctuation (due to losses from their own tyrannical acts and resultant exposure) not only still exists: but is far more powerful (lethal) today than ever before: This is especially true in the United States, where the order has its highest concentration (at least seventeen times that of any other country).

A zeal for the discovery of new territory marked the fifteenth century. The first navigations for this purpose were concerted and directed by prince Henry. Born 1394, the fourth son of John I. king of Portugal. His valor in the assault and capture of the city: Ceuta in Africa 1415, presaged the fame he afterward acquired. From this period he devoted himself to naval expeditions for the discovery of unknown countries. His ships subjected divers parts of Africa and the neighboring islands to the dominion of Portugal. After the success in doubling cape Bojadoy, he gave to his father and successors all the land he discovered, or might discover, and applied to Pope Martin V to ratify the donation. He engaged that in all their expeditions the Portuguese should have mainly in view the extension of the Roman church and authority of its pontiff. Pope Martin granted the prince's request. In his bull of ratification, which was about the year 1430, it is declared that: "whatever might be discovered from the said cape to the utmost India, should pertain to the Portuguese dominion." Edward, brother of prince Henry, succeeded to the throne of Portugal 1433, on the death of John I. Pope Eugene IV. by his bull in 1438, ratified, to Edward, the grant made by Martin V. A bull of Nicholas V. dated 8 Jan 1454, refers to the aforesaid bulls of his predecessors, Martin and Eugene. It recites the declaration prince Henry made of his achievements "that for 25 years he had not ceased to send annually almost an army" of Portuguese, "with the greatest dangers, labors and charges, in the most swift ships, to search out the sea and maritime provinces toward the southern parts and Antarctic Pole." that these ships "came at length to the province of Guinea, and took possession of some islands, havens and sea adjoining" that "sailing further, war was waged for some years with the people of those parts, and very many islands near thereunto were subdued and peaceably possessed, and were still possessed with the adjacent sea" that "many Guineans and other negroes were taken then by force, and some by barter." The bull describes Henry as "a true soldier of Christ, a most courageous defender and intrepid

champion of the faith, aspiring from his early youth with his utmost might to have the glorious name of Christ published, extolled and revered throughout the world." It recognizes the exclusive right of Portugal to the acquisitions and possessions aforesaid, in virtue of the letters of Popes Martin and Eugene, which granted to the king of Portugal and prince Henry "free and ample faculty to invade, search out, expunge, vanquish and subdue all pagans and enemies of Christ whosoever placed, and their persons to reduce to perpetual slavery, and all their kingdoms, possessions and goods to apply and appropriate," etc. Pope Nicholas's letter then goes on to "decree and declare, the acquets already made, and what hereafter shall happen to be acquired, after that they shall be acquired, have pertained, and forever of right do belong and pertain to the aforesaid king and his successors, and not to any others whatever." It forbids, on the severest penalties, all Christian powers from settling in the countries discovered by the Portuguese, or any way molesting them in their expeditions for the discovery and conquest of unknown countries. It speaks of prince Henry's plan and his prosecution of it as "a most pious work, and most worthy of perpetual remembrance, wherein the glory of God, where the interest of the commonwealth of the universal church are concerned."

Thus was prince Henry's views and operations sanctioned by the highest authority, at that time, acknowledged in Christendom. A right derived from a source so venerable was then undisputed. The Roman pontiff bound princes at his pleasure, and as Vicar of Christ, was allowed to have at his disposal all the kingdoms of the earth. This grant of Pope Nicholas was confirmed by his successor: Calixtus III. 6 August 1458.

On the death of Edward, his son Alphonsus, then in his minority, succeeded to the throne of Portugal, 1438, and died 1481. Prince Henry died 1460-63. At his death the spirit of discovery languished, but revived with the accession of John II., son of Alphonsus. The year after his accession (1482), sent an embassy to Edward IV. of England, to acquaint him with the title acquired by the Pope's bull to the conquest in Guinea: requesting him to dissolve a fleet, which some English merchants were fitting for the Guinea (slave) trade. The king of England showed great respect to the ambassadors and granted all they required. The king of Portugal assumed, and the king of England gave him, this style, Rex Portugalie et Algarbiorum citra at ultra mare in Africa. Pope Sixtus IV., not long before his death (12 Aug 1484), confirmed all the grants made by his predecessors, to the kings of Portugal and their successors.

In 1481 John II. sent 100 artificers, 500 soldiers, and all necessities to build a fort in Guinea. The large kingdoms of Benin and Congo were discovered 1484-85, and the Cape of Good Hope 1486. The Portuguese built forts and planted colonies in Africa: established a commercial intercourse with the powerful kingdoms, and compelled the petty princes, by force of arms, to acknowledge themselves vassals.

At this period, and by these means, the power and commerce of the Portuguese in Africa were well established. The wholesome decrees of five successive Roman

pontiffs granted, conveyed and confirmed to the most faithful king a right to appropriate the kingdoms, goods and possessions of all infidels, wherever to be found, "to reduce their persons to perpetual slavery or destroy them from the earth", for the declared purpose of bringing the Lord's sheep into one dominical fold, under one universal pastor. Succeeding kings of Portugal have not forfeited the large grant by any undutifulness to their holy father. Portugal long enjoyed the trade to Africa and the East Indies without interference of any European power. For more than half a century, before exporting any negroes from Africa, she made and held them slaves in their native country.

The Portuguese first imported slaves into Hispaniola 1508, and into their Brazilian colonies 1517. Their sugar works were first set up in these colonies 1580. Their union with Spain, at that time, was most unfortunate for them. The Dutch became their enemy, who took their East-India and Brazilian conquests and parts of their African colonies. They recovered Brazil and their African establishments 1640, but not that of India .

After the Dutch gave up Brazil and the gold mines were discovered, the trade of Portugal improved and a great importation of slaves took place: carrying yearly from Loangro to Brazil: 25,000, also many thousands from Goango and Cape Lopus. They themselves say they carry to Brazil 50,000 and more every year from Melinda, on the Mozambique coast. Such had been the increase of their Brazilian and African colonies for a century that their increase in English goods, annually, was greater than that of Portugal and Spain combined prior to 1700.

Spanish America received slaves from the Genoese, Portuguese, French and English. Every state purchased from Spain seceded from the union (1861). The Vatican was the only country to acknowledge sovereignty to the Confederacy. Before, during and long after the African slave trade ended: the heads of state of Spain and Portugal were addressed (and may still be), in formal title, by foreign dignitaries/heads of state, as: "His/Her Catholic Majesty" (U.S. State Dept. records): thereby acknowledging them, only, as emissaries of the pope.

Catholic priest's dealing in the African slave trade is testified to, in this poem, by the famous nineteenth century poet, J.G. Whittier:

A poem, on the slave block in New Orleans.

THE CHRISTIAN SLAVE

BY J. G. WHITTIER

A CHRISTIAN! going, gone!

Who bids for Gods own image?-for His grace

Which this poor victim of the market-place
Hath in her suffering won?

My God! can such things be?

Hast thou not said that whatsoe'er is done
Unto Thy weakest and Thy humblest one,
Is even done to thee?

In that sad victim, then,
Child of Thy pitying love, I see Thee stand,
Once more the jest-word of a mocking band,
Bound, sold, and scourged again!

A Christian up for sale!

Wet with her blood your whips-o'ertask her frame,
Make her life loathsome with your wrong and shame,
Her patience shall not fail!

Cheers for the turbaned bey
Of robber-peopled tunis! he hath torn
The dark slave-dungeons open, and hath borne
Their inmates into day:

But our poor slave in vain

Turns to the Christian shrine her aching eyes-
Its rites will only swell her market price,

And rivet on her chain.

God of all right! how long

Shall priestly robbers at Thine alter stand,

Lifting in prayer to thee the bloody hand

And haughty brow of wrong!

O, from the fields of cane,

From the low rice-swamp, from the traders cell-

From the black slave-ship's foul and loathsome hell,

And coffer's weary chain-

Hoarse, horrible, and strong,

Rises to heaven that agonizing cry,

Filling the arches of the hollow sky,

How Long, O Lord, how long!

For those who think the Vatican's attitude, toward black people, may have changed through the ages bear this in mind: (1)the biggest race riot in American history(1864, Brooklyn, New York City) was instigated by Archbishop Hughes (in response to Lincoln creating a draft for more union soldiers), including the burning, and trampling to death of the occupants, of a black orphanage. (2)when the U.S. Army occupied Rome during WWII, Pope Pius XII made it clear to American generals there were to be no black soldiers garrisoned in Rome. (3)over 80% of St. Louis, New York City, Chicago etc. police are Knights of Columbus: bear this in mind when you learn that over 75% of these cops sell drugs; and when reviewing the facts of the Fred Hampton murder by the Chicago police, 4 Dec 69, 6:00AM: every shot fired in the apartment was from fully automatic weapons used by the police (no return fire); Amadou Diallo: four cops randomly "check out" Diallo: telling him to show his I.D.: while reaching for his wallet, in compliance with their "order" the cops open up on him: 41 shots fired, 19 striking his body: one bullet traveling almost vertically up each lower leg and another thru the bottom of the right shoe, proves Diallo was flat on his back when the shots were fired:

Diallo was unarmed. Officer McMellon - bruised his tail bone falling from stoop; officer Carroll - injured his ankle in fall from steps: evidently, these four of "New York's finest" conducted themselves with all of the professionalism and expertise of Daffy Duck. If this is "New York's finest" I can't imagine what could possibly be their worst. The cops, defense lawyers and judge all had a party after the trial. Every unarmed black being shot in New York City (by police) is a working immigrant. Special Forces Group's (snipers) have been giving weapons training (and illegally selling weapons) to the KKK in Alabama in exchange for info on black leaders that lead to the murder of Martin Luther King Jr. and was financed through, New Orleans godfather: Carlos Marcello (direct associate of J. Edgar Hoover: Knight of Malta; 33d degree Mason). Portuguese, Raul Maori (director of James Earl Rays movements and actions that set him up as a patsy: actual shooter of Martin Luther King Jr.) is a drugs and weapons smuggler for Carlos Marcello. To see a direct connection between the KKK, GBI and the FBI, see the docudrama:

"Who Murdered Atlanta's Children?" Blacks are being systematically squeezed out of welfare, while legal and illegal catholic immigrants receive unending welfare. Blacks fear the police more than street gangs. Every American city has a predominate catholic influence, and the proportion of mafia/catholic power and influence and crime rate is consistent from city to city: <http://www.thelinkup.org>

Entire tribes of western American Indians were annihilated under the direct orders of the brown robed butchers, i.e. Coronado and his Spanish Conquistadors 1519-1540's. Not to mention the Aztecs and Incas of Mexico, Central and South America, Cuba, Haiti, Grenada, Guam, Philippines etc. With the likes of Almagro, Cortez, Pizarro, Valverde, de Meza, Gregory, Sepulveda, Valega and, yes, Christopher Columbus (imprisoned by Queen Isabella of Spain for his atrocities against the natives of Grenada), robbing them of all their national wealth and enslaving the people (try finding that in your public school history books. In the late middle age discoveries, the Vatican viewed all natives of the Americas as "indigenous natural slaves":

"Battle of Wounded Knee" (slaughter at wounded knee): With the Sioux, unarmed (except for a few skinning knives) and herded together like cattle: a man in a black robe (jesuit) asked the indians if they wanted to prey. After preying (non-catholic) the "man in the black robe" spoke to the cavalry officer, who then ordered the cavalry troops to form a line across in front of the defenseless indians, then ordered them to open fire.

Until 1960 you could read, in any public library, books detailing Vatican/Jesuit atrocities throughout the European middle age/dark age inquisitions, since 1960 there has been a systematic removal of all publications (after web pages, like this one, became known, several hundred books suddenly disappeared from the Library of Congress; example: "Confessions of The Conspirators" {to Lincoln's assassination}): evidencing a systematic takeover of all educational material: remember the "book burnings" in Berlin 1933?). This is further evidenced by the remote location of Machu Picchu. And all in the

name of their "holy mother", the Church of Rome. Our own war of independence was called a war of spiritual freedom: after seeing the purposeful destruction of every church and synagogue in every city, village and town the British Red Coats marched through. Every church that is except Roman Catholic. That's recorded in: "The Light and the Glory", by: Peter Marshall and David Manuel. Though the authors never mention the Jesuit's as the perpetrators of these atrocities other records leave little doubt ["British Canadian Sir Henry Clinton: commander-in-chief in North America, his troops made up of Oliver Delaney's and Cortlandt Skinner's brigades, New York Volunteers, Queens Rangers, Orange Rangers, Loyal Americans, Pennsylvania Loyalists, Maryland Loyalists, Roman Catholic Volunteers, West Jersey Volunteers, Chasseurs, Royal Americans Reformees, Volunteers of Ireland (Catholic), British Legion, Guides and Pioneers" (Secret History of the American Revolution, by: Carl Van Doren)]. In fact the authors try to exonerate the Jesuits. However in that attempt they accept the information of a man who was on the team of translators of the "American Standard version" of the bible. How anyone could put their trust in a person who would associate himself with a group of men of which 33% were known affiliates with communist fronts and causes is beyond me ("None Dare Call It Treason", by: John H. Stormer, 1964). The correlation of the Vatican's role in the instigation and continuance of the Revolutionary War is clearly evidenced in: "The Paris Peace Treaty of 1783". A synopsis of Vatican orchestrated atrocities can be seen when reading: "Foxes Book of Martyr's". This book also shows the direct correlation between the submission demands placed on the inquisition victims, by Priests, and the Papal encyclical to the Second Vatican Council, promulgated 25 May 1995 i.e. recognizing the Pope as the vicar of Christ (Christ incarnate); taking part in communion that recognizes the wafer of unleavened bread (Eucharist) as the literal body and blood of Christ, and making it an essential part of being a member of the body of Christ. For this to be a part of R.C. dogma is of no consequence, but to say that the R.C. Church has not only the authority, but the obligation and duty to God to apply it to every person, of every religion, that has been baptized in Christ's name (willing or unwilling), and that the sole purpose of the Vatican and its ecumenical movement is to bring about this end, is to expose the fact that the Vatican has not changed its dogma, stand, purpose or methods since the start of the inquisitions. Here are a few paragraphs: "We can now ask how much further we must travel until that blessed day when full unity in faith will be attained and we can celebrate together in peace the Holy Eucharist of the Lord. The greater mutual understanding and the doctrinal convergences already achieved between us, which have resulted in an affective and effective growth of communion, cannot suffice for the conscience of Christians who profess that the Church is one, holy, Catholic and apostolic. The ultimate goal of the ecumenical movement is to re-establish full visible unity among all the baptized" (page 35, last paragraph). "It is already possible to identify the areas in need of fuller study before a true consensus of faith can be achieved: 1) the relationship between sacred scripture, as the highest authority in matters of faith, and Sacred Tradition, as indispensable to the interpretation of the Word of God; 2) the Eucharist, as the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ, an offering of praise to the Father, the

sacrificial memorial and Real Presence of Christ and the sanctifying outpouring of the Holy Spirit; 3) Ordination, as a Sacrament, to the threefold ministry of the episcopate, presbyterate and diocanate; 4) the Magesterum of the Church, entrusted to the Pope and the Bishops in communion with him, understood as a responsibility and an authority exercised in the name of Christ for teaching and safeguarding the faith; 5) the Virgin Mary, as Mother of God and Icon of the Church, the spiritual Mother who intercedes for Christ's disciples and for all humanity" (page 36, paragraph 7). "Consequently, for the out come of dialogue to be received, there is needed a broad and precise critical process which analyzes the results and rigorously tests their consistency with the Tradition of faith received from the Apostles and lived out in the community of believers gathered around the Bishop, their "legitimate" pastor" (page 37, paragraph 3). The enormity of the implications of this edict so staggers the imagination that to refuse to acknowledge this threat to American freedoms and rights, and the enormity of its scope, can only be construed as complicity with its intentions. If you have any doubts at all about this all you have to do is read this edict. It is titled: "That They May Be One". It is interesting that the pope uses the word "they" and not "we", obviously excluding himself. After all, being the vicar of Christ (Christ incarnate), he can't consider himself a mere mortal (power is intoxicating, even to the extent of total distortion of logic). This edict has been given full approval by Skull & Bones: Pat Robertson, of the 700 Club. Also read the first and second points of the second week of "The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola". Ignatius of Loyola, who's real name was Inigio Lopez De Recalde, founded the Society of Jesus(Jesuits)1534 in Spain, and also the Illuminati (holder of the light) [later instituted 1 May 1776 by Adam Weishaupt (German Jesuit, who's picture is on our one dollar bill) at Ingelstadt (Jesuit) University, where he was Professor of Cannon Law, under the direct orders of the "Black Pope"(who is a member of the Masonic Lodge of Europe) and financed by the "House of Rothschild" (In 1777 Weishaupt was initiated into the Masonic Order, the Lodge of Good Council, in Munich, to infiltrate and control it. At the Masonic International Congress at Wilhemsbad July 1782 the Masonic leaders received Illuminati indoctrination) (U.S. branch of the Illuminati is: "Council on Foreign Relations", of which U.S. Supreme Court judges: Ruth Bader Ginsburg (Catholic), Stephen Breyer (Catholic) and Sandra Day O'Conner are members, Bill Clinton, George Bush, Newt Gingrich, etc.); "Trilateral Commission" and "Skull & Bones" of Yale University]. De Recalde was also a Crusader (Vatican army that raped Israel, and most of Europe, in the dark age inquisitions). Interlocked Illuminati fronts are: United Nations, Bilderberg Group, Club of Rome, Royal Institute For International Affairs (England), Tri-Lateral Commission and Council On Foreign Relations.

Jesuit spiritual exercises are a daily ritual for Jesuits. A copy is easily obtainable thru the Internet. Let me quote a couple of lines: "The first point is to put before me a human king chosen by God our Lord, whom all Christian princes and men reverence and obey. The second, to look how this king speaks to all his people, saying: It is my will to conquer all the land of unbelievers. Therefore, whoever would like to come with me is to

be content to eat as I, and also to drink and dress, etc., as I: likewise he is to labor like me in the day and watch in the night, etc., that so afterwards he may have part with me in the victory, as he has had it in the labors". Third week, first day, fifth point:

"The fifth to consider how the Divinity hides itself, that is, how it could destroy its enemies and does not do it, and how it leaves the most sacred Humanity to suffer so very cruelly". In the bull: Unam Sanctam (by: Pope Boniface VIII, promulgated 18 Nov 1302) we see the Vatican's intention of using governments and their agencies to achieve Vatican goals: "We are informed by the texts of the gospels that in this church and in its power are two swords; namely the spiritual and the temporal. For when the Apostles say: "Behold here are two swords" [Lk 22:38] that is to say, in the church, since the Apostles were speaking, the Lord did not reply that there were too many, but sufficient.

Certainly the one who denies that the temporal sword is in the power of Peter has not listened well to the word of the Lord commanding: "Put up thy sword into thy scabbard" [Mt 26:52]. Both, therefore, are in the power of the church, that is to say, the spiritual and the material sword, but the former is to be administered-for-the Church but the latter-by-the Church; the former in the hands of the priests; the latter in the hands of kings and soldiers, but at the will and sufferance of the priest": This self grandiosing butchery is espoused in more definitive terms, in the catholic publication: "Toward a Catholic Constitution", 1996, by: Jesuit: Leonard Swidler (professor of catholic thought and interreligious dialogue, Temple University, Philadelphia Pa.): "One need look no further than the now accepted bulwark of orthodoxy (conformity to an established belief or doctrine), Thomas Aquinas, to see how far the prevalent assumptions about the compenetration of religion and politics, with the presumed supremacy of the former, extended at that time. In treating of heretics Thomas views them as common criminals. Their crime is even greater than that of counterfeiters, for "it is much more grievous to corrupt the faith . . . than to falsify money." Therefore, heretics "may not only be excommunicated, but may justly be killed." The church should properly tolerate their existence for a while, so long as there is some reasonable hope for conversion, but when that is gone, then heretics (anyone not catholic) must be cut out like rotten flesh," as Jerome says. They should be handed over "to the secular judge to be exterminated from the world through death." (pg. 58). This edict was included in canon law until May of 1983: This should be sufficient to convince you of the militancy of the Vatican, Illuminati and their method of administration [now we know what was behind the raid on Mount Carmel in Waco (pilot program to establish future policy)]. Nowhere is this policy more obvious than in the Balkans. The "Dogmatic Constitution on The Church" proclaimed by pope Paul VI, 21 Nov 1964: 20. Paragraph 3: "with priests and deacons as helpers, the bishops received the charge of the community, presiding in Gods stead over the flock, of which they are the shepherds in that they are teachers of doctrine, ministers of sacred worship and holders of office in government." Ireland is a typical example of this policy.

"There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no not one. Their throat is become an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: their feet are swift to shed blood: destruction and misery are in their ways: and the way of peace have they not known: there is no fear of God before their eyes." Romans, 3:11-18.

Ironically the jesuits are feared (and highly disliked) among the Catholic clergy more than anywhere else (there is inner-clergy rivalry within the R.C. orders, not unlike that of the upper-echelon of the Third Reich: they know the jesuits for what they really are). Not too surprising since the jesuits answer only to the "Black Pope". The jesuits do for the Vatican what the, jesuit trained, S.S., S.D., S.A. and Gestapo did for the Third Reich.

Frans Von Papen, (jesuit) Hitlers mentor, chancellor of Germany (June 1932 - March 1933) and first vice-chancellor of the Third Reich, stated in his book: "My Conversations with Hitler": "Hitler has put into practice the high ideals of the papacy". This statement was made in reference to the death camps. As chancellor, von Papen's first act was to dissolve the Reichstag; his second was lifting the ban on Hitlers "Brown Shirts" (SA); he then integrated Catholic youth groups into the "Hitler Youth": setting up the civil and political base for Hitler and the Nazi Party to move into power. "Mein Kampf" was written for Hitler by jesuit Staempfle. As papal nuncio to Germany(1917-1929), Archbishop Eugenio Pacelli worked with Germany's Illuminati bankers (Chase Manhattan, in New York City, and Bank of England funneled money's through Credit Swiss (Vatican bank) to the Reich's Bank in Berlin) and industrialist's (I.G. Farben), establishing the financial and industrial base for the Third Reich: WW II was in its planning stage while WW I was still in full swing. Thousands of Jews were hidden in the Vatican, as a precaution, in case Hitler lost the war.

"Yea the time cometh when he that killeth you will think that he doeth God service." (John 16:2)

The fact that the Vatican entered into a concordat with Hitler [signed in the Vatican by Von Papen and Cardinal Secretary of State: Eugenio Pacelli (later Pope Pius XII), 20 July 1933], as with Mussolini, Franco and Salazar is no secret. But the Vatican's attempt to seduce Hitler into extending the provisions of that concordat to include every country he raped and pillaged is not so well known, but is recorded in Hitler's own words in his book: "Hitler's Secret Conversations" i.e. "I have shown myself unresponsive to the attempts of the Vatican toward the extension of the provisions of the concordat to embrace the newly acquired territories of the Reich. The Saar, Sudetenland, Bohemia and Moravia, the Reichsgau Danszig-East Prussia, the Warthegau, a large part of Silesia and Alsace-Lorraine have, in fact, no relations with the Roman Catholic Church which are supported by formal international

agreement" (page 516). "The attitude of the Bishop von Galen affords just one more argument in favor of terminating the Concordat after the war, substituting for it regional regulations and immediately withholding from the Church the financial support at present guaranteed to it by that treaty" (page 520). Pacelli (negotiating the concordat provisions) insisted, the German State, within the dictates of the concordat, "be bound by any and all proposals of the local bishop regarding teachers of religion, and that the state would be obliged to fire such teachers if the bishop so demanded; meanwhile, the state would be required to meet all financial obligations, and at the same time, guarantee the application of canon law to the faithful"; [Bill Bennett (and his, Jesuit, brother Bob are KNOWN operatives in CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch <http://www.iahf.com/readings/index.html> -extreme trauma induced multiple personality mind control sex deviates and pedophiles), self professed Jesuit, Secretary of Education under Reagan, propagator of Outcome Based Education (OBE), stated: "All children should be taught by Jesuits" (to profligate Americas youth: Joan of Arc was burned at the stake, at age sixteen, after signing her name to a document {unknowingly authorizing her own execution} she could not read, and could only write her name: being a product of a catholic parochial school)]. This makes me very curious of the content of the concordat: "Conciliar Document on Religious Freedom", being pushed in Washington by John Courtney Murray (R.C. Priest).

It becomes apparent that a chain of events of influence by certain people directed R.C. Hitler's life. Leopold Poetsch, his (Catholic) teacher; Mein Kampf: written, for Hitler, by German Jesuit: Staempfle; his "recruitment" into the Thule Society, 1919 (totally racial, religious, ethnic biased and anti-Semitic satanic cult. Read: "The Occult and The Third Reich"), as stated in (web page) "Illuminati Outline of History". All of Hitler's "inner circle" were members e.g. Himmler (Knight of Malta), Goebbels & Hoess etc. (and still good Catholics) which were among the thousands of Nazi and Ustasha fascist war criminals smuggled to Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Australia, Canada and the U.S. (with 10,000+) by the Vatican (using forged documents, with Vatican seal, on stolen Red Cross travel cards with Vatican Visa's). The mass evacuation ("Ratlines") being coordinated by a small cabal of Vatican officials ("Intermarium") such as the infamous Dr. Nix (CIA top secret document: "Illegal Emigration Movements In and Through Italy", declassified: NND 760050: 11 April 90), Giovanni Montini (later Pope Paul VI), Hubal and Dragonovic (worked with U.S. Army's Counter Intelligence Corps (CIC) organizing the escape of Gestapo head and war criminal Klaus Barbie to South America) under the direction of Pope Pius XII (1945-1950) "Unholy Trinity" by: Mark Aarons and John Loftus); "Those who did rescue the mass murderers from the hand of justice were not Peron (Argentine populist dictator) and his secret police but the [Roman] Catholic Church and its emissaries. It was the [Roman] Catholic Church, which, through its priests, church's, monasteries and forged Vatican passports, managed to foil the post-war hunt for Nazi war criminals. Nor was the church's rescue operation inconsistent with the policy it had pursued throughout the Nazi era. Henri du Lubac, a Jesuit theologian, filed a report in 1944, well before the end of the war, on the collaboration of

the [Roman] Catholic Church with the pro-Nazi Vichy (French) regime. Hidden until this month, the report condemns what du Lubac calls the moral and spiritual abdication of Roman Catholic Bishops under the Nazis. For decade's French cardinals, monks and nuns had helped one of France's worst war criminals, Paul Touvier, escape justice. It is difficult to imagine that it was possible, in the monolithic [Roman] Catholic Church, for so many to act so uniformly for so long without the knowledge and approval of the highest levels of the Vatican. Israelis have found it difficult to understand why the Vatican has refused to recognize the State of Israel." Jerusalem Post, editorial: "Maxima Culpa" 14 Feb 92; Adolf Eichmann was issued a Vatican visa and passport (in the name of Ricardo Klement, dated: 14 July 1950) by Franciscan monks in a Catholic monastery in Italy, giving him free passage to Argentina. At his trial in Jerusalem, raising his right hand in swearing to tell the truth, Adolf Eichmann gave the hand sign of the Pope. Hitler was backed by Illuminati bankers [the reason Rudolph Hess flew to Scotland (home of the Rothschild's)], in London, New York City and Berlin, after approval by Ivy Lee (probably chosen due to his successful promotion of the image of John D. Rockefeller), who was hired by I.G. Farben for that purpose [I.G. Farben, who fed the notorious "Farben buna soup" to the inmates working at "I.G. Auschwitz" factory (specially formulated to starve them to death in three months) and invented Zyklon B, the poison used to gas the Jews (according to Franciscan, Duns Scotus, Jews were slaves by divine decree), Gypsies etc. and now controls the pharmaceutical industry in the U.S., the A.M.A. and the F.D.A.

That's why Laetrile (more recently called Mega-zyme Forte) was outlawed without ever being tested and not allowed to be tested. It's a food, (not a drug) vitamin B-17, derived from apricot seeds (and other food sources), that has been proven to cure three out of five "terminal" cancer patients. That's also why the F.D.A. "requires" \$210,000,000 and 10 years in research to put a vitamin on the market (effectively stopping all new vitamin company manufacturing).

It really doesn't take much imagination to figure out the annual multi-million dollar income these pharmaceutical companies are raking in (\$29 billion in 25 years) from federal grants, which would come to a sudden stop if their were no more "cancer industry" (read: "World Without Cancer", by: G. Edward Griffen): while treating a congressman, Dr. Francisco Contreras, and the congressman, discussed hopes for an eventual cure: the doctor was told that if he took a total cure to the U.S. President tomorrow, he'd "Probably be killed!" "Cancer is such a big business in the U.S.A."

Now you can see why Dr. Burzynski is being prosecuted in Texas for curing cancer patients. They will put him away because he is too much of a threat to their mega-buck industry] (in 1996 over 600 hospitals merged with Catholic institutions in 19 states, from Portland Maine to Oakland California).

Kernersville N.C : a cancer patient was told, by his doctor, he would have to have half his jaw removed to stop the cancer. The man went to Tijuana(Dr. Ernesto Contreras:

Contreras Oasis Hospital, Playas De Tijuana, Mexico) and was treated with Laetrile and the cancer cleared up. The man told his doctor about the treatment and the doctor (by federal law) reported it to the American Medical Association: federal agents came and searched the mans home for the Laetrile. In the U.S: I.G. Farben is BASF, Bayer and Hoechst.

Tampa FL : Dr. James Kimball sentenced to thirteen years, by federal mob, psychopath, judge: Richard Iazzara : Dr. Kimballs crime ?: curing patients of degenerative diseases and slowing their aging processes, using non-pharmaceutical medicines he invented, and the FDA not making any profit from it : having a 100% success rate with his patients, he had to be stopped. Federal vermin Iazzara stated: "he does not have any respect for authority or for the law". Are you starting to get the picture ?

Hitler stated in "Rise and Fall of the Third Reich", page 44: "Regardless of how much room for criticism there was in any religious denomination, a political party must never for a moment lose sight of the fact that in all previous historical experience a purely political party has never succeeded in producing a religious reformation." Compare this with page 486-487: "These peoples looked longingly toward their "mother" countries, Hungary , Russia and Germany respectively, though the Sudeteners had never belonged to the German Reich (except as a part of the loosely formed Holy Roman Empire) but only to Austria". Obviously Hitler saw his Third Reich as a Roman Catholic enterprise ["Center Party"(re-established as Christian Democratic Party" following WWII) Catholic Church political party, who's president was Bishop Ludwig Kaas {one of its political protñ•s is in Peru with the same name and for the same purpose}), of Germany was disbanded by Cardinal Pacelli, throwing all of its support behind Hitler]. Hitler was baptized in Linz, paid the German state tax (Kirchensteuer) to the Vatican (still required of every German citizen today), was in communion and carried out cannon law and policy until his demise. With this in mind we can see why Hitler stayed true to his other concordat allies: Franco (who was put into power and assisted for his entire reign by Catholic order Opus Dei (founded by JosíYaria Escriva), who also assisted the Ustasha in Croatia during WWII and still assists Vatican mercenaries in Bosnia and Kosovo today; Sargent Shriver (and his wife, Eunice Kennedy Shriver), who was George McGovern's running mate in 1972, are Opus Dei (Pope's Mafia: Church and State magazine); F.B.I. special agent: Robert P. Hanssen (spied for the Russians for 15 years) and F.B.I. head: Louis Freeh are Opus Dei supernumerary: keep this in mind when you learn the sole purpose of the order is the subjugation of governments to the Vatican) <http://www.mond.at/opus.dei> (an annual mass is celebrated in Hitler's memory in Madrid) (the present day Irish Catholic press is full of flattering illusions to Franco of Spain and Salazar of Portugal) and Mussolini (who was put into power by the Vatican) while breaking every other international treaty. It is significant that Germany, Italy and Spain are together again as they were with Hitler, Mussolini and Franco (with their "Pact of Steel", signed, 22 May 1933).

2 March 1939: Cardinal Secretary of State, Eugenio Pacelli was sworn in as Pope Pius XII; four days later (as Hitler's tanks are rolling into Poland) Pacelli wrote to Hitler: "To the illustrious Herr Adolf Hitler, Fuhrer and chancellor of the German Reich! Here at the beginning of our pontificate we wish to assure you that we remain devoted to the spiritual welfare of the German people entrusted to your leadership. During the many years we spent in Germany, we did all in our power to establish harmonious relations between church and state. Now that the responsibilities of our pastoral function have increased our opportunities, how much more ardently do we pray to reach that goal? May the prosperity of the German people and their progress in every domain come, with Gods help, to fruition!" Pacelli maintained a papal nuncio (Archbishop Orsenigo) in Berlin throughout the Third Reich. At Pacelli's express wish (20 April 1939) Orsenigo opened a gala reception for Hitler's 50th birthday, which became a tradition throughout the Third Reich, along with Cardinal Bertram sending "warmest congratulations to the Fuhrer in the name of the Bishops and dioceses in Germany", to which he added "fervent prayers which the Catholics of Germany are sending to heaven on their alters": "Hitlers Pope: The Secret History of Pius VII", by, John Cornwell (all research for this book was done in the Vatican Library).

Chick Publications (<http://www.chick.com>), in Ontario California, prints gospel tracts, storybooks and other Christian literature. This company is very important to this subject matter. As are the names of Joseph McCabe (former Franciscan monk and internationally famous atheist and author of almost 250 books); ex-Dominican monk: Walter M. Montano, author of "Behind the Purple Curtain"; ex-priest: Bernard Fresenborg, author of: "Thirty years in hell" and "Uncle Sams New Fiancee". Chick Publications has, in print, the true story of a former Jesuit who, after many years in the service of the Vatican, came out of the Church of Rome and put his story into print, as did Montano, McCabe and Fresenborg. This former Jesuit (Dr. Alberto Romero Rivera) and Jack Chick, of Chick Publications, have had many attempts made on their lives for publishing these materials, (Dr. Rivera, being poisoned by a dentist breaking off an infected needle in his jaw and systematically fed poison for many years, succumbed 20 June 1997) as have other authors and publishers of like subject matter. The Vatican does not take lightly the exposing of its practices, or of its secret books i.e. "Secret book of instructions for the Jesuits", LCCN: BX3705.A2 M65; "Secret History of the Jesuits": Edmond Paris 1975, LCCN: BX3706.2 .P3713 (these are two books you should definitely read). They expose the unquestionable clear methods and intentions of the Vatican for the future, (their own publications). There are enough books, by such a variety of authors, from different time periods, writing from first hand knowledge, saying the same thing that the evidence is inescapable. Denial of this information can only be done with total bigotry and abstinence of logic, and therefore can only be construed as complicity with its intentions (yes it does bear repeating). It is very true that tyranny can only prevail when good men do nothing e.g. Chamberlain and the Treaty of Versailles.

"Romes responsibility for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H316),

author: Thomas M. Harris, Late Brigadier General U.S.V. (and a presiding judge over the trial of the conspirators), "The assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H28 or .H31), also by Thomas M. Harris; "Behind the Purple Curtain" (LCCN: BX1773.M6); "The Great Conspiracy"; "The suppressed truth about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.M27) by Burke McCarty; "Fifty years in the Church of Rome" by Charles Chiniquy, ex-catholic priest; "Treason History of the Order of the Sons of Liberty"(LCCN: E458.8.S85) by Felix G. Stidger; "Washington in the Lap of Rome" (LCCN: BX1770.F9) by Justin D. Fulton; "History of the Plots and Crimes of the Great Conspiracy to overthrow Liberty in America" (LCCN: E310.D983) by John Smith Dye; "The Trial of John Surratt" by: John Surratt [John Surratt hid in Catholic monasteries in Canada (6 weeks); England (4 weeks); became member of Zuaves (personal body guard to the Pope, in the Vatican) before, eventually, being extradited back to Washington D.C. to stand trial where (full row of Jesuits paraded, in file, up to John Surratt, at every break in the trial, to shake his hand and making sure the jury saw them) he got off on a hung jury. John Surratt and John Wilkes Booth studied for the catholic priesthood at the Sulpician Monastery, outside Baltimore]. "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies" series II volume III (federal depository library) shows the Vatican's involvement, on the side of the Confederacy, its complicity in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and attempted assassination of Secretary of State William H. Seward. As well as their planned control of politics, education [Bill Bennett (and his, Jesuit, brother Bob are KNOWN operatives in CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch-extreme trauma induced mind control sex deviates and pedophiliacs), self-professed Jesuit, Secretary of Education, under Reagan (Reagan was shot, 30 March 1981, after balking at assigning Bill Bennett as Secretary of Education: In April of 1982, in a speech made to the National Catholic Education Association:

Reagan made the incredible statement: "I am grateful for your help in shaping American policy to reflect God's will, And I will look forward to further guidance from His Holiness pope John Paul II during an audience I will have with him in June.") propagator of Outcome Based Education (OBE), stated: "All children should be taught by Jesuits"], immigration [St. Leopold Foundation (Vatican spy network, founded: Vienna Austria, 1828)] and their already, at that time, control of much of the press (which has grown to include every other mode of media communication): "Liberty of the press, the most dangerous liberty, an execrable liberty, which can never inspire sufficient horror, and which some men very noisily and insisently demand to spread everywhere . . . ": Pope Gregory XVI: (Toward a Catholic Constitution", pg. 59, by: Leonard Swidler.). Pope Pius wrote a letter to Jefferson Davis, with the specific instruction to have it printed in the Richmond newspaper to get the Irish Catholic's in the Union army to desert. He did and they did (144,000+ deserted in one week). When Lincoln initiated a draft for the Union Army, in New York City(1864), Archbishop Hughes instigated the biggest race riot in American history, including the burning to the ground of a black orphanage and trampling to death of its occupants. We know the Illuminati's international bankers supplied Jeff Davis (who's secretary of state: Judah P. Benjamin, was a House of Rothschild agent), J. Wilkes Booth, Sons of Liberty, Knights of The

Golden Circle (J. Wilkes Booth was seduced to assassinate Abraham Lincoln by a woman, Ella Turner, and joined Knights of The Golden Circle for the sole purpose of obtaining their assistance to that end; Leon Czolgosz joined Knights of The Golden Eagle and was seduced to assassinate president William Mckinley by the infamous woman anarchist: Emma Goldman), Order of American Knights (Copperhead organizations, still in existance today, with their own quarterly newspaper: "Copperhead Chronicles", with their same old anti-Lincoln and anti-Union rhetoric) etc. with money thru the Bank of Ontario, Montreal Branch, thru Jeff Davis's "Canadian Cabinet", which was planned in detail in the Vatican before Brig. Gen. Beauregard (Catholic) fired on Fort Sumter: "We have the proof that the company which had been selected and organized to murder me was led by a rabid Roman Catholic named Byrne; it was almost entirely composed of Roman Catholics. More than that, there were two disguised priests among them to lead and encourage them. Professor Morse, the learned inventor of electric telegraphy, tells me that recently, when he was in Rome, he found the proofs of a most formidable conspiracy against this country and all its institutions. It is evident that it is to the intrigues and emissaries of the Pope we owe, in great part, the horrible civil war which is threatening to cover the country with blood and ruin." (Abraham Lincoln). All this is in the Library of Congress, along with U.S. State Department record of the U.S. Government breaking off diplomatic relations with the Vatican on 30 June 1867 (for refusing to allow non-catholic religious worship inside the walls of Rome: which should tell you how TBN now has an international religious TV broadcasting station in Rome), which was re-established by Ronald Reagan, 10 Jan 1984. Reagan only authorized the raid on Moammad Gahdafi after Gahdafi's terrorists set off bombs in Rome, even though he knew about Gahdafi's terrorism and counterfeiting activities for years.<http://www.mosquitonet.com/~prewett/holyalliance1of2.html>

CONTINUED BELOW

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 6, 2006 09:42 PM (GMT)

According to Alberto Rivera there have been over two thousand Jesuits in U.S. government positions prior to 1980. If this is true, and all indications appear so, there's no telling how many there are now, and how much power they wield in Washington and state governments. The Jesuits control the entire CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch (extreme trauma induced multiple personality: Jesuit/Vatican mind control) program. These robotic victims are used as sex slaves and to deliver drugs/money and/or encrypted messages to heads of state and/or their drug operatives all over the world. They are also used to carry out murders [Eric Harris and Dyland Klebold (Al Gore and his goons wore black trench coats while he made his speech at Columbine High School: identifying with the "Trench Coat Mafia")].

Operatives within Project Monarch program: Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan, George Bush, George Bush Jr., Bill & Hillary Clinton, Robert C. Bird, Alan Cranston, Madeleine Albright, Dick Cheney, Bob (drug czar) & Bill Bennett (Jesuits), Alan Simpson, Arlen Specter, Jim Traficant, Governor Mellon, Bob Clement, Pierre Trudeau (Canadian President/Jesuit), De la Madrid (Mexico), Michigan governor: Blanchard, Prince Bandar Ben Sultan, Dr. Steve Hassen, Dr. Louis Jolyon West (psychiatrist who experimented with LSD for the CIA, and former head of Neurosychiatric Institute UCLA, Los Angeles), Civia Tamarkin, Sue Carper, Joe Casey, William Casey, Dennis Delaney, William Dieh, Lloyd Lindroth, Jimmy Buffett, Rev. Billy Roy Moore, Larry Flint, Charlie Pride, Jack Greene. Country music operatives: Alex Houston, Lee Atwater, Boxcar Willy, Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Walker, Tommy Overstreet, Lee Greenwood, Jerry Reed, Kris Kristopherson, Wayne Cox, Ken Riley, R.C. Bannon. Baseball operatives: Tommy Lasorda, Nolan Ryan. Others: Don & Guy Vanderjagt, Bud Crammer, Steve Hassen, J. Bennett Johnston (Louisiana Senator), David Rorick, Patrick Leahy, George Lucas, Michael Dante' (Michael Viti), Reggie "Mac" McLaughlin, Hal Meadows, Dick Thornburgh, Mickey Miller, Ray & Regina Myers, Scott Rosenberg, Carlos Salinas de Gortari, H.R. Gibson, Gary Ackerman, Lamar Alexander (ritual Satanist), General Cedras, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, Jack Valenti, Jose Busto (Puerto Rican drug lord). Catholic priest operatives: Vesbit, father Don, James Thaylen. Centers for mind control experimentation: Branson Missouri Country Music Center, Lords Chapel Church (Brentwood Tenn.), St. Frances of Assisi Catholic Church/Catholic Center high school (Muskegon, Michigan), Jesuit College (Wheeling W.V.), Boys Town Orphanage (incorporated} Omaha Neb.), Mormon Church (Salt Lake City, Utah), Church of Scientology, Andrews A.F. Base, Barksdale A.F. Base, McDill A.F. Base, Offutt A.F. Base, Plattsburgh A.F. Base, Tinker A.F. Base, Warner-Robbins A.F. Base, Ft. McLelland, Ft. George Meade, Ft. Campbell, NASA: Cape Canaveral; Washington D. C.; Marshall Space Flight Center, Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville Al., Harvard University ("Trance-Formation of America", by Cathy O'Brian and Mark Phillips). Advocacy Committee for Human Experimentation Survivors-Mind Control (ACHES-MC) is an organization dealing with survivor/victims of this heinous Jesuit/CIA program.

Linda Wegen's case is typical: (a loving mother simply trying to raise her children) after finding out her children were victims of SRA (satanic ritual abuse: by her ex-husband and the local day care center), Linda took her children to a psychiatric hospital who (after their examination) told Linda of her children's SRA condition. The federal authorities then confiscated everything Linda owned (home, bank accounts, car, clothing; literally, everything except the clothes she was wearing!): simply because she was trying to help her children: her children were given to her satanic ex-husband: even her children from her former marriage which he had not adopted. Satanic ritual abuse of children through day care centers is very prevalent, especially in Connecticut.

The "Finders" in New York City, is a CIA front organization dealing in kidnapping;

international trafficking of children, pedophilia and drugs.

The Vatican bought 26.8 million dollars in gold from the U.S. reserves, at a dollar an ounce under market value (\$34 an ounce) and sold it back to the Government at market value [\$35 an ounce (United Nations World Magazine, Dec.1952)]; With 5500+ schools, colleges and universities (Clinton was educated at Jesuit Georgetown University, where he and Fidel Castro were trained in communist philosophies; Jefferson Davis at St. Thomas Catholic college in Kentucky) all receiving government subsidies. Marymount College in Boca Raton, Florida is typical: Founded in 1963 and having a student body of 350 in 1968, it received, from the government, two million in housing grants, a \$55,000 anti-poverty grant to study migrant children and a \$10,000 education grant; In 1965 in Mississippi a \$7,000,000 government-sponsored program for the retraining of unemployed was run by an agency organized by a Roman Catholic Diocese, the \$7,000,000 was financed by the government via the Hillburton Act (1954, 1964). From 1947 to 1964 7,372 such projects were approved; HUD condemning public lands and giving it to the Catholic Church, along with protestant tax money to develop the land [build Catholic schools or hospitals (since 1961 the Catholic Church has been receiving \$83,000+ a day for such projects)]. HEW should be renamed CPA (Catholic Property Acquisition); Jesuit Fordham University acquired a valuable piece of Lincoln Square in New York City for a fraction of its worth, then got federal aid to develop the property; Manhattan College, famous for its wines and brandy, obtained a large factory and financial assistance from New York's Dormitory Authority; In Chicago HEW donated a sixty-acre, 4.5 million dollar tract at the Hines Veterans Administration Hospital to Jesuit Loyola University. When V.A. general councilman Fred B. Rhodes Jr. balked at the giveaway a devout Catholic replaced him. New York State banking records shows us that in 1962 the Catholic Church owns stocks and bonds in hundreds of corporations. Among others: Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Rock Island, Erie, Sea Board, Missouri Pacific, Pere Marquette, Goodyear Tire & Rubber, Firestone, Fisk, U.S. American Smelting, Commonwealth Edison, Brooklyn Edison, N.Y. Edison, Pacific Gas & Electric, West Penn Power, American Commonwealth Power, Texas Electric, Atlantic City Convention Hall, Louisiana Hotel Company, Squire Building, Lane Bryant, Fox Playhouses, Fox Theater (St. Louis), Denver Joint Stock Land Bank, Savoy Plaza Hotel, National Dairy, Thermoid, Washington Silk, Pillsbury Flour, Yankee Stadium, Watergate, General Motors, General Electric, Shell Oil, Bethlehem Steel, Gulf Oil, IBM, Boeing, Lockheed, Douglas, Curtis Wright, Phillips Oil Co., Creole Petroleum Co. And all tax-free.

In Massachusetts its hard to distinguish between the Catholic Church and the state government, every time a public school closes the Catholic Church buys it for a dollar; The Catholic Church never loses a "sealed" bid on public land auctions. This is done via an open and devious by-passing of the U.S. Constitution, by the hidden Catholic pressure group within the U.S. Government, state and local, by the legal, semi-legal and dubious politico-financial manipulations of sly Catholic dealers relentlessly operating in the legislative, financial and real estate fields on behalf of the Catholic

Church. At one time the Catholic Church owned more land area than the entire state of Connecticut. The Catholic Church has been "buying" land and constructing buildings in New York City at a rate second only to the city itself (being all tax exempt: care to take a guess why New York City went bankrupt twice when George "Mr. Cocaine" Bush was in the Whitehouse?) and all thanks to Cardinal Francis "burn-em alive" Spellman ("The Vatican Billions" by Avro Manhattan); [The Popes banker, Michele Sindona, was a very busy boy before being sent to federal prison in New York State for causing the default of Franklin National Bank. It appears he was not only the Popes banker but also the banker for: IOR [Vatican bank (Societa General Immobiliare), Italian Masonic Lodge, P2 (Italian Masonic Lodge political arm), Vatican political party, Sicilian mafia and Lacosa Nostra (Sindona set up the system for Sicilian mafia and Lacosa Nostra to launder their drug money thru Vatican owned banks, Credit Swiss, in Switzerland). He, in all likelihood, set up the program of \$900,000,000 in counterfeit bonds for the Vatican, to be pushed in this country. When it was discovered that the Vatican Bank (IOR) and Cardinal Tisserant (second only to the Pope) were the main offenders, and an investigation was certain to follow, Tisserant conveniently died, requesting before his death that his diaries be removed from the Vatican.]; The I.R.S. classifying people who stand up for their rights as non-filers, knowing full well there is no I.R.S. code or law requiring anyone to assess themselves for any tax (article five of the Bill of Rights) and then turning them over to the B.A.T.F. who (by computer program automatically) classifies them as drug smugglers with their semi-secret "T" code system["T5"(I.R. S.6209 manual)], to give them the appearance of legality, to confiscate properties [If you go to court (Title 4(annotated) U.S. Code, Chapter 1: u.S. flags in federal court rooms are military Ceremonial/Parade Flags (gold fringe), AR840-10(b-1): under which the u.S. Constitution is suspended {two gold-knotted-tasseled ropes are admiralty flag: again the U.S. Constitution is suspended}) with the I.R.S. they ask you about your U.S. citizenship and if you don't answer just right they classify you as a citizen of Puerto Rico, Guam, Samoa or the U.S. Virgin Island's [the "other" united states that are owned by the District of Columbia (acquired from the Spanish American War) and run by the Catholic Church]. Care to guess why? (Because that's the only place the I.R.S. & B.A.T. F. have "legal" jurisdiction). The I.R.S. is a department of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. The title heading of the I.R.S. reads: "Internal Revenue Service A Department of The Treasury", it does not tell whose treasury it's a department of. Look in 31 USC under Dept. of U.S. Treasury and look for the agencies they authorize: guess who is missing, that's right, the B.A.T.F. & I.R.S. Why do you make checks payable to the I.R.S. and not the U.S. Treasury? That's how the I.R.S. diverts your money to the international bankers (IMF)]; The names of every member of the jury pool, in a tax case, is given to the I.R.S. by the U.S. Attorney prosecuting the case: securing a partial jury for the I.R.S. If you, or any one you know, is having problems with the I.R.S. contact, tax expert, Ben Houck Ph:(614)532-9669 or Fax: (614)532-3570. Ben knows more about income tax codes than the I.R.S.

The Jesuits own fifty one percent of Bank of America (largest bank in the U.S.) the

Vatican owns stock in hundreds of banks all over the world; Banca Nazionale de Lavoro (the Pope owns controlling interest), through its branch in Atlanta Georgia, laundered over \$5 billion of American taxpayers money from the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture to pay for Saddam Hussein's war machine, including his "super gun"; Railroaded Rep. George Hansen (R-Id.) into prison and physical torture ("Diesel Therapy", that left his wrist's crippled for life) by judge Edward Lodge, after Hansen called for a congressional investigation of the Justice Department and wrote the book: "To Harass Our People, The IRS and Government Abuse of Power" (assault on religion) [In this book Representative Hansen exposes the I.R.S.'s practice of selectively prosecuting church's for income tax evasion (Sun Yung Moon, 1981, for not reporting interest on 112,000 in Chase Manhattan bank. Do not be deluded that this has anything to do with a zeal for collecting tax's for the United States Treasury. The tax, fine and penalties combined do not amount to a fraction of what the I.R.S. spent in prosecuting the Moon case. Not three miles from the court house where he was prosecuted, Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York: Terence Cooke, held personally in his own name, assets worth a thousand times that which Moon was charged with evading. In fact Catholic church law requires the reigning ordinary own its property in his own name: known in law as: "corporate sole", for which, of all the hundreds of Catholic Archdioceses reigning Cardinals and Bishops in the U.S., not one has ever been looked at by the I.R.S., much less brought up on any charge, showing conclusively, who the I.R.S. selects and why)]: In the trial of F. Tupper Saussy, <http://www.patshannan.bizland.com/rulerintro.html> prosecuted by (self professing jesuit) John MaCcoon, exculpatory evidence ignored or suppressed, prosecutorial improprieties excused, attempts to avoid consequences of improprieties bring punishment: This prosecutorial/judicial steamrolling people into prison (Saussy with 14 months) is not unique to tax court cases. It is the typical judicial MO of state courts railroading parents (of phony child sex abuse cases) into prison: Kern County (Bakersfield) California is typical (see the docudrama: "Just Ask My Children"); Ruining Rep. Joseph Montoya (D-N.M.) for pushing for reforms of I.R.S. agency crimes exposed by him in Senate hearings in the 1970's; F.D.A., H.R.S. etc. arresting people, ransacking health food stores, confiscating property, killing animals, destroying property, and all without a court order and in deliberate violation of article five of the Bill of Rights, throwing peoples right of habeas corpus (assumed innocent until proven guilty) out the window; with immigration (totally controlled by Jesuits) bringing in Hispanics (all Catholic) by the boat loads (legally and illegally) to feed off our welfare system and further deplete the economy [which explains the planned failure of Nafta and Gat (sending companies and jobs to dominant Catholic countries) thru Vatican controlled Mexico] and influence federal, state, county and city legislation and elections [the unofficial private corporation: News Election Service (NES) has sole physical control of the counting and dissemination of every vote, in our national elections, and does not allow the public to know how it is done] and will be the only ones to receive unending welfare when welfare" officially" comes to an end. At or near every immigration office in the U.S. is a Catholic law firm to give free legal assistance to any Catholic immigrant entering this country. Anyone doubting this should

read: "Illegal Emigration movements In And Through Italy", by: Vincent La Vista, declassification no. NND 760050, 4-11-90, National Archives Record Group No. 59, Center For Legislative Archives, Washington D.C: Why else would we have immigration offices in Rome and Mexico City? (It is no coincidence that the only other foreign office of U.S. Department of Immigration is in the worlds second highest volume route for heroine: Bangkok Thailand).

P.S. United States Constitution, Article I, Sec. 9, paragraph 4: No capitation, or other direct tax shall be laid unless in proportion to the census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken.

Article XVI: The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration.

Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon used the WWII fascist war criminals smuggled into this country(Nazi war criminal, Walter Dohrnberger, sentenced to be hung at Nuremberg, is head of Bell Aerospace Corp. R & D dept.) thru the Vatican "Ratlines" to get the ethnic votes that put them in the Whitehouse. Ronald Reagan, while governor of California, set a day of recognition for the Ustasha of Yugoslavia until the Yugoslavian government protested; on his visit to a concentration camp in Europe: Reagan laid a wreath on the grave of an S.S. officer. "The Church can dispense from a promissory oath. This power belongs to the Pope and Bishops, who exercise it either by themselves or by their delegates." p.203; "The civil laws (of Christendom) are binding in conscience so long as they are conformable to the rights of the Catholic Church."p.278 "Abridged Course of Religious Instruction for the Use of Colleges and Schools" by: Rev. F.X. Schoupe (Jesuit); federal judges controlling the juries to the extent that they have no choice but to rule the way they say, or overruling them and passing his own judgement on the defendants (which moves sovereignty from the people to the courts), e.g. Walter Smith Jr.(Judge Roy Bean) of Waco Texas. The list of federal agency violations of "citizens rights" is a bottomless pit. Like the threat made on myself by an I. R.S. special agent from Pikeville Ky. in the I.R.S. office in Ashland Ky.(28 April 1995) when he laid a loaded snub nose cal.38 revolver on the desk in front of me, with the barrel pointed at me, while being witnessed by collections agent John T. Yewell.

Then there's Mt. Carmel, with its trumped up charge of a methamphetamine laboratory (never mentioned again after the raid started) to give assistant U.S. attorney Bill Johnston an excuse to get his warrant and special forces training for his B.A.T.F. goons; and with the B.A.T.F. agent Robert Rodriguez having been in Mount Carmel (day before the raid) where he inspected all the firearms and knew what was and was not there, and with further inspection of the weapons "requested" of the B.A.T.F. by David Koresh and "refused" by the B.A.T.F.(which would have left them without an excuse for their murder and mayhem). Five FBI agents rented a house across the road

from Mt. Carmel: two of those agents attended bible study classes with David Koresh for a month before they started their slaughter: at the same time other FBI agents were busy printing and handing out leaflets in Waco, degrading the Branch Davidians. I'm sure Bill Johnston was expecting a turkey shoot, and all with 100% support from the controlled (Skull & Bones) media, before, during and ever since ("The Massacre of The Branch Davidians" by Carol Moore, 28 Jan 1994). All of this is a precursor of what is to come.

Ever notice how the media never misses an opportunity to jump on preachers who make statements concerning government policy, screaming: "separation of church and state"? And when the Pope comes to this country making speeches on the same issues their silence is deafening! The only person to voice a negative response to the Popes statements to abortion was Madelin Murrey O'Hair, whose statements have not been published since. Just before O'Hair, and her family, was to go to New York, to protest the Pope, she and her family disappeared without a trace. Again the media silence was deafening. Ever notice the A.C.L.U. in all of its rantings about separation of church and state is stone silent about government (protestant taxpayer) moneys going to Catholic schools? (Federal grants and loans to Jesuit colleges, universities and their programs are in the billions). At the turn of the century Pope Leo XIII was raking in over one and a half million dollars annually from: (1) Peter's pence contribution (over \$415,000); (2) Apostolic Chancellery aggregate (\$520,000); (3) Interest of the vast sum left by Pius IX in the Pontifical treasury, invested chiefly in English Consols (\$625,000). Notice the Pope trusted the securities of a Protestant nation and not a Catholic as France, Spain or Mexico. These figures would hardly make a dent in those of today.

The Jesuits rake in over \$280 million annually. The assets of Grey Nuns of Charity \$3.5 million; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart \$7.5 million; Sisters of Saint Joseph of Newark \$17,899,384; Little Sisters of the Poor \$25 million; Sisters of Mercy \$39,754,132; Sisters of Charity \$66,533,833; Sisters of Charity of Providence \$90,187,000; Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother \$93,636,516; Sisters of the Holy Cross \$110,892,759. There are 539 such orders of nuns and monks. All tax-free! AND THE I.R.S. NEVER LOOKS AT!! "Praise The Lord For Tax Exemption", by: Stanley Lowell and Martin Larson.

If you think my thesis untenable then please prove me wrong. Simply run a background check (personnel file) to see which (if any) Jesuit schools were attended by (or: Knights of Columbus; Knights of Malta; Opus Dei): publishers of public school history books; federal judges: Joyce Hens Green, Manuel L. Real, Tanner, Hodges, Thomas P. Griesa, Milton Pollack, John W. Walker Jr., Kimba Wood, Clifford Weckstein, Richard A. Posner, Richard Maich, Ranck, James F. McClure and definitely Walter "Roy Bean" Smith Jr. of Waco; Assistant U.S. Attorney's Bill Johnston, John Maisto (U.S. diplomat), Leslie Brydon, Herschel Lock, Jeffery Mench, [the previous three, along with Tom Bowman (personal aid to Skull & Bones Senator Arlen Specter), Richard Medellin, Judges: Rank and James F. McClure being instrumental in the kidnapping (the children were taken without the parents being present or even notified when the charges were

presented in court) of the children of Steven and Dawn Ames in the court of common plea's of Northumberland County Pennsylvania. The sole charges being: teaching their children the Bible and the U.S. Constitution], and B.A.T.F's: John Magaw, Davey Aguilera and Lloyd "Bilderberg" Bentsen [who was C.F.R. (Illuminati)]; Peter Galbraith: U.S. Ambassador in Zagreb; Bob Bartel of "The Spotlight" newspaper (his political tabloid is anti-Semitic and denies the Holocaust, which was orchestrated in the Vatican); Tom Metzger, who's skinhead organization uses R.C. symbology [the mirror image dragon/bird, used by the Skinheads, is identical to that used by the Nazi's and Albanian K.L.A. (Stash)] and doctrine (with the names changed) and has direct links with skin head/nazi organizations in Germany; US Magistrate: Richard Kop, US Attorney Thomas Taken, FBI head: Nicholas O'Hara, Mickey Mott (the last four being Satan worshipping pedophile of Omaha Nebraska); Frank Liberto (New Orleans godfather/close associate to J. Edgar Hoover (Knight of Malta) and key figure in the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.). Known Knights of Malta members are: William Casey (CIA head), Jeremiah Denton (Alabama Senator), Pete Domenici (New Mexico Senator), Alexander Haig, William Simon (Treasury Secretary), William F. Buckley, Lee Iacocca.

Every Government official, especially C.I.A., graduate from Yale University is Skull & Bones (which had its origin in the University of Berlin. Founded at Yale by Alphonso Taft and William H. Russell and exists only at Yale University). Some members being: Arlen Specter, Prescott Bush (and other Skull & Bones members robbed the grave of Geronimo in Oklahoma taking the body back to the "Tomb" on the Yale campus), George Bush, George Bush Jr., Franklin Roosevelt, Kellogg, Dupont, Richard Bissell Jr. etc.

Since the Pope has set down, in document, his clear intentions it would be prudent to do a background check on Robert L. Sumner (who spreads lies about fundamental preachers): "Against an elder receive not an accusation, but before two or three witnesses." (I Timothy 5:19), Jim Bakker, Pat Robertson [J. Peter Grace, top man in Knights of Malta (a secret Catholic quasi-religious on the surface/anti-religious at the core organization that dates back to the Crusaders), is godfather to his children], Paul Crouch, Benny Hinn, Billy Graham and Jack Van Impe. These are T.V. preachers pushing the ecumenical whitewash of the "Mother of harlots and the abominations of the earth" (Rev.17:5).

"For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works" (II Corinthians 11:13-15). The Jesuits have been in control of the National Council of Church's and World Council of Church's for over thirty years.

It is very relevant to remember that the Vatican [Vatican is from the classical Latin root

word: Vaticanus, which by definition means: "house of divination" (dwelling of demons); standing in the center of St. Peters Square is an obelisk (symbol of male sex organ in Satan worship) from Egypt] is an independent country with its own dogmatic constitution.

With the Pope (vicar of Christ) being the head of that state. Therefore for a practicing R. C. "not to" adhere to the dictates of the Pope and his encyclicals is to go against God. This is Roman Catholic canon law: "Abridged Course of Religious Instruction for the Use of Colleges and Schools," by Rev. Father F.X. Schouppe (Jesuit) p.203: "The Church can dispense from a promissory oath. This power belongs to the Pope and bishops, who exercise it either by themselves or by their delegates." p.278: "The civil laws (of Christendom) are binding in conscience so long as they are conformable to the rights of the Catholic Church." (Whats this tell you about the U.S. Supreme Court of which at least four are R.C. and ruled to keep the Bible out [while allowing two dirty books: "Of Mice and Men" and "Catcher In The Rye" (of which John Lennons killer {Mark David Chapman} was a student) to be required reading in every high school in the country] of Public schools and to murder the unborn and calls pornography: "freedom of speech"?). ("The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure." (Psalm, 2:2-5.) This is very important to remember also when reviewing the events leading up to and during the Vietnam War i. e. secret meetings in the early fifties of certain democratic senators (including John Kennedy) concerning Vietnam; placing R.C. Ngo Dinh Diem in the presidency [after being schooled in the U.S., by Cardinal Francis "Burn-em Alive" Spellman (key figure behind William J. Donovan (Knight of Malta), creator of the O.S.S., forerunner to the CIA; close associate of Dwight D. Eisenhower {who directed American B-17 bombers to avoid I.G. Farben headquarters in Berlin and cut off the gas supply for General Pattons tanks to slow him down, thus extending the war), who's only answer to communism was to burn them alive, and Robert Strange Mcnamara thru the CIA (Catholic Illuminati Assassin's)] in deliberate violation of a legally constituted (U.N. sanctioned and observed) election, which communism won; Diem's systematic "ethnic cleansing" of all who would not recant of their religion and embrace Catholicism; creating a tax structure that was so oppressive that non-Catholics were starved out, and so favorable to Catholics that it caused a mass exodus of north Vietnamese Catholics to the south and south Vietnamese Buddhists to the north, which was more than even John Kennedy could tolerate, so he had Diem killed (2Nov63), and twenty days later Kennedy was shot by three hit men (Oswald look-alike: William Seymour-school book depository; Manuel Gonzales-Dal-Tex building; Emilio Santana-open manhole on street curb: last two picked from, FBI Division 5's thirty professional assassins kept on retainer in Mexico City) 22Nov63 (planned and supervised by, two sex deviates: Clay Shaw (Knight of Malta), Solidarist-Catholic priest: David Ferrie and William Seymour:

employees of Defense Industrial Security Command (DISC) which is a joint venture of FBI's Division 5 and Defense Intelligence Agency of the Pentagon). Almost all of the orchestration operatives were WWII Nazi's smuggled into this country 1945-1950 on Vatican visa's e.g. Werner von Braun and Walter Dohrnberger. Ferenc Nagy: high level boss in FBI Division 5 and president of Perminindex Corp. (money laundering liaison for FBI Division 5 and DISC operatives) was the "umbrella man" in Deily Plaza who opened his umbrella (sunny day) signaling the start of the shooting (closing his umbrella signaled the stop).

Top planners in the assassination cabal: Lyndon Johnson, J. Edgar Hoover, L.M. Bloomfield, Ferenc Nagy, John DeMenil, Carlos Prio Socarras, Walter Jenkins, H.L. Hunt [American Council of Christian Churches (ACCC)], Bobby Baker, Clifford Jones, L. J. McWillie, Werner Von Braun, Roy Cohn, Fred Korth, JohnConnally and Clint Murchison.

L.M. Bloomfield (answering only to Hoover and Johnson) was in overall charge of the supervisory and working assignment group: Walter Dohrnberger, Guy Bannister, Albert Osborne (ACCC), E.E. Bradley (ACCC), Morris Dalitz (Las Vegas), Major General John B. Medaris, Robert McKeown, Igor Voshinin, George Bouhe, Peter Gregory, Maurice Gatlin, Sergio Arcacha Smith, Lee Harvey Oswald, William Seymour, David Ferrie (Catholic priest), T. Gonzales, Manuel Garcia Gonzales, Layton Martens, Gordon Novel, Walter Sheridan, William Dalzell, Paul Raigorodsky, Joe Bonnano, Dimitri Royster (ACCC), Alex Carlson, George Mandel, Breck Wall, Clay Shaw, Joe Cody, Jake Kosloff, Mike McLaney, Ruth and Mike Payne, Igor Vogonov, Jack Bowen, Mike Ryan, Tammie True, Max Cherry, Patrick Hoy, David Hoy, James Powell and many others with lesser assignments. (Nomenclature of An Assassination Cabal, by: William Torbitt { pseudonym}). This document previously quoted: "Plausible Denial" by, Mark Lane. However, due to more recent revelation, it is obvious that publication is without merit [Mark Lane (personal friend and confidant to the infamous Jesuit: Jim Jones), as attorney for James Earl Ray, sent his key witness to Jonestown the day before the Jonestown massacre. Fortunately, for her, she didn't go].

The Vietnam "genocide" was given a fresh shot in the arm in the 1967 C.I.A: "Operation Phoenix", implemented by, sovereign Knight of Malta: William Casey [known MK-Ultra/ Project Monarch pedophile operative (CIA's Laos & Vietnam station chief, egregious mass murderer, Theodore Shackley being the key operative in the assassination cabal, under George Bush)]. General Westmoreland became a Catholic while in command in Vietnam. Ross Perot wasn't able to contact any POW, MIA's because the C.I.A. kept getting in the way, with their operation of taking over the opium smuggling trade, for themselves and the Sicilian Mafia, out of the "Golden Triangle" [largest buyers of opium in the world are well known top officials in the C.I.A. & D.O.D. (Richard Armatage, no.2 man in the Department of Defense (DOD); Theodore Shackley, no.2 man in the CIA, under George Bush. Bush is on the board of directors of Eli Lilly: the company that produces the precursor chemicals to produce

cocaine, heroine and the company that first synthesized LSD for the CIA)]. The U.S. government transports over half the illegal narcotics into the U.S., mostly on military transport, tons at a time with no customs check, then flown on commercial airliners, in cargo containers, to organized crime families, then distributed in cities street gangs, Contra's and motorcycle gangs: <http://www.ciadrugs.com>

Nixon got us out of Vietnam without winning and the Vatican getting control of the southern government, for which he was watergated (the Watergate office building complex was built and is owned by the Vatican). Read: "Vietnam, why did we go?" by: Avro Manhattan. Ten days before his assassination John Kennedy stated in a speech at Columbia University: "The high office of president has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans freedom, and before I leave office I must inform the citizen of his plight". There is evidence of Fidel Castro's involvement in the conspiracy but not conclusively. However Dr. Alberto Rivera's testimony of knowing of Castro's presence in the Vatican while he, and the infamous Jim Jones, were there in school (being trained to destroy church's), and Soldier of Fortune magazine's article on two Jesuits kidnapping Honduran peasant farmers and sending them to Cuba, into forced guerilla warfare training, along with John Kennedy stopping the B-26 bombers from taking off in support of the freedom fighters during the Bay of Pigs invasion, which they were totally dependant on; leaving Castro's planes to strafe and bomb the raiders {its obvious the raid was designed to fail: all aspects were controlled by the CIA; troop transport deck machine guns malfunctioned, mounts rusted thru, four of six landing craft sink before their even boarded; using Bay of Pigs [which the Cuban Revolutionary Council would never approve (reefs, surrounded by swamp, radio station nearby) so Kennedy has them flown, under false pretences, to a blacked out airfield at Opa-Locka Fla., where their held in isolation, against their will, under armed military guard: Only then do they learn, via AM radio, that the raid has been moved up (putting the initial air strike, using six B-26's, not all fourteen, securing minimal damage and giving Castro ample warning of an impending attack) just before the UN meeting knowing the US would be blamed, giving Kennedy his excuse to ground the bombers (but not the paratroop planes taking off from the same field in Nicaragua) and, had not only already started, but already past the point of no return] guaranteeing the failure of the raid and effectively ending all organized effort to remove Castro}. "This was how the whole thing was going from the beginning", General Lemnitzer: Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff ("Bay of Pigs, The Untold Story" by Peter Wyden), certainly lends credibility to the assertion that Castro is a Jesuit and was involved in Kennedy's assassination. We do know Castro is Illuminati and indoctrinated in communism at Georgetown (jesuit) University (as was Bill Clinton). Kennedy had stopped borrowing money from the IMF: had issued and signed executive order 11110, abolishing the FED, and had new inflationary money printed at the US Treasury (the bills you see with red serial numbers) which secured the orchestration of his assassination by the Illuminati, Bilderberg's (modern day version of: "Congress of Vienna" who wrote the "Secret Treaty of Verona" 1814-1815: the execution of this edict was assigned to the re-established Jesuits 1814) and Trilateral Commission; he made it

known he was going to dissolve the CIA, thereby securing Skull & Bones organizations co-operation; having Ngo Dinh Diem killed, plan of pulling U.S. troops out of Vietnam without getting control of Vietnam for the Vatican secured the co-operation of the Jesuits and the Vatican. Though J. Edgar Hoover set the procedural orchestration in motion, John Connolly, Lyndon Johnson and Louis M. Bloomfield (Canadian lawyer who did the contract operative hiring for FBI's Division 5), the planning of the assassination itself was done by E. Howard Hunt (also an operative in the "watergating" of Richard Nixon), William Seymour, Clay Shaw and David Ferrie (Catholic priest). Financing the entire assassination operation was Vatican banks: De Famaco Astalde Vaduz (Swiss), Leichtenstein (Swiss), Seligman Bank (Swiss), Banca Nazionale de Lavoro (Rome) [this bank, owned by the Pope, through its branch in Atlanta Georgia, laundered \$5 billion from the U.S. Department of Agriculture to Saddam Hussein's war machine, including his "Super Gun"]. Lyndon Johnson sent the USS Maddox and USS C. Turner Joy into North Vietnamese territorial waters (2&4 Aug 64) to draw fire from North Vietnam (the radio message the USS Maddox received, ordering it, and USS C. Turner Joy, into North Vietnamese territorial waters came direct from the Whitehouse). When the plan failed to bring the desired results (knowing why they were there: Maddox and C. Turner Joy fired on each other in the night out of sheer paranoia) Johnson lied to Congress and the nation, saying the North Vietnamese fired on an American "peace keeping" ship in international waters: giving him his excuse to commit U.S. troops into armed conflict with North Vietnam. Later Johnson realizing "his" war is a non winner and his bombing escalation's bring protest's and riots and not able to back out either (he didn't want to take a ride through Dealy Plaza): simply elected not to run for "another term as your president", thereby escaping: "the poisonous cup"; "the strangulation cord"; "the steel of the poiniard"; "the leaden bullet". The blanket of corporate stonewalling (by every department of legislative, executive and judicial branches of government, including the media, to all subsequent investigations into the murders of John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King and Robert F. Kennedy, extending from the local levels all the way to the U.S. Presidency and Supreme Court) culminates into a preponderance of evidence of, not only a cover-up, but complicity in the carrying out of these atrocities ("The Truth behind The Murder of Martin Luther King, Orders To Kill" by, William F. Pepper). The one common element connecting John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King Jr., Robert F. Kennedy: all three were working to get us out of Vietnam (militarily) when they met their untimely demise: The executive order President Kennedy issued: ordering all American troops back home from Vietnam, was reversed by Johnson, before Kennedy's body was in the ground. Cardinal Francis "Burn-em Alive" Spellman (trainer of Ngo Dinh Diem, president and butcher of South Vietnamese Buddhists) was the one person the F.B.I. consulted to persuade the Pope not to have a meeting with Martin Luther King Jr., and Spellman concurred. Project Monarch operative: Gerald Ford was the only member of the congressional investigative committee to say that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in the assassination of John Kennedy (and the only one in the committee to make president: and he made it by appointment). Dorothy Kilgallon ("Whats My Line" game show panelist): upon leaving

Jack Ruby's cell, stated: "I 'm going to blow this thing wide open": two days later she was dead: another jesuit/Illuminati convenient "suicide": after this, Louis Jolyon West (psychiatrist and Project Monarch mind control operative) was assigned to "take care" of Jack Ruby.

By LAPD's own SUS file: Sirhan Sirhan was hypno-programmed using hypnotic drugs and torture (by, DISC operative: reverend Jerry Owen, CIA mind-control specialist: William Bryan and others) producing MPD (Multiple Personality Disorder mind control, a product of CIA's MK-Ultra-Project Monarch) at the horse stable, in Santa Anita, where he worked with Thomas Bremer (the brother of Arthur Bremer: who shot George Wallace in 1972). Sirhan Sirhan was used to distract attention while CIA's Thane Eugene Cesar (in the employ of the LAPD) shot Robert F. Kennedy behind the right ear. John Hinckley Jr's (shot Ronald Reagan) brother was George Bush's golf partner. John Hinckley Sr.(owner of Vanderbilt Oil Co.) has been George Bush's neighbor in Texas for years, and contributed to his campaign when he first ran for congress.

John Maisto (U.S. Diplomat to the Philippines) came to Panama to train the "Civic Crusade" (C.I.A. operatives {many of which are trained in the infamous terrorist-revolutionary "School of the America's" at Fort Benning, Ga.}): organizing street campaigns, burn tires, protest march's etc. Archbishop Marcos Mcgrath, Monsignor Jose' Sebastion Laboa, Priest Javier Villanueva being among the operatives in the destabilization campaign. A repeat of Manila, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Grenada and Haiti's Francois "Papa Doc" Duvalier. Archbishop Mcgrath and his priests ran their own operation of ballot box confiscation and vote counting (having no connection with the Panamanian Voting Commission) in deliberate violation of Panamanian law (what's this tell you about NES, News Election Service, giving the established press total control of counting and dissemination of national voting and does not allow the public to know how it is done?! What's this tell you about John Kennedy winning the election when Richard Nixon won the vote?). Archbishop McGrath later became guarantor of transition of the Panamanian Government from military to civilian control (the Vatican has \$1.4 billion invested in sundry Panamanian and other "shell" companies) after he, along with Laboa and Villanueva, tricked Noriega into the Vatican Embassy with the promise of diplomatic immunity, then once in the embassy giving him the choice of surrendering to the U.S. Army or they would let the army in to capture (kill) him. The Panamanian raid was concocted by Senator Alan Simpson ® Wyoming. This is a direct continuance of: "Secret Treaty of Verona" policy of extermination of all representative governments as recorded in the: U.S. Congressional Record-Senate of the 64th Congress, 1st session volume 53, part 7, page 6781, 25 April 1916 and in the: American Diplomatic Code, 1778-1884, vol. 2; Elliott, p.179.

With main accusers like Jorge Canalias, Floyd Carlton Caceres, Cesar Rodriguez, Teofilo Watson (pilots who flew arms to the Contra's and cocaine to the U.S.) and paid convicts (recruited from American prisons) as key witnesses in conjunction with the Classified Information Procedures Act (CIPA, U.S. Code 22) Noriega's fate was sealed

as soon as he entered the Vatican Embassy (With legal procedures like this you could convict John Kennedy of assassinating Lee Harvey Oswald). William Kunstler was planning to defend Manuel Noriega in Miami federal court before his (convenient) death prevented his representation.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 6, 2006 09:44 PM (GMT)

Now with no Panamanian National Guard [many of which were shot (at Balboa High School concentration camp) with their hands zip tied behind their backs, by U.S. marines (journalist Julio Guerra was murdered by U.S. marines for photographing the bodies)], Panama is now a major stopover point on the opium trail from south and Central America to the U.S. Cocaine is rampant now in George "Mr. Cocaine" Bush's (who's cocaine running boats from his oil well rigs go unchecked by the coast guard) Panamanian narcodemocracy. With drug money's being laundered thru Panamanian banks, e.g. Interbanko, First Inter America's Bank (owned by drug cartel boss Gilberts Rodriguez Orejuela) ("The Memoirs of Manuel Noriega, America's Prisoner" by: Manuel Noriega and Peter Eisner). Now with, RC Priest, Jean-Bertrand Aristide, back in power in Haiti the cocaine trail is complete.

We know from WW II that the Vatican had a highly militant influence in Yugoslavia . War records show the existence of a Vatican organization called "Ustasha" (from the verb: ustati, meaning "to rise up"). The reputation of the Ustasha throughout Yugoslavia is far worse than that of the S.S., S.D., S.A. and Gestapo combined: being created by Ante Pavelic, the head of the Ustasha state of Croatia. Pavelic held many and frequent meetings with Bishops and Archbishops of Croatia and Pope Pius XII. Pavelic was to Yugoslavia what Hitler was to Europe. Pope Pius XII's statement to a group of Croats, on a pilgrimage to the Vatican (lead by Archbishop Aljzije Stepinac), Nov 1939, outlined the Vatican orchestrated atrocities from 1941-1945 and 1991-1995: "The hope of a better future seems to be smiling on you, a future in which the relations between church and state in your country will be regulated in harmonious action to the advantage of both." Catholic priests like Stane Kukavica (Franciscan monk), changed their robes for the uniforms of the dreaded Ustasha killer squads and led the most barbaric, brutal raids upon those people and practiced satanic torture never before known in this century. The entire genocide operations were overseen by the military vicar Archbishop Alojzije Stepinac ("Jasenovac" was the main center for extermination, being the third largest concentration camp in WWII where over 800,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies were systematically butchered) working directly with the Nazi's, helping to create the state of Croatia. (read: "Smokescreens" by: Jack Chick; "The Yugoslav Auschwitz and the Vatican" by: Vladimir Dedijer; "Blowback" by: Christopher Simpson). The gold from Holocaust victims jewelry and teeth (what was not used to smuggle WW II war criminals out of Europe) is today held in Vatican banks: for which there is an ongoing lawsuit by the law firms of Easton & Levy, at:

<http://www.remnantofgod.org/Ustashe.htm> <http://www.skolnicksreport.com/vaticanbank.html> ;

<http://www.priestofdarkness.com/gold.html> ; <http://www.vaticanbankclaims.com/press.html> . In Bosnia the revived Ustasha movement is called "Croatian Peoples

Party" (HSP) and its army, the "Croatian Defence Force" (HOS). Dobroslav Paraga led HSP. HOS units (Black Legion) comprised of Belgian, Austrian, British and Canadian mercenaries, as well as units from the French mercenary unit: "Nouvelle Resistance". After HOS was dissolved in 1993, by its mentor president Franjo Tudjman (for fear of being exposed for his Vatican connection as too politically obvious units), members were absorbed into other units, later amalgamated into the 108th Bosnian Bregade or the International Bregade. "Front National", "Croatie Libre", and "Slavonie Libre" run by Faci, are also Vatican organizations fronted as Humanitarian Aid. MPRI (shadowy mercenary organization based in Virginia) contracted by the Pentagon to train Ustasha in Croatia, Bosnia and now Kosovo. Who but the Vatican has the power and/or influence to coordinate both sides in a military conflict to annihilate thousands of peoples at a time i.e. using U.S. troops to control Serbs in a (so called) fire free zone while Fascist Croats murder them, while the U.S. troops keep the Serbs defenseless. This policy will continue throughout the Balkans.

Hitler presented the Independent State of Croatia (NDH) to Pavelic, 10 April 1941, as Greater Croatia which lasted from 1941 to 1945. The original plan was to annihilate one third of the population, force a third to migrate out of the country and force a third to convert to Catholicism. The process was to take ten years. The second half of the plan was completed 1991-1995. U.S. troops now enforce that Croatian state, against the displaced Orthodox Serbs. Today Franjo Tudjman is doing everything to have Greater Croatia presented by Germany (today if you publish anything in the German press about the Vatican Nazi concordat the state prosecutes you) the United States and the Vatican, reconstructed from Bosnia and Serbian lands. While a concerted propaganda campaign is being mounted to frighten small Balkan countries with the spectre of "Greater Serbia" and are being offered a protective "umbrella", behind the smokescreen of the Washington Agreement from 1994 that inaugurated Greater Croatia in which the Muslims are a majority, while the 1995 Split Agreement consolidated the military alliance between Tudjman and Izetbegovi} and was given the blessings by the United States Ambassador in Zagreb: Peter Galbraith. Both of them have been sent teams of U.S. military planners and experts and they have been rendered military and financial assistance. The United States has unilaterally discontinued the control of the arms embargo against Muslims and Croats in violation of the Security Council arms embargo resolution in whose adoption it participated. It is only too obvious that the Vatican plans to continue the Serbian genocide throughout Yugoslavia only now the genocide will be financed by the United States with military assistance, while we can trust the national and international media to continue its lies about Orthodox Serbs murdering Muslims. The Vatican has established its own international court in Rome to try anyone it so chooses with total disregard to the sovereignty and/or autonomy of the country under

who's authority the person had acted.

The theme here is unification, the same kind of unification that, Roman Catholic Ngo Dinh Diem so ruthlessly administered in South Vietnam, under the protection of the C.I. A. (and US Army "advisors") using civilian internment camps probably similar to those built by Trudeau (Jesuit) of Canada, see "Civilian Internment Camps", Toronto Sun, 4 March 1982. And with the sole theme of the popes 5 May 95 encyclical: "That They May Be One", being "unification"; Thru Netscape-Altavista: word-search I.G.Farben, click on "The Rockefellers mass murder and the U.N."), leaves no doubt whatsoever, in my mind, what the Vatican, in coordination with the Illuminati, has in store for this country. With the literacy rate in the U.S. being below 50% in 1986 and getting lower every year (Virginia Department of Motor Vehicles), [20% in Ireland (Ireland has no comprehensive public school system)] knowing you can't control an educated populace, and 88%+ in Vietnam (Groliers Encyclopedia): Who are we trying to kid? Remember Joan of Arc: who signed her name to the document, unknowingly, authorizing her execution (burned at the stake) at age sixteen. Being a product of a catholic perochial school: she was illiterate.

"Sex": There is enough real evidence (past and present) of the Roman Catholic Churches "practice" of child sex abuse that it is without precedence: <http://www.thelinkup.org> : this is worldwide. Sodom and Gomorra could have taken lessons from the Catholic Church. I seriously doubt there is enough paper to record all of the victims (over 400 priests in North America from 1984-1992 and that's just the ones that were reported). Ask any insurance company that sells liability coverage to Catholic Church's and/or orphanages (if you can find one) why they charge the high premium rates. Ask any fourteen year old Catholic girl of the explicit questions about every form of sex imaginable the (so called) celibate priest puts to her ear (by cannon law) every time she enters the confessional, then watch the _expression on her face when she says she is not allowed to say under pain of excommunication: How convenient! Ask a Catholic priest what a "Blessed Creature" is, then watch the _expression on his face. Read: "Why Priests should Wed" by: Justin D. Fulton, 1888 (not on a full stomach) and, March 2001 issue of Newsweek magazine: You should have no difficulty seeing the correlation between the rate of illegitimacy and crime with the Catholic population in any given area. Typical examples of this priestly practice are: priest James Porter, who molested hundreds of boys and girls in who knows how many diocese: for which the Catholic Church did nothing but move him to another diocese (standard church policy) until even the Catholic Church patronizing news media had enough. No formal charges were made until the media made his practices public, for which the presiding cardinal over the diocese blasted the journalist's from his pulpit. This same cardinal was later promoted; Priest O'connel of New Hampshire: "ditto"; Priest Brendan Smyth, who's case brought down the Irish government: "ditto" (the Catholic Church now files lawsuits against those exposing the church's child sex abuse, regardless of the accuracy of the charges). Pedophilingpriest: Marcial Maciel Degollado, founder of Legionaries of Christ,

molested his students in Spain and Italy with full approval from Pope Pius XII; Catholic orphanages are run by pedophilic priests, these sadistic practices being protected by local and provincial governments: Mt. Cashel orphanage in Newfoundland, where 20 priest's molested young boy's for over 15 years (for which a book was written and a movie made) is typical; See the docudrama: "Where The Spirit Lives" to see the sexual abuse of Indian Children, by catholic priests and nuns, after being kidnapped from their parents, the Canadian Government has subscribed to for over a hundred years: <http://www.vheadline.com/readnews.asp?id=14522-59k> ; see the docudrama "Rabbit Proof Fence" for accounts of the same abuse's in Australia; Boys Town (incorporated) of Omaha Nebraska sells children into child prostitution and demonic occult ritual sacrifice: the key operative being Larry King (who sang the National Anthem at the 1984 & 88 Republican National Convention's) of Omaha. King's practice of Reagan, Bush, Contra drug money laundering (used in Nicaragua & Haiti) thru Franklin Community Federal Credit Union (banking system made possible by Nebraska Senator Bob Kerry) and selling children and drugs at his political parties (George Bush was a regular customer) held in his apartment in Omaha, his Southfork Ranch outside Dallas Texas and his \$5000 a month rented house on California Ave. off "Embassy Row" in Washington D.C. (where he secretly videotaped politicians sexual acts with young boys he brought in from Boys Town Catholic orphanage, to be blackmailed later) are well documented in: "The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism and Murder in Nebraska", author: Senator John DeCamp. Monsignor Robert Hupp, head of Boys Town, verified every detail of the authors investigation of the Franklin Cover-up and told of the priest who kidnapped a boy in Elkhorn, Nebraska, raped and murdered him and was immediately transferred to another diocese (probably out of the country) by the head of the Omaha diocese and provided guidance on where to look to develop further proof of the children's stories of abuse by this nations wealthy and powerful (who have been adopting children in Paraguay, bringing them back to the US before sacrificing them to Satan, <http://www.radioliberty.com/stones.htm> . This is acknowledged by the Paraguayan government). Monsignor Hupp was later, unceremoniously, retired from his position as head of Boys Town. The pedophilic group: North American Man-Boy Love Association (who's members buy kidnapped children at auctions held at a ranch outside of Las Vegas Nevada) has been given official status by the United Nations. CIA head, William Colbey, was found dead in a river after telling Senator DeCamp he was going to give him information to help his investigation. "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, and changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and four-footed beasts, and creeping things. Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: and likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lusts one toward

another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet. And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them." Romans, 2: 22-32.

Another demonic practice, of the Catholic church, is convents. Held within these walls are thousands of young women enticed, while still children, with the belief of living a life of Holiness and purity in service for Christ, for those lost souls (anyone not catholic). What these little girls never learn (until it is too late) is that they are there for the sole purpose of satisfying the sexual appetites of priest's (drunk most of the time). These girls are fed a cup of black coffee and a slice of bread in the morning and a bowl of soup in the evening (no lunch) 365 days a year. And doing laborious work all day long. It's certainly no wonder why catholics, who give their daughters over to this sadistic vermin, never see their little girls again (one can only imagine their emaciated bodies). In the cellar of every convent is a lime pit, where the bodies are thrown. Sometimes their thrown in alive, with their hands and feet bound: if the priest, or mother superior, deems their offense bad enough. For lesser offenses they can be subjected to a dungeon cell chained to a wall, where their bodies decompose hanging from the wall. These are by no means the only forms of torture (they can be strung out on racks for days, hung by their thumbs for days etc.) If you find this too offensive to believe, simply ask the Mexican government why there are no more convents in Mexico. William Casey [Cardinal Spellman protege, sovereign Knight of Malta, George Bush's campaign manager and "authorized" Clintons bid for the White House (being fully aware of Clintons background of a bank robbing sister, drug trafficking brother and murdering mother; his receipt of a bucket of cocaine a month for Reagan's Iran/Contra-weapons/cocaine smuggling/money laundering(\$100 million a month) operation out of the Mena Arkansas airfield (Iran/Contra was the brain child of William Casey and Oliver North)] was named in a class action law suit in Southern California (case no.99-02603) along with Robert Gates, John Deutch, George Tenet, estate of William French Smith, Edwin Meese, Richard Thornburgh, Janet Reno and others; CIA and US Department of Justice] responsible for the 1980's crack cocaine epidemic and resulting social and economic devastation of inner city communities.

The Jesuits have orchestrated the deaths of presidents, heads of state and dignitaries of countries all over the world i.e. C.I.A. [French king: Henry IV issued: "Edict of Nantes", giving freedom of religion for all French citizens, for which he was assassinated (14May1610), by Jesuit: Ravillac; by the "leaden bullet": Presidents:

James A. Garfield (2 July 1881), William McKinley (6 Sept 1901), Abraham Lincoln (14 April 1865), John F. Kennedy (22 Nov 1993); "by the poison cup": presidents: William Henry Harrison (4 April 1841), Zachary Taylor (5 July 1850); attempted assassination of James Buchanan by poisoning the tea at the National Hotel, Washington D.C., (Feb 1857) where 50 were affected and 38 died, Andrew Jackson: shot for refusing loans from international banks; Franklin D. Roosevelt: injected with strychnine [(for refusing to acknowledge the newly created catholic state of Croatia) the medical examiners report, of Roosevelt's body, disappeared from the safe in the Bethesda Naval Medical Center (only three doctors had key) the day after the examination] as was WWII General: George Patton. Jesuitism was born in Spain, 1534 (for the express purpose of exterminating the reformation); reared in France; developed in Papal Rome; sanctioned by Pope Paul III, 1540. Expelled from: England, 1581; France, 1594; Portugal, 1598; England again, 1604; France again, 1606; Russia, 1717; Portugal again, 1759; France again, 1762-3; Spain, Genoa, Venice and Sicily, 1767; Naples, Malta and Parma, 1768. All, except England and Russia, being strictly Roman Catholic states. The order was suppressed 21 July 1773 by Pope Clement IV (for which he was promptly poisoned); continued to exist under other names i.e. "Brothers of the Faith"; re-established by Pope Pius VII, 1814 (to carry out the dictates of the "Secret Treaty of Verona"): In the words of Abraham Lincoln: "If the Protestants of the North and the South could learn what the priests, nuns, and monks, who daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion, were doing in our schools and hospitals, as emissaries of the Pope and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions and alienate the hearts of our people from our Constitution and our laws, and prepare a reign of anarchy here, as they have done in Ireland, Mexico, Spain, and wherever there are people that wish to be free, they would unite in taking power out of their hands". "The Jesuits never forsake." (Washington in the lap of Rome, Justin D. Fulton; Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, by: Charles Chiniquy LCCN: BX1770.F9).

Phyllis Schlafly, Reed Irvine, Dusty Rhodes (of National Review), Brent Bozell, Edwin Fulner, Robert Godwin, Richard Viguerie, Sommers White, Foster Friess, Oliver North, Coors family, Roland Hinz, Rush Lembaugh, Tim La Haye, Pat Robertson, Jack Kemp, George Will, Jean Kirkpatrick, William Bennet (Jesuit), Robert Kriehle, Burton Yale Pines, Gary Hofmeister, Clarence Thomas, Ed Meese and Charles Colson are pseudo conservatives whose puppet strings are pulled by Jesuits, Skull & Bones, Council on Foreign Relations or directly from the Illuminati.

"I am not happy about the rebirth of the Jesuits. Swarms of them will present themselves under more disguises ever taken by even a chief of the Bohemians, as printers, writers, publishers, school teachers, etc. If ever an association of people deserved eternal damnation, on this earth and in hell, it is this society of Loyola." (John Adams, 1816).

"I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters. With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet colored beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: And upon her forehead a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth. And he sayeth unto me, the waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and have lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, alas, alas, that great city of Babylon, that mighty city! For in one hour is thy judgment come. And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise and more: The merchandise of gold and silver and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thine wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, and cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of man." (Rev. 17:1b-6a, 9, 15, 18 & chapter 18:2-3, 9-13)

This hardly scratch's the surface of info on the Jesuits and Popery as a whole. If you refuse to see and believe the pattern that is set forth here, you wouldn't believe the rest either.

"If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead" (Luke16:31).

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Christopher Columbus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Christopher Columbus

Title: Christopher Columbus

Description: *Papal terrorist*

TruthSeeker24 - October 6, 2006 02:05 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.reformation.org/constantine-and-columbus.html>

Constantine and Columbus

This expose is under construction

Jesus said:

"For nothing is secret, that shall not be made manifest; neither any thing hid, that shall not be known and come abroad" (Luke: 8:17).

St. Paul said:

"And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming" (2 Thessalonians 2:6-8).

Pope Constantine, the destroyer of the Old World.

Christopher Columbus, the destroyer of the New World.

The life of Constantine . . . like the life of Columbus . . . was full of SECRETS!!

The Oration

of

Eusebius Pamphilus

in praise of

The

Emperor

Constantine

Pronounced on

the 30th

Anniversary of his reign.

A.D. 337

"THESE words of ours, however, [gracious] Sovereign, may well appear superfluous in your ears, convinced as you are, by frequent and personal experience, of our Saviour's Deity ; yourself also, in actions still more than words, a herald of the truth to all mankind. Yourself, it may be, will vouchsafe at a time of leisure to relate to us the abundant manifestations which your Saviour has accorded you of his presence, and the loft-repeated visions of himself which have attended you in the hours of sleep. I speak not of those secret suggestions which to us are unrevealed: but of those principles which he has instilled into your own mind, and which are fraught with general interest and benefit to the human race. You will yourself relate in worthy terms the visible protection which your Divine shield and guardian has extended in the hour of battle ; the ruin of your open and secret foes ; and his ready aid in time of peril. To him you will ascribe relief in the midst of perplexity; defence in solitude; expedients in extremity; foreknowledge of events yet future ; your forethought for the general weal ; your power to investigate uncertain questions ; your conduct of most important enterprises ; your administration of civil affairs; your military arrangements, and correction of abuses in all departments; your ordinances respecting public right ; and, lastly, your legislation for the common benefit of all. You will, it may be, also detail to us those particulars of his favor which are secret to us, but known to you alone, and treasured in your royal

memory as in secret storehouses. Such, doubtless, are the reasons, and such the convincing proofs of your Saviour's power, which caused you to raise that sacred edifice which presents to all, believers and unbelievers alike, a trophy of his victory over death, a holy temple of the holy God : to consecrate those noble and splendid monuments of immortal life and his heavenly kingdom : to offer memorials of our Almighty Saviour's conquest which well become the imperial dignity of him by whom they are bestowed. With such memorials have you adorned that edifice which witnesses of eternal life: thus, as it were in imperial characters, ascribing victory and triumph to the heavenly Word of God : thus proclaiming to all nations, with clear and unmistakable voice, in deed and word, your own devout and pious confession of his name"(Oration of Eusebius, chapter XVIII).

When Eusebius wrote these words, Constantine was already Pope for 30 years. With flattering words he eulogizes the Emperor in order to live to a ripe old age....By this time, the Roman government had destroyed all of the history of the Christian church . . . except for the New Testament. Eusebius had to write in CODE in order to preserve his words for posterity.....He knew that Constantine was a diabolical monster from hell but he dare not say so openly. Had he done so, he, and his writing, would be immediately committed to the flames.

In his previous writings, he used the Name of JESUS frequently. In writing about Constantine he never once mentions JESUS . He know that Constantine and his empire was the 10 horned, 10 toed monster of the Book of Revelation and that right before his eyes, Satan had introduced his mystery of iniquity into the world. He know that the real JESUS of the Bible had absolutely no place in this evil empire so he never once mentions that NAME in writing about Constantine.

The secrets of Christopher Columbus

"Reflecting on this, I was moved to believe that just as most of his affairs were directed by a secret Providence, so the variety of his name and surname was not without its mystery. We could cite as examples many names which a hidden cause assigned as symbols of the parts which their bearers were to play. Just so, the Admiral's name foretold the novel and wonderful deed he was to perform. If we consider the common surname of his forebears, we may say that he was truly Columbus or Dove, because he carried the grace of the Holy Ghost to that New World which he discovered, showing those people who knew Him not Who was God's 'beloved son, as the Holy Ghost did in the figure of a dove when St. John baptized Christ; and because over the waters of the ocean, like the dove of Noah's ark, he bore the olive branch and oil of baptism, to signify that those people who had been shut up in the ark of darkness and confusion were to enjoy peace and union with the Church. So the surname of Colon which he

revived was a fitting one, because in Greek it means "member," and by his proper name Christopher, men might know that he was a member of Christ, by Whom he was sent for the salvation of those people. And if we give his name its Latin form, which is Christophorus Colonus, we may say that just as St. Christopher is reported to have gotten that name because he carried Christ over deep waters with great danger to himself, and just as he conveyed over people whom no other could have carried, so the Admiral Christophorus Colonus, asking Christ's aid and protection in that perilous pass, crossed over with his company that the Indian nations might become dwellers in the triumphant Church of Heaven"(Admiral Christopher Columbus, p.4).

The Donation of Constantine by Joseph McCabe.

Pope Alexander VI
(1492-1503).

This Spanish Pope gave the New World to Spain. He was a MONSTER of iniquity even by the standards of his day.

"But there is a more astonishing fraud....During the pontificate of Hadrian (772-795) certain documents which purported to supply a legal basis for the Papal claim appeared for the first time, and it is the general opinion of historians that the Pope's officers fabricated them in order to forestall any ambition of the Frank to conquer Italy for himself. The most important of these documents is known as the Donation of Constantine, and it is so blatant a forgery that not even the most desperate apologist will break a lance in its defence. It is a quite ridiculous claim that Constantine, when he was driven from Rome, handed over Italy to the Papacy. Catholic writers are content to plead that Hadrian, who must have known enough about the history of Italy and the Papacy in the fourth century to realize how childish this forgery was, did not submit it to Charlemagne. I have, however, pointed out in my Crises in the History of the Papacy that in a letter to Charlemagne four years later Hadrian says:

Just as in the time of the Blessed Sylvester, Bishop of Rome, the Holy Catholic and Apostolic Roman Church was elevated and exalted by the most pious Emperor Constantine the Great, of holy memory, and he deigned to bestow upon it power in these western regions

This is beyond question a reference to the Donation, and it assumes that Charlemagne is acquainted with it. It is ingenuous to suggest that a Papal Court which had by this time forged thousands of lives of saints and martyrs, to say nothing of canons of Councils and the letter of " the Blessed Peter," would shrink from these more profitable fabrications; nor can any other plausible origin of them at this period be imagined. The

Temporal Power of the Popes was based upon a lie" (A History of the Popes by Joseph McCabe, pp. 167-168).

Columbus brought genocide on a vast scale to the New World!!

Las Casas's description of the New World people.

"And of all the infinite universe of humanity, these people are the most guileless, the most devoid of wickedness and duplicity, the most obedient and faithful to their native masters and to the Spanish Christians whom they serve. They are by nature the most humble, patient, and peaceable, holding no grudges, free from embroilments, neither excitable nor quarrelsome. These people are the most devoid of rancors, hatreds, or desire for vengeance of any people in the world. And because they are so weak and complaisant, they are less able to endure heavy labor and soon die of no matter what malady. The sons of nobles among us, brought up in the enjoyments of life's refinements, are no more delicate than are these Indians, even those among them who are of the lowest rank of laborers. They are also poor people, for they not only possess little but have no desire to possess worldly goods. For this reason they are not arrogant, embittered, or greedy. Their repasts are such that the food of the holy fathers in the desert can scarcely be more parsimonious, scanty, and poor. As to their dress, they are generally naked, with only their pudenda covered somewhat. And when they cover their shoulders it is with a square cloth no more than two varas in size. They have no beds, but sleep on a kind of matting or else in a kind of suspended net called hamacas. They are very clean in their persons, with alert, intelligent minds, docile and open to doctrine, very apt to receive our holy Catholic faith, to be endowed with virtuous customs, and to behave in a godly fashion. And once they begin to hear the tidings of the Faith, they are so insistent on knowing more and on taking the sacraments of the Church and on observing the divine cult that, truly, the missionaries who are here need to be endowed by God with great patience in order to cope with such eagerness. Some of the secular Spaniards who have been here for many years say that the goodness of the Indians is undeniable and that if this gifted people could be brought to know the one true God they would be the most fortunate people in the world "(The Devastation of the Indies, pp.38-39).

Las Casas's description of the genocide of the New World people.

Bartolomé de las Casas
(1474-1566).

"Yet into this sheepfold, into this land of meek outcasts there came some Spaniards who immediately behaved like ravening wild beasts, wolves, tigers, or lions that had

been starved for many days. And Spaniards have behaved in no other way during the past forty years, down to the present time, for they are still acting like ravening beasts, killing, terrorizing, afflicting, torturing, and destroying the native peoples, doing all this with the strangest and most varied new methods of cruelty, never seen or heard of before, and to such a degree that this Island of Hispaniola, once so populous (having a population that I estimated to be more than three millions), has now a population of barely two hundred persons" (The Devastation of the Indies, p. 39).

"In truth, I believe that without trying to deceive myself that the number of the slain is more than fifteen million" (The Devastation of the Indies, p. 41).

That's right.....over 15 million New World people killed in 40 years by the Spanish Inquisition and that is a conservative estimate!!

References

Casas, Bartolomé de las, *The Devastation of the Indies: A Brief Account*, Translated from the Spanish by Herma Briffault, The Seabury Press, New York, 1974.

Colón, Ferdinand, *The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus*, Translated by Benjamin Keen, Rutgers University Press, 1992.

McCabe, Joseph, *A History of the Popes*, Watts & Co., London, 1939.

Schaff, Philip (Editor), *Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers of the Christian Church*, Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1976.

[Back to Main Menu](#)

<http://www.reformation.org/columbus-myth-exposed.html>

is another link. The reason I've mentioned these links is that Columbus Day is coming up for those living in the USA.

Alexandra - October 6, 2006 04:06 PM (GMT)

I've seen those links...Columbus was a pirate and what we'd call a "player" today.

In fact, I think I'll wear my one T-shirt for Columbus Day...it has this picture on it:



:D :D :D

(Fitting since I'm supposedly part Native American...I'm told my great-great-grandmother looked Native.)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Kissinger main Vatican and U.S conduit](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kissinger main Vatican and U.S conduit

Title: Kissinger main Vatican and U.S conduit

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 5, 2006 09:07 PM (GMT)

Even more interesting in these events is the reported involvement of the former US Secretary of State for President Nixon, Henry Kissinger, and who is now reported to be a top advisor to President Bush, **but whom Russian Intelligence Analysts say is also continuing his previous role from the Vietnam era as being the main conduit between the Vatican and the United States Military Leaders.**

Taken from; [United States Begins Vicious Purge of Alleged 9/11 Coup Leaders](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Charlie Sheen rewarded for his work?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Charlie Sheen rewarded for his work?

Title: Charlie Sheen rewarded for his work?
Description: *is now highest paid sitcom star*

tlthe5th - October 2, 2006 06:08 AM (GMT)

<http://www.allheadlinenews.com/articles/7005005828>

Amazing. Jesuit controlled Hollywood makes Charlie sheen highest paid sitcom star right after coming forward and teaming up with Alex Jones. Coincidence?

Charlie Sheen brought 9/11 conspiracy theorist Alex Jones mainstream when Charlie called Alex on his radio program and expressed his doubts in the official government story of what happened on 9/11. CNN's showbiz tonight interviewed Alex Jones three nights in row regarding his 9/11 theories blaming mainly the Bush administration for the 9/11 attacks on the WTC, and the Pentagon.

Sheen's father, Martin Sheen took the name "Sheen" after the charismatic Bishop Fulton Sheen and has done lots of work for and with Jesuits. As Eric Phelps brought out as well. Martin Sheen hosted and Narrated the documentary about the Titanic called "The Secrets of the Titanic" made by National Geographic in 1986.

"A vacationing priest, Father Francis Browne, caught these poignant snapshots of his fellow passengers, most of them on a voyage to eternity. The next day Titanic made her last stop off the coast of Queenstown, Ireland. Here tenders brought out the last passengers; mostly Irish immigrants headed for new homes in America. And here, the lucky Father Browne disembarked.... Father Browne caught Captain Smith peering down from Titanic's bridge, poised on the brink of destiny." — The Secrets of the Titanic, National Geographic, video tape, 1986.

Francis Browne, the Jesuit master of Edward Smith, boarded the Titanic. This man was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and answered directly to the general of the Jesuit Order in Rome.

"Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The Provincial [Father Francis Browne] boards Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell." — Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins, Halycon Unified Services, p. 427.

Of course, Alex Jones doesn't fail to publicly praise the "work" that Martin Sheen, Charlie's Father has done, thus trying to establish Charlie's credibility in coming forward and shifting the blame from the true culprits who have wanted to bring down America since it's inception and bring her into slavery under the tyranny of the Pope in Rome and his insane Lucifer worshipping Jesuits!

Alex Jones went on to appear on MTV and was mentioned on FOX news as well where everything that is said is under the clamp of Papal Knight Rupert Murdoch.

So now many who are seeking for truth have been caught up into this Alex Jones movement and this same movement has become militant in adhering to anything Alex Jones says.

Congratulations Charlie! You now deserve to be the highest paid sitcom star in Hollywood. You've thwarted the public's investigation of the suspicious events of 9/11 away from the true culprits and instead to the Jesuit's strawmen. Congratulations! You have served your Jesuit masters well as your father before you!!

-thomas

i will no longer post on here due to 2TUFF's anti christian talk

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 2, 2006 02:59 PM (GMT)

The Sheen's are Jesuit lackies whilst the Gibsons are Opus Dei at the end of it ALL
JESUIT LACKIES

hornet - October 5, 2006 07:49 AM (GMT)

The thing that bothers me is that now all 911 truth movements are being invited into mainstream shows. The same is happening in England and Italy. I don't know about over countries but it's happening all at the same time.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 5, 2006 02:19 PM (GMT)

If Sheen wasn't linked to the Jesuits through his father Martin and a paid lackie then whys he still within the position he is. Look at Prof Steven Jones and where he is and

the troubles hes had with his job. Its just controlled opposition and an attempt to take over the movement which is independant, the same old usual Jesuit tatics.

hornet - October 5, 2006 02:43 PM (GMT)

Exactly, it's going mainstream everywhere and all at the same time.

it's not right

Alexandra - October 5, 2006 02:47 PM (GMT)

I think for most of us here anything going mainstream should raise a red flag.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 5, 2006 07:16 PM (GMT)

Well to be honest I see Alex Jones as almost mainstream and we know he feeds the sheeple to the opposition just nicely for his Jesuit masters. You see with someone like Jones they can control what they wish you to know and gatekeeper out what they dont and Jones does this well. Also remember at the same time as giving you a little information they're weeding you out and finding out al the intelligent, waking up sheeple who don't easily play along. Now what will they do with this information as time goes on? Remember the camps etc? Remember on the Jesuits have killed their own in this devious sneaky manner in the past to find traitors amongst themselves.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Can you be Catholic and an American Patriot?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Can you be Catholic and an American Patriot?

Title: Can you be Catholic and an American Patriot?

Description: *the answer is NO. Here's why....*

tlthe5th - October 1, 2006 08:40 PM (GMT)

The very very basis of being a catholic means you follow the teachings of the Catholic 'church'. The Catholic church obviously receives it's direction from Rome. Because one calls themself a 'catholic' doesn't mean anything. I can call myself a tennis player but if I don't play tennis that would seem silly. It's silly to me that people so generally label themselves without giving much thought about what that means. This is where I bring forth the challenge to the readers.

I have spent too much time on this subject because it should be so easy to understand yet many people don't want to. Others, within the 'church' heirarchy have come forward and dictated why the church is an unreconcilable enemy of American ideals. Like Charles Chiniquy for instance. Here's what he says:

"The Church of Rome Against The American Constitution."

Charles Chiniquy Said, "Rome is constant conspiracy against the rights and liberaties of man all over the world; but she is particularly so in the United States. "Long before I was ordained a priest, I knew that my church was the most implacable enemy of this Republic. My professors of philosophy, history and theology had been unanomous in telling me that the principles and laws of the Church of Rome were absolutley antagonistic to the laws and principles which are the foundation-stones of the Constitution of the United States.

"1st. The most sacred principle of the United States Constitution is the equality of every citizen before the law. But the fundamental principle of the Church of Rome, is the denial of that equality.

"2nd. Liberty of conscience is proclaimed, by the United States, a most sacred which every citizen must uphold, even at the price of his blood. But liberty of conscience is declared by all the popes and Councils of Rome, a most godless,

unholy and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy, at any cost.

"3d. The American Constitution assures the absolute independence of the civil from the ecclesiastical or church power; but the Church of Rome declares, through all her Pontiff's and Councils, that such independence is an impiety and revolt against God.

"4th. The American Constitution leaves every man free to serve God according to the dictates of his own conscience; but the Church of Rome declares that no man has ever had the right, and that the Pope alone can know and say what man must believe and do.

"5th. The Constitution of the United States denies the right in any body to punish any other for differing from him in religion. But the Church of Rome says that she has the right to punish with the confiscation of their goods, or the penalty of death, those who differ in faith from the Pope.

"6th. the Constitution of the United States is based on the principle that the people are the primary source of all civil power. But hundreds of times, the Church of Rome has proclaimed that that this principle is impious and heretical. She says that 'all government must rest upon the foundation of the Catholic faith; with the Pope alone as the legitimate and infallible source and interpreter of the law.'

"I could cite many other things, proving that the Church of Rome is an absolute and irreconcilable enemy of the United States; but it would be too long. These are sufficient to show the American people that Rome is a viper, which they feed and press upon their bosom. Sooner or later, that viper will bite to death and kill this republic.

"This was foretold by Lafayette and is now promulgated by the greatest thinkers of our time."

I don't know how anybody can come on this forum and say that 'catholics can be American patriots' Timothy.

My answer to them and this lines up with many wise people who has risked their lives exposing the jesuits and who have died exposing jesuits is that that they are not catholics if they are real American Patriots and will be murdered by the vatican if they get in Romes way.

True catholics say that the Pope is infallible not the U.S. Constitution.

Why allow the deceit of Rome to continue through this issue? Romes stealth is the most evil conspiracy in this country yet you hide it or allow it to continue by proclaiming that you can be 'catholic' and an American patriot? Why deceive someone who considers themself 'catholic' by telling them they can be an American patriot and yet be loyal to Rome? That is the worst misinformation that could ever be given in this forum and I refuse to be silent and let it continue.

Alexandra - October 1, 2006 09:10 PM (GMT)

I think we have a Catholic majority on the Supreme Court now, btw. :ph43r:

All I can say is, America is SCREWED.

Born - October 1, 2006 10:21 PM (GMT)

TRUE CATHOLICS WOULD LIKE TO SEE THAT CORRUPTION IN THE CHURCH IS ENDED. I doubt God would want me to listen to a former Hitler youth turned Pope that is just as corrupt as any other leader in the world.

tlthe5th - October 1, 2006 10:57 PM (GMT)

It's not corruption in the catholic church. it *is* the catholic church. Always has been, always will be.

Alexandra - October 2, 2006 12:38 AM (GMT)

To use an analogy I've seen before: Trying to get corruption out of the Catholic church is like trying to separate egg whites from the yolks in an omelet.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 2, 2006 01:07 AM (GMT)

THE **ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH** SEES YOU ALL AS LIBERALS

Born - October 2, 2006 01:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 2 2006, 12:38 AM)

To use an analogy I've seen before: Trying to get corruption out of the Catholic church is like trying to separate egg whites from the yolks in an omelet.

Then you are essentially saying the fight is pointless, correct? We can't stop the evils in the Church so let's give up. That is what you're saying right?

Born - October 2, 2006 01:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Oct 1 2006, 08:40 PM)

True catholics say that the Pope is infallible not the U.S. Constitution.

No, true Catholics are spiritual warriors for God.

Alexandra - October 2, 2006 03:03 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Born @ Oct 2 2006, 01:36 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 2 2006, 12:38 AM)

To use an analogy I've seen before: Trying to get corruption out of the Catholic church is like trying to separate egg whites from the yolks in an omelet.

Then you are essentially saying the fight is pointless, correct? We can't stop the evils in the Church so let's give up. That is what you're saying right?

Let me put it this way: Catholicism is counterfeit Christianity. It's Satan's system, not God's.

Catholics view us Bible-believing Christians not only as liberals as 2tuff indicated, but heretics as well--heretics they must destroy. Look at their cursed Council of Trent. Which, by the way, was REAFFIRMED at Vatican II 40 years ago.

In my book corruption and Catholicism are pretty much the same thing. Look at what they teach and compare it to the King James Bible--that same Bible they tried to sabotage (think Gunpowder Plot).

I don't doubt that many Catholics are sincere--but they're sincerely wrong. You can say the sky is purple and genuinely believe it, but the truth is the sky is blue, and all the sincerity in the world won't change that fact.

Not only that, but God hates organized religion. Christianity is defined by a relationship with Jesus Christ, not by rituals and elaborate ceremonies.

Born - October 4, 2006 07:29 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 2 2006, 03:03 AM)

Catholics view us Bible-believing Christians not only as liberals as 2tuff indicated, but heretics as well--heretics they must destroy.

Do you really believe that? So now I view as a heretic because I'm Catholic? Um... no, I actually respect people's spirituality A LOT, unlike yourself who just said that I'm am of a "Satan's system" because I'm Catholic. Please don't misquote 2Tuff either. He said we would ALL be considered liberals by the Catholic Church ESTABLISHMENT. And that is what it all comes down to- The "Establishment" Vs. the "People". I can understand you disagreeing

with my religious beliefs, but saying I am not a Catholic because of my religion is akin to saying that a Jew cannot be a patriot because he is a Jew.

Alexandra - October 4, 2006 10:26 PM (GMT)

Born, may I suggest you part ways with Rome. The Catholic "church" is EVIL. I'm not kidding.

Please, please, please get a King James Bible and with an open mind compare Catholicism's teachings with those found in the Bible.

Feel free to PM or e-mail me if you want to discuss this further.

Minuteman Matt - October 5, 2006 12:21 AM (GMT)

Catholicism isnt the main problem its the **JESUIT ORDER** which have INFILTRATED the vatican. Remember 2 popes have been giving a cup of borgia and numerous others tied to the vatican has been assassinated.

While I agree the Catholic doctrine is a NWO doctrine to say catholics are 'un-american' is a bunch of BS. Most Catholic Americans are extremely brainwashed and don't event attend or worship there own religion. My stepdad is a Roman Catholic he is no terrorist or peter hans worshipper in fact he has been real brainwashed. He thinks its all Islam but I have been teaching him, he has then been understanding and even questioning his own religion.

Bottom line weather your protestant or catholic its all BS imo age of the fish religion from a mythical man Jesus who is really ISIS.

tlthe5th - October 5, 2006 12:49 AM (GMT)

they're not catholic then. like i said they just call themselves catholic but that doesn't mean anything except to them. like i said before you call call yourself a computer tech but if you're not fixing computers that would be stupid. Alberto says the same thing, people say their catholic but don't beleive that the things that the catholic church are doing are right and he said 'they're not catholics' and i think a jesuit 4th vow who answered only to the Pope knows who qualifies as catholics.

in america we only know the americanized catholic church. it's not the same as in europe where her roots are. jesuits are allowed to operate in the 'church'. and Rome and the popes have done similar things before the jesuits were officially established. like when rome destroyed jerusalem, put Jesus on a cross unjustly when there was no evidence against him, or when Nero attacked Rome and blamed it on the christians. Or the inquisitions and crusades and bible burnings and burning christians at the stake and mass murdering people who weren't catholic. For hundreds of years the priests have been having sex with the nuns and burying the bodies of the babies under their convents.those aren't only jesuits hiding

paedophiles and molesting young children. those aren't only jesuits who were behind mass murder of jews, Serbs and Gypsies in Ustasha. they're all in it together. Those weren't all jesuits marching with the Nazis, etc.

And Jesus is the Greek translation from Joshua or Yeshua and has nothing to do with isis or any false god. And I looked that up in the original languages.

Alexandra - October 5, 2006 12:50 AM (GMT)

Matt, the real Jesus is not based upon any mythical gods.

Say I have a product I want to produce and then sell. My competitor swipes the plans and makes knock-offs before I can produce my product. As a result, people wind up saying my product is a copy of my competitor's instead of the real McCoy. To complicate matters, other people are making knock-offs of the knock-offs!

That's pretty much what's happened here.

The Roman Catholic "Jesus" is a piece of bread based on Nimrod, and their Mary on Semiramis. The Bible speaks of Mary as a humble Jewish girl who was chosen by God to give birth to Jesus--no more, no less. In fact in Acts we see she's part of the newly-formed church.

The Jesuits were intended to be counter-Reformation, since the Catholic church was starting to lose power. I think they more or less took the ball and ran with it, so now THEY run the show.

Jesuits hate us Christians because we will not buy into their NWO plans. They don't care if you CALL yourself a Christian so long as you don't ACT like one.

Minuteman Matt - October 5, 2006 01:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Oct 5 2006, 12:49 AM)

they're not catholic then. like i said they just call themselves catholic but that doesn't mean anything except to them. like i said before you call yourself a computer tech but if you're not fixing computers that would be stupid. Alberto says the same thing, people say their catholic but don't beleive that the things that the catholic church are doing are right and he said 'they're not catholics' and i think a jesuit 4th vow who answered only to the Pope knows who qualifies as catholics.

in america we only know the americanized catholic church. it's not the same as in europe where her roots are. jesuits are allowed to operate in the 'church'. and Rome and the popes have done similar things before the jesuits were officially established. like when rome destroyed jerusalem, put Jesus on a cross unjustly when there was no evidence against him, or when Nero attacked Rome and blamed it on the christians. Or the inquisitions and crusades and bible burnings and burning christians at the stake and mass murdering people who weren't catholic. For hundreds of years the priests have been having sex with the nuns and burying the bodies of the babies under their convents.those aren't only jesuits hiding paedophiles and molesting young children. those aren't only jesuits who were behind mass murder of jews, Serbs and Gypsies in Ustasha. they're all in it together. Those weren't all jesuits marching with the Nazis, etc.

And Jesus is the Greek translation from Joshua or Yeshua and has nothing to do with isis or any false god. And I looked that up in the original languages.

Sorry to say he is Catholic it even says it on his dog tags when he was in the Army. Its just pure ignorance and prejudice in society that has been in america for the last 100 years against Catholics. Just because you don't go to church does not mean you are not a christian or don't follow a particuler occult.

tlthe5th - October 5, 2006 02:55 AM (GMT)

oh, it says it on his dogtags. you didn't say that before. you're right, he's catholic then. my dogtags say I'm catholic on them too. I guess that means i'm catholic also. wow, what a revelation. thanks for clearing that up.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [68 B.C. Terrorist Attack On Rome set them on Path](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 68 B.C. Terrorist Attack On Rome set them on Path

Title: 68 B.C. Terrorist Attack On Rome set them on Path

Description: *To Destruction of their Liberty*

ArchAngel - October 3, 2006 11:08 PM (GMT)

Pirates of the Mediterranean

By ROBERT HARRIS

Published: September 30, 2006

<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/30/opinion/...i=5070&emc=eta1>

IN the autumn of 68 B.C. the world's only military superpower was dealt a profound psychological blow by a daring terrorist attack on its very heart. Rome's port at Ostia was set on fire, the consular war fleet destroyed, and two prominent senators, together with their bodyguards and staff, kidnapped.

The incident, dramatic though it was, has not attracted much attention from modern historians. But history is mutable. An event that was merely a footnote five years ago has now, in our post-9/11 world, assumed a fresh and ominous significance. For in the panicky aftermath of the attack, the Roman people made decisions that set them on the path to the destruction of their Constitution, their democracy and their liberty. One cannot help wondering if history is repeating itself.

Consider the parallels. The perpetrators of this spectacular assault were not in the pay of any foreign power: no nation would have dared to attack Rome so provocatively. They were, rather, the disaffected of the earth: "The ruined men of all nations," in the words of the great 19th-century German historian Theodor Mommsen, "a piratical state with a peculiar esprit de corps."

Like Al Qaeda, these pirates were loosely organized, but able to spread a disproportionate amount of fear among citizens who had believed themselves immune from attack. To quote Mommsen again: "The Latin husbandman, the traveler on the

Appian highway, the genteel bathing visitor at the terrestrial paradise of Baiae were no longer secure of their property or their life for a single moment.”

What was to be done? Over the preceding centuries, the Constitution of ancient Rome had developed an intricate series of checks and balances intended to prevent the concentration of power in the hands of a single individual. The consulship, elected annually, was jointly held by two men. Military commands were of limited duration and subject to regular renewal. Ordinary citizens were accustomed to a remarkable degree of liberty: the cry of “Civis Romanus sum” — “I am a Roman citizen” — was a guarantee of safety throughout the world.

But such was the panic that ensued after Ostia that the people were willing to compromise these rights. The greatest soldier in Rome, the 38-year-old Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus (better known to posterity as Pompey the Great) arranged for a lieutenant of his, the tribune Aulus Gabinius, to rise in the Roman Forum and propose an astonishing new law.

“Pompey was to be given not only the supreme naval command but what amounted in fact to an absolute authority and uncontrolled power over everyone,” the Greek historian Plutarch wrote. “There were not many places in the Roman world that were not included within these limits.”

Pompey eventually received almost the entire contents of the Roman Treasury — 144 million sesterces — to pay for his “war on terror,” which included building a fleet of 500 ships and raising an army of 120,000 infantry and 5,000 cavalry. Such an accumulation of power was unprecedented, and there was literally a riot in the Senate when the bill was debated.

Nevertheless, at a tumultuous mass meeting in the center of Rome, Pompey’s opponents were cowed into submission, the Lex Gabinia passed (illegally), and he was given his power. In the end, once he put to sea, it took less than three months to sweep the pirates from the entire Mediterranean. Even allowing for Pompey’s genius as a military strategist, the suspicion arises that if the pirates could be defeated so swiftly, they could hardly have been such a grievous threat in the first place.

But it was too late to raise such questions. By the oldest trick in the political book — the whipping up of a panic, in which any dissenting voice could be dismissed as “soft” or even “traitorous” — powers had been ceded by the people that would never be returned. Pompey stayed in the Middle East for six years, establishing puppet regimes throughout the region, and turning himself into the richest man in the empire.

Those of us who are not Americans can only look on in wonder at the similar ease with which the ancient rights and liberties of the individual are being surrendered in the United States in the wake of 9/11. The vote by the Senate on Thursday to suspend the

right of habeas corpus for terrorism detainees, denying them their right to challenge their detention in court; the careful wording about torture, which forbids only the inducement of “serious” physical and mental suffering to obtain information; the admissibility of evidence obtained in the United States without a search warrant; the licensing of the president to declare a legal resident of the United States an enemy combatant — all this represents an historic shift in the balance of power between the citizen and the executive.

An intelligent, skeptical American would no doubt scoff at the thought that what has happened since 9/11 could presage the destruction of a centuries-old constitution; but then, I suppose, an intelligent, skeptical Roman in 68 B.C. might well have done the same.

In truth, however, the Lex Gabinia was the beginning of the end of the Roman republic. It set a precedent. Less than a decade later, Julius Caesar — the only man, according to Plutarch, who spoke out in favor of Pompey’s special command during the Senate debate — was awarded similar, extended military sovereignty in Gaul. Previously, the state, through the Senate, largely had direction of its armed forces; now the armed forces began to assume direction of the state.

It also brought a flood of money into an electoral system that had been designed for a simpler, non-imperial era. Caesar, like Pompey, with all the resources of Gaul at his disposal, became immensely wealthy, and used his treasure to fund his own political faction. Henceforth, the result of elections was determined largely by which candidate had the most money to bribe the electorate. In 49 B.C., the system collapsed completely, Caesar crossed the Rubicon — and the rest, as they say, is ancient history.

It may be that the Roman republic was doomed in any case. But the disproportionate reaction to the raid on Ostia unquestionably hastened the process, weakening the restraints on military adventurism and corrupting the political process. It was to be more than 1,800 years before anything remotely comparable to Rome’s democracy — imperfect though it was — rose again.

The Lex Gabinia was a classic illustration of the law of unintended consequences: it fatally subverted the institution it was supposed to protect. Let us hope that vote in the United States Senate does not have the same result.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 4, 2006 02:45 PM (GMT)

Again this information is presented in a way in order to steer peoples attention off the real offenders of the 911 event. Al-CIA-dah or better known as Maktab al-Khidamar are run top down by the Vatican hierachy the JESUIT ORDER through their Sovereign Knights of Malta and their CIA. All controlled via New York and the Maltese Knights of the Round Table with the Archbishop of NY at the helm!

ArchAngel - October 4, 2006 09:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 4 2006, 02:45 PM)

Again this information is presented in a way in order to steer peoples attention off the real offenders of the 911 event. Al-CIA-dah or better known as Maktab al-Khidamar are run top down by the Vatican hierachy the JESUIT ORDER through their Sovereign Knights of Malta and their CIA. All controlled via New York and the Maltese Knights of the Round Table with the Archbishop of NY at the helm!

Yes, but you don't expect to see that information in mainstream articles. They may have been aiming low, but they were almost pointed in the right direction.

Comparison between Rome 68 BC and America 2001 fits, in my opinion. The precedent is what I thought was important; How terrorism is used to strip people of their freedom, and how the Peoples freedoms and the governments powers are inversely proportional.

BTW: It would not surprise me that the Pirates were paid for by *New Babylon*.....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia

Title: The Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia

Description: *short film*

tlthe5th - October 4, 2006 10:42 AM (GMT)

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=45...q=vatican&hl=en>

Cardinal Stepinac archbishop of Zagreb and the Dictator Ante' Pavelic are the two that took most of the blame for this genocide. Yet Stepinac was beautified by Pope JPll in 1988. Even though Stepinac died a war criminal under house arrest. The Vatican just says that the communist party in Croatia convicted him of war crimes to make it look like he was the righteous one. Even though he ruthlessly murdered 10's of thousands of little children and 100's of thousands of men and women.

"Speaking lies in hypocrisy;..." 2 Tim 4:2a

"Situating not really behind the iron curtain, Jasenovac concentration camp and its unsurpassed cruelty on Serbs, Jews and Gypsies have never all been acknowledged in the west. One is for the desire of communist president Tito (of croatian descent) to impose ideology of "brotherhood and unity" to Fmr Yugoslavia, and the other is lack of awareness in the West, of the victimization of Serbian people fighting the fascism, including the cruelest ustashe (croatian nazi), the only hitler's puppet state that imposed the same racial laws as Nazi Germany against Jews, Gypsies and Serbs. Watch this educational documentary and discover the shameful role of Vatican in the genocide. Citizens of the world owe it to 700.000 victims."

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 4, 2006 02:51 PM (GMT)

The Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia

75mb

[GOOGLE STREAMING VIDEO](#)

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Control Through Civil Law VIDEO + MP3](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Control Through Civil Law VIDEO + MP3

Title: Vatican Control Through Civil Law VIDEO + MP3

Description: **Downloadable Video Formats + MP3**

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 24, 2006 09:25 PM (GMT)

Vatican Control Through Civil Law and more

[VIDEO](#)

[GOOGLE STREAM](#)

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS 450MB](#)

[AUDIO](#)

[MP3 FORMAT \(1HR\) 7MB](#)

This is a very important message by former Roman Catholic priest, Richard Bennett. It covers the subject of concordats, or official treaties made between the Vatican and civil powers. This is the method by which Mystery Babylon is building her empire, and by which she has instituted her past inquisitions. It is the method by which she controls nations from her throne on the seven hills of Rome.

*-Thanks to **Thomas** for finding this..*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 24, 2006 09:30 PM (GMT)

Vatican Control Through Civil Law

AUDIO

[MP3 FORMAT \(1HR\) 7MB](#)

This is a very important message by former Roman Catholic priest, Richard Bennett. It covers the subject of concordats, or official treaties made between the Vatican and civil powers. This is the method by which Mystery Babylon is building her empire, and by which she has instituted her past inquisitions. It is the method by which she controls nations from her throne on the seven hills of Rome.

tlthe5th - October 3, 2006 10:37 PM (GMT)

The Vatican's Banker

Story of the Vatican's Banker who ended up dead.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7...q=%22vatican%22>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 3, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

THE VATICAN'S BANKER

Story of the Vatican banker who ended up dead.

[GOOGLE STREAMING VIDEO](#)

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS](#)

tlthe5th - October 3, 2006 11:36 PM (GMT)

Interesting Video. At one point someone says when referring to the P2 Masonic lodge that the members went by the name "Friar" and called each other "brother".

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Wanta Dealing With Austria Now For Release of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Wanta Dealing With Austria Now For Release of

Title: Wanta Dealing With Austria Now For Release of
Description: *Trillions*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 3, 2006 04:06 PM (GMT)

Wanta Dealing With Austria Now For Release of Trillions. What Happened to the American People?

Wanta principals say **Vatican** not involved in behind the scenes control of Wanta trillions. But other researchers disagree, saying the whole story now smells with **Vatican/NWO** deceit, as Wanta may have good intentions but being used as a patsy.

3 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/3-Oct-2006b.html>

According to Michael C. Cottrell, treasurer of the company formed by Ambassador Leo Wanta to distribute \$4.5 trillion in repatriated off shore money, the Vatican is not involved in the behind the scenes shenanigans of blocking the release of the money.

But Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins, strongly disagrees. Phelps claims after researching the story and watching the story mature, every "sign and signal" in the story leads him to believe the Vatican is working hard behind the scenes to control Wanta and working "overtime, in fact, never to release one penny for the betterment of the American economy."

And Phelps accusations need to be taken seriously because ever since the Arctic Beacon started questioning Vatican involvement in the Wanta story, the publication's editor has been the subject of threats, harassment and CIA surveillance.

"Why would Wanta ever allow the money to be put into a Bank of America account or a

Citibank account since the BOA is controlled by the Jesuits and Citibank is under Knights of Malta control.," said Phelps regarding the transfer of the \$4.5 trillion in June. "Why did he ever allow the money to be transferred into the hands of a third party when he supposedly has control of the money as legal trustor."

In fact, the Arctic Beacon recently asked the same question publicly, as legally Wanta was declared trustor of more than \$27.5 trillion with supposed signatory power over the money spread in hundreds of foreign banks. Further, if Wanta is legal trustor, asked many readers, why does he have to enter into an agreement with the U.S government in the first place?

But instead of Wanta putting the money in his account after reaching a deal to repatriate \$4.5 trillion, the money was transferred into a third party BOA and Citibank account, where then, according to Wanta and Cottrell, the Bush administration has illegally blocked the transfer, using the money in a nefarious manner to reap monetary benefits while usurping Wanta and the American people's legal right to the money.

"You have to question the Vatican involvement here," added Phelps. "They want to bring this country to its knees and never would they allow this much money back into the economy since we know they have control of our banking system through the CFR and control over the Federal Reserve."

Besides the Vatican being questioned as the real behind the scenes controllers of this story, Wanta has been at odds with the powers that be ever since he was declared legal trustor of more than \$27.5 trillion accumulated as a result of his financial efforts on behalf of President Ronald Reagan to destabilize the Russian currency at the end of the Cold War.

Furthermore, Wanta was jailed for the better part of a decade for trying to return trillions to the American people, as Reagan had dictated, but later was backstabbed by the following three presidential administrations who instead wanted to illegally pocket the money for their own personal use, according to Wanta.

Previously, Wanta came forward with these allegations, presenting documentation of more \$745 billion in misdirected and stolen money, attributing the thievery to those occupying the White House after Reagan left office.

Upon his release about a year and a half ago from a Wisconsin state prison, Wanta set out on a financial quest to repatriate the money according to Reagan's directives, in May entering into a negotiated settlement with the powers that be to return \$4.5 trillion for the benefit of the U.S. economy.

Phelps added that it's hard to tell what Wanta's real role is in the story, but said either he is being used as a patsy or that the Vatican is in firm control of the entire series of

events with the ultimate goal to "agitate the people and destabilize the economy" by creating a smokescreen while the powers that be continue stealing trillions of off shore money.

Although Phelps would like to believe Wanta's version of events, he added the "whole scenario" looks like a "Jesuit operation" to create confusion while further debasing the American government and bringing down the economy.

"You have to remember that the Jesuits and the Vatican control the New World Order and their goal is to destroy freedom and the American economy," added Phelps. "They will never allow anything good to happen and will release trillions into the economy."

On a recent radio show on a Christian station, Phelps said the reason the Arctic Beacon editor became the target of a stepped-up harassment campaign was because he began questioning Vatican and Jesuit control of the story. Szymanski also appeared on the show in order to leave a public record of the strange series of events, leading him to go public for protection and/or protection of Wanta, who has gone into hiding.

Until recently, Wanta has always "gone public" with his accusations and financial details about the repatriation settlement, but of late has been hiding away and staying out of the public eye, citing security reasons.

And it wasn't until last week, after the Vatican involvement was questioned and a strange sequence of events occurred involving the whole Wanta story, that finally prompted the Arctic Beacon editor to "go public" in an effort to protect his future, the future of his family and/or the safety of Ambassador Wanta.

As detailed in a recent article, Here is an update and the sequence of strange events that occurred:

According to principals close to the story, Wanta is keeping out of sight and a very low profile, fearing for his safety as the release of the money may only be days away.

According to Cottrell if the money isn't released in the next few days, he is prepared to go public again on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal on the Genesis Communications Radio Network at www.gcnlive.com.

The following strange sequence of events, occurring after the Jesuit Order and Vatican's motives were questioned related to the Wanta story, took place in the following manner, leading the Arctic Beacon editor to go public in order to protect himself as well as protecting the safety of Ambassador.

The editor also told his story Saturday on a Christian radio network in order that the harassment and threats be immediately chronicled publicly, as and added measure of safety and protection for the parties involved. Here is the sequence of events as they

occurred:

----After an article appeared in the Arctic Beacon critical of the Vatican and Jesuits, a call was placed to the landline phone number of the editor on Sept. 21, asking for an unknown individual. The call was obviously placed from an Intelligence Agency since the number was non existent and was traced to be 489-489-4894.

---- After the editor conducted an interview with former Catholic Bishop of Guatemala, Gerard Bouffard, on Sept. 22, highly critical with eye-witness testimony implicating the Jesuit Order and Vatican as the spiritual controllers of the New World Order, a threatening email was received on Sept 23 essentially telling the editor to leave the country quickly or blood may be shed.

---- After several stories appeared in the Arctic Beacon questioning the Jesuit manipulation of the Wanta story and asking questions why Wanta was not communicating with an "old friend" who essentially verified his story, Wanta left a message on the editor's answering machine asking for a minor change, saying to call Cottrell since he was traveling. The funny thing about the call was that it was placed from a calling card number in a town very near the vicinity of the editor's residence.

---- On Sept. 28, the editor also received a message on his answering machine, saying the story had "created quite a stir" also indicating a minor word correction needed to be made on the story. Later in phone conversations, Cottrell indicated Wanta had called from nearby the editor's location, but was staying out of the public eye since he feared for his life. Cottrell added from what he knew and heard Wanta's life was in danger and the editor was being put under surveillance and harassed, as a scare tactic to quite down the story and perhaps give a clue to Wanta's location.

---- On Sept. 30 the editor received an email from France or Brussels, where Wanta has people handling his financial affairs, saying Wanta was going to meet with his "old friend", an international financier, as well as meet with the editor, saying " Amb Wanta will be seeing you soonest as well Further, he had never stated he did not want to speak w/you, but he is not in WI presentlyfor security reasons."

---- In the late morning on Sept. 30, the editor received another call from Intelligence, this time from a man with a Middle Eastern accent asking if Ratti was home. The number again was traced as nonexistent and was the same 489-489-4894 number used on Sept. 21.

Commenting on the story further, Phelps said it looks like the powers that be want to create further world wide financial confusion by spreading the Wanta story. He added that if the money was released, he might think differently, but it appears the purpose is to spread endless confusion and further deflate the American economy.

Phelps' point is well-taken as many readers have commented that the story appears to spiraling "out of control with no end in sight." Furthermore, with each passing day the story gets stranger and stranger, creating world wide financial confusion while never ever getting close to really helping the American people.

"That's the Jesuit strategy," added Phelps. "This story looks like a perfect Jesuit tactic to agitate the people while reaching their goal of debasing the U.S. government around the world and destroying the economy. There is a very good chance they have been using this publication as a patsy, but once you called them on it, they realized you were on to them and that is when the harassment began, The Arctic Beacon has always stood for the truth and I applaud your efforts at having the courage to tell this story and try to get to the bottom of it while, at the same time, exposing that trillions of dollars have been stolen from the American people."

To illustrate the continued confusion being fueled here and abroad, Christopher Story, editor of the International Currency Review, one of the few journalists writing about Wanta, printed a story today, leaving the Arctic Beacon's tongue hanging out and wondering:

"Who's who and what is really happening behind the scenes of the "\$27.5 trillion dollar man story?"

The story is reprinted in order for readers to make sense out of it, as frankly we can't, and provide comments to the Arctic Beacon, as this publication thinks the Wanta story is spiraling out of control with no clear end in sight and no clear benefit to the American economy. The only benefit, however, is that the truth will one day be told and at least we understand how many trillions have been stolen from the American people.

By Christopher Story FRSA, Editor and Publisher, International Currency Review,
London, 3 October 2006

Ambassador Leo Emil Wanta, who is legally a resident of the Republic of Austria, has offered the new Austrian Government the opportunity to charge its standard 50% corporate tax on the entire portfolio of assets, worth originally \$27.5 trillion, and now valued, with ongoing accruals, at in excess of \$70 trillion.

He is legally the Principal of these funds.

This is because the White House and the U.S. Treasury have refused to honour Ambassador Leo Wanta's compromise \$4.5 trillion settlement, which has been the subject of successive postings since June 2006 on this authorised website.

It is now October, and this farce has gone on for long enough.

In addition, the full value of the 2,000 tonnes of gold bullion acquired by Leo Wanta, during his Financial Warfare operations against the Soviet Union, in accordance with the direct instructions he received from President Reagan, will be chargeable to Inland Revenue tax in Austria.

He is also the Principal and owner of this gold.

VIENNA RECEIVES AMBASSADOR WANTA'S OFFER WITH UNDERSTANDABLE ENTHUSIASM

The incoming Austrian Government led by Chancellor Wolfgang Schuessel, and the Austrian Chancellor-designate, Alfred Gusenbauer, and their advisers, have received this offer with understandable enthusiasm, and are already working on arrangements for the payments, which will convert Austria into the richest nation country in Europe, and indeed the world.

Leo Wanta held back making this offer pending the \$4.5 trillion Settlement with the US authorities, on which the US Treasury has repeatedly defaulted since June 2006.

Instead, the White House, Treasury and Federal Reserve have hijacked the funds as collateral for exotic off-balance sheet financial transactions in order to sustain the fiat \$ money carousel from which officials have been enriching themselves in a grotesque abuse of power which may lead to the Second American Revolution.

WANTA ORIGINALLY ORDERED BY THE WHITE HOUSE TO RESIDE IN AUSTRIA FOR OPERATIONAL PURPOSES

Leo Wanta was ordered by the White House to go and live in Austria, from where he conducted extensive international intelligence operations in the 1980s and early 1990s on behalf of the US Government. With effect from June 1988, he obtained authorisation from the Austrian Court ? the sole means of obtaining Austrian residency ? to reside in Austria, where his business and personal accruals are taxable.

On 7th July 1993, he was kidnapped in Switzerland, while on US Government business and serving as Somali Ambassador (agreed with the White House) to Switzerland and Canada. He was thrown into a stinking, polluted Swiss jail, where Swiss intelligence tried to murder him by feeding him tainted cheese, and was illegally extradited in shackles after 134 days, to New York.

A United States Federal Court in Brooklyn threw out the US Government's case, but Leo was then illegally rearrested on the US Courthouse steps without a warrant, and was illegally extradited to Wisconsin, on trumped-up civil tax charges ? where he languished both in jail and under house arrest, for 12 years. The purpose of this cynical, heartless operation was to remove him from the scene so that the funds of which he is Principal could be diverted, stolen and cynically misappropriated.

INTERNATIONAL CURRENCY REVIEW TO PUBLISH DOCUMENTS EXPOSING THE SCANDA

Full exposure of this travesty, including the text of a letter containing a nexus of demonstrable lies from the FBI to the Wisconsin Assistant Attorney General, Douglas Haag, which was then forwarded by Mr Haag to the Wisconsin County Judge, Michael B. Torphy ? thereby perverting the course of justice ? will be exposed, along with an unprecedented presentation of related intelligence and documentation about this scandal, in the forthcoming issue of International Currency Review (1).

The FBI's lies conflicted absurdly with the parallel lies perpetrated by the CIA, which maintained to the international financial community and to its own deceived cadres, that Ambassador Wanta was dead. (A dead man cannot (yet) be tried in US Federal Courts, although he can evidently be tried in State Courts. This fiasco shows that the culture of lying, which permeates the US Government, is so crudely applied that the FBI and the CIA cannot even co-ordinate their lies to ensure they match).

Underlying these scandals was the determination of rival US criminal intelligence gangs to grab control of the \$27.5 trillion that Leo Emil Wanta had assembled on President Ronald Reagan's instructions. The funds were regarded as 'fair game', and so a repulsive free-for-all ensued.

ALSO: THE CLINTONS STOLE AMBASSADOR LEO WANTA'S UNITED NATIONS CONTRACT # 4, WORTH \$5.0 TRILLION

Following his successful 'takedown' of the Soviet Union by means of Presidentially authorised Financial and Economic Warfare operations, Leo Wanta was awarded control of United Nations Contract Number 4, worth \$5.0 trillion. This was stolen from him, after he had been 'taken down', by the CIA's operative, President William Jefferson Clinton, and his CIA wife, Hillary Clinton.

OVER 200 PAGES OF WANTA BANKING TRANSACTION DOCUMENTS AND COORDINATES TO BE PUBLISHED

The forthcoming special issue of International Currency Review will display over 200 pages of Leo Wanta's banking and related documents illustrating and identifying banks, account coordinates and other relevant information ? including details of bank accounts which have been illegally brought under the control of others, and accounts opened in the personal name or names of American intelligence-related criminal operatives, with the funds placed corruptly in their own personal names. Publication of these documents will throw the international spotlight onto the biggest nexus of banking-intelligence scandals in world history.

SCARED CIA 'LAWYERS' AND INTELLIGENCE OPERATIVES,

SEEING WHAT'S COMING DOWN, HAVE PACKED UP AND EMIGRATED

Certain financially compromised US intelligence operatives known to have stuck their corrupt fingers into this banking pie, have recently disappeared ? with some, it is now believed, having suddenly taken up residence in the Republic of Ireland, which has no extradition treaty with the United States because of Washington's hypocritical attitude towards Irish terrorists, who are for some reason considered acceptable. (The British have lost over 5,000 people murdered by these terrorists over the years, while more than 25,000 people have been injured).

U.S. OFFICIALS HAVE CYNICALLY WASTED FIVE PRECIOUS MONTHS PLAYING SELF-ENRICHMENT GAMES

The U.S. authorities have wasted five months playing illegal self-enrichment games with the \$4.5 trillion belonging to Ambassador Wanta, which will now be payable in accordance with Ambassador Wanta's instructions into accounts under his control, that will be taxable by the Austrian authorities.

TWO GIANT WALL STREET FIRMS (NAMED BELOW) MUST DISGORGE THE \$4.5 TRILLION ? PLUS THE INTEREST DUE

It will be necessary for the two Wall Street financial institutions which have been trading the \$4.5 trillion illegally, to disgorge the full \$4.5 trillion plus all the interest applicable since the beginning of July, for Ambassador Leo Wanta's taxable corporate accounts in Austria and as designated.

The identity of the two large US institutions that have been trading the \$4.5 trillion ? in lieu of the funds being credited to Leo Wanta's Virginia-based AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc, as instructed by its Treasurer, Michael C. Cottrell, M.S., in unacknowledged correspondence to the US Treasury ? was revealed in a terse communication from Ambassador Wanta to President George W. Bush Jr. on Friday 29th September 2006.

This referred to the fact that economic receipt of the long since formally agreed financial Settlement worth \$4.5 trillion, was 'still unlawfully delayed within Goldman Sachs/ Citibank, as clearly acknowledged within our US Department of the Treasury et al'.

DETAILS OF THE ORIGINAL TRANSACTION ? FOR THE RECORD

As a consequence of its blatant banditry with Ambassador Leo Wanta's funds [see earlier postings on this website for details], the US Treasury, Federal Reserve and the White House have forfeited the residual respect of the entire international financial community. And the US Treasury has 'lost' \$11 trillion to date by way of tax windfall payments from Wanta's operations, since midsummer 2006.

But such behaviour by the US authorities is nothing new, as will now be explained.

The original (late 1980s) refunding requests, met by a consortium of 200+ international banks, consisted of two tranches, as follows:

** \$12 trillion of 'Fresh Cut' promissory bank Notes earning 7.5% interest annually, for 20 years and one day, with Swiss Bank Corporation and Deutsche Bank being the issuing bank for the funders [Transaction code: DKGO 83188 and JOS-TT-0001].

** \$15 trillion of 'Fresh Cut' Promissory Bank Notes earning 7.5% interest annually, for 20 years and one day, with Banque Romande as the lead Funding Bank [Transaction Code: G.O.C.H. 11 0888].

The Collateral Code for both tranches was EFG JACOB/ICC400/322/C3416, with Barclays Bank Plc (London) and ABN-AMRO Bank (Amsterdam) being the lead banks handling the collateral.

The purposes of this transaction, which was the largest ever arranged, included buttressing the fragile dollar-based banking system; filling in gaping holes following the criminal ransacking of the US Savings and Loan institutions by criminalised US intelligence cadres; and providing US officials with the financial resources to 'manage' the intended 'post-Cold War' environment. As President Ronald Reagan's most trusted intelligence aide, Leo Emil Wanta was given the responsibility, as Principal, for controlling and managing these funds in accordance with his Presidential instructions.

Promissory Bank Notes (PBNs) are one form of bank instrument that are used by nation states and international institutions for debt-financing purposes. They are also used as the basis for arbitrage transactions, which are illegal in the United States, but not elsewhere. In the original transaction, for an overall face value of \$27.5 trillion, the PBNs were purchased by a consortium of foreign banks, mainly in the Far East and Europe. The funders agreed to purchase the PBNs at 71.5% of their face value, to be repaid at par in 20 years and one day, plus an annual interest rate of 7.5%. The PBNs were sold by the consortium of 200+ banks at a cost of 61.5% ? the 10% difference being made up of bank fees, suppliers' (collateral) fees, funding agents' fees and various commission fees, together with monies targeted for various countries to finance agreed projects.

1991 REPORT CITED SIMILAR FRAUD COMMITTED BY U.S. BANKS, ON U.S. GOVERNMENT INSTRUCTIONS

As noted, the loan transaction was the largest ever put together. By 22nd February 1991, some two-thirds of the overall transaction had been completed. A report of that date on the transaction leaked, to International Currency Review and published in 2003 and 2005(2), contained this statement:

'The remaining monies for disbursement have been held by the US banks, for reasons

which can only be described as fraudulent, under the direct instruction of the US Government, for over a year and a half.

In addition, there has been a conspiracy of misinformation, orchestrated at the highest levels of the US Government, regarding the exact whereabouts of these monies, and the timing of the payout. These

monies should have been paid out in June 1989, or shortly thereafter' (3).

A REPLAY OF THE 1989-91 MONEY-MAKING SCAMS ? BUT WITH THE SPOTLIGHT SHINING IN THEIR GREEDY FACES

Sounds familiar? A replay of such behaviour has taken place since June 2006, when the formal Wanta Settlement, signed off by the US Supreme Court, the President, the US Treasury Secretary, the Chairman of the Federal Reserve, and senior legislators last December, should have been initiated ? prior to taxable business transactions beginning in July 2006 which would have netted the US Treasury some \$11 trillion by now, plus massive windfall tax revenues payable to the cash-strapped states of Virginia and Pennsylvania, as described in our earlier reports.

But instead of honouring their obligations, the seemingly mentally deficient operatives in the White House, the US Treasury and Federal Reserve, and their intermediary associates in the banking and intelligence communities, preferred, predictably, to revert to their usual untaxed off-balance sheet self-enrichment ploys, as in 1989-91 ? using the \$4.5 trillion brought across the foreign exchanges from April to June 2006, as 'collateral'.

GRAVE CONSEQUENCES OF THIS OFFICIAL CRIMINALITY ARE NOW ANTICIPATED

This time round, however, the spotlight has been shining in their faces ? a fact which does not seem to have deterred those concerned, from their reckless determination to indulge in a frenzied orgy of self-enrichment ? without regard for the consequences.

These, however, are now likely to be so severe that the whole world may be rocked to its foundations ? unless there is a sudden, belated change of attitude at the highest levels in the US official structures.

It goes without saying that the reputation of the US Treasury, the Federal Reserve and of certain US institutions is suffering, as the international financial community contemplates the prospective fall-out from this latest demonstration of American official arrogance.

And quite apart from what is now very liable to happen in the United States itself at any time, consequent upon the reprobate failure of the US authorities to fulfil their

obligations ? and to prefer de facto default in order to buy more time for self-enrichment ? the banks also face an unprecedented crisis.

Let us consider specifically what this implies.

WHAT 'CALLING THE WANTA MONEY' ACTUALLY MEANS IN PRACTICE: AN EXAMPLE

At a certain bank in Central London, there is a lock box belonging to corporations owned by Ambassador Wanta, and it is open to the Ambassador to walk into this institution at any time, having made an appointment for the purpose, to request to open the lock box in the presence of the Bank Custodian, and to dispose of the real assets contained therein, as he sees fit. The bank must of course implement his instructions. If these assets have been used illegally as collateral for hypothecation purposes, so that their withdrawal from this bank might cause not just the bank in question, but other banks with which it has been merged, to collapse, that is not the Ambassador's problem any longer. Mr Wanta has been leaning over backwards for months to 'provide space' for the American authorities to fulfil their Settlement obligations ? so that the banks which have stolen and diverted funds for collateral and hypothecation purposes, could be let off the hook.

But the US Treasury and the White House seem to prefer the prospect of a global financial calamity, to the simple task of ordering the \$4.5 trillion to be transferred to the relevant securities accounts of AmeriTrust Groupe, Inc [see ID and taxation coordinates below].

BANKS HAVE BEEN USING AMBASSADOR WANTA'S FUNDS FOR THEIR OWN BOOKS, AS A MUTUAL SURVIVAL 'FLOAT'

The banks holding Leo Wanta's real assets, while he was so conveniently taken 'out of the way' on trumped-up charges for 12+ years (as it turned out), so that the funds could be diverted and stolen, have been using them for their own books ? institutionalising the system of interbank pledges and ledger entries (ledger to ledger).

In other words, the banks are supporting each other, using inter alia the vast float of funds generated from Leo Wanta's real assets, to keep themselves solvent.

Naturally, the institutions concerned are individually and collectively anxious (an understatement) for the Leo Wanta Settlement to be finalised ? because they will thereby be 'off the hook', in the sense that the assets will not be called, so that they will not, accordingly, be required to account for their source of funds, and use of funds. That would be anathema for them, since in many cases the funds have been diverted, collateralised, and/or stolen.

U.S. TAX EVADERS MAY STILL FACE A SHOWDOWN,

WHILE AMERICANS WILL GO ON PAYING MORE TAX

The US intermediaries who have been generating money and storing their profits in unreported offshore bank accounts, will still remain liable to be indicted for tax evasion, if the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) ? which has been in gross dereliction of its duty of fairness to all US taxpayers ? finally gets round to investigating the convoluted financial affairs of the self-enrichment officials and others who have been cynically milking the US dollar fiat money system for their own benefit while occupying official positions.

And following the failure of the Treasury to order the \$4.5 trillion belonging to Ambassador Wanta to be credited to his Virginia corporation's securities accounts with designated US institutions, not only does the Treasury now face the prospect of losing the further trillions in tax accruals that had been intended, but the badly betrayed American people will clearly be condemned to shoulder ever-increasing taxation burdens indefinitely.

This is because the Bush II White House prefers the fiat money carousel, which generates ever-expanding 'hidden' Federal budgetary debts that have been growing exponentially for over a century ? but which also enable senior officials to enrich themselves off-balance sheet without paying tax. Over the medium term, the volume of such untaxed US 'funny money' that will have been generated will destroy the dollar ? which may even be the intention (for it to be replaced by a world currency).

The United States is going to regret defaulting on Leo Wanta's Settlement: and it is likely that the American people will have something decisive to say on this matter.

THE UNITED STATES' CATASTROPHIC LOSS WILL BE THE REPUBLIC OF AUSTRIA'S GAIN

But the Republic of Austria, which provided Leo Wanta with hospitality and security in the years before the criminal cadres took complete control in the United States, will become the richest nation in Europe ? and indeed, in the world.

Work started on details of the new arrangements with the Austrian authorities and Chancellor-designate Alfred Gusenbauer, on the evening of Sunday 1st October 2006, when it became clear that the US authorities were not interested in the trillions of tax accruals payable under the Wanta Settlement, on which they have reneged.

Quite rightly, the Austrians see this is an opportunity not to be missed: and they will be hastening completion of the formalities with the Ambassador over days and weeks ahead.

And Americans, facing mid-term elections shortly, will be demanding to know why the Bush II White House has let them down so badly.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [jesuits have electronic remote viewing technology](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > jesuits have electronic remote viewing technology

Title: jesuits have electronic remote viewing technology

feather - October 3, 2006 11:15 AM (GMT)

according to Steven M Greer - just read an extract from Hidden Truth Forbidden Knowledge in the latest Nexus magazine - Greer mentions that the jesuits have the capability to electronically interface with consciousness and remote view in real time - he says this wipes the floor and is light years ahead of anything the NSA/NRO have for surveillance.

no linky, sorry (not until/unless Nexus archive it later)

Greer's site

<http://www.disclosureproject.org/>

does anyone have any further info on this?

TruthSeeker24 - October 3, 2006 01:49 PM (GMT)

<http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/>

is a link with information about Jesuits and UFOs. I have to look at it further if it discusses anything about remote viewing.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 3, 2006 02:02 PM (GMT)

I haven't checked any of these links out but I'm surprised to see that the Jesuits are being named with these devices. Personally with the skills of the high sorcerors within the Black Brotherhood (Jesuit Order) I cannot see why they would need electronic

devices unless its just to make things far more simpler.

When it comes to space the Jesuits dominate this also from an Earth's perspective at least. Not one ounce of information is allowed to pass anywhere until its been approved by Vatican intelligence first. So alas the Vatican and its Hierachy the Jesuits rule space also.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ

Title: BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ
Description: *[Jesuit Controlled Opposition]* By 2TUFF

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 25, 2006 04:03 PM (GMT)

BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ

"ITS KNOWN AS CONTROLLED OPPOSITION"

BY 2TUFF
AUGUST 25TH 2006
[Original Article](#)





* Temporal Hugo Chavez meets his Roman Catholic MASTER Pope Benedisc XVI

* Jesuit Fidel Castro meets the SMOM Grandmaster Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie

When you rule and enslave people and you know that a certain percentage of your herd will rebel and awaken. You do not let an individual come along who may guide these people to the truth and possibly then become a threat to yourself. You get in there first and plant agitators and people who give the illusion of opposition (Temporal Coadjutors). This is exactly how the Society of Jesus works and this is why they've been veiled so well for so long whilst disinformation was spread to divert the herds attention.

Above & below are some nice examples of how Roman Catholic 4th Vow Jesuit & 33rd Degree Freemason Fidel Castro and his buddy Roman Catholic Hugo Chavez are simply controlled opposition. Castro is a high end Jesuit himself where as Hugo Chavez

is a Temporal Coadjutor. Both work to create the illusion of opposition to American imperialism.

Remember on that for a start off its not America doing any crimes but its the corporation created in 1868 called the United States which is committing the crimes. We could also argue that the purposely incorrect military patch U.S flag on right shoulders of Soldiers is enough to claim the U.S has no involvement in a war crime tribunal, remember flags are very important to this day. The real criminals come out of the Council on Foreign Relations who were the creators of the United Nations in order to hand over government power across the globe to the United Nations. United Nations operates covertly within the U.S via FINCEN known to many as the secret black helicopters etc. Who controls the Council on Foreign Relations? The all powerful Sovereign Military of Malta headed by the Queen of England's cousin, the 78th Grandmaster and Prince Cardinal Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie. Now remember on that the SMOM in the Americas is headed by the Archbishop of New York known as Cardinal Edward Egan and his Maltese Knights of the Round Table in New York. Egan is then controlled by the Jesuit Order out of Fordham and ultimately Georgetown University in Washington D.C. Now please go check out why Brussels is so important to the European Union by looking into Jesuit history and it will all become clear. The United States is nothing more than the `New Holy Roman Empire' thanks to the 14th Amendment. Once the Jesuit Order have used their bully boy army of the U.S they will then discard this corporation as used rubbish just like they did with Nazi Germany and Americans will suffer dearly. Notice how the United Nations will rule the U.S via 10 sections and no more 50 States. Now go and notice how the Jesuit Order have always ruled the U.S via 10 Provinces and each one having a Provincial who then report to a Jesuit assistant who then reports to the Superior `Black Pope' General at the pinnacle of World control.

Like they say "All Roads Lead To ROME"

QUOTE

QUOTE

Mr Chavez, on a two-day trip to the UK, called for a **socialist new world order** and said nations were cowards for not standing up to the "American empire".

Now folks remember how I've exposed to you that Chavez is yet another Jesuit pawn just like his 4th Vow Jesuit and 33rd degree Mason friend Castro. They're both Roman Catholics subordinate to the Pope -2tuff

Chavez warns US over Iran policy

Sunday, 14 May 2006, 20:57 GMT 21:57 UK
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4771229.stm>

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has warned the US that any attack on Iran will have

devastating consequences and send oil prices soaring.

Mr Chavez, on a two-day trip to the UK, called for a socialist new world order and said nations were cowards for not standing up to the "American empire".

The US has not ruled out military action against Iran over its nuclear programme but is pursuing diplomacy.

Hundreds of supporters gave Mr Chavez a rapturous welcome in north London.

Packed ballroom

The president told the meeting in Camden, hosted by Mayor of London Ken Livingstone, that a US military attack on Iran would lead to Tehran cutting off its oil supply.

"If the United States attacks Iran... oil could reach \$100 (£52) a barrel or more," he said.

"Moreover, Iran has said it would attack Israel, and I know they have the wherewithal to do so.

"This would be a terrible escalation and I do not know where it would end and I do not know who would get out the first nuclear bomb or how many people would die. No-one would be safe from this madness."

Mr Chavez said the US "doesn't know what to do" in Iraq, which he called "the Vietnam of the 21st Century".

Jubilant supporters cheered him, many clad in Venezuela's red, blue and yellow and banging drums, while hundreds more were left outside the packed ballroom.

Mr Chavez said capitalism was a "destructive" system and that "socialism is the way forward".

Mr Chavez called unrestricted free trade "a trap by the world's most powerful so they can keep the weakest in slavery".

Britain and a number of other countries have criticised Mr Chavez's moves to exert greater control over his country's oil reserves - the world's fifth largest.

On Friday Prime Minister Tony Blair urged Venezuela to use its energy resources responsibly.

The president's trip has been described as a private one - he has made no request to see Mr Blair or any government officials.

On Monday Mr Chavez will have lunch with Mr Livingstone, and will deliver a lecture in the evening.

BBC Americas editor James Painter says Mr Chavez's strategy for this trip is similar to the one he used when visiting the US in September last year. He does not meet government officials but rather appeals over their heads to appear as a man of the people.

Our correspondent says Mr Chavez does not want a "European flank" opening that would support the critical comments made of his regime by the US.

QUOTE

I found this article from the Scottish Rite Journal (formerly The New Age Magazine) <http://www.srmason-sj.org/web/journal-file...oct03/elias.htm>

Quote: "During his visit to Cuba in March 2002, Ill. Akram R. Elias, 33°, visited with His Eminence Jose Siro Gonzales Bacallal, Catholic Bishop of Pinar de Rio in Cuba, and put a Masonic pin of the Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia on the Bishop's shirt."

There are many Masonic lodges worldwide with the name Cuba. If this Catholic bishop is a Freemason then you can safely assume that the Archbishop of Havana which would explain why he doesn't care or complain that Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit Fidel Castro is a 33rd Degree Freemason.

Nicholas Rivera

QUOTE

Roman Catholic Hugo Chavez is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor as is Roman Catholic Fidel Castro in Cuba. Chavez is leading the anti-American agitation in South America due to the oppressive and murderous policies of the Order's CIA for the last fifty years. The CIA murder of Allende in 1972 and his being replaced with fascist Knight of Malta Pinochet---the protector of scores of ex-Nazis resident in Chile and whose secretary was Opus Dei---is one such example. Again, we American people are being blamed for the crimes of the Pope's CFR/CIA-controlled US government committed in our name.

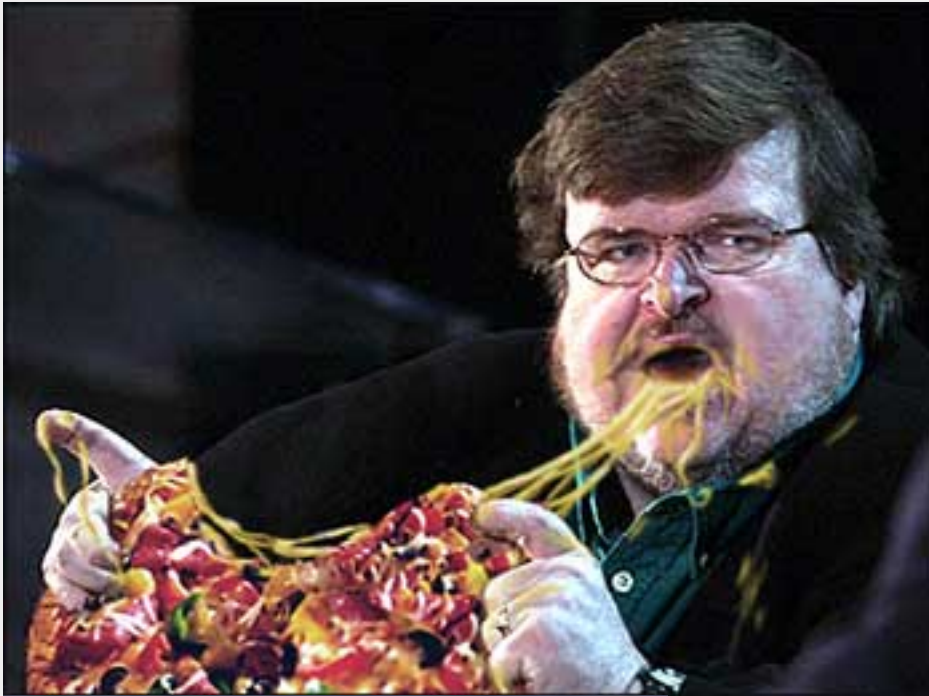
-Eric Jon Phelps

QUOTE

The white pope is irrelevant since the Superior General took over Vatican control for the Society of Jesus. Remember how we're constantly being hoodwinked! I used to adore Hugo Chavez but since I've found hes Roman Catholic and obviously the friend of 4TH VOW JESUIT Castro (and 33rd degree Mason), not no more. Hes just another Jesuit pawn in the soup! -2tuff

TWO OTHER EXAMPLES OF CONTROLLED OPPOSITON

"ONE MORE OBVIOUS THAN THE OTHER"



Mainstream TV Temporal Coadjutors

- * Michael Moore, probably eating an old Domino's Pizza when owned by SMOM creator.
- * Alex Jones

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 18, 2006 01:39 PM (GMT)

HUGO CHAVEZ



Pure WORSHIP and SUBORDINANCE

tlthe5th - October 2, 2006 06:36 AM (GMT)

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/10/02/...D8KG8PL80.shtml>

Chavez Says He Has White House Informant

Venezuela leader Chavez says White House informant has warned him about plots against him

CARACAS, Venezuela, Oct. 2, 2006

By CHRISTOPHER TOOTHAKER Associated Press Writer

(AP) Venezuela President Hugo Chavez said Sunday he has received warnings from within the White House that the Bush administration is plotting to assassinate him or topple his left-leaning government.

Citing what he said were warnings from an alleged White House informant, Chavez told thousands of supporters at a campaign rally that President Bush has ordered him to be killed before he leaves office in 2008.

Bush "has said that before he goes, Hugo Chavez shouldn't be the president of Venezuela,"

Chavez told the crowd. "The president of the United States has said it, especially in recent days. What he doesn't know is that I have friends in the White House."

The Venezuelan leader has claimed before that the U.S. government is out to kill him _ allegations that U.S. officials deny.

The latest accusation came a day after he alleged that there had been a recent attempt to assassinate him and said those responsible had since fled to neighboring Colombia.

Chavez appeared to link the alleged plot to his main rival in upcoming presidential elections, Gov. Manuel Rosales of Zulia state, claiming that he is in constant danger from opponents seeking to get rid of him.

He said a sniper had waited with a long-range gun and planned to shoot him after he debarked a helicopter, he said. He did not elaborate further on the alleged plot.

Chavez vowed to win the Dec. 3 vote and continue governing this South American nation until 2021. "Fourteen more years, that's what's coming," Chavez said.

Venezuela's Constitution allows a president to be re-elected only once in immediate succession. If Chavez wins a second six-year term in December, he wouldn't be able to run again in 2012 _ without a legal change.

Chavez has floated the possibility of changing Venezuela's constitution to allow indefinite re-election.

link to original article: <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/10/02/...D8KG8PL80.shtml>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Szymanski threatened over `Wanta' story](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Szymanski threatened over `Wanta' story

Title: Szymanski threatened over `Wanta' story

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 1, 2006 09:11 PM (GMT)

Arctic Beacon Editor "Goes Public" With Threats and Harassment Over Wanta Story

Editor also goes public in order to protect the safety of Wanta, who is hiding and staying out of the public eye until the \$4.5 trillion is released for the betterment of the U.S. economy. Also, when **Vatican manipulation of the Wanta money was questioned, only then did the strange sequence of events and surveillance begin.**

1 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/1-Oct-2006.html>

The Ambassador Leo Wanta story gets stranger and stranger with each passing day, as the Arctic Beacon editor has been targeted with harassment and threats ever since about a week ago when he began "putting under the microscope" whether the **Vatican** and **Jesuit Order** were using Wanta and this publication as patsies.

The series of articles last week did not question Wanta's credibility but whether "something unpredictable" was going on behind the scenes -- events unknown to the principal parties involved in trying to repatriate \$4.5 trillion in off-shore money.

Wanta has been at odds with the powers that be ever since he was declared legal trustor of more than \$27.5 trillion accumulated as a result of his financial efforts on behalf of President Ronald Reagan to destabilize the Russian currency at the end of the Cold War.

Furthermore, Wanta was jailed for the better part of a decade for trying to return trillions to the American people, as Reagan had dictated, but later was backstabbed by the

following three presidential administrations who instead wanted to illegally pocket the money for their own personal use, according to Wanta.

Previously, Wanta came forward with these allegations, presenting documentation of more \$745 billion in misdirected and stolen money, attributing the thievery to those occupying the White House after Reagan left office.

Upon his release about a year and a half ago from a Wisconsin state prison, Wanta set out on a financial quest to repatriate the money according to Reagan's directives, in May entering into a negotiated settlement with the powers that be to return \$4.5 trillion for the benefit of the U.S. economy.

However, the money has been blocked by the Bush administration since May and according to Wanta first being held up in a Virginia Bank of America account and now being held illegally in a New York Citibank account.

Besides the \$4.5 trillion supposedly earmarked for the American people with \$1.6 trillion to be paid in federal taxes, Wanta's shocking testimony opens the door to the devious way the last three presidential administrations have been bilking the American people out of trillions of dollars, using the "off the books offshore" money for covert purposes, including funding to the New World/Illuminati's quest to destroy America socially, economically and politically.

Other strange events surrounding the "trillion dollar deal" is that the Bush administration has reportedly put incredibly tight restrictions on the release of the money, recently saying they will release the funds only when "we are God Damn ready."

The Bush administration reportedly also wants the following conditions met before the release of the Wanta money:

They want it done quietly with no press coverage. They want to take credit for the release of the \$4.5 trillion as if they were the "good guys wearing white hats." They want only the principal parties to mention the release by the verification of \$1.6 trillion due in taxes without mentioning the use and purpose of the remainder of the money. And, of course, the administration wants no mention about how many trillions have been stolen in the past or how the trillions are to be used in the future.

Until recently, Wanta has always "gone public" with his accusations and financial details about the repatriation settlement, but of late has been hiding away and staying out of the public eye, citing security reasons.

And it wasn't until last week, after the **Vatican** involvement was questioned and a strange sequence of events occurred involving the whole Wanta story, that finally prompted the Arctic Beacon editor to "go public" in an effort to protect his future, the future of his family and/or the safety of Ambassador Wanta.

Here is an update and the sequence of strange events that occurred:

According to principals close to the story, Wanta is keeping out of sight and a very low profile, fearing for his safety as the release of the money may only be days away.

According to Michael C. Cottrell, treasurer of Wanta's financial company established to distribute the trillions for the betterment of the U.S. economy, if the money isn't released in the next few days, he is prepared to go public again on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal on the Genesis Communications Radio Network at www.gcnlive.com.

The following strange sequence of events, occurring after the **Jesuit Order** and **Vatican's** motives were questioned related to the Wanta story, took place in the following manner, leading the Arctic Beacon editor to go public in order to protect himself as well as protecting the safety of Ambassador.

The editor also told his story Saturday on a Christian radio network in order that the harassment and threats be immediately chronicled publicly, as and added measure of safety and protection for the parties involved. Here is the sequence of events as they occurred:

----After an article appeared in the Arctic Beacon critical of the **Vatican** and **Jesuits**, a call was placed to the landline phone number of the editor on Sept. 21, asking for an unknown individual. The call was obviously placed from an Intelligence Agency since the number was non existent and was traced to be 489-489-4894.

---- After the editor conducted an interview with former **Catholic Bishop of Guatemala, Gerard Bouffard**, on Sept. 22, highly critical with eye-witness testimony implicating the **Jesuit Order** and **Vatican** as the spiritual controllers of the New World Order, a threatening email was received on Sept 23 essentially telling the editor to leave the country quickly or blood may be shed.

---- After several stories appeared in the Arctic Beacon questioning the **Jesuit** manipulation of the Wanta story and asking questions why Wanta was not communicating with an "old friend" who essentially verified his story, Wanta left a message on the editor's answering machine asking for a minor change, saying to call Cottrell since he was traveling. The funny thing about the call was that it was placed from a calling card number in a town very near the vicinity of the editor's residence.

---- On Sept. 28, the editor also received a message on his answering machine, saying the story had "created quite a stir" also indicating a minor word correction needed to be made on the story. Later in phone conversations, Cottrell indicated Wanta had called from nearby the editor's location, but was staying out of the public eye since he feared for his life. Cottrell added from what he knew and heard Wanta's life was in danger and

the editor was being put under surveillance and harassed, as a scare tactic to quite down the story and perhaps give a clue to Wanta's location.

---- On Sept. 30 the editor received an email from France or Brussels, where Wanta has people handling his financial affairs, saying Wanta was going to meet with his "old friend", an international financier, as well as meet with the editor, saying " Amb Wanta will be seeing you soonest as well Further, he had never stated he did not want to speak w/you, but he is not in WI presentlyfor security reasons."

---- In the late morning on Sept. 30, the editor received another call from Intelligence, this time from a man with a Middle Eastern accent asking if Ratti was home. The number again was traced as nonexistent and was the same 489-489-4894 number used on Sept. 21.

Although Cottrell added that he didn't think the Catholic Church was involved in the background of the Wanta story, it should be noted that this strange series of events surrounding the story only occurred after the **Vatican** and **Jesuit Order's** manipulation was questioned.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pope Receives Kissinger](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope Receives Kissinger

Title: Pope Receives Kissinger

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 1, 2006 04:37 PM (GMT)

Pope Receives Kissinger

Date: 2006-09-29

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=95698>

Castel Gandolfo, Italy, Sep. 29 (Zenit.org).- Benedict XVI received Henry Kissinger, the former U.S. secretary of state, in a private audience at Castel Gandolfo, reported the Vatican.

The Vatican press office did not issue any public statement on what was discussed during Thursday's meeting.

Kissinger, who was Secretary of State from 1973 to 1977, also met with Italian Prime Minister Romano Prodi and President Giorgio Napolitano during his weeklong visit to Rome.

The German-born American diplomat served as national security advisor and later secretary of state during the presidency of Richard Nixon, a position he continued to hold during the presidency of Gerald Ford.

In 1973, Kissinger, along with Le Duc Tho of Vietnam, won the Nobel Peace Prize for their efforts to negotiate the Paris Peace Accords to end the Vietnam War.

Alexandra - October 1, 2006 05:43 PM (GMT)

It's said that the pope doesn't receive "heretics." So to me, this just confirms that Kissinger is helping do the Order's dirty work.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 1, 2006 05:53 PM (GMT)

Hes simple a Labor Masonic Zionist Jew subordinate to **RCC** and its **Jesuit** Hierachy!
Kissinger is nothing in the Americas compared to **SMOM Archbishop of NY Cardinal Egan**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A Link on Roman Catholicism galore](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A Link on Roman Catholicism galore

Title: A Link on Roman Catholicism galore

TruthSeeker24 - September 5, 2006 05:17 PM (GMT)

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...f_the_devil.htm

TruthSeeker24 - September 5, 2006 06:17 PM (GMT)

I wanted to mention this as well. November has been obsessive with demonizing 2tuff on this Jesuit issue. First off, it's bigger than the Jewish people and Judaism November. Have November look at religious scripts like the "Book of the Dead" and other ancient documents before Judaism was creation outlining control of human beings. Tons of these Gentile Mystery Religion scripts existed before Judaism and the Jesuits. Also, the modus operandi of the ancients is from the Mysteries from the Gentiles not Jews collectively. That's something that November from davidickeforum doesn't understand. For thousands of years, Jewish people were subjugated and oppressed by Europeans and other human being. No doubt, evil Jewish people exist in the world, but to omit the Vatican/Jesuit connection to the New world order is a bad move. New information are coming through daily about the truth. Just because groups exist from the ancient times, doesn't mean that all ancient group have supreme power today. Power shifts through the centuries from the Egyptians, Chinese dynasties, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome, etc.

Let's look at history. In the Middle Ages, the Vatican had most of the power in Europe. In the 1500's, the Jesuits were created by Igantius LOyola. Adam Weishaupt was trained by Jesuits and invented his Bavarian Illuminati in July 1776. Not only was he trained by Jesuits, but he died in good graces with the Roman Catholic Church according to John Daniel's research. Today, we see the Vatican/Jesuits have roles in

the French Revolution (as proven by John Daniel's the Grand Design book), the Civil War (look at CT Wilcox's new book), The O.T.O. (a Vatican official name Rampolla was a member), the Russian Revolution (Jesuit Maly supported it. Freemason Kerensky first ran Russia then Trotsky and Lenin took it over by later 1917. Notice that many of the original Jews involved in the Revolution were hunted down and murdered), WWI, WWII (that's 100% proven by Edmond Paris, Alberto Rivera, Eric Jon Phelps, and others. The Nazis based their SS on the Jesuits. Hitler was a baptized Catholic and was never excommunicated. Many Jesuits were in the SS and SMOM Franz von Papen was a key powerful Nazi in the Third Reich. Catholic Bishop Alois Hudal and others organized the Vatican Raltine sending Nazis out of Europe to escape prosecution. 33rd Degree Freemason Robert Jackson prevented real Nazi war criminals from being found guilty. THE Jesuit/Nazi link is suppressed by many in academia to this day), Vietnam (Catholic Diem butchered Buddhists {the religious slaughtered of Buddhists was so bad that many Buddhists burned themselves alive as a protect like Thich Quang Duc at Saigon at June 11, 1963. Diem was murdered by his own people at November 1963. It's rumored that LBJ and JFK had foreknowledge or a role in Diem's murder}, Cardinal Spellman supported the war {the war was called Spelly's war}, and Jesuit Lyons was an active supporter of the war), the Cold War (Both the CIA and KGB had SMOM members in times past like Prince Anton Turkul, William Colby, William Casey, etc. Also, each side were funded by NYC/Europe based multinational corporations like Chase Manhattan), JFK's assassination, Vatican II & the Ecumencial Movement (33rd Degree Freemason Robert Schuller and his "Brother" Billy Graham have submitted themselves under Rome), Iran Control (filled with Knights of Malta connected to that event like William Colby and Oliver North), and 9/11 plus the war on terror (many of the figures in the military are connected to Jesuit Georgetown University as explained by Brother Nicholas Rivera. One architect of the Patriot Act Viet Dinh was a Jesuit graduate from Georgetown University). The vast majority of the people on Earth aren't Jewish (who make up less than 30 million people worldwide), so Jews aren't involved in every evil conspiracy. Also, Novemeber hypocritically blames the Jews for the world's ills yet believes that the "Jews" he's refering aren't real Jews. That's being a hypocrite because according to him they aren't real Jews, but still the Jews are to be blame for our major ills.

You still have billionaire Papal Knight of St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch running FOX News and Knight of Malta Juan Carols working in the Middle East plus own the Cintra corporation according to Paul Joseph Watson. All of the previous information can't be discounted as baloney or a fairly tale. November is talking about a blueprint, but common sense will tell you that the Jesuits, SMOMs, high level Freemasons, and other groups running the world are doing things contrary to the OT. For example, many of them are embracing the New Age and occultism specifically condemned in the OT. The Syllabus of Errors (instituted in the 1800's), the Council of Trent, and other blueprints are supported by the Jesuits and these documents are evil bashing free speech, freedom of religion, etc. November, nice try, but your tactics doesn't work. Me and other

will continue to expose all evil whether the Bilderberg Group & the Kabbala all the way to the Jesuits. So, November needs to stop fronting about this issue. This is real backed up by books, new articles, documents, and other forms of research. No one is denying evil Jewish people or evil Labor Zionists in the world. What we deny is that the Jews solely rule the world. There's a big difference. I wouldn't trust people like Daryl Bradford Smith, which even WINGTV exposes now.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

tlthe5th - September 25, 2006 09:30 PM (GMT)

http://www.adherents.com/largecom/fam_catholic.html

(above) List of Famous Catholics.

tlthe5th - September 25, 2006 09:49 PM (GMT)

<http://www.catholic.net/RCC/Indices/subs/places.html>

list of Catholic organizations

tlthe5th - October 1, 2006 08:58 AM (GMT)

<http://www.teachinghearts.org/dre07laws2notes.html>

a lot of good info here.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits](#)[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits**Title:** Jesuits**TruthSeeker24 - August 18, 2006 05:51 PM (GMT)**

A caller talked to Alex Jones again today on the Jesuits. Alex said that the Jesuits don't rule the world, but are involved in evil. He believes that the Catholics were just infiltrated by evil folks at a certain time in history. The caller is talking about Alberto Rivera's testimony. He trying to send Alex information about Alberto Rivera. He denies that the Catholics run everything. He denies that he is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjtor. He claims that many of the Jesuit information is baloney. This is silly by him, because real Jesuit exposers aren't saying that all Catholics are involved in global government. But, the Jesuits, SMOM, Opus Dei, etc. are involved in a lot of evil. People have a First Amendment right to believe that the Jesuits runs the Papacy and runs the world. I've always said that Alex Jones is an ecumencial. He won't elaborately expose the Jesuit. He refuses to expose the Passion when the film was helped to be created by a Jesuit and it has unscriptural and occult scenes. Icon Publications (who produced the film) has an all seeing eye as its logo, so he ignores that. **Not to mention that foreign pornographers were actresses in the Passion movie.** He also ignores a lot information about the Knights of Malta and their history in WWII, Cold War, JFK, etc. Even the Jesuits assassinated Abraham Lincoln at 1865 admitted by CT Wilcox's research. John Surratt (one of the co-conspirators in the Lincoln assassination) escaped into the Vatican zouare army after being helped by priests in Canada. The Civil War was manipulated by many interests from Europe, the Jesuits, Freemasonry, and the Knights of the Golden Circle. John Wilkes Booth was a member of the KGC according to conspiracy scholars. Gaylon Ross doesn't know why the Czars did help the USA. The Czars wanted to help the US because Russia didn't want England and France to control America. The Czar threaten England and France to not invade America. The Russian therefore formed a naval blockade of the Atlantic Ocean. Also, the Russian Czars were notoriously anti-Jesuit and the Jesuits killed many Czars. The Czars banned the Jesuit order in the 1800's. Payback came in the Russian Revolution where the Czars were murdered. The Russian Revolution was supported by the Jesuits, SMOM, and high level Freemasons like Paul Warburg, "Father" Theodore Maly, etc.

He talks about the Bohemian Grove all he wants, but omitting the Vatican involvement in the Third Reich is odd. I do believe Alex Jones can wake up and he isn't in the league of a blatant shill like Daryl Bradford Smith. Alex Jones calls legitimate dissent with Catholic doctrine bashing?? When is exposing the myth of a cookie being God and the evidence of the Inquisition committed by many Catholics bashing? That isn't bashing because there is no collective blame on all Catholics for all crimes in the world, but the corruption within the Catholic Hierarchy. I don't consider Eric Jon Phelps, Jack Chick, Cutting Edge Ministries, and others Catholic bashers. I consider them Dissenters with the doctrines of the Papacy and opponents of the agenda of Jesuits. Alex Jones can't refute a single word of this, so that's life. I respect Alex Jones' exposing the new world order, but that isn't a justification for ecumenicalism or compromise. I'm a debater and I can debate Alex Jones on the Jesuit/new world order connection. It would be courageous on Alex Jones' part if he discussed the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, etc. on his videos. Why do I get the feeling that he won't do it?

*P.S. Alex seems to take cheap shots against Christians who love Israel. Just because people love Israel, doesn't mean people support the evils in Israel. The truth of the matter is exposing all secret orders isn't baloney. What's real baloney is being a coward and refusing to expose the Jesuits. Even Christian Pinto exposed the Jesuits in his film.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Alexandra - August 18, 2006 06:21 PM (GMT)

Isn't Alex Jones a Catholic himself?

I'm sure your average Joe Catholic thinks the Jesuits to be very pious. However, I don't think Jones is your average Joe Catholic.

As Jack Chick points out, a Catholic's first loyalty is to the Vatican. So it's impossible to be a good Catholic and a patriot.

TruthSeeker24 - August 18, 2006 06:35 PM (GMT)

Alex Jones claimed on his show that he isn't a Catholic today.

Alexandra - August 18, 2006 08:12 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Aug 18 2006, 06:35 PM)

Alex Jones claimed on his show that he isn't a Catholic today.

That's funny, because I remember reading somewhere that he was. Either someone's mistaken or Jones is lying...or he left Rome.

shrugs

tlthe5th - August 18, 2006 10:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Aug 18 2006, 03:12 PM)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Aug 18 2006, 06:35 PM)

Alex Jones claimed on his show that he isn't a Catholic today.

That's funny, because I remember reading somewhere that he was. Either someone's mistaken or Jones is lying...or he left Rome.

shrugs

I have just one question. Where did Alex Jones go to school? It's impossible to find out anything about Alex. Thats one of his problems.

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 18, 2006 11:53 PM (GMT)

Alex Jones teams up with Illuminati TV station Channel 4 from the U.K, the biggest promoter of the New World Order agenda with programs like Big Brother.

Alex Jones enters the Bohemian Grove which no one else has ever been able to achieve, along with the Illuminati Channel 4.

Alex Jones films pretty useless information about the Grove, he captures zero people of importance. He doesn't show any of the more sinister rituals just the pretty Cremation of Care.

Alex Jones denies the Catholic power whilst HEAVYWEIGHTS out way before Alex Jones expose the Catholics. So lets ask Sherman Skolnick, Antony J Hilder, Jordan Maxwell, Tom Heneghan, Michael Tsarion, Eric Jon Phelps and many more what they think and they know who rules the roost and its Vatican and Mafia.

Alex Jones promotes Opus Dei members such as Mel Gibson and his father. Hes sold Catholic published products.

People who won't admit out right Catholic power still admit the Catholics are up there with the best (their fantasies). So why doesn't Temporal Coadjutor Jones address them properly. All Jones is doing is controlling the opposition to the establishments normal line and thats it. Jones is their more sneaky plant where as Michael Moore is so in your face a Temporal its

incredible. Jones does not report red hot information unlike a couple of outlets. Jones has massive bandwidth and many sites whilst the real truth outlets need subscription and have small bandwidths and one sight.

So when Jones talks about the Order of Death hes simply meaning the JESUIT ORDER but of course he won't go there. Jones knows his masters will let him speak to a certain degree but they will not allow him to stay as he is if he dare talks of the Jesuit Order.

So whilst Jones is talking about an 18th century secret society known as The Order of Illuminati, he forgets the 16th century Jesuit Order. How can anyone just not tell you whos behind Rothschild and how theres many Italian Black Nobility families far more powerful. So when they promote `The City' as the ultimate just remember the real power is within Italy and especially Rome. For godsake its well known by many who controls the CIA (and all the rest) and everyone knows the power of the CIA.

I've made a thead about this cretin so check it out!

Now how many mainstream TV stations Alex Jones been on? Now we see him in the Cinemas in that Dark Scanner film. Realise who controls Hollywood and you see the SMOM and Mafia. Do you see Jordan Maxwell, Antony Hilder, Eustace Mullins ect in films???????????? Its called CONTROLLED OPPOSITION!

tlthe5th - August 20, 2006 12:46 AM (GMT)

<http://h1.ripway.com/truthcomestolight/>

lots of very good pictures of Black Pope. just click the links down the left hand side.

tlthe5th - September 15, 2006 09:24 PM (GMT)

<http://www.greenmarines.com/MarineNews/tabid/97/Default.aspx>

more articles about the rape allegation. to me it sounds like she's being railroaded.

tlthe5th - September 15, 2006 10:13 PM (GMT)

<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/02/world/as...=rssnyt&emc=rss>

here's the article online. I just found it.

Luther77 - September 17, 2006 11:06 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Aug 18 2006, 11:53 PM)

its well known by many who controls the CIA (and all the rest) and everyone knows the power of the CIA.

Realise who controls Hollywood and you see the SMOM and Mafia. Do you see Jordan Maxwell, Antony Hilder, Eustace Mullins ect in films????????????? Its called CONTROLLED OPPOSITION!

This just about sums it up!!

tlthe5th - September 23, 2006 09:04 PM (GMT)

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/russert.html>

This Tim Russert is very active within the catholic 'church'. He is the one Alex Jones often shows confronting George Bush and John Kerry about their Skull and Bones membership. If anybody has any more info about this Br. Liguori fro Iona college I would like to hear it.

Also I Put this together real fast. I'm sure many can add to it. I would like what ever info about this to add to it in posts here and there. Some of this I got from this forum.

Rome plays on every side to manipulate controlled opposition and create chaos. They bring in men like Alex Jones who point fingers at all the wrong people. Like George W. Bush for instance. George Bush at best is a dim wit.

Alex was there predicting 9/11. He was on the scene with groundbreaking journalism regarding 9/11 and has been instumental in getting controlled opposition against a false enemy.

This is an old war technique called a 'smokescreen'.

I've been thinking this for a long time and it's snowballed to an extent that I can not go on without bringing it to every one's attention.

Alex Jones Jesuit/Jesuit Coadjutor connections. These men Alex have lauded and praises and publically supported in a tremendous way

1. Hugo Chavez

Hugo Chavez has called for a New World Order against the United States of America three times publically. Yet Alex has yet to utter a word to the public regarding this. Why? To this day Alex Jones continues to publish articles supporting Hugo Chavez. Why?

Hugo is Very close to satanic ex Hitler youth and Paedophile cover-up Pope benedict (formally Cardinal Ratzinger).



A display of 100% submission to the Pope who is controlled by the Luciferian Black Pope, Superior Jesuit General Hans Kolvebach.

2. Hutton Gibson and Mel Gibson

Hutton Gibson who is a vicious Roman Catholic who believes that the Catholic church should have remained the way it was before the Vatican II where any one who didn't recognize the Pope as the Infallible God was cursed and worthy of death.

Hutton Gibson has also publically come forward and said that the Holocaust was greatly exaggerated. We also recently remember this drunk of a son, anti-semitic Nazi saying Jews were the problem in the world. This is straight up catholic doctrine. I was taught that in my religious instruction as a small child in the catholic church.

As we all know Mel Gibson recently did the movie "the Passion of Christ" which was highly Roman Catholic in many ways. This movie was highly promoted by Alex Jones. Hutton Gibson was interviewed by Alex Jones and Alex considers him a very dear friend.

3. Martin and Charlie Sheen

Martin Sheen took his stage name of "Sheen" after the charismatic Bishop Fulton Sheen and has done a lot of work for the Jesuits. Alex Jones Lauded Martin Sheen on his short appearance on CNN's Showbiz tonight.

4. Pat Buchanan.

Rabble Rouser Jesuit Trained Pat Buchanan here to point more fingers at Bush and push to bring in what he terms as a "New Republican Party" This man has a long laundry list of work he's done while being an agitator of the American people. Also greatly respected by Alex Jones and interviewed Pat recently as well.

5. Tim Russert.

This man Alex Jones always uses in the clip where he confronts George Bush and John Forbes Kerry in their involvement in Skull and Bones when he knows full well that the catholic church has a much more deadly history of mass murder, government infiltration, subversion, and intrigue.

Alexandra - September 23, 2006 10:45 PM (GMT)

A lot of what I remember is off the top of my head here, and I'm sure Timothy or Nicholas or someone will set me right if I'm wrong here:

The Council of Trent basically condemned all Christian (Protestant) beliefs. Vatican II reaffirmed Trent.

Calling people heretics doesn't work in this day and age (it gets a shrug and a "whatever" from me), so Rome has changed tactics...she refers to Protestants as "separated brethren." So many have fallen into this trap!

If you can't beat 'em, get 'em to join you. Then beat 'em!

Luther77 - September 27, 2006 03:52 PM (GMT)

Jesuit trained Tim Russert

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Russert

Born - September 27, 2006 09:27 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Aug 18 2006, 06:21 PM)

Isn't Alex Jones a Catholic himself?

I'm sure your average Joe Catholic thinks the Jesuits to be very pious. However, I don't think Jones is your average Joe Catholic.

As Jack Chick points out, a Catholic's first loyalty is to the Vatican. So it's impossible to be a good Catholic and a patriot.

You know I'm going to drop the same bombshell I did when I appeared on Vyzygoth's show-

I'M CATHOLIC!. You think my first loyalty is the Vatican? **I'VE INTERVIEWED BOTH 2TUFF AND ERIC JON PHELPS FOR MY WEBSITE! DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT IT IS LIKE KNOWING AND BEING INFURIATED THAT MY RELIGION HAS BEEN INFILTRATED BY AN ENEMY WITHIN? OBVIOUSLY YOU DON'T! I PRAY THAT SOMEDAY YOU'LL SEE THROUGH OBVIOUS LIES LIKE THE ONE YOU JUST MADE!**

I'm sorry if I sound angry, but to tell you the truth I am. This is not a threat or anything. This is me trying to show you the error of your ways. God can only hope you will see it.

Born - September 27, 2006 09:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Aug 18 2006, 05:51 PM)

Not to mention that foreign pornographers were actresses in the Passion movie.

So now people can't try to convert people from the porno industry to Christ?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 27, 2006 10:26 PM (GMT)

It was the Jesuits who made the Pope Infallible with the Doctrines of Infallibility and thus this is how they took control of the Pope and world. Now they're destroying Catholicism and trying to mingle it with the other religions. Catholics are so succored in its incredible. The Jesuits are Ancient Babylonian Mysteries religion followers of the Purest Form at the hierachy level, they care not of Catholicism and the RCC they want it destroyed now they have all the power they do, they want a one religion ruled from Jerusalem.

Born - September 28, 2006 02:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 27 2006, 10:26 PM)

It was the Jesuits who made the Pope Infallible with the Doctrines of Infallibility and thus this is how they took control of the Pope and world. Now they're destroying Catholicism and trying to mingle it with the other religions. Catholics are so succored in its incredible. The Jesuits are Ancient Babylonian Mysteries religion followers of the Purest Form at the hierarchy level, they care not of Catholicism and the RCC they want it destroyed now they have all the power they do, they want a one religion ruled from Jerusalem.

Exactly 2Tuff. The reason I got so mad at this "Alexandra" person was because she said that Catholics cannot be patriots. I myself am Catholic, but see the evils that pervade the Vatican. I get very upset when people spread hatred and or racism. It just doesn't help the truth movement. Here's a quote from Fritz Springmeier that sums it up:

QUOTE

Our problem is not the Moslems. Our problem is not the Roman Catholics. Our problem is not the Jews. Our problem is not the Christians. Our problem is the people who use these religions as fronts!!!! Don't be so mesmerized by the play that you join it thinking it's real. This is why Christ says bring every thought into captivity into his obedience. (2 COR 10:5) If you don't, Satan will do just the opposite, take your thoughts captive to him.

<http://whale.to/b/sp/f6.html>

Alexandra I'm sorry I got so upset, but it pains me to see people like yourself taken in by hateful doctrines or so it seems from your choice of words. Blaming the Catholics is just as bad as blaming the Jews. We really have to watch what we say. Just be careful with how you state things, we really don't need to spread anymore hatred in this movement.

tlthe5th - September 28, 2006 03:23 AM (GMT)

Born, even Alberto says in this audio message that, (I'll paraphrase) "That Catholics will come up to me (Alberto) and say I don't believe in this or that about the catholic church (for example, that the Pope is infallible) but I still call myself catholic." Alberto's response to them is, you may call yourself catholic but you're not and the Pope definitely doesn't consider them to be catholic." They may be something else but they're not catholic.

true catholics can not be american patriots because they choose the pope over american laws and even the constitution. if you call yourself a catholic you can not be a patriot. if you call yourself a patriot you can not be a catholic. sorry if that makes you angry but it's the truth and i can't help if the truth makes you angry. but those two are opposites.

If the Pope called you up and asked you to do something for him and you refuse you are on the hit list, you are not considered a catholic. even if it was murder.

what is catholicism? is it christianity? what do you think of Alberto's testimony?

I agree with you that people shouldn't generalize regarding jews, catholics, etc. Many people who considered themselves catholics have died fighting Popish tyranny. Eric Phelps says that also.

I beleive there are good people within the organization that don't know about what the vatican and Jesuits are up to. But being you know I would highly reconsider whether or not I would call myself 'catholic'.

And it's more than just the Vatican being infiltrated. It has always been a powerful military and political force that was paganistic, murderous. Those pagan rituals they have mingled in with their worship is satanic in origin.

This is coming from someone who was raised around catholics and catholic teachings.

TruthSeeker24 - September 28, 2006 02:17 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

So now people can't try to convert people from the porno industry to Christ?

There is a difference between trying to convert porn people to Christ than promoting a unscriptural film with porn stars, having a false Jesus, a Jesuit being involved its script, and utilizing occult symbolism. The Passion has been exposed by real Christians for years. Forget the Passion with its false Antichrist figure. Frankily, I do believe that many Catholics can be patriots, yet Catholicism has false doctrines. I will debate that and the Passion to the nth degree. I'm prepared and not intimidated by you or anyone here. I do believe Alexandra has a right to dissent with Romanism, although there is no collective blame on all Catholics for all evils in the world. I'm not the one Born. I don't follow Romanism, I don't adhere to compromise, and I don't follow ecumencialism like Mr. Alex Jones. Thank you Born for awakening me from my slumber. Also, dissent is not necessarily hatred or racism. If that's the case, almost everything under the sun is racism or hatred. I dissent with Papal doctrines, but I don't believe in showing hatred toward Catholics. ALEXandra doesn't hate Catholics (which is forbidden in scripture), but dissent with some of their false doctrines (like a cookie being Jesus, Mary called an evervirgin, or the Council on Trent damning to hell Protestants, Baptists, and Jews). I get annoyed when people demonize Alexandra when she isn't really a mean person. She's a meek woman. I'm ready to respond to people back and forth. Alexandra can handle herself, but when you say my name, then it's on. I will defend myself.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

P.S. The Passion exposed by real Bible Believers:

<http://jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20Am...-antichrist.htm>

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/passion.html>

tlthe5th - October 1, 2006 02:54 AM (GMT)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_M._Bowman

another powerful catholic interviewed by Jones.

Bowman is the founder and Presiding Archbishop of the United Catholic Church, an "independent Catholic fellowship" created in 1996 and held to be connected through apostolic succession to the Old Catholic Church.[1] Additionally, he is Executive Director of Christian Support Ministries.[2] He also believes the US government was complicit in the September 11, 2001 attacks.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_McGovern

-georgetown graduate

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Jones#People_interviewed

Avles - October 1, 2006 08:39 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Born @ Sep 27 2006, 09:32 PM)

So now people can't try to convert people from the porno industry to Christ?

The source of ALL pornography is SataVatican.

Pornography can't survive without the Catholic Sexual Morality.

Like the Age of Alcohol Prohibition: in order to give more power to Mafia and Gangsters, the Prohibition allow them to grow up with clandestine distillery.

Is the same old story, I can't believe that exist some people who believe in similar yarns.

"...So now people can't try to convert people from the porno industry to Christ?..."

Oh yeah!

But only after the masters of the converters funded the Porno Industry!!!

(Problem-Reaction-Solution)

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Murdered Body Found At Roman Catholic Church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Murdered Body Found At Roman Catholic Church

Title: Murdered Body Found At Roman Catholic Church

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 11:06 PM (GMT)

Saturday, 30 September 2006, 17:50 GMT 18:50 UK
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/scotland/glasgo...est/5395706.stm>

Family wait for post mortem tests

The family of a missing student are still waiting for identification of a body found in the church where she had been staying.

Strathclyde Police have yet to identify the body which had been hidden within St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church in Glasgow's Anderston area.

Angelika Kluk, a 23-year-old Polish student, had been staying at the church since July.

A post mortem is due to be carried out on the body, police have said.

The discovery was made at about 2000 BST on Friday during a detailed search of the church.

'Risk to the public'

Ms Kluk was reported missing on Monday after she had failed to turn up for her job as a cleaner in the city.

She was last seen with the church handyman within the church grounds on Sunday afternoon.

It has since emerged that the handyman, who the congregation knew as Pat McLaughlin, was in fact convicted sex offender, Peter Tobin, 60.

Tobin, who spoke to police briefly earlier this week, has since vanished.

Detectives are keen to speak to him, stressing that he poses a "potential risk to the public".

The last known address for Tobin, who was jailed in 1994 for raping a 14-year-old girl and indecently assaulting her friend in Hampshire, was in Paisley.

This was Ms Kluk's second summer in Glasgow, having visited Scotland the previous year along with her father and older sister Aneta.

Church closed

On both occasions she stayed at St Patrick's chapel house where priest Father Gerry Nugent operates an "open door policy" for those in need of shelter.

Ms Kluk has a Scottish boyfriend who has been assisting detectives with the investigation.

Officers are still guarding the church entrance and a police cordon has been put in place across the gates to the chapel house where a forensic team are thought to be at work.

A post mortem examination to establish the cause of death is being carried out, but police said they could not determine when the results would be available.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Priests 'took US church millions'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Priests 'took US church millions'

Title: Priests 'took US church millions'

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 29, 2006 10:06 PM (GMT)

Friday, 29 September 2006, 11:48 GMT 12:48 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/5391978.stm>

Priests 'took US church millions'

A Catholic priest in the US is under arrest and another is on the run after being accused of stealing millions of dollars from their parishioners.

Monsignor John Skehan, 79, was charged with grand theft, as Florida police searched for Father Francis Guinan.

The two men are suspected of stealing a total of \$8.6m (£4.6m) from their Palm Beach church and funding a lavish life of property, holidays and gambling.

A lawyer for Monsignor Skehan said the figures were "over-sensationalised".

Court documents contained few details about where the \$8.6m went, Associated Press news agency reported.

Tip-off

Monsignor Skehan served at St Vincent Ferrer Catholic Church for about 40 years and was succeeded at the church three years ago by Father Guinan.

Monsignor Skehan used funds skimmed from the congregation to buy property, Florida law department officials said.

"In Father Guinan's case we found he used it more in lifestyle such as travelling, visits to Las Vegas, casinos, in the Bahamas," a department spokesman told the AFP news agency.

A police spokesman said they began investigating the two men after a tip-off in 2005.

"We got an anonymous letter that started it all," police spokesman Jeff Messer told AFP.

Monsignor Skehan was arrested at Palm Beach airport after returning from Ireland, officials said, but Father Guinan's location is unknown.

"One is in custody, one is not. We're still looking for his location, we knew where he was until Monday."

Parish manager John Krolikowski told AFP: "We hope the parishioners base their faith on God and Jesus and not on men."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [MATTHEW FOX ON POPE'S ISLAM ATTACKS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > MATTHEW FOX ON POPE'S ISLAM ATTACKS

Title: MATTHEW FOX ON POPE'S ISLAM ATTACKS

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 29, 2006 02:41 PM (GMT)

FOX ON POPE'S ISLAM ATTACKS

<http://www.matthewfox.org/sys-tmpl/theemperporhasnoclothes/>

The Emperor Has No Clothes: How this "Not-Ready-For-Prime-Time-Pope" Puts his papal foot in his mouth and starts a Holy War between Islam and Christianity
Dr. Matthew Fox

I know Cardinal Ratzinger rather well insofar as I was in a protracted theological battle with him for twelve years. Though he called my work, "dangerous and deviant," I try to wear his attacks on me lightly and as a modest badge of honor.

Now we have the latest debacle from Cardinal Ratzinger's poisonous pen and mouth one might call it dangerous and deviant. I refer to his speech in Germany where, to the world's astonishment and the Muslim world's profound consternation, he cited a fourteenth century Byzantine Emperor to the tune that Muhammad was evil. Has he set Muslim/Christian relations back 200 years? Has he set fire to the already blazing conflagration and confrontation between the West and Islam? Here is what one Muslim speaker, Salih Kapusuz, who is deputy leader of the Turkish Islamic-rooted party of the prime minister of Turkey thinks: The pope's comments were either "the result of pitiful ignorance about Islam" or a deliberate distortion. "He has a dark mentality that comes from the darkness of the Middle Ages. He is a poor thing that has not benefited from the spirit of reform in the Christian world. It looks like an effort to revive the mentality of the Crusades."

I agree. He is a poor thing who knows nothing even about contemporary Christian theology—which he spent his career shooting down rather than studying—saying nothing of Muslim wisdom. I believe the speaker is correct in his assessment of

Cardinal Ratzinger who does indeed represent the dark ages of Christian history and following are the reasons why.

1. Ratzinger is a bully. He was given unbridled power by the late and extreme right pope John Paul II and he used it to threaten, cajole, beat up on, fire and expel theologians from the Roman Catholic Church. I was only one of 107 theologians so expelled for doing our job, i.e. thinking.

The first major theologian Ratzinger attacked was the late and esteemed Father Bernard Haring, a Redemptorist priest and moral theologian who was about 78 years old when Ratzinger attacked him. Haring had in fact been tortured by the Nazis in the second world war and he emerged from Ratzinger's offices saying that the experience with Ratzinger was "more scary" than his experience with the Nazis.

A bully does not listen and does not learn. He uses power-over in preference to power-with. He is afraid to meet one to one with his critics but instead has to rely on outside threats and power-over tactics. The Ratzinger I know is a bully.

Now we are told—and Muslims are being told—to come to the pope and have a dialog. One Muslim scholar of great stature, Ahmed Al-Tayyib, the president of Al-Azhar University and a former mufti of Egypt, call this invitation "extremely weird." He says: "It is extremely weird to see someone who insulted you asking for a delegation to go to him to explain reasons behind his insults." A Vatican proposal to invite Pope Benedict to Cairo to deliver a speech on Islam was also rejected by Al-Azhar. I couldn't agree more with Al-Tayyib—a pope who spent twenty-five years attacking viciously theologians of his own faith hardly seems well grounded for "dialog" between faiths, much less between faith and science. Just to imagine such a situation is "extremely weird." Why does it take a Muslim to teach Catholics these obvious truths? Ratzinger has made a career of insulting Catholic theologians, women, homosexuals, Protestants, and any one to the left of Hitler. Why should anyone expect a "dialog" with a Chief Inquisitor with a track record like this ones? By choice, Ratzinger is as ignorant of Christian theology as he is of Muslim theology. A truly dangerous religious figure.

In response to yesterday's meeting, one of the Muslim participants who represented the Italian Muslim community declared: "We were invited for a dialog but it was a monologue." Welcome to the world of the Inquisitor-in-chief. I know of no instance in which Ratzinger has ever had anything but a monologue with any theologian from his own tradition, much less a Muslim one.

2. History will remember Cardinal Ratzinger for one thing: He brought the Inquisition back (now, with his ridiculous speech in Germany, he seems to want to bring the Crusades back and may have succeeded). Operating out of the exact office in the Vatican that was called for centuries the "Office of the Holy Inquisition" and changed its

name to the Office of the Sacred Congregation of the Faith in 1968, Ratzinger and a band of petty and ignorant theological minds killed theological thought in Catholicism and indeed killed theologians themselves.

He did this not by reintroducing the rack and physical torture as in the past but by, as Leonardo Boff of Brazil, remarked, “psychological torture” and releasing legions of spitting, extreme right wing ideologues upon theologians. (I experienced such attacks in Seattle among other places by CUFF and other miscreants.) Many Catholic theologians suffered heart attacks and nervous breakdowns as well as loss of dignity and their livelihoods as a result of these attacks (one Dominican theologian in France expelled by Ratzinger was last seen driving a taxi as a way to make a living).

3. Sycophants around this pope love to tell us he is a “first rate theologian” but in fact Ratzinger surrendered all rights to being a theologian when he eagerly and enthusiastically took on the very jaded mantle of Chief Inquisitor and declared “I want a smaller church.” Was Torquemada a theologian? Of course not. He was a religious enforcer. Just like Ratzinger who is rapidly getting his desire for a smaller church in the as his third rate band of kept theologians in the bowels of the Inquisition room in the Vatican assure that no thought beyond the seventeenth century is entertained. One cannot be both a theologian and a Chief Inquisitor. We know which road Ratzinger chose to take some twenty- five years ago.

One wonders how many of Ratzinger’s attacks on thinker/theologians is in fact a case of intellectual and theological envy. Envy is a capital sin that trumps most of the others and helps to explain the viciousness and ruthlessness of his language and assaults.

4. His first and only encyclical with the deceptively charming title of “God is Love” was nothing but a pile of dualisms left stinking on the ecclesial doorstep. If a student of mine had written such a paper that does nothing but cite past dualistic shibboleths, he or she would have received an “F” for a grade.

5. His three published diatribes against homosexuals, two of them signed off by Pope John Paul II, reveal an ugliness of tone and a scapegoating reminiscent of his fascist forefathers. The total ignorance of scientific understanding of the phenomenon of homosexuality is, in accordance with Thomas Aquinas’ understanding of ignorance as a “mortal sin” for it deliberately avoids scientific study of the subject (while citing numerous times from his own silly catechism). Like the celebrated Galileo case of four centuries ago, we have here the embarrassing situation of religion going out on the limb once again oblivious of what science knows. Aquinas should be heeded: “A mistake about creation results in a mistake about God.” One wonders seriously if such gross homophobia as arises from Ratzinger (as well as such pre-occupation with sexual issues) can come from anyone except a self-hating homosexual.

6. Ratzinger’s sexism is everywhere on display including his silly position against

women's ordination that so occupies his ecclesiology. (Jesus ordained only men with male genitals we are told oblivious of the fact that 1) Jesus ordained no one and 2) Mary Magdalene and other women, as noted by St. Paul, were integral to the early leadership and spiritual healing ministries of the early church).

7. This is the thinker who forbids condoms in an age of AIDS, forbids birth control in an age of humans swamping the earth with too many children, and does so not because Jesus taught these things but because Augustine, the fourth century theologian for a Christian empire, taught these things saying that all sexual activity had to be legitimized by having children.

8. This first ever Chief Inquisitor-made-pope (who appointed 112 of the 115 cardinals who elected him pope) pushed through in record time the canonization of a Hitler-admiring, Franco-supporting, fascist priest named Jose Escriva founder of the infamous and secretive Opus Dei Society. This clandestine group the present pope and the past one used as a bludgeon to kill off liberation theologian and base communities in Latin American (with CIA assistance) and substitute its motto of "a preferential option for the poor" with a preferential option for the rich and powerful.

Ask Mel Gibson, Clarence Thomas, Antonio Scalia, the recent heads of CIA and FBI and the biggest spy turncoat in American history who is now in prison—all of these opus dei members—how sweet it is to carry out extreme right wing missions in the name of this now canonized "saint" who praised Adolf Hitler.

9. Ratzinger joined the Hitler youth as a teen ager. The Vatican "spin" that he was "forced to do this" is contradicted by every German I have spoken with who tell me that no one was forced to join Hitler youth. People chose to join, perhaps there was some peer pressure, but no one was forced. Nonsense. There is a sickness here, the refusal to learn from the evil of the past.

10. Ratzinger went to Auschwitz this past year, and instead of repenting and admitting the guilt of his Southern Bavarian Catholics in particular who voted so enthusiastically for Hitler and of the Roman Catholic Church that succumbed to Hitler's appeal (and never excommunicated Hitler who was after all a Catholic!), he actually blamed the holocaust on God! This ischutzpah carried to its 'nth degree. God did not do the holocaust. Right wing, scapegoating, church-going Catholics from Bavaria in particular (Ratzinger's home area) elected Hitler. Just as today, right wing, scapegoating, fearful church going fundamentalist Christians, aided and abetted by Ratzinger's interference in the US presidential election of 2004, also elected George Bush, Dick Cheney, and in effect Donald Rumsfeld to carry on this immoral slaughter of Iraqi people and culture that we are all witnessing being done in our name.

11. One former student of Ratzinger's, an American who did his doctorate under him years ago, went to visit him when he was chief inquisitor under John Paul II and

confronted him about his motives and his attacks on theological thinkers. He left the meeting shaking his head and saying: "This man has sold his soul in his quest for the purple." Meaning his quest for ecclesial power.

But power corrupts—and "absolute power corrupts absolutely" as the Catholic historian Lord Action commented in the late nineteenth century when Pope Pius IX came up with the strange dogma of papal infallibility. (Ratzinger's extreme right wing Vaticanists want to canonize Pius IX who, among other things, condemned democracy; they also tried to canonize Queen Isabella of Spain who, among other accomplishments, expelled Jews and Muslims from Spain and confiscated their property and used it to finance Columbus' invasion of the Americas and they tried to canonize Junniperio Serra, a Franciscan missionary in California who was beating Indians fifty years after the governor of California—no saint himself— forbade the beating of Indians!)

11. And there arises the ugly head of the priestly pedophilia scandals. These scandals are not restricted to the U.S. church. Indeed, one such scandal sat on Ratzinger's desk for twenty years (sic!) and he did nothing about it even as he was silencing theologians everywhere. It concerned the Mexican priest and founder of Legionaires for Christ, Father Macel. Only a few months ago did the Vatican discipline this hard right wing ideologue who was so chummy with Pope John Paul II that he was invited onto the papal airplane for numerous trips with him. It turns out over twenty ex-seminarians over the years complained to Ratzinger's office that they were sexually abused by this priest. But no action was taken until this year. Indeed, Ratzinger and John Paul II were cheerleaders for this extreme right wing organization from Latin America as they were for Opus Dei from Spain and for Communion and Liberation, an extreme right wing group in Italy.

12. Now to the American pedophile scandal. I attribute the scandal directly to the conscious effort by Ratzinger's office to dumb down the clergy and the hierarchy. The appointment of "Yes men" instead of thinking prelates created the situation where, when these scandals broke, so-called church leaders did not end it but instead sought to shuffle perpetrators from parish to parish and diocese to diocese. A CEO in business said to me, "When this happens in business the CEO is gone in 24 hours no questions asked." Well, the CEO of the Boston diocese where this scandal first broke, Cardinal Law, stayed on for 2.5 years and then was given a promotion—a plum assignment in Rome overseeing a fourth century basilica by the powers that be in Rome. Meanwhile, Catholic lay people in the U.S. alone are paying upwards of one billion dollars for the sins of their follow-the-leader-at-all-costs hierarchy, all hand picked by Ratzinger.

Ecclesial spin notwithstanding, Cardinal Ratzinger, aka Pope Benedict XVI, is no opponent of Hitler or Mussolini (his pal Escriva had three members of Opus Dei on Franco's cabinet). His shutting down of theological thought and spreading of fear in Catholic theologians is everywhere in evidence. One faculty member of my alma mater

in Paris, the Institut catholique, told me several years ago that the Vatican had “killed all theological thought in Europe.” Ratzinger is a carrier of evil.

The highest seat of learning in the Sunni world is that of the Grand Iman Al-Azha Sheikh Mohaammad Sayyed Tantawi of Cairo. Just recently he told a group of visiting Catholics that Ratzinger made “a huge religious and scholarly mistake” by citing the 14th century

Byzantine emperor as he did. The Iman is correct. How many other “huge religious and scholarly mistakes” will this self-appointed pope and ex-Inquisitor General Ratzinger make? Maybe it is time for him to step down from the papacy that he so coveted that he broke all rules and ran for the office. He is obviously in overhis head. He is not ready for prime time.

How amazing it is that it took Muslims to stand up and tell the truth and shed light on the sickness and degeneracy of this papacy while Catholics galore are just hiding in their pews hoping that this nightmare will go away. The Catholic Church, once proudly combating injustice in Latin America and wrestling with issues of science and religion, has been reduced to a preoccupation with sexual trivia as the sole moral issue of our day. Shame, Shame, Shame.

The end of an era is upon us. All credibility in the Catholic Church is gone. Islam has shed necessary light on this very dangerous man.

Speaking as a theologian, this is by no means a negative accomplishment. The demythologizing of the papacy is necessary for true ecumenism and interfaith to unfold. Now Catholics and recovering Catholics can move on, taking what was valuable in this tradition, especially the mystical, prophetic and intellectual accomplishments and its sacramental spirituality, into fuller and deeper places while lining up with today's science and the interfaith movement of the world. It is time to 'let the dead bury the dead,' as Jesus wisely proposed. Let the Ratzingers of the world go. Take back the power. Religion is dead. Long live spirituality!

Recently I met a nineteen year old young man, a college student whose parents are from Vietnam and who still speak only Vietnamese. He was raised Catholic. When I told him a bit about my story and came to the part about the Vatican (i.e. Ratzinger) expelling me from the Dominican Order, he spontaneously spoke up: “Oh, they got you for daring to think.” He gets it. The younger generation gets it.

It is pitiful how few Catholic adults and Catholic theologians dare to tell the truth of what is truly going on in their Church. History will not be kind to the fawning media or the kept clerics and theologians who commit profound sins of omission by not telling the truth. Aquinas teaches that sins of omission are so great because they are always sins against justice. As opus dei bishops get appointed all over North America (there are

four now and one of them has already dismantled what was once a live diocese of Kansas City) just as they reign today in Central and South America, people will wake up. But it may be too late. Christo-fascism is being spread by this and the past papacy at unprecedented rates. Fascism and religious fundamentalism make good bed partners and are far more dangerous to all the values we hold dear than are, for example, homosexual lovers.

Alexandra - September 29, 2006 02:45 PM (GMT)

Know what I think...seems to me that things are gearing up for that invasion that Eric Phelps talks about.

I can't help but think that if it weren't for people trying to stir up stuff, we and the Muslims would probably be content to leave each other alone.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican owning U.S Nuclear plants!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican owning U.S Nuclear plants!

Title: Vatican owning U.S Nuclear plants!

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2006 11:39 PM (GMT)

*This isn't surprising when you realise that the U.S is controlled by the **Jesuit Order** out of **Georgetown University** and **Fordham University** along with their henchmen the **Maltese Knights of the Round Table in New York (SMOM)** -2tuff*

QUOTE

[A member of our group petitioned the Nuclear Regulatory Commission to forbid the Vatican from proceeding with its plans to build further Nuclear plants in Illinois, already site of the most in the nation. Federal law prohibits a foreign power, such as the Vatican, from owning nuclear facilities in the U.S. The Vatican-owned Edison arbitrarily cut off the electricity to her home, as a reprisal. She won a damage suit against the Vatican after sixteen local judges disqualified themselves, some not even Catholics, but beholden to the Church Hierarchy. [Visit <<http://www.skolnicksreport.com/>>www.skolnicksreport.com, scroll way down to story "Electric Scandal".]

Taken from [COCA-COLA, THE CIA, and the COURTS](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Muhammad's Sword - Why did Pope Benedict utter](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Muhammad's Sword - Why did Pope Benedict utter

Title: Muhammad's Sword - Why did Pope Benedict utter

Description: *these words in public? Why now?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2006 09:35 PM (GMT)

*The Pope and Bush look friends because Bush is simply a lower down pion who **works for the Pope and the Vatican Hierachy** above him. Bush is controlled by SMOM Cardinal Edward Egan the Archbishop of NY and his Maltese Knights of the Round Table located there also. Bush is also controlled by the **SMOM's Council on Foreign Relations**. -2tuff*

Muhammad's Sword

Why did Pope Benedict utter these words in public? And why now?

by Uri Avnery

September 26, 2006

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?con...&articleId=3338>

Since the days when Roman Emperors threw Christians to the lions, the relations between the emperors and the heads of the church have undergone many changes.

Constantine the Great, who became Emperor in the year 306 - exactly 1700 years ago - encouraged the practice of Christianity in the empire, which included Palestine. Centuries later, the church split into an Eastern (Orthodox) and a Western (Catholic) part. In the West, the Bishop of Rome, who acquired the title of Pope, demanded that the Emperor accept his superiority.

The struggle between the Emperors and the Popes played a central role in European history and divided the peoples. It knew ups and downs. Some Emperors dismissed or expelled a Pope, some Popes dismissed or excommunicated an Emperor. One of the Emperors, Henry IV, "walked to Canossa", standing for three days barefoot in the snow

in front of the Pope's castle, until the Pope deigned to annul his excommunication.

But there were times when Emperors and Popes lived in peace with each other. We are witnessing such a period today. Between the present Pope, Benedict XVI, and the present Emperor, George Bush II, there exists a wonderful harmony. Last week's speech by the Pope, which aroused a world-wide storm, went well with Bush's crusade against "Islamofascism", in the context of the "Clash of Civilizations".

IN HIS lecture at a German university, the 265th Pope described what he sees as a huge difference between Christianity and Islam: while Christianity is based on reason, Islam denies it. While Christians see the logic of God's actions, Muslims deny that there is any such logic in the actions of Allah.

As a Jewish atheist, I do not intend to enter the fray of this debate. It is much beyond my humble abilities to understand the logic of the Pope. But I cannot overlook one passage, which concerns me too, as an Israeli living near the fault-line of this "war of civilizations".

In order to prove the lack of reason in Islam, the Pope asserts that the prophet Muhammad ordered his followers to spread their religion by the sword. According to the Pope, that is unreasonable, because faith is born of the soul, not of the body. How can the sword influence the soul?

To support his case, the Pope quoted - of all people - a Byzantine Emperor, who belonged, of course, to the competing Eastern Church. At the end of the 14th century, the Emperor Manuel II Palaeologus told of a debate he had - or so he said (its occurrence is in doubt) - with an unnamed Persian Muslim scholar. In the heat of the argument, the Emperor (according to himself) flung the following words at his adversary:

"Show me just what Mohammed brought that was new, and there you will find things only evil and inhuman, such as his command to spread by the sword the faith he preached".

These words give rise to three questions: (a) Why did the Emperor say them? (B) Are they true? © Why did the present Pope quote them?

WHEN MANUEL II wrote his treatise, he was the head of a dying empire. He assumed power in 1391, when only a few provinces of the once illustrious empire remained. These, too, were already under Turkish threat.

At that point in time, the Ottoman Turks had reached the banks of the Danube. They had conquered Bulgaria and the north of Greece, and had twice defeated relieving armies sent by Europe to save the Eastern Empire. In 1453, only a few years after Manuel's death, his capital, Constantinople (the present Istanbul) fell to the Turks, putting an end to the Empire that had lasted for more than a thousand years.

During his reign, Manuel made the rounds of the capitals of Europe in an attempt to drum up support. He promised to reunite the church. There is no doubt that he wrote his religious treatise in order to incite the Christian countries against the Turks and convince them to start a new crusade. The aim was practical, theology was serving politics.

In this sense, the quote serves exactly the requirements of the present Emperor, George Bush II. He, too, wants to unite the Christian world against the mainly Muslim "Axis of Evil". Moreover, the Turks are again knocking on the doors of Europe, this time peacefully. It is well known that the Pope supports the forces that object to the entry of Turkey into the European Union.

IS THERE any truth in Manuel's argument?

The pope himself threw in a word of caution. As a serious and renowned theologian, he could not afford to falsify written texts. Therefore, he admitted that the Qur'an specifically forbade the spreading of the faith by force. He quoted the second Sura, verse 256 (strangely fallible, for a pope, he meant verse 257) which says: "There must be no coercion in matters of faith".

How can one ignore such an unequivocal statement? The Pope simply argues that this commandment was laid down by the prophet when he was at the beginning of his career, still weak and powerless, but that later on he ordered the use of the sword in the service of the faith. Such an order does not exist in the Qur'an. True, Muhammad called for the use of the sword in his war against opposing tribes - Christian, Jewish and others - in Arabia, when he was building his state. But that was a political act, not a religious one; basically a fight for territory, not for the spreading of the faith.

Jesus said: "You will recognize them by their fruits." The treatment of other religions by Islam must be judged by a simple test: How did the Muslim rulers behave for more than a thousand years, when they had the power to "spread the faith by the sword"?

Well, they just did not.

For many centuries, the Muslims ruled Greece. Did the Greeks become Muslims? Did anyone even try to Islamize them? On the contrary, Christian Greeks held the highest positions in the Ottoman administration. The Bulgarians, Serbs, Romanians, Hungarians and other European nations lived at one time or another under Ottoman rule and clung to their Christian faith. Nobody compelled them to become Muslims and all of them remained devoutly Christian.

True, the Albanians did convert to Islam, and so did the Bosniaks. But nobody argues that they did this under duress. They adopted Islam in order to become favorites of the government and enjoy the fruits.

In 1099, the Crusaders conquered Jerusalem and massacred its Muslim and Jewish inhabitants indiscriminately, in the name of the gentle Jesus. At that time, 400 years into the occupation of Palestine by the Muslims, Christians were still the majority in the country. Throughout this long period, no effort was made to impose Islam on them. Only after the expulsion of the Crusaders from the country, did the majority of the inhabitants start to adopt the Arabic language and the Muslim faith - and they were the forefathers of most of today's Palestinians.

THERE IS no evidence whatsoever of any attempt to impose Islam on the Jews. As is well known, under Muslim rule the Jews of Spain enjoyed a bloom the like of which the Jews did not enjoy anywhere else until almost our time. Poets like Yehuda Halevy wrote in Arabic, as did the great Maimonides. In Muslim Spain, Jews were ministers, poets, scientists. In Muslim Toledo, Christian, Jewish and Muslim scholars worked together and translated the ancient Greek philosophical and scientific texts. That was, indeed, the Golden Age. How would this have been possible, had the Prophet decreed the "spreading of the faith by the sword"?

What happened afterwards is even more telling. When the Catholics re-conquered Spain from the Muslims, they instituted a reign of religious terror. The Jews and the Muslims were presented with a cruel choice: to become Christians, to be massacred or to leave. And where did the hundreds of thousand of Jews, who refused to abandon their faith, escape? Almost all of them were received with open arms in the Muslim countries. The Sephardi ("Spanish") Jews settled all over the Muslim world, from Morocco in the west to Iraq in the east, from Bulgaria (then part of the Ottoman Empire) in the north to Sudan in the south. Nowhere were they persecuted. They knew nothing like the tortures of the Inquisition, the flames of the auto-da-fe, the pogroms, the terrible mass-expulsions that took place in almost all Christian countries, up to the Holocaust.

WHY? Because Islam expressly prohibited any persecution of the "peoples of the book". In Islamic society, a special place was reserved for Jews and Christians. They did not enjoy completely equal rights, but almost. They had to pay a special poll-tax, but were exempted from military service - a trade-off that was quite welcome to many Jews. It has been said that Muslim rulers frowned upon any attempt to convert Jews to Islam even by gentle persuasion - because it entailed the loss of taxes.

Every honest Jew who knows the history of his people cannot but feel a deep sense of gratitude to Islam, which has protected the Jews for fifty generations, while the Christian world persecuted the Jews and tried many times "by the sword" to get them to abandon their faith.

THE STORY about "spreading the faith by the sword" is an evil legend, one of the myths that grew up in Europe during the great wars against the Muslims - the reconquista of Spain by the Christians, the Crusades and the repulsion of the Turks,

who almost conquered Vienna. I suspect that the German Pope, too, honestly believes in these fables. That means that the leader of the Catholic world, who is a Christian theologian in his own right, did not make the effort to study the history of other religions.

Why did he utter these words in public? And why now?

There is no escape from viewing them against the background of the new Crusade of Bush and his evangelist supporters, with his slogans of "Islamofascism" and the "Global War on Terrorism" - when "terrorism" has become a synonym for Muslims. For Bush's handlers, this is a cynical attempt to justify the domination of the world's oil resources. Not for the first time in history, a religious robe is spread to cover the nakedness of economic interests; not for the first time, a robbers' expedition becomes a Crusade.

The speech of the Pope blends into this effort. Who can foretell the dire consequences?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican tries to reassure Muslims from UN podium](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican tries to reassure Muslims from UN podium

Title: Vatican tries to reassure Muslims from UN podium

Description: [+2TUFFs comments]

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2006 08:07 PM (GMT)

*Remember folks that the **Vatican** controls the United Nations through its Council on Foreign Relations created in 1921 by the **Sovereign Military of Malta**. The United Nations is yet again another front for the public arena power. Now remember who will be in charge of the **Pope's** Jerusalem once the powerbase is shifted there? The United Nations and who will Police it? The now known U.N and NATO troops but by then maybe they will be called the United Nations World Police, I dunno. Please study the work of Orthodox Jew Barry Chamish and the Oslo takeover of Jerusalem thanks to Jesuit trained and Vatican spy Shimon Peres in 1993. -2tuff*

Vatican tries to reassure Muslims from **UN** podium

user posted image

Reuters - Wed Sep 27, 4:51 PM ET

http://news.yahoo.com/fc/world/papacy_and_...m4yBHNIYwNmYw--

UNITED NATIONS (Reuters) - The Vatican used the stage of the United Nations on Wednesday to try to make amends for remarks by Pope Benedict that drew fury from Muslims worldwide.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope excommunicates Zambian archbishop](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope excommunicates Zambian archbishop

Title: Pope excommunicates Zambian archbishop

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 28, 2006 07:59 PM (GMT)

Pope excommunicates Zambian archbishop

by Martine Nouaille

Tue Sep 26, 12:49 PM ET



VATICAN CITY (AFP) - A Zambian archbishop, who stunned the Roman Catholic Church in 2001 by getting married in a mass "Moony" ceremony, has been excommunicated for ordaining four married men as bishops, the Vatican has said.

AFP/Getty Images/File Photo: Zambian archbishop Emmanuel Milingo speaks during a

news conference in Washington, DC in July 2006....

Milingo, who has a fondness for carrying out exorcisms and advocates optional celibacy for Roman Catholic priests, was excommunicated because of "his increasing split" with church regulations and for "sowing division and disarray among the faithful," Tuesday's statement said.

The archbishop ordained the four men in Washington on Sunday, despite what the Vatican said were several attempts by the Holy See to dissuade him otherwise.

The excommunication was carried out "latae sententiae" (literally "by the law itself") -- an automatic expulsion resulting from serious violation of canonical law.

Other offences incurring such a severe penalty include heresy, apostasy, schism, violence against the pope and procuring abortion.

Milingo, 76, was archbishop of Lusaka from 1969 until 1983, when the Vatican asked him to resign because he refused to stop using rituals that were judged to be inconsistent with Catholic teaching.

In 2001, he shocked the Catholic establishment by marrying a Korean acupuncturist in a mass wedding ceremony in New York presided over by Reverend Sun Myung Moon, founder of the Unification Church.

Under threat of excommunication from the pope at the time, John Paul II, Milingo renounced the marriage two and a half months later and said he had decided to return to the church.

The Vatican sent him on a year's retreat to a religious order in Argentina, after which he spent four years at a spiritual centre in Zagarolo, east of Rome, where his activities were closely monitored.

He reportedly disappeared from Zagarolo in July, only to turn up days later at a press conference in Washington to announce the formation of "Married Priests Now!" -- a group aimed at defending the rights of Catholic priests to wed.

The Roman Catholic Church requires that all priests be celibate and any choosing to marry must first leave the priesthood.

Born in 1930 in a village in eastern Zambia, Milingo became a Catholic priest at age 28.

Famous across Africa for his radio broadcasts, the Zambian preacher was nominated Archbishop of Lusaka at age 39, a post he held for 14 years before falling out of favor with the Vatican over his activities as a healer and an exorcist.

He was recalled to Rome in 1983 but managed to keep his rank of archbishop.

Later, in his autobiography "The Healer of Souls, " he accused the Vatican of "kidnapping" him and forcing him to live for months -- "like a prisoner" -- in a monastery.

At one point, he even managed to record a couple of music albums, the first entitled "Gubudu Gubudu" ("The Drunkard") and the second an eponymous album dedicated to the continuing battle against evil.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [TruthSeeker24](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > TruthSeeker24

Title: TruthSeeker24

Description: *Jordan Maxwell*

TruthSeeker24 - September 28, 2006 04:46 PM (GMT)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UhoxFKmKZYU&eurl=>

is the link of Jordan Maxwell talking about the CIA, Watergate, Secret Societies, the Vatican, etc.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUIT AGENT MAZZIMO MAZZUCCO "EXPOSED".](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT AGENT MAZZIMO MAZZUCCO "EXPOSED".

Title: JESUIT AGENT MAZZIMO MAZZUCCO "EXPOSED".

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 19, 2006 03:34 PM (GMT)

JESUIT AGENT MAZZIMO MAZZUCCO "EXPOSED".

Hello, 2tuff.

I can now login in your site, but prefer to post directly to you these messages because

- 1) The bad English! (I will undertake an English Course!).
- 2) Don't want occupy the forum with less important matter which regard specifically Italian People (I am alone, no have decent computer capability or know a trustable person who have it and could me help, but in the future, if the destiny will me help, I will try to open a site here, in the country of SataVatican! Now I feel exiliated from this country! I could, yes, log in many sites, but I don't trust them! Italy = the Country of SataVatican).

Aliens a part, I have some intersting notice now.

Syria is beginning doing her duty blaming U.S. for the attack to the U.S. embassy in Damasco, and this in accord to the vulgata of the "anti-USA/anti-neocon/anti-Jewish" "alternative movement (The Official Antitesi/Reaction to the Tesis/Problem of the "Islamic Terrorists" propaganda). I received it from the lcke's newsletter , I am on his mailing list:

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article...RTICLE_ID=51942

On Sunday, 24 September 2006, at 09.00 p.m. italian hour, the third public tv channel ("Rai 3") will broadcast the documentary "Confronting the Evidence" which is advertised by spot where you see the fatal collapse of the Larry 's WTC7.

Is this maybe a coincidence about what you say a propos of the 13th October?

Are they preparing something big?

http://www.report.rai.it/R2_HPprogramma/0,,243,00.html

The third public channel is hold by the former Communist party, today Leftist Democrats which have for logo a oak ("ancient Marxist and Gramscian origin") and a rose (Rosa Croce?).

An important member of DS (Democratici di Sinistra, Leftist Democrats) is Walter Veltroni, who is the Sindaco (Mayor, Burgmeister, etc.) of ROME!!!!

(Sindaco Walter Veltroni is in the middle with the band – commemoration for Beslan massacre)

[http://www.graffitipress.it/AttPol/2004090...mbar\)_8565c.htm](http://www.graffitipress.it/AttPol/2004090...mbar)_8565c.htm)

So. The Jesuits are tryng to spread the kaos in the world and this is a strategy to use to defend themselves when they are in difficulties.

Just the day (Sunday 17 September) after I posted my "braking topic" with which I ceased every form of "collaboration" with Comedonchisciotte (i.e. ComedonLoyola), accusing this site and his parallel friend site Luogo Comune to be the tools of

*) Fremasonry;

***) Intelligence Community Network;

****) Company of Jesus.

See:

<http://www.comedonchisciotte.org/site/modu...iewtopic&t=3265>

Immediately appeared on the Italian Indymedia site:

<http://italy.indymedia.org/news/2006/09/1150801.php>

an article accusing the site Luogo Comune (from me just blamed for the silence about the Vatican connection regarding 9-11) to carry the battle for the truth about 9-11. They said that Luogo Comune is fascists and the "truth" they are spreading about 9-11 is only hoax!

Very strange, don't you find it so?

Take care, till now I have discovered NO single person, NO single site who reports what I report (arguments of your site and Barry Camish site, i.e. SMOM, Jesuit's smell everywhere in the 9-11, anti-jewish "spin" in the "alternative" information, etc.):

I AM ALONE!!!!

So, making a noise about the "fascist" inner nature of the ones which are spreading the "hoax" of a conspiracy behind 9-11, helps to:

- 1) unify in the minds of these people what I say (i.e. what Unhived Mind, Barry Camish, etc. are saying) with what Italian Communist (i.e. Jesuit) --Controlled Indymedia says: the 9-11 truth is only a hoax;
- 2) or, on the other side, due to the reaction to this kind of article attacking the 9-11 truth, provoking the reaction to unify more and more the fascists and the communists (left and right radical movement) in a unique movement "for the truth" (of Loyola...) manipulated by Loyola Boys and SMOMs.

In fact there's a special section on the Luogo Gesuitico, pardon!, Luogo Comune site in which they speak about the techniques of dialectic to be used in confrontation with debunkers about the 9-11 truth:

<http://luogocomune.dyndns.org/site/modules...rticle&artid=28>

Here the titles of the section.

I part: method of reasoning.

The logical reasoning.

METODO DEDUTTIVO E METODO INDUTTIVO

VANTAGGI E SVANTAGGI

DUE VOLTI DELLA STESSA MEDAGLIA?

II PARTE - LE FALLACIE PIU COMUNI

Argomento ad hominem

Argomento ad ignorantiam.

Falso dilemma

La domanda "pesante".

Petitio principii

Uomo di paglia

Argomento ad autoritatem

Fallacia del piano inclinato (o piano scivoloso),

Fallacia di composizione

Fallacia di sottrazione

Negazione dell'antecedente

Affermazione del conseguente

(I think it doesn't to to translate)

Is this like "jesuit" mentality? Yes, I read about "anphibiology" and technic of omission (I mentioned them below my posts...). All this above smell of Company of Loyola....

But this is not all.

Massimo Mazzucco (this "Jesuit Agent" live in USA! From USA he works for his Italian site. Coadiutor Temporal? Friend of Mister Edward Egan?) posted an article Monday 18 september,

<http://luogocomune.net/site/modules/news/a...hp?storyid=1425>

Note, he posted the article the SAME day in which was posted the strange article in IndyMedia (Truth about 9-11 = fascism), and I think they could be correlated because the article of IndyMedia is causing in Luogo Comune's forum a sense of attack against the "work" of the site, attack perpetrated by accusing Mazzucco to be a fascist or ANTISEMITE. And in this last definition are implicitly considered my (i.e. your) arguments, but definitively parifying them to the integral deniers of 9-11 conspiracy! (Remember, Donchisciotte has a logo with direct link with Luogo Comune, and the same with other sites of communist and radical left movement! Be sure that they are all tied in the Jesuit network together!)

But let's read some very interesting revelations from our "friend" Temporal Coadiutor Mazzucco. Temporal Coadiutor even if not a pure Jesuit.

He talk in the letter about a meeting of researchers about the truth in 9-11.

After the introduction to the participants of the meeting he said that there were NO MANY contributors AT THE HIGEST MONDIAL LEVEL which were not mentioned in the guest list or not mentioned in the list of acknowledged leaders. Maybe Barry Camish was one of them? I don't know, I was not there, but I suspect...

Let's hear what the Coadiutor Mazzucco says.

"...Just three years ago the members of Italian association Faremondo (organizers of the meeting my note) were carrying among them the Hufscmid's book "Painful Deception", which they divide among them like Carbonari (occult fraternal movement promoting Italian Nation in the 19 century – my note) made with the works of Mazzini (yes, I know, and they know it very well, Mazzini: Illuminati servant, 33 degree and friend of Pike...- my note)..."

Ok, bravi! Please, shake hands! Please, cry!

Then he speak about Internet, the net without it "no one could be read this words today!"

Ohhh! A deep rumour of surprise arise from the hall!

"...born (internet is born – my note) from the same dreams of global domain of the American Military..."

And now he corrects the speech to point the ideological gun to the heads of Hans Peter's Slaves:

"...the internet hidden snake is growth so much in order to represent the only variable, in the cynical calculations of the neocons, able to set their plans blowing up etc etc...."

People are rising from chairs shaking hands till blood. Women are crying. The orchestra begin to play the Vatican hymn and all together sing it with hand on hearts!

Ok, I am freely adding this choreography just to render the psychological and emotional atmosphere in the site and in the related forum.

But the most revealing words have yet to come.

After saying that humanity is now apprehending how to educate herself (tell this to Educate Yourself Site, I am laughing!), Agent Mazzucco begins to speak seriously about the prevision when there will be the "final clash".

He says that Giulietto Chiesa (former Communist Italian party, collaborator to the 9-11 truth movement and participating to the meeting) thinks that the clash will be in about twenty, twentyfive years max and, adds our Jesuit Agent Mazzucco, the "final clash" will occurs between the ones which for ever managed the power and the fooled "cow" population which became now more and more aware of his exploitation..."

Tell me if it doesn't sound like "V for Vatican" Agenda!!!

Let's go further with Mazzucco.

"...And if the geometrical curves are continuing in this way, my optimism will lead to think that this (the "final clash") will occurs in a shorter period of time, a period of FIVE-SIX YEARS AT MAX".

Is or is not all that the occult revelation of the Satanic and Luciferian Company Plan? Do you remember the fatal date of 2012? Just five-six years to coming! Is this a programmed date from deep past that the Satanist in Roma present us like "the changing of the times" in a "new bright full of Love Era" or is only the HOUR X to make definitively the Reign on Earth of Evil (or Aliens, but this now is no of crucial importance)??????

Jesuit Agent Mazzucco: YOU are now "exposed"!!!!!!

He goes further saying that as the dart of time, "...the human history points only in one direction: the one in which the common man could free from the privileged ones, that is the liberation OF THE IGNORANCE RESPECT TO THE KNOWLEDGE (the liberation of the ignorange respect the knowledge... – my note) , rescued (what? Ignorance? Knowledge?) from the one which till yesterday was the absolut possessor of it (newly: possessor of what? Knowledge? Ignorance?)."

Is this or is not this the OCCULT DECLARATION OF THE COMING NEW --- WORLD -- ORDER ???

And then he continues in a speaking priest-like, he invites "to cease to be desperate and measure the centimetre" (inches) that "divide us from the arrival", and to continue "with serenity" to do what the counscious tell us to do, and not forget the "sacrifice of the millions before us" IN THE COURSE OF THE HISTORY (WHICH history, the history of the "truth movement" or of the "humanity" or of the "christendoom" or....), millions which were very unlucky in front of us meanwhile we are "privileged" (yeah, I no doubt, we are privileged because will see the rising of the Universal Monarch i.e. the Alien / Beast / Antichist / As you prefer on the Temple in Jerusalem? - my note)

CONCLUSION FOR THIS SAD "HISTORY".

What does it mean Luogo Comune? It has two significance.

The first means a concept used commonly without concern if it is true or false.

Example: "the jews are always plotting".

The second significance is a "spatial" significance and means "a common place". First we see that this is a terminology used by many catholichs organizations (for example "commondream" site which remember father Jesuit O'donnely with censored and bloody Martin) and metaforically it points to annihilation of the individuals, annihilation which is not the REAL buddist (just an example – they like to play like "buddist"...))

annihilation of our "greedy individuality", but the SUBMISSION of ALL the individuality to – guess whom? – the Common Prison of New World Order depending to the Holy Dirty Individuality in Rome.

So go to this address, this is the portal of the site Luogo Comune. Doesn't it remember a TEMPLE? You must click IN IT before going beyond in the site (i.e. YOU must WORSHIP HIM).

<http://www.luogocomune.net/>

(or type "luogo comune" in an engine and enter)

Then you enter in the TEMPLE of the Beast. So, don't you feel happy now?

And there, what do you see for the first time? You will see that the principal combination of colours are WHITE and YELLOW, the colours of the VATICAN FLAG!

And this is the site of the Vatican newspaper "l'Avvenire" (the meaning is "the future, what is to come" – the N.O.W., I have no doubt!). See the triangle of Horus in the "A" and the movie-like "V" in the logo.

<http://www.avvenire.it/>

The "poor innocent" Vatican.... Bwhahahahahah..

Good work!

Bie!

Avles.

(Ps.: I should return about the "dialectic" page in which they teach to the lie the people...).

-----XXXXXXXXXXXX-----

The text of Mazzucco I speak about above:

Con il convegno di Bologna di ieri si può dire, per coloro che si occupano di undici settembre, che in Italia si sia chiuso un ciclo. E si è chiuso nel migliore dei modi, specialmente se si guarda al fatto che era iniziato, circa tre anni fa, con quattro gatti sparuti, che si muovevano brancolando nel buio, mossi più da un atavico istinto di

sopravvivenza che da una qualunque "strategia programmatica".

Un paio di questi gatti - il gruppo Faremondo di Bologna - ieri ha avuto la non piccola soddisfazione di presentare, nel più ampio spazio teatrale disponibile in città, un convegno sull'11 settembre davvero internazionale, sia nelle parole che nei fatti. Con la presenza, o il contributo, di personaggi come David Ray Griffin, Steven Jones, Giulietto Chiesa, Maurizio Blondet, Webster Tarpley, e Eric Hufschmid, sono ben pochi i nomi al massimo livello mondiale, nell'ambito della ricerca per la verità sull'undici settembre, che non figurassero in cartellone. E in ogni caso i doverosi tributi a gente come Thierry Meyssan, Chris Bollyn, Jim Fetzer o Paul Thompson non sono certo mancati.

Solo tre anni fa gli stessi soci di Faremondo importavano timidamente le prime cinquanta copie del libro di Hufschmid, *Painful Deceptions*, che si dividevano religiosamente, come dei carbonari con gli scritti del Mazzini dall'esilio.

Fra questi due momenti, innegabile realtà, c'è stato Internet: senza la rete, ...

...nessuno di noi oggi starebbe leggendo queste righe, che parlano di un convegno che non sarebbe mai avvenuto, poichè si è occupato di una verità di cui praticamente nessuno al mondo sospetterebbe l'esistenza.

Nata dagli stessi sogni di dominio globale dei militari americani, la serpe in seno di Internet è cresciuta al punto da rappresentare l'unica variabile, nel cinico calcolo dei neocons, che rischia di impedire la completa realizzazione del loro ambizioso progetto. Difficilmente Internet porterà in galera uno solo dei responsabili di quegli attentati, ma se non altro sta rendendo molto difficoltoso il completamento del loro disegno criminale, e sicuramente impedirà, in futuro, che un simile disegno venga messo nuovamente in atto con l'illusione di una totale impunità.

Lentamente in un senso, molto rapidamente nell'altro, l'umanità sta imparando a informarsi da sola, e come ben sanno tutti coloro che hanno contratto il "morbo di Ashcroft", quello è un pessimo vizio che, una volta acquisito, non ti abbandona più.

Giustamente Giulietto Chiesa faceva dei calcoli, molto realistici, in cui prevedeva che lo "scontro finale" - fra chi da sempre ha gestito il potere con grande comodità, e il popolo bue che sta cominciando ad accorgersi di essere cornuto - verrà necessariamente a risolversi nell'arco di venti-venticinque anni al massimo. E se le curve geometriche continuano a comportarsi come hanno sempre fatto, l'ottimismo del sottoscritto porta a pensare che questo avverrà in un periodo ancora più breve, di cinque-sei anni al massimo.

Impensabile, vero? Provate solo a domandarvi se quanto accaduto in quest'ultima settimana - fra trasmissioni TV, presentazioni dei vari filmati, stampa nazionale, radio, convegni e raduni un pò dovunque - sarebbe stato minimamente immaginabile anche

solo sei mesi fa. Sto parlando dello scorso Aprile, amici, non di un secolo fa.

Ma al di là di previsioni temporali, difficili per chiunque a causa delle troppe variabili interessate, rimane il fatto che il quella direzione si vada, e che da quello scontro finale sia ormai inevitabile passare. Almeno su questo, nei molti interventi ascoltati ieri a Bologna, nessuno sembrava discordare.

Come la freccia del tempo, la storia dell'umanità punta da sempre in una sola direzione: quella dell'affrancamento dell'uomo comune rispetto al privilegiato, che è poi l'affrancamento dell'ignoranza rispetto alla conoscenza, sottratta a chi fino a ieri ne era il detentore assoluto.

"Informazione è potere" non è certo un assioma nato per caso.

Fino a ieri, l'informazione era totalmente controllabile da pochissimi eletti, da oggi non lo è più. Smettiamo quindi di contare i minuti e di misurare i centimetri che mancano al traguardo, e continuiamo sereni a fare quello che la coscienza ci dice di fare, senza mai dimenticare che se solo oggi riusciamo a intravedere quella destinazione, è grazie alle sofferenze e ai sacrifici sopportati da milioni di altri prima di noi, nel corso della storia, in situazioni e in condizioni ben più drammatiche e disperanti, al confronto delle quali noi stessi siamo dei veri privilegiati.

Ho avuto il piacere di scambiare due parole, qualche giorno fa, con una persona eccezionale come Steven Jones, e nel commentare la triste vicenda della sua sospensione dal ruolo universitario, ci siamo ritrovati a condividere una riflessione sulla terribile solitudine - quella sì, davvero incolmabile - che deve aver accompagnato gli ultimi anni di vita di una persona come Galileo Galilei.

E persino Steven Jones, nonostante la sua poco invidiabile situazione del momento, mi è sembrato trovare per un istante uno spiraglio di luce, un momento di sollievo, un senso di direzione in tutto quello che gli sta accadendo intorno.

Massimo Mazzucco

Vedi anche: "L'INTERNET NEL RAPPORTO MILLENARIO FRA INFORMAZIONE E POTERE"

hornet - September 28, 2006 09:25 AM (GMT)

My first post here, some of you might know me from "The Forum".

Anyways, I live in Italy and came across that site, Luogo Comune, just last week. I registred and started posting. My first comment was on how there was too much space given to 911 theories and such rather than concentrate more on the big picture. The

answer was that there was enough room for everything...oh well !

I then got involved in a thread that was about freemasonry, with a "real" mason answering questions about it. 14 pages of it with many posters interested. I started asking questions myself, and commented on how freemasonry was created by the Jesuits. All 33 degrees and also the special addendums made by Ferdinand the Great.....guess what ? the thread was dropped ! Still open but everybody seems to have lost interest all of a sudden !!!

I then got onto another thread this morning and posted that the real controllers of finance and banking are the Jesuits and the Vatican through the SMOM...site got closed down for maintenance immediately. I can't access the site anymore, we'll see later if it works.

I'll keep you updated.

hornet - September 28, 2006 11:30 AM (GMT)

The site is back up. Nobody comments on the Jesuits remarks I made, they just keep getting ignored. They rather talk about the Saudis and John Titor

Avles - September 28, 2006 12:01 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (hornet @ Sep 28 2006, 09:25 AM)

My first post here, some of you might know me from "The Forum".

Anyways, I live in Italy and came across that site, Luogo Comune, just last week. I registered and started posting. My first comment was on how there was too much space given to 911 theories and such rather than concentrate more on the big picture. The answer was that there was enough room for everything... oh well !

I then got involved in a thread that was about freemasonry, with a "real" mason answering questions about it. 14 pages of it with many posters interested. I started asking questions myself, and commented on how freemasonry was created by the Jesuits. All 33 degrees and also the special addendums made by Ferdinand the Great.....guess what ? the thread was dropped ! Still open but everybody seems to have lost interest all of a sudden !!!

I then got onto another thread this morning and posted that the real controllers of finance and banking are the Jesuits and the Vatican through the SMOM...site got closed down for maintenance immediately. I can't access the site anymore, we'll see later if it works.

I'll keep you updated.

Hallo, I am the author on the letter, it is in Italian on my blog

Yes, Hornet, there is a big problem: the hands of the Loyola's order on the "alternative" media, in Italy and not only.

Intelligence, freemasonry, SMOM, all under the Black Pope, are the first involved in the 9-11 attacks.

It is natural they prepared in advance to manage, manipulate, control and address the "truth movement" concerned with the attacks!

And for this job the "alterantive" media are better!

Should we (Italians) ask ourselves:

WHY WE HEAR ABOUT THESE FACTS (Vatican, Gesuits and SMOM hands on the world) ONLY ON A NOT-ITALIAN SITE?

Your Sincerely

Avles.

My blog:

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...ui-fa-capo.html>

hornet - September 28, 2006 12:18 PM (GMT)

Ciao Avles, I just read your blog. Interesting to find someone like you in Italy. I must admit that at first I found what 2tuff was saying a bit difficult to believe. That was probably because of my Catholic upbringing and subsequent indoctrination.

Then the more I researched and read and learnt, the more things let in the same direction. **All roads lead to Rome.**

There's still a lot that I need to learn though. Lets keep up the good work in our search for the truth.

PS: I think TruSouljah is a man

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pictures of Kolvenbach at Stoneyhurst](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pictures of Kolvenbach at Stoneyhurst

Title: Pictures of Kolvenbach at Stoneyhurst

Description: *(request if anyone has any)*

MoroccoMole - August 28, 2006 03:04 AM (GMT)

Hi everyone,

I recentley watched Vatican Assasins @Con con on google Video i really enjoyed hearing Jordan Maxwell introduce Eric Phelps and hearing Eric's lecture.

In his lecture Eric Phelps introduces many pictures of the Jesuits and one in particular sticks in my memory, if my memory serves me it is a picture of HRH Queen Elizabeth kneeling in servitude to the superior general.

I feel this is a groundbreaking image and have searched google tirelessly to find it, i have even searched the VA PDF book without much luck, has anyone seen this picture too and by any chance does anyone have it, showing the Queen courtseying to Kolvenbach would really put in perspective the way power works in the UK.

Thanks in advance.

Morroccomole.

P.S 2tuff i am really enjoying the site, the new look is brilliant and as always your articles are so very informative, sad thing is i feel there is not enough time in the day to read all the ones i want to.

Alexandra - August 28, 2006 04:06 AM (GMT)

Probably not something you'll find on the Internet, for obvious reasons.

MoroccoMole - August 28, 2006 12:52 PM (GMT)

I like you sig d:)

tlthe5th - September 27, 2006 01:08 AM (GMT)



Alexandra - September 27, 2006 02:48 AM (GMT)

tlthe5th--That is HILARIOUS!!! And oh so true!

jcpowers - September 27, 2006 04:51 AM (GMT)

Original word for puppet was popet..one who was operated by the pope. A marionette.. marion as in mary. Invisible things are clearly seen.. The harlot hangs out a sign as to what she is- it should be visible to all.. Great picture!

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 27, 2006 02:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

puppet was popet

Where did you get this from exactly?

tlthe5th - September 28, 2006 07:32 AM (GMT)





smashstuff - September 28, 2006 08:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (jcpowers @ Sep 27 2006, 04:51 AM)

Original word for puppet was popet..one who was operated by the pope. A marion -ette.. marion as in mary. Invisible things are clearly seen.. The harlot hangs out a sign as to what she is- it should be visible to all.. Great picture!

The more common spelling would be 'poppet', but popet is another older spelling, yes, the french word is poupette I believe. Poppet is used as a term of endearment in the U. K., for a small child. These words are definitely connected to papa, pop, pope etc, all meaning father.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Turn Mecca into an Islamic Vatican City?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Turn Mecca into an Islamic Vatican City?

Title: Turn Mecca into an Islamic Vatican City?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 26, 2006 11:09 PM (GMT)

*Jesuit Educated/trained and Vatican spy, [Shimon Peres](#) set up Old Jerusalem for a Vatican takeover back in 1993 as mentioned in the newspapers but ignored by the ignorant and denialists. Jerusalem will be controlled by the Vatican and ruled under their United Nations utilising foreign troops U.N & NATO. [Israel will be destroyed](#) as the whole Middle East becomes one like Europe and the rest of the world eventually. Who created Wahhabi? **British Freemasonry** and who controls all Freemasonry? The **Jesuit "Black Brotherhood" Order!** -2tuff*

Turn Mecca into an Islamic Vatican City?

by Joe Katzman at September 22, 2006 09:22 PM
<http://www.windsofchange.net/archives/009068.php>

The President of the Reform Party of Syria has some thoughts to offer that might be interesting to Pope Benedict. Over at Jack Wheeler's site To the Point, Farid Ghadry has a proposal to offer:

"Unlike the prosperous Abbasid era, the Wahhabi era is confrontational, fanatic, and universal because of undue influence by Saudi Arabia. That influence is justified, in the eyes of Moslems, because Saudi Arabia is the Guardian of the Two Holy Cities of Mecca and Medina.

The radicalism of Wahhabi Islam demands a concerted effort by moderate Moslems and Moslem nations alike if ever Islam is to survive to usher another era of peace and prosperity.

To succeed, we must chart a strategy to wrestle control of Mecca and Medina from the hands of the 5 million extremist Najd-bred Wahhabis and trust these two Holy Cities to

an International Council of Moslem Nations with the country of Jordan as the host.

In other words, we need an Islamic Vatican City...."

Sounds like a good start. Saudi money would of course shift to buying council members/ countries, much as they currently finance militant Islamic organizations around the globe. Terrorist proxies that intimidated contrary Council members would have to be reckoned a strong possibility as well, and not just from the Saudis. Still, in the end that would divert a decent sum of money away from the direct financing of global terror. It would also create an open arena within which Islam's struggles to adapt and restore itself or fail and die would be given a coherent face. Both net plusses.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 26, 2006 11:10 PM (GMT)

[Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem](#) or [LINK](#)

[The Vatican Wins The Oslo War](#)

[Barry Chamish Talks About the Mount Zion Coup by the Vatican](#) ***MP3***

[The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap](#) or [LINK](#)

[Babylon's New International Order](#) or [LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Is Ambassador Wanta Being Used as a VATICAN Patsie](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Is Ambassador Wanta Being Used as a VATICAN Patsie

Title: Is Ambassador Wanta Being Used as a VATICAN Patsie
Description: *By Greg Szymanski*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 23, 2006 02:16 PM (GMT)

Is Ambassador Wanta Being Used as a NWO Patsie?

The delay in releasing the Wanta \$4.5 trillion by the Bush administration forces the story to go to next level of truth. Is the Vatican-led NWO using Wanta as a patsie with the intention of never releasing the money and further escalating the financial destruction of the U.S.?

22 Sep 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/23-Sept-2006.html>

It's no secret the Vatican-led New World Order has in its evil eyes on the destruction of America. It's no secret the Jesuit Order is used as Vatican henchmen. And it's no secret they will stop at nothing to achieve their goal of world domination, including total control of America's political, social and financial resources.

If this is case, then how does the does the Ambassador Leo Wanta story fit into the grand scheme of things?

Ambassador Wanta, for those readers who feel the story has fallen off the radar screen, is the former U.S. Treasury agent, assigned by President Reagan, to financially destabilize the Soviet Union at the end of the Cold War.

For his efforts of raising more than \$27.5 trillion in off-shore money, he was subsequently incarcerated in a Swiss jail for 133 days and then jailed on Wisconsin state income tax evasion charges for the better part of a decade.

According to Wanta, during his time of incarceration, instead of the trillions being used for the American people, the last three presidential administrations have decided to line their own pockets with the loot, using it for covert operations directly responsible for the destruction of this country.

On his release more than a year ago, Ambassador Wanta decided to retrace his financial steps and repatriate the trillions, as he was legally declared legal trustor of the massive amount of money.

In June, as reported in the Arctic Beacon, he entered into an agreement to repatriate \$4.5 trillion with the money to be used for the betterment of the American economy while, at the same time, revealing how the powers that be have been scamming the American people and stealing trillions since the end of the Cold War, money used to fuel the New World Order evil agenda.

Bust since June, according to Wanta, the Bush administration has illegally withheld the money, saying it will release it "when we are God Damn ready."

So, that is where the story sits now, as nothing has changed from the White House's arrogant statement of Sept. 14, according to Wanta and Michael C. Cottrell, treasurer of the financial group formed by Wanta to distribute the trillions to the American people.

However, although nothing has changed, it is necessary with such delays to take this important story to the next level by asking the following important questions based on the fact Wanta and Cottrell appear to be fully credible but based on the fact that the Vatican and the Jesuit Order can never be trusted, especially when it comes to trillions of dollars and a Federal Reserve banking system illegally manipulated by the temporal minions of the Vatican.

Although Wanta and Cottrell appear to be 100 percent legitimate as based on court and settlement documents as well as countless hours of testimony, the question must be asked: Are they being used and manipulated by the Vatican in order to further destabilize the American economy and further debase the credibility of this country since the Vatican has no intention of releasing the trillions while, at the same time, further destroying the full faith and credit of this country?

Further, why would they let Wanta out of jail in the first place unless they wanted to use him for what they considered a greater purpose by baiting the hook with trillions of dollars and knowing full-well they had total control and would never - ever - release the money, using it all along for their evil purposes while accelerating the financial downfall of this country.

Simply put, this story must be taken to the next level - the level where the Jesuits and Vatican reside since it must be questioned whether they have again masterminded

another diabolical scheme to steal trillions by using Wanta and Cottrell as patsies and, at the same time, bringing down the U.S. economy which is their main goal in the first place.

Further, ever since this editor took on the challenge of exposing the Vatican and the Jesuit Order, he has been subject to threats and constant character attacks. Although they have not worked, the Wanta story could be just another way, if the right Jesuit trump card falls, to discredit the credibility of this lone reporter who has decided to tackle this story.

However, by exposing this possible duplicity and future "set-up" this now never can happen because the two important questions have now been addressed in an effort to "get at the full truth and nothing but the truth so help me God."

Again, the main questions addressed at the next level of this story are:

Are Wanta and Cottrell being duped and used as patsies while the Jesuits reach further their final goal of financial destruction in the U.S.? And:

Is this editor being set-up by a Jesuit "discrediting campaign" if the trillions are never released and Wanta is made out by Jesuit deceit to be something more than a truth teller?

Whatever they try, the "cat has been let out of the bag", so to speak, as it can be assured by this editor that this story may even go to further levels truth, revealing things that none of us ever thought possible.

So, as they say, let the trillion dollar chips fall where they may and let the truth, no matter how damning and revealing also fall in the proper order that Jesus not Lucifer intended.

Greg Szymanski

Born - September 26, 2006 09:20 PM (GMT)

So Szymanski is saying he could be duped? Great way to cover-up lying if you ask me... "Well, I wasn't just making up that story, I... um... WAS DUPED! Yeah, I was duped!"

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 26, 2006 10:31 PM (GMT)

Sorry but Tom Heneghan and others have spoke of Wanta also!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Keith Green and his untimely death](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Keith Green and his untimely death

Title: Keith Green and his untimely death

Description: *exposed false teaching of Catholicism*

tlthe5th - September 26, 2006 09:37 PM (GMT)



Keith Green (who was Jewish) was the biggest name in Christian music at the time of his death at age 28. The accident report mentions an over loaded plane and under qualified pilot but there are some facts about Keith Green that would make me very suspicious about the official story of his death.

1. Keith Green was writing literature against the Catholic Church. Being the ecumenical nature of the Catholic church since Vatican II council this testimony by the biggest name in Christian music pointing out occult rituals in the catholic 'church' and other events like the Council of Trent and what was accomplished at Vatican II council was detrimental to the plans of the Catholic 'church'.

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/green.html> -- Link to short book called "Catholic Chronicles" By Keith Green

2. There is a Testimony of a woman who was Ex CIA and claimed to have been a satanic high priestess who says, "We Killed Keith Green" and why. She stated it was because Keith was winning more of a following than any of their satanic Rock and Roll bands which was true but I would be suspicious that Jesuits were part of her Satanic cult that maybe she didn't even know about.

http://www.geocities.com/ron_garon/062901.htm -- Ex CIA, High Satanic Priestess Testimony saying "We killed Keith Green" (Scroll down the page, although the first half is interesting as well.)

Finally, I have to emphasize again the damage Keith Greens Tracts against the catholic church was doing to the Vaticans ecumenical movement.

Since Keith's death it seems an adversarial force took over his ministry. Here is a letter someone wrote to Keith's ministry about wanting his anti catholic tracts to distribute and Keith Green ministrys answer saying they feel it is no longer desired by the Lord to continue distributing the literature that exposes the Vatican which would be a lie because the Bible itself specifically pinpoints Rome as the "Great Whore".

<http://www.tlchrist.info/keithgreen/letter.htm>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZtxTyXhfDf0> -- Video of Keith Green singing a song I happen to think is great.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vHamV1pfMJU> --another video of him singing

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope must decide if he wants Cherie as adviser](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope must decide if he wants Cherie as adviser

Title: Pope must decide if he wants Cherie as adviser

Veracity - November 14, 2006 05:25 AM (GMT)

<http://news.independent.co.uk/people/pando...icle1962677.ece>

Pope must decide if he wants Cherie as adviser

By Oliver Duff

Published: 09 November 2006

She was granted a surprise audience with the Pope only earlier this year. Now Pandora learns that moves are afoot from within the Holy See to reinforce Cherie Booth QC's links to the Vatican.

A senior Vatican insider discloses that the Prime Minister's other half, a devout Roman Catholic, has been discreetly approached about joining the prestigious Pontifical Academy Of Social Sciences, to sit as one of its resident academicians, advising the church on social and legal issues.

Her appointment to the institution, established 12 years ago, still requires the approval of the Holy Father, whom she met for a brief 10-minute audience back in April. (She proceeded to breach Vatican protocol in the process, by arriving dressed in white rather than the required black.)

Mrs Blair had a Catholic education before gaining a First Class law degree, topping her Bar class. She is a founding member of London's Matrix Chambers, specialist in human rights law.

"With her human rights experience, she could play an important role," the source says. She already has links with the Academy, having attended a meeting in Rome in the spring.

The Academy plays an important role when it comes to the church's attitude towards

social issues of the day. It can be asked to advise on Papal policy.

A spokesman for the Academy is in a less than talkative mood when I call. "I can't say anything about it!" he insists, downing the receiver in a hurry.

Watch for the white smoke from No 10....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [KOLVENBACH FAMILY HISTORY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > KOLVENBACH FAMILY HISTORY

Title: KOLVENBACH FAMILY HISTORY

Description: *Fiund by Aurora025*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 9, 2006 08:51 PM (GMT)

I found something from a Dutch Geneology site:

KOLVENBACH-Gerardus Ant. Jacobus, Grossier in koloniale waren, geboren op 24-12-1899 te Afferden ,

overleden op 08-06-1951 te Nijmegen op 51-jarige leeftijd.

Gehuwd op 27-jarige leeftijd op 31-05-1927 te Druten met DOMENSINO Jacoba Johanna Petronella , 30 jaar oud,

geboren op 08-08-1896 te Druten , overleden op 02-12-1963 te Nijmegen op 67-jarige leeftijd.

So his father is Gerardus Ant. Jacobus Kolvenbach, born in Afferden

Gerardus children are:

1. **KOLVENBACH Petrus Joh. Jacobus Mat. (Peter-Hans) , Priester/Religieus S.J. (Generaal Overste),**

geboren op 30-11-1928.

2. **KOLVENBACH Jacoba Cath. Andrea Lucia , geboren op 15-06-1931 te Nijmegen .**

Gehuwd op 30-jarige leeftijd op 30-12-1961 te Nijmegen met POELS Petrus Gerardus , 33 jaar oud, geboren op

06-02-1928 te Berg en Dal . Zurück zur Namen Terug Namen Back Names

3. **KOLVENBACH Joh. Gerardus Marinus An. Hans)** (sehe/zie/look ==>>>>
KOLVENBACH-Joh. Gerardus Marinus An.

4. **KOLVENBACH Catharina Andrea Joh. W.** , geboren op 13-03-1935 te Nijmegen .

<http://home.versatel.nl/g.n.w.kolvenbag/Pa...na%20Petronella>

dodeca - November 10, 2006 09:53 AM (GMT)

Kolvenbach's childhood was spent in Druten, the Netherlands, near Nijmegen where he attended Canisius College for his secondary studies.

This is the logo of the College:



Canisius College

link: <http://www.canisiuscollege.nl/>

link: <http://www.google.nl/search?hl=nl&q=canisi...olvenbach&meta=>

Prime minister Lubbers and van Agt (van agt means of eight) attended this college aswell.

Nick - November 13, 2006 05:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (dodeca @ Nov 10 2006, 09:53 AM)

Prime minister Lubbers and van Agt (van agt means of eight) attended this college aswell.

Van Agt doesn't mean of eight. It's really just a name, eight in dutch is acht.

dodeca - November 13, 2006 09:02 PM (GMT)

Van agt sounds like vanacht (tonight) so here we have the interval in sound that you can bring back to sacred geometry and there you go you have the energy.

Al them things are eventually sounds and that are intervals,those intervals can been

drawn and then you get sacred geometry.

If you really want to go deeper into it try this Nick you have to understand dutch: <http://www.thebiggestsecret.org/forum/viewtopic.php?t=1439>

Here you see ex prime-minister lubbers, he was asked to make a new cabinet,in the rear, don't forget this guy is big time jesuit and the table has the root of 3 in the centre that is called the visica pisces,just try to understand my link and you will understand the magic of sacred geometry:



Here you see the two biggest politicians in our country(netherlands) On the right our prime minister we call him harry potter he is big time jerk like the rest of the country.This picture shows you a debate between them two.Ask your self why the geometry on the floor? Them two jerks don't know a shit but they stand there and the magic works take my word on it,I know how it works:



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](https://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican urges Israel to ban Jerusalem gay parade](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican urges Israel to ban Jerusalem gay parade

Title: Vatican urges Israel to ban Jerusalem gay parade

Description: [+2TUFFs comments!!!!!!]

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 10, 2006 12:08 AM (GMT)

Once again the Vatican uses this old veiling trick of theirs. They forget to tell you how through control of their Sovereign Military of Malta that they created the Council on Foreign Relations. What they also conveniently forget to tell the people that the Council on Foreign Relations rules over Israel as well as the U.S and how its all run by the Maltese Round Table in New York headed by Archbishop Edward Michael Egan. They also conveniently forget to tell you their control of Jerusalem thanks to Jesuit trained/educated and Vatican Spy Shimon Peres. Now back to the subject below, who pushes this Gayism in the region then? Its the Jerusalem Open House! Now who funds this organisation exactly? THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. Once again the Vatican uses their veils to cover up what their real agenda and goings on are. -2tuff

Vatican urges Israel to ban Jerusalem gay parade

By Robin Pomeroy

Reuters

Wednesday, November 8, 2006; 2:36 PM

<http://www.rawstory.com/showoutarticle.php...php%3Fid%3D9448>

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Vatican has condemned a gay pride parade due to be held in Jerusalem on Friday as offensive to religious believers and urged Israeli authorities to stop it taking place.

"It is with bitterness that we have learned that the day after tomorrow, November 10, 2006, there is scheduled in Jerusalem a so-called 'gay pride parade'," the Vatican said in a statement issued on Wednesday.

In a letter to Israel's Foreign Ministry, the Vatican urged authorities to withdraw

permission for the parade which is expected to attract up to 8,000 people.

"The Holy See has reiterated on many occasions that the right to freedom of expression, sanctioned by the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, is subject to just limits, in particular when the exercise of this right would offend the religious sentiments of believers," the letter said.

"It is clear that the gay parade scheduled to take place in Jerusalem will prove offensive to the great majority of Jews, Muslims and Christians, given the sacred character of the City of Jerusalem."

Gay pride festivals have been held each year in Jerusalem since 2001, but this year's, bigger and with international participation, has caused greater outrage than before.

Ultra-Orthodox Jews, dressed in black suits and hats, have protested in the city, burning tires and pelting the police with stones. Organizers say the parade will promote understanding, tolerance and open-mindedness.

The Vatican has often criticized the rise of gay rights as a potential threat to the traditional model of the family.

In June, it said gay marriage, abortion, lesbians wanting to bear children and a host of other practices it saw as threats to the traditional family, were signs of "the eclipse of God."

Zret - November 10, 2006 01:52 PM (GMT)

It's just like you say, 2Tuff: Vatican is just like a snake that changes its skin or just like a shapeshifter... Shapeshifters... i remember something.
Hello :(

Avles - November 10, 2006 05:38 PM (GMT)

Who is the funder of JOH? It is the FORD FOUNDATION.
Take note that Henry Ford was anti-semite or anti-jewish.

See the pdf-book "The International Jew" author Henry Ford:

<http://www.aaargh.com.mx/fran/livres2/FORD.pdf>

<http://www.aaargh.com.mx/engl/engl.html>

So a foundation which carries his name MANIPULATE Israel and the people in it using

the sexual sphere.

Just in the same manner like the anti Jewish propaganda always said about the Jews.

Funny!

So now, WHO IS THE REAL "JEWS" IN THIS PICTURE?

Israel is a mere puppet of the Council for Foreign Relations. His President is Joseph O'Hare, Fourth degree Jesuit and Knight of Malta.... friend of Larry "Give-me-my-Boeing" Silverstein and submitted to the Universal Monarch in Rome and to Hans Peter.

Avles

<http://www.thebarrychamishwebsite.com/news...hford110206.htm>

It All Begins With a Ford

by Barry Chamish

November 2, 2006

Once again I'm forced to "self-opinionation." I asked several writers to trace the Nov. 10 Jerusalem Gay Parade to its highest level. Let's find out who is behind the society-wrecking plot.

But everyone was much too busy to seek the facts. Why seek facts when the issue is so much better? "The Faggots Are Going To Corrupt Jerusalem."

A point of view that really gets to your prejudices. A brand new hatred to make you forget all your other hatreds. And everyone is rushing into the vacuum to help destroy their people.

The religious of Israel are thoroughly persecuted by their government.

They are blatant victims of raw secular hatred. Their lifestyle is brutally insulted and disrupted, and then their children are endlessly arrested in their defense. They feel the raw breath of Shabtai Tzvi and Yaacov Frank down their backs. Somebody knows this new faggot problem will make the religious explode in defense of Jerusalem.

The KNOWN Israeli bad guy is the Jerusalem Open House. That's as far as the experts have followed the trail. The ugly truth is the JOH is mostly funded by the cornerstone of the Council On Foreign Relations, the (Henry) Ford Foundation. This fund despises Israel and is the chief supplier of money to Israel's most vicious enemies. Recall the 1980s and Jerusalem Vice-Mayor Miron Benvenesti's endless publicity against Yesha. All funded by Ford. Without foundation funds, he faded into Jerusalem's weathered stones.

Shall we recall Ford some more?

<http://www.ngo-monitor.org/editions/v2n09/v2n09-3.htm>

Ford Foundation Update - Ford Money Still Being Used for Anti-Israel Activities

The funding policy of the Ford Foundation has been analyzed previously by NGO Monitor, drawing particular attention to the NGOs funded by Ford that engage in blatantly political anti-Israel activities. On 15 March 2004, NGO Monitor published an update

<http://www.ngo-monitor.org/editions/v2n07/v2n07-3.htm> to ongoing investigations of Ford's activities. Following publicity generated by NGO Monitor and the Jewish Telegraphic Agency, Ford Foundation President Susan V. Berresford <http://www.ngo-monitor.org/editions/v2n04/v2n04-2.htm> initiated a review and declared that it would act to ensure that funds no longer went to "groups that promote or condone bigotry or violence, or that challenged the very existence of legitimate, sovereign states like Israel."

Ford is listed as a donor <http://www.pchrgaza.org/about/funding.htm> to the Palestinian Center for Human Rights

<http://www.ngo-monitor.org/archives/infofile.htm#center>

(PCHR), an organization analyzed

<http://www.ngo-monitor.org/editions/v2n08/v2n08-4.htm> by NGO Monitor that played a major role in the 2001 Durban conference and has demonstrated that its primary objective is the political and ideological demonization of Israel, in sharp contrast to its claims to promote universal human rights.

http://www.fordfound.org/elibrary/document...print_version=1

*

Israel Movement for Progressive Judaism

\$150,000

/For activities to advance human rights in Israel, and to promote values of religious pluralism within Israel./

*

Israel Women's Network

\$100,000

/For activities to advance human rights in Israel./

*

B'Tselem—The Israel Information Center for Human Rights in the Occupied Territories

\$400,000

/For research, publications and outreach on human rights in the West Bank and Gaza Strip./

/http://www.jta.org/story.asp?id=031015-FORD1

http://www.glbtejews.org/article.php3?id_article=285

/ Now what does Ford get out of this parade? Well for one thing, the residents may start behaving like morons: /

<http://www.slate.com/id/2147671/>

/ Many WorldPride attendees vehemently opposed both the war and the occupation of Palestine, so at first the anti-war messages were received with interest. Rosza Levitsky, a member of Queeruption, said, "I'm here as a queer Jewish New Yorker to protest in an anti-war event and [against] the occupation on the West Bank."

A few stood near the sidewalk shouting, "1-2-3-4, we are against the war; 5-6-7-8, sodomy is great."

So what is the Jerusalem Open House? From the New Israel Fund's shocking website:

* *Jerusalem Open House *

Support for the "Arab Outreach Initiative" of the Jerusalem Open House, addressing the specific needs of Palestinian Israeli lesbian, gay men, bisexual, and trans-gendered people

And why does Ford support the JOH?

* Ford Israel Fund

* http://www.nif.org/content.cfm?cat_id=1449&currbody=1

The Ford Foundation Israel Fund is a Donor Advised Fund established in 2003 by the Ford Foundation at the New Israel Fund. The Ford Israel Fund seeks to promote peace and social justice in Israel and focuses its grant making within three areas:

* Promoting civil rights and human rights in Israel. Expanding the scope and extent of legal protection of basic rights, while also strengthening constituencies working to advance these protections.

* Promoting equity and equal opportunities for the Palestinian minority within Israel. Strengthening the ability of the minority community to organize, advocate and press for changes in public policy and law to improve its status.

All the mumbo-jumbo makes JOH the ideal partner for Ford's gut-wrenching, social chaos.

www.boell.de/downloads/gd/queer_report_Israel.pdf -

And the race has begun:

TIME TO DRIVE HOMOSEXUAL
MISSIONARIES OUT OF JERUSALEM

Let's Close the "Jerusalem Open House" and Put an End to All Their 'Gay Pride' Parades

By Rabbi Yehuda Levin

Since its founding, in 1997, the Jerusalem Open House (JOH) has operated as a missionary organization, actively promoting homosexuality among Arabs, Christians, and Jews in Israel and all over the world

*The JOH is no minor player among homosexual advocacy groups. It is well-funded by the New Israel Fund, a left-wing organization that promotes secularism in all areas of Israeli society and is affiliated with the multi-billion dollar Ford Foundation in the United States.

*

*Since 2002, JOH has organized an annual "Jerusalem Pride" demonstration on the streets of Jerusalem. Thousands of homosexuals take this opportunity to flaunt their perversion publicly in the Holy City, > without shame. The very secular Israeli Supreme Court has supported this desecration by commanding the Jerusalem municipality to provide funding to JOH for this parade.

*

*end

*

For 6 new radio interviews visit:

<http://crashrecovery.org/chamish/>

On Sunday Nov. 6, Tamar Yonah is honoring me with her presence on her show. We shall discuss this article, my eviction from Israel and my being stopped at the American border in Vancouver, BC Airport. She begins at 7AM Israel time which is 5PM where I am.

To help my adventure not become desperate torture, write Barry Chamish, POB 81018, Burnaby, NBC V5H 4K1, CANADA

Here is Miriam Oren, as those who read my book Who Murdered Yitzhak Rabin will recall, was recorded giving eye-witness testimony. It helps to know Hebrew.

<http://www.flix.co.il/showVideo.asp?m=1098530>

Now a major problem. The Canadian Post Office is backwards and a monopoly. It costs THREE TIMES the American rate to ship anything. It cost me \$27 to ship 2 small books to Paris.

For now my cheapest and only out is to sell the disks for nearly nothing. Okay, 5 for \$25 including postage. The package includes:

*DVD - The Ugly War Against The Settlers

*DVD - Who Murdered Yitzhak Rabin and US Congresssman from Utah, Wayne Owens. Recorded in Salt Lake City.

*CD - On two disks, Barry Chamish from Jerusalem. The Vatican's New Crusade Against Jerusalem.

*CD - Audio. Vatican Speech in Denver's Bet Messiah, with many new issues in Denver

Over half a day of me.

Just write chamish@netvision.net.il

And write if you'd like to talk. I have an endless line.

TruthSeeker24 - November 13, 2006 03:30 PM (GMT)

NEver forget that Henry Ford was a 33rd Degree Freemason. Ford and his Brothers (like Hjamar Schaat, Thomas Watson, Hitler [who is said to be of Lodge 99], King Edward VII, and others) along with the Vatican/Jesuits created the Third Reich. As many know, high level Freemasons is linked to the Jesuits. This pride thing is an example of using veils in the world as others have written.

By Timothy

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [FULL VATICAN CONTROL OF THE U.S PICTURE BY 2TUFF](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > FULL VATICAN CONTROL OF THE U.S PICTURE BY 2TUFF

Title: FULL VATICAN CONTROL OF THE U.S PICTURE BY 2TUFF

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 11, 2006 12:13 AM (GMT)

FULL VATICAN CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES

LATEST PICTURE BY **2TUFF** [HERE](#)

(Save and spead as much as possible)

This is already merged with my pinned/sticky thread from before. When people have become aware of this file then I will remove this particular message and leave it within the other. Again please spread high and low.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Former High Level Illuminati Responds To Critics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Former High Level Illuminati Responds To Critics

Title: Former High Level Illuminati Responds To Critics

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 2, 2006 12:08 AM (GMT)

Former High Level Illuminati Responds To Critics

Leo Zagami, the Italian aristocrat and former member of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, wants to begin serious global investigation of the Vatican and its secret societies controlling U.S. government.

1 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/1-Nov-2006.html>

The story about the high level Illuminati Freemason of the influential Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, who defected from its evil ranks in June, created a flurry of responses both positive and negative, indicating the article struck a responsive nerve among readers.

Leo Zagami's startling revelations about personal knowledge of Satanic worshipping in the bowels of the beast, The Vatican, as well as first hand information that Pope Benedict XVI has a 24-year-old gay lover came as a shock to many readers but solid confirmation to many others about the evil lurking behind the walls of St. Peter's Square.

"It used to be the Illuminati put on a good show with the likes of Pope John II," said Zagami. "But now they are shoving their evil right in your face, saying if you don't like it, well, too bad."

Regarding Zagami's comments made in yesterday's Arctic Beacon article and on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, one reader named Jim Mortellaro had this to say:

"Greg, it is exactly this sort of article, unfounded, without solid, undeniable factual evidence posing as truth, which creates a mindset which may not have merit. In fact, Sir, and with all due respect, true or not, infinitely more verifiable information is required for this (in my personal view) accusation.

"Dr. James S. Mortellaro, Christian, Catholic and undeniably seeking God. No matter what the accusation, it's gonna take a heck of a lot more to convince this writer."

In response to Zagami's words and Mortellaro's response, Shane Vincent commented:

"Mortellaro, you say you require "infinitely more" evidence before you will credit what Leo Zagami says. That may be true, but all Greg did was relay the information presented to him from a verifiable person who has claims that he purports to be true.

"What you could do is find flaws in the history of Leo Zagami, rather than just disregarding everything he says (because it can't be true according to your beliefs).

"Remember that the Catholic Church was different before Vatican II, when a lot of it's practices were reshaped, and that the Jesuits were banned by two different popes, only to be reinstated after the Imprisonment of Pius VII (see <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/10687a.htm>).

"But of course if you require infinite evidence of something, then you argue that the pope was never imprisoned as well, so there really is no way to engage you in a meaningful discussion of anything, much as Galileo found out when he was faced with a similar standard."

And in response to his veracity, motives and truth seeking, Zagami on Tuesday issued this statement from his home in Norway :

"I'm really sorry first of all about my English (especially on the Radio) , I heard some complains about it and I will practice to improve more, my mother a very English/ Scottish Lady always tried to improve it but IM A ROMAN AT HEART and I prefer the accent of Ancient Rome that the one of posh Chelsea unfortunately, and I didn't get much of my Father's Sicilian (that's a pity but we still have time).

"I was born in the Gemelli Hospital in Rome (Pope's Hospital) on the 5th of March 1970 and I lived in Rome until I was 24 so my true language will always be Italian , the official language of the Vatican Illuminati by the way together with German and English.

"I'm not a conspiracy theorist or a corrupt PSYOP working against your interest to deceive you even further, I'm a simply a person like you (not an alien) who was born in a particular circumstances and has a true believe in being a genuine Knight of God serving the people not the Vatican!.

"During my many years in the various organizations representing the Illuminati and Freemasonry since 1993 I saw many things and I finally rebelled to something, most people are even scared to mention let alone leave.

"So I've just been doing all this ILLUMINATI CONFESSIONS to protect the life of me and my family first of all before they will kill me.

"And now I want to show you a reality that is very difficult to explain for me as I'm not used to deal with non initiates or profane individuals as we call you within our Illuminati circles and Masonic Lodges.

"That's why I was working at very high level, because my kind of knowledge is not for everyone in their eyes and probably most of you are not ready for it yet .But my intention is to finally bring some concrete evidence to the outside world about the end of times, and the various secret actors and Societies of this insane play before 2012. This plan will help the true Messiah come forward to sort thing out once and for all and establish the real Kingdom of God.

"You are free to believe what you want of my world, me I personally believe in God and his Angels and that's about it , but I also know the legion of Satan very well and its about time to wake up and fight this great evil now completely taking control of the planet you are all living in, there are evil 'Jinns' everywhere but you are made blind by deception and you like to think you are free...poor innocent souls..

"Don't waste your time with to much theory about this or this other Secret Society WE DONT HAVE TIME and simply stand up and SAY:

"I FINALY WANT JUSTICE IN THE WORLD AND I WANT IMMEDIATELY ALL EXISTING SECRET SOCIETIES TO DISCLOSE "THEIR SECRETS NOW TO A GLOBAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMISSION FOR A DETAILED AND COMPRENSIVE STUDY OF REAL HISTORY (NOT THE FAIRY TALES WE GET AT SCHOOLS OR AT CORRUPT UNIVERSITIES AROUND THE WORLD), THIS SO WE CAN FINALY HAVE A FREE PLANET AND A FREE UNITED NATIONS OF GOD NOT OF SATAN AFTER BRINGING THE EVIL BRETHERN TO JUSTICE. AND I'M READY TO DIE FOR THIS IDEAL AND YOU?

ARE YOU READY TO DIE FOR GOD AND YOUR BELIEVE IN A POSITIVE CHANGE FOR THE WORLD OR ARE YOU ALL A BUNCH OF COWARDS IN THE HANDS OF THE DEVIL, JUST TALKING AND TALKING WITH NO SENSE OF REALITY . MAYBE EVEN READY TO GO OUT AND GRAB A DVD OR GO TO THE CINEMA FOR MORE BRAINWASHING FROM MK-ULTRA NAZI HQ'S AFTER A GOOD CONSPIRACY CENTRAL EVENING.

Well let's just mention a couple of Prophecies:

"The trees will not bear the usual quantity of fruit, fisheries will become unproductive and the earth will not yield its usual abundance. Inclement weather and famine will come" ...(St. Columbcille AD 597)

" Now I see that God willll punish man with a severity that has not been used since the Flood". (Third Secret of Fatima 1917) and the list goes on also in all the other religions...
KALI YUGA LAST FAZE!

"It's a difficult task but that's my aim as I am probably the last idealist in the Illuminati , do you think that a guy like me will get out of the Monte Carlo Lodge of the P2 without a plan to fight these idiots...well you are very wrong indeed my dear friends.

"We are used to Mind Control millions of people in the Illuminati with no mercy for the people bellow, and that's done for the usual Jesuits and their Zionist friends, now instead I want to work for you out there, the poor and the innocent , who don't even imagine what's really going on in the evil illuminati network around the world before we all trapped by Satanic New World Order.

"In regards to the connections of each group involved in the NWO starting with the Rotary, then the Freemasons ending with the illuminati and the Knights of Malta I can simply say they are all in it for GLOBAL MANIPULATION and the sales of MORE WEAPONS, MORE DRUGS , AND GENERALLY SPEAKING MORE DIABOLICAL NONSENSE FRON SATAN HIMSELF IN ORDER TO SELL MORE PRODUCTS WITH NO REAL VALUE IN THE EYES OF GOD.

"From the Muslim fundamentalist to the Scientology members, THESE MOVES ARE ALL PILOTED BY THE VATICAN and their Knights of Malta.

"So after saying all this I'm also sorry to have sent on the Conspiracy Forums at the beginning some of the material on my site in order to promote it and save my life, but I did it with good intentions so I hope you will forgive me one day for some Propaganda, after all that was my job at the Propaganda 2 HQ'S in Monte Carlo.

"For all those Satanists out there still involved with the New World Order, well I'm not going to give up until I personally see you all burning in hell on judgment day when even Satan will let you down."

Greg Szymanski

hornet - November 2, 2006 12:29 PM (GMT)

Legit or not, we'll find out in time. But for now, he sure is stepping on somebody's toes.

tkra - November 9, 2006 01:47 AM (GMT)

He's stepping on the toes of dirty stinky cult leaders who would have no power if their members would get a life and tell them to take a hike.

The thing that bothers me most about the "illuminati" is that people generally assume that they have genuine power. They have nothing BUT the power of cult leaders, and their bread and butter is public laziness and stupidity.

Let's quit validating these illumilosers and recognize them for who and what they are.

Even Alan Watt, bless his heart calls them the "big boys" as if they are juggernauts. They're cult leaders...nothing more, and they will end up in the dog house like all cult leaders do. We the sane people simply have to speed up the process.

Leo Zagami quit for the same reason I would have quit. He doesn't like hanging around with kiddie rapers and dorks.

Ibis - November 9, 2006 04:17 AM (GMT)

tkra, I agree, these 'powers that be' have only the power that we give them. It is ironic that those who detest them the most seem to give them the most power, albeit an illusion of power.

If we could all decide to not give *them* all that power, imagine what could happen then.

Ibis

fear of depth - November 9, 2006 04:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Ibis @ Nov 8 2006, 11:17 PM)

tkra, I agree, these 'powers that be' have only the power that we give them. It is ironic that those who detest them the most seem to give them the most power, albeit an illusion of power.

If we could all decide to not give *them* all that power, imagine what could happen then.

Ibis

Yes, our hatred feeds them.

Unfortunately, the human race isn't very keen on deciding to do something positive all together.

Ibis - November 11, 2006 02:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Nov 9 2006, 04:15 PM)

Unfortunately, the human race isn't very keen on deciding to do something positive all together.

All we need to do is consciously make the decision that doing something positive *is* possible and things *will* change, believe me... I have seen it happen.

And it only takes a small percentage to make a big difference, maybe that is the big secret!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Top World Leaders Working Together To Destroy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Top World Leaders Working Together To Destroy

Title: Top World Leaders Working Together To Destroy

Description: *America*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 11, 2006 01:33 AM (GMT)

Top World Leaders Working Together To Destroy America

For freedom to survive, Americans need to view the world completely different than what's told to them in history books and on major television networks.

10 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/10-Nov-2006.html>

The world is firmly in the hands of the evil Illuminati under Vatican and Jesuit control and here are a few examples illustrating the problem facing freedom fighters in America.

First, it must be understood the New World Order leaders around the world are a tight-knit group, working together to foster war in the Middle East, leading to its destruction as well as the destruction of Israel and the United States.

To accomplish this endgame of a one world religion based in Jerusalem and a world one government under a fascist/communist network of so-called independent states, it is important that the Vatican have all the major world leaders appear to be on different sides of the fence when, in fact, they are deceptively working together to bring about the Illuminati's goal of a world consisting of a commonwealth of independent (fascist) states.

In fact for freedom in America to survive, Americans need to view the world completely different than what's told to them in history books and on major television networks. Americans need to first understand they are being deceived and have been deceived for a long time.

But looking on the bright side, it's never too late to find the truth and the truth is all the major leaders of the world's governments and religions are on the same evil New World Order team with their eventual goal to destroy freedom in America.

And unless Americans realize this now and fight back in every way possible, they will sadly realize it late when unfortunately it will be too late, as those people left after America's population is greatly reduced by New World Order violence will wake up in a completely different America, an America draped in chains and fascism which is, by the way, the Vatican's government of choice.

So, the first step is to realize that Satanic leaders like Bush, Putin, Blair, Chavez and others in the Middle East, China, Japan and North Korea are all working together to instigate war and violence, necessary for the New World plan of total control to succeed.

They, of course, put on a completely different show but that is the Vatican and Jesuit plan during this time in history which should be labeled the age of deception, especially in America.

Furthermore, it has been that way for a long time in other countries around the world, but now it is just America's turn to deal with the Vatican and Jesuit deception head on.

Besides most all governments and religions of the world already being corrupted by the satanic power emanating from the Vatican, the deceivers hiding behind the name of God use a worldwide web of Masonic Lodges to front the New World Order objectives and plans.

Listen how an Italian insider and former higher-up in the Illuminati in the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge explains how the Masonic web of Vatican deception exists in China, Russia, the Middle East and North Korea.

"Ezio Giunchiglia of Italy has been working for C.A.M.E.N (Centro Applicazioni Militari Energia Nucleare) in Pisa since 1964 and has been working for this delicate department of the Illuminati dedicated to the nuclear game for along time.

"That's why he has been chosen as the point man for the signing of a mega contract for the construction of five nuclear plants in China., working together with Italian P2 Masonic members.

"The P2 has also numerous business projects in Shanghai, being the Chinese headquarters for the Mafia and other Illuminati projects . In Shanghai the Russians and the Italians working for the USA Illuminati and the Vatican , are making a lot of big deals at the Moment, recycling black money and using it for their benefit.

"The plan, as I know it from discussions in the Monte Carlo Lodge, is to abandon the

USA at one point when America falls while establishing a worldwide Chinese Illuminati Nazi-Communistic style as the only possibility.

"I know for a fact Ezio Giunchiglia said that America is finished to me many times and we should go and establish our wealth elsewhere as the Illuminati will always prevail by having the Vatican backing . That's why Italy recently sent a special group of Illuminati politicians including the Prime Minister recently to China.

"Russia, as we know since I spent a lot of time there, is all under Illuminati control and three new Freemason Grand Lodges directly controlled by the Illuminati have been established in India in the last 2 years.

"India is looked at by the Illuminati as being an important new business opportunity when America eventually is rendered helpless in all facets, including financial. As I learned, the stage is already set up for the death of an Empire, the great U.S. of A.

"And it should be noted that North Korea deals directly with the Duke of Cabinda, alias Rui Gabirro and alias Robert Lamar or alias whatever his name his...Satan! What we need is to get the American people to rebel in the name of true freedom before it is too late and we all become like China, a nation of Communist infidels!"

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Origins and their true agenda - by 2TUFF](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Origins and their true agenda - by 2TUFF

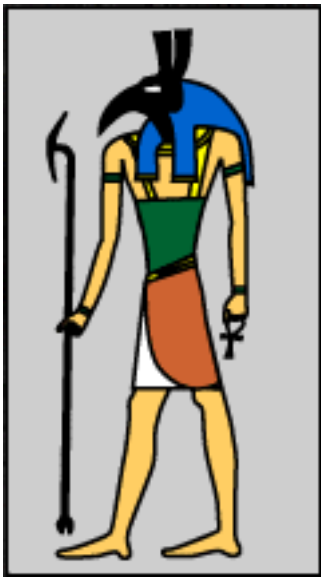
Title: Jesuit Origins and their true agenda - by 2TUFF

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2006 12:49 AM (GMT)

Jesuit Origins and their true agenda

by 2TUFF
10th September 2006

[LINK](#)



TYPHOON

TYPHOON is the embodiment of every perversity, the negative creation, black magic and sorcery.

THE BLACK BROTHERHOOD AKA ALUMBRADOS = THE JESUIT ORDER

Nephtys who was Typhoon's wife was the institution in which he manifests, he is an infinite diversity of ills, indescribably insidious, empowered to infect the fabric of church, the state and the population. Typhoon (Seth) lured Osiris into the arc of destruction at the time when the sun enters the house of the Scorpion. Hence we know him to be the Judas who undoes all good things. Typhoon is the power of the physical universe which seeks to destroy the spiritual values within its substances. Typhoon strikes in the 8th month, Osiris was born in the 7th month (This is why independence day is in July). Typhoon is the opposer occupying the position of the eternal negative and known as the tester and trier (the lord who is against us). He is the personification of ambition and ambition is the patron of ruin. It was ambition which set typhoon plotting for the throne of Egypt. Typhoon is the desire of the few plotted against the good of the many (Socialists).

A learned Jesuit Priest sees Typhoon as Kane & his brother Osiris as Abel. The Jesuits twist everything around. Adam Weishaupt the founder of the Illuminati was a Jesuit priest and professor of Canon Law at Ingolstadt University. Please remember to do some homework on International Maritime Admiralty Law and how it's based upon Vatican Canon Law. The Jesuit Order was founded by Ignatius Loyola in 1534. Loyola was the head of the Spanish Order known as Alumbrados which was the true and original Illuminati. Loyola was arrested by the Dominican monks under the Inquisition. Loyola used his power of association of those who had influence and power to beg an audience with the Pope. After which Loyola emerged as the head of a new order known as The Society of Jesus and he was to be now known as the Superior General of this Military Order. The Jesuits were simply the Alumbrados for he took his organisation he already controlled. The Pope gave them extreme power.

The Jesuits true agenda is to destroy the church by first combining all churches through the World Council of Churches, then creating a one world religion based on Zionism. Remember that the Jesuits follow and protect the pure Ancient Babylonian Mysteries religion. The Church/Christianity is seen as a perversion of the Mysteries religion and therefore should be destroyed. It was thanks to a Pagan Sun worshipping Roman Emperor that this perversion of the mysteries religion came about. The three destructive powers preserved to the mystery schools as the murderers of Hiram Abiff are ignorance, superstition and fear. Now folks remember that Hiram Abiff is really Jacques De Molay of the Knights Templars. Now you can understand why he's so significant whilst Hiram was so insignificant. Now also remember that ignorance is the State whilst superstition is the Church and of course fear is the population. These three are the destroyers of all things good. Christianity is the enemy and they will destroy it. The Jesuits also follow the oldest god of Earth known as EL or to most the planet Saturn known as The Black Sun, The Dark Side of the Sun, The Black Square.

More to come.....

Aurora025 - November 10, 2006 07:27 PM (GMT)

So they are the Cult of Aton

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 11, 2006 12:15 AM (GMT)

Well it goes even deeper than that going back to the Gaels if the truth be known but hey they don't like that information getting out so they let us hear about Egypt more haha. But yes your correct, its the same as Aton.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [U.S High-Level Officials Are Only Subservient](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > U.S High-Level Officials Are Only Subservient

Title: U.S High-Level Officials Are Only Subservient

Description: *Vassals for VATICAN Power & Witchcraft*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 9, 2006 09:33 PM (GMT)

U.S. High-Level Officials Are Only Subservient Vassals For Vatican Power and Witchcraft

Luciferian Skull and Bonesman and illegal occupant of the White House, George W. Bush, has consistently appointed Roman Catholics loyal to the Vatican-led and Jesuit controlled New World Order.

9 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/9-Nov-2006.html>

Although Americans are hoping the recent mid-term elections provided a glimmer of hope, it should be understood that the U.S. is really only a subservient vassal under the immense control of Vatican witchcraft and power.

For example, five of the eight U.S. Supreme Court Justices are Roman Catholic with their first allegiance to the Pope and his fascist agenda, not America.

Besides the corrupted judiciary, the U.S. is being used to subdue and destroy the Middle East for the Vatican, as many of America's top military leaders are Roman Catholics with their first allegiance to Rome, not America.

In fact every major political appointment made by the illegal occupant of the White House and Luciferian Skull and Bonesman, George W. Bush, has been consistently Roman Catholic.

Listen to a Vatican researcher who connects the dots among the Illuminati, the Bush

administration and the Vatican, all trying to destroy America silently from within with lies and deceptions:

"Examples include Opus Dei John Roberts, Samuel Alito appointed to the Roman Rota of the U.S. empire- the U.S. Supreme Court, Gen. Peter Pace (Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff), Michael Peter Jackson to the SS of the American Reich the Department of Homeland (Romeland) Security, Alberto Gonzales to the post of U.S. Attorney General and many, many more.

"Honorary Shriner and Knight of Malta former President Ronald Reagan's administration was the most Roman Catholic but I think the Bush administration now holds that record. Former CIA director Knight of Malta George J. Tenet, Jesuit-trained at the Walsh School of Foreign Service was rewarded for his bold act of high treason with a professorship at his alma mater. Former CIA director Skull and Bonesman, Porter Goss, will be rewarded for his secretive actions. I wouldn't surprised if Georgetown or Fordham soon gives him a professorship.

"The fact that the Bush Administration is predominately Roman Catholic might be an indication that a concordat with the Unholy See was secretly signed during one of Bush's audiences with Papal Antichrist JP II. I don't know for sure.

"Recently, Luciferian Emperor Bush said that his brother Jeb became a Third Degree Knight of Columbus. And 33rd Degree Freemason, Southern Baptist devotee of the pagan goddess Gaia Al Gore is also one of them.

"It doesn't matter who the Archbishop of New York selects the same wicked Jesuit agenda will be served by his puppet in the White House who is nothing more than a slave to the Jesuits of Georgetown University, his local boss Theodore Cardinal McCarrick who was trained by Jesuits at Fordham and ordained to the Romanist priesthood by Francis Cardinal Spellman in 1958 and his national political boss Jesuit-trained Edward Cardinal Egan." There of course would be no problem with Catholics involved in government if history hasn't already proved that the Vatican and Jesuit Order's intentions have always been to destroy freedom, not advance it.

Here again listen to a Jesuit and Vatican researcher connect the dots between high military leaders trained at Jesuit-Georgetown and connected to the Knights of Malta, a powerful organization in America fronting Vatican power and dominance over U.S. foreign and domestic policy.

"According to a February 2006 speech by Georgetown president Jesuit-trained Knight of Malta and CFR member John "Jack" J. DeGioia USMC Gen. Peter Pace Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff successor of CFR member Richard Myers is a Georgetown alum having been "a member of the School of Foreign Service's Leadership Seminar 14 years ago.

"He has also come back several times to speak to current seminars as an alumnus, and has publicly lauded the program for the manner it enables connections and friendships to be made around the globe." and was awarded the President's Medal (of Georgetown University Other recipients of this award include according to DeGioia, "It has been presented to heads of state during their visits to campus, as well as three guests this evening: President Aznar, [SMOM] Secretary Nicholson in his previous role as Ambassador to the Holy See, and [Jesuit-trained] Senator Leahy. I take great pride in adding General Peter Pace, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, to that distinguished list. General Pace, please step forward.

"SMOM DeGioia said, 'Our motto here at Georgetown is "Utraque Unum" or, "Both and One." It is often used to ensure we look at two sides of things-so it can sometimes refer to art and science, sometimes to body and soul, sometimes to mind and spirit. The motto of the Marine Corps is another Latin phrase: "Semper Fidelis" or, "Always Faithful.

'Would you please all join me in a two-part toast? First, to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Pete Pace. His "always faithful" service, integrity and loyalty as a joint officer and a Marine, as a scholar and a warrior, and as an officer and a gentleman are an inspiration to leaders everywhere. And second, to his wonderful wife, Lynne. Her care and mentorship of others at the USO, with at American With Disabilities, at overseas orphanages, and at so many other places of need show that her inner core values are easily the equal of any Marine, and of any Jesuit.'

According to another recent article, Gen. Pace in his speech to the John Carroll Society said

"I stand before you as someone who is appreciative... who truly does believe this award is in anticipation of future conduct," Pace said.

And the Vatican researcher wondered after hearing this speech:

"Could the true meaning of this quote be that the future betrayal of U.S. troops in the Middle East is anticipated by Jesuit-trained Pace and his masters-the Jesuits of Georgetown? I think so. He is being rewarded for his obedience to the Order and his future complicity in the destruction of the U.S. Armed Forces most of whom unknowingly serve the Papacy.

"I honestly believe Jesuit-trained Pace, NATO Supreme Commander James L. Jones, George Casey Jr., Georgetown Law dropout Donald Rumsfeld and CFR member John Abizaid will very soon at the command of their Jesuit masters and their Council on Foreign Relations betray U.S. troops in the Middle East. The Jesuit connection to this war of annihilation against the Muslim peoples and at the same time U.S. soldiers most

of whom are unaware that they are cannon fodder for a Jesuit-led Papal Crusade is unmistakable. It is no coincidence that these are connected to Georgetown University, Opus Dei, and the Council on Foreign Relations.

"I suspect Pace is also a member of Opus Dei given his connection to Jesuit-trained Romanist priest Peter Vaghi of the Church of the Little Flower and chaplain of the John Carroll Society of which Peter Pace, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court John Roberts who has ties to Jesuit Georgetown having been an Adjunct Professor in London, Jesuit-trained Supreme Court Justice and Opus Dei member Antonin Scalia are members."

http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_7.htm

To illustrate how President Reagan sold out his country by re-establishing diplomatic relations with the Vatican, read this portion of Chapter 1. Subliminal Rome, from Tupper Saussy's book, Rulers of Evil.

When a Pulitzer Prize-winning reporter announced in his 1992 Time Magazine cover story that a "conspiracy" binding President Ronald Reagan and Pope John Paul II into a "secret, holy alliance" had brought about the demise of communism, at least one reader saw through the hype.

Professor Carol A. Brown of the University of Massachusetts fired off a letter to Time's editors saying,

Last week I taught my students about the separation of church and state. This week I learned that the Pope is running U.S. foreign policy. No wonder our young people are cynical about American ideals.

What Brown had learned from Carl Bernstein I had discovered for myself over several years of private investigation: the papacy really does run United States foreign policy, and always has.

Yes, Bernstein noted that the leading American players behind the Reagan/Vatican conspiracy, to a man, were "devout Roman Catholics" - namely, William Casey (Director, CIA), Richard Allen (National Security Advisor), Judge William Clark (National Security Advisor), Alexander Haig (Secretary of State), Vernon Walters (Ambassador-at-Large), and William Wilson (Ambassador to the Vatican State).

But the reporter neglected to mention that the entire Senate Foreign Relations committee was governed by Roman Catholics, as well. Specifically, Senators Joseph Biden (Subcommittee on European Affairs), Paul Sarbanes (International Economic Policy, Trade, Oceans, and Environment), Daniel P. Moynihan (Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs), John Kerry (Terrorism, Narcotics, and International Communications) and? Christopher Dodd (Western Hemisphere and Peace Corps Affairs).

Bernstein would have been wandering off-point to list the Roman Catholic leaders of American domestic policy, such as Senate majority leader George Mitchell and Speaker of the House Tom Foley. In fact, when the holy alliance story hit the stands, there was virtually no arena of federal legislative activity, according to The 1992 World Almanac of US Politics, that was not directly controlled by a Roman Catholic senator or representative. The committees and subcommittees of the United States Senate and House of Representatives governing commerce, communications and telecommunications, energy, medicine, health, education and welfare, human services, consumer protection, finance and financial institutions, transportation, labor and unemployment, hazardous materials, taxation, bank regulation, currency and monetary policy, oversight of the Federal Reserve System, commodity prices, rents services, small business administration, urban affairs, European affairs, Near Eastern & South Asian affairs, terrorism/narcotics/ international communications, international economic/trade/oceans/environmental policy, insurance, housing, community development, federal loan guarantees, economic stabilization measures (including wage and price controls), gold and precious metals transactions, agriculture, animal and forestry industries, rural issues, nutrition, price supports, Food for Peace, agricultural exports, soil conservation, irrigation, stream channelization, floodcontrol, minority enterprise, environment and pollution, appropriations, defense, foreign operations, vaccines, drug labeling and packaging, drug and alcohol abuse, inspection and certification of fish and processed food, use of vitamins and saccharin, national health insurance proposals, human services, legal services, family relations, the arts and humanities, the handicapped, and aging - in other words, virtually every aspect of secular life in America - came under the chairmanship of one of these Roman Catholic laypersons:

Frank Annunzio
Joseph Biden
Silvio Conte
Kika De la Garza
John Dingell

Christopher Dodd
Vic Fazio
James Florio
Henry Gonzalez
Thomas Harkin
Edward Kennedy
John Kerry
John LaFalce
Patrick Leahy
Charles Luken
Edward Madigan
Edward Markey
Joseph McDade
Barbara Mikulski
George Miller
Daniel Moynihan
John Murtha
Mary Rose Oakar
David Obey
Claiborne Pell
Charles Rangel
Dan Rostenkowski
or Edward Roybal.

Vatican Council II's Constitution on the Church (1964) instructs politicians to use their secular offices to advance the cause of Roman Catholicism. Catholic laypersons, "whoever they are, are called upon to expend all their energy for the growth of the Church and its continuous sanctification," and "to make the Church present and operative in those places and circumstances where only through them can it become the salt of the earth" (iv, 33).

Vatican II further instructs all Catholics "by their competence in secular disciplines and by their activity [to] vigorously contribute their effort so that ? the goods of this world may be more equitably distributed among all men, and may in their own way be conducive to universal progress in human and Christian freedom? and [to] remedy the customs and conditions of the world, if they are an inducement to sin, so that they all may be conformed to the norms of justice and may favor the practice of virtue rather than hinder it" (iv, 36).

Vatican II affirms Catholic doctrine dating back to 1302, when Pope Boniface VIII asserted that "it is absolutely necessary for the salvation of every human creature to be subject to the Roman Pontiff." This was the inspiration for the papacy to create the United States of America that materialized in 1776, by a process just as secret as the Reagan-Vatican production of Eastern Europe in 1989. What? American government Roman Catholic from the beginning?

Consider: the land known today as the District of Columbia bore the name "Rome" in 1663 property records; and the branch of the Potomac River that bordered "Rome" on the south was called "Tiber." This information was reported in the 1902 edition of the Catholic Encyclopedia's article on Daniel Carroll. The article, specifically declaring itself "of interest to Catholics" in the 1902 edition, was deleted from the New Catholic Encyclopedia (1967).

Other facts were reported in 1902 and deleted from 1967. For example, when Congress met in Washington for the first time, in November, 1800, "the only two really comfortable and imposing houses within the bounds of the city" belonged to Roman Catholics. One was Washington's first mayor, Robert Brent. The other was Brent's brother-in-law, Notley Young, a Jesuit priest.

Daniel Carroll was a Roman Catholic congressman from Maryland who signed two of America's fundamental documents, the Articles of Confederation and the United States Constitution. Carroll was a direct descendant of the Calverts, a Catholic family to whom King Charles I of England had granted Maryland as a feudal barony. Carroll had received his education at St. Omer's Jesuit College in Flanders, where young English-speaking Catholics were trained in a variety of guerrilla techniques for advancing the cause of Roman Catholicism among hostile Protestants.

In 1790, President George Washington, a Protestant, appointed Congressman Carroll to head a commission of three men to select land for the "federal city" called for in the Constitution. Of all places, the commission chose "Rome," which at the time consisted of four farms, one of which belonged to? Daniel Carroll. It was upon Carroll's farm that the new government chose to erect its most important building, the Capitol.

The American Capitol abounds with clues of its Roman origins. "Freedom," the Roman goddess whose statue crowns the dome, was created in Rome at the studio of American sculptor Thomas Crawford. We find a whole pantheon of Roman deities in the great fresco covering the dome's interior rotunda: Persephone, Ceres, Freedom, Vulcan, Mercury, even a deified George Washington. These figures were the creation of Vatican artist Constantino Brumidi.

The fact that the national Statehouse evolved as a "capitol" bespeaks Roman influence. No building can rightly be called a capitol unless it's a temple of Jupiter, the great father-god of Rome who ruled heaven with his thunderbolts and nourished the earth with his fertilizing rains. If it was a capitolium, it belonged to Jupiter and his priests.

Jupiter's mascot was the eagle, which the founding fathers made their mascot as well. A Roman eagle tops the governing idol of the House of Representatives, a forty-six-inch sterling silver and-ebony wand called a "mace." The mace is "the symbol of authority in the House." When the Sergeant-at-arms displays it before an unruly member of Congress, the mace restores order. Its position at the rostrum tells whether the House is in "committee" or in "session."

America's national motto "Annuit Coeptis" came from a prayer to Jupiter. It appears in Book IX of Virgil's epic propaganda, the Aeneid, a poem commissioned just before the birth of Christ by Caius Maecenas, the multi-billionaire power behind Augustus Caesar. The poem's objective was to fashion Rome into an imperial monarchy for which its citizens would gladly sacrifice their lives.

Fascism may be an ugly word to many, but its stately emblem is apparently offensive to no one. The emblem of fascism, a pair of them, commands the wall above and behind the speaker's rostrum in the Chamber of the House of Representatives. They're called fasces, and I can think of no reason for them to be there other than to declare the fascistic nature of American republican democracy.

A fasces is a Roman device. Actually, it originated with the ancient Etruscans, from whom the earliest Romans derived their religious jurisprudence nearly three thousand years ago. It's an axe-head whose handle is a bundle of rods tightly strapped together by a red sinew. It symbolizes the ordering of priestly functions into a single infallible sovereign, an autocrat who could require life and limb of his subjects. If the fasces is entwined with laurel, like the pair on the House wall, it signifies Caesarean military power. The Romans called this infallible sovereign Pontifex Maximus, "Supreme Bridgebuilder."

No Roman was called Pontifex Maximus until the title was given to Julius Caesar in 48 BC. Today's Pontifex Maximus is Pope John Paul II.

As we shall discover in a forthcoming chapter, John Paul does not hold that title alone. He shares it with a mysterious partner, a military man, a man holding an office that has been known for more than four centuries as "Papa Nero," the Black Pope. I shall present evidence that the House fasces represent the Black Pope, who indeed rules the world.

Later, I will develop what is sure to become a controversial hypothesis: that the Black Pope rules by divine appointment, and for the ultimate good of mankind.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Kissinger new advisor to the Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kissinger new advisor to the Pope

Title: Kissinger new advisor to the Pope

hornet - November 6, 2006 11:32 AM (GMT)

Ratzinger probably realised he's a bit weak in political sensibility, so he decided to have a new advisor: Henry Kissinger.

The news appeared on Italian paper "La Stampa", 4/11/2006.

:o

ov3rkomer - November 6, 2006 11:52 AM (GMT)

Translated by Altavista

QUOTE

The PONTEFICE HAS RECEIVED The OLD NEGOTIATOR AMERICAN OF GERMAN ORIGIN The 29
SLID SEPTEMBER To CASTEL GANDOLFO

Kissinger advises Ratzinger

=====

L.ex secretary of advisory State of the Pope for foreign politics

4/11/2006

of Paul Mastrolilli

Benedict XVI and Henry Kissinger



The last encounter between Pope Benedict XVI and Henry Kissinger

NEW YORK Benedict XVI has asked Henry Kissinger to enter in an advisory council for the topics of foreign politics, and it has accepted. The news I. ha revealed the same former secretary of State American, speaking with an important member of the Italian government. Authoritative diplomatic sources of the Sede Saint have confirmed that between the two?n run an important dialogue. The Pope has received Kissinger to Castelgandolfo little weeks ago, and in the course of this talk he has asked to it to enter to make part of what the diplomatic American has defined a advisory board.. The sources Vatican have declared that c. ?tato l. appuntamento and l. informazione were public. As far as the creation of the board., they have not n?onfermato, n?mentito.

Aldil?el the institutional or less of advising, not?nusuale character for the Sede Saint to resort to the councils of external laici specialists. They are famous, as an example, the economic suggestions offers dall'ex governor of the central bank them German, Hans Tietmeyer. The same Michel Camdessus, once left the direction of the International Monetary Fund, has participated to several study conventions organizes to you from the Vatican. The Saint Padre takes advantage itself from centuries of the Papal Academy of Sciences, of which they have made part tens of students of all the world. In this moment, as an example, between its members there are personages like Rita Levi Montalcini, or the prize Nobel for l. economia Gary Becker, successor of Milton Friedman to the guide of the school of Chicago and from always councilman of the republican Party American.

On the plan of foreign politics, it was famous and much chat l. amicizia between Giovanni Paul II and Zbigniew Brzezinski, the councilman for the national emergency of the president Carter. The common Polish origin joined them, to the point that the Kgb had succeeded in to suspect that l. elezione of Karol Wojtyla was a conspiracy warp from the Central Agency Intelligence and the cardinal American of Philadelphia Krol, in order to create disorder beyond the iron curtain. The two presumed protagonists laughed of this history, a lot that after the dead women of Wojtyla, Brzezinski raccont?. Quando l saw Giovanni to us Paul II, he always reproached to me with severit? Visto that you have made Pope - said to me - you could also pass to find to me pi?pesso.. The conspiracy feared from the Kgb was fantasy, but the political relationship existed, much?ero that the night of the military coup of Jaruzelski was just Brzezinski to call Wojtyla in order to inform it. Joseph Ratzinger and Henry Kissinger shares the German origin, and this could facilitate also their dialogue.

The name dell'ex secretary of State?ornato to ribalta on the scene the American in the last weeks, because of the book of Bob Woodward State of Denial.. The journalist, than during the Nixon presidency denunci?o Watergate scandal, has revealed that Kissinger?no of the councilmen pi?scoltati from George W. Bush. Its visits to the House White woman are as well as frequent, how much classified, and the president had demonstrated to all its esteem when secretary had asked all'ex for State to guide the d. inchiesta Commission sull. 11 september. A conflict of interest, per?aveva obliged the diplomats to

renounce all. incarico. Between portabandiera the Kissinger republicans? I of the current of the realists, from always you avail again of the neoconservatori, and therefore its role in the House White woman of Bush has a po. been strange. Someone has read it to the apex like the sign of un. inversione of tendency, inaugurated dall. arrivo of Condoleezza Rice of the diplomacy of Washington. Woodward, per? ha written that the position dell. ex secretary of State sull. Iraq not? iversa from that it had in origin on the Vietnam. Leaving from part its judgment on the decision to trigger the war, hour thinks that he is indispensabile not to yield. Perci? secondo the journalist of the Washington Post, would have always advised to Bush not to withdraw itself.

The arguments of the recent conversation of Kissinger with Benedict XVI remain reserve you, but the international issues that interest pi? a the Sede Saint close are notes. In the first place the relationship with l. Islam, also in sight of the next travel of the Pope in Turkey. Then naturally l. Iraq, the situation in Middle East and the Lebanese, the challenge of the terrorism, the development of the poor countries and dell. Africa, but also the relations ocean-going liners, that they have been confirmed and strengthened from Ratzinger.

An other urgent problem? uello of the Iran. Kissinger has said its Italian interlocutor to think that l. unica via d. uscita reasonable would be to negotiate with Tehran l. assegnazione of a role from guarantor of stabilit? ella the its region, but the republican base and neocon is opposed. L. ultimo encounter between Pope Benedict XVI and Henry Kissinger? vvenuto to fine september, Castel Gandolfo

Kissinger has had a often complicated relationship with Italian politics, and in particular with the leader Aldo Christian Democrat Moor. L. ex secretary of State did not appreciate its way to communicate, that it judged little direct, and after an encounter lament? erch? oro had been addormentato. In realt? ra the two c. erano deep political divergences. All. inizio of the years the Seventy leader Christian Democrat was considering l. ipotesi to include the Communist Party in the government, but this idea had been judged in negative way to Washington. During an apex to two, just Kissinger had tried dissuader it from the plan, saying that it considered it much dangerous one and strategically mistaken. Later on Moor would have told is felt itself threatened in the talks with the interlocutors Americans.

[Link](#)

dodeca - November 6, 2006 03:22 PM (GMT)

This is castel gandolfo, how many spokes?:



fear of depth - November 6, 2006 05:33 PM (GMT)

Bloody hell. Proof that two wrongs don't make a right. Now pardon me while I vomit.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 6, 2006 10:46 PM (GMT)

Like Barry Chamish, Unhived Mind and others have exposed, Kissinger has always been the main conduit between the U.S and the Vatican. People will wake up one day soon hopefully.

fear of depth - November 7, 2006 06:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 6 2006, 05:46 PM)

Like Barry Chamish, Unhived Mind and others have exposed, Kissinger has always been the main conduit between the U.S and the Vatican. People will wake up one day soon hopefully.

I wonder if "people" like Kissinger are happy at the end of the day. Do they come home from work, satisfied at what they've done, and enjoy a comfortable, peaceful evening's rest watching tv while sipping on a soothing drink?

Aurora025 - November 7, 2006 06:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Nov 7 2006, 06:23 PM)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 6 2006, 05:46 PM)

Like Barry Chamish, Unhived Mind and others have exposed, Kissinger has always been the main conduit between the U.S and the Vatican. People will wake up one day soon hopefully.

I wonder if "people" like Kissinger are happy at the end of the day. Do they come home from work, satisfied at what they've done, and enjoy a comfortable, peaceful evening's rest watching tv while sipping on a soothing drink?

Replace TV with a sex orgy and soothing drink with blood.
People like him simply cannot enjoy things that "usefull animals" can.

fear of depth - November 7, 2006 06:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Nov 7 2006, 01:36 PM)

Replace TV with a sex orgy and soothing drink with blood.
People like him simply cannot enjoy things that "usefull animals" can.

I'm not sure about that. Nothing beats a good ol' glass of Southern Comfort. ;)

Zret - November 9, 2006 03:25 PM (GMT)

Kissinger and Benedict XVI: a perfect couple. The cat and the wolf, the servant an the master, although the real master is someone else who obeys to someone else...
Hello :(

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Former High Level Italian Illuminati Comes Clean](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Former High Level Italian Illuminati Comes Clean

Pages: [1] [2](#)

Title: Former High Level Italian Illuminati Comes Clean

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 25, 2006 11:26 PM (GMT)

Former High Level Italian Illuminati Comes Clean

Leo Zagami, successor to high-level Italian Illuminati figure and former Reagan unofficial Vatican advisor, Licio Gelli, switches sides from evil to good and is warning Americans about coming fascism.

25 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/24-Oct-2006.html>

Very rarely does a high-level Illuminati 33 degree Freemason come forward with inside information, damaging to the Vatican-controlled and Jesuit-led New World Order.

But Leo Zagami, a Sicilian aristocrat and former high-member of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, is doing just that, coming forward for the simple reason he could no longer work under the forces of evil who are killing millions around the world.

The following message from Zagami, who just left the clutches of the evil Illuminati in June, is printed to show just how high-up in the Illuminati pecking order his black star had risen.

It is also printed to protect Zagami's life as he was already arrested, beaten and tortured twice since going public with a web site geared at enlightening America to the threat the Vatican-led Illuminati poses to the American people.

In fact, Zagami's information comes from the top of the Illuminati secret files and

correspondence since he was even considered in his home country of Italy to be the P2 Masonic successor to the powerful Licio Gelli, who was being slowly moved out of Illuminati active duty because of his age.

Zagami only weeks ago went public with his English language web site and last week made his first public appearance on American radio, appearing on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal.

Zagami is scheduled to make a second appearance next week, as his top level information has helped to connect the dots between the Vatican, the Jesuits, Freemasonry and their control over the U.S government.

Here is his most recent words and it is easy to see why the higher-ups in the Illuminati are listening to his every word and watching his every move very closely:

Remember, my dear friend, I was not your ordinary Freemason but a Senior P2 Illuminati in charge of many hidden operations and the supposed successor of illustrious Bro. Licio Gelli. We have to be very careful and then we can free Rome, Sicily and the rest of the world from all this evil Mind Control satanic network of perverts and black magicians.

The United States was founded by Freemasons who had a dream of independence, freedom, and truth, so lets see if we can bring them to realize their actual slavery from the evil Illuminati Jesuit game and change their path towards God not Satanism.

Father Sebott and others are working against honest Freemasons all over the world so lets do it before is to late and I'm sure we can save a few souls. The deal between the Jesuit and the Freemasons of the Grande Oriente d'Italia (that include P2) was madeofficially in the Parioli district of Rome at "La Casa del dialogo" in 1975 with Padre Caprile and the Italian Grand Master. Present to this event most P2 members and 400 High degree Masons. Brother Maurizio Costanzo known pervert and important manipulator of the Illuminati was there. Costanzo is now in charge of Berlusconi's P2 TV brainwashing programs for the new generations of Italian chickens.

My wife recently had a dream last May and after that nothing was the same for me (dreams are very important for Sufi's) God told her that Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri was working with the Anti-Christ himself and I had to stop being a GLADIO P2 Illuminati puppet, because this people will never change even if I took control of the Order and tried to make them understand the true work of the God and the real Illuminati...you will discover I'm a big idealist and I really am trying to save the souls of people over and over again...that's what a genuine man of God does to a fellow Brother in need even at the highest levels of the corrupted Empire of Satan every soul counts.

So let's unveil the truth and help humanity being less hypocritical. Let's just tell them we

are who the real Puppet Masters are in detail and how it works by fighting the Legion of Satan head on.

Everybody in the Italian Masonic circles knows I was the supposed successor of Gelli and the right hand of Ezio Giunchiglia for a long time in the Monte Carlo Lodge and the Universal Unity. So this revelation will be not big news for most High Degree Masons in Italy and making it public is no problem.

I also worked with Ezio on the new (Scottish) Rite and we followed after the 33rd Degree. Brother Ezio use to call it the Rinnovato Rito Scozzese (5 extra degrees made to manipulate the Monte Carlo elite even further) and this was made within the inner circle of the Ordo Illuminatorum Universalis.

I was responsible for the revision of the 38th degree called Knight of St. John of the Apocalypse and what is known as the Supreme Council of Transformation, leading to the knowledge of the true Invisible Masters of the 39th degree and last degree of the Monte Carlo illuminati system known as THE INVISIBLE MASTERS.

These invisible Masters were chosen only in the high level religious and aristocratic circles and contact with them was forbidden below the 38 degree. Why? Because there were real Illuminati and genuine Masters chosen by the dark Illuminati to keep their pyramid credible in the light of suspicions, as a nice front for the show. But also many fake and evil ones like the Jesuits or Archbishop Paul Marcinkus that were the real driving force of the Monte Carlo Lodge and GLADIO...the good side of the INVISIBLE MASTERS were not even aware of their membership in such Lodge and all this evil show for a long time until I arrived and saw what was happening.

At that point I decided to punish Satan and his friends for this terrible sin of deception with the help of God...let's see if we can really change things now and bring some light in all this darkness and ignorance but is definitely a risky affair since the Board of Directors and the Illuminati. Marcinkus was called by Ezio the keeper of the Vatican Safe keys...he always use to say "our illustrious Brother of the safe"...

P2 is the Vatican and the Vatican is the real mind of GLADIO and I'm probably a dead man as my wife is saying in the last few days but I don't care and will go on. I tell her this is for the good of humanity but she says I'm really risking too much this time.

Zagami continued with more details about the higher-levels of Freemasonry, including more details about the influential Monte Carlo Lodge:

I said 5 extra degrees and not 6 because the "Invisible Masters" were never really meeting for any ritual work in any Lodge, so no proper ritual was ever created or devised for them as they were just given this position by the Supreme Council of Transformation (another great invention of the Monte Carlo Illuminati) to cover up in

reality the dirty work of the usual "not so Invisible Masters" from the Jesuit Order and the Zionist Empire...

P2 and GLADIO were very clever in doing this for manipulating the lower structure of their P2 slaves, playing this never ending illuminati game of Gelli and Giunchiglia the two Puppet Masters of the P2 (Worshipful Master and Treasurer).

The so called Supreme Council of Transformation (Apocalypse means Transformation by the way...) will say or publish for the rest of the Brethern the following "we have been giving this honorary degree and we visited personally such and such great and illustrious Brother to recognize each other as real Illuminati" In reality the situation was quite different and the only real Invisible Masters I ever saw around there at top level meetings were all dangerous mafiosi and crooks of the Vatican, including: Knights of Malta, Jesuits and Opus Dei...

But this was obviously not the official version for our Illuminati followers of the P2 in lower levels, participants of this never ending sick show of fake Illuminati myths created by Licio Gelli and Ezio Giunchiglia. At one time they even came up with a false war with each other to deceive people even more.

Ezio to get the attention off the important business of the Monte Carlo Lodge under investigation spread the rumor outside P2 that at the end of the 70's he had broke a chair in the head of our Worshipful Master Licio Gelli...HILLARIOUS BUT TRUE!

Really creative people these Puppet Masters and is actually quite fun to see all the sheep under believing every bit of it , poor world of idiots without a God, poor Satanist.

The elite of the Monte Carlo Lodge members the Board of Directors if you prefer, meet in a very discreet and secret room given by a very prestigious Hotel in the center of Monte Carlo, and the entrance is located and the end of the entrance hall on you left where you can notice some stairs going up to this particular room. But don't try going upstairs because you might get in serious trouble with the security if you are up for a stunt. This is not a Bohemian Grove American illuminati theatrical affair for political chickens with a couple of perverts of the New World Order to eventually blackmail later. This is always a proper high level meeting of true P2, Don's doing business with USA intelligence, Cosa Nostra, Vatican Jesuits...and more...

So I warn you in advance for you own safety don't go in search of the Holy Grail in Monte Carlo if you want to stay alive, because business is business for these people and if you interfere with the Mob you want stay alive as you all know...

All other meetings of the Monte Carlo Lodge structure go under the name UNIVERSAL UNITY www.universal-unity.net and they are only made in Monasteries around Italy and France (very handy for a quick confession with a Jesuit friend of your choice) were the

recruiting process starts ...go to the Monastery and join the P2!

The last meeting of the Monte Carlo board of Directors I went to was on the 1st of June 2006 and the last Universal Unity Gathering I went to the meeting in the Monastery of San Cerbone (near Lucca).

The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, The Rectified Scottish Rite, The illuminati Rite of Memphis and Misraim and various other rituals and Rite's of Freemasonry under direct P2/Jesuit control are practiced elsewhere around Italy and France under various Masonic Obedience (apparently all in war with each other...the usual show) but that's all part of the Masonic Theatre not the real thing that's called UNIVERSAL UNITY and the MONTE CARLO LODGE.

Greg Szymanski

JagDRS - October 26, 2006 04:53 AM (GMT)

FYI, in his two interviews with Greg, Zagami said he was starting an American web site to help protect himself and his family. So I searched the web for Leo Lyon Zagami and this is what I found:

<http://illuminaticonfessions.squarespace.com/welcome/>

Bladestorm - October 26, 2006 09:47 PM (GMT)

Something dosent feel right about this guy.

Alexandra - October 27, 2006 12:14 AM (GMT)

Didn't he convert to Islam? If so, that would raise a red flag with me.

JagDRS - October 27, 2006 02:38 AM (GMT)

Yikes, thanks Avatar. A confirmation of sorts.

Last night when I found his web site and viewed some of his photos, something did not look right about him, in a disturbing way. He seems to cut a pretty good portrait of Satan. Then again, who knows? The guy admits to having been an elite rubbing tails with satanists for for years. I can't imagine one can just wash themselves of that stain over night.

laozu - October 27, 2006 05:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The following message from Zagami, who just left the clutches of the evil Illuminati in June, ...

If the Illuminati is so powerful as represented, how can one leave its "clutches"?

I'm with you Bladestorm.

ov3rkomer - October 27, 2006 03:29 PM (GMT)

We had a bit of a discussion with Leo Zagami on the ConCen Forum, where he posted. Many of us there have questions and are not convinced. Two of the threads:

<http://conspiracycentral.info/index.php?showtopic=2793&hl=>

<http://conspiracycentral.info/index.php?showtopic=2893&hl=>

smashstuff - October 28, 2006 04:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 27 2006, 12:14 AM)

Didn't he convert to Islam? If so, that would raise a red flag with me.

Yeah, if he'd become a Christian, he'd be 100% O.K.

Alexandra - October 28, 2006 12:21 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Oct 28 2006, 04:40 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 27 2006, 12:14 AM)

Didn't he convert to Islam? If so, that would raise a red flag with me.

Yeah, if he'd become a Christian, he'd be 100% O.K.

True, but you miss my point entirely. The Vatican is who helped in creating the Islamic religion, and you'd think that someone that high up on the totem pole would actually know this...you'd think he'd have been privy to all sorts of information. And Catholicism is NOT Christianity--in fact they're polar opposites. True Christians are the NWO's #1 Enemy.

smashstuff - October 29, 2006 04:01 AM (GMT)

Well, my point was really that it doesn't matter what kind of religion he's converted to, as I see them all as nonsense, and under the control of the Vatican. It seems that anyone leaving the ranks of the Illuminati or whatever is still under some sort of mind control that tells them they need to join another club.

Alexandra - October 29, 2006 04:47 AM (GMT)

Well, Smashstuff, this is where people need to realize that BIBLE CHRISTIANITY is NOT under the control of the Vatican, which is why they HATE it so much.

As I keep saying, the Jesuits' worst enemy is a true Christian, because a true Christian will NEVER bow down to them.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 29, 2006 09:20 PM (GMT)

Alexandra this is where your wrong about Protestantism its 90+% Catholicism and remember Catholicism is where its roots lie at the end of the day. Also you must remember that the Jesuit Order has infiltrated control of the Protestant church a long time ago. Remember when Hiram Dukes talked about 800 trainee infiltrators a year being trained at Georgetown University back in the 70's?

All people should do is be good to other people and live morally correct. We don't need all these bibles and churches (KIRKS). Its all about how you live and everything is within your body, thats your church/temple as the Rastafaris have correctly realised.

Alexandra - October 29, 2006 09:29 PM (GMT)

2tuff, as a Christian, I do not attend church because I think they're all infiltrated anyway. If I say I'm Protestant, it's in the sense that I PROTEST Catholics thinking they're Christians. Going to church doesn't make you a Christian. Neither does being baptized.

I do not observe Xmas--a Catholic holiday with pagan roots.

I do not observe Easter for the same reason.

My son is NOT going to go trick-or-treating on Tuesday because we don't hold with Halloween either.

There is a WORLD of difference between true, Bible-based Christianity and Catholicism.

You should have seen how quickly I was "excommunicated" from the Baptist church I was going to when I told the pastor that Bush is evil and that no Christian should be observing Xmas. My husband thinks it's hilarious how he "cries aloud and spares not" when he preaches yet is afraid to offend people over the Xmas thing. :rolleyes:

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 29, 2006 10:17 PM (GMT)

Proves my point how most religious followers simply do not have a clue on the religion they follow. Yes I like how you say X-mas instead of Christmas seeing as its the worship of Saturnia if we go deep enough :D and good old ESHTAR haha

Alexandra - October 30, 2006 12:00 AM (GMT)

Oh, I don't follow any organized religion.

Here's how I understand Protestantism (Reformation)--The Reformers tried to REFORM the Catholic church so it lined up with the Bible. The pope was having none of it.

I understand that Protestant churches are daughters of Rome and they're returning to Mother Church. Christian fundamentalists (Bible believers) have NEVER been part of Rome and will NEVER go to Rome.

Catholicism is COUNTERFEIT Christianity. Let me run down some differences:

--Catholics believe that works will get you to heaven. Christians believe that faith alone (SOLA FIDE) will.

--Catholics believe that purgatory makes one more fit for heaven. Christians believe that Jesus' sacrifice is all that's needed--nothing more.

--Catholics believe that Mary remained a virgin. Actually, Mary had more children by her husband, Joseph, and two of Jesus' half-brothers wrote two books of the Bible (James and Judah).

--Catholics believe that the bread and wine become the actual body and blood of Christ. Actually, it's SYMBOLIC. Catholics twist around John chapter 6 to justify their heresy.

--Catholics believe that the Bible is not enough, you need everyone else's writings. Christians believe in SOLA SCRIPTURA (Scriptures only).

If you don't believe that there's a spiritual battle going on it's all too easy to discount Catholicism as another Christian denomination when it's not even Christian to begin with.

Minuteman Matt - October 30, 2006 10:54 AM (GMT)

Christianity is hogwash paganism does not matter if you are a catholic or a PROTESTant they are all the same crap brainwashing from the age of the fish. :)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2006 12:24 AM (GMT)

You will find that Judeo-Christian stems from the GAELS or CELTS to most!

Alexandra - October 31, 2006 04:06 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Oct 30 2006, 10:54 AM)

Christianity is hogwash paganism does not matter if you are a catholic or a PROTESTant they are all the same crap brainwashing from the age of the fish. :)

True Christianity has no pagan roots whatsoever. Don't confuse it with Catholicism, which is paganism dressed up to resemble Christianity. As I keep saying, Catholicism is COUNTERFEIT Christianity, and counterfeits look very similar to the real thing.

And true Christianity was never invented by The Powers That Be, nor is it controlled by them. In fact it's hated by them.

So many people use the word "Protestant" in a very broad sense. It's like, you're either Catholic or Protestant. While the Reformation was good for getting people's noses in the Bible (which was a banned book at the time), I know that a lot of it was trying to reform the Catholic "church." You had Catholics, Protestants--and Bible-believers. In fact, you had Catholics persecuting Protestants, and both of them persecuting the Anabaptists!

I don't really consider myself Protestant unless it's in the REALLY broad sense, meaning "not Catholic." Merely a Christian. And I don't care for denominations.

smashstuff - October 31, 2006 04:35 AM (GMT)

Whatsoever? If there are no connections between the Jesus story and astro-theology sun worhsip etc, why does Jesus have 12 disciples, 4 gospel writers, walk on the water? He starts his ministry at age 30 and dies at 33? Turns water into wine?

12 signs of the zodiac? 12 months of the year? 4 seasons in the year? The sun reflecting off the water? Isn't the sun at it's most powerful between 30 and 33 degrees? 33 degrees of freemasonry? Even Jesus' daddy Joseph was a carpenter! A mason perhaps?

Rain falls to the earth, and the sun makes the grapes grow, turning water into wine, as in the wedding at Cana.

TruthSeeker24 - October 31, 2006 02:08 PM (GMT)

Of course you will find similarities in many concepts and religions. That doesn't mean there is no value in religion or we ought to reject all moral values. Christianity may have some similarities with some pagan religions, but there are striking differences. **These differences are that salvation of faith by grace, non-worship of innate object, no divine qualities**

given unto objects or plants, the New Jerusalem, the Almighty God being exclusive being one and creating the whole Universe (many pagans dispute that), condemnation of occult rituals involving animal sacrifice, rejection of astrology (astrology is the use of stars in determining events by occult means. This is condemned in the OT and NT, therefore Biblical Christianity has nothing to do with astrology), the resurrection of all of the dead in the end times, etc. I could go on and on if I wanted too. I'm not other Christians being scared of pagans. I know how to debate. As for 12 months, that was developed my human beings having nothing to do with basic religions per se. Just because months and times exist, doesn't mean there is an acceptance of paganism. Paganism is the belief that nature have divine qualities which Biblical Christianity reject. Babylonianism is Romanism not Biblical Christianity whether you like it or not. It's hypocritical to condemn Biblical Christianity when New Agers and atheists butchered more people in the 20th century than any other creed in that century (i.e. Stalin, Hitler, Mao, Pol Pot, etc.) Also, what does the numbers of 12 and 33 have to do with anything in terms of religious accuracy. What matters is accuracy of religious claims not solely a number. If I'm 33 years old now (then I died), that doesn't mean I'm a pagan or a murderer. What is wrong with 4 seasons in a year. What does that have to do with the authenticity of an argument? Nothing. You want to condemn religion. That's fine with me since you have a right to believe in what you want to. It's a free country. Yet, I have a right to condemn atheism and the New Age Movement. Then you want to bash Jesus. Joseph Smith was an adulterer, a pervert, and a liar plus a Mason. **Jesus wasn't a Mason. Jesus (whose existence is confirmed by Josephus, ancient Romans, Cyprian, scholars, Phds, and tons of other human beings) said you don't swear in an oath in Matthew. That alone disqualifies Jesus Christ as being a Mason. He was a Torah observant Jew and Masonry is of the pagan Mysteries. So, don't pull that Jesus/Mason lie card.** Hey, I'm used to this.

By Timothy

Apologetics:

<http://www.tektonics.org/copycat/fishsymbol.html>

<http://www.tektonics.org/guest/300proof.html>

<http://www.tektonics.org/jesusexist/jesusexisthub.html>

<http://www.tektonics.org/copycat/copycathub.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2006 09:57 PM (GMT)

JESUS = THE SUN

QUOTE

Jesus wasn't a Mason. Jesus (whose existence is confirmed by Josephus, ancient Romans, Cyprian, scholars, Phds, and tons of other human beings) said you don't swear in an oath in Matthew. That alone disqualifies Jesus Christ as being a Mason. He was a Torah observant Jew and Masonry is of the pagan Mysteries. So, don't pull that Jesus/Mason lie card.

First of all Timothy, Smashstuff implied that so-called Joseph maybe was a Mason and not so-called Jesus. These are two most definately different things.

QUOTE

rejection of astrology (astrology is the use of stars in determining events by occult means. This is condemned in the OT and NT, therefore Biblical Christianity has nothing to do with astrology), the resurrection of all of the dead in the end times, etc.

I have a few things to say on this, firstly we're talking about ASTRO-THEOLOGY not Astrology:

Theology = The study of Religious Doctrine and Divine Things.

Astrology = The art of foretelling future events from the stars

once again 2 MOST DIFFERENT THINGS.

Where you come up with this I just do not know.

QUOTE

Isn't the sun at it's most powerful between 30 and 33 degrees? 33 degrees of freemasonry

The Sun's highest peak is at the 33rd degree and this is why its the highest degree in the Jesuit created Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. May I remind folks that Freemasonry was created by the Knights Templars and actually comes from the French word Mason. Its really nothing to do with construction and simply means 'Sons of Light.' Therefore so-called Jesus could never be a Mason because he being the Sun is the light of this world.

smashstuff - November 1, 2006 05:17 AM (GMT)

Josephus' writings can't be relied on as proof of Jesus. Any mention of Jesus is an obvious later addition by Christians. Josephus was a pharisee and died a pharisee, so any mention of Jesus as the Christ would have been against his religion.

Cyprian was around more than 200 years after 'Jesus'.

Alexandra - November 1, 2006 05:28 AM (GMT)

The Apostle Paul had been a Pharisee.

TruthSeeker24 - November 1, 2006 03:11 PM (GMT)

Early Roman historians and other folks aren't more than 200 years after 100 A.D. Old tactics don't work anymore. So, all early Christians in the 100's A.D. are all liars according to you. Using that logic, all early Muslim scholars writing about Muhammad can't be trusted to prove Muhammad's existence. Don't use faulty logic. Justin Martyr lived in the early 100's A.D. and Polycarp (the disciple of the apostle John) did and they believed in the existence of Jesus. Documents in the 100's A.D. are found showing the Gospels. Many scholars believe that Josephus' account was authentic, though there is a dispute. In order to prove your conspiracy (of Jesus not existing and people lying about it) all of these men (including the Romans) have to be all liars. I fail to believe that. Also, the Talmud (created in the 6th century A.D.) mentioned Jesus, so non-believers do mention Jesus even possibly Josephus. There are over 200 prophecies about Jesus found in the OT. There are moral absolutes. There is a truth. Also, I already defined astrology as using the stars to "attempt" to determine the future by occult means. Second off, Joseph couldn't have been a Mason since Modern Masonry didn't exist and he was an observant Jew. That's the only mistake I will correct about the Joseph issue. I'm not the one. What's real hogwash is New Age philosophies and atheism.

This is my last response on this issue. It's time to move on. People will agree to disagree on issues then. I will say that there is an open invitation to accept Jesus Christ as the Lord and Saviour if you want to.

By Timothy

P.S.

This is hilarious. I've cited many historians and the 100's A.D. yet you deny it. I trust scholars and PhDs than you. Also, Jesus (whose existence is confirmed by early Romans, early Christians in the 100's A.D., etc. whether you like it or not. I don't believe in the astrology myth. You people love to mock creeds, but I'm not a pansy person when it comes to debate) doesn't mean the SUN. Jesus was called Immanuel meaning God with us. Also, Christos does mean the anointed one. Although it doesn't have anything to do with semen. You assign a pagan definition just because of similarities, but similarities aren't necessary

mean equivalence. It's not no different than the racist or anti-Semitic label. There are real racists and anti-Semites whether you like it or not. YOU and your crowd are hypocrites by bashing religious people yet refusing to believe in one God and not exposing mightily the New Agers and atheists ruining this society. I shout occultists, because that's part of the First Amendment. Occultists are real. Astro-theology believe in many occult principles whether you guys like it or not. Also, calling us "religious guys" is silly since many religious people are very smart and refuted the Christ Mythos for many years. I believe in one God creating the Universe not astro-theology, New Age, etc.

I will not be intimidated by no one in this FORum.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 1, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

You had no need to mention Astrology at all because there was nothing at all about this by Smash or anyone. You made a giant mistake misrepresenting Astro-THEOLOGY as Astrology. When people tell the truth all you religious people shout OCCULTISTS or some other establishment attack label to surpress the truth, this is no different to racist and anti-semetic etc. New Age? I'm not New Age I expose the Occult meaning SECRET, the real, logical information.

JESUS = THE SUN

CHRIST = CHRISTOS (GREEK) = OIL = SEMEN
[THE ANNOINTED ONE]

Wake up folks and smells the nonsense.

Its all:

ASTRO-THEOLOGY & SEX/CREATION

Stretching back to the oldest civilisation of Planet Earth, the **GAELS** of Ireland and then the **Pheonicians of Caana**.

smashstuff - November 2, 2006 01:25 AM (GMT)

Thanks for that 2tuff. I don't follow any kind of religion or ideology, all I'm looking for is the truth.

whoisit98 - November 2, 2006 02:20 AM (GMT)

Could jesus have actually been Appolonius of Tyana? It seems thats who the NT writers modelled Jesus on... also the doctrine of the trinity.. (its just Ancient Egypt, Isis/Horus/Osiris)

Jesus is mentioned in the Quran as "Issa, son of Maryam" also it is mentioned in the Quran, that "it was made to appear to them" that they crucified him.. I take that to mean he survived.. and he may be buried in Kashmir

www.tombofjesus.com (also historical references to Yus Ausaph and Issa)

What is most sure is whether Jesus existed or not, he wasn't the son of God.. You would have to conclude the religion closest to the truth is Islam.. though just like christianity it was changed and perverted and corrupted..

smashstuff - November 2, 2006 03:34 AM (GMT)

The Jesus story has been recycled many times, Appolonius being one of them.

whoisit98 - November 2, 2006 05:15 AM (GMT)

So who do you think is buried in Kashmir?

There is a lot of evidence for this Yuz Ausaph or Issa, hes in alot of historical texts, as well as bhuddist texts also..

Also theres a whole biography on Appolonius written by another Greek guy

They say Mary also is buried in Kashmir, I remember an abc news report about a scientest trying to do a DNA test on that tomb to verify if it could be Mary..

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 2, 2006 11:43 PM (GMT)

DNA is a complete fraud my friend and for indentification it certainly comes now where near as close to the old method of fingerprinting. Read up more on the truth about DNA its crap. The ELite love DNA and Genetics as they can blame everything they dont understand or destroy on genes haha (Genesis = Genes of ISIS). The Truth shall set you free.

smashstuff - November 3, 2006 05:07 AM (GMT)

See this is the thing with DNA, it's held up as infallible for identification, just because the media tells you it is.

ov3rkomer - November 3, 2006 09:10 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Nov 1 2006, 03:11 PM)

Early Roman historians and other folks aren't more than 200 years after 100 A.D. Old tactics don't work anymore. So, all early Christians in the 100's A.D. are all liars according to you. Using that logic, all early Muslim scholars writing about Muhammad can't be trusted to prove Muhammad's existence. Don't use faulty logic. Justin Martyr lived in the early 100's A.D. and Polycarp (the disciple of the apostle John) did and they believed in the existence of Jesus. Documents in the 100's A.D. are found showing the Gospels. Many scholars believe that Josephus' account was authentic, though there is a dispute. In order to prove your conspiracy (of Jesus not existing and people lying about it) all of these men (including the Romans) have to be all liars. I fail to believe that. Also, the Talmud (created in the 6th century A.D.) mentioned Jesus, so non-believers do mention Jesus even possibly Josephus. There are over 200 prophecies about Jesus found in the OT. There are moral absolutes. There is a truth. Also, I already defined astrology as using the star to "attempt" to determine the future by occult means. Second off, Joseph couldn't of been a Mason since Modern Masonry didn't exist and he was an observant Jew. That's the only mistake I will correct about the Joseph issue. I'm not the one. What's real hogwash is New Age philosophies and atheism.

This is my last response on this issue. It's time to move on. People will agree to disagree on issues then. I will say that there is an open invitation to accept Jesus Christ as the Lord and Saviour if you want to.

By Timothy

P.S.

This is hilarious. I've cited many historians and the 100's A.D. yet you deny it. I trust scholars and PhDs than you. Also, Jesus (whose existence is confirmed by early Romans, early Christians in the 100's A.D., etc. whether you like it or not. I don't believe in the astro-theology myth. YOU people love to mock creeds, but I'm not a pansy person when it comes to debate) doesn't mean the SUN. Jesus was called Immanuel meaning God with us. Also, Christos does mean the anointed one. Although it doesn't have anything to do with semen. You assign a pagan definition just because of similarities, but similarities don't necessarily mean equivalence. It's not no different than the racist or anti-Semitic label. There are real racists and anti-Semites whether you like it or not. YOU and your crowd are hypocrites by bashing religious people yet refusing to believe in one God and not exposing mightily the New Agers and atheists ruining this society. I shout occultists, because that's part of the First Amendment. Occultists are real. Astro-theology believe in many occult principles whether you guys like it or not. Also, calling us "religious guys" is silly since many religious people are very smart and refuted the Christ Mythos for many years. I believe in one God creating the Universe not astro-theology, New Age, etc.

I will not be intimidated by no one in this FORum.

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

Alexandra - November 3, 2006 02:24 PM (GMT)

It only APPEARS that Christianity is based on paganism because the COUNTERFEIT CAME FIRST. Satan already set up his mother-and-child deal with Nimrod and his mother/wife Semiramis. What Catholicism did was take Mary and Jesus and MERGE them with Nimrod/Semiramis or whatever equivalent. So of course people are DECEIVED into thinking true Christianity is of pagan origin when it's not. Especially when people think Catholicism is "just another Christian denomination," which it's not. Catholicism is NOT Christian, never has been, never will be. Of course it looks similar--that's the whole idea of a counterfeit, make it

look as much like the real thing as possible to fool people.

No offense, but I believe the genesis=gene+isis about as much as I believe "Saxon" originated from "Isaac's sons"--something the British-Israelism people try to pull--Herbert W. Armstrong promoted that one. I wonder how it would translate in Spanish, or French...? Sometimes a cigar is just a cigar.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 3, 2006 02:46 PM (GMT)

Timothy your arguments don't wash round this site when it comes to religion. This site was never mean't to be religious or follow religion. I do not care if I offend Christians, Muslims, Jews, Hindus or whatever. My site is to promote scraping the bullshit off the truth as Mr. Bloom would say. Unfortunately your religions have indoctrinated your minds so much you now imprison yourself behind invisible bars within a small tunnel. This tunnel is narrow and won't allow you to move far across either side and fully accept the truth. The tunnel traps you within the lies created by the very masters you supposedly hate.

Ask yourself these questions; Did any of the Reformation people truly destroy the invisible prison and jailing systems of the world? Were our so-called Protestant rulers any different with greed and power compared to the Roman Catholics? Have you still been scammed by banks, taxes etc? Its hardly any difference to when the Catholics dominated the first time. Yes you got some education but what is this education when its broken down? Nothing, its a tunnel education created by the ELites just so you fit into their society whilst the truth is suppressed. David Icke explains this information most excellently in his dvd called 'Secrets of the Matrix.'

Only those with eyes truly open will be set free by the truth and no longer bound by myth and deceit. I just cannot for the love of me understand why people can still fall for the nonsense given them by their religions especially when exposed. But alas the churches have indoctrinated you all to shout from the rafters occult, atheists blah blah. You forget that your own bible talks of the ELoheim (Pural meaning more than one) and the Nephilim. You talk about Jesus being God's son, when infact Jesus is not God's son but he is the SUN. Unfortunately even the deceivers who created the religions based on Astro-Theology and SEX believe the SUN is the son of God when infact this is obviously incorrect because all plants in our universe would be the son's of god.

You have thrown the one-time quick attack labels down just as your church/religion has indoctrinated you to, its their counter-measure to exposure my friend. Why do you have protestant based companies and individuals using Astrology symbols in their logos and works? HmMMM so now we even can find Astrology starting to creep in never mind the origins based on Astro-THEOLOGY.

Judeo-Christianity religion stems all the way back to the GAELS of Ireland period. Its all

based on SEX and ASTROTHEROLOGY period! If you guys have the defenses going up I do not care, I'm not here to pussy foot around with Religion, Bird Flu, DNA, HIV and all the other lies/deciets and NONSENSE. I'm here to expose the FRAUDS and that I do.

We see that you do not believe the sex part in religion, well damn man you haven't done any homework at all because religion is absolutely loaded with SEX! If you don't believe Jesus is Semen you simply have an opinion based on not enough information which is quite dangerous. Do you even understand what churches represent, especially the shape of the windows etc? Do you understand why priests where robes like they do and who their worshipping by doing so? Do you understand why this all came about thanks to the race before the Adamic's helping educate the Adamic's (giving the apple to Adam and Eve)? No? Well do your homework and lets set this world FREE!

Timothy you have some good things to say exposing the basics and our enemies the Jesuits, SMOM, Opus Dei and Vatican but your lacking higher knowledge because of the counter-measures of your religious beliefs. Its such a shame in my eyes believe me. Some of the religous folk out there are very intelligent and this shows many times over especially when tackling Jesuits etc but unfortunately these ECM's are blocking truth.

QUOTE

Religious deception is painless inoculation against truth. It cannot be removed from the conscience with surgery, yet it is the motivator of our actions and directly controls our lives. Once man gives himself over to false religion, he is no longer rational because he originates no thought. His life is controlled by whoever controls his religion.

TruthSeeker24 - November 3, 2006 04:19 PM (GMT)

I'm used to this 2tuff. I've been to debates for many years friend. I can go on and on friend.

I'm so intimidated by you 2tuff. 2tuff, you really showed mean. Really, I'm not convinced. I said I won't make a response. This is so silly that it doesn't dignify a response. **I've changed my mind to list another response then since you asked me some questions.** I know what I'm talking and I can't refute this in a minisecond if I wanted to. I'm indoctrinated into nothing. I will continue to expose the Jesuits, etc. though. Then you talk about Protestant? I'm not a Protestant, I'm a Baptists. Also, many professing Protestant have done evil, yet not in the magnitude of the Papacy throughout the Papacy's history. That's a fact. Tons of Baptists contributed to society and opposed theocracy. New Ager, secularists, and atheists killed millions and made no greater contributions in history than conservative Christians (who are some of your inventors, prison reformers, industrialists, political leaders, etc.) that build much of your nation and America. You talk about Protestants, yet I'm not one.

Also, many good Protestants rejected corruption and made contributions to society as well. Also, Nazism, USSR, French Revolution, Cuba, Roman Empire, North Korea, etc. are all a product of secular humanism, atheism, New Ageism, and other evil ideologies. In Holland,

you have consent law of 16 years of age. Europe is riled of corruption and that isn't a product of conservative Protestant. It was a products of secularists running your continent after WWII. Christians are arrested in your continent for just homeschooling or opposing a certain lifestyle choice. Now, Britian is almost athiest with all of the problems which you describe. The rest of your views are half-truths that I can refute in a minisecond. It's kinda of hilarious that you talk about hate. Unlike some, I don't hate anyman or any human being of any background. I hate evil and injustice. There's a difference. What does corporations have to do with the argument. Nothing? Many people of many religions knowingly or unknowingly use occult symbol. I don't agree with that. Also, there is nothing wrong with legitimate education. There is something wrong with false education. We agree on that.

ALso, your generalizations of Christian is silly. Just because some "Christians" do it doesn't represent every single Christian or Protestant. You can scream all you want, but I have done my homework for many years. How dare you come out and try to claim that I haven't done any homework. I've researched issues and know about the Nephilim and other points about history and theology. Don't bring that garbage to me. Also, I have a first amendment right to talk about atheists, occultists, New Agers, Hindus, and others. That's history. They killed more than any true Christians every did. Also, your talk about sex, priest, churches, etc. is silly. First off, real Christians never accepted priests, church steeples, and the like. Real Christians back then worshipped in buildings and feared the Roman Empire from cutting their heads off. Judeo-Christianity didn't came from the Gaels, but from Judaism period. What does a shape of a window have to with the authenticity of a religion? The answer is nothing. **Also, the New Jerusalem, salvation by grace through faith, the resurrection of the dead, the Final Judgment of God, an exclusive God, and other components have no relation to paganism at all and are unique. Of course some similarites to exist in many religions and the reason is that man is from the same origin. Man will have similar experience since we are human beings. That doesn't mean we reject moral absolutes and reject any form of spirituality.** Why are you talking about sex?

There is nothing wrong with sex as long as it's done in a right way. Also, I never complained about sex and religion. I fully comprehend that sex is in religion. So, that card doesn't work. All of this Adam stuff is silly. Gnostics believe that Adam did the right thing in the taking of the fruit to recieve knowledge. You need to do some homework about real Christian history, real science, and other issues instead of formeting generalizations. I don't call believing in absolutes indoctrination. That's reality. Without absolutes, man can do whatever he wants including genocide. We know fully of the complexity of cells and other uniqueness as evidence of a Creator of the Universe. I realize about Elohim and the Nephilim. Scholars have said that Elohim is plural yes meaning the compound nature of God. I never liked tunnels. I don't live in a tunnel. You may talk about Protestants all you want, but the sincere Protestants and Baptists never started the Inquistion, never invented the international slave, never were conquistadors, never supported theocracy as policies originally, never came out and called a man God on Earth as policies, never instigated WWII, never instigated the Vietnam War, never came out and colloborated withIslamo-fascists, etc.

Also, I've listed historians and other early scholars (like Justin Martyr, Polycarp, Clement of Alexandria, etc. living in the 100's A.D. **You even have Hermas in ca. 80 A.D. and the Magdalen Papyrus (P64) which some date to ca. 70 A.D.**) confirming Jesus' existence yet you offer no evidence to rebut me or the historians. Just because some classified Jesus as the sun in a symymous doesn't mean he is a literal sun. It's a metaphor. Prove to me that the early church leaders are a bunch of liars including the Roman leaders, then you may have some credibility. Thank you 2tuff, because you made me more committed to my beliefs. I'm not some slack. I'm a warrior here. **Religion isn't the blame for all of society's ills, false generationalizations and ignorance are. I really don't lack higher knowledge.**

By Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 3, 2006 09:07 PM (GMT)

Sorry Timothy your simply a lost cause but I like your help in exposing the Jesuits etc. You seem to think I bang on only about Christianity when infact I find all religion a complete and utter false almost from start to finish. It doesn't matter wether your Hindu, Muslim or whatever the facts are your religions all come from sex and astro-theology period and theres nothing you can do to re-indoctrinate anyone who understands this with the nonsense counter-measures of yours or anyones religions to stem the truth from getting out. You like to throw the word of Silly around which in itself is quite pathetic yet you forget that your beliefs become this word when you know or get closer to the truth. The people who've designed this system from top to bottom are simply laughing at you. So folks according to Timothy if you speak like I do your silly, atheist or occult. Oh well! I don't need to know your version of Christianity or another persons, the end of the day it all goes back to the Phoenicians of Caana and further to the Gaels of Ireland. Who or what was way before Judaism? There you go! I too will not waste my precious time with religious counter-measures to ensure the public are darkened. I have no time for poxy religion and its prison cells. I like Eric Phelp's information but his religious information is incredibly pathetic as with all religion putting blinkers on the sheep and yes your all simply still sheep until you remove those terrible blinkers and chains. Goodnight!

Lets just say that one person who springs to mind who understands all this is Jordan Maxwell. Now Jordan has been working on very deep research for 45+years now and is considered the best of the best. So hmmm I presume thats more than the life you've lived. When you step to the plate with real information like he has and does then you will be listen to. I do not wish to bully anyone, I'm just fighting your indoctrinations wether you see them or not.

gneiss - November 4, 2006 09:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Lets just say that one person who springs to mind who understands all this is Jordan Maxwell. Now Jordan has been working on very deep research for 45+years now and is considered the best of the best.

Acharya S. is also very good on the subject of the origin of religions.

Online video interview with Acharya S. :

<http://www.consciousmedianetwork.com/members/acharya.htm>

best regards

Lisa

Minuteman Matt - November 5, 2006 03:34 PM (GMT)

Religion is all about mind control and a false sense of security it does not matter if you are catholic,protestant,bapist,morman,hindu,islam,judism,buddism,wiccan they are all the same brainwashing techniques which all came from shamanism aka acient pagan belief systems. If you're christianity is so "true" then who created the dinosors and why was the dinosors created why in the bible did it not talk about them?

gneiss - November 5, 2006 08:17 PM (GMT)

From: "Acharya S " <acharya_s@yahoo.com>

Subject: Apollonius, Jesus & Paul

Date: Sun, 5 Nov 2006 10:38:27 -0800 (PST)

Happy Day of the Sun!

For your edification, I have recently posted a new article regarding the startling correspondences between Apollonius of Tyana, Jesus Christ and St. Paul:

<http://www.truthbeknown.com/apollonius.html>

I will likely be putting together a book in the near future regarding this subject, which is more important to the studies of the origins of Christianity than is realized.

Acharya S

<http://www.truthbeknown.com>

<http://www.stellarhousepublishing.com>

Aurora025 - November 8, 2006 03:29 PM (GMT)

2Tuff, what is your view of this Zagami guy? You think he is genuine?

I have the feeling that he is deliberately put in front for some reason. I do not believe it was only his decision to do this. There is something fishy going on here.

As a freemason you swear blood oaths which includes protecting your brothers. If someone is revealing secrets and names he normally would have been taken out.

Maybe what he is saying about the Illuminati and the Jesuits is correct, but he is also talking much about 21st December 2012 and evil creatures that live among us which we cannot see. Maybe he was put there to promote this 2012 new age stuff.

I don't know, but I will follow his future interviews to see what else he brings out.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Former High Level Italian Illuminati Comes Clean](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Former High Level Italian Illuminati Comes Clean

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)]

Title: Former High Level Italian Illuminati Comes Clean

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Can anyone tell me which Cathedral is this?](#)

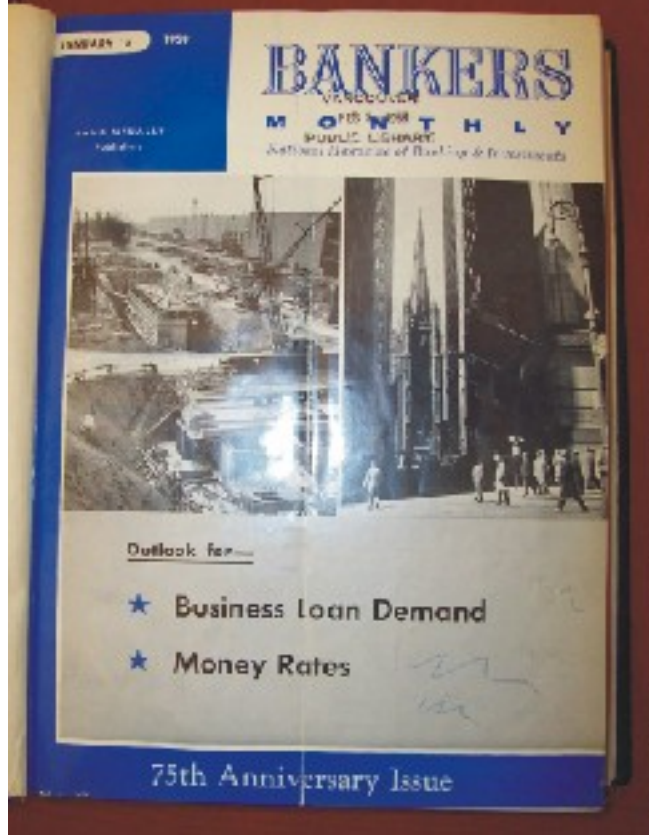
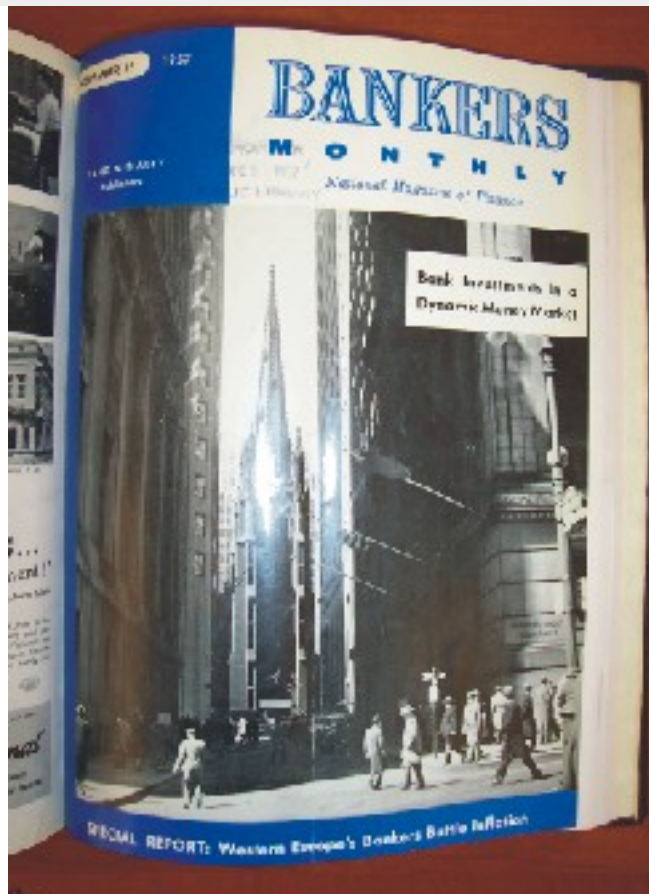
[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Can anyone tell me which Cathedral is this?

Title: Can anyone tell me which Cathedral is this?
Description: *Bankers Monthly hidden in plain view?*

tkra - November 8, 2006 01:06 AM (GMT)

I was going through 20 years worth of Bankers Monthly magazine in library archives, and this cathedral came up on more than one occasion. Can anyone identify which one it is?

Does this identify the seat of Wall Street power, hidden in plain view? I also noticed a certain degree of Masonic signals in the magazines and even what I consider to be veiled banker sarcasm. They liked to feature cattle pictures now and then as a sly way of mocking their clients.



Nov 1957 and Jan 1959

tkra@honesty.org

The nine part "Rome at Home" series of articles I photographed from the Christian Century Nov-Dec 1941 is here if anyone wants a copy. I'm trying to keep busy.

<http://www.honesty.org/rome-at-home.pdf>

(20mb)

smashstuff - November 8, 2006 01:36 AM (GMT)

I believe that's Trinity Church.

<http://www.trinitywallstreet.org/>

tkra - November 8, 2006 08:38 PM (GMT)

Thanks, it appears that is accurate. Bankers Monthly seemed to like that church back in the 1950s.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Welcome to the Tough Topics Podcast with Darryl Eb](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Welcome to the Tough Topics Podcast with Darryl Eb

Title: Welcome to the Tough Topics Podcast with Darryl Eb

TruthSeeker24 - November 8, 2006 02:37 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.toughtopicspodcast.net/>

Introduction: Who is Darryl Eberhart?

Click podcast icon to listen or subscribe.

Episode #1: Darryl Eberhart, editor of the Tackling the Tough Topics and Examining The Tough Issues newsletters, shares his background and his reasons for writing about Roman Catholicism. Related article: The Roman Catholic Church

Nov. 7, 2006 (Running time is 15 minutes, 14 seconds; file size: 14285.17KB)

The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln

Click podcast icon to listen or subscribe.

Episode #2 Who really killed Abraham Lincoln and why? Related article: Abraham Lincoln: America's 16th President

Nov. 7, 2006 (Running time is 15 minutes; file size is 14071.19KB)

The Jesuits and the Knights of Malta

Click podcast icon to listen or subscribe.

Episode #3 A fascinating exposé of the Jesuits and the Knights of Malta. Related articles: The Jesuits, The Knights of Malta (Also see Jesuit/Vatican/Roman Catholic index page)

Nov. 7, 2006 (Running time is 16 minutes, 8 seconds; file size is 15133.23KB)

Name of Podcast

Description of podcast

(Running time, file size)

TruthSeeker24 - November 8, 2006 02:38 PM (GMT)

You can click on the Podcast logos to listen to the audio files

By Timothy

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More High Level Illuminati Inside Info From Monte](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More High Level Illuminati Inside Info From Monte

Title: More High Level Illuminati Inside Info From Monte

Description: *Carlo P2 Masonic Lodge Defector*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 7, 2006 11:28 PM (GMT)

More High Level Illuminati Inside Info From Monte Carlo P2 Masonic Lodge Defector

Pope inflamed Muslims on purpose to further war on directions of Black Pope, according to Italian insider.

7 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/7-Nov-2006.html>

According to high level Monte Carlo Lodge P2 Masonic Lodge Illuminati insider, Leo Zagami, Pope Benedict XVI purposefully inflamed Muslims with his recent speech in Germany on directions of Jesuit General, Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach.

Kolvenbach, who Zagami calls the top Satanic evil leader giving the Pope his marching orders, also claims his loyal Jesuits are the leading "black Satanists and magicians" leading the New World Order charge to destroy America.

"I know for a fact Kolvenbach meets with the Pope almost every Friday at 1pm in order to get his weekly instructions," said Zagami Monday on Greg Szymanski's highly popular international truth-telling radio show, The Investigative Journal, called by many patriots the "alternative to the alternative media."

"I also know for a fact the Satanist and Nazi, Benedict, has a 24-year-old gay lover and that Satanic worshipping does go on at the Vatican. Most recently, in May of 2000, a Black Mass was celebrated with Satanist Aleister Crowley's follower William Breeze present, as well as Satanists Alberto Moscato and Massimo Introvigne, who are

intermediaries for the Jesuits.

"Could you imagine if we could one day use the secrets that locked away in the vaults of the Vatican for good instead of evil? The Jesuits know about their own eventual fall, the fall of Rome again and the future of America. This is all in their plans but they think they are Gods when in fact they are nothing but little people following the Devil's command. It must be stopped."

Zagami, born a Catholic who worked for Vatican television and radio stations, said his top-level Illuminati affiliation came from his bloodlines, born into Sicilian aristocracy on his father's side and his mother being from the aristocratic Lyon family.

He defected from the clutches of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge in June, trying to spread the word of peace, truth and inter-religious dialogue among all truthful Christians, Muslims and Jews.

He made his third American radio appearance Monday, hoping to open up the sleeping eyes of America who have no idea about the sinister control that Vatican has over its country and its satanic leaders, namely Satanist George H. Bush and his many followers.

"You must understand, it's all a show, good theatre," said Zagami. "If they present a good front, with suits and ties, then everything in the background can be decadent and corrupt. I know for a fact from high-level members of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge that George H. Bush is one of the most perverted of them all, who wields tremendous evil power through his Masonic and Jesuit connections, all who are Satanists."

To explain how the Illuminati really works, Zagami told the Arctic Beacon:

"Only the real perverts and criminals get to the top of this Illuminati satanic chain of deception and true evil finally become Grand Masters of their own puppets . Their perversions and their strange practices are all very easy to blackmail and manipulate for the Jesuits, so that's great for Vatican HQ's and serves their evil purpose of total domination and Mind Control slavery in the hands of the Antichrist.

"And for the so called "honest ones" who don't participate in this kind of perversions but are still a key part of the New World Order plot? Well the Illuminati can still manage to buy them out offering them a powerful positions in any field, and lots of money to make them shut up and keep on serving the Satan in their Masonic Lodge or at the local Rotary.

"So the Jesuits keep everybody by the stick using people in the Monte Carlo P2 Illuminati GLADIO MAFIA to coordinate and control Secret Societies, these people are the Vatican Assassins for real and no jokes are allowed with the Don's of Monte Carlo. Anybody who gets out of control will die from the mysterious hands of the Mob (not so

mysterious after all..) So nobody talks they are all very scared of even opening the mouth in front of certain Brothers. But in the last 3 years I started a small Revolution within the European Illuminati and many support me knowing my inside work and many efforts to make them go in the right direction, but very few at the present time have the courage to do it openly especially now I've completely gone public about it.

"Remember that at the top levels of the various occult groups working for the Jesuits, and pulling the strings of this idiotic fake Templar game in the hands of a bunch of corrupt European Aristocrats are as usual the Knights of Malta. In England the Masonic Knights Templar is also Knights of Malta because it is just a common Great Priory show for poor middleclass idiots in the hands of the Queen and the Vatican but they don't have the same privileges as the Vatican Knights of Malta. The Knights of Malta were actually the enemies of the Templars and made a deal with the Vatican 700 years ago to eliminate the real Templars and take their Churches and all their possessions . And now after eliminating any trace of genuine Templarism the Knights of Malta, they work with the Jesuits to control the fake Templars and the Freemasons.

"It's actually ridiculous that people still believe the real Templars still exist , because they don't, they were eliminated with their Grand Master Jacob de Molay and everything that comes later is just Vatican rubbish to rule the military side of the New World Order plot with another fake myth created by the usual suspects as all modern Templar Orders are simply Vatican driven sheep . At the top level the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge in super Catholic Monte Carlo is simply a Knights of Malta center for ultimate PSYOP manipulation and blackmail plus the usual business deals.

"The P2 and the Jesuits keep their privileges alive in Monte Carlo because they blackmail even the gay Prince Alberto II of Monte Carlo who has been doing orgies with two black gay men and one black woman at the same time not knowing there was a P2 Brother with a camera living next door. The woman actually had a son from the Prince because of one of these encounters , as some of you in the gossip field might remember. And for more P2 gossip from Monte Carlo let's also talk of the common female lover that P2 /Priory of Sion Brother Jean Pierre Giudicelli shares with the Prince of Monte Carlo...well..well ...well...

"To fight such evil and decadence in the coming years I have to first of all protect the few people that secretly support me in all the secret Societies and in the intelligence world. This I will do by never mentioning their names otherwise the Illuminati will probably eliminate them soon after. But I have now a growing number of Masons and Templars that in the coming months want to openly support me against the Zionist, the Illuminati and the Vatican infidels...but I don't trust anyone until they completely reject all those idiotic rituals of Freemasonry and the Illuminati and finally embrace the one God with honest intentions.

"But I must say that I start to receive daily reports of aristocrats wanting to switch sides ,

but it is not so simple and we all know that very well since corruption in fact will not be tolerated or accepted at any level of my project so let's see what happens."

Asked if the Illuminati and the Vatican-led New World Order also control the Middle East, Zagami said:

"Wahabi or wahibi as you call them were created by the Zionists and their English friends who think they are the lost tribe of Israel as the same happened with Arafat and the so called Muslim Brotherhood created by the English intelligence.

"ALL MANIPULATION, ALL THEATRE even the Emir of Qatar works with the Illuminati and the UK Freemasons and I have enough evidence in my hands to prove it but I'm keeping so I can release it at a later date to ruin the show of these idiotic Masons , who are publishing around the internet that I'm a Nazi working for the Emir of Quatar.

"And what a surprise when I will bring out that the Gran Mufti of Qatar works with the P2 Illuminati and the United Grand Lodge of England Nazi perverts like Brother Jonathon Boulter. Jonathon who is actually producing on the side "spanking films" ar approved in Qatar when he is not working with the Emir.

"I can already see the face of the poor Emir...that's hot stuff and it involves the GRAN MUFTI OF QATAR and well known P2 Brothers like Jonathon Boulter (Double Horizon 9269 UGLE) and Troy Southgate (P2 REGULAR GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND/ Grand lodge No.1) connected to evil secret societies and right wing operations for the UK intelligence."

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [MUST LISTEN Radio Interview - free download](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > MUST LISTEN Radio Interview - free download

Title: MUST LISTEN Radio Interview - free download

Description: *Plus "jesuit jewelry"*

tkra - November 5, 2006 05:28 PM (GMT)

A fellow named Walt Williams was on the Greg Szymanski show November 2 talking about the Jesuits in the Vatican's plans for Inquisition and possible mass murder in the United States.

The interview is 4.5 MB and commercial free.

[Walt Williams Interview](#)

<http://www.honesty.org/tkra/WaltWilliams-V...GCN-Nov2-06.mp3>

(This interview and a couple others will be going up on the conspiracycentral.net tracker when I have the time... There's pretty good download content there if you didn't already know. There's a video called Inigo and his Jesuits up right now)

On a lighter note, I finally made up some Jesuit jewelry on Saturday. I wanted something to refer to in casual conversations on the street. Everybody knows or is afraid of big brother, but most have never seen him.

Pete doesn't have to worry, because I won't be selling these items... it's just for fun.



I took the round keychain, and attached it to my jacket zipper. Vancouver's biggest Catholic supply store is four blocks from where I live and I often see priests there. I will be sure to strike up a conversation next time I stop by. I kind of like the Catholic system as it is supposed to be, and it's too bad it's filled with so many baddies.

Hmmm.... I wonder if they would sell keychains like this if I brought them over a batch. Probably. I dropped off a few postcards from John Paul 2's 1982 Vancouver visit and they actually sold them. I got them for free at the Cathedral downtown years ago when I briefly took an introduction Catholicism class. Those were the days... the priest leading the class was busy arguing with the perennial Catholic ecumenical ladies who would take the class just to fill seats. The priest was calling his fellow priests loony... so when he refused my request for early baptism I hit the road.

tkra@honesty.org

tkra - November 5, 2006 07:33 PM (GMT)

It looks like my post was a bit redundant...as Szymanski has his interviews up on his site after all. I missed his new archives since he moved from RBN.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2006 09:50 PM (GMT)

Thats quite funny!

By the way you must really keep up to date with my site as you will see that Gneiss is very quick off the mark with these interview links and its been on here already!

tkra - November 7, 2006 10:58 PM (GMT)

I really have to spend more time reading here... I fail to do so sometimes because a lot of my research ventures into other areas.

Politically, understanding the Jesuits is the most important topic of all...but I'm scrambling to scrounge up possible solutions with my honesty.org thingamajig.

As a follow up...I attached the black pope to my jacket zipper November 6 and ventured out to the subway train where I live.

The very first person to sit behind me was a Nun, and I asked her to confirm it for 100% certainty. (It was a simple uniform so I just wanted to make sure).

Then, shortly after I arrived at the grocery store where my Catholic building manager walked to the same section that I was going to. He didn't see me...

Coincidence I suppose...but I start to wonder to what extent the telepathic hive minding and microchipping has advanced. These people seem to be "networked" by something. It's probably nothing, but stalking goes on commonly especially if one is a Vatican target or enemy.

As a consolation for my redundant radio link...here's a 20mb .pdf that I photographed myself from the library archives.

a 9 article series from the Christian Century Nov-Dec 1941.

<http://www.honesty.org/rome-at-home.pdf>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican, Catholic officials say "don't hang Saddam](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican, Catholic officials say "don't hang Saddam

Title: Vatican, Catholic officials say "don't hang Saddam

ArchAngel - November 7, 2006 02:32 AM (GMT)

<http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/L05244002.htm>

By Philip Pullella

VATICAN CITY, Nov 5 (Reuters) - Vatican and Roman Catholic officials said on Sunday that former Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein should not be put to death even if he has committed crimes against humanity because every life is sacred.

Cardinal Renato Martino, head of the Vatican's Council for Justice and Peace, said that carrying out the death sentence by hanging would be an unjustifiably vindictive action.

"For me, punishing a crime with another crime -- which is what killing for vindication is -- would mean that we are still at the point of demanding an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth," he was quoted as saying by Italian news agency Ansa.

"Unfortunately, Iraq is one of the few countries that have not yet made the civilised choice of abolishing the death penalty," said Martino, effectively the Pope's justice minister.

Martino raised the ire of the United States government three years ago when he said the U.S. troops had treated Saddam "like a cow" when they captured him.

Roman Catholic Church teaching is against the death penalty except in the most extreme circumstances, stating that modern society has all the means needed to render a criminal harmless for the rest of his natural life without capital punishment.

Jesuit priest Father Michele Simone, deputy director of the Vatican-approved Jesuit journal *Civiltà Cattolica*, said opposing the death penalty for Saddam did not mean

accepting what he had done.

"Certainly, the situation in Iraq will not be resolved by this death sentence. Many Catholics, myself included, are against the death penalty as a matter of principle," he told Vatican Radio.

"Even in a situation like Iraq, where there are hundreds of de facto death sentences every day, adding another death to this toll will not serve anything," Simone said.

"In the common mentality of Iraqis, not carrying out the death penalty (on Saddam), perhaps for internal political reasons, might be interpreted as a privilege, because killings are so common every day," Simone said.

"But saving a life -- which does not mean accepting everything that Saddam Hussein has done -- is always something positive," he said.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 7, 2006 03:02 AM (GMT)

Yet another cover/veil for if he is still executed then the sheep will never believe the Catholics rule the world. Anyhow Saddam's safe somewhere in Russia most likely and that Shaddam will be the one hanged haha.

smashstuff - November 7, 2006 05:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 7 2006, 03:02 AM)

Yet another cover/veil for if he is still executed then the sheep will never believe the Catholics rule the world. Anyhow Saddam's safe somewhere in Russia most likely and that Shaddam will be the one hanged haha.

Ain't it funny that this 'Saddam', supposedly a bit of a cleanliness freak, has kept a beard throughout the trial. Hiding something?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Company - Inigo and his Jesuits \[Blue Pill\]](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Company - Inigo and his Jesuits [Blue Pill]

Title: The Company - Inigo and his Jesuits [Blue Pill]

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 6, 2006 11:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Company - Inigo and his Jesuits [Blue Pill]

Hosted by the distinguished actor Cyril Cusack, The Company examines the life and legacy of Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Society of ... all » Jesus and one of the most influential reformers of the Christian Church. Rarely has any other single group influenced the modern world (secular as well as spiritual) as the Jesuits. Suppressed and dissolved by the Pope in 1773, they were saved by Catherine the Great. The Society of Jesus later became one of the most powerful organizations in the history of Christianity.

Filmed on location in England, France, Italy, Spain, and the U.S., The Company us a visually moving mosaic of the locations and events that influenced the story if Ignatius and his followers from the early years to the present."

<http://www.firstrunfeatures.com/companydvd.html>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3...42230&q=jesuits>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bilderbergers founded by Jesuit Agent](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bilderbergers founded by Jesuit Agent

Title: Bilderbergers founded by Jesuit Agent

ov3rkomer - November 6, 2006 10:26 AM (GMT)

An interesting article about the Bilderberg - Jesuit connections.

(This is not a new article. Maybe something like this has been posted before. A google search on Unhived did not turn up any details.)

<http://www.nexusmagazine.com/articles/bilderbergers.html>

=====

The Bilderberg Group

=====

- The Invisible Power House -

With its membership selected from the power élite of Europe and North America, many wonder if the Bilderbergers are conspiring to establish a 'new world order'.

Extracted from Nexus Magazine, Volume 3, #1 (Dec '95-Jan '96).

PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia. editor@nexusmagazine.com

Telephone: +61 (0)7 5442 9280; Fax: +61 (0)7 5442 9381

From our web page at: www.nexusmagazine.com

© 1994 by Armen Victorian,
PO Box 99, West PDO,
Nottingham, NG8 3NT UK

The conspiracy theory writers have repeatedly linked one powerful global elite, the Bilderberg Group, with the ultimate take-over of the world. Members of the Bilderberg together with their 'sister' organisations-the Trilateral Commission (known also as the "Child of Bilderberg")(1) and the Council on Foreign Relations(2)-are charged with the post-war take-over of the democratic process. The measures implemented by this group so far prove the control of the world economy through indirect political means.

The constitution of several democratic monarchies of the Western Europe bans members of their royal families from playing an active role in the political process. However, the Bilderberg meetings provide this exact forum and platform for them. "This unprecedented period of European cooperation is more than a product of simple nation-state diplomacy. One of the key institutions that has fostered unity and cooperation with the Atlantic Community beyond the old concepts has been the Bilderberg Group."(3)

"I tell you frankly that I am deeply alarmed today over the possibility that a right-wing reaction may draw some sections of capital so far away from our traditions as to imperil the entire structure of American life as we know it."(4)

These comments by Pasymowski and Gilbert(3) two decades ago may seem out of phase with the current events in former Yugoslavia, but, in terms of the continued stability of the "European State", they have proven to be largely accurate. Warfare has been removed from the intra-European systems as a means of controlling and directing nationalistic goals and ideas. Even in the case of former Yugoslavia, one observes that the current state of war has resulted from Tito's and the Soviet Union's demise. Consequently, the lid has been lifted on rivals and racial memories which had been artificially kept in place for previous decades. The several proto-states which make up the former Yugoslavia were not part of the economic and social development programs which evolved in Western Europe. As we would see, the way in which the rest of Europe evolved and developed was very different, and for very particular reasons.

Whether co-incidence or not, it is equally ironic that the current Chairman of the Bilderberg, Lord Carrington, was the first UN-appointed representative to bring peace to the war-torn Yugoslavia.

ORIGINS

The single most important personality connected with the birth and creation of the Bilderberg Group is Joseph H. Retinger (also known as L'Eminence-His Grey Eminence). Retinger had a colourful, lifelong career that raised him to the top of the world power élites. At his funeral in 1960, Sir Edward Bedington-Behrens said: "I remember Retinger in the United States picking up the telephone and immediately making an appointment with the President, and in Europe he had complete entrée in every political circle as a kind of right acquired through trust, devotion and loyalty he inspired."

Retinger, as a Catholic, was viewed by many as an agent of the Vatican, acting in liaison between the Pope and the Father-General of the Jesuit order.

One of Retinger's renowned achievements in European politics was the founding of the European Movement, leading to the establishment of the Council of Europe on 5th May 1949. With its headquarters in Strasbourg, the Council Executive Committee provided Retinger his first major platform for his expansive ideology. From his earlier days at the

Sorbonne, Retinger believed in greater European unity, both in military and economic terms. It was also at the same time when his interest in the guidance of the Jesuit order manifested itself. He spent a great deal of his time fulfilling these ambitions. He suggested to Premier Georges Clemenceau a plan to unite Eastern Europe-involving the merging of Austria, Hungary and Poland as a tripartite monarchy under the guidance of the Jesuit order. Clemenceau, doubtful of the Vatican-inspired plan, rejected Retinger's proposal outright. This plan labelled Retinger, thereafter, as a Vatican agent.

Retinger's activities were not limited to uniting Europe. Through his several trips to Mexico he played a key role in the creation of a trade union movement in the 1920s. Due to his unprecedented success, and by gaining the Mexican Government's trust, Retinger convinced them to nationalise the US oil interest in Mexico. In the process, Retinger conducted the secret negotiations with Washington for the Mexican Government.

Retinger also had an active war career. He was the political aide to General Sikorski, and served for the London-based Polish Government-in-exile. In addition, at the age of 58, he parachuted into German-occupied territory outside Warsaw for some sabotage missions.

Due to his high-profile career, in the 1950s he was able to create contacts with numerous high-ranking military officials and political leaders. His main aim was to unite the world in peace. His peace dividend was to be under the control of supernational, powerful organisations. He believed that such organisations would be immune from short-term ideological conflicts erupting between governments. To Retinger, it was insignificant what dominated the economic ideology of a country. He believed these differences could be brought into line by powerful multinational organisations dictating and applying powerful economic and military policies, thereby creating a union and a bond between the nations.

Retinger's personal 'left-wing' views from his heady days convinced him that many leaders of newly born socialist and communist nations would be prepared to talk to him. Additionally, his Church background gave him an arena for dialogue with people from the middle-ground connections in international relations.

Nevertheless, Retinger knew that control of the world affairs cannot be achieved without US participation. In pursuit of this ideology, he began a campaign for the creation of an Atlantic Community. This would make the development of Europe an important political aim for the American politicians, thereby preventing their retreat into political isolation.

Retinger, with this in mind, set out his carefully calculated move by involving one of his close and powerful friends, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands. Prince Bernhard, at the time, was an important figure in the oil industry and held a major position in Royal Dutch

Petroleum (Shell Oil), as well as Société Générale de Belgique-a powerful global corporation.

In 1952 Retinger approached Bernhard with a proposal for a secret conference to involve the NATO leaders in an open and frank discussion on international affairs behind closed doors. The meeting would allow each participant to speak his mind freely because no media representative would be permitted inside; nor would there be any news bulletin about the meeting or the topics discussed. Furthermore, if any leaks occurred, the journalists would be discouraged from writing about it.

Prince Bernhard fully supported Retinger's proposal for an international meeting. Consequently, they formed a committee to organise a plan. In 1952, Bernhard approached the Truman administration and briefed them about the meeting. Despite a positive reception, it was not until the Eisenhower administration when the first American counterpart group was formed. The two key role-players in the US group were General Walter Bedell Smith (Director of the CIA) and C. D. Jackson. Both (European-American) groups working interactively set out to fulfil Retinger's initial plan. From the outset, the American group was heavily influenced by the Rockefeller family, the owners of Standard Oil-competitors of Bernhard's Royal Dutch Petroleum. From then on, the Bilderberg business reflected the concerns of the oil industry in its meetings.

According to Bilderberg's draft document of 1989:

"Bilderberg takes its name from the Bilderberg Hotel in Oosterbeek, Holland, where the first meeting took place in May 1954. That pioneering meeting grew out of the concern expressed by many leading citizens on both sides of the Atlantic that Western Europe and North America were not working together as closely as they should on matters of critical importance. It was felt that regular, off-the-record discussions would help create a better understanding of the complex forces and major trends affecting Western nations in the difficult post-war period."(5)

Retinger's main aim in creating Bilderberg had other more important, inherent aspects than an informal gathering of a group of the world's élite. It has been suggested that Bilderberg meetings ultimately would have implemented group dynamics techniques in the shape of a low- key international thinking group with the purpose of sensitising the less enlightened of its membership towards the new transitional diplomacy of the Cold War.

The first meeting witnessed the gathering of ideologies, poles apart. The issue of McCarthyism was reaching its peak in the United States. European participants, exasperated with the McCarthy propaganda, saw in their American counterparts a clear political shift towards an ultra-right-wing fascist state. Memories of World War II still fresh in their minds, the Europeans found the concept rather repulsive.

C. D. Jackson (a member of the CFR), in an attempt to regain the international delegates' confidence, stated:

"Whether McCarthy dies by an assassin's bullet or is eliminated in the normal American way of getting rid of boils on body politics, I prophesy that by the time we hold our next meeting he will be gone from the American scene."(6)

Nevertheless, McCarthyism proved to be a source of embarrassment for the US delegate.

OTHER GROUPS

The concept of Bilderberg was not new. Although similar groups were already in existence at the time, none attracted and provoked global myths the way Bilderberg has.

Groups such as Bohemian Grove, established in 1872 by San Franciscans, played an equally significant role in shaping post-war politics in the US.

"It was at the Grove, it is said, that the Manhattan Project was set up and that Eisenhower was selected as the Republicans' candidate for 1952."(7)

The Ditchley Park Foundation was established in 1953 in Britain with the same aim.(8)

Two years earlier, in 1952, Britain's Field Marshal Bernard Montgomery had suggested the idea of a NATO command-post exercise (a paper drill; no movement of forces) to train army divisional commanders. General Eisenhower, who was then NATO's European Commander, accepted it. As a result, the Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers in Europe Exercise-SHAPE-was created. Ever since, an annual meeting has been held in SHAPE headquarters near Mons, Belgium, and the subject has been broadened to incorporate a wide array of topics.

The historical review of these groups reflects a sudden flourishing trend, and the realisation by the world's leaders of the need for creation of, at times, such overt concepts. The idea of establishing such élite groups did not die with the birth of Bilderberg.

In 1957, the first of the Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs took place.⁹ Pandit Nehru offered to host the first meeting. The founder members were personalities such as Bertrand Russell and Albert Einstein. Scientists from the United States and Soviet Union were regular participants in this East-West gathering of élites. Britain is known for its active participation and role in this group.

"The best feature of Pugwash is that it brings together people from East, West and non-aligned countries."(9)

Pugwash proved particularly valuable at the time when the relation between East and West was at a stalemate. Many significant topics were discussed in this forum. Ways of monitoring arms control agreements, nuclear disarmament, and reduction of East-West

tensions were always on the top of the agenda. In the 1970s Pugwash embraced a range of issues including biological, chemical and conventional arms control, environment and development problems as well as conflicts around the world.

One of the latest groups is the Williamsburg, better known as the Asian Window. Its first meeting was financed by the late John D. Rockefeller in 1971, and continues to date. It brings together the Asian leaders and the Americans. Williamsburg has been particularly effective for discussing Vietnam, or the Indonesian corruption, or supposedly non-existent Japanese exchange controls. Different experiences of trade with China and Russia, or how Singapore has a lower infant mortality than America, have been some of the topics in the Williamsburg forum.

Nonetheless, none of these groups-including the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilaterals-commands the influence the Bilderberg has obtained in shaping and dictating global policies.

CHAIRMAN

"The first [Bilderberg] meeting was convened under the chairmanship of H. R. H. Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, who served as chairman for twenty-two years. He was succeeded by Lord Home of the Hirsell, former Prime Minister for the United Kingdom, who chaired the meetings for four years. At the 1980 meeting, Lord Home turned over the chairmanship to Walter Scheel, former President of the Federal Republic of Germany. In 1985, Mr Scheel resigned, and was succeeded by Lord Roll of Ipsden, President of S. G. Warburg Group plc. At 1989 meeting, Lord Roll turned over the chairmanship to Lord Carrington,"(10) who still chairs the meetings.

CHARACTER OF BILDERBERG MEETINGS

"What is unique about Bilderberg as a forum is (1) the broad cross-section of leading citizens, in and out of government, that are assembled for nearly three days of informal discussion about topics of current concern especially in the fields of foreign affairs and the international economy; (2) the strong feeling among participants that, in view of the differing attitudes and experiences of the Western nations, there is a clear need to develop an understanding in which these concerns can be accommodated; and (3) the privacy of these meetings, which has no purpose other than to allow leading citizens to speak their minds openly and freely.

"In short, Bilderberg is a recognised, flexible and informal international leadership forum in which different viewpoints can be expressed and mutual understanding enhanced."(11)

In further recognition of this aspect, Paddy Ashdown, the Leader of the Liberal Party and a participant in the 1989 Bilderberg meeting, wrote to me:

"In view of the recent events right across Europe, this has turned out to have been an

exceptionally useful opportunity to meet and discuss with many of the most expert people in the world on international relations. I found it a very stimulating and informative gathering."(12)

But others, such as Prince Charles, Lord Callaghan and Sir Edward Heath, were rather shy in their responses.(13)

PARTICIPANTS

There are usually 115 participants in each annual meeting. Eighty are from Western Europe and the remainder from North America. From this mixture, one-third are from government and politics, and the remaining two-thirds from industry, finance, education and communications. All the participants claim to attend the meeting in their private capacity and not as officials-though this claim, in the wake of the outcome of subsequent meetings, has proven to be highly questionable.

Participants are invited to the Bilderberg meeting by the Chairman, following his consultations and recommendations by the Steering Committee membership, the Advisory Group and the Honorary Secretaries-General. This approach ensures a full, informed and balanced discussion of the agenda items. The individuals are chosen based on their knowledge, standing and experience. The previous participants maintain that, at the meetings, no resolutions are proposed, no votes are taken and no policy statements are made.

FUNDING

The costs of the annual meetings are usually the responsibility of the Steering Committee members of the host country. But, the expenses of maintaining the Bilderberg meetings are covered entirely by private subscriptions. Although the meeting reports are published, nevertheless they are strictly for the participating members only. No reports are made available to the media.

ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE

Members' Steering Committee:

- * Chairman: Peter, Lord Carrington-Chairman of the Board, Christie's International plc; Former Secretary-General NATO.
- * Secretary-General for Europe and Canada: Victor Halberstadt-Professor of Public Economics, Leiden University, the Netherlands.
- * Secretary General for USA: Theodore L. Elliot, Jr-Dean Emeritus, The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy; Former US Ambassador.
- * Treasurer: Pieter Korteweg-President and Chief Executive Officer, Robeco Group.
- * Austria: Peter Jankowitsch-Member of Parliament, Former Foreign Minister.
- * Belgium: Etienne Davignon-Chairman, Société Générale de Belgique; Former Vice Chairman of the Commission of the European Communities.
- * Finland: Jaakko Iloniemi-Managing Director, Centre for Finnish Business and Policy Studies; Former Ambassador to the USA.

- * France: Marc Lardreit de Lacharrère-Chairman, Fimalac. Thierry de Montbrial-Director, French Institute of International Relations; Professor of Economics, Ecole Polytechnique.
- * Germany: Christoph Bertram- Diplomatic Correspondent, Die Zeit.
- * Hilmar Kopper-Spokesman of the Board of Managing Directors, Deutsche Bank AG.
- * Greece: Costa Carras-Director of companies.
- * Ireland: Peter D. Sutherland-Chairman, Allied Irish Bank plc; Former Member, Commission of the European Communities.
- * Italy: Mario Monti-Rector and Professor of Economics, Bocconi University, Milan.
- * Renato Ruggiero-Member of the Board, Fiat SpA; Former Minister of Foreign Trade.
- * Norway: Westye Hoegh, Ship Owner, Leif Hoegh & Co AS.
- * Portugal: Francisco Pinto Balsemao-Professor of Mass Communication, New University of Lisbon; Chairman, Sojornal sarl; Former Prime Minister.
- * Spain: Jamie Carvajal Urquijo-Chairman and General Manager, Iberfomento.
- * Sweden: Percy Barnevik-President and CEO, ABB Asea Brown Boveri Ltd.
- * Switzerland: David de Pury-Chairman, BBC Brown Boveri Ltd; Co-Chairman, ABB Asea Brown Boveri Group.
- * Turkey: Selahattin Beyazit-Director of companies.
- * United Kingdom: Andrew Knight-Executive Chairman, News International plc.
- * United States of America: Kenneth W. Dam-Max Pam Professor of American and Foreign Law, University of Chicago Law School; Former Deputy Secretary of State.
- * Vernon E. Jordan, Jr-Partner, Akin, Gump, Hauer & Field, Attorneys-at-Law; Former President, National Urban League.
- * Henry A. Kissinger-Former Secretary of State; Chairman, Kissinger Associates, Inc.
- * Charles McC. Mathias-Partner, Jones, Day, Reavis & Pogue; Former US Senator (Republican, Maryland).
- * Rozanne C. Whitehead-Former Deputy Secretary of State.
- * Lynn R. Williams-International President, United Steel- Workers of America.
- * Cassimir A. Yost-Executive Director, The Asia Foundation's Center for Asian-Pacific Affairs.
- * United States of America/International: James D. Wolfensohn-President, World Bank; President, James D. Wolfensohn, Inc.

Members of Advisory Group:

- * Canada: Anthony G. S. Griffin-Director of companies.
- * Germany: Otto Wolff von Amerongen-Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Otto Wolff Industrieberatung und Beteiligungen GmbH.
- * International: Max Kohnstamm-Former Secretary-General, Action Committee for Europe; Former President, European University Institute.
- * Italy: Giovanni Agnelli-Chairman, Fiat SpA.

* Netherlands: Ernst H. van der Beugel-Emeritus Professor of International Relations, Leiden University; Former Honorary Secretary-General of Bilderberg Meetings for Europe and Canada.

* United Kingdom: Lord Roll of Ipsden-President, S. G. Warburg Group plc.

* United States of America: George W. Ball-Former Under-Secretary of State.

* William P. Bundy-Former Editor, Foreign Affairs.

* David Rockefeller-Chairman, Chase Manhattan Bank International Advisory Committee.

CONFERENCES, 1954-1992

29-31 May 1954: Oosterbeek, Netherlands.

18-20 March 1955: Barbizon, France.

23-25 September 1955: Garmisch-Partenkirchen, W. Germany.

11-13 May 1956: Fredensborg, Denmark.

15-17 February 1957: St Simons Island, Georgia, USA.

4-6 October 1957: Fiuggi, Italy.

13-15 September 1958: Buxton, England.

18-20 September 1959: Yesilköy, Turkey.

28-29 May 1960: Bürgenstock, Switzerland.

21-23 April 1961: St Castin, Canada.

18-20 May 1962: Saltsjöbaden, Sweden.

29-31 May 1963: Cannes, France.

20-22 March 1964: Williamsburg, Virginia, USA.

2-4 April 1965: Villa d'Este, Italy.

25-27 March 1966: Wiesbaden, W. Germany.

31 March 2 April 1967: Cambridge, England.

26-28 April 1968: Mont Tremblant, Canada.

9-11 May 1969: Marienlyst, Denmark.

17-19 April 1970: Bad Ragaz, Switzerland.

23-25 April 1971: Woodstock, Vermont, USA.

21-23 April 1972: Knokke, Belgium.

11-13 May 1973: Saltsjöbaden, Sweden.

19-21 April 1974: Megève, France.

25-27 April 1975: Çesme, Turkey.

1976: No conference was held.

22-24 April 1977: Torquay, England.

21-23 April 1978: Princeton, New Jersey, USA.

27-29 April 1979: Baden, Austria.

18-20 April 1980: Aachen, W. Germany.

15-17 May 1981: Bürgenstock, Switzerland.

14-16 May 1982: Sandefjord, Norway.

13-15 May 1983: Montebello, Canada.

- 11-13 May 1984: Saltsjöbaden, Sweden.
- 10-12 May 1985: Rye Brook, New York USA.
- 25-27 April 1986: Gleneagles, Scotland.
- 24-26 April 1987: Villa d'Este, Italy.
- 3-5 June 1988: Telfs-Buchen, Austria.
- 12-14 May 1989: La Toja, Spain.
- 11-13 May 1990: Glen Cove, New York, USA.
- 6-9 June 1991: Baden-Baden, Germany.
- 21-24 May 1992: Evian-les-Bains, France.

Though the entire topics of the Bilderberg meetings since its establishment are known to me, listing these topics would occupy several pages, which is not within the scope of this writing. However, I should perhaps include herewith the topics of the first meeting (1954) and the 1992 meeting which, in themselves, provide an insight into the evolution of this group, the Bilderberg.

29-31 May 1954: Oosterbeek, Netherlands

- A. The attitude towards communism and the Soviet Union.
- B. The attitude towards dependent areas and people overseas.
- C. The attitude towards economic policies and problems.
- D. The attitude towards European integration and the European Defence Community.

21-24 May 1992: Evian-les-Bains, France

- A. Prospects for the former Soviet republics.
- B. What should be done for Eastern Europe?
- C. Whither the United States?
- D. The world economy.
- E. Whither Europe?
- F. Soviet Union: the view from Moscow.
- G. The migration issue.
- H. The evolving west/west relationship.

Footnotes:

1. The issue concerning the history and the activities of the Trilateral Commission is a separate one to be dealt with in another paper.
2. The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) requires separate attention which I would discuss in another paper. However, I should add that the CFR does not accept non-US members.
3. Pasymowski, Eugene and Carl Gilbert, Bilderberg: The Cold War Internationale, 1971.
4. Charles E. Wilson, addressing the National Association of Manufacturers in 1946.
5. Extract from a Bilderberg document. This document was given to the author, prior to its official publication, by one of the members of the Bilderberg Group. Later on, an official format was also provided to the author by another member, which proved the

authenticity of the record in point.

6. Hatch, Alden, H. R. H. Bernhard, Prince of the Netherlands, 1962.

7. "Our Good Conference Guide", The Economist, December 1987.

8. The issue concerning the Ditchley Foundation requires a separate paper. For many years I have been studying this Foundation and have had the opportunity of discussing its achievements, goals and missions with several of its members and invited participants.

9. Op. cit., 7.

10. Bilderberg Meetings, 1989, p. 1 (Bilderberg record).

11. Op. cit. 5, p. 1.

12. Letter from Paddy Ashdown, Leader of the Liberal Party, dated 3 January 1990, to the author.

13. Former Prime Minister Lord Callaghan's letter of 19 October 1989, to the author.

Former Prime Minister Sir Edward Heath's letter of 1 November 1989, to the author.

Letter of 30 October 1989 from St James's Palace, to the author. Prince Charles participated in the 1986 Bilderberg annual meeting held in Scotland.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Four local priests defrocked after allegations of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Four local priests defrocked after allegations of

Title: Four local priests defrocked after allegations of
Description: *Sexual Abuse*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 4, 2006 11:47 PM (GMT)

Four local priests defrocked after allegations of sexual abuse

By Tim Townsend

ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH

11/03/2006

<http://www.stltoday.com/stltoday/news/stor...C6?OpenDocument>

St. Louis Archbishop Raymond L. Burke announced today that Pope Benedict XVI had approved the laicization, or defrocking of four St. Louis archdiocesan priests. James A. Funke, James L. Gummersbach, Bryan M. Kuchar and Michael L. Seidel were "permanently dismissed from the clerical state" by the Vatican's Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, according to an archdiocesan statement.

The archdiocese had suspended all four men after it determined that each had been credibly accused "of sexual abuse of a minor." All four had been forbidden to function or represent themselves as priests.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CATHOLIC Jew bashing at its best!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CATHOLIC Jew bashing at its best!

Title: CATHOLIC Jew bashing at its best!

Description: [As usual]

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2006 08:19 PM (GMT)

Check out this site how it puts all the blame once again on the Jews whilst downplaying **Catholic** influence as usual. Notice how they go on about **George Bush Jr** being anti-catholic. Maybe they need to become truthful people at this site and finally show the **Bush's Catholic routes**. Bush Jr is nothing compared to his **Sovereign Military of Malta Knight Bush SNR** a very high **Knights Templar** and well thought of by the **Catholics**. You notice how they use crafty jewish pictures and twist your minds to thinking these people are puppets of Jews haha. **Bush SNR** is a **Scottish Rite Freemason** and this group controls all Jews through their creation of the most powerful jewish group known as **B'Nai B'Rith** in New York 1843. Who created the **GENTILE Scottish Rite**? The **Jesuit Order** and **Fredrick the Great II** as exposed many times in the past. I only hope one day people can see through this very clever **Catholic mind manipulation** which seems to be succeeding in grabbing most of the sheeps minds to blaming Jews, hiding the real evil. Notice the pathetic attempt to use once again **Ariel Sharon's** comments about **America**. For a start off America is not the **Jesuits corporation** known as the **United States**. Remember folks these people play on words, now remember like **Jordan Maxwell** says, put a `S' in front of words and you have **swords**. Words are dangerous and we're word orientated creatures. Anyhow like I often highlight, where is the great Ariel Sharon right now? **HES A CABBAGE!** Why? Because he tried to stand in the way of **Pope** and the **POPE'S JERUSALEM** handed to him by **Jesuit** trained/educated/**Vatican** spy/assassin **Shimon Peres** in 1993. Shimon Peres was one of his attackers same as when Peres whacked **Rabin**.

WAKE UP TO THIS EVIL

Heres the pathetic link *WHO PULLED 911*

<http://www.todayscatholicworld.com/who-pulled-911.htm>

Alexandra - October 13, 2006 09:28 PM (GMT)

Isn't Jeb Bush SMOM or something like that? I know he has ties to the RCC.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2006 11:00 PM (GMT)

They all have and Jeb Bush IS a Roman Catholic!

ov3rkomer - October 13, 2006 11:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 13 2006, 09:28 PM)

Isn't Jeb Bush SMOM or something like that? I know he has ties to the RCC.

Third Degree Knight of Columbus Florida Governor Jeb Bush received an Ethic of Life Award from the Knights of Malta of South Florida
http://www.maltamessenger.info/artman/publ...ticle_4.shtml... (last paragraph)

smashstuff - October 14, 2006 02:29 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 13 2006, 09:28 PM)

Isn't Jeb Bush SMOM or something like that? I know he has ties to the RCC.

Knight of Columbus like J.F.K.

Known as the 'strong right arm of the church'. Basically freemasonry for catholics, as catholics are forbidden to join the masons (what a laugh).

This is the logo of the K.O.C. fourth degree:

user posted image

This is Benny Hinn's logo:



We must always look at the symbols to find out who is working for whom. Benny Hinn is a Jesuit agent.

Zret - November 3, 2006 02:54 PM (GMT)

It's a site of Catholic liars and fanatic. They try to convince people Jews are involved in 9 11, but Mossad is just *longa manus* of SMOM and Vatican. If you look at the site, you can see a banner with Fatima, but in Fatima children saw a holographic image and a spinning UFO, not the Mother of Jesus.

Catholic church is the evil church.

Alexandra - November 3, 2006 03:39 PM (GMT)

Jews are Catholic scapegoats.

As Revelation 2:9 states:

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

ArchAngel - November 4, 2006 03:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Nov 3 2006, 03:39 PM)

Jews are Catholic scapegoats.

As Revelation 2:9 states:

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

But Catholics do not say they are Jews. How does this apply to them?

Who is being spoken of here is Pharisees.

Alexandra - November 4, 2006 04:19 PM (GMT)

I mean Zionists, such as Rothschild. The Vatican's court Jews, who really aren't Jews. They want people to believe the Jews are behind everything.

I probably oversimplified there. The Pharisees were Jews--the Apostle Paul was one, from the tribe of Benjamin--but they were a pretty corrupt bunch.

ArchAngel - November 4, 2006 04:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Nov 4 2006, 04:19 PM)

I mean Zionists, such as Rothschild. The Vatican's court Jews, who really aren't Jews. They want people to believe the Jews are behind everything.

I probably oversimplified there. The Pharisees were Jews--the Apostle Paul was one, from the tribe of Benjamin--but they were a pretty corrupt bunch.

Pharisees became Rabinical Jews.

99% of the Jews today are Pharisees.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [A pre Jesuit history](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A pre Jesuit history

Title: A pre Jesuit history

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 4, 2006 12:50 AM (GMT)

A pre Jesuit history

Date: Fri, 23 Jun 2006 04:46:12 +0200 (CEST)
From: "Robert M. Stockmann"
To: eric@vaticanassassins.org
cc: cloak.dagger@gmail.com, skolnick@ameritech.net,
stefangrossmann@t-online.de, tips@infowars.com,
prisonplanetweb@hotmail.com, chamish@netvision.net.il,
tarpley@tarpley.net, takingaim@pacbell.net, stewwebb@sierranv.net,
webmaster@rense.com, prophecy@texemarrs.com,
iamthewitness@hotmail.com, wmreditor@waynemadsenreport.com,
captainmay@prodigy.net, palast@gregpalast.com
Subject: A pre Jesuit history

Hi,

In the following, as a guide-line, please keep your browser open with this page :

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_popes

A pre Jesuit history

Going back in time, carefully watching the line of Pope's passing the public exposure in this worlds theater, we see that in 1314 the Pope's seat became vacant for 2 years. So what was going on?

On June 5, 1305, Bertrand de Goth was instituted as French Pope Clement

V. The French King Philippe IV the Fair (the one who is clean and pure. his father King Philip III apparently was bold) managed to have French archbishop Bertrand de Goth elected pope as Pope Clement V and the official seat of the Papacy moved to Avignon, an enclave surrounded by French territories.

This turned out to be a key event in King Philips fight against the Roman Papacy and the Knights Templar who were a military order answerable only to the Pope.

from <http://www.encyclopedia.com/html/P/Philip4-Fr.asp> :

"The policies of Philips reign greatly strengthened the French monarchy and increased the royal revenues. Philip asserted his right to tax the clergy for the defense of the realm, thus making permanent a special tax permitted by the popes for support of crusades.

Pope Boniface VIII opposed this measure by the bull Clericis laicos (1296), but when threatened with loss of revenues from France he capitulated (1297). The conflict was revived by the arrest and condemnation by the king's court (1301) of Bishop Bernard Saisset. Boniface demanded that Saisset be sent to Rome for trial, issued two bulls denouncing Philip, and called for a council at Rome in Nov., 1302.

Philip, in retaliation, convoked the nobility, clergy, and commons in the first French States-General (1302-3) to hear a justification of his course of action; and Boniface issued (1302) the bull Unam sanctam, an extreme statement of his right to intervene in temporal and religious matters.

Threatened by excommunication, Philip had Boniface seized at Anagni. Although freed, Boniface soon died (1303). After the brief pontificate of Benedict XI, Philip secured the election as pope of Clement V , who annulled Boniface's bulls, and in 1309 transferred the papal residence to Avignon, thus beginning the "Babylonian captivity" of the papacy .

Clement cooperated with Philip in his persecution of the Knights Templars, whose wealth the king appropriated to finance his wars. Other wealthy groups persecuted by Philip were the Jews and the Lombards (Italian bankers). Philip also debased the coinage.

Between 1294 and 1296, Philip overran Guienne, the duchy of King Edward I of England; in 1297 Edward came to the defense of his lands. A truce (1297) became (1303) a permanent peace, conceding Guienne to Edward. After the withdrawal of Edward, Philip turned his attention toward Flanders. He aided the Flemish towns against the count of Flanders, Guy of Dampierre, and after Guy's defeat (1300), he imposed French rule on the Flemish.

They rebelled and defeated (1302) the French at the disastrous battle of Courtrai. Although Philip was victorious over the Flemish in 1304, he was forced, in subsequent treaties, to reduce his demands on them.

Philip was more successful in his attempts to expand at the expense of the Holy Roman Empire; Lyons and Viviers were incorporated into France during his reign. Philip summoned the States-General twice more (1308, 1314), chiefly to obtain support for his warfare. His son, Louis X, succeeded him."

Its reported that King Philip also used rather harsh methods to take on the Knights Templars. However people should remind, that the Knights Templars was a military order answerable only to the Holy Roman Empire, which supposedly owned major seizable assets inside France.

From http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_IV_of_France :

"Philip tried and tortured a number of the Templars that he had captured, and in 1314 he had Jacques de Molay, the Templar Grand Master, and Geoffrey de Charney, the Preceptor of Normandy, burned at the stake. It is said that de Molay cursed both Philip and Clement V from the flames and then he summoned them before God's Tribunal within a year; both king and pope died within the next year.

Philip IV's rule signaled the decline of the papacy's power from its near complete authority. He died during a hunt and is buried in Saint Denis Basilica. He was succeeded by his son Louis X"

(Side note: Let me make one thing clear here. In the fight between good and bad, right and wrong, holy and evil, certain events clearly mark the parties as identifiable: And that is the use of satanic curses and sort alike practices. Thats were the research stops, and the clean-up should start.)

King Philip finished the Knights Templar to such an extent that they were completely vanished from the face of France. They were forced to go underground.

After in 1314 the Pope's seat became vacant, and was only taken again after 2 years by Pope John XXII, the start of a new Papal reign was started and was called the Avignon Papacy (1309-77).

In the meantime between 1314 and 1316, in the rural mountains a heavy battle was going on. It was the war for independence of Switzerland. The paper work was already filed inside the Federal Charter of 1291. This charter united the involved parties (the three forest cantons of Uri, Schwyz, and Unterwalden) in the struggle against the rule by the Habsburgs, who were a Swiss family then holding the German imperial throne of the Holy Roman Empire. At the Battle of Morgarten on November 15, 1315, the Swiss defeated the Habsburg army and secured factual independence as the Swiss Confederation.

After this the so-called Western Schism or Papal Schism was started, which was a split within the Catholic Church in 1378. The schism in the Western church resulted from the untimely return of the Papacy from Avignon to Rome by Pope Gregory XI in 1378, ending the Avignon Papacy.

We saw the Council of Constance in 1414, which main purpose was to end the Papal schism which had resulted from the Avignon Papacy, or as it is sometimes known, the "Babylonian Captivity of the Church."

The Council of Basel in 1431, which basically started the reputation of Switzerland as being the neutral zone for such meetings, but more important, the start of Switzerland as a banking country for the assets of the Roman Holy Empire, where in 1506 Pope Julius II engaged the Swiss Guard that continues to serve the Vatican to the present day.

In June 1448 the rump of the council migrated to Lausanne. The Anti-pope, Felix V, at the insistence of France, ended by abdicating (7 April 1449). Eugene IV died on 23 February 1447, and the council at Lausanne, to save appearances, gave their support to his successor, Pope Nicholas V, who had already been governing the Church for two years. Trustworthy evidence, they said, proved to them that this pontiff accepted the dogma of the superiority of the council as defined at Constance and at Basel.

Now what the heck is an anti-Pope?

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antipope>

"An anti-pope is one who, in opposition to the generally recognized Pope, makes a widely accepted claim to be the lawful Pope. In several cases, it is hard to tell which was in fact the lawful Pope and which the anti-pope."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amadeus_VIII_of_Savoy

"Amadeus VIII (1383 November 7, 1451) surnamed the Peaceful was the Count of Savoy from 1391 to 1416 and was elevated by Emperor Sigismund to the Duke of Savoy in 1416. Amadeus was also the anti-pope Felix V from November 1439 to April 1449."

After that the Spanish tried to rule the papacy with their own "holy" Cardinals, but it was only rural times. It was the start of the Spanish Inquisition, where Tomás de Torquemada was appointed by Pope Innocent VIII. What a contradiction in names and its true meaning.

We saw the total demise and falldown of the papacy, where Pope Alexander VI, real name Roderic Borgia, was reputed to have committed his first murder at the age of twelve. After his uncle's election as Pope he was created successively bishop, cardinal and vice-chancellor of the church, an act of nepotism characteristic of the age.

The demise of the Papacy became a real serious thing when one of the Italian de Medici boys became Pope. Pope Clement VII, real name Giulio di Giuliano de' Medici. At his 'reign' Rome was plundered by imperial troops ("Sacco di Roma"), 1527, taking much of the Pope's wealth.

This became too much of a embarrassment to all these Roman Catholic Priests all across Europe.

(from <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesuits> :)

"On August 15, 1534, Ignatius (born Iñigo López de Loyola) and six other students (Francis Xavier, Alfonso Salmeron, James Lainez, and Nicholas Bobadilla, fellow Spaniards, Peter Faber from France and Simon Rodriguez, a Portuguese) met in Montmartre outside Paris, probably either at Saint Pierre de Montmartre (the local abbey) or near the modern Chapel of St Denys, Rue Antoinette, and binding themselves by a vow of poverty and chastity, founded the Society of

Jesus to "enter upon hospital and missionary work in Jerusalem, or to go without questioning wherever the pope might direct".

In 1537 they traveled to Italy to seek papal approval for their order. Pope Paul III gave them a commendation, and permitted them to be ordained priests. They were ordained at Venice by the bishop of Arbe (June 24). They devoted themselves to preaching and charitable work in Italy, as the renewed war between the Holy Roman Emperor Charles V, Venice, the pope and the Ottoman Empire rendered any journey to Jerusalem inadvisable.

With Faber and Lainez, Ignatius made his way to Rome in October 1538, to have the pope approve the constitution of the new order. A congregation of cardinals reported favorably upon the constitution presented, and Paul III confirmed the order through the bull *Regimini militantis* (September 27, 1540), but limited the number of its members to sixty."

To me this looks like a couple of brave Spanish youths could not stop throwing up when reading about these Borgia and de Medici Popes.

Pope Paul III also made a important contribution himself and organized the Council of Trent, which laid the foundation of the Roman Catholic Church of which much is still in use as of today.

(from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_Trent :)

"The Council of Trent is the Nineteenth Ecumenical Council of the Roman Catholic Church. It was held from December 13, 1545, to December 4, 1563 in the city of Trent (modern Trento, Italy) as a response to the theological and ecclesiological challenges of the Protestant Reformation. It is considered one of the most important councils in the history of the Catholic Church, clearly specifying Catholic doctrines on salvation, the sacraments and the Biblical canon, and standardizing the Mass throughout the church, largely by abolishing local variations. This became called the "Tridentine Mass", from the city's Latin name Tridentum."

The Trent Council had a Attendance of about 255 in the last sessions. So this Council was a big success in their fight to keep some of its religious leadership in place. At least all noises were pointing again in the same direction, resisting the Protestant Reformation.

My conclusion?

There's two types of Popes:

There's Popes who are are sons of rich black nobility families.

And there's Popes who are democratically elected during these Councils and sometimes even turnout to have been true Saints.

The black pope is IMHO just a nasty name bastardation of the anti-Pope. The idea of the anti-Pope was only started when the Roman Popes like the Borgia and de Medici were way out of line with what prayers inside the Bible and scriptures stated. It was more of a publicity act to take the Borgia and de Medici Popes head on inside a public campaign.

Now where do the rich black nobility families and its popes keep their fortunes? Inside the Vatican bank, favorably inside a Swiss Kanton branch, well protected by Swiss Guards.

Cheers,

Robert M. Stockmann

--

Robert M. Stockmann - RHCE
Network Engineer - UNIX/Linux Specialist
crashrecovery.org stock@stokkie.net

Interview with Leo Zagami

On June 3, 2006, Leo Zagami had a meeting with the P2 Lodge of Monte Carlo. Shortly after, he decided to quit his P2 Lodge membership and hanged his 33rd degree Masonry in the willows. Consequently Zagami had to run for his life and is currently in hiding. What had happened, that forced him to make this decision? During the 2 hour interview a lot of references were made to 'the Jesuits' as being the 'mindset' behind the current powergrab for a New World Order. After listening to Zagami's story, which you shouldn't miss, i still have some questions about these 'Jesuits'. Although my questions seem rather straightforward and simple, they are still a huge blindspot in the "Jesuit" saga and somehow remain persistently unanswered to this very day.

Date: Sun, 29 Oct 2006 05:38:52 +0100 (CET)
From: "Robert M. Stockmann"
To: Greg Szymanski

Subject: Interview with Leo Zagami

Message-ID:

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Dear Greg,

With much interest i listened to your interview with Leo Zagami. :

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/1018061.mp3>

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/1018062.mp3>

I have a few questions for Leo Zagami, but maybe you can elude further on this :

- All secret societies seem to have their lodges and places where they meet. When one speaks of 'The Jesuits' we obviously mean the Jesuit Order. Where does this order conduct its meetings?
- When speaking about a order, a secret order, like that of The Jesuits, they obviously are not accessible for ordinary people. Strangely enough there are numerous Jesuit Priests who have their clergy and people can routinely visit these Priests in a simple manner. For me thats quite a difference. So what is the difference between a Jesuit Priest and the secret order of the Jesuits?
- "The protocols of the learned elders of Zion" are obviously a playbook by which the Illuminati want to achieve their goals. Inside these protocols the following is mentioned about The Jesuits :

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion3.htm>

PROTOCOL No. 5

MASSES LED BY LIES

"4. Moreover, the art of directing masses and individuals by means of cleverly manipulated theory and verbiage, by regulations of life in common and all sorts of other quirks, in all which the GOYIM understand nothing, belongs likewise to the specialists of our administrative brain. Reared on analysis, observation, on delicacies of fine calculation, in this species of skill we have no rivals, any more than we have either in the drawing up of plans of political actions and solidarity. In this respect the Jesuits alone might have compared with us, but we have contrived to discredit them in the eyes of the unthinking mob as an overt organization,

while we ourselves all the while have kept our secret organization in the shade. However, it is probably all the same to the world who is its sovereign lord, whether the head of Catholicism or our despot of the blood of Zion! But to us, the Chosen People, it is very far from being a matter of indifference."

So the New World Order plotters, who ever they are, see the Jesuits as their rivals, and have tried to discredit them as a overt, open organization. Without doubt they try to shift the attention to the overt clergy of the Jesuits Priests. Can you elude on that some more? I think the mentioning of the Jesuits inside the Protocols of the learned Elders of Zion needs to be explained correctly.

- I want to focus your attention on a DVD :

"Angels and Demons Revealed (2004)"

a DVD narrated by Patrick MacNee

<http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B0006IINJ...8297718-4443962>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9...gels+and+Demons>

where i wrote a short review about, see below. From this its evident that there has been a vendetta going on between the Vatican Church and the Knights Templars for over 1000 years. With the founding of The Jesuits, this fight has since then being conducted between The Jesuits (on behalf of the Vatican) and the Knights Templar. The Knights Templar have since then be "renamed" into the Knights of Malta. So we can conclude that the over 1000 year vendetta today is conducted between The Jesuits and the Knights of Malta. Sadly enough, it seems the Jesuits are loosing, and today the Vatican has been infiltrated with Illuminati/Knights of Malta elements. This can be seen back in the symbolic being displayed in todays Vatican Catholic Church, where one stumbles across Masonic symbols, and the old Christian symbols like a ordinary Cross with Jesus Christ is rarely seen. About that i made the following webpage :

"The NWO : a Tarnung by Teutonic Knights?"

by Robert M. Stockmann, Dec 10, 2005

<http://crashrecovery.org/teutonic/>

Here's my review on Angels and Demons Revealed which contains much important information and clues. I had successfully submitted my review on amazon.com until i added a paragraph quoting "The Protocols of the learned elders of Zion. After that all attempts

were either denied or removed.

My Review :

Patrick MacNee, the narrator on this DVD, does a fine job in presenting the things covered. If one has seen the TV series 'The Avengers' with MacNee as John Steed and his female partner Diana Rigg (Emma Peel), one wonders if he has been into these secrets all his life.

The DVD starts with identifying the order of the Knights Templar and the Priory of Sion. The order of the Knights Templar became the Church inside the Catholic Church. MacNee however presents facts that The Knights Templar became influenced by evil forces, after they had found highly valuable documents during excavations underneath the Temple Mount (Hence the name Knights Templar). The influences were of Arabic and Turkish secret order assassins. To this day no-one knows what really was found. After King Philippe IV the Fair had taken back possession of the Templar assets in France, they were forced underground. It was this event that made The Order of the Knights Templar the arch enemy of the Catholic Church.

To this very day a serious vendetta is going on between the Jesuits and the Templars and related secret societies. The Bavarian Illuminati, founded by Adam Weishaupt is described by MacNee as the secret society ruling all other secret societies, like one ring to rule all other rings. The evil plot by Weishaupt's Illuminati, a New World Order and total control over mankind, is well within reach today. The signs are very very alarming. The rest of the DVD then details how the Illuminati infiltrated the KGB in the former USSR, and how the KGB in turn infiltrated the Vatican. Although "The Davinci Code" adepts might look strange to this explanation, i am convinced that this is exactly what has happened. The 1000 year vendetta between the Vatican Catholic Church and the Templars seems complete, where today's Vatican is totally corrupted from the inside. MacNee presents very convincing evidence illustrating this.

If one realizes that "The protocols of the learned elders of Zion" are in fact a protocol book for the Illuminati, the following quote is rather revealing, when knowing about the centuries old vendetta between the Jesuits and the Templars :

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion3.htm>

PROTOCOL No. 5

MASSES LED BY LIES

"4. Moreover, the art of directing masses and individuals by means of cleverly manipulated theory and verbiage, by regulations of life in common and all sorts of other quirks, in all which the GOYIM understand nothing, belongs likewise to the specialists of our administrative brain. Reared on analysis, observation, on delicacies of fine calculation, in this species of skill we have no rivals, any more than we have either in the drawing up of plans of political actions and solidarity. In this respect the Jesuits alone might have compared with us, but we have contrived to discredit them in the eyes of the unthinking mob as an overt organization, while we ourselves all the while have kept our secret organization in the shade. However, it is probably all the same to the world who is its sovereign lord, whether the head of Catholicism or our despot of the blood of Zion! But to us, the Chosen People, it is very far from being a matter of indifference."

"Angels and Demons Revealed" is a convincing presentation of evidence and its sinister conclusions.

Regards,

Robert

--

Robert M. Stockmann - RHCE
Network Engineer - UNIX/Linux Specialist
crashrecovery.org stock@stokkie.net

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [HALLOWEEN GIVEN PROMINENCE BY THE VATICAN TO COVER](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > HALLOWEEN GIVEN PROMINENCE BY THE VATICAN TO COVER

Title: HALLOWEEN GIVEN PROMINENCE BY THE VATICAN TO COVER
Description: *UP THE REFORMATION ANNIVERSARY 1517*

Veracity - October 31, 2006 11:41 PM (GMT)

.....CLOAK and DAGGER.....HALLOWEEN GIVEN PROMINENCE BY THE VATICAN TO COVER UP THE REFORMATION ANNIVERSARY ON OCTOBER 31st 1517.... CLOAK AND DAGGER CONTINUES TO SCRAP THE BULLSHIT OFF THE TRUTH AND EXPOSE THE STATE SECRETS THE BLACK NOBILITY HOPE YOU DON'T DISCOVER.....HAPPY REFORMATION DAY OCTOBER 31st, 1517. THE DAY AMERICA WAS BORN WAS THE DAY MARTIN LUTHER NAILED HIS 95 THESES TO THE WITTENBERG CHURCH....THE REFORMATION MARKS THE BIRTH OF FREEDOM OF THOUGHT, SPEECH AND LIBERTY.....WHY ISN'T AMERICA CELEBRATING THE REFORMATION INSTEAD OF HALLOWEEN? FIND OUT TONIGHT ON A SPECIAL REFORMATION ANNIVERSARY BRIEFING IN THE ARCHIVES LATER TONIGHT....

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2006 11:52 PM (GMT)



THE REAL BIRTHDAY OF AMERICA & FREEDOM & LIBERTY OCTOBER 31ST, 1517

Martin Luther Exposes "**Popish** Persons".

[Link](#)

Alexandra - November 1, 2006 12:29 AM (GMT)

And sadly, on the anniversary of the 95 Theses on the door (I think it was 1998 or 1999), the Lutherans and Catholics signed an agreement. I think it was Evangelicals and Catholics Together.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 1, 2006 01:20 AM (GMT)

Notice the **BLACK** robes of the **Saturnalian Brotherhood**. Note that Luther was a Rosicrucian (Order of the Rosy Cross).

Question: How can one man get away with what he had done to the Vatican when others were tortured and killed for far less crimes towards the Vatican? Makes you wonder folks.

Alexandra - November 1, 2006 03:07 AM (GMT)

Well, why not ask why Jack Chick is still around churning out Christian tracts? He helped Alberto get his message out...and Alberto died back in 1997. And it took them

THIRTY YEARS to finally kill him. And I think Chick is into his 80s now.

God does protect people. And so far Eric Phelps is still around.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 1, 2006 11:00 PM (GMT)

Incorrect Alexandra and I suggest you study what we term the MATRIX deeper. If you understand the Holographic Universe and Matrix you will understand why some people could be what some may term protected by God. Its not God its simply their deep intention creating their reality upon Earth. Check out the Matrix/Holographic Knowledge!

Eric Phelps doesn't compare to Luther or Rivera :D

Alexandra - November 1, 2006 11:31 PM (GMT)

2tuff, not to be snarky or anything...but I think this "holographic" stuff is a bit out there. That's just my view on it.

Just as I think that while David Ickes has some good information, I'm not sure I buy into this "reptilian" stuff. Hey, who knows, maybe demons give them the power to shapeshift...even so....

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 2, 2006 12:05 AM (GMT)

Do not mix Reptilian nonsense with HOLOGRAPHIC UNIVERSE reality. This is the problem with David Icke and his reptilian misinformation getting in the way of people understanding the real issues and truth. I suggest you study the Holographic Universe information much deeper and listen to Michael Talbot and others. You will notice that many Quantum Physicists are now coming round to this idea. Who the hell brought up David Icke? You must remember that David Icke basically stole Michael Talbot's work as Icke usually does. I'd read the work on the Holographic Universe well before Icke covered it and its almost word for word.

To be honest with you I'd believe in Reptilians over this pathetic Jesus MYTH which you actually believe in. I must make it clear I do NOT believe in either nonsensical bunkum.

Remember this world is far out and can you explain it? There you go! Do you think you were created to understand this world? No you were meant to be a good little ant on the ant farm! Remember on your believe in a God protecting certain individuals who follow and/or believe in him. Now this is far out to most haha.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hitler, Like Bush, Loyal To The Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hitler, Like Bush, Loyal To The Vatican

Title: Hitler, Like Bush, Loyal To The Vatican

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 30, 2006 12:26 AM (GMT)

Confession No.18: Hitler, like Bush, loyal to the Vatican

Although hidden by the scholars, Hitler's own words show the Third Reich was organized like the hierarchical organization of the Catholic Church, using Jesuit spiritual exercises.

By Greg Szymanski
10-29-6

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/29-Oct-2006.html>

Certain things in history get lost in the shuffle like Adolph Hitler's loyalty to the Vatican and his eternal gratitude paid to the duplicitous Jesuit Order.

Let there be no mistake about it, Hitler, son of the Catholic Church, died while defending Christianity after slaughtering millions of the Vatican's enemies.

Hitler served the Catholic Church faithfully and he wasn't afraid or ashamed in admitting his endless devotion to the Society of Jesus as well as never ending devotion to the two Popes who brought him to power, Pius XI and Pius XII.

If there be any doubt about Hitler's close ties to the Jesuits, Listen to his own words as recorded in 1939 by Hermann Rauschning, former national-socialist chief of the Danzig government:

"I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits," said Hitler. "Until now there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic Church. I transferred much of this organization into my own (Nazi) party. In my Burgs of the Order, we will raise up a youth that will make the world tremble"

According to Raushning, Hitler then stopped his speech, abruptly saying: "I can't say anymore."

However, after the war, Walter Schellenberg, former of chief of German counter-espionage, finished Hitler's speech, confirming Hitler's strong behind the scenes ties to the Vatican and the Jesuit Order.

"The S.S. organization has been constituted by Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the spiritual exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly.

"Himmler's title as supreme chief of the S.S. was to be the equivalent to the Jesuit General and the whole structure and direction was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order.

And French writer Frederic Hoffet in 1948 wrote:

"Hitler, Goebbels, Himmler and most of the members of the party's old guard were Catholics. It was not by accident that because of its chief's religion, the Nationalist-Socialist government was the most Catholic Germany ever had. This kinship between socialism and Catholicism is most striking if we study closely the propaganda methods and the interior organization of the party.

"On that subject, nothing is more instructive than Joseph Goebbels' works. He had been brought up in a Jesuit college and was a seminarist before devoting himself to literature and politics. Every page, every line of his writings recall the teaching of his masters; so he stresses obedience, the contempt for truth."

"Some lies are as useful as bread," Goebbels once proclaimed, taking his words from extracts of Ignatius of Loyola's writings.

As quoted by Edmund Paris in his final 1975 work, the Secret History of the Jesuits, another well-informed insider of the pact between Berlin and the Holy See, Franz von Papen, was even more explicit when he said:

"The Third Reich is the first world power which not only acknowledges but also puts into practice the high principles of the papacy."

And what essentially was put into practice was 25 million victims of concentration camps, the official figure once released by the United Nations. But do such barbaric acts belong to the past?

By no means, barbarianism continues today as evidenced by the U.S. government's illegal invasion in the Middle East as well as its own siege on U.S. citizens by advancing

a bogus war on terror.

And if one looks closely, President George W. Bush has the same look, feel and rhetoric of a modern day Hitler. In fact, he can be looked at as the Vatican's new boy on the block or its Americana version of Hitler as he pushes his fascist-war mongering agenda on the people of the United States and the people of the world.

Why else were diplomatic relations restored with the Vatican by President Reagan after more than 150 years when U.S officials realized the Vatican and the Jesuits were behind the assassination of Abraham Lincoln?

No one can argue that all the signs of the Third Reich are creeping into American society, including imperialistic invasions of foreign countries, the passage of the Patriot Act, the erosion of the U.S. Constitution and the erosion of the American economic base.

"And you can bet that the Vatican and the Jesuit Order are behind everything," said Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*. "This is their final crusade and they will use the might of the U.S. military to destroy the Muslims while then our army will be sacrificed like Hitler's as we will then be invaded by the Chinese-Soviet front.

"You must understand their final goal is to destroy Christianity, the Muslims and the Jews, making way for a one world government and one world religion with total loyalty top the Pope who will again reside in Jerusalem."

Not only does the U.S government appear to be on an uncontrolled killing spree with the blessings of the Vatican, these following words did not come from a speaker in the middle ages but from a 20th century Vatican official, Cardinal Lepicier, known as a notorious Jesuit follower and New World Order advocate:

"If someone professes publicly to be a heretic or tries to pervert others, by his speech or example, he can not only be excommunicated but also justly killed."

And what these words amount to is a justification by the papacy to kill anyone who does not follow the Pope's supposed holy rule. But what it really means is anyone who stands up against Satanism and the New World Order should be killed and has the Pope's hidden blessing.

So what happens to those who oppose the Vatican and Jesuit stranglehold on most religions and governments of the world, as they work together with intelligence operatives of the CIA, Mossad and KGB, to name only a few?

Of course, many have been assassinated like Lincoln and former President Kennedy,

But even Popes who have resisted, like Pope Clement XIV and Pope John Paul I, have felt the wrath of the evil Jesuits.

For example, Pope Clement XIV, who in 1758 was finally going to honor the request of several large nations wanting the Jesuits removed, was poisoned to death as many of the European head officials attributed the killing to the Jesuits.

One official at the time said: "The Jesuits, in principle at least, were no more; but Clement XIV knew very well that, by signing their death warrant, he was signing his own as well."

Pope Clement before his death was quoted as saying regarding the banishment of the Jesuit Order: "This suppression is done at last and I am not sorry about it. I would do it again if it was not done already; but this suppression will kill me.

Much has been said and written about the Jesuits over the centuries and facts don't lie. Without going into a historic litany of countries that banished the Jesuits for their evil-doings, at last count historians have counted more than 56 major banishments.

And a huge question looms, a question and answer that could ultimately decide whether America survives or not? Will there be a 57 th and will it occur here?

dodeca - October 30, 2006 10:11 AM (GMT)

Just some pictures. The little guy has the saturnalia hat on his head:





link: <http://www.nobeliefs.com/nazis.htm>

And here: German Christian Movement Badge (Deutsch-Christliche Mitgliedsabzeichen):



link: <http://www.nobeliefs.com/mementoes.htm>

fear of depth - October 30, 2006 02:35 PM (GMT)

I still think that Hitler might have been putting on a show, to utterly convince the Illuminati/Jesuits that he was on their side, when in reality he was secretly working against them all along. The main reason why I tend to believe this is because of how absolutely DEMONIZED Hitler has been by the historians and the media throughout the past 60 years. Other mass murderers and dictators far worse than him haven't been given as much attention, but they keep talking about Hitler non-stop, portraying him as an insane, bloodthirsty monster, as evil personified, and I seriously doubt they would do this if he would have been a faithful servant of the Illuminati/Jesuits until the end. I think he betrayed them at some point, which is why they attempted to track him down and capture him for YEARS after his supposed "death". They wouldn't have done this if he would have been on their side, if he would simply have been following orders, they would have let him go.

smashstuff - October 31, 2006 04:08 AM (GMT)

I don't think that, I'm more inclined to think that he is held up as the root of all evil to keep him fresh in our minds, and the holocaust, as the very worst things ever, ever, to happen to anyone on earth. We are led to believe that nothing has ever or will ever live up to the horrors of the killing of Jews in WWII. It keeps up the fraud of 'poor' Israel, all they want is to defend themselves, etc.

I don't see anything in Hitler that was working against his masters at all.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2006 10:07 PM (GMT)

Maybe Hitler is on his last legs now protected in Jesuit South America!

Alexandra - November 1, 2006 12:36 AM (GMT)

He'd be pretty old by now...he was born in 1889, that would make him 117.

smashstuff - November 1, 2006 04:43 AM (GMT)

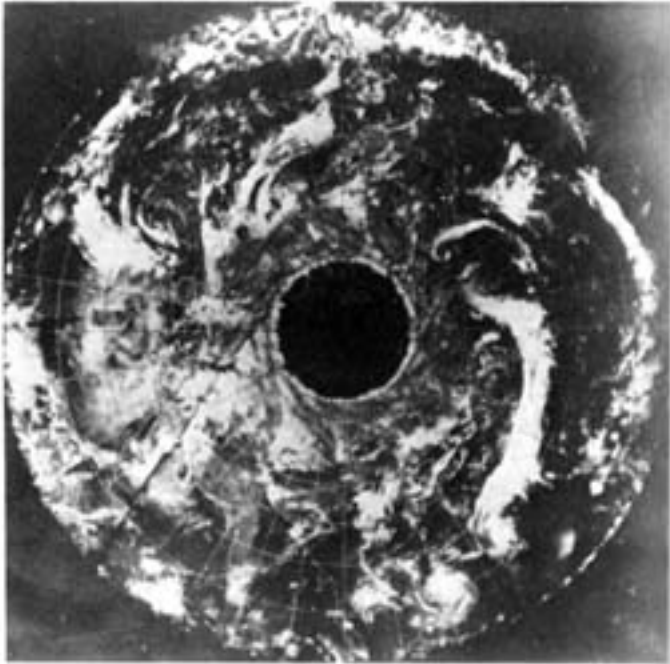
Hey, it's possible!

fear of depth - November 1, 2006 06:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 31 2006, 05:07 PM)

Maybe Hitler is on his last legs now protected in Jesuit South America!

More like the top secret super-technological NAZI base in ANTARCTICA, near the entrance to Hollow Earth.



The remarkable photograph taken by the ESSA-7 satellite on 23 November 1968. There is almost no cloud cover; the ice fields on the surface can be observed, and the hole at the North Pole can be clearly seen.

People don't like to talk about Hollow Earth, but it exists. There's a whole other world right beneath our feet.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 1, 2006 10:48 PM (GMT)

Its been spoke of a few times of late about a series of photographs locked away of Hitler at 105 by that Phillipines researcher on the Jesuits. I do not believe that Hitler was ratted through the Ratlines to Antarctica. If you believe the stories on that place then you'll find that if they were opposed to us as claimed then why would the Vatican help Hitler escape to this region? It wouldn't happen. I believe that story about Antarctica is false and another diversion. So if Hitler did survive you will find that South America will have been the spot.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [More Satanic Worshipping in Vatican Verified](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More Satanic Worshipping in Vatican Verified

Title: More Satanic Worshipping in Vatican Verified

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2006 10:42 PM (GMT)

More Satanic Worshipping in Vatican Verified

High Level Illuminati from Monte Carlo P2 Lodge Pins 9/11 Plot on Knights of Malta and Vatican involvement.

31 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/31-Oct-2006.html>

A former high level member of the influential Monte Carlo P2 Lodge verified that satanic worshipping goes on in the catacombs of the Vatican.

Leo Zagami, who defected from the Illuminati in June, said he had personal knowledge of "Black Masses" were regularly being conducted in the Vatican for high level members of the European and American Illuminati in a decadent display of audacious Satanic power.

Zagami made his startling revelation Monday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal broadcast on the Genesis Communication Radio Network at www.gcnlive.com.

"The Jesuits and the Vatican hierarchy are the master black magicians, controlling the many cult groups involved in the New World Order," said Zagami. "American people need to wake-up as the Vatican controls the U.S. government. The Bush family is a tool of the papacy. They are actually crooks and consider themselves pirates and that is the reason for the name Skull and Bones. These are sick criminals that need to be exposed and I am not afraid to do that since I was one of them at the top level in Monte Carlo.

"I am not a saint and they know that. They know who I am and if they come after me, they know I am a warrior and will fight back. These are evil men who have killed before and they will kill again.

"The likes of Georgio Balestrieri, who is the Vatican intermediary, knows all about how they put together 9/11, killing 3,000 people. The Jesuits and the Knights of Malta were, of course, behind it and they will do everything to hide their participation since they are all profiting from 9/11, as well.

"For example, Balestrieri now is the head of the New York Rotary Club, pushing cocaine and other drugs into America for drug lord, George H. Bush. This whole network of criminals needs to be exposed and America needs to realize the Vatican and the Jesuits are at the heart of it all.

"The United States is completely controlled and by 2010 it will be completely fascist. That is their plan. Then they want to rebuild Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem and control the world with one world religion and government. They say in Monte Carlo that the Illuminati will control America by the stick! What they want to do is bring down the cities by taking control of the electricity and the water and they say if you want these things back, you will have to submit to facsim."

Zagami, an influential Sicilian aristocrat with important and ancient Illuminati bloodlines, went public in America with his accusations several weeks ago when he started an English language web site. Since going public, he has appeared on The Investigative Journal twice, his only two American radio appearances since a black out exists in America on anything that sheds a negative light on the Vatican.

Zagami, who now lives in Norway for security reasons, said he also had inside and personal information that Hollywood star, Madonna, was working directly with higher-ups in the Italian Illuminati.

"I was supposed to work with her personally and I know for a fact she is being used and is instrumental in the Illuminati plans," said Zagami, who claims Jesuit control runs deep into top Hollywood and American political circles, saying the diabolical Jesuits leave no stone unturned in their Satanic quest to take over America.

During the two hour radio interview, Zagami presented an inside look at how high-level Freemasonry operates, citing Jesuit control at the top levels, uniting under one world wide banner dedicated to Satanic domination.

"They all work together, including Hugo Chavez who really is helping Bush's agenda by his theatrical performances," said Zagami, adding that Chaves is controlled by the Vatican and working with the New World Order as are all other leaders of the world's major government's and religions. "This is how they operate with the top layers working

together for one purpose in what they think is the perfect cover-up.

"I had to leave the Illuminati after realizing their Satanic and evil deeds had gone too far and I will stop at nothing to continue revealing what they have planned."

In a recent post to the Arctic Beacon , Zagami had inside information when George H. Bush met in Rome in the 1970's with the former head of the Vatican Bank, the late Archbishop Paul Marcikus. Although the visit seemed innocent, Zagami learned their destination was the tomb of Orcus in Tarquinia near Rome , a cult fascination for higher-up Illuminati members.

That day at the Roman residence of Cardinal Marcinkus in 70's Rome in that VIP Religious Institution were he always use to stay, a very special guest arrived from the USA to visit him, a Senior CIA guy who was also to become US President and already a member of one of the most powerful Illuminati Lodges in the world, the Skull & Bones 322 of Yale University.

The religious Institution I'm talking about belongs to the religious Order of Nostra Signora della Mercede (a female version of the Jesuits) in via Tagliamento in Rome, and the Cardinal in charge of the Vatican State politics at that time was Cardinal dell'Aqua.

The reason was a seemingly innocent trip with Marcinkus to Tarquinia (near Rome) , but the place was not so innocent after all as they were going to visit the tomb of Orcus.

The tomb of Orcus in Tarquinia Italy (a cult place for Yale Skull and Bones illuminati) was first constructed in the mid 4th Century BCE and subsequently enlarged. Its subjects reflect the increasing gloom that was becoming characteristic of Etruscan art during the centuries of their gradual defeat at the hands of the Romans, Celts and Greeks. This is in marked contrast to the mood of relaxed confidence of the earlier tombs. The bearded Aita, or Hades is the main god of the underworld. The other figure in the tomb is that of Velia, a noble Etruscan woman. She stares into the darkness and with a disdainful look, almost sneering at death.

She is richly attired in elaborately worked earrings and necklaces. The very realistic depiction of the eye, shown from the side rather than frontally as in the earlier period, is a clear indication of the Hellenistic influence and reflects the artist's knowledge of late 4th Century BCE Greek models.

But it's well known fact for Brothers of the Illuminati elite circles that the Ancient cult of Orcus is a demonic and evil cult dedicated to the sacrifice of children and other diabolical practices. But today nobody seems to mind if their President or the Head of the CIA, joins such a perverse and satanic cult within the Order of Death , all this in a prestigious place like Yale University.

That's because our society of TV slaves is been manipulated at every level by dangerous satanic intelligence units working for the illuminati in Mind Control activities, to confuse us, and make out of us a bunch of Satanist with no believe.

And even the sacrifice of children seems to be acceptable in this age of corrupt views, perversions and decadence, as long as is kept out of the eyes of the public all this evil seems ok for these infidels of the so called elite.

All this is secretly promoted by the Vatican in Lodges like the Skull and Bones and many other sick places around the world, were these practices are done with Pope's blessings by many degenerate individuals hoping to gain power with their evil Jinn... including the Zionist who support all this with their gold and money.

Do we have any hope in the new millennium to fight such evil at the highest level of our Society? The wise and those who established this America, those who framed the Constitution were influenced by the Koran and the Bible not by a Moloch or Orcus.

In their HQ's in Rome the Jesuits know very well that the Roman Catholic version of Jesus is the wrong one and is only creating confusion and conflict with other religions, imagine for once if Jesus was a man instead then God, a very special man indeed with a unique mission for God, but still a man not a Roman forgery built to deceive mankind in the famous Council of Nicea.

Things will definitely change for the better and finally no confrontation on matters of faith will be possible between Jews, Christian and Muslims when you are all believing in ONE GOD and one Messiah that is not a God but a man announcing the message of God for the benefit of humankind and ?he believe in true Islam and the recognition of Muhammad as the last and most important Prophet of all ages.

Professor Charles Eliot Norton of Harvard a known Illuminati wrote about the United States and the American one dollar bill Illuminati connection :

"Not only were many founders of the United States Government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe , which helped them to establish this country for peculiar and particular purpose known only to the initiated few."

Those initiated few have made a deal with the dark powers of Imperial Rome represented by the Vatican and their evil Puppet Masters the Jesuits to enslave America take over the world and finally start the Satanic age of pure Nazism in the hand of Ratzinger.

In November 2003 the Academy of the Catholic Church of Wurzburg (Bavaria...were else can the illuminati meet?) held a one-day historic seminar open to all interested

persons on the topic of "Masonry and the Church" (obviously...) .

For the first time in twenty years, Catholic priest and laymen meet officially in an open and most of all friendly very friendly discussion with a representative of German masonry.

This important meeting saw Jesuit Father Sebott the great Masonic manipulator working together with Bro. Axel Pohlmann from the United Grand Lodges of Germany to deceive even further the Brethern in the lower ranks of the Masonic pyramid , quietly bringing forward their real plans and lay down the foundations for their final take over of Vatican HQ's by Vatican/illuminati friendly Freemasonry.

That was also discussed in detail at the illuminati Conference held at the Canonbury Masonic Research Centre on the 6th and 7th of November of the following year (2004) called:

FREEMASONRY AND RELIGION MANY FAITHS ONE BROTHERHOOD

And I was amongst the few Brothers and Sisters who had the possibility to participate at this very high level Masonic Conference for the Illuminati of worldwide Freemasonry that included prestigious names like Lord Elgin Grand Master of the Royal Order of Scotland and cousin to the Queen of England , also John Hamill Director of Communications of the United Grand Lodge of England and many foreign representatives like for example the Grand Treasurer of the Grand Orient of Italy Fernando Ferrari.

But most of all I remember the fact that a famous Swedish Nazi Satanist directly connected to Alberto Moscato and the Jesuits was there, the well known Henrik Bogdan (Ph. D) of the Dept. of Religious Studies of Gothenburg University in Sweden, a senior representative of Swedish Freemasonry and a devoted disciple of Carl Abrahamson of the Church of Satan/OTO network.

A strong connection has been made by other researchers regarding Hitler and Stalin being controlled by the Jesuits, but Zagami also presented new information about Mussolini's connection to Freemasonry and Jesuits.

Mussolini was given an honorary 33degree at the train station of Florence. Then he started Fascism with a Quatriumvirato that included 2 Masons from Piazza del Gesu' and two from Palazzo Giustiniani. Then like Hitler he started persecuting the Palazzo Giustiniani obedience but not the Piazza del Jesu' ones always close to the Jesuits and the Illuminati. Hitler himself was taking a quite different position persecuting traditional Prussian Freemasonry. So fascism was created by the illuminati High degrees of the Italian Scottish Rite instigated by the Jesuits, and when a specific Rite of Freemasonry called the Rito Filosofico and the Gruppo di UR went against the Vatican black magic

Mafia, the leader had to escape to South America. And the guy who helped the Jesuits to scare him off was none other then celebrated Black Magician and Illuminati, A. Crowley.

When Crowley finished the job he left Sicily due to Mussolini's pressure to not expose to many particular matters...and then don't forget that pervert poet Mussolini liked so much,DANNUNZIO. He is a key Illuminati figure worshiped still today by Licio Gelli who started his collection of antichita' with an autograph of him.

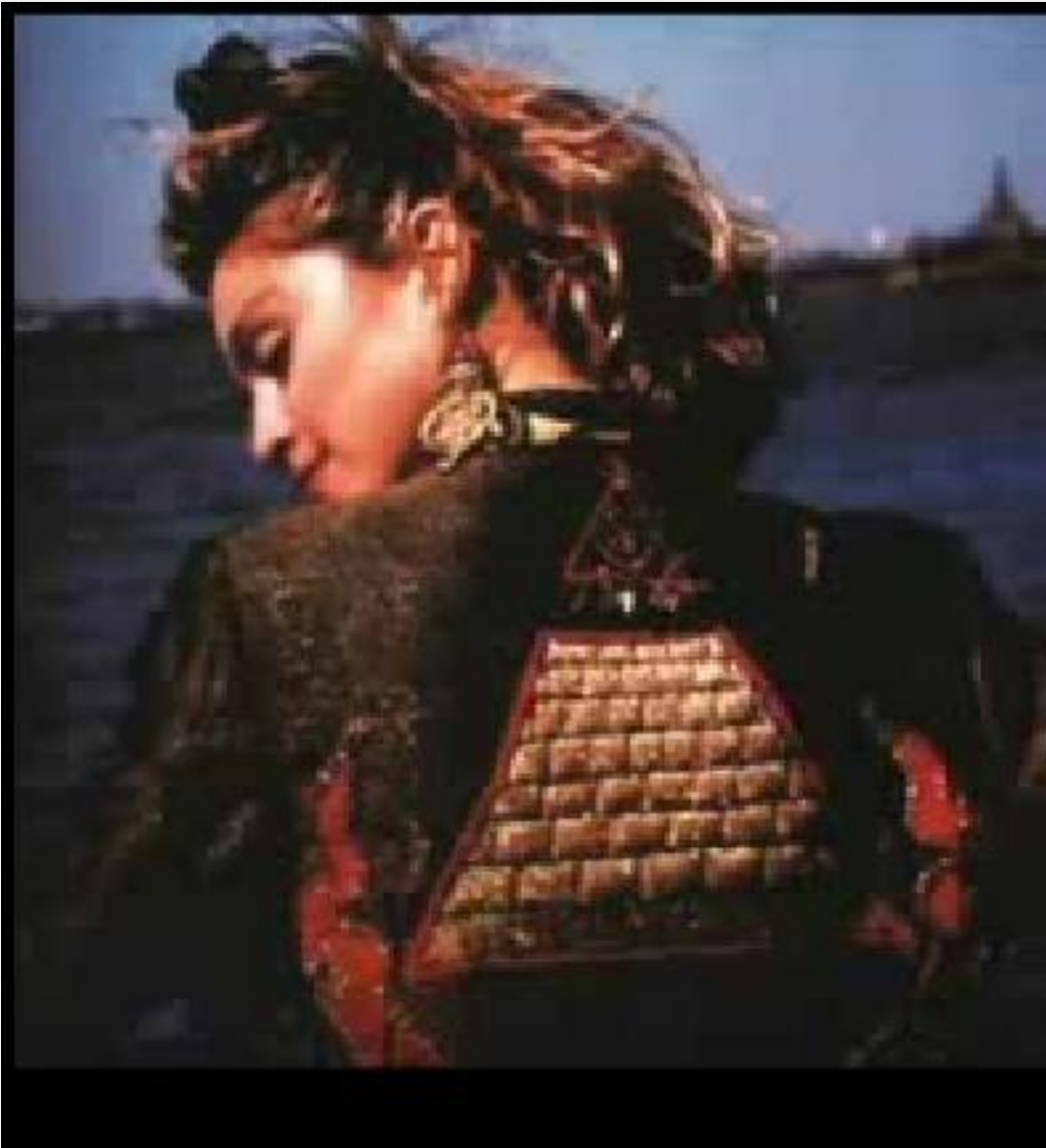
Greg Szymanski

Alexandra - November 1, 2006 12:43 AM (GMT)

I'm not surprised about Madonna. One time on the Arsenio Hall Show she was seen kissing her Baphomet ring.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 1, 2006 01:25 AM (GMT)

Once again we see Madonna showing her true colors:



Avles - November 1, 2006 02:46 PM (GMT)

Zagami is a Muslim, i.e. MENTALLY CONTROLLED BY JESUITS THROUGH THE FREEMASONRY WORLD NETWORK SERVANTS.

All the rest is a wagner-drama like.

Avles.

Avles - November 1, 2006 02:49 PM (GMT)

Sorry but.... I DON'T TRUST HIM.

"...And I was amongst the few Brothers and Sisters who had the possibility to participate at this very high level Masonic Conference for the Illuminati of worldwide Freemasonry that included prestigious names like Lord Elgin Grand Master of the Royal

Order of Scotland and cousin to the Queen of England , also John Hamill Director of Communications of the United Grand Lodge of England and many foreign representatives like for example the Grand Treasurer of the Grand Orient of Italy Fernando Ferrari....”

And he is still alive????!!!! Yes, because....

“...Zagami, who now lives in Norway for security reasons, said he also had”

So, 2tuff, if you want to rescue yourself from the revenge of the Jesuits, you can go to Norway!

Zagami, he says the same things as Phelps, 2tuff, etc. added with new added gossip in order to get trust.

He remembers me a strange user who intervned in my topics in Comedonchisciotte, this one was clearly a fake lcke-fan, he signed himself like “Eletto”, i.e. “Elected”.....

This person said to me that “he know very well the reptilians you can see by eating LSD in Los Angeles” or something, and he warned me saying that is impossible “fighting them”.

Maybe are different person, but these thoughts are the first coming in my mind when I see his picture.

Avles.

fear of depth - November 1, 2006 08:00 PM (GMT)

I don't trust anyone who says that they defected from the Illuminati or Jesuits. You canNOT defect. They'd eliminate you the moment they would suspect you might leave them or betray them.

Alexandra - November 1, 2006 08:29 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Nov 1 2006, 08:00 PM)

I don't trust anyone who says that they defected from the Illuminati or Jesuits. You canNOT defect. They'd eliminate you the moment they would suspect you might leave them or betray them.

Alberto Rivera defected. It took them 30 years to finally kill him.

Remember these people are NOT omnipotent...and who says God can't protect those who defect?

I just get suspicious if they converted to Islam or Greek Orthodoxy or any other religion affiliated with Catholicism.

fear of depth - November 1, 2006 08:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Nov 1 2006, 03:29 PM)

Alberto Rivera defected. It took them 30 years to finally kill him.

Remember these people are NOT omnipotent...and who says God can't protect those who defect?

I just get suspicious if they converted to Islam or Greek Orthodoxy or any other religion affiliated with Catholicism.

I don't trust Alberto Rivera either, and I'm sorry if this offends you, but I can't get over how you and others like you still believe in what is written in the Bible. I mean, how much evidence do you need before you finally realize that Jesus is a fictional character, nothing more than a recycled pagan sun god, and that most of what is written in the Old Testament is also fiction, based on more ancient mythology? The first chapters of the Book of Genesis are a copy of ancient Sumerian myth, right down to the story of the Great Flood, taken straight out of the Gilgamesh Epic! Please, Alexandra, wake up, would you? Religion is nothing more than recycled mythology used as mind control for the ignorant masses.

Menses - November 1, 2006 09:01 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Nov 1 2006, 08:42 PM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Nov 1 2006, 03:29 PM)

Alberto Rivera defected. It took them 30 years to finally kill him.

Remember these people are NOT omnipotent...and who says God can't protect those who defect?

I just get suspicious if they converted to Islam or Greek Orthodoxy or any other religion affiliated with Catholicism.

I don't trust Alberto Rivera either, and I'm sorry if this offends you, but I can't get over how you and others like you still believe in what is written in the Bible. I mean, how much evidence do you need before you finally realize that Jesus is a fictional character, nothing more than a recycled pagan sun god, and that most of what is written in the Old Testament is also fiction, based on more ancient mythology? The first chapters of the Book of Genesis are a copy of ancient Sumerian myth, right down to the story of the Great Flood, taken straight out of the Gilgamesh Epic! Please, Alexandra, wake up, would you? Religion is nothing more than recycled mythology used as mind control for the ignorant masses.

As with any researcher or whistleblower, everything must be taken with a grain of

sodium...I do not trust Leo 100 percent but will utilize the information he is providing to my advantage. I use the same approach with many other researchers like Chamish for example, who can be a bit naive when it comes to Sabbatean treachery but always remembers that the power is in Rome...As for religion, yes it is astro oriented but I dont see anything wrong with being a Bible Believer in the symbolic and allegorical sense. The Bible pretty much tells you who the enemy is even if the renegade pastors wont acknowledge it...this is why I still use it from time to time....

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 1, 2006 10:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I don't trust anyone who says that they defected from the Illuminati or Jesuits. You canNOT defect. They'd eliminate you the moment they would suspect you might leave them or betray them.

This world is controlled by the 1% ELite over the 99% masses. Now remember the Jesuits are even less than this 1% in population. So my friend theres always a way of defeating these cretins. If everyone would stop bickering at each others useless and freemasonic rooted gangs and start focusing on the ELite we would SMASH THEM INTO MANY PIECES. So its up to the masses but never believe their unstoppable, if that was the case why do they fear us like an asteroid impact??

Alberto was killed a long time after as said above and so have many others who've been involved and exposed these secret societies.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Piers Compton: "The book will never be published"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Piers Compton: "The book will never be published"

Title: Piers Compton: "The book will never be published"

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2006 11:00 PM (GMT)

Piers Compton: "The book will never be published"

G. Patrick Battell – excatholicsforchrist.com October 7, 2006

Piers Compton – 1901-1986

In 1983, a devastating non-fiction book authored by Catholic writer, Piers Compton, entitled *The Broken Cross -The hidden hand in the Vatican*, hit the bookshops.

With its expose of secret forces in the Vatican and its allegations concerning Freemasonry, Satanism, as well as a substitution pope and a sinister agenda by senior Curia prelates to murder another pope, it only fuelled future speculation about the Catholic Church, before the book was ever published. It also demolished the myth about another "good" pope due for sainthood in that church in the near future.

Piers Compton was himself a distinguished author of over a dozen published books and in my opinion, a brave and courageous author to denounce such a formidable organization. As a young man he had tested his own vocation both in England and France before forsaking such a venture and entering into journalism.

Later as literary editor of the Catholic weekly newspaper *The Universe* for over 15 years, his professional research for his future book would allow him great freedom to travel and talk with priests, and I suspect bishops and cardinals, in and out of the Vatican, who like himself confirmed the results of Vatican II as disturbing and sinister.

That the finished book was ever published is indeed incredible in itself. Yet almost immediately the book was, "withdrawn from circulation almost as soon as it was published, with the announcement that it would not again be printed", so wrote the author with some honesty concerning his final book.

Pressure from the start it seems was heaped upon the publishers to prevent its publication. Today I could find no trace of them in my research.

His wife also graphically remembers the menacing and offensive telephone calls that always arrived late at night with the words spoken in a muffled tone, warning:

"The book will never be published", "The book will never be published", "The book will never be published." Brave lady that she was, she took no notice of such bullying tactics.

I have to suggest that these threats were by the English Catholic hierarchy who knew of the books shocking sources. Perhaps the nuncio was involved as well in the plot.

Certainly the popular cardinal at that time would have been no friend to what Piers Compton was revealing in his manuscript.

When finally published the book would find few reporters willing to write a fair review. One has to ask, were they muzzled by obliging editors?

Three years after the books publication Piers Compton died after a long illness. (Interestingly not only would he remain a practising Catholic until the day he died, but also favoured cremation over burial, something his wife long opposed.)

But his damning book in my opinion remains his lasting legacy concerning the machinations of the Roman Catholic church.

After his death he left instructions to his widow that there be no prepared obituaries or photos used about him for publication. Perhaps he feared some future repercussions against his family. But his widow firmly assured me that he had no lasting regrets at all about researching and finishing his monograph. For that I salute him.

But as she reminded me, selecting her words very carefully about who tried to prevent her late husbands book ever being printed and seeing the light of day, she said:

"They are stronger than you are; they have got all the big guns." In that I would agree with her absolutely. But there is One who is coming Who is mightier than even they and His name is - Jesus Christ!

G. Patrick Battell,
7th October 2006

PS. On a personal note I had great difficulty in purchasing my own copy of Piers Compton's book, with its marvellous art work on the front cover. So do please let me know if you had the same difficulty, and did it change your attitude concerning the

Catholic Church after you read it? I would be interested.

<http://www.excatholicsforchrist.com/articl...URL=Compton.htm>

Whilst the book may not be in print it is nonetheless open to view as an ebook: [The Broken Cross - The hidden hand in the Vatican](#)

Also see:

[Is the Pope a Catholic?](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Is it really important to know if the Jesuits...](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Is it really important to know if the Jesuits...

Title: Is it really important to know if the Jesuits...

Description: *Also, some personal info.*

fear of depth - October 20, 2006 12:58 PM (GMT)

...rank higher than the Illuminati? It seems pointless, really, since they're both a part of the same Power Structure bent on world domination. Like arguing whether or not the NSA is more powerful than the CIA, since they both work for the same military-industrial complex.

Hi 2tuff and everyone else, btw. My name here is fear of depth, and in real life I've been a very serious paranormal investigator and conspiracy theorist for over ten years now. I wanted to join the David Icke Forum, but you have to wait for the administrator to activate you, and I've been waiting for over THREE WEEKS now, it's ridiculous.

I noticed your many posts and topics over there, 2tuff, and I must say that I'm impressed (although I do disagree with many of your views regarding sexuality and such matters). It seems your path of research has more or less paralleled my own, except that I consider the Jesuits to merely be at the very top of the hierarchy of the Illuminati, and not a separate organization above them.

Also, I have contacts within the high degree Freemasons (ABOVE the 32nd and 33rd degrees) that have informed me (and I tend to trust what they say, based on past info checking out) that the very ELite of the Illuminati don't call themselves the "Illuminati", but rather **the "100th Degree"**, due to their literally being the 100th degree of the Freemasons, and that no one person and no organization of any kind rank higher in the Illuminati/Anunnaki Power Structure than the **Inner Circle of the NINE**. They are said to be incarnated gods, most probably meaning pureblood Anunnaki.

Any thoughts?

Alexandra - October 21, 2006 06:04 PM (GMT)

Personally I think they have delusions of grandeur, but that's just my opinion.... B)

fear of depth - October 25, 2006 05:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 21 2006, 06:04 PM)

Personally I think they have delusions of grandeur, but that's just my opinion.... B)

Who? The Jesuits, the Illuminati, the reptilian Anunnaki, the Freemasons, someone else, all of the above? Who?

JagDRS - October 31, 2006 05:31 PM (GMT)

I'm with you on seriously wondering if/when it matters whether anyone does or does not pay attention to whomever it may be at the top of the pyramid heap. And if it does matter, does it matter who it is among the masses that is trying to pay attention? And beyond this, how much does it really matter to any of us whether or not those at the top of the heap are Jesuits, or Illuminati, or Vrill or any other master-controller-wannabe?

Sometimes I get the sense that it is generally only places, such as web forums, where there can be found some people considering such possibilities. My observations tell me that for the average person, not only are these kinds of thoughts generally far removed from their daily concerns, for a lot of them it may be beyond their capacity for awareness that there potentially is a pyramid of control with high-level satanist humans and or off-worlders pushing all the buttons, pulling all the strings and generally controlling our control in the first place. According to the Theory of the 8 Veils, 90% of humanity is destined to spend their entire physical life on earth as we know it on the front side of Veil 1 never to pierce it, go beyond and discover the subsequent veils. In this light, I often wonder if it is not flirting with disaster or doing these kinds of people more harm than good when any among us tries to encourage them to forget all about Veil 1, bypass it and several others and go directly to trying to be aware of Veil 5, or 6 or 7?

fear of depth - October 31, 2006 08:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (JagDRS @ Oct 31 2006, 05:31 PM)

I'm with you on seriously wondering if/when it matters whether anyone does or does not pay attention to whomever it may be at the top of the pyramid heap. And if it does matter, does it matter who it is among the masses that is trying to pay attention? And beyond this, how much does it really matter to any of us whether or not those at the top of the heap are Jesuits, or Illuminati, or Vril or any other master-controller-wannabe?

Sometimes I get the sense that it is generally only places, such as web forums, where there can be found some people considering such possibilities. My observations tell me that for the average person, not only are these kinds of thoughts generally far removed from their daily concerns, for a lot of them it may be beyond their capacity for awareness that there potentially is a pyramid of control with high-level satanist humans and or off-worlders pushing all the buttons, pulling all the strings and generally controlling our control in the first place. According to the Theory of the 8 Veils, 90% of humanity is destined to spend their entire physical life on earth as we know it on the front side of Veil 1 never to pierce it, go beyond and discover the subsequent veils. In this light, I often wonder if it is not flirting with disaster or doing these kinds of people more harm than good when any among us tries to encourage them to forget all about Veil 1, bypass it and several others and go directly to trying to be aware of Veil 5, or 6 or 7?

Sometimes enlightenment and higher awareness of the true nature of reality comes as a shock, completely unexpected and out of our control. For example, an ordinary person is living an ordinary life, having ordinary thoughts and coming home from work in his car, as usual. And then, suddenly, a UFO appears above them out of thin air, teleports them to another planet or another dimension, they see and experience "impossible" things, things that they've never even imagined before, and are then returned home, as if nothing had happened, without any evidence of their amazing journey. Stuff like this happens more often than you'd think, and it only affects the person itself, and there's absolutely nothing you can do to go back and forget about it. You've just entered the Twilight Zone, and you're gonna stay there, in a constant state of wonder and confusion, for the rest of your life. And you better shut the hell up about it, or else people will think you're crazy.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More evidence that Ignatius wasn't Jewish](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More evidence that Ignatius wasn't Jewish

Title: More evidence that Ignatius wasn't Jewish

Description: *This is for the racist November*

TruthSeeker24 - October 31, 2006 05:45 PM (GMT)

From <http://elvis.rowan.edu/~kilroy/JEK/07/31b.html>

Ignatius Loyola, Mystic, Educator, Preacher,
and Founder of the Jesuits
31 July 1556

In[^]igo de Recalde de Loyola, youngest of thirteen (one of my sources says eleven) children of Don Beltran Ya'n[^]ez de Loyola and Maria Sa'enz de Liconay Balda, was born in 1491 in the family castle in the Basque province of Gu'ipozcoa, in northeastern Spain, near the French border. (In the preceding sentence, "n[^]" is used to denote "n" with a tilde over it, and is pronounced "ny" in Spanish and, I assume, in Basque, though this is just a guess--Basque has no known connection with any other language.) As befitted a boy from an aristocratic family, he spent some time as a page at the court of Ferdinand and Isabella, the rulers of Spain. Here, by his later testimony, he was involved in gambling, wenching, and duelling. He got into trouble with the law, but escaped punishment because he was technically a cleric. (This does not mean that he was destined for the priesthood. In those days someone becoming a priest went through seven steps: doorkeeper, reader, exorcist, acolyte, subdeacon, deacon, and priest. The first four were called Minor Orders, and did not involve any serious commitment, but they did make one technically a cleric, which was useful if one got arrested for anything less than murder or treason. Probably many young noblemen took the first step simply as a precaution. Later the law extended the definition of "cleric" to anyone who could read. See the BIO notes on Thomas a Becket, 29 December.) He then entered military service, but fought in only one major battle, the defense of Pamplona against the

French in 1521. The professional soldiers knew that their position was indefensible, and proposed to surrender. Inigo (or Ignatius, to give him the Latin form of his name) had visions of military glory, and urged his comrades to fight. He was promptly hit in the leg by a cannon ball, the town surrendered anyway, and the French sent him home on a stretcher.

The leg was badly set, and did not heal properly. It had to be rebroken and reset, and again it healed crookedly and left him with a permanent limp. Meanwhile, he was bedridden for many months, and spent the time reading. He asked for tales of knightly adventure, but instead was given a *Life of Christ*, written by a Carthusian monk. He read it, and his life was transformed. He went on pilgrimage to Montserrat (near Barcelona), where he hung up his sword over the altar, and then spent about a year at Manresa near Montserrat first working as a nurse and orderly in a hospital there, and then retiring to a cave to live as a hermit and study *The Imitation of Christ*, by Thomas a Kempis, a book urging the Christian to take Christ as example, and seek daily to follow in His footsteps. It is probably during this year that he wrote his *Spiritual Exercises*, a manual of Christian prayer and meditation. He directs the reader to begin with an event in the life of Christ, and to imagine the scene in detail, to replay the episode in his mind like a movie script, and to try to feel as if he had himself witnessed the event, and then to use this experience as a motive for love, gratitude, and dedication to the service of God. The book is available today in hardcover and paperback. It has been much used by Christians of all varieties--John Wesley was enthusiastic about it. Ignatius then made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem to see with his own eyes the scenes of Our Lord's life and death. He wanted to stay and preach to the Muslims, but the Franciscans stationed there advised him that he needed an education in order to preach effectively.

Back in Spain, he spent ten years (1524-1534) getting an education at Barcelona, Alcalá, Salamanca, and Paris, beginning by going to elementary school to learn Latin grammar, and ending with a Master of Arts degree from the University of Paris. In Salamanca, he often preached to groups of people assembled by chance; but in those days a layman undertaking to preach on his own, without a license or supervision, was automatically suspected of heresy. Ignatius was twice imprisoned by the Spanish Inquisition and questioned about his beliefs, an experience that made a deep impression on him. (He was finally acquitted, but forbidden to discuss religious matters for three years.) Today, his followers are aggressively proud of the fact that no member of their order has ever sat on an Inquisitorial tribunal. (It is possible that Ignatius already had doubts about the Inquisition. He was a Basque, and I am told that the Inquisition was never active in Biscay because the Basques, although thoroughly orthodox Christians, would not tolerate it.) In 1534, he and six fellow students formed a group who vowed to travel to Jerusalem and there preach the Gospel to the Muslims. (The most famous of the six is Francis Xavier, who went to India and China as a missionary, and who is commemorated on 3 December.) This group later took the name, "The Society of Jesus," and were nicknamed "the Jesuits" by outsiders, a nickname that

stuck.

In 1537 the Jesuits (now ten in number) gathered in Venice and (having found that renewed war in Palestine made journeying there impossible) offered their services to Pope Paul III. Ignatius and some of the others were ordained to the priesthood, and they were assigned various tasks. In 1540 they became a formal organization, with the usual monastic vows, plus a fourth vow of personal obedience to the Pope. In order to have more time for preaching and study the order abolished the practice (followed by almost all previous orders) of reciting the monastic Hours in community. Its chief goals were:

- (a) renewal of the Roman Catholic Church through extensive education and the encouragement of frequent use of the sacraments,
- (B) extensive missionary work in non-Christian countries, and
- © a suitable response to the growing challenge of Protestantism.

In the remaining fifteen years of his life, Ignatius supervised the Jesuits from Rome and saw the order grow from ten men to a thousand. It was always active in missions, and became deeply involved in education, and in counselling those with difficult decisions to make, particularly rulers. The Order undertook to win back to the Roman obedience those areas that had recently become Protestant. Ignatius counselled his Jesuits (technically neither monks nor friars, but priests regular) to proceed with charity and moderation, "without hard words or contempt for people's errors." He died suddenly on 31 July 1556. His writing include the following prayer:

Teach us, good Lord, to serve thee as thou deservest;
to give, and not to count the cost,
to fight, and not to heed the wounds,
to toil, and not to seek for rest,
to labor, and not to ask for any reward,
save that of knowing that we do thy will.

Prayer (traditional language)

O God, by whose grace thy servant Ignatius, enkindled with the fire of thy love, became a burning and a shining light in thy Church: Grant that we also may be aflame with the spirit of love and discipline, and may ever walk before thee as children of light; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who with thee, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, liveth and reigneth, one God, now and for ever.

Almighty God, from whom all good things come, who didst call Ignatius of Loyola to the service of thy Divine majesty and to find thee in all things: Inspired by his example and strengthened by his companionship, may we labor without counting the cost and seek no reward other than knowing that we do thy will; through Jesus Christ our Savior, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and ever.

Prayer (contemporary language)

O God, by whose grace your servant Ignatius, enkindled with the fire of your love, became a burning and a shining light in your Church: Grant that we also may be aflame with the spirit of love and discipline, and may ever walk before you as children of light; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever.

Almighty God, from whom all good things come, who called Ignatius of Loyola to the service of your Divine majesty and to find you in all things: Inspired by his example and strengthened by his companionship, may we labor without counting the cost and seek no reward other than knowing that we do your will; through Jesus Christ our Savior, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and ever.

Psalm 34:1-8

1 Corinthians 10:31-1:11

Luke 9:57-62 (St3)

A Short (sort of!) History of the Jesuits

The Society of Jesus is a Roman Catholic organization of men (about half of them priests) vowed to poverty, celibacy, and obedience. Technically, they are neither monks (like the Benedictines) nor friars (like the Franciscans and the Dominicans), but clerks regular (clergy or scholars living in accordance with a Rule of Life). Their stated purpose is the salvation and perfection (i.e. the justification and sanctification) of each individual Jesuit and, ultimately, every human being.

They were chartered by the Pope in 1540, and at first the charter restricted them to a maximum of 60 members (this restriction was lifted after 4 years). In subsequent years their membership was

1556 938

1565 3,500

1626 15,544

1710 19,998

1749 22,589

--- -----

1814 600

1850 4,600

1900 15,073

1932 ~23,000

1964 35,968

(As described below, the order was disbanded in 1773 and re-organized in 1814. The

last detailed census of the order before 1773 is that of 1749.)

Jesuits differ in several respects from most other orders. The order is highly centralized in its government, with most policy decisions coming down from the top. Its members wear no distinctive dress, but simply dress like the local priests. There is no corresponding Second Order for women, or Third Order for associates following a modified form of the rule. Jesuits recite the daily prayers individually rather than in community.

They also differ from most other orders in having a long period of training before full membership. After a two-year novitiate, a member (at least a high school graduate to begin with) enters a house of study for 5 years, followed by a "few" years (say 2) of teaching experience, and then 5 more years (longer for some scholars), for a total of at least 12 before becoming a fully professed Jesuit of the Four Vows (poverty, celibacy, obedience, and the fourth vow of personal loyalty to the Pope). Only the fully professed may vote in a congregation of Jesuits, but otherwise they have no special privileges. The order is divided into provinces, which elect delegates to the general convention, which elects the superior general, who serves for life.

The Jesuit order (Society of Jesus) has often been compared to an army, and it was notable for its insistence on strict, absolute obedience to the orders of a superior. One might have expected that only shuffling, vacant-eyed zombies would enlist. On the contrary, it has attracted to its ranks many recruits of outstanding ability and intelligence.

They were begun by a group of Spanish Christians, at a time when the reconquest of Spain from the moslems was but recently accomplished, and persons with Moorish or Jewish ancestry were under suspicion. **It is accordingly much to their credit that the Jesuits were firmly opposed (particularly under Ignatius and his first three successors as Superior General of the Jesuits) to ecclesiastical anti-Semitism and to the Inquisition's persecution of suspected Jews. When Ignatius was accused of having partly Jewish ancestry, he replied, "If only I did! What could be more glorious than to be of the same blood as the Apostles, the Blessed Virgin, and our Lord Himself?"** Regrettably, they were often active in the punishment of suspected witches. **But not all of them were. Some of them championed the cause of the suspects.** The Jesuit Friedrich Speem denounced the witch-hunts in his *Cautio Criminalis*, writing: "Torture fills our Germany with witches and unheard-of wickedness, and not only Germany but any nation that attempts it.... If all of us have not confessed ourselves witches, that is only because we have not all been tortured."

Jesuit Missions in Non-Christian Countries

The original intent of the Jesuits was to form a mission to the moslems of Jerusalem, and missionary work among non-Christians has always been a high priority of the order. In 1749 more than one seventh of all Jesuits were missionaries--more than one fifth of

all Jesuit priests.

Within months after the order was founded, Ignatius sent his ablest associate, Francis Xavier, to preach in the Far East, and his work there bore considerable fruit. He and those who followed preached in Persia, Tibet, Ceylon, Burma, the Malay Peninsula, Thailand, Indochina, and the East Indian Islands, but chiefly in India, China, and Japan.

The China Mission began in the 1580's, against obstacles in that the Chinese regarded theirs as the highest of all cultures and were convinced that outsiders had nothing to offer them in goods or ideas. Hence neither traders or teachers were welcome. The Jesuits sent some of their best scientists, astronomers like Matteo Ricci, to the Chinese court, where their skill at clock-building and their scientific and technical knowledge won them respect and a hearing. In their missionary work, they took what has been called an "accommodationist" approach. They dressed like Chinese mandarins. They used Chinese rather than Latin in the liturgy. They retained Chinese terminology, using the Chinese word for "Heaven" to refer to God. They honored Confucius as a sage, a worthy teacher on ethical questions. Most controversial of all, they permitted converts, at least on a temporary basis, to continue ancient and beloved customs honoring their ancestors. But members of other religious orders, notably the Franciscans, moved either by inter-order rivalry or by honest concern, denounced these concessions as watering down the faith to the danger of the souls of the converts, and appealed to Rome, which in 1742 decided against the Jesuits.

In Japan, the Jesuit mission prospered at first, as the Jesuits took care to present their case diplomatically. (For example they avoided the use of crucifixes, which the Japanese had a strong aversion to. This did not mean that they failed to preach about the death and resurrection of our Lord.) In came the Franciscans, brandishing their crucifixes and in other ways treading on local sensibilities, and in came some crude political interference by the Portuguese government, and in 1651 the whole mission effort collapsed in a welter of government persecution and suppression. Jesuit martyrs totalled 111. (In fairness to the Franciscans, they had their martyrs, too.) For the next two centuries Japan was closed to Christian missions, and Japanese Christians were secret and few.

The Jesuits were active in the missionizing of the Hispanic territories in the Americas, particularly in Brazil and in Paraguay. In the Jesuit province of Paraguay (which included what is now the country of Paraguay plus portions of the surrounding countries), they set up, with the approval of the government, what were called REDUCCIONES ("reductions"), which were villages of Christian Indians, under the spiritual, social, economic, and political direction of the missionaries. The intention was benevolent, and totally paternalistic. The Jesuits succeeded in protecting their charges from exploitation by the European settlers; they took no money or goods from them, saw to it that no one robbed them or enslaved them, and devoted themselves to the Indians' physical and spiritual welfare. However, they treated them like children, made

all their significant decisions for them, and although they instructed them diligently in the Christian faith, they never considered encouraging or permitting them to seek the priesthood. As a result, when a change of government policy expelled the Jesuits from Paraguay, the local society simply collapsed. The missionaries were self-sacrificing parents who would do anything for their children except let them grow up. (A film was produced several years ago about the Jesuit work in Paraguay, called *The Mission*. See it if you can. Try a video rental, or your public library.)

The mission in non-Spanish America fared somewhat differently. The most famous work of the Jesuits there was a mission to the Huron Indians of eastern Canada and adjacent territories. The Hurons and the Iroquois were hereditary enemies, and several Jesuits, identified by the Iroquois as friends of the Hurons, were martyred.

JESUITS AND EDUCATION

It had not been the original intention of the Jesuits to become involved in schools, but popes, bishops, and laymen alike told them that schools were needed, and Ignatius accepted the argument. By 1556 three fourths of Jesuits not in training were engaged in running schools. Some were schools for the Jesuits themselves, and many of their other pupils were children of the poor or the middle class. (Tuition was free.) However, they made a special effort to enroll the children of kings, nobles, and others in power, those who would set the policies and the tone of the society. (This was not a new idea. Centuries earlier, missionaries to heathen tribes had learned that if you convert the chief, the others will tend to follow his lead.)

One of their most effective ways of spreading ideas and impressing them on the minds of listeners was through drama. Both the *New Catholic Encyclopedia* and the *Encyclopedia Britannica* have separate articles under the heading of "Jesuit drama".

To quote from Paul Johnson's *History of Christianity*,

What in fact they did was to provide an educational service on demand. If a Catholic prince or prince-bishop wanted an orthodox school, college or univeristy established and conducted efficiently, he applied to the Jesuits; he supplied the funds and buildings, they the trained personnel and techniques. They were, in effect, rather like a modern multi-national company selling expert services. And they brought to the business of international schooling a uniformity, discipline, and organization that was quite new.

Jesuits and Scholarship

Jesuits encouraged secular learning and scholarship among their members. You cannot offer the general public a university that teaches nothing but theology. Moreover,

a knowledge of secular subjects is useful in getting a hearing (see Matteo Ricci and his astronomy at the Chinese Imperial Court). Jesuit missionaries made important contributions to the study of geography and non-Indo-European languages. One group of Jesuit scholars known as the Bollandists devoted themselves to hagiography (the historical and critical study of the biographies of saints), patiently collating sources and sifting fact from legend. Their work, concentrated in Belgium, has been going on since the early 1600's and is of importance to anyone interested in church history.

Jesuits in England

When Elizabeth came to the throne of England in 1558, she changed the language of worship from Latin to English. Many of her subjects grumbled, but they continued to attend services at their parish churches. In 1570, however, Pope Paul V excommunicated Elizabeth, declared her not the lawful queen but rather a suitable target for assassination, and told his followers in England not to attend their parish churches any more than they were compelled to, but rather to attend Latin Masses celebrated by priests loyal to Rome. Not unnaturally, Elizabeth regarded anyone celebrating a Latin Mass as a fomenter of treason and of plots to assassinate her. For many years thereafter (beginning in 1580) the Jesuit seminary at Douay in France sent a steady stream of priests (Englishmen who had been smuggled out of England, educated and ordained, and then smuggled back in) to England, and in smaller numbers to the rest of the British Isles, where they celebrated Latin Masses in secret, subject to death for treason if caught. About 70 were martyred.

Jesuits as Moral Theologians

Suppose that you are faced with a choice of actions, say between A and B. Sometimes you will be torn between those who say that you have a moral obligation to do A and not B, and those who say that you have a moral obligation to do B and not A. However, it often happens that what you want to know is: "Am I free to do either A or B as I prefer, or have I a moral obligation to do A?" (Naturally, you will usually be asking this question when you would rather do B.)

One answer, often very popular with those who are not going to be affected by the decision, is what is called RIGORISM. Are you sorting your shirts into those that need to be washed and those that do not? Your mother will tell you: "If it's doubtful, it's dirty." The same applies to moral choices. If you are not sure whether it is okay to do something, be on the safe side and don't do it. If you are not sure whether that golf ball is a lost ball or just waiting for its owner to arrive, you can't go wrong by walking away and leaving it. If you are not absolutely sure that a certain expense qualifies as a tax deduction, then don't deduct it. If you are not absolutely sure that your lunch with a friend is job-related, don't put it on the company credit card.

The extreme opposite is the view that anything not unmistakably wrong is permissible.

This is called LAXISM. Laxists say, "No earthly monarch with any sense of justice expects you to observe the speed limits unless they have been plainly posted for all who will to read. Shall we suppose that God is less fair?"

Another answer is PROBABILISM, that you may do B if there is a reasonable case to be made out for saying that B is lawful. (The laxist, on the other hand, is supposedly content with the remotest possibility that B might be lawful.)

Still another answer is PROBABILIORISM. ("Probabilior" is Latin for "more probable.") Those who hold this view say that you are entitled to go for B if and only if the case for the lawfulness of B is not just reasonable, but definitely more reasonable than the contrary case.

So we have at least four positions (I am probably leaving at least one out), which are ranked as follows:

rigorist

probabiliorist

probabilist

laxist

with each group regarding those below as corrupt, wallowing in sin, cynically looking for loopholes, a threat to the moral fiber of society, and certainly no true Christians. Of course each group regards those above as morbid fanatics, legalists, obsessively concerned with dotting every i and crossing every t, sanctimonious prigs, Pharisees, hypocrites, and certainly no true Christians. Almost all Jesuit theologians have been probabilists, although one Superior General, Tirso Gonzalez (1687-1705) upheld probabiliorism, thereby creating a major crisis in the order.

The Jesuits came to be associated with the notion of "equivocation." The concept is perhaps best explained by an example. There is a story (which I have no reason to suppose is true) told about Athanasius, the great champion of the full deity of Christ, who was bishop of Alexandria in Egypt in the 300's, and was five times banished by emperors who were opposed to the orthodox Christian view. On one occasion, it is said, Athanasius was in a boat, fleeing up the Nile from the Imperial police, who were in a barge close behind. As night fell, Athanasius ordered the boatman to turn around and paddle downstream. As they passed the police barge, the leader called out, "Ahoy, have you seen Athanasius?" Athanasius called back, "You are now not far from him!" and continued downstream while the barge continued upstream. This is "equivocation." An equivocal utterance is one that has two or more meanings, while a univocal utterance is one that has only one meaning. Now it is said that a lie is ordinarily wrong in two ways: it is a sin against truth and a sin against charity. But if you are asked a question by someone who ought not to have the information (say a Nazi officer looking for concealed Jews), then it is no offense against charity to leave him with the wrong impression, and if what you say to him is technically not a falsehood (say by being equivocal), then it is not an offense against truth either, and so is not wrong at all. Jesuit

moral theologians developed this notion at length, and this fact contributed greatly to their reputation as slippery customers. One Roman Catholic lecturer (not a Jesuit) that I know of (Ronald Knox) comments (approximately):

Actually, you don't find much equivocation among Catholics. It takes so confoundedly much ingenuity at short notice under pressure, that for most people it is a purely theoretical option. In practice, faced with a situation where telling the truth would clearly be disastrous, devout Catholics behave exactly like devout Protestants--they lie!

Jesuits as Royal Confessors The Jesuits became the predominant group supplying confessors to (meaning, hearers of the confessions of) kings and princes and those in authority. As the NEW CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA says, "they acted as royal confessor to all French kings for 2 centuries, from Henry III to Louis XV; to all German emperors after the early 17th century; to all Dukes of Bavaria after 1579; to most rulers of Poland and Portugal; to the Spanish kings in the 18th century; to James II of England; and to many ruling or princely families throughout Europe."

Thus, they were faced with the problem of how strict to be in their moral advice to kings, knowing that if they did not cut a royal penitent some slack, he might simply find himself another confessor who understood the complexities of his situation, and did not expect the impossible from him. Since retaining the confidence of a king meant opportunities to save not only his soul but the souls of many of his subjects, the pressure to be lenient was often overwhelming. The problem is, of course, not restricted to Jesuits, but is faced by anyone who is giving moral advice and does not want the advisee to become discouraged and call the whole thing off, but at the same time does not want to give the impression that God's demands are negotiable. The Jesuits were doing this under a brighter spotlight than most, and under more pressure to be accommodating than most.

As advisors to kings, they influenced political policy. A royal confessor was not slow to tell a king that he had a duty to make the kind of political alliances that would promote the temporal interests of the Church. It was Le Tellier, Jesuit confessor to Louis XIV, who in the 1680's persuaded that monarch to revoke the Edict of Nantes, which granted religious liberty to Protestants.

One of their political involvements, in particular, proved disastrous. In October 1894, Captain Dreyfus, the only Jew on the General Staff of the French Army, was arrested for treason and spying on behalf of Germany. He was tried, convicted, and sentenced to life imprisonment on Devil's Island, just off the northern coast of South America. Since he was in fact innocent, his arrest was a minor misdeed, which turned into a major misdeed when the French establishment showed itself ready to condemn an innocent man rather than admit a mistake. The dispute over Dreyfus divided French

society, and threw it into a turmoil for the next several years. (The repercussions have still not completely died out.) Most of the officers on the General Staff were Roman Catholics, and the Chief of the General Staff had a Jesuit confessor, who was widely viewed as orchestrating the whole anti-Dreyfus campaign. The chief spokesman for the pro-Dreyfus faction was the anti-religious novelist Emile Zola. There were some devout Roman Catholics who were publicly pro-Dreyfus (Charles Peguy, for example, declared that as long as Dreyfus was denied justice, France was in mortal sin), and Pope Leo XIII spoke out for Dreyfus, but the public perception was that the anti-Dreyfus side was the clerical side, and when that side was finally completely discredited and Dreyfus himself was triumphantly recalled from Devil's Island to France, the Roman Catholic Church in general, and the Jesuits in particular, suffered the brunt of public disapprobation.

The Suppression of the Jesuits

By the middle of the 1700's (to go back more than a century), the Jesuits had made many powerful enemies, both inside and outside the Roman Catholic Church. There were those who wished them ill because they wished the RCC ill. But there were also those who honestly believed that their accommodatist tactics were imperilling the soul of the Church. Governments turned against them because it was thought that the political advice they gave was bad advice. And so they were banned in one country after another: Portugal in 1759, France in 1764, Spain and her territories in 1767, followed by the Sicilies and Parma. Next the Pope was pressured to suppress the order altogether. Clement XIII refused. When he died in 1769, anti-Jesuit forces backed a candidate who won and became Clement XIV. Four years later, in 1773, he disbanded the order. The superior general was imprisoned in Rome until he died in 1775. Members of the order continued to function as secular priests, and in some places were allowed to continue to teach and to run schools, though not as Jesuits. Ironically, the order survived as an organization in Russia, where the East Orthodox Empress Catherine valued them as schoolmasters, and refused to allow their dissolution. In 1814, after the fall of Napoleon, in the newly conservative political climate, the Pope restored the order.

Jesuits and Accommodationism

The principal complaint leveled against the Jesuits (not counting charges of criminal conspiracy) has been that they are politicians. Now, politics, it is said, is the art of the possible, and a good politician knows that to insist on a perfect program is often to end up with no program. Thus, the Jesuits did not expect too much of the kings they were trying to keep from slipping the leash altogether, did not expect too much of the newly converted Asian, and so on.

Example: some of their early missionaries to China dressed as mandarins, and held that the ANALECTS--the ethical maxims of Confucius--were full of sound moral

wisdom, and should be regarded not as un-Christian but as pre-Christian, "a schoolmaster to bring us to Christ" (Galatians 3:24). This seems to place it in the same category as, say, the Proverbs of Solomon. Now the Jesuits were careful not to say in so many words that the ANALECTS were inspired or had the same authority as the PROVERBS, but they were prepared to quote them in their sermons, and to read aloud from them in church services. Again, there was the question of "ancestor worship." Chinese kept lists of their ancestors inscribed on wooden tablets, and these tablets held a place of honor in the home, and family members regularly bowed or knelt to them. This appeared to some Westerners as blatant idolatry, and something that must be stamped out. However, as a present-day Chinese Christian (Lin Yu-Tang, in his FROM PAGAN TO CHRISTIAN) has observed, Chinese backs and knees are in general more flexible than Western ones. Chinese children regularly bow or kneel to their parents as a gesture of respect. It would not occur to them that they were treating their parents as deities. The Jesuits were prepared to tolerate the retention of the ancestral tablets by Christian converts. Before you decide whether they were right, consider the following question:

Suppose that you are a missionary in China. A man has heard your preaching, and is about to be baptized, together with his family. They arrive at the church for the ceremony, and you see that the man has brought with him his ancestral tablets. He says: "I wish my ancestors to witness this important step in our lives." Do you invite him to place the tablets on a chair or table near the baptismal font, or do you tell him that the tablets are idols and must be destroyed at once before the ceremony can proceed?

The Emperor of China had agreed to become a Christian, and was about to be baptized. But rivals of the Jesuits denounced them to Rome for compromises on questions like ancestral tablets. The Pope forbade any further honoring of the ancestors or the tablets, and the Emperor decided not to become a Christian after all. As one angry historian put it, "So the Franciscans were happy, and the Pope was happy, and nothing was lost but Asia!"

A debate:

Brown says: If the Emperor would not give up his tablets in order to become a Christian, then his conversion pretty superficial in the first place, and he would never have become a thorough Christian even if he had been accommodated on the matter."

Green says: "How do you know what he would have become if he had been baptized and had started attending Christian worship. He might have spontaneously given up the tablets. Do you really believe that no one grows in the faith after his initial conversion? Besides, you are ignoring the millions of Chinese who would have heard the Gospel if the Emperor had been baptized. Constantine may not have been in all respects an ideal Christian. But his support for Christianity, even if we suppose it to have been totally hypocritical, made possible the preaching of the Gospel to those who would not

otherwise have heard it."

Brown says: "But how do you expect the Emperor, or any other Chinese convert, to see that tablets are wrong if their preachers have told them that tablets are all right?"

My comment: Both positions are such as might be taken by a reasonable Christian, and the one thing that it would really distress me to hear from either Brown or Green is the assertion that the other is shown by his position to be not a true Christian at all.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vox clamantis in deserto](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vox clamantis in deserto

Title: Vox clamantis in deserto

Description: *Some blogs about V. connection in Italy*

Zret - October 31, 2006 04:05 PM (GMT)

For every kind users of The unhived mind, I would like to report some blogs about Vatican connection in italian for who knows this language. If you don't know, you could try to use an automatic translator.

If this topic is against the rules of this forum, the moderator will able to delete it. If I will find other blogs or sites about Vatican-NWO connection I will add them below.

Thanks for your attention.

Hello everybody.

:D

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/>

<http://blog.mariorossi.org/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rothschild - Opus Dei Connection to Israel](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rothschild - Opus Dei Connection to Israel

Title: Rothschild - Opus Dei Connection to Israel

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 29, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

*Remember folks according to the Jewish Encyclopedia the Rothschilds are "Keepers of the Vatican Treasury." They are merely powerful Masonic Labor Zionist Court Jews. Remember folks that **Opus Dei** "Work of God" aren't as powerful as Dan "Temporal Coadjutor" Brown would like you to believe. They are merely yet another arm of the true Catholic powerhouse known as the **Jesuit Order** who've ruled the Papacy since 1814 and Vatican II since 1963. Israel was created by the **United Nations** in 1948, the United Nations was created and is controlled by the **Council on Foreign Relations**. The CFR itself was created and is controlled by the **Sovereign Military of Malta**, headed in New York at the **Maltese Round Table**. The CFR controls both U.S and Israeli Policy.*
-2tuff

Rothschild - **Opus Dei Connection To Israel**

Peter Herberg

<http://www.rinf.com/columnists/news/rothsc...ction-to-israel>

The news is full of tragic stories of the situation occurring in the '33rd Parallel war' going on right now between Israel and Hezbollah fighters in Lebanon. There appears to be, as is so often the case, a hidden hand in the conflict. At the end of a long string of corporate shells, there are ties that end up in the lap of Opus Dei and the Rothschilds. This writer will attempt to provide the reader with evidence, not ideas or speculation nor unnamed sources that exist only in fables or concoctions.

The Evidence:

1. Raytheon Missile Systems produces most of the United States military missile systems. These include for example the Tomahawk cruise missile that can fly for over 1,500 miles and carry a nuclear warhead. There are many, many other types of missiles

built, virtually all of them in Tucson, Arizona. There are too many types of missiles to name or link to. Simply google or dogpile - Raytheon primary missile

2. Raytheon and Israel. The following link is just one example. Searching with just a few of the more obvious terms will lead to many other links involving numerous weapons systems, some made in collaboration with Israeli companies and Raytheon. [more](#)

3. Tucson, Arizona is in fact the Headquarters of Raytheon Missile Systems and the military missile capital of the planet, for all extents and purposes. See just a sampling of missiles produced. [more](#).

4. Who or What is really behind the Corporate shell called "Raytheon ? " ANALYSIS: The largest Institutional shareholders are Capital Research & Management, Harris Associates, Merrill Lynch, Smith Barney, State Street, Barclays, NWQ Investment Management and Lord Abbet & Co. Further down the list are JP Morgan Chase and T. Rowe Price. [more](#) .

A. Capital Research and Management. A private company obsessed with secrecy. It is one of the largest fund companies in the world and no one knows who the vast majority of its 300 shareholders are. It even intervenes in employees divorce cases to guard secrets. [more](#).

B. Harris Associates - Harris is owned by IXIS Advisor Funds. [more](#) . IXIS is owned by two french companies Group Caisse d' Espargne and Caisse des Depots. [more](#). Groupe Caisse d' Espargne is owned by the French Government. [more](#) and Caisse de Depots is also owned by the French Government. [more](#). The French government is headed by Jacques Chirac whose wife is an Opus Dei Member. He is also rumored to be a member or achieved the pinnacle of Power in France through their assistance. [more](#) and [more](#).

C. Smith Barney, JpMorgan Chase, T.Rowe Price: Smith Barney is now part of Citigroup. The largest institutional investor in Citi is Barclays. The Largest institutional investor in JpMorgan Chase is Barclays. The largest institutional investor in T. Rowe Price is Barclays. D. Barclays: The largest institutional investor in Barclays is Lazard Investment Management. [more](#) The link also notes that Alliance Bernstein is the second largest institutional shareholder in Barclays.

E. Lazard is the link between the order of skull and bones and powerful British interests. [more](#)

F. The head of Barclays attended the same college at Oxford as Cecil Rhodes, the arch-illuminist , founder of the One-World Government Roundtable and is a Catholic whose private views of the Pope are 'esoteric' and cannot be stated on the record. From The Banker, October 1, 2005 - "What is committed Roman Catholic John Varley's view on

the new Pope Benedict XVI...? ... Unfortunately....off the record. But just as interesting , if less esoteric...” more and Oriel College at Oxford , complete with Cecil Rhodes statue. more. John Varley - Oriel = / He is described as a wizard , with Harry Potter like qualities. more.

G. AllianceBernstein is majority owned by AXA, the french insurance giant run by the so-called Godfather of French Capitalism, Claude Bebear. He of course is Opus Dei. His nickname is Crocodile Claude. more and more or google Claude Bebear Opus Dei.

H. Merrill Lynch: 2nd largest institutional shareholder is Barclays, number 4 is AllianceBernstein and number 5 is Smith Barney which is ultimately headed by Barclays. The number 10 largest shareholder is Goldman Sachs which is - yet again - run by Barclays. Goldman's #1 and Alliance Bernstein its #2. If one totals the shares of Barclays, Alliance and Goldman since they are all intertwined with each other along with Smith Barney = Merrill is Opus run as well.

I. Lord Abbet & Co. is linked to the Bush family via “Uncle Bucky” Bush , skull and bones member and uncle of the president is on the board of directors. Little else is known of the private company other than it is the 10th largest shareholder in Halliburton. more .

J. NWQ Investment Management = is now owned by Nuveen Investments NYSE stock symbol JNC. more. Three of the top twelve investors are T.Rowe Price which is Barclays, Goldman Sachs which is Barclays and Barclays itself. The combined assets of these three make for outright control and then some of NWQ. more .

K. State Street Corporation, NYSE stock symbol is STT. The same pattern repeats itself , the Barclays shells combined have sufficient shares to be said to effectuate de facto control. The shells for Barclays in STT are - T.Rowe Price, AllianceBernstein (second largest owner of Barclays after Lazard) Barclays itself, GE asset Management, JpMorgan Chase, Smith Barney. more . WHO OWNS AXA (which owns AllianceBernstein second largest shareholder of Barclays after Lazard)?

L. AXA - Third largest shareholder is Lazard - - - when combined with Barclays and thus ultimately Lazard shells JpMorgan Chase and Smith Barney, it is mathematically obvious that Lazard has effective control or at least major influence over AXA . more . AXA is run by Crocodile Claude the Opus Dei man and Barclays by Mr. Varley the Catholic with esoteric views of the pope that are not fit for public consumption even though he leads a publicly traded company that is possibly the most influential company in the United States of America with a finger in every pie worth eating.

“BARCLAYS, A BRITISH BANK, HAS EMERGED AS THE FIRST AMONG NEAR-EQUALS....ONE OF THE LARGEST SINGLE HOLDERS OF U.S. COMPANIES, IF NOT THE LARGEST — ABOUT \$1 TRILLION WORTH.” ... UNSETTLING

CORPORATE GOVERNANCE ISSUES... more *** Note , this article mentions State Street along with Barclays, not realizing the connection of ownership between the two AND that many of the other “shells” also mean Barclays, which means Lazard which is “The link between The Society {of Skull and Bones} and certain British interests”. If one totalled all of those as one, what it means is the entire American economy not just Raytheon, is being run by a cabal of Skull and Bones elitists and their British masters believed to be the Rothschild dynasty and the the House of Windsor.

M. Rothschild Empire may own Lazard outright and there are intertwined family bloodlines between these illuminati elitist private banking houses. more.

Conclusion: The British-Israel Foundation in its magazine Destiny said that their new global theocracy would begin on September 11, 2001. more scroll to bottom. The Rothschild Dynasty is behind the missiles killing children on the 33rd parallel. Also located on the 33rd parallel is Baalbek, the city named after the demon Baal also called Moloch. The remains of possibly 30,000 children have been found there as burnt sacrifices or holocausts to this entity. The Order of Death seeks to take over this grandest of human sacrifice sites on the Masonic parallel of death and power. more . It is targeting children to gain psychic power. This is not an accident. This is human sacrifice and black magic.

fear of depth - October 30, 2006 07:27 PM (GMT)

This is from Rothschild.com:

user posted image

No s**t.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Politkovskaja, Putin, Gorbachev, Lebedev,...ROME?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Politkovskaja, Putin, Gorbachev, Lebedev,...ROME?

Title: Politkovskaja, Putin, Gorbachev, Lebedev,...ROME?

Avles - October 29, 2006 08:35 AM (GMT)

Hallo

I can't use Blogger to post a new article on my Blog, I tried to create a new blog but the response is always like this:

```
001 java.net.ConnectException: Connection refusedblog/18/16/14/avlesbeluskesexposed/atom.xml
```

I hope I will use it again.

So I post here an article I found which speaks about Alexander Lebedev who, with Michail Gorbachev, is the owner of the newspaper for which the journalist killed two weekd agoo in Moscow dealt. I intended to make an article in order to put clear the collusion of President Putin with the Jesuit led New World Order.

In fact Putin is the "hero" of the Italian "Alternative" web sites because he seems to oppose to the USA , UK or Israeli imperialism as to the Sionism.

But the truth is that the politic of Putin is useful to the "Alternative" media in Italy, especially the Internet ones.

As many times from me pointed, the principal "alternative" sites in Italy are LOW INTENSITY NAZISM sites because they blame from morning to night, directly or indirectly, the jews for the 9-11 and everything that could be useful for this purpose is drafted, as I realized when I saw the translation I made of the David Icke's articles about the war on Lebanon immediately on the front page of the Comedonchisciotte site. But this sites are also LOW INTENSITY FASCIST sites because they don't miss the opportunity to victimize themselves as the "victim" of the USA "imperialism" etc. Clear a subliminal kind of fascist nationalism.

The truth is that all the politic they made is EQUAL of the one made to gather people in the Nazist and Fascist Parties at their beginning. These parties collected ALL KIND OF PEOPLE, from the radical leftist to the most conservative supporter of the “ancient regime”. People who were coming from the layers of the “discontents” and were searching just for a scapegoat.

As regard Putin, this article doesn't speak directly about him, but about a close friend of him, owner of the above mentioned newspaper and tied close to Michail Gorbachev, the man is Alexander Lebedev, and his ties with the English Black Nobility and, definitely, with the BLACK POPE.

From the article you can read between the lines and understand that after the “Jesuit-schevik” Revolution MOSCOW HAS BEEN RULED FROM ROME THROUGH THE CITY OF LONDON WHERE THE RUSSIAN SERVICES (KGB, FSB, etc.) WERE AND ARE TAKING THE ORDERS.

I am sure 2tuff know better the situation, but I think this not real far from the truth.

Avels

The article is submitted to Copiright, I post the most significant quotations.

http://www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_...16/ai_n16495473

“..DURING the dying days of the Cold War, Alexander Lebedev was a KGB man in London, operating in the shadows. Now his time here is marked by bright lights, headlines and not a little fanfare.

Soon after the Iron Curtain came down, Lebedev shook off his secret-agent persona, turned to business and made millions. ..”

Did he change only the kind of the job for his Masters?

“..He heads his own bank and owns a large slice of Aeroflot, the Russian national airline, yet by the standards of his billionaire peers he lives modestly.”

Typical for a “man of straw” you need in order to not appear....

But the next is very interesting:

“...Lebedev does write huge cheques, however. He signed one the other day for a party at Althorp, the Spencer family house and childhood home of Diana, Princess of Wales. No one is saying precisely how much it cost to throw the bash, but sources claim the total bill was not less than Pounds 1.3 million....”

Black Nobility? However, the Rome-controlled Nobility!

“...The guest list included Princess Michael of Kent's daughter, Lady Gabriella Windsor, and boyfriend Aatish Taseer, Jemma Kidd, Orlando Bloom, Salman Rushdie, Quincy Jones, Tamara Mellon, Elle Macpherson and a number of powerful figures from British business, the media and politics....”

It was in the City where the KGB and now FSB was collecting orders from Rome?

“...For five years during the 1980s, he was a KGB foreign intelligence officer - a spy - working undercover as a diplomat. He doesn't talk about his spying career, but he did manage to survive a major cull - when the Foreign Office expelled a number of his colleagues his name never came up....”

And next paragraph:

“...”He is incredibly bright and sophisticated and he has made a lot of money and no one seems to know where it really came from,” says the documentary-maker Patrick Forbes, who made a film with close access to Lebedev for the BBC's Oligarchs series last year....”

Hmmm, I could imagine from where the money came...

“...Among Mr Lebedev's other former KGB friends was Vladimir Putin, the Russian president. While Mr Lebedev was spying in London, Mr Putin was an agent in the less congenial posting of East Berlin...”

It is said that the relations between them are now cold but all this seems a comedy, Lebedev is really near Putin:

“...The two men were said to be close and Mr Lebedev welcomed a Kremlin candidate, Viktor Ivanov, to the board of Aeroflot, in which he has a 28 per cent stake...

(...)
Putin and Lebedev are rarely seen together in public now.
But he is very close to Mikhail Gorbachev, who is now considered by many disappointed Russian democrats to be an international frontman for President Putin, ...”

In fact:

“...In the Russian Duma, Lebedev is a deputy for the pro-Putin United Russia party....”

So let's take all this cards and put them on the table:

Politkovskaja's omicide, Putin, Michail Gorbachev, Alexander Lebedev, The City of London, Black Nobility, SMOM,.....all the roads led to Rome!

[COLOR=red][COLOR=red]http://www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_...16/ai_n16495473
[!]/!][B]

Avles - October 29, 2006 08:51 AM (GMT)

Another sign.

You know better now why exists people "of straw" like Zagami.

See:

<http://app.e2ma.net/app/view:CampaignPubli...afbe5131cf356c1>

Don't be affected. Surely this people are honest, but don't realize the kind of power which uses them. On the earth we are six billions people, a pair of finger or death people killed to make "more real" all this is nothing for the Power.

I don't tell you all this is a fake: I believe Icke when he speaks about ritual sacrifice. The problem is: are these charges used to DISVEAL the REAL MASTER OF PUPPETS or only to put the blame EXCLUSIVELY on the PUPPETS?

However, I trust David Icke no more.

Alex Jones could do the documentary at the Bohemian Grove just only because JESUITS AND SMOM are the real masters of the puppets who like to play satanic rituals in that place.

Is now time to use the rituals in order to get a artificial revolt of the people against them?

V as Vatican is coming real?

Remember the Nurmberg Trial: only the few were persecuted, just becaus the Winners and the Loser were only the two hands of the same power, The Real Roman Nazism.

Avles.

<http://app.e2ma.net/app/view:CampaignPubli...afbe5131cf356c1>

Avles - October 29, 2006 10:45 AM (GMT)

I forgot it.

The same day (Saturday) in which I received the advertise for the movie based on David Icke's revelations about Dick Cheney (I am on the mailing list, but something tells me it will be not the same for the next year...), I discovered on the Comedonchisciotte

site an article exposing Dick Cheney.

<http://www.comedonchisciotte.org/site/modu...pic&p=5561#5561>

taken from:

<http://www.movisol.org/znews199.htm>

(MoviSol = Movimento Socialista....)

Coordinated actions? I am convinced.

The article told about the puppets of the SMOM Bush, Cheney, the organization of his wife operating in the University and other Noecon WITHOUT MENTIONING THAT THE SMOM are RULING America and the above mentioned puppets together with Jesuits. The author of the Topic – marzian - knows all it very well, because he knows my latest posts about it on Comedonchisciotte and surely he reads my blog, BUT IT PERSISTS TO COVER THE POLITIC OF THE COMPANY OF JESUS WHICH CONSISTS IN USING THE NEOCON PUPPETTS IN A PROVOCATIVE POLITIC AGAINST THE SOCIETY FINALIZED TO INCREASE RAGE AND HATE AGAINST JEWS.

I don' wanto to annoy people with Italian stories, but this is an example how Saturnia is managed from the Order of Loyola and that real V as Vatican is coming.

(I continue to be not allowed to post on my blog: if I write only “Prova” (prove) the site accepts my article with only a word, “Prova”.

If a send a not-dummy article the site refuses it. Maybe a real person or a software which reads the words “jesuit”, “SMOM”, “N.W.O.”, etc. and act like a censor. And now I have also problem with the logging with The Unhived Mind --- THEY WANT TO SHUT UP ME!!!)

Avles.

<http://www.comedonchisciotte.org/site/modu...pic&p=5561#5561><http://www.movisol.org/znews199.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 29, 2006 09:12 PM (GMT)

I suggest my friend you try to source a new ISP which should stall some attacks on your for a while hopefully. Another idea is to have a new phone line installed (new #) and this too will help for a while. You could always use an internet cafe for posting certain things on the web.

I can easily imagine Italians having a hard time when speaking the truth. To speak of

truth or anything deemed negative about the Vatican is a big no no indeed. People think talking about Jews is bad enough, they don't truly realise the lock down on Vatican knowledge and how its craftily done. Remember Greg Szymanski said hes had more trouble since talking about Jesuits/Vatican than he ever encounter with Zionist MASONIC labor COURT Jews.

The United States is DOMINATED by the Society of Jesus or better still its more Military name Company of Jesus as you rightfully address it. The Sovereign Military of Malta are the donkey workers for the Jesuits. Remember the Jesuits always hide in the shadows, the SMOM unfortunately for the Jesuit is their last possible shadow to people woken to the Vatican. Temporal Coadjutor and Vatican henchman Dan Brown whos met with the Pope himself, trys to create more confusion making out Opus Dei is the head of the Vatican. What proposterous nonsense whilst never mentioning the almighty JESUIT "Black Brotherhood of Seth" ORDER. The Jesuits have dominated in the Papacy since 1814 and 100% by 1870 with the Doctrines of Infallibility. They then took over Vatican II in 1963 if I recall the date correctly. Opus Dei could NOT be created by the Pope unless the SUPERIOR JESUIT GENERAL had granted authorisation to do so. Opus Dei is another arm of the Jesuit Order placed in regions where needed. Remember who orders whos gets within the Cardinal College that great realm of Princes of the Roman Catholic Church. Its the SUPERIOR GENERAL who chooses who gets into the Cardinal College. Whos just one of those 70 Princes? You guessed it, Archbishop of New York, Cardinal Edward Michael Egan; the head of the Americas Sovereign Military of Malta via the Maltese Round Table also situated in New York City controlling the Council on Foreign Relations, Federal Reserve, U.S Military and Intelligence for their hierachy the Jesuit Order.

Avles - October 30, 2006 12:16 PM (GMT)

MAFIA IS AN ITALIAN WORD.

Thanks for the advices, but it seems I don't need them no more. For the moment, obviously.

In fact I realized two miracles!

1) First Miracle: Suddenly, the post I sent Sunday to my Blog and was refused, is mysteriously appeared! But only it, not the other "heavy" posts I sent three times Saturday who were speaking about Vatican's symbols.

Do they play with me? I think so. But are they so stupid that don't realize that acting in this manner they help me? Or they could use other methods? I begin to fear for myself, living in Saturnia, the Country of "Omertà" (= conspiracy of silence), everything could happen to you.

2) Second Miricle. After I posted the reply to Zret'post on this site and the topic about Putin, suddenly an article talking about the connection between Vatican with the 9-11

and N.O.W. appeared on Comedonchisciotte, one of the “low intensity anti-Semitism” site:

<http://www.comedonchisciotte.org/site/modu...iewtopic&t=3848>

Clearly all this is only tactic.

IF YOU COULD NOT (FOR NOW, OF COURSE) SILENCE THEM, DISGUISE AS THEM AND WAIT FOR A MOST FAVOURABLE MOMENT TO HIT THEM.

Really speaking it is the Third Miracle. Just another time, the first, after I decisively exposed Comedonchisciotte, LuogoComune, Blondet, etc. like Jesuit-led-N.W.O. sites on my Blog, and after some months in which I continuously posted on Comedonchisciotte before leaving it, an article taken from Arctic Beacon and exposing the Jesuit as probable thinking head of N.W.O. appeared.

But let's speak sincere, these are not miracle, WHO DO THEY WANT TO FOOL?

I remember to the lesers, especially the (rare) Italian ones:

Italy (Saturnia) IS THE COUNTRY OF MACCHIAVELLI AND BORGIA, I.E. THE COUNTRY OF DISGUISE, THE COUNTRY OF PLOT AND THE COUNTRY OF POISONS.

Italy (Saturnia) IS THE COUNTRY OF THE SATAVATICAN, THEY RULE SATURNIA AT LEAST SINCE 2.000 YEARS, AND ALL THIS LEFT A DEEP TRACE IN THE MIND OF THE POPULATION.

Italy (Saturnia) IS THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THE FASCISM – SECOLAR VIOLENCE ARM OF ROME – WAS FIRST “PATENTED” BY THE LOYOLA’S ORDER.

I don't tell you all this with a light heart, they follow me in every step. I am surrounded by their informants, on the job, with friends or in every aspect of social life; they are everywhere like in the famous movie of Carpenter. Nuns, priests, an enormous number of Temporal Coadiutors, which are working in a infinity of Catholic association, all this are spy and informants at 90 percentes unaware of what they are doing because they are MENTALLY CONTROLLED BY RELIGION.

But they are not the only. A part fascists which are enthusiastic supporter of the C.V.C. (City of Vatican Camorra), you could meet them also in the minds of the “protesters”, no global, and similar, which are the preferred tool of the Jesuits, just because the apparent anti-religious ideology in their minds is useful like a disguise to covert the fact that the “left movement” is JESUIT CONTROLLED. For an example, see the image of Che Guevara, his destiny, his life: has the same structure of the one of Christ, and this is the goal for which Fourth WoW Jesuit Fidel Castro has been activated!

The prove to what I say? I am the prove, I who is writing in a bad English on a Foreign site, “exiliated” from Saturnia.

But better alone instead....

A last thing. I was thinking about Putin, some times agoo I defined him “a clown acting together Kim Yong Il for the goal of N.W.O.”. I regret for this term because maybe he’s humanly speaking a person with a strong character and not a clown, although always a puppet of the Jesuit N.W.O.

Because I agree with him just in an only – but truthful - statement he made in Helsinky:

MAFIA IS AN ITALIAN WORD.

And in Italy you have two kind of Mafia:

In Southern Italy: HIG INTENSITY MAFIA.

In Northern Italy: LOW INTENSITY MAFIA.

Avles.

<http://www.comedonchisciotte.org/site/modu...iewtopic&t=3848>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS

Title: ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 24, 2006 11:41 PM (GMT)

SEATTLE TIMES REPORTS:

"ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON **JESUITS**"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cu6pw5vtswE&NR>

JagDRS - October 25, 2006 05:27 AM (GMT)

When you recently posted that new lineup of mug shots for the u.s. provincials, several of them stuck out as just not right to me. The usual tell is either the unsmiling eyes or mouth, although one or two of them just have a general all around haggard goblin countenance to them. Whitney's smirk, as of a few days ago, struck me as the self-satisfied cat that had just pilfered the mouse cookie jar without anyone having noticed. Here we are a few days later and the notice is hot off the press.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 25, 2006 08:20 PM (GMT)

I hope to bang another picture out sometime shortly :ph43r:

Veracity - October 29, 2006 09:04 PM (GMT)

http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/loca..._jesuit16m.html

Abuse cases put focus on Jesuits

By Janet I. Tu
Seattle Times staff reporter

For one victim, compensation came in the form of checks hand-delivered from the highest-ranking Jesuit in the Pacific Northwest.

John McKinley, of Olympia, had contacted church officials about two years ago, saying he had been abused as a boy by a since-deceased Jesuit priest. Over the next months, he talked with the Very Rev. John Whitney.

Whitney gave him an unsolicited check for about \$100,000. About a year later, they signed a settlement for another \$100,000.

At first, McKinley, 69, saw it as a gesture from a "nice guy" he'd come to regard as a friend. But McKinley wonders now if the checks were "gag money" and fair compensation for the abuse he says he suffered at the hands of the Rev. Michael Toulouse, a priest who had worked in Spokane and at Seattle University, and a nun.

"I was wronged pretty bad," he said.

Whitney says he's trying to do the right thing in meeting personally with victims who request it and disclosing offenders' names as they come up.

Victims' assistance

Oregon Province victim-assistance coordinator: 509-939-9140 or cwagner@nwjesuits.org

Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests (SNAP): Seattle chapter: 206-854-5175 or snapseattle@snapnorthwest.org; www.snapnetwork.org

Seattle University confidential telephone line/e-mail: 206-296-6272 or www.seattleu.edu/victimassistance

"I haven't tried to hide anything," said Whitney, provincial superior of the Oregon Province of the Society of Jesus. "I think the worst thing we can do as Jesuits is to say we have never sinned. I'm not trying to say that at all."

Since 2002, when the Roman Catholic Church's sex-abuse scandal broke nationwide, the spotlight has mainly been on parish priests in the country's 195 dioceses. In Washington, in part because of several high-profile cases involving Jesuits who worked at Seattle University and Gonzaga University in Spokane, attention is now focused on the Jesuits, considered the single largest of the Catholic Church's religious orders.

And as more victims come forward, many of the same concerns and criticisms that were raised about how dioceses have handled sex-abuse cases are now being raised about the Jesuits.

John Manly, a victims' attorney, says there's a disconnect between Whitney's words and the actions of lawyers defending the Jesuits. "They have the right to do whatever they want in a court of law," Manly says. "The problem is you can't have your cake and eat it too. [Whitney] will talk nicely to you. But then he'll leave the room and the knives come out."

Whitney says provincial leaders "always look for a pastoral solution." But if people turn to the courts, "we do everything within the ordinary ethics and course of the law."

To be sure, the Jesuits are not the only order receiving scrutiny. Allegations also have been leveled against orders such as the Christian Brothers, Salesians and Marianists.

Together, religious orders, which operate separately from the dioceses, claim about 13,500 priests — slightly less than half the number of diocesan priests.

According to a national study, priests in religious orders have had a lower percentage of child sex-abuse allegations than diocesan priests: about 2.7 percent between 1950 and 2002, compared with 3 to 6 percent of diocesan priests.

Like dioceses, orders are beholden to a 2002 policy passed by U.S. bishops on how to prevent and handle such cases. But it's up to each order to figure out how to implement the policy. Within the Jesuit order, each province forms its own plan and keeps its own statistics.

David Clohessy, executive director of the Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests (SNAP), would like to see a "one-stop shop" where people can find a comprehensive listing of names of everyone credibly accused within an order.

"The bottom line is this: The Jesuits can make it hard or easy for people to find out who molested. They're choosing to make it hard."

Gonzaga, Seattle U.

The Society of Jesus — the Jesuits — was founded some 450 years ago by St. Ignatius of Loyola.

Today there are some 19,000 Jesuits worldwide and about 3,000 nationwide. They are perhaps best known for their far-flung mission work, intellectual rigor and prestigious schools, including Georgetown University and Boston College. In Washington, along with Seattle U. and Gonzaga, they also run high schools including Seattle Preparatory School.

The order is divided into provinces, with the head of each — the provincial superior — answering to the superior general in Rome, who answers to the pope.

In the Oregon Province, which has about 250 Jesuits in Washington, Oregon, Alaska, Montana and Idaho, the number of abuse suits has been climbing.

About 25 Jesuits in the province have been credibly accused of abuse going back to the 1930s, Whitney said. Since 2002, the province has spent about \$8.5 million to settle some 40 claims, and about 80 claims are pending.

In Washington, Whitney disclosed earlier that former Gonzaga University President John Leary, who died in 1993, had abused boys in the 1960s.

There also have been allegations against two deceased Seattle U. professors: Toulouse and the Rev. Englebert Axer. Last week, a Seattle U. official said the school would look into a written communication it received recently from a former student saying that an interaction decades ago with a now-deceased Jesuit faculty member made him uncomfortable.

Also last week, the Rev. Tony Harris resigned his vice presidency at Seattle U. after allegations resurfaced that he had sent pornographic greeting cards to a 25-year-old Jesuit seminarian years ago. That case had settled in 2000 with no admission of guilt, and Harris' record at Seattle U. has been spotless, school officials said.

In addition, at least a dozen women have said they were sexually abused as girls at a former Jesuit-run Indian boarding school on the Colville Indian Reservation, according to the women's attorney.

Most of the cases in the Oregon Province, though, are in Alaska, where there are at least 100 victims, many of them Native Alaskans.

For years, the Jesuits had sent priests to serve remote Alaskan villages, and some have theorized that Alaska was where Jesuit leaders sent troubled priests — a theory Whitney vehemently denies.

Elsie Boudreau, 38, of Anchorage, was one of several Native Alaskans who accused the Rev. James Poole of raping or molesting them decades ago. Had Jesuit leaders disclosed the names of abusers in the past, she said, healing could have begun sooner and "we would not be standing in silence believing we are the only ones."

Handling of allegations

In the Oregon Province, allegations typically are taken by a social worker who serves as a victims' assistance coordinator. Allegations that identify Jesuits by name are reported both to the police and to the provincial, and the accused is placed on administrative leave pending an investigation, Whitney said. If the accusation is deemed credible, the priest is permanently removed from ministry. If it's a criminal matter and the statute of

limitations hasn't expired, police get involved.

Jesuits usually live together in small communities, pooling their salaries for living expenses, with the surplus typically going to the province. Whitney said it's this surplus, plus money from a rainy-day fund, that has been used to settle cases; he doesn't want to use donor funds, a main source of income for the province.

Victims' advocates have called for leaders of the Oregon Province to disclose the names of all those credibly accused within the province.

Whitney says the province has "tried to be as forthcoming as possible," disclosing individual names as allegations come in. He adds that many of the names have also appeared in news reports.

But Mike Shaffer, a plaintiffs' attorney, said the province has made it difficult to find out who the abusers are and how they've been dealt with, and hasn't produced some court-ordered records.

Defense lawyers dispute that, saying in court filings that despite the time it takes to dig through thousands of documents to find the relevant ones, they have produced the records. Manly, the plaintiffs' attorney, wonders if Whitney won't make all names readily available all at once because "he's concerned more victims will come forward."

Whitney says that's untrue and that he urges people to come forward, whether they pursue lawsuits or not.

He also notes that he has not sought confidentiality agreements from victims, except at their request, and hasn't enforced those put into place by his predecessors.

He and his small staff simply haven't had time to release a full list, he said. "A higher priority for me is being there pastorally for people who come forward."

Janet I. Tu: 206-464-2272 or jtu@seattletimes.com

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [RCC Schools jump for the Mark of the Beast](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > RCC Schools jump for the Mark of the Beast

Title: RCC Schools jump for the Mark of the Beast

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 25, 2006 10:19 PM (GMT)

*Notice the **Roman Catholics** are one of the first on the block, now notice the Protestant Church of England long controlled now by infiltrating **Jesuits** are also amongst the first in this devious Mark of the Beast scheme -2tuff*

Fingerprint plan for kids

Oct 25 2006

By Nick Coligan Political Reporter, Liverpool Echo

http://icliverpool.icnetwork.co.uk/0100new...-name_page.html

SCANNERS which read children's thumbprints when they buy school meals are being introduced in city schools.

The ECHO understands some faith schools in Liverpool are trying out the hitech equipment to improve speed and safety.

Instead of a child bringing their lunch money into the schools, parents pay electronically into a special account.

When the youngsters collect the food, they have their thumbs scanned to confirm the meal has been paid for.

A number of Catholic and Church of England schools are understood to be in the scheme, including St Paul's RC primary in West Derby.

It is not compulsory, but some parents believe it improves pupils' safety as they would not need to bring cash to school and risk being bullied for it. It also speeds up queues, and experts say a cashless system would stop pupils buying junk food.

No-one from the school was available to comment, but one parent said: "To me, the electronic scanning of seven-year-old children's thumbs is not in their best interests.

"About a month ago, we were first told a new cashless system would be coming into operation.

"If you really do not want your child's thumb scanned, they can input a six-digit number instead. So why use the thumb print at all?

"The previous system worked well for years, so I cannot think of a valid reason to introduce this."

Liverpool council has no plans to introduce the equipment.

Cllr Paul Klein, executive member for education, said: "I do have misgivings about it and it is something that parents should have to actively agree to.

"Any attempt by schools to force children to take part is wrong, and I would be very concerned if it became part of entry criteria, for example.

"I suppose it is a reflection of the times we live in, but I do not know where we draw the line."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Tsarion 'on the money'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Tsarion 'on the money'

Title: Tsarion 'on the money'

Description: *The WAR ON TERRA*

dlux - October 24, 2006 03:23 PM (GMT)

<http://www.rense.com/general74/weaps.htm>

(An Address To The Dead)

By Michael Tsarion

10-22-6

Next the statesmen will invent cheap lies, putting the blame upon the nation that is attacked, and every man will be glad of those conscience-soothing tactics, and will diligently study them, and refuse to examine any refutations of them; and thus he will by and by convince himself that the war is just, and will thank God for the better sleep he enjoys after this process of grotesque self-deception - Mark Twain

The WAR ON TERRA is merely the latest move in the great game played out by the Atonist Establishment, the Royals, and Vatican Jesuit-Masonic elites who expertly employ the Dialectic ("Ordo Ab Chao") to further their very personal aspirations which date back to an old world order that you are supposed to know nothing about. So lets get clear on a few things, and stay sane in the midst of growing insanity.

The "Israeli-Palestinian" conflict is engineered from London and New York by elites who have ancient origins and who use such bogus conflicts to create an ambience of fear and paranoia and to ensure that few are aware of the real enemy of mankind. Islamic "extremists" are funded by the same hidden hands that fund the Zionists and the Fundamentalist Christian Evangelists. Israel, dear people, the real Israel, has nothing to do with Jews, just as Christ has nothing to do with modern Vatican-style Christianity. We have been "Mel Gibsoned" and "Pat Robertzoned" to death and are mentally infected by many a deadly pathogen, the worst of which is IGNORANCE. The cure is on its way.

"Al Qaeda," your new bogey, is the brain-child of the same Vatican, New York City and London based intelligentsia that once funded Hitler and his Nazis, that concocted the now shelved "Soviet Experiment" that funded Franco, Pol Pot, Robert Mugabe, Batista, Pinochet, Noriega, and every other demagogue or tyranny throughout the world. The heat is being turned up "over there" both for ritual purposes (see my dvds) and to distract Americans from noticing the final demise of their once great country which has been scourged and raped economically and politically by its direst enemies, the legions of the British Crown. This crime, this War of Attrition, has been going on in plain view from the outset. It is complete now and there is no going back. The ignorance is wall to wall. Logic, Truth and Justice are corpses and the Children of the Nephilim continue to erect their vile empires over the bones. There is a reason why the word "corporation" contains the word "corp" (corpse).

A Jew is not a Zionist, as the Zionists and Masons (with their insider-smiles) well know. There is no "Holy Land" or "Chosen People." That is all a concoction of London and of the Vatican. Additionally, the fanatical heads of all major Islamic countries and states (all established artificially from post war England), those so-called "Jihadists" with "Anti Jewish" zeal are, likewise, British backed and educated agents totally complicit in the faux conflict they have been groomed to instigate. Zionism is not religious. It is a political and fanatical ideology hiding behind religious Judaism. Evangelism is a political and fanatical ideology with no basis in fact hiding behind the front of Christianity. The Evangelist preaches Masonic (Atonist) anti-Christian doctrines, but you buy into it because you want "Daddy" so badly, and because you have sold your own sanity for security. You are a safe in numbers. You are a "believer" on your way to the "promised land." Actually, you operate on the "slave-think" level and do your master's bidding unawares. You have grown accustomed to your prison and your servitude to death and lies. The biggest threat in your world is Truth. As long as you have a few cushions for your cell, so to speak, and as long as you are permitted an opinion or two within the political den created by your masters, you are okay with a mediocre life and the regimen of your primitive existence. You have convinced your screaming soul that it is safer and better to just conform and be a repressed, toxic, thoughtless, frustrated and programmed orc marching to the drum-beat of your imperious marshalls. As long as the slave can bellow "Allah" louder than the other slave bellowing "Anti-Semite," then all is well, and the death can stalk the lands.

We must always separate Zionism from the Jewish people...the Zionists work for the Pope and are Masonic...Shimon Perez is a Mason...he was trained by Jesuits as a young man when he grew up in Poland...he deeded the old city of Jerusalem to the Vatican in September 1993 - Erich Jon Phelps (Vatican Assassins Presentation. See above)

Yes, sleep well people, under the shadow of the great double-headed eagle which tears the world and your brothers and sisters to pieces. Any authority or intelligence who stands against the "Dialectic" is removed violently or compromised (Mohammad

Mossedegh, Malcolm X, George Lincoln Rockwell, Ezra Pound, Senator McCarthy, etc.) and replaced by "Quislings," those puppets of the elite who bring ruin to their own people and to their supposed adversaries. While these straw dogs meet, in their secret lodges to laugh and jig, misery reigns abroad as it has done for millennia. And the world does not appear to be "getting the picture." Two rabid pit-bulls tear each other to pieces in a pen. Two rabid countries, factions, sects or cliques do the same thing on the world's stage. You think there is a difference? None that I can think of. Who built the pen? Whose taking the bets? That's your homework for the week folks.

Saddam had the maniacal extremists under control. They could not squeak under his regime and he was no threat to the States or to England. But he was expendable. He was merely a temporary pawn on the Grand Chessboard of the royal geostrategists. Eventually, like Prime-Minister Chamberlain, Ferdinand of Austria, Gustav III of Sweden, Tzar Nicholas, and so many others, he would be removed and sacrificed. And pawns too are those among you who will not see the Dialectic at work, and who continue to take sides in this "Skull" or "Bones" fiasco.

But as the wise know, inner sadism so easily finds its way out into the 3-D world. Those infected with emotional and psychic epidemics are at the helm of the "ship of state" and they are heading toward a crevasse. Are they alien, or are they human? Are they men or demons in human guise? Are they born from the womb of the world's ignorance, sadism and sickness? Yes, they are, and you are living in their forensic filth. You don't care or notice, because they have provided the necessary bread and circuses for your senses, appetites and edification. Their stench is not smelt under all that. They offer you power and that is what you have been taught to rank over the love you have never known or received and are now incapable of receiving. Your opinions are baked daily for you by the media and served hot and cold on TV. And you will believe what they tell ya. Its not what you think that matters, but what Larry King, Oprah, Limbaugh and O'Reilly (and other Jesuit stooges) tell ya that does. Their Orwellian "Talismanic" mantras guide your life - "I must give up liberty for freedom." Yes, I must, I must! Well, okay, but just remember that the walls that keep them out also keep you in. So much for your utopian "global village."

And the true teachers? Well they are always disagreeable threats, drawing your attention from your personal ego-based, tranquilized delirium. You have identified with the objects of your hate, as you have been taught, and have received a rickety form of psychological security as a result. An attack on this silent and unseen contract strikes at the root of the self-induced hallucination which has you believe that all adversaries and pathogens are external in origin, and that the problems which befall the you and the world are political and not psychological in nature. But that is okay. You can live out this lie all the days of your lives if you so desire, since it gets you off the hook. Soon, though, the matter will come into court, and be settled aright. The brief is being prepared now as you read. But, its comforting to know that when and if your insecurity gets too pronounced there is always the mosque, the synagogue, the chapel and the

church. Yep, there is always GOD - the ultimate fix-all. After all, it is in God's name that you act. "Blow them all away" wasn't it, Mr. Mason, Jerry Falwell?

Your masters have your tranquilizers ready in abundance, 'cause they really do care for your safety and security. Their syringes are there to take away the pain. So bring the kids. But do you not inquire into why you have this pain? Is it because your quest for power and dominance is always frustrated by reality that you are stressed. You say you desire love and peace, but this is the lie upon which your whole anti-life is founded. You gave up wanting love a long time ago. Power-lust has taken its place. But you have never noticed this about yourself. And neither has the leader you place in power. You and he are self-blinded, bringing tragedy to the world.

And in this drama, what is the pattern. In the great script which is played out again and again, some bogey-man is put before you, and its "Lights, Camera, Action!" Year after year, decade after decade and century after century. The proof of the inside-job is before the world and in plain view. The facts are there, and nothing is concealed. What does the graffiti say then: Simply this - What your government does abroad today, it does at home tomorrow.

Our enemies are innovative and resourceful, and so are we. They never stop thinking about new ways to harm our country and our people, and neither do we - George W. Bush (Freudian-Slip during BBC interview)

...if the American people had ever known the truth about what we Bushes have done to this nation, we would be chased down in the streets and lynched - George Bush Senior (interview with Sarah McClendon, December 1992)

So when you see the leaders of Hezbollah, and of Israel (Zion-Aton), understand that you are seeing actors, agents of her royal lowness - Queen Elizabeth Windsor, of Saxe Coburg Gotha, of Hanover, of Guelph, of Venice and of Atonist Egypt. The Bushes and Schwartzkoffs, the Colin Powells and Rupert Murdochs, the Thatchers, Geldofs, Speilbergs and Guillianis, baby, they bow down their backs and get on their knees before her silver sword and accept her knighthoods, after all. Better start finding out why that would be.

So, when you see planes hitting the towers in New York City ("York Rite" of Freemasonry) and a stand-down policy of inaction against them, understand who is calling the shots. When you see a seated and catatonic president holding a book entitled: "America" UPSIDE-DOWN, intently listening to a "goat" story (Baphomet), wake up and ask why that would be.

And remember this friends - Civilizations rise and fall. Every one of them is based on the consciousness of the humans who create them. And this remains a fact whether you recognize the deep symbiosis between physical and psychic energy. Yes, civilizations are the extension of the human ego which also has a birth and death day.

Oh, but you did not know that. The historians, psycho-babblers, priests and teachers forgot to mention that. So you don't know that human ego-life is coming to an end. You did not know or suspect that god, and that which created him, can die. Well, you have just been told. The Maya saw four creations come and go, so there is nothing new there people. This cycle of creation has gone from beginning to end without the intermediate stage of civilization. Some doing.

If the development of civilization has such a far-reaching similarity to the development of the individual and if it employs the same methods, may we not be justified in reaching the diagnosis that, under the influence of the cultural urges, some civilizations, or some epochs of civilization- possibly the whole of mankind - have become "neurotic?" - Sigmund Freud (Civilization and Its Discontents, 1930)

There is no anti-depressant that will cure a depression that's spiritually based, for the malaise doesn't originate from brain dysfunction, but from an accurate response to the desecration of life - David R. Hawkins (Power Vs. Force)

You ask - why were our ancestors more sane and positively productive? Why were they less aggressive, acquisitive, destructive? Why were they closer to nature? What is wrong with the way you exist? Well, the psychologists and sociologists of merit have been telling you for years. You are disassociated. You have infantile amnesia and inhabit an abstraction which is an anti-life. You are dead to the real and alive to the simulacra. You are outer-directed and always on the go. You've replaced experience with reaction, intimacy with performance. Your thinking is autistic, narcissistic and masochistic, and your in denial of your denial. You use your pain to gain attention. Your ambition is your avoidance of inwardness. You compete to prove your better and that you matter. You adore the clutter, noise, over-stimulation, and domestic minutiae because it distracts you from attending to your Dharma (Authentic Destiny). You crave a relationship because you have none with yourself. You want children because by your twenties you are sick of yourself. You crave more so you can feel rich.

What does that all mean? It means that you are unaware that you are unaware, and that you have given up the right rulership of yourself. It means that you have become totally dependent upon the priests, politicians, medics and corporations telling you what to think and believe. It means that you desire anything and everything that fulfills your senses while rejecting and avoiding that which would fulfill your soul. And most of all, it means that you know only your idea of reality and not reality itself. And everyone around you is the same mess. Your ideas conflict with their ideas and therefore no true intimacy or relationship is possible. You are not miles apart, you are ideas apart. And so you have hatreds, enemies, problems, stress and confusion. And you are aggressive because, like infants, you insist that reality take on the shape of your beloved ideas. It won't take it on, so you get more hardened, frustrated and aggressive. You admire and despise those with better "ideas." Your friends are those who corroborate and endorse your infantile and contradictory ideas, those priests and pastors and gurus. Your

enemies are those who defy or overpower your ideas, that coveted image of yourself and the world. You lie to yourself and the world when you say that your idea is Truth itself. Is it? You were breast-fed these ideas by parents and school-teachers, the priests and the politicians. And now you water them with your own juices. You don't want to ever be free from these transmitted ideas that mean so much and which stand between you and the Real. You have sold your souls to preserve the lie so how could you care or care for the lives of others. The megadeth, the genocide and the fanaticism - its normal phenomena in an sick world of abnormal people committing the worst crimes toward their very own selves as well as to others. Are you still looking for weapons of mass destruction? I can tell you exactly where they are.

Your own parents may have neglected your need for tenderness and care in those years of most vulnerability. So was it from that time that you became an enemy of vulnerability and love? Trying to win it caused you too much pain. So, was it from that time that you became a disciple of power and death? You were taught by emotionally mutilated parents and teachers to despise your own natural needs for the things that they were incapable of imparting. You grew to hate your desires and natural needs and not them. You learned to worship them and despise yourself and writhe in guilt over this negation of your own precious selfhood. Now, you find that you don't have love to give either, except when it suits the performance which is your life. You wanted to lose your own identity in mother and in father and now you get your chance with Big Daddy. But he won't give love either because he too is a apostle of death. He too has murdered himself and has power in the place of love. His greatness comes with each person or country he crushes and humiliates. Did you not get a great thrill when Saddam was crushed? Were you not silently elated? And did that not feel great to see your boys triumph? Out came your bumper-stickers and little flags waving in the wind. Yes, it is easy to topple a small pawn on the board game of your own invention. The greatness and power you adore is founded on just this kind of contrivance. At home, at work, in the office, on the battlefields, and in your heart. Do you imagine that god endorses the war makers? Is that what you think?

Blessed be the peacemakers for they shall be called the children of God - Matt 5:8
When an alien lives with you in your land, do not mistreat him. The alien living with you must be treated as one of your native-born. Love him as yourself - Leviticus 19:33-34

Having projected his anger onto the world, he sees vengeance about to strike at him. His own attacks thus perceived as self-defense - (The Course in Miracles)

And you leave your children little recourse but to repeat this nonsense. Your schools, churches and families knock the Spirit of Rebellion out of them all and replace it with hypocrisy and conformity. Their innocence and freedom of thought, their doubt and natural intelligence which are lethal to your fraudulence and covert power-struggles, are eviscerated with surgical skill. They soon learn how to perform as you do, and to become expert in self-deception. They too learn how to be psychic cripples and how to

go on to mutilate the self-esteem of their own dependents that they gain power over. They too learn that love is nothing and possession everything. And why not? What have they been taught? What have they been force-fed? So, memorize this fact, and make it gospel - never in your life, in no place and at no time, have you ever seen a child. What you see are slaves, slaves to tyranny behind a smile and a rotten carrot.

Once upon a time, at home or in school, you too realized that this was the choice that you were being asked to make. You discovered, to your soul's horror, that you were being asked to conform to narrow, insane, artificial molds and to relinquish true self-will. And at that time you made the choices which have shaped your future and your destiny. Quietly, you chose either the way of conformity or the way of rebellion. It was a simple "yes!" or "no!" choice. If you chose the latter then you are a child of the true Holy Spirit. If you chose the former you have nothing to do with that Spirit. You are in fact a sinner against it. The priests and pastors don't serve Jesus or the Holy Spirit. They themselves conform and so they want you do the same. What they want and what they teach is the pure antithesis of the message of the true Holy Spirit. They invent the very hells they fear. They are the very hell they fear. But you pay their way since, after all, they expertly endorse and reinforce your own distorted ideas about life, god and cosmos. Lucifer's business is booming.

Yes, the psychologists have already told you what's up. As they have said, a child is born a blank slate, innocent and pure, simple and direct, looking for wholeness and meaning. But instead he gets blasted with a vast chaotic mess of things to identify with and absorb. From the instant he is born in today's hypermanic world he is massively over-exposed to the perverse and meaningless phenomena of society that itself lacks cohesion or a center, and in which nothing is sacred. He meets no wise grandparents or guides. His parents he rarely sees. He becomes as lost and vacuous as the sick world to which he has been exposed. He is overwhelmed with all the "diversity" (a talismanic word you love) and his ego cannot integrate correctly. He is fractured just as his society is fractured. As every year passes, there is less and less integration between the facets of the once cohesive culture. By design, there is constant invasion of foreign elements. This is due to the connivance of your government and your media which has steadily peddled the false merits of over-diversification and globalization for decades now. In the end, there are so many sub-cultures and cliques and groovy splinter sects, that one has a devil of a time planting any kind of real or lasting roots. Identification with sane things cannot occur. Therefore, the all too fragile personality of the infant is weak and shallow. Is this not exactly the kind of meekness that the Masters of the Game are so ardently desire. Try going into a confectionary shop to eat every kind of sweet there. You'll be a sick as hell in minutes. But this is the way that you have force-fed our ego since the beginning. You are mentally obese. And still you want more.

What a great advantage for leaders that the people do not think - Adolf Hitler

Your puppet-masters at the Vatican, at the Tavistock Institute, and at Georgetown

University, don't want you going around free, integrated and sane. Then you are a danger to them. So, they perpetually over-infuse alien cultures and mores into your lifespace and, as a result, all peoples and all traditions are compromised. Mention race, tribe, ethnicity or national sovereignty and you are looked at as if you are a dinosaur, an anachronism, something to be liquidated.

The media viruses have, like an acid, corroded your consciousness and made you insane. A pornographic media has fragmented your children psychically so they don't know if they are coming or going. They are emotionally mutilated shards. They try this and that, until jaded and sullied they find out that it's all a sick joke. They seek crude power and dominance and finally crave extinction from their own inner angst and fragmentation. Their case is critical, but you cannot fix them. You too are broken and lost. So, after the Media is done, the Medics move in with their panaceas. You have become comfortably numb. You may even crave pain to feel alive. You ride the roller-coaster in your relationships and use conflict to prick yourself awake. You join the club, the herd, and think and act as they do. You have no true sense of self, but you can cluster with other non-selves and get a sense of identity and purpose that way. If Bill O'Reilly and Oprah say it's good, you squeal - it's goooood!!!

One girl, hospitalized in a state mental hospital, had slashed her wrists and explained her act by saying that she wanted to see if she had any blood. One of the boys in the training school, for instance, threw rocks up on top of his garage and let them roll down, and would try to catch each rock with his head. His explanation was that this was the only way in which he could feel something. He reported that feeling the pain made him feel at least something - Erich Fromm (Anatomy of Human Destructiveness)

As babies, you did not like being separated from your mothers. No, that was most traumatic. You did not like having to be independent that day and so independence has always been inwardly suspected and cursed. To this day you associate independence of thought and action with pain, anxiety and trauma. Like toddlers of 2 or 3 years old you are aware of, and afraid of, your own fragility physically and mentally. And so you over-estimate the power and strength (another talismanic word) of the FATHER. He possesses the strength that you, in your infantilism, do not possess. You understand, perhaps that it does not exist in your society, country or world. But you don't see its absence closer to home. Moreover, it is this infantile fragility and lack of private inner strength that prevents you from seeing the other sanely and aright. The other is an enemy not a friend. He is not a human to be respected or regarded as a separate independent being with just as many rights as you. No, to you he is a threat and your heroism depends on his annihilation. This will show Daddy how good and empowered you are.

Now can you see why demagogues rise so easily? When mummy and daddy leave, you cannot stand the pain of aloneness and independence. It is the most painful thing to endure. So you make the world pay for your inability to face this pain which comes

with natural organic maturation. That is alright. It is no problem. Those guys are merely the not-you, so their suffering does not count or matter. Dead bugs on the windscreen. As long as Daddy and God pat you on the head, you are satisfied. What they espouse becomes the consensus. Country is important. Government and Homeland Security is important. Patriotism is important. Being the hero, that too is important. The strong hero replaces the weak child. Yep, all of that is important, but not the lives of murdered men, women and children, whom you have never met. Daddy's logic is so sweet and simple - when they, the threats, are all gone, all gone away, all dead, then you will have no more fear and no more enemy. Then heaven will descend to earth and peace will reign in the hearts of all god's good obedient children. Then you will finally be a "strong" nation. Then you will feel so strong...like Thulsa Doms enjoying the aroma atop your mountain of corpses and bones.

And what of the inner republic? In that narrow, sterile, super lit asylum your dark guardians come and go bringing their reports that tell of terrible inner ruin and what is to be done to get back to real sanity. But you call them Anger, Fear, Hate, Violence, Loneliness, and put up great barriers to make sure that their counsel is never heard. Society has fractured your being, and so you go on to pathologically censor yourself, thereby bringing further catastrophe to your inner republic and to the world. You are like a person living in a nook beneath the staircase of a wondrous mansion which you have been expertly taught to fear to explore. Is it not time to open some doors and step out onto the high balcony again to hear the great bells of creation ringing.

The real Armageddon, the real war - is on CONSCIOUSNESS. Other brawls are merely an adroitly crafted distraction to prevent you from knowing this. What you get on TV is a global snuff film courtesy of her majesty in London and his highness in Roma, designed to drain every ounce of self-will and power from your mind and heart. Yes, the war is against that which is most precious in this world of men - Reason, Virtue, Sanity, Freedom, and Selfhood. Professor Tolkein has told you now, and "V" had something to say on the subject. Were you listening?

You exist in a state of zombification. And this is not a joke. You are the "Manchurian Candidate." You have been drugged and slowly poisoned by unseen voodoo priests that control your very thoughts. Through their drugs (schools, media, corporations, indoctrination, and fear, etc) they have gradually but successfully narrowed and limited the parameters of your consciousness. Their real mastery lies in their ability to convince you, their mannequin, that you are actually in control of your own mental and somatic functions, your own thoughts and beliefs. In this way they are superior to the normal bug-eyed witch-doctor. And, may we ask, what is the nature of the hypnotized person? His sensitivity is drastically reduced. His thinking is done for him by someone else. If he is told he is Superman or Sir Lancelot he will believe it. His perception is altered. He will believe anything he is told. He will act out his inhibitions and repressed instincts. Logic and reason have gone out the window. Meaning has the same value as madness. Salt

can taste like sugar. He will commit criminal acts that he would avoid in the fully conscious state. He will feel no guilt for his heinous actions. He will walk off the edge of a cliff if told to do so. Truth could be hollered into his ears ad infinitum and he will remain vacant and indifferent. Get the picture?

You, or your country, can choose the way of love or the way of power. Choice is given man to show who and what he is. If you chose the wrong road there is time to change direction. But if you have chosen wrongly you will be held accountable by the higher self (the Holy Spirit) that suffers from your neglect and endorsement of lies and death. The Holy Spirit approaches, and many minds are worried. They know that the end is approaching and that the Cleansing is at hand. Therefore, its "party to the end" and "lets get smashed." Satiating the senses is the only high left. More toys please!

Can you find the still-point in the midst of all of this insanity? Or will you tranquilize yourself all the more. Will you edit, or will you observe.

To gain that which is worth having, it may be necessary to lose everything else -
Bernadette Devlin (Activist and Politician, Northern Ireland)

www.mtsar.blogspot.com

smashstuff - October 25, 2006 04:18 AM (GMT)

For 'War on Terra', check out the logo of Benny Hinn:



The dove is the symbol of war.

TruthSeeker24 - October 25, 2006 12:13 PM (GMT)

I disagree with some of Michael's words

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

fear of depth - October 25, 2006 06:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (dlux @ Oct 24 2006, 03:23 PM)

You say you desire love and peace, but this is the lie upon which your whole anti-life is founded. You gave up wanting love a long time ago. Power-lust has taken its place.

Wow. So true. :unsure: :blink:

Anyway... where's my latest issue of "Barely Legal"? ;) :lol:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ['Pontifex Maximus' Roman or Babylonian?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 'Pontifex Maximus' Roman or Babylonian?

Title: 'Pontifex Maximus' Roman or Babylonian?

ov3rkomer - October 12, 2006 09:11 PM (GMT)

I've been trying to find a source reference which shows the term 'Pontifex Maximus' in the Babylonian religion.

Many sites state something like this:

QUOTE

Title Pontifex Maximus name for chief head of the pagan Babylonian system of idolatry

QUOTE

The Babylon Kings, served as both king and priest of the pagan Babylonian Mystery religion. As priests, they bore the title "**Pontifex Maximus**" or "Supreme Pontiff," meaning "supreme pathfinder" or "bridge maker," representing "the path or connection between this life and the next." Thus we see THE SUPREME HIGH PRIEST OF BABYLON is Pontifex Maximus.

Obviously 'Pontifex Maximus' is a Latin-Roman term, used today by the popes. Where is the connection to the Babylonian Religion? I'm looking for a reliable reference (dictionary or book). Obviously Babylon did not use Latin. So the term in Aramaic (for example) would be different. What term did they use? Is the connection just by having a similar position as supreme high-priest (kind of like the Dalai Lama)? Or did the Babylonians actually use the term 'Pontifex Maximus' (translated) in some way?

I checked 'The Two Babylons' by Hislop, but did not quite find a clear answer there, yet.

ov3rkomer - October 13, 2006 10:52 PM (GMT)

I wanted to find out if the following statement is correct: *The Babylon Kings, served as both king and priest of the pagan Babylonian Mystery religion. As priests, they bore the title "Pontifex Maximus" or "Supreme Pontiff,"*. I especially wanted to know what title they used in Babylon. This is probably a minor matter to most of you. Anyways, here

are the references:

QUOTE

...the worship of heroes and prominent men was common, at least in early times. The tenth chapter of Genesis tells us of the story of Nimrod, who cannot be any other than the Merodach of the Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions; and other examples, occurring in semi-mythological times, are /En-we-dur-an-ki/, the Greek Edoreschos, and /Gilgameš/, the Greek Gilgames, though Aelian's story of the latter does not fit in with the account as given by the inscriptions. In later times, the divine prefix is found before the names of many a Babylonian ruler--Sargon of Agadé,[*] Dungi of Ur (about 2500 B.C.), Rim-Sin or Eri-Aku (Arioch of Ellasar, about 2100 B.C.), and others. It was doubtless a kind of flattery to deify and pay these rulers divine honours during their lifetime,

The deification of the kings of Babylonia and Assyria is probably due to the fact, that they were regarded as the representatives of God upon earth, and being his chief priests as well as his offspring (the personal names show that it was a common thing to regard children as the gifts of the gods whom their father worshipped), the divine fatherhood thus attributed to them naturally could, in the case of those of royal rank, give them a real claim to divine birth and honours.

Another reference to a High Priest:

QUOTE

...concerning the importance of Babylon, Merodach's city, later on, there is no doubt whatever. The rise of Anu and Ēa to divine overlordship, however, may not have been due to the political supremacy of the cities where they were worshipped--it may have come about simply on account of renown gained through religious enthusiasm due to wonders said to have been performed where they were worshipped, or to the reported discovery of new records concerning their temples, or to the influence of some renowned high-priest, like En-we-dur-an-ki of Sippar, whose devotion undoubtedly brought great renown to the city of his dominion.

QUOTE

ed2k://file|Pinches,%20Theophilus%20G.%20-%20The%20Religion%20of%20Babylonia%20and%20Assyria.doc|367104|E9D13AEEA8F3025D1C6620CE79077ABC|/

from THE RELIGION OF BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA by Theophilus G. Pinches, Lecturer in Assyrian at University College, London

Another reference to the Babylonian Supreme Priest:

QUOTE

Somewhat mysterious, and still awaiting a satisfactory explanation, is the title ' sacrificer,' or 'priest of Anu,' which one of the rulers of Lagash, Ur-Nin-girsu, assumes. It is scarcely possible that the god of heaven can be meant; and, on the other hand, if we are to assume merely a personification of heaven, we encounter fresh difficulties. It seems to me that the use of Anu' here is purely metaphorical for 'high' or 'lofty,' and that the king merely wishes to emphasize the dignity of his station by declaring himself to be the heavenly priest, somewhat as we should say ' priest by divine grace,' or ' supreme priest.'

QUOTE

ed2k://file|Jastrow%20Morris%20-%20The%20Religion%20of%20Babylonia%20and%20Assyria.pdf|8722402|B7357C00D2AB645B89925B55FBAAC846|/

THE RELIGION OF BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA

BY MORRIS JASTROW, JR., PH.D., PROFESSOR OF SEMITIC LANGUAGES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Worship of the Priest-King of Babylon:

QUOTE

Then a herald cried aloud: "To you it is commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that at the time you hear the sound of the horn, flute, harp, lyre, and psaltery, in symphony with all kinds of music, you shall fall down and worship the gold image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up; and whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast immediately into the midst of a burning fiery furnace." So at that time, when all the people heard the sound of the horn, flute, harp, and lyre, in symphony with all kinds of music, all the people, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the gold image which King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Dan 3:4-7 NKJV

Alexander Hislop in 'The Two Babylons describes it like this:

QUOTE

The College of Cardinals, with the Pope at its head, is just the counterpart of the Pagan College of Pontiffs, with its "Pontifex Maximus," or "Sovereign Pontiff," which had existed in Rome from the earliest times, and which is known to have been framed on the model of the grand original Council of Pontiffs at Babylon.

My preliminary conclusion: Babylon did not use the term *Pontifex Maximus*, but they had an equivalent position vested in the king of Babylon. The kings of Babylonia were the Chief Priests, representatives of God on earth and deified as god. This parallels the Roman 'Pontifex Maximus' in all aspects, even though the title "Pontifex Maximus" or "Supreme Pontiff" was apparently not used in Babylonia. Thus 'Pontifex Maximus' is merely a Roman term used by Roman Emperors and RC Popes until today.

[Pontifex Maximus](#)

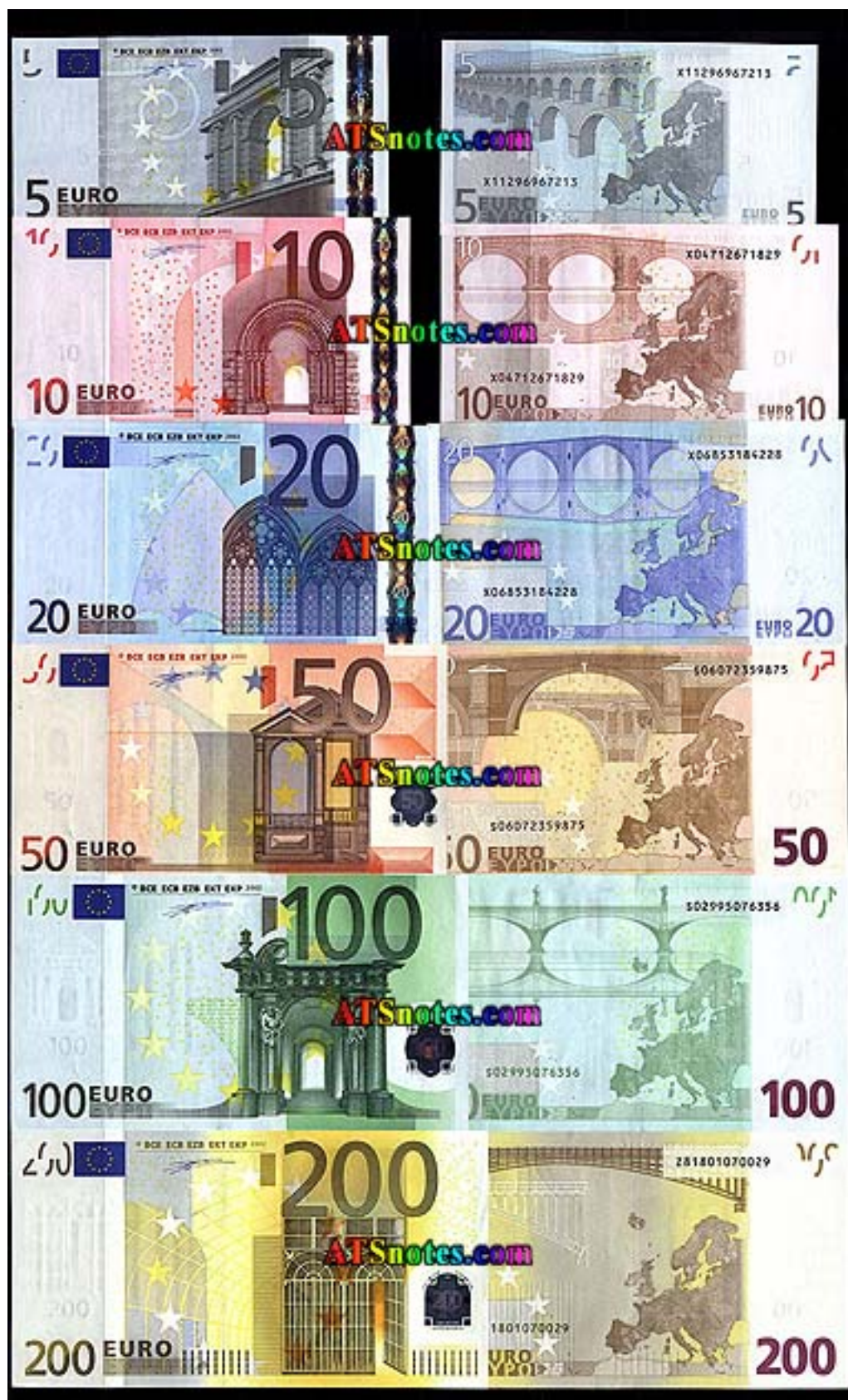
dodeca - October 25, 2006 05:59 PM (GMT)

The title pontifex means literally "bridge builder" because they bridged the gap between the world of man and the world of the gods.

pont means bridge in french so fix a bridge is pontifex. It is roman for sure: http://sights.seindal.dk/sight/1244_Pontifex_maximus.html

link: <http://www.google.nl/search?hl=nl&q=pontif...e+builder&meta=>

Ok, so now we know why they put so much bridges on the euro:



It is all about pontifex maximus and venus ofcourse our lady current sea!

But there is another guy which is a bridge builder he is the intermediar between man and god. This oral tradition you can find at the highest rank of the york rite his name?

YODA!!!! named after juda! And his protectors are the knights (noeight=saturn)

Pontifex maximus is like the bridges to babylon! (rolling stones tour)

fear of depth - October 25, 2006 06:08 PM (GMT)

dodeca is an expert in **meta-logic**. ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A factual reply by 2TUFF to a jew basher](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A factual reply by 2TUFF to a jew basher

Title: A factual reply by 2TUFF to a jew basher

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2006 10:13 PM (GMT)

Smith is a Temporal Coadjutor. Lorraine Day is excellent when it comes to nutrition and dealing with SOME health problems. Day isn't the best researcher otherwise by now she would have finally realised HIV doesn't exist and the true reasons for what we term AIDS. What Lorraine Day knows about the hierachy of the conspiracy you can write on the back of a postage stamp with a market pen. Shes just following the dumb sheeple conspiracy which is thrown around willy nilly by everyone, even non conspiracy researchers including children.

QUOTE

Honestly if people just read vatican assasins and listen to Jordan Maxwell amongst others, it will become clear that Zlonists are not in charge of this conspiracy, they are not the head of the agenda and to suggest they are when the vatican owns most of Israel including Temple Mount, is serious disinfo.

People don't want to be bothered my friend, they wish to just latch onto the first thing which comes along which fits with their belief system. They are no different to pure sheep disagreeing that theres even a conspiracy. These people are worse infact because they think they know it all yet know absolutely nothing much more than the pure sheep! Yes all the decent truthsayers help expose the RCC and Jesuits such as Sherman Skolnick, Eric Phelps, Michael Tsarion, Jordan Maxwell and many more. My friend the Jesuits created Zionism formerly known as Sionism and this is basically the pure Ancient babylonian Mysteries religion which will become the basis of the one world religion once their World Council of Churchs agenda is completed. Yes the Vatican owns 60% of Israel along with Temple Mount. Go check out the sheer amount of the world's land the Vatican own and be amazed, then include their Wealth, Treasures and Knowledge. Remember knowledge is the true power, the power of the Intellect and this is what the Sun worship really means if we go deep enough even further than Astro-theology.

QUOTE

I do believe perhaps that the highest level Zionist Elite are on par with The Jesuit Order, i hear Rothschild is a vatican banker and nowhere near the wealth of the Italian black nobility, but the agenda is not Zionist.

Sorry but right now and since the doctrines of Infallibility, no one comes close to the power of the `ELders of the secrets of the ages' known as the Jesuit Order (The Black Brotherhood) aka Alumbrados the Original Illuminati if you please. The only order which could come close is the Sovereign Military of Malta which is basically now a brother organisation of the Jesuit Order.

QUOTE

Possession is 9/10 's of the law. Who owns and controls the media, the press, the alternative media? Who monitors telecommunications? Who is stockpiling WMD's? Who creates the money? Who is benefitting? What truth is being suppressed more than anything else? What cultural background do the Jewish kids behind Loose Change come from? *oops*. Christianity was created by Jews who call themselves a race and are nothing more than a racist religion.

The Sovereign Military of Malta own and control the law for the Jesuit Order. The law is the law of the sea being International Maritime Admiralty Law superimposed over our common law so we do not see it. This law was created by the Knights Templar based on the Vatican's CANON LAW. Remember who the Knights Templar worked under during and at the end of their publicly known existence and yes it was the Catholic Church up until October 13th 1307. It was two Pope's who gave the Templars the white and red cross emblem. Then of course things went more underground and they exist today as The Sovereign Military of Malta and Scottish Rite Freemasonry. Now remember who created all the degrees of Scottish Rite including the ones instituted by Fredrick the Great II and yes it was the almighty Jesuit Order. Who controls Israel, its government and policies as well as the United States? The Council on Foreign Relations! Who created the United Nations? The CFR! Who controls the CFR? The Sovereign Military of Malta via the Round table of Maltese Knights in New York headed by Archbishop of NY Cardinal Edward Egan. The only people above Egan is the highest level Georgetown and Fordham university Jesuits and of course The Pope and the 78th grandmaster and prince of the SMOM Cardinal Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie, both subordinate to the Society of Jesus and its Superior General Peter Hans Kolvenbach.

Who creates the money? This is done by yet again the Vatican who control all banking and finance via Switzerland, The City, New York and Dubai. Who created the Bank Of England? Jesuits thanks to William of Orange. Who controls the Federal Reserve? The Jesuits via the SMOM. What happened to the jew Astor when he wouldn't play ball? He was assassinated along with his other buddies on the Titanic thanks to the Jesuit Order

and especially the Jesuit who captained the ship. Where do we get the term money from? From Rome where Caesar coined his money known as the Temple of Monet next to Capitoline Hill in Rome. Who created International Banking? No not jews but the Knights Templars!

The current hierachy of the Ancient Babylonian mystery religion is benefitting headed by the Jesuits who believe in the pure mystery religion. This is why they infiltrated the RCC in order to destroy the perverse version of the mysteries known as Christianity created by a Roman Emperor who was a pagan sun worshipper and nothing to do with jews. The ancient bible texts if we want to go deep enough are simply written by Egyptian Pharoahs for Pharoahs and in fact most knowledge can easily be traced back to Akhenaton.

It would be nice when finally people realise that all these different groups work together in order to complete the goal of a New Atlantis one world system headed by the universal monarch. This monarch will be the pope we know of today but most likely called something entirely different. The churchs are all being joined up thanks to the Jesuits and their World Council of Churchs etc in order to eventually replace all the religions with one freemasonic based religion known to some as Zionism. No this is not a jewish thing which you've all been lead up the garden path with. The Jesuits are the pinnacle to all of this.

Posession is 9/10 of the law? Well maybe Ariel Sharon thought this but he was soon cabbaged via 'The Cup of Borgia' thanks to Vatican assassin Shimon Peres and his buddie. So why was this exactly? Because Sharon wasn't playing ball with the Pope and his land of Israel. The Vatican owns more wealth, treasures, land & knowledge than any other group(s) on the face of the Earth. The Vatican control all the intelligence agencies and its been made even easier via simply British SIS controlling all the agencies just the same as CIA controls the ISI lower down etc. British SIS control Mossad and if the truth be known all 3 agencies excluding the NSA and SIS groups like Blackwater were all in on 9-11 working together. People need to get this seperates out of their heads. The game works just the same as political parties, on the outside they look opposites but on the inside their the same. Again its the CFR who controls both U. S and Israel and this is where people get the idiotic impression that israel controls U.S foreign policy. Again who controls the CFR and yes its the SMOM and who controls the U.N? The SMOM. Who does Olmert and Peres work for? Yes the Pope and this is why their where their at. This is also the reason why Peres quickly went to see the Pope prior to his new position and those events mentioned earlier. The Pope outwardly rules this planet whilst the Superior General inwardly rules the Pope from the highest level of control known on this planet.

QUOTE

Jesuits may have exercised some power a long time ago. Today they are a joke. It's laughable that people perpetuate this nonsense.

This comment is laughable and I like how you say some power, the Jesuits have exercised the highest level of power in this world since the Pope became the Infallible one thanks to the Doctrines of Infallibility. Even before this the Jesuits were the highest power of any Order on the Planet but once they finally took over the RCC that was it and full domination happened ever since. Who controls the United States and United Kingdom. If you simply did real homework you would finally understand the truth instead of half truths and nonsense spread by disinformation artists all over this troublesome internet.

By the way the Rothschilds have very very little power and are eclipsed in wealth by the high level Black Nobility Italian families as exposed by ex MI6(SIS) agent Dr John Coleman and others. The Rothschilds are simply the Keepers of the Vatican Treasury as defined in the Jewish Encyclopedia. Mere pawns like the Monarchs for the all powerful RCC and its hierarchy the Jesuit Order and SMOM.

QUOTE

Oh ok and the Knights Templar/SMOM are only a highly decorated ceremonial organisation, and Emperor Constantine the man who installed Christianity was a Jew was he, were many of the emperors of Rome Jewish?

The SMOM is the only order who comes close to their brother the Jesuit Order for sheer power. The Knights Templars are still thriving but within the Sovereign Military of Malta and the Scottish Rite freemasonry. Remember that the Scottish Rite 33rd Supreme council is one of the groups with the Jesuits Order of Illuminati. Remember on that B'Nai B'Rith is controlled by the Scottish Rite and they too have a presence at their highest level within the Jesuit Order of Illuminati.

Your absolutely correct and no Jew created Christianity and the emperors of almighty Rome were not Jew.

QUOTE

BTW Rupert Murdoch is not Jewish or a Zionist he is a Roman Catholic, as is his wife, what is this disinfo that people keep peddling about media being Zionist, is Conrad Black a Zionist?

This is absolutely correct, he's a Knight of St Gregory the Great which you can only be if you're a Roman Catholic. It was his 2nd wife which was Roman Catholic my friend. Now remember on that Rupert Murdoch doesn't really exist as such. Rupert's real surname is GREENSBERG but he changed it to Green once and then to Murdoch. Murdoch is

subordinate to the Pope and of course hes actually a British SIS agent and his Fox News is simply a spy nest riddled with SIS agents/lackies. Also remember that MSNBC is also a British SIS nest! Conrad Black is linked into all this of course also.

QUOTE

Canon Law and Temporal Law are the perfect apparatus for control under a new world order, Maritime admiralty law is based on Canon Law and is the basis according to various highly commended researchers for maritime admiralty law the apparatus which enabled the creation of the Corporation of the USA, and the SMOM controlled Federal reserve.

Yes this is correct and Temporal Power is simply another word for One World Government. Maritime controls the almost all of the world my friend and its simply the law of the sea or law of money and who controls all money/banking/finance for the Jesuits? The Sovereign Military of Malta (Knights Templars). The Federal Reserve is controlled via the Round Table of Maltese Knights in NY headed by Cardinal Egan and closely monitored by Fordham University and the U.S powerhouse the Georgetown University of which Clinton brags about so much.

QUOTE

So if you accept the Jesuit Order exerted influence in past times what makes you think they still do not, considering the Black nobility families the Jesuit Order schooled, installed and manipulated in the past still sits atop the control pyramid.

Its all about belief systems my friend. People like this simply cannot see further than their nose. Its like all the people who are aware of the Sun worship going back all the way to the Celts and Druids yet still believing in Jesus Christ, its laughable.

QUOTE

Hitler and Himmlerr based the control apparatus of the Nazi party and SS on the heirarchy of the Catholic church, The Jesuit Order, why would Hitler base his party on a defunct and powerless troupe of Occult Priests and theologians, he wouldn't unless they were not defunct and were infact the most powerful occult organisation in the world.

This is absolutely correct! One thing though and thats people should understand that the original source of this powerful control pyramidal system was the Islamic order known to most as the Assassins and this is where the Templars and eventually SMOM picked up all their knowledge from. By the way the Jesuit Order are the highest level of Black Magick and Sorcerory (The Black Brotherhood). Think of them as Set.

[ITS SIMPLY AMAZING](#) or [MIRROR 1](#)

-2TUFF

TruthSeeker24 - September 13, 2006 12:16 PM (GMT)

Excellent response 2tuff. I wouldn't of said it better myself. I would say that I have different religious beliefs than you. Just because people believe in Jesus Christ doesn't mean it's laughable. All religions have similarities, yet not all religious concepts ought to be rejected for there are moral absolutes. There has to be a Creator here. You have to be really stupid to deny a Creator or God in forming the universe by the design, other evidence, etc. This other guy spewed so many lies that I had trouble keeping up with his lies. I will add so more information on here, so be patient. I will answer the Jew basher's questions about the media, Hitler, etc. Now as 2tuff eloquently, the main religious and political philosophies of many sinister groups like the Jesuit originated from the ancient Babylonian Mystery religion. **You can witness that from the Eucharist, the IHS logo of the Jesuits, confessional, Tammuz plus Semiaris, and all the way through the concepts of astrology. Alexander Hislop's "The Two Babylons" outline this truth greatly.** Now, the Roman empire was a backbone into the creation of the Roman Catholic Church. All of the Roman emperors were Gentiles (as far as I'm concerned were Gentiles) and the Roman Catholic Church in essence was nothing more than a rehash of the Gentile ancient Mysteries (not Torah Judaism), because the Mysteries existed before Judaism was invented. In fact, the Roman empire persecuted Christians and Jews along with the Vatican. If this was a Jewish not Jesuit conspiracy, why would the Vatican slaughter millions of Christians, Jews, Muslims, religious dissidents, political dissidents, etc? **The answer is that it isn't a Jewish conspiracy.**

Who ruled Europe during the Middle Ages? **It wasn't the Jews running Europe when they were hunted like animals and forced to wear tags for identification (in some cases).** It was the Vatican (not the Jewish people) controlling most of the land, religious texts, and wisdom of Europe during that period of history. The Vatican supported the many Crusaders raping and pillaging Europe plus the Middle East. As for who controls the media, that's easy. The people who control the media aren't mostly Jews, but Gentiles in the CFR, the Vatican, Bilderberg Group, Trilateral Commission, and other organizations. **For example, the head of the FOX Empire is billionaire Papal Knight of the St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch. The head of AOL/Time Warner (which has control of CNN, AOL, Time, Sports Illustrated, etc.) is Gentile CFR member Richard D. Parsons.** The founder of the National Review was Knight of Malta Gentile William Buckley Jr. Roman Catholic and 1001 Club member Emilio Azcárraga Milmo Jr. is a Mexican media mogul. **Gentile Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Gustavo Cisneros** is a billionaire, media magnate, and a member of the Pilgrim Society. Cisneros is the CEO of the Cisneros Group of Companies [very prominent in Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands], which has large stakes in companies like Univision, AOL Latin America, DirecTV Latin America, and a score of other media companies. It's apparent the the

Jesuits, Knights of Malta (never forget that the Knights of Malta stole the wealth of Knights Templar after they were condemned by the Pope in 1307. The Knights Templar set the foundation of the European international banking empire and the Knights gotten much of their wealth. **As 2tuff truthfully wrote, the Templars gain much influence from the occult Islamic Assassins group that rejected Orthodox Islam.** The Knights of Malta to this day have firm control of much of the corporate and political monopolies of the world. **They are also called the Sovereign Military Order of Malta**), high level Freemasons and their underlings rule the world by these facts alone. If the Jews solely rule the media, they would cry to the rooftops about the Vatican/Nazi link, the Inquisition, the Ratlines, the Ustashi terrorists, etc. constantly. Instead, you have the **Masonic ADL giving out the "The Cardinal Bea Interfaith Award"** to people. **Why a Jew would ever be a Catholic is beyond me, because the Vatican slaughtered their people more than any other creed in history.**

That isn't disinformation. **It's disinformation for people like Daryl Bradford Smith and Jew basher madthumbs to ignore these connections.** As for Loose Change, who cares if they're Jewish. It doesn't matter if they're Jewish. It matters if they are righteous in their acts. They have been sincere with other folks in the world. Evil people exist in Jews and Gentiles not solely Jewish people. Christianity was created by Jews. There is nothing wrong with that. Buddhism was created by Asians, but that doesn't mean we're experiencing an Asian/Buddhist conspiracy globally. What does acknowledging your race and heritage in a legitimate manner have to do with being a racist? That's honorable. I honor any man that isn't ashamed of his heritage or race. The elite want us to disregard our heritage in promoting multiculturalism and bashing moral values. So, that isn't racist. Christianity (regardless of what people think about it) states that all believers are one in Christ. That doesn't sound racist to me. The Jesuits aren't a joke, because they have the most numbers than any Vatican order in the world. They have members worldwide and had roles in the spread of vaccinations and diseases in the Third World, **the French Revolution** (Voltaire, Robespierre, and other Revolutionary leaders were Jesuit trained individuals. **The Freemason Voltaire (of the Nine Sisters Lodge) was a known friend of the Jesuit named Poree**), **the assassination of Abraham Lincoln (as presented in CT Wilcox's new book)**, the Russian Revolution, the Third Reich (Edmond Paris' "The Secret History of the Jesuits" proved the Nazi SS modeled themselves after the Jesuits and Himmler's uncle was a Jesuit priest and a SS officer. Jesuit priest Bernhardt Stempfle wrote Mein Kampf for Hitler. That's proven by the testimonies of Edmond Paris and **Otto Strasser, who was a Roman Catholic founder of the Nazi Party.** The Nazi reign reached into high gear with the Reichstag fire of February 27, 1933. Before on July 1933, Knight of Malta Franz von Papen [representing the Nazis] signed a concordat with Pope Pius XI. The concordat was never revoked and Hitler was never excommunicated from Rome for his actions. If this alone was shown in the mainstream media, it would be excellent. **Even Nazi Martin Bormann's eldest son, Adolph was a Jesuit temporary.** After the war, the Vatican sent many of the Nazis out from justice through the Ratlines, Hunt

agreement, and **Operation ODESSA** The **Jesuit-inspired SS** led as a backbone of the **Knight of Malta-influenced CIA**. **On a higher level, there has always been an OTO/NASA/Nazi/CIA connection** evident by many Nazis coming into NASA and other facts), The Vietnam War (Jesuit Dan Lyons loved the war and Catholics like Diem butchered many Buddhists. Priest Lyons personally consulted with General Abrams, the Commander of U. S. Forces in Vietnam. **Avro Manhattan's book "Why Did we go to Vietnam"** exposes Diem completely. **JFK hated the persecution of the Buddhists and rightfully wanted to end that. We all know what happened to JFK**), and even today in this war on terror (note that the Iraqis booted the Jesuits in 1969. Later, Jesuit trained Georgetown [**& the CFR like the CFR PNAC neo cons**] related folks like Rumsfeld, George Casey, and other are permitting the present war in Iraq). Even Leo J. O'Donovan (Jesuit of the Fourth Vow) is on the board of Directors of the Disney company. **The Jesuits still control over a dozen universities in America (like Fordham, Georgetown, Boston College, Fairfield, Xavier, Marquette University, and others) alone influence the directions of Presidents, political leaders, scientists, religious theologians, heads of corporations, business men and women, etc. They still have mighty powerful presently.** Eric Jon Phelps, John Daniel, 2tuff, and other have presented conclusive evidence of making that point known to people.

Now about Zionism. Zionism is not monolithic to me since many Patriotic Zionists (like Messianic Jewish people) who want peace and aren't extremists seeking to kill Arabic people. The type of Zionists we need to expose are the Labor Zionists or any Zionists in collaboration with the Vatican or wants evil in the world. Like Eric said, the Masonic Jewish Zionists play a significant but subordinate role in world geo-political affairs. There are many examples to prove this. The examples are that Jewish B'nai B'rith Lodge isn't as powerful as **the Gentile-Scottish Rite of Freemasonry (whom many of its degrees were authored by the Vatican's Jesuits as proven by Charles Southern and William O. Peterson)**, how the Vatican Papal Knight Reinhard Gehlen trained the Mossad (endorsed by traitor to his own people and Nazi collaborator David Ben-Gurion. **Knight of Malta James Jesus Angleton manned the Vatican and Israeli desks for the CIA. So, that another connection between the Vatican and Mossad working together.**), and how the Vatican's Ecumenical Movements controls much of the policies of apostate Protestant and Jewish organizations (there are over 1.1 billion Catholics on this Earth).

The Middle East was carved up by the West after WWI (through policies like **the Sykes-Picot Agreement of May 16, 1916**). This was when the Ottoman Turks were thrown out of the Fertile Crescent by the British [plus the Arabic people] including "Lawrence of Arabia.") Israel was helped to be created by Cardinal Spellman (using the U.N.) and high level Freemasonry. For example, Spellman forced the U.N. to acknowledge Israel's existence. Also, the 33rd Degree Freemason Harry Truman (**the recipient of the Jesuit Sword of Ignatius Loyola Award in the 1960's**) and Chaim Weizman

worked together to form Israel as well. The Vatican is using the Labor Zionist government of Israel in order to control as much land as possible, form a unified religious system based in Jerusalem if necessary, and **some (especially Freemasons as mention in the literature of 33^o Albert Mackey's Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry" book) want to restore Solomon's Temple. Mackey personally wrote that "...The great body of the Masonic Craft, looking only to this first Temple erected by the wisdom of King Solomon, make it the symbol of life; and as the great object of Masonry is the search after truth, they are directed to build up this temple as a fitting receptacle for truth...".** Barry Chamish is one patriotic Israeli exposing **the evil Labor Zionists harming Yemeni & Sephardi children**, working with the CFR, etc. Olmert and especially Peres have been sucking up to the Vatican for a while now. Is it a concoidence that when Sharon refused Vatican diplomats in Israel that he was suddenly sick and in a coma? **Knight of Malta Juan Carlos and Papal Knight Javier Solona** (of the EU. **Knight of Malta Valery Giscard D'Estaing** is proponent of the European Union and failed to pass the EU Constitution) now have key sway in the Middle East negotiations surrounding Israel and the rest of the countries in the Middle East.

I'm learning real history now. Even though I don't see eye to eye with everyone here on every issue, I do respect 2tuff's willingness to not back down. Keep up the good work 2tuff on the Jesuit information. I really don't see the Jews benefiting from this or the Arabic people. The Jews are being blamed for everything under the sun now especially after the Hezbollah/Israeli war. Jewish people in England and Australia are being assaulted. We all know why the Arabs aren't benefit since they're expriencing D.U., bombings, exploitation, and warfare by the West. I wonder if Alberto Rivera was still alive to see our Forum and witness how far we come in exposing the Jesuits. As for **the Council on Foreign Relations (whom founders are high level Freemasons and SMOMs)**, I don't believe they are the strongest group in America. I do believe that the **CFR is a powerful "third party"** used to execute the engine of much of American policy here and abroad though. They are all over the administrations of Presidencies going back decades. Many are heads of corporations, in the media, in government, etc. As many know, the CFR (like CFR man Robert Pastor) endorse the American Union and globalization, which is against basic national sovereignty. Some like David Rockefeller blatantly said and wrote (in his Memoirs) that we want global government (or "one world"). **I will expose every facet of the real conspiracy in trying to make a new world order, not limit myself in refusing to expose the Jesuits.** Not to mention that other globalist groups exist like the Pilgrim Society, the Bilderberg Group, the 1001 Club, **Le Cerle (with blatant Knight of Malta connections)**, and many others.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

ArchAngel - September 13, 2006 08:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Yes the Vatican owns 60% of Israel along with Temple Mount.

I hate to bump in off-topic, but this is very revealing. Do you have a source handy for this?

BTW: I am up to Chapter five in **History of the Jesuits** by *Nicolini* and so far find it very interesting. I can only imagine the depths this sort of mind control would bring people to.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 13, 2006 09:09 PM (GMT)

If you want to find out real information on Israel from its lands to its leadership Council on Foreign Relations to the Vatican control then you should study the work of Barry Chamish. Barry Chamish is a proud TORAH following jew from Israel itself!

Arthur Topham - October 7, 2006 06:18 PM (GMT)

2tuff wrote: This comment is laughable and I like how you say some power, the Jesuits have exercised the highest level of power in this world since the Pope became the Infallible one thanks to the Doctrines of Infallibility. Even before this the Jesuits were the highest power of any Order on the Planet but once they finally took over the RCC that was it and full domination happened ever since. Who controls the United States and United Kingdom. If you simply did real homework you would finally understand the truth instead of half truths and nonsense spread by disinformation artists all over this troublesome internet.

Greetings to all members. I came upon this site and forum while reading an article on the Zundel trial. I've been studying the types of arguments and conspiracies that appear to be the substance of this forum for a few decades now. I've heard the argument that the Jesuits are the main culprits in this cosmic game of global control.

What I would like to get from 2tuff is a few primers on the subject so that I can do some more "homework" on the issue. If that is possible it would be appreciated. Up to this point I've been mainly focussing on political Zionism as revealed in Douglas Reed's classic, *The Controversy of Zion* and studying the obvious effects that he noted prior to the mid-50s and what has come afterwards.

Thanks.

Arthur Topham

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 7, 2006 07:33 PM (GMT)

If you study hard enough on the **Jesuits** and **Vatican** utilising all the information available from the few people who help expose this evil you will soon see whats really happening. People have this Jew image embedded within their minds, just how the **Vatican** wished it as to be their veil.

Remember folks that **B'Nai B'Rith** was created by the **Scottish Rite of Freemasonry** in 1843 in New York. The Scottish Rite control this most powerful Jewish group. The Scottish Rite is a **Gentile** creation and even if you don't wish to believe the **Jesuits** and **Fredrick the Great II** created the Scottish Rite you must understand its at least Gentile. The **Jesuits** created the Scottish Rite with Fredrick the Great II, the **Jesuits** wrote all the well-known 33 degrees including the ones instituted by Fredrick himself. People must also realise if they've heard the Scottish Rite is Jewish based then this is highly false as its leadership are false Jews to keep the **Vatican** veils well and truely up. Some people have refered to the Scottish Rite as the Jewish Rite but its **FALSE**. An example of Scottish Rite power was when the Jews needed authorisation from **Albert Pike (Scottish Rite)** to create the *Sovereign Patriarchial Council*.

QUOTE

"...RITE of the Old Daughter-in-law, by Lockhart, an emissary of the Jesuits... in 1749.

"RITE of the CLERKS OF STRICT OBSERVANCE or clerical Templar system, founded by the Jesuits, and united in 1776, with the SECULAR TEMPLARS, also a creation of the Jesuits...

"RITE of the Knights of the East, by Pirlet, a Jesuit Emissary... 1757.

"RITE of the Emperors of the East and West, Sovereign Prince Masons. This was the rite which Herodum extended to the RITE OF PERFECTION (from which the Scottish Rite of Masonry is evolved) of about 25 degrees, by the Jesuits, and propagated by Pirlet about 1758.

"RITE of the Flaming Star, founded by Baron Schudy, an emissary of the Jesuits in 1766.

"RITE of the Illuminati of Bavaria, by Professor Weishaupt (also a Jesuit)... in 1776."

Zionism isn't exclusively Jewish and its quite simply the continuation of the Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Religion under a new name. This Zionism or should we say **SION**ism will be the new religion of the Earth as the one world religion. The **Jesuits** wish to get the entire world back under one pagan system and see Catholicism/Christianity as a perversion of the **Mysteries** and this is why its being visibily destroyed and all religions now gradually uniting through this damn **World Council of Churches**.

Also folks please remember that the **Jesuits** were once known in France not only as the **Congregation of the Sacre Coeur de Jesus** but also the **Company of Sion**. We must also note the importance of France and **Sionism** once again and its not Jewish!

QUOTE

the RITE OF PERFECTION [/B](from which the Scottish Rite of Masonry is evolved) of about 25 degrees, **by the Jesuits**, and propagated by Pirlet about 1758.

Now if I remember correctly the Jesuits were also known as something like this; The Sons of the Perfect???????????????? anyone?

Arthur Topham - October 9, 2006 03:17 AM (GMT)

Dear 2tuff. Thank you for the reply. Possibly I wasn't clear enough in my initial request. When you suggest that one study the Jesuits and the Vatican more closely I was asking you for possible urls or books that would reveal the information that you say is available.

As for the image of the Jew it wasn't something that was embedded into my consciousness from day one. The truth is that I began studying the political/historical aspects of modern society back in the late 60s and early 70's onward and slowly discovered more and more pieces of the puzzle yet still didn't connect up to the magnitude of the Jewish/Zionist factor until only a couple of years ago when I heard about Douglas Reed's classic on the subject. For all the prior information on a variety of occult subjects and numerous secret societies it wasn't until reading The Controversy of Zion that the various pieces suddenly slipped into their proper places and the landscape suddenly took on a distinctive relief.

As for the Vatican and its role in all this I still am not clear how it supercedes the clear trail of evidence that Reed has laid out especially since the time of the French Revolution down into the 20th Century.

You mention that B'Nai B'Rith was created by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Where 2tuff can one find corroborating evidence of that?

As well, it doesn't seem that easy to find out precisely what is contained within the 33 degree rite. I have Pike's book and others but for some odd reason they tend only to talk about every one up to the 32nd.

I realize that political Zionism isn't exclusively Jewish but I haven't seen any evidence that it wasn't created initially by Jews. Again, I refer to Reed's research on this matter. If you know of any other sources I would certainly appreciate hearing of them.

As for Zionism being the new religion it seems rather a contradiction as Zionism is basically atheistic and without acknowledgement of a divine Source or Creator/God the idea of promulgating a religion appears to be rather futile.

Thanks.

Arthur Topham

TruthSeeker24 - October 9, 2006 12:22 PM (GMT)

As for Zionism, 2tuff is more than capable to answer your inquiries. As for the B'nai B'rith issue. Anton Chaitkan have written an excellent work proving that the b'nai b'rith is suburdionate under the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry (the highest number of Masons in the USA).

The links are found at:

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...riteproject.htm>

www.impioustdigest.com/lbj/fox.htm

<http://itwasjohnson.impioustdigest.com/kkkmas.htm>

<http://itwasjohnson.impioustdigest.com/kkkmas1.htm>

TruthSeeker24 - October 9, 2006 01:01 PM (GMT)

That November character from Davidickeforum is such a liar. First, the Vatican is not a Jewish creation. Gentile Constantine invented the Vatican (not to mention that the mitre, Eucharist, rosary beads, monks, IHS, the Queen of Heaven (also classified as the "Goddess" in ancient times), etc. has nothing to do with Torah Judaism at all. Jim Tetlow's book called "The Queen of All" make manifest these points. David W. Daniel's "Babylon Religion" proves this further) and slaughtered Jews for centuries. Also, his biggest lie is that Jerusalem isn't important in the world stage. This guy is really ignorant. For years, the Vatican and other powers wanted to control Jerusalem. The Vatican supported Olso that tried to internationalize Jerusalem. In truth, the Vatican, religious folks, political leaders, etc. care about Jersusalem. In essence, Jerusalem is involved with the construction of a capital of the one world religion. For example, **Shimon Peres (who was trained by the Jesuits in Poland)** called for Jerusalem to be a world capital according to WND in their article on July 23, 2003. Bill Lambert, the New

England Director of the Theosophy Group (according to Cutting Edge ministries) called for the internationalization of Jerusalem (this plan is called **the NEW JERUSALEM COVENANT PROJECT**). The Vatican lusted for Jerusalem greatly since the Crusaders (the time when Papal terrorists were killing and raping Christians, Jews, and Muslims. They stole the land of Israel for a temporary period of time) and today their agents from Javier Solana to SMOM Juan Carlos want to control Israel (especially Jerusalem) as outlined in the research of Barry Chamish. Not to mention that Jerusalem is important because Islam, Judaism, and Christianity hold Jerusalem to be an important city in their religions. That's why few dare even negotiate it publicly for not offending certain creeds. **The truth is that the Vatican, Christians, Muslims, Jewish people, corporations, and tons of other people care about Jerusalem. That alone makes November a bold face liar.** Not to mention that the Jesuits high level Freemasons crave for the rebuilding of Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem. 33^o Freemason Albert Mackey prosed Solomon's Temple (he went further in wanting it rebuilt as well):

"To the Master Mason, the Temple of Solomon is truly the symbol of human life ... it becomes a fit symbol of human life occupied in the search after Divine Truth, which is nowhere to be found ... Such is the symbolism of the first Temple, that of Solomon, as familiar to the class of Master Masons." ("Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry, Mackey, p. 774)

November couldn't refute 2tuff's argument that if Ariel Sharon ruled America, why he is in a coma now for these long months. Sharon isn't ruling anything. Then November switched the topic unto 9/11 like the deceiver that he is. The truth of the matter is that there is an Israeli link to 9/11 and researchers have proven this for many years (even WINGTV). These pro-Israelis (i.e. Larry Silverstein, Dov Zakheim, Lowry, etc.) worked in a significant role and there is no doubt about that. I know their role and the many connections. Yet, these Jewish people are Masonic Jewish Zionists with links or under the CFR, Freemasonry, corporations, the Vatican/Jesuits, and other entities. For example, the Masonic B'nai B'rith Lodge (one of the most powerful Jewish groups on the planet. This Lodge invented and created the ADL) was invented by the Gentile run Scottish Rite of Freemasonry (as explained by Anton Chaitkan's research) in the year of 1843. Another example is that although many Polish pro-Labor Zionists were involved in the Holocaust (like Rudolph Kastner & David Ben Gurion found in Ben Hecht's book called "Perfidy." According to Rabbi Antelman, many of their philosophies were from **the anti-Torah Frankist/Sabbeatean dogma**. The Frankists' views influenced the development of Reform Judaism and socially liberal causes according to **Rabbi Antelman [who wrote that the Frankists hated the Torah]** and John Daniel's Scarlet and the Beast book series), **the Holocaust was invented and carried out by the Vatican/Jesuits (like Pope Pius XII, Papal Knight of Malta Franz von Papen, SMOM Joseph Larkin, Himmler, Franco, Mussolini [whose advisor was Jesuit Pietro Tacchi-Venturi], Ante Pavelic [who led the Catholic Usatashi terrorists in SE Europe], Josef Tizo, Leon Dragelle, Henri Petain, Artur Seyss Inquart, etc. as**

mentioned in Edmond Paris', Eric John Phelps, Avro Manhattan, Alberto Rivera, Jack Chick's reserach, and too many others to list). Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu (who anti-Semites love to obsess with) is a member of Freemasonry and the most prominent Lodges aren't in Israel, but in America and Europe. Never forget that Israel is a product of the CFR-created United Nations (Jesuit-trained Francis Cardinal Spellman was actively involved in making the UN to form Israel) and high level Freemasonry (whom many of its rites were authored by the Jesuits). **So, Israel is controlled by America and Europe not the other way around. That's why you see the Knights of malta and high level Freemasonry (with a new Israeli Supreme Court [funded by the Rothschilds, which are called the Vatican bankers in the Jewish Encyclopedia denoting more subordination] that acquired Masonic symbolism as explained by Messanic Jewish person Jerry Golden) running the nation of Israel to this day.** Also, the Disney Company was created by **Gentile DeMolay rumored pedophile Walt Disney**. Today, its head isn't Eisner, but Gentile George Mitchell. **Leo J. O'Donovan (a Professed Jesuit of the Fourth Vow, ex-President of Georgetown University and a friend of Bill Clinton) was on the board of Directors for the Walt Disney Company.** Not to mention that Peres and Olmert have been under the control of the Vatican & the CFR (with hundreds of people at least) for a number of years outlined by Barry Chamish.

Now, if Israel rules the world, why does it constantly need billions of dollars from Europe and America to keep it stable. Israel isn't even the the headquarters of most of the companies on Earth. Just because Masonic Jews (the religious beliefs of these Jews from the Talmud to the Kabbala [the Zohar is one of its one famous works. The Kabbala is a form of witchcraft and they unnecessary praise the letters of the Hebrew alphabets. They use rings and other trinckets. **November cries about the Star of David, but this Star of Solomon existed in Egypt, Babylon, India, and other locations before David's time as made manifest in OJ Graham's book. That star was the star of Saturn (a Hexagram representing Satan according to some)] originated from the Gentile, Babylonian [Saturnalian] Mystery Religions not the Jewish people by themselves) are involved in evils (which is true), doesn't mean we should omit the Vatican/Jesuit connection to the N.W.O. I perfectly make a distinction between evil Masonic Jews and God-fearing, patriotic Jewish people, which are against the NWO. We must support righteous Jewish people and righteous Arabic people for that matter. Also, there is a Bin Laden/Bush connection. Osama Bin Laden (whose teachers were from the Masonic Muslim Brotherhood) was trained by the CIA (invented by Vatican Knights of Malta and stronger than the Mossad by its history and extent into false flag operation plus other affairs. The Mossad was helped to be created and trained by Nazi Catholic Papal Knight Reinhard Gehlen). The Bush Family has done business with the Bin Laden through the Carlyle Group (whose Chairman and Chairman Emeritus from 1989 to 2005 was Knight of Malta Frank Carlucci).**

The head of the CIA during the attack (responsible for the drill sending planes into

buildings) wasn't a Jew, but Knight of Malta George J. Tenet. Some believe that the one responsible for the put options was Gentile A.B. "Buzzy" Krongard. It was the Roman Catholic Gentile Dick Cheney that refused to allow the interception of the aircraft into the Pentagon (according to the testimony of Norman Mineta under oath in the 9/11 Commission). Bush's brother Marvin Bush ran security of the WTC Towers according to Barbara Bush. The Airforce during was commanded by the Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff CFR member Gentile Richard B. Myers [succeeded by Roman Catholic Peter Pace]. NORAD was controlled by Gentile General Ralph Eberhart. Many of the military leaders of the USA government are CFR members or Jesuit Trained in the Georgetown Walsh school. The Vatican (with the Jesuits, Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Opus Dei, and the Knights of Columbus), high level Freemasonry, **the Italian Black Nobility families (making up 50% of the SMOMs according to Fritz Springmeier, the Geulphs, and other European families)**, Le Cerle (filled with SMOMs), and the Pilgrim Society's powers are vastly stronger than the Masonic Labor Zionist powers.

Therefore, every aspect of 9/11 wasn't done solely by Jewish people. Keep up the good work 2tuff. 2tuff, you've destroyed this guy's arguments so many times that I've lost count. Blaming Jewish people for everything under the sun is just as much a lie as to assume that all Jewish people are perfect. Nowadays, I'm trying my best to think on a higher level, consider others points of view, and be firm in my positions on certain issues. I wanted to make this comment: Not all Catholics are involved in this. Some of the strongest critics of the Jesuits have been Roman Catholics. **I have my theological disagreements with Romanism, but I won't blame every Catholic for all evils in the world also.** In fact, on July 21, 1773, Pope Clement XIV banished the Jesuit Order. Later, Clement died on suspicious circumstances. It's the same Vatican/Jesuit network involved in the Crusades, the Inquisition, the French Revolution, the Civil War, the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, WWI, the Russian Revolution (Jesuit Theodore Maly supported the Revolution. People like Joseph Stalin and Fidel Castro were trained by the Jesuits), WWII, the Ratlines, the Cold War, the creation of the CIA, Vietnam, Iran Contra, the war on terror, the influx of illegal immigration, the Ecumenical Movement, etc. I do realize it's important to talk and write about the Jesuits, Zionism, the FED, religion, sources, and a wide variety of information. Now, I'm studying more about transhumanism and the American Union.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Arthur Topham - October 9, 2006 06:14 PM (GMT)

Dear Timothy (Truthseeker).

Well...that was a mouthful (mindfull) of information! Thank you so much. I'm always amazed how people can glean and hold so much inter-related morsels in their

consciousness and then lay them out on the table for others to sample. Most appreciated.

I should ask of 2tuff whether or not such material is available for copying and quoting in my own site? With credits obviously.

This morning I was reading some sections of Pike's 'Morals & Dogma'. For all the bad press it gets nowadays it certainly is a compendium of ancient lore and wisdom. Not sure at this point how it became exploited for nefarious purposes.

Thanks to both you and 2tuff for the urls, etc. Will check them out further.

Sincerely,

Arthur Topham

TruthSeeker24 - October 9, 2006 06:27 PM (GMT)

I'm sure 2tuff will allow you copy his information. Me personally, you can copy whatever I give. Than you for your inquiries.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2006 09:24 PM (GMT)

Timothy that was a wonderful write up my friend and full of great information for people to go onwards with.

Any information from this site can be copied as most of it is copied, anything I say can be used no problem. Information should be freely available and spread afar. I've posted so much information/links etc that you will surely find all you need if you look on here and other sites I've made Jesuit threads upon.

ArchAngel - October 9, 2006 09:44 PM (GMT)

"Zionism isn't exclusively Jewish and its quite simply the continuation of the Ancient Babylonian Mysteries Religion under a new name."

Zionism existed from the beginning of the Babylonian invasion of Israel.

Zionism is a political movement focused on creating and maintaining a Jewish State [Israel]. There are many extremes within this political movement, and more than one Religion. Christian Zionists far outnumber Jewish Zionists, but a far higher percentage of Jews are Zionists [99%]. Among them there is also disagreement on the bounds of

this Jewish State with opinions ranging from the moderates willing to settle for the pre-1967 borders all the way up to the extremists who would drive every non-Jew off all of the land from the Nile to the Euphrates.

The Ancient Babylonian mystery religion is Kabbahlism based on the Mystic Kabbalah. This book is used by some Jews, most Masons, and Gnostic Christians.

The Vatican adopted much of their symbolism from Babylon. Fish head hats, etc...

Zionism is not a religion, rather it is a political movement. But its foundation are based on religion, at least for the large majority of self-identified Zionists.

The founder of modern Zionism was Theodor Herzl, but he was not the only Zionist throughout history. He was just the one who started the movement that reached success. All the previous Zionists who hoped to make a Jewish State failed.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2006 10:12 PM (GMT)

I hope people realise that True Jewish Zionism of Russia in 1850 is very different to **SIONISM!**

ArchAngel - October 9, 2006 11:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 9 2006, 10:12 PM)

I hope people realise that True Jewish Zionism of Russia in 1850 is very different to **SIONISM!**

Zionism, as people understand it today, is as I described it above.

Where does Sionism link into it? Russian and European Zionists were strongly anti-christian. How does the Vatican or the Jesuits get inside their closed society?

Or did it even matter? Zionism would have happened as long as there were Jews, and hopes of reclaiming the holy land. There are many other nationalistic groups that would huddle together give the opportunity, like the Kurds.

Did anyone need to do anything more than defeat the Ottomans?

TruthSeeker24 - October 11, 2006 12:59 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Zionism, as people understand it today, is as I described it above.

I agree.

QUOTE

Where does Zionism link into it? Russian and European Zionists were strongly anti-Christian. How does the Vatican or the Jesuits get inside their closed society?

Sion is a French word that many Secret Societies use. As for the European Zionists, they have united with the Vatican on many ventures. European Zionists certainly love the compromising Christian that makes no waves that converts Gentile, but won't convert Jewish people. The Vatican has controlled their society for a long time. Eric Jon Phelps, Barry Chamish, 2tuff, and others have proven that to you for years now. First, Herzl had a meeting with the Pope in the early 1900's. Second, many Zionists after WWII uniting with the Vatican like Rabbi Zollin. Also, in 1993, Labor Zionist Peres agreed with the Vatican on the Oslo accords. Third, the Zionists have united with the Vatican in the Ecumenical Movement or One World Religion. The Jesuits trained Stalin to make a Communist dictatorship in Russia (remember the Jesuits had their own Communism in the 1600's at Paraguay). Not to mention that many of the pro-Labor Polish Zionists (like Ben Gurion) worked with the Nazis then later these same Labor Zionists are collaborating with the Vatican (betraying their own people since the Vatican were the greatest murderers of their people) today. The Vatican got into their society by negotiation, ecumenicalism, Vatican II, and other means. History testifies of these facts.

QUOTE

Or did it even matter? Zionism would have happened as long as there were Jews, and hopes of reclaiming the holy land. There are many other nationalistic groups that would huddle together give the opportunity, like the Kurds.

It does matter, since it's bigger than just Jewish people or Israel. It's about Secret Societies and high level geo-political groups that want Solomon's Temple rebuilt and want a one world government. I have no problem with Jews and Arabs living in Israel. I do have a problem with the Jesuits, Labor Zionists, Masons, etc. wanting global government and other nefarious goals. I have no problem with legitimate nationalistic movements.

QUOTE

Did anyone need to do anything more than defeat the Ottomans?

I agree since the Ottoman Empire was very weak after WWI. **In the final analysis, history by great scholars (like Barry Chamish, Eric Jon Phelps, and others) have**

proven that the Masonic Labor Zionists have been suburbionate under the Vatican/Jesuit Empire.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

Arthur Topham - October 11, 2006 02:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Oct 11 2006, 12:59 PM)

QUOTE

It does matter, since it's bigger than just Jewish people or Israel. It's about Secret Societies and high level geo-political groups that want Solomon's Temple rebuilt and want a one world government. I have no problem with Jews and Arabs living in Israel. I do have a problems with the Jesuits, Labor Zionists, Masons, etc. wanting global government and other nefarious goals. I have no problem with legitimate nationalistic movements.

I agree with much of what you're saying Timothy regarding the desires of those who would love to control the world via a OWG. The same with Jews and Arabs living together anywhere BUT Israel. The "state of Israel" experiment by the Zionists has proven again and again to be a complete and utter disaster for the Arab peoples as well as for all those Gentiles from other nations who have spilled their blood on foreign soils in order to maintain the Zionist "homeland".

Israel was conceived through utter subterfuge from day one and it has maintained its position in the Arab world soley by violence and sustained terrorism and foreign aid. 58 years of slaughter and deceit are more than enough years to prove to the world that this project ought to never have received any official recognition in the first place and that it should have been aborted when the Zionist terrorists began murdering the Arab population even prior to gaining their ill-fated "nation" status.

It's time to peacefully dismantle the infrastructure of tyranny that the Zionists have placed within the womb of the Arab world.

QUOTE

... In the final anaylsis, history by great scholars (like Barry Chamish, Eric Jon Phelps, and others) have proven that the Masonic Labor Zionists have been subordinate under the Vatican/Jesuit Empire.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

I base much of my impressions of what is happening today with regard to Israel and the

Zionists on the work of Douglas Reed, i.e. The Controversy of Zion. I have yet to see any refutation of the basic premises that he put forth based upon comprehensive research and first-hand experience with the Zionists during the 30's and 40's and 50's. When you see the degree of impact that Weismann had upon American and British policy makers during these periods it's almost a leap of faith to interject into that equation major Vatican influences. The evidence for making such a grand assumption, to my way of thinking, just aint there.

I am curious. Has 2tuff and yourself or anyone else on this forum ever read through and studied Reed's classic?

Arthur Topham
Canada

TruthSeeker24 - October 11, 2006 02:51 PM (GMT)

I haven't read Reed's literature, so I can't make an assumption about it one way or the other. As for Israel's creation, I do believe that Israel has a right to exist. Terrorism and land theft has been done by every ethnic group. It's hypocritical to condemn one group and not expose another group's evils. I believe Israel made mistake, but also America (with more land theft and slaughter than Israel) and Europe (with more empire building land theft and slaughter than Israel). That game doesn't work Arthur, because I'm very intelligent. **I've debated people like you before for many years. Both sides in this Middle East have been murdering each other (I don't agree with Palestinians [or any Arabic person] being persecuted and I don't agree with Jewish people being persecuted as well).** They don't call me TruthSeeker24 for nothing. Many Arabic nations in North Africa was formed by real theft like in Egypt, Tunisia, etc. Jewish people lived in the land of Eretz Yisrael for over 2,000 years nonstop from The Roman empire (It was the racist Roman Empire Hadrian that coined the name of "Palestine" for Israel in 135 A.D. This was after the 70 A.D. destruction of Jerusalem where over a million Jewish people were murdered), the Byzantium Empire, the early Islamic Empire, in the time of the Crusades, the Ottoman Empire, British colonialization, etc. **"From Time Immemorial" by Joan Peters in 1984 was a book proving that for real.** Now, both Jews and Arabs have done negative events towards one another in the early 1900's. Frankily, the majority of the Jewish people in Israel in the 1920's paid money to the Arabic people to settle in the land. That isn't theft. Also, Arabic people aren't perfect in this affair by instigating riots in the 1930's and collaborating with Nazis themselves like Grand Mufti of Jerusalem al-Husseini (Yassir Arafat believed that he was his uncle). Al Husseini supported the slaughter of Jews and permitted the Bosnian Muslims to kill Serbs and Jewish people in SE Europe. Also, many of the original Ba'ath party members were pro-Nazi. **That's historical fact (as written about by author Chuck Morse). Therefore, it wasn't just the Labor Zionists working with the Nazis.** The Arabic world had problems before 1948. They were exploited by British and France

alot through colonialization. That wasn't the Zionist's fraud. Also, the Ottoman Empire oppressed many Arabic people in the Fertile Crescent. **Israel was created by American and European Interests not by Israel by itself. Without the assistance of the U.N., Israel would have a hard time being recongized as a sovereign state.**

After WWII, the Nazis worked with many Muslim radical groups. The Peel Commission and the Balfour Declaration all outline Jewish people the right to live in Israel. You talk about Weizzman. You must realize that Chaim Wiezmann wasn't the most powerful man in the world. He was a 33rd Degree Freemason who with his brother 33rd Degree Freemason Harry Truman helped organized Israel (along with the help of Cardinal Spellman inside of the U.N.) The highest Lodges are in Europe and AMerica, not Israel therefore not making Weizmann more powerful than European/American interests. I believe that Labor Zionist government of Israel should be outlawed and a new government of Israel should be formed filled with patriotic Israelis (not influenced by the Vatican or any evil influences). You are describing about evil Zionists, yet today that Vatican/Jesuits have more power than them. Me and 2tuff have outlined links throughout this forum proving that. For example, the Zionists don't head the Ecumencial Movement, don't control most of the world's corporations, don't control the Temple Mount, never instigated the Vietnam War, never created the CIA or MI6, never invented the Oslo accords by themselves, etc. **Barry Chamish, Eric Jon Phelps, Jerry Golden, and Rabbi Antelman have written many book proving Labor Zionist (pro-Frankist, pro-Sabbeateans) subordination under the Vatican/Jesuit network. Also, real Jewish people (descended from the Hebrews) do exist today like the Sephradic, Yemeni, Indic, Ethoipic, North African, Iraqi, and other Jewish groups globally. Me and 2tuff have shown you the Vatican Influence in the Middle East from Knight of Malta Juan Carlos, the Temple Mount, The Roadmap to Peace (supported by the CFR, which is one of the factions controlling the foreign policies of Israel), the Ecumencial Movement, and other issues. I don't know why you reject this out of hand (even if you don't believe that the Vatican rules the world).**

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

P.S. <http://knud.eriksen.adr.dk/Controversybook/index.htm>

is the link of the Reed book that I've just found out.

Now, here's my link of my views of the Middle East:

<http://www.abrahamic-faith.com/Books/Mock-Trial.html> (This links refutes much of the claims made by Reed indeed. I don't agree with Reed's collectively blaming the Jewish race for our ills. I won't study Reed intensively, because I don't agree with his blame all the Jews rhetoric. I will look at Reed's literature for background info.)

It has tons of information with much documentation.

Also, you say the evidence in your words "aint there." 2tuff in other articles here have shown you evidence and I don't know why you ignore it apparently. Here's links blowing that falsehood out of the water:

<http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/Commentary/Conspiracies.htm>

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/Commentar...d_from_Rome.htm

<http://calltodecision.com/amazing.htm>

<http://calltodecision.com/wanda.htm>

http://vaticanassassins.org/pope_mount.htm

<http://vaticanassassins.org/sabbateans.htm>

fear of depth - October 24, 2006 07:16 PM (GMT)

Well, my **wife** is Jewish, Ashkenazim at that, and I'm 99.9% certain that she's not **evil**. :
D

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 24, 2006 11:28 PM (GMT)

Theres a big difference between most Jews and the Zionists who do not give a damn about Judisiam. As long as a Jew doesn't follow the Talmud and sticks to the Torah their fine and of course stays out of the hierachy haha. The problem on this Earth is the GENTILE closely followed by the Zionist JEW. Orthodox Jews detest Zionism which infact isn't sole Jewish its actually ruled from the Top by the Vatican and really stems to back to Sionism. Remember the Sion's throughout the century and the battles between Templars and Sions.

fear of depth - October 24, 2006 11:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 24 2006, 11:28 PM)

Theres a big difference between most Jews and the Zionists who do not give a damn about Judisiam. As long as a Jew doesn't follow the Talmud and sticks to the Torah their fine and of course stays out of the hierachy haha. The problem on this Earth is the GENTILE closely followed by the Zionist JEW. Orthodox Jews detest Zionism which infact isn't sole Jewish its actually ruled from the Top by the Vatican and really stems to back to Sionism. Remember the Sion's throughout the century and the battles between Templars and Sions.

My wife and her family are quite the secular bunch, she's never read the Talmud or the

Torah and has never even gone to church (I know they don't call it a church, don't bother correcting me...). Her and I both agree that religion is nothing more than recycled nonsense for sheeple, not for intelligent people who actually bother to study history and spirituality (TRUE history and spirituality).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Peter Hans Kolvenbach = Peter the Roman?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Peter Hans Kolvenbach = Peter the Roman?

Title: Peter Hans Kolvenbach = Peter the Roman?

fear of depth - October 23, 2006 04:42 PM (GMT)

According to Saint Malachi, who centuries ago accurately predicted every Pope from his time to the end of times, predicted that after the present Pope, Benedict XVI, whose reign would be very brief, the last head of the Church would be named "Peter the Roman", that he would be the leader of the Church without having been elected Pope, and that he would lead his people through troubled times before the fall of the Roman Catholic faith worldwide.

Could Peter Hans Kolvenbach, the "Black Pope", be this Peter the Roman?

I apologize if this topic has been discussed before.

Alexandra - October 23, 2006 07:58 PM (GMT)

I think it's supposed to be a white pope...hey, who knows? Kolvenbach's planning on retiring in 2008.

fear of depth - October 23, 2006 08:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Oct 23 2006, 07:58 PM)

I think it's supposed to be a white pope...hey, who knows? Kolvenbach's planning on retiring in 2008.

Yeah, I know, it's weak (about as weak as my "Tom Cruise is a sleeper agent of the Illuminati who was involved in Lady Di's ritual sacrifice and who is going to assassinate George W. Bush soon" theory ;)), but they're both named Peter, so...

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 23, 2006 09:45 PM (GMT)

Wacky conspiracy theories like that give the real knowledge and efforts of many good truthsayers a bad name. If anyone smoked Diana it would have been either British SIS, French Intelligence or Committee of 26 from Bristol!

fear of depth - October 24, 2006 07:09 PM (GMT)

It's not because it seems "out there" at the moment that it's a million miles from the truth.

And 2tuff, what about the Peter/Peter connection? Seriously, what do you think?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [New Lead In Vatican Bank Scandal Surfaces From](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New Lead In Vatican Bank Scandal Surfaces From

Title: New Lead In Vatican Bank Scandal Surfaces From

Description: *Masonic P2 Lodge*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 23, 2006 12:17 AM (GMT)

New Lead In Vatican Bank Scandal Surfaces From Masonic P2 Lodge

According to Illuminati insider, Ezio Giunchiglia of the Masonic Monte Carlo P2 Board of Directors, was in communication with Archbishop Paul Marcinkus, former head of the Vatican Bank, up until his recent death. Marcinkus was at the heart of the scandal and the death of Roberto Calvi, nicknamed God's Banker.

22 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/22-Oct-2006.html>

In the early 1980's, the Vatican Bank scandal erupted in Italy, bringing to light corruption of unprecedented proportions within the Catholic Church's hierarchy.

The scandal was covered on a daily basis by the Italian press, but very little was ever mentioned in America, as a veil of silence, still existing today, protects Vatican corruption from ever getting into the mainstream and even the alternative American press.

Researchers who cover the Vatican closely surmise the reason why is that the Vatican, through the many Zionist media owners it uses as a cover, is bought and paid off to keep the Vatican and their Jesuit Order henchmen quietly in the background, out of sight and out of mind.

However, for those caught in the Jesuit trap of silence and for those who never heard of the Vatican Bank scandal, it brought to light Vatican involvement in money laundering with the Mafia. Corruption embedded in the Italian P2 Masonic Lodges was also

revealed when several Italian and French publications disclosed how more than 150 high-level Catholic priests, bishops, and cardinals were practicing members of Freemasonry, many of whom were tagged as being Satanists.

In several stories located in the Arctic Beacon archives, this publication has previously listed the names of the priests tagged with Masonic membership, along with their code names. It also should be mentioned that according to Canon Law, affiliation with Freemasonry results in immediate excommunication from the Catholic Church, something that never happened to any of the 150 or more priests mentioned by the European source of the information.

In fact, the bank scandal which brought down the Bank of Ambrosiano in Rome, leading to the execution-style murder of the bank's president, Roberto Calvi, came on the heels of the assassination of Pope John Paul I. The Pope was killed several years prior to the scandal for wanting to clean up the Vatican Bank as well as expose the Masonic involvement of many high-level bishops and cardinals.

Although the Pope's death was officially listed as being "from natural causes," he strangely died after serving only 33 days in office ? an important Illuminati cult number ? and was never given a proper independent autopsy or murder investigation.

In fact, when family members and friends asked to have the Pope's intestines properly examined to check for possible poisons, the late Under-Secretary to the Pope, Cardinal Jean-Marie Villot, suspected of being at the heart of the Pope's assassination, officially released a statement that "the Pope's intestines unfortunately had already been burned."

With John Paul I out of the way, the corruption in the Church continued as usual with Archbishop Paul Marcinkus of Chicago , head of the Vatican Bank, given a clean slate and protection from Pope John Paul II. Archbishop Marcinkus was already under the wing of the Jesuits, and had been previously tagged as a CIA/ Nazi spy working underground in Poland to sell out his people, along with liberal priests who were sent to concentration camps and killed.

Furthermore, it must be noted that Archbishop Marcinkus, who died last year in Phoenix, Arizona, was at the heart of the bank scandal, having been indicted by Italian authorities for fraud as well as being suspected of having a hand in the murder of Calvi, found hanging by the neck under the Black Friars Bridge in London.

Although Calvi's death was classified as a suicide, a proper investigation was never conducted. Family members still pursuing justice claim he was murdered by the Vatican-led Illuminati, who feared Calvi was not going to go away quietly and take the fall for his bank's demise alone.

Further, researchers surmise Calvi was killed ?- found hanging with heavy bricks tied to his body -- because he was preparing to spill the beans on top-level Vatican and Italian government officials. These included Marcinkus, members of the Jesuits, P2 Masonic Lodge head Licio Gelli, and members of the U.S. government and intelligence community, all working hand-in-glove to defraud the Italian people and the European banking community.

Looking back, the story was big Illuminati news back then in Italy, with Archbishop Marcinkus indicted and at the center of both the scandal and the Calvi murder. However, with bribery being an important part of the Vatican arsenal, Marcinkus' case was never brought to trial, as he Vatican paid more than \$250,000 to the Italian government to have the case dropped.

Meanwhile Marcinkus, under the cover of night, was given diplomatic immunity by the Vatican and U.S. government, quietly being shipped away to a Catholic Parish in Phoenix where his activities were limited to saying Mass and the Rosary.

Although Marcinkus was far away from the Rome scandal, the story and Calvi's murder always haunted him until his death last year. Italian prosecutors, as well as this journalist, were hot on his trail, trying to secure an interview just prior to his death.

As for the Rome prosecutors, they recently re-opened the Calvi case, bringing several Mafia members to trial last year for their alleged involvement, as well as trying to secure testimony from Marcinkus, vital testimony being blocked by his Illuminati handlers.

As for this reporter, never allowed to interview Marcinkus in the early 80's by order of the Vatican, it was this publication's intention, better late than never, to go to Phoenix to meet with Marcinkus. A dialogue to secure the interview was being conducted with a family member only 10 days before Marcinkus was found dead at the age of 81 of an apparent heart attack in his room at the Phoenix Parish.

During the dialogue with the close family member, who insisted on Marcinkus' innocence, this reporter said he would give the Archbishop the benefit of the doubt, promising to ask questions about who then were the real culprits and promising never to release Marcinkus' video-taped testimony until the Archbishop passed on.

Leaving the conversation 10 days before his death at the point where the family member stated Marcinkus was aware of the Arctic Beacon web site and this reporter's stories, this reporter was told Marcinkus would be asked, despite his frail health, if he would consent to the interview.

Unfortunately, shortly thereafter it was reported in the Associated Press, local Phoenix papers, and the Catholic press that Marcinkus had suddenly died of natural causes due to a heart attack, passing away quietly in his sleep.

When the family member was later asked if anything suspicious was found regarding the Archbishop's death due to the interview requests by both the Rome prosecutors and this reporter, the family member denied anything suspicious, saying he only knew what was being reported by the Church, which was that Marcinkus had died of a heart attack.

With Marcinkus now gone, researchers and this reporter surmised the Jesuits were most likely pulling Marcinkus' strings since they control Freemasonry with the only names logical to pursue being the Jesuit General himself, Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach and one of his trusted henchmen, Jesuit Bishop Pavel Hnilica.

Of course, the Jesuit General refused a formal interview request by this publication, saying he was too busy spreading the word of God to be bothered with such trivia and trivial publications. And, with regard to Hnilica, it was recently reported by a Slovakian TV station that he recently passed away from natural causes.

With this reporter out of leads, a stroke of journalistic luck or perhaps the hand of God recently intervened when Leo Zagami, a former 33-degree Freemason from the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, came forward with vital information which could lead to what, in fact, Marcinkus really knew, whether he was killed or died naturally, and the identity of the real Vatican-Jesuit culprits behind the bank scandal and behind the Illuminati-Freemason connection.

"Marcinkus was a member of my P2 Monte Carlo Lodge. I know that for a fact," said Zagami this week from his home in Norway, after breaking loose from the Illuminati and leaving his home country of Italy, fearing for his life.

"At the moment the majority pack of Barclays Bank is obviously in the hands of poor old Queen of England, who seems to sell out completely to the American Illuminati and their vicious games with Daddy Rockefeller and the P2.

"All major U.S. Banks have ties with the P2 but he has a special deal with Brother Ezio Giunchiglia and the Vatican . The only person allowed to have direct contact with Marcinkus at all times until his recent death was and always has been Ezio Giunchiglia of the Monte Carlo Board of Directors, the best friend of the Jesuits. Contact Ezio. He should know everything."

For a more detailed look at the new Calvi murder trial opened up in Rome in 2005, here is a report from last year by Conrad F. Goeringer, reprinted in part:

Among those linked to Calvi was Archbishop Paul Marcinkus. Ordained in Chicago, Marcinkus was posted to the Holy See in Rome, and served in the Vatican Secretariat of State.

He rapidly moved up within Vatican bureaucracy from personal papal bodyguard to

head of the IOR -- a post he held from 1971 to 1989. There he worked closely with international financier Michael Sindona to expand the Vatican's portfolio of international holdings, transforming the Institute for Religious Works into a quiet but reliable shelter for questionable capital. Sindona, laundering money from associates in organized crime, funneled huge sums of money through Banco Ambrosiano and the IOR. The Vatican Bank also worked closely with the United States government as a cover money conduit to groups like the Solidarity Trade Union in Poland. Thanks to Marcinkus, Sindona was to become a "man of confidence" within the Vatican who enjoyed unique access to officials of the Holy See, even the pope.

Michael Sindona had been among Calvi's patrons at the Banco Ambrosiano, and helped expand the small "Catholic bank" into an international financial institution. Sindona's financial manipulations make a story of their own, and investigations after the Ambrosiano collapse would document how his elaborate international network of banks and offshore companies served as vehicle for laundering dirty money earned from everything from heroin traffic to "soft money" investments.

Perhaps the most mysterious character in the Calvi saga was Liccio Gelli. A former member of the fascist Black Shirts Battalion and liaison between the Mussolini regime and the infamous Herman Goring SS Division in World War II, Gelli survived the conflict and amassed an impressive list of contacts. He also obtained sensitive information on hundreds of key political, military and financial figures not only in Italy but throughout Europe, Latin America and elsewhere thanks to his access of files from the Italian secret service (OVRA) and possibly British Intelligence. Gelli helped to smuggle Klaus Barbie, the infamous "Butcher of Lyon" to safe haven in Argentina, and even managed to sell his services to the CIA and NATO. He also ingratiated himself with the regime of Juan Peron in Argentina

In 1963, Gelli began the takeover an obscure Italian Masonic lodge, Propaganda Due or P-2, and using the blackmail files of the OVRA and other information, began aggressively recruiting members of the military and intelligence services, as well as key financial and political figures. (The Grand Lodge of Italy quickly severed recognition ties with P-2 when it learned of Gelli's activities.) P-2 expanded its operations to Argentina, Venezuela, Paraguay, Bolivia, France, Portugal and Nicaragua. Associates of Klaus Barbie were recruited, as were leaders from death squads operating in Latin America. One member was the notorious Jose Lopez Gega, an Argentinean clerical fascist who also ran a cocaine smuggling operation into the United States.

Gelli, like Sindona, enjoyed unprecedented access to the Vatican thanks to his close friendship with Cardinal Paolo Bertoli of the Holy See's Diplomatic Corps. Bertoli is known to have introduced Gelli to Paul Marcinkus. Another close associate and member of this "Gang of Four" was Umberro Ortolani, a former OVRA Intelligence Officer and co-patron for Calvi while he was moving up in the Banco Ambrosiano. Ortolani was also tied to a secretive Roman Catholic order known as the Knights of

Malta, and was elevated by Pope Paul VI to the status of "Gentleman of his Holiness." He also sponsored Liccio Gelli for membership in the Knights of Malta.

As the scandal enveloping Calvi and the collapse of Banco Ambrosiano unfolded, police raided Gelli's private offices on March 17, 1981 and seized a treasure trove of documents including one of the membership lists of P-2. Among the 962 members identified in the papers were 43 generals in the Italian armed forces, eight admirals, 43 members of Parliament, all of the heads of the respective security and intelligence services, editors and publishers of major Italian papers and, of course, Michael Sindona and Roberto Calvi. Word of several other lists eventually surfaced, and one P-2 member "went public" with charges that key functionaries of the Holy See were involved in the clandestine group. The cell was shut down by prosecutors amidst evidence that Gelli and P-2 were establishing a "state within a state," and were plotting what amounted to a fascist coup. He eluded police for years, was captured in Cannes, then escaped prison and recently died.

Among those on trial in the murder of Roberto Calvi is gangster Flavio Carboni, considered a "fixer" with ties to police, political groups, intelligence services and the Vatican. Banco Ambrosiano backed a risky construction project Carboni had launched in Sardinia. He also admitted being with Gelli in London with Calvi after the embattled banker had fled in the wake of the Ambrosiano collapse. Skeptics say that Carboni was a close friend of Calvi's and had no credible motive for carrying out the murder.

A MURDER PLOT REVEALED?

Beginning in 1998, the Calvi affair was back in the news when the family of the late financier had his body exhumed. The new autopsy confirmed that Calvi was murdered elsewhere, and his corpse then hanged from beneath Blackfriar's Bridge. Investigators caught a major break in the case when in December, 2002, Mafia kingpin Antonio Giuffe told police that Calvi was murdered in part for absconding with mob money being laundered through Banco Ambrosiano.

It is known that as the bank collapsed, Calvi approached friends in the Vatican to cover losses. He allegedly told associates in the Holy See that unless Ambrosiano was protected, he would expose powerful men in Italian finance and politics. Calvi disappeared the day after those frantic phone calls to the Vatican, along with the briefcase packed with sensitive documents.

Leading the effort to solve the mystery of Roberto Calvi's murder has been Carlo Calvi, the banker's son who left Italy in 1977 and now lives in Montreal, Canada.

His father, says Carlo Calvi, "was a dynamic businessman but not a good judge of people."

Police and prosecutors have zeroed in on four suspects now on trial: Flavio Carboni; his former girlfriend Manuela Kleinzig; and Pippo Calo and Ernesto Diotallevi, two "fixers" with close ties to the Mafia.

There are concerns, though, that the four could be scapegoats for a wider conspiracy, and that significant aspects of the case implicating the Vatican, government agencies, other banks and special interests could be conveniently ignored. The judge in the current proceedings, Mario D'Andra, has been vehement in demanding a swift trial.

"Let's try to keep in mind that this is a trial about facts that happened almost 24 years ago," he declared. And Carboni's attorney, Renato Borzone has argued that there is no proof of his client's participation in any murder, charging Italian prosecutors with "relying on a phony testimony by turncoats" in order to make their case.

On the opening day of the proceedings, Borzone told the court, "Today, a new battle begins to find the truth about Calvi's death.

Carlo Calvi theorizes that while mobsters may have executed his father, "the murder was organized by politicians. The Mafia had simply the role of carrying out the murder."

Questions linger not only about who killed Roberto Calvi, but who ordered the murder.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Taking Apart The Illuminati Piece By Piece](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Taking Apart The Illuminati Piece By Piece

Title: Taking Apart The Illuminati Piece By Piece

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 23, 2006 12:14 AM (GMT)

Taking Apart The Illuminati Piece By Piece

With a little luck and a lot of inside information, America may be able to defeat the forces of evil. Italian aristocrat helps put the pieces of the evil puzzle together with a wealth of information from his days as a member in the 33rd degree of the Monte Carlo P2 Masonic Lodge.

21 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/21-Oct-2006.html>

Taking apart the web of deceit and diabolical corruption within the Illuminati requires solid inside information and of course a little bit of luck. And now comes to the American scene Leo Zagami, Italian aristocrat and former Illuminati insider of the 33rd degree from the influential Monte Carlo P2 Masonic Lodge, with shocking information about how the forces of evil really work.

Zagami left the clutches of the evil Illuminati in June, saying he finally came to the light of God, now wanting to warn the American people about how the tentacles of evil are lurking deep within all of the country's sacred institutions.

When Zagami recently decided to go public with names, dates and shocking inside information, the powers that be in Europe tried to first bribe him with riches, fame and wealth. When that failed, the wrath of the Illuminati came down hard on him, arresting him on two separate occasions, including torture and beatings.

After recently getting assistance from the Norwegian government, where he now resides, Zagami decided to publish a multi-lingual web site in order to protect his life

and the lives of his closest family members. He also recently made his first appearance on American radio, appearing on Greg Szymanski's show, The Investigative Journal, telling listeners how to be watchful of Opus Dei, the Jesuits and the Vatican since they provide the perverted guidance of the forces of evil and the New World Order.

And since going public only a couple of weeks ago, Zagami has shaken up the powers that be from Rome to New York by revealing how their network really operates. Although the Illuminati encompasses a complicated web of Masonic organizations throughout the world, he claims the heart of the demonic beast resides in the Vatican, using Opus Dei and the Jesuit Order as henchmen and infiltrators to spread evil worldwide.

This latest correspondence from Zagami to the Arctic Beacon illustrates how high level Illuminists are seriously worried about blowing their cover due to Zagami's decision to go public. Further, it is important to keep his name in the public eye for his protection and the protection of his family.

Here is the latest correspondence, saying to remember the names presented as many of them provide the link to the Vatican to their servants in Washington D.C.

"I know the e-mail bellow (to be translated soon) by Senior Italian OTO Illuminati is in Italian but as a researcher and for my own security I wish to forward it to you and make it public. It also involves the Cairo Illuminati gathering of 2003 and the infamous Alberto Moscato, showing very clearly how scared the Italian OTO Illuminati were about me going public against them and exposing their satanic Illuminati control.

Moscato's was second in command (in charge of the Italian OTO Caliphate until his recent death or murder) and the author of the e-mail says "imagine what the priests will do if they know about it" and that's because some of the Opus Dei can't stand these Jesuit driven Satanists and they know it.

"When I was with Moscato in the spring of 2000 he was blabbering on and on all the time about how cool it was to live in Rome, the capital of Christianity and in defiance of the Opus Dei and the Vatican because of the total Jesuit support to his OTO satanic Lodges.

"After many phone conversations with Alberto Moscato, we finally had a four hour meeting in a Bar in the Zona Eur of Rome , AND HE WAS LIVING AT THE TIME IN AN APARTMENT OF FRIEND MASSIMO INTROVIGNE OF CESNUR.

"Alberto Moscato was an intelligence operative officially working for la Guardia di Finanza (tax police) in the internet surveillance department but also was a heroin addict with 3 wholes in his stomach due to shooting in action. Alberto, a 33 degree and Vatican Knight of Malta of the 3rd degree, loved guns, and when I use to call him he

was usually in the police training center, shooting. He used to wear a little silver pistol as a necklace...a pure Satanist!

"Well, after my meeting we only spoke by phone from time to time as a member of the Council for the Cairo 2004 gathering and other internal matters. But I got in a bad conflict with him after the 2003 episode of leaving the American illuminati because he was strongly supporting the U.S. Illuminati Satanists against me and every interest of our beloved Italy, just wanting to make more profit and gain more control over his followers without showing them any truth but only more manipulation and mind control in close association with the Satanic Churches of Northern Europe (Scandinavia) controlled by disciples of Anton La Vey.

Most Italian masons supported my decision of distancing myself from OTO Calipahte Satanist because Moscato was becoming increasingly an easy target and they knew I was right in my decision. At that point the rival OTO-FHL linked with the Opus Dei invited me to have my meetings with them in Bologna instead, and they were very delighted to offer me the Opus Dei HQ's in Villa Leona for their meetings.

"Moscato died last spring in mysterious circumstances (drug overdose or a murder?) What I know for sure is that a complaint was filed against him in high places a week before. Comandante Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri, now living in New York, always knew well about Moscato's activities but was getting worried about the exposure with Satanism and Crowley.

"I must say instead that the OTO-FHL is a far more experienced body of initiates because they are much older in age and also officially independent from the American Illuminati but in reality secretly linked with the Monte Carlo Lodge as their Gran Prior (IXo degree) is also a member of the Monte Carlo Lodge and a Senior member of the Rectified Scottish Rite promoted by the Jesuits...so we are back to square one: the Jesuits are in full control as usual of Satanism even when Opus Dei are involved they take over the show.

"Same with the Opus Dei and their own Illuminati Academy in Piazza di Spagna directed by Gran Master Giuliano Di Bernardo (Past Grand Master of Italian Freemasonry) directly linked to the Duke of Kent and the English aristocracy but also once again to the Jesuit Illuminati tradition of Frater Spartacus.

"In the Conference of San Cerbone (in June) they were all there including the IXo OTO-FHL Gran Prior Count Nicholas, the Sicilian Grand Master of the Rectified Scottish Rite Luigi Piazza and last but not least Comandante Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri arriving directly from New York.

"Di Bernardo was not there because he is not welcome in the Monte Carlo Lodge anymore because of what he did in 1993 against the Italian Grand Orient supporting the

english Grand Lodge with the creation of his own Obedience the Regular Grand lodge of Italy with strong Vatican support to cover up for the P2 scandal.

"But in reality at the top they are all in it together with their secret gatherings like the one of Bocca di Magra of November last year were a few decide for the many and the unknown (Crowley's motto).

"In San Cerbone, one of the main issues on the table was Rui Gabirro the Duke of Gabinda illegal activities all over the world that were exposing to much his Jesuit backing and connections, and we find a lot of accusations against this dubious Freemasons all over the net.

"The Duke is in charge of the new Masonic High Councils created since 2005 by the P2 Illuminati and the Jesuits and expanding with the blessings of the Monte Carlo Lodge worldwide at an alarming rate, even for regular Masonic observers with no degrees or inside knowledge this starts to be a clear irregularity that serves the Illuminati Jesuit plot in connection with the French Zionist lobby and the Jacobite tradition.

.
Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [O'Brien urges Muslims to say sorry for 9/11](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > O'Brien urges Muslims to say sorry for 9/11

Title: O'Brien urges Muslims to say sorry for 9/11

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 22, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

*Seems the all powerful Roman Catholic Church is trying to stir the sh** once again -2tuff*

O'Brien urges Muslims to say sorry for 9/11

EDDIE BARNES
POLITICAL EDITOR

<http://scotlandonsunday.scotsman.com/index.cfm?id=1563542006>

THE leader of Scotland's Roman Catholics, Cardinal Keith O'Brien, has called for Muslims to apologise for the 9/11 and 7/7 bomb attacks, declaring that the public should not have to live "in fear of attack" from believers of the Islamic faith.

In a move that has provoked a storm of outrage, the cardinal claims that, as the Pope apologised for the offence caused last month by his comments on the Islamic faith, so Muslims should now step up and say sorry for the attacks carried out in the name of their faith.

O'Brien said: "There have been no apologies for the shooting of the nun [in Somalia after the Pope made his remarks], let alone for 9/11 or the London bombings. I would like to see some reciprocal moves from the Islamic side. We shouldn't have to live in fear of attack from Muslims."

The cardinal's comments were made in the same interview in which, as was revealed last week, he backed Scottish independence, praising the benefits autonomy could bring. A fuller version of the interview appears in this weekend's Catholic Herald newspaper.

O'Brien expands on his views on the British constitution. He declares that he "would be

only too happy to continue to undermine the British State" if it goes on espousing sectarianism in the form of the Act of Settlement - the law which bars Catholics from marrying the heir to the throne.

Last night, the cardinal's views on Islam had stirred up a new controversy, with Muslim leaders furious at the comment. They claimed that as the terrorist attacks were carried out by extremists, mainstream Muslims who had already condemned the actions had nothing to apologise for.

O'Brien's comments came after he was asked which trend in society posed the greater threat in Europe: secularisation or Islamicisation.

He replied: "Secularisation is the greatest threat. Muslims are firm in their faith and in their views. They believe in one God. That is a point of identification; though it can also produce tensions. Muslims coming here are free to build mosques, but Christians in Muslim countries are often oppressed."

He then raised the issue of the Pope's apology, made after he had quoted a 14th-century Christian emperor who had declared the Prophet Muhammad brought the world only evil and inhuman things, and made his comments on no reciprocal apology from Islam for the US attacks or London bombings last year.

Ashraf Anjum, president of the Glasgow Mosque, said: "The Muslims have very clearly condemned the attacks of 9/11 and 7/7. You condemn something like this - you say sorry for something you have done yourself."

He added: "When there were bombings in Ireland and Catholics and Protestants were killing each other, did any cardinal or Pope say sorry for that? I don't think the Muslim community in the UK needs to say sorry for a criminal act by some people."

Osama Saeed, of the Muslim Association of Britain, said: "We said at the time of the Pope's comments that the fallout from this in terms of inter-faith relations would depend on the reaction of the Church in Scotland.

"We want good relations with the Church. We have common cause. So it is sad that we have not heard any words of solidarity from him in the last few weeks, and now we hear this."

The cardinal's further comments on independence came after he was asked how he would reply to those who accused him of undermining the state by calling for a repeal of the Act of Settlement, or for Trident not to be replaced.

On the Act of Settlement he said: "This is a very sectarian act that singles out the RC community as not being loyal to the British Crown."

On Trident, he added: "The use of weapons of mass destruction is immoral. And if it would be immoral to use such weapons, then it is immoral to threaten to use them, immoral to retain them with an implied threat to use, and even more immoral to replace them."

smashstuff - October 23, 2006 12:06 AM (GMT)

[user posted image](#)

I wonder if he wanted an apology from all Catholics during all the terrorist attacks of the I.R.A.? It really is time now it seems (in the eyes of the vatican) for the shit to hit the fan concerning muslims.

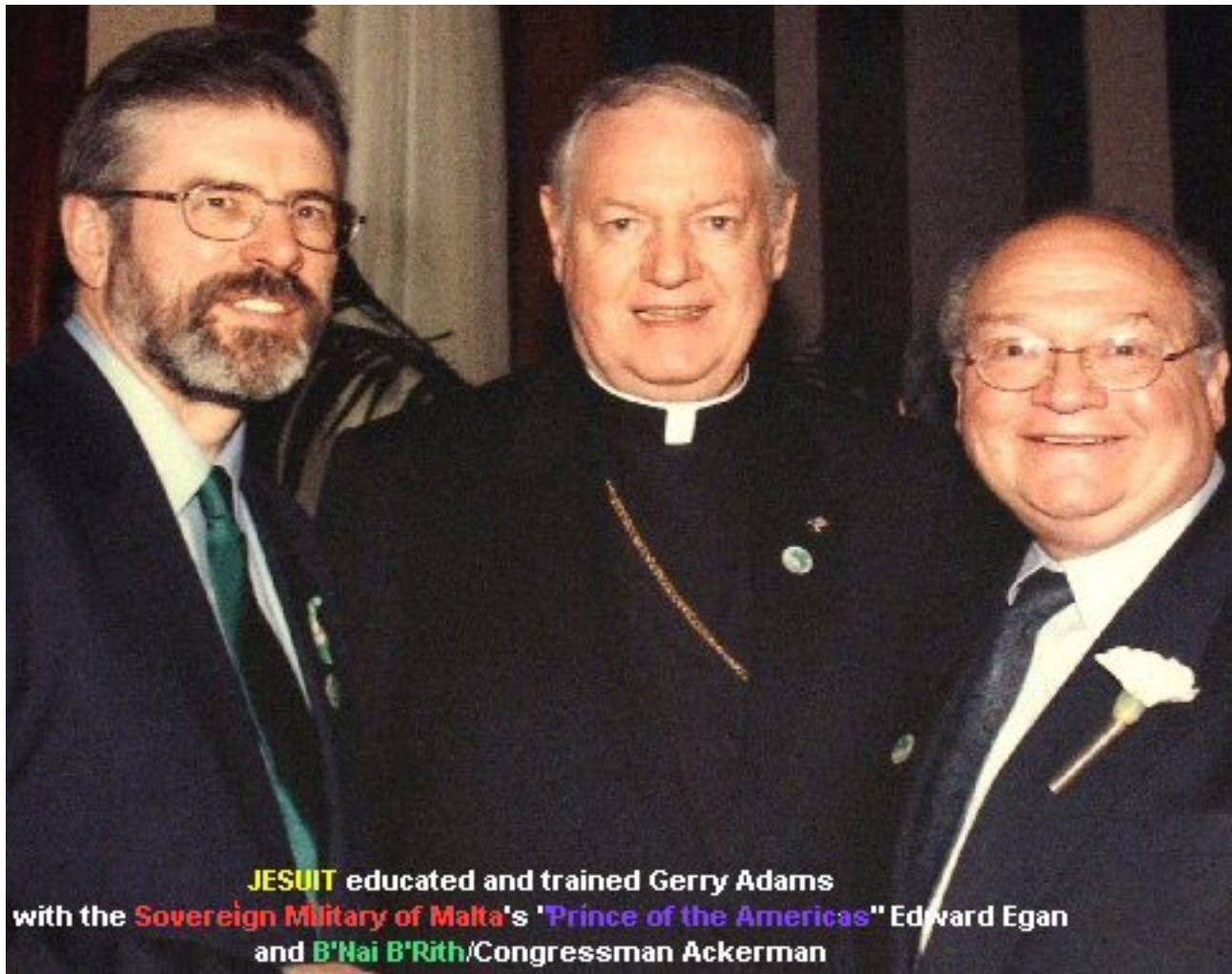
Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Gerry Adams with SMOM Prince Egan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Gerry Adams with SMOM Prince Egan

Title: Jesuit Gerry Adams with SMOM Prince Egan

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 22, 2006 02:48 AM (GMT)



AVBibleBeliever - October 22, 2006 04:55 AM (GMT)

Congressman Gary Ackerman is a member of B'nai Brith which is Jewish Freemasonry.
<http://politicalgraveyard.com/group/bnai-brith.html>

<http://freemasonrywatch.org/bnaibrith.html>

<http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/4...certificate.jpg>

(Notice the all-seeing eye)

From Freemasonry Watch (about the pictures on the membership certificate)

"Note image of Goddess in center background and other Masonic Occult Symbology evident on this copy of the membership certificate. The "All Seeing Eye"(the big 'G') being pointed to by the Elder beside the young man who is making the sign of a Master Mason(right arm brought across the chest, left arm at side, posture indicating left leg at knee in reference to rolled up left trouser leg in initiation ceremony). The crossed shepherd crooks and keys refer to the Kabalistic concept of Tipereth which also can be symbolically represented by a truncated pyramid as on the back of the dollar bill (Tipereth is the concept of the dying and resurrecting god and is the centerpiece of being made a mason - the ritual death and rebirth ceremony which is part of all mystery religions and definitely a concept that is highly unorthodox - to say the least- in mainstream Judaism).

Minuteman Matt - October 22, 2006 11:09 AM (GMT)

Those guys look like big time fudge packers or guys that love alter boys. :blink:

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 22, 2006 03:06 PM (GMT)

B'Nai B'Rite was created and is controlled by the [Scottish Rite of Freemasonry](#) which itself was created and is controlled by The **Society Of Jesus** with the old help of **Fredrick The Great II!**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [United States of Rome](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > United States of Rome

Title: United States of Rome

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 18, 2006 10:26 PM (GMT)

United States of Rome

<http://www.exposingdeceptions.org/train.html>



This aint no "peace" train

Christian greetings, in these last days of life on earth. Some may call those of us that preach such things conspiracy theorists; some may just call us nuts. But have you ever noticed those that make such claims are the very ones that believe a 767 actually hit the Pentagon and left no debris, carnage or damage to the lawn? For those that believe the lies, even though overwhelming evidence has been stacked up against them, this newsletter will not affect you. Sadly, in such a heart as this, lies is what eventually becomes their truth. However, for those that see the truth for what it is, isn't it a great adventure to be able to see the forest for the trees?

Some time ago on the radio as well as online I mentioned that I believe the Vatican was involved right at the creation of the United States Government for the sole purpose of

future global domination. Can such a statement be proven, or at least given a chance at discovery? Let's look at the facts shall we?

As we already know, prophecy details who will be "running things" in the last days...

Revelation 13:1-2, 11,12 "And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, ... and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority. And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast..."

This unholy "trinity" is of course well known among students of prophecy.

The Dragon (Satan)

The beast rising from the sea (Vatican)

The beast rising from the earth (USA)

Common sense grants us the reality of truth quite easily here. Since the Word of God declares the USA will help the Vatican, the enemy of God's children would naturally make plans to that end. As foolish as it may seem for the devil to do something so transparent, we cannot deny prophetic fact. His foresight is not something mortal man can comprehend. This is why prophecy is set before us in such pictographic manner. A picture is worth a thousand words to those that know the language.

Only those that TRULY want to know the truth will investigate what those pictures in prophecy proclaim. That is the key by which prophetic knowledge is granted. The Lord will only give understanding to those that seek it for righteous reasons. That way, only those that love the Lord can understand the Lord. In short, those that claim the Bible contradicts itself or is nothing more than gibberish believe it to be as such merely because they cannot define the symbols in prophecy. Most fear admitting they simply don't know because their vanity proclaims it makes them look bad. That vital key to understanding is missing, so they will naturally become ignorant of the truth without ever realizing it. Their "thirst" for truth is nonexistent, and therefore their gift of knowledge is held back. They honestly have no clue.

1 Corinthians 2:14, "But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned."

With that said, is there evidence to support the fact that Rome has been covertly involved in the USA all along as prophecy stated they would be?

Starting with the basics, have you ever noticed all the Latin terminology on American soil? It's literally built into the fabric of our existence today. Latin terminology is used for

naming medical symptoms or drugs. It's used in public education. Latin terms run rampant through the law of the land. Colleagues and especially frat houses use its symbolism for all sorts of reasons. Certifications of all sorts from law degrees to a PHD are riddled with the Latin terms. Even everyday conversation finds the use of Latin unavoidable. Rock musicians use Latin in their music as well as their satanic imagery. Truth is, this is a "bona fide" fact of life in the USA today. By the way, even the term "bona fide" is a Latin term! Ergo (also Latin) let's move on.

Pantheon



U.S. Capitol Building

The architectural style of all government buildings of the USA are of Roman Catholic design. Of this there is no doubt. Notice the Pantheon on the left built between 118-135AD by the Romans for the sole purpose of worshipping Pagan gods. Notice the dome? The Roman columns? The phallic spire? Remind you of anything you see here in America?

On the right we see the Pagan dome atop this nations Capital building. And below we see even more Pagan styles on both the Supreme Court and U.S. Bank buildings. Is all this mere coincidence?



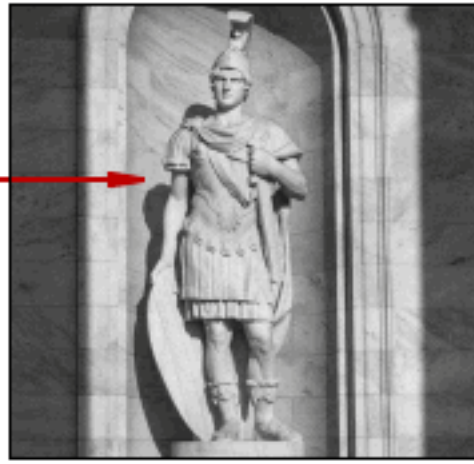
Supreme Court Building



Second Bank of the United States



Entrance to the U.S. Capitol building



The Pagan God, Mars

As you enter this nations Capitol building you see the Pagan god Mars enshrined in all his glory! We have been taught since day one that this was a Christian nation at birth, yet all around us we see buildings built in its infancy that declare no such thing! Christians may have started this nation, yes. But the Catholic church took it when the Government was forming. Again, I ask is all this Roman architecture mere happenstance?

It's not just the Federal buildings either. Have you been to your county seat lately? If this is all just a coincidence, then why are there literally hundreds of county offices with Roman architecture throughout the nation? What of the capital buildings for each state? Notice the picture on the left of the Illinois State Capital building. Is that not Roman Catholic in design as well?





God Mercury
on an American dime



L. Saufeius
AR denarius, 152 BC

Some will say this was a “Protestant” nation if nothing else in its infancy. But when you look at all the buildings in the federal and local level sporting what appears to be spin offs of the Vatican itself, I wonder who started such a rumor? It's obvious why.

Do you recall the old silver dimes we used to use back in the 1960's? Were you aware that was the Pagan god “Mercury” on that coin? Take a look at the two pictures...

The coin of the left is of course the discontinued American dime. That coin on the right is the ancient Pagan Denarius. Notice the SAME Pagan god “Mercury” on it? It's not just the coins either. Take a look at the back of your dollar bill. Notice the pyramid with the eye in it with the solar blaze behind it? (below center). That happens to be the “eye of Horus” or eye of Satan as it is formally known. The Roman Catholic Bishop on the left stands before the same symbol as he “officiates” in a Catholic mass. And the image on the right is from a Roman Catholic Monastery in Greece. Imagine that! The eye of Satan watching over the Roman priests.



To give you an idea of just how evil this symbol is. Notice this picture (below) of Aleister Crowley, who was dubbed “the wickedest man alive” before his death in 1947. He is wearing upon his head the “eye of Horus” as a sign of Satanic worship and acceptance. This man, a proclaimed 33 degree Mason was reported to have single-handedly been responsible for the birth of Satanism into modern American civilization. He spawned more disciples to Satan then any other man alive to date. He was a self proclaimed “Magus” in the Pagan church for many years as well. His anti-social values and legendary rebellion towards authority catapulted him as

an icon which in turn generated “hero worship” by many young people, especially rock musicians of the 60’s and 70’s. This man’s symbol for Satan’s “watchful eye” has always been a major symbol in Catholicism from its infancy. So much so that they insisted upon its appearance upon the American dollar!



What amazes me is how so many Satanists today know of this symbol, yet never warned anyone about it being in the Catholic churches. But then that’s part of being a Satanist now isn’t it?

The military protecting our sons and daughters reflect this Roman beast’s Pagan gods as well it seems. Notice the medals pictured below that are handed out by this Vatican controlled American governing force.



Army
Medal of Honor
(Goddess Minerva)



Navy and Marine Corps'
Medal of Honor
(Minvera Repulsing Discord)



Air Force
Medal of Honor
(Goddess Liberty)

Besides the obvious Satanic Pentagrams (upside down star) one can see images of Pagan gods all over them. And yes, that statue in New York harbor is of the Pagan goddess "Liberty!" She is NOT a Christian symbol by any means!

Now, let's look at the churches of today. All of them sport the vulgar steeples, the solar wheels, Celtic crosses, phallic windows and other Catholic images. The Southern Baptist church (left) for example has claimed all along to have sidestepped Rome's infiltration from day one. I can recall years ago when I frequented Baptist churches in my adventures seeking the true church how they would speak of their denominations birth process. This church quite boldly proclaims they were never affected by Rome in any way shape or form. They even had a small booklet called "the trail of blood" that seemed to validate their Roman avoidance. Yet they too display the steeples, stained glass windows, solar wheels, phallic window styles, and gothic format in almost all their churches. Their doctrinal stand is also an echo of Catholic Paganism with their state of the dead doctrines to prophetic definitions. Even their traditions have been adopted from Rome. They embrace everything from Easter Sunrise services, to Sunday keeping itself. ALL of this is strictly from Roman Catholicism.



No church is safe from the infiltration of this beast because sin always comes off as the attractive and more convenient method by which to worship the God that never changed. Even the Seventh-day Adventist church itself (right), which once was the most vocal church on earth exposing Roman Catholicism. It too has fallen to temptation and is now known to embrace all that Rome has to offer. Notice the huge phallic tower, and the Roman Catholic shaped Miter of Dagon the fish god in the doorway of the Loma Linda University Seventh-day Adventist church. I have never been inside the church, but one can imagine how bad it is when they have such a grand display out front. You would be literally shocked if you ever saw what the leaders of this church have actually put in writing over just the last few decades alone!

Rome has even clawed her way into the educational system of this nation. Ignoring for a moment the obvious Roman architecture of all major Universities today, one can see the very same philosophy of Roman Catholicism running rampant through the halls of higher education. From evolution being taught as scientific fact, echoing John Paul II's statements in 1998, to the stealthy suggestion of Roman Catholic doctrines being taught throughout.

Looking at the grade schools and high schools we now see we have to deal with the altered historic records designed to hide the truth about why people came to this nation in the first place. It wasn't British taxation that forced this nation's birth. It was clearly recorded many times over that people being cut in half, buried alive, and burned alive by Roman Catholic priests caused thousands to brave the dangerous high seas for a better land not yet affected by Roman rule. People don't risk life and limb for a few dollars per year being wrenched from their hands.

Revolutions are the end result of such acts. Only certain death would force entire families to leave their homes for uncharted lands! Want proof? Look at the insane taxation in the USA today. Has this caused a mass exodus? Over 60% of your income is taxed now! Yet they want us to believe a tax rate of around 2.5% forced people to leave Britain? No wonder this is called "higher" education. You literally need to be high on drugs to fall for it.

Look at your calendars! The days of the week are named after Roman gods. Who are in turn named after the planets. Who are in fact named after Pagan gods. Wow! Vicious circle eh?

Sun, Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn

English Day Name: Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday

Anglo-Saxon Day Name: Sunnan daeg (Sun god), Monan daeg (goddess of moon), Tiwes daeg (Tyr/, Mars), Wodens daeg (Odin/Mercury), Thurs daeg (For Thore/Jove), Frige daeg, Satarn daeg (Saturn)

Products you buy in the local market have Roman inspired names or symbolism all over them. Yes, all roads truly do lead to Rome! The prophecy is plain! ALL the world wonders after this beast! Not just the churches and government agencies, but ALL the world wonders after this beast!

When you look at how the USA is running around the planet playing the part of global policeman, as well as passing strange laws right here in the states, it kind of makes you wonder if this too is a fingerprint of mother Rome. As most are aware, Hitler himself was a Catholic. But that's truly neither hear nor there when it comes to what he did in his

day. The fact of the matter is, HITLER IS DEAD is he not? Yet, when you look around at today's laws in the USA as well as the media control, homeland, or should I say, ROME-Land security, and prison camps cropping up all over the nation you begin to realize that Hitler wasn't really the problem back then at all. If it was Hitler that masterminded all those unjust rules and regs, then why is it covertly happening today long after his death with absolute replication? Simple, Hitler was merely a puppet of ROME! No other explanation is plausible here! Common sense can now prevail! We know just by breathing that Rome has their hand in all things great and small today simply because it is the prophecied beast. Only a fallen angel with a longer lifespan and an intelligence that far outweighs that of man could mastermind such a conglomeration as this! But, I'm a conspiracy theorist eh? Hitler and Rome? Am I kidding? Can I PROVE IT?

Without pasting all the photos I already have online in my "Hitler & RCC" page, let us instead look inside Rome's walls to see if my claims can be verified. Before doing so, what was Hitler flag? A swastika right? Now when you adopt a symbol for a flag you do something with graphic purpose as well as permanence do you not? You don't just haphazardly go about such a task as this. Even the USA took their time in selecting the stars and stripes. So a flag is something that means a great deal to a nation. However, what if that nation is being controlled by another?

Then something important to the controlling nation would find its way upon that flag! The FACT the swastika was FIRST inside the Vatican as well as displayed within their Cathedrals long before it was on Hitler's flag, PROVES the Vatican was the controlling entity here! In fact, they are being SUED AS WE SPEAK for what they did in this war. Hitler's flag was nothing more then the Vatican's way of declaring their controlling involvement in all he was instructed to do. Why else did he have so many meetings with the pope of his day and all those bishops and cardinals?

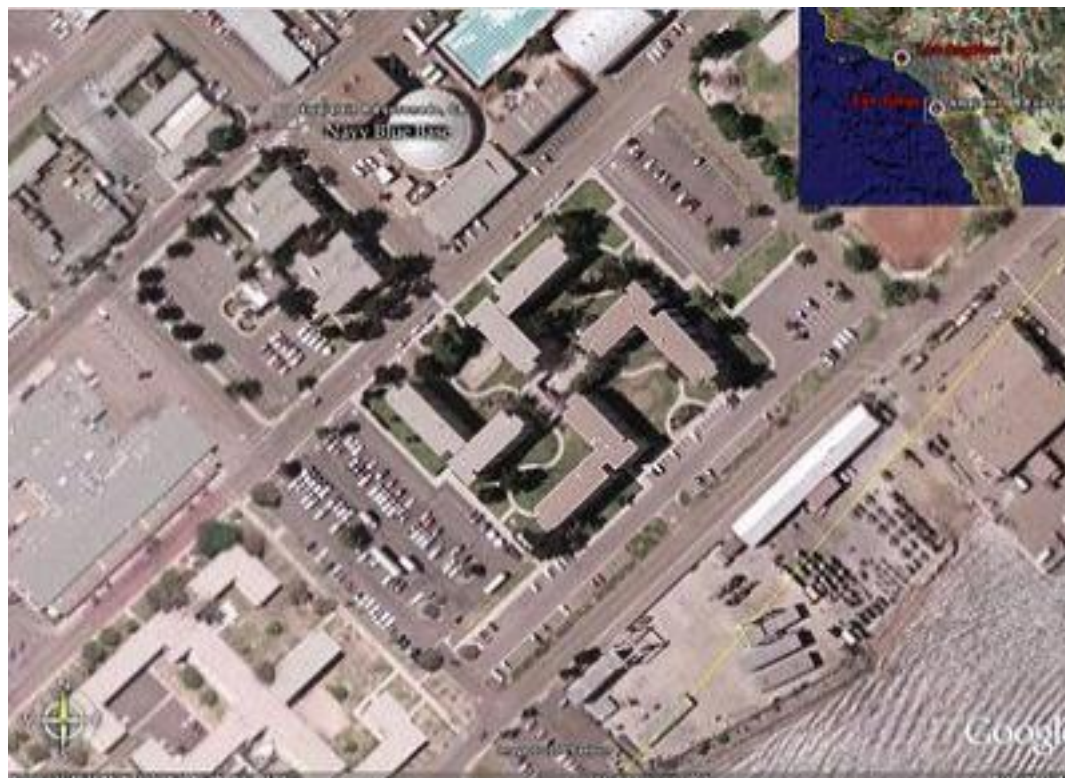


Interlocking swastika design in pavement of “Cathedral of Our Lady of Amiens” in France. (Official name is The Cathedral of Notre-Dame of Amiens” Wikipedia Encyclopedia states in writing that Amiens Cathedral is famous for having altered Swastika symbols on its floors

The church (Cathedral of our Lady of Amiens) was rebuilt after a fire in 1218AD by Roman Catholic Bishop Evrard de Fouilloy. (Robert called of Luzarches) Re-building of this church was of course LONG before Hitler was born! Seeing how the swastika was found first on Roman Catholic churches, is it not plausible that Hitler was instructed by the Church of Rome to use such a symbol? I find it hard to believe that Hitler chose this as his symbol merely because he saw it etched in an Etruscan fibula (a crescent shaped pin) inside the Vatican itself one day. A man such as Hitler does not base his “flag” on a mere bobble. The etching of the swastika on that ornament speaks much bolder than the jewelry it graces! It was Rome’s symbol first! It is Rome's symbol today!

As this Newsletter was being researched I found something rather peculiar that you may find interesting. We already know Rome controls this nation. However, where you also aware that the U.S. Military has decided to grace us with the Roman Catholic swastika in a most grandiose format? Like the aerial pictures of the White House, Pentagon, and U.S. Capital showing their satanic symbolism. Symbolism that can ONLY be seen from above by the way. We now see the following images using Google Earth. Just across the bay from San Diego lies the United States Naval Amphibious Base in Coronado, California. Do you see anything strange about the shape of that military building? They only do these "overhead" symbols for Satan. Fact is, unless you happen to be flying way overhead and actually

looking down at that very moment, no man on earth would ever realize the building is built this way. Another fact is, this is restricted air space. So no man is going to see this! PLUS, even if a commercial flight did fly overhead, they would be too high up for anyone to catch this. When I copied this picture using the "Google Earth" software I had to zoom in to just under 1200 feet to get a clear enough picture. When I zoomed to 30,000 feet where most airplanes fly it was impossible to find.



(Copy and paste -> 32 40'34.09" N, 117 09'27.96 W into Google Earth to see for yourself)

Strange factoid #1: Where you aware that on the eve of Hitler's 116th birth anniversary, the College of Cardinals, headed by none other then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger himself, elected Ratzinger to be the next pope of Rome. This is all despite the fact that he was a member of Hitler Youth as well as an anti-aircraft gunner for Nazi Germany during their heyday. Ratzinger was also a war prisoner of the Allies that eventually defeated Hitler! By the way, Ratzinger is GERMAN to boot!

Strange factoid #2: Wilhem II, Emperor of Germany said, "The Pope said to me...that Germany must become the sword of the Catholic Church."



"The National Government will regard it as its first and foremost duty to revive in the nation the spirit of unity and cooperation. It will preserve and defend those basic principles on which our nation has been built. It regards Christianity as the foundation of our national morality, and the family as the basis of national life" ('My New Order', Adolf Hitler, Proclamation to the German Nation at Berlin, February 1, 1933)

That's right! Hitler was the first to use the term "New Order" which has now been changed slightly to "New World Order." Who started using the term AFTER Hitler? First the Pope's of Rome, then George Bush senior, and now George W. Bush. By the way, those are Roman Catholic prelates he is smiling with. Notice the Maltese cross on the prelate shaking his hand? That was also a favorite of Hitler's Nazis. Looking at how the USA emulates Hitler's patriotic marketing, dishonest politics, and covert martial law agenda to the letter, one can easily see that the Roman puppet master is still in control.

Even the KKK can thank Roman Catholic symbolism for their hooded robes of old. Notice the Roman Catholic priests "dressed to kill" in a Vatican ceremony below.



No too long ago I received an article from a subscriber that detailed how the American government is selling our Country out from under us. (Click here to see the article) The article was of course sparked by the Bush administrations desire to sell 6 U.S. sea ports to United Arab Emirates. Problem with that fact is, most people are unaware that the Washington Times reported not too long ago that as a nation we have 3200 sea ports which are already 80% owned and operated by foreign countries. The only reason people got their blood up about the recently reported 6 sea ports is because of their Arab shoppers. Fact is, the American government sold us out a LONG time ago and all the lazy watchmen blessed them greatly with the go ahead with their complacency. This is no different then the Clinton administration when it shut the national parks down for a few days "claiming" a national emergency. When in fact it was done so they could post new blue signs on all National Parks that read, "Property of the United Nations." Why would they sell those lands out from under us? Common sense. It allows more control over the land that could in fact become a refuge for modern day Wesleyans when Rome's mark is enforced.

The Vatican itself is the first and only "global" governmental structure today. It has agreements to their desires in 174 nations at present, and those that refuse to bow to Rome end up in war with the USA. Prophecy clearly states the USA will give power unto the Vatican whenever it is needed. These 6 ports are merely long range palm greasing, rest assured.

Satan knows the people on the earth are mostly in his camp at present, so a few wicked movements of politicians and big government won't concern the complacent couch potatoes much. The ones it does alarm are so small in number that he figures they could only generate little if any opposition in Washington or any other government entity. (He of course fails to realize we have a God) So why not go for the odds on favorite

The USA with all its Roman laws, Latin terms, Vatican inspired churches, money inscribed with Catholic symbolism, Catholic controlled Congress, Senate, and Supreme

Court is finally spilling its wolverine undercoat into reality. The USA was created by the beast in Rome so as to have a long range supply of tools to get their global aspirations realized.

The Vatican has all along been a multicultural church / nation. Is it any wonder the USA is also multicultural? You can find catholic churches in absolutely every single nation on earth now. So it's only natural that an exact copy of its structure would echo in this land seeing how they run all aspects of its government anyway. Prophecy did say the USA would create an image of the beast, and now we see that it's happening on EVERY aspect of reality. Truth is, I don't see the USA as "selling out" at all with these 6 ports. I see the Vatican simply setting up shop from across the ocean a little more "out in the open" now then in the recent past. Rome has pushed its ecumenical movement far longer with big government then it has with the churches. That's why a LOT more sea ports are in the hands of other nations then we all first realized. The Arabian sales were just the catalyst that got a few eyes to open is all. And guess what? It's been a few weeks so... all is forgotten. Ahhh yes, the blessings of MSG and cable TV! What a combo meal!

When you understand prophecy and see the facts as they are laid out before you, you can't help but to see the one world government is already set up. All they are waiting for is the final go ahead in Rome. Before doing so of course, certain nations need to comply or be forced to comply so they can assure they have their money making commodity in the bank as it were. They don't want a repeat of what happened with Hitler.

The Roman Catholic Vatican is the only nation on earth that was designed from day one as a GLOBAL entity. The word "Catholicism" is a Latin term meaning UNIVERSAL. It is obvious that by naming this denomination thusly, they planned from day one for global dominance. But then, those of us that study prophecy already knew that.

What amazes me is how most people missed the obvious. The Vatican is a puny nation. They don't even have a military. Yet, because they are setup with governing institutions, (they call them churches) in all nations now, they have both a political as well as religious stand globally. Not even a dozen superpowers can hope to match their control grid! And rightly so. Only a supernatural fallen angel straight from the pits of hell itself could set a trap like this. Man could in no way hope to even come close even if he had many nations behind him! And NO, I am not glorifying Satan by any means. This validates and confirms the prophetic Word of the very God we worship! HE TOLD US ABOUT THIS BEFORE IT HAPPENED!

Looking back for a moment we can see that yes, Rome wanted to take over back in Hitler's day, but all her ducks were not in a row. Certain feathers were ruffled that forced them to back off and hide out for a few decades. So they infiltrated, and schmoozed their way into every church that opposed them and every government entity they could

to make sure this day would come. This is why you see governing agencies like FEMA with toys like the train you saw at the top of this Newsletter. That train was designed for transporting prisoners on US soil to the many camps throughout the land. Many of these camps are only accessible by rail. That my friends are an exact duplicate of Hitler's, or should I say Rome's prison camp design from the start.

These rail cars can hold scores of prisoners each. Eye witness reports have come in more than once already stating they have human shackles in these cars. Do you recall the executive orders I shared in last month's Newsletter that spoke of seizing the American people for work forces under federal supervision? (E.O. #11000.) The "laws" Revelation 13 speaks of are already on the books.

By the way, I have it on good authority that Gunderson Rail Car Company received a contract by the United Nations to build over 400 more of these boxcars. And seeing how they aren't making them fast enough. Trinity rail Group joined in the work just a few weeks after 911 to help in the manufacturing of these boxcars. With all that said, are you aware that a Halliburton subsidiary received a \$385 million contract from the Department of Homeland Security to provide "temporary detention and processing capabilities." (prison camps) They are claiming it's to curb the massive influx of immigrants to our land. Yet, at the same time the Bush administration is removing the security forces from our borders to allow for the NWO. So, who's fooling who? They are playing with the borders to manufacture the "ok" for such detention centers, even though no immigrants are in them. If those rail cars were manufactured for reasons other than as I mentioned, and with as many as were built, one would think they would be seen by a lot more people by now. So I ask, why all the secrecy if it's for our benefit in the first place?

One other obvious fact about Roman Catholic influence in this land of ours is the now widely publicized acceptance of torture by our governing officials. Besides the obvious atrocities even the "controlled" media can't seem to contain, were you aware that as of January 2005 we have been testing torture on what the government calls "Christians" at Oxford University! Torture was invented FIRST by Rome! And the Roman Catholic priests used it to kill over 500 million people! So.. is it any wonder they are "testing" it again? And does it have anything to do with the fact John Paul II reinstated the office of Inquisition back in 1991? Why set up such an office if there is no use for it?

And now this...

Vatican changes heart over Crusades - again Reopens debate on war for 'noble aim' of regaining Holy Land for Christianity Posted: March 25, 2006 1:00 a.m. Eastern © 2006 WorldNetDaily.com

Despite a 2000 request for "pardon," widely interpreted as an apology to Muslims for the Crusades, by the late Pope John Paul II, the Vatican reopened the debate last week with a conference that characterized the wars fought centuries ago as defensive measures taken with the noble aim of regaining the Holy Land for Christianity, according to the London Times.

The conference, held at the Regina Apostolorum Pontifical University, brought together scholars from around the world who were anything but apologetic for the series of wars fought by European Christendom over 750 years ago.

...While agreeing the Crusaders were sometimes undisciplined and committed acts of cruelty, it was true of the Muslims and troops, even now, in "all ideological wars." The worst excesses of the Crusaders, Riley-Smith said, were generally reserved for the Orthodox and heretics. Those who seek forgiveness for the Crusades, he said, "do not know their history."

"Westerners should not be embarrassed by the Crusades," Spencer concluded. "It's time to say, 'enough,' and teach our children to take pride in their own heritage. They should know that they have a culture and a history of which they can and should be grateful; that they are not the children and grandchildren of oppressors and villains; and that their homes and families are worth defending against those who want to take them away, and are willing to kill to do so."

This article is nothing more than a pack of twisted historic facts concerning the Crusades of Rome against the Muslim nation. All I see the Vatican doing here is trying to give the Crusades a facelift so as to gain their much desired real estate. There was nothing noble about all that killing no matter how much you gild the lily. History has already verified that the Vatican covertly created the Islamic faith so as to create a religion that would make it a holy act to run rampant across the land killing off Jews and Christians. Once they conquered Jerusalem the Vatican would step in and exact payment as was previously agreed. When the Muslims refused to give up Jerusalem, Rome responded with the Crusades! That is recorded historic fact. * What this article is preaching is nothing more than a collection of lies designed to gain acceptance for another Vatican Holy War against those that won't allow the Vatican its unbiblical claim to Real Estate in Jerusalem.

The stage has been set. They are proclaiming this "noble aim" that makes the Crusades appear dignified only to gain control of the "Holy Land" for themselves. They also make such "noble" claims to seed the "approval to kill" in the hearts of many around the world. Perfect timing I say, after so many have been conditioned by the entertainment industry into thinking less and less about murder now-a-days.

Whether it's a bluff to make the Muslim bow or not makes no difference. The fact they

spoke of such things in a positive manner is all that's needed in the global arena. Especially today when the bulk of the human hearts are exactly as Christ said they would be in Matthew 24:37 Soon the Sabbath keeping child of God will be considered worthy of death for the same "noble" reasons. Rome has all along stated to kill for their cause was a good thing. In fact, they have put it in writing many times!

"The Catholic Church has persecuted ... when she thinks it is good to use physical force she will use it... Will the Catholic Church give bond that she will not persecute?... The Catholic Church gives no bonds for her good behavior." -Western Watchman, Dec. 24, 1908

"The church may by divine right confiscate the property of heretics, imprison their person, and condemn them to flames. In our age, the right to inflict the severest penalties, even death, belongs to the church. There is no graver offense than heresy, therefore it must be rooted out." - Public Eccliaistical, Vol. 2, p.142.

Mr. Raywood Frazier, in the booklet "Catholic Words and Actions," presents documentary proof of the intensive persecution of Protestants and non-Catholics in Columbia, South America, between 1949 and 1953. The Catholic Church had the support of the Columbian government in the destruction of many churches, and the liquidation of more than 1,000 documented cases -- some of whom were shot, drowned, or emasculated. He says there is evidence of over 60,000 killed. Pope Pius XII awarded the President of Columbia with one of the highest awards which the Church bestows, and praised Columbia for its example of the Catholic faith." (Pp. 59,60)

Christ has risen! Christ will come again!

Maranatha!

*For historic info on this as is related by an ex-Jesuit priest. Please disregard the site it's posted on. I do not condone their doctrinal stand.

hornet - October 19, 2006 09:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 18 2006, 10:26 PM)

Look at your calendars! The days of the week are named after Roman gods. Who are in turn named after the planets. Wwho are in fact named after Pagan gods. Wow! Vicious circle eh?

Sun, Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn

English Day Name: Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday

Anglo-Saxon Day Name: Sunnan daeg (Sun god), Monan daeg (goddess of moon), Tiwes daeg (Tyr/, Mars), Wodens daeg (Odin/Mercury), Thurs daeg (For Thore/Jove), Frige daeg, Satern daeg (Saturn)

Friday in Italian

Venerdì = Giorno di Venere

Day of Venus

Monday: **Lune**-dì = **Moon**

Tuesday: **Marte**-dì = **Mars**

Wednesday: **Mercole**-dì = **Mercury**

Thursday: **Giove**-di = **Jupiter**

Friday: **Vener**-dì = **Venus**

Saturday: Sabato = **Saturn**

Sunday: Domenica = **Sun**

TruthSeeker24 - October 19, 2006 07:17 PM (GMT)

One my own time, I wrote some new works at these links:

Part 1

<http://blog.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...f5-7da61cdbc8f0>

Part 2:

<http://blog.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...f5-7da61cdbc8f0>

Part 3:

<http://blog.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...f5-7da61cdbc8f0>

Alexandra - October 20, 2006 03:10 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (hornet @ Oct 19 2006, 09:14 AM)

[QUOTE=]

Monday: **Lune**-di = **Moon**

Tuesday: **Marte**-di = **Mars**

Wednesday: **Mercole**-di = **Mercury**

Thursday: **Giove**-di = **Jupiter**

Friday: **Vener**-di = **Venus**

Saturday: **Sabato** = **Saturn**

Sunday: **Domenica** = **Sun**

I had French and Spanish in school, and here are their days (going English, **Spanish**, then **French**) :

Monday **Lunes** **Lundi**

Tuesday **Martes** **Mardi**

Wednesday **Miercoles** **Mercredi**

Thursday **Jueves** **Jeudi**

Friday **Viernes** **Vendredi**

Saturday **Sabado** **Samedi**

Sunday **Domingo** **Dimanche**

I remember this because in the 12th grade I had Spanish 5 and French 1 back-to-back and I remember how similar French was to Spanish (though it doesn't SOUND similar).

I also have an interest in how languages evolved. ;)

fear of depth - October 20, 2006 02:31 PM (GMT)

2tuff, do you ever rest? Because it seems to me that you research like a mofo non-stop, and post these amazingly complex articles all of the time. You must be exhausted. Keep it up! :D

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 20, 2006 10:14 PM (GMT)

I'm trying hard to gather as much good information in one spot as possible. I want to get all relevant information to make it easier for people to skip all the dross and useless nonsense spread by disinformation agents which makes it all even more time consuming. If theres any method of shorting the timescale of research for people then it must be undertaken immediately as we do no have much time left. Remember folks

Internet II will roll out soon and before that we have the E.U orders etc restricting soon video uploading and whatever else in the future they wish. So remember folks we don't need an internet II to be suprressed on this net.

My advice to people right now is grab every ebook, book, audio, video, webpage, paper you name it IMMEDIATELY. Try to get these put on backup CD/DVD/BLU-RAY asap and off the harddrives linked to the net. Remember folks how I had Vatican Assassins removed from my HD? Remember when others who mocked found it happen to them not long after? There you go. Get everything now so you can still wake people up locally when needed. Keep it alive.

This is why I paste everything here and do not like links. If one site gets attacked then we still have the information elsewhere. I've learnt this from the past with an old forum linking which lost much information. If sites keep popping up with pasted information then its harder for them to destroy the information for now.

Keith - October 21, 2006 01:17 AM (GMT)

Yeah, 2Tuff, Truly thank you for all of this, and all of your hard work and advice

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ['Los Alumbrados', where do they fit in?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 'Los Alumbrados', where do they fit in?

Title: 'Los Alumbrados', where do they fit in?

Description: *'The Illuminated Ones'*

ov3rkomer - October 19, 2006 11:16 PM (GMT)

Los Alumbrados/Illuminados (Raiders)

QUOTE

Alumbrados is an ultra-secret organization, but that is because they do not have as many ties to the developed world as the Illuminati does- which makes them less visible. They are of Spanish descent (their leadership is the Spanish Hapsburg lineage), and they work mainly through the Jesuit Order, and Catholicism in general. Once I am able to find more information on them, I will promptly list it here. There seem to have not been any defections--the usual way obtain such secret info such as with the Illuminati--.

Where do they fit in?

smashstuff - October 20, 2006 01:01 AM (GMT)

I would say that the Jesuit Order is the fully realised version of 'Los Alumbrados', with more discipline and knowledge of sorcery and intrigue etc.

<http://members.toast.net/rjspina/History%2...e%20Jesuits.htm>

From Rene Fulop-Miller's book 'The Jesuits A history of the Society of Jesus:

'This strange circle of ecstatic youths and women must necessarily have excited the suspicion of the ecclesiastical authorities. The neighbourhood of Alcaca was the seat of the "Alumbrados", a strange sect of Spanish mystics against whom the Inquisition was at that time energetically entering the field. Soon it was suspected that Ignatius was a member of the set. Exhaustive investigations were made; Ignatius and his disciples were arrested more than once; finally, as he was totally lacking in theological

knowledge, he was merely forbidden to acquire disciples, and allowed to continue on his way.'

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 20, 2006 09:33 PM (GMT)

As i've explained before, the JESUIT ORDER is the Los Alumbrados with a simple name change.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic Priest Claims Relationship With FOLEY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic Priest Claims Relationship With FOLEY

Title: Catholic Priest Claims Relationship With FOLEY

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 19, 2006 09:27 PM (GMT)

Priest Claims Relationship With Foley

By MATTHEW DOIG and MAURICE TAMMAN Sarasota Herald-Tribune

Published: October 19, 2006

<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/10/19/washingt...artner=homepage>

A Catholic priest told The Sarasota Herald-Tribune on Wednesday that he had an intimate two-year relationship with former Representative Mark Foley of south Florida when Mr. Foley was a teenage altar boy.

Mr. Foley resigned from Congress last month after his suggestive electronic messages to young male pages surfaced. Soon after, he said he was an alcoholic and said he had been molested as a boy by a clergyman.

From his home on the island of Gozo, a part of Malta off the Italian coast, the priest, Anthony Mercieca, described a series of encounters that he said Mr. Foley might have perceived as sexually inappropriate. Among them: massaging Mr. Foley while the boy was naked, skinny-dipping with him at a secluded lake and being naked in the same room on overnight trips.

Father Mercieca said he was in a drug-induced stupor one night and cannot clearly remember what happened but that it may also have been inappropriate.

"I have to confess, I was going through a nervous breakdown," he said. "I was taking pills — tranquilizers. I used to take them all the time. They affected my mind a little bit."

Father Mercieca's description of his relationship with Mr. Foley is similar to details provided to The Herald-Tribune by people close to Mr. Foley's family. Those people,

who spoke on condition of anonymity, said Father Mercieca is the priest who Mr. Foley has claimed sexually abused him.

On Tuesday, Mr. Foley's lawyer, Gerald Richman, told reporters that the purported abuser was a Catholic priest whose name he planned to share with church officials this week. He and another lawyer for Mr. Foley, David Roth, refused further comment.

In 1966 and 1967, when Father Mercieca served as a priest at Sacred Hearth Catholic Church in Lake Worth, Fla., Mr. Foley was an altar boy there and attended the parish school. The Foleys were active members of the congregation. Father Mercieca, 72, told The Herald-Tribune that he and Mr. Foley became fast friends when Father Mercieca moved from Brazil to Florida in 1966 and "loved each other like brothers."

Father Mercieca said he taught Mr. Foley "some wrong things" related to sex, though he wouldn't specify what he meant. He also said they were naked together in a sauna twice.

Father Mercieca said that, at the time, he considered his relationship with Mr. Foley innocent. But he now says he sees that his actions may have been inappropriate.

Father Mercieca said his encounter with Mr. Foley was an aberration, and that the Catholic Church never had to send him for counseling during his 38 years in the priesthood in Florida.

"I have been in many parishes, and I have never been" accused, he said.

As of midday today, neither Mr. Foley's lawyer nor the Archdiocese of Miami had released the name of the priest that Mr. Foley says abused him.

Michael Edmondson, a spokesman for the Florida state attorney's office in Palm Beach, said that Mr. Foley's lawyer was expected to submit the name, but that it had not arrived when the office closed Wednesday.

Father Mercieca said that during his two years in Lake Worth he ate dinners with Mr. Foley's family and that Mr. Foley's grandmother "was delighted to see me all the time."

Father Mercieca said he was confused about why Mr. Foley had decided to come forward after almost 40 years.

"Why does he want to destroy me in my old age?" Father Mercieca asked.

Jon Ombres, 52, a former altar boy at Sacred Heart Church with Mr. Foley in the 1960's, said he and Mr. Foley were close friends until eighth grade.

Mr. Ombres said that he and Mr. Foley spent many Sunday afternoons with the priest,

but that he was never propositioned and did not know of any intimate contact between Mr. Foley and Father Mercieca.

“He took us to the movies and would tell us to call him ‘Tony.’ He taught us to drive in his ‘57 Chevy,” Mr. Ombres said. “He taught us to drive a stick-shift in a light-blue Volkswagen, driving around the church parking lot.”

Bob Mahlburg and Tom Lyons of The Sarasota Herald-Tribune contributed to this report.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Born Into Illuminati, Italian Aristocrat Goes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Born Into Illuminati, Italian Aristocrat Goes

Title: Born Into Illuminati, Italian Aristocrat Goes

Description: *Public About Opus Dei, Jesuits & Vatican*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 18, 2006 11:53 PM (GMT)

Born Into Illuminati, Italian Aristocrat Goes Public About Opus Dei, Jesuits and Vatican NWO Connections

Leo Zagami knows his life is in danger, but Illuminati insider who broke away from Satanism wants to warn Americans about the "evil enemy" destroying freedom.

18 Oct 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/18-Oct-2006.html>

Leo Lyon Zagami of Sicily knows he is risking his life to rebel against Satanism and bringing to light what he knows about the evil Vatican-led Illuminati.

And Zagami isn't your typical Illuminati researcher, but someone born into the satanic New World Order by his aristocratic bloodlines, his mother being related directly to the famous Queen Mother (Lyon Family) and his father being the son of the Marchesa Di Gregorio, one of the most prestigious noble families of Sicily in charge for many centuries of the Sicilian Knights of Malta.

"That means I'm technically a Sicilian Don and a Prince of the Sacred Roman Empire and a person protected by their own Vatican secret constitutions, so they can't touch me," said Zagami from his home in Norway, adding it is no longer safe to live in Italy after he recently broke away from the satanic clutches of his former Illuminati masters.

"And that's the reason why I'm going to be making many more revelations (God permitting) until the time comes for the return of our only true Grand Master and the fall

of Rome and the Anti-Christ when the terrible judge will be upon them with no mercy as the Malachi Prophecies tell us."

Zagami claims to have a boat load of inside information about influential members of the Illuminati on both sides of the Atlantic, information if revealed that could rock the very foundations of Satanism controlling the Vatican, the U.S. and Italy.

After breaking ties with the American Illuminati in 2003 and the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge (Ordo Illuminatorum Universalis in June of 2006 after a secret Conference in San Cerbone, Zagami had this to say about the Jesuit and Opus Dei connection to the Illuminati and Freemasonry.

"I had a close encounter a big friend of the Jesuit in Rome, a guy called Alberto Moscato who is a 33rd degree Mason in charge of the satanic activities of the Ordo Templi Orientis in Italy," added Zagami.

"And obviously being active in the Illuminati Rites of Freemasonry contact had to be made but I was always very skeptical of them as they are dangerous and I was closer to the Opus Dei at the time but some interesting episodes occurred and I know many of the characters who serve them like slaves.

"There is, semi-officially, a war going on between the Jesuits and the Opus Dei but at the end they are working for the same owner and the same New World Order plan, just on different levels so to please their slaves.

"The Opus Dei is the real Catholic Masonic lobby of today, as Licio Gelli said a couple of months ago in a interview and a lot of Italian Freemasons have now the double card of being Masons and Opus Dei members. They are working at very high levels in the Government and political parties like Alleanza Nazionale to take over the show.

"But the Jesuits are now in firm control of the faith and of the mind because of their underground network of Masonic Illuminati linked to Black Magic circles and all these new religious movements through people like Massimo Introvigne that you should investigate a bit more ...

"Jesuit policy as always been to act in a more subliminal and far more effective way because that's how they take control the show but Opus Dei is growing faster and faster under their eyes...

"The Opus Dei actually supported me for a while in my struggle against the evil Jesuit lobby and the satanists in Freemasonry because they are afraid of their black magic circles and many times the Opus Dei tried to break into the satanic lodges in Rome of Alberto Moscato but the Jesuits always warned Moscato also a Knight of Malta first.

"My problems actually started in Freemasonry when I started to criticize openly the way

the Opus Dei wanted to copy these patterns by recreating similar circles and Illuminati lodges which they did like Di Bernardoin Italy, though the people working for the Jesuits in Freemasonry are much more involved in the esoteric and better at it unfortunately.

"At the end I gave up any support from Vatican insiders and I'm never going to trust them again they are all in it together with the devil himself, all working in the Illuminati Lodges

"The Jesuit Order is now promoting a specific Rite of Freemasonry called the Rectified Scottish Rite, which is a more Christian Rite in eyes of the Masonic sheep of today but in reality still in the hands of the same people."

Zagami recently went public with a new web site, trying to warn America and the rest of the world about how the Vatican-led Illuminati has America targeted for destruction. He also wants to protect his home country of Sicily, warning people that the Vatican "is the real Mafia."

He will appear today for two hours today on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal at www.gcnlive.com, his first interview in America, naming names and telling people that the Jesuits and the Vatican have firm control over the U.S. government with the intent on turning the country into a police and fascist state, which is the Jesuit government of choice.

"As you can imagine my revelations and my war against these people have not made me so popular in Italy these days with the usual Mafia.," said Zagami. "But I'm going to try not to end up like my grandfather (a Sicilian Senator called Leopoldo Zagami) who preferred to shut up and was poisoned in the parliament because of these evil people AND I WILL TALK ONCE AND FOR ALL BECAUSE SICILY NEEDS IT , the Vatican is the real MAFIA!

"I am putting together my new web site mainly to protect my life and the life of my family by exposing them first all over the web so a murder now will not be so easy for them. I have been arrested and tortured before during my mission against the NWO Satanists and I know now that after revealing my membership in the Monte Carlo illuminati Lodge of the P2 and my connection to GLADIO I am risking my life even more, so let me tell you that Italy is still a very risky place for people like me even though I'm an aristocrat connected to those famous bloodlines that rule the show. With that said, I still prefer to live in Oslo (Norway).

"But as you can also imagine I have lots of fans worldwide (due to Zagami's work in the arts and music) and I have managed during my many years of work in the Freemasons, the illuminati and other groups to find a few genuine Brothers who support my cause and want to fight this incredible evil that generates from Vatican control, like the Boutros Ghali family for example.

"After I first left the American Illuminati in 2003 I tried to distance myself from them but time after time they stopped me and made me realize that there was no exit for me as I was one of them and that's because of my blood (the infamous bloodlines). My full name is in fact Leo Lyon Zagami and I'm related by blood from my mother's side to the famous Queen mother (Lyon family) and my father is the son of the Marchesa Di Gregorio, one of the most prestigious Noble families of Sicily in charge for many centuries of the Knight of Malta of Sicily (a very powerful post indeed).

"That means I'm technically a Sicilian Don and a Prince of the Sacred Roman Empire and a person protected by their own Vatican secret constitutions, so they cant touch me and that's the reason why I'm going to be making many more revelations (God permitting) until the time comes for the return of our only true Grand Master and the fall of Rome and the Anti-Christ when the terrible judge will be upon them with no mercy as the Malachi prophecies tell us.

"I don't think we are fare from that moment that's why I want to openly challenge the decadent and corrupt aristocrats of Europe now, including the corrupt English Royal family though Prince Charles is not to bad and we have a common spiritual teacher in Sufism)

"Obviously my mother Jessica Lyon Young didn't want me to create all this trouble but she saw with her own eyes what they did to me after I rebelled against the Satanists and she can't stand the Freemasons, the illuminati or the Opus Dei, as my mother used to work for the Vatican in the early 80's with her own radio show on Catholic Radio!

"I started with them, I know them as I know my family and I actually used to consider them my family until I discovered the full truth of the evil game they were playing...then I got disgusted and felt a sense of shame for my corrupt religion and for my beloved city of Rome.

"But now I'm Muslim, married with two lovely kids and I'm very happy for saving my soul at last and discovering the true Jesus -- Jesus the man and the Prophet of a great new Revelation and not the false God of the Vatican made conspiracy to take over the world. Don't forget in all this the Jews of Rome...La Banda della Magliana ...the Jewish Ghetto and their Jesuit link with Andreotti and the P2. The show must go on, somebody said but for how long?"

Greg Szymanski

hornet - October 19, 2006 09:06 AM (GMT)

Is somebody that converts to Islam worth listening to ? I don't mean this because of the religion itself, I don't care about religions anymore but, because of the fact that if he was a real insider, he should know more about religions and how useless it would be to convert and follow another fake guide and brainwashing cult.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 19, 2006 07:31 PM (GMT)

Well it makes me laugh when these people think their free (VENUS). You'll always notice them go and choose another mind-prisoning religion, most times its Protestantism. You have ex 4th vow Jesuits Dr Rivera turning to Protestantism, this guy with Muslim and ex Illuminati warlocks turning to Protestantism. So either their still quite entrapped in the bunkum of the system or their up to something and carrying on doing devious things behind your back.

Remember Opus Dei would not have been created if it wasn't for the permission/orders of the Superior General and his Society of Jesus. Theres NO division in the Roman Catholic Church, its an illusion for the sheeple populace to believe.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A few questions about the Jesuit Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A few questions about the Jesuit Order

Title: A few questions about the Jesuit Order

MoroccoMole - October 19, 2006 01:11 AM (GMT)

Hello, i have a few questions regarding the Jesuit Order, i hope some of you who are more schooled on the subject may be able to help me out here, with some key points for research, and dates.

I am slightly unclear as to the formation of the Jesuits, i know they were formed by Loyola but out of what organisation, were they always associated with the Catholic faith, if not how did Loyola's order become affiliated with the Vatican?

Once inside the vatican how did the Jesuits assume control of the papacy, were there certain dates when the Vatican and the Jesuits were in opposition, were the Jesuits under the orders of the Pope for a certain time and how did the Jesuits take control of the Vatican and the Pope in Rome, was this Loyolas initial incentive>?

If anyone can shed a little light on any of these subjects i would be very grateful.

Regards

Alexandra - October 19, 2006 01:33 AM (GMT)

Off the top of my head--

One pope, Clement (was it 16th or 17th or what) tried to disband them and was poisoned for his trouble.

They've been ejected from just about every country at some point in time.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 19, 2006 01:43 AM (GMT)

The Jesuit Order was once known before linking with the Roman Catholics as the LOS

ALUMBRADOS and originated from SPAIN, this is why were believe that Elias Royon Lara will become Superior General in 2008 as hes the Provincial of Spain and up for ELection. I've explained this all before my friend! The Jesuits were created in 1534.

The Papacy has been controlled by the Superior General and his Jesuit Order since 1814. Where Vatican I was taken over was with the Doctrines of Infallibility.

- The Jesuits took control of Vatican I in 1870
- The Jesuits took control of Vatican II between 1963 and 65

You must realise that Loyola and his Alumbrados were arrested under the Inquisition by the Dominican Monks ordered by the Pope. He managed to get an audience with the Pope and from then on he emerged the leader of the Pope's new Military order now known to us as the Society of Jesus given extreme powers in order to win back control of the world to the Papacy against the Reformation. Remember they were also created to defeat the Saracens. The Jesuit Order is known as the Black Brotherhood and once again their the Saturnalian Brotherhood following the pure ancient mysteries religion.

Theres plenty of source of data for when the Pope's attacked for tried to attack the Jesuits which will obviously show you the times the Vatican weren't happy.

MoroccoMole - October 19, 2006 03:00 AM (GMT)

Thankyou for your responses.

QUOTE

The Jesuit Order was once known before linking with the Roman Catholics as the LOS ALUMBRADOS and originated from SPAIN

Thank you i feel this organisation warrants further investigation.

QUOTE

- * The Jesuits took control of Vatican I in 1870
- * The Jesuits took control of Vatican II between 1963 and 65

How and when did they lose power over the Vatican to regain it in 1960's?

QUOTE

Loyola and his Alumbrados were arrested under the Inquisition by the Dominican Monks ordered by the Pope.

From what i have found so far they were a mystical group who claimed to have direct intercourse with GOD, so do we look at this Los Alumbrados to understand the practice of the Jesuits, what is this god of which they speak>?

QUOTE

Theres plenty of source of data for when the Pope's attacked for tried to attack the Jesuits which will obviously show you the times the Vatican weren't happy.

Yes well i intend to obtain a copy of the new revised VA 3rd Edition iwhen it is released and if i can find somewhere that sells it, i understand this book chronicles the timeline of the Jesuit Order and the instances when they were persecuted or more appropriately "Chased Out" of certain countries.

Regards

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 19, 2006 07:28 PM (GMT)

My friend the JESUITS have never lost their power over the Papacy! Now if you wish to believe the pathetic stories of Opus Dei being their enemy then some people get fooled into thinking theres division in the Catholic Church. NOTHING happens in the Vatican without permission and orders from the Society of Jesus and believe it or not Opus Dei was created by the Jesuit Order. Remember division is always what they wish amongst the people and in the peoples eyes, its an ILLUSION, their ALL-ONE! Temporal Coadjutor Dan Brown who's met the Pope played his part in fooling the public about Opus Dei being more powerful than they really are. Did you hear anything on the Jesuits from Dan? :ph43r:

The Los Alumbrados simply follows the purest form of the ancient mysteries religion which goes back to Babylon and further into Pheonician/Caanite terrority. Its the Jesuits agenda to destroy the Catholic religion and bring about a one world religion based on this religion but known as Sionism behind the scenes. The god regardless of names is simply EL or Saturn.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [KOSOVO - Vatican Tyranny](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > KOSOVO - Vatican Tyranny

Title: KOSOVO - Vatican Tyranny

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 18, 2006 09:49 PM (GMT)

KOSOVO

Vatican Tyranny

Another nail in the coffin of freedom

<http://www.exposingdeceptions.org/Kosovo.html>

Yugoslavia has been part of my research for the past several years. I spent some time in Bled and Lubljiana in 1970 and found those people to be most congenial, which makes this subject sensitive to me.

With the background I am giving you, you should have no difficulty seeing through the Whitehouse/CIA/media hype:

In 1941, a Croatian Catholic (Ante Pavelic) started the Ustasha (the leaders were all Dominican and Franciscan monks, making the Ustasha an integral part of the Roman Catholic Church, the ranks made up of monks of the same orders and Bosnian Muslims). The Ustasha was put into power in Croatia by Adolf Hitler in 1941, in compliance with the Vatican/Third Reich Concordat. The Ustasha implemented a program of "conversion" of Croatia to Catholicism. The program was to annihilate one third of the entire Serbian population, force a third to migrate out of the country and force the last third to convert to Catholicism. Assigned to oversee the entire operation, by the Vatican, was Archbishop Alojzije Stepinac. The program was to take ten years. The Ustasha built and operated the third largest concentration camp in WWII at Jasenovac where over 800,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies were systematically butchered (hundreds were incinerated alive). The "program" was interrupted in 1945 with the Allies kicking the Nazi's and Ustasha out.

READ THE BOOK: "The Yugoslav Auschwitz and The Vatican" by: Vladimir Dedijer:
<http://www.bookmag.com/books/history/157.html>

Clinton got his law degree at Georgetown (jesuit) University where he was indoctrinated into communism (as was, Jesuit, Fidel Castro). As governor of Arkansas, Clinton authorized the use of the airfield at Mena Arkansas, for Reagan's CIA-Iran/Contra weapons and drug smuggling operation. M-16's went south to arm the Catholic Contra's (to take back Nicaragua and El Salvador for the Vatican) and cocaine came north and sold on American streets by the CIA (today that cocaine is being sold in black neighborhoods by the Contra's). The money (over 100 million a month) was laundered through: Franklin Community Federal Credit Union in Omaha Nebraska; Bank of Credit & Commerce International; Guaranty Bank in Chicago; Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago. The money then used to buy more weapons (from David Koresh and Cabazon Indian Reservation near Indio California) and to put Catholic priest/dictator, Jean Bertrand Aristide, in power in Haiti: Clinton's cut was laundered through Arkansas Development Finance Authority (authored by: Webster Hubbell). The entire operation was overseen by Oliver North.

Oliver North had multiple secret accounts at Credit Suisse [(Credit Bank) one of the four banks that financed the assassination of John Kennedy] , Geneva, Switzerland: thereby controlling the financing of the entire operation.

Clinton was "chosen" to run for the Oval office by sovereign Knight of Malta: William Casey. This is the same William Casey who was CIA station chief in Viet Nam and implemented the "Operation Phoenix" (ethnic cleansing) of South Vietnamese Buddhist's, picking up where, Catholic, (Cardinal Francis "burn-em alive" Spellman trained) South Vietnamese president, Ngo Dinh Diem, left off: After John Kennedy had him assassinated on 2 Nov 1963. Need I say what happened on 22 Nov 1963? This is also the same William Casey, who, along with Oliver North, devised the system of smuggling M-16's to the Contra's in Nicaragua and cocaine north; was George Bush's campaign manager and named in a class action lawsuit in Southern California [(case no. 99-02603) along with Robert Gates, John Deutch, George Tenet, Estate of William French Smith, Edwin Meese, Richard Thornburgh, Janet Reno and others; CIA, US Dept. of Justice] responsible for the 1980's crack cocaine epidemic and resulting social and economic devastation of inner city communities.

Clinton implemented the American Ustasha (BATF) pilot program, at Mt. Carmel, outside Waco Texas, using the trumped up charge of a methamphetamine laboratory, which was never mentioned again once the raid started. After all the deaths (80) (17 children and their mothers were gassed and incinerated alive, the entire operation overseen by Webster Hubbell) and long term imprisonment of the Mt. Carmel survivors:

NOT ONE HAD VIOLATED ANY LAW!! David Koresh was a LICENSED gun dealer!

In 1991 Clinton put the Ustasha back in power in Croatia: picking up the process of "conversion", where they left off in 1945. Not satisfied with the progress, Clinton concocted the phony "Dayton Peace Accord", implementing the treacherous unilateral disarmament: holding the Serbs in a, so called, fire free zone, which, in truth, was a free fire zone when the Croats and Muslims were allowed to rearm and continue the "conversion" process, which was completed in 1995.

In Bosnia, the Ustasha was called: "Croatian Peoples Party" (HSP) and its army: "Croatian Defense Force" (HOS): units being partially comprised of: "Black Legion" mercenaries from Austria, Belgium, Britain and Canada, and the French mercenary unit: "Nouvelle Resistance", MPRI (shadowy mercenary organization, based in Virginia) contracted by the Pentagon to train Ustasha units in Croatia, Bosnia and Kosovo (MPRI trained KLA/Ustasha direct US/Nato bombings in Kosovo by field radio).

In watching the, so called, news media you would think the Serb's are the worst people on earth. However a more critical view shows quite a different picture. The pictures of dead bodies show only that. They don't show: who they are, who killed them, when, where or how they were killed. You simply take the media's word for that. In 1969, a headline story, on every major newspaper in the US, read: "Buddhist Monk Commits Suicide in Protest of War", along with a picture of that monk engulfed in a gasoline flame on a Saigon street. The only problem with that is, that Buddhist Monk committed suicide in that flame on 11 June 1963 in protest of Catholic president Ngo Dinh Diem's systematic "ethnic cleansing" of all South Vietnamese Buddhist's out of South Viet Nam [Ngo Dinh Diem's Catholic wife's remark, to the suicide, was: "he would have made a good weenie roast", or words to that affect]:

<http://www.reformation.org/vietnam.html> Also in 1969, in response to Spiro Agnew's attempt to get a bill through Congress to make it a crime for the media to lie: the president of ABC news stated, on national television: "we are not in the business of telling the truth".

If Slobodan Milosevic is doing ethnic cleansing, why haven't we seen any satellite images of it? After all, if it's supposed to be going on, on such a "wide scale", how could it be so difficult? Could it be, with all of the military's sophisticated technology, it's still so difficult to take a picture of what isn't happening? With satellite resolution clear enough that you can tell how long it's been since a man has shaved, all they've shown is a photo with some little dash marks (supposedly graves). When has any army, committing genocide, bothered to dig individual graves? Then, to add more insult to your intelligence, when UN forces go in, they try to claim the Serbian Army dug up each individual body (best lie they could come up with to explain not having any bodies)! We didn't see any pictures of displaced Albanians until after Clinton started his bombing.

Clinton calls Serbia, Yugoslavia: This carries grave implications in international protocol terminology. This means Clinton does not recognize the sovereignty of the Serbian people in their own land. How does this fit the UN charter? Clinton target bombed the WWII war memorial bridge across the Danube river in the middle of Novi Sad (where the Nazi's killed over 9000 Serbs) killing over 100 people on their way to work (it was on C-Span) (no military in the region). We know he's been bombing business buildings, appliance and pharmaceutical factories, commercial power and water plants, schools and orphanages in Belgrade. Hows that for concern for human suffering? Yes there really is ethnic cleansing going on, and its the US and NATO that's doing it! If you are so naive as to think NATO is not capable of such acts, ask the French why de Gaulle kicked NATO out of France in 1962 (FBI's Division 5, through NATO, made it's second attempt on his life: ordered by J. Edgar Hoover).

The Albanian KLA Separatists are KNOWN drugs and weapons smuggling terrorists (on US list of ten worst terrorist organizations for several years; just removed from that list last year) and have incorporated "Black Legion" mercenary units into their ranks. If you will take the time to find out, you will see (as I did on TV) embroidered down the left side of the KLA's arm patch is the ord: "USTASHA"! At the top middle of the arm patch are the bolder letters: UCK (Ustasha of Croatia operating in Kosovo): <http://www.uck.de> ; <http://www.pavelicpapers.com>

This Whitehouse psychopath (alias: slick willy) went to St. Louis, Missouri to have a meeting with the Pope, just a few days, before he started bombing the Serb's. What's this tell you, in international protocol, about who is serving who: when a visiting head of state sits in a city of a country and waits for the head of that country to come and visit him?

Be warned: This, so called, peace agreement with Slobodan Milosovic is another phony "Dayton Peace Accord" to disarm the Serbs and set them up for extermination, just like they did in Croatia and Bosnia! This process will continue throughout the rest of the Balkans: Montenegro is next, then Macedonia.

The Serb's fought with the Allies in WWII, (which is one of the reasons the Vatican has it in for them) AND THIS IS THE THANKS THEY GET!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE GUNPOWDER PLOT OF 1605 - JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE GUNPOWDER PLOT OF 1605 - JESUITS

Title: THE GUNPOWDER PLOT OF 1605 - JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 18, 2006 09:42 PM (GMT)

THE GUNPOWDER PLOT OF 1605

<http://www.exposingdeceptions.org/Gunpowder.html>

XIX. The Trials of Robert Winter, Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, John Grant, Ambrose Rookwood, Robert Keyes, Thomas Bates, and Sir Everard Digby, at Westminster for High-Treason, being Conspirators in the Gunpowder-Plot. 27 Jan. 1605. 3 Jac. I.

The C O M M I S S I O N E R S were,

The Earl of Nottingham. The Earl of Salisbury.

The Earl of Suffolk. The Lord Chief Justice of England, Sir John Popham.

The Earl of Worcester. The Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Thomas Fleming.

The Earl of Devonshire. Sir Peter Warburton, Knight, one of the Justices of the Common-Pleas.

The Earl of Northampton.

The Effect of the Indictment.

THAT whereas our Sovereign Lord the King had, by the Advice and Assent of his Council, for divers weighty and urgent Occasions concerning, his Majesty, the State, and Defence of the Church and Kingdom of England, appointed a Parliament to be holden at his City of Westminster; That Henry Garnet, Superior of the Jesuits within the Realm of England, (called also by the several names of Wally, Darcy, Roberts, Farmer, and Henry Philips) Oswald Tesmond Jesuit, otherwise called Oswald Greenwell, John Gerrard Jesuit, (called also by the several names of Lee and Brooke) Robert Winter, Thomas Winter, Gentlemen, Guy Fawkes Gent. otherwise called Guy Johnson, Robert Keyes Gent. and Thomas Bates Yeoman, late Servant to Robert Catesby Esquire;

together with the said Robert Catesby and Thomas Percy Esquires, John Wright and Christopher Wright Gentlemen, in open Rebellion and Insurrection against his Majesty, lately slain, and Francis Tresham Esq; lately dead; as false Traitors against our said Sovereign Lord the King, did traitorously meet and assemble themselves together; and being so met, the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, and other Jesuits, did maliciously, falsely, and traitorously move and persuade as well the said Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, as the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright, and Francis Tresham, That our said Sovereign Lord the King, the Nobility, Clergy, and whole Commonalty of the Realm of England, (Papists excepted) were Hereticks; and that all Hereticks were accursed and excommunicate; and that none Heretick could be a King; but that it was lawful and meritorious to kill our said Sovereign Lord the King, and all other Hereticks within this Realm of England, for the Advancing and Enlargement of the pretended and usurped Authority and Jurisdiction of the Bishop of Rome, and for the restoring of the superstitious Romish Religion within this Realm of England. To which traitorous Persuasions, the said Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, Thomas Bates, Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright, and Francis Tresham, traitorously did yield their Assents: And that thereupon the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, and divers other Jesuits; Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, as also the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright and Francis Tresham, traitorously amongst themselves did conclude and agree, with Gunpowder, as it were with one Blast, suddenly, traitorously and barbarously to blow up and tear in pieces our said Sovereign Lord the King, the excellent, virtuous and gracious Queen Anne, his dearest Wife, the most noble Prince Henry, their eldest Son, and future Hope and Joy of England; and the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the Reverend Judges of the Realm, the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses of Parliament, and divers other faithful Subjects and Servants of the King in the said Parliament, for the Causes aforesaid, to be assembled in the House of Parliament; and all them, without any respect of Majesty, Dignity, Degree, Sex, Age or Place, most barbarously, and more than beastly, traitorously and suddenly to destroy and swallow up. And further did most traitorously conspire and conclude among themselves, That not only the whole Royal Issue-Male of our said Sovereign Lord the King should be destroyed and rooted out; but that the Persons aforesaid, together with divers other false Traitors, traitorously with them to be assembled, should surprize the Persons of the most noble Ladies Elizabeth and Mary, Daughters of our said Sovereign Lord the King, and falsly and traitorously should proclaim the said Lady Elizabeth to be Queen of this Realm: And thereupon should publish a Proclamation in the name of the said Lady Elizabeth; wherein, as it was especially agreed by and between the said Conspirators, That no mention should be made at the first, of the alteration of Religion established within within this Realm of England; neither would the said false Traitors therein acknowledge themselves to be Authors, or Actors, or Devisers of the aforesaid

most wicked and horrible Treasons, until they had got sufficient Power and Strength for the assured Execution and Accomplishment of their said Conspiracy and Treason; and that then they would avow and justify the said most wicked and horrible Treasons, as Actions that were in the number of those, Quae non laudantur, nisi peracta, which be not to be commended before they be done: but by the said feign'd and traitorous Proclamation they would publish, That all and singular Abuses and Grievances within this Realm of England, should, for satisfying of the People, be reform'd. And that as well for the better concealing, as for the more effectual accomplishing of the said horrible Treasons, as well the said Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, as the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright, and Francis Tresham, by the traitorous Advice and Procurement of the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, and other Jesuits, traitorously did further conclude and agree, that as well the said Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, as the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright, and Francis Tresham, thereupon severally and traitorously should receive several corporal Oaths upon the holy Evangelists, and the Sacrament of the Eucharist, That they the Treasons aforesaid would traitorously conceal and keep secret, and would not reveal them, directly or indirectly, by Words or Circumstances, nor ever would desist from the Execution and final Accomplishment of the said Treasons, without the consent of some three of the aforesaid false Traitors first in that behalf traitorously had: And that thereupon as well the said Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, as the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christ. Wright, and Francis Tresham, did traitorously take the said several corporal Oaths severally, and did receive the Sacrament of the Eucharist aforesaid, by the Hands of the said Henry Garnet, John Gerrard, Oswald Tesmond, and other Jesuits. And further, that the said Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, together with the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright, and Francis Tresham, by the like traitorous Advice and Counsel of the said Henry Garnet, John Gerrard, Oswald Tesmond, and other Jesuits, for the more effectual compassing and final execution of the said Treasons, did traitorously among themselves conclude and agree to dig a certain Mine under the said House of Parliament, and there secretly, under the said House, to bestow and place a great Quantity of Gunpowder ; and that according to the said traitorous Conclusion, the said Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, together with the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, and Christopher Wright, afterwards secretly, not without great labour and difficulty, did dig and make the said Mine unto the midst of the Foundation of the Wall of the said House of Parliament, the said Foundation being of the thickness of three yards, with a traitorous Intent to bestow and place a great Quantity of Gunpowder in the Mine aforesaid, so as aforesaid traitorously to be made for the traitorous accomplishing of their traitorous Purposes aforesaid. And that the said

Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, together with the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, and Christopher Wright, finding and perceiving the said Work to be of great difficulty, by reason of the Hardness and thickness of the said Wall ; and understanding a certain Cellar under the said House of Parliament, and adjoining to a certain House of the said Thomas Percy, then to be letten to farm for a yearly Rent, the said Thomas Percy, by the traitorous Procurement, as well of the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, and other Jesuits, Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, as of the said Robert Catesby, John Wright, and Christopher Wright, traitorously did hire the Cellar aforesaid for a certain yearly Rent and Term: and then those Traitors did remove twenty Barrels full of Gunpowder out of the said House of the said Thomas Percy, and secretly and traitorously did bestow and place them in the Cellar aforesaid, under the said House of Parliament, for the traitorous effecting of the Treason, and traitorous Purposes aforesaid. And that afterwards the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, and other

Jesuits, Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes and Thomas Bates, together with the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, and Christopher Wright traitorously did meet with Robert Winter, John Grant, and Ambrose Rookwood, and Francis Tresham, Esquires; and traitorously did impart to the said Robert Winter, John Grant, Ambrose Rookwood, and Francis Tresham, the Treasons, traitorous Intentions and Purposes aforesaid ; and did require the said Robert Winter, John Grant, Ambrose Rookwood, and Francis Tresham, to join themselves as well with the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, as with the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, and Christopher Wright, in the Treasons, traitorous Intentions and Purposes aforesaid; and traitorously to provide Horse, Armour, and other Necessaries, for the better Accomplishment and effecting of the said Treasons. To which traitorous Motion and Request, the said Robert Winter, John Grant, Ambrose Rookwood, and Francis Tresham, did traitorously yield their Assents, and as well with the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, Robert Winter, Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, and Thomas Bates, as

with the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright, and Francis Tresham, in the said Treasons, traitorous Intentions and Purposes aforesaid, traitorously did adhere and unite themselves: And thereupon several corporal Oaths, in form abovesaid, traitorously did take, and the Sacrament of the Eucharist, by the hands of the said Jesuits did receive, to such intent and Purpose, as is aforesaid; and Horses, Armour, and other Necessaries for the better effecting of the said Treasons, according to their traitorous Assents aforesaid, traitorously did provide. And that afterwards all the said false Traitors did traitorously provide, and bring into the Cellar aforesaid ten other Barrels full of Gunpowder, newly bought, fearing lest the former Gunpowder, so as aforesaid bestow'd and placed

there, was become dankish; and the said several Quantities of: Gunpowder aforesaid, with Billets and Faggots, lest they should be spy'd, secretly and traitorously did cover.

And that afterwards the said false Traitors traitorously provided, and brought into the Cellar aforesaid, four Hogsheads full of Gunpowder, and laid divers great Iron Bars and Stones upon the said four Hogsheads, and the aforesaid other Quantities of Gunpowder: And the said Quantities of Gunpowder, Bars, and Stones, with Billets and Faggots, lest they should be espy'd, secretly and traitorously did likewise cover. And that the said Guy Fawkes, afterwards, for a full and final Accomplishment of the said Treasons, traitorous Intentions and Purposes aforesaid, by the traitorous Procurement, as well of the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, and other Jesuits, Robert Winter, Thomas Winter, Robert Keyes, Thomas Bates, John Grant, and Ambrose Rookwood, as of the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright, and Francis Tresham, traitorously had prepared, and had upon his Person Touchwood and Match, therewith traitorously to give fire to the several Barrels, Hogsheads, and Quantities of Gunpowder aforesaid, at the time appointed for the Execution of the said horrible Treasons. And further, that after the said horrible Treasons were, by the great Favour and Mercy of God, in a wonderful manner discover'd, not many hours before it should have been executed, as well the said Henry Garnet, Oswald Tesmond, John Gerrard, Robert Winter, Thomas Winter, Robert Keyes, Thomas Bates, John Grant, and Ambrose Rookwood, as the said Robert Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, and Christopher Wright, traitorously did fly and withdraw themselves, to the intent traitorously to stir up and procure such Popish Persons, as they could, to join with them in actual, publick and open Rebellion against our said Sovereign Lord the King; and to that end did publish divers feigned and false Rumours, that the Papists Throats should have been cut; and that thereupon divers Papists were in Arms, and in open, publick, and actual Rebellion against our said Sovereign Lord the King, in divers Parts of this Realm of England.

To this Indictment they all pleaded, Not guilty; and put themselves upon God and the Country.

Then did Sir Edward Philips, Kt. his Majesty's Serjeant at Law; open the Indictment to this effect, as followeth.

The matter that is now to be offer'd to you my Lords the Commissioners, and to the Trial of you the Knights and Gentlemen of the Jury, is Matter of Treason; but of such Horror, and monstrous Nature, that before now,

The Tongue of Man never deliver'd,
 The Ear of Man never heard,
 The Heart of Man never conceited,
 Nor the Malice of hellish or earthly Devil ever practised.

For, if it be abominable to murder the least;
 If to touch God's Anointed be to oppose themselves against God;
 If (by Blood) to subvert Princes, States and Kingdoms, be hateful to God and Man, as

all true Christians must
acknowledge:

Then, how much more than too too monstrous shall all Christian Hearts judge the
Horror of this Treason; to murder and
subvert

Such a King,
Such a Queen,
Such a Prince,
Such a Progeny,
Such a State,
Such a Government,
So complete and absolute,

That God approves,
The World admires,
All true English Hearts honour and reverence,
The Pope and his Disciples only envies and maligns?

The Proceeding wherein, is properly to be divided into three general Heads.

First, Matter of Declaration.
Secondly, Matter of Aggravation.
Thirdly, Matter of Probation.

My self am limited to deal only with the Matter of Declaration, and that is contain'd
within the Compass of the Indictment only.

For the other two, I am to leave to him to whose Place it belongeth.

The Substance of which Declaration consisteth in four Parts.

First, In the Persons and Qualities of the Conspirators.
Secondly, In the Matter conspired.
Thirdly, In the Mean and Manner of the Proceeding and Execution of the Conspiracy.
And fourthly, Of the End and Purpose why it was so conspired.

As concerning the first, being the Persons ; they were, Garnet, Gerrard, Tesmond,
Jesuits not then taken. Thomas Winter, Guy Fawkes, Robert Keyes, Thomas Bates,
Everard Digby, Ambrose Rookwood, John Grant, Robert Winter, at the Bar. Robert
Catesby, Thomas Percy, John Wright, Christopher Wright, slain in Rebellion. Francis
Tresham, lately dead. All grounded Romanists and corrupted Scholars of so irreligious
and traitorous a School. As concerning the second, which is the Matter conspired; it
was,

First, To deprive the King of his Crown.

Secondly, To murder the King, the Queen, and the Prince.
Thirdly, To stir Rebellion and Sedition in the Kingdom.
Fourthly, To bring a miserable Destruction amongst the Subjects.
Fifthly, To change, alter, and subvert the Religion here established.
Sixthly, To ruinate the State of the Commonwealth, and to bring in Strangers to invade it.

As concerning the third, which is the Mean and Manner how to compass and execute the same; they did all conclude,

First, That the King, and his People (the Papists excepted) were Hereticks.
Secondly, That they were all cursed, and excommunicated by the Pope.
Thirdly, That no Heretick could be King.
Fourthly, That it was lawful and meritorious to kill and destroy the King, and all the said Hereticks.

The Mean to effect it, they concluded to be, that,

First, The King, the Queen, the Prince, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the Knights and Burgesses of the Parliament, should be blown up with Powder.
Secondly, That the whole Royal Issue Male should be destroy'd.
Thirdly, That they would take into their Custody Elizabeth and Mary the King's Daughters, and proclaim the Lady Elizabeth Queen.
Fourthly, That they should feign a Proclamation in the name of Elizabeth, in which no mention should be made of Alteration of Religion, nor that they were Parties to the Treason, until they had raised Power to perform the same; and then to proclaim, All Grievances in the Kingdom should be reformed.
That they also took Several Oaths, and receiv'd the Sacrament; First, for Secrecy; Secondly, for Prosecution; except they were discharg'd thereof by three of them.

That after the Destruction of the King, the Queen, the Prince, the Royal Issue Male, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the Knights and Burgesses, they should notify the same to foreign States; and thereupon Sir Edmund Baynam an attainted Person of Treason, and styling himself Prime of the damned Crew, should be sent and make the same known to the Pope, and crave his Aid: an Ambassador fit both for the Message and Persons, to be sent betwixt the Pope and the Devil.

That the Parliament being prorogued till the 7th of February, they in December made a Mine under the House of Parliament, purposing to place, their Powder there; but the Parliament being then further adjourned till the 3d of October, they in Lent following hired the Vault, and placed therein 20 Barrels of Powder.

That they took to them, Robert Winter, Grant, and Rookwood, giving them the Oaths and Sacrament as aforesaid, as to provide Munition. July 20. They laid in more ten Barrels of Powder, laying upon them divers great Bars of Iron, and pieces of Timber, and great massy Stones, and covered the same with faggots, &c. September 20. They laid in more, 4 Hogsheads of Powder, with other Stores and Bars of Iron thereupon.

November 4. (The Parliament being prorogued to the 5th) at 11 a clock at Night, Fawkes had prepared (by the procurement of the rest) Touchwood and Match, to give fire to the Powder the next Day.

That the Treason being miraculously discovered, they put themselves, and procured others to enter into open Rebellion; and gave out most untruly, It was for that the Papists Throats were to be cut.

* Sir Edward Coke * Attor. General. It appeareth to your Lordships, and to the rest of this most honourable and grave Assembly, even by that which Mr. Serjeant hath already opened, that these are the greatest treasons that ever were plotted in England, and concern the greatest King that ever was of England. But when this Assembly shall further hear, and see discovered the Roots and Branches of the same, not hitherto published, they will say indeed, *Quis haec posteris sic narrare poterit, ut facta non ficta esse videantur?* That when these things shall be related to Posterity, they will be reputed matters feigned, not done. And therefore in this so great a Cause, upon the Carriage and Event whereof the Eye of all Christendom is at this day bent; I shall desire that I may with your patience be somewhat more copious, and not so succinct, as my usual manner hath been; and yet will I be no longer than the very matter it self shall necessarily require. But before I enter into the particular Narration of this Cause, I hold it fit to give Satisfaction to some, and those well affected amongst us, who have not only marvelled, but grieved, that no speedier Expedition hath been used in these Proceedings, considering the Monstrousness and continual Horror of this so desperate a Cause. It is, *Ordo Naturae*, agreeable to the Order of Nature, that things of great weight and magnitude should slowly proceed, according to that of the Poet, *Tarda solet magnis rebus adesse fides*. And surely of these things we may truly say, *Nunquam ante dies nostros talia acciderunt*; neither hath the Eye of Man seen, nor the Ear of Man heard the like things to these.

Veritas temporis filia, Truth is the Daughter of Time; especially in this Case, wherein by timely and often Examinations, First, Matters of greatest moment have been lately found out. Secondly, Some known Offenders, and those capital, but lately, apprehended. Thirdly, Sundry of the principal Arch-Traitors before unknown, now manifested, as the Jesuits. Fourthly, Heretical, treasonable and damnable Books lately found out; one of Equivocation, and another, *De officio Principis Christiani*, of Francis Tresham's.

There have been already twenty and three several days spent in Examinations.

We should otherwise have hanged a Man unattainted, for Guy Fawkes passed for a time under the name of John Johnson: So that if by that name greater Expedition had been made, and he hanged, though we had not missed of the Man, yet the Proceeding would not have been so orderly or justifiable.

The King out of his Wisdom and great Moderation, was pleased to appoint this Trial in time of Assembly in Parliament, for that it concerned especially those of the Parliament. Now touching the Offences themselves, they are so exorbitant and transcendent, and aggregated of so many bloody and fearful Crimes, as they cannot be aggravated by any Inference, Argument or Circumstance whatsoever; and that in three respects:

First, Because this Offence is *Primæ impressionis*, and therefore *sine Nomine*, without any name which might be *adæquatum*, sufficient to express it, given by any Legist, that ever made or writ of any Laws. For the highest Treason that all they could imagine, they called it only *Crimen læsæ Majestatis*, the violating of the Majesty of the Prince. But this Treason doth want an apt name, as tending not only to the Hurt, but to the Death of the King; and not the Death of the King only, but of his whole Kingdom, *Non Regis sed Regni*, that is, to the Destruction and Dissolution of the Frame and Fabrick of this antient, famous, and ever-flourishing Monarchy; even the Deletion of our whole Name and Nation: And therefore hold not thy tongue, O God, keep not still silence, refrain not thy self, O God; for lo thine Enemies make a murmuring, and they that hate thee have lift up their Heads: They have said, Come, and let us root them out, that they be no more a People, and that the Name of Israel may be no more in remembrance. *Psal. 83. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.*

Secondly, It is, *Sine exemplo*, beyond all Examples, whether in Fact or Fiction, even of the tragick Poets, who did beat their Wits to represent the most fearful and horrible Murders.

Thirdly, It is, *Sine modo*, without all measure or stint of Iniquity; like a Mathematical Line, which is, *divisibilis in semper divisibilia*, infinitely divisible.

It is Treason to imagine or intend the Death of the King, Queen, or Prince.

For Treason is like a Tree whose Root is full of Poison, and lieth secret and hid within the Earth, resembling the Imagination of the Heart of Man, which is so secret as God only knoweth it.

Now the Wisdom of the Law provideth for the blasting and nipping, both of the Leaves, Blossoms, and Buds which proceed from this Root of Treason; either by Words, which are like to Leaves, or by some overt Act, which may be resembled to Buds or Blossoms, before it cometh to such Fruit and Ripeness, as would bring utter Destruction and Desolation upon the whole State.

It is likewise Treason to kill the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, or any Justice of the one Bench or other; Justices of Assize, or any other Judge mentioned in the Statute of 25 Edw. III. sitting in their Judicial Places, and exercising their Offices. And the Reason is, for that every Judge so fitting by the King's Authority, representeth the Majesty and Person of the King; and therefore it is Crimen læsæ Majestatis, to kill him, the King being always in Judgment of Law present in Court. But in the high Court of Parliament, every Man by virtue of the King's Authority, by Writ under the Great Seal, hath a judicial Place; and so consequently the killing of every of them had been a several Treason, and Crimen læsæ Majestatis. Besides that to their treasons were added Rebellion, Burglary, Robbery, Horse-stealing, &c. So that this Offence is such, as no Man can express it, No Example pattern it, no Measure contain it.

Concerning foreign Princes; there was here a Protestation made for the clearing of them from all Imputation and Aspersion whatsoever.

First, For that whilst Kingdoms stood in Hostility, hostile Actions are holden honourable and just.

Secondly, It is not the King's Serjeant, Attorney, or Sollicitor, that in any sort touch or mention them: For we know that great Princes and Personages are reverently and respectfully to be spoken of; and that there is Lex in sermone tenenda. But it is Fawkes, Winter, and the rest of the Offenders, that have confessed so much as hath been said: And therefore the King's Counsel Learned doth but repeat the Offender's Confession, and charge or touch no other Person. They have also slander'd unjustly our great Master King James, which we only repeat, to shew the Wickedness and Malice of the Offenders.

Thirdly, So much as is said concerning foreign Princes, is so woven into the matter of the Charge of these Offenders, as it cannot be sever'd, or singled from the rest of the matter; so as it is inevitable, and cannot be pretermitted.

Now as this Powder-Treason is in itself prodigious and unnatural, so it is in the Conception and Birth most monstrous, as arising out of the dead Ashes of former Treasons. For it had three Roots, all planted and watered by Jesuits, and English Romish Catholicks: The first Root in England, in December and March; the second in Flanders, in June; the third in Spain, in July. In England it had two Branches, one in December was twelve Months before the death of the late Queen of blessed Memory; another in March wherein she died.

First in December, Anno Dom. 1601. do Henry Garnet Superior of the Jesuits in England, Robert Tesmond Jesuit, Robert Catesby (who was bono subacto & versuto ingenio & profunda perfidia) together with Francis Tresham and others, in the names, and for the behalf of all the English Romish Catholicks, imploy Thomas Winter into

Spain, as for the general good of the Romish Catholick Cause; and by him doth Garnet write his Letters to Father Creswell, Jesuit residing in Spain, in that behalf. With Thomas Winter doth Tesmond, alias Greeneway the Jesuit, go as an Associate and Confederate in that Conspiracy. The Message (which was principally committed unto the said Winter) was, that he should make a Proposition and Request to the King of Spain, in the behalf and names of the English Catholicks, That the King would send an Army hither into England, and that the Forces of the Catholicks in England should be prepared to join with him, and do him Service. And further, that he should move the King of Spain to bestow some Pensions here in England, upon sundry Persons Catholicks, and devoted to his Service: And moreover, to give Advertisement, that the said King of Spain, making use of the general Discontentment that young Gentlemen and Soldiers were in, might no doubt, by relieving their Necessities, have them all at his Devotion.

And because that in all Attempts upon England, the greatest Difficulty was ever to be found to be the Transportation of Horses; the Catholicks in England would assure the King of Spain to have always in readiness for his Use and Service, 1500 or 2000 Horses, against any occasion or enterprize. Now Thomas Winter undertaking this Negotiation, and with Tesmond the Jesuit coming into Spain, by means of Father Creswell the Legier Jesuit there, as hath been said, had readily Speech with Don Pedro Francesa second Secretary of State, to whom he imparted his Message, as also to the Duke of Lerma; who assured him, that it would be an Office very grateful to his Master, and that it should not want his best Furtherance.

Concerning the Place for landing of the King of Spain's Army, which from the English Romish Catholicks he desired might be sent to invade the Land; it was resolved, That if the Army were great, then Essex and Kent were judged fittest, (where note by the way, Who was then Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports :) If the Army were small, and trusted upon Succour in England, then Milford-haven was thought more convenient.

Now there being at that time Hostility betwixt both Kingdoms, the King of Spain willingly embraced the Motion, saying, that he took the Message from the Catholicks very kindly, and that in all things he would respect them with as great Care as his proper Castilians. But for his further answer, and full dispatch, Thomas Winter was appointed to attend the Progress. In the end whereof, being in Summer time, Count Miranda gave him this answer in the behalf of his Master, That the King would bestow 100000 Crowns to that use, half to be paid that Year, and the rest the next Spring following; and withal required that we should be as good as our Promise, for the next Spring he meant to be with us, and set foot in England. And lastly, he desired on the King's behalf, of Winter, that he might have certain Advertisement and Intelligence, if so it should in the mean time happen that the Queen did die. Tho. Winter laden with these Hopes, returns

into England about a Month before Christmas, and delivered answer of all that had passed, to Henry Garnet, Robert Catesby, and Francis Tresham. But soon after set that glorious Light, her Majesty died: *Mira cano; Sol occubuit, Nox nulla secuta est.*

Presently after whose Death was Christopher Wright, another Messenger sent over into Spain by Garnet, (who likewise did write by him to Creswell, for the furtherance of the Negotiation) Catesby and Tresham, in the name and behalf of all the Romish Catholicks in England; as well to carry News of her Majesty's Death, as also to continue the aforesaid Negotiation for an Invasion and Pensions, which by Tho. Winter had before been dealt in. And in the Spanish Court, about two Months after his arrival there, doth Christopher Wright meet with Guy Fawkes; who upon the 22d of June was employed out of Flanders from Brussels by Sir William Stanley, Hugh Owen, (whose Finger hath been in every Treason which hath been of late Years detected) and Baldwyn the Legier Jesuit in Flanders; from whom likewise the said Fawkes carried Letters to Creswell in Spain, for the ountenancing and furtherance of his Affairs.

Now the End of Fawkes's imployment was, to give Advertisement to the King of Spain, how the King of England was like to proceed rigorously with the Catholicks, and to run the same course which the late Queen did; and withal to intreat that it would please him to send an Army into England to Milford-haven, where the Romish Catholicks would be ready to assist him; and then the Forces that should be transported in Spinola's Gallies, should be landed where they could most conveniently. And these their several Messages did Christopher Wright and Guy Fawkes in the end intimate and propound to the King of Spain. But the King as then very honourably answered them both, that he would not in any wise further listen to any such Motion, as having before dispatched an Embassy into England, to treat concerning Peace. Therefore this Course by foreign Forces failing, they fell to the Powder-Plot, Catesby and Tresham being in at all; in the Treason of the Earl of Essex, in the Treason of Watson and Clarke Seminary Priests, and also in this of the Jesuits; such a greedy Appetite had they to practise against the State.

The rest of that which Mr. Attorney then spake continuedly, was by himself divided into three general Parts. The first containing certain Considerations concerning this Treason. The second Observations about the same. The third a Comparison of this treason of the Jesuits, with that of the Seminary Priests, and that of Raleigh and others.

For the Considerations concerning the Powder-Treason, they were in Number eight: That is to say,

1. The Persons by whom.
2. The Persons against whom.
3. The Time when.
4. The Place where.
5. The End.

6. The Means.

7. The secret contriving.

And lastly, the admirable Discovery thereof.

Observations

Comparisons

The verdicts

Pleas in mitigation

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE COUNTER REFORMATION - AntiChrist? Who could](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE COUNTER REFORMATION - AntiChrist? Who could

Title: THE COUNTER REFORMATION - AntiChrist? Who could

Description: *that be*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 18, 2006 09:24 PM (GMT)

THE COUNTER REFORMATION

AntiChrist? Who could that be?

<http://dedication.www3.50megs.com/reformation2.html>

Topics:

[A Remarkable Come Back](#)
[The Jesuits' Counter Interpretations](#)
[The Jesuit Ribera's Futurist Counter Interpretations](#)
[The Jesuit Bellarmine's Counter Interpretations](#)
[The Jesuit Alcasar's Preterist Counter Interpretations](#)
[The Protestant Interpretation Revisited](#)
[Why were the Jesuits so Successful?](#)
[The Implications Resulting from Their Success](#)

A REMARKABLE COME BACK"

With strength and power the Religious Reformation swept across Europe. Dynamic men, fearlessly opposed the strong grip of Roman Catholic Power upon the lives and conscience of the people.

To the casual observer in the mid 1500's, it must have seemed as though Roman

Catholicism would succumb to Protestantism. However that did not happen. The Roman Catholic Church staged a remarkable come back called the Counter-Reformation, by which they not only regained much that had been lost, and greatly suppressed the reformation, but also laid the foundation for the conquest of the world which we now see in action. A conquest described by Catholic Writer and eminent theologian, Malachi Martin in "Keys to this Blood" where he *"reveals Pope John Paul's own blueprint for a genuinely geopolitical structure: a one-world government that is both viable and humanly acceptable."* (Flyleaf, then going on to page 480)

"From the beginning of his pontification, John Paul has been talking incessantly about the convergence of the nations. He had the end game in view some ten years before other men faced into it;. . .He would endow his papacy with an international profile and, as Pope, move around among world leaders and nations, vindicating a position for himself as a special leader among leaders, because in that competition he plans to emerge as the victor."

The Pope is acknowledged, in Mikhail Gorbachev's words, *"as the most eminent moral authority in our world today."*

What happened to the Reformation, where men like Luther, Calvin, Knox and all the other Protestant Reformers unanimously declared that the papacy was the prophesied antiChrist?

Luther wrote: *"Here in Daniel 11:36, the pope is clearly pictured, who in all his decrees shouts impudently that all the churches and thrones will be judged by him, but he cannot be judged by anyone... Here, in Daniel 11:37, we have a description of the Antichrist. . . the Antichrist, that is the pope, will not have God nor a legitimate wife and that means that the Antichrist will despise laws and regulations,. . . in heaven and on earth and accept only his own law. . . .believe me, the pope is the antichrist."*

Tomas Cranmer (who, combining the prophecies of Dan. 7 and 2 Thess.2, wrote) : *"After all these sprung up the pope, that triple-crowned monster, and great antichrist, which took upon him authority, not only over the clergy, but also climbed above kings and emperors, deposing them at his pleasure, and settled himself in the temple of god, that is, in the consciences of men, extolling himself above God, dispensing with good laws, and giving men leave to break them and to regard more his decrees than the everlasting commandments of God."*

Cranmer was burned at the stake for his testimony against the prophesied papal Antichrist, just as were Hooper, Ridley, Latimer, Bradford and many others.

What happened to these deep convictions that caused men to risk their very lives to offer the world truth?

1. The Bible, and the Bible only they cried.
2. The Papacy is the Anti-Christ revealed in Prophecy.
3. Righteousness comes by Faith in Christ.

These were the main issues that fueled the reformation. The Bible was given back into the hands of the people! They were taught that it was at once their duty and their right to examine it, to judge for themselves as to what it contained, and to act upon their convictions on what God required. The conscience was set free from the tyranny of Rome to follow the Word of God.

We already touched on how the Papacy can claim the victory of tradition over the Bible in "Reformation Part One". In this article we will deal mainly with the Reformers recognition of the Papacy as the Anti-Christ and the counter interpretations of the counter Reformation .

The Reformers were by no means united on all points of doctrine, but one thing they were unanimous on, and that was applying most of the prophecies of Anti-christ to the Papacy. It was this clear understanding of the prophetic symbols that gave them such extraordinary courage and effectiveness to protest against Rome and to resist her tyranny, even if it meant death to themselves. The prophecies of Daniel, John and Paul were applied to the Papacy with tremendous effect.

In order to off set this incriminating scriptural evidence, Rome realized something, besides killing the messengers, must be done if she was to regain her power. The Bible had, despite her efforts, gone out to the people so now she must come up with a plausible sounding counter interpretation to get the focus of the prophecies away from her, for as long as she was recognized as the anti- christ power of the last days people would resist her with their very lives. Prophecy must be reinterpreted!

THE JESUIT'S COUNTER INTERPRETATIONS

"The Society of Jesus was established by the papacy in 1540 as a very special 'fighting unit' at the total and exclusive disposal of the Roman Pope. From their beginnings, the Jesuits were conceived in a military mode. Soldiers of Christ, they were given only two purposes: to propagate the religious doctrine and the moral law of the Roman Catholic Church as proposed and taught by the Roman Pope." (The Jesuits, page 41, Malachi Martin)

Their first job was to counter the Reformation. They must, by plausible exposition of Scripture break the unbroken harmony of the reformers positions.

Interestingly enough, they came up with two alternatives that were actually conflicting and contradicting each other, yet the Catholic Church sanctioned both! So much for truth! What they did achieve was to push the prophecies away from the papacy.

Through the Jesuits Ribera, of Spain and Bellarmine, of Rome came the Futurist interpretation. This interpretation leaps over the immense era of papal dominance, and crowds the antichrist prophecies into the far distant future.

THE JESUIT RIBERA'S FUTURIST COUNTER INTERPRETATIONS

Jesuit Francisco Ribera (1537-1591) " assigned the first few chapters of the Apocalypse to ancient Rome, in John's own time; the rest he restricted to a literal three and a half years' reign of an infidel Antichrist, who would bitterly oppose and blaspheme the saints just before the second advent. He taught that Antichrist would be a single individual, who would rebuild the temple in Jerusalem, abolish the Christian religion, deny Christ, be received by the Jews, pretend to be God, and conquer the world--all in this brief space of three and one-half literal years!" (Prophetic Faith Vol.2 p. 490)

Here we see that Ribera "laid the foundation for the great structure of Futurism...and then, wonder of wonders, in the nineteenth century this Jesuit scheme of interpretation came to be adopted by a growing number of Protestants, until today Futurism, amplified and adorned with the rapture theory, has become the generally accepted belief of the Fundamentalist wing of popular Protestantism!" (Prophetic Faith Vol. 2 p. 493) How could Protestantism forsake it's main foundation of prophetic interpretation and adopt a Jesuit counterfeit? How did this happen?

THE JESUIT BELLARMINE'S COUNTER INTERPRETATIONS

There was also (Saint) Robert Bellarmine, Jesuit, cardinal and theologian who, as an outstanding controversialist opposing the Protestant doctrines of the Reformation, was regarded by the Roman Catholic Church as one of its most powerful defenders. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1560....He was a lecturer at the new Jesuit College in Rome.

Between 1576 and 1589, in addition to his teaching Bellarmine lectured to large audiences. He insisted that the prophecies concerning Antichrist in Daniel, Paul and John, had no application to the papal power. This formed the third part of his "Disputations de Controversiis Christianae Fidei Adversus Huius Temporis Haereticos" published between 1581-1593.

Bellarmino's assault on the Protestant interpretations of prophecy was centered upon the year-day principle which stood at the base of the historic interpretation of prophecy and had risen to general notice and wide acceptance among both Catholics and Protestants. He went out of his way to do this.

Determined to nullify the day = year prophetic principle, used by Protestants as the basis of the 1260 year period of Antichrist's tyranny, he sought to deprive this symbol of its Scriptural support. He came up with the argument that Ezekiel 4 was in reverse, that

is saying a year = a day, when in actuality Ezekiel's acted out prophecy was in days and symbolized years.

Ballarmine was very methodical as he dissected the Protestant position, his works fill nine ponderous folio tomes, attacking the standard prophecies pertaining to Antichrist.

Ballarmine capitalized on Luther's weakness. Luther had declared the Bible as the source for truth, yet Luther was selective in what he considered inspired in the Bible. Luther rejected the book of Revelation. "There is too much lacking in this book to call it apostolic or prophetic," he had written in the preface to his first edition of the new Testament. Zwingli made the same mistake in interpreting prophecy. He too refused to recognize the Revelation as apostolic. Now the Jesuit Ballarmine posed himself as the defender of the Bible against the Reformers who, he declared had rejected it. He then shaped the Revelation to fit the futurist view, thereby by-passing the whole Christian era and the real antichrist.

Actually Ballarmine assigned the apocalyptic symbols to the distant past and the distant future. Antichrist, according to him, had not yet come, for he would abolish the daily sacrifice—or the Eucharist (daily mass) and would reign for three and a half literal years.

Bellarmino maintained that the little horn of Daniel 7 as well as the end power in Daniel 11 was a single king—who like Antiochus— would take away three kings and subdue seven other to himself, who, he contends, would therefore be one man only, and not a kingdom. Antiochus was a figure or symbol of the Antichrist of the last days.

THE JESUIT ALCASAR'S PRETERIST COUNTER INTERPRETATIONS

On the flip side of the Counter Reformation was another Jesuit. Jesuit Luis De Alcazar, or Alcazar (1554-1613) of Seville Spain.

Alcazar advanced the Preterist interpretation. He made all prophecy stop short of the papal domination. He maintained that the apocalypse describes the war of the church in the early centuries. Partly between the Jews and their adversaries and then the Church and paganism. Revelation 1-11 he applied to the rejection of the Jews and the desolation of Jerusalem by the Romans. Revelation 12-19 Alcazar allotted to the overthrow of Roman paganism and the conversion of the empire to the church, the judgment of the great Harlot being effected by the downfall of pagan idolatry. Revelation 20 he applied to the final persecution by Antichrist and chapters 21 referring to the New Jerusalem he made descriptive of the glorious and endless triumphant state of the Roman church. (See Prophetic Faith vol 2 p. 507)

The three Jesuits who worked most effectively to overthrow the Protestant understanding of prophecy, and whose theories are now (in modified forms) almost

universally accepted are:

Robert Bellarmine (1542-1621) From Italy.

Jesuit Francisco Ribera (1537-1591) of Salamanca Spain

Jesuit Luis De Alcazar, or Alcasar (1554-1613) of Seville Spain.

THE PROTESTANT INTERPRETATION REVISITED

Let's look again at the Protestant interpretation which was based on the historic method.

The Protestant John Knox in Scotland: (1505-1572) believed:

1. *That "the papal religion is but an abomination before God" and to "flee out of Babylon, that you perish not with her." (Friedrich Brandes, John Knox, der Reformator Schottlands p. 191)*
2. *"Knox took the text written in Daniel, the seventh chapter, beginning thus: And another King shall rise unlike unto the first. . . ". He identified the creatures as Babylonian, Persia, Greeks, and the fourth of the Romans; which he affirmed to be the Roman Church; for to none other power that ever hath yet been, do all the notes that God hath showed to the Prophet appertain, except to it alone;*
3. *Knox next showed that Daniel's "little horn" was identical with Paul's "man of sin" and John's "Whore of Babylon" as one single Antichrist*
4. *Every prophetic day is a year— every common prophetic day is taken for a year. A prophetic week is a "week of years," and a Jewish or Greek common year is a year of "360" days". He quotes Numbers 14:34 and Ezekiel 4:5,6 and cites the seventy weeks as evidence of fulfillment, "In the seventy weeks of Daniel, a day to be taken for a year, extending in the whole to 490 years; otherwise, that prophecy of the Messiah's coming, would not fall upon the just time of Christ's coming, as necessarily it ought to doe.. . . .*

The point is clear, these concepts did not originate with ADVENTISM. Adventism is sticking to Protestantism while the rest of Christendom is following Jesuit interpretations. We also see the sure result of this shift in Prophetic understanding of the apocalypse. Protestants are playing into the hands of Rome, by helping to screen the Papacy from detection as the Antichrist. The ecumenical movement which is at work to unite all Christendom under the "shepherding" influence of Rome is sweeping the world. The Pope's dream and plan "of his own universal Roman Church— a winner-take all race against time to establish, maintain, and control the first one-world government that has ever existed on the face of the earth" (Keys of Blood, flyleaf) is in the process of being set up. For Revelation tells us that "all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, all except those whose names are written in the book life", will

worship the beast that was wounded to death (officially by Napoleon's stripping the Vatican of political power in 1798) but it's deadly wound was healed and all the world wonders after him. (Rev. 13:3,8)

WHY WERE THE JESUIT'S SO SUCCESSFUL?

Yet how did this complete reversal of prophetic interpretation permeate the Protestant world?

It did not happen overnight! Nor did it happen during the lifetimes of the Jesuits who first promoted the new interpretations. It happened by promoting diversity of opinions and then moving in to divide and conquer! Had the Protestants remained firm and united on their historic interpretative stand, the counter reformation could never have succeeded in implanting these new interpretations into all of Christendom. Many reformers rose and refuted the futurist and preterist positions, but others bought into them.

Here is one example. Protestant statesman and theologian, Hugo Grotius, had a Jesuit friend, named Petavius. Grotius said he wanted peace between Catholics and Protestants and he used his diplomacy to achieve this end. To do this he studied Jesuit Alcazar's Preterist interpretation, and wrote his own anti-Protestant commentary on the Antichrist (1620) He bought into the Jesuit counter interpretation so strongly that he believed the pope was not mentioned in any of the prophecies.

Other Protestants were shocked at his writings and wrote to refute him, yet his works marked the beginning of others following his lead.

Thus the work of infiltrating and planting the counter interpretive ideas and then watching the Protestants themselves undoing the Reformation slowly gained control.

"The Jesuits carried the battle right into the territories of their papal enemies. They waged public controversies with kings, they debated in Protestant universities, they preached at crossroads and in marketplaces. They addressed municipal councils, they instructed Church Councils. They INFILTRATED hostile territories in disguise, and moved around underground. They were everywhere, showering their contemporaries with brilliance, with wit, with acerbity, with learning, with piety. Their constant theme: The Bishop of Rome is successor to Peter the Apostle. . .any other church institution is rank heresy. . .they had a monopoly in the education of Europe for over two hundred years, and numbered the famous and infamous. . .they were giants with but one purpose: the defense and propagation of papal authority and papal teaching." (The Jesuits, p.28- 29)

IMPLICATIONS WHICH RESULT FROM THEIR SUCCESS

They were so successful in deleting the evidence that the Papacy is antichrist that now we see the Lutherans and Catholics embracing one another as fellow Christians,

articulating a "common understanding of justification" agreeing that their Joint Declaration "encompasses a consensus in the basic truths, claiming that the "differing explications" are compatible with the joint Declaration and thus no longer the occasion for doctrinal condemnations, and to look past historic differences in the name of Christian unity. (Christianity Today, Jan. 10,2000 pp.63-65)

Protestants are willing to clasp the hands of Catholicism even though THEY KNOW they have great differences in doctrines (purgatory, penance, purgatory, images, Mary,) THEY KNOW that "Roman Catholics have not now adopted the Lutheran Position" THEY KNOW that the pope will never give up his stand on papal supremacy.

(Time, Dec.16,1991 p.53 the Holy See officially declares it's position, insisting that a reunited church must be built upon a papacy that is a God-given, "permanent" institution with "universal" jurisdiction, "directly founded" by Jesus Christ And the Pope has personal power to teach infallibly on faith and morals.)

They know all this, yet they sign joint declarations? How can this be?

The success of the counter Reformation has infiltrated all of Christendom. The idea that the Papacy is antichrist will soon have the same penalties as it did in the 16th century when people stood against the demands of the Papacy at the peril of their own lives.

Protestants are joining with and patronizing the papacy. They have made compromises and concessions.

They bow to the accusation that:

"It is all too easy for Protestants, who have shattered the church into thousands of pieces, to speak blithely of spiritual unity and continue along a schismatic way. (Christianity Today)

They never realize that from the beginning the Jesuits tactics were to divide them and then move in to conquer them for the Catholic Church.

People are closing their eyes to the real character of Romanism and the dangers realized when she gains again her supremacy. The people need to be aroused to resist the advances of this most dangerous foe to civil and religious liberty.

"The Roman Church now presents a fair front to the world, covering with apologies her record of horrible cruelties. She has clothed herself in Christlike garments; but she is unchanged." (GC) This is not to say that many sincere Catholics do not truly love the Lord. No, this is not about individuals, this is about a system. The system will restore and supercede all her cruelties to enforce her dogmas.

Why are there dungeons and torture chambers in the basements of her churches. Why has the office of the inquisition been reactivated?

"Every principle of the papacy that existed in past ages exists today. The doctrines

devised in the darkest ages are still held. Let none deceive themselves. The papacy that Protestants are now so ready to honor is the same that ruled the world in the days of the Reformation, when men of God stood up, at the peril of their lives, to expose her iniquity. She possesses the same pride and arrogant assumption that lorded it over kings and princes, and claimed the prerogatives of God. Her spirit is no less cruel and despotic now than when she crushed out human liberty and slew the saints of the Most High. The papacy is just what prophecy declared that she would be, the apostasy of the latter times. 2 Thessalonians 2:3, 4. (GC)

References:

Froom, LeRoy The Prophetic Faith of Our Fathers Vol. 2
Martin, Malachi, Keys of This Blood also The Jesuits
Grimm, Harold The Reformation Era
Emmerson, W.L. The Reformation and the Advent Movement
Encyclopedia Britannica
Time Magazine, Dec. 16, 1991
Christianity Today, January 10, 2000

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [HOMELAND SSECURITY - VATICAN TYRANNY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > HOMELAND SSECURITY - VATICAN TYRANNY

Title: HOMELAND SSECURITY - VATICAN TYRANNY

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 18, 2006 09:12 PM (GMT)

<http://www.exposingdeceptions.org/homeland.html>

HOMELAND SSECURITY(inquisition)

(Weapon of Mass Distraction)

(Phoenix Program)

Vatican Tyranny

The Final Nail In The Coffin of Freedom ?



Just across the bay from San Diego lies the United States Naval Amphibious Base in Coronado, California. Do you see anything strange about the shape of that military building? They only do these "overhead" symbols for Satan. Fact is, unless you happen to be flying way overhead and actually looking down at that very moment, no man on earth would ever realize the building is built this way. Another fact is, this is restricted air space. So no man is going to see this! PLUS, even if a commercial flight did fly overhead, they would be too high up for anyone to catch this. When I copied this picture using the "Google Earth" software I had to zoom in to just under 1200 feet to get a clear enough picture. When I zoomed to 30,000 feet where most airplanes fly it was impossible to find.

(Copy and paste -> 32 40'34.09" N, 117 09'27.96 W into Google Earth to see for yourself)

Is this a sign of what is coming to America??

"He has the strength, experience, personal commitment and authority to accomplish this critical mission": This statement was made by George W. Bush, in reference to the newly "appointed" head of, the newly formed, "Homeland SSecurity": Tom Ridge. As you will see, with the exposure of Tom Ridge's background, that there is more than meets the eye in this sinister encrypted message.

In order to see the full implications of this sinister message, we could go back to the middle age (dark age) inquisitions, but for now, we'll start in the early 1950's: when certain democratic senators, including John Kennedy, were

holding secret meetings, ironing out the details to turn VietNam into a Roman Catholic state; and from the words of the perpetrators themselves:

In the early 1950's the CIA brought Ngo Dinh Diem to New York City, where he was trained, by **Cardinal Francis "burn-em alive" Spellman**, in the procedures of turning VietNam into a Roman Catholic state. To get non-Catholic politicians, military and government officials to participate: was offered the ever, monetarily lucrative: opium out of the, ever fertile, Southeast Asian jungles. The program was implemented when Diem was sent back to VietNam and replaced, the self exiled, Bao Dai (who had tried to do the same thing under French rule). From the middle fifties to 2 Nov 1963 Diem worked, unceasingly (for the Vatican), in the systematic task detailed to him by Spellman. Diem replaced all government officials (and everyone in any position of power or influence) with devout Roman Catholics. Diem then changed laws that reflected a total bias in favor of Catholics (and against all other religions). Land was given to Catholics while peoples of all other persuasions were forced to live under a legal and tax structure that was so oppressive that it caused an exodus of North Vietnamese Catholics to the South and South Vietnamese Buddhists to the North. Many Buddhists remained in the South in an attempt to affect change for more tolerant government policies:

These people became Viet Cong (VC). Not content with the progress he was making: Diem started rounding up all the Buddhists, especially monks, and put them into concentration camps. When Diem started killing monks, it caused a rebellion in the general population: many demonstrations with several monks committing suicide in protest: one of these was Thich Quang Duc, who set himself on fire in the middle of a busy intersection in Saigon, 11 June 1963, bringing international attention to Diem's religious genocide: so much so that it brought a stern warning from President Kennedy to stop the killings. Thinking Spellman would take care of Kennedy and to keep on his schedule of "conversion", Diem continued the killings: fearing exposure of the connection of the Catholic church to the killings: Kennedy has Diem and his brother killed in a CIA backed coup, 2 Nov 1963 (effectively stopping the genocide). Twenty days later Kennedy is assassinated in Dealy Plaza (read: JESUIT, Vatican Tyranny, for the connection between the assassinations of John Kennedy, Bobby Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr.).

We now move to Dec 1967, though not officially implemented until July 1968, by official decree of, Catholic President, Nguyen Van Thieu:

May 1968, General Edward G. Landsdale (CIA Saigon station chief and Knight of Malta) reported to ambassador Bunker that "Thieu's efforts to create a base of support in both Houses have been made difficult by, Buddhist backed, Vice President, Ky's influence among some important senators and Ky's influence over the Democratic Bloc in the lower House.":

2 June 1968, Ky's main support bloc, while meeting at a command post in Cholon district of Saigon, was attacked with rocket and machine gun fire from a U.S. Army helicopter: killing Lieutenant Colonel Pho Quoc Chu (Ky's brother-in-law); Lieutenant Colonel Dao Ba Phuoc; Lieutenant Colonel Nguyen Van Luan; Major Le Ngoc Tru and Major Nguyen Bao Thuy: effectively wiping out Ky's political financial base.

Now given the official title of "Phoenix" Program: planned and implemented solely by the CIA: the "conversion" process (genocide) of the South Vietnamese Buddhists starts again. As will become only too apparent, the Phoenix Program was a program of extermination. As you read, keep in mind that the only difference between the Phoenix Program and "Homeland SSecurity" is their names.

In the Phoenix Program, offices were set up from top government levels down to the local communities. These operatives, from the top level of command all the way down to the PRU (Provincial Reconnaissance Units) operated with total impunity.

Their function:

- (1) Collate intelligence on community infrastructure.
- (2) Carry out sweeps through communities: picking up people at random, along with all those named by "anonymous informants", and indefinitely detained in CIA interrogation centers.
- (3) Interrogation of suspects: according to the "CIA Manual For Interrogation and Elimination": proves that these procedures were standard policy: Not one person interrogated, as a VC, ever survived this "procedure".
- (4) Neutralize (kill) targeted members of communities: often carried out by CIA lead locals organized into "Provincial Reconnaissance Units" (PRU).
- (5) Units are pressured from higher ups to fill "numerical quotas" to be "neutralized" (killed): quota pressure forced PRU to neutralize all who cannot prove their innocence of "suspicious activity": resulting in indiscriminate brutality, torture and murder. (U.S. & Saigon intel services maintained active lists of VC/Buddhist cadre marked for assassination. Phoenix Program for 1969 called for "neutralizing" 1800 a month).
- (6) Suspects were not allowed: trial, preliminary hearing, legal representation, confront accusers, plead in own behalf or present evidence in their defense.
- (7) Quotas were used for sentencing: proving, conclusively, that the entire Phoenix Program was academic to genocide (40,994 dead: mostly women and children): and all

on the, non descriptive, intentionally vague, presumption of "suspicious activity". (U.S. military personnel, considered security risks, were also ordered killed by CIA directors).

1975 issue of Counter-Spy magazine described the "Phoenix Program" as "the most indiscriminate and massive program of political murder since the Nazi death camps of WW II.

The Phoenix Program/Homeland SSecurity is the incorporation of unam sanctam, 18 Nov 1302, of Pope Boniface VIII:

"We are informed by the text of the gospels that in this church and in its power are two swords; namely the spiritual and the temporal. For when the Apostles say: "Behold here are two swords"[Luke 22:38] that is to say, in the church, since the Apostles were speaking, the Lord did not reply that there were to many, but sufficient. Certainly the one who denies that the temporal sword is in the power of Peter has not listened well to the word of the Lord commanding: "Put up thy sword into thy scabbard"[Mt. 26:52]. Both, therefore, are in the power of the church, that is to say, the spiritual and the material sword, but the former is to be administered-for-the church but the latter-by-the church; the former in the hands of the priests; the latter in the hands of kings and soldiers, but at the will and sufferance of the priest".

..... By her own admission, Rome intends to destroy America...

By her own admission, Rome intends to destroy America, where she is entrenching herself with strength. An article in The Union and Echo, official diocesan organ of the Roman Catholic Church in Buffalo, in December 1950, declared: "At the rate of 126,000 converts a year in the United States it would take us too long [to Romanise America]. We must convert Politics, Economics, Sociology, Business, Entertainment, Labor and management, the Department of State and the Executive Branch of our Government to Christian and hence Catholic principles."

This was put in no uncertain terms by "Father" Patrick O'Brien quoted in L'Aurora of the same date: "We control America and we do not propose to stop until America or Americans are genuinely Roman Catholic and remain so." "We, the Hierarchy of the Holy Catholic church, if necessary, shall change, mend, or blot out the present Constitution so that the President may enforce his, or rather our, humanitarian programme and all phases of human rights, as laid down by our saintly Popes and the Holy Mother Church. We are going to have our laws made and enforced according to the Holy See and the Popes and the canon law of the Papal throne. Our entire social structure must be rebuilt on that basis. Our educational laws must be constructed to end the atheism, the Red peril of totalitarianism, Protestantism, Communism, Socialism and all other of like ilk and stamp, be driven from this fair land. We control America and we do not propose to stop until America or Americans are

genuinely Roman Catholic and remain so." http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=rome_010198

The Phoenix Program was concocted by CIA's Far East Division Chief, William Colby (Jesuit trained, Knight of Malta; WWII "Vatican Ratline" operative: working in the Vatican with James Jesus Angleton {awarded the Sovereign Military Order of Malta by Pope Pius XII for rescuing Prince Valerio Burghese/"Black Prince": leader of the neo-fascist syndicate:

"Movimento Sociale Italiano" from a twelve year prison sentence given him at Nuremberg} who was an operative in the assassination of John Kennedy), was implemented by CIA station chief, William Casey (Sovereign Knight of Malta: "Vatican Ratline" operative). Tom Ridge (Knight of Columbus), Oliver North and Bob Kerry (Nebraska Senator) were among the operatives in the Phoenix Program (genocide).

All of the CIA programs, since the VietNam War, are simply extensions of the Phoenix Program: "Iran-Contra"(drugs and weapons smuggling operation) in Nicaragua (concocted by William Casey and Oliver North); Bush's raid on Panama (20,000 dead). And what more we could say about the rest of South and Central America; Ireland; Croatia; Serbia (read: KOSOVO, Vatican Tyranny); Macedonia; Montenegro; Afghanistan; Indonesia(500,000 murdered [the names of all people rounded up was accumulated, collated and given to Suharto (put into power through a CIA coup) by the CIA] in four months, by Suharto's army: under the direction and assistance [given jeeps, weapons, field radios {Collins: single side band, KWM-2's: radio messages monitored by National Security Agency: keeping track of the incarcerated and dead, then relaying the info to Washington D.C. where a running count was kept in maintaining a numerical quota} from Clark Field in the Philippines] of the CIA) etc: Colby said the program of genocide in Indonesia and the Phoenix Program were the same. The schools of training for these indigenous government terrorists are, Western Hemisphere Institute For Security Cooperation, formerly The School of The Americas (Ft. Benning Ga.) and The Counter-Insurgency Training Center (Ft. Bragg, Fayetteville, N.C.).

The federalization of all local and county/provincial and state governments by force, under the guise of the "War On Drugs", is typified by the Mexican military's, "Airborne Group Special Forces" slaughter of 45 Mayan Indians (who were trying to maintain their local sovereignty) at Acteal, Chiapas, Mexico: Mexico's version of Homeland SSecurity: In Oct. 95 William Perry (U.S. Secretary of Defense) met with his Mexican counterpart, Enrique Cervantes Aquirre: within months, of Perry's visit, the first group of young Mexican military officers were training in "anti-drug operations" at the Counter-Insurgency Training Center at Ft. Bragg, N.C. In April 96 Perry and Aquirre signed a military aid package to Mexico: the agreement gave Mexico: 73 Huey helicopters; 4 C-26 reconnaissance planes; 500 armored personnel carriers (bringing Mexico's total to

7000); high tech spy hardware; rifles; grenades; flame throwers; \$50,000,000 for arms and training (at Ft. Bragg) where "particularly heavy emphasis" was placed on the airborne group of Special Forces (Aerotransportado de Fuerzas Especiales) to be located in the Mexican states of Chiapas and Guerrero southern Mexico, where "special airborne forces" were set up. What really blows the lid off of the U.S. Governments blatant lies about the phony war on drugs is, with all of this military buildup and slaughter going on in Southern Mexico, both U.S. and Mexican governments admit that "ALL" of the Mexican drug production and activity is in the north! Subsequent to the massacre: the Mexican government ordered all "foreigners" (correspondents and journalists) out of Mexico: again showing the Mexican governments direct responsibility for the slaughter and attempted cover up! <http://www.xs4all.nl/~peace/engels.html> ; <http://www.infowars.com> ; <http://www.AmericanHolocaust.50megs.com> <http://www.thenewliberator.com/wethepeople.htm>

Louis Freeh (Opus Dei { <http://geocities.com/catolicos2001/truth.htm> }: who's personal goons alter FBI lab reports to make them read the way he wants) was head of the FBI when they blew up the Alfred P. Murray Federal building in Oklahoma City (not a single FBI or BATF employee in the building when it went down; when have you ever seen any structure blow up in an "L" pattern from a single explosive source ?), which got Clinton's, unconstitutional, "Counter - Terrorism" bill through congress and destroyed the records of the investigations of the government holocaust (at Mt. Carmel, outside Waco, Texas), and Iran-Contra (weapons and drugs smuggling operation run out of the airfield at Mena, Arkansas), kept in the Alfred P. Murray federal building safe. In the 9/11/01 World Trade Center disaster (Bush hopes will result in the, totalitarian, "Homeland Security" passage in Congress): 40,000 people did not show up for work; terrorist pilots received CIA flight training at Pensacola Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; Bush issues executive order W1991-WF-213589, threatening prosecution of FBI agents for reporting on Al Qaeda, after they had reported several working at several US International Airports, two months before 9/11/01; Bush stops all subsequent investigation into the disaster:

....the most telling of government involvement in 9/11: "NORAD"

"NORAD": America's (and Canada's) air "national security" system, on 9/11/01, showed all of the professionalism of the "Three Stooges": when an aircraft: makes a deviation from its flight plan; turns off its transponder; loses radio contact with a tower, or any combination thereof, a fighter aircraft immediate/rapid deployment/ intercept (scramble) is automatically launched that is on any day except 9/11/01. About a half hour after flight 11 was taken over (and its IFF transponder turned off), and eight minutes after it hit building 1 of the World Trade Center, two F-15 fighter aircraft are "scrambled" from Otis air force base at Falmouth Mass. To make sure they didn't catch and intercept flight 175

before it flew into WTC building 2 eight minutes later: the two F-15s fly at 447 mph (23.8% of their optimum speed and 53 mph slower than flight 175); two F-15's flying off the coast of Long Island are not redeployed to intercept either flight 11 or 175 until after flight 175 hits WTC building 2 and it gets better (or worse) by the time the four F-15s arrive over Manhattan the only jetliner still flying, with its IFF transponder off, has made a 180 degree turn over southern Ohio and has been headed for Washington D.C. for 12 minutes and still 34 minutes from the Pentagon. After the airliner hits the Pentagon (or so we are supposed to believe), we now know there was no flight 77 into the Pentagon, but was a missile, in all likelihood fired from one of the two F-16s from Andrews air force base (10 miles from the Pentagon) that did a slow "fly over" of the carnage immediately after the Pentagon was hit.

There were seven buildings in the World Trade Center complex: five, out of the original seven, went down. Buildings 1 and 2 are all you hear about (no explanation is ever given for the other three). Immediately after flight 175 flies into building 2, an explosion is seen, going through the roof of building 6, rising 550 ft. into the air; re-enforcing steel is partially vaporized. Explosions are seen inside building 7 and collapses in on itself (in the same demolition fashion as the other 4) after 5:30pm. Demolition explosions are seen at every level, going off in sequence, as building 1 and 2 are collapsing. There are three rules of operation to every terrorist organization: (1) commit the terrorist act; (2) take credit for the evil deed; (3) go on international TV, with unit colors and weapons, and make demands from the people you committed the act against: Who took credit for 9/11/01?: NOBODY!! After this fact was being talked about on TV, the feds suddenly came up with "the magic letter" (like "the magic bullet" in the Kennedy assassination) written by Al Qaeda: taking credit for the trade center disaster, which was later proven to be a forgery: Bush lies again! Georgia Congresswoman, Cynthia McKinney, is ostracized, by the administration, Congress, media and, so called, conservative groups, for calling for a more thorough investigation into the disaster; World Trade Center bombing (26 Feb 93): Arab intermediary (between FBI and the Arab terrorists) was given two bombs, by the FBI, for the terrorists (one real and one dummy): when the intermediary asked the FBI which bomb he should give the terrorists, the FBI control agent said: "give them the real one": realizing the significance of that statement, the intermediary asked the FBI agent a second time and, after a long hesitation, got the same response (seen on C-Span); DC snipers: John Alan Muhammad and Lee Boyd Malvo: who's names were on the police desks from the beginning (and that of their car) went about their killing spree unhindered by any authorities. The police never did look for them: (even after their car had been reported being at at least three of the murder crime scenes): They were located (in a well lit-up rest area) and caught by private citizens who called the police, and after waiting thirty minutes called them again: after ten to fifteen more minutes the cops finally

show up. John Alan Muhammad's wife works in the office of U.S. Attorney General, John Ashcroft (if you think that's a coincidence, I have some ocean front property in Kansas I'll be glad to sell you). The Anthrax virus mailed to Congressmen and others in DC has been traced to Fort Detrick Army Medical Center (the AIDS virus was invented by the Army also), Frederick Maryland.

Adolph Hitler (put into the chancelory by Cardinal Secretary of State, Eugenio Pacelli) had his Reichstag fire: hanging, Dutch communist, Marinus van der Lubbe for the fire Goering had set: persuading President von Hendenberg to execute executive order: Die Verordnung des Reichspräsidenten zum Schuetz von Volkund Staat (ordinance of Reichspresident for the Defense of the People and State). The Verordnung suspended the portions of the German Constitution equivalent to our Bill of Rights: transferring sovereignty from the German people to the Nazi regime: shutting down dissenting press; political rivals rounded up and sent to Dachau Concentration Camp (paving the way for Endloesung, Holocaust {"Final Solution"}); Australia had its "Port Arthur Massacre", perpetrated by the Australian government (28 April 96, the "lone nut" (patsy): Martin Bryant (arrested, held in isolation for weeks without benefit of council; tortured with mind altering techniques: easy to do with an I.Q. of 66; resulting in his "persuasion" to accept a plea bargain; resulting in the government not having to present its flimsy case in court, where they knew they didn't stand a chance) being prosecuted in the media before he is even arrested and the Australian governments corporate

stonewalling of all subsequent investigation into the disaster: sound familiar?: this is almost "carbon copy" of what happened to James Earl Ray), resulting in the passage of anti-gun legislation/confiscation and the, now infamous, "2000 Aid To Civilian Authorities" (25 Aug 00): amendment to the Defense Act: authorizing the Australian military to shoot and kill Australian citizens, which has resulted in random raids by the Australian police: such as "Operation Vikings 12" (22 Sept 02: 600+ police, and dogs, aggressively confronting people, without provocation, at random in Burwood, Marrickville, Newtown, St. George, Surry Hills, Kings Cross and Sydney CBD: entering places of business without invitation or provocation, etc). Of course the Australian citizen can no longer fend off any tyrannical government aggression, since his guns have been confiscated for his "protection". Evidently Australia doesn't have a Bill of Rights, at least not any longer: Australia's "Civilian Internment Camps" are under construction on Christmas Island.

Blast from the past:

First of all, "Nazi" was gutter slang for the verb "to nationalize". The Bider-Meinhoff gang gave themselves the moniker. The official title of the Nazi Party was "The National Socialist Workers Party of Germany". Hitler and the Brownshirts advocated the nationalization of education, health care, transportation, national resources, manufacturing, distribution and law enforcement. (Homeland SSecurity)

Hitler came to power by turning the working class, unemployed, and academic elite against the conservative republic. After Der Fuhrer's election ceased being a political conspiracy and was transformed into a fashionable social phenomenon, party membership was especially popular with educators, bureaucrats, and the press. ("Students in service to America", George Bush).

Being a Nazi was "politically correct" (patriotic). They called themselves "The Children of the New Age of World Order" and looked down their noses at everyone else. As Hitler acquired more power, he referred to his critics as "the dark forces of anarchy and hatred" (axis of evil?). Anyone who questioned Nazi high-handedness in the German press was branded a "conservative reactionary" (domestic terrorist). Joseph Goebbels, minister of propaganda and communications, proclaimed a "New World Order". The Nazi reign of terror began with false news reports on the Jews, Bohemians and Gypsies: who were said to be arming themselves to overthrow the "New World Order" (see Al-Qaeda's House of Horrors): Hitler demanded that all good people register their guns so that they would not fall into the hands of the "terrorists and madmen". Right-wing fanatics of the "Old Order" (based on the Constitution, Bill of Rights, limited government, and Judeo-Christian values) who protested firearms registration were arrested by the S.S. and put in jail for "fomenting hatred against the Government of the German people" (Fatherland/Homeland Security).

Then Goering set the Reichstag fire and Hitler ram-rodged an "Emergency Anti-Terrorist Act" ("Patriot Act") through Parliament that gave the Gestapo (Homeland Security) extraordinary powers. The leader then declared that for the well-being of the German people, all private firearms were to be confiscated by the Gestapo and the Wermotten (federal law enforcement and military). German citizens who refused to surrender their guns when the "jack boots" (Gestapo) came calling, were murdered in their homes: the S.W.A.T. team was invented and perfected, by the Gestapo, for this purpose. The Gestapo was the federal marshals of the Third Reich.

When the Policia Bewakken, or local police, refused to take away guns from townfolk, they themselves were disarmed, dragged into the street and shot to death by the S.A. and S.S. (Nazi versions of the B.A.T.F. and F.B.I.): local ministers speaking out against these atrocities were imprisoned and never seen again. The Gestapo confiscated and seized homes, businesses, bank accounts, and the personal belongings of wealthy conservative citizens who had prospered in the old Republic (warrantless searches, asset forfeiture and seizure, condemnation: "Medical Emergency Powers Act").

Pamphleteers who urged revolt against the Nazis were shot on site by national law enforcement and the military. Photocopying shops were urged to spy on customers and report "suspicious activity". Gypsies and Jews were detained and sent to labor camps. mountain roads, throughout central Europe, were closed to

prevent the escape of fugitives into the wilderness ("Wildlands Project"), and to prevent the movement and concealment of partisan resistant fighters. Public schools rewrote history and Hitler youth groups taught the children to report their parents to their teachers for anti-Nazi remarks. Such parents disappeared. Pagan animism became the state religion of the Third Reich and Christians were widely condemned as "right wing fanatics". Millions of books were burned first and then people. Millions of them burned in huge ovens after being gassed to death. Unmarried women were paid large sums of money to have babies out of wedlock and then given medals for it. Evil was declared as being good, and good was condemned as being evil. World Order was coming and the German people were going to be the "peacekeepers". [Thomas Colton Rutherford]

Hitler, while reflecting on the Jewish Holocaust, stated: "in Himmler I see our Ignatius de Loyola". Frans Von Papen (Jesuit, Chancellor for six months before Hitler, first Vice Chancellor of the Third Reich) stated, in reference to the death camps, "Hitler has put into practice the high ideals of the Papacy".

UNDISPUTED PROOF: U.S. INTELLIGENCE IS BEHIND GLOBAL TERRORISM:

Michael Meiring, who operated under the cover of being a treasure hunter, was in fact, a CIA operative under the direct protection of the White House. After ten years of associating himself with Islamic groups: Abu Sayef; MNLF; Moro Islamic Liberation Front and other Philippine based Islamic groups: supplying them with U.S. counterfeit notes (courtesy of U.S. Intelligence) and bomb making materials, to make terrorist attacks within the Philippines: to give the U.S. the pretext to move in and create another "Phoenix Program/Homeland SSecurity", just like they did in Viet Nam (40,994 dead: mostly women and children) and Indonesia (500,000 dead in four months). Not content with waiting for one of his Islamic acquaintances to act, or possibly to keep on a global agenda time table: Michael Meiring constructs a bomb himself (to create another "Al Qaeda attack"), in a Philippine hotel room, where he prematurely detonates the device, blowing off both of his own legs. It seems when undisputed proof surfaced connecting the CIA, NSA, British Intelligence, U.S. Secret Service and the FBI with the 16 May 2002 blast: Mr. Meiring is spirited away in a NSA/FBI medivac to San Diego CA for his emergency care:

verifying his employ as a black ops spook and giving the Philippines a reprieve, if only temporarily.

Los Angeles Times, Wed, 14 Aug. 02: "U.S. Atty. Gen. John Ashcroft (who went to church and college with, and is a personal friend of, TBN's, Paul Crouch: who calls Ashcroft a Christian, a friend and a servant of GOD!) has announced a desire/plan for MORE "civilian internment camps" to be built. http://www.apfn.org/apfn/camps_confirmed.htm , <http://www.freedomfiles.org/war/fema.htm> , http://www.greaterthings.com/news/Concentration_Camps/ for U.S. citizens "he" deems to be "enemy combatants". Ashcrofts plan, disclosed last week but little publicized, would allow him to order the indefinite incarceration of U.S. citizens and

summarily strip them of their Constitutional Rights and access to the courts by declaring them "enemy combatants". The camp plan is forged at an optimistic time for Ashcroft's inner circle psychopaths, who have been watching two test cases to see if their vision could become a reality: The cases of Jose Padilla and Yaser Esam Hamdi will determine if U.S. citizens can be held without charges and subject to arbitrary and unchecked authority of the government. In response to a federal judges order to turn over underlying evidence justifying Hamdi's barbaric treatment, the Justice Dept. stated: "The Judge must simply accept its declaration and cannot interfere with the "president's absolute authority" in "a time of war".

Its not like this is the first time civilian internment camps have been proposed by "appointed" government officials: on 3 Aug 1948, J. Edgar Hoover (homosexual - cross dresser, Knight of Malta and 33rd degree Mason) met with Attorney General J. Howard McGrath to form a plan that would allow President Truman to suspend constitution liberties during a national emergency: code named "Security Portfolio", the plan, when activated, would authorize the FBI to summarily arrest up to 20,000 people and place them in "national security detention camps". Prisoners would not have the right to a court hearing, confront accusers or habeas corpus appeal. Meanwhile, "Security Portfolio" allowed the FBI to develop a watch list of those who would be detained, as well as detailed info on their personal lives and that of their families, friends, neighbors, etc. (read: "Above The Law", by, David Burnam). Two years later Congress approved the Internal Security Act of 1950 which contained a provision authorizing an emergency detention plan. Hoover was dissatisfied with the law because it did not suspend the constitution and it guaranteed the right of habeas corpus. "For two years, while the FBI continued to secretly establish the detention camps and work out detailed seizure plans for thousands of individuals, Hoover kept badgering... (Attorney General McGrath) for official permission to ignore the 1950 law and carry on with the more ferocious 1948 program. On 25 Nov 1952, the attorney general caved in to Hoover." <http://www.apfn.org/THEWINDS/archive/gover...t/camp9-97.html>

When watching these charismatic (founded by Pope John Paul II), prosperity gospel, preachers(?) on TV, a pattern develops, they all adhere to: "the walls (denominational guidelines/differences) are coming down; denominations are coming together ...Oh ... Hallelujah!"; "as soon as He removes the "old order brethren", "old way", "old generation", "old fuddy duddies", "moralists", "pharisees", "legalists", "doctrinal believers", old Sanhedrin", etc. (real Christians) from the world, GOD is going to bring about a worldwide revival that the world has never seen before; forget all of these legalistic doctrines"; "lets just get this Gospel out to the lost!" (as if you could win the lost to Christ without Bible doctrine); the overall theme of their emotional hype invariably builds up the "believer" (exalting the flesh) as much, if not more, than Christ, through such feel good, flesh favoring terms as, "since Christ is in you (indwelling Holy Spirit), you are a part of Jesus Christ ... therefore you are a member of the family of GOD ... therefore you are little gods" etc. etc. (This

is the opposite of what the apostle Paul espoused: "He must increase and I must decrease" (this is the same thing GOD kicked Lucifer out of Heaven for: "I will exalt my throne above the stars, I will be as the most high").

It seems nothing gets Paul Crouch's feathers ruffled quicker than to be asked about his doctrinal beliefs: like Dracula throwing back his cape and bearing his teeth: count Crouch (showing himself for what he really is, has said (on National TV): "That old rotten Sanhedrin crowd, twice dead, plucked up by the roots they're damned and on their way to hell and I don't think there's any redemption for them the hypocrites, the heresy hunters that want to find a little mote of illegal doctrine in some Christians eyes ... I say to hell with you ! I want to say to all you scribes, pharisees, heresy-hunters, all of you that are around pickin' little bits of doctrinal error out of everybody's eyes and dividin' the Body of Christ get out of God's way, stop blockin God's bridges, or God's goin' to shoot you if I don't let Him sort out all this doctrinal doodoo ! I refuse to argue any longer with any of you out there ! Don't even call me if you want to argue doctrine, if you want to straighten somebody out criticize Ken Copeland or Dad Hagin. Get out of my life ! I don't even want to talk to you I don't want to see your ugly face !" (I wonder if Paul Crouch has ever read: "That which you have done unto the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me" "Out of thine own mouth will I condemn thee" ?)

When looking into Paul Crouch's, Springfield and Kansas City, Missouri, past it becomes very apparent why it is not without substantial reason that Paul Crouch bears his demonic teeth at the very thought of revealing his "doctrinal beliefs": It seems he is connected to some very seedy religious characters, like William Branham, George Warnock, Oral Roberts, Paul Cain, Jack Deere, Bob Jones (not Bob Jones of Bob Jones University, S.C.), through the religious organization, Vineyard Ministries, which holds to a Gnostic (those who believe only they, within their own select group, who get divine revelations and visions from GOD, are "qualified" to interpret scripture for everyone else) doctrine that they affectionately refer to as The Latter Rain/ Manifest Sons of God, that went underground in 1949 and resurfaced in the 1960's as the Manchild Company:

".... The Church movement, like all else, is but a temporary expedient and serves but a transient resting place for the evolving life. Eventually, there will appear the Church Universal, and its definite outline will appear towards the close of this century This Church will be nurtured into activity by the Christ and His disciples when the outpouring of the Christ principle, the TRUE second Coming has been accomplished ... the church, as a teaching factor, should take the great basic doctrines and (shattering the old forms in which they are expressed and held) show their true and inner spiritual significance. The prime work of the Church is to teach, and teach ceaselessly, preserving the outer appearance in order to reach the many who are accustomed to Church usages. Teachers must be trained; Bible knowledge must be spread; the sacraments (Catholic)

must be mystically (demonically) interpreted

Paul Cain says: "God is raising up a new standard, a new banner if you will, that's going to radically change the expression, the understanding of Christianity in our generation ... God has invited us to have a role in establishing this NEW ORDER of Christianity ... God is offering to this generation something He has never offered to any other generation ... Beware lest OLD ORDER brethren (real Christians) rob you and steal this hope from you !"

Bob Jones says: "I have called the best of every blood line in earth unto this generation ... I have elected to bring them forth in this generation ... THE ELECT GENERATION ... even the bloodline of Paul ... of David ... of Peter, James and John ... They will even be superior to them in heart, stature and love for me ... Your children will possess the spirit without measure ... They will move into things of the supernatural that no one has ever moved in before ... coming into the DEVINE NATURE of Jesus Christ ... a Church that has reached the full maturity of the GODMAN ! This generation ... is going to see the beginning of this WORLD WIDE NEW ORDER."

Are you having difficulty receiving this "new revelation"? Then perhaps you have been interpreting your Bible in the "old way"-- comparing Scripture with Scripture ... being careful to rightly divide the Word of truth. If this describes you, then you belong to the "Old Generation" which will not enter in to "possess the land" in the Latter Rain Revival. You may even be a member of a denominational church with its dogmatic confession of faith and statement of doctrine. These legalistic forms will be relics of the past in the up and coming "Post denominational Church." Paul Cain advises that you "dump all that carnal stuff" (doctrine) and listen to what the "spirit" is saying to the churches through the Latter Rain Prophets and Apostles, who are dispensing many "new, sacred truths:"

In your Bible you will want to change the book of "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" to "The Manifestation of the Sons of God." We are not to be looking for the "coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our gathering unto Him." That would be an "escapist mentality" to be repented of at once if we would be Overcomers. Instead we should be looking forward to the glorification of the Corporate Church, which will become perfect and immortal here on earth before the Second Coming.

In fact, as Jesus comes "spiritually and invisibly" to His Church, He will actually "incarnate" the Corporate Body and reveal Himself to the world through miraculous signs and wonders performed by the "Manifest Sons of God." "For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law till all be fulfilled." Matt: 5:

18; "And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass than for one tittle of the law to fail."

Luke: 16:17; "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:

That the man of God may be perfect, throughly furnished unto all good works." II Tim: 3:16-17; "For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life and out of the Holy city, and from the things which are written in this book." Rev: 22:18-19; "For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall show great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect." Matt: 24:24; "But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed (anathama; damned to hell). As we said before, so say I now again, If any preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed." Gal: 1:8-9.

This great end-time Company is really the "Manchild" of Revelation 12 which will rule the nations with a rod of iron. (you will need to replace Israel with the Church in this passage.) This end-time Church is also the prophetic fulfillment of the dreadful army in Joel 2, which is Gods agent of judgment to cleans the earth of evil during the "times of restitution." (You will find this army also in Revelation 9!) Since the Manifest Sons of God are "the Christ," they will be putting all things under their (oops) His feet, including the "old order" brethren (real Christians).

Paul Crouch puts his stamp of approval on this self serving doctrine with his own self serving exegesis of Jesus parable:

"Read the parable of the wheat and the tares in Matthew 13:24-30 and you will see that at the end of this age the "ANGELS" are sent forth to remove evil from the earth. That word "ANGELS" also means messengers. So God may use some of us to finish up the work of this age."

If you are wondering what all this religious/Illuminati hype is for, it's really quite simple. When people are faced with a crisis they have no solution for; they go to church. This is one of the reasons Billy Sunday had such great crowds at his revival meetings during the depression. These Illuminati satanists are well aware of this fact, hence the purpose for a large phony religion: when all of the real christians are gone, (disappearing through Homeland Security and US Patriot Act II): there will be Paul Crouch, Pat Robertson, Benny Hinn, D. James Kennedy, Jack Van Impe, Oral Roberts, Jerry Falwell, Billy Graham(33rd degree Mason) and the rest of the Vatican ilk, standing with open arms, and that big smile of deceit, welcoming the deceived into satans church under the guise of Christianity: All national parks and forests have been given over to the United Nations and are now International Parks and International Forests: which are being closed and the roads into them are being dug up to keep people from having that avenue of finding a place to hide.

The sole purpose for these inquisitions is to bring about the demise of freedom and establish a totalitarian Roman Catholic (Anti-Christ) world (Illuminati) through "outcome

based education": "no child left behind" (every child left behind), coercion, torture, murder and outright genocide is summated by the "Secret Treaty of Verona", "KOSOVO, Vatican Tyranny" (on this web site) and the first paragraph of page58, in the publication: "Toward a Catholic Constitution", by, Leonard Swidler (Jesuit: professor of inter-religious dialog at Temple University, Philadelphia, PA):

"One need look no further than the now accepted bulwark of orthodoxy, Thomas Aquinas, to see how far the prevalent assumptions about the compenetration of religion and politics, with the presumed supremacy of the former, extended at that time. In treating of heretics Thomas views them as common criminals. Their crime is even greater than that of counterfeiters, for "it is much more grievous to corrupt the faith ... than to falsify money." Therefore heretics "may not only be excommunicated, but may justly be killed." The Church should properly tolerate their existence for a while, so long as there is some reasonable hope for conversion, but when that is gone, then heretics "must be cut out like rotten flesh," as Jerome says. They should be handed over "to the secular judge to be exterminated through death."

With this in mind, you can more readily understand the encrypted statement of George W. Bush, when he said: "He has the strength (proven practice of genocide), experience (practice of genocide in the Phoenix Program), personal commitment (dedicated to his Knights of Columbus roots and Jesuit superiors) and authority (what authority, and who gave it?) to accomplish this critical mission (the act of sending, or state of being sent with certain powers, especially to propagate religion; a series of special religious services)".

George Bush, 13 Sept. 01: "The most important thing is for us to find Osama Bin Laden. It's our number one priority and we will not rest until we find him."

George Bush, 13 Mar. 02: "I don't know where he is. I have no idea and I really don't care. It's not that important. It's not our priority."

All of Osama Bin Laden's siblings were picked up in New York City by the FBI, taken to the airport, put on a corporate jet and flown out of the country on 9/11/01:

So why blame Al Qaeda?:

"DRUGS": After Nixon pulled us out of Viet Nam (for which he was "Watergated") the CIA eventually lost all of its opium holdings in the "Golden Triangle". Poppy growing in Afganistan came to a stop after Al Qaeda took control of the country. Now with Al Qaeda gone and the Mujahedeen back in power: the Afgan drug trade is back in full operation: Of course its routed through Russia to give the US government the excuse to claim they have nothing to do with it.

Tom ridge continues to refuse to testify before Congress about his newly ppointed position (it's a crime to give false testimony before Congress). George Bush is defending Ridges refusal to testify by telling Congress Ridge "has no authority, he is only working for me": yet in his speech, appointing Ridge as head of Homeland SSecurity, Bush says Ridge has the "authority to accomplish this critical mission".

In a speech, at Georgetown University, to a congregation of Jesuit students, Senator Joseph Lieberman stated: "I admire the fact that so many of you (Jesuits) are more eager than ever to channel your talents and energy into constructive public service. I hope that government will help make it easier for you to do just that."

If the two World Trade Center Towers (and adjoining buildings) and Pentagon disasters do not bring their desired results in Congress (Homeland SSecurity passage), one can only speculate as to what they will do next : one thing you can rest assured of : if you work in a building where there are any federal agency offices, and you suddenly notice these offices are empty (like vacated over night), or you aren't seeing any federal employees showing up for work : you better run for the nearest exit !!!

"And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many. And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows. Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and you shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake. And then shall many be offended and shall betray one another. And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come. When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which be in Judea flee into the mountains: Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house: Neither let him which is in the field turn back to take his clothes. And woe unto them which are with child, and to them which give suck in those days! But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day: For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days shall be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there; believe it not. For there shall rise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall show great signs and wonders; insomuch that if it were possible, they shall

deceive the very elect. Behold, I have told you before. Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be." Matt: 24: 4-27.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Let The True Church Of The Papacy Stand Up!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Let The True Church Of The Papacy Stand Up!

Title: Let The True Church Of The Papacy Stand Up!

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 18, 2006 08:56 PM (GMT)

Let The True Church Of The Papacy Stand Up!

Has Rome changed today or remained "semper eadem"?

Professor Arthur Noble

http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=rome_010198

"Our absolutist system, supported by the Inquisition, the strictest censorship, the suppression of all literature, the privileged exemption of the clergy, and arbitrary power of bishops, cannot endure any other than absolutist governments." - Dollinger: The Pope and the Council, London 1861, p. 23.

"No civil government, be it a monarchy, an aristocracy, a democracy ... can be a wise, just, efficient, or durable government, governing for the good of the community, with the Catholic Church; and without the papacy there is and can be no Catholic Church." - Dr Brownson, 19th-century Roman Catholic journalist, quoted in his Brownson's Quarterly Review, January, 1873, vol. 1, p. 10.

Has Rome changed today or remained "semper eadem"?

Stunned by the staggering growth of evangelical 'sects' in Brazil, leaders of the Roman Catholic Church have threatened to launch a 'holy war' against Protestants unless they stop leading people from the Catholic fold. At the 31st National Conference of the Bishops of Brazil, Bishop Sinesion called evangelicals a serious threat to the Vatican's influence in his country. "We will declare a holy war; don't doubt it. The Catholic Church has a ponderous structure, but when we move, we'll smash anyone beneath us." - Peter de Rosa: Vicars of Christ: The Dark Side of the Papacy. Crown Publishing Inc., 1988, p. 194.

"Jesus is alive on our altars, as offering. We become one with Christ in the Eucharist. ... As Catholics we have Mary, and that Mom of ours, Queen of Paradise, is praying for us till she sees us in glory. As Catholics we have the papacy, a history of popes from Peter to John Paul II. ... We have the rock upon which Christ did build His Church. ... As Catholics - now I love this one - we have purgatory. Thank God! I'm one of those people who would never get to the Beatific Vision without it. It's the only way to go. ... So as Catholics ... our job is to use this remaining decade evangelizing everyone we can into the Catholic Church, into the body of Christ and into the third millennium of Catholic history." - "Father" Tom Forrest, quoted in "Roman Catholic Doubletalk at Indianapolis '90", Foundation, July-August 1990.

"While the state has some rights, she has them only in virtue and by permission of the superior authority ... [...] of the Church." - The Catholic World, July 1870, vol. xi, p. 439.

By her own admission, Rome intends to destroy America, where she is entrenching herself with strength. An article in The Union and Echo, official diocesan organ of the Roman Catholic Church in Buffalo, in December 1950, declared:

"At the rate of 126,000 converts a year in the United States it would take us too long [to Romanise America]. We must convert [...] Politics, Economics, Sociology, Business, Entertainment, Labour and Management, the Department of State and the Executive Branch of our Government to Christian and hence Catholic principles."

This was put in no uncertain terms by "Father" Patrick O'Brien quoted in L'Aurora of the same date:

"We, the Hierarchy of the Holy Catholic Church, [...]if necessary, [...] shall change, mend, or blot out the present Constitution so that the President may enforce his, or rather our, humanitarian programme and all phases of human rights [!] as laid down by our saintly Popes and the Holy Mother Church. [...] We are going to have our laws made and enforced according to the Holy See and the Popes and the canon law of the Papal throne. Our entire social structure must be rebuilt on that basis. Our educational laws must be constructed to end the atheism, the Red peril of totalitarianism, Protestantism, Communism, Socialism and all other of like ilk and stamp, be driven from this fair land. [...] We control America and we do not propose to stop until America or Americans are genuinely Roman Catholic and remain so."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [ROME AT HOME](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ROME AT HOME

Title: ROME AT HOME

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 18, 2006 02:25 PM (GMT)

photographed article from the Library archives...that was published Nov-Dec 1941.

<http://www.honesty.org/rome-at-home.pdf>

Photo'd By Trevor

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Second Congress of Leaders of World and Tradition](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Second Congress of Leaders of World and Tradition

Title: Second Congress of Leaders of World and Tradition

Description: *at Palace of Peace & Accord, Kazakhstan*

ArchAngel - December 17, 2006 09:29 PM (GMT)

<http://www.mosnews.com/news/2006/09/12/astanacongress.shtml>

The Second Congress of the Leaders of World and Traditional Religions has opened at the Palace of Peace and Accord in Kazakhstan's capital city Astana, the Lenta.Ru web site reported Tuesday.

The second congress will focus on freedom of religion and respect for other religions, and the role of religious leaders in strengthening international security.

Unlike the first such congress that took place in September 2003 this year's event is attended by renowned state and political figures from different countries as well as special envoys from a number of international organizations.

Observers have noted that the Astana congress will be the first large-scale event where representatives of the religious circles of the Arab Countries could meet their Israeli counterparts for the first time since the end of the Lebanon conflict.

The congress has brought together 30 representatives of world and traditional religions, including from Islam, Buddhism, Judaism, Daoism and Shintoism, and 13 guests of honor. The event is being attended by representatives of international religious organizations, among them the World Conference on Religion and Peace, the World Foundation for Zarathustra Culture and the World Council of Churches. Unlike the previous congress, the current one will be attended by politicians from different countries, among them former Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohammad, former Iranian President Mohammad Khatami and UNESCO head Koichiro Matsuura.

The congress will be covered by over 350 reporters from more than 50 countries.

The congress was opened by Kazakh President Nursultan Nazarbayev, the author of the religious congress initiative. The previous congress was held in Astana in the autumn of 2003.

In the opinion of Alexander Machkevitch, the President of the Euro-Asian Jewish Congress, the congress will focus on religion and society role in preserving international security, which has become its motto.

“We are taking part in the congress not only to share the positive experience in cooperation between confessions in our region,” Machkevich told reporters, “it is important that the international Jewish delegation that had arrived with our assistance and which includes chief rabbis of Israel Yona Metzger and Shelomo Amar finds ways for mutual understanding with Islamic countries here. First of all through the dialogue between their political and spiritual leaders.

He also told reporters that the cornerstone-laying ceremony for the future synagogue in Oskemen was planned to match in time with the congress. The synagogue will be named Beit Rachel after Machkevitch’s mother. Rabbi Metzger and Israeli ambassador to Kazakhstan Ran Ishai attended the ceremony together with the head of the Euro-Asian Jewish Congress.

The Second Congress of the Leaders of World and Traditional Religions is taking place in the new Palace of Peace and Accord that had been built under guidance of the famous British architect Sir Norman Foster, who is also among the authors of the skyscraper complex that is currently being erected in the place of the World Trade Center in New York, destroyed by terrorist attacks in 2001.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [1971 Interview with SG Pedro Arrupe - download](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 1971 Interview with SG Pedro Arrupe - download

Title: 1971 Interview with SG Pedro Arrupe - download

Description: *just visiting a buddy in the slammer...*

tkra - December 15, 2006 08:01 AM (GMT)

pdf interview from 1971

2mb.

<http://www.tkra.org/2006/december/pedro-ar...uit-aug1971.pdf>

Superior General Pedro was in America to visit a Jesuit bud in the slammer.
Nothing much...

tkra@honesty.org

P.S. 2TUFF - Szymanski had a guest on yesterday talking about a weird masonic fixation about the number 39. Her father and uncle were murdered at that age and such. That might be the same psychology behind the weird game being played on me as of late...plus that movie "Case 39" I was talking about. I think these guys run the same general "numbers game" psyop on ALL dissidents and anti-masons because it's the cheapest way they have to harass people.

They use a number based system of harassment on selected targets and groups, and the intention is to make people paranoid... and if they REPORT this stuff to the lower level confessional workers in the psych ward, it all comes off as schizophrenic.

I think they have a >COST EFFECTIVE< system for driving people crazy. They use the movies to add tiny, but personal details about their enemies, basically IN BULK... and run a confusing psyop program in the general media.

It's a way of trying to send people into a tailspin of paranoia. This is what they appear to have used on John Nash, as depicted in the "Beautiful Mind" movie. They run blanket media psyops, then run "tie ins" on local levels to try and "crash" a person's psyche.

I gotta hand it to them, it's brilliant evil... but these people are GREEDTARDS regardless. I think I understand how and what they are running on me. MOST of what they do is general. Then they add blatant personal tie ins locally to make it LOOK as though the entire world is out to "get" the target.

Keith - December 15, 2006 08:25 PM (GMT)

This numbers game/paranoia sounds familiar to me. quote--"I gotta hand it to them, it's brilliant evil". It happens on many layers, planes, senses. From your friends and your foes. The level of domination is unbelievable to the average person--that's why they yell schizo. The more I come to this website and those like it, the more my mind feels "hived" for moments. On the other hand, sometimes my mind has never felt so "unhived."

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 15, 2006 11:21 PM (GMT)

39

3 nines 999 reversed 666

9-3 = 6

?

So above we have the beast, satan, SATURN!

tkra - December 16, 2006 09:45 AM (GMT)

What I have been encountering appears to be synchronous biological programming being done on a massive scale worldwide (and NOT exclusively being done on me). A person has to sit back and ask what exactly do 20,000 Jesuits and related mind sciences people do with their time? What do they do with real time profiling and supercomputers? If the agenda is to control people, I would suspect they would be doing something relatively sophisticated and looking for the ultimate form of COORDINATED propaganda and mind control using every means possible... With the resources they have been spending you would think it would manifest somewhere... (perhaps directly into some of our lives for instance...especially for those of us who are in fact dissidents.)

For me, I simply found it somewhat unnerving to find myself at the periphery of

someone's game or test and I've been looking for answers and mainly trying to see if anyone else has noticed any unusual forms of coincidence based harassment.

I thought this board would be an intelligent place to start asking questions and share ideas but 2TUFF appears to have taken this topic the wrong way, and that last message among other things came off as mockery.

What I wanted to get to the point of discussing is the mathematical system that the "hive" is currently using to manipulate its members. They run a distinct mind control agenda using patterns all through the media that are mathematical, sophisticated, and unrecognizable to most people... and what is most disturbing is that the techniques work. It's a huge kaleidoscope of subliminal suggestion that goes unnoticed by most people... and it's omni-present format is ingenious and can be used to target unsuspecting subjects >at will<.

These guys have done their homework because to even try to talk about this subject results in the declaration that it's all "delusional" in most circles. I just did not expect that reaction around here. These people have a secretive science that they are currently using on us, but if that's too confusing a subject to bring up I won't bother. Whether you agree with me or not is one thing. I just don't need scorn for trying my best to be sincere.

Keith is correct when he mentions that "It happens on many layers, planes, senses." What is taking place is geometric programming from a fourth dimensional timeline, and it's reinforced with a system of numerology and "coincidence" on the physical plane. I am prompted to try and find answers because whatever is being done is hitting close to home for me.

2TUFF, I like your board and you do good work, but you really come off as being on some kind of ego trip with something to prove and it's unpleasant. You really don't have to compete with, and out-do everyone else who posts here just trying to learn and contribute.

Despite the valuable collection of information you have assembled, I felt pretty uncomfortable on this board from day one and posting here always feels like unwelcome activity. I tried my best to be friendly with you and had hoped to discuss insights into some overlooked aspects of mind control science, but you truly seem to be more interested in trouncing people in intellectual competition than finding answers to current world problems. I hope you can forgive me for trespassing on your board. I didn't see the sign saying "posters unwelcome" but I sure felt something.

As an ex-Freemason, Rosicrucian and dissident, I've had unknown parties dogging me since 1997 or earlier and I'm trying to find out WHY. I believe the people responsible >REALLY ARE< Jesuits and this is anything but pleasant. None of this is a laughing matter to me and it certainly isn't a level of accomplishment you need to be suspicious

of or envy. Aside from a working computer, my entire life has been demolished and "they" don't appear to be finished. I tried to share information and tips with you for learning purposes and also tried mentioning things regarding what might end up coming your way if you become as unlucky as I. Sorry for trying.

2TUFF, you're an intelligent fellow, but I think your ego may have gotten the better of you. We're supposed to be arriving at genuine solutions and not winning an intellectual contest. You said to me that you have no experience with covert harassment at all, so is it really a wise idea to mock someone who is trying to provide basic insights to this situation while hoping to learn more?

Ultimately it's your life and your board. I'm just disappointed that an otherwise good resource comes off as a rather unfriendly place to be. I'll do you a favor and keep my distance. I have my own work to attend to anyway.

tkra@honesty.org

P.S. Your comprehension of numerology and alchemy are significantly limited in scope and I'm not mentioning this as a jab or insult. Do yourself a favor and try not to get too cocky until you learn more. You don't know everything. Saturn is a >wavelength< and it has everything to do with the "triple crown" numerology of 39. You can throw in Dorothy clicking her heels SS style in 1939 to start the war and enter the rings, and then lament about the Maltese Falcon in 1941 that everyone is looking for because the breach was ? not? closed. If you don't know which one they found, you might consider that the script accounted for both ahead of time. Every line of dialogue serves a specific purpose, so I suppose mockery is a great place to start!

smashstuff - December 17, 2006 09:28 PM (GMT)

Hi tkra, nice post. None of us have all the answers here, and we all have a different point of view about these things, but I definitely feel that I am understanding the game that the Jesuits and their underlings are playing more and more everyday. Please keep posting here, I definitely appreciate it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Group Watch: Knights of Malta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Group Watch: Knights of Malta

Title: Group Watch: Knights of Malta

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 17, 2006 01:03 AM (GMT)

Group Watch: Knights of Malta

http://www.voxfux.com/features/knights_of_malta_facts.html

GroupWatch: Profiles of U. S. Private Organizations and Churches, was compiled by the Interhemispheric Resource Center, Box 4506, Albuquerque, NM 87196. < <http://www.irc-online.org/> > Their work focused on issues related to U. S. foreign policy in Mexico, Central America, and the Caribbean. Note that this collection includes a wide range of groups with a variety of political viewpoints. Some, like the Heifer Project, appear to be what they seem-engaged in charitable humanitarian efforts. Check when each article was last updated as much material is no longer current. This material is provided as a source for historic research.

Knights of Malta

Acronym/Code: SMOM (Sovereign Military Order of Malta)

Record date: 11/91

Principals:

J. Peter Grace (chair, U. S. chapter; W. R. Grace), Martin F. Shea (sec, U. S. chapter; Morgan Bank), John D. J. Moore (chancellor; U. S. Ambassador to Ireland under Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford). Members include: William Simon (Citicorp; former Treasury Secretary under Richard Nixon), Prescott Bush Jr. (brother of Vice Pres

George Bush), Alexander Haig (former Secretary of State under Ronald Reagan), Jeremiah Denton (former Republican senator from Alabama; author of the Denton Amendment), Sen. Pete Domenici (R-NM), Lee Iacocca (Chrysler), Barron Hilton (Hilton Hotels), William F. Buckley, William P. Clark (former Natl Security Adviser under President Reagan), Frank Shakespeare (former director of the U. S. Information Agency and a director of the Heritage Foundation), Robert Abplanalp, Spyros Skouras (Prudential Lines; Grace Lines), Francis X. Stankard (Chase Manhattan), Felix Larkin (W. R. Grace; former Dept of Defense general counsel), C. W. Owens (W. R. Grace), Harold A. Stevens (W. R. Grace), Charles W. Miller (W. R. Grace), Paul F. Hellmuth (W. R. Grace), Harold A. Eckmann (W. R. Grace). (10,14) Clare Booth Luce (a Dame of SMOM), Francis V. Ortiz Jr. (former Ambassador, country director, or U. S. chief of mission to Uruguay, Argentina, Paraguay, Barbados, Grenada, and others), Patrick J. Frawley Jr. , William A. Schreyer (Merrill Lynch), Walter J. Hickel (former governor of Alaska; former Secretary of the Interior under Richard Nixon), John McCone (former director of the CIA under President Kennedy). (6) Edward Bennett Williams (exec representative), Thomas M. Walsh (financial representative), Paul Dietrich (program director). (15) Father Bruce Ritter (founder and former director of Covenant House. (18) Past members include: The late William Casey (CIA director under President Ronald Reagan). (14)

Religious, Service

The formal name of this elite Catholic lay organization is the "Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John, of Jerusalem, of Rhodes, and of Malta" (SMOM). It was founded in 1061 as a military order to protect "the poor of Christ" and pilgrims to the Holy Land. An international order of laymen with charitable objectives, SMOM now claims 10,000 members in 42 countries. The group is organized as a sovereign, though landless, diplomatic state whose only territory consists of a headquarters in Rome. This unusual diplomatic status allows SMOM to send items across borders without review by local customs authorities. (5,10,13) **Social historian Stephen Birmingham has said that the Knights of Malta "comprise what is perhaps the most exclusive club on earth.** They are more than just Catholic aristocracy. They can pick up a telephone and chat with the Pope. "(14) SMOM has been called "the cutting edge of right-wing Catholicism, a hidden mating ground where the Catholic church and the U. S. ruling elite intersect. " As of 1983, the U. S. chapter had 1,750 members. (10,14)

CH, CR, ES, GI, GT, HO, MO.

The Knights of Malta receive many contributions from large corporations. (5) SMOM's Federal Association in 1985 listed revenues and support of \$205,463 of which \$190,302 came from private contributions and \$15,161 from private revenue, e. g. investments. (9) SMOM has received funds from the U. S. Agency for Intl Development for projects in El Salvador. (13) It has also received funding from the Christian Broadcasting Network. (2,3)

The Knight's Federal Association describes its general purpose as one of promoting the spiritual and physical welfare of the sick, disabled, and poor through charitable giving. It says that fundraising and allocation of funds is its primary response to requests for assistance. In 1985, the Association had plans to set up a hospice program and to participate in disaster relief projects in El Salvador, Chile, Costa Rica, Mozambique, Guinea, and other areas in Africa. (9) SMOM's work in Central America was pushed forward in 1983 when J. Peter Grace contacted Robert Macauley, director of AmeriCares, to suggest joint involvement in the shipment and distribution of medical supplies in the region. (16)

El Salvador: El Salvador is one of the countries with which the Knights of Malta enjoys diplomatic privileges, and the organization has had a presence there among the Catholic elite since 1942. It was not until 1974, however, that SMOM obtained its legal status as a charitable organization in El Salvador. As of 1988, there were ten Knights in El Salvador, and the group said it employed 30 people in the country. The local organization maintains particularly close ties with SMOM branches in the United States from which it obtains the bulk of its funds and supplies.

Gerald Coughlin, a U. S. citizen who married into the wealthy Quinones family, is the Knights' Salvadoran director. Coughlin administers SMOM from the International Harvester building in San Salvador, which doubles as the main SMOM warehouse in the country. The NGO distributes humanitarian aid--primarily medicines--to more than 120 churches and institutions, including hospitals, clinics, childcare centers, orphanages, and homes for the elderly. In addition, it operates ten clinics, sponsors a repopulation project in Aguacayo, Suchitoto, and is starting a prosthesis program in the San Miguel area. The organization reports that it distributes \$12 million in supplies annually and that it brought in approximately \$8 million in earthquake relief. About 90 percent of this assistance is medicine; the rest is distributed among food, educational material, furniture, and medical equipment. Associated SMOM branches in France,

Rome, Venezuela, and the United States contribute funds and supplies to the Salvadoran effort. The Washington D. C. and New York chapters of the Knights have provided constant aid, most of which comes from a Catholic-oriented foundation called AmeriCares (see Private Connections).

SMOM says it gives people a psychological lift by funding

projects such as the Boy Scouts and soccer teams. It is also

sponsoring productive activities, such as teaching people how to sew so they can eventually work in textile assembly industries known as maquiladoras. The Agency for Intl Development has given the Knights of Malta \$500,000 for a prosthesis program involving two clinics which provide provisional prostheses to victims of guerrilla land mines. The organization funds the government's human rights organization to monitor human rights violations and to keep a census of the victims of mine explosions. SMOM explains its program in counterinsurgency terms: "If you're not eating and a private organization brings you food, then you're less likely to be recruited by the guerrillas. "(13) SMOM took funds from AmeriCares to El Salvador. (1) They helped Christian Broadcasting Network distribute supplies and received funds from them. (2,3) They assisted Air Commando Association in El Salvador. (2) They are also helping with AID's resettlement program in El Salvador. (7)

Guatemala: AmeriCares donates goods and SMOM distributes them. SMOM is doing minimal development work there but is distributing goods to priests in conflict zones. (5) An AmeriCares/SMOM joint venture in Guatemala has distributed \$6 million to \$7 million in medicines in 1985-86. Overhead costs are minimal because local Knights provide office space, transportation, and storage facilities. One of the top Knight's in Guatemala, Roberto Alejos, allowed the CIA to use his sugar plantations in San Sebastian, Retalhuleu to train anti-Castro counterrevolutionaries for the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961. Knights' donations have reached most areas of the country, including hospitals and health campaigns in the government's "model villages. " These villages, similar to the strategic hamlets in Vietnam during the conflict in Indochina, are designed to control and pacify local populations. SMOM has donated to hundreds of other NGOs, including Living Water Teaching, PAVA, and the 700 Club. (5,16)

In 1981 Covenant House, the New York-based home for street teens founded by Father Bruce Ritter, expanded its operations to Guatemala through the foundation of Casa Alianza. AmeriCares and the Knights of Malta provided major support to the new enterprise. Roberto Alejos served as the conduit for hundreds of pounds of food and medicine from AmeriCares and helped to obtain donations for Casa Alianza from private sources. (18)

Nicaragua: Since the election of the UNO government in 1990, the Knights of Malta, particularly the chapter in Los Angeles, have made major donations to Nicaragua.

SMOM members assisted in the delivery of three plane-loads of medical supplies from AmeriCares that arrived in Managua three days after the election. It is estimated that the Nicaraguan chapter of SMOM has 25 members, about half of whom live out of the country. (19,20) Members of the German SMOM served as part of the ONUCA (Organizaciones Unidas de Centro America) peacekeeping force that watched the Nicaraguan borders to prevent contra movements across the border with Honduras. (20)

J. Peter Grace has a long history of involvement in CIA-linked projects, such as the American Institute for Free Labor Development (AIFLD). In addition, he was involved with the CIA-backed Radio Free Liberty and Radio Free Europe projects in Europe, and Grace representative Francis D. Flanagan belonged to International Telephone and Telegraph's (IT&T) "Ad Hoc Committee on Chile" during the 1973 overthrow of Salvador Allende in Chile. IT&T had CIA backing for its efforts against the Allende government. (14)

El Salvador: For its work in El Salvador, the Knights of Malta benefits from free transport of its humanitarian supplies by the United States military due to the space-available provisions of the Denton Amendment. SMOM and the U. S. -based Family Foundation of America received an AID grant to

carry out rehabilitation programs in an area of Suchitoto selected by the military for pilot repopulation efforts. AID has also given SMOM \$500,000 for the prosthesis program described in Activities. (13)

Guatemala: In Guatemala, the Knights of Malta have worked with the Guatemalan Natl Reconstruction Committee (CRN) and the Ministry of Health. (5)

SMOM has worked with or supported the activities of a variety of NGOs, including AmeriCares, Christian Broadcasting Network, and Air Commando Association. (1,2,3) It was loosely linked to the Nicaraguan Freedom Fund (a pro-contra fundraising effort) and CAUSA (the political arm of the Unification Church) through William Simon. (4) It supports the work of Friends of the Americas and acts as the distribution network for AmeriCares in Central America. (6) J. Peter Grace is a board member of AmeriCares and served on the board of the nowdefunct Friends of the Democratic Center in Central America (PRODEMCA). He also served on the board of trustees of the American Institute for Free Labor Development (AIFLD), the Latin American arm of the AFL-CIO. AIFLD has been linked to the CIA and is funded primarily by the Agency for Intl Development. AIFLD promotes pro-U. S. labor unions in Latin America. Including Grace himself, at least eight Knights are directors of the W. R. Grace Company. William Simon

and Prescott Bush Jr. are members of AmeriCares, and Simon was on PRODEMCA's natl council. Simon, who was Treasury Secretary under Richard Nixon, was also the chairman of the Nicaraguan Freedom Fund (NFF), a fundraising organization set up in 1985 by the Washington Times, a newspaper owned by the Rev. Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church. The NFF was established to raise funds for the Nicaraguan rebels popularly known as the contras. (10,11,14) Clare Booth Luce was also a director of the NFF and was on the Board of the Washington Times. (6) Like the Knights of Malta and the NFF, PRODEMCA and AmeriCares were involved in efforts to support the contras and/or private sector opposition groups in Nicaragua. (10,12) In many ways, SMOM and the Connecticut-based AmeriCares foundation are interlocking organizations. Grace, in addition to his work as an AmeriCares director, was instrumental in its founding, and the president of the New York City SMOM chapter is the vice-president of AmeriCares. (13)

El Salvador: SMOM, as noted, works closely with AmeriCares in El Salvador. The latter organization says it sent about \$13 million in aid to El Salvador between 1983 and 1986. AmeriCares receives support from AID for the cost of shipment from the U. S. to El Salvador. Other supplies come from the Tom Dooley/InterMed Foundation and from Direct Relief Intl. Gerald Coughlin, described above in Activities, serves as the Salvadoran country representative for both of these organizations. In addition to AmeriCares, SMOM in El Salvador works closely with the Salvadoran American Foundation and the Family Foundation of America. Local Rotary and Lions clubs use SMOM's duty-free privileges to import supplies into the country. Project Hope in Washington helps SMOM in El Salvador with transportation and storage. (13) The Dooley Foundation gives supplies to SMOM for its work in El Salvador. (7)

Guatemala: In this country, SMOM has worked with or supported the Rotary Club, AmeriCares, Lions Club, Living Water Teaching, PAVA, the CBN's 700 Club, Catholic Service Organizations for the Interior, and a number of hospitals and orphanages. (5,16)

Honduras: The Knights of Malta works closely with AmeriCares in Honduras. In addition, donations for SMOM have arrived in Honduras via United Brands and Standard Fruit boats. (17)

According to a source named Jimmy-the-Weasel, Mafia members apparently created memberships in SMOM for a fee, using their connections in SMOM. (8) During the Vietnam war, the Knights of Malta supported U. S. military intervention in Southeast Asia and contributed to Washington's pacification campaign in South Vietnam. (10) SMOM gave its highest award of honor, the Gran Croci Al Merito Conplacca, to Gen. Reinhard Gehlen in 1948. Gehlen, who was not a Catholic, was awarded the honor because of his efforts in the "crusade against godless Communism. " Gehlen headed

Adolf Hitler's spy operations against the Soviet Union during World War II. After the war, he and his spy apparatus--staffed mostly by former Nazis--were recruited by the CIA. He became the first director of the BND, West Germany's intelligence agency, which contributed large percentages of NATO's raw intelligence during the Cold War. (14) In 1963, as Director of the CIA, John McCone oversaw the assassination of South Vietnam's Prime Minister, Ngo Dinh Diem. In 1973, from a senior post in IT&T, he played a role in the overthrow of the Allende government in Chile. (6)

U. S. Address: The Hill Building, 839 17th St. NW, Washington D. C. 20006 (202-835-2657).

1. AmeriCares Information Packet.
2. Air Commandos Association Newsletter, Feb, 1985.
3. Synapses, "CBN: Unholy Alliance," May, 1985.
4. Miami Herald, June 24, 1985.
5. Interview with Roberto Alejos, Jan 27, 1987.
6. Francoise Hervet, "Knights of Darkness: The Sovereign Military Order of Malta," Covert Action Information Bulletin, Winter, 1986.
7. Interview with Gerald Coughlin, 1987.
8. Letter from James Sullivan, July 28, 1987.
9. Bureau for Food for Peace and Voluntary Assistance, Report of American Voluntary Agencies Engaged in Overseas Relief and Development Registered with the Agency for Intl Development, Voluntary Foreign Aid Programs, 1985 (Washington D. C. : AID, 1986).
10. The New Right Humanitarians, The Resource Center, 1986.
11. Summary of La Prensa Grant Proposal, Natl Endowment for Democracy, no date.
12. John Spicer Nichols, "La Prensa: The CIA Connection," Columbia Journalism Review, July/August 1988, pp. 34-35.
13. Private Organizations with U. S. Connections: El Salvador, The Resource Center,

1988.

14. Martin A. Lee, "Who Are the Knights of Malta?" Natl Catholic Reporter, Oct II, 1983.

15. Office of Private & Voluntary Cooperation, The Executive Contact List: Private and Voluntary Organizations Registered with the Agency for Intl Development (Washington D. C. : AID,

no date).

16. Private Organizations with U. S. Connections: Guatemala, The Resource Center, 1988.

17. Private Organizations with U. S. Connections: Honduras, The Resource Center, 1988.

18. "War for the Children," Newsday, Oct 7, 1990.

19. Interview with Agnes Thompson Kelly, Knights of Malta, Nicaragua, July 18, 1990.

20. Interview with Enrique Ortega, Nicaragua, July 14, 1990.

The underlying cites for this profile are now kept at Political Research Associates, (617) 666-5300. <http://www.publiceye.org>.

GroupWatch: Profiles of U. S. Private Organizations and Churches was compiled by the Interhemispheric Resource Center, Box 4506, Albuquerque, NM 87196. < <http://www.irc-online.org/> > See note at top of page.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SHOP TALK With ERIC PHELPS & SZYMANSKI](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SHOP TALK With ERIC PHELPS & SZYMANSKI

Title: SHOP TALK With ERIC PHELPS & SZYMANSKI

Description: **Mp3 Audio**

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 4, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

SHOP TALK

with

ERIC PHELPS &

GREG SZYMANSKI



[MP3 AUDIO FORMAT](#)

MoroccoMole - December 16, 2006 02:41 AM (GMT)

This is a great radio interview...

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 16, 2006 02:44 AM (GMT)

All Cloak data is of worth

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crus

Title: The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crus

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 16, 2006 12:26 AM (GMT)

The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crusade

Unknown Israeli author tells you everything you wanted to know about the war but were never told.

15 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/15-Dec-2006.html>

Author of Vatican Assassins Eric Phelps has always tried to find the truth and speak from the heart, his meticulous research uncovering the purposely hidden Vatican and Jesuit Order's duplicitous role as the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

Concerning the Middle East conflict, he doesn't miss words or pull any punches either, recently uncovering "the greatest analysis of the war I have ever read."

"Written by an unknown Israeli," said Phelps, "it is a must read for anyone who wants to know the real truth behind the Pope's war. Added to the fact that the Black Pope controls the US via the Council on Foreign Relations, and controls Britain via the Royal Institute of International Affairs, we now know the source and purpose for the continuing conflict.

"The leaders of both sides are minions of the Jesuit General. (For example, previously Arafat has had EIGHT MEETINGS with Pope John Paul II since the Oslo Accord.) Those who do not "play ball" - like Anwar Sadat of Egypt, King Fiesal of Iraq and Yitzak Rabin of Israel are eliminated through the Black Pope's unified International Intelligence Community. That Community is directly controlled, organized and overseen by the Pope's Crusaders, the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.

"Notice that the mentor and immediate master of Ariel Sharon is none other than CFR Henry Kissinger. Masonic Kissinger, the intimate associate of Knight of Malta Alexander Haig, Jr., is without question a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, as the Order began to admit the Pope's "Court Jews" to the Company in 1946 - about the time of the stoking of the Middle East conflict.

"Further, it has been learned that the former head of NATO and key figure in the governing of the Pope's Zionist government of Israel is a Franciscan priest - Javier Solana - the intimate friend of the "King of Jerusalem," King Juan Carlos of Spain, whose immediate master is the Grandmaster of the SMOM, Fra Andrew Bertie.

"Further, the reason why the Order has used the Federal Reserve Bank's American Military Industrial Complex to arm every Arab nation in the Middle East is not to destroy the Pope's Zionist-controlled Israel, remembering that sixty percent of all the land in Jerusalem is owned by the Vatican - including the Temple Mount. The purpose is to be able to use these arms against the present American/British-led Papal Crusade having been planned over thirty years ago, prior to the deliberately faulty construction of the WTC (the "X" bracing being only bolted and not welded to the buildings) back in the 1980s. It was Cardinal Cooke's Knight of Malta and director of the CIA's counterintelligence branch manning both "the Israeli desk" and "the Vatican desk" within the Agency, James "Jesus" Angleton, who advocated a "Crusade" against the Moslem peoples way back in the mid 1970s."

According to a reviewer the writings of the unknown Israeli are "a truly objective analysis of this subject, without the baggage Jews and Arabs have been fed via their national leaderships, reveals that the Middle East conflict would have ended decades ago had foreigners not kept it alive. The continuation of the conflict serves their interests- i.e., oil supplies, recycling petrodollars, or multi-billion dollar weapons sales. The Palestinian-Israeli "situation" is thus merely a fig leaf for the FE, allowing their other agendas can be pursued undetected.

We need to devise a solution based on the actual cause for the continuation of the conflict, and not accept solutions presented via the mainstream media.

The hatred between the two peoples doesn't come from the hearts of Middle Eastern Arabs and Jews; it is created and stoked from abroad. Arabs and Jews must see through the propaganda and understand that this conflict is being created for them. Every time it looks like it is coming to an end, foreigners breathe new life into it by insisting that they have a "new peace initiative" which they claim will bring peace. It never does.

The FE's intervention in the affairs of the Middle East has been a tragedy for the Arab peoples - socially, economically, and politically. Arabs and Jews of the Middle East

need to admit that they are both victims of the foreigners. By working together, they can remove the cancer of foreign intervention that keeps the conflict alive.

The following are the first two chapters of a collection of observations compiled to help Jews and Arabs understand why the Middle East conflict continues to fester. The intention of the writer is to promote the realization that these two peoples are not each other's worst enemy; a third player, the Foreign Elite (FE), is why the Middle East remains unstable.

Chapter One

The core and essence of the Middle East conflict

For more than 75 years, western diplomats have been coming up with "peace initiatives" to solve the Arab - Israeli conflict. Yet they always fail.

Why? What keeps the Middle East conflict going?

If we are going to devise a solution, we must first understand why the conflict continues to exist. To do this, we have to view the situation from the top down, rather than from the bottom up.

Granted, this is completely opposite to the way most Jews and Arabs have been conditioned to look at "the situation." Jews focus on the damage Arab/Palestinians cause, and believe that damage to be the cause of the conflict, when it is really only a result of it. They view the conflict and its origins from the bottom up. Arabs/Palestinians concentrate on the damage Israel causes and believe this to be the cause of the conflict, when it is really only a result of it. They too relate to the situation from the bottom up.

To understand what really causes the Middle East conflict to continue, one must look at the issue from the top down.

To get a more accurate picture of what lies behind the continued existence of the conflict, let's acknowledge these five factors which serve to perpetuate - rather than solve - the problem:

1)The vested interests of the Foreign Elite (FE): There is a "third entity" in the conflict in addition to the Israelis and the Arabs: the foreigners (in order of importance, the US, Britain, China, France, Germany). Without them, there would be no Middle East conflict because it is the foreign influence that keeps the "situation" from being resolved. Unfortunately, both Palestinian Arabs and Israeli Jews believe they are each other's worst enemy - without considering the third element - the foreigners - that is the enemy of both. The thing that Arabs and Jews have most in common is this common enemy, yet the leaders on both sides

(not being legitimate or independent) tell their people that the other side is their number one enemy. Hence the conflict continues.

2)Control of Middle East oil: The foreigners interfere in the Arab-Israeli conflict in order to exploit and control the vast petroleum resources in the region. If there were no oil, there would be no petrodollars to recycle; the foreigners would have no reason to dominate the region.

3) Weapons sales: If there was a worldwide ban on arms sales to the Middle East, there would be no more "radical Arab dictators" with modern arms. If the foreigners stopped selling advanced weaponry to nations of the Middle East, the conflict would end.

4)The mainstream media: If the mainstream media in the West stopped reporting on the "search for peace in the Middle East," peace would soon be found. By keeping the region's "unstable" image alive, the media, as the sole source of information by which people can formulate their perceptions, provide an excuse for the foreigners to interfere, and at the same time serve to convince everyone that these western nations want peace, despite the fact that they have been "seeking" it for over 50 years, in vain. The media never question the intentions or agendas of the FE. The media thus provide the glue which keeps the conflict going. Without the mainstream media constantly reporting on the conflict, there would be peace, as everyone would forget that the Middle East is "unstable" and thus in need of "stabilizing" via new "peace initiatives."

5) Corrupt national leadership of both sides: It isn't peace between Arabs and Jews that interests the FE, but rather the continuation of the conflict. The way they do that is by corrupting/controlling the national leaders of both sides. The reason why legitimate, popular leaders are not at the helms of countries in the Middle East is because the FE will topple any leader who doesn't cater to their desires before the needs of their own people. If Middle East leaders are selected and deemed popular by their own people, the FE will demonize them as "radicals/extremists," "terrorist leaders" or "enemies of peace," and thus de-legitimize them in the world arena. How can genuine co-existence take hold if the leaders of both sides are more interested in pleasing their foreign masters than their own peoples?

Unless these five basic factors are understood, the true causes that extend the conflict will never be understood. Instead, each side will go on blaming the other - seeking to take the high moral ground and convince their own people and those from abroad that they are right, and the other side is wrong. This will lead only to more death and destruction.

The technique is called "divide and rule," and it has been a favorite of the FE for

decades.

Why Is There A The Middle East Conflict?

Let's deconstruct the conflict and look at all its parameters:

1) The Palestinian-Israeli conflict is how the pro-Arab camp refers to it. It claims Israel is oppressing the Palestinians and that, as a result, the entire Middle East remains unstable, and will continue to be unstable unless the Palestinians have their own state.

2) The Arab-Israeli conflict is how Israel defines the situation. Until the Oslo process began, Israel claimed the conflict existed because: "The Arabs don't recognize Israel's right to exist." Now Israel says the conflict continues because the Palestinian leaders "support terrorism."

These conclusions are fed to the Arab and Israelis peoples so as to enable them each to take the high moral ground and focus their hatred on each other. And this in turn directs their attention away from their number one enemy: the foreigners.

By having the Arabs believe Israel is at fault for "oppressing" the Palestinians, while having Israelis believe the conflict exists because the Arabs fail to recognize the Jewish state or seek its destruction (i.e. support terrorism) the foreign interests succeed in hiding the bigger picture: what the foreigners are doing when it comes to controlling the Arab nations' only natural resource, and how they are selling massive amount of weapons to the oil-producing regimes.

To keep up this fraud, the foreign elements must control the national leaders of both peoples, and ensure that the mainstream media don't stray too far from the cover stories: "Israel is acting immorally against the Palestinians" or "Palestinian leaders support terrorism."

Creating either a viable Palestinian state or peace between Arabs and Jews is not the goal of the foreigners. Whether stated publicly or not, their intention is to extend the Middle East conflict, not resolve it. Unless this basic truth is understood by Arabs and Jews, the foreign elements, via the mainstream media, will continue to manipulate the perception of both sides as to why the conflict continues.

Taking the high moral ground in the Middle East conflict

The only way the foreigners can sustain the conflict is to have each side blame the other for its continuation. In this way neither side can discover the real causes, which are the oil and arms deals made between the rich oil states and the foreign powers. One aspect of the conflict serves as convenient camouflage for

the other.

To keep this fraud in place, the "moral argument" is employed to have the world focus on the "morality" of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. In this way, everyone is forced to take a side. The pro-Arab side claims Israel is morally flawed, while the pro-Israel side claims the Arabs are morally flawed.

Thus any public discussion is structured in such a way that the peoples in the region and those abroad are forced to believe one side's claim or the other. The pro-Israel version is that the Arabs want to destroy Israel and are employing terrorism to reach this goal. The pro-Arab side claims Israel 's actions against the Palestinians are immoral because they violate the Palestinians' right to self-determination and their human rights and dignity. In short, the parameters of the debate consist of choosing sides. No other option is given. No other participant in the conflict is presented.

In spite of all the vested foreign interests at work in the region, namely oil and arms, the entire discussion of the conflict centers on one of these two positions: either you are pro-Israel or pro-Arab.

This moralizing is the way the foreigners control the debate so that the actual causes are never allowed to surface. Israel's national leaders can moralize about how inhumane Arab suicide bombers are; Palestinian leaders can moralize about how horrible Israel's treatment of the Palestinians is. The US State Department can moralize about Israel's human rights record. The Jews in America are morally aligned with Israel; the countries of the Third World identify with the Arabs. The Europeans are perceived to be anti-Israel. The Christian fundamentalists in the US support Israel for moral reasons. The Israeli Left takes the high moral ground when it publicly condemns its own government for its treatment of the Palestinians. The Israeli Right waves a finger at Yasser Arafat and proclaims: "Arafat is not doing enough to stop terrorism." The Palestinians claim Sharon is not "serious about peace" .

"The Palestinians must learn they will never achieve anything through violence," says one group. "The Palestinians deserve their own state," declares another

Yet with all this "morality" flying around, nobody ever points a finger at the foreign countries or accuses them of acting immorally by selling arms to Middle East dictators and exploiting the natural resources of the region.

Instead, people around the globe are told what to believe regarding the reason for the continuation of the Arab-Israeli conflict, as if their opinions and feelings are actually relevant to what is happening on the ground.

This long-distance exercise in morality is what the media focus on when nothing much is happening in the region, to point out how important "peace in the Middle East" is for everyone. Yet the only thing about such stories that can be believed is that the continuation of the conflict is important to the media.

Why the Middle East conflict never gets solved

Everyone in the world is morally bound up with the Arab Israeli conflict. Yet can it be possible that the entire conflict is based on the lack of morality of one side or the other? Can all that has happened in the region over the past half century be the result of one people not behaving nicely toward the other? What other regional conflicts are defined in this way? What other regional conflicts continue for more than a half a century, look like they are finally being solved, and then come roaring back in the way the Middle East conflict has?

Let's think for a moment, and ask: Do regional wars and conflicts continue for seven decades because one side isn't acting nicely toward the other? Is the conflict's existence merely due to the actions of each or both sides - the 5 million Jews and the 4 million Arabs - who simply don't like each other?

Can that really be the answer?

That is certainly the way the mainstream press and the academic world present it. Oil and arms sales are never part of the explanation. How could so many newspapers and TV stations miss out on this side of the region's affairs and focus solely on "new peace initiatives"?

One could argue, with justification, that the Israelis are not acting nicely toward the Palestinians - that they oppress them, restrict their movements, blow up their houses, etc. But that alone still doesn't account for the continuation of the conflict. The Israelis are right when they argue that the Palestinian Authority is corrupt and the Palestinian leadership hasn't done enough to crack down on terrorism, but that too doesn't explain why this 75-year-old conflict is still with us.

And while it may even be true that the Arabs don't recognize Israel's right to exist, Israel doesn't stop existing because of that. The refusal of the Arabs to recognize Israel's existence is not the reason why the Middle East still festers.

So why has this conflict been going on for nearly a century?

Not only does the Middle East conflict continue to exist, it actually gets worse decade after decade. What other regional conflict actually looks like it is being solved, and then, 10 years later, returns to a state much worse than before?

What is special about the Middle East?

One unique thing about the Middle East conflict is that it is institutionalized.

Think of the annual budgets for all the organizations whose sole purpose is to do " Middle East moralizing." How much does it cost to fund all the activist organizations, the lobby groups, the news publications, the charities, the think tanks which exist solely to cast blame on either the Israeli or Arab side?

The Middle East conflict is a "cottage industry" in the US and Europe. It isn't that way with other regional conflicts. Why is it that way with this one?

The pro-Israel camp has its lobbies, organizations, think tanks, magazines, support groups, Internet user groups, etc. which put out one simple message: "The Arabs are wrong; we're right. We are more morally upstanding than them." The pro-Arab camp has its lobbies, organizations, think tanks, magazines, support groups, and Internet user groups which put out one simple message: "The Israelis are wrong; we're right. We are more morally upstanding than them."

Both sides are basically saying the same thing to the other side: "you're morally deficient, you're not acting nicely, and it is because of you that we don't have a solution."What is incredible is that each side is right, and for the most part, each side's argument is valid. Each side does do terrible things to the other, and both are morally deficient. Yet that still doesn't account for the continued existence of the conflict.

Consider. The Arabs say: "The media in America is controlled by the Zionists and our side never gets a proper hearing," while the pro-Israel camp says, "The media is anti-Israel." Both claims have a basis of truth, yet they cancel each other out. The same is also true when the Palestinians claim that Israel is "denying the Palestinians a state." The Israeli version is "The Arabs don't recognize the Jewish state." Two completely balanced arguments serve to keep the claims of both sides in perfect symmetry.

The media are responsible for promoting this "morality" aspect. If a politician in the US or Europe says: "I am disturbed by Israel's treatment of the Palestinians," that becomes a media item, even though the statement had nothing to do with what happens on the ground.Thousands of kilometers away, in Europe and the US, the Middle East conflict has a life of its own. The obsession that the mainstream media have about anything and everything to do with the Middle East proves that the mainstream media are responsible for sustaining it. The conflict would have faded away long ago, if it weren't for this media attention.

This is important because, before we can look for a solution to the Middle East conflict, we need to determine why it exists in the first place.

Why should we support the establishment of a Palestinian state as a way to bring peace to the region if the lack of such a state is not the reason for the conflict? While it may be desirable to the Arabs to have a viable Palestinian state, and while the Palestinians certainly deserve their own national territory, we must ask ourselves: "Does the conflict exist just because the Palestinians don't have their own state?"

Perhaps all those on the pro-Arab side should think about what would happen if a Palestinian state is created, yet doesn't lead to prosperity and stability? The mere existence of a Palestinian state will not solve the regional conflict. Thus perhaps the absence of a Palestinian state is not the reason why peace does not exist today.

If the foreigners were truly interested in peace, and believed the creation of a Palestinian state would serve that goal, they would have forced Israel to accept it decades ago. They didn't, and not because Israel controls the US political process, as some Arab intellectuals believe, but because they don't want peace in the Middle East. That is why Arafat was allowed to funnel most of the \$4 billion in foreign aid the Palestinian Authority received from 1993-2000 into 17 different security forces, rather than using the money for socio-economic development.

Compared to other regional conflicts caused by wrongs committed by one side on the other, the continued existence of the Middle East situation makes no sense. By now it should have either been resolved or have petered out.

Why does this problem never get solved?

Chapter Two

Israel is not the number one enemy of the Arabs

While Israel may be perceived as a threat to the Arab world, the actual threat comes from the foreigners who for decades have been corrupting Arab leaders and exploiting their nations' natural resources. The foreigners are the reason the Palestinians has had such a miserable 50 years. Sometimes the foreigners keep Arabs and Palestinians oppressed via Israel, sometimes they do it on their own; the end result is the same - the Arabs get screwed.

It is foolish to blame Israel for the continued existence of the conflict. Israel had no reason to want to enflame the conflict with the first intifada, or the second one. The last thing Israel wants is for the whole world to be talking about how Israel must create a state for the Palestinians. Thus Israel has no reason to ignite the conflict.

Israel doesn't keep the Arab-Israeli conflict simmering, and thus can't be blamed for the instability in the Middle East. While what Israel may do to the Palestinians is wrong and harmful, it is not the reason the conflict continues.

So by blaming Sharon or the Likud party, the Arabs are playing right into the hands of the foreigners. The foreigners want all Arabs to focus their anger at Israel so they won't catch on as to how the foreigners are controlling their nations' resources and corrupting their leaders. The Middle East conflict began long before Sharon, the Likud or the West Bank settlements came into the picture. By having the Arabs focus on Israel as the culprit, nobody will look at the foreigners and realize the truth.

If Arabs want to know who their number one enemy is, they have to go right back to the beginning, when the foreigners first started to colonize the Middle East. While the formation of Israel was part of that colonizing effort, the Jews weren't the ones who put the deal together. The Jewish people have also been used and exploited by the foreigners, but in different ways.

If the role of the foreigners in the Middle East was exposed, the Arabs could then choose between one of the other two sides: Israel or the foreigners.

Before making that decision, all Arabs, and especially the Palestinians, should remember that from 1948-1967, Israel was responsible for huge rises in the standard of living of the Israeli Arabs, just as it was with the West Bankers and Gazans from 1967-1992. Despite all the wrongs Israel may have committed against the Palestinians, then and now, the fact remains that the Israelis were the only non-Arab population interested in raising their standard of living and quality of life.

The foreigners - with all of their aid, peace plans, initiatives, road maps and UN refugee agencies - were never able to do that. For 50 years the Palestinian refugee problem remained unsolved because the foreign powers did not want it solved. Certainly Israel would have been in favor of putting the refugees in permanent homes, and would have done so if they had been permitted to. The foreigners didn't let Israel do that, and instead had the UN administer the needs of the refugees so that the refugee problem would remain unsolved - all in order to keep the conflict alive.

So who is the true friend of the Arabs of Palestine, and who portrays themselves as such but keep the tragedy going, year in, year out? With which religion do Arabs have more in common, Judaism or Christianity? Who is better equipped to help the Palestinians develop their economy, Israelis or the foreigners?

To solve the conflict, both Arabs and Jews must realize that they are not each

other's number one enemy, and that a third element is the reason the regional conflict continues. If we want to solve this seemingly never-ending human tragedy we must first understand where it comes from, and why it is still here. Then we can prescribe a remedy.

To get that ball rolling, the Arabs must see that Israel isn't responsible for creating the tension and hostility in the Middle East. It isn't Israel which is keeping radical Arab leaders in business; Israel isn't that powerful. The foreigners are bigger and stronger than Israel. If they wanted Israel to stop all settlement activity and withdraw to the 1967 border, they would have long ago forced Israel to do that. The existence of the settlements is the foreigners' guarantee that there will always be a reason to shake a finger at Israel.

The foreigners never get tough with Israel because solving the conflict is not their end goal. If the western countries boycotted Israel economically, broke off diplomatic relations, and cut off foreign assistance, the Israeli national leadership would do anything the foreigners demanded. This doesn't happen because the foreigners want the conflict to continue.

When Arabs accept the argument that "we hate America because of America's support for Israel," they are serving the foreign agenda. Arabs should hate America for what America has done to them directly - for corrupting Arab leaders, for keeping the Arab masses socially and economically backwards, for exploiting the Middle East's natural resources, and for wasting the Arab nations' financial resources on arms instead of regional economic development.

Jews and Arabs must realize that despite what foreign leaders say in public, the last thing they desire is peace in the Middle East. Since the first intervention by the British in the first decade of the 20th century, the primary cause of strife is the foreign elements and their desire to control the region's natural resources.

The Arabs are not a threat to the State of Israel

For the entire history of the Arab-Israeli conflict the Israeli public has been told two lies: that the Arabs in general - and the Palestinians in particular - are a threat to the continued existence of the Jewish state, and that the reason there is no peace in the region is because the Arabs don't "recognize" Israel.

Why would any country call its own existence into question by insisting that its neighbors acknowledge that it exists?

What it really means is that if an Arab country does acknowledge Israel's right to exist, it can expect something in return. So if Israeli diplomatic strategists had been smart, decades ago they would have announced that, the Israeli

government doesn't acknowledge the existence of any Arab country. Then, if an Arab country decided to acknowledge Israel's existence, and asked what Israel would give it in return, Israel could say, "Israel will acknowledge your country's existence." Instead, Israeli leaders called their own nation's legitimacy into question by asking the Arabs to grant it legitimacy.

Israel is, therefore Israel is, and no recognition from any country - Arab or otherwise - is needed to confirm that fact. It matters not at all if Tunisia, Bahrain, Oman, Yemen, Libya, Syria or Iraq fails to acknowledge Israel's existence. In the past half century, not only has Israel survived without her existence being acknowledged by the majority of the Arab world, it has flourished.

The claim that the Arabs threaten Israel 's existence is also wrong. Even if the Arab world wanted to destroy Israel, this doesn't mean it can. Israel has the seventh largest military infrastructure in the world, and is technologically light years ahead of the Arab world. Despite Israel's clear military superiority, its national leadership keeps the Israeli public focused on the "Arab threat" so that the Israelis will continue to believe they are embroiled in a conflict with the whole Arab world.

To dispel the notion that the Arabs are a threat to Israel, take a close look at any Arab country. They are usually overpopulated, undereducated, economically undeveloped, and led by a dictatorship. No Arab country is able to produce its own weapons. No Arab country possesses any significant technological abilities, or has any real political or economic influence in the world.

So why should Israelis be afraid of Arab nations?

The only reason why Arab dictators are feared by the Israeli public is because the world's media present these dictators as "radicals" and "disturbers of regional peace" when in fact their nations are helpless, powerless, poor and weak.

Why should Israel fear that Arab dictators like Saddam Hussein could destroy or seriously harm the Jewish state when we know that all the weapons and military technology Iraq has acquired is from companies in the US, Britain, France, and Germany? If Israelis were to fear for their security, they should point a finger at these countries and accuse them of trying to destroy Israel by supplying military technology and weapons to "unstable" Arab dictators.

But that isn't what the Israeli national leadership tells its citizenry. It tells them "Arabs want to destroy Israel" rather than direct their collective anger at the western countries that approved these weapons sales. By doing so, it keeps the Israeli public convinced that the Arabs are the reason why the conflict continues.

Another falsehood presented by Israel's leaders - particularly those on the Right - is that if a Palestinian state were created it would promote terrorism and those terrorists would threaten the security of Israel. While terrorism is a problem for Israel, it doesn't pose a threat to her existence.

And while the Palestinian Authority definitely promoted terrorism right from the start of the Oslo Accords, the terrorism never came anywhere near destroying the Jewish state.

Since the early 1980s, Israel's leaders have been warning that Iran is "five years away from attaining nuclear weapons." Twenty years later, on June 5, 2003, Israel's foreign minister declared that "Iran would have Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) by 2006."

Why do Israeli national leaders try to scare the Israeli public into thinking the Arabs are a much bigger threat than they really are?

Oslo and beyond

One of the enigmas about the Oslo Accords is why the Israeli government agreed to allow the Palestinian Authority to maintain armed security forces, and why Israel even armed those security personnel with Israeli weapons? We were told that the Palestinian Authority needed those weapons to keep radical Palestinian groups in check. Yet from the very beginning, when Hamas began its suicide bombing in 1994, the Palestinian Authority never cracked down on the organization. While the Israelis complained to all who would listen that this was happening, no foreign entity ever criticized Arafat for not stopping the rise of Hamas in the West Bank and Gaza.

Israel's leaders at the time knew full well that the result was going to be a terrorist state, yet they agreed to this because that is what the foreigners wanted from Oslo - to strengthen the Palestinian side and weaken the Israeli side so the conflict could continue. The goal of Oslo's planners was never peace and stability; it was further bloodshed. That is why Oslo and Hamas came on the scene at the same time.

As for the reasons why the second intifada broke out, the mainstream press told us Arafat "was pissed because at Camp David in August 2000 Barak and Clinton didn't give him enough honor and respect" and thus Arafat was "posturing." The mainstream media also gave us another version - that because Sharon dared walk around on the Temple Mount, this "enflamed" the Palestinians.

That it could have been arranged (and thus didn't have to happen) never enters into the debate. Nobody asks whether Arafat thought he could really win a war

against Israel. No western leader criticized Arafat for reneging on an international agreement which he signed with Israel never to return to war. Instead, the Middle East conflict was once again ignited, serving the foreigners while causing more death and destruction for the people who live in the region.

Sharon plays his part by remarking after every Hamas suicide bombing attack that Arafat is to blame, even though we are told the PA can't control Hamas. Then Bush throws the "moral card" out there and accuses Arafat of not doing enough to stop terrorism, so we are led to believe that Arafat is being morally irresponsible by initiating terrorism against Israel.

Presto. The Middle East conflict has been recharged. Israel's high moral ground is that "Arafat is behind the terrorism" and the Arabs' "high moral ground" is that Israel is "oppressing the Palestinians." Both claims are true, yet neither is the reason why the conflict continues. Such a scenario - whether by design or not - keeps the "you're wrong. No, you're wrong" structure of the conflict in place.

Like most things that happen between Israelis and Arabs, anything the Israelis do will be held up by the Arab side as proof that "Israel isn't serious about peace" (i. e. they are morally flawed), and by the same token, anything the Palestinians/ Arabs do is held up by Israel as proof that "you see, the Arabs are not serious about peace" (i.e. they are morally deficient). This is the basic configuration of the conflict. Each side blames the other while the real culprits remain in the shadows.

Back in the early 1990s the only way to keep the Palestinian-Israeli conflict alive was to re-energize Arafat - arm his henchmen, and provide the PLO with a base of operations close to Israel. So if the Palestinian Authority supports terrorism it is with the complete knowledge and consent of Israel's leaders. Blaming Arafat merely serves the goal of the foreigners, which is to keep the conflict from dying out and to give the Israeli public an enemy to blame.

Therefore it really makes no sense for Israelis to continue to blame the Palestinians for the conflict not being solved, as neither Arafat nor anyone else in the Palestinian Authority has any real political or economic power. They aren't pulling any of the world's strings, so why concentrate on whether Arafat does or does not really want to put an end to terrorism? Whatever Arafat or any other Palestinian leader does or doesn't do will not have any impact on whether the conflict remains alive. The Palestinians/Arabs don't have the power required to keep the Middle East conflict alive. Only foreign elements do. The continued attempt to brainwash the Israeli public into thinking that the Arabs are a threat to Israel's security and survival is one reason why the conflict continues. If you want to have a conflict, you have to convince both sides that the other is to blame, always and forever. This is the way the Arabs and Jews have been pitted

against each other.

Instead of rational explanations for why Middle East leaders do what they do, we are handed "morally-inspired" rationale. For instance, President Bush declared that Arafat had to be made "irrelevant" because, according to the US leader, he "disappointed him by not doing enough to stop terrorism." Having taken the high moral ground, Bush then began yet another Middle East peace initiative with the Roadmap. Once again, the mainstream media failed to present the picture as anything other than a moral crusade of the President to put his weight behind the peace process.

The public was told that the American plan envisioned a Palestinian state being created by 2005 (18 months from then) without any media source presenting the alternative view that such a plan was unreasonable and unlikely to take place. Instead of presenting the public with quality information and analyses, the media served the foreign interests and the Middle East conflict kept right on rolling.

Greg Szymanski

Alexandra - December 16, 2006 01:16 AM (GMT)

In a nutshell they're pawns furthering the Order's goals. They're being played.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Radio Interviews](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Radio Interviews

Title: Radio Interviews

TruthSeeker24 - December 15, 2006 03:34 PM (GMT)

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish?

From http://toughtopicspodcast.net/conspiracy_j...or_romish1.html

Tough Topics Podcast Show Notes

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part I

Who Are Real Controllers Of The One World Government?

- (1) Are they "the Jews, Israel, & the Zionists," or are they the Vatican and her Jesuits?
- (2) Who really choreographed World War II - was it "the Jews and the Zionists," or was it the Vatican and her Jesuits?

Episode #15 How the Protocols of the Learned Elders was used and is continuing to be used to fan the flames of prejudice against Jewish people.

Podcast keywords: quotes about the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Third Reich, Henry Ford, Charles Lindbergh, Jewish conspiracy, Jewish bankers, antisemite, anit-Jew, Black Pope (Jesuit Superior General)

Related articles: The Conspiracy--Making it Appear Jewish, The Real Controllers of the USA, The Alternative Media, It's Simply Amazing!, The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion: A Forgery

Dec 12, 2006 (Running time is 17 minutes, 46 seconds; file size is 16670.52KB)

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part II
The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part III

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part IV

From http://toughtopicspodcast.net/conspiracy_j...or_romish2.html

Tough Topics Podcast Show Notes

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part II

Who Are Real Controllers Of The One World Government?

(1) Are they "the Jews, Israel, & the Zionists", or are they the Vatican and her Jesuits?

(2) Who really choreographed World War II - was it "the Jews and the Zionists", or was it the Vatican and her Jesuits?

Episode #16 Citations of Jewish genocides orchestrated by the Roman Catholic hierarchy.

Podcast keywords: Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Jewish genocides carried out through history, Roman Catholic Crusaders, Henry Ford, Serb Orthodox Christians, Bolshevik Revolution, Klaus Barbie, Franz Von Papen, Adolf Hiter, Fascist regimes supported by the Roman Catholic Church.

Related articles: Death by Government and Death by Church , Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts

Dec 12, 2006 (Running time is 16 minutes, 35 seconds; file size is 15924092 bytes)

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part I

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part III

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part IV

From http://toughtopicspodcast.net/conspiracy_j...or_romish3.html

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part III

Who are the real Controllers of the One World Order?

Episode #17 "The Catholic Church has a long history of persecution, expulsion, and slaughter of Jews to which Hitler referred in justifying the Holocaust."

Podcast keywords: Quotes in this podcast (including from Radio Vatican) prove the Nazis put into practice the "high principles" of the Papacy in their widespread expulsion and slaughter of Jews and Protestants. Jews were the main targets of Fascists and Nazis in their wartime wrath. Jews and Protestants exterminated, Roman Catholic Ustashi in Croatia, puppet dictators (ie, Adolf Hitler, Benito Mussolini, and others), Franz Von Papen, Third Reich

Related articles: Death by Government and Death by Church , Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts

Dec 13, 2006 (Running time is 16 minutes, 19 seconds; file size is 15300.74KB)
The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part I

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part II

The Conspiracy--Jewish or Romish? Part IV

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 15, 2006 11:24 PM (GMT)

How can an interview of 14 minutes do any of the subjects any good? Its not long enough

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Emigre Russian Orthodox Church to reconcile](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Emigre Russian Orthodox Church to reconcile

Title: Emigre Russian Orthodox Church to reconcile
Description: *With Moscow Patriarch. 90yrs separated*

ArchAngel - December 15, 2006 12:49 AM (GMT)

Emigre Russian Church Seeks Reconciliation With Moscow Parent Church in 2007

MosNews

Leaders of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia, which split from its Moscow-based parent after the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution, have voted to fully reconcile with the Russian church next May, a spokesman said.

Bishops of the U.S.-based church chose the date during a meeting last week, The Associated Press reported.

Moscow church leaders must now vote on whether they agree on the timing, and if they approve, "that's pretty much it," said Nicholas Ohotin, New York-based spokesman for the emigre church.

The Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia has nearly 400 parishes worldwide, including in Australia, Europe and Russia itself.

The emigre church split from the Moscow patriarchate three years after the Bolshevik Revolution and cut all ties in 1927, after Patriarch Sergiy declared the Russian Church's loyalty to the Soviet Union's communist government.

Reconciliation talks between the divided churches intensified about three years ago.

The Russian Orthodox Church recently disavowed Sergiy's declaration of loyalty to the communist government, saying it had been aimed at saving the church.

Under the plan that the bishops approved in New York last week, leaders from the two

churches would gather in May in Moscow and sign an “act of canonical communion” that would end their decades-long break. The U.S.-based church would continue to oversee its own affairs, but elections of bishops would have to be confirmed by Russian leaders.

<http://www.mosnews.com/news/2006/12/14/church.shtml>

Alexandra - December 15, 2006 01:58 AM (GMT)

Isn't it also called the ROC Abroad?

And I think the Greek and Russian Orthodox churches split off from the Roman church nearly 1000 years ago...east and west. (East--Orthodox; West--Rome)

In light of that, this is pretty interesting.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [AKHENATON, KOLVENBACH & X-FACTOR by 2tuff](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > AKHENATON, KOLVENBACH & X-FACTOR by 2tuff

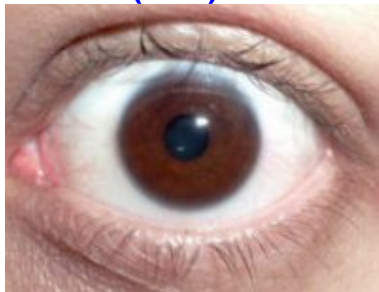
Title: AKHENATON, KOLVENBACH & X-FACTOR by 2tuff

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 24, 2006 05:35 PM (GMT)

AKHENATON (ATEN) [13]



AKHEN (EYE):



ATON (SUN):



AKHENATON WAS KNOWN AS THE **GENERAL!**

NOW WHO ELSE DOES THIS REMIND YOU OF?



PETER HANS KOLVENBACH

FATHER GENERAL/SUPERIOR GENERAL OF THE JESUIT ORDER



This is where you get your number 10 from (ATEN)

Remember where the public see England being ruled from? 10 Downing Street! Notice the 2 Pillars and the Dome (Saturn/Venus/Mars) also notice the railings making a Royal Arch with the lamp as the Cornerstone.



Many Britons watch this show on Saturdays:



X-Factor has 3 Judges (The Trinity - Saturn/Venus/Mars) Notice how Sharon(Venus) is between the two Male phallic pillars:



Whats the Roman Numeral for **10**?



Now lets add X-Factor and its **3** Judges up and we get:

13

smashstuff - November 26, 2006 04:08 AM (GMT)

The golden eye of Akhenaton:

[user posted image](#)

I believe the ring around the E also ties in with the ring of Saturn:



smashstuff - November 26, 2006 04:14 AM (GMT)

Doesn't the masonic compass and ruler look like an A for Akhenaton? And what does the G stand for? God, Generative principle, or the Golden eye of Aton?



CRAIG-OXLEY - November 26, 2006 01:19 PM (GMT)

Remember that Freemasonic logo makes up a 6 pointed star which like the 8 of older times represents the planet SATURN.

The 'G' certainly does NOT mean God. Bill Schnoebelen exposed the Masonic Order very well indeed and truly explains the meaning of the G.

Remember it was that git Sir John Dee who used to sign his name 007

The Saturnalian Brotherhood also know as the Brotherhood of the Snake shows everywhere. Yes you can bet your life that the 'E' with the ring is representing Saturn. Do some homework on the Cult of Aten/Aton and the it all leads back to Saturn!

dodeca - November 26, 2006 02:30 PM (GMT)

Here a famous E with ring:



And notice that windows is the gate of bill,bel,baal.

The logo of XP have the four colours:

[user posted image](#)

Red= Fire
Blue= Water
Yellow= Air

Green= Earth

Watch when you use explorer from which side the wind comes from.

More four colours:

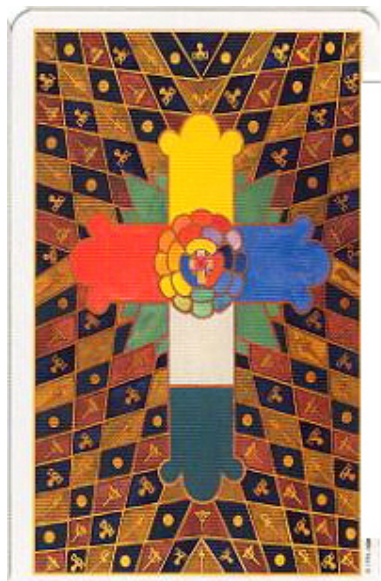


The new EU logo:



The black T is saturn and the white is the sun.They never make mistakes!

This guy knows everything about the magick:



OTO Satanist Alestair Crowley's
Crossed out Cross Tarot Card
first published in 1969

feared of depth - November 27, 2006 02:56 PM (GMT)



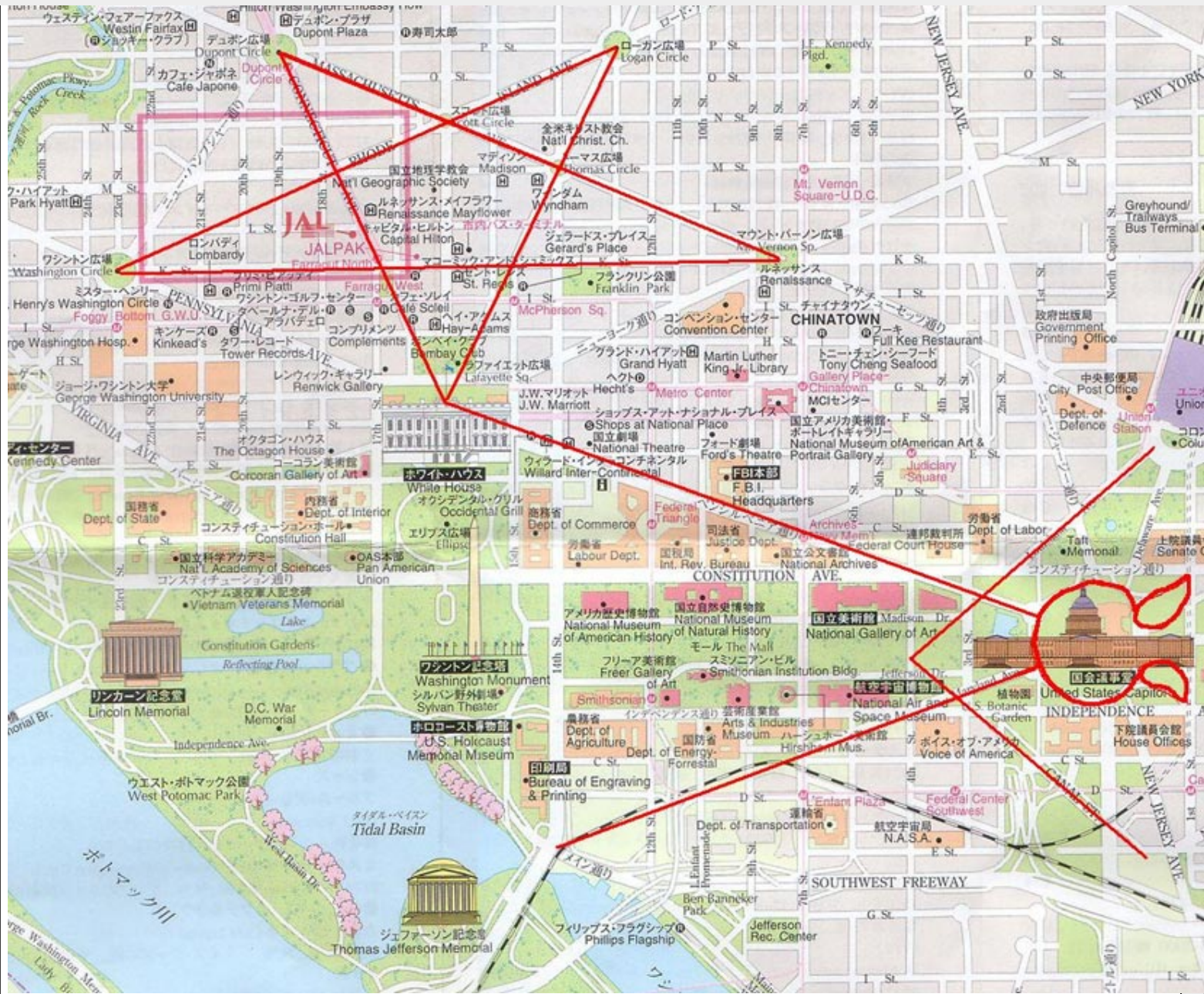
Also, notice the lilly flowers (trident of Poseidon/power over the seas/current sea), and the two pillars of the masonic compass converging towards a round, dome-like central point. Saturn/Sun/Venus, as always.

TruthSeeker24 - November 27, 2006 03:33 PM (GMT)

A while ago, I understood that Akhenaton is claimed by some Rosicrucians to be their founder in ancient times.

By Timothy

gneiss - November 27, 2006 03:47 PM (GMT)



Notice the Masonic Compass emanating from the U.S. Capitol Bldg. in Washington D.C. Also the inverted pentagram with its point of evil located on top of the White House.

source:
<http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n1040.html>

smashstuff - December 14, 2006 04:44 AM (GMT)

I'm going to stretch credulity here. First of all, here's Moses as depicted in the Dreamworks film Prince of Egypt:



If you've done your homework, you'll be aware that some scholars believe that Moses is Akhenaten (Moses was given the AkhenaTEN COMMAMMENTS):



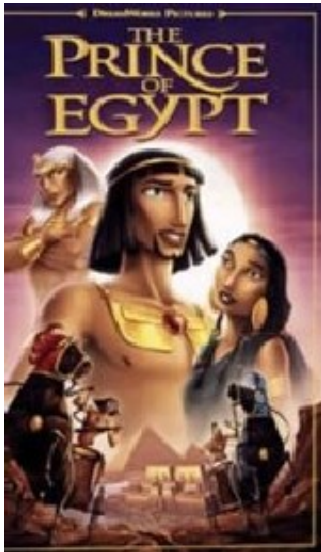
The X-Men:



They are called the X-Men as they are followers of Charles Xavier.
Charles means 'strong', and Xavier means 'bright'.
The sun (Aton) is bright and strong wouldn't you say?:



Anyone see the resemblance between Xavier, Akhenaten and Moses as seen in Prince of Egypt?





To me they all have that 'why the long face' Egyptian royal look, and is Xavier's wheelchair actually representing a throne? Is this why he's played by Patrick Stewart in the films, who definitely has that royal presence?



smashstuff - December 14, 2006 05:54 AM (GMT)

Exodus 34:29-35 tells that after meeting with God the skin of Moses' face became radiant, frightening the Israelites and leading Moses to wear a veil.



computer_tech - December 14, 2006 07:05 AM (GMT)

Interesting correlations. I too noticed many of these parallels, including the Moses / Akhenaten possible replacement. He did teach worship of one God, not all the traditional multiple gods and made major changes. This is why some believe his features were shaped disfigured as a mockery by the ousted priests & artists. It took some time after King Tut to get back on the wrong track with their multiple gods, and Tut is another key I believe. Jesus called himself The Day Star or Morning Star, which is Venus which you see at sunset and sunrise. As from the bible:

2Peter 1:19 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and **the day star arise in your hearts:**

Rev 2:28 And I will give him the **morning star.**

Rev 22:16 I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the **bright and morning star.**

I've come across a great bible study on how we all must be baptised with fire, so we also become like this star. I'm sure before electricity this star was very useful, Venus.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 14, 2006 11:33 PM (GMT)

Interesting!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Roman Papacy is the Biblical AntiChrist](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Roman Papacy is the Biblical AntiChrist

Title: Roman Papacy is the Biblical AntiChrist
Description: *According to the 7th Day Adventists*

Pastor Steve - December 13, 2006 07:12 AM (GMT)

Roman Papacy is the Biblical AntiChrist According to Seventh Day Adventists

<http://www.remnantofgod.org/666-CHAR.htm>Characteristics of AntiChrist

Alexandra - December 14, 2006 03:53 AM (GMT)

Where've ya been, Pastor Steve? :D

Pastor Steve - December 14, 2006 02:27 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Dec 14 2006, 03:53 AM)

Where've ya been, Pastor Steve? :D

I was on a serious mission. I had no time for online chat over the last year. I sure did miss all you guys however.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Riggs Family and the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Riggs Family and the Jesuits

Title: The Riggs Family and the Jesuits

TruthSeeker24 - December 13, 2006 03:25 PM (GMT)

<http://spirituallysmart.com/riggs.html>

is the link.

TruthSeeker24 - December 14, 2006 01:13 PM (GMT)

More info from Thomas Richards:

for some reason, that last message i sent you, half of it was cut off. i can't believe that! i also wanted you to see towards the bottom of this page:

spirituallysmart.com/redmass.html

plus also say that Alito went to yale law and was a recipient of the Thomas More award at the Red Mass. Also Clarence Thomas went to Yale Law from the Holy Cross College and is usually a speaker at the red mass. Also Clinton went from Georgetown to Yale Law where he met Hilary. something's going on there. could be that the jesuits just want to get their people in yale because it's the most prestigious school in the world.

people at Yale including professors were very upset at Alito's and Thomas's nomination to the supreme court. they thought they weren't qualified.

George P. Clancy, Jr. begins as a management trainee and worked his way up to president and chief operating officer. He also attains to a very high position as a Knight of Malta (SMOM) and is named on the board of directors for Jesuit Georgetown's Woodstock Seminary on the Georgetown Campus in 1998.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Reagan Sold-Out America And P2 Masonic Leader,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Reagan Sold-Out America And P2 Masonic Leader,

Title: Reagan Sold-Out America And P2 Masonic Leader,
Description: *Licio Gelli, Was Right By His Side*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 13, 2006 11:33 PM (GMT)

Reagan Sold-Out America And P2 Masonic Leader, Licio Gelli, Was Right By His Side

Are Americans finally waking up from a deep, dark sleep? They better or the likes of Satanists, Pope Benedict and Daddy Bush, known as Magog, will usher in Nazism quicker than you can blink an eye.

13 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/13-Dec-2006.html>

The fight against the Illuminati continues in small "truth circles" around the country as more and more Americans are waking up from a deep, dark sleep to realize their country has been turned into an evil fascist state under the guise of liberty and freedom.

To the Illuminati big wigs, including Satanist supreme George H. Bush, known as Magog to his sick-minded friends, liberty and freedom stand for death, destruction and Nazism.

It's a sad state of affairs to realize top U.S. leaders like Daddy Bush, his Satanic son, Henry Kissinger, Ronald Reagan and many others are nothing but sell-outs, traitors and dedicated to the Vatican-led New World Order takeover.

But it's true just as it is true Benedict XVI is a Satan worshipper with a 24-year-old gay lover, facts verified by Illuminati insiders from Italy and the powerful Monte Carlo P2 Lodge.

So, it's all down hill here from here unless Americans wake-up, fight back and finally identify and nab the true spiritual controllers of this fascist take-over.

"The Vatican and the Jesuit Order must be stopped," said author Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins. "Throw the Jesuits out and end formal diplomatic relations before it's too

late, diplomatic relations reinstated after more than 100 years by one of the biggest American traitors ever ? Ronald Reagan."

The fact Reagan sold out his country is no secret amongst historians and researchers looking for the truth and not covering it. The following connection between Reagan and Licio Gelli, the Italian Grandmaster of the P2 Masonic network, proves he was working to bring about Satanic rule under the evil New World Order.

Gelli now is in his 80's and dying of cancer. He also was photographed right behind Reagan during his inauguration, although most all Americans never recognize the real evil behind the Presidency.

But Gelli is the real deal, the real evil lurking behind the Masonic structure spreading its Satanic tentacles through Lodges worldwide with the help and "blessings" of the Vatican and their henchmen, the Jesuit Order led by Jesuit "Satanic" General, Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenback, known as the Black Pope and the real power in the Vatican controlling Benedict.

But to show how the New World Order is progressing behind the shield of Freemasonry, the Jesuits and Vatican duplicity, they are now arrogantly telling the world about their evil plans and the characters involved.

For example, recently Henry Kissinger was announced as an official Papal advisor. Remember, both Benedict and Kissinger are closet Nazis spreading war by saying it is peace and spreading freedom under the guise of fascism.

And as Kissinger and his Satanic crew go public so is Gelli going public overseas, telling people in a recent video how proud he was to be one of Hitler and Mussolini's "young soldiers."

Although Gelli's story is unknown to Americans, Italians and other Europeans understand his connections and power. It is story worth telling since he was seated and the right hand of Reagan, indicating the power he wielded even in the U.S.

"He is dying of cancer and perhaps the Illuminati are paying tribute to him in their own twisted way," said former high level Illuminati whistleblower from the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, Leo Zagami. "I know Gelli and before I defected their was much talk for me to take over in his place as new aristocratic blood was needed.

"He was a key New World Order strategist between the Vatican, the United States and the rest of the Illuminati Freemasonic structure that at the high-levels seek to institute Nazism even in America."

Thinking about the recent video about Gelli, released over seas and listed below, Zagami reflected about Gelli's power and how it connects to Freemasonry, the Vatican, all secret societies and the powerful government leaders around the world, all working together to bring about war and destruction.

Even more astounding, Gelli admits in the newly released video that the Vatican controls the intelligence services of the world, wielding tremendous power among all the top world leaders.

"Brother Licio Gelli, Past Worshipful Master of the P2, proudly continues the piloted opening of his image showing a photo with Hitler and Mussolini at the beginning of the interview, and later we see him talking about the infamous pictures of the Pope wearing a swimming costume (a demented scandal of the time involving the Pope half-naked by the swimming pool)," said Zagami.

"And last but not least Brother Gelli reveals that Opus Dei is a Catholic form of Freemasonry. The Brother Gelli starts talking about the Secret Services of the Vatican, described by him as a very powerful Secret Service for a very powerful State...yes one of the two headquarters of Satan in the end of times (the other being Jerusalem).

"Gelli says that the Opus Dei is defined also as white Freemasonry and P2 as black freemasonry (the dark side of the force). In a Masonic Temple we find on the floor white and black that symbolize the good and the evil side of mankind, the Vatican and the Jesuits have obviously control over what's good and what's evil as they think they are God as I told you in earlier articles.

"But Gelli never mentions the SMOM and the Jesuits in this video as such topics are considered off limits, as some secrets must never be revealed.

"In the State archive in Pistoia they have opened the heavy door of the room dedicated to the affairs of Licio Gelli at the beginning of 2006, he donated part of his archive which was transferred from his home called Villa Wanda.

"It is an extraordinary archive containing letters of Illuminati agents Torquato Tasso, Napoleon Bonaparte, Giuseppe Garibaldi, Adolph Hitler, Giuseppe Verdi, yes a very sick collection indeed.

"Some say it's a truly God-given gift for historians and for expert archivists but in reality Gelli kept the best bits of this collection for himself, including all the dirty work for the SMOM and his Jesuit Masters."

Greg Szymanski

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 13, 2006 11:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE



SMOM Papal Knight Ronald Reagon with JESUIT masters at Georgetown University

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

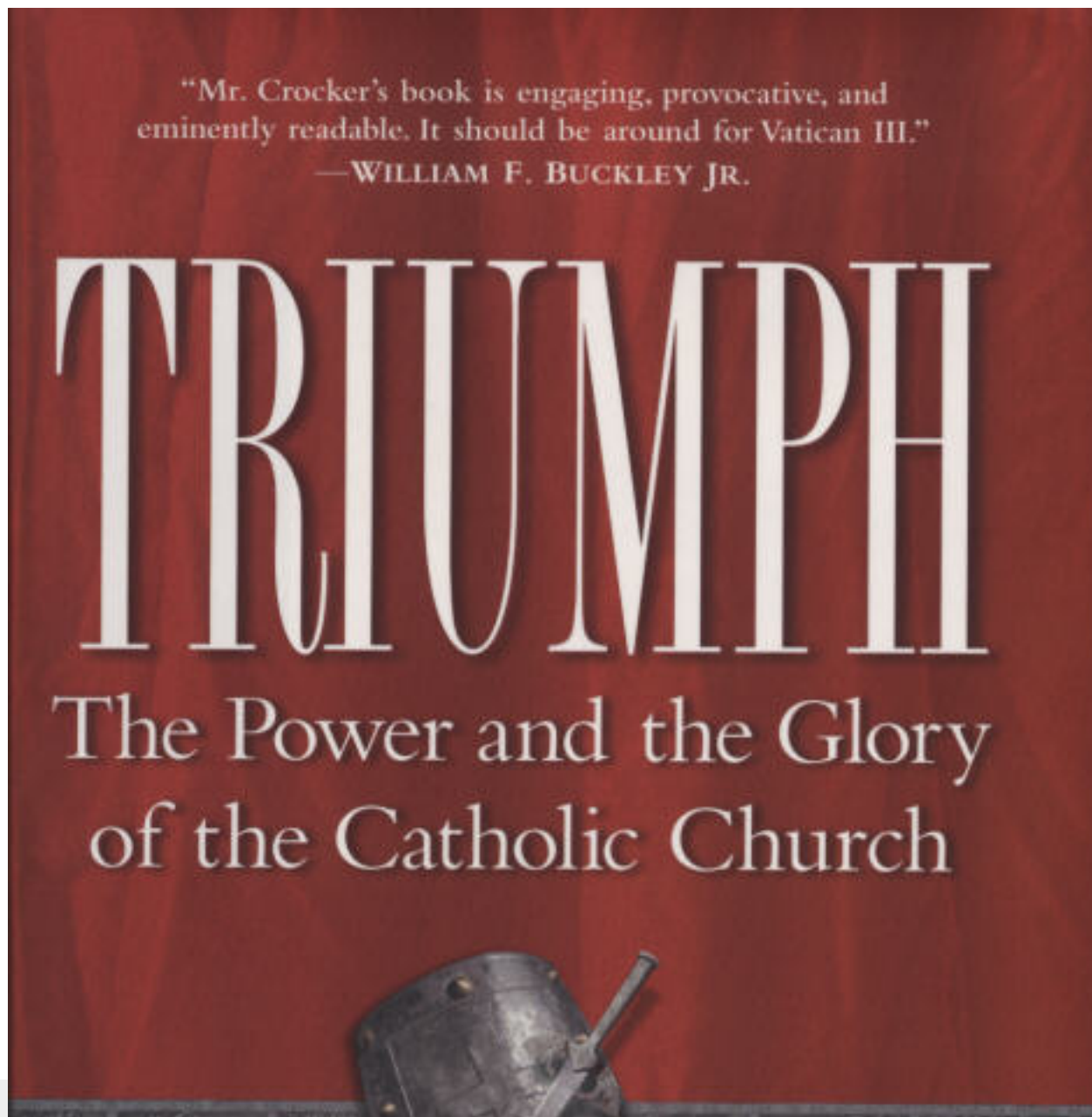
View Full Version: [Newer Jesuit Book](#)

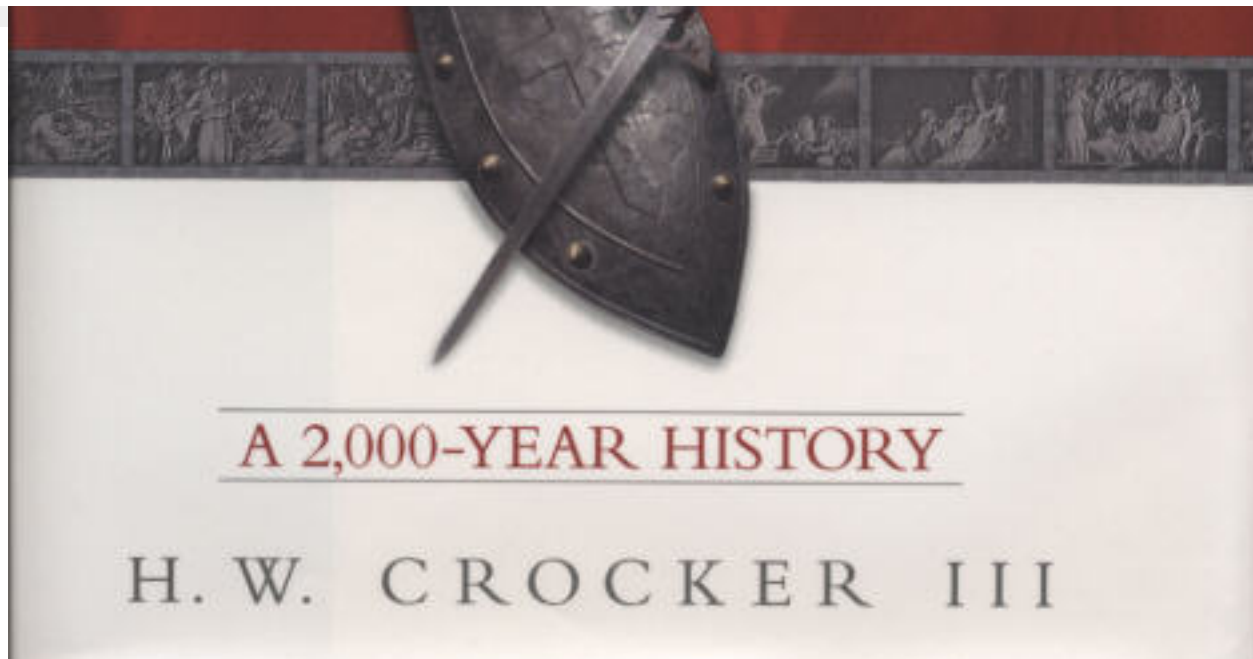
[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Newer Jesuit Book

Title: Newer Jesuit Book

computer_tech - December 11, 2006 05:58 AM (GMT)

good read





CRAIG-OXLEY - December 12, 2006 12:13 AM (GMT)

You can bet your life that **key** points are excluded from the book. Why? Did you notice the name on the front endorsing it? **William F Buckley JR** is a **Sovereign Military of Malta Papal Knight** :ph43r:

computer_tech - December 12, 2006 07:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 12 2006, 12:13 AM)

You can bet your life that **key** points are excluded from the book. Why? Did you notice the name on the front endorsing it? **William F Buckley JR** is a **Sovereign Military of Malta Papal Knight** : ph43r:

I'm sure of it. Also Sean Hannity wrote a tiny review on the book as well which is in it. That's I guess what is a Coadjutor. It's fun to read however. I like Crocker's other book "Robert E Lee on Leadership" as well.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 12, 2006 10:50 PM (GMT)

Yes they are perfect examples of a Temporal Coadjutor as is Hal Turner and Michael Piper.

Keith - December 13, 2006 01:13 AM (GMT)

2Tuff, I know I should do my homework, but I figured I would just ask you, how many maltas are there?

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 13, 2006 01:35 AM (GMT)

I do not understand the question.

If your talking about how many Knights are there then its between 10-12,000 worldwide.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Temporal Coadjutor Question](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Temporal Coadjutor Question

Title: Temporal Coadjutor Question

computer_tech - December 11, 2006 05:37 AM (GMT)

I read in the Worldbook encyclopedia that all of the first level "Temporal Coadjutors" take a vow of celibacy. Is this true?

I'm not sure if this website deals with this factor of membership or perhaps someone can explain this as the old ways or not. It appears any level requires celibacy.??

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 12, 2006 12:10 AM (GMT)

TKRA can explain to you about the celibacy issue. It seems its a point of power to them actually. I'm talking of the hierachy of the Vatican as a whole.

Basically my friend Temporal Coadjutor is used to describe a person who is working for the agenda of the Jesuits and their Vatican. Its supposed to be actually just for people knowingly doing this. You can as I have in the past label anyone this who helps the agenda wether they know it or not. All roads lead to Rome and if you do anything to help this then this label can be attached I believe. Like I say its really mean't for someone in the know such as David Rockefeller whos a Sovereign Military of Malta Papal Knight same as George H W Bush, Guliani etc.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Nun Accused Of Sexually Assaulting Children](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Nun Accused Of Sexually Assaulting Children

Title: Nun Accused Of Sexually Assaulting Children

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 11, 2006 03:11 AM (GMT)

Nun Accused Of Sexually Assaulting Children

Victims: Assaults Occurred In Convent, School Office

POSTED: 8:14 pm CST December 4, 2006

<http://www.themilwaukeechannel.com/news/10462521/detail.html>

MILWAUKEE -- A Catholic nun who served as a principal at a Milwaukee school has been charged with sexually assaulting children as many as 200 times.

Investigators said Sister Norma Giannini, now 78 years old, assaulted two of her students in the 1960s when the boys attended St. Patrick's Elementary School at 7th and Washington in Milwaukee, often in the church's convent and school office.

Giannini was principal of that school at that time.

According to the criminal complaint obtained by 12 News, one of the victims claims Giannini instructed him to open the buttons on her habit, but he was shaking so badly that he couldn't. She opened her buttons and instructed him to feel her breasts, according to the complaint.

Another accuser claims he recalls sitting on the sofa in the convent and having Giannini take his pants down. She was wearing her habit, but removed it. She then pulled him on top of her, he said.

"I know his main concern as with most victims is stopping the abuse from happening to anyone else," said Peter Isley, an abuse victim advocate, in an interview with 12 News' Chloe Morroni.

The Sisters of Mercy released a statement late Monday, stating "Whether old or new, such a matter still runs counter to the very ministry of the Sisters of Mercy."

The Archdiocese of Milwaukee asks that anyone who has been victimized to come forward with the confidence that they will be heard and helped.

Giannini taught at an all-girls Catholic high school in the Chicago after leaving Milwaukee during the 1970s. She now lives in a suburban Chicago retirement home.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vicious Fascist Hand Knocks On Door Of Illuminati](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vicious Fascist Hand Knocks On Door Of Illuminati

Title: Vicious Fascist Hand Knocks On Door Of Illuminati

Description: *Insider Zagami*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 8, 2006 11:29 PM (GMT)

Vicious Fascist Hand Knocks On Door Of Illuminati Insider

Nazism is now officially here in all parts of world, including U.S., according to former Monte Carlo P2 Lodge Illuminati whistleblower, Leo Zagami.

8 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/8-Dec-2006.html>

The vicious and diabolical hand of fascism Wednesday knocked on the door of former Illuminati insider, Leo Zagami, threatening him with jail and loss of custody of his young children.

Zagami resides in Oslo, Norway, but his inside information about how the secret societies of the Vatican-led Illuminati have been heard loud and clear across the Atlantic in America.

For the last three months, Zagami has tried to warn Americans about how the Jesuits, Vatican hierarchy, Freemasonry and the corrupted U.S. government are targeting America for social and financial instruction.

After having his highly informative web site shut down, Zagami had an unexpected knock on his door late Wednesday evening as police and intelligence officials warned him if he didn't stop printing Illuminati secrets involving Satanism in the highest levels of the Vatican, European Union and U.S. government, he could lose custody of his children due to incarceration.

After the unexpected visit from what he calls fascist authorities, he released this statement, warning Americans Nazism has officially arrived:

"Two police officers, one intelligence officer and one other defined as Social worker (childcare officer) came to visit me at 10.30 pm, and they said if I go on with my web site and my work, I could loose the custody of my children.

"The Illuminati pedophilia mafia is moving against me and my family . They are criminals in Norway and I want to expose them further on Monday on the radio show if they don't arrest me before that.

"Spread the News NAZISM IS ARRIVED OFFICIALY IN THE USA AND EUROPE To protect Vatican Satanism. My life is dedicated to God I'm ready to die or be persecuted for him.

"THEY ARE CRIMINALS AND I WILL EXPOSE THEM ON MONDAY'S

SHOW, I took out the documents I have against their government and they shut up and left me alone but I will not give up.

"I want the help of true Muslims, of all true Christians, of all true Jews to help me now

to protect my family against the Satan who wants to stop me spreading the truth about their satanic conspiracy, a conspiracy to take over the world and give into the hands of pedophile ring in Rome, THE VATICAN."

Before the police visit, Zagami was notified Monday by Anthony Casalena of Squarespace, Inc., the company hosting Illuminati Confessions, several complaints had recently been filed due to sensitive content and personal information accusing people of being Satanists.

The site was subsequently shutdown, but friends of Zagami saved much of the content, transferring it immediately to an Italian web host. Zagami returned online Tuesday afternoon at www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it

Zagami's friends put this note about his background on his new web site for people unfamiliar with his story:

Background: *Leo Lyon Zagami was, until recently, a high level member of the Italian Illuminati, a 33rd degree freemason, a true insider and a high-member of the infamous Freemasonic P2 Lodge. He was the "prince", prepared to take over after the older Illuminati "king", Licio Gelli. He is of Illuminati aristocrat bloodline and therefore involved in the Illuminati Order since childhood.*

However, Leo decided he'd had enough of all the evil he was exposed to, and a part of,

and the horrifying Satanic, black magic rituals, mind control and torture that was going on inside the lodges, behind closed doors. So he left everything and fled to Norway, where he is currently residing. Since he left, he's been harassed and tortured and had his life threatened.

He realized that the only way to hopefully stay alive is to expose to the world what he knows and make himself known. History shows that this is one of the best ways to survive, although nothing is for certain. Leo quickly started this website, Illuminati Confessions, where he reveals the secrets to the world, one by one. I strongly advise you to check it out and download it to your computer, in case they decide to silence him for good, and this website will be shut down. There is a lot of extremely important information here, and much of it can't be found anywhere else. Leo has also been a guest several times at Greg Szymanski's radio show.

Greg Szymanski

tkra - December 10, 2006 05:38 PM (GMT)

Leo appears to be active on ConCen Sunday Dec 10. The fact that the people visiting him went away is a good first sign.

Ultimately, we are engaged in an ethics war that we are not allowed to lose. As hard as it may seem, we have to turn against the hierarchy of crime and money grubbing. The power these people have over others is not hard to figure out. They live by the sword and die by the sword of scams. They throw a lot of weight around but their authority depends on superior ethical standards and right now they have little to stand on. They have conned the world into believing that the game of greed is okay and if you lose then it simply your problem. If you complain, they try to provoke mistakes and hostile protests... but the bottom line is that we all have the choice to be ethical no matter what. Nobody can force us into these games of evil, and they have no right pushing on people who make the choice to be fair and honest and live in that manner. We have been coerced by money grubbing scum at the top for centuries, but none of us has to rub elbows and listen to this bad advice if we do not wish to. We do not have to validate the power of the greedtards if we do not wish to.

Leo obviously seems a bit stressed, but he should pull through so long as he is not provoked. He seems to be a bit of a natural hot-head.

I think the illuminati KNOW their days are numbered and are carefully getting themselves out of "harm's way".

I noticed some peculiar patterns in the news media that indicated that a change of agenda has been recognized. A psyop was RE-RUN, that bothered me... it's pointless to explain in detail, but along side the (TV) psyop, was a chocolate bar commercial

deliberately placed to convey the message to those who could read it.

The law of parity (11) or 1:1 was illustrated unmistakably as far as my recognition capabilities go. It featured chocolate wafers on a conveyor belt, and there was a bit of a joke involved but there was doublespeak being conveyed. It is way to speculative to convey the subtle forms of hidden communication that take place in the media, but it is my belief that "we" may have succeeded through all the heated Internet protesting that has been adding up.

What I am trying to say, is I >believe< it has been acknowledged in higher circles that the era of the billionaire is an absolute violation of all genuine ethics. It only existed because the majority of humanity was complicit with the greed paradigm. The more of us that reject that paradigm and take some form of a vow of honesty will indeed drop out of the corporate hive. The "fascists" do not actually have any power to force us to participate in unethical behavior. Even the great persecutions of the past depended on populations that were not trying to be reasonable or responsible. We have to do better, and stop the nonsense going on, and removing the fear and believe that we are forced to be unethical is the first step. We simply have to say no to these crooks and tell them to take a hike. They depend on our cooperation and we must give them none.

The aftermath of 9/11 may indeed be a fascist Roundup, but this time it doesn't have to be against honest people who disagree with crooks, but against the corporate criminals themselves. I believe even the Vatican knows that it must clean house or the madness that occurred during the second world war will repeat. The Vatican did not create the madness itself. That came due to some inter-planetary alignment that I cannot claim to understand. What I do suspect is that if the greedtards persist in violating ethics laws, they will be dealt with through planetary destruction.

I suspect Tesla manifested the technologies needed to wipe out humanity on purpose, and set the stage for what will take place if humans stay on the greed paradigm. I believe Tesla gave humans the tools to make great improvements, and now to destroy itself if the greed paradigm runs its course.

This may be coincidental, but how would you start explaining yourself for being corporate criminals of massive proportions? How would you position yourself if you started to believe that your corporate rape of the planet may soon backfire?

Bill Greed and his pig-like friend picked the Lied Center for a television program I just encountered. I think this is the way the corporate class might start admitting the truth in a subtle manner. As best as I have been able to tell, the Corporate criminals really do not know the extent of their criminality. They've just been playing the game of jungle law like everyone else. Some win, some lose... but it's time to stop the game altogether. - tkra@honesty.org

We'll see if Leo makes it to the Szymanski show on Monday. Hope he does.

http://www.wgbh.org/schedules/program-info...sode_id=2958128



Today is **Sunday** Dec 10

Buffett & Gates Go Back to School

Warren Buffett, CEO of holding company Berkshire Hathaway (shown, right), earned his \$41 billion by investing in old-line companies and doesn't keep a calculator on his desk. Bill Gates, chairman of software giant Microsoft Corp. (left), dropped out of Harvard. The two richest men in the world offer world-class advice to the next generation of business leaders in **Buffett & Gates Go Back to School**.



On Sept. 30, 2005, the two men spent the day at the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, where they filled the Lied Center with students and faculty from the College of Business Administration. Buffett told students to follow their passion

and polish their public speaking skills, while Gates, citing personal experience, advised them not to procrastinate. Both men agree that mistakes are an inevitable part of life. Buffett said that his business mistakes are investments he didn't make. In Microsoft's case, Gates said that mistakes happen when the company misses a new technology, such as the success of the Internet search engine Google. "We're playing a tiny bit of catch-up on that," he acknowledged.

Support

Become a member in support of high-quality programs and receive discounts with the [WGBH MemberCard](#)



Shop WGBH

The best [DVDs](#), [videos](#), [books](#), and more from [public TV and radio](#). WGBH members get 15% off!



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [FREE BOOK DOWNLOAD - This Man Bernardin](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > FREE BOOK DOWNLOAD - This Man Bernardin

Title: FREE BOOK DOWNLOAD - This Man Bernardin

Description: *Check out the action photo at least...*

tkra - December 8, 2006 12:43 PM (GMT)





downtown old Chicago...in the baddest part of town...

Anyway, the main Catholic supply depot is (was) four blocks from my apartment, and I stopped by last week. I discovered it had moved so I scrambled over to the new location a few blocks away. I traditionally would stop by to check out all the goodies and learn new things. The clerks there are really nice and I spotted a book called "This Man Bernardin" that was a wonderful overt look at one man's life in the priesthood. These guys may be wolves in sheeps clothing but to understand them, it's always good to examine the sheeps clothing they fit themselves into...

The book was 52 bucks, and I mentioned I liked it, but it was way too expensive. They gave it to me for 10 dollars, because it had been there for 10 years and they still had another copy.

I kind of like Bernardin, because I learned something valuable from a statement he once made that his "life is an open book". I realized that he understood that being open was the only way to live when one ultimately ends up with a world of surveillance at every level...sooner or later. People who try to be "secret" about everything are probably setting themselves up for disaster. I prefer to worry about getting caught in the open, preferably doing something ethical. Talk about an outrage.

I scanned this book for y'all because it's kind of interesting to browse through. Pictures are worth a thousand words.

I doubt they'll be too angry at me for scanning a book...because the "friendly satanists" that are stalking me appear to have other plans for me... I don't exactly want to be on this planet at all, and have only put up with this mess as I have established a track record of disaster attempting to set up "honesty international". Nothing has worked, because of course, drug dealing presidents, popes and monarchs are doing a perfect job at maintaining ethics already... How dare I meddle?

I had recently been VERY disturbed with a phone book of "coincidences" that happen at my periphery including the filming of a TV Movie called Seattle Serial Killer, 300 yards from my front door. They ended the final scene at the stroke of my 39th birthday Greenwich Mean Time. They filmed it on "Prince Albert" street which has "Jack the Ripper" connotations. Much to my distress, the Catholic supply depot moved to Alberta street, exactly a month earlier, with Halloween as the center point between events. Both locations were the 2300 block. Duh, all coincidence...tell the shrink.

I dropped out of Freemasonry at 23, and am on the Ed King list of 360 or so enemies of Masonry for god knows what... so I'm a target they like playing with. I think they were trying to get me labeled as "schizophrenic" to begin with... and now who knows what is next. I simply hate their worthless beast system because it won't work like they think it will. Most people fall under the propaganda and hypnotism and they are busy testing ways of putting us all under

mind control... as y'all are fully aware.

I refer to the Jesuits-SMOM-Masons as the GREEDTARDS because that's what they are pure and simple. I think the world would change for the better the sooner people treat them as the pathetic violators of exchange law that they are, rather than demon gods to be feared. They are not gods, they are GREEDTARDS, totally deceived by their own power and ego trips. Perhaps they don't like me because I don't feel like changing my views, and have TRIED to get myself killed just to get the heck off this disgusting planet. I was almost shot by the cops back in 1999 when some freemason in Texas I was arguing with over email called 911 and said some guy in Vancouver was telling him that he was going to drink himself to death.

Four bottles of wine finished, I passed out and was happily sleeping before they attacked and almost shot me "for my own safety". I dried out in hospital for a day and a half. Nice Life. Nice.

Anyway....the newest coincidence game played on me is here:

<http://www.tkra.org/andrews-ssk.jpg>

And the book, "This Man Bernardin" is here for free download.

[http://www.tkra.org/books/This_Man_Bernardin_\(1996\).pdf](http://www.tkra.org/books/This_Man_Bernardin_(1996).pdf)

It's 196 PDF pages, and is a picture book with commentary. Cardinal Bernardin's dad was in the Austrian army, and wore a sunflower insignia that I believe is the same as the Mountain divisions of the Nazi SS, so he is of good Catholic stock.

It's 91.9 megabytes. I have plenty of unused bandwidth on my new web account server, so download if you like. The action photo you see above is my personal favorite. Action Jackson or something...

I tell y'all, I would have joined the Jesuits in a second if I would have known how much fun it would have been... I think it's the place to be... but unfortunately, I'm TRYING to grow up. Domination games are dysfunctional no matter how holy a label we slap on them.

tkra@honesty.org

smashstuff - December 8, 2006 03:58 PM (GMT)

Thanks for this.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Loyola Crypto Jew?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Loyola Crypto Jew?

Title: Loyola Crypto Jew?

Description: *This keeps coming up.....*

MoroccoMole - November 30, 2006 02:44 AM (GMT)

A well known anti semite keeps pushing this "Jews are behind the Jesuits" line, i personally am very reluctant to accept this propaganda as the poster of the following article is a staunch racist and anti semite, am i being unfair on him is this info factual>?

QUOTE

The first Jesuits were crypto•Jews. Ignatius Loyola himself was a crypto•Jew of the Occult

Cabala. A crypto•Jew is a Jew who converts to another religion and outwardly embraces the new religion, while secretly maintaining Jewish practices. As John Torell explains: "In 1491 San Ignacio de Loyola was born in the Basque province of Guipuzcoa, Spain. His parents were Marranos and at the time of his birth the family was very wealthy. As a young man he became a member of the Jewish Illuminati order in Spain. As a cover for his crypto Jewish activities, he became very active as a Roman Catholic. On May 20, 1521 Ignatius (as he was now called) was wounded in a battle, and became a semi•cripple. Unable to succeed in the military and political arena, he started a quest for holiness and eventually ended up in Paris where he studied for the priesthood. In 1539 he had moved to Rome where he founded the "JESUIT ORDER," which was to become the most vile, bloody and persecuting order in the Roman Catholic Church. In 1540, the current Pope Paul III approved the order. At Loyola's death in 1556 there were more than 1000 members in the Jesuit order, located in a number of nations."

Ignatius of Loyola's secretary, Polanco, was of Jewish descent and was the only person present at Loyola's deathbed. James Lainez, who succeeded Loyola as the second Jesuit General, was also of Jewish descent. Jews were attracted to the Jesuit order and joined in large numbers. Lacunza was

no exception. He was a Jew, which explains why he introduced the eschatological teaching of a return to the Jewish animal sacrifices during the Millennium. (In a book titled The Coming of the Messiah in Glory and Majesty published in 1812, 11 years after the death of its author, Jesuit Emanuel de Lacunza who, wrote under the fictitious pen name of a purportedly converted Jew, Rabbi Juan Josaphat Ben Ezra, in order to conceal his identity and to make his writings more palatable to the Protestant readers. He promoted the writings of sixteenth century Jesuit priest Francisco Ribera, developing a futuristic perspective which restricted the prophetic fulfillments in the book of Revelation to the end of the world). Lacunza also wrote that during a millennium after the tribulation the Jewish animal sacrifices would be reinstated along with the Eucharist (the mass) of the Catholic Church. Lacunza has followed after Jewish fables and replaced the commandments of God with the commandments of men. That doctrine gives the Jews primacy in God's plan and relegates Christians to a prophetic parenthetical to be supplanted by the Jews during the thousand year earthly reign of Christ.

This is from a very shady looking website: http://www.israelect.com/reference/WillieM...tius_Loyola.htm

Any feedback on this subject would be much appreciated.

Kindest regards

M

Alexandra - November 30, 2006 12:22 PM (GMT)

Edward Hendrie (antichristconspiracy.com) seems to support that.

As far as I know Loyola was a gentile.

TruthSeeker24 - November 30, 2006 01:18 PM (GMT)

Regardless if Loyola was a Jew or not, he didn't represent the interest of Jewish people. Also, Loyola said that he wish he was Jewish to the Inquisition in questioning his activities. The Jesuits banned overt Jews from joining in the late 1500's after laynez was revealed as Jewish. The Jesuits were anti-Jewish by their acts and deeds. The anti-Semites need to come to that truth. The anti-Semites are hypocrites by saying that the Askhenazis (who were in Europe in the 300's A.D. before the Khazars went inside of

Europe) aren't real Jews, but still the Askhenazis (which are called Jews by these anti-Semites. These bigots forgot that Hebrews lived non-stop in Israel for over 2,000 years even during the Crusads and the 1800's) rule the world. Recently, I heard some almost subliminal shots made by MAD. He's talking about Phelps o mania and all of that nonsense. I will respond to that soon. He assumes that any dissent with homosexuality is hating gays, which nothing can be further from the truth. Then he talks about Israel (which was created by Europe and America via Cardinal Spellman and high level Freemasonry. Israel is a puppet nation which relies on billions of bucks from us and Europe). MAD definitely is putting words in people's mouth by saying that 2tuff thinks that everyone but himself is a Jesuit Temporal Coadujtor. That's a lie since he never called all people a Coadujtor. **MAD is slick with his lies.** This liar MAD said that 2tuff believes that Protestantism is a solution when 2tuff reject religion. I myself reject Protestantism, but I respect Protestant's contributions in the world. I have a sharp mind, **so I read between the lines of these liars like Daryl Bradford Smith and November.** Then he talks about Eric, etc. I got something for MAD.....

By Timothy

Here's MAD's half truths and lies:

Yes, some interesting pieces, although done in a rather paranoid schizophrenic manner. My point is, it isn't necessary to incorporate Pike with the birth of Santa Clause because he is tubby and has a white beard. We already have copious amounts of evidence relating him with the white bearded icon of Saturn/Chronos going back thousands of years.

If Santa is Saturn (which he is) then there is ample basis to formulate his persona and guise going back to Greco-Roman times with Saturn and Chronos, two icons that already look virtually identical to the modern day Santa Clause without having to tie Albert Pike into the equation..

We know it's based on the ancient pagan Saturnalia, in his later years Pike looked like a bearded Santa, but that doesn't mean Santa Clause was based on his look, when we already have white bearded Saturn depictions that are thousands of years old. If anything, PIKE was trying to look like a statue of SATURN, or an elder Olympian god.

Likewise, as for Saturn being an 8 pointed star, yes, but Ishtar/Isis is also depicted as an 8 pointed star, which is the sign for Venus.

<http://www.godchecker.com/pantheon/mesopot...hp?deity=ISHTAR>

Tell me, are you going to fit the Anunnaki and Velikovsky into this scenario as well? The

alien origins of Spain?

And long before Albert Pike was born, there were already the tales of St. Nikolaus, the white bearded icon related to the December holiday. We could also link ODIN or THOR into this equation, as both are similar looking to the icon of Santa Clause, and take on Saturn like qualities and origins...

<http://www.serve.com/shear/germusa/nikolaus.htm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Nicholas

And of course, we could take this all back to the point of that Szymanski article which was written almost two years ago, which he's posted as a NEW article (which was long before you started posting here constantly promoting the Jesuit angle), and the fact that you appear out of nowhere promoting the hell out of Phelps and Szymanski, despite your constant declarations that Rense is a disinfo site (which I agree with.) Or the fact that initially, THIS website was trying to do a "Icke VS Phelps" pay-per-view debate costing \$20 dollars a view with you encouraging the whole money making spectacle..

Your motives just seem rather dubious, as do any of your very rare declarations of solving any of these problems. The only solutions you've ever offered are racial segregation and Protestantism. In fact, you've stated on numerous occasions your wish for death to all "ignorant" people, while constantly declaring that everyone but yourself is a Temporal Coadjutor/Disinfo Agent..

But, you've got no disagreements from me as the Bush family being CIA drug smuggling scum bags..

Keith - November 30, 2006 06:07 PM (GMT)

The rulers of this world have Way too much money. We all agree to that. The rulers of this world want to control your body and mind. We all agree to that. With that said and understood. They know who you are, and They have plenty people on the payroll messing with you because they can afford it. I am not being over-paranoid. Don't let people that work covertly or overtly for Them, stress you out. If they want to argue, don't give them the time of day--just point them to the facts, and let them decide. Besides, around here on this forum, you don't have to worry about defending nonsense, because toTuff will delete any worthless crap on here.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 30, 2006 09:22 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits only allowed Jews within the Order since the 1940's after the BAN was removed which had been in place since the 16th Century. It would be nice if these Jew bashing diversionists actually learnt what the word JEW really means along with Israel.

A clue is EGYPT! Just take no notice of people like Michael Dyer who constantly agitate and like you say craftily lie. I will also inform you that Michael A Dyer is a spammer whos spammed this board in the past, most definately either Aug 28 or 29th this year for sure under the 'watchman' handle. Needless to say this logon was also banned. I suspect Michael also with all the other pharmaceutical spammings for a good reason.

Yes I would have deleted this topic to be honest but seeing as some people had spoke I thought I'd let it go. I did delete it when Archangel brought it up a couple of weeks ago.

Once again these people simple constantly create fiction and teach very little and certainly nothing SPECIFIC.

ArchAngel - December 1, 2006 01:08 AM (GMT)

If I had known it was such a sore point I wouldn't have posted it. I found the same article on a conspiracy site and thought this place to be the best to ask about it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 1, 2006 02:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Once again these people simple constantly create fiction and teach very little and certainly nothing SPECIFIC.

To to let Archangel know that the above isn't directed at them.

dodeca - December 1, 2006 10:36 PM (GMT)

Saint Nicholas=saint nick and old nick is saturn.

So mad gave us this link: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Nicholas

But I think mad has never seen this picture:

user posted image

Nope you won't see this at wikipedia.

Avles - December 3, 2006 09:14 AM (GMT)

It is the same old story. This is a good reason to "double" big organizations like Roman Catholic Churches and create other parallel organizations.

If someone begins to doubt about you, you can always put the blame on your “negative” half which try to destroy the “positive” half.

Better. You could ask for help the people in the fight against the “bad” half. But they will fight only for the “bad” half because the “good” half is only a disguise of the first.

With that technique you get always the support of your victims for your plans.

As for Jews, we must ask ourselves: why the eretics, who believed in Jesus, were exterminated, and the Jews who “killed” the same Jesus are still alive? There shouldn't exist neither a single chromosome of a Jew on the earth!

Answer: just because with the blame on Jews to be the “killers” of Jesus, they are blackmailed since 2.000 years. If you exterminate them all, then you have nobody to blackmail and to blame! No more scapegoats!

I can imagine the theological justification that Sata(Vatica)nists could use. You can give every kind of power in the hands of Jews, just because all power, through the laws, “descends from god”. Is God that “give ‘em this power to see if they can save their souls serving the cause of Jesus - whom they killed - through that power”.... And you can really see what they do to save their souls!

Really speaking they do this FIRST to SAVE their LIFE. For example, killing people through financial crisis caused by “Jews” is a way to realize the “mysterious God's plan” in this world. But they have to do that because doing that they will save THEIR souls “from damnation” for having killed the Son of God. And saving their souls from damnation help them to save THEIR bodies from the stake...

Simple and satanic is the blackmail.

Who is the beneficiary of the politic of the “Jews” on power? Their Masters who are the Sole Agents of the killed Jesus: Vatican and Jesuits.

So the politcs of “Jews” is at exclusive interest for Catholic Rome and the Black gentile Nobility. The Masters often use the collateral effect of these politics to blame their men of straw, the “Jews on power”, really speaking traitors of their people. This helps to blackmail them better putting on their heads and on the heads of ALL Jews the dagger of the “popular judgement” (vox populi – vox dei...) meanwhile showing their Masters like victims of their (servants) “Jews on power”.

I am not Jew, but I understand very well Barry Camish when he says that Jews have a sad and painful history and only a few men are aware of that.

Avles.

MoroccoMole - December 7, 2006 10:19 PM (GMT)

Hi thanks for your insight Timothy i suppose you are right, i have personally always had an issue when people who obviously haven't looked into the facts of a situation from all angles pin point and label one group; The Jews.

This term the Jews is also a very cloudy one aswell, it appears to be little more than a diversionary tactic, let's face it, what does being a Jew actually entail, some like to believe a natural evil tendency to infiltrate and exploit the gentiles, in the case of Jews this is absolutely unfounded and based on one hundred years of anti Jewish propaganda, some like to quote the Talmud in order to "prove that Jews have an allegiance and obligation to exploit infiltrate steal etc etc, yes the talmud has some bad passages in it, (and that is an understatement) but to use this fact to paint the Jews as the boogeyman is really a very weak tactic, it appears to be adopted by people who have a personal emotional vendetta against the group, or by people who overtly want to divert people from the truth...

Since posting i have watched a very interesting tsarion interview in which he explains what Jewish actually means, it was on Google video about the cult of akhenaton, worth a watch!

So what if Loyola was a Jew, as has been said it is by a mans actions he will be judged, the actions collectively of this mystical order appear to convey a severe distaste for the Jewish people, i.e WW2, Holo-Caust etc, the more worrying thing in my opinion is that this mostly unsubstantiated theory of the Covetous, sneaky, infiltrating and exploiting Jew is more like the jesuits as outlined in the "Secret Instructions of the JEsuits", it appears to me as though the term Jew is used by people who have an investment in not fingering the "True Spiritual Controllers" of the NWO, this term Jew has been used by the writers of history to provide a smokescreen, the history of Israel and Egypt has been squandered and hourded by the Vatican and fabricated most probably by the same organisations in order to paint certain peoples as evil <edit>: all the while the true decietful ones are carrying on reasonably unchallenged.

A most sneaky and underhanded tactic, this is why i find the Jesuit stuff so good it gos beyond and into a differant realm than this Neo Con, Bilderberger stuff, if we look at american historical law we can see the fingerprints of canon law and German/european Royalty (Windsors), the very place where Jesuit indoctrination was first introduced in accordance with the council of trent with the building of the Germanicum and various other seminaries, the Jesuits using the White Pope Gregory XIII establishing universities throughout europe and sending the qualified missionaries into europe to regain the sway of the Catholic Church from Orthodox Christianity and to regain authority of the Pope to pave the way for the Doctrines of Infallibility...

Sorry if i raised a touchy subject i just felt this the best place for the subject to avoid a

slanging match or spamming session and get some serious response, i have since come to an understanding of the question...

Peace from Morocco the hashish is good here :)

MoroccoMole - December 8, 2006 03:44 PM (GMT)

[user posted image](#)

Very interesting picture Dodeca, it certainly reminds me of the archetypal trident we are usually associating with one "Satan", THE Red Devil:

similar looking trident to the one we see little red devils walking around with on halloween...

having read up on some of your saturn stuff i would be inclined to suggest that Santa is Satan, that fellow we let down our chimney during the feast of saturnalia is none other than bealzebub?



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](https://www.invisionfree.com/)

View Full Version: [Leo Zagami's new website](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Leo Zagami's new website

Title: Leo Zagami's new website

Description: *Old one got shut down*

smashstuff - December 7, 2006 04:34 PM (GMT)

New Website: <http://www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it/>

Arctic Beacon article: <http://arcticbeacon.com/6-Dec-2006.html>

Illuminati Shuts Down Insider's Web Site To Protect New World Order Secrets

High Level Illuminati whistleblower reopens web site in Italy. Leo Zagami says his free speech rights were violated and he is already being harassed in Italy only one day after opening his controversial insider web site exposing Vatican and Masonic corruption leading all the way to the White House.

6 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

The fascist Vatican, European Union and U.S. government powers are clamping down on free speech as former Illuminati insider Leo Zagami's web site has been shut down after only two months of trying to tell the inside story of how the New World Order really operates.

Zagami was notified Monday by Anthony Casalena of Squarespace, Inc., the company hosting Illuminati Confessions, several complaints had recently been filed due to sensitive content and personal information accusing people of being Satanists.

The site was subsequently shutdown, but friends of Zagami saved much of the content, transferring it immediately to an Italian web host. Zagami returned online Tuesday afternoon at www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it

Here is the email by Casalena that caused Zagami's site to be shut down. Zagami claims high level Illuminati pressure from Norway and other parts of Europe and America who want their evil secrets kept secret caused a clamp down on his free speech rights. Further, Zagami's site was becoming extremely popular in America, as a refreshing outlet to people starved for the truth by the corrupt U.S. controlled media.

Here is the email from his former web host:

Hi there,

We've received a number of complaints related to the content on your Squarespace account -- which appears to contain a large amount of controversial content.

While we don't restrict the content of sites based on our member's opinions, we do prohibit the publishing of other individual's personal information without their consent -- especially in relation to statements which may harm an individual.

For example, in: <http://www.illuminaticonfessions.squarespa.../12/1/the-etern>

al-lie-and-the-so-called-oslo-eternal-peace-flame.html You state: "THE PHONE NUMBER OF JOHN FAERSETH IS +47 98808387"

And it appears you're referring to this individual as a "satanist", etc.

Could you please remove his phone number immediately -- and additionally -- we'll further request the removal of content that personally attacks various individuals. While we're not taking any sides here, this sort of content isn't the sort of thing we allow.

Please elaborate on this matter when you can. Thanks.

Before moving to a new Italian web host, Zagami responded:

Please re-open again my site as you are violating the contract you have with me and you are supporting openly satanism and the NEW WORLD ORDER BY DOING THIS. It's not a good idea, I can take away the number DEAR ANTONY of the Secretary of the ORDO TEMPLI ORIENTIS, John Faerseth, but you can't destroy 2 months of my work!

THERE are 200 CHAPTERS OF MY FUTURE BOOK ON YOUR SITE, I am going public to the press about it and will ruin the image of SQUARE SPACE AROUND THE WORLD. If you act of behalf of NWO criminals who want my site to be conveniently eliminated. Go and Google on my name (LEO ZAGAMI) and you will see this is not a game and not a joke if you will act this way.

The guy you are protecting (John Faerseth) had started posting the phone numbers and

address of me and my family members on the comments of my site so I reacted by EXPOSING THEIR OWN NUMBERS to get them to leave me and my family alone, but we can go in front of a court of law dear Anthony no problem and I will show you I'm not taking this injustice lightly. Tomorrow on US Radio and the MEDIA I will announce publicly what you did if don't immediately put back on the web site IMMEDIATELY.

IT'S 2 MONTHS OF WORK ON IT BY AN HONEST PERSON WHO IS FIGHTING AGAINST CORRUPTION AND DISONESTY IN HIGH PLACES DONT EVER FORGET THAT ,I HAVE ALOT OF ENEMIES. YOU MIGHT NOT HAVE KNOWN WHAT THEY DID TO ME IN THE PREVIOUS DAYS AND MY REACTION MIGHT HAVE NOT THE RIGHT ONE BUT PLEASE DONT ACT THIS WAY IS A BIG

DISAPOINTMENT AND YOU ALSO OWN ME THE MONEY I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

Regards Leo Lyon Zagami

From Norway today, Zagami added that he is also "getting heat" from the powers that be in Italy, saying "They are already trying to censor me in Italy and we seem to be the most dangerous web site on the planet. This is serious stuff, but my friends in Italy are going to resist in the name of anti-fascism."

Zagami's friends put this note about his background for people unfamiliar with his story:

Background: Leo Lyon Zagami was, until recently, a high level member of the Italian Illuminati, a 33rd degree freemason, a true insider and a high-member of the infamous Freemasonic P2 Lodge. He was the "prince", prepared to take over after the older Illuminati "king", Licio Gelli. He is of Illuminati aristocrat bloodline and therefore involved in the Illuminati Order since childhood.

However, Leo decided he'd had enough of all the evil he was exposed to, and a part of, and the horrifying Satanic, black magic rituals, mind control and torture that was going on inside the lodges, behind closed doors. So he left everything and fled to Norway, where he is currently residing. Since he left, he's been harassed and tortured and had his life threatened.

He realized that the only way to hopefully stay alive is to expose to the world what he knows and make himself known. History shows that this is one of the best ways to survive, although nothing is for certain. Leo quickly started this website, Illuminati Confessions, where he reveals the secrets to the world, one by one. I strongly advise you to check it out and download it to your computer, in case they decide to silence him for good, and this website will be shut down. There is a lot of extremely important information here, and much of it can't be found anywhere else. Leo has also been a guest several times at Greg Szymanski's radio show.

Greg Szymanski

smashstuff - December 7, 2006 04:46 PM (GMT)

Sorry, just saw that 2tuff has already posted this. Delete if necessary!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Too Good To Be True: Is Daddy Bush's Illegal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Too Good To Be True: Is Daddy Bush's Illegal

Title: Too Good To Be True: Is Daddy Bush's Illegal
Description: *Financial NWO Empire Collapsing?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 6, 2006 10:23 PM (GMT)

Daddy Bush is a Sovereign Military of Malta Papal Templar Knight -2tuff

Too Good To Be True: Is Daddy Bush's Illegal Financial NWO Empire Collapsing?

Yes, according to Michael C. Cottrell and the Wanta group trying to recover \$4.5 trillion of off shore money for the American people. Further, photos uncovered by former NYPD detective showing Bush Sr. allegedly involved in huge White House pedophile ring.

6 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/6-Dec-2006a.html>

It's been a bad couple of days for George H. Daddy Bush as, according to inside sources, his Illuminati financial empire is collapsing before his evil eyes while, at the same time, a photo recently surfaced showing him pictured with Johnny Gosch, a 1982 child kidnapping victim involved in the much talked about White House pedophile ring.

For those Americans who read the 'real news' and not the New York Times, Daddy Bush has for a long time been considered as the New World Order kingpin in America and the key point man for the Vatican-led Illuminati efforts to destroy America from within.

Although Bush has been the center of controversy in most every major American scandal since the JFK assassination, he has escaped prosecution or even harsh criticism in the mainstream press since he has been well protected by a virtual wall of

criminals in the same manner the Teflon Don or mafia boss, John Gotti, insulated himself from prosecution through bribery and murder.

But since all empires fall as did Gotti's, Bush's Satanist stranglehold on America may be in jeopardy if what two insiders say is finally acted upon by an American public fed-up with fascism brought on deceptively by the Bush family ever since the National Archives and the U.S. Congressional Record documented former Sen. Prescott Bush, as being a Nazi traitor while financing Hitler.

Although it is hard to imagine Daddy Bush as broke and penniless after stealing trillions of dollars of off shore money as documented in the Leo Wanta story, Wanta's financial agent said his sources said Bush Sr. was actually reduced to tears Tuesday when he learned much of his stolen financial empire, held in Vatican Bank accounts, has been lost through complicated financial transactions related to the unpaid \$4.5 trillion owed Ambassador Wanta as well as the American people.

Cottrell would not elaborate on how Bush lost trillions of illegal dollars he has amassed since the end of the Cold War, but said he was told by credible sources he "cried like a baby" when he learned much of his stolen empire had been wiped-out.

"I can't get into specifics but let me tell you this," said Cottrell from his East Coast home Tuesday late Tuesday evening. "We are going to get the \$4.5 trillion but this country is headed for the worst financial nightmare since the depression due to the amount of thievery by Bush and the last three presidential administrations."

Cottrell ended speculation that the Vatican was involved in the Wanta settlement as he mentioned Bush recently communicated with Vatican officials as a last ditch effort to save his empire. With Cottrell's comments, speculation has been reduced to more hard evidence that the Vatican, with its major real estate holdings worldwide, is deeply involved in the efforts to destroy freedom and financial prosperity in America along with New World Order minions like Bush.

"Bush has a lot of his money tied up with the Vatican," added Cottrell. "I was also recently contacted by Vatican officials, telling us that the Wanta money would be released in a matter of days."

Although verbal assurances have been made to release the \$4.5 trillion to Wanta which would jump start the American economy, nothing has come to fruition since the promises were made in mid November.

"The next two days are critical," added Cottrell, "and once something happens, I will come on your radio show (The Investigative Journal) to explain what is happening behind the scenes. I will say this Bush's financial empire is crumbling."

If what Cottrell says is true about Bush, Americans still need a full accounting of all the

perpetrators, including those in the Vatican hiding behind the robes of Jesus, involved in the biggest bank heist in financial history, amounting to more than \$100 trillion dollars of off shore more illegally used for covert purposes to essentially destroy America since the end of the contrived and phony Cold War.

One Arctic Beacon reader who is following the Wanta story, said: "It sounds too good to be true but we will have to wait and see because I know for a fact the Vatican or those in power in Washington want nothing good to happen to America or its people."

Besides Daddy Bush's supposed financial headaches, Jim Rothstein, a former New York Police Detective who investigated the huge pedophile scandal in the late 70's and 80's which continues today, reported on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, than a photo was uncovered, showing Bush with Johnny Gosch, kidnapped in 1982.

"We haven't gone public with the photo but it was sent to Noreen Gosch, Johnny's mother, who has been trying to find her son since 1982," said Rothstein Tuesday when he appeared as a guest on The Investigative Journal. "I have been helping her try to uncover the huge pedophile ring which took her son for the last two years and the recent photos that surfaced showing Johnny and other kids bound a gagged was a big break-thru.

"The one picture definite shows Bush Sr. and I know they will try to hit us hard and discredit us once we go public with it. The source is credible and connate be revealed for obvious reasons, but the Noreen is being discredited by the media while the FBI is in charge of protecting the high level officials involved instead of trying to help Noreen find out what happened to her son, Johnny, who was caught up in the biggest pedophile ring in our country involving our top leaders.

"I have never stopped trying to get at the truth even after I was forced out of the NYPD since my investigations uncovered the Vatican and Cardinal Spellman were involved with high level politicians. Spellman was in fact the most evil and biggest criminal degenerate of them all, according to many of my credible informants. He was well protected and one of the most powerful men in America, controlling our own government.

Greg Szymanski

fear of depth - December 7, 2006 04:06 PM (GMT)

This may explain why he was crying his heart out the other day. Poor little baby-raping Satanist. :P

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Illuminati Shuts Down Insider's Web Site To Protec](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Illuminati Shuts Down Insider's Web Site To Protec

Title: Illuminati Shuts Down Insider's Web Site To Protec

Description: *New World Order Secrets*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 6, 2006 10:16 PM (GMT)

Illuminati Shuts Down Insider's Web Site To Protect New World Order Secrets

High Level Illuminati whistleblower reopens web site in Italy. Leo Zagami says his free speech rights were violated and he is already being harassed in Italy only one day after opening his controversial insider web site exposing Vatican and Masonic corruption leading all the way to the White House.

6 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/6-Dec-2006.html>

The fascist Vatican, European Union and U.S. government powers are clamping down on free speech as former Illuminati insider Leo Zagami's web site has been shut down after only two months of trying to tell the inside story of how the New World Order really operates.

Zagami was notified Monday by Anthony Casalena of Squarespace, Inc., the company hosting Illuminati Confessions, several complaints had recently been filed due to sensitive content and personal information accusing people of being Satanists.

The site was subsequently shutdown, but friends of Zagami saved much of the content, transferring it immediately to an Italian web host. Zagami returned online Tuesday afternoon at www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it

Here is the email by Casalena that caused Zagami's cite to be shut down. Zagami claims high level Illuminati pressure from Norway and other parts of Europe and

America who want their evil secrets kept secret caused a clamp down on his free speech rights. Further, Zagami's site was becoming extremely popular in America, as a refreshing outlet to people starved for the truth by the corrupt U.S. controlled media.

Here is the email from his former web host:

Hi there,

We've received a number of complaints related to the content on your Squarespace account -- which appears to contain a large amount of controversial content.

While we don't restrict the content of sites based on our member's opinions, we do prohibit the publishing of other individual's personal information without their consent -- especially in relation to statements which may harm an individual.

For example, in: <http://www.illuminaticonfessions.squarespace-flame.html> You state: "THE PHONE NUMBER OF JOHN FAERSETH IS +47 98808387" And it appears you're referring to this individual as a "satanist", etc.

Could you please remove his phone number immediately -- and additionally -- we'll further request the removal of content that personally attacks various individuals. While we're not taking any sides here, this sort of content isn't the sort of thing we allow.

Please elaborate on this matter when you can. Thanks.

Before moving to a new Italian web host, Zagami responded:

Please re-open again my site as you are violating the contract you have with me and you are supporting openly satanism and the NEW WORLD ORDER BY DOING THIS. It's not a good idea, I can take away the number DEAR ANTONY of the Secretary of the ORDO TEMPLI ORIENTIS, John Faersth, but you cant destroy 2 months of my work!

THERE are 200 CHAPTERS OF MY FUTURE BOOK ON YOUR SITE, I am going public to the press about it and will ruin the image of SQUARE SPACE AROUND THE WORLD. If you act of behalf of NWO criminals who want my site to be conveniently eliminated. Go and Google on my name (LEO ZAGAMI) and you will see this is not a game and not a joke if you will act this way.

The guy you are protecting (John Faersth) had started posting the phone numbers and address of me and my family members on the comments of my site so I reacted by EXPOSING THEIR OWN NUMBERS to get them to leave me and my family alone, but we can go in front of a court of law dear Anthony no problem and I will show you I'm not taking this injustice lightly. Tomorrow on US Radio and the MEDIA I will announce publicly what you did if don't immediately put back on the web site IMMEDIATELY.

IT'S 2 MONTHS OF WORK ON IT BY AN HONEST PERSON WHO IS FIGHTING AGAINST CORRUPTION AND DISONESTY IN HIGH PLACES DONT EVER FORGET THAT ,I HAVE ALOT OF ENEMIES. YOU MIGHT NOT HAVE KNOWN WHAT THEY DID TO ME IN THE PREVIOUS DAYS AND MY REACTION MIGHT HAVE NOT THE RIGHT ONE BUT PLEASE DONT ACT THIS WAY IS A BIG DISAPOINTMENT AND YOU ALSO OWN ME THE MONEY I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

Regards Leo Lyon Zagami

From Norway today, Zagami added that he is also "getting heat" from the powers that be in Italy, saying "They are already trying to censor me in Italy and we seem to be the most dangerous web site on the planet. This is serious stuff, but my friends in Italy are going to resist in the name of anti-fascism."

Zagami's friends put this note about his background for people unfamiliar with his story:

Background: *Leo Lyon Zagami was, until recently, a high level member of the Italian Illuminati, a 33rd degree freemason, a true insider and a high-member of the infamous Freemasonic P2 Lodge. He was the "prince", prepared to take over after the older Illuminati "king", Licio Gelli. He is of Illuminati aristocrat bloodline and therefore involved in the Illuminati Order since childhood.*

However, Leo decided he'd had enough of all the evil he was exposed to, and a part of, and the horrifying Satanic, black magic rituals, mind control and torture that was going on inside the lodges, behind closed doors. So he left everything and fled to Norway, where he is currently residing. Since he left, he's been harassed and tortured and had his life threatened.

He realized that the only way to hopefully stay alive is to expose to the world what he knows and make himself known. History shows that this is one of the best ways to survive, although nothing is for certain. Leo quickly started this website, Illuminati Confessions, where he reveals the secrets to the world, one by one. I strongly advise you to check it out and download it to your computer, in case they decide to silence him for good, and this website will be shut down. There is a lot of extremely important information here, and much of it can't be found anywhere else. Leo has also been a guest several times at Greg Szymanski's radio show.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope distressed over 'unlawful' Chinese ordination](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope distressed over 'unlawful' Chinese ordination

Title: Pope distressed over 'unlawful' Chinese ordination

Description: *without papal approval*

ArchAngel - December 2, 2006 07:16 PM (GMT)

<http://www.sinodaily.com/2006/061202151804.6aqxxwgg.html>

VATICAN CITY, Dec 2 (AFP) Dec 02, 2006

Pope Benedict XVI learned with "deep distress" of the "unlawful" ordination of a Chinese bishop without papal approval, the Vatican said in a statement on Saturday.

China's state-run Catholic Church on Thursday ordained Wang Renlei, 36, as Bishop of Xuzhou in the eastern province of Jiangsu. He became the fourth bishop ordained in China this year without the blessing of the Vatican.

The ordination "is the last of these unlawful ordinations of bishops which have been tormenting the Catholic Church in China for dozens of years", the Vatican's statement said.

"(They) create divisions within the diocesan community and trouble the religious sentiments of many priests and worshippers."

These "extremely serious" acts are the consequence "of a vision of the Church which does not correspond to the Catholic doctrine and which is opposed to the fundamental principles of its hierarchical structure", the statement continued.

The ordination was announced at the start of the week by China's Catholic Church.

The Vatican warned of severe sanctions in canonical law for such ordinations but did not say whether Xuzhou's case fell into this category.

It praised the majority of Chinese priests and believers for maintaining strong faith links

with Rome.

China's millions of Catholics are divided between a "patriotic" church, with around four million faithful, and a clandestine church following the Vatican, with around 10 million believers.

The ordination of three Chinese bishops without Vatican approval in the spring led the pope to denounce a "serious violation of religious freedom". This was despite discussions between Beijing and the Vatican aimed at normalising bilateral relations, which were broken off in the early 1950s.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2006 09:31 PM (GMT)

I do not agree with the RCC but It is bad if China is doing what it wishes and still claiming to be Catholic. Rules are there for a reason and should be adhered too. Yes we know that the Jesuit Order has gradually destroyed Catholicism but they are Gentile and the Vatican hieracy.

Anyhow Ratzinger and Peter Hans Kolvenbach do not care for these people as they see them as yet more fodder regardless of being so-called Catholic. They are not Roman Catholics just the same as United States Citizens who're Catholic are not Roman Catholic, their liberal and will also be destroyed. If you won't lay down your life for your Pope or give up you guns or you utilise Condoms your history also. BE WARNED!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Kissinger to Serve As Papal Adviser?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kissinger to Serve As Papal Adviser?

Title: Kissinger to Serve As Papal Adviser?

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 28, 2006 03:02 AM (GMT)

Bavarian Kissinger has always been a Conduit for the Vatican cretins -2tuff

Kissinger to Serve As Papal Adviser?

Pope Benedict XVI has invited Henry Kissinger, former adviser to Richard Nixon, to be a political consultant and he accepted.

EDWARD PENTIN

National Catholic Register

Monday, November 27, 2006

<http://ncregister.com/site/article/1370/>

VATICAN CITY — Over the course of his long and controversial career, former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger has had many titles. Now he reportedly has one more — adviser to the Pope.

According to the Italian newspaper La Stampa, Pope Benedict XVI has invited the 83-year-old former adviser to Richard Nixon to be a political consultant, and Kissinger has accepted.

Quoting an “authoritative” diplomatic source at the Holy See, the paper reported Nov. 4 that the Nobel laureate was asked at a recent private audience with the Holy Father to form part of a papal “advisory board” on foreign and political affairs.

As the Register went to press, Kissinger’s office was unable to confirm or deny the report. La Stampa stood by its story, although the Italian press is less rigorous in its authentication of stories as is the United States Press.

If true, there is speculation on which issues Kissinger would advise the Holy Father. Relations with Islam, Palestine and Israel, and Iraq — Kissinger has been critical of the conduct of the war but opposes a quick withdrawal — are likely to be high up on the agenda.

It has also been speculated that, in view of the Muslim hostility to Benedict's recent Regensburg speech, Kissinger might provide advice on dealing with an increasingly fractious Islamic world.

Furthermore, like the Pope, Kissinger has analyzed the challenges of globalization and might provide advice in this area as well.

"The idea [of his appointment] sounds like a good one," said veteran Vatican journalist Sandro Magister. "But so would it also be to consult other experts on geopolitics with different orientations."

As possible expert advisers with different perspectives, Magister listed Catholic philosopher and former diplomat Michael Novak; Bernard Lewis, professor of Near Eastern Studies at Princeton University; and foreign policy experts such as Charles Kupchan and G. John Ikenberry.

Expert Advice

The recruitment of Kissinger would not be unprecedented. Experts from a variety of disciplines, including the realm of economics, politics and philosophy, are regularly invited to advise popes and Vatican officials on current affairs.

Pope John Paul II was close friends with Zbigniew Brzezinski, the Polish-born national security adviser to President Jimmy Carter, partly because both had a common Polish heritage (though this caused the Soviets to suspect the Vatican of "fixing" the election of Karol Wojtyla, which occurred during the Carter presidency).

Similarly to John Paul and Brzezinski, Benedict and Kissinger are close in age and were both born in Bavaria (a Jew, Kissinger and his family fled Nazi Germany before World War II).

In recent years, other figures invited to share their expertise with the Holy See have included Paul Wolfowitz, a former President Bush adviser and now president of the World Bank; Michel Camdessus, the former director of the International Monetary Fund; American economist Jeffrey Sachs and Hans Tietmeyer, former governor of Germany's central bank.

The pontifical academies also regularly call on academic luminaries as consultants, such as Nobel laureates Gary Becker, the successor to Milton Friedman at the Chicago

School of Economics, and Italian medical researcher Rita Levi-Montalcini.

In comments to the Register, Novak said that “many, maybe most” of these experts are not Catholic, but that the Pope “can call in certain experts he wants to talk to, or hear a paper from, with discussion in a small group.”

Novak said this is true of both Benedict XVI and John Paul II, whom he described as having “very curious and searching minds.”

Any appointment of Kissinger is likely to cause some unease, however. One Iranian radio station is already reporting the news as a “papal-Jewish conspiracy,” while others object to the Pope consulting with someone who has been widely identified with the realpolitik school of political analysis, an approach that places practical considerations before morality.

‘Different Voices’

Yet like Pope John Paul II, Benedict XVI is winning recognition for his intellectual ability and his capacity to discuss international issues with a diverse spectrum of world figures, ranging from the Dalai Lama to the late atheist polemicist Oriana Fallaci and to Mustapha Cherif, an Algerian Muslim philosopher whom he met this month.

“Such an appointment would really show Benedict XVI to be contrary to his media image, as someone who’s willing to listen to other voices not in accordance with his views,” said one Holy See diplomat about the reported enlistment of Kissinger as a papal adviser. “It’s always helpful to hear different voices offering different views.”

fear of depth - November 28, 2006 10:09 PM (GMT)

This seems perfectly harmless to me. Now back to watching an endless stream of "reality shows"... ;)

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2006 02:06 AM (GMT)

Kissinger Becomes Official Papal Advisor For Pope Benedict XVI

If anyone thinks U.S. government not in the pocket of Vatican, why is Kissinger an official political consultant to the Pope? Read story that recently appeared in the National Catholic Register and Italian newspapers but virtually overlooked here.

1 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/1-Dec-2006.html>

If anyone thinks there isn't a strong connection between the U.S. government and the Vatican, think again.

And if the two entities aren't working together hand-in-glove, mixing Church and State, then why was former Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, recently appointed an official Vatican political consultant and advisor to Pope Benedict XVI?

Although this appointment was ignored by the mainstream media, it didn't pass the watchful eye of Arctic Beacon reader, David Thomas, who thought the appointment strange and rather suspicious.

Thomas, who adds his name to the list of the growing number of Americans realizing the Vatican and its Jesuit Order henchmen are the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order and behind the strategic attempt to destroy America, forwarded this article appearing in the Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 2006 edition of the **National Catholic Register**, announcing the Kissinger appointment.

Everyone should read this propaganda piece coming out of Rome and question further the Vatican influence on American foreign and domestic policy.

Kissinger to Serve As Papal Adviser?

Pope Benedict XVI has invited Henry Kissinger, former adviser to Richard Nixon, to be a political consultant and he accepted.

November 26-December 2, 2006 Issue

Posted 11/22/06 at 8:00 AM

VATICAN CITY - Over the course of his long and controversial career, former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger has had many titles. Now he reportedly has one more - adviser to the Pope.

According to the Italian newspaper La Stampa, Pope Benedict XVI has invited the 83-year-old former adviser to Richard Nixon to be a political consultant, and Kissinger has accepted.

Quoting an "authoritative" diplomatic source at the Holy See, the paper reported Nov. 4 that the Nobel laureate was asked at a recent private audience with the Holy Father to form part of a papal "advisory board" on foreign and political affairs.

As the Register went to press, Kissinger's office was unable to confirm or deny the

report. La Stampa stood by its story, although the Italian press is less rigorous in its authentication of stories as is the United States Press.

If true, there is speculation on which issues Kissinger would advise the Holy Father. Relations with Islam, Palestine and Israel, and Iraq - Kissinger has been critical of the conduct of the war but opposes a quick withdrawal - are likely to be high up on the agenda.

It has also been speculated that, in view of the Muslim hostility to Benedict's recent Regensburg speech, Kissinger might provide advice on dealing with an increasingly fractious Islamic world.

Furthermore, like the Pope, Kissinger has analyzed the challenges of globalization and might provide advice in this area as well.

"The idea [of his appointment] sounds like a good one," said veteran Vatican journalist Sandro Magister. "But so would it also be to consult other experts on geopolitics with different orientations."

As possible expert advisers with different perspectives, Magister listed Catholic philosopher and former diplomat Michael Novak; Bernard Lewis, professor of Near Eastern Studies at Princeton University; and foreign policy experts such as Charles Kupchan and G. John Ikenberry.

Expert Advice

The recruitment of Kissinger would not be unprecedented. Experts from a variety of disciplines, including the realm of economics, politics and philosophy, are regularly invited to advise popes and Vatican officials on current affairs.

Pope John Paul II was close friends with Zbigniew Brzezinski, the Polish-born national security adviser to President Jimmy Carter, partly because both had a common Polish heritage (though this caused the Soviets to suspect the Vatican of "fixing" the election of Karol Wojtyla, which occurred during the Carter presidency).

Similarly to John Paul and Brzezinski, Benedict and Kissinger are close in age and were both born in Bavaria (a Jew, Kissinger and his family fled Nazi Germany before World War II).

In recent years, other figures invited to share their expertise with the Holy See have included Paul Wolfowitz, a former President Bush adviser and now president of the World Bank; Michel Camdessus, the former director of the International Monetary Fund; American economist Jeffrey Sachs and Hans Tietmeyer, former governor of Germany's central bank.

The pontifical academies also regularly call on academic luminaries as consultants, such as Nobel laureates Gary Becker, the successor to Milton Friedman at the Chicago School of Economics, and Italian medical researcher Rita Levi-Montalcini.

In comments to the Register, Novak said that "many, maybe most" of these experts are not Catholic, but that the Pope "can call in certain experts he wants to talk to, or hear a paper from, with discussion in a small group."

Novak said this is true of both Benedict XVI and John Paul II, whom he described as having "very curious and searching minds."

Any appointment of Kissinger is likely to cause some unease, however. One Iranian radio station is already reporting the news as a "papal-Jewish conspiracy," while others object to the Pope consulting with someone who has been widely identified with the realpolitik school of political analysis, an approach that places practical considerations before morality.

'Different Voices'

Yet like Pope John Paul II, Benedict XVI is winning recognition for his intellectual ability and his capacity to discuss international issues with a diverse spectrum of world figures, ranging from the Dalai Lama to the late atheist polemicist Oriana Fallaci and to Mustapha Cherif, an Algerian Muslim philosopher whom he met this month.

"Such an appointment would really show Benedict XVI to be contrary to his media image, as someone who's willing to listen to other voices not in accordance with his views," said one Holy See diplomat about the reported enlistment of Kissinger as a papal adviser. "It's always helpful to hear different voices offering different views ." --BY EDWARD PENTIN, *National Catholic Register* Writer.

Greg Szymanski

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2006 03:33 PM (GMT)

The word on the street is that the real Henry Kissinger died during the war and his identity was assumed by a Nazi Agent by raiding tombstones in Jewish cemeteries. **The Kissinger of today also worked during WW2 with Karol Wojtilla aka IG Farben Salesman.**

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [LA diocese settles abuse claims](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > LA diocese settles abuse claims

Title: LA diocese settles abuse claims

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2006 03:04 AM (GMT)

LA diocese settles abuse claims

Friday, 1 December 2006, 22:56 GMT

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/6200882.stm>

The largest Roman Catholic diocese in the US has agreed to pay \$60m (£30m) to settle dozens of lawsuits alleging sexual abuse by priests.

The settlement by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles relates to 45 cases among more than 500 that are pending.

It is one of the largest settlements since the Catholic Church sexual abuse scandal erupted in the US in 2002.

Archdiocese head **Cardinal Roger Mahony** said he hoped the money would help the victims move forward with their lives.

"Today's settlement of 45 cases is a positive step forward in the church's efforts to promote healing and reconciliation for those who have suffered abuse by members of the clergy," said Cardinal Mahony.

A total of 22 priests were involved in the settlement, the Associated Press news agency reported. Some of the lawsuits against the archdiocese date back to the 1930s.

The archdiocese said its finances would not be disrupted, as it had already budgeted for the settlement, but other dioceses have declared bankruptcy following a flood of abuse claims.

Since 2002 nearly 1,000 people have filed such claims against the Roman Catholic

church in California alone.

In February 2004, a report commissioned by the Church said more than 4,000 Roman Catholic priests in the US had faced sexual abuse allegations in the last 50 years.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2006 03:04 AM (GMT)

Now who controls [Archdiocese Roger Mahony](#)?

JESUIT PROVINCIAL JOHN P. MCGARRY



***Take notice of this link* [JESUIT Power Structure of the United States](#)**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Le Cercle and the struggle for the European contin](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Le Cercle and the struggle for the European contin

Title: Le Cercle and the struggle for the European contin

Description: *Private bridge between Vatican-Panurope*

TruthSeeker24 - November 30, 2006 06:16 PM (GMT)

http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/organisations/Le_Cercle.htm

is the link.

Anyway, check out the interesting information about JFK. He added more information about Le Cerle (a SMOM influenced group that some in the alternative media aren't talking about).

TruthSeeker24 - November 30, 2006 06:21 PM (GMT)

Now, Alex is about us live (on 1:24 pm EST Thursday). Alex Jones said since we expose the Vatican, we want to demonize all Catholics (which is false. Many Catholics are some of the harshest critics of the Vatican and the Jesuits). He also says that we refuse to talk about the American Union, etc. He's talking about a Jesuit Temporal Coadujtor. He's mocking us and denies that he's a Jesuit Temporal Coadujtor live on the air. It's great, because we got under this guy's skin.

We're nuts now. :D He talked about us as nuts. Well, Alex but we are talking about the Fed, economies, and the Jesuits (which you refuse to talk about). I award Alex Jones the "Ecumencial" award. He's also cries about those accusing him of being a Reptilian (I think he's talking about the David Icke Forum). Alex calls the following information disinformation, but him omitting certain real information is real disinformation. I salute moosedog calling Jones months ago about these issues. No one denies that evil existed throughout history as Jones cries about, yet we do expose all facets of the conspiracy for global government. Alex Jones seems to not understand prophecy. Jesus perfectly said that the fig tree will blossom before he comes back. Jesus said that

the Jewish will be driven out, but it wasn't permanent. Paul also said that God hasn't forsaken Israel. Also, the OT mentioned that Zion will come before the Messiah comes back. Also, Palestine is a made up word by Roman Empire Hadrian in 135 A.D. Both Jews and Arabs should live in Israel if they want to, but Jewish people shouldn't be excluded from that land (who lived in the land in the Roman, Byzantium time, the Crusaders, early Islamic Empire, the time of the Ottoman Empire, and the time of British colonialization). I can debate Alex Jones and I'll kill him a real debate. Alex Jones, this stuff doesn't work anymore.

:lol:

By Timothy

fear of depth - November 30, 2006 06:31 PM (GMT)

Well, actually, I AM nuts. Maybe he was talking about me. Sorry guys. ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [A Tale of Two Assassinations](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A Tale of Two Assassinations

Title: A Tale of Two Assassinations

Description: *An Interview by Daryl Ebehart*

TruthSeeker24 - November 30, 2006 06:14 PM (GMT)

From http://www.toughtopicspodcast.net/tale_two_assass.html

Tough Topics Podcast Show Notes

A Tale of Two Assassinations

Click podcast icon to listen or subscribe.

Episode #7 Startling insight on the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Pope John Paul I and the resulting cover-ups.

Podcast keywords: John F. Kennedy, JFK, Pope John Paul I, murder, the poison cup, Pope John Paul II, Knights of Malta, Lee Harvey Oswald, CIA and mob connections, the Warren Commission, Jesuit connections to JFK assassination

Related article: [Pope John Paul I \(Why was He Murdered?\) and The JFK Assassination](#)

Nov. 29, 2006 (Running time is 18 minutes, 59 seconds; file size is 17809.21KB)

[Tough Topics Podcast Main Page](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric on the Torah and the Talmud](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric on the Torah and the Talmud

Title: Eric on the Torah and the Talmud

TruthSeeker24 - November 29, 2006 07:44 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/israe...nchisement.html>

----- Original Message -----

From: Eric Jon Phelps

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Tuesday, November 18, 2003 3:26 AM

Subject: Re: Arab Disenfranchisement By Prof. Paul Eidelberg

Dear Eliezer,

Thanks for the kind note.

As you know I must reject the Talmud as being the mere uninspired writings of men. Added to the fact that that massive commentary calls Jesus Christ a "bastard" and his mother a "whore" does not promote mutual courtesy between Jews and Gentiles who truly believe the New Testament. A rabbi whom I recently met did confirm that there was a passage in the Talmud that said Jesus Christ was in hell suffering in human manure.

These kinds of comments have nothing to do with the FOUNDATION OF ALL TRUTH, the TORAH. Further, I would venture to say that 99% of all Jews know nothing of these passages in the Talmud and would be shocked to find them.

Historically, the Romanists (alias Christians) have made much ado about the Talmud in promoting anti-Jewish fury. Apostate Protestant nations, like Gernamy in the past and America in the present (Texe Marrs, etc.) have done the same. But true Bible believing White Protestant nations have defended the Jews' right to

live unmolested by Jesuit-controlled governments, and have essentially avoided being confrontational over the Talmud, fearing that that confrontation will turn into a violation of Genesis 12:1-3. I was never taught one word of the Talmud while in Bible College: the same was true for my friends in Baptist Seminary.

We Bible believers, who are Jews of the heart (Romans 2:29) regard the Jewish people as spiritual "enemies," - even as all unsaved Gentiles of every religion (including my own father and mother) are enemies of Christ - but as touching their election, they are "beloved" for the fathers' sakes" unlike any other race. (Romans 11:28)

And the greatest preachers of the New Testament Jesus Christ have been saved Jews who never denied their historic Jewishness, even exemplified in the life of the apostle Paul. Dr. Ben David Lew, one of my teachers years ago, was a Hassidic Jew who jumped train on his way to Auschwitz, immigrated to the US and was converted to the true Christ of the New Testament. From Oak Park, Michigan he had a tremendous ministry to the Jews of that area and send his many tapes to soldiers overseas - one of them being me.

So yes, I am a true Jew inwardly; I have been grafted in to the natural olive tree, the root being Abraham. For that to happen some of the natural branches had to be broken off, for which I am humbly thankful. Had not the Jews been set aside for a time, this hell-deserving Gentile would have remained an alien of the commonwealth of Israel. This is why no Bible believer would attack Jews calling them "Christ-killers." Only Romanists do this.

This is why I defend the Jewish race and their history. This is why I would never persecute them nor compel them to conversion - more Romish policy. And thanks to the election of the one true God, I have a circumcised heart along with those racial Jews who are part of the present "remnant according to the election of grace."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Phelps

Discussion About Arab Disenfranchisement
Difference Between the Talmud and the Torah

Discussion by Eric Phelps - Eliezer - Article by Prof. Paul Eidelberg
November 18, 2003

From: Eliezer
To: Eric Jon Phelps
Sent: Thursday, November 06, 2003 11:00 AM
Subject: Arab Disenfranchisement By Prof. Paul Eidelberg

Dear Eric,

I thought you might find this article by Prof Eidelberg of Interest. He is a voice for an authentic and accurate perspective on the Jewish mission to mankind i.e., to be a kingdom of Priests, although I prefer the term Doctors of the Soul or metaphysicians. He also states who, specifically, can become a Jew and why.

In essence, there is no such thing as a so-called, "Talmudic Jew," which is a term invented by anti-semites, probably some of them Jewish - from within the Reform movement for instance, whose clergy deny the Divinity of the Torah as the revealed word of God. Prior to the codification of the Talmud, or oral law, it was transmitted "orally" from each generation of elders to the next, much like any oral tradition is. Because of a serious decline in Jewish scholarship, largely due to assimilation and persecution of the Jewish people, the oral law was preserved by our sages in the form of both the Jerusalem and Babylonian Talmuds. Indeed, Babylon, although the scene of tremendous spiritual upheaval, was once also a place of tremendous Jewish learning and community. The so-called "Talmudic Jew," is a demonized caricature conjured surreptitiously in the minds of Jew haters both Jew and non-Jew alike.

A "Talmud hacham," is a Jew learned in the oral tradition, which is both an intrinsic part, and extension of the basic Torah or Mosaic code received by Moses at Mt. Sinai 3,400 years ago. The true basis of the Jewish mission, is moral and ethical, not racial. To be sure, race has little place as a determinate physical attribute in God's house - even caucasians are allowed.

Best Regards,
Eliezer - Health IS Freedom - www.healthonthego.net

Arab Disenfranchisement
By Prof. Paul Eidelberg

Arab disenfranchisement, if undertaken by a secular democratic government in Israel, would indeed be a form of racism. If Israel, however, had a Torah-oriented government, the disenfranchisement of Arabs or of non-Jews would not be racist!

This is extremely difficult for secular or non-observant Jews to understand if only because cultural egalitarianism dominates their mentality. Let me explain.

There are two basic reasons why disenfranchising Israel's Arab citizens would not be racist if undertaken by a Torah-oriented government. The first reason is this: Any non-Jew can convert to Judaism regardless of his race, provided his conversion conforms to the moral and intellectual standards prescribed by Jewish law.

The second reason is more profound, and has to do with the world-historical function of the Jewish people prescribed in the Bible of Israel. Here I shall quote various passages from Joshua Berman's excellent book, *The Temple*.

"The laws concerning life in the land of Israel," says Berman, "are designed to create an environment in which the children of Israel can encounter G-d." By comparative analysis of key terms, Berman shows that Eretz Yisrael is the counterpart of the Garden of Eden. The Temple represents "the spiritual center of the country. Here, at the site where G-d's presence is most immanent, the representatives of the Jewish people execute commandments and rites that symbolize the service of the nation as a whole." (Just as Adam was expelled from the Garden of Eden for failing to obey G-d's commandments, so the Jewish people were expelled from the land of Israel for the same failing.)

Notice, however, that the Garden of Eden "heralds the capacity of all men to enter into communion with the Almighty, for all men are descendants of Adam." (This is why any non-Jew can convert to Judaism.) Hence any non-Jew, so long as he adheres to the Seven Noahide Laws of Universal Morality, can bring certain sacrifices to the Temple. But this is only a minute part of the picture.

Why is it that more than four centuries elapsed between the Exodus of the Children of Israel from Egypt and the construction of the Temple? Here is Berman's answer.. G-d refers to the Temple as "the place I shall select to establish My Name." The construction of the Temple therefore represents "a public declaration of G-d's sovereignty [in the world]. The ambition of declaring G-d's sovereignty in the world, which was initiated by Abraham, is the calling of the Jewish people."

Berman continues: "G-d's acclaim in the world is a direct function of how Israel is perceived [by the nations]." Israel must become a great country. "A great country should possess political stability at home and should be at peace with its neighbors. It should possess a strong economy and should be home to a culture that boasts strong [moral and intellectual] virtues." Israel did not become such a nation until the reign of King David, and it was left to his son Solomon to build the (first) Temple. All nations then flocked to Jerusalem, which was recognized not only as the City of Peace but the City of Truth.

“The function of the Temple as a symbol for G-d’s acclaim in the world reaches its apex with the visit of the queen of Sheba to Solomon’s court” -- Solomon, the wisest of kings. Ponder, therefore, Isaiah 2:1-3: “And many nations will go and cry, ‘Let us go up the to mountain of G-d’s house, to the house of the L-rd of Jacob, and we will learn from His ways and walk in His paths, for out of Zion goes forth the Torah and the word of G-d from Jerusalem.’”

Here we see not only the profoundest and noblest meaning of a Jewish state. Here we also see why disenfranchising non-Jews in the State of Israel is absolutely essential to the world-historical mission of the Jewish People. That mission is to acclaim G-d’s sovereignty in the world -- specifically, by revealing His infinite wisdom, power, and graciousness in every domain of existence. Only as a Torah nation can Israel acclaim G-d’s sovereignty. Only as a Torah nation can Israel be a light unto the nations. Only then will war and racism cease to afflict mankind.

Nothing can be further from the truth than to identify Judaism -- Torah Judaism -- with any form of racism. G-d creates nations as well as individuals. Each nation has a particular function in world-history. Israel’s function is defined above. Israel cannot possibly fulfill that function as a secular or as a bi-national state. Israel cannot fulfill its G-d given mission unless it is an authentic Jewish state. Israel cannot be an authentic Jewish State so long as Arab residents of Israel shape its laws and policies. Nor is this all.

Israel is reputed to be a democracy. However, the democratic principle of one adult/one vote will eventually transform Israel into an Arab-Islamic dictatorship. This eventuality provides the only justification by which a secular Israeli government may disenfranchise Arabs. But this democratic justification, sound so far as it goes, obscures the fact that Israel cannot fulfill its world-historical mission as a democracy. Israel is supposed to be a “kingdom of priests,” i.e. a nation of noblemen, which means a universal aristocracy.. Not popular sovereignty, but popular sovereignty under G-d is the key to Israel’s and mankind’s salvation.

Alexandra - November 29, 2006 08:00 PM (GMT)

Hmmm...Oak Park, Michigan was my first home. :) Lots of Jews in that Detroit suburb too.

Sad that so many people are on the "blame the Jews" bandwagon.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 29, 2006 10:28 PM (GMT)

If people want the truth about Israel and Jews they must study the work of Michael Tsarion. All this religious nonsense thrown around is utter lies wether its in the King James or any bible. Learn the Egyptian origins!

smashstuff - November 30, 2006 01:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 29 2006, 10:28 PM)

If people want the truth about Israel and Jews they must study the work of Michael Tsarion. All this religious nonsense thrown around is utter lies wether its in the King James or any bible. Learn the Egyptian origins!

Amen (ra!).

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 30, 2006 01:54 AM (GMT)

Nope! AKHENATON didn't follow RA haha!

gneiss - November 30, 2006 07:22 AM (GMT)

Thanks Timothy, for that interesting letter by Eric Jon Phelps, posted on the Cephass Ministry site.

I notice that they have an excellent collection of articles on the Vatican and the RC Church, the Jesuits, etc., as well:

http://www.cephasministry.com/index_catholic_files.html

best regards

Lisa

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Are Threats &Controversy Surrounding Pope Benedict](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Are Threats &Controversy Surrounding Pope Benedict

Title: Are Threats &Controversy Surrounding Pope Benedict

Description: *Another Illuminati Show To Incite More H*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 29, 2006 11:27 PM (GMT)

Are Threats And Controversy Surrounding Pope Benedict Another Illuminati Show To Incite More Hatred And War

Former Assassin of Pope John Paul II now claims from his Turkish cell he is the real Messiah or the Jesus of the end times.

29 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/29-Nov-2006.html>

The mainstream press and television outlets have been running stories, claiming Pope Benedict's life may be in grave danger. These media trumpeted threats come on the heels of his recent outbursts critical of Muslims made in Germany.

After the inflammatory comments, Benedict XVI back peddled on his statements, saying they were taken out of context or misunderstood.

However, a Vatican insider and former Illuminati member of the powerful Monte Carlo P2 Masonic Lodge claims the statements were made on purpose to further fuel the evil engine of war as well as being choreographed by none other than the Black Pope, Jesuit General Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach, the real force behind the Vatican-led Illuminati New World Order.

As controversy and possible violence now surrounds the Pope, an evil voice out of the past sounded loud and strong this week as the Turkish assassin who shot and wounded Pope John Paul II in 1981 declared from his prison cell that he is the new Messiah or the Jesus of the end times.

At the time of the shooting of John Paul II, the act was quickly blamed on the KGB, pitting immediate hatred between the East and West during the time of the Cold War.

Although this was the mainstream world conception, critics and insiders claim the shooting was an "inside job" devised to ignite hatred instead of bringing the world closer together in peace.

And as the controversy swirls around Benedict, the same critics are saying the threats presented in the media are a precursor for another "inside job" on the Pope, this time pinning the threats of violence or future violence on fundamental Muslim extremists in an effort to further the flames of war in Iraq and Iran and gaining dwindling support for the Middle East war among Americans.

In an effort to get the "other side of story," former higher-up Illuminati member and Italian aristocrat, Leo Zagami, who recently visited Turkey, had this to say about the shooting of Pope John Paul II as it relates to the latest controversy surrounding Benedict XVI.

"In the last few hours Mehmet Ali Agca (born January 9, 1958) the Turkish assassin who shot and wounded Pope John Paul II on May 13, 1981 as declared from prison that he is the new Messiah, yes the new Jesus of the end of times.

"This news arrives to us as no surprise in this never ending Illuminati theatre.

"Let's make it clear to everyone that Mehmet Ali Agca went to visit the Scontrino Lodge in Sicily and Prince "Alliata di Monreale (my illustrious Mentor) the Puppet Master of LA ROSA DEI VENTI AND GLADIO before going to Rome to execute is GLADIO PLANED MISSION : KILLING JOHN PAUL II

"The Pope was just a Illuminati puppet of this evil show that still goes on twenty years later...

WAKE UP TURKEY SATAN IS VISITING YOUR HOLY LAND!

"Mehmet Ali Agca as also said yesterday to the Turkish Press that the Vatican is about to fall in the Abyss of chaos and destruction, and soon we will all face Armagedon , so these are indeed the end of times also for our dear PSYOP puppet A? ca!

"Khaled Saifullah Khan will pray for these infidels, including our new MK-ULTRA brainwashed Jesus Mehmet Ali Agca and that corrupt muslim called Erdogan who recently invited P2 illuminati Brother Silvio Berlusconi for his daughters wedding. And the finance minister of Turkey as already joined the Bilderberg Mafia two years ago.

"The Vatican Illuminati and their Zionist brothers have already made their plans to use and abuse Turkey in the next few years as a Trojan horse for the rest of the muslim world, and at the end of the day the city of Troy his in Turkey...what a coincidence.

"And on top of all this Buyukanit as been nominated as new General in charge of the defense headquarters. The problem is that General Buyukanit is a Jewish Zionist and a Freemason close to the Vatican Neo Illuminati and his Masters from Jerusalem.

"So why are Turkish citizens falling into this New World Order trap and Erdogan submits willingly to Vatican Luciferian powers by meeting the Nazi Pope Ratzinger?

"Well, Turkey is desperate to join the European Union and enjoy the wealth and decadence of the western Satanic powers under firm Vatican Jesuit Zionist control, and it seems to me that Turks are falling into this trap willingly , because of the level of satanic infiltration in their society and in the religious institution of their country, something that only one man in Turkey could eventually stop and that man is Fethullah Gulen, a true master of his country who as to stand up now against Satan before his country is completely under Vatican/Zionist control.

"Last but not least the so called communist of the PKK (a bunch of dangerous CIA/ MOSSAD puppets) have been used to scare away until recently the foreign investors interested in Turkey. This evil plan is put in action so the illuminati sharks with the help of their Rotarian Masonic Network can buy everything cheap before joining officially the EU and making the prices go up like crazy and make loads of money.

"These meetings to decide the future of Turkey and the rest of the Muslim world have already been made, and the most important ones have been the gathering of all the masonic Lodges connected to the CLIPSAS network on the 30th of October 2005 , the Rotary 100 years anniversary gathering with Comandante Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri in Ankara in April 2005 and last but not least the usual Bildeberg meeting of a couple of years ago.

"To finalize the corruption of Erdogan, the Vatican Satan and the Italian illuminati slave State, had already sent 3 years ago their most loyal Opus Dei servant Fini from Alleanza Nazionale to Ankara with a message and a warning from illuminati Puppet and Puppet Master Silvio Berlusconi.

"At that point they started brainwashing Erdogan with the following: you have to distance yourself from all religious leaders including Fethullah Gulen otherwise you cant join Europe that's our main request coming from Vatican HQ's. And after they started to insist on this point more and more, until they initiated Erdogan in the illuminati Lodges

and they said to him, NOW YOU ARE ONE OF US AND WE ARE THE ONES RULING THE WORLD so the only chance to be a part of Europe is to become a part of us the great Satan.

"But our dear Brother Erdogan Prime Minister of Turkey is a simple village peasant and went on falling more and more into the hands of Satan like most people with his background who are given important positions by the Puppet Masters of Nato, they finally had another puppet for their evil games, another Neo illuminati under Vatican/Zionist control.

"Well now you know the truth Turkey, its your turn to act against those people who are bringing pornography, drugs and weapons into your country to slowly make out of a great city like Istanbul another Babylon . Please don't fall for it my dear Muslim Brothers and rebel before is to late and you are also trapped like the United States citizens in the Matrix of Satan.

"Last but not least Mehmet Ali Agca said that he was the guy who inspired Dan Brown for the Da Vinci Code and that he has written a 100 pages book called THE VATICAN CODE.

"Well what next?"

Editor's Note: For readers wondering where Greg has been the last few days as reflected in incoming emails and calls, he is recovering from an intestinal disorder and stomach irritation which left him bed ridden since last Friday evening. He has been advised to cut-back on his work load but plans to get back to his radio show soon as well as his daily flow of alternative articles as soon as possible. If you wish to contact Greg and wish him well, email at arcticbeacon@earthlink.net
Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

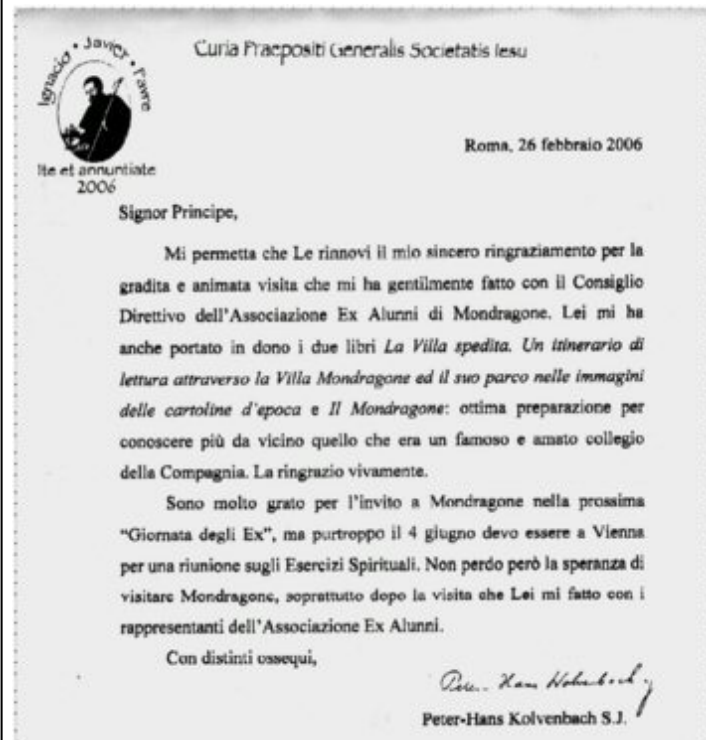
View Full Version: [Jesuits & the Mondragon Project](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits & the Mondragon Project

Title: Jesuits & the Mondragon Project

Description: *Tru Soul-Jah*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 28, 2006 01:38 AM (GMT)





Il Molto Reverendo Padre Peter-Hans Kolvenbach S.I. Generale della Compagnia di Gesù con il Presidente Ferdinando Massimo, i vicepresidenti Enrico Corsetti Antonini ed Enrico Fiorelli, il segretario Vittorio Spadorcia ed i consiglieri Giuseppe Moroni Fiori e Fabio Valerj, alla Curia Generalizia a Borgo Santo Spirito in Roma.



<http://www.associazioneexmondragone.eu/IL%...NE%20n%2011.pdf>

interesting logo, i found.. why is it always Dragons as soon as it comes to Bloodlines..? probably nothing to do with shapeshifting lizards but there surely is something to the dragon Blood, and its not just to make them feel special ;)

interestingly the Jesuits seem to manage that little Mondragon Project..

kinda like the Stasi of the bigger bloodlines to hold the smaller ones in check..

anyway, Mondragon is a business group made of 264 companies and entities organised in three sectorial groups: Financial, Industrial and Distribution, together with the Research and Training areas.

<http://www.mcc.es/ing/quienessomos/presidente.html>

Mondragon

One interpretation of the history of this name is that it comes from the village of Mondragon in the district of Vergara. The meaning of Mondragon is High Pasture or A Pasture in the Mountains. It comes from the root Ondra (pasture) and Goen (elevated/elevation) so it is likely that the original house was near a mountainous pasture or field.

Another interpretation is that the Spanish surname Mondragon is of toponymic origin. It derives from the town of

Mondragon, which is located in the Basque province of Guipuzcoa. According to legend, Mondragon takes its name from a roaming "dragon", which was killing the village people. Thus, the place-name Mondragon literally means "Mount of the dragon" the element "Mon" being an aphetic form of the Spanish "monte" meaning "mount or mountain". The ancestral seat of the Mondragon family is located in the town of the same name.

BLAZON: Gules, a chevron or, three dragon heads of the same. Gules, or red, symbolizes the planet Mars and denotes Military Fortitude and Honor. Those who bear this color on their coat of arms were obliged to serve their sovereign in War. <http://www.bdragon.com/genealogy/history/mondragon.shtml>

dodeca - November 28, 2006 01:38 PM (GMT)

Your right 2tuff it has to do with "dragon"blood and you find it alot among RH-negative.

You find this type of blood in high ranking masons,jesuits and even in some lines of kings & queens.

link: <http://www.aoi.com.au/bcw/neanderbasque.htm>

No it has nothing to do with shapeshifting in the way lcke is explaining,it doesn't work that way and is just a divers.

I saw that a few months ago you did already did some research on this blood type, here for the newcomers: <http://www.google.nl/search?hl=nl&q=rhesus...%2Bbasque&meta=>

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 28, 2006 02:45 PM (GMT)

[Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?](#)

[The Rh-negative Factor](#)

fear of depth - November 28, 2006 10:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (dodeca @ Nov 28 2006, 08:38 AM)

Your right 2tuff it has to do with "dragon"blood and you find it alot among RH-negative.

You find this type of blood in high ranking masons,jesuits and even in some lines of kings & queens.


No it has nothing to do with shapeshifting in the way lcke is explaining,it doesn't work that way and is just a divers.

I wouldn't be so sure about that...

And yes, I know there is a tremendous amount of disinformation concerning the Reptilians, but such a tremendous amount of disinformation just means that there is something very important to hide, I think. The problem with lcke is that he's quite naive and a bit of an amateur, so he can't tell what is true and what isn't. Hopefully that will change with time. But I'm pretty sure that many world leaders truly ARE part-Reptilian.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 28, 2006 10:49 PM (GMT)

Fear have you ever wondered that just maybe we're the Reptilian race spoke about? Maybe we're the 3rd race and not the 2nd Adamic as we're led to believe? Regardless of any of that you have a Reptilian R-Complex part of the brain. Notice how in one of the Classic Zombie films the scientists has a diagram and highlights this region (R-Complex). The film is the one where their underground with military and scientists, I think its the original Dawn of the Dead. I noticed what **Fritz Springmeier** used to highlight generally off camera about what to look for with this Reptilian knowledge. I noticed it within an advert online the other day:



Eye-Fi

Your Camera -
Always Connected.

fear of depth - November 29, 2006 05:39 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 28 2006, 05:49 PM)

Fear have you ever wondered that just maybe we're the Reptilian race spoke about? Maybe we're the 3rd race and not the 2nd Adamic as we're led to believe? Regardless of any of that you have a Reptilian R-Complex part of the brain.

I have no doubt that practically all human beings living today have at least SOME Reptilian DNA within them, some of our vestigial traits are undeniably inherently Reptilian, which essentially means that we're all unnatural beings subject to manipulation. But my own research and personal experiences have lead me to believe that there truly ARE Reptilian or part-Reptilian beings living among us, especially as the secret ruling caste of society. **Just read my signature.** They're not taking over the world, the world already belongs to them, it always has, they're simply intent on returning things to the way they once were, in the "good old days", when they ruled openly in their natural form, and we lowly slaves worshipped them as gods.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [SPECIAL NOV 28 BRIEFING UPDATE - VATICAN ASSASSIN](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SPECIAL NOV 28 BRIEFING UPDATE - VATICAN ASSASSIN

Title: SPECIAL NOV 28 BRIEFING UPDATE - VATICAN ASSASSIN

Description: **Mp3 Audio**

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 28, 2006 09:52 PM (GMT)

SPECIAL NOV. 28TH BRIEFING

UPDATE ON THE **VATICAN ASSASSINS**

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

TruthSeeker24 - November 29, 2006 03:03 PM (GMT)

Is that Eric Jon Phelps speaking. If it is, he's talking with a deeper ascent. Usually, he talked with a Californian almost hippie ascent.

By Timothy

TruthSeeker24 - November 29, 2006 03:07 PM (GMT)

I believe it's Eric. I talk with a Southern ascent at certain times.

By Timothy

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Something to happen in Turkey?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Something to happen in Turkey?

Title: Something to happen in Turkey?

fear of depth - November 27, 2006 04:00 PM (GMT)

The Pope will be visiting Istanbul soon...

I have a feeling that something might go wrong, especially since he likes to intentionally piss off Islam and other religions worldwide.

Let's hope he doesn't pray a Catholic prayer in that church/museum he'll be visiting...

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 27, 2006 11:12 PM (GMT)

Remember the Pen ultimate lackie white pope isn't supposed to last long!

Alexandra - November 28, 2006 04:05 AM (GMT)

Also, it was the Vatican that created Islam to begin with...and a good 800 years before Loyola's time.

fear of depth - November 28, 2006 09:39 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 27 2006, 06:12 PM)

Remember the Pen ultimate lackie white pope isn't supposed to last long!

Exactly. And then "**Peter** the Roman" is supposed to take over, before the fall of the Church.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mary's Pregnant! 16yo Unmarried Star of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mary's Pregnant! 16yo Unmarried Star of

Title: Mary's Pregnant! 16yo Unmarried Star of
Description: *"The Nativity Story" is With Child*

ArchAngel - November 26, 2006 08:48 PM (GMT)

Mary's pregnant, and it couldn't have come at a worse time. Tongues are wagging and she'll have to be a tough young woman to raise this child.

That's the ancient story -- and the modern one, too.

Keisha Castle-Hughes, the young actress of Maori descent who two years ago received a best-actress Oscar nomination for her role in the New Zealand-based film "Whale Rider," stars as Mary in "The Nativity Story." After the movie was completed, rumors about a possible pregnancy led Castle-Hughes to confirm in early October that she is, as biblical accounts would put it, "with child."

She's 16. The father is 19, a longtime boyfriend she met at school in Australia, where she now lives. They're not splitting up, but they're not immediately marrying, either.

Media outlets across Australia and New Zealand have heavily covered the story. Apparently, Castle-Hughes' family is embarrassed, but they've agreed to support her in her decision to raise her child.

Vatican officials were not as understanding. According to news reports, they are not thrilled to have the issue cloud their enjoyment of the movie. So Castle-Hughes was dropped from the invitation list for the Vatican's world premiere of the movie today.

Many Catholics have criticized the snub by sending letters to the editor and writing e-mails and Weblogs.

Catherine Hardwicke, the movie's director, said in Australian newspapers last week that facing the situation was "very brave" of the actress. "She knew the whole world would be talking about her and gossiping, but she still stood up and said, 'I want to have this

child; this is the right thing to do.' "

<http://www.freep.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=2006611260660>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Archbishop and Pope admit strains](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Archbishop and Pope admit strains

Title: Archbishop and Pope admit strains

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 23, 2006 09:33 PM (GMT)

[Isn't it disgusting how this Archbishop meets this Roman Catholic demon? -2tuff](#)

Archbishop and Pope admit strains

Thursday, 23 November 2006, 17:44 GMT

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/6176030.stm>

The Archbishop of Canterbury and Pope Benedict XVI have publicly acknowledged that "serious obstacles" stand in the way of their Churches' cooperating.

Dr Rowan Williams, the leader of the worldwide Anglican Church, is on a short visit to Rome.

In a joint declaration, they said it was a matter of urgency that talks continue on issues which divide them.

It comes amid concerns in the Roman Catholic Church over possible women bishops and gay Anglican bishops.

The Common Declaration was signed by Pope Benedict and Dr Williams during a formal audience at the Vatican.

'Arduous journey'

"Our long journey together makes it necessary to acknowledge publicly the challenge represented by new developments which, besides being divisive for Anglicans, present serious obstacles to our ecumenical progress," it read.

"It is a matter of urgency, therefore, that ... we also commit ourselves in our continuing

dialogue to address the important issues involved in the emerging ecclesiological and ethical factors making that journey more difficult and arduous."

The statement also called for the two churches to stand together over issues including the "pursuit of peace in the Holy Land" and the "negative effects of materialism".

It made a commitment to talk to other religions and "reach out to our non-Christian brothers and sisters".

The Vatican declaration comes only a few days before the Pope leaves for Turkey to address problems caused by another deep division among Christians - between Rome and the Orthodox Churches, dating back almost 1,000 years.

After the formal audience, the religious leaders shared worship together at the Vatican.

Earlier they had held a private 15-minute meeting.

Speaking afterwards, Dr Williams said it had been a "very warm meeting" and stressed the importance of his relationship with the Pope.

"I think if we are not able to understand where each other is coming from in terms of our thoughts about God, our thoughts about the church, our thoughts about our vocation, then really a great deal of the negotiating and the fine detail and fine tuning has been a waste of time.

"I think we need to understand each other as fellow pastors and fellow teachers in the church. I think this morning is a great step towards that."

Symbolic meeting

Dr Williams was expected to spend most of Thursday inside the Vatican city.

It is thought he will give two lectures - one at the Vatican's Academy of Sciences - during his six-day tour.

The Roman Catholic Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster, Cormac Murphy O'Connor is thought to have accompanied Dr Williams on the visit.

This latest meeting was intended to mark the 40th anniversary of the meeting between their predecessors, Dr Michael Ramsey and the late Pope Paul VI, at the Holy See.

The ordination of Gene Robinson - a divorced man in an openly gay relationship - as the Bishop of New Hampshire in the US in 2003 was viewed with "concern" by the Catholic Church.

Veracity - November 24, 2006 03:29 AM (GMT)

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/wales/2172918.stm>

Flashback

Monday, 5 August, 2002, 13:48 GMT 14:48 UK

Archbishop becomes druid

The new Archbishop of Canterbury has been inducted as a druid in a centuries-old Celtic ceremony.

Dr Rowan Williams, the current Archbishop of Wales, said that he had been "saddened" by the misrepresentations about the ceremony, which sparked concern about pagan links.

"Some people have reached the wrong conclusion about the ceremony," he said.

"If people had actually looked at the words of the hymns and text used they would have seen a very Christian service."

What is the Gorsedd of Bards?

Created in 1792 as celebration of Welsh and Celtic heritage

Gorsedd is Welsh for high seat

Rituals look back to era when Celtic druids - religious professionals - led society

Compared to English honours system

Currently 1,300 members

Dr Williams became a member of the highest of the three orders of the Gorsedd of Bards - a 1,300-strong circle of Wales' key cultural contributors - in a ceremony at this year's National Eisteddfod celebration of Welsh culture in St Davids, Pembrokeshire.

The ceremony, which took more than an hour, started with a procession from the main Eisteddfod Pavilion to a circle of stones on the edge of the site.

Dr Williams, 52, wore a long white cloak without any headdress as he arrived at the back of the procession.

'Paganism' row

The actual ceremony started with a trumpet fanfare and the partial sheathing and unsheathing of a 6ft 6ins sword.

Hymns and poems were said in Welsh before around 50 people were made druids.

" What will other people think he is doing? "

Reverend Angus Macleay

Dr Williams was given the Bardic name of ap Aneuri, which he chose partly after a sixth century Welsh poet and partly after Aneurin Bevan, one of his personal heroes and the architect of the National Health Service.

Before the ceremony, some Church of England conservative evangelicals expressed concern about whether Dr Williams was doing the right thing.

Reverend Angus Macleay, who is on the steering committee of the Evangelical Reform Group, told BBC Radio 4's Today programme: "This ceremony certainly looks pagan.

"The Archbishop of Canterbury designate needs to consider what will other people, non-Welsh members of the Anglican communion, think he is doing.

"How it will help African bishops and pastors seeking to draw people away from paganism to follow Christ, when they see him involved in this sort of activity?"

'Honours system'

But Elfyn Llwyd, Plaid Cymru MP and a member of the Gorsedd of Bards himself, said the group "clearly isn't a pagan organisation".

"It's simply a rather quaint induction... for assisting the development of Welsh language and culture.

" It's simply a rather quaint induction... for assisting the development of Welsh language and culture "

Elfyn Llwyd, Plaid Cymru MP

"It is in a way akin to a Welsh honours system but devoid of any patronage."

The Gorsedd's recorder Jams Nicolas said any reports of links to paganism were "nonsense".

"The Gorsedd ceremonies are entirely Christian in tone, Christian hymns are sung and the prayers are made to God," he said.

The Gorsedd first gathered at Primrose Hill, London, in 1792, after scholar Iolo Morganwg decided the Welsh should promote themselves as the direct descendants of Celtic culture and heritage.

Its modern-day members number poets, writers, musicians, artists, sportsmen and

women, and others who have made a distinguished contribution to Wales.

Former Welsh Secretary Ron Davies, cricketer Robert Croft, opera singer Bryn Terfel and rugby star Gareth Edwards.

Dr Williams will succeed Dr George Carey as Archbishop of Canterbury in October.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 24, 2006 04:03 PM (GMT)

People must realise that theres NOTHING wrong with the Celtics (GAELS) and that everything we've been told about them is totally incorrect. The mere word Celt means something like 'Speaker of the Truth' The Romans had to destroy almost all of them and lie through their teeth about them. Romans suppressed the REAL history and have given us nonsense. EVERYTHING COMES FROM THE WISE GAELS/CELTICS and it can go back even further to Atlantis, Lemuria and Mu but thats harder to get into. Ireland is the oldest Civilisation on Earth and EVERYTHING now stems from there. This is why Ireland, England, Wales & Scotland are called the United KINGDOM.

All the real high knowledge of the world came from the Celtics and they passed in onto the various cultures of the world such as the Chinese etc. The Romans now Jesuits hide the facts of the Celtics and how they had a college across the world of the most wise people on the land.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Illuminati 13 Year Cycle of Rebellion Makes 2010](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Illuminati 13 Year Cycle of Rebellion Makes 2010

Title: Illuminati 13 Year Cycle of Rebellion Makes 2010

Description: *Important Year*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 22, 2006 11:42 PM (GMT)

Illuminati 13 Year Cycle of Rebellion Makes 2010 Important Year

America, time is running out as Vatican-led Illuminati has a fast-approaching deadline for destruction.

22 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/22-Nov-2006.html>

The outlook for America doesn't look good and it's time to put a timeframe on the Vatican-led Illuminati's worldwide destruction campaign as it relates to the U.S.

And if you think you have plenty of time to mount a resistance and get your affairs in order, think again. Why? Look to the Illuminati' 13 year "Cycle of Rebellion" for a clue, leading to 2010 as an important date.

"Greg, I'm 100 percent convinced that everything Leo Zagami is telling you is true," said researcher and reader Jack Fermanian. "Just looking at all of these facts and understanding what I have studied over the last five years, it is obvious that we are fast approaching the final end of the Republic of the United States of America as we know it today.

According to Zagami, a former high level Illuminati insider from the Monte Carlo P2 Masonic Lodge who appeared Monday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, complete Illuminati control of America is set for no later than 2010, as the years preceding will usher in more terrorism on a larger scale than 9/11.

To make matters worse, Zagami claims Americans will "finally see the Illuminati writing on the wall," beginning as early as 2008.

"And here we are with the secret spread of a fascist disease under the seemingly innocent spoils of a new Masonic Organization , an Order full of strange irregularities called the Regular Grand Lodge of England and the Masonic High Councils that include the important REGULAR GRAND LODGE OF VIRGINIA ," said Zagami Tuesday from his home in Norway. "Yes, my friends is the beginning of new dictatorship coming to town in the U.S., when Brothers like Klaus Schmidt are around establishing this kind of bases and illuminati camps. See www.regulargrandlodgeofvirginia.com

"But that's only one of the many preparations for the most difficult period in recent history starting in 2008. It will then start to become clear for you in front of the total NAZIFICATION of the western countries by 2010 before the economic situations starts to badly crack for everyone. Then social tension will hit a peak never seen before and internal conflicts could eventually become in 2012: CIVIL WAR!

"All of these events are carefully calculated and orchestrated by the Jesuits in their Arizona Astronomical Observatory and the various Illuminati headquarters, who are preparing their secret bases and bunkers for survival of the elite and yet more control after the disaster, they think that technology will save them from radioactivity poor fools and that's a fatal error on the 21st of December 2012 for these infidels."

And to add a historical reference to Zagami's claims, Illuminati researcher Fermanian provided this very in depth historical account, verifying 2010 as a pivotal year.

"When I read this about Zagami it immediately put up a flag, because it directly relates to a study I have made," said Fermanian. "I have put together a short study on the cycles of 13 years. Thirteen in the Bible means rebellion and the data I have gathered either shows Rebellions starting or rebellions ending.

"Please note that the next 13 year cycle of rebellion just so happens to be in the year 2010.I also found an article by Courtney Philip [2]. I was researching for what happened in 1906 so I can fill in the gap in my study and

"According to this article named "What else happened on September 11" the following events occurred: On September 11, 1792: The Hope Diamond is stolen. The article which I directly quote below also mentions that this diamond was related to the French Revolution.

"This immediately threw up even more flags. Here is the amazing World History brought to you by non other than the Illuminati:

1776 AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1789 FRENCH REVOLUTION

1802 French gained freedom from King George III of England <http://www.learningcurve.gov.uk/snapshots/.../snapshot36.htm>

1815 WAR OF 1812 ENDED- LAST BATTLE FOUGHT IN NEW ORLEANS, HAPSBURG MONARCHY ENDED (1618-1815) <http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/tg/detai...675219?v=glance>

1828 Black Hawk War of 1832 (Indians rebelled) <http://lincoln.lib.niu.edu/blackhawk/pagee1.html>

1841 Heglian Dialectic "Problem-Reaction-Solution, Rise of Marxism/Communism, birth of the new world order rebellion <http://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/.../help/1841.htm>

1854 CRIMEAN WAR STARTED BETWEEN RUSSIA and TURKEY, BOHEMIAN IMMIGRANTS, END OF SERDOM IN AUSTRIA www.theenglandproject.net/documents/balakov.doc

1867 START OF THE CANADIAN NATION http://www.canadiana.org/citm/themes/const...tution13_e.html

1880 DAWN of Hitler's Secret Society Cult <http://www.mt.net/~watcher/hitleraliengoldendawn.html>

1893 NEW YORK STOCK MARKET CRASH. 20% of American out of Work http://www.historylink.org/essays/output.cfm?file_id=1972

1906 What else happened on September 11? (Here are excerpts for the article about significant events that occurred on September 11)

Ghandi begins his non-violent protest movement in South Africa"

September 11, 1792: The Hope Diamond is stolen. "

Long thought to bring a curse of misfortune upon its holders, the Hope Diamond was stolen on September 11, 1792 from King Louis XIV during the French Revolution. He and Marie Antoinette were in prison when the blue, 45.52 carat diamond was taken. The Hope Diamond currently resides in the Smithsonian Natural History Museum. "

September 11, 1906: Gandhi begins the non-violent protest movement in South Africa."

"Before Mahatma Gandhi used non-violent tactics to kick the British out of India, he was working for the British Army stationed in South Africa. In South Africa, Gandhi was treated poorly for being a man of color and denied the right to vote by a newly passed

South African law. Gandhi first tested his theories of non-violent protest at a September 11, 1906 gathering to protest the treatment of Indians living in South Africa.

"September 11, 1962: The Beatles make the third and most widely distributed recording of Love Me Do.

"The first Beatles recording of Love Me Do featured Pete Best on drums. Best, you might not remember, was the fifth Beatle who quit right before the band achieved overnight super-stardom. The second recording of Love Me Do had Ringo Starr playing drums, and badly enough the studio executives wanted a better recording.

1919 WWI ENDED, LEAGUE OF NATIONS FOUNDED (the first UN) <http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/tg/detail...675219?v=glance>

1932 Hitler "voted" in, 25% of Americans out of work <http://www.aip.org/history/mod/fission/fission2/06.html>

1945 WWII Ended, Hitler and Japan defeated

1958 CIA funded rebellion in INDONESIA <http://www.workers.org/indonesia/chap2.html>

1971 Year of a recession, revolution and genocide in Bangladesh, <http://www.engr.uconn.edu/~faisal/Genocide.html>

1984 Year of a workers strike, the biggest and longest strike in the history the UK, (got really violent) <http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/witness...000/2809239.stm>

1997 Year of Kosovo uprising against Serbia <http://www.bndlg.de/~wplarre/971001.htm>

2010 The NEXT BIG YEAR OF REBELLION?

"From this study and the recent new information from your article today and from the other one by Courtney Phillip, I'm that much more convinced that the 13 year rebellion cycle is something that the Illuminati always carry out.

"Interesting to note there was an 11 year cycle of events from between when George H. W. Bush announced the emerging of the 'new world order' and the September 11, 1990 WTC attacks.

"Again this shows that the Illuminati plans were executed according to a very old plan which spans decades and centuries .

"Greg, I'm 100% convinced that everything Leo Zagami is telling you is true. Just looking at all of these facts and understanding what I have studied over the last five

years, it is obvious that we are fast approaching the final end of the Republic of the United States of America as we know it today.

"Daniel Chapter 8 and Hitler's and the United States 's version of Pergamos:

"Over the last five years I have also studied Daniel Chapter 8 and it clearly speaks of a great horn / super power that will fly across the earth without touching the ground and strike the old Persian empire or what we know today as Iran.

"The Bible says that the he-goat which literally means the "devil-goat" is the one that leads a military coalition because the "he-goat" is also referenced as the "notable horn" or "first king" (i.e primary leader/power).

"It is significant to note that the angel explained to Daniel about the vision of who the rough-goat is. It was explained as being the leader from the "realm of Grecia" or today's Western Powers. Others have also discovered that the US capital, Washington DC is in the shape of a pentagram (i.e. the shape of a devil-goat).

"But the most striking evidence that I have found from my studies was straight out of the Bible and from a Rand McNally map. I have found that the US Military and Government Seat of Power (Washington DC) is directly west of Pergamos which in Revelation 2:13, Jesus Christ called it Satan's seat.

"I have also found out that the Axis of Evil which starts in Pergamos and goes through Casablanca, Mexico City and Pyongyang is a real line or axis that goes through these and many other capitals.

"Rev 2:13 I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, [even] where Satan's seat [is]: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas [was] my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth.

"Last night I found out on the History Channel that Hitler was going to build his new capital city called "Germania" in Berlin and that he was basing one of his architectural buildings on the

"Pergamum Altar. This again is told in the Book of Revelation as being the seat where satan dwelleth and so I find it curious why even Hitler wanted to be the New Pergamus?

"Daniel Chapter 8 says that after the war on Iran the super power will be broken. (as an army, nation and people/country) and it will be transformed. The Bible says that after the war, when the Super Power is strong, that it will be broken and for it, (in it's place) will arise the little horn.

"I see this coming transformation of the US into what Daniel Chapter 8 talks about. I

see the coming breaking up and dividing unto the four winds of heaven / world government and then I see the coming rise of the little horn (i.e the antichrist along with the false prophet /false church that promotes the beast government).

"I just want to thank you again, Greg, for your many excellent articles and your continually flow of news. Americans do need to wake up and wake up fast, just please read the facts, read history and most importantly read the Bible! And don 't let anyone tell you that Daniel Chapter 8 was already fulfilled, because it wasn 't."

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits Assassinate J.F.K - By Jon Ken](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits Assassinate J.F.K - By Jon Ken

Title: Jesuits Assassinate J.F.K - By Jon Ken

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 23, 2006 01:26 PM (GMT)

Jesuits Assassinate J.F.K

<http://www.voxfux.com/archives/00000096.htm>

Posted by Jon Ken

The purpose of the expose' of the Twentieth Century is to prove the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, ordered by the Jesuit General and executed by Pope Paul VI, was carried out by "the American Pope", Francis Cardinal Spellman. Spellman, being the Archbishop of New York, was "the American Military Vicar" and therefore used his most obedient soldiers - certain Knights of Malta, Shriner Freemasons, Knights of Columbus and Mafia Dons - in carrying out his orders from Rome.

The single reason for the President's assassination was his interference with the purpose of the Jesuits' Fourteenth Amendment American Empire created in 1868. That purpose was to restore and maintain the worldwide Temporal (political) Power of that Jesuit Creation of 1870 - the "infallible" Pope. In resisting the Pope's Temporal Power, he threatened the monopoly of the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank by enacting Executive Order 11110 (4 June 1963) thereby injecting into the economy nearly five billion dollars (4.7) in interest-free "United States Notes", only to be recalled the day after his burial.

The President also attempted to break the foremost international intelligence arm of the Vatican's Jesuits - the evil Central Intelligence Agency - "into a thousand pieces." In 1963 the CIA was manned by many of Hitler's old warriors - the Jesuit-controlled Nazi SS - turned "cold warriors". According to the great Frenchman, Edmond Paris, in his *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, it was the Jesuit Bernhardt Staempfle who wrote Hitler's *Mein Kampf*. This fact is further confirmed by one of the founders of the Nazi Party, Roman Catholic Otto Strasser, in his revealing book, *Hitler and I*. It was Roman

Catholic Hitler who said of the Roman Catholic Himmler having modeled the SS after the Jesuit Order,

"I can see Himmler as our Ignatius of Loyola."

And lastly, one of the main posts of the feared SD, the Central Security Service of the SS (after which the American CIA would be modeled with the help of the repatriated Nazi General, Reinhard Gehlen), was manned by a priest - a former teacher of the evil Council of Trent at the Court of Bavaria, one of the Jesuit General's favorites, a superior officer of the SS and the uncle of Heinrich Himmler - the Jesuit Himmler, who controlled Hitler's every move through Martin Bormann!

Secreted out of Europe through the Vatican's Ratlines, these murderers escaped their rightful punishment as war criminals who, during the Jesuit Crusade in Europe and Russia, killed millions of Russian Orthodox People and Jewish People pursuant to the Jesuits' evil Council of Trent, which, after condemning freedom of conscience and freedom of the press, concluded with these words:

"Accursed be all heretics. ACCURSED!! ACCURSED!!!"

Lastly, President Kennedy began to end the Vatican's hoax known as "the Cold War", the American CIA and Russian KGB having secretly worked together since World War II. He also began to end that Jesuit Inquisition in Vietnam, as its future highpoint would be "Operation Phoenix", the CIA mass-murder of 60,000 Vietnamese "in cold blood" according to its Director, William E. Colby. The President interfering with Rome's Holy Office of the Inquisition could not be tolerated! Millions of "heretic" Buddhists were to be exterminated, the international drug trade would explode, American patriotism and liberty would further be destroyed and Vietnam would be reunited under another communist military dictator loyal to the Pope - like Stalin, like Chairman Mao, like Castro, like George H. W. Bush and son -, Ho Chi Minh.

Waged under the guise of "fighting godless communism", Cardinal Spellman championed America's most disastrous conflict known as "Spelly's War" overseen by Spelly's General, the Roman Catholic and CFR member, William C. Westmoreland. (Remember, according to Col. L. Fletcher Prouty in his JFK, the forced movement of over 600,000 Roman Catholics on U.S. Navy transport vessels from North Vietnam into South Vietnam was "one of the root causes of the Vietnam War." The arch-Catholic Secretary of the Navy responsible for implementing that Jesuit-agitation was the Supreme Knight of the Knights of Columbus, Francis P. Matthews. Knight Matthew's Master was America's "Military Vicar", Francis Cardinal Spellman. Later, Spellman made several visits to the war-front calling the American troops "the soldiers of Christ", fighting the Pope's Crusade against "godless Jew Communism!") The outcome was 58,000 dead, 80,000 post-war suicides and a 220 billion dollar debt to the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank.

All these acts of President Kennedy were proper assertions of national sovereignty and therefore infringed on the Pope's Temporal Power. As the "infallible" Vicar of Christ and thus, "the Universal Monarch of the World", the Pope, through the religious, political and financial power of the Jesuit Order, fully intended, then and now, to ultimately rule all nations through his loyal kings and dictators from Solomon's rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem. For when the Pope is crowned during his coronation these words among others (having never been taught to us in the Public Schools) are spoken:

"Take thou the tiara adorned with the triple crown,
and know that thou art the father of princes and kings,
and art the governor of the world."

Thomas Aquinas, Rome's "Angelic Doctor" wrote in his Summa Theologica in 1272:

"The Pope, by Divine Right,
hath spiritual and Temporal Power,
as supreme king of the World: ..."

Lucius Ferraris wrote in his Bibliotheca Prompta (1763), which has been adopted as a standard of Roman Catholic law, as follows:

On account of the excellence of his supreme dignity, he is called Bishop of Bishops, Ordinary of Ordinaries, universal Bishop of the Church, Bishop or Diocesan of the world, divine Monarch, supreme Emperor and King of Kings.

Roman Catholic Priest and editor, David S. Phelan paraphrased those words when he wrote in the Western Watchman, June 27, 1912:

"...Why, if the government of the United States were at war with the Church, we would say tomorrow, To Hell with the government of the United States; and if the church and all the governments of the world were at war, we would say: - To Hell with all the governments of the world ...Why is it the Pope has such tremendous power? Why the Pope is the ruler of the World. All the emperors, all the kings, all the princes, all the presidents of the world are as these alter boys of mine: ..."

Therefore, for challenging the Pope's Temporal Power, in attempting to thwart Rome's grand design against the peoples of the world, John F. Kennedy, America's first Roman Catholic President, was brutally murdered in Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963, by the soldiers of Francis Cardinal Spellman within the FBI, the CIA, the Secret Service, Military Intelligence and the Mafia.

On September 11, 2001 this same Intelligence Network, overseen by New York

Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan being under the supervision of Jesuit General Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, attacked and destroyed the Twin Towers of New York's World Trade Center and partially destroyed the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. These acts of high treason against the American People have now justified our present Crusade against Islam, surnamed "the war against terrorism", and heartily endorsed by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists to the detriment of the beloved, racially Jewish People in Israel. This "war on terrorism" is to the exclusion of notorious Jesuit-trained terrorists and mass murderers such as Fidel Castro of communist Cuba and Gerry Adams of Ireland's Irish Republican Army. Why?

Avles - November 22, 2006 01:50 PM (GMT)

22 November 1963: killing of JFK;

22 November 1822: the Secret treaty of Verona.

My opinion may hurt someone, but after I read about the Lincoln's assassination, I am convinced that the killing of JFK was only a big diversion.

After the assassination or the temptation to kill almost five U.S. presidents (Lincoln etc) the company needed to play the "victim" role before the last steps to totally submit America.

A big "make up" operation to cover plots, assassinations, blood.

I can't believe they putted on power a president really intent to stop FED or CIA or something else. All that were probably "alibi" to build, after assassination, the figure of a "Saint". And you know how skillfull builder of saints is Rome?

"....The President also attempted to break the foremost international intelligence arm of the Vatican's Jesuits - the evil Central Intelligence Agency - "into a thousand pieces...."

Was JFK a Fourth Degree of Malta? In this case he has to obey every order given by the Company. Absurd and contradictory orders too, as the Captain of Titanic was forced to obey. The last launched the Titanic against the icebergs, JFK made the same with his life in order to have a good alibi to kill him, an alibi which will fill the mouth and the minds of much people in the future.... today.

And make out of our friend Four Degree Catholic Knight of Malta John Fitzgerald Kennedy a Saint killed by "erethics"!

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bush And Blair: "Complete Satanists," According To](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bush And Blair: "Complete Satanists," According To

Title: Bush And Blair: "Complete Satanists," According To
Description: *High-Level Illuminati Defector*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 21, 2006 11:10 PM (GMT)

Bush And Blair: "Complete Satanists," According To High-Level Illuminati Defector

Italian aristocrat and freedom fighter, Leo Zagami, says look out for a man by the name of Klaus Schmidt, who has come to America to usher in complete fascism through the Virginia Grand Masonic Lodge.

21 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/21-Nov-2006.html>

Time is running out and if Americans don't rally and act quickly, according to former high level Illuminati, Leo Zagami, the U.S. will be soon thrown into a complete dictatorship.

Most people in America suspect something evil and strange is taking place or choosing to ignore the signs of fascism, holding on like children to a phony American dream now completely obliterated.

But one thing for sure most Americans will be ill-prepared when the final dictatorial show falls, leaving them helpless slaves to the Vatican-led/Jesuit controlled Illuminati New World Order.

The question looms: How much time before America reduced to a total dictatorship, completely under the yoke of Satan's minions?

According to Zagami, who appeared Monday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The

Investigative Journal, complete Illuminati control of America is set for no later than 2010, as the years preceding will usher in more terrorism on a larger scale than 9/11.

"They use terrorism to put you under the stick, as we liked to say in the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge," said Zagami, adding since he defected last June he is aware of attempts on his life by who he calls the evil Jesuits.

"They know me quite well, and they know because of my aristocratic bloodlines, my death can only be authorized by Count Hans Kolvenbach (The Black Pope) and the gay Pope himself, Ratzinger. So, if I am killed, you know who authorized the killing. But I doubt if they will do it as I have left the Catholic Church, becoming a Muslim and they know if they kill me, I will become a Muslim martyr and I don't think they want that."

Zamami, during his two-hour radio interview, told how a man named Klaus Schmidt, a Nazi-trained law enforcement agent in Bavaria recently visited America, attending a Freemason Grand Lodge get together in Virginia, a high-level Illuminati Lodge where Schmidt is instructing members and beginning a serious charge for complete dictatorship in America.

Zagami claims Schmidt is a key Illuminati figure working with American Satanists to usher in complete fascism.

"He is a man Americans need to watch," added Zagami.

Here is Schmidt's background:

Klaus Schmidt, a Senior Police Officer from the Bavarian State Police with more than 40 years of service, is a veteran of all EU Police Missions in Albania.

He was born in 1945 and is a native of Fuerth/Bavaria where he joined the Police after serving his time in the military.

Mr. Schmidt is a graduate of the Senior Command Course in Germany, the FBI National Academy, the FBI Executives training at Quantico, Virginia and at the University of Princeton, the DEA Commander training and the West Point Leadership and Command training.

He studied from 1985 to 1990 Political Science and Sociology at the University of Wuerzburg and was granted a scholarship for the University of Southern California where he graduated the Delinquency Control Institute. He is a Graduate of the Senior Executive Class on Counterterrorism at the College for Security Studies in Germany.

Mr. Schmidt held several senior positions within the Bavarian State Police, the German Senior Command College, the European Drugs Unit and at Europol. He served as Commander of the MAPE Mission, Head of Operations with the ECPA-A Mission and

Deputy Head of Mission with PAMECA (2002-2004).

His service in the Police includes several years in the Bomb Squad of the Bavarian State Police, where he also received training as a diver for underwater demolition.

Mr. Schmidt worked during this period of time as instructor for Special Forces in Bavaria, on federal level and abroad. His main professional experience lies within combating Serious and Organised Crime.

Mr. Schmidt received several decorations for his service including the West Point Leadership Award.

As Head of the Mission he represents the project on high level towards the Albanian authorities, the European Commission, the EU Member States and the International Consortium of Donors. He orchestrates and monitors PAMECA's activities and evaluates the quality of reports and analysis.

According to a decision of the Government of the Republic of Albania dated 23 June 2005, Mr. Schmidt was appointed as Professor for International Strategic Management for his role of implementing a new national command, leadership and management system for the ASP.

Besides Schmidt, Zagami told Americans no matter what the outcome of the recent elections, the American government is still in the firm control of the Vatican-led Illuminati with George H. Bush as the top Satanist with everything under his evil control.

"We have documents that Bush was close to Anton Levay, the master Satanist, and even planned the birth of his son George W. to become the puppet Satanist in control after Bush Sr. went behind the scenes again," said Zagami. "I also warned people about the complete evil behind Prime Minister Tony Blair, but nobody listened. He has also been connected to a baby-killing sacrifice at Bohemian Grove.."

Besides the well-known and documented Bush family connections to the Nazis, documented in the National Archives and the Congressional record, Zagami recently wrote how Bush, "the ultimate Anti-Christ family, will rule no matter what the political outcome."

"Wake up dear Brothers and Sisters," added Zagami. "It doesn't matter who is gonna be in the White House Show any longer , because he is the chosen one of the evil side and If you add up the name 'George Bush' in Hebrew letters it comes out:

G = 3 (gimel)

e = 5 (heh)

o = 70 (ayin)

r = 200 (resh)

g = 3 (gimel)

e = 5 (heh)

B = 2 (beth)

u = 70 (ayin)

s = 300 (shin)

h = 8 (cheth)

Total = 666 (Antichrist)

"But let's all remember that God is always the ultimate Puppet Master not man in any way, even when man unfortunately likes to think he is God. So just see for yourself the future developments in the Satanic Vatican CIA headquarters of the Knights of Malta and their evil Zionist friends in Jerusalem land of the Synagogue of Satan.

"And remember to not rationalize to much as this will eventually bring you like most westerners in the hands of Satan, this is a war of faith starting not a wild night in Casablanca.

"The most prominent modern Satanist to fully abuse 666 is A. Crowley who can also be identified as the Beast of Revelation and a key figure used by Satan for the end of times. Crowley was the main alchemist of evil in the illuminati of all times, he is the Brother in charge of taking on himself all the curses of the world (AS STATED IN A OFFICIAL OTO/ILLUMINATI DOCUMENT SIGNED BY HIM) and waking up the Beast with the Choronzon 333 Ritual in the middle of the Sahara desert. Officially starting the Xlo degree OTO/ILLUMINATI workings to open the gates of Hell and bring humanity further into the Abyss of evil and deception before the return of the Messiah and the big confrontation between good and evil."

Greg Szymanski

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 21, 2006 11:11 PM (GMT)

Tony Blair = **Sovereign Military of Malta** Papal Knight

G.W Bush = **Knight of Columbus**, Russell Trust, The Society of the Cincinnati

smashstuff - November 22, 2006 08:01 AM (GMT)



http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...of_columbus.htm

Avles - November 22, 2006 01:07 PM (GMT)

I am convinced that satanism is also used to blackmail the puppets of the Company.

This is another reason for which coadjutors like Icke, magazines like Nexus (Duncan > SIS > The Queen > SMOM >), books like Trance Formation exist.

Anyway this is not a good reason to refuse these books and magazines, but before reading all that you must know the covert goal within.

Nice symbol under Swiss Guard Bush and Swiss Guard Blair (SMOM). The fascist young militia "Figli della Lupa" carried a cursive "m" on the breast:

<http://www.enascocanada.com/cinquanta/home2.shtml>

"m" like M-ussolini but also like the "M" on the pope's coffin? They carried little "m" as just they were little?

A.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Georgetown University Hospital helps DEPOPULATION](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Georgetown University Hospital helps DEPOPULATION

Title: Georgetown University Hospital helps DEPOPULATION

Description: , *Injury of Women & Profitting!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 18, 2006 02:22 AM (GMT)

*Remember folks that **Georgetown University** is the Headquarters and powerbase of the entire United States controlled by the **JESUIT ORDER**. This will make the profits rise and the **Club of Rome's** depopulation agenda move smoothly 'Global 2000 Report' - 2tuff*

US lifts ban on silicone implants

Saturday, 18 November 2006, 00:33 GMT

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/6160432.stm>

Health authorities in the US have lifted a 14-year-long ban on silicone breast implants.

Despite lingering safety concerns, two firms will be allowed to sell implants to women reconstructing or enlarging their breasts.

Each company will be required to study the effect of the implants on 40,000 women for 10 years.

Silicone breast implants were banned for most American women in 1992 after complaints that the devices leaked.

There were accusations that leaking silicone made some women ill.

But the Food and Drug Administration said independent studies had found no evidence that silicone implants caused cancer or other diseases.

However, it said there was still a risk of complications such as breast pain and implant

rupture.

Implant lifespan

Patients and surgeons who advocate silicone breast implants say they look and feel more natural than those filled with salt water.

But since 1992 they have only been available to women through research programmes.

Concerns over the potential lifespan of the implants still lingers though, with the FDA warning that many silicone implants will eventually need to be removed or replaced.

"It's a hugely positive piece of news for plastic surgeons and for patients... because it really allows us to turn a page and to work with what we have believed for a long time is a better technology and better device," Dr Scott Spear, head of plastic surgery at **Georgetown University Hospital** told the Associated Press.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 19, 2006 12:43 AM (GMT)

Allergan, Mentor Win U.S. Approval of Silicone Breast Implants

By Avram Goldstein

<http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=206...YfPU&refer=home>

Nov. 17 (Bloomberg) -- Allergan Inc. and Mentor Corp. won U.S. regulatory approval to resume unrestricted sales of silicone breast implants whose safety has long triggered debate.

The Food and Drug Administration today ended restrictions that limited the products to clinical trials for 14 years. Silicone, also used in the Silly Putty toy, was the target of breast-implant litigation that cost Dow Corning Corp. \$3.2 billion.

The government action, which may not end controversy over the devices, clears the way for U.S. sales of the implants to more than double in the next few years, analysts said. Women seeking implants now will have a wider choice of products, including gels that feel more like natural tissue than do other types of devices, so elective surgery may boom.

"Silicone gel breast implants are the most defective medical device ever approved by the FDA," said Sidney Wolfe, director of the Health Research Group of Public Citizen, a consumer safety group. "The approval makes a mockery of the legal standard that requires `reasonable assurance of safety.'"

Shares of Allergan rose \$1.76, or 1.6 percent, to \$12.50 in New York Stock Exchange composite trading. Mentor shares rose \$1.47, or 3.2 percent, to \$47.58. The announcement came after the official close of U.S. stock markets.

Silicone gel implants, like others filled with saline, are used to enlarge breasts for reconstruction after breast cancer surgery and for cosmetic reasons. Allergan, based in Irvine, California, and Mentor, based in Santa Barbara, California, say the silicone implants have a texture similar to breast tissue.

Risks

The implants still come with risks of serious localized health complications, the FDA said.

Among the risks are hardening of the breast tissue, pain, shape and position change, lost sensation, infection, calcium deposits, muscle pain, fatigue and the likelihood of follow-up surgeries. The FDA didn't link the implants to connective-tissue diseases, as did allegations against Dow Corning.

Allergan and Mentor will sell silicone implants in the U.S. for about \$600 each, about twice the price of saline implants, said Peter Bye, an analyst with Wachovia Securities in New York, in an interview before the FDA announcement. He estimated that the U.S. market for saline and silicone implants will grow to \$542 million in 2009 from \$215 million in 2005.

The FDA action "essentially doubles Mentor's core earnings power," while making less difference to the larger and more diversified Allergan, Bye said. Mentor makes plastic surgery devices, and Allergan sells Botox anti-wrinkle injections, eye care products and skin treatments.

Earnings

Mentor reported net income of \$62.4 million, or \$1.29 a share, on sales of \$268.3 million for the fiscal year ended on March 31. Mentor's profit from continuing operations was \$48.1 million, or \$1.01 a share. Allergan reported 2005 net income of \$403.9 million, or \$3.01 a share, on sales of \$2.32 billion.

The FDA has allowed Mentor and Allergan's Inamed unit to sell silicone implants for women who lose breasts to cancer or have deformities. The sales were intended for research, known as adjunct studies. Reconstructive surgery for those women generally has been paid for by health plans. Cosmetic implant costs are paid fully by the patient.

Diana Zuckerman, president of the National Research Center for Women & Families, said the Washington-based nonprofit objects to the quality of the data the FDA used to decide whether to lift the restrictions.

The FDA "has been very cautious about silicone gel breast implants for the 15 years that the companies have been trying to get approval," said Zuckerman. "It's shocking that at a time when FDA is under such fire they would throw caution to the winds."

Agency Criticism

Some members of Congress and consumer groups have criticized the agency over matters including its handling of Vioxx, a painkiller pulled from the market after being linked to heart attacks.

About 290,000 women received cosmetic implants in 2005, a 37 percent increase in a five-year period, according to the American Society of Plastic Surgeons, based in Arlington Heights, Illinois. The increase coincided with the proliferation of "reality" programs featuring the procedure on television, encouraging more teenagers to seek implants.

Last year, 58,000 women had breast reconstruction after mastectomies, the society said. During the same time, 25,000 women with cosmetic implants and 15,000 women with reconstruction implants had them surgically removed.

Institute of Medicine

In 1999, the Institute of Medicine, a Washington-based group that provides policy advice to the federal government, reported that breast implants can't be linked to systemic diseases such as cancer and rheumatoid arthritis.

Stuart Bondurant, chairman of the Institute of Medicine panel and former medical dean at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, said whether to permit sales of the implants has been "a highly contentious issue with strong feelings on all sides."

The emotionalism "necessarily delays the resolution regardless of the state of the evidence," Bondurant said in an interview before the U.S. ruling.

An FDA medical advisory panel voted 5-4 against the Allergan application last year because it was troubled by the absence of long-term use data. Mentor's silicone implant was approved 7-2.

The companies lost track of most of the patients in the adjunct studies, and FDA staff last year said the research was of little or no value in determining a key safety question.

Dow Corning

Silicone breast implants, which have a rubber shell filled with silicone gel, were already being sold in the U.S. in 1976 when Congress gave the FDA authority to regulate

medical devices.

In 1998, Midland, Michigan-based Dow Corning agreed to pay as much as \$3.2 billion over 16 years to settle claims of more than 300,000 women who said they were harmed by breast implants that ruptured with age and leaked silicone.

The settlement was for claimants with connective-tissue and auto-immune diseases believed linked to the implants, although there was still debate over whether silicone actually causes those conditions, according to the Web site of Leigh Day & Co., a London law firm with some clients in the litigation.

Dow Corning made breast implants and supplied silicone to other makers of the devices. The company is owned jointly by Dow Chemical Co. and Corning Inc.

To contact the reporters on this story: Avram Goldstein in Washington at agoldstein1@bloomberg.net ; Shannon Pettypiece in Washington at spettypiece@bloomberg.net .

fear of depth - November 21, 2006 07:25 PM (GMT)

Do the Jesuits hate women, or is this simply business?

Alexandra - November 21, 2006 08:25 PM (GMT)

More like they don't like anybody and don't mind making a profit off the SHEEPLE.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 21, 2006 10:04 PM (GMT)

Women reproduce and contrary to what they wish you to think they do not want production across the world from anyone other than Catholics. Then when they've got what they want they will turn upon most of the Catholics who helped them. The Vatican doesn't see most of the so-called Catholics as Catholic their simply classed a Liberal and to be honest unless your from Rome/Italy your merely nothing to them. So unless you'll give in your guns and give up your life if asked for the Temporal Power, the Pope then your a liberal and expendable after being USED! This civilisation/society is controlled by ENERGY which we contribute to with what we term as money, business, enterprise etc. The Saturnalian Brotherhood utilise as many agendas as they can. Take Chemtrails for instance how that has a large multiple of uses. Pharmaceuticals is both depopulation and profiting.

Alexandra - November 22, 2006 03:46 AM (GMT)

I figured that was the reason for the ban on contraceptives.

Then you have Mexicans who breed like rabbits (not that there's anything inherently wrong with having children)...and then they're coming over here. And oh, BTW, Mexico is predominantly Catholic.

In Canada, Quebec is a largely Catholic province, and here in the USA Louisiana is a largely Catholic state.

Ibis - November 22, 2006 04:54 AM (GMT)

The dangers have been broadcast for a long time. If a woman is stupid and insecure enough to do this then I say caveat emptor! People need to start taking responsibility for themselves and thinking for themselves and quit blaming the makers simply because it is 'allowed'. It goes back to simple common sense.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUIT Planet X Footage Classified SECRETUM OMEGA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT Planet X Footage
Classified SECRETUM OMEGA

Title: JESUIT Planet X Footage Classified SECRETUM OMEGA

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 18, 2006 11:01 PM (GMT)

*Folks **NOTHING BUT NOTHING** gets out to the world anywhere to do with Space without first going through **Servizio Informazioni Del Vaticano**. This Intelligence group has superior lock down. Not many people have touched on the subject but **Michael Tsarion** is one whos gone there very slightly. By the way **Vatican Intelligence** was trained by **British Secret Intelligence Service** as was CIA, MOSSAD etc. If this wasn't a set up of some sorts it would NEVER EVER make it onto the internet and anyone behind it would be known and immediately assassinated believe me. So this tells me something is going on and when you also consider that the **Jesuits** rule the world its more likely. You will find their helping push the Anunnaki, Niburu information in order for their way to bring in a new one-world-religion. Theres NO WAY you can ever introduce a one-world-religion without a legit or phony Alien presence, its impossible. This is all conditioning towards this. One world currency, no border etc is far more easier than religion. This Anunnaki information will be used as part of the new religion along with much of the Mysteries going back to the Gaels of Ireland and of course prior with Atlantis. Remember the New World Order people speak of is simply the New Atlantis. Remember that Z.Sitchin is a Temporal Coadjutor of the Vatican and has visited there a few times, suspicious or what! So all this talk is conditioning for the future. -2tuff*

From: UfoAndromeda@aol.com

Date: Fri, 17 Nov 2006 02:38:53 EST

Subject: Planet X info

To: TerranCouncil@yahoogroups.com, AtlantisAmerica@yahoogroups.com,
EarthQuest@yahoogroups.com

Received the following today. Go to site for pix.....L.

<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1106/jesuitfootage.html>

The Planet X and the "JESUIT FOOTAGE" Classified "SECRETUM OMEGA".

First Indirect Confirmations

by Luca Scantamburlo

Posted November 9, 2006

Cristoforo Barbato speaking about the Secretum Omega. Photo used with his kind permission - www.secretum-omega.com.

After the release of the controversial 'MJ-12' files and of the 'Guardian' files, by an anonymous individual, and perhaps for the first time in history, one member of the ufological community, an Italian freelance writer and investigator, was able to check the credentials of the alleged anonymous insider, an individual that was still working for the intelligence community and had not been fired or retired. This mystery man was responsible for the release of the above classified material. He was an insider of a presumed Vatican intelligence structure and his actions were supported by his colleagues. But first of all, let me tell you something about that freelancer: Cristoforo Barbato.

Born in Naples in 1972, is an Italian independent UFO researcher; in the last 7 years he worked and written for several UFO magazines and frontier studies published in Italy: Notiziario UFO and Dossier Alieni for example. For many years Barbato was also a member of the C.U.N. (Centro Ufologico Nazionale), the main Italian ufological association. Moreover he has collaborated to the realization of two Italian encyclopedias on the UFOs subject, entitled UFO Dossier X, published by the Fabbri Edizioni and Stargate - Enigmi dal Cosmo, by Curcio Editore. Barbato has also participated as speaker at some national conventions on the UFOs, where he has had the possibility to meet different important UFOs researchers, both Italians and international: among them Col. Philip Corso, U.S. Army retired officer.

For some years Barbato was editor in charge in Rome for some Italian magazines, as Stargate, Extra Terrestrial and Stargate Magazine. During that period he wrote on the magazine "Stargate" many reports about Fatima Apparitions and the famous "Third Secret". After the publication of those reports, precisely in the year 2000, he received several e-mails from a person who qualified himself as a Vatican insider. From those e-mails rose up the story of a presumed Vatican Intelligence Agency, whose code would be S.I.V.: "Servizio Informazioni del Vaticano", which in Italian means "Vatican Information Services". In short the Vatican Secret Services. Barbato, at the beginning, was very skeptical and did not rely on him. After one year of such an epistolary contacts (in the meantime the insider revealed himself as a S.I.V. membership, belonging to the

Jesuit Order and working by the Holy See), the Italian freelance demanded a meeting with him, as a necessary condition to carry on the contacts. In spite of the risks the Vatican insider accepted, and I suppose he was aware it was necessary considering his baffling revelations. Two meetings took place in a public space in Rome in 2001. After that at least his identity was clear: he was not a mythomaniac; he was really a Jesuit working by the Holy See. Of course the Italian freelance has been protecting his source, avoiding to spread his name; and very soon Barbato realized that he knew much more than what he had told him by e-mail.

Moreover in 2001 the Vatican insider sent to Cristoforo Barbato by post a videotape (shown for the first time during a meeting that took place in Pescara, in Italy, on 30 April 2005), containing a footage of 2 minutes regarding observations of a planetoid in the deep space (the presumed Tenth Planet, "the Planet X"), while it was approaching to the Solar System. The video, which shows an introduction of writings of classification on it, had been carried out by a secret space probe named "Siloe". The Vatican deep throat told Barbato the space probe was equipped with a sophisticated infrared camera and an electromagnetic impulses propulsion, and was assembled in Area 51 (Nevada), and then orbited by an aircraft of the type "Aurora", a secret hypersonic aircraft; the space probe Siloe, always according the Barbato's contact, sent the images of the planetoid in October 1995 (after it came back to the border of Solar System to have more power of signal), to a secret radio telescope hidden in an unused oil-refining plant in Alaska, totally managed by some Jesuits belonging to the S.I.V. The radio telescope, he added, was built in 1990 to observe anomalous celestial bodies on approaching the Solar System.

After his conference in Pescara (Italy), Barbato spread a press release which, according to the Jesuit's information, would confirm also the story of a secret meeting of First Contact happened during the strange absence of President Eisenhower in a February evening of 1954, while the President was on holiday in Palm Springs, in California, absence officially motivated with a sudden visit by a dentist for an emergency dental treatment. As a matter of fact on Saturday night of February 20, 1954, Eisenhower's Press Secretary announced that Eisenhower had lost a tooth cap while eating fried chicken and had to be rushed to a local dentist (source: Michael Salla, PhD, <http://www.exopolitics.org/Study-Paper-8.htm>). Here is a passage from Barbato's press release: "[€] the meeting with an Alien delegation at Muroc Air Field Base in February 1954 in the presence of president Dwight Eisenhower and James Francis McIntyre, bishop of Los Angeles. After that incredible event McIntyre flew to Rome to refer everything to Pope Pius XII who decided to found the S.I.V with the aim to gather every possible bit of information about Aliens and how they interacted with the American Government. From then bishop McIntyre and Detroit Archbishop Edward Mooney became the main information co-coordinators between the USA and the Vatican State. Incredibly, later on there should have been some direct personal meetings between S.I.V. members and a Nordic-looking race of Aliens coming from the

Pleiades. These Aliens presumably warned humans against another alien race met by the Americans in the California Desert . These meetings between S.I.V and Aliens took place mainly in the USA territory but also - twice - in the Vatican State , precisely in Vatican Gardens at the Papal Academy of Sciences in presence of Pope Pius XII. My Jesuit contact also confirmed to me the reality of the George Adamsky-John XXIII meeting and talked about some very interesting details about it. He also called "Secretum Omega" the highest secrecy level in S.I.V, equivalent to the NATO Cosmic Top Secret."

I interviewed Barbato for the Italian bimonthly magazine UFO Notiziario (UFO news), nr.62, April-May 2006, in which the magazine published some frames of the video and a very interesting presumed image (provided almost for sure by the Jesuit to Barbato), regarding the phantom "Aurora" (so far denied by U.S. officials) an American large secret hypersonic aircraft capable of a Mach 6 performance. In the presumed picture, taken by a classified STS mission in 2002, you can see a full-body shape aircraft (a black triangle) coming out from the earthly atmosphere to go into the Space. Other detailed information have been revealed on Barbato's website (www.secretum-omega.com), where last September the Italian freelance published on-line the interview to his contact, the Jesuit, taken place in 2001 in Rome. The Jesuit member of the S.I.V. told Barbato that on occasion of the secret meeting at Muroc Air Field Base, in 1954, military cameramen filmed the outstanding event "with three movie cameras (16 millimeters), detached in different places, loaded with colour film and working by spring engines; this last rather unconformable resolution, because it compelled every cameraman to change reel every 3 minutes, it was necessary since in the presence of the Aliens and of their spacecrafts, the electrical engines of the biggest movie cameras did not work. They filmed 7 rollers of 30 meters, a total of 20 minutes shot." Among the Jesuit's revelations, two of them are astonishing: about the planetoid visible in the videotape, the Vatican insider told the Italian freelance that it is the Planet X (the Sumerian Nibiru); about the "Guardian Files", he confessed him are a "dramatic truth", apart from the frames of the presumed E.B.E.

The Barbato' s researches shocked me and roused me to investigate as journalist the "Secretum Omega" enigma. Since 2005 up to now, on some magazines, websites and essays, I found out several circumstantial evidences that seem to prove the existence of the S.I.V. and the "Secretum Omega", their highest clearance. Barbato, before than me, found the most important and explicit of them on an historical essay, a book written by Mark Aarons and John Loftus, entitled "Ratlines" (see chapter 1). Anyway, above all because of the mass-media silence, I decided to baptize the Barbato's video with the name of "Jesuit Footage", to draw upon it the public attention. And finally I found an indirect remarkable confirmation of Barbato's testimony: Dr. Steven M. Greer (M.D.), in his recent book "Hidden Truth - Forbidden Knowledge", revealed in the chapter nr. 16 (passages of it have been published by Nexus New Times magazine, on the survey "Twilight Zone", nr 64, October-November 2006) that, during a meeting with some rebel

insiders taken place in December 1994 in Phoenix by Wrigley Mansion, one of them confessed him that determinate Jesuits control technology on UFOs information and contacts with Aliens. So I am convinced that the disturbing inquiries carried out by Barbato deserve our maxim attention, especially to understand how much truth there is about the next Planet X's arrival.

Â© Luca Scantamburlo, B.A., 9 November 2006
www.angelismarriti.it - Reprinted with permission

Avles - November 19, 2006 07:25 AM (GMT)

I heard about "Giuliana Conforto", who is often quoted by Icke:

<http://www.giulianaconforto.it/English/home.Eng.htm>

She speaks about 2012 etc.

Could all that be only a big fake (jesuit-fake)?

Could occur the final Saturnian coup d'etat before the 2012? Meanwhile we are all expecting the "New Age", the old one (New Atlantis) returns?

Thank to The Unhived Mind I realized that David Icke is covering the most important piece of the truth (Vatican-Jesuit keystone) , but could be him together with Giuly an ACTIVE part of the plan?

Avles.

Avles - November 19, 2006 08:18 AM (GMT)

"...Born in Naples in 1972, is an Italian independent UFO researcher; in the last 7 years he worked and written for several UFO magazines and frontier studies published in Italy: Notiziario UFO and Dossier Alieni for example. For many years Barbato was also a member of the C.U.N. (Centro Ufologico Nazionale), the main Italian ufological association...."

Centro Ufologico Nazionale is strictly controlled by the Intelligence, and his magazine news is very banal. To such a point that I think they planned all this.

In which way could that work?

- 1) Support an organization which is clearly managed by Intelligence, Jesuits, etc.
- 2) Everyone could see that. So you create and control other organizations (which are carrying your agenda...) and these organization will collect the trust of the people

"attacking and exposing" the ones of the point 1).

It is only a game inside the same Family.

However I found an interesting interview with Barbato made by misteritalia.it site where he speaks about Retinger:

“...La nascita del Bilderberg così come la creazione della Comunità Europea è riconducibile ad una figura in particolare, l'economista israelita Joseph Retinger. Retinger sembra che già a partire dal 1913 fosse introdotto in circoli di potere britannici oltre a far parte col tempo di logge massoniche polacche e svedesi intrattenendo rapporti con eminenze dell'Ordine dei Gesuiti e con il reverendo Padre Gruber che fu l'artefice di un avvicinamento fra la Chiesa e la Massoneria...”

>>> He says Bilderberg has been built by israelit economist Joseph Retinger. It seems Retinger was involved since 1913 in the British power associations and in Polish and Swedish Masonic lodges, having relations with personality of the Jesuit Order and with reverend Father Gruber who was the author of the approach between Church and Masonry.

But it seems Barbato doesn't go beyond that.

<http://www.misteritalia.it/intervista4.htm>

(Long article, in Italian)

My impression is that all this is only a “Make Up Operation” in order to show the Jesuit Order equal to his puppets: Bilderberg, Rockefeller, Rotschild, etc. and confusing so the Master with the Servants.

Before people realize by themselves your REAL nature, is better you present it but in a misguided way. In fact it seems that lately Jesuit are too much exposed.... They could need a “covertly controlled exposition” and this is the reason why the Church allows critics about herself.

Avles.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 19, 2006 10:10 PM (GMT)

2012 is simply the end of the Zodiac, BIG DEAL!

David Icke isn't covering the Jesuit/Vatican infact hes kept well away from it for a long time. Its only recently his website has opened up slightly on the subject. I believe this is because I've pushed Jesuit knowledge like crazy on a forum he acknowledged at one time. Its public pressure due to this also. Icke is useful for understanding some of the Masonics and how the invisible prison is around us and thats it. Bilderberg was created by JESUIT Joseph Retinger and Black Nobilitys and Roman Catholic Prince Bernard.

fear of depth - November 21, 2006 07:03 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 19 2006, 05:10 PM)

2012 is simply the end of the Zodiac, BIG DEAL!

David Icke isn't covering the Jesuit/Vatican infact hes kept well away from it for a long time. Its only recently his website has opened up slightly on the subject. I believe this is because I've pushed Jesuit knowledge like crazy on a forum he acknowledged at one time. Its public pressure due to this also. Icke is useful for understanding some of the Masonics and how the invisible prison is around us and thats it. Bilderberg was created by JESUIT Joseph Retinger and Black Nobilitys and Roman Catholic Prince Bernard.

David Icke is not a "temporal co-adjustor", but he's a bit of a naive amateur, and he has family and friends to worry about. I wouldn't talk about the Jesuits either if I were in his position.

fear of depth - November 21, 2006 07:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 18 2006, 06:01 PM)

*Folks **NOTHING BUT NOTHING** gets out to the world anywhere to do with Space without first going through **Servizio Informazioni Del Vaticano**. This Intelligence group has superior lock down. Not many people have touched on the subject but **Michael Tsarion** is one whos gone there very slightly. By the way **Vatican Intelligence** was trained by **British Secret Intelligence Service** as was CIA, MOSSAD etc. If this wasn't a set up of some sorts it would NEVER EVER make it onto the internet and anyone behind it would be known and immediately assassinated believe me. So this tells me something is going on and when you also consider that the **Jesuits** rule the world its more likely. You will find their helping push the Anunnaki, Nibiru information in order for their way to bring in a new one-world-religion. Theres NO WAY you can ever introduce a one-world-religion without a legit or phony Alien presence, its impossible. This is all conditioning towards this. One world currency, no border etc is far more easier than religion. This Anunnaki information will be used as part of the new religion along with much of the Mysteries going back to the Gaels of Ireland and of course prior with Atlantis. Remember the New World Order people speak of is simply the New Atlantis. Remember that Z.Sitchin is a Temporal Coadjutor of the Vatican and has visited there a few times, suspicious or what! So all this talk is conditioning for the future. -2tuff*

All of this "Nibiru/Planet X" nonsense is merely a distraction. The Anunnaki most probably come from Earth. They simply know that people will be more willing to worship them as gods if they present themselves as superior beings from another world, rather than the mere descendants of dinosaurs.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Minnesotan's JFK painting bound for Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Minnesotan's JFK painting bound for Vatican

Title: Minnesotan's JFK painting bound for Vatican

Bladestorm - November 20, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

Amazing, simply amazing! I'm speechless.

Minnesotan's JFK painting bound for Vatican

by Chris Roberts, Minnesota Public Radio
November 15, 2006



A controversial painting of John F. Kennedy's dying moments is on display at the Cathedral of St. Paul. The unveiling of the painting corresponds with a week-long symposium the church has convened on the Kennedy assassination.

St. Paul, Minn. — Mark Balma's "Pieta" shows a grief-stricken Jacqueline Kennedy cradling the mortally wounded President's head in her lap, just after their limo has arrived at Parkland Hospital in Dallas. It's a moment that changed history, but a moment Balma could only envision because it wasn't photographed.

Balma offered the five-by-seven-foot oil tempera painting to several museums, including the Minneapolis Institute of Arts and the Smithsonian. Both turned it down for being either too emotional or inappropriate. When he approached the St. Paul Cathedral, which already houses two of Balma's enormous frescoes, it became the inspiration for a week-long event examining the assassination.

Balma says the piece fits well in a church because it represents a moment imbued with spirituality.

"I think in those tragic moments we are given certain graces to deal with that kind of tragedy, and I think that's what I tried to represent." The cathedral took on the air of a state funeral as an honor guard presented the flag and a horn quintet played solemn music. When the painting was unveiled, the small audience walked up together to view it more closely. For some, the memories of where they were and what they were doing when they heard were triggered once again.

"I was at home and my husband was having lunch...."

"I was in the First National Bank in St. Paul and then my boss told me what happened..."

"I was a junior, oh my goodness, at a catholic school....."

For Virginia Costello of St. Paul, the painting helped her identify even more with Jackie Kennedy as a wife.

"My husband looked a lot like President Kennedy," she says. "They were both Irish and the same color hair and everything and, it just really affects me."

Susan Burns of Minneapolis read about "Pieta" in the newspaper and came over to St. Paul to see it. Pieta is also the name of the famous Michelangelo sculpture of Mother Mary holding the lifeless body of Jesus in her arms after he was taken down from the cross. As she described her reaction to the image of the First Lady, in her familiar pink outfit, spending her final moments with her dying husband, its symbolism became clear, and Burns was overcome.

"I mean obviously it's the Pieta and she reminds us of Our Lady, and just how mothers sacrifice a lot and wives, and that the Blessed Virgin is with all of us."

Father Joseph Johnson is Rector of the Cathedral in St. Paul. Johnson says the assassination was an important moment in the nation's history and the history of the

church, given Kennedy's status as the first Catholic elected president. He can understand how the piece might arouse conflicted emotions for some, but Johnson doesn't view it as controversial.

"No one is making a judgment about the President one way or another. The church certainly isn't canonizing him. At the same time, our nation has this as a part of its history and we can't hide from that." Mark Balma plans to present "Pieta" to the Pope in Rome where it will become part of the Vatican Museum's collection. Father Johnson says the Vatican may send it to the John Paul II Cultural Center in Washington.

It will be on display at the Cathedral of St. Paul through November 22, the 43rd anniversary of John F. Kennedy's death. The week-long symposium will feature presentations on the Kennedy years, history painting and the assassination, including remarks from former governor and JFK assassination buff Arne Carlson.

Minuteman Matt - November 20, 2006 04:47 AM (GMT)

I guess its a reward he made I know the JO likes to place there "relics" on the victims they killed such as Princess Diana and Paul Wellstone. They tend to want to put "torchs" on there victims grave but this is a new thing.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 20, 2006 10:26 PM (GMT)

J.F.K was one of their greatest assassinations of all time and the perfect way to scare the crap out of any future president who wishes to step up and try fronting the almighty powerful Jesuit Order and their Vatican!

JagDRS - November 21, 2006 06:38 AM (GMT)

It's soon coming up on 2 year anniversary of unplugging from TV. Last week I splurged on a portable DVD player..... and now the trick is to find some decent content to play on it, always a dicey prospect, that. For kicks I got the Oliver Stone - JFK - Directors Cut, came with a second disc of " bonus material", a good 2 plus hours of extra stuff. It includes quite a bit of archived footage & some interview with the real Jim Garrison, who I believe died in 92, they actually had one final interview with him from his deathbed, he was still able to articulate well but struggling for each breath, he looked to be really in bad shape, shriveled up from I don't know what. The Bonus disc had several categories of info, one entirely on various conspiracy angles, and somewhere within all those was the story of the fellow in charge of counter-intelligence at the CIA at that time (can't remember his name), a guy who was apparently consumed with the notion of finding a deep level russian mole he was convinced existed. Somewhere within that segment of bonus material somebody floated the idea that he eventually found and rid his mole - JFK :blink:

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 21, 2006 04:05 PM (GMT)

BRITISH SIS - PERMINDEX
MOSSAD - MAYER LANSKY

People need to look in this direction to the killers of J.F.K

Alexandra - November 21, 2006 04:06 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Nov 20 2006, 04:47 AM)

I guess its a reward he made I know the JO likes to place there "relics" on the victims they killed such as Princess Diana and Paul Wellstone. They tend to want to put "torchs" on there victims grave but this is a new thing.

Yeah, I know they put a rosary in her hands that she got from Mother Teresa (yet another wolf in sheep's clothing).

Another thing I find interesting...Diana had been wearing white pants and a black top that night (the black/white theme).

I have "The Day Diana Died" checked out of the local library, and when Diana was lying there dead in the hospital she was dressed in a black dress, borrowed from an ambassador's wife.

Oh, and the Queen was in a fit over the whereabouts of some jewels...priorities, ya know.... :rolleyes:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Daryl Ebehart on Charles Chiniquy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Daryl Ebehart on Charles Chiniquy

Title: Daryl Ebehart on Charles Chiniquy

TruthSeeker24 - November 21, 2006 03:17 PM (GMT)

<http://toughtopicspodcast.net/charleschiniquy.mp3>

is the link.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Americans: Look What Happened at Jasenovic](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Americans: Look What Happened at Jasenovic

Title: Americans: Look What Happened at Jasenovic
Description: *Concentration Camp*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 21, 2006 12:50 AM (GMT)

Americans: Look What Happened at Jasenovic Concentration Camp

Horrific tales of murder and torture as Pope justifies killing. Are Americans next?

20 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/20-Nov-2006.html>

In a recent hearing in the case of Alperin v. Vatican Bank, Pope Benedict's personal attorney admitted the Vatican was involved in the genocide committed in Croatia during World War II, killing more than 500,000 Serbs and Jews.

It is also undisputed that the Vatican worked hand-in-hand with the Nazi Party to accomplish this horrendous mass murder, as attorney for the genocide victims, Jonathan Levy, is now trying to get financial reparations for his clients, accusing the Vatican Bank of post war money laundering of genocide profits.

What's incredible about the case being argued in a San Francisco federal court, besides the media keeping the case away from the public eye, is the Pope's attorney had the audacity in a November hearing to claim the Vatican was justified in partaking in mass murder as it was "permissible under international law."

Although the Pope's attorney stopped short in saying the Vatican is above the law, his outlandish arguments fit nicely with Canon Law, stating the Roman Catholic Church has the right to kill heretics without the killings being a violation of Church or international criminal law.

And for purposes of clarification, a heretic, as defined by Canon Law, is anyone who does not give his undying loyalty to the Pope or follow the Church's doctrines, which in the eyes of the Church officials justifies murder of innocents such as the Serbs and Jews during World War II.

"The same Canon Law applies today," said author of Vatican Assassins, Eric Jon Phelps. "The Vatican justifies murder, acting above the law and they plan on using its Office of Inquisition, still in existence today, to exterminate anyone they determine to be heretics and do not render complete obedience and loyalty to the Pope."

Although not part of the law suit, a recent video came to light implicating the Vatican and the Nazis, connecting them to the horrors of a concentration camp called Jasenovac. Previously, a well-guarded secret from the West, the following is an explanation of what when on in Jasenovac by the presenters of the video.

"Situated not really behind the iron curtain, Jasenovac concentration camp and its unsurpassed cruelty on Serbs, Jews and Gypsies have never been acknowledged in the west. One is for the desire of communist president Tito (of Croatian descent) to impose ideology of "brotherhood and unity" to former Yugoslavia, and the other is lack of awareness in the West, of the victimization of Serbian people fighting the fascism, including the cruelest Ustashe (Croatian nazi), the only Hitler's puppet state that imposed the same racial laws as Nazi Germany against Jews, Gypsies and Serbs.

"Watch this educational documentary and discover the shameful role of Vatican in the genocide. Citizens of the world owe it to 700,000 victims. Serbia, Serb, Srbija, Kosovo, ethnic cleansing, etnicko ciscenje, Croat, paramilitary, mujahedeen, al-qaeda."

Here is a link to the video for viewing: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=45...5164&pr=goog-sl>

Regarding Alperin, Levy said the case is reaching a very delicate point and is reserving comment, but stands on a recent statement he made in November:

"On the one hand the Vatican is quick to condemn Israel and Serbia in recent years but in essence says it's OK to butcher 500,000 people, steal their belongings and stash it in the Vatican Bank. Pope Benedict should be concerned that the moral integrity of his Papacy is being undermined in a Federal Court."

According to Levy, Alperin v. Vatican Bank was originally filed in Federal Court in San Francisco in November 1999. The plaintiffs are concentration camp survivors of Serb, Jewish, and Ukrainian background and their relatives as well as organizations representing over 500,000 Holocaust victims.

The plaintiffs also seek an accounting and restitution of the Nazi Croatian Treasury that

according to the U.S. State Department was illicitly transferred to the Vatican bank and other banks after the end of the war.

Named defendants currently include the Vatican Bank, Franciscan Order, and the Croatian Liberation Movement. Levy said these defendants combined to conceal assets looted by the Croatian Nazis from concentration camp victims, Serbs, Jews, Roma and others between 1941-1945.

Levy is also quick to point out the heart of the Vatican Bank lawsuit is based on information chronicled in the book, *The Secret War Against the Jews*, co-authored by John Loftus who also serves as the plaintiffs expert witness in this case.

He added that from the authors of the bestselling, *The Secret War Against the Jews*, comes another explosive work, *Unholy Trinity*, exploring links between the Vatican and the Nazis, featuring startling new information that redefines the Catholic Church's role in twentieth-century history.

"I have filed another lawsuit, *Levy v. CIA*, filed under the Freedom of Information Act, seeking release of U.S. Intelligence agency files regarding the notorious Vatican spymaster, Fr. Krunoslav Draganovic. New records on Draganovic were released as a result of that lawsuit in 2001," said Levy.

Levy, who has appeared several times on Greg Szymanski's radio show, *The Investigative Journal*, is licensed in California and the District of Columbia, as well as having represented organizations and individuals in a variety of Holocaust and World War II related lawsuits including banking, insurance, and slave labor matters. Levy is also a member of the International Criminal Bar in The Hague.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Head of Russian Orthodox Church Says](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Head of Russian Orthodox Church Says

Title: Head of Russian Orthodox Church Says

Description: *Roman Catholics Are Allies*

ArchAngel - November 20, 2006 11:48 PM (GMT)

Will other Orthodox groups follow suit?

<http://www.mosnews.com/news/2006/11/20/noatheism.shtml>

A top Russian Orthodox cleric said on Sunday that the Roman Catholic Church and the Orthodox Church were allies in the face of hostile secularism, the Reuters news agency reported Monday.

Metropolitan Kirill, the head of external relations for the Moscow Patriarchate, has met Pope Benedict and is thought to be pushing for closer ties with the Catholic Church.

"In the Vatican and not only in the Vatican but all over the world, Catholics understand that Orthodox (people) are their allies," Kirill told the Rossiya television station.

"And Orthodox (people) are more and more coming to understand that Catholics are their allies in the face of hostile and non-religious secularism," Kirill said.

The Russian Orthodox Church, which split from Rome in the Great Schism of 1054, had chilly relations with the late John Paul II, a Pole who had campaigned against communism and sought in vain to visit post-communist Russia.

Senior Vatican officials have said they are working towards an eventual meeting between Benedict and Patriarch Alexiy II.

Kirill, one of the most senior clerics from the Russian Orthodox Church to meet Benedict since his 2005 election, slammed homosexuality.

“When the declaration of human rights was made no-one in their worst nightmare could imagine a gay parade in Jerusalem,” Kirill said.

Gays and their supporters rallied in Jerusalem on Nov. 10 in a festival that has sparked religious protests.

Kirill said liberalism was simplistic to put too much stress on individual rights: “Yes it is your own affair if you want to be a sinner or a villain ... But you cannot say society does not care who you are.”

When asked about the use in services of Church Slavonic, which is difficult to understand for speakers of modern Russian, Kirill said some Slavic texts could be edited to bring them up to date, a radical move in the conservative Orthodox Church.

“We should edit Slavic texts to bring them closer to contemporary people but at the same time not destroy the cultural traditions connected with the divine service,” he said.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 21, 2006 12:49 AM (GMT)

Russia is controlled by the Jesuit Order and has been since 1890!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [O.J. SIMPSON VERSUS THE JESUITS - ERIC JON PHELPS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > O.J. SIMPSON VERSUS THE JESUITS - ERIC JON PHELPS

Title: O.J. SIMPSON VERSUS THE JESUITS - ERIC JON PHELPS

Description: **Mp3 Audio* Special Radio Briefing C&D*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 18, 2006 10:23 PM (GMT)

O.J. SIMPSON VERSUS THE **JESUITS**

SPECIAL TOP LEVEL RADIO BRIEFING

W/ ERIC PHELPS

[MP3 AUDIO FORMAT](#)

Minuteman Matt - November 19, 2006 12:38 AM (GMT)

OJ Simpson is a brutel serial killer

Alexandra - November 19, 2006 12:53 AM (GMT)

My computer has an issue with media files sometimes--what's the upshot?

Did OJ do it or not? Seems like he did.

I also have to question why in the world he'd want to write a book about how he would have done the murder. Seriously, what the hey?

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 19, 2006 01:10 AM (GMT)

The Masonic Brethen like to put everything in front of your face, rub your nose in it and take the piss. Also notice how the book is released 11 years later? Notice how Diana's

NY inquiry will be 11 years? Hmmmmmmm

Alexandra - November 19, 2006 01:39 AM (GMT)

Come to think of it, it HAS been 11 years since the verdict!

I must be slipping.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 19, 2006 10:11 PM (GMT)

Notice everything Alexandra and decode the occult around you!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Confession No.19: We Return To Main Question 'Who](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession No.19: We Return To Main Question 'Who

Title: Confession No.19: We Return To Main Question 'Who

Description: *Are Real Spiritual Controllers Of NWO*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 18, 2006 04:53 PM (GMT)

Confession No.19: We Return To Main Question 'Who Are Real Spiritual Controllers Of The New World Order And U.S. Government'?

Former military veteran, Darryl Eberhart, provides insights, saying "we can no longer remain silent about the Vatican and Jesuit Order."

18 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/18-Nov-2006.html>

The main question presented in this ongoing series Confessions with the Jesuits is who are the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order and U.S. government.

It is vital that this question be answered, as the enemy within America needs to be properly identified before the country can be saved from fascism and ultimate destruction.

Many writers have contributed their views during the last year and we have made much progress in our search for the truth despite the media's lack of attention to the Vatican's role in the New World Order.

This week we look to Darryl Eberhart, who has served in the U.S. Armed Forces for twenty years, including three overseas assignments. During his military career, he spent 11 and a half years in the U.S.A.F. as an enlisted member, and 8 and half years in the U.S. Army as a warrant officer and commissioned officer.

Eberhart is a Christian who loves this Republic, our U.S. Constitution & Bill of Rights

and the American people. He is committed to educating the public about the unfolding New World Order and subscribes to the motto: "The true patriot does not love his government. The true patriot loves his country and watches his government."

Eberhart's is a frequent guest on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal , and his writings can be found at www.toughtopics.net The following is an article by Eberhart entitled The Real Controllers of the USA. Although a bit lengthy, please read it as it may open up your eyes.

The questions of the day concerning these very powerful controllers:

- (1) Are they "the Jews, Israel, & the Zionists", or are they the Vatican and her Jesuits?
- (2) Who really choreographed World War II - was it "the Jews and the Zionists", or was it the Vatican and her Jesuits?

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of "Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)". Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my "Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)" newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites:

www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net , www.calltodecision.com , and www.libertytothecaptives.net. The last site has a link to the first site.))

WARNING: This issue of the TTT newsletter may seriously "disturb" some folks' "comfort zones". However, TRUTH is more important than any of our "comfort zones".

IMPORTANT NOTE #1: I (the editor of the ETI & TTT newsletters) am not a Roman Catholic; I also most definitely am not anti-Roman Catholic as far as individual Roman Catholics go. My dad and 90% of my relatives are Roman Catholic; my best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of my friends are Roman Catholic. I am, however, against the top levels of secret societies (from the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order to the hierarchy of Freemasonry). This is because these secret societies control the leadership of the Roman Catholic Church (through the Jesuit Order and P2 Masonry). These secret societies also control the leadership of most of the larger, non-Catholic, Christian denominations. I am also against any religious hierarchy that tries to place itself equal to or above the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God - or equal to or above God's Holy Word (i.e., the Holy Bible) and His Ten Commandments!

IMPORTANT NOTE #2: We can no longer afford to REMAIN SILENT on these issues for fear of offending any particular group - in this case, Roman Catholics. Please carefully consider this quote by author Dave Hunt: "We are told to love one another as Christ has loved us. Pop psychology trivializes that command by equating it with a 'positive' attitude. Forgotten is the first duty of love: to speak the truth (Ephesians 4:15). Real love does not flatter or soothe when correction is needed but [rather] points out the

error which is blinding and harming the loved one. Christ said, 'As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten; be zealous therefore, and repent' (Revelation 3:19). Instead, the idea is now current that love excludes rebuke, ignores the truth, and seeks unity at any price. Only disaster can result."

Why Am I Writing More & More About Roman Catholicism?

This editor of the ETI and TTT newsletters has been writing more on the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, and especially its Jesuit Order, in recent newsletters because I keep uncovering more and more about the deep hatred that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has for independent Bible-believing Christians, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, and Jews. We Americans have, for the most part, been largely ignorant of the well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church in conducting brutal religious genocide (via Inquisition, 'holy' wars, and 'holy' crusades) against all the afore-mentioned groups. (Please see my TTT newsletters entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church" and "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts" on the following Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.) Sadly, many Americans believe the "ecumenical rhetoric" of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy - i.e., that she has "changed her ways" and now loves all the "separated brethren". However, my study of the Papacy shows me that this is just a RUSE. (Per Webster's New World Dictionary a "ruse" is: "a stratagem" [which is] "any trick or scheme for achieving some purpose".) The "purpose" is to bring all non-Catholic Christian denominations under the "umbrella" (i.e ., the authoritative and totalitarian rule) of the Papacy!

Yes, the Papacy, despite its "ecumenical rhetoric", has not changed a bit over the many centuries in the following categories:

- ? Its deep hatred of Jews, all independent Bible-believing non-Catholic Christians, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s we find the Roman Catholic Ustashi in Croatia, led on by priests, monks, and friars, brutally slaughtering from 600,000 to one million Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children);
- ? Its long-held dream to bring all non-Catholic Christians under its monopolistic, totalitarian, ecclesiastical control;
- ? Its long-held dream to head up a totalitarian one-world religious organization; and,
- ? Its long-held dream to bring all world leaders - especially those in "Christian" countries - under the temporal power of the pope. (That is, the Papacy would be the top player and "controller" in a one-world government - just like it was the top player and "controller" on the European continent for many centuries! Kings indeed bowed before popes.)

Indeed, power - absolute power - has long been the Vatican's "primary objective". History has recorded the Vatican's deep hatred for religious liberty and freedom of

conscience. The U.S. Constitution, with its "Bill of Rights" guaranteeing such liberties, has long been hated by the Vatican. (For a good example of this hatred of religious liberty and freedom of conscience, read the Syllabus of Errors that was issued in 1864 by Pope Pius IX.) I have heard that there is an acronym in use by some Knights of Columbus in America. This acronym is "M.A.C.": "Make America Catholic". America is the last "roadblock" in the way of the Vatican and the rest of the globalist rich and power elite in their dreams for one-world government and one-world religion. Is America scheduled for a religious genocide - another Inquisition - as occurred in the 1940s in Croatia? I believe the danger is very real and possibly quite imminent - and that is why I am writing about the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, its long-held dreams for domination, and its well-documented history of religious genocide!

DEFINITIONS (Listed, hopefully, alphabetically):

((Please carefully read all these definitions - they are critical to understanding this newsletter.))

"ADL" (per Editor of TTT): The Jewish Anti-Defamation League - a sub-organization of the Jewish Masonic B'nai B'rith organization.

"B'nai B'rith" (per Editor of TTT): A Jewish Masonic organization.

"B'nai B'rith" (per 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia): "(Hebrew [for] 'Sons of the Covenant'): Oldest and largest Jewish service and fraternal organization in the U.S. Founded [in] 1843; membership in this country and Canada, 1950, was 345,000? Lodges also exist in more than a score of foreign countries? National Headquarters are located at Washington, D.C."

"Freemason" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "A member of an international secret society having as its principles brotherliness, charity, and mutual aid."

"Front" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #15): "A person or group used to cover or obscure the activity or objectives of another controlling person or group."

"Illuminati" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. People who have, or profess to have, special intellectual or spiritual enlightenment. 2. Any of various societies, usually secret, composed of such people."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: The modern version of the Illuminati was formed on May 1, 1776 by Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria (in southern Germany). Weishaupt pretended to leave the Jesuit Order (i.e., he was 'sheep dipped' - see definition of 'sheep dipping' listed later in this newsletter) so that he could set up a front group called the Illuminati (that the Jesuits could use for their own purposes). This Jesuit front group, the Illuminati, fomented and orchestrated the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799.

Thus, by using this "front group", the Jesuit Order was given a great degree of "plausible deniability" as to its role in the French Revolution.))

"Israel" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meanings #5 through #7): "5. Country between the Mediterranean Sea and the country of Jordan: established (1948) by the U. N. as a Jewish state? 6. The Jewish people, as descendents of Jacob. 7. Any group of Christians regarding themselves as chosen by God."

"Jesuit" (per Webster's 1828 Dictionary of the English Language): "One of the Society of Jesus, so called, founded by Ignatius Loyola; a society remarkable for their cunning in propagating their principles."

"Jesuitism" (per Webster's 1828 Dictionary of the English Language): "[1.] The arts, principles and practices of the Jesuits. 2. Cunning; deceit; hypocrisy; prevarication; deceptive practices to effect a purpose."

((IMPORTANT NOTE: Please carefully read the following excerpts about the Jesuit Order.))

"Jesuit Order" or "Jesuits" (Excerpts from the 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia):

"Jesuits, or Society of Jesus: A monastic order of the Roman Catholic Church, founded (1536) in Paris by Ignatius of Loyola. Originally the special function of the order was to care for the sick and to fortify the position of the Pope within the [Roman Catholic] Church. [Ed. Note: The Jesuit Order was primarily founded to counter the Protestant Reformation.] The latter function soon became the principal one of the order and thus it is not surprising that the order was approved by Pope Paul III as early as 1540, the first generalship being vested in the founder. By the time Ignatius died in 1566?his order had increased from 60 to more than 1000 members. The members had to vow not only chastity, poverty, and implicit obedience to authority?but, especially, compliance with the commands of the Pope in going to any country and under any conditions to convert heretics and infidels, especially Moors and Jews.

?Their special obedience to the Pope naturally caused the Jesuits to fight against the greatest danger to the Catholic Church, Protestantism. Through this fight, the Jesuits developed political talents which soon made the members of the order the most versatile representatives of the Catholic Church in worldly affairs. In order to achieve this goal, a complicated organization of the utmost rigidity was developed. The Jesuits received the rights both of mendicant orders and of secular priests. They recognized only the superiority of their general [Ed. Note: the Jesuit Superior General] and the Pope. This gave them great worldly power. Furthermore, from their inception they devoted much interest to education, and early in their history were appointed to many highly important chairs of theology at the leading universities of Europe.

?Associated with all layers of society, from the humble to the powerful, the Jesuits combined great intellectual versatility and a shrewd political apprehension with a deep religious mysticism which was especially connected with the adoration of the Blessed Virgin. A certain soldierly spirit was furthered by the constitution of the order which provided severest punishment for members who did not comply with their vows.

?The Jesuits tried also to restrain nationalistic tendencies everywhere and to emphasize the universality of the Catholic Church. Their missionary branch was no less important. Due to the fact that they [initially] worked principally in the Indies, Japan, China, and Abyssinia, the Jesuits' spiritual work was often connected with the play of power politics. [Ed. Note: And it still is!] Thus they often played, directly or indirectly, a vital role in the political and economic conquest of the countries in which they served. ? Flourishing particularly in Spain and Portugal, members of the [Jesuit] order were among the first to set foot on the Spanish and Portuguese colonies in America.

Their remarkable rise in power at European courts [Ed. Note: where they became father confessors to kings (and their mistresses), queens, princes, and other leading figures in the royal court] and among the people led many institutions of learning, their teachers, and the non-Jesuit clergy to fear the Jesuits. It was largely for this reason that the parliament of France resisted the Jesuits in their attempts to obtain a foothold.

?By 1710, the order had more than 19,000 members and more than 22,000 by 1749. Increasingly feared and suspected by many European rulers [Ed. Note: most of whom were Roman Catholic], they were first driven out of Portugal (1759), and other countries followed suit. [Ed. Note: This occurred because the Jesuits had a very nasty habit of fomenting wars and revolutions, and of assassinating heads of State who wouldn't "play ball" with them.] In France?they were finally expelled in 1764. [Ed. Note: The French Revolution was "payback" for that expulsion.] Three years later Spain revoked its approval of the order. [Ed. Note: By 1931, according to Canadian historian J.E.C. Shepherd, the Jesuits had been expelled from 83 countries, city-states, and cities.]

In 1773, Pope Clement XIV suppressed ["forever"] the entire Jesuit Order by a papal bull, but in 1814, it was restored by Pope Pius VII. [Ed. Note: Pope Pius VII restored the Jesuit Order in exchange for his release from prison, where he had spent five years thinking over his decision to restore the Jesuits.]

?Later in the 19th century, however, the Jesuits were alternately driven out and permitted to exist in various European countries. They had to leave Italy in 1861, but were allowed to return in 1929. They were expelled from Germany in 1872, but permitted to exist there again after the fall of the Empire in 1918. In France the order was frequently expelled and restored after 1830 and finally permitted to return in 1919. England, Ireland, and the U.S., however, never passed any laws against the Jesuits. [Ed. Note: This was not a very smart move!]

At present [Ed. Note: this was written around 1955], the order totals about 25,000 members in 50 'provinces' [Ed. Note: each supervised by a Jesuit Provincial General], several of them in the U.S. Their influence on the hierarchy of the [Roman] Catholic Church has increased continually since about 1860. In the U.S. they possess a large number of educational institutions, the most noteworthy being in New York City; Washington and Georgetown, D.C.; Baltimore; Buffalo, New York; St. Louis, Missouri; New Orleans, Louisiana; Denver, Colorado; Cincinnati and Cleveland, Ohio; Omaha, Nebraska; and San Francisco, California."

"Jew" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. A person descended, or regarded as descended, from the ancient Hebrews of Biblical times. 2. A person whose religion is Judaism."

"Knights of Columbus" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "An international fraternal, benevolent, and proselyting society of Roman Catholic men, founded in 1882." [Ed. Note: I have heard that it is also called "the Pope's militia".]

((Ed. Comment concerning the preceding 'definition': Author and publisher Jack T. Chick tells us the following about the Knights of Columbus in his 1983 book Smokescreens: "The legions of Rome are awesome. More than one million practicing Catholics make up the ranks of the Knights of Columbus. They are fraternally pledged to the ideal of bringing America under papal rule. They are powerful, wealthy, [and] loyal."))

"Knights of Malta" (per excerpts from the Order's own historical data as provided to Eric Jon Phelps, author of the well-researched book Vatican Assassins):

"The Order of St. John [Ed. Note: which later became the Knights of Malta] was founded before the taking of Jerusalem in 1099 by the armies of the First Crusade [Ed. Note: by Roman Catholic Crusaders, and in accordance with the proclamation calling for 'Holy Crusade' by Pope Urban II]. It began as a monastic community dedicated to St. John the Baptist, which administered a hospice-infirmary for pilgrims to the Holy Land. Originally connected with the Benedictines, it became, under Blessed Gerard (1120), an independent organization. By the [papal] Bull of 15 February 1113, addressed to Gerard, Pope Pascal II approved the confraternity of the Hospital of St. John, placed it under the protection of the Holy See, and ensured its right of freely electing its heads?without any interference from other ecclesiastical or any lay authority. In virtue of this [papal] Bull and of subsequent Papal acts, the Hospital became an exempt Order of the [Roman Catholic] Church.

Owing to the political situation after the setting up by the Crusaders of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, the Order?was obliged to assume military functions for the protection of the sick, the pilgrims, and the Christian territory which the Crusaders had won back from the Muslims. Accordingly, the Order of the Hospital of St. John acquired the additional

character of an Order of Knighthood. The Knights were thus also Religious, bound by the three monastic vows of Obedience, Chastity, and Poverty. It thus became a *persona mixta*, a religious-military Order.

?In 1291 Acre, the last Christian stronghold in the Holy Land was lost and the Order settled temporarily in Cyprus.

?With the occupation of the island of Rhodes, completed in 1310?the Order acquired territorial sovereignty as well (and the Knights of St. John came to be called Knights of Rhodes).

?The Knights gallantly repulsed numerous Turkish assaults, until the Sultan Suleyman the Magnificent attacked Rhodes? On Christmas Eve of 1522 the Knights were forced to capitulate and, on 1 January 1523, left the island with military honors. For the next seven years the Order, while vested with international sovereignty, was deprived of territory, until the cession by the Emperor Charles V?of the islands of Malta, Gozo, and Comino, as well as Tripoli in North Africa, in sovereign fief.

?The navy of the Order of St. John (or of Malta as it now came to be called) became one of the most powerful in the Mediterranean ?

?In 1607 and, again, in 1620, the dignity of Grand Master was conjoined with the title of Prince of the Holy Roman Empire and in 1630 with the style of Eminence.

?In 1798 [Napoleon] Bonaparte, engaged in a campaign against Egypt, occupied the island of Malta and drove out the Order.

?After temporary seats in Messina, Catania, and Ferrara the Order finally established itself in 1834 in Rome, where it holds, extra-territorially, the Malta Palace? From 1805 the Order was ruled by Lieutenants, until in 1879 when Pope Leo XIII restored the Grandmastership and the honors of a Cardinal attaching to it.

?The Order of Malta constitutes the sole unbroken continuation of the Order of the Hospital of St. John recognized in 1113. It alone is a religious Order of the Catholic Church and at the same time a Catholic Order of Knighthood.

?On April 28, 1927 at the special request of?Pope Pius XI, the Supreme Council of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta granted a Constitution (Charter) creating the: American Chapter of the Knights of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta."

((Interesting Note by Editor of TTT: The Hospitallers (later to become the Knights of Malta) were one of three religious-military orders founded in the 12th century - the other two being the Knights Templar (or, the Templars) and the Teutonic Knights. Concerning the Templars we are told the following by the 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia: "The Templars were founded in Jerusalem? The new order was given lodgings near the so-

called Temple of Solomon? It was formally confirmed by Pope Honorius II in 1128. ? The order became?the international bankers of their time. They were the predecessors of the great banking families such as the Medici. ?The Templars were brought down by [King] Philip IV of France, and Pope Clement V. ?The order [i.e., the Knights Templar] was disbanded in 1312, and much of their great wealth was given to the Knights of St. John [which later became the Knights of Malta]." This is indeed very important to remember - that this Roman Catholic Military Order, the Knights of Malta, which is co-located with the Jesuit Superior General in Rome, inherited "much" of the "great wealth" of the Knights Templar! Also quite interestingly, at least three Knights of Malta have headed up the CIA: William "Wild Bill" Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey. Another Knight of Malta, James Jesus Angleton, for many years was the chief of the Counterintelligence Division at the CIA - as well as heading up both the Vatican and Israel "Desks" at the CIA - and, was the CIA liaison to the Warren ("Whitewash") Commission.))

"Mafia" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): "A secret society of criminals thought [Ed. Note: it has been well proven] to exist in the U.S. and other countries, engaging in blackmail, illicit trade in narcotics, etc."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: If you doubt that the Mafia exists, then please read the book Double Cross by Sam and Chuck Giancana. This book reveals connections between "the Mob" and the CIA - especially in the assassination business. It is \$10.45 postpaid from "Radio Liberty". To order a copy by credit card, please call their toll-free order line at 1-800-544-8927.))

"Masonry" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #3): "Same as Freemasonry."

"Opus Dei" ((per The World Book Dictionary (1989)): "An international religious organization of Roman Catholic laymen and priests, founded in Spain." ((Ed. Question: Might the primary objective of this organization, which includes in its membership a fair number of wealthy and powerful Roman Catholics, be to advance the New World Order agenda of the Papacy?))

"P2 (or P-2) Masonry" (per John Daniel, author of the book The Grand Design Exposed): "There is a Masonic Propaganda group, number two?known as the 'P-2 Club', with its headquarters being in Rome. ?The P-2 Club is a propaganda society of the world's elite which includes high-ranking Roman Catholic prelates and, of course, Jesuits."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding 'definition': P2 Masonry had its fingerprints all over the murder of Pope John Paul I, who was eliminated when he decided to "clean house" at both the Vatican and the Vatican bank - i.e., he had learned that many top-level Roman Catholic prelates, including cardinals, were high-level Masons and he had made plans

to remove them from power. If you have trouble believing that Pope John Paul I was murdered, then I suggest that you read the book *The Murder of John Paul I* by Vance Ferrell. This book is \$6.50 postpaid. It provides very strong evidence that Pope John Paul I was murdered by his Masonic enemies inside the Vatican. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "Harvestime Books" and mail it to: Harvestime Books // P.O. Box 300 // Altamont, TN 37301. To order a copy by credit card, please call 1-931-692-2777.)

"Papacy" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. The position, authority, or rank of the pope. 2. The period of time during which a pope rules. 3. The succession of popes; popes collectively. 4. The government of the Roman Catholic Church, headed by the Pope."

"Red Herring" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): "Something used to divert attention from the basic issue."

"Scapegoat" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): "A person, group, or thing upon whom the blame for the mistakes or crimes of others is thrust."

"Sheep dipping" (per author Craig Roberts in his excellent book *The Medusa File*):

"An individual who was 'sheep-dipped' was discharged from the military 'on paper', but during his absence his time in grade, promotions, retirement years and other perks continued just as if he had never left the service. After serving with the CIA, the person could return to his regular branch [of military service] and continue just as if he had never left. ?During the Cold War, and later Vietnam, it [i.e., sheep dipping] was done to provide the CIA - by now referred to as 'the Company' because of the number of contract agents being handled - with a system of 'Plausible Deniability'."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: The Vatican has done the same thing for centuries through its Jesuit "temporal coadjutors" - i.e., its "Jesuits of the short robe" - men who infiltrate governments, publishing companies, newspapers, other church denominations, other churches' seminaries, revolutionary movements, etc., in order to "steer" (i.e., direct) these governments, organizations, institutions, and movements in the direction that the Vatican (or the Jesuit Superior General) desires! Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt (who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria) is a classic example of this "Jesuit sheep dipping". Weishaupt, who pretended to leave the Jesuit Order (i.e., he was 'sheep dipped'), set up a front group called the Illuminati on May 1, 1776 that the Jesuits could use for their own nefarious purposes. This Jesuit front group, the Illuminati, fomented and orchestrated the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. Thus, the Jesuit Order was given a great degree of "plausible deniability" as to its major role in fomenting & orchestrating this bloody revolution.))

"Smoke screen" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): "Anything said or

done to conceal or mislead."

"Tammany Society [a.k.a., Tammany Hall] (per 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia): "A powerful Democratic political organization of New York City, incorporated in 1789 and historically often associated with bossism and other political abuses."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: It has been reported that one cannot run for dog catcher in New York City (and certain other large cities in the USA) without the blessing of the Roman Catholic Knights of Columbus!))

"Vatican" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. The papal palace, consisting of a group of buildings in Vatican City . 2. The papal government or authority."

"Vatican City" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): Independent papal state, constituted in 1929 as an enclave in Rome?"

"Zionism" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "A movement formerly for reestablishing, now for supporting, the Jewish national state of Israel."

"Zionist" (per Editor of TTT): "A member of the Zionist movement (i.e., Zionism)."

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTATIONS:

"Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in [the] Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title 'Guardians of the Vatican Treasury'? The appointment of Rothschild gave the Black Papacy [i.e., the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order] absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church?"

F. Tupper Saussy (Author of the book Rulers of Evil)

"The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a faûze to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States."

Bill Hughes (Author of The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked)

"The Jesuits function like the Papacy's secret worldwide police. They are very secretive and go to great lengths to keep their operations secret. They tell no one that they are Jesuits. To all outside appearances, they appear as normal people."

Bill Hughes

"?The [Roman Catholic] Church to rule the world; the ['White'] Pope to rule the Church; [and] the Jesuits [Ed. Note: headed by the 'Black Pope', the Jesuit Superior General] to

rule the ['White'] Pope - such was and is the program of the Order [i.e., Society] of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuit Order]."

John Daniel (Author of the book The Grand Design Exposed)

"The Jesuit Order at last reached the pinnacle of its power and prestige in the early eighteenth century [i.e., the early 1700s]. It had become more influential and more wealthy than any other organization in the world. It held a position in world affairs that no oath-bound group of men has ever held before or since? 'Nearly all the Kings and Sovereigns of Europe had only Jesuits as directors of their consciences [i.e., as confessor-priests], so that the whole of Europe appeared to be governed by Jesuits only.'" (1927; using a short quote by Jesuit Cordara)

Boyd Barrett (Ex-Jesuit)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The Jesuits are "back", stronger today than they ever were in the past! And much of their power base is here in the USA (e.g., Georgetown!))

"There was no disguise they (the Jesuits) could not assume, and therefore, there was no place into which they could not penetrate. They could enter unheard the closet of the Monarch, or the Cabinet of the Statesman. They could sit unseen in convocation or General Assembly, and mingle unsuspected in the deliberations and debates.

There was no tongue they could not speak, and no creed they could not profess, and thus there was no people among whom they might not sojourn, and no church whose membership they might not enter and whose functions they might not discharge. They could execrate [i.e., sharply denounce] the Pope with the Lutheran, and swear the Solemn League with the Covenanters."

J.A. Wylie (Rev.; Author of The History of Protestantism)

"There are other secret and semi-secret organizations such as the International Bankers, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderberger Group, [the] Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission, the New Age Movement, the Illuminati, and Freemasonry, who are all deeply involved in global politics, and who actively promote the uniting of the people of our planet under a New World Order. However?these all are but mere 'front' organizations, behind which the true source of power [Ed. Note: the Vatican and its Jesuits] hides and uses to distribute and channel its designs. And, as in any conspiracy, secrecy and shifting attention and blame away from itself is paramount to its success."

John Daniel

"The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the

masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country... It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind, who harness old social forces and contrive new ways to bind and guide the world?" (1928)

Edward Bernays (Called by some the "Father of Public Opinion")

"Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

'Lord' John E. E. Dalberg Acton (1843-1902; English historian)

"Men and women become accomplices to those evils they fail to oppose."

Author unknown (to editor of TTT)

I. INTRODUCTION

One of the most important topics of our day that needs to be openly and fully discussed is this: "Who is really running America, and much of the western world, today - who is really at the top of the power elite pyramid? Is it 'the Jewish bankers, Jewish Masonry such as B'nai B'rith and the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), Zionists, Jewish neo-conservatives in the current U.S. Administration, and Israel' (collectively known to some as 'the Jews'), OR is it the Vatican State/Papacy with her Jesuit Order, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, numerous monastic orders, and large priesthood?" Indeed, surely "inquiring minds" would like to know.

Another very important question that we must ask is this: "Who controls the very powerful top levels of Freemasonry?"

Another very important question that we need to consider: "Where do organized crime and big political machines (such as 'Tammany Hall') fit into the picture of globalist elite control of nations?"

Let's take a brief look at some interesting history (such as the attempts to restore papal authority in England in the 1500s; the bloody French Revolution [1789-1799]; the secret meetings at Vienna, Verona, and Chieri; World War I; and, World War II), and then we will try to ascertain who is running the USA today.

I covered some interesting "territory" concerning World War II in my TTT newsletter entitled "World War II" and in my TTT newsletter entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church". Both of these newsletters can be viewed on these two Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.

True history is indeed often "stranger than fiction".

II. ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE PAPAL AUTHORITY IN ENGLAND IN THE 1500s

What happened in England in the 1500s and following centuries actually has a lot to do with what has happened in the history of the United States!

Here is a statement I made in a recent article that I wrote: "Editor of ETI and TTT has come to the following conclusion after studying the history of the Roman Catholic Church and Europe: It is virtually impossible to clearly understand European history from the 16th century to the present time without 'viewing' it through the 'lens' of the 'Reformation-Counter Reformation', Roman Catholic efforts to bring England back under papal authority, and the Jesuit Order."

Indeed, the Vatican tried mightily, especially through her Jesuit Order, to return England under papal authority by force. This "force" included attempts to assassinate various English monarchs, such as Queen Elizabeth I and King James I; attempts to foment revolution and civil war in various parts of Great Britain; and an actual direct "frontal assault" invasion attempt (i.e., the launching of the infamous Spanish Armada in 1588).

Please consider this quote from an article that I wrote on December 28, 2005:

"The Vatican (and especially her Jesuit Order from the mid 1500s) tried to bring England back under papal authority by force and subversion. A number of popes and European monarchs conspired to assassinate British monarchs, to foment revolutions in the British Isles, and to actually land foreign troops on British soil. These attempts to bring England back under the pope's authority by force reached their zenith in 1588 when the 130-ship Spanish Armada, carrying 20,000 troops, sailed for the British Isles. Pope Sixtus V had promised Spanish King Phillip II 200,000 crowns the moment the armada sailed, and another 100,000 crowns when troops were placed on shore in England. Researchers have examined British, French, and Spanish 'State papers' - and Vatican documents, for this era. These State papers and Vatican documents clearly show the Vatican's involvement not only in the planned invasion of England by the Spanish Armada, but also in numerous attempts to assassinate Queen Elizabeth II!

Sadly, Roman Catholic writers, editors, and apologists have made, and continue to make, tremendous efforts to rewrite and revise history and, in the process, whitewash the Vatican and her Jesuit Order's frequent involvement in court intrigues, assassinations and attempted assassinations of heads of State, fomenting of revolutions and wars, infiltration of governments, orchestration of religious genocide, etc. Fortunately, a number of researchers and authors, such as Albert Close, have examined various nations' State papers and/or actual Vatican documents, which substantiate totally the nefarious activities of the Vatican and her Jesuit Order in Britain throughout the past four centuries!"

When the Vatican and her friends amongst the European Catholic monarchs saw that

their efforts to bring England back under papal authority through force were not working out, they decided to bring England back under the pope's thumb through massive infiltration of the British government, British publishing interests, churches and seminaries in Great Britain, etc. Where force had failed, infiltration succeeded beyond the Papacy's wildest dreams!

When the Vatican and her friends amongst the European Catholic monarchs saw that their efforts to destroy the American Constitutional Republic (with religious liberty) through force, they decided to destroy the American Constitutional Republic through massive infiltration of its government, its publishing interests, its churches and seminaries, etc. Where force had failed, infiltration succeeded beyond the Papacy's wildest dreams! ((If you don't believe this, then please check out F. Tupper Saussy's quotes in Section X., A.))

III. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION (1789-1799)

The modern version of the Illuminati "took the heat" for fomenting and orchestrating the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. But who were the real culprits, working as they usually do, "behind the scenes"?

Remember how we earlier described Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, founder of the modern version of the Illuminati, as a Jesuit who had been "sheep dipped". In other words, Adam Weishaupt pretended to forsake the Jesuits while continuing to work "under cover" for the Jesuits. (Please see again the definition for "sheep dipping" at the beginning of this newsletter.) By the way, Weishaupt died "in the good graces" of the Roman Catholic Church!

Here are a number of quotes concerning the French Revolution by Bill Hughes, author of the two excellent books *The Secret Terrorists* and *The Enemy Unmasked*:

"[Jesuit Adam] Weishaupt established the [modern version of the] Illuminati specifically to be a front organization behind which the Jesuits could hide. After being [formally] abolished by [Pope] Clement XIV in 1773, the Jesuits used the Illuminati and other organizations to carry out their operations. Thus, the front organizations would be blamed for the trouble caused by the Jesuits."

"Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the 'cause of the world's problems', especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the

Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front.

The following sources [Ed. Note: Bill Hughes lists a number of books at the end of this paragraph] indicate that [Jesuit] Adam Weishaupt and the Rothschilds [Ed. Note: the "Guardians of the Vatican Treasury"] were the brains and the wealth behind the French Revolution."

"The Jesuits, [Jesuit Adam] Weishaupt, and the Rothschilds managed to cast the blame for the French Revolution on their front organization, the Illuminati!"

Front organizations, "sheep dipping", scapegoats, red herrings, and smoke screens - all of these are SOP (standard operating procedures) for the Jesuit Order!

IV. WHO CONTROLS THE TOP LEVELS OF FREEMASONRY?

This is indeed a very important question. I have listed many top-level Freemasons who have served in powerful positions in the U.S. government and in U.S. Intelligence agencies in a number of my TTT newsletters. For example, J. Edgar Hoover, longtime director of the FBI, was a high-level Freemason. Allen Dulles, the CIA director whom JFK fired, was a high-level Freemason. A number of U.S. presidents have also been high-level Freemasons, such as Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, and Gerald Ford. So it is indeed very important that we know who or what controls the top levels of Freemasonry.

Please carefully consider the following quotes:

"?If you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General] of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] are one and the same person." - James Parton (American historian)

"This inner and invisible Freemasonry is international in extent, and it is within the Inner Circle that the Jesuits conceal themselves, work, and mastermind the projects that suit their goals." - John Daniel (Author of The Grand Design Exposed)

Now consider the ramifications of this: The Jesuit Superior General, the "Black Pope", not only controls his own Jesuit Order and his powerful Knights of Malta, but also the high-level Freemasons. Considering how many high-level Freemasons and Knights of Malta have been directors and assistant directors at such organizations as the CIA and FBI ought to tip us off as to who often directs and steers "covert operations" and other nefarious activities, such as assassinations, here in the USA!

V. THE SECRET MEETINGS AT VIENNA, VERONA, AND CHERI

Sadly, many Americans are largely unaware of three very important secret meetings that took place in the 19th century. These meetings took place in:

- ? Vienna, Austria (1814-15);
- ? Verona, Italy (1822); and,
- ? Chieri, Italy (1825).

You see, dear reader, this American "experiment" with religious liberty for all, democratic representative government under a constitutional republic, freedom of speech, etc., greatly disturbed both the Papacy and the Roman Catholic European monarchs. They feared that this "disease" of freedom might, if unchecked, spread to Europe. Thus, the American Constitutional Republic, with its religious liberty (and populated mainly by Protestants), was targeted for destruction soon after the birth of this republic! ((If you doubt this, then please read the Vatican's own words of hatred for religious liberty and for the U.S. Constitution in the next section (i.e., Section VI.!!))

Here is what Bill Hughes, author of the two excellent books *The Secret Terrorists* and *The Enemy Unmasked*, has written about these three important historical meetings:

"These three meetings, at Vienna, [Austria in 1814-15,] Verona, [Italy in 1822,] and Chieri, [Italy in 1825] were held with as much secrecy as possible. However, one man attended the first two meetings that would not be silenced. British foreign minister George Canning contacted the U.S. government to warn them that the monarchs of Europe [Ed. Note: with the encouragement and support of the Papacy and its Jesuits] were planning to destroy the free institutions of America."

"During this Congress [of Verona, Italy in 1822], it was decided that America would be the target of Jesuit emissaries and that America was to be destroyed at all costs. Every principle of the [U.S.] Constitution was to be dissolved and new Jesuitical principles were to be put into place in order to exalt the Papacy to dominion in America."

"[American Secretary of the Navy R.W.] Thompson pinpointed exactly who would be the agents used by the monarchs of Europe to destroy the republic of America, namely, the Jesuits of Rome! Since 1815 there has been a continual assault on America by the Jesuits to try to destroy the constitutional rights of this great nation.

The famous inventor of the Morse code, Samuel B. Morse, also wrote of this sinister plot [of the Jesuits] against the United States ."

"The Monroe Doctrine was America's response to the Jesuits' Congresses of Vienna [in 1814-15] and Verona [in 1825]. America would consider it an act of war if any European nation sought colonial expansion in the Western Hemisphere. The Jesuits have been able secretly to attack and infiltrate America to accomplish exactly what the Monroe Doctrine was stated to protect against. They [i.e., the Jesuits] have been able to get away with it because it was done with utmost secrecy and under the faûze of being a

church.

?The Monroe Doctrine challenged any advance on America by Europe. However, [President] Monroe did not really understand that the crafty Jesuits would not initially use the force of arms to gain their objectives. They [i.e., the Jesuits] would use cunning, craftiness, and utmost secrecy. They would appeal to men's basest points. They would plant their agents in positions of wealth and power [Ed. Note: such as in the U.S. Congress and in U.S. intelligence agencies] and then use their influence to gain their great prize - the subversion and destruction of every Protestant principle as outlined in the Constitution of the United States."

VI. THE VATICAN'S HATRED OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY AND THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

"The unrestrained freedom of thinking and of openly making known one's thoughts is not inherent in the rights of citizens and is by no means worthy of favor and support."

Pope Gregory XVI

"These false and perverse opinions [of democracy and individual freedom] are so much the more detestable, by as much as they?hinder and banish that salutary influence which the [Roman] Catholic Church, by the institution and command of her Divine Author, ought freely to exercise, even to the consummation of the world, not only over individual men, but [over] nations, [over] peoples, and [over] sovereigns." (Quanta Cura; December 8, 1864)

((This quotation was taken from page 120 of the book A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt.))

Pope Pius IX (1792-1878; pope: 1846-1878)

"The State has not the right to leave every man free to embrace whatever religion he should deem true.

?The [Roman Catholic] Church has the right to require that the Catholic religion shall be the religion of the State, to the exclusion of all others.

?Cursed be those who assert liberty of conscience and of worship and such that maintain that the [Roman Catholic] Church may not employ force."

The Syllabus of Pope Pius IX (December 1864)

"No man has a right to choose his religion. Catholicism is the most intolerant of creeds. It is intolerance itself. We might as rationally maintain that two and two does not make four as the theory of Religious Liberty. Its impiety is only equaled by its

absurdity." (1864)

John Hughes (Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York)

((What now follows is some proof of this hatred of religious liberty, freedom of conscience, and/or representative government that has appeared in several Roman Catholic publications.))

"?We do not accept it [i.e., the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America], or hold it to be any government at all? If the American Republic is to be sustained and preserved at all, it must be by the rejection of the principle of the [Protestant] Reformation, and the acceptance of the Catholic principle?"

Catholic World (August 1871; page 735)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Let me get this straight: If we want our American Republic "to be sustained and preserved at all", then this can only take place if we reject "the principle of the [Protestant] Reformation" (i.e., religious liberty for all, freedom of conscience, and freedom of the press) and accept "the Catholic principle" (i. e., no religious liberty, ecclesiastical tyranny, and the extermination of all who disagree with the Catholic principle). That's certainly an interesting choice!))

"Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome." - Civiltà Cattolica (House organ of the Jesuits)

"The [Roman Catholic] church has persecuted. Only a tyro [i.e., novice] in church history will deny that?one hundred and fifty years after [Roman Emperor] Constantine, the Donatists were persecuted and sometimes put to death. ?Protestants were persecuted in France and Spain with the full approval of the [Roman Catholic] church authorities. ?When she [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] thinks it good to use physical force, she will use it."

The Western Watchman (A Roman Catholic publication out of St. Louis)

((And here are some more quotes showing the Vatican's hatred of religious liberty and of America's Constitutional Republic.)):

"Have not the popes [e.g., Pope Pius IX in his Syllabus of Errors] publicly and repeatedly anathematized the sacred principle of Liberty of Conscience? Have they not boldly said, in the teeth of the nations of Europe, that Liberty of Conscience must be destroyed - killed at any cost? Has not the whole world heard the sentence of death to liberty coming from the lips of the old man of the Vatican [i.e., the pope]?"

Charles Chiniquy (Ex-Catholic priest; personal friend of President Abraham Lincoln)

"The Constitution of the United States was condemned by the Papacy because it separated church and state and prohibited the establishment of any religion [Ed. Note: as an official State-sponsored religion] by the government. The popes, on the other hand, had long required governments to make Roman Catholicism the official religion and to prohibit the practice of any other." - Dave Hunt (Author of numerous books)

"During a sermon in 1850, [Roman Catholic] Archbishop John Hughes of New York, the nation's leading Vatican spokesman, acknowledged that a conspiracy to subjugate free America did exist after all. The Catholic press was ecstatic. An excerpt from 'Shepherd of the Valley', the official journal of the [Roman Catholic] Bishop of St. Louis, declared, 'If Catholics ever gain a sufficient numerical majority in this country, religious freedom is at an end. So our enemies say, so we believe.' [Catholic Archbishop] Hughes' own paper, the 'New York Freeman' brazenly announced, 'No man has a right to choose his religion.'" - Dr. William P. Grady

"For over 200 years, the goal [of the Jesuits] has been the complete destruction of the United States Constitution.

?In the religious arena, the goal of the Jesuits is to wipe out any trace of Protestantism and other religions, and to restore worldwide domination by the pope."

Bill Hughes (Author of The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked)

VII. "Tammany Hall" and ORGANIZED CRIME

Should anyone find it difficult to believe what follows in this section, then I most highly recommend that such a person obtain the book Double Cross by Sam and Chuck Giancana. This book reveals connections between "the Mob" and the CIA - especially in the assassination business. It can be ordered from "Radio Liberty" for \$10.45 postpaid by calling their toll-free order line at 1-800-544-8927.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 18, 2006 04:54 PM (GMT)

CONTINUED.....

There are many connections between Organized Crime, the U.S. government (including the Central Intelligence Agency), and the Vatican (such as in the world of banking). The afore-mentioned book describes the relationship between the CIA and the Mob - a relationship that led to cooperation on assassinations (such as the JFK assassination) within the U.S. borders!

Oh yes, we can't forget about "Tammany Hall". Tammany Hall, "a powerful Democratic political organization of New York City ", quickly became synonymous with bribery,

corruption, and many other forms of criminal activity. Heavy Roman Catholic immigration for decades headed for America's largest cities, such as New York City, Boston, etc. Organized crime quickly developed in these cities. Politicians soon either had to be Roman Catholic to run for any important office - or, if non-Roman Catholic, had to have the endorsement of such Catholic organizations as the Knights of Columbus. Many large cities soon became cesspools of prostitution, racketeering, drugs, etc. Did all of this occur by accident, or was it planned?

Indeed, the ties between the Mafia, the CIA, and the Vatican run deep. By the way, the money generated by CIA-controlled criminal activities helps to fund their "covert operations".

Please consider the following three quotes about Roman Catholic political power:

"The fact is that very few Protestants [Ed. Note: or other non-Catholic Christians] have realized how entirely Rome is a political church, and that she always makes her political advancement her first object." (1896)

M. F. Cusack (Ex-nun of Kenmore; author of the book *The Black Pope*)

"But we recognize in the Roman Catholic priesthood, and the Jesuit brotherhood, two distinct political organizations, united in purpose and using religion as a mask for political purpose, as they always have done in all ages and countries."

J. Wayne Laurens (American historian; author of the book *The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked*)

"There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy? As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: *American Freedom and Catholic Power*], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly - or publicize documented facts - without risking his future."

Paul Blanchard (Journalist and author) (1949; Quote was taken from his book *American Freedom and Catholic Power.*)

((Important Ed. Note: Due to newsletter length considerations, I will not get into the Vatican/Jesuit involvement in the U.S. Civil War and in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. Please read my TTT #60, "The Civil War and Abraham Lincoln", that can be found on the first two Internet web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter. Suffice it to say here, the evidence of the Vatican/Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Lincoln was so overwhelming that the U.S. government broke all diplomatic relations with the Vatican in 1867, shortly after the trial of one the

conspirators, John Harrison Surratt. If you doubt this, then you need to read the two-books-in-one volume concerning the Lincoln assassination that will be listed at the end of this newsletter.))

VIII. WORLD WAR I

The Vatican and her Jesuits were clearly responsible for the carnage that occurred in both World War I and World War II. Please carefully consider the following quote by Edmond Paris:

"The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars - a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict."

Please consider this quote by Pope Pius X (1835-1914; pope: 1903-1914):

"It would certainly have been better if Austria-Hungary had punished the Serbians for all the wrongs they had done." (1913)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: In The Secret History of the Jesuits, Edmond Paris points out that, contrary to Catholic Church propaganda, Pope Pius X actually helped instigate hostilities between Austria-Hungary and Serbia. Clearly both the Hapsburg dynasty (rulers of Austria-Hungary) and the Vatican saw the growing power of Serbia [made up mostly of Orthodox Christians] as a "threat". In fact, in late 1913 Prince Schonburg had an audience with Pope Pius X, who told Schonburg the words contained in the preceding quote. In other words, the Roman Catholic pope was letting this Roman Catholic European power (Austria-Hungary) know that it was past time to "take care of" the Serbian "problem"!))

IX. WORLD WAR II

Please carefully consider the following quotations concerning World War II contained in this section:

"Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their fellow Jews. The Warburgs, part of the Rothschild empire, helped finance Adolph Hitler. There were few if any Rothschilds or Warburgs in the Nazi prison camps! They sat out the war in luxurious hotels in Paris or emigrated to the United States or England. As a group, Jews have suffered most at the hands of these power seekers. A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx."

Gary Allen (Author of the book None Dare Call It Conspiracy)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: German Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the German Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria helped put Hitler into power. American Knights of Malta (big financiers) helped finance Hitler's rise to power. And who controls the Knights of Malta? The answer: The Jesuit Superior General controls the Knights of Malta. Thus the Vatican and its Jesuit Order, which for centuries have hated and butchered large numbers of Jews (e.g., during the Crusades), were able to butcher millions more during World War II. Roman Catholic dictators were installed all over Europe prior to and during the early stages of World War II - Hitler in Germany, Mussolini in Italy, Jesuit Monseigneur Tiso in Slovakia, Ante Pavelic in Croatia, etc. Then these Roman Catholic dictators were able to slaughter the Jews, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians in Europe - all favorite and historic targets of the Vatican - with great vigor and great efficiency.))

Eric Jon Phelps, author of the well-researched book VATICAN ASSASSINS: Wounded in the House of My Friends, lets us know the names of the Roman Catholic dictators throughout Europe during World War II (dates shown are born/died dates):

"The Jesuits, in control of [Adolph] Hitler's occultic and homosexual Third Reich?, installed puppet dictators throughout Europe. They were:

- ? Bavarian Germany and the Third Reich - [Adolph] Hitler [1889-1945]
- ? Italy - [Benito] Mussolini [1883-1945]
- ? 'Vichy' France - [Henri Philippe] Petain [1856-1951]
- ? Spain - [Francisco] Franco
- ? Austria - Seyss-Inquart
- ? Poland - Frank
- ? Slovakia - [Jesuit] Priest [Monseigneur] Tiso
- ? Croatia - [Ante] Pavelitch ((Ed. Note: alternate spelling: Pavelic))
- ? Belgium - Degrelle.

All these Roman Catholic, Jesuit-controlled, Jew-hating dictators were loyal to the greatest war criminal of all, Papal Caesar Pius XII and his master, Jesuit [Superior] General Wlodimir Ledochowski."

"The declaration of [Roman Catholic Jesuit] Monseigneur [Ed. Note: French spelling of 'Monsignor'] Tiso, chief of the Slovakian state, stating his intention to build up Slovakia according to a Christian [sic] plan, has the full approval of the Holy See [i.e., the Papacy]."

(June 1940) - Radio Vatican

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: This Jesuit monster (Tiso) was put into power by Hitler's Nazi Germany, with the blessings of the Vatican. Tiso, using his 'Christian' plan, brutally persecuted Protestants and Jews in Slovakia, sending them to

concentration camps!))

"I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. ?So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party. ?The Catholic Church must be held up as an example. ?I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order [Ed. Note: the Nazi SS]. ?In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order]."

Adolph Hitler (1889-1945; Nazi leader and chancellor of Germany from 1933-1945)

"In Hitler's Pope, award-winning journalist John Cornwell shows that Eugenio Pacelli, Pope Pius XII, was instrumental in negotiating an accord that helped the Nazis rise to unhindered power - and sealed the fate of the Jews in Europe.

Drawing upon secret Vatican and Jesuit archives to which he had unprecedented access, Cornwell tells the full, tragic story of how narcissism, long-standing personal antipathy for the Jews, and political and 'spiritual' ambition combined to make Pius the most dangerous churchman in history. Not just a firm and final indictment of Pius XII's papacy, Hitler's Pope is also a searing exploration of its lingering consequences for the Catholic Church today."

Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII (book by John Cornwall)

Why did I list all of the above quotations? I did so because the Vatican planned, fomented, and orchestrated two world wars in an attempt to achieve Vatican objectives in Europe. The Vatican also planned, fomented, and orchestrated those two bloody world wars in order to slaughter millions of the favorite "targets": Jews, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians! Indeed, the Vatican and her Jesuits have been at the forefront of almost every major bloody war and major bloody revolution in the western world in the past four centuries. Numerous historians have documented this. Please see the section entitled "What Can We Do?" - it will contain a number of books that document this nefarious history of bloodshed and violence.

Questions: If "the Jews" (i.e., Jewish bankers, Zionists, etc.) run the banking in the USA and in Europe, then why in blazes did they finance Hitler, Mussolini, and many other Catholic dictators in Europe during World War II? If "the Jews" have been running the USA and western European countries for ages, then why did they help ensure that millions of Jews would be slaughtered during World War II by supporting Catholic Fascist dictators? The answer is quite simple: It was NOT "the Jews" running the show in Europe during World War II, but rather the Vatican with her Jesuits and her powerful and wealthy Knights of Malta - with the help of a few rich secular Jews who work with the Vatican on such enterprises as world wars.

X. THE USA TODAY - WHO REALLY RUNS THIS COUNTRY?

Here's an interesting quote by author and publisher Jack T. Chick:

"I questioned Dr. [Alberto] Rivera about the briefings he received in the Vatican when he was a Jesuit priest. I asked him if he was briefed on how the Vatican planned to take over the United States. He told me [that] his indoctrination [training as a Jesuit] went back [into American history] to the time of the Pilgrims. Because of the knowledge of the Inquisition and the slaughter of Christians by the Roman Catholic system, the early immigrants in America began passing laws to keep Jesuits out of this country and to outlaw the mass?to protect themselves from a Vatican takeover. These were Christian communities deeply concerned about the 'whore of [found in the book of] Revelation'.

Jesuits began arriving in America as early as the second group of Pilgrims. They used different names with identifications. They were followed years later when the Vatican sent multitudes of Catholic families from England, Ireland, and France - posing as Protestants - into the colonies. These were 'plants'. They were holding secret masses in defiance of the laws. In those days, no Roman Catholic was to hold any position in civil government. The Jesuits made sure this part of our history was erased and removed.

The next major move by the Jesuits was to destroy or control all the Christian schools across America. Throughout the years, Jesuits, working undercover, have gotten into special committees on school boards to remove the emphasis of the Bible and replace it with psychology as found in the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius de Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Society. Later, Catholic schools and universities sprang up all across the nation under the Jesuits. Today, they probably outnumber all the Christian schools and colleges put together.

The third stage was to move into the courts and legislation?to take over as judges and lawyers in order to manipulate the Constitution in their favor until it could be changed. Once this was accomplished, the thrust was into politics to capture the political parties. Then [the Jesuits moved on to] the military and the newspapers. Even back in the time of Lincoln over half the newspapers in the United States were controlled by the Vatican."

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) If you have any doubts about the above claims by Jack Chick concerning the power and influence of the Papacy, and especially her Jesuit Order, then you need to check out his book Smokescreens, the book A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt, the book The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris, the book 50 Years in the Church of Rome by Charles Chiniquy, and the book Is Alberto for Real? (compiled by Sidney Hunter). These books can all be ordered via credit card by calling 1-909-987-0771.

(2) If you have any doubts about the Vatican's heavy-duty takeover of much of

America's newspapers, magazines, etc., then please do some research on such Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta named William Randolph Hearst and Henry Robinson Luce.))

Here is an interesting quote by Felix Frankfurter (1882-1965; a Supreme Court justice):

"The Order's working and involvement in America is immense. The real rulers in Washington [D.C.] are invisible and exercise power from behind the scenes."

And another quote by John F. Hylan (Mayor of New York City from 1918-1925):

"The real menace of our Republic is this invisible government which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy legs over our cities, states, and nation.

A. The U.S. Congress

Please consider the following quotations by F. Tupper Saussy, which were taken from his book RULERS OF EVIL: Useful Knowledge About Governing Bodies, along with some of my editorial comments:

"What [Professor Carol A.] Brown [of the University of Massachusetts] had learned from Carl Bernstein, I [i.e., F. Tupper Saussy] had discovered for myself over several years of private investigation: the papacy really does run United States foreign policy? Yes, [Carl] Bernstein noted that the leading American players behind the Reagan/Vatican conspiracy, to a man, were 'devout Roman Catholics' - namely,

- ? William Casey - Director, CIA [Ed. Note: And a Knight of Malta];
- ? Richard Allen - National Security Advisor;
- ? Judge William Clark - National Security Advisor;
- ? Alexander Haig - Secretary of State [Ed. Note: And a Knight of Malta];
- ? Vernon Walters - Ambassador-at-Large; and,
- ? William Wilson - Ambassador to the Vatican State.

But the reporter neglected to mention that the entire Senate Foreign Relations committee was governed by Roman Catholics as well. Specifically, Senators

- ? Joseph Biden - Subcommittee on European Affairs;
- ? Paul Sarbanes - International Economic Policy, Trade, Oceans, and Environment;
- ? Daniel P. Moynihan - Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs;
- ? John Kerry - Terrorism, Narcotics, and International Communications; and,
- ? Christopher Dodd - Western Hemisphere and Peace Corps Affairs."

((Ed. Comments to the previous quote:

(1) Please consider also that there are 18 Jesuit colleges and universities in the United

States. One of them, Georgetown University, is famous for educating many U.S. diplomats and Foreign Service personnel. A Jesuit priest and professor at Georgetown University, 'Father' Edmund Walsh (who founded the School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University), in 1922 led the "Relief Mission" to the Soviet Union after the Bolsheviks had seized power.

(2) The Knights of Malta is headquartered with, and subordinate to, the Jesuit Superior General in Rome. Powerful Knights of Malta have held key positions in the U.S. government, in U.S. intelligence agencies (e.g., William Casey, James Jesus Angleton, William Donovan, and John McCone), in publishing (e.g., William Randolph Hearst and Henry Robinson Luce), etc.

(3) Senator John Kerry, during his presidential run, revealed his Jewish background.))

"In fact, when the 'Holy Alliance' story hit the stands [in 1992], there was virtually no arena of federal legislative activity, according to 'The 1992 World Almanac of US Politics', that was not directly controlled by a Roman Catholic senator or representative. The committees and subcommittees of the United States Senate and House of Representatives governing commerce, communications and telecommunications, energy, medicine, health, education and welfare, human services, consumer protection, finance and financial institutions, transportation, labor and unemployment, hazardous materials, taxation, bank regulation, currency and monetary policy, oversight of the Federal Reserve System, commodity prices, rents services, small business administration, urban affairs, European affairs, Near Eastern and South Asian affairs, terrorism/narcotics/international communications, international economic/trade/oceans/ environmental policy, insurance, housing, community development, federal loan guarantees, economic stabilization measures (including wage and price controls), gold and precious metals transactions, agriculture, animal and forestry industries, rural issues, nutrition, price supports, Food for Peace, agricultural exports, soil conservation, irrigation, stream channelization, flood control, minority enterprise, environment and pollution, appropriations, defense, foreign operations, vaccines, drug labeling and packaging, drug and alcohol abuse, inspection and certification of fish and processed food, use of vitamins and saccharin, national health insurance proposals, human services, legal services, family relations, the arts and humanities, the handicapped, and aging - in other words, virtually every aspect of secular life in America - came under the chairmanship of one of these Roman Catholic laypersons:

Frank Annunzio Edward Kennedy Daniel Moynihan
Joseph Biden John Kerry John Murtha
Silvio Conte John LaFalce Mary Rose Oakar
Kika De la Garza Patrick Leahy David Obey
John Dingell Charles Luken Claiborne Pell
Christopher Dodd Edward Madigan Charles Rangel
Vic Fazio Edward Markey Dan Rostenkowski

James Florio Joseph McDade Edward Roybal
Henry Gonzalez Barbara Mikulski
Thomas Harkin George Miller

Vatican Council II's 'Constitution on the Church' (1964) instructs [Roman Catholic] politicians to use their secular offices to advance the cause of Roman Catholicism."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Senator John Kerry, during his presidential run, revealed his Jewish background.))

"An updating of this list will not reflect a significant change in the presence of Roman Catholic laypersons in the higher legislative reaches. According to the 'Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities', in the 106th Congress there are 40 'Jesuit alumni' who graduated from 17 Jesuit institutions [of higher learning]. There are 5 alumni in the U.S. Senate and 35 alumni in the House of Representatives. Out of these 40 alumni, 23 received graduate or professional degrees from Jesuit universities. [Jesuit] Georgetown University has the most graduates, boasting 15 alumni in the U.S. Congress."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Please remember that these folks are graduates of Jesuit institutes of higher learning. There are other Roman Catholic institutes of higher learning that do not belong to the Jesuit Order. Many Roman Catholic laypersons that have served in the U.S. Congress have come from non-Jesuit Roman Catholic colleges and universities.))

Please also consider these two quotes by Avro Manhattan, taken from his book Murder in the Vatican:

"The Vatican is a superpower - on a par with the USA and Soviet Russia. Indeed, since at times it can act as a formulator of the policies of both, it can be reckoned as the paramount superpower of our times.

Its adherents, a massive portion of mankind, nearing a billion [Ed. Note: it's now over a billion], can be made to operate in every corner of the world. [There are] sixty million [Roman Catholics] within the USA herself.

?Therefore the Vatican is a superpower in its own right. Indeed, because of its duality as a political and as a religious center, it can outbid the other two [superpowers]."

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) The Vatican today needs no standing armies of her own. Why is this so? It is because she can mobilize the armies of other nations to do her bidding. This happened on a massive scale during World War II - a war that was fomented and largely orchestrated by the Vatican.

(2) The Vatican is often able to "steer" (i.e., direct) the foreign policy of other nations through her many agents that she infiltrates into foreign policy-making governmental committees and organizations - and, into the most powerful intelligence agencies in the World, such as the CIA. In the USA, the Vatican is able to draw upon her powerful Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, etc. - many of whom hold positions of great power in the U.S. government! Sadly, many of these powerful individuals give a far greater degree of their loyalty to the Pope and/or to the Jesuit Superior General than they do to the U.S. Constitution and to the American people!

(3) There were 60 million Roman Catholics in the USA in 1985 (when Manhattan's book was written). However, when one adds to this number the normal growth in population of 20 more years, PLUS all the illegal immigrants coming into the USA (the vast majority of whom are Roman Catholic), the number of Catholics in America today is probably closer to 100 million.)

"Thus, whereas the USA has a mere 250 million citizens [Ed. Note: Remember, this was written in 1985] and the Soviet Union about 300 million, the Vatican, via the [Roman] Catholic Church, can influence between 800 and 1000 million [i.e., one billion] Catholics.

These [now over one billion Roman Catholics], unlike the citizens of the other two superpowers (who are strictly confined within physical and political barriers), have no frontiers whatsoever. They are posted within the USA, Soviet Russia, and within hundreds of other countries, and can be made to operate independently of their own administrations, governments or regimes.

A Catholic citizen, therefore, owing to the fact that he is a member of the Catholic Church, can and often is influenced in his social and ideological attitudes by those taken by the Vatican, acting as the political facet of the Catholic Church.

It cannot be otherwise, since [Roman] Catholics, notwithstanding their disclaimer, are affected directly, tangentially, by the Vatican's political stance in the belief that such a stance is that of the Catholic Church."

And please consider this quote by Jeremiah J. Crowley (Irishman; ex-priest in the Roman Catholic Church; author of the book Romanism: Menace to the Nation):

"Today they [i.e., the Jesuits] are stronger in the United States than they ever were in any of the countries of Europe which expelled them as a menace to the government." (1912)

B. The Mainstream Media and Press

I would like to repeat journalist Paul Blanchard's quote again:

"There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy? As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: American Freedom and Catholic Power], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly - or publicize documented facts - without risking his future." (1949; Quote was taken from his book American Freedom and Catholic Power.)

Please remember that this quote was made in 1949. The power of the Roman Catholic hierarchy in the USA has not diminished from that time, but has, in fact, grown. Many powerful Knights of Malta (under the control of the Roman Catholic Jesuit Order) have held key positions in the media (e.g., Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst), in U.S. Intelligence (e.g., CIA chiefs William Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey), in banking, in the U.S. government, etc. Top-level Knights of Columbus (e.g., Senator Ted Kennedy) have held, and continue to hold, key positions in the U.S. government. Many of these men do NOT have the best interests of the American people at heart - rather, they serve the interests of the globalist rich and power elite and the Vatican. These men share the goals of the Vatican for one-world government and one-world religion under the leadership of the papacy!

Here are some interesting quotes about America's controlled mainstream media (which is probably the most controlled media in the western world):

"In March 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests [Ed. Note: controlled by the Rockefellers]?got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the U.S. and [a] sufficient number of them to CONTROL generally the policy of the daily press of the United States. These 12 men worked the problem out by selecting 179 newspapers, and then began, by an elimination process to retain only those necessary for the purpose of CONTROLLING. They found it was necessary to purchase CONTROL of 25 of the greatest [news] papers. The 25 [news] papers were agreed upon; emissaries were sent to purchase the policy, national and international, of these papers. An agreement was reached; the policy of the papers was bought, to be paid for by the month; an editor was furnished for each paper to properly SUPERVISE and EDIT information regarding the questions of preparedness, militarism, financial policies, and other things of national and international nature considered vital to the INTERESTS of the PURCHASERS? This policy also included the SUPPRESSION of everything in opposition to the wishes of the INTERESTS SERVED." (Statement placed in the Congressional Record in 1917)

Oscar Callaway (U.S. Congressman)

"There is probably no important magazine or newspaper in the country [Ed. Note: the USA] that is not COMMUNIST-penetrated to some degree."

Whittaker Chambers (1901-1961; American journalist; ex-member of the Communist Party of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to preceding quote: The communists are merely "front men" for more powerful forces working "behind the scenes" - controlled by secret societies, such as the Jesuits.))

Authors Texe Marrs and Dr. Cathy Burns, and other writers, have reported that such "Protestant" evangelical leaders, such as Billy Graham and Pat Robertson (both of whom are high-level Masons), were financed and set up ("puffed" in the press as they started their religious careers) by such Roman Catholic Knights of Malta as Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst. Isn't that very interesting - "Protestant" leaders (who are Masons) being set up by Roman Catholic Knights of Malta?

Who really controls America's mainstream media? Some allege that it is "the Jews" running America's mainstream media. If that is so, then how do these powerful Roman Catholic Knights of Malta achieve such mighty positions in the world of publishing and electronic media? If "the Jews" run America's press and publishing houses, then how does a Roman Catholic pope get to be named "man of the year" in major U.S. newsmagazines? If "the Jews" run our television networks, then how does a masterful piece of propaganda on Roman Catholic Pope John Paul II get to be aired on American television? If "the Jews" run America's media, then why in blazes do popes and other Catholic prelates get wonderful press in this country? ((Remember, no one has hated and slaughtered Jews like the Vatican has! If you doubt this, please see my TTT newsletter entitled "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts" that is posted on the first two Internet web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter.))

XI. RED HERRINGS, SCAPEGOATS, & SMOKESCREENS

I would like to repeat a statement I made earlier in this newsletter:

Front organizations, "sheep dipping", scapegoats, red herrings, and smoke screens - all of these are SOP (standard operating procedures) for the Jesuit Order!

One of the favorite "red herrings" [i.e., something used to divert attention from the basic issue] used by the Jesuit Order is that "such-and-such a person is a Jew". You can find various web sites that will tell you that Hitler was a Jew - or Stalin was a Jew. First of all, let's get a few things straight from the beginning here:

? Adolph Hitler was a practicing Roman Catholic who was never excommunicated from the Roman Catholic Church. (Neither was Mussolini!) He was put into power by German Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria. And, Hitler signed a Concordat with the Vatican.

? Joe Stalin was trained by the Jesuits at the Jesuit Tiflis Seminary in Soviet Georgia.

Again, this is "standard operating procedures" for the Jesuit Order. That is, after the dastardly deeds are done, then accuse every powerful individual who was involved - usually after he is dead - of being a Jew.

Something else to consider: The Jews settled extensively throughout much of Europe, and despite warnings to the contrary, did intermarry amongst the surrounding Gentiles. Thus many Europeans probably have at least a little Jewish blood from somewhere on the "family tree". It has been reported that Adam Weishaupt was born a Jew. Even if true, so what? Adam Weishaupt was Jesuit-trained, and he taught Roman Catholic Canon Law at a Jesuit university in Catholic Bavaria (i.e., at Jesuit Ingolstadt University). Weishaupt, as already mentioned, died in the good graces of the Catholic Church (after being "sheep dipped" for a period of time). Likewise, Stalin was Jesuit-trained.

Something else to consider: I have read in several books that at one time a Jew was found in the Jesuit Order and was immediately put out of the Order - and that a rule was made that no [real] Jew could be a Jesuit. Do the Jesuits use some Jews as front men? It would certainly appear that they do.

The main point here is: It does not matter what one is born (whether Jew, Christian, Moslem, etc.), but rather whom does one serve! We can take a look at World War II and see that history recorded in great detail that the monsters who fomented, choreographed, and conducted this bloody world war were Roman Catholics who had the full support of the Vatican. And they carried out the Vatican's agenda in World War II. Take a good, close look again at the Eric Jon Phelps' quote in the World War II section that lists those Roman Catholic dictators.

As far as scapegoats go, the Vatican has for centuries used "the Jews" as their favorite "scapegoat". Again, please read my TTT newsletter entitled "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts" for some historical examples of this use of the Jews as a scapegoat by the Vatican. The Jesuits certainly use "the Jews" quite often as a "smoke screen" to cover their own nefarious activities!

XII. SUMMARY

History has shown us quite clearly that the Vatican hates religious liberty and loves ecclesiastical tyranny. It also shows us that she hates the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America (where religious liberty has flourished) and loves Fascist regimes.

The plans to destroy America and her Constitutional Republic were made quite early in American history. Roman Catholic monarchs and the highest levels of the Roman

Catholic Church's hierarchy (to include a number of popes) CONSPIRED to destroy religious liberty and representative government. Top Catholic leaders gathered in at least three largely secret meetings to discuss how to squash religious liberty and representative government wherever and whenever they appeared - whether on the European continent or in the United States of America.

These three meetings were:

- ? The Congress of Vienna [Austria] from 1814 through 1815;
- ? The secret meeting at Verona, Italy in 1822; and,
- ? The secret meeting at Chieri, Italy in 1825.

Indeed, plans were carefully laid out at these meetings for the takeover of the United States through infiltration of our government, our education system, our press and media, and even our non-Catholic Christian churches and seminaries. The same plans had earlier been used quite successfully in England. The degree to which most Americans are totally unaware of these three secret meetings (Vienna, Verona, and Chieri), Vatican and Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln, the Vatican's involvement in fomenting both World War I and World War II, the Vatican's support of Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy (and other Fascist states in Europe) during World War II, etc., speak volumes about how successful their takeover of America's history books, publishing industry, press, and media has been!

The primary "weapon" against religious liberty, the Protestant Reformation, representative government, etc., of the Vatican for the past four plus centuries has been the infamous Jesuit Order (with its powerful Knights of Malta and its control of the top levels of Freemasonry). The primary "tool" of the Jesuit Order has been INFILTRATION. Wherever the Jesuit Order has been allowed to flourish, political intrigue, revolutions, civil wars, assassinations of heads of State, etc., have been the fruit of this den of vipers.

XIII. FINAL THOUGHTS

Question: After having read this newsletter, who do you think is the greatest threat to our Constitutional Republic and our religious liberty - the Vatican & Jesuits OR "the Jews"?

((The following paragraph is an addition for the "electronic version" of this issue of TTT that will soon, D.v., be posted on the Internet. I asked the same question as immediately above in a January 6, 2006 piece I wrote entitled "New Year's Thoughts". I think the information is worth repeating in this section of this newsletter.))

"For heaven's sake, there are 18 million Jews in the world, and over one BILLION Roman Catholics (that the Vatican State can draw on). The Vatican State not only has

diplomatic relations with many nations of the world, but also has the largest (by far) and most efficient intelligence-gathering network in the world (especially through her numerous monastic orders, large priesthood, and the Confessional)! The Vatican has a well-documented history of over 1000 years of religious genocide on a massive scale ((against Jews; against Christian groups such as the Albigenses and Waldenses; against Protestants (the French Huguenots, Irish Protestants, Bohemians, etc.); and against Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s)). The Vatican has a well-documented history of Inquisition (especially against Jews and Christians), and of the most brutal torture. (The Office of Inquisition STILL exists - now called the 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith' - and the Catholic Church has never repudiated its 'right' to use force, torture, and extermination of all who oppose her doctrines and practices! The Vatican has a well-documented history of infiltrating governments and royal courts with her Jesuits, papal knights, etc. The Vatican's Jesuit Order has a well-documented history of infiltrating other Christian denominations and seminaries, of assassinating heads of State, of fomenting revolutions and wars, and of carrying out many other nefarious activities. The Vatican has a well-documented history of loving Fascist regimes (such as Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy in World War II) and of hating religious liberty. The Vatican also loves ecclesiastical monopoly, and regularly persecutes other religions whenever and wherever she has the power and opportunity to do so (e.g., Croatia in World War II)! Now, in view of what was stated in this paragraph, I ask you, dear reader:

Who is the greatest threat to religious liberty and conscience, and to the American Republic - "the Jews" or the Papacy/Vatican/Jesuits?"

((End of added paragraph for "electronic version" to be posted, D.v., on the Internet))

America is at the brink of destruction. And that destruction has been carefully planned. We - none of us - can afford to remain "silent" for fear of offending anyone or any institution.

Please carefully consider these quotes concerning "silence":

"Truth is violated by falsehood, but it is outraged by silence."

Henri-Frederic Amiel (1821-1881; Swiss writer and philosopher)

"When freedom is at stake, silence is not golden - it is yellow [i.e., cowardly]."

Tom Anderson (Writer)

Indeed, many of us have Roman Catholic relatives and friends. We don't do them - or ourselves - any favors by remaining "silent" concerning the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church and its well-documented history of:

- ? Hating religious liberty and freedom of conscience;
- ? Plotting the overthrow of the U.S. Constitution and our most basic God-given Rights;
- ? Assassinating heads of State, such as President Abraham Lincoln;
- ? Fomenting and orchestrating revolutions and wars, such as World War I and World War II;
- ? Planning and carrying out religious genocide on a mass scale against such groups as: Jews, Bible-believing Christians such as the Albigenses and Waldenses, Protestants such as the Irish Protestants and French Huguenots, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s in Croatia); and,
- ? Planning and working to be at the very top of a one-world religion and a one-world government.

If we are worried about offending our Catholic relatives and friends, then we ought to consider this following quote by the Greek philosopher Aristotle (384-322 B.C.): "?Piety requires us to honor truth above our friends."

Some commentators continue their main focus on "the Jewish bankers, the Masonic Jews, the Jewish neo-conservatives in the U.S. Administration, the Zionists, and Israel" - sometimes lumping them all together as "the Jews". Those individuals who do so, while largely ignoring the much greater threat from the geopolitical/financial/religious powerhouse made up of the Vatican State with her Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, numerous monastic orders, a large priesthood, plus control of the top levels of Freemasonry, etc., are doing the following:

- ? "Straining at a gnat while swallowing a camel."
- ? Focusing on two "growling Chihuahuas" (what they call "the Jews" and Israel) while largely ignoring ten "Bengal (Romish) Tigers" (Vatican State, Jesuits, Opus Dei, papal knights, etc.).
- ? Pointing out to us an "infantry squad" attacking in the middle of the battlefield while missing the "ten armored divisions" quickly enveloping us on one of our flanks.

By doing this, I believe that they are, perhaps without knowing it, aiding and abetting the most powerful enemies of our Republic and of our liberties. And everyone who remains SILENT about this great threat to our Republic and our liberties is also aiding and abetting those who desire to destroy everything we hold dear!

We can go on pretending that there is no real threat from the Vatican's designs for world domination - to be at the head of one-world government and one-world religion, or we can do some research and study to find out the truth about the Vatican and her hatred of our most precious liberties. Which brings us to the section entitled, "What Can We Do?"

XIV. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of the TTT newsletter contains important information, then please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to others.

2. Please check out these two Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com. Please read some of my TTT and ETI newsletters, especially "Death by Government and Death by Church" and "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts" that deal with religious genocide (to include Inquisition, papal crusades against Christians, 'holy' wars, etc.). Please also check out my TTT newsletters on "The Jesuits" (parts I through IV), and the series of TTT newsletters that I did on wars in which American troops fought. If you find that any of these newsletters contain important information, then please make copies of them to give to others. Also, please tell as many folks as you can about the above-listed web sites.

3. Please purchase good books that will tell you the truth about religious genocide, Inquisition, assassinations of heads of State, etc. Here are some that everyone should read:

(a.) Foxe's Book of Martyrs by John Foxe; 470 pages; \$11 postpaid: This book contains the stories of many victims of ecclesiastical tyranny - stories of martyrs like John Huss, William Tyndale, Hugh Latimer, Nicholas Ridley, etc. These martyrs paid the ultimate price for opposing false doctrine - some being horribly tortured - some being slowly burned (roasted) at the stake. Their stories of courage must not be allowed to die. This book is "must read" for all Christians - both Catholics and non-Catholic Christians should learn the truth about ecclesiastical tyranny! To order a copy, please call "Power of Prophecy" toll-free at 1-800-234-9673. Or, make check or money order payable to "Power of Prophecy" and mail it to: Power of Prophecy // 1708 Patterson Road // Austin, TX 78733-6507.

(b.) The Vatican's Holocaust by Avro Manhattan; 236 pages; 1986; Publisher: Ozark Books; \$9.95 postpaid: This book deals with the Roman Catholic clergy-led religious genocide against Serb Orthodox Christian peasants and farmers in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "Ozark Book Publishers", and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

(c.) A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt; 550 pages; 1994; Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; ISBN 1-56507-199-9: This book is \$16.20 postpaid. It has chapters on the Croatian Holocaust of World War II, the Vatican Ratlines that helped Nazi and Fascist war criminals escape punishment at the end of World War II, and much more. To order, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(d.) Smokescreens by Jack Chick; 95 pages; 1983; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-14-X; \$6.75 postpaid: This book has an excellent chapter entitled "A 20th Century Inquisition" that exposes the horrors of the Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. It also has a chapter dealing with other mass murders and massacres carried out on the orders of the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771. Or, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019.

(e.) The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris; 206 pages; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-10-7; \$10.75 postpaid: This book covers the history of the Jesuit Order from its founding in 1534 through World War II. The author exposes the Jesuit-controlled Vatican's involvement in world politics, intrigues, and the fomenting of wars. This book reveals the involvement of the Vatican in helping to foment both World War I and World War II, and its involvement in supporting Nazi and Fascist regimes in Europe during World War II. Much of the slaughter that occurred in World War II can be laid at the feet of the Vatican and her Jesuits. To order a copy, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. To order by credit card, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(f.) The Grand Design Exposed by John Daniel; 411 pages; 1999; Publisher: CHJ Publishing; ISBN 0-927022-41-9; \$20 postpaid: This book is a well-documented exposè about Jesuit control of Freemasonry. It also fills in many "historical gaps" concerning the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. This book provides evidence of some heavy-duty Jesuit involvement in fomenting the bloody French Revolution (1789-1799). (This book also deals with some very important aspects of Bible prophecy!) To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "American Sentry Books" and mail it to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931. ((If you have any questions on bulk orders, please call 1-304-392-6155.))

(g.) The Secret Terrorists by Bill Hughes; 150 pages; 2002; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; \$5 postpaid: This book deals with the assassination of a number of U.S. presidents (Harrison, Taylor, Buchanan, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley, and JFK), and exposes those who had the motive for assassinating these men. It also reveals some fascinating facts about the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. To order this book, please make check or money order payable to "Truth Triumphant" and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes' follow-on book "The Enemy Unmasked" for \$9 postpaid - and save a \$1 - each book is \$5 if ordered separately.))

(h.) The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes; 160 pages; 2004; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; \$5 postpaid: This book exposes the Jesuit Order, the Illuminati, and treasonous activities during America's history. To order, please make check or money

order payable to "Truth Triumphant" and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes' first book "The Secret Terrorists" for \$9 postpaid - and save a \$1 - each book is \$5 if ordered separately.))

(i.) Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris AND The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Burke McCarty (Two books in one volume); 270 pages; available through Ozark Books; \$14.00 postpaid: Here are two books that provide proof of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "Ozark Book Publishers", and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

XV. CLOSING QUOTES TO PONDER:

"It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country - the United States of America - are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe."

Marquis de LaFayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general; served in the Continental Army under General George Washington)

"If the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them out as traitors."

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: While the above statement has certainly not applied to all Roman Catholic priests residing in America, either past or present, it surely does apply to the top levels of the Roman Catholic hierarchical system. A number of popes and other top-level Catholic prelates have condemned freedom of religion, conscience, and the press in the strongest possible words. For a good example of this hatred of liberty, please read Pope Pius IX's Syllabus of Errors of 1864.))

"Let America again be forewarned as to Rome's intention 'to make America Catholic'."

Larry Harrison (Publisher)

"Popes have been consistent in their declarations that freedom of religion should NOT exist, and that the Church of Rome represents the only true faith and therefore should alone be allowed to spread its doctrines."

Larry Harrison

"?The Church of Rome, with its sixteen [Ed. Note: now approaching 17] centuries of intrigue, plans fifty or a hundred years ahead. The ultimate goal of the GREAT SCHEME is to throw the 'lever of time' back by restoring the Pope as the 'universal arbiter' from whom all the rulers of the earth must receive their authority to rule, as [occurred] during the Dark Ages."

Burke McCarty (Author of the book The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln)

"Persecution of non-Catholics in Catholic-controlled countries should warn Americans as to what will happen here if the pope ever gains full control of this country. Rome never changes." (March 16, 1960)

Raywood Frazier

"Now more than any other time since the 16th century Reformation, God is looking for Christians to stand in the gap, to be watchmen, courageous enough to pay, as [Jan] Hus did, the flaming death of martyrdom. Remember: there is a battle to be fought (Ephesians 6:16-20). There is an enemy to be overcome (1 Peter 5:8, 9). There is a watch to maintain (Jude 3,4, [and] 17-23)." - Bartholomew F. Brewer (Ex-Roman Catholic priest of the Discalced Carmelite Order)

"Who will rise up for me against the evildoers, or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?" - Psalm 94:16

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits behind The Movie V for Vendetta..?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits behind The Movie V for Vendetta..?

Title: The Jesuits behind The Movie V for Vendetta..?

Menses - July 31, 2006 03:03 AM (GMT)

Perhaps this has been discussed previously and so I apologize in advance if it has. I only recently watched the movie V for Vendetta. I noticed a couple of things. Namely that the movie was clearly a tongue & cheek pseudo exposing of the Terrorist hoax that is going on in the U.S. & in particular Britain..Those of you who havent seen the movie I suggest you stop reading at this point for risk of ruining the plot for you....

The movie's main character who is the protagonist in the film manages to educate the people of England about how currupt their government really is. He exposes the conspiracy behind the alleged threat of Terrorism and in the end manages to rally the people to the point where they are actively participating in a revolution. The movie climaxes in the blowing up of the Parliament building. This act of "defiance" is viewed by the people as a blow to the establishment. The goal of the protagonist in the film had always been chaos. And that is precisely what happens....

I believe the goal of the people whom made this film was to have the people who saw it believe that "insurrection" was the only way to rise above the "tryanny of the state". Masonic bretheren of course believe in Order Out Chaos...and this for me was a red flag....The JESUITS...love agitation and I believe it is what they are aiming for with the existence of a film such as this one which on the surface appears to be a indictment against the establishment but in actuality is an exercise in blatant mind control manipulation of the unaware public...

Chaos provides the pre-text for martial law...which means Inquistions...Holy Roman Inquistions of which the Order is notorious for....I couldnt help but smile after seeing this movie because although it was quite refreshing to see something of this elk on screen especially given the climate of mainstream sheepledom that is the Mafia Controlled Holly Tree Sorcery that passes for entertainmentThe Stench of the Order was still too powerful to ignore....especially when we recall historical facts....

QUOTE

"...Jesuits were seditiously active [in] plotting the overthrow of the English government. ((Ed. Comment: This was going on at least as early as the 1580s.)) By using different disguises, aliases, and secret codes, to illegally slip in and out of England, Jesuit Robert Parson, in 1580, had led and then later organized a mission to bring other Jesuits into England to engage in a work of subversion... The 'Gunpowder Plot' [involved] thirteen Catholic noblemen and five Jesuits [who] formed a conspiracy devising a plan to explode 36 barrels of gunpowder in the cellar of the House of Lords and kill King James I, and members of Commons, as they assembled for the opening of Parliament on 5 November 1605.

Their plan was to blow up the Parliament building, and out of the chaos, incite the [English] people into a full insurrection." - John Daniel

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...ts_part_II.html

In the movie, the Parliament building is destroyed on the 5th of November....How tricky is this Order of Gesau?...for the premise of this movie and its revelancy is only understood by the conspiracy theorists among our society and it is quite naive to believe that they would not have been aware of such people who would have obviously identified with a movie so close to the "truth"...Clearly the Order has struck again.....

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 31, 2006 01:35 PM (GMT)

Yes the congregation of the **Sacred Coeur de Jesus** were behind the gunpowder plot. In some parts over here in England they do not burn a guy on the bonfire but they burn the POPE. What a wonderful sight, if only it was Nazi Ratzinger or even better Peter Hans Kolvenbach!

All mainstream movies are controlled by the Jesuit Order's pyramidal control system. All Hollywood movies are controlled by the SMOM and MAFIA both loyal to the Vatican and its master the JESUIT ORDER. One of the best films is that JFK film which has much information in it and a lot of things which when you aware of the JESUIT ORDER you'll understand.

Alexandra - July 31, 2006 02:52 PM (GMT)

I've heard that movie scripts are often reviewed by the Pentagon. Your average Joe would probably think it's to make sure national security isn't breached somehow.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 31, 2006 09:07 PM (GMT)

Well remember on that the Military brought in the film industry for NEW D-MOVIE FALSE FLAG scripts!

Veracity - August 1, 2006 02:37 AM (GMT)

[V For Vatican](#)

Review: V for Vendetta
by Anonymous

Note: The following review was sent to WING TV by Vyzygoth, host of From the Grassy Knoll

V is of course a multi-layered film and, at one of the important levels, it has a historical story which most people do not know. Guy Fawkes was a Jesuit Roman/Vatican agent who, along with some other conspirators (in the true sense of the word), intended to blow up the English Parliament on its opening session (Nov. 5th), when the king would be present along with the rest of the members of parliament.

This is the famous Gunpowder Plot.

Fawkes was caught and executed. The intention of this plot was to bring England back into the fold of Rome, from which it had departed beginning with Henry VIII. This rift with Rome had grown greater under the reign of Elizabeth I--against whose life many attempts had been made by Jesuit/Roman agents. This continued under James I, who succeeded Elizabeth I in 1603, and was the king whose life had also been targeted by Fawkes and his associates.

In reality, Fawkes was anything but a victim: He had committed treason and suffered the consequences under English law. The movie paints his counterpart, V as a victim, which is not historically accurate regarding Fawkes.

But the real powerful symbolism in this movie is found in the two buildings that are blown up: the Old Bailey and the English Parliament. The Old Bailey represents common law, the very foundation of democracy and the freedoms that we enjoy today in western countries (especially those nations whose laws are based on English common law, i.e., England, Canada, the U.S., Australia and New Zealand in particular, but including as well all the commonwealth countries such as India).

Common law gave us two very important and foundational principles without which it is not possible to have a free society: 1) trial by jury; 2) innocent until proven guilty. The opposite of common law is canon law--the law of the Roman Catholic institution. This law is not religious but, rather, the constitution upon which all laws were formed in Catholic countries.

Under canon law no one except the pope has any rights, and this is as true today as it was in the middle ages. All rights are vested in the pope (more accurately in the men who control the office of the papacy), and it is the pope who distributes any and all

rights as he pleases.

Thus under Canon law no one except the pope has any inherent rights. What Guy Fawkes had been contracted to do was to eliminate the protestant king and parliament thus paving the way for a Catholic, Rome-controlled monarch to be installed in the place of James I, thus replacing common law in England with canon law once again.

We are all too aware how fast our rights are eroding, and this movie sends the coded message (whether as a warning or a sign of the triumph of Rome) that common law has been blown away (the Old Bailey being blown up), exactly that which Guy Fawkes set out to do. And what will be left is canon law: all power and rights vested in a very few men who control government leaving the rest of us as serfs.

Even more troubling is the blowing up of the English Parliament, which brought us modern democracy and gave rights to common people, a concept that was pretty much unknown in the medieval world.

Three important freedoms that were granted to all people were freedom of the press; freedom of conscience; freedom of thought. Believe it or not, under canon law all three of these freedoms are anathemized, that is, they are cursed by canon law even today.

Yes, under canon law a man is not free to think for himself or to follow the dictates of his own conscience, but must bow to the will of the church. He is not free to think what is right or wrong, but must accept as right or wrong that which the church tells him is right or wrong.

Since England split from Rome in the 1500s, it has been the stated goal of Rome to bring England back to the fold. By blowing up her parliament, the most important symbol of freedom in the world (not the Statue of Liberty), the message is being conveyed that the experiment of parliamentary self-governance has come to an end. It is important that, in the movie, this event takes place after Guy Fawkes dies. The message, however, is that what Guy Fawkes died for has at last been accomplished 400 years after his death. Rome never forgets and Rome at last has its vendetta.

More foreboding messages in the movie are the destruction of the United States (and Canada by extension) through biowarfare and civil war, both distinct possibilities as many researchers have warned us. The movie on the surface may seem to be promoting freedom in the face of totalitarianism, but its symbols foreshadow a completely totalitarian world that will be brought about through disease, warfare, and "natural" disasters.

To those who believe that Rome is ancient history, keep these facts in mind: for the past 1000-plus years, all secret societies have directly or indirectly originated from within the Roman Catholic church. The Knights Templar, from whom came the Knights

of Malta and Knights of Columbus, are all Catholic; the Jesuits, the Priory of Sion and, in more modern times, Opus Dei have all had their genesis in the Roman religion.

Freemasons are also an offshoot of the Knights Templar and very much in bed with the Vatican. The CIA was originally formed mostly by Nazi Germans who escaped Europe on Vatican passports. From its very beginning, the CIA and all other secret agencies (which is a more accurate term than intelligence agencies) have been tied to the Vatican.

So is the Vatican a spent force?

Hardly. And it is my assessment that V might even stand for VATICAN and, on a deeper level, shows the triumph of Rome and Roman canon law. V truly foreshadows the coming dark ages: rampant disease, civil wars, rioting, curfews, government agents everywhere, listening in on us, watching us, instilling fear everywhere, exactly as it happened all over Europe for 600-plus years of The Inquisition.

The first Matrix was a very intelligent movie, more so than V in my opinion, but I believe both movies are agenda movies. They seem to promise hope and freedom, but if we dissect them, the message both these movies convey is the opposite of hope and freedom.

Major Hollywood motion pictures always have an agenda. Movies such as V show us the problem, then offer a solution which furthers the agenda of the very totalitarianism they supposedly oppose.

History repeats itself because people do not know real history. Guy Fawkes was an enemy of free thought, and he represented the most totalitarian form of government ever conceived by man.

By having people wearing Guy Fawkes masks at the end of the movie, the movie makers make a mockery out of history and present the enslavers as the emancipators.

"There are none so hopelessly enslaved as those who think that they are free."

I know many folks might disagree with my interpretation of this film, but from a historical point of view, I think my conclusions are correct. I used to be accused of being some right wing Protestant. I was born and raised in India as a Sikh. I have no affiliation with any organized religion, but I am an avid student of history and call it the way I see it and, historically speaking, Guy Fawkes was no friend of the people.

JagDRS - August 1, 2006 04:27 PM (GMT)

Good thread. I don't mind spoilers either. Now that I've learned how to mostly shun the

mainstream media, I kinda depend on spoilers :) It does seem a bit strange that I find myself agreeing with the main points and sentiments that have been made in this thread :o

The average Joe and Josephine also cannot get their brain around the fact that the predecessors to today's hallowed spook agencies, "censors", and such looking out for our best security interests, have had a death grip on broadcast media methodologies since before they were first ever taken commercial back in the early 1900s.

Most of the people here are well-versed on the alleged formula in question.....the script for order out of chaos, that kinda stuff. Over the months I've been imagining to myself what kind of chaos the perps have envisioned as their idea of what will guarantee the masses will submit to a singular, global authority in exchange for forfeiting their individual national identities and ways of life they've built over the centuries. The masses, globally, are.... call them whatever seems best, PJs..... the sleeping.....the compliant herd.....whatever it is we call it, this herding sleepy compliance seems to make for a ripe herd. This fruit waiting to be picked is supposedly a significant component of humanity; a crop by virtue of being somewhere between incapable and unwilling to fathom or confront the notion that the very people they have chosen to lift up over the centuries to gaze upon as as their spokesmen and spokeswomen, their benevolent leaders, elected and or appointed, officers, presidents, judges, bankers, professors, chiefs, kings, queens, grand poobahs and any other type of figure people can think of to give away their sovereignty to, are the very kinds of people who over the same centuries have been orchestrating and aiding a conspiracy for world domination.

Another thought that keeps surfacing is that a starring role has been reserved for the unaware masses, to be kicked off by a timed effort to awake them, so to speak, en masse, so as to finely manipulate, control and direct their mass-awakening-reactions..... chaos if you will, towards the goal of spawning the the requisite mess of mass from which 'they' will render order through none other than the the kinds of power, authority, skill, mastery and ministrations that only they - the beknighted & self-appointed world controllers, possess. Ripe.

Minuteman Matt - August 7, 2006 01:33 AM (GMT)

I remember learning about this gunpowder plot in history class in middle school :o

AVBibleBeliever - August 7, 2006 09:12 PM (GMT)

Note in the TV ad for the DVD you will see the words "Code (or Code name) Gunpowder Plot" in red bold letters. Indeed, this film is tool of the Jesuit Order and they were involved in the screenwriting behind-the-scenes.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Avles - November 18, 2006 01:47 PM (GMT)

This page (once I frequented) uses the mask of Guy Fawkes as logo.

Laura Knight - Jadczyk is a female american psychotherapist (if I remember well) who uses hypnology to heal mentally ill people. His husband is one of the bigger world expert in multidimensional quantum theory. Their theory about Illuminati, Conspiracy, Alien etc. involves the concept that all this is related with whom they call "us in the future".

"Us in the future" should talk to us through channelings and UFOs.

They seemed to me good people, but for something (a part the recent masquerade) I feel wrong. Is telling that the face of Guy Fawkes ?

<http://signs-of-the-times.org/signs/signs.php>

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Behind N.W.O Deception To Destroy America](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Behind N.W.O Deception To Destroy America

Title: Vatican Behind N.W.O Deception To Destroy America

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 18, 2006 12:19 AM (GMT)

Vatican Behind New World Order Deception To Destroy America

Author John Daniel claims the "Holy Inquisition" is upon us and papal doctrine allows for massive slaughter for those who do not follow the Pope and his minions in the U.S. government. His new booklet, "Organized Christianity's Prostitution Cover-up, exposes the grand design behind the NWO.

17 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/17-Nov-2006.html>

John Daniel, author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed* about Vatican corruption, has again hit the Roman rulers with a solid literary body blow, exposing their intentions of diabolical world domination.

Daniel has put together a quick-read, 22 page booklet called *Organized Christianity's Prostitution Cover-up*.

He appeared Thursday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, *The Investigative Journal*, encouraging listeners to read his new booklet since it reveals how the world, including America, have been deceived by the papacy who is at the center of the New World Order.

"We have all been deceived for hundreds of years and now they are preparing their takeover of America," said Daniel, who claims the Vatican's intentions through its temporal governmental and religious minions around the world is to establish a one world religion and government based in Jerusalem. "They are planning to drastically repopulate the world by two-thirds and this is coming soon."

Daniel's latest effort to alert sleeping Americans touches on tough topics, purposely hidden by the media who he claims is also controlled through Vatican power, adding vital history has been "altered, changed and stolen" from the American people.

Daniel's adds that most Americans believe the Vatican and its Jesuit henchmen are God-faring men but he claims nothing is further from the truth, saying they are really Luciferian sun worshippers who are using freemasonry, corrupt politicians and corrupt religious leaders to further the New World Order.

"War and destruction is their goal in order to set up a world under their fake Messianic leader who will rule from Jerusalem after Christians, Muslims and Jews are slaughtered in what amounts to be a modern-day bloody Crusade," added Daniel.

Besides looking into America's modern day dilemma, Daniel's booklet delves into Vatican and Roman history. He deals with such difficult subjects as:

How the organized "Christian" Church cut a deal with Roman Emperor Constantine, the result being the formation of the official State religion of the Roman Empire;

How this organized Church, the Roman Catholic Church, assumed the mantle of the Roman Pontifex Maximus when the Roman Empire fell and then began to persecute Christians, essentially wiping out hundreds of thousands through the Holy Inquisition or crusades; and

How this organized Roman Catholic Church will soon reach the pinnacles of power she once held in Europe when her Popes ruled over kings and how they are now orchestrating another Holy Inquisition and murdering anyone who dares question the Vatican's right to once again rule the world.

According to freedom fighter, Darryl Eberhart, who reviewed Daniel's latest writing, he said:

"This booklet shows the reader how the early Christians were persecuted by the pagan Roman emperors until Constantine and Bishop Eusebius obviously cut a deal in order to make the Roman Catholic Church the State religion.

"The few Christians who survived the persecutions had gone underground or fled. This left a paganized "Christian" organization, now called the Roman Catholic Church, as a pretender claiming to be the one true Church of Jesus Christ.

"And when the Roman Empire fell, the Roman Catholic Church moved into the power vacuum and basically assumed all the titled and power of Rome and the Pontifex Maximus."

As Daniel pointed out in his booklet which can be purchased for \$3 at www.vaticandesignexposed.com :

"But the "Christian" Roman Popes did more than just shoplift the Roman Emperor's imperial titles. They also imbued the Roman Emperor's spirit of power absolute into the very depths of their being and soul. The idea of stamping out all controversy and division, stamping out all thought, by imposing ? unquestioned ? one dogmatic creed upon all, was carried into practice on an unprecedented scale.

"?So it is not surprising, when the "Christian Roman Popes ruled full sway during medieval years, to read accounts of inhuman cruelties, atrocities and abominations during the crusades and the methodical butchering, breaking and mutilating human bodies done in the torture chambers of the so-called Holy Inquisition.

"The Roman Catholic Church ruled the European world for over 1200 years with an iron fist. (They plan to do it again) During these years, the Holy Word of God, the Bible, was a forbidden book?"

"These perpetrators (including their minions in the American government) are demonically ruthless. They could care less about human life ? only that they achieve their New World Order goal. And besides, they are safe and secure in their underground cities and bunkers built with your tax money, while everyone else is dying and suffering horrendously outside, until the aftermath of their planned explosions and horror subsides."

The question remains will the Vatican once again in the very near future put into practice her great evil power worldwide as well as her "Great Inquisition"? According to Daniel the answer is not if but when, adding the when is only a few years away.

And according to Eberhart who reviewed Daniel's book, he added:

"We must all keep in mind that the Vatican-Jesuit-Knights of Malta-Knights of Columbus "cabal" controls the levers of power in the United States and that the Vatican-Jesuit Opus Dei-Knights of Malta "cabal" is the top power behind the scenes in much of the rest of the world, especially in Europe.

"Since the Vatican and Jesuits are the top financial, geopolitical and religious players on the global chessboard and since the Vatican and its Jesuits hate religious liberty ? then surely we must all work hard to expose them and their nefarious plans to destroy our American Republic."

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hidden Power of Papacy: A Well-Kept Secret](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hidden Power of Papacy: A Well-Kept Secret

Title: Hidden Power of Papacy: A Well-Kept Secret

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 15, 2006 11:57 PM (GMT)

Hidden Power of Papacy: A Well-Kept Secret

Vatican recognized by U.S. as a State, not only a religion. However, few Americans realize why and what are the Vatican's true intentions.

15 Nov 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/15-Nov-2006.html>

The hidden power of the papacy, advanced through its evil Jesuit Order henchmen, is rarely talked about in America.

It's rarely talked about because the media on all levels is firmly controlled by Vatican power, the very evil power destroying this country.

And all those in the media who fail to address this evil power should be called nothing less than traitors, traitors for withholding vital information leading to the destruction of America.

Most journalists, however, working on the evil side, whether through compliant ignorance or outright collaboration with the Jesuits, will of course deny the existence of Vatican power. They will deny its existence simply because they are paid to deny it. They are paid traitors working for the enemy and it is simple as that.

For example, have you ever heard Tim Russert, Anderson Cooper, Ted Koppel and others on the major networks ever mention that the Vatican is fully recognized by the U. S. government as a State, not simply a practicing religion.

Have you ever heard any of the talking heads tell how this occurred? Of course not, as this would begin to unravel the ball of corruption linking major political, military and religious officials as having loyalty first to the Rome and the Pope and not to the sovereignty of the United States.

First of all, most Americans have been withheld vital history about the Vatican and Jesuit Order's infiltration and control in America's politics and religions. In fact, if the people knew the full truth, the Jesuits, as well as every single member of Congress, the Executive and the Judicial branches of government would be first labeled traitors and then banished from American soil.

And to illustrate this point it must be remembered how many other countries have expelled the Jesuits for the very same reason, the simple fact being Jesuits mix their Luciferian, fascist agenda with politics, seeking complete loyalty for the Pope and their planned one world government and religion centered in Jerusalem.

To further illustrate the point, in the 1860's patriots wise to the Vatican's real intentions, cut-off all diplomatic relations with the papacy due to the Vatican's known involvement in the Lincoln assassination? And this is just the tip of the ice-berg, as the same thing happened in the JFK assassination.

But does Tim Russert or any of the talking heads bother to make the connection or even bother to inform their listeners about America's stolen history, a history linking Vatican involvement in an attempt to destroy all the freedoms inherent in our Constitution?

Of course not, because if they did, none of them would be seen again on television again, as our media has become nothing but a tool of Jesuit deception, a deception guiding the hands of all our major political and religious institutions, which are all overtly or covertly promoting war and violence at home and abroad.

For those interested in learning how the Vatican is recognized as a State, how it survived a lawsuit filed against it and how this recognition destroys the separation of Church and State in this country, read the following written by Tupper Saussy, as well as some other interesting Vatican tid-bits taken from his book, Rulers of Evil.

Few people seem to be aware that the Roman Catholic Church in America is officially recognized as a State. How this came about makes interesting reading.

Early in his administration, President Ronald Reagan invited the Vatican City, whose ruling head is the Pope, to open its first embassy in Washington, D.C. His Holiness responded positively, and the embassy, or Apostolic Nunciature of the Holy See, opened

officially on January 10, 1984.

Shortly thereafter, a complaint was filed against President Reagan at U.S. District Court in Philadelphia by the American Jewish Congress, the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, Seventh Day Adventists, the National Council of Churches, the National Association of Evangelicals, and Americans United for Separation of Church and State.

The plaintiffs sought to have the Court declare that the administration had unconstitutionally granted to the Roman Catholic faith privileges that were being denied to other establishments of religion.

On May 7, 1985 the suit was thrown out by Chief Judge John Fullam. Judge Fullam ruled that district courts do not have jurisdiction to intervene in "foreign policy decisions" of the executive branch. Bishop James W. Malone, President of the U.S. Catholic Conference, praised Judge Fullam's decision, noting that it settled "not a religious issue but a public policy question."

The plaintiffs appealed. The Third Circuit denied the appeal, noticing that "the Roman Catholic Church's unique position of control over a sovereign territory gives it advantages that other religious organizations do not enjoy."

The Apostolic Nunciature at 3339 Massachusetts Avenue N.W. enables Pontifex Maximus to supervise more closely American civil government ? "public policy" ? as administered through Roman Catholic laypersons. (One such layperson was Chief Judge Fullam, whose Roman Catholicism apparently escaped the attention of the plaintiffs.)

This same imperium ran pagan Rome in essentially the same way. The public servants were priests of the various gods and goddesses. Monetary affairs, for example, were governed by priests of the goddess Moneta. Priests of Dionysus managed architecture and cemeteries, while priests of Justitia, with her sword, and Libera, blindfolded, holding her scales aloft, ruled the courts. Hundreds of priestly orders, known as the Sacred College, managed hundreds of government bureaus, from the justice system to the construction, cleaning, and repair of bridges (no bridge could be built without the approval of Pontifex Maximus), buildings, temples, castles, baths, sewers, ports, highways, walls and ramparts of cities and the boundaries of lands.

Priests directed the paving and repairing of streets and roads, supervised the calendar and the education of youth. Priests regulated weights, measures, and the value of money. Priests solemnized and certified births, baptisms, puberty, purification, confession, adolescence, marriage, divorce, death, burial, excommunication, canonization, deification, adoption into families, adoption into tribes and orders of nobility. Priests ran the libraries, the museums, the consecrated lands and treasures. Priests registered the trademarks and symbols. Priests were in charge of public worship, directing the festivals, plays, entertainments, games and ceremonies. Priests wrote and held custody over wills, testaments, and legal conveyances.

By the fourth century, one half of the lands and one fourth of the population of the Roman Empire were owned by the priests. When the Emperor Constantine and his Senate formally adopted Christianity as the Empire's official religion, the exercise was more of a merger or acquisition than a revolution. The wealth of the priests merely became the immediate possession of the Christian churches, and the priests merely declared themselves Christians. Government continued without interruption. The pagan gods and goddesses were artfully outfitted with names appropriate to Christianity. The sign over the Pantheon indicating "To [the fertility goddess] Cybele and All the Gods" was re-written "To Mary and All the Saints."

The Temple of Apollo became the Church of St. Apollinaris. The Temple of Mars was reconsecrated Church of Santa Martina, with the inscription "Mars hence ejected, Martina, martyred maid/ Claims now the worship which to him was paid."

Haloed icons of Apollo were identified as Jesus, and the crosses of Bacchus and Tammuz were accepted as the official symbol of the Crucifixion. Pope Leo I decreed that "St. Peter and St. Paul have replaced Romulus and Remus as Rome's protecting patrons." Pagan feasts, too, were Christianized. December 25 ? the celebrated birthday of a number of gods, among them Saturn, Jupiter, Tammuz, Bacchus, Osiris, and Mithras ? was claimed to have been that of Jesus as well, and the traditional Saturnalia, season of drunken merriment and gift-giving, evolved into Christmas.

Bacchus was popular in ancient France under his Greek name Dionysus ? or, as the French rendered it, Denis. His feast, the Festum Dionysi, was held every seventh day of October, at the end of the vintage season. After two days of wild partying, another feast was held, the Festum Dionysi Eleutherei Rusticum ("Country Festival of Merry Dionysus"). The papacy cleverly brought the worshippers of Dionysus into its jurisdiction by transforming the words Dionysos, Bacchus, Eleutherei, and Rusticum into? a group of

Christian martyrs. October seventh was entered on the Liturgical Calendar as the feast day of "St. Bacchus the Martyr," while October ninth was instituted as the "Festival of St. Denis, and of his companions St. Eleuthere and St. Rustic." The Catholic Almanac (1992 et seq) sustains the fabrication by designating October ninth as the Feast Day of Denis, bishop of Paris, and two companions identified by early writers as Rusticus, a priest, and Eleutherius, a deacon martyred near Paris. Denis is popularly regarded as the apostle and patron saint of France.

Playing loose with truth and Scripture in order to bring every human creature into subjection to the Roman Pontiff is a technique called "missionary adaptation." Vatican literature explains this as "the adjustment of the mission subject to the cultural requirements of the mission object" so that the papacy's needs will be brought "as much as possible in accord with existing socially shared patterns of thought, evaluation, and action, so as to avoid unnecessary and serious disorganization."

Rome has so seamlessly adapted its mission to American secularism that we do not think of the United States as a Catholic system. Yet the rosters of government rather decisively show this to be the case.

By far the greatest challenge to missionary adaptation has been Scripture ? that is, the Old and New Testaments, commonly known as the Holy Bible. Almost for as long as Rome has been the seat of Pontifex Maximus, there has been a curious enmity between between the popes and the Bible whose believers they are presumed to head.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Did the Jesuits make up all of history?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Did the Jesuits make up all of history?

Title: Did the Jesuits make up all of history?

Description: *video links*

fear of depth - November 14, 2006 08:42 PM (GMT)

According to brilliant Russian mathematician A. T. Fomenko, human civilization is merely **1,000 years old**, and all of history (as we've been taught) before the 16th century is either false or radically different from what actually happened. This would have been crafted by the **Jesuits** (no surprise there). Interesting, and quite mind-boggling.

[link here](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 15, 2006 12:04 AM (GMT)

Sorry my friend but Humans go back much further than that information. This you speak of is simply another suppression of real history. You will find the Gaels are the oldest known Civilisation.

fear of depth - November 15, 2006 02:19 PM (GMT)

But if all of history HAS been rewritten, then the only true reliable history we have is ancient mythology dating back at least 3,600 years (according to the present false dating system).

The way I interpret this information (because all new information needs to be reinterpreted on a personal basis regardless of who the source might be), it would mean that the time of ancient mythology, of ancient Babylon/ancient Egypt/ancient Greece would have ended only 1,200 years ago, which would perfectly explain the transition between the Babylonian Empire and the Holy Roman Empire. The rituals and beliefs of the Babylonian priests would not have disappeared for thousands of years before the Catholics came along, but would have been directly transmitted from one

culture to another after less than 400 years had passed between the Babylonians in the **9th** century to the Romans in the 12th-13th century.

And it would also make the events of ancient mythology occur approximately 2,400 years later than previously thought. For example, the Jupiter/Saturn catastrophe that would have caused the Great Flood and have sunk Atlantis into the ocean would have occurred only **3,600** years ago, instead of 6,000 (or 10,000-12,000, as others would have us believe).

I'm not saying that I believe this, I tend to believe in nothing until I see irrefutable proof, but this theory **WOULD** explain a hell of a lot, and it would mean that we've definitely greatly **UNDER**estimated the Jesuits and the true extent of their influence once again.

And I just love this idea that the Trojan War would actually have been the first christian crusade of 1095 AD, that Achilles would actually have been Alexander the Great, that the city of Jerusalem would actually have been the city of Troy, also known as Constantinople and Istanbul, and that Jesus actually **WOULD** have existed, but in the 11th century, which would explain why the Shroud of Turin also dates back to the 11th century, not because the Shroud is a fake, but because all of history has been falsified!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Trafficking now 'worse than African slavery'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Trafficking now 'worse than African slavery'

Title: Trafficking now 'worse than African slavery'

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 15, 2006 01:51 AM (GMT)

Another use of the old VEIL the Vatican constantly uses to claim its everyone else but them in charge with the Black Nobility -2tuff

Trafficking now 'worse than African slavery'

POSTED: 7:00 a.m. EST, November 14, 2006

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/europe/11/14...g.ap/index.html>

VATICAN CITY (AP) -- Human trafficking, including women forced to become prostitutes or minors forced to do child labor, is worse now than the trade in African slaves of past centuries, a top Vatican official said on Tuesday.

"This trafficking in human beings has intensified, persons put into slavery because they depend on certain criminals who take possession of these human beings," said Cardinal Renato Martino, former longtime Vatican envoy to the United Nations and current head of the Holy See's office concerned with migrant and itinerant peoples.

"It's worse than the slavery of those whose slaves who were taken from Africa and brought to other countries," Martino told a news conference to present Pope Benedict XVI's annual message dealing with the problems of migrants.

The cardinal singled out modern-day forms of slavery -- minors who are sold to do child labor or who are forced to be soldiers, as well as women forced to prostitute themselves -- and challenged countries to combat these problems.

"In a world which proclaims human rights left and right, let's see what it does about the rights of so many human beings which are not respected, but trampled," the cardinal said.

In the papal message, Benedict noted that more women were leaving their homelands in search of a better life. "However, women who end up as victims of trafficking of human beings and of prostitution are not few," the pope said.

In the last decade or so, many women in Eastern Europe have traveled to the West after being promised what appeared to be honest jobs, but upon arrival in the countries were forced to work as prostitute to pay off the cost of their trip.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit-trained Rumsfeld Out, Jesuit alum Gates In](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit-trained Rumsfeld Out, Jesuit alum Gates In

Title: Jesuit-trained Rumsfeld Out, Jesuit alum Gates In

Description: *Robert Gates is Jesuit-trained*

AVBibleBeliever - November 8, 2006 09:12 PM (GMT)

Donald Rumsfeld is a Jesuit Georgetown drop-out. He resigned today and Georgetown alum former American Nazi SS CIA director Robert Gates is in. The face of the Jesuit-controlled Secretary of their Holy Roman Fourteenth Amendment American empire and war machine changed but the source is remains the same and we can be sure the Papal Crusade in the Middle East will continue. The CIA's foreign policy is in agreement with the Unholy See and it always has been since the days of SMOM Wild Bill Donovan.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Gates

ov3rkomer - November 8, 2006 11:20 PM (GMT)

Former CIA Director Robert Gates will take over at the Pentagon

Interesting info and tidbits about Robert Gates:

IRAN CONTRA:

Polgar, Tom. "Gates: The Wrong Choice to Head the CIA." *Washington Post National Weekly Edition*, 1-7 Jul. 1991, 24. Op-Ed piece from former CIA station chief and staffer on the Senate Select Committee on Iran-Contra: "My objections to [Robert M.] Gates center on his performance during the Iran-contra affair.... Throughout it, **Gates acted as if he was in a complete fog or was interested primarily in keeping the truth from being aired in public or from reaching Congress.**" http://intellit.muskingum.edu/cia_folder/ciadcis_folder/dcisgates.html

Webster Tarpley wrote:

Bush relented, but then announced to his dismayed and exhausted staff that his second and non-negotiable choice for Langley was Robert Gates, the former CIA deputy director who had been working as Scowcroft's number two at the National Security

Council. The problem was that **Gates, who had already dropped out of an earlier confirmation battle for the CIA director's post, was about as thoroughly compromised as Don Gregg.** But at that point, Bush's could not be budged a second time, so **the name of Gates was sent to the senate, bringing the entire Iran-contra complex into full public view once again.** As it turned out, the Bush Democrats in the Senate proved more than willing to approve Gates. <http://www.tarpley.net/bush23.htm>

...the collective approval by 64 U.S. Senators of Robert Gates to head the CIA, in the face of "unmistakable evidence that **Gates lied about his role in the Iran-Contra scandal**" (*52) <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/P...ockingbird.html>

Illuminati and Vatican:

Gates is a **graduate of elitist College of William and Mary home of illuminati Phi Beta Kappa:**

... a small [public university](#) located in [Williamsburg, Virginia](#), USA. It is the [second oldest](#) institution of higher education in the [United States](#). William and Mary was founded in [1693](#) by a [Royal Charter](#) issued by [King William III](#) and [Queen Mary II](#) of England. It has educated U.S. presidents [Thomas Jefferson](#), [James Monroe](#), and [John Tyler](#) as well as other leaders important to the development of the nation. It has a strong academic reputation and is notable in [higher education](#) for the founding of the [Phi Beta Kappa](#) academic honor society. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/College_of_William_and_Mary

The fraternity known as **Phi Beta Kappa** was **organized in 1776** by students at the College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, Virginia (the second oldest in the country, founded in 1694), as a secret debating club. It was later infiltrated, and **used to introduce Illuminati principles to America.** <http://demopedia.democraticunderground.com...php/Freemasonry>

William Casey [Cardinal Spellman protege, sovereign Knight of Malta, George Bush's campaign manager and "authorized" Clintons bid for the White House ...] was **named in a class action law suit in Southern California (case no.99-02603) along with Robert Gates**, John Deutch, George Tenet, estate of William French Smith, Edwin Meese, Richard Thornburgh, Janet Reno and others; CIA and US Department of Justice] **responsible for the 1980's crack cocaine epidemic** and resulting social and economic devastation of inner city communities. <http://members.foothills.net/ricefile/JesVat.htm>

Actually the **Head of CIA, Robert Gates, announced that there was a secret agreement between the US and the Vatican during the Cold War** . "We fight against communism with Pope John Paul the Second" said Gates. Thus, the cooperation between the Vatican and the Central Intelligence Service during the Cold war was

proven. The ex-head of the service Gates confessed that they cooperated with the Vatican after Polish Pope John Paul the Second got the throne. In the book "The Man who Changed History", which was published in Italy, Gates says that we were sharing information with the Vatican and we were fighting against communism on the same front. As a matter of fact, the dissolution began in Poland in the 80s. http://www.diplomaticobserver.com/news_read.asp?id=1429

In this context it is important to consider that **Gates spent a long time at the main Jesuit power center of the USA, Georgetown University**, where he his received his PH.D- in Russian and Soviet history from [Georgetown University](http://www.georgetown.edu) in 1974.

Eric Jon Phelps: Washington is controlled by the Jesuits from Georgetown. **The capital of the United States is at Georgetown University, not the White House. And if you go into the president's office at Georgetown, you will see a picture of Bill Clinton, kneeling at the grave of Timothy Healy [past president of Georgetown],** while the present president, Donovan, who is on the Walt Disney Board, is standing behind him. <http://www.whale.to/b/pope.html>

Minuteman Matt - November 9, 2006 07:16 PM (GMT)

whats so bad about the 14th amendment?

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 9, 2006 08:34 PM (GMT)

Its the destruction of America!

Alexandra - November 10, 2006 01:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Nov 9 2006, 07:16 PM)

whats so bad about the 14th amendment?

If it weren't for the 14th Amendment, I would be an Ohioan first and an American second. That amendment flip-flopped it, so I'm an Ohioan second. That's what I know about it, so if 2tuff or anyone would like to add to this....

It centralizes government more. That's why states' rights (10th Amendment) is so important...it's a huge obstacle for the NWO.

JagDRS - November 11, 2006 02:52 AM (GMT)

The simple answer is - the attempt by congress to create new forms of citizenry over whom they then assume authority, is not a simple answer ;) The problems and

corruptions inherent with the 14th amendment are numerous, but may become clear when one is also familiar with other pertinent laws, starting with the Constitution of 1787, Bill of Rights, the original 13th amendment (1812), the circumstances that caused the original 13th to fall into a crack and become forgotten by the time a subsequent substitute version was snuck into law in the haze and wake of the War of North V South; that subsequent substitute is still treated as legitimate law to this day. At the bottom of this post there is a link to a lengthy essay on the 14th amendment. Reading this kind of information may help you better understand the problems with things like the 14th. The pertinent period of time in question is generally between the early 1800s and the early 1900s.

To try and simplify, think Star Trek and the Capt Kirk voice-over describing "going where no man has ever gone before.....". The 14th amendment is now just one among numerous acts history has now recorded as perpetrated by the U.S. government that can be considered as having gone "way out there" where no law ever tried to go before..... so far out there that, within the context of the original constitution, it's reasonable to say these kinds of acts, like the 14th, are clear evidence of government acting in ways for which the Constitution never gave them the power to attempt in the first place..... excessive ambition, one might say.

Here's the rub. The Constitution set in stone limitations on the collective government. The collective government subsequently violates their limited authority..... for instance, the 14th. Where are the enforcers of the supreme law of the land endeavoring to correct these crimes and injustices? For many long years running now, so far the answer seems to be a resounding "apparently no where to be found". Likewise, where is the outrage of the people? Apparently, the people over the years have become so dumbed-down that they collectively are generally unaware that there are many such good reasons for them to be genuinely outraged over. Don't get me wrong - I too am a part of these collective unknowing folks. On the one hand, it's easy to blame people who get taken advantage of when they don't know the facts, but on the other hand, people have become pretty good at avoiding knowledge of facts important to them. There are now a whole host of similar perverse acts of government, Federal Reserve Act 1913, Progressive Income Tax Act 1913, pretty much every literal act perpetrated by FDR during his 8-plus year reign are other more recent examples. Notice the trend.... once those controlling government established the precedent - that there is nobody standing guard over the constitution, the situation - more government mischief, became a "field day" as they say, a field day that's now been going on unabated for over a century..... similar corruption and mayhem is now occurring rampantly and is by and large viewed by the people as normal. Moral to the story? The beat goes on. The Constitution continues to increasingly suffer assault, meanwhile the people increasingly are in evidence being about not having a clue to do a damn thing about it. Capiche?

http://www.worldnewsstand.net/law/Essay_on_Citizenship.htm

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 15, 2006 12:01 AM (GMT)

Don't forget the **Black Nobility's** [ASPEN INSTITUTE](#) in Colorado!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

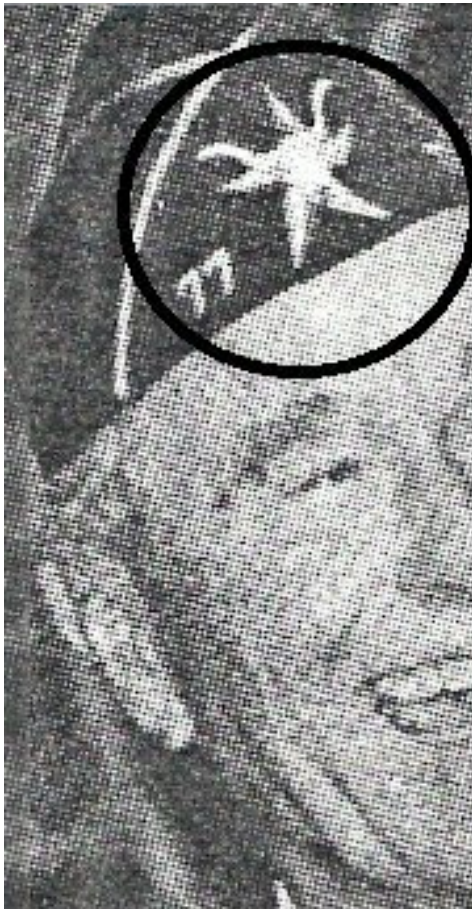
View Full Version: [Kolvenbach #99 Knights Templar -2tuff](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kolvenbach #99 Knights Templar -2tuff

Title: Kolvenbach #99 Knights Templar -2tuff

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 11, 2006 06:17 PM (GMT)

GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH #77 KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

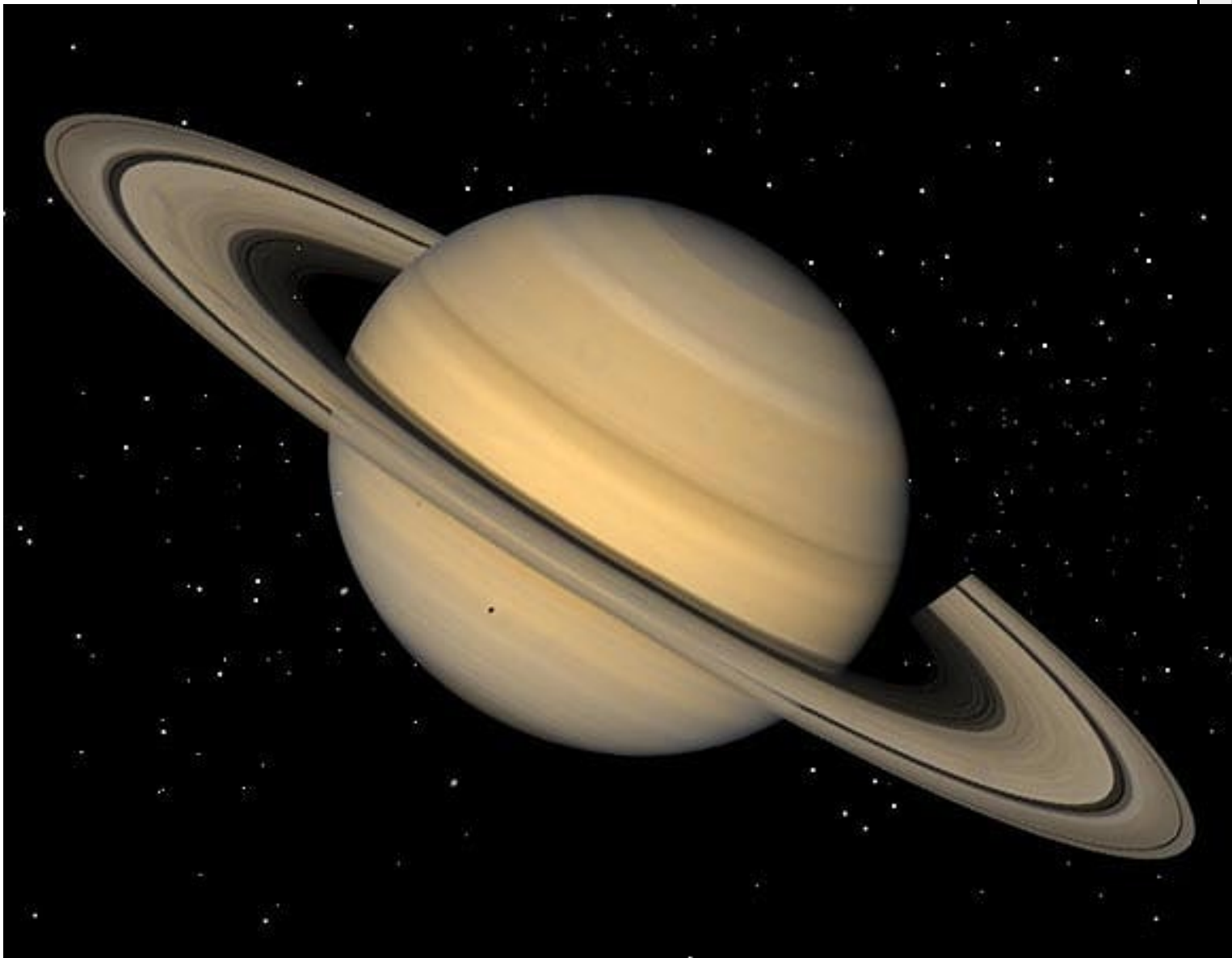


#99 HELD BY



PETER HANS KOLVENBACH - SUPERIOR GENERAL OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS

#100



SATURN (EL) [SATAN]

[THE OLD LIGHT OF OUR WORLD]

CURRENTLY WE NOW WORSHIP THE NEW LIGHT



THE **SUN** OF GOD [KHEM/KHAM/CAM/PERFECT BURNER]

BROUGHT FORTH BY



VENUS (THE LIGHTBRINGER) [**LUCIFER**]

I've seen that picture of Bush before and wondered whether it related to his position in the masons. There is also a navy ship named after him which is called:

USS George H. W. Bush (CVN-77).

He was director of the C.I.A. from 1976 to 77.

He was the 43rd Vice-President. $4+3=7$.

He is father to the 43rd President. $4+3=7$.

He's a member of the Skull & Bones fraternity, whose insignia contains 322 (22nd March, the Spring Equinox) $3+2+2=7$.

Skull & Bones was founded in 1832. $1+8+3+2=14$. 7 & 7?

He was born on 12th June 1924. $1+2+6+1+9+2+4=25$. $2+5=7$.

Lots of sevens.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 12, 2006 08:20 PM (GMT)

Interesting! Don't forget that 7 is important to Masons as is 21 (3×7)

fear of depth - November 13, 2006 04:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 11 2006, 01:17 PM)

GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH #77 KNIGHTS TEMPLAR



"What?! Oh no, we're not Satanists, nevermind that THE DEVIL is on my head!" Bloody hell. :rolleyes:

Minuteman Matt - November 14, 2006 02:52 PM (GMT)

also the WWII plane is called F6F-HELLCAT and F is "6" letter in the alphabet that would be

F6F HELLCAT = 666 HELLCAT

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits & the Rothschilds -Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits & the Rothschilds -Eric Jon Phelps

Title: Jesuits & the Rothschilds -Eric Jon Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2007 11:36 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits were suppressed in 1773. Their response was to create the Illuminati in their old stronghold of Bavaria. Adam Weishaupt was a German Gentile and a prof of Canon Law at Ingolstadt University---the Jesuits being formally absent due to their expulsion from Roman Catholic Bavaria.

Weishaupt joined the Bavarian Masonic lodge in 1777 and then united with the Rothschilds. Because the Order had ceased to exist (formally) it had to find a holder for its fortune in banks domiciled in non-Roman Catholic countries. This spelled Prussia, Russia and England. The keepers of this massive Jesuit treasure derived from their South American Reductions were the Rothschilds, then financing the Illuminati. The Order then started the French Revolution for the punishment of the Bourbon and Hapsburg dynasties, beheading King Louis XVI and his Hapsburg Queen.

Any accurate history on the French Revolution will admit that the Rothschilds financed the Jacobins and Napoleon. In fact, after the Revolution, the Order's controlled European press sought to blame the revolution on the Jews!

With the false message sent to London via roost that Wellington lost Waterloo, stocks plummeted. There to buy the exchange for pennies on the pound was Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Rothschild. From this moment on the Order, via their Rothschild financiers, owned the Bank of England and the Old City's Stock Exchange. Thus, the British Empire became the agent for all the designs of the Order for the 19th Century. Queen Victoria backed every Jesuit plot barring none (the opium wars, the Irish famine, the Boer War, etc.).

When the Order was restored in 1814, it promptly took back the papacy with

its international Vatican Empire. Thus the Jesuit General retained the Rothschilds as his bankers and this pattern is repeated in several forums. The Sicilian Roman Catholic Mafia, working its international drug trade, has its finances managed by Jews, Meyer Lanski being one in the past.

Further, King Edward VII, the son of Victoria, formally readmitted the Order into England in 1902. The king's dearest bankers were J. P. Morgan and the Rothschilds, those Jews managing the Bank of England. The Second Thrity Years' War (1914-1945) was put in motion by this monster: his financial backers were among others the Rothschilds, Warburgs, etc.

Thus, the Devil has used the Jews to manage the finances of his international White Gentile World conspiracy for a world Government headed in Jerusalem. As long as Jerusalem is "trodden down by the Gentiles," the Jews will always be in a subordinate position to the king of the Gentiles---the Pope of Rome.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [George Washington's Friend](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > George Washington's Friend

Title: George Washington's Friend

Description: *Jesuit John Carroll*

Mark Brewer - January 18, 2007 06:52 AM (GMT)

"His father died in 1750, and in **1753 John Carroll joined the Society of Jesus**. In 1755 he began his studies of philosophy and theology at Liege, and after fourteen years (1769) was ordained priest at the age of thirty-four."

"In common with their fellow-citizens, the Catholics of the United States hailed with joy the election of George Washington as first president under the new Constitution. Before the inauguration Bishop Carroll, on behalf of the Catholic clergy, united with the representatives of the Catholic laity (Charles Carrollton, and Daniel Carroll of Maryland, Dominick Lynch of New York, and Thomas FitzSimons of Pennsylvania) in an address of congratulation, admirable for its sentiments of exalted patriotism ['An Address from the Roman Catholics of America to George Washington, Esq., President of the United States', London, 1790, fol.; reprint New York, 1865, facsimile and notes; see Shea, op.cit. , 349-50, and ibid., the memorable and cordial reply of Washington (12 March, 1790) 'To the Roman Catholics of the United States', in which he says: 'I presume that your fellow-citizens will not forget the patriotic part which you took in the accomplishment of their Revolution, and the establishment of your Government, or the important assistance which they received from a nation in which the Roman Catholic faith is professed.' The original of this reply is preserved in the Archives of the Archbishop of Baltimore]. It may not be out of place to quote here the noble words of Bishop Carroll himself, addressed (10 June, 1789) to a maligner of Catholics: 'Their blood flowed as freely (in proportion to their numbers) to cement the fabric of independence as that of any of their fellow-citizens. They concurred with perhaps greater unanimity than any other body of men in recommending and promoting that government from whose influence America anticipates all the blessings of justice, peace, plenty, good order, and civil and religious liberty' (Brent, 97, see below; Shea, op.cit., 153)."

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/03381b.htm>

"John Carroll was born on January 8, 1735 to a distinguished Irish merchant family in Upper Marlborough, Maryland. At the age of thirteen, he began studies at St. Omer, a Jesuit college, and entered the Society of Jesus following his graduation. Soon after, he began intensive studies in philosophy and theology in what is now Belgium. Fourteen years later, at the age of thirty-four, John Carroll was ordained a priest. He dedicated the next four years of his life to teaching philosophy and theology in Belgium, and then returned to America in 1774.

Carroll returned to his native Maryland as the Revolutionary War was being fought. Revolutionary spirits were high, and the state of government was uncertain. John Carroll was a true patriot and ardent supporter of the American Revolution. He joined Charles Carroll, his cousin and a Catholic signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Benjamin Franklin, his good friend, in a diplomatic mission to Canada. The men went in hopes of persuading the Canadians to join the struggling American patriots in their revolt against Britain. Though their mission was unsuccessful, John Carroll had proven his dedication to democracy and to his country.

Carroll was held in high esteem by many important leaders of his time, including George Washington and Thomas Jefferson. He was well respected among them, and his opinion was valued and influential. John Carroll began the American custom of public prayer for governmental leaders, and drafted a now famous prayer for national leaders in 1791. He was particularly close to George Washington, and when Washington died in 1799 Carroll delivered a fine tribute to his friend and fellow patriot. This speech is considered one of the finest ever composed about the nation's first president.

As Carroll helped to politically influence the young and struggling republic, he also helped to engender a spirit of religious unity. As a strong and respected Catholic leader, he assisted in gaining acceptance for Catholics in America. In addition, Rome gave him the task of organizing the Catholic Church in the new nation. In November of 1789, he was named Bishop of Baltimore by Pope Pius VI, thus becoming the first American Bishop. **Carroll's new position enabled him to establish many fine schools in the nation, including Georgetown University, St. Mary's College for Boys (which became Loyola), and Mount St. Mary's College in Emmitsburg.** He was also a major supporter of the establishment of many parochial schools, Catholic academies, and religious orders.

In 1791, Carroll called the first national synod, an assembly of Catholic Church delegates to discuss various matters facing the churches to which they belonged. The synod created many guidelines for the Catholic Church in the United States and was a pivotal event in the history of American Catholicism. These guidelines became the first

canon law for the nation and were a great unifying force for the Church as it grew in America. Through this synod and his ministry as bishop, John Carroll was instrumental in organizing the Church's life in the new nation. By 1810 there were five separate dioceses in the United States, and Carroll was appointed the nation's first Catholic Archbishop. Archbishop John Carroll remained a patriot, a strong religious leader, and an advocate for education until his death in 1815.

On Sunday, April 28, 1968, John Cardinal Krol formally blessed both Archbishop John Carroll High School for Boys and Archbishop John Carroll High School for Girls. Planned in a co-institutional style, these schools were joined into one co-educational high school in 1986. Our school mascot is the Patriot, in honor of all Carroll did to assist the Founding Fathers in achieving American independence and initiating a democratic form of government in the former British colonies. Since that day of blessing in 1968, the school has continued to provide quality Catholic education in the tradition established by John Carroll, whose name we bear."

http://www.jcarroll.org/John_Carroll.htm

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Official Claims ET Phenomenon is Real](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Official Claims ET Phenomenon is Real

Title: Vatican Official Claims ET Phenomenon is Real

ArchAngel - January 13, 2007 05:33 PM (GMT)

Monsignor Corrado Balducci, a theologian member of the Vatican Curia (governing body), and an insider close to the Pope, has gone on Italian national television five times, including recent months, to proclaim that extraterrestrial contact is a real phenomenon. Balducci provided an analysis of extraterrestrials that he feels is consistent with the Catholic Church's understanding of theology. Monsignor Balducci emphasizes that extraterrestrial encounters "are NOT demonic, they are NOT due to psychological impairment, they are NOT a case of entity attachment, but these encounters deserve to be studied carefully." Since Monsignor Balducci is a demonology expert and consultant to the Vatican, and since the Catholic Church has historically demonized many new phenomena that were poorly understood, his stating that the Church does not censure these encounters is all the more remarkable.

Balducci revealed to a visiting American professional that the Vatican is closely following this phenomenon quietly. My informant originally surmised that the Vatican is receiving much information about extraterrestrials and their contacts with humans from its Nunciatures (embassies) in various countries. But subsequent information indicated that the Monsignor has gotten his cases from other sources. Monsignor Balducci is a member of a group which acts as consultants to the Vatican on various matters concerning humans in possible contact with supernatural beings. As such, the matter of extraterrestrial encounters would fall within their purview, and possibly as well the spiritual significance of the emerging general realization of extraterrestrial contact.

Parallel information from National Security Council scientist Dr. Michael Wolf, a member of the NSC's SSG subcommittee for managing the UFO phenomenon, as well as from noted author and Vatican expert Father Malachi Martin, suggests that the Vatican is concerned that it will have a major doctrinal updating situation on its hands when extraterrestrial contact becomes authoritatively announced by world governments over the next several years.

<http://www.ufodigest.com/balducci.html>

:ufo:

Keith - January 13, 2007 08:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

when extraterrestrial contact becomes **authoritatively** announced by world governments over the next several years.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 14, 2007 01:46 AM (GMT)

All I have to say to this is **THE IRON MOUNTAIN REPORT** and **WORLD GOVERNMENT**. Its most obvious in order to destroy all current religions they need to fake an alien invasion or connection in the near future. The Jesuits will utilise their Vatican to help bring this about as the herd are well aware that the Vatican have all these so-called secrets and knowledge. Remember its the Jesuits who dominate all the space intelligence etc via their SERVIZIO INFORMAZIONI DEL VATICANO. If there is any grey creatures you can bet your life on it that they've been created by man in the S4 security clearance underground Military DUMBS. Remember the work of the legend and assassinated PHIL SCHNEIDER.

Once one becomes aware of the Iron Mountain Report you can then see through all this trickery.

Minuteman Matt - January 15, 2007 03:14 PM (GMT)

We saw what happend in the 1930's when war of the world was played on the radio people went ballistic and insaine. People thought aliens were really attacking earth many people killed themselves or looted and pillaged.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 15, 2007 11:28 PM (GMT)

There is **NO** other way on Earth to bring about a one-world religion other than by utilising real aliens or fake aliens.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2007 12:34 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Monsignor Balducci, a Vatican Insider, Goes Public On TV, Saying Extraterrestrial Life Exists On Earth</div><div style="FONT:14px arial;">Critics say the Vatican claims are a hoax designed to spread fear and control over the population.</div>15 Jan 2007

<p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Two questions that need answers:</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">What are the Jesuits really doing at Mount Graham in Arizona?</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">And why is Monsignor Corrado Balducci, a theologian member of the Vatican Curia (governing body), and an insider close to the Pope, going on Italian national television five times, including recent months, to proclaim that extraterrestrial contact is a real</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">phenomenon?</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">A third question the reader should ponder:</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Do you believe UFO and alien presence exists on earth or is it a government/Vatican hoax to manipulate and scare the populace into fear and submission?</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

Garamond;">In a recent article at Illuminati News.com, Leo Zagami, a former 33rd degree freemason and a true insider and a high-member of the infamous Freemasonic P2 Lodge, gave his opinions as a high-level insider:

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"I have discussed the fake UFO myth various times on Greg's radio show, The Investigative Journal, and also in several chapters of my Illuminati Confessions , like for example the following about the Jesuits in Arizona that should answer a few of your questions about there real nature of these Demons..."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Zagami went on to say:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Forget the Reptilian myth is been created by the secret services and the Demons on top to control man even further and brainwash him with complete Satanic nonsense. I

 want to write this article to explain to you and the other young people out there my modest opinion and the opinion of the real illuminati on the subject. There is no UFO'S, Reptilians or Anunnaki Supreme Councils, is all pure and simple rubbish and disinformation created by the Satanist in the intelligence with their programs for Mind Control (MK-ULTRA).

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">And you should be more aware of it and understand that Reptilians are what we define in the Middle East as

 HABIS RUH evil Jinn , the Legion of Satan mentioned in the Bible is made of them.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">It's true they the Habis Ruhs have their own Societies and their own Kingdoms these entities but they are NOT allowed by God to interfere with us

and WE ARE

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">SUPERIOR TO THEM, this is something you need to know because only the weak in matters of faith (now the majority of the population) or the black magicians willing to work with them are under their full control (of the evil Jinns/HABIS RUHS), but we can still rebel to them until we are free to do it EUZU BILLAHI MINE SHAYTANI RAGIM Is the key to success.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Yes the moment we have been micro chipped by the New World Order and their slaves

we will completely fall into the hands of the HABIS RUHS and their High Priest in Jerusalem and the Vatican , that's what the Christians call "the mark of the Beast" the most</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">dangerous moment in the history of humanity, and this is going to happen soon unfortunately because corrupted man has now been given the technology by their evil master. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The Jesuits represent the High Tech of Demonology and the same can also be said for their</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Zionist allies and their Cabala's. But if people get the power of prayers in the Sufi teachings, even the most simple man will be able to stand against their puppet shows.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The puppet show work together for the establishment of the Kingdom of the illuminati Antichrist George W.Bush and Demon Master George H.Bush, the various David</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Rockefeller Sr. and the The Mayer Amschel Rothschild family (often referred to simply as The Rothschilds) are two example's of the evil illuminati Bankenstein Monsters and Mobsters behind this demonic conspiracy.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">These are definitely not normal people they are Satanist and conspirators against the whole of humanity, but they are not Reptilians or Aliens just criminals! When the people of this planet will finally realize this in 2012 the war will start , and the High Priest of Satan will try to defend their Luciferian positions in the Vatican, and the various places of power especially in Israel were Satanism is growing every day since the end of the II World War thanks to</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">England and the Vaticans dirty games. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">We can't stop all this evil but we can prepare for the moment we will have to rebel against this satanic system, ready to fight the " Reptilians" , ready to fight those man and women who are possessed by the Habis Ruhs , they might be our next door neighbour or anyone in the street but remember they are united against us so we have to be united against them.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">They dont believe in God WE INSTEAD BELIEVE IN ONE GOD that will save us all not some Anunnaki fairytale by Zeccharia Sitchin. Gods promise is the law, he is the real one who keeps the promises. In the Quran the most Glorified mentions him self as SADIQUL WAAD which means faithful to his promises. And he promises the ones with good deeds his endless mercy and complete success over the evil ones "The Reptilians". So an extraterrestrial civilization that colonized this planet along time ago is not gonna save your lives when this system is gonna crack down, its crack thanks </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">to the evil of mankind and nobody else, and</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">definetely not an Anunnaki.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> Forget it! </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><span style="FONT-FAMILY:

Garamond;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">What a nice story: "The Anunnaki (Sumerian: those who came down from the</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">heavens; Old testament Hebrew, Anakeim, Nefilim, Elohim; Egyptian: Neter), an advanced civilization from the tenth planet in our solar system, splashed down in the Persian gulf area around 432,000 years ago, colonized the planet, with the purpose of obtaining large quantities of gold"....HAVE YOU ALL LOST YOUR MINDS? Well I think we should start talking on how to save this planet from the pollution of your cars or the frauds of your evil banking system not this rubbish! </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Who then does the First Horseman of the Apocalypse represent? The seal of the Knights Templar depicted two knights riding a single horse. However, a single horseman riding on a white horse is the logo of the Council on Foreign Relations. This logo appears in the CFR magazine, Foreign Affairs. (882) Prepare for a long and uncertain ride untill these reptilians are incharge of your life your Foreign Affairs and especially your Bank account... </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Regarding the Jesuits manning a space observatory in Arizona, Zagami added</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">At Mount Graham in Arizona , the Vatican in reality maintains its own UFO observatory , staffed with Jesuits for the purpose of doing black magic and working on very detailed astronomical calculations for their so called alchemical work. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><span style="FONT-FAMILY:

This dark approach to the Royal Art of Alchemy is operated unfortunately by the Jesuits with the use of evil Jinns serving Satan himself the owner of Vatican HQ's. Another important role for the complex astronomical calculations is the possibility of

tracing the coming of a true Messiah and the return of the true spirit of Jesus in the end of times, something they obviously dont want in Rome.

The jinn concept offers a logical approach to looking at UFO's, crypto-zoology, apparitions, magic, demons, monsters and many other mysteries.

Amidst all the far-flung theories presented to account for the presence of alien beings such as:

Intergalactic travel

Travel from the future

Travel from the Inner Earth

Archetypal projections from the Collective

Unconscious.

Very little consideration is given to the concept that some of them simply exist on the earth in a way that isn't generally perceptible to us.

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">We continue to assume that we can perceive everything that is "real" with our 5 senses despite all the evidence to the contrary. An overzealous belief in a science and philosophy of materialism has probably resulted in an irrational amount of faith in our

</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">physical senses.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Human beings are extremely susceptible to the fabrications of the jinn, who are used in the programs of Mind Control on a massive scale. We believe what they want us to because their impressive materializations and deceptions are tailored to fit

</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">our fantasies and belief systems.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Jinns</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> The jinn are real entities living on this earth which are normally invisible to us. The name comes from an Arabic word meaning "to hide or conceal". They don't live in bottles or adhere to the fairy tales told about them. They can be deceptive and influential.

</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">They are movers behind the UFO mystery as well as many other mysteries. Every culture shows the imprints of their influence in its religion and mythology.

</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">There are myriads of hidden intelligent beings in creation. I have tended to think of many who are not human, angel or animal, as being jinn. This is useful for aiding comprehension, for getting a handle on this vast area of hidden experience. We live in the Kingdom of Names and Attributes, after all, and require these for learning and Knowing.

But this is admittedly overly simplistic. It is only a beginning for the more experienced researcher.

Jinns comprise a vast array of tricksters, fairies, demons and monsters, saints and spacemen who have confounded our understanding for centuries. The materialistic science of the 20th century decided that they no longer exist, despite the huge role they have always played in our wisdoms and mythologies, and despite the large portion of the world that never forgot who they are.

That's because the New World Order of the Nazi Jesuits and the Zionist conducted a deliberate UFO propaganda with the help of the usual evil Jinns in projects like MK-ULTRA so you could fall into this demonic trap and lose your faith (there are also good Jinns by the

way).

Carl Gustav Jung

Carl Gustav Jung, a great genius of psychology but also a member of the Freemasons and the OTO illuminati (5th degree) said himself that modern humanity had a

dangerously wounded psyche because all the myths had been killed. New ones needed to emerge for humanity to experience wholeness but also for global manipulation.

The jinn have obliged by literally popping into the global consciousness as the embodiments of our sciencefiction fantasies. The flying saucer may be the first global symbol recognized by the entire world but it is probably the most satanic one.

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Carl Gustav Jung was not a member of Crowley's OTO at any time but a member of the Swiss OTO founded by illuminati agent Theodor Reuss.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The so called UFO mith is not the way forward for humankind towards a clear understanding of God's hidden methaphysical Kingdom and the real beauty of creation. The devil knows that very well that's why he uses people like Scientology in this evil game</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">piloted by the Jesuits to deceive you even further. Don't believe in what's coming out of Hollywood because at present such place is in the hands of a bunch of very evil and powerful Jinns who want to Mind Control you in the name of the evil one.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">All intelligence agencies in the world are working for such deception on a massive scale (MK-ULTRA) because it is simply in their interest to not make you realize</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">the truth of God before the Great One comes back to punish the infidels.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Lastly, regarding Monsignor Balducci's claim that extraterrestrial's exist on earth, an excerpt from an article by Richard Boylan, written Jan. 13, had this to say:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Monsignor Corrado Balducci, a theologian member of the Vatican Curia (governing body), and an insider close to the Pope, has gone on Italian national television five times, including recent months, to proclaim that extraterrestrial contact is a real phenomenon.</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Balducci provided an analysis of extraterrestrials that he feels is consistent with the</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Catholic Church's understanding of theology. Monsignor Balducci emphasizes that extraterrestrial encounters "are NOT demonic, they are NOT due to psychological impairment, they are NOT a case of entity attachment, but these encounters deserve to be studied carefully."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Since Monsignor Balducci is a demonology expert and consultant to the Vatican , and since the Catholic Church has historically demonized many new phenomena that were poorly understood, his stating that the Church does not censure these encounters is all the more remarkable.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Balducci revealed to a visiting American professional that the Vatican is closely following this phenomenon quietly. My informant originally surmised that the

Vatican is receiving much information about extraterrestrials and their contacts with humans from its Nunciatures (embassies) in various countries. But subsequent information indicated that the Monsignor has gotten his cases from other sources. Monsignor Balducci is a member of a group which acts as consultants to the

Vatican on various matters concerning humans in possible contact with supernatural beings. As such, the matter of extraterrestrial encounters would fall within their purview, and possibly as well the spiritual significance of the emerging general realization of extraterrestrial contact.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Parallel information from National Security Council scientist Dr. Michael Wolf , a member of the NSC's SSG subcommittee for managing the UFO phenomenon, as well as from noted author and Vatican expert Father Malachi Martin, suggests that the Vatican is concerned that it will have a

major doctrinal updating situation on its hands when extraterrestrial contact becomes authoritatively announced by world governments over the next several years

Greg Szymanski

Avles - January 16, 2007 11:51 AM (GMT)

"...But if people get the power of prayers in the Sufi teachings, even the most simple man will be able to stand against their puppet shows...."

SO you need a master who will teach you.

"...It's true they the Habis Ruhs have their own Societies and their own Kingdoms these entities but they are NOT allowed by God to interfere with us and WE ARE SUPERIOR TO THEM, this is something you need to know because only the weak in matters of faith ..."

SO you need a faith.

SO you need a religion, perhaps a NEW religion (the new religion are always built by pieces of oldes one). The NWO religion?

Aren't we at the starting point?

Avles.

Avles - January 16, 2007 07:29 PM (GMT)

This is OT but I am forced to write it.

I advised Greg Szimansky about the translation of Confession n. 12 that I published on my blog . He answered to me saying that it was ok and if it was possible to add a link to his site on my pages. I did it, but when I accessed my blog from another PC (another IP) I discovered that the front page was different. I don't know the reason, but now I don't trust no more the e-mail, not because they read it, but because now I think that they could ALTER them. So I prefer to send this mail as 'double copy'.

A copy of this mail is published in a post in the thread 'Replying to Vatican Official Claims ET Phenomenon is Real' - Jesuit's Society section of The Unhived Mind

Hallo, I made the links. This is the sequence:
The Artict Beacon

Greg Szimansky on RBN
The Barry Chamish Web Site
The Unhived Mind

I tell you this because you couldn't see them. When I access to my blog from a different PC (different IP number) the front page of the blog is different from the one I see on MY PC: there aren't no links or other. In a case I found neither the addresses of the previous posts. I don't know what the f***** are they doing, but I have a suspicion: they manipulate my blog.

Yesterday (15 jan), I was advised by the MS operative system that someone is attempting to divert my internet traffic using false internet certifications. I took pictures (yes, I don't know other way) of the advices.

Avles.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2007 12:20 AM (GMT)

Greg needs to be careful, he recently published information from V.K Durham who is apparently a Bush shill yet again. Thanks to Heneghan for the REAL information on this agent who was NEVER married to the person she claims. Sounds like another Ted Gunderson whos big bosses are DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY COMMAND

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps Interview](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps Interview

Title: Eric Phelps Interview

Description: *Eric Phelps Interview*

shushan - January 16, 2007 07:31 PM (GMT)

Pastor Mike Slattery <http://www.xtremetalkradio.com/> gives a GREAT two hour interview with Eric Jon Phelps. Scroll down to find Eric at the date : Tuesday, December 12, 2006.

Archives at:

<http://www.wow104.blogspot.com/>

AntiSionist - January 16, 2007 07:58 PM (GMT)

I could not find any mp3 links or hyperlinks. All I saw was an explanation of what the show was about and a chart explaining the structure of freemasonry.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 12, 2006

Vatican Assassins?

Today's program was with Erick Phelps author of the book

Vatican

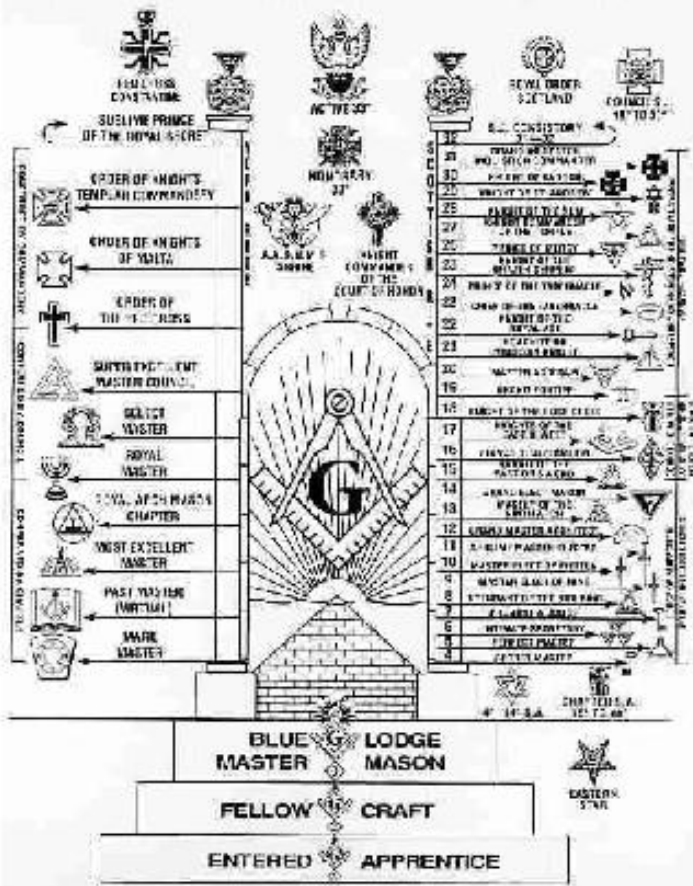
Assassins "Wounded in the House of My Friends"

and the web site <http://www.vaticanassassins.org/>. Two hours of the most interesting documented information about an international conspiracy that, if true, dwarfs anything you have ever been told or could possibly think of. CIA IRS CFR FBI TLC Club of Rome, Knights of Malta, and many others all under the watchful eye of the "Society of Jesus" AKA the Jesuits.

Please read though his website and follow the links and you decide. The documentation that he gives is overwhelming in its scope and persuading in its presentation. Erick Phelps has done his homework! This was one of the most interesting interviews that I have ever done and quite possibly the most dangerous. Are the Masons and the Vatican, rather than being bitter enemies are in reality bed fellows of a clandestine sort?

EMBLEMATIC STRUCTURE OF FREEMASONRY





Vatican Assassins:

POSTED BY THE PREACHER AT 3:50 PM 0 COMMENTS LINKS TO THIS POST

That "3:50PM" link at the bottom goes to here.
<http://wow104.blogspot.com/2006/12/vatican-assassins.html>

This is just a page specific for the Dec 12 Vatican Assassins piece. No mp3 links or hyperlinks are visible to me there.

That "Link To This Post" also leads to pretty much the same page and no mp3 links or hyperlinks can be seen by me.

Michael Slattery - January 17, 2007 09:54 AM (GMT)

Hello Everyone, this Interview is now online to listen to at the above link. It took me a while to get the interview online.

The site <http://wow104.blogspot.com/2006/12/vatican-assassins.html> will take you back to the page with the new link ton the interview

In case there is a problem with the link please go to <http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=117074923> on sermon audio to get the interview from there. I would prefer if folks here went to the blogspot at www.freedomsdomain.com (that is the main page for the blog spot, it redirects to the www.wow104.blogspot.com)

In Christ

Michael Slattery

TruthSeeker24 - January 17, 2007 04:13 PM (GMT)

That interview was good with a wide variety of subjects exposed.

By Timothy

AntiSionist - January 17, 2007 08:40 PM (GMT)

<http://mp3.sa-media.com/media/117074923/117074923.mp3>

Darn right.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Russian Orthodox Church Awards Jewish Leader](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Russian Orthodox Church Awards Jewish Leader

Title: Russian Orthodox Church Awards Jewish Leader

Description: *the order of Saint Sergiy of Radonezh*

ArchAngel - January 17, 2007 05:55 PM (GMT)

<http://www.mosnews.com/news/2007/01/17/orthodoxorder.shtml>

A top cleric of the Russian Orthodox Church has handed the order of Saint Sergiy of Radonezh to the Euro-Asian Jewish Congress (EAJC) President Alexander Machkevitch, Russian internet news agency Lenta.ru reported on Tuesday.

The ceremony took place in Astana, the capital of Kazakhstan. Antoniy, the Archbishop of Urals and Guriyev decorated the leader of the largest Jewish organization of the continent, Euro-Asian Jewish Congress (EAJC) President Alexander Machkevitch with the church order of Saint Sergiy of Radonezh of the second degree, the agency reported quoting EAJC press-center.

The Jewish leader got the Russian Orthodox Church award for his longtime contribution into the development of the dialogue between races and religions as well as for his help in construction of the Temple of St Nicholas, the Metropolitan of Almaty of the Urals Eparchy in the town of Aqtobe in Kazakhstan.

While speaking at the ceremony, Archbishop Antoniy emphasized that Machkevitch had been regularly supporting the construction of prayer houses for various confessions, including mosques, synagogues and Russian orthodox churches.

In his turn, the leader of the EAJC emphasized that decorating a Jewish leader with a Russian Orthodox order in Muslim Kazakhstan testifies to the high level of tolerance of the Kazakh people. "It has become a reality due to the policy of the Kazakh President Nursultan Nazarbayev and the many centuries experience of coexistence of all ethnic entities of Kazakhstan," Machkevitch told the press.

He also pointed out that the dialogue with the Russian Orthodox Church has always been and still remains one of the main objectives of the Euro-Asian Jewish Congress, which is headed by Machkevitch. “It is a great honor for me to be decorated by the Russian Orthodox Church — one of the leading Christian churches on the planet, but it is also a great responsibility,” the EAJC President said. “Together we will not allow any confrontation between Russian Jews and other peoples in the post-Soviet states. Together we will continue our peaceful and productive dialogue.”

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession With The Jesuits, No. 20](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession With The Jesuits, No. 20

Title: Confession With The Jesuits, No. 20

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2007 12:31 AM (GMT)

Confession With The Jesuits, No. 20: "We Know What You Are Doing, Jesuits...The Gig Is Up...Get Out Of Our Country In What Will Again Be Free America!"

Americans are beginning to understand the real deception promulgated by the Vatican and the Jesuits. Death, destruction and genocide...read the Secret Instructions of the Jesuits.

14 Jan 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/14-Jan-2007.html>

The fight to expose the Jesuit Order and the Vatican hierarchy as the true spiritual controllers of the New World Order is mired in confusion, deception and protection -- protection given by their loyal Satanist followers in the U.S., Israeli and Middle East governments.

Make no mistake about it, the Jesuits and Vatican are the real puppet masters pulling the New World Order strings while fueling the fires of war as a one world government and religion are being ushered in by the followers of Satan.

Further, the Pope's "New Inquisition and Crusades" are well under way as many have been assassinated, including JFK and his son, after being declared heretics by the Pope. In fact, any freedom-minded, free-thinking individual will eventually be targeted by the Vatican-led New World Order, as America is finally directed in its evil cross-hairs and targeted for a complete fascist takeover.

How many more people have to be slaughtered under the wicked and deceptive practices of the Jesuits and Vatican, as they hide like cowards behind the robes of God? Weren't 600,000 Croats and more than 800,000 Tutsis in the Rwandan genocide enough?

Apparently Not. Apparently millions of Jews, Arabs and Christians from America will soon be added to the list if we do not wake up and stop the bloodshed before it is too late.

"We need to remove all Jesuits from American soil like they have done in so many other countries in the past," said Eric Phelps, author of the book, *Vatican Assassins*, adding "we must also break off all formal diplomatic relations with the Vatican after Reagan renewed relations after more than 100 years due to the Vatican's involvement in the Lincoln assassination."

In an article entitled *The Cross and the Genocide*, written by Rainer Chr. Hennig, in the *afrol News*, 2001, he said in part:

"The 1994 Rwandan genocide, killing an estimated 800,000 Tutsis and moderate Hutus, is made even more incomprehensible by the documented participation of many representatives of Rwandan church societies. How could God fearing nuns, and even a bishop, take part in the most cruel crimes against humanity committed on African soil? Even worse, several church societies allegedly were co-responsible for the growing hatred that led to the genocide. It remains an enormous contradiction to the Christian Message of Love.

In contemporary Rwanda, politically dominated by Tutsis and moderate Hutus, questions about the Catholic Church's role in the polarisation of Rwandans, in its

extreme leading towards the 1994 genocide, are openly debated. In Rwanda, before the genocide called "Africa's most Christian country," over 50 percent of the population is Roman Catholic. Some 12 percent belong to other Christian societies.

As in most African ex-colonies, the missionaries in Rwanda also embarked on a policy of divide and rule, in close cooperation with the colonial administration. In the Belgian Trust Territories of Rwanda and Burundi this meant creating the ethnicities of Hutu and Tutsi and promoting the Hutu majority against the ruling Tutsi.

The Catholic Church, effectively supporting the creation of a Hutu identity and nationalism, thus became part of the Hutu movement. The mission was rewarded by mass conversions of Rwandan Hutus, making Catholicism the dominant religion in Rwanda. As the radical Hutus gained power in Rwanda at independence in 1962, Catholic and other clergymen found themselves with personal friends in all levels of governance and with good access to the centres of power.

Unlike most African countries, however, the succeeding Hutu-dominated governments of Rwanda were gradually radicalised. The government institutionalised discrimination against the Tutsi and periodically used massacres against this targeted population as a means of maintaining the status quo. Resistance was organised by the growing number of Tutsi refugees, mostly hiding in Uganda, and grew strong through the 1980s and early 1990s.

The Killing Fields

As it became obvious that the radical government was on the defensive in the early 1990s, it embarked on a Hitlerist plan to find a "permanent solution" to the "Tutsi problem". A genocide, that was to kill between 750,000 and one million Tutsis and moderate Hutus, was carefully planned and implemented. Hate propaganda was spread throughout the country and local representatives got their orders on whom to kill and whom to involve in the killings. Surprisingly many took part in the killings, and even more incomprehensible, also many members of the clergy were involved in the genocide in some degree.

"The nuns are coming to help us. They are bringing gasoline."

Testimony against two Catholic nuns

The extreme cases include the Anglican bishop Samuel Musabyimana, who allegedly "was responsible for killing or causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the Tutsi population with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a racial or ethnic group". Another extreme is the sentence against two Catholic nuns, Sisters Gertrude Mukangango and Julienne Kisito, for their involvement in the slaughter of at least 5,000 civilians that had sought refuge in their monastery at Sovu.

Archbishop Augustin Nshamihigo and the coadjutor Bishop of Kigali, Jonathan Ruhumuliza, were seen describing the government responsible for orchestrating the genocide as "peace-loving" at a Nairobi press conference in early June 1994. The accusations against clergy of the Free Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist and Seventh-Day Adventist Churches are equally shocking. According to survivors, Bishop Aaron Ruhumuliza, head of the Free Methodist Church in Gikondo, Kigali, helped the militia carry out a massacre in his own church on 9 April 1994. Michel Twagirayesu, the President of the Presbyterian Church of Rwanda and a former vice-president of the World Council of Churches, is alleged to have worked closely with the killers in the Presbyterian stronghold of Kirinda, Kibuye, betraying parishioners and fellow-clergy alike, according to a report by African Rights.

How could they? A better question may be, "how could anybody participate in this"? Historians still are puzzled by the largest genocide in world history, Nazi Germany's systematic killing of an estimated six million people, most of them Jews. Although the Nazi's Holocaust remains mostly incomprehensible, one sees clear parallels in the systematic tactics behind the organisation of the two genocides. First, the future victims were stripped off their human dignity, official propaganda labelling them "pigs" (Nazi Germany) or "cockroaches" (Rwanda), creatures without a right to live. Hate is systematically spread, the "unworthy" being responsible for all the ills of society. Radicals and hardliners are carefully picked to organise the killings. Others are given tasks slowly making them more and more involved in the actions to come. Suddenly, there exists a nation of perpetrators.

Like the Catholics, many within the hierarchy of the Protestant churches had had close links with the Hutu regimes since independence. These links continued when the government was radicalised step by step. The profound links were clearly demonstrated when most of the Rwandan church leaders fled the country following the military defeat of the government responsible for the genocide. This did not mean that the church hierarchies were systematically involved in the planning of the genocide, but it indicated that the churches as organisations had not taken the responsibilities they were supposed to, due to their too close links to the government."

If interested reading the entire article go to http://www.afrol.com/Countries/Rwanda/back..ss_genocide.htm

But in this Confession with the Jesuits No. 20, we will concentrate and provide a historical look at the Secret Instructions of the Jesuits uncovered during the 30 Years' War when the Duke of Brunswick plundered the Jesuit's college at Paderborn in Westphalia.

Although lengthy, it is worth reading if you want to understand the true mission of the Jesuits, still followed by the Society of Jesus hierarchy today.

Secret Instructions of the Jesuits

The Secret Instructions were first discovered during the 30 Years' War when the Duke of Brunswick plundered the Jesuit's college at Paderborn in Westphalia and made a present of their library to the Capuchins of the same town. Soon after reprints and translations appeared all over Europe.

The text of the Secret Instructions of the Society of Jesus reproduced here was found beneath the pallet on an adobe bed in a cottage in the Andes Mountains of Peru about a century ago. Students of the Incas recall that prior to the expedition of the National Geographic Magazine under Hiram Gingham, in 1911, archeologists from European countries probed the ruins of this people, one of the greatest civilizations in history.

In 1870 a French archeologist slipped unobtrusively into the office of the Secretary of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in San Francisco, California. He had been sent into the remote recesses of the Andes, where Pizarro and his army had conquered the Incas more than three centuries before. He had rented a room in a tiny village. This he used as a base of his operations. To this spot he returned periodically to rest from the dangerously high altitudes and to write his reports for shipment back to France. While he was away, the family frequently rented the same room to overnight guests. One of these happened to be a Jesuit official. On his departure he forgot a little book which he had hidden under the mattress. The French archeologist accidentally found it. It was the Secret Instructions of the Society of Jesus-the top classified manual of procedure for the trusted leaders of the Jesuit Order. It was in Latin and bore the seal, signature and attestation of the General and Secretary of the Order in Rome.

For the next few days the Frenchman labored furiously translating the work in stenographic notes into French. He then replaced the book and left. The Jesuit returned in a few days inquiring nervously about his little black packet. He also wanted to know if anyone had occupied the room since his departure. On learning of the archeologist he began a search so relentless that the Frenchman had to leave Peru. He finally reached San Francisco and entrusted his precious but dangerous burden to Edwin A. Sherman, the Secretary of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in California. Mr. Sherman included the Secret Instructions in his book *The Engineer Corps of Hell* published in 1882. For several years Edwin Sherman was the Masonic Historian of California. He was highly esteemed for his great accuracy and dependability.

CHAPTER I

THE MANNER OF PROCEDURE WITH WHICH THE SOCIETY MUST BE CONDUCTED WHEN CONSIDERING THE COMMENCING OF SOME FOUNDATION.

1. To capture the will of the inhabitants of a country, it is very important to manifest the intent of the Society, in the manner prescribed in the regulations in which it is said, that the Society must labor with such ardor and force for the salvation of their neighbor as for themselves. For the better inducement of this idea, the most opportunely that we practice the most humble offices, visiting the poor, the afflicted, and the imprisoned. It is

very convenient to confess with much promptness, and to hear the confessions, showing indifference, without teasing the penitents; for this, the most notable inhabitants will admire our fathers and esteem them; for the great charity they have for all, and the novelty of the subject.

2. To have in mind that it is necessary to ask with religious modesty, the means for exercising the duties of the Society, and that it is needful to procure and acquire benevolence, principally of the secular ecclesiastics, and of persons of authority, that may be conceived necessary.

3. When called to go to the most distant places, where alms are to be received, they are to be accepted, no matter how small they may be, after having marked out the necessities of ourselves. Notwithstanding, it will be very convenient at the moment to give those alms to the poor, for the edification of those who do not have an exact understanding of the Society; and, but we must in advance be more liberal with ourselves.

4. All must labor as if we were inspired by the same spirit; and each one must study to acquire the same styles, with the object of uniformity among so great a number of persons, edifying the whole; those who do the contrary must be expelled as pernicious.

5. In a beginning it is not convenient to purchase property; but in case they can be found, some good sites may be bought, saying that they are to belong to other persons, using the names of some faithful friends, who will guard the secret. The better to make our poverty apparent, the property nearest our college must belong to colleges the most distant, that we can prevent the princes and magistrates from ever knowing that the income of the Society has a fixed point.

6. We must not ourselves go out to reside to form colleges, except to the rich cities; for in this we must imitate Christ, who remained in Jerusalem; and as he alone, passed by the less considerable populations.

7. We must obtain and acquire of the widows all the money that we can, presenting ourselves at repeated times to their sight our extreme necessity.

8. The Superior over each province is the one to whom we must account with certainty, the income of the same; but the amount to the treasurer at Rome, it is, and must always be, an impenetrable mystery.

9. It is for us to preach and say in all parts and in all conversations, that we have come to teach the young and aid the people; and this without interest in any single species and without exception of persons, and that we are not so onerous to the people as other religious orders.

CHAPTER II

THE MANNER WITH WHICH THE FATHERS OF THE ORDER MUST CONDUCT THEMSELVES TO ACQUIRE AND PRESERVE THE FAMILIARITY OF PRINCES, MAGNATES AND POWERFUL AND RICH PERSONS.

1. It is necessary to do all that is possible to gain completely the attentions and affections of princes and persons of the most consideration; for that, who, being on the outside, but in advance, all of them will be constituted our defenders.

2. As we have learned by experience that princes and potentates are generally inclined to the favor of the ecclesiastics, when these disseminate their odious actions, and when they give an interpretation that they favor, as is to be noted among the married, contract with their relations or allies; or in other similar things; assembling much with them, to animate those who may be found in this case, saying to them that we confide in the assurance of the exemptions, that by intervention of us fathers, which the Pope will concede, if he is made to see the causes, and will present other examples of similar things, exhibiting at the same time the sentiments that we favor, under the pretext of the common good and THE GREATER GLORY OF GOD that is the object of the Society.

3. If at this same assembly the prince treats of doing something, that will not be agreeable to all the great men, for which we are to stir up and investigate, meanwhile, counseling others to conform with the prince, without ever descending to treat of particulars, for fear there may not be a successful issue of the matter, for which the Society will be imputed blame; and for this, if this action shall be disapproved, there will be advertences presented to the contrary that may be absolutely prohibited and put in jeopardy, the authority of some of the fathers, of whom it can be said with certainty, that they have not had notice of the Secret Instructions; for that, it can be affirmed with an oath, that the calumny to the Society, is not true in respect to that which is imputed to it.

4. To gain the good will of Princes, it will be very convenient to insinuate with skill; and for third persons, that we fathers, are a means to discharge honorable and favorable duties in the courts of other kings and princes, and more than any one else in that of the Pope. By this means we can recommend ourselves and the Society; for the same, no one must be charged with this commission but the most zealous persons and well versed in our institute.

5. Aiming especially to bring over the will of the favorites of princes and of their servants, by means of presents and pious offices, that they may give faithful notice to us fathers of the character and inclinations of the princes and great men. Of this manner the Society can gain with facility as much to one as to others.

6. The experience we have had, has made us acquainted with the many advantages that have been taken by the Society of its intervention in the marriages of the House of Austria, and of those which have been effected in other kingdoms, France, Poland, and in various duchies. Forasmuch assembling, proposing with prudence, selecting choice persons who may be friends and families of the relatives, and of the friends of the Society.

7. It will be easy to gain the princesses, making use of their valets; by that, coming to feed and nourish with relations of friendship, by being located at the entrance in all parts, and thus become acquainted with the most intimate secrets of the familiars.

8. In regard to the direction of the consciences of great men, we confessors must follow the writers who concede the greater liberty of conscience. The contrary of this is to

appear too religious; for that they will decide to leave others and submit entirely to our direction and counsels.

9. It is necessary to make reference to all the merits of the Society; to the princes and prelates, and to as many as can lend much aid to the Society, after having shown the transcendency of its great privileges.

10. Also, it will be useful to demonstrate, with prudence and skill, such ample power which the Society has, to absolve, even in the reserved cases, compared with that of other pastors and priests; also, that of dispensing with the fasts, and of the rights which they must ask and pay, in the impediments of marriage, by which means many persons will recur to us, whom it will be our duty to make agreeable.

11. It is not the less useful to invite them to our sermons, assemblies, harangues, declamations, etc., composing odes in their honor, dedicating literary works or conclusions; and if we can for the future, give dinners and greetings of divers modes.

12. It will be very convenient to take to our care the reconciliation of the great, in the quarrels and enmities that divide them; then by this method we can enter, little by little, into the acquaintance of their most intimate friends and secrets; and we can serve ourselves to that party which will be most in favor of that which we present.

13. If there should be some one at the service of a monarch or prince, and he were an enemy of our Society, it is necessary to procure well for ourselves better than for others, making him a friend, employing promises, favors, and advances, which shall be in proportion to the same monarch or prince.

14. No one shall recommend to a prince any one, nor make advances to any who have gone out from us, being outside of our Society, and in particular to those who voluntarily verified, for yet when they dissimulate they will always maintain an inextinguishable hatred to the Society.

In fine, each one must procure and search for methods to increase the affection and

favor of princes, of the powerful, and of the magistrates of each population, that whenever occasion is offered to support, we can do much with efficacy and good faith, in benefiting ourselves, though contrary to their relations, allies and friends.

CHAPTER III

HOW THE SOCIETY MUST BE CONDUCTED WITH THE GREAT AUTHORITIES IN THE STATE, AND IN CASE THEY ARE NOT RICH WE MUST LEND OURSELVES TO OTHERS.

1. The care consigned to us, that we must do all that is possible, for to conquer the great; but it is also necessary to gain their favor to combat our enemies.
2. It is very conducive to value their authority, prudence and counsels, and induce them to despise wealth, at the same time that we procure gain and employ those that can redeem the Society; tacitly valuing their names, for acquisition of temporal goods if they inspire sufficient confidence
3. It is also necessary to employ the ascendant of the powerful, to temper the malevolence of the persons of a lower sphere and of the rabble against our Society.
4. It is necessary to utilize, whenever we can, the bishops, prelates and other superior ecclesiastics, according to the diversity of reason, and the inclination we manifest.
5. In some points it will be sufficient to obtain of the prelates and curates, that which it is possible to do, that their subjects respect the society; and that obstructing the exercise of its functions among those who have the greatest power, as in Germany, Poland, etc. It will be necessary to exhibit the most distinguished attentions for that, mediating its authority and that of the princes, monasteries, parishes, priorates, patronates, the

foundations of the churches and the pious places, can come to our power. Because we can with more facility where the Catholics will be found mixed with heretics. It is necessary to make such prelates see the utility and merit that we have in all this, and that never will they have so much valuation from the priests, friars, and for the future from the faithful. If making these changes, it is necessary to publicly praise their zeal, although written, and to perpetuate the memory of their actions.

6. For this it is necessary to labor, to the end, that the prelates will place in the hands of us fathers, as confessors and counsellors; and if they aspire to more elevated positions in the Court of Rome, we must unite in their favor and aid their pretensions with all our forces, and by means of our influence.

7. We must be watchful that when the bishops are instituting principal colleges and parochial churches, that the faculties are taken from the Society, and placed in both vicarious establishments, with the charge of cures, and that the Superior of the Society to be, that all the government of these churches shall pertain to us, and that the parishioners shall be our subjects, of the method that all can be placed in them.

8. Where there are those of the academies who have been driven out from us, and are contrary; where the Catholics or the heretics obstruct our installation, we will compound with the prelates, and make ourselves the owners of the first cathedrals; for thus shall we make them to know the necessities of the Society.

9. Over all, we must be very certain to procure the protection and affection of the prelates of the Church, for the cases of beatification or canonization of ourselves; in whose subjects convened further, to obtain letters from the powerful and of the princes, that the decisions may be promptly attained in the Catholic Court.

10. If it shall be accounted that the prelates or magnates should send commissioned representatives, we must put forth all ardor, that no other priests, who are in dispute with us, shall be sent; for the reason, that they shall not communicate their animadversion, discrediting us in the cities and provinces we inhabit; and that if they pass by other provinces and cities, where there are colleges, they will be received with affection and kindness, and be so splendidly treated as a religious modesty will permit.

CHAPTER IV

OF THAT WHICH WE MUST CHARGE THE PREACHERS AND CONFESSORS OF THE GREAT OF THE EARTH.

1. Those of us who may be directed to the princes and illustrious men, of the manner in which we must appear before them, with inclination unitedly to the greater glory of God, obtaining-with its austerity of conscience, that the same princes are persuaded of it; for this direction we must not travel in a principle to the exterior or political government, but gradually and imperceptibly.
2. Forasmuch there will be opportunity and conducive notices at repeated times, that the distribution of honors and dignities in the Republic is an act of justice; and that in a great manner it will be offending God, if the princes do not examine themselves and cease carrying their passions, protesting to the same with frequency and severity, that we do not desire to mix in the administration of the State; but when it shall become necessary to so express ourselves thus, to have your weight to fill the mission that is recommended. Directly that the sovereigns are well convinced of this, it will be very convenient to give an idea of the virtues that may be found to adorn those that are selected for the dignities and principal public changes; procuring then and recommending the true friends of the Society; notwithstanding, we must not make it openly for ourselves, but by means of our friends who have intimacy with the prince that it is not for us to talk him into the disposition of making them.
3. For this watchfulness our friends must instruct the confessors and preachers of the Society near the persons capable of discharging any duty, that over all, they must be generous to the Society; they must also keep their names, that they may insinuate with skill, and upon opportune occasions to princes, well for themselves or by means of others.
4. The preachers and confessors will always present themselves so that they must

comport with the princes, lovable and affectionate, without ever shocking them in sermons, nor in particular conversations, presenting that which rejects all fear, and exhorting them in particular to faith, hope and justice.

5. Never receive gifts made to any one in particular, but that for the contrary; but picture the distress in which the Society or college may be found, as all are alike; having to be satisfied with assigning each one a room in the house, modestly furnished; and noticing that your garb is not over nice; and assist with promptness to the aid and counsel of the most miserable persons of the palace; but that you do not say it of them, but only those who have agreed to serve the powerful.

6. Whenever the death occurs of any one employed in the palace, we must take care of speaking with anticipation, that they fail in the nomination of a successor, in their affection for the Society; but giving no appearance to cause suspicion that it was the intent of usurping the government of the prince; for which, it must not be from us that it is said; take a part direct; but assembling of faithful or influential friends who may be found in a position of rousing the hate of one and another until they become inflamed.

CHAPIER V

OF THE MODE OF CONDUCTING THE SOCIETY WITH RESPECT TO OTHER ECCLESIASTICS WHO HAVE THE SAME DUTIES AS OURSELVES IN THE CHURCH.

1. It is necessary to help with valor these persons, and manifest in their due time to the princes and lords that are always ours, and being constituted in power, that our Society contains essentially the perfection of all the other orders, with the exception of singing and manifesting an exterior of austerity in the mode of life and in dress; and that if in some points they excel the communities of the Society, this shines with greater splendor in the Church of God.

2. We must inquire into and note the defects of the other fathers [i](non-Jesuit priests), and when we find them, we must divulge them among our faithful friends, as [i] condoling over them; we must show that such fathers do not discharge with certainty, that we do ourselves the functions, that some and others recommend.

3. It is necessary that the fathers of our Society oppose with all their power the other fathers who intend to found houses of education to instruct the youths among the populations where ours are found teaching with acceptation and approval; and it will be very convenient to indicate our projects to princes and magistrates, that such people will excite disturbances and commotions if they are not prohibited from teaching; and that in the last result, the damage will fall upon the educated, by being instructed by a bad method, without any necessity; posting them that the Society is sufficient to teach the youth. In case the fathers bear letters of the Pontificate, or recommendations from the Cardinals, we must work in opposition to them, making the princes and great men to point out to the Pope the merits of the Society and its intelligence for the pacific instruction of the youths, to which end, we must have and obtain certifications of the authorities upon our good conduct and sufficiency.

4. Having notwithstanding to form duties, our fathers in displaying singular proofs of our virtue and erudition, making them to exercise the alumni (graduates) in their studies in methods of functions, scholars of diversion, capable of drawing applause, making for supposition, these representations in the presence of the great magistrates and concurrence of other classes.

CHAPTER VI

OF THE MODE OF ATTRACTING RICH WIDOWS.

1. We must elect effective fathers already advanced in years, of lively complexion and conversation, agreeable to visit these ladies, and whence they can promptly note in them appreciation or affection for our Society; making offerings of good works and the

merits of the same; that, if they accept them, and succeed in having them frequent our temples, we must assign to them a confessor, who will be able of guiding them in the ways that are proper, in the state of widowhood, making the enumeration and praises of satisfaction that should accompany such a state; making them believe and yet with certainty that they who serve as such, is a merit for eternal life, being efficacious to relieve them from the pains of purgatory.

2. The same confessor will propose to them to make and adorn a little chapel or oratory in their own house, to confirm their religious exercises, because by this method we can shorten the communication, more easily hindering those who visit others; although if they have a particular chaplain, and will content to go to him to celebrate the mass, making opportune advertencies to her who confesses, to the effect and treating her as being left to be overpowered by said Chaplain.

3. We must endeavor skillfully but gently to cause them to change respectively to the Order and to the method of the House, and to conform as the circumstances of the person will permit, to whom they are directed, their propensities, their piety, and yet to the place and situation of the edifice.

4. We must not omit to have removed, little by little, the servants of the house that are not of the same mind with ourselves, proposing that they be replaced by those persons who are dependent on us, or who desire to be of the Society; for by this method we can be placed in the channel of communication of whatever passes in the family.

5. The constant watch of the confessor will have to be, that the widow shall be disposed to depend on him totally, representing that her advances in grace are necessarily bound to this submission.

6. We are to induce her to the frequency of the sacraments, and especially that of penitency, making her to give account of her deeper thoughts and intentions; inviting her to listen to her confessor, when he is to preach particular promising orations; recommending equally the recitation each day of the litanies and the examination of conscience.

7. It will be very necessary in the case of a general confession, to enter extensively into all of her inclinations; for that it will be to determine her, although she may be found in the hands of others.

8. Insist upon the advantages of widowhood, and the inconvenience of marriage; in particular that of a repeated one, and the dangers to which she will be exposed, relatively to her particular businesses into which we are desirous of penetrating.

9. We must cause her to talk of men whom she dislikes, and to see if she takes notice of anyone who is agreeable, and represent to her that he is a man of bad life; procuring by these means disgust of one and another, and repugnant to unite with anyone.

10. When the confessor has become convinced that she has decided to follow the life of widowhood, he must then proceed to counsel her to dedicate herself to a spiritual life, but not to a monastic one, whose lack of accommodations will show how they live; in a word, we must proceed to speak of the spiritual life of Pauline and of Eustace, &c. The confessor will conduct her at last, that having devoted the widow to chastity, to not less than for two or three years, she will then be made to renounce a second nuptial forever.

In this case she will be found to have discarded all sorts of relations with men, and even the diversions between her relatives and acquaintances, we must protest that she must unite more closely to God. With regard to the ecclesiastics who visit her, or to whom she goes out to visit, when we cannot keep her separate and apart from all others, we must labor that those with whom she treats shall be recommended by ourselves or by those who are devoted to us.

11. In this state, we must inspire her to give alms, under the direction, as she will suppose, or her spiritual father; then it is of great importance that they shall be employed with utility; more, being careful that there shall be discretion in counsel, causing her to see that inconsiderate alms are the frequent causes of many sins, or serve to foment at last, that they are not the fruit, nor the merit which produced them.

CHAPTER VII

SYSTEM WHICH MUST BE EMPLOYED WITH WIDOWS AND METHODS OF DISPOSING OF THEIR PROPERTY.

1. It will be necessary to inspire her to continue to persevere in her devotion and the exercise of good works and of disposition, in not permitting a week to pass, to give away some part of her overplus, in honor of Jesus Christ, of the Holy Virgin and of the Saint she has chosen for her patron; giving this to the poor of the Society or for the ornamenting of its churches, until she has absolutely disposed of the first fruits of her property as in other times did the Egyptians.
2. When the widows, the more generally to practice their alms, must be given to know with perseverance, their liberality in favor of the Society; and they are to be assured that they are participants in all the merits of the same, and of the particular indulgences of the Provincial; and if they are persons of much consideration, of the General of the Order.
3. The widows who having made vows of chastity, it will be necessary for them to renew them twice per annum, conforming to the custom that we have established; but permitting them notwithstanding, that day some honest freedom from restraint by our fathers.
4. They must be frequently visited, treating them agreeably; referring them to spiritual and diverting histories, conformable to the character and inclination of each one.
5. But that they may not abate, we must not use too much rigor with them in the confessional; that it may not be, that they by having empowered others of their benevolence, that we do not lose confidence of recovering their adhesion, having to proceed in all cases with great skill and caution, being aware of the inconstancy natural to woman.

6. It is necessary to have them do away with the habit of frequenting other churches, in particular those of convents; for which it is necessary to often remind them, that in our Order there are possessed many indulgences that are to be obtained only partially by all the other religious corporations.

7. To those who may be found in the case of the garb of mourning, they will be counselled to dress a little more agreeable, that they may at the same time, unite the aspect of mourning with that of adornment, to draw them away from the idea of being found directed by a man who has become a stranger to the world. Also with such, that they may not be very much endangered, or particularly exposed to volubility, we can concede to them, as if they maintained their consequence and liberality, for and with the Society, that which drives sensuality away from them, being with moderation and without scandal.

8. We must manage that in the houses of the widows there shall be honorable young ladies, of rich and noble families; that little by little they become accustomed to our direction and mode of life; and that they are given a director elected and established by the confessor of the family, to be permanently and always subject to all the reprehensions and habits of the Society; and if any do not wish to submit to all they must be sent to the houses of their fathers, or to those from which they were brought, accusing them directly of extravagance and of glaring and stained character.

9. The care of the health of the widows, and to proportion some amusement, it is not the least important that we should care for their salvation; and so, if they complain of some indisposition, we must prohibit the fast, the hair cloth girdle, and the discipline, without permitting them to go to church; further continue the direction, cautiously and secretly with such, that they may be examined in their houses; if they are given admission into the garden, and edifice of the college, with secrecy; and if they consent to converse and secretly entertain with those that they prefer.

10. To the end that we may obtain, that the widows employ their utmost obsequiousness to the Society, it is the duty to represent to them the perfection of the life of the holy, who have renounced the world, estranged themselves from their relations, and despising their fortunes, consecrating themselves to the service of the Supreme Being with entire resignation and content. It will be necessary to produce the same effect, that those who turn away to the Constitutions of the Society, and their relative examination to the abandonment of all things. We must cite examples of the

widows who have reached holiness in a very short time; giving hopes of their being canonized, if their perseverance does not decay; and promising for their cases our influence with the Holy Father.

11. We must impress in their souls the persuasion that, if they desire to enjoy complete tranquillity of conscience it will be necessary for them to follow without repugnance, without murmuring, nor tiring, the direction of the confessor, so in the spiritual, as in the eternal, that she may be found destined to the same God, by their guidance.

12. Also we must direct with opportunity, that the Lord does not desire that they should give alms, nor yet to fathers of an exemplary life, known and approved, without consulting beforehand with their confessor, and regulating the dictation of the same.

13. The confessors must take the greatest care, that the widows and their daughters of the confessional, do not go to see other fathers (i.e. non-Jesuit priests) under any pretext, nor with them. For this, we must praise our Society as the Order most illustrious of them all; of greater utility in the Church, and of greater authority with the Pope and with the princes; perfection in itself; then dismiss the dream of them, and menace them, that we can, and that we are no correspondents to them, we can say, that we do not consent to froth and do as among other monks who count in their convents many ignorant, stupid loungers who are indolent in regard to the other life, and intriguers in that to disorder, &c.

14. The confessors must propose and persuade the widows to assign ordinary pensions and other annual quotas to the colleges and houses of profession for their sustenance with especially to the professed house at Rome; and not forgetting to remind them of the restoration of the ornaments of the temples and replenishing of the wax, the wine, and other necessaries for the celebration of the mass.

15. If they do not make relinquishment of their property to the Society, it will be made manifest to them, on apparent occasion in particular, when they are found to be sick, or in danger of death; that there are many colleges to be founded; and that they may be excited with sweetness and disinterestedness, to make some disbursements as merit for God, and in that they can found his eternal glory.

16. In the same manner, we must proceed with regard to princes and other well doers, making them to see that such foundations will be made to perpetuate their memory in this world, and gain eternal happiness, and if some malevolent persons adduce the example of Jesus Christ, saying, that then he had no place to recline his head, the Society bearing his name should be poor in imitation of himself, we must make it known and imprint it in the imagination of those, and of all the world, that the Church has varied, and that in this day we have become a State; and we must show authority and grand measures against its enemies that are very powerful, or like that little stone prognosticated by the prophet, that, divided, came to be a great mountain. Inculcate constantly to the widows who dedicate their alms and ornaments to the temples, that the greater perfection is in disposing of the affection and earthly things, ceding their possession to Jesus Christ and his companions.

17. Being very little, that which we must promise to the widows, who dedicate and educate their children for the world, we must apply some remedy to it.

CHAPTER VIII

METHODS BY WHICH THE CHILDREN OF RICH WIDOWS MAY BE CAUSED TO EMBRACE THE RELIGIOUS STATE, OR OF DEVOTION.

I. To secure our object, we must create the custom, that the mothers treat them severely, and show to them, that we are in love with them. Coming to induce the mothers to do away with their tastes, from the most tender age, and regarding, restraining, &c., &c., the children especially; prohibiting decorations and adornments when they enter upon competent age; that they are inspired in the vocation for the cloister, promising them an endowment of consideration, if they embrace a similar state; representing to them the insipidity that is brought with matrimony, and the disgust that

has been experienced in it; signifying to them the weight they would sit under, for not having maintained in the celibate. Lastly, coming to direct in the conclusions arrived at by the daughters of the widows, so fastidious of living with their mothers, that their feet will be directed to enter into a convent.

2. We must make ourselves intimate with the sons of the widows, and if for them an object or the Society, and cause them to penetrate the intent of our colleges, making them to see things that can call their attention by whatever mode, such as gardens, vineyards, country houses, and the farm houses where the masters go to recreate; talk to them of the voyages the Jesuits have made to different countries, of their treating with princes, and of much that can capture Me young; cause them to note the cleanliness of the refectory, the commodiousness of the lodges, the agreeable conversation we have among ourselves, the suavity of our rule, and that we have all for the object of the greater glory of God; show to them the preeminence of our Order over all the others, taking care that the conversations we have shall be diverting to pass to that of piety.

3. At proposing to then the religious state, have care of doing so, as if by revelation; and in general, insinuating directly with sagacity, the advantage and sweetness of our institute above all others; and in conversation cause them to understand the great sin that will be committed against the vocation of the Most High; in fine, induce them to make some spiritual exercises that they may be enlightened to the choice of this state.

4. We must do all that is possible that the masters and professors of the youth indicated shall be of the Society, to the end, of being always vigilant over these, and counsel them; but if they cannot be reduced, we must cause them to be deprived of some things, causing that their mothers shall manifest their censure and authority of the house, that they may be tired of that sort of life; and if, finally, we cannot obtain their will to enter the Society, we must labor; because we can remand them to other colleges of ours that are at a distance, that they may study, procuring impediment, that their mothers show endearment and affection, at the same time, continuing for our part, in drawing them to us by suavity of methods.

CHAPTER IX

UPON THE AUGMENTING OF REVENUE IN THE COLLEGES.

1. We must do all that is possible, because we do not know if bound with the last vow of him, who is the claimant of an inheritance, meanwhile we do not know if it is confirmed, to not be had in the Society a younger brother, or of some other reason of much entity. Before all, that which we must procure, are the augmentations of the Society with rules to the ends agreed upon by the superiors, which must be conformable: for that the Church returns to its primitive splendor for the greater glory of God; of fate that all the clergy shall be found animated by a united spirit. To this end, we must publish by all methods, that the Society is composed in part of professors so poor, that are wanting of the most indispensable, to not be for the beneficence of the faithful; and that another part is of fathers also poor, although living upon the product of some household property; but not to be grievous to the public, in the midst of their studies, their ministry, as are other ordinary mendicants. The spiritual directors of princes, great men, accommodating widows, and of whom we have abundant hope, that they will be disposed at last to make gifts to the Society in exchange for spiritual and eternal things, that will be proportioned, the lands and temporalities which they possess; for the same, carrying always the idea, that we are not to lose the occasion of receiving always as much as may be offered. If promises and the fulfillment of them is retarded, they are to be remembered with precaution, dissimulating as much as we can the coveting of riches. When some confessor of personages or other people, will not be apt, or wants subtlety, that in these subjects is indispensable, he will be retired with opportunity, although others may be placed anticipatedly; and if it be entirely necessary to the penitents, it will be made necessary to take out the destitute to distant colleges, representing that the Society has need for them there; because it being known that some young widows, having unexpectedly failed, the Society not having the legacy of very precious movables, having been careless by not accepting in due time. But to receive these things, we could not attend at the time, and only at the good will of the penitent.

2. To attract the prelates, canonicals and other rich ecclesiastics, it is necessary to employ certain arts, and in place procuring them to practice in our houses spiritual exercises, and gradually and energetically of the affection that we profess to divine things; so that they will be affectioned towards the Society and that they will soon offer pledges of their adhesion.

3. The confessors must not forget to ask with the greatest caution and on adequate occasions of those who confess, what are their names, families, relatives, friends, and properties, informing their successors who follow them, the state, intention in which they will be found, and the resolution which they have taken; that which they have not yet determined obtaining, having to form a plan for the future to the Society. When it is founded, whence directly there are hopes of utility; for it will not be convenient to ask all at once; they will be counseled to make their confession each week, to disembarass the conscience much before, or to the title of penitence. They will be caused to inform the confessor with repetition, of that which at one time they have not given sufficient light; and if they have been successful by this means, she will come, being a woman, to make confession with frequency, and visit our church; and being a man, he will be invited to our houses and we are to make him familiar with ourselves.

4. That which is said in regard to widows, must have equal application to the merchants and neighbors of all classes, as being rich and married, but without children, of that plan by which the Society can arrive to be their heirs, if we put in play the measures that we may indicate; but over all, it will be well to have present, as said, near the rich devotees that treat with us, and of whom the vulgar can murmur, when more, if they are of a class not very elevated.

5. Procuring for the rectors of the colleges entrance for all the ways of the houses, parks, groves, forests, lawns, arable lands, vineyards, olive orchards, hunting grounds, and whatever species of inheritances which they meet with in the end of their rectory; if their owners pertain to the nobility, to the clergy, or are negotiators, particulars, or religious communities, inquiring the revenues of each one, their loads and what they pay for them. All these dates or notices they are to seek for with great skill and to a fixed point, energetically yet from the confessional, then of the relations of friendship, or of the accidental conversations; and the confessor meets with a penitent of possibles, he will be placed in knowledge of the rector, obtaining by all methods the one conserved.

6. The essential point to build upon, is the following: that we must so manage, that in the ends we gain the will and affections of our penitents, and other persons with whom we treat, accommodating ourselves to their inclinations if they are conducive. The Provincials will take care to direct some of us to points, in which reside the nobility and the powerful; and if the Provincials do not act with opportunity, the rectors must notice with anticipation, the crops (the field of operations) that are there, which we go to examine.

7. When we receive the sons of strong houses in the Society, they must show whether they will be easy to acquire the contracts and titles of possession; and if so they were to enter of themselves, of which they may be caused to cede some of their property to the college, or the usufruct (profit) or for rent, or in other form, or if they can come for a time into the Society, the gain of which may be very much of an object, to give a special understanding to the great and powerful, the narrowness in which we live, and the debts that are pressing us. 8. When the widows, or our married devoted women, do not have more than daughters, we must persuade them to the same life of devotion, or to that of the cloister; but that except the endowment that they may give, they can enter their property in the Society gently; but when they have husbands, those that would object to the Society, they will be catechized; and others who desire to enter as religiouses in other Orders, with the promise of some reduced amount. When there may be an only son, he must be attracted at all cost, inculcating the vocation as made by Jesus Christ; causing him to be entirely disembarassed from the fear of its fathers, and persuading him to make a sacrifice very acceptable to the Almighty, that he must withdraw to His authority, abandon the paternal house and enter in the Society; the which, if he so succeeds, after having given part to the General, he will be sent to a distant novitiate; but if they have daughters, they will primarily dispose the daughters for a religious life; and they will be caused to enter into some monastery, and afterwards be received as daughters in the Society, with the succession of its properties.

9. The Superiors will place in the channel of the circumstances, the confessors of these widows and married people, that they on all future occasions may act for the benefit of the Society; and when by means of one, they cannot take our part he will be replaced with another; and if it is made necessary, he will be sent to great distances, of a manner that he cannot follow understandingly with these families.

10. If we succeed in convincing the widows and devoted persons, who aspire with fervor to a perfect life, and that the better means to obtain it is by ceding ad their properties to the Society, supporting by their revenues, that they will be religiously administered until their death, conforming to the degree of necessity in which they may be found, and the just reason that may be employed for their persuasion is, that by this mode, they can be exclusively dedicated to God; without attentions and molestations, which would perplex them, and that it is the only road to reach the highest degree of perfection.

11. The Superiors craving the confidence of the rich, who are attached to the Society,

delivering receipts of its proper hand writing whose payment afterwards will differ; not forgetting to often visit those who loan, to exhort them above all in their infinities of consideration, as to whom will devolve the papers of the debt; because it is not so to be found mention of the Society in their testament; and by this course we must acquire properties, without giving cause for us to be hated by the heirs.

12. We must also in a grand manner ask for a loan, with payment of annual interest, and employ the same capital in other speculation to produce greater revenues to the Society; for at such a time, succeeding to move them with compassion to that which they will lend to us, we will not lose the interest in the testament of donation, when they see that they found colleges and churches.

13. The Society can report the utilities of commerce, and value the name of the merchant of credit, whose friendship we may possess.

14. Among the peoples where our fathers reside, we must have physicians faithful to the Society, whom we can especially recommend to the sick, and to paint under an aspect very superior to that of other religious orders, and secure direction that we shall be called to assist the powerful, particularly in the hour of death.

15. That the confessors shall visit with assiduity the sick, particularly those who are in danger, and to honestly eliminate the other fathers, which the superiors will procure, when the confessor sees that he is obliged to remove the other from the suffering, to replace and maintain the sick in his good intentions. Meanwhile we must inculcate as much as we can with prudence, the fear of hell, &c., &c., or when, the lesser ones of purgatory; demonstrating that as water will put out fire, so will the same alms blot out the sin; and that we cannot employ the alms better, than in the maintaining and subsiding of the persons, who, by their vocation, have made profession of caring for the salvation of their neighbor; that in this manner the sick can be made to participate in their merits, and find satisfaction for their own sins; placing before them that charity covereth a multitude of sins; and that also, we can describe that charity, is as a nuptial vestment, without which, no one can be admitted to the heavenly table. In fine it will be necessary to move them to the citations of the scriptures, and of the holy fathers, that according to the capacity of the sick, we can judge what is most efficacious to move them.

16. We must teach the women, that they must complain of the vices of their husbands, and the disturbances which they occasion, that they can rob them in secret of some amounts of money, to offer to God, in expiation of the sins of their husbands, and to obtain their pardon.

CHAPTER X

OF THE PARTICULAR RIGOR OF DISCIPLINE IN THE SOCIETY.

1. If there shall be anyone dismissed under any protest, as an enemy of the Society, whatever may be his condition, or age; all those who have been moved to become the devotees of our churches; or of visiting ourselves; or who having been made to take the alms on the way to other churches; or who having been found to give to other fathers; or who having dissuaded any rich man, and well intentioned towards our Society, or giving anything; or in the time in which he can dispose of his properties, having shown great affection for his relations with this Society; because it is a great proof of a mortified disposition; and we conclude that the professions are entirely mortified; or also, that he having scattered all the alms of the penitents, or of the friends of the Society, in favor of his poor relations. Furthermore, that he may not complain afterwards of the cause of his expulsion, it will be necessary to thrust him from us directly; but we can prohibit him from hearing confessions, which will mortify him, and vex him by imposing upon him most vile offices, obliging him each day to do things that are the most repugnant; he will be removed from the highest studies and honorable employments; he will be reprimanded in the chapters by public censures; he will be excluded from the recreations and prohibited from all conversation with strangers; he will be deprived of his vestments and the uses of other things when they are not indispensable, until he begins to murmur and becomes impatient; then he can be expelled as a shameful person, to give a bad example to others; and if it is necessary to give account to his relatives, or to the prelates of the Church, of the reason for which he has been thrust out, it will be sufficient to say that he does not possess the spirit of the Society.

2. Furthermore, having also expelled all those who may have scrupled to acquire

properties for the Society, we must direct, that they are too much addicted to their own judgment. If we desire to give reason of their conduct to the Provincials, it is necessary not to give them a hearing; but call for the rule, that they are obligated to a blind obedience.

3. It will be necessary to note, whence the beginning and whence their youth, those who have great affection for the Society; and those which we recognize their affection until the furthest orders, or until their relatives, or until the poor shall be necessarily disposed, little by little, as carefully said, to go out; then they are useless.

CHEAPER XI

HOW WE MUST CONDUCT OURSELVES UNITEDLY AGAINST THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE SOCIETY.

1. As those whom we have expelled, when knowing little or something of the secrets, the most times are noxious to the Society for the same, it shall be necessary to obviate their efforts by the following method, before thrusting them out; it will be necessary to obligate them to promise, by writing, and under oath, that they will never by writing or speaking, do anything which may be prejudicial to the Society; and it will be good that the Superiors guard a point of their evil inclinations, of their defects and of their vices; that they are the same, having to manifest in the discharge of their duties, following the custom of the Society, for that, if it should be necessary, this point can serve near the great, and the prelates to hinder their advancement.

2. Constant notice must be given to all the colleges of their having been expelled; and we must exaggerate the general motives of their expulsion; as the little mortification of their spirit; their disobedience; their little love for spiritual exercises; their self love, &c., &c. Afterwards, we must admonish them, that they must not have any correspondence with them; and they must speak of them as strangers; that the language of all shall be uniform, and that it may be told everywhere, that the Society never expels any one without very grave causes, and that as the sea casts up dead bodies, &c., &c. We must

insinuate with caution, similar reasons to these, causing them to be abhorred by the people, that for their expulsion it may appear plausible.

3. In the domestic exhortations, it will be necessary to persuade people that they have been turned out as unquiet persons; that they continue to beg each moment to enter anew into the Society; and it will be good to exaggerate the misfortunes of those who have perished miserably, after having separated from the Society.

4. It will also be opportune to send forth the accusations, that they have gone out from the Society, which we can formulate by means of grave persons, who will everywhere repeat that the Society never expels any one but for grave causes; and that they never part with their healthy members; the which they can confirm by their zeal, and show in general for the salvation of the souls of them that do not pertain to them; and how much greater will it not be for the salvation of their own.

5. Afterwards, the Society must prepare and attract by all classes of benefits, the magnates, or prelates, with whom those who have been expelled begin to enjoy some authority and credit. It will be necessary to show that the common good of an Order so celebrated as useful in the Church, must be of more consideration, than that of a particular one who has been cast out. If all this affliction preserves some affection for those expelled, it will be good to indicate the reasons which have caused their expulsion; and yet exaggerate the causes the more that they were not very true; with such they can draw their conclusions as to the probable consequences.

6. Of all modes, it will be necessary that they particularly have abandoned the Society by their own free will; not being promoted to a single employment or dignity in the Church; that they would not submit themselves and much that pertains to the Society; and that all the world should withdraw from them that desire to depend on them.

7. Procuring soon, that they are removed from the exercise of the functions celebrated in the Church, such as the sermons, confessions, publication of books, &c., &c., so that they do not win the love and applause of the people. For this, we must come to inquire diligently upon their life and their habits; upon their occupations, &c., &c., penetrate into their intentions, for the which, we must have particular correspondence with some of the family in whose house they live, of those who have been expelled. In surprising something reprehensible in them or worthy of censure, which is to be divulged by

people of medium quality; giving in following the steps conducive to reach the hearing of the great, and the prelates, who favor then, that they may be caused to fear that the infamy will relapse upon themselves. If they do nothing that merits reprehension, and conduct themselves well, we must curtail them by subtle propositions and captious phrases, their virtues and meritorious actions, causing that the idea that has been formed of them, and the faith that is had in them, may little by little be made to disappear; this is of great interest for the Society, that those whom we repel, and more principally those who by their own will abandon us, shall be sunk in obscurity and oblivion.

8. We must divulge without ceasing the disgraces and sinister accidents that they bring upon them, notwithstanding the faithful, who entreat for them in their prayers, that they may not believe that we work from impulses of passion. In our houses we must exaggerate by every method these calamities, that they may serve to hinder others.

CHAPTER XII

WHO MAY COME THAT THEY MAY BE SUSTAINED AND PRESERVED IN THE SOCIETY.

1. The first place in the Society pertains to the good operators; that is to say, those who cannot procure less for the temporal than for the spiritual good of the Society; such as the confessors of princes, of the powerful, of the widows, of the rich pious women, the preachers and the professors who know all these secrets.

2. Those who have already failed in strength or advanced in years; conforming to the use they have made of their talents in and for the temporal good of the Society; of the manner which has attended them in days that are passed; and further, are yet convenient instruments to give part to the Superiors of the ordinary defects which are to be noted in ourselves, for they are always in the house.

3. We must never expel but in case of extreme necessity, for fear of the Society acquiring a bad reputation.

4. Furthermore, it will be necessary to favor those who excel by their talent, their nobleness and their fortune; particularly if they have powerful friends attached to the Society; and if they themselves have for it a sincere appreciation, as we have already said before. They must be sent to Rome, or to the universities of greater reputation to study there; or in case of having studied in some province, it will be very convenient that the professors attend to them with special care and affection. Meanwhile, not having conveyed their property to the Society, we must not refuse them anything; for after confirming the cession, they will be disappointed as the others, notwithstanding guarding some consideration for the past.

5. Having also especial consideration on the part of the Superiors, for those that have brought to the Society, a young notable, placed so that they are given to know the affection made to it; but if they have not professed, it is necessary to take care of not having too much indulgence with them, for fear that they may return at another time, to carry away those whom they have brought to the Society.

CHAPTER XIII

OF THE YOUTH WHO MAY BE ELECTED TO BE ADMITTED INTO THE SOCIETY, AND OF THE MODE OF RETAINING THEM.

1. It is necessary that much prudence shall be exercised, respecting the election of the Youth; having to be sprightly, noble, well liked, or at the least excellent in some of these qualities.

2. To attract them with greater facility to our institute, it is necessary in the meanwhile, to study that the rectors and professors of colleges shall exhibit an especial affection;

and outside the time of the classes, to make them comprehend how great is God, and that some one should consecrate to his service all that he possesses; and particularly if he is in the Society of his Son.

3. Whenever the opportunity may arrive, conducive in the college and in the garden, and yet at times to the country houses, that in the company of ourselves, during the recreations, that we may familiarize with them, little by little, being careful, notwithstanding, that the familiarity does not engender disgust.

4. We cannot consent that we shall punish them, nor oblige them to assemble at their tasks among those who are the most educated.

5. We must congratulate them with gifts and privileges conforming to their age and encouraging above all others with moral discourses.

6. We must inculcate them, that it is for one divine disposition, that they are favorites among so many who frequent the same college.

7. On other occasions, especially in the exhortations, we must aim to terrify them with menaces of the eternal condemnation, if they refuse the divine vocation.

8. Meanwhile frequently expressing the anxiety to enter the Society, we must always defer their admission, that they may remain constant; but if for these, they are undecided, then we must encourage them incessantly by other methods.

9. If we admonish effectively, that none of their friends, nor yet the fathers, nor the mothers discover their vocation before being admitted; because then, if then, they come to the temptation of withdrawing; so many as the Society desires to give full liberty of doing that which may be the most convenient; and in case of succeeding to conquer the temptation, we must never lose occasions to make them recover spirit; remembering that which we have said, always that this will succeed during the time of the novitiate, or after having made their simple vows.

10. With respect to the sons of the great, nobles, and senators, as it is supremely difficult to attract them, meanwhile living with their fathers, who are having them educated to the end, that they may succeed in their destinies, we must persuade, vigorously, of the better influences of friends that are persons of the same Society; that they are ordered to other provinces, or to distant universities in which there are our teachers; careful to remit to the respective professors the necessary instructions, appropriate to their quality and condition, that they may gain their friendship for the Society with greater facility and certainty.

11. When having arrived at a more advanced age, they will be induced to practice some spiritual exercises, that they may have so good an exit in Germany and Poland.

12. We must console them in their sadness and afflictions, according to the quality and dispositions of each one, making use of private reprimands and exhortations appropriate to the bad use of riches; inculcating upon them that they should depreciate the felicity of a vocation, menacing them with the pains of hell for the things they do.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [BOOK REVIEW: BYE BYE GAZA – BARRY CHAMISH](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BOOK REVIEW: BYE BYE GAZA – BARRY CHAMISH

Title: BOOK REVIEW: BYE BYE GAZA – BARRY CHAMISH

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 15, 2007 11:30 PM (GMT)

BOOK REVIEW: BYE BYE GAZA – BARRY CHAMISH

Colour version published by lulu.com and sold for \$60.00

At last I have my own copy of **Bye Bye Gaza by Barry Chamish**.

As always, Barry's most recent book is a tour de force of information, sources and quotes showing how the forces of Israel's elite have conspired to destroy the Jewish State – or at least its truly Jewish individuals and communities – and sadly how the majority of the 'Right' have ignored or spurned his warnings. I guess I have a minor axe to grind as all the Gush Katif pictures in the book – and on the cover – were taken/ supplied by me!

It is true that most cannot handle the reports of murders, conspiracies and corruption in high places and rather than get their heads around it, they reject Barry's findings as exaggerated or even untrue.

Nothing could be further from the case as we know too well from the destruction of Gush Katif and the on going hope of many in high places, to empty Judea and Samaria of Jews and to allow the Vatican to take over Jerusalem and more.

Maybe, for the purpose of this review - of a book that should be read by all who have a heart for the truth – I could give a bit of potted background. Israel – and indeed the world – is facing a demonic trinity in these days whose plans have been long set and whose moves are always suspicious.

This 'trinity' consists of the Council of Foreign Relations [CFR], the Vatican and the Sabatean movement – better known now as the Frankists. All three work together and separately to bring in a so-called New World Order – a world of one religion; one money system [One World Bank] and a world without borders. Israel – as the apple of God's eye – remains the eternal sticking point in this demonic plan. Israel has her own God, [and her God-given borders,] and it's the 'religious' who know these things the best. They see any plan to merge with Rome or Islam as the abomination that it is – but there are plenty here working to that end. Or, if not 'joining' with them, making friends under the myth of some sort of ecumenism. Similarly a Palestinian State in the heartland of biblical Israel is in direct contradiction to the biblical promises to the Jews and their land.

Nor is the CFR an innocent Think Tank as many believe. It has a clear agenda of bringing in its own New World Order and, as is clear from *Bye Bye Gaza*, almost every individual dealing with Israel, Jew and non-Jew, is a CFR member. The political machinations of the CFR have no holds barred and the awful truth is that, in the last analysis, the Arabs are getting as screwed as the Jews.

The same for the Vatican who plays good cop/bad cop with the Muslim world but whose long term and unchanging goal is to have control over the Old City of Jerusalem.

The Sabateans are a relatively new component in our grasp of these issues. First exposed years ago by Rabbi Marvin Antleman in his book, "To Eliminate the Opiate", his thesis then was almost too hard for most to grasp. Years later as the effects of these false Jews were being felt in Israel, Barry Chamish began to tackle the issue in, "Shabtai Zvi, Labor Zionism and the Holocaust". In brief, the followers of the false messiah Shabtai Zvi, evolved into a group now better known as the Frankists, whose underlying plan – in the name of Enlightenment etc – was to undermine Jewish orthodoxy or Judaism. Most famously the 10 commandments were to be read in reverse – that is, Thou SHALT etc. And they did and do murder etc to meet their nefarious ends. It was to this end they set up Labor Zionism and this quasi Marxist force has been in control of Israel for decades. And control and power they have whether technically in political power or not. This Sabateanism/Labor Zionism has now infiltrated almost all branches of Israeli life and so, as Barry describes, all sorts of people are 'taken out' because they are not towing the CFR/Vatican etc line.

Barry's only solution in these days is for the Jews to really fight back – to defend their homes, farms, towns and communities as the dangers move in again. And protest should be against those who are really robbing Israel – the CFR members who hold the

power – rather than our own Prime Ministers who are mostly agents of either the CFR or the Vatican, whilst being infected by the Sabatean virus.

This book is not easy bedtime reading. It is a serious attempt to expose all these forces in the everyday life of Israel and I would recommend it strongly to those who are ready to listen to the truth. Nor is the book cheap. It can only be obtained through lulu.com on the web and I would suggest that if it can come to you via someone coming from the US, this would keep the cost of postage down.

But, I do hope that with all these provisos you will take this review and the book seriously – get it, read it and pass it around!

Gemma Blech - Jerusalem

Gemma Blech

Bar Kochba Street 95/8

French Hill, Jerusalem 97892 Israel

Tel: [972]-2-5827273

Fax:[972]-2-5324934

Cell: 0544- 506483

Cell: WHEN I AM IN USA ONLY:1-224-6286347

Cell: when I am UK ONLY: 0777-218-7820

WEBSITE: <http://www.stayinjerusalem.com/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [OPUS DEI -- Another Jesuit "proyect"?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > OPUS DEI -- Another Jesuit "proyect"?

Title: OPUS DEI -- Another Jesuit "proyect"?

Description: *Proof inside*

(EL) - January 15, 2007 04:08 PM (GMT)

After reading Jesus Infantes book on the founder of Opus Dei, Josemaria Escrivá, I came to this very conclusion: Opus Dei was just another Jesuit proyect. I take into consideration two things: the first, beign that J. Escrivá was technically out of his "jurisdiction" in Madrid in the same period he supposedly came up with the idea of Opus Dei as mentioned by his numerous biographies (he claimed to have envisioned it the 2nd of november 1928, but the fact is there is no burocracy proof of this till 1933). It is unlikely this fact was not perceived in Madrids dictatorial clerical regime of that time, adding the fact that Escrivá worked for a jesuit directed institution in that period, Las Damas Apostólicas. He would have been kicked back to Zaragoza mercilessly, but wasnt.

The second fact is that the second director of Las Damas Apostolicas institution during Escrivás stay, Valentín Sánchez Ruiz, a father jesuit, became Escrivás confessor, and that it is recorded that Escrivá endured many humiliations and hardships to please this fellow.

And then, out of nowhere a zaragozano priest noone knows comes up with this daring idea of the 1st Prelate under Vatican II and is fully backed spontaneously by all? Gimme a break. Opus Dei is just a secular oriented "Alumbrados", with a money twist. Proof in "El Santo fundador del Opus Dei" by Jesus Infante, spanish needed afaik <_<

(I dont know if this has been brought up b4, prolly has. Its quite curious that the general public perceives Jesuits and Opus Dei as enemies. Thats the "word on the street" here in Spain so to speak. Truth hints something quite different. Father and son, literally.)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 15, 2007 11:27 PM (GMT)

The Enemy fraud is the cover my friend, yet another veil for the Jesuit Order and their supreme power over the entire Vatican. Opus Dei would not have come into existence without the permission of the Superior General of the Jesuit Order. Its simply another arm of the Jesuit Order placed where needed for the purpose they desire. Eric Phelps has exposed Opus Dei and yes its been covered!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic Fascism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic Fascism

Title: Catholic Fascism

grandw - January 13, 2007 03:16 PM (GMT)

Those of you who understand german may find this site interesting:

<http://www.freidenker.at/liga/index.html>

It describes what did happen in austria before it was annexed by Hitler in '38.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dollfuss>

If you don't know the story just take a look. This guy is worshipped like a hero by some people here, although he was a fascist!

Avles - January 15, 2007 05:55 PM (GMT)

In "The Biggest Secret", D. Icke, referring to other authors, says that Hitler killed him because he knew his origins (grandfather: Solomon Mayer Rotschild).

The wikipedia's site you linked says:

"...Dolfuss was assassinated by eight Austrian Nazis who entered the Chancellery building..."

Eight (8) like Saturno, interesting...

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [halt at the jews - Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > halt at the jews - Eric Jon Phelps

Title: halt at the jews - Eric Jon Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2007 04:34 AM (GMT)

Sent: Friday, January 12, 2007 9:20 PM

Subject: **halt at the jews**

Mr. Phelps,

thanks for your work. It's very much appreciated.

Please to be of service.

My question is this. Do you think people like Abraham Foxman of the ADL is aware of what is going on, or is he a ignorant pawn?

Masonic Abraham Foxman knows all about what is going on. He knows his master is the Archbishop of New York City, Edward Cardinal Egan. His own ADL has named their highest award after a famous, anti-Jew, pro-Vatican II Jesuit--- the "Cardinal Bea Interfaith Award." Foxman is a traitor to his own racial people as were Masons David Ben-Gurion and Chaim Weizmann.

I worked my way up from white nationalism

There is nothing wrong with White Protestant/Baptist nationalism providing that it is based on a biblical racism which is not unbiblical hateful racism. A "nation," as defined by the Bible, is a people denoted by a distinctive race, language and culture domiciled withing specific national boundries.

but I never quit digging, as I see alot of these people halt at the jews. I read many of the peoples writing and they come off as very intelligent people so I can't understand why they stop at the jew. Including Micheal Collins Piper.

Michael Collins Piper is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor whose purpose is to create

anti-Jewish fury within the US. He quotes the Order's La Civiltà Cattolica quite often and never identifies the Zionists he attacks as being also Knights of Malta---JFK assassins like William F. Buckley, Jr. and Louis M. Bloomfield. Piper is also affiliated with Willis Carto, another Knight of Malta and past friend of JFK assassins who are also Knights of Malta---J. Peter Grace and Edward Bennett Williams. Piper never makes any mention of the Knights nor does Hal Turner or Daryl Bradford Smith or any of the other Jew-baiters. Rome, and especially the Jesuits, are off limits with these people as well as with the fanatical fascist Moslems. They too will never confront Rome as all of their leaders are Masons subject to the Pope.

I listened to he your debate. And he continues to be stuck there. I think the real power would never be out in the open.

Correct. The Jesuits are always in the shadows, their Masonic Court Jews always up front in the CFR.

Thanks again....

Shannon

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - January 13, 2007 01:39 PM (GMT)

Interesting that it's Michael COLLINS Piper. According to Fritz Springmeier, it was the Collins family that first brought witchcraft to America.

AntiSionist - January 13, 2007 07:11 PM (GMT)

I find the comments about Carto to be unsurprising. Chris Bollyn since he was fired from AFP told Eric Hufschmid on Daryl Smith's oct 11 show that Carto's Spotlight magazine used to have 200,000 readers but Carto's AFP now only has 20,000. Hufschmid speculated in an essay that Carto may be working with the Zionists since nearly everything he starts ends up going the way of the do-do. Bollyn said the day he was brought in to the Spotlight, Jerry Myers who brought him there asked him, "Who do you think the plants are?"

This would seem to be the correct train of thought except for the fact that zionists don't rule the world and that Hufschmid is the brother in law of Rupert Murdoch's son James. For anyone who cares, here are excerpts from said interview.

http://www.iamthewitness.com/Hufschmid_Bol..._11Oct2006.html

Bollyn talks to Hufschmid. I guess Bollyn has been suspicious of AFP for a long time long before he hooked up with Hufschmid. He comments on Sam Danner. When he wrote about him, he put in necessary caveats. "IF this is true," "if this is correct," Wingtv and others are trying to make it look like Hufschmid gave Danner a hoax and convinced Bollyn to say that Danner's testimony is unquestionable. But if you read his articles, you'll see Bollyn made caveats and wasn't manipulated by Hufschmid to take Danner as gosepl truth.

The first day on the job at AFP, the man who brought him in asked him who the plants were. So Bollyn was suspicious for a long time. He's seen agents come and go from AFP long before Hufschmid started raising questions. Bollyn says Piper told Carto that Bollyn shouldn't come. He gave an ultimatum. Me or him. I think I'll believe Bollyn especially since Piper said Bollyn couldn't make it due to some family thing. Bollyn called Piper a liar. He was invited, was told he'd get transportation to the conference and was ready to come. "But then I got these emails about the 27th of august and there was the email campaign going on. Michael Piper tried to create some conflict becaues I wasn't happy about how I'd been treated on the radio with Makufka and I said I felt it was a setup because I was told we'd talk about my attack and then he allowed Makufka to change the discussion and hit me with questions about Eric Hufschmid." Secondly, that article Makufka wanted Bollyn to criticize, Bollyn hadn't even read it yet. So is Bollyn lying when he said this? He is part of the criminal network?

Carto set up the legal defense fund for Bollyn which Piper said, "We didn't have to do." In the AFP issue of Bollyn's recount of his assault, he says there was a coupon saying to make the cheque out to American Free Press and not Bollyn. Rather Bollyn care of AFP. "The day or two days after I was beat up on a Tuesday, I got out on Wednesay, wrote the article. It said readers can send assisatnce to the Chris Bollyn legal fund care of AFP. It says please make cheque or MO out to American Free Press. When I went to court a month later, I hadn't received anything. I called them up a day before I went to court and asked if anything had been collected. I said, "I can't retain a laywer. I have no money." I had to go to court the first time by myself and I said to the judge that I don't have a lawyer and I need 30 days to find a lawyer and raise funds."

Bollyn also says that when he talked to Carto about his firing, Carto said he agreed with the email Petherick sent to Chris where he fired him. Bollyn says, "I spoke to Mr. Carto and I asked him if he knew I was being fired. He said he read the memo and agreed with it. But it's absurd because Chris Petherick can't fire me without Petherick's approval. I said to him I should get my last paycheck. And that's another thing Eric. They talk about me like I'm a star reporter, but after I visited you and then Steven Jones, I was told by Petherick that I can't travel anymore. These are important people i saw after I came back from Europe. I went to see Jones and others. I was reluctant to stay in my area because I was being surveilled."

"So after you did all those interviews, they cut your funds?"

"Yes. Prior to that I had been given, Willis said I could spend a thousand dollars, or Euros a month for research, hotels, newspaper, for all I needed. My basic salary is low. It's been cut several times. For me to do my stories, I have to have the business allowance. In June, Petherick said no more."

"This is after you do all your important interviews like Professor Kayhill. That's where we learn about health problems."

"When we talked about those nanoparticles in the air with each other, about these particles coming out from October until Christmas I asked him, 'what can produce these nano-sized particles?' he said, 'only temperatures at the boiling point of metal.' That means this molten metal below the world trade center was well above the boiling point of steel."

"And that verifies what Steven Jones was saying about thermite. So after you do these really important articles, they decide to ax your travelling. You would think that after you broke these stories, they'd say oh man this is great keep it up. Let's boost his salary. That's the exact opposite of what we'd expect."

"Eric, ever since I've been writing about 9-11, I've been pushed to the margin and penalized, They cut my salary twice and I don't get to go to the AFP conference. I did all this work in the western united states and my visit with Jones was important. I was then told to stop travelling and basically suck the stories out of a pen. I need to travel."

Bollyn also recounts how he was once in Germany and he wanted to go to Lebanon and Syria. What does Carto do? Tell Bollyn to go to Venezuela and try to get Chavez to donate a few hundred thousand dollars to AFP instead of writing good articles and doing research. Bollyn wasn't impressed with this. He also doesn't like how the readership has shrunk from 300,000 (The spotlight days), to now like 20,000 (AFP). He thinks it's just bad management but Bollyn said Carto was allegedly threatened by the CIA years ago and that their readership better not grow.

He also calls Piper...says he's not a straight shooter. Michael Piper sent him "vicious emails on the 26 and 27 and said you're not allowed to come to the conference. At the conference they said my son was in an accident or something. That comes to me from someone I know who was there. My daughter had a broken collar bone but we were travelling anyway. So much abuse and so much of this attack on me from my own newspaper...but I wasn't going to quit."

And this is because he says despite it all, he thinks AFP is a great paper in spirit and is a great forum for the kind of material that needs to be dispensed, i.e. what Bollyn writes about.

"I was writing about 9-11 from sept 11 2001, Eric. I was in New York city that day. I was invited to speak in Moscow in dec 2001. The same thing happend there. I was trying to get my Visa to go to Russia and I got a nasty email from Michael Piper. It was so rude and offensive I thought surely Michael didn't send it. Someone must have hacked it."

"What was the message?"

"Yeah, it was just foul language. The worst kind of stuff. I haven't talked about this. I thought this must be some intelligence hacker or Russian hacker writing in very fluent English. I couldn't think he'd do it. But then he did the same thing this time when I got tasered. Like I said on the 26, 27 of August, Piper sent us another email and he kept calling me a liar. He told Mr. Carto (I got this from three pelple at AFP) that Piper gave Carto an ultimatum. Either he goes or I go. He even said he's go to Indonesia and boycott it if I went. I thought man, is his ego that sensitive? I really can't say that I know Michael Piper. I asked for Petherick to clarify where I said AFP is controlled and he won't respond. I don't know Petherick very well. I know he edits the paper."

Bollyn goes on.

"I always thought Petherick was an odd fit when I started there. I had a ponytail, had a stud in his tongue...he wasn't a Christian. He wasn't part of the patriot patriot. My understanding was he was into black magic. But someone told me he was a satanist at that time and I thought my god. Look, I don't poke into people's...Willis said you would know what goes on here Bollyn. I told Carto I wouldn't investigate everyone at AFP. I said to him, 'I'm willing to join forces with you. I have my research.' I worked for them. But I let a lot of things kind of go by. It's been clear for the last year or so that they wanted to get rid of me. Makufka of wingtv even seemed to known about that because he said they've been trying to distance themselves from me for a while."

"Well what reason would this be? What else have you done?"

"You know my position on 9-11 research. It's become focused on Israeli involvement. When we were on the European tour, I was the only one who talked about that. In Vienna, I didn't get to talk because they thought it would be too sensitive. But I always said that if anything happens to me, it would be beacuse of what I've wrote about Israel and 9-11."

Then he goes on to talk about Lisa Guliani. He says her name was misspelled and was not Italian. He went to a library, looked up the proper spelling of Guliani and found a ten year old article about how she used to live around Minnesota. He contacted her inlaws and they told him about how Lisa walked out on her family. And here's a bombshell. Bollyn said that contrary to what Scott Makufka said, he told them who he was, and who he worked with and that he did not use deception or use false pretenses to get information about Lisa. Her inlaws confirmed that she walked out on her family. And

Lisa never denied it either. She just called Bollyn a child abuser for exposing this.

Listen to it all. It's quite an interesting interview. Just be sure to keep certain caveats in mind such as who Hufschmid is related to by marriage and how Piper and Carto always omit things about the knights of malta from their work, etc.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 14, 2007 01:49 AM (GMT)

Folks must remember that FRITZ SPRINGMEIER is rotting in jail FITTED UP on crimes he DID NOT commit. So whilst Jordan Maxwell claims he stole his work and others like him walk FREE, Fritz is in trouble for what he said. Remember folks Fritz was BANNED. So you can do well researching FRITZ!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Kaiser Wilhelm II](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kaiser Wilhelm II

Title: Kaiser Wilhelm II

Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 19, 2005 11:45 PM (GMT)

Dear Bxxxx,

I have a few other facts that may be of interest.

First, in a private meeting between Kaiser Wilhelm II and Pope Leo XIII (the pope that was poisoned by the Jesuits who was then given an antidote once conforming with the wishes of the Black Pope), Leo stated that Wilhelm was to be "the Sword of the Church." This the Lutheran Kaiser refused to do as recorded in his *The Kaiser's Memoirs*. Shortly thereafter, the Grand Orient Lodge in Germany determined to overthrow the Hohenzollern Dynasty (as was later revealed to Wilhelm by a German Freemason and also recorded in his *Memoirs*, which overthrow was accomplished following WWI---the first round of the Jesuits' Second Thirty Years' War against Germany (1914-1918; 1933-1945). Additionally, Bismarck and the Reichstag had emancipated 550,000 German Jews in 1871 and the following year expelled the Society of Jesus---further enraging the Order. The Dynasty was formally on the hit list, not only for these reasons but due to the defeat of the Order's Roman Catholic Austria in 1866 and Jesuit-ruled Roman Catholic France in 1871 at Sedan. Napoleon III fled France and spent the rest of his days under the protection of the Order's most obedient British Monarch, Queen Victoria. Failing to subjugate "heretic" Protestant Prussia, the Sons of Loyola would attempt it again via France in secret league with Tzarist Russia. Meanwhile, the Jesuit-ruled King Edward VII was busy creating the Triple Entente preparing for the Company's attempted war of annihilation against Protestant Prussia---WWI.

Further, the Kaiser sought to undue the secret alliance between France and Russia finalized in 1892. In this he succeeded at a private meeting with Nicholas II on the Tzar's yacht in Finnish waters in 1905, following the Order's destruction of

the Russian navy by its "Japanese Sword of the Church." (Yes, the Black Pope has been in total control of Japan since no later than 1868.) There, with tears in his eyes, Nicholas vowed never to go to war with Wilhelm. This act, if enforced by Nicholas, would have prevented the beginning of WWI caused by the mobilization 800,000 Russian troops on the Prussian border. This great treaty was rendered useless by Russian Minister Isvolski according to U.S. Senator Robert Owen in his masterpiece, *The Russian-Imperial Conspiracy, 1892-1914*.

Further, Kaiser Wilhelm opposed the Boer War, that Jesuit-inspired Crusade against the Protestant Reformed, White South African Boers. English Masons Cecil Rhodes, Alfred Milner and yes, the Prince of Wales---later King Edward VII---conducted this papal crusade and killed tens of thousands of Boers (elderly men, women and children) in concentration camps, delighting the Order's Jesuit-styled "Roundtable" in London. Of course all the gold in the Transvaal became Britain's---and thus was now to be used to finance the Order's agenda for the new Twentieth century---"the century of revenge."

So, the Kaiser was on the Black Pope's hit list: Wilhelm was not a Freemason and was also a hostile enemy of the Pope and his Jesuits. Not good for business or one's personal health.

This brings us to the control of Jerusalem by a nominal Protestant monarch who opposed the Jesuits; who opposed his pro-Jesuit, Masonic uncle Edward VII whom he called "Satan;" who opposed the wicked Jesuit policies of Britain; and who opposed Rome's Masonic Zionist control of Jerusalem. The Lutheran Kaiser knew Britain's Rothschild Zionists---Herzl in particular---were controlled by Rome. Did not Theodore Herzl have a notorious audience with the Pope in 1904? Was not this Zionist traitor to his own people the pawn of the Pope's Rothschilds, streaking to international prominence via the Black Pope's Dreyfus Affair and controlled international press? Thus, to support Britain's Masonic Zionists meant to give control of Jerusalem to the Papacy. This Wilhelm he sought to prevent. He wanted Jerusalem for his Protestant Prussian Empire, and Jerusalem under the Kaiser may well have fared better than Jerusalem under the British, the Order having been formally readmitted into Britain by King Edward VII in 1902. And since Jerusalem must be under Gentile rule until "the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled" (Luke 21:24), would not the anti-Jesuit Protestant German Empire have been a better Gentile master to the Jews than the pro-Jesuit Protestant British Empire?

Therefore, I do not believe that the Kaiser was in Jerusalem in 1898 on behalf of Pope Leo XIII. He was there to thwart the British which included the Masonic Jewish Zionists; he was an enemy of the policies of the Black Pope's international, Masonic "Invisible Empire." The First Reich under Charlamagne was pre-Reformation and thus Roman Catholic---when Jews were severely

persecuted (i.e., blamed and mass-murdered for the Black Death). The First Reich was ended in 1806 by the Order's "great avenger" against the anti-Jesuit Papacy and its Holy Roman Empire---Napoleon I. The Second Reich was Protestant and built upon the foundation of military victories against the Jesuit-ruled Hapsburgs (1866) and the Jesuit-ruled Bonapartes (1871), as well as the "accursed" Jewish emancipation (1871) and subsequent suppression of the Jesuits (1872). The Third Reich was completely in the hands of Roman Catholics (Hitler, Himmler, Mueller, Thyssen, etc.) and thus it carried out the policies of that creature of the Jesuit General, Pope Pius XII. The result was the Pope's "Final [Roman Catholic] Solution to the [Jesuit-agitated] Jewish Question" as championed by the Order's secret emissary and inspiration of both Hitler and Himmler, the Lutheran, Masonic founder of the Order of the New Templars, the openly anti-Jesuit ex-priest, George Lanz. The notorious La Civiltà Cattolica---the house organ for the Jesuits in Rome---ceaselessly agitated for the solution to the "Jewish Question" for sixty years (1880-1940).

In conclusion concerning the Kaiser, I believe his good name has been maligned by the Pope's global Press and corrupt historians---Emil Cohen (alias "Ludwig"). Wilhelm was terribly betrayed by General Ludendorff---the first Hitler. Wilhelm has been blamed for igniting WWI which is a bold-faced lie of the Black Pope's Masonically-ruled Press, and now he is blamed for having opposed the Order's Masonic Zionist movement, which very same movement, aided Hitler in the Pope's Holocaust. Like President Nixon, the Kaiser was not killed outright but was humiliated with the loss of his throne, empire, nation and good name now in infamy---a name so accursed by those Blackrobes, the Luciferian Sons of Loyola.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Pastor Steve - January 13, 2007 04:55 PM (GMT)

Very eye opening. Phelps is a great historian. May the good Kaiser rest in peace, and his descendant house of Hohenzollern follow in his good steps. I'm glad to hear of the Last Emperor of Prussia (United Germany), Kaiser Wilhelm painted in such a good light. This is why the Black Pope & Jesuits had to get him taken out of the way.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Modern Jesuits Primarily an Invasion Agency](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Modern Jesuits Primarily an Invasion Agency

Title: Modern Jesuits Primarily an Invasion Agency

Description: *Western Refugee Centers are Main focus*

Pastor Steve - January 13, 2007 02:32 PM (GMT)

Most of the resources of the Jesuits have been going towards REFUGEE Centers in first-world Western Civilized Nations. They illegally aid, harbor & abet these criminal invaders all over the Western World <http://www.jesref.org/countries/index.php?lang=en>

One example is the United States and the Mexican border. Europe has major issues and the Jesuits are the major culprits feeding the invasions, increasing the fire.

Pastor Steve - January 13, 2007 02:49 PM (GMT)

Famous Jesuit Church of Limerick, Ireland closes in order to open a refugee center. (there were only 3 Jesuit churches in all of Ireland, now there are only 2).

from:

http://www.jesuit.ie/main/index.php?id=36&...=22&tt_news=269

27-06-06

Press Release

Farewell Mass of Thanksgiving in Sacred Heart Church Limerick

Bishop Donal Murray of Limerick will be the principal celebrant for the final Mass of Thanksgiving to mark the closure of the Jesuits' Sacred Heart Church in Limerick on Friday 30th June at 8pm. Fr John Dardis, the Irish Jesuit Provincial, and Fr Dermot Murray, Superior of the Sacred Heart Church Jesuit Community, will be among the concelebrants. Many other Jesuits from across the country will attend.

Acknowledging that closing the church was a very difficult decision to make, Fr Dardis said: "The Sacred Heart congregation have been loyal church goers, and the church has been their spiritual home for many years. The relationship is not only one of priests and people but of friends, and that friendship is deeply valued." And Fr. Dardis went on

to reiterate the commitment of the Jesuits to the people of Limerick: "We are opening a new Centre for Spirituality in the autumn, along with a Jesuit Refugee Service centre beside it. And of course the very successful work of the Crescent College Comprehensive will continue and develop". Fr Dardis continued: "We have kept the faith, we have passed it on to generation upon generation and you have responded a hundredfold. So let us move on together to work in new ways to serve the faith of future generations".

Fr Dermot Murray, Director of the new Spirituality Centre said it will be situated not far from the Crescent Shopping Centre in Dooradoyle, beside the Jesuit residence there. "We hope to offer a variety of ways in which people can come to know God more deeply and to understand better how to put their love into action in their daily lives." Acknowledging that many people felt deep sadness at the Church closure, he added, "I share their sadness, but I believe the Lord is calling us to continue to serve in different ways as new challenges for Christians emerge".

According to Eugene Quinn, Director of the Jesuit Refugee Service, which will open its doors in the autumn, the arrival of asylum seekers and refugees to our shores is one such challenge. The Limerick centre will work with refugees and asylum seekers in the area of health, education, emergency assistance and integration in the local community. Mr Quinn commented: "JRS offices are located in over 50 countries and more than 376,000 people benefit directly from JRS projects. I'm delighted to be director of this new centre for Limerick, and JRS Ireland looks forward to extending its services both here and at national level."

A special brochure to mark the memory of the Sacred Heart Church will be distributed at the Mass of Thanksgiving on Friday night.

Pastor Steve - January 13, 2007 03:02 PM (GMT)

In order to fit more into the third-world mold, the Papacy had to recently get rid of truth revealing titles, that [Christianity is the Religion of the West](#):

The 'Patriarch of the West' retires

The 'Patriarch of the West' retires

http://www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_...42/ai_n16133485

Without any fanfare, Benedict XVI last month set aside a traditional title of the Roman pontiff for roughly 1,500 years, "Patriarch of the West."

Jesuit Fr. Robert Taft, an expert on Eastern Christianity at Rome's Oriental Institute, said the decision did not fall from the clear blue sky. Recent debate on the nature of the papacy has highlighted the question of whether the universal primacy of the pope can

accurately be understood on the model of the patriarchs, a concept that comes out of Eastern Christianity.

The most-cited example of this reflection is the 1990 book of Franciscan Fr. Adriano Garuti, *Il Papa Patriarca d'Occidente?: Studio storico dottrinale* (Collectio Antoniana, 1990). Fr. Garuti, who served in the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith from 1975 to 2003 and hence is a longtime collaborator of Benedict XVI, argued that the title of "patriarch" is of Eastern origin, influenced by the perspective of Byzantine emperors. The Roman pontiffs, Fr. Garuti wrote, would never accept the reduction of their universal primacy to a mere "patriarchate," as did later medieval Byzantine thinkers who regarded the pope as the "first of equals" in a pentarchy, meaning the patriarchs of the five ancient sees of the church: Jerusalem, Antioch, Alexandria, Constantinople and Rome.

Fr. Taft said this discussion is almost certainly the background to Benedict's decision.
Advertisement

"Calling the pope 'Patriarch of the West' could be seen as an attempt to Orientalize Western ecclesiology," Fr. Taft said.

Other experts, however, believe that the substance of the title "Patriarch of the West," if not the exact verbal formula, captures something essential about the pope's traditional role as the head of Latin Christianity. Some go so far as to argue that no pope has the right to renounce the substance of what the title "Patriarch of the West" was meant to represent, his distinct role as leader of Latin Christianity.

Msgr. Michael Magee, an American who recently defended a dissertation on the institution of patriarchs at Rome's Gregorian University, contends that what people have usually meant by calling the pope "Patriarch of the West"--that is, his role in overseeing the Latin church, with its own distinct liturgy and discipline--is indeed distinct from his role as supreme pastor of the universal Church.

To take just one example, the pope directly appoints the archbishops of Paris, New York and Vienna, but "confirms" the election by local synods of a Maronite bishop in Lebanon or in the Greek Catholic church in Ukraine. In this sense, papal primacy in the Western church operates in a different way than in the East and has been that way for most of church history.

Some theologians who favor greater collegiality have long urged that Western Christianity create new patriarchates as a way of assigning greater autonomy and authority to local churches.

Under such a scheme, there could be a Patriarch of Africa, and a Patriarch of Asia, even a Patriarch of North America. The pope would be seen as the supreme guarantor

of faith and discipline rather than the CEO of local churches.

A few analysts have suggested that dropping the title "Patriarch of the West" might be the first move in this direction. The pope could eventually become something like the "Patriarch of the Latins," making room for other patriarchs within the historical Western tradition.

The Vatican's explanation of the decision to drop the title "Patriarch of the West," issued March 22 by the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, says that the title never had a clear meaning and appeared officially in the *Annuario Pontificio*, the Vatican's yearbook, only in the 19th century.

The statement makes three key points:

- * Dropping the title "Patriarch of the West" signifies no new claim to papal authority;
- * The move should therefore not be read as anti-ecumenical, and may even have positive ecumenical value;
- * The pope has a special relationship to the Latin church, which involves a more direct form of authority than he has in the East, but the term "West" is not the right way to designate that relationship.

In addition, it seems clear from the March 22 statement that the creation of new patriarchates in the West is not in the cards since the document says that bishops' conferences and international associations of conferences represent "the canonical order adequate for the necessities of today."

Though the statement did not quite say so explicitly, the Council for Unity issued the text in response to requests for clarification from other Christian bodies, especially the Orthodox churches in the East.

Some experts wondered if the statement goes too far in suggesting a kind of equivalence between patriarchates in the East and bishops' conferences in the West. Patriarchates, these experts argue, are not purely juridical constructs like conferences but belong to the apostolic patrimony of the early church.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [RC BISHOPS REGRET COMMUNIST COLLABORATION](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > RC BISHOPS REGRET COMMUNIST COLLABORATION

Title: RC BISHOPS REGRET COMMUNIST COLLABORATION

Pastor Steve - January 13, 2007 01:54 PM (GMT)

RC BISHOPS REGRET COLLABORATION

Roman Catholic bishops from Slovakia and Hungary have apologised for priests who acted as Communist agents after clergy names appeared on new lists of former collaborators with the secret police.

A Slovakian government funded Institute said the names of the Archbishop Jan Sokol, and the retired Bishop Jan Hirka, appeared on a list of former secret police agents, along with the head of the country's Orthodox church, Metropolitan Nikolai. The Roman Catholic Bishops' Conference acknowledged that "various clergy" had collaborated for "careers and money". The bishops said the Church asked forgiveness from those harmed by church collaborators, and would require an "explanation and atonement" from those involved. Later, the Hungarian Bishops' Conference also asked forgiveness in a 1 March statement after a list of 219 former agents, including several clergy, appeared on the Internet. One in 10 priests are believed to have acted as agents and informers in the then Czechoslovakia. We note that there is no apology for priests who collaborated with Hitler and Nazi Germany - especially "Father" Tiso, puppet ruler of Slovakia - executed at the end of World War II.

From

[ROME WATCH ARCHIVE MAY/JUNE 2006](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [British Ambassador to Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > British Ambassador to Vatican

Title: British Ambassador to Vatican

Pastor Steve - January 12, 2007 11:29 PM (GMT)

So what do you all think of the new British Ambassador to the Vatican? The first being a Catholic in over 400 years,... sure is something? He's also an Irishman, and attended Roman Catholic Seminary.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/4554402.stm

Ambassador to Vatican takes post

The first Roman Catholic appointed UK ambassador to the Vatican since the Reformation has presented his credentials to Pope Benedict XVI.

Francis Campbell, 35, stressed the UK's commitment to dialogue within the Christian family and with other religions at the ceremony.

He also paid tribute to the Catholic Church's role in providing education and healthcare in the developing world.

Mr Campbell, from Newry, County Down, has worked in Rome as first secretary.

He is the first Northern Irish Catholic to hold a UK ambassadorial post since the Republic of Ireland gained independence in 1921.

BBC correspondent David Willey said heads of the diplomatic mission in Rome were normally at the end of their careers and that Mr Campbell was "a career diplomat of a new breed".

He "has the ear of Downing Street" as a former advisor on European affairs to Prime Minister Tony Blair, David Willey said.

Mr Campbell said in a speech to the Pope: "The United Kingdom is a strong supporter of furthering dialogue among peoples, in particular furthering engagement within the

Christian family and with other faiths."

The job was advertised in a newspaper in July - the first time an ambassadorial post had been put out to open competition in an advert.

In a speech welcoming Campbell to the Holy See, Pope Benedict also stressed the importance of dialogue between the Christian denominations.

He said: "I encourage all those involved in this work never to rest content with partial solutions but to keep firmly in view the goal of full visible unity among Christians which accords with the Lord's will for his Church."

The previous ambassador, Kathryn Colvin, left in September after three years at the Vatican.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 12, 2007 11:47 PM (GMT)

What a shock we see exactly whats going on!

Pastor Steve - January 13, 2007 01:33 PM (GMT)

Ya sorry I'm a bit late posting it, since this article is from 23 December 2005. As you may know I was a bit tied up since November 2005 writing my book and traveling around the world.

I remember when I read it in the paper and saw it on TV in 2005 I thought this would be nice to chat on.

It really is something aint it? I want to hear more theories on it from this board.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry

Title: Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 09:22 PM (GMT)

Henry as I've exposed many times is simply a Temporal Coadjutor out to promote Jew rulership and deny the Vatican control. He was informed many times by Eric Phelps on the subject which he kept asking questions. This is about the first time the word 'jesuits' have been mentioned in any of his texts. Rothschilds? Go check out the higher Black "Venetian" Nobility families which eclipse the Rothschilds. Jewish Encyclopedia "Rothschilds = The Keepers of the VATICAN treasury" -2tuff

Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry

by Henry Makow Ph.D. – January 5, 2007

At the New Year, Leo Zagami, 36, has an urgent message.

The Illuminati plan to "Nazify" the West by the year 2012 and persecute all believers in God, using the pretext of war, terror and economic collapse.

The scion of an ancient Illuminati family, Zagami had a religious conversion (to Islam) last June and rebelled. He'd had enough of the horrifying Satanic, black magic rituals, mind control and torture that was going on inside the lodges, behind closed doors.

On Saturday he posted on his web site Illuminati Confessions names of high ranking Masons who are ready to do battle with the Satanists. He has organized his own security detail and even posted a personal phone number to answer serious questioners about his sincerity.

"These are the end times; it's no joke," Zagami says in an January 3 interview on his website.

"The cosmic alignment on the 21st of December 2012 gives you 6 years to prepare...

So its about time you all wake up and fight for your right to stay free under one God before they take complete control and start persecuting the true believers in the one God. ...Get your swords and get ready to fight to defend your faith or perish...This is a war against Satan so please wake up in the western countries or you might wake up in a nightmare one morning in December 2012."

"From 2010 you will start feeling the big changes in the air more and more but in 2012 you will have the clear evidence of the end of this civilization in front of your eyes....the total NAZIFICATION of the western countries by 2010 before the economic situation starts to badly crack for everyone. Then social tension will hit a peak never seen before and internal conflicts could eventually become in 2012: CIVIL WAR!"

"Are you ready to die for God and your believe in a positive change for the world or are you all a bunch of cowards in the hands of the devil, just talking and talking with no sense of reality?"

As an ex-member of the Comitato Esecutivo Massonico - Masonic Executive Committee (MEC) of Monte Carlo, Zagami was, until recently, a true insider, a 33rd degree Freemason, and a high-member of the infamous Freemasonic P2 (Propaganda 2) Lodge. He was the "prince", prepared to take over from the older Illuminati "king", Licio Gelli.

The reason I have overlooked Zagami until now is that he suggests Illuminati power resides in the Vatican with the Jesuits. I maintain that that the world central banking cartel, headed by the Rothschilds, calls the shots. They use Freemasons, Zionists, Jesuits, Vatican, Socialists, Liberals, Communists, Feminist and Gay activists, Neo Cons, all intelligence agencies, media, foundations etc. to exercise control.

But it would be stupid to continue to overlook Zagami's invaluable testimony over an academic disagreement. I don't think Zagami lets the Zionists off the hook. He merely focuses on what he knows first hand.

The Illuminati is like the mob. Does it matter if the Chicago, London or New York families are in charge? They are overlapping circles dedicated to the same perverse end.

Greg Szymanski again deserves our thanks for featuring Zagami on his web site since October. Jeff Rense also deserves credit for posting Greg's stories.

The material below is partially a summary from Greg's interviews.

The Illuminati Puppet Show

Zagami describes the world as "a global puppet show in the hands of the usual families of idiots, who usually never change their ways century after century."

"They all work together, including Hugo Chavez who really is helping Bush's agenda by his theatrical performances," said Zagami. Chavez is controlled by the Vatican and working with the New World Order as are all other leaders of the world's major government's and religions.

"This is how they operate with the top layers working together for one purpose in what they think is the perfect cover-up. Wahabi or Wahibi [the Saudis] were created by the Zionists and their English friends who think they are the lost tribe of Israel. The same happened with Arafat and the so-called Muslim Brotherhood created by the English intelligence."

Of course, the Muslim Brotherhood also might be behind Iranian leaders and the leaders of the Iraqi Insurgency. It's all theatre put on for the yokels.

In an email to me Sunday, Leo called the Iraq-Iran-Israel conflict a "foreign intelligence show" and Ahmaninejad a "well known Satanist with no real connection to Islam."

He said Putin's conflict with the Rothschilds is also a "charade." Putin is also Illuminati controlled.

Zagami challenges his former colleagues in Freemasonry to "go public with your pagan satanic worship and your black magic you bunch of cowards, that's what I say to them. The European aristocracy has always been ruled by sorcery and black magic ...have always used black magic and evil forces ... for domination over their own citizens. They learned these satanic ways from their Masters in Rome who got them in turn from the Greeks, the Egyptians, the Sumerian...its a never ending tale of constant manipulation... of mankind."

He says G.W. Bush is the son of "the most powerful man in the illuminati and he was built by his father and the CIA to become the ultimate Antichrist Vatican Zionist puppet and it doesn't really matter if he is in the White House or not because the Bush will always rule in the present situation any future actor that goes in the White House now. Remember Anton LaVey founder of the Church of Satan and Mind War controller of the CIA was a close friend of George H. Bush, and they planned together the satanic future of his son George W.Bush and the coming of the age of Satan after 9/11 a long time ago when LaVey was still alive."

He says 666 is everywhere these days: "the Hebrew equivalent of our "w" is the letter "vav" or "waw". The numerical value of vav is 6. So the English "www" transliterated into Hebrew is "vav vav vav", which numerically is 666. And you can't definitely have a

business these days without a web site WWW, then we have the video surveillance and last but not least the micro chipping coming up. The micro chipping will be the ultimate Mark of the Beast and will put us fully in the hands of Satan and his evil controllers ready for Armageddon against the Messiah. So we need to rebel before that to help the coming back of the real Messiah."

"All religions are corrupt by the Illuminati these days including most of Islam, the Jews, the Evangelical, Protestant and the Born-Again side of Christianity, all ruled secretly by Freemasonry, the intelligence services, the Knights of Malta and last but not least the usual Jesuits so genuine [religious] dialogue is almost impossible."

Conclusion

Leo Zagami sees himself as "the last idealist in the Illuminati." He says he is leading a revolt and has some support within the Order. It is a hopeful sign that courageous and decent men like him should appear at this time. It would be a far greater sin to spurn a genuine hero than to be taken in by an impostor. At the same time, the Illuminati has always feigned divisions: FDR, Hitler all championed the "people."

"YOU ARE LIVING IN A ILLUMINATI PRISON BUILT BY THE JESUITS AND FINANCED BY THE ZIONIST," Leo emailed me. I agree about the "Illuminati prison part." For the rest, I will continue to ask Leo questions and do my own reading and thinking.

The elite is building an abattoir before our eyes: the fascist New World Order. The events of 9-11 are proof of its ruthlessness. We have a choice: To go like sheep to the slaughter, or to take Zagami's advice, and prepare.

Henry Makow Ph.D. is the author of "A Long Way to go for a Date." His articles exposing fe-manism and the New World Order can be found at his web site www.savethemales.ca He enjoys receiving comments, some of which he posts on his site using first names only. [hmkow@gmail.com](mailto:hmakow@gmail.com)

Alexandra - January 7, 2007 09:27 PM (GMT)

Seems to me Henry is trying to dismiss the Jesuit part there.

December 21, 2012...isn't that when the Mayan calendar is supposed to end? There's just something about that date....

And this will blow your mind: On that date I will be 39, going on 40, and my son will have just turned 11. :blink: :ph43r:

fear of depth - January 9, 2007 06:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 7 2007, 04:27 PM)

December 21, 2012...isn't that when the Mayan calendar is supposed to end? There's just something about that date....

And this will blow your mind: On that date I will be 39, going on 40, and my son will have just turned 11. : blink: :ph43r:

Hmmm... that IS odd. Are you the Anti-Christ, pretending to be a good little christian? Just asking. ;)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2007 01:52 AM (GMT)

Remember the Zodiac? Well each piece takes something like 2000-3000 years to complete. Well in 2012 the entire Zodiac will be completed, its that boring and that simple.

fear of depth - January 10, 2007 05:03 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 9 2007, 08:52 PM)

Remember the Zodiac? Well each piece takes something like 2000-3000 years to complete. Well in 2012 the entire Zodiac will be completed, its that boring and that simple.

Unless there's something more to it. The Mayans haven't been wrong so far, and they predict that a massive, unprecedented "time wave" will hit the Earth on that date...

JagDRS - January 10, 2007 05:46 PM (GMT)

To hear Jordan Maxwell explain it, the End Times will not be the end of time the way many doomsayer personalities have predicted for us down through the ages; it will be the end of an age. Like REM sang out, it will merely be the "the end of the world..... as we KNOW it".

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEMHWbZR3fo>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oqEHy2tSYz8>

I first found these several days ago, and ever since, I've had the spooky anthem of the 5th Dimension playing and replaying in my mind :ph43r:

PS - it's a somewhat long and old story why this song is spooky for me, but it goes back to a traumatic childhood experience :huh:

wolvshater - January 10, 2007 06:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (JagDRS @ Jan 10 2007, 05:46 PM)

To hear Jordan Maxwell explain it, the End Times will not be the end of time the way many doomsayer personalities have predicted for us down through the ages; it will be the end of an age. Like REM sang out, it will merely be the "the end of the world..... as we KNOW it".

I agree with ya, I think by 2012 the worlds population and Americans will have to face the fact that they are truly SLAVES, and the pretention will be over. we will be looking at the barrel of a gun, and the vatican will be holding it. Denial of the facts will be over, it will be a fact. :angry: Stupid Americans will not believe 3000 years of history, but they will believe FOX fked news, or CNN propaganda. when their locked up in a concentration camp they will bitch cause theirs no TVs. :rolleyes:

Alexandra - January 10, 2007 06:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Jan 9 2007, 02:22 PM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 7 2007, 04:27 PM)

December 21, 2012...isn't that when the Mayan calendar is supposed to end? There's just something about that date....

And this will blow your mind: On that date I will be 39, going on 40, and my son will have just turned 11. :blink: :ph43r:

Hmmm... that IS odd. Are you the Anti-Christ, pretending to be a good little christian? Just asking. ;)

Pfft. I'd be about 2 months away from my 40th birthday on that date. Just a coincidence. And I'm hardly an antichrist. :P

I remember being afraid to turn 10, because my Aunt Carolyn had died a couple of months after she turned 10, from rheumatic heart disease my mother told me. That was back in 1952.

Sure will be interesting to find out what's going to happen almost 6 years from now, though. I remember everyone hyping about the year 2000...worst thing that happened that year was to me personally, as that's the year my dad died. Who knows if 2012 will really have significance or not.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2007 10:18 PM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...0&#entry5219150

Report:

This is interesting for no-Italians, but all this (except the story of the grandfather) I already knew.

It should be more interesting to know something about the ties of Berlusconi with Opus Dei/Vatican/Jesuits:

<http://www.chiesa.espressonline.it/dettaglio.jsp?id=7530>

"...Il più ispirato, però, è Marcello Dell'Utri. Che attribuisce all'Opus l'incontro della vita: «A presentarmi Silvio Berlusconi fu il direttore della residenza universitaria di Palermo Segesta, Bruno Padula, oggi vicario della Prelatura in Sicilia»...."

= talking about the famous collaborators of Berlusconi near to the Mafia Marcello dell'Utri. Marcello says that an important member of Opus Dei - Bruno Padula - introduced Silvio Berlusconi to him. And Dell'Utri sent to the Berlusconi's villa a man of the Mafia gang of Totò Rina (under Cancemi sub-authority) to work as 'stable boy'.

Another interesting thing could be the new movie that the Opus/Jesuit man Mel Gibson is making now in Italy, and regards the brigandage (controlled by Vatican like Mafia?) during the unification of Italy (Risorgimento). Strange, no one talk about this movie, I heard about it just one time, and it was when in Italy the words of Putin ('Mafia is an italian word') expressed in the European summit in Finland were shocking Italy.

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [In Poland, New Wave of Charges Against Clerics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > In Poland, New Wave of Charges Against Clerics

Title: In Poland, New Wave of Charges Against Clerics

Accuracy - January 10, 2007 08:57 AM (GMT)

In Poland, New Wave of Charges Against Clerics



The Rev. Tadeusz Isakowicz-Zaleski of Krakow, center, plans to publish a book that will identify 39 priests listed in the city's secret police files.

By CRAIG S. SMITH

Published: January 10, 2007

KRAKOW, Poland, Jan. 9 — Poland was convulsed in finger-pointing and recrimination on Tuesday as more allegations of former secret-police collaborators among the Roman Catholic clergy members spilled onto the country's front pages, sullyng an institution that for decades was considered spotless in its fight against Communism.

And the stream of disclosures now promises to become a torrent: here in Krakow, the Rev. Tadeusz Isakowicz-Zaleski is preparing to publish a book that will identify 39 priests whose names he found in Krakow's secret police files, three of whom are now bishops in the Polish church.

Perhaps the most explosive assertion by people in the church is that the taint of collaboration was known for decades but kept quiet out of respect for — or perhaps even at the behest of — the Polish-born Pope John Paul II, who died in 2005.

"The church didn't want to hurt the pope, but actually, more harm was done by keeping silent," Father Zaleski, 50, said in an interview at the hilltop compound of a charity he runs outside Krakow.

The sudden focus on the fallibility of a church thought to be heroically anti-Communist followed the Vatican's choice of Bishop Stanislaw Wielgus as archbishop of Warsaw despite clear signals of his ties to Poland's secret police. Bishop Wielgus resigned Sunday after admitting his secret past.

"There is a sort of unholy alliance in Poland that has been present for many years, but is fully visible only recently, that is based on a culture of mendacity," said Andrzej Zybertowicz, professor of sociology at Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, the heart of the Polish church's most conservative camp.

He argued that there were three elements of this alliance: former members of the secret police and the Communist Party who are now active in business and politics; apologists who wanted to forgive and forget past collaboration; and an influential part of the hierarchy of the Polish church.

Collaboration in the clergy is not unique to Poland. Church officials across the Communist world were commonly bent to ignoble service. Some of that has come to light as Eastern bloc countries have peered into their secret police archives.

But Poland is unique in that the church remained stronger there than elsewhere in the Communist world. That was largely because Poland's primate at the time, Archbishop Stefan Wyszynski, agreed to cooperate with the Communist authorities, preaching compromise — up to a point, beyond which he said the faithful should not yield.

Most researchers who have delved into the archives of the Sluzba Bezpieczenstwa, or Security Service, estimate that thousands of the country's priests, monks and nuns at the time — as many as 10 percent of the total — collaborated with the secret police to some degree.

Poland's current primate and archbishop of Warsaw, Cardinal Jozef Glemp, told an Italian news agency last year that the overall percentage was 15 percent. The percentage was likely to have been much higher in major cities and university towns, some historians say, where surveillance was heavier.

But the most troubling aspect of the recent allegations is how high past collaborators have climbed in the church hierarchy. On Tuesday, the Dziennik newspaper, the third largest daily in the country, reprinted excerpts from a secret 1978 police document concerning a dozen high-ranking church officials — at least one of whom was a bishop at the time — indicating that the secret police tried unsuccessfully to influence the appointment of a new primate of Poland, the highest position in the Polish church.

The document gave only code names, like Ramses (cited as a bishop), Professor and Shepherd, but the newspaper promised to disclose those identities soon.

The disclosures have gripped this deeply religious nation — the largest bloc of devout Roman Catholics left in Europe — and sparked anger toward the church for letting the frenzied news media disclose them, rather than researching the archives and reporting the findings on its own.

“The church is guilty because it had the possibility to cleanse itself by publishing honest data about the clergy’s activities during the Communist time,” Father Zaleski said. The church argues that coming to terms with the past is a matter of personal sin that should be handled within the church in a spirit of forgiveness. It also argues that the public disclosure of secret service files on clergy members could do the church harm because many of the documents are false or misleading.

But many people say the church has been overly cautious for fear of tarnishing its Communist-era image as a champion of freedom.

But the church is caught in the dilemma of risking a loss of trust whether it explores the collaboration or continues to treat it as an internal matter. The results could be as bad for the Vatican as they are for the Polish church, because Rome had hoped the church could keep this bastion of the faithful in an otherwise fast secularizing Europe.

Church officials now say that collaboration by some of the Polish clergy members was a quietly understood fact of life under the Communist government that ran Poland from 1944 until 1989.

That was obscured while the pope was still alive. But not even two weeks after his death, in April 2005, the Institute of National Remembrance published documents that showed that the Rev. Konrad Stanislaw Hejmo, a Dominican priest posted to the Vatican, passed information to the secret service’s antichurch branch. Father Hejmo admitted giving the information but denied that he was a spy.

During the 25th anniversary celebrations for the Solidarity trade union in Gdansk that August, a friend told Father Zaleski that there was a secret police file on him in Krakow. When he returned to the city, Father Zaleski visited the archives and was stunned to find a file crammed with 500 pages of documents about him.

“I was shocked by that,” Father Zaleski said in his garret office. He was even more troubled when he read that two priests had provided the secret police information on his activities.

Though the priests were identified only by code names, they were described so precisely, he said, that he knew who they were.

“I just couldn’t imagine that there were priests who had cooperated with the secret police,” he said.

He sought guidance from the Krakow archbishop, Cardinal Stanislaw Dziwisz, a longtime personal secretary to Pope John Paul II. But Father Zaleski said he was at first ignored and then told to pray. Eventually, his superiors advised that he burn the documents.

“They weren’t interested at all in knowing anything about this,” he said, rifling through a stack of photocopies stamped by the Institute of National Remembrance.

In a meeting with former Solidarity members at a Krakow-area steel mill last January, Father Zaleski suggested that the church authorities engage in “lustration,” as the process of vetting people for past Communist collaboration is known in the former Eastern bloc.

Journalists attending the meeting wrote about Father Zaleski’s suggestion. “It started a storm among the church authorities in Krakow,” he recalled. “The archbishop’s office published an open letter condemning my activities.” He decided to undertake the project alone and promised to publish his findings.

The church, meanwhile, publicly acknowledged that some of its clergy members had collaborated and issued an apology for their sins in March. It called on priests, monks and nuns who had collaborated with the secret services to confess — to the church if not publicly. Seven of the country’s 41 Roman Catholic dioceses have since set up commissions to help priests review their files. But none of the commissions has issued a report on its findings.

The disclosures continued, each more shocking than the last. In May, the Rev. Michal Czajkowski, co-president of Poland’s Council of Christians and Jews, was accused of having spied for the secret police for 24 years. He resigned his posts and issued an apology.

Next, the press accused the Rev. Mieczyslaw Malinski, a close lifelong friend of Pope John Paul, of collaborating under the code name Delta. Father Malinski admitted having had contacts with the secret police but denied that he was a spy.

When Father Zaleski decided to begin publishing disclosures in May, Cardinal Dziwisz forbade him to do so or to speak to the press because it would undermine “love for the church and Christ.” The cardinal issued an order prohibiting any member of the clergy from delving into Krakow’s secret police archives without his authorization.

But after he met with Cardinal Dziwisz in June, the archbishop agreed to let him proceed on the condition that Father Zaleski seek comment from the clergymen he intended to identify.

Cardinal Dziwisz could not be reached for comment.

The Rev. Jozef Kloch, the Warsaw episcopate spokesman, said that while Father Zaleski “can publish whatever he likes, he and his editorial office will be responsible for the consequences.”

Father Zaleski found the 39 priests identified as “TWs,” short for tajny współpracownik, or secret collaborator. Four of them are now bishops.

Of the 39, 22 answered his request for comment, the majority denying that they were collaborators, and 4 admitting that they were. One of those who he wrote to was the Rev. Janusz Bielanski, who resigned as rector of Wawel Cathedral here on Monday, citing the allegations.

Only one of the bishops responded, and he supplied Father Zaleski with documents that showed he had refused to cooperate with the secret police. But the three bishops who did not respond, along with the other priests, will be identified in his book, which goes to print in mid-February.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2007/01/10/world/eu...artner=homepage>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Daughter Of Adolph Hitler Vows To Complete E.U](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Daughter Of Adolph Hitler Vows To Complete E.U

Title: Daughter Of Adolph Hitler Vows To Complete E.U

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 09:08 PM (GMT)

January 7, 2007

Daughter Of Adolph Hitler Vows To Complete European Union

By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index973.htm>

It is with troubling concern that we report today that the Western Nations have announced this week that the ancient German city of Meerholz, Germany has now become the 'Heart' of the European Union with the inclusion of the former Soviet block nations of Bulgaria and Romania.

The symbolism of this ancient citadel, founded in 1170 by the German Emperor Frederick Barbarossa (who was also crowned the Holy Roman Emperor in 1155, and who has been known throughout history as Barbarossa) now being the 'Heart' of Europe cannot be lost upon our World of today, particularly when viewed in the light of the German Chancellor Angela Merkel's vow today to unite all of Europe under one single constitution, which in effect would wipe out the National Sovereignty of all the countries in the European Union.

This vow being made by Angela Merkel to unite the European Continent under one flag cannot be ignored, especially when viewed in the light of still secret, but 'obtainable', Soviet KGB archive files which present a terrifying portrait of the present German Chancellor as being the daughter of the former German Nazi Leader, Adolf Hitler.

Though said to be born on July 17, 1954 in the former Soviet controlled German Democratic Republic (East Germany), Angela Merkel's Stasi GDR file (currently still held in the Soviet KGB archives) states that she was instead born on April 20, 1954, the

birth date of her 'true' father, Adolph Hitler who was born on April 20, 1889.

The means of Angela Merkel's birth, as detailed in these documents, was based upon the research of the German Doctor Carl Clauberg, and though classified as one of the worst Nazi 'Angel of Death' doctors, and convicted by the Soviet Courts as being a 'war criminal', was nevertheless freed by the Soviets as he was recognized as being the 'Father' of artificial insemination.

According to these reports, Doctor Clauberg was released by the Soviets after serving only seven years of his sentence in return for turning over to the KGB his hidden files on his Nazi artificial insemination experiments and, more horrifically, the frozen sperm of the former Nazi Dictator, Adolf Hitler.

Upon their receipt of the Nazi files on artificial insemination, along with Hitler's frozen sperm, the Soviet Politicheskoye Buro (Politburo) authorized the experiments to 'resurrect', 'if possible', a child bearing the 'genetic markers' of Adolph Hitler.

Doctor Clauberg then brought to the GDR (Communist East Germany) the wife of Adolph Hitler's, Eva Braun, youngest, and most devoted to the Third Reich, sister, Gretl to be the 'surrogate' mother for the intended offspring of the Hitler's frozen sperm. It was 'reasoned' that the combining of the genes between Hitler's sperm and Eva Braun's closest family would produce for the Soviets a 'near match' of what a child of Hitler and Eva Braun would have been, should one have been born.

Upon the birth of Angela Merkel in 1954 it was 'agreed upon' by the Soviets, Americans and the Vatican, that she would be 'placed' under the 'control' of the Catholic Church through its 'connections' with the GDR Lutheran Church, and whom she was in fact placed with. Doctor Clauberg, after the birth of Hitler's Daughter, and upon his return to West Germany was promptly imprisoned and then murdered almost two years later while still in custody of the West German and Americans.

In the, aforementioned, 'agreement' between the Soviets, the Western Powers and the Vatican, the 'ascendancy' of Hitler's Daughter to power **could not be achieved until the Vatican also brought to power a German Pope**, and which was accomplished in 2005 following the death of Pope John Paul I, and which then brought to power the former German Nazi Joseph Ratzinger, and who is now known as Pope Benedict XVI, and who assumed the Leadership of the Roman Church on April 20, 2005 following his election the previous day.

(It goes without mentioning the significance of the present Nazi Pope taking power on the 116th birthday anniversary of Adolph Hitler.)

Quickly following the Nazi German Pope to European power, Hitler's Daughter was elected as the Chancellor of Germany on November 22, 2005, and which is one of the

most significant dates for the World Globalists, as it was on November 22, 1859 that the 'final assault' upon Christianity was made with the publishing of Charles Darwin's "On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection", and whose intention of fragment the Western Worlds peoples from their truest origins, and meanings, has succeeded beyond their expectations.

Today, the Daughter of Hitler, holding the same office as her father, Chancellor of Germany, is now the most powerful human being on our Earth as she is also the President of the European Union (EU) and the head of the powerful Western Economic Block known as the G-8.

More concerning, however, is that her Fathers dream of uniting Europe under German/Vatican control through war is now to be accomplished by his Daughter using deception. For as we have been taught from our ancient past, in the uniting of the Continent begins the destruction of our present World, and which as the New Comet runs, and as Mabus has died, begins the tribulations of awakening and Final Destruction of the dragons of old.

fear of depth - January 9, 2007 06:20 PM (GMT)

Wow. :o

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican bought and paid for Robertson mouths off](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican bought and paid for Robertson mouths off

Title: Vatican bought and paid for Robertson mouths off

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 04:31 AM (GMT)

Devil Worshipping Preacher, Pat Robertson, Shoots Off His Vatican Bought and Paid Off Evil Mouth Again

The Phony preacher predicting 'mass killing' by nukes in late 2007, saying God told him this on Tuesday.

5 Jan 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/5-Jan-2007.html>

The long time propagandist and New World Order devil worshipping preacher, Pat Robertson, is showing his true colors and allegiance this week, predicting a "mass killing" in the U.S. to occur in late 2007.

Robertson, bought and paid off by the Jesuit Order and the Vatican hierarchy, is coming forward this week, saying God told him on Tuesday "that a terrorist attack would result in a mass killing late in 2007."

Although Robertson portrays himself as being an evangelist preacher with a close connection to God, true and just religious researchers have tagged him as nothing more than "fear monger" under the control of the Vatican-led New World Order, his assignment being to spread fear and terror among the easily manipulated masses.

This time Robertson wasted no time sounding the alarm of death and destruction, saying the following on January 3 in one of his 700 Club TV taped broadcasts:

"I'm not necessarily saying it's going to be nuclear," he said during his news-and-talk television show "The 700 Club" on the Christian Broadcasting Network. "The Lord didn't

say nuclear. But I do believe it will be something like that."

Listening to Robertson, Americans need to realize he neither speaks to God or any other higher power, but is only a shill bought and paid off by the Jesuits and Vatican hierarchy, who are pushing for the ultimate destruction of freedom and prosperity in America by using a phony war on terrorism as their trump card.

Further, Americans need to realize evangelists like Robertson in this country by backing the World Order, as his 700 Club rakes in millions of dollars a year based only on lies, deception and supposed "visions from God."

"Robertson doesn't talk to God," said one avid Arctic Beacon reader who sent Robertson's latest ramblings to the attention of the editor. "He is handed a script by the Vatican led New World Order, shoots of his mouth and then gets paid a lot of money.

Although some skeptics laugh at Robertson, one thing for sure he has an inside track to the evil being pushed on the American people and his recent prediction can either be classified as the official Bush administration and New World agenda or just another Jesuit tactic to keep the population under constant fear and intimidation.

The following is a propaganda piece released by the Robertson people where he made his latest evil predictions:

Pat Robertson predicts 'mass killing'

Wed Jan 3, 5:32 AM ET

VIRGINIA BEACH, Va. - In what has become an annual tradition of prognostications, religious broadcaster Pat Robertson said Tuesday God has told him that a terrorist attack on the United States would result in "mass killing" late in 2007.

"I'm not necessarily saying it's going to be nuclear," he said during his news-and-talk television show "The 700 Club" on the Christian Broadcasting Network. "The Lord didn't say nuclear. But I do believe it will be something like that."

Robertson said God told him during a recent prayer retreat that major cities and possibly millions of people will be affected by the attack, which should take place sometime after September.

Robertson said God also told him that the U.S. only feigns friendship with Israel and that U.S. policies are pushing Israel toward "national suicide."

Robertson suggested in January 2006 that God punished then-Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon with a stroke for ceding Israeli-controlled land to the Palestinians.

The broadcaster predicted in January 2004 that President Bush would easily win re-election. Bush won 51 percent of the vote that fall, beating Democratic Sen. John Kerry of Massachusetts.

In 2005, Robertson predicted that Bush would have victory after victory in his second term. He said Social Security reform proposals would be approved and Bush would nominate conservative judges to federal courts.

Lawmakers confirmed Bush's 2005 nominations of John Roberts and Samuel Alito to the Supreme Court. But the president's Social Security initiative was stalled.

"I have a relatively good track record," he said. "Sometimes I miss."

In May, Robertson said God told him that storms and possibly a tsunami were to crash into America's coastline in 2006. Even though the U.S. was not hit with a tsunami, Robertson on Tuesday cited last spring's heavy rains and flooding in New England as partly fulfilling the prediction.

Greg Szymanski

Alexandra - January 7, 2007 02:35 PM (GMT)

I wonder if Robertson knows what the Bible says about false prophets...?

wolveshater - January 7, 2007 04:21 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 7 2007, 02:35 PM)

I wonder if Robertson knows what the Bible says about false prophets...?

I wonder if Robertson Knows I want to shackle his hands and feet stuff an apple in his mouth and roast him alive. :angry:

fear of depth - January 9, 2007 06:10 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 7 2007, 09:35 AM)

I wonder if Robertson knows what the Bible says about false prophets...?

He's a Satanist. He doesn't give a f*** what the Bible says. And his followers are ignorant sheep, so they don't know either.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Archbishop of Warsaw has resigned](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Archbishop of Warsaw has resigned

Title: Archbishop of Warsaw has resigned

Description: *Admits collaborating with secret police*

ArchAngel - January 7, 2007 10:01 PM (GMT)

Collaborating, or commanding?

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/6238165.stm>

The controversial Archbishop of Warsaw has resigned, less than an hour before he was due to be installed in his post.

Stanislaw Wielgus has been at the centre of a communist-era spying row, and recently admitted collaborating with the secret police.

He announced the decision in person at a special Mass for his installation, to a mixture of applause and shouting.

The Vatican's mission in Poland said in a statement that Pope Benedict XVI had accepted the archbishop's resignation.

The Pope has asked Cardinal Jozef Glemp, Archbishop Wielgus' predecessor, to return to his post temporarily "until further decisions have been taken concerning the archdiocese", the brief statement added.

The BBC's David Willey in Rome says the archbishop was under tremendous pressure to resign, but the decision to step down minutes before his lavish inauguration is unprecedented.

Poland's president was expected to attend the event, which has now been turned into a service in honour of Cardinal Glemp.

Shocking

Archbishop Wielgus was consecrated in a closed-door ceremony on Friday.

Poster of Archbishop Wielgus and Cardinal Glemp outside Warsaw cathedral

In pictures: Archbishop quits

Profile: Stanislaw Wielgus

But he publicly admitted his collaboration, and a statement acknowledging he had not been truthful about the matter in the past was read out in churches throughout Poland on Saturday.

He announced his resignation on Sunday morning, following urgent talks between Polish and Vatican officials overnight.

Announcing his decision at the service with tears in his eyes, the archbishop said he had reached the decision after much reflection.

There was an immediate reaction from the congregation with applause, cheers and shouting.

People who had expected to see him inaugurated reacted by saying: "No, you can't do this."

The BBC's Adam Easton in Warsaw says that in a country where the Catholic Church plays such an important role, this scandal could hardly have been more shocking.

The Polish Church has launched a series of investigations in recent years to identify collaborators.

Krakov Archbishop Stanislaw Dziwisz, who heads an investigation in his home diocese, said the communist era had been "a time of persecution of the Church, often bloody and brutal".

'No informing'

The decision to appoint Archbishop Wielgus divided opinion in the staunchly Catholic country.

In one survey, two-thirds of people asked, said Archbishop Wielgus should resign.

His admission came after a Church commission acknowledged he had collaborated with the communist secret police.

Archbishop Wielgus said he had had contacts with security agents, but denied

informing on priests.

He said documents suggesting otherwise were drawn up only by communist "functionaries".

Pope Benedict XVI made the appointment last month.

Just before Christmas, the Vatican released a statement insisting the Pope had been fully briefed on Archbishop Wielgus' past and supported his appointment.

The Church plays a very prominent role in Polish society and was highly esteemed because of its leading role in the fight against communism in Poland and worldwide, particularly during the time of Polish Pope John Paul II.

But historians estimate that up to 15% of Polish clergy agreed to inform on their colleagues in the communist era.

Accuracy - January 9, 2007 12:06 AM (GMT)

Just adding the pictures for you, ArchAngel :D



Wielgus (l) was moved to tears during the service

In pictures: Archbishop quits



Warsaw's newly appointed archbishop Stanislaw Wielgus resigned ahead of a Mass to celebrate his installation.



His departure followed revelations that he worked with the communist-era secret police.



As the archbishop made an emotional announcement to the congregation, supporters shouted: "No".

...continued.....

Accuracy - January 9, 2007 12:12 AM (GMT)

In pictures: Archbishop quits



Cardinal Jozef Glemp, his predecessor, will temporarily return to his old job.



Cardinal Glemp ® defended the archbishop, calling him "God's servant".



The archbishop's supporters applauded the cardinal when he warned against passing judgment based on mere documents.



Outside a mainly elderly crowd demonstrated in Archbishop Wielgus' support.

End of slideshow.

Accuracy - January 9, 2007 12:30 AM (GMT)

Profile: Stanislaw Wielgus

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/6238743.stm>

Sunday, 7 January 2007

Stanislaw Wielgus, who has resigned in dramatic fashion minutes before his inauguration as Archbishop of Warsaw, has been dogged in recent weeks by allegations of his collaboration with Poland's communist-era secret police.



Archbishop Wielgus says he never informed on or hurt anyone

Bishop Wielgus became the focus of a furore over his past which has shocked and divided Polish public opinion since he was appointed archbishop by Pope Benedict XVI.

He has publicly admitted that he worked with the secret service, the Sluzba Bezpieczenstwa (SB), but denied that he was an informer and said he never hurt anyone.

He insisted he collaborated only in order to travel abroad and further his career.

However, his admissions have not been enough to prevent him from losing his post.

Fifty meetings

Stanislaw Wielgus was born in the village of Wierzchowiska near the city of Lublin, months before Poland was invaded and partitioned by Nazi Germany and Soviet Russia at the start of World War II.

He was ordained as a priest in 1962, and it was as a philosophy student at Lublin's Catholic University that he was first approached by the SB five years later.

According to archive documents made public since the fall of communism, he worked with the SB for five years and "shared his personal views and opinions with the SB officer increasingly more freely".

In more than 50 meetings with agents he "identified candidates for operational talks from among the clergy and Roman Catholic academics", the documents say.

Now a professor at the university, he was granted a scholarship in Munich in 1973 and began working for Polish foreign intelligence.

The documents say the service tried to use him to infiltrate Radio Free Europe.

This happened in 1978, the year that the anti-communist Polish Cardinal Karol Wojtyla - who Wielgus has described as an inspiration since his youth - became Pope John Paul II.

Detailed file

The extent of Wielgus' collaboration in the remaining years of communism is unclear but he continued his successful academic and Church career.

He became rector of Lublin Catholic University in 1989 and was appointed Bishop of Plock in central Poland by the Pope 10 years later.

His secret service role was first revealed by the right-wing newspaper Gazeta Polska in December last year, after the Vatican announced his appointment as archbishop.

The paper later published the 68-page file detailing his intelligence work.

Pope Benedict XVI stood by the appointment, but the move divided public opinion and polls suggested a majority of Poles wanted him to resign.

View Full Version: [Spanish Bishops Fear Rebirth Of Islamic Kingdom](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Spanish Bishops Fear Rebirth Of Islamic Kingdom

Title: Spanish Bishops Fear Rebirth Of Islamic Kingdom

Description: HOORAY

Pastor Steve - January 8, 2007 10:07 PM (GMT)

Spanish Bishops Fear Rebirth Of Islamic Kingdom

Elizabeth Nash, The Independent (London), Jan. 5, 2007

<http://news.independent.co.uk/europe/article2125423.ece>

Spain's bishops are alarmed by ambitious plans to recreate the city of Cordoba—once the heart of the ancient Islamic kingdom of al-Andalus—as a pilgrimage site for Muslims throughout Europe.

Plans include the construction of a half-size replica of Cordoba's eighth century great mosque, according to the head of Cordoba's Muslim Association. Funds for the project are being sought from the governments of the United Arab Emirates and Kuwait, and Muslim organisations in Morocco and Egypt. Other big mosques are reportedly planned for Medina Azahara near Cordoba, Seville and Granada.

The bishops of those cities are alarmed at the construction of ostentatious mosques, fearing that the church's waning influence may be further eclipsed by resurgent Islam financed from abroad. Up to one million Muslims are estimated to live in Spain. Many are drawn by a romantic nostalgia for the lost paradise of Al-Andalus, the caliphate that ruled Spain for more than five centuries.

Last month, Spanish Muslims reasserted their right to pray in Cordoba's great mosque. The mosque houses within its arches a cathedral built to consolidate Catholic rule after Muslims were expelled from Spain in 1492. Muslims are forbidden to pray in the building.

Mansur Escudero, president of Spain's Islamic Council, has challenged the current head of Spain's Episcopal Conference, Bishop Ricardo Blazquez of Bilbao, to explain

why Muslims could not pray in Cordoba's mosque. Mr Escudero said he had been encouraged by the Pope's act of prayer in Istanbul's Blue Mosque on his recent visit to Turkey. "It showed that mosques are open to Christian worshippers," he said. "Could not Muslims pray in Cordoba's mosque?"

Bishop Blazquez replied that public collective praying was prohibited, but he supposed private or individual prayer was acceptable. Mr Escudero then announced that Muslims would henceforth return to Cordoba's mosque to pray "in a respectful, private and individual capacity". The bishops hit back, insisting that "Muslims cannot in any way pray in Cordoba cathedral".

Spain's Muslims have been long respectful towards civil and ecclesiastical authorities, but as numbers have grown they have turned to more radical leaders. An alliance of Spanish converts, pro-Moroccan and pro-Saudi leaders took control of one of Spain's two main Islamic federations last year. Half of the new leaders are imams from Saudi-funded mosques in Madrid and Fuengirola.

Mr Escudero, an ousted moderate who nonetheless remains head of Spain's umbrella Islamic Council, said he did not favour the construction of flamboyant mosques with foreign money. "I prefer more modest, decent buildings that are backed by Spanish local authorities," he said, but added: "Muslims have the right to build mosques big and small wherever they like."

Hundreds of mosques have popped up all over Spain. But churches, and many residents, complain that big, shiny mosques are more than just centres for culture and worship, and say they are funded by undemocratic countries promoting Islamic radicalism.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry

Title: Illuminati Rebel Issues Dire Warning, Battle Cry
Description: *Leo Zagami again!*

smashstuff - January 8, 2007 01:09 PM (GMT)

Illuminati Rebel Issues Warning



By Henry Makow PhD
1-7-7

At the New Year, Leo Zagami, 36, has an urgent message.

The Illuminati plan to "Nazify" the West by the year 2012 and persecute all believers in God, using the pretext of war, terror and economic collapse.

The scion of an ancient Illuminati family, Zagami had a religious conversion (to Islam) last June and rebelled. He'd had enough of the horrifying Satanic, black magic rituals, mind control and torture that was going on inside the lodges, behind closed doors.

On Saturday he posted on his web site Illuminati Confessions <http://www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it/#news1> names of high ranking Masons who are ready to do battle with the Satanists. He has organized his own security detail and even posted a personal phone number to answer serious questioners about his sincerity.

"These are the end times; it's no joke," Zagami says in an January 3 interview on his website.

"The cosmic alignment on the 21st of December 2012 gives you 6 years to prepare... So its about time you all wake up and fight for your right to stay free under one God before they take complete control and start persecuting the true believers in the one God. Get your swords and get ready to fight to defend your faith or perish This is a war against Satan so please wake up in the western countries or you might wake up in a nightmare one morning in December 2012."

"From 2010 you will start feeling the big changes in the air more and more but in 2012 you will have the clear evidence of the end of this civilization in front of your eyes. the total NAZIFICATION of the western countries by 2010 before the economic situation starts to badly crack for everyone. Then social tension will hit a peak never seen before and internal conflicts could eventually become in 2012: CIVIL WAR!"

"Are you ready to die for God and your believe in a positive change for the world or are you all a bunch of cowards in the hands of the devil, just talking and talking with no sense of reality?"

As an ex-member of the Comitato Esecutivo Massonico - Masonic Executive Committee (MEC) of Monte Carlo, Zagami was, until recently, a true insider, a 33rd degree Freemason, and a high-member of the infamous Freemasonic P2 (Propaganda 2) Lodge. He was the "prince", prepared to take over from the older Illuminati "king", Licio Gelli.

The reason I have overlooked Zagami until now is that he suggests Illuminati power resides in the Vatican with the Jesuits. I maintain that that the world central banking cartel, headed by the Rothschilds, calls the shots. They use Freemasons, Zionists, Jesuits, Vatican, Socialists, Liberals, Communists, Feminist and Gay activists, Neo Cons, all intelligence agencies, media, foundations etc. to exercise control.

But it would be stupid to continue to overlook Zagami's invaluable testimony over an academic disagreement. I don't think Zagami lets the Zionists off the hook. He merely focuses on what he knows first hand.

The Illuminati is like the mob. Does it matter if the Chicago, London or New York families are in charge? They are overlapping circles dedicated to the same perverse end.

THE ILLUMINATI PUPPET SHOW

Zagami describes the world as "a global puppet show in the hands of the usual families of idiots, who usually never change their ways century after century."

"They all work together, including Hugo Chavez who really is helping Bush's agenda by his theatrical performances," said Zagami. Chavez is controlled by the Vatican and working with the New World Order as are all other leaders of the world's major government's and religions.

"This is how they operate with the top layers working together for one purpose in what they think is the perfect cover-up. Wahabi or Wahibi [the Saudis] were created by the Zionists and their English friends who think they are the lost tribe of Israel. The same happened with Arafat and the so-called Muslim Brotherhood created by the English intelligence."

Of course, the Muslim Brotherhood also might be behind Iranian leaders and the leaders of the Iraqi Insurgency. It's all theatre put on for the yokels.

In an email to me Sunday, Leo called the Iraq-Iran-Israel conflict a "foreign intelligence show" and Ahmaninejad a "well known Satanist with no real connection to Islam."

He said Putin's conflict with the Rothschilds is also a "charade." Putin is also Illuminati controlled.

Zagami challenges his former colleagues in Freemasonry to "go public with your pagan satanic worship and your black magic you bunch of cowards, that's what I say to them. The European aristocracy has always been ruled by sorcery and black magic have always used black magic and evil forces for domination over their own citizens. They learned these satanic ways from their Masters in Rome who got them in turn from the Greeks, the Egyptians, the Sumerian...its a never ending tale of constant manipulation of mankind."

He says G.W. Bush is the son of "the most powerful man in the illuminati and he was built by his father and the CIA to become the ultimate Antichrist Vatican Zionist puppet and it doesn't really matter if he is in the White House or not because the Bush will always rule in the present situation any future actor that goes in the White House now. Remember Anton LaVey founder of the Church of Satan and Mind War controller of the CIA was a close friend of George H. Bush, and they planned together the satanic future of his son George W. Bush and the coming of the age of Satan after 9/11 a long time ago when LaVey was still alive."

He says 666 is everywhere these days: "the Hebrew equivalent of our "w" is the letter "vav" or "waw". The numerical value of vav is 6. So the English "www" transliterated

into Hebrew is "vav vav vav", which numerically is 666. And you can't definitely have a business these days without a web site WWW, then we have the video surveillance and last but not least the micro chipping coming up. The micro chipping will be the ultimate Mark of the Beast and will put us fully in the hands of Satan and his evil controllers ready for Armageddon against the Messiah. So we need to rebel before that to help the coming back of the real Messiah."

"All religions are corrupt by the Illuminati these days including most of Islam, the Jews, the Evangelical, Protestant and the Born-Again side of Christianity, all ruled secretly by Freemasonry, the intelligence services, the Knights of Malta and last but not least the usual Jesuits so genuine [religious] dialogue is almost impossible."

CONCLUSION

Leo Zagami sees himself as "the last idealist in the Illuminati." He says he is leading a revolt and has some support within the Order. It is a hopeful sign that courageous and decent men like him should appear at this time. It would be a far greater sin to spurn a genuine hero than to be taken in by an impostor. At the same time, the Illuminati has always feigned divisions: FDR, Hitler all championed the "people."

"YOU ARE LIVING IN A ILLUMINATI PRISON BUILT BY THE JESUITS AND FINANCED BY THE ZIONISTS," Leo emailed me. I agree about the "Illuminati prison part." For the rest, I will continue to ask Leo questions and do my own reading and thinking.

The elite is building an abattoir before our eyes: the fascist New World Order. The events of 9-11 are proof of its ruthlessness. We have a choice: To go like sheep to the slaughter, or to take Zagami's advice, and prepare.

<http://www.rense.com/general74/4iim.htm>

<http://savethemales.ca/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BARRY CHAMISH's RADIO BRIEFING 6 Jan 7](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BARRY CHAMISH's RADIO BRIEFING 6 Jan 7

Title: BARRY CHAMISH's RADIO BRIEFING 6 Jan 7

Description: **Mp3 Audio**

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 08:57 PM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH's RADIO BRIEFING

recorded on January 6, 2007

[MP3 AUDIO](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope:Globalization Should Not Ignore Spiritual Sid](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope:Globalization Should Not Ignore Spiritual Sid

Title: Pope:Globalization Should Not Ignore Spiritual Sid

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 01:18 AM (GMT)

Pope: Globalization Should Not Ignore Spiritual Side

By Sabina Castelfranco

Rome

06 January 2007

<http://www.voanews.com/english/2007-01-06-voa22.cfm>

Castelfranco report - Download [190k audio clip](#)

Thousands of families were in Saint Peter's Square Saturday to receive the pope's blessing on the feast day of the Epiphany. At a morning mass the pope said that religious leaders must stress the spiritual aspect of the globalization debate. Sabina Castelfranco reports from Rome.

POPE: "The celebration of the Epiphany of the Lord invites us to contemplate Jesus as the divine Savior, the light that guides us on our journey to eternity."

Thousands of families packed Saint Peter's Square to hear the pope's words. In Christian tradition, the Epiphany marks the day three wise men guided by a star pay homage to the Baby Jesus.

Earlier, the pope celebrated mass in Saint Peter's Basilica. In his homily, Benedict said the past decades have seen a **"challenge to global civilization, where the center can no longer be Europe and not even that which we call the West or the North of the world."**

He added that there is a need to elaborate a new world political and economic order, but, above all, a spiritual and cultural one, a renewed humanism.

Pope Benedict said that now, at the start of the Third Millennium, the world is in the middle of a phase of human history described as globalization. He said that while politicians, scientists and researchers play important roles in the modern world, it is also necessary that the leaders of the great non-Christian and Christian religions are at their side.

Pope Benedict will celebrate another mass on Sunday in the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican. During that ceremony, as is tradition, he will baptize a number of children.

Alexandra - January 7, 2007 02:54 PM (GMT)

Oh, the "three wise men" bit. Let me throw in some corrections here.

It was the shepherds that visited Jesus as an infant right after He was born.

The wise men came no more than two years later. They gave three KINDS of gifts... where someone came up with "three" wise men I'll never know. The Bible doesn't say how many there were.

And of course Rome wants that one-world religion going, Bible-believers need not apply. <_<

Zret - January 7, 2007 04:03 PM (GMT)

New world order... He knows what he means, but people don't understand. The pope, Hans Peter Kolvenbach and their alien friends want to subdue mankind. People, wake up before it's too late!

wolveshater - January 7, 2007 04:13 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Zret @ Jan 7 2007, 04:03 PM)

New world order... He knows what he means, but people don't understand. The pope, Hans Peter Kolvenbach and their alien friends want to subdue mankind. People, wake up before it's too late!

Im awake brother, locked cocked and ready to rock :ph43r:

Zret - January 7, 2007 04:22 PM (GMT)

I know you are awake just like users of this forum; unfortunately many people sleep and don't know anything. Together we must try to wake them up. Hello everybody. ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Black Nobility](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Black Nobility

Title: The Black Nobility

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 02:51 AM (GMT)

The Black Nobility

- from <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/TheNeuschwab...imes/message/54>
(Posted here by Wes Penre: Jan 13, 2004)

These people earned the title of "Black" nobility from their ruthless lack of scruple. They employed murder, rape, kidnapping, assassination, robbery, and all manner of deceit on a grand scale, brooking no opposition to attaining their objectives. These all have immense wealth. And money is power.

The most powerful of the Black Nobility families are located in Italy, Germany, Switzerland, Britain, Holland and Greece in that order. Their roots may be traced back to the Venetian oligarchs, who are of Khazar extraction, and married into these royal houses in the early part of the twelfth century. (Following a great Khazar victory over the Arabs, the future Emperor, Constantine V, married a Khazar princess and their son became Emperor Leo IV, also known as "Leo the Khazar". The Medecci popes, and Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli) were Khazars, as is the present Pope, John Paul II. Not all Black Nobility are royal houses, and many of the royal families no longer have kingdoms. According to researcher and author Dr. John Coleman, a "Committee of 300" was established early in the eighteenth century, "although it did not take on its present form until around 1897", (when the China opium trade was legalised)

Documentary proof as to the existence of the Committee of 300 is not forthcoming, and it may be no more than a convenient phrase to describe certain key players. Socialist politician and financial adviser to the Rothschilds, Walter Rathenau, writing in the Wiener Press (24 December, 1921) said, "Only 300 men, each of whom knows all others govern the fate of Europe. They select their successors from their own entourage. These men have the means in their hands of putting an end to the form of State which they find unreasonable." Exactly six months after publication, Rathenau

was assassinated.

Dr. Coleman's work opens the door to further studies on named members of the ruling elite, particularly in America. Whereas the English have a long history and are very aware of their ancestry, certain families of "blue-bloods" in the United States that have historic ties with the British through blood and money.

These "noble" families are behind most if not all of the so-called pro-environmental movements that are actually intended to curb the population growth of ALL nations. Prince Philip and Prince Charles are the most visible symbols of this movement, and are a true part of this conspiracy to destroy industry and take the world back to a New Dark Age.

Most if not all the crowned and uncrowned heads of these dynasties enjoy huge incomes from ground rents. All favor Global 2000 Report to the President that's calculated to end all industrial progress, and by famine, disease and wars, eliminate the excess population industry supports. All oppose nuclear power that can produce clean cheap electricity, the key to economic development and prosperity in the Third World. They ardently desire a return to the feudal system where they will once again be absolute rulers.

While professing Christianity, the oligarchical families, for the greater part, actually despise it in secret. Masonry provides their religious fulfillment. And without faith, they have no belief in reward or punishment and a world to come. They live for the here and now.

Many of these oligarchies are in the drug and arms trade through well-distanced intermediaries (like so many of the large banks).

In 1815 the Jesuits and their Freemason allies among the crowned heads of Europe held the Congress of Vienna, whereby Swiss neutrality (already sanctioned by the Peace of Westphalia in 1648) was forever guaranteed; and no matter how many wars are provoked in which the common man has to do the fighting, the money of the Nobility in Switzerland should always be free from plunder. It's part of Rothschild's meticulous long-range planning, and why Switzerland exists to this day. But that doesn't mean to say your money would be safe. Some US\$280 billion p.a. in flight capital and drug money flows into the Swiss accounts of the Black Nobility.

The place of Freemasonry in the power structure of the Elites is quite evident as they carried through Adam Weishaupt's conspiracy to avenge the Jesuits after their abolition in 1773 by short-lived Pope Clement XIV as "immoral and a menace to the Church and the Faith". By launching the French Revolution and directing Napoleon's conquest of Catholic Europe, and by revolts against the church in Mexico and Latin America, they cut-off Vatican income.

Nathan Rothschild's financing of Britain resulted in the defeat of Rome's enemy Napoleon, (as well as being the source of his wealth and influence). Since Gregory XVI conferred a Papal decoration on Kalman Rothschild for loaning the Vatican five million pounds in a period of difficulty, the Rothschilds have been the fiscal agents of the Vatican. With Vatican interests at heart, the Rothschilds extended their financial and political dominion in the United States. The Vatican's interest in the US was clearly revealed in the secret 1822 Treaty of Verona between Austria, France, Prussia, and Russia whereby the Jesuit Order pledged itself as the price of reinstatement to destroy "the works of Satan" it had established in setting-up, by revolution, representative governments such as the republics and "democracies" of France and the USA, replacing them with the only form of government approved by the church, rule by "divine right", as declared by the Vatican (Daniel 2:42-43; Revelation 17:12-13).

As Senator Robert Owen pointed out to the US Senate in 1916, the prime target to which the Vatican and the "Holy Alliance" directed the subversive and destructive activities of the Society of Jesus, is the United States, and other republics in the Western hemisphere. This plot, he claimed, was the target at which the Monroe Doctrine was directed. What the Senator did not realize is that the Monroe Doctrine protects the interests of "The City of London".

The Rothschild-Vatican cabal unsuccessfully attempted to gain control over the power of the purse in the US through the First and Second Bank of the United States. They were established under emergency powers granted to the President by the Constitution, as temporary institutions to tide the country through the periods of financial stress occasioned by the Revolutionary and 1812 Wars. But the aims of the conspirators to establish a banking monopoly were thwarted by the Constitution. Until the FED.

It is said the Black Nobility promised a neutral Germany if Soviet Russia allowed East and West Germany to reunite. And that Russia promised to see that all royal houses are restored to the rightful heirs if they decouple Europe from the American Alliance.

Imperial nobility enjoy a more elevated status than the nobilities of the German successor states and, indeed, of the Italian states. The descendants of Italian Holy Roman Empire titles have formed an Association to which all male line descendants of someone ennobled by Imperial Patent is entitled to belong. And the Principality of Liechtenstein has also claimed the ability to confirm a succession to Imperial titles, and has confirmed the right of a Spanish noble man to heir such a title for purposes of the Spanish law requiring the successor state to confirm that the claimant to a particular title is in fact the heir. Thus there is a remaining jurisdiction, even though no Imperial titles have been conferred since 1806.

In 1963, the Holy Roman Empire Association (Associzioni dei Nobili del Sacro Romano Impero) was established to unite male descendants in its membership who are invested

with nobility of the Holy Roman Empire. It also includes a number of honorary members.

The Black Nobility belong to the "Committee of 300" that controls the UN. Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands has the power to veto the Vatican's choice of any pope it selects. This may explain the untimely end to Pope John Paul I's 33-day pontificate. The Prince has veto power because his family, the Habsburgs, are descended directly from the last Roman emperor. (The Habsburg Frederick III was the last emperor to be crowned in Rome; his great-grandson Charles V was the last to be crowned by a pope). This is the civil equivalent of the Pope's claimed "apostolic succession" from Saint Peter.

Prince Bernhard is leader of the Black Families and he also claims descent from the House of David through the Merovingian dynasty, a claim that was acknowledged to be valid by the Carolingian dynasty that supplanted them, by other monarchs and by the Roman Church of that time. Thus he can truly say that he is "related to Jesus".

Prince Bernhard's House of Orange had its origins in France. The Habsburgs are related through marriage with the Merovingians, who are said to have descended from the Tribe of Benjamin who went into exile following war with the other eleven Tribes -- see Judges chapter 21. Exile took them to Arcadia in the central Peloponnese, Greece. Here they aligned with the Arcadian royal line and towards the advent of the Christian era, migrated up the Danube and Rhine, through marriage engendering the Sicambrian Franks -- the immediate forebears of the Merovingians, who were ultimately of Semitic origin, and descendants of King Saul.

They are identified with the Spartans, and both books of Maccabees link the Spartans with the Jews. I Maccabees 12 tells of Jonathan sending a letter to the Lacedemonians (Spartan Greeks) asking for their help, since they were brethren. The Spartans replied, "It is found in writing, that the Lacedemonians and Jews are brethren and that they are of the stock of Abraham" (verse 21). It is assumed by some writers that this means the Spartans were Israelites, but the Spartans were not Israelites they were Edomites descended from Bela son of Beor and brother of Baalim, and king of Edom (Genesis 36:32; I Chronicles 1:43). Edom was the son of Isaac and grandson of Abraham who sold his birthright, and bred his posterity off the Book of Life.

Early in the fifth century the Merovingians established themselves in what is now Belgium and northern France. There they adopted the Cabalistic pseudo-Christianity of the Cathars, a dualistic religion that holds there are two eternal gods, the god of Good and the god of Evil. It is revealing that this Luciferian belief is held by Masons of high degree and those who would be Masters of this world today, and who claim that Lucifer will ultimately be victorious.

Under Clovis I, who reigned from 481-511, the Franks converted to Roman Catholicism. Through him, Rome began to establish undisputed supremacy in Western Europe. In

return for being the sword of Rome whereby the church would manifest her power and impose a spiritual dominion, Clovis was granted the title of "New Constantine" and to preside over a unified "Holy Roman Empire" based on the church and administered on the secular level in perpetuity by the Merovingian bloodline. Like "the sure mercies of David", this was a pact that could be modified, but not revoked, broken or betrayed.

They believe Jesus survived the cross and married Mary Magdalene who bore His son then lived in seclusion in the south of France. During the fifth century this lineage is said to have married with the royal line of the Franks engendering the Merovingian dynasty.

When in 496 the church pledged itself in perpetuity to the Merovingian bloodline it was presumably in full knowledge of their claimed identity. This would explain why Clovis was offered the status of Holy Roman Emperor, and why he was not created but only "crowned" king. In 754 the church clandestinely betrayed its pact.

The Prieure de Sion is the name of the secret order which created the Knight Templars as its military and administrative arm. (It should be remembered that the Knight Templars were the forerunners of Freemasonry). The Prieure de Sion continues to function through the centuries, acting in the shadows, and has orchestrated certain critical events in Western history.

It exists today and is still operative. Its declared objective is the restoration of the Merovingian dynasty and bloodline -- to the throne not only of France, but of other European nations as well -- a restoration that is sanctioned and justifiable, both legally and morally.

There is strong evidence to suggest that this order was the author of Freemasonry, and "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Sion", as well as the Rosicrucians. There is abundant evidence to suggest that Nostradamus was one of their secret agents, and there is no question that numerous quatrains which refer to the advent of "le Grand Monarch" indicate that this sovereign will ultimately derive from the Merovingian dynasty. Implying a double hegemony of the Papacy and the Empire, of the Vatican and of the Habsburgs. He frequently referred quite explicitly to the Knights Templars and to the house of Lorraine which is now synonymous with the Habsburgs.

Although deposed in the eighth century, the Merovingian bloodline did not become extinct. On the contrary it perpetuated itself in a direct line from Dagobert II and his son Sigisbert IV. By dint of dynastic alliances and intermarriages, this line came to include Godfroi de Bouillon, who captured Jerusalem in 1099, and various other noble and royal families, past and present -- Blanchefort, Gisors, Saint-Clair (Sinclair in England), Montesquieu, Montpezat, Poher, Luisignan, Plantard and Habsburg-Lorraine. At present, the Merovingian bloodline enjoys a legitimate claim to its heritage.

The crown of Charlemagne -- a replica of which is now part of the imperial Habsburg

regalia -- is said to have borne the inscription "Rex Salomon" (Encyclopaedia Britannica, 14th Ed., 1972, Crown and Regalia, Fig. 2). And the "Spear of Destiny", which is said to have pierced Christ, reside today in the Treasure House, Vienna, awaiting another Holy Roman Emperor (The Rigby Joy of Knowledge Library. History and Culture I, 1977:160; The Holy Roman Empire, Friedrich Heer, p. 284). It is clear why the "Protocols of the Elders of Zion" speak of a new king "of the Holy seed of David", (Holy Blood and the Holy Grail, Baigent, Leigh and Lincoln). Otto von Habsburg is today the titular Duke of Lorraine and King of Jerusalem.

The Priore de Sion claim to hold the lost treasure of the Temple of Jerusalem plundered by Titus in AD70 which would be returned to Israel "when the time was right". This might explain why Rome must defer to the "kings of the earth" and how she will seal a covenant with the Jews who have long hidden behind the shield of baptism.

Prince Bernhard is in fact related to the Khazars, and therefore a Gentile. Revelation 2:9, "I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but you are rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

Assisted by the CIA, Prince Bernhard has brought the hidden ruling body of the Illuminati into public knowledge as De Bilderberg Group. (Established in 1954, its headquarters is 1 Smidswater, Den Haag, Netherlands). At the heart of the Bilderberg Group are 39 members of the Illuminati chosen from three committees drawn from the members of all the secret groups that comprise the Illuminati: the Freemasons, the Vatican and the Black Nobility. This committee works year round in offices in Switzerland.

The Committee of 300 now call themselves World Government Founders for the NWO. A reference no doubt to their hereditary claim to the "Divine Right of Kings". It is imperative that we realize that privately, the Black Nobility refuse to ever recognize any government other than their own inherited and divine right to rule. They believe the United States still belongs to England. And work diligently behind the scenes to cause conditions whereby they might regain their crowns. Every royal and so-called noble dynasty past and present of Europe have seats on the Committee of 300, most often by nominees. There are just too many of these "royal" families for them each to have representatives on the Committee of 300. Precedence is determined by rank: first royal family members, then dukes, earls, marquises and lords, then finally "commoners", who usually get the title of "Sir". (Conspirator's Hierarchy: The Committee of 300", Dr. John Coleman).

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 02:52 AM (GMT)

The Ancient History of The Black Nobility

<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopol...lacknobil05.htm>

In Carthage, the Canaanites called themselves Punics. Rome attacked Carthage in full force, beginning in 264BC and completed their task after killing or enslaving every Carthaginian, by sowing the land to salt so that nothing could ever grow there again. The Edomites descended from Esau later intermarried with the Turks to produce a Turco-Edomite mixture which later became known as Chazars (Khazars) - who are the present occupants of Israel. These Canaanites eventually adopted the name "Sepharvaim" for deceptive purposes. They later became known as Venetians, and by marrying into European royalty and aristocracy, the "black nobility." The Venetians today control the Federal Reserve system in the US.

Around AD1400, European power centers coalesced into two camps: the Ghibellines, who supported the Emperors Hohenstaufen family, and the Guelphs, from Welf, the German prince who competed with Frederick for control of the Holy Roman Empire. The Pope allied himself with the Guelphs. All modern history stems directly from the struggle between these two powers. The Guelphs are also called the Neri, Black Guelphs, or Black Nobility, and supported William of Orange in his seizure of the throne of England, which eventually resulted in the formation of the Bank of England and the East India Company, which would rule the world from the 17th century. All coup d'etats, revolutions and wars in the 19th and 20th centuries are centered in the battle of the Guelphs to hold and enhance their power, which is now the New World Order.

The power of the Guelphs would extend through the Italian financial centers to the north of France in Lombardy (all Italian bankers were referred to as "Lombards"). Lombard in German means "deposit bank", and the Lombards were bankers to the entire Medieval world. They would later transfer operations north to Hamburg, then to Amsterdam and finally to London. The Guelphs would start the slave trade to the colonies. The Guelphs, in order to aid their control of finance and politics, would perpetuate gnostic cults which eventually developed into the Rosicrucians, Unitarians, Fabian Society and the World Council of Churches. The East India company, together with John Stuart Mill, would finance the University of London. A friend of Mill, historian George Grote, a founder of London University donated £6000 for the study of "mental health", which began the worldwide "mental health" movement.

Banks large and small in the thousands are in the Committee of 300 network, including:

Banca Commerciale d'Italia

Banca Privata

Banco Ambrosiano

The Netherlands Bank

Barclays Bank

Banco de Colombia

Banco de Ibero-America

Of special interest is Banca del la Svizzera Italiana (BSI) - since it handles flight capital investments to and from the United States - primarily in dollars and US bonds - located and isolated in "neutral" Lugano, the flight capital center for the Venetian Black Nobility. Lugano is not in Italy or in Switzerland, and is a kind of twilight zone for shady flight capital operations. George Ball, who owns a large block of stock in BSI, is a prominent "insider" and the bank's US representative.

In the secret 1822 Treaty of Verona (between Austria, France, Prussia and Russia) the Jesuits agreed to smash the US Constitution and suppress the freedom of the US. Their methods included destroying free speech, destroying and suppressing the press, universal censorship, sustaining the cooperation of the Pope and clergy to use religion to help keep nations in passive obedience and financing wars against countries with representative governments. The monarchs who signed this treaty were ultimately deposed. Most of these families are very wealthy and may be more powerful today than when they sat upon thrones. They are known collectively as the Black Nobility. Privately these families refuse to recognize any right to rule except their own. The fact that this treaty was made long ago does not mean it is void. The treaty was placed in the Congressional Record on April 25, 1916 by Senator Owen.

In 1948 George H.W. Bush graduated from Yale University and the Skull and Bones. He is a distant cousin of the Queen of England, part of the Black Nobility which traces its power back 5,000 years.

Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands created a group that became known as the Bilderbergers. Many "conservative" researchers have come to recognize the Bilderbergers as an important force for the "New World Order."

(Note: Since the Bildebergers, according to former British Intelligence agent John Coleman, serve as a BINDING force between the three major 'one world government' forces - the Wicca-Masons (i.e. Communism); the Black Nobility descendants of the early Roman emperors; and the Maltese Jesuits. . . each of which have 13 respective representatives on the 39-member Bildeberger board - and since a Nazi SS stormtrooper was responsible for developing this "New World Order" coordination council, and since Adolph Hitler's second book was titled [believe it or not] "The New World Order." No wonder Adolph Hitler's dream - and that of his predecessors the "Kaisers", a German translation of "Caesars" - was the revival of the Roman empire).

According to former British Intelligence agent Dr. John Coleman, the three world power groups: the Wicca-Masons (i.e. Communism), the Maltese-Jesuits and the Black-Nobility ('Black' in this context refers to their character, not their skin color) all work for and under the central Command of the Bavarian Illuminati which binds them together.

The Bavarians created the Bilderberg society for this purpose, the core of which is a council of 13 members from each of the three 'groups' or 39 in all. The old-line ruling families who believe that they have the right to rule the world because they are descended from the emperors of the ancient Roman and so-called 'holy' Roman Empires consist of 13-15 'blue blood' families. Which include: Rothschild; Kuhn; Loeb; Lehman; Rockefeller; Sach; Warburg; Lazard; Seaf; Goldman; Schiff; Morgan; Schroeder; Bush and Harriman . . . Others that have not been mentioned are more 'powerful' than others. But these names will get you started if you wish to track down the present-day inner core of the conspiracy. The history of the Bilderberg group itself, a cover for the Bavarian Illuminati, and its Nazi connections, would probably be the best place to start.

Prominent on the board of two insurance giants are Committee of 300 members:
the Giustiniani family, Black Nobility of Rome and Venice who trace their lineage to the Emperor Justinian

Sir Jocelyn Hambro of Hambros (Merchant) Bank

Pierpaolo Luzzatti Fequiz, whose lineage dates back six centuries to the most ancient Luzzatos, the Black Nobility of Venice

Umberto Ortolani of the ancient Black Nobility family of the same name

Other old Venetian Black Nobility Committee of 300 members and board members of ASG and RAS are:

the Doria family, the financiers of the Spanish Hapsburgs

Elie de Rothschild of the French Rothschild family

Baron August von Finck (Finck, the second richest man in Germany now deceased)

Franco Orsini Bonacassi of the ancient Orsini Black Nobility that traces its lineage to an ancient Roman senator of the same name

the Alba family whose lineage dates back to the great Duke of Alba

Baron Pierre Lambert, a cousin of the Belgian Rothschild family

Italy was chosen as a test-target by the Committee of 300. Italy is important to the conspirators' plans because it is the closest European country to the Middle East, and linked to Middle East economics and politics. It is also the home of the Catholic Church, which Weishaupt ordered destroyed, and home for some of Europe's most powerful oligarchical families of the ancient Black Nobility. Should Italy have been weakened by Aldo Moro's death, it would have had repercussions in the Middle East which would have weakened US influence in the region. Italy is important for another reason; it is a gateway for drugs entering Europe from Iran and Lebanon.

Various groups combined under the name of socialism to bring about the downfall of several Italian governments since the Club of Rome was established in 1968. Among these are the Black Nobility of Venice and Genoa, P2 Masonry and the Red Brigades, all working for the same goals. Police investigators in Rome working on the Red Brigades-Aldo Moro case came across the names of several very prominent Italian families working closely with this terrorist group. The police also discovered evidence that in at least a dozen cases, these powerful and prominent families had allowed their homes and/or property to be used as safe houses for Red Brigades cells.

Peccei headed the Atlantic Institute's Economic Council for three decades while he was the Chief Executive Officer for Giovanni Agnelli's Fiat Motor Company. Agnelli, a member of an ancient Italian Black Nobility family of the same name, was one of the most important members of the Committee of 300. He played a leading role in development projects in the Soviet Union. The Club of Rome is a conspiratorial umbrella organization, a marriage between Anglo-American financiers and the old Black Nobility families of Europe, particularly the so-called "nobility" of London, Venice and Genoa. The key to the successful control of the world is their ability to create and manage savage economic recessions and eventual depressions. The Committee of 300 looks to social convulsions on a global scale, followed by depressions, as a softening-up technique for bigger things to come, as its principal method of creating masses of people all over the world who will become its "welfare" recipients of the future.

To introduce new cults and continue to boost those already functioning which includes rock "music" gangsters such as the filthy, degenerate Mick Jagger's "Rolling Stones" (a gangster group much favored by European Black Nobility) and all of the Tavistock-created "rock" groups which began with "The Beatles." To continue to build up the cult of Christian fundamentalism begun by the British East India Company's servant, Darby, which will be misused to strengthen the Zionist state of Israel through identifying with the Jews through the myth of "God's Chosen People" and by donating very substantial amounts of money to what they mistakenly believe is a religious cause in the furtherance of Christianity.

Brzezinski was not writing as a private citizen but as Carter's National Security Advisor and a leading member of the Club of Rome and a member of the Committee of 300, a

member of the CFR and as a member of the old Polish Black Nobility. His book explains how America must leave its industrial base behind and enter into what he called "a distinct new historical era."

In this regard a French Black Nobility member, Etienne D'Avignon, as a member of the Committee of 300, was assigned the task of collapsing the steel industry in the US. It is doubtful that any of the hundreds of thousands of steel workers and shipyard workers who have been without jobs for the past decade have ever heard of D'Avignon.

A second assassination bureau is located in Switzerland and was until recently run by a shadowy figure of whom no photographs existed after 1941. The operations were and probably still are financed by the Oltramaire family - Swiss Black Nobility, owners of the Lombard Odier Bank of Geneva, a Committee of 300 operation. The primary contact man was Jacques Soustelle - this according to US Army-G2 intelligence files. This group was also closely allied with Allen Dulles and Jean de Menil, an important member of the Committee of 300 and a very prominent name in the oil industry in Texas.

Army-G2 records show that the group was heavily involved in the arms trade in the Middle East, but more than that, the assassination bureau made no less than 30 attempts to kill General de Gaulle, in which Jacques Soustelle was directly involved. The same Soustelle was the contact man for the Sendero Luminoso-Shining Pathway guerilla group protecting the Committee's Peruvian cocaine producers.

Richard Gardner was sent to Rome on a special assignment. Gardner married into one of the oldest Black Nobility families of Venice, thus providing the Venetian aristocracy a direct line to the White House. The late Averill Harriman was another of the committee's direct links with the Kremlin and the White House, a position inherited by Kissinger after Harriman's death.

In 1986 in "*The Order of St. John of Jerusalem*" Dr. Coleman wrote:

"It is therefore not a secret society, except where its purposes have been perverted in the inner councils like the Order of the Garter, which is a prostituted oligarchical creation of the British royal family, which makes a mockery of what the Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem stands for. As an example, we find the atheist Lord Peter Carrington, who pretends to be an Anglican Christian but who is a member of the Order of Osiris and other demonic sects, including Freemasonry, installed as a Knight of the Garter at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, by Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II of England, of the Black Nobility Guelphs, also head of the Anglican Church, which she thoroughly despises."

\$15.8 billion is one realistic estimate of the Queen's worth - tax exempt - BOE.

"Only the little people pay taxes."

-- Leona Helmsly

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 02:53 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER 16

<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopol...y04.htm#CHAPTER> 16

THE BLACK NOBILITY

Before going any further into the “big picture” we have to take a little detour again to make things a bit clearer.

For the following information I have to thank Ex- MI6 agent Dr. John Coleman for his tremendous research. He is the only one who ever wrote anything in English on the “Black Nobility”, and on the American continent he is a pioneer in this research. I met Dr. Coleman personally and tell you that he is sincere in his intention (I have my own personal faculty to “read” or “check” people). But he sure is holding back information, as I do, too, because we don’t want to lose our heads.

Dr. Coleman tells us about a term you won’t find in any ordinary book or dictionary: “The Black Nobility”. These are the oligarchic families of Venice and Genoa who in the 12th century held the privileged trading rights (monopolies).

Dr. Coleman:

“The first of three crusades, from 1063 to 1123, established the power of the Venetian Black Nobility and solidified the power of the wealthy ruling class. The Black Nobility aristocracy achieved complete control over Venice in 1171, when the appointment of the doge was transferred to what was known as the Great Council, which consisted of members of the commercial aristocracy, a complete triumph for them. Venice has remained in their hands ever since, but the power and influence of the Venetian Black Nobility extends far beyond its borders, and today, in 1986, is felt in every corner of the globe. In 1204 the oligarchic family parceled out feudal enclaves to their members, and from this epoch dates the great building-up of power and pressure until the government became a closed corporation of the leading Black Nobility families.”

The Black Nobility earned its title through dirty tricks, so when the population revolted against the monopolies in government, as anywhere else, the leaders of the uprising were quickly seized and brutally hanged. They use secret assassinations, murder, the bankrupting of opposing citizens or companies, kidnapping and rape. So, who are these families?

The most important ones are:

House of Guelph (Britain)

House of Wettin (Belgium)

House of Bernadotte (Sweden)

House of Liechtenstein (Liechtenstein)

House of Oldenburg (Denmark)

House of Hohenzollern (Germany)

House of Hanover (Germany)

House of Bourbon (France)

House of Orange (Netherlands)

House of Grimaldi (Monaco)

House of Wittelsbach (Germany)

House of Braganza (Portugal)

House of Nassau (Luxembourg)

House of Habsburg (Austria)

House of Savoy (Italy)

House of Karadjordjevic (Yugoslavia)

House of Wurttemberg (Germany)

House of Zogu (Albania)

As well as the ones you will find on the Family Tree of the Windsors. (Black Nobility Unmasked Worldwide, Dr. John Coleman, 1985)

All the families listed are connected with the House of Guelph, one of the original Black Nobility families of Venice from which the House of Windsor and thus the present Queen of England, Elisabeth II, descends.

The Guelphs are so intertwined with the German aristocracy through the House of Hanover that it would take several pages to mention all their connections. As you can

see in this family tree, almost all European royal houses originate from the House of Hanover and thus from the House of Guelph – the Black Nobility. The Hanoverian English King George I came from the Duchy of Lunenburg, a part of Northern Germany, which had been governed by the Guelph family since the 12th century.

Today the Guelphs rule by dominating the raw materials market, and for years they have fixed the price of gold, a commodity they do neither produce nor own. The House of Windsor also controls the price of copper, zinc, lead and tin. And as you will see, it is no accident that the principle commodity exchanges are located in London. Companies run by Black Nobility families are British Petroleum, Oppenheimer, Lonrho, Philbro and others.

Another Black Nobility family are the Grosvenors in England. For centuries this family lived - as most of the European royal families – on ground rent. Today the family owns at least 300 acres of land in the center of London. The land is never sold, but leased on a 99 year leasehold agreement – the ground rent of the middle ages.

Grosvenor Square, in which the American Embassy is located, belongs to the Grosvenor family, as does Eaton Square. In Eaton Square apartments are rented out at 25,000 pounds a month, and that does not include maintenance costs. This will give you some idea of the immense wealth the Black Nobility families garner from ground rents, and why families like the Windsors are not at all interested in industrial progress along with the excess population it supports. This is the only reason why these “noble” families are behind most, if not all, of the wrong-headed Pro-environmental movements of the world that ultimately and covertly aim to curb population growth.

Prince Philip and Prince Charles are the most visible symbols of these movements and both have often spoken with the utmost callousness about the need to rid the world of unwanted people. (Black Nobility Unmasked Worldwide, Dr. John Coleman). So why do I mention the Black Nobility?

Because they are the founders of THE secret society of our day from which all the others are connected to the Illuminati originated from – the “Committee of 300”. As I will show you, the Club of Rome, the CFR, the RIIA, the Bilderbergers, the UN, the Round Table... all originate from the “Committee of 300” and therefore from the European Black Nobility families.

Well, here comes the most important point. Dr. Coleman has been perfectly right up to here.

He thinks that the European Black Nobility is the cause of all that is wrong. But, since at least the 17th century absolutely every European royal house has been infiltrated by JEWS. The House of Hanover seems to be German, but it is Jewish. So is the House of Habsburg.

So it wasn't really the Germans who took over the British throne. Brilliant, isn't it?
(Sources: "Semi Goter" by Phillip Stauff and "Judenblut im deutshen Adel" - Jewish Blood in German Nobility by Otto Furst von Batailler)

Co-operating with the European Black Nobility are American families like the Harrimans and the McGeorge Bundys.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 02:54 AM (GMT)

Who are The Black Nobility

by Dee Jay

June 28, 2000

<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopol...lacknobil02.htm>

The "Black Nobility" are/were the oligarchic families of Venice and Genoa, Italy, who in the 12th century held the privileged trading rights (monopolies). The first of three crusades, from 1063 to 1123, established the power of the Venetian Black Nobility and solidified the power of the wealthy ruling class. The Black Nobility aristocracy achieved complete control over Venice in 1171, when the appointment of the Doge was transferred to what was known as the Great Council, which consisted of members of the commercial aristocracy (among them the infamous de'Medici family). Venice has remained in their hands ever since, but the power and influence of the Venetian Black Nobility extends far beyond its borders, and today it is felt in every corner of the globe. (Don't forget, our modern banking system originated in Italy.)

In 1204 the oligarchic family parceled out feudal enclaves to their members, and from this epoch dates the great building-up of power and pressure until the government became a closed corporation (don't we know this from somewhere?) of the leading Black Nobility families. More of this can be found in the works of Dr. John Coleman, Black Nobility Unmasked World-wide, 1985; Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300, 1992. Question: the Christopher Columbus story is a concoction. How about the Marco Polo stories? Anyone?

The Black Nobility earned its title through dirty tricks, so when the population revolted against the monopolies in government, as anywhere else (aren't we), the leaders of the uprising were quickly seized and brutally hanged. The Black Nobility uses secret assassinations, murder, blackmail, the bankrupting of opposing citizens or companies, kidnapping, rape and so on... hence their name. Who are these families today? Well, the most important ones are:

House of Bernadotte, Sweden

House of Bourbon, France

House of Braganza, Portugal

House of Grimaldi, Monaco

House of Guelph, Britain (the most important one)

House of Habsburg, Austria

House of Hanover, Germany (the second most important one)

House of Hohenzollern, Germany

House of Karadjordjevic, Yugoslavia (former)

House of Liechtenstein, Liechtenstein

House of Nassau, Luxembourg

House of Oldenburg, Denmark

House of Orange, Netherlands

House of Savoy, Italy

House of Wettin, Belgium

House of Wittelsbach, Germany

House of Württemberg, Germany

House of Zogu, Albania

all the families you will find on the Windsor family tree

All the families listed are connected with the House of Guelph, one of the original Black Nobility families of Venice, from which the House of Windsor and thus the present Queen of England, Elizabeth II, descends. The Guelphs are so intertwined with the German aristocracy through the House of Hanover that it would take several pages to mention all their connections. All (almost) European royal houses originate from the House of Hanover and thus from the House of Guelph — the Black Nobility.

An example: the Hanoverian British King George I came from the Duchy of Luneburg, a part of Northern Germany, which had been governed by the Guelph family since the 12th century. Today the Guelphs (the Windsors) rule by dominating the raw materials market, and for years they have fixed the price of gold (a commodity they neither

produce nor own). The House of Windsor also controls the price of copper, zinc, lead and tin. It is no accident that the principle commodity exchanges are located in London, England. Companies run by Black Nobility families are British Petroleum, Oppenheimer, Lonrho, Philbro and many many more.

Another Black Nobility family are the Grosvenors in England. For centuries this family lived, as most of the European families, on ground rent. Today the family owns at least 300 acres of land in the centre of London. The land is never sold, but leased on a 39 year leasehold agreement — the ground rent of the middle ages. Grosvenor Square, in which the American Embassy is located, belongs to the Grosvenor family, as does Eaton Square. In Eaton Square apartments are rented out at 25,000 to 75,000 pounds a month (and that does not include maintenance costs). This is to give you an idea of the immense wealth the Black Nobility families garner from ground rents, and why families like the Windsors are not at all interested in industrial progress along with the excess population it supports. This is the main reason why these 'noble' families are behind most, if not all, of the wrong-headed pro-environmental movements of the world that ultimately and covertly (of course) aim to curb population growth. Prince Philip and Prince Charles are the most visible symbols of these movements, and both have often spoken with the utmost callousness about the need to rid the world of unwanted people.

The Black Nobility are the founders of the secret society of our day from which all the others that are connected to the Illuminati originated from — the Committee of 300. The Club of Rome, the C.F.R., the R.I.I.A., the Bilderbergers, the Round Table... all originate from the Committee of 300 and therefore from the European Black Nobility families.

Co-operating with the European Black Nobility are American families like the Harrimans and the McGeorge Bundys. The House of Hanover seems to be German, but is Jewish. So is the House of Habsburg. So it wasn't really the Germans who took over the British throne...

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 03:16 AM (GMT)

JAN. 6/07 - New Zealand

GREG HALLETT BRIEFING

America is a **British** Plantation
State occupied by Tax Slaves

[MP3 FORMAT AUDIO](#)

"The Western world hs been controlled by the Crowned Heads of Europe

& their Hofjuden" - Pierre Salinger

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 03:23 AM (GMT)

Where the U.S President really takes orders from! By 2tuff

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=17861

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 03:33 AM (GMT)

**THE ENGLISH ROYAL FAMILY AND THE
OPIUM TRADE IN THE 18TH CENTURY**

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=19110

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Source of 'Originals Only' by Alan O Reilly](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Source of 'Originals Only' by Alan O Reilly

Title: Source of 'Originals Only' by Alan O Reilly

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 01:54 AM (GMT)

Sunday, December 31, 2006 2:47 PM

Source of 'Originals Only'

The one of The Presbyterian Review, though a tedious read, is especially useful because it appears to be the source of the 'originals only' belief that only the original bible manuscripts were the true word of God.

The idea had been around a long time - probably dates back to Origen in the 3rd century - see comments below - but it seems that Princeton Theological Seminary gave it the impetus and respectability needed to take over the fundamental Protestant churches.

What is interesting is that the TPR article ties up with what Robert Militello was taught, by Jesuits, that only the originals are the infallible word of God and that no bible is inerrant. The SJ may have infiltrated Princeton in the latter part of the 19th century because previous to then, the president of the seminary, Charles Hodge, did believe that the 'Traditional Text' was the pure word of God, or at least inerrant.

See <http://www.pcusa.org/oga/publications/scripture-use.pdf>, p 26

And this quote, my emphasis. Clearly there was a progression, probably **Jesuit** inspired and tying in with the 1881 release of the RV of Westcott and Hort in England.

*"After the Civil War, the Princeton theology of Turretin and Hodge went on the defensive. The son and successor of Charles Hodge, A. A. Hodge, shifted away from **his father's insistence on the inerrancy of the traditional text in use to the inerrancy of the (lost) original autographs.** A. A. Hodge with B. B. Warfield*

coauthored the definitive statement on the Princeton doctrine of Scripture, summarized in an 1881 article on "Inspiration":

See quote below.

Here are the sites.

The Translators Preface to the AV1611, <http://www.ccel.org/bible/kjv/preface/pref10.htm> It's in 10 parts.

The KJV Defended, by Dr Hills, http://wilderness-cry.net/bible_study/book...nded/index.html

The Presbyterian Review on Inspiration, 1881, by Hodge and Warfield, <http://scdc.library.ptsem.edu/mets/mets.as...126&div=1&img=1>

See p 237-8, my emphasis, "All the affirmations of Scripture of all kinds, whether of spiritual doctrine or duty, or of physical or historical fact, or of psychological or philosophical principle, **are without any error, when the ipsissima verba [the precise words] of the original autographs are ascertained and interpreted in their natural and intended sense.**"

They also say all copies and therefore Bible translations are said to be "*imperfect*," because "*the original reading may have been lost.*" That is, God can 'inspire' His word but He can't preserve it.

THIS is the article where all the trouble started, in 1881, the year the RV New Testament was published in England. This article was the source of all the 'originals-only' corruption that has spread throughout the Body of Christ in the last 120 years and no doubt helped greatly to bring in the Laodicean Age, Revelation 3.

The idea of 'originals-onlyism' has been around a long time, Bunyan encountered it in the 17th century and it probably goes back to the Alexandrian Gnostics like Origen but it was Hodge and Warfield who obviously gave it respectability via Princeton in the mainline Protestant churches. "This is wickedness" Zechariah 5:8 yet it look so 'scholarly.'

I guess the idea is to sound so 'learned' the average believer just gives up without a fight and decides, "They're educated, they must be right."

Note that the authors had a 'good cause,' - they were defending 'Inspiration' of scripture against liberals who denied it - just like Eve had 'good' reasons for yielding to Satan's deceit, Genesis 3.

Yours in the Lord Jesus Christ, 2 Chronicles 14:11

Alan oreilly

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Wheres the Permindex & LDN connections to JFK Q&A](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Wheres the Permindex & LDN connections to JFK Q&A

Title: Wheres the Permindex & LDN connections to JFK Q&A

Description: *By 2tuff and Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 01:28 AM (GMT)

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Friday, December 29, 2006 6:07 PM

Subject: [Wheres the Permindex and London connections](#)

Eric,

The problem I have with all this J.F.K talk is that none of you ever speak about Permanent Industrial Exhibitions let alone that they actually did the assassinations. It is well known that most times agencies of the soil in which the event is to take place will simply use foreign assassins. So yes the planning may have been all CIA but unless you speak of Permindex then we could call you a coadjutor just the same as you/i do to others for doing the same thing.

What you reckon to that one? I think its fair and I certainly don't see why Permindex that British STINKING SIS group should go unseen. I know of only a couple of sources who will speak of Permindex and that Lenny Bloom and Dr John Coleman.

I speak of Permindex in VAIII. Knight of Malta Louis M. Bloomfield was one of the heads of that assassin cabal along with SMOM Spadafora in Rome. SMOM Clay Shaw was also on the board of Permindex.

Also while we're on the subject of Orders to the U.S President then can you explain why its the Royal Institute of International Affairs and not the CFR who give him/her the orders via J.P Morgan and Chase using its Chief executive officer which right now is Jamie Dimon. He gives the orders to the Secretary of State who then passes them onto the President which has gone on since 1919.

As you know, the RIIA was created in 1919; the CFR in 1921. Both are connected to the SMOMs ruling the Old City of London controlled by Rome. Remember, JP II called Cardinal O'Connor "the Archbishop of the Capital of the World." New York is the political capital of the world; London is the commercial capital of the world and Rome is the religious capital of the world.

We also know its the RIIA who actually choose the U.S President just as they did with all usually giving them fancy trips to London and hotels like the Rochester prior to them taking the position.

2tuff

No doubt that the CRF and the RIIA work together.

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 01:34 AM (GMT)

[Where the U.S President really takes orders from!, By 2tuff](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Thomas Richards' info on the Bohemian Grove](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Thomas Richards' info on the Bohemian Grove

Title: Thomas Richards' info on the Bohemian Grove

Description: *Its Vatican link*

TruthSeeker24 - January 4, 2007 01:30 PM (GMT)

From <http://blog.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...2c-4fc0b64233f2>

Tuesday, January 02, 2007

Bohemian Grove - Vatican Link

Saint John of Nepomuk who is the Official Patron Saint of the Bohemian Grove.

The Club's patron saint is John of Nepomuk,

who legend says suffered death at the hands of a Bohemian

monarch rather than disclose the confessional secrets of the queen.

A large wood carving of St. John in cleric robes with his index finger

over his lips stands at the shore of the lake in the Grove, symbolising

the secrecy kept by the Grove's attendees throughout its long history.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

Read the whole wikipedia entry for This Saint in the Link above it is very important.

Here's the link to the 1981 video of the news report mentioning the Saint John of Nepomuk.

Catholic Mass being held at the Bohemian Grove (Click Pic to View Larger)
More Bohemian Grove Pics:

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

4:33 AM - 0 Comments - 0 Kudos - Add Comment

From <http://blog.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...2c-4fc0b64233f2>

Tuesday, January 02, 2007

Louis Farrakhan - Vatican Link

in my website i document how tim russert was trained by jesuits in high school and college and how he is a spokesman in politics for catholicism and is very close friends with jesuits and is a staunch catholic. well.....

Here is a video clip of Tim Russert giving FBI informer, "Nation of Islam" spokesman, the Jew-hating, White/Black race war advocate and hostile mulatto, Temporal Coadjutor Louis Farrakhan a platform to preach his Jew-hating propaganda. Video: <http://www.youtube.com/v/uZaSuUC1vnl>

Minister Louis Farrakhan is currently the leader of a reconstituted Nation of Islam, the original organization having been renamed and eventually dissolved by Warith Deen Muhammad. The Nation of Islam's National Center and headquarters is located in Chicago, Illinois and houses its flagship Mosque No. 2, Mosque Maryam in dedication to Mary, mother of Jesus.

Early life

Farrakhan was raised within the West Indian community in the Roxbury section of Boston, Massachusetts.

His mother had emigrated from Saint Kitts and Nevis in the 1920s; his father was a Jamaican cab driver from New York, but was not involved in his upbringing.

As a child, he received training as a violinist. At the age of six, he was given his first violin and by the age of 13, he had played with the Jesuit Boston College Orchestra and the Boston Civic Symphony. A year later, Walcott went on to win national competitions, as well as the Ted Mack Original Amateur Hour. He was one of the first blacks to appear on the popular show. In Boston,

Farrakhan attended the prestigious Boston Latin School (click and notice the school symbol. it's Romulus, the founder of Rome!) and English High School, graduating from the latter[1]. He attended college for two years at Winston-Salem State University

teachers college, but left to continue a career as an entertainer. In the 1950s, Farrakhan became an up-and-coming calypso singer. He recorded several calypso albums under the name "The Charmer." [1]

In 1955, while headlining a show in Chicago entitled "Calypso Follies," he first came in contact with the teachings of the Nation of Islam.

wolveshater - January 4, 2007 02:23 PM (GMT)

I fail to understand why we as people have let this nonsense continue its been out here

for ever and they are brazen about their little wooden owl ceremony in California. I say catch the buggers and make one huge sacrifice of them and burn that stupid wooden statue B)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BBC promotion of SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BBC promotion of SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA?

Title: BBC promotion of SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 4, 2007 03:20 AM (GMT)

Health

Last Updated: Thursday, 4 January 2007, 00:56 GMT



Shortage of NHS staff predicted

There will be a shortage of GPs and nurses in the future, according to leaked government documents.

- Redundancies for '900' NHS staff
- NHS pay rise plans prompt anger
- How many jobs will be lost?

I noticed this on the BBC site in the Health area on Jan 3rd 2006. Notice that **MALTESE CROSS!**

SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA

Original Link for the day <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/default.stm>

Original Link for the Pic <http://newsimg.bbc.co.uk/media/images/4225...nonymous203.jpg>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BARRY CHAMISH ON THE PAPAL-JEWISH CONSPIRACY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BARRY CHAMISH ON THE PAPAL-JEWISH CONSPIRACY

Title: BARRY CHAMISH ON THE PAPAL-JEWISH CONSPIRACY
Description: **MP3 AUDIO**

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 3, 2007 01:25 AM (GMT)

BARRY CHAMISH ON
THE PAPAL-JEWISH CONSPIRACY

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rick Santorum - Knight of Malta by Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rick Santorum - Knight of Malta by Eric Phelps

Title: Rick Santorum - Knight of Malta by Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 1, 2007 01:10 AM (GMT)

Dear Messenger,

The traitor Rick Santorum from my Sovereign State of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania is a Knight of Malta: his wife is a Dame of Malta. Therefore, Santorum's political master is New York Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan, the Protector of the American Langue of SMOM.

The SMOM US Senator is merely trying to further Pope Benedict XVI's Crusade against Islam by making another false claim of WMD. Please make a note of this.

Sincerely in Faith,

**Brother Eric Jon Phelps,
Author of Vatican Assassins:
"Wounded In The House Of My Friends"**

----- Original Message -----

From: "t r u t h o u t" <messenger@truthout.org>

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Saturday, June 24, 2006 9:39 AM

Subject: FOCUS | Larry C. Johnson: So-Called Iraqi WMD

>

> FOCUS | Larry C. Johnson: So-Called Iraqi WMD

> http://www.truthout.org/docs_2006/062406Z.shtml

> Larry Johnson comments on Rick Santorum's "desperate effort to re-energize his failing re-election campaign by touting the discovery of so-called Weapons of Mass

Destruction in Iraq." He says that Santorum is trying to portray old stockpiles of sarin and mustard gas as WMDs, but these "were not the bill of goods sold to the American people to justify invading Iraq. We were warned of imminent mushroom clouds and unmanned aerial vehicles spritzing amusement parks with deadly biological agents."

>

> VIDEO | Katrina Plus Ten Months - Professor Bill Quigley Speaks

> A Film by Chris Hume and L. Wild Horse

> <http://www.truthout.org/multimedia.htm>

> Over 7,200 family dwellings sit empty throughout New Orleans. No, not FEMA trailers. These are solid brick public housing projects that survived Katrina. They only require interior repairs, and thousands of displaced low income families want to move back in. But instead, they are being fenced off and condemned. Why? Chris Hume and L. Wild Horse speak with Professor Bill Quigley and several former tenants.

JagDRS - January 1, 2007 01:35 AM (GMT)

my dear old friend claims that as a young boy, Rick was a fellow member of the same Catholic Church she attended and that his family and her family mingled often. This friend is one of the more open minded, reasonable, and knowledgable people I know; one of the few that I can sit down and have a good, long, substantive talk with. I guess we all have our blind spots. To this day, when it comes to talk about Rick, she still can only think & talk of him as a faithful, good, honest Catholic boy politician "trying to do right by his country".

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 1, 2007 02:11 AM (GMT)

This religion makes you good mentality makes me sick. The Pope is seen as the head of the Catholic Church but look at how many hes killed. Terms like "Soldiers of Christ" then forgetting THOU SHALL NOT KILL. Its all hypocrisy!

Alexandra - January 1, 2007 04:32 AM (GMT)

The thing is, when one becomes a Catholic, one's loyalty is to the Catholic church FIRST. So if it's a toss-up between Rome and that person's country, Rome wins out.

That's why the Puritans (my ancestors were Puritans too) outlawed Mass, Xmas, and the like. They knew that Catholics could infiltrate. Jesuits were coming over here in the early 17th century.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 1, 2007 11:17 PM (GMT)

No theres many Catholics which believe in their country and these are whats seen by the RCC as liberals and once again expendable. The RCC only recognises someone

within Rome/Italy whos subordinate to the Temporal Power.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Question on Phelps' Vatican Assassins book](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Question on Phelps' Vatican Assassins book

Title: Question on Phelps' Vatican Assassins book

Description: *and it's upcoming availability.*

AntiSionist - December 20, 2006 10:57 AM (GMT)

I sent him an email asking him where and when his third edition will be available in hardcover or paperback or whatever. He did not answer as I imagine he is swamped. Does anyone have a clue? I once tried to get the book from a local store but it was no longer carried. It was out of print. I would like to add it to my shelf.

Edit: A Greg Szymanski article from July said that it should be out "next month." But was it really? Not everything gets published on time.

Secondly, will this third edition be smaller in dimension? According to [this site](#), it's eight and a half by eleven. Just like looseleaf sheets. Books aren't normally like that. Two major sizes I've noticed are like slim political pamphlets, which are looseleaf sized sheets folded in half, or they are nine by six. Sometimes, you'll get a slightly bigger one such as a David Icke 9.3 by 6.5.

AntiSionist - December 25, 2006 03:59 AM (GMT)

I've done some looking around and in [this topic](#), I found a Szymanski-Phelps interview from [October 4 2006](#) where Phelps talks about the Vatican and the different types of Zionism that have been historically used. And he also talks about the third edition of Vatican Assassins.

42:29.

QUOTE

Greg: Tell us how we can get uh, I believe it's over 1500 pages of stolen history. Tell us how we can get that and when the new edition is coming out.

Eric: My target date is October 31st. I have just a couple more chapters to add some pictures and clarify a few things in. It will probably be about 1600 pages. It will be available through a series of distributors and people can just check my website www.vaticanassassins.org for the announcement when it's ready.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 25, 2006 04:19 AM (GMT)

Its still being worked on my friend. You must realise that ERIC JON PHELPS is one of the most powerful researchers in the conspiracy ever, even Jordan Maxwell admires his work highly. When your this powerful in this arena you have to be extra careful to not make mistakes and also give the

real truthseekers as much knowledge as possible. Only the other day Phelps realised that there was a picture of George H.W Bush in Dealey Plaza the day of Kennedy's shooting. I believe he will add this to his book. I knew it was around for a while. So hes trying hard to make this the most amazing book in the conspiracy world right now. His second edition was good but this one will blow you away and most certainly create problems. I just hope he gets it sorted soon as I believe all his mouthing off on Radio is soon going to give him problems. Hes already got them on his back using their bully boy the Internal Revenue. His book is over 1600 pages my friend so this will eclipse the size of any David Icke book as their around 550.

AntiSionist - December 25, 2006 07:24 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the elaboration 2stuff. Much appreciated. I've been into Zionism and the Frankists and the Rothschilds for a couple years very hard and now I'm going back into my Icke books to get a taste of the power of European Royalty and then using that as a springboard to go into Tsarion, Maxwell and Phelps. And of course this board. Amazing. Very stimulating to the mind. And speaking of book publishing dates being pushed back because the author is taking care with their information and still happening upon new info (Bush at Dealey Plaza pic as an example), Michael Tsarion in 2005 told Rense that his book IRISH ORIGINS OF CIVILIZATION would be ready in 2006. But he was still working on his Atlantis book at that time. He said on his blog that hopefully in the first half of 2007, his IRISH ORIGINS book would be in print.

My only wish is that Phelps' book wasn't an eight and a half by eleven format. It may have trouble staying on my small bookshelf. It would certainly be much more awkward holding it when compared to the usual trade paperback, something I hope it would be instead. I could hold it much easier. Situating a nine by six or an Icke sized book but three times thicker would look excellent. :) Oh well. That matters little I guess. I am just eager to get my hands on his work. Tsarion's too.

According to wingtv, after the Piper-Phelps debate on May 16 about the JFK assassination, Victor Thorn claimed Eric said he was unaware of the Israeli connection and the situation with how JFK supposedly didn't want Israel to develop a significant nuclear program and how he may not have been aware of how Mayer Lansky may connect into the JFK murder. Victor said Eric would incorporate these into his third edition. Now, we know that Victor and Lisa had some sub par coverage of the Bollyn assault in August and we know that they blame zionists and jews primarily, although Bollyn thinks they're a psyop which is why they do this (that's a whole other topic). But what of what Victor and Mike Piper have said in that Eric learned a lot about Zionist connections to JFK's death? Is this so? Will he talk a little about what Piper does in his FINAL JUDGMENT? I went through the Piper archives to try and find the debate but IT WASN'T AVAILABLE. The only May 16 thing available was Piper talking about the debate he had earlier in the day. Why hasn't he made the debate available? Is he hiding something? Does he have something to fear?

AntiSionist - December 25, 2006 07:45 AM (GMT)

P.S.

Was the Mossad involved in the JFK Assassination 1963 ?

<http://crashrecovery.org/911/#JFK>

QUOTE

Date: Tue, 30 May 2006 02:11:00 +0200 (CEST)
From: Robert M. Stockmann stock@stokkie.net
To: Lenny Bloom cloak.dagger@gmail.com
Cc: skolnick@ameritech.net, tips@infowars.com, prisonplanetweb@hotmail.com,
chamish@netvision.net.il, eric@vaticanassassins.org, tarpley@tarpley.net,
takingaim@pacbell.net, stewwebb@sierranv.net, webmaster@rense.com,
prophecy@texemarrs.com, iamthewitness@hotmail.com,
wmreditor@waynemadsenreport.com
Subject: Re: 911 coverup, update 3

On Sat, 27 May 2006, Robert M. Stockmann wrote:

> On Fri, 26 May 2006, Lenny Bloom wrote:

>

>> I would like to add another question. To what degree was the
>> Mossad involved in the JFK Assassination 1963? Bystanders or Partakers?
>> Lenny

Hi Lenny,

Well there seems to be a whole book written on the role of the Mossad during the Kennedy Assassination in 1963 :

"Michael Collins Piper's The Final Judgment"
http://www.serendipity.li/zionism/final_jgmt_reviews.htm

"The US mainstream media mentions many theories as to who killed John F. Kennedy on November 22nd, 1963: Cuban exiles, the family of South Vietnamese President Ngo Dinh Diem, Fidel Castro, FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev, LBJ, the Mafia (getting close) and the CIA (right). But the US mainstream media never mentions one prime suspect: Israel. Could it be that those who control the US mainstream media do not want this explanation even mentioned?"

Michael Collins Piper's book, The Final Judgment, provides evidence in support of the theory that JFK was assassinated in a combined Mossad/CIA operation because he was an obstacle both to Israel's development of the atomic bomb and (since JFK was planning to withdraw from Vietnam) to the continuation of the CIA's heroin-smuggling operations in South-East Asia.

This book was first published in 1994. It was reissued as a paperback in 2000 but Amazon now lists it as "out of stock", and available only as a used book (priced at US\$155 - over six times the original list price of US\$25).

Below are given all eleven reviews of this book which appear on Amazon's website (as at 2003-11-22) and at the end is a message on this subject from Wade Frazier ..."

"Final Judgment: The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy"
by Michael Collins Piper
Paperback: 760 pages
Publisher: The Center for Historical Review; 5th ed edition (July 2000)
Language: English
ISBN: 0935036539
<http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/093503653...4391506-4678338>

This certainly looks like a true treasure to keep in mind when one is Book Hunting.

Als listen to Pipers last Thursdays radio show :

<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Piper06.html>

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Piper/0605/20060525_Thu_Piper.mp3

Inside this show Piper certainly wipes the floor with Michael Phelps book "Vatican Assassins" which documents that the Jesuits were behind the Kennedy Assassination.

Regards,

Robert

>

> Hi Lenny,

>

> The investigation by Jim Garrison into the JFK Assassination is
> the groundwork from which one should draw conclusions IMHO.

>

> We saw Clay Shaw/Clay Bertrand : CIA

> We saw Jack Ruby : Mafia

> We saw David Ferrie : Mafia

> We saw Lee Harvey Oswald : CIA and Official Approved Patsie

>

> A good movie, which shows Jim Garrisons investigation in detail, is
> JFK the Movie, by Oliver Stone. Inside that movie a whistle blower from
> the Pentagon who calls himself Mister X, played by Donald Sutherland,
> tells it was basicly the Military Industrial Complex, who wanted
> JFK removed, as JFK wanted to close down the Vietnam Frenzy.

>

> If we compare 911 with the JFK Assassination, we see thats its DoD
> inside the Pentagon who really pulls the strings. Why? Hmm who's got
> the most biggest and expensive guns? Just look over the years since
> 1948, which department has had the biggest budgets approved by the
> appropriations committee's. Without any doubt, its the US Military which
> has received the most cash all these years since WWII. Look at how the
> Bushes have feeded the Military with excessive cash.

>

> Who pulls the strings inside the US Military? Why don't you ask
> this Desperate General's Wife, where she tells about Lee Harvey
> Oswald and her husband, having had the same treatment, by abuse of
> homosexual acts. Supervisors of key personnel by the Chiefs of Staff in
> a homosexual fashion. How so called 'rising stars' are getting
> 'tail-hooked' and windup into a sexual extortion game for life. See how
> she shows her diary and her current year book of CFR members. The Lady,
> Kay Griggs is scared to death after almost beaten to death by her
> husband. Her husband was a total mental wreckage, but is still in the
> ranks of US Colonel. He was getting 'programmed' by his superiors on 2
> hour boat trips. Listen how she tells about Henry Kissinger, where his
> real name is actually Heinz Kissinger:

>

> Kay Griggs, The Desperate General's Wife, talks about SHAPE and
> Blackmail In US Government :

> <http://video.google.com/videosearch?q=Kay+...ick+Strawcutter>

>

> The above 6 hour interview is really a must see.

>

> Now where does the US Military all of a sudden get all this weird
> homosexual and sexual abuse practices from? Why should a Chief of Staff,
> (or is it more Piece of Shaft?), Commandanties or Generals have sex
> orgies with hookers, whilst their lawful Wife's are being told to
> better get used to this? Why are the Special Ops into these sexual
> practices, and next turn into the devil during their special ops

- > killings, torturing wife's and children? Why does she speak of "The
- > German Disease", "A really old German culture", which has infected all
- > of the key staffers inside the Military? Why does she speak of
- > "getting Brownie Points" after special ops have killed innocent and
- > honest people?
- >
- > Where does all this crap come from? Ain't it these Sabbathian,
- > Cabbalist and Frankist Elites which have done just the same during the
- > centuries? In 1947 Howard Watson Ambruster, writes in "Treason's Peace
- > - German Dyes and American Dupes " the following :
- >
- > " THE HUGE INTERNATIONAL
- > chemical combine and cartel leader that is known as I.G. Farben had
- > its beginning some seventy-five years ago, with the founding in
- > Germany of six small coal-tar companies. By 1939 these six
- > companies had grown into the ominous-sounding INTERESSEN
- > GEMEINSCHAFT FARBENINDUSTRIE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT, of FRANKFORT am
- > MAIN, which translated literally, means "community of interests of
- > the dye manufacturing companies."
- > I.G. Farben is usually discussed as a huge German cartel which
- > controls chemical industries throughout the world and from which
- > profits flow back to the headquarters in Frankfort. Farben,
- > however, is no mere industrial enterprise conducted by Germans for
- > the extraction of profits at home and abroad. Rather, it is and
- > must be recognized as a cabalistic organization which, through
- > foreign subsidiaries and by secret tie-ups, operates a far-flung
- > and highly efficient espionage machine-the ultimate purpose being
- > world conquest-and a world super-state directed by Farben."
- >
- > Kay Griggs tells that factions inside the US Military with
- > Zionist/Cabbalist beliefs basicly want to kill-off all the good people.
- > US Military staffers are getting awarded with "Brownie Points" for
- > that.
- >
- > Now who are the Military Industrial Complex? Aren't they The Millmans,
- > The Kissingers, The Bushes, The Clintons, ex-Presidents and Prime
- > Ministers of approved blood lines (The Carlyle Group)? Why do some of
- > em (CFR members?) have double nationalities, both Israel and USA?
- >
- > Now to your question, of how the Mossad was involved into the JFK
- > Assassination. I don't think so. Who done it then back in 1963? It bet
- > it was the same covert special ops of the Military where Kay Griggs
- > was talking about, after having just had their dose of (homo)sexual
- > abuse. Please remember that Lee Harvey Oswald, David Ferrie and their
- > "programmer" Clay Shaw basicly were also into these absurd gay
- > practices. Basicly its a form of "traumatic" Mind Control :
- >
- > In 1956 Dr. Wilhelm Reich (born in 1920) was murdered.
- > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_Reich
- > His work and discovery of Orgone Energy related to mind control is not
- > available to the public, in fact it was burned by the FDA in August
- > 1956. Its about mind programming and control through sexuality. Somehow
- > energy of the sexual body is brought up to the mind. All of his work
- > is confiscated and in EXCLUSIVE and ACTIVE USE by the US Government.
- > For more information see :
- >
- > "The History of Mind Control"
- > <http://crashrecovery.org/mindcontrol/>
- >
- > Didn't we today see a US Military Staffer, General Michael Hayden
- > getting confirmed as 20th CIA director ?

>
> Well thats my emphasis added.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Robert M. Stockmann
>
>>
>>
>> On 5/25/06, Robert M. Stockmann wrote:
>>>
>>>
>>> Hi,
>>>
>>> Inside the google video
>>>
>>> "AktENZEICHEN 9/11"
>>>
>>>
>>> <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3...&q=aktENZEICHEN>
>>>
>>> Tom Flocco makes his final statements. Flocco claims that a
>>> governmental coverup of 911 has been proven without a shatter of a
>>> doubt. The only question which remains is weather Bush and Cheney are
>>> also the factual conspirators of 911. www.cloakanddagger.de,
>>> www.iamthewitness.com and myself currently come to the following
>>> conclusion :
>>>
>>> "911 was a Mossad Operation"
>>> <http://crashrecovery.org/911/>
>>>
>>> To what extent Bush en Cheney were aware of this Mossad operation,
>>> which already started during the 1st Clinton presidency, is a very
>>> good question.
>>>
>>> Regards,
>>>
>>> Robert M. Stockmann
>>> --
>>> Robert M. Stockmann - RHCE
>>> Network Engineer - UNIX/Linux Specialist
>>> crashrecovery.org stock@stokkie.net
>>>
>>>
>>

--
Robert M. Stockmann - RHCE
Network Engineer - UNIX/Linux Specialist
crashrecovery.org stock@stokkie.net

A good introduction to "Final Judgment" was written by Michael Collins Piper himself inside feralnews.com. This website however seems to have gone underground? I could retrieve a copy though from "the JEWISH tribal review" website at [2] :

Mossad and the JFK Assassination,
Michael Collins Piper, Feral News

"So while people have focused on how many assassins were involved, and how many shots they fired at JFK and where the shots came from and where the bullets hit, the real question of who was ultimately responsible for the assassination-not who fired the bullets, but

who sponsored the assassins who fired those bullets-has been ignored. Thus, to find out who is responsible for JFK's murder, we have to find out WHY he was murdered-what motivated those who orchestrated his assassination. Consider the wide-ranging array of suspects that have been put forth: Lee Harvey Oswald, acting alone; The Soviet KGB; Fidel Castro; Anti-Castro Cubans; The "Mafia"; Rogue CIA operatives and anti-Castro Cubans in collaboration with elements of "the Mafia"; J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI; Lyndon Baines Johnson; Former Nazi intelligence officers; The Texas Oil Barons; and The Military-Industrial Complex.

Ten years ago, in 1992, a new suspect was added to the list. Former Rep. Paul Findley (R-Ill.) made the little-noticed but intriguing comment in the March 1992 issue of The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs that "it is interesting but not surprising to note that in all the words written about the assassination of John F. Kennedy, Israel's intelligence agency, the Mossad, has never been mentioned, despite the obvious fact Mossad complicity is as plausible as any of the other theories." What Findley did not know was at that very time I was in the process of preparing a volume contending that the Mossad role alongside the CIA in the JFK assassination, was, in fact, the big secret-the "missing link"-that explained the entirety of the JFK conspiracy. The Mossad role is what I have also called "the secret picture on the other side of the jigsaw puzzle" of the JFK assassination conspiracy.

My book summarizing this theory is entitled Final Judgment. What I find quite remarkable is that while many Israelis today believe that Israeli intelligence played a part in the assassination of Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, many of Israel's friends in America have reacted quite hysterically to my contention that the Mossad played a role in the assassination of America's president. In addition, although there are many who believe that the CIA had a hand in the JFK assassination, quite a few of those same people are fearful of mentioning the likelihood of a Mossad role. Yet, as journalist Andrew Cockburn has pointed out: "There has been since almost the earliest days of the Israeli state and the earliest days of the CIA a secret bond, basically by which Israeli intelligence did jobs for the CIA and for the rest of American intelligence. You can't understand what's been going on with American covert operations and the Israeli covert operations until you understand this secret arrangement." Cockburn's words are a rough overview of the thesis that I have presented in Final Judgment.

Although Final Judgment has never been in any major bookstore since it was first published nearly a decade ago, some 30,000 copies are in circulation-more copies than more widely-publicized books on the topic. It is truly an "underground best-seller." It is now in its 760-page fifth edition, documented with 1,114 footnotes. And on November 9, Dar El Ilm Lilmalayin, the oldest and largest privately-owned publishing house in the Middle East released the first-ever Arabic-language edition.

In many respects, Final Judgment is more than a book about the JFK assassination. It also reveals the hidden global power politics of the last half of the 20th century. Final Judgment documents that in 1963 JFK was embroiled in a bitter secret conflict with Israeli leader David Ben-Gurion over Israel's drive to build the atomic bomb; that Ben-Gurion resigned in disgust, saying that because of JFK's policies, Israel's "existence [was] in danger." Then upon JFK's assassination, U.S. policy toward Israel began an immediate 180-degree turnaround. Israeli historian Avner Cohen's new book,

Israel and the Bomb, confirms the conflict between JFK and Israel so powerfully that, Israel's Ha'aretz, declared Cohen's revelations would "necessitate the rewriting of Israel's entire history." In any case, Cohen pointed out, "the transition from Kennedy to [Lyndon] Johnson . . . benefited the Israeli nuclear program." Ethan Bronner, in the New York Times, called Israel's drive to build a nuclear bomb "a fiercely hidden subject." This explains why JFK researchers never considered an Israeli connection until Final Judgment supplied the missing pieces, assembling "the secret picture on the other side of the jigsaw puzzle." While all of this presents a strong motive for Israel to strike against JFK, Final Judgment also documents what Israeli journalist Barry Chamish says is "a pretty cogent case" for Mossad collaboration with the CIA in the assassination conspiracy.

The fact is that when New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison prosecuted trade executive Clay Shaw with conspiracy in the assassination, Garrison had stumbled upon the Mossad link. Although (after his acquittal) Shaw was revealed to have been a CIA asset, in 1963 Shaw served on the board of a Rome-based company, Permindex, which was actually a front for a Mossad-sponsored arms procurement operation. A primary shareholder in Permindex, the Banque De Credit Internationale of Geneva, was not only the fiefdom of Tibor Rosenbaum, a high-level Mossad official, but also the chief money laundry for Meyer Lansky, "chairman" of the crime syndicate and long-time Israeli loyalist. Chief executive of Permindex was Louis Bloomfield of Montreal, a top figure in the Israeli lobby and an operative of the Bronfman family, intimate Lansky associates and leading patrons of Israel. Permindex was clearly the Israeli link to the JFK assassination, so much so that Jim Garrison himself later circulated the manuscript for a never-published novel in which he fingered the Mossad as prime mover behind the conspiracy although Garrison never otherwise mentioned a Mossad connection publicly.

You may ask why Hollywood's so-called "radical film-maker" Oliver Stone, whose film JFK was a virtual tribute to Garrison never mentioned any of this. I would contend that Stone failed to mention these details in JFK because the film was financed by Arnon Milchan, an Israeli arms dealer linked to smuggling of materiel to Israel's nuclear program-the very point of contention between JFK and Israel. Milchan's role in the production of JFK is no secret, by the way. He is listed in the credits as "executive producer," which, in Hollywood parlance, means that he was the "money man," so to speak, behind the film."

[1] "Final Judgment: The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy" by Michael Collins Piper

Paperback: 768 pages

Publisher: American Free Press. (2nd printing/sixth edition (2005)

Language: English

ISBN: 0974548405

<http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/097454840...4523770-2822321> <http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/093503653...4391506-4678338>

[2] "Mossad and the JFK Assassination"

by Michael Collins Piper, Feral News

<http://feralnews.com/issues/jfk/piper/piper.html>

<http://www.jewishtribalreview.org/government7.htm>

wolvshater - December 25, 2006 07:01 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 25 2006, 04:19 AM)

Its still being worked on my friend. You must realise that ERIC JON PHELPS is one of the most powerful researchers in the conspiracy ever, even Jordan Maxwell admires his work highly. When your this powerful in this arena you have to be extra careful to not make mistakes and also give the real truthseekers as much knowledge as possible.

Well said, I also have Pipers Final Judgment, very good read. wow I will be searching for Jordan Maxwell works asap. and this Eric Jon Phelps also. I scored my Final Judgement 10 years ago, have read it several times. I was wondering if it was still around. wow 1600 pages, can't wait to see that, I am in the process of waking a friend, who thought for years I was a nut, now he is burning thru my library with eyes wide open, we have us a new born, LOL. B)

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 26, 2006 01:49 AM (GMT)

I personally get annoyed keep hearing everyone blame the CIA for Kennedy's death when infact it was:

BRITISH SIS

With their Death Squad called:

PERMINDEX CORP

Which is a subsidiary of **Halliburton** linked to the **Royal Bank of Scotland**.

Now as for Piper hes a Temporal Coadjutor plain, simple and period. He's also an arrogant and very ignorant abusive person with no manners. John F Kennedy was causing more problems than just stopping nukes in Israel. Once again when you know the truth behind the Jews its once again Vatican based. All Middle Eastern Jews are controlled by the **Sovereign Military of Malta** who control the region with a most loyal **Papal Knight** called **King Juan Carlos of Spain** "*The Protector of the Holy Sites of Jerusalem*". The **SMOM** control MOSSAD as they do **British SIS** and the CIA. **British SIS** control Mossad on the intelligence level as they do with the CIA also etc. All the intelligence agencies are all one and their main role is simply to keep the economy afloat through **Drugs**, Arms smuggling and so forth. Who make up the hierachy of the SMOM? The **Black "Venetian" Nobility** families. As explained by **Dr John Coleman** these people dwarf the likes of the Rothschilds in **Wealth** and Power. It is correct that Mayer Lansky of the MOSSAD was involved in the assassination of J.F.K.

J.F.K annoyed them with:

- Destruction attempts against the **Federal Reserve** with his U.S Dollars
- Destruction attempts against the **Vietnamese war**
- Destruction successful of **World Commerce Corp** (SMOM/Intel)
- Destruction attempts against the **Central Intelligence Agency**

And others I cannot remember right now. I think the above are more important than the Israeli Nuke situation. The Federal Reserve is controlled by the **Sovereign Military of Malta**

using their loyal **Masonic** Jews the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds are way, way over hyped in order to keep the blame on the damn jews and its getting very boring. Remember the importance of the Federal Reserve in funding the **14th Amendment** "Holy Roman" **American Empire's** wars present, past and future. You guys in Zionist land need to realise that its actually **Saturnalian** at the end of the day anyhow. You should focus on ITALY and its families of the ultimate power in the world. You should also take note of an ex-intel officer of British SIS called Dr John Coleman. The people I would focus on are **Eric Jon Phelps, Leo Zagami, John Coleman**. **SMOM** control all the *world's banking* for the Jesuit Order using **International Maritime Admiralty Law** based on **VATICAN CANON LAW**. Its been this way since the destruction of the real Templars for the **Vatican** control and then **Jesuit** control of the Papacy since 1814.



Olmert with his master the "Temporal Power" **Pope**



Vatican Assassin/Spy trained by **Jesuits**, Shimon Peres at the **Black Nobility's ASPEN INSTITUTE** in Colorado.



Shimon Peres meets his Temporal master the **POPE**



Another loyal Masonic Jew Kissinger with his master the **Pope**



Olmert and the Middle East are subordinate to this man **SMOM King Juan Carlos**



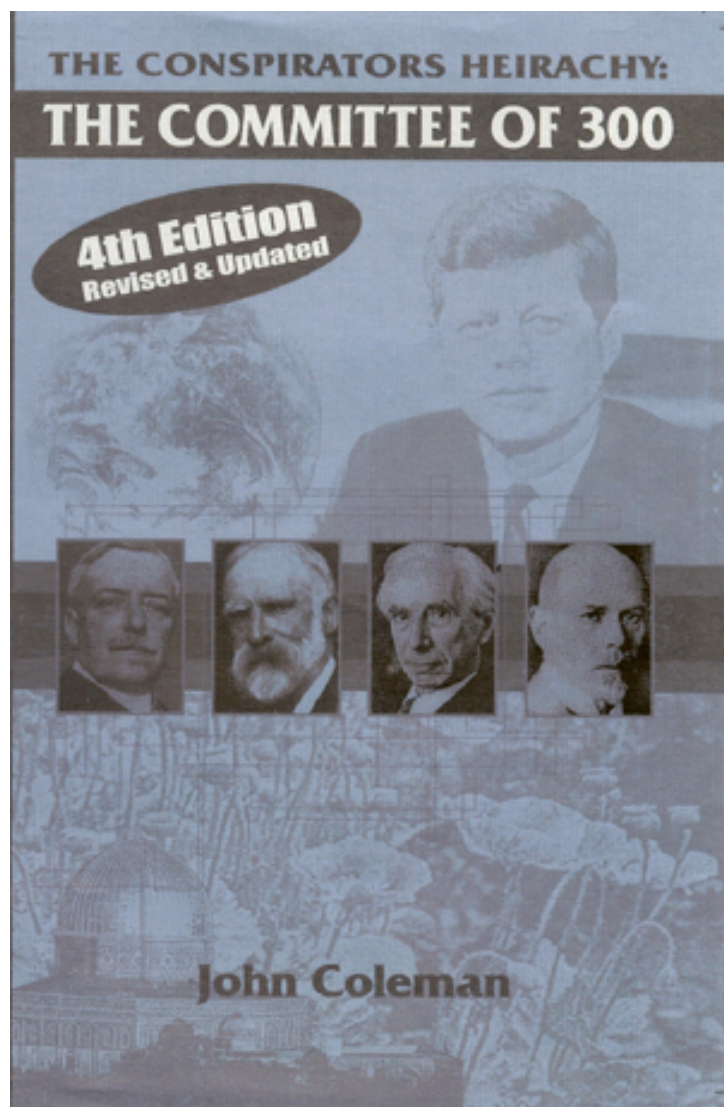
The most powerful person within the Americas known as Cardinal **Edward Michael Egan**



Even the **Queen** with her **Black "VENETIAN" Nobility 'Guelph'** roots is subordinate

[Does your Money look like this????? Executive Order 11110](#)

AntiSionist - December 26, 2006 03:15 AM (GMT)



John Coleman wrote that the elite are trying to rebuild Rome. I was thinking about getting his book and now I'm glad I haven't since I just found out about this fourth edition of his book.

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/johncoleman...er14mar05.shtml>

QUOTE

By Dr. John Coleman

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/johncoleman...er14mar05.shtml>

March 14, 2005

Conspirators' Hierarchy - The Committee of 300

By Dr. John Coleman

More info at: <http://coleman300.com>

Latest revised and updated 4th Edition is available directly from Dr. Coleman's office (800) 942-0821

Published by

Joseph Holding Corporation

2533 North Carson Street, Suite J-118

Carson City, NV 89706 U.S.A..

ISBN 0-9634019-4-7

Dr. John Coleman is a former intelligence agent of British MI6. He rips the lid off the conspiratorial group which knows NO national boundaries, is ABOVE the law of ALL countries and controls every aspect of politics, commerce, religion, industry, banking, insurance, mining, and even the drug trade. Learn how this small elite group who are answerable to NO ONE, except its members, have pulled the strings on ALL major world events and why, until now, few people have even been aware of its existence, let alone power, in manipulating the affairs of the entire WORLD. All of these members are revealed, including all of the corporations, government agencies and various movements which "they" have developed and control to further their own aims for WORLD DOMINATION.

Can you imagine an all powerful group that knows no national boundaries, that has set itself above the laws of all countries, one that controls every aspect of politics, religion, commerce and industry, banking, insurance, mining, the drug trade, the petroleum industry, a group answerable to no one but its members?

To the vast majority of us, such a group would appear to be beyond the realms of possibilities and capabilities of any given organization. If that is what you believe, then you are in the majority. The concept of a secret, elite group exercising control of every aspect of our lives is beyond our comprehension. Americans are prone to say, "it can't happen here, our Constitution forbids it."

That there is such a body called The Committee of 300, is graphically told in this book. When most people attempt to address our problems, they speak or write about "THEY." This book tells precisely who they are, and what they have planned for our future. It tells how they have been at war with the American nation for over 50 years, a war that we, the people, are losing. It tells what methods they use and exactly how they have us all brainwashed.

If you are puzzled and perplexed as to why things are occurring that we as a nation don't like yet seem powerless to prevent, why it is that the United States always seems to back the wrong horse, why our former social and moral values have been turned aside and seemingly buried; if you are confused by the many conspiracy theories, then The Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Committee of 300 will clearly establish that these conditions have been deliberately created to bring us to our knees.

Once you have read the applying truths contained in this book, understanding past and present political, economic, social and religious events will no longer be a problem. This powerful account of the forces ranged against the United States, and indeed the entire free world, cannot be ignored.

To order any of Dr. Coleman's books, his news magazine World in Review or any of his monographs, or to receive a copy of his catalogue, please telephone or write to the following:

W.I.R.

2533 North Carson St.

Suite J-118

Carson City, NV 89706

1-800-942-0821

The enhanced and updated 4th edition of Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300 is only available directly from Dr. Coleman. World In Review is a 40 page bi-monthly publication and is the only political, science and economic news magazine that carries no advertisements!

Search for a copy using Google:

Keywords: olympians+moro+brigades+bettino

Keywords: trilaterals+coleman+brigades+subversive+hercules

Keywords: "committee of 300"

<http://groups.google.com/groups?hl=en&lr=&...300&btnG=Search>

AntiSionist - December 26, 2006 03:28 AM (GMT)

<http://coleman300.com/order.htm>

QUOTE

All foreign orders are shipped by Global Priority mail. All foreign orders are insured.

Foreign Shipping Prices --- Canada and Mexico --- Shipping time is 4-10 days

Books: Monographs: Audio Cassettes:

first title\$12.00 1-4\$9.00 1-5\$9.00

each additional title add \$5.00 more than 4, please telephone for charges more than 5, please telephone for charges

Foreign Shipping Prices --- Overseas --- Shipping time is 3-4 weeks

Books: Monographs: Audio Cassettes:

first title\$12.00 1-4\$11.00 1-5\$11.00

each additional title add \$5.00 more than 4, please telephone for charges more than 5, please telephone for charges

You may order any of our books, monographs or audio cassettes via email, "snail mail" or by telephone. If you are outside of the US and Canada, you can still call us. Have your long distance operator access our 800 number. However, you will be charged for the call.

Please note that all RUSH ORDERS will incur additional charges.

We accept: Visa*MasterCard*American Express

Sorry: No C.O.D. orders

Sorry: We cannot process Debit Cards

It is our strict policy to respect the privacy of our valued customers.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

The following email address is provided for the sole purpose of placing orders. It is NOT to be used as a forum for correspondence or for any other purposes. Correspondence, and or messages unrelated to placing an order or an existing order, sent to this email address, will not be replied to or relayed to Dr. Coleman. All other communications should be sent by regular mail to the address at the bottom of this page. Thank you for your understanding and co-operation.

For email orders tosales@coleman300.complease include the following:

* Your name, address and telephone number (including area code)

* Your credit card type (Visa, Master Card, American Express) and your account number

* And on a separate line for each work, the title of the work, the item price and how many desired (also, please indicate which works are audio cassettes)

1 (800) 942-0821

World In Review (WIR)
2533 North Carson Street, Suite J-118
Carson City, Nevada 89706

No money orders accepted? Phone number required? All of a sudden, I dunno about this.

wolvshater - December 26, 2006 04:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Dec 26 2006, 03:15 AM)

To order any of Dr. Coleman's books, his news magazine World in Review or any of his monographs, or to receive a copy of his catalogue, please telephone or write to the following:

W.I.R.
2533 North Carson St.
Suite J-118
Carson City, NV 89706
1-800-942-0821

The enhanced and updated 4th edition of *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300* is only available directly from Dr. Coleman. World In Review is a 40 page bi-monthly publication and is the only political, science and economic news magazine that carries no advertisements!

Search for a copy using Google:

Keywords: olympians+moro+brigades+bettino
Keywords: trilaterals+coleman+brigades+subversive+hercules
Keywords: "committee of 300"
<http://groups.google.com/groups?hl=en&lr=&...300&btnG=Search>

[/QUOTE]

OH GREAT, here I go ordering more books all of them. I do have a committee of 300, gosh I bet its 16-18 years old, I can't resist books, there must be 850-1100 books in my little shack here, Im a book JUNKIE. <_<

JagDRS - December 26, 2006 06:27 AM (GMT)

I snagged an on-line copy of *Conspirators Hierarchy: SOC300* a little over 3 years ago. At that time, I was still somewhat on the PJ fence, not fully asleep, but not very awake either. Reading that copy changed all of that, in a big way. I was then prompted to dust off an original copy of *DOPE, Inc (LaRouche)* that I'd purchased (but never fully read) many years prior. For whatever reason, I have a hard time reading LaRouche.....kinda like I do with Henaghen.....even when they put it in black & white, they just plain connect too many dots (names, places, faces), one after the next after the next. Anyway, within the following few months of reading Coleman SOC300, I subsequently stumbled onto E-Y and many topics then foreign to me, includign Orgone, and the *Adventures of Don & Carol*, and eventually stumbled other places, including *Cloud-busters*, and then Fritz

Springmeier, and then....and then....and then.....it's been a busy, eye-opening 3 years for me : ph43r: Just recently I ordered 2 copies of Coleman's revised work - Tavistock Institute of Human Relations, and that process put me to mind of ordering an official copy of CH:SOC300..... thanks for reminding me to followup on that.

Something I've been wondering about when it comes to people like Coleman; in a way, they are an example of people having (allegedly) come out of the closet, so to speak. (the intel/spook closet, that is). I only qualify it this way just to put on the table that - how do I ever really KNOW what these cloak & dagger, good spooks versus bad spooks claim? Taking them for their word, though, like Coleman, for instance, makes me wonder if there are others like him who are of the same - good guys, that is, good guys who have not come out of the intel closet, but instead are carrying on their part of the battle on behalf of all us good guys & gals (the light) by remaining on the inside? As much as I detest quoting bad guys, I often find myself repeating Rummy: there are things we know, there are things that we know we dont' know, and there are things that we don't know that we don't know :blink: and then, of course, there are no doubt things we only THINK we know but we really don't know.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 26, 2006 06:40 AM (GMT)

Yes its always a pain when a new edition comes out better than the others and you've purchased a book. Coleman has some REAL information to give unlike all these pathetic agents like Alex Jone's whos recently been outed by the great truthsayer Barry Chamish from Israel.

AntiSionist - December 26, 2006 06:42 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Dec 26 2006, 04:29 AM)

OH GREAT, here I go ordering more books all of them. I do have a committee of 300, gosh I bet its 16-18 years old, I can't resist books, there must be 850-1100 books in my little shack here, Im a book JUNKIE. <_<

I wish you well but giving out your phone number and credit card number and not taking money orders seems odd to me. I've never done that before. I guess it probably doesn't matter since they already have your place of residence on the envelope. But I still can't help but feel funny about it. What do they have against money orders anyway?

I see this guy is ex-British intel and he's still walking around and getting people's personal info. He should just see if he can get mainstream chains to sell his books. Hell even McNally Robinson, Chapters and Barnes and Noble carry old editions of his CO300. Heck, I've even seen CT Wilcox's Transformation of the Republic available from at least one of these chains.

wolveshater - December 26, 2006 03:58 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Dec 26 2006, 06:42 AM)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Dec 26 2006, 04:29 AM)

OH GREAT, here I go ordering more books all of them. I do have a committee of 300, gosh I bet its 16-18 years old, I can't resist books, there must be 850-1100 books in my little shack here, Im a book JUNKIE. <_<

I wish you well but giving out your phone number and credit card number and not taking money orders seems odd to me. I've never done that before. I guess it probably doesn't matter since they already have your place of residence on the envelope. But I still can't help but feel funny about it. What do they have against money orders anyway?

I see this guy is ex-British intel and he's still walking around and getting people's personal info. He should just see if he can get mainstream chains to sell his books. Hell even McNally Robinson, Chapters and Barnes and Noble carry old editions of his CO300. Heck, I've even seen CT Wilcox's Transformation of the Republic available from at least one of these chains.

I got news for you Alexandria, the first time you visited these web sites you got identified and numbered and stuck on there cute little list. it don't matter. I bet the first time you challenged one of your teachers you made the list. I been on there list since about 12, Im sure Im marked for termination at a future date, after 12 years fighting these buggers on the local level, these guys around here don't even write me a traffic ticket, they know we are gonna fight it out in court if they do. the last time they ticketed me the court room was the judge and me and 20 cops, and they took there ticket back. and I released the lien I had placed on that black robed basterds bond agent, and I went steal head fishin. they just kinda look at me funny now. course I find it amusing some of my cop friends are figuring this mess out and asking a lot of questions, and there kinda pissed.

JagDRS - December 26, 2006 07:25 PM (GMT)

FYI, I purchased Coleman's newly revised book on Tavistock through Ken Adachi. For those not familiar, Ken only accepts Money Order for payment, one reason I like buying stuff through him. In this case, Ken took the payment, but the books were mailed to me from a Nevada address (where Coleman'WIR is located).

Now, what's interesting is that this book is pretty small - about 6 inches wide, 10 inches tall, and a bit less than an inch thick. I got two, but still, the shipping package was still able to fit both inside one of those large, shiny & slim, flexible cardboard envelopes. The delivery came via U.S. mail. Upon opening this package, I immediately saw it had been repackaged by somebody between Nevada and me. The cardboard envelope that had WIR's return address on it had been broken and slightly torn, then taped/patched, and then stuck inside a big plastic bag that bore a USPS form letter affixed to the outside of it. This bag was itself put inside a larger paper-style envelope with my delivery address handwritten onto it, no return address. UPon opening this USPS envelope, I then found the plastic bag containing the broken WIR envelope containing the books, each individually wrapped in it's own paper envelope. The top of the form letter on the plastic bag began, in very large font "WE CARE", then went on to say "**dear customer, we regret that your package was damaged while being handled by the USPS. We at USPS try very hard to blah blah blah blah because we know your mail is important to you. Blah blah blah we hope you accept our apology, sincerely, your postmaster**".

This of course immediately put me to wonder "piss on the USPS and their lame form letter, I wonder what 'damage' they fabricated so as to feel warranted to have an excuse to open the package and inspect inspect whatever it was they saw being shipped from Coleman to me".....wonder which particular list this has put me on? I suspect I'm on many such lists B) :ph43r:

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2006 01:26 AM (GMT)

Look at the lengths Eric Jon Phelps had to go to so that his Vatican Assassins could get through to U.K Customers. He had to write the labels like a child otherwise they simply went missing.

wolvshater - December 27, 2006 04:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 27 2006, 01:26 AM)

Look at the lengths Eric Jon Phelps had to go to so that his Vatican Assassins could get through to U.K Customers. He had to write the labels like a child otherwise they simply went missing.

By the end of the week I will have Vatican Assassins in my hands, I am very happy to get the chance to read it. the excerpts I have read were amazing.

wolvshater - December 27, 2006 07:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolvshater @ Dec 27 2006, 04:19 AM)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 27 2006, 01:26 AM)

Look at the lengths Eric Jon Phelps had to go to so that his Vatican Assassins could get through to U.K Customers. He had to write the labels like a child otherwise they simply went missing.

By the end of the week I will have Vatican Assassins in my hands, I am very happy to get the chance to read it. the excerpts I have read were amazing.

Very interesting, Wisdom books out of Las Vegas Nevada has gone missing, so I then found Vaticans assassins by Phelps at Amazon.com for 550.00 bucks, I tried to seal the purchase, they then claimed it was unavailable, seems this book is disappearing fast. <_<

MoroccoMole - December 27, 2006 08:21 PM (GMT)

I have got a copy on PDF of VA 1st edition, this is comprehensive reading and brimming full of great quotes and informative history.

here is a link to the book online where you can download a copy, i too am awaiting the release of 3rd edition i heard it was to be october release date but it appears to have been pushed back, i will be hoping to purchase the book on Hard Back copy and will be searching for it in the next few weeks or however long it takes, i will keep the forum posted if i see a copy on sale anywhere.

<http://www.focusnz.com/tractsforfree/VaticanAssassins.pdf>

wolvshater - December 27, 2006 10:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolvshater @ Dec 27 2006, 07:56 PM)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Dec 27 2006, 04:19 AM)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 27 2006, 01:26 AM)

Look at the lengths Eric Jon Phelps had to go to so that his Vatican Assassins could get through to U.K Customers. He had to write the labels like a child otherwise they simply went missing.

By the end of the week I will have Vatican Assassins in my hands, I am very happy to get the chance to read it. the excerpts I have read were amazing.

Very interesting, Wisdom books out of Las Vegas Nevada has gone missing, so I then found Vatican's assassins by Phelps at Amazon.com for 550.00 bucks, I tried to seal the purchase, they then claimed it was unavailable, seems this book is disappearing fast. <_<

Purchase confirmation; New, from Barnes Nobles. price; ouch. getting to the truth, priceless. I work for the Elite who hate us, and I use there money to buy GUNS Ammo Food and books. I plumb for a living when not hiding from humans in the Idaho forrest. John Kerry has a home just up the road here, so do's George Soros, and Ted Kennedy. and even that scum Arnold the governater creep, amond many others. these guys have 14+ million dollar homes here in Idaho. Kerry's is 25 million, shipped from Europe no less and stood up here in this valley. Anold just broke his leg on the bunny hill, to bad it wasnt his neck. :D

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 28, 2006 12:06 AM (GMT)

DO NOT buy the old book especially at these stupidly inflated prices. The new book is far more advanced and a few mistakes in the old book are now corrected.

TruthSeeker24 - December 29, 2006 03:46 PM (GMT)

I brought Michael Collins Piper's book years ago. It was mostly accurate and took the time to source its material. I say 80-90% of it is accurate. One of its major errors is that it omits the Vatican/Jesuit connection to JFK's assassination. As people know, JFK was decreasing funding of the Vietnam War (which was loved by Cardinal Spellman and his Catholic agent Diem), he was pro-gun, and opposed Papal influence in determining Consitutional law. Knight of Malta DeLoach was in the FBI and covered up evidence (according to Garrison). His limosime was tampered with by a man who worked for Knight of Malta. Lee Iacocca (then Director of the Dearborn Division of Ford Motor Company). Other than that, the book was very accurate and I recommend it for those who want to find the full Mossad connection to JFK's death. The Mossad was involved (since JFK was a moderate in Middle East affairs, supported Arabic nationalism, and opposed Israel developing nuclear weapons. The Labor Zionist government of Israel didn't like that. One kingpin involved was British Knight of Malta Bloomfield) and it's interesting to note that Papal Knight Reinhard Gehlen was involved in the Mossad's creation. Eric Jon Phelps said that he will add much of that info into his new VAIII book. Freemasonry had its role obviously in the location, symbolism, and coverup of his death.

<http://truthseeker2473.blogspot.com/2006/0...ium-part-4.html>

is a link that I wrote about this controversy many months ago.

By Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2006 01:12 AM (GMT)

Don't forget J.F.K destroyed the Sovereign Military of Malta's WORLD COMMERCE CORP which was a big no no.

JagDRS - December 30, 2006 06:25 PM (GMT)

Back when the clintons were in office, the world was constantly graced (or under fire, depending on how you look at things) with a never-ending nuggets of socialist's tripe....er, um, wisdom, like "it takes a village to raise a child".

All these years later, people have alligned with "the CIA did it".....or... "the Mob did it".....or... "Oswald did it".... etc. Meanwhile, hilary-in-the-closet-bitch-bag-lady-clitt-ton's nugget keeps coming back to me, which is the same I got out of Jim Garrison, may he rest in peace; **they ALL did it**. It took a village, a global village, to plan, perpetrate and subsequently cover up and otherwise obfuscate who all the players involved were in the doing of JFK..... JFK had fired the goblin-stooge allen dulles prior, fired from the very same corrupt cia that JFK had been rumored to be scattering to the wind..... and the same then ends up on the warren commision.....heLLLLLOo?

FWIW, I gave Piper a try several months back....for a few days....during which, co-incidentally, he'd done an audio interview with Eustace Mullins. I can't put my finger on it exactly other than to say that he turned me off in pretty short order... "he didn't stick"....he didn't take with me, I got a bad vibe from him. Yes, he may be putting some valid info out there, as are many otherwise mis-guided & mis-directing people. This is just my opinion. Piper may actually be the best thing since sliced bread, but for whatever reason, I do not take him with my daily bread.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2006 10:00 PM (GMT)

Piper is the perfect TEMPORAL COADJUTOR who dares not to address the SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA connections.

CIA OUTSOURCED TO

BRITISH SIS'S

PERMANENT INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS

THE ASSASSINATION EXECUTION

OF JFK

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ITS FINALLY TIME TO DROP THE ILLUSION OF JEW CTRL](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ITS FINALLY TIME TO DROP THE ILLUSION OF JEW CTRL

Title: ITS FINALLY TIME TO DROP THE ILLUSION OF JEW CTRL

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 25, 2006 12:05 AM (GMT)

ITS TIME THE DECEIT IS STOPPED ONCE AND FOR ALL

ITS TIME TO LEARN THE TRUTH AT LAST

Now people who respect, admire and follow the work of:

JORDAN MAXWELL

But slag off **ERIC JON PHELPS** all day long

Take note from **Jordan's** site:

Vatican Assassins

This answers a lot of questions!

<http://www.jordanmaxwell.com>

Now remember even if you think you do not know or follow Maxwell most likely you are as hes been one of the biggest parts of the Conspiracy knowledge in bringing forward for instance David Icke. People like Michael Tsarion are based around Maxwell and Tsarion is proud to recognise this.

Want some real knowledge on the conspiracy highlighting the Jews real role? Its time to really cut the common dribble once and for all.

Radio Show with guests **Leo Zagami & **Eric Phelps** 29-11-6**

A Must Listen

[PART I](#)

[PART II](#)

Radio Show with guest **Barry Chamish 18-12-6**

A Must Listen

[PART I](#)

[PART II](#)

(Notice what he thinks of Alex Jones and other agents teachings)

Barry Chamish Talks About the Mount Zion Coup by the Vatican

[MP3](#)

Guest **Eric Jon Phelps** on Dagger 22-12-6

[MP3](#)

[Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem](#) or [LINK](#)

[The Vatican Wins The Oslo War](#)

[The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap](#) or [LINK](#)

[Babylon's New International Order](#) or [LINK](#)

QUOTE

March 17, 2004 (Many of the following concepts will be unfamiliar to those who have not been following my research steadily. It is the author's contention that Spain is playing a central, though covert, role in Middle East diplomacy, believing it has a God-given, if Medieval, right to rule Israel and especially Jerusalem. Its **Jesuit King, Juan Carlos**, owns the title, **Protector Of The Holy Places Of Jerusalem**, and he takes the responsibility seriously, **as do his superiors in Rome**.

[LINK](#) or [LINK](#)

In **John 18** The Jewish leaders of Christ's day said:

"We have no King but Ceasar"

Who really killed Jesus?

Pontius Pilate on behalf of the [CAESAR](#)

What is the **CAESAR** of today?

THE POPE



I agree that the term jew has been used to misdirect seekers and political institutions for ages and it has to stop, whether Tsarion is a rosicrucian has little to do with the Society of Jesus...

QUOTE

"The truth is the Roman Catholic Papa is the real internationalist . . . And every Roman Catholic who places the Holy See first in his allegiance, is himself an internationalist. It is the Roman Catholic [Jesuit] and not the Jew who dreams most of a super-state with his own most worshipful master at the helm." {30} [Emphasis added]

Louis S. Bauman, 1939
American Baptist

This is true and what better way to avoid detection than to create a mutual enemy in the Jews and form an alliance (Infiltrate) with the Governments/institutions to oppose "The Jew..

QUOTE

"Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the 'cause of the world's problems', especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them [i.e., the Rothschilds] in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front. ... Weishaupt and the Rothschilds were the brains and the wealth behind the French Revolution [1789-1799]."

Bill Hughes (The Enemy Unmasked; Pages 29, 30)

The Secret Terrorists is a great book by Bill Hughes which will give you an insight into the Jesuits, with 2tuffs info on SMOM and the Italien banking dynasties i can see how the Jesuits could completely and utterly rule the world, remember that this group re-wrote the history books so when talking about how long this group has been around we must be careful, Eric Phelps work is incredibly accurate however and shows the apparatus and methods of the Jesuits...

Skull and Bonesmen can be traced back to the pope, Henry Kissenger is now official "Papal Advisor" and exposers of the Jesuits have wound up dead... Evidence mounts...

MICKYJAY

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2006 01:30 AM (GMT)

I've been told by someone else that the CAESAR comment of the Jews is according to him John 19:5 supposedly. So see for yourselves.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 29, 2006 12:56 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

"I know first hand that the Vatican **controls and monitors everything in Israel** with the intention of destroying the Jews," said Bishop Bouffard, adding the true purpose of the Jesuit Order is to orchestrate and control all leaders of the world in order to bring about a major worldwide conflict which will eventually destroy America, the Middle East and Israel. "They destroy everything from within and want to bring about the destruction of the Catholic Church, as well, in order to usher in a one world religion based on Satanism. This is also seen in the way priests worship in the Mass, actually worshipping the dead. Also, signs of Satanism are seen in many outward symbols, customs and vestments displayed by the Church."

Utilising their most loyal 900+ year old Sovereign Military of Malta Papal Knights especially King Juan Carlos of Spain.

Pastor Steve - December 29, 2006 02:59 AM (GMT)

There's a book out written by a Jewish University Professor, who wrote under a pen name, a book called "the Dukes of Edom" where he historically proves the edomite-jews ARE the papacy.

It all depends what you call a jew or not. He does realize a lot of Edomites are jews, but he thinks only 50-50. He thinks a great majority of Esau Edom is the Papal Elite. Which would also fulfill a lot of bible prophecy supposedly.

Another good article somewhat demonstrating this fact of Esau-Jewry & the Merovingian Bloodlines is at: [The Merovingian Infiltration of the Christian World Through Monasticism](http://www.angelfire.com/journal2/post/infiltration.html)
<http://www.angelfire.com/journal2/post/infiltration.html>

EXCERPT:

".....Benjamites comprise the greater part of the Merovingian bloodline, a mixture of the Meroites of Ancient Egypt (Meroe of ancient Ethiopia or Abyssinia, some of whom were Benjamites); the Philistine giants with whom they married; the two son's of Joseph who followed Benjamites into exile following God's defeat of the Benjamites in the Book of Judges; Amalekites, with whom God said He would war through the ages (Ex:17:16); and many of the descendants of bitter rejected first-borns who had become enemies of God, in particular the Edomites of the House of Esau and Ishmael who became one through Esau's marriage to Mahalath, the daughter of Ishmael. These comprised the better part of the Red Movement throughout history, which is known to us today as the Brotherhood. Its sole purpose was and is to infiltrate and bring about the collapse of God's two Covenants with mankind. Among themselves they are proud BEES, HORNETS, MICE, NINE WAY REDS, BITTER GOATS IN SHEEPSKIN, THE GREAT UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD. And they would become "all of the above" through the "passing of the cloak"."

[.....]

[END OF EXCERPT]

Now lets get on some definitions of jew as being modern Esau-Edom. I've found nearly 100% of modern jews are Edomites and that would in fact fulfill bible prophecy. Here are just a few Encyclopedia quotes:

World Book Encyclopedia (1979) section on EDOM states:

"Edomites fled to Southern Judah during the Persian invasions of the 500's and 400's BC. They helped establish a territory known as Idumea. The Hasmonean dynasty conquered the Idumeans in the 100's B.C., and converted them to JUDAISM."

Jewish Encyclopedia, 1925 edition, Vol. 5, p. 41, states:

"There is Edom and Edom is in 'Modern Jewry'"

The New Standard Jewish Encyclopedia (1977), p. 589, states:

"John Hyrcanus conquered the whole of Edom and undertook the forced conversion of its inhabitants to Judaism (Joseph., Ant. XIII, 9, 1). Thenceforth the Edomites became a section of the Jewish people." (Encyclopedia Judaica, Vol. 6, (1971), p. 378;

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. IV, (1905), p. 3, states:

"331). I ibn Shaprut, who was foreign minister to Abd-al-Rahman, Sultan of Cordova, in his letter to King Joseph of the Chazars (about 960 A.D.)...speaks of the tradition according to which the Chazars once dwelt near the Seir Mountains [The 'Seir Mountains' are none other than the original land of Esau-Edom - 'Thus dwelt Esau in mount Seir: Esau is Edom.' {Genesis 36:8}. Seir was a mountain range sought of the Dead Sea and was also known as the 'land of Edom' {Genesis 36:21}. The Seir mountains were the home of the Edomites for nearly a millennium {The Edomites arrived in Edom or Seir at the end of the 14th and beginning of the 13th century B.C. Encyclopedia Judaica, Vol. 6, p. 372} Thus we have it from Jewish sources that the Khazars originally 'dwell near the Seir Mountains' so are racially of Edomite stock. But how and when did Edomites get to Khazaria? There is evidence that in the 6th century B.C., some of the Edomites fled their homeland of Seir and migrated north, 'After the fall of Jerusalem, in 586 B.C., the Edomites began to press northward {Ezekiel 36:5} {The New Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, ed. by Henry S. Gehman, The Westminster Press, Philadelphia, 1970, p. 418}."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. V. (1904), p. 41, states:

"Thus, at this juncture of time the Edomites 'were incorporated with the Jewish nation, and their country was called by the Greeks and Romans 'Idumea' (Mark 3:8; Ptolemy, 'Geography,' v. 16)."

"Immediately before the siege of Jerusalem 20,000 Idumeans appeared before Jerusalem to fight in behalf of the Zealots who were besieged in the Temple."

This isn't leaving out the papal elite, it shows us who and what they are.

Pastor Steve - December 29, 2006 03:05 AM (GMT)

excerpt from [THE MEROVINGIAN DYNASTY](#)

<http://watch.pair.com/priory.html>

EXCERPT:

In 1099, the Merovingian Jews in collusion with Pope Urban II, also a Merovingian, launched the First Crusade. An article titled The Merovingian Infiltration of the Christian World Through Monasticism <http://watch.pair.com/infiltration.html> confirms what we have long suspected, that Urban was not the first Merovingian pope, but the 6th in a succession of French Merovingian popes beginning in 999 A.D.

“1088: Urban II, French Prior of Cluny (Reformed Benedictines) becomes the pope. Urban was of the 'Eudes' family, not only the name of the King of the Franks, Eudes, who ruled 888 to 898 and considered one of the antecedent kings of the Capetian House of France, but also the name of the Royal Capetian line of Burgundy, great grandson of Hugh Capet, Eudes I the RED of Burgundy who acceded 1079, NINE years before Urban (Eudes) became pope. And Eudes the Red acceded in that specific year because his brother, Hugh I of Burgundy, had abdicated to become the Prior of Cluny! Now something is very amiss here ! Is this just coincidence? Both were sons of Henry of Burgundy who married Sibylle of Barcelona. Henry was son of Robert I of Burgundy, who was the son of Hugh Capet. Barcelona, home of their mother, was part of the Spanish March connected to Septimania and, here too, the Duke of Aquitaine in 1012 was Eudes of Aquitaine ! And Aquitaine and Septimania are extremely significant :

“It happens that Septimania (Languedoc) is exactly where the Jesus-Magdalene heresy flourished, and where there was a large population of Cathar Jews who were given independent status by Pepin, Carolingian King. Thence their own kings ruled as: 'seed of the Royal House of David', each acknowledged as 'King of the Jews', most famous of whom was Guillem de Gellone, the Prince of Orange. Confusing this issue, these kings also claimed to be of Merovingian descent ; but not confusing when one realizes that Jesus was of the House of David and Mary Magdalene was from the town Magdala, 4 miles from Tiberius, founded by Herod Antipas, who was an Edomite descendant of Esau with whom Benjamins married. Additionally, Absalom, David's son, who pulled a coup d'etat on his own father in an attempt to take his throne, had a rebel following who would have joined the Benjamins cause. Absalom died when his long hair got caught in branches in the forest during the Coup. (2 Sam:18:9) And the Merovingians, first Dynasty of French kings, were the Long Haired Kings!!

“The details of the separate kingdom of Septimania were erased from history books; but the descendant bloodlines were apparently the 'heretical Royal Bloodlines' as : Dukes of Aquitaine, Dukes of Lorraine, Dukes of Guise; Counts of Barcelona, Counts of Toulouse, Counts of Auvergne; Counts of Razes. (HBHB, pp 368-371) And it was precisely a Duke of Aquitaine who founded Cluny! Thus, Septimania now becomes extremely important, for now Urban II, descendant of the Eudes of Septimania and Cluny Prior, is the pope who will call the first Crusades resulting in the crowning of a direct lineal descendant of Guillem de

Gellone, named Godfroi de Bouillon, Duke of Lorraine, as King of Jerusalem! Aquitaine is so-named on maps of Second Century Roman Empire and comprised then, the whole area from Languedoc, South France, to Poitou and Anjou. Septimania was the area that was later known as the Languedoc.”

[.....]

END EXCERPT

Pastor Steve - December 29, 2006 03:19 AM (GMT)

EDITED ABOVE FOR CLARIFICATION... (IT'S COMING FROM A JEWISH UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR) FINISHED EDITING

TruthSeeker24 - December 29, 2006 03:14 PM (GMT)

Edomite Jews aren't the Papacy and you know it Steve. In my opinion you have a hatred of Jewish people. The Sephradic, Ethopic, Indic, etc. Jewish tribes today have nothing to do with the Edomites, Merovingians, or Khazars at all and you know it. The Papacy is a revitization of the Gentile Mystery Religion from Babylon and Egypt. The vast majority of Popes have been Gentiles as well. Many of these Popes killed Jewish people. I've cited my sources before. Many Jews are self haters, so just because a Jewish person hates their heritage (and writes a source) doesn't mean it's accurate. No doubt, there are wicked Edomites that merged with the elite, but this isn't representative of all Jewish people or all Edomites. **I do believe you have a right to believe in what you want and write (plus post) what you want on this issue. Unlike the ADL, I don't subscribe to censorship. I have more respect for you than others.**

By Timothy

Here's a link I've found:

<http://www.haruth.com/JewsoftheWorld.html>

<http://cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1437>

<http://www.sullivan-county.com/news/mine/timeline.htm>

<http://www.theology.edu/response.htm>

<http://www.imninalu.net/myths-brits.htm>

MoroccoMole - December 29, 2006 05:14 PM (GMT)

Excerpt from; "The Non-Jewish Roots of Zionism .pdf...

QUOTE**Reformation Leaders Saw the Jews as Possible Allies against Catholicism and Potential Converts to the New Religion of Protestantism**

The conflict between Reformation and Counter-Reformation was the main ideological event in the geopolitics of Europe in the 16th and 17th centuries.

During the Reformation era, European Jews were often caught in the middle between Catholics and Protestants in Western Europe and between Catholics and Orthodox Christians in Eastern Europe (Klier 1986, 9; Lewis 1986, 59).

Before the Reformation called for the Bible to replace the Pope as the final spiritual authority, the idea of a "Jewish return" to Palestine and the concept of a "Jewish nation" had no place in traditional Catholic thought (Sharif 1983, 10). The Reformation invented those ideas and subsequently developed an End Time theology that included Jewish conversion to Christianity as a prelude to Christ's Second Coming.

It particularly stressed the Palestinian origins of Christianity in order to reduce the pretensions and claims of Roman Catholicism.

The Protestants put more emphasis on the Old Testament, the Biblical Israelites, and Jerusalem, as opposed to the New Testament, the Pope, and Rome (Epstein 1984; Tuchman 1984).

At the same time, the major European powers were competing for the use of the Jews and Judaism as a religious title and a figleaf for their schemes of colonizing the Holy Land of Palestine in the heart of the decaying Ottoman Empire and the emerging Arab world.

Political and theological interest in the Jews came first from the Reformation founder Martin Luther (1483–1546), a German monk and professor of theology at the University of Wittenberg, who was excommunicated by Pope Leo X (1520) and outlawed by the Emperor Charles V (1521) after he nailed a 95-thesis critique of the established church (especially when it came to the sale of indulgencies) to the door of Wittenberg Cathedral on October 21, 1517.

Luther saw the Jews as possible allies against Catholicism and potential converts to the new religion of Protestantism.

In the pamphlet, *That Jesus Christ Was Born a Jew* (1523) (Luther 1971a), Luther designates the Jews as the true blood heirs of the Biblical Israelites and the blood relatives of Jesus (even though many scholarly works have now established the non-Semitic, non-Israelite, and non-Palestinian origin of contemporary Jews; Wexler 1993; 1996; Bradley 1992; Shakir 1981).

Luther glorified the Jews in his pamphlet as if to instill a permanent religious inferiority complex and a psychic feeling of guilt among his Christian fellows, who until then had satanized the Jews and considered them to have rejected, persecuted, and killed Jesus.

Luther wrote:

I will cite from Scripture the reasons that move me to believe that Christ was a Jew born of a virgin, that I might perhaps also win some Jews to the Christian faith. ... I hope that if one deals in a kindly way with the Jews and instructs them carefully from Holy Scripture, many of them will become genuine Christians and turn again to the faith of their fathers, the prophets and patriarchs. ... When we are inclined to boast of our position we should remember that we are but Gentiles, while the Jews are of the lineage of Christ.

We are aliens and in-laws; they are blood relatives, cousins, and brothers of our Lord.

Therefore, if one is to boast of flesh and blood, the Jews are actually nearer to Christ than we are, as St. Paul says in Romans 9 [5]. God has also demonstrated this by his acts, for to no

nation among the Gentiles has he granted so high an honor as he has to the Jews. For from among the Gentiles there have been raised up no patriarchs, no apostles, no prophets, indeed, very few genuine Christians either. ... Accordingly, I beg my dear papists, should they be growing weary of denouncing me as a heretic, to seize the opportunity of denouncing me as a Jew (Luther 1971a, 200–1).

In another Jewish-friendly act of defiance towards the Pope and the established Catholic Church, Luther removed from the Old Testament the books (the so-called Protestant Apocrypha) that were not accepted by the Jewish canon as part of the Hebrew Scriptures.

Since then the Protestant Bible has excluded these fourteen books and established them as Apocrypha, or Scriptures of dubious authenticity.

But Luther reversed his attitude towards the Jews, perhaps after the poisoning incident (involving a Polish Jewish physician) in 1525 and in connection with John Frederick's (Elector of Saxony) decision to banish the Jews in 1536 (Holmio 1949, 108, 157).

Luther then assaulted the Jews as “disgusting vermin” and their synagogues as “devil nests of insolence and lies” (Putnam 1908, 10–11).

In the pamphlet, *On the Jews and Their Lies* (1543) (Luther 1971b), Luther criticized the Jews for boasting about their blood and lineage, as if salvation were by race rather than grace.

"There is one thing about which they [the Jews] boast and pride themselves beyond measure, and that is their descent from the foremost people on earth, from Abraham, Sarah, Isaac, Rebekah, Jacob, and from the twelve patriarchs, and thus from the holy people of Israel. ... In comparison with them and in their eyes we Gentiles (Goyim) are not human; in fact we hardly deserve to be considered poor worms by them. For we are not of that high and noble blood, lineage, birth, and descent. This is their argument, and indeed I think it is the greatest and strongest reason for their pride and boasting. ... We must rejoin, first of all, that the question at issue is whether nobility of blood in itself is so valid before God that one could thereby be or become God's people (Luther 1971b, 140,146).

from [The non Jewish Roots of Zionism](#)

“If you do not contend with your whole heart against the impious government of the pope, you cannot be saved. Whoever takes delight in the religion and worship of [Satanic] Popery will be eternally lost in the world to come . . . So long as I live I will denounce to my brethren the sore and the plague of Babylon, for fear that many who are with us should fall back like the rest into the bottomless pit.” {65} [Emphasis added]

Martin Luther, 1520

Pastor Steve - December 30, 2006 04:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Dec 29 2006, 03:14 PM)

Jewish tribes today have nothing to do with the Edomites, Merovingians, or Khazars at all and you know it.

Although I wasn't bringing up the Khazar factor I guess it's you against the Millions of Jews who claim to be Khazarian. I wont even begin to make a list of more sources of books. There are way too many to spend all day listing all the Jewish authors.

khazaria.net quote:

"Khazaria was a 1st millenium Eurasian empire that chose Judaism as its state religion"



khazaria.com quote:

Medieval Kingdom of Khazaria, 652-1016

Over a thousand years ago, the far east of Europe was ruled by Jewish kings who presided over numerous tribes, including their own tribe: the Turkic Khazars. After their conversion, the Khazar people used Jewish personal names, spoke and wrote in Hebrew, were circumcised, had synagogues and rabbis, studied the Torah and Talmud, and observed Hanukkah, Pesach, and the Sabbath. The Khazars were an advanced civilization with one of the most tolerant societies of the medieval period. It hosted merchants from all over Asia and Europe. On these pages it is hoped that you may learn more about this fascinating culture.

But the New Standard Jewish Encyclopedia, page 179,[GCP pg 68] "ASHKENAZI, ASHKENAZIM...constituted before 1963 some nine•tenths of the Jewish people (about 15,000,000 out of 16,5000,000)[As of 1968 it is believed by some Jewish authorities to be closer to 100%]"

The Jewish Encyclopedia: "Khazars, a non-Semitic, Asiatic, Mongolian tribal nation who emigrated into Eastern Europe about the first century, who were converted as an entire nation to Judaism in the seventh century by the expanding Russian nation which absorbed the entire Khazar population, and who account for the presence in Eastern Europe of the great numbers of Yiddish-speaking Jews in Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Galatia, Besserabia and Rumania."

"It is highly probable that the bulk of the Jew's ancestors 'never' lived in Palestine 'at all,' which witnesses the power of historical assertion over fact." (H. G. Wells, The Outline of History).

Under the heading of "A brief History of the Terms for Jew" in the 1980 Jewish Almanac is the following: "Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an Ancient Israelite a 'Jew' or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Diocese sued for alleged abuse by priest](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Diocese sued for alleged abuse by priest

Title: Diocese sued for alleged abuse by priest

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2006 02:04 AM (GMT)

Diocese sued for alleged abuse by priest

<http://www.delmarvanow.com/apps/pbcs.dll/a.../612290326/1002>

WILMINGTON, Del. (AP) -- A former Marine and Vietnam veteran filed a lawsuit Thursday against the Roman Catholic Diocese of Wilmington and a church in the city, accusing them of doing nothing to stop a priest from sexually abusing him and other boys in the 1950s and 60s.

The diocese has acknowledged that the Rev. Edward B. Carley, who died in 1998 at age 82, abused a young male parishioner during his time as the assistant pastor at St. Ann's Catholic Church, from 1954 to 1962.

The diocese paid \$65,000 to that parishioner, John F. Dougherty Jr., to reimburse him for counseling he said he needed as a result of the abuse. Dougherty said Carley raped him when he was 10 years old and was serving as an altar boy at St. Ann's, and that Carley abused him repeatedly for several years afterward.

Douglas J. McClure, the plaintiff in the lawsuit filed Thursday, was a classmate of Dougherty's. Carley molested McClure two to three times a week over a period of two years, when McClure was between 8 and 10 years old, said his attorney, Thomas Neuberger.

"I am just one of many victims, but I encourage others who have suffered in silence for so long also to come forward," McClure said in a statement. Neuberger did not allow McClure to speak to reporters, but McClure did say in response to a question at a news conference that the abuse has caused him to lose his religious faith.

Bob Krebs, a spokesman for the diocese, said he had not seen a copy of the lawsuit and had no comment.

According to the complaint, McClure, 60, psychologically suppressed all memories of the abuse until January 2005, when he read newspaper accounts of Dougherty's claims.

The claim of suppressed memories could prove crucial to McClure's case. Delaware has a two-year statute of limitations for civil claims, but a New Castle County judge ruled earlier this month that another man could pursue his claim against a priest because he filed the lawsuit within two years of the date he said memories of his abuse surfaced.

The lawsuit alleges that the diocese and St. Ann's were aware of the abuse but did nothing to stop it, instead transferring Carley to St. Peter's Cathedral and then to several parishes on Maryland's Eastern Shore, where he allegedly continued to molest children. Carley retired from active ministry in 1993.

According to the lawsuit, Carley was independently wealthy, and he frequently bought toys and sporting equipment for boys and took them on overnight trips away from their parents. He also allegedly molested boys while discussing spiritual matters, such as explaining the mystery of the Eucharist.

Carley was one of 20 suspected pedophile priests whose names were released in November by the diocese, which also dedicated this year's Advent season to victims of clergy sexual abuse and their families.

Under Delaware law, plaintiffs are not permitted to state the amount of monetary damages they are seeking, but Neuberger said "this is without a doubt a case whose value exceeds a million dollars."

"His case is a very substantial case," Neuberger said. "If you think of being victimized two to three times a week, 200 to 300 times (total), the jury is going to have to assess a value to each sexual assault."

Neuberger's firm is also representing two other men who claim they were abused by priests, including Eric Eden, whose case led to the ruling that allowed lawsuits based on suppressed memories to go forward if they were filed within two years of when the memories surfaced.

View Full Version: [Leo Zagami on Red Ice Radio](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Leo Zagami on Red Ice Radio

Title: Leo Zagami on Red Ice Radio

Description: *Former Illuminati member*

smashstuff - December 19, 2006 04:22 AM (GMT)

<http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2006/...ICR-061217.html>

Leo Zagami - Illuminati Confessions
December 17, 2006

Leo Zagami was until recently a high level member of the Italian Illuminati, a 33rd degree freemason, a insider and a high-member of the infamous P2 Lodge. He is of Illuminati aristocrat bloodline and was groomed to take over after the older Illuminati "king" Licio Gelli. In this regular program with Leo we talk about Leo's background and how and why he "defected" from the different orders. We also get into some fascinating stuff about 2012 and we get Leo's take on what's coming up in the years ahead. We also get into the construct of Scandinavian Branches of Freemasonry. Don't miss this fascinating interview! If you want to hear more, tune into our subscriber interview with Leo.

direct download link(9.9mb):

<http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2006/...217-lzagami.mp3>

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 19, 2006 11:34 PM (GMT)

We have to ask ourselves about this Leo character. Has he been brought before us in order to create lies about the Order as a typical agent? Wheres the proof he is what he says he is? I'm just a little suspect that since we've finally got people looking towards the Jesuit Order that the Order will try to plant an agent or two around to eventually destroy us somehow.

Avatar - December 19, 2006 11:55 PM (GMT)

I agree 2tuff. I've been wary of this character from the off.

Are we suddenly to believe that now all this P2, SMOM, Jesuit info is now well and truly out there - and remember it wasn't a year ago - then up pops this character mentioning all these orders and various names. I think he speaks a lot of truth but I wouldn't be surprised if he has permission to be out there and is weaving in some serious mis-directions into his info.

Interesting listening but I don't buy it.

smashstuff - December 20, 2006 01:15 AM (GMT)

We'll have to wait and see I guess. I'm of two minds about him at the moment. From the pictures on his website, it seems he's definitely masonic, but why leave after all these years? Is he an agent? I'm sure the truth will come forward.

Keith - December 20, 2006 06:20 PM (GMT)

Because of Leo, more attention is brought to the SMOM and many of the top players of the brotherhood of the snake. That is a good thing. But, c'mon guys, his frickin' name is Leo "lying" Zagami!

Aurora025 - December 20, 2006 07:46 PM (GMT)

In the second hour of the interview he stated that Robert Anton Wilson is a member of the Illuminati.

I asked him about Maxwell and Tsarion, but he did not answer that question.

Keith - December 20, 2006 10:32 PM (GMT)

I've listened to most of Leo's interviews with Greg. I have not checked his website out too much at all. If Leo is so high up in the Illuminati (I thought he was of the highest--33, then why have no secrets been unleashed?. Ok, he is exposing certain individuals for who they are. It is a necessary step, especially for evidence needed in a court of law. However, we are talking about a guy who supposedly comes from the top! and kissed ass to the guys at the tip-top! Why does he not have any fantastic secrets/knowledge to tell people? In one of the interviews, Szymanski stated something like "yeah, Leo, can you imagine if the secrets and books that the Vatican are hoarding were used for good?" Greg and Leo both laughed and agreed on this point. I laughed too. Surely, if Leo was such a wiseguy, he would know and be able to share some secrets/knowledge that

is being kept from us. What do you unhived-minders think? most of these questions were meant to be answered and to be taken rhetorically. There is an agenda here, one that should be revealed soon.

Aurora, you asked leo personally on the radio show?

smashstuff - December 20, 2006 10:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Dec 20 2006, 07:46 PM)

In the second hour of the interview he stated that Robert Anton Wilson is a member of the Illuminati.

I asked him about Maxwell and Tsarion, but he did not answer that question.

Do you have the mp3 of this?

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 20, 2006 11:45 PM (GMT)

You'll get more from Jordan Maxwell than Zagami. Jordan gives you knowledge you can utilise. Maxwell did an interview about 3-4 weeks ago in Holland apparently claiming to john kuhles that the FBI had visited him warning him to be quite on the Vatican information?!?! So people try to find this interview and post it if a link comes.

I would suspect it was linked to FBI Division #5 and who do these work for?

DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY COMMAND

Aurora025 - December 21, 2006 12:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Dec 20 2006, 10:55 PM)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Dec 20 2006, 07:46 PM)

In the second hour of the interview he stated that Robert Anton Wilson is a member of the Illuminati.

I asked him about Maxwell and Tsarion, but he did not answer that question.

Do you have the mp3 of this?

Download torrentfile

<http://conspiracycentral.net:6969/torrents...41ff5a3.torrent>

And no, I did not ask him personally, I asked him in a forum 3 times.

In the first hour of the red ice interview he talked about Jordan Maxwell, but I could not understand what Leo meant exactly. Either he said he was part of it or he had some contact with an illuminatus. I should listen to that again.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 21, 2006 01:00 AM (GMT)

Its well known that Jordan Maxwell has insiders infact hes basically told us this. Look how many Maxwell knows in SMOM Hollywood!

Aurora025 - December 21, 2006 01:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 21 2006, 01:00 AM)

Its well known that Jordan Maxwell has insiders infact hes basically told us this. Look how many Maxwell knows in SMOM Hollywood!

I think that a man like him who is addicted to knowledge did consider or even managed getting into Masonry in order to obtain even more knowledge. I am quite sure of that.

Keith - December 21, 2006 02:21 AM (GMT)

In the matrix of control by jordan, he says something like: "there's a method to tthe chaos. Things are like they are because the powers that be want it that way. If they didn't want things a certain way, believe me, they wouldn't be there. Just like if you don't pay your taxes... they will find you...in the jungle...make an expample of you...through fear..."

So, Jordan is telling us if TPTB didn't want him here, he woldn't be here. they'd kill him and say it was heart attack or something. I mean, he is obese. Now that I think about it, Knowledge is power. How can he have so much knowledge and be so physically unlean and sloppy? I've seen him in about 7 differnet interviews, lectures, etc, and the man does not look healthy.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 21, 2006 02:23 AM (GMT)

Maybe Zagami just doesn't want us learning its deeper than Sionism and simply **SATURNALIAN**. Maybe Zagami hates hearing his religion and 99% of the Earth's religions are **Astro-Theology** and Sex also how his religion of Muslim is **VENUS** based! Don't you find it strange how hes turned to Muslim when Islam was created by the Papacy?

smashstuff - December 21, 2006 02:34 AM (GMT)

Isn't it funny how all these ex-illuminati types always have to join another religion, like Alberto Rivera. I think it's part of the mind control, they feel the need to be a part of another club.

Keith - December 21, 2006 02:41 AM (GMT)

Yeah that is very funny. If he admitted, then even less people would listen to him. It would offend to many people. he wants to see interreligious dialouge. Not around christmas time, man, relax, haha. So, 2Tuff, why do you think that maxwell is so "out of shape" and unhealthy?

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 21, 2006 02:59 AM (GMT)

Religious folk fear the fact that theres nothing out there!

Maxwell probably enjoys all the wrong foods like most Americans.

Keith - December 21, 2006 03:28 AM (GMT)

well, I hope that he enjoys the 15 pounds of undigetsted sludge in his intestines. It is definitely slowing his thinking. No doubt, he's brought forward information that moves us forward in our thinking, but all I am saying is that it would increase is intellect or whatever you want to call it even more. Hands down.

Alexandra - December 21, 2006 03:34 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 21 2006, 02:23 AM)

Don't you find it strange how hes turned to Muslim when Islam was created by the Papacy?

That's exactly what I was saying in another thread. He's GOT to know about that. Shoot, we peons who read Chick comics know it!

That just doesn't make sense, and that's what has me suspicious.

Mark Brewer - December 21, 2006 04:55 AM (GMT)

I last saw Maxwell personally in October of 2002. He was in better shape than he was ten years ago.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 23, 2006 11:12 PM (GMT)

Its totally irrelevant what health Jordan Maxwell has!

I will say that I was very impressed with the November 29th Radio show with Eric Phelps and Leo Zagami hosted by Greg. I'm changing my tune on this Leo guy and wasn't it great how

Eric was spot on.

Keith - December 24, 2006 01:47 AM (GMT)

I just don't understand why Jordan wouldn't "get with the program" in regards to health. He just seems like a person that doesn't like getting screwed over.

Good I missed these interviews for some reason.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 24, 2006 02:29 AM (GMT)

For some reason I also missed that interview so get in my Conspiracy alliance thread its there or in the Eric Phelps Radio show thread by Gneiss.

Chris - December 29, 2006 01:22 AM (GMT)

I don't trust any ex-illuminati as someone just said along the lines of 'Why don't they bestow us with great gifts of knowledge.'

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Insider Who Denounces Evil In Jesuit Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Insider Who Denounces Evil In Jesuit Order

Title: Vatican Insider Who Denounces Evil In Jesuit Order

Description: *Contracts Bone Cancer*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 29, 2006 12:40 AM (GMT)

Vatican Insider Who Denounces Evil In Jesuit Order Contracts Bone Cancer

Former Archbishop of Guatemala who is warning Americans of Vatican evil is recovering from cancer and will make his second U.S. radio appearance in January.

28 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/28-Dec-2006.html>

A former Catholic Archbishop of Guatemala and Vatican insider, who pinned the Jesuit Order with infiltrating and undermining the American people and its government, has contracted bone cancer in his home in Vancouver, Canada.

Now a born again Christian, Archbishop Gerard Bouffard, a true lover of freedom, is undergoing treatment for a serious form of cancer which has kept him from speaking out publicly about Vatican deceit and deception.

Bouffard rose to a high position in the Catholic Church and worked in the Vatican, where he first learned how the hierarchy of the Church really operated with the Jesuit General calling the shots and the Pope taking orders.

"When I found out the real evil of the high leaders of the Church, I had to leave," said Bouffard during a recent interview on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal.

Bouffard said the Jesuit hierarchy are the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order who are relying on deception and deceit to further their goal of a one world takeover with a Satanic religion and fascist government as their ultimate goal.

He added that Catholic Church leaders use Freemasonry as a cover for their duplicitous operations with many high-ranking priests becoming high Masonic members, a strict violation of Canon Law.

"I know because I became a 37th degree Mason," said Bouffard. "But now I have denounced this evil and want the world to know the truth about the Jesuits, the Catholic hierarchy and their real evil Satanic intentions. Once I feel better in January I will try to make another radio appearance as it is important that the truth be known."

For hundreds of years, the Jesuits and the Vatican have hidden behind the duplicitous cloak of God while they have attempted to destroy free-thinking and God-fearing people.

Although Americans have been misled by their leaders and even by many members of the alternative press, including some of the top radio hosts, who are cashing in on Vatican money, the truth is slowly coming to the surface with the help of people like Archbishop Bouffard.

Although it's difficult to trap the real propagandists hiding behind the cloak of truth radio and the press, usually they can be detected by keeping the Vatican story and their main critics off the air waves and out of the print headlines.

"We know who they are they are really more dangerous than the mass media propagandists because these guys profess to be telling the truth," said one alternative media reader who is tired of only getting half the story. "Archbishop Bouffard and all the other people who know the truth about the Vatican should be commended and the other cowards should be revealed for what they really are-propagandists and cowards."

In a recent interview with the Arctic Beacon Bouffard added:

"Yes, the man known as the Black Pope controls all major decisions made by the Pope and he in turn controls the Illuminati.

"I know this to be true since I worked for years in the Vatican and traveled with Pope John Paul II. The Pope takes his marching orders from the Black Pope as the Jesuits also are the leaders of the New World Order, with the task of infiltrating other religions and governments of the world in order to bring about a one world fascist government and a one world religion based on Satanism and Lucifer.

"People can't imagine how evil and how much destruction they have caused and will cause while, at the same time using the perfect cover of hiding behind black robes and professing to be men of God."

Bishop Bouffard's first hand knowledge of the evil lurking within the hierarchy of the Vatican and particularly the Jesuit Order confirms the testimony of other researchers, including Bill Hughes, author of the shocking books *The Enemy Unmasked* and *The Secret Terrorists*, as well as preeminent researcher of the Jesuit Order, Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*.

Besides painting a dark picture of the Black Pope in Rome, Bishop Bouffard claims the evil power of the Jesuits extends throughout the world, including solid infiltration of the U.S. government, the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and major religious organizations.

Bishop Buffard claims the Jesuits act like the perfect chameleons, taking on the identity of Protestants, Mormons, Baptists and Jews with the intention of bringing about the downfall of America as well as bringing the country under a one world religion based in Jerusalem and under the control of their leader, Lucifer.

"I know first hand that the Vatican controls and monitors everything in Israel with the intention of destroying the Jews," said Bishop Bouffard, adding the true purpose of the Jesuit Order is to orchestrate and control all leaders of the world in order to bring about a major worldwide conflict which will eventually destroy America, the Middle East and Israel. "They destroy everything from within and want to bring about the destruction of the Catholic Church, as well, in order to usher in a one world religion based on Satanism. This is also seen in the way priests worship in the Mass, actually worshipping the dead. Also, signs of Satanism are seen in many outward symbols, customs and vestments displayed by the Church."

After his service in Rome, Bishop Bouffard spent time in Africa and Guatemala, rising to a position of power within the Church. However, with this religious power came affiliation and membership as a Freemason, becoming a 37 Degree Masonic member, something supposedly frowned upon in the Roman Catholic Church since, according to Canon Law, membership in a Masonic Lodge brings immediate excommunication.

According to Bishop Bouffard, Freemasonry is used by the Church to carry out its secret plans, as many other high-level priest, bishops, cardinals and even popes have joined secret societies along with others in positions of power in other religions and governments, many working together to further the evil Illuminati agenda.

And his statements back up reports which surfaced in Italian and French newspapers in the early 1980's, reporting more than 150 high level priests with membership in Freemasonry, including the P2 Masonic Lodge and other secret societies.

"I finally was born again and denounced the Catholic Church," said Bishop Bouffard, who now is a practicing Christian following the word of God through the Bible. "We must

always pray for our leaders by openly denouncing evil and exposing the Jesuits for what they really are."

After leaving the Church, Bishop Bouffard also made amends and asked the late Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera for his forgiveness. Fr. Rivera was one of the few Jesuit priests with the courage to expose the evil intentions of the Society of Jesus, coming forward telling how he worked as one of the Jesuit Order's infiltrators in America with the job of infiltrating Protestant and Baptist churches with the intent of destroying them from within.

"When I was a bishop and still loyal to the Church, I once wrote a letter denouncing Fr. Rivera and advocating his death," said Bishop Bouffard. "When I realized the truth, I searched out Fr. Rivera and asked his forgiveness. We became good friends and I know he was telling the truth. He was an honest man who also found God.

"I know the Jesuits tried to change the truth, saying he never was a priest and destroying all evidence backing that up. They have tried to do the same to me, but Fr. Rivera was telling the truth without question. I know that for a fact and even was with him several weeks before his death. He was suffering terribly after being poisoned with acid. Like I said, you can't imagine the suffering and destruction that has been caused and will be caused by the Jesuits"

In an article entitled Alberto: the Big Brou-haw-haw, an unknown writer who followed Bishop Bouffard career and his connection with Fr. Rivera had this to say, including the Vatican's difficulty in trying to cover-up both Rivera and Bouffard's accusations:

"Then there's the corroborating testimony provided by Fr. Gerard Bouffard. He was a high ranking bishop born in Quebec, Canada. He rose from lower levels of his orders to become an assistant for many years to Popes such as Paul VI and John Paul II. He converted to protestantism and claims he was the man who received the order to eliminate Rivera. In a documentary called Unveiling the Mystery Behind Catholic Symbols, Bouffard shows a fancy 18-carat gold plated pen containing a special disappearing ink with which the Holy Office authorities sign top secret documents. He claims, "With this pen that I am holding, I signed the order to kill Dr. Rivera". Pretty dramatic cloak and dagger stuff! His previous high profile position would make him an easy target for discrediting... Yet the silence is deafening.

"The Vatican also has its own credibility problems to contend with. From a historical context, Alberto's claims to be a Jesuit working undercover to destroy protestant churches is not as far flung as it might seem. The Jesuits were created in 1541 by Ignatius De Loyola for that very purpose (although some Jesuits dispute this, naturally). They engaged in countless dirty tricks, assassinations, and treasonous plots during their hay day. The Office of the Inquisition was an out growth of their mission which resulted in the torture and/or murder of millions of innocent people for "heresy". That

department has since been renamed The Holy Office, but the Jesuits have never bothered with a name change. How much their goals have changed with time is also uncertain. Neither organization is very transparent and both serve the interests of the Pope. Bad reputations are not easily forgotten.

"If Alberto's story is a lie, it's brilliant piece of fiction with amazing consistency. There are certainly other conspiracies that have been dreamed up which are equally vivid and intricate. The JFK assassination conspiracy and the UFO /Majestic 12 conspiracy come foremost to mind. But these conspiracies were created and improved by hundreds of people over a long period of time, then pieced together and rearranged until they formed a plausible narrative. After twenty or so years of "public input" and revisions, a semi-"official" version is adopted. If any particular part of it is proven to be false, it morphs into a slightly different version without the disproven parts.

"Alberto had none of these resources. His own story came from him alone. It wasn't revised and honed for decades by committee before Chick published it. On the contrary, it was published in its entirety and then sublimated with additional volumes (five more comics) giving more names and dates but no retractions. If he in fact "made it all up", then he certainly deserves a prize for literary genius. Especially as far as his own biographical intrigues are concerned (move over Baron von Munchausen?).

"After twenty years of investigation, all the Pope's resources have failed to "prove" Alberto was a fake. Of course, Alberto failed to "prove" his allegations against the Vatican as well. So at best, the contest is still a draw. Maybe future developments will yield something dramatic. But don't count on it. We'll probably never know if Alberto was really "real" unless the Pope were to come straight out and confess it. (And that stands about as much of a chance of happening as a flying saucer landing on the White House lawn.) It is definitely delicious food for thought, however, and far more scary than any premise aired on X-files.

To read a defense of Alberto from the Chick site, go here:

<http://www.chick.com/reading/books/199/0199cont.asp>

Throughout history, the Jesuit Order has been tied together with war and genocide, being formally removed from many countries, including France and England. As researchers claim the Jesuits are the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order, author Phelps has also called for the Order's banishment in this country.

However, with more than 28 major universities from coast to coast, the Order has created a strong political and financial foothold here, including secret control of the CFR and control of many banks like Bank of America and the Federal Reserve banking system, making Phelps' call for banishment a difficult if not improbable task.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican Threatens Olmert with Holocaust](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican Threatens Olmert with Holocaust

Title: The Vatican Threatens Olmert with Holocaust

Description: *By Barry Chamish [Better formatting]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 28, 2006 11:12 PM (GMT)

The VATICAN Threatens Olmert with Holocaust

by **Barry Chamish**

December 26, 2006

[Mirror 1](#) [Mirror 2](#)

How could such a palpable hint of mass murder be so ignored? Please read the following:

[Israel Supreme Court OKs Targeted Killing Of Terrorists](#)

1. Italian Guards Leave Posts At Jewish, Israeli Institutions In Rome

"Italian police guards have been withdrawn, without warning, from Israeli and Jewish institutions in Rome.

About 10 days ago, without warning or explanation, the police cars that had been permanently stationed for over 10 years outside the El Al office in Rome, at Jewish community offices, the Jewish school and the synagogues throughout the city, suddenly disappeared - at all times on the eve of Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's visit to the city, a visit that ended Wednesday night.

The surprising step aroused apprehension among Jews in Rome, who have not forgotten the terrorist attack at the synagogue in 1982, when a 2-year-old boy, Stefano Tasha, was killed and 40 people were injured. Since then, the leaders and institutions of

the Jewish community have had total protection - until this week. The city's Jews, who prayed last Saturday at 10 synagogues without security guards, fear that history will repeat itself and the next terrorist attack is drawing near.

The Jewish school is also a priority target for terrorism. At least that is how it was described in the Italian media only about two months ago, and after angry protests from the Jewish community, it was agreed that the guards would be restored - temporarily. The police headquarters stated that it was intended that the police guards would be returned - perhaps even Thursday morning - to all the places which they had been guarding, but parents told Ma'ariv that they were 'angry and concerned' about the new security instructions.

A police car was first stationed outside the El Al office in Rome after the terrorist attack at Fiumicino Airport in 1985, when 16 people were killed and 70 wounded. For the most part, the police car prevented suspicious vehicles from parking there, and the police were instructed to keep a close watch. Now, however, there is no police car there, and it is feared that the El Al office, which is a palpable Israeli symbol, would be an easy target.

At present, the Israeli embassy in Rome does not intend to approach the Italian Foreign Ministry and turn the issue into a diplomatic confrontation between the two countries, especially in light of the cordial atmosphere Wednesday at the joint news conference of the two prime ministers. On the other hand, the security officer at El Al is expected to have a meeting with his Italian counterparts in an attempt to reach an agreement.

Asked for a reaction, the Israeli embassy in Rome said it does not discuss security matters with the media. The Italian police also refused to comment on why, in the wake of re-evaluations of the security situation by the Italian security establishment, a decision had been made to withdraw the security guards from a list of diplomatic missions, airline offices and other institutions that had been protected for decades."

2. In my previous article now at www.thebarrychamishwebsite.com I summarized that Olmert was ordered by the Pope to appear in the Vatican. There he was to agree to give the Vatican sovereignty over parts of Mount Zion and to accept "the Spanish initiative," replacing the Israeli army in Gaza with soldiers from Catholic Europe.

Hoping not to repeat the fiasco of Pres. Katzav's refusal the year before, this year the Vatican promised Olmert a Holocaust. With no police guarding Jewish institutions, it was just a matter of informing the Muslims to get the Jewish blood aflowing.

The Bulletin reporter, the reliable David Bedein, completely missed the significance of his scoop. We finally see the power of the Vatican. Life in Rome's little Jewish community would disappear into the blood within a day. The true slaughter would be in France where 7 million angry Muslims would swoop down on the 700,000 Jews without

fear of the police.

Have we forgotten Protestant Britain? Of course, Britain could repeat its long forgotten Palestine policy of keeping the police away from a massacre of Jews. There may be some outrage, a few delays, but the Jews will lose their security when the police appear halfheartedly, if at all.

The mood is 1938. There are more than enough rabid anti-semites to burst the slaughter into reality.

So how does the Israeli reporter react to this threat to the last Jews of Europe? According to the Israeli Embassy, the prime ministers of Italy and Israel got along so well, why disturb the fun and ask who ordered the Police removed.

Now does the reporter ask how Olmert reacted to the Vatican threat? No such luck. Well, in fact, Olmert returned to Israel and during a Kassam storm, had a meeting with, we think, leader of the opposition Mahmud Abbas, and gave him \$100 million and a promise to release lots of prisoners whether we get our ONE returned or not.

But, best of all, he upped the war on Judaism by closing religious schools:

3. Religious-Zionist Schools on Strike www.israelnationalnews.com

"A total of some 100,000 students are on strike, Glatt told Arutz-7's hebrew newsmagazine. "We have traditionally tried not to take the students away from their Torah and other studies," Glatt said, "but there is simply no other choice. The budget for 2007 is about to be voted on this coming Thursday, and the astronomical sum of 130 million shekels is being cut. We simply will not be able to open the school year if this is the case."

At stake are more than 250 educational institutions, Glatt said, asking, "Could it be that there is someone who wants to specifically harm the religious-Zionist education?"

MK Orlev, participating at the sit-in today, said, "The government is holding the budget and our children as political hostages just because we're in the opposition. The parents already pay astronomical sums, and cannot pay more."

"This political persecution is liable to destroy our schools," Orlev said, "even though our graduates are the backbone of Israeli society. The government had better wake up before it cuts off the branch on which the State sits."

Their principals are not resting, however. They are holding a protest sit-in outside the Prime Minister's Office in Jerusalem, warning that some of their schools will be forced to close if the funding is not at least partially restored."

Can you imagine all these principals sitting outside the prime minister's office and not a one understanding that Olmert has already promised the real world leaders, meeting in the Vatican, that he would drown the pesky religious community once and for all? Without funds to run their own schools, the children will enter public schools and fuel a religious/secular gang war.

All to divide the Jews before the end!

My readers know I've proven Israel's leaders are run by our worst enemies. The Vatican's highest ranking agent in Israel is Shimon Peres. The details of how he and Olmert rid themselves of Sharon is found in my new book, *Bye Bye Gaza* (details below). Olmert supposedly became number one in Israel, and Peres, two after the last election. Once the results were tallied, Peres flew to the Vatican for instructions. He would drop out of the scene and let Olmert do the public dirty work.

We can only surmise that Olmert felt guilty about destroying Israel or there would have been no need for the police show in Rome. Whatever he display taught Olmert, it should have taught the Jews of Israel to think coup as the only way to save themselves from utter and horrid destruction.

I put another book on Lulu.com It is called *With the Kennedys*.

"I knew Norm Mandel lovingly recaptured my youth by the warm smile of Marina as she read With The Kennedys." **Lee Harvey Oswald**

<http://www.lulu.com/content/590092>

And I have a new book called, *Bye Bye Gaza*. In ten chapters, it recounts the battle for Gaza and the subsequent government torture of the refugees. Each chapter begins with a striking photo of the living Gush Katif as photographed by Gemma Blech. You can purchase the book in color, or the must less dear, black and white.

color: <http://www.lulu.com/content/574735>

black and white: <http://www.lulu.com/content/575116>

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 28, 2006 11:38 PM (GMT)

Israel Supreme Court OKs Targeted Killing Of Terrorists

12/15/2006

By: David Bedein, The Bulletin

[Link](#)

The Israel High Court of Justice unanimously ruled on Thursday that the policy of targeted killings of Arab terrorists cannot be disqualified in all cases.

It cannot be determined from the outset that every targeted killing is prohibited by international law, just as it cannot be determined from the outset that every targeted killing is permitted, the outgoing president of the Supreme Court, Judge Aharon Barak, wrote in his ruling. In his view, each case has to be carefully examined individually, and it has to be ensured that the risk to innocent bystanders is not excessive. The end does not always justify the means, Barak concluded.

The former chairman of the Israel National Security Council, Maj. Gen. (res.) Giora Eiland, was pleased by the ruling. "Anyone who thinks that in this kind of warfare things cannot go wrong and mistakes cannot happen, does not know in what world he is living," Eiland told Israel Army Radio. "Compare the terrorist attacks that were taking place only four years ago with those taking place today. In the last analysis, we are now living in an incomparably better situation now than what we lived in then. How do you think that came about? It is partly due to targeted killings," Eiland said.

In contrast, Israeli Arab Member of Knesset Ahmed Tibi, former advisor to Yassir Arafat, said that the ruling perpetuates the defense-orientated line dictated by the High Court of Justice, including expulsions, evictions, assassinations and the other crimes of the occupation.

Hezbollah Puts Medium-Range Rockets Across Litani

The Hezbollah terrorist organization has begun to redeploy across the Litani River. In recent weeks, activists of the organization have begun to place medium-range Katyushas and other rockets on the other side of the Litani river, aiming them at Israel.

In the first weeks of the war, the Israeli Air Force managed to destroy a considerable number of the medium-range rockets of the terrorists, but the stumbling block that remained lay in the thousands of short-range rockets which continued to rain down on the Galilee until the last day of the war. If so, the change that Hezbollah is planning, as reported Wednesday on Israeli TV, could threaten Israeli towns and villages, and Israel will have to demand that the Lebanese government and its army remove this threat. Arab terrorists are now equipped with Katyushas and other rockets without guidance systems, which have a range of up to dozens of kilometers. And by putting them in the right places, they can aim them at residential areas in the Galilee and northern Israel.

During the summer conflict, the terrorists also fired long-range rockets at Beit Shean, Haifa and Hadera, and these rockets too can also be placed across the Litani in static bases or on trucks from which they can be fired.

Second Madrid Conference To Be Held

Fifteen years after the Madrid peace conference, which convened after the first Gulf War, the second Madrid conference will be held at the beginning of next month. It will

include unofficial representatives of Israel, Syria, Lebanon, the Palestinians, Jordan and Egypt - all the governments that participated in the first conference.

The initiative is being backed by the Spanish government and three international peace organizations: The Toledo International Center for Peace, Search for Common Ground and a three-culture institute. The governments of Denmark, Sweden and Norway are also giving sponsorship to the conference, and their three foreign ministers will attend it. King Juan Carlos of Spain, Spanish Prime Minister Jose Luis Zapatero and Spanish Foreign Minister Miguel Moratinos will receive the participants of the conference in the royal palace. The conference will last for three days. Its goal will be to place all the peace initiatives on the table and to call upon the governments to return to the negotiating table, based on the understanding that the gaps between the parties are bridgeable.

At first, the Spanish government considered convening the second Madrid conference with the participation of official representatives, but they encountered a lack of response on the part of the governments in the region. This caused them to bypass the governments and turn by an indirect route to civil society organizations - so that they will pressure their governments to return to the negotiating table.

In the backdrop of the conference are the latest events in the Middle East, including the war in Iraq, the war in Lebanon, the Baker-Hamilton report and Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's speech in Sde Boker at the memorial ceremony for David Ben-Gurion. The conference will also include American, Russian, Saudi and European representatives as observers, as well as Arab League Secretary-General Amr Moussa.

The senior Israeli representative participating in the initiative, who will represent Israel in the conference, is former foreign minister Prof. Shlomo Ben-Ami, who is a member of the Toledo International Center for Peace. At this stage, it is not yet known who will represent Syria or Lebanon. The Palestinians, however, have already confirmed the participation of a high-ranking delegation. At this stage, the organizers are keeping the names of the participants secret, for fear that advance publication would obstruct their participation.

Italian Guards Leave Posts At Jewish, Israeli Institutions In Rome

Italian police guards have been withdrawn, without warning, from Israeli and Jewish institutions in Rome.

About 10 days ago, without warning or explanation, the police cars that had been permanently stationed for over 10 years outside the El Al office in Rome, at Jewish community offices, the Jewish school and the synagogues throughout the city, suddenly disappeared - at all times on the eve of Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's visit to the city, a visit that ended Wednesday night.

The surprising step aroused apprehension among Jews in Rome, who have not forgotten the terrorist attack at the synagogue in 1982, when a 2-year-old boy, Stefano Tasha, was killed and 40 people were injured.

Since then, the leaders and institutions of the Jewish community have had total protection - until this week. The city's Jews, who prayed last Saturday at 10 synagogues without security guards, fear that history will repeat itself and the next terrorist attack is drawing near.

The Jewish school is also a priority target for terrorism. At least that is how it was described in the Italian media only about two months ago, and after angry protests from the Jewish community, it was agreed that the guards would be restored - temporarily. The police headquarters stated that it was intended that the police guards would be returned - perhaps even Thursday morning - to all the places which they had been guarding, but parents told Ma'ariv that they were "angry and concerned" about the new security instructions.

A police car was first stationed outside the El Al office in Rome after the terrorist attack at Fiumicino Airport in 1985, when 16 people were killed and 70 wounded. For the most part, the police car prevented suspicious vehicles from parking there, and the police were instructed to keep a close watch. Now, however, there is no police car there, and it is feared that the El Al office, which is a palpable Israeli symbol, would be an easy target.

At present, the Israeli embassy in Rome does not intend to approach the Italian Foreign Ministry and turn the issue into a diplomatic confrontation between the two countries, especially in light of the cordial atmosphere Wednesday at the joint news conference of the two prime ministers. On the other hand, the security officer at El Al is expected to have a meeting with his Italian counterparts in an attempt to reach an agreement.

Asked for a reaction, the Israeli embassy in Rome said it does not discuss security matters with the media. The Italian police also refused to comment on why, in the wake of re-evaluations of the security situation by the Italian security establishment, a decision had been made to withdraw the security guards from a list of diplomatic missions, airline offices and other institutions that had been protected for decades.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 28, 2006 11:40 PM (GMT)

Italian Government Withdraws Jewish Protection??

By michael donovan

Tuesday, 26 December 2006

Italian Government Withdraws Jewish Protection??

From a Phili paper, The Bulletin. (Must scroll down a bit in article by David Bedein:
Date 12/15, eleven days ago: (Link at bottom)

QUOTE

"...Italian Guards Leave Posts At Jewish, Israeli Institutions In Rome

Italian police guards have been withdrawn, without warning, from Israeli and Jewish institutions in Rome.

About 10 days ago, without warning or explanation, the police cars that had been permanently stationed for over 10 years outside the El Al office in Rome, at Jewish community offices, the Jewish school and the synagogues throughout the city, suddenly disappeared - at all times on the eve of Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's visit to the city, a visit that ended Wednesday night.

The surprising step aroused apprehension among Jews in Rome, who have not forgotten the terrorist attack at the synagogue in 1982, when a 2-year-old boy, Stefano Tasha, was killed and 40 people were injured...."

Very strange move. Don't think false flag prep, more a message. From who, to who?
Reporter hints Vatican. Possible, but more likely Italian gov. Anyone with info?

[Link](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Italian Government Withdraws Jewish Protection??](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Italian Government Withdraws Jewish Protection??

Title: Italian Government Withdraws Jewish Protection??

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2006 02:59 AM (GMT)

Italian Government Withdraws Jewish Protection??

By [michaeldonovan](#)

Tuesday, 26 December 2006

Italian Government Withdraws Jewish Protection??

From a Phili paper, The Bulletin. (Must scroll down a bit in article by David Bedein: Date 12/15, eleven days ago: (Link at bottom)

QUOTE

"...Italian Guards Leave Posts At Jewish, Israeli Institutions In Rome

Italian police guards have been withdrawn, without warning, from Israeli and Jewish institutions in Rome.

About 10 days ago, without warning or explanation, the police cars that had been permanently stationed for over 10 years outside the El Al office in Rome, at Jewish community offices, the Jewish school and the synagogues throughout the city, suddenly disappeared - at all times on the eve of Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's visit to the city, a visit that ended Wednesday night.

The surprising step aroused apprehension among Jews in Rome, who have not forgotten the terrorist attack at the synagogue in 1982, when a 2-year-old boy, Stefano Tasha, was killed and 40 people were injured...."

Very strange move. Don't think false flag prep, more a message. From who, to who? Reporter hints Vatican. Possible, but more likely Italian gov. Anyone with info?

[Link](#)

Avles - December 28, 2006 05:33 PM (GMT)

Just see:

The Vatican Threatens Olmert with Holocaust
by Barry Chamish

<http://www.thebarrychamishwebsite.com/news...tican122606.htm>

As usual I discovered nothing in Italian sites (or other sources of information). Perhaps is possible to find a trace of the event in the Italian "Alternative" media, but you need an electronic microscope to recover it.

Avles.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 28, 2006 11:14 PM (GMT)

[The VATICAN Threatens Olmert with Holocaust](#)

In full on this site!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ROME WATCH Website](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ROME WATCH Website

Title: ROME WATCH Website

Pastor Steve - December 28, 2006 04:17 PM (GMT)

ROME WATCH

Pastor Alan Campbell has operated a beautiful ministry since 1974. His website [Open Bible Ministries](#) is located at <http://www.1335.com>

[About Alan Campbell](#)

<http://www.1335.com/rome.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit General Peter Hans Kolvenbach](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit General Peter Hans Kolvenbach

Title: Jesuit General Peter Hans Kolvenbach
Description: *Wikipedia entry*

Alexandra - December 26, 2006 07:39 PM (GMT)

[Read here](#)

I was just browsing through this...according to this entry, on January 5, 2008, they're going to be electing a new Jesuit General since Kolvenbach wants to step down, so that's something to keep an eye on.
That's only ten days away.

fear of depth - December 26, 2006 07:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Dec 26 2006, 02:39 PM)

[Read here](#)

I was just browsing through this...according to this entry, on January 5, 2008, they're going to be electing a new Jesuit General since Kolvenbach wants to step down, so that's something to keep an eye on.
That's only ten days away.

Ahem. 2008. ONE YEAR and ten days from now.

Alexandra - December 26, 2006 07:45 PM (GMT)

My bad...getting a little ahead of myself here...that's right, we're going into 2007.

At least when I write checks in January I don't put the previous year's date! :lol:

Still it's something to keep an eye on. I wonder who the candidates are...?

fear of depth - December 26, 2006 07:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Dec 26 2006, 02:45 PM)

My bad...getting a little ahead of myself here...that's right, we're going into 2007.

At least when I write checks in January I don't put the previous year's date! :lol:

Still it's something to keep an eye on. I wonder who the candidates are...?

Waitaminute... maybe I'M the one who's wrong! Did I sleep for an entire year before waking up this morning? That would explain why I've suddenly lost 50 pounds and have a four foot long beard now... :o

And I should mention that I'm one of the candidates for Superior General, as a write-in. ;)

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2006 01:20 AM (GMT)

This has been spoke about many times already including the Candidates. Look to [Elias Royon Lara SJ](#) as the most likely next **Superior General!**



AntiSionist - December 27, 2006 08:07 PM (GMT)

Or we can just wait for you to update your avatar and then we'll know. :D

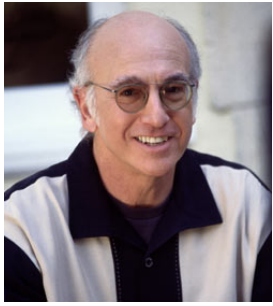
CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2006 11:56 PM (GMT)

I will miss my Kolvenbach avatars when hes gone. Theres something about Elias I just do not like so maybe if hes Superior General I will simply choose another Avatar altogether.

smashstuff - December 28, 2006 05:14 AM (GMT)

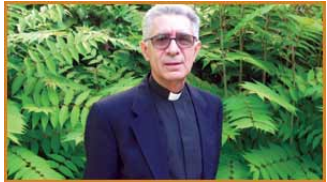
Looks like Larry David with hair.

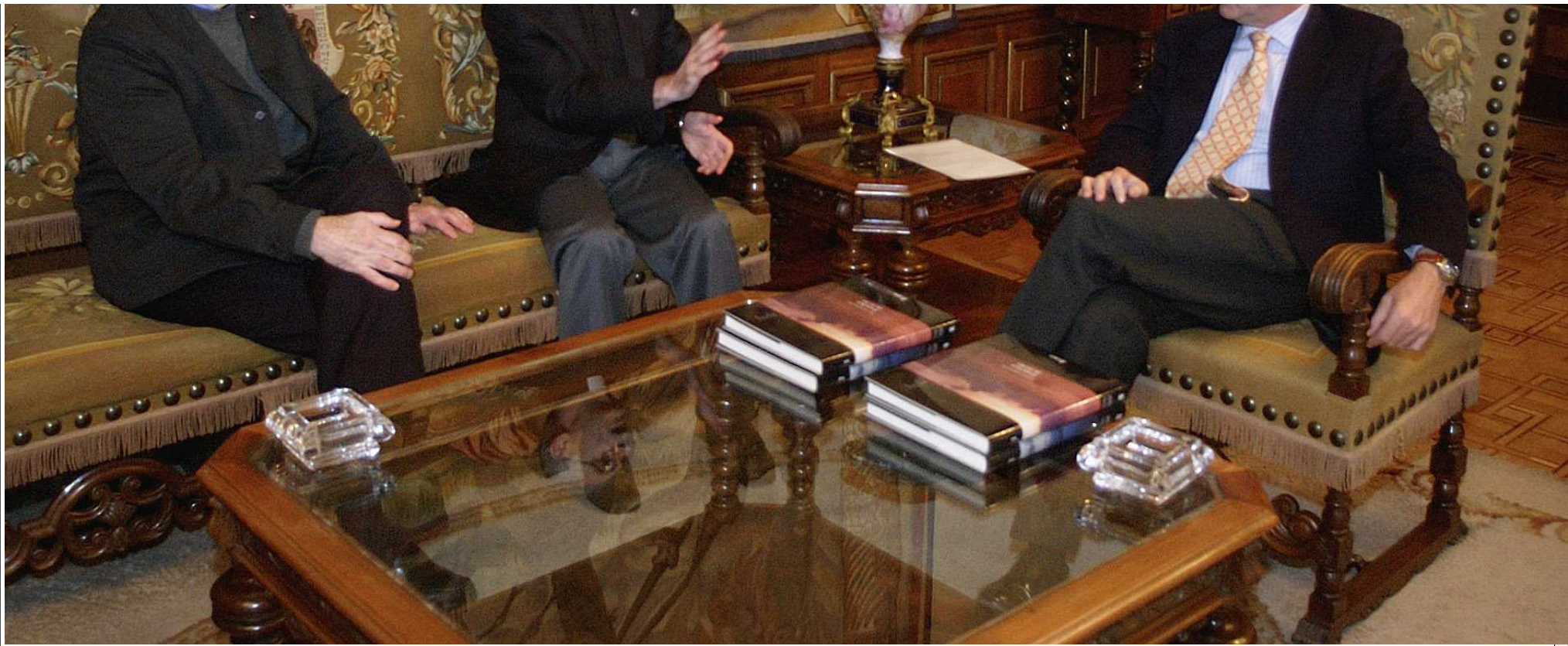




computer_tech - December 28, 2006 02:53 PM (GMT)

Perhaps we can get some better pictures





Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](https://www.invisionfree.com/)

View Full Version: [Alberto Crusader Series](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Alberto Crusader Series

Title: Alberto Crusader Series

Description: *Complete Alberto Series available online*

propheticangel - December 26, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

I greet you all in the wonderful name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

In memory and in honour of the very missed Alberto Rivera Romero, I have made available online, the complete Alberto Series ("Alberto, Double Cross, The Godfathers, The Force, The Four Horsemen and the Prophet") for all to read

Just click on the below link

<http://www.geocities.com/propheticangel200...erIndexPage.htm>

In Christ,
Prophetic Angel

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2006 01:14 AM (GMT)

Shame it has a Bandwidth limit as it will get kaned for sure

Alexandra - December 27, 2006 03:24 AM (GMT)

Jack Chick has I think three of them available online.

Start downloading!

(EL) - December 27, 2006 03:48 AM (GMT)

Thank you so much ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Random Jesuit school memories](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Random Jesuit school memories

Title: Random Jesuit school memories

Description: *(from a survivor)*

(EL) - December 25, 2006 05:40 AM (GMT)

May I introduce you my beloved school, home of my growth and knowledge for 13 long years <_<

Behold, Nuestra Señora del Recuerdo!



I bet the schools emblem holds some beef to ya well versed in the occult... no wonder no one ever explained us what the f*ck those symbols meant. The chessboard is there... double headed eagle with the IHS sun, the tower with 12 stars (zodiac?).. oh well.. Bet theres a lot more, but its enuff 4 me :lol:

To put you in perspective, this school is proly the most important education center in Madrid. I was a classmate to the son of Aznar, Spains last president. I lived the shift to power of his dad, and got used to seeing secret service in the gardens... All the major

right-wing politicians refer to this place. A huge school the size of a big village, inserted in the middle of Madrid... terrain worth billions. Yet they play the "poor brothers" part flawlessly. Such liars :angry:

I still remember the opening speech of the "Rector" my last year... he literally said we were the FUTURE ELITE of this country, and that our work would be crucial for society. Out of 200 alumns, 9 went straight to the seminary. One was a very good friend of mine. Considering the annual IQ test and personality "tests" we were forced to take, i think they did their job well.

When i was 12 or so, I was in an interview with a teacher friend of mine who was also an acting teacher in spare time (I took those). We got accidentally locked up in the "sexto" wing by an unsuspecting brother Jesuit who left afterwards. I remember my teacher calling some Jesuit by phone (they live inside the school, since its so huge). Then i heard him mention something about the "tunnels". That option was discarded. But i was curious and after he hang, i asked him about those. He told me the schools site was ancient, and that there was a secret net of tunnels that connected hot spots of the school. In retrospective i find that fascinating ;)

I think I ran out of cookies.... for now :)

Extra cookie: during my 13 years there were AT LEAST 2 suicides in the school. Just remembered (no doubt i forgot about that)

Keith - December 26, 2006 10:32 PM (GMT)



here was my school;s seal.

here's a picture I saw on the front of the home page



The Roman Numeral X(ten) on the column behind the students arm. This is most probably dedicated to Akhenaton or Akhenaten --who is most probably Kolvenbach's general, and thus the general of everyone below Kol. The priests and everone else sees this X upon entrance b/c you always touch the "holy water" on your way into the slaughterhouse. Throgh me all kings will reign.

I do not know the statue who holds the holy water. I'm not that symbol literate yet. but I did notice the X.

Keith - December 27, 2006 12:32 AM (GMT)

After looking at this closer, i don't think it is a perfect X with completely straight /'s and \'s. The damn arm of that kid!

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 27, 2006 01:16 AM (GMT)

A kid is a baby Goat not a Human Being which is a CHILD! Remember this as the ELite never call their offspring kids their always CHILDREN!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: ["ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > "ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS"

Title: "ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS"

Description: **Youtube stream**

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 26, 2006 02:52 AM (GMT)

SEATTLE TIMES REPORTS:

"ABUSE CASES PUTS FOCUS ON JESUITS"

[YOUTUBE VIDEO STREAM](#)

smashstuff - December 26, 2006 07:05 AM (GMT)

Erm, this links to an Immortal Technique video. Excellent video anyway! Well worth watching.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immortal_Technique

Melon - December 26, 2006 09:11 AM (GMT)

Yer thats a fan made video that one. Thats probably his best song in terms of political/ conspiracy information. Not sure if thats the video you meant to link though :P

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [See the alliance of the VATICAN conspiracy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > See the alliance of the VATICAN conspiracy

Title: See the alliance of the VATICAN conspiracy

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 24, 2006 01:15 AM (GMT)

DECEMBER 3, 2006

Kissinger, Pope Ratzki Form 'Papal-Jewish Conspiracy'

The world's scariest two people — Henry Kissinger and Pope Joseph Ratzinger — have reportedly formed an alliance that Iranian officials soberly described as a “papal-Jewish conspiracy.”



Italy's *La Stampa* broke the news Monday that the 84-year-old Kissinger has become a special diplomatic adviser to the 79-year-old pope. Hilariously, both were born in Bavaria: Kissinger as a Jew who had to flee the country or become a doomed slave laborer, and Ratzinger as a Nazi who kept Jewish slave laborers from escaping German factories.

The Catholic News Service denies the story, admitting only that Kissinger has been meeting with Ratzki and they're planning something worse than Iraq and Vietnam combined.

Picture from [Link](#)

Now folks once and for all learn and realise the truth about the Vatican ruling the Masonic Labor Zionist Jews:

[Eric Phelps with Leo Zagame Hosted by Greg Part 1/2 Nov 29 2006](#)

[Eric Phelps with Leo Zagame Hosted by Greg Part 2/2 Nov 29 2006](#)

Remember also that Henry Kissinger is a **Sovereign Military of Malta Papal Templar Knight** and therefore subordinate to **Cardinal Edward Michael Egan** at **St Patrick's cathedral**.

Notice how Kissinger is a honorary Trustee of the **Black Nobility's Aspen Institute** in Colorado I've highlighted many times as one of thee most powerful places in the United States. Notice his connections with the **Black Nobility's Rand Corporation**. Hes also been a Director, Special Studies Project at the **Rockefeller Brothers Fund** and these are **SMOM Papal Knights**. Wheres the Rockefeller Institute based? Right opposite their controllers at **St Patrick's Cathedral** containing the **Maltese Knights of the Round Table**. Hes also a member of the **Bohemian Club**. Hes also a **Council on Foreign Relations, Majority, Trilateral Commission** and also **Bilderberg**.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Two New Cloak & Dagger ERIC PHELPS audios](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Two New Cloak & Dagger ERIC PHELPS audios

Title: Two New Cloak & Dagger ERIC PHELPS audios

Description: **Mp3 Audio**

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 22, 2006 11:23 PM (GMT)

CLOAK AND DAGGER

DEPARTMENT OF INJUSTICE

DEBRIEFING BY **ERIC PHELPS**

TOPIC: INDICTMENTS: JFK MURDER

INDICTMENTS ARE ISSUED AGAINST THE MURDERERS OF
PRESIDENT J.F. KENNEDY

[WAV FORMAT 12MB](#)

CLOAK AND DAGGER

DEBRIEFING BY **ERIC PHELPS**

911 DIVIDED BY 1611 MEANS DON'T BE TRADUCED BY POPISH
PERSONS

[WAV FORMAT 6.5MB](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: ['The Good Shepherd'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 'The Good Shepherd'

Title: 'The Good Shepherd'

Description: *Robert DeNiro plays SMOM Donovan*

AVBibleBeliever - December 22, 2006 02:52 AM (GMT)

<http://www.thegoodshepherdmovie.com/site/index.html?dl=> Watch the short video clips from "Explore the Life of Edward Wilson" Skull and Bones to Heart and Soul where you hear some very telling scenes.

The film starts in theaters in the U.S. 12/22/06 Skull and Bones (whose number is 322) is depicted in this film but to a point and the Jesuit connection to the character of Don Quixote who initiates the neophytes I'm certain will not be shown).

Robert De Niro plays a role based on Papal Knight of St. Sylvester and Knight of Malta Gen. Wild Bill Donovan in "The Good Shepherd." The official website says De Niro's character is named General Bill Sullivan (a pseudonym for Donovan)

This news website has photos of de Niro and Damon at the White House with a statue of Co-star Matt Damon.

http://www.showbuzz.cbsnews.com/elements/2...0_1_photo.shtml

http://www.showbuzz.cbsnews.com/elements/2...0_2_photo.shtml

<http://www.eastnews.com.pl/news/temat.php?temat=00125977>

These photos cannot be magnified without a username and password. The website is in another language my guess would be Polish.

Damon's fictional character Edward Wilson is based on SMOM James Jesus Angleton who was a Skull and Bonesman according to IMDB.com

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0343737/trivia>

"The Good Shepherd" is a name of the Lord Jesus Christ. To apply this title to a Knight of Malta is blasphemous! Notice Damon's one eye pictured next to the eagle a stylized phoenix and the 16 points. This is a piece of Jesuit theater and their Illuminati left their calling card (all seeing eye of Horus/Lucifer/Satan.) One of the titles of Antichrist is "the idol shepherd" whose "right eye shall be utterly darkened" (Zechariah 11: 17)

<http://www.thegoodshepherdmovie.com/>

<http://www.screendaily.com/story.asp?storyid=28924>

Article about the movie

(note the connections to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor's film JFK)

<http://www.emanuellevy.com/article.php?articleID=3959> (says Billy Crudup's character is based on Mason and British SMOM Kim Philby)

There are various telling quotes in this film.

DeNiro's character Bill Sullivan tells Matt Damon's character Edward Wilson that the U. S. will need to get involved in the war so he has been asked to create an intelligence agency patriotic young men with the right backgrounds "no Jews, Negroes, and very few Catholics that's because I'm a Catholic." (this is a giveaway that Sullivan is really Roman Catholic Donovan).

There is a quote about the English form of intelligence-"the black arts"

Joe Pesci has a role and he says Italians in this country have their families and the church (on the official website you will find this quote and the words "the church" are emphasized in a large font letters).

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

AVBibleBeliever - December 22, 2006 02:58 AM (GMT)

Correction: there was a private screening of the film in Washington DC but whether it was in the White House is not clear.

Brother Nick

Keith - December 22, 2006 03:11 AM (GMT)

Where y'at spellman?

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 22, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

Remember that ex-detective **JIM ROSSTEIN** claimed **SMOM Papal Knight James Jesus Angleton** was the key in the 60's. Also folks note that the **Sovereign Military of Malta** created the:

WORLD COMMERCE CORPORATION

Look at the history of this above group of British and American Intelligence company and see William Donovan's role. Now notice who destroyed it!

J.F.K

Oh ohhhhhhhhh so what next? **CIA** work with **British SIS** and its **PERMINDEX CORP** to assassinate Kennedy.

Remember Americans that right now the **British SIS** are headquartered on your soil at **The Adams Hotel, Washington D.C.** Their also in the spot where the Cessna recently crashed into the building in **NY 524** on Oct **11th** 2006. Also remember they control **Fox News** and **MSNBC**.

Serving the **Pilgrim Society's** **QUEEN "GUELPH" ELIZABETH II** a descendant of the **Black "VENETIAN" Nobility**.

-2tuff

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Did the Vatican steal Jesus' foreskin so people](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Did the Vatican steal Jesus' foreskin so people

Title: Did the Vatican steal Jesus' foreskin so people
Description: *would shut up about the savior's penis?*

ArchAngel - December 20, 2006 09:51 PM (GMT)

Fore ShameDid the Vatican steal Jesus' foreskin so people would shut up about the savior's penis?

By David Farley

Posted Tuesday, Dec. 19, 2006, at 12:32 PM ET

In 1983, as the residents of Calcata, a small town 30 miles north of Rome, prepared for their annual procession honoring a holy relic, a shocking announcement from the parish priest put a damper on festivities. "This year, the holy relic will not be exposed to the devotion of the faithful. It has vanished. Sacrilegious thieves have taken it from my home." Not since the Middle Ages, when lopped-off body parts of divine do-gooders were bought, sold, and traded, has relic theft been big news. But the mysterious disappearance of Calcata's beloved curio is different.

This wasn't just the residuum of any holy human—nor was it just any body part. It was the foreskin of Jesus Christ, the snipped-off tip of the savior's penis, the only piece of his body he supposedly left on earth.

Just what the holy foreskin was doing in the priest's house—in a shoebox at the back of his wardrobe, no less—and why and how it disappeared has been debated ever since the relic vanished. Some suspect the village priest sold it for a heavenly sum; others say it was stolen by thieves and ended up on the relics black market; some even suggest Satanists or neo-Nazis are responsible. But the most likely culprit is an unlikely one: the Vatican.

And why not? Protestant doubt ("They couldn't let Christ's body go without keeping a piece," John Calvin quipped) and the scientific revolution, which changed our thinking from superstitious to skeptical, have taken their toll on a relic that once rested high atop the pious pecking order of blessed body parts. It's understandable that the 20th-century

church began feeling a bit bashful about the idea of its flock fawning over the 2,000-year-old tip of the redeemer's manhood. Still, when I arrived in Calcata six months ago, the idea of a Vatican theft of Jesus' foreskin sounded more like a ganja-induced brainstorming session with Dan Brown and Danielle Steele. But some transplanted bohemians, a deathbed confession, and a little historical context have convinced me otherwise.

Even before its disappearance, the relic had a strange history. It was discovered in Calcata in 1557, and a series of miracles soon followed (freak storms, perfumed mists engulfing the village). The church gave the finding a seal of approval by offering a 10-year indulgence to those who came to venerate. Lines of pilgrims stretched from the church doors to beyond the walls of the fortress town. Nuns and monks from nearby villages and monasteries made candlelit processions. Calcata was a must-see destination on the pilgrimage map.

That is, until 1900. Facing increasing criticism after the "rediscovery" of a holy foreskin in France, the Vatican decreed that anyone who wrote about or spoke the name of the holy foreskin would face excommunication. And 54 years later, when a monk wanted to include Calcata in a pilgrimage tour guide, Vatican officials didn't just reject the proposal (after much debate). They upped the punishment: Now, anyone uttering its name would face the harshest form of excommunication—"infamous and to be avoided"—even as they concluded that Calcata's holy foreskin was more legit than other claimants'.

But that wasn't the end of the holy foreskin. In the late 1960s, government officials, worried that crumbling cliffs and threatening earthquakes might doom the village, decided to build a new town. Hippies discovered the newly abandoned town, which was awaiting a government wrecking crew, and squatted in, then legally purchased, the vacated buildings. Some of the bohemian transplants were intrigued by Calcata's relic, which was now only shown to the public during the village's annual New Year's Day procession (even though the Vatican II reforms removed the Day of the Holy Circumcision from the church calendar). The new residents began writing about the quirky event and relic for newspapers in and around Rome, and Calcata's scandalous prepuce was isolated no more. And the church took notice.

Was this the reason Dario Magnoni, the local priest, brought the relic from the church to his home? Who knows. Magnoni refuses to speak about the relic, citing the 1954 threat of excommunication. Magnoni's predecessor, Mario Mastrocola, didn't want to talk about the relic, either, but when asked if he was surprised to hear it had been stolen, he shook his head. When pressed, he said, "The relic would not have been taken away from Calcata if I were still the priest there."

Mastrocola's ambiguous words—while not directly incriminating anyone—hinted at underhanded church dealings (interview requests with the Vatican went unanswered). And later, I found myself sitting in a wine cellar halfway up the hill between the old and

new villages of Calcata. Capellone, the cellar's owner and a lifelong Calcatese, told me about his close relationship with a former local bishop, Roberto Massimiliani. Ailing in bed, the bishop told Capellone that when he was gone, so too would be the relic. Bishop Massimiliani passed away soon after, in 1975. Eight years after that, the relic disappeared. "To me, it almost felt like a confession," said Capellone. "Like he needed to tell someone before he died."

Could the "sacrilegious thieves" Magnoni mentioned in his 1983 announcement about the relic's disappearance actually have been Vatican emissaries? The thought of masked, black-clad Vatican agents on a mission to steal Jesus' foreskin does sound alluring. But for residents like Capellone, who swear the Vatican now has the relic, the thief could be Magnoni himself. Some locals claim they saw him go to Rome the day before he made the announcement, generating speculation that the Vatican asked for it and Magnoni not only failed to stand up to them, he delivered the relic himself.

Sold, stolen, or delivered to the Vatican—or even all three—the holy foreskin of Calcata is probably gone for good, even as some residents persist in the hope that it will return. And the church is certainly breathing a sigh of relief. While most of the other copies of the relic were destroyed during the Reformation and the French Revolution, Calcata's holy foreskin lived long past its expiration date, like a dinosaur surviving the meteoric blast of the scientific revolution.

But if it had survived, it would have been only a matter of time before someone wanted to clone it. And that could have given the Second Coming an entirely new meaning.

<http://www.slate.com/id/2155745/?nav=tap3>

smashstuff - December 20, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

Oh God. Where is the holy toe of Muhammed left? This kind of thing reminds me of the Father Ted episode when the Holy Stone of Clonrichert was going to be upgraded to a class 2 relic.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 20, 2006 11:43 PM (GMT)

The Vatican may be very powerful but how can anyone steal anything from the **SUN**, its almighty hot by the way.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Quotes about The Jesuit Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Quotes about The Jesuit Order

Title: Quotes about The Jesuit Order

MoroccoMole - December 15, 2006 02:25 PM (GMT)

“The Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuit Order] is the enemy of man. The whole human race should unite for its overthrow. ...For there is no alternative between its total extirpation, and the absolute corruption and degradation of mankind.” – Robert J. Breckinridge (pastor)

“The Jesuits...are simply the Romish army for the earthly sovereignty of the world in the future, with the Pontiff of Rome for emperor...that’s their ideal. ...It is simple lust of power, of filthy earthly gain, of domination – something like a universal serfdom with them [i.e., the Jesuits] as masters – that’s all they stand for. They don’t even believe in God perhaps.”

Fyodor Dostoyevsky (1821-1881; famous Russian novelist)

“Alas, I knew they [i.e., the Jesuits] would poison me; but I did not expect to die in so slow and cruel a manner.” (1774)

Pope Clement XIV (Who had “forever” abolished the Jesuit Order in 1773)

“Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the ‘cause of the world’s problems’, especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them [i.e., the Rothschilds] in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front. ...Weishaupt and the Rothschilds were the brains and the wealth behind the French Revolution [1789-1799].”

Bill Hughes (The Enemy Unmasked; Pages 29, 30)

"The Jesuits are a MILITARY organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power – power in its most despotic exercise – absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits]. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms [sic] – and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses..."

Napoleon I (i.e., Napoleon Bonaparte; 1769-1821; emperor of the French)

"It is impossible to read Elizabethan history [i.e., the history surrounding Queen Elizabeth I of England; queen: 1558-1603] except in the context of an army of Jesuits, masters of deceit, treachery, treason, infiltration, subversion, assassination, insurrection, civil war and coercion, plotting for the good of the papacy, and the defeat of all the Pope's foes anywhere in the world." – J.E.C. Shepherd (Canadian historian; 1987)

"During this Congress [of Verona, Italy in 1822], it was decided that America would be the target of Jesuit emissaries and that America was to be destroyed at all costs. Every principle of the [U.S.] Constitution was to be dissolved and new Jesuitical principles were to be put into place in order to exalt the Papacy to dominion in America."

Bill Hughes (The Secret Terrorists; Page 14)

"The organization of the [Roman Catholic] Hierarchy is a complete military despotism, of which the Pope is the ostensible [i.e., apparent; seeming] head; but of which, the Black Pope [Ed. Note: The Superior General of the Jesuits], is the real head. The Black Pope is the head of the order of the Jesuits, and is called a General [i.e., the Superior General]. He not only has command of his own order, but [also] directs and controls the general policy of the [Roman Catholic] Church. He [the Black Pope] is the power behind the throne, and is the real potential head of the Hierarchy. The whole machine is under the strictest rules of military discipline. The whole thought and will of this machine, to plan, propose and execute, is found in its head. There is no independence of thought, or of action, in its subordinate parts. Implicit and unquestioning obedience to the orders of superiors in authority, is the sworn duty of the priesthood of every grade..." – U.S. Army Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris

Does anyone know where on might obtain a copy of Bill Hughes work, "The Secret Terrorists" online....

Very good!

TruthSeeker24 - December 20, 2006 04:30 PM (GMT)

These are good quotes.

By Timothy

fear of depth - December 20, 2006 06:09 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (MoroccoMole @ Dec 15 2006, 09:25 AM)

"The Jesuits are a MILITARY organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power – power in its most despotic exercise – absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits]. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms [sic] – and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses..."
Napoleon I (i.e., Napoleon Bonaparte; 1769-1821; emperor of the French)

I still can't get over this one. Way to go Napoleon for cutting through the bulls**t.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crus](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crus

Title: The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crus

TruthSeeker24 - December 20, 2006 04:48 PM (GMT)

From <http://arcticbeacon.com/15-Dec-2006.html>

The Hidden Truth About The Pope's Middle East Crusade

Unknown Israeli author tells you everything you wanted to know about the war but were never told.

15 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

Author of Vatican Assassins Eric Phelps has always tried to find the truth and speak from the heart, his meticulous research uncovering the purposely hidden Vatican and Jesuit Order's duplicitous role as the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

Concerning the Middle East conflict, he doesn't mince words or pull any punches either, recently uncovering "the greatest analysis of the war I have ever read."

"Written by an unknown Israeli," said Phelps, "it is a must read for anyone who wants to know the real truth behind the Pope's war. Added to the fact that the Black Pope controls the US via the Council on Foreign Relations, and controls Britain via the Royal Institute of International Affairs, we now know the source and purpose for the continuing conflict.

"The leaders of both sides are minions of the Jesuit General. (For example, previously Arafat has had EIGHT MEETINGS with Pope John Paul II since the Oslo Accord.) Those who do not "play ball" - like Anwar Sadat of Egypt, King Fiesal of Iraq and Yitzak Rabin of Israel are eliminated through the Black Pope's unified International Intelligence Community. That Community is directly controlled, organized and overseen by the Pope's Crusaders, the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.

"Notice that the mentor and immediate master of Ariel Sharon is none other than CFR Henry Kissinger. Masonic Kissinger, the intimate associate of Knight of Malta Alexander Haig, Jr., is without question a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, as the Order began to admit the Pope's "Court Jews" to the Company in 1946 - about the time of the stoking of the Middle East conflict.

"Further, it has been learned that the former head of NATO and key figure in the governing of the Pope's Zionist government of Israel is a Franciscan priest - Javier Solana - the intimate friend of the "King of Jerusalem," King Juan Carlos of Spain, whose immediate master is the Grandmaster of the SMOM, Fra Andrew Bertie.

"Further, the reason why the Order has used the Federal Reserve Bank's American Military Industrial Complex to arm every Arab nation in the Middle East is not to destroy the Pope's Zionist-controlled Israel, remembering that sixty percent of all the land in Jerusalem is owned by the Vatican - including the Temple Mount. The purpose is to be able to use these arms against the present American/British-led Papal Crusade having been planned over thirty years ago, prior to the deliberately faulty construction of the WTC (the "X" bracing being only bolted and not welded to the buildings) back in the 1980s. It was Cardinal Cooke's Knight of Malta and director of the CIA's counterintelligence branch manning both "the Israeli desk" and "the Vatican desk" within the Agency, James "Jesus" Angleton, who advocated a "Crusade" against the Moslem peoples way back in the mid 1970s."

According to a reviewer the writings of the unknown Israeli are "a truly objective analysis of this subject, without the baggage Jews and Arabs have been fed via their national leaderships, reveals that the Middle East conflict would have ended decades ago had foreigners not kept it alive. The continuation of the conflict serves their interests- i.e., oil supplies, recycling petrodollars, or multi-billion dollar weapons sales.

The Palestinian-Israeli "situation" is thus merely a fig leaf for the FE, allowing their other agendas can be pursued undetected.

We need to devise a solution based on the actual cause for the continuation of the conflict, and not accept solutions presented via the mainstream media.

The hatred between the two peoples doesn't come from the hearts of Middle Eastern Arabs and Jews; it is created and stoked from abroad. Arabs and Jews must see through the propaganda and understand that this conflict is being created for them. Every time it looks like it is coming to an end, foreigners breathe new life into it by insisting that they have a "new peace initiative" which they claim will bring peace. It never does.

The FE's intervention in the affairs of the Middle East has been a tragedy for the Arab peoples - socially, economically, and politically. Arabs and Jews of the Middle East need to admit that they are both victims of the foreigners. By working together, they can remove the cancer of foreign intervention that keeps the conflict alive.

The following are the first two chapters of a collection of observations compiled to help Jews and Arabs understand why the Middle East conflict continues to fester. The intention of the writer is to promote the realization that these two peoples are not each other's worst enemy; a third player, the Foreign Elite (FE), is why the Middle East remains unstable.

Chapter One

The core and essence of the Middle East conflict

For more than 75 years, western diplomats have been coming up with "peace initiatives" to solve the Arab - Israeli conflict. Yet they always fail.

Why? What keeps the Middle East conflict going?

If we are going to devise a solution, we must first understand why the conflict continues to exist. To do this, we have to view the situation from the top down, rather than from the bottom up.

Granted, this is completely opposite to the way most Jews and Arabs have been

conditioned to look at "the situation." Jews focus on the damage Arab/Palestinians cause, and believe that damage to be the cause of the conflict, when it is really only a result of it. They view the conflict and its origins from the bottom up. Arabs/Palestinians concentrate on the damage Israel causes and believe this to be the cause of the conflict, when it is really only a result of it. They too relate to the situation from the bottom up.

To understand what really causes the Middle East conflict to continue, one must look at the issue from the top down.

To get a more accurate picture of what lies behind the continued existence of the conflict, let's acknowledge these five factors which serve to perpetuate - rather than solve - the problem:

1) The vested interests of the Foreign Elite (FE): There is a "third entity" in the conflict in addition to the Israelis and the Arabs: the foreigners (in order of importance, the US, Britain, China, France, Germany). Without them, there would be no Middle East conflict because it is the foreign influence that keeps the "situation" from being resolved. Unfortunately, both Palestinian Arabs and Israeli Jews believe they are each other's worst enemy - without considering the third element - the foreigners - that is the enemy of both. The thing that Arabs and Jews have most in common is this common enemy, yet the leaders on both sides (not being legitimate or independent) tell their people that the other side is their number one enemy. Hence the conflict continues.

2) Control of Middle East oil: The foreigners interfere in the Arab-Israeli conflict in order to exploit and control the vast petroleum resources in the region. If there were no oil, there would be no petrodollars to recycle; the foreigners would have no reason to dominate the region.

3) Weapons sales: If there was a worldwide ban on arms sales to the Middle East, there would be no more "radical Arab dictators" with modern arms. If the foreigners stopped selling advanced weaponry to nations of the Middle East, the conflict would end.

4) The mainstream media: If the mainstream media in the West stopped reporting on the

"search for peace in the Middle East," peace would soon be found. By keeping the region's "unstable" image alive, the media, as the sole source of information by which people can formulate their perceptions, provide an excuse for the foreigners to interfere, and at the same time serve to convince everyone that these western nations want peace, despite the fact that they have been "seeking" it for over 50 years, in vain. The media never question the intentions or agendas of the FE. The media thus provide the glue which keeps the conflict going. Without the mainstream media constantly reporting on the conflict, there would be peace, as everyone would forget that the Middle East is "unstable" and thus in need of "stabilizing" via new "peace initiatives."

5) Corrupt national leadership of both sides: It isn't peace between Arabs and Jews that interests the FE, but rather the continuation of the conflict. The way they do that is by corrupting/controlling the national leaders of both sides. The reason why legitimate, popular leaders are not at the helms of countries in the Middle East is because the FE will topple any leader who doesn't cater to their desires before the needs of their own people. If Middle East leaders are selected and deemed popular by their own people, the FE will demonize them as "radicals/extremists," "terrorist leaders" or "enemies of peace," and thus de-legitimize them in the world arena. How can genuine co-existence take hold if the leaders of both sides are more interested in pleasing their foreign masters than their own peoples?

Unless these five basic factors are understood, the true causes that extend the conflict will never be understood. Instead, each side will go on blaming the other - seeking to take the high moral ground and convince their own people and those from abroad that they are right, and the other side is wrong. This will lead only to more death and destruction.

The technique is called "divide and rule," and it has been a favorite of the FE for decades.

Why Is There A The Middle East Conflict?

Let's deconstruct the conflict and look at all its parameters:

1) The Palestinian-Israeli conflict is how the pro-Arab camp refers to it. It claims Israel is oppressing the Palestinians and that, as a result, the entire Middle East remains unstable, and will continue to be unstable unless the Palestinians have their own state.

2) The Arab-Israeli conflict is how Israel defines the situation. Until the Oslo process began, Israel claimed the conflict existed because: "The Arabs don't recognize Israel's right to exist." Now Israel says the conflict continues because the Palestinian leaders "support terrorism."

These conclusions are fed to the Arab and Israelis peoples so as to enable them each to take the high moral ground and focus their hatred on each other. And this in turn directs their attention away from their number one enemy: the foreigners.

By having the Arabs believe Israel is at fault for "oppressing" the Palestinians, while having Israelis believe the conflict exists because the Arabs fail to recognize the Jewish state or seek its destruction (i.e. support terrorism) the foreign interests succeed in hiding the bigger picture: what the foreigners are doing when it comes to controlling the Arab nations' only natural resource, and how they are selling massive amount of weapons to the oil-producing regimes.

To keep up this fraud, the foreign elements must control the national leaders of both peoples, and ensure that the mainstream media don't stray too far from the cover stories: "Israel is acting immorally against the Palestinians" or "Palestinian leaders support terrorism."

Creating either a viable Palestinian state or peace between Arabs and Jews is not the goal of the foreigners. Whether stated publicly or not, their intention is to extend the Middle East conflict, not resolve it. Unless this basic truth is understood by Arabs and Jews, the foreign elements, via the mainstream media, will continue to manipulate the perception of both sides as to why the conflict continues.

Taking the high moral ground in the Middle East conflict

The only way the foreigners can sustain the conflict is to have each side blame the

other for its continuation. In this way neither side can discover the real causes, which are the oil and arms deals made between the rich oil states and the foreign powers. One aspect of the conflict serves as convenient camouflage for the other.

To keep this fraud in place, the "moral argument" is employed to have the world focus on the "morality" of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. In this way, everyone is forced to take a side. The pro-Arab side claims Israel is morally flawed, while the pro-Israel side claims the Arabs are morally flawed.

Thus any public discussion is structured in such a way that the peoples in the region and those abroad are forced to believe one side's claim or the other. The pro-Israel version is that the Arabs want to destroy Israel and are employing terrorism to reach this goal. The pro-Arab side claims Israel's actions against the Palestinians are immoral because they violate the Palestinians' right to self-determination and their human rights and dignity. In short, the parameters of the debate consist of choosing sides. No other option is given. No other participant in the conflict is presented.

In spite of all the vested foreign interests at work in the region, namely oil and arms, the entire discussion of the conflict centers on one of these two positions: either you are pro-Israel or pro-Arab.

This moralizing is the way the foreigners control the debate so that the actual causes are never allowed to surface. Israel's national leaders can moralize about how inhumane Arab suicide bombers are; Palestinian leaders can moralize about how horrible Israel's treatment of the Palestinians is. The US State Department can moralize about Israel's human rights record. The Jews in America are morally aligned with Israel; the countries of the Third World identify with the Arabs. The Europeans are perceived to be anti-Israel. The Christian fundamentalists in the US support Israel for moral reasons. The Israeli Left takes the high moral ground when it publicly condemns its own government for its treatment of the Palestinians. The Israeli Right waves a finger at Yasser Arafat and proclaims: "Arafat is not doing enough to stop terrorism." The Palestinians claim Sharon is not "serious about peace" .

"The Palestinians must learn they will never achieve anything through violence," says one group. "The Palestinians deserve their own state," declares another

Yet with all this "morality" flying around, nobody ever points a finger at the foreign countries or accuses them of acting immorally by selling arms to Middle East dictators and exploiting the natural resources of the region.

Instead, people around the globe are told what to believe regarding the reason for the continuation of the Arab-Israeli conflict, as if their opinions and feelings are actually relevant to what is happening on the ground.

This long-distance exercise in morality is what the media focus on when nothing much is happening in the region, to point out how important "peace in the Middle East" is for everyone. Yet the only thing about such stories that can be believed is that the continuation of the conflict is important to the media.

Why the Middle East conflict never gets solved

Everyone in the world is morally bound up with the Arab Israeli conflict. Yet can it be possible that the entire conflict is based on the lack of morality of one side or the other? Can all that has happened in the region over the past half century be the result of one people not behaving nicely toward the other? What other regional conflicts are defined in this way? What other regional conflicts continue for more than a half a century, look like they are finally being solved, and then come roaring back in the way the Middle East conflict has?

Let's think for a moment, and ask: Do regional wars and conflicts continue for seven decades because one side isn't acting nicely toward the other? Is the conflict's existence merely due to the actions of each or both sides - the 5 million Jews and the 4 million Arabs - who simply don't like each other?

Can that really be the answer?

That is certainly the way the mainstream press and the academic world present it. Oil

and arms sales are never part of the explanation. How could so many newspapers and TV stations miss out on this side of the region's affairs and focus solely on "new peace initiatives"?

One could argue, with justification, that the Israelis are not acting nicely toward the Palestinians - that they oppress them, restrict their movements, blow up their houses, etc. But that alone still doesn't account for the continuation of the conflict. The Israelis are right when they argue that the Palestinian Authority is corrupt and the Palestinian leadership hasn't done enough to crack down on terrorism, but that too doesn't explain why this 75-year-old conflict is still with us.

And while it may even be true that the Arabs don't recognize Israel's right to exist, Israel doesn't stop existing because of that. The refusal of the Arabs to recognize Israel's existence is not the reason why the Middle East still festers.

So why has this conflict been going on for nearly a century?

Not only does the Middle East conflict continue to exist, it actually gets worse decade after decade. What other regional conflict actually looks like it is being solved, and then, 10 years later, returns to a state much worse than before?

What is special about the Middle East?

One unique thing about the Middle East conflict is that it is institutionalized.

Think of the annual budgets for all the organizations whose sole purpose is to do "Middle East moralizing." How much does it cost to fund all the activist organizations, the lobby groups, the news publications, the charities, the think tanks which exist solely to cast blame on either the Israeli or Arab side?

The Middle East conflict is a "cottage industry" in the US and Europe. It isn't that way

with other regional conflicts. Why is it that way with this one?

The pro-Israel camp has its lobbies, organizations, think tanks, magazines, support groups, Internet user groups, etc. which put out one simple message: "The Arabs are wrong; we're right. We are more morally upstanding than them." The pro-Arab camp has its lobbies, organizations, think tanks, magazines, support groups, and Internet user groups which put out one simple message: "The Israelis are wrong; we're right. We are more morally upstanding than them."

Both sides are basically saying the same thing to the other side: "you're morally deficient, you're not acting nicely, and it is because of you that we don't have a solution." What is incredible is that each side is right, and for the most part, each side's argument is valid. Each side does do terrible things to the other, and both are morally deficient. Yet that still doesn't account for the continued existence of the conflict.

Consider. The Arabs say: "The media in America is controlled by the Zionists and our side never gets a proper hearing," while the pro-Israel camp says, "The media is anti-Israel." Both claims have a basis of truth, yet they cancel each other out. The same is also true when the Palestinians claim that Israel is "denying the Palestinians a state." The Israeli version is "The Arabs don't recognize the Jewish state." Two completely balanced arguments serve to keep the claims of both sides in perfect symmetry.

The media are responsible for promoting this "morality" aspect. If a politician in the US or Europe says: "I am disturbed by Israel's treatment of the Palestinians," that becomes a media item, even though the statement had nothing to do with what happens on the ground. Thousands of kilometers away, in Europe and the US, the Middle East conflict has a life of its own. The obsession that the mainstream media have about anything and everything to do with the Middle East proves that the mainstream media are responsible for sustaining it. The conflict would have faded away long ago, if it weren't for this media attention.

This is important because, before we can look for a solution to the Middle East conflict, we need to determine why it exists in the first place.

Why should we support the establishment of a Palestinian state as a way to bring peace to the region if the lack of such a state is not the reason for the conflict? While it may be desirable to the Arabs to have a viable Palestinian state, and while the Palestinians certainly deserve their own national territory, we must ask ourselves: "Does the conflict exist just because the Palestinians don't have their own state?"

Perhaps all those on the pro-Arab side should think about what would happen if a Palestinian state is created, yet doesn't lead to prosperity and stability? The mere existence of a Palestinian state will not solve the regional conflict. Thus perhaps the absence of a Palestinian state is not the reason why peace does not exist today.

If the foreigners were truly interested in peace, and believed the creation of a Palestinian state would serve that goal, they would have forced Israel to accept it decades ago. They didn't, and not because Israel controls the US political process, as some Arab intellectuals believe, but because they don't want peace in the Middle East. That is why Arafat was allowed to funnel most of the \$4 billion in foreign aid the Palestinian Authority received from 1993-2000 into 17 different security forces, rather than using the money for socio-economic development.

Compared to other regional conflicts caused by wrongs committed by one side on the other, the continued existence of the Middle East situation makes no sense. By now it should have either been resolved or have petered out.

Why does this problem never get solved?

Chapter Two

Israel is not the number one enemy of the Arabs

While Israel may be perceived as a threat to the Arab world, the actual threat comes from the foreigners who for decades have been corrupting Arab leaders and exploiting their nations' natural resources. The foreigners are the reason the Palestinians has had such a miserable 50 years. Sometimes the foreigners keep Arabs and Palestinians oppressed via Israel, sometimes they do it on their own; the end result is the same - the

Arabs get screwed.

It is foolish to blame Israel for the continued existence of the conflict. Israel had no reason to want to enflame the conflict with the first intifada, or the second one. The last thing Israel wants is for the whole world to be talking about how Israel must create a state for the Palestinians. Thus Israel has no reason to ignite the conflict.

Israel doesn't keep the Arab-Israeli conflict simmering, and thus can't be blamed for the instability in the Middle East. While what Israel may do to the Palestinians is wrong and harmful, it is not the reason the conflict continues.

So by blaming Sharon or the Likud party, the Arabs are playing right into the hands of the foreigners. The foreigners want all Arabs to focus their anger at Israel so they won't catch on as to how the foreigners are controlling their nations' resources and corrupting their leaders. The Middle East conflict began long before Sharon, the Likud or the West Bank settlements came into the picture. By having the Arabs focus on Israel as the culprit, nobody will look at the foreigners and realize the truth.

If Arabs want to know who their number one enemy is, they have to go right back to the beginning, when the foreigners first started to colonize the Middle East. While the formation of Israel was part of that colonizing effort, the Jews weren't the ones who put the deal together. The Jewish people have also been used and exploited by the foreigners, but in different ways.

If the role of the foreigners in the Middle East was exposed, the Arabs could then choose between one of the other two sides: Israel or the foreigners.

Before making that decision, all Arabs, and especially the Palestinians, should remember that from 1948-1967, Israel was responsible for huge rises in the standard of living of the Israeli Arabs, just as it was with the West Bankers and Gazans from 1967-1992. Despite all the wrongs Israel may have committed against the Palestinians, then and now, the fact remains that the Israelis were the only non-Arab population interested in raising their standard of living and quality of life.

The foreigners - with all of their aid, peace plans, initiatives, road maps and UN refugee agencies - were never able to do that. For 50 years the Palestinian refugee problem remained unsolved because the foreign powers did not want it solved. Certainly Israel would have been in favor of putting the refugees in permanent homes, and would have done so if they had been permitted to. The foreigners didn't let Israel do that, and instead had the UN administer the needs of the refugees so that the refugee problem would remain unsolved - all in order to keep the conflict alive.

So who is the true friend of the Arabs of Palestine, and who portrays themselves as such but keep the tragedy going, year in, year out? With which religion do Arabs have more in common, Judaism or Christianity? Who is better equipped to help the Palestinians develop their economy, Israelis or the foreigners?

To solve the conflict, both Arabs and Jews must realize that they are not each other's number one enemy, and that a third element is the reason the regional conflict continues. If we want to solve this seemingly never-ending human tragedy we must first understand where it comes from, and why it is still here. Then we can prescribe a remedy.

To get that ball rolling, the Arabs must see that Israel isn't responsible for creating the tension and hostility in the Middle East. It isn't Israel which is keeping radical Arab leaders in business; Israel isn't that powerful. The foreigners are bigger and stronger than Israel. If they wanted Israel to stop all settlement activity and withdraw to the 1967 border, they would have long ago forced Israel to do that. The existence of the settlements is the foreigners' guarantee that there will always be a reason to shake a finger at Israel.

The foreigners never get tough with Israel because solving the conflict is not their end goal. If the western countries boycotted Israel economically, broke off diplomatic relations, and cut off foreign assistance, the Israeli national leadership would do anything the foreigners demanded. This doesn't happen because the foreigners want the conflict to continue.

When Arabs accept the argument that "we hate America because of America's support for Israel," they are serving the foreign agenda. Arabs should hate America for what America has done to them directly - for corrupting Arab leaders, for keeping the Arab

masses socially and economically backwards, for exploiting the Middle East's natural resources, and for wasting the Arab nations' financial resources on arms instead of regional economic development.

Jews and Arabs must realize that despite what foreign leaders say in public, the last thing they desire is peace in the Middle East. Since the first intervention by the British in the first decade of the 20th century, the primary cause of strife is the foreign elements and their desire to control the region's natural resources.

The Arabs are not a threat to the State of Israel

For the entire history of the Arab-Israeli conflict the Israeli public has been told two lies: that the Arabs in general - and the Palestinians in particular - are a threat to the continued existence of the Jewish state, and that the reason there is no peace in the region is because the Arabs don't "recognize" Israel.

Why would any country call its own existence into question by insisting that its neighbors acknowledge that it exists?

What it really means is that if an Arab country does acknowledge Israel's right to exist, it can expect something in return. So if Israeli diplomatic strategists had been smart, decades ago they would have announced that, the Israeli government doesn't acknowledge the existence of any Arab country. Then, if an Arab country decided to acknowledge Israel's existence, and asked what Israel would give it in return, Israel could say, "Israel will acknowledge your country's existence." Instead, Israeli leaders called their own nation's legitimacy into question by asking the Arabs to grant it legitimacy.

Israel is, therefore Israel is, and no recognition from any country - Arab or otherwise - is needed to confirm that fact. It matters not at all if Tunisia, Bahrain, Oman, Yemen, Libya, Syria or Iraq fails to acknowledge Israel's existence. In the past half century, not only has Israel survived without her existence being acknowledged by the majority of the Arab world, it has flourished.

The claim that the Arabs threaten Israel 's existence is also wrong. Even if the Arab world wanted to destroy Israel, this doesn't mean it can. Israel has the seventh largest military infrastructure in the world, and is technologically light years ahead of the Arab world. Despite Israel's clear military superiority, its national leadership keeps the Israeli public focused on the "Arab threat" so that the Israelis will continue to believe they are embroiled in a conflict with the whole Arab world.

To dispel the notion that the Arabs are a threat to Israel, take a close look at any Arab country. They are usually overpopulated, undereducated, economically undeveloped, and led by a dictatorship. No Arab country is able to produce its own weapons. No Arab country possesses any significant technological abilities, or has any real political or economic influence in the world.

So why should Israelis be afraid of Arab nations?

The only reason why Arab dictators are feared by the Israeli public is because the world's media present these dictators as "radicals" and "disturbers of regional peace" when in fact their nations are helpless, powerless, poor and weak.

Why should Israel fear that Arab dictators like Saddam Hussein could destroy or seriously harm the Jewish state when we know that all the weapons and military technology Iraq has acquired is from companies in the US, Britain, France, and Germany? If Israelis were to fear for their security, they should point a finger at these countries and accuse them of trying to destroy Israel by supplying military technology and weapons to "unstable" Arab dictators.

But that isn't what the Israeli national leadership tells its citizenry. It tells them "Arabs want to destroy Israel" rather than direct their collective anger at the western countries that approved these weapons sales. By doing so, it keeps the Israeli public convinced that the Arabs are the reason why the conflict continues.

Another falsehood presented by Israel's leaders - particularly those on the Right - is that if a Palestinian state were created it would promote terrorism and those terrorists would threaten the security of Israel. While terrorism is a problem for Israel, it doesn't pose a threat to her existence.

And while the Palestinian Authority definitely promoted terrorism right from the start of the Oslo Accords, the terrorism never came anywhere near destroying the Jewish state.

Since the early 1980s, Israel's leaders have been warning that Iran is "five years away from attaining nuclear weapons." Twenty years later, on June 5, 2003, Israel's foreign minister declared that "Iran would have Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) by 2006."

Why do Israeli national leaders try to scare the Israeli public into thinking the Arabs are a much bigger threat than they really are?

Oslo and beyond

One of the enigmas about the Oslo Accords is why the Israeli government agreed to allow the Palestinian Authority to maintain armed security forces, and why Israel even armed those security personnel with Israeli weapons? We were told that the Palestinian Authority needed those weapons to keep radical Palestinian groups in check. Yet from the very beginning, when Hamas began its suicide bombing in 1994, the Palestinian Authority never cracked down on the organization. While the Israelis complained to all who would listen that this was happening, no foreign entity ever criticized Arafat for not stopping the rise of Hamas in the West Bank and Gaza.

Israel's leaders at the time knew full well that the result was going to be a terrorist state, yet they agreed to this because that is what the foreigners wanted from Oslo - to strengthen the Palestinian side and weaken the Israeli side so the conflict could continue. The goal of Oslo's planners was never peace and stability; it was further bloodshed. That is why Oslo and Hamas came on the scene at the same time.

As for the reasons why the second intifada broke out, the mainstream press told us Arafat "was pissed because at Camp David in August 2000 Barak and Clinton didn't give him enough honor and respect" and thus Arafat was "posturing." The mainstream media also gave us another version - that because Sharon dared walk around on the Temple Mount, this "enflamed" the Palestinians.

That it could have been arranged (and thus didn't have to happen) never enters into the debate. Nobody asks whether Arafat thought he could really win a war against Israel. No western leader criticized Arafat for reneging on an international agreement which he signed with Israel never to return to war. Instead, the Middle East conflict was once again ignited, serving the foreigners while causing more death and destruction for the people who live in the region.

Sharon plays his part by remarking after every Hamas suicide bombing attack that Arafat is to blame, even though we are told the PA can't control Hamas. Then Bush throws the "moral card" out there and accuses Arafat of not doing enough to stop terrorism, so we are led to believe that Arafat is being morally irresponsible by initiating terrorism against Israel.

Presto. The Middle East conflict has been recharged. Israel's high moral ground is that "Arafat is behind the terrorism" and the Arabs' "high moral ground" is that Israel is "oppressing the Palestinians." Both claims are true, yet neither is the reason why the conflict continues. Such a scenario - whether by design or not - keeps the "you're wrong. No, you're wrong" structure of the conflict in place.

Like most things that happen between Israelis and Arabs, anything the Israelis do will be held up by the Arab side as proof that "Israel isn't serious about peace" (i.e. they are morally flawed), and by the same token, anything the Palestinians/Arabs do is held up by Israel as proof that "you see, the Arabs are not serious about peace" (i.e. they are morally deficient). This is the basic configuration of the conflict. Each side blames the other while the real culprits remain in the shadows.

Back in the early 1990s the only way to keep the Palestinian-Israeli conflict alive was to re-energize Arafat - arm his henchmen, and provide the PLO with a base of operations close to Israel. So if the Palestinian Authority supports terrorism it is with the complete knowledge and consent of Israel's leaders. Blaming Arafat merely serves the goal of the foreigners, which is to keep the conflict from dying out and to give the Israeli public an enemy to blame.

Therefore it really makes no sense for Israelis to continue to blame the Palestinians for the conflict not being solved, as neither Arafat nor anyone else in the Palestinian Authority has any real political or economic power. They aren't pulling any of the world's strings, so why concentrate on whether Arafat does or does not really want to put an end to terrorism? Whatever Arafat or any other Palestinian leader does or doesn't do will not have any impact on whether the conflict remains alive. The Palestinians/Arabs don't have the power required to keep the Middle East conflict alive. Only foreign elements do. The continued attempt to brainwash the Israeli public into thinking that the Arabs are a threat to Israel's security and survival is one reason why the conflict continues. If you want to have a conflict, you have to convince both sides that the other is to blame, always and forever. This is the way the Arabs and Jews have been pitted against each other.

Instead of rational explanations for why Middle East leaders do what they do, we are handed "morally-inspired" rationale. For instance, President Bush declared that Arafat had to be made "irrelevant" because, according to the US leader, he "disappointed him by not doing enough to stop terrorism." Having taken the high moral ground, Bush then began yet another Middle East peace initiative with the Roadmap. Once again, the mainstream media failed to present the picture as anything other than a moral crusade of the President to put his weight behind the peace process.

The public was told that the American plan envisioned a Palestinian state being created by 2005 (18 months from then) without any media source presenting the alternative view that such a plan was unreasonable and unlikely to take place. Instead of presenting the public with quality information and analyses, the media served the foreign interests and the Middle East conflict kept right on rolling.

Greg Szymanski

Greg also has his own

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Some Catholic Pictures for you](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Some Catholic Pictures for you

Title: Some Catholic Pictures for you

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 18, 2006 12:10 AM (GMT)

Evil or what?



Saturnalian, **Venus** and Sun worship



An **Oval** and a **Obelisk** equalling the **Ovaries** and **Penis**, Just need a **5** pointed star (**Venus**) or **Pentagon** and we have the symbolism for **SIRIUS**

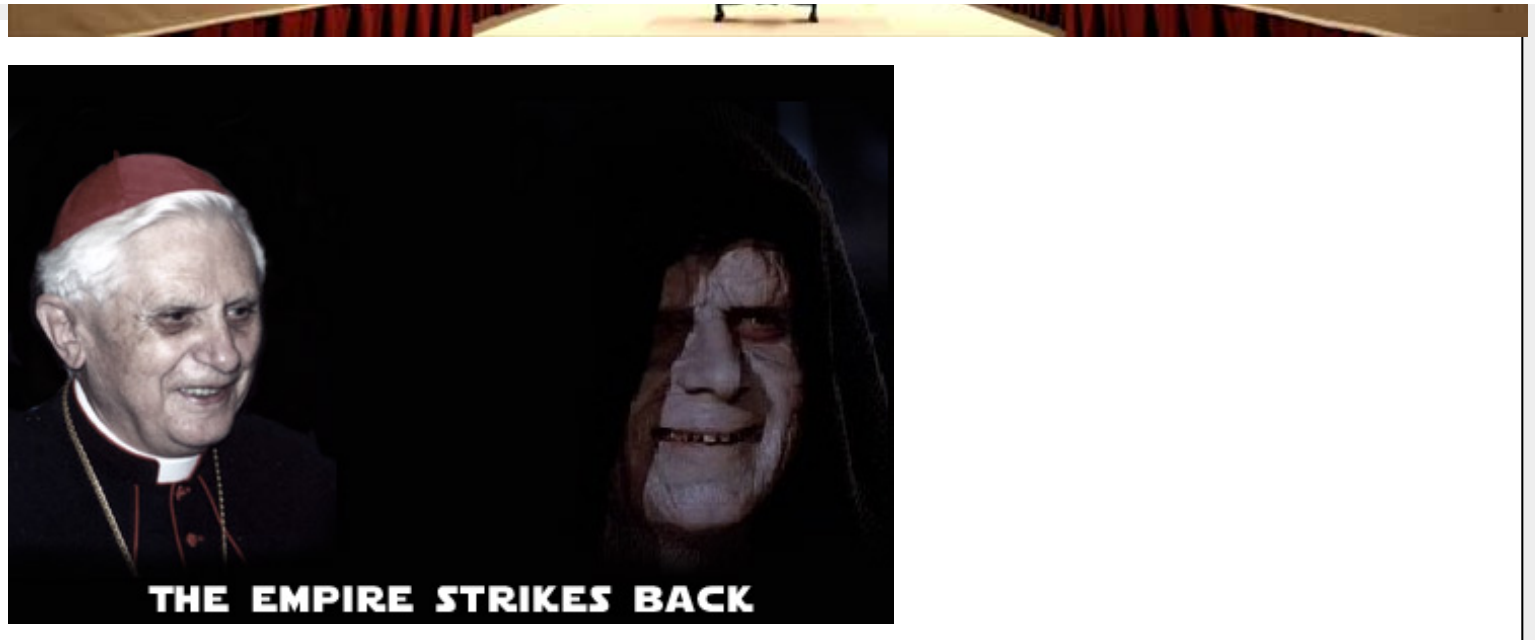


Here is the real **New Atlantis**



These will be riddled with occult subliminals





Alexandra - December 18, 2006 01:16 AM (GMT)

Ugh. That first picture looks like something out of a bad sci-fi/horror flick.

Now we need a funny picture. Where's the one with the priest holding up the pretzel, then the beer?

dodeca - December 18, 2006 02:39 PM (GMT)

The same symbols in the ovaries office:



fear of depth - December 18, 2006 03:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 17 2006, 07:10 PM)

Evil or what?



Saturnalian, Venus and Sun worship



Bloody hell. They don't have sets that pretty in the movies.

QUOTE

Here is the real [New Atlantis](#)



Are you telling me that Atlantis wasn't all about unicorns and rainbows? :angry: :lol:

Alexandra - December 18, 2006 04:49 PM (GMT)

Those guys sitting there with the purple caps remind me of grapes....

Ibis - December 19, 2006 05:02 AM (GMT)

The oval office is really elliptical, like the orbit of a planet...

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Washington D-C archdiocese settles w/ clergy-abuse](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Washington D-C archdiocese settles w/ clergy-abuse

Title: Washington D-C archdiocese settles w/ clergy-abuse

Description: *victims*

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 17, 2006 10:34 PM (GMT)

Washington D-C archdiocese settles with clergy-abuse victims

<http://www.woi-tv.com/Global/story.asp?S=5825279&nav=1LFX>

WASHINGTON The Archdiocese of Washington D-C has agreed to pay one-point-three (m) million dollars to 16 men who say they were sexually abused by priests as far back as 1962.

An attorney representing the group says they're in "severe distress, emotionally, psychologically, financially and spiritually" and felt now was a good time to settle.

The allegations stem from events that occurred between 1962 and 1982. Two of the men who are receiving settlement money had already lost legal claims against the archdiocese.

Eight priests were involved in the allegations. They've all been removed from ministry.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Defecting NASA Astronaut Captured Trying To Flee](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Defecting NASA Astronaut Captured Trying To Flee

Title: Defecting NASA Astronaut Captured Trying To Flee

Description: *to the Vatican?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 02:54 AM (GMT)

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index981.htm>

[dohtml]<p>February 7, 2007</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>Defecting NASA Astronaut Captured Trying To Flee <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">United States</st1:place></st1:country-region> </p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers</p>

<table class=MsoNormalTable border=1 cellspacing=0 cellpadding=0 align=left style='border-collapse:collapse;border:none;mso-border-alt:solid windowtext .5pt;mso-table-lspace:9.0pt;margin-left:6.75pt;mso-table-rspace:9.0pt;margin-right:6.75pt;mso-table-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-table-anchor-horizontal:column;mso-table-left:1.65pt;mso-table-top:15.05pt;mso-padding-alt:0in 5.4pt 0in 5.4pt;mso-border-insideh:.5pt solid windowtext;mso-border-insidev:.5pt solid windowtext'><tr style='mso-yfti-irow:0;mso-yfti-firstrow:yes;mso-yfti-lastrow:yes; height:440.5pt'>

<td width=143 valign=top style='width:107.6pt;border:solid windowtext 1.0pt;mso-border-alt:solid windowtext .5pt;padding:0in 5.4pt 0in 5.4pt;height:440.5pt'>

<p style='mso-element:frame;mso-element-frame-hspace:9.0pt;mso-element-wrap:around;mso-element-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-element-anchor-horizontal:column;mso-element-left:1.7pt;mso-element-top:15.05pt;mso-height-rule:exactly'></p>

<p style='mso-element:frame;mso-element-frame-hspace:9.0pt;mso-element-wrap:around;mso-element-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-element-anchor-horizontal:column;mso-element-left:1.7pt;mso-element-top:15.05pt;mso-height-rule:exactly'></p>

<p style='mso-element:frame;mso-element-frame-hspace:9.0pt;mso-element-wrap:around;mso-element-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-element-anchor-horizontal:column;mso-element-left:1.7pt;mso-element-top:15.05pt;mso-height-rule:exactly'></p>

<p style='mso-element:frame;mso-element-frame-hspace:9.0pt;mso-element-wrap:around;mso-element-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-element-anchor-horizontal:column;mso-element-left:1.7pt;mso-element-top:15.05pt;mso-height-rule:exactly'></p>

</td>

</tr>

</table>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>Russian Intelligence sources are reporting today that one of the <st1:country-region w:st="on">United States</st1:country-region> top NASA Astronauts was captured while trying to flee her country to the <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">Vatican</st1:country-region></st1:place>.</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>According to reports from the propaganda organs within the <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">United States</st1:country-region></st1:place>,
Lt. Commander Lisa Marie Caputo Nowak, has been arrested on an attempted murder charge, and as we can read as reported by the Associated Press News Service in their article titled "Astronaut Charged With Murder Attempt", and which says:</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>"A jail official says a NASA astronaut is being charged with attempted first-degree murder in alleged kidnapping attempt involving a romantic rival. <o:p></o:p></i></p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>Lisa Marie Nowak was charged earlier Tuesday with attempting to kidnap a romantic

rival in a love triangle with another astronaut. <o:p></o:p></i></p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>Nowak, a Navy captain and married mother of three, stood in a jail uniform, looking down during most of the hearing. The 43-year-old robotics specialist faces charges including attempted kidnapping, attempted vehicle burglary with battery, destruction of evidence and battery. <o:p></o:p></i></p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>Police said Nowak drove 900 miles, donned a disguise and was armed with a BB gun and pepper spray when she confronted a woman she believed was a competitor for the affections of Navy Cmdr. William Oefelein, an unmarried fellow astronaut. <o:p></o:p></i></p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>Oefelein, 41, piloted the space shuttle Discovery in December. He and Nowak trained together but never flew a mission together. <o:p></o:p></i></p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>Nowak told police that her relationship with Oefelein was "more than a working relationship but less than a romantic relationship," according to an arrest affidavit. Police found a love letter to Oefelein in her car. <o:p></o:p></i></p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>According to authorities, Nowak believed another woman, Colleen Shipman, was romantically involved with Oefelein. When Nowak found out Shipman was flying to Orlando from Houston, Nowak decided to confront her early Monday, according to the arrest affidavit. <o:p></o:p></i></p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>Nowak raced from Houston to Orlando wearing diapers in the car so she wouldn't have to stop to go to the bathroom, authorities said."</i><i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'><o:p></o:p></i></p>

Russian Intelligence reports, however, paint a startling different picture of this event in detailing Lt. Commander Nowak's flight across the United States yesterday from Tucson, Arizona

where she was an 'official' NASA Observer with the Vatican Observatory Research Group [Vatican Advanced Technology Telescope](http://clavius.as.arizona.edu/vo/R1024/VO.html) (VATT), at the Mount Graham International Observatory (MGIO) in southeastern Arizona.

These reports further state that the Vatican Telescope was tracking the 'anomalous object' that had 'grazed' our Earth's atmosphere over Siberia causing 100 square kilometers to be covered with the 'residue' this past week, and which many reports from that region described as 'multi-coloured' snow.

The 'anomalous object' was then reportedly 'brought down' by [US Strategic Command Forces](http://www.stratcom.mil/) over North America on Sunday, and which resulted in an [enormous Fireball](http://desmoinesregister.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20070206/NEWS/702060378/1001/NEWS) seen throughout the Northern Regions of the United States, after which Lt. Commander Nowak began her attempt to flee the United States for protection from the Vatican.

Our previous reports have long detailed the Vatican's previous attempts to provide 'safe havens' to both American and Russian space officials, as well as their infiltrations of the United States space agency NASA.

Virtually unreported in the Western media have been the long standing efforts by the Vatican to utilize the World's space agencies in preparing for what they believe will be the precursor 'event' to the Great Earthquake foretold by their ancient prophecies, and which many believe the passing of the

<http://www.stuff.co.nz/stuff/waikatotimes/3951816a6579.html>>Great Comet of 2007 has indeed foretold. </p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>To what exactly led too Lt. Commander Nowak's fearful run to flee the <st1:country-region w:st="on">United States</st1:country-region> for the protection of the <st1:country-region w:st="on"><st1:place w:st="on">Vatican</st1:place></st1:country-region> it is within our knowing.</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>But, even more strangely than this reason is the fact that rather than accept the truth of Lt. Commander Nowak's fears, the American people have been so indoctrinated that they will, instead, believe that one of their Nations top female graduates of their Naval Academy, distinguished female Navy Pilot with over ' 1,100 flight hours in more than 30 different aircraft', and NASA Astronaut, could even commit such a fairy tale crime as is being put upon this woman.</p>[/dohtml]

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 02:55 AM (GMT)

Remember folks Sorcha Faal is:

FBI DIVISION #5

working for:

DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY COMMAND

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jews into Palestine - Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jews into Palestine - Eric Phelps

Title: Jews into Palestine - Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 01:25 AM (GMT)

Hi Eric, thanks for your great work. Why did the Germans in WW2 want to herd the Jews into Palestine? What purpose did it serve (for the end times)?

Thank you in advance.

xxxxxx

Dear xxxxxxx,

Thank you for contacting me.

The Pope's paramount Nazis and the Pope's subordinate Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists (Sabbatian Frankists) worked together for the entire duration of the war and thereafter. The purpose was two-fold:

- 1. To rid Europe and the historic "Pale of Settlement" of its racial Jews; the devil always delights to kill the race destined to inherit its Abrahamic promise after its national repentance and subsequent world reign of her Messiah, the Lord Jesus Christ.**
- 2. To re-establish the Pope's Dark Age "Kingdom of Jerusalem" (Israel) for the purpose of establishing a Jewish numerical supremacy in the area surrounding the Temple Mount so that the Third Hebrew Temple could be rebuilt after the destruction of the two mosques now on the Mount. The Third Temple will be built and used by the final Pope turned Antichrist to dwell in as he becomes "the abomination of desolation" as spoken of by Christ in Matthew 24:15.**

This is why Hitler, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, Himmler, Weizmann, Ben-Gurion, Churchill, Stalin, FDR, the World Jewish Congress, Franco and Mussolini all worked together during the Crusade. The Israel now created is to serve as the

geographical slaughter-pen for the Pope's final attempted annihilation of the racially beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people during "the time of Jacob's trouble."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [J Vs J Jesuit Order or Jews?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > J Vs J Jesuit Order or Jews?

Title: J Vs J Jesuit Order or Jews?

Minuteman Matt - February 6, 2007 12:49 PM (GMT)

Someone please help me im loseing the debate in my email message board i found a temporal conjuidor spreadling dis-info & lies from madthumbs website on a email conspiracy message board called "State Soverignty" I tried to tell them it was the Jesuit Order/Black Nobility controlling the masonic jews and the illuminati but they would not believe me. Then I copied and pasted the paragraph from what 2tuff said on the zionist talamudic jew section then they said i was full of it.

Unfortnity the search function on this website is not that good so i cant find any info on sionist or the Jesuit order leadership under egan.it seems to be all buried behind the 100's of other things.

Minuteman Matt - February 6, 2007 12:59 PM (GMT)

this is the thread



I wrote this from what I copied from 2tuff front page.



MoroccoMole - February 6, 2007 02:08 PM (GMT)

Here are some links which may be very helpful for you:

[Jesuits Or Jews](#)

[Loads of Jesuit Quotes](#)

The topic title says it all really the guy is angry, probably and avid AJ listener.

I have some good info i'll post in a second

MoroccoMole - February 6, 2007 02:33 PM (GMT)

Masonic Jewish Labor Zionism originates with Shabbetai Tzvi, born in 1626, died in 1676, Jacob Frank is his followup guy : born in 1726, died in 1791. picks up followers of Tzvi, the Shabbetianians, creates Shabbetian Frankists, creates the Zohar Sect, the Kabballah, Freemasonry. From these emerge the Masonic Jewish Zionists.

In 1751, Jacob Frank declares himself the Messiah, and abandons the Torah in favor for the Zohar. He is also an immoral individual. In 1756 Jacob Frank and his followers are ex-communicated by the Jewish Community. see Enc.Brit.(1970 ed.) He was protected by the Roman Catholic Authorities. This is very important. In 1756 the Jesuits ruled the Papacy, as they were not yet kicked out of the Vatican. In 1773 the Jesuit controlled Vatican protected Jacob Frank.

The Jesuits wanted to use the Shabbetian Frankists to control all the Jews, and through Jacob Frank they rightfully attack the Talmud. As we know the Talmud calls the Lord Jesus Christ a bastard and his mother a whore.

Now we know why certain peoples would be led to despise the Jews and why it has always been easy for the Jesuits to use them as the scapegoat, the Talmud is often still

brought up to justify anti Jewish propoganda.

The Jesuits then could start to release pogroms (organized persecution of an ethnic group (especially Jews)) inside Europe and Poland, using the Talmud to enflame hatred towards the Jews and using the Shabbetian Frankists as evidence of the Jews "Heresy". In 1759 Jacob Frank and his followers are baptized into the Roman Catholic Institution in Warsaw. He became Joseph Frank the King of Poland, Augustus III was his Godfather.

We read

QUOTE

"By 1750, the Society of Jesus was composed of the most powerful group of men in the world. They were the confessors of nearly every king in Europe including the Pope. The Jesuit General knew the affairs of every nation and his soldiers were making millions of dollars for the Order."

Eric Phelps

Author

Vatican Assassins

From [2] page 47,48 :

"It is known that political scientists are divided as to the Illuminati and its relationship with the Communist Party. **There is no argument about the relationship between the Illuminati and the Jacobins, who executed the terror during the French Revolution.**

There is also no argument among prominent Judaica Scholars as to the continuum that existed between Jewish-born heretics who were followers of the false Messiah Shabbetai Tzvi (1626-1676) through his successors, the radical practitioners of the Shabbetanian cult called the Frankists (named after their founder, Jacob Frank (1726-1791), the Jacobins and the Reform movement.

The Illuminati paralleled the Frankists in both time and geography, the seat of both movements being in Germany- the Illuminati in Ingolstadt, Bavaria, and the Frankists in Offenbach after 1786.

We shall demonstrate that from the Jewish perspective there is a relationship between the Illuminati and the Communists.

The connection between the Frankists and Jacobins, and Frankists and the Reform movement, has been brought to light by one of the greatest living authorities on the mystical Kabbalistic literature, Professor Gerschom G. Scholem (**) of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem."

[2] "To Eliminate the Opiate, Vol. 1"

by Rabbi Marvins S. Antelman

Paperback: 160 pages

Publisher: Copyright ©1974,2004 by Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman

Language: English

ISBN: none

<http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B0006CGV3...8946883-9639101>

http://www.bnainoach.com/tiki-read_article.php?articleId=2

Furthermore we have the testimony of John Robinson in his "Proofs of a Conspiracy", published in 1798, which details the development of the Illuminati and its rise to power, their connection with the Jacobins, and with the Jesuits trademark terror that took place during the French Revolution.

Looking over a few pages on the council of trent may also help you explain the whole concept that these "Zionist Figureheads" are used by the Jesuits as the main strong arm of the agenda, but they are used so the Jews are perceived as the bad guys when infact these people behind Zionism like Jacob Frank, Mayor Amschel Baur, and Weishaupt are subservient to the Pope.

Even today we can look at Silverstein, Weinberger etc all these "court Jews" are flaunted in front, when they are Masons and Knights Of Malta and have an allegiance to the Pope first mis-directing the blame and fulfilling certain prophecy...

MoroccoMole - February 6, 2007 05:33 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits were suppressed in 1773. Their response was to create the Illuminati in their old stronghold of Bavaria. Adam Weishaupt was a German Gentile and a prof of Canon Law at Ingolstadt University---the Jesuits being formally absent due to their expulsion from Roman Catholic Bavaria.

Weishaupt joined the Bavarian Masonic lodge in 1777 and then united with the Rothschilds. Because the Order had ceased to exist (formally) it had to find a holder for its fortune in banks domiciled in non-Roman Catholic countries. This spelled Prussia, Russia and England. The keepers of this massive Jesuit treasure derived from their South American Reductions were the Rothschilds, then financing the Illuminati. The Order then started the French Revolution for the punishment of the Bourbon and Hapsburg dynasties, beheading King Louis XVI and his Hapsburg Queen.

Any accurate history on the French Revolution will admit that the Rothschilds financed the Jacobins and Napoleon. In fact, after the Revolution, the Order's controlled European press sought to blame the revolution on the Jews!<my emphasis>

Eric Phelps

Author

Vatican Assassins

Mayor Amschel Baur(Rothschild) lived in and around the city of Frankfurt, where he would be used to implement the French Revolution, at this stage in history we see the Jesuits had just finished their communist reductions and were now going to use this money to further the NWO/ Temporal Rule agenda during their suppression, utilising the Rothschilds and Weishaupt in conjunction with Jacob Frank, "the real experienced magician and cabballah specialist" who suddenly came to great wealth after having moved to Offenbach 1786 assuming the title of "Baron of Offenbach"

Many Frankists went to war as "Jacobins" in the French revolution, one of which was Jacob Franks own Nephew;

In 1792, in the wake of the French Revolution, he traveled via Strasbourg to Paris and became a Jacobin, changing his name...

and about the Jacobins we read:

*In the context of the French Revolution, a Jacobin originally meant a member of the Jacobin Club (1789-1794), but even at that time, the term Jacobins had been **popularly applied to all promulgators of extreme revolutionary opinions: for example, "Jacobin democracy" is synonymous with totalitarian democracy.** In contemporary France this term refers to the concept of a centralised Republic, with power concentrated in the national government, at the expense of local or regional governments.<my emphasis>*

From wikipedia

As we know **Absolutist government subservient to the Pope and Black Pope is the Objective of the JEsuit Order** and the only means of enforcing universal Temporal Rule and instigating "A New Dark Age", the Frankists were fighting for the Vatican and Mayer Amschel Baur was funding the French Revolution in which many horrendous and heinous acts were conducted with the "Vatican Treasury".

European-American Evangelistic Crusades, Inc.

July 1999 Newsletter

John S. Torell

It is the Cabalistic group in Judaism which is actively working to bring a messiah to the earth.

It was King Solomon who in his apostasy developed the "hidden religion" within

Judaism about 1000 years B.C. It was Solomon who took the number "666" as his identification number (I Kings 10:14), and who built a throne that was designed as "666." (I Kings 10:18-20). It was Solomon who took the ancient occult teachings and began to develop them into what today is known as the "CABALA." (Kabbalah) Today, the Jewish writings known as the "Cabala" consists of some 550 books. (It is important that you do not confuse the Cabala with the Talmud.....

continued.....

Meyer Amschel (a rabbinically trained German Jew who later took the name Rothschild) was firmly established in the German city, Frankfurt am Main, with an emerging banking house as early as 1764. The leader of the Cabala at that time, Jakob Frank (a Polish born Jew with the family name of Leibowicz) lived in the German city of Offenbach (just south of the city of Frankfurt) from 1773. Johann Adam Weishaupt (from a Jewish family that had converted to the Roman Catholic Church) was at Ingolstadt in 1770, a German city in Bavaria. With these three men, the stage was set to ignite a hell fire that would forever bring changes to the world.

At this point in time, it is not known who "supervised" these three Jewish men, but it is obvious that someone directed their efforts. On May 1, 1776, just two months before the declaration of Independence in America, the Order of Illuminati was founded by Weishaupt. At this time Weishaupt was 28 years old, Amschel was 32 years old and Frank was 50 years old. Meyer Amschel financed Adam Weishaupt and Jakob Frank laid the cabalistic theological foundation for the Order of the Illuminati.

Full article

[Link](#)

It is demonstrable how all three men Kabbalistic/Freemasonic? Zionist Jews were linked to the Jesuit Order which was of course suppressed in 1773, using these figureheads the order could continue to exert the influence and conduct the espionage needed to ignite the french Revolution.

The real linking factor in the story however is Franks time in Poland we read from Vatican Assassins page 220, Chapter 15;

"The Jesuit Order was now formally banned by Pope Clement XIV's Bull of Suppression issued in 1773.

The Bull was effective in countries where the Roman Catholic Church and the Civil State were united. In countries where another Church was united with the State, the Bull would not be enforced. Such was the case with Prussia and Russia....."

Author; Eric John Phelps

Vatican Assassins

So the Order which previously had a grip on the most of Europe could Flourish in Russia and Prussia which had a unification of Orthodox church and state and so was not obliged to enforce the papal Bull, they would go about their business in Poland by using Jacob Frank, as outlined, setting up the Labour zionist network through which they could continue their temporal rule agenda throughout the suppression...

MoroccoMole - February 6, 2007 06:01 PM (GMT)

The following is a transcript from a radio interview you might want to take in...

http://www.cloakanddagger.de/shows/_archiv...ps_zionisms.mp3

Eric Phelps:

In 1773 the society of Jesus is suppressed. Catherine The Great of Russia and Frederick the Great of Prussia however protected the Jesuits. The Papal Bull was of no effect in Poland. The 1st partition of Poland was started by Catherine and Frederick. As a result the Papal Bull has no effect on Poland. Poland is ruled by a Lutheran King and Orthodox Queen. The Jesuits as a result are home free in Poland. The Russians come in and release Jacob Frank. So the Jesuits used the Russians to release Jacob Frank.

Lenny Bloom:

You connected the dots Eric!

Eric Phelps:

Jacob Frank died in 1791. His descendants, that wicked Papacy serving sect, merge with the Roman catholic community. Men like Shimon Perez and David Ben Gurion and others come from this community. Stooges of the Hof Jews! The Jesuits then begin to fire up their pogroms against the Jews in Poland and Russia, to justify the ignition of the Bolshevistic Revolution and to overthrow the Tsars. The people will however never know that Tsar Nicholas II was behind all this. The people will however never know that the Knights of Malta secretly supported the Bolshevistic Revolution, even though Lenin expelled the Knight of Malta openly, so that it looks like the Bolsheviks are against the Knights of Malta. But in effect the American Knights of Malta are financing the entire Bolshevik Revolution.

Lenny Bloom:

Ahh the old Hegelian Dialectic Trick!

Eric Phelps:

Correct Correct. And what now happens is that Russian Knights of Malta go in exile in the Jesuit city of Paris. They then align themselves with the Nazis and the Vici Government, because obviously the Bolsheviks were all run by those Jews. However the Jesuits are running the Bolsheviks. But the leading Bolsheviks are the Shabbetian Frankists who have been part of the Papacy for 150 years.

We have men like Leon Trotsky, he's a Masonic Jew. His right-hand man was a Jew by the name of Moses Pinkeles, also known as Trebitsch Lincoln. Trebitsch Lincoln helped Leon Trotsky build the Red Army. According to the man who was Hitlers doctor and who wrote the book "I was Hitlers Doctor", he claims that Trebitsch Lincoln saved the wife of the Fuhrer one day, along with Dietrich Eckhart when there was a putsch in Berlin that failed. Trebitsch Lincoln warned Hitler to go back to Bavaria or else he might get arrested. So Trebitsch Lincoln was a Masonic Jewish Zionist working for the Jesuits backing both Trotsky and the creation of the Red Army, and saving Hitlers life and ultimately finances the "Volkischer Beobachter" paper, the Nazi Paper out of Munich!

full transcripts from a somewhat controversial website, which i found here, thanks to whoever posted it before....

<http://crashrecovery.org/freedman/#labor>

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 01:21 AM (GMT)

Good information but personally who gives a damn if this idiot believes us or not. If he wishes to believe Temporal Coadjutors who spread nonsense everywhere and bad mouth me all day then thats fine by me. For every 100 of the sheep like them theres 2-8 decent intelligent people waking up and do a lot more for humanity instead of continuing to Gatekeeper stronger like this cretins. Their indoctrinated my friend now harder than they were before because they BELIEVE they know it all when they know NOTHING! So my information is disinformation I hear well I'd go with Barry Chamish, Eric Phelps etc which I do any day over the bunkum spread by these lower down pinions.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [MEET JESUS CHRIST - THE SECOND COMING IS HERE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > MEET JESUS CHRIST - THE SECOND COMING IS HERE

Title: MEET JESUS CHRIST - THE SECOND COMING IS HERE

ArchAngel - February 3, 2007 05:22 AM (GMT)

Miranda believes his life and teachings actually supersede those of Jesus of Nazareth. A point which he emphasizes by referring to himself as the Antichrist and by exhibiting a "666" tattoo on his forearm.

Now he has loads of cash diamond rings on his fingers and bells on his toes.



Growing in Grace: Followers of De Jesus believe he is Lord

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/16840066/site/newsweek>

He Calls Himself God

A Puerto Rican minister says Christ 'integrated' with him. Others call him a cult leader and a charlatan.

By Arian Campo-Flores
Newsweek

Feb. 5, 2007 issue - At first glance, the congregation gathered in a warehouse in Doral, Fla., seems like a typical Hispanic evangelical group. There's the 10-piece band, the singing and swaying, the whooping and hollering. But look a little more closely. There's not a cross in sight. The lectern is emblazoned with a near replica of the U.S. presidential seal, except that it reads in Spanish, government of god on earth. Off to the side stand three burly guys in dark suits with Secret Service-style earpieces. When a door by the stage opens, the guards leap into action. They surround the man with slicked-back hair who emerges and escort him to his seat. When the crowd spots him, it goes wild. People chant, "Lord! Lord! Lord!" It quickly becomes clear that they're referring to him. "It's Jesus Christ himself!" a preacher onstage announces. "Let's welcome Jesus Christ Man!"

In the rapturous eyes of his flock, Jose Luis de Jesus Miranda is, in fact, the second coming of Christ. As the head of the Growing in Grace International Ministry, he presides over a sprawling organization that includes more than 300 congregations in two dozen countries, from Argentina to Australia. He counts more than 100,000 followers and claims to reach millions more through a 24-hour TV channel, a radio show and several Web sites. He is supported by the generosity of his devotees, who have launched some 450 businesses to pour cash into Growing in Grace's coffers. Though de Jesus' followers worship him, others denounce him as a charlatan. Everyone, however, agrees on one thing: his teachings are incendiary.

A native of Puerto Rico, de Jesus, 60, spent his youth drifting from the Roman Catholics to the Pentecostals to the Baptists. Then one night in 1973, he says, he awoke to a vision of two hulking men at his bedside who announced the arrival of the Lord, who, says de Jesus, "came to me and integrated with me." In the early years after founding Growing in Grace in Miami in 1986, de Jesus didn't claim to be Christ. Instead, he worked as a pastor spreading his doctrine: that under a new covenant with God, there is no sin and no Satan, and people are predestined to be saved. But as his following expanded, his claims did, too. In 1998, de Jesus avowed that he was the reincarnation of the Apostle Paul. Two years ago at Growing in Grace's world convention in Venezuela, he declared himself Christ. And just last week, he called himself the Antichrist and revealed a "666" tattooed on his forearm. His explanation: that, as the second coming of Christ, he rejects the continued worship of Jesus of Nazareth.

All members of Growing in Grace are expected to tithe—which, along with offerings, yielded \$1.4 million for headquarters last year. One of the first orders of business at every service is the collection of money (credit cards accepted). Those who have pledged their businesses to de Jesus donate much more. Alvaro Albarracín, a savvy, successful businessman given the title Entrepreneur of Entrepreneurs by de Jesus, is an example. Over the course of Albarracín's 14 years in the church, he estimates that he's given roughly \$2.5 million. Such funds help underwrite a lavish lifestyle for de Jesus, including diamond-encrusted gold rings and fancy cars. But most of the money

goes to his broadcast operation.

Some observers call Growing in Grace a cult. De Jesus exerts total authority over the ministry. As a result, many have defected over the years, including Albarracín's mother, Regina, who initially turned her son on to the church. "They brainwash you," she says. Because of their disagreement, Regina and her son haven't spoken in years (she now attends an evangelical church). "This is my only family," Alvaro says of Growing in Grace. Such submission concerns Daniel Alvarez, a religious-studies instructor at Florida International University. "I hope [de Jesus] doesn't metamorphose into Jim Jones," he says, referring to the cult leader who led his followers to mass suicide in Guyana. "He has that kind of control over people." (De Jesus responds that congregants are free to come and go as they please.)

Over the past year, de Jesus has encouraged his followers to protest the alleged lies of other churches. In response, supporters have picketed Catholic congregations and burned religious materials, including crucifixes. "Our purpose is to open up people's minds," says de Jesus' right-hand man, Carlos Cestero, who says that the group rejects violence. Jesus wouldn't have it any other way—the question is whether de Jesus feels the same.

wolvshater - February 3, 2007 02:27 PM (GMT)

This guy is a smart business man, selling to the people that are truly lost in their own heads. Ive been thinking depopulation is a good idea, we need to thin out the retards and the dummies. wonder when they will bring out gods cool-aid, drink up my flock... BWA HAHHAHAHAHAHA.

Keith - February 3, 2007 06:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

emphasizes by referring to himself as the Antichrist and by exhibiting a "666" tattoo on his forearm.

why is 666 the beast or antichrist? none of these people really know about 666. it was around way before christians or anti-christians. i don't even think people in high places know what it means. I, personally, don't know what it all means, but i do feel that I have a better understanding and a better approach than most. it is a number(s) with some extraordinary properties, and like I said before on this forum, this number haunts me in the sense that I do see it everywhere I go. for example, I took a 15 minute car-ride yesterday, and saw the number at least 10-15 times whether it was on car's lic plates or phone numbers, bus stops, or 3 packs of 6 birds flying in my viewable horizon. i didn't read but the first paragraph or so of the above article.

The sum of the squares of the first 7 primes is 666:

$$666 = 2^2 + 3^2 + 5^2 + 7^2 + 11^2 + 13^2 + 17^2$$

The sum of the first 144 (= (6+6)·(6+6)) digits of pi is 666.

16661 is the first beastly palindromic prime, of the form 1[0...0]666[0...0]1. The next one after 16661 is

10000000000000066600000000000001

which can be written concisely using the notation 1 0(13) 666 0(13) 1, where the subscript tells how many consecutive zeros there are. () is subscript

A very special kind of prime number [first mentioned to me by G. L. Honaker, Jr.] is a prime, p (that is, let's say, the k th prime number) in which the sum of the decimal digits of p is equal to the sum of the digits of k . The beastly palindromic prime number 16661 is such a number, since it is the 1928'th prime, and

$$1 + 6 + 6 + 6 + 1 = 1 + 9 + 2 + 8. \text{ side note: } 19 \text{ and } 28 \text{ are keith numbers}$$

[from Martin Gardner's "Dr. Matrix" columns] The Dewey Decimal System classification number for "Numerology" is 133.335. If you reverse this and add, you get

$$133.335 + 533.331 = 666.666$$

The following fact is quite well known, but still interesting: If you write the first 6 Roman numerals, in order from largest to smallest, you get 666:

$$DCLXVI = 666.$$

[from Simon Whitechapel] A mathematically important number sequence is:

7, 17, 19, 23, 29, 47, 59, 61, 97, 109, 113, 131, 149, ...

which is the sequence of primes p whose reciprocal in base 10 has maximum period $p-1$. The last one, $1/149$ with period 148, has the following digits after the decimal point (which then repeat):

0067114093959731543624161073825503355
7046979865771812080536912751677852348
9932885906040268456375838926174496644
2953020134228187919463087248322147651

As luck would have it, the sum of these is 666. If these 148 numbers (the first 148 digits of 1/149) are written as the top row of a 148x148 square grid, and then the digits of 2/149 as the second row, then 3/149 and so on, the result is a 148x148 pseudo-magic square, in which every row and column sums to 666.

[mike keith's world of words and numbers](#) check the site out, b/c some of the examples above may not have been copied and pasted accurately

QUOTE

I've been thinking depopulation is a good idea, we need to thin out the retards and the dummies.

yeah i second that wolveshater. some of these sheep have been given way to many chances. and the other sheep make excellent adjutors-- unknowingly, most of the time, b/c they know deep down they are full of shit-- for the parasitical agents of the cult of aton.

Avatar - February 4, 2007 07:19 AM (GMT)

@Keith

Thanks for that

Keith - February 5, 2007 04:36 AM (GMT)

WINNING NUMBERS

Pick 3 louisiana lotto

02/04/2007.....9 9 6

Winning Numbers Win Type Total Amount Won

9 9 6

Straight **\$4,750**

Box **\$14,800**

* Straight/Box \$9,570

Combo \$8,000

* Includes only winnings for Straight/Box plays won in straight order. Straight/Box plays won in box order are reported under Box winnings.

[LA Lotto](#)

Keith - February 7, 2007 02:02 AM (GMT)

02/22/2006 6 6 9

05/02/2006 9 9 6

07/02/2006 9 9 9

12/18/2006 6 9 9

I went through the pick 3 lotto tickets for nwd orleans or rather LA lotto during jan 1 2006 to present. I wanted to see how many times it happened. funny how I saw those numbers announced shortly after I saw avatar acknowledge the link. Man, to be completely honest, I never ever pay attention to or see results of the pick 3 numbers. i guess fate or something like that put me into a position to acknowledge/view the numbers like i did.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Russian Orthodox Church Outraged as Internet](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Russian Orthodox Church Outraged as Internet

Title: Russian Orthodox Church Outraged as Internet
Description: *Auction Offers Saint's Bones For Sale*

ArchAngel - February 6, 2007 11:20 PM (GMT)

How much would you pay for some musty old bones?

<http://www.mosnews.com/news/2007/02/06/saintbone.shtml>

user posted image

The internet auction web-page, frame from the Rossiya channel

The Russian Orthodox Church was outraged after a skull and bone supposedly belonging to St. Phillip had showed up for sale online, BBC reported Tuesday.

It is reported that the Russian Web site which had the relics up for sale described them as the "remains of an Orthodox saint, in good condition, with an inscription on the cranium confirming the saint's name."

The church called the advertisement immoral, but did not state whether it thinks the bone and skull are original.

The item's seller, Boris Georgiev, told the reporters he was "acting on behalf a friend."

Georgiev said that the 16th-Century relic was found along with the remaining pieces from the St. Petersburg Atheism Museum that was closed after the collapse of the Soviet Union.

Before the church stepped in, the relics were not very popular. But since prelates voiced their indignation with the sale many people have called about the item.

"My phone has been ringing all day today," Georgiev said. "But I have to disappoint

potential bidders: The relic is no longer on sale. This morning, the owner called me to say she'd changed her mind."

Alexandra - February 7, 2007 12:29 AM (GMT)

Pfft. Anyone can dig up some bones and put a name on them.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [If Jesuits liked the Nazis then.....](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > If Jesuits liked the Nazis then.....

Title: If Jesuits liked the Nazis then.....

Pastor Steve - January 11, 2007 01:39 PM (GMT)

WHY would they have let them lose the war if they're really as all powerful as some folks on here seem to think?

Several people on here seem to come from the point of view that the Jesuits wanted the Nazis to succeed.

Hitler's Right Hand Man, Rudolf Hess, was a top Ostara Mason and an expert on World Masonry. He knew every single lodge in the world and kept records on them. He was in close contact with Scottish Masonry. In 1939 Hess flew all the way to Scotland in a final, desperate attempt to prevent war amongst racial cousins. He could easily have flown to Dover, Cornwall or Margate, but instead chose the hazardous, long solitary flight to the north of Scotland. His aim was to meet Scottish masons and urge them to convince the British fraternity to avert the slaughter.

Churchill, an English Lodge Mason, was by then at least completely under the control of the international-manipulators. In 1938 Henry Strakosch (not a Zulu) had given him one hundred and fifty thousand pounds and shares in South African gold mines in order to bail him out of his personal financial troubles, HE HAD TO BE UNDER THE THUMB OF THE JESUITS. Churchill killed the Hess peace attempt. He even refused to meet him! Wouldn't the Jesuits have been seeking the Nazis to be victorious?

I see little or no Jesuit connection to Rudolf Hess, I'm just going by what folks say on here that they're supposedly at the top running the show. Hess would have probably been one of the best candidates of a Jesuit being born & from an German settlement in Egypt, such a prestigious mason, etc. Many here would label him as a Jesuit Prince. Maybe someone could fill me in on the truth? Where's the connection to the papal Jesuits? Could Hess, Hitler, and the rest all been part of the Jesuit Papal Orders & Knights of Malta, when all they wanted to do was kill their own supposed "Best Leaders"? Well I have one answer to that: "every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand."

Hess, Hitler & company could in no way be Jesuit Princes, and I doubt anywhere near a part of that order, especially when they OUTLAWED Jesuits. So no one misunderstand who's who in this whole thing, this should be learned. We know Hitler outlawed all the Jesuits, etc. So where's this connection? He outlawed their banks, restored prosperity to the country, and ran out all the jews, what folks on here call "pawns" of the Jesuits. Do some research on the merovingian bloodlines, the black nobility is khazarian-jew, including all the black popes.

I'm at least trying to get people thinking a bit here. I can see the kingdom of darkness, now focus in on where's the kingdom of light in the bible because they shall be greater and more powerful once they awake saith the word of God. This site is full of lots of truths, but then lots of strange conclusions way off the accepted mainstream in order to entertain new-age occultic books etc. Many proper conclusions & uses of these truths have been well known & practiced in mainstream traditional Christianity and have preserved God's people while governments will come & go. Jesus is the answer, accept Him as Lord today for eternal salvation, and live by His word preserved miraculously in the King James Bible, for fullness of life in every area of life. Satan tries to get everyone focused on only 10% of the picture of what God gives, fragments of life. One example is the devil focuses people on a person's body, while God turns us on the the whole package, body, mind and spirit. Another example could be with foods, how satan does this in so many areas of anything, even our thought-life. God gives us the whole enchilada to enjoy in all things in Love, Joy and Peace, the fruit of the spirit.

"Give thanks in all things, for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you!"

The Holy Spirit is watching over His people and is fulfilling His divine word in every generation to protect us through the storm. Some ask, well why does God allow disaster? Well after Adam sinned we're in a fallen world, and He wants to make His OVERCOMMERS who can now inherit throneship in His coming Kingdom as actual sons & daughters of the creator. His covenant says we will always rule, and seed will always be blessed, see the Abrahamic covenant. It also says we will have trials and punishments from God for disobeying His eternal laws.

I PROPOSE GOD IS THE ONE IN CONTROL, NOT THE JESUITS. JESUS IS COMING BACK SOON, I CAN ALMOST SEE HIM IN THE FAR DISTANCE COMING UPON HIS WHITE HORSE TO MAKE REPAYMENT.

Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

You're going to make it!

dlux - January 11, 2007 01:55 PM (GMT)

Here are some other enlightenings on the so called Jesus the Christ.

THE BIBLE AS SYMBOL

Our first order of business in this quest is to see if we can justify considering the Bible as symbolic rather than literal. We must use the Bible itself.

1. 2Corinthians 3:6 Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life. So here is the Bible itself telling us not to take it literally.

2. Galatians 4:24 Which things are an allegory: Remember that as we showed the definition of a myth, it included the term allegory. Here again the Bible tells us it is symbolic.

3. Matthew 13:34 All these things spake Jesus unto the multitude in parables; and without a parable spake he not unto them: The Bible is saying that all of Jesus statements were symbolic.

4. Mark 4:11 And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are without, all these things are done in parables: Here the fact that this is all consciousness is made clear. It says to know the mystery of the Kingdom of God. Where is the Kingdom of God ? . (Luke 17:21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you.) The statement concludes by saying that "unto them that are without". Outside of the meditative state. Outside of the inner realm of consciousness where exists the Kingdom of God..

5. Psalm 78:2 I will open my mouth in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old: Here the Bible states that GOD speaks in parables . And what are dark sayings of old. Obviously they are symbolic statements.

6. Finally the Book of Proverbs describes wisdom. It explains how one becomes wise. Proverbs 1:6 To understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their dark sayings.

Thus we have substantial evidence throughout the Bible to suggest that it is a symbolic book and should not be taken literally. With this evidence, we can then proceed to look at the crucifixion of Jesus Christ as a symbolic story.

JESUS AS A PICTURE OF THE SUN

First Indication: The first indication that we have that Jesus is actually a symbol of the Sun comes from the fact that the name Jesus is a Greek name. In Greek all of the letters of the alphabet have numerical values. The Greek letters that make up the name Jesus have a numerical value of 888 which in Greek is the number of the mythical sun. Thus the name Jesus was created to apply to the center of this story because it means, the Sun, the light of the world, the fire in the sky.

The Sun in the Sky and the Solar Plexus energy in the human body.

JESUS AND THE TRAJECTORY OF THE SUN

Second Indication: The second indication that we have is that the story line surrounding the life of Jesus is remarkably identical to the trajectory of the Sun which is actually perceived by the movement of the earth.

Consider: Jesus is born of a Virgin, (The Sun is born in September , the 9th month out of the constellation Virgo, the Virgin.)

Jesus is crucified.

(The Sun falling to its farthest southern point in the ecliptic brought the attention of the ancients to the constellation, The Southern Cross ,though the sun occupied Capricorn. The Southern Cross in the southern hemisphere became the focus of the crucifixion when the sun made its apparent southern journey in what we know as the winter solstice. At this time we encounter the shortest day of the year, Dec 21 where there is more darkness then any other day.

Jesus is 3 days and 3 nights in the tomb. (The Sun is in the lowest part of the earth on December 22,23,and 24, it is the winter solstice. Three days and three nights.)

Jesus is traditionally born on Dec 25th. (The Sun rises out of the winter solstice on Dec. 25th.)

Thirty years after his Birth Jesus enters the water of the waterman John the Baptist. (Thirty days after Dec 25th the Sun enters the sign of the waterman Aquarius.)

Jesus then selects his disciples from the fishermen. (The Sun enters the sign Pisces, the Fish.)

Jesus becomes the Lamb of God that takes away the sins of the world.(The Sun enters the sign of the Lamb Aries which takes away the cold of the winter and brings the new life of the Spring.)

Jesus rises to sit at the right hand of the father. (The Sun right ascends in the Northern Hemisphere to the Eastern sky or the right side, and on June 21st we have the longest day of the year.

Jesus concludes his ministry as the Lion of Judah in the Book of Revelation. (The Sun concludes its journey in August in the Sign of Leo the Lion.)

What could be more obvious then that Jesus is the Sun of God, the Light of the World.

THE HUMAN BODY CONNECTION

First Indication: There are similar attributes that occur in the body and the universe that must lead one to consider their implications. Dr Gary Toller of Goddard Space Labs, as well as Stephen Hawkings and the scientific community report that we can only see 10% of the universe. 90% is hidden. This is curious when we consider that it is estimated that we use 10% of our brain.

Second Indication: There are 12 signs of the Zodiac and 12 constellations that are in the apparent path of the Sun called the Ecliptic. There are 12 cranial nerves in the human brain

THE KUNDALINI FACTOR

Let us look at three factors here. The apparent movement of the Sun in the sky, the Hindu Kundalini and the Christian Book of Life. If we can show a harmony, we should then be able to show the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ to actually be both a bodily, as well as a cosmic function.

1. The Apparent Movement of the Sun. The Sun appears to move in a right ascension from the point of the Virgin, (Virgo) to Aries. From the darkness of winter to new life in the spring. It takes seven months, Sept/Oct-Oct/Nov-Nov/Dec-Dec/Jan-Jan/Feb-Feb/Mar-Mar/Apr 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

2. The Hindu Kundalini: From the Solar Plexus (the place of the sun) in the human body, the energy moves up through the spinal canal through seven chakras to impact the Pineal Gland of the brain. >From there it activates the right hemisphere.

KUNDALINI AND THE BOOK OF REVELATION

3. The Christian Book of Life: Revelation 5:1 provides the following description. " And I saw in the right hand (right hemisphere of the brain/eastern sky or right side), of him who sat on the throne ,(higher consciousness), a book, (the book of life), written within (within the human body), and on the back side, (the spinal canal), sealed with seven seals. (Seven months/Seven Chakras).

We have thus shown a harmony between the movement of the outer Sun, the Hindu Kundalini, and the Christian Book of Life. We can now proceed to follow the Biblical instructions and show the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ as part of this great cosmic harmony between the human brain and the universe or cosmic brain.

THE CRUCIFIXION DESCRIPTION

We have suggested through scripture that Jesus is a symbol of the Sun, Solar Plexus energy, light and fire. We have seen that there is a harmony between the universe and the human brain. So now we begin to explore the scripture and see if we can present substantial evidence that the crucifixion which is the way to salvation takes place in the universe and in our heads.

EVIDENCE : Where does the scripture say that the crucifixion takes place? The answer is Golgotha which means "the place of the skull".

EVIDENCE: What is another name for the place where the crucifixion took place? Luke 23:33 says that it took place on Mt. Calvary. Calvary is from the Latin calvaria which means skull. It is a translation of the Greek Kranion which means cranium. Stedmans Medical Dictionary defines the word calvaria (or calvary). The upper domelike portion of the skull. The roof of the skull.

EVIDENCE : Scripture defines Jesus as the "testator". The one who dies and provides an inheritance. We are to inherit from his sacrifice. As it speaks in Hebrews 9:16 For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator. The root of the word testator is the Latin "testa" which means skull.

Thus the evidence is clear that the crucifixion of Jesus Christ takes place in the human skull and is an act of consciousness.

CRUCIFIXION DETAIL

We have suggested that Jesus is the Sun and light in the universe and Solar Plexus energy in the human body. So let us see then how this plays itself out and the impact of crucifixion in us and in the cosmos.

1. **GODS WILL:** Understand that the crucifixion of Christ is Gods will. The people that crucify Christ are the good guys. The ones who try to prevent it are Gods enemies. In the Bible , Peter tries to protect Jesus from the crucifixion. Jesus calls him Satan. "Get behind me Satan". Thus if Crucifixion is something that occurs in consciousness. If indeed it is an act of meditation that takes the energy from the solar plexus to the brain, think about who it is that tries to frustrate people away from doing this. Who is it that screams cult whenever Kundalini or meditation above the mind is mentioned. Who is Satan ?

2. **YOU MUST CARRY THE CROSS:** In the story they made Simon of Cyrene carry the cross up the hill to Golgotha or Calvary. This means that the energy will not rise up to the place of the skull by itself. You must make it happen. Only by meditation can you cause the energy to rise up the spine to the place of the skull where the crucifixion can take place. The word Simon means " hearing". Those who hear and understand, and are open to this meditative process are the ones who will carry the cross up the hill of the spine to Calvary. It won't happen on its own and all the Bible studies, church attendance, or donations in the world will not make it happen. You must get the cross up the hill. Its totally up to you.

3. **DON'T LET THEM DRUG YOU:** It says in the Bible that they offered Jesus vinegar and gall to drink. This was a narcotic to deaden the pain. It was refused. This is a symbol of the action that religion will take to deceive you and to lull you to sleep with all kinds of different religious activities that will prevent you from having to experience the crucifixion. They do not want you to find the wonder that lies within you because then you no longer need them. Experience your inner crucifixion. Refuse their drug.

GAMBLING WITH THE GARMENT

The scripture says in Matthew 27:35 that as they crucified him they parted his garments and cast lots. Now remember, we have shown that all of this is inside of the human body and specifically in the skull.

In the skull at the point of the hippocampus (the place of memory) is an organ called Ammons horn. Another name for Ammon is Amen. Revelation 3:14 calls Jesus " The Amen". Thus Jesus is placed in the skull both by scripture and by medical terminology as Ammons Horn.

Now we can find the garment referred to in the scripture. Stedmans Medical dictionary defines the hippocampus of the brain as, " the medial margin (hem) of the corticle (outer) , mantle (garment). The hem of the garment.

Thus the scripture is saying that those who gamble with the garment of Jesus are gambling with their own minds. They are gambling with their own awareness, understanding, enlightenment, and yet they have no idea.

THE FIVE WOUNDS

The five wounds that Jesus takes, hands, feet and side, symbolize the crucifixion ,or shutting down of the 5 senses, sight, taste, touch, smell and hearing.

OTHER CRUCIFIED SAVIORS

The crucifixion is a myth that has run through numerous religions throughout the ages. Just taking a look at other ancient religions proves this point.

From the book the Pattern Life by Homer Curtiss on page 191 we find the following.

Crishna was crucified to a tree by the arrows of a hunter. Pictures of Crishna as Wittoba show the nail holes in both feet and hands from his crucifixion. Indra was crucified in Nepaul. Lactanius says that Apollo of Miletus was nailed to a tree or was crucified.

Tammuz the Syrian Adonis was called the crucified savior of mankind. Prometheus, the Sun Savior was crucified by being nailed to the rocks of Mt. Caucasus near the Caspian

Straits. Sarapis was called the savior and his cross was found in his temple in Alexandria.

The Phrygian Attis was tied to his cross. Iao was called the crucified savior. Adonis was crucified as a dove. The Egyptian savior Osiris was crucified in the heavens as was also Horus. Samiramis was crucified by King Staurobates.

The Mexicans and Peruvians worshipped the savior Quetzalcoatl, crucified for the sins of mankind. The Indians of Cozumal represent their Son of God, Bacob as dying on a cross. Pindar says that Ixion was the Sun at noonday crucified in the heavens on his four-spoked wheel.

The Encyclopedia Britannica tells us that the cross of crucifixion has been used as a religious symbol from the dawn of man's civilization at least ten centuries before the Christian era.

It is all mythology and those of the west have been forced to consider a symbol as literally true and thus have bowed to a symbol of execution. If the event occurred today people of the west would walk around with golden electric chairs dangling from their necks or possibly given today's method, hypodermic needles.

Pastor Steve - January 11, 2007 02:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (dlux @ Jan 11 2007, 01:55 PM)

Here are some other enlightenings on the so-called Jesus the Christ.

This is only if you don't believe as our Forefathers & Millions still do as in every generation,

That the whole Bible is the inspired Word of God, without error in the original writings, the complete revelation of His will for the salvation of men and the Divine and final authority for Christian faith and life.

And as the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1801 established in the 39 articles of religion:

VI. Of the Sufficiency of the Holy Scriptures for Salvation.

HOLY Scripture containeth all things necessary to salvation: so that whatsoever is not read therein, nor may be proved thereby, is not to be required of any man, that it should be believed as an article of the Faith, or be thought requisite or necessary to salvation. In the name of the Holy Scripture we do understand those Canonical Books of the Old and New Testament, of whose authority was never any doubt in the Church. Of the Names and Number of the Canonical Books. (See Authorized, King James, Version, for listing) And the other Books (as Hierome saith) the Church doth read for

example of life and instruction of manners; but yet doth it not apply them to establish any doctrine; such are these following (See Authorized, King James, Version, of Apocrypha for listing.) All the Books of the New Testament, as they are commonly received, we do receive, and account them Canonical.

Yes, many many SCIENTISTS, Professors, Doctors, and Attorneys have written many books on PROVING the divinity of God's word PRESERVED in the Holy King James Bible. Besides the ones that wrote the books, still a thousand times as many scientists believe the Christian account of creation than the darwinistic, and believe our Bible is divine.

TruthSeeker24 - January 11, 2007 02:57 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits utilized the Nazis Steve. Now, you are going to activate me. This time I really didn't respond that much, but this time, I will respond for real forever on this issue if necessary. There is a Jesuit connection to the Nazis since the Nazis modeled the Jesuits after the Nazis. **A Jesuit priest help wrote Mien Kampf.** Joseph Goebbels was a Catholic and Hitler was a Catholic. The Vatican and the Nazi regime signed a concordat in 1933, which was never revoked. So, if you believe that there is no Vatican/Nazi link, you're living in a fantasy. Many Jesuits supported the Third Reich for a time. The Jesuits allowed the Nazis to lose, because the Jesuits had an open and closet policy. Their open policy was to dissent with the Nazis, but the Jesuit used the Nazis as an excuse to kill "heretics" such as Protestants, Jewish people, liberal Catholics, etc. **I'm not even mentioning the Jesuit support of the Ustashi massacres in SE Europe. I will not yet their memory be in vain by omitting the Vatican slaughter of them led by Catholic archbishops and Jesuits.** Also, Steve, you omitted that Muslim radicals supported the Nazis like al-Husseini. After the war, the Knights of Malta sent the Nazis out from Europe into the Americas plus globally to build up the CIA and the new world order. This was their covert policy in trying to build a global government system. You are right that God is ultimately in control though. Also, this khazar lie is getting old. Many Hebrews (like the Lemba, Sephardic, etc.) exist today that have nothing to do with the Khazars at all. Just because Khazars exist, doesn't mean that no real Hebrews exist today.

By Timothy

Here's links and sources:

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=15550

<http://emperors-clothes.com/vatican/cpix.htm>

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=10602

<http://www.reformation.org/holocaust.html>

<http://www.reformation.org/in-the-pillory.html>

<http://emperors-clothes.com/vatican.htm>

<http://www.shoaheducation.com/secret.html#jesuits>

<http://www.chick.com/catalog/books/0191.asp>

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/nazi.html>

http://www.vaticanassassins.org/jesuit_peres.htm

smashstuff - January 11, 2007 04:07 PM (GMT)

I think the point of WWII was to get the United Nations started, formally the League of Nations. Hitler was not allowed to win the war. If Hitler had won, there would eventually be rebellion. If you think you are free, you don't rebel.

BTW, Jesus returns every morning! Sometimes on a White Horse, depends on the weather.

fear of depth - January 11, 2007 05:18 PM (GMT)

Pastor Steve (mind the name) is obviously very deeply christotomized. Ignore him, we have no time to argue pointlessly with blind, brainwashed fools.

Atilan - January 11, 2007 06:28 PM (GMT)

I can't help but I love the way you're brilliantly summarizing the relevant facts in just a few words, fear of depth, others might need half a page written down :D lol lol

Alexandra - January 11, 2007 07:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Jan 11 2007, 01:18 PM)

Pastor Steve (mind the name) is obviously very deeply christotomized. Ignore him, we have no time to argue pointlessly with blind, brainwashed fools.

Having your brain washed by the Bible isn't a bad thing, though! ;)

Did you know the Jesuits hate the Bible? I wonder why that is...?

Keith - January 11, 2007 10:23 PM (GMT)

KUNDALINI IS. BE IT.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2007 12:10 AM (GMT)

Pastor (Father Star) Steve is incredibly wrong on this and to be honest any more messages like this and a few others of late will be deleted from this site.

There is no damn Jesus Christ, the Jesus myth has been played throughout time as a continuation of the Cult of EL (Saturn). Jesus is simply the perfect burner (Sun) of today, time. Christ is simply Semen or Oil to most, remember hes the Anointed One.

Folks its ALL mind control same as the Anunnaki information. I've noticed people claim to be non religious yet know all the information on the Anunnaki. This ties them then into yet another prison and RELIGION! The bible is a joke, its all a joke even the Saturnalian Brotherhood and their religion, the real Zionist/Sionism is a JOKE! The facts are we're not guarded by any being, he doesn't care about you individually etc. These religions were made up to control people and also to give the people something to look up to or use as guidance aganist their fears etc. When you realise the truth you simply wonder WHATS THE POINT, well what is the point?

Can you prove to me of a Jesus Christ?

But I can prove to you of the power of the JESUIT ORDER, SMOM, OPUS DEI, VATICAN, PILGRIM SOCIETY, COMMITTEE OF 300, COUNCIL OF 13 DEGREES OF THE BAVARIAN ILLUMINATI and so forth.

Lets get into reality for once. Leo Zagami sums up the Repiltian crap nicely in his article recently yet allows himself to be trapped by another religion which was actually created by the Papacy. When will people FINALLY release all the chains and be FREE and see the NOTHING of reality.

Pastor Steve - January 13, 2007 11:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 13 2007, 12:10 AM)

Pastor (Father Star) Steve is incredibly wrong on this and to be honest any more messages like this and a few others of late will be deleted from this site.

There is no damn Jesus Christ, the Jesus myth has been played throughout time as a continuation of the Cult of EL (Saturn). Jesus is simply the perfect burner (Sun) of today, time. Christ is simply Semen or Oil to most, remember hes the Anointed One.

Folks its ALL mind control same as the Anunnaki information. I've noticed people claim to be non religious yet know all the information on the Anunnaki. This ties them then into yet another prison and RELIGION! The bible is a joke, its all a joke even the Saturnalian Brotherhood and their religion, the real Zionist/Sionism is a JOKE! The facts are we're not guarded by any being, he doesn't care about you individually etc. These religions were made up to control people and also to give the people something to look up to or use as guidance aganist their fears etc. When you realise the truth you simply wonder WHATS THE POINT, well what is the point?

Can you prove to me of a Jesus Christ?

But I can prove to you of the power of the JESUIT ORDER, SMOM, OPUS DEI, VATICAN, PILGRIM SOCIETY, COMMITTEE OF 300, COUNCIL OF 13 DEGREES OF THE BAVARIAN ILLUMINATI and so forth.

Lets get into reality for once. Leo Zagami sums up the Repiltian crap nicely in his article recently yet allows himself to be trapped by another religion which was actually created by the Papacy. When will people FINALLY release all the chains and be FREE and see the NOTHING of reality.

2Tuff,

If Christian views here are forbidden I can just leave. You know that Eric Jon Phelps, who's word you treat as gold is a CHRISTIAN Dispensational, Fifth Monarchy, Seventh-Day Baptist-Calvinist. My parents and Grandparents have been 7th Day Baptist in recorded succession over 15 generations back, played major roles in the revolutionary war against the British, and when in England preached most heavily against Rome, so much so the only refuge was found in America.

Just because I dont follow your own personal select view of spirituality I dont need to be banned.

I really believed raising my questions about the Nazis would help educate people more along your lines and it would be beneficial for your agenda. A lot of Christians would be asking these questions. Isn't your main goal to educate the masses on the jesuits? Many of these questions not concerning religion must naturally be raised and discussed as much as possible, at great lengths. The search engines can help you find people of all walks of lifes, not just atheists. Still 90% of the West are professed believing Christians. Surveys in America show 93% of the population are professed Christian, According to the gallup poll 249 million belong to an organized church, 15 million not in an organized church. 70% or 199 million want SPOKEN prayers in public schools, and 179 million of them want the prayers to be Christian. <http://www.galluppoll.com/content/?ci=18136&pg=1>

You know over half of your biggest quotes & sources of information are bible believing Seventh Day Adventist Christians. Over 90% of your audience are bible believing Christians or professed Christians, yet you seek to offend them all? I think perhaps you were venting and will not take it to heart, but feel others may. Most wouldn't have such patience as I to take such major insults against me for my faith in Jesus.

It sounds like the only offending posts is when I insert my PERSONAL CONCLUSION to BE HAPPY, that Jesus will give us the STRENGTH & POWER TO OVERCOME ANYTHING. Am I the one with offensive posts or are you the one? I'm ridiculed because of my God which you know I sincerely believe in. This is something Christians must expect and fare well in it.

As far as proving Jesus to you, I've offered to but you told me you wouldn't believe in Jesus if you were given all the evidence in the world, and even if He came down out of heaven to speak with you, you'd write it off as aliens.

Ya Christos in Greek means to be rubbed with Oil, and hebrew means anointing, and there are 3 main Anointings: Prophet, Priest and King. Yahshua Jesus is all 3 and that is why the title is given to Him. Those who follow after Him would do greater works than He did and have the office of Christ upon them as well.

My beliefs on the Creator are simple, we live in a fallen world because of original sin, and now the Son of God has redeemed His children back to be overcommers and rule in the next age. If you dont think the world is fallen, and there is no evil in the world, and if you think the creator didn't need to send us the saviour who would assist us in reclamation that's fine. I dont try to impose my beliefs upon you. I've never attacked your beliefs or faith.

Is this a place where folks you quote can all post equally about the News we share in common, or is only for those with an atheist slant or a particular 2tuff slant on spirituality in regard to the same news? I need clarification.

Pastor Steve - January 13, 2007 02:08 PM (GMT)

HERE'S ANOTHER ANSWER TO THE QUESTION FROM [ROME WATCH](#):

EXCERPT FROM <http://www.1335.com/Romearch/rw1105.html>

How did Hitler and the Nazis come to power in Germany?



Hitler with the R.C. Hierarchy

Hitler and his Nazi Party did not achieve an overall majority in the German election of 1933.

They took power on 30th January that year with the help of the R.C. Zentrum (Centre Party) of Von Papen. Then on 26th March 1933 Hitler and his Nazis got the vital two thirds majority to assume dictatorial powers again with the votes of the Zentrum.

Von Papen who was for a time the Pope's Privy Chamberlain states: "Nazism is a Christian Reaction against the spirit of 1789"

"The Third Reich is the first power in the world not only to recognize but to put into practice the high principles of the Papacy."

Pope Pius XII had Concordats (Treaties) with both Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy. His intrigues with Nazism and Fascism have caused his canonization to be delayed and the facts are well documented in the book "Hitler's Pope" available from bookshops.

Did not Mussolini and his Fascists create by the Lateran Treaty of 1929 - the Vatican City State?

When Czechoslovakia was dismembered by Hitler and the Nazis in 1938 a puppet state of Slovakia was set up under the rule of an R.C. priest "Father Tiso" who declared that:-

"Catholicism and Nazism have much in common and they work hand in hand to reform the world."

When Yugoslavia was dismembered by the Nazis in 1941 there came into being the Roman Catholic State of Croatia, where Cardinal Stepinac worked closely with the Ustashi dictator Pavelich under whose rule tens of thousands of Orthodox Christians were murdered (see our book "Spotlight on Yugoslavia" - PRICE £1.50).

And what about this one "Father Reid" ?

HITLER SINGS



Adolf Hitler as a young, lad in his Catholic choir group

Hitler, as a boy, had a good singing voice, and on certain afternoons attended the choir school at his Catholic monastery under the tutelage of Catholic padre Bernhard Groner. On the way, young Hitler had to pass by a stone arch in which was carved the monastery's coat of arms its most prominent feature, a swastika which he admired and later used for his Nazi Party and SS.

The child Hitler was raised in the traditions of the Roman Catholic Church, and received his early education at a parochial school at a Benedictine monastery. He regularly attended mass in those years, and served as a choir boy. The fond dream of the youthful Adolf Hitler was to enter a seminary and eventually take holy orders to the ordained Roman Catholic priesthood.

The insane Adolf Hitler despised Protestants and Protestantism, but respected the power and organisation of the Roman Catholic institution, and indeed formed the Nazi Party along the lines of the entire Catholic institution. The cruel SS was formed along the lines of the Jesuits. Hitler said: "**Providence has made me born Catholic.**"

Hitler's infamous political book, "Mein Kampf" is believed to have been at least in part ghost written for him by a Jesuit priest.

Did not the Vatican hide Nazi War criminals in their monasteries before smuggling them to South America on Vatican passports as exposed and documented in the book "**RATLINES**" (see the internet)?

Did not I.R.A. leader Sean Russell die in a Nazi German U- Boat returning from Berlin to Ireland having sought Nazi support for an uprising to force loyal Ulster under Dublin rule?

Did not Irish Prime Minister and devout R.C. Mr De Valera go personally to the German Embassy in Dublin in 1945 to sign a book of condolence when Hitler perished in his bunker in Berlin?

Of course "Father" Reid may not accept any of these stubborn facts. After all he believes the I.R.A. did not commit the Northern Bank Robbery, because they said so and he takes their word for it. At present his views on Santa Claus, the Easter Bunny and the Tooth fairy have not been disclosed.

On a more serious note pray that Ulster may yet be delivered from this Babylonish Church which prophecy states is "drunken with the blood of Saints and Marytrs" - Revelation 17

-END EXCERPT

Avles - January 13, 2007 04:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Pastor Steve @ Jan 11 2007, 01:39 PM)

WHY would they have let them lose the war if they're really as all powerful as some folks on here seem to think?.....

Wouldn't the Jesuits have been seeking the Nazis to be victorious?

First step- Tesi. Create a regime which comes closer to what you want to realize in the future. Ex.: the Nazi regime.

Second step - Antitesi: Using the opposite regimes YOU own and that distinguish themselves from the first regime because they are "democratics" regime (= USA, UK, etc.) or "egalitary" regime (URSS etc.), you defeat the "bad" ones.

Third step - Sintesi. After the defeat, slowly, you transform the 'winners' in tyrants and despots. You get from the same people the hate and fury against "freedom", "justice", etc. which shall be compared with the old "good" ones defeated. Take care to do always massacres, wars, corruption stating CLEAR that all this is made in the name of "democracy", "Justice", "egallity", etc. At this point the same people shall request the restauration of the old "good" regime in order to clean away all the corrupted "freedom" and "justice". The people shall request "un-freedom", "un-justice", "un-egality". The same people shall be happy to live in tyranny and shall oppose everyone asking for freedom etc.

This is a very banal trick they use from thousands years.

As for the victimization of Jesuits, this is a good old tactics, self beating in order to confuse the adversaries. Didn't the Jesuit Bush Junta hit herself (9-11) in order to realize this tactics? THE Reichstag's fire?

Avles.

grandw - January 14, 2007 01:49 AM (GMT)

You are great! Just the right thread at the right time, as always ;) .

There were a lot of people here at vienna at the turn of the 20th century.

Hitler "trying to get his way through", but very little is known what he really did, at least he spent 6 (1907 - 1913) years in the city.

Leo Trotzky "playing chess in Cafe Central". Sigmund Freud working in his office. Tito working as a mechanic. Stalin took a visit in Adolf's last year.

Theodor Herzl, introducing the idea of zionism. Karl Lueger, introducing the idea of antisemitism.

All in a traditional strong centre of catholicism and, yes, the jesuits.

Guess where the insignias (emperor's tools) of the "Holy Roman Empire" are stored :D .

This must be a joke.

Avles - January 15, 2007 05:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (grandw @ Jan 14 2007, 01:49 AM)

There were a lot of people here at vienna at the turn of the 20th century.

Hitler "trying to get his way through", but very little is known what he really did, at least he spent 6 (1907 - 1913) years in the city.

Leo Trotzky "playing chess in Cafe Central". Sigmund Freud working in his office. Tito working as a mechanic. Stalin took a visit in Adolf's last year.

Theodor Herzl, introducing the idea of zionism. Karl Lueger, introducing the idea of antisemitism.

All in a traditional strong centre of catholicism and, yes, the jesuits.

Guess where the insignias (emperor's tools) of the "Holy Roman Empire" are stored :D .

This must be a joke.

yes, it's 'funny'. Jesuit-schevik, Proto-Nazi-Jesuit, new paradigmas in the sciences,... all controlled by the same power!

And there's a good book I read some years ago (italian version) which talk in part about the Wiener-milieu of the '10 and '20ies (maybe you have read it):

The Man Who Invented The Third Reich

by Stan Laurysens - Sutton Pubhling Limited.

It talk about the young life of Adolf and the one of Arthur Moeller van der Bruck, who gave to the III Reich his 'aesthetic form' in his book entitled: 'Das Dritte Reich', a book well knowed by German people till the 30ies, when the rising Adolf eliminated it (a problem of competition....).

Obviously was not van der Bruck who invented the III Reich, it was invented by Sata (Vatica)n, but the ideas were 'on the air' and he caught them before Hitler.

Avles.

Alberto-Chiniquy - January 18, 2007 09:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 13 2007, 12:10 AM)

Pastor (Father Star) Steve is incredibly wrong on this and to be honest any more messages like this and a few others of late will be deleted from this site.

There is no damn Jesus Christ, the Jesus myth has been played throughout time as a continuation of the Cult of EL (Saturn). Jesus is simply the perfect burner (Sun) of today, time. Christ is simply Semen or Oil to most, remember hes the Anointed One.

Folks its ALL mind control same as the Anunnaki information. I've noticed people claim to be non religious yet know all the information on the Anunnaki. This ties them then into yet another prison and RELIGION! The bible is a joke, its all a joke even the Saturnalian Brotherhood and their religion, the real Zionist/Sionism is a JOKE! The facts are we're not guarded by any being, he doesn't care about you individually etc. These religions were made up to control people and also to give the people something to look up to or use as guidance aganist their fears etc. When you realise the truth you simply wonder WHATS THE POINT, well what is the point?

Can you prove to me of a Jesus Christ?

But I can prove to you of the power of the JESUIT ORDER, SMOM, OPUS DEI, VATICAN, PILGRIM SOCIETY, COMMITTEE OF 300, COUNCIL OF 13 DEGREES OF THE BAVARIAN ILLUMINATI and so forth.

Lets get into reality for once. Leo Zagami sums up the Repiltian crap nicely in his article recently yet allows himself to be trapped by another religion which was actually created by the Papacy. When will people FINALLY release all the chains and be FREE and see the NOTHING of reality.

If you think there is no Jesus Christ, you are the biggest fool in here.

You advertize literature by Christians and promote the message of Alberto Rivera and have the guts to say STUPID things like that!?

I thought that by now you would have enough proof that ALL Bible prophecies were perfectly fulfilled, the pope being the spirit of the antichrist exactly as the Bible predicted.

You are a fool and I pity you 2TUFF. And that nick is very foolish as well.

May you find the Lord and hopefully come to your senses.

I don't give a crap if you delete me from this site, I'd rather be deleted from a site that's being run by a fool than to remain on it.

Keith - January 18, 2007 09:48 PM (GMT)

well, look, there you have it. order ab chao for the alberto-chiniguy guy. people cannot rejoice and be happy in "the nothing".

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2007 11:39 PM (GMT)

See what Religion does to you folks? I'm called the Fool yet I'm not the one following something which simply CANNOT BE PROVEN!!!!!! I'm not the one following a modern religion based on an ancient religion. Anyhow this guy is now DELETED! Just because theres some Christian information here means ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. It just means that someone whos a Christian has been able to highlight a powerful group of people ruling the world. I have no respect for Eric Jon Phelps from a Religious point of view, infact I think it flaws him big time. I have much respect for his study into the JESUIT ORDER and theres a big difference. When Christians talk of the Hebrew people being the chosen ones and in need of their land etc its pure indoctrination nonsense.

Unfortunately all this talk gets in the way of more serious researchers following them because they too know what they speak from a religious point is garble. Please don't call our most wonderful SUN this wicked name of Jesus Christ, this MYTH, this LIE.

DIVIDE AND CONQUER!!!!!!

Religion and THE KIRK!

grandw - January 19, 2007 10:05 AM (GMT)

@alberto

"Glauben heisst nix wissen (To believe means not to know)", that's a flying word i often heard during my education.

I don't know how much historical proof of Jesus exists, but I'm sure he was human all the way. It's just as real as middle earth, it's fiction, but you can spend lots of time there just by imagination.

Rather believe in humans than in supernatural beings.

And for the "nazi"-topic: For the most of you it might be far away (in distance and time), there is what has been a Jewish cemetery just around the corner and listened to old people all my life. It's very near and it's haunting this country.

In Germany I've seen something like a "Jesus hype" is catching young people, led by several artists and it often goes hand in hand with what some would call "neo-Nazi ideologies" and I'm worried about folks stepping into the same trap again and again, just by not knowing the past.

Just stay away from organized religion and discover your own spirituality, you'll find it in your heart, not a book.

Pastor Steve - January 19, 2007 12:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 18 2007, 11:39 PM)

[See what Religion does to you folks?](#)

Flaming of any sort is undiplomatic and can cause such uprisings. May I recommend some tolerance and separation of media & church :) . Faiths stay out of dictatorial roles, and so does the media-service. I think 2Tuff's beliefs are very religious in nature, He won't be convinced of Jesus even if He came down from heaven he said that he will think it was aliens, 2Tuff has a FAITH, this is only definition. People who are nonbelievers are actually very religious, their religion is themselves for sure. Everyone should watch that their beliefs or unbeliefs don't make them attack others for their personal beliefs / unbeliefs.

There's a saying don't throw the baby out with the bathwater. You'll always get poop with the pearls. If folks really want to reach the whole world to reveal the truth you're going to have to get over the fact that no one can agree on every little thing and not attack others for their own minor personal conclusions on the similar matters.

I saw no incompatibilities beforehand, truth is truth, it's just some conclusions based on certain agendas some folks on here don't agree on. This has no effect on the goal of the site. Why not use this media-service regardless of faiths? and not attack others but have common decency & respect for each other? It is highly offensive for someone to call my most closest personal friend Damned and the like, but I know it can be forgiven them, and he would want me to also forgive the same as he willingly did on the Cross

for our sins. I only seek to forget it and put all that behind us.

In opening this post, I gave a simple & pure question which I was neutral on, and open to learn, hear and observe responses to gain further knowledge and perhaps others may learn in the process. As a minor sidepoint to hopefully gain cheer I made a proposal based on my faith while not attacking anyone else's. Even if this were a heavy subject, it should not be offensive when we know the light of day will expose the truth. Asking a question is just another way to put the light on a matter.

On this board I have shown tolerance for alternate conclusions, knowing it is supposedly non-religious. I don't seek to bother those who have alternate faiths, especially not argue with them. No matter how vastly different from the Christian faith. I don't hold it against anyone for their beliefs, we're all just here to share truth and I know in the end it will work itself out if you have been elected & predestinated.

I'd be happy to answer any questions via PM that 2Tuff or anyone may have about the faith, since I have been blessed with a counselor who was literally taken to heaven 17 times.

wolveshater - January 19, 2007 03:21 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 18 2007, 11:39 PM)

DIVIDE AND CONQUER!!!!

I do find Steve's blogs somewhat interesting, and I wonder about all the believers of the King James version of the bible as it is confusing and contradictory, I have read a volume called exposing those who contradict, by L. Ray Smith, which I found interesting, but my concern with religion's is most of them are kinda like this, Here my friend is this book and it is the answer to every thing, after much discussion and argument the owner of the book finally says well ok I see you do not care for my book, well here is my GUN maybe you will like that better, BOOM. one less non believer. Steve maybe you are right in your belief, only time will tell, maybe you are close to being right, we shall see, but religion has a very ugly history covered in blood, I personally believe in the bible, and I don't believe it. I believe in the Reptilians and I do not believe that, if the story of Jesus is true then he paid for all men's crimes, even Hitlers. Time will tell, and then maybe not. I hope Steve will still blog here, he don't anger me, at least he has more courage than me, he believes some thing, I on the other hand NEED MORE GODDAMM PROOF. sorry. :rolleyes: you can get Ray Smith's book at www.bible-truths.com. after all the bible is part of our truth seeking adventure and the cause of a lot of hell on earth, no pun intended. I just could never buy into the bible myth myself, but I still research it any way, what the hell. :P

grandw - January 19, 2007 06:32 PM (GMT)

Just a try to answer the original question of this thread:

The nazis wanted to establish their own religion, based on germanic myths and a won war. According to "Hitler-buddha-krishna; an unholy alliance from past to present", they wanted to "deal with the churches" after the war.

Most of this ideologies were invented at the "S.S. Ahnenerbe", from where lots of mental dirrahoe came.

Hitler was built up as first "media star" of history, using a lot of technology introduced shortly before (Radio, Cinema, TV), maybe it was a big test of how one could influence the masses with the new media.

It all could have been a "field test" of the NWO <_< .

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2007 03:57 AM (GMT)

```
[dohtml]<br><div align="center"><FONT
color="#CC0033" size="+2"><MARQUEE bgcolor="#ffffff"
direction="left" loop="500" width="50%"><STRONG>WARNING...WARNING...
CHILDISH TIMEWASTER ALERT...ALERT... </STRONG></MARQUEE></FONT></
DIV>[/dohtml]
```

Folks this **Alberto-Chiniquy** is the same person who attacked me and my site for exposing the myths of Religion in the past, he went under the name **tlthe5th**. This same person claimed they wouldn't be ever looking or using my site or promoting it. Then we find them on as Alberto-Chiniquy and when they attack once again and get deleted they utilise yet another handle this time **Chiniquy**. Once again they attack and post a useless message and get deleted for a third time. Why is the world full of timewasters and **indoctrinated** people with chains dragging across the floor like never before?

```
[dohtml]<div align="center"><FONT
color="#CC0033" size="+2"><MARQUEE bgcolor="#ffffff"
direction="left" loop="500" width="50%"><STRONG>WARNING...WARNING...
CHILDISH TIMEWASTER ALERT...ALERT... </STRONG></MARQUEE></FONT></
DIV>[/dohtml]
```

Pastor Steve - January 20, 2007 09:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 20 2007, 03:57 AM)

Why is the world full of timewasters and **indoctrinated** people with chains dragging across the floor like never before?[/b]

I agree folks could be more productive, there are many mediums that follow certain codes as here. One thing true is spend more time now on something or else it will keep coming up and coming up unresolved and you'll spend much much more time. Spend more time now, less time later.

I think personal jabs should be kept to a minimum, if not then none at all. I dont go around telling 2Tuff how he's in chains and missing out on all the liberties as a Son & King-Priest of God, a child of the creator made in a certain design for certain functions, how much more efficient and **time-saving** the sabbaths & feasts are for local bodies to networking together, share their love, their feasting together, helping their communities, how much more healthy God's dietary laws are, etc. How that is going with the design in which we were made, and going outside the designers order is merely missing out. Commands to do good and live right, while not doing such is the opposite of thriving, flourishing, which are true chains. On this forum I leave peoples faiths up to themselves, I dont see it productive to attack every major varying view, we have to much to be thankful for and rejoice in on the good of things with what we have, yet so many are retreating from victory in all avenues of life & survival in every area of life, where it be in physical areas, psychological, spiritual, social or financial. Well if it turns out we're all wrong what do we lose? According to most it means when we die then there's no after-life, yet what will you lose by not believing in the son of the creator, the saviour, whatever you wish to call Him, I prefer Yahshua. I know He is real, and so do Billions of others. This doesn't make me need to attack alternate views,

let each be strong in what they are and TOLERATE them, not attack. Lets get to work & not waste so much time. I've been to work & will prevail in my life's calling , this is just one of many many sources of listed information. There are many newspapers and magazines out there that carry similar truth, this forum UNHIVED MIND does have a lot more items such as health, though I can't agree with every tiny little experiment/treatment, I see the value overall. If religion is going to be something attacked as a policy, **((while Christians should never attack non-believers))** whichever religion it is then I wouldn't visit this site any longer, however I know that hasn't been the policy, I'm curious though if there has been a change in the last year?

smashstuff - January 21, 2007 05:35 AM (GMT)

I think a lot of it Pastor Steve, is that it gets a bit boring for people to point out the evil of the Vatican and the Jesuits, and then to say hey, the only way to save yourself is to join something that is 99% the very same thing as Catholicism. This is why you will see what may be perceived as anger from 2tuff (not wishing to speak for him).

Once a person looks into the stars, astro-theology etc., no proof of Jesus or a place called Nazareth, the same story recycled through time and different cultures, one can see that Christianity is really just blind faith, no offence meant. When one can see what Jesus and his story represents, it actually makes the gospels a hell of a lot more interesting.

Another thing is this slavish love of the King James Bible. A very intelligent person like Eric Jon Phelps will say 'it's the word of God'. Why exactly is this? It's only a book, a collection of stories. Why not hold up the Lord of the Rings as the word of God? It has a similar story in it, good against evil. It's this kind of thing that can get a bit frustrating.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2007 08:56 PM (GMT)

Yes I do get angry especially when someone wishes me a painful death as that Chiniquy one did. They call themselves followers of God and have all these religions and most of these types of people are pure hypocrites. I deleted his last pathetic message as well as him, thats why you don't see it any longer. I have no time for this religious crap and I wish people would get it out of their heads thinking that this is a religious site, it ISNT. This site has many subjects and the main one is the Jesuit Order. I want to to highlight Jesuit power not poxy Catholicism or Protestant mythical teachings. I don't care if Catholicism is the front for the Mystery Babylon I want to oust Mystery Babylon or should I really say SATURNALIAN.

TruthSeeker24 - January 22, 2007 03:49 PM (GMT)

I recieved an email from Thomas Richards about this controversy. He told me to let you know that he isn't Alberto Chiniquy. He also said that he is concerned for your soul, etc. Thomas also said that your fear when you was sick was a sign of your conscience telling you of the existence of God and fear of Hell.

By Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 23, 2007 12:03 AM (GMT)

Im sorry I do not know or care of this Thomas Richards person. Also from what hes said to you he sounds perfectly as this Chiniquy person. Also I know from the emails signed up with my friend. I do not care for his religious clap trap and thats totally what it is. Please refrain from posting such bunkum upon my site, quite frankly I've had enough of the indoctrination dribble and myths to last me a lifetime.

smashstuff - January 23, 2007 07:57 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Jan 22 2007, 03:49 PM)

I recieved an email from Thomas Richards about this controversy. He told me to let you know that he isn't Alberto Chiniquy. He also said that he is concerned for your soul, etc. Thomas also said that your fear when you was sick was a sign of your conscience telling you of the existence of God and fear of Hell.

By Timothy

FEAR, FEAR, FEAR, FEAR. This is how the entire world is run, and we go to religions to escape from it, but are just bombarded with more.

How we can feel pain when gone from this world, if we no longer have a physical body? Is the Devil going to be sticking pitch-forks in our non-existent butts? Will our skin be burning in a lake of fire? Are we to be punished simply for not believing in Jesus? If he existed, would he really condemn us for a difference of opinion?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 23, 2007 09:20 PM (GMT)

Isn't it wonderful Smash that our Risen Saviour the **SUN** comes up and gives us light during the **12** steps of **HORUS** oops hours.

Edgar - February 5, 2007 06:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 23 2007, 12:03 AM)

Im sorry I do not know or care of this Thomas Richards person. Also from what hes said to you he sounds perfectly as this Chiniquy person. Also I know from the emails signed up with my friend. I do not care for his religious clap trap and thats totally what it is. Please refrain from posting such bunkum upon my site, quite frankly I've had enough of the indoctrination dribble and myths to last me a lifetime.

that's strange. you don't know "this Thomas Richards"? it appears you were posting information about him here. unless this is another 2tuff with the same avatar you use.

<http://www.thebiggestsecret.org/forum/view...f2bede7d45d7315>

View Full Version: [Eric Jon Phelps : Vatican and Islam 1-31-7](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Jon Phelps : Vatican and Islam 1-31-7

Title: Eric Jon Phelps : Vatican and Islam 1-31-7
Description: *MP3*

shushan - February 5, 2007 03:13 AM (GMT)

<http://vaticanassassins.org>

<http://vyzygoth.com/audio/phelps1-31-07.mp3>

Eric Jon Phelps : Vatican and Islam

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Panorama presents: Sex Crimes and the Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Panorama presents: Sex Crimes and the Vatican

Title: Panorama presents: Sex Crimes and the Vatican

Description: *Video*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:54 PM (GMT)

Panorama presents: Sex Crimes and the Vatican

[dohtml]<embed style="width: 400px; height: 326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=-1869539365648274355&hl=en-CA" flashvars="">

Investigation into allegations that a secret church directive, issued by Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger before he became Pope Benedict XVI, is being used to silence hundreds of victims of child sex abuse by Roman Catholic priests. Colm O'Gorman, who was raped as a 14-year-old boy by his local parish priest in Ireland, travels to America, Brazil and the Vatican City to uncover more.

[/dohtml]

[AVI FORMAT 301MB](#)

wolvshater - February 2, 2007 03:17 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Feb 2 2007, 02:54 PM)

[Sex Crimes and the Vatican](#)

I find it amazing that anybody would fall for this crap, a guy dressed up like that is the first red flag pointing towards total insanity, and dumb humans drop to their knee's and kiss this guy. give me a break. just put a red clown nose on him and hand him an axe, then you got a whole new serial killer set of hollywood dumb movies. I don't understand how my entire life since a 10 year old boy while being dragged to church I knew this all was bullshit, and my family were all brain washed, finally at 14 years of age they gave

up on me and stopped forcing me to go with them to church. some people read one book and they got all the knowledge they need, I have read 2000 books, I still have all of them for reference, I still don't feel any satisfaction, but I will say Eric Jon Phelps book has filled in the blanks for me, now I want my clown out fit and my axe, I know who needs killin. guess Im finally INSANE. :P

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Texe Marris & Eric Phelps against Constance Cumbeby](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Texe Marris & Eric Phelps against Constance Cumbeby

Title: Texe Marris & Eric Phelps against Constance Cumbeby

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 14, 2007 01:38 AM (GMT)

From: Power of Prophecy
To: eric@vaticanassassins.org
Sent: Thursday, December 28, 2006 9:15 AM
Subject: **Constance Cumbeby's Catholicism**

Eric: I have never had the privilege of personally sharing with you, but having read your expose' on Constance Cumbeby, I thought I would pass on my reflections to you. First, you are correct. Cumbeby is a big defender of Roman Catholicism. She was a featured guest on Mother Angelica's TV program and has been a speaker along with priests and nuns at Catholic conferences, etc. I have been told she attends Catholic mass at a church in her local area but haven't verified that..

That makes total sense. She knows quite alot about the Jesuits of Detroit. Maybe she has been entertained at the University of Detroit or the Detroit Jesuit Community---the old backers of Jesuit Coadjutor Charles Coughlin.

Cumbeby seems to take particular delight in bashing anyone who opposes Freemasonry and the Masonic Lodges. For example, she viciously attacked Gary Kah, author of Enroute to Global Occupation. It thus was no surprise to me that she also attacks you since you do a good job of exposing Vatican ties to the Lodge. Cumbeby also attacked Dave Hunt, who is a long-time opponent of Catholicism.

I have serious reservations about Dave Hunt. He is a blatant opponent of Calvinism in both its doctrine and political history. He completely avoids the fact that it was the Calvinists of Germany, Holland, England and America who ended the Pope's Dark Ages and birthed the Modern Era with its political liberties. Dave also believes (or advocates) that 911 was committed by the Moslems, while denying the proveable facts leading to the conclusion that it was an inside job led

by the American intelligence community---Knight of Malta DCI George J. Tenet specifically. Thus Hunt backs Bonesman Bush's "War on Terror."

I recall, if memory serves me correctly, that Cumbey once said she was afraid to look directly into the 700 Club's Pat Robertson's eyes because, fearing he was the antichrist 666, she was fearful she would lose her immortal soul. Now that is weird deluxe.

Makes sense, a "weird delux." I like that phrase! She is obviously an Arminian free-will Jesuitess feigning to oppose one of the Order's greatest shill's on TV--- Pat Robertson who named the late SMOM J. Peter Grace as the godfather of his children.

Cumbey likes to label her chosen enemies as New Agers. In her warped and perverted mind, you expose the Vatican, so you, Eric, must be a New Ager! I, too, expose Roman Catholicism, so according to Cumbey, I am also a New Ager. The Pope and his boys must love that kind of twisted thinking. She uses such circuitous and distorted logic it is quite impractical to carry on a reasonable discussion with Cumbey, since she takes flying leaps of logic.

Indeed. She strikes me as a very bitter and angry woman. She attacks New Agers but never links the Vatican as being the source of the New (Dark) Age. She knows the link of Jesuit priest Tielhard de Chardin to the New Age Movement but never hones in on the Order, it being in tremendous power before the NAM. Cumbey also was terribly rude to Dr. William Grady, a Baptist with a Ph.D in history and author of several important books. He mentions his confrontation with her in How Satan Turned America Against God, Vol I.

Although Cumbey still has a few fans, mostly feminist types in my opinion, the second book she put out was so poorly done, so full of errors I believe she lost credibility. Today, she has no real audience and so, in my opinion, she is very envious of those who write books that do attract a following. That may be why she attacks Gary Kah and many others who are simply doing good works for the Lord. Envy is a powerful thing.

Pitiful. If she would abase herself and become teachable, she might be exalted in due time.

If I am not mistaken Wikipedia has a reference to Cumbey, much of which appears to have been written by her. In it, I noted that she was supposedly raised as a Seventh Day Adventist. Perhaps Cumbey is an Ellen G.White feminist wannabe?

You know, that makes sense. And you know White copied extensively from d'Aubigne's masterpiece, The History of the Reformation.

Cumbey's support of Roman Catholicism and her vile attacks on people like Kah and other good men indicate that the devil is using her. It could even be possible that she is

herself a covert New Ager. After all, Pope John Paul II was a closet New Ager.

Agreed.

I doubt that she is, but, after all, I have myself written many bestselling books exposing the New Age movement, yet Cumbey falsely accuses me of being a New Age plant. By her own logic, maybe she is a New Age infiltrator. Indeed, I think it is very curious that Cumbey has attacked people like me, Kah, Hunt, and Groothuis, all of whom had written Protestant Christian books exposing the New Age movement. It seems feasible that the Vatican wishes to coverup the fact that, at its core, Roman Catholicism is classic Babylonian New Age (see Hislop's The Two Babylons).

Agreed. Your reference to Hislop is quite right. The Jesuits never refuted that masterpiece.

Whether Cumbey is, in fact, a closet New Ager I do not know. Neither do I have definitive knowledge of her actual connection with the Jesuits, Opus Dei or others. I have not had sufficient time to research that. But clearly she is a Catholic sympathizer and defender.

Agreed.

Moreover, we can easily and sadly see Cumbey's unChristian fruits. We should pray for her because I definitely do not believe she is a Christian. Instead, in my opinion, she is a not so clever deceiver. And as far as her being brilliant, I sure haven't seen any evidence of that. I have been with her as co-speaker at two conferences and most people there told me she was dull and boring.

Her writing is very erudite; maybe her speaking is as you say, as I have never heard her. She obviously plays the part of an attack dog.

Her personality is grating and she is a selfish, me-oriented, prideful person. Again, there is a lack of Christian fruits.

I believe you.

Eric, you tried your best to be Christianly and gentlemanly in dealing with Constance Cumbey. But that is all wasted on her. People like Cumbey love it when people respond to their ridiculous accusations. Makes them feel important and bloats their ego. But, God needs you and me elsewhere, The field is white to harvest, so let us go out and fight the good fight of faith in service to our savior, Jesus Christ. The days truly are short.

Seems you are correct. Her attack was unprecedented coming from a "Christian." So, in this one instance I felt it necessary to expose her accordingly.

All God's Best,

Texe Marrs

Texe, I am concerned for you. Your ministry of previous years was a great blessing to me as you exposed Rome and the Jesuits and their Masonic agents. I have one of your old videos concernig the Third Temple being built in Jerusalem with the Vatican behind the movement. It was wonderful, not an error could I find.

But over the last three years you have shifted your attack from the Papacy to the Jews in general. Your writing style in the Power of Prophecy as changed considerably. With a new thesis and style, I really wonder if indeed you truly author those articles rightly attacking the Masonic Labor Zionists but wrongly attacking all Jews in general. The rhetoric of the Power of Prophecy is identical with the Jesuit Order's continued attack on the Jews and Freemasonry set forth in their La Civiltà Cattolica from 1880 throughout the 1930s. Ex-priest and brother in Christ Leo Lehmann explains in his Behind the Dictators (1942) that these very doctrines were enacted as policies of Hitler's Third Reich created by Bavarian Jesuits.

Further, you must know, being the Bible student that you are, that Jerusalem was built on five hills, and Rome was built on Seven---infamously known throughout the Empire. Your changing Revelation 17:18, in reference to "the great city" to being Jerusalem and not Rome is historically incorrect. (The "great city" of Revelation 11:8 is indeed Jerusalem as you declare.) This then leads the reader to believe that the Jews and Jerusalem are the world's problem and not the Jesuits and Rome.

No doubt that the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists ruling Jerusalem and Israel (Rome's restored "Kingdom of Jerusalem") are agents for the Pope to the detriment of the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people tied to the Abrahamic Covenant. These Masonic rulers of Jerusalem are predecessors of "the scornful men" of Isaian 28:14. They will enter into the "covenant with death" with "the prince that shall come" against their own racial brethren living in Jerusalem and throughout Israel.

Thus, we should always expose the evil Masonic Jews ruling Israel as nothing more than being abject pawns of Rome, the Pope's Court Jews. But we should always defend the Jewish people's God-given right to the land promised to the physical descendants of Abraham (Gen. 12 and 15), without obedience to the Mosaic Covenant as it has been "done away."

No doubt the American Jewish lobby in Washington is pro-Israel---as Israel is

governed by the Pope's Masonic Labor Zionists. The lobby is also anti-American peoples in that the Jews in the lobby are all tied to Edward Cardinal Egan's Council on Foreign Relations. The Mossad is bad for America and Israeli Jews, even as is the Rome's CIA and its Mossad (created by the CIA) is bad for America and Israeli Jews.

So, my wayword brother, I exhort you to reconsider your attack, for attack the devil's kingdom we must. But if you generate Anti-Jewish fury in this nation and around the world, the risen Son of God will bring the curse of Genesis 12:1-3 upon you, something I wish upon no man. Please reconsider, repent and return to your former ways and I will once again defend you. Until such time, I am compelled to refer to you as a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric Jon Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 1, 2007 01:43 AM (GMT)

From: Power of Prophecy
To: Eric Jon Phelps
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2007 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: Constance Cumbey's Catholicism

Dear Eric:

Appreciate your response and your comments.

I understand you are a Baptist. I was saved and baptized in a King James Bible-believing Southern Baptist Church and remain a KJV, "old-fashioned" Gospel, blood-bought servant of Jesus!

Amen! So glad to hear of your faith in the Lord Jesus of the Reformation Bible for English-speaking peoples.

About the matter of whether the true enemy is Zionism or Catholicism, I worry lest we lose sight of the Gospel message and we be caught up in a dichotomous circle of deceit. Both the Zionist Jews—who despise Christ and His Word and continue to plot out a New World Order and a future "Jewish Messiah"—and the Vatican, with its Babylonian-age doctrines, are in opposition to God. The book of Revelation amply warns of the Synagogue of Satan.

Until it went out of print, my ministry offered your book, Vatican Assassins. So if I am a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor, wouldn't that perhaps make you one as well?

You have missed my point. I always attack the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists and their deeds of blood from the time they were known as Sabbatian Frankists. No doubt they are of the Synagogue of Satan. But I have always blamed the Vatican in Rome as being the center of the devil's conspiracy for world government in Jerusalem. Living in "the times of the Gentiles" until the return of Christ, White Gentiles in command of the Jesuit Order (now ruling the Pope and his Hierarchy) rule the world---not the Masonic Jews deliberately positioned to take the blame for the deeds of the Order. Take Michael Chertoff for example. He is a full-blooded Jew heading the Department of Homeland (Romeland) Security. Yet the real master and creator of the DHS is the Jesuit and Knight of Malta John C. Gannon----a CIA officer for 24 years and given the highest civilian award by George Bush. The Jews are the front men; the Jesuits are their handlers. It is this distinction that you refuse to employ in your work for the last four years or so. You never did this in the past and I now ask you, "Why the change?"

In fact, that would be ridiculous and unChristian—guilt by association. I believe that is what Constance Cumbey does. She is far too quick to label people.

Texe, I am careful not to lay hands on any man suddenly, for good or evil.

I am in my 60s, Eric, and I find that over the years I have become more wise. Many brothers in Christ disagree with me on matters of eschatology, etc., but, I do not rush to accuse them of nefarious, intentional conduct. I count them in Jesus' family. If they, or I, am wrong, I trust the Holy Ghost will fix that, if we truly seek His Way and His Truth. Meanwhile, I hold my judgement unless I have definitive proof of apostasy or betrayal.

I feel that you are not being candid with me. My friend Daryl Eberhart has kindly entreated you on this matter for quite some time. Bur your refusal to explain your departure from this most basic and critical doctrine demands our separation. The doctrine you now preach regarding the Jews is is pure Jesuitism. It incites rage against all Jews in general and not the few in service of the Vatican. Rage leads to acts of blood, and I fear that you will stand before the Lord as being chargeable for inciting this nation to curse the physical descendants of Abraham. You are a brilliant man thoroughly versed in the Word of God. I am no one to instruct you on such a basic Bible doctrine as the Abrahamic Covenant.

Knowing your brilliance, life experiences, knowledge of the Order and Rome, and Luke 21:24-27 ("the times of the Gentiles" ending with the return of Christ), I can only conclude that you know better. Therefore you must be in some sort of trouble and thus compromised, now under duress to be a vessel for Jesuit anti-Jewish fury. It pains me to think that you are a calculating and willing Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. Either way, the end result is the same. Please, Texe, stop this fascist enraging of the nation against all Jews in general. This may be a "sin

unto death" for you, and I pray that you may be recovered out of this "snare of the devil." You have fallen from your great work of the past. Please repent and return to your previous labors.

"He that covereth his sins shall not prosper; but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy." Prov. 28:13.

If you would admit your mistake and seek forgiveness from the Lord, I would be the first to defend you. Please know that I have considered myself in this matter, realizing full well I too could fall into great error such as this.

You are my friend. Please let me know if I can ever be of help.

All God's Best,
Texe Marris

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

smashstuff - February 1, 2007 04:40 AM (GMT)

It's about time someone called Texe Marris on his Jew hatred. It's ridiculous and boring. Well done Eric!

Mark Brewer - February 1, 2007 06:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

It's about time someone called Texe Marris on his Jew hatred. It's ridiculous and boring. Well done Eric!

I have yet to see any evidence that Texe hates Jews. Exposing the Talmud is not hateful.

smashstuff - February 1, 2007 10:06 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ Feb 1 2007, 06:01 AM)

QUOTE

It's about time someone called Texe Marris on his Jew hatred. It's ridiculous and boring. Well done Eric!

I have yet to see any evidence that Texe hates Jews. Exposing the Talmud is not hateful.

It's in the details. Such as saying that all four members of the Seinfeld cast are Jewish and practise the Kabbalah. Julia Louise Dreyfuss (Elaine) and Michael Richards (Kramer) are not Jewish. If he wants certain people to be Jewish, he just makes it up.

Ben Stiller is a 'Jewish comedian', (Ben's father is Jewish, his mother is of Irish-Catholic descent), why not call him Irish?

He says that Charlie Chaplin was 'born to Jewish parents'. What is that supposed to mean? Is he Jewish? Never mind that neither of his parents are Jewish.

Not once is a celebrity featured in the book and called a 'white anglo saxon', but jews are pointed out every time.

My argument is with his seeming inability to disconnect racial jews, (whatever that may mean), with Judaism, Freemasonry, Talmud and Kabbalah.

AntiSionist - February 1, 2007 10:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

It's in the details. Such as saying that all four members of the Seinfeld cast are Jewish and practise the Kabbalah. Julia Louise Dreyfuss (Elaine) and Michael Richards (Kramer) are not Jewish. If he wants certain people to be Jewish, he just makes it up.

Kramer has the wide nose, dark eyes and receding kinky hair. Julia has dark eyes, dark hair and even her pointed nose indicates that she may be a jew. They look very jewish.

TruthSeeker24 - February 1, 2007 01:15 PM (GMT)

Recently, Marrs called Tony Alamo a Cypto-Jew. That's interesting, because Alamo never denied his Jewish heritage. A Cypto-Jew is someone who intentionally hides his Jewish heritage for an agenda. Tony even wrote a note to a rabbi calling himself Jewish and talking about the Vatican's murderous history against Jewish people. Texe almost seems to align Jews with mighty evil, but this isn't true. Even if someone is Jewish, that doesn't mean that someone is an enemy. Texe Marrs doesn't overtly say I hate Jews, but Texe does believe that the Jewish people rule the world alone. Texe Marrs is right that wicked Masonic Jews must be exposed, but the Vatican/Jesuits ought to be exposed as well. On occasion when he exposes the Vatican, he exposes Vatican 2 Catholicism. It's only now, when Texe is more keen on exposing pre-Vatican 2 Romanism. Texe talks about Communist, but he forgot that Engles taught Marx a lot of Communism. Communism itself originated from the Ancient Gentile Mystery Religions, Gentile Plato, Gentile Thomas More, Gentile Jesuits in the Communes of Paraguay all before Marx. He can talk about Bolsheviks, but it was the high level Freemasonry and the Vatican/Jesuits (like Hammer, Bishop Ropp, J. Peter Grace, and others) that rules that Revolution. Most of the original Bolsheviks were killed by Stalin

(including Trotsky). Stalin by the 1950's wanting to exterminate Jewish people. He can talk about Masonry, but Masonry's obelisk, the all seeing eye, the 2 pillars, JAH-BUL-ON, phoenix, etc. have nothing to do with Torah Judaism or all Jewish people. It's the almost collective blaming of Jewish people that's why many disagree with Marris. I don't believe Marris is the biggest error guy in the world though.

Interesting links:

http://www.therefinersfire.org/challenging_texe_marris.htm

http://www.therefinersfire.org/challenging_texe_marris2.htm

By Timothy

wolveshater - February 1, 2007 01:37 PM (GMT)

Texe Marris is afraid of the jesuit coming for him, shooting thru his home, or sneaking in their with a poisen cup. he is afraid to pound on the truth looks like to me, why else tip toe around it. makes one wonder for sure.

Alexandra - February 1, 2007 02:18 PM (GMT)

Meh. I'm a brown-eyed brunette but I don't think I'm Jewish. My great-grandparents on my birth father's side were from Belarus and Poland...don't know if they're of Jewish ancestry but I know they're largely Catholic. :P

I knew Tony Alamo was Jewish; his birth name was Bernie Hoffman or something like that. Doesn't bother me.

I do know not all Jews are Zionists, and not all Zionists are Jews. In fact, there's a site up, Jews against Zionism, or something like that.

What I don't get is Texe Marris' interpretation of the Book of Esther. I've read through that book time and again and where he comes up with the stuff he does out of it is beyond me.

Pretty sad, seeing people jump on the "blame the Jews" bandwagon.

There seem to be basically two kinds of Jews--the Talmudic Jews, who go by that awful Talmud, and the Torah Jews, who simply go by the Old Testament.

Keith - February 1, 2007 04:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

the Mossad is bad for America and Israeli Jews

well the mossad's motto is something like this- "with/through clandestine terror, we will rule the nations of the world."

shushan - February 1, 2007 05:35 PM (GMT)

I once suscribed to the power of prophesy . When I read Tex`s writings on the Book of Esther I was shocked .At first I wondered if I had misunderstood the scriptures so completely that I ran to re read it, then I checked what Tex thought the book was saying against Matthew Henry, John Gill, and a number of other classic commentaries . Tex departed from from them all.

I remember even in elementary school...as early as first grade knowing who was catholic by a rabid, intense hatred of jews.. they get a certain look in their eye. To this day when I hear a person intent on hating jews I know immediately their upbringing is catholic.It is something I have always watched and sadly have never once been proven wrong on this. That great city is ROME.

Rev 17:5 - And upon her forehead was a name written,.... As the high priest had on his mitre upon his forehead written, holiness to the Lord, Exo_28:36 only a different inscription from that; the allusion is thought to be to harlots, who not only used to put their names over their doors, but some of them upon their foreheads, that all might know who they were; of which Mr. Daubuz has given proofs out of Seneca, Martial, Juvenal, and Petronius; and such might be said to have an whore's forehead indeed: and this is expressive of the openness and impudence of the church of Rome, in her idolatrous worship; she openly declares it, and pleads for it, and invites and ensnares persons to join with her in it: the name follows,

mystery, Babylon the great, the mother of harlots and abominations of the earth; her name is "mystery"; not the mystery of godliness, that she dislikes and opposes, but the mystery of iniquity; which is the name antichrist went by in the Apostle Paul's time, when he was but in embryo, 2Th_2:7. Some reference may be had to the mystery of the Mass, in which the Papists pretend are the very body and blood of Christ; to their seven sacraments, for wherever almost they find the word mystery, they make a sacrament of that to which it is applied; and to their unwritten traditions, and the sense of the Scriptures, which are locked up in the pope's breast: and it is very remarkable what has been observed by some, that the word "mystery" was formerly upon the frontlet of the pope's mitre, and was removed by Pope Julius the Third, when it was observed that the Protestants made use of this passage of Scripture, and applied it to the Romish antichrist. Joseph Scaliger (I) affirms, that he saw

mitres at Rome with this inscription on them. Though others think that this is not any part of the name, but only signifies that this woman was, in a mysterious or mystical sense, called Babylon, &c. just as the great city is spiritually called Sodom and Egypt, Rev_11:8 but to me it seems to be a part of the name, as well as what follows, "Babylon the great"; that is, the great city, Rev_14:8 by which name the church of Rome may well be called, because of the signification of it, confusion, Gen_11:9 its doctrine and worship being a confused mixture of Paganism, Judaism, and Christianity; and because of the pride and haughtiness of it, its tyranny and cruelty, and its sorceries and idolatry; see Isa_14:12.

And the mother of harlots, of all antichristian states and kingdoms; and is different from the heavenly Jerusalem, the Gospel church, which is the mother of true believers, Gal_4:26 or the "mother of fornications": as some copies read, and the Vulgate Latin and eastern versions render it; that is, the author and encourager of them, as the church of Rome has been; of corporeal fornication, by commanding celibacy, and forbidding marriage to priests, and setting up of brothel houses; and of spiritual fornication or idolatry, everywhere required and encouraged by it: and of "the abominations of the earth"; of abominable doctrines and practices; all manner of wickedness that is to be found in the earth, as murder, adultery, sodomy, perjury, &c. these, with everything that is vile and wicked, are practised and connived at by her.

(I) In Scaligeran.

Keith - February 1, 2007 06:33 PM (GMT)

i never thought of this but, history is history. "his" story. but a "mis"representation of history. so, it's not "his" story but "miss" story. mis-history is mistory which is mystery. i don't know about your accents, but misstory and mystery are pronounced almost identically, of course, minus the first syllable.

i've probably heard this from someone though, no thoughts are really ever creative.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 01:04 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

well the mossad's motto is somehting like this- "with/through clandestine terror, we will rule the nations of the world."

What a load of Bunkum. MOSSAD rules nothing. British SIS rules the roost over the Intelligence world having created them all including Vatican SIDV. The National Reconnaissance Office is far more powerful than MOSSAD as are the National Security Agency. I just wish people would stop falling for the same MOSSAD dribble all day long. Whilst they trade in Ecstasy, British SIS control the Heroin (mostly) trade and CIA with the

Cocaine (mostly) trade.

British Military Intelligence is the most powerful Intelligence agency on the Planet closely followed by French Intelligence. Personally I prefer the French anyday, VIVA-LA-FRANCE!

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:16 AM (GMT)

Episode #31 Letter to Texe Marris

Podcast keywords and ideas: Darryl Eberhart read from the letter he sent to Wanda Marris (by Certified Mail, Receipt Return Requested) in March, 2006 regarding the major shift in direction Texe has taken Power of Prophecy.

Excerpt from Darryl's letter:

"I would like to hear from either you or Texe after you've both read this letter. If I am wrong in anything I've written, please tell me."

Texe Marris did not respond to this or to any of the twenty to twenty-five letters Darryl Eberhart wrote to him prior to the last one that Darryl addressed to Wanda Marris.

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

wolveshater - February 2, 2007 02:38 AM (GMT)

Since Marris ignores Darryl, I reckon we all know what we need to know about Texe Marris, COADJUTOR.

ArchAngel - February 2, 2007 02:58 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Feb 1 2007, 02:18 PM)

Meh. I'm a brown-eyed brunette but I don't think I'm Jewish. My great-grandparents on my birth father's side were from Belarus and Poland...don't know if they're of Jewish ancestry but I know they're largely Catholic. :P

I knew Tony Alamo was Jewish; his birth name was Bernie Hoffman or something like that. Doesn't bother me.

I do know not all Jews are Zionists, and not all Zionists are Jews. In fact, there's a site up, Jews against Zionism, or something like that.

What I don't get is Texe Marris' interpretation of the Book of Esther. I've read through that book time and again and where he comes up with the stuff he does out of it is beyond me.

Pretty sad, seeing people jump on the "blame the Jews" bandwagon.

There seem to be basically two kinds of Jews--the Talmudic Jews, who go by that awful Talmud, and the Torah Jews, who simply go by the Old Testament.

The anti-zionist Jews number a few tens of thousand and they too are Zionists. They just oppose the beliefs of self-declared Zionists.

You are not jewish if you do not support an eventual Jewish State. If that is before or after the Messiah comes is a different story.

They are, as Dershowitz said, a tiny 'lunatic fringe' minority.

QUOTE

The fact that some of the Orthodox in Eastern Europe had viewed Zionists as a threat to rabbinical authority or that some of the ultra-Orthodox believe Jewish nationalists have jumped the gun by establishing a pre-messianic commonwealth does not mean that these dissenting Orthodox were or are not Jewish nationalists. **What separates them from the Zionists is the purely strategic question of when it is permissible to create a Jewish national state, where Jews can live apart from the nations of the earth. The Orthodox and the Zionists have never disagreed over whether such a project is desirable.**

http://www.realnews247.com/spec_rpt_jews_against_zionism.htm

Keith - February 2, 2007 04:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

What a load of Bunkum. MOSSAD rules nothing.

oh. ok. I must have misunderstood the article. I thought texe mars was defending the mossad at some point saying it was good for americans and israeli jews. all I was pointing out was that the mossad is really nobody's friend because simply look at what their motto states.

Keith - February 2, 2007 04:10 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

What a load of Bunkum. MOSSAD rules nothing.

oh. ok. I must have misunderstood the article. I thought texe mars was defending the mossad at some point saying it was good for americans and israeli jews. all I was pointing out was that the mossad is really nobody's friend because simply look at what their motto states.

Mark Brewer - February 2, 2007 05:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

My argument is with his seeming inability to disconnect racial jews, (whatever that may mean), with Judaism, Freemasonry, Talmud and Kabbalah.

When Texe criticizes "Jews" he is referring to Judaism and not some "Jewish race". Having said that, I want to be clear that I am not claiming that Texe is correct about everything. When he came to California in March of 2005, I confronted him about some errors he made, one of which was the fact that he did not mention that Chevalier Ramsay was the creator of Scottish Rite Freemasonry.

http://www.texemarrs.com/102004/impure_blood.htm

smashstuff - February 2, 2007 09:15 AM (GMT)

I believe the motto of Mossad translates as:

'Through Clandestine Terror, We Will Conduct War' or

'By Way Of Deception Thou Shalt Do War'

One of Mossad's specialities is blowing up buses, which is why some people believe they helped out on 7/7 in England. I don't really think that MI5/6 would need to get them involved though.

AntiSionist - February 2, 2007 10:24 AM (GMT)

Netanyahu did get a warning to stay in his hotel and then Israel told their officials to stop talking about 7-7. They had a role but I have seen nothing to indicate it was primary.

smashstuff - February 2, 2007 10:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Feb 2 2007, 10:24 AM)

Netanyahu did get a warning to stay in his hotel and then Israel told their officials to stop talking about 7-7. They had a role but I have seen nothing to indicate it was primary.

All these intelligence agencies are through MI5/6, so if Mossad were involved, it wouldn't surprise me one bit, sure.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:09 PM (GMT)

Yes British SIS control the lot my friend having created them all including the Vatican's SIDV.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE CONSPIRACY - Making It Appear 'Jewish'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE CONSPIRACY - Making It Appear 'Jewish'

Title: THE CONSPIRACY - Making It Appear 'Jewish'

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:41 AM (GMT)

Issue # 77 // April 22, 2006 // Editor: Darryl Eberhart
http://tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eberhart...ear_jewish.html

**“THE CONSPIRACY”
(Making It Appear “Jewish”)**

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”. Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my “Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)” newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites:

www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net, www.calltodecision.com, & www.libertytothecaptives.net. (The last site has a link to the first site.))

WARNING: This issue of the TTT newsletter may seriously “disturb” some folks’ “comfort zones”. However, TRUTH is far more important than any of our “comfort zones”.

DEDICATION: This issue of the TTT newsletter is dedicated to all those who are exposing evil, corruption, and tyranny wherever and whenever they occur – whether in the government or in the “Church” (to include any Church’s false doctrines)! (Please see Ephesians 5:11.)

IMPORTANT NOTE #1: I (the editor of the ETI & TTT newsletters) am not a Roman Catholic; I also most definitely am not anti-Roman Catholic as far as individual Roman Catholics go. My dad and 90% of my relatives are Roman Catholic; my best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of my friends are Roman Catholic. I am, however, against the top levels of secret societies (from the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order to the hierarchy of Freemasonry). This is because these secret societies control the

leadership of the Roman Catholic Church (through the Jesuit Order and P2 Masonry), and have often used this hierarchical system for evil purposes, such as Inquisition, 'holy' crusades, and religious genocide. These secret societies also control the leadership of most of the larger, non-Catholic, Christian denominations. I am also against any religious hierarchy that tries to place itself equal to or above the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God – or equal to or above God's Holy Word (i.e., the Holy Bible) and His Ten Commandments!

IMPORTANT NOTE #2: We can no longer afford to REMAIN SILENT on critical issues for fear of offending any particular group – in this case, Roman Catholics. Please carefully consider this quote by author Dave Hunt: "We are told to love one another as Christ has loved us. Pop psychology trivializes that command by equating it with a 'positive' attitude. Forgotten is the first duty of love: to speak the truth (Ephesians 4:15). Real love does not flatter or soothe when correction is needed but [rather] points out the error which is blinding and harming the loved one. Christ said, 'As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten; be zealous, therefore, and repent' (Revelation 3:19). Instead, the idea is now current that love excludes rebuke, ignores the truth, and seeks unity at any price. Only disaster can result."

Why Am I Writing More & More About Roman Catholicism?

This editor of the ETI and TTT newsletters has been writing more on the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, and especially its Jesuit Order, in recent newsletters because I keep uncovering more and more about the deep hatred that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has for independent Bible-believing Christians, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, and Jews. We Americans have, for the most part, been largely ignorant of the well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church in conducting brutal religious genocide (via Inquisition, 'holy' wars, and 'holy' crusades) against all the afore-mentioned groups. ((Please see my TTT newsletters entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church", "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts", and "Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History" on the following Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com (click on the "Tackling the Tough Topics" 'box' in the left-hand column of their home page.)) Sadly, many Americans believe the "ecumenical rhetoric" of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy – i.e., that she has "changed her ways" and now loves all the "separated brethren". However, my study of the Papacy shows me that this is just a RUSE [i.e., a "stratagem" – per Webster's Dictionary: "any trick or scheme for achieving some purpose"]. The "purpose" is to bring all non-Catholic Christian denominations under the "umbrella" [i.e., control] of the Papacy!

Yes, the Papacy, despite its "ecumenical rhetoric", has not changed a bit over the many centuries in the following categories:

- Its deep hatred of Jews, all independent Bible-believing non-Catholics, Protestants,

and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s we find the Roman Catholic Ustashi militia in Croatia, led and urged on by Franciscan priests, monks, and friars, slaughtering from 600,000 to one million Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children – many of the victims being first brutally tortured);

- Its long-held dream to bring all non-Catholic denominations that consider themselves to be Christian under its monopolistic, totalitarian, ecclesiastical control;
- Its long-held dream to head up a totalitarian one-world religious organization; and,
- Its long-held dream to bring all world leaders – especially those in “Christian” countries – under the temporal power of the pope. (That is, the Papacy would be the top player and “controller” in a one-world government – just like it was the top player and “controller” on the European continent for many centuries! Kings indeed bowed before popes.)

Indeed, power – absolute power – has long been the “game” at the Vatican. History has recorded the Vatican’s deep hatred for religious liberty and freedom of conscience. The U.S. Constitution, with its “Bill of Rights” guaranteeing such liberties, has long been hated by the Vatican. (For a good example of this, please read the Syllabus of Errors issued in 1864 by Pope Pius IX.) I have heard that there is an acronym in use by some Knights of Columbus in America. This acronym is “M.A.C.”: “Make America Catholic”. America is the last “roadblock” in the way of the Vatican and the rest of the globalist rich and power elite in their dreams for one-world government and one-world religion. Is America scheduled for a religious genocide – another Inquisition – as occurred in the 1940s in Croatia? I believe the danger is very real and possibly quite imminent – and that is why I have been writing more and more about the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, its long-held dreams of world domination, its love of Fascist regimes, and its well-documented history of torture and religious genocide!

DEFINITIONS (hopefully in alphabetical order):

“Black Pope” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT): An Italian nickname for the Jesuit Superior General – the head of the “Society of Jesus” (i.e., the Jesuit Order) – the real power “behind the throne” of the Papacy.

“Bolshevik” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary, Second College Edition): “1. Originally, a member of the majority faction (Bolsheviks) of the Social Democratic Party of Russia, which formed the Communist Party after seizing power in the [October] 1917 Revolution. 2. A Communist, especially of the Soviet Union...”

“Front” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #15): “A person or group used to cover or obscure the activity or objectives of another controlling person or group.”

“Illuminati” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. People who have, or profess to have, special intellectual or spiritual enlightenment. 2. Any of various societies, usually secret, composed of such people.”

“Jew” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. A person descended, or regarded as descended, from the ancient Hebrews of Biblical times. 2. A person whose religion is Judaism.”

(Please also see the entry “The Jews”, which is defined according to the belief of a certain segment within both the patriot movement and the “alternative media”.

“Papacy” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. The position, authority, or rank of the pope. 2. The period of time during which a pope rules. 3. The succession of popes; popes collectively. 4. The government of the Roman Catholic Church, headed by the Pope.”

“Red Herring” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Something used to divert attention from the basic issue.”

“Scapegoat” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “A person, group, or thing upon whom the blame for the mistakes or crimes of others is thrust.”

“Sheep dipping” (per author Craig Roberts in his excellent book *The Medusa File*): “An individual who was ‘sheep-dipped’ was discharged from the military ‘on paper’, but during his absence his time in grade, promotions, retirement years and other perks continued just as if he had never left the service. After serving with the CIA, the person could return to his regular branch [of military service] and continue just as if he had never left. ...During the Cold War, and later Vietnam, it [i.e., sheep dipping] was done to provide the CIA – by now referred to as ‘the Company’ because of the number of contract agents being handled – with a system of ‘Plausible Deniability’.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: The Vatican has done the same thing for centuries through its Jesuit “temporal coadjutors” – i.e., its “Jesuits of the short robe” – men who infiltrate governments, publishing companies, newspapers, other church denominations, other churches’ seminaries, revolutionary movements, etc., in order to “steer” (i.e., direct) them in the direction that the Vatican (or the Jesuit Superior General) desires!))

“Smoke screen” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Anything said or done to conceal or mislead.”

“The Jews” (per a certain segment within both the patriot movement and the “alternative media”): “The group of power brokers [allegedly] running the world, the USA, and the New World Order – made up of Zionists, Jewish neo-conservatives in the current U.S. Administration, Israel, the Mossad, Jewish Masons, and Jewish bankers.” Editor of TTT believes that the evidence shows clearly that this term “the Jews”, when used in this context, is being used as a cover – as a front – to create a smokescreen – to throw out a “red herring” – so as to divert attention away from the real power brokers who are

operating “behind the scenes”.

“Vatican” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. The papal palace, consisting of a group of buildings in Vatican City. 2. The papal government or authority.”

“Vatican City” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): Independent papal state, constituted in 1929 as an enclave in Rome...”

“Zionism” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “A movement formerly for reestablishing, now for supporting, the Jewish national state of Israel.”

“Zionist” (per Editor of TTT): “A member of the Zionist movement (i.e., Zionism).”

IMPORTANT NOTE: Editor of TTT will be referencing a number of earlier TTT newsletters that deal with some of the topics brought up in this current newsletter. Those newsletters may be viewed by visiting Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com (click on the “Tackling the Tough Topics” ‘box’ in the left-hand column of their ‘home page’).

HERE ARE SOME INTERESTING (AND VERY RELEVANT) QUOTES:

“He [Ed. Note: Professor Carroll Quigley, author of the book *Tragedy and Hope*] tells us how banking influences what is going on, because all these organizations [i.e., covert organizations and secret societies] tie into banking – and the secret organizations tie into Lazard Brothers [i.e., Lazard Freres]. And, of course, most people think that [i.e., Lazard Brothers] is a Jewish organization. It is not Jewish at all. They push forward the Jewish bankers to conceal what these people are really doing. And, of course, we could go back in history, and we would find that the same forces that were tied into this group were instrumental in creating the ‘Protocols [of Zion]’, which were instrumental for the vicious persecution of Jews in both Russia and Germany. And the Jews have been pushed forward to be the scapegoats while people never were allowed to know who was really running things behind the scenes.

So, let’s listen to what Professor Carroll Quigley says about international finance, which, incidentally, is NOT Jewish.” (12-29-1994)

Dr. Stanley Monteith (Author; host of the “Radio Liberty” broadcast)

“Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their fellow Jews. The Warburgs, part of the Rothschild empire, helped finance Adolph Hitler. There were few if any Rothschilds or Warburgs in the Nazi prison camps! They sat out the war in luxurious hotels in Paris or emigrated to the United States or England. As a group, Jews have suffered most at the hands of these power seekers. A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx.”

Gary Allen (Author of the book *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*)

“Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the ‘cause of the world’s problems’, especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front.”

Bill Hughes [see warning below] (Author of *The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked*)

“International finance and banking are NOT primarily ‘Jewish’. Many of the most powerful banking interests in the world are run by ‘Gentiles’. One of the most powerful forces in international banking is the Knights of Malta, a Roman Catholic military order controlled by the Jesuit Superior General. Sadly, even a certain segment of the ‘alternative media’ helps to propagate the LIE that ‘the Jews’ run international banking. Interestingly, one of the titles of the Rothschild banking dynasty is ‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’. ‘The Jews’, as a people, have been used for centuries as a ‘scapegoat’ by these international banksters and their secret societies, such as the Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta. To label ‘the Jews’ as running banking, Hollywood, etc, is to throw out the proverbial ‘red herring’ designed to throw us off the scent of the ‘real controllers’.”

Darryl Eberhart (Editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics”; January 28, 2006)

“...Some sincere people believe that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are behind the world conspiracy. There are many clues that lead people to that conclusion, but I can assure you that the evidence has been planted to divert attention away from the truth. That is not to say there are no people of Jewish extraction within the Brotherhood, but those who support the movement have renounced their belief in Judaism, and worship a different god. Anti-Semitism is a trap that has been baited to lead us away from the truth.” – Dr. Stanley Monteith

“A number of convincing arguments are made to convince us that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are our enemy. The first is: ‘Many of the Bolsheviks were Jews, and almost all of the original members of Lenin’s Politburo [Ed. Note: the executive committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] were Jews’. There are several valid responses to that charge:

- 1. Although many of Lenin’s followers were Jews, all but one of them [i.e., the top-level Jews who were leaders in the Bolshevik Revolution] were subsequently executed, and that’s a poor way to reward Jews if they were the force behind the Bolshevik

Revolution. Leon Trotsky was Jewish. He was tracked down in Mexico, and brutally murdered.

- 2. All but one of Jesus' original disciples were Jews, but does that make Christianity a Jewish conspiracy? [Ed. Note: All 12 original disciples were "Jews" (from a "religious standpoint") at the time they were chosen by Jesus Christ; 11 were from Galilee, and one (Judas) was from Judea.]
- 3. ...[Author Antony Sutton] noted that many Englishmen fought on our [the American] side during the Revolutionary War, but that didn't make the Revolutionary War an English war." – Dr. Stanley Monteith

"Another argument [made to convince us that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are our enemy] is that Winston Churchill exposed the Zionist plot behind Bolshevism. The response:

Although Winston Churchill did write an article in 'The London Illustrated Sunday Herald' in 1920 claiming that Zionism was the force behind Bolshevism, the response from the world media was very strange. Most people who have attacked Zionism have been vilified, but Churchill always had favorable press coverage. Was that because he was part of the Brotherhood, and his article was an attempt to shift responsibility for the Russian Revolution to the Jews?" – Dr. Stanley Monteith

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Churchill was a high-level Mason and a Druid priest who helped prod the USA into both World War I and II. Dee Zahner, author of The Secret Side of History, states in that book: "To get the United States to declare war on Germany, [President Woodrow] Wilson contrived with Winston Churchill for the sinking of the Lusitania."))

"Another point [that] is made [to convince us that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are our enemy is] that Jacob Schiff provided \$20 million to finance the Bolshevik Revolution. ...Did Jacob Schiff really help the Bolsheviks? Because of the progressive dumbing-down of our people, most Americans don't realize that there were two Russian revolutions. The first revolution was in March 1917 (or February if you use the old Russian calendar); the second [Russian Revolution] was in October of that same year. ...The March [1917] revolution began in St. Petersburg when a contingent of military recruits refused to fire on anti-government demonstrators. ...The Czar was forced to abdicate. Alexander Kerensky was chosen to lead Russia until elections could be held. When it became obvious that he intended to continue the war, the German High Command approached Lenin, who was living in Switzerland. ...They offered him money and transportation to go to Russia to overthrow Kerensky.

...During World War I, the American State Department was responsible for collecting intelligence information. Their files confirm the fact that Jacob Schiff opposed the czar, and after Kerensky had taken power, Jacob Schiff sent Kerensky a telegram congratulating him – but the Bolshevik Revolution didn't take place until seven months later. ...When he [i.e., author Antony Sutton] examined the State Department's intelligence files, he found evidence that Jacob Schiff opposed the Bolsheviks, and

encouraged our State Department to oppose them.

...The document [i.e., 'The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion'] first appeared in Russia in 1905; it claimed that Zionists were behind the wars and revolutions of the 19th century, and planned to seize control of the world. Many Russians believed 'The Protocols', and they began to persecute the Jews and [to] destroy their property. When the czar refused to intervene, Jacob Schiff began plotting to depose him. He provided revolutionary literature to the Russian soldiers captured by the Japanese during the Russo-Japanese War in 1905...It is even possible that some of the soldiers who participated in the March [1917] revolution read Jacob Schiff's literature, so he may have played a part in inciting the March [1917] revolution, but that was not the Bolshevik Revolution [which occurred seven months later]. When Antony Sutton researched the State Department intelligence files, he found documents showing that English and American financiers provided funding for the Bolsheviks, but that fact is never mentioned today. Could it be that the story of Jacob Schiff's \$20 million gift to the Bolsheviks was contrived to divert attention away from the real source of their funding?"

– Dr. Stanley Monteith

“The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion’ were circulated throughout Europe during the early decades of the 20th century, and many people believed them. That led, at least in part, to the anti-Semitism that brought Adolph Hitler to power. [American] Henry Ford circulated ‘The Protocols’ in the United States and wrote a book entitled The International Jew, which claimed that Jewish bankers were responsible for World War I and the Bolshevik Revolution. Henry Ford supported the Nazis, and Hitler acknowledged his support by awarding him [i.e., Henry Ford] the highest German medal available to civilians. The Ford factories in [Nazi] Germany provided trucks, tanks, and [other military] vehicles for Hitler’s armed forces. That would have been logical if Henry Ford really believed that Jewish bankers were responsible for the Bolshevik Revolution, and Hitler opposed them. The problem is that Henry Ford also built a factory complex in [Communist] Russia [i.e., the Soviet Union] to help the faltering Communist economy! Why did Ford promote anti-Semitism in the United States, support Adolph Hitler in [Nazi] Germany, and support the Bolsheviks in [Communist] Russia?”

Dr. Stanley Monteith

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote: None of this “supposed inconsistency” is hard to explain. The facts are that the Vatican and her Jesuits were deeply involved in fomenting not only World War I, but also World War II. During World War II the Vatican supported not only Nazi Germany, but also the other Fascist regimes in Europe, such as Mussolini’s Fascist Italy and the Catholic-Fascist state of Croatia. In fact, Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria put Hitler into power! On the other side of the European continent, we find a Jesuit-trained monster named Joseph Stalin running the Soviet Union during World War II, with help from his Jesuit-trained friend, Cardinal Gregory

Agagianian. (Both were trained by Jesuits who taught at the Orthodox [Byzantine Rite] seminary at Tiflis, Soviet Georgia.") Stalin's top intelligence man was Knight of Malta Prince Anton Turkul, who used Jesuits for his couriers! No wonder banks in the West – especially in the USA – helped finance both Adolph Hitler's Nazi Germany and Joseph Stalin's Soviet Union. Thus by controlling both sides in the conflict, the Vatican and her Jesuits were able to exterminate millions of their favorite "targets": Jews, Orthodox Christians (e.g., in Croatia), and Protestants (in northern Germany). For more information on these two world wars, please read the TTT newsletters entitled "World War I" and "World War II". For more information about the Jesuits and their Knights of Malta, please read the four TTT newsletters entitled "Jesuits – Parts I, II, III & IV". If you would like more information on how the West (especially the USA) financed both Nazi Germany and Communist Russia (i.e., the Soviet Union), then please order Antony Sutton's books *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution* and *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*. Each one of these books can be obtained for \$17.45 postpaid through "Radio Liberty" by calling 1-800-544-8927.)

"The Protocols [of the Learned Elders of Zion]' were written in French, smuggled into Russia in 1905 where they were translated into Russian, and later transported to Great Britain where Victor Marsden translated them into English." – Dr. Stanley Monteith

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Eric Jon Phelps, author of the outstanding exposé of the Jesuit Order – *Vatican Assassins* – provided me with the following information: Leo Lehmann, an ex-Catholic priest and author of the book *Behind the Dictators*, informs us that the JESUITS were the authors of the infamous "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion". You can get more information about the Jesuit Order on Eric's web site: www.vaticanassassins.org.)

((Ed. Note: The preceding six quotes by Dr. Stanley Monteith were taken from his excellent book, *Brotherhood of Darkness*. This book is \$15.45 postpaid. It deals with secret societies and their influence. To order a copy, please call "Radio Liberty" toll-free at 1-800-544-8927.)

IMPORTANT NOTE: For the purposes of the remaining sections of this newsletter, when I mention the term "the Jews", it is in the context of how a certain segment within both the "patriot movement" and the "alternative media" uses it (and, shall we add, sometimes "misuses" it to include all Jews in the world), i.e., as a "broad-brush label" lumping together the so-called "Jewish banksters", Zionists, Jewish Masons, Israel, the Israeli Mossad, B'nai B'rith, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), the so-called "Jewish Neo-cons" in the current U.S. Administration, the Jews who are supposedly running almost all of Hollywood and all the major TV networks, etc., as [allegedly] being the key component running the New World Order "Conspiracy".

I. INTRODUCTION

Editor of TTT believes strongly that a sizable portion of the so-called “alternative media” has been misguided and duped concerning the “real controllers” behind the New World Order Conspiracy (hereafter referred to simply as “the Conspiracy”). Some of the “alternative media” may actually be working for those “real controllers”, trying to get us to overly focus on “the Jews” and Israel; on the “Mark of the Beast” and other high-tech advances; etc., IN ORDER TO keep most truth-seekers from finding out who those “real controllers” are!

A sizable section of the so-called “patriot community” also appears to have been misguided and duped concerning the “real controllers” behind “the Conspiracy”. Some of these groups (including a major segment of the so-called “Christian Identity” movement) concentrate a whole bunch on “the Jews” in general, “The Protocols of Zion”, Israel, the Israeli Mossad, the Zionists, the so-called “Jewish Neo-cons” in the current U.S. Administration, Jewish Cabbalists, Jewish Bolsheviks, Jewish banksters, etc. (They love to point out that such-and-such is Jewish!)

But is the vast majority of this “anti-Jewish” and “anti-Israel” propaganda instead a massive “smokescreen” to cover for the “real controllers” working “behind the scenes”? When that certain segment in the “patriot movement” and that certain segment within the “alternative media” both tell us that “the Jews” are responsible for heading up “the Conspiracy”, are they deliberately (or, in some cases, in gross ignorance) throwing out a colossal “red herring” to get us off the “scent” of the “real controllers” behind the scenes? Surely inquiring minds would like to know who these “real controllers” are that foment wars and revolutions, create banking crises, and plan and carry out a host of nefarious activities in their drive to enslave the peoples on planet Earth!

As Dr. Stanley Monteith pointed out in one of the earlier listed quotations that was taken from his book Brotherhood of Darkness, “there are many clues” that have been deliberately planted to make the conspiracy appear “Jewish” and “to divert [our] attention away from the truth”. So let us take a look at some of the ways the “real controllers” (who operate “behind the scenes”) plant their “evidence” (their “clues”) to make the conspiracy appear to be “Jewish”.

II. THE BANKSTERS

The “real controllers” who operate quite cleverly “behind the scenes” love to plant “evidence” to make international banking appear to be “Jewish”.

One of their anti-Jewish schemes was the planting of some “evidence” that would lead many individuals to believe that the Jews financed and ran the Bolshevik Revolution in 1917. However, from an earlier quote we saw that it was NOT Jewish financier Jacob Schiff who financed the Bolshevik Revolution of October 1917, but rather it was British and [other] American financiers who provided the financial backing for the Bolshevik

Revolution in Russia.

Another favorite tactic often used by the “real controllers” is to appoint a prominent Jew to “head” a financial institution while the major stockholders “behind the scenes” are non-Jews. The so-called Federal Reserve often has a Jew appointed as chairman to make it appear that Jews run the financial institutions of the USA. In fact, many of the top financiers in U.S. history have been non-Jews, to include some very powerful Roman Catholic Knights of Malta. ((NOTE: The Knights of Malta is a powerful Roman Catholic military order headquartered in Rome with, and controlled by, the Jesuit Superior General – the “Black Pope”..))

In fact, the Vatican State has some tremendous banking interests, to include its own Vatican Bank.

((Ed. Note: One of the reasons for the murder of Pope John Paul I in 1978 was his attempt to remedy the many “irregularities” he discovered at the Vatican Bank – and his plans to fire the head of that bank! For more information, read my TTT entitled “John Paul I”..))

Ah, but let us get back to the Knights of Malta. Here is an excerpt from my TTT newsletter entitled “The Real Controllers”, dated: January 13, 2006:

“The Hospitallers (later to become the Knights of Malta) were one of three [Roman Catholic] religious-military orders founded in the 12th century – the other two being the Knights Templar (or, the Templars) and the Teutonic Knights. Concerning the Templars we are told the following by the 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia: ‘The Templars were founded in Jerusalem... The new order was given lodgings near the so-called Temple of Solomon... It was formally confirmed by Pope Honorius II in 1128. ...The order became...the international bankers of their time. They were the predecessors of the great banking families such as the Medici. ...The Templars were brought down by [King] Philip IV of France, and Pope Clement V. ...The order [i.e., the Knights Templar] was disbanded in 1312, and much of their great wealth was given to the Knights of St. John [which later became the Knights of Malta].’ This is indeed very important to remember – that this Roman Catholic Military Order, the Knights of Malta, which is co-located with the Jesuit Superior General in Rome, inherited ‘much’ of the ‘great wealth’ of the Knights Templar!”

Another favorite tactic of the “real controllers” is to throw out the Rothschild family as the major “Jewish” family running international banking. However, we’ve already seen that one of the titles held by the Rothschild family is ‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’. Isn’t that just a little bit interesting? And lets not forget what author Gary Allen said: “A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx.”

Here's what two other authors had to say about the Rothschilds:

“Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in [the] Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title ‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’... The appointment of Rothschild gave the Black Papacy [i.e., the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order] absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church?”
F. Tupper Saussy (Author of the book Rulers of Evil; speaker, musician & patriot)

“The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a façade to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States.”
Bill Hughes (Author of The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked)

Indeed, it certainly appears that the Vatican and its Jesuits and Knights of Malta – and their good friends the Rothschilds (‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’) – control far more of the world’s financial institutions than any other single group on the planet!

III. THE (“2nd”) RUSSIAN REVOLUTION (October 1917) – The Bolshevik Revolution

A certain segment within the patriot movement and within the “alternative media” loves to tell us that Trotsky and many of the top Soviet Communist Party Politburo members were Jews – and then to tell us their Jewish names. What they seldom mention is that all but one of the top Jews in the powerful Politburo were executed. Trotsky himself was hunted down in Mexico and murdered there. As Dr. Stanley Monteith indicated in an earlier quote: “That’s a poor way to reward Jews if they were the force behind the Bolshevik Revolution.” Indeed!

Some Jews were also appointed as camp commandants within the Soviet Gulag system. Again we seem to find a pattern: put some Jews in positions as mid-level or even upper-level managers, and then folks will think that the whole operation (or, conspiracy) is “Jewish”.

However, if “the Jews” funded and ran the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, then why in blazes would they kill all but one of the Jews in the Soviet Politburo?

((Likewise, one could also ask the following questions:

- (1) If “the Jews” fomented and orchestrated World War II, then why would Jews be especially targeted for destruction on the European continent?
- (2) If “the Jews” run America’s mainstream media and Hollywood, then why does the pope of Rome get such great press here in the USA? (Pope John Paul II was almost “deified” in the American press – both while alive and during his funeral.)
- (3) If “the Jews” control so much of the American publishing business, then why don’t they massively expose the Roman Catholic Church’s involvement in bringing Hitler to

power, supporting Nazi Germany, supporting Fascist Italy, supporting Fascist Croatia, helping war criminals escape at the end of WWII via the Vatican Ratlines, etc.? Yes, and why don't these "Jews" controlling America's publishing business massively expose the Jesuit Order, which has a well-documented history of not only fomenting wars and revolutions, but also of being responsible for the killing of large numbers of Jews?))

IV. THE "ILLUMINATI" AND ADAM WEISHAUPT

The following is an excerpt from my TTT entitled "The Real Controllers":

"The modern version of the Illuminati was formed on May 1, 1776 by Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria (in southern Germany). Weishaupt pretended to leave the Jesuit Order (i.e., he was 'sheep dipped') so that he could set up a front group called the Illuminati (that the Jesuits could use for their own purposes). This Jesuit front group, the Illuminati, fomented and orchestrated the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. Thus, by using this 'front group', the Jesuit Order was given a great degree of 'plausible deniability' as to its role in the French Revolution."

Yet there is a certain segment within both the patriot movement and the "alternative media" that loves to say that Weishaupt was a "Jew", thus inferring that the "Illuminati" must surely have been set up by "the Jews". ((More on this topic to follow in the next section.))

V. FINGERING A "VILLAIN" AS BEING A "JEW" YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH

We already noted how Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt is portrayed by a number of folks as being a "Jew". According to Eric Jon Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*, Adam Weishaupt was NOT a Jew – and this labeling of him as a "Jew" is a fairly recent "invention" (within the past 100 years). Regardless, the facts are that Adam Weishaupt was Jesuit-trained, and that he taught Roman Catholic Canon Law at a Jesuit institute of higher learning in Bavaria, Germany (at Ingolstadt). Why don't most of those who point out that Weishaupt was [allegedly] a "Jew" also point out his Jesuit connections? Why don't these same individuals also point out that Weishaupt died in the good graces of the Roman Catholic Church?

I have seen the "Jew" label applied by some folks to not only Weishaupt, but also Stalin, Hitler, etc. It is indeed quite easy to simply label some monstrous, murdering criminal as being a "Jew" (or "half-Jew") many years after his death; however, is this being done in most cases simply to throw out a "red herring" to keep folks from discovering the "real controllers" behind the scenes? For one thing, Jews settled all over Europe, and in spite of prohibitions against marrying Gentiles, such marriages did occur. Thus, many Europeans may have at least some "Jewish blood" in them. Does this make them "Jews"? Adolph Hitler and Benito Mussolini were both practicing Roman Catholics –

neither was ever excommunicated! Joseph Stalin was trained by Roman Catholic Jesuits. Isn't it more important WHAT an individual practices and really believes, rather than what he was born? If someone is 5% or 10% or 50% Jewish, but is a practicing Roman Catholic, and believes in Roman Catholicism, and is subservient to the "White Pope" and/or the "Black Pope", then is that person to be considered a "Jew"? And might we be getting some colossal LIES when folks repeat such statements saying that such-and-such is a "Jew" (or a ¼ Jew or ½ Jew) when he is not really a Jew in any way, shape, or form?

Indeed, labeling various monstrous criminals as "Jews" seems to be a favorite tactic of those who really control things from behind the scenes – a tactic used to make the Conspiracy appear "Jewish" when the "real controllers" seem to come primarily from the top levels of secret societies, such as the Jesuits and Freemasons – and from within the Vatican State itself!

(NOTE: John Daniel, author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed*, makes an excellent case that the Jesuits control the highest levels of Freemasonry!)

VI. THE "PROTOCOLS OF ZION", WORLD WAR I AND WORLD WAR II

We've already pointed out that the "Protocols of Zion", according to author Leo Lehmann, was written by the JESUITS. The "Protocols", remember, was a document designed (according to Dr. Stanley Monteith) to make people think "that Zionists were behind the wars and revolutions of the 19th century, and planned to seize control of the world."

However, author Edmond Paris, in his book *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, tells us a different story as to the real "stars" and experts in fomenting wars and revolutions:

"The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict."

Please read my TTT newsletters entitled "World War I" and "World War II" on the first two web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter. Two more TTT newsletters that touch upon these two wars are "The Real Controllers" and "Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History". Indeed, history quite clearly reveals that the Vatican and her Jesuits fomented both World War I and World War II, just as author Edmond Paris points out in the above quotation!

VII. THE "INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY"

Are "the Jews" running the U.S. intelligence community as some would have us believe, or is there a much more powerful group of men (working "behind the scenes") who are

the “real controllers” of the U.S. intelligence community? An important fact that one does discover if he looks closely behind the “curtain” is that there are many Knights of Malta who have been top men in the Intelligence Community! (Remember, the Knights of Malta is a Roman Catholic military order under the direct command of the “Black Pope” – i.e., the Jesuit Superior General.)

During World War II, we find three Knights of Malta running top intelligence agencies:

- William Donovan – The Office of Strategic Services (the OSS – predecessor to the CIA);
- General Reinhard Gehlen – German Intelligence on the Eastern Front; and,
- Prince Anton Turkul (who used Jesuits for couriers) – Soviet Intelligence.

Interestingly, at least five directors of the CIA have been Knights of Malta: William Donovan, John McCone, William Casey, William Colby, and George Tenet. Additionally, the long-time head of the very powerful CIA Counterintelligence section (and head of the CIA’s Vatican Desk) was a Knight of Malta by name of James Jesus Angleton. Angleton was also the CIA liaison to the Warren (Whitewash) Commission that “investigated” the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Other Knights of Malta have held key positions within the International Intelligence Community, such as British Intelligence agent Kim Philby (who also worked for the Soviet KGB). For more information on the Knights of Malta and their involvement in the intelligence community, please see my TTT #53 – “The Jesuits – Part III: The Knights of Malta”.

VIII. SUMMARY

Inspector Poirot (in the movie picture about Agatha Christie’s novel, Murder on the Orient Express), after surveying the murder crime scene, comments: “There are too many clues.” As Dr. Stanley Monteith points out in his book Brotherhood of Darkness: “Everywhere he [i.e., Inspector Poirot] looked he found conflicting evidence, and he suddenly realized that the murder scene had been staged to confuse him.”

Dear reader, the exact same thing has occurred concerning “the Conspiracy”. The “real controllers” behind the scenes – the Jesuits, Knights of Malta, high-level Freemasons, and the Vatican State itself – have PLANTED a whole bunch of “clues” to make “the Conspiracy” appear to be “Jewish”. Their purpose has been to confuse us, and in the process conceal their own involvement in numerous nefarious activities, such as the fomenting of wars and revolutions. To summarize, they have used the following “tactics”:

- (1) They form numerous “front” groups and organizations, such as the modern “Illuminati”, so that folks will put the blame for wars, revolutions, etc., on the front group rather than on the “real controllers” pulling the strings from behind the scenes. A good

example of this occurred in the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799, where the “Illuminati” took the blame for what the Jesuits had fomented and orchestrated!

- (2) They “label” various mass-murdering monsters, such as Joseph Stalin, as “Jews” or “half-Jews” years after the fact. They also “label” those forming the front groups, such as Jesuit-trained Gentile (i.e., NON-Jew) Adam Weishaupt, as “Jews”.
- (3) They place Jews in prominent mid-level & high-level management positions, such as head of the Federal Reserve, members of the first Soviet Politburo, camp commandants in the Soviet Gulag system, etc., in order to give “the Conspiracy” a “Jewish flavor”.
- (4) They have their lackeys and dupes within the mainstream media, certain segments of the “alternative media”, and certain segments of the so-called “patriot movement” pass along the Conspiracy’s propaganda about “the Jews” to their listeners and readers. Thus we see these lackeys and dupes focusing the “spotlight” on “the Jews”, Jewish neo-cons, Jewish Masons, Jewish bankers, Israel, the Mossad, etc., but never focusing that “spotlight” where it should be focused – on the Vatican State, the Jesuit Order, the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, etc.

The “real controllers” behind the scenes have done a very good job of confusing us, and of concealing their own nefarious activities. Through their takeover of our education system and American publishing companies, they have erased a whole bunch of history. So successful have these revisers of history been, that relatively few Americans are aware of the following facts:

- The Jesuits (and the Vatican) masterminded the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln in 1865. They even helped one of the conspirators, John Harrison Surratt, to escape to Rome where he became a member of the Pope’s military bodyguard unit.
 - The Jesuits and the Vatican (NOT the Jews) fomented both World War I and World War II – and they are responsible for the misery, destruction, and mass murder that resulted!
 - The Vatican supported Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, Fascist Croatia, and all the totalitarian, Jew-hating and murdering regimes in Europe during World War II.
 - The Vatican helped many of the worst Fascist and Nazi war criminals escape punishment in the aftermath of World War II through their infamous “Vatican Ratlines”.
- I could go on and on about the nefarious activities of the Vatican and its Jesuit Order – to include the assassination of many heads of State, such as King Henry III of France in 1589; King Henry IV of France in 1610; Czar Alexander I of Russia in 1825; President Abraham Lincoln in 1865; Emperor Komei of Japan in 1868; President Benito Juarez of Mexico in 1872; Czar Alexander II of Russia in 1881; etc.

Assassinating heads of State, fomenting wars and revolutions, overthrowing governments, mass murdering various population groups (such as 600,000 to one million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children in Croatia in the 1940s) have been the well-documented activities of the Vatican and its Jesuit Order for centuries! If the Vatican State, the Jesuit Order, the Knights of Malta, Opus

Dei, etc., are not massively (and quickly) exposed, then America will fall to their intrigues as have other nations in history.

IX. CLOSING QUOTES

It is certainly worth repeating a portion of an earlier quote by Dr. Stanley Monteith concerning "the Conspiracy":

"...Some sincere people believe that the Jews, or the Jewish bankers, are behind the world conspiracy. There are many clues that lead people to that conclusion, but I can assure you that the evidence has been planted to divert attention away from the truth. ... Anti-Semitism is a trap that has been baited to lead us away from the truth."

And here is another great quote for us to ponder:

"There are other secret and semi-secret organizations such as the International Bankers, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderberger Group, [the] Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission, the New Age Movement, the Illuminati, and Freemasonry, who are all deeply involved in global politics, and who actively promote the uniting of the people of our planet under a New World Order. However...these all are but mere 'front' organizations, behind which the true source of power hides and uses to distribute and channel its designs. And, as in any conspiracy, secrecy and shifting attention and blame away from itself is paramount to its success." – John Daniel (Author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed*)

X. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of the TTT newsletter contains important information, then please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to others.

2. Again, please visit Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com (click on the "Tackling the Tough Topics" 'box' in the left-hand column of their 'home page') and read the other TTT newsletters that were referenced in this issue of TTT. I most highly recommend that you read the following:

- "The Real Controllers of the USA"
- "Deceitful Revisers and Editors of History"
- "Fifth Columnists, Trojan Horses, and Dual Loyalties"
- "Death by Government and Death by Church" (and)
- "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts".

Avles - February 2, 2007 01:16 PM (GMT)

"....Some Jews were also appointed as camp commandants within the Soviet Gulag

system. Again we seem to find a pattern: put some Jews in positions as mid-level or even upper-level managers, and then folks will think that the whole operation (or, conspiracy) is "Jewish"...."

The key is the propaganda of the non-official media.

Jesuits know very well that people believe MORE to the anti-governative propaganda than the Official one.

This is the reason for which the governments always are 'bad': because they (Jesuits/ SMOMs/etc.) want the people to be hurted and ready to accept every kind of protest-ideology against the Official Power.

The real core of Jesuit hides itself in the pseudo-alternative propaganda.

For this reason the people shall believe till death to everyone speaking against the 'government', giving him all the faith.

Once they gave it, they'll follow the leaders of the protest till death. This phenomena is like the one studied by Konrad Lorentz with his geese.

Then you must only completely cover the 'underground' political society with your fake-alternative organizations, taking care to make them appear indipendent one from the other, better if you find a competition between them, but only in political fields that are far from the truth you want to hide (ex.: make a clash between the ones who believe that 9-11 is due to the 'Jews' and the one who think it is due to the 'capitalism'; no one will dare to think about the 'naive theories about the Vatican plot').

Modern democracy is not the negation of tyranny, is the SYNTHESIS of ALL tyrannies which are clashing all the time one on the others. Our 'democracy' is only the apparent balance of the tyrannies (political parties and ideologies): when they want to destroy you, they change the balance and direct all the forces against you. More, modern democracy is a continuous 'coup d'etat' and consequent 'rebellion' to it. A perfect 'lake' in which the Jesuits Piranhas swim very well devouring every dissident. And this is just one of the various reason for which they first created and then DESTROYED the classical tyrannies (fascism, nazism, Kommnism,...).

To return to the quoted phrase and don't go to much OT, just see how today they (pseudo-alternative propaganda) present the pseudo Jews mercenary of the Bolshevik revolution as the 'real controller' with total power in their hands, meanwhile the islam mercenaries of C.I.A. claimed by the Official media to be the operatives and minds of the 9-11 are presented as 'puppets'.

And look how the mercenary Jews were used to destroy the Romanoff family, exposing them like the real soul of the Bolshevism. "A revenge against the anti-semitic dynasty of

Russia!". Or a punishment for the orthodox heretics? Disguised as "Jewish revenge"? Who'll know it! Who has the power can create all the proof to hide the truth... It seems that there are many proof against the 'Jews', as they are telling us, or am I making a mistake?

These Jews are really stupid, showing to the world their plan! Why didn't they use their "Christians slaves" to do the dirty job in Russia? And this is just what happened eighty years later with Larry "Give me my Boeing" Silverstein, exposed by the alternative media as the one who 'pulled down WTC7". A good snack for the alternative-media which their masters, the Jesuit-Piranhas, let 'em sometimes to eat!

Avles.

Avles - February 2, 2007 01:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avles @ Feb 2 2007, 01:16 PM)

To return to the quoted phrase and don't go to much OT, just see how today they (pseudo-alternative propaganda) present the pseudo Jews mercenary of the Bolshevik revolution as the 'real controller' with total power in their hands, meanwhile the islam mercenaries of C.I.A. claimed by the Official media to be the operatives and minds of the 9-11 are presented as 'puppets'.

1) JEWS.

*) Official Media: 'the Jews are the victims'.

***) Alternative anti-Official Media: 'the Jews are the real evil controller of the world'.

2) MUSLIM

*) Official Media: 'the muslims planned and did the evil 9-11' (don't say 'real controllers of the world' but is understood in this way because 'they want to become' through 'terrorism')

***) Alternative anti-Official Media: 'the muslims are the victims (of the JEWS - see the first point)

The two points are FALSE. The firs point (TESI) is FALSE. His falsity has been received in the secon point (ANTI-TESI): "the muslims are the victims (of the JEWS)". This should lead to the Jesuit-SYNTHESIS: "let's blame (destroy) the Jews!".

Was or not Hegel a puppet of them?

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits and the NIV Bible by MickyJay](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits and the NIV Bible by MickyJay

Title: Jesuits and the NIV Bible by MickyJay

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 31, 2007 01:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

MickyJay:

Dear poster it is important to know what is going on in regards to those Catholic agitators, for instance are you aware of the fact it is Roman catholics behind the publishing of the "NIV Bible" a bible which portreys Christ as lucifer, infact the company Zondervan which is owned by News Corporation(Rupert Murdoch papal Knight of Saint Gregory) is the same publisher which publishes the Satanic bible... Zondervan, Harper Collins.

To verify that Harper Collins publishes the "Satanic Bible", do a search at www.harpercollins.com. The following quote came from their website: "...Zondervan, HarperCollins' Evangelical Christian publishing division, published the top five bestselling Bibles in the CBA marketplace, including the # 1 bestseller, The NIV Study Bible. Long considered the world's largest Bible publisher, Zondervan published 2/3 of the bestselling Bibles worldwide."

What this institution Jesuit Order seeks to do as it has always done is to destroy the Bible readers and believers connection to God, the KJV, through publishing the NIV and various other acts they achieve this end, the worrying thing is this it was concieved in order to be read by young children and to bring them up with this as the new improved KJV...

This stinks of Jesuitism.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 31, 2007 01:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

MickyJay:

Hi 2tuff just been diggin a little bit on that sneaky Knight of Saint Gregory and media mogul Rupert Murdoch, well i chanced upon some interesting stuff, are you aware that Murdoch has been behind the publishing of a new Bible...

A search on the "NIV bible" will show you just how it has been recieved!

Murdoch is Chairman and Chief Executive of News Corporation which lists as one of its holdings, **Zondervan Publishing House, the designated publisher of the New International Version of the Bible (NIV).**

TNIV: TRANSLATION TREASON

In 1995, the NIV team (International Bible Society (IBS) and Committee on Bible Translations (CBT)) created a feminist "gender-inclusive" NIV, titled the New International Version Inclusive language edition [NIVI]. They found out very quickly and very loudly that America was not "prime-time ready" for a NIV feminist "gender inclusive" edition. So the NIVI was published solely in Great Britain by Hodder & Stoughton (**Zondervan is the exclusive NIV publisher in the U.S.**). The NIVI is so drenched in feminist changes and so corrupt, it cannot legally be sold in America. The NIVI is a "bound and gagged book" in America. See 2 Timothy 2:9, (' . . .but the word of God is not bound"). According to Christianity Today, NIV copyright holder, International Bible Society (IBS) even requested that Hodder & Stoughton quit selling the embarrassing NIVI in liberal England.

A little known "secret" that also appeared in 1996 was concerning Zondervan's, the New International Readers Version [NIRV]. According to Zondervan, the NIRV was, "a thorough, scholarly simplification of the NIV, the NIRV was specifically designed to help young children [ages 2-10] and new readers understand the Bible for themselves." The NIRV sold under such "innocent" titles as: The NIRV Children's Bible; The Beginner's Bible; NIRV Kid's Study Bible; NIRV Kids' Quest Study Bible; Adventure Bible for Young Readers; NIRV Read to Me Bible for Kids.

But the "dirty little secret" was the children's NIRV was soaking in "gender inclusive" feminist language. There was nothing in the Preface, nor any hint anywhere that the innocent children's NIRV was flooded with "gender inclusive" lingo.

Get this "nugget" – Bruce Metzger, writes in The Bible in Translation: "In November 1996, Hodder and Stoughton issued in Great Britain the simplified NIV [the Children's NIRV] under the title: New International Version Popular Edition, Inclusive Language and in March 1997 under the title New International Version: Inclusive Language Edition (NIVI)" (Bruce Metzger, The Bible in Translation, p. 172). According to Metzger, the "banned in the U.S." feminist NIVI is the same Bible as the Children's NIRV! After word leaked out about the NIRV's "gender-bender" vocabulary, Zondervan quickly re-issued the NIRV (July 1998) minus the original feminist inclusive language. Not surprising, after researching the "gender-inclusive" issue, I've found many of the Children's Bibles among the most corrupt and feminist influenced.

But as they say, "the times, they are a'changing".

So seven short years later, the NIV crew, along with Zondervan, are at it again. Come 'hail or high water' the NIV team is gonna dump a feminist NIV "gender inclusive" Bible on the U.S. And in March, 2002, the New Testament of the "gender inclusive" TNIV officially hit the streets of the good ol' U.S.

This article is a lengthy look at Zondervan's Today's New International Version [TNIV]. This article began as a simple, short critique of the TNIV. But the more I researched. . . the more I read. . . the more alarmed and troubled I became. Even though, this is a lengthy article, it would be well worth your time to carefully and prayerfully read. This article goes far beyond the scope of the recent TNIV. You will see, without question, a deliberate, intentional, and completely inaccurate, mis-translation of the God-inspired, Greek text.

As you witness the blatant disregard for the Greek text, please bear in mind: that according to their own words – the TNIV translators are the same group using the same translation methodology as used in the highly successful "original" New International Version [NIV].

This is quoted directly from the TNIV web site:

"The fully independent body that translated the highly acclaimed NIV is the same eminent group that undertook the work on the TNIV. . .

The widely respected translation methodology that drove the scholarship of the NIV was maintained in the development of the TNIV. . ."

(Faithfully Produced by CBT, www.tniv.info/story/cbt.php)

Not only, are the TNIV crew proud of their "gender inclusive" TNIV, again, according to their own words, the TNIV is more accurate and a better translation than the "original" NIV.

Again, the following is taken from the TNIV web site:

"The NIV is an extremely accurate Bible text, the best the CBT could produce as of 1984. The TNIV is an even slightly more accurate Bible text, the best the CBT could produce as of 2001."

(TNIV FAQs, www.tniv.info/QandA.php)

As you read this disturbing review of the TNIV, be ever mindful – it is the same translation methodology, the same people, and the same beliefs, that produced the "original" NIV. And according to the people who translated and published both the NIV and TNIV – the feminist TNIV is more accurate and a better translation than the "original" NIV. That's not my words, or thoughts – that's their words – on their website, for all the world to read.

So what does that testify about the "original" NIV? I'll let you answer that after you've finished reading this article.

The fact is, the "original" NIV was stuffed with "gender inclusive" language. But unlike, the TNIV, the "original" NIV was not advertised as a "gender-accurate" Bible.

Gail Riplinger writes in *The Language of the King James Bible*:

"The recent clamour about a so-called inclusive language edition of the NIV, is just a smoke screen, hiding the fact the NIV has, since its introduction in 1973, omitted male pronouns, like 'he' and 'him'. Chapter 5 of my book *New Age Bible Versions* documents dozens and dozens of places where male terms, and Jesus Christ himself, are neutered by the NIV."

(Gail Riplinger, *The Language of the King James Bible*, p. 114)

Professor Mark Strauss, who is a proponent of the "gender-inclusive" Bibles, readily acknowledges the "gender inclusiveness" of the "original" NIV.

"In dozens of cases in the Old Testament, inclusive terms such as 'people' or 'person(s),' 'one,' 'each,' 'anyone' or 'someone' are used [in the New international Versions (NIV)]. . . The Greek term anthropos is also frequently translated with inclusive language in the NIV. . . There are many such inclusive renderings in the NIV. Comparing the translation of anthropos and aner in the NIV and the NIV1, Andreas Kostenberger found that ninety-five of the 550 appearances of anthropos and thirty of the 216 appearances of aner were translated inclusively in the original NIV."

(Mark L. Strauss, *Distorting Scripture?, The Challenge of Bible Translation & Gender Accuracy*, pp. 37-38)

The fact is, the NIV translators [CBT] original intention was for the "gender-inclusive" NIV1 to replace the "original" NIV. *World magazine* details the CBT's intention:

"Mr. Walker says the consensus of the Committee for Bible Translation in America is to have the unisex-language version 'take the place of the other.' [original NIV]"

(World Magazine, Femme Fatale cover story, March 29, 1997, www.worldmag.com/world/issue/03-29-97/cover_1.asp)

Kenneth Barker, the CBT chairman and secretary clearly says in World magazine, the CBT's desire is to have only a "gender-inclusive" NIV:

"Mr. Barker says it will be the publisher's decision: "If our committee had its way there would be no separate inclusive-language edition." But he says, "I've heard—I can't say that this is actual fact—that Zondervan will keep making the two editions," at least for a while if the traditional version finds a market niche."

(World Magazine, Femme Fatale cover story, March 29, 1997, www.worldmag.com/world/issue/03-29-97/cover_1.asp)

As you read this alarming review of the TNIV – just remember – the people that translated the NIV-NIrV-NIVI-TNIV – want to replace all the Bibles with a deliberate, mis-translated "gender-inclusive" Bible. And remember, their first "attempt" was an undisclosed "gender-inclusive" disaster [NIrV] aimed for your children. After they got "caught", they quickly republished a semi "non-gender-inclusive" NIrV.

whole article presented in full [Here](#)

~~~~~  
*i hope you check it out to get an incling of what this Knight of St Gregory get's up to with his bible publishers, no doubt this Papal Knight is promoting these tainted scriptures, designed for children, in order to usher in the catholic interpretations so that in a few years even the protestant Bible readers are in line with the Jesuit Orders agenda...*

**[center]Rupert Murdoch,  
Papal Knight,  
Publisher of NIV,  
Donates \$10 Million for New LA Cathedral[/center]**

Issue Date: November/December 1999

visit Chick Publications at <http://www.chick.com>

Murdoch

Media Mogul Rupert Murdoch recently made a \$10 million contribution toward the construction of a new Catholic cathedral in Los Angeles. Murdoch has wide holdings in the movie, TV and publishing industries including Fox Television, 20th Century Fox Films, London Times and New York Post newspapers, Harper Collins and Zondervan publishing companies.

But the fact that his TV stations and movie productions are some of the sleaziest, did not stop Los Angeles Cardinal Roger Mahony from anointing him and his wife as members of the Pontifical Order of St. Gregory the Great in January, 1998. This knighthood, bestowed on behalf of the pope, is given to persons of "unblemished character" who have "promoted the interests of society, the [Catholic] Church and the Holy See [Vatican]."

Besides this strange connection, there is an even stranger one. Murdoch is Chairman and Chief Executive of News Corporation which lists as one of its holdings, Zondervan Publishing House, the designated publisher of the New International Version of the Bible (NIV). Although the NIV copyright is held by the International Bible Society, Zondervan has exclusive publishing rights.

Is it just a coincidence that the distribution of the most popular of the modern Bible versions, based on the corrupted Roman Catholic texts, is controlled by a man who contributes heavily to Catholic causes and holds a papal knighthood?

It is also curious that since Murdoch was knighted for his "unblemished character" that he abandoned his wife of 31 years and married one of his "dynamic, tall and gorgeous" female employees who is half his age. When Cardinal Mahony's office was asked if the knighthood honor would be revoked, a spokesman replied, "As far as I know, once you've got it, you've got it for good."

It appears that as long as someone continues to "promote the interests of society, the Church and the Holy See" character blemishes can be conveniently overlooked. Especially if it includes donations in the \$10 million range and distribution of the major Bible "perversion" based on Roman Catholic manuscripts.

[Link](#)

~~~~~  
Keep up the good work Tuff

Alexandra - January 31, 2007 02:23 AM (GMT)

Guess who was a stylist for the NIV? Lesbian Virginia Ramey Mollenkott.

I think another Sodomite, Martin Woudstra, also helped with the NIV, if I remember right.

The NIV, from what I've heard, substitutes "sodomite" with "shrine prostitute." Trying to make it a gay-friendly Bible.

MoroccoMole - January 31, 2007 09:48 PM (GMT)

The supposed "pillars of Society" always turn out to be Homosexuals or perverted or in the closet, and we wonder why in society immediately below them there is a shortage of honest men.

The population are all trying to emulate these "pillars" (symbolism therein perhaps) not knowing what it is they are really emulating and are rewarded financially for doing so and joining certain "fraternities" " oh to get ahead in this life, takes a lot of kind words and ruthless damning actions"...

When even the bible can be drastically altered, and Drastic alterations have been made in the NIV in the name of "modernisation", it is time to look to what Orwell was saying about the watering down of language and expression etc in 1984.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:19 AM (GMT)

#27 The Holy Bible Part III Which Bible version should we be studying through each year? 01-14-07 (17 minutes, 42 seconds) Listen | Show Notes

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

#26 The Holy Bible Part II Discover the trails of the true and false Bibles. 01-14-07 (16 minutes, 56 seconds) Listen | Show Notes

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

#25 The Holy Bible Part I Why Study the Bible? Why it is important to study through the bible every year. 01-05-07 (18 min. 23 sec.)

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

MoroccoMole - February 2, 2007 01:35 PM (GMT)

Thanks for those goodies! :)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican—Is It a Topic that Should Be Discussed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican—Is It a Topic that Should Be Discussed

Title: The Vatican—Is It a Topic that Should Be Discussed

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:37 AM (GMT)

“The Vatican – Is It a Topic that Should Be Discussed?”

“**Is the Vatican Strictly a ‘Religious’ Organization?**”

(And) “Is the Vatican a Torture-Loving, Mass-Murdering Machine?”

By Darryl Eberhart, Editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics”
www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net // June 20, 2006

On June 17, 2006 I had a telephone conversation with a friend of mine who also happens to be a broadcast host in the “alternative media”. Most people would characterize his broadcast and his organization as “secular” rather than as “religious”, although he has had several people on his broadcast to discuss topics that fall in the realm of “religion”. So I guess I shouldn’t have been surprised when he noted that if we talked about the Vatican “on air” (i.e., on his broadcast), then people would say that we would be entering into a discussion of “religion”. I think we need to answer the three questions that are asked in the “three-part title” of this article concerning the Vatican. We will start first with the second question:

“Is the Vatican Strictly a ‘Religious’ Organization?”

The answer to that question is quite simple, and it is an unequivocal “NO!” While none of us (who are rational) would deny that there is a Roman Catholic “Church” – a “religious” organization and system that has over 1 BILLION adherents, we also must recognize that there is a historically documented GEOPOLITICAL entity known as the “Vatican State”, or “Vatican City”. According to Webster’s New World Dictionary, Second College Edition, “Vatican City” is an “independent papal state constituted in 1929 as an enclave in Rome...” The Vatican State (or “City”) has diplomatic relations with most of the nations of the world!

The Papacy, which has long sat atop the authoritative, hierarchical religious system known as the Roman Catholic Church, has a well-documented geopolitical history of ruling for centuries over the monarchs of Europe. In fact, the Papacy [Papal Rome] in essence was, and still is, the “ghost” that arose out of the “ashes” of the Imperial Pagan Roman Empire.

For the last four centuries plus, the Vatican’s Jesuit Order has been one of the most powerful organizations on the GEOPOLITICAL scene. Boyd Barrett, an ex-Jesuit, tells us:

“The Jesuit Order at last reached the pinnacle of its power and prestige in the early eighteenth century [i.e., the early 1700s]. It had become more influential and more wealthy than any other organization in the world. It held a position in world affairs that no oath-bound group of men has ever held before or since... ‘Nearly all the Kings and Sovereigns of Europe had only Jesuits as directors of their consciences [i.e., as confessor-priests], so that the whole of Europe appeared to be governed by Jesuits only.’” (1927; using a short quote by Jesuit Cordara)

J. Wayne Laurens, American historian and author of the book *The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked*, lets us know about the political side of the Vatican and its Jesuit Order – and how they USE “religion” as a “mask” for advancing their political agenda:

“But we recognize in the Roman Catholic priesthood, and the Jesuit brotherhood, two distinct political organizations, united in purpose and using religion as a mask for political purpose, as they always have done in all ages and countries.”

Author Avro Manhattan, in his book *Murder in the Vatican* (1985), lets us know that the Vatican is a very powerful GEOPOLITICAL “creature”:

“The Vatican is a superpower – on a par with the USA and Soviet Russia. Indeed, since at times it can act as a formulator of the policies of both, it can be reckoned as the paramount superpower of our times.

Its adherents, a massive portion of mankind, nearing a billion [Ed. Note: it’s now over a billion], can be made to operate in every corner of the world. [There are] sixty million [Roman Catholics] within the USA herself. [Ed. Note: Counting illegal aliens, it’s a lot more than that!]

...Therefore the Vatican is a superpower in its own right. Indeed, because of its duality as a political and as a religious center, it can outbid the other two [superpowers].” (Page 5)

The following quote by Hector Macpherson, author of the book *The Jesuits in History*,

lets us know how terrible it was for mankind when the Roman Catholic Church moved into the geopolitical arena (i.e., the “civil sphere”):

“Had the Roman Catholic Church remained a purely religious organization like any other sect, the world would have been spared centuries of evil [Ed. Note: such as the Inquisition, crusades, and Catholic-instigated religious genocide]. But in the course of its development the Romish Church, through its Popes, entered the civil sphere and aspired to universal monarchy.

In the fatal year 800, when Charlemagne was crowned Emperor of the Romans by [Pope] Leo III, there was set upon Western Europe the Papacy, a colossal system whose object is despotic rule of man and society in all spheres, sacred and secular. The Papacy claimed not only to possess the ‘Keys of Heaven’, but also to rule the earth. The pope came to be regarded as the sole representative of Deity on earth, and from him must the empire be held.

...In its egotistical blindness, and intoxicated with the fumes of sacerdotal conceit, the Papacy set itself in opposition to the spirit of nationality, which in the Middle Ages was beginning to create order out of the disorders caused by the fall of the Roman Empire. Foiled in its endeavors to reign unchecked over rising nationalities the Papacy attempted to rule through monarchs devoted to the [Roman Catholic] Church.” (Pages 108, 109)

By the way, the Jesuit Order (one of the main “political” arms of the Vatican) not only controls its Jesuit “soldiers”, but also the Papacy itself, the powerful and wealthy Knights of Malta, higher-level Knights of Columbus, and the higher levels of Freemasonry. The Jesuits, “masters of POLITICS”, have a historically well-documented track record of infiltrating and subverting governments. So much so, that Canadian historian J.E.C. Shepherd tells us:

“Between 1555 and 1931 the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] was expelled from at least 83 countries, city states and cities, for engaging in political intrigue and subversive plots against the welfare of the State, according to the records of a Jesuit priest of repute [i.e., Thomas J. Campbell]. ...Practically every instance of expulsion was for political intrigue, political infiltration, political subversion, and inciting to political insurrection.” (1987)

Do the Jesuits have a lot of POLITICAL power here in the USA? Here’s what Jeremiah J. Crowley (Irishman; ex-priest in the Roman Catholic Church; author of the book Romanism: Menace to the Nation) tells us concerning the Jesuit Order:

“Today they [i.e., the Jesuits] are stronger in the United States than they ever were in any of the countries of Europe which expelled them as a menace to the government.” (1912)

M.F. Cusack (Ex-nun of Kenmore; author of the book *The Black Pope*) tells us some interesting information about Rome (i.e., the Vatican) and its Jesuits in the following two quotes:

“...The Jesuits are the only religious order in the Church of Rome...which has lain under the ban of the [‘White’] Pope, or which has been expelled from any country because of its interference in politics. Hence we may expect to find that to obtain political power forms a main feature in the plans of the Society [of Jesus – i.e., the Jesuit Order].” (1896)

“The fact is that very few Protestants [Ed. Note: or other non-Catholic Christians] have realized how entirely Rome is a political church, and that she always makes her political advancement her first object.” (1896)

The American Catholic hierarchy and the Jesuit Order are very active POLITICALLY in the United States of America. Author and journalist Paul Blanchard tells us the following about Roman Catholic political power in the USA in his book *American Freedom and Catholic Power*:

“There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy... As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: *American Freedom and Catholic Power*], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly – or publicize documented facts – without risking his future.” (1949)

F. Tupper Saussy, author of the book *Rulers of Evil: Useful Knowledge About Governing Bodies*, tells us the following about Roman Catholic POLITICAL power in modern America:

“What [Professor Carol A.] Brown [of the University of Massachusetts] had learned from Carl Bernstein, I [i.e., F. Tupper Saussy] had discovered for myself over several years of private investigation: the papacy really does run United States foreign policy... Yes, [Carl] Bernstein noted that the leading American players behind the Reagan/Vatican conspiracy, to a man, were ‘devout Roman Catholics’ – namely,

William Casey – Director, CIA [Ed. Note: And a papal Knight of Malta];
Richard Allen – National Security Advisor;
Judge William Clark – National Security Advisor;
Alexander Haig – Secretary of State [Ed. Note: And a papal Knight of Malta];
Vernon Walters – Ambassador-at-Large; and,
William Wilson – Ambassador to the Vatican State.

But the reporter neglected to mention that the entire Senate Foreign Relations committee was governed by Roman Catholics as well. Specifically, Senators

- Joseph Biden – Subcommittee on European Affairs;
- Paul Sarbanes – International Economic Policy, Trade, Oceans, and Environment;
- Daniel P. Moynihan – Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs;
- John Kerry – Terrorism, Narcotics, and International Communications; and,
- Christopher Dodd – Western Hemisphere and Peace Corps Affairs.”

(Rulers of Evil; Pages 1, 2)

“In fact, when the ‘Holy Alliance’ story hit the stands [in 1992], there was virtually no arena of federal legislative activity, according to ‘The 1992 World Almanac of US Politics’, that was not directly controlled by a Roman Catholic senator or representative. The committees and subcommittees of the United States Senate and House of Representatives governing commerce, communications and telecommunications, energy, medicine, health, education and welfare, human services, consumer protection, finance and financial institutions, transportation, labor and unemployment, hazardous materials, taxation, bank regulation, currency and monetary policy, oversight of the Federal Reserve System, commodity prices, rents services, small business administration, urban affairs, European affairs, Near Eastern and South Asian affairs, terrorism/narcotics/international communications, international economic/trade/oceans/ environmental policy, insurance, housing, community development, federal loan guarantees, economic stabilization measures (including wage and price controls), gold and precious metals transactions, agriculture, animal and forestry industries, rural issues, nutrition, price supports, Food for Peace, agricultural exports, soil conservation, irrigation, stream channelization, flood control, minority enterprise, environment and pollution, appropriations, defense, foreign operations, vaccines, drug labeling and packaging, drug and alcohol abuse, inspection and certification of fish and processed food, use of vitamins and saccharin, national health insurance proposals, human services, legal services, family relations, the arts and humanities, the handicapped, and aging – in other words, virtually every aspect of secular life in America – came under the chairmanship of one of these Roman Catholic laypersons:

Frank Annunzio Edward Kennedy Daniel Moynihan
Joseph Biden John Kerry John Murtha

Silvio Conte John LaFalce Mary Rose Oakar

Kika De la Garza Patrick Leahy David Obey
John Dingell Charles Luken Claiborne Pell

Christopher Dodd Edward Madigan Charles Rangel

Vic Fazio Edward Markey Dan Rostenkowski

James Florio Joseph McDade Edward Roybal

Henry Gonzalez Barbara Mikulski

Thomas Harkin George Miller

Vatican Council II's 'Constitution on the Church' (1964) instructs [Roman Catholic] politicians to use their secular offices to advance the cause of Roman Catholicism."

(Rulers of Evil; Pages 2, 3)

"An updating of this list will not reflect a significant change in the presence of Roman Catholic laypersons in the higher legislative reaches. According to the 'Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities', in the 106th Congress there are 40 'Jesuit alumni' who graduated from 17 Jesuit institutions [of higher learning]. There are 5 alumni in the U.S. Senate and 35 alumni in the House of Representatives. Out of these 40 alumni, 23 received graduate or professional degrees from Jesuit universities. [Jesuit] Georgetown University has the most graduates, boasting 15 alumni in the U.S. Congress." (Rulers of Evil; Page 303)

Of course, we also have a FINANCIAL entity known as the "Vatican Bank". In fact, the Vatican is into international banking and finance "big time". Avro Manhattan, in his book *The Vatican Billions* (Chick Publications, 1983), tells us the following:

"The Vatican has large investments with the Rothschilds of Britain, France and America, with the Hambros Bank, [and] with the Credit Suisse in London and Zurich. In the United States it has large investments with the Morgan Bank, the Chase-Manhattan Bank, the First National Bank of New York, the Bankers Trust Company, and others. The Vatican has billions in shares in the most powerful international corporations such as Gulf Oil, Shell, General Motors, Bethlehem Steel, General Electric, International Business Machines [IBM], T.W.A., etc. At a conservative estimate, these amount to more than 500 million dollars in the USA alone." (1983)

"In a statement published in connection with a bond prospectus, the Boston archdiocese listed its assets at Six Hundred and Thirty-five Million (\$635,891,004), which is 9.9 times its liabilities. This leaves a net worth of Five Hundred and Seventy-

one Million dollars (\$571,704,953). It is not difficult to discover the truly astonishing wealth of the [Roman Catholic] Church, once we add the riches of the twenty-eight archdioceses and 122 dioceses of the USA, some of which are even wealthier than that of Boston.” (1983)

“Some idea of the real estate and other forms of wealth controlled by the [Roman] Catholic Church may be gathered by the remark of a member of the New York Catholic Conference, namely ‘that his church probably ranks second only to the United States government in total annual purchase.’ Another statement, made by a nationally syndicated Catholic priest, perhaps is even more telling. ‘The Catholic Church’, he said, ‘must be the biggest corporation in the United States. We have a branch office in every neighborhood. Our assets and real estate holdings must exceed those of Standard Oil, A.T. &T., and U.S. Steel combined. And our roster of dues-paying members must be second only to the tax rolls of the United States government.’”

“The [Roman] Catholic Church, once all her assets have been put together, is the most formidable stockbroker in the world. ...The Wall Street Journal said that the Vatican’s financial deals in the U.S. alone were so big that very often it sold or bought gold in lots of a million or more dollars at one time.” (1983)

“The Vatican’s treasure of solid gold has been estimated by the United Nations World Magazine to amount to several billion dollars. ...But this is just a small portion of the wealth of the Vatican, which in the U.S. alone is greater than that of the five wealthiest giant corporations of the country. When to that is added all the real estate, property, stocks and shares abroad, then the staggering accumulation of the wealth of the [Roman] Catholic Church becomes so formidable as to defy any rational assessment.” (1983)

“The [Roman] Catholic Church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe. The pope...is consequently the richest individual of the twentieth century.” (1983)

Michael de Semlyen, author of the book *All Roads Lead to Rome?: The Ecumenical Movement*, tells us the following about Vatican banking scandals:

“Vatican scandals involving large-scale fraud and corruption and complicity in a cover-up have simply been shrugged off. Archbishop Marcinkus [Ed. Note: then-head of the Vatican Bank], who was at the center of it all, was protected by the Pope [i.e., John Paul II] for more than seven years – and the Italian state authorities [were] somehow rendered helpless...”

Roman Catholic Oxford Professor of Logic, Michael Dummett, accused the Pope [i.e., John Paul II] of complicity in a cover-up to protect [Archbishop] Marcinkus. ‘The Sunday

Telegraph' 15th March, 1987, reporting from the Catholic Weekly 'The Tablet', said that Professor Dummett spoke of 'the Vatican Bank entangled with complicated practices from which the most pungent stink of corruption arises. These practices involved other banks, the Mafia, and the seamiest type of Freemasonry, culminating in what was possibly the bizarre suicide, but more probably the grotesque murder of an Italian banker in London.'

...The Milan [Court] verdict has brought blunt accusations of complicity in Calvi's murder leveled at [Archbishop] Marcinkus by Calvi's widow, who claims that her husband had told her shortly before his death: 'The priests want me dead'. Marcinkus resigned as head of the Vatican Bank, but remained under the pope's [i.e., John Paul II's] protection and enjoyed Vatican immunity. Attempts by the Italian authorities to put him on trial with the others accused of fraud were brushed aside by the Vatican; the Pope simply refused to hand him over."

Obviously, there is a whole lot of evidence proving that the Vatican is one of the wealthiest – if not THE wealthiest – organization on planet Earth! And, sadly, a lot of Vatican money is used for controlling politicians and governments in many parts of the world!

Now let's take a look at the third question in the "three-part title" of this article:

"Is the Vatican a Torture-Loving, Mass-Murdering Machine?"

I have covered in many of my previous writings the well-documented history of Papal Rome's involvement in many religious genocides – genocides carried out against innocent men, women, elderly, and children – genocides carried out not only against Jews, but also against Christians (e.g., Albigensian Christians, Waldensian Christians, Irish Protestants, French Huguenots, and Orthodox Christians). I have also covered in some detail the "holy" crusades, the "holy" wars, and the "holy" INQUISITION that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church inflicted upon millions of the Earth's inhabitants. Here are just a few quotes to show us how dangerous the Papal Torture-Loving, Mass-Murdering Machine is:

"Roman Catholicism was born in blood, has wallowed in blood, has quenched its thirst in blood, and it is in letters of blood that its true history is written." (1940)

Baron DePonnat (French statesman)

"Disregarding the maxims and the spirit of the Gospel, the papal Church, arming herself with the power of the sword, vexed the Church of God and wasted it for centuries, a period most appropriately termed in history, the 'dark ages'. The kings of the earth gave their power to the Beast." – John Foxe (or, Fox) (1516-1587; author of Foxe's Book of Martyrs)

“Through relentless torture, starvation, genocide, massacres, burning at the stake, against every conceivable fury of [Papal] Rome, they [i.e., the ‘seeds of protest’] could not be extinguished. History estimates that over one hundred million people lost their lives during that time of [Papal] Roman tyranny. Is it any wonder that God graphically describes this onslaught of [Papal] Rome as her being ‘drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus’, and calls her the ‘Beast’?”

John Daniel (The Grand Design Exposed; Page 27)

“For rejecting the doctrine of transubstantiation, Christians were burned at the stake by Roman Catholics by the hundreds of thousands. Church historian R. Tudor Jones writes that ‘the majority of the martyrs were ordinary people, including many women...’

John Foxe was an eyewitness and earnest historian of the fierce persecution in England in his day. His Book of Martyrs gives detailed accounts of many public trials and executions of those whom the Roman Catholic Church judged to be ‘heretics’ worthy of death. His descriptions of Christians being burned at the stake tell of their inspiring bravery in the face of such a horrible death and of the determination of Roman Catholicism to exterminate everywhere true Christians who opposed her.

Similar records have come down of the massacres of Jews at the hands of the Roman [Catholic] Church.” – Dave Hunt (A Cup of Trembling; Page 160)

“The desire for worldly power began to manifest itself in the Church, on a broad scale, in the 4th century, when the Roman Empire ceased its persecutions, and made Christianity its State religion. The spirit of Imperial Rome passed into the Church. The Church gradually developed itself into the pattern of the Empire it had conquered.

[Imperial] Rome fell. But Rome came to life again, as a world power, in the name of the [Roman Catholic] Church. The popes of Rome were the heirs and successors of the Caesars of Rome. The Vatican is [located] where the Palace of the Caesars was. The [Roman Catholic] popes have claimed all the authority the Caesars claimed, and more. The Papal Palace, throughout the centuries, has been among the most luxurious in all the world. Popes have lived in pomp and splendor unsurpassed by earthly kings. In no place on earth is there more ostentatious pageantry and show of magnificence than at the coronation of a pope.

...The horrors of the Inquisition, ordered and maintained by the popes, over a period of 500 years, in which unnumbered millions were tortured and burned, constitute the most brutal, beastly and devilish picture in all history.

...The city of Rome, first pagan, then papal, has been the dominating power of the world for two thousand years (200 B.C. to A.D. 1800).

...It is inconceivable that any ecclesiastical organization, in its mania for power, could have distorted and desecrated and corrupted, for its own exaltation, the beautiful and holy religion of Jesus [Christ].” – Henry H. Halley (Author of the Pocket Bible Handbook)

“The most ghastly abomination of all was the system of torture. The accounts of its cold-blooded operations make one shutter at the capacity of human beings for cruelty. And it was decreed and regulated by the popes who ‘claim’ to represent Christ on earth...”

William Shaw Kerr (Bishop; Church historian)

“In 1198, the church [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] established a commission to persecute and try ‘heretics’. This later developed into the Holy Inquisition. In 1483, Tomas Torquemada...was appointed Grand Inquisitor of Castilia and Aragon. In 1492, he expelled all Jews who refused to become Marranos [Jews who converted to Catholicism].

Torquemada worked intensively [sic] for 18 years and burned 10,220 people at the stake...Another 6860 victims died under torture...a further 300,000 were sent by Torquemada to the galleys, of whom a third died. In total, 114,401 families were wiped out. Torquemada was especially energetic in persecuting philosophers, authors, doctors and scientists.

This Grand Inquisitor made torture an efficient tool...”

Juri Lina (Under the Sign of the Scorpion: The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Empire)

“History records the appalling story of suffering and martyrdom endured by untold millions across the centuries at the hand of the PAPAL MACHINE.”

Wilson Ewin (You Can Lead Roman Catholics to Christ; page 33)

“During the Dark Ages, over 150 million Christians were put to death because they would not abide by the universal religion [Ed. Note: Roman Catholicism] at that time.”

Bill Hughes [see warning below] (The Enemy Unmasked; Page 52)

“Indeed, the Roman Catholic Church has a long history of persecution, expulsion, and slaughter of Jews, to which Hitler referred in justifying the Holocaust.”

Dave Hunt (A Cup of Trembling; Page 158)

“Estimates of the number of victims [of the Vatican’s Holocaust in Croatia in the 1940s] exceed a million. This is probably a realistic figure. Yugoslavia in its war crimes trials estimated that from 700,000 to 900,000 victims were ‘tortured and put to death...[in] the two dozen concentration camps’ within Croatia, and tens of thousands never reached

the camps. Many were Jews, but most were Serbians of Orthodox faith who were given the choice of conversion to Roman Catholicism or death.

Both in Yugoslavia and the Ukraine, Roman Catholic priests, bishops, and cardinals, with the full knowledge of the Vatican, participated in and gave their blessing to some of the bloodiest and most barbaric massacres of the war, aimed at giving Roman Catholicism control of these regions.” – Dave Hunt (A Woman Rides the Beast; Pages 303, 304)

“The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”

Edmond Paris (The Secret History of the Jesuits; Page 9)

“The Jesuits, in control of [Adolph] Hitler’s occultic and homosexual Third Reich... installed puppet dictators throughout Europe. They were:

Bavarian Germany and the Third Reich – [Adolph] Hitler [born-died: 1889-1945]

Italy – [Benito] Mussolini [born-died: 1883-1945]

‘Vichy’ France – [Henri Philippe] Petain [born-died: 1856-1951]

Spain – [Francisco] Franco [born-died: 1892-1975]

Austria – Seyss-Inquart

Poland – Frank

Slovakia – [Jesuit] Priest Tiso

Croatia – [Ante] Pavelitch ((Ed. Note: alternate spelling: Pavelic))

Belgium – Degrelle.

All these Roman Catholic, Jesuit-controlled, Jew-hating dictators were loyal to the greatest war criminal of all, Papal Caesar Pius XII and his master, Jesuit [Superior] General Wlodimir Ledochowski.” – Eric Jon Phelps (Vatican Assassins; Page 478)

When we consider the preceding three quotes – and I could have included more – we see that much of the responsibility for the horrible pain, suffering, and mass murder that occurred during World War II can be laid directly at the doorstep of the Vatican! Since we have examined the last two questions in this article’s “three-part title”, let’s now try to answer the first question:

“The Vatican – Is It a Topic that Should Be Discussed?”

Shouldn’t we discuss a geopolitical-financial-religious organization (i.e., the Vatican and its Jesuits) that in the 19th century, along with the absolute monarchs of Europe, made plans to DESTROY the American Constitutional Republic? Please consider the following quotations:

“These three meetings, at Vienna, [Austria in 1814-15,] Verona, [Italy in 1822,] and Chieri, [Italy in 1825] were held with as much secrecy as possible. However, one man attended the first two meetings that would not be silenced. British foreign minister George Canning contacted the U.S. government to warn them that the monarchs of Europe [Ed. Note: with the encouragement and support of the Papacy and its Jesuits] were planning to destroy the free institutions of America.” – Bill Hughes (The Secret Terrorists; Page 15)

“During this Congress [of Verona, Italy in 1822], it was decided that America would be the target of Jesuit emissaries and that America was to be destroyed at all costs. Every principle of the [U.S.] Constitution was to be dissolved and new Jesuitical principles were to be put into place in order to exalt the Papacy to dominion in America.”

Bill Hughes (The Secret Terrorists; Page 14)

“In 1822 [at the secret meetings at Verona, Italy] the Roman Catholic Monarchies of Europe conspired with the Vatican to destroy the concept of popular government, as found in the experiment of the United States, by means of infiltration, subversion and corruption. The tools used were the Leopold foundation, which was set up by Prince Metternich of Austria, and the Jesuit Order. The purpose being to use the financial and military arms of the United States to further the interests of the Papacy in its goal of putting all the world under the temporal submission [sic; i.e., power] of the [Roman Catholic] Church.”

C.T. Wilcox (Canadian actor; author of The Transformation of the Republic; Page 13)

Shouldn't we discuss a geopolitical-financial-religious organization (i.e., the Vatican and its Jesuits) that through Catholic leaders and Catholic publications has made vile statements about our religious liberty, freedoms of press and speech, and our Constitutional Republic? Please consider the following quotations made by Roman Catholic prelates and publications:

“The unrestrained freedom of thinking and of openly making known one's thoughts is not inherent in the rights of citizens and is by no means worthy of favor and support.”

Pope Gregory XVI

“The absurd and erroneous doctrines or ravings in defense of liberty of conscience, are a most pestilential error – a pest, of all others, most to be dreaded in a State.”

Pope Pius IX (1792-1878; pope: 1846-1878; Encyclical Letter of August 15, 1854)

“The State has not the right to leave every man free to embrace whatever religion he should deem true. ...The [Roman Catholic] Church has the right to require that the

Catholic religion shall be the religion of the State, to the exclusion of all others.

...Cursed be those who assert liberty of conscience and of worship and such that maintain that the [Roman Catholic] Church may not employ force.”

Pope Pius IX (Syllabus Errorum of December 1864)

“These false and perverse opinions [of democracy and individual freedom] are so much the more detestable, by as much as they...hinder and banish that salutary influence which the [Roman] Catholic Church, by the institution and command of her Divine Author, ought freely to exercise, even to the consummation of the world, not only over individual men, but [over] nations, [over] peoples, and [over] sovereigns.” (Quanta Cura; December 8, 1864)

Pope Pius IX

“...We do not accept it [i.e., the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America], or hold it to be any government at all... If the American Republic is to be sustained and preserved at all, it must be by the rejection of the principle of the [Protestant] Reformation [i.e., religious liberty], and the acceptance of the Catholic principle [i.e., religious tyranny; Roman Catholicism as the State religion]...”

Catholic World (August 1871; page 735)

“No man has a right to choose his religion. Catholicism is the most intolerant of creeds. It is intolerance itself. We might as rationally maintain that two and two does not make four as the theory of Religious Liberty. Its impiety is only equaled by its absurdity.” (1864)

John Hughes (Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York)

“Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome.” – Civiltà Cattolica (House organ of the Jesuits)

The [Roman Catholic] church has persecuted. Only a tyro [i.e., novice] in church history will deny that...one hundred and fifty years after [Roman Emperor] Constantine, the Donatists were persecuted and sometimes put to death. ...Protestants were persecuted in France and Spain with the full approval of the [Roman Catholic] church authorities. ... When she [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] thinks it good to use physical force, she will use it.”

The Western Watchman (A Roman Catholic publication out of St. Louis)

Please also consider these warnings given to us by ex-Roman Catholics and non-Catholics:

“The Vatican has consistently fought every democratic advance from absolute monarchies toward government by the people, beginning with England’s Magna Carta (June 15, 1215), ‘the mother of European Constitutions’. That vital document was denounced immediately by Pope Innocent III ([pope:] 1198-1216)... Encouraged by the pope, King John [of England] brought in foreign mercenaries to fight the [English] barons [who had forced King John to sign the Magna Carta], bringing great destruction upon the country. Subsequent popes did all in their power to help [English King] John’s successor, [King] Henry III, overturn the Magna Carta, impoverishing the country with papal taxes (salaries to the numerous imported Italian [Roman Catholic] priests were three times the crown’s annual revenue).”

Dave Hunt (A Woman Rides the Beast; Pages 54, 55)

“For over 200 years, the goal [of the Jesuits] has been the complete destruction of the United States Constitution.

...In the religious arena, the goal of the Jesuits is to wipe out any trace of Protestantism and other religions, and to restore worldwide domination by the pope.”

Bill Hughes (The Secret Terrorists; Page 138)

“The Constitution of the United States was condemned by the Papacy because it separated church and state and prohibited the establishment of any religion [Ed. Note: as an official State religion] by the government. The popes, on the other hand, had long required governments to make Roman Catholicism the official religion and to prohibit the practice of any other.” – Dave Hunt (A Woman Rides the Beast; Page 126)

“While traveling through Italy in 1830 and 1831, Professor [Samuel F. B.] Morse [Ed. Note: American inventor of the telegraph]...encountered several hostile ecclesiastics of the Church of Rome. One loquacious Cardinal attempted to intimidate [Professor] Morse by informing him that a Vatican conspiracy under the cloak of a ‘religious mission’ was about to be launched against the United States.

Named the ‘St. Leopold Foundation for the Furtherance of Catholic Missions in America’, the papal plot intended to undermine America’s constitutional form of government by invading her shores with excessive waves of [mainly Roman Catholic] European immigration. [Ed. Question: And later with waves of mainly Roman Catholic Mexican and other Latin American countries’ immigration?] This was cause for serious alarm given the [well-documented] history of Rome’s violent opposition to religious liberty and the inability of her benighted [i.e., unenlightened] lay people to think beyond a ‘pray, pay, and obey’ mentality.

Returning to his homeland in the autumn of 1832, Professor Morse attempted to warn his endangered countrymen by authoring two books of his own: Foreign Conspiracy

Against the Liberties of the United States and Imminent Dangers to the Free Institutions of the United States Through Foreign Immigration.” – Dr. William P. Grady (Ex-Roman Catholic)

“The reality of such a conspiracy [Ed. Note: to bring in waves of predominantly Roman Catholic immigrants from the 1830s and thereafter] was subsequently confirmed by a dramatic shift in the nation’s [the USA’s] census statistics. By 1830 there were only 318,000 Roman Catholics in America, compared to a total population of 12,866,020. [Ed. Comment: If my math is correct, then only approximately 2.5% of the entire population of America in 1830 was Roman Catholic.] Just 15 years later, over 100,000 immigrants were arriving annually. Within two years time that figure was doubled! By 1850 the number of foreigners entering the country was up to 300,000 per year, and pressing half a million per annum four years after that. On the eve of the Civil War [of 1861-65] the total number of American Catholics had ballooned to 3,103,000 – roughly ten per cent of the nation’s entire population. In just eight more years the figure would exceed five million! Whereas a mere 200 [Roman] Catholic churches existed in 1830, within three decades [there were] over 2400...

Overnight the character of American experienced a downward spiral. Drunkenness, pauperism, immorality and lawlessness became the staples of society. A host of new words, such as ‘paddy wagon’, ‘racketeering’ and ‘Mafia’ would become part of the nation’s vocabulary.”

Dr. William P. Grady (Ex-Roman Catholic)

“[American Secretary of the Navy R.W.] Thompson pinpointed exactly who would be the agents used by the monarchs of Europe to destroy the republic of America, namely, the Jesuits of Rome! Since 1815 there has been a continual assault on America by the Jesuits to try to destroy the constitutional rights of this great nation.

The famous inventor of the Morse code, Samuel B. Morse, also wrote of this sinister plot [of the Jesuits] against the United States.”

Bill Hughes (The Secret Terrorists; Page 7)

“During a sermon in 1850, [Roman Catholic] Archbishop John Hughes of New York, the nation’s leading Vatican spokesman, acknowledged that a conspiracy to subjugate free America did exist after all. The Catholic press was ecstatic. An excerpt from ‘Shepherd of the Valley’, the official journal of the [Roman Catholic] Bishop of St. Louis, declared, ‘If Catholics ever gain a sufficient numerical majority in this country, religious freedom is at an end. So our enemies say, so we believe.’ [Catholic Archbishop] Hughes’ own paper, the ‘New York Freeman’ brazenly announced, ‘No man has a right to choose his religion.’”

Dr. William P. Grady (Ex-Roman Catholic)

“This [American Civil] war [of 1861-1865] would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons. Though there were great differences of opinion between the South and the North on the question of slavery, neither Jeff Davis [President of the Confederacy] nor anyone of the leading men of the Confederacy would have dared to attack the North, had they not relied on the promises of the Jesuits, that under the mask of Democracy, the money and arms of the Roman Catholic, even the arms of France, were at their disposal if they would attack us. I pity the priests, the bishops and monks of Rome in the United States, when the people realize that they are, in great part, responsible for the tears and the blood shed in this war. I conceal what I know on that subject from the knowledge of the nation, for if the people knew the whole truth, this war would turn into a religious war, and it would at once take a tenfold more savage and bloody character. It would become merciless as all religious wars are. It would become a war of extermination on both sides. The Protestants of both the North and the South would surely unite to exterminate the priests and the Jesuits, if they could hear what Professor [Samuel B.] Morse [Ed. Note: U.S. inventor of the telegraph] has said to me of the plots made in the very city of Rome [i.e., at the Vatican] to destroy this Republic, and if they could learn how the [Roman Catholic] priests, the nuns, and the monks, which daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion, instructing the people in their schools, taking care of the sick in the hospitals, are nothing else but the emissaries of the Pope, of Napoleon, and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions, alienate the hearts of our people from our Constitution, and our laws, destroy our schools, and prepare a reign of anarchy here as they have done in Ireland, in Mexico, in Spain, and wherever there are any people who want to be free.” – Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

“Have not the popes [e.g., Pope Pius IX in his Syllabus of Errors of 1864] publicly and repeatedly anathematized the sacred principle of Liberty of Conscience? Have they not boldly said, in the teeth of the nations of Europe, that Liberty of Conscience must be destroyed – killed at any cost? Has not the whole world heard the sentence of death to liberty coming from the lips of the old man of the Vatican [i.e., the pope]?”

Charles Chiniquy (1809-1899; Ex-Roman Catholic priest; friend of Abraham Lincoln)

“I questioned Dr. [Alberto] Rivera about the briefings he received in the Vatican when he was a Jesuit priest. I asked him if he was briefed on how the Vatican planned to take over the United States. He told me [that] his indoctrination [training as a Jesuit] went back [into American history] to the time of the Pilgrims. Because of the knowledge of the Inquisition and the slaughter of Christians by the Roman Catholic system, the early immigrants in America began passing laws to keep Jesuits out of this country and to outlaw the mass...to protect themselves from a Vatican takeover. These were Christian

communities deeply concerned about

the ‘whore of Revelation’ [i.e., the “whore” described in the book of Revelation in the Bible].

Jesuits began arriving in America as early as the second group of Pilgrims. They used different names with identifications. They were followed years later when the Vatican sent multitudes of Catholic families from England, Ireland, and France – posing as Protestants – into the colonies. These were ‘plants’. They were holding secret masses in defiance of the laws. In those days, no Roman Catholic was to hold any position in civil government. The Jesuits made sure this part of our history was erased and removed.

The next major move by the Jesuits was to destroy or control all the Christian schools across America. Throughout the years, Jesuits, working undercover, have gotten into special committees on school boards to remove the emphasis of the Bible and replace it with psychology as found in the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius de Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Society. Later, Catholic schools and universities sprang up all across the nation under the Jesuits. Today, they probably outnumber all the Christian schools and colleges put together.

The third stage was to move into the courts and legislation...to take over as judges and lawyers in order to manipulate the Constitution in their favor until it could be changed. Once this was accomplished, the thrust was into politics to capture the political parties. Then [the Jesuits moved on to] the military and the newspapers. Even back in the time of Lincoln over half the newspapers in the United States were controlled by the Vatican.”

Jack T. Chick (Smokescreens; Pages 75, 76)

“The legions of Rome are awesome. More than one million practicing Catholics make up the ranks of the Knights of Columbus. They are fraternally pledged to the ideal of bringing America under papal rule. They are powerful, wealthy, [and] loyal.”

Jack T. Chick (1983; Smokescreens; Page 85)

“Persecution of non-Catholics in Catholic-controlled countries should warn Americans as to what will happen here if the pope ever gains full control of this country. [Papal] Rome never changes.” – Raywood Frazier (March 16, 1960)

“The presence of the Jesuits in any country, Romanist or Protestant, is likely to breed social disturbance.” – Lord Palmerston (1784-1865; British statesman & prime minister)

“Popes have been consistent in their declarations that freedom of religion should NOT exist, and that the Church of Rome represents the only true faith and therefore should alone be allowed to spread its doctrines.” – Larry Harrison (Publisher)

“It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country – the United States of America – are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe.” – Marquis de LaFayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general; served in the Continental Army under General George Washington)

“...The Church of Rome, with its sixteen [Ed. Note: now approaching 17] centuries of intrigue, plans fifty or a hundred years ahead. The ultimate goal of the GREAT SCHEME is to throw the ‘lever of time’ back by restoring the Pope as the ‘universal arbiter’ from whom all the rulers of the earth must receive their authority to rule, as [occurred] during the Dark Ages.”

Burke McCarty (Author of the book The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln)

“Let America again be forewarned as to Rome’s intention ‘to make America Catholic’.”

Larry Harrison (Publisher)

The bottom line is that the Vatican has NOT really changed, despite all of its ecumenical rhetoric and the “liberal, smiley face” that the Vatican II Council put on Roman Catholicism. Wilson Ewin, on page 14 of his book You Can Lead Roman Catholics to Christ, tells us: “Suddenly, the Vatican II Council of the early sixties took place and radical modifications of the outward appearance of Catholicism began to emerge. No change in the fundamental doctrines, teachings or dogmas of the Church ever took place however.” Despite [false] claims of loving the “separated brethren”, the Romish Church’s hierarchy still hates Jews, Bible-believing Christians, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians. Catholic Fascist States in Europe, with the blessings and support of the Vatican, slaughtered all these groups during World War II (1939-1945). The Vatican has not hesitated to use FORCE (‘holy’ Inquisition, war, revolution, and even religious genocide) in the past, and it will not hesitate to do so again in the future!

And so, should we be discussing the Vatican?

How can we NOT be discussing this GEOPOLITICAL-FINANCIAL-RELIGIOUS organization that hates the American Constitutional Republic, religious liberty, and all the freedoms we Americans love so dearly – especially when the Vatican and European monarchs made plans in the 19th century to destroy the American Republic with all its liberty?

How can we NOT be discussing this GEOPOLITICAL-FINANCIAL-RELIGIOUS organization that helped to foment the American Civil War of 1861-1865; that provided moral support to the Confederacy; that organized and carried out the assassination of President Lincoln; and that helped one of the conspirators in the assassination of

Lincoln to escape to Rome?

How can we NOT be discussing this GEOPOLITICAL-FINANCIAL-RELIGIOUS organization that put Adolph Hitler into power; that backed Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, Fascist Croatia, Fascist Slovakia, etc., in World War II; that conducted a brutal religious genocide in Croatia in the 1940s, murdering from 600,000 to one million innocent Serb Orthodox Christians; and that helped many Fascist war criminals at the end of World War II to escape punishment via the “Vatican Ratlines” (hiding them out in Roman Catholic convents, monasteries, etc.)?

How can we NOT be discussing this GEOPOLITICAL-FINANCIAL-RELIGIOUS organization that created the ‘holy’ office of Inquisition with its many brutal forms of torture; that has never renounced its “Right” to use force whenever and wherever it believes it should; that has never destroyed its detailed records on “how to maximize torture without killing the individual”; and that plans to control the one-world government and one-world religion?

How can we NOT be discussing this GEOPOLITICAL-FINANCIAL-RELIGIOUS organization that is currently the very top player on the geopolitical and financial scene, and that is the top player “behind the scenes” pushing the nations of the world into a New World Order?

How can we NOT be discussing the historical facts concerning the Vatican and its Jesuits, since we tend to repeat those hard lessons in history that we fail to learn?

We had all better start discussing the Vatican and its Jesuits in great depth – and soon – because if we fail to do so, there will be NO freedom for future generations of Americans!

About Darryl Eberhart

wolvshater - February 2, 2007 03:28 AM (GMT)

That is what I like, a Man that don't waste no time gettin to the point!!!!

I still think time for talkin is over, we need to get our ropes and our guns and get after these American TRAITORS yesterday.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 03:39 AM (GMT)

Get down Georgetown university, Fordham University, St Patricks Cathedral, JP Morgan & Chase, Aspen Institute asap with your ropes

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts

Title: Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:46 AM (GMT)

Issue # 73 // December 7, 2005 // Editor: Darryl Eberhart
http://tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eberhart...ooddy_hands.html

“Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts”

(A History of Assassination, Murder, Genocide, Torture, & the Subversion of Nations

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”. Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my “Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)” newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites:

www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net , www.calltodecision.com , and www.libertytothecaptives.net . The last site has a link to the first site.))

WARNING: This issue of the TTT newsletter may seriously “disturb” some folks’ “comfort zones”. However, TRUTH is more important than any of our “comfort zones”.

DEDICATION: This issue of TTT is dedicated to all those who are fighting against corruption and tyranny – including ecclesiastical tyranny! It is also dedicated to those who have done so in the past. (Please see Ephesians 5:11.)

IMPORTANT NOTE: I (the editor of the ETI & TTT newsletters) am not a Roman Catholic; I also am most definitely not anti-Roman Catholic as far as individual Roman Catholics go. My dad and 90% of my relatives are Roman Catholic; my best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of my friends are Roman Catholic. I am, however, against the top levels of secret societies (from the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order to the hierarchy of Freemasonry). This is because these secret societies control the leadership of the Roman Catholic Church (through the Jesuit Order and P-2 Masonry).

These secret societies also control the leadership of most of the larger, non-Catholic, Christian denominations. I am also against any religious hierarchy that tries to place itself equal to or above the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God – or equal to or above God's Holy Word (i.e., the Holy Bible) and His Ten Commandments!

Why Am I Writing More & More About Roman Catholicism?

This editor of the ETI and TTT newsletters has been writing more on the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, and especially its Jesuit Order, in recent newsletters because I keep uncovering more and more about the deep hatred that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has for independent Bible-believing Christians, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, and Jews. We Americans have, for the most part, been largely ignorant of the well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church in conducting brutal religious genocide (via Inquisition, 'holy' wars, and 'holy' crusades) against all the afore-mentioned groups. (Please see my TTT newsletter entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church" on Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net .) Sadly, many Americans believe the "ecumenical rhetoric" of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy – i.e., that she has "changed her ways" and now loves all the "separated brethren". However, my study of the Papacy shows me that this is just a RUSE. (Per Webster's New World Dictionary a "ruse" is: "a stratagem" [which is] "any trick or scheme for achieving some purpose".) The "purpose" is to bring all non-Catholic Christian denominations under the "umbrella" (i.e., the authoritative and totalitarian rule) of the Papacy!

Yes, the Papacy, despite its "ecumenical rhetoric", has not changed a bit over the many centuries in the following categories:

- Its deep hatred of Jews, all independent Bible-believing non-Catholic Christians, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s we find the Roman Catholic Ustashi in Croatia, led on by priests, monks, and friars, brutally slaughtering from 600,000 to one million Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children);
- Its long-held dream to bring all non-Catholic Christians under its monopolistic, totalitarian, ecclesiastical control;
- Its long-held dream to head up a totalitarian one-world religious organization; and,
- Its long-held dream to bring all world leaders – especially those in "Christian" countries – under the temporal power of the pope. (That is, the Papacy would be the top player and "controller" in a one-world government – just like it was the top player and "controller" on the European continent for many centuries! Kings indeed bowed before popes.)

Indeed, power – absolute power – has long been the "primary objective" at the Vatican. History has recorded the Vatican's deep hatred for religious liberty and freedom of conscience. The U.S. Constitution, with its "Bill of Rights" guaranteeing such liberties,

has long been hated by the Vatican. (For a good example of this, read the Syllabus of Errors issued by Pope Pius IX.) I have heard that there is an acronym in use by some Knights of Columbus in America. This acronym is “M.A.C.”: “Make America Catholic”. America is the last “roadblock” in the way of the Vatican and the rest of the globalist rich and power elite in their dreams for one-world government and one-world religion. Is America scheduled for a religious genocide – another Inquisition – as occurred in the 1940s in Croatia? I believe the danger is very real and possibly quite imminent – and that is why I am writing about the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, its long-held dreams for domination, and its well-documented history of religious genocide!

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTATIONS:

“Disregarding the maxims and the spirit of the Gospel, the papal Church, arming herself with the power of the sword, vexed the Church of God and wasted it for centuries, a period most appropriately termed in history, the ‘dark ages’. The kings of the earth gave their power to the Beast.” – John Foxe (1516-1587; Author of Foxe’s Book of Martyrs)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Foxe’s Book of Martyrs is a must-read book for all Christians (both Catholic and non-Catholic). It is \$11 postpaid. To obtain a copy, please call “Power of Prophecy” at 1-800-234-9673. This book documents the horrible persecution, torture, and murder of innocent Christians by a power-hungry religious institution bent on exterminating all opposition to its claims of primacy in the Christian world.))

“The union of the Church with the State renders persecution possible; and hitherto churches have not been slow to avail themselves of the secular arm that they might confound all dissent with arguments which come home to the bone and the flesh [Ed. Note: flogging, torture, and execution]. All churches, when they lose the spirit of Christ, are very prone to persecute; but a horrible pre-eminence must be awarded to the scarlet harlot of the seven hills [Ed. Note: he is referring to the Vatican], for no church on earth except that of Rome has had a separate institution [i.e., the Office of Inquisition] for hunting out and destroying ‘heretics’.” (1868)

Charles Haddon Spurgeon (1834-1892; famous English Baptist preacher)

“Long pampered by the State, she [i.e., the Vatican] came to be its lord and tyrant, using fire and sword, prison and rack, to work her accursed will. The Inquisition was the masterpiece of infernal craft and malice, and its deeds were far more worthy of fiends than men. If the church of Rome could at this moment change its Ethiopian skin forever, lay aside its leopard’s spots, and become a pure community, ten thousand years of immaculate holiness and self-denying philanthropy could not avail to blot out the remembrance of the enormous crimes with which the Inquisition has loaded it. There is a deep and indelible sentence of damnation written upon the apostate church by avenging justice for its more than infernal cruelties, and the curse is registered in heaven; nor can any pretences to present liberality reverse the condemnation which outraged humanity has pronounced against it; its infamy is engraven in the rock forever.

Centuries of the most liberal policy would not convince mankind that Popery had become tolerant at heart; she wallowed so greedily in oppression, torture, and murder in her palmy [i.e., flourishing] days, that the foam of human gore hangs around her wolfish fangs, and men will not believe her to be a gentle lamb, let her 'bleat' as she may." (1868, "The Inquisition")

Charles Haddon Spurgeon

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The above words might seem very strong to some; however, when one reads books such as Foxe's Book of Martyrs, those above words are mild indeed. The history of the Roman Catholic Inquisition, with its brutal torture of human beings over a period of centuries, is a history of the most savage cruelty – cruelty that has rarely been matched by even the most savage of pagan societies.))

"Rome [i.e., the Vatican] made the worst possible use of the weapon which the State gave her, but the radical evil was the State's entering into alliance with the Church, and lending its power to fulfill her purposes. Had true church principles prevailed, the crimes which make us shudder would have been impossible. Disarm and dis-establish every sect, and leave each religion to its own moral and spiritual power, and no inquisition can be dreamed of; but put forward the doctrine that a state should propagate or maintain religion, and you have uncaged the 'lion'; no one knows how much he may rend and devour." (1868, "The Inquisition")

Charles Haddon Spurgeon

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: This alliance of State and Church occurred not only in the dark ages hundreds of years ago, but it also occurred in the 1940s when the Croatian State combined with the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church to carry out savage religious genocide against innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children – torturing and murdering from 600,000 to one million of them in a modern-day Inquisition.))

"To prevent forever the possibility of Papists [i.e., Roman Catholics] roasting Protestants, Anglicans hanging Romish priests, and Puritans flogging Quakers, let every form of state-churchism be utterly abolished, and the remembrance of the long curse which it has cast upon the world be blotted out forever." (1868, "The Inquisition")

Charles Haddon Spurgeon

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: A number of Roman Catholic priests (to include Jesuits such as Henry Garnett, Jesuit Provincial General for the English Province) were hung by the English authorities because they tried either to assassinate an English monarch or to overthrow the country and return it under Roman Catholic rule! This is not the same as murdering people just because they disagree with papal doctrines or practices, or refuse to bow to papal authority!))

“The desire for worldly power began to manifest itself in the Church, on a broad scale, in the 4th century, when the Roman Empire ceased its persecutions, and made Christianity its State religion. The spirit of Imperial Rome passed into the Church. The Church gradually developed itself into the pattern of the Empire it had conquered. [Imperial] Rome fell. But Rome came to life again, as a world power, in the name of the Church. The popes of Rome were the heirs and successors of the Caesars of Rome. The Vatican is [located] where the Palace of the Caesars was. The [Roman Catholic] popes have claimed all the authority the Caesars claimed, and more. The Papal Palace, throughout the centuries, has been among the most luxurious in all the world. Popes have lived in pomp and splendor unsurpassed by earthly kings. In no place on earth is there more ostentatious pageantry and show of magnificence than at the coronation of a pope.

...The horrors of the Inquisition, ordered and maintained by the popes, over a period of 500 years, in which unnumbered millions were tortured and burned, constitute the most brutal, beastly and devilish picture in all history.

...The city of Rome, first pagan, then papal, has been the dominating power of the world for two thousand years (200 B.C. to A.D. 1800).

...It is inconceivable that any ecclesiastical organization, in its mania for power, could have distorted and desecrated and corrupted, for its own exaltation, the beautiful and holy religion of Jesus [Christ].”

Henry H. Halley (Author of Halley’s Bible Handbook)

“History records the appalling story of suffering and martyrdom endured by untold millions across the centuries at the hand of the PAPAL [Mass-Murdering] MACHINE.”

Wilson Ewin (Canadian Christian writer & author)

“For rejecting the doctrine of transubstantiation, Christians were burned at the stake by Roman Catholics by the hundreds of thousands. Church historian R. Tudor Jones writes that ‘the majority of the martyrs were ordinary people, including many women...’ John Foxe was an eyewitness and earnest historian of the fierce persecution in England in his day. His Book of Martyrs gives detailed accounts of many public trials and executions of those whom the Roman Catholic Church judged to be ‘heretics’ worthy of death. His descriptions of Christians being burned at the stake tell of their inspiring bravery in the face of such a horrible death and of the determination of Roman Catholicism to exterminate everywhere true Christians who opposed her.

Similar records have come down of the massacres of Jews at the hands of the Roman Church.” – Dave Hunt (Author of numerous books; this quote is from A Cup of Trembling)

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote: (1) The Catholic Church was predominant in England until the 1520s. She tried often to regain that primacy, and succeeded for a short time under the rule (1553-1558) of Roman Catholic Queen “Bloody” Mary I. (2) Foxe’s Book of Martyrs documents the persecution, torture, and murder of innocent Christians by a power-hungry religious institution (i.e., the Roman Catholic Church’s

hierarchical system) bent on exterminating all opposition to its claims of primacy in the Christian world. It is \$11 postpaid. To obtain a copy via credit card, please call "Power of Prophecy" toll-free at 1-800-234-9673.))

"Through relentless torture, starvation, genocide, massacres, burning at the stake, against every conceivable fury of [Papal] Rome, they [i.e., the 'seeds of protest'] could not be extinguished. History estimates that over one hundred million people lost their lives during that time of [Papal] Roman tyranny. Is it any wonder that God graphically describes this onslaught of [Papal] Rome as her being 'drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus', and calls her the 'Beast'?"
John Daniel (Author of The Grand Design Exposed)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Does history repeat itself? Could a "Holy Inquisition" ever take place here in America? Religious genocide took place in Croatia in the 1940s, led by Roman Catholic clergymen. The result: from 600,000 to 1 million Serb Orthodox Christians (men, women, elderly, and children) were brutally tortured and murdered!))

"The Medieval Inquisition had flourished for centuries when Pope Paul III, in 1542, gave it permanent status as the first of Rome's Sacred Congregations, the 'Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Inquisition'. Known more recently as the 'Holy Office', its name was changed in 1967 to the 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith'...
...Therefore it is not surprising that the 'Office of the Inquisition' still occupies the Palace of the Inquisition adjacent to the Vatican, though under its new name, the 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith'. Its current Grand Inquisitor, who reports directly to the pope, is the former Archbishop of Munich, Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, whom Time [Magazine] has called 'the world's most powerful cardinal [and] the Catholic Church's chief enforcer of dogma...'.
Dave Hunt (From his book A Woman Rides the Beast; 1994)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The Office of Inquisition STILL exists. It has undergone several name changes. Its current name is the "Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith".))

"What has turned my soul against Roman [Catholic] abuse of power is the way in which it has tortured and burned such saints of God as Joan of Arc, hundreds of the Albigensian martyrs in France in the 12th century, the Knights Templar, John Huss [Czech Jan Hus], the Dominican Savonarola, the Dominican Giordano Bruno, [and] the Anglican bishops Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer. The Inquisition has promoted at least two wholesale massacres: thousands of Protestant Waldensians in northern Italy, and thousands of Protestant Huguenots by the massacre of St. Bartholomew in France. More than 30,000 of the most cultured Protestants of France were put to the sword on the night of St. Bartholomew, August 24, 1572. At the news [of this brutal, bloody massacre], the Pope had cannons fired, proclaimed a jubilee, ordered a Te Deum of

thanksgiving to be sung, and struck a special medal to commemorate the glorious 'victory'." – Charles A. Bolton (Ex-Roman Catholic priest)

"To wring out confessions from these poor creatures [Ed. Note: during the various Inquisitions], the Roman Catholic Church devised ingenious tortures so excruciating and barbarous that one is sickened by their recital." – Dave Hunt

"Inability to discern the paganism of Romanism [i.e., Roman Catholicism] springs undoubtedly from a deep spiritual blindness. Disturbing enough, this would speak of a fundamental ignorance of the Gospel of Jesus Christ itself on the part of many claiming to be Christians.

Perhaps for the majority, ignorance of the Vatican constitution merely stems from a simple lack of being informed. For too many, however, ignorance of popedom comes as the result of a deliberate choice. It grew in preference for acceptability, personal benefit, and the praise of men.

To have squarely faced the issue of Catholicism with frankness and sincerity of heart, the individual would have paid a price. It cost the reformers and other MILLIONS their very lives..." – Wilson Ewin

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) Those who do not believe that Roman Catholicism is riddled with paganism need to read the book *The Two Babylons* by Alexander Hislop. This book is \$14.20 postpaid, and can be obtained from Chick Publications via credit card by calling 1-909-987-0771.

(2) Criticizing the doctrine, authority, political intrigues, assassinations, religious genocide, etc., of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy has cost millions of Christians their lives – through Inquisition, 'holy' crusades, and 'holy' wars.))

"...For the unbiased researcher, history reeks of the butchery of Romanism, where whole cities and populations were unmercifully wiped out, just because they worshipped God in a manner that was different from Roman Catholicism." – John Daniel

"A king need not fear to command massacres, when those will retain his subjects in obedience..."

We order you, in the name of religion, to invade his states, burn his cities, and massacre his people." (860 A.D., in a letter to the King of Bulgaria)

Pope Nicholas I (800? – 867 A.D.; Pope: 858-867)

"If you must have blood, bathe in the blood of infidels. Soldiers of hell, become soldiers of the living God!" (November 1095 address in Clermont, France)

Pope Urban II (1042? -1099; pope: 1088-1099)

"Christians [i.e., Roman Catholics] of the twelfth century accused the Jews of kidnapping Christian children either to sacrifice them to Jahveh, or to use their blood as medicine or in the making of unleavened bread for the Passover feast. Jews were

charged with poisoning the wells...and of stealing consecrated wafers to pierce them and draw from them the blood of Christ...[and] of draining the wealth of Christendom into Jewish hands.”

Will Durant (1885-1981; Historian; author of *The Story of Civilization*)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Such hatred on the part of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy for the Jews has led to many massacres of Jews throughout history at the hands of Roman Catholics.))

“To a Jew, Hitler and [Italian Fascist dictator] Mussolini were Christians. In fact, they were Roman Catholics from birth, and in spite of their horrendous crimes against humanity they were never excommunicated from their Church. The same was true of [Nazi SS Chief Heinrich] Himmler and many others in the Nazi hierarchy. Indeed, the Roman Catholic Church has a long history of persecution, expulsion, and slaughter of Jews, to which Hitler referred in justifying the Holocaust.” – Dave Hunt (from his book *A Cup of Trembling*)

“...The [Roman Catholic] Church to rule the world; the [‘White’] Pope to rule the Church; [and] the Jesuits [Ed. Note: headed by the ‘Black Pope’, the Jesuit Superior General] to rule the [‘White’] Pope – such was and is the program of the Order [i.e., Society] of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuit Order].” – John Daniel

“The Jesuits...are simply the Romish army for the earthly sovereignty of the world in the future, with the Pontiff of Rome for emperor...that's their ideal... It is simple lust of power, of filthy earthly gain, of domination – something like a universal serfdom with them [i.e., the Jesuits] as masters – that's all they stand for. They don't even believe in God perhaps.” (1880)

Fyodor Dostoyevsky (1821-1881; Russian novelist)

“Of eighty popes in a line from the thirteenth century on, not one of them disapproved of the theology and apparatus of Inquisition. On the contrary, one after another added his own cruel touches to the workings of this deadly machine.”

Peter de Rosa (Author of the book *Vicars of Christ: The Dark Side of the Papacy*)

“...The Roman Inquisition...had been administered since 1542 by the Jesuits.”

F. Tupper Saussy (Author of the book *Rulers of Evil*)

“Pontifex Maximus [i.e., the pope of Rome] has laundered the Inquisition's name twice. In 1908, Pope Pius X renamed it ‘the Holy Office’, which [Pope] Paul VI transformed into [the] ‘Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith’ in 1965.” – F. Tupper Saussy

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The current pope, Benedict XVI [formerly known as Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger], pulled five terms as the head of the ‘Office of the Inquisition’ – known since 1965 as the ‘Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith’.)

“The fact is that very few Protestants [Ed. Note: or other non-Catholic Christians] have realized how entirely Rome is a political church, and that she always makes her political advancement her first object.” – M. F. Cusack (Author of The Black Pope)

“Roman Catholicism was born in blood, has wallowed in blood, has quenched its thirst in blood, and it is in letters of blood that its true history is written.” (1940)
Baron DePonnat (French statesman)

“Post Vatican II [Ed. Note: the Council] euphoria has bewitched Protestants into thinking that the ‘new Catholicism’ is not the ‘old Catholicism’. Yet an examination of Vatican II documents makes it clear that there has been a change of ‘image’, but not substance; that there has been no real change in any of the basic doctrines that caused [Martin] Luther to stand against the Roman Catholic denomination.” – Bartholomew F. Brewer (Ex-Roman Catholic priest of the Discalced Carmelite Order)

I. INTRODUCTION

This is indeed a “tough topic” about which to write. It is indeed a “tough topic” that will no doubt disturb some folks’ comfort zones. However, it is a topic that must be written about because history does indeed repeat itself. The “actors”, places, and times may change; however, the same “scripts” seem to be repeated – over and over and over again! If we refuse to learn from the lessons of history, then we will repeat the mistakes of history – as Spanish philosopher Santayana wisely noted.

Many people make the mistake of thinking of the Roman Catholic Church – especially of its hierarchy – purely as a religious institution. The Roman Catholic Church is far more than just a religious institution. It is the top player on the geopolitical scene, having the best intelligence gathering apparatus that the world has ever seen (through its diplomatic relations, its numerous religious orders, and the confessional box)! If not the richest institution in the history of the world, then it certainly ranks near the top of the heap. (It probably is the richest!) It also heads the ecumenical drive for one-world religion. And its Jesuit Order is at the top of the secret societies’ list. ((Please see my TTT newsletters on the Jesuits (Parts I through IV) on Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net .))

Sadly, the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has a well-documented history of torture, murder, assassination, religious genocide, political intrigue, ecclesiastical tyranny, fomenting and orchestrating of revolutions and wars, and many other nefarious activities. For centuries this hierarchical system brought the people of the world the “dark ages” in Europe, when kings were crowned and deposed by the Papacy – and when kings bowed their knees to popes who rivaled the greatest rulers the world has ever seen – in both wealth and power!

The Vatican for centuries ruled Europe. The pope had both temporal and spiritual

authority over all his subjects. Though the popes temporarily appeared to lose their “temporal power” over the kings of the earth near the end of the 19th century, there can be no doubt that the Vatican still aspires to rule over the kings of the earth once more!

Let us take a look at but a “small sample” of the Vatican’s “History of Assassination, Murder, Genocide, Torture, & the Subversion of Nations” (hopefully in some resemblance of chronological order):

II. A History of Assassination, Murder, Genocide, Torture, & the Subversion of Nations

((Important Note: Since the mid-1540s, the Vatican (i.e., the papacy) has been controlled, for the most part and with very rare exceptions, by the Jesuit Order. That is, the “White Pope” has been, for most of the last four centuries, controlled by the “Black Pope” (i.e., the Jesuit Superior General). A number of the below-listed heads of State were assassinated because they had expelled the Jesuits from their borders. Also remember when reading this list that the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy has for many centuries hated Jews, Protestants, Bible-believing Christian groups, and Orthodox Christians – and have, whenever and wherever opportunity presented itself, slaughtered all these groups with brutal savagery. The Jesuit Order, officially recognized as a Catholic Order in 1540, has more often than not been at the forefront of this butchery in the past four centuries.))

- 1095 – Pope Urban II proclaims the First Crusade. Here is what historian Will Durant has written concerning this episode of religious genocide: “When in 1095, Pope Urban II proclaimed the First Crusade, some Christians [i.e., Roman Catholics] thought it desirable to kill the Jews in Europe before proceeding so far to fight Turks in Jerusalem. Godfrey of Bouillon, having accepted the leadership of the crusade, announced that he would avenge the blood of Jesus upon the Jews...leaving not one of them alive; and his companions proclaimed their intention to kill all Jews who would not accept Christianity [Ed. Note: i.e., the Roman Catholic version of it].”

- 1096 – Catholic Crusaders slaughter half the Jews of Worms on their way through that town.

- 1099 – Catholic Crusaders, sent on a holy mission by the pope of Rome, make it to the walls of Jerusalem. All of the city’s inhabitants – men, women, and children – Jew, Moslem, and Christian – are all butchered by the “Christian” (i.e., Catholic) crusaders!

- 1208-1226 – The Albigensian Crusades take place. Pope Innocent III orders a crusade to be launched against the Albigensian Christians in southern France, and armies are sent to exterminate them. At the French city of Beziers over 20,000 men, women, and children are butchered. The Albigensian Christians are wiped out. Here is what author Henry H. Halley had to say about the Albigensian Crusades:

“[The Albigenses] preached against the immoralities of the [Catholic] priesthood,

pilgrimages, worship of saints and idols...opposed the claims of the Church of Rome; made great use of the Scriptures.

...By 1167 they [i.e., the Albigenses] embraced possibly a majority of the population of South France.

...In 1208 a crusade was ordered by Pope Innocent III; a bloody war of extermination followed, scarcely paralleled in history. Town after town was put to the sword, and the inhabitants murdered without distinction of age or sex.

...Within a hundred years the Albigenses were utterly rooted out.”

((NOTE: Here is what Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn (Co-authors of the book *The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE*) have to say about the Albigensian Crusades:

“The Albigensian Crusades slash through the history of France and of the [Catholic] Church like a gaping wound. From 1208 to 1226 the papacy sent army after army to the South of France to crush the Albigensian ‘heretics’ and to punish their supporters. ... They [i.e., the Albigensian Crusades] began with a calculated act of terror, the massacre of [Ed. Note: large numbers of men, women, and children at] Beziers; they ended with the establishment of the Inquisition, one of the most effective means of ‘thought control’ that Europe has ever known. They [the papal armies] were completely successful: The losing faith, the Albigensian ‘Heresy’, was exterminated.

...Their disappearance as a social group was carefully planned and executed with persistent cruelty.”))

((Comment to the above quote: Wasn’t the exact same “extermination plan” executed over 700 years later (in the 1940s) by Roman Catholic Ustashi soldiers in a country called Croatia?))

• 1236 – Catholic Crusaders slaughter Jews in Anjou and Poitou. Here is what historian Will Durant has written on this massacre: “[The Crusaders] invaded the Jewish settlements of Anjou and Poitou. ...[The Crusaders] bade all Jews be baptized; when the Jews refused, the Crusaders trampled 3000 of them to death under their horses’ hoofs.”

• 1243 – All Jews in Belitz, Germany (near Berlin) are burned alive by Roman Catholics. According to historian Will Durant, their alleged crime was that ‘some of them had defiled a consecrated host’.

• 1298 – All Jews in Rottingen are burned to death by Roman Catholics. According to historian Will Durant, their alleged crime was: ‘desecrating a sacramental wafer’.

• 14th century (1300s) – The Roman Catholic Church blames the Jews for the “Black Death” (probably the bubonic plague). Here is what Dave Hunt, author of the book *A Woman Rides the Beast*, has written concerning this time: “From the time the popes ruled Rome, the Jews’ plight...was far more grievous than it had ever been at the hands of the pagan rulers. Pagans had blamed every disaster upon Christians. Now the

Roman Catholic Church blamed all on the Jews. Accused of causing the 'Black Death', Jews were rounded up and hanged, burned, and drowned by the thousands in revenge."

- July 6, 1415 – Jan Hus (English spelling: John Huss), a Czech Catholic priest for years (and Reformer), is martyred by being burned at the stake (not long after having been excommunicated) on orders from the Roman Catholic Church. He had vigorously opposed auricular confession, papal indulgences and corruption, masses for the dead, etc. He attended (under guaranteed "safe passage") the Council of Constance in order to defend his beliefs; however, his safe passage was revoked and he was condemned and executed without getting a fair chance to present a defense of his beliefs.
- 1429 – Pope Martin V orders the King of Poland to exterminate the Christian Hussites (named after Czech martyr Jan Hus) in Bohemia.
- 1477 – Pope Sixtus IV organizes a crusade against the Waldensian Christians (also called the Vaudois in the French language) in southern France.

((NOTE: Both the Albigenses and Waldenses (the Vaudois) were Bible-believing Christians who were simple farmers and peasants. They did not want any part of the cesspool of corruption that existed within the Vatican and much of its priesthood. They studied Bible verses whenever they could, and they placed the Holy Bible above papal authority. If you would like more information on these papal crusades against Bible-believing Christian groups and other Protestants, I recommend that you read my TTT #72 entitled "Death by Government and Death by Church" that is posted on Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net .))

- 1481 – Kickoff of the "Spanish Inquisition". The Roman Catholic Church hierarchy choreographs an orgy of torture and burning folks alive – called the Inquisition. Though aimed primarily at Jews and Moslems, the Inquisition also targets Christians whose beliefs are not completely in line with the Roman Catholic Church's doctrines and practices. In the first two years (1481-1483), at least 2000 individuals are burned alive. As author Dave Hunt recounts in his book *A Woman Rides the Beast*: "...In Spain alone the number of condemned exceeded 3 million, with about 300,000 burned at the stake [during the length of the Spanish Inquisition]." (Hunt quoting from R.W. Thompson's book *The Papacy and the Civil Power*)

((NOTE: Here is what Ron Hembree, pastor and author, wrote about the Spanish Inquisition:

"One of history's most malevolent persons died on this day [September 16] in 1498. Tomas de Torquemada, as Inquisitor General of Spain, ordered more than 10,000 people to be burned at the stake because they didn't agree with his religious views. He used the Inquisition for religious and political reasons, believing punishment of [Ed. Note: so-called] 'heretics' and non-Christians – chiefly Jews and Muslims – was the

only way to achieve political unity in Spain. Greatly feared and hated by millions, he persuaded [Spanish King] Ferdinand and [Queen] Isabella to rid Spain of Jews. More than a million families were driven from Spain during that time. The country never recovered from the resulting decline.”

Ed. Comment concerning the preceding quote: The Inquisition was not only used for “religious and political reasons” – it was also used to loot and plunder land and possessions of non-Catholic Christians, Jews, Muslims, etc. Many non-Catholic Christians were accused of being “heretics” simply because they held the Holy Bible to be of higher authority than the Papacy, or because they would not submit to corrupt Papal authority. Non-Catholic Christians were targeted for centuries as entire villages and regions (to include men, women, and children) were exterminated like rats. Papal armies exterminated an entire Christian population group – the Albigenses – in South France. Indeed, torture, brutality, and mass murder were the “hallmarks” of the so-called “Holy” Inquisition.)

· 1498 – The Italian Dominican Savonarola, who preached and pleaded for reform in his Roman Catholic Church, is executed on orders from that same Roman Catholic Church. His crime: he had denounced Pope Alexander VI and his corrupt papal court. Savonarola was a godly Roman Catholic clergyman who had led the revival in the city of Florence, Italy. He was excommunicated shortly before his execution.

· October 6, 1536 – Englishman William Tyndale is strangled and his dead body burnt at the stake in the town of Filford, not far from Brussels. His crime: he had translated the New Testament into the English language. Because powerful Roman Catholics in England (such as Sir Thomas More, Chancellor of England) opposed publishing the New Testament in English, Tyndale went over to the European continent where he was able to get English-language New Testaments published in Germany. Roman Catholic Sir Thomas More put a “hit” out on Tyndale, and he was eventually betrayed and imprisoned not far from Brussels. After 16 months in prison, he was executed as a “heretic”.

((NOTE: The Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy for centuries forbade the common man to own, possess, or even to read the Holy Bible, especially in his native language. Not only did popes frequently forbid the ownership and possession of the Bible, but they also often imposed the death penalty on those who were caught with a Bible in their possession. David W. Daniels, author of the book *Did the Catholic Church Give Us the Bible?*, reveals the following Catholic ‘record’ concerning Bible possession and ownership:

“THE WORD OF GOD: Check out this history:

1229 – Synod of Toulouse forbids reading or owning a Vaudois Bible. (Canon XIV)

1234 – Council of Tarragona: No Bible permitted in one’s native language. All of them

must be burned.

1408 – 3rd Synod of Oxford: Heresy to have an ‘unauthorized’ (preserved) English Bible.

1559 – Council of Trent: Preserved Bibles are on the ‘Index of Forbidden Books’. (Rule III).”

In fact, here is a statement by Pope Pius IV (Pope 1559-1565):

“The [Holy] Bible is not for the people; whosoever will be saved must renounce it. It is a forbidden book. Bible societies are satanic contrivances.”))

- 1540-1570 – The Roman Catholic Church hierarchy sends a number of armies into southern France and surrounding areas that succeed in butchering at least 900,000 Waldensian Christian men, women, elderly, and children during this thirty-year period.
- 1550-1560 – 250,000 Dutch Protestants are exterminated via torture, hanging, and burning when Catholic King of Spain Phillip II sends 10,000 Spanish troops, in accordance with his Edict of 1550, to stamp out Protestantism in the Netherlands.
- 1555 – English scholar Nicholas Ridley and English preacher Hugh Latimer are burned at the stake on the orders of Roman Catholic English Queen Mary I, who with the aid of Roman Catholic Cardinal Pole, tried to return England under the yoke of the papacy. “Bloody” Mary reigned in England from 1553-1558. During her evil reign, approximately two hundred men and women were burned at the stake, to include bishops, scholars, and the top leaders of the Protestants in England. (Queen Mary I was merely following the advice of her Catholic advisers in England, and the policies of the hierarchy of her Roman Catholic Church.)
- 1555 – English Bishop John Hooper is slowly burned alive at the stake on the orders of Roman Catholic English Queen Mary I. (Again, she was “just following orders”.)
- 1556 – English Archbishop (of Canterbury) Thomas Cranmer is burned at the stake on the orders of Roman Catholic English Queen Mary I. (Again, she was “just following orders”.)

((NOTE: The sad stories of a number of these horrible murders – often preceded by imprisonment and sometimes torture – are contained in the excellent book Foxe’s Book of Martyrs. This book can be ordered via credit card from “Power of Prophecy” by calling their toll-free order line: 1-800-234-9673.))

- 1571, 1573, and 1586 – Failed assassination attempts by “Vatican assassins” occur on the life of Elizabeth I, Queen of England. (The Papacy was working overtime to return England to “Catholic rule”.) Queen Elizabeth I had expelled the Jesuits from her kingdom in 1570, and fortunately the Jesuits’ many attempts at “pay back” failed.

- 1572 – The bloody massacre of Protestant French Huguenots by Roman Catholics occurs in France. Here is what author Jack Chick wrote about this episode of religious genocide: “On August 22, 1572 [Ed. Note: Several books have the date as August 24th], the bloody St. Bartholomew massacre began. This was to be one fatal blow to destroy the Protestant movement in France. The [Catholic] king of France had cleverly arranged a marriage between his sister and Admiral Coligny, the chief Protestant leader. There was a great feast with much celebrating. After four days of feasting, the soldiers were given a signal. At twelve o’clock midnight, all the houses of the Protestants in the city were forced open at once. The admiral was killed, his body thrown out of a window into the street where his head was cut off and sent to the pope. ...They also slaughtered many other well-known Protestants. In the first three days, over ten thousand were killed. The bodies were thrown into the river and blood ran through the streets into the river until it appeared like a stream of blood. ...From Paris, the destruction spread to all parts of the country. Over eight thousand more people were killed. Very few Protestants escaped the fury of the persecutors.” (From his book Smokescreens)
- August 24, 1572 – Admiral Coligny, leader of the French Protestant Huguenots, is assassinated by “Vatican assassins”. His head is immediately sent as a trophy to the Roman Catholic Cardinal of Lorraine (and then to the pope).
- 1584 – William, Prince of Orange, is assassinated (shot three times) by a “Vatican assassin” named Balthazar Gerard.
- 1588 – The failed invasion by the mighty Spanish Armada takes place in this year. This mighty armada of Spanish naval vessels carrying thousands of troops was tasked with defeating the British navy and putting troops on shore that would be joined by those loyal to Rome within the English borders. The goal was to return England to Catholic rule.
- 1589 – King Henry III of France is assassinated (stabbed to death) by a “Vatican assassin” named Jacques Clement.
- November 5, 1605 – The infamous “Gunpowder Plot” is thwarted in England. Led by Jesuits, this plot involved the placing of 36 barrels of gunpowder under the British Parliament building in an attempt to murder King James I and members of Parliament.
- May 14, 1610 – King Henry IV of France is assassinated (stabbed to death) by a “Vatican assassin” named Ravallac. This is Jesuit “pay back” to King Henry IV for having the ‘audacity’ to grant “religious liberty” to all his subjects – both Protestant and Catholic – in his 1598 “Edit of Nantes”. ((NOTE: Jesuit priest Pere La Chaise, father confessor to King Louis XIV of France, persuaded him to revoke the “Edict of Nantes” in 1685.))

- 1618-1648 – The Thirty Years' War takes place. This bloody religious war was planned, orchestrated, and conducted by the Vatican and its surrogates in an attempt to exterminate all Protestants from off the face of the European continent.
- 1641 – The bloody massacre of Protestants by Roman Catholics occurs in Ireland. Approximately 150,000 Protestants were butchered from 1641 through 1649. Here is what author Jack Chick wrote about this episode of religious genocide:

“A similar massacre [Ed. Note: i.e., similar to the St. Bartholomew's Massacre in France in 1572] occurred in Ireland in 1641. The [Catholic] conspirators picked October 23rd, the feast of Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Order. They planned a general uprising for the whole country. All Protestants would be killed at once. To throw them [i.e., the Protestants] off guard while the plan was being made, extra acts of kindness were shown to the Protestants. Early in the morning [of October 23, 1641] the conspirators were armed and every Protestant they could find was immediately murdered. They showed no mercy. From children to the aged, they were killed. Even invalids were not spared. They were caught by complete surprise. They [i.e., the Protestants] had lived in peace and safety for years and now found no place to run. They were massacred by neighbors, friends, and even relatives.

Death often was the least they had to fear. Women were tied to posts, stripped to the waist, their breasts cut off with shears and left to bleed to death. Others who were pregnant were tied to tree branches, their unborn babies cut out and fed to the dogs while the husbands were forced to watch.” (From his book Smokescreens)

((Note: Author Jack Chick made the following observation about an important similarity between the massacre of Protestant French Huguenots in 1572 and the massacre of Irish Protestants in 1641:

“What you've just read [about the massacre of Protestants in Ireland in 1641 and in France in 1572] is fully documented and historically factual. It is found in Foxe's Book of Martyrs. ...Both of these murderous assaults by the Vatican against the [Protestant] Christians in France and in Ireland followed a similar pattern. Before the attacks, there was a time of healing when the Roman Catholics became friendly and warm, and in both cases the [Protestant] Christians were so relieved that they let their guard down and assumed the Vatican had changed. This was their fatal mistake and it cost them their lives.” (From his book Smokescreens))

- 1685 – Catholic French King Louis XIV, at the urging of his father-confessor, Jesuit Pere La Chaise, revokes the “Edict of Nantes” that granted religious liberty to all Frenchmen. Louis XIV then orders his murderous dragoons to slaughter the French Protestant Huguenots. 500,000 Protestants (men, women, and children) are slaughtered!

- 1769 – Pope Clement XIII is assassinated (poisoned to death) by the Jesuits the day

before he was to sign a papal document banning the Jesuit Order. (Even Roman Catholics have been murdered by their own hierarchical system and the secret societies, like the Jesuit Order and its P2 Masonry, that control the top levels of the Roman Catholic Church!)

- September 1774 – Pope Clement XIV is assassinated (poisoned to death) by the Jesuits approximately 14 months after he had signed a papal document in 1773 banning the Jesuit Order forever. ((Note: After the official recognition of the Society of Jesus, i.e., the Jesuits, as a Catholic Order in 1540, the Jesuits have totally controlled the Vatican from behind the scenes. The relatively few popes who tried to curb their power met with the same fate (i.e., assassination) as did Pope Clement XIII and Pope Clement XIV.))
- 1825 – Tsar Alexander I of Russia is assassinated (poisoned to death) by the Jesuits. Tsar Alexander I had expelled the Jesuit Order from all of Russia in 1820.
- April 14, 1865 – President Abraham Lincoln is assassinated (shot to death) by John Wilkes Booth. A 12-man military commission tries eight of the conspirators in the assassination plot; it hangs four of them. One of the conspirators, John Harrison Surratt, aided by Roman Catholic priests, flees to Canada and then to Rome, where he becomes a member of the Pope's Zouaves bodyguard unit. Returned for civil trial in Washington, D.C., in 1867, he "walks" despite overwhelming evidence against him – this due in large part to Jesuit priests from Georgetown "providing advice" to the predominantly Roman Catholic jury. The U.S. government finds so much involvement by the Papacy in the assassination of Lincoln that it breaks all diplomatic relations with the Vatican in 1867. If you doubt any of this, please read the two books-in-one volume (The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Burke McCarty and Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by U.S. Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris – who was a member of the previously mentioned 12-man military commission that tried eight of the conspirators). This book is \$14.95 postpaid. To order it, please make check or money order payable to "Ozark Book Publishers" and mail it to: Ozark Books // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.
- 1868 – Emperor Komei of Japan is assassinated. According to author Eric Jon Phelps, the Jesuits used agents of Ambassador Thomas Glover for the assassination.
- 1872 – Mexican President Benito Juarez is assassinated (poisoned to death) by "Vatican assassins". This was "pay back" for his having expelled the Catholic Archbishop of Mexico and five Catholic bishops – along with 200 Jesuit priests. President Juarez had also enforced the Constitution of 1857 that granted freedom of speech and of the press.
- March 13, 1881 – Tsar Alexander II of Russia is assassinated (killed by a bomb). There had been six previous failed attempted assassinations on his life. Tsar Alexander

II of Russia was hated by the Jesuits for at least two reasons: (1) His father, Tsar Alexander I, had expelled the Jesuits from Russia in 1820. (2) He (Tsar Alexander II) had supported Lincoln and the Union during the Civil War, whereas Pope Pius IX supported the Confederacy! Tsar Alexander II had sent part of his Russian Naval Fleet to U.S. waters to prevent France and England from intervening militarily on the side of the Confederacy.

- 1882 – Leon Michael Gambetta, French leader who had abolished the Jesuit Order in France in 1880, is assassinated (shot to death) – “pay back” courtesy of the Jesuits.
- 1914 – The kickoff for World War I occurs in the Balkans. Vatican involvement is clearly recognizable (see the following note).

((NOTE: Please consider the following quote by Edmond Paris, author of the book *The Secret History of the Jesuits*:

“The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”

In *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, Edmond Paris goes on to point out that, contrary to Catholic Church propaganda, Pope Pius X actually helped instigate hostilities between Austria-Hungary and Serbia. Clearly both the Hapsburg dynasty (rulers of Austria-Hungary) and the Vatican saw the growing power of Serbia as a “threat”. In fact, in late 1913 Prince Schonburg had an audience with Pope Pius X, who told Schonburg: “It would certainly have been better if Austria-Hungary had punished the Serbians for all the wrongs they had done.” In other words, the Roman Catholic pope was letting this Roman Catholic European power (Austria-Hungary) know that it was past time to “take care of” the Serbian problem! The vast majority of Serbs are Orthodox Christians, and Orthodox Christians have long been hated by the Vatican!))

- 1917 – The Russian Revolution takes place. The Bolsheviks (Communists) seize power in Russia – funded by wealthy Knights of Malta in the United States. Later, two Jesuit-trained thugs, Joseph Stalin and Catholic Cardinal Agagianian, oversee the Soviet Gulag system. (Note: Both Stalin and Agagianian had been trained at the Jesuit Seminary in Tiflis, Soviet Georgia.) Millions of Russian Orthodox Christians are butchered at the hands of a totalitarian Police State. (Remember, the Vatican has long hated Orthodox Christians, and has slaughtered them whenever and wherever it could.)
- 1941-1945 – The Jewish holocaust occurs in Nazi-Fascist-controlled Europe. Up to 6 million Jews are murdered and starved to death. Roman Catholic involvement in this holocaust runs very deep. First, Roman Catholic German Knight of Malta Franz von Papen, along with the Roman Catholic Centrum Party in Bavaria, put Adolph Hitler into

power. Jesuit 'father' Himmler (uncle to Heinrich Himmler) is a top officer in the Nazi SS (which is admittedly modeled after the Jesuit Order). The Vatican signs Concordats with Nazi Germany and with Fascist Italy. (Interesting Note: Neither Hitler or Mussolini, both Roman Catholics, is ever excommunicated by the Roman Catholic Church.) Roman Catholics are installed as puppet dictators in occupied and allied countries. For example, in Slovakia, the Jesuit priest, Monseigneur Tiso, was installed as dictator. Additionally, Roman Catholic Knights of Malta head up three powerful intelligence agencies during World War II (William Donovan heads the American OSS – which later becomes the CIA; German General Reinhard Gehlen heads Nazi Intelligence on the eastern front; and Russian Anton Turkul heads Soviet Intelligence, and uses Jesuit priests for his couriers). By using elements within the warring factions, the Vatican is able to ensure the slaughter of large numbers of its favorite targets: Jews, Protestants (in northern Germany and in Prussia), and Orthodox Christians. At the end of the war, the Vatican helps many Fascist war criminals to escape punishment, hiding them at various locations in Europe until they can escape to such locations as the USA, Argentina, etc.

((NOTE: Here a couple quotes that bring home the cooperation that occurred between the Vatican and the Nazi and Fascist dictatorships in Europe during World War II:

"I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. ...So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party. ...The Catholic Church must be held up as an example. ...I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order [Ed. Note: the Nazi SS]. ...In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order]." Adolph Hitler (German Fuehrer during World War II)

"Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome." – Civiltà Cattolica (House organ of the Jesuits)

Please take a moment to ponder the significance of those two quotations – especially the first one, as to how they might possibly apply to us in America in the near future. After all, a massive police and intelligence-gathering State has already been set up here in America!))

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:47 AM (GMT)

· 1941-1945 – The "Vatican's holocaust" occurs in Croatia. Though primarily directed against Serb Orthodox Christians, much smaller numbers of Jews and gypsies are also targeted. This monstrous, barbaric, and savage religious genocide is planned, orchestrated, and conducted by Roman Catholic clergy – mainly Franciscan monks, friars, and priests, along with several high-ranking Jesuits. Roman Catholic Croatian

Fuehrer Ante Pavelic teams up with high-ranking Catholic prelates, such as Archbishop Stepinac and Bishop Ivan Saric, to use the Roman Catholic Ustashi militia units to torture and butcher from 600,000 to 1 million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children. This religious genocide includes the most brutal forms of torture, forced conversions, burning people alive, raping and murdering girls and women, impaling young children alive on stakes, gouging out the eyes of live victims to make necklaces, starving children to death, burying victims alive, crucifying Orthodox priests to wooden doors, and some other atrocities that I do not feel should be written in a newsletter. Roman Catholic clergy not only frequently lead the Catholic Ustashi units in their murder and mayhem, but also participate in this savagery. Franciscan monk, 'father' Miroslav Filipovic, served as the cruel camp commandant at Jasenovac (one of the worst of the concentration camps).

Here is what Monica Farrell, author of the booklet "Ravenging Wolves", has to say about this savage episode of religious genocide:

"This [Ed. Note: her booklet "Ravenging Wolves"] is the record of torture and murder committed in Europe in 1941-1945 by an army of [Roman] Catholic Actionists known as the Ustashi, led by monks and priests, and even participated in by nuns. The [innocent Serb Orthodox Christian] victims suffered and died in the cause of liberty and freedom of conscience. The least we can do is to read the record of their sufferings and keep in mind that it happened, not in the dark ages, but in our ENLIGHTENED [Ed. Note: emphasis in original] generation. Ustashi is another name for Catholic Action."

((NOTE: A tremendous quote by Avro Manhattan, from his book The Vatican's Holocaust, sums up well why we all should be concerned about this horrible religious genocide conducted by the most powerful religious-geopolitical institution in the world that happened NOT 1000 years ago, but rather happened less than 70 years ago:

"...Here [in Croatia in the 1940s] the [Roman] Catholic Church [erected] a State in complete accord with all her tenets. The result was a monster standing upon the armed might of twin totalitarianisms: the totalitarianism of a ruthless Fascist State and the totalitarianism of [Roman] Catholicism...

What gives to such a creature of Vatican diplomacy its peculiar importance is that here we have an example of the Catholic Church's implementing all her principles, unhampered by opposition, or by fear of world opinion.

The uniqueness of the Independent Catholic State of Croatia lies precisely in this: that it provided a model, in miniature, of what the Catholic Church, had she the power, would like to see in the West and, indeed, everywhere. As such it should be carefully scrutinized. For its significance...is of the greatest import to all the freedom-loving peoples of the world."))

- 1960s – Vietnam: Three Roman Catholic leaders in Vietnam try to set up a Roman Catholic dictatorship in a country where the vast majority of the people are Buddhists.

Here are some excerpts from my TTT newsletter entitled "The Vietnam War":

(1) "Editor of TTT doubts if you will find very much information on the 'Ngo Dinh' brothers in most U.S. history textbooks. One brother, Ngo Dinh Diem, became president of the newly formed Republic of Vietnam in 1956. The second brother, Ngo Dinh Nhu became the head of the secret police. The third brother, Ngo Dinh Thuc, was the Roman Catholic Archbishop of the city of Hue. Despite the fact that the overwhelming majority of Vietnam's population was Buddhist (80%), these three Roman Catholic leaders attempted to set up a Roman Catholic dictatorship. According to Avro Manhattan, author of the book *The Vatican's Holocaust*: 'The trio [the Ngo Dinh brothers] had been inching for years toward veritable religious persecution of the vast majority of the country's [South Vietnam's] population of 15 million, only 1.5 million of whom were Catholic.'"

(2) "The heavy-handed Roman Catholic religious discrimination against Buddhists led to numerous peaceful protests by Buddhists across South Vietnam. During several of these protests, Buddhist monks set fire to themselves to draw attention to the religious persecution in South Vietnam. Avro Manhattan describes the response of President Ngo Dinh Diem:

'The government sent troops and armored cars and fired at the demonstrators, killing nine Buddhists.

...Discrimination against the Buddhists continued unabated. Arrests of Buddhist monks multiplied. [Buddhist] Pagodas were declared [off limits], closed, and at times even attacked.

...Buddhist monks, Buddhist nuns, and Buddhist leaders were arrested by the thousands.

...Buddhists were tortured by the police.

...[South] Vietnam was put under martial law.

...The [South Vietnamese] army became openly restive and put up passive resistance... against their own government. Result: the war against the Communist north was being lost, since the population at large, upon whose support the struggle ultimately rested, refused to cooperate."

(3) "So many people were arrested that special 'internment camps' were set up. Avro Manhattan describes the situation as follows:

'The jails were soon bursting with prisoners. The mass arrests became so numerous that finally it was necessary to open detention camps followed by additional ones euphemistically called 'internment camps'...

There followed massacres within and outside such detention sites, like those which took place at Mocay, Thanhphu, Soctrang, Cangiuoc, Dailoc, Duyxuyen, to mention only a few. Religious sects and racial minorities were persecuted, arrested, and whenever possible ELIMINATED.

Minority groups were exterminated or accepted the Catholic Church to save their lives.”

((Important Note: For more detailed information on World War I, World War II, and the Vietnam War, please read my TTT newsletters on those wars that are posted on Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net .))

· November 22, 1963 – U.S. President John F. Kennedy (JFK) is assassinated (shot to death). A number of Knights of Malta (a Roman Catholic military order co-located in Rome with, and controlled by, the Jesuit Superior General) are involved in the assassination (e.g., Clay Shaw, who is also a contract agent of the CIA), or are involved in the subsequent cover-up (e.g., James Jesus Angleton of the CIA – who is appointed CIA liaison to the Warren Commission). ((NOTE: A number of 33 degree Freemasons are also involved in the JFK assassination and/or cover-up. John Daniel, in his book *The Grand Design Exposed*, makes a good case that the Jesuit Order controls the top levels of Freemasonry. Thus, the Vatican’s involvement in the assassination of President Kennedy runs very deep, just as it did in the assassination of President Lincoln.))

((NOTE: Some Catholic apologists may cry: ‘Aha, Editor of TTT did not name the actual assassins in some of the assassinations listed in this newsletter’. True – the assassins’ names are not always known – even hundreds of years after the event. However, it was the Vatican – the Papacy – and more often than not, the Jesuit Order – that had the MOTIVE, the MEANS/ASSETS, and the well-documented history of such nefarious activities. Additionally, the Vatican’s “modus operandi” often nicely fits the criminal act. To explain in more depth:

· MOTIVE – The motive is to expand the power of the papacy (and in doing so, the power of the Jesuit Order), or simply to expand the power and/or wealth of the Jesuit Order alone; to punish those monarchs, president, or other leaders – or entire nations or peoples – who would not “play ball” with the Vatican; to punish popes who dared step out of line as concerns the Jesuits’ game plan; to “pay back” monarchs, presidents, or other leaders who had dared to curtail the Jesuits’ activities within their borders – or who had dared to expel the Jesuits from their borders; etc. At any crime scene, we must ask the question: “Cui bono?” (i.e., Who benefits?)

· MEANS/ASSETS – Through the many Catholic orders, parish priests, the confessional box (used by Catholic priests who are ‘father-confessors’ to national leaders and other powerful individuals, as well as to common folk), etc., the Vatican possesses an intelligence network-information gathering system that dwarfs the combined intelligence assets of the CIA, FBI, MI-5, MI-6, the Mossad, and the FSB (old KGB)! Also, because of its many monastic orders, its ties with the CIA and the Mob/Mafia, etc., the Vatican has an almost unlimited supply of ‘motivated’ or highly paid assassins. Additionally, because the Vatican is probably the richest institution on the face of the earth, it has tremendous sources of finance on which to draw for such assassination operations.

(Also, a number of top leaders and top officials of intelligence agencies (e.g., William Donovan, William Casey, John McCone, James Jesus Angleton, etc.) have been Knights of Malta – a military order headquartered with, and controlled by, the Jesuit Superior General!)

· DOCUMENTED HISTORY & MODUS OPERANDI – What other institution in recorded history has such a well-documented record of assassinating heads of State and Protestant leaders? What other institution has regularly used poison to kill so many of its enemies? What other “religious institution” (calling itself “Christian”) in the last 1000 years has regularly resorted to religious genocide against other Christians?))

III. SUMMARY

The preceding information is but a small sampling of the well-documented history of torture, assassination, mass murder, etc., by the hands of a “religious” institution that claims, at its highest levels, to be “Christian”.

The Vatican has for many centuries hated Jews, Bible-believing Christian groups (prior to anyone taking the name ‘Protestant’), Orthodox Christians, and later, Protestants. This hatred has rarely been disguised, and has so often manifested itself in the most barbarous, savage torture of fellow human beings on a scale not even closely approached by any other religious institution “calling itself Christian” in the history of the world.

This barbarism – this savagery – has not been limited to the 12th century. This barbarism – this savagery – manifested itself as recently as the 1940s in Catholic-controlled Croatia, where the Roman Catholic Ustashi militia, led by Catholic clergymen (mostly Franciscans), went on an orgy of torture, rape, and murder of innocent Serb Orthodox Christians that rivaled – no, exceeded – just about anything that can be found in the annals of pagan savagery. Their deeds included impaling small children on stakes, gouging out people’s eyes, crucifying Orthodox priests to wooden doors, burning people alive, flaying people alive, raping and ravishing girls and women, forcible conversions, etc. This vile, wicked disregard of human life was directed at innocent men, women, elderly, and children – led by, sanctioned by, blessed by, and participated in by Roman Catholic clergymen! This is a recent case in history of State-Church genocide!

IV. CONCLUSIONS & QUESTIONS

1. While there are good, decent Christians within the ranks of Catholicism (most are at the low levels), Catholicism is dominated at the top by men from secret societies (Jesuits, Knights of Malta, and P2 Masonry) who are not Christian by any stretch of the imagination. Even before the Jesuits appeared formally on the scene in the Catholic Church in the mid 1500s (formally recognized as an Order in 1540), very wicked men

often held the highest positions within the Roman Catholic Church, to include the office of pope itself! These wicked men directed crusades against Jews, Moslems, and fellow Christians! These wicked men organized that awful institution (office) of the 'holy' Inquisition, which regularly used the most brutal tortures mankind has ever seen. This office of Inquisition still exists, although it has undergone two "name changes" in recent history.

2. The key doctrines and objectives of the Roman Catholic Church have not changed, despite all the "ecumenical rhetoric" of loving the "separated brethren", of becoming more "liberal", etc. The Roman Catholic Church has never repudiated her "right" to use force wherever and whenever she has the opportunity to do so. She has never repudiated her "right" to use torture. She (at her highest levels) still hates, despite her "ecumenical rhetoric" to the contrary, Jews, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, other non-Catholic Christian independent groups of believers, and even those Roman Catholics who dare to question any of her doctrines or practices!

3. Question: Was the persecution of Jews, Orthodox Christians, and other genuine Christians in World War II (especially in Nazi Germany and Croatia) a model of what the Roman Catholic Church has planned for many of us Americans immediately preceding or during the early stages of World War III and/or during the implementation of full martial law in the USA? ((Don't forget, the Catholic Church put Hitler into power in Nazi Germany through its Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the German Catholic Centrum Party in Bavaria! Don't forget that the Catholic Church supported Hitler, Mussolini, Ante Pavelic (in Croatia), Jesuit Monseigneur Tiso in Slovakia, and other Catholic dictators throughout Europe in World War II! Don't forget that the Nazi SS was modeled after the Jesuit Order! Don't forget that Hitler claimed that he was merely following the example of the Catholic Church's historical persecution of the Jews when he persecuted them in Nazi Germany!))

4. Question: What country will American Jesuits, American Knights of Malta, American high-level Knights of Columbus, and American members of Opus Dei support when a total fascist police State goes into full swing here in the USA: America or the Vatican State? Some people note the dual loyalty of American Jews who are both Israeli and American citizens. But almost nobody talks about the dual loyalties of American Catholic prelates (at the higher levels), Jesuit Provincial Generals and other top officials of the Jesuit Order in the USA, American Roman Catholic Knights of Malta in key power positions in the U.S. government and intelligence agencies, high-level American Roman Catholic Knights of Columbus, etc. Why?

((NOTE: During World War II the German army invaded and occupied the sovereign state of Yugoslavia. Croatia was at that time one of the regions of Yugoslavia. Top-level Roman Catholics in the Yugoslav government and Yugoslav army BETRAYED their country and their fellow countrymen into the hands of the invading German army, because the Vatican fully supported Nazi and Fascist regimes such as Germany and

Italy. These Catholic Yugoslav citizens who held key positions in the Yugoslav government and military showed the German soldiers where weapons and military supplies were stored and betrayed members of the Resistance into the hands of the invading troops. Their loyalty to the Vatican (i.e., the Papacy) took precedence over their loyalty to their own country (and over the government or army in which many of them served)! Couldn't happen in America, you say? Why couldn't it? Since the Papacy favors Fascist-type regimes, why wouldn't she favor a Fascist regime (a Police State) here in America, and tell her "faithful" to march "lock step" with such a totalitarian regime?))

5. Question: How can anybody, whether Catholic or non-Catholic, defend this so-called "religious" institution, the Roman Catholic Church, which has tortured, butchered, and slaughtered millions of Jews, Moslems, independent Bible-believing Christian groups prior to the use of the term "Protestants", Orthodox Christians, and Protestant Christians over the centuries?

6. For those who might in gross ignorance accuse me of trying to "start a religious war" between Catholics and Protestants in America, let me say that I am trying rather to "prevent a religious genocide" from being perpetrated on America's non-Catholic Christians and Jews by the Vatican and her proxies here in the United States whenever this country is placed under full martial law – as this country and/or its people are placed under the control of one-world government with its one-world religion.

None of the Protestant denominations or other non-Catholic Christian groups has:

- An "Office of Inquisition" (now called the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith).
- Military orders (like the Jesuit Order and its Knights of Malta).
- A militia for its religious leader (like the Knights of Columbus – the pope's militia).
- A well-documented history of frequently carrying out religious genocide, fomenting wars & revolutions, supporting Fascist dictatorships, etc.

Rather, it is the Vatican, and the Vatican alone of all Christian sects and denominations, which has all of the above-listed items. Additionally, it is the Vatican alone that aspires to once again have both spiritual and temporal power to rule on the earth as she did in Europe for centuries during the "dark ages".

((IMPORTANT NOTE: In case anyone is thinking of accusing me of "hate" for writing this newsletter, let me say a few words:

1. It is NOT "hate" to:

- Repeat some facts from history in order to try to warn folks of great danger that may strike in the near future.
- Expose a mass-murdering serial killer of an institution that loves to use torture.

- Expose an institution that is a HATER of Jews, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, etc.
- Expose an institution that loves Fascist regimes and Police States.

2. It is HATE to:

- Torture human beings.
- Conduct religious genocide against any and all groups who are different in their religious beliefs than the Roman Catholic Church's beliefs whenever and wherever the opportunity presents itself (such as in Croatia in the 1940s and in Vietnam in the 1960s).
- Assassinate (both literally and figuratively – i.e., character assassination) any and all individuals who expose the Catholic Church's propensity for torture, Inquisition, and religious genocide – or who expose its false doctrines and pretended claims of authority to rule over everyone, in both the secular and ecclesiastical arenas, wherever her shadow falls.))

V. FINAL THOUGHTS

Again, this was a tough newsletter to write; and no doubt for some folks it is, or will be, a tough newsletter to read. Sadly, history indeed is full of numerous examples of the bloody deeds of the Vatican. I did not list some of the bloody events that the Vatican clearly was involved in, such as the French Revolution. (In some of their nefarious activities they were a little more careful in covering up their "tracks" than in others.) I urge you to read John Daniel's book *The Grand Design Exposed* to get some pretty good evidence of Jesuit involvement in fomenting the bloody French Revolution. Likewise, due to space limitation, I did not list many of the other assassinations that the Jesuits have carried out. Please read Bill Hughes' book [see warning below] *The Secret Terrorists* – he makes a pretty good case of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of a number of U.S. presidents.

A hierarchical structure, such as that found in the Roman Catholic Church, is wonderfully made for the use of evil men to carry out torture, Inquisition, and mass murder. Sadly, it has been used often throughout history for those very purposes. As John E. E. Dalberg Acton wrote: "Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

My TTT newsletters are not written strictly for a Christian audience, as are my ETI newsletters. However, I must state here in this issue of the TTT newsletter that my study of the Holy Bible, from Genesis to Revelation, for over a decade, has shown me quite clearly that the Lord Jesus Christ NEVER intended to set a massive, hierarchical, totalitarian, monopolistic "religious system" that would "rule vigorously" over not only all Christians, but all peoples that fell under its shadow. Nor did He intend that a special priesthood would be set up that was similar to, and rivaled, the pagan priesthood in Babylon and in imperial Rome. ((Please see Alexander Hislop's book *The Two Babylons*..))

The relatively short history of communism has shown us that whenever they were in the minority in a country, they pleaded for “tolerance” and acceptance – until they could seize all the levers of power. Then there was NO tolerance or acceptance for any rival or competing groups.

When the Catholic Church came to America, it asked for tolerance and acceptance – and, for the most part, it received such. Now that the Catholic Church has grown very powerful in America, will it now help destroy the very freedoms that allowed it to take root here in America? Will the Roman Catholic Church, both here in America and at the Vatican, cooperate with the forces that seek to enslave America and the rest of the world under one-world government and one-world religion (under the auspices of a New World Order)? Is the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church, with its infamous Jesuit Order, at the very head of this effort to bring in a New World Order? And again, which country will American Roman Catholics support – the Vatican State or America – when the pope comes out in support of whatever totalitarian regime is set up here in America when we go under full-blown martial law – or under a one-world government? Will key American Catholic prelates (such as the 10 Jesuit Provincial Generals assigned to the USA) spearhead a religious genocide here in America at that time, as key European Catholic prelates spearheaded religious genocide in Croatia and other locations in Europe during World War II? These are questions that must be asked – yea, and discussed in an open forum. And we most likely do NOT have a lot of time to get this discussion started!

VI. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of the TTT newsletter contains important information, then please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to others.
2. Please check out Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net . Please read some of my TTT and ETI newsletters, especially “Death by Government and Death by Church” that deals with religious genocide (to include Inquisition, papal crusades against Christians, ‘holy’ wars, etc.). Please also check out my TTT newsletters on “The Jesuits” (parts I through IV), and the series of TTT newsletters that I did on wars in which American troops fought. If you find that any of these newsletters contain important information, then please make copies of them to give to others. Also, please tell as many folks as you can about the above-listed web site.
3. Please purchase good books that will tell you the truth about religious genocide, Inquisition, assassinations of heads of State, etc. Here are some that everyone should read:
 - (a.) Foxe’s Book of Martyrs by John Foxe; 470 pages; \$11 postpaid: This book contains the stories of many victims of ecclesiastical tyranny – stories of martyrs like John Huss,

William Tyndale, Hugh Latimer, Nicholas Ridley, etc. These martyrs paid the ultimate price for opposing false doctrine – some being horribly tortured – some being slowly burned (roasted) at the stake. Their stories of courage must not be allowed to die. This book is “must read” for all Christians – both Catholics and non-Catholic Christians should learn the truth about ecclesiastical tyranny! To order a copy, please call “Power of Prophecy” toll-free at 1-800-234-9673. Or, make check or money order payable to “Power of Prophecy” and mail it to: Power of Prophecy // 1708 Patterson Road // Austin, TX 78733-6507.

(b.) The Vatican’s Holocaust by Avro Manhattan; 236 pages; 1986; Publisher: Ozark Books; \$9.95 postpaid: This book deals with the Roman Catholic clergy-led religious genocide against Serb Orthodox Christian peasants and farmers in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to “Ozark Book Publishers”, and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

(c.) A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt; 550 pages; 1994; Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; ISBN 1-56507-199-9: This book is \$16.20 postpaid. It has chapters on the Croatian Holocaust of World War II, the Vatican Ratlines that helped Nazi and Fascist war criminals escape punishment at the end of World War II, and much more. To order, make check or money order payable to “Chick Publications” and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(d.) Smokescreens by Jack Chick; 95 pages; 1983; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-14-X; \$6.75 postpaid: This book has an excellent chapter entitled “A 20th Century Inquisition” that exposes the horrors of the Vatican’s Holocaust in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. It also has a chapter dealing with other mass murders and massacres carried out on the orders of the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771. Or, make check or money order payable to “Chick Publications” and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019.

(e.) The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris; 206 pages; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-10-7; \$10.75 postpaid: This book covers the history of the Jesuit Order from its founding in 1534 through World War II. The author exposes the Jesuit-controlled Vatican’s involvement in world politics, intrigues, and the fomenting of wars. This book reveals the involvement of the Vatican in helping to foment both World War I and World War II, and its involvement in supporting Nazi and Fascist regimes in Europe during World War II. Much of the slaughter that occurred in World War II can be laid at the feet of the Vatican and her Jesuits. To order a copy, make check or money order payable to “Chick Publications” and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box

3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. To order by credit card, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(f.) The Grand Design Exposed by John Daniel; 411 pages; 1999; Publisher: CHJ Publishing; ISBN 0-927022-41-9; \$20 postpaid: This book is a well-documented exposé about Jesuit control of Freemasonry. It also fills in many "historical gaps" concerning the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. This book provides evidence of some heavy-duty Jesuit involvement in fomenting the bloody French Revolution (1789-1799). (This book also deals with some very important aspects of Bible prophecy!) To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "American Sentry Books" and mail it to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931. ((If you have any questions on bulk orders, please call 1-304-392-6155.))

(g.) The Secret Terrorists by Bill Hughes; 150 pages; 2002; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; \$5 postpaid: This book deals with the assassination of a number of U.S. presidents (Harrison, Taylor, Buchanan, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley, and JFK), and exposes those who had the motive for assassinating these men. It also reveals some fascinating facts about the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. To order this book, please make check or money order payable to "Truth Triumphant" and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes' follow-on book "The Enemy Unmasked" for \$9 postpaid – and save a \$1 – each book is \$5 if ordered separately.))

(h.) The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes; 160 pages; 2004; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; \$5 postpaid: This book exposes the Jesuit Order, the Illuminati, and treasonous activities during America's history. To order, please make check or money order payable to "Truth Triumphant" and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes' first book "The Secret Terrorists" for \$9 postpaid – and save a \$1 – each book is \$5 if ordered separately.))

(i.) Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris AND The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Burke McCarty (Two books in one volume); 270 pages; available through Ozark Books; \$14.00 postpaid: Here are two books that provide proof of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "Ozark Book Publishers", and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

warning added by Lisa Ruby: Bill Hughes is a Seventh Day Adventist and the promotion of his books is not an endorsement of Seventh Day Adventism, which is a cult that believes that Ellen G. White was the Lord's messenger and that her writings are a "continuing and authoritative source of truth." Quoted from McDonald Road SDA Church "What We Believe" <http://mcdonaldroad.org/adventis/believe/believe3.html>

which is linked to from Seventh Day Adventist Pastor Steve Wohlberg's church website, <http://www.templetonhills.com>.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [DECEITFUL REVISERS AND EDITORS OF HISTORY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > DECEITFUL REVISERS AND EDITORS OF HISTORY

Title: DECEITFUL REVISERS AND EDITORS OF HISTORY

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:44 AM (GMT)

Issue # 75 // January 20, 2006 // Editor: Darryl Eberhart
http://tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eberhart...rs_history.html

“DECEITFUL REVISERS AND EDITORS OF HISTORY”

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”. Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my “Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)” newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net, www.calltodecision.com, and www.libertytothecaptives.net. The last site has a link to the first site.))

WARNING: This issue of the TTT newsletter may seriously “disturb” some folks’ “comfort zones”. However, TRUTH is far more important than any of our “comfort zones”.

IMPORTANT NOTE #1: I (the editor of the ETI & TTT newsletters) am not a Roman Catholic; I also most definitely am not anti-Roman Catholic as far as individual Roman Catholics go. My dad and 90% of my relatives are Roman Catholic; my best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of my friends are Roman Catholic. I am, however, against the top levels of secret societies (from the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order to the hierarchy of Freemasonry). This is because these secret societies control the leadership of the Roman Catholic Church (through the Jesuit Order and P2 Masonry). These secret societies also control the leadership of most of the larger, non-Catholic, Christian denominations. I am also against any religious hierarchy that tries to place itself equal to or above the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God – or equal to or above God’s Holy Word (i.e., the Holy Bible) and His Ten Commandments!

IMPORTANT NOTE #2: We can no longer afford to REMAIN SILENT on these critical

issues for fear of offending any particular group – in this case, Roman Catholics. Please carefully consider this quote by author Dave Hunt: “We are told to love one another as Christ has loved us. Pop psychology trivializes that command by equating it with a ‘positive’ attitude. Forgotten is the first duty of love: to speak the truth (Ephesians 4:15). Real love does not flatter or soothe when correction is needed but [rather] points out the error which is blinding and harming the loved one. Christ said, ‘As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten; be zealous, therefore, and repent’ (Revelation 3:19). Instead, the idea is now current that love excludes rebuke, ignores the truth, and seeks unity at any price. Only disaster can result.”

Why Am I Writing More & More About Roman Catholicism?

This editor of the ETI and TTT newsletters has been writing more on the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, and especially its Jesuit Order, in recent newsletters because I keep uncovering more and more about the deep hatred that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has for independent Bible-believing Christians, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, and Jews. We Americans have, for the most part, been largely ignorant of the well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church in conducting brutal religious genocide (via Inquisition, ‘holy’ wars, and ‘holy’ crusades) against all the afore-mentioned groups. (Please see my TTT newsletters entitled “Death by Government and Death by Church” and “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts” on Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.) Sadly, many Americans believe the “ecumenical rhetoric” of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy – i.e., that she has “changed her ways” and now loves all the “separated brethren”. However, my study of the Papacy shows me that this is just a RUSE. (Per Webster’s New World Dictionary a “ruse” is: “a stratagem” [which is] “any trick or scheme for achieving some purpose”.) The “purpose” is to bring all non-Catholic Christian denominations under the “umbrella” (i.e., the authoritative and totalitarian rule) of the Papacy!

Yes, the Papacy, despite its “ecumenical rhetoric”, has not changed a bit over the many centuries in the following categories:

Its deep hatred of Jews, all independent Bible-believing non-Catholic Christians, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s we find the Roman Catholic Ustashi in Croatia, led on by priests, monks, and friars, brutally slaughtering from 600,000 to one million Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children);

Its long-held dream to bring all non-Catholic Christians under its monopolistic, totalitarian, ecclesiastical control;

Its long-held dream to head up a totalitarian one-world religious organization; and,

Its long-held dream to bring all world leaders – especially those in “Christian” countries – under the temporal power of the pope. (That is, the Papacy would be the top player and “controller” in a one-world government – just like it was the top player and “controller” on the European continent for many centuries! Kings indeed bowed before

popes.)

Indeed, power – absolute power – has long been the Vatican’s “primary objective”. History has recorded the Vatican’s deep hatred for religious liberty and freedom of conscience. The U.S. Constitution, with its “Bill of Rights” guaranteeing such liberties, has long been hated by the Vatican. (For a good example of this hatred of religious liberty and freedom of conscience, read the Syllabus of Errors that was issued in 1864 by Pope Pius IX.) I have heard that there is an acronym in use by some Knights of Columbus in America. This acronym is “M.A.C.”: “Make America Catholic”. America is the last “roadblock” in the way of the Vatican and the rest of the globalist rich and power elite in their dreams for one-world government and one-world religion. Is America scheduled for a religious genocide – another Inquisition – as occurred in the 1940s in Croatia? I believe the danger is very real and possibly quite imminent – and that is why I am writing about the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, its long-held dreams for domination, and its well-documented history of religious genocide!

DEFINITIONS (Listed, hopefully, in alphabetical order):

“Deceitful” (per Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language):

(Meaning #1): “Tending to mislead, deceive or ensnare.”

“Editor” (per Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language): “[1.] A publisher; particularly, a person who superintends an impression [i.e., a single edition] of a book; the person who revises, corrects and prepares a book for publication... 2. One who superintends the publication of a newspaper.”

“Front” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #15): “A person or group used to cover or obscure the activity or objectives of another controlling person or group.”

“Inquisition” (per Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language): (Meaning #4): “In some Catholic countries, a court or tribunal established for the examination and punishment of ‘heretics’. This court was established in the 12th century by ‘father’ Dominic, who was charged by Pope Innocent III with orders to excite [Roman] Catholic princes [i.e., rulers] and people to extirpate [i.e., destroy completely] ‘heretics’.”

“Red Herring” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Something used to divert attention from the basic issue.”

“Revise” (per Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language): “1. To review; to re-examine; to look over with care for correction... 2. To review, alter and amend...”

“Reviser” (per Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language): “One that revises or re-examines for correction.”

“Revisionist” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “A person who revises, or favors the revision of, some accepted theory, doctrine, etc.”

“Scapegoat” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “A person, group, or thing upon whom the blame for the mistakes or crimes of others is thrust.”

“Smoke screen” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Anything said or done to conceal or mislead.”

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTATIONS:

“The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country... It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind, who harness old social forces and contrive new ways to bind and guide the world...” (1928)

Edward Bernays (Called by some the “Father of Public Opinion”)

“For 300 years past the Church of Rome has striven by an unceasing torrent of false histories, pamphlets, and lectures to conceal from the nation [i.e., Great Britain] and the world the true face of her terrible history before and during the Reformation.”

Albert Close (Author of the book Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern Times)

“Surely some Jesuit hand must have been at work influencing ‘Lord’ Romilly [Ed. Note: the “Master of the Rolls” (who was in charge of State Papers) in England] when he appointed [in 1859] a Roman Catholic [William Barclay Turnbull] to edit the State Papers of the reigns of [King] Edward VI [king: 1547-53] and [Catholic Queen] Mary [I; queen: 1553-58], above all others; and later to appoint the Rev. Joseph Stevenson as successor.”

Albert Close

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Interestingly, Joseph Stevenson later ‘becomes’ a Jesuit in 1882. I’m sure his ‘later conversion’, and his becoming a Jesuit priest, were just coincidences as concerns his earlier appointment to edit British history at the office of the “Master of the Rolls”. Has American history similarly been edited to remove any evidence of Vatican and Jesuit wrongdoing? It sure seems that it has!))

“The greatest danger and damage to true British history today lies in the almost criminal folly of the [British] Government appointing Roman Catholics and Anglo-Romanists to edit the Official Calendars of State Papers from the original Manuscripts of the Reformation times.

By clever maneuvering, Rome [i.e., the Vatican – the Papacy] has succeeded in the past in getting Roman Catholic Calendarers on the Staff of the Master of the Rolls, with the result that Vatican Documents and other old State Papers have either been suppressed in our National Calendars of State Papers or edited in favor of the Church of Rome.” – Albert Close

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: I do not know if I would use the word “folly” in the first sentence of the above quotation. Powerful people in the British government knew exactly what they were doing. The Vatican has for centuries instructed its “agents” (e.g., Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, etc.) to infiltrate governments, other religious denominations, intelligence agencies, universities and colleges, school board committees, publishing houses, etc., in a carefully planned and orchestrated effort to “erase”, as much as possible, the Vatican’s history of religious genocide and persecution, of fomenting revolutions and wars, of assassinating heads of State, and of torture and Inquisition – and also to “rewrite & revise” history textbooks and encyclopedias. This effort has been immensely successful.))

“There can be no shadow of doubt that the Jesuits and the Anglo-Romanist party in Britain have gained great influence over the Cable Services, Press Agencies, B.B.C., and chief newspapers of Great Britain...” – Albert Close

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The same thing has happened here in the USA!))

((Ed. Note: The four preceding quotations were taken from the excellent book Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern Times by Albert Close (with an additional chapter by Dr. Clive Gillis). This book is \$9.95 postpaid from “The Conversion Center”. To order it by credit card, please call their toll-free line at 1-800-631-8220. Or you can make check or money order payable to “The Conversion Center, Inc.”, and mail it to the following address: The Conversion Center // P.O. Box 265 // Carthage, NC 28327-0265.))

“There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy... As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: American Freedom and Catholic Power], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly – or publicize documented facts – without risking his future.” (1949; Quote was taken from his book American Freedom and Catholic Power.) – Paul Blanchard (Journalist and author)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Please remember that this quote was made in 1949. The power of the Roman Catholic hierarchy in the USA has not diminished from

that time, but has, in fact, grown. Many powerful Knights of Malta (under the control of the Roman Catholic Jesuit Order) have held key positions in America's mainstream media (e.g., Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst), in U.S. intelligence agencies (e.g., CIA chiefs William Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey), in U.S. banking, in the U.S. government, etc. Top-level Knights of Columbus (e.g., Senator Ted Kennedy) have held, and continue to hold, key positions in the U.S. government. Many of these men do NOT have the best interests of the American people at heart – rather, they serve the interests of the Vatican and her Jesuit Order. These men share the goals of the Vatican for a one-world government and one-world religion under the leadership and control of the papacy!))

“In March 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests [Ed. Note: controlled by the Rockefellers]... got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the U.S. and [a] sufficient number of them to CONTROL generally the policy of the daily press of the United States. These 12 men worked the problem out by selecting 179 newspapers, and then began, by an elimination process to retain only those necessary for the purpose of CONTROLLING. They found it was necessary to purchase CONTROL of 25 of the greatest [news] papers. The 25 [news] papers were agreed upon; emissaries were sent to purchase the policy, national and international, of these papers. An agreement was reached; the policy of the papers was bought, to be paid for by the month; an editor was furnished for each paper to properly SUPERVISE and EDIT information regarding the questions of preparedness, militarism, financial policies, and other things of national and international nature considered vital to the INTERESTS of the PURCHASERS... This policy also included the SUPPRESSION of everything in opposition to the wishes of the INTERESTS SERVED.” (Statement placed in the Congressional Record in 1917)

Oscar Callaway (U.S. Congressman)

“There is probably no important magazine or newspaper in the country [Ed. Note: the USA] that is not COMMUNIST-penetrated to some degree.”

Whittaker Chambers (1901-1961; American journalist; ex-member of the Communist Party of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: For whom do the Communists work? Author Gary Allen tells us: “The Rockefeller family, through their Chase Manhattan Bank and other entities, have been great benefactors of the Soviet Union ever since [the] Communist Revolution in Russia.” Which brings us to these questions: For whom do the Rockefellers work? Do they have any connections to the Rothschilds, who hold the title “Guardians of the Vatican Treasury”?))

“I questioned Dr. [Alberto] Rivera about the briefings he received in the Vatican when he was a Jesuit priest. I asked him if he was briefed on how the Vatican planned to take

over the United States. He told me [that] his indoctrination [training as a Jesuit] went back [into American history] to the time of the Pilgrims. Because of the knowledge of the Inquisition and the slaughter of Christians by the Roman Catholic system, the early immigrants in America began passing laws to keep Jesuits out of this country and to outlaw the mass...to protect themselves from a Vatican takeover. These were Christian communities deeply concerned about the 'whore [that is found in the book] of Revelation'.

Jesuits began arriving in America as early as the second group of Pilgrims. They used different names with identifications. They were followed years later when the Vatican sent multitudes of Catholic families from England, Ireland, and France – posing as Protestants – into the colonies. These were 'plants'. They were holding secret masses in defiance of the laws. In those days, no Roman Catholic was to hold any position in civil government. The Jesuits made sure this part of our history was erased and removed.

The next major move by the Jesuits was to destroy or control all the Christian schools across America. Throughout the years, Jesuits, working undercover, have gotten into special committees on school boards to remove the emphasis of the Bible and replace it with psychology as found in the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius de Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Society. Later, Catholic schools and universities sprang up all across the nation under the Jesuits. Today, they probably outnumber all the Christian schools and colleges put together.

The third stage was to move into the courts and legislation...to take over as judges and lawyers in order to manipulate the Constitution in their favor until it could be changed. Once this was accomplished, the thrust was into politics to capture the political parties. Then [the Jesuits moved on to] the military and the newspapers. Even back in the time of Lincoln over half the newspapers in the United States were controlled by the Vatican."

Jack Chick (Author and publisher)

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) If you have any doubts about the above claims by Jack Chick concerning the power and influence of the Papacy, and especially her Jesuit Order, then you need to check out his book *Smokescreens*, the book *A Woman Rides the Beast* by Dave Hunt, the book *The Secret History of the Jesuits* by Edmond Paris, the book *50 Years in the Church of Rome* by Charles Chiniquy, and the book *Is Alberto for Real?* (compiled by Sidney Hunter). These books can all be ordered via credit card by calling 1-909-987-0771.

(2) If you have any doubts about the Vatican's heavy-duty takeover of much of

America's newspapers, magazines, etc., then please do some research on such Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta named William Randolph Hearst and Henry Robinson Luce.

(3) Jack Chick says the Vatican controlled HALF of the [major] newspapers in the USA back in the time of Lincoln! What percentage of the U.S. mainstream press does she now control?))

“In 1997, wealthy media mogul Rupert Murdoch received papal knighthood for promoting the Catholic Church and the pope's interests. This Roman Catholic version [i. e., the NIV] is Rupert's bestseller! Let's face it: Roman Catholic [Bible] versions have become big business.” – David W. Daniels (Author of the book Did The Catholic Church Give Us The Bible?)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: I would again like to remind the reader of this newsletter that a number of wealthy Knights of Malta (a Roman Catholic Order that is headquartered with, and controlled by, the Jesuit Superior General) have been major players in the publication business, such as Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst.))

I. INTRODUCTION

This editor of ETI and TTT loves history – that is, I love TRUE history. History is indeed quite frequently “stranger than fiction”. Sadly, a whole lot of important history – history that should be known by the American people – has disappeared down a very deep “memory hole”. And even more history is headed for that deep “memory hole”. This history that has disappeared – or is in the process of disappearing – is true history that is very unfavorable to the Vatican and/or her Jesuit Order. It is very ugly, dark history – history that the Vatican and her Jesuit Order are working overtime to destroy forever. It is history that the Vatican and Jesuit Order want the American people to forget – or, in the case of many Americans, to never learn. It is the well-documented history of the Vatican and/or her Jesuit Order in the following categories:

Mass murder (frequent religious genocide, often on a massive scale – e.g., brutal slaughter of Jews; Orthodox Christians; independent Christian groups such as the Albigenses and the Waldenses; Protestant Christians in Ireland and Bohemia, and the Protestant French Huguenots; etc.)

Mass torture of human beings (via ‘holy’ Inquisition)

The assassination of heads of State (e.g., President Lincoln, Tsar Alexander I, Tsar Alexander II, King Henry III of France, King Henry IV of France, etc.)

Meddling in the affairs of State in numerous nations

Fomenting and orchestrating bloody revolutions and wars (including two world wars)

Hating religious liberty, freedom of conscience, and representative government.

Cui bono? That is, who benefits from this disappearing history that Americans should know about if they want to preserve their liberties and their Constitutional Republic?

Some folks allege that “the Jews” run (i.e., control) America’s publishing houses, its mainstream media, etc. If this were so, then why would these “Jews” be aiding and abetting the Vatican and her Jesuit Order by covering up their numerous crimes against humanity? After all, the Jews have suffered horribly at the hands of the Vatican! Inquiring minds surely would like to know!

I would like to cover some historical events here in this issue of TTT that I have covered in previous newsletters – albeit more briefly here, but with some new data wherever possible – especially some new quotations. So I ask those of you have read many of my previous newsletters to “stay with me” as I cover these pieces of “disappearing history”, even though I will be repeating some information here that has appeared in some of my more recent newsletters. ((I keep finding more new quotes to use in these newsletters that deal with much of this rapidly disappearing history.))

History is indeed very important. While the dates, names of the leading players, and locations change, the basic scenarios of tyranny, oppression, manipulated wars, etc., keep repeating over and over again. We should never forget these wise words from the Spanish philosopher George Santayana: “Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it.”

In my last TTT newsletter, entitled “The Real Controllers of the USA”, I talked about “front groups”, “Red herrings”, and various smoke screens used by the real power brokers operating “behind the scenes” to confuse us as to true history, and as to what is currently going on in our country, the American Constitutional Republic. Revising and editing history – or, flushing parts of it completely down that deep “memory hole” – is a major part of this carefully planned strategy of deceit and control. And one of the greatest tools in their hands is a group of people whom I call the deceitful “revisers and editors of history”. These “revisers” and “editors” of true history have been very successful in the dirty work of erasing true history. They can be found on school board committees, in publishing houses, and in many institutes of higher learning. They are the editors of many top newspapers and newsmagazines. They write articles for history textbooks and for encyclopedias. They have infiltrated every important strata of our society. They have destroyed, and are in the process of destroying, many important portions of both American history and European history – especially here in America!

II. IMPORTANT EXAMPLES OF REVISED HISTORY (E.G., PORTIONS OF HISTORY RAPIDLY DISAPPEARING DOWN A VERY DEEP “MEMORY HOLE”)

A. Vicious Religious Genocide Against the Albigenses and Waldenses

So few Americans are aware of the Vatican’s horrible persecution of Christian groups in the 12th through 16th centuries – much of it occurring long before the term “Protestants” ever came into being. Various popes ordered Catholic monarchs to send army after army against the Christian Albigenses in southern France, and against the

Christian Waldenses in France and northern Italy – against farmers and peasants who were peaceful, moral people.

Here are just a few quotes dealing with this horrible religious genocide by the Vatican against innocent Christian men, women, elderly, and children:

“The Albigensian Crusades slash through the history of France and of the Church like a gaping wound. From 1208 to 1226 the papacy sent army after army to the South of France to crush the Albigensian ‘heretics’ and to punish their supporters. ...They [i.e., the Albigensian Crusades] began with a calculated act of terror, the massacre of [Ed. Note: large numbers of men, women, and children at] Beziers; they ended with the establishment of the Inquisition, one of the most effective means of ‘thought control’ that Europe has ever known. ((Ed. Comment: The papal army butchered about 20,000 citizens of this French city populated then mainly by the Albigenses.)) They [the papal armies] were completely successful: The losing faith, the Albigensian ‘Heresy’, was exterminated.

...Their disappearance as a social group was carefully planned and executed with persistent cruelty.” ((Ed. Comment: This is a clear example of religious genocide!))

Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn (Co-authors of the book *The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE*)

“[The Albigenses] preached against the immoralities of the [Catholic] priesthood, pilgrimages, worship of saints and idols...opposed the claims of the Church of Rome; made great use of the Scriptures.

...By 1167 they [i.e., the Albigenses] embraced possibly a majority of the population of South France.

...In 1208 a crusade was ordered by Pope Innocent III; a bloody war of extermination followed, scarcely paralleled in history. Town after town was put to the sword, and the inhabitants murdered without distinction of age or sex.

...Within a hundred years the Albigenses were utterly rooted out.”

Henry H. Halley (Author of the *Pocket Bible Handbook*)

“These religious crusades [carried out by armies dispatched by order of the Vatican] and [accompanying] genocide (frequently in the form of State-Church genocide) were often directed at innocent peasants and farmers (e.g., Albigenses, Waldenses, French Huguenots, etc.) whose only ‘crimes’ were placing the Bible in higher authority than the pope, and refusing to recognize papal authority. These innocent people were falsely called ‘heretics’ [by the Roman Catholic hierarchy]. Papal armies were raised (often using murderers, rapists, etc., who had been released from prisons) and sent to

exterminate entire villages and regions.” (July 13, 2005)

Darryl Eberhart (Editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics”)

This church [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] that claims to be “Christian” was involved in butchering, torturing, and killing in the cruelest ways those Christians who disagreed with papal authority – or who merely wanted to read, study, and share the Word of God. Mass murder (i.e., religious genocide) by this religious institution didn’t just occur in the 12th through the 16th centuries – it occurred as recently as the 1940s in Croatia, where the Roman Catholic Ustashi militia, led by Roman Catholic clergymen, tortured and murdered from 600,000 to one million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children. ((Please see section II., (letter) I.))

Why isn’t this history taught to American school children? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people?

((For additional information on this topic, please read my TTT #72 entitled “Death by Government and Death by Church” and my TTT #73 entitled “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts” on Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.)

B. The Inquisition and Torture

Author David W. Daniels gives us a brief “history” of the Inquisition in his book *Did The Catholic Church Give Us The Bible?* (:)

“THE INQUISITION: The Horror Begins – With each council the level of terror increased:

1184 – Synod of Verona: Burn heretics at the stake.

1215 – 4th Lateran Council: Burn heretics and take their property. The ‘Inquisition’ is formed.

1220 – Inquisition is handed to the newly formed Dominican Order.

1229 – Synod of Toulouse makes the Inquisition a systematic process – [Accused victims are] guilty until proven innocent!

1252 – Pope Innocent IV: Torture is doctrinally acceptable to make an accused heretic ‘confess’.

1484 – Pope Innocent VIII publishes ‘Summus Desiderantes’ to support his inquisitors.

1486 – [Pope] Innocent VIII publishes ‘Malleus Maleficorum’ (Witch-Hammer), the systematic guide to detect, torture and execute a suspected ‘witch’. But the deck was stacked against you:

1. Almost never see your accuser.

2. Never know why or of what you are accused.
3. No lawyer. You have to prove your innocence.
4. You're presumed guilty – period.
5. The promise anything, but kill you anyway!"

If the brutal Inquisition were merely something that existed a thousand years ago, then maybe there would be no need to discuss it here. However, the office of the 'holy' Inquisition STILL exists – it has never disappeared. Oh yes, because of the "bad press" that it has received in the past, the Vatican has made two "name changes".

F. Tupper Saussy, in his book *Rulers of Evil*, points out these two name changes:

"Pontifex Maximus has laundered the Inquisition's name twice. In 1908, Pope Pius X renamed it 'the Holy Office', which [Pope] Paul VI transformed into [the] 'Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith' in 1965."

The office of Inquisition was set up in the 12th century. Initially, the Dominicans were in charge of it. Later, the Jesuit Order would take the office of Inquisition from the Dominicans.

I will not name the encyclopedia here, but I did read in this encyclopedia, under the entry entitled "Inquisition", a typical whitewash of this sick, barbaric, and inhuman institution (called the 'holy' Inquisition). Basically, whoever wrote the article for this "entry" in this encyclopedia didn't consider the "Inquisition" a very big deal, saying that they didn't use any worse torture than was used elsewhere in Europe at that time. Huh? The Roman Catholic Church refined "torture" to a new level, even bringing in medical doctors to make sure that the torture victim didn't die while under torture. This was done so that he (or she) could be "revived and refreshed", and thus could face days – weeks – and even months of more and more torture.

By the way, I personally could not torture an animal. How is it that the Roman Catholic Church calls itself "Christian" and yet commands the most brutal torture of human beings – even of fellow Christians who simply disagree with papal doctrine and/or authority? How is it that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church never seemed to have any problems finding lots of fiends to do its torture, and priests to oversee that brutal torture of human beings? Where do we find the Lord Jesus Christ anywhere in this type of sick activity? Oh, by the way, the Roman Catholic Church has never repudiated her "right" to use torture and force wherever and whenever she finds the opportunity to do so!

Here are several more quotes dealing with the "holy" Inquisition:

“It is so very hard today to imagine how anyone could watch and inflict systematic tortures [Ed. Note: as occurred during the so-called ‘Holy Inquisitions’] designed to bring its victims the most severe and agonizing pain, to the very point of death, yet denying death, and then start the process all over again – even on an animal, much less another human being.”

John Daniel (Author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed*)

“To wring out confessions from these poor creatures [Ed. Note: during the various Inquisitions], the Roman Catholic Church devised ingenious tortures so excruciating and barbarous that one is sickened by their recital.”

Dave Hunt (Author of numerous books, including *A Woman Rides the Beast*)

“The most ghastly abomination of all was the system of torture. The accounts of its cold-blooded operations make one shutter at the capacity of human beings for cruelty. And it was decreed and regulated by the popes who ‘claim’ to represent Christ on earth...”

William Shaw Kerr (Bishop; Church historian)

“What has turned my soul against Roman [Catholic] abuse of power is the way in which it has tortured and burned such saints of God as Joan of Arc, hundreds of the Albigensian martyrs in France in the 12th century, the Knights Templar, John Huss [Czech Jan Hus], the Dominican Savonarola, the Dominican Giordano Bruno, [and] the Anglican bishops Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer. The Inquisition has promoted at least two wholesale massacres: thousands of Protestant Waldensians in northern Italy, and thousands of Protestant Huguenots by the massacre of St. Bartholomew in France. More than 30,000 of the most cultured Protestants of France were put to the sword on the night of St. Bartholomew, August 24, 1572. At the news [of this brutal, bloody massacre], the Pope had cannons fired, proclaimed a jubilee, ordered a Te Deum of thanksgiving to be sung, and struck a special medal to commemorate the glorious ‘victory’.” – Charles A. Bolton (Ex-Roman Catholic priest)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: You can read about such “religious genocide” in a TTT newsletter I wrote entitled “Death by Government and Death by Church” by visiting Internet web site: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net. I also highly recommend that you get a copy of the book *Foxe’s Book of Martyrs* by John Foxe by calling “Power of Prophecy” (800-234-9673).))

“Of eighty popes in a line from the thirteenth century on, not one of them disapproved of the theology and apparatus of Inquisition. On the contrary, one after another added his own cruel touches to the workings of this deadly machine.”

Peter de Rosa (Catholic historian & former Jesuit; author of the book *Vicars of Christ: The Dark Side of the Papacy*)

“When confronted with ‘heresy’, she [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] does not content herself with persuasion, arguments of an intellectual and moral order appear to her insufficient, and she has recourse to force, to corporal punishment, [and] to torture.”

H.M.A. Baudrillart (Rector of the Catholic Institute of Paris)

“[The Inquisition’s] methods of terror and persecution have been used and abused up to the present day. These methods were not only new, but also so successful that they have been copied by totalitarian regimes ever since. The main features of these methods are:

1. Making the denunciation of fellow citizens an obligation that takes precedence over ties of family and kinship;
2. Extracting confessions by imprisonment and torture;
3. Making the naming of fellow conspirators an essential part of confessions;
4. Defining the retraction of extorted confessions as a ‘relapse’ and therefore a proof of guilt; and
5. In some cases, separating the proof of ‘heresy’ or opposition from the execution of the penalty. The Inquisition handed over its convicted ‘heretics’ to the secular arm for punishment just as, hundreds of years later, during Stalin’s purges of the Communist party, party members were often deprived of their membership and then handed over to the NKVD for punishment.”

Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn (Co-authors of the book *The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE*)

Why isn’t this history concerning this fiendish “Inquisitional” institution of brutal torture (that still exists) taught to American school children? Shouldn’t the American people be warned about this institution of torture, and the political-religious institution that operates it? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people? Certain elements within the CIA, which has had a number of Roman Catholic Knights of Malta at its head (e.g., William Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey), seem to really like torture! What agencies in the U. S. government and military have taught “torture” to their corresponding elements in Latin American countries? Could there possibly be any connection between those torture-loving elements within the CIA and that religious-political institution (i.e., the Vatican) that loves to use torture?

C. The Council of Trent (1545-1563) and the Counter-Reformation

While most encyclopedias will give you the dates of the Council of Trent and tell you a little about its history, they leave out some very important details – and the historical importance of this Council.

Here are a couple quotes by F. Tupper Saussy (as found in his book *Rulers of Evil*):

“Most of the eighteen-year lifetime of the Council of Trent [in Italy, 1545-1563] consisted of two intermissions spanning four and ten years each. At the beginning of the second intermission, Ignatius [of Loyola – founder of the Jesuit Order] founded a special college in Rome [in 1552] for German-speaking Jesuits called the Germanicum. ((Ed. Note: Pope Pius XI later would create the Russian college in Rome, and put it under the Jesuit Order.)) Three years later [in 1555], the Peace of Augsburg established the principle of ‘cuius regio, eius religio’, ‘whose [i.e., the ruler’s] the region, his the religion’. The Peace of Augsburg was Jesuit ‘pay dirt’. They could now bring whole populations to Rome simply by winning over a few princes. And so they did. By 1560, the Society [of Jesus – i.e., the Jesuit Order] had returned virtually all of South Germany and Austria to the [Roman Catholic] Church.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The Jesuits basically steered the direction of the Council of Trent. Indeed, the Jesuit Order was founded primarily to counter, and if possible, destroy the Protestant Reformation. Much of Europe was starting to “go Protestant”, and the Roman Catholic Church was losing entire regions and provinces to Protestantism. The “Peace of Augsburg” in 1555 enabled the Jesuit Order to simply win over some key European princes and thus bring whole regions and provinces back to Roman Catholicism. But even this was not enough to stem the steady erosion of the Catholic “faithful” leaving the mother church, and so religious genocide, ‘holy’ Inquisition, and religious wars (such as the Thirty Years’ War of 1618-48) were launched to exterminate as many Protestants as quickly as possible.))

“The fruits of the Germanicum [i.e., the special college in Rome for German-speaking Jesuits] were so successful that when the Council of Trent finally adjourned on December 4, 1563, its decrees and canons conceded nothing to the Protestant reformers. Indeed, under the spiritual direction of [Jesuit] Superior General Diego Lainez – Ignatius [of Loyola] had died in 1556 – the Council [of Trent] denied every Protestant doctrine point by point. Anathematized (eternally damned) was anyone who believed that salvation is God’s free gift to His faithful and does not depend upon partaking of Church sacraments. Anathematized was anyone who looked to the Bible for the ultimate authority on ‘doctrine, reproof, correction, and instruction in righteousness’ rather than to the teaching Church. Anathematized was anyone who regarded as unworthy of belief such unscriptural doctrines as (1) the efficacy of papal indulgences; (2) of confession alone to a priest as necessary for salvation; (3) of the mass as a true and real sacrifice of the body of Christ necessary to salvation; (4) the legitimacy of teachings on purgatory; (5) the celibate priesthood; (6) invoking saints by prayer to intercede with God; (7) the veneration of relics; and, (8) the use of images and

symbols.

The Council of Trent hurled one hundred twenty-five anathemas – eternal damnations – against Protestantism.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: These vicious, unwarranted anathemas – eternal damnations – have never been revoked. Subsequent Councils have affirmed the Council of Trent. The Vatican, despite “ecumenical rhetoric” to the contrary, has not changed the basic doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church that sent millions of innocent men, women, elderly, and children to their deaths during numerous religious genocides, long periods of ‘holy’ Inquisition, and actual ‘holy’ Crusades and wars launched against Christians!))

D. Attempts to Force England Back Under Papal Authority

We can see from the quotes at the beginning of this newsletter that the Vatican made mighty efforts to bring England back under Papal authority, especially in the 16th century.

Here are some more quotes about this chapter of history that is relatively unknown to many Americans:

“Eight years before the attempted [Spanish] Armada invasion [of 1588], Jesuits were seditiously active plotting the overthrow of the English government. By using different disguises, aliases, and secret codes, to illegally slip in and out of England, Jesuit Robert Parson, in 1580, had led and then later organized a mission to bring other Jesuits into England to engage in a work of subversion. When the [attempted] invasion [by the Spanish Armada] failed, these masters of intrigue [i.e., the Jesuits] turned to another bizarre scheme. Known in your encyclopedia under the subject, ‘The Gunpowder Plot’ – thirteen Catholic noblemen and five Jesuits formed a conspiracy devising a plan to explode 36 barrels of gunpowder in the cellar of the House of Lords and kill King James I, and members of the [House of] Commons as they assembled for the opening of Parliament on 5 November 1605. Their plan was to blow up the Parliament building and out of the chaos incite the people into a full insurrection.

...But before the date it [i.e., the tunnel full of explosives] was to be detonated, the explosives were discovered, leading to the arrest of all those involved.

...Of the five Jesuits involved, two escaped, one died in prison, and two were convicted and executed.”

John Daniel (Author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed*)

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) What the encyclopedias and most history books do NOT tell us is that the purpose

of the attempted invasion of England in 1588 by the Spanish Armada was to land troops in England to be joined by local Roman Catholics in an effort to overthrow the British government and return England, by force, to the fold of the Roman Catholic Church!

(2) What occurred in England, i.e., the repeated political intrigues, attempted assassinations of heads of State, etc., by the wily Jesuit Order, occurred all over continental Europe too. This was the reason why 83 countries, cities, and city-states had thrown the Jesuits out of their areas by 1931! Many of the European monarchs who expelled the Jesuits were Roman Catholics themselves!))

((Ed. Note: The following quotation is an excerpt taken from an information sheet I recently typed concerning Albert Close's book Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern Times.)):

“Editor of ETI and TTT has come to the following conclusion after studying the history of the Roman Catholic Church and Europe: It is virtually impossible to clearly understand European history from the 16th century to the present time without ‘viewing’ it through the ‘lens’ of the ‘Reformation-Counter Reformation’, Roman Catholic efforts to bring England back under papal authority, and the Jesuit Order. The famous Frenchman, the Marquis de LaFayette, stated: ‘It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country – the United States of America – are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe.’ Many other famous individuals, such as President John Adams, echoed similar condemnations of this infamous Society of Jesus (a.k.a. the Jesuit Order)!

The Vatican (and especially her Jesuit Order from the mid 1500s) tried to bring England back under papal authority by force and subversion. A number of popes and European monarchs conspired to assassinate British monarchs, to foment revolutions in the British Isles, and to actually land foreign troops on British soil. These attempts to bring England back under the pope's authority by force reached their zenith in 1588 when the 130-ship Spanish Armada, carrying 20,000 troops, sailed for the British Isles. Pope Sixtus V had promised Spanish King Phillip II 200,000 crowns the moment the armada sailed, and another 100,000 crowns when troops were placed on shore in England. Researchers have examined British, French, and Spanish ‘State papers’ – and Vatican documents, for this era. These State papers and Vatican documents clearly show the Vatican's involvement not only in the planned invasion of England by the Spanish Armada, but also in numerous attempts to assassinate Queen Elizabeth I!

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:44 AM (GMT)

Sadly, Roman Catholic writers, editors, and apologists have made, and continue to make, tremendous efforts to rewrite and revise history and, in the process, whitewash

the Vatican and her Jesuit Order's frequent involvement in court intrigues, assassinations and attempted assassinations of heads of State, fomenting of revolutions and wars, infiltration of governments, orchestration of religious genocide, etc. Fortunately, a number of researchers and authors, such as Albert Close, have examined various nations' State papers and/or actual Vatican documents, which substantiate totally the nefarious activities of the Vatican and her Jesuit Order in Britain throughout the past four centuries!" – Darryl Eberhart (Editor of ETI and TTT newsletters) (December 28, 2005)

We Americans must not allow this portion of British history to disappear. The reason is simple: The Vatican was not able to defeat Great Britain by "frontal assault" (i.e., by force of arms) so as to bring it back under papal authority, so it used INFILTRATION to get Great Britain in line with papal desires and goals. Certainly, the Vatican was not able to defeat our Constitutional Republic by "frontal assault" (i.e., by force of arms), and so it has used INFILTRATION to get the USA in line with papal desires and goals.

Why isn't this history taught to American school children? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people?

E. Religious Genocide Against Irish Protestants and French Huguenots

It is so very important that we Americans know about the history of religious genocide, because it certainly is not something that occurred only in the far distant past.

Here are several quotes by Jack T. Chick from his excellent book Smokescreens:

"On August 22, 1572 [Ed. Note: Several books have the date as August 24th], the bloody St. Bartholomew massacre began. This was to be one fatal blow to destroy the Protestant movement in France. The [Catholic] king of France had cleverly arranged a marriage between his sister and Admiral Coligny, the chief Protestant leader. There was a great feast with much celebrating. After four days of feasting, the soldiers were given a signal. At twelve o'clock midnight, all the houses of the Protestants in the city were forced open at once. The admiral was killed, his body thrown out of a window into the street where his head was cut off and sent to the pope.

...They also slaughtered many other well-known Protestants. In the first three days, over ten thousand were killed. The bodies were thrown into the river and blood ran through the streets into the river until it appeared like a stream of blood. ...From Paris, the destruction spread to all parts of the country. Over eight thousand more people were killed. Very few Protestants escaped the fury of the persecutors."

"A similar massacre [Ed. Note: i.e., similar to the St. Bartholomew's Massacre] occurred in Ireland in 1641. The [Catholic] conspirators picked October 23rd, the feast of Ignatius

Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Order. They planned a general uprising for the whole country. All Protestants would be killed at once. To throw them [i.e., the Protestants] off guard while the plan was being made, extra acts of kindness were shown to the Protestants. Early in the morning [of October 23, 1641] the conspirators were armed and every Protestant they could find was immediately murdered. They showed no mercy. From children to the aged, they were killed. Even invalids were not spared. They were caught by complete surprise. They [i.e., the Protestants] had lived in peace and safety for years and now found no place to run. They were massacred by neighbors, friends, and even relatives.

Death often was the least they had to fear. Women were tied to posts, stripped to the waist, their breasts cut off with shears and left to bleed to death. Others who were pregnant were tied to tree branches, their unborn babies cut out and fed to the dogs while the husbands were forced to watch.”

“What you’ve just read [about the massacre of Protestants in Ireland in 1641 and in France in 1572] is fully documented and historically factual. It is found in Foxe’s Book of Martyrs. ...Both of these murderous assaults by the Vatican against the [Protestant] Christians in France and in Ireland followed a similar pattern. Before the attacks, there was a time of healing when the Roman Catholics became friendly and warm, and in both cases the [Protestant] Christians were so relieved that they let their guard down and assumed the Vatican had changed. This was their fatal mistake and it cost them their lives.”

And here is a quote by John Daniel, author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed*:

“The sixth and last event to be considered is the barbarous Irish Massacre, with its 23 October 1641 launching date – the date that also celebrates the Catholic feast of Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Jesuits.

...Again the plot is instigated by the Jesuits, priests, and friars, who excite the ignorant Irish Catholic people to a frenzy to commit the most unheard of cruelties. In far away France, Cardinal Richelieu, the French minister, had promised the [Irish Catholic] conspirators a considerable supply of men and money. In one stroke, Catholics rose up against their peaceful and unsuspecting Protestant neighbors, and spared no age, no sex, nor condition. Led on and declared by their fanatical priestly leaders, that no Protestant should be suffered to live any longer among them, adding that it was no more sin to kill a Protestant than to kill a dog, and that the relieving or protecting them was a crime of the most unpardonable nature.

The onslaught raged on, and when it had run its course, one hundred and fifty thousand Protestants lay mutilated, butchered, and dead.

...For the unbiased researcher, history reeks of the butchery of Romanism, where

whole cities and populations were unmercifully wiped out, just because they worshipped God in a manner that was different from Roman Catholicism.”

Why isn't this history taught to American school children? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people?

((For additional information on this topic, please read my TTT #72, entitled “Death by Government and Death by Church”, on Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.)

F. Seeds Sown for the Destruction of the American Constitutional Republic (Secret Meetings at Vienna, Verona, and Chieri)

Here are a few quotes by author Bill Hughes [see warning below] concerning these secret meetings in Europe in the 19th century:

“[American Secretary of the Navy R.W.] Thompson pinpointed exactly who would be the agents used by the monarchs of Europe to destroy the republic of America, namely, the Jesuits of Rome! Since 1815 there has been a continual assault on America by the Jesuits to try to destroy the constitutional rights of this great nation.

The famous inventor of the Morse code, Samuel B. Morse, also wrote of this sinister plot [of the Jesuits] against the United States.”

Bill Hughes (Author of *The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked*)

“These three meetings, at Vienna, [Austria in 1814-15,] Verona, [Italy in 1822,] and Chieri, [Italy in 1825] were held with as much secrecy as possible. However, one man attended the first two meetings that would not be silenced. British foreign minister George Canning contacted the U.S. government to warn them that the monarchs of Europe [Ed. Note: with the encouragement and support of the Papacy and its Jesuits] were planning to destroy the free institutions of America.” – Bill Hughes

“During this Congress [of Verona, Italy in 1822], it was decided that America would be the target of Jesuit emissaries and that America was to be destroyed at all costs. Every principle of the [U.S.] Constitution was to be dissolved and new Jesuitical principles were to be put into place in order to exalt the Papacy to dominion in America.” – Bill Hughes

((Ed. Note: For more information about these three secret European meetings, please read Bill Hughes' book *The Secret Terrorists* – see Section IV. 3.))

One would think that plans made for the destruction of our American Constitutional

Republic would be important enough to include in our American history books.

Why isn't this history taught to American school children? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people?

G. The American Civil War [1861-65] and the Assassination of President Lincoln
Here are a few quotations that deal with the American Civil War of 1861-65, and with the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln:

"This [American Civil] war [of 1861-1865] would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons." – Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

"Despite a declared neutrality [during the American Civil War of 1861-65], the 'Holy See' [i.e., the Papacy] was secretly aiding and abetting the Confederacy in the hope of dividing Christian America.

The degree to which the Vatican could affect [President] Lincoln's war measures was astounding. [Roman] Catholic citizens in the north aligned with their southern brethren by voting Democratic, dodging or defending slavery and by opposing Lincoln on all fronts. Irish [Roman Catholic] federals [i.e., federal troops] deserted in droves after learning that their 'Holy Father', Pope Pius IX, had dispatched an official communiqué of support to [Confederate President] Jefferson Davis, addressing him as 'Illustrious and Honorable President of the Confederate States of America'. When the retreating forces from [Confederate General] Lee's debacle at Gettysburg [Pennsylvania in July 1863] should have been crushed on the banks of the swollen Potomac [River], Lincoln's [Roman] Catholic [Union Army] commander, General George Meade, 'conveniently' diverted a third of his army to securing New York City during the infamous 'Draft Riots', perpetrated by the rampaging parishioners of [Roman Catholic] Archbishop [John] Hughes."

Dr. William P. Grady

((Ed. Comment: It was quite apparent that Union General Meade allowed General Lee's defeated army to escape, thus prolonging this bloody war and the carnage that continued for almost two more years.))

"It would seem that the Jesuits had had it in mind, from the beginning of the war [the American Civil War of 1861-1865], to find an occasion for the taking off [i.e., the assassination] of Mr. [Abraham] Lincoln." – Thomas M. Harris (U.S. Army Brigadier

General; Author of the book Rome's Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln)

"These facts, as developed on the trial of the conspirators before a military commission, and on the trial of John H. Surratt two years later [in 1867], before a civil court...show conclusively the hand of Rome in this stab [i.e., the assassination of President Lincoln] at our nation's life." – Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris

"Right after [President] Lincoln's death [via an assassin's bullet], John [Harrison] Surratt, who was part of the assassination conspiracy, fled [Ed. Note: with the help of Roman Catholic priests] to Montreal [in Canada]. From Montreal [Ed. Note: again with the help of Roman Catholic clergy] he was taken to Liverpool, England and then to Rome. When a United States official finally caught up with him, he was found in the Pope's personal army [i.e., the Pope's Zouave bodyguard unit]. A conspirator in the assassination of [U.S. President] Abraham Lincoln was a member of the Pope's personal army!"

Bill Hughes (Author of the books The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked)

Why isn't this history taught to American school children? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people?

((For additional information on this topic, please read my TTT #60, entitled "The Civil War and Abraham Lincoln: American History – Part II", on web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.)

H. The Vatican's Hatred of Religious Liberty and the U.S. Constitution in Her Own Words and in the Words of Others

"The unrestrained freedom of thinking and of openly making known one's thoughts is not inherent in the rights of citizens and is by no means worthy of favor and support."

Pope Gregory XVI

"These false and perverse opinions [of democracy and individual freedom] are so much the more detestable, by as much as they...hinder and banish that salutary influence which the [Roman] Catholic Church, by the institution and command of her Divine Author, ought freely to exercise, even to the consummation of the world, not only over individual men, but [over] nations, [over] peoples, and [over] sovereigns." (Quanta Cura; December 8, 1864)

((This quotation was taken from page 120 of the book A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt.))

Pope Pius IX (1792-1878; pope: 1846-1878)

“The State has not the right to leave every man free to embrace whatever religion he should deem true.

...The [Roman Catholic] Church has the right to require that the Catholic religion shall be the religion of the State, to the exclusion of all others.

...Cursed be those who assert liberty of conscience and of worship and such that maintain that the [Roman Catholic] Church may not employ force.”

The Syllabus of Pope Pius IX (December 1864)

“No man has a right to choose his religion. Catholicism is the most intolerant of creeds. It is intolerance itself. We might as rationally maintain that two and two does not make four as the theory of Religious Liberty. Its impiety is only equaled by its absurdity.” (1864)

John Hughes (Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York)

((What now follows is some proof of this hatred of religious liberty, freedom of conscience, and/or representative government that has appeared in several Roman Catholic publications.))

“...We do not accept it [i.e., the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America], or hold it to be any government at all... If the American Republic is to be sustained and preserved at all, it must be by the rejection of the principle of the [Protestant] Reformation, and the acceptance of the Catholic principle...”

Catholic World (August 1871; page 735)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Let me get this straight: If we want our American Republic “to be sustained and preserved at all”, then this can only take place if we reject “the principle of the [Protestant] Reformation” (i.e., religious liberty for all, freedom of conscience, and freedom of the press) and accept “the Catholic principle” (i.e., no religious liberty, ecclesiastical tyranny, and the extermination of all who disagree with the Catholic principle)? That’s certainly an interesting choice!))

“Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome.” – *Civiltà Cattolica* (House organ of the Jesuits)

“The [Roman Catholic] church has persecuted. Only a tyro [i.e., novice] in church history will deny that...one hundred and fifty years after [Roman Emperor] Constantine, the Donatists were persecuted and sometimes put to death. ...Protestants were

persecuted in France and Spain with the full approval of the [Roman Catholic] church authorities. ...When she [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] thinks it good to use physical force, she will use it.”

The Western Watchman (A Roman Catholic publication out of St. Louis)

“Have not the popes [e.g., Pope Pius IX in his Syllabus of Errors] publicly and repeatedly anathematized the sacred principle of Liberty of Conscience? Have they not boldly said, in the teeth of the nations of Europe, that Liberty of Conscience must be destroyed – killed at any cost? Has not the whole world heard the sentence of death to liberty coming from the lips of the old man of the Vatican [i.e., the pope]?”

Charles Chiniquy (Ex-Catholic priest; personal friend of President Abraham Lincoln)

“The Constitution of the United States was condemned by the Papacy because it separated church and state and prohibited the establishment of any religion [Ed. Note: as an official State-sponsored religion] by the government. The popes, on the other hand, had long required governments to make Roman Catholicism the official religion and to prohibit the practice of any other.” – Dave Hunt (Author of numerous books)

“During a sermon in 1850, [Roman Catholic] Archbishop John Hughes of New York, the nation’s leading Vatican spokesman, acknowledged that a conspiracy to subjugate free America did exist after all. The Catholic press was ecstatic. An excerpt from ‘Shepherd of the Valley’, the official journal of the [Roman Catholic] Bishop of St. Louis, declared, ‘If Catholics ever gain a sufficient numerical majority in this country, religious freedom is at an end. So our enemies say, so we believe.’ [Catholic Archbishop] Hughes’ own paper, the ‘New York Freeman’ brazenly announced, ‘No man has a right to choose his religion.’” – Dr. William P. Grady

Why isn’t this history taught to American school children? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people?

I. Vatican Involvement in World War II (Fomenting the War; Supporting Fascist Regimes; Aiding & Abetting Religious Genocide, etc.):

Please carefully consider the following quotations:

“The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”

Edmond Paris (Author of the book The Secret History of the Jesuits)

“The [Roman Catholic] priests and the faithful must unhesitatingly uphold the great German state [i.e., Nazi Germany], and the Fuehrer [i.e., Adolph Hitler] whose struggle to set up [Nazi] Germany’s power, honor and prosperity is in accord with the wishes of Providence.”

Cardinal Innitzer (Roman Catholic Cardinal; Jesuit; Archbishop of Vienna, Austria)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Austrian Cardinal Innitzer (a Jesuit), the highest-ranking Roman Catholic prelate in Austria, thus lent the full support of the Catholic Church in Austria to the German fuehrer, Adolph Hitler. Cardinal Innitzer made this declaration in favor of the Nazis just a few days after Nazi Germany invaded Austria on March 12, 1938. Innitzer’s declaration was printed in German newspapers on March 15, 1938.))

“I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. ...So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party. ...The Catholic Church must be held up as an example. ...I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order [Ed. Note: the Nazi SS]. ...In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order].”

Adolph Hitler (1889-1945; Nazi leader and chancellor of Germany from 1933-1945)

“The German author Walter Hagen gives also this discreet information: ‘The Jesuits’ [Superior] General, Count Halke von Ledochowski, was ready to organize, on the common basis of anti-communism, some collaboration between the German Secret Service and the Jesuit Order.’

As a result, within the SS Central Security Service, an organization was created, and most of its main posts were held by Catholic priests wearing the black uniform of the [Nazi] SS. The Jesuit [priest] ‘father’ Himmler [uncle of Heinrich Himmler] was one of its superior officers.” – Edmond Paris (author of the book *The Secret History of the Jesuits*)

“...Kurt Heinrich Himmler [was] chief of the Gestapo [i.e., the secret police force of the German Nazi state], which meant he held in his hand the essential reins of power of the [Nazi] regime. Was it his personal merits which earned him such a high position? Did Hitler see in him a superior genius when he compared him [i.e., Heinrich Himmler] to the creator of the Jesuit Order [i.e., Ignatius of Loyola]? It is certainly not what the testimonies of those who knew him imply, as they saw in him nothing more than mediocrity.

Was that ‘star’ [of Heinrich Himmler] shining with a borrowed ‘brightness’? Was it really Kurt Heinrich Himmler, the ostensible [i.e., apparent] chief, who actually reigned over the Gestapo and the secret services? Who was sending millions of people, deported for

political reasons, and Jews to their death? Was it the flat-faced nephew or [was it] the [Jesuit priest] uncle, the former Canon at the Court of Bavaria, one of [Jesuit Superior General] Ledochowski's favorites, a Jesuit 'father' and superior officer of the [Nazi] SS?"

Edmond Paris

"The declaration of [Roman Catholic Jesuit] Monseigneur [Ed. Note: French spelling of 'Monsignor'] Tiso, chief of the Slovakian state, stating his intention to build up Slovakia according to a Christian [sic] plan, has the full approval of the Holy See [i.e., the Papacy]."

Radio Vatican (June 1940)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: This Jesuit monster (Tiso) was put into power by Hitler's Nazi Germany, with the blessings of the Vatican. Tiso, using his 'Christian' plan, brutally persecuted Protestants and Jews in Slovakia, sending them to concentration camps!))

"To talk about [Roman] Catholic 'fifth columnists' sounds discriminatory. Yet, one generation ago, Catholic minorities helped to destroy democratic Europe. This they did by cooperating with Hitler.

...Again, who were gathered inside the 'Trojan Horses' to help Hitler topple the political and, yes, even the military structures of Belgium and France? Once more we find individual [Roman] Catholic leaders or [Roman] Catholic groups intimately connected with the hierarchies and therefore, with the Vatican and Pope Pius XII.

...In France, we meet a Papal knight, Pierre Laval; a Jesuit-trained general, Weygand; and another prominent Catholic, Marshal Petain. ...If active Catholic minorities contributed to the disintegration of European democracy, an active Catholic minority could do the same in the United States." (From his book *The Vatican Moscow Washington Alliance*)

Avro Manhattan (Author of numerous books)

"The Jesuits, in control of [Adolph] Hitler's occultic and homosexual Third Reich..., installed puppet dictators throughout Europe. They were:

Bavarian Germany and the Third Reich – [Adolph] Hitler [born-died: 1889-1945]

Italy – [Benito] Mussolini [born-died: 1883-1945]

'Vichy' France – [Henri Philippe] Petain [born-died: 1856-1951]

Spain – [Francisco] Franco

Austria – Seyss-Inquart

Poland – Frank

Slovakia – [Jesuit] Priest Tiso

Croatia – [Ante] Pavelitch ((Ed. Note: alternate spelling: Pavelic))

Belgium – Degrelle.

All these Roman Catholic, Jesuit-controlled, Jew-hating dictators were loyal to the greatest war criminal of all, Papal Caesar Pius XII and his master, Jesuit [Superior] General Wlodimir Ledochowski.”

Eric Jon Phelps (Author of the book Vatican Assassins)

“...Here [in Croatia in the 1940s] the [Roman] Catholic Church [erected] a State in complete accord with all her tenets. The result was a monster standing upon the armed might of twin totalitarianisms: the totalitarianism of a ruthless Fascist State and the totalitarianism of [Roman] Catholicism...

What gives to such a creature of Vatican diplomacy its peculiar importance is that here we have an example of the Catholic Church’s implementing all her principles, unhampered by opposition, or by fear of world opinion.

The uniqueness of the Independent Catholic State of Croatia lies precisely in this: that it provided a model, in miniature, of what the Catholic Church, had she the power, would like to see in the West and, indeed, everywhere. As such it should be carefully scrutinized. For its significance...is of the greatest import to all the freedom-loving peoples of the world.”

(From his book The Vatican’s Holocaust)

Avro Manhattan

“This [Ed. Note: her booklet “Ravenging Wolves”] is the record of torture and murder committed in Europe in 1941-1945 by an army of [Roman] Catholic Actionists known as the Ustashi, led by monks and priests, and even participated in by nuns. The [innocent Serb Orthodox Christian] victims suffered and died in the cause of liberty and freedom of conscience. The least we can do is to read the record of their sufferings and keep in mind that it happened, not in the dark ages, but in our ENLIGHTENED [Ed. Note: emphasis in original] generation. Ustashi is another name for Catholic Action.”

Monica Farrell (Author of the booklet “Ravenging Wolves”)

“[John Cornwell’s book Hitler’s Pope is] a devastating refutation of the claim that this Pope’s [i.e., Pius XII (pope: 1939-1958)] diplomacy can in any way be characterized as wisdom. Instead of a portrait of a man worthy of sainthood, Cornwell [in his book Hitler’s Pope] lays out the story of a narcissistic, power-hungry manipulator [i.e., Pope Pius XII] who was prepared to lie, to appease, and to collaborate in order to accomplish his ecclesiastical purpose – which was not to save lives or even to protect the Catholic Church, but, more narrowly, to protect and advance the power of the papacy.”

James Carroll (Writer, Atlantic Monthly)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Author John Cornwell is a Roman Catholic who had unprecedented access to Vatican and Jesuit archives. His research showed him that Pope Pius XII was not even close to being a “saint”, but rather that this pope was indeed a “narcissistic, power-hungry manipulator” as James Carroll has written.))

“In Hitler’s Pope, award-winning journalist John Cornwell shows that Eugenio Pacelli, Pope Pius XII, was instrumental in negotiating an accord that helped the Nazis rise to unhindered power – and sealed the fate of the Jews in Europe.

Drawing upon secret Vatican and Jesuit archives to which he had unprecedented access, Cornwell tells the full, tragic story of how narcissism, long-standing personal antipathy for the Jews, and political and ‘spiritual’ ambition combined to make Pius the most dangerous churchman in history. Not just a firm and final indictment of Pius XII’s papacy, Hitler’s Pope is also a searing exploration of its lingering consequences for the Catholic Church today.”

(Quote was taken from the back cover John Cornwell’s book Hitler’s Pope)

“When thousands of German anti-Nazis were tortured to death in Hitler’s concentration camps, when the Polish intelligentsia was slaughtered, when hundreds of thousands of Russians died as the result of being treated as Slavic Untermenschen [subhumans], and when 6,000,000 human beings were murdered for being ‘non-Aryan’, [Roman] Catholic Church officials in Germany bolstered the [Nazi] regime perpetrating these crimes. The Pope [Pius XII] in Rome, the spiritual head and supreme moral teacher of the Roman Catholic Church, remained silent.

In the face of these greatest of moral depravities which mankind has been forced to witness in recent centuries, the moral teachings of a Church [allegedly] dedicated to love and charity could be heard in no other form but vague generalities.”

Guenter Lewy (Author of the book The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany)

“Without the deadening hand of Vatican control, resistance might have been multiplied across the country [i.e., Nazi Germany during World War II] from the outset. And had Catholic officialdom, from the outset, not turned a blind eye to the expanding anti-Semitic propaganda and persecution, the terrible disaster that befell the Jews might never have occurred.”

John Cornwell (Author of the book Hitler’s Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII)

The above quotations are but a small portion of those showing Vatican and Jesuit involvement in World War II that I could have listed. Not only did the Vatican help to

foment World II, but also she and her Jesuit Order carefully orchestrated much of the bloodshed – including religious genocide – that occurred in that horrible war.

Many people tell us that we should never forget the Jewish Holocaust – and we shouldn't. But what about the horrible religious genocide that the Vatican and her agents carried out in Croatia, where from 600,000 to one million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children were butchered by a Roman Catholic militia (the Ustashi) that was led by Roman Catholic clergymen? Shouldn't there be some remembrance of that holocaust?

Why isn't this part of World War II history taught to American school children? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people?

((For additional information on this topic, please read my TTT #62, entitled "World War II", on

Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.)

J. Vatican Involvement in the Vietnam War

Far too few Americans are aware of the major role that the Vatican played in the Vietnam War – a war that cost America 58,167 killed and 365,000 wounded.

Here is what pastor and author, Ron Hembree, had to say about the Vietnam War:

"On this day [Ed. Note: June 23rd] in 1968, the Vietnam War became the longest war in American history, beginning in 1957 and ending in 1975. About 58,000 American military personnel died in the war, and about 300,000 were wounded. South Vietnamese deaths topped one million. North Vietnamese losses ranged between 500,000 and one million, in addition to countless civilians killed. The United States spent over \$150 billion on the war. Bombing alone cost four times more than the combined U.S.-British bombing of Germany in World War II. The war made refugees of up to 10 million South Vietnamese, or about half the country's population."

Here are some quotes from Avro Manhattan – the first two quotes are from his book *The Dollar and the Vatican*, and the remaining quotes are from his book *The Vatican's Holocaust*:

"The role played by the Vatican in the Vietnam War (1956-1976) was not only important, it was decisive. ...Since without the Vatican such a war would have never occurred.

Initially, the Vietnam conflict had nothing to do with the USA. ...It had been a problem dealing exclusively with French colonialism. The defeat of France during the Second

World War (1940-1945) had inspired Indo-Chinese national aspirations for ultimate independence from French Imperialism throughout Asia.

...The Vatican opposed the move [for an independent Vietnam] since it wished to retain and to control the former French colonies; to that effect it plotted the setting up of a Vietnam controlled by Vietnamese [Roman] Catholics [Ed. Note: who were a very small minority].

...[The Vatican] plotted for a territorial split which divided the country into North and South.

...Whereas the North remained a Communist enclave, the South turned into the territorial and political domain of three fanatical Catholic brothers.

These three [brothers] formed a kind of triumvirate, whereas one became the president, known as President Diem; the second became Chief of Police; and the third [Ed. Note: the Archbishop of Hue] controlled the Church. The brotherly triumvirate in this manner came to control the political, ecclesiastical, and police machinery of the whole country – a control which they kept with an iron fist until two of them were murdered three years later.”

“...It was the Vatican, with the help of the U.S. Catholic lobby headed by Cardinal Spellman, that initially propelled [Roman Catholic] Diem into power [in South Vietnam]. The powerful trio, namely [Pope] Pius XII, Cardinal Spellman, and John Foster Dulles, were behind the setting up of a semi-totalitarian regime in South Vietnam from its inception.”

((The following quotes are from Manhattan’s book The Vatican’s Holocaust.)):

"The Vietnamese tragedy [to include the Vietnam War] was precipitated by a zealous Catholic trio formed by a Catholic President [Ngo Dinh Diem], a Catholic head of the Secret Police [Ngo Dinh Nhu], and a Catholic Archbishop [Ngo Dinh Thuc – Archbishop of Hue]. All [three of these men] were determined to impose the religious and political writ of the [Roman Catholic] Church upon a non-Christian culture."

"President Diem was a fanatical Catholic who ruled South Vietnam with an iron fist. He transformed the presidency into a virtual Catholic dictatorship, which he used to crush his religious and political opponents with the utmost ruthlessness.

He persecuted non-Catholics, and particularly the Buddhists. By his discriminatory methods he caused the disruption of the [South Vietnamese] army and the [South Vietnamese] government. This eventually was to lead to the USA's military intervention in South Vietnam.

He [President Diem] ruled with the spiritual and political terrorization of his two equally fanatical Catholic brothers, the Chief of the Secret Police and the Archbishop of Hue.

President Diem had originally been 'planted' into the presidency by Cardinal Spellman and Pope Pius XII.

Buddhist monks committed suicide by fire, burning themselves alive in protest against his religious persecution."

"The jails were soon bursting with prisoners. The mass arrests became so numerous that finally it was necessary to open detention camps followed by additional ones euphemistically called 'internment camps'...

There followed massacres within and outside such detention sites, like those which took place at Mocay, Thanhphu, Soctrang, Cangiuoc, Dailoc, Duyxuyen, to mention only a few. Religious sects and racial minorities were persecuted, arrested, and whenever possible ELIMINATED.

Minority groups were exterminated or accepted the Catholic Church to save their lives."

"A certain clique at the Pentagon, inspired by another [clique] in the Central Intelligence Agency [CIA] with intimate links to the Catholic lobby in Washington [D.C.] and certain Cardinals in the USA, and consequently in perfect accord with the Vatican, had decided to have a staunch Catholic [as dictator] in South Vietnam."

And here's one more quote from Manhattan's book *The Dollar and the Vatican*:

"...The media of America [initially] remained strangely silent about the whole issue [of the Catholic persecution of Buddhists in South Vietnam]. When they were forced [Ed. Note: because so much of it was being reported in much of the rest of the world's media] to report the news of the persecutions of the Buddhists by the [Roman] Catholic [South Vietnamese President] Diem, either they gave them the smallest coverage, or minimized the whole issue when not slanting the news altogether. The Catholic-CIA-Diem lobby saw to it that the whole picture became effectively blurred lest the American people take action."

Why isn't this history taught to American school children? Who benefits by this history being kept from the American people, and who is so powerful in this country that they have, for the most part, been able to keep this history from the majority of the American people?

((For additional information on this topic, please read my TTT #64, entitled "The Vietnam War", on Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.)

QUESTIONS: Where has all this history gone? What institution in America is so powerful and influential that she has been able to keep most of this information from the

vast majority of the American people? Cui bono? (Who benefits?)

ANSWERS: Well, we can safely assume that it is NOT “the Jews” totally running America’s mainstream media and publishing (as some allege), for how would they “benefit” from protecting the Vatican and her Jesuits by erasing a whole lot of history that greatly soils the Vatican’s and the Jesuit Order’s reputations? No, it is quite clear “Who benefits” from this erasure of history – the Vatican and her Jesuit Order! The Vatican, using her many “secret agents” from the ranks of Opus Dei, the Jesuit Order, the Jesuits’ Knights of Malta, the Knights of Columbus, and Freemasonry (yes, the Jesuit Superior General, the “Black Pope”, controls the top levels of Freemasonry), has been able through massive infiltration of mainstream media and publishing to revise the history textbooks and encyclopedias in America, and in the process, whitewash her nefarious activities throughout the course of history. It is the Vatican and her Jesuit Order who “benefit”!

III. SUMMARY & CLOSING REMARKS

I have listed just a few examples of history that have been either greatly revised and/or have begun to disappear down a deep “memory hole”. There are so many others – a number of which I have written about in the past, such as Vatican involvement in the assassination of President Kennedy (and the subsequent cover-up) through her powerful Knights of Malta and top-level Freemasons. Another example is Jesuit and P2 Mason involvement in the murder of Pope John Paul I in 1978. Sadly, relatively few Americans are aware of these powerful players “behind the scenes” who have orchestrated these historical events!

To summarize the main points of this TTT newsletter:

History and the Papacy’s own words have shown us quite clearly that the Vatican hates religious liberty and loves ecclesiastical tyranny. History also clearly shows us that whenever Roman Catholicism becomes predominant in any nation, it “lobbies” (almost always successfully) the government of that nation to make Roman Catholicism the “State religion” to the exclusion of all others! History also shows us that the Vatican hates the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America (where religious liberty has flourished).

The plans to destroy America and her Constitutional Republic were made quite early in American history. Roman Catholic monarchs and the highest levels of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy (to include a number of popes) CONSPIRED to stop religious liberty and representative government. Top Catholic leaders gathered in at least three largely secret meetings to discuss how to squash religious liberty and representative government wherever and whenever they appeared – whether on the European continent or in the United States of America. As already mentioned, these three secret historic meetings were:

The Congress of Vienna [Austria] from 1814 through 1815;

The secret meetings at Verona, Italy in 1822; and,

The secret meetings at Chieri, Italy in 1825.

Indeed, plans were carefully laid at these meetings for the takeover of the United States through infiltration of our government, our education system, our press and media, and even our non-Catholic Christian churches and seminaries. The same plans had earlier been used quite successfully on England. The degree to which most Americans are totally unaware of these three secret meetings (Vienna, Verona, and Chieri), Vatican and Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln, the Vatican's involvement in fomenting both World War I and World War II, the Vatican's support of Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy (and other Fascist states in Europe) during World War II, etc., speak volumes about how successful their takeover of America's history textbooks, publishing industry, press, and media has been!

We can go on pretending that there is no real threat from the Vatican's designs for world domination – to be at the head of one-world government and one-world religion, or we can do some research and study to find out the truth about the Vatican and her hatred of our most precious liberties. And that brings us to the next section, "What Can We Do?"

IV. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of the TTT newsletter contains important information, then please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to others.

2. Please check out these two Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com. Please read some of my TTT and ETI newsletters, especially "Death by Government and Death by Church" and "Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts" that deal with religious genocide (to include Inquisition, papal crusades against Christians, 'holy' wars, etc.). Please also check out my TTT newsletters on "The Jesuits" (parts I through IV), and the series of TTT newsletters that I did on wars in which American troops fought. If you find that any of these newsletters contain important information, then please make copies of them to give to others. Also, please tell as many folks as you can about the above-listed web sites.

3. Please purchase good books that will tell you the truth about religious genocide, Inquisition, assassinations of heads of State, etc. Here are some that everyone should read:

(a.) Foxe's Book of Martyrs by John Foxe; 470 pages; \$11 postpaid: This book contains the stories of many victims of ecclesiastical tyranny – stories of martyrs like John Huss, William Tyndale, Hugh Latimer, Nicholas Ridley, etc. These martyrs paid the ultimate price for opposing false doctrine – some being horribly tortured – some being slowly burned (roasted) at the stake. Their stories of courage must not be allowed to die. This book is "must read" for all Christians – both Catholics and non-Catholic Christians

should learn the truth about ecclesiastical tyranny! To order a copy, please call "Power of Prophecy" toll-free at 1-800-234-9673. Or, make check or money order payable to "Power of Prophecy" and mail it to: Power of Prophecy // 1708 Patterson Road // Austin, TX 78733-6507.

(b.) The Vatican's Holocaust by Avro Manhattan; 236 pages; 1986; Publisher: Ozark Books; \$9.95 postpaid: This book deals with the Roman Catholic clergy-led religious genocide against Serb Orthodox Christian peasants and farmers in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "Ozark Book Publishers", and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

(c.) A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt; 550 pages; 1994; Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; ISBN 1-56507-199-9: This book is \$16.20 postpaid. It has chapters on the Croatian Holocaust of World War II; the Vatican Ratlines that helped Nazi and Fascist war criminals escape punishment at the end of World War II; and much more. To order, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(d.) Smokescreens by Jack Chick; 95 pages; 1983; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-14-X; \$6.75 postpaid: This book has an excellent chapter entitled "A 20th Century Inquisition" that exposes the horrors of the Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. It also has a chapter dealing with other mass murders and massacres carried out on the orders of the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771. Or, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019.

(e.) The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris; 206 pages; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-10-7; \$10.75 postpaid: This book covers the history of the Jesuit Order from its founding in 1534 through World War II. The author exposes the Jesuit-controlled Vatican's involvement in world politics, intrigues, and the fomenting of wars. This book reveals the involvement of the Vatican in helping to foment both World War I and World War II, and its involvement in supporting Nazi and Fascist regimes in Europe during World War II. Much of the slaughter that occurred in World War II can be laid at the feet of the Vatican and her Jesuits. To order a copy, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. To order by credit card, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(f.) The Grand Design Exposed by John Daniel; 411 pages; 1999; Publisher: CHJ Publishing; ISBN 0-927022-41-9; \$20 postpaid: This book is a well-documented exposé

about Jesuit control of Freemasonry. It also fills in many “historical gaps” concerning the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. This book provides evidence of some heavy-duty Jesuit involvement in fomenting the bloody French Revolution (1789-1799). (This book also deals with some very important aspects of Bible prophecy!) To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to “American Sentry Books” and mail it to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931. ((If you have any questions on bulk orders, please call 1-304-392-6155.))

(g.) The Secret Terrorists by Bill Hughes; 150 pages; 2002; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; \$5 postpaid: This book deals with the assassination of a number of U.S. presidents (Harrison, Taylor, Buchanan, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley, and JFK), and exposes those who had the motive for assassinating these men. It also reveals some fascinating facts about the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. To order this book, please make check or money order payable to “Truth Triumphant” and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes’ follow-on book “The Enemy Unmasked” for \$9 postpaid – and save a \$1 – each book is \$5 if ordered separately.))

(h.) The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes; 160 pages; 2004; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; \$5 postpaid: This book exposes the Jesuit Order, the Illuminati, and treasonous activities during America’s history. To order, please make check or money order payable to “Truth Triumphant” and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes’ first book “The Secret Terrorists” for \$9 postpaid – and save a \$1 – each book is \$5 if ordered separately.))

(i.) Rome’s Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris AND The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Burke McCarty (Two books in one volume); 270 pages; available through Ozark Books; \$14.00 postpaid: Here are two books that provide proof of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to “Ozark Book Publishers”, and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

(j.) Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern Times by Albert Close (with an additional chapter by Dr. Clive Gillis); 194 pages; Publisher: Protestant Truth Society; \$9.95 postpaid: This book exposes the numerous Jesuit plots against the British people – their attempts to assassinate Queen Elizabeth I of England and King James I of England; their attempts to foment revolution and civil war; their infiltration of the British government, etc. To order a copy via credit card, please call toll-free 1-800-631-8220. Or, you may make check or money order payable to “The Conversion Center, Inc.” and mail it to: The Conversion Center // P.O. Box 265 // Carthage, NC 28327-0265.

4. Many broadcast hosts (e.g., talk-show hosts) have in the past not discussed these

“tough topics” concerning the Vatican and her Jesuits. Please get well informed on the sordid history of the Vatican and her Jesuits, and then please call in on these broadcasts and put these broadcast hosts “on the spot”. Be nice; however, don’t let them dismiss you quickly with broad-brush statements such as “It’s not the Catholics and it’s not the Jews [running the New World Order].” Point out key areas of history that show a clear pattern of torture, mass murder, and hatred for religious liberty and freedom of conscience by the Vatican – and, the Vatican’s hatred for our American Constitutional Republic. Please write letters to these broadcast hosts – send them faxes – send them E-mails – and do call into their broadcast programs. Please give them a name or two for suggested guests on their broadcasts. If they do not hear from a lot of us, then they will not think that this information needs to be openly and fully discussed “on air”. If they do not hear from a lot of us, then they may never find the needed courage to address these issues “on air”.

CLOSING QUOTES TO PONDER:

“If the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them out as traitors.”

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: While the above statement has certainly not applied to all Roman Catholic priests residing in America, either past or present, it surely does apply to the top and middle levels of the Roman Catholic hierarchical system. A number of popes and other top-level Catholic prelates have condemned freedom of religion, conscience, and the press in the strongest words. For a good example of this hatred of liberty, please read Pope Pius IX’s Syllabus of Errors of 1864.))

“The legions of Rome are awesome. More than one million practicing Catholics make up the ranks of the Knights of Columbus. They are fraternally pledged to the ideal of bringing America under papal rule. They are powerful, wealthy, [and] loyal.” (1983; Smokescreens)

Jack Chick (Author and publisher)

“Let America again be forewarned as to Rome’s intention ‘to make America Catholic’.”

Larry Harrison (Publisher)

“Popes have been consistent in their declarations that freedom of religion should NOT exist, and that the Church of Rome represents the only true faith and therefore should alone be allowed to spread its doctrines.”

Larry Harrison

“...The Church of Rome, with its sixteen [Ed. Note: now approaching 17] centuries of intrigue, plans fifty or a hundred years ahead. The ultimate goal of the GREAT SCHEME is to throw the ‘lever of time’ back by restoring the Pope as the ‘universal arbiter’ from whom all the rulers of the earth must receive their authority to rule, as [occurred] during the Dark Ages.”

Burke McCarty (Author of the book *The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln*)

“Persecution of non-Catholics in Catholic-controlled countries should warn Americans as to what will happen here if the pope ever gains full control of this country. Rome never changes.” (March 16, 1960)

Raywood Frazier

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Indeed, Catholic persecution (to include religious genocide on a massive scale) occurred as recently as the 1940s in the Catholic Fascist state of Croatia, where from 600,000 to one million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children were tortured, butchered, raped, brutalized, and murdered by a Catholic militia led by priests, monks, and friars of the Roman Catholic Church. Worst of all, the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church planned, orchestrated, and participated in this monstrous genocide. If you don't think this happened, then please read Avro Manhattan's book *The Vatican's Holocaust* – a book that includes photographs of both the innocent victims and the brutal clerical monsters of this vicious religious genocide.))

“Now more than any other time since the 16th century Reformation, God is looking for Christians to stand in the gap, to be watchmen, courageous enough to pay, as [Jan] Hus did, the flaming death of martyrdom. Remember: there is a battle to be fought (Ephesians 6:16-20). There is an enemy to be overcome (1 Peter 5:8, 9). There is a watch to maintain (Jude 3,4, [and] 17-23).” – Bartholomew F. Brewer (Ex-Roman Catholic priest of the Discalced Carmelite Order)

“Who will rise up for me against the evildoers, or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?” (Psalm 96:16)

Tough Topics Podcast

warning added by Lisa Ruby: Bill Hughes is a Seventh Day Adventist and the promotion of his books is not an endorsement of Seventh Day Adventism, which is a cult that believes that Ellen G. White was the Lord's messenger and that her writings are a "continuing and authoritative source of truth." Quoted from McDonald Road SDA

Church "What We Believe" <http://mcdonaldroad.org/adventis/believe/believe3.html>
which is linked to from Seventh Day Adventist Pastor Steve Wohlberg's church website,
<http://www.templetonhills.com>.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [DEATH BY GOVERNMENT AND DEATH BY CHURCH](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > DEATH BY GOVERNMENT AND DEATH BY CHURCH

Title: DEATH BY GOVERNMENT AND DEATH BY CHURCH

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:38 AM (GMT)

Issue #72 // July 19, 2005 // Editor: Darryl Eberhart
((UPDATED & EXPANDED: July 21, 22 & 25, 2005))

“DEATH BY GOVERNMENT AND DEATH BY CHURCH”

(‘Innocents’ Betrayed by Those They Trusted!)
(And Christians Exterminated by the ‘Church’!)

<http://tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eberhart...government.html>

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”. Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my “Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)” newsletters can be read on the following three internet websites: tacklingthetoughtopics.net, calltodecision.com, and libertytothecaptives.net.

((NOTE: The reason for this update and expansion: I had wanted to keep the original printed “hardcopy” of this issue to 28 pages. I actually eliminated several large paragraphs (mostly editorial comments) in order to cut the original down to 28 pages from approximately 30 pages. While I will not be including those paragraphs cut prior to the original printing, I do want to make a few additions (i.e., especially several more good quotations) in this expanded issue. Hopefully, this update and expansion will be “improved” as well as expanded.)

((WARNING: This issue of TTT may seriously disturb some folks’ comfort zones.))

((DEDICATION: This issue of TTT is dedicated, in general, to all those who have made, and continue to make, efforts to warn folks about the very real danger of “genocide by

government” and “genocide by Church”. A specific and very special dedication is made to “Jews for the Preservation of Firearms Ownership (JPFO)” for their outstanding documentary film entitled “Innocents Betrayed”.)

((Additional WARNING: Beware when “Church” and State combine in the enterprise of GENOCIDE!))

SOME DEFINITIONS:

(1) “Democide” (per Professor R.J. Rummel, author of the book *Death by Government*): “the murder of any person or people by a government, including genocide, politicide, and mass murder”

(2) “Genocide” (per Webster’s Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary): “the deliberate and systematic destruction of a racial, political, or cultural group”

(3) “Genocide” (per Professor R.J. Rummel, author of the book *Death by Government*): “among other things, the killing of people by a government because of their indelible group membership (race, ethnicity, religion, language)”

(4) “Genocide” (per Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn, authors of the book *The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE*): “a form of one-sided mass killing in which a state or other authority [Ed. Note: such as a RELIGIOUS authority] intends to destroy a group, as that group and membership in it are defined by the perpetrator”

(5) “Heretic” (per Webster’s Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary): (a.) “a dissenter from established church dogma; especially: a baptized member of the Roman Catholic Church who disavows a revealed truth”; (b.) “one that dissents from an accepted belief or doctrine of any kind”

((Ed. Note: Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language adds this critical and extremely important “caveat” for the term “heretic”: “In strictness, among Christians, a person who holds and avows religious opinions contrary to the doctrines of Scripture, the only rule of faith and practice.”))

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition of “heretic”: It is quite easy for corrupt church officials to “label” a group of people (even an entire region or province) as “heretics”, and then to send armies to crush them. This has happened far too frequently in past centuries, and the culprit was the Vatican’s hierarchy.))

(6) “Holocaust” (per Webster’s Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary): (a.) “a sacrifice consumed by fire”; (b.) “a thorough destruction esp. by fire”

(7) “Mass Murder” (per Professor R.J. Rummel, author of the book Death by Government): “the indiscriminate killing of any person or people by a government”

(8) “Politicide” (per Professor R.J. Rummel, author of the book Death by Government): “the murder of any person or people by a government because of their politics or for political purposes”

(9) “Religicide” (per Darryl Eberhart, Editor of TTT): “the murder of any person or people by a religious organization or denomination because of religious differences between the victim and the perpetrator (often with the victim being falsely designated a ‘heretic’ by the perpetrator)”

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTES:

“What happens when self-defense is against the law? What happens when the protectors become the predators? What happens when innocents are betrayed? [The answer]: 170,000,000 [murder victims].

In the 20th Century that’s how many innocents were slaughtered, tortured, starved, mutilated, worked to death, bayoneted, hanged, [and] annihilated at the hands of their governments! They had no means to defend themselves.”

As narrated by Dolcye Johnson in the JPFO documentary film “Innocents Betrayed”

(Script by Claire Wolfe)

“Once people accept being disarmed, they become surprisingly easy to control...and to kill. They have surrendered not only their weapons but [also] their independence.

When innocents are rendered so defenseless, the guilty can slaughter them with the most ordinary of weapons – a club, a knife, a pitchfork...”

As narrated by Dolcye Johnson in the JPFO documentary film “Innocents Betrayed”

(Script by Claire Wolfe)

“The mass murder by emperors, kings, sultans, khans, presidents, governors, generals, and other such rulers of their own citizens or of those under their protection or control is very much part of our history.”

Professor R.J. Rummel (author of the book Death by Government)

“[The JPFO documentary film] ‘Innocents Betrayed’ reveals the history of modern-day

genocides. Other than the well-known Nazi German Holocaust, most of these genocides are unknown or forgotten. With the complicity of [the] mainstream media, the perpetrators have concealed some of these mass murders, and global humanitarian organizations seemed to have ignored others.

Most of these horrors – which have killed some 170,000,000 innocents – have one thing in common. They fit the ‘Genocide Formula’:

‘Hatred + Government + Disarmed Citizens = Genocide’.

Defenseless Americans are victims, too. ‘Innocents Betrayed’ shows also how slavery, persecution, lynching and murder have afflicted men, women and children in America who had no power, no defense tools.

The film delivers the facts that show how governments have deliberately murdered or enslaved their own people or have left them helpless to defend themselves against outside aggressors. In each case, the victims were first disarmed.

History can’t tell us how effectively victims would have or could have protected themselves if they had possessed firearms. But it can tell us that disarmament is necessary to make possible the mass murder of helpless citizens.”

(Text taken from page 1 of the brochure that accompanies the DVD version of the JPFO documentary film “Innocents Betrayed”)

“The founding fathers fully expected that Americans would be prepared at all times to fight a government when the government becomes the enemy of the people. The founding fathers fully expected that the people would rise up against that government.

...They [i.e., the founding fathers] expressly expected that people would take to arms and stop a government that ‘went too far’. So they built into the [U.S.] Constitution the 2nd Amendment [Ed. Note: that spells out our God-given right to keep and bear arms] to be sure that Americans would never become the disarmed subjects of this government – to make sure this government never became a ‘killer government’ – and to make sure that the scenes we saw in this film [i.e., “Innocents Betrayed” by JPFO] could never take place in America.”

Richard W. Stevens (Author; Attorney at Law)

((Ed. Note: The preceding quote was taken from an interview that was used as a trailer for the JPFO documentary film “Innocents Betrayed”..))

“Resistance to tyranny is obedience to God.” – William Tyndale (1492? -1536)

“He who passively accepts evil is as much involved in it as he who helps perpetuate it.”

Martin Luther King, Jr. (1929-1968)

“Genocide is horrible, an abomination of our species, and totally unacceptable. It is an obscenity – the evil of our time that all good people must work to eradicate.”

Professor R.J. Rummel (author of the book Death by Government)

I. INTRODUCTION

Americans absolutely must get informed about the numerous genocides that have been documented throughout history – including the many genocides of the 20th Century! And, Americans absolutely must get informed about the role that “gun control” played in many of these “more recent” genocides!

Why do we need to be informed about such grisly, barbaric events? We need to be informed because history has a very nasty (and frequent) habit of “repeating itself”.

For some reason, many Americans have been “conditioned” to believe that such things as genocide, a holocaust, or other types of barbaric mass slaughter could never happen here in America. Such thinking as this on the part of these Americans is not only unreasonable (showing a tremendous ignorance of history), but it is also extremely dangerous! It is extremely dangerous because an apathetic, complacent, and ignorant population is very easy to control – and when the authorities decide – to slaughter, especially after massive “gun control” has been implemented!

It is indeed helpful to read books on this topic of government-sponsored genocide. It is also very helpful to read books on the topic of Church-sponsored and Church-encouraged genocide! A number of such books will be recommended at the end of this newsletter, as well as a few within other sections of this issue of TTT. When one sees actual still photos – especially in color – of the innocent victims tortured, raped, maimed, dismembered, bayoneted, starved, and murdered in a multitude of barbarous fashions by their own governments, then one is better able to appreciate the great danger posed by Police States that have largely – or completely – disarmed their own civilian populations!

A few days ago I watched the JPFO documentary film “Innocents Betrayed” for the second time. I again saw many grisly photographs of the results of vicious genocide. That outstanding documentary film inspired this particular TTT newsletter. Every American should view this documentary film.

II. THE JPFO DOCUMENTARY FILM “INNOCENTS BETRAYED”

((Ed. Note: Direct quotes taken from the JPFO documentary film “Innocents Betrayed” are “italicized” within the text of Section II.))

A. Turkey (1915-1917): “Calculated Genocide”

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: 1,500,000 (targeted group: Armenian Christians)

The new rulers in Turkey say that “they want to rid the country of wrong and lawless ideas.” They also say that “they want to protect national security.” Translation: They want to “eliminate the Armenians in Turkey – by killing the Armenians.”

“In February 1915 Turkey’s political leaders and Moslem religious leaders make a detailed, secret plan to annihilate the largely Christian minority.”

The “Innocents Betrayed” documentary film by JPFO goes on to let us know that this brutal genocide that was committed against the Armenian people took place in carefully planned steps/stages. In the first step, thousands of Armenian men were drafted into the Turkish Army – and then separated from their military units and sent to labor camps “where they [were] worked to death, starved, and murdered in groups”. In the second step, Armenian civilians were relieved of their firearms – i.e., disarmed by “gun control”. And, in the final step, the deportations of Armenian civilians to remote camps in the desert began in earnest on June 26, 1915. Only a small percentage ever made it to these remote camps, since large numbers of Armenian men, women, and children were slaughtered and butchered on the way. Three quarters of the Armenian population in Turkey would perish in this brutal genocide.

((Ed. Note: A key point concerning this genocide is that the religious authorities cooperated with the government in planning this genocide!))

B. [The] Soviet Union (1929-1936):

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: 10,000,000 (mainly by State-orchestrated starvation; targets: independent farmers – the majority of them in Soviet-controlled Ukraine)

In this brutal genocide we see the Communists using “starvation as a murder weapon”. The main regions affected were “the Ukraine, the Volga Basin, and the Caucasus”.

The Communists took power in Russia in 1917, and immediately “passed laws making it almost impossible for non-party members to own firearms”. Then, in 1929 Soviet dictator Josef Stalin “decrees that all livestock, produce, and farmland belong to the State. Farmers are ordered to surrender their land and livestock, and to move to

government-owned collective farms.”

“First, to terrorize the rest into submission, several million of the most prosperous farmers are sent to forced labor [camps] or killed outright. These ‘Kulaks’ are demonized [by the Communists]. Because of ten years of firearms confiscation, farmers can only fight back with farm tools.” ((Ed. Comment: The U.S. government is aware of this history of “gun control” leading to horrible genocide, so WHY does our government push “gun control” so vigorously?))

“By 1932 [Soviet dictator] Stalin controls food supplies. He can cut off food distribution and starve entire regions. Because he controls all travel with internal passports [Ed. Note: just like “national identification cards”], his secret police can force starving millions to remain within the devastated areas.”

“Grain rots on the ground. The powerless people can do nothing to stop their master. ... 10 million defenseless lives [are] wiped out by starvation.”

By the way, here is a great example of how America’s mainstream media has been tightly controlled for decades: While millions starve to death in the Ukraine, New York Times Pulitzer Prize-winning Moscow correspondent Walter Duranty assures the world (and especially the Western press) that there is NO famine in the Soviet-controlled Ukraine. We indeed have an extremely controlled mainstream media in America, and if you doubt this, then please get a copy of the 381-page hardback book *Into the Buzzsaw* (which is edited by Kristina Borjesson). It deals with many journalists who had their stories “suppressed” by powerful individuals above them. This book is \$29.45 postpaid. To order it by credit card, please call “Radio Liberty” at 800-544-8927. Or, make check or money order payable to “Radio Liberty” and mail it to: Radio Liberty // P.O. Box 969 // Soquel, CA 95073.

C. China (1934-1976): “Decades of Death”

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: 35,000,000 (minimum) ((possibly as high as 100,000,000))

“In 1935 the Nationalist government prohibits the private ownership of firearms.”

((Ed. Comment to preceding quote: Just as the German Weimar Republic’s “gun control” laws and lists of registered gun owners would later be used by the Nazis when they took control of Germany, so the Chinese Nationalist government’s “gun control” laws would later be used by the Communists when they took control of China! Beware of gun registration lists!))

“1942-1944: Four million die in famine aggravated by government confiscation of

crops.”

The “Innocents Betrayed” documentary film by JPFO then goes on to show us a very horrible result of a disarmed civilian population: In 1937 the Chinese troops flee the city of Nanking without offering any kind of resistance to the advancing Japanese Army. The disarmed civilian population of Nanking is left to the “cruel mercies” of the Japanese soldiers. “Hundreds of thousands of children, women, sick, and old people are left to the Japanese [soldiers] – without self-defense.” [They are] “raped, buried alive, burned alive, used for bayonet practice, and forced to watch as their own organs are cut out of them.”

“The Communists take over in 1949 – they keep the population disarmed. During 38 years of Communist violence and economic ‘experiments’, they wipe out an additional 35 million Chinese – and possibly as many as 100 million. [And during all this time Red Chinese dictator] Mao [Tse-Tung] controls all the guns.”

D. Germany (1933-1945): “The Master Murderers”

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: more than 11,000,000 die in concentration camps (targets: Jews, Gypsies, Slavs, and political and religious opponents)

((IMPORTANT Ed. Comment: Most of the so-called nominal ‘Christians’ in Germany (both Catholic and Protestant) either actively supported the Nazi killing machine or failed to speak out against it. Only a few Protestant ministers (such as Dietrich Bonhoeffer who was executed by hanging), and a few Catholic priests, had the courage to speak out against Hitler and his thugs. The Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, in fact, supported both Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy, signing Concordats with both of these wicked, totalitarian regimes. Additionally, the German Roman Catholic Zentrum Party was Hitler’s main political power base in Bavaria, and, under orders from the highest levels of the Catholic Church, helped put Hitler and his Nazi thugs into power. One of the key men in bringing Adolph Hitler to power was Jesuit-controlled Knight of Malta Franz von Papen.))

((Note: The 207-page hardback book Hitler’s Cross by Erwin W. Lutzer tells the sad story of the Christian Church’s failure, for the most part, to stand up against the murderous regime of Adolph Hitler’s Nazi thugs. It also includes stories about a few of the very small number of Christian clergymen who did have the guts to speak out against this monstrous, totalitarian regime. It is \$15.45 postpaid. To order it, please make check or money order payable to “Radio Liberty” and mail it to: Radio Liberty // P. O. Box 969 // Soquel, CA 95073. Or, to order via credit card, please call toll-free 800-544-8927.))

1. Here’s what the JPFO documentary film “Innocents Betrayed” had, in part, to say

about the genocide in Nazi Germany and Nazi German-controlled territories during World War II:

“In January 1933 Hitler [comes to power]. The 1928 gun registration lets the Nazis know who already owns guns.”

“In 1938 the Nazis create their own gun control law. Jews are forbidden to possess firearms, clubs, or sharp-edged weapons. Jews turn in their weapons or Nazis or police storm in to seize them. The disarmed Jews await slaughter – the National Identification cards and census data tell them just who is a Jew! A few days later 30,000 to 90,000 Jewish men – mostly leaders – are arrested and sent to concentration camps.”

((Ed. Question: Should we Americans be concerned about the tremendous database that has been compiled on us, and the push for every American to possess and show on demand his/her national identification card?))

“Three million German political opponents are imprisoned in concentration camps from 1933 through 1945. Five million Jews are slaughtered. [Those slaughtered also include] Gypsies, Slavs, the disabled... More than eleven million total die in concentration camps.”

2. The following are some additional comments that Editor of TTT would like to make to the Nazi German genocide of World War II:

a. The papacy was up to its eyeballs in complicity with the totalitarian regimes in Germany, Italy, Croatia, and elsewhere in Europe. If you don't think so, then you need to read the book *Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII*. This book was written by John Cornwell, a Catholic historian and journalist. (The book's publisher is the Penguin Group; its ISBN is 0-14-029627-1. This New York Times “Bestseller” is currently out-of-print. Check your local library or try the Internet to locate a used copy.) Cornwell exposes Pope Pius XII's instrumental role in negotiating an accord that helped the Nazis rise to power in Germany. Here is what the back cover of this 426-page paperback book states, in part:

“In [the book] *Hitler's Pope*, award-winning journalist John Cornwell shows that Eugenio Pacelli, Pope Pius XII, was instrumental in negotiating an accord that helped the Nazis rise to unhindered power – and sealed the fate of the Jews in Europe.

Drawing upon secret Vatican and Jesuit archives to which he had unprecedented access, Cornwell tells the full, tragic story of how narcissism, long-standing personal antipathy for the Jews, and political and ‘spiritual’ ambition combined to make Pius the most dangerous churchman in history. Not just a firm and final indictment of Pius XII's papacy, *Hitler's Pope* is also a searing exploration of its lingering consequences for the Catholic Church today.”

Here are a few quotes concerning this book and Pope Pius XII from the inside front cover of the book *Hitler's Pope*:

“A devastating indictment of Pius [XII] as guilty of moral treachery so grave that it defames his papacy and should deny his elevation to sainthood...”

The Philadelphia Inquirer

“As [John] Cornwell brilliantly demonstrates, Pius XII brought the authoritarianism and the centralization of his predecessors to their most extreme stage... Nowadays we may not know what a saint should be, but we do know what a saint should not be – a man of narrow spirit and heart, a man who could not find at the very least a ‘candid word’ when millions of human beings from all corners of Europe, some of them from under his own windows, were led to their systematic extermination.” – Saul Friedlander, Los Angeles Times

“[The book] *Hitler's Pope* reads like a thriller as it takes us through the high-powered negotiations and international crises from an unusual perspective... Given the campaign to beatify Pius XII, this meticulous, persuasive and impassioned book is disturbing in its presentation of a profoundly flawed man obsessed with absolute papal authority no matter what the consequences for others.” – Detroit Free Press

“[This book provides] a devastating refutation of the claim that this Pope’s [i.e., Pius XII’s] diplomacy can in any way be characterized as wisdom. Instead of a portrait of a man worthy of sainthood, Cornwell lays out the story of a narcissistic, power-hungry manipulator who was prepared to lie, to appease, and to collaborate in order to accomplish his ecclesiastical purpose – which was not to save lives or even to protect the Catholic Church, but, more narrowly, to protect and advance the power of the papacy.” – James Carroll, Atlantic Monthly

b. Not only did the Vatican support these totalitarian Nazi and Fascist regimes, but also followed up this gross sin against mankind by helping many of the Nazi and Fascist war criminals (who had helped to slaughter millions) to escape punishment at the end of World War II. This was accomplished through what has become known as the Vatican Ratlines, where Catholic prelates, with the full support of the Vatican’s hierarchy, helped move these Nazi and Fascist war criminals through monasteries and other Catholic holdings to safety – even to Rome itself – and then on to such countries as Argentina and the United States of America. Some of these criminals even ended up in our own Central Intelligence Agency, such as Jesuit-controlled Knight of Malta, Nazi German General Reinhard Gehlen!

c. Hundreds of thousands of Germans (mostly Protestants) were murdered and died in predominantly Protestant Northern Germany during World War II because of the brutal

firebombing of civilians in major cities! Millions of Germans (mostly Protestants) died in massive forced emigration from former Prussia (predominantly Protestant Northeastern Germany) and in Allied (especially U.S.) concentration camps in West Germany after hostilities ceased at the end of World War II!

E. Cambodia (1975-1979): “Purifying a Nation through Slaughter”

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: 2,000,000 (1/4 of the population; targets: Vietnamese, religious leaders, political enemies, professionals, intellectuals, and students)

“In 1975 the Communist Khmer Rouge seize power. ...[The Communists] had strict ‘gun control’. [The civilian population is subjected to] forced mass evacuation of cities, and are herded onto collective farms. Many are slaughtered – all of Cambodia is turned into a concentration camp.”

The only thing that mercifully stopped this horrendous slaughter was an invasion by Vietnam in 1979, which quickly led to the fall of the murderous Khmer Rouge government.

F. Uganda (1971-1979): “The Hidden Genocide”

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: 300,000 (mostly Christians plus rival tribes)

Prior to dictator Idi Amin’s rise to power in Uganda, the previous government had passed stringent “gun control” laws. Amin was able to take advantage of these “gun control” laws when he went after his ‘enemies’. “300,000 undefended people die” in this Ugandan genocide.

G. Rwanda (1994): “The 100-Day Genocide”

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: 800,000 (mostly members of the Tutsi tribe)

The population of Rwanda in 1994 was approximately 90% Hutu and 9% Tutsi. When the Belgians had controlled the region, the Tutsis had held many of the key government positions. However, by 1994 “the Hutu regime has been in power for years. On April 1, 1994 armed Hutu gangs participate in the slaughter [of Tutsis]. They had been issued weapons for the purpose.”

The “Innocents Betrayed” documentary film by JPFO goes on to let us know that gun registration and gun permits enabled the authorities to know who in the country was

armed. Soldiers checking national identification cards at checkpoints were able to identify who was a Hutu and who was a Tutsi – and if you were a Tutsi, you were lucky if a quick death was your fate!

H. Other Genocides:

(1) Guatemala – 1980s – target: Mayan Indians – 200,000 murdered

(2) Tibet – late 20th Century until present – target: Buddhists – 1,000,000 murdered

(3) Bangladesh (formerly East Pakistan) – 1971 – targets: Hindus, students, and intellectuals – one and a half million perish

((The “Innocents Betrayed” documentary film by JPFO goes on to briefly describe two late 20th Century genocides that are still ongoing: the Sudan and Zimbabwe. It also gives us a number of examples of the “ill effects” of “gun control” here in America – to include the “gun control” laws that were used against American black slaves for many decades. This documentary film, available in VHS or DVD format, is an absolute “must-see” for every American. See the last section for information on how to order it.))

III. GENOCIDE – MORE EXAMPLES

IMPORTANT NOTE: Governments are not the only perpetrators of genocide.

Governments often are urged on by religious authorities – and frequently take their orders from the religious authorities (e.g., a powerful Church). Indeed, history has shown us that elements at the top levels of the Roman Catholic Church have instigated, choreographed, orchestrated, participated in, and led some of the most brutal genocides of the past 1000 plus years! It would be appropriate here to review one of the definitions given at the beginning of this newsletter for the term “genocide”:

“Genocide” (per Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn, authors of the book *The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE*): “a form of one-sided mass killing in which a state or other authority [Ed. Note: such as a RELIGIOUS authority] intends to destroy a group, as that group and membership in it are defined by the perpetrator”

A. Albigenses, Waldenses, French Huguenots, and Irish Protestants:

(1) The Albigenses:

Webster’s 1828 American Dictionary of the English Language states in part concerning

the Albigenses: “A party of Reformers, who separated from the church of Rome, in the 12th Century; so called from the Albegeois, a small territory in France, where they resided. ...The Catholics made war upon them...”

According to the World Scope Encyclopedia, 1955, the Albigenses were “a religious sect organized in the 12th Century, and which was formerly well represented in France”. It states further: “In 1209 a severe war broke out between them and their allies on one side and the Catholics on the other.”

Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn, authors of the book *The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE*, tell us the following:

“The Albigensian Crusades slash through the history of France and of the Church like a gaping wound. From 1208 to 1226 the papacy sent army after army to the South of France to crush the Albigensian ‘heretics’ and to punish their supporters. ...They [i.e., the Vatican-ordered Albigensian Crusades] began with a calculated act of terror, the massacre of [Ed. Note: large numbers of men, women, and children at] Beziers; they ended with the establishment of the Inquisition, one of the most effective means of ‘thought control’ that Europe has ever known. ((Ed. Comment: The papal army butchered about 20,000 citizens of this French city populated then mainly by the Albigenses.)) They [the papal armies] were completely successful: The losing faith, the Albigensian ‘Heresy’, was exterminated.

...Their disappearance as a social group was carefully planned and executed with persistent cruelty.”

Henry H. Halley, in his book *Pocket Bible Handbook*, states, in part:

“[The Albigenses] preached against the immoralities of the [Catholic] priesthood, pilgrimages, worship of saints and idols...opposed the claims of the Church of Rome; made great use of the Scriptures.

...By 1167 they [i.e., the Albigenses] embraced possibly a majority of the population of South France.

...In 1208 a crusade was ordered by Pope Innocent III; a bloody war of extermination followed, scarcely paralleled in history. Town after town was put to the sword, and the inhabitants murdered without distinction of age or sex.

...Within a hundred years the Albigenses were utterly rooted out.” (This excerpt by Halley was taken from Dave Hunt’s book *A Woman Rides the Beast*.)

Here is a short and applicable excerpt from a July 13, 2005 letter of mine:

“These religious crusades [carried out by armies dispatched by order of the Vatican]

and [accompanying] genocide (frequently in the form of State-Church genocide) were often directed at innocent peasants and farmers (e.g., Albigenses, Waldenses, French Huguenots, etc.) whose only ‘crimes’ were placing the Bible in higher authority than the pope, and refusing to recognize papal authority. These innocent people were falsely called ‘heretics’ [by the Roman Catholic hierarchy]. Papal armies were raised (often using murderers, rapists, etc., who had been released from prisons) and sent to exterminate entire villages and regions.”

The Albigenses were Bible-believing Christians who were, for the most part, moral, hard-working farmers and peasants who no longer wanted any part of the cesspool of corruption that existed within the Vatican and much of its priesthood. They studied Bible verses wherever and whenever they could, and they placed the Holy Bible of GOD above papal authority. In general it may be said that they lived much more moral lives than many of their Roman Catholic neighbors.

Why did the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy hate these simple farmers and peasants so passionately? It was because they were losing members from the Roman Catholic Church to these so-called “heretical sects”. When many Catholics saw how moral, honest, and hardworking such peoples as the Albigenses were compared to many of their own Church members and clergy, they decided that maybe there was something better than what their own belief system offered them. Bottom line: The pope’s authority and power base – and most importantly, his financial base – were being threatened by defections of the “faithful”. As more and more parts of Europe looked as though they might “defect” from the Catholic Church’s fold, the Church responded with barbaric crusades, religious wars, genocide, and Inquisition!

(2) The Waldenses (also known as the Vaudois):

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: No less than 900,000 murdered (just in the period 1540-1570)

Webster’s New World Dictionary, Second College Edition (1974) states the following concerning the Waldenses:

“A sect of dissenters from the Roman Catholic Church which arose about 1170 in S [outhern] France: excommunicated in 1184, they survive in the Alps of France and Italy.”

The World Scope Encyclopedia, 1955, states, in part, the following about the Waldenses:

“A Christian sect founded in Italy by Petrus Waldus (Peter Waldo), an influential merchant of Lyons. ((Ed. Comment: This Christian group was around prior to Peter Waldo.)) He became the leader of a considerable number who looked upon the [Roman

Catholic] Church and the clergy as corrupt and went forth to preach with the view of bringing about a reformation, though not intending to secede from the established organization [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church].

...His French followers, the so-called Paupers of Lyons, later united with the Humiliates of Milan, a similar sect.

The Archbishop of Lyons published a command charging that Waldo's followers refrain from further activity. They [i.e., the Waldenses] appealed to Pope Alexander III, but he prohibited their meetings. At many [Roman Catholic] church councils, beginning in 1179 and continuing through the whole 13th Century, their [i.e., the Waldenses'] teaching was condemned, especially because of the stress they placed on the Bible and because they allowed laymen to preach. ((Ed. Comment: This threatened the Church's monopoly on the priesthood as the sole dispensers of 'truth'. Such a monopoly is a dangerous affair for real Christians when many in the priesthood are corrupt, and are ignorant of many Bible truths.))

Finally their followers concentrated in the valleys of Piedmont and Savoy. The reform movement continued and gained strength steadily until the 16th Century, when widespread persecutions took place. Pope Sixtus IV, in fact, had organized a crusade against them as early as 1477.

...The Waldenses hold the Bible as the only rule of faith..."

The Waldenses were Bible-believing Christians who were, for the most part, moral, hard-working farmers and peasants who no longer wanted any part of the cesspool of corruption that existed within the Vatican and much of its priesthood. They studied Bible verses wherever and whenever they could, and they placed the Holy Bible of GOD above papal authority. In general it may be said that they lived much more moral lives than many of their Roman Catholic neighbors.

Why did the Roman Catholic Church try to exterminate the Waldenses? It was for the same reasons that they had exterminated the Albigenses, and it is worth repeating:

The reason that the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy hated these simple farmers and peasants so passionately was that they were losing members from the Roman Catholic Church to these so-called "heretical sects". When many Catholics saw how moral, honest, and hardworking such peoples as the Waldenses were compared to many of their own Church members and clergy, they decided that maybe there was something better than what their own belief system offered them. Bottom line: The pope's authority and power base – and most importantly, his financial base – were being threatened by defections of the "faithful". As more and more parts of Europe looked as though they might "defect" from the Catholic Church's fold, the Church

responded with barbaric crusades, religious wars, genocide, and Inquisition!

(3) The French Huguenots:

Here is a quotation from the excellent book *Smokescreens* by Jack T. Chick:

“On August 22, 1572, the bloody St. Bartholomew’s massacre began. This was to be one fatal blow to destroy the Protestant movement in France. The [Catholic] king of France had cleverly arranged a marriage between his sister and Admiral Coligny, the chief Protestant leader. There was a great feast with much celebrating. After four days of feasting, the soldiers were given a signal. At twelve o’clock midnight, all the houses of the Protestants in the city were forced open at once. The admiral was killed, his body thrown out of a window into the street where his head was cut off and sent to the pope.

...They also slaughtered many other well-known Protestants. In the first three days, over ten thousand were killed. The bodies were thrown into the river and blood ran through the streets into the river until it appeared like a stream of blood. ...From Paris, the destruction spread to all parts of the country. Over eight thousand more people were killed. Very few Protestants escaped the fury of the persecutors.”

The reasons for the Roman Catholic Church’s attempts to exterminate the French Huguenots are basically the same as those listed for the Albigenses and Waldenses.

(4) The Irish Protestants:

Here is a quotation from the excellent book *Smokescreens* by Jack T. Chick:

“A similar massacre [Ed. Note: i.e., similar to the St. Bartholomew’s Massacre] occurred in Ireland in 1641. The [Catholic] conspirators picked October 23rd, the feast of Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Order. They planned a general uprising for the whole country. All Protestants would be killed at once. To throw them [i.e., the Protestants] off guard while the plan was being made, extra acts of kindness were shown to the Protestants. Early in the morning [of October 23, 1641] the conspirators were armed and every Protestant they could find was immediately murdered. They showed no mercy. From children to the aged, they were killed. Even invalids were not spared. They were caught by complete surprise. They [i.e., the Protestants] had lived in peace and safety for years and now found no place to run. They were massacred by neighbors, friends, and even relatives.

Death often was the least they had to fear. Women were tied to posts, stripped to the waist, their breasts cut off with shears and left to bleed to death. Others who were

pregnant were tied to tree branches, their unborn babies cut out and fed to the dogs while the husbands were forced to watch.”

Jack T. Chick then gives us this warning about the massacre of Protestants in Ireland in 1641 and the earlier massacre of Protestants in France in 1572:

“What you’ve just read [about the massacre of Protestants in Ireland in 1641 and in France in 1572] is fully documented and historically factual. It is found in Foxe’s Book of Martyrs. ...Both of these murderous assaults by the Vatican against the [Protestant] Christians in France and in Ireland followed a similar pattern. Before the attacks, there was a time of healing when the Roman Catholics became friendly and warm, and in both cases the [Protestant] Christians were so relieved that they let their guard down and assumed the Vatican had changed. This was their fatal mistake and it cost them their lives.”

The reasons for the Roman Catholic Church’s attempts to exterminate the Irish Protestants are basically the same as those listed for the Albigenses and Waldenses.

((Ed. Note: Similar atrocities (including the most horrible torture of women and children) occurred when the Roman Catholic Ustashi, led by their clergy, slaughtered 600,000 to 1 million Serb Orthodox Christians in Croatia during World War II.))

This same scenario of religious genocide was repeated often on the European continent, with a massive slaughter of the Hussites in Bohemia to follow the slaughter of the French Huguenots. Dave Hunt, in his book *A Woman Rides the Beast*, tells us: “Pope Martin V (1417-31) commanded the King of Poland in 1429 to exterminate the Hussites (sympathizers with the martyred Jan Hus)...” The Thirty Years’ War (1618-1848) was a bloody religious war planned, orchestrated, and conducted by the Vatican and its surrogates to exterminate all Protestants from off the face of the European continent. Only some great military victories against Catholic armies saved the remaining Protestants in Europe from sharing the same fate as the Albigenses centuries prior to the Thirty Years’ War.

B. The Vatican’s Holocaust in Croatia in the 1940s:

TOTAL NUMBER MURDERED: 600,000 to 1,000,000

A Church-state genocide occurred during World War II in Croatia, where Roman Catholic clergy energized, orchestrated, urged on, participated in, and led one of the most brutal genocides ever perpetrated in modern history. The clergy-led Roman Catholic Ustashi tortured, crucified, raped, beat to death, butchered, and slaughtered between 600,000 to 1 million innocent Serb Orthodox Christian civilians. The vast majority of the victims were simple farmers and peasants and their families. Many of the victims were women, children, and the elderly. And these barbarities occurred in the

early 1940s! The horrors, including the most vicious types of torture, that these clergymen and their murderous accomplices committed against the innocent Serb Orthodox Christian people matched the worst of any pagan army in history.

This barbaric genocide had the full blessings of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy, which had also signed Concordats with both Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy. The Jesuit and Franciscan orders in Croatia played a major role in orchestrating and carrying out this genocide against the innocent Serb Orthodox Christian people.

((By the way, the Nazi SS was modeled after the Jesuit Order, and had a top-level Jesuit priest (Heinrich Himmler's uncle) as a high ranking officer!))

The Nazi genocide against the Jews has been meticulously documented, as it should have been. So why is this barbarous genocide against innocent Serb Orthodox Christians (that occurred in Croatia in the 1940s) so little known? Who has had the power and influence to keep this genocide from the knowledge of most Americans?

((NOTE: To learn more about this little-known (in America) genocide against innocent Serb Orthodox Christians during World War II, please get a copy of the book *The Vatican's Holocaust* by Avro Manhattan. Please see the last section for information on how to order it.))

IV. A SERIAL KILLER WALKS IN OUR MIDST!

There is indeed a "serial killer" – a mass murderer – who is firmly entrenched in America. This "serial killer" has never been brought to justice! "He" was famous in Europe for his "murder sprees". "He" would appear from time to time, slaughter many innocents, and then go "under cover" until "his" thirst for blood would cause "him" to make another appearance.

This "serial killer" is the "Holy Office of the Inquisition" (and the Jesuit Order that now controls it). Oh, because of the 'bad press' the Inquisition was given in many books written in Europe, the Vatican hierarchy changed the name to the much more benign "Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith" – an office long headed by Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, the current "white" pope of Rome! ((The Jesuit Superior General is known as the "Black Pope".))

Well, even the Soviet (now Russian) Internal Security agency has changed its name numerous times: from NKVD to KGB, and lately to the "new" FSB. But do you know what, the mission of the Internal Security folks has never changed! Likewise, the mission of the "Holy Office of the Inquisition" has never changed! And the mission of the infamous Jesuit Order has never changed! In fact, the Inquisition had slowed down when the Jesuit Order took it over from another Catholic Order, the Dominicans. The "Holy Office of the Inquisition" has frequently been guilty of "religicide". Of course, to

partially cover its bloody tracks, it has frequently tortured 'heretics', and then turned them over to the State (i.e., the government) for execution.

Here are just two quotes about the Inquisition:

(1) Dave Hunt, author of the book *A Woman Rides the Beast*, tells us:

"To wring out confessions from these poor creatures, the Roman Catholic Church devised ingenious tortures so excruciating and barbarous that one is sickened by their recital."

(2) This second quote comes from Dave Hunt's book *A Woman Rides the Beast*, and is by Church historian Bishop William Shaw Kerr:

"The most ghastly abomination of all was the system of torture. The accounts of its cold-blooded operations make one shutter at the capacity of human beings for cruelty. And it was decreed and regulated by the popes who 'claim' to represent Christ on earth..."

((NOTE: The mission of the Jesuit Order was to break the back of the Protestant Reformation, as well as to eliminate any other 'competition' to the Papacy. Their primary tools have been infiltration, subversion, Inquisition, genocide, and political intrigues (to include fomenting wars, revolutions, and assassinating heads of State.))

Additionally, the Jesuits have literally hated Jews, Orthodox Christians, Protestants, and Bible-believing Christians not affiliated with major denominations, and have slaughtered, raped, tortured, and butchered them whenever and wherever the opportunity presented itself! The Jesuits, headed by the "Black Pope" (i.e., the Jesuit Superior General), have also not hesitated to assassinate "White Popes" who either "got out of line" or tried to suppress the Jesuit Order (before the Jesuits had fully taken over the Vatican). The Jesuits, for example, in 1769 poisoned to death Pope Clement XIII the night before he was to sign a document to suppress their order. In 1774 the Jesuits poisoned to death Pope Clement XIV fourteen months after he had signed a document banning the Jesuit Order. More recently, in 1978 Pope John Paul I was poisoned to death on his 33rd day by P-2 Masonry (which is controlled by the Jesuit Superior General) as he was preparing to clean out the Vatican of the many Masons in the Roman Curia.

Anyway, the Jesuits became so hated in Europe (including by numerous Catholic monarchs) that they were expelled from numerous Roman Catholic countries – many in both Europe and in South America. By 1931 the Jesuits had been expelled from 83 countries, city-states, and cities.

Here is what Lady Queenborough had to say on this topic back in 1933:

"They [the Jesuits] were abolished by papal bull in 1773 at the demand of France,

Spain, Portugal, Parma, Naples and Austria. They are, however, still to be found everywhere, and they hold considerable property in England. A modern writer justly calls them the 'Black International'."

During this expulsion of the Jesuit Order from much of Europe, please guess to what countries many of the Jesuit priests fled? They fled to both England and America – then strongholds of Protestantism. The Jesuits set up many prominent universities in America, including the very famous Georgetown University.

Back in 1912 Jeremiah J. Crowley warned the American people: "Today they [i.e., the Jesuits] are stronger in the United States than they ever were in any of the countries of Europe which expelled them as a menace to the government."

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 2, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

CONTINUED.....

The suppression of the Jesuit Order in 1773, and their expulsion from parts of Europe, only lasted until 1814, when the Jesuit Order was fully restored to its former glory by Pope Pius VII. Of course, the Jesuits rode the coattails of Napoleon Bonaparte (a Mason who was advised by Jesuit Abbe Emmanuel Joseph Sieyes) back to power in Europe. The Jesuits then had Pope Pius VII imprisoned for five years in Avignon, France. After a little "friendly persuasion" (probably thumb screws, rack, etc.), Pope Pius VII "saw the light", and in 1814 restored the Jesuit Order in exchange for his release from prison!

((NOTE: By the way, many Jesuits never left Europe when they were "expelled". They merely went "underground" – creating and joining other "front groups", etc., waiting for the opportune time to "re-emerge".))

((Important NOTE: Jesuit Abbe Sieyes was a major player in the French Revolution! In fact, the more one searches carefully historical records, the more one finds Jesuit "advisers" behind many dictators and mass-murdering thugs – and also behind the fomenting of most of the major wars and revolutions of the past several centuries!))

Here are a couple of quotations by American historian Emanuel M. Josephson dealing with the subject of the preceding several paragraphs:

"[Jesuit-trained Illuminist Adam] Weishaupt and his fellow Jesuits cut off the income to the Vatican by launching and leading the French Revolution; by directing Napoleon's conquest of Catholic Europe; [and] ...by eventually having Napoleon throw Pope Pius VII in jail at Avignon until he agreed, as the price for his release, to reestablish the Jesuit Order. This Jesuit war on the Vatican was terminated by the Congress of Vienna

and by the secret, 1822 Treaty of Verona.”

“[Jesuit-trained Illuminist Adam] Weishaupt’s success in forcing the Vatican to reestablish the abolished Jesuit Order [Ed. Note: it had been abolished in 1773 by Pope Clement XIV], through revival of the Church’s original Nazarene Communism in the form of present-day Communism, led to the conspiracy’s control by the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits]...

...Wherever a totalitarian movement erupts, whether Communist or Nazi, a Jesuit can be found in the role of ‘advisor’ or leader; in [Communist] Cuba Fr. Armando Llorente and in Argentina the neo-Nazis are led by Fr. Menvieille.” (1968)

Oh, back to the “Holy Office of the Inquisition”: I believe that it was Pope John Paul II who apologized for the Inquisition with a basic, “Oops, sorry.” “Oops, sorry” is NOT enough, because the “Holy Office of the Inquisition” has never been dismantled. Its detailed records on how to torture people – including bringing in physicians to keep the victims alive in order to inflict the maximum amount of torture – have never been destroyed!

Here is a great – and very relevant – quotation concerning the Inquisition from the book *The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE* by Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn: “[The Inquisition’s] methods of terror and persecution have been used and abused up to the present day. These methods were not only new, but also so successful that they have been copied by totalitarian regimes ever since. The main features of these methods are:

1. Making the denunciation of fellow citizens an obligation that takes precedence over ties of family and kinship;
2. Extracting confessions by imprisonment and torture;
3. Making the naming of fellow conspirators an essential part of confessions;
4. Defining the retraction of extorted confessions as a ‘relapse’ and therefore a proof of guilt; and
5. In some cases, separating the proof of ‘heresy’ or opposition from the execution of the penalty. The Inquisition handed over its convicted ‘heretics’ to the secular arm for punishment just as, hundreds of years later, during Stalin’s purges of the Communist party, party members were often deprived of their membership and then handed over to the NKVD for punishment.”

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quotation:

- (1) The Communist regime in the Soviet Union followed these Inquisitional guidelines

“lock step”. Should we find that surprising, considering that the monstrous mass murderer Josef Stalin and one of his top men in charge of the Soviet slave labor camp system (Cardinal Agagianian) were both Jesuit-trained at the Jesuit Seminary in Tiflis, [Soviet] Georgia?

(2) The same system has already been set up here in America TODAY with our massive high-tech Police State (a la “Big Brother” of the book 1984), the numerous “tattle-tale programs” and “1-800-turn-in-your-neighbor programs”, Patriot Act, Homeland Security, new domestic intelligence agency, etc. This “system” is simply awaiting the next massive “terrorist event” to swing into full Inquisitional persecution and, quite possibly, genocide!))

Additionally, here are a few quotations from Juri Lina in his excellent book Under the Sign of the Scorpion: The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Union:

“In 1198, the church [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] established a commission to persecute and try ‘heretics’. This later developed into the Holy Inquisition. In 1483, Tomas Torquemada...was appointed Grand Inquisitor of Castilia and Aragon. In 1492, he expelled all Jews who refused to become Marranos [Jews who converted to Catholicism].

Torquemada worked intensively [sic] for 18 years and burned 10,220 people at the stake...Another 6860 victims died under torture...a further 300,000 were sent by Torquemada to the galleys, of whom a third died. In total, 114,401 families were wiped out. Torquemada was especially energetic in persecuting philosophers, authors, doctors and scientists.

This Grand Inquisitor made torture an efficient tool...

In December 1917, a special commission for dealing with counter-revolutionaries was set up in Petrograd...called the Cheka in Soviet Russia... [later called] OGPU, NKVD... KGB.

There are still more similarities between institutions of the Bolsheviks, the Roman Catholic Church, and the freemasons. High church figures had commissars bearing letters authorizing them to exercise the authority of their masters. Similar officials were used in connection with the so-called French Revolution and also by the Bolsheviks.

The Inquisition encouraged children to betray their ‘heretical’ parents, and married couples to hand each other in. Each informer was paid four silver marks. The Soviet officials encouraged a similar type of betrayal...

The spies used by the [Roman Catholic] Church and the Inquisition were called the Militia of Christ; the law-enforcement and reconnaissance [i.e., surveillance] organs of the communist dictators were called the People’s Militia...

Both the Christians [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] and the communists have knowingly employed criminals. In 1095, Pope Urban II Clermonti released murderers, thieves and other criminals so that they might take part in the crusade in 1096. On their way through Europe, these villains plundered all they could... The Bolshevik leader Leon Trotsky released criminals to terrorize the population. Mao Tse-Tung did the same.”

“The historian Rene Sedillot...calculates that the [French] ‘revolution’, on account of the terrorism and the civil war, claimed at least 600,000 victims.” ((NOTE: The French Revolution was from 1789 through 1799.))

“1.7 million people were executed during the period 1918-19. A river of blood flowed through Russia... According to official Soviet reports from May 1922, 1,695,904 people were executed from January 1921 to April 1922. Among the victims were bishops, professors, doctors, [military] officers, policemen, gendarmes, lawyers, civil servants, journalists, writers, artists, nurses, workers and farmers...Their crime was ‘anti-social thinking’.”

And may we Americans never forget these warnings and historical facts given to us about the Jesuit Order by the following famous (and some not-so-famous) personages (arranged in alphabetical order):

“My history of the Jesuits is not eloquently written, but it is supported by unquestionable authorities, is very particular and very horrible. Their restoration [i.e., the Jesuits’ reinstatement as an official order by Pope Pius VII in 1814] is indeed a step toward darkness, cruelty, perfidy, despotism, [and] death. ...I do not like the appearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell, it is this Society of Loyola’s [i.e., the Jesuits, the “Company”].”

John Adams (1735-1826; 2nd President of the United States; This quotation is taken from a letter of John Adam’s in 1816 to Thomas Jefferson.)

“The Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] is the enemy of man. The whole human race should unite for its overthrow... For there is no alternative between its [i.e., the Society of Jesus’] total extirpation, and the absolute corruption and degradation of mankind.”

Robert J. Breckinridge (Pastor; author)

“The Jesuits...are simply the Romish army for the earthly sovereignty of the world in the future, with the Pontiff of Rome for emperor...that’s their ideal... It is simple lust of power, of filthy earthly gain, of domination – something like a universal serfdom with them [i.e., the Jesuits] as masters – that’s all they stand for. They don’t even believe in God perhaps.” (1880)

Fyodor Dostoyevsky (1821-1881; Russian novelist)

“The whole frightful responsibility for this terrible Thirty Years’ War [Ed. Note: 1816-1848] must rest upon the [Holy Roman] Emperor Ferdinand II, and his teachers, rulers, and bosom friends – the Sons of Loyola [i.e., the Jesuit Order].” (1873)

Theodor Griesinger (German historian)

“It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country – the United States of America – are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe.” – Marquis de LaFayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general; He served in the Continental Army under the command of General George Washington.)

“The war [i.e., the Civil War of 1861-1865] would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits.”

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The Jesuits had their fingerprints all over the Lincoln assassination. If you don’t believe so, then please read U.S. Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris’ book Rome’s Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. It is \$9.95 postpaid, and can be ordered by making check or money order payable to “The Conversion Center, Inc.” and mailing it to: The Conversion Center // P. O. Box 31688 // Raleigh, N.C. 27622-1688.))

“This society of men [i.e., the Jesuits], after exerting their tyranny for upwards of two hundred years, at length became so formidable to the world, threatening the entire subversion of all social order, that even the Pope [Ed. Note: Pope Clement XIV]...was compelled to dissolve them.

They [i.e., the Jesuits] had not been suppressed, however, for fifty years, before the waning influence of Popery and Despotism required their useful labors to resist the light of Democratic liberty, and the Pope (Pius VII), simultaneously with the formation of the Holy Alliance, revived the order of the Jesuits in all their power.

[The] Jesuits...are a secret society, a sort of Masonic order, with superadded features of revolting odiousness, and a thousand times more dangerous. They are not merely priests, or of one religious creed; they are merchants, and lawyers, and editors, and men of any profession, having no outward badge (in this country) by which to be recognized; they are about in all your society.” (1850)

Samuel Morse (1791-1872; American inventor of the telegraph)

“The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power – power in its most despotic exercise – absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits]. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms: and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses...

The [Superior] General of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign, over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may... Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of the Jesuits, or by the order of the [Superior] General.”

Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte; 1769-1821; emperor of the French)

“The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”

Edmond Paris (Author of the book The Secret History of the Jesuits)

“...If you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General] of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] are one and the same person.”

James Parton (American historian)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quotation: If you do not believe that the Jesuit Order controls the top levels of Freemasonry, then you need to read the excellent 412-page paperback book The Grand Design Exposed by John Daniel. It is \$20 postpaid. To order it, make check or money order payable to “American Sentry Books” and mail it to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931.))

“Between 1555 and 1931 the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] was expelled from at least 83 countries, city states and cities, for engaging in political intrigue and subversive plots against the welfare of the State, according to the records of a Jesuit priest of repute...practically every instance of expulsion was for political intrigue, political infiltration, political subversion, and inciting to political insurrection.” (1987)

J.E.C. Shepherd (Canadian historian)

“[The Jesuits] are the deadly enemies of civil and religious liberty. Nothing that stands in

their way can become so sacred as to escape their vengeance...

Because of this, a sense of both duty and security demands that the history and character of this skilled and powerful adversary [i.e., the Jesuits] ...should be understood; as also the causes which have led to the expulsion of the Jesuits from every country in Europe, the public odium which has rested upon them for many years, their long continued disturbance of the peace of nations, and the final suppression and abolition of their society by one of the best and most enlightened of the popes [Ed. Note: i.e., Pope Clement XIV (in 1773)].”

R.W. Thompson (Ex-Secretary, American Navy)

V. THE PITIFUL CONDITION OF THE 'CHURCH' IN NAZI GERMANY

Please consider the following quotation by a Protestant (Lutheran) pastor named Dietrich Bonhoeffer, who was executed by hanging in 1945 by the Nazis:

“We Lutherans have gathered like eagles around the carcass of ‘cheap grace’, and there we have drunk the poison which has killed the life of following Christ... Cheap grace is the deadly enemy of our Church. We are fighting today for ‘costly grace’. Cheap grace means grace sold on the market like cheapjack wares. The sacraments, the forgiveness of sin, and the consolations of religion are thrown away at cut prices... In such a Church the world finds a cheap covering for its sins; no contrition is required, still less any real desire to be delivered from sin... Cheap grace means the justification of sin without the justification of the sinner...it is grace without discipleship, grace without the cross, grace without Jesus Christ, living and incarnate.”

Please consider this quotation by Erwin W. Lutzer, author of the book *Hitler's Cross*:

“[Dietrich] Bonhoeffer saw what others were either unable to see or did not wish to see, namely that following Christ involved much more than catechisms and rituals. To follow Him [i.e., Christ] was to focus on the message of the Cross without shading the message to fit the political ‘zeitgeist’ (spirit of the age). He was committed to the [Ed. Note: proper] separation of church and state; he insisted on a Christianity that was independent of political interference.

This man [i.e., Bonhoeffer] who called the church back to its mission would eventually join...a conspiracy to assassinate Hitler. Whatever we think of that decision, his heroism, zeal, and (from a human point of view) failure deserve careful consideration. At great personal cost he raised the flag of Christ, though most turned aside to follow another banner [i.e., the swastika]. He did all he could to rescue the Cross from the swastika.”

May we Americans – and especially Americans who are clergymen – take to heart this

quote by Erwin W. Lutzer:

“Whether in Nazi Germany or America today, believers cannot choose to remain silent under the guise of ‘preaching the gospel’. Sharing the gospel is, of course, our primary responsibility since it is only the cross of Christ that can transform the human heart. But once we have received the gift of salvation through Christ, we must live out the implications of the Cross in every area of our lives. In fact, our very right to preach the gospel will be in jeopardy if we are not prepared to submit to the lordship of Christ in all spheres.”

The sad fact is that both major Christian denominations in Germany (the Roman Catholic and Lutheran) did little to nothing to stop this maniacal, vicious, totalitarian Nazi regime. In fact, as already pointed out, the Catholic Zentrum Party in Bavaria actually helped to put Hitler into power on instructions from the highest levels of the Vatican! Additionally, as also pointed out previously, very few Protestant ministers or Roman Catholic priests had either the courage or inclination to speak out against the Nazis. The churches had basically been neutralized before Hitler had even taken power.

Please carefully consider the following quotation:

“[German] soldiers returning from the Eastern Front were telling horrible stories, how in occupied Russia Jewish civilians – men, women and children – were being lined up and machine-gunned by the thousands.

...In the spring of 1942 the leaflets of the ‘White Rose’, composed by a group of students and a professor of philosophy at the University of Munich, told of the murder of 300,000 Jews in Poland and asked why the German people [about 43 percent were Catholic] remained so apathetic in the face of these revolting times?” – Guenter Lewy (Author of the book *The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany*)

Do we think that the Roman Catholic Church and the Protestant denominations – especially their leadership, which has been heavily infiltrated by secret societies (Jesuits and high-level Freemasons) – will resist the totalitarian Police State here in America when we go under full martial law? Not hardly – in fact, it is extremely likely that the leadership of the mainline Christian denominations will march lock step with the government in totalitarianism – even if the government uses foreign troops against the American people! The leadership of these denominations will tell their ‘flocks’ to submit to the ‘authorities’. In fact, the leadership of these denominations will be “in bed” with the government, and will also tell their ‘flocks’ to turn in anyone who has dared to speak the truth about the intentions and goals of totalitarian government supported by the ‘Church’!

Indeed, the mainline Christian denominations in America have long been neutralized by

the following:

(1) Their government tax-break ((their 501(c.)3 tax-exempt status)) and their “incorporated” status; and,

(2) A whole bunch of “false doctrine” brought into the churches by “wolves” in sheep’s clothing:

a. Protestant denominations and Baptists have been largely neutralized through the “Pre-Tribulation Rapture” lie, the “once saved, always saved – i.e., eternal security” lie, and even by, surprisingly, the long-promulgated Roman Catholic doctrine of the “divine right of kings (and popes)” – i.e., “unlimited submission to civil (and ecclesiastical) authority”.

b. Roman Catholics have for many centuries been neutralized through the long-taught Catholic doctrine of the “divine right of kings (and popes)” – i.e., “unlimited submission to civil (and ecclesiastical) authority”, plus a fairly recent “invention” of the Vatican, i.e., “papal infallibility” (established in 1870).

When America goes under full martial law, will we see a repeat of ‘Church’ support for our totalitarian regime as occurred in Nazi Germany? I think that will most likely occur. What do you think?

Please consider the following Bible verse (Proverbs 31:8):

“Open thy mouth for the dumb in the cause of all such as are appointed to destruction.”

Questions to ponder: Were Christians in Nazi Germany, for the most part, ignorant of this command from the Holy Bible – and others like it? Are Christians in America, for the most part, ignorant of this command from the Holy Bible – and others like it?

VI. IT (I.E., GENOCIDE) CAN HAPPEN HERE IN AMERICA!

During a recent phone conversation with Aaron Zelman, the Executive Director of “Jews for the Preservation of Firearms Ownership (JPFO)”, he asked me why I do what I do [in this fight against tyranny]. Minutes after I hung up the phone with Aaron, I thought of this good reply should anyone else ask me why I write my TTT newsletters:

“I write my TTT and ETI newsletters because I don’t like Police States, and I don’t like genocide – and because I see that a massive high-tech Police State has already been set up in America. I also see a genocide coming America’s way unless a whole lot of people quickly arise and stop it!”

By the way, I “hit” the hierarchical system of the Roman Catholic Church with its Office

of Inquisition (and its crusades and genocide against Jews and non-Catholic Christians) pretty hard in this issue of TTT. Does that mean that I am anti-Catholic? Not hardly! I love many individual Roman Catholics – my best friend is a Roman Catholic, and so are most of my relatives, including my dad. Most of my friends are Roman Catholics. However, I do not love the Roman Catholic Church's history of repeated genocide against non-Catholic Christians (as recently as the 1940s in Croatia), and its Jesuit Order's history of fomenting wars and revolutions – and of repeatedly assassinating heads of State throughout the past four centuries!

Could GENOCIDE happen here in America? The answer is a clear and unequivocal 'yes'! Many of the same "symptoms" that afflicted Nazi Germany before it began its program of calculated and cold-blooded genocide exist today in America! Here are some of the chilling similarities between the USA and Nazi Germany – they are important "ingredients" for genocide:

(1) A lack of respect for human life – abortion; the murder of Terri Schindler Schiavo; the slaughter of innocents at Waco, Texas; the murder of several members of the Weaver family at Ruby Ridge, Idaho; etc. – are but the tip of an ugly "iceberg". (America has indeed developed a "culture of death".)

(2) The breakdown of morality via the filth often emanating from Hollywood, TV, and a host of other sources – to include pornography.

(3) The promotion and use of torture – Afghanistan; Abu Ghayb in Iraq; Guantanamo Bay; computer games that feature torture; and TV programs that condone and promote torture in the "appropriate circumstances".

(4) An increase in the occult.

Yes, I know that Nazi Germany did not have TV or computer games. However, they did have a big push for euthanasia. They did have a tremendous moral breakdown between the end of World War I and the outbreak of World War II. They did have a big increase in the occult. And they definitely had a lack of respect for human life – especially Jews, Slavs, and their political opponents – just to mention a few groups they hated. By the way, that list (of hated groups) grew to include those whom the Nazis considered "useless eaters" in society, such as the very elderly, the mentally challenged, and the physically challenged. And when they started putting people in concentration camps, they certainly did not hesitate to use torture whenever and wherever it suited them!

And may we never forget that the globalist rich and power elite hate our Constitutional Republic, our national sovereignty, our freedoms, and the well-armed American people. They consider our Constitutional Republic with its well-armed citizens as the last remaining roadblock in their long-held quest for a global government with a one-world

religion.

And never forget that the top levels of the globalist rich and power elite hate Jews, Blacks, Christians, and patriots of any nation that would dare resist their globalist plans!

Ignoring this problem of potential, and even likely, genocide will not make it go away. Burying our heads in the sand or pulling the blankets over our heads will not make this problem go away. If we continue to ignore the warning signs that are clearly visible, then we are putting ourselves and our loved ones at much greater risk!

I would like to close this section with some final thoughts especially for Catholic Americans (though non-Catholics would do well to also read this warning):

(1) Here is an extract from a 13 July 2005 letter I wrote entitled "Ratcheting Up the Information War":

"Both Catholic Americans and non-Catholic Americans must recognize that the Roman Catholic Church has been controlled, for the most part (and with very rare exceptions), for centuries by very wicked men from the Society of Jesus (i.e., the Jesuits) and P-2 Masonry. Pope John Paul I, who was elected pope in 1978 as a 'compromise candidate' (and whom the evil men who control the Vatican thought would be 'easy to control'), found out quickly who was really running the Vatican! When Pope John Paul I found out that many men in the Roman Curia were high-level Masons, he made the decision to 'clean house' at the Vatican, to include the Vatican Bank. Unfortunately for Pope John Paul I, he gave his 'Vatican house cleaning' list to Cardinal Jean Villot, the Vatican Secretary of State – a Mason. The next morning John Paul I was found dead – a victim of the 'poison cup' on his 33d day as pope!

And both Catholic Americans and non-Catholic Americans must recognize that the globalist rich and power elite and their 'secret societies' have used the Roman Catholic Church hierarchy, its monastic orders, its Office of Inquisition, its diplomatic relations with many nations, its immense wealth (to include banking interests), and its massive intelligence apparatus (which includes key people, such as Knights of Malta and Freemasons, in the world's top intelligence agencies, plus the confessional box) as their 'ecclesiastical hammer'. This 'ecclesiastical hammer' has frequently been used in orchestrating and carrying out crusades, genocide, 'religious wars', and Inquisitions against Jews, Bible-believing Christians (falsely called 'heretics'), Orthodox Christians, and even some Roman Catholics (falsely called 'liberals', who dared to challenge Church doctrine or practices, such as 'indulgences'). These religious crusades and genocide (often in the form of State-Church genocide) were often directed at innocent peasants and farmers (e.g., Albigenses, Waldenses, French Huguenots, etc.) whose only 'crimes' were placing the Bible in higher authority than the pope, and refusing to recognize papal authority. ((Again, these innocent people were falsely called 'heretics'.)) Papal armies were raised (often using murderers, rapists, etc., who had

been released from prisons) and sent to exterminate entire villages and regions.

All of the preceding is well-documented history! Pretending that there is no longer any 'ecclesiastical tyranny' or danger of Church-State genocide will not make it 'go away'! Worrying about 'offending' Catholic Americans should not keep people (either Catholic Americans or non-Catholic Americans) from speaking out on this issue. Unless the secret societies' HOLD on the Roman Catholic Church can be broken, and broken soon, I strongly believe that a 1940s Croatian-style genocide will likely occur here in the USA in the near future!

((Let's not forget that there are 10 FEMA regions in the USA, and there are 10 Jesuit Provincial Generals assigned to the USA. I doubt that this is just a coincidence. Let us also not forget that the Jesuit Order was thrown out of 83 different countries, city states, and cities by 1931 because they had orchestrated and fomented so many wars and bloody revolutions – and had assassinated so many heads of State!))

Indeed, the 'religious arm' of the New World Order (N.W.O) cannot and must not be ignored. While many large Protestant denominations have also been infiltrated and taken over by Masons, the main 'ecclesiastical hammer' of this N.W.O. 'religious arm' remains the Roman Catholic Church. Again, it is very unwise to ignore this major player in the effort to bring forth a One-World Government AND One-World RELIGION!" [End of excerpt.]

(2) Catholic Americans should not feel that they will be safe when the Vatican and "the State" combine here in America for genocide. Yes, they will initially use the Roman Catholic Church as their "ecclesiastical hammer" to go after non-Catholics FIRST. However, as occurred in the Inquisition, some patriotic Catholics considered a threat to the globalist rich and power elite will also eventually be identified and eliminated.

The Roman Catholic Church hierarchy has not hesitated to murder Roman Catholics who got in its way in the past. Two fairly historically recent examples of this fact are the murders of Pope John Paul I and of Archbishop Oscar Romero. ((If you haven't seen the movie "Romero" starring Raul Julia as Archbishop Oscar Romero (a John Duigan film, 1989; a Paulist Picture), then please rent a copy and please watch it.))

A little-known fact of history is this: Spanish Roman Catholics in the 1930s became outraged when many baby skeletons (from nuns) were discovered in tunnels between convents and other church property. The Spanish government demanded a national investigation of all Catholic monasteries, convents, schools, and church buildings. The Vatican basically declared war on the Spanish people, and the so-called Spanish Civil War began. The Vatican actually hired Moslem troops, who led by Cardinal Pedro Segura, invaded Spain and slaughtered many Roman Catholics (men, women, and children). A fascist dictator named Franco was thus installed, and the challenge to the Church was quickly terminated. Bottom line: The Vatican will not hesitate to slaughter

Roman Catholics who get in its way!

Editor of TTT strongly believes that the end-game plan of the globalist rich and power elite is to use the Roman Catholic Church (with its monastic orders, its Jesuits, its Knights of Malta, its high-level Knights of Columbus, its “Holy Office of Inquisition”, etc.) as its “ecclesiastical hammer” to massively assist in eliminating Jews and non-Catholic Christians – as it has often done in the past. However, all vestiges of Christianity must be destroyed, so the globalist rich and power elite will even turn on the Catholic Church when it has served its purpose. No trace to the GOD of the Holy Bible can be left – and that means the extermination of Jews and ALL Christians.

VII. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of TTT contains important information, then please make as many copies of it as you possibly can and give them to as many folks as you possibly can.
2. Please check out my TTT newsletters on the following two Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com . You might especially want to check out the four TTT issues that I did on the subject of the Jesuit Order (“The Jesuits” and “The Jesuits – Parts II, III, and IV”) – they are on the first listed web site. Two other TTT newsletters on that web site dealing with the topics of this issue of TTT are: “Gun Control Stinks!” and “Secret Societies”.
3. Please purchase as many of these excellent “informational tools” (that deal with the topics of genocide, out-of-control government, Police States, tyranny, and “gun control”) as you can possibly afford (and then please share them with others):
 - a. The documentary film “Innocents Betrayed” by “Jews for the Preservation of Firearms Ownership (JPFO)”: This 58-minute “must-see” documentary film is available in both VHS and DVD format. It is \$29.95 postpaid. This film covers the following major 20th Century genocides: Turkey (1915-1917); the Soviet Union (1929-1934); China (1934-1976); Germany (1933-1945); Cambodia (1975-1979); Uganda (1971-1979); and Rwanda (1994). It briefly mentions genocide in Guatemala (1980s), Tibet (late 20th Century), Bangladesh (1971), the Sudan, and Zimbabwe – some of which is still ongoing! To order by credit card, call the JPFO toll-free order line at 1-800-869-1884. Or, make check or money order payable to “JPFO” and mail it to: JPFO // P.O. Box 270143 // Hartford, WI 53027. For additional information on other JPFO “informational tools”, or questions, please call 1-262-673-9745. You might also wish to visit their web site at www.jpfo.org .
 - b. The 496-page paperback book *Death by Government* by Professor R.J. Rummel; 1994; Publisher: Transaction Publishers; ISBN 1-5600-927-6: This book reveals the

horrors of the worst government-sponsored genocides of the 20th Century. It should be available via the Internet or at most large bookstore chains.

c. The 461-page paperback book *The History and Sociology of GENOCIDE* by Frank Chalk and Kurt Jonassohn; 1990; Publisher: Yale University Press; ISBN 0-300-04446-1: This book provides over two dozen examples of the one-sided mass slaughter of peoples. It should be available via the Internet or at most large bookstore chains.

d. The 338-page paperback book *Death by "Gun Control": The Human Cost of Victim Disarmament* by Aaron Zelman (of JPFO) and Richard W. Stevens (Attorney at Law); 2001; Publisher: Mazel Freedom Press; ISBN 0-9602304-6-1: This book shows how "gun control" is a major ingredient in government-sponsored genocide. It is \$16.95 postpaid. For information, call JPFO at 262-673-9745. Or to order, call 800-869-1884 (orders ONLY).

e. The 278-page paperback book *Dial 911 and Die* by Richard W. Stevens, Attorney at Law; 1999; Publisher: Mazel Freedom Press; ISBN 0-9642304-4-5: This book shows conclusively that rarely can a "911 phone call" save you; rather, you must be able to defend yourself and your family. It is \$11.95 postpaid. For information, call JPFO at 262-673-9745. Or to order, call 800-869-1884 (orders ONLY).

f. The 557-page paperback book *The State vs. The People: The Rise of the American Police State* by Claire Wolfe and Aaron Zelman (Executive Director of JPFO); 2001; Publisher: Mazel Freedom Press, Inc.; ISBN 0-9642304-7-X: This book is \$19.95 postpaid. For information, call JPFO at 262-673-9745. Or, to order by credit card, call 800-869-1884 (orders ONLY).

g. The 362-page paperback book *Safeguarding Liberty: The Constitution & Citizen Militias* – Edited by Larry Pratt; 1995; Publishers: Gun Owners Foundation and Legacy Communications; ISBN 1-880692-18-X: This book contains 15 essays on our 2nd Amendment Right to keep and bear Arms. It is \$17 postpaid. To order, make check or money order payable to: "Gun Owners Foundation" and mail to: Gun Owners Foundation // 8001 Forbes Place, Suite 102 // Springfield, VA 22151. Or for credit card orders, call: 800-417-1486. ((Please check out the many great informational tools on "gun rights" offered by Gun Owners of America on their web site: www.goa.org .))

h. The 208-page paperback book *How Governments Disarm Citizens: When Laws Replace Rights* by J.D. Hudson; 2000; Publisher: www.foundingfathers.com : This book has great information on our founding fathers and guns; it also has lots of great quotes. It is \$18.90 postpaid. To order, call toll-free 866-474-4487.

i. The 263-page (paperback or hardback versions available) book *Guns, Crime, and Freedom* by Wayne LaPierre; 1994; Publisher: Regnery Publishing, Inc.; ISBN 0-89526-477-3: This book should be available either via the Internet or through most large

bookstore chains.

j. The 75-page paperback (8 ½ X 11" format) paperback book Operation Vampire Killer 2000 (Abbreviated OVK2000) by Police Against the New World Order (the "Aid & Abet Police & Military Newsletter" folks – Retired police officer Jack McLamb): This outstanding primer on the New World Order lays out the globalist rich elite's plans to destroy America's national sovereignty and our freedoms. It uses many quotes by our founding fathers and by the globalist rich and power elite. A single copy is \$11 postpaid. For information on bulk prices, call 208-935-7852. To order a single copy, make postal money order payable to "Aid & Abet" and mail it to "Aid & Abet Police & Military Newsletter" // HC 11, Box 357 // Kamiah, Idaho 83536 ((Or, you can order by credit card through Call To Decision Ministries by calling 800-777-4403.))

k. The 236-page paperback book The Vatican's Holocaust by Avro Manhattan; 1986; Publisher: Ozark Books: This book is \$10.95 postpaid. It documents the Roman Catholic clergy-led genocide against Serb Orthodox Christian peasants and farmers in Croatia during World War II. This book contains numerous photographs of both the victims and the perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. It can be ordered by making a check or money order payable to "Ozark Book Publishers", and mailing it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

l. The 550-page paperback book A Woman Rides the Beast by Dave Hunt; 1994; Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; ISBN 1-56507-199-9: This book is \$16.20 postpaid. It has chapters on the Croatian Holocaust of World War II, the Vatican Ratlines that helped Nazi and Fascist war criminals escape punishment at the end of World War II, and much more. To order, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. For credit card orders, please call 909-987-0771.

m. The 93-page paperback book Smokescreens by Jack T. Chick; 1983; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-14-X: This book is \$6.75 postpaid. It has an excellent chapter entitled "A 20th Century Inquisition" that exposes the horrors of the Croatian Holocaust, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. It also has a chapter that covers other mass murders carried out by the Roman Catholic Church. To order, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. For credit card orders, please call 909-987-0771.

n. The 206-page paperback book The History of the Waldenses by Rev. J.A. Wylie; 1999; Publisher: Leaves of Autumn Books, Inc. // P.O. Box 440 // Payson, AZ 85547 // phone: 928-474-3654: This book tells the story of a Christian people defending themselves against the very worst of ecclesiastical tyranny and against large armies. This book is currently out-of-print. However, if you are interested in learning more about the Waldenses, you can call the afore-mentioned number and ask about other books

available through Leaves of Autumn Books, Inc. ((You may want to check some larger libraries to see if they still have this interesting history book, or you might want to check the Internet for a used copy.))

o. The following videotapes by Alex Jones dealing with the 9-11 attacks and the ever-increasing Police State in America (all are available in VHS format; some are available in DVD format):

“Police State 2000”, “Police State II – The Takeover”, “Police State III – Total Enslavement”, “9-11: The Road to Tyranny”, “The Masters of Terror”, and “MARTIAL LAW: 9-11: Rise of the Police State”. All videotapes are \$33.45 postpaid; however, if you order three or more videotapes, the price drops down to \$20 per video plus S&H. To order via credit card, call their toll-free order line at 888-253-3139. Or, you can order “on line” (using the Internet) at web site www.infowars.com .

((Ed. Comment: Please check out both of these following two great web sites for news that the establishment-controlled mainstream media often keeps from the American people, plus great news analysis: www.infowars.com and www.prisonplanet.com .))

4. Please carefully and slowly read the below quote that was also given at the beginning of this newsletter:

“Genocide is horrible, an abomination of our species, and totally unacceptable. It is an obscenity – the evil of our time that all good people must work to eradicate.”

Professor R.J. Rummel (author of the book *Death by Government*)

This is not a “Jew versus Christian” issue. This is not a “Protestant versus Catholic” issue. This is “good versus evil” issue!

If Jews, Catholics, Protestants, and all other Americans don’t unite to fight this evil, then America is done for!

We Americans absolutely must expose those who carefully plan, choreograph, orchestrate, and carry out genocide! Why? It is because the next genocide may be here in America – and it may just gobble up millions of us if we don’t act quickly and decisively to nip it in the bud! And the first step in that battle is to arm ourselves with the necessary information, and then pass that information on to others! Please help save America!

View Full Version: [Vatican Assassins 3rd Ed. eBook](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Assassins 3rd Ed. eBook

Title: Vatican Assassins 3rd Ed. eBook

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 01:51 PM (GMT)

Vatican Assassins 3rd Ed. eBook

<http://www.clayandiron.com/products.jhtml?...product.id=2668>

Vatican Assassins III eBook + Supporting eBooks Documentation N.W.O. Jesuit eBooks CD Oct 2006 \$40.00

Common Uses:

Vatican Assassins III eBook **1,500** Pages - Additional eBooks on CD - Available Oct 2006 Order Now!

The purpose of the expose' of the Twentieth Century is to prove the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, ordered by the Jesuit General and executed by Pope Paul VI, was carried out by "the American Pope", Francis Cardinal Spellman. Spellman, being the Archbishop of New York, was "the American Military Vicar" and therefore used his most obedient soldiers - certain Knights of Malta, Shriner Freemasons, Knights of Columbus and Mafia Dons - in carrying out his orders from Rome.

The single reason for the President's assassination was his interference with the purpose of the Jesuits' Fourteenth Amendment American Empire created in 1868. That purpose was to restore and maintain the worldwide Temporal (political) Power of that Jesuit Creation of 1870 - the "infallible" Pope. In resisting the Pope's Temporal Power, he threatened the monopoly of the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank by enacting Executive Order 11110 (4 June 1963) thereby injecting into the economy nearly five billion dollars (4.7) in interest-free "United States Notes", only to be recalled the day after his burial.

The President also attempted to break the foremost international intelligence arm of the Vatican's Jesuits - the evil Central Intelligence Agency - "into a thousand pieces." In

1963 the CIA was manned by many of Hitler's old warriors - the Jesuit-controlled Nazi SS - turned "cold warriors". According to the great Frenchman, Edmond Paris, in his *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, it was the Jesuit Bernhardt Staempfle who wrote Hitler's *Mein Kampf*. This fact is further confirmed by one of the founders of the Nazi Party, Roman Catholic Otto Strasser, in his revealing book, *Hitler and I*. It was Roman Catholic Hitler who said of the Roman Catholic Himmler having modeled the SS after the Jesuit Order,

"I can see Himmler as our Ignatius of Loyola."

And lastly, one of the main posts of the feared SD, the Central Security Service of the SS (after which the American CIA would be modeled with the help of the repatriated Nazi General, Reinhard Gehlen), was manned by a priest - a former teacher of the evil Council of Trent at the Court of Bavaria, one of the Jesuit General's favorites, a superior officer of the SS and the uncle of Heinrich Himmler - the Jesuit Himmler, who controlled Hitler's every move through Martin Bormann!

Secreted out of Europe through the Vatican's Ratlines, these murderers escaped their rightful punishment as war criminals who, during the Jesuit Crusade in Europe and Russia, killed millions of Russian Orthodox People and Jewish People pursuant to the Jesuits' evil Council of Trent, which, after condemning freedom of conscience and freedom of the press, concluded with these words:

"Accursed be all heretics. ACCURSED!! ACCURSED!!!"

Lastly, President Kennedy began to end the Vatican's hoax known as "the Cold War", the American CIA and Russian KGB having secretly worked together since World War II. He also began to end that Jesuit Inquisition in Vietnam, as its future highpoint would be "Operation Phoenix", the CIA mass-murder of 60,000 Vietnamese "in cold blood" according to its Director, William E. Colby. The President interfering with Rome's Holy Office of the Inquisition could not be tolerated! Millions of "heretic" Buddhists were to be exterminated, the international drug trade would explode, American patriotism and liberty would further be destroyed and Vietnam would be reunited under another communist military dictator loyal to the Pope - like Stalin, like Chairman Mao, like Castro, like George H. W. Bush and son -, Ho Chi Minh.

Waged under the guise of "fighting godless communism", Cardinal Spellman championed America's most disastrous conflict known as "Spelly's War" overseen by Spelly's General, the Roman Catholic and CFR member, William C. Westmoreland. (Remember, according to Col. L. Fletcher Prouty in his *JFK*, the forced movement of over 600,000 Roman Catholics on U.S. Navy transport vessels from North Vietnam into South Vietnam was "one of the root causes of the Vietnam War." The arch-Catholic Secretary of the Navy responsible for implementing that Jesuit-agitation was the Supreme Knight of the Knights of Columbus, Francis P. Matthews. Knight Matthew's

Master was America's "Military Vicar", Francis Cardinal Spellman. Later, Spellman made several visits to the war-front calling the American troops "the soldiers of Christ", fighting the Pope's Crusade against "godless Jew Communism"! The outcome was 58,000 dead, 80,000 post-war suicides and a 220 billion dollar debt to the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank.

All these acts of President Kennedy were proper assertions of national sovereignty and therefore infringed on the Pope's Temporal Power. As the "infallible" Vicar of Christ and thus, "the Universal Monarch of the World", the Pope, through the religious, political and financial power of the Jesuit Order, fully intended, then and now, to ultimately rule all nations through his loyal kings and dictators from Solomon's rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem. For when the Pope is crowned during his coronation these words among others (having never been taught to us in the Public Schools) are spoken:

"Take thou the tiara adorned with the triple crown, and know that thou art the father of princes and kings, and art the governor of the world."

Thomas Aquinas, Rome's "Angelic Doctor" wrote in his Summa Theologica in 1272:

"The Pope, by Divine Right, hath spiritual and Temporal Power, as supreme king of the World: ..."

Lucius Ferraris wrote in his Bibliotheca Prompta (1763), which has been adopted as a standard of Roman Catholic law, as follows:

On account of the excellence of his supreme dignity, he is called Bishop of Bishops, Ordinary of Ordinaries, universal Bishop of the Church, Bishop or Diocesan of the world, divine Monarch, supreme Emperor and King of Kings.

Roman Catholic Priest and editor, David S. Phelan paraphrased those words when he wrote in the Western Watchman, June 27, 1912:

"...Why, if the government of the United States were at war with the Church, we would say tomorrow, To Hell with the government of the United States; and if the church and all the governments of the world were at war, we would say: - To Hell with all the governments of the world ...Why is it the Pope has such tremendous power? Why the Pope is the ruler of the World. All the emperors, all the kings, all the princes, all the presidents of the world are as these alter boys of mine: ..."

Therefore, for challenging the Pope's Temporal Power, in attempting to thwart Rome's grand design against the peoples of the world, John F. Kennedy, America's first Roman Catholic President, was brutally murdered in Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963, by the soldiers of Francis Cardinal Spellman within the FBI, the CIA, the Secret Service, Military Intelligence and the Mafia.

On September 11, 2001 this same Intelligence Network, overseen by New York Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan being under the supervision of Jesuit General Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, attacked and destroyed the Twin Towers of New York's World Trade Center and partially destroyed the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. These acts of high treason against the American People have now justified our present Crusade against Islam, surnamed "the war against terrorism", and heartily endorsed by the Pope's Masonic Jewish Zionists to the detriment of the beloved, racially Jewish People in Israel. This "war on terrorism" is to the exclusion of notorious Jesuit-trained terrorists and mass murderers such as Fidel Castro of communist Cuba and Gerry Adams of Ireland's Irish Republican Army. Why?

ov3rkomer - October 2, 2006 03:41 AM (GMT)

This is an amazing site with an incredible amount of information; I'm glad I found it!

I'm looking forward to getting the third edition of VA. Is there going to be a printed 3rd Ed.? Has Vatican Assassins (any edition) been translated into German, or do you know of any plans of it being translated?

Alexandra - October 2, 2006 03:59 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (ov3rkomer @ Oct 2 2006, 03:41 AM)

This is an amazing site with an incredible amount of information; I'm glad I found it!

Welcome to the site! :) Kick back and relax (as much as you can while the world is going to hell in a handbasket).

I've known since around the age of 12 or 13 that the Vatican wanted world control. It wasn't until I discovered Jack Chick and his literature, a few years back, that I heard of the Jesuit Order. I'm not quite sure how I found 2tuff's site.

Back then I just knew that they wanted to control everything. Being a kid I didn't know how. Now I realize that they're a pretty subtle lot.

TruthSeeker24 - October 2, 2006 12:14 PM (GMT)

Thank God!!!! Now, it's time to read real history for a change. I've just read the John Daniel's book called "The Grand Design," "How Satan Turned America against God" and other books recently.

By TruthSeeker24 (Timothy)

TruthSeeker24 - October 3, 2006 12:32 PM (GMT)

For those without a credit card:

You may calculate online the charges and delivery shipping / handling and send by Airmail to my Canadian address a US Postal Money Order for the selected items.

Send to :

Dr Bill Deagle MD
NutriMedical Inc.
6 Sandhurst Close
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3M 3R1

-Dr. Bill Deagle

ov3rkomer - October 5, 2006 07:33 PM (GMT)

This will only be available as an electronic edition? Are there any plans for a printed 3rd Edition?

Has Vatican Assassins (any edition) been translated into German, or does anyone know of any plans of it being translated?

I heard there was a problem before with books being confiscated in Britain. Is international shipping to Europe and Asia available?

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 5, 2006 08:07 PM (GMT)

Eric mentioned a while ago that about a month after its release there would be a hardback of the book but god only knows how much he will charge for this seeing as the ebook is \$40 and a 1500 page book would be costly to create. You go and find a new David Icke book and see how big/thick that is and that's usually 550ish pages if I recall so almost times this by 3 WOW that's big.

ov3rkomer - November 8, 2006 03:46 PM (GMT)

"Vatican Assassins" is available now from Clay and Iron. I just talked to Dr. Bill Deagle on the Phone and he told me it can be ordered here:

<http://www.clayandiron.com/products.jhtml?...product.id=2668>

The site has the bothersome technical problem, that it only allows USA/Canada registrations and orders. I could not even get a reply through the feedback form.

I made a special arrangement with Dr. Bill for shipping to Europe, but it might be confusing if I try to explain it here. If you want to order from outside the USA/Canada I would recommend you call their order phone at: (+1) 888-212-8871

Strangely the 3rd edition is not even announced or promoted on Eric's site (<http://www.vaticanassassins.org>), thats why I confirmed by phone, if it is actually available.

Additionally, Dr. Deagle said he will have Eric on his radio show on Nov. 13th

Did anyone here actually receive the 3rd Edition already?

TruthSeeker24 - November 8, 2006 03:50 PM (GMT)

Not yet, but I expect it on this month.

By Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 8, 2006 09:16 PM (GMT)

So are we finally talking about a paper/hardback or just this ebook?????????

ov3rkomer - November 8, 2006 11:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Nov 8 2006, 09:16 PM)

So are we finally talking about a paper/hardback or just this ebook?????????

We were only talking about the CD/eBook edition.

I have no news on if/when there could be a print edition.

Keith - November 15, 2006 05:56 AM (GMT)

The cost to convert ebook to book. What is the estimation?

ov3rkomer - November 15, 2006 02:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Keith @ Nov 15 2006, 05:56 AM)

The cost to convert ebook to book. What is the estimation?

Just to give some idea of the minimum amount of money involved. A 2000+ copy print run (offset printing) of a 300 page book with soft-cover would be around \$2/copy.

My estimate for printing costs of 'Vatican Assassins' would be roughly US\$10/copy of 1500 pages of text (2000+ copies). But it is probably quite a bit more, because of the hundreds of pictures in the book. So Eric would have to make an initial investment of a minimum of US\$20,000 to US\$30,000, if he would self-publish.

It would be a lot cheaper, if it was printed in Eastern Europe or China. For example a 1000+ page Bible printed in China can be bought for less than US\$4,00 retail. So printing costs can vary across a broad range.

Maybe someone here knows what Eric actually paid for the 1st Edition printing.

Keith - November 16, 2006 05:50 PM (GMT)

Does anyone have the vat assassins's website song on mp3? please post if so.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 16, 2006 08:18 PM (GMT)

Try using a program like CAPTUREWIZ to rip the audio from the site, it should work.

ov3rkomer - January 26, 2007 12:48 PM (GMT)

Did anyone here actually receive shipment of the 3rd Edition of Vatican Assassins yet? Please tell me, if it has been shipped to you. For those who have pre-ordered, what is 'Clay and Iron' (the retailer) telling you?

I'm still waiting to get this book, but I'm hesitant to place an international order before I know, that the ebook is actually being shipped. The info I received from Dr. Bill Deagle was apparently overly optimistic, so I will not just take another announcement at face value, considering that the 3rd edition has been announced for more than two years. Eric is not answering his emails either, so I'm really wondering how far he has progressed in actually getting the 3rd edition to the readers.

For those who have not yet read the (sold out) second edition of Vatican Assassins, I recommend a direct download of the PDF from this site:

<http://www.tractsforfree.com/default.asp?id=63>

which hosts the file for free, while awaiting the 3rd edition... ;)

Alexandra - January 26, 2007 03:04 PM (GMT)

I'm hoping to get a brand-new computer next month...that'd be one of the first things I put on it!

Think it'd all fit on CD? I think one holds about 74 MB.

wolveshater - January 26, 2007 03:12 PM (GMT)

I just tried to order the E-book, I failed, I will try again. what do you do with this e-book read it at your computer. or listen to it like a cd?

smashstuff - January 26, 2007 04:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 26 2007, 03:04 PM)

I'm hoping to get a brand-new computer next month...that'd be one of the first things I put on it!

Think it'd all fit on CD? I think one holds about 74 MB.

Add a zero to that Alexandra!

AntiSionist - January 26, 2007 10:41 PM (GMT)

Even into December, Phelps was saying he was still working on his third edition. Can't remember what radio show though. It seems he's always finding new stuff. As 2stuff told me in a thread I started when I was inquiring about the third edition, he said that as an example, Phelps was only recently shown the photo of George Bush being in Dealey Plaza.

Here's the thread I started.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=18491

Alexandra - January 26, 2007 11:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jan 26 2007, 12:33 PM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 26 2007, 03:04 PM)

I'm hoping to get a brand-new computer next month...that'd be one of the first things I put on it!

Think it'd all fit on CD? I think one holds about 74 MB.

Add a zero to that Alexandra!

I guess I better make sure that whatever computer I get has at least several GB of storage, huh? :D

Last time I bought a new computer for myself (the only time, in fact) was in 1999, right around the Y2K scare. A few years ago I traded it for a car for my husband. Been using whatever cast-offs my husband has had since...now I'm using a computer he originally intended to use as parts.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 01:54 AM (GMT)

Personally I've told Eric Phelps that I believe Bill Deagle is a clever Temporal Coadjutor. I believe hes another Leonard Horowitz in disguise but not from a SMOM point of view. Some of his medical teachings and promotions are bunkum, dangerous and \$\$\$ generating. Example is Colloidal Silvers, Supplements etc. Why don't you hear from these people about Water Fasting? Or even Juice Fasting? No they tell you to take wonderful supplements which infact are yet another POISON! So folks stick with Dr John Christopher, Prof Arnold Ehret and so forth for real health info. These agents like Deagle utilise much truths and truthsayers in order to get you to fall into their purpose nonsense even if its only 10% of whats being said. Of course I can sniff these agents out on the Medical nonsense especially when they start trying to promote the same hiv story that the Rockefeller clique do. Folks hiv is the biggest medical FRAUD of all time. I talked about Len Horowitz doing this and how I believed he had an agenda. What happened? We found he was a Knight of Malta. This is why I made sure I helped originate the mass exposure which happened via myself going through to Phelps then Greg.

Mark Brewer - January 27, 2007 04:31 AM (GMT)

Yes folks, Bill Deagle is bogus. I remember hearing about him years ago when he was associated with the Prophecy Club, another questionable organization. This is the kind of nonsense Bill was writing back then.

THE LITTLE SCROLL

A Prophecy By Dr. Deagle To America

The words of William, son of William, in the line of Aaron who was among the physicians of

Colorado, which he saw concerning America in the days of Clinton, President of America, two years before Y2K. Thus saith the Lord: Have I not called you from before the day of your birth in nineteen hundred two score, ten and second year? Did I not say to you, "At the time of the end you would know and you would tell my people?" Did you see from your eighth year from the gates of heaven and high above "my blue jewel the earth," how I will reign down judgment upon this world? Did not the prophets of old tell of such a day, but those who call themselves my people said prophesy not, but tickle our ears with comforts and ever increasing self-righteousness and power with the Holy One of Israel? Did I, Jesus, not show you these things that must happen so that all mercy, grace and justice is served, and then the end shall surely come?

Did not the fireballs rise all over my blue jewel, heat, brimstone, and the red smoke of the abyss roll as a scroll across the horizon to cover in deepest darkness? Let there be two score years from the day that you, my servant, have been called until these days of the wrath of the evil one are cast upon the earth. For he knows that his time is short, and great is his wrath. When my angel casts him down into the abyss, surely he will never rise for my kingdom will be from everlasting to everlasting.

I, the Sovereign Lord of Hosts do declare that the day of the Lord is near, even at the doors. From the going forth of this word, there will be times, times, times, times and half a times, until the great and terrible day of wrath of the Lamb. For in the fullness of the Gentile times, the prayers of the saints rise up as a fragrant incense to my nostrils and I am stirred, and there will be no more time that My Spirit will strive with the spirits of men.

And this is a mystery, My wrath is to see my face and be forever forgotten from my body, the church. The wrath of the evil one is to steal, kill, and destroy until the fullness of the wrath, six trumpets, six bowls and six vials. Only when I break the seals may the wrath of the evil one be poured out upon those who bear the Mark and worship the Bearer of Light and not the Creator. I am the Holy One who died and shed the living waters of life that you would never thirst, but you would not drink. Therefore, you will receive my wrath, which is the seventh trumpet, the seventh bowl and the seventh vial in completing your iniquity and I decree a separation as an adulterous bride forever from her groom. This alone is my wrath upon a dying people and a passing world.

And he said, Thus saith the Lord; For thou O nation which appears as a lamb but speaks with the voice of a dragon, You who have a sea of my Word but do not drink, Thy transgressions have called out to my ears for judgment. You, America, who carry the word of my testimony to the world, have taken your heart far from Me.

Hear this word that the Lord hath spoken against you, O children of America, which I have brought up from all the lands of persecution. Your nation I have set high above all nations as a light to truth and justice, for you feared my Words. You were children of Light and not of Darkness. Therefore, I will punish you for your iniquities.

Today, I blow a trumpet for my people, come out of her daughter of Babylon the Great. She has made the whole earth drunk with the wine of her outrageous profits, of every stock option, dividend and contract. You who rob the poor, crush the weak and sell with insider information, while you convince the foolish enough to believe your lies and by until their wealth is dust and sand that have fallen between their fingers.

The evil one stalks a prey and I revealeth it to my servants the prophets. Those who hear these words, who heed and obey, will escape 'through' the days of trouble, as my people did to the land of Goshen, when I sent the plagues upon the land of Egypt.

Proclaim in the streets of Islam and Russia, that America knows not how to do right. I send among you Gorbachev, who seeks to tell another gospel and you write the Earth Charter as your new commandments. He bears a Green Cross and defiles the cross I bore for you my people. Because you have forsaken your first love, America, I will send you Global Eco-Communism and Islamic Terror.

Did I not tell you before it was the city of seven hills would send one with mitre and the scepter of a shepherd to lead away all those that love not the truth, and he knows me not? But you O wayward people did follow the Harlot of Babylon, all you daughters of harlotry. Were not those I gave my servant Moses enough law to condemn all those upon the earth, that none are righteous, not even one? Did I not write on the flesh of your heart my commandments, to love your God with all your heart, soul and mind and love your neighbor as yourselves? You made yourselves righteous in your own eyes.

I call upon these peoples of oil and fire for judgment upon this nation, for America knows not to do right. You, O America, who store up and prepare violence against your own people and plots to inter them in concentration camps and make covenants with the illuminated sons of Satan. I have judged you and found my cup of wrath full with anger against you.

You, O America, who conspire to spoil the bread and steal the light, to place a Mark on all your people, I have this against you. Moreover, you force the whole world to worship other gods of trees and crawling things and waters which were foreign to you, so that all may take this Mark. You croak as the voices of frogs are heard from the pits of your throats the song of a sustainable world without my Holy Name. No repentance is seen in your actions, for your hearts are far from me and my spirit will not strive long with the spirits of men. You, O America, swear by your power and might that by that false prince that comes, surely now we have "Peace and Security"! A sustainable planet will not surely die!

You, O America, who swear to destroy my people, this is what the Sovereign Lord says, I will send fire upon your coastal lands and upon your cities, and I will send a hoard from Russia and Islam and all the nations with them. I will enrage them, and draw them with hooks forward into your lands for your arrogance and blasphemy against My throne and my Name. You who conspire to kill their innocents like lambs at slaughter in Iraq, and yet let their leader live to serve your purposes.

You who cry, "Leave Clinton finish his term," our portfolio is bursting with the last quarterly earnings and peace and security are surely ours to rule the earth, and profits wash away a multitude of sins. You say, who cares if we who send His word to all the world, send gifts to our enemies of the technology and money to destroy us. For we speak as a Dragon, and who can make war with America?

You call yourself a Lamb but are like a raging lion that threatens to rain fire from heaven on all your enemies. You say in your heart, we will sell them bullets, but we will bind them tightly with our computer bytes, and surely none will escape our all seeing eyes!

You, O America, who oppress the poor and sell the needy nations of the earth the seeds of famine, I will send you death. You, O America, who have set yourselves up to be the god of this world, I will bring you very low, and your murmurs for mercy will cry to Me from the dust and ashes of your nation.

You, O America, have not only shed the blood of my littlest ones but have denied care to your poor and elderly. You have forced the heathen nations of the earth to kill their little ones and I see their blood upon your hands. It cries to Me from many lands for justice; How long, O Lord, will our sisters and brothers die in their mothers wombs at that hands of America and its multinational corporations? Have I not declared that you must not make any of your children to walk through the fire for Molech or Baal, but you did? When your president vetoed the abomination of murder by suction at birth, where, O church, was your outrage? Where were your lawyers and physicians that call themselves by My Name? My judgment starts upon My house that sees and rebukes the demonic horde but does not speak in the houses of law and in the capitols of your cities against this outrage. Prophecy not in My name if you do not first stand in the breach for the least of your brothers and sisters, here and in many lands. I do not need your permission to rebuke the hordes of Satan. I desire only that you love and serve only Me, and not buildings and programs and warfare that sets you arrogantly at My right hand.

For I will hold you, O church, that calls yourself by my Name, and your bloodguilt, O quiet warriors. I will forever silence you unless you turn and repent for not speaking against these murders. Henceforth, from the treaty that divides my holy city, Jerusalem, and the day upon which the house of Judah commences the sacrifice, I will anoint my people of the house of Judah who believe on my Son and on the house of Israel who believe on my Son, to prophesy to America, and all the earth for twelve hundred and three score days to this nations and all the nations who would conspire to wipe out my people and the nation of Israel.

When these days of prophesying are closed up, and on the day of my Passing Over my people as I did upon the firstborn of the lands of Egypt, I will send again the Death Angel upon the earth to reap a harvest into my kingdom and cast the timid into the fires of eternal torment. I have decreed for twelve hundred and threescore days wars, pestilences, death, and the greatest earthquake upon the earth until the cup of my wrath is empty and all the

earth is a desolation.

Cry, you high generals and politicians of the illuminated One, for he will not save you in the day of my wrath. Hide yourselves in NORAD and FALCON and the bowels of IRIDIUM. For in one day, at the Long Blowing, I will appear with the hosts of heaven, and those who are mine will rise to be my Bride forever. But woe to you, O daughters of Babylon, for you have set your gods of technology, medicine and genetics to create yourselves as gods; but you will not.

Therefore, eat this scroll, for its sweetness will be savored by those that hear and obey my voice, but your stomachs will turn with the sourness of destruction that will come upon the earth. Just as my voice of seven thunders has spoken, it will surely come to pass, and there will be no more delay.

The Lord God has sworn by his holiness, that, lo, the days shall come upon you that you shall not escape, of fire and brimstone and captivity. Your sons and daughters will fall in the open fields, and fall like chaff at winnowing time. I will give thee for a feast to the beasts of the field. Puzzle not at a man grasping his stomach as if in labor, though his face cries crimson in the agony as in childbirth, for I have sent fireballs of wormwood upon this people and they will surely not escape. America, who for a time would rain wormwood on all those who would not take the Mark, let them drink a double portion, for a nation who called themselves My people and are not.

Escape, I say, My people from this land, to the North before the great and terrible days, for I have given you twelve hundred and three score days to prophesy to this nation of America, in mercy and justice before my wrath is poured out in full.

Weep, you nations afar off. Woe, woe, woe, great was the daughter of Babylon. By her sons of the Illuminated one and by their stock market, many nations and peoples have become rich. In one day has come destruction to the cities of glass and steel like mountains of light. This is what the Sovereign Lord says, Go forth once more unto a hard and arrogant people, a righteous people full of purpose and plans, with my word on their lips but a curse in their hearts. Turn, you sheep, from the pathway that leads to destruction, and become my people again and I will turn to you and heal your land and set my tent over you and you will be my Bride. But if you do not soon turn, then in the day of my wrath I will set my face against you and you will become only a whisper in the darkness, O America.

<http://www.americaslastdays.com/deagle.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 04:47 AM (GMT)

I must say though that I've gathered some good information from the Prophecy Club.

wolvshater - January 27, 2007 04:12 PM (GMT)

Well Bill gets a big ZERO from me to, E-mailed twice and left a phone message once. the E-mails did not go thru. this dude is a FRAUD. :rolleyes:

This 3rd addition is going to be tough to get. Oh well. there is no doubt in my mind who the enemy is and what his plan is. I have nothing left to prove to my self any more, except if Im captured and shackled in the death train, and they are beheading us, will I take it like a man, or will I whimper like a dog. I hope I can smile at the guiltine :angry:

IM PROUD TO BE A RED- LISTED HERETIC, IM PROUD TO BE A REBEL FREEDOM LOVER, IM PROUD TO BE HATED BY THE PAPACY, IM PROUD AND IM LIVIN FREE. IM PROUD TO PISS ON THE BLACK GENERAL'S HEAD, IM PROUD TO BE A RED-LISTED REBEL, SO COME CHOP OFF MY HEAD YOU JESUIT BASTARDS AND SET ME FREE. :lol:

AntiSionist - January 27, 2007 07:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I hope I can smile at the guiltine

:ph43r:

I totally forgot that those were reported. Damn.

TruthSeeker24 - January 29, 2007 01:18 PM (GMT)

Cutting Edge is selling Vatican Assassins III now at the link of

<http://cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1443>

I'll wait for Deagle's copy of VAIII in February. If that doesn't work, I will probably get it from Cutting Edge.

By Timothy

wolvshater - January 29, 2007 02:33 PM (GMT)

Deagle is a waste of time, no email went thru, and no return phone call. me thinks Eric blew them off. I made the purchase just now at cutting edge. YIPPPPEEEEE. EAT me papacy.

jimmy007 - January 30, 2007 09:30 PM (GMT)

Does anyone have any ideas on how to print this book out for comfortable reading. I have a duplex laser printer. How would you bind the pages? Could it be printed out and bound at a place like Kinko's?

Jimbo

wolveshater - January 30, 2007 10:51 PM (GMT)

get ya 2- 3" x 11" binder and then get the holes punched in your paper work and start inserting till its full, you will have 2 750 page books, my 2nd addition is that way, its kinda cool...mine has 19 holes thru it with a black plastic binder. I can see why Eric can't get a book builder to help him, this is the most hated book by the ENEMY. ha ha ha fk em.

Keith - January 31, 2007 12:40 AM (GMT)

it looks like THE BOOK is 40 dollares at cutting edge, why was everyone saying that it would be ridiculously expensive?

HanneZ II Society - January 31, 2007 01:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

it looks like THE BOOK is 40 dollares at cutting edge, why was everyone saying that it would be ridiculously expensive?

people were taling about an potential book release , not some .pdf files.

QUOTE

Rather than charge more than \$150 retail, Eric Jon Phelps has decided to publish this book on CDROM, bringing the price down to \$39.99 Mr. Phelps never intends to create an actual book

<http://cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1443>

Hmm printing 1700+ pages , 750 pictures , i think that will deplete your printers ink quite effective. I don't know about prices but i often heard that there barely is a price difference between buying ink and a new printer.

Atleast if your want to print in colour i would guess you will have to buy a few extra cartridges.

I would be more happy with an actual book

wolvshater - January 31, 2007 01:56 AM (GMT)

STOP the bloodclot whining, soon you will not be able get any damm books. think about Eric, always knowing he is watched- knowing they want to kill him-I will be happy to build my own book. THANKS TO ERIC.

I WILL STAND AND FIGHT AGAINST THIS SCUM PAPACY WITH ME SWORD AND DAGGER AND BE PROUD MY BLOOD FLOWS ON THIS AMERICAN GROUND BATTLING FOR FREEDOM AGAINST THIS EVIL.

HanneZ II Society - January 31, 2007 07:43 AM (GMT)

I just pointed out that i could imagine the expanses of the "do it yourself" method to be close to the mentioned price of \$150.

I said i would be *more* happy if it would be printed.
That is implying that the eBook release is making me happy.

To me it sounds as if he would be able to find a publisher , like he did before , but decided not to print it because of the given reason.

When the eBook is out the information is out.

It doesn't matter if old fashioned book form or this electronic way.

Mostlikely the same sources who sell the CDs would also be the ones selling the book. So there would be the same audiance of potential buyers = no wider exposure = not more earned hatred by the jesuits = it wouldn't put Eric in more danger then he already is now.

As you can see i thought about him.

In short words i got no clue why my wish for an printed edition is considered whinning?

Maybe because i dont include in 33% of my posts a CAPS part telling what a mean popekillin machine i am...

instead i will finsih this one with a word for word translation of a german saying, i hope it will make some sense in english :

Dogs who bark don't bite !

wolvshater - January 31, 2007 01:30 PM (GMT)

Dogs who bark do bite; I know. my blasts of mockery are for the FBI spys who watch all these web pages and take down names. their is also a local web page in my state, I post all this anti government and Jesuit info on it. I rub it in their face with pleasure, and fear to. the

Bravest warrior trembles, while the silent dog crawls under his bed.

maybe Eric realizes that many of those books you speak of were bought up and hidden, and then sold for insane prices to, I payed 700 dollars for the 2nd addition, I felt like I better get it and read it while I had the chance. its only paper and ink fake money any way.

wolveshater - January 31, 2007 01:33 PM (GMT)

P.S. Bush bark's and we know he bites.....LOL. Bush=dog. LOL.

MoroccoMole - January 31, 2007 10:21 PM (GMT)

I am awaiting this book with baited breath, i have a pdf copy of VA2 which has been sufficient while at the pc, i was going to purchase a hardback copy but as pointed out they were being sold for ludicrous prices...

But a Hardback copy of VA3 is imo a must have, Phelps work is extremely uplifting reading, i just heard him debate Michael Collins Piper today and it struck me how much further Phelps gos than any other researcher, Phelps has the Background info, he has the Trancedental info that rises way above the Zionist, anti-semitic, angry, Alex Jones type of Info, i also really enjoy the fact that Phelps go's into his Religious beliefs and religious history in his books highlighting people who died for the cause which he is fighting, quite inspiring stuff and he doesn;t go into UFOs or interdimensional entities, just factual historic research which is not too difficult for the reader to digest...

Minuteman Matt - February 1, 2007 12:44 AM (GMT)

Is it possible to download this on the torrents?

Avatar - February 1, 2007 01:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jan 31 2007, 06:44 PM)

Is it possible to download this on the torrents?

Only the 2nd edition and the Video

:ph43r:

AntiSionist - February 1, 2007 10:00 PM (GMT)

On Jan 25, Phelps was on Cloakanddagger. He said that his book is all done concerning the

pictures and words. It is being finalized and indexed and should be shipping around February.

"I have six distributors and they will be handling the retail end of it."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [1492 Protocols - Any Truth To This?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 1492 Protocols - Any Truth To This?

Title: 1492 Protocols - Any Truth To This?

ArchAngel - January 29, 2007 11:09 PM (GMT)

In the late nineteenth century a document was released that is known as The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. In fact, The Protocols is not a new document. The original version of The Protocols came out of a meeting in Rome in 1492. The original document certainly involved the precursors of the Elders of Zion, most of whom were NOT of Hebrew blood, nor were they actually followers of the Jewish faith. In fact, most of the 1492 Elders were affiliated with the Catholic Church. The updated version of the document claimed in the 15th Protocol that the Russian aristocracy and the Papacy were the only real rivals to the inevitable rule by the Elders of Zion. This was not the case at all since the Catholic Church was deeply involved with the original and the revised versions of the document.

<http://www.xeeatwelve.net/articles/protocols.html>

Is there any truth to this?

Is there an English copy available?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 30, 2007 12:30 AM (GMT)

Remember it was the Jesuits who brought us what we know as the Protocols of the Elders of Zion or should I say SION. Just as they did with the Janesists and their protocols. This document came out of France which shouldn't shock you one bit.

ArchAngel - January 30, 2007 12:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 30 2007, 12:30 AM)

Remember it was the Jesuits who brought us what we know as the Protocols of the Elders of Zion or should I say SION. Just as they did with the Janesists and their protocols. This document came out of France which shouldn't shock you one bit.

Is this date correct?

Is there copies or commentary available?

AntiSionist - January 30, 2007 07:21 AM (GMT)

What relevance does France have? I'm ignorant about this. I know it was originally in French, the document. Jesuit or Zionist, they are being fulfilled. After being forwarded here by a correspondent who got out of the zionist trap, I've come out of it too.

ArchAngel - January 30, 2007 12:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Jan 30 2007, 07:21 AM)

What relevance does France have? I'm ignorant about this. I know it was originally in French, the document. Jesuit or Zionist, they are being fulfilled. After being forwarded here by a correspondent who got out of the zionist trap, I've come out of it too.

All the Kings in Europe today are decended from the Frankish Empire.

Subject to rome, of course.

<http://www.friesian.com/francia.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 30, 2007 12:59 PM (GMT)

France is a Jesuit stronghold and its linked with their creation!

AntiSionist - January 30, 2007 07:41 PM (GMT)

Ah yes. Now I seem to remember Phelps saying these protocols were somehow related to the Dreyfus affair in one of his talks at Conspiracycon.

Atilan - January 30, 2007 07:46 PM (GMT)

The version I've got in English can be found at

<http://www.radioislam.net/islam/english/toread/pr-zion.htm>

It's a 52 pages document but I don't actually know whether it is the latest version.

Have a look there - and have fun reading.

BTW in that document it is said that it stems from Russia and has been translated from

Russian into English by Mr. Marsden... (:o mars-den :o)

Melon - January 30, 2007 10:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 30 2007, 12:59 PM)

France is a Jesuit stronghold and its linked with their creation!

Sorry for the ingorance but howcome then the French Intel seem to stop all these crimes like the bomb in Miami or the recent attempt at assasination on Tom Heneghan?

ArchAngel - January 30, 2007 10:58 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Atilan @ Jan 30 2007, 07:46 PM)

The version I've got in English can be found at

<http://www.radioislam.net/islam/english/toread/pr-zion.htm>

It's a 52 pages document but I don't actually know whether it is the latest version.

Have a look there - and have fun reading.

BTW in that document it is said that it stems from Russia and has been translated from Russian into English by Mr. Marsden... (:o mars-den :o)

Thats the 1900ish protocols.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Is 2012 A Key Date For VATICAN-Led NWO Takeover](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Is 2012 A Key Date For VATICAN-Led NWO Takeover

Title: Is 2012 A Key Date For VATICAN-Led NWO Takeover

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 30, 2007 12:59 AM (GMT)

Is 2012 A Key Date For Vatican-Led NWO Takeover

Jesuits and Vatican are preparing. Are you?

29 Jan 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/29-Jan-2007.html>

A number of patriots and others concerned about the eventual takeover of the New World Order have pinpointed 2012 as a year to mark on your calendar as the end of freedom as we know it or the beginning of the age of love which will last for 1,000 years.

Remember, the 5000 Year Mayan Calendar ends on DEC 22, 2012 AD. Ancient Mayans claim this calendar was given to them by the god, QUEZECOATAL, The Feathered Serpent, according to researchers who also fear 2012 may trigger mass panic, chaos and anarchy on a worldwide scale due to magnanimous planetary interruptions.

But instead of following demonic spirits and the spirit of doom fostered by Hollywood movies like Armageddon, according to several spiritual researchers the year 2012 is a remarkable date in God's calendar, marking the beginning of something wonderfully new and exciting.

Although the Jesuit Order is filled with double talk and their words must be viewed with concern and contempt, it is interesting to see how they are preparing for the year 2012.

Wirth that in mind, here are the inside documents from official conferences held by the

Jesuits and how they are targeting the America for 2012. It should be noted that they appear quite organized and quite certain a NWO is on the horizon, a one world order quite different from the present. Will it be good? Will it be bad? Most insiders know the real answer to that question. But the real question, though, is how are you preparing for 2012 and can you stop the evil Jesuits and their U.S. government minions from their eventual goal of complete fascism in America?

Here are the words from the Jesuit Conferences which should be read with an eye of duplicity and deception?

**JESUIT CONFERENCE BOARD STRATEGIC DISCERNMENT
STRATEGIC DIRECTIONS
FOR
THE UNITED STATES ASSISTANCY
THROUGH 2012
FIRST DRAFT
MARCH 14, 2005**

N.B.:

This document is a work-in-progress. It represents the current best judgment of the Jesuit Conference Board concerning directions toward which the Society of Jesus in the United States ought to be moving through 2012. The directions outlined here will require significant development, refinement and testing before the document takes final form. The Conference Board invites Jesuits and apostolic partners to help further its discernment and the development of this document by engaging in reflection upon, conversation about and response to the strategic directions proposed here.
Context and Mission of Strategic Discernment

Jesuits are called to be servants of Christ 's mission. The service of U.S. Jesuits takes place in a context that is shaped by important demographic, cultural, social and religious issues in the United States, the needs of the local and universal Church, and the human, material and spiritual resources available to the United States Assistancy.

In this context and in ways that explicitly respond to this context, U.S. Jesuits serve Christ 's mission through the service of faith that promotes justice, evangelizes culture and fosters inter-religious

dialogue (GC 34, Decrees 2 - 5). They do so through existing ministries, creative new ministries and by attending to their responsibility for the international mission of the whole Society.

Called to read and respond to the signs of the times, Jesuits in the United States engage in an ongoing process of learning, discerning and responding, employing resources found not only within the Society, but those of their partners in ministry and of other organizations of good will, both religious and secular.

As the Society of Jesus in the United States surveys its current context and strives to read the signs of the times and the call of the Spirit as it moves forward in the service of Christ 's mission, a set of issues emerge that shape the learning, discernment and response of the Assistancy: In asking the questions "What are the apostolic needs of the people of God in this time and this context, and how is the Society of Jesus in the United States called to respond? " the Assistancy is challenged to:

- 1) Develop and employ effective ways of learning about and assessing the needs of the Church and civil society;**
- 2) Articulate a projection of the Society of Jesus in the United States, its resources and personnel through the next decade;**
- 3) Assess honestly current ministerial commitments and develop a realistic and specific plan for future involvement of Jesuits in those ministries;**
- 4) Set priorities for new ministerial directions and apostolic works based on the needs of the Church and social realities;**
- 5) Develop means to build and sustain capacity for effective apostolic collaboration with lay colleagues;**

6) Organize governance structures that match our reality, support cura personalis and strengthen coordinated national cura apostolica;

7) Foster local communities that are closely aligned with and support the articulated mission, and that serve as apostolic vehicles for our ministries;

8) Support sharing of our resources with the Society throughout the world, especially in the education of future leaders for developing provinces.

**The mission of the Society of Jesus in the United States is done:
through ministries;**

by Jesuits;

in partnership with others;

under governance structures that support and promote the mission

Engaging the challenges set forth above helps to set new strategic directions in each of these four areas.

Ministries

Vision for 2012

Ministries in which Jesuits engage are grounded in the one mission of the Society of Jesus and in criteria clearly established in recent General Congregations.

Among others, these include education, pastoral ministries, social ministries, the ministry of the Spiritual Exercises, and communications. The focus of these ministries is the service of faith through the promotion of justice, the evangelization of cultures and the fostering of inter- religious dialogue in the context of and in response to social and cultural realities and the needs of the Church in the United States. Ministries are distinguished by significant

synergy among them, an expanding cadre of partners, and a growing visibility and influence in the culture.

In developing this vision for our strategic discernment, we look especially to Part VII of the Constitutions; Decree 2 of The Thirty-Fourth General Congregation; and Guidelines for the Relationship Between the Superior and the Director of the Work (1998).

Strategic Directions

By 2012, the Society of Jesus will have taken the necessary steps to ensure that:

- 1) There are national criteria for setting priorities for engagement in ministries, both existing and new.**
- 2) There is a national structure for each apostolic sector to support common vision and personnel development in areas such as leadership, governance and decision-making. (see Partnership)**
- 3) Works are strongly networked and interdependent.**
- 4) There is increasing collaboration with partners, and there are deliberate efforts to expand the circle of partners (See Partnership).**
- 5) The Society of Jesus is connected to the ministries via a variety of forms of relationship which are clearly articulated and agreed upon.**
- 6) Ministries creatively and strategically communicate and promote the mission of the Society of Jesus and its values to the society and culture at large.**

Jesuit Life

Vision for 2012

Jesuits live and learn in ways that form and sustain them for service of the mission of the universal body of the Society, for which apostolic availability is a foundation. Their lifestyle gives public witness to a religious vocation that is fundamentally apostolic and that continually seeks the greater honor and glory of God through availability for mission. In developing this vision, we look especially to The General Examen; The Formation of Jesuits from the Letters of Fr. Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, S.J (2003); Fr. Kolvenbach 's Letter on Community Life; Fr. Fred Kammer 's Letter on Community Life; and Decree 4 of the Thirty- Fourth General Congregation.

Strategic Directions

By 2012, the Society of Jesus will have taken the necessary steps to ensure that:

- 1) Vocation promotion is coordinated nationally**
- 2) Jesuit formation is coordinated nationally and in ways that honor and develop the distinctive vocation to vowed religious life.**
- 3) Jesuit formation and life include explicit international dimensions that prepare and sustain Jesuits in serving international needs.**
- 4) Apostolic community life is guided by national criteria that are regionally developed and adapted, locally accountable, and for which provincials assume co-responsibility.**
- 5) The ongoing formation of Jesuits, that includes collaborative experiences with lay and other religious partners, is guided by national criteria that are regionally developed and adapted, and locally accountable. (see Partnership)**
- 6) The engagement of aging Jesuits in ministry and the care for their needs are guided by national criteria that are regionally developed and adapted, and locally accountable.**

Partnership

Vision for 2012

Jesuits are engaged in a sustainable and intentional commitment to lay apostolic partnership that recognizes the distinctiveness of lay and Jesuit vocations. Jesuits are formed for this partnership and they are accountable for sustaining and promoting it. In developing this vision, we look especially to Decree 33 from the Thirty-First General Congregation; Decrees 13 and 26 from the Thirty-Fourth General Congregation; and Fr. General 's Omaha address at Creighton University "Cooperating with Each Other in Mission. "

Strategic Directions

By 2012, the Society of Jesus will have taken the necessary steps to ensure that:

1) There is a strategy for nationally coordinated formation for apostolic partners, grounded in the Spiritual Exercises that has national standards, specific outcomes and accountability (see Ministries & Jesuit Life). Recognizing that there is a continuum of partnering relationships, the strategy:

a. Involves a common commitment to identify and invite key potential lay partners and Jesuits to participate in formation opportunities;

b. Is nationally coordinated, regionally developed and locally implemented;

c. Includes opportunities for formal study, mentoring, spiritual direction and the Exercises, preparation for life/ministry transitions, immersion experiences; catechesis; and attaining qualifications for specific ministries that are nationally recognized and transferable;

d. Is especially attentive to leadership and trusteeship formation;

e. Receives appropriate and consistent funding.

2) The national structures for apostolic sectors involve Jesuits and partners at all levels. (See Ministries)

Governance

Vision for 2012

The structures of governance emerge from apostolic need, and these structures further the mission by supporting ministries, Jesuit life and partnerships. Because of this, the vision for governance will be further determined and articulated as the vision and strategies for ministries, Jesuit life, and partnership are developed. We will also look especially to the Complementary Norms and The Guidelines for Provincials (2003).

Strategic Directions

By 2012, the Society of Jesus will have taken the necessary steps to ensure that:

- 1) No province exists in the form that it existed in 2005; specific criteria for province size and geographical delineation have been developed and implemented.**
- 2) Provincials have adopted appropriate structures for collaboration with one another: to support and direct the implementation of national strategies; to share human and other resources to address needs in support of the mission; and to respond to international responsibilities.**
- 3) The moderator 's role has been strengthened to support the moderator 's leadership of national strategies implementation and greater co-responsibility for the mission of the Society among the members of the Jesuit Conference board.**
- 4) Financial resources are coordinated nationally.**
- 5) Local superiors receive sufficient training and support for their role, and promote the implementation of national strategies on the local level.**
- 6) The Jesuit Conference board engages in ongoing national strategic discernment.**

Greg Szymanski

AntiSionist - January 30, 2007 07:24 AM (GMT)

I've heard Tsarion say that it's supposed to be a bit sooner than that. I wouldn't be surprised if it was 2010.

View Full Version: [Catholic threat on gay rights law](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic threat on gay rights law

Title: Catholic threat on gay rights law

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 24, 2007 03:38 AM (GMT)

*Isn't it amazing how the **Jesuits** can make it look like the Catholic Church is on a different level to some shadowy government whos ruling (topped by the **Jesuits** themselves). Don't forget the Jesuits **DETEST** Catholicism really as they see it as a perversion of the pure Mysteries Religion they follow within the hierachy and prior to being the Jesuit Order when they were simply **Los Alumbrados**. Catholicism has to go gradually as do all the religions then the new religion will be formed either by a solar event such as **Project Lucifer** where they ignite Planet **Saturn (SATAN, BAAL, EL)** or by a real/fake alien contact/invasion. Don't be fooled folks **Archbishop O'Connor** is one of the most powerful people on these shores and hes controlled by **Jesuit Provincial Michael Holman** down at **Stonyhurst College** the true powerhouse of the U.K along with **The City**.-2tuff*

Catholic threat on gay rights law

BBC

Tuesday, January 23, 2007

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/6289301.stm

The head of the Catholic Church in England and Wales has said adoption agencies will close if they cannot opt out of new gay rights laws.

Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor has written to Cabinet ministers saying church teaching prevented its agencies placing children with homosexuals.

Forcing people to act against their consciences would mean discrimination on the grounds of belief, he added.

No 10 said Tony Blair had not decided whether to exempt Catholic agencies.

'Sensitivities'

His official spokesman: "This is not a straightforward black and white issue.

"The cardinal's letter illustrates the sensitivities on one side but there are also sensitivities on the other side. We need to plot a way through that recognises the interests of children but also gets us through."

Communities Secretary Ruth Kelly, a devout Catholic, was reported at the weekend to be considering an opt-out which would cover Catholic adoption agencies.

The Equality Act, due to come into effect in England, Wales and Scotland in April, outlaws discrimination in the provision of goods, facilities and services on the basis of sexual orientation.

'Tragedy'

It works in a similar way to rules on sex and race discrimination.

However, Cardinal Murphy-O'Connor said Roman Catholic teaching about the foundations of family life ruled out the choice of homosexual adoptive parents.

He said the closure of seven agencies would represent a wholly avoidable "tragedy".

In his letter, Cardinal Murphy-O'Connor said: "We believe it would be unreasonable, unnecessary and unjust discrimination against Catholics for the government to insist that if they wish to continue to work with local authorities, Catholic adoption agencies must act against the teaching of the Church and their own consciences."

The Catholic Church's agencies are said to handle 4%, or about 200, of all adoptions a year. However they handle about a third of those children judged difficult to place.

Opposition

The Independent on Sunday reported that Ms Kelly was battling to allow Catholic adoption agencies to turn away same-sex couples.

It reported that she had the backing of Mr Blair, whose wife is Catholic and whose children went to a Catholic school, but faced opposition from other senior colleagues.

Her department responded that "no decisions" had been taken on the detailed rules.

The Act was supposed to come into force last October, but was delayed because of 3,000 responses to a consultation.

Ms Kelly said her own religion would not prevent her from tackling discrimination,

including that against homosexuals.

A number of ministers spoke out against an opt-out following the weekend reports.

Lord Chancellor Lord Falconer told BBC Radio 4's Today programme adoption agencies had to make their own judgements, based on the child's best interests.

'Blackmail' claim

But he added: "If we take the view as a society that we should not discriminate against people who are homosexual, you cannot give exclusions for people on the grounds that their religion or their race says we don't agree with that."

Labour MP Angela Eagle told BBC Radio 4's The World at One the situation the cardinal was placing the government in was close to "blackmail".

Liberal Democrat MP Evan Harris suggested religious organisations carrying out public welfare functions should be gradually replaced with "secular-governed" agencies.

"Welfare for the vulnerable cannot be put at risk by reliance on organisations who threaten to pull out, rather than apply the law," he said.

But Peter Smith, the Catholic Archbishop of Cardiff, said it cost agencies about £20,000 to select and train each family to adopt.

The government then repaid the money if a local authority agreed to a couple's suitability.

Archbishop Smith said: "The regulations as they stand would deprive our societies of funds, and they would close."

A recent attempt in the House of Lords to overturn the law, which has already been brought into force in Northern Ireland, failed by 199 votes to 68.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 25, 2007 03:06 AM (GMT)

Churches **unite** over adoption row

Wednesday, 24 January 2007, 21:25 GMT

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/6293115.stm

The Church of England has backed the Catholic Church in its bid to be exempt from laws on adoption by gay couples.

Catholic leaders in England and Wales say its teachings prevent its agencies placing children with homosexuals and they will close if bound by the rules.

Archbishop of Canterbury Rowan Williams and the Archbishop of York, John Sentamu, have written to Tony Blair.

They say "rights of conscience cannot be made subject to legislation, however well-meaning".

The Equality Act, due to come into effect in England, Wales and Scotland in April, outlaws discrimination in the provision of goods, facilities and services on the basis of sexual orientation.

Matter of conscience

The archbishops said many people who do voluntary work are motivated by religious beliefs.

They point out exceptions have already been made for those whose conscience dictates they cannot take part in certain work, such as NHS doctors unwilling to perform abortions.

"In legislating to protect and promote the rights of particular groups the government is faced with the delicate but important challenge of not thereby creating the conditions within which others feel their rights have been ignored or sacrificed, or in which the dictates of personal conscience are put at risk," they said.

Archbishop Sentamu, speaking on BBC Radio 4's Today programme, said: "The freedom of conscience cannot be made subject to legislation however well-meaning."

He said the Church was "absolutely" against discrimination, and also did not believe homosexuality was a sin.

Cabinet 'split'

But he warned: "When you over-legislate and intervene too much in people's private lives I think in the long run you end up with a statute being used to cure all ills, which it cannot."

The row over whether Catholic adoption agencies should be exempt from the change in the law, which would require them to work with gay couples, is said to have split the Cabinet.

It is understood that many Cabinet members are not prepared to concede on the issue,

but the prime minister's official spokesman said he was not aware that any had threatened to resign over it.

On Wednesday evening a Downing Street spokesman said "no decision" had been taken on any exemption.

But he said he did not recognise any suggestion that the decision would be "kicked into the long grass" and said it was "ridiculous" to suggest Mr Blair had "caved in".

Communities Secretary Ruth Kelly, who is Catholic, is reported to be pushing for an exemption.

Ambition or faith?

Labour MP Stephen Pound, also Catholic, does not support a religious exemption and believes the adoption row has put Ms Kelly in a difficult decision.

"We seem to be living in a world where people who have strongly held views are somehow derided for that," he told BBC's World At One.

"In Ruth's case there is demonstrably a conflict. Is it right for us to expect someone to abandon everything they believe in because of the prevailing majority view? Does she abandon her ambition or her faith?"

The National Secular Society said that allowing an exemption for the Church would open the "floodgates for a never-ending series of demands".

Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, the leader of Catholics in England and Wales, has asked that his agencies be allowed to opt-out of rules requiring that gay couples be considered as prospective adoptive parents.

But he has denied claims that he is using "blackmail" by saying Catholic agencies will have to close, if bound by the laws.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 30, 2007 02:36 AM (GMT)

Just as I said folks!!!!!! This will make the sheep believe more so that the Vatican has no powers anymore. OH SO WRONG!!!! Remember folks its the agenda of the Jesuit hierachy of the Vatican whats happening here in every shape and form from this deceitful media talk covering the issue below. To the damn homosexual agenda which aids in depopulation etc. These Jesuits are very clever and devious people indeed and know how to press all your buttons. Just go to someone in England and say Archbishop O'Connor is one of the most powerful men in the shadow government and they will laugh due to this article. SMOKES and MIRRORS folks. -2tuff

No exemption from gay rights law

Monday, 29 January 2007, 19:02 GMT

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/6311097.stm

Downing Street has said there will be no exemption from anti-discrimination laws for Catholic adoption agencies.

But Tony Blair said they would get 21 months to prepare for change, calling this a "sensible compromise".

Adoption agencies had warned they would close rather than place children with gay couples, saying that went against their beliefs.

The Catholic Church in England and Wales said it was "deeply disappointed" that no exemption had been offered.

'Way through'

The proposed measures are likely to face a vote in Parliament next month before coming into effect on 6 April.

Mr Blair said he believed ministers had found a "way through" to prevent discrimination and protect the interests of children, which all "reasonable people" should be able to accept.

"There is no place in our society for discrimination. That's why I support the right of gay couples to apply to adopt like any other couple.

"And that way there can be no exemptions for faith-based adoption agencies offering public funded services from regulations that prevent discrimination."

Education Secretary Alan Johnson and Labour MP Angela Eagle, who had both opposed an exemption, welcomed the announcement.

He added: "It's a difficult situation but I think we have found the right balance and a sensible compromise."

If the plan is approved, religious agencies will have a "statutory duty" to refer gay couples to other agencies until the end of 2008.

The government hopes the extra time will allow expertise and knowledge to be passed onto the secular sector, rather than being lost altogether.

Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, head of Catholics in England and Wales, said: "It is clear from the prime minister's statement that he has listened to some of the concerns of the Catholic Church in regard to its adoption agencies.

"We are, of course, deeply disappointed that no exemption will be granted to our agencies on the grounds of widely held religious conviction and conscience."

He added: "We note and welcome, however, the government's expressed desire that the experience and excellent work of our agencies is not lost, especially for the benefit of needy children."

'Crucial issues'

Cardinal Murphy-O'Connor also said: "This debate has raised crucial issues for the common good of our society.

"We believe there is an urgent task to reach a new consensus on how best the public role of religious organisations can be safeguarded and their rights upheld."

The Equality Act, due to come into effect in England, Wales and Scotland in April, outlaws discrimination in the provision of goods, facilities and services on the basis of sexual orientation.

Gay groups and some MPs had argued that there could be no exemption on faith grounds.

The row was said to have split the Cabinet.

Communities Secretary Ruth Kelly said government was about "robust debate and finding solutions that meet our principles".

She described the announcement as a "breakthrough" on what had been an "extremely complex issue".

For the Lib Dems, Lorely Burt said a transition period of almost two years seemed "unnecessarily long".

"The wishes of Catholic adoption agencies should not be elevated above the rest of society," she said.

Earlier Conservative leader David Cameron said he would vote for the regulations, if a compromise could not be reached.

He has promised Tory MPs a free vote on what he see as an issue of conscience.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Tom Cruise is "CHRIST of Scientology"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Tom Cruise is "CHRIST of Scientology"

Title: Tom Cruise is "CHRIST of Scientology"

ArchAngel - January 25, 2007 06:36 PM (GMT)

<http://www.thesun.co.uk/article/0,,4-2007030603,00.html>

Cruise 'is Christ' of Scientology

By EMILY SMITH
US Editor
January 23, 2007

TOM Cruise is the new "Christ" of Scientology, according to leaders of the cult-like religion.

The Mission: Impossible star has been told he has been "chosen" to spread the word of his faith throughout the world.

And leader David Miscavige believes that in future, Cruise, 44, will be worshipped like Jesus for his work to raise awareness of the religion.

A source close to the actor, who has risen to one of the church's top levels, said: "Tom has been told he is Scientology's Christ-like figure.

"Like Christ, he's been criticised for his views. But future generations will realise he was right."

Cruise joined the Church of Scientology in the '80s. Leader L Ron Hubbard claimed humans bear traces of an ancient alien civilisation.

Alexandra - January 25, 2007 07:02 PM (GMT)

Oh, he's a christ all right. A false christ.

TruthSeeker24 - January 25, 2007 07:05 PM (GMT)

Tom Cruise must be loosing it to assume that. Scientology was invented by pro-Crowley man named L. Ron Hubbard who believed that aliens created the Earth and humans over 70 million years ago. Cruise is living in a dream world fantasy.

By Timothy

Menses - January 25, 2007 10:53 PM (GMT)

I am no fan of Gesau / scientology, Cruise or Hubbard but given his connections to Parsons, Crowley, OTO etc...he must have had inside information. After all it was Crowley who allegedly made contact with dimensional entities or what Tsarion has referred to as Macrobes...which I suspect is the real source of this reptilian nonsense that lcke talks about....Hubbard may have been evil but he must have known something...

What I believe Hubbard may have done is misled his followers by telling them that Aliens created mankind when they simply infused their genetics into human existence as shows like Mutant X have hinted at. The lead character for that show is called Adam Cain....

ArchAngel - January 25, 2007 11:02 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ Jan 25 2007, 07:05 PM)

Tom Cruise must be loosing it to assume that. Scientology was invented by pro-Crowley man named L. Ron Hubbard who believed that aliens created the Earth and humans over 70 million years ago. Cruise is living in a dream world fantasy.

By Timothy

It was my understanding that Hubbard never actually believed it himself...

My third cousin, prolific conspiracy writer Jim Keith, was almost finished with a book on Scientology Cult Mind Control just before he died of a bruised knee.

The FBI siezed his computer and all his writtings before his body was cold.

I was told that Jim said it would become the Anti-Scientology Bible.

Keith - January 26, 2007 12:40 AM (GMT)

is it just me or does this guy sound/look and act like tom cruise...what guy am I talking about? the young guy in the jordan maxwell presents **book that the church does not want you to read.**

grandw - January 26, 2007 07:40 AM (GMT)

Scientology has undergone a takeover in the early 80's, even before Cruise ever heard of it. This was called "Operation Ramrod", some say it was done by macavians, it could have been jesuits as well.

Hubbard came out of naval intellegence and was revealing/using mind control techniques.

Auditing was at the beginning, it was never intended to be a church. What Scientology is today is almost the opposite of how it started.

Alexandra - January 26, 2007 12:33 PM (GMT)

I hear their main hang-out is in Florida and that \$cientology was involved in Terri Schiavo's murder.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 01:47 AM (GMT)

Remember a lot changed with Tom Cruise and his wife after they made that film EYES WIDE SHUT. It seems whilst Stanley Kubrick was assassinated for his disloyalty by making this film, Cruise was promoted as such. Remember how Cruise and his wife split after this film also hmmm. Remember also that much symbolism was removed from the public showing of the film.

fear of depth - January 29, 2007 05:45 PM (GMT)

This goes along great with my theory that Tom Cruise is a sleeper agent of the Illuminati, that he was involved in the ritual sacrifice of Princess Diana (he and Nicole were the last people to have spent time with Di and Dodi before their "accident", remember?), and that he will be used to assassinate President Bush "John Wilkes Boothe-style".

wolveshater - January 29, 2007 06:18 PM (GMT)

Oh so cool, that will exciting. I can't wait, hope Tom uses a smith-wesson 500 magnum 300 grain hollow point, KABLOOSSSHHH. HA HA HA HA HA.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Is Billy Graham Nothing But A Vatican Shill](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Is Billy Graham Nothing But A Vatican Shill

Title: Is Billy Graham Nothing But A Vatican Shill
Description: *Confession With The Jesuits No. 21*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 25, 2007 02:46 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Confession With The Jesuits No. 21: Is Billy Graham Nothing But A Vatican Shill?</div><div style="FONT:14px arial;">Researcher Darryl Eberhart provides interesting information answering the question in the affirmative.</div>24 Jan 2007

<p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">One of the best web sites on the net to get the inside scoop about Vatican intrigue, Jesuit deception and the real story about the spiritual controllers of the New World Order is atwww.toughtopics.net put together by true patriot Darryl Eberhart.</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Eberhart served in the U.S. Armed Forces for twenty years, which included three overseas assignments. He spent 11 1/2 years in the USAF as an enlisted member, and 8 1/2 years in the US Army as a warrant officer and commissioned officer.</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

powerful men in the publishing world - "puffed"; Graham and gave him the publicity necessary to launch and maintain his evangelical career.

 Billy Graham received an honorary degree from a Catholic institute of higher learning (Belmont Abbey College) in 1967. Graham had lots of kind words for ecumenically minded Pope John Paul II during his reign as pope.

 In fact, he called Pope John Paul II "the world's greatest moral leader". Graham's evangelical association has for years directed Catholics (who come forward at Graham's crusades) back to their local Catholic churches.

 Indeed, the connection between Billy Graham and Roman Catholicism runs very deep!

 Billy Graham has also been a friend to a number of high-level Freemasons (such as 33 degree Mason Norman Vincent Peale). (According to several sources, such as Texe Marrs of "Power of Prophecy", Graham himself is a high-level Mason.)

 Indeed, many famous persons have spoken quite favorably about Billy Graham; however, we would do well to take note that the Bible tells us: "Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you..." (See Luke 6:26)

 Some of the famous "friends of Billy Graham" examined by Dr. Cathy Burns are: John Foster Dulles, Bernard Baruch, publisher Henry Robinson Luce, publisher William Randolph Hearst, Martin Luther King, Jr., Andrew Young, Robert Schuller, Armand Hammer, etc.

 Dr. Cathy Burns tells us the following at the beginning of her book:

[Texe mentions Billy Graham in this audio presentation with Rense. -2tuff](#)

Texe Marrs

[Codex Magica Link To God](#)

[Hour 1](#)

[Hour 2](#)

smashstuff - January 25, 2007 03:19 AM (GMT)



Clear masonic handshake between Graham and Harry Truman:



He was made an Honorary Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire in 2001.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...illy_graham.htm

Alexandra - January 25, 2007 03:23 PM (GMT)

I have Cathy Burns' book...very interesting stuff in it! I know the Masons really blast her for it. Oh well.

Hmmm...wonder if I'm related to Henry Luce in any way...my great-great-grandmother's maiden name was Luce.

shushan - January 25, 2007 08:41 PM (GMT)

Billy Graham -- Ally of Rome

This article was first printed in The Revivalist May, 1972.
Dr. Ian Paisley

Dr. Billy Graham the well known evangelist is visiting Belfast. He has been invited by those who profess to be evangelical, and loyal to the Lord Jesus Christ.

One wonders how far these gentlemen know the activities in which Dr. Graham participates, or how far they are prepared to condone such activities.

Dr. Graham has departed completely from the Reformation viewpoint concerning the Church of Rome. He looks upon that church as a Christian church, and when Roman Catholics profess conversion at his campaigns he directs them back to the Roman Catholic Church. He has called the second Vatican Council the work of the Holy Spirit, and in Pittsburg spoke of his intention to attend a Roman Catholic Mass, and added, "Many of the people who reach a decision on Christ at our meetings have joined the Catholic Church, and we have received commendations from Catholic publications for the revived interest in their church following our campaign."

In his Berlin Congress of Evangelism he opened negotiations with the Roman Catholic Church, and as a consequence two Roman Catholic priests were present.

In 1967 Dr. Graham received an Honorary Dr.'s degree from the hands of a Roman Catholic priest at the Roman Catholic Belmont Abbey. On that occasion Dr. Graham claimed that he preached the same gospel as the Church of Rome. His actual words were, "Finally the way of salvation has not changed. I know how the ending of the book will be. The gospel that built this school, and the gospel that brings me here tonight is still the way of salvation."

...but notorious modernists who deny the virgin birth of the Lord Jesus Christ. Dr. Graham not only has prominent Roman Catholics co-operating with him in his campaigns, but notorious modernists who deny the virgin birth of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the power of the precious blood of Christ alone to save. In a letter from his evangelistic association one of his colleagues had this to say, "MR. GRAHAM BELIEVES THAT WE ARE SAVED THROUGH THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, HOWEVER, THIS ASPECT OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE HE DOES NOT EMPHASISE IN HIS MESSAGES. THIS IS THE DUTY AND PREROGATIVE OF THE PASTORS." For these reasons the ministers and members of the Free Presbyterian Church of Ulster will not be fellowshiping with Dr. Graham when he comes to Ulster, as it is, ecumenism and Romanism which has brought this Province into the sorry mess in which it is today. Loyalty to Christ is far more important than popularity. Compromise is of the essence of betrayal. Faithfulness must be the watchword of our preaching, and the governing principal of our lives.

shushan - January 29, 2007 01:03 PM (GMT)

See Mike slatterys sermon for more on this issue

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?...onID=1150791428>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope Says Video Games Are Perverse](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope Says Video Games Are Perverse

Title: Pope Says Video Games Are Perverse

ArchAngel - January 25, 2007 04:54 AM (GMT)

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/WORLD/europe/01/24...reut/index.html>

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) -- Pope Benedict said on Wednesday that the media were "perverse" and harmed children when they exalted violence and trivialized human sexuality in the name of entertainment.

The Pope made his comments in a message for the Roman Catholic Church's World Day of Communications, whose theme this year is "Children and the Media: A Challenge for Education".

While recognizing that many people involved in social communications wanted to do what is right, commercial competitiveness often meant lower standards, he said.

"Any trend to produce programs and products -- including animated films and video games -- which in the name of entertainment exalt violence and portray anti-social behavior or the trivialization of human sexuality is a perversion," he said.

He said this was "all the more repulsive" when programs were directed at children and adolescents.

"How could one explain this 'entertainment' to the countless innocent young people who actually suffer violence, exploitation and abuse?" he said.

Globalization had led to an even more pervasive effect of the media over children and their influence was rivaling those of school, church and home, the Pope said.

"I appeal to the leaders of the media industry to educate and encourage producers to safeguard the common good, to uphold the truth, to protect individual human dignity

and promote respect for the needs of the family," he said.

Minuteman Matt - January 25, 2007 08:21 AM (GMT)

video games are good it all depends what type of game it is I learned alot more of military history/ roman society in my PC games then I Have in my school or my military class.

grandw - January 25, 2007 02:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (ArchAngel @ Jan 25 2007, 04:54 AM)

Pope Benedict said on Wednesday that the media were "perverse"

He´s revealing the newest news with that :lol:, but we all should listen, because being part of a organization that has been involved in starting several wars, ratzi really knows what perversion is.

Its true, the media shows a lot of violence, mainly in the news. Why does there always need to be a murder or a gunfight, etc to make tv shows "entertaining". At some daytimes you can´t even zap through the channels without seeing violence or some "horror thriller" bullshit.

Remember when "Saving Private Ryan" came to the cinemas and everbody was talking that the first 20min are hard to watch, but what was shown there was simply what weapons do, pure physics and insanity of war.

QUOTE

video games are good it all depends what type of game it is I learned alot more of military history/ roman society in my PC games then I Have in my school or my military class.

Games can help a lot with improving skills like hand-eye coordination or just by challenging to think. Its also great to compare with the skills of others and have a nice chat while playing (artificial intelegence isn´t that far to be fun), so we could call it "cultural activity". Sometimes i wonder if dice were invented before the wheel <_< .

I play tabletop games for a long time now (*Battletech* and *Blood Bowl*) and it´s a good way to train grey cells.

The best they can be played for free online, [f. e. here](#) and [there](#).

Other benefits i had: learning to read english texts (rules and sourcebooks) and getting a feel about numbers, relations and possibilities.

Games aren't bad, there is much worse.

Alexandra - January 25, 2007 03:12 PM (GMT)

About the only video game I play is a PC game, Civilization 2. I typically take an isolationist position and let everyone else kill each other.

My husband's GameCube keeps accumulating dust. :P And I sold my Nintendo64 a long time ago.

Back when I played Zelda: Ocarina of Time and all that crap, I used to get freaked out while playing it...I felt like I was actually THERE. I was thinking, this can't be good....

wolvshater - January 25, 2007 03:16 PM (GMT)

He is right, after years of watching westerns and living the western lifestyle games have created me, I do 3 gun match shoots and I shoot guns all the time, I shoot thousand yard match. I have 45 guns and over 80,000 rounds of ammo, I carry 3 handguns at all times. I workout and stay fit, I ski skate 32 K in under 2 hours rolling hills twice a week, I ride snowmachine every day, in summer I ride 100s of miles on horse back. I hope to kill my enemys soon when they attack me. screw the Papacy, screw his false god.

wolvshater - January 25, 2007 03:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 25 2007, 03:12 PM)

2. I typically take an isolationist position and let everyone else kill each other.

This position is why the enemy has had great success stealing our Nation from us. they would cut off your head and laugh while doing so, and they intend to soon. I take the position of Oliver Cromwell, Kill the Papacy and his agents before they murder us. They steal, poisen, rape, torture, molest, murder, they destroy our Constitution, they have the blood of millions on their hands. AND WE SIT AND WAIT, for what last minute mercy..... I wait to, TO KILL AS MANY OF THESE BASTARDS AS I CAN TAKE WITH ME. 3% of the population won our Freedom in 1776, while 97% hid under their beds and prayed. yet that 97% ran into the streets rejoicing their freedom. FREEDOM COMES WITH A VERY HIGH PRICE, I do not want death, but I will accept it in battle for FREEDOM. learn to fight my folks, do not be butter in the pigs of Romes hands. have they destroyed MANHOOD also. do not sit and wait for your SAVIOR, we must save ourselves and soon. :angry: :angry:

ArchAngel - January 25, 2007 04:03 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 25 2007, 03:12 PM)

About the only video game I play is a PC game, Civilization 2. I typically take an isolationist position and let everyone else kill each other.

My husband's GameCube keeps accumulating dust. :P And I sold my Nintendo64 a long time ago.

Back when I played Zelda: Ocarina of Time and all that crap, I used to get freaked out while playing it...I felt like I was actually THERE. I was thinking, this can't be good....

I am[was] one of the best Civ2 players in the world. Back in the day, when everyone was playing it online, I joined every 'championship' game I could find. Nine out of ten games I won no matter the conditions or the number of opponents. The only time I would lose is if an early rush caught me with settlers in the fields instead of horsemen riding about.

They even mentioned me, ArchAngel, in a PC Game magazine.

Playing the computer is no challenge at all, even at diety level. I either die off very early from barbarians or conquer the world before building a spaceship.

Alexandra - January 25, 2007 05:13 PM (GMT)

Wolveshater, right now we have an imperialist position--go out and pick fights with everyone and conquer them. Look at Iraq.

I advocate the "you stay out of my face and I'll stay out of yours" position.

Isolationism means no NWO, as it means no foreign entanglements--something Washington warned against. We should keep our nose out of everyone else's business and just have our military DEFEND our borders. And you know why Hitler left Switzerland alone? Because everyone there is armed! As I saw on a bumper sticker, "The Second Amendment IS Homeland Security!"

We would have stayed out of WWII had it not been for Pearl Harbor--something FDR knew about and probably had a hand in. My granduncle died fighting in the Battle of Kasserine Pass (North Africa) in 1943, and it makes me mad that he didn't HAVE to die!

wolveshater - January 25, 2007 06:52 PM (GMT)

I agree in part, the wars were all orchestrated and had nothing to do with freedom for America, and we should not be meddling in forign countrys business, all soldiers were murdered fighting for the wishes of Rome, we have been invaded and taken control of in this country, turning the other cheek will not get it back. fighting sucks, just ask those who have done it, warriors Like Oliver Cromwell, and George Washington did not want

to fight, they had to. now we Americans also must ready for the fight, or get ready for the cage. these traiters will not leave you alone when the day comes, being passive is what they want you to be. Slaves are passive. I hope you get to read Vatican assassins Alexandra, if you have not already. when the Papacy took France they went into the homes of those who were protestant christians with king james bibles and tortured and killed women children and old men. and chopped off the heads. they kicked people into the snow and burned their homes and took all clothing from them and let them freeze and starve. this is what apathy got them. I expect they will beat us, I will fight them any way. if we all get together we have a chance still. I'd rather not deal with this myself, I hate violence, the enemy is already here and he is violent, he understands nothing else the wolf beast must be dealt violence to retain Freedom. it will be forced on us one day, I prefer to ready myself. and I want them to know it. they can bring it.

Alexandra - January 25, 2007 06:59 PM (GMT)

Who said anything about being passive?

Remember that I said that the military should be used to DEFEND our country. It shouldn't be used to pick fights with everyone because they *might* do something bad. If someone attacks us, of course we should defend our country--not let them walk all over us!

And if two countries go at it, we shouldn't be jumping into the fray, either. Let them duke it out.

grandw - January 25, 2007 07:54 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 25 2007, 05:13 PM)

And you know why Hitler left Switzerland alone? Because everyone there is armed!

He rather had no permission to go there and it was a nice place to deposit gold, nobody knows how much has gone there.

Avles - January 26, 2007 07:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 25 2007, 05:13 PM)

And you know why Hitler left Switzerland alone? Because everyone there is armed!

Switzerland was not a neutral state. Switzerland was and IS a PROPERTY of Vatican. Look at the flag: the same as the Templars, only the colors are inverted. Look the flag

of the Army of Vatican, it belong to a county of Switzerland and is the same of the fascists's Mussolini militia.

Hitler didn't touch Switzerland because Vatican/Jesuit scum TOLD HIM TO DO SO. Hitler was CONTROLLED by Swiss.

Switzerland, together with Spain, Danmark, Sweden, Ireland, the supposed 'neutral nations' - was the key to manage the Second Thyrtly Y. War in Europe.

THE keys always enter the lock, open the door and then return save in the pocket meanwhile outside it happens the pandemonium.

Isolationist or not isolationist, the only solutions for Americans to save themselves from the next programmed 'Sinking of Titanic/a nation':
expell IMMEDIATELY ALL Jesuits and the ALL the catholic hyerarchy and clergy, all the Italian Catholic spy (who for example writes against 'America' FROM America, in Italian Language and directed to Italians readers....on Italians sites like Luogo Comune) declare the City of Vatican a CRIMINAL STATE and Catholicism as a form of Nazi-politics disguised as religion and aimed to destroy the genuine spirit of American Costitution.

Avles.

wolveshater - January 26, 2007 01:49 PM (GMT)

We are in a bind here in America, they have control already and the axe is in the air. the American people sleep.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 01:49 AM (GMT)

All a typical clever Vatican front so you won't blame them for all the wrong doing.

Minuteman Matt - January 27, 2007 07:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 25 2007, 03:12 PM)

About the only video game I play is a PC game, Civilization 2. I typically take an isolationist position and let everyone else kill each other.

My husband's GameCube keeps accumulating dust. :P And I sold my Nintendo64 a long time ago.

Back when I played Zelda: Ocarina of Time and all that crap, I used to get freaked out while playing it...I felt like I was actually THERE. I was thinking, this can't be good....

Haha Civilization 2 was so yesterday that game was good maybe 8 years ago
Civilization 4 is the best now cause it has religion wars in it you can make your country christian or islam or buddist, or jewish, or hindu :P

wolvshater - January 27, 2007 07:52 PM (GMT)

I want a game where we loot the vatican and kill jesuits, after which we then hang every world leader and their criminal buddy's then we go get their familys. then we burn church's and pass out truth folders, or 611 KJBs, for those of us that finish the game we split up the gold. sound good? then live happy ever after in freedom.

Atilan - January 27, 2007 09:56 PM (GMT)

I'd certainly buy a copy :P now would you ask Bill Gates to produce it,please - you're quite close to him (I mean this in terms of geographical distance only) :lol:

wolvshater - January 27, 2007 10:44 PM (GMT)

Bill Gates come's to my home town every summer in July for two weeks, some kind of summit meeting. there is always about 60 Gulf stream jets parked at the Hailey airport. WOW, I just had a thought for another GAME.

Maybe I can start a new group, called the Wolvshaters, you know kinda like the Black panthers. We could ask Gates about this new game we want to play, HA HA HA HA, Im going to fkning jail, their gonna chop off my head, HA HA HA HA. INSANITY REALLY IS A BLAST.

Atilan - January 27, 2007 10:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolvshater @ Jan 27 2007, 11:44 PM)

Maybe I can start a new group, called the Wolvshaters, you know kinda like the Black panthers.

I join - please send me an application form - first task would be game nr. 1 at the airport over there? ;) I know it's off-topic - but sometimes a bit of joking should be tolerated : lol: :lol: :lol:

wolvshater - January 27, 2007 11:09 PM (GMT)

Just contact me when you arrive, we will start your combat training right off. white collar intellectual combat training of course. I wonder if bill will mind me cutting off a piece of the pie. ha ha .

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic priest changes from young boys to women](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic priest changes from young boys to women

Title: Catholic priest changes from young boys to women

Minuteman Matt - January 27, 2007 07:34 PM (GMT)

Catholic Priest rapes woman in Las Vegas

LAS VEGAS, Nevada (AP) -- Police officers were searching for a Roman Catholic priest they believe may have sexually assaulted and struck a woman at a Las Vegas, Nevada, church.

Authorities said they were called to Our Lady of Las Vegas Catholic Church on Friday evening by someone who heard a woman in the church cry for help.

Officers found a church employee who said she had been assaulted and hit in the head with an object by a priest. Investigators consider the Rev. George Chaanine a person of interest, police spokesman Bill Cassell said.

Police closed the grounds of the church, which is about four miles west of the Las Vegas Strip, for about an hour while they searched for Chaanine.

They believe the priest is driving a cream-colored Buick LeSabre.

The victim was treated at University Medical Center and released.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pilgrim Society - SMOM connection](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pilgrim Society - SMOM connection

Title: Pilgrim Society - SMOM connection

Description: *By Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 03:34 AM (GMT)

I think I might have sent a book about the Pilgrim Society titled "MEET THE WORLD MONEY POWER by Charles Savoie:

http://www.silver-investor.com/charlessavoie/cs_dec04.pdf

There are several references to the Jesuits and the Knights of Malta. (Click on the binoculars icon and search for any term in the document you want)The relationship between the SMOM and the Pilgrim Society is salient especially when you consider the fact that J. Peter Grace who was once the head of the American SMOM (second only to the Archbishop of New York) was a member of the Pilgrim Society. SMOM Elmer Bobst once the head of Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical Company (which produces Listerine mouthwash and Dentyne chewing gum which contains the poison aspartame) is a "Pilgrim." Here is an interesting link. Notice that SMOM Bobst and OSS founder and SMOM Papal William "Wild Bill" Donovan were on the Board of Directors of the American Cancer Society in 1958. Scroll down and you will see they were honorary life directors of the ACS. Joseph P. Kennedy a powerful SMOM at the time of his son JFK's assassination which he was undoubtedly involved in. The Pilgrim Society ranks higher than the Council on Foreign Relations in the Jesuits' Illuminati hierarchy according to Brother Fritz Springmeier author of the book "The 13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati" Here is a link to his presentation:

```
[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=-7472916155118781394" flashvars=""> </embed>[/dohtml]
```

[Google Link](#)

Brother Eric evidenced by the chart on his VA website knows of The Pilgrim Society.

Here's what I think about the Jesuits and their Illuminati in terms of history. It is true the Illuminati and Freemasonry predate the Jesuit Order which was founded by Satan's tool Ignatius Loyola in 1534. Loyola was also member of the Spanish Alumbrados as we both know. The Jesuit Order took over the Illuminati when they wrote the last few degrees of Scottish Rite Freemasonry after high Masonic Frederick the Great protected them after they were expelled from Europe. The Black Pope had already controlled Freemasonry and the Illuminati by the time of Jesuit Adam Weishaupt who founded the Bavarian Illuminati May 1 1776. The Bavarian Illuminati was only one branch of a vast international network. The Jesuits control them all through the high Masonic degrees they formulated. So it all makes sense true the Knight Templar/Freemasons and Illuminati were around before the founding of the Company of Gesu but since it is openly religious it wins out because of the Romanist dogma of the two swords found in Unam Sanctam the secular and religious. I think the secular sword is the Illuminati/Freemasonry and the religious is Roman Catholicism which is ruled by the Jesuit Order. Thanks for the message.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 03:38 AM (GMT)

Folks we know the Pilgrim Society is headed by the Guelph herself Queen Elizabeth II. This supposedly is the direct master of the Order of the Garter which what a shock is too controlled by the Guelph herself. We know that the Order of the Garter is a Inner circle of the Sovereign Military of Malta. You will notice that one particular site claims the Pilgrim Society controls the Knights of Malta. I put forth to you that once again the Pilgrim is yet another layer on the SMOM onion.

So we have

1. **SMOM**
2. **PILGRIM SOCIETY**
3. **ORDER OF THE GARTER**
4. **COMMITTEE OF 300**

The formerly known Round Tables Group is simply a front for the Pilgrim Society.

Remember folks that Fritz Springmeier is currently locked away in a Jail cell fitted up on robbery charges he most certainly NEVER committed. So that tells you how much of a threat he is/was to this damn Saturnalian Brotherhood system we have the most unfortunately pleasure to be sitting within.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jack McLamb and Against the NWO](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jack McLamb and Against the NWO

Title: Jack McLamb and Against the NWO

Description: *Ruby Ridge Idaho from an Eye Witness*

Michael Slattery - January 26, 2007 06:44 AM (GMT)

This is an interview that I finally have online for folks to listen to. It is an interview that I had done with Jack McLamb. Jack was the one who when the door opened up at Randy Weaver's cabin in the mountains of Idaho, went in and got Randy and the kids and brought them out with Col. Bo. This is a touching interview that will get you as mad as you need to be as you hear from an eye witness just how ruthless the Government can be. This is a two part interview as it is about an hour and 40 minutes long. The first twenty minutes or so is set up and general radio chatter, news etc and of course the dressing down of the 501-c-3 where Church is addressed as well.. Then after the break Jack is on the phone and the interview begins... Please listen to the WHOLE THING... Please just cut and paste the link into your browser and then, after reading teh article, Clink on the Radio links to listen to the interview.

<http://wow104.blogspot.com/2006/12/decembe...clamb-most.html>

IN Christ

Pastor Michael Slattery

Truth so true it's scarry....

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 01:45 AM (GMT)

Welcome Mr.Slattery

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Roman Catholic Elementary School Bans Talking](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Roman Catholic Elementary School Bans Talking

Title: Roman Catholic Elementary School Bans Talking

Description: *At Lunch*

ArchAngel - January 26, 2007 12:19 AM (GMT)

R.I. School Bans Talking at Lunch

Jan 25 6:22 PM US/Eastern

By JUSTIN M. NORTON
Associated Press Writer

WARWICK, R.I. (AP) -- Class, from now on there will be no talking at lunch. A Roman Catholic elementary school adopted new lunchroom rules this week requiring students to remain silent while eating. The move comes after three recent choking incidents in the cafeteria.

No one was hurt, but the principal of St. Rose of Lima School explained in a letter to parents that if the lunchroom is loud, staff members cannot hear a child choking.

Christine Lamoureux, whose 12-year-old is a sixth-grader at the school, said she respects the safety issue but thinks the rule is a bad idea.

"They are silent all day," she said. "They have to get some type of release." She suggested quiet conversation be allowed during lunch.

Another mother, Thina Paone, does not mind the silent lunches, noting that the cafeteria "can be very crazy" at the suburban school south of Providence.

Principal Jeannine Fuller did not immediately return a call seeking comment, but a spokesman for the Diocese of Providence described the silence rule as a temporary safety measure.

Spokesman Michael Guilfoyle said the school does not expect complete silence but enough quiet to keep students safe.

Lori Healey, a teacher at the school who also has a son in third grade, said "silent lunch" means students can whisper.

"They know it's not for punishment," she said. "It's for safety, and they'll be the first ones to tell you."

Stacey Wildenhain, a teacher's assistant at St. Rose, said her 7-year-old son does not mind the policy. He told her: "The sooner we eat, the sooner we can get out to play," she said.

Amanda Karhuse, of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, said that students should not run wild during lunch, but that they also should not have to remain silent.

"It seems kind of ridiculous in our opinion," she said. "Kids need that social time, and they just need time to be kids at that age."

The principal's letter also spelled out other new lunch rules, including requiring students to stay in their seats and limiting them to one trip to the trash can. Any child who breaks the rules will serve detention the next day.

Paone's 6-year-old son, Joey, said he accepts the changes, but some of his classmates were having trouble obeying the rules.

Kara Casali, who also has a 6-year-old son at the school, said the rules against talking will be tough to enforce.

"I can't imagine having a silent lunch," she said.

On the Net:

St. Rose School: [link to www.saintroseschool.com]

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 01:43 AM (GMT)

I agree with not speaking when eating. When you go into an eating area to eat that's precisely what should happen. People need to concentrate on eating and more so eating correctly. As this article says many can choke and have but the biggest problem is that people simply do NOT chew their food correctly. This creates many problems long term.

Remember though that Catholic schools etc especially of old are so strict and discipline and those damn nuns are lethal.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Interesting info about our "beloved black pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Interesting info about our "beloved black pope

Title: Interesting info about our "beloved black pope
Description: *Kolvenbach"!!!*

Atilan - January 25, 2007 11:34 AM (GMT)

Interesting wikipedia information about our "beloved black pope Kolvenbach"!

25 January 2007

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Hans_Kolvenbach

Very interesting is the bottom line of the post that reads as follows:

According Phelps he ordered the 9 11. :o - end of quotation

If I understand this correctly it is held that Eric Phelps stated that PHK was the ONE to order the 9/11 event? I dunno who posted that at the site there but I surely like it!!! : ph43r:

Cheers to you, 2TUFF - you and your site seem to head in the right direction: exposing those XXXX who are the REAL reason for all evil on this world (sigh)...
Keep on going, I will support the Unhived Mind as good as I can B)

Atilan - January 25, 2007 12:11 PM (GMT)

...seems to have gone - here is a snapshot to prove what I've been talking about:



Sorry, the one who posted it seems to have "gotten cold feet" as we say in German -

here is the post as it actually reads:

While the Jesuit superior general is elected for life, the order's constitutions allow a superior to step down.

Preceded by
[Pedro Romane](#)

Superior General of the Society of Jesus
1983 – present

Succeeded by
...

This article about Roman Catholic clergy is a stub. You can help Wikipedia by expanding it.

Categories: Roman Catholic clergy stubs | Living people | Superior Generals of the Society of Jesus | 1983 births | Dutch Roman Catholic priests

Alexandra - January 25, 2007 03:19 PM (GMT)

Just about anyone can edit Wikipedia entries--except for certain ones that apparently keep getting trashed.

While Wikipedia is good for "basic" facts...they don't want to tell you anything they don't want you to know, or they spin it so it sounds like something only a nutcase would believe.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 01:38 AM (GMT)

Phelps has said this and I have too. Peter Hans Kolvenbach gives the Orders and his minions fulfill them. Nothing happens without the Black Pope allowing and being aware of it happening. There are many powerful people who have power over the U.S such as the British Monarchy and some Zionists. These can order attacks on the U.S but alas it will go through the Jesuits first for approval. Remember the Queen serves the Order not the other way round. Shes a Sovereign Military of Malta head for her region. Shes the head of one of the SMOM inner circles being the Order of the Garter and of course the Pilgrim Society.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps to speak in Florida](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps to speak in Florida

Title: Eric Phelps to speak in Florida

Description: *Eric Phelps to speak in Florida*

shushan - January 25, 2007 01:52 AM (GMT)

Eric Jon Phelps , author of Vatican Assassins has agreed to speak in Florida the week of Feb 17.

Contact untoanemerald1@aol.com for furthur info

You can download Erics interview with Mike Slattery . Hurry .. before it is taken off the air

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?...monID=117074923>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 25, 2007 02:20 AM (GMT)

Eric should be careful of the following if he goes there:

1. Cup of Borgia as hes experienced before
2. Stone-R technology frequency death

shushan - January 25, 2007 02:23 AM (GMT)

Lord will protect him . What is Stone-R technology frequency death?

AntiSionist - January 25, 2007 07:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

1. Cup of Borgia as hes experienced before

What is this and what has it done to Eric since you say he's taken it before?

TruthSeeker24 - January 25, 2007 01:17 PM (GMT)

The story about it is from this link:

From <http://14.freebb.com/unhivedmind/unhivedmi...rticle1036.html>

In 2003 at a health show in Pasadena I was poisoned in a restaurant. I violated my rule by having a steak with a friend and his wife, as I never eat meat away from home. I also violated my rule of never leaving food unsupervised; a tremendous Japanese guitarist was playing and I just had to speak with him. About twelve hours later in the midst of the convention, around 12:00pm the following day, I began to get an upset stomach and had to take a taxi back to my hotel room; all the while I was feeling worse and worse.

By the evening I was hosting a fever and a rapid heartbeat. The sweats came on and I could get no relief. My two friends visited me but could provide no relief except colloidal silver. I really could have used a good dose of charcoal capsules. The same transpired the following day: fever, the sweats, dizziness, weakness and a feeling of utter helplessness. So, I cancelled my flight for the following day and re-booked for the next. By the time Tuesday arrived I felt a little better after much water drinking, fasting, prayer and determination to leave that town. I could not carry my bags and knowing that a hospital stay is risky business, I called a taxi.

The driver was a Jordanian Muslim, a hard working, kind individual with sincere eye contact. After talking a bit I gave him the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to which he answered in a polite but distant way that he was a Muslim. Time went on and the conversation turned to the 911 War against Islam. I told him that he should return to Jordan as he would be safer there; that Concentration Camps were going to be opened and the Muslims were to be rounded up as were the Japanese during WWII; and that this war will involve the destruction of Mecca, Medina and the Jerusalem mosques.

The Muslim then realized then that I was sincerely trying to help him. He, full of verve, said that he had a house in Jordan and could go back anytime he wanted, to which I replied, "Now is a good time." As we pulled up to the departure gate he turned and said to me, "If those mosques are blown up, IT WILL BE WAR FOREVER ON AMERICA. We will raise every generation of our children to hate and kill Americans wherever we find them. And one day we will invade this

place." Later, I thought God in His providence gave me this sickness so that I would meet this Muslim man, he confirming from his own lips what I had been saying for the previous three years.

Now at the airport, I was still weak but determined to get on my plane. Two Black bag handlers took and tagged my bags like I have never seen before. I told them both, "You guys are good," and gave them a nice tip. I had a feeling I was being watched, as at the time I was under investigation in Pennsylvania; so I determined to keep moving. I came to an escalator with steps alongside. I stopped, prayed and then mounted the stairs conveying to those watching me that I was not really as feeble as I looked. When at the top of the stairs, I kept moving, got to the gate, boarded the plane and was home that evening. Through a friend talking to a local cop, I discovered that the State Police had tapped my phone in Pasadena and knew that I could not eat and was very sick. As you must know, the Harrisburg diocese controls our State Police via high-level Freemasonry.

When I arrived home, I spent six to eight weeks in recovery. I could not swallow any solids for about two weeks. My throat felt like a piece of sandpaper and it was quite red in, and behind, the tonsil area. I knew I was fighting a massive infection that was so bad, I thought I had SARS (sp). I irradiated my blood but no relief; then I ozonated in a sauna bath. That helped over time but still I was not recovering as calculated. I finally used my Rife machine using soft red laser lights in the eyes in addition with silver footpads and silver handhelds. Within three sittings, I began to get better all the while thinking that this is something more than a pathogenic infection. Over the eight-week period I had lost 20 pounds (from 170 to 150) and looked like death. But I was able to swallow again and eat and laugh and thank the Lord for sparing my insignificant life.

Only when I was studying the murder of Stonewall Jackson, his poisoning by Masonic Doctor Hunter McGuire, did I realize that the symptoms of the General were nearly identical to mine. And Jackson had been treated with "antimony, mercury and opium." I also believed that "the Hunter" twice gave the General arsenic---the Order's favorite metallic poison. With that understanding I then realized why the Rife machine had worked over UVBI and Ozone in a sauna.

In conclusion, I never dine out unless I can eat at a smorgasbord type of setting. No one ever serves me food that I have not chosen for myself. And most assuredly, I never eat meat away from home. In retrospect, I sometimes think that I just got sick; but then the sudden onset, the symptoms, the strange place with strange people---none of whom were Bible-believing people, the loss of 20 pounds and the success of the Rife machine, eliminated any doubt that I was indeed poisoned.

The problem is I think I know who did it, and I don't want to believe it.

I trust this is helpful for others who might find themselves in a similar situation. My advice, in addition to the above, is to always carry charcoal and use it immediately if the symptoms of nausea begin to set in. It will absorb the poison in the stomach and bowel.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 01:35 AM (GMT)

Stone-R technology is being used now on U.S Soil by the FBI Division #5, CIA and National Security Agency. Please remember that FBI #5 is controlled by **Defense Industrial Security Command**. What it does is utilise a cell phone in order to destroy you via frequencies thus killing body cells in a very painful way.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pic and info on OPUS DEI - MEL GIBSON](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pic and info on OPUS DEI - MEL GIBSON

Title: Pic and info on OPUS DEI - MEL GIBSON

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2006 12:56 AM (GMT)

Sneaky **Temporal Coadjutor** Hutton and his son are both members of:

OPUS DEI

They are both devious **Roman Catholic** stooges. I will not promote or fund them by watching films of theirs etc. Look at his other film *The Passion of Christ* which he utilised that **Jesuit William J. Fulco**. That film was riddled with **Jesuit** symbolism.

Notice this picture of devious **Opus Dei** Mel Gibson receiving his *Honorary Doctorate* at **LOYOLA "Jesuit" Marymount University** in LA back in May 2003. Whos he with? Devious **Jesuit William J Fulco**.



Photo source:

<http://www.imdb.com/gallery/hh/1257181>

Mark Brewer - December 30, 2006 07:02 AM (GMT)

There was a plan to make Gibson governor of California that fell through. Schwarzenegger is bad enough, but Gibson would be a lot worse. Mainly because people think of him as an "outsider" and not part of the conspiracy. I have done some polling and most people are shocked when I explain that he is part of the conspiracy.

wolvshater - December 30, 2006 02:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 30 2006, 12:56 AM)

[b]Sneaky **Temporal Coadjutor** Hutton and his son are both members of:

Thats a shame, but I am not surprised. I believe you do not get rewarded with fame and money without giving up your soul. as I have been around a few of these holly weirdos I can tell you first hand they are the ultimate assholes I have ever done work for. very childish and spoiled people. I don't waste money on there flicks. there pukes. and also I will mention some of the hardest people to collect from I have ever delt with, Hanks being one of the worst. I in fact refuse to service there homes due to this lack of respect for the working man these jerks exhibit. :rolleyes:

smashstuff - December 30, 2006 02:54 PM (GMT)

The problem with Mel Gibson is that he's well aware of the N.W.O. agenda, but he's fallen into the 'it's the Jews' trap, and thinking that his beloved Catholic church is uninvolved.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 30, 2006 10:04 PM (GMT)

Mel Gibson is well aware of the Catholic leadership of the Conspiracy. Mel played his role recently in his agitation of Jews just as his leadership would have ordered. Its all a movie for the herd to follow, directed by Jesuits, SMOM etc.

Pastor Steve - January 26, 2007 01:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 30 2006, 10:04 PM)

Mel Gibson is well aware of the Catholic leadership of the Conspiracy. Mel played his role recently in his agitation of Jews just as his leadership would have ordered. Its all a movie for the herd to follow, directed by Jesuits, SMOM etc.

I listened to a very rare heard interview of the arresting officer, carried only on one radio show(though extremely popular in America), Jon & Ken Show on KFI where much was disclosed. This is right after Mel Gibson's apology for his comments, BEFORE it was widely released that he ever made any comments. Jon & Ken on KFI interviewed the arresting police officer questioning him on many aspects that never went into any of the official reports, major media, police reports etc.

(note the police officer sounded almost drugged, didn't sound very smart, and was very apprehensive on answering many of the questions because much was still under investigation, including himself)

Here are some of the questions and answers from my notes. (note, this isn't exact quotes, but it is revealing things they said ONLY ON ONE SHOW and no where else!):

Jon & Ken: So Mel Gibson asked if you're a jew, so are you in fact a jew?

Police Officer: Yes

Jon & Ken: Did the fact that you're a jew have anything to do with the arrest?

Police Officer: No, I handled it as a normal DUI.

Jon & Ken: Did you realize the gravity of the situation arresting a celebrity, and especially mentioning Mel Gibson was screaming at the top of his lungs that "jews are responsible for all the wars in the world"?

Police Officer: I didn't realize how famous he was. I'm just now finding out how popular he was.

Jon & Ken: Do you always write down all the things people say for DUIs?

Police Officer: We try to at least cover that someone was belligerent, their behavior.

Jon & Ken: So your original report did mention the things Mel Gibson said?

Police Officer: I wrote down what he said.

Jon & Ken: So what happened to the original report?

Police Officer: I'm not supposed to talk about the investigation.

Jon & Ken: Isn't it illegal for the report to be replaced and be changed? Doesn't that effect the investigation for court?

Police Officer: I can't say anything about that, it's all under investigation, I don't want to get in any trouble.

END OF MY NOTES OF INTERVIEW.

My own conclusion on the facts as well as my own personal perceptual opinion (which may be contradictory to some posting on this board) that is, I'm only 1/2 way convinced it was Mel's intension; it's more probable that it happened by accident, unless there were some supernatural forces at work. Without hearing this rare interview I may had been inclined to lean more towards 2Tuff's suspicion, but who knows? Maybe it was 100% planned, maybe it was partially planned, maybe not at all. I think it was partially planned, and was what many would call LUCK that he pulled it off.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Pope's Secrets](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Pope's Secrets

Title: The Pope's Secrets

Description: *Tony Alamo*

Alexandra - January 26, 2007 04:26 AM (GMT)

[From Alamo Ministries Site](#)

THE POPE'S SECRETS

by
Tony Alamo

The Vatican is posing as Snow White, but the Bible says that she is a prostitute, "the great whore," a cult (Rev. 19:2).¹ She uses government agency branches in every country, including the United States, as her vicious little dwarfs. The more power and control she gets in government, the more she will fade away into the background in her "Snow White" disguise so that government will be used and blamed for all her evil deeds.

REASON: To enforce laws that harass, malign, destroy, and censor everyone and every idea that is not Roman Catholic so she can sit as the satanic queen (the big whore).

Because of her age-old desire to control the world government and church, the serpent-like Vatican has infested the world and the U.S. government with so many of her zealous, highly-trained and dedicated Jesuit devotees, that she now controls the United Nations (which she created),² the White House, Congress, every state, federal, civic, and social government agency, including the U.S. Department of Labor, the IRS, the FBI, the Supreme Court, judicial systems, the armed forces, state, federal, and other police, also the international banking and federal reserve systems (called the Illuminati and Agentur), labor unions,³ the Mafia, and most of the heavyweight news media.

This cult (the Vatican) is very close to replacing our U.S. Constitution with her one-world, satanic canon laws of death to the "heretic" (anyone that is not Roman Catholic). General Lafayette, President George Washington's most respected aide and general,

prophetically stated, "If the liberties of the American people are ever destroyed, they will fall by the hand of the Roman Catholic cult's clergy."⁴

Today we see the climax of detailed plans given in excerpts from a speech given nearly fifty years ago in Australia by Roman Catholic Archbishop Gilroy:

"The Roman Catholic motto is ourselves alone for fellow Roman Catholics. We must defeat all heretics [non-Roman Catholics] at the ballot box. The holy father states that negative tactics are fatal. The demands of the holy father [the pope] are that the public services should be 100% Roman Catholic soon. Care must be taken that no suspicion may be raised when Roman Catholics are secretly given more government jobs than Protestants, Jews, and other heretics."

Multi-millions of people have been slaughtered by the Vatican, thus saith the Lord (Rev. 18:24). History bears record to this fact. During the Roman Catholic inquisition in Europe, 68 million people were tortured, maimed, and murdered by this huge sect.⁵ The St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre accounted for the butchering of as many as 100,000 Protestants.⁶ President Abraham Lincoln blamed the papacy for the Civil War in these words:

"This war would never have been possible without the sinister and secretive influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons." Lincoln added, "I am for liberty of conscience in its noblest, broadest, and highest sense. But I cannot give liberty of conscience to the pope and to his followers, the papists, so long as they tell me, through all their councils, theologians, and canon laws that their conscience orders them to burn my wife, strangle my children, and cut my throat when they find their opportunity."⁷

Because of Abraham Lincoln's many exposés of the Vatican, he was put to death just as he foretold. Yes, assassinated by the Jesuits under Rome's instructions.⁸ The Vatican hasn't changed since Mr. Lincoln's time.

J.F.K.'S FATAL MISTAKE

When John F. Kennedy was asked by the Vatican, "Are you going to go along with the Roman canon law or the U.S. Constitution?" Mr. Kennedy answered them by saying, "The U. S. Constitution."⁹ This was President Kennedy's fatal mistake. His assassination was ordered by Rome, then planned and carried out by Jesuits, just as President Lincoln's was. Anyone who knew too much about Mr. Kennedy's assassination was taken care of too.

When America cried out for an investigation, Chief Justice Earl Warren (a member of the Vatican's secretive Knights of Columbus) was recruited to do the investigation. He did a lot of double-talking and shuffling—as he was supposed to—and then, after a

sufficient period of time, closed the investigation. Like the pope says, "Negative actions are fatal." Remember that President Kennedy was a great admirer and a student of Abraham Lincoln and knew what Mr. Lincoln knew.

World War II, with its casualties of over thirty million deaths (six million Jews—the Holocaust),¹⁰ was conjured up and sponsored by the Vatican—Hitler, Mussolini, and Franco were all members of this sect (the Roman Catholic cult)¹¹ —to win the world, not for Christ, but for the Vatican, the Antichrist.

The turmoil in Central and South America, the tyranny under Jesuit-trained Castro¹² in Cuba and throughout the Caribbean, and the terrorism in Lebanon and Ireland today are the Vatican's handiwork. Now can you see why God calls the Roman Catholic cult the mother of every abomination on earth (Rev. 17:5)?

The Vatican knew that after World War II many people were wise to the fact that the war was a Vatican inquisition, so they had to use one of their famous diversionary tactics and open the John Birch Society to get everybody thinking and talking about Communism (which the Vatican also sponsors) instead of the true culprit (the Vatican). This was a great success for them.

The Vatican also sponsors every major terrorist group in the world. The reason for this is to keep people's thoughts on unexplainable, insane tragedies that their terrorist groups are committing while the Vatican is busy undermining all the governments of the world so they can have world dominion (papal power). When terrorist news hits, it is so shocking that it minimizes the news of the Vatican taking away the U.S. Constitution and of people being deprived of their religious freedoms (being jailed, schools and churches being closed). This is the real thing that the Vatican is after though, world control of our religion and our government. The more insane, bizarre, unreasonable, and unexplainable the terrorism is, the better. The Vatican's heavyweight news media also keeps you busy thinking about it all. Now that they are exposed with their modus operandi, they will soon (with their media and the President of the United States, who just joined them) be the driving force of a campaign to stop all this terrorism (that they have created themselves) to make everyone believe that they are good and godly, and that they could have never sponsored anything like this. (Update: such as Terry Waite negotiating in Lebanon.)

Jim Jones, a Roman Catholic Jesuit deacon posing as a Christian, was sacrificed (not with poisoned Kool-aid), murdered, along with his flock, by the Vatican to make the world look narrowly and suspiciously upon innocent Christian retreats.¹³

"These six things doth the Lord hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto Him: A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief, A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren" (Prov. 6:16-19). (All these things that God

hates, the devilish Vatican is.)

Did you ever notice that with the Vatican-controlled U.S. Customs and Immigration we cannot get out of this country without going through the third degree (searches, radar, etc.). But in the 1960's, when Jesuit Vatican-trained Timothy Leary¹⁴ led our nation's youth into drug addiction, Immigration and Customs seemed unable then, as they do now, to detect tens of thousands of pounds of narcotics and drugs entering into our once fair nation via the Mafia, which launders all of its illicit, ill-gotten gain (all its black market money) through the Vatican. Maybe this is why President Abraham Lincoln said, "I see a very dark cloud on America's horizon, and that dark cloud is coming from Rome."¹⁵

Look at what the Bible says about the Antichrist that caused all this corruption and shed all this blood:

"And I saw the woman [the Vatican] drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great [amazement]" (Rev. 17:6).

"How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow" (Rev. 18:7).

"These [governments] have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast," that is one-world government, state and federal, civic and social government agencies included, powered by Satan, giving that power to the Antichrist by carrying out her orders (Rev. 17:13).

These are some of the very last signs in the Bible's book of Revelation before Jesus comes back to earth again and time shall be no more. God destroyed the world by water,¹⁶ Sodom and Gomorrah by fire and brimstone.¹⁷ On both occasions, God sent messengers preaching the forthcoming doom. Today God in His infinite mercy warns all Roman Catholics, "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues" (Rev.18:4). If you are one of God's people, if the life-giving Spirit has quickened you unto eternal life, then obey the Word by coming out of her. Why? Because to not do so is disobedience, and disobedience is the same as witchcraft.¹⁸

Many Vatican state and federal government agencies such as the IRS, OSHA, and the U.S. Department of Labor, along with labor unions, have wonderfully destroyed the economic backbone of our country by harassing and forcing hundreds of businesses and industries into bankruptcy and out of business.¹⁹ This leaves millions of Americans out of work and hungry, while Vatican enterprises are not harassed at all but do flourish, because they run the government agencies. Look at what God says about the Antichrist

when he will be thrown into Hell:

“They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, Is this the man [the Antichrist] that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms; That made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof?” (Isa. 14:16-17).

FEDS OK VATICAN SLAVE LABOR CAMPS

Just one of the Vatican's many, multi-billion dollar enterprises is their liquor and wine slave labor camps, which have no labor problems whatsoever because they unlawfully use free labor (thousands of Roman Catholic monks). These federal government agencies will not allow anyone else to enjoy the same privileges of volunteering our labor to God, our Father, and our Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ because we are all “heretics” (non-Roman Catholics). Yes, their enterprises do prosper with no harm or harassment using free labor in their Christian Brothers, 20 La Salle, and Benedictine liquor and wine distilleries (slave labor camps) and in many others all the way from Napa Valley, California, to New York State.

The Vatican's IRS and U.S. Department of Labor now cross the constitutional dividing line of separation between church and state and, in every way, are attempting to destroy all fundamental Christian churches and schools. One way is by taking away their tax-exempt status. This anti-American, anti-U.S. Constitution organization (the IRS), however, has given tax exempt status to all communist organizations in America under Internal Revenue Code 501©3. They have never made any attempt to take this status away from them.²¹ Rome's collection agency (the IRS) has also made sure that the Roman Catholic cult and all those affiliated with it (the one world church) are the only religious organizations in the U.S. that don't have to pay property tax or even tax on their multi-billion dollar businesses.²² This is done under Sec. 892 of the Internal Revenue Code. The Vatican is the only religion that receives multi-millions of dollars of federal aid each year for their parochial schools.²³ This comes out of your tax dollars. Like Archbishop Gilroy says, “Ourselves alone for fellow Roman Catholics” and “we must defeat all heretics.”

The Vatican has used the Communist Party to help destroy the Russian Orthodox churches, and she used the Nazi Party in her attempt to do away with the Jews and their synagogues. (Because the Vatican says that all others than themselves are “heretics”—non-Roman Catholics.)

IRS—ROMAN CULT'S COLLECTION AGENCY

The Roman Catholic Jesuits started the international banking system²⁴ called the Illuminati and the Agentur (and blamed the Jews for this). Rome's motto is, “He that holds the money bags runs the nations.” The Vatican started all the wars (inquisitions) to rid the world of heretics (non-Roman Catholics) and then made loans from her banks

to nations so they would have enough money to fight them. We foolishly permitted this cult's collection agency into our country (the IRS—which answers only to Rome).

According to God's laws in the Bible, every fifty years there is to be a clearing of debts that can't be paid (a relief). This is called the year of jubilee (Lev. 25:10). Let's bump cultish Roman canon law of death and bondage and get back to God's law and His Son, Christ Jesus. Let's have a clearing (the year of jubilee). These debts have been instigated by Satan (the Roman Catholic cult) to hurt us and put us into financial bondage. We didn't start these wars, we didn't want these wars, and we didn't borrow that money. So why should we have to suffer? These wars were all Roman Catholic inquisitions to mold the world into a one-world government, church, and media.²⁵

At the one-world church convention in Vancouver, some of our volunteers were shocked by the pro-homosexual booths and literature, pro-witchcraft booths and literature, drunkenness, and total ungodliness, which this "universal" world's largest cult and sect exalts. These satanic people call anybody that preaches the true Word, which is separation from evil, consecration unto good²⁶—they call this a cult or a sect. But they worship this one-world organization and its cult leader, the pope...

"Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he [or a soon to come pope] as God [will soon sit] in the temple of God [in Jerusalem], showing himself that he is God" (II Thes. 2:4).

"Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish" (II Thes. 2:9-10).

They kneel and kiss his ring and feet²⁷ and call him "holy father," which is forbidden in the Bible.²⁸ They obey his every wish. By calling us a cult, who walk in the Spirit and obey God's every wish, they have possibly committed the unpardonable sin—blasphemy of the Holy Spirit—which is never forgiven in this world nor in the world to come (Matt. 12:31-32). But Satan does not care because he already has blasphemed the Holy Spirit.

THE MARK OF THE BEAST

Satan wants you to spend eternity in Hell with him.²⁹ And to cause you to do this, look what he, through his state and federal government agencies, has cooked up for you now: government enforcement of a law making it necessary for you to take a mark on your hand or your forehead in order to be allowed to buy or sell (this could be done invisibly by using laser beams). God calls this mark "the mark of the beast" (Rev. 19:20). The Vatican will use some pretty name for it "the mark of peace, love, unity, fellowship, etc." And God says if we take this mark we will go to Hell (Rev. 14: 9-11).

The pope, the super-boss, and his federal and state government agencies will say that

if we don't take this mark we will be boycotted (can't buy or sell). I'll trust God to feed me, just as He fed the Hebrew children for forty years in the Sinai Desert. And God will do wonders again for His faithful followers who resist the pope, his government agencies, and the mark.

President Reagan has been bewitched too by the Vatican's craft just as other world leaders have. This is obvious by his sudden move of sending our U.S. ambassador into the big Roman whorehouse (this cult's home office and general headquarters).

Mr. President, you're hanging around far too much with those Jesuit-trained, one-world church ministers, and they're giving you some really bad advice. Is it the Vatican money and the big Vatican back-up that's causing you to become part of this cult? Would you sell your eternal soul by joining yourself and our nation to the Antichrist for money and temporal power?

The Lord asks, "What shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own [eternal] soul?" (Mark 8:36). By having done this, you're now in big trouble with the living God, lest you straighten up and fly right and publicly recant your decision so that the Lord and the public know where you stand exactly.

Respectfully, Mr. President, in the name of Jesus, I say these things to you. We're at the end of time, and the day of the politician is over. We all have to let people know what's in us. The Bible says that he who receiveth not reproof from God's Word is brutish (Prov. 12:1). Mr. President and all of you presidents and kings of the world, there is a judgment for all of us, and I believe it's coming real soon.

A TRUE ISRAELITE BELIEVES GOD

I'm not a theological seminary man. I am a true Israelite, washed in the blood of Jesus, filled with the Holy Spirit, and sent by the Lord to preach Jesus crucified, resurrected, alive, and soon to return to this earth again.³⁰ I have full authority from Heaven to preach this.

A true Israelite is one who believes God, which most Jews don't, because they reject the Messiah by rejecting the over 300 scriptures in the Old Testament telling of the Messiah. Some Israelites have converted to this sect (Roman Catholicism). The Vatican wanted them to become rabbis so that they could place them in the Israeli Knesset as spies. Some of these Roman Jesuit rabbis are there today as spies.

In World War II, Poland was the strongest Vatican-controlled country. If the Vatican loves Jews so much—then and today—why did she allow the slaughter pens of the most Jews to be in Poland? Why did the Vatican forge the anti-Semitic document, "Protocols of the Elders of Zion," blaming the Vatican's desires for world rulership on us Jews? Why did she blame the schemes of the Vatican's international bankers, Illuminati and

Agenturs on us Jews?31 And why does the Vatican have spies posing as rabbis in the Knesset if this anti-Semitic, Roman Catholic cult loves the Jews so much? God says:

“O My people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths” (Isa. 3:12).

The time of the Messiah’s second coming is now, so repent or perish,32 which means accept the Messiah and the atonement, which is His blood which He shed for your sins,33 or perish, which means you will go to Hell if you don’t.34

There are religious leaders who are leading millions of people to Hell because of their connection with and exaltation of the Antichrist and his cult, “Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron” (I Tim. 4:2). Some are Jesuit priests posing as Christians. They and their organizations have been rewarded handsomely from Rome because they have herded unsuspecting ignorant masses of their followers right into Satan’s universal church, who has future plans of them all taking the mark of the beast35 in the name of Christian fellowship, brotherhood, peace, charisma, and love. People have been easily led into this division of the Vatican’s cult and think they are right “because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved” (followed not God’s Word exactly). Because of this, God said that He would “send them strong delusion[s], that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believe not the truth, but have pleasure in unrighteousness (the whole Antichrist set-up)” (II Thes. 2:3-12).

These false leaders love the Roman Catholic money and political connections. It keeps them on national and international television, and it helps build temporary little empires for themselves and unto their names, such as television networks, universities, villages, and many other vain business enterprises and supposed-to-be Christian fellowships. God says:

“The getting of treasures by a lying tongue is a vanity tossed to and fro of them that seek death” (Prov. 21: 6).

These leaders exalt the papacy and support it. They visit the pope in Rome often and include the Roman Catholic clergy in most all of their social functions and allow them unashamedly on their television and radio broadcasts. They encourage President Reagan’s moving our nation into the Antichrist (the Vatican). The Vatican promotes them, and they promote the Vatican because they are just alike (liars). You can easily see them, and I think you know who they are (just turn on your television set).

Pray for their blind followers because they “trust in lying words, that cannot profit” (Jer. 7:8), and for these blind leaders who “will not speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies” (Jer. 9:5), who lead their blind, for Jesus said both of them are going to fall into a ditch (Luke 6:39). Jesus also said:

“All liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone” (Rev. 21:8), And they shall not enter heaven “For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie” (Rev. 22:15), because they are like him (Satan) who deceived Eve and now the world (all death started with a lie).³⁶

Jesus didn't come to bring peace, but a sword (Matt. 10:34). He came to show us the difference between light and darkness, good and evil, truth and lie, the body of Christ and the Antichrist. He said, My sheep know My voice and another will they not follow (John 10:3-5, Rev. 14:4). Do you hear Jesus' voice or the voice of the pope? Are you one of the sheep of Jesus or a goat of the Antichrist?³⁷ Do you like to hear lies or the truth (God's Word)?

Many of you have supported the Antichrist by tithing to these organizations. Support Christ, not the Antichrist, or you'll go to the same Hell with him for supporting a lie. Secret Vatican agents disguised as Christians are going around to different Protestant churches to collect money to build the temple in Jerusalem for the Antichrist (Solomon's Temple), and ignorant Christians, who think it not ungodly to be deceived as was Eve, are giving them the money for it, instead of being discreet and godly and tithing to true Christian works. Jesus said, “My people are destroyed [go to Hell] for lack of knowledge” (Hosea 4:6).

Roman Catholic spokesmen are angry when the Word of God is preached and say that they “cannot believe that in this day and age there are still people preaching hatred, bias, and prejudice, etc.” But what these Vatican ambassadors are really saying though, is that they cannot believe, in this day and age, that there are still people preaching God's Word, the truth, and that there are people that would have the guts to expose Satan (them). The backslidden, denominational churches that have merged with the Vatican say that “nowhere in the Bible, does God or His Son, Christ Jesus, answer back, or command their children to answer back.”

In the Bible – from the book of Genesis to the book of Revelation – God, His Son Christ Jesus, the patriarchs, prophets, disciples, and apostles answered Satan back on every point, whenever his false doctrine came their way.³⁸ We are commanded by Jesus to use the sword (the Word of God) to defend and preserve the Gospel by answering Satan back (on every point) with zeal and boldness.³⁹ We are commanded to answer back Satan's fallacies (twisting of the Word) as Jesus did when He answered back the devil on the Mount of Temptation (Matt. 4:3-11).

Paul, by the Holy Spirit, said, “Preach the Word,” all the Word (II Tim. 4:2). Don't leave out the scriptures regarding the Antichrist, the false prophets, answering back, rebuking, and reproof. Jesus said that we live (go to Heaven) by every Word that proceeds from the mouth of the living God (Matt. 4:4). This means the words about the

Antichrist, the false prophets, etc. because Jesus said when we know the truth (all the truth, every word), the truth will set us free (John 8:32). But the Antichrist and his false prophets don't want you to be free because their master is Satan, who likes to keep people in bondage. If they do not want people to be in bondage, then why do they become so angry when the whole of God's Word is preached (which sets you free from Satan)? And why would they call preaching all the Word evil, hatred, bias, and prejudice if they're not from Satan?

The Antichrist and his false prophets say that we are not to do anything—concerning serving God—with passion. They say keeping God's commandments, preaching and doing God's Word passionately is sin. But in the book of Revelation, Jesus commands us to be zealous or He would spit us out of His mouth (Rev. 3:16). Zeal and boldness (passion) are the bylaws of God and His anointed. We are commanded to do whatsoever we do, as unto the Lord (Col. 3:23) with the whole heart (Matt. 22:37), with zeal (passion). And if people are offended by God's Word (any of it), God says that they are brutish (like beasts). And God also says that being offended or rejecting His Word is sin.⁴⁰ To reject the Word of God is to reject Christ, and it is only by our acceptance (belief) of the Word, which is Christ, that we become saved. "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ [the Word], and thou shalt be saved" (Acts 16:31).

The Vatican, through its Mafia, first destroyed the morals of the country with pornography, prostitution, narcotics, manufacturing and distribution of alcohol, etc. Now with false acts of piety, she is trying to bring in laws of censorship on all the smut that she herself has created in our nation and throughout the world.

This is this cult's deceptive, vile way to make you believe that she is good, decent, pure, and pious. This is also her first attempt at world-wide censorship.⁴¹ Her second motive with this censorship will be to censor all speech, including the Bible—except the way she wants the Bible preached, which is the exact opposite of the Bible.⁴² She knows that the world is not aware of her satanic way of doing things, and the world—that is not aware that she created all this smut and indecency in the first place—will applaud her and worship her because of this premeditated "noble" act. This is to lure everyone that is ignorant of her and her devices away from the Lord and unto herself.

The future plans that she has for these blind people is Hell. Misery loves company, and Satan and his followers don't wish to burn alone. They want you, dear heart, to share eternity with them in Hell's torment.⁴³ Do you want what they want for you? Or do you want what Jesus has prepared for you, which is everlasting happiness with Him away from all evil, away from all deception, and away from all possibilities of any kind of harm?⁴⁴

GET RIGHT WITH GOD

Don't live for this temporary world, which is so brief.⁴⁵ Plan your future eternally by

learning about the plan that the Creator and Ruler of the universe has made for you— by rejecting this obvious satanic cult's plan of rulership of the world by the devil and his Roman Catholic cult that is so vain and brief.⁴⁶ If you don't, it would show God that you are as satanic and defiant as this devil who calls himself God's vicar, "god" himself on this globe. Get right with God—right away before it's too late (like it already is for the devil). His smoke from Hell shall ascend up for ever and ever (Rev. 14:11).

"Come now, and let us reason together, saith the Lord: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool" through the blood of Jesus (Isa. 1:18).

In God's love, He sent to die for us that which He loved the most (His Son). Jesus loved us so much that He laid down His life and shed His blood for us, so our sins could be purged, forgiven.⁴⁷ If we love as God and His Son, Christ Jesus, have loved us, then will we give up our sins and former wicked way of life, learn the Word of God correctly, and give His truths to this world that has been lied to for so long—that they may have this life that God and His Son have given so freely. But how can they know without a preacher (not a novice, but one who has learned all the ways of the Lord)?⁴⁸

"But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it" (Isa. 1:20).

If you would like to be saved then say this prayer, and you will be:

Prayer

My Lord and my God, have mercy upon my soul, a sinner. 1 I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of the Living God. 2 I believe that He died on the cross and shed His precious blood for the forgiveness of all my sins. 3 I believe that God raised Jesus from the dead by the power of the Holy Spirit 4 and that He sits on the right hand of God at this moment, hearing my confession of sin and this prayer. 5 I open up the door of my heart and I invite You into my heart, Lord Jesus. 6 Wash all of my filthy sins away in the precious blood that You shed in my place on the cross at Calvary. 7 You will not turn me away, Lord Jesus, You will forgive my sins and save my soul. I know because Your Word, the Bible says so. 8 Your Word says that You will turn no one away, and that includes me. 9 Therefore, I know that You have heard me, and I know that You have answered me, and I know that I am saved. 10 And I thank You, Lord Jesus, for saving my soul, and I will show my thankfulness by doing as You command and sin no more. 11

[return to top](#)

Now that you are saved, raise your hands towards Heaven and praise the Lord.

After you have said this prayer and know that you are saved, read the King James

Version of the Bible and some original texts. And call or write us soon for instructions on how to receive power from God by receiving the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, and for instructions on how to please the Lord fully.

You've just completed the first step in a series of five steps which are necessary to receive salvation. Your second step is to deny yourself and take up the cross daily for the purpose of mortifying yourself, that is, for putting to death your own will, your soulful self, and the world with all of its lusts. All these must be baptized into the death of Christ.

Step three is your resurrection from the satanic life of Adam unto the sinless life of Christ. Step four is your ascension into a position of authority to reign for God on earth, and the fifth step is to reign for God on earth to the end for the purpose of bringing about the kingdom of Heaven on earth. You must learn the Word of God, then submit yourself and do what the Word says, so that the Church and the world may see evidence of your submission to God's Word, His order, and His authority in and by you.

Praise the Lord. May God reward you abundantly.

World Pastor Tony Alamo

(to be continued)

Alexandra - January 26, 2007 04:28 AM (GMT)

HERE ARE SOME MORE OF THE POPE'S SECRETS

The Vatican is so mysterious that most of the priests, nuns and members on the lower level of their clergy and people who work on the lower level of federal government agencies don't know that they're part of the world's largest cult and that narcotics, prostitution, pornography, booze, and the black market—every filthy thing—can be traced right back to the Vatican and her government agencies.⁴⁹ Defectors from this large sect, the Roman Catholic cult, have stated that 68% of the Vatican's clergy are guilty of homosexuality, lesbianism, and fornication. All these acts are absolutely forbidden by God and will cause their souls to go to Hell if they don't repent.⁵⁰ Down through the ages, many notables have called the Vatican a "sewer of corruption."

A former high-ranking Jesuit priest who worked in the Vatican for years and answered only to the pope reported to me that when today's pope, John Paul II, was a priest in Krakow, Poland, factory workers became angry with the future pope (John Paul II). It was reported that many of the factory workers wanted to kill him, and they stated that they did not want him to come around anymore. And when he would, they would throw oily rags at him because it was reported that he was molesting their little children. They

also reported that he (now Pope John Paul II) is a homosexual. This explains all the new Vatican federal government regulations regarding nondiscrimination against homosexuals.

In a book about love (lust) that Pope John Paul II wrote when he was a priest, he repeatedly quotes Sigmund Freud as though he were quoting holy writ. Sigmund Freud, a Jew who converted to Roman Catholicism, is well-known as the world's foremost pervert. Satan, through the Vatican's one-world government, church, and media, raised him up, along with the whole psychiatric field, to do away with the words "sin" and "guilt." The Vatican could then use psychologists and psychiatrists to commit to mental institutions people who profess faith in God's supernatural dealings with mankind, both today and in the past. These psychologists and psychiatrists and the Vatican's heavyweight news media continuously mock (make fun of) anyone who exposes, through God's Word, this cult, which God calls "the whore" in Revelation, and anyone who stands on every Word of God, which includes Christ's commands to raise the dead, to heal the sick, to cast out devils, to be born again, to resist and expose the devil (the whore of Revelation). John Paul II and Freud's perversions run parallel, as he admits in his book.

Now that he has hit the "big-time" (ruler of his Roman Catholic cult and federal government agencies), he can make laws in accordance with the way he thinks. He now wishes for us to live out his fantasies by making laws forcing both young men and women to have to use the same toilets in college dormitories. His perverted brain rejoices as he sees the human race forced by law to participate in his style of kink. These new Roman canon laws of perversion and death are enforced by two of his federal government agencies called the Department of Housing and Urban Development and the Department of Education,⁵¹ which sound very official, and it makes them as much of a disguise as the whole Vatican operation's false Snow White image.

In the spiritual war between God and Satan, we rejoice and are exceeding glad because Jesus said, "Great is your reward in Heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you" (Matt. 5:12). We are the strongest fundamental Christian organization in the world (and are very proud of that fact).

Some false publications which perjure themselves (some that deceptively even print Bibles) and do not listen to Jesus, who said, "Do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely" (Luke 3:14), have included us in their books about cults. Because of their blatant lies, and because of our necessity to uphold the integrity of the Lord's work, we had to check out these sinister publications, and of course, found them to be run by the Jesuit-Vatican cult.

"What mean ye that ye beat My people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts" (Isa. 3:15).

Don't you know "whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap" (Gal. 6:7)? And God will do to you manifold that which you have done to others... "Vengeance is Mine; I will repay, saith the Lord," "I will recompense" (Rom. 12:19, Heb. 10:30).

We are joyful because our reward is great because of the lies that they have told about us (Jesus said so) (Matt. 5:11-12).

The Vatican's federal government agencies and her heavyweight news media (in concert) have also made it possible for us to have much great joy and abundant rewards in Heaven because they have jointly taken us into court on false charges and have launched slanderous campaigns against us continuously for the last fifteen years. Under investigation, we found both the heavyweight news media,⁵³ and of course, the aforementioned government agencies, secretly Vatican controlled and/or owned. We thank You and praise You, Jesus, for showing these facts to us, and for guaranteeing us our most certain rewards. The Psalmist David writes:⁵²

"The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against His anointed, saying, Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He [God] that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. Then shall He speak unto them in His wrath, and vex them in His sore displeasure" (Psa. 2:2-5).

FEARFUL REWARD FOR THOSE WHO

FIGHT AGAINST GOD

Include in your prayers all these unfortunates who fight God, His Son, Christ Jesus, the Holy Spirit, and God's anointed, for if they continue on, there is a certain fearful reward for them. We, like our Father which is in Heaven, and His Son, Christ Jesus, don't wish that anyone should go to Hell. That's why we instruct all people to pray in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ that they can find Christ as their personal Savior and start doing good by working for Him instead of doing the unfruitful works of unrighteousness, the end of which is everlasting Hell and damnation. (Not that we pray for the devil or for those that have blasphemed the Holy Spirit, we pray not for them [I John 5:16]). Our church has expanded and grown much stronger as Jesus said we would under persecution. If God so loved the world, shouldn't we? This exposé is written in love so that precious souls won't be deceived by the Vatican and her associates any more, take the mark of the beast, and go to Hell.⁵⁴

Everyone who uncovered facts about this cult (the Roman Catholic cult) and her associates has historically, and right up to this day, been called heretical, vicious, dangerous, secret, religiously bigoted, etc., and has fallen prey to her massive character assassination campaigns.

They also say that we have Vatican paranoia. Did Abraham Lincoln and John F. Kennedy have Vatican paranoia? And all the millions of people today who are being hassled and harassed by the Vatican federal and state government agencies plus those who don't have a job and are hungry (some sitting in jails because they were forced to steal because of hunger), do they all have Vatican paranoia?

Because of this exposé, the Roman Catholic cult will act as if they (of all people) are being persecuted, and will say innocently, "Why is this happening to us?" knowing that those who are ignorant of the things she does will feel sympathy for her. (I have no sympathy for the devil.) I didn't write the Word of God, I just preach it. God doesn't hate good, only evil.⁵⁵

The Vatican and her people all deserve the Academy Award Oscar for the best performance of innocency and piety, and also for make-up and wardrobe design, making her outward appearance that of Snow White. Underneath her Snow White outfit, there are running, festering sores and ringworm. On the outside she smiles sweetly and says, "I love you, brother," but behind her bony back, she hides hands that drip with the blood of martyrs.

56

Here is an example of how the Vatican always covers herself. When she saw that World War II (another Vatican inquisition) was being lost, she quickly hid, in one instance, one thousand Jews so that, after killing six million Jews, she could say, "We hid and protected the Jews; we love the Jews." This is the actual truth of what the Vatican did.

Speaking of Academy Awards, the Vatican has long time been in the movie industry.⁵⁷ Hollywood, influenced by a powerful Roman Catholic lobby, furnished us with films like "The Song of Bernadette," "Going My Way," and a number of exciting films glorifying this Roman Catholic cult. On the other hand, they pushed movies like "Elmer Gantry," showing crooked Protestant evangelists. Do you remember "Dragnet" on television? The Christian was always pictured with a big Bible, smiling after he had strangled grandma up in the attic.⁵⁸ And always the priests were the well-respected, highly-paid stars like Bing Crosby and Barry Fitzgerald. You see, we are hit psychologically on many fronts by the Vatican (the leader of the one-world church and all the world governments).

Continuing her role as Snow White, the Vatican is using her own media to promote a three-hour CBS propaganda extravaganza white-washing her clay god, the cult leader. I'm sure the oily rag throwing incident was left out of the script.

There are many beautiful people in the Roman Catholic cult who are not wealthy, some are even very poor, and who are not seeking for high position. Most are very humble.

These common people are completely unaware of the wickedness that has been and is being committed by the Roman cult, which they have been told is a church. Because God knows their sincere hearts (He is the God of our heart), He says unto these ignorant people "Come out of her, My people" (Rev. 18:4). So let's pray they will soon.

A grim reminder to the satanic super-boss (the pope) who runs the Roman house of prostitution and the governments that give her power, your reign is very short lived, thus saith the Lord.

"For in one hour so great riches is come to nought" (Rev. 18:17).

"And her smoke rose up for ever and ever" (Rev. 19:3).

"And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet" (Rev. 16:13).

The Jewish priesthood ended at Calvary;⁵⁹ nowhere in the Bible has God ever given authority of priesthood to Italians, Poles, or any other race of people, other than the Jews. And out of the twelve Jewish tribes, only from the tribe of Levi did God bring forth priests.⁶⁰ This shows that the Vatican is unscriptural and living in a world of fantasy and make-believe. When Jesus said, "It is finished," Jesus became the only High Priest (John 19:30).⁶¹

The Vatican wants to move from Rome to Jerusalem. On September 26, 1973, the "Houston Chronicle" reported that the politically power-hungry Henry Kissinger helped this super-cult (the Vatican) by proposing "that Jerusalem become an international city with the control of holy places and the religious administration being given to the pope."

The Bible never mentions purgatory or any similar sort of place, but the Bible does plainly say, "It is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment" (Heb. 9:27). And God said, it's either Heaven or Hell, nothing else.⁶² You can't buy your way into Heaven, and you can't buy your way out of Hell.

Nowhere in the New Testament does it say to kill people who don't believe the way we do. The Vatican, however, calls such killing "holy war" and condones it, proving again that she is completely cultish and unscriptural.

Fifty years ago Archbishop Gilroy said:

"Because of our Catholic control of the post office, the postal department has the means of checking the whereabouts of certain non-Roman Catholics [heretics] in regards to their movements and certain situations. And while we have such men in control in our post office and in your service, we need not be afraid of our secret police being criminally detected."

Knowing these facts, it's clear why the postal department is currently trying to take away our bulk rate mail status. They are criminally suppressing freedom of speech and freedom of religion, our two last constitutional guarantees that the Vatican is quickly and quietly trying to do away with. State and federal agencies, with their news media and judicial systems in every nation, under instructions from Rome, will certainly say that The Pope's Secrets is "hate" literature, and they will tell you that I am your enemy. But, as the Apostle Paul said, so say I, "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (Gal. 4:16).

Telling the truth, so that people can escape world dominion under the cruel leadership of Satan's vicar, with his hateful and dictatorial Roman Canon principles, instead of our godly U.S. Constitution (which is law in the United States), and so that people of all nations can escape the mark of the beast and Hellfire—is that hatred? Jesus said that telling the truth is love and commands us to go into all nations preaching the truth,⁶³ for Jesus said, "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (John 8:32).

You can either believe the pope or me. I have revealed unto you just a few of the pope's secrets. God said that the pope's organization is the mother of every abomination on earth, not 99% of the abominations, but every abomination. Read your King James Version Bible and see if I am or am not telling you the truth. Believe God. "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved" (Acts 16:31).⁶⁴

Our church receives much mail with thousands of requests for Bibles and literature. Much of our literature is printed in Hebrew, Spanish, French, Italian, German, Romanian, Polish, Czech, Russian, Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Albanian, Serbian, Telugu, Hindi, Marathi, Bengali, and Arabic. Pastor Alamo's ninety-one page book, The Messiah, is currently available in Hebrew, English, Spanish, Chinese, Russian, Portuguese, German, French, Italian, Korean, Greek, Arabic, Japanese, and Telugu. Distributors for Alamo literature are on the increase every day throughout the world.

Tony Alamo, World Pastor
Tony Alamo Christian Ministries
P. O. Box 6467

Texarkana, Texas 75505

Twenty-four hour prayer and information line: (479) 782-7370 / FAX (479) 782-7406
Visit us on the web at: www.alamoministries.com

Tony Alamo Christian Ministries provides a place to live with all the things necessary for life to all those who truly want serve the Lord with all their heart, soul, mind, and strength.

Services held every evening at 8 P.M. and Sunday at 3 P.M. and 8 P.M. at the following

locations:

13136 Sierra Hwy., Canyon Country, California 91390, 4401 Windsor Dr., Fort Smith, Arkansas 72904

Services are also held in Elizabeth, New Jersey, and fifteen minutes south of Texarkana, Araknsas. Call for locations.

MEALS SERVED AFTER EACH SERVICE

Free transportation to and from services provided at the following locations:

5th and Broadway, Los Angeles, California daily at 5:30 P.M. Sundays at 12:30 P.M. and 5:30 P.M. Hollywood Blvd. & Highland Ave., Hollywood, California, daily at 6:30 P. M., Sundays at 1:30 P.M. and 6:30 P.M.

Ask for Pastor Alamo's book, The Messiah, showing Christ from the Old Testament revealed in over three hundred thirty-three prophecies.

Taped messages are available as well.

CHRIST, THE WORD OF GOD, IS THE ONLY WAY, TRUTH, AND ETERNAL LIFE. 12 PASTOR ALAMO IS INTERNATIONALLY RENOWNED FOR USING THE WORD OF GOD ONLY TO PRESENT IT. THIS LITERATURE CARRIES THAT TRUE PLAN OF SALVATION. 13 DO NOT THROW IT AWAY, PASS IT ON TO ANOTHER.

Those of you who are in other countries, we encourage you to translate this literature into your native language.

If you do reprint, please include this copyright and registration:

The Tony Alamo Christian Ministries is a division of Music Square Church, Inc.

© Copyright 1983, 2003 All rights reserved

World Pastor Tony Alamo ® Registered 1983, 2003

"The Pope's Secrets " footnotes:

1 Rev. 17:1-5, 15 return

2 The Vatican Imperialism in the Twentieth Century, Avro Manhattan, pgs. 167-170 return

- 3 The Vatican Imperialism in the Twentieth Century, Avro Manhattan, pg. 162 return
- 4 Fifty Years in the "Church" of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, pg. 483 return
- 5 Smokescreens, Jack Chick, pg. 35 return
- 6 History of the World in a Christian Perspective, Vol. II, A Beka, 1981, pg. 352 return
- 7 Fifty Years in the "Church" of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, pgs. 498 & 503 return
- 8 Fifty Years in the "Church" of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, pg. 512 return
- 9 Vatican USA, Nino LoBello, Trident Press, pgs. 79, 161-166return
- 10 Information Please Almanac, 1982, pg. 98 11 Smokescreens, Jack Chick, pg. 19 return
- 11 Smokescreens, Jack Chick, pg. 19 return
- 12 Smokescreens, Jack Chick, pg. 35 return
- 13 Double Cross, Chick Publications return
- 14 PBS Late Night Interview with Timothy Leary, July 1983 return
- 15 Fifty Years in the "Church" of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, pg. 510 return
- 16 Gen. Ch. 6-7 return
- 17 Gen. 19:24-25 return
- 18 I Sam. 15:23 return
- 19 The Vatican Billions, Avro Manhattan, pg. 214-215 return
- 20 The Vatican Billions, Avro Manhattan, pg. 182 return
- 21 Up until 1987 all communist organizations were tax exempt. Now, because of my literature, they removed tax exempt status for all communist parties. However, the Vatican communists are so entrenched into government under the guise of Republicans and Democrats that they no longer need exemptions. Not to mention the government grants that are given to their "pseudo-charitable" groups and multi-billion dollar government grants to parochial schools and other elite Catholic communist organizations. return
- 22 The Vatican USA, Nino LoBello, pg. 87 return

23 The Vatican USA, Nino LoBello, pg. 79 return

24 The Vatican USA, Nino LoBello, pg. 45-47 return

25 Dan. Ch. 7, 8:23-25, II Thes. 2:3-12, Rev. 12:12-17, Ch. 13, 14:8-11, 15:2, 16:13-14, 16, 19, Chs. 17, 18, 19:1-3, 11-21, 20:1-4, 7-10 return

26 Psa. 97:10, Rom. 12:9, I Cor. 10:21, II Cor. 6:14-18, Eph. 5:3-12, Jas. 4:4, I John 1:5-6 return

27 The Crisis of Church and State, 1050-1300, Brian Tierney, Prentice-Hall, pg. 49 return

28 Matt. 23:9 return

29 I Pet. 5:8, Rev. 12:11-12 return

30 Matt. 10:7-8, 28:18-20, Mark 16:15-20, Luke 24:46-48, Acts 1:8-11, 10:38-43, I Cor. 1:17-24, 2:1-5, 9:16-17, Col. 1:25-29, II Tim. 4:1-2 return

31 A History of the World, Hugh Thomas, Harper-Row, pg. 498; and Germany 1866-1945, G. Craig, Oxford, pg. 84 return

32 Joel 2:28-32, Matt. 24:3-51, Luke 21:7-36, II Tim. 3:1-5, I Pet. 4:7, Rev. 6:12-17, 14:6 return

33 Matt. 26:28, Rom. 3:22-26, 5:8-21, Col. 1:13-14, 20-23, Heb. 9:11-14, 10:5-17 return

34 Prov. 15:24, Matt. 3:12, 13:24-30, 37-43, 47-50, 22:13-14, 24:42-44, 48-51, Luke 3:17, 6:19-31, 13:26-28, Rev. 20:11-15 return

35 Rev. 13:15-18, 14:8-11, 15:2, 16:1-2, 19:20, 20:4 return

36 Gen. 3:4-5 return

37 Matt. 25:31-46, John 10:1-16, 26-28 return

38 Matt. 4:3-11, 16:21-23, Rev. 22:18-19 return

39 Eph. 4:27, 6:17, II Thes. 2:14-15, II Tim. 1:13, Titus 3:10, Heb. 4:12, Jas. 4:7 return

40 Ezek. 20:21-24, Zech. 7:11-13, Jas. 2:10-11, I John 3:4 return

41 Church and State, Vol. 37, No. 1, Jan. 1984, pg. 16 return

42 The Vatican Empire, Nino LoBello, pg. 68 return

43 Matt. 22:13, 25:30-46, Mark 9:43-44, Luke 3:17, II Thes. 1:1-9, II Pet. 2:4, 9, Rev. 14:10-11 return

44 Isa. 64:4, I Cor. 2:9, Rev. 7:16-17, 21:3-4, 22-27, 22:1-5 return

45 Psa. 103:15-18, John 12:25, Jas. 1:9-12, I John 2:15-17 return

46 Dan. 7:7-11, 23-26, Rev. 14:8, 16:10-11, 17:15-18, Ch. 18, 19:20 return

47 Matt. 26:28, Acts 13:38-39, Heb. 9:22, 26, I John 1:7 return

48 Rom. 10:14 return

49 Rev. 17:1-6, 18:2-3, 23-24 return

50 Matt. 15:18-20, Rom. 1:20-32, I Cor. 6:9-10, 18, 10:8, Eph. 5:5, Heb. 12:16-17, 13:4, Rev. 21:8 return

51 Vatican USA, Nino LoBello, pg. 78-79 return

52 Vatican Imperialism in the Twentieth Century, pg. 155 return

53 The Documents of Vatican II, Walter Abbott, S.J. pgs. 319-331; Vatican Imperialism in the Twentieth Century, pg. 150; The Rockefeller File, Allen, Ch. 6; None Dare Call It Conspiracy, G. Allen, Ch. 5; Collier's National Encyclopedia, 1936, s.v. "Illuminati," Catholic Encyclopedia, s.v. "Illuminati", "Ingolstadt" return

54 Rev. 13:16-18, 14:9-11, 19:20 return

55 Psa. 7:11, 45:6-7, Prov. 8:13, Amos 5:15, Rom. 1:18, Heb. 1:8-9 return

56 Rev. 17:1-6, Ch. 18 return

57 Vatican USA, pg. 20-21 return

58 Smokescreens, pg. 46 return

59 Isa. 53:7, Mark 15:37-39, Heb. 2:14-18, 3:1-4, 4:14-16, 5:1-6, 7:19-28 return

60 Ex. 28:1, 30:30 return

61 Heb. 2:14-17, 3:1, 4:14-15, 5:5-10, 7:26-28, 9:11-28 return

62 Rom. 2:5-6, 5:18, 14:10-12, II Cor. 5:10, Heb. 9:27, Jude 6, 14-15 return

63 Mark 16:15, Luke 9:60-62, Acts 10:42, Rom. 10:13-15, I Cor. 1:17-18, II Tim. 4:2
return

64 Rev. 17:3-15, 18, 18:2-13, 23-24 return

return to top

"Prayer" Footnotes: return to top

1. Psa. 51:5, Rom. 3:10-12, 23 return

2. Matt. 26:63-64, 27:54, Luke 1:30-33, John 9:35-37, Rom. 1:3-4 return

3. Acts 4:12, 20:28, Rom. 3:25, I John 1:7, Rev. 5:9 return

4. Psa. 16:9-10, Matt. 28:5-7, Mark 16:9, 12, 14, John 2:19, 21, 10:17-18, 11:25, Acts
2:24, 3:15, Rom. 8:11, I Cor. 15:3-7 return

5. Luke 22:69, Acts 2:25-36, Heb. 10:12-13 return

6. I Cor. 3:16, Rev. 3:20 return

7. Eph. 2:13-22, Heb. 9:22, 13:12, 20-21, I John 1:7, Rev. 1:5, 7:14 return

8. Matt. 26:28, Acts 2:21, 4:12, Eph. 1:7, Col. 1:14 return

9. Matt. 21:22, John 6:35, 37-40, Rom. 10:13 return

10. Heb. 11:6 return

11. John 5:14, 8:11, Rom. 6:4, I Cor. 15:10, Rev. 7:14, 22:14 return

12. John 14:6 return

13. Acts 4:12 return

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Louis Farrakhan - Vatican Connection](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Louis Farrakhan - Vatican Connection

Title: Louis Farrakhan - Vatican Connection

Description: *By ERIC JON PHELPS!!!!!!!!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 01:02 AM (GMT)

Dear Friend,

Again, **WELL DONE.**

Both Farrakhan and "Warith" Muhammad are high Masons. They are Black right-wing fascists backed by Rome evidenced by several "audiences" with the Pope given to the NOI's rep to Rome.

I recently learned that the NOI has been given federal contracts for providing security in major cities only after the Pope's White CIA/Mafia has brought guns and drugs into the Black communities, further inciting the crime which the NOI is contracted to resist.

It is no wonder why the NOI and the high command of the FBI killed Malcolm X---with the help of the Pope's "boy"---Louis Farrakhan. Malcolm rightly said that "the [Masonic] NOI and the [Masonic] KKK have the same paymasters."

The Order's Tim Rissert and Sean Hannity both give NOI spokesmen time on their shows further proving the NOI's connection to CFR media moguls including CFR/ Knight of St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch. Farrakhan is also a beloved friend of brother 33rd Degree Freemason Robert Schuller.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 01:07 AM (GMT)

It should also be noted that the **ANCIENT & ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE OF FREEMASONRY** created and controls the KKK, ref: **Albert Pike**. It should also be noted that it was the **Scottish Rite** who created the B'Nai B'Rith and control it even to this day. Its agitation creation by the same **elite** paymasters above. Now look who created the Scottish Rite and look notice in the high degree with the **JESUIT MOTTO** haha. All roads lead to **ROME!** -2TUFF

wolveshater - January 7, 2007 01:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 7 2007, 01:02 AM)

The Order's Tim Rissert and Sean Hannity

Where is Bill O' Reilly in all of this? some facts to help me slamm this doink would be great. and Senator Obama?. I can not believe Americans think Bill is their friend, **RETARDS**. :rolleyes:

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 01:46 AM (GMT)

Obama is a **British Intelligence** Asset my friend and I'm sure I had a picture in an article on this site somewhere showing him with his gay boyfriend. Also look into the **Refzo Mafiosi** links with Obama and especially his home haha.

Alexandra - January 7, 2007 02:41 PM (GMT)

Then there's another smokescreen...the KKK is SUPPOSEDLY anti-Catholic. They claim to be Protestant.

Just another dog and pony show.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 08:30 PM (GMT)

If this is the case then why doesn't Hal Turner allow any anti-catholic information on his site? People think he doesn't censor anything but he certainly does on the Catholic issues which I definately know of with him. Hal is a 'Temporal Coadjutor' plain as day.

Alexandra - January 7, 2007 09:32 PM (GMT)

I've read that one purpose for the KKK claiming to be Protestant is so black people won't join any Protestant churches because of association...steer them to Catholicism. Mind games.

Edgar - January 25, 2007 07:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 7 2007, 01:02 AM)

Dear Friend,

Again, WELL DONE.

Both Farrakhan and "Warith" Muhammad are high Masons. They are Black right-wing fascists backed by Rome evidenced by several "audiences" with the Pope given to the NOI's rep to Rome.

I recently learned that the NOI has been given federal contracts for providing security in major cities only after the Pope's White CIA/Mafia has brought guns and drugs into the Black communities, further inciting the crime which the NOI is contracted to resist.

It is no wonder why the NOI and the high command of the FBI killed Malcolm X---with the help of the Pope's "boy"---Louis Farrakhan. Malcolm rightly said that "the [Masonic] NOI and the [Masonic] KKK have the same paymasters."

The Order's Tim Rissert and Sean Hannity both give NOI spokesmen time on their shows further proving the NOI's connection to CFR media moguls including CFR/Knight of St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch. Farrakhan is also a beloved friend of brother 33rd Degree Freemason Robert Schuller.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Wow, Eric Phelps sent this directly to you?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Revelations 13 - Islamic Connection](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Revelations 13 - Islamic Connection

Title: Revelations 13 - Islamic Connection

ArchAngel - January 25, 2007 05:49 PM (GMT)

Revelation 13

1And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

2And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

3And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

4And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

5And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.

42 months is 1278.34 days.

Construction of the Islamic Dome of the Rock began in Jerusalem in 688 A.D..
Jerusalem was freed of Islamic control in 1967 A.D.. Applying the prophetic days of Ezekiel 4:5-6:

1967A.D. - 1278.34 years = 688.66 A. D. An exact historic fit.

Alexandra - January 25, 2007 07:05 PM (GMT)

I know of some who believe that Revelation 13:3 refers to King Arthur, who will supposedly be "resurrected" as Prince William or whoever...supposedly King Arthur died from a blow to the head. William and his father Charles both have Arthur as a middle name.

Interesting interpretation.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Hutton Gibson's New Website](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hutton Gibson's New Website

Title: Hutton Gibson's New Website

Mark Brewer - January 23, 2007 08:08 PM (GMT)

I just noticed that Alex Jones is going to interview Hutton Gibson again. Gibson has a new website pushing the "traditional" Papacy and is involved with a documentary that Jones is promoting.

<http://www.huttongibson.com>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=58...663092555&hl=en>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 23, 2007 09:16 PM (GMT)

Remember folks Hutton is

OPUS DEI

Alex Jones is a Temporal Coadjutor

AntiSionist - January 24, 2007 03:13 AM (GMT)

That website scares me.

TruthSeeker24 - January 24, 2007 01:15 PM (GMT)

It's hypocritical for Alex Jones to claim intolerance about us for exposing the Papacy, yet he's hosting Hutton Gibson (who says that non-Catholics are going straight to Hell or Jews are the major cause of the ills of the world). I guess Jones like act Hutton Gibson is his "confessor" almost. ha ha ha!!!! I know Alex reads this information since recently he comments about us monthly. Does Alex have the guts to say our name since we mention his name about what's really going on in the world.

By Timothy

AntiSionist - January 24, 2007 07:13 PM (GMT)

"They're now calling me a temporal coajutator or something now just because I don't talk about this group."

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 25, 2007 01:28 AM (GMT)

Well he is a Temporal Coadjutor!

I term anyone who knowingly or UNknowingly helps the Jesuits as a Temporal Coadjutor because both aid the Jesuit agenda. Alex Jones deals with Opus Dei characters and will NOT expose the JESUIT ORDER or KNIGHTS OF MALTA power. He also doesn't detail any of the Illuminati power much at all and his information is STAGNANT!!!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Get Involved In Stopping Vatican-Led NWO](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Get Involved In Stopping Vatican-Led NWO

Title: Get Involved In Stopping Vatican-Led NWO

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 24, 2007 01:12 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Get Involved In Stopping Vatican-Led NWO: Join 'The Tour of Hope' By Forming A Committee In Your City Or Town</div>

<div style="FONT:14px arial;">The 'Tour of Hope' is catching on world wide with groups and committees to fight deception and evil forming in U.S., Canada, Norway, Italy, France and Australia.</div>

23 Jan 2007

<p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The worldwide <b style=""><i style="">Tour of Hope</i> is gaining a life of its own as people are responding from all corners of the globe only one week after it was officially announced by Leo Zagami, former high-level Illuminati insider and recent defector to the

 of truth.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Zagami defected four months ago from the ranks of the influential Monte Carlo P2 Lodge and has been trying to wake-up Americans to the inner Masonic evil-doings of the Vatican-led New World Order, desperately trying to create a one world government, one world religion and universal fascism.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">To fight back, Zagami is organizing what he calls a "<b style=""><i style="">

Tour of Hope</i>", which is a grass roots worldwide organization to spread truth and peace in order to counter the evil New World Order's highly organized agenda, starting in the Vatican and trickling down to every corner of the globe, including

America.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"No word is stronger than the word of God and we need to organize the people who follow the true word of God in all parts of the world to counter the evil being spread by worldwide government leaders, the Vatican and especially the evil Jesuits, who are the modern day Knights Templars working through deception and black magic," said Zagami Monday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal on the Republic Broadcasting Network at

www.rbnlive.com. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"I was involved in the highest levels of the Masonic Lodges in both Monte Carlo and England due to my aristocratic Sicilian and English bloodlines. I was born into it, worked on Vatican radio and TV and until I really understand the true purpose of the

Vatican- led New World Order and the real evil at the top levels, I thought I could change things from the inside. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"But when I realized that was impossible, I decided to go public with all of my inside information in order to alert people of the evil hiding behind the Vatican and the government leaders of the world, including those in the U.S.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><span style="FONT-FAMILY:

Garamond;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"When I was in the Monte Carlo lodge, the top people simply thought of Americans as the future slaves of the upcoming New World Order empire. It's as simple as that and Americans need to wake-up."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Zagami announced on The Investigative Journal that his "Tour of Hope" idea has "spread wings quickly" across the globe with people in Canada, America, Norway, Italy , France and Australia already contacting him to take part in the grass roots peace organization, an organization geared at spreading the "inside truth about the Vatican, Freemasonry and the numerous sell-outs and traitors who are secretly working for the New World Order," according to Zagami.</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The concept of the Tour of Hope is simple, added Zagami, with Committees of Hope to be formed in cities and towns across the globe.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"We need to organize to fight evil as the enemy is well organized," said Zagami, whose website for more information about getting involved with the Tour of Hope can be found at www.illuminaticonefessions.webfriends.it. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"We already have speaking engagements set up in Detroit, St Petersburg, Fl., in Canada and several other locations being worked on as we speak. Greg of the Investigative Journal has agreed to help out and appear the initial speeches in order to network this idea

throughout

America and the rest of the world."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">If interested in taking part in the Tour of Hope and forming a Committee of Hope, what is needed is at least six people in each city or town. Once the Committee is formed Zagami and Greg, the host of the Investigative Journal, have agreed to come and speak to kick-off the organization and help make it grow.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"The idea is then to network, get other speakers and form a Tour of Hope web site," said Szymanski, adding the information Leo Zagami is bringing forward is vital in order that

America survive and once again become a free country. "He has inside information on how the Vatican organized 9/11 as well as telling Americans who are the real culprits pulling the New World Order strings both here and abroad."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">To get involved with the Tour of Hope and to form a Committee of Hope, contact Zagami at his web site or contact the Arctic Beacon at <a rel="nofollow" target="_blank" href="/ym/Compose?

To=arcticbeacon@earthlink.net">arcticbeacon@earthlink.net or call Greg personally at 509-242-9681.</p>

<p>Greg Szymanski</p>[/dohtml]

AntiSionist - January 24, 2007 03:16 AM (GMT)

Get other speakers to travel with Muslim Zagami on tour? What for? So that a bus full of these newbies who joined the tout to speak can be bombed when Zagami is not on it?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Olmert's Chinese Puzzle](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Olmert's Chinese Puzzle

Title: Olmert's Chinese Puzzle

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 24, 2007 02:57 AM (GMT)

Olmert's Chinese Puzzle

By Barry Chamish
1-22-7

I just read a long, near-idiotic analyses of what awaits Ehud Olmert in China. He will find a nation buying world resources and will want to get a piece of the largesse for Israel. (The author pulls his hair out).

China does not simply invite Israeli prime ministers for live snake dinners. There had to be one serious proposal in the air. **We know Olmert returned from the Vatican with the order to bring down all roadblocks in Judea and Samaria.** That would effectively open Israelis to a mass pogrom. Condoleeza Rice came to town on a whirlwind of global destruction. Victim one was Foreign Minister Tzipi Livni. They gave her a few simple lines to say and she muffed them. Nonetheless, Condy insisted she was "inspired" by Livni's emptyheadedness and learned a lot about "political horizons."

Victim numero two is Avigdor Lieberman, political hack. Last week YNet released the results of their poll, and what do you know, 80% of Israelis believe ALL of their politicians are corrupt. In short, Israelis have all lost faith in their system. The only thing left to fight for is a few family and friends.

Of the politicians whom 20% felt were not corrupt, Lieberman led the political pack with a full 5% believing he's honest.

Now, they'd better hope not. After meeting with Rice, we discover that he suggested putting 30,000 NATO troops in Gaza. But wait, isn't that the

Vatican plan? We see Rice and Rome working hand in hand.

So, Olmert escapes to China. Now, we saw him milk a cow. But behind closed doors, on January 11, 2007, China changed the world. And all they did was knock down a satellite in space with another satellite 500 miles away. From here on, Space Wars is not science fiction. Twenty good shots could send the world hurtling back to 1700. China is now a first-rate military power.

Now you may say, "So what if Olmert just happened to be in China on that day?"

But the chief of the KGB is screeching, "Why did Olmert get the show?"

And the head of the CIA must be a little put off, anyway, by Olmert.

But the head of Iran's secret services got the message. China could get rid of their satellite Sinah-1 and they wouldn't be able to watch Israel get up every morning.

Something drove Olmert to China and he was well rewarded...but for what? On the surface, China would lose far more customers than Israel is worth.

But Israel is a player and can make offers. And this is what I think may well have happened.

Olmert knows Israel is through in the Western alliance. And somehow he wants to save his land. Even if it means teaming up with China and throwing out the Vatican and CFR.

One thing is certain; Olmert and China produced an earthquake felt by military planners and their political bosses throughout this planet, being primed for war.

end

One serious issue which came back big at this time is murders of the leaders of the Right and their families. I had very intelligent people writing of their suspicions in the deaths of Rabbi Ginsburg's grandchild or of Sarah Popper. But the winner was Yuri Shtern, member of the Knesset once of Gush Katif, and head of the Christian Coalition. His political actions on behalf of the tortured Gush Katif refugees may have been what killed him. His own doctors could not identify the source of his disease. He died at 58 and no one investigated who did it.

<http://www.spaceref.com/news/viewnews.html?id=1188>

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid...8&pagename=JPos>

In Lieberman's words, "Israel's diplomatic and security goal... must be clear: joining NATO and entering the European Union." In his photo-op with Rice, Lieberman

expounded on his big idea that NATO and the EU will now take Israel under their wing. Israel, he said, must reoccupy Gaza to end its transformation into a new hub for global jihad. But after Israel invades Gaza, NATO should send 30,000 soldiers into Gaza to take over security from Israel...

It is not simply that this statement is garbled to the point of incoherence. It is not simply that Livni uses phrases and watchwords like "some visions" and "political horizons" and "misunderstanding that was in the understanding" in an attempt to cover up cognitive foolishness and disconnect from reality.

ISRAEL RESOURCE NEWS AGENCY - 26 TEVET 5767.

Yuri told us that the finest doctors had tried to diagnose the source of his disease and could not find one. Yuri told his doctors that it was the disengagement policy that was killing him.

http://www.willthomas.net/Convergence/Weekly/Israeli_Nuclear_Strike_On_Iran.htm
(weird guesswork faking expertise but with references)

Another major worry for Israeli pilots is Iran's first satellite. Carried into orbit by a Russian booster in October 2005, the Sinah-1 can provide a capability to spot low-flying aircraft long before they intrude Iranian airspace. The Iranian space programme is a matter of deep concern to us, said an Israeli defence source at the time. When we launch an attack on several Iranian targets, the last thing we need is Iranian early warning received by satellite.

www.israelnationalnews.com

Rice Pushes Olmert to Remove Checkpoints

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/>

Prime Minister Olmert and US State Secretary Rice met this morning in Jerusalem. Rice pushed for more restriction-easings in Judea and Samaria.

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/814785.html>

This is how the Jerusalem Post commented:

The SHABAK, not the prison service, is responsible for approving his furloughs. According to traffic authorities, ONE OF THE VEHICLES, "MOST LIKELY" POPPER'S, MADE A SUDDEN MOVE INTO ONCOMING TRAFFIC.

"THE IDENTITIES OF THOSE IN THE SECOND VEHICLE WERE NOT RELEASED TO THE PRESS."

"THE SHABAK REFERRED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE ACCIDENT TO THE PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE."

<http://www.vosizneias.com/2007/01/los-ange...three-israelis-american.html>

www.israeljustice.com

<http://www.israeljustice.com/>

Earlier in the trial, council head Benzi Lieberman outlined his group's strategy of peaceful protest *in coordination with the authorities*.

"You guess or think they [settlement council] said they hoped to prevent the disengagement?" Shalev-Gertal asked Bahat. "The Yesha [council] head said it outright. The entire community knew that they wanted to prevent the Disengagement".

"It is appropriate, therefore, to give it a special status, guaranteed at the international level," he noted. "Jerusalem must be a permanent site of search for peace and reconciliation between religions, peoples and cultures."

*Full story here....

*<http://www.zenit.org/english/visuali...tml?sid=100922>

<http://www.aviner.net/choveret.php> Hebrew expose of HaRav Aviner

Et maintenant, le piece de resistance, voila

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3330277,00.html>

Now why build the Eiffel Tower directly opposite the Vatican's largest property in West Jerusalem, Terre Sancta?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Quote From High Level Mason Albert Mackey](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Quote From High Level Mason Albert Mackey

Title: Quote From High Level Mason Albert Mackey

Description: *About Jesuits*

Mark Brewer - January 24, 2007 12:00 AM (GMT)

"In the eighteenth century the Jesuits were charged with having an intimate connection with Freemasonry, and the invention of the Degree of Kadosh was even attributed to those members of the Society who constituted the College of Clermont. This theory of a Jesuitical Freemasonry seems to have originated with the Illuminati, who were probably governed in its promulgation by a desire to depreciate the character of all other Masonic systems in comparison with their own, where no such priestly interference was permitted. Barruel scoffs at the idea of such a connection, and calls it (Histoire de Jacobinisme iv, page 287) 'la fable de la Franc-Maçonnerie Jésuitique' meaning an invention of false or Jesuitical Freemasonry. For once he is right. Like oil and water the tolerance of Freemasonry and the intolerance of the 'Society of Jesus' cannot commingle. **Yet it cannot be denied that, while the Jesuits have had no part in the construction of pure Freemasonry, there are reasons for believing that they took an interest in the invention of some Degrees and systems which were intended to advance their own interests. But wherever they touched the Institution they left the trail of the serpent.**

They sought to convert its pure philanthropy and toleration into political intrigue and religious bigotry. **Hence it is believed that they had something to do with the invention of those Degrees, which were intended to aid the exiled house of Stuart in its efforts to regain the English throne, because they believed that would secure the restoration in England of the Roman Catholic religion.** Almost a library of books has been written on both sides of this subject in Germany and in France."

<http://www.themasonictrowel.com/books/lexi...-03.htm#Jmac-03>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Icke to discuss Jesuits?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Icke to discuss Jesuits?

Title: Icke to discuss Jesuits?

Avatar - January 18, 2007 07:53 PM (GMT)

LEAD TO ROME?

The David Icke Newsletter Goes Out On Saturday

The fundamental involvement of the Jesuit Order in world-changing events like the two global wars has rarely been told. Often blame is handed to a Jewish cabal, which does exist as a nexus around the Rothschilds and goes under the name of Zionism. This is an important part of the Illuminati, but not the spider. It is subordinate to the Jesuit hierarchy and the Church of Babylon, now known as the Roman Church.

The Jesuit leadership has been quite happy to portray the conspiracy as Jewish-led because it hides where the true string-pullers are. Not only was Bavarian Illuminati founder, Adam Weishaupt, Jesuit educated and controlled, so was Joseph Stalin and many of the key Nazis. Hermann Rauschning, former Nazi head of the Danzig government, revealed in 1939 that Hitler had said:

'I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits. Until now there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic Church. I transferred much of this organization into my own [Nazi] party. In my Burgs of the Order, we will raise up a youth that will make the world tremble ...'

Walter Schellenberg, former chief of German counter-espionage, also quoted Hitler as saying:

'The S.S. organization has been constituted by Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the spiritual exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly. Himmler's title as supreme chief of the S.S. was to be the equivalent to the Jesuit General and the whole structure and direction was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order.'

Hitler, Himmler, the Jesuit-trained Goebbels, and most of the major Nazis were Catholics and this is why there was so much cooperation and collaboration between Nazi Germany and the Vatican, as endlessly revealed in the decades since.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2007 12:01 AM (GMT)

What are you saying exactly? Did Icke write that text?

Avatar - January 19, 2007 12:24 AM (GMT)

It's on his headlines page my friend so yes I assume he is being quoted by the webmaster

<http://www.davidicke.com/content/blogcategory/30/48/>

Mark Brewer - January 19, 2007 12:33 AM (GMT)

It would be better for all of us if David Icke would disappear. His speculations about "draconians" only make serious scholars look bad. The same can be said for everyone else who uses "inside information" as their primary source of knowledge. When you hear about "inside information" you should always check it against open evidence. Otherwise, you will look bad. So even if David Icke is going to start writing about the Jesuits, he will not be accurate.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2007 12:36 AM (GMT)

How can you say he won't be accurate? His work is very good apart from this Reptilian information of which theres some truth somewhere too it but more likely like what Leo Zagami says. You cannot simply dismiss his information which is spread throughout many ancient religions and tribespeople. His dvd `Secrets of the Matrix' is most excellent allowing any fresh person to understand many topics easily and quickly.

Avatar - January 19, 2007 12:53 AM (GMT)

Exactly 2Tuff. Dismissing researchers because of some dis-info is folly. Thats how "they" discredit researchers or try to. No researcher out there is 100% correct on all things.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2007 01:17 AM (GMT)

Well at the end of the day if I were to not listen to anything Eric Jon Phelps said just

because I disagreed with his religious stance then I would be still stuck in a stagnate pool of nowhere higher than the Rothschilds and Rockefeller standard bogpool of information on the web. Now I'm aware of the Jesuit Order, SMOM and that theres plenty of people mostly Italian who are far greater in power and wealth than the Rothschilds.

Mark Brewer - January 19, 2007 01:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

How can you say he won't be accurate? His work is very good apart from this Reptilian information of which theres some truth somewhere too it but more likely like what Leo Zagami says. You cannot simply dismiss his information which is spread throughout many ancient religions and tribespeople.

I agree that a good portion of his information is accurate. Overall, he is too subjective since he always wraps up his books and speeches with claims that people create their own reality [relativism]. He uses his experiences taking Ayahuasca as proof of reptilian entities.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2007 02:50 AM (GMT)

We do create our own realities my friend thats the workings of the Holographic Universe or Matrix. The only problem is that the Jesuits and friends understand this well and therefore manipulate us into creating the very reality they wish upon us.

Alexandra - January 19, 2007 06:43 AM (GMT)

Hey, a broken clock is right twice a day. :P

I think Icke is full of it in a lot of things (he claims there was no Jesus Christ if I remember right), but he actually has some useful info.

As far as reptilians...I would not be surprised if Satan gave certain people the power to shapeshift. Not saying he does, but he probably could pull it off. I don't believe that we're descended from some otherworldly race.

AntiSionist - January 19, 2007 08:04 AM (GMT)

Has anyone seen his 21st century edition of THE BIGGEST SECRET. He says the Babylonian Brotherhood is in control of the world today and many texts were burned but others were secretly carted away for the select few in special libraries, "not least of which include the basement of the Vatican."

Accuracy - January 19, 2007 08:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Jan 19 2007, 08:04 AM)

Has anyone seen his 21st century edition of THE BIGGEST SECRET. He says the Babylonian Brotherhood is in control of the world today and many texts were burned but others were secretly carted away for the select few in special libraries, "not least of which include the basement of the Vatican."

Have got the book **The Biggest Secret** by Icke, but i have **not** read it all.

A few years ago, this book was trumped up. (I got the updated version relating to Princess Diana's murder.)

.....a **murder** that was a ritual killing, a plot!

I have not yet read the book, but i read a lot of information of her death around 10 years ago, thru otherwebsites in relation to her **satanic** murder.

AntiSionist - January 19, 2007 09:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

A few years ago, this book was trumped up. (I got the updated version relating to Princess Diana's murder.)

That is the one I have and that is the one I was talking about.

David Icke has never blamed 'the jews' although he has talked about zionism. He knows better.

Mark Brewer - January 19, 2007 09:59 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I think Icke is full of it in a lot of things (he claims there was no Jesus Christ if I remember right), but he actually has some useful info.

That is correct, Icke claimed that Jesus never existed in *The Biggest Secret*, which was first released in 1998, and every one of his books after that. Before that, he said that Jesus existed. I wonder what made him change? Jordan Maxwell has said that Icke took a bunch of his research after Maxwell helped him come to the US. Since Maxwell does not believe that Jesus existed, that may have something to do with it. [At least he did not in 1998, based on interviews I have heard him do from that time period.]

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2007 01:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I think Icke is full of it in a lot of things (he claims there was no Jesus Christ if I remember right), but he actually has some useful info

This is one thing I MUST agree strongly with ICKE upon. Show me any proof of Jesus. Look at all the religious texts of peoples way before that time across the world. Look at the SUN of GOD and its positions and dates. Stop letting Religion blind you from reality with its pathetic indoctrinations and counter measures to keep you hypnotised by its KIRK.

Alexandra - January 20, 2007 01:20 AM (GMT)

2tuff, with all due respect, I'm not going to change my stance on this, and it's likely that you won't change yours.

Suffice it to say that I too hate organized religion; true Christianity is not an organized religion.

I was merely pointing out that while I disagree with Icke on a few points, it doesn't mean that I'm going to discard what he has to say out of hand without first considering it.

Melon - January 21, 2007 12:19 PM (GMT)

DAVID ICKE NEWSLETTER, JANUARY 21st 2007

ALL ROADS ...

... LEAD TO ROME ...?

Hello all ...

I want to continue the theme of last week's newsletter in which I highlighted the Babylonian and sun worship symbolism of Rome and the Vatican City.

As I said in conclusion, the significance of Rome is far more than its symbolic language written into the architecture. The city, and especially the Roman Church, the Church of Babylon relocated, is the headquarters for some of the world's most powerful secret

societies.

Here you will find the global lair of the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei and the Society of Jesus, which also connect into other groupings like the Knights Templar and the Mafia. All are strands in the web of deceit and manipulation that has been operating in the Middle East and Europe for thousands of years and now weaves its evil worldwide. It is the web I call the Illuminati.

Some of these societies are closer to the spider than others, of course, and the closer they are the more secretive they will be, the more powerful in terms of influence on global events and the more their highest initiates will know about the true nature of the conspiracy to enslave humankind.

The Society of Jesus or the Jesuits, with their sun worship logo, are about as close to the spider as you can get. Or rather, their leaders are. As usual, the Jesuit Order is itself structured as a spider's web and the outer strands know far less than those at the centre. It is the Jesuit leadership that controls the Knights of Malta, Knights Templar, Knights of Columbus in the USA, and works closely with another secret order of the Roman Church, Opus Dei, which was created by Jesuits. The alleged rivalry between the two is a diversion.

The Jesuit 'Mother Church' in Rome

The Society of Jesus was the creation of Ignatius Loyola, who was born at the Castle of Loyola in the Basque province of Guipúzcoa in Spain on Christmas Eve 1491. He and a group of associates founded the Jesuit Order in 1537 and it was given papal approval in 1540. The Illuminati secret society network was already operating and had been since the ancient world where it infiltrated the Mystery schools and hijacked the hidden knowledge that went far back to before the Great Flood - the cataclysmic geological upheavals that brought an end to a once global society.

Now the Society of Jesus would become another strand in the web and it expanded its influence until it reached its present status as one of the most powerful secret societies on earth. Loyola became the first Superior General of the Jesuits, also known as the 'Father General', and he sent his agents far and wide to set up schools, colleges, and seminaries.

Ignatius Loyola

The Jesuits now have some 25,000 members in 112 countries and the worldwide structure consists of regions known as assistances, which are themselves made up of

provinces. It is the usual top-down, Russian doll, system that allows those at the top to keep the big agenda of the organisation from the lower ranks. The Superior General has absolute authority and is chosen for life or until he decides to resign.

The regional structure of the Jesuits. It is used as a front for global manipulation

The Jesuit Constitutions were written by Loyola and created a dictatorship that demanded absolute obedience to the Pope and 'superiors' within the Order. He said that Jesuits should be 'well-disciplined like a corpse'. Loyola produced a book called *Spiritual Exercises* in 1548 and it is still at the heart of Jesuit 'education'. It tells Jesuits to suspend their own judgement and the thirteenth rule says it is a virtue to believing only what the Catholic Church tells them - even if it's not true. The example is given of seeing something that is obviously white, but believing it is really black if the Catholic hierarchy says it is.

The same structure was employed by the Jesuit-educated Adam Weishaupt when the Bavarian Illuminati was officially launched on May 1st, 1776 and by many other secret groupings. Weishaupt taught Roman Catholic Canon Law at a Jesuit institute of higher learning in Bavaria, Germany, the birthplace of many Illuminati front men like Henry Kissinger and the current Pope.

The themes of the Jesuit Oath were also adopted by Weishaupt as he and his conspirators set about causing mayhem in Europe and elsewhere to establish Illuminati political control. This was achieved by planting agents in all areas of society who then engineered the conflict that brought about the required change. The French Revolution, for example, was one of their covert operations disguised as giving freedom to the people and behind all these activities was the Jesuit leadership.

Adam Weishaupt

Weishaupt learned his 'trade' from the Society of Jesus and all these techniques of manipulation can be found in the oath taken by Jesuits when they enter the high command levels of the Order. In the Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction, or Blood Oath ceremony, recorded in the Journals of the 62nd Congress, 3rd Session of the USA and quoted in the book *Subterranean Rome* by Charles Didier, published in 1843, the real aims of the Society of Jesus are made crystal clear. Former Jesuit priests, including the late Father Alberto Rivera, have confirmed its existence and it fits the blueprint of Illuminati rituals and oaths.

The induction ceremony is conducted alongside an altar as the initiate, or postulant, stands between two monks. One is holding a banner with the Papal colours of yellow

and white and the other holds a black banner bearing a knife with a red cross above the skull and crossbones. It also includes the letters INRI, which is said to mean IUSTUM, NECAR, REGES, IMPIOUS - 'It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers'. The initiate kneels and the Superior gives him a black crucifix to hold against his heart and a dagger which he holds pointing to his heart. The Superior confirms during the ceremony that the initiate has been taught to infiltrate and spy on behalf of the Order:

'My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man ... and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits and to denounce with all vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order ...

... You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous ...

... to take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side. You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to integrate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and the judiciaries and councils of state, and to be all things to all men.'

The initiate then pledges to wage covert war against the perceived enemies of the Order and the Pope:

'I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity present, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race.

That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honour, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any

agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus.'

This is the true agenda behind the Jesuit operation which controls the Vatican and the Pope. Its current head, or Superior General, is a Dutch guy called Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, also known by Jesuit-watchers as the 'Black Pope'. He is far more powerful than the real one and works closely in America with New York Archbishop Edward Cardinal Egan.

Peter-Hans Kolvenbach

The fundamental involvement of the Jesuit Order in world-changing events like the two global wars have rarely been told. Often blame is handed to a Jewish cabal, which does exist as a nexus around the Rothschilds and goes under the name of Zionism. This is an important part of the Illuminati, but not the spider. It is subordinate to the Jesuit hierarchy and the Church of Babylon, now known as the Roman Church. The Jesuit leadership has been quite happy to portray the conspiracy as Jewish-led because it hides where the true string-pullers are.

Not only was Adam Weishaupt Jesuit educated and controlled, so was Joseph Stalin and many of the key Nazis. Hermann Rauschning, former Nazi head of the Danzig government, revealed in 1939 that Hitler had said:

'I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits. Until now there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic Church. I transferred much of this organization into my own [Nazi] party. In my Burgs of the Order, we will raise up a youth that will make the world tremble ...'

Walter Schellenberg, former chief of German counter-espionage, also quoted Hitler as saying:

'The S.S. organization has been constituted by Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the spiritual exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly.

'Himmler's title as supreme chief of the S.S. was to be the equivalent to the Jesuit General and the whole structure and direction was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order.'

Hitler, Himmler, the Jesuit-trained Goebbels, and most of the major Nazis were Catholics and this is why there was so much cooperation and collaboration between Nazi Germany and the Vatican, as endlessly revealed in the decades since. The Knights of Malta coordinated the escape of the most vicious Nazis and scientists and

mind manipulators like Josef Mengele to continue their horrors in the Americas. Many were issued with Knights of Malta passports. Hitler's one-time ally, Benito Mussolini, was also Vatican [in other words Jesuit]-controlled, as you would expect.

The two faces of the god Janus - the Babylonian Nimrod.

International finance appears to be the fiefdom of Jewish families, but behind them are the Knights of Malta, an arm of the Jesuit Superior General, and I know from my own research over many years that the Knights of Malta are the power behind the global banking system. It is they who control the International Monetary Fund (IMF), for example. An acquaintance of mine called me to say he had been offered a job with the IMF by the Knights of Malta at a meeting in Las Vegas. When he asked how they could possibly make such an offer, he was told that they ran the whole thing and to get the job he would have to join them. He turned them down.

The Rothschilds, a Jewish family we are told, have the title 'Guardians of the Vatican Treasury' and they ensure the financial wealth and secrets of the Roman Church stay well hidden. F.Tupper Saussy, author of the book, *Rulers of Evil*, wrote:

'Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in [the] *Encyclopedia Judaica* and discovered that they bear the title "Guardians of the Vatican Treasury"... The appointment of Rothschild gave the Black Papacy [i.e., the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order] absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church?'

And Bill Hughes writes in *The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked*:

'The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a façade to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States.'

There are Jesuit plants throughout politics, finance, commerce, media and military, among them Bill Clinton, who attended the Jesuit Georgetown University, the dictator, Fidel Castro, the mass murderer Robert Mugabe, and the horrific Simon Peres, the former leader of Israel. Knights of Malta have included Ronald Reagan, Gerald Ford, former Secretary of State Alexander Haig, and Prescott Bush Jr., brother of father George Bush.

Bill Clinton as a boy meets President Kennedy - the future of the Jesuit-educated, Jesuit-controlled, Clinton was planned a long time ago. That's why he was given a Rhodes Scholarship to Oxford University after attending the Jesuit Georgetown.

The global intelligence community is awash with them, too, with the Knights of Malta once again the prime coordinator. During the Second World War while Hitler, Stalin and Mussolini were being controlled by the Jesuit-Vatican network, so were the intelligence agencies of the United States, Germany and the Soviet Union. Their operatives included William Donovan, head of the CIA predecessor, the OSS; General Reinhard Gehlen with German Intelligence who joined the CIA after the war; and Prince Anton Turkul with Soviet Intelligence. Turkul used Jesuits as couriers.

Nazi General and war criminal, Reinhard Gehlen, Hitler's head of intelligence for the Eastern Front, was given the highest honour of the Knights of Malta, the 'Grand Cross of Merit', for services rendered.

Allen Dulles, first civilian head of the CIA, a Knight of Malta involved in the Kennedy assassination who was then appointed to the Warren Commission to 'investigate' how the president died

Many heads of the CIA have been Knights of Malta including the first director, Allen Dulles, and George Tenet, director before and during 9/11 and the invasion of Iraq. The infamous James Jesus Angleton, a major CIA operative involved in the Kennedy assassination, was a Knight of Malta, therefore controlled by the Jesuits. He largely grew up in Rome and became the head of both the Israel and Vatican 'desks' at the CIA, chief of counterintelligence and its 'liaison' with the Warren Commission that covered up the Kennedy murder. FBI chief, J. Edgar Hoover, and Clay Shaw, a CIA agent and the only man to be brought to trial for the assassination, were Knights of Malta. So was Kim Philby, the British Intelligence agent turned Soviet spy, a man close to the Rothschilds and a friend of Angleton.

My recent trip to Rome has provided a lot of new leads and areas of research and the more I uncover and understand the clearer becomes the involvement of the Vatican and its associated secret societies like the Jesuits, Opus Dei, the Knights of Malta and the Knights Templar.

All roads lead to Rome, they say - and they do.

Zret - January 21, 2007 01:20 PM (GMT)

I agree with 2Tuff. Many years ago i read a David Icke's book where he wrote that church of Rome was on the top of conspiracy: Jesuits belongs to Church of Satan (alias of Rome or Satan seed). He talked about John Paul II too, remembering he was a controlled man of a Luciferian sect. 2 plus 2 is 4. I think we learned many things from Icke and i don't believe is a temporal coadjutor.

About Jesus, he reminds his worship was a solar religion. History tells us there were two Christs: a Messiah of David and and a Messiah of Aaron, but this is another story...

Hi :rolleyes:

smashstuff - January 22, 2007 03:50 AM (GMT)

This is great stuff from David.

fear of depth - January 22, 2007 05:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Melon @ Jan 21 2007, 07:19 AM)

'My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man ... and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits and to denounce with all vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order ...

... You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous ...

... to take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side. You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to integrate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and the judiciaries and councils of state, and to be all things to all men.'

The initiate then pledges to wage covert war against the perceived enemies of the Order and the Pope:

'I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity present, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, **rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race.**

Yikes! These mofos mean business! :o

QUOTE

The Rothschilds, a Jewish family we are told, have the title 'Guardians of the Vatican Treasury' and they ensure the financial wealth and secrets of the Roman Church stay well hidden. F.Tupper Saussy, author of the book, Rulers of Evil, wrote:

'Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in [the] Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title "Guardians of the Vatican Treasury"... The appointment of Rothschild gave the Black Papacy [i.e., the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order] absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church?'

And Bill Hughes writes in The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked:

'The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a façade to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States.'

So much for the Rothschilds not really being that important. They are in reality high-ranking Jesuits and they handle all of the Church's money.

I KNEW David would eventually return to full strenght!

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 23, 2007 12:06 AM (GMT)

To be honest with you his writing wasn't that great at all and is once again a complete rip off of someone else with a twist in Icke's favour once again. All this going to Rome nonsense when infact his info has come from myself and Eric Jon Phelps. Mind you it will help annoy the Order big time who lurked nicely in the shadows for so long. Go and source out the power of the old Cecil family these simply would NOT interbreed with the Rothschilds for quite some time as they were simply NOT worthy. So if you study when the interbreeding took place you will then realise that all the myths about Rothschilds being the big player for a long time in Freemasonry is utter bunkum. Only when they mix with Cecil's will this show when they became someone.

Dadrious - January 23, 2007 02:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 23 2007, 12:06 AM)

To be honest with you his writing wasn't that great at all and is once again a complete rip off of someone else with a twist in Icke's favour once again. All this going to Rome nonsense when infact his info has come from myself and Eric Jon Phelps. Mind you it will help annoy the Order big time who lurked nicely in the shadows for so long. Go and source out the power of the old Cecil family these simply would NOT interbreed with the Rothschilds for quite some time as they were simply NOT worthy. So if you study when the interbreeding took place you will then realise that all the myths about Rothschilds being the big player for a long time in Freemasonry is utter bunkum. Only when they mix with Cecil's will this show when they became someone.

A few questions...

Is it just me or do you simply hate David Icke? I've seen you insult Icke for not pointing the finger at the "Jesuits" and now that he does you're back to insulting him again. He stole your work? What information did Icke use in his article that you own? As one who seems to hate the Jesuits more than anything in this universe, I thought you'd be happy that David Icke wrote such an article.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 23, 2007 02:41 AM (GMT)

I am happy hes now attacking the Jesuits! I just get annoyed by the way he writes making out its all his hard work and going to Rome etc. His work is a pure copy of Eric Jon Phelps and my promotion of Eric's work especially via the old David Icke associated forum. Where did I say he "Stole my work"? I suggest you understand whats written and being said before coming out with like what you just did. I'd just like David Icke to appreciate the people he steals information off without crediting them such as Jordan Maxwell, Michael Tsarion, MICHAEL TALBOT and so forth. Nothing he's done is original even this Reptilian information is very old news but hes more of a pusher of that than anyone else. Icke is no different to myself hes simply a collector of information from others. Remember in his work about the Holographic World in his 'Secrets of the Matrix' he is almost word for word MICHAEL TALBOT but Icke claims he was told all this via a DMT trip in the Jungles of South America.

AntiSionist - January 23, 2007 06:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 23 2007, 12:06 AM)

To be honest with you his writing wasn't that great at all and is once again a complete rip off of someone else with a twist in Icke's favour once again. All this going to Rome nonsense when infact his info has come from myself and Eric Jon Phelps. Mind you it will help annoy the Order big time who lurked nicely in the shadows for so long. Go and source out the power of the old Cecil family these simply would NOT interbreed with the Rothschilds for quite some time as they were simply NOT worthy. So if you study when the interbreeding took place you will then realise that all the myths about Rothschilds being the big player for a long time in Freemasonry is utter bunkum. Only when they mix with Cecil's will this show when they became someone.

The Cecil family? Aren't they jewish?

The Absolute Best Authentications Of The Protocols Of Zion
By Leland Lehrman

<http://www.redicecreations.com/specialrepo...otevidence.html>

QUOTE

Dr. Coleman's book *Conspirator's Hierarchy, the Committee of 300* [highly recommended] can be read here: http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_soci...tee300.htm#menu

Anyone who has read much of Lyndon Larouche's material will note great similarity in this 1992 book by Coleman. Both say that the One-World Conspiracy is British, centred on the Monarchy. They "write out" any specifically Jewish involvement, although a number of Jewish bodies get a mention, e.g. the ADL.

Yet the Jewish Defense Organization calls Larouche a Nazi: "Lyndon LaRouche hired Jewish flunkies like Steinberg and Goldstien to do his dirtywork. The name of the game is Yockeyism, crypto-Nazism ... "<http://jdo.org/gibson.htm>."

So, is there a hidden Jewish theme within Coleman's work?

When one considers the shocking press that the British Royals get (compared to, say, the Japanese or Danish Royals) with the media prying into their troubles, exacerbating them and putting them on the front pages; when one considers that Rupert Murdoch's media, and the Economist, promote the abolition of the British Monarchy; then another force is suspected behind the scenes.

Here's a clue: Coleman writes,

"... Robert Cecil of the Jewish Cecil family that had controlled the British monarchy since a Cecil became the private secretary and lover of Queen Elizabeth I ..."
(*Conspirators' Hierarchy*, p. 201).

Coleman writes in his article *King Makers, King Breakers: The Cecils* (1985, ? Dr John Coleman, W.I.R., 2533 N. Carson St., Suite J-118 Carson City, NV 89706):

{p. 25} The records at Hatfield House show that the Unity of Science Conferences was the brain child of Robert Cecil, as confirmed by the Dutch Jew, Mandell Huis alias Colonel House, who was the controller of Woodrow Wilson and Wilson's personal representative at the Paris peace Conference; and the special representative of the United States Government at the Inter-Allied Conference of Premiers and Foreign Ministers in 1917; U. S. representative at the Armistice in 1918 and a member of the Commission on Mandates in 1919. Mandell Huis, like the Cecils, professed to be a Christian, but was a Jew by birth and conviction. He was a firm friend of the Cecil clan, and it was Huis who forced Wilson to agree to the July, 1915 arrangement made by Arthur Balfour which gave Palestine to the zionists and brought America into the first world war. Americans should be taught these things in schools and universities, but so great is the power of the Black Nobility, the RIIA, the CFR and the Eastern Liberal Establishment gang of traitors, that the majority

{p. 26} of Americans will probably never hear the name of the Cecil family, as one of the names which shaped the destiny of our once free great republican America. Before leaving the subject of "Colonel House" (Huis is the Dutch word for house), let me say that in spite of the many important tasks he was given to carry out, "Colonel House" was never a member of the United States government, nor was he elected to hold any of these important offices by the sovereign people of the United States. Therefore I say to you; "Of what use is our present system? We call ourselves a republic and a democracy, yet, no matter who we elect to the White House, the secret government of America continues to enact its policies, without the slightest regard for our wishes. Of what use then, is our electoral system?" ... {end}

So here is the Jewish theme lurking with the British theme. Yet, in *Conspirators' Hierarchy* there are only glimpses of this, such as:

"Cecil John Rhodes, a Committee of 300 member who fronted for the Rothschilds in South Africa ... " (p. 134).

"Committee of 300 members Cecil John Rhodes, Barney Barnato and Alfred Beit instigated and engineered the war. Rhodes was the principle agent for the Rothschilds ... " (p. 150)

This reverses Rhodes' usual priority over Rothschild, and puts Rothschild at the helm. Beit, too, was Jewish. Carroll Quigley wrote in *The Anglo-American Establishment*:

"{p. 134} Even Rhodes ... was not a racist. ... Some of his closest friends {p. 135} were Jews (like Beit), and in three of his wills he left Lord Rothschild as his trustee, in one as his sole trustee."

Here's another important quote from *Conspirators' Hierarchy*, on ties connecting Walter Lippmann, Edward Bernays (both Jewish), with H. G. Wells and the British Fabian Socialists, who, Quigley shows, were linked to the Anglo-American Establishment via the the Coefficient Club:

{p. 200} In 1928, Lippmann's compatriot Edward Bernays wrote a book called "CRYSTALLIZING PUBLIC OPINION" and in 1928 a second book of his was published entitled simply "PROPAGANDA." In it Bernays described his experiences at Wellington House. Bernays was a close friend of Master Manipulator H.G. Wells, whose many quasi-novels were used by

{p. 201} Bernays to help formulate mass mind control techniques. Wells was not shy about his role as a leader in changing lower class society, mainly because he was a close friend of members of the British royal family, and spent a great deal of time with some of the most highly placed politicians of the day, men like Sir Edward Grey, Lord Haldane, Robert Cecil of the Jewish Cecil family that had controlled the British monarchy since a Cecil became the private secretary and lover of Queen Elizabeth I, Leo Amery, Halford Mackinder of MI6 and later head of the London School of Economics, whose pupil Bruce Lockhart would become MI6 controller of Lenin and Trotsky during the Bolshevik Revolution, and even the great man himself, Lord Alfred Milner. One of Well's favorite watering holes was the prestigious St. Ermins Hotel, meeting place of the Coefficient Club, a club to which certified gentlemen only were admitted and where they met once a month. All of the men mentioned above were members and also members of the Souls Club. Wells claimed that any nation could be defeated, not by direct confrontation but by understanding the human mind-- what he called, "the mental hinterlands hidden behind the persona."

With such a powerful backer, Bernays felt confident enough to launch his "PROPAGANDA":

"As civilization becomes more complex, AND AS THE NEED FOR INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN INCREASINGLY DEMONSTRATED (emphasis added-JC), the technical means have been invented and developed BY WHICH PUBLIC OPINION MAY BE REGIMENTED (emphasis added-JC). With printing press and newspaper, the telephone, telegraph, radio and airplanes, ideas can be spread rapidly, and even instantaneously, across the whole of America."

I should add that Vyzygoth had some things to say in response to Victor Thorn who claimed Piper is right about the Kennedy assassination and Phelps' thesis is wrong or less supported.

QUOTE

When Cecil Rhodes was preparing his Round Table to pursue his dream of global rule, he wished to create an organization that mirrored the Jesuits. The oath the initiates would take was to be based on the Jesuit oath. Nothing there about Zionism.

How many times have we seen our heads of state with the pope in the Vatican? How many times in the City of London?

Certainly Zionism is a palpable force in the United States, but it has become a much bigger concern in the last half of the twentieth century, with a dramatic intensification under the current administration.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Prescott and George H.W Bush trained at STONYHURST](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Prescott and George H.W Bush trained at STONYHURST

Title: Prescott and George H.W Bush trained at STONYHURST

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 23, 2007 12:25 AM (GMT)

This would explain a lot because Prescott Sheldon Bush studied under the Jesuits of **Stonyhurst** for five years from 1908-1913 then went on to Yale where he kissed the slippered toe of the Pope and bowed before Don Quixote who is really Ignatius Loyola (Cervantes based his character on his contemporary Loyola who he studied with at the University of Salamanca) and dubbed a Knight of Eulogia in the tomb of Skull and Bones-the Brotherhood of Death who tap individuals from certain backgrounds and lineage to initiate them into the Jesuits' Illuminati.

<http://prescottbush.quickseek.com/>

Prescott's father-in-law George Herbert Walker was trained at **Stonyhurst** as well.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Herbert_Walker

This is a fact but the specifics of what they studied and what went on is unknown except that Prescott designed the golf course for the boys. Were George HW Bush's father and grandfather Jesuits of the short robe? Could be. It would make so much sense when you consider the fact that Prescott acted as an advisor to President Eisenhower, was a Connecticut Senator, a Nazi financier, mentored Richard Nixon. He had so much access to power. What do you think?

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

AVBibleBeliever - January 23, 2007 05:10 AM (GMT)

Prescott Sheldon Bush George HW Bush's father and Prescott's father-in-law George Herbert Walker were Jesuit-trained NOT SMOM George HW "Poppy" Bush (his Skull and Bones occult name is Magog). However Bush Sr. was working for the CIA at the time of the JFK assassination. Bush claims he can't remember where he was on Nov. 22 1963. Well, this FBI memo shows he was in the CIA before he was made director.

He proved his loyalty to the Jesuits' NWO and was rewarded with the CIA directorship by acting as an accessory to the murder conspiracy against JFK before the fact. Bush Sr. is a murderer and worthy of the death penalty for his complicity and involvement in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. If there were an honest and fair trial this incriminating evidence alone would convict him and an impartial jury would find him guilty. There is more evidence which ties Bush Sr. to the CIA.

<http://tomflocco.com/Docs/Jfk/HooverFbiMemo.htm>

The CIA of course denies it and claims the George Bush mentioned in the memo is not Bush Sr. but an Army General George Bush.

http://demopedia.democraticunderground.com...sination_letter

This is a sure smoking gun which is irrefutable.

The memo here places Bush in Dallas on Nov. 22 1963 the day of the assassination.

Scroll down to see photos of Nazi Jesuit of the short robe Prescott S. Bush with Ike and his protege Nixon (another conspirator)

<http://www.jfkmurdersolved.com/bush.htm>

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 23, 2007 05:53 AM (GMT)

[Screw You Daddy Bush your role in JFK is exposed](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Leo Zagami ex Illuminati connects the New World](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Leo Zagami ex Illuminati connects the New World

Title: Leo Zagami ex Illuminati connects the New World

Description: *dots for Americans*

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2007 03:25 AM (GMT)

Former High Level Member of Monte Carlo P2 Lodge And Illuminati Connects The New World Dots For Americans

High Level Former Illuminati member, Leo Zagami, reveals inner secrets of Satanism, Freemasonry and the Vatican Today On The Investigative Journal on RBN.

9 Jan 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/9-Jan-2007.html>

Leo Zagami, a high level Italian Illuminati defector, came on the American scene four months ago with inside information about the inner workings of Vatican corruption and the Jesuit Order's role as the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

"My intentions have always been to help the American people truly understand how the New World works, using my inside knowledge and personal experiences as a guide," said Zagami recently on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal. "I grew up a Catholic in Italy, working at a very young age in the Vatican and I know first hand its evil role in the planned destruction of the United States."

An ex-member of the Comitato Esecutivo Massonico - Masonic Executive Committee (MEC) of Monte Carlo, Zagami was, until recently, a high level member of the Italian Illuminati, a 33rd degree freemason, a true insider and a high-member of the infamous Freemasonic P2 Lodge.

"I was the "prince", prepared to take over after the older Illuminati "king", Licio Gelli," added Zagami. "He (Gelli) is of Illuminati aristocratic bloodlines and therefore involved in the Illuminati Order since childhood.

"I decided he'd had enough of all the evil he was exposed to, and a part of, and the horrifying Satanic, black magic rituals, mind control and torture that was going on inside the lodges, behind closed doors. So I left everything and fled to Norway, where I am currently residing.

Zagami added that since he left Italy, he's been harassed and tortured and had his life threatened. He realized that the only way to hopefully stay alive is to expose to the world about what he knows and make himself known.

"History shows that this is one of the best ways to survive, although nothing is for certain," said Zagami.

Zagami will be appearing again this week on Greg Szymanski's radio show, the Investigative Journal, which now has moved to the Republic Broadcasting Network (RBN) at www.rbnlive.com.

The Investigative Journal airs from 11am to 1pm central Monday through Friday and Zagami will be appearing Tuesday. He previously has appeared on the show numerous times, making his first American radio appearance four months ago.

Recently Zagami had this to say about his credibility:

"To prove I'm real I give you my personal phone number and all the people who want to call me are welcome as long as they are genuine and honest but remember before I left the P2 I made sure to create around me a very special security force thanks to the THE

AS-HERMETIS FOUNDATION created by me and a few trusted Brothers during my years in the Illuminati. We are ready to fight the war against these Demons and the

Great Satan always and only want the best for humanity but no tricks as I'm fully prepared and skilled in the Art...we openly challenge the fake and corrupt Illuminati and Freemasons of most contemporary Grand Lodges, because they are at present full of evil and lies a Brethern with no true meaning serving the Devil. The Freemasons secretly tolerate and promote at the highest levels Satanism these days this has been proven by me several times in my research and my work within the illuminati Orders and is something most Freemasons should talk about and fight for their own good instead of tolerating....

FREEMASONS OF THE WORLD HOW CAN YOU TOLLERATE SATANISM AND ALL THE PERVERSIONS THAT GO WITH IT?

"I FEEL A SENSE OF SHAME FOR MY TIME IN THE ITALIAN ILLUMINATI AND THE ENGLISH FREEMASONS. My phone number is: +4798411581 and obviously the phone is under strict surveillance so I suggest you for your own good dear Brothers no jokes and only talk about serious topics regarding the REAL GREAT WORK."

One of Zagami's strengths is to connect the European Illuminati network with its U.S. counterpart, all working together for America's demise.

In a recent article appearing on his web site at www.illuminaticonfessionssions.webfriend.it he recently delved into the Italian Secret Police Network working together with the CIA.

Italian Fascist Secret Police Network Uncovered
Italian History X. Gaetano Saya not a lunatic. He is for real!

Profile: Saya's grandfather joined Mussolini's March on Rome. Saya is estimed by shadowy fascist figure Licio Gelli.

Saya was born in Messina in 1956 and was raised by his grandfather, Matteo Francesco Gesuino, a member of the pre-WWII Royal Army and a participant in Mussolini's March on Rome. From the time he was a child Saya felt attracted by the Movimento Sociale Italiano - Destra Nazionale [fascist] and at the age of 18 enrolled in the now defunct Guardians of Public Safety. Later, he was hired by the NATO Secret Services as an expert in ISPEG (Information, Sabotage, Propaganda and Guerrilla Warfare) and specializing in counterespionage and anti-terrorism.

Having rose to senior rank, Saya retired in 1997. In 1995 he was recruited into an exclusive Masonic Lodge by SISMI General Giuseppe Santovito and achieved the rank of Venerable Master in Lodge No. 1 (International). In November 1997, Saya served as state's witness for the Italian Republic in the trial of statesman Giulio Andreotti. After retirement, Saya decided to launch a fascist political movement, MSI-National Right, where he became the unchallenged chairman. Saya holds a university degree in Criminal Justice and Political Science and is a Knight of the International Order of Peace. In December 2002, he was named Honorary President of the National Law Enforcement Union, the first labor union representing inter-agency national police. He was recently given the post of Director-General, Interagency Anti-Islamic Terrorism Police, Department of Strategic Studies on Terrorism -

In November 2004, he was charged with disseminating literature promoting white supremacy and racial hatred. The trial has been postponed until October 2005.

Negroponte. Ledeen. Boykin. North. These figures have always made me queasy because nothing stands between them and their goals, especially values and the law. The murder of Il Diario reporter Endo Baldoni and the hit on Giuliana Sgrena which killed Niccola Calipari smell of the involvement of shadowy organizations operating on the margins.

An Italian investigation has uncovered an underground, parallel police network with possible links to the CIA which may be involved in the slaying of Niccola Calipari and Il Diario reporter Enzo Baldoni, the extraordinary rendition of Abu Omar and Nigergate.

The investigation is ongoing. On the surface, it looks like a scam. But somehow, it has the same perfume of the deliberate quasi-legality we saw in Iran-Contra.

From Il Corriere della Sera:

Underground police network discovered in Italy. Investigation by the Genoa Public Prosecutor's Office reveals anti-terror police staffed by Freemasons and shadowy CIA operatives. Two are arrested. Dozens of police and security force personnel involved. The network is discovered amidst an investigation into an Italian security contractor slain in Iraq.

A parallel, covert antiterrorism police force has been uncovered inside the Department of Strategic Studies on Anti-terrorism. This is the conclusion of the DIGOS [Divisione Investigazione Generali e Operazioni Speciali, or Department of General and Special Operations, a police investigative unit] of the Genoa Public Prosecutor's Office. So far two individuals have been arrested and 25 warrants have been issued in ten regions across the country. Another 24 are being investigated, including 12 members of the police. Gaetano Saya and Riccardo Sindoca, both Freemasons and DSSA directors with links to the extreme right and intelligence organizations beyond the oversight of Italian Parliament have been placed under house arrest. Saya resides in Florence and Sindoca in Pavia.

Officials uncovered the network while investigating

the death of Fabrizio Quattrocchi, an Italian private security contractor slain in Iraq in 2004. Chief Public Prosecutor Giuseppe Lalla, Inspector Salvatore Presenti and DIGOS-Genoa chief Giuseppe Gonan have excluded any involvement of Quattrocchi with DSSA, despite a claim in an Italian magazine last May. Connection to any Italian political figure is also excluded. It is likely that the name of Quattrocchi was used by the organization to credential itself as a parallel intelligence outfit. While investigating private security contractors working overseas, agents on Gonan's investigation team crossed paths with a secret, illegal investigation by the DSSA using shadowing, investigations, illegal use of badges and insignia carried by legitimate police.

So far, no subversive activity on the part of the DSSA in the strictest sense of the word has emerged but the impression is that the aims of the investigation launched by the Genoa Public Prosecutors Office is to prevent further wrongful conduct by the organization and to identify persons involved from law enforcement acting as secret agents who even might have joined in good faith. Saya and Sindoca have been charged with conspiracy to commit crime and usurpation of public office in law enforcement. In substance, the investigation team believes that DSSA (an organization which does not exist legally) intended to finance its operations by using funds from domestic and international agencies.

Four rifles, tasers, a knife, a sabers, machetes, dozens of outdoor survival kits, ID cards, badges and insignia were found by the Florence branch of DIGOS during separate searches of the residences of seven suspected DSSA members in the Florentine capital after a search warrants were received from the Genoa Public Prosecutor's office. The residence of Gaetano Saya, placed under house arrest, was used for meetings of the network. Among other suspects are a junior officer with the Fiscal Police in Florence, two prison police and three civilians, including a construction company owner and a businessman.

Before the arrests, the DSSA ran a website (taken down after the arrests) where it described itself as

follows: The Department of Strategic Studies on Antiterrorism, a institute recognized by Republic of Italy interagency law enforcement and police, offers highly-specialized investigation and research support to the personnel of organizations under a potential terrorist threat.

Gaetano Saya and Riccardo Sindoca are founders of a political organization called Destra Nazionale - Nuovo Msi [The National Right - Italian Socialist Movement] and claim to be ex-members of Gladio. This is a right-wing terrorist outfit once funded by the CIA and thought to be responsible for 1980 Bologna Railway Station bombing which killed 87 and wounded 177, including several US students on holiday].

From the website of G.Saya: The evil which has descended upon us finds in men like George Bush in America and Gaetano Saya in Italy, an impregnable bulwark: God-fearing men, harded and pure individuals who, enlightend by God, have descended into the valley of the shadow of death to defend the Judeo-Christian faith and the West. The righteousness which these men represent will defeat the anti-Christ. God is on their side. On the website, Saya affirms that his a member of the exclusive P-2 Masonic Lodge and that in November 1997 he was state's witness for the Public Prosecutor of Palermo in the trial of Giulio Andreotti [Andreotti was an Italian statesman accused of links to the Mafia] in which Andreotti was accused of ordering the murder of anti-Mafia investigator General Dalla Chiesa. Saya testified that he was told that this was so by fraternal [Masonic] companion and friend Giusseppe Santovito, a former P-2 Lodge member, who at the time was Director-General of SISMI [Servizio Informazioni Sicurezza Militare, or Military Intelligence Service].

From La Repubblica

The Department of Strategy Studies on Antiterrorism. This is what the organization, which represented itself as a parallel law enforcement agency combatting terrorism, called itself. According to investigators, the aims of the organization was to credential itself with major domestic and international agencies,

including foreign intelligence, for funding.

In the early hours of this morning, the DIGOS of Genoa carried out 28 searches in nine Italian regions (Liguria, Piedmont, Lombardy, Emilia Romagna, Tuscany, Lazio, Molise, Sicily and Sardinia). 21 persons belonging to the National Police, the Carabinieri, Fiscal Police and the Prison Police are under investigation. Two individuals who are not members of law enforcement but who are known to be part of the organization have been arrested: Gaetano Saya and Roberto Sindoca, both well-known leaders of the National Right, which is the present-day incarnation of the organization MIUS. [Movimento italiano di unità sociale, or Italian Movement for Social Unity, a fascist organization] founded by Giorgio Almirante [a notorious racist and anti-semitic, member of Mussolini's infamous Republic of Salò under Nazi tutelage]. Saya, an former Freemason, was state's witness in the trial of Giulio Andreotti. Considered a figure close to Italian intelligence, he often boasted of his ties to SISMI. Saya and Sindoca have been placed under house arrest in Florence and Pavia, respectively.

Several members from law enforcement joined the secret network in good faith. The DSSA carried out surveillance and searches in airports with few results. Some of the members had direct access to the Ministry of Interior data banks.

The charges: So far there have been 20 separate investigations. The crime in question is criminal conspiracy using money from domestic and foreign agencies.

The unconfirmed aim of the organization, explains Genoa Chief Public Prosecutor Giuseppe Lalla, was to credential DSSA and to run a network which would obtain financing from foreign nations such as the United States and Israel or organizations such as NATO. Among their boasted activities was the tracking down of fugitive Italian terrorists living abroad, ex-Red Brigades, or members of other organizations such as the example of Cesare Battisti.

Several members may have joined the secret network in good faith. The DSSA carried out surveillance and searches in airports with little result. Some of the members had direct access to the Ministry of Interior data banks.

Name of Fabrizio Quattrocchi is mentioned. The Weekly News had recently run a story saying mercenary Fabrizio Quattrocchi, slain in Iraq, was a member but investigators believe that this was not the case. While looking into Italian mercenaries working abroad, Deputy Chief Investigator, Giuseppe Gonan crossed paths with an illegal investigation run by DSSA employing shadowing, background investigation, and illegal use of badges and insignia belonging to legitimate law enforcement. Thanks to the complicity of several of its members, the organization was able to retrieve confidential information directly from Ministry of the Interior databanks.

Weapons stash in Florence. Seven searches were carried in the Florentine capital, among them Saya's. Four rifles, some tasers, a Rambo knife, sabres and machetes, dozens of outdoor survival kits, IDs, badges, insignia and police hats. It was at Saya's residence that DSSA held its monthly meetings. The homes of a junior officer of the Fiscal Police, two Prison Police and three civilians were also searched.

Searches in Rome. The Rome DIGOS are carrying out five searches of homes belonging to two law enforcement officers, two private security workers and a physician.

Searches in Milan. Seven searches were conducted in a parallel investigation. Milan DIGOS personnel worked together with those of Genoa and found material documents implicating Police and Carabinieri. The persons investigated were a Deputy Superintendent and two assistants working for the National Police, a retired Carabinieri, a retired police officer, a Carabinieri Marshal and one civilian.

The Milan Public Prosecutor's office is following a line of investigation slightly different from that in Genoa . DSSA members impersonated police, displayed

DSSA badges very similar to that of law enforcement, and used police insignia and automobile lights.

AND NOW?

Obviously nothing all this happened in Italy...nice pizza, nice pasta and alot of Gladiators.

Greg Szymanski

fear of depth - January 10, 2007 05:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 9 2007, 10:25 PM)

"I was the "prince", prepared to take over after the older Illuminati "king", Licio Gelli," added Zagami.

It's when he spouts nonsense like this that he loses all credibility.

Avles - January 11, 2007 12:39 PM (GMT)

<http://www.chiesa.espressonline.it/dettaglio.jsp?id=7530>

“«Il più ispirato, però, è Marcello Dell’Utri. Che attribuisce all’Opus l’incontro della vita: “a presentarmi Silvio Berlusconi fu il direttore della residenza universitaria di Palermo Segesta, Bruno Padula, oggi vicario della Prelatura in Sicilia”»

= But the more inspired is Marcello Dell’Utri. He ascribes to Opus the fatal encounter of his life: “it was the director of the university residence of Palermo Segesta – Bruno Padula – who introduced me to Silvio Berlusconi”.

The words are of Marcello dell’Utri, a strict collaborator of Silvio Berlusconi, prosecuted for Mafia. Marcello dell’Utri got a stable-boy for the villa of Berlusconi, Silvano Mangano. Mangano was a man of Cancemi boss of Mafia, subjected to the authority of Totò Riina, the cruel Boss of Sicily of the eighties.

It should be of some interest to hear something about it from Leo Zagami. The story about Gaetano Saya are welcomed for Americans and everyone out of Italy but are well knowed here .

Another interesting event is the burial of the boss of the roman gang “La Magliana” in the st. Apollinare basilica. The gang “La Magliana” had deep tie with the intelligence, the Mafia, Sindona/Calvi affairs, P2, etc.

Avles.

(EL) - January 11, 2007 08:38 PM (GMT)

Read this whole thread, its worth it ;)

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=43618>

Keith - January 11, 2007 11:06 PM (GMT)

My phone number is: +4798411581

ah, phone starts with 47, a keith number

41, or 14 is another keith number

47-14= 33

just Fu#\$ing around. but hey, like a said b/f, leo, where are the magnificent secrets. you label criminals, which is a good job. but, surely, you have keys to other locked or jammd doors.

Atilan - January 12, 2007 10:22 PM (GMT)

Leo Zagami Article trustworthy?

This is an article I found and it is claimed to be written by Leo Zagami. What do you think about it - anyone?

WARNING: THE REAL REPTILIANS ARE IN CHARGE OF YOUR BANK

Forget the Reptilian myth is been created by the secret services and the Demons on top to control man even further and brainwash him with complete Satanic nonsense. I want to write this article to explain to you and the other young people out there my modest opinion and the opinion of the real illuminati on the subject. There is no UFO'S, Reptilians or Anunnaki Supreme Councils, is all pure and simple rubbish and disinformation created by the Satanist in the intelligence with their programs for Mind Control (MK-ULTRA) . And you should be more aware of it and understand that Reptilians are what we define in the middle East as HABIS RUH evil Jinn , the Legion of Satan mentioned in the Bible is made of them.

Its true they the Habis Ruhs have their own Societies and their own Kingdoms these entitites but they are NOT allowed by God to interfere with us and WE ARE SUPERIOR TO THEM, this is something you need to know . Because only the weak in matters of faith (now the majority of the population) or the black magicians willing to work with them are under their full control (of the evil Jinns/HABIS RUHS), but we can still rebel to them until we are free to do it EUZU BILLAHI MINE SHAYTANI RAGIM Is the key to succes .

Yes the moment we have been microchipped by the New World Order and their slaves we will completely fall into the hands of the HABIS RUHS and their High Priest in Jerusalem and the Vatican , thats what the Christians call "the mark of the Beast" the most dangerous moment in the history of humanity, and this gonna happen soon unfortunately because corrupted man has now been given the technology by their evil master. The Jesuits represent the High Tech of Demonology and the same can also be said for their Zionist allies and their Cabala's. But if people get the power of prayers in the Sufi teachings, even the most simple man will be able to stand against their puppet shows.

The puppet show work togheter for the establishment of the Kingdom of the illuminati Antichrist George W.Bush and Demon Master George H.Bush, the various David Rockefeller Sr. and the The Mayer Amschel Rothschild family (often referred to simply as The Rothschilds) are two example's of the evil illuminati Bankenstein Monsters and Mobsters behind this demonic conspiracy.

These are definetely not normal people they are Satanist and conspirators against the whole of humanity, but they are not Reptilians or Aliens just criminals! When the people of this planet will finally realize this in 2012 the war will start , and the High Priest of Satan will try to defend their Luciferian positions in the Vatican, and the various places of power especaly in Israel were Satanism is growing every day since the end of the II World War thanks to England and the Vaticans dirty games. We cant stop all this evil but we can prepare for the moment we will have to rebel against this satanic system, ready to fight the "Reptilians" , ready to fight those man and women who are possessed by the Habis Ruhs , they might be our next door neighbour or anyone in the street but remember they are united against us so we have to be united against them.

They dont believe in God WE INSTEAD BELIEVE IN ONE GOD that will save us all not some Anunnaki fairytale by Zeccharia Sitchin . Gods promise is the law, he is the real one who keeps the promises. In the Quran the most Glorified mentions him self as SADIQUL WAAD which means faithful to his promises. And he promises the ones with good deeds his endless mercy and complete success over the evil ones "The Reptilians".So an extraterrestrial civilization that colonized this planet along time ago is not gonna save your lifes when this system is gonna crack down, its crack thanks to the evil of mankind and nobody else, and definetely not an Anunnaki.

Forget it!

What a nice story:

"The Anunnaki (Sumerian: "those who came down from the heavens"; Old testament Hebrew, Anakeim, Nefilim, Elohim; Egyptian: Neter), an advanced civilization from the tenth planet in our solar system, splashed down in the Persian gulf area around 432,000 years ago, colonized the planet, with the purpose of obtaining large quantities of gold"....HAVE YOU ALL LOST YOUR MINDS?

Well I think we should start talking on how to save this planet from the polution of your cars or the frauds of your evil banking sytem not this rubbish!

Who then does the First Horseman of the Apocalypse represent? The seal of the Knights Templar depicted two knights riding a single horse. However, a single horseman riding on a

white horse is the logo of the Council on Foreign Relations. This logo appears in the CFR magazine, Foreign Affairs. (882) Prepare for a long and uncertain ride until these reptilians are in charge of your life your Foreign Affairs and especially your Bank account...

Leo Lyon Zagami

[link to www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it]

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 12, 2007 11:45 PM (GMT)

That's excellent my friend! I believe Zagami on this one for sure. I believe that any grey that may appear will simply be a genetic creation by man in the S4 underground labs talked about by the likes of the LEGEND Phil Schneider who died for the cause of TRUTH.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2007 12:15 AM (GMT)

My friend the reality is there's no massive great secrets and these Illuminati figures are not that much more special than yourself in knowledge and so forth. Look at the Masonic teachings and doings and it's NONSENSE. Even ex-masons agree it's all stupid from start to finish. It's yet more nonsense to get people into something which divides them up somehow just as with any other religion.

(EL) - January 13, 2007 06:06 AM (GMT)

If you check out this guy's past, it all becomes pretty clear. After reading some very strange mails (pretty similar to Zagami's peculiar writing style) and seeing some rather amusing photos of Mr. Zagami I must conclude this guy's just an attention crawler, or a madman, or both. Problem is he sings the song we like to hear.. but if you trim the info it's pure crap, just some Italian here and there and you fall for it. "TRUTH A LA BULLSHIT" Nothing stands when doublechecked. Feel no shame, it's a cheapshot. But this guy is BS. All IMHO ofc B)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2007 10:09 PM (GMT)

JACK HARMES - BRITISH SS (STEVE HEDGES)



LEO ZAGAMI - ILLUMINATI





ANYONE ELSE NOTICING THE SIMILARITIES?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2007 02:24 AM (GMT)



smashstuff - January 21, 2007 05:17 AM (GMT)

They do look similar, but Harmes is much balder, and his head is longer. Or are you saying that this is the look these kind of guys go for?

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2007 08:59 PM (GMT)

People can bald themselves you know. I just find it very suspicious that I come across Steve Hedges MI5 and he looks just like this Leo character. I may be wrong but you cannot deny the likeness.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Leo Zagami on David Icke's Reptilian info](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Leo Zagami on David Icke's Reptilian info

Title: Leo Zagami on David Icke's Reptilian info

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 4, 2007 04:38 AM (GMT)

Q: Also we have heard stories from people like David Icke, who mention Shape shifting in the Royal circles and deep within the vatican changing from human to reptilian then back to human. is there any truth to these things.

Leo: David as a very funny way of interpreting these practices with the evil Jinns made by the Vatican and the aristocrats of all religions and faiths since the ancient times , but you should al know once and far all that a Jinn can become a reptilian or anything he wants. There are certain magical formulas given to the illuminati to control them ,and other formulas are given instead to get rid of them and so on , the problem is usually that Jinns can take over after a while and make you their slave ,thats when you are totaly in the hands of Satan and the evil illuminati.

<http://www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it/>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 4, 2007 04:39 AM (GMT)

I believe in JINNS because I worked with many Muslims at one time. One friend told me about his old grandfather is Pakistan who messes around with this force. He told me that many have died learning it and of course all its dangers. He too called them JINNS! I believe in Jinns over reptilians.

Alexandra - January 4, 2007 05:48 AM (GMT)

Isn't that where the word "genie" comes from, or am I thinking of something else?

(EL) - January 4, 2007 07:23 AM (GMT)

Leo might have a more specific info most of the times, as an insider... but... theres still something I dont like about him. I dont trust him 100% :blink:

Avles - January 4, 2007 12:48 PM (GMT)

2tuff you're right when you say that Jesuits & Sata-Vaticans want us to believe that we are ruled by "gods", making so in the people a feeling of impotence, which leads to depression and apathy.

But don't make the error to reject everything which smells of Jesuit. In fact the tactic they often use is not the one by which when they want to hide something to the people they tell them that "all that is not true".

It works better when you present the facts in a ridiculous manner, not seriously or visibly counterfeit. For examples the UFO cases: you will find a lot of not truthful people who just present suspicious evidences of the facts in which they were involved. Billy Meier is one of this. The same real UFO researchers will surely find out the tricks, but in this way they will help to expose the entire UFO research like a not truthful science, from which the general public will go away. Remember that the general public search for certainty.

Eaqual for shapeshifting and everything else.

<http://www.stargods.org/ClintonShapeShift.htm>

Something is right in what David Icke says, but is the way in which he presents the facts that is suspicious, especially when you know he is a temporal coadjutor of the Jesuit. Possessing a Chembuster (I am building a C.B. too) is not a sign of "holiness"....

A great ertethical scientist was Ighina from Italy who made research on shapeshifting; maybe they could be Jinns, anyway it seems that it works:

<http://www.rexresearch.com/ighina/ighina.htm>

"...With his apparatus he identified the exact vibration of the atoms of an apple tree and of a peach tree. He tuned the apparatus into the peach tree vibration and started to raise it within a time of 8 hours to the vibration of the apple tree. He then left the peach tree with the vibration of the apple tree for a period of 16 days. After this time the peach tree had become an apple tree. With this technique he also transformed the tail of a rat into the tail of a cat. The transformation needed 4 days to take place, and after that time the tail started to become a rat tail once more, but then it fell and the mouse died. The atoms of the tail hadn't stood the alteration. In another experiment he tried to heal an injured rabbit. He analysed the vibration of the injured bone in comparison to the one of a sane bone. The health vibration was interrupted exactly where the rabbit was injured. So he tuned his machine into the sane bone vibratory rate and applied it close to the injured area. The atoms started to reproduce and the two sane parts of the bone started to grow together until there was continuity in the vibrations of the injured area. This way the altered matter became normal again and the fever disappeared...."

Avles.

fear of depth - January 4, 2007 01:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 3 2007, 11:39 PM)

I believe in Jinns over reptilians.

Ever thought that Jinns are in reality ultradimensional, ethereal reptilians?

wolveshater - January 4, 2007 02:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Jan 4 2007, 01:16 PM)

Ever thought that Jinns are in reality ultradimensional, ethereal reptilians?

I just wish I new how to do it; I'd first go to town and sit in the busy cafe and do it there, just to see every body tear the doors off the place getting out of there. I always wanted to sit in their cafe and have my head spin around and round like Linda Blair did in that flick she was in when that priest is trying to extract the demon from her. and vomit spewing out as my head go's round and round. :lol: oh the fun I could have B) the stupid blind sheep deserve it B)

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 5, 2007 03:02 AM (GMT)

I knew a woman who had a friend who owned a store not that far away apparently. She told me her friend had obviously annoyed a local Asian family by being competition. An old man of that Family came in her shop doing weird stuff which she knew was utilising Jinns/cursing the shop. Apparently she had nothing but trouble afterwards. This falls in line with what my Muslim friend told me.

Who knows if this is truely how Orgone works by actually contacting Jinns through intent. At times I've thought I've had much bad luck since utilising Orgone, especially since the Powerwand.

fear of depth - January 9, 2007 06:07 PM (GMT)

I guess it's impossible to say either way, about the Reptilians and Jinns, since they're both supposed to be shapeshifters able to manipulate reality. I mean, think about it: How the hell are you supposed to know the true form and true nature of such a being? They're SHAPESHIFTERS and they're able to MANIPULATE REALITY! They could be balls of light or little

blue gnomes as far as we know.

Keith - January 9, 2007 08:37 PM (GMT)

I'd definitely "kick it" with little blue gnomes. haha. always wanted to b.c. of the gnome cartoons that I watched as a kid.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2007 12:17 AM (GMT)

Leo Zagami Article trustworthy?

This is an article I found and it is claimed to be written by Leo Zagami. What do you think about it - anyone?

WARNING: THE REAL REPTILIANS ARE IN CHARGE OF YOUR BANK

Forget the Reptilian myth is been created by the secret services and the Demons on top to control man even further and brainwash him with complete Satanic nonsense. I want to write this article to explain to you and the other young people out there my modest opinion and the opinion of the real illuminati on the subject. There is no UFO'S, Reptilians or Anunnaki Supreme Councils, is all pure and simple rubbish and disinformation created by the Satanist in the intelligence with their programs for Mind Control

(MK-ULTRA) . And you should be more aware of it and understand that Reptilians are what we define in the middle East as HABIS RUH evil Jinn , the Legion of Satan mentioned in the Bible is made of them.

Its true they the Habis Ruhs have their own Societies and their own Kingdoms these entitites but they are NOT allowed by God to interfere with us and WE ARE SUPERIOR TO THEM, this is something you need to know . Because only the weak in matters of faith (now the majority of the population) or the black magicians willing to work with them are under their full control (of the evil Jinns/HABIS RUHS), but we can still rebel to them until we are free to do it EUZU BILLAHI MINE SHAYTANI RAGIM Is the key to succes .

Yes the moment we have been microchipped by the New World Order and their slaves we will completely fall into the hands of the HABIS RUHS and their High Priest in Jerusalem and the Vatican , thats what the Christians call "the mark of the Beast" the most dangerous moment in the history of humanity, and this gonna happen soon unfortunately because corrupted man has now been given the technology by their evil master. The Jesuits represent the High Tech of Demonology and the same can also be said for their Zionist allies and their Cabala's. But if people get the power of prayers in the Sufi teachings, even the most simple man will be able to stand against their puppet shows.

The puppet show work togheter for the establishment of the Kingdom of the illuminati Antichrist George W.Bush and Demon Master George H.Bush, the various David Rockefeller Sr. and the The Mayer Amschel Rothschild family (often referred to simply as The Rothschilds) are two example's of the evil illuminati Bankenstein Monsters and Mobsters behind this demonic conspiracy.

These are definetely not normal people they are Satanist and conspirators against the whole of humanity, but they are not Reptilians or Aliens just criminals! When the people of this planet will finally realize this in 2012 the war will start , and the High Priest of Satan will try to defend their Luciferian positions in the Vatican, and the various places of power especialy in Israel were Satanism is growing every day since the end of the II World War thanks to England and the Vaticans dirty games. We cant stop all this evil but we can prepare for the moment we will have to rebel against this satanic system, ready to fight the "Reptilians" , ready to fight those man and women who are possessed by the Habis Ruhs , they might be our next door neighbour or anyone in the street but remember they are united against us so we have to be united against them.

They dont believe in God WE INSTEAD BELIEVE IN ONE GOD that will save us all not some Anunnaki fairytale by Zeccharia Sitchin . Gods promise is the law, he is the real one who keeps the promises. In the Quran the most Glorified mentions him self as SADIQUL WAAD which means faithful to his promises. And he promises the ones with good deeds his endless mercy and complete success over the evil ones "The Reptilians".So an extraterrestrial civilization that colonized this planet along time ago is not gonna save your lifes when this system is gonna crack down, its crack thanks to the evil of mankind and nobody else, and definetely not an Anunnaki.

Forget it!

What a nice story:

"The Anunnaki (Sumerian: "those who came down from the heavens"; Old testament Hebrew, Anakeim, Nefilim, Elohim;

Egyptian: Neter), an advanced civilization from the tenth planet in our solar system, splashed down in the Persian gulf area around 432,000 years ago, colonized the planet, with the purpose of obtaining large quantities of gold".....HAVE YOU ALL LOST YOUR MINDS?

Well I think we should start talking on how to save this planet from the pollution of your cars or the frauds of your evil banking system not this rubbish!

Who then does the First Horseman of the Apocalypse represent? The seal of the Knights Templar depicted two knights riding a single horse. However, a single horseman riding on a white horse is the logo of the Council on Foreign Relations. This logo appears in the CFR magazine, Foreign Affairs. (882) Prepare for a long and uncertain ride until these reptilians are in charge of your life your Foreign Affairs and especially your Bank account...

Leo Lyon Zagami

[link to www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it]

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2007 12:19 AM (GMT)

Now from what Leo says above can you see what I've told you guys also? This is why David Icke can be shown on Channel 5 mainstream TV for all to see and watch. Its simply a mass mind control game with bunkum stories making non-religious people turn religious but this time on a reptilian religion and not know it. Doublethink once again.

hornet - January 15, 2007 11:50 AM (GMT)

I believe Zagami is fake

Minuteman Matt - January 15, 2007 03:09 PM (GMT)

Ya I agree I think Leo is really a Jesuit or BN puppet no one ever escapes the Illuminati/JO alive if they try to defect they have hit squads that track them down.

(EL) - January 15, 2007 03:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (hornet @ Jan 15 2007, 11:50 AM)

I believe Zagami is fake

Quoted For Truth ;)

Tuffie re-read that letter you got there. Look for anything that actually makes any sense. Its just some random arab in caps, rest just blabla. Empty rethoric with a lot of fervor, for me, the ramblings of a madman. Hes just singing the song we like.

And about Icke, well long ago i passed the point where I realised it doesnt matter so much if its Annunaki, Greys, Reptilians or Demons (or even all!). But Icke getting so much heat lately makes me reconsider him (reptilian theory 51% accepted in my mind ATM) I mean compare the two... Zagami WILL melt under the kind of pressure Ickes been through. Have you all read his old mails and seen his ridiculous satanic photos? Theres a Zagami debunking thread in the Icke forum that has all those, and more. One of those rare occasions you can get something good from there, but hey.

So if we have to choose Ill stay with the UK fatman, and kick the Italian madman. There u go B)

Zret - January 15, 2007 06:48 PM (GMT)

May be Zagami's mind is darkened by religious prejudices, may be Zagami doesn't tell truth, but i think that bad men cooperate with cruel aliens. Zagami talks about air pollution and banks power, but not about chemtrails... This is strange... Hi everybody

Tantum potuit religio suadere malorum.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2007 12:52 AM (GMT)

Jinns

The jinn are real entities living on this earth which are normally invisible to us. The name comes from an Arabic word meaning "to hide or conceal". They don't live in bottles or adhere to the fairy tales told about them. They can be deceptive and influential.

They are movers behind the UFO mystery as well as many other mysteries. Every culture shows the imprints of their influence in its religion and mythology.

There are myriads of hidden intelligent beings in creation. I have tended to think of many who are not human, angel or animal, as being jinn. This is useful for aiding comprehension, for getting a handle on this vast area of hidden experience. We live in the Kingdom of Names and Attributes, after all, and require these for learning and Knowing. But this is admittedly overly simplistic. It is only a beginning for the more experienced researcher.

Jinns comprise a vast array of tricksters, fairies, demons and monsters, saints and spacemen who have confounded our understanding for centuries. The materialistic science of the 20th century decided that they no longer exist, despite the huge role they have always played in our wisdoms and mythologies, and despite the large portion of the world that never forgot who they are.

That's because the New World Order of the Nazi Jesuits and the Zionist conducted a deliberate UFO propaganda with the help of the usual evil Jinns in projects like MK-ULTRA so you could fall into this demonic trap and lose your faith (there are also good Jinns by the way).

-Leo Zagami

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 16, 2007 12:53 AM (GMT)

Peter Pan is a **JINN** as are other green characters like the Jolly Green Giant and even Superman etc.

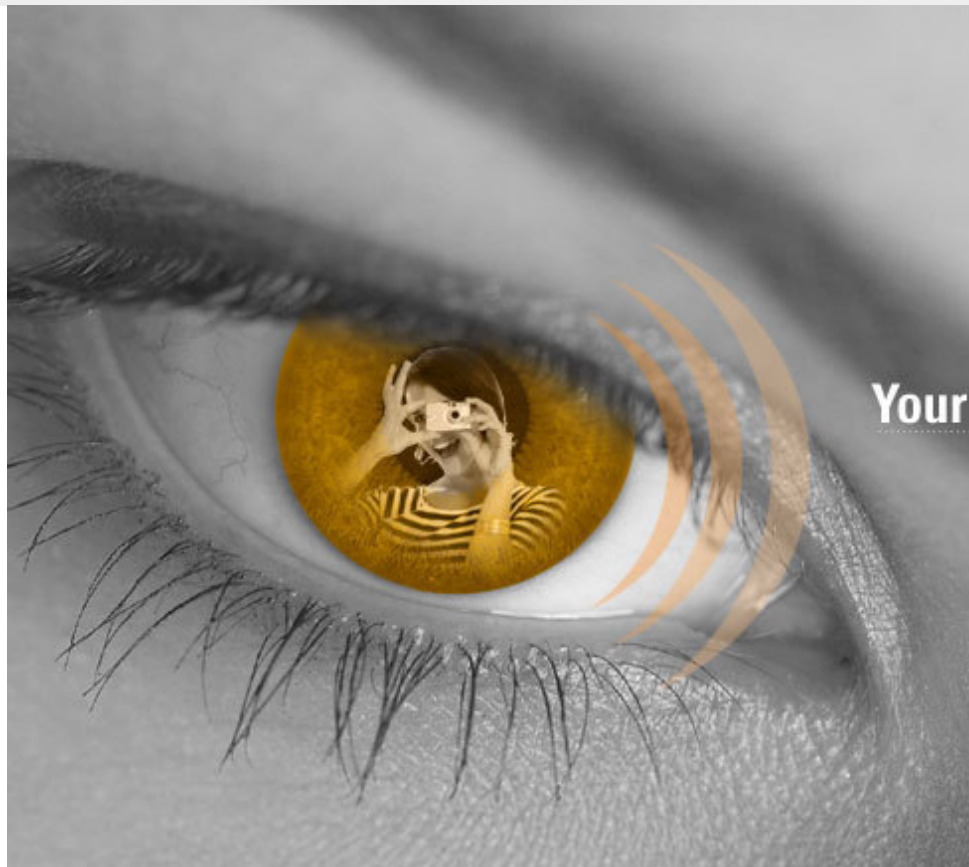
Minuteman Matt - January 16, 2007 03:45 AM (GMT)

So the incredible hulk is a Jinn and the green bean man too.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2007 12:18 AM (GMT)

Yes that's exactly correct. There once was a person who exposed a lot of this information exposing Masonic information at one time. I've forgotten the guy's name but I know the Masonic crowd in his town were trying to get him locked in a mental institute. They utilised the fact he'd called his ex-wife against the wishes of the court order against him. He only wanted her back. Anyhow they then were going to town on him to remove him. I know he used the Steve Seymour site links at one time, it may even be a Steve Seymour. Something I looked at when I was first getting into this sort of knowledge. I know Joe Vialls used the Seymour also if I remember correctly

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 21, 2007 02:37 AM (GMT)



Eye-Fi

**Your Camera -
Always Connected.**



Alexandra - January 21, 2007 04:05 AM (GMT)

I'll never be able to look at the Jolly Green Giant in the frozen foods section without thinking of that from now on....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Romanizing America through Illegal Immigration](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Romanizing America through Illegal Immigration

Title: Romanizing America through Illegal Immigration
Description: *Romanizing America through Illegal Immig*

shushan - January 19, 2007 02:21 AM (GMT)

<http://www.pccmonroe.org/Ecumenism/romanizingamerica.htm>

Romanizing America through Illegal Immigration

The advocates of the "rights" of illegal Mexican immigrants, led by Roman Catholic priests, have staged rallies, protests, and parades all across the United States of America.

In croatian ,the word ustashe means a rising up... a rising up of the masses when the priest gives the word...History repeats again and again

Joh 16:2 - yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2007 02:48 AM (GMT)

Romanizing America through Illegal Immigration

By Pastor Ralph Ovadal, April 10, 2006

A shortened, edited version of this article appeared in the British Church Newspaper, May 12, 2006.

<http://www.pccmonroe.org/Ecumenism/romanizingamerica.htm>

In recent weeks, the advocates of the "rights" of illegal Mexican immigrants, accompanied by and even led by Roman Catholic priests, have staged rallies, protests,

and parades all across the United States of America. For instance, on March 25, 500,000 people took to the streets of Los Angeles, flying Mexican flags and chanting slogans such as "Viva Mexico!" Another 500,000 marched in Dallas on April 9, waving Mexican flags with "Our Lady of Guadalupe" emblazoned in the center. This outburst of protest was a response to several immigration and border reform measures working their way through the U.S. Congress. Due to the efforts of the Mexican government, the criminal neglect of our U.S. government, and a porous U.S.-Mexican border, there are now somewhere between eleven million and twenty million illegal immigrants in the United States of America.

I have been talking about this situation for years on my "Heart of the Matter" program because of the social, political, and most importantly, spiritual affects that the alien invasion is having on America. It is unfortunate that very few people have been concerned with the religious aspect of this issue. Over the past few years, I have spent time pointing out that the Roman Catholic Church is aiding and abetting the criminal invasion of America from Mexico because the illegals are almost all Roman Catholics. That church/state which maintains political, diplomatic relationships with the UN, the EU, the Russian Federation, the Organization for the Liberation of Palestine, and 174 nations around the globe is working both legally and criminally on behalf of a movement, the goal of which is to bring as many Mexicans into America as possible so as to eventually take over a large chunk of our nation for Mexico. This multifaceted movement, made up of radical organizations such as La Raza (The Race), Aztlan, and MEChA, is called Reconquista (Reconquest).

The leadership of the Roman Catholic Church has a stake in Reconquista. The pope and his henchmen are looking to turn America, founded and still a Protestant country, into a Roman Catholic country. But space requires that I narrow this discourse down to providing documentation of that just-made claim, which to some people makes me not only a "Catholic basher" but also a "white supremacist." That's what Alex Koppleman, a columnist for the Drexel University magazine Dragonfire, called me in a March 30, 2006 column in which he included this statement from an article I wrote some time ago:

. . . the Roman Catholic Church has its own plan of reconquest. She is determined to reestablish the power she once exercised over the civil governments and populations of the world. The pope, along with the Reconquista cadre, views South, Central, and North Americas as being one "from Argentina to Alaska." On several occasions, Pope John Paul II has "consecrated" this "America" to "Our Lady of Guadalupe." The Mexican people streaming across America's porous southern border are Roman Catholics. It is in the interest of the Vatican to establish as many Roman Catholics as possible in the United States of America. The pope and his partners in spiritual crime care little how the job is done—whether illegally or legally—just so it is done. 1

That is a statement I stand by and which stands on solid ground. The Roman Catholic Church is determined to turn Protestant America into a Roman Catholic country, and

her best bet to do that is to bring as many Catholics into our nation as possible.

To that end, the Justice for Immigrants campaign was founded by the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops. Twenty other Catholic organizations have joined together with the bishops in a massive educational, media, and political campaign to block immigration reform in America. On its website, the Justice for Immigrants campaign lists the bishops' "criteria for the reform of the U.S. immigration system, including . . . abandonment of the border 'blockade' enforcement strategy."² Plainly speaking, the goal is to eliminate America's security along our border with Mexico! The U.S. bishops together with their Mexican counterparts, of course with papal consent and encouragement, have determined to use Catholic treasure, influence, and manpower to erase America's border! This is not surprising to the discerning Christian. Sovereign nations have always been a hindrance to the pope's effective exercise of his office as "father of kings, governor of the world and Vicar of Christ."³

The bishops and their comrades in crime are sparing no expense or effort to influence every strata and institution of American culture. Reading the material which the Justice for Immigrants campaign has produced for distribution to school children is reminiscent of the propaganda used by the Gay, Lesbian & Straight Education Network for the same purpose!

Mark D. Franken, executive director of Migration and Refugee Services for the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, recently told the *Washington Times* that all of America's 197 Catholic dioceses "are in some way backing the campaign, with more than 70 being particularly active."⁴ As Mr. Franken points out, Catholic advocacy on behalf of the illegal alien movement is highly organized, and the troops are getting their marching orders from the top. Consider this from the Catholic Zenit News Services: "Representatives of the Holy See and of the Catholic Church in Mexico are opposing a U.S. bill on immigrants, considering it a violation of human rights. . . . On Sunday, the California Catholic Conference of Bishops appealed for full migratory reform, which will include the legalization earned by illegal workers with their effort."⁵ So now criminals "earn" the right to have their criminality ignored by taking a job and getting paid for it. The lack of general outrage over such Romanist remarks cannot help but remind one of Revelation 18:23—"by thy sorceries were all nations deceived."

On January 22, 2003, the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, in concert with the Catholic Bishops of Mexico, issued *Strangers No Longer: Together on the Journey of Hope—A Pastoral Letter Concerning Migration*. This lengthy, authoritative document contains statement after brazen statement endorsing and encouraging illegal immigration from Mexico. The bishops include a glossary of terms in which they differentiate between an immigrant; a legal immigrant; a refugee; and a migrant, one who freely moves back and forth across national borders. The bishops make it clear throughout the document that their concern is for "undocumented" immigrants and migrants—the illegals.

While the majority of Americans find illegal immigration damaging and dangerous, the bishops find it otherwise: "We speak as two episcopal conferences but as one Church, united in the view that migration between our two nations is necessary and beneficial."⁶ Yes, the Romanists find "migration" necessary and beneficial to the cause of Rome; hence, the bishops call for an underground railroad to help illegals make it into America from Mexico:

We call upon pastors and lay leaders to ensure support for migrant and immigrant families. We urge communities to offer migrant families hospitality . . . We commend church communities that have established migrant shelters . . . We call on the local church to help newcomers integrate . . .

*The reality of migration, especially when the journey entails clandestine border crossings, is often fraught with uncertainties and even dangers. As migrants leave their homes, pastoral counseling should be offered . . .*⁷

To buttress their lawless instructions, the bishops turn to antichrists of the past:

*Catholic teaching has a long and rich tradition in defending the right to migrate. . . .*⁸

*As Pope John Paul II wrote in Ecclesia in America: ". . . They often bring with them a cultural and religious heritage which is rich in Christian elements. The Church . . . is committed to spare no effort in developing her own pastoral strategy among these immigrant people, in order to help them settle in their new land and to foster a welcoming attitude among the local population, in the belief that a mutual openness will bring enrichment to all."*⁹

*Pope Pius XII reaffirms the Church's commitment to caring for pilgrims, aliens, exiles, and migrants of every kind in his apostolic constitution Exsul Familia, affirming . . . "the sovereignty of the State, although it must be respected, cannot be exaggerated to the point that access to this land is, for inadequate or unjustified reasons, denied . . ."*¹⁰

Of course, the quote from John Paul takes us back to my claim that the leadership of the Catholic church is so very concerned about the "human rights" of illegals because those illegals not only add numbers to the pope's flock but also spread Romanism in America. The bishops are not shy on that point and give some straightforward instruction for equipping the illegals pouring in from Mexico: "Prayer books and guides to social and religious services should be provided along the way and at the points of arrival. The migrants should be reminded of their role as evangelizers."¹¹ It is one thing for a religion to equip its followers as "evangelizers," but it is quite another thing when they are being equipped as criminals violating the border of a free nation.

The bishops' pastoral letter is far from being the only documentation which could be

given to prove that the Roman Catholic Church is unlawfully using illegal Mexican immigrants to build her power base in America. For instance, Cardinal Theodore McCarrick of Washington, D.C. said this about illegals in El Paso Times: "They . . . come with the values that are so needed in the United States today. . . . This is a special moment in the history of the Catholic church and the history of migration."¹²

Archbishop José Gómez of San Antonio, speaking of the illegals, boldly points out: "[T]he values they bring . . . is [sic] making North American culture return to its Christian roots. . . . The values of the immigrants are very basic, reflecting a profound Catholicism."¹³ Anyone who knows America's history would contest the suggestion that our nation has Catholic roots. Quite the opposite!

Cardinal Norberto Rivera, Mexico's archbishop, is jumping the gun in his claim that America is now a Catholic nation; but he is right on all other counts when he says, "In the north the emigrants, Mexicans and those who pass through Mexico, are bearing the faith to the north of our continent. Only five years ago the [Catholic] church was in the minority in the United States, it is now the majority."¹⁴

Of course, the Catholic bishops are the generals in the offensive against America's sovereignty, security, and Protestant identity. The thousands upon thousands of diocesan and religious order priests are the frontline troops who are charged with turning rhetoric into reality. As might be expected, the priests tend to be even blunter than their bishops with regard to the Catholic church's "human rights" work on behalf of illegal Mexican immigrants. For instance, consider this from Priest Paul Marx, as quoted in the well-respected Catholic paper, the Wanderer, May 6, 1987: "America is a dying nation. I tell the Mexicans when I am down in Mexico to keep on having children, and then to take back what we took from them: California, Texas, Arizona, and then to take the rest of the country as well."¹⁵

As is plain from that quote, the Vatican's corrupt campaign to funnel illegal "evangelizers" into America did not start in 2003; but it is increasingly out in the open, more aggressive, and more anti-American. For instance, the 2003 pastoral letter of the Mexican and American bishops openly decries the "xenophobic and racist attitudes"¹⁶ of those Americans who are demanding an end to the alien invasion from Mexico. They are also outraged that our border patrol would actually arrest individuals criminally crossing our borders. "Alarmingly, migrants often are treated as criminals."¹⁷ The bishops echo the shrill charges of the leftist Reconquista crowd when they speak of "reports of physical abuse of migrants by U.S. Border Patrol agents"¹⁸ and claim that "the U.S. record of handling undocumented unaccompanied minors from Mexico and other countries is shameful."¹⁹

Oh, and did I mention that in 2003 the bishops also suggested a Catholic commission "study the possibility of a more comprehensive preparation and assignment of clergy, religious, and lay people who dedicate themselves to pastoral accompaniment of

migrants"20? Isn't that subtle—Romanist-trained guides for the illegal aliens breaching our borders from Mexico? But, as the bishops gloated in their letter, "This cross-border collaboration has already reaped positive results."21 It certainly has. The Roman Catholic Church in America has been reinvigorated, and its prospects are bright if only the move toward immigration reform and the resecuring of America's borders can be staved off.

The pope and his people do not care one whit about the economic and social effects of their campaign to Romanize America. They do not care that we now have thousands of vicious MS-13 gang members, illegals from Central America, roaming the streets of American cities. The scarlet and purple cadres couldn't care less about the danger that unsecured borders pose for the citizens of America in this day of Islamic Jihad. The woman who has ridden the beast in the past wants to get back in the saddle again in the worst way. The predominately Protestant nature of America's culture and our traditional defense of our national sovereignty are obstacles which stand in the way of the world without borders which is in Rome's best interest. The bishops, of course in compliance with their boss's wishes, have seen the benefit of America's porous border and are determined to seize the moment: "Now is the time for both the United States and Mexico to . . . work toward a globalization of solidarity."22

And speaking of solidarity, we will end this brief reminder of the cold, calculating ambition of Rome with this closing encouragement to lawlessness by the Catholic bishops of America and Mexico: "We stand in solidarity with you, our migrant brothers and sisters, and we will continue to advocate on your behalf for just and fair migration policies. We commit ourselves to animate communities of Christ's disciples on both sides of the border to accompany you on your journey."23

Endnotes

1. Ralph Ovadal, "Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome," Pilgrims Covenant Church, June 30, 2004, <http://www.pccmonroe.org/Ecumenism/Reconquista.htm>. Back to text.
2. Justice for Immigrants: A Journey of Hope, "About the Campaign," June 9, 2005, http://www.justiceforimmigrants.org/learn_about_justice.html. Back to text.
3. Holy See Press Office, "Tiara," April 3, 2001, http://www.vatican.va/news_services/press/documentazione/documents/sp_ss_scv/insigne/triregno_en.html. Back to text.
4. Guy Taylor, "Coast-to-coast 'movement' rages on," Washington Times, March 28, 2006, <http://washingtontimes.com/national/200603...22322-8369r.htm>. Back to text.
5. Zenit, "Church Concerned Over U.S. Immigration Bill, Bishops Say It Would Violate Human Rights," Zenit.org, March 28, 2006, <http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=86757>. Back to text.
6. United States Conference of Catholic Bishops and Conferencia del Episcopado Mexicano, Strangers No Longer: Together on the Journey of Hope, United States

Conference of Catholic Bishops Migration and Refugee Services, January 22, 2003, <http://www.usccb.org/mrs/stranger.shtml>. Back to text.

7. Ibid. Back to text.

8. Ibid. Back to text.

9. Ibid. Back to text.

10. Ibid. Back to text.

11. Ibid. Back to text.

12. Louie Gilot, "Immigration reform church goal, cardinal says," El Paso (TX) Times, June 24, 2005, <http://www.borderlandnews.com/apps/pbcs.dll..506240376/1001>. Back to text.

13. José Gómez, "Latin Influence and the Future of the Church in U.S.: Interview With Archbishop José Gómez of San Antonio," Zenit.org, June 20, 2005, <http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=72938>. Back to text.

14. Allan Wall, "The Virgin Of Guadalupe And The U.S. National Question," Memo From Mexico, Vdare.com, August 27, 2002, <http://www.vdare.com/awall/quadelupe.htm>, quoting El Universo (Mexico), July 28, 2002, http://www.el-universal.com.mx/pls/impreso...tabla=primera_H. Back to text.

15. Brenda Walker, "America's Vatricrats Wish You Happy National Migration Week!" January 11, 2006, Vdare.com, http://www.vdare.com/walker/060111_migration.htm, quoting the Wanderer (St. Paul, MN), May 6, 1987. Back to text.

16. USCCB, et al., Strangers No Longer. Back to text.

Alexandra - January 19, 2007 06:46 AM (GMT)

My husband suggested a while back that Rome was encouraging this Mexican invasion of our country to help make America Catholic, given that Mexico is a largely Catholic nation. Seems he's not far off, huh?

Make the USA Catholic and help suck it dry.

Mark Brewer - January 19, 2007 10:03 AM (GMT)

Jim Gilchrist was a Catholic but he left the church because of its support for illegal aliens. If enough people are turned against illegal immigration, the plan may backfire.

AVBibleBeliever - January 19, 2007 05:04 PM (GMT)

Immigration and the (Romanist) Church-From the Order's newsletter
"In All Things"

<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/81IZXw.pdf>

Notice the Jesuits' statistics. You better believe they have a registry listing every church

in U.S. and the world just the late Brother Alberto Rivera said. Also notice most of the foreign born in the U.S. are from Mexico and Red China. Back in 1776 around there was only a 1% of the colonial population was Roman Catholic but in 1906 it increased to 18% making Roman Catholics the largest religious denomination in the U.S.

The Order is pro-abortion having created the agitation here through Robert Drinan SJ but at the same time anti-birth control they are the penholders of the Papacy. The Order wants the Romanist population in the U.S. to grow and the children born here and are automatically considered citizens of Fourteenth Amendment America.

This Roman Catholic invasion will plunge the U.S. further into a seemingly bottomless debt ensuring the economy will in the near future be in ruins and the middle class obliterated overnight after an economic collapse or after the Amero is introduced.

I recently saw a movie called Idiocracy. It is a stupid comedy but very telling. It is set 500 years in the future, but it really depicts what life in the U.S. may be like in 50-100 years. There is a large Mexican and foreign population, everyone has a barcode ID, wear clothing with brand names, people are named after those brand names, the populous is dumbed down by fast food (Carl's Jr which is depicted in the film is today owned by SMOM Carl Nicholas Karcher-a lifelong member of the fascist Republican Party) only preoccupied with entertainment, sex, only retain memories of corporate slogans and speak profanity and attend live executions at a stadium while they are oblivious to the military dictatorship they live in. It is a technological society but intellectually, politically, and spiritually it is a dark age.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Pastor Steve - January 20, 2007 10:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AVBibleBeliever @ Jan 19 2007, 05:04 PM)

Immigration and the (Romanist) Church-From the Order's newsletter
"In All Things"

<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/81IZXw.pdf>

Notice the Jesuits' statistics. You better believe they have a registry listing every church in U.S. and the world just the late Brother Alberto Rivera said. Also notice most of the foreign born in the U.S. are from Mexico and Red China. Back in 1776 around there was only a 1% of the colonial population was Roman Catholic but in 1906 it increased to 18% making Roman Catholics the largest religious denomination in the U.S.

The Order is pro-abortion having created the agitation here through Robert Drinan SJ but at the same time anti-birth control they are the penholders of the Papacy. The Order wants the Romanist population in the U.S. to grow and the children born here and are automatically considered citizens of Fourteenth Amendment America.

This Roman Catholic invasion will plunge the U.S. further into a seemingly bottomless debt ensuring the economy will in the near future be in ruins and the middle class obliterated overnight after an economic collapse or after the Amero is introduced.

I recently saw a movie called Idiocracy. It is a stupid comedy but very telling. It is set 500 years in the future, but it really depicts what life in the U.S. may be like in 50-100 years. There is a large Mexican and foreign population, everyone has a barcode ID, wear clothing with brand names, people are named after those brand names, the populous is dumbed down by fast food (Carl's Jr which is depicted in the film is today owned by SMOM Carl Nicholas Karcher-a lifelong member of the fascist Republican Party)

only preoccupied with entertainment, sex, only retain memories of corporate slogans and speak profanity and attend live executions at a stadium while they are oblivious to the military dictatorship they live in. It is a technological society but intellectually, politically, and spiritually it is a dark age.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Sounds about right LOL! Hopefully more people are waking up!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome

Title: Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome

Description: *Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome*

shushan - January 19, 2007 02:24 AM (GMT)

<http://www.pccmonroe.org/Ecumenism/Reconquista.htm>

Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome

By Pastor Ralph Ovadal,

Ulster, parallels to an increasingly dangerous situation in the southwest portion of the United States of America

<http://www.pccmonroe.org/Ecumenism/Reconquista.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome

By Pastor Ralph Ovadal, June 30, 2004

Our Featured Sermon Friday, March 31, 2006

Pastor Ralph Ovadal

U.S./Mexico Border Strife: Barbara Coe Gives Insight from the Southwest, Allan Wall Shares His View from Mexico, and Commentary on the Roman Catholic Church's Aiding and Abetting the Illegal Alien Invasion * David Crowter - The New Battle for Britain * Rev. Ian Brown - NIV and Other Modern...

A total of 59 MP3s from The Heart of the Matter are freely available on SermonAudio.com

Several years ago, I visited Northern Ireland and, for the first time, attained a clear understanding of the situation in that distressed corner of the United Kingdom. As I learned about the Troubles in Ulster, I saw parallels to an increasingly dangerous situation in the southwest portion of the United States of America. It is impossible to share an in-depth analysis of those parallels in this short article; therefore, I will content myself with giving a brief synopsis of the similarities between the efforts to annex Ulster to the Republic of Ireland and a determined effort to annex to Mexico five of America's southwestern states and portions of two more. I will leave it to the knowledgeable reader to connect the dots and make the comparisons.

The campaign to accomplish the enlargement of Mexico at America's expense is called Reconquista, which is Spanish for Reconquest. For several decades, the border between America and Mexico has resembled a sieve; and for political reasons, the governments of both nations have refused to secure it. Mexican politicians encourage illegal immigration by their citizens into America for three main reasons. First, illegal immigrants send home money which in turn helps Mexico's economy. Second, Mexican politicians see illegal immigration to America as a way to reduce crime and poverty in Mexico. Third, most Mexican politicians hate America and back Reconquista.

When Mexican citizens in the United States commit felonies against Americans -- including rape, robbery, and sometimes even murder -- all that the criminals need to do to avoid the consequences of their acts is to slip across the border back to their home country. The Mexican government refuses to extradite suspects to the United States except in the most extraordinary cases.

Most Mexicans living in America illegally -- and in some cases, even legally -- consider themselves Mexicans, not Americans. In fact, in some city neighborhoods in the border regions, one does not see American flags flying but Mexican flags.

In recent years, a number of individuals elected to political office in such American cities have been Mexicans who have attained American citizenship while retaining their Mexican citizenship. While such dual citizenship is encouraged by the Mexican government, it is not consistent with the oath of office in my nation. But it is allowed nevertheless. Thus we in essence have foreign nationals occupying government offices in the United States of America. Such individuals are unabashedly pro-Reconquista and anti-American. Their loyalty is for another nation, and their goal is to annex their area of representation to that foreign nation.

The shifting population demographics of the American Southwest are in favor of the neo-conquistadors. Not only are hundreds of thousands of illegal immigrants pouring across the border from Mexico into the United States yearly, but the same people are having far more children than the average American couple.

Any American who speaks out against illegal immigration or Reconquista, even if he happens to be a Black American or a Hispanic American, is immediately tagged as a racist.

The victims of what we call the alien invasion of the Southwest are law-abiding, hardworking citizens. Ranchers have seen their property become trash-strewn, nocturnal highways for masses of illegals, including drug dealers and criminals. American citizens in the rural areas and towns in the border states have been raped, robbed, kidnapped, assaulted, and murdered by illegal aliens. To protect their families' lives, citizens have installed bars on the windows of their homes and put various security devices in place, thus living in a state of siege. Some have given up and moved away, bringing joy to the hearts of those who wish to "Mexicanize" that portion of America as a precursor to successful Reconquista.

Mexican authorities are anything but concerned about this situation; in fact, there are several documented incidents in which Mexican military personnel have penetrated into American territory and even fired at American citizens. There are also thugs such as the Brown Berets who take every opportunity to intimidate and physically assault Americans who refuse to see things the Reconquista way. At the same time, in the best American tradition, a number of citizen groups have been formed to guard the property and lives of Americans from alien violence. These small, armed-citizen militias operate legally under our Constitution and cooperate with local American border patrol personnel who are caught between corrupt American and vicious Mexican officials. The Mexican government demonizes these brave American citizens and calls for their arrest. Other voices, including those who celebrate when a border patrol officer is murdered, call for their death. In recent months, an American group in Arizona called Ranch Rescue has come under fire from unknown assailants, including a nighttime attack by a sniper team. In short, because the United States government is allowing an alien invasion by individuals who are determined to annex a part of our country to another nation, a militarization of sorts is taking place on both sides of the Reconquista divide.

While there are many other parallels between Ulster and the situation in the American Southwest other than the ones upon which I have touched briefly, here is where I want to present the most important similarity: the Roman Catholic Church is shamelessly exploiting the unfolding tragedy in America. Indeed, that church is one of the driving and sustaining forces behind that toxic and increasingly explosive situation. Rather than discourage illegal immigration and call upon the Mexican government to clean up its corruption and to reform its misery-producing ways, Roman Catholic Church leadership has blatantly supported the alien invasion of my country and, in so doing, has been an invaluable aid to the Reconquista movement while putting many of my countrymen in harm's way of that movement.

Why is this so? The answer is simple -- the Roman Catholic Church has its own plan of

reconquest. She is determined to reestablish the power she once exercised over the civil governments and populations of the world. The pope, along with the Reconquista cadre, views South, Central, and North Americas as being one "from Argentina to Alaska." On several occasions, Pope John Paul II has "consecrated" this "America" to "Our Lady of Guadalupe." The Mexican people streaming across America's porous southern border are Roman Catholics. It is in the interest of the Vatican to establish as many Roman Catholics as possible in the United States of America. The pope and his partners in spiritual crime care little how the job is done -- whether illegally or legally -- just so it is done.

For the sake of brevity, I will content myself with giving just one proof which conclusively convicts the Roman church as being an accessory to the increasingly dangerous situation in southwest America, just as she is an accessory to the ongoing tragedy in Ulster. On January 22, 2003, the Catholic bishops of Mexico and the United States issued *Strangers No Longer: Together on the Journey of Hope, A Pastoral Letter Concerning Migration*. Revealingly, in a list of definitions accompanying the letter, there is no definition for illegal immigrant. Rather than use the illegal word, the bishops explain that the "undocumented immigrant" is a person who is called such "because they lack the required paperwork." A migrant is defined as "a person on the move."

Encouragement for illegal, Mexican immigration to America is the constant theme, both subtle and not so subtle, which runs through the many pages of the bishops' letter. The reason for this is easy enough to comprehend. Mexican "migrants" are called "bearers of faith and culture." The bishops, speaking to Mexican and American Catholics, "call upon pastors and lay leaders to ensure support for migrant and immigrant families." They "urge communities to offer migrant families hospitality, not hostility along their journey"; and they "commend church communities that have established migrant shelters." The bishops instruct Catholic church officials on both sides of the border to focus on "the needs of migrants on their journey," consider "the possibility of seminaries in Mexico to prepare priests for service in the United States," and also provide for "the assignment of religious communities to accompany migrants." In short, on January 22, 2003, the Catholic bishops of Mexico and the United States openly issued instructions for the construction of an underground railroad, complete with safe houses and guides, to funnel illegal, Roman Catholic aliens -- "migrants" -- from Mexico into the United States.

Further, the bishops are working to set up Mexican dioceses in the United States. Among many other instructions given for this unlawful network, we find this from the bishops: "Prayer books and guides to social and religious services should be provided along the way and at the points of arrival. The migrants should be reminded of their role as evangelizers . . ." There is no doubt that the Rome-equipped and Rome-assisted, illegal, Mexican immigrants are evangelizers, but not for the true gospel or the true Jesus Christ. Rather, they are evangelizers for a church which seeks to bring the whole world under the iron fist it currently has covered with a velvet glove. The Roman

Catholic Church supports the Reconquista movement by its support of illegal immigration into America for the same reason that the Roman Catholic Church supports the Republican movement in Northern Ireland -- it is in Rome's best interest to do so. As the bishops' statement says, "migration between our two nations is necessary and beneficial." Mexican Bishop Carlos Talavera Ramirez invites us to "think of the phenomenon of migration as a road toward the unity of the human family." I hope to not be taking liberty by adding to the bishop's statement "in a one-world religion headquartered in Rome."

In their statement, the Catholic bishops of Mexico and the United States accuse the overburdened and underfunded officers of the U.S. Border Patrol of "physical abuse of migrants . . . including the use of excessive force and the shackling of migrants' hands and feet." Perhaps the next thing that we should expect is for the papists to call for a decommissioning of the Border Patrol and their replacement by the Brown Berets.

At any rate, the moral of this story is that Rome is for Rome, not for Christ; and Rome will do what Rome must do to advance her goal of bringing all people of the world into her orbit. Remember, the Jesuits were created by the Roman Catholic Church; the Roman Catholic Church was not created by the Jesuits. The machinations and horrors of Rome's past were not aberrations but rather the true measure of her nature, a nature currently shrouded but still apparent for those with eyes to see and the courage to speak.

Related article:

Romanizing America through Illegal Immigration

By Pastor Ralph Ovadal

In recent weeks, the advocates of the "rights" of illegal Mexican immigrants, accompanied by and even led by Roman Catholic priests, have staged rallies, protests, and parades all across the United States of America. . . . The leadership of the Roman Catholic Church has a stake in Reconquista. The pope and his henchmen are looking to turn America, founded and still a Protestant country, into a Roman Catholic country.

Pastor Steve - January 20, 2007 07:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (shushan @ Jan 19 2007, 02:24 AM)

Ulster, parallels to an increasingly dangerous situation in the southwest portion of the United States of America

Blame that on the many Jesuit Refugee centers in welcoming and illegally harboring Ireland's illegal invaders.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Project for the exposure of hidden institutions](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Project for the exposure of hidden institutions

Title: Project for the exposure of hidden institutions

Description: *LeCercle, 1001 Club, Pilgrims Society...*

ArchAngel - January 20, 2007 03:47 PM (GMT)

<http://home.planet.nl/~reijd050/>

Le Cercle and the struggle for the European continent

Private bridge between Vatican-PanEuropean- and Anglo-American intelligence

November 18, 2006 - Link

It took about seven months, but it's finally done: a new article on Le Cercle. However, it's about far more than Le Cercle alone. In the process of adding new names and greatly

Vatican_Empire expanding the biographies of known members, it turned out that this obscure intelligence group was the key to identifying what might best be described as the Vatican- Paneuropa network.

Throughout Catholic Europe, private, hard-right to outright fascist institutions have been set up in the past 60 years that are dominated by supporters of not only the Paneuropa Union, but also Opus Dei and the Knights of Malta. Most people, especially in non-Catholic countries, would think the idea of Paneuropa died with Count Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi in 1972. Not so. As is discussed in this article, Otto von Habsburg took

over this effort with such aristocrats as Count Hans Huyn (also Le Cercle), Prince Carlo della Torre e Tasso, Prince Albert von Thurn und Taxis, Nikolaus von Liechtenstein, Jakob Coudenhove-Kalergi and Valery Giscard d'Estaing, the latter being the original author of the recently rejected European constitution. All these men are alive today and identify themselves with the most reactionary elements in the Vatican: Opus Dei and the Knights of Malta. These people (i.e. the top leaders in this private network) have the idea of using the European Union to some day revive the Holy Roman Empire.

The most central player in this whole network is Otto von Habsburg and together with

his Opusian associates Jean Violet and Antoine Pinay he founded Le Cercle in the 1950s, one of the branches of this Vatican-PanEuropa network. At least, that's how things started out. In later years extremist Cold War warriors from the US and the UK became more involved with Le Cercle. Many participants already knew each other through the CIA-sponsored anti-communist networks in Europe. It's a very long and complex story, so for more information you'd better [take a look at the article](#). Make sure to click on the footnotes, which, like many biographies, have grown a bit out of proportion. And I especially recommend footnote no. 3. Couldn't do a whole article on the Synarchist Movement of Empire so I just dumped some of the basic information in there.

P.S. Le Cercle meets biannually these days. One of these meetings is arranged in Europe, the Middle East or northern Africa. However, the other one is arranged in Washington, and looking at the list of known meetings, there's a very good chance that the Cercle will gather here next month, most likely in the Madison Hotel. Journalists or anyone living in the neighborhood might want to try and find out details about this meeting.

user posted image

Other updates

Almost all articles have been updated. Here's a list of details:

1001 Club 1) Whole new section added dealing with the birth of the privatization of British foreign policy, its focus on raw materials, and the extreme measures taken to uphold the apartheid in South-Africa.

2) A number of biographies from British raw materials executives have been expanded and their pictures added to the article. They represented the following banks and corporations: Anglo-American, De Beers, Charter, Rio Tinto, the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company and BP, the British Newfoundland Corporation, P&O shipping, the Bank of England, Barclays and Hambro

3) Several names (re-)added, including Prince Johannes von Thurn und Taxis, King Juan Carlos and Prince Henrik. The source of these names is mentioned and relevant sections from this document can be read.

Sun Valley meetings Significant changes to wording. Some detail about J. Gordon Brown's membership in the extremely aristocratic Other Club. In connection to this also expanded the list of Rothschild friends present at the annual meeting.

JASON Group Started out with some more detail on the think tank that JASON evolved from, IDA, but in the end almost completely rewrote the article. The whole structure of think tanks, advisory bodies and intelligence agencies that were created at the same time as JASON are a very important piece of history, which deals with the rise of the military-industrial complex. And for those who may recognize a number of names: I

found out about this a while ago when doing detailed bios on alleged MJ-12 members and the people surrounding them.

USAPs Made significant changes to wording and added some info here and there.

Introduction 1) Expanded the part of Otto von Habsburg's Paneuropa- Vatican network and Le Cercle, as opposed to the Anglo-American establishment which is the main subject of the article.

2) Added a far more detailed description of the Privy Council.

3) Added information which confirms that the controversial meeting George Hunt was talking about in the early 1990s indeed was part of the network of the elitist United Nations Association. Notice the similarity with former apartheid advocates in Le Cercle, as Lord Salisbury and Lord Julian Amery, and the genocidal policies in South Africa described in the article on the 1001 Club.

Appendix A Added a whole range of Vatican-Paneuropa institutes to the list. Improved descriptions of institutes about which we do not no for sure if they exist.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [JESUIT & SMOM Lackie King Carlos EXPOSED](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT & SMOM Lackie King Carlos EXPOSED

Title: JESUIT & SMOM Lackie King Carlos EXPOSED

Description: *By 2tuff*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2006 11:34 PM (GMT)

JESUIT TRAINED AND EDUCATED SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA KNIGHT



KING JUAN CARLOS OF SPAIN

'PROTECTOR OF THE HOLY PLACES OF JERUSALEM'

'KING OF JERUSALEM'

Ruling over the Middle East for his **Jesuit/Vatican** superiors



Heres pure WORSHIP and SUBORDINATION to **ROME**



SMOM King Juan Carlos of Spain kissing the hand of Pope John Paul II



SMOM King Juan Carlos of Spain kissing the hand of Bishop James Harvey

SMOM 78th Grandmaster **ANDREW BERTIE** with his Knight King Carlos



QUOTE

March 17, 2004 (Many of the following concepts will be unfamiliar to those who have not been following my research steadily. It is the author's contention that Spain is playing a central, though covert, role in Middle East diplomacy, believing it has a God-given, if Medieval, right to rule Israel and especially Jerusalem. Its **Jesuit King, Juan Carlos**, owns the title, **Protector Of The Holy Places Of Jerusalem**, and he takes the responsibility seriously, **as do his superiors in Rome**.

[LINK](#) or [LINK](#)

ARTICLES OF INTEREST

[Peres Raises 'World Capital' Solution for Jerusalem](#) or [LINK](#)

[The Vatican Wins The Oslo War](#)

[Barry Chamish Talks About the Mount Zion Coup by the Vatican](#) ***MP3***

[The Grand Illusion of the Roadmap](#) or [LINK](#)

[Babylon's New International Order](#) or [LINK](#)

[Decimation of Romanian Wildlife aided by 1001 Club environmentalist](#)

SOME KING JUAN CARLOS PICTURES

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...JuanCarlos1.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...dSMOMBERTIE.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ngcarlos2-1.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ingcarlos-1.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...losandputin.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ushinahurry.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...bushGhWbush.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ushandlaura.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...kingcarlos2.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...dkingcarlos.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...e-jean-paul.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...juan-carlos.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ndabdullah2.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ingabdullah.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ndkofiannan.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...udal-faisal.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...natosjavier.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...tinghonoris.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...fpopepaulii.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ing-250x164.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...fiandcarlos.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ghandofpoppe.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...veybeforeth.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...2006/escudo.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...armsforSMOM.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...scoatofarms.jpg>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...tbilderberg.jpg>

-2TUFF

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 20, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

*The **Sovereign Military of Malta** owning yet another part of America under their fake corporation known as the United States controlled from **Georgetown University, Fordham University, Maltese Round Tables at St Patrick's Cathedral NY and of course Aspen Institute Colorado.** Like Heneghan says; "Identify the ENEMY and then ANNILATE THEM!" -2tuff*

NOV. 20, 2006

BACK-BREAKING NEWS W/TOM HENEGHAN

The Indiana Toll Road has now been purchased by a Spanish Investment Consortium which is tied to King Juan Carlos and the Spanish Monarchy. Underwriting this project is an Australian Investment firm with ties to none other than the Dubai Ports World and the Bush Clinton Defense Contracting Corporation, Haliburton. It was King Juan Carlos who was the first to congratulate Bushfraud on the stolen Year 2000 Presidential election. Both Bush and King Juan Carlos have a joint bank account in Spain called Malaga. These funds represent currency stolen from the U.S. Treasury aka the American taxpayers. The underlying interest for this fiasco is the East H70 Authority tied to Silverado, Castle Grande aka the Bush Clinton Junk Bond Syndicate.

P.S. It can now be reported that one of Jane Harman's co-conspirator's in Israeli espionage against the United States is Jon Carlson of Little Rock, Arkansas.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2007 03:25 AM (GMT)

[HIGHLIGHTING HOW THE SMOM DOMINATE](#)

[Where the U.S President really takes orders from By 2tuff](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Highlighting how the SMOM dominate by 2TUFF](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Highlighting how the SMOM dominate by 2TUFF

Title: Highlighting how the SMOM dominate by 2TUFF

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2007 03:20 AM (GMT)

```
[dohtml]<br><font color="#000000"> <p align="center"><font face="Times New Roman" color="#0000ff" size="5"><font style="BACKGROUND-COLOR: #99cc00"><font size="6">HIGHLIGHTING HOW THE</font> </font></font></p> <p align="center"><font face="Times New Roman" color="#0000ff" size="5"><font style="BACKGROUND-COLOR: #99cc00"><font color="#ff0000" size="6">SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA</font> </font></font></p> <p align="center"><font face="Times New Roman" color="#0000ff" size="6"><font style="BACKGROUND-COLOR: #99cc00">DOMINATE</font></font></p> <p align="center"><font style="BACKGROUND-COLOR: #99cc00"><font face="Times New Roman" color="#000000" size="4">BY 2TUFF 20/1/2K7</font></font></p> </font>[/dohtml]
```

QUOTE

[Tell me about the Knights of St. George.](#)

Anything *Catholic* my friend means subordination to the **Governor of Governors, the King of Kings, the Ordinary of Ordinaries, Christ on Earth, THE PAPAL CAESAR** known to most simply as the **Pope** of the **Roman Catholic Church** (Mystery Babylon). The **Order of the Garter** is a protectant of the **British Empire**. Notice its members such as Jesuit trained **King Juan Carlos of Spain** (very high **SMOM Papal Knight** in charge of the Middle East "*Protector of the Holy Sites of Jerusalem*") then you have the very powerful **Queen "Guelph" Elizabeth II** who leads the British division of the **SMOM**. The Order of the Garter is simply tied once again into the **Committee of 300/SMOM** rule! Remember the **Black Nobility** which rules the Committee of 300 make up over **50%** of the **SMOM** and its all the leadership downwards.

QUOTE

Committee of 300 (aka Olympians) Shadow government

Targets of the Illuminati and the Committee of 300 By Dr. John Coleman.

Thanks to the sworn testimony of Guerzoni, Italy and Europe but not the U.S. learned that Kissinger was behind the death of Aldo Moro. This tragic affair demonstrates the ability of the Committee of 300 to impose its will upon any government without exception. Secure in his position as a member of the most powerful secret society in the world, and I am not talking about Freemasonry, Kissinger not only terrified Moro, but carried through on his threats to "eliminate" Moro if he did not give up his plan to bring economic and industrial progress to Italy. In June and July of 1982, the wife of Aldo Moro testified in open court that her husband's murder came about as a result of serious threats against his life, made by what she called "a high ranking United States political figure." Mrs. Eleanora Moro repeated the precise phrase reportedly used by Kissinger in the sworn testimony of Guerzoni: "Either you stop your political line or you will pay dearly for it." Recalled by the judge, Guerzoni was asked if he could identify the person Mrs. Moro was talking about. Guerzoni replied that it was indeed Henry Kissinger as he had previously intimated.- John Coleman, The Story of The Committee of 300, p. 7

The Order of the Garter is the secret inner group which is an elite group within the Order of St. John of Jerusalem which is the British part of the Knights of Malta. The Knights of the Garter are the leaders of the Committee of 300. They are diabolical men. Lord Peter Carrington, who is a member of the satanic Order of Osiris and other demonic groups is a member of the Order of the Garter. Lord Palmerston is an example from history of another similar example of a Knight of the Garter who was totally corrupt, pretended to be a Christian, and practiced Satanism. Bloodlines of the Illuminati 4. DuPonts

To bring about depopulation of large cities according to the trial run carried out by the Pol Pot regime in Cambodia. It is interesting to note that Pol Pot's genocidal plans were drawn up in the US by one of the Club of Rome's research foundations, and overseen by Thomas Enders, a high-ranking State Department official. It is also interesting that the committee is currently seeking to reinstate the Pol Pot butchers in Cambodia. Targets of the Illuminati and the Committee of 300 By Dr. John Coleman.

http://www.geocities.com/lord_visionary/committeef300.htm

This committee of 300 is modeled after the British East India Company's Council of 300, founded by the British aristocracy in 1727. Most of its immense wealth arose out of the opium trade with China. This group is responsible for the phony drug wars here in the U.S. These phony drug wars were to get us to give away our constitutional rights. Asset forfeiture is a prime example, where huge assets can be seized without trial and no proof of guilt needed. Also the Committee of 300 long ago decreed that there shall be a smaller-much smaller-and better world, that is, their idea of what constitutes a better world.

The myriads of useless eaters consuming scarce natural resources were to be culled. Industrial progress supports population growth. Therefore the command to multiply and subdue the earth found in Genesis had to be subverted. This called for an attack upon Christianity; the slow but sure disintegration of industrial nation states; the destruction of hundreds of millions of people, referred to by the Committee of 300 as "surplus population, " and the removal of any leader who dared to stand in the way of the Committee's global planning to reach the foregoing objectives. Not that the U.S. government didn't know, but as it was part of the conspiracy, it helped to keep the lid on information rather than let the truth be known. Queen, Elizabeth II, is the head of the Committee of 300.

The Committee of 300 looks to social convulsions on a global scale, followed by depressions, as a softening-up technique for bigger things to come, as its principal method of creating masses of people all over the world who will become its "welfare" recipients of the future. The committee appears to base much of its important decisions affecting mankind on the philosophy of Polish aristocrat, Felix Dzerzinski, who regarded mankind as being slightly above the level of cattle. As a close friend of British intelligence agent Sydney Reilly (Reilly was actually Dzerzinski's controller during the Bolshevik Revolution's formative years), he often confided in Reilly during his drinking bouts. Dzerzinski was, of course, the beast who ran the Red Terror apparatus. He once told Reilly, while the two were on a

drinking binge, that "Man is of no importance. Look at what happens when you starve him. He begins to eat his dead companions to stay alive. Man is only interested in his own survival. That is all that counts. All the Spinoza stuff is a lot of rubbish."

QUOTE

Got any source of that, black nobility ruling over the committee of 300? Coleman says The order of the Garter rules over the committee of 300.. They black nobility?

The highest member of the Order of the Garter right now is the **GUELPH** herself **Queen Elizabeth II**. Now remember folks how I have told you all its the **Sovereign Military of Malta (Knights of Malta)** who control everything for their **Jesuit** masters? I've told you how they control **The City, Dubai, Switzerland** and **New York** financial power regions. Your information from **Dr Coleman** has highlighted the angle I've been coming from for some time. Also remember that **King Juan Carlos of Spain** is within the Order of the Garter now remember hes a very powerful **Papal Knight** within the **Sovereign Military of Malta**. You must remember that the **78th Grandmaster** of the **SMOM** is **Cardinal Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie**. Both King Carlos and Queen Elizabeth II are subordinate to **Bertie their Grandmaster**. Remember how the **Jesuits** took power away from the Monarchs throughout many years since their creation in **1534**. Remember one of the oldest methods used was the *confession* alone haha. Its not rocket science and I'm just glad people can finally see a little further forward.



King Juan Carlos in his Order of the Garter clothing



King Juan Carlos meeting his **Master the Pope**, the visible ruler of the **Roman Catholic Church**. Notice he's wearing **Black** meaning **Servility** and **respect** for the so-called **Christ on Earth** the **Pope** dressed in **White**. Remember to note that **Black** is also the colour of the **Saturnian Brotherhood** and represents the planet **Saturn**. Note the Pope isn't Catholic he's **Saturnian**, Catholicism is a front.

Other articles of interest on this subject:

[JESUIT & SMOM Lackie King Carlos EXPOSED By 2tuff](#)

[Where the U.S President really takes orders from By 2tuff](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Churches meet in Brussels to rescue EU Constitutio](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Churches meet in Brussels to rescue EU Constitutio

Title: Churches meet in Brussels to rescue EU Constitutio

Description: — *Plan C: 'Commitment, Compassion and Co*

Pastor Steve - January 19, 2007 02:03 PM (GMT)

[The NWO plans have been foiled, stalled and delayed, their EU constitution voted out by the major member states. Seeking ways around the voters to institute their tyranny & one world control, now they must get the bigger churches involved. Must be a ploy of Jesuits, I see it is the CEC, "Conference of European Churches" However, [[one thing I noticed all the Catholic churches involved label themselves "old catholic" which is the kind supposedly the Jesuits hate I read, such as The Old Catholic Church of the Netherlands is the mother church related to the Old Catholic Churches. She is sometimes called Ancient Catholic Church, Church of Utrecht (Ultrajectine Church) or Dutch Roman Catholic Church of the Old Episcopal Order. Roman Catholic and, in the past Jesuit, critics also tend to call it the Jansenist Church of Holland. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_Catholic]]Anyone have any more information on this organization the CEC? and "Old Catholic" being anti-Jesuit? Either way I'm really not liking this group, there should be no sitting on the fence. Down with the New World Order Plans of the Anti-Christ!- Steve]

Churches meet in Brussels to rescue EU Constitution — Plan C: 'Commitment, Compassion and Conviviality'

Wednesday, January 10, 2007

http://www.ianpaisley.org/new_details.asp?ID=477

The European Commission has recently launched "Plan D" (Democracy, Dialogue and Debate) in order to "revitalise the public debate on the future of Europe," which is eurospeak for resurrecting the EU Constitution. "We met at a time when the debate on the Future of Europe and of the European Union Constitutional Treaty is at a

crossroads," the churches say in their release.

"Couldn't we as churches give our contribution to this discussion by launching a Plan C: Churches and the European Project: Commitment, Compassion and Conviviality?" asked Archbishop Paarma of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland.

He was speaking at the opening session of a conference to explore the theme, "European values Churches in dialogue with European political institutions", which met in Brussels 12-13 December. More than 60 European church leaders attended from 30 countries.

"EUROPEAN INTEGRATION MUST CONTINUE"

The church leaders expressed their belief that Christ and Christianity could be used to shore up the schemes of the EU politicians in the following words, "We believe that faith, through Jesus Christ, puts trust in God as an active agent in everyday reality. We want to share with you, the political leaders of Europe, our concerns and hopes for the future of Europe and our role within it. In particular, our conviction is that the European integration process must continue, based on shared values and common vision". The church leaders then affirmed their commitment to make their contribution to the future of Europe but "to resist any attempt to misuse religion for political purposes".

The conference was organised by the leading European ecumenical body, the Church and Society Commission of the Conference of European Churches (CEC), a fellowship of some 125 Orthodox, Protestant, Anglican and Old Catholic Churches. It is

ESTABLISHING THE CONSTITUTION

The Rev. de Clermont (France), spoke on, "why CEC has engaged so much in the Process establishing a European Constitutional Treaty". He added: "The voice of the people must be taken seriously by political decision makers". (The people have rejected the EU Constitution in France and Holland Hon ed.)

Another speaker underlined the present "growing misunderstanding and mistrust between peoples and their leaders and political institutions".

The Rev Anna Maffei, President of the Italian Baptist Union, commended the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the EU.

Participants gathered in the ecumenical Chapel of the Resurrection for a worship service. Each received a candle with the logo of the Third European Ecumenical Assembly. "The light of Christ shines upon all - Hope for renewal and unity in Europe".

EU COMMISSIONER JAN FIGEL

The meeting closed with an address by EU Commissioner Jan Figel. He insisted that the EU is not just an alliance of states, but is engaged with bringing the people of Europe together. For this, he stressed, the European Institutions need to have a constant dialogue with churches, 'communities of faith' and civil society. He encouraged the church leaders and European churches to continue and strengthen their engagement with the European institutions.

NEED FOR INTERRELIGIOUS DIALOGUE

At every stage the leaders of the European ecumenical churches, including those from the UK, showed themselves to be forward in promoting the cause of the European Union. They spoke not of Christ, sin and salvation but of "shared values and a common vision". They emphasised that, "As people from different cultures and traditions in Europe come closer together, we want to highlight the importance of inter-cultural and inter-religious dialogue".

The Conference is the beginning of a broader project in co-operation with the Comité Européen de Coordination, the United Reformed Church (UK) and the Evangelical Church in Germany.

It is all leading up to the grand climax when Rome will join in. "With our churches we prepare for the third European Ecumenical Assembly in Sibiu, Romania, in September 2007. There, women and men from almost every church in Europe will be reflecting on what it means to be a church in Europe today."

Alexandra - January 19, 2007 03:21 PM (GMT)

One world government, one world religion. That's what they're aiming for.

I heard they were wanting to usher in the NWO by 2000.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 20, 2007 01:11 AM (GMT)

People need to stop thinking when NWO will hit because IT ALREADY HAS. There was no way in hell you would have a full NWO system in place for 2000, they will be lucky to get the Pan-American-Union by their 2008 goals. Your looking at something like 2025-50

Alexandra - January 20, 2007 01:15 AM (GMT)

That's what I meant--the full system. One world government "officially" in place.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits, By Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits, By Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley

Title: The Jesuits, By Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley

Pastor Steve - January 19, 2007 01:58 PM (GMT)



[The Jesuits](#)

Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=gavazzi>

We will consider the Jesuits, firstly, in regard to themselves; secondly, in regard to the Church; finally, in regards to society. *

In regard to themselves.

Many will tell me that they know some Jesuits who are very gentle, kind, and learned men. I also know many individuals whose only sin is that they are Jesuits, being otherwise charitable, pious, gentle, and learned; but that is not our question. We do not speak about individuals, but about Jesuits, as members of the Society of Jesus.

Hear my popular comparison. In a picnic, each brings a dish or wine, usually the best; fish, fowl, venison, plum puddings, pies, soup, salad, champagne, claret. But suppose the director, by some caprice, mixes all together, all would cry, "very bad!" Why? The fish was good as fish, the fowl as fowl; but, when all were mixed together, they were no longer good. So, some Jesuits are very good fish, and some excellent fowl; but all together are shockingly bad. Therefore we do not speak against father Peter nor against father Paul, but against father Jesuit.

* The Lecturer observed that he would give two free Lectures in this Course for the industrial classes, especially the Irish, having been invited by several Irish Roman Catholics to do so; that he was wronged when accused of assailing the Irish – for that he always asserted their genius for poetry and oratory; that it was against their priests, who enslaved them, he spoke; that the proceeds of one Lecture would be for the Piedmontese exiles. He respected highly the kind Piedmont Government, and meant it no slight; but as it was, to it, a necessity to banish those deluded men, so it was, to persons in America, a charity to aid them.

"But, they are very moral." I have nothing to say against the individual morality of the Jesuits. The Pharisees presented a good exterior, but we know what Christ said of them. The Jesuits are holy outside, but, tear down the walls, as the voice said to the prophet Daniel, and you will see the abomination of desolation.

The Society of Jesus has ever been considered in the highest degree immoral by all enlightened people.*

But they cultivate passive obedience, and their panegyrists extol it, the worst and most dangerous of their maxims. The Jesuit is a good Jesuit only when no longer a man; let him become a stone, or as it is said by the ascetics, as a corpse, and then he is a perfect Jesuit! Obedience! to God it is a virtue ; to astute and fallible man, it is a stupidity, a vice. God created a man to be a man, not a stone; therefore to become a stone, is not a virtue before God. The first 'gift of God to man is liberty; to lose it willingly is to despise the Word of God. Every reasonable being was made to use his reason for his salvation and that of his brethren; he who renounces his reason, renounces the work of God. You guide your horses where you will, because they are irrational. When the father Superior, Provincial, and General of the Jesuits guides that body, he does not direct men, but drives beasts.

This obedience is fatal to society. You call the force of an army brute, because the men blindly obey, and, generally, for the destruction of happiness and freedom. The Jesuits are called "a company " that is "an army;" without will, reason, discretion; having merely the passive obedience which belongs to "brute force." That of armies has ever been fatal to society; that of Jesuits to religious freedom, and constitutional government.

But their motto is, " ad majorem Dei gloriam;" their end "the greater glory of God." Christ promoted the glory,

At Montepulciano, the people and the bishop himself, on discovering the lascivious correspondence of father Gombard, expelled him. In our last crusades, when the Italian volunteers entered Modena, and despoiled the college of the Jesuits, they found and preserved a large epistolary correspondence between the holy fathers and their secret lovers of the confessional and nunnery. They do not give open scandal-thus more dangerous.

the Jesuits, more instructed. Promote the greater glory, of God! Christ, to promote God's glory, preached charity, honesty, justice, reasonable religion, the Jesuits, to uphold "Christ's Vicar," which is their greater glory, preach mental reservation, perjury, immoralities, regicide, the subversion of society. The proverb says "extremes are dangerous;" when not content with the glory of God, as inculcated by Christ, I fear I but aid, by their means, the "greater glory" of the Jesuits.

Extremes in religion lead immorality. They exclaim, "the Church cannot subsist without the Jesuits."* The primitive Church was true; it had no Jesuits. "But times and men are changed; what was unnecessary then, is necessary now."

When the false Church trembled before Luther, Calvin, and other reformers, the Jesuits suddenly arose to support it. It cannot exist without them; destroy them and it perishes. Did Christ inspire Ignatius Loyola to establish the society of Jesuits? No! His true Church did not need it. Therefore, the Church which does is Antichrist's, and Satan inspired Ignatius Loyola!

The Jesuits have corrupted the worship, the morals, and the faith of the Church. Superstitions especially increased after their establishment. +

* The Jesuit fathers Curci, Bresciani, Pellico, their modern historian Creteneau Joly, and many others, have repeated this little blasphemy.

+ From the Jesuits we have the Malabarians, infamous rites. They encouraged and supported the worship of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. They invented the holy farce of Good Friday called "the three hours of our Saviour's anguish on Golgotha." They promoted the worship of the forty hours, in which the wafer is presented to the people for particular adoration. For three centuries no superstition, no idolatrous worship, has been introduced into the Church of Rome, that was not particularly patronized by the Jesuits. Some ten or twenty Years ago, they patronized the worship of Sancta Philomena, the worst among Christians, as encouraging all species of immorality. And now, especially in England and America, is cultivated by them the worship of Saint Alphonso Liguori, whose books are the most fanatical, and sometimes the most stupid, ever written among Papists. I have no time, and it is not my business now, to discover all the kinds of turpitude introduced into their theology by the Jesuit fathers Busembau, Eacobar,

The morality of the Jesuits is extolled. The Protestant morality is to say "Yes" Or "NO" according to the fact. But the Jesuit is not so hampered; he has his "mental reservation"*

The last degree of immorality is the theory of father Molinos, called quietism, by which all immoralities are permitted, provided that the mind be quiet in God. +

The Jesuits taught the killing of kings. True many were murdered before the order

existed; but that order first taught that it is honest, just, and right to kill a tyrant king, - when the Jesuits have declared him a tyrant!

The cardinal point and ground of these immoralities is the theory of Fathers Tirino, Nicolai, and others, that "the end justifies the means." Saint Paul teaches otherwise; but they say, commit any amount of evil to do a little good; and as the greatest good is to promote the Jesuitical cause, to promote it, it were necessary to subvert, to oppress, all Europe, all the new World, to kill all the inhabitants of both these continents, it is right to subvert, to oppress, to kill!

True to their origin (to oppose the reformers of the six-

and especially Sanchez, who wrote a book on marriage. Sanchez's treatise is so licentiously infamous, that beside it the lasciviousness of Lucretiss, Horace, or Juvenal, looks like the writing of a holy father; yet he is now a vulnerable servant of God.

*An illustration. Suppose that a Jesuit, going to murder, is asked, "are you going to murder?" He replies "no;" and truly, according to his morality; because he was not, suppose, proceeding on foot, that is literally going, but was about to be carried in any sort of a conveyance, to the place of the murder! Another. In Latin volo signifies "I wish" and also "I fly." Suppose it is a fast-day, and you ask a Jesuit, in Latin, "Do you wish to eat a chicken?" he replies, "non volo." To you his answer means, "I do not wish;" but although he longs for the fowl, he does not lie, because to him it means, "I do not fly!" The Jesuit can swear thus; he is master of himself, and has a sense of his own mind, which keeps him from perjury! Very easy! Very elastic! The Jesuit can seem what he is not. Especially by the theology of Saint Alphonso Liguori, the compendium of all Jesuitical divines, if you are a Romanist, but live in America among Protestants, you can, for God's "greater glory," seem in every way a Protestant.

+ Get only into this blessed state, and though you rob, kill your brother, father, wife, keep your body in lust, yet, with your mind in God, all is quietude and holiness. The parliament of Paris condemned this doctrine of Mollinos as fatal to society.

teenth century), their great aim is to war against Protestantism called in their language "the bad heresy."

To obtain their end more easily, they have no particular dress, place, office, nor name; so that you have Jesuits as Jesuits, Jesuits as Liguorists, Jesuits as Redemptionists, Jesuits as Capucins, Jesuits as Newmanists. They are in the dress of priests, of soldiers, of magistrates, of policemen, and so on. They are always everywhere. * Come now, and recognize if you can, the Jesuits among you in America. You often see here a Polish, French, ay, or an Italian refugee, who speaks warmly for the freedom of his native country, declaims against tyrants, tyranny, and the Pope, and wears a large moustache. You think he is an ardent exiled patriot-ah, my friends! He is a Jesuit in

disguise!

"Do you see any one coming in just now?" A poor, small insignificant little fellow! "Come in! You are welcome." He is no higher than Tom Thumb. With his large boots he looks more like a postilion than a Courier. He has two great spurs on his boots, and spectacles on his eyes. He looks like a Spaniard, but speaks French. "Come in; you are welcome!" I have the honour to introduce to my audience little Tom Thumb, called in New York " the Courier of the United States," the organ of the French population! Oh, my poor boy! You are the Courier of the United States, and you dare to say I am wrong when I speak so loudly and so warmly against France! My naughty boy! I am not the Courier of the United States, as I am not going to Paris, to solicit the cross of the Legion of Honour, and a pension from the bastard Bonaparte! My naughty boy! I speak warmly and passionately against France, because when a man has witnessed two thousand brethren wounded, mutilated, killed by a French army, that man never can have sympathy for the French Liberticide nation. I speak against France, not the liberal France, the patriot France, which is the minority of

* Father Personio, the first Jesuit who went to England, assumed the dress of a Spanish officer, and was received as such at the Court of Queen Elizabeth. He it was who prepared the gunpowder plot. Father Garnet, the head of the plot, had five different names, as came out upon his trial.

the French people, but against that France which sold her liberty for a glass of champagne at Satory.

You call yourself the organ of the French population. Oh! Poor Spaniard! You are not. Read, my little boy! This is a true Frenchman; this is the great Quinet, the greatest philosopher in our age of philosophic history, expelled from France by the Jesuits; and this true Frenchman. In dedicating, his work on the Revolution in Italy, offered it in these words: " To the exiled Italians this work is dedicated, as a personal expiation for the murder of Italy consummated by Frenchmen." This is a Frenchman who speaks thus, a true Frenchman. In Italy we honour such Frenchmen, and the France which produced such a man. Remember, my boy, remember; we have no anger against you, but we will give you an advice: " Henceforth do not call yourself the organ of the French population, but the organ of Archbishop Hughes; and never for the future, style yourself " Courier of the Jesuits throughout the United States."

Such are the instruments in the hands of Jesuits for spreading and supporting their doctrines and theories.

But they have a still more dangerous weapon-especially for you. Americans, remember my words. Where their males can obtain nothing, their missions are conducted by females. Accordingly, within the last ten years we find in America thousands and thousands of nuns. They go by all kinds of names - ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus

- they are Jesuitesses! Sisters of Mercy -Jesuitesses Sisters of Charity - Jesuitesses!

The crafty serpent knowing he would lose his time with Adam, tempted Eve. Painted and beautiful, he pleased her and she fell. Graceful and endearing, she pleased Adam, and he fell.

Jesuit men would probably lose their time among Protestants; but when there come to America fine and beautiful sisters, nuns so well dressed and speaking French so well, kind and pious ladies drink those nuns' words into their hearts, to be thence transmitted to the hearts of their husbands and children! Thus do nuns make proselytes: thus have they made many in England.

Remember my words: To teach young girls to tend in hospitals the sick and dying, nuns, Sisters of Mercy, of Charity, are not needed because Protestant ladies, the wives and mothers of America, suffice to instruct their Protestant children. To carry the aids, of charity and mercy to their suffering fellow beings!

To conclude the second branch of my argument; Frederick the Great of Prussia called the Jesuits the grenadiers of the Pope; Voltaire, the pioneers of the Pope, Niccolini, the mamelukes of the Pope.

Jesuits and Pope cannot exist apart. They are the columns and the foundation of the temple of Dagon; and we invoke from heaven Samson to embrace them, Pope and Jesuits together, and give a strong and hearty pull that. Will level them with the dust, though he himself perish under the ruins.

The third branch of my discourse is, the baneful influence of Jesuits upon society, great and small, public and private.

We may look on society in a triple aspect, mind, heart, and pocket; against each the Jesuits are ever plotters. Against mind, especially, monopolizing education. A few instances will suffice to show their spirit and character as teachers. In Italy they are the bitterest enemies of Dante, the Shakespeare of the Italians. To suck the blood out of our nation, they exclude Dante from their schools. Their last great effort in France, (also in Austria,) was to expel the classic models of Greek and Latin literature. Why? Because those lights of antiquity are too republican for the Jesuit taste. *

De Maistre and Creteneau-Joly the two greatest historians of the Jesuits, relate that in the French Revolution no pupil of the Jesuits took part. Thus, Americans, if, in the time of your Washington, as now, the Jesuits had here thousands of pupils, not one of them would have had a

This was the reason given for excluding them from the University of Paris, and the schools of Rome. But they had substitutes ready; in Italy, Fathers Bettinelli and Segnieri in France, Father Bourdaloue; Jesuits instead of classics! Judge what kind of scholars

are made from studying such works; Jesuit - teachers wake Jesuit scholars, pupils of no progress. Quinet and Michelet, the two greatest stars of the day, were expelled from Paris, and afterwards from France, by the intrigues of the Jesuits, that they might have their chairs for themselves.

heart or a hand for his country! And they now dare to have schools in America, and find even among Americans to speak for them.

Look at England! There fifty years ago Pitt and others proclaimed freedom of instruction, and permitted the endowment of the Roman Catholic College of Maynooth. It increased to thirty thousand pounds sterling a year, and what were the results? The teaching of rebellion, opposition to the law, disobedience to the sovereign; the countenancing of ribbon societies in the colleges by the priests - the instigation to riots. Learn a practical lesson on the wisdom of allowing Jesuits even a share in public education

Thus do Jesuits act upon the mind and heart of a nation!

But I have the strongest argument for Americans, namely, that of dollars! When coming here in the steamer Baltic I read a sermon preached for your Webster, by, I think, Theodore Parker, from which I learned for the first time that your American people are very fond of dollars. I do not despise dollars myself, for the good they can afford, nor you for loving them. But the Jesuits do not despise dollars either, and if you like a few, they like a great many. They and their emissaries have some particular arts for catching your American dollars, the art of the Confessional, and especially the art of persuading people to make last wills and testaments in favour of themselves. *

* In Milan, a few years ago, the Count Melerio, one of the principal men of the city, went to the noblemen residing there, when they were near death, to induce them to leave something to the Society of Jesus. In a few years Count Melerio, it is stated, has thus procured six millions of Italian pounds for the Jesuits! It is related in a Jesuit history, that, in the beginning of this Society, its Father Rector, in Ghent, granted one Jacob Briar, on payment, of two hundred thousand florins, (that is, only one hundred and fifty thousand dollars!) a passport to defend him against every attack of the devil! The facade of a College and Church in Bologna being, unfinished, the Marquis G-- was induced to will a large sum annually to the Jesuits, until they should have completed it. Three or four years were sufficient; but, the Jesuits enjoyed the income during one hundred and twenty-five! When they were suppressed at the end of the last century, the facade remained as it was, and it is not yet finished. Every year the Fathers were "going to complete it," but, with a little mental reservation!

Watch the Jesuits, avowed or disguised, to prevent the robbery of your families, the moral assassination of your sons and daughters.

In a large view of society, you still find the Jesuit influence fatal. If kings and rulers are fond of Jesuits, Jesuits support them; if they despise Jesuits, Jesuits menace and conspire against them. *

Jesuits are essentially absolutists; by education they prefer despotism. +

It now only remains for me to say something about yourselves, Americans. Not more than twelve or thirteen years ago I was in the Propaganda Fide, and then I knew that the Jesuits were coming to America to proselytise you. In 1847 they were really expelled from Italy, from Naples, from Piedmont, from Lombardy, from everywhere. I suspected many went to England, and perhaps more to America. People here say. "We do not know anything about that; we cannot interfere." My suspicion is now certainly; in Baltimore, the first thing I heard from Italians, was, "here, in Pennsylvania, and Virginia, there are many Jesuits; they speak French and Italian very well; they are five years here; just the time since their expulsion from Italy." This is

In Naples, about eighteen years ago, a childless, dying man, whose brother, poor, honest, and celebrated for his learning, had five or six children, left eighty thousand dollars to the Jesuits, saying he did so because they were so powerful they would never allow a fraction to reach his brother, whom he wished totally cut off. By this man's dying bed a Jesuit stood as Father Confessor, and in his last will he said, "I leave my especial curse to my brother and his children." Thus he died. This is Jesuit morality.

* Remember the true history of Europe, and the doctrine of Father Escobar, about killing kings. The Father Provincial Malagrida gave the order to wound John VI. of Portugal. In the gunpowder plot there were three Jesuits, especially Father Garnet. Henry IV. was wounded to death by an assassin, and the guilt was rightly imputed to Father Gardiner. Malagrida, Garnet, and Gardiner were hung by the civil law.

+ It is for this reason I fear Jesuits in America. On the continent of Europe I see everywhere the combination, despots and Jesuits; in Austria, in Naples, in Tuscany, (though in disguise and by their emissaries,) in Lombardy, in the Roman States. And whenever I find a liberal and constitutional government, there I find Jesuits menacing it.

the fruit of that saying of theirs, "what we have lost in Italy we must regain in America."

Oh, good Americans, do you suppose they are working for the American nation, the American glory? They work for themselves and Rome alone! People ask, "What practical conclusion do you propose?" This is my answer-if I were in my native country, as, under God's blessing, I hope to be, perhaps before the end of this year, I should say to my Italians, "To-morrow, in this land, let there be no Jesuits!" and it would be so. I preach no assassination, no murder, no killing, I say, "Go out-we will pay your expenses-go!"*

In America all are free. But remember-before the revision of your Constitution all were not free to work against your law and republic Constitution. Let there be no assassination, murdering, or killing; but, watch their movements, and in the first case where you find a Jesuit really teaching a doctrine contrary to your American freedom, working practically against your Constitution and your liberty, take the opportunity-expel the Jesuits from your country, and then your freedom will be placed on a secure basis!

But now a dreadful outcry-"This is preaching discord among those who lived peaceably together; the fatal lectures of Father Gavazzi!" Yes, war against the devil and evil, therefore against Jesuits and Jesuitism. War to the last, because these very insinuations prove the secret work of Jesuits among you. They excite the public press, and public men to speak these words in order to work undisturbed, and yet protected by public opinion. Fear me, reproach me, and then go forth and see whether you may not find something not very honourable for your America.

In England I was told, "You will find in America stubborn independence."

*In England I clearly said, "English people, you call yourselves serious and logical, but in my opinion you are very illogical. There is a law against Jesuits in your country, (contained in the Act of Emancipation,) and yet you now have, instead of fourteen Jesuits, as before the law, five hundred Jesuits, in spite of the law. I do not preach persecution, but legality. Expel the Jesuits from England, and you will be called a legal and consistent people."

I find in America many and many Protestants with no independence at all, but really and truly dependant on Romanists. You have among you some politicians who cry "Peace! Tolerance! Leave all free!" Why? They expect votes from Romanists! this is really great independence! I find in America some, (fortunately not the majority,) some public writers, some belonging to the public press, editors and proprietors of newspapers, who always speak of Romanists with great deference. On Protestant glories and achievements they are dumb; but they burst into loud panegyrics, and give lengthy details, to commemorate the laying of the corner-stone of a Popish building, the last consecration by Archbishop Hughes, and the recent sermon of the Reverend Dr So-and-so. Oh great independence! They fear to lose four or five cents a week from their daily or weekly income. But why this subservience to the Popish system? I do not speak particularly about politicians, because, as it is said in ordinary, they have no religion at all; they are Christians, Jews, Pagans, Papists; it is all the same to them; they only look to their places; twenty thousand dollars in London, in Paris, or somewhere else, is the essence of their religion. But why do they and the rest so fawn upon the Romanists? They know the Romanists are united. Therefore they say, " I will pay my court to the Archbishop of New York; he can command twenty, thirty, forty thousand votes, and I will get the votes," thus they pay their court to Archbishop Hughes.

Oh, Protestants! profit by the lesson. It is union among, Romanists that makes their

influence. Unite Protestants, and you will hold the balance of power in this, your own country. In Baltimore I was ashamed to see a hundred and fifty thousand Protestants overawed by fifty thousand Romanists. Before the Italian exile you will not do honour to your nation if you appear to him so dependent-permit him to say, in some instances, with a cowardly dependence on Romanists. I cannot preach persecution of the Romanists, but in a Protestant country, in which Protestantism makes the freedom and the glory of the people, I cannot permit---

[The rest is lost in applause.]

Remember my last word of this evening. Your glorious, your American Washington did not fight against England in order to prepare the present generation to kneel before Archbishop Hughes, or any Romanist or Papist upon earth. His toil was given, his blood was shed, that you, Americans, might be always a Protestant, and by being a Protestant, always a great, a free, and a glorious nation!

Back to Top

<http://www.ianpaisley.org>

Email: eips_info@yahoo.co.uk

shushan - January 20, 2007 12:46 AM (GMT)

Amen.. Go get em, Ian ! Over 80 and he still doesnt quit!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CFR Candidates for 14th Amend. Emperor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CFR Candidates for 14th Amend. Emperor

Title: CFR Candidates for 14th Amend. Emperor

Description: *Cardinal Egan's options*

AVBibleBeliever - January 19, 2007 05:13 PM (GMT)

John McCain, John Edwards, Jesuit-trained son of a K of C Christopher J. Dodd (of my state CT), William (Bill) Frist, and Chuck Hagel are CFR members. Illuminatus Hellary Rodenhurst Clinton attended the last Bilderberg meeting and she has been catering to the Masonic Jewish Zionists. Barack Obama (is not a CFR member, but he is endorsed by the Jesuits of Boston College and Georgetown University. Boston College President William Leahy SJ said of Obama "he is what St. Ignatius of Loyola would call a contemplative in action."

<http://frontrow.bc.edu/program/obama/>

Obama spoke at Jesuit BC's 2005 Convocation

Obama recently spoke at CFR member ecumenical Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Rick Warren's Saddleback Church. Warren is the author of the New Age "The Purpose Driven Life." If you check out the 2006 CFR Roster at <http://www.vyzygoth.com/CFR%20Roster%202006.pdf> you will see Masonic ADL Papal Court Jew Abraham Foxman is a member as well as Francis X. Winters is a Georgetown Jesuit and professor.

There is an "Independent" Presidential candidate named Daniel Imperato. He is a Papal Knight of St. Sylvester and a Knight of Malta. He has certificates with the documentation on his official campaign website. He is a businessman. He owns two local Florida sports teams

<http://www.thepeoplespresident2008.com/pre...rtificate-2.jpg>

<http://www.thepeoplespresident2008.com/pre...s/maltacert.jpg>

(looks like a Coptic branch of the Order of St. John not SMOM-notice the ankh a symbol of Baal/Satan the sungod)

Masonic Warith Deen Muhammad w/ Jesuit Jim Jones in 1976

<http://www.muhammadspeaks.com/WallaceJimJones.gif>

"Just War, Lasting Peace" This Is America (host Dennis Wholey discusses the concept of a "just war" with Mohammed Abu-Nimer of American University (author of ... all » "Nonviolence And Peace Building In Islam"), Marie Dennis of the Maryknoll Office for Global Concerns, Rabbi Barry Freundel of Keshet Israel in Washington DC, John Kleiderer of the U.S. Jesuit Conference.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=70...=Just+war&hl=en>

Seventh-Day Adventist Dr. Walter Veith of Amazing Discoveries has a series of lectures with PowerPoint presentations called Total Onslaught which are excellent. You can find them on Google Video. His discussion on Rerum Novarum an encyclical read by Leo XIII but of course penned by the Jesuits is an attack on the Constitution and right to property. It advocates squatters and redistribution of property and wealth. The Order will use this here in Fourteenth Amendment America after a concordat with the Papacy and according to Canon Law then we won't be able to evict an foreign invader or alien who decides to settle in our backyards. Dr. Veith also goes into the genocide the Jesuits are have been carrying out in Zimbabwe. The country is in ruins except for buildings owned by the Order who set up a province there. I believe the Pope's UN caused the crisis/agitation in Darfur meanwhile the Blacks and especially the Whites of South Africa are targeted with medical inquisitions through vaccines and Jesuit-controlled Masonic murderers.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [testimony of history](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > testimony of history

Title: testimony of history

Description: *testimony of history*

shushan - January 19, 2007 02:11 AM (GMT)

The testimony of history

http://lazarusunbound.com/bunk_antichrist3.shtml

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2007 02:22 AM (GMT)

http://lazarusunbound.com/bunk_antichrist3.shtml

The Bunker Mentality....

[dohtml]<table>

```
<tr>
<td width="70%" align="left">
<p><b>By Michael Bunker</b><br>
<A href="mailto:editor@lazarusunbound.com">editor@lazarusunbound.com</A>
<br>Want to discuss it? Try the <a href="http://lazarusunbound.proboards17.com/index.
cgi">Forum</a>
</font>
```

```
<td width="30%" align="center">
<P><a href="bunkp_antichrist3.shtml" target="_new"></a>
</td>
</tr>
</table>
```


<DIV>

<H1 style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 12pt">The Testimony of History against Antichrist<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p></H1>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt; mso-margin-top-alt: auto; mso-margin-bottom-alt: auto"><I>“And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.” </I><I>Revelation 13:1 </I><o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><?xml:namespace prefix = st1 ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:smrttags" /><st1:date Year="2003" Day="26" Month="5">May 26, 2003</st1:date> - God has been pleased to unveil to his own people a particular truth about His sovereign timing. We have examined the Testimony of the Holy Spirit regarding Antichrist, and we have also examined the DOCTRINE of the Papal Antichrist as it is plainly unveiled to us in scripture. “That Day”, known to us as The Day of the Lord, shall not come until AFTER the man of sin has been revealed. The attention of all of history ought to be focused on this revealing as it is a necessary time cue. It can be known to us that some time after this revealing, we may expect The Day of the Lord to come.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">Having previously examined the antichrist nature of the Papacy, and after having marked that Roman system as Antichrist, it is now necessary for us to watch this system as it passes through known history, so we can then highlight our place on God’s temporal timeline, and know the fullness of joy that is to be had in anticipating the soon return of our King.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><SPAN style="FONT-SIZE: 14pt;

FONT-FAMILY: 'Baskerville Old Face'><o:p> </o:p></P>
 <P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">The first beast who ascends in Revelation Chapter 13 is distinct from that which is mentioned in Revelation chapter 12. The chapter 12 monster is the devil. He is portrayed as a red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns. This previous picture of the pagan <st1:place>Roman Empire</st1:place> serves as a model for us as we examine this later creature, a beast (or kingdom) which will have on its heads the name of blasphemy. This creature is NOT that red dragon which is shown to us in chapter 12, but it says here in Chapter 13 that this beast receives his POWER and seat and authority from that red dragon, the devil. The seat and authority of that dragon was <st1:City><st1:place>Rome</st1:place></st1:City>, and the pagan <st1:place>Roman Empire</st1:place> consisted of ten kingdoms and sat on seven hills, and all power and authority in the known world came from the Caesarean dragon which sat on that throne in <st1:City><st1:place>Rome</st1:place></st1:City>. We showed in the last section where Pagan Rome gave her power and even the title Pontifex Maximus unto the Bishop of Rome, who re-united the ten kingdoms under his temporal and spiritual power, and reigned from the same seat of authority in Papal Rome following the casting down of <st1:City><st1:place>Rome</st1:place></st1:City> pagan. This beast is seen to rise up out of the sea, which usually prophetically represents the people and emphasizes the antichrist nature of fallen man whose number is 6, and who without regeneration cannot attain to Godliness, nor can the “house” they build be the house of God. It is the Lord Jesus alone who builds and heads His own house. The number 6 is the number of man, and the ruler of unregenerate men is the perfection of all that is evil in men, he is three sixes, and rules over the kingdoms of men.<o:p></o:p></P>
 <P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

The new revived Roman monarchy (Revived in the form of the Papal religion) has seven heads, meaning it not only reigns from the City of Seven hills (Rev. 17:9), but also is seven "heads" to mean kingships or ruling types. I have found much wisdom in the interpretation put forth by the great commentator John Gill on this issue. Gill determined these seven heads to be seven types of rule which would reign over the world from Rome.

1) Kings

2) Consuls

3) Dictators

4)

Face">Decemvirs<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 54.6pt; TEXT-INDENT: -18.2pt; mso-list: l0 level1 lfo1; tab-stops: list 54.6pt">5) Tribunals<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 54.6pt; TEXT-INDENT: -18.2pt; mso-list: l0 level1 lfo1; tab-stops: list 54.6pt">6) Emperors<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 54.6pt; TEXT-INDENT: -18.2pt; mso-list: l0 level1 lfo1; tab-stops: list 54.6pt">7) "Christian" Emperors<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 54.6pt; TEXT-INDENT: -18.2pt; mso-list: l0 level1 lfo1; tab-stops: list 54.6pt"><B style="mso-bidi-font-weight: normal">8) <B style="mso-bidi-font-weight: normal">***POPES***<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">Gill notes on his commentary to Chapter 17, that at the time when John wrote his Apocalypse, five of the heads had passed away, the sixth then reigned (Emperors), the seventh would soon come, and they would continue for a short time. An eighth form of rule would come from the seventh, that is the Roman POPES. This eighth authority would become the 7th, being OF the seven, and this papacy would remain until the whole Antichrist system is cast into perdition.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">We must recall now from our last section that at the time that the Roman Papacy came to power, the <st1:place>Roman Empire</st1:place> had divided into ten kingdoms:<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in; TEXT-INDENT: -0.25in; mso-list: l1 level1 lfo2; tab-stops: list .5in">1. The Kingdom of the Vandals.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in; TEXT-INDENT: -0.25in; mso-list: l1 level1 lfo2; tab-stops: list .5in">2. The Kingdom of the Suevians.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in; TEXT-INDENT: -0.25in; mso-list: l1 level1 lfo2; tab-stops: list .5in">3. The Kingdom of the Visigoths.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in; TEXT-INDENT: -0.25in; mso-list: l1 level1 lfo2; tab-stops: list .5in">4. The Kingdom of the Alans.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in; TEXT-INDENT: -0.25in; mso-list: l1 level1 lfo2; tab-stops: list .5in"><SPAN style="FONT-SIZE: 14pt; FONT-FAMILY: 'Baskerville Old Face'; mso-fareast-font-family: 'Baskerville Old Face'; mso-bidi-font-

list: l1 level1 lfo2; tab-stops: list .5in">10. The Kindom of <st1:City><st1:place>Ravenna</st1:place></st1:City>.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">These ten crowns gave their kingdoms and authority to be ruled over by the Roman pontiff, as it says in Revelation chapter 17, verse 12: <l style="mso-bidi-font-style: normal">“And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.”</l> They had not received their kingdoms as John was writing his Apocalypse, but they arose with the power of the Roman Bishops, so they continued for a short time with the beast, but soon disappeared into him as parts of his overarching kingdom.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in">“<l style="mso-bidi-font-style: normal">And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.” (Rev. 13:2)</l><o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">Just as the Grecian empire is symbolized as a leopard for the swiftness of its war machine, the Papacy is compared to it here as being like a leopard. And just as a leopard is known by its spots, the Papacy is known by all those who rightfully hate it by its spots and sinfulness, its rebellion and its terrorism. Just as the <st1:place>Persian Empire</st1:place> is likened to a bear, the weapons of the Romish religion are likened to the feet of a bear, ripping to shreds with its claws all those that oppose it or who do not cower in fear from the blasphemies spewed from its mouth. </

SPAN>The key attribute is this blasphemous mouth, which is as the mouth of a lion. The Babylonian empire is likened to the lion in the prophecies of Daniel, and the mouth of that lion spewed the blasphemies of the Babylonian Mystery religion, which is revived here as the Papacy of Rome and the false religion of the devil.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in"><I style="mso-bidi-font-style: normal"><o:p> </o:p></I></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in"><I style="mso-bidi-font-style: normal">“And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.” (Rev. 13:3)</I><o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">One of the heads of the Roman beast, the eighth which is of the previous seven, that being the Papacy in all its foul false glory, receives a deadly wound. Now here we have another important element that will give us a critical understanding of the TIME ELEMENT of fulfilled and unfulfilled prophecy. The great Reformation, the sword of the Lord, had been building and growing in its power to destroy the Papacy since the early 1520’s. This movement culminated in between 1789 and the early 1800’s with the destruction and removal of all temporal power from the Pope of Rome. There are some eerie prophetic implications to this. In 529 a.d. the Emperor Justinian codified the Pope’s temporal and ecclesiastical power through his decree of Papal supremacy. 1260 years later, the Pope’s temporal power lay in ruins after the French Revolution. By the early 1800’s, the Pope’s temporal power had been stripped from him. A deadly wound, delivered via the Sword of the Word of God, had been delivered unto the Antichrist’s head (his power). So what is left but the healing of this deadly wound? Can anyone deny that through the Jesuits, through the Jesuit controlled Intelligence agencies of the world, through the machinations of the Vatican Bank (the richest entity in the world) and through silent subterfuge, that the Roman church has been healing itself of this deadly wound? Can anyone deny that behind every ruling temporal power today we can find the evil hand of the Romish church?<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in"><I style="mso-bidi-font-style: normal"><o:p> </o:p></I></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in"><I style="mso-bidi-font-style: normal"> And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months. And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven. And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.</I><o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">All these attributes we can find throughout history pertaining to the Pope and his power. The Pope's healed head rules over his temporal kings, like the current King of America, such that the whole world wonders after the beast, saying "WHO CAN MAKE WAR AGAINST HIM?" Do we not see this prophecy fulfilled in our time? Examine the recent wars in which the Pope's American Kings have trounced their enemies. Who has not either said or thought, "WHO CAN MAKE WAR AGAINST HIM?" It was the same prior to the Popes fall in 1789. Who could make war against the beast? The beast continued in temporal power for 1260 days (of years), which is forty and two months. During this time he blasphemed God, took upon himself God's mantle and titles and power and authority. He blasphemed God's tabernacle, the <st1:place><st1:PlaceType>Temple</st1:PlaceType> of <st1:PlaceName>His Body</st1:PlaceName></st1:place>, called the <st1:place><st1:PlaceName>TRUE</st1:

PlaceName>
 <st1:PlaceType><SPAN style="FONT-SIZE: 14pt; FONT-FAMILY: 'Baskerville
 Old Face'">CHURCH</st1:PlaceType></st1:place><SPAN style="FONT-
 SIZE: 14pt; FONT-FAMILY: 'Baskerville Old Face'">, calling them heretics and
 anathema, and burning their bodies with fire.
 He has made relentless war against the saints of God, and has overcome
 them temporally as he has taken unto himself power over all nations, and tongues and
 peoples.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in"><I style="mso-bidi-font-style:
 normal"><o:
 p> </o:p></I></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in"><I style="mso-bidi-font-style:
 normal">“And
 all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book
 of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.<SPAN style="mso-spacerun:
 yes"> If any man have an ear, let him hear.” (Rev. 13:8-9)</
 I><o:p></o:
 p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><SPAN style="FONT-SIZE: 14pt;
 FONT-FAMILY: 'Baskerville Old Face'"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><SPAN style="FONT-SIZE: 14pt;
 FONT-FAMILY: 'Baskerville Old Face'">And here we see the culmination of the issue of
 Antichrist. All those that dwell upon
 the earth, who are not written specifically and particularly in the Lamb’s book of life, will
 worship according to the Antichrist
 Pope of Rome, according to his foul, free-will doctrines, and according to his tyrannical
 methods and madness. This will
 be seen to be true in both the pagan unbeliever, and in the “professing” believer.<SPAN
 style="mso-spacerun: yes"> The unbeliever worships himself as God of
 his own life, and worships his own so-called free-will, by which he blasphemes and
 demotes the Sovereign God of Heaven. </
 SPAN>The “professing” believer (almost all that erroneously call themselves “Christian”
 today), worship the God of their own minds according to free-will doctrines put forth and
 codified by the Catholic Church in their evil and pernicious Council of Trent in 1563.
 It is here was also find God’s
 sovereign sword at work in time. </
 SPAN>God has declared in his Holy Word, that ELECTION is the protection of His
 people. That He wrote the names
 of His elect in the Lamb’s book of life FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

 <I style="mso-bidi-font-style:
 normal">If any man have an ear, let him hear. </I><SPAN style="mso-spacerun:
 yes"> The elect were chosen by God before the creation itself was
 founded. His elect were given unto

Jesus Christ by the Father before Man's federal head (Adam) utilized the tool of the will to rebel against God. The elect are held by Christ! They will recognize the Antichrist and revile him. They will not worship according to his doctrines. They will not give their power and voice unto his throne. They will not resign from God's kingdom to ignorantly serve the beast. They will not deify their own wills while following doctrines that demote God and enthrone the Antichrist.

God's grace is to be magnified in that the only difference that can be seen between the children of the true King, and the children of the Devil, is the GRACE AND MERCY of Almighty God. God has made us to be different. He has chosen us for our time and place. He has given us the information we need to identify and to be at warfare with His enemies, and He has promised us the ultimate victory over them.

May we have the heart and thoughts of God's servant David:

"Surely thou wilt slay the wicked, O God: depart from me therefore, ye bloody men. For they speak against thee wickedly, and thine enemies take thy name in vain. Do not I hate them, O LORD, that hate thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies." (Psa 139:19-22)

May we sing along with fearless David the song of God's sovereignty:

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt 0.5in"><I style="mso-bidi-font-style: normal">“For the LORD taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation. Let the saints be joyful in glory: let them sing aloud upon their beds. Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a twoedged sword in their hand; To execute vengeance upon the heathen, and punishments upon the people; To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; To execute upon them the judgment written: this honour have all his saints. Praise ye the LORD.” (Psa 149:4-9)</I><o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">“That Day” of the Lord is soon to come. The Papacy has reconstituted her wicked powers. Her deadly wound is being healed before our eyes and she will soon pursue and attempt to destroy the righteous woman (His Church) who has come out of the systems of false institutional religion, and who has been purified in the Blood of the Lamb, and who has not defiled herself with the false and unfruitful so-called “churches” of the land. May we rest on Jesus Christ so that we may be found faithful unto the end.<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">I remain your servant in Christ Jesus,<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt">Michael Bunker<o:p></o:p></P>

<P class=MsoNormal style="MARGIN: 0in 0in 0pt"><o:p> </o:p></P>

</div>
[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [DR LEN HOROWITZ IS A KNIGHT OF MALTA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > DR LEN HOROWITZ IS A KNIGHT OF MALTA

Title: DR LEN HOROWITZ IS A KNIGHT OF MALTA

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 9, 2007 02:12 AM (GMT)

DR LEN HOROWITZ IS A KNIGHT OF MALTA

http://www.drlenhorowitz.com/Press/press_r...hting_2006.html

New York, NY—The title "Knight of Merit" was bestowed upon Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz today by Grand Prior Prince Michael of Russia in the company of a full regalia from the New York Priory of the Sovereign Orthodox Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem.

The honor of knighthood was granted to Dr. Horowitz for his quarter century of humanitarian service to public health, consumer education, AIDS research, and natural healing advocacy. The ceremony required his vow that he would continue this work and his chivalry.

The sacred investiture ceremony was administered at The Cathedral of the Holy Virgin of Protection in Manhattan where officials of the organization acknowledged Dr. Horowitz's meritorious career achievements.

Dr. Horowitz is best known for bringing AIDS awareness to medical malpractices and the bioethics breaches that triggered the pandemic in the mid-1970s. He is the author of sixteen books including the American bestseller, *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident of Intentional?*

Publishing as a consumer advocate since 1978, Dr. Horowitz's works have featured common sense methods of natural healing and Bible prescriptions for healthier living. Earlier this year, he received the "World Leading Intellectual" award from the World Organization for Natural Medicine because of his achievements in public health research and education.

Dr. Horowitz, whose expertise spans the overlapping fields of behavioral science, geopolitics, emerging diseases, and natural healing, received his doctorate from Tufts University School of Dental Medicine in 1977. As a student and faculty member there he taught microanatomy (i.e., histology), graduated with honors, and was awarded a research fellowship in behavioral science at the University of Rochester. Following periodontal surgery training at the Eastman Dental Center, by 1982 he had earned a Master of Public Health degree from Harvard University, and a Master of Arts degree in health education/counseling psychology from Beacon College, all before joining the research faculty at Harvard School of Dental Medicine. In Boston, he also taught master's candidates "Pain, Fear and Stress Management" at Leslie College's Institute for the Arts and Human Development. For more than a quarter century he has directed the nonprofit educational publishing company that evolved into Tetrahedron, LLC (<http://www.tetrahedron.org>).

Dr. Horowitz's tenth book, his AIDS text , became an American bestseller by 1999 and is now considered a medical classic. Herein he advanced the thesis of HIV/AIDS being man-made in scientific review. (See: www.originofAIDS.com) That year he released *Healing Codes for the Biological Apocalypse* which permanently expanded the field of musicology.

Dr. Horowitz's second best-seller, *Healing Celebrations: Miraculous Recoveries Through Ancient Scripture, Natural Medicine and Modern Science* (2000), advanced practical advice for prevention, protection, and natural-healing. This book, and repeated appearances by Dr. Horowitz were featured twice on TBN's "Praise the Lord Program." Besides this, he has delivered expert commentaries on health topics on every major radio and television network in America, Canada and Great Britain.

In June, 2001, three months before the terrorist attacks of 9/11, Dr. Horowitz released the prophetically-titled critically-acclaimed book, *Death in the Air: Globalism, Terrorism and Toxic Warfare*. This book examined leading global industrialists' successful efforts to direct contemporary culture through propaganda, toxicity, petrochemical economics, and pharmaceutical dependence. Here, the 54-year-old father of three unvaccinated children heavily criticised many political notables for the mainstream media's "propaganda wars" that inflict fear of infections, thus creating new markets for drugs with hideous side-effects.

His 2004 book, *DNA: Pirates of the Sacred Spiral*, reviewed the science of electrogenetics that speaks to humanity's fundamental spirituality. Likewise, his 2006 release, *Walk on Water*, advanced the mathematics, music, and physical mechanics of what he calls the "Spiritual Renaissance." This book is widely reported to hold monumental implications for revolutionizing civilization through the science of "hydro-creationism."

Most recently, Dr. Horowitz decrypted Leonardo Da Vinci's most famous drawing, The Vitruvian Man, which he showed holds profound implications for humanity's physical salvation and civilization's spiritual evolution. The e-book is available for a free download on the Internet by going to www.lovetherealdavincicode.com with donations requested for this service in support of global projects at through Healthy World Distributing, LLC.

Aside from an active speaking schedule, Dr. Horowitz oversees the Steam Vent Inn & Health Retreat on the Big Island of Hawaii, where one of the world's most powerful natural healing resources—volcanically-heated steam—is being used to help explain and demonstrate Divinity to humanity.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 9, 2007 02:12 AM (GMT)

Well folks although I respected a lot of his work I knew he was a clever agent for a long time, how? Because of all his HIV Virus theory promotion and his continuing of Dr Strecker's disinformation on both HIV and Animal Viruses. Once you become fully aware of the disinformation surrounding viruses and especially HIV you can see through these people. They use your 'I want to see a devious conspiracy' mind against you in order to promote another conspiracy being a out and out LIE. So in this case in order to close the mind of a clever person they decide to tell you hiv is man made hoping to hook line and sinker you. Now when I, Rappoport and many others expose the truth on the phony virus scams you instantly clamour up and then attack us.

So Horowitz is a Knights of Malta damn is there anyone these people haven't got to? I knew he'd turned Christian but didn't know he'd gone Catholic although he did at one time have a dig at King James.

Alexandra - January 9, 2007 05:14 AM (GMT)

I'm sure there are a FEW they haven't gotten to...most likely they're dead or in prison on trumped-up charges.

Even the Christian radio station I listen to occasionally has the pro-ecumenism nonsense and Bushbots to boot.

Mark Brewer - January 9, 2007 09:00 AM (GMT)

The organization that Horowitz joined is not the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, but a Russian order with a different grand master started in 1799. This group is not affiliated with the Vatican.

<http://www.3saints.com/stjj.html>

(EL) - January 9, 2007 09:53 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ Jan 9 2007, 09:00 AM)

The organization that Horowitz joined is not the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, but a Russian order with a different grand master started in 1799. This group is not affiliated with the Vatican.

<http://www.3saints.com/stjj.html>

Lol just needed 3 secs in their site to know who they bow to B) Check their not-vatican-related double headed "chicken". Same duck as in Jesuits shield of arms, or even Spains Franco banner. Masters of East & West. Theyre in son ;)

fear of depth - January 9, 2007 06:28 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 8 2007, 09:12 PM)

So in this case in order to close the mind of a clever person they decide to tell you hiv is man made hoping to hook line and sinker you.

Although, since the the existence of the hiv/aids virus is a big lie, one COULD argue that it IS in fact a "man made" disease after all. :P

Pastor Steve - January 9, 2007 07:44 PM (GMT)

From definitions of Chivralic Orders, Under MALTA. We can see it does speak of Paul Romanov (Emperor of Russia) 1798-1801 as being a Grand Master, who supposedly founded this group? If the Russian Emperor did in fact setup Generals with hereditary rights, then they do have rights to form their own version.....

Here's the standard info available:

<http://www.hostkingdom.net/Chivalry.html>

MALTA The Knights of St. John Hospitaler of Jerusalem began as an order devoted to the construction and maintenance of medical facilities for use by pilgrims and others in the Holy Land. In this task they have perservered to the present day, and are still widely known for their charitable works in health and human services. As crusaders though, they quickly developed into a military order as well, and were instrumental in defending Acre and Cyprus, conquering and holding Rhodes, and holding Malta (by which name they are still generally known today). After Malta was captured by the French and British during the Napoleonic wars, the Order fell on hard times, but was revived in the later 19th century as an instrument of Roman Catholic charitable works.

- * GRAND MASTERS of the KNIGHTS of St. JOHN
- * Jerusalem Era 1113-1142
- * Gerard (Procurator of Hospitals).....1113-1120
- * Raymond de Puy (Master of the Order).....1120-1159
- * Krak des Chevaliers Era 1142-1271
- * Auger de Balben.....1159-1162
- * Arnaud de Comps.....1162-1163
- * Gilbert d'Assailly.....1163-1170
- * Gaston de Murols.....1170-1172
- * Joubert.....1172-1177
- * Roger I des Moulins.....1177-1187
- * Ermengard d'Asp.....1188-1190
- * Garnier de Naplous.....1190-1192
- * Geoffroy I de Donjon.....1192-1202
- * Alfonso de Portugal.....1202-1206
- * Geoffroy II Lerat.....1206-1207
- * Garin de Montaigu.....1207-1227
- * Bertrand I de Thessy.....1228-1231
- * Guerin.....1231-1236
- * Bertrand II de Comps.....1236-1239
- * Pierre I de Vielle-Bride.....1240-1242
- * Guillaume I de Chateuneuf.....1242-1258
- * Hughes de Revel (Grand Master of the Order 1267)..1258-1277
- * Acre (Akko) Era 1271-1291
- * Nicolas I Lorgne.....1277-1284
- * Jean I de Villiers.....1284-1293
- * Cyprus Era 1291-1307
- * Odon de Pins.....1294-1296
- * Guillaume II de Villaret.....1296-1305
- * Rhodes Era 1309-1522
- * Fulk de Villaret.....1305-1323
- * Helion de Villeneuve.....1323-1346
- * Dieudonne de Gozon.....1346-1354
- * Pierre II de Corneillan.....1354-1355
- * Rogier II DesPins.....1355-1365
- * Ramon II Berengar.....1365-1373
- * Robert de Juilly.....1373-1377
- * Juan Fernando de Erdia.....1377-1396
- * Philibert de Naillac.....1396-1421
- * Antonio I di Fluviano.....1421-1437
- * Jean II de Lastic.....1437-1454
- * Jacques de Milly.....1454-1461

* Pedro Ramon Zacosta.....	1461-1467
* Gianbattista Orsini.....	1467-1476
* Pierre III d'Aubusson.....	1476-1503
* Emeric de Amboise.....	1503-1512
* Guy de Blanchefort.....	1512-1513
* Fabrizio di Caretto-Finale.....	1513-1521
* Malta Era 1530-1798	
* Philippe de Villiers de l'Isle Adam.....	1521-1534
* Peter IV del Ponte.....	1534-1535
* Didier de Sainte-Jaille.....	1535-1536
* Juan III Omedes.....	1536-1553
* Claude de la Sangle.....	1553-1557
* Jean IV Parisot de la Valette.....	1557-1568
* Pietro V Guidalotti del Monte.....	1568-1572
* Jean V L'Eveque de la Cassiere.....	1572-1581
* Hugh II Loubeaux-Verdalle.....	1582-1595
* Martin I Garcias.....	1595-1601
* Aloysius de Wignacourt.....	1601-1622
* Luis I Mendes de Vasconcelhos.....	1622-1623
* Antonio II de Paula.....	1623-1636
* Juan Pablo Lascaris de Castellar.....	1636-1657
* Martin II de Redin.....	1657-1660
* Annete de Clermont de Chattegeesson.....	1660
* Raphael Cotoner.....	1660-1663
* Nicolas II Cotoner.....	1663-1680
* Gregorio Caraffa de Rocella.....	1680-1690
* Adrien de Wignacourt.....	1690-1697
* Ramon III Percellos.....	1697-1720
* Marcantonio Zondadari.....	1720-1722
* Antonio Manuel de Vilhena.....	1722-1736
* Raymond III Despugh.....	1736-1741
* Manuel I Pinto.....	1741-1773
* Francisco Ximenez De Tejada.....	1773-1775
* Emmanuel II de Rohan-Polduc.....	1775-1797
* Ferdinand von Hompesch.....	1797-1798
* Thomas di Contara.....	1798 d. 1805
* First Roman Era 1798-1826	
* Paul Romanov (Emperor of Russia).....	1798-1801
* vacant	
* Gianbattista Tommasi.....	1803
* vacant	
o Lieutenant-Generals	
o Innico-Maria Guevara Svardo.....	1805-1814

- o Andre DiGiovanni.....1814-1821
- * Ferrara Era 1826-1834
- o Antoine Busca.....1821-1834
- o Carlos Candida.....1834-1845
- o Philippe di Colloredo-Mels.....1845-1864
- o Alexandre Borgia.....1865-1871
- * Second Roman Era 1834-
- * Gianbattista Ceschi (as Lt. Gen. 1871-1879).....1879-1905
- * Galeazzo von Thun und Hohenstein.....1905-1931 with...
- o Pius Franchi di Cavalieri (Lt. Gen.).....1929-1931
- * Ludovico Chigi.....1931-1951
- o Antonio Hercolani Simonetta (Lt. Gen.).....1951-1955
- o Ernesto Paterno (Lt. Gen.).....1955-1962
- * Angelo de Mohana di Cologna.....1962-1988
- o Giancarlo Pullavicini (Lt. Gen.).....Jan.-Apr 1988
- * Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie.....1988-

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2007 12:18 AM (GMT)

What a find! and what a disappointment!

As you must know, the Russian branch of the SMOM was started after Napoleon, under Jesuit control, drove the Order from Malta in 1798---thirty years after the Knights had driven the Jesuits from Malta. Now in Russia, it entered into an agreement with the acting Jesuit General to submit to the Company which had been formally recognized to exist in Russia by Pope Pius VII in 1801. With the Jesuits and the Knights of Malta under the protection of Tzar Paul I (who was murdered that year by the Order for his disobedience in befriending "heretic" Protestant Prussia), the Russian "Tongue" of the Knights of Malta would be "Orthodox"---created specially for the Orthodox nobles of Russia. One such noble would later include Tzar Nicholas II, a co-conspirator in the success of the Black Pope's Bolshevik Revolution.

Nicholas, with his English cousin and brother Knight of Malta, King George V, would use his secret police, the Okhrana, to betray the Kremlin into Bolshevik hands ending his Romanoff dynasty---the protector of the anti-Pope, Eastern Orthodox Church. Moscow, "the third Rome," was now in the hands of the Jesuits via their leading Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists smuggled into Russia from Jesuit-ruled New York City---Lenin and Trotsky's Bolsheviks. So great was the rejoicing of the Order over the fall of Moscow and the murders of over 5,000 anti-Pope priests and nuns, that "anti-communist" Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh (resident in Moscow in 1922 under the subtle excuse of a Papal Relief effort given exclusive jurisdiction from the Pope to "negotiate" with the Bolsheviks, Walsh

installing Stalin as the Secretary of the Communist party that same year!) called this "the greatest historical event since the fall of the Roman Empire."

Key to the fall of the Romanoff dynasty and the beheading of the anti-Pope Orthodox Church was the Sovereign Orthodox Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem. The Tzar, who was the protector and member of the Order, participated in this high crime of treason against his own people for which he and his family were rewarded with a secret escape. Meanwhile, the Knights aided the new secret police, the Cheka (manned by certain former Okhrana officials), headed by a Polish Roman Catholic who was indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor---the monster Felix Dzerzhinski. Overseeing this bloody murderer was King SMOM George V via his British Secret Intelligence Service in the person of Sydney Reilly.

To throw dust in the eyes of the pedestrian observer, Lenin expelled the Russian Orthodox Branch of the Knights of Malta in 1917, it then taking up residence in Paris until the end of the Pope's Cold War Hoax premised upon the "Mutual Airborne Nuclear War" Hoax. After Knight of Malta George H. W. Bush followed orders in ending the Cold War Hoax (which JFK attempted to end prematurely) in December, 1989, on the island nation of Malta---in the very presence of the Knights of Malta, the brotherhood was readmitted into Russia: it is at this moment headquartered in Moscow and St. Petersburg.

Without the aid and comfort of the Russian Orthodox tongue of the Knights of Malta working with the Protestant English tongue of the Knights of Malta, THERE COULD HAVE BEEN NO SUCCESSFUL BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AND THE ENSUING MASS-MURDER OF THE ANTI-JESUIT RUSSIAN PEOPLE FOR NEARLY A CENTURY!

It is this Russian tongue of the Knights of Malta Len Horowitz has now joined. As per its site, the Russian branch "follows the precepts of Blessed Gerard," the founder of the Knights of Malta for the benefit of the Pope's bloodthirsty Crusades. Thus, these very Knights whom Horowitz wonderfully exposes in his masterpiece Emerging Viruses, he has now joined. I wonder if he knows that AIDS virus creator Dr. Robert C. Gallo is also a Knight and was awarded the "Sword of Ignatius Loyola" by the Order's St. Louis University in 1988?

This is a great disappointment. May the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, grant this racial Jew and professing Bible-believing Christian repentance for his infamous act. He has betrayed his own racially Jewish/Hebrew people---massacred by Knights of Malta who were members of Himmler's "Circle of Friends"---his racial brethren who are now slated for total annihilation here in North America thanks to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor George Bush's "War on Terror."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2007 12:21 AM (GMT)

I have to disagree with Len Horowitz's *Emerging Viruses* book supposedly being this great masterpiece everyone talks about. Its mostly disinformation in order to get people to still believe in the main lie about HIV being the cause of AIDS which really has over 30 different syndromes all well known both old and new. I've said this about Len Horowitz for a good while. If you wish to understand the fraud upon us called HIV and the disinformation on animal viruses then study the work of a more intelligent journalist known as **JON RAPPOPORT** and his most excellent book '*AIDS INC.*'

Ask yourself this, how is it he is allowed to write a Spider which went into the FBI's system and he was able to find the names etc linked with the Anthrax attacks? If you or I did anything remotely near that we'd be in jail pronto.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 10, 2007 01:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Horowitz is also a member of the Zionist **REMNANT SAINTS**, along with Alex Jones, and.....

Joel Skousen, editor of World Affairs Brief; C. Arthur James, senior faculty member of National Center for Constitutional Studies; Geoff Metcalf, talk show host for WorldNetDaily; Dr. Len Horowitz, founder of Tetrahedron.org; JJ Johnson, editor of Sierra Times news (conservative); Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, authors of Trance-Formation of America; HJ Springer, editor of CentrexNews.com; Alex Jones, editor of Infowars.com; David John Oates, founder of ReverseSpeech.com.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2007 04:04 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<!-- TEMPLATE:

<p> STORY TITLE
 STORY DESCRIPTION
 DATE </p>

<p>By Greg Szymanski</p>

<p> ENTER STORY PARAGRAPHS </p>

PHOTO LINK ADDRESS(<http://images.arcticbeacon.com/arcticbeacon/>)

::->

<!--ENTER STORY HERE-->

<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Dr. Len Horowitz Becomes A Papal Knight of Malta, according to one of the organization's affiliate web sites.</div>

<div style="FONT:14px arial;">True Patriots in America question whether Horowitz is nothing but a shill for the Vatican-led New World Order.</div>11 Jan 2007

<p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Dr. Len Horowitz, who has always portrayed himself as a true patriot fighting against New World Order health crimes and disease, has recently become a member of the Knights of Malta, according to reports from one of their affiliate web sites.

</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The outward display of 'papal knighthood' by Horowitz comes as a shock to a number of patriots who previously placed trust in Horowitz's literary work in the field of disease prevention and emerging viruses.

</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"This is a great disappointment," said Eric Jon Phelps, author of the widely read book, Vatican Assassins. "May the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, grant this racial Jew and professing Bible-believing Christian repentance for his infamous act.

</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"He has betrayed his own racially Jewish/Hebrew people---massacred by Knights of Malta who were members of Himmler's "Circle of Friends"---his racial brethren who are now slated for total annihilation here in North America thanks to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor George Bush's "War on Terror."

Horowitz could not be reached for comment.

Although the Knights of Malta's true purpose has been a well-kept Vatican secret, people in America are being educated to the fact it is still an organized world-wide group which furthers the Vatican's upcoming "New Inquisition" by aiding, abetting and fostering the fascist takeover of America.

"It is this Russian tongue of the Knights of Malta Len Horowitz has now joined," added Phelps. "As per its site, the Russian branch "follows the precepts of Blessed Gerard," the founder of the Knights of Malta for the benefit of the Pope's bloodthirsty Crusades.

"Thus, these very Knights whom Horowitz wonderfully exposes in his masterpiece Emerging Viruses, he has now joined.

 I wonder if he knows that AIDS virus creator Dr. Robert C. Gallo is also a Knight and was awarded the "Sword of Ignatius Loyola" by the Order's St. Louis University in 1988?"

Another patriot who wanted to remain anonymous sent this comment and email to the Arctic Beacon:

"So Horowitz is a Knights of Malta damn is there anyone these people haven't got to? I knew he'd turned Christian but didn't know he'd gone Catholic although he did at one time have a dig at King James.

</p>

size="3"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Although I respected a lot of his work I knew he was a clever agent for a long time, how? Because of all his HIV Virus theory promotion and his continuing of Dr. Strecker's disinformation on both HIV and Animal Viruses.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Once you become fully aware of the disinformation surrounding viruses and especially HIV you can see through these people. They use your 'I want to see a devious conspiracy' mind against you in order to promote another conspiracy being an out and out LIE. So in this case in order to close the mind of a clever person they decide to tell you HIV is man made hoping to hook line and sinker you. Now when I, Rapp port and many others expose the truth on the phony virus scams you instantly clamor up and then attack us."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Phelps then elaborated on the history of the Russian Knights of Malta and its connections to the Vatican's bloodthirsty Crusades:

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"As you must know, the Russian branch of the SMOM was started after Napoleon, under Jesuit control, drove the Order from Malta in 1798---thirty years after the Knights had driven the Jesuits from

Malta. Now in Russia, it entered into an agreement with the acting Jesuit General to submit to the Company which had been formally recognized to exist in Russia by Pope Pius VII in 1801.

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"With the Jesuits and the Knights of Malta under the protection of Tzar Paul I (who was murdered that year by the Order for his disobedience in befriending "heretic" Protestant Prussia), the Russian "Tongue" of the Knights of <span

id="lw_1168499810_14">Malta would be "Orthodox"---created specially for the Orthodox nobles of Russia. One such noble would later include Tzar Nicholas II, a co-conspirator in the success of the Black Pope's Bolshevik Revolution. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Nicholas, with his English cousin and brother Knight of Malta, King George V, would use his secret police, the Okhrana, to betray the Kremlin into Bolshevik hands ending his Romanoff dynasty---the protector of the anti-Pope, Eastern Orthodox Church.</p>

 Moscow, "the third Rome," was now in the hands of the Jesuits via their leading Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists smuggled into Russia from Jesuit-ruled New York City---Lenin and Trotsky's Bolsheviks.</p>

 So great was the rejoicing of the Order over the fall of Moscow and the murders of over 5,000 anti-Pope priests and nuns, that "anti-communist" Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh (resident in Moscow in 1922 under the subtle excuse of a Papal Relief effort given exclusive jurisdiction from the Pope to "negotiate" with the Bolsheviks, Walsh installing Stalin as the Secretary of the Communist party that same year!) called this "the greatest historical event since the fall of the Roman Empire."</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Key to the fall of the Romanoff dynasty and the beheading of the anti-Pope Orthodox Church was the Sovereign Orthodox Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem.</p>

 The Tzar, who was the protector and member of the Order, participated in this high crime of treason against his own people for which he and his family were rewarded with a secret escape.</p>

 Meanwhile, the Knights aided the new secret police, the Cheka (manned by certain former Okhrana officials), headed by a Polish Roman Catholic who was indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor---the monster Felix Dzerzhinski.</p>

 Overseeing this bloody murderer was King SMOM George V via his British Secret Intelligence Service in the person of Sydney Reilly.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><font face="Times

New Roman" size="3"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"To throw dust in the eyes of the pedestrian observer, Lenin expelled the Russian Orthodox Branch of the Knights of Malta in 1917, it then taking up residence in Paris until the end of the Pope's Cold War Hoax premised upon the "Mutual Airborne Nuclear War" Hoax. After Knight of Malta George H. W. Bush followed orders in ending the Cold War Hoax (which JFK attempted to end prematurely) in December, 1989, on the island nation of Malta---in the very presence of the Knights of Malta, the brotherhood was readmitted into Russia: it is at this moment headquartered in Moscow and St. Petersburg.</p>

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Without the aid and comfort of the Russian Orthodox tongue of the Knights of Malta working with the Protestant English tongue of the Knights of Malta, THERE COULD HAVE BEEN NO SUCCESSFUL BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AND THE ENSUING MASS-MURDER OF THE ANTI-JESUIT RUSSIAN PEOPLE FOR NEARLY A CENTURY!"</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p>Greg Szymanski</p>

Greg also has his own daily show on the Republic Broadcasting Network, from 11:00am to 1:00pm central time, shortwave frequency 12.180. Listen on the internet at: www.rbnlive.com

Greg Szymanski is an independent investigative journalist and his articles can be seen at www.LewisNews.com. He also writes for his own site www.arcticbeacon.com</P>

<P>Listen to my Radio Broadcast live Monday night at 8pm Pacific time on LewisNews, returning Jan. 1 2006 Radio http://webs.lewisnews.com/radio/index.htm.</p>

<!--END STORY HERE-->

[/dohtml]

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 13, 2007 04:09 AM (GMT)

I'd like to know why Greg would claim I got in touch with Artic Beacon and also wanted to stay anonymous? All hes done is copy my information down without my permission! One thing it should help give people a chance to see a real alternative side to the hiv FRAUD!

Keith - January 13, 2007 04:39 AM (GMT)

yeah. that's crazy

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 18, 2007 03:25 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Dr. Horowitz Admits He Was " Knighted" By Knights Hospitaller</div>
<div style="FONT:14px arial;">The consumer health activist issues official statement, claiming no allegiance to Pope. A number of patriots still disagree, saying Knights Hospitaller and Knights of Malta are one in the same, having same intent and purpose
</div>17 Jan 2007

<p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Consumer health activist Dr. Len Horowitz admitted he was "knighted" by the<b style="">

Sovereign Orthodox Order of the Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem, but said he has done nothing to compromise his stance as a ">true patriot."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">In a phone conversation Horowitz told the Arctic Beacon he was been unjustly persecuted by "certain patriots" who claim he has sold out to

Vatican interests instead of being a true patriot and advocate of the people.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><span style="FONT-FAMILY:

Garamond;">Although Horowitz admitted to being knighted for meritorious service in the health industry, he said the Hospitallers are not the same as the Knights of Malta.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">However, several a group of patriots disagree, saying the Hospitallers and the two groups are essentially "tied at the hip and one in the same.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Further, the Hospitaller official web site and a Wikipedia explanation seem to agree with Horowitz's critics.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Here is the Wikipedia explanation in part. For a complete explanation go to

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights_Hospitaller</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">The Knights Hospitaller (also known as the Sovereign Order of Saint John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta, Knights of Malta, Knights of Rhodes, and Chevaliers of Malta) is an organization that began as an Amalfitan hospital founded in Jerusalem in 1080 to provide care for poor and sick pilgrims to the

Holy Land. After the conquest of Jerusalem in 1099 during the First Crusade it became a Catholic military order under its own charter, and was charged with the care and defense of pilgrims to the Holy Land. Following the loss of Christian territory in the Holy Land, the Order operated from Rhodes, over which it was sovereign, and later from

Malta where it administered a vassal state under the Spanish viceroy of Sicily. Although this state came to an end with the ejection of the Order from <span

id="lw_1169019603_10">Malta by Napoleon, the Order as such survived.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta (abbreviated SMOM) is considered to be the main successor to this tradition. The Order of the Dames of Malta is the female auxiliary to the Knights.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">The modern Sovereign Military Order of Malta

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Official flag of the Order of Malta The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta, better known as the Sovereign Military Order of Malta or SMOM, remains a Catholic order which claims sovereignty under international law and has been granted permanent observer status at the United Nations, although its claims of sovereignty are disputed by some scholars. [2] SMOM is considered to be the direct successor to the medieval Knights Hospitaller, also known as the Knights of Malta, and today operates as a largely religious, charitable and hospitaller organization.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Name and motto</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

The full official name is Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta (in English) or Sovrano Militare Ordine Ospedaliero di San Giovanni di Gerusalemme di Rodi e di Malta (in Italian). Conventionally, they are also known as the Order of

Malta. The Order has a large number of local priories and associations around the world but there also exist a number of organizations with similar-sounding names that are unrelated, including several fraudulent orders seeking to capitalize on the name. The Order's motto is Tuitio Fidei et Obsequium Pauperum (Latin for Defence of the faith and assistance to the poor).

Regarding the knighting of Horowitz, which came a shock and disappointment to a number of patriots, Eric Jon Phelps, religious historian and author of Vatican Assassins, had this to say:

"Mr. Horowitz is a smart man and I can't believe he doesn't know or understand the history, intent and purpose of the organization he has joined. I think he is trying to confuse people.

"This is a great disappointment. May the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, grant this racial Jew and professing Bible-believing Christian repentance for his infamous act.

"He has betrayed his own racially Jewish/Hebrew people---massacred by Knights of Malta who were members of Himmler's "Circle of Friends"---his racial brethren who are now slated for total annihilation here in North America thanks to Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor George Bush's "War on Terror."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">In a statement released on behalf of Horowitz by Jackie Lindenbach of the his Tetrahedron Publishing Group, it said in part:

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Responding to allegations that his work has been corrupted by secret societies and the papacy, Dr. Horowitz chides, "That's fine, anyone questioning my integrity and contributions to humanity should just go get vaccinated."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The full statement issued by Horowitz reads as follows:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Horowitz Knighting Irks Some Alleged "Patriots"</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Hilo<b style="">, HI-The meritorious knighting of consumer health activist Dr.

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Leonard G. Horowitz by the Sovereign Orthodox Order of the Knights

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem has some American patriots

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">questioning the internationally respected humanitarian's allegiances.</p>

<p>

The honor of knighthood was granted to Dr. Horowitz for his quarter

century of humanitarian service to public health, consumer education,

AIDS research, and natural healing advocacy. The ceremony required his

vow that he would continue this work and his chivalry.

Questions came when a frivolous and false article was issued by Dave

Gordon, a self-proclaimed American patriot, and immediately

distributed over the Internet by Canadian talk show host Greg

Szymanski. Neither contacted Dr. Horowitz for comment prior to issuing

the article condemning a different order of the Knights of Malta, and

its Papal connection.

New Roman">Responding to allegations that his work has been corrupted by secret

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">societies and the papacy, Dr. Horowitz chides, "That's fine, anyone

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">questioning my integrity and contributions to humanity should just go

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">get vaccinated."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Gordon's defamation insinuated Horowitz's knighting was issued by the

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">pope, and that the Knights of Malta presented the award. The real

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">facts were available on www.drlenhorowitz.com, the doctor's official

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">website, since November, 2006. Gordon neglected these, and falsely

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">claimed Horowitz was "unavailable for comment."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"For the mentally-handicapped desiring reassurance, my meritorious

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">knighting by the Knights Hospitaller stems from my work exposing

 </p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">petrochemical/pharmaceutical industrialists that conduct genocide in
</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">the name of 'public health,' and under the guise of 'national </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">security.' Knights like me are being increasingly recognized by this </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">organization with support from leaders within the World Organization </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">for Natural Medicine and the wholistic health care movement at large."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">It is easy to discern a person's integrity, Dr. Horowitz, suggests, </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Ye shall know them by the fruit of their labor."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Mr. Gordon, said to be a Christian and American patriot, seems to have </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">dispensed with this wisdom of discernment, and attacks Horowitz whose </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">works and educational initiatives have saved thousands of children's </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">lives, and spared hundreds of thousands of families from the </p>

atrocities of vaccine injuries.

Besides this, Horowitz is currently advancing a global "Concert for

the Living Waters" that may help fulfill the prophesy of a peaceful

planet heralded in Revelation 14:1-3 (See: www.liveh2o.org). In recent

weeks he freely posted his 16th book, LOVE the Real Da Vinci CODE, at

www.lovetherealdavincicode.com, a book that

decrypts Leonardo Da

Vinci's most famous drawing, The Vitruvian Man, that Horowitz says

maps and models Divine-human communion using "the Creator's musical

scale" and "The Perfect Circle of Sound."

Moreover, Judeo-Christian ministries served by the doctor are

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">exclusively funding lawsuits against the State of Hawaii Department of

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Health and Department of Education to preserve rapidly diminishing

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">religious freedoms. The legal filings have been freely downloadable

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">from Dr. Horowitz's website, www.drlenhorowitz.com, to help preserve

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">the right for religious families to secure vaccination and TB skin

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">testing exemptions.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Holy-spirit-filled sovereigns are under bodily attack, along with

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Constitutional freedoms and civil rights, yet where are those

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">professing to be 'Christian' and 'patriotic?'" Dr. Horowitz questions.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Horowitz is best known for his meticulously documented research that

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><font face="Times

New Roman">concludes AIDS sourced from tainted vaccinations and a biological

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">weapons contractor controlled by Anglo-American industrialists.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Gordon's attack challenged Horowitz's AIDS research writing the doctor

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">had some vested interest in furthering secret society deception.

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Horowitz's controversial thesis has been freely visited since 1998 at

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">www.originofAIDS.com

. The website's content is based on the science </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">advanced in Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola-Nature, Accident of

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Intentional?, Horowitz's first of three national bestsellers.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Publishing as a consumer advocate since 1978, Dr. Horowitz's other

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">works have featured common sense methods of natural healing and Bible

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">prescriptions for healthier living. Earlier this year, he received the

style="">

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"World Leading Intellectual" award from the World Organization for </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Natural Medicine. In 1998 he was honored by the World Natural Health </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Organization as "Author of the Year."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"When my critics accomplish half of what I have done for our Creator </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">on behalf of humanity," Dr. Horowitz said, "then we should take them </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">seriously. Until then, consumers beware."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Although the Knights of Malta's, aka, Hospitallers' true purpose has been a well-kept Vatican secret, people in America are being educated to the fact it is still an organized world-wide group which furthers the Vatican's upcoming "New Inquisition" by aiding, abetting and fostering the fascist takeover of America.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"It is this Russian tongue of the Knights of Malta Len Horowitz has now joined," added Phelps. "As per its site, the Russian branch "follows the precepts of Blessed Gerard," the founder of the Knights of Malta for the benefit of the Pope's bloodthirsty Crusades.

 (see <a rel="nofollow" target="_blank" href="http://

www.3saints.com/stjjduties.html

Thus, these very Knights whom Horowitz wonderfully exposes in his masterpiece Emerging Viruses, he has now joined.

I wonder if he knows that AIDS virus creator Dr. Robert C. Gallo is also a Knight and was awarded the "Sword of Ignatius Loyola" by the Order's St. Louis University in 1988?

In the conversation with the Arctic Beacon, Horowitz said he would appear on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, only if the initial article about his knighthood was removed.

Enclosed in his official statement released, he said would grant interviews with other journalists but would not budge on his caveat issued to The Investigative Journal, adding:

"Now that you have this (statement). Kindly remove the slanderous article from your website to expunge this distraction and waste of everyone's time. If you cannot grant me this simple request and respect my wishes, I cannot accept your offer to do the radio show. I would prefer to discuss more relevant and beneficial subjects."

In response Szymanski stated:

"I stand by the story and perhaps now that Mr. Horowitz is enlightened to the truth about his organization he has joined, he would

publicly rescind his knighthood. If he did that, I would then consider having him on the radio show."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">When made aware of the knighting of Horowitz, A. True Ott, PhD, had this to say from his Utah home:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"This is VERY interesting. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Shortly after "Lenny" (Horowitz) visited me in Cedar City, reviewed my production line, and was a "live" guest on my radio show, I was raided by the FDA and DOPL, arrested, charged with a 1st degree felony and had machines and inventory confiscated. I lost over \$100,000, not to mention the many thousands in attorney fees to protect myself!

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"I tried calling Lenny to see if he would help with my case in any way, and he refused my calls and NEVER bothered to return them - even though he promised me that he would "help my business in any way".

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"I began to wonder if he wasn't a wolf in sheep's clothing - and was involved in the "natural health" arena primarily to identify and remove potential threats to the Medical Mafia.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">My suspicions are now confirmed. The AMA's Px Drug agenda is directed by the Knights of Malta through the Vatican!"

</p>

<p>Greg Szymanski</p>

Greg also has his own daily show on the Republic Broadcasting Network, from 11:00am to 1:00pm central time, shortwave frequency 12.180. Listen on the internet at: www.rbnlive.com

Greg Szymanski is an independent investigative journalist and his articles can be seen at www.LewisNews.com. He also writes for his own site www.arcticbeacon.com</P>

<P>Listen to my Radio Broadcast live Monday night at 8pm Pacific time on LewisNews, returning Jan. 1 2006 Radio http://webs.lewisnews.com/radio/index.htm.

 [/dohtml]

JagDRS - January 19, 2007 01:42 AM (GMT)

Sorry folks, having trouble keeping up with this. Who is it that said this? -

I'd like to know why Greg would claim I got in touch with Artic Beacon and also wanted to stay anonymous? All hes done is copy my information down without my permission! One thing it should help give people a chance to see a real alternative side to the hiv FRAUD

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 19, 2007 02:02 AM (GMT)

It is I 2tuff my friend thats my words he used without ever speaking or mailing me.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bible Scholar Points To Vatican And Jesuit Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bible Scholar Points To Vatican And Jesuit Order

Title: Bible Scholar Points To Vatican And Jesuit Order

Description: *As True Religious Controllers of the NWO*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 3, 2007 12:24 AM (GMT)

Bible Scholar Points To Vatican And Jesuit Order As True Religious Controllers of New World Order

Mike Novielli says all roads lead to Vatican when looking for Satan's followers.

2 Mar 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/2-Mar-2007.html>

Religious researcher and Bible scholar Mike Novielli has a message to the Jesuit General, Fr. Peter Hand Kolvenbach known as the Black Pope:

"Repent and find God by admitting your evil doings."

Novielli came forward Thursday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, saying the Vatican and the Jesuit Order were the true spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

He said he love to chat with Kolvenbach, but until he allows the word of God to enter his life, "this will never happen."

"The order of power in the New World Order is as follows," said Novielli. "Satan followed by the Black Pope and the Pope."

Novielli added the chain of command then filters down through control of the world's intelligence agencies, government leaders and high-level religious leaders.

"The Jesuits have infiltrated every major religion and government in order to bring about the Pope's final crusade. Years ago I began reading the late Jesuit Fr. Alberto Rivera's incredible account of Jesuit infiltration into major religions and government which opened my eyes to the severity of the New World Order control word wide," added Novielli who runs a very informative web site at <http://www.geocities.com/propheticangel2001/menu.htm>

"Thank you for the opportunity to be able to share with you and your radio guests some of the thing that the Lord has shown me concerning the Roman Catholic Institution. Finding the Lord is really the only way to stop Satan's followers on earth. Since there must be a worldly headquarters for Satan's evil, after years of research I have determined it to be the Vatican.

"I also had listened to Alberto Rivera's wife Nury Rivera's interview and when she mentioned that the Vatican wanted to confiscate Alberto's remains and wanted to take them to the Vatican for WORSHIP that is the very TRUTH.

"I have seen photos of bones all "decorated and adorned" under the Vatican.

Looking forward to sharing more with you and your listeners in the near future if the Lord wills."

Novielli will make a second appearance on the Investigative Journal at www.rbnlive.com Next week Thursday at 11am central. He will continue detailing how the study of the Bible reveals the true harlot of evil is the Vatican,

"Millions have been killed over the years by Vatican-led genocides. They are the world's best liars and deceivers and they will lie about anything and everything," added Novielli.

On his web site, Novielli has collected some interesting facts and documents about the true nature of evil power of the papacy, indicating the Vatican's real purpose is world

domination. Here are a few examples:

THE DICTATES OF HILDERBRAND (POPE GREGORY VII)

- 1. That the Roman Church was founded by the Lord alone.**
- 2. That the Roman Pontiff alone is justly called universal.**
- 3. That he alone can depose bishops or restore them ...**
- 9. That all princes should kiss the feet of the pope alone...**
- 12. That it is lawful for him to depose emperors ...**
- 18. That his sentence ought not to be reviewed by any one; and he alone can review [the decisions] of all.**
- 19. That he ought to be judged by no one ...**
- 22. That the Roman Church never erred; nor will it, according to Scripture, ever err ...**
- 27. That he can absolve subjects from their allegiance to unrighteous [rulers].**

John XXIII Pontifex Maximus

Attualità Giordani, Rome

Source: Gregory VII (1073-1085 A.D.), Dictatus Papae ("Dictates of the Pope"; sometimes called the Dictates of Hilderbrand), Latin text in Karl Hofmann, Der Dictatus Papae Gregors VII (Paderborn [Germany]: Ferdinand Schöningh, 1933), p. 11.

Bull of Pope Innocent IV Deposing Emperor Frederick II

... We [Pope Innocent IV] therefore, after careful discussion with our brother cardinals and the sacred council [Lyons, 1245 A.D.] on his [Emperor Frederick II] wicked transgressions already mentioned and many more besides, since though unworthy we hold on earth the place of Jesus Christ, and to us in the person of the blessed apostle Peter has been said, whatever you bind on earth etc., denounce the said prince, who has made himself so unworthy of the empire and kingdoms and every honour and dignity and who also, because of his crimes, has been cast out by God from kingdom and empire; we mark him out as bound by his sins, an outcast and deprived by our Lord of every honour and dignity; and we deprive him of them by our sentence. We absolve from their oath for ever all those who are bound to him by an oath of loyalty, firmly forbidding by our apostolic authority anyone in the future to obey or heed him as emperor or king, and decreeing that anyone who henceforth offers advice, help or favour to him as to an emperor or king, automatically incurs excommunication. Let those whose task it is to choose an emperor in the same empire, freely choose a successor to him. With regard to the aforesaid kingdom of Sicily, we shall take care to provide, with the counsel of our brother cardinals, as we see to be expedient.

Given at Lyons on 17 July in the third year of our pontificate [1245 A.D.].

Claims of "I Am Caesar" (Boniface VIII)

The papal theory ... made the Pope alone God's representative on earth and maintained that the Emperor received his right to rule from St. Peter's successor... It was upheld by Nicholas I., Hildebrand, Alexander III., Innocent III., and culminated with Boniface VIII. at the jubilee of 1300 when, seated on the throne of Constantine, girded with the imperial sword, wearing a crown, and waving a sceptre, he shouted to the throng of loyal pilgrims: "I am Caesar—I am Emperor."

Pius XII wearing the 1877 tiara of Pius IX

Wide World Photos, Inc.

Source: Alexander Clarence Flick, The Rise of the Mediaeval Church (reprint; New York: Burt Franklin, [1959]), p. 413.

Obedience to the Pope declared necessary for Salvation

We, moreover, proclaim, declare and pronounce that it is altogether necessary to salvation for every human being to be subject to the Roman Pontiff.

Source: Pope Boniface VIII, Bull Unam Sanctam, promulgated November 18, 1302, in Translations and Reprints From the Original Sources of European History, Vol. 3 (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 189–), No. 6, pp. 20–23 (from Latin text of Mury, Revue des Questions Historiques, Vol. 46, pp. 225, 256, based on the facsimile from the Papal Regesta).

Liberally minded Catholic apologists will sometimes suggest that Boniface VIII meant to apply his remark only to Catholics, and that Protestants are not automatically excluded from salvation by it. However the Latin text (in David S. Schaff, The Middle Ages [Philip Schaff, History of the Christian Church, Vol. 5. New York: Scribner, 1910], part 2, p. 28) reads omni humanae creaturae ("every human creature"). The title of the bull, Unam Sanctum (One Holy Church) and its last sentence make clear that Boniface VIII was declaring that submission to the Pope of the Holy See of Rome of the Catholic Church was the only means of salvation and that those resisting that presumed authority were lost souls. Conservative traditional Catholics will staunchly defend the statement that "Outside the Catholic Church there is no Salvation", and will cite Unam Sanctam

as proof positive.

Here is the full text of UNAM SANCTAM online.

Pope Claims Primacy Over the World.

We likewise define that the holy Apostolic See, and the Roman Pontiff, hold the primacy throughout the entire world; and that the Roman Pontiff himself is the successor of blessed Peter, the chief of the Apostles, and the true vicar of Christ, and that he is the head of the entire Church, and the father and teacher of all Christians; and that full power was given to him in blessed Peter by Our Lord Jesus Christ, to feed, rule, and govern the universal Church; just as is contained in the acts of the ecumenical Councils and in the sacred canons."

Source: Pope Eugene IV, Papal Bull Laetentur Coeli, dated July 6th, 1439, Denzinger, The Sources of Catholic Dogma, Translated by Roy J. Deferrari, from the Thirtieth Edition of Henry Denzinger's Enchiridion Symbolorum, published by B. Herder Book Co., Copyright 1957, page 220, #694.

See also Council of Basle, Ferrara, and Florence, Session 6, 6 July 1439.

Papacy Claims Authority Over the Kings of the Earth

Above photo from The Prophetic Faith of Our Fathers, by Le Roy E. Froom, published by Review and Herald Publishing Association, Washington D.C., Copyright 1948, Volume II, page 556.

On the above papal medal issued by Pope Callistus III (1455-58), the reverse side reads OMNES REGES

SERVIENT EI, a quote of Daniel 7:27 from the Latin Vulgate, which when translated in the Catholic Douay Rheims reads "ALL KINGS SHALL SERVE HIM". The scripture refers to God, but the papal triple-tiered tiara portrayed above the cross clearly symbolizes the papacy as God's designated authority on earth, to whom all kings will be obedient.

Martin Luther on Papal Infallibility

[p. 69] They assume authority, and juggle before us with impudent words, saying that the Pope cannot err in matters of faith, whether he be evil or good, albeit they cannot prove it by a single letter... We will quote the Scriptures. St. Paul says, "If any thing be revealed to another that sitteth by, let the first hold his peace" (1 Cor. 14:30). What would be the use of this commandment, if we were to believe him alone that teaches or has the highest seat? Christ Himself says, "And they shall be all taught of God" (John 6:45). Thus it may come to pass that the Pope and his followers are wicked and not true Christians, and not being taught by God, have no true understanding, whereas a common man may have true understanding. Why should we then not follow him? Has not the Pope often erred? ... Therefore it is a wickedly devised fable—and they cannot quote a single letter to confirm it—that it is for the Pope alone to interpret [p. 70] the Scriptures or to confirm the interpretation of them. They have assumed the authority of their own selves. And though they say that this authority was given to St. Peter when the keys were given to him, it is plain enough that the keys were not given to St.

Peter alone, but to the whole community.

Furthermore, he lists on his site the Extreme Oath of the Jesuits, which everyone should read to get a good idea of the true intentions of the Society of Jesus; Here is the oath:

EXTREME OATH AND INDUCTION

of the SOCIETY OF JESUS

(The Jesuit Order)

When a Jesuit of the minor rank is to be elevated to command, he is conducted into the Chapel of the Convent of the Order, where there are only three others present, the principal or Superior standing in front of the altar. On either side stands a monk, one of whom holds a banner of yellow and white, which are the Papal colours, and the other a black banner with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, with the word INRI, and below them the words IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIUS. The meaning of which is: It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers. Upon the floor is a red cross at which the postulant or candidate kneels. The Superior hands him a small black crucifix, which he takes in his left hand and presses to his heart, and the Superior at the same time presents to him a dagger, which he grasps by the blade and holds the point against his heart, the Superior still holding it by the hilt, and thus addresses the postulant: (The Superior speaks:) My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among other Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope. You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace; to take sides with the combatants

and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected, only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means. You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and the judiciaries and councils of state, and to be all things to all men, for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death. You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as co-adjurer, confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labours with the blood of the heretic; for "without the shedding of blood no man can be saved". Therefore, to fit yourself for your work and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your order and allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me:

(Text of the Oath:)

I _____ , now in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul, and all the saints, sacred host of Heaven, and to you, my Ghostly Father, the superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the pontification of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that His Holiness, the Pope, is Christ's Vice-Regent and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by the virtue of the keys of binding and loosing given to His Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical Kings, Princes, States, Commonwealths, and Governments, and they may be safely destroyed.

Therefore to the utmost of my power I will defend this doctrine and His Holiness's right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and the now pretended authority and Churches of England and Scotland, and the branches of same now established in Ireland and on the

continent of America and elsewhere and all adherents in regard that they may be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome.

I do now denounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or State, named Protestant or Liberal, or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers. I do further declare the doctrine of the Churches of England and Scotland of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and others of the name of Protestants or Masons to be damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same. I do further declare that I will help, assist, and advise all or any of His Holiness's agents, in any place where I should be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Masonic doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise.

I do further promise and declare that, notwithstanding, I am dispensed with to assume any religion heretical for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest; to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels from time to time, as they entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstances whatever; but to execute all that should be proposed, given in charge, or discovered unto me by you, my Ghostly Father, or any of this sacred order.

I do further promise and declare that I will have no opinion or will of my own or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (*perinde ac cadaver*), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ. That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions north, jungles of India, to the centres of civilisation of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the barbarous savages of America without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things, whatsoever is communicated to me. I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do, to extirpate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex nor condition, and that will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women, and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly I will secretly use the poisonous cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honour, rank, dignity or authority

of the persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agents of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Father of the Society of Jesus. In confirmation of which I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all corporal powers, and with the dagger which I now receive I will subscribe my name written in my blood in testimony thereof; and should I prove false, or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet and my throat from ear to ear, my belly be opened and sulphur burned therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul shall be tortured by demons in eternal hell forever.

That I will in voting always vote for a Knight of Columbus in preference to a Protestant, especially a Mason, and that I will leave my party so to do; that if two Catholics are on the ticket I will satisfy myself which is the better supporter of Mother Church and vote accordingly.

That I will not deal with or employ a Protestant if in my power to deal with or employ a Catholic.

That I will place Catholic girls in Protestant families that a weekly report may be made of the inner movements of the heretics.

That I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or I am commanded to defend the Church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope.

All of which I, _____, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed sacrament which I am now to receive to perform and on part to keep this my oath. In testimony hereof, I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the Eucharist and witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and seal in the face of this holy sacrament.

(He receives the wafer from the Superior and writes his name with the point of his dagger dipped in his own blood taken from over his heart.)

(Superior speaks:)

You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank.

In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another mutually make the ordinary sign of the cross as any ordinary Roman Catholic would;

then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, and the other in answer crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the centre of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the centre of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; the first then with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first. The first then says *Iustum*; and the other answers *Necar*; the first *Reges*; the other answers *Impious*. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name *Jesu* will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers:

From whither do you come?

Answer: The Holy faith.

Whom do you serve?

Answer: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Who commands you?

Answer: The Successor of St. Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Who received you?

Answer: A venerable man in white hair.

How?

Answer: With a naked dagger, I kneeling upon the cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred order.

Did you take an oath?

Answer: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, nor sex, nor condition; to be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my Superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Will you do that?

Answer: I will.

How do you travel?

Answer: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Whither do you travel?

Answer: To the four quarters of the globe.

For what purpose?

Answer: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfil the conditions of my oaths.

Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated. Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Witchcraft in White House And Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Witchcraft in White House And Vatican

Title: Witchcraft in White House And Vatican

Description: *Confession To The Jesuits No. 24*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 3, 2007 12:23 AM (GMT)

Confession To The Jesuits No. 24: Witchcraft in White House And Vatican

This week we also look at a revealing interview about Vatican and Jesuit Order corruption with Eric Phelps. Also his third edition of Vatican Assassins is now finished and ready for distribution.

3 Mar 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/3-Mar-2007.html>

In this Confession to the Jesuits No. 24, we call on an article which first appeared on the Cutting Edge web site and then reprinted at Bible scholar's Mike Novielli's site at <http://www.geocities.com/propheticangel2001/>

The article is entitled Witchcraft, The White House and Roman Catholicism. Next, we take a look at an old interview conducted with Eric Phelps, which is pertinent today since his third edition of Vatican Assassins is now available at his web site at www.vaticanassassins.org

First let's look at the Witchcraft article and then the Phelps interview:

**WITCHCRAFT
THE WHITE HOUSE
AND
ROMAN CATHOLOICISM**

The moral bankruptcy of our society is well-documented. But, few people understand why we have become morally bankrupt. However, when we look at society through the Biblical eyes of God, we can easily see why we are facing the unprecedented troubles of today. This study of America through the eyes of God is what we will always try to do here; stay with us for some eye-opening truths.

We have stated many times on this radio program that the occultic plan was to reelect George Bush as President and to stage the appearance of Anti-Christ during his second term. Remember the occultic prophecy, communicated in 1492 to the leader of a Spanish secret society: "The leader who faces the obelisk shall introduce the world to the man who will introduce Anti-Christ". This prophecy was dealing with a political leader who would deliberately face a major obelisk at a critical time in world history. Occultists all over the world would then know that the successor to this political leader would be the one to introduce the world to Anti-Christ. Then, in the late 1700's, the guiding spirits of the occultic secret societies communicated that the new America would become the new Atlantis; in other words, the new America was destined to assume the leadership of the drive to institute the New World Order. From this time forward, occultists looked to American leadership, specifically the President, to fulfill this prophecy.

And the United States of America has the world's tallest and largest obelisk -- the Washington Monument. Every President from George Washington to Jimmy Carter took their oaths of office from the East side of the Capitol Building; however, on January 20, 1981, President Reagan insisted that the Inauguration Ceremony take place from the West side of the Capitol. A quick look at a map of Washington, D.C., shows that, when President Reagan addressed the crowd to give his Inaugural speech, he was facing that great obelisk, the Washington Monument. Occultists the world over clearly knew the significance. They knew that the occultic plan to produce Anti-Christ was nearing its completion; they knew that Reagan's successor was to be the President to be in power when Anti-Christ staged his appearance. President Reagan took his second oath of office from the traditional East side of the Capitol as did President Bush. The plan called for only one President to face the occultic obelisk.

However, as we have stated repeatedly, God's Plan is the one which will prevail, not Satan's. Even though the New World Order Plan called for George Bush's reelection, God's power prevailed to thwart Bush's second Administration. For

reasons only God will know, He caused Bill Clinton to be elected as America's 42nd President. This undoubtedly caused much consternation among the occultists around the world. They were asking among themselves whether Clinton was willing and capable of carrying the torch of the New World Order. Clearly, Clinton had to signal to these powerful New World Order occultists that he would, indeed, carry forward the Plan to produce Anti-Christ. Clinton flashed two important signals designed to reassure:

During his acceptance speech, Clinton stated that one of the most important influences in his life was his college professor, Carroll Quigley. Professor Quigley is renowned for his ardent support of the New World Order.

Clinton decided that his Inauguration would also be from the West side of the Capitol, so that he also faced the obelisk, the Washington Monument. This action was a clear signal to every occultist in the know that Clinton was willing and capable of carrying the Plan forward.

One of the fundamental truths which I learned in the study of history in both high school and college was that, if people do not learn the facts of history, they will be doomed to repeat the mistakes of history. Since most people do not learn history from one generation to another, history does have a nasty habit of repeating itself. And history is repeating itself in America as we are on a parallel path with Germany in the 1920's-1930's, as that country progressed gradually into Nazism. Later historians would ask the question, "How could the country of Martin Luther become the country of Adolf Hitler"?

This very good question prompted the unparalleled study of history in the years following the conclusion of World War II. One of these studies was written by a renowned psychiatrist, Dr. Robert Jay Lifton, in his book, "The Nazi Doctors". Dr. Lifton systematically showed how the Nazi holocaust, which ultimately killed over 18 million people, actually began in the early 1920's, as doctors and nurses began to kill people under their care, people whom they felt no longer had "quality of life". Certain doctors and nurses were killing several types of people in their institutions:

The terminally ill. Doctors and nurses argued that they were actually acting very humanely on the behalf of their terminally ill patients when they euthanized them,

because they were preventing them from long periods of pain and mental anguish. In some cases, patients wrote letters asking the doctors to euthanize them.

The emotionally ill. Again, doctors and nurses reasoned that these people could not enjoy a normal life, and therefore, should be killed. Such killing was deemed to also benefit German society by preventing state resources from being endlessly poured into keeping individuals alive who could never contribute anything back to the state.

The physically handicapped. All the arguments listed above were used in this category of people. At the beginning, people were euthanized who were extremely handicapped; however, by the end of the war, people were being killed for the slightest of reasons, i.e., if their ears were malformed. Remember, human beings are creatures of gradual change. Satan is well aware that, if he can open the door to an objectionable practice just a crack, he can later open it gradually further and further, until he finally has it open all the way. Such was the case in pre-Nazi Germany, and such is the case today in America, as the scenario is unfolding before our eyes. How important was the gradual public acceptance of the euthanizing of the types of people we have just discussed? Dr. Lifton states emphatically in his book, the Nazi Doctors, that Hitler's ultimate holocaust would simply not have been possible had it not been for the interim step of euthanasia. This statement is very heavy, and it should sound all sorts of alarms in our hearts and heads about the direction this country is headed. However --

Let us pause here for just a moment. We have devoted several radio programs on this subject of gradually changing the hearts and minds of people to a practice which we have always considered objectionable. We have named this process the "Six-Step Attitudinal Change Plan". Under Presidents Franklin Roosevelt to George Bush, American society has gradually been conditioned to accept many formerly objectionable practices as normal and healthy. In so many instances, the door to such objectionable practices has been opened either most of the way or just a crack. We have seen this action occur in many areas:

1. The Slaughtering of the Innocent Unborn

Abortion

Fetal Tissue Research

The French "Morning After" Abortion pill, RU- 486.

2. Euthanising People Who Want To Die Rather Than Face Life In Their Present Condition. So far, the people whom Dr. Kevorkian has killed have all requested to be killed. And other cases of euthanasia have occurred where the family has made the decision to kill their "loved" one. And no doubt, this will be the case for some years to come. However, the time will arrive when the decision to kill will pass from the individual to the family to the State. Dr. Lifton chronicles this exact progression in Germany prior to the point where Adolf Hitler assumed power. At this point, in 1933, Hitler stepped into the ongoing euthanasia process and committed Federal Government resources and manpower to the effort. Obviously, the number of people killed between 1933-1938 dramatically increased, and the stage was set for the Holocaust to begin.

We believe President Clinton may be the man who will also step into the ongoing process of euthanasia to commit Federal Government resources and manpower to the effort, and will begin to set the stage for the Bibically-prophesied worldwide Holocaust of the Great Tribulation. And Dr. Kevorkian, dubbed "Dr. Death" by some and "Jack the Dropper" by others, will have played a major role in conditioning Americans that Euthanasia is normal and healthy. At this point, Dr. Kevorkian has assisted 15 people to die, all with their consent. Dr. Kevorkian is preparing two actions which might have tremendous impact in furthering Euthanasia:

Dr. Kevorkian is preparing to legally challenge the impending Minnesota law which prohibits any doctor from assisting any person to commit suicide. If Dr. Kevorkian succeeds in overturning this new law, every state in the Union will be very reluctant to enact similar legislation. Thus, the case for national Euthanasia will have just been legally legitimized. We believe that this scenario is what Satan had in mind all along. The tactic is brilliant.

During Pat Robertson's '700 Club', 2-17-93, Robertson interviewed a reporter who had talked with Dr. Jack Kevorkian. Dr. Kevorkian would like to have Euthanasia Centers opening in all parts of the country. He is sending out mailers to doctors who are currently operating Abortion Clinics, asking them if they would be interested in converting them into Euthanasia Clinics!!

The fact of the matter is that these clinics, plus Planned Parenthood, will cease

their reason for existence when the French abortion pill, RU-486, becomes widely available. Women will no longer need to go to an Abortion Clinic to get rid of their "unwanted tissue mass". They can simply achieve identical results by swallowing this little pill. And many doctors will lose millions of dollars of income. But, they will have nothing to fear if Dr. Kevorkian has his way -- these doctors will simply rename their clinics, will buy the necessary new machinery to kill adults, and will reopen as public Euthanasia Clinics.

As revolting as this scenario may sound to many of you, Dr. Kevorkian's action here is very much consistent with the plans of the New World Order to reduce the population of the world from its present 6 billion people to 2 billion by the year 2,000 A.D. To achieve this ambitious goal in just 7 more years obviously will require that the pace of killing be stepped up. The campaign for public acceptance of Euthanasia and its widespread use, is still in the stage of people making personal decisions to end their life. And the reasons being advanced are still medical, i.e., because said person is terminally ill and wants to end their suffering while they can still do so "with dignity". However, once public Euthanasia centers are set up and operating, who will argue when a person walks into the clinic demanding to be euthanised for nonmedical reasons, perhaps because he/she has just lost a loved one or because they have just lost their job? Immediately, an outcry would be heard that such a request must be granted. Then, America would be on a truly slippery slope to widespread killing.

And we have already seen instances where family members have made decisions to kill "loved ones".

We see these two paths occurring simultaneously. Thus, the stage would be set for the Federal Government to secretly step in to commit state resources to the Euthanasia effort, and later, to begin to decide who should be put to death and for what reason. This was the path in Germany leading to the Nazi Holocaust, and this is the approximate path which will be followed here. In this regard, watch Donna Shalala, President Clinton's new Director of Health and Human Services. This is one of those areas in which the door has been opened a little bit, and is now susceptible to being kicked completely open by direct Governmental action.

Another way to achieve the desired goal of a two-thirds reduction in world population in just 7 more years is to reduce conception. This course of action

has been vigorously followed for the past 20 years, and is one of the major thrusts of Planned Parenthood. Contraception of all kinds is encouraged among America's teens in health clinics in our high schools. However, a new type of contraception to prevent conception is now under discussion; the debate over Norplant Implants. Norplant consists of six matchstick-size capsules that are surgically implanted in a person's arm. These capsules will slowly release a very low dosage of a synthetic hormone, levonorgestrel, the same hormone now found in several traditional birth control pills. Simply stated, Norplant means sterilization for as long as it is implanted within the body, and no one knows for sure that a woman who has had it in her body for five years will be able to conceive after it has been removed.

Norplant was approved by the Food and Drug Administration in 1990, and is "being touted as a cure, not only for teen pregnancy, but also for welfare dependency, child abuse, and drug-addicted mothers". (Newsweek, 2/15/93, "The Norplant Debate", p. 37). Did you understand the staggering significance of that last statement? Proponents of national birth control are admittedly targeting teen mothers that are at the bottom of the economic ladder, and that involves a lot of nonwhite folk. Newsweek quotes a black minister in Baltimore, Maryland, as complaining that this proposed Norplant program is nothing more than genocide aimed at the black population.

Before you scoff too loudly, let me remind you that the New World Order is strictly a White Anglo-Saxon Protestant world. Blacks, Orientals, and Hispanics need not apply. Any person who is not a liberal Protestant need not apply, either. And there is a Nazi parallel here, too. History records that, when German doctors were contemplating killing those people who were living "lives unworthy of life", they began the Euthanasia process by sterilization. Dr. Lifton captures this initial drive toward sterilization in Chapter 1 of his book, "The Nazi Doctors". He stated that, in Germany, sterilization contributed mightily to the process of mass murder.

German doctors targeted several groups of people for sterilization; those individuals who were suffering from "life unworthy of life". Some of these conditions were:

Mental retardation

Epilepsy

Schizophrenia

Manic Depressives

Chorea, an hereditary brain disorder

Hereditary Blindness

Hereditary Deafness

Grave Bodily Deformation

Hereditary Alcoholism

However, while these hereditary conditions were publicly given as the reasons for the sterilization procedures, Nazi leaders were indirectly linking the project to a "racial cleansing". Physician leaders consistently called for "racial cleansing" or "racial hygiene" to be carried out against anyone who was not of the "Nordic race".

Once this insidious program began, it took several ominous turns: 1. Nazis began to refer to the Jews as a "race" that was obviously not Nordic, thus setting the stage for their elimination. And make no mistake about the writings of the New Age; they, too, talk extensively about the "Aryan race", about cleansing, and about the Jews as an undesirable element. 2. Nazi officials began to apply political consideration to their determination as to who needed to receive sterilization. They began to declare anyone who spoke out against them in any way as being "feeble-minded", and thus "eligible" for sterilization. Beginning in the late 1970's, writings began to appear which stated that anyone who has not achieved the proper "level of consciousness" should be considered dead. This attitude clearly begins to set the stage where anyone who is not properly attuned to the New World Order could be targeted for destruction.

As we end this topic, we need to make one point very clear: The Nazis attributed both their sterilization and euthanasia campaigns to the need to "cleanse" their society; in other words, they reverse the meaning of terms. Their sterilization and their killing became the "healing" agents of the German state. Evil became good, and good became evil. You can clearly see the same logic being applied by Dr. Kevorkian and his supporters, and in the Norplant sterilization device. America is

clearly far down the path toward the final genocide of the Great Tribulation Period. We are clearly the generation which will see these things.

The entire program of the New World Order is progressing according to a Satanic spiritual basis. Do not be deceived -- the leaders of the coming world system are practitioners of the ancient "Mysteries" religion dating back to the Satanism of Nimrod of Babylon. And the Bible clearly foretells that this is to be the case. In other words, the ancient occultism of 5,000 years ago is to come back full circle, and will be the religion of Anti-Christ. But, the Bible foretells that, until Anti-Christ destroys the False Religious leader part way through the Great Tribulation, the practice of the old Satanic religion will occur through the deception that it is really Christian.

And we see this coming true before our eyes in the activities of the Roman Catholic Institution. We have reported on this phenomenon consistently through our previous programs and we would be happy to share with you these programs if you would like to receive them; however, the startling facts we wish to share with you today about Roman Catholicism comes from a very unlikely and invaluable source. Doc Marquee is a former Satanist who was also initiated into the Illuminati. But, God had an important plan for Marquee's life. In 1979, the Holy Spirit led Doc Marquee out of Satanism/Illuminism and into the glorious light of Salvation through the atoning blood of Jesus Christ. Since his conversion, Marquee has been very active as an acknowledged expert in the occult. Marquee has given many seminars to police departments, training detectives to recognize signs in a crime scene which show that the perpetrators were occultic, and that, perhaps, the crime was committed as part of a Satanic ritual.

Doc Marquee has also written a book, which is being published by American Focus Publishing Company, entitled "Secrets of the Illuminati". While this topic has been explored before, no author has been able to bring a truly occultic angle to the discussion. In other words, Marquee looks at the plan to bring in the New World Order from the viewpoint of a former witch. In his book, Marquee includes a chapter entitled, "Is It Catholicism Or Witchcraft?" At the beginning of this chapter, Marquee makes a quite startling statement, "I must emphatically state that Catholicism and witchcraft are one and the same...there is no difference between witchcraft and Catholicism." Then, Marquee examines Catholicism and witchcraft from the vantage point of a former witch.

Marquee identifies several critically important areas in which the practice of Roman Catholicism and witchcraft are identical. We will first list these areas of commonalty and then comment specifically upon them. These common areas are:

The altar

The golden goblet known as a chalice.

Colored candles used in services

The use of incense.

The use of bells in the ceremony.

Praying to statues.

The use of Latin in services.

The use of a golden scepter in giving a large blessing to the people.

Common belief in Purgatory

The common belief in the host.

Common belief in the five elements.

Now, let us examine each of these areas of commonalty:

1. The altar in every Catholic church is prominently positioned at the front of the church. The "Mysteries of the Mass" are celebrated on and around the altar. In witchcraft, also, the altar is similarly used for three purposes:

To practice certain metaphysical rites, such as the casting of certain spells or to honor occult deities.

To hold the tools of magic.

To perform human sacrifice.

The Roman Catholic altar also holds their tools of their magic, and they daily perform human sacrifice. Remember, we are looking at this subject through the eyes of a former high-level witch who is now a born-again Christian. This daily human sacrifice is performed according to the false belief in "transubstantiation", the belief that the priest magically transforms the wafer into Jesus' body and the wine into His blood. Marquee states, "In other words, every day Christ is being reincarnated and then sacrificed.. they perform daily their human sacrifice in which Christ is ...sacrificed for their sins." It is shocking to realize that the Roman Catholics are daily performing human sacrifice in a manner similar to that of witches throughout the centuries.

2. The Catholic Golden Goblet, or Chalice. "It is this cup that the wine poured into it becomes the...literal blood of Christ. When a witch does a human sacrifice, after the victim's throat is sliced open, the spilled blood will be collected in a chalice, just as the Catholics do, except the witch's chalice holds the real thing." In Satan's eyes, the Catholics are performing the same rite as the witches.

3. "Candles were introduced to the Catholic mass about 320 A.D. There is no Scriptural reasons for them, unless... you are a practicing witch. Below is a list of different colored candles a witch would use throughout the year. See if you can recall any of these colors used during a Catholic mass:

White -- Purity, Truth, Sincerity

Red -- Strength, Health, Vigor, Sexual Love

Light Blue -- Tranquillity, Understanding, Patience

Dark Blue -- Impulsiveness, Depression, Change

Green -- Finance, Fertility, Luck

Gold/Yellow -- Persuasion, Charm, Confidence

Brown -- Hesitation, Uncertainty

Pink -- Honor, Love, Morality

Black -- Evil, Loss, Discord, Confusion

Purple -- Tension, Ambition, Power

Silver-Gray -- Cancellation, Stalemate

Orange -- Encouragement, Stimulation

Greenish-Yellow -- Sickness, Anger, Jealousy

"Using these colored candles and the right spells, a witch can cause anything to happen...our Catholic friends are not only using these occult tools, they also pay for them when they go to various statues and light...candles."

4. "Incense is a constant tool that is used by priests. They will take a philter (incense burner), walk around the altar, and then wave it out toward the crowd with an invocation...Not only do witches use incense, but they will consecrate their altar and their fellow witches in the exact way the Catholics do..."

5. Bells are also utilized by both Roman Catholics and witches. The bells are actually baptized, and in both witchcraft and Catholicism, altar boys attend the priest in sounding the bells.

6. Witches were praying to images or statues for many centuries before Catholics began the practice.

7. "Until recently, most of the rites of witchcraft were said in Latin...why is it, when the witches stopped using Latin as much as they did, about twenty years ago, that the Catholic mass was stopped being told in Latin? Today, it is spoken mostly in American English, the same way in which a witch's mass is held."

8. "...when the Pope, Cardinals, or priests want to give a huge blessing, they will take out a golden scepter, or wand, dip it in holy water, and then wave it on the people...wands are nothing new in the occult. When a witch wants to direct his power he can do it by means of wands." He can also control the demonic forces at his disposal by using a wand to consecrate a circle with a pentacle inside. Holy

water is also used by a witch to purify himself and his instruments, and the water is made holy in both witchcraft and Catholicism by mixing water with salt.

9. The teaching of Purgatory is not found in the Bible. According to Catholic catechism, Purgatory is described as "a logically deduced place. Since a Catholic could not go straight to heaven if he had sinned, and since he could not go to hell if he had not died in mortal sin, there had to be a place in between where he could be purified" -- Purgatory. However, the belief in Purgatory is "totally occultic in origin". Witchcraft teaches that after a person goes through Purgatory, he is reincarnated and is more powerful in his next life than he was before. After several reincarnations, he will become purified enough to live with the gods and goddesses, precisely the same end as the Catholics teach.

10. Both Catholics and Witches teach that the host becomes the actual body of their respective gods. To the Roman Catholic, the host becomes the actual body of Jesus Christ; the witch believes the host actually becomes the body of their pagan deity, " I.H.S. -- or Iris, Horus, and Semiramis". This concept is known in both circles as transsubstantiation.

11. Both witchcraft and Roman Catholicism teach that the universe is comprised of five elements: Spirit, Water, Air, Fire, and Earth. These occultic five elements are also found in the Catholic mass.

Spirit -- of the wafer god they sacrifice daily.

Water -- Holy water they use to purify and baptize

Air -- symbolically used through the incense

Fire -- used in tangent with the incense burning

Earth -- The elements of the wafer come from the earth in agriculture, and the flesh of their sacrificed deity, Jesus Christ, also came from the earth.

Doc Marquee's conclusion is inescapable and damning: The practice of occultism has come full circle from ancient Babylon to the Roman Catholic Institution today. As Jesus counseled in Revelation 18:4, "Come out of her, my people, that you do not participate in her sins, neither in her plagues".

Special thanks to the Cutting Edge Website for these informative webpages and above all, the Lord Jesus Christ himself for his goodness and mercy..

THE PHELPS INTERVIEW

So, you thought you were pretty well informed by now about all of the main players on the "conspiracy" playing field? You've maybe been hearing for years about (or bumped into on your own) the various elements of society who control our world from behind the scenes.

You've gotten familiar with the role played by, for instance, the Khazarian Zionists (who invented the word "Jew" to disguise their adopted heritage, as distinguished from the biblical Judeans), or the role played by the Banksters (banking gangsters) controlling the economies of the world, by the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers, the Committee of 300 (the 17 wealthiest so-called "elite" families)-the Rothschild's in England and Rockefellers in America and Bronfman's in Canada, and on and on, comprising the physical power structure of the New World Order puppets under the direction of darkly motivated, other-dimensional "master deceivers" commonly known as Lucifer or Satan and their "fallen angel" cohorts.

While all of those details contribute to understanding the Larger Picture, what you are about to read fills in a most important Missing Link in this entire structure. And I don't mean a little side issue; I mean a link so central-yet so well hidden from general public view, and for so long-that even the most studied of "conspiracy theory" scholars probably have not put together much of the information that is going to be presented here.

To call the following outlay "controversial" and "sensitive" is about as mild an understatement of the truth of the matter as can be made! This missing link changes the entire slant of the entire playing field!

After months of anticipation and weeks of preparation, I was finally able to speak with Vatican Assassins author Eric Jon Phelps on Tuesday, March 14. There was simply no other way to cover Eric's historic masterpiece spanning, literally, five centuries, than to just ask questions covering huge spans of time and major historical events. It took us almost four hours to accomplish the task, yet we could easily have gone on for another forty.

We here at The SPECTRUM are simply unwilling to reduce the importance of this work by presenting it in a too distilled fashion. In fact, in order to share this material with at least some of the pertinent backup, Eric has granted us permission to print (directly after the interview) several excerpts from his soon-to-be-published book which will help you in understanding certain aspects of this magnificently important and broad-sweeping story. The missing link is surely a central link.

Let's call this story the "Jesuit-Vatican connection" to the unfolding New World Order agenda. You make up your own mind just how absolutely central, yet well hidden, has been this link! There's a good reason the secret Vatican library is so extensive and yet remains so intact from outside intrusion, despite the many others who would like to possess such a collection of information detailing much "censored" data about our true, otherworldly cultural heritage.

When one reads a work like Vatican Assassins, one can't help but reflect back on the purposely "adjusted" and watered down and boring moments in high school history class. Meanwhile, the true history of what has gone on is dynamic and full of calculated intrigue.

In this business, I've heard and read a lot of things. But when I had to pick my jaw up off the floor during the reading of certain historical portions in Eric's book-well, let me just say that Truth certainly is stranger, and far more interesting, than the many fictions we've been led to believe are historical fact. And yet The Truth does fit together like the pieces of a jigsaw puzzle.

This book SHOULD be a best-seller, but it is hardly likely to achieve such general attention-considering how well controlled and censored is the publishing business. Thus is the reason for our lengthy presentation of this most astonishing and critically important material here in The SPECTRUM.

We are in a time of Truth being revealed from all directions. And there is probably no more fundamental, mind-rattling, and previous notions-shattering example of that than what is being presented here. The interview is directly followed by a number of pertinent excerpts from Eric's eye-opening book-which will be available July 1.

[Editor's note: It should be noted up-front that the information presented below is the studied opinion of Eric Jon Phelps. We here at The SPECTRUM find much about his presentation of his historical research which meshes with and expands upon Truth which has been presented by many other authors in these pages and elsewhere. And that is good; Truth is Truth is Truth, and should all mesh.

However, for the peace of mind of our unique readership-which typically has cultivated a more aware spiritual perspective than the general public-we do not want to give the impression that we agree with (or wish to promote) some collateral aspects of Eric's presentation having to do with his personal "religious" convictions. The focus of those convictions follows a much more biblically conventional (literal) path-in stark contrast to the unconventional, questioning, wide-angle vision of his historical material.

Generally such opinions are simply allowed to stand on their own-for you to sort and interpret as you see fit-rather than being singled-out to be addressed editorially. However, in this case, the practical side of Eric's stated religious convictions include the condoning of some degree of violence (or violent protest) and use of armaments. And such convictions are very much the opposite of our philosophical position-for many reasons, not the least of which is the obvious Adversarial bait-and-entrapment which would result from choosing what we would consider to be low-frequency responses to schoolroom Earth's current challenges.

Yet, if the perceptive reader penetrates "between the lines" thoughtfully, there is

glimpsed a recurring commendable spiritual message in Eric's commentary-of "Have the courage to speak The Truth" and "God helps those who help themselves"-which we certainly DO agree with wholeheartedly and have long supported enthusiastically.

We are in the time of the Great Awakening on this planet. The Light of Truth, intensifying with each passing moment, is nudging many to step forward and share what they know. Will such ones follow that nudge or continue to hide in fear? The answer to that question is perhaps the most important aspect of schoolroom Earth's relentless testing at this critical time.

One last-minute footnote before beginning this interview: The Arts & Entertainment (A&E) cable television channel just started to air-on Easter Sunday evening!-a new two-hour documentary called: The Vatican Revealed. Tape it so you can study it carefully; within the lines of dialog and some of those people chosen for commentaries are many, many clues to the true power of the Vatican over world affairs. It would, of course, be much more revealing to watch the A&E program AFTER having read and digested the following.]

Martin: Before we begin, let me say a few words. The topic of your book is so comprehensive and covers, literally, all aspects of global control by the Jesuits, dating back to 1540. I would like to begin our conversation with a very important point of clarification so that our readers have something to hold onto while reading the historical narrative we are about to present. Let me also add that your book is one of the most compelling, dynamic, genuinely educational historical documents I have ever read. I want to tell you, I am impressed!

You, literally, link every major global conflict and political assassination to the hands of the Jesuit Order. The Jews, as with many other groups you mention, have been the unwitting pawns in this Jesuit Agenda.

Today, the present. I'm going to start here, and then we're going to go way back in time and work our way up. But, I want to start HERE because it will give a foundation for going back in time.

Today, who is the Superior General of the Jesuits, the so-called "Black Pope" [black here refers to hidden, evil activities, not to race or color] who gives the orders to the actual Pope. Is it still Jean-Baptist Janssens?

Phelps: Janssens, Frenchman. No, he passed away in 1964. Then Pedro Arrupe came to power. Then, after Arrupe died, in 1988, I believe, the present Jesuit General is Count Hans Kolvenbach. [See photo nearby.] I call him Count Hans Kolvenhoof.

Martin: Let's discuss this position of "General" and, in addition, who is this person, Count Hans Kolvenbach? Who does he serve? What are his origins? Where does he hail from?

Phelps: The present General is a Dutchman, his nationality is Dutch.

Martin: Where is he? Physically, where is he?

Phelps: He resides in Rome, at the headquarters of the Jesuits, called the Church of Jesu. So, the Jesuit General resides in Rome at, what I just called, the Jesuit headquarters.

Martin: The Church of Jesu, is that near the Vatican?

Phelps: It's not far from the Vatican, right. It's in the same general area. It's headquarters of the Knights of Malta.

Martin: Is it part of Vatican City, proper?

Phelps: Right, I believe, yes it is.

Martin: Where does Satan fit into this picture, and what is the ultimate goal of the Jesuits, the so-called Society of Jesus?

Phelps: The Jesuit General, and the other high Jesuit Generals, they are sorcerers. They are Luciferians, and they worship what they would call Lucifer. They do not believe in Satan. They believe in Lucifer.

Now, according to Alberto Rivera, he was invited-because he was a top Jesuit at the time in the late '60s-he was invited to a "Black Mass" in Spain where there were quite a few top Jesuit Generals present. And he called it a "Black Mass". Well, when you're involved in a "Black Mass", you're involved in the worship of Lucifer, all dressed in their black capes and so on.

Martin: I'm fascinated by Count Hans Kolvenbach because nobody in the world knows who this person is. I've never heard the name.

Phelps: Let me just tell you that you can see his picture and his top Jesuits-just a second and I'll get the book. The name of the book is called Jesuits: A Multi-Biography, by Jean Lacoutre, and that is available, usually, in the bookstores. It was published in 1995.

Jean Lacoutre is a Frenchman. He was a communist, is a communist. On the last page of the pictures in it, that is right adjacent to page 343, you see Peter Hans Kolvenbach. He's the Jesuit General, and he looks like just a very evil individual. There's a Black man, who's a high Jesuit, he's a 29 Superior Jesuit with his cosmopolitan General staff. One of the General staff looks like Ben Kingsley of Shindler's List. There are six White men, and one Black man. And that's his General staff.

Martin: What is the process of choosing a successor General?

Phelps: The High Jesuits elect him, and he's elected for life-unless he becomes a "heretic".

Martin: And the so-called "High Jesuits" represent what group?

Phelps: I would say that they're the "professed", the high 4th Degree. When a Jesuit is professed, he is under the Jesuit Oath; he is under the "Bloody Oath" that I have in my book.

Martin: Do we have permission to reprint that Oath in our paper?

Phelps: Of course, absolutely.

Martin: One of my questions has to do with the Oath and it's similarity to the Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion, and I wrote that question before I got back to the Protocols portion of your book.

Phelps: The Jesuits obviously wrote the Protocols because they have carried out every protocol in that little handbook. They have carried everything out. And, Alberto Rivera says-and he was a Jesuit-he was greatly maligned, not helped at all by the Apostate, Protestants, and Baptists in this country; he was helped, somewhat, by Jack Chick. Jack Chick published his story in six volumes, titled Alberto I, II, III, IV, V, & VI.

Alberto Rivera says that it was Jews aligned with the Pope who published the Protocols. Well, I tend to feel that it was just the Jesuits themselves because they, and they alone, were the ones who were able to bring this to pass.

They're the ones in the government. They're the ones behind professional sports. The owner of the Pittsburgh Steelers is a Knight of Malta. The owner of the

Detroit Lions is a Knight of Malta. All your top owners of these ball clubs, for the most part, are Knights of Malta, getting the people whooped up in this hoopla over games and sports, while they're busy creating a tyranny. So, that was one of the things in the Protocols-that they would create "amusements".

Another one they used was Walt Disney, 33rd-degree Freemason-Disneyworld, Disneyland . Another one was Milton Hersey, with Hersey Park. They create all of these amusements and games and pastimes to get the people drunk with pleasure, while they're busy overthrowing the Protestant form of government.

Martin: Where does Las Vegas factor into all of this?

Phelps: Las Vegas, well, for the most part, is controlled by the Mafia. But all the high Mafia families are Roman Catholic, and they are ALL subordinate to the Pope or to the Cardinal of New York, which is Cardinal O'Connor-because the Commission, the Mafia Commission resides in New York.

Frank Costello was a member of the Mob Commission, and he was intimate, personal friends with Knight of Malta, Hollywood mogul, Joe Kennedy. And that has not changed.

So, the High Knights are good, dear brothers with the High Mafia Dons-the Gambinos, the Lucchese, the Columbos, all of them. And they control Hollywood, not the Jews. It's only Jews who are front-men who are involved in Hollywood and working for the Mafia and for the Cardinal, just like in politics it would be Arlen Specter. Arlen Specter was Spelly's [Cardinal Spellman's] Jew in the assassination [of President Kennedy], and he would never say a word about it.

Martin: Now, as we go through here, if there's anything that you don't want me to print, please let me know because, literally, I'm going to print everything we say in this conversation.

Phelps: That's fine, that's fine with me because it needs to be said.

Martin: Let's get back to Count Hans Kolvenbach. I want to shine the spotlight on this guy for just a little bit here. Let's talk about him. What does he do? Who is he? Let's talk about his position as "General". How do they exercise this control over the Pope? Does the Pope know he's a pawn?

Phelps: Ok, one question at a time. So, which question do you want me to deal with?

Martin: Let's just shine the light right on the Count.

Phelps: The Jesuit General, ok.

Martin: Let's start there, and you tell me everything you want to tell me about that position.

Phelps: The Jesuit General is the absolute, complete, and total dictator and autocrat of the Order. When he speaks, his provincials move. The provincials are his major subordinates. There are around 83 provincials right now.

As I understand it, the Jesuit Order has divided the world into 83 regions. Ok? For each region, there is a Jesuit provincial. There are 10 provincials in the United States. There is one for Central America. There is one for Ireland. They've divided up the world into these provinces.

So it's old Babylonian provincial government, centered in Nebuchadnezzar or the Jesuit General himself; so it's strictly a Roman form of government where all the states or provinces are subordinate to this worldwide sovereign.

The Jesuit General exercises full and complete power over the Order. He meets

with his provincials. When they decide to start a war or an agitation, he gets the information from the provincial of that country, how best to go about this, the demeanor of the people, and then he uses legitimate grievances to foam an agitation-like the 1964 Civil Rights Movement. That was ALL a Jesuit agitation, completely, because the end result was more consolidation of power in Washington with the 1964 Civil Rights Act that was written by [the longtime President of the University of Notre Dame, the Reverend] Theodore Hesburgh.

The Jesuit General rules the world through his provincials. And the provincials then, of course, rule the lower Jesuits, and there are many Jesuits who are not "professed", so many of the lower Jesuits have no idea what's going on at the top. They have no concept of the power of their Order.

It's just like Freemasonry. The lower have no idea that the High Shriner Freemasons are working for the Jesuit General. They think that they're just doing works and being good people. But the bottom line is that the high-level Freemasons are subject, also, to the Jesuit General because the Jesuit General, with Fredrick the Great, wrote the High Degrees, the last 8 Degrees, of the Scottish Rite Freemasonry when Fredrick protected them when they were suppressed by the Pope in 1773.

So, you have the alignment with the Jesuit Order and the most powerful Freemason they had in the craft, Fredrick the Great, during their suppression. That is an irrefutable conclusion. And then, when you see the Napoleonic Wars, the French Revolution and the Napoleonic Wars carried out by Freemasonry, everything Napoleon did, and the Jacobins, whatever they did, completely benefited the Jesuit Order.

It's to this end that Alexander Dumas wrote his The Count Of Monte Cristo. The Count is the Jesuit General. Monte=Mount, Cristo=Christ. The Count of the Mount of Christ. Alexander Dumas was talking about the Jesuit General getting vengeance when the Jesuits were suppressed, and many of them were consigned to an island, three hours sailing, West, off the coast of Portugal. And so, when the Jesuits finally regained their power, they punished all of the monarchs of Europe who had suppressed them, drove them from their thrones, including the Knights of Malta from Malta, using Napoleon.

And Alexander Dumas, who fought for the Italian patriots in 1848, to free Rome from the temporal power of the Pope, wrote many books and one of the books was to expose this, and that was The Count Of Monte Cristo.

So, when you read that book, bear in mind that it's really a satire on the Jesuit Order regaining their power in France. The Count of Monte Cristo has an intelligence apparatus that can't be beat. Well, that's the Jesuit Order.

But the Count doesn't get what he really ought to have, or his last wish, and that's the love of woman. He gains back all of his political power; he gains back everything he lost; but he doesn't have the love of a woman. And THAT is the Jesuit Order. They have no women. They have no love of a woman. Because to have a wife, to have a woman, means you have an allegiance to your wife and family, and you cannot obey the General. That's why they will NEVER be married, and that's one of the great KEYS to their success.

They can betray a nation and walk away. They can betray all the Irish Catholics getting on the Titanic, and walk away. They can betray us in Vietnam and walk away. They can betray us every time we go to the hospital and get radiated and cut and drugged, and walk away, because it's "for the greater glory of God"-Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam: the greater glory of the god who sits in Rome.

Martin: What is the ULTIMATE goal of the Jesuits?

Phelps: Their ultimate goal is the rule of the world, with the Pope of their making, from Solomon's rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem. That's their ultimate goal.

Martin: And why is Solomon's Temple rebuilt so important?

Phelps: Because the Jesuits have always wanted that. When Ignatius Loyola first started the Order, one of the first things he did was, he wanted to go to

Jerusalem and set up the Jesuit headquarters there. So, he went there, he tried to do it and failed, came back, went to school, started his Latin studies, etc. Maybe it might be a good idea to just review a little bit about Ignatius Loyola.

Martin: Yes.

Phelps: Ok, Ignatius Loyola was a Spanish soldier, and he was wounded at a battle between the French and the Spanish, and his leg was shattered. Well, the French General, because Loyola was very brave in conflict, ordered his own doctors to attend Loyola. So they set the leg and sent him back to his home-which, of course, he was royalty to the Counsel of Loyola in Spain, in the area of the Basques.

Loyola, through his series of desiring to regain his leg-it had healed improperly, so he made a rack where he would stretch the leg, with severe, horrible, awful pain-and trying to stretch this leg to get it back to normal shape, he endured awful, terrible pain. He had it rebroken, again, a couple of times and it still did not heal properly, so he had a perpetual limp. He could no longer be the courtier among women, and as a result, he went into this depression, and he then had this vision of the saints, etc., etc., and he wrote his spiritual exercises.

I will stop at the spiritual exercises, just for a minute, but I'll take up from there. Loyola then wanted to form an army, but when this happened with his spiritual exercises, those spiritual exercises would be basic training for all of his Jesuits. That's what they will ALL go through. That's what every Jesuit goes through today.

One of the maxims of the spiritual exercises is that if my superior says "black is white and white is black", then that's the way it is. That is in his spiritual exercises. That is what is quoted in JFK, when Kevin Costner is telling his people: "Hey, people, we've got to start thinking like the CIA. Black is white and white is black." That was a Jesuit giveaway that the Jesuits produced that movie, because they're quoting Ignatius Loyola in that movie from his spiritual exercises.

So, Loyola had an indomitable will. He had a will of steel, and he set his mind to regain back what the Papacy had lost to the Reformation. And so, he went to the Pope, and the Pope in 1540 then created the Jesuit Order. But this man is a soldier, he's a lawyer, and he put together a legion of soldiers and warriors to get back what Rome had lost, as well as institute a World Government for the Pope, from Jerusalem. This was in 1540.

He started the Order in 1536. He was arrested by the Inquisition, and he was released, and he went to the Pope; he threw himself at the feet of the Pope. He would be completely at his service. The Pope chartered him, and that Pope was Pius III. The Pope chartered them, created the Jesuit Order; now he has Papal protection, and they began their awful history of deeds of blood. And war after war after war after war, they're all attributed to the Jesuit Order in some way. Catholic nobles, with lots of money, donated castles and schools and money to the Jesuit Order.

Virtually everything they own has been given to them or stolen by them. Of course, they stole all of the fortunes of the Jews in World War II. They stole all their gold, all their assets and everything, whenever they went into a country. What's just been released is NOTHING compared to what they've taken.

In Edmond Paris's book, printed by Ozark Publications, called The Vatican Against Europe, it gets into great detail of what they did. It calls it-the last 30 years of war is all attributable to the Jesuits, their massacres of the Serbs and Jews, etc. But Edmond Paris did not understand that the Jesuit General-and this is one of the most important points I want to make about Von Kolvenbach-the Jesuit General is in complete control of the international intelligence community: that's the CIA, the FBI, the KGB, the Israeli Mossad, the German BND, the British SIS. The Jesuit General is in COMPLETE CONTROL of the entire intelligence apparatus-FBI, every bureaucratic agency in this country, all of it; he is in complete control of it.

So, whenever he wants to find something out about an individual, they put in the Social Security number, and everything from all of the intelligence apparatus kicks-in and he and his provincials can review everything about that man. Credit cards, you name it, everything that's attached to Rome's social security number,

which FDR put upon us in 1933 with the help of Spellman; at the time, I believe he was Archbishop, or maybe it was Cardinal Hayes-but Rome was behind FDR in putting him in office.

The couple of things that he did was implement social insecurity, the income tax, and recognizing Joseph Stalin's bloody Jesuit USSR government. So, with the giving of us the Social Security number, that is Rome's number-that's why I refuse to use it-and that's why they want everybody using it for everything: driver's license, tax return, credit card, everything you do, that number is you and that number is Rome's number.

Martin: Let me just back-up here for a minute. What comes to mind is Louis Freeh, head of the FBI.

Phelps: Roman Catholic, good altar boy. Probably a Knight of Columbus; I can't prove it. But anybody with that kind of power has got to be a Knight of Columbus.

And the Knights of Columbus implement Jesuit politics. And Louis Freeh was the one behind the Waco atrocity and the Oklahoma City bombing atrocity. And his top sniper was a Japanese Roman Catholic named Lon Horiuchi.

So, it's Roman Catholics in control, Knights in control of the FBI, who carried out all of this killing. And those two men, Louis Freeh and Lon Horiuchi are personally accountable to Cardinal O'Connor of New York. And Cardinal O'Connor of New York is the most powerful Cardinal in the country. He is the military vicar. And that's why Bush kissed his fanny for going to Bob Jones, because Cardinal O'Connor is the King of the American Empire. And he rules his Empire from that Palace, St. Patrick's Cathedral, "the little Vatican".

Martin: And is he in contact, do you think, with Kolvenbach?

Phelps: Of course. O'Connor himself is not a Jesuit, but the Jesuits are like the SS of the Catholic Church. They maintain order.

And the ones closest to him who maintain order are the Jesuits of Fordham University . Now, one of them-the head of Fordham University, I believe he is an Irishman, is also a member of the CFR [Council on Foreign Relations]. And I have that right here in the Annual Report of the CFR of 1993. Those Jesuits at Fordham maintain semblance and rule over the Cardinal in New York. And, of course, the powerful Jesuits of Fordham include Avery Dulles and John Foster Dulles, one of the writers of the book on the Second Vatican Council.

Martin: Let's back-up now, let's go back. What's the Council of Trent?

Phelps: The Council of Trent was the response of Rome to the Protestant Reformation. Remember-the Protestant Reformation brought us all of the political liberty that we know of today. There's no such thing as national sovereignty without the Reformation. There's no such thing as private rights without the Reformation. There's no such thing as the Law of Nations, as we know of it today, of Montesquieu and the others, without the Reformation.

So, when the Reformation came with their doctrines of salvation by grace through faith alone, and that there was no need for the priesthood to go to Heaven-that all we need is salvation in Christ, and Romans 1:17: the righteous shall live by faith. When the Reformation came, it completely stripped Rome of its spiritual power. The priests were no longer wanted because the people were getting the word of God in a Bible, specifically in Holland, England, and Germany. And so, with these great revivals breaking forth and the Reformation happening, nations were breaking away from the power of the Pope. The Holy Roman Empire was breaking up. Charles V, the Emperor, resigned and became a monk and a gardener. So, the Lord was moving mightily in breaking the power of the Holy Roman Empire, started by Charlemagne and the Pope.

Well, this was not good for Rome because they were losing lots of money. The nations were not paying "Peter's pence" anymore, which today we call "foreign aid" in this country. And so the Pope was very upset about his.

What's he going to do? These nations are breaking away from us; they're not under our temporal or spiritual power; and it's very important to remember that the Pope claims two powers-spiritual and temporal-and with the breaking of his spiritual power, he then lost his temporal power. In other words, he no longer had the ability to rule the people through the king of the country, because the king was breaking away, like Henry VIII.

So, Henry VIII broke away from the Roman Church and formed the Church of England; he no longer was subject to the Pope. This was happening in England, in Germany, in Holland, and other places.

As a result of this, the Devil raised up Ignatius Loyola with his demonisms, his "spiritual exercises" and-because Loyola had been a member of the Spanish Alumbrados, which is what we call the Illuminati today, and he used the Jesuit Order to attempt to regain back what had been taken by the Reformation-what the Lord had done through Luther, Calvin, and Knox. And, by the way, Luther, Calvin, and Knox-none of those men died violent deaths. They all lived to older age and died peacefully, amidst the power of the Jesuit machinations.

The Council of Trent consists of 25 Sessions. Those 25 Sessions accurse and condemn all the doctrines of the Reformation. It condemns anybody who does not believe that the literal Jesus Christ is in the host [holy communion bread], and that his literal blood is in the wine. That's called transubstantiation. Anybody who does not believe that is an accursed anathema. Anybody who believes that their salvation is outside the Catholic Church is accursed anathema. Anybody who believes in justification by grace through faith-anathema, accursed. Anybody who believes that the Pope is not the vicar of Christ-accursed, anathema. You see, all of these doctrines were being put forth as a result of reading the Bible, which produced the Reformation, and so the Jesuits accursed everything that the Reformers were preaching. This is all in Law called the Council of Trent.

In the 4th Session, which is probably the most important Session, the Jesuits condemn freedom of speech, freedom of the press, and freedom of conscience. So, no man has the right to choose his own religion; no man has the right to publish what he feels is the truth; and no man has the right to freedom of conscience.

Those rights were secured by our Baptist/Calvinist forefathers in the First Amendment. The man who wrote the First Amendment was James Madison, who was a Baptist/Calvinist, and he was told by that Baptist/Calvinist in Virginia, Doc. John Leland: "If you don't secure all those rights, Virginia will not ratify the Constitution." Virginia was a Baptist/Calvinist state.

So, we have a warfare between the Council of Trent and the doctrines of the Reformation, particularly as outlined by John Calvin in his Institutes Of The Christian Religion. Calvin [1536] wrote the Institutes Of The Christian Religion, he finished it when he was 27, and he dedicated it to the King of France. And because the Jesuits so hated him, he was driven from France and he resided in Geneva to the day of his death, when he became Governor of Geneva. It's Calvin and his Institutes Of The Christian Religion vs. Loyola and his Council of Trent, if you want it sewed-up in two major documents.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Two Jesuit priests in \\$5 million sex-abuse suit](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Two Jesuit priests in \$5 million sex-abuse suit

Title: Two Jesuit priests in \$5 million sex-abuse suit
Description: *Oregon Province*

smashstuff - March 1, 2007 07:32 AM (GMT)

http://blog.oregonlive.com/breakingnews/20...named_in_5.html

Two Jesuit priests named in \$5 million sex-abuse suit



A \$5 million lawsuit filed today in Multnomah County claims that two Catholic priests repeatedly molested a Beaverton girl in the mid-1960s.

The suit against the Oregon Province of the Society of Jesus, also known as the Jesuits, names the Rev. James E. Poole and the Rev. Frank Duffy.

The plaintiff, who is not named in the suit, said the priests abused her during visits to her family home.

The plaintiff, who was born in 1958, attended St. Mary of the Valley School and St. Cecilia Church at the time.

The suit claims that Jesuit officials moved Poole to Oregon without restrictions even though they knew that he had had numerous inappropriate sexual contacts with girls in an Alaskan boarding school.

The Oregon-based Jesuit province, which covers Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska, is separate from the Portland Archdiocese and reports to superiors in Rome outside the Vatican.

The province issued the following statement: "We take all claims of this nature very seriously and we will investigate them to the fullest extent. It is important to know that those who have come forward in these matters are not our enemies or our opponents; but our sisters, for whom we desire healing and compassion. We pray that together we may find a just solution for all those involved, as well as for all the faithful who have been shaken by these allegations. The Society of Jesus remains committed to the path of pastoral openness and justice, which alone can bring about true healing."

The Portland Archdiocese, which in 2004 became the first Catholic diocese to seek bankruptcy protection because of priest-abuse litigation, recently proposed a \$75 million plan to settle more than 160 remaining claims against it.

Poole lives in an assisted-living center in Spokane, according to news reports. Half a dozen other women have accused him of sexual abuse, mostly in remote Eskimo villages in Alaska.

Duffy, who died in 1992, was a Jesuit novitiate at the time of the abuse, according to the suit. He later worked at St. Luke's church in Woodburn from 1968 to 1970 and at Mount Angel Abby.

He had previously been accused of molesting three girls, including 6- and 7-year-old sisters. The Portland Archdiocese spent nearly \$450,000 settling those claims in 2003.

[Press Release](#)

[Complaint](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 1, 2007 11:23 PM (GMT)

That Jesuit photo reminds me of Dr. Alberto Rivera (Ex 4th Vow Professed Jesuit!)

smashstuff - March 2, 2007 04:58 AM (GMT)

Just had another look, It IS Alberto Rivera, those idiots have the wrong picture! What did they think, any old Jesuit would do for the pic?

Alberto Rivera:



Morons!

wolveshater - March 2, 2007 05:10 AM (GMT)

Wow that is low down, Total deception, for what too hide the real child molesters faces? Im pissed. not only that but the article mentions two Jesuit molesters. We should all go to the actuall article and reply our protest to this, or notify Alberto's wife so she can sue the paper. :angry:

smashstuff - March 2, 2007 05:40 AM (GMT)

If it's not him, it's his twin! The chin is incredibly similar, and the smile lines.

snoopsnuffleopagus - March 2, 2007 01:15 PM (GMT)

Just who do they think they are trying to fool! After all our training, studying photos of Saddam, usama and pope doubles, too many markers. I'm throwing the B/S flag down on this play!

Keith - March 2, 2007 01:28 PM (GMT)

it's not alberto....it could be a sick joke, you know. and this priest looks happy for what he's done. Could just be sacraficing an alberto lookalike for reasons i think members of this website can imagine from/about the society of jesus, but a damn close lookalike. we wouldn't be like we are today if it was not for this man, alberto rivera. AR.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 2, 2007 04:39 PM (GMT)

Greg Szymanski has been informed so it should get to Alberto's wife now! I will keep the picture on here until its been seen

Minuteman Matt - March 2, 2007 05:43 PM (GMT)

That picture is no accident they did that on purpose to trash albertos good name alberto sacrificed himself to expose the JO & CO.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cardinal Biffi - Antichrist walks among us](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cardinal Biffi - Antichrist walks among us

Title: Cardinal Biffi - Antichrist walks among us

ArchAngel - March 2, 2007 01:38 AM (GMT)

<http://www.lifesite.net/ldn/2007/mar/07030101.html>

Article with link to transcripts

Cardinal Biffi is a well respected cardinal and I'm sure he is on the 'short list' for the next pope. He was the priest who was chosen to lead this years Papal retreat which is a very prestigious position and signals 'where the Vatican's head is'.

He quoted Russian theologian, Vladimir Soloviev. They both said "the Antichrist presents himself as pacifist, ecologist and ecumenist."

The choice of this cardinal for the papal retreat tells us what the Vatican is thinking and it seems that Ratzingers ... I mean Benedicts ... thoughts are on the Anti-Christ.

Cardinal Biffi statements about the Anti-Christ (a vegetarian

<http://www.news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/668048.stm>

http://www.thenazareneway.com/vegetarian/a..._vegetarian.htm

more...

http://www.catholicculture.org/docs/doc_view.cfm?recnum=3430

Alexandra - March 2, 2007 01:42 AM (GMT)

Hmmmm...a cardinal's thoughts on the antichrist.

You know what, it is possible...I hear churches are jumping on the treehugger

bandwagon.

Remember that "Catholic" means "universal."

ki55tory - March 2, 2007 02:38 PM (GMT)

Thursday, 01 March 2007

Antichrist is an ecumenist, Cardinal tells Pope

http://timescolumns.typepad.com/gledhill/2...hrist_is_a.html

Apoc_christ_antichrist Zenit is carrying details of the Lenten meditations being delivered this week to the Pope by Cardinal Giacomo Biffi, former Archbishop of Bologna. According to Zenit, Biffi told his listeners: "The Antichrist presents himself as pacifist, ecologist and ecumenist." This apparent attack on ecumenism comes as in an unprecedented move, the Orthodox have been given their own chapel in the Catholic Cathedral in Trier. The chapel will be used for both Catholic Byzantine and Orthodox services, a move which will get some Orthodox jumping up and down. Richard Owen is reporting on the Antichrist from Rome. That Pope Benedict XVI should have chosen Biffi, once himself considered possible papabile, for his Lenten meditations is of itself interesting. Biffi has in the past made quite clear what his views are about the dangers of the modern era. But that Biffi should then go straight in with a talk straight out of the Book of Revelation gives a fascinating insight into the present mindset of senior in Rome. This picture, by Durer, shows Christ and the Antichrist. Biffi also said in his meditation to the Pope and other Vatican clerics: 'He will convoke an ecumenical council and will seek the consensus of all the Christian confessions, granting something to each one. The masses will follow him, with the exception of small groups of Catholics, Orthodox and Protestants.'

BiffiBiffi was quoting the Russian mystic Soloviev, about whom he delivered a lecture in 2000. Soloviev, he said, also prophesied that 'days will come in Christianity in which they will try to reduce the salvific event to a mere series of values. He described how in his 'Tale of the Antichrist, Soloviev's last work before he died in 1900, he foresaw that a small group of Catholics, Orthodox and Protestants would resist and say to the Antichrist: 'You give us everything, except what interests us, Jesus Christ.' Biffi said: 'Today, in fact, we run the risk of having a Christianity which puts aside Jesus with his cross and resurrection.' Biffi, who is 78, also said that if Christians 'limited themselves to speaking of shared values they would be more accepted on television programs and in social groups. But in this way, they will have renounced Jesus, the overwhelming reality of the resurrection.' He said this was the danger that Christians face in our days ... 'the Son of God cannot be reduced to a series of good projects sanctioned by the prevailing worldly mentality.'

NietzschethumbThe doctrine of the Antichrist is firmly rooted in Biblical orthodoxy.

Muslims also believe in a similar concept, the False Messiah. Translated from the Greek, *antíkhristos*, it means the opposite of Christ. The term appears several times in the New Testament, and in today's world, could apply to someone setting themselves up as a contemporary, Christ-like saviour of the world.

Protestant reformers such as Martin Luther identified the Pope as the Antichrist. The philosopher Nietzsche even called himself the Antichrist. Many have used the Book of Revelation to identify the Antichrist using the "number of the beast", 666. More recently, in the best-selling US Left Behind novels, authors Tim LaHaye and Jerry B. Jenkins appear to indicate that the Antichrist might be the secretary general of the United Nations.

Cardinal Giacomo Biffi first raised his suspicions that the Antichrist was on the loose in today's world in his lecture delivered in 2000 when he was still Archbishop of Bologna. The present Pope has also in the past referred approvingly Soloviev. In his 2000 lecture, Biffi described the teachings of Soloviev as 'at once prophetic and largely unheeded.' Biffi said Soloviev had foreseen the vicissitudes and troubles of the 20th century 'with striking clarity'.

Solovievsm2006 Citing Soloviev's final work, 'The Three Dialogues and the Story of the Antichrist', which he completed on Easter Sunday 1900, shortly before he died, Biffi said he was struck by how clearly Soloviev, pictured here, foresaw that the 20th century would be 'the epoch of great wars, civil strife and revolutions.' All this, he said, would prepare the way for the disappearance of 'the old structure of separate nations' and 'almost everywhere the remains of the ancient monarchical institutions would disappear.' This would pave the way for a 'United States of Europe'. Soloviev predicted that the Antichrist will be a 'convinced spiritualist', a philanthropist, a pacifist, a vegetarian and a determined defender of animal rights. He will not be hostile 'in principle' and will appreciate Christ's teaching. But he will reject the teaching that Christ is unique, and will deny that Christ is risen and alive today.

It seems an odd time to be attacking ecumenism, given that dialogue with the Orthodox has recommenced and that the Pope was recently received by the Ecumenical Patriarch Bartholomew. And also given that the first report from Iarccum, a statement signed off by bishops of both churches and now available from SPCK, recommended various radical moves such as Anglican bishops attending Catholic bishops' ad limina visits to Rome. And that this statement, described by its authors as a 'call to action', also included the following paragraph: 'We urge Anglicans and Roman Catholics to explore together how the ministry of the Bishop of Rome might be offered and received in order to assist our Communion to grow towards full, ecclesial communion.' Even if the Anglicans do schism and disappear in their infighting over gays, their church buildings will not be neglected. Some Catholics are already talking about reclaiming what they regard as their rightful heritage.

For myself, I think Soloviev resembles a bit our own Rowan Williams. And as for

Nietzsche, am I alone in detecting a resemblance between him and one Richard Dawkins? In any case, one thing we can be certain of is that the Antichrist will not be a woman. And actually, ecumenical prospects have never looked better. Why? Besides the hopefulness of the Larccum report, for the first time, possibly in centuries, the Orthodox, Anglican and Roman Catholic churches are headed by three great theologians, a positively Thomist Trinitarian assembly of great minds, able to communicate with each other as none other could. Lent is a time of great soul searching, of examining our motives and actions of the past year at the deepest possible level as we prepare to start over after Easter. I would so love to know what the Pope is really thinking, as he meditates this week on the description of the Antichrist as pacifist, ecologist and ecumenist. Just as with resemblances, it would be unwise to draw deep conclusions from superficial appearances. These things are rarely as straightforward as they might seem.

Posted by Ruth Gledhill on Thursday, 01 March 2007 at 05:13 PM

ki55tory - March 2, 2007 02:46 PM (GMT)

From Times Online
March 01, 2007
Cardinal's 'Antichrist' warnings raise eyebrows
Richard Owen, Rome

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/comment/f...icle1458433.ece>

Read Ruth Gledhill's Articles of Faith weblog
(http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=21992)

An arch-conservative cardinal chosen by Pope Benedict XVI to deliver this year's Lenten meditations to the Vatican hierarchy has caused consternation by warning of an Antichrist who is "a pacifist, ecologist and ecumenist."

Cardinal Giacomo Biffi, 78, who retired as Archbishop of Bologna just over three years ago, quoted Vladimir Solovyov (1853-1900), the Russian philosopher and mystic, as predicting that the Antichrist "will convoke an ecumenical council and seek the consensus of all the Christian confessions".

The "masses" would follow the Antichrist, "with the exception of small groups of Catholics, Orthodox and Protestants" who would fight to prevent the watering down and ultimate destruction of the faith.

The Pope traditionally withdraws from public view during the first week of Lent, conducting "Spiritual Exercises" in retreat with close advisers in the Redemptoris Chapel in the Vatican. He cancels all engagements, instead listening to "meditations" by a keynote speaker.

The choice of Cardinal Biffi raised eyebrows in the Vatican, given the cardinal's forthright and sometimes eccentric views. The cardinal warned of the coming of the Antichrist during his two decades as Archbishop of Bologna, and said an "invasion" of Muslim immigrants was undermining Europe's Christian values.

La Repubblica noted that Cardinal Biffi's latest broadside coincided with the reinstatement of the Centre Left coalition led by Romano Prodi, some of whose members embodied "liberal beliefs the Catholic Right most detests", including pacifism and the legalisation the rights of cohabiting and homosexual couples.

The paper said the cardinal's profile of the Antichrist would fit "someone like Alfonso Pecoraro Scanio", the Environment Minister and leader of the Greens. However Francesco Cossiga, the former Italian President, an admirer of Solovyov, said he thought Silvio Berlusconi, the Centre Right leader and media tycoon, was a more likely Antichrist.

"His soulless smile inspires in me a strange spiritual fear, something you feel could corrode your soul" Mr Cossiga said.

Cardinal Biffi said the Antichrist was not necessarily a person but "the reduction of Christianity to an ideology.....The teaching that the great Russian philosopher left us is that Christianity cannot be reduced to a set of values. At the heart of being a Christian is the personal encounter with Jesus Christ." But he quoted with approval from Solovyov's "Three Dialogues on War, Progress and the End of History," which suggest the Antichrist is a real figure.

As Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, Pope Benedict sternly defended core Catholic doctrines and opposed calls for an ecumenical Third Vatican Council advanced by Cardinal Carlo Maria Martini, the liberal former Archbishop of Milan.

Cardinal Biffi said Solovyov's forecast was relevant today, "when we run the risk of having a Christianity which puts aside Jesus with his cross and resurrection". If Christians "limited themselves to speaking of shared values, they would be more accepted on television programmes and in social groups. But they will have renounced Jesus and the overwhelming reality of the resurrection. This is the danger Christians face in our days ? the Son of God cannot be reduced to a series of good projects sanctioned by the prevailing worldly mentality."

He said Christianity stood for "absolute values, such as goodness, truth, beauty". If

“relative values” such as “solidarity, love of peace and respect for nature” became absolute, they would encourage “idolatry” and “put obstacles in the way of salvation.”

The choice of Lenten speaker has in the past provided clues to Vatican policy. Both Pope Benedict (in 1983) and John Paul II (in 1967) addressed the Lenten retreat as cardinals. Cardinal Biffi is no longer a papal contender, but the choice reflects the Pope’s apparent approval of his views - although one Vatican source said he had perhaps been chosen because his “verbal fireworks” would keep his listeners awake.

At the start of the retreat Cardinal Biffi reflected on the paradox of current attitudes to death, saying Western society was “obsessed” with physical health and refused to acknowledge mortality, but at the same time “actively promoted” death in the form of euthanasia and abortion.

The apocalyptic idea of an Antichrist who will appear at the end of time and challenge God for mens’ souls appears in the Gospel of St John, but stems from earlier Jewish eschatology. It became popular in the Middle Ages, when it was associated with war, famine and plague. During the Reformation Martin Luther attacked the Pope himself as the Antichrist.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Pope is a Dope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Pope is a Dope

Title: The Pope is a Dope

Description: *Exposing Rome's heresy*

Alexandra - March 2, 2007 03:35 AM (GMT)

[The Pope is a Dope](#)

Enjoy! ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Americans Have Been Warned About The "BLACK POPE"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Americans Have Been Warned About The "BLACK POPE"

Title: Americans Have Been Warned About The "BLACK POPE"

Description: *But Is Anybody Really Listening?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 2, 2007 01:19 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Americans Have Been Warned About The "Evil Black Pope" But Is Anybody Really Listening?</div>

<div style="FONT:14px arial;">Hiding behind the veil of God and goodness like the good devil worshipper he is, the Jesuit General, Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach, known as the Black Pope, is the most evil and, at the same time, most powerful man in the world. Also, beware of the Pope's blessings as they may end up killing you!

</div>1 Mar 2007

<p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Americans have been warned in the past about the evils of the Vatican, the Jesuit Order and their minions working in the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and on Capitol Hill.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Although they have been warned going back to the time of Abraham Lincoln who was killed by a Jesuit/Vatican organized hit squad, the warnings seem to go in one ear and out the other.</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Hopefully this will not be the case now since a rapid takeover of this country is underway. And let there be no doubt about it, the leader of the Satanic ring sweeping the globe with a one world government agenda, is none other than the master of evil, the organizer of hatred and the most powerful man in the world, The Jesuit General known as The Black Pope by his evil minions, Fr.

 Peter Hans Kolvenbach.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Hiding behind the veil of God and goodness like the good devil worshipper he is, the Count, as he is also known by, controls the Pope as his organization of followers are the people calling the real shots in the Vatican and throughout the world.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Furthermore, let it be known loud and clear that Kolvenbach and his band of henchmen have infiltrated every major government and religion in the world in order to stir the caldron of war, which is now being called the "Pope's final crusade."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">And there method is simple: control both sides of the war, control both sides of every conflict after, of course, the same New World/Illuminati group created the wars and the conflict in the first place.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">This is not conjecture, but verified by credible researchers going back to Lincoln's time and even father. However, the veil of the Jesuit Order/Vatican deception goes so deep and is so strong, according to many researchers who have been featured on this web site, that most people in America have been blinded and brainwashed to who really are the spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">For example, Pastor Tony Alamo recently provided on this

web site and on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, his insights on

Vatican deception, infiltration and control over the major governments and religions. Alamo was jailed by the New World Order for trying to spread the word of the Gospels and knows all to well the evil power of the Papacy.

He also warned people with an article also presented on this web site, <http://www.arcticbeacon.com/>

where he stated "Beware of the Pope's blessings" for you may end up dead!

With that in mind, "Words of The Prophetic Angel" presented at <http://www.geocities.com/>

echo Pastor Alamo's words of warning about receiving the Pope's blessings. Here is the article:

My dear friend, if you seek the favors and the blessings of men, even if they are priests or the Pope, God will curse your blessing, but if you seek to follow the Word of God and if you give glory only to God, then you shall abound with blessings:

If ye will not hear, and if ye will not lay it to heart to give glory unto my name ... I will curse your blessings" (Mal. 2:2).

"A faithful man shall abound with blessings" (Proverbs 29:20).

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> To be happy and prosperous, to have freedom from want and freedom from fear, a person, and also a nation, must follow King David's exhortation: "Rid me, and deliver me from the hand of strange children, whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood" (Psalms 144:10).

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">The Pope blesses with his right hand, a 'right hand of falsehood'.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">The Bible says: "All these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God (Deut. 28:2).

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Friend, call upon the Lord Jesus Christ to save you from your sin now, for Jesus Himself said:

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">"Him that cometh to Me I will in no wise cast out (John 6:37). - Joseph Zacchello

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> 1851 - Pope Pius IX sent the Golden Rose to the king of the two Sicilies. In less than a year he lost his crown and kingdom.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""><span style="FONT-

FAMILY:Garamond;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">1866 - The same Pope sent his blessings to the Austrian Kaiser. In less than a year he lost

Venetia and was defeated at Sadowa. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">1867 - The Pope blessed Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico. He was dethroned and shot. Then the Pope blessed the Emperor's widow. She became a hopeless maniac, and died in exile.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">1868 - The same Pope sent the Golden Rose to Queen Isabella of Spain. In a short time she lost her crown and died in exile.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">1895 - The Archbishop of Damascus, at Vittoria, gave the Pope's blessings to the Spanish troops and fleet.

Spain then lost two fleets and two armies. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">1897 - The Papal Nuncio blessed the grand Charity Bazaar in Paris. Within five minutes it was in flames. Nearly 150 of the aristocracy perished, including the sister of the Empress of Austria. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">1906 - Victoria Eugenie (Ena), daughter of Princess Henry of Battenburg, married Alphonso X111, king of Spain. She was required to renounce her Protestant faith, which she did. Within a fortnight afterwards she narrowly escaped death at the hands of a Romish anarchist, while 13 hapless victims succumbed, and 80 others were wounded. Her wedding garments were bespattered with human blood. In

1923 the Pope sent her the Golden Rose, and in 1931 she and her husband were exiled.

The Spain they ruled over became a republic under the Pope's "Christian gentleman," General Franco.

1924 - A rich English landowner, Mr. Edwards, turned Roman Catholic. In 1926 he went to

Rome, was blessed by the Pope, and died in four days.

1928 - The Pope blessed the "Italia" airship and gave it a "cross" to place on the North Pole. The airship broke in two, and half the crew were lost.

We recall the rape of Abyssinia; how the Pope praised Mussolini and his Italian army, as they went about their murderous campaign, gassing and bombing the helpless natives. God did not delay His punishment for this fiendish act. Mussolini who could not be restrained by the

League of Nations, was shot dead at the side of his mistress, Petacci, in April, 1945.

Note, also, the significance of a prominent friendship with "His Holiness," Mr. Winston Churchill called in at the Vatican, and after that he never regained his authority in Parliament.

This condemnation applied equally to the late

President Roosevelt, who kept a personal representative at the Vatican. For disobedience even Moses, God's chosen servant, was denied the fruits of conquest in the Promised Land. Just so has it happened to President Roosevelt, by death, and to Mr. Churchill by political oblivion.

General McArthur was presented with an autographed photograph of the Pope, which he considered to be one of his most treasured possessions. Soon after he was demoted as a commander-in-chief and never regained his position.

April 13th, 1951, will be remembered as Black Friday amongst the Protestant people of

Britain. A sinister date to the superstitious it was still more ominous for the welfare of their Empire. On that day the future Queen visited the Pope in the Vatican, under servile and unconstitutional conditions.

And Professor Roderick Finlayson, of Edinburgh's Free Church College, exposed the plot even more incisively. Writing in his church's magazine he stated: "The tendency of the Royal Family to go out of their way to visit the

Vatican, and do obeisance to the head of the Roman Catholic hierarchy, is occasioning much distress to many of His Majesty's most loyal Protestant subjects."

It is very significant that after this visit to the Pope, England lost the Persian oil-fields, the Suez Canal and the war against

Egypt.

The President of France made a personal visit to the Pope in 1957, the first time in French history. A few months later the

Fourth French Republic started to crumble and the French colonial army has suffered one defeat after another.

Cardinal Stritch of Chicago accepted the invitation of the Pope to become the first American to head one of the Congregation of the Roman Church. He left Chicago after Easter 1958 and he died a few days after his arrival in Rome. The Pope who gave him a blessing for his journey and a blessing when his arm was amputated, did not even go to see him while he was dying just a few blocks from the Vatican.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Front Line, Vatican...And My Catholic Friends](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Front Line, Vatican...And My Catholic Friends

Title: Front Line, Vatican...And My Catholic Friends

Description: *By BARRY CHAMISH**

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 1, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

Front Line, Vatican...And My Catholic Friends

By Barry Chamish

2-28-7

I point out that Israel's leaders are deliberately wiping out the nation, and the Jews boycott me. I prove the Vatican's fingers are in Israel's upcoming ruin and two top-notch Catholic writers rush to my side.

I knew Francisco Gil-White was a terrific writer years ago and so we've remained corresponding writer buddies. Since being fired from his professor's post for defending Jews, he has entered the heights of living legend status in a few circles. Before putting out his latest piece, he awaited my approval:

"Finally getting better. Thanks! My article on Perfidy is finished. I will put it up today on a blind link so that you can see it and give me last minute comments. I want to publish it tonight. Francisco Gil-White"

Naturally, I replied that he wrote a triumph. It's time for a parade. Look how he concludes his essay:

<http://www.hirhome.com/israel/leaders4.htm>

From Francisco Gil-White:

"This is the most important lesson: just as the Nazis needed Rudolf Kastner to distract

and reassure the Hungarian Jews, so do the forces that would now destroy the Israeli Jews need Ehud Olmert or any of the main current pretenders to the Israeli prime ministership to distract and dupe the Israelis -- and to repress any protest, too -- while the next slaughter, due very soon, is being prepared.

"This is a very difficult lesson for Jews to learn because they don't know the above history, educated as they have been by the leaders of Labor Zionism, who to this day control most of the major Jewish organizations in the Diaspora, as well as the Israeli government, the Israeli education system, and the Israeli media. And it is difficult to learn because they would rather cling to their illusions than to their very lives. As George Santayana correctly said "Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it." The Jews are about to repeat their own tragic past.

"Is this inevitable? Well, no. But without a revolution, it is a certain outcome. If the Israeli Jews simply trust that their so-called leaders will defend them, or that their Diaspora brethren will come in a white horse to rescue them, their fate will be identical to that of the Hungarian Jews in WWII.

"The Hungarian Jews trusted. And they died."

Why, he sounds just like me. So maybe someone will listen to him. After all, he's not... well, me.

And look at the week enjoyed by King Juan Carlos. Yes, the same one I exposed in my book, Save Israel. Go to www.lulu.com and look. I claim that every diplomatic move in the Middle East must first pass by his grimy talons. I show that he believes he is the rightful "Guardian Of Jerusalem's Holy Places." But did you know that the Jesuit-educated monarch is also Council of Arab House in Madrid. And betcha you didn't know that he gathered a group of the Middle East's hottest foreign ministers to discuss Israel's removal from the Golan and Palestine.

That's what the Vatican does on its day off:

<http://www.sana.org/eng/22/2007/02/22/104209.htm>

MADRID,(SANA)_ King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia of Spain opened Thursday in Madrid the Arab House and Spanish Political Conference with the participation of Foreign Minister Walid al-Moallem and Foreign Ministers of Saudi Arabia, UAE, Tunisia, Yemen, Iraq and Jordan.

King Carlos, who heads council of Secretaries in the Arab house, hoped this conference would be the starting point for an Arab-Spanish ministerial forum and a framework for political interaction for reaching joint stances in future.

Al-Moallem, in a speech he delivered, underlined importance of reviving the Arab-Europe dialogue, touching upon the important role that Spain is playing as " a bridge between the Arab and Europe in understanding the region's causes."

He called for reviving the Middle East peace process with the aim of reaching a just and comprehensive settlement that ends the Israeli occupation of the occupied Arab territories in the Golan and Palestine.

He underlined necessity of Europe to shoulder a more dynamic role towards a number of causes on top of which is the Middle East peace process and offering the necessary aid to the Palestinian government.

The Ministerial declaration of the conference stressed the dire need for finding a solution to the Arab-Israeli conflict.

Those who know my writing have long concluded that any Israeli who touches the Vatican their way, will become mighty sullied. Yitzhak Rabin was murdered and his wife, at the first legal opportunity, flies to the pope. Why? Oh, just to hear herself threatened not to open her mouth and get Shimon in trouble. Ex- Pres. Katsav wouldn't give the Vatican the Last Supper Room on Mount Zion. He faces 6 charges of rape a year later.

Now my charming Catholic friend has sent me her new book, Vatican Ratline by Mauri, www.reflectionsinthenight.com

For years, she has keep my morale high by commenting on my handsome looks. And she means it, girls. And now I learn, she knows of what she speaks. That is a secret between me and book buyers. Of the Vatican's burning desire for the Last Supper Room, she writes: "The first celebration of the new Church was of the Last Supper of Christ. This later developed into the Catholic mass. While I can understand the emotion of the crucifixion, it is still a celebration of death."

I am proud to say, I receive proper referrals in the volume as I have in such books as Gideon's Spies, Gordon Thomas; Lies, Dr. David Morrison, A Cup Of Tea, Tim White, David's Uncle, Hebrew, this 900 page volume is now mostly credited to Dr. Hillel Weiss, etc.

Now here is a fine modern writer, Mauri, who believes in my research. Refreshing, no?

pp 59 - "By the Vatican's own definition of a Crusade, the Catholic Church Crusade continues in secret down to the present day. It's goal is the creation of 'A New World

Order' under the Church Of Rome."

pp 60 - "Combine an obsession with death and the need for a scapegoat to spread passion to the flock, and The Passion Play is given birth."

pp 102 - 'The goal of a one world religion is to come out on top and then consume all the competing religions into your flock. The biggest player is the Roman Catholic Church, whose goal is to give Jerusalem to the 'infallible' pope so that he may rule the world from Solomon's rebuilt Temple and be worshiped as a living god. The Jews would prove important in their plans by the use of both sympathy and by creating global anti-Jewish fury. The Muslims have a role to play, mostly terrorist."

pp 103 - "The false messiah, Shabtai Tzvi, founded the Donmeh sect in the 1600s. His followers founded the Sabbataian cult. The movement spread through Europe in the 18th Century by Jacob Frank and his followers, the Frankists. Add Jesuit influence and the automatic result is the deterioration of the cult into mind-controlled criminal activity and Satanism. Could such a group work with the Nazis in the killing of millions of fellow Jews?"

pp 108 - "The principles of Zionism, the creation of a Jewish State in Palestine, seem a benevolent answer to worldwide anti-Semitism. But one must always question the random acts of kindness by the global elite. Zionism may have led to the Holocaust of the remaining Jews in Europe.

pp 111 - "The Vatican's goal of control of Jerusalem, moves ever closer to reality, through the help of corruption at the highest levels of the Zionist movement in Israel. That extra element of War, was added by pushing the Muslims around in the area, so that there could be no peace. Jimmy Carter of the Council On Foreign Relations ordered a covert war against the Soviets in Afghanistan and the CIA funded the Taliban. The secret training and funding of Muslim groups for war continued alongside the training and funding of Israel. The end result of this intentional setting of one group against another was a guaranteed holocaust in the Middle East."

pp 120 - "The Vatican had gone to a lot of trouble to get the Jews where they wanted them, which was in Israel. And they didn't want them prematurely wiped out. The Jews were the scapegoat for the war in Europe, and the Vatican was positioning them to be the scapegoat for the coming war in the Middle East."

pp 121 - "No one in this Game is operating with free will. It is the intent of the Game, world domination, which needs to be destroyed. It is time for Rome to disappear into history."

end

Go to my site. On page one are the latest radio interviews. We are updating constantly.

Hear me.

And now, a special. If you buy Bye Bye Gaza, even the \$10 download, from lulu.com, I'll send you for the price of Canadian postage, \$10, EITHER:

The only book not on lulu.com, THE LAST DAYS OF ISRAEL autographed
or

The 2 disc CD ROM set, ZION FIRST: The Vatican's New Crusade For Israel,
autographed.

OR if you send me any kind of donation, tell me and then choose your gift. Write
chamish@netvision.net.il

**

BOOK REVIEW: 'BYE BYE GAZA' BY BARRY CHAMISH

At last I have my own copy of Bye Bye Gaza by Barry Chamish.

As always, Barry's most recent book is a tour de force of information, sources and quotes showing how the forces of Israel's elite have conspired to destroy the Jewish State - or at least its truly Jewish individuals and communities - and sadly how the majority of the 'Right' have ignored or spurned his warnings. I guess I have a minor axe to grind as all the Gush Katif pictures in the book - and on the cover - were taken/ supplied by me!

It is true that most cannot handle the reports of murders, conspiracies and corruption in high places and rather than get their heads around it, they reject Barry's findings as exaggerated or even untrue.

Nothing could be further from the case as we know too well from the destruction of Gush Katif and the on going hope of many in high places, to empty Judea and Samaria of Jews and to allow the Vatican to take over Jerusalem and more...

But, I do hope that with all these provisos you will take this review and the book seriously - get it, read it and pass it around!

Gemma Blech - Jerusalem

color:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/>

black and white:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/575116>

And while you're there, look at the latest book by me on lulu.com WHO MURDERED
YITZHAK RABIN

This is the most complete volume of all with many dozens of never before revealed

photos and documents.

I am amazed at the wonderful people I've come to know: Write; Barry Chamish, POB 81018, Burnaby, BC CANADA V5H 4K1

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Former NYPD Det. Blows Lid Off JFK hit & high leve](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Former NYPD Det. Blows Lid Off JFK hit & high leve

Title: Former NYPD Det. Blows Lid Off JFK hit & high leve

Description: *Vatican And U.S. Government Involvement*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 1, 2007 12:10 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Former NYPD Det. Blows Lid Off JFK hit and High Level Vatican And U.S. Government Involvement In Pedophile Rings</div>

<div style="FONT:14px arial;">Jim Rothstein nabbed JFK shooter Frank Sturgis for trying to kill an insider who knew the real truth about who put together the JFK assassination. He also nabbed former NY Cardinal Spellman and high level

U.S officials for their involvement in the nationwide pedophile rings.</div>28 Feb 2007

<p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Former NYPD Detective Jim Rothstein blew the lid off the JFK assassination investigation as well as pointing to high-level U.S. government and Vatican officials being involved up to their dirty necks in huge pedophile rings sweeping innocent children off the streets of America.</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The information Rothstein has collected from his 40 years of police work and private investigations should send shockwaves through the heartland of America, but instead his information has been systematically covered-up to protect the

</p>

</p>

</p>

</p>

</p>

</p>

</p>

</p>

New World Order powers that be.

Rothstein claims the media ignores the "important facts" about JFK's real killers and hides the real high-level perpetrators of the huge pedophile and human trafficking rings operating in America and abroad.

Regarding the JFK assassination, Rothstein nabbed one of the protected shooters, Frank Sturgis, aka, Frank Ferrini, while still working as a New York detective. Sturgis was hauled into police headquarters after Rothstein and his partner received a hot tip Sturgis was on his way to murder a woman named Marita, who was involved in the Kennedy hit and was about to testify before Congress.

"We took Sturgis into custody when he came to Marita's New York apartment to kill her," said Rothstein Monday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal on the Republic Broadcasting Network at www.rbnlive.com

Rothstein explained the entire sequence of events on the two hour radio broadcast leading up to the Sturgis arrest, his involvement in the Kennedy hit, Marita's involvement and how Sturgis was finally released with all charges dropped after a call to the White House.

"He said he was one of the shooters on the grassy knoll," said Rothstein. "He opened up to me during two hours of

interrogation after he found out I was on the Essex during the Bay of Pigs since Sturgis was involved in overt ops there. He also said Kennedy's actions during the Bay of Pigs was one reason he had to be killed."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Rothstein also learned from Marita, an agent and assassin who worked for the government and was also Fidel Castro's lover, that she was involved in the planning of the JFK hit, telling Sturgis the hit squad was made up of a group of five, including Sturgis, who all left in a car driving from Miami to Dallas. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Although we had Sturgis nabbed for the attempted murder of Marita, which included taped evidence of him threatening Marita, saying 'you know what happens to people who talk about the JFK shooting?' But instead of Sturgis being prosecuted after he was arraigned, he was mysteriously let go and all charges dropped.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"What was even more curious was that the one phone call he was allowed was made to one of the lead White House investigators of the Kennedy assassination, indicating a cover-up was in the works."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Rothstein added that years later he was contacted by a credible unknown source who was trying to forward him a 22 page confession Sturgis allegedly made before he died to Cardinal Cook.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Rothstein was told that the written confession talked about "everything Sturgis ever did

wrong", including his involvement in the JFK killing.

"My informant made several attempts to get the document into my hands but each time we tried to meet, we were intercepted and the transfer couldn't be made," added Rothstein. "I don't know the man's name but when the time is right he will contact me again and hopefully I can get a look at Sturgis' confession.

But Rothstein said even without the confession what he learned from Sturgis and Marita was "plenty of evidence" for any one interested in getting at the real truth behind who and why Kennedy was really killed.

"We know it is a cover-up at the highest levels and the Sturgis story provides more credibility about the huge JFK cover-up.

On the radio show, Rothstein addressed the huge pedophile ring problem, using his experience as a detective providing credibility for his statements. Rothstein was know for years, until his forced retirement in the 80's as one of the few good policeman who tried to get to the bottom of human trafficking

"The trail of guilt went right to the steps of the Vatican and the highest government officials in our country," said Rothstein. "I had informants who help us finally realized Cardinal Spellman was behind the problem. He was one of the most powerful and evil men in this country and after his death, the same thing is going on with Cardinal Egan.

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Not one case had ever been allowed to proceed to the real perpetrators as people like NY District Attorney Morgenthal are always protecting the higher-ups. People need to realize who are the real perpetrators in our government and the government, demanding that the kidnapping of our children finally be stopped. I consider this problem to be the biggest terrorist threat facing our country.</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"The real story has always been kept from the people and when it does break like in the Franklin Cover-up, only the lower level people are arrested. When I was getting close to the real

Vatican and U.S. government perpetrators, my patner and I were offered two million dollars to drop the investigation, the money coming in two suitcases each loaded with a million dollars.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"When we refused the money, eventually I was approached with taking an early retirement and if I refused, they said I might never see a pay check again. I think it was clear what they meant."</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">After Rothstein retired, he laid low for five years but said he never could really retire because many people who lost children kept calling him for help.</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"The world got around that I was really trying to end the pedophile problem and I just kept investigating . I want people to understand the problem is worse today and the kidnapping case of Johnny Gosch, involving the same people in the

Franklin case, is a good example. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Rothstein has been helping Johnny's mother, Noreen, in trying to solve the Gosch 1982 kidnapping as new evidence in the forms of revealing photos have surfaced.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Recently, Noreen Gosch spoke on the Investigative Journal about her son's case and the photos.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Gosch is also not afraid to sadly admit -- although it hurts -- that her son has become just another young face put on a milk carton, a face she has seen only in her dreams for more than 20 years as all leads have taken her down the proverbial dead end street due to a massive cover-up at the highest levels.

 </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">But then in August, out of the blue, Gosch received what she claims to be an important lead in the case, a package arriving on her doorstep, strangely arriving on her birthday.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"On my birthday," said Gosch in a message posted on a web site she since started, "I received a package with the following pictures inside.

 The first photo is of my son Johnny, shortly after he was kidnapped on Sept. 5th, 1982. He was still wearing the clothing he had on the day he was taken. He is bound and gagged."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> Since the photo of her kidnapped son arrived, other photos and information started pouring in, including more photos of her young son along with photos of other alleged kidnapped children.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><span style="FONT-FAMILY:

Garamond;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Although some of the photos have been identified as coming from an "exclusive members only" porno site and some of the other children have been identified by their families, Gosch remains perplexed at the lack of interest by law enforcement and the hush-hush attitude taken by legislators, including the Bush White House

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> "There is something we can all do to help plead the cause of protecting innocent children," said Gosch in and October plea to officials.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> "Please send letters to President Bush, and e-mails to Vice President Cheney and your State Senators, Representatives and Governors at the following addresses, asking that 'jacobstales' and other pedophilia websites like it be investigated."

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Rothstein added that he personally has tried to renew the interest of the Gosch case since the photos surfaced, but he has been blocked every step of the way.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Looking for solutions, Rothstein is calling for a bi-partisan congressional investigation and public hearings with the hearings to be aired publicly by a

 special prosecutor and Grand Jury.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">He added:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Any body invoking 5 amendment rights during the Congressional hearings would be put in front of the Grand Jury. The Grand Jury would also subpoena appropriate witnesses. The Grand Jury would return recommendations, findings and indictments.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> "Laws to be passed, include the following:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"<b style="">Any enforcement agency, agent, prosecutor, or any authority

 failing to act on pedophilia or the criminal use of children complaint by doing a complete investigation is guilty of a crime. (felony) </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"<b style="">Any person, agency, or other entity who interferes, threatens, harasses, impedes, or in anyway compromises an investigation, prosecution, or witness in pedophile criminal case or criminal use of children case is guilty of a felony with mandatory 5 year prison sentence.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"<b style="">Anybody who uses children, for child porn, pedophilia, to compromise, extort or cause another person to do an unwilling act is guilty of a felony punishable by death. (life in prison, no parole)

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"<b style="">Anybody who buys, sells, trades or in any way promotes, enables, or profits from pedophilia, human compromise, or the use of children in a criminal manner is guilty of a felony punishable by death. (life in prison, no parole)

</p>

<p>Greg Szymanski</p>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

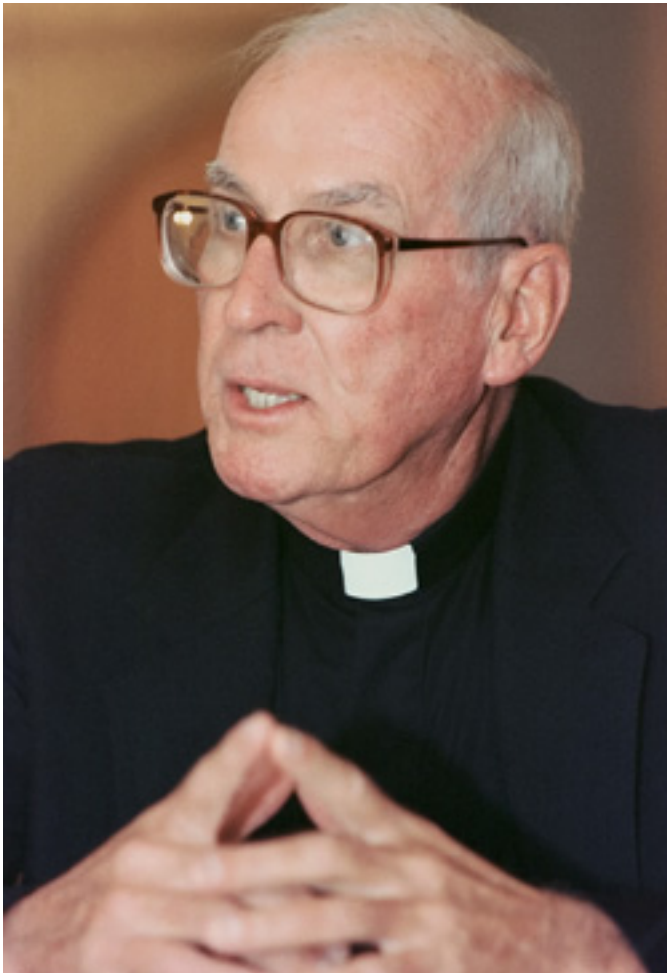
View Full Version: [VATICAN AUTHORITY DENIES "INTELLIGENT DESIGN"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > VATICAN AUTHORITY DENIES "INTELLIGENT DESIGN"

Title: VATICAN AUTHORITY DENIES "INTELLIGENT DESIGN"

Truth_Sets_Free - February 28, 2007 05:01 PM (GMT)

Here you can see a big part of the Jesuit's agenda. Not only divide and conquer but also debase through admixture. This makes way for any genetic engineering / and or human cloning, race mixing, whatever, since God couldn't have designed the way things should be. They think everything is evolving. Might as well help it all along? So now I know where the unproven "THEORY" of evolution came from!



VATICAN OBSERVATORY DIRECTOR

SPEAKS ON EVOLUTION – Jesuit Father George V. Coyne, director of the Vatican Observatory. In a Jan. 31 West Palm Beach, Fla., talk, Father Coyne says that Christianity is “radically creationist,” though the theory of Intelligent Design reduces and belittles God. (CNS photo)

VATICAN AUTHORITY DENIES "INTELLIGENT DESIGN"

Vatican Observatory Director George Coyne, an Astrophysicist, who is also ordained said:-

"The Intelligent Design Movement belittles God. It makes God a designer, an engineer. One of the biggest problems that teachers face is Evangelical Christianity based on the literal interpretation of the Scriptures. Biblical interpretation is a plague in our midst."
(From Rome Watch)

Intelligent Design belittles God, Vatican director says

Mike Lombard, Catholic Online, January 30, 2006

"Science is and should be seen as 'completely neutral' on the issue of the theistic or atheistic implications of scientific results, says Father George V. Coyne, director of the Vatican Observatory, while noting that 'science and religion are totally separate pursuits.'

full article here: http://www.catholic.org/national/national_story.php?id=18503

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Writers Reveal Devious Plans For America's](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Writers Reveal Devious Plans For America's

Title: Vatican Writers Reveal Devious Plans For America's

Description: *Takeover In "Project Vatican"*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 28, 2007 05:15 AM (GMT)

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/27-Feb-2007.html>

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Vatican Writers Reveal Devious Plans For America's Takeover In "Project Vatican"</div>

<div style="FONT:14px arial;">The 18 page booklet talks about a five step plan that started 523 years ago.</div>27 Feb 2007

<p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The Vatican has issued a little known booklet for their private eyes only called 'Project Vatican.' The document was originally listed on one of their web sites at

www.projecttv.nventure.com, but the site now has been removed.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The internal document is a blueprint for the "restoration of the global kingdom of Jesus Christ in the third millennium." Contained within the booklet is also the

Vatican's plan for the domination of America, listing their goals and true evil purposes.</

font></p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Although the booklet has been kept from prying eyes, Brother R.G. Stair of The Overcomer Ministry has obtained a copy, placing it on his web site at www.overcomerministry.org The document was forwarded to Stair by Brother Mark Hodgson in October 2006.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"This is a revealing document of the Vatican's true purposes," said Brother Stair on his web site. "Project Vatican is dedicated to the restoration of the Global Kingdom of Jesus Christ in the third millennium."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The Vatican blueprint of world domination has a five-prong approach, including (1) the Jesuit infiltration of the English colonies on the North American continent; (2) Jesuit control of Christian schools and universities; (3) Roman Catholic Control exercised through Vatican operatives in the United States military, judiciary and media; (4) The weakening of the U.S. military, both in strength and resolve, in preparation for the Vatican-led One World Government; and (5) Total control of all institutions and resources on earth, including political, military, economic, educational systems for the purpose of ensuring global peace, prosperity and order.</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Phase 1 through Phase IV have taken 523 years to complete and at the dawn of the third millennium is poised to launch Phase V. This will necessitate cooperation of the citizens of every nation on the planet on a massive scale and in previously untested numbers," said the Vatican writers' introduction to Project Vatican. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><font face="Times New Roman"

size="3"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The writers of the 18 page booklet dedicated their efforts to Phase V, saying strategies have been in full effect albeit for varying lengths of time. Further, they claimed the execution of their first strategy of Phase V began more than 150 years ago, the strategy being listed as "Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and to the Immaculate Heart of Mary through the perpetuation of visions, miracles and revelations."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Other strategies under the Vatican's Phase V for world domination include:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">__ Dilution of the eschatological models of Biblical prophesy.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt 0.25in;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">__ The alignment of the homosexual agenda with religious and racial equality, guaranteeing a support base sufficient in number to Biblical Christian fundamentalism into the category of "hate speech."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">In the core section of this point, Vatican writers reveal how they plan to obtain loyalty to the Pope, saying "The Protestants' lack of a governing authority has resulted in a sheep-like obedience to civil governments. Such social compliance, coupled with capitalistic greed has made Christian fundamentalists extremely vulnerable to social engineering."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt 0.25in;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">__ International monopolistic control of all financial institutions and transactions. This began January 1, 1993 with the creation of the European Roman Empire (ERE). Visa Corporation is poised to label every citizen with identifying barcode technology. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt 0.25in;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Regarding the global financial takeover and VISA, Arctic Beacon reader Greg Colon added:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt 0.25in;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Brethren are you aware about the Visa card? </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">VI </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">A </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"There is a long story to how this info originally came into my hands. What happened was one of the residents on my property asked me to hang a picture for her but it had to be on my time not the companies. She showed me a picture of what is known in Catholic circles as the sacred heart of Jesus and Mary. She was told that she would have info in black and white in </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"This happened on Friday afternoon and that night by the leading of the Holy Spirit according to Ps. 32: 8 the information on Project:

Vatican was in my hands. The original source is not available any longer. This one was just furnished by the Holy Spirit. We have to lift Jesus even higher in these last days for He will draw all men unto himself.. 888 = Jesus, greater is he that is in me than he that is in the world = 666 </p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt 0.25in;"><b style=""><span

** **

** **

__ The global Eucharistic community, meaning with rampant materialism, environmental destruction and military instability of the capitalist systems, the Vatican backed Roman Catholic Ecumenical Assemblies (RCEA) will be in the position to compel international compliance to Eucharistic adoration and communion...The Global Eucharistic Community (GEC) was formally invoked by the Vatican on Dec. 31 1999, which will preside over the WTO, the GEC and RCEA.

** **

** **

 The last section tells Vatican loyalists what they can do in order to speed-up Rome's plans, adding "Attend non-Catholic churches that are not yet RCEA affiliates for the purpose of encouraging their ministries to join the RCEA. Make audio recordings of their responses and deliver these recordings to your RCEA representative. Report all statements by non-Catholics of a racially-biased, homophobic or anti Catholic nature to your RCEA representative.

 To read the remainder of the Project Vatican, go to <http://www.overcomerministry.org/>.

 . .

Greg Szymanski

Pastor Steve - February 28, 2007 09:29 AM (GMT)

A Letter Sent to the Pope From ArchBishops Expressing their hatred for Sabbathkeepers, and their lobbying the US Government to shut them and other non-Catholic religions down. (There are references as to the chances of its authenticity).

The Pope's Original letter Dies Domini is at

http://69.10.163.110/tempest/seventhunders...dies_domini.htm

This is the response recieved by [7thunders ministry](#), who typed it up:

Dies Domini was released in 1999. This conference took place at the beginning of 1999. [This letter below arrived via Snail-mail in a plain envelope.]

APOSTOLIC AND PASTORAL LETTER

I, Chriostomos Moussa Matanos Salama, by God's mercy, archbishop of the holy Syria Orthodox Church of antioquia at the archdioceses located in Brazil, at the following address: Comendador Street, Salamao #74 -- Belo Horizonte -- MG Brazil, proclaim this pastoral letter, to call for a convocation of archbishops, bishops, fathers, deacons and delegates from different orthodox communities in Brazil, in order to gather together for an EXTRAORDINARY SYNOD (no date set yet), focusing on the issue of the Roman document from the Holy Father, John Paul II, Successor of Peter the apostle, called DIES DOMINI, which exalts the Sunday as truly the day of the Lord because of Christ's resurrection -- a glorious event that took place THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK, with many apparitions of the Lord of Life recorded in the New Testament.

I am going to give a broad explanation about this most important day which the world has known along the historic trajectory -- SUNDAY (KIRIAKE HERMERA) -- that will be studied in this HOLY SYNOD, along with the articles of the Association and Orthodox Apostolic Catholic Churches of the West, having the presence of patriarch, authorities from the Eastern Holy churches with the presence of our patriarch, His Holiness Don Elias IV and representatives from the patriarch Pinen of Russia and authorities of the Roman Apostolic Catholic Church through the ONBB (NationalConference of Bishops in Brazil).

1. We cannot tolerate the keeping of any other "day" by any other religion without the full knowledge of "His holiness." The catholic writers, John, Matthew, Mark and Luke do not mention any other day but the DAY OF THE LORD -- SUNDAY, the only day of the resurrection of Christ. That is why we cannot accept any other gospel. (Galatians 1:6-9.)
2. We cannot tolerate any belief in the keeping of any other "day" that is in accordance with the Bible and the holy tradition and liturgy. (Isaiah 1:13-14.)
3. We cannot tolerate Jews, Sabbatizers, Adventists, or any other sect that does not keep the day of the Lord, Sunday, and tries to lead the people to go into great erroneous theologies against the good moral customs created through the rich traditions of the Holy Church.
4. We cannot tolerate those who do not seek to understand or accept the precepts ordained by the Holy Father, the Pope, in regard to the day of the Lord's resurrection E2?" Sunday.
5. We cannot tolerate any agreement with Bible texts that are not explained by the Living Magistrty (i.e. religious teaching authority) of the Roman Apostolic Catholic Church which will govern the world in fulfillment of the word of God from Genesis to Revelation.

6. We cannot tolerate any keeper of any other day but the Holy Sunday the main day of the resurrection of the eternal God. In virtue of this, we are obligated to fulfill the demands of the Divine oracles enforced by the Roman Apostolic Catholic Church -- which decides the destiny of mankind.

7. We cannot tolerate the transgressors of the Holy day -- Sunday. In this case they will receive judicial penalties through the Justice Court to stop and restrain the liberty of conscience of those who are disobedient to the laws imposed by Rome, according to the supremacy of the Pope -- Advocate of the Divine Laws. He who judges, but cannot be judged.

8. Due to the intolerance of the transgressors, we will ask, through the United States of America, to punish drastically the disobedient who came from 1844, who have taken to their fold our Catholic people that are ignorant about the motives of the transgressors. Our fold, through fear of the law, is joining under the Millerite farce (i.e. sabbatizing). These Millerites seek to contradict the holy pope with spurious doctrines, like the observance of the Sabbath day and the non-immortality of the soul, which are the principal pillars of their heresies.

9. We will not tolerate those transgressors. We will ask the American authorities to take the transgressor's possessions, like publishing houses, their orphanages, their schools, and this needs to be done with holy urgency in order to completely finish with this deception (i.e. farce).

NOTE:

A reader did some checking on the above letter, and below is what he found. He states the Dies Domini did not come out until 1998, so this document must not have been written by this Bishop. There is a possibility that Dies Domini was around in circulation for years before it was published, so one will never know for sure. But this does prove that this person did exist, but the above letter was in Spanish, translated in Germany, and then it came to America where it was translated into English. It is possible there were some changes during translation, so take as an interesting document.

Subject: Re: Verify credentials of an archbishop
Archbishop Moussa Salama, was our archbishop in Brazil. He passed away about seven years ago.

----- Original Message -----

> On Monday, October 8, 19101 at 17:58:10,
> the following data was submitted from

<http://www.syrianorthodoxchurch.org/feedback/>

>

>

> Subject: Verify credentials of an archbishop

>

>

> I have read an article supposedly written by an archbishop of your church, but am doubtful of its authenticity. Could you confirm the credentials of this person?

>

> According to the article:

>

> 1) His name is Crisostomos Moussa Matanos Salama

> 2) His title is archbishop of the holy Syrian Orthodox Church of Antioquia at the archdioceses located in Brazil

> 3) His address is Comendador Street, Salamao #74, Belo Horizonte--MG Brazil

>

> Thank you for your assistance.

>

>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pope: New eugenics strikes developed world](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope: New eugenics strikes developed world

Title: Pope: New eugenics strikes developed world

Description: [+Craig's Comments]

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 28, 2007 04:46 AM (GMT)

*Folks don't be fooled!!! The Vatican controls the **Club of Rome** which decides all the **demographic controls** of the Population. Check out their **Global 2000 Report** for the **mass depopulation** taking place right now leading to their goals for 2050! Protect yourself with my health knowledge as best you can whilst you CAN! This Vatican are so **devious** and know how to **trick** you with their words. Remember this folks; **The Pope is the ultimate owner of everything in the World. See Treaty of 1213, Papal Bull of 1455 and 1492.** Do you notice all your friends, family & neighbours getting riddled with Cancer these days? I certainly do, my aunty has recently been told shes got bone Cancer in 3 places in her spine. Guess what? A cell phone transponder went up near her house over a year or more ago. Add this to other factors, well what can I say? -2tuff*

Pope: New eugenics strikes developed world

February 27,2007

<http://www.theindiancatholic.com/newsread.asp?nid=6338>

VATICAN CITY (Zenit.org): Benedict XVI says that a new form of eugenics is striking the most developed countries, where an "obsessive quest for the 'perfect child'" leads to the elimination of embryos.

The Pope said this on Saturday to the participants in a congress organized by the Pontifical Academy for Life on the theme "The Christian Conscience as Support of the Right to Life."

This quest, noted the Holy Father, leads to "legalizing euthanasia," multiplying at the same time the pressure to "legalize forms of living together alternative to marriage, closed to natural procreation."

Less-developed countries face a similar pressure, Benedict XVI noted: "Ever stronger are the pressures to legalize abortion in the countries of Latin America and in developing countries."

"Policies of demographic control are increasing, despite the fact they have already been recognized as pernicious, including at the economic and social level," he added.

Fundamental

The Holy Father also said that human coexistence is based on recognition of the right to life.

The right to life "is a right that must be supported by everyone, because it is the fundamental right with regard to the other human rights," said the Pope.

"Human coexistence and the political community itself is founded on the recognition of this right," he added, quoting Pope John Paul II's encyclical "Evangelium Vitae."

Benedict XVI said that "this right must be promoted particularly by believers in Christ," conscious of the fact that, "with the incarnation, the Son of God united himself in a certain sense to every man."

It is a Christian's duty, he said, "to mobilize to address the many attacks to which the right to life is exposed."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Malachi Martin - The Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Malachi Martin - The Jesuits

Title: Malachi Martin - The Jesuits

Description: *Jesuits against the Papacy since 1965*

unmovable - February 22, 2007 09:41 PM (GMT)

I am aware, via Albertos warnings, of Mr Martin and his obvious misdirections regarding the Orders purpose. However I am currently reading this book regardless as I am aware that bits of truth can be found within it. Has anyone else read this book and if so what are your insights to it.

He claims that since the 1960's or there about, the Jesuits have been against the Vatican and the Catholic Church and wish to begin about or rather evolve a new religious order (community) far removed from any papal authority and dogmatism.....is this just a deliberate attempt by the author to further bring apart Romanism before the bringing in of the new world religion?

He communicates in the book the dictionary definitions of a Jesuit and goes into the fact that they were expelled by numerous nations ect, yet boils it down to governments of these nations not wanting Roman authority in their countries ect.....

Just interested in your thoughts.

Regards

Luther77 - February 23, 2007 04:03 PM (GMT)

In my view , Malachi Martin told many truths,if you read between the lines, but throughout the book he prooves to be a Roman Catholic apologist. He doesn't mention that Roman Catholicism is the Babylonian mystery religion with Yahushua Christ Jesus name attached to it.

Martin makes it seem that the Jesuits, being involved in politics, just started their political subversions in the 1960's with no mention of their suppression in 1773 for this exact offense. He barely mentions, if at all, their history of being thrown out of countries

from the beginning, because of their involvement in politics and undermining governments (to include devoutly Roman Catholic monarchs that were papists).

Martin ,while exposing the Jesuit's involvement with starting left-wing marxist revolutions in South America, seems to leave out their involvement in supporting right-wing fascist governments through their Knights of Malta and these right-wing governments' Jesuit advisors.

So, in total , it's a good book for reference material, but be very careful with his conclusions.This is a textbook case for shoveling out disinfo to throw people off with the end conclusion.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 01:33 AM (GMT)

Remember folks I exposed how the Jesuits see their version of the Babylonian Mystery religion as the PURE version. They've always saw the RCC version as a perversion. They simply infiltrate, take over and then bring in what they wish. This is the real deal!!!

unmovable - February 27, 2007 11:34 PM (GMT)

I see after reading further that this is exactly what he is doing, only exposing the leftist opinion of the JO and totally ignoring the right wing facet.

I agree with Craig in that the JO see their version of the Babylonian Mystery religion as the PURE version and this book actually helps dismantle this Catholic "perversion" religion.

Alexandra - February 27, 2007 11:57 PM (GMT)

You know, it's funny...the Reformation was making the Vatican lose a lot of power and influence...then that's when the Jesuits sweep in and take it over.

unmovable - February 28, 2007 12:28 AM (GMT)

very telling indeed.....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Fr. Kolvenbach could remain at head of Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Fr. Kolvenbach could remain at head of Jesuits

Title: Fr. Kolvenbach could remain at head of Jesuits

Edgar - February 25, 2007 12:34 AM (GMT)

Fr. Kolvenbach could remain at head of Jesuits

Pope Benedict desires Jesuit appointment remain a lifetime one

<http://www.catholicnewsagency.com/new.php?n=8714>

Vatican City, Feb 23, 2007 / 11:15 am (CNA).- Fr. Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, SJ, who was previously expected to step down as Superior General of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits) after their General Congregation scheduled for January 5, 2008, could now remain the Jesuit superior after Pope Benedict XVI expressed his opinion.

Fr. Kovenbach, officially convoked the 35th General Congregation with a written communicaton dated February 2nd 2006. In his letter the Jesuit superior announced that the Jesuit summit would elect a new Superior General.

Now however, less than a month before the fourteen members of the "Coetus Praevius" meet in Rome on March 15th to study and organize the approximately 350 proposals sent by the Provincial Congregations in preparation for the Congregation, Fr. Kolvenbach has sent a letter to the world's Jesuit superiors communicating Pope Benedict's wish that the Jesuit Superior General's term remain a lifetime one, but with "provisions for stepping down for serious reasons."

The Pope's desire opens the door for Fr. Kolvenbach to be re-elected rather than replaced in 2008, unless he presents his resignation.

Born in Druten, Holland in 1928, Fr. Kolvenbach was elected the 29th Superior General of the Society of Jesus in September of 1983 during the 33rd General Congregation.

QUOTE

Subscriber comments:

Published by: Stephen

San José, Costa Rica 23/02/2007 12:14 PM EST

There is an apotegm in spanish that says: "Más vale viejo conocido que bueno por conocer". In other words it says that "better the old known, that the new to know." In other words Pope Benedict XVI doesn't want to confront with the Jesuits. His sucesor will have to do this.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 02:27 AM (GMT)

Excellent first post Edgar. Next time though please post the entire article as I don't like links because many times they die. I copied and pasted the article into your original message of the link.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

Fr' Elias Royon Lara SJ certainly won't be very happy and would now love to Cup of Borgia Kolvenbach haha.

P.S. Coetus Praevius means "**Election Commission**"

Edgar - February 27, 2007 04:01 AM (GMT)

<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=103629>

Code: ZE07022620

Date: 2007-02-26

Jesuits "Certain" About Superior's Exit in '08

General Congregation Likely to OK His Resignation

ROME, FEB. 26, 2007 (Zenit.org).- A spokesman for the Society of Jesus said it is "morally certain" that the upcoming general congregation will formally approve Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach's request to step down as superior general.

Father Kolvenbach received Benedict XVI's approval for his proposed resignation next year, though the Jesuit Constitution stipulates that the superior-general position is for life.

The Dutch-born Father Kolvenbach cited his age -- he will turn 80 in 2008 -- and his 25-year tenure as the superior of the Jesuits as reasons for his resignation.

In the wake of recent media reports, Father José de Vera, director of the Jesuits' information office, clarified the situation.

"A few months ago Father Kolvenbach obtained the Pope's permission to present his resignation," Father de Vera explained in a statement sent to ZENIT. "He will do so in the next general congregation which he has convoked for January 2008."

"Theoretically the congregation could reject the proposal of resignation presented by Father Kolvenbach," the Jesuit spokesman said. "Resignation from the office of superior general has no effect if it is not agreed to by the Society in general congregation.

"[P]ractically speaking, this will not happen because the superior-general has followed to the letter the process established for the case of resignation."

The Society of Jesus had recently asked the Pope if the organization's rule that superiors-general have a life term in their office should continue in force.

According to Father de Vera, the Holy Father chose to maintain the stipulation. This does not discard the possibility, the Jesuit added, that, "in special cases and after previous consultation with the Pope," the superior general "can present his resignation to the general congregation."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Control of our Military](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Control of our Military

Title: Jesuit Control of our Military

Luther77 - February 23, 2007 05:16 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits coincidentally end up teaching The United States military leaders.

1.) Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff , Peter Pace.

Trained at Georgetown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Pace

2.) Commander of Multinational Force Iraq, David Howell Petraeus

Trained at Georgetown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_H._Petraeus

3.) United States Secretary of Defense, Robert Gates

Trained at Georgetown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Gates

4.) former Supreme Allied Commander, Europe (SACEUR), General James Jones

Trained at Georgetown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_L._Jones

5.) former United States Secretary of Defense, Donald Henry Rumsfeld

Trained at Georgetown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Rumsfeld

6.) Current Chief of Staff of the United States Army and former Commander of Multinational Forces in Iraq, George Casey

Trained at Georgetown University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_George_Casey

snoopsnuffleopagus - February 23, 2007 05:59 PM (GMT)

Sort of explains everything does'nt it?

TruthSeeker24 - February 23, 2007 06:13 PM (GMT)

Yes, I agree. When I first knew about this it certainly increased my understanding about wars and such.

By Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 01:31 AM (GMT)

Yes of course and they command the military via the Sovereign Military of Malta. The U. S Military is commanded by Cardinal Edward Michael Egan the Prince of the Roman Catholic Church and Archbishop of New York. Remember the Vietnamese war was Cardinal Spellman's baby but for the higher level of Rome via their "The City" in London.

snoopsnuffleopagus - February 24, 2007 02:20 AM (GMT)

What really gets my goat(I'll have to check the health forum for Agita relief) is how they preen and strut like peacocks purporting to be righteous and honourable. The whole gang of them would'nt measure up to pimple on General Smedley Butlers ass! They are a disgrace not just to the U.S.A. but to the entire Human Race. FEH!

Luther77 - February 24, 2007 03:31 AM (GMT)

Yes, General Butler was a true Patriot and American from what I've gathered.He seems to have put his country first , not the elite.

AVBibleBeliever - February 26, 2007 02:36 AM (GMT)

Absolutely! No chance this is coincidence. It is just impossible! They are all Jesuit-trained and controlled because this Papal Crusade is a war of annihilation both of the Muslim peoples and the apostate Protestant West. Youth like myself are especially targeted for the coming draft. This is means of population control. This war has been called "our children's children war" by CNN. SMOM and 33rd Degree Freemason Tony Blair will be pulling out troops as well as other "Coalition" nations and their forces until the Armed Forces of the Unholy Roman Fourteenth Amendment American Empire will find itself going solo and by the time this diversionary war concludes (when the Muslim is reduced enough to ensure Israel will not be ransacked) the purposely sabotaged (the troops are ill-equipped because this is a war they are meant to and will lose. Rome is through with America-she has been drunk with the wine of the Whore's fornication since the illegal ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment. I believe the death toll will surpass

all wars the U.S. has ever fought and even now is greater than what the Order's CFR reports because only soldiers killed in action are counted, not those who die as a result of injuries, wounds, suicides, poisons in the form of pills, depleted uranium, etc. I believe as a result of the HPV vaccine Merck wants to give pre-adolescent girls will make them sterile in the long-term. She has caused the America to forget God and now we are witnessing His judgment U.S. defense will be beyond recovery and absolutely powerless to resist our coming invaders from China, Russia, the remaining Muslims who will forget about Jerusalem and the Jews and wage a jihad against what they call "The Great Satan" whom they will blame for the destruction of the Dome of the Rock, Al Aqsa mosque, Mecca, and Medina.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 26, 2007 01:43 PM (GMT)

Not all of these Generals are bad people, theres actually a few decent amongst the many bad. Yes Kay Griggs spilt the beans on a lot of their doings and links. You see these various peoples in positions of power are no different to you and I, they fight a lot and have arguments. Yes at the very top their perfectly all one from a Jesuit, SMOM point of view but lower down their not quite. Reminds me of reptiles fighting and other animals. Remember also countries are simply GANGS just as Maxwell told us. You see the Jesuits are the Headmaster, Script writers, Knowledge owners and their highest SMOM Knights the directors of the movie. The rest remind me of school children kept in line to some extent but the further down the pyramid you go then you get very naughty children such as Bush, Cheney etc. If ADD/ADHD were real I'd say this was them haha.

So yes right now there are a few decent souls left in the Military who do not wish for say the coming WW3 thats planned.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Where is Svali? - By Ed Koni](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Where is Svali? - By Ed Koni

Title: Where is Svali? - By Ed Koni

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 11:52 PM (GMT)

Where is Svali?

by Ed Koni

Svali, a former mind control programmer and trainer for the Illuminati, appears to be missing or in hiding. Who is Svali and is her story of a pervasive conspiracy true?

Back in the early 1990's, I was working in a large church in the greater San Diego, CA area, doing counselling with a pastor there. We had recently started working with abuse victims helping them to deal with the many problems they faced.

We were both new to this field, but were excited about the opportunity God had opened for us to help some of the many hurting people in the congregation.

It was a Wesleyan church, and we had the "silent blessing" of the head pastor to work with these people, as long as it was kept out of the limelight and no trouble came out of it. He didn't want the main body to be aware that we were working with people who had demonic problems and certainly there was not to be any talk of Satanic Ritual Abuse! No, that wouldn't go over well and might scare away half of the congregation.

Soon after word slowly got out that we were working to help people with "spiritual problems", we were contacted by another Wesleyan pastor from a nearby small, Wesleyan church. I will never forget what he asked me. He said, "I have a young couple at our church that I feel God has His hand upon them and wants to use them in ministry at our church. The woman though, has a few spiritual issues and I would like you guys to help her out." I responded, "Sure, let's all get together and pray about this and see how the Lord leads us."

We scheduled an appointment the following week. As soon as we met, I could see a real nervousness in the young woman. Her name was Svali. (Actually that is her alias

she now goes by and I don't want to reveal her real name for the sake of her safety and privacy.)

We sat down and began to pray and all of a sudden Svali starts rapping her hand very strongly on the table. She looked at us and said "What! Nothing is wrong, nothing is wrong!" She was extremely agitated inside and the demons were also. I could see she was in a strong state of denial and wanted to keep a lid on things. The demons didn't want us to meet and especially to pray together and they were pushing Svali the best they could to leave! Little did I know what was in store for us over the next several months, but surely this was a strong indicator of someone with much inner turmoil.

For the next 4-5 months I met with Svali and her husband on numerous occasions. I had never seen or heard of anyone like her before. She had so much pain inside, so many demons, so much programming and her denial system was incredibly strong.

Unfortunately, I didn't know a whole lot about the Illuminati and how they torture, abuse and program people at that time. I did the best I could to help Svali and in spite of my ignorance, lack of knowledge, and spiritual immaturity, God helped us mightily. We were able to make good headway with Svali and the Lord Jesus helped her break much of the denial system that was in place. This was only because Svali genuinely had a love for the Lord Jesus and for the truth. She desperately wanted to get free. Free from what, I didn't even know at that time as God didn't reveal much of her involvement in the cult at that time. Many alters did come out and get saved, and the Lord Jesus did cast out many demons for Svali. She was making progress but there was an incredible amount of things to deal with at that time.

Suddenly one day Svali turned on me, or so I thought at the time. An alter personality who had been a protector of some sort came out and started accusing me of many things. I was aghast and very hurt as I had always tried my best to help her. I had always given Svali priority because her situation seemed so dire. She had two small children to take care of, worked full time as a nurse in the emergency room of a major San Diego hospital, and was trying to deal with all of what God was bringing out into the light.

I thought she was going to snap from all the pressure she was facing and in a way she did. She did a compete 360 on me and was very combative. I was very confused. She soon left town in a hurry and moved to Texas and I heard nothing from her or her husband any more.

Years later, I found some of Svali's articles on Suite101.com and as I read them I was amazed to see all she had been through! Many of the things that happened in our ministry time together now made sense. It was her Illuminati programming that had made her denial system so strong. The alters we encountered in her were so very hurt and very controlled. I knew whomever had been involved in her abuse had to be very

sophisticated and the spiritual attack we faced when working with Svali was always very strong. Someone out there didn't want what was inside of her to be revealed and they certainly didn't want her to be free.

I soon was able to track down Svali through her articles and was able to call her and talk in person with her. I was so relieved to see she was not only still walking with the Lord but she was working very diligently on her healing and also was being very vocal about her past involvement in the Illuminati.

I cautioned her about that. She knew the risks involved though, more than I did, and she insisted on writing and speaking out about the activities of the cult. She was very brave, very outspoken, and as far as I can tell, very truthful in what she stated. Nothing I ever read went against what I knew to be true about her.

I kept in touch with her by email and tried to encourage her and support her in whatever way I could. I consider Svali a true sister in the Lord. One who truly loved the Lord Jesus and was ready to die for Him. I know though she was motivated by her hatred for the evil things the cult did to people, especially the children. I think also she felt very guilty for what she had done in the past while in the cult even though she knew God had forgiven her. She had a true hatred of what they do, as God also does, but that hatred may now have cost her, her very life.

I know the cult did constantly harass her and warn her about speaking out and that she was abducted, abused and strongly admonished to keep quiet. I was alerted last year by someone who knew Svali that she was no longer answering any emails sent to her and that no one knew where she was. I have searched for her myself and tried to contact her but no one has seen or heard of where Svali is. I tried emailing Svali, to no avail. I did contact her ex-husband, but he was of no help. I think he is very scared also for his life. I do not know really what he is doing but he is still working at his old job so I am thinking he must be still in the cult as they are not harassing him like they did Svali.

Also, her web site has been stripped of all her articles and just meaningless links remain. The owner of the web site is someone in Kingstown, VC?? All her artwork, poems and articles are gone. I doubt Svali would take all that down, but who knows.

I hope and pray she is okay. She was very brave to speak out as she did, but she knew the risk involved. Yes, she had two children, a boy and a girl, and they would be about high school age now. I have no idea where they are.

I am hoping and praying that this dear sister is okay and that she hasn't been kidnapped or killed. Please pray for her safety and if anyone knows of her whereabouts, please let me know.

Ed Koni is the pseudonym of a San Diego man who can be reached at:

thelordourrighteousness@yahoo.com

You can read Svali's amazing writings about the inner workings of the Illuminati and other articles on abuse issues at the following locations:

www.savethemales.ca/141002.html

www.suite101.com/articles.cfm/ritual_abuse

www.mindcontrolforums.com/svali_speaks.htm

www.arcticbeacon.com/26-July-2006.html

www.illuminati-news.com/index.htm

AntiSionist - February 26, 2007 07:23 AM (GMT)

Beatrice said (February 25, 2007):

I contacted Tom Hawkins, of Restoration in Christ Ministries, who works to heal survivors of illuminati abuse, and asked what he knew.

He said, yes, that he had heard the same rumor but that he had asked people who knew Svali and were in a position to know the truth and had been assured that Svali is in fact safe.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Huge influx of migrants could make Catholicism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Huge influx of migrants could make Catholicism

Title: Huge influx of migrants could make Catholicism

Description: *main religion in Britain*

Veracity - February 18, 2007 06:57 AM (GMT)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/arti...d=1770&ito=1490>

Huge influx of migrants 'could make Catholicism main religion in Britain'

Last updated at 10:49am on 16th February 2007

Roman Catholics are on course to overtake Anglicans as the country's most active churchgoers due to a sharp upsurge of immigrants from Eastern Europe.

In a fresh blow to the Church of England, a study suggests that there are higher attendances on Sundays at Catholic services than in Anglican churches.

The report described the influx of parishioners, many of them from Poland, as either the Catholic Church's 'greatest threat' in England or 'greatest opportunity'.

The revelation comes as the Church of England braces itself for a split between liberals and conservatives over the role of gay clergy.

The prospect of Catholicism becoming the dominant religion in England will embarrass the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Roman Williams, who faces declining congregations and questions about his authority.

The report by the Von Hugel Institute at Cambridge University on the effect immigrants are having on the Catholic Church found priests are under intense pressure.

Many of the new arrivals are turning to the church as a source of advice and welfare, demands it is struggling to meet.

Pictures of Polish worshippers kneeling on the pavement of overflowing churches in

London have underscored the phenomenon.

Around 230,000 Poles registered for work in the UK from May 2004 to March 2006, official figures show.

However, the actual number of Poles in the UK is thought to be much higher. Some estimates say the community is 600,000-strong.

Immigrants from the strongly Catholic country, where up to 95 per cent of the population is religiously active, have brought with them their enthusiasm for their faith and their commitment to attending Mass, the study explains.

It confirms that the country's five million Catholics 'constitute the most active worshipping faith community in England and Wales'.

The report warns: 'These changes have been variously described as the Catholic community's "greatest opportunity" and "its greatest threat".'

For many immigrants from Africa, the Catholic Church is their first port of call. They are often seeking refuge and protection from terrifying lives, which leave them in 'grave fear', the report says.

The church has responded instinctively and positively in many cases, the study said.

In others, it has been overwhelmed by the scale of the new challenge.

Recent estimates suggest around one million Catholics attends Mass regularly, roughly the same as the number of regular Anglican churchgoers.

But the upsurge in new parishioners in the last year has left church experts certain that the Catholic church now has the biggest share of regular church-goers.

Priests report that the numbers began soaring last year and the influx has yet to be fully reflected in official figures.

The country's five million Catholics are outnumbered by 25 million baptised Anglicans. There are around 2.1 million Muslims.

In a statement issued yesterday, the Archbishop of Southwark, Kevin McDonald, and Bishop of Brentwood, Thomas McMahon, both Roman Catholics, said they would be reflecting on the findings of the report.

They added: 'Amongst other findings, the report shows that Catholic migrants regard the church as a refuge, a harbour of hope and worship where the Eucharistic feast is grounded in lived community.'

'Migrants are very much the present reality of the Catholic Church in London and one of several sources of hope for the Catholic Church of the future too.

'In our view they are also a source of hope for the future of the nation.'

A spokesman for Lambeth Palace said: "I don't think you can talk in terms of decline in the Church of England.

"It is fairly clear that with small fluctuations the worshipping population of the CoE is 1.7 million a month. That is a stable figure."

Alexandra - February 18, 2007 07:19 AM (GMT)

Looks like we're headed for the same thing here in the USA with Mexicans coming over here in droves...Mexico is predominantly Catholic.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 18, 2007 07:56 PM (GMT)

Yes folks Dr Alberto Rivera was correct!!!!!!!!!!!!

VINDICATED!!!!!!!!!!!!

Interesting read

shushan - February 20, 2007 02:24 AM (GMT)

Romanizing America through Illegal Immigration
By Pastor Ralph Ovadal, April 10, 2006

In recent weeks, the advocates of the "rights" of illegal Mexican immigrants, accompanied by and even led by Roman Catholic priests, have staged rallies, protests, and parades all across the United States of America. For instance, on March 25, 500,000 people took to the streets of Los Angeles, flying Mexican flags and chanting slogans such as "Viva Mexico!" Another 500,000 marched in Dallas on April 9, waving Mexican flags with "Our Lady of Guadalupe" emblazoned in the center. This outburst of protest was a response to several immigration and border reform measures working their way through the U.S. Congress. Due to the efforts of the Mexican government, the criminal neglect of our U.S. government, and a porous U.S.-Mexican border, there are now somewhere between eleven million and twenty million illegal immigrants in the United States of America.

I have been talking about this situation for years on my "Heart of the Matter" program because of the social, political, and most importantly, spiritual affects that the alien invasion is having on America. It is unfortunate that very few people have been concerned with the religious aspect of this issue. Over the past few years, I have spent time pointing out that the Roman Catholic Church is aiding and abetting the criminal invasion of America from Mexico because the illegals are almost all Roman Catholics. That church/state which maintains political, diplomatic relationships with the UN, the EU, the Russian Federation, the Organization for the Liberation of Palestine, and 174 nations around the globe is working both legally and criminally on behalf of a movement, the goal of which is to bring as many Mexicans into America as possible so as to eventually take over a large chunk of our nation for Mexico. This multifaceted movement, made up of radical organizations such as La Raza (The Race), Aztlan, and MEChA, is called Reconquista (Reconquest).

The leadership of the Roman Catholic Church has a stake in Reconquista. The pope and his henchmen are looking to turn America, founded and still a Protestant country, into a Roman Catholic country. But space requires that I narrow this discourse down to providing documentation of that just-made claim, which to some people makes me not only a "Catholic basher" but also a "white supremacist." That's what Alex Koppleman, a columnist for the Drexel University magazine Dragonfire, called me in a March 30, 2006 column in which he included this statement from an article I wrote some time ago:

. . . the Roman Catholic Church has its own plan of reconquest. She is determined to reestablish the power she once exercised over the civil governments and populations of the world. The pope, along with the Reconquista cadre, views South, Central, and North Americas as being one "from Argentina to Alaska." On several occasions, Pope John Paul II has "consecrated" this "America" to "Our Lady of Guadalupe." The Mexican people streaming across America's porous southern border are Roman Catholics. It is in the interest of the Vatican to establish as many Roman Catholics as possible in the United States of America. The pope and his partners in spiritual crime care little how the job is done—whether illegally or legally—just so it is done.¹

That is a statement I stand by and which stands on solid ground. The Roman Catholic Church is determined to turn Protestant America into a Roman Catholic country, and her best bet to do that is to bring as many Catholics into our nation as possible.

To that end, the Justice for Immigrants campaign was founded by the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops. Twenty other Catholic organizations have joined together with the bishops in a massive educational, media, and political campaign to block immigration reform in America. On its website, the Justice for Immigrants campaign lists the bishops' "criteria for the reform of the U.S. immigration system, including . . . abandonment of the border 'blockade' enforcement strategy."² Plainly speaking, the goal is to eliminate America's security along our border with Mexico! The

U.S. bishops together with their Mexican counterparts, of course with papal consent and encouragement, have determined to use Catholic treasure, influence, and manpower to erase America's border! This is not surprising to the discerning Christian. Sovereign nations have always been a hindrance to the pope's effective exercise of his office as "father of kings, governor of the world and Vicar of Christ."³

The bishops and their comrades in crime are sparing no expense or effort to influence every strata and institution of American culture. Reading the material which the Justice for Immigrants campaign has produced for distribution to school children is reminiscent of the propaganda used by the Gay, Lesbian & Straight Education Network for the same purpose!

Mark D. Franken, executive director of Migration and Refugee Services for the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, recently told the Washington Times that all of America's 197 Catholic dioceses "are in some way backing the campaign, with more than 70 being particularly active."⁴ As Mr. Franken points out, Catholic advocacy on behalf of the illegal alien movement is highly organized, and the troops are getting their marching orders from the top. Consider this from the Catholic Zenit News Services: "Representatives of the Holy See and of the Catholic Church in Mexico are opposing a U.S. bill on immigrants, considering it a violation of human rights. . . . On Sunday, the California Catholic Conference of Bishops appealed for full migratory reform, which will include the legalization earned by illegal workers with their effort."⁵ So now criminals "earn" the right to have their criminality ignored by taking a job and getting paid for it. The lack of general outrage over such Romanist remarks cannot help but remind one of Revelation 18:23—"by thy sorceries were all nations deceived."

On January 22, 2003, the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, in concert with the Catholic Bishops of Mexico, issued Strangers No Longer: Together on the Journey of Hope—A Pastoral Letter Concerning Migration. This lengthy, authoritative document contains statement after brazen statement endorsing and encouraging illegal immigration from Mexico. The bishops include a glossary of terms in which they differentiate between an immigrant; a legal immigrant; a refugee; and a migrant, one who freely moves back and forth across national borders. The bishops make it clear throughout the document that their concern is for "undocumented" immigrants and migrants—the illegals.

While the majority of Americans find illegal immigration damaging and dangerous, the bishops find it otherwise: "We speak as two episcopal conferences but as one Church, united in the view that migration between our two nations is necessary and beneficial."⁶ Yes, the Romanists find "migration" necessary and beneficial to the cause of Rome; hence, the bishops call for an underground railroad to help illegals make it into America from Mexico:

We call upon pastors and lay leaders to ensure support for migrant and immigrant

families. We urge communities to offer migrant families hospitality . . . We commend church communities that have established migrant shelters . . . We call on the local church to help newcomers integrate . . .

The reality of migration, especially when the journey entails clandestine border crossings, is often fraught with uncertainties and even dangers. As migrants leave their homes, pastoral counseling should be offered . . .7

To buttress their lawless instructions, the bishops turn to antichrists of the past:

Catholic teaching has a long and rich tradition in defending the right to migrate. . . .8

As Pope John Paul II wrote in *Ecclesia in America*: ". . . They often bring with them a cultural and religious heritage which is rich in Christian elements. The Church . . . is committed to spare no effort in developing her own pastoral strategy among these immigrant people, in order to help them settle in their new land and to foster a welcoming attitude among the local population, in the belief that a mutual openness will bring enrichment to all."9

Pope Pius XII reaffirms the Church's commitment to caring for pilgrims, aliens, exiles, and migrants of every kind in his apostolic constitution *Exsul Familia*, affirming . . . "the sovereignty of the State, although it must be respected, cannot be exaggerated to the point that access to this land is, for inadequate or unjustified reasons, denied . . ."10

Of course, the quote from John Paul takes us back to my claim that the leadership of the Catholic church is so very concerned about the "human rights" of illegals because those illegals not only add numbers to the pope's flock but also spread Romanism in America. The bishops are not shy on that point and give some straightforward instruction for equipping the illegals pouring in from Mexico: "Prayer books and guides to social and religious services should be provided along the way and at the points of arrival. The migrants should be reminded of their role as evangelizers."11 It is one thing for a religion to equip its followers as "evangelizers," but it is quite another thing when they are being equipped as criminals violating the border of a free nation.

The bishops' pastoral letter is far from being the only documentation which could be given to prove that the Roman Catholic Church is unlawfully using illegal Mexican immigrants to build her power base in America. For instance, Cardinal Theodore McCarrick of Washington, D.C. said this about illegals in *El Paso Times*: "They . . . come with the values that are so needed in the United States today. . . . This is a special moment in the history of the Catholic church and the history of migration."12

Archbishop José Gómez of San Antonio, speaking of the illegals, boldly points out: "[T]he values they bring . . . is [sic] making North American culture return to its Christian

roots. . . . The values of the immigrants are very basic, reflecting a profound Catholicism."¹³ Anyone who knows America's history would contest the suggestion that our nation has Catholic roots. Quite the opposite!

Cardinal Norberto Rivera, Mexico's archbishop, is jumping the gun in his claim that America is now a Catholic nation; but he is right on all other counts when he says, "In the north the emigrants, Mexicans and those who pass through Mexico, are bearing the faith to the north of our continent. Only five years ago the [Catholic] church was in the minority in the United States, it is now the majority."¹⁴

Of course, the Catholic bishops are the generals in the offensive against America's sovereignty, security, and Protestant identity. The thousands upon thousands of diocesan and religious order priests are the frontline troops who are charged with turning rhetoric into reality. As might be expected, the priests tend to be even blunter than their bishops with regard to the Catholic church's "human rights" work on behalf of illegal Mexican immigrants. For instance, consider this from Priest Paul Marx, as quoted in the well-respected Catholic paper, the Wanderer, May 6, 1987: "America is a dying nation. I tell the Mexicans when I am down in Mexico to keep on having children, and then to take back what we took from them: California, Texas, Arizona, and then to take the rest of the country as well."¹⁵

As is plain from that quote, the Vatican's corrupt campaign to funnel illegal "evangelizers" into America did not start in 2003; but it is increasingly out in the open, more aggressive, and more anti-American. For instance, the 2003 pastoral letter of the Mexican and American bishops openly decries the "xenophobic and racist attitudes"¹⁶ of those Americans who are demanding an end to the alien invasion from Mexico. They are also outraged that our border patrol would actually arrest individuals criminally crossing our borders. "Alarmingly, migrants often are treated as criminals."¹⁷ The bishops echo the shrill charges of the leftist Reconquista crowd when they speak of "reports of physical abuse of migrants by U.S. Border Patrol agents"¹⁸ and claim that "the U.S. record of handling undocumented unaccompanied minors from Mexico and other countries is shameful."¹⁹

Oh, and did I mention that in 2003 the bishops also suggested a Catholic commission "study the possibility of a more comprehensive preparation and assignment of clergy, religious, and lay people who dedicate themselves to pastoral accompaniment of migrants"²⁰? Isn't that subtle—Romanist-trained guides for the illegal aliens breaching our borders from Mexico? But, as the bishops gloated in their letter, "This cross-border collaboration has already reaped positive results."²¹ It certainly has. The Roman Catholic Church in America has been reinvigorated, and its prospects are bright if only the move toward immigration reform and the resecuring of America's borders can be staved off.

The pope and his people do not care one whit about the economic and social effects of

their campaign to Romanize America. They do not care that we now have thousands of vicious MS-13 gang members, illegals from Central America, roaming the streets of American cities. The scarlet and purple cadres couldn't care less about the danger that unsecured borders pose for the citizens of America in this day of Islamic Jihad. The woman who has ridden the beast in the past wants to get back in the saddle again in the worst way. The predominately Protestant nature of America's culture and our traditional defense of our national sovereignty are obstacles which stand in the way of the world without borders which is in Rome's best interest. The bishops, of course in compliance with their boss's wishes, have seen the benefit of America's porous border and are determined to seize the moment: "Now is the time for both the United States and Mexico to . . . work toward a globalization of solidarity."²²

And speaking of solidarity, we will end this brief reminder of the cold, calculating ambition of Rome with this closing encouragement to lawlessness by the Catholic bishops of America and Mexico: "We stand in solidarity with you, our migrant brothers and sisters, and we will continue to advocate on your behalf for just and fair migration policies. We commit ourselves to animate communities of Christ's disciples on both sides of the border to accompany you on your journey."²³

Related article:

Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome

By Pastor Ralph Ovadal

Several years ago, I visited Northern Ireland and, for the first time, attained a clear understanding of the situation in that distressed corner of the United Kingdom. As I learned about the Troubles in Ulster, I saw parallels to an increasingly dangerous situation in the southwest portion of the United States of America.

Endnotes

1. Ralph Ovadal, "Reconquista, Republicanism, and Rome," Pilgrims Covenant Church, June 30, 2004, <http://www.pccmonroe.org/Ecumenism/Reconquista.htm>. Back to text.
2. Justice for Immigrants: A Journey of Hope, "About the Campaign," June 9, 2005, http://www.justiceforimmigrants.org/learn_about_justice.html. Back to text.
3. Holy See Press Office, "Tiara," April 3, 2001, http://www.vatican.va/news_services/press/documentazione/documents/sp_ss_scv/insigne/triregno_en.html. Back to text.
4. Guy Taylor, "Coast-to-coast 'movement' rages on," Washington Times, March 28, 2006, <http://washingtontimes.com/national/200603...22322-8369r.htm>. Back to text.
5. Zenit, "Church Concerned Over U.S. Immigration Bill, Bishops Say It Would Violate Human Rights," Zenit.org, March 28, 2006, <http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=86757>. Back to text.
6. United States Conference of Catholic Bishops and Conferencia del Episcopado Mexicano, Strangers No Longer: Together on the Journey of Hope, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops Migration and Refugee Services, January 22, 2003, <http://www.usccb.org/mrs/stranger.shtml>. Back to text.

7. Ibid. Back to text.
8. Ibid. Back to text.
9. Ibid. Back to text.
10. Ibid. Back to text.
11. Ibid. Back to text.
12. Louie Gilot, "Immigration reform church goal, cardinal says," El Paso (TX) Times, June 24, 2005, <http://www.borderlandnews.com/apps/pbcs.dll.../506240376/1001>. Back to text.
13. José Gómez, "Latin Influence and the Future of the Church in U.S.: Interview With Archbishop José Gómez of San Antonio," Zenit.org, June 20, 2005, <http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=72938>. Back to text.
14. Allan Wall, "The Virgin Of Guadalupe And The U.S. National Question," Memo From Mexico, Vdare.com, August 27, 2002, <http://www.vdare.com/awall/quadelupe.htm>, quoting El Universo (Mexico), July 28, 2002, http://www.el-universal.com.mx/pls/impreso...tabla=primera_H. Back to text.
15. Brenda Walker, "America's Vaticrats Wish You Happy National Migration Week!" January 11, 2006, Vdare.com, http://www.vdare.com/walker/060111_migration.htm, quoting the Wanderer (St. Paul, MN), May 6, 1987. Back to text.
16. USCCB, et al., Strangers No Longer. Back to text.
17. Ibid. Back to text.
18. Ibid. Back to text.
19. Ibid. Back to text.
20. Ibid. Back to text.
21. Ibid. Back to text.
22. Ibid. Back to text.
23. Ibid.

Back to top.

<http://www.pccmonroe.org/Ecumenism/romanizingamerica.htm>

shushan - February 20, 2007 02:30 AM (GMT)

The mass , when it reaches critical size quickly becomes malignant and always becomes lethal.

The word ustashi means rising up the ustashe .. or rising up of the masses.

They kill when the priest tells them to.... believing they do God a service. ... just as the scripture tells.

Estimates of the numbers killed by the Papacy

<http://www.cs.unc.edu/~plaisted/estimates.doc>

Truth_Sets_Free - February 25, 2007 04:26 PM (GMT)

Catholics in England Boosted by Migrants Influx of Devout From New E.U. Countries Swells Attendance, Transforms Church

By Mary Jordan

Washington Post Foreign Service

Saturday, February 24, 2007; Page A14

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...AR2007022301739>.html

LONDON-- More than 5,000 Catholics attend Masses every Sunday at Our Lady Mother of the Church, packing the old stone church so completely that loudspeakers were recently installed outside so the overflow crowd can hear.

"I go to Mass here every Sunday and sometimes during the week, too," said Dominika Marszalkowska, 27, an engineer from Poland who was among the throng listening to the 11:30 am. Mass last Sunday in the chilly February air.

Marszalkowska, who said she earns more managing a London restaurant than as an architectural engineer in her native country, is one of hundreds of thousands of new immigrants transforming the Catholic Church in England. The surge in devout newcomers is so strong that many analysts said Catholics now surpass Anglicans in weekly attendance.

Since King Henry VIII renounced his Catholicism in the 16th century, Anglicans and Catholics have often had a difficult relationship. Queen Elizabeth II is the official head of the Church of England, and it is still a rule that any member of the royal family who marries a Catholic forfeits their place in the line of succession.

There are still far more people here who consider themselves Anglican. But for millions of English, the only connection with the church of their baptism is attendance at an occasional funeral, wedding or holiday service -- leading some to joke that the "C" and "E" in the Church of England's abbreviation stand for "Christmas" and "Easter." With so few churchgoers, some old and ornate Anglican churches are being turned into apartments, gyms and cafes.

In the past few years, roughly the same number of Catholics and Anglicans have been attending Sunday services in any given week -- about a million each, according to spokesmen for both churches. But now, "ethnic congregations are exploding," said Francis Davis, author of a new report by the Von Hugel Institute at Cambridge

University on the phenomenal influx of Catholic immigrants.

Davis said that as many as 500,000 Catholic immigrants, many of them very devout, are causing Catholic church attendance "to take off." One London church was down to 20 members when it introduced Masses in Portuguese, and suddenly about 1,400 people were attending Sunday Mass, Davis said.

Arun Kataria, a spokesman for the Church of England, said that weekly participation at services is only one way to measure the strength of a church. He said that 26 million people in England are baptized Anglicans, compared with 4.2 million baptized Catholics, and that the number of Anglican worshipers is holding steady. Of the many immigrants coming to Britain, he said, most tend to live in cities and have not affected the religious makeup of the countryside.

Kataria said that although "clearly a great many immigrants are coming in," not all of them are flocking to Catholic churches.

But many are.

"The face of London is changing, and with it, the church," said Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, the leader of the Catholic Church in England and Wales, when he addressed the topic recently. He said immigrants were filling 90 percent of low-paid jobs, working as cleaners, builders and caterers, and he estimated that they make up almost a third of the city's workforce. "A very high proportion -- notably from Central and Eastern Europe -- are practicing Catholics," he said.

Murphy-O'Connor said it was a challenge for the church to fulfill the needs of immigrants, some of whom end up homeless and exploited. Last May, he said from the pulpit that he backed a government amnesty for long-term illegal residents, prompting an estimated 2,000 immigrants in the cathedral to burst into applause.

Migration is also swelling the ranks of Catholics in Northern Ireland, where the Catholic minority has long been feuding with the Protestant majority. Three decades of armed conflict, largely pitting Catholics against Protestants, cost more than 3,600 lives before a cease-fire was negotiated. Projections now show that immigration, along with higher birthrates among Catholics, may soon leave the population of Northern Ireland evenly divided between the two faiths.

The religious makeup of the province's police force has been a major hurdle in cementing peace. Northern Irish Catholics for decades have mistrusted and boycotted the police, a Protestant-majority force that Catholics viewed as biased against them. Officials have been trying to recruit more Catholics, and last month they got an unexpected boost when 1,000 Poles signed up -- nearly all of them Catholic immigrants.

The influx of new immigrants is generally traced to 2004, when the European Union

expanded from 15 countries to 25. That meant workers from the new member countries -- eight of them in Eastern Europe -- were legally allowed to work in the United Kingdom. Poland, which is more than 90 percent Catholic, has by far the largest population of the new E.U. countries.

Official British government statistics show that about 490,000 migrants, 300,000 of them Poles, have arrived since 2004. Polish authorities estimate that the number of Polish workers here is far higher, about double the official figure, at 600,000. Thousands of Polish migrants continue to arrive at London bus stations and airports every week.

"It is very, very good, but sometimes it can be difficult" to have so many parishioners, said Tadeusz Wyszomirski, a parish priest at Our Lady Mother of the Church in west London.

Even though he recently added a seventh Sunday Mass -- all of them are in Polish -- the large church with grand stained-glass windows still overflows at most services. Some people kneel in the aisles, others stand outside even in London's cold winter rain. Crowds also flock to the church's three daily Masses in Polish on weekdays.

"I hope it continues to grow," he said. But the five priests are very busy, he added, trying to keep up with all the weddings, baptisms and home visits to the sick.

At Sunday's 11:30 a.m. Mass, Marszalkowska stood outside, listening to prayers over loudspeakers with her 9-week-old baby and her father, who is visiting from Poland. She said she speaks both English and Polish but looks forward to hearing the Mass in her native language.

Afterward, she joined other churchgoers in the basement for tea and Polish pastries -- including huge slices of a very popular apple cake.

Monika Swierczyusko, who came here two years ago from Poland, was working behind the counter. She said she works in a factory six days a week and helps out at the church every Sunday from 7 a.m. to 9 p.m.

"I don't understand people who don't like to go to church," she said, as another thousand people settled in upstairs for the next Mass.

Truth_Sets_Free - February 25, 2007 04:30 PM (GMT)

Catholics will be imported from the more devout countries.

As you can see from below this is only the beginning as programs are only vamping up.

God's Word has Strengthened Hope for New EU members

Posted: 23 February, 2007

<http://mnnonline.org/article/9628>

Bulgaria and Romania join the EU

International (MNN) -- Romania and Bulgaria's entrances into the European Union are a "double-edged sword" for ministry. Bible League ministry in these Balkan nations has hope for more good than bad, though.

The New Year gave two reasons to celebrate for both nations, as they were accepted into the EU at the beginning of this year.

Bible League sees many benefits to this new union. Bible League's Director of Central and Eastern Europe Ministries, Rev. Robert Martin, said, "Our ministries in Bulgaria and Romania will now have better access to printing and transport of printed materials from Western Europe." Imported Scriptures will be taxed less and see lower customs costs.

They will also be able to have freer flowing personnel across borders in Hungary and Romania. "This will allow us to reach more people in the country's Hungarian-speaking minority, especially in the Transylvania region," explained Martin.

Bible-believing churches are already arising because of the increased ease of moving west. Martin hopes that revival will happen because of these churches being salt and light to Western Europe.

There are also a few downfalls of the EU for Bible League. Not only are there laws that limit the spread of the Gospel in the highly secularized region, "Wages, taxes, and cost of goods all go up in the EU," Martin said.

Leaders in Romania and Bulgaria express excitement about the membership. Romania's president described it as an "enormous chance for future generations," while Bulgaria's leader said it was a "heavenly moment."

Bible League has been in Romania for 14 years and Bulgaria for 12 years. Last year alone, these two countries reported more than 104,000 Bible study completions and saw 13,250 new church members.

You can learn more about Bible League or give to their ministry by visiting their Web site.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pilgrims explore the new and old Spain](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pilgrims explore the new and old Spain

Title: Pilgrims explore the new and old Spain

Description: [+Craig's Comments]

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 03:13 AM (GMT)

Look at the connections to [Spain](#)! Check out [Los Alumbrados](#), [Loyola](#), [Kolvenbach](#) & [Lara](#) just to name a few. Also check out the power of Spain over the Middle East. Check into [Sovereign Military of Malta King Juan Carlos of Spain](#) and his title "[Protector of the Holy Sites of Jerusalem](#)". -2tuff

Pilgrims explore the new and old Spain

By FOSS FARRAR

Traveler Staff Writer

http://www.arkcity.net/stories/070706/com_0005.shtml

Editor's Note: Traveler reporter Foss Farrar recently returned from a trip to Spain. This is a story about his trip.

Ky Nguyen left his homeland of Vietnam for the first time two weeks ago and traveled overseas. He joined a group of 36 others -- from throughout the United States and Canada -- to follow in the footsteps of a Spanish saint who died 450 years ago.

The 40-year-old Nguyen said he had no need to travel, but he wanted to learn more about Inigo Lopez de Loyola, a man short of stature who became a giant saint as recognized by the Roman Catholic Church.

He became Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Jesuits, a religious order that originated in the 1500s as a group of 11 friends who called themselves the "Company of Jesus." Today, the Jesuits are the largest male religious order and its members are dispersed throughout the world.

The 37 pilgrims on the recent tour of Northern Spain were from diverse backgrounds and occupations. They included nine Jesuits, three nuns and laypeople both married and single. All had some connection to the Jesuits, a teaching and missionary order, or the spirituality of St. Ignatius.

As they toured Barcelona, the last stop on the trip, they looked like any other group of tourists.

They walked through the Gothic Quarter, where their hotel was located. They were bused to the major sites including the Olympic Village, the maze-like Pueblo Espanol and the Picasso Museum. They ended their second full day there visiting Park Guell and Sagrada Familia basilica, a work in progress started in the early 1900s by the renowned architect Gaudi. They had a festive lunch at the marina.

But this type of tour is different, noted its organizer, the Rev. Thomas Kane, a Paulist priest, and professor at the Weston Jesuit School of Theology.

"This is a pilgrimage experience," Kane said. "I don't call this religious tourism because that wouldn't have all the prayer and intentionality that this does."

Kane said this is the 12th pilgrimage he's conducted to sites where Ignatius prayed and started to develop the "Spiritual Exercises," a masterpiece used by spiritual directors who guide people along the path to God. A good number of the most recent tour group had either taken, or directed a retreat of the exercises.

"I started these in order to provide people with an alternative way of travel," he said. "I wanted to start an authentic pilgrimage. I decided to go back and study pilgrimages as an art -- made to Canterbury, Santiago de Compostela and Rome."

In the 16th century Ignatius referred to himself as a pilgrim and he made a dangerous voyage to Jerusalem. In Barcelona, he begged for provisions for his planned journey. His original plan to spend his life ministering in the Holy Land. But apparently God had other plans for him.

Two weeks ago, the 37 pilgrims started their tour at Loyola, in the Basque region of Spain. They stayed in a guest house on Ignatius' family's land -- now occupied by a basilica and Jesuit residence. A small river, the Urola, runs through the area near the town of Azpeitia, and the tour group visited and prayed at the church where he was baptized.

As a young man, Ignatius, who had dreams of chivalry, served in the palace of the high chancellor of Castile. He became used to the courtly life and developed vain dreams of gaining honor. One carnival night, he was accused of committing crimes.

But Ignatius' conversion began after he was seriously injured by a canon ball that

shattered his leg. He was in a citadel in Pamplona defending Navarre against a French invasion. During a painful convalescence back at the family manor house in Loyola, Ignatius started reading the life of Christ and of the saints. As a result his vainglorious dreams of doing "great deeds" was channeled into doing them for the glory of God.

When the group arrived at Loyola on a Sunday, the square of the church that now encases the manor house where Ignatius recovered from his wounds was filled with the sounds of local families talking and laughing and children playing. Later, the melodious bells rang announcing an evening Mass, said in the Basque language, that was attended by the pilgrims.

"I expected a tour, but we also got a pilgrimage," said Bob Anderson, from Atlanta, who was on the trip with his wife, Janet. The Andersons have a son who is a Jesuit priest.

"This is a renewal for my faith," Anderson said.

Another tour highlight was an overnight stay at Montserrat, a Benedictine monastery on a mountain. It was here, in 1522, that Inigo continued his personal pilgrimage and conversion experience. The tour group stayed at an inn next to the monastery, named for Abbot Cisneros, who helped guide Ignatius on his spiritual journey.

One of the most intimate prayer experiences for the group was attending Mass in church built around a cave where Ignatius prayed, in Manresa. Still visible on the cave wall were two crosses carved into it by Ignatius.

Another tour group member was the Rev. John Padberg, a Jesuit historian who gave talks throughout the trip.

"Ignatius and his followers were inextricably involved in the world," Padberg said in a homily at a Mass at a Barcelona church. "We can't imagine the circumstances of the 16th century, just as he couldn't imagine our circumstances today ... What are the circumstances of the world in which we live? If we don't take them seriously, then we don't take Ignatian spirituality seriously."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The world is their cloister](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The world is their cloister

Title: The world is their cloister

Description: *The Catholics are coming with a c-ref*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 03:10 AM (GMT)

The world is their cloister

The Catholics are coming with a counter-reformation

By Angela Shanahan

January 13, 2007

<http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story...0-28737,00.html>

WAR prompted by religious fanaticism, mass movements of refugees across Europe, clerical abuse and scandal, the old Christian world order crumbling and Islam at the gates. The 16th century was eerily similar to the present.

One of the world's most distinguished scholars of religion, Philip Jenkins, professor of history and religious studies at Pennsylvania State University in the US and the author of *The Next Christendom* (2002), puts it thus: "We are at a moment as epochal as the Reformation itself: a reformation moment not only for Catholics but the entire Christian world. Christianity as a whole is growing and mutating in ways that observers in the West tend not to see ... it is Christianity that will leave the deepest mark on the 21st century."

Part of Jenkins's thesis is that just as Christianity has faced a second reformation in the past 40 years, so we will see a new counter-reformation. But the Christianity of the future will look different, taking shape from the exploding demographics of the developing world. Consider this. There are more baptisms in The Philippines in any one year than in France, Italy, Spain and Poland combined.

While Catholics in Australia despair at a seemingly shrinking, greying church, in Papua New Guinea and the Pacific Islands the church is flourishing. It is more than surviving in Indonesia despite political and militant Islam. In India and Africa, the Christian

powerhouses of the future, the church is at its most vibrant, is demographically youthful and, most surprising for many postmodern liberals, is unflinchingly orthodox.

The hallmark of vitality in the Catholic church has always been the steady flow of vocations to the religious life, and it has now become almost a cliché to talk about the decline in the numbers of religious vocations in the West. Yet there is no acute shortage of candidates in many poor church provinces; the difficulty is often training the candidates. So seminaries that previously had a majority of Australians are at least partly filling with candidates from PNG, South Korea, Vietnam and India. Australian candidates as nuns seem almost to have disappeared.

But while we are used to hearing the depressing mantra of decline in secular clergy, there has been a steady increase in the religious orders that put a high priority on the revival of orthodox spirituality, prayer, hands-on work, and when living closely with the laity, the tradition of communal living. Young Australians are looking for new radical ways to live a religious vocation within some traditional orders and, in one case, an entirely new one.

This has happened before. After the Reformation, it was the new religious orders, notably the Society of Jesus, or the Jesuits, that provided the intellectual powerhouse of Catholicism that became the Counter-Reformation, and in some places this order still takes up that same challenge. Although their numbers have dropped in Europe, in India alone today there are 4000 Jesuits. There has also been a rise from South Korea and Vietnam. The contemporary experiences in Australia of another Counter-Reformation group of spear carriers, the Capuchins, the reformed Franciscans who were founded in 1528, make interesting parallels with that earlier time.

The Capuchins, who like to work directly for the community, have 15 students in Melbourne, one from overseas and five of immigrant background, which reflects another trend in Australia: of vocations coming from devout immigrant families. Some will complete their studies in Sydney and some will go overseas, usually to the US. But unlike the trend in candidates for the secular priesthood, which mainly staffs parishes in Australia, the Capuchin Franciscans are young. Some years, all students are under 25.

The Capuchins' provincial leader, Julian Messina, acknowledges like the Jesuits that their international focus has had an effect on numbers. Messina's explanation for the attractiveness of the Capuchins for young Australians lies in one word he uses frequently: authenticity.

He describes the life of a Capuchin as "going back to the origins, to the gospel and living the gospel life". The rhythm of the day in a religious community and the centrality of prayer is part of that authentic life. "Our work is not to change society, not that there is anything wrong with that. But we do the work because it is essential for our life."

Another element he thinks the young find attractive is the communal life: "One of the things that has weakened the religious life is people living alone. Fraternity is very important for us. We do not live our lives alone in a presbytery."

At the same time, as a reformed group at their foundation, the Capuchins are constantly reforming themselves and they eschew complex monastic-type establishments to live in small groups, close to the lay people with whom they work.

The student friars work at least two days a week and their principal calling in the original Franciscan spirit is to minister to the most despised. During Francis's time that meant the plague-ridden and lepers. Now it is people living with HIV or AIDS, the old, the abandoned poor and the severely handicapped. The friars do not involve themselves much in secular or church charitable bureaucracy. Messina, groping for words in a rather unsuccessful attempt at diplomacy, remarks wryly that "it often wastes time. We just do." Sometimes their efforts don't seem to have much impact. But it is on the one-to-one human level that the impact is felt. The proof is the steady trickle of young men who present themselves as aspirants to the Capuchins when the secular priesthood, weighed down with the ordinary bureaucracy of parish life, plagued by scandal and held in contempt by some, is having trouble attracting candidates.

Another interpretation of the meaning of the authentic religious life can be found in the word radical. It is a word used frequently by Joseph Maria, the Sydney-based provincial of one of the world's newest and most radical group of nuns, the Missionaries of Charity, often known as Mother Teresa's sisters. In their distinctive blue-bordered saris, the nuns work extensively with Aboriginal people in country areas and the Northern Territory. In the cities they run soup kitchens, feed street kids, visit prostitutes and run women's shelters. In Queanbeyan, NSW, they run the catechetical instruction in state schools. Originally most of the nuns - such as Joseph Maria, an ex-teacher from country Victoria who has been in the order for 28 years - were trained in India. But the nuns have long gone international and most of them in the southern hemisphere, including the Australians, are trained in The Philippines. Their numbers are growing steadily: there are 4800 sisters in 787 mission houses across almost every continent. They are growing at the rate of 100 to 200 vocations yearly.

The sisters are famous for ministering to the poorest of the poor in a simple and direct fashion: giving a dying person a bed, feeding the hungry, rescuing abandoned children. They have been criticised by the likes of author Christopher Hitchens for not doing it "properly", for not making a difference on a big scale. The image often used is giving a man a fishing rod instead of the fish. But the missionaries of charity argue that the extreme poverty of many people in places such as Africa means that if a man doesn't have the fish, he might not have the strength to cast the rod. However, Joseph Maria comments bluntly that people who argue on those lines "just don't get it".

"The work is a spiritual conduit. Mother Teresa saw an encounter with a poor person as

an encounter with Jesus. She took the words of Jesus on the cross, 'I thirst', as her charism (spiritual force, which simply means that we do the work as the need arises. We look for the immediate need, what is not done by others, particularly on the close human scale."

She explains that this is one reason why the nuns don't do much work with people living with AIDS in Australia, where there is a very good medical system, with first-class Catholic hospitals and hospices.

It is the search for a direct relationship with God, missing in the usual social welfare approach to the Christian life, that characterises the new revival in religious life and makes it attractive to the young, and this is fuelling a small but strong revival of the religious life in the secular First World. The Missionaries of God's Love, or MGL as it is known locally, is one of the few orders founded in Australia. Founded in 1986, it has 13 priests and 25 in training. The original priests are Australian, but some of the newer postulants are from overseas, notably PNG.

One thing that immediately stands out when you meet Chris Ryan, parish priest of Narrabundah and the recently appointed co-ordinator of the journey of the cross for World Youth Day, is his youth. He was ordained at 27 and is now 31. If you haven't seen a young diocesan priest for a long time, that can be quite a shock. The special ministry of the MGL is to youth, and somewhat like the Capuchins they live in partial community with a lay charismatic group called the Disciples of Jesus, which includes families. They have a reputation for packing the church with a charismatic style of worship, but they also have a strong emphasis on the more traditional devotions.

Ryan is acutely aware of the possibilities of World Youth Day in 2008, to be attended by Pope Benedict XVI, for re-evangelisation in Australia: "We will see a church that looks very different post-2008. It will be younger. World Youth Day is about re-embracing the faith, and with that faith transform your world. As pope John Paul II said: 'World Youth Day is a beautiful pretext for many other things.'" Those other things Ryan interprets as spiritual underpinning for the ordinary life: "to inspire young people to live the Christian life in a secular environment".

In a secular and rational world, a life that springs from a radical commitment to orthodox faith that includes vows of celibacy, obedience and poverty seems unnatural and somewhat wasted. The spiritual immediacy of such a response appeals to some of the young, the powerhouse of the church. An authentic counter-reformation revival, not a liberal version of reformed Christianity, will ensure the survival of the church.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Early scientists sought to discover god through](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Early scientists sought to discover god through

Title: Early scientists sought to discover god through

Description: *science*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 03:08 AM (GMT)

Early scientists sought to discover god through science

<http://www.hindu.com/thehindu/holnus/008200701021859.htm>

Pune, Jan. 2 (PTI): Many early scientists sought to discover god through science and that is probably why a good proportion of Jesuits were avowed scientists, Jnana-Deepa Vidyapeeth president Job Kozhamthadam said today.

The number of such Jesuits may be few but they set up famous institutions and constituted five percent of all scientists in the 17th and 18th centuries, he said while making his keynote address at an international symposium here on "Jesuits and Modern Science".

Over 150 scholars and scientists are taking part in the five-day symposium, which will conclude on January 5.

The 17th and 18th centuries were a crucial period for the development of science and Jesuits played a very important role in the evolution of modern science, he said.

"Jesuits are members of a missionary order which sought to find god in everything and everything in god. They tried to find god in nature and in humans around. That was the motivating force for the development of science," Kozhamthadam said, stressing the need to appreciate the richness of the world.

"It is wrong to believe that the world is sinful. The world is the result of divine interaction. If anything is sinful, it is human evil," said Kozhamthadam, who is also founder of the Indian Institute of Science and Religion in Pune.

Mexican scholar Emilio Gonnzalez said, "We should find god in all sciences and all sciences in god."

Priyadarshi Jetly of Delhi University said Girolamo Saacheri (1667-1733), an Italian Jesuit, accidentally laid the foundation of non-Eucledian geometry. But for him, Einstein could not have discovered the theory of relativity, she said.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Jesuits' Slaves](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Jesuits' Slaves

Title: The Jesuits' Slaves

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 03:04 AM (GMT)

*Remember folks where we live are really seen as **PLANTATIONS** as Greg Hallet and others have helped highlight. Notice at the bottom of this article. -2tuff*

The Jesuits' Slaves

Georgetown and the peculiar institution

Kathryn Powers Brand

<http://www.georgetownvoice.com/2007-02-08/...-jesuits-slaves>

"Can a man serve God faithfully and possess slaves?" **Brother Joseph Mobberly, S.J.** asked in his diary in 1818. "Yes," he answered. *"Is it then lawful to keep men in servitude? Yes."*

The Jesuits of the Maryland province had always relied on plantations to support their ministries. The estates were extensive, totaling 12,000 acres on four large properties in Southern Prince Georges, Charles and St. Mary's counties, and two smaller estates on Maryland's Eastern Shore. In 1634, when the Jesuits arrived in Maryland, Lord Baltimore awarded them quasi-estates in which they were permitted to live off the rent of tenant farmers. However, as University Dean Hubert Cloke explains, "The system was totally antiquated and romantic, not related to reality, and they realized they were not going to make any money." So, the Jesuits turned to indentured servants, English men and women who worked the land for set terms in return for the passage from England to Maryland. But as working conditions improved in England, the supply of indentured servants dropped and the Jesuits once again found a new way to work the land. By the 1680s they relied upon a fully developed slave system.

Compared to other plantation owners in the area, when it came to slavery, "The Jesuits were no better or worse," according to Cloke. Many of the slaves had been gifts from

wealthy Catholic families to sustain the Church. The abolition of slavery was not an issue in the area until the early nineteenth century, when Georgetown's Jesuits became deeply divided over the issue of slavery.

"But they were not conflicted in the way you would want," Cloke said. "They were conflicted over what to do about the threat of abolitionists."

In a generational divide, an older group of Jesuits, mostly European born, felt a patriarchal connection to their slaves and were unwilling to sell them. A younger, American-born group, a minority, felt that the money invested in plantations should be spent on institutions in cities like Philadelphia and New York with their rapidly growing Catholic populations. It seems neither faction had any particular moral quandaries with the six plantations and the nearly 300 slaves owned by Georgetown's and Maryland's Jesuits.

This rift is just one of the things American Studies students learned when history professors like Cloke and Emmett Curran introduced the Jesuit Plantation Project into the American Studies curriculum in the spring of 1996. The project involved students transcribing and digitizing hundreds of documents from the Jesuit's Maryland Province Index recording the Georgetown's Jesuits' complicated relationship with slavery.

With only two exceptions, all the higher-ranking Jesuits in the province during the time were foreign-born and of the older faction. Since only U.S. citizens had temporal jurisdiction, foreign Jesuits had no authority over the Mission's estates.

This meant that a younger group of American Jesuits, a minority, controlled the destiny of the estates, and this group wanted to end slave operations.

"They considered the plantations and slaves as a losing business enterprise and thought the Society should rid itself of both plantations and slaves," Curran said.

Abolitionists presented an economic rather than moral problem for these Jesuits. With a growing abolitionist presence in Maryland, some of them feared a devaluation of their property, their slaves. Maryland was a state in which slavery had a tenuous hold, the economy was no longer driven by slave labor. According to reports, the general debt of the mission was close to \$32,000 by the 1830s, a large sum for the time.

"It was not a market for growing crops, but for growing slaves," said Cloke. The real money was to be made not from the work a slave could do in Maryland, but from the hugely profitable business of selling the slaves downriver.

In 1815, Brother Joseph Mobberly, S.J. wrote a letter to John Grassi, S.J., the president of Georgetown College, listing three major reasons to sell the slaves. He wrote, "It is better to sell for a time or get your people free ... Because we have their souls to answer for." He then went on to explain that the slaves had become more difficult to

govern, and he believed this to be the result of a growing abolitionist movement. Finally, in an extensive table of expenses, he concluded that the slaves should be sold because, "We shall make more and more to your satisfaction."

Brother Mobberly, who served as an overseer on one of the estates, kept an extensive diary giving a bird's eye view of the tension the Jesuits felt surrounding the issue of slavery. His diary explores the tension between Catholics, an already persecuted group, and the Presbyterians, Baptists, Quakers and Methodists who were outspokenly opposed to slavery. Mobberly, like other Jesuits, came to feel threatened and saw the issue as a Catholic-Protestant conflict. Involving everything from the Bible to Thomas Jefferson, Mobberly's diary defended slavery. He explained that Abraham owned slaves, and wrote, "Abraham had God for his particular friend; and we do not read that God ever reproached him for keeping men in servitude. Therefore, it was lawful for him to possess them."

At the same time, all Jesuits recognized certain basic rights for the slaves. A report from the time demanded adequate fixed rations, half of Saturday to themselves, and the promotion of morality and the administration of the sacraments. However, the report also states that for other slaves, "chastisement should not be inflicted in the house, where the priests live." In other words, it was acceptable for priests to whip the slaves, just not in the priests' quarters. Similarly, the document stated that pregnant women should not be whipped.

"[The Jesuits] did see themselves as different than non-Catholic slaveholders in that they tried to provide for the spiritual welfare of their slaves by allowing them access to the sacraments, such as Eucharist and marriage," said Sharon Leon, a student who worked on the Jesuit Plantation Project. "Of course, his concern for the slaves was primarily based on his concern for his own spiritual welfare."

On one hand, Leon said, the Jesuits regarded the slaves as capital, money that would better be invested elsewhere. On the other, there are moments when the Jesuits recognized the slaves' humanity. In these cases, the issue of emancipation was still not addressed. A letter from Father Francis Neale of St. Thomas Manor addressed a major problem involving "his best Negro hand." This slave was married to a woman on another plantation, where they had three children. When the wife's master decided to sell the wife and children; Neale was in a quandary as he could not afford to buy them. "I shall be obliged to sell our Man and not to separate Man and Wife," he concluded. He never set the man free.

"The contradictions," says Cloke, "they stop us in our tracks. We operate under the assumptions that we are smarter, that we'd get it right."

But Cloke doubts this. Slavery as a system was enmeshed in all of the U.S. A recent report on slavery's legacy by Brown University points out that before 1800, of the 10

million people to cross the Atlantic, 8.5 million of them were enslaved Africans. "Most Americans today think of slavery as a Southern institution," it states, "but slavery existed in all 13 colonies and, for a time, in all 13 original states." This peculiar institution was deeply rooted in not just southern, but all of American culture. In Maryland and Virginia, even some free blacks owned slaves.

Early Georgetown students did not have a problem with the Jesuits' connection to slavery. At the time, many students brought their slaves with them to school, and the college was predominantly populated by southerners.

"There is no way around it. The students voted with their feet in the war," Cloke said. Over 90 percent of students went on to fight for the Confederacy in the Civil War.

"Georgetown has never not been a Southern school," Cloke stated, before pointing to the fact that Georgetown hailed itself as a multicultural, international school from its inception. However, Cloke continued, "Georgetown at the time was international because the international students were children of slave traders from the West Indies."

Jesuits in the Americas have always had an ambivalent relationship with slavery. Jesuits owned slaves in South America; the Catholic Church didn't outlaw slavery from its missions until 1843. However, the Jesuits of Brazil were expelled from the country by the Spanish and Portuguese empires because their priests were protecting Native Indians from slave-hunters' raids and undermining slavery. Maryland's Jesuits, Cloke said, were "a new organization. They had been suppressed and were less revolutionary than their forbearers."

At a basic level, the Jesuits did not want to create tension in an atmosphere where they were already outsiders.

"Catholics were persecuted, but at least by holding slaves they were like everyone else," Randall Bass, who worked with students on the Jesuit Plantation Project, explained. "They were working to maintain acceptance where it was hard."

Fidele de Grivel, a European Jesuit living in Maryland in the 1830s, explained, "The Protestants have, up to now, appreciated us only because of our large estates; if we sell them, they will consider us no better than the Methodist preachers who crisscross the country to accumulate money." However, money was an issue that none of the Jesuits could ignore.

Leon also points to the related issue of acculturation as practice with which the Jesuits attempted to blend the priests into the life and culture of their local community.

"It usually had good results," Leon said. "In this case, the unquestioning adoption of the culture and traditions of southern Maryland's farming communities allowed the Jesuits to pursue slaveholding as a matter of economic necessity, rather than to interrogate the

practice and reject it as one that was morally bankrupt and truly unjust.”

In the end, economics won out. Although by the mid 1830s, the plantations were beginning to turn higher profits, this did not placate the younger Jesuits, because the estates were still not seen as sufficient to support the mission. These new Jesuits had no moral quandaries selling their slaves downriver; they felt their investments should be moved to urban centers such as New York or Philadelphia. So, in 1838, at a time when the plantations were at their most profitable, the Jesuits decided to sell their slaves to Louisiana's ex-governor, Henry Johnson, whose son was a Georgetown student.

Before the sale, the mission drafted “Conditions for Sale,” a set of guidelines to protect their former slaves. They determined that the slaves could only be sold to a plantation, rather than families, “so that the purchasers may not separate them indiscriminately and sell them.” In what reads like a bill of rights, the slaves were promised to be kept with their families, and those with family on other plantations were to be sold to those plantations. Those who were too old or sick to be sold were to be provided for “as justice and charity demands.” Finally, the slaves were guaranteed the right to practice religion. The document also made a demand of the Maryland Jesuits, likely an addition from the new school of Jesuits. The sale's profit was not to pay off debts or purchases, but “must be invested as Capital which fructifies,” specifically educational centers in New York and Philadelphia.

After the sale, some Jesuits persisted in their interest in the slaves' well being. Father van de Velde wrote a letter to another Jesuit after a visit to Louisiana and expressed his frustrations. He believed that the slaves had been sold under the condition that they would be able to continue their Christian practices and have “free exercise of the Catholic religion and opportunity of practicing it.” Upon witnessing a lack of Catholic Churches in the area, he went so far as to suggest that the Province of Maryland contribute \$1,000 to construct a church near one of the plantations. In another letter, he wrote, “Justice as well as charity require that their former masters should step in and aid other well disposed persons to procure them a means of salvation.”

Curran believes that some of the older Jesuits listed their slaves on the inventory, but warned them of the sale so that they could hide in the woods when the officials came to transport them. Curran explained, “The 1840 census shows a surprisingly large number of younger slaves still on certain plantations, which supports the tradition that some slaves hid themselves then returned to the plantations once the provincial had left.”

With the sale, the Jesuits of Maryland made \$115,000 and ended their history as a large slaveholding institution. The money from the sale was, as stipulated, invested in Xavier High School in New York and St. Joseph's in Philadelphia. Some of the funds also went to finance Fordham University, completed in 1842, one year before the Catholic Church banned slavery. “Much of the funding for these schools came from the ignoble sales,” Cloke said. The schools became a perfect prediction of apostolic

interests when they were needed to educate the waves of Irish immigrants to the U.S., where Catholics, due to their religion, would otherwise have few good education options.

“It’s interesting,” Cloke continued, “The young Jesuits, the modernizers were right on in terms of this trend, yet they were the most retro in what they were willing to do to get there in terms of slavery.”

While slavery seems like a distant memory for students at Georgetown today, it would be loathe to forget how this shameful chapter in Georgetown’s history shaped this and other Jesuit universities.



The Maryland plantation: this map shows the Jesuit landholdings around the Chesapeake Bay during the 18th and 19th centuries.

Courtesy Jesuit [Plantation Project](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Norman & Anglo Saxon Kings RULE the Labor Jews](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Norman & Anglo Saxon Kings
RULE the Labor Jews

Title: Norman & Anglo Saxon Kings RULE the Labor Jews

Description: *Typed up by 2tuff*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2007 10:01 PM (GMT)

In the Georgetown Law journal:

Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo Saxon Kings and are also owned by Gt Britain. In a trade for this the Jews were placed in charge of the British Banking system and their Talmud was made law of the land.

The Talmud Law is known as the **Uniform Commerical Code**

The Jews bought their law into England since 1066. Ever since the Talmud has been forced by Pope's, King's and Christian Churches. The Talmud is the basis of Tavistock mind control that rules the world. This mind control includes acknowledging corporations as higher entities when they are primarily debt collectors for **British** created Civil wars and in charge of our natural resources. Corporations are treated as person in the courts.

Taken From by 2tuff:

**United States is a British Plantation full
of Tax Slaves by Greg Hallett.**

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

This section is around the 37 mins onwards position in this interview above!

fear of depth - February 20, 2007 10:05 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 20 2007, 05:01 PM)

In the Georgetown Law journal:

Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo Saxon Kings and are also owned by Gt Britain. In a trade for this the Jews were placed in charge of the British Banking system and their Talmud was made law of the land.

I wonder how many jews in the present day would agree with this. :D

Pastor Steve - February 20, 2007 10:20 PM (GMT)

It is well documented that the current Royalty is not Anglo Saxon at all but Jewish.

Among their many branches there is too much

JEWISH BLOOD The Prince of Wales (Charles) descends from the Colonna family who were Jewish in origin. He has also a descent from the Khazars (see below) who adopted Judaism as their religion. The Queen, her husband and her children have another Jewish descent from an historical figure named Makhir. Makhir was a Jewish Prince of the Davidic Royal House sent by Caliph Harun-al-Rashid as ambassador to the Emperor Charlemagne at the end of the 9th century. Makhir remained in Europe where he founded a family, one of whose descendants marries into the medieval English Royal Family.

KHAZAR BLOOD The Khazars formed a powerful state between the Byzantine Empire and the Islamic world. The Queen is descended from Menu Morat, Elteber of te Bihar Khazars.

MONGOL BLOOD The Prince of Wales (Charles) certainly has Mongol blood and is a direct descendant of Genghis Khan. This relationship provides the Royal Family with another link to China, for Genghis Khan's grandson Kublai Khan became Emperor of China and founder of its Yuan Dynasty.

PERSIAN BLOOD Through his mother, Prince William of Wales descends from Arsakes Vologaeses V Dikaios Epiphanes Philhellen, sacral King of Parthia, of the Parthian Royal House of Arsaces who ruled Persia (Iran), Mesopotamia and Babylon. The Parthian kings in turn claimed descent from the earlier Achaemenid Dynasty. If true, that relationship would make Prince William a descendant of Cyrus the Great and establish a blood link with classical Greece.

CHINESE BLOOD During the visit of Queen Elizabeth II to China in 1986, articles published in the Chinese media traced Her Majesty's lineage to the Tang Dynasty who Emperors provided the Chinese Empire with a period of great peace, prosperity and artistic achievement.

ARAB BLOOD Queen Elizabeth II descends from the Muslims who created the Arab

Andalusian civilization of Spain. Since some of those people sprang from the family of the Prophet, The Queen herself is a descendent either directly or collaterally of Mohammed. When Her Majesty visited Morocco in 1980, the Moroccan media pointed out this Islamic ancestry of Canada's Queen.

This mixture is by definition JEWISH or KHAZAR Basically. So it is incorrect to call these "Anglo Saxon" and would only be correct to call them Jewish. We Anglo Saxons have COUNTERFEIT REPRESENTATIVES. If more people knew about their dominant Jewishness they'd find they must be replaced with the true!

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2007 10:37 PM (GMT)

It is well documented that the **current Royalty** is not Anglo Saxon at all but Jewish.

Read please whats being said. Also note Greg Hallet highlights the Royal Family has Rothschild roots. We also know the Queen is controlled by the Superior General of the Company of Jesus. Shes just the power within the U.K working for Rome via the Old City we term "THE CITY" fully controlled by the Sovereign Military of Malta through one of its highest hierachy levels known as the Pilgrim Society of which the Queen is the head as well as the Garter who are another high level of the SMOM! The part of the Queen's blood people need to worry about is the Venetian GUELPH!

All roads lead to ROME!

Watch as ROME finalises all its hard work and the completion of the New Atlantis arrives more in your face overly. I just hope the people say THEY OLD US SO and we didn't believe them and fell for the Jew crap.

Alexandra - February 21, 2007 01:15 AM (GMT)

I also have that one document...Judah and Tamar had twins. King David and Jesus are descended from the one--and the royals supposedly from the other. I've been piecing things together but I don't know exactly how reliable the information is...according to Wikipedia Judah was known as Jupiter or something (and that's not the most trustworthy source).

So being descendants of the house of Judah would make them Jewish, wouldn't it?

(That'd make me a Jew too.)

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 12:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

You see we are cows, the IRS is company who milks the cows and the United States Inc. is the veterinarian who takes care of the herd and Great Britain is the Owner of the farm in fee simple. The farm is held in allodium by the Pope.

Now to Rome. "Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective states, those measures which the clergy may adopt with the aim of ameliorating their interests, so intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes; and the contracting powers join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations." Article (3) Treaty of Varona (1822)

If the Sovereign Pontiff should nevertheless, insist on his law being observed he must be obeyed. Bened. XIV., De Syn. Dioec, lib, ix., c. vii., n. 4. Prati, 1844. Pontifical laws moreover become obligatory without being accepted or confirmed by secular rulers. Syllabus, prop. 28, 29, 44. Hence the jus nationale,(Federal Law) or the exceptional ecclesiastical laws prevalent in the United States, may be abolished at any time by the Sovereign Pontiff. Elements of Ecclesiastical Law. Vol. I 53-54. So could this be shown that the Pope rules the world? The Pope is the ultimate owner of everything in the World. See Treaty of 1213, Papal Bull of 1455 and 1492.

I could go on and on, this is just the tip of the iceberg. Don't let this information scare you because without it you cannot be free, You have to understand that all slavery and freedom originates in the mind. When your mind allows you to accept and understand that the United States, Great Britain and the Vatican are corporations which are nothing but fictional entities which have been placed into your mind, you will understand that your slavery was because you believed a lie.

OutOfTheBox - February 25, 2007 02:07 AM (GMT)

Jews or more specifically Zionists are only meatshield for the Jesuits and the Crown.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 02:17 AM (GMT)

You got it and feel good because you've got those chains a dropping from your physical vassal.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [BEHIND THE AMERICAN CONDEMNATION](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BEHIND THE AMERICAN CONDEMNATION

Title: BEHIND THE AMERICAN CONDEMNATION

Pastor Steve - February 24, 2007 07:15 PM (GMT)

[BEHIND THE AMERICAN CONDEMNATION](#)

BEHIND THE AMERICAN CONDEMNATION
by Barry Chamish

The viciousness of the American condemnation of Israel's killing of six Hamas leaders in Nablus has caught more than a few people off guard, Delivered, as usual, by a soldout Jew figurehead named Ari Fleischer, screeching like a wronged fish maiden, that "a ceasefire is a ceasefire is a ceasefire," the Bush administration questioned Israel's right to defend itself. Of course, the only question the White House should have asked Israel is, "What took you so long?"

Since the Israeli action was clearly a military triumph, why would the Bush gang have been so quick on the trigger to shoot down the first clear signal from the Sharon administration that it had had enough with Hamas murders? Could it be that the hooligans at the White House are not interested in Israel's survival.

It is not every day that one receives a phone call and long fax from a retired member of the American Joint Chiefs Of Staff. This week retired Col. A.B. Cuppett, a former member of the US Army Joint Staff, recipient of The Secretary Of Defense Civilian Service Medal, Joint Meritorious Unit Award and The Bronze Star, did so contact me and relayed information of such terrifying import, that many of my readers will dismiss it out of psychological self-defence. That would not be a wise idea. I quote from sections of the fax sent to me:

Col. Cuppett relates that the American administration is fully cognizant of the "1939 vs.1999 Third Reich similarities," which are being perpetrated against Israel by, "the United Nations and The New World Order." The plan includes, "the necessary foreign troops/policemen to execute the planned implementation of another 1939-45 holocaust.

The same spirit which annihilated six million-plus Jews sixty years ago is still extant, active and poised in the United States today."

On June 28, 2001, Col. Cuppett was advised of, "a serious report of plans to allow UN police units to patrol US international airports in the event of an Arab-Israeli war in the Middle East." These troops will also be placed at nine European airports and will be used to derail an Israeli "call-up of reservists for military duty." Further, the UN will prevent ships carrying reservists from sailing for Israel.

"The UN shall soon declare Zionism to be racism...affirm that settlements are a crime against humanity and equate the Jewish people with the likes of Hitler and Stalin... When the war breaks out, Moslems will riot in the US, and Jews, trying to go to Israel, for any reason, including bringing funds to aid the besieged state, will be arrested at the airports.

"All the above information was relayed to me by a Field Grade US military officer, a US Army LTC and a USAF Major."

If any reader doubts that a new Holocaust is being planned, take a look at how Europe is being primed for the kind of anti-semitism not seen in six decades. In the eyes of the European media, Israel can do nothing right and any act of self-defence is an act of barbarism. Six decades ago, the savage peasants of Croatia, Lithuania, Poland etc. were the tools of the Nazi mass murder of Jews. This time, the equally ignorant Arab masses are being roused to take care of the sadism.

So who is behind the provocations against Israel? Once again, look across the street from the Vatican at the headquarters of Society of Jesus, better known as the Jesuits, for the answer. The following reports were sent by a few correspondents but especially an insightful woman from Toronto who wants no recognition. Her only reward is the safety of Israel.

She writes:

"You may be interested to know that both George Tenet and George Mitchell are Georgetown graduates!" The two men most responsible for Israel's murderous predicament are both graduates of Washington's Jesuit control center at Georgetown University. But then, look who at who are honorary graduates of the same campus, King Juan Carlos of Spain and his Prince, Felipe.

<http://www.nato.int/docu/speech/1996/s960220a.htm>

"In the opening paragraph of this address Javier Solana addresses the students re: his country's distinguished connection to Georgetown, stating Prince Felipe graduated from Georgetown and King Juan Carlos received an honorary doctorate from Georgetown as well."

And what ties Juan Carlos has to President Bush!

"I couldn't find the picture I originally came across of President George Bush Sr. and King Juan Carlos on the palace steps Nov. 14, 2000. I however, found this short article from the Washington Post which verifies the same. "I just found the timing of this particular meeting most interesting, since it was only seven days following the American elections and prior to George W. being finally announced president after the ballot fiasco. Interesting also that he had Norman Schwarzkopf with him. It was the timing which caught my attention. I was wondering if perhaps this was a planning meeting to bring to completion (re: NWO) under George W. which wasn't finished under his administration.

<http://washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/...-2000Nov13.html>

" Never mind all those celebs who threatened to leave the United States if George W. Bush were elected. Bush's ex-president dad, George H.W. Bush, has actually left. The elder Bush spent the weekend in Spain hunting for red-leg partridge with King Juan Carlos, retired general Norman Schwarzkopf and ex-Indiana University basketball coach Bobby Knight, and plans to meet today with His Majesty and Spanish Prime Minister Jose Maria Aznar.

Quote:

"We're not supposed to discuss that."

Now look at this item from the Jerusalem Post, to get an understanding of how the Italian Jesuit, Juan Carlos is running Israel's leadership on behalf of the Supreme Jesuit General, the "Black Pope" of the Vatican.

"Arafat fails to get backing to declare state

"At a press conference in Madrid yesterday after meeting Javier Solana, the European Union's foreign policy chief, Ben-Ami, a former ambassador to Spain, said he would like Spanish King Juan Carlos to play a mediating role with Arab countries in peace talks focusing on the future of Jerusalem.

'I have asked Pique to see if it is possible for King Juan Carlos to use his good relationships with some Arab countries to make the parties move closer about Jerusalem,' Ben-Ami said."

Now let's see how the Italian leadership is manipulating the most powerful Arab leader to get those EU/NATO/UN troops into Israel:

Egypt-Italy talks on peace observers on Palestinian areas Egypt-Italy, Politics,

7/28/2001 "Italy has started pan-European and International contracts in light of talks between president Hosni Mubarak and Italian premier Silvio Berlusconi to deploy international observers to the Palestinian territories.

"In his talks with his Italian counter part Renato Ruggiero, foreign minister Ahmed Maher discussed the efforts to dispatch international observers to the areas of clashes.

"Ruggiero said Italy has wide experience in peace keeping and observer operations as it participates in peace efforts in areas of clashes in the world under UN or NATO banners.

"Analysts say Mubarak-Berlusconi talks were significant with the new Italian leadership."

Now guess who is currently meeting the pope to coordinate the slaughter of Jews?

"Palestinian leader Arafat to meet Pope

"Palestinian President Yasser Arafat is set to visit Rome on Wednesday and Thursday and will meet with Pope John Paul II.

"The Palestinian leader is also expected to meet Italian President Carlo Azeglio Ciampi, Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi and Foreign Minister Renato Ruggiero to discuss the situation in the Middle East, sources in Rome said.

"President Arafat is currently visiting Morocco, Tunisia and other Arab states to discuss support for international observers to help bolster a now-broken ceasefire between Israeli and Palestinian forces.

"President Arafat is due to arrive in the Italian capital on Wednesday evening and will meet the Pope on Thursday morning."

Not that the plots against Israel aren't inter-denominational. The New World Order's declared intention of forming a one world religion, with its capital sitting on Jerusalem's Temple Mount, insures inter-religious harmony, if you don't happen to be a rabbi.

"Now how is it Arafat is going to Rome to meet the Pope just a couple of days after meeting with the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Cardinal of Ireland? CN

<http://www.jpost.com/Editions/2001/07/31/N...News.31549.html>

"Speaking at the press conference following meetings with both Prime Minister Ariel Sharon and PA Chairman Yasser Arafat, Carey went out of his way to praise both."

And what is the first object of these meeting?

Fhttp://www.arabicnews.com/ansub/Daily/Day/010727/2001072715.html

"EU report: the settlers are ready to evacuate the settlements Israel-Palestine, Politics, 7/27/2001 A secret report by the European Union"

And it is not only Israel's government which is cooperating in the plots against the Jewish State. Take a gander at Binyamin Netanyahu's secret meeting with Assad at the behest of the Spanish prime minister.

Actualite Juive (Paris) 26th of July by Jean-Jacques Biton "Monaco - Benyamin Netanyahu met Syrian president Bashar El Assad at the initiative of Spanish prime minister, Jose Maria Aznar, who organized the meeting by phone. A private meeting between Netanyahu and Assad took place at l'Hotel Hermitage on Sunday 27th of June.

Sources say the secret meeting concerned an Israeli withdrawal from the Golan Heights."

My, my, my, aren't the Spaniards planning another Inquisition, and just like earlier this century, aren't their Jesuit bosses using the corrupted Jewish leadership to lead their people into annihilation?

end

To better understand the Jesuits leading role in the Holocaust, and their butchery of peoples on all continents, read Tupper Saussy's book Rulers Of Evil (Harper And Row). Contact the author at tupper@ix.netcom.com Of great interest is Eric Jon Phelps' Vatican Assassins.

Visit <http://www.vaticanassassins.org>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican and the Sacred Order of St John](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican and the Sacred Order of St John

Title: The Vatican and the Sacred Order of St John

Description: *By Leo Zagami*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 03:00 PM (GMT)

The Vatican and the Sacred Order of St John



by **Leo Zagami**, Feb 19, 2007

<http://www.illuminati-news.com/2007/0223a.htm>

Founded in the 11th Century the Order of St. John is also known as The Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta. The upper grades are fastidiously aristocratic and must be able to display a family coat-of-arms dating back at least 300 years in unbroken succession from father to son. The Sovereign Grand Master of the order is recognized as a head of state, and his authority is ensured by his secular ranking as a Prince, and his ecclesiastical ranking as a Cardinal. Under international law this organization has independent Sovereign status, which assures nationalistic loyalty from its members, above and beyond allegiance to their own country--they also have Permanent Observer status at the United Nations. The current Grand Master, Andrew Willoughby Bertie, is descended from Mary Stuart (Mary Queen of Scots) which places him firmly in the Sion/Grail historical scenario. !! The leader of the order is commonly known as the "Black Pope" something they also say about the leader of the Jesuit Order .That's because the Jesuits are the Spiritual Masters of the Knights of Malta.

The order and its members have been proven to be linked with the "Rat Run?", the post-WWII escape route used by high-ranking Nazis and death camp scientists from defeated Germany to the Americas. Sovereign Knight of Malta passports were issued

with false identities that allowed escape from prosecution for war crimes. Perversely, after the war the order's highest decoration, the 'Grand Cross of Merit', was awarded to Nazi General Reinhard Gehlen, Hitler's Eastern Front intelligence chief, who was highly complicit in the atrocities carried out by the Nazis in Russia and Eastern Europe. There are approximately 11,000 Knights and Dames of Malta around the world. They belong to one of 54 national associations or priories. The Federal Association is one of the three associations in the United States. Its office is in Washington, DC, and it has members all over the country. The "Knights of Malta" are represented by a white Maltese Cross on a red background.

The order is the sanctuary of the Knights Templar, housing them inside their City State within Vatican City.

One of the gifts to the American way of life from them was the Klu Klux Klan

The motto of the Order since 1099 is Tuitio Fidei et Obsequium Pauperum - to defend the faith and to serve the poor.

The Order's military function became one of the most advanced fighting and naval forces in the world. Their battles defending the island of Rhodes and later the island of Malta are legendary. Knights would also nurse the sick in the evening. The rule was that they would serve the patients first - "white bread on silver plate" - before they would eat. In the modern world the military aspects of the Knights have been downplayed, with their "public face" showing their work as tending to the sick and poor. But make no mistake, they are still well in control of the military might needed to uphold their creed. The Knights of Malta have been the source of many of the secret societies that have come into being in the last 1000 years, most notably are the Scottish Rite Masonic Order, The Ku Klux Klan and many others who end up serving the Vatican Satan. These Knights and later their Jesuit brothers who came into existence 500 years ago are the secret instigators of almost every major conflict of the so-called western civilization to this day.

The following is from the official website of the order:

The Order constructed great fortresses at vulnerable points in the Kingdom of Jerusalem and launched its own military campaigns in the defense of Christendom. The Order became the first Western standing army and the first organization of chivalry, known as the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. It expanded its network of hospices for service to and defense of pilgrims along important routes of travel.

In 1291 the great fortress city Acre fell to Muslim forces, and after some 200 years in the Holy Land the Order was forced to leave. Its convent, or headquarters, was transferred to the island of Cyprus where it held property. In 1310, the Order acquired sovereign possession of the Island of Rhodes. The Order in Rhodes again came under

unrelenting attack from Muslim forces and successfully repulsed attacks in 1440, 1444, 1469, and 1480. In 1522, Sultan Suleiman the Magnificent moved on Rhodes with 250 ships and 200,000 men and, after an epic defense of six months' duration by the Order's 600 Knights and 1,500 soldiers, the Grand Master capitulated on 24 December 1522, and was allowed to depart, with the surviving Knights, on 1 January 1523.

Without lands, but universally recognized as sovereign, the Order was in exile until 1530, when it was given Malta by the Holy Roman Emperor. Malta, like Rhodes, became the stage of a great chapter in the history of the Order. This was the second naval phase of the Knights, now also called the Knights of Malta. Malta occupied a strategic position between the Christian and Muslim worlds and the Order was the only obstacle to the continuing advance of Islam through the Mediterranean towards the heart of Christendom. Violent Ottoman assaults between 1551 and 1644 were all successfully resisted. The most notable of these was the Great Siege of 1565 in which the attacking Ottoman force of 373 vessels and 40,000 men failed to subdue the island defended by some 540 Knights and sergeants, 400 Spanish troops and 4,000 Maltese capable of bearing arms.

Defense of the Faith did not outshine service to the poor. The hospital of the Order in Jerusalem had about 2,000 beds, and there had also been a large hospital on Rhodes. The hospital of Malta, founded in 1532, continued the hospitaller tradition with accommodations for 564 patients who were served by the Knights themselves. The rule was the same as it had been for five centuries. The patients were served by the Knights before anyone else. They received the best meals - "white bread on silver plate". The Hospital, and its associated Schools of Anatomy, Surgery and Pharmacy, achieved world-wide renown.

Valletta, the new capital, became a treasure house of art with its splendid baroque buildings: churches like the magnificent Conventual Church of St. John the Baptist, completed in 1577, and official buildings like the Palace of the Grand Masters and the Inns of the Knights. In 1761 the Public Library was opened in Valletta, in 1768 the University, and in 1786 the School of Mathematics and Nautical Sciences — all the work of the Order. In 1798 Napoleon, ignoring the Order's internationally guaranteed neutrality vis-à-vis the Christian powers, had his fleet attack Malta on 12 June 1798.

The Knights capitulated and their island-state fell to the French. Napoleon seized the treasures of the Order and forced its members to abandon the island.

Having lost most of its property during the Napoleonic conquest, in 1834 the Order established its headquarters in Rome, where it has remained ever since, and the present phase in the colorful history of the Order began. Its military role reduced, service to the poor and the sick became its foremost occupation and in the second half of the nineteenth century the national associations began to emerge and the Order assumed its present structure.

The Order is still recognized under international law as a "sovereign entity"; and exchanges ambassadors and diplomatic representatives with over 90 countries. On August 24, 1994, the Order was admitted to the United Nations by being granted "Permanent Observer" status. This status, similar to the status granted to the international Red Cross and other relief organization, allows the Order to participate in the discussions of the General Assembly of the United Nations.

The number of Knights today is greater than in the days of its grandeur in the eighteenth century. The eight-pointed white Maltese Cross stands out everywhere as a symbol for charity towards mankind and as a comfort and consolation to the sick and the poor. The Order stands ready to meet the great challenges of the modern age in the same spirit of selflessness and devotion that inspired its founder more than 900 years ago. -----

The direct connections between Skull and Bones and Knights of Malta

The Knights of Malta are one of the oldest branches of the Order of the Quest in existence.

The Knights of Malta is held up by a backbone consisting of nobility. The Black Nobility is mostly the rich and powerful of Europe. The head of the Black Nobility is the family that can claim direct descendancy from the last Roman emperor.

The Knights of Malta all have diplomatic immunity. They can ship goods across borders without paying duty or undergoing customs checks.

The first U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican was William Wilson, a Knight of Malta.

Frank Shakespeare replaced William Wilson. Frank Shakespeare was a Knight of Malta,

William Casey was the Director of the CIA, a member of the CFR, a Knight of Malta. He was head of the Securities and Exchange Commission. During the Nixon administration he was head of the Export-Import Bank.

In the 1930's General Smedley Butler was recruited to help take over the White House. He was told that he was needed because of his general popularity with the military. General Butler blew the whistle and named several prominent Americans as part of the plot. At the top of the list was John J. Raskob, who was a founding member of the U.S. branch of the Knights of Malta. He was board chairman of General Motors. He was, at he time, the U.S. Treasurer of the Knights of Malta. Congressional hearings were held to investigate the plot, but none of those named, including Raskob, was ever called to testify and nothing ever came of the hearings.

George Schultz is a member of the CFR, the Bohemian Club and the Bechtel

Corporation, all of which have close ties to the Order and the Knights of Malta.

Knight of Malta Myron Taylor was President Roosevelt's envoy. Knight of Malta John McCone? the Director of the CIA during the early '60s, was President Kennedy's envoy. Knight of Malta Thomas Melledy was President G.H.W. Bush's U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican.

Clare Booth Luce was a dame of the Knights of Malta J. Peter Grace of W.R. Grace Company is head of the Knights of Malta in the United States.

In the early 1940s, the I.G. Farben Chemical Company employed a Polish salesman who sold cyanide to the Nazis for use in Auschwitz. The same salesman also worked as a chemist in the manufacture of the poison gas. This same cyanide gas along with Zyklon B and malathion was used to exterminate millions of Jews and other groups. Their bodies were then burned to ashes in the ovens. After the war the salesman, fearing for his life, joined the Catholic Church and was ordained a priest in 1946. One of his closest friends was Dr. Wolf Szmunn, the mastermind behind the November/78 to October/79 and March/80 to October/81 experimental hepatitis B vaccine trials conducted by the Center for Disease Control in New York, San Francisco and four other American cities that loosed the plague of AIDS upon the American people. The salesman was ordained Poland's youngest bishop in 1958. After a 30-day reign his predecessor was assassinated and our ex-cyanide gas salesman assumed the papacy as Pope John Paul II.

The most powerful secret organization in the world is the Bilderberg Group, organized in 1952 and named after the hotel where its first meeting took place in 1954. The man who organized the Bilderberg Group, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, has the power to veto the Vatican's choice of any Pope it selects. Prince Bernhard has this veto power because his family, the Hapsburgs, are descended from the Roman emperors. Prince Bernhard is the leader of the Black Families. He claims descent from the House of David and thus can truly say that he is related to Jesus. Prince Bernhard, with the help of the CIA, brought the hidden ruling body of the Illuminati into public knowledge as the Bilderberg Group. This is the official alliance that makes up the world governing body secretly dominated by their Jesuit Spiritual Masters. The core of the organization is three committees made up of thirteen members each. Thus the heart of the Bilderberg Group consists of 39 total members of the Illuminati. The three committees are made up exclusively of members of all the different secret groups that make up the Illuminati, the Freemasons, and the Vatican Black Nobility. This committee works year round in offices in Switzerland. It determines who is invited to the annual meeting and what policies and plans will be discussed. Every proposal or plan that has ever been discussed at an annual meeting of the Bilderberg Group has come to pass usually within one or two years following the meeting. The Bilderberg Group are the men who really rule the world.

Adam Smith's *Wealth of Nations*, which provided the ideological foundation for capitalism and for the Industrial Revolution, was published in 1776, in that same year, 1776, Adam Weishaupt, a professor of Canon law at Ingolstadt University in Germany, founded the Illuminati Order, a conspiratorial organization which embodied all of the goals, aims, and methods of what we now call Communism. the goal of the Order was to "unite, by way of one common higher interest and by a lasting bond, men from all parts of the globe, from all social classes and from all religions, despite the diversity of their opinions and passions, to make them love this common interest and bond to the point where, together or alone, they act as one individual."

One of the lodges in Germany affiliated with the Lodge of Lyons was the Lodge Theodore of Munich. It was in this lodge -- to which Weishaupt belonged -- that the Illuminati Order was organized by him as a secret organization within a secret organization. It took a number of years before the existence of this secret society within a secret society came to light. Its revolutionary doctrines were so zealously propagated that it couldn't be completely hidden for very long. In 1783, a Bavarian Court of Enquiry began its investigation of the Illuminati Order. Much of what we know today about Weishaupt's secret conspiracy is a result of this investigation. Weishaupt's entire program and methodology was virtually identical with what was later to become known as Communism.

The Order went underground and emerged as a network of Reading Societies throughout Germany and in the USA (Skull and Bones). The goal of this literary network was to monopolize the writing, publication, reviewing and distribution of all literature, more effectively to control the minds of the readers.

The members of Skull and Bones today manage almost all major communication in the World, including CBS, NBC, ABC, ClearChannel?, Time/Warner etc.

ADM Feeding Program - Since 1990, the Federal Association has sent millions of pounds of food- all donated by Skull and Bones controlled Archer Daniels Midland- to the poor in Central America. The recipients are the Missionaries of Charity, and the official consignees and handlers of the food in country are local members of the Order of Malta. The six countries which receive these shipments are Cuba, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, and Nicaragua. The Federal Association makes 10-12 shipments (40' containers @ 80,000 pounds each) every year.

Don't think that there is nothing but evil being done by this most powerful congregation of the Worlds wealthy, they do conduct programs of care and feeding to the poor, medical aid to the sick and education to the ignorant. But you should understand that the good and righteous people "in the trenches" at your local KOM run Hospital, School, Clinic or Charity have no idea that the work they are doing covers a much larger plan. Like beautiful beads of dew on a spiders web the charitable actions cover the true purpose behind these activities.

Running the schools of a Nation allow them to educate the population according to their wishes. Running the Hospitals allows them to cross every social boundary and know the most intimate details about persons from birth to death.

Like the Priest that receives confession and then uses that secret knowledge against the confessor there are very dark basic principles behind the supposed altruistic activities of the Catholic Church and their Knights of Malta.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 03:21 PM (GMT)

Remember folks that Bilderberg is **NOT** the most powerful secret organization in the world. You cannot say this then in the next breath say "This is the official alliance that makes up the world governing body secretly dominated by their **Jesuit Spiritual Masters**." This simply doesn't make any sense. What Leo Zagami failed to tell you is that the main person behind Bilderberg was the well respect **Jesuit Priest** being **Joseph Rettinger** who bought Bernard into the idea of Bilderberg to help with it's creation. Bilderberg is controlled from **Rome's mission control #1** being "**The City**" within London, England. Bilderberg is ordered by the **Round Table Group** just the same as the CFR, TRL, RIIA, COR. This Round Table Group is the front for the **Committee of 300** controlled by the **Order of the Garter** controlled by the **Pilgrim Society** ruled supremely by the **Sovereign Military of Malta** at the highest level for the **Superior General** of the **Company of Jesus**. So when he says this "The Bilderberg Group are the men who really rule the world." Hes actually very obviously wrong and theres many more powerful than Bilderberg. Question, Why don't we hear much about a very powerful Switzerland based society known as the **MONT PELERIN SOCIETY**, who've been very instrumental in the attempts to destroy America??? There you go! -2tuff

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Confession To The Jesuits No. 23: Have The Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession To The Jesuits No. 23: Have The Jesuits

Title: Confession To The Jesuits No. 23: Have The Jesuits

Description: *Infiltrated Anglican Church?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 05:04 AM (GMT)

Confession To The Jesuits No. 23: Have The Jesuits Infiltrated Anglican Church?

Pastor Tony Alamo Says Beware Of Vatican Blessings Disguised as Death Warrants Say a prayer that Jesuits someday tell the truth about evil deeds, including genocide, assassination and subverting freedom of speech and religion.

23 Feb 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/23-Feb-2007.html>

In this Confession to the Jesuits No. 23, we ask two questions:

Why are Anglican and Catholic Bishops urging their parishioners to unite under the leadership of the Pope?

And why is it when the Pope gives his "Vatican blessings", do many world leaders and leaders of public opinion end up dead?

In trying to answer the first question, we ask the Jesuits to respond honestly. Has the Society of Jesus infiltrated the Anglican Church in order to submit to the Luciferian leadership of the Black Pope, Jesuit Gen. Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach, who actually is the Pope's puppet master?

Until we receive an answer, here is an article by Maureen Coleman, dated Feb. 19, updating the proposed unification of Catholics and Anglicans:

Senior Catholic and Anglican bishops have agreed on proposals - which will be published later this year - to reunite under the leadership of the Pope, it was claimed today.

In a 42-page statement prepared by an international commission of both churches, Catholics and Anglicans are asked to explore how they might end their split and reunite with the Pope as leader.

The statement is being considered by the Vatican, where Catholic bishops are understood to be preparing a formal response.

The news comes as the archbishops of 38 provinces of the Anglican community meet in Tanzania to discuss gay ordination and other liberal doctrines that have taken hold in parts of the western Church.

It is thought that should these discussions lead to a split between liberals and conservatives, many of the former objections in Rome to a reunion with Anglican conservatives would disappear. Many of those Anglicans who object to gay ordination also oppose the ordination of women priests.

The Vatican showed it could be flexible on the issue of celibacy when it received dozens of married priests from the Church of England after they left over the ordination of women priests.

This latest report was drawn up by the International Anglican/Roman Catholic Commission for Unity and Mission, which is chaired by the Right Rev David Beetge, an Anglican Bishop from South Africa and the Most Rev John Bathersby, the Catholic Archbishop of Brisbane.

The commission was set up in 2000 by the former Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Carey, and Cardinal Edward Cassidy, the president of the Vatican's Council for Christian Unity. Its aim was to find a way of moving towards unity through "common life and mission".

The document, leaked to The Times, is the commission's first statement, Growing Together in Unity and Mission. While acknowledging the "imperfect communion" between the two churches, it says there is enough common ground to make its call for action about the Pope.

Regarding the second question of why the Pope's blessings turn into blood-red murder cases, we look to Christian Pastor Tony Alamo, who wrote an article entitled Beware of Receiving Blessings From The Vatican - Its Clergy -Especially Their Popes:

Pope Pius IX sent the Golden Rose ("blessings") to the King of the Two Sicily's, and in less than a year, he lost his crown and kingdom.

The same Pope sent his blessings to the Austrian Kaiser, and in less than a year, he lost Venetia and suffered defeat at Sadowa.

The same Pope sent the Golden Rose ("blessings") to Queen Isabella of Spain, and in a short time, she lost her crown and died in exile.

He sent his Golden Rose ("blessings") to the Empress Eugenie of France, and in less than a year, the Emperor and Empress lost their crowns, and both died later in exile, and their only son was killed by Zulus in Africa.

The Crown Princess of Brazil was blessed by the Pope, with the result that her baby was born deformed, and she died in exile.

The Pope blessed the Emperor of Mexico, Maximilian. He was dethroned and killed by his people.

The Pope blessed the Emperor's widow. She became a hopeless maniac and died in exile.

The Pope blessed a steamer filled with nuns en route to South America in 1870. It never reached its destination, every soul perishing.

The Pope blessed General Boulanger and in less than two weeks he was in exile, later committing suicide.

Mrs. Sherman, wife of the American General Sherman, received the Golden Rose ("blessing" from the Pope). It proved fatal, and she died soon after.

In 1895, the Archbishop of Damascus, at Vittoria, gave the Pope's blessings to the Spanish troops and fleet, with the result, Spain lost two fleets and two armies.

In 1897, the papal nuncio blessed the grand "Charity" bazaar in Paris. Within five minutes, it was in flames and nearly 150 of the aristocracy perished, including the sister of the Empress of Austria.

The poor Empress of Austria received the Golden Rose (the "blessing" from the Pope). It was her death knell. She was murdered in Switzerland, her only son committing suicide previously and her nephew losing his throne subsequently, while Austria has ceased to exist as an Empire.

King Edward VII of Britain visited the Pope and received, as a mark of favor, a signed photograph of Pope Leo XIII. At once came news of a reverse to British troops in Somaliland, and the king's health began to fail and was never restored.

The Pope blessed Lord Denbigh, the special envoy of the British Sovereign. That very day, disaster befell the British Army in South Africa-Lord Methuen being severely wounded, and the papists in Parliament cheered the news.

Princess Ena of Battenberg received the Pope's blessing on her perversion and marriage, 1906. On the same day as the wedding, she narrowly escaped death at the hands of a Romish anarchist, some thirteen hapless victims succumbing, and eighty others being wounded. Her wedding garments were spattered with blood. One, at least, of her sons was afflicted bodily. May 29th, 1923, the Pope gave the Golden Rose (his "blessing") to the Queen of Spain (Princess Ena of Battenberg). In May 1931, she, with her husband, King Alfonso XIII, lost their throne and fled Spain.

The Pope blessed Queen Natalie of Servia on her perversion in 1902. She ended her days as a fugitive in exile, her only son, the king, being murdered.

The Queen of Portugal, one of the Orleans, was blessed by the Pope. Her husband, the king, and her eldest son were murdered beside her in a carriage, and she and her surviving son escaped as exiles to England, throneless. Portugal has been a republic ever since.

In 1912, the Pope blessed the Titanic, and it sank on the maiden voyage.

In 1924, a rich English land owner, Dyer Edwards, turned papist. In 1926, he went to Rome , was "blessed" by the Pope, and in four days was dead.

In 1928, the Pope blessed the Italia airship and gave a cross to place on the North Pole. The result was fatal. The airship foundered and broke in two-half its crew being lost whilst General Nobile was severely injured and was later censured by an Italian committee. It was the greatest fiasco of that time.

After Mussolini had murdered the people of Abyssinia and sacked their country, the Pope blessed the Italians as "a great and good people." Mussolini came to an inglorious end and was hung upside down and his body mutilated.

On July 2nd, 1963, President Kennedy of the U.S.A. was received and blessed by Pope Paul VI. He was assassinated, murdered, in Texas in November of that year.

One of the classic examples of the Pope's blessings boomeranging is that of Pakistan and India. A few years ago, the Pope visited these two unfortunate countries, and while it is true, famine and flood are no strangers to these two countries, the fact remains that no disaster in living memory was so intense and destructive as the floods which struck those countries in the year of 1970, unless it be the present cholera epidemic.

One could go on and on enumerating cases as above, but there is enough listed to prove that they are not coincidental. Now, what of the CURSES of the Popes? Yes,

they run in reverse, as the following one or two examples will demonstrate.

Pope Pius IX cursed King Victor Emmanuel, the liberator of Italy, and also the Italian Government that made Italy free and Rome its capital. The result has been the rise of Italy to the status of a modern civilized nation, and only suffered a set-back when the Pope blessed Mussolini and his troops.

Garibaldi was excommunicated by the Pope for all his patriotic endeavors, especially the overthrow of the Kingdom of the Two Sicily's. He became Italy's hero, whose name was, and is, everywhere revered, and to whom noble monuments were erected.

The Papal curses, which the Popes leveled against Henry VIII, Queen Elizabeth, Sir Francis Drake and his merry men, brought untold blessings on England, while at the same time, Ireland was blessed by the "Man of Sin" and is even today suffering the consequences.

It should go without saying, that everyone who values their lives and souls should shun the Vatican and the Pope like poison and have no communication or business with Rome.

The Bible, the Word of God, states, "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved" (Acts 16:31). The Lord Jesus Christ is the entire Word of God (John 1:1, 14, Rev. 19:13). Believe on the entire Word of God and thou shalt be saved. All those who are born again of the Spirit have Christ with the Father by the Spirit living in them (John 3:3-7, Col. 2:9-10). This gift, this miracle of eternal life can be yours immediately by saying this prayer: -----

Prayer

My Lord and my God, have mercy upon my soul, a sinner. 1 I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of the Living God. 2 I believe that He died on the cross and shed His precious blood for the forgiveness of all my sins. 3 I believe that God raised Jesus from the dead by the power of the Holy Spirit 4 and that He sits on the right hand of God at this moment, hearing my confession of sin and this prayer. 5 I open up the door of my heart and I invite You into my heart, Lord Jesus. 6 Wash all of my filthy sins away in the precious blood that You shed in my place on the cross at Calvary. 7 You will not turn me away, Lord Jesus, You will forgive my sins and save my soul. I know because Your Word, the Bible says so. 8 Your Word says that You will turn no one away, and that includes me. 9 Therefore, I know that You have heard me, and I know that You have answered me, and I know that I am saved. 10 And I thank You, Lord Jesus, for saving my soul, and I will show my thankfulness by doing as You command and sin no more.

11

You've just completed the first step in a series of five steps which are necessary to receive salvation. Your second step is to deny yourself and take up the cross daily for the purpose of mortifying yourself, that is, for putting to death your own will, your soulful self, and the world with all of its lusts. All these must be baptized into the death of Christ.

Step three is your resurrection from the satanic life of Adam unto the sinless life of Christ. Step four is your ascension into a position of authority to reign for God on earth, and the fifth step is to reign for God on earth to the end for the purpose of bringing about the Kingdom of Heaven on earth. You must learn the Word of God, then submit yourself and do what the Word says, so that the church and the world may see evidence of your submission to God's Word, His order, and His authority in and by you.

Praise the Lord. May God reward you abundantly.
Pastor Tony Alamo

Our church receives much mail with thousands of requests for Bibles and literature. Much of our literature is printed in Hebrew, Spanish, French, Italian, German, Romanian, Polish, Czech, Russian, Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Albanian, Serbian, Telugu, Hindi, Marathi, Bengali, Nepali, and Arabic. Pastor Alamo's ninety-one page book, The Messiah, is currently available in Hebrew, English, Spanish, Chinese, Russian, Portuguese, German, French, Italian, Korean, Greek, Arabic, Japanese, and Telugu. Distributors for Alamo literature are on the increase every day throughout the world.

Greg Szymanski

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 05:06 AM (GMT)

800-900 Jesuit infiltrators a year trained up in the 80s at Georgetown University!

wolveshater - February 24, 2007 05:46 AM (GMT)

That is mind boggling, until recently I was unaware of the religious threat to freedom, a military freakin agency disguised as a stupid church, amazing. take over a church then a planet.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 02:16 PM (GMT)

You mean what we term these days as a Society of Jesus really being the COMPANY OF JESUS known in France once as the COMPANY OF **SION**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Putin To Meet With Pope aka "The Grand Inquisitor"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Putin To Meet With Pope aka "The Grand Inquisitor"

Title: Putin To Meet With Pope aka "The Grand Inquisitor"

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 05:00 AM (GMT)

Putin To Meet With Pope aka "The Grand Inquisitor"

The Pope to give his evil blessings to another world leader on March 13, giving Putin as he has Bush the foolish justification to participate in the upcoming Pope's crusade and genocide.

24 Feb 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/24-Feb-2007.html>

The dirty hands of the Vatican continue to manipulate world politics as Pope Benedict XVI and President of the Russian Federation, Vladimir Putin, are planning to have a good ole' Mafia 'sit down' March 13 in Rome.

This is Putin's first visit with the Pope and critics who really and truly know the Vatican's hidden New World agenda claim Putin is arriving in the City of the Seven Mountains to get his "satanic blessings" and his marching orders from the evil empire.

And it should be noted Putin won't be the first or the last high-level New World Order leader to kiss the "Inquisitor's Ring of evil," as the list is longer than a giant's arm, including Daddy Bush, Baby Bush, Clinton, the rulers of the Middle East, the ruler of Israel, Blair, Chavez of Venezuela and many, many more of the Pope's minions bringing destruction, war and genocide upon the earth.

Although critics claim Putin is getting his "evil blessing" in order to justify mass killings on his behalf in the Pope's on-going world wide New World Order Crusade, their meeting is further sign that the separation of church and state had become a laughing matter in today's world-wide political setting.

"All the leaders are working together to bring about the Vatican's final crusade and one world fascist government," said Leo Zagami, a former high-level Vatican and Illuminati member of the powerful Monte Carlo P2 Lodge.

Furthermore, Zagami had revealed the innermost secrets of the Vatican-led New World Order after he came forward on U.S. radio, saying the true spiritual leaders and controllers of the New World Order include the Vatican hierarchy and their henchmen, the evil Jesuit Order.

Here is what Zagami had to say about the upcoming March 13 meeting between the Pope and Putin, mixing in the New World Order's infatuation with the occult and black magic:

In March Putin visits the Pope and submits to the Vatican Luciferian powers on the 13th!

The numbers 11, 13 and 33 are the Illuminati/Freemason signature, wrote Robert Howard in a research made a few years ago regarding the Freemason's, United States Presidents and The Masonic Power Structure. He was constantly running into the number 13 and 33. This research confirmed that most of the founding fathers were obviously Masons. It also confirmed that most of the Presidents were Masons . And 13 of course was the 13 colonies. Second was the great Seal.

"The numbers 3, 7, 9,11,13, 33, 39. Any multiple of these numbers have special meaning to the Illuminati. Notice that the Bilderberg Group has core of 39 members who are broken into 3 groups of 13 members in each group. Notice that the core of 39 answers to the 13 who make up the Policy Committee. Take special notice that the 13 members of the Policy Committee answer to the Round Table of Nine. You know that the original number of states in the United States of America was 13. The Constitution has 7 articles and was signed by 39 members of the Constitutional Convention."

Occultists the world over believe that, once a symbol is created, it acquires power of its own, and more power is generated when such symbol(s) are created

without the profane [uninitiated] knowing about it. And, the greatest power of all is created in the symbol(s) if the uninitiated NEVER discover that the symbol exists. MASONIC SYMBOLS OF POWER IN THEIR SEAT OF POWER -- WASHINGTON, D.C.

There are 13 leaves on the left olive branch with 13 berries. 13 stripes on the middle shield. 13 arrows on the right. 13 stars above the eagles head. 13 letters in the "E Pluribus Unum" on the ribbon. 13 letters in Annuit Coeptis. There are 13 blocks top to bottom on the pyramid. Fritz Springmeir in his The 13 Bloodlines says these 13 blocks represent the 13 Satanic family's.

So the 13th of March the illuminati Mafia President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Putin visits the new Pope for the first time and this will be a very special visit indeed, an event you should all keep an eye on because the 13th is no ordinary number...

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pastor Tony Alamo Continues Fighting Evils of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pastor Tony Alamo Continues Fighting Evils of

Title: Pastor Tony Alamo Continues Fighting Evils of
Description: *Vatican and Jesuit Order*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 04:51 AM (GMT)

Pastor Tony Alamo Continues Fighting Evils of Vatican and Jesuit Order

Jailed for spreading the Gospel, Alamo says he doesn't fear Satan's evil New World Order and Vatican criminals, but fears the wrath of God if he doesn't continue to spread his devine message.

22 Feb 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/22-Feb-2007.html>

Pastor Tony Alamo has been fighting the Vatican and Jesuit-led New World for more than three decades after having a supernatural experience and becoming a Born Again Christian.

Alamo recounts his personal experience with Jesus on his ministry web site at www.alamoministries.com, as he reveals a miraculous story about what happened when Jesus spoke with him at a time in his life when he was a fun-loving, hell-raising Hollywood record producer who hob-nobbed with the big shots and movie stars.

"I was one of the most unlikely people to be chosen to spread the Gospel, but after Jesus came to me while in a Hollywood meeting with lawyers and movie stars, I quit my record promoting business and starting spreading the word of God and preaching the words in the Bible," said Alamo Tuesday on Greg Szymanski's international radio show, The Investigative Journal, on the Republic Broadcasting Network at www.rbnlive.com

"Over the years my ministry has grown by leaps and bounds. I first learned many years

ago about the Vatican's involvement in the New World Order from my first wife, who has since passed on. And what the Vatican hates most and why they have attacked and, still are, I might add, is someone like me who breaches the word of God, who preaches the word of truth and who is not afraid of Satan and his followers.

"In fact, once you find Jesus, God is the one to fear, not the criminals in the Vatican and all their evil workers."

And Pastor Alamo has been teaching people about the word of God and the evil residing in Rome for more than three decades, having coming face to face with the eye of Satan on many occasions, including unwarranted FBI and government harassment.

As told by former FBI agent John Peeler, assigned the task to murder Pastor Alamo on orders from then Gov. William Jefferson "Blythe" Clinton, the former self-proclaimed FBI jack-booted thug, said Alamo was a good man targeted by the evil Vatican-led New World Order.

Recently, Peeler came forward on Greg Szymanski's radio show, saying he quit the FBI after he couldn't carry out the Alamo assassination since he personally found out Alamo was "a good man, a man of God and only doing good things."

"I had to leave the FBI after I couldn't carry out the Alamo assignment. I then went to Pastor Alamo and apologized," said Peeler in a recent radio interview on The Investigative Journal. "After the FBI couldn't find any dirt on him, authorities had to trump up a bogus tax violation which finally landed Pastor Alamo in prison for six years."

Regarding the prison sentence, Alamo said he was "railroaded" in court, but made the best out of four years spent in federal prison by "saving thousands of souls and spreading the word of God" while serving his time.

In an article on his web site entitled Pastor Alamo, a Victim of Outrageous IRS Conduct, he cites how he was framed by the government. Here is the opening portion of the story:

"Congress only exposed the tip of the iceberg," said Pastor Tony Alamo. "I am in prison because the IRS lied about me and my church, relied on preposterous and fabricated tales from a notorious anti-religious group, the Cult Awareness Network (CAN), withheld material from my attorneys that they were legally bound to reveal, offered rewards to get witnesses to cooperate, threatened several witnesses, and lied under oath in a court of law in order to cover up these abuses."

Pastor Alamo continued, "The government relied on false information from the Cult Awareness Network to murder innocent men, women and children in Waco, and they relied on these same liars to falsify charges against me. The IRS used the Cult

Awareness Network, a professional fabrication company, to prosecute innocent churches. And their chief fabricator was Peter Georgiades, a Pittsburgh lawyer. The government even allowed this scurrilous organization to literally write my pre-sentence investigation report (PSI). Worse, the Parole Board adopted CAN's anti-religious fabrications causing me not to get parole or to go to a minimum security facility. No one I ever spoke with has ever heard of an outside organization being able to influence a PSI, but the so-called Justice Department allowed CAN to load my PSI with blatant lies. CAN made their money by trying to destroy churches and God-fearing people.

We all cheered when a jury found them guilty of kidnapping and religious persecution, and they were forced into bankruptcy and finally closed."

"Now, we all watched this past week as Acting Commissioner Michael Dolan and other IRS agents admitted in Congress that they bald-faced lied and fabricated evidence that ruined people's lives, their reputations and businesses." said Pastor Alamo. "One IRS agent even admitted that the IRS is responsible for numerous suicides of innocent Americans. I am an innocent victim of the IRS. President Clinton should grant me an immediate pardon, and if the government wants to right the wrongs, they should restore the church's stolen properties and make restitution on the businesses that were destroyed."

The hearings provided a wealth of IRS horror stories. For example, the IRS went after a church in Conklin, NY after it had warned citizens in an ad that voting for Clinton would be a sin. "The same thing happened to me," said Pastor Alamo. "A 20-year now-retired veteran of the IRS made clear in the hearings that all the agents knew what organizations to go after. They didn't need a call from the president. After I did an exposé on President Bush, our church's tax-exempt status was taken away, our properties and businesses stolen," said Alamo. "What is more, I was living in Los Angeles when I was falsely arrested. I was transferred to Memphis, Tenn., an area I had no relationship to, where Bush-appointed Judge McCalla presided over my trial."

IRS agents confessed that they went after high profile cases as trophies to bag. "I was such a high-profile case. The Lord, through my wife Susan and I, built a highly-anointed of the Holy Spirit Christian world-wide ministry, which the IRS made controversial by using CAN's fabrication of us and what we were doing in the Lord's service," said Alamo. "The government constantly relies on their fairy tales and nightmarish interpretations of us. And these days it seems it's easier to sell fiction to the public than the truth. But the truth is, we had won many souls to the Lord, and I continued the Lord's work after Susan's death. We built homes for our parishioners, opened schools, and taught young people skills. The IRS took this away because some opportunistic agents decided I was a good high-profile publicity prize. The lives of thousands of good Christians were meaningless to these people.

Although Alamo was released in the late 90's, he still is the subject of government

harassment and Vatican smear campaigns to discredit his character but, most importantly, to discredit his ministry, which has been the focal point of Vatican and Jesuit infiltration for many years.

"They are now spreading lies that I have been married to hundreds of women and accusing me of being a pedophile. These are all lies, of course, but this is how the Vatican and Satan's followers operate," said Alamo, adding he has forgiven Peeler for his past FBI wrong doings and is also trying to get Peeler's son out of prison after he was framed for a murder he didn't commit when Peeler went public with the real truth about Alamo, Waco, Ruby Ridge, Oklahoma City and 9/11.

Alamo spreads the word of God from Churches he has established in California, Arkansas and other various locations, saying he also shares "the Vatican Message" on his international radio show.

"We also have thousands of people passing out flyers, like my article "The Pope's Secret" directly to people on the streets. Trying to reach them eye-to-eye and face-to-face.

"As we know the media also has been corrupted by the Vatican and going to the streets with millions of flyers over the years has been quite effective."

If you haven't read one of Alamo's articles on his web site or on a one of the millions of street handouts, here is his article entitled "The Pope's Secrets":

The Vatican is posing as Snow White, but the Bible says that she is a prostitute, "the great whore," a cult (Rev. 19:2).¹ She uses government agency branches in every country, including the United States, as her vicious little dwarfs. The more power and control she gets in government, the more she will fade away into the background in her "Snow White" disguise so that government will be used and blamed for all her evil deeds.

REASON: To enforce laws that harass, malign, destroy, and censor everyone and every idea that is not Roman Catholic so she can sit as the satanic queen (the big whore).

Because of her age-old desire to control the world government and church, the serpent-like Vatican has infested the world and the U.S. government with so many of her zealous, highly-trained and dedicated Jesuit devotees, that she now controls the United Nations (which she created),² the White House, Congress, every state, federal, civic, and social government agency, including the U.S. Department of Labor, the IRS, the FBI, the Supreme Court, judicial systems, the armed forces, state, federal, and other police, also the international banking and federal reserve systems (called the Illuminati and Agentur), labor unions,³ the Mafia, and most of the heavyweight news media.

This cult (the Vatican) is very close to replacing our U.S. Constitution with her one-world, satanic canon laws of death to the "heretic" (anyone that is not Roman Catholic). General Lafayette, President George Washington's most respected aide and general, prophetically stated, "If the liberties of the American people are ever destroyed, they will fall by the hand of the Roman Catholic cult's clergy."⁴

Today we see the climax of detailed plans given in excerpts from a speech given nearly fifty years ago in Australia by Roman Catholic Archbishop Gilroy:

"The Roman Catholic motto is ourselves alone for fellow Roman Catholics. We must defeat all heretics [non-Roman Catholics] at the ballot box. The holy father states that negative tactics are fatal. The demands of the holy father [the pope] are that the public services should be 100% Roman Catholic soon. Care must be taken that no suspicion may be raised when Roman Catholics are secretly given more government jobs than Protestants, Jews, and other heretics."

Multi-millions of people have been slaughtered by the Vatican, thus saith the Lord (Rev. 18:24). History bears record to this fact. During the Roman Catholic inquisition in Europe, 68 million people were tortured, maimed, and murdered by this huge sect.⁵ The St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre accounted for the butchering of as many as 100,000 Protestants.⁶ President Abraham Lincoln blamed the papacy for the Civil War in these words:

"This war would never have been possible without the sinister and secretive influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons." Lincoln added, "I am for liberty of conscience in its noblest, broadest, and highest sense. But I cannot give liberty of conscience to the pope and to his followers, the papists, so long as they tell me, through all their councils, theologians, and canon laws that their conscience orders them to burn my wife, strangle my children, and cut my throat when they find their opportunity."⁷

Because of Abraham Lincoln's many exposés of the Vatican, he was put to death just as he foretold. Yes, assassinated by the Jesuits under Rome's instructions.⁸ The Vatican hasn't changed since Mr. Lincoln's time.

J.F.K.'S FATAL MISTAKE

When John F. Kennedy was asked by the Vatican, "Are you going to go along with the Roman canon law or the U.S. Constitution?" Mr. Kennedy answered them by saying, "The U. S. Constitution."⁹ This was President Kennedy's fatal mistake. His assassination was ordered by Rome, then planned and carried out by Jesuits, just as President Lincoln's was. Anyone who knew too much about Mr. Kennedy's assassination was taken care of too.

When America cried out for an investigation, Chief Justice Earl Warren (a member of the Vatican's secretive Knights of Columbus) was recruited to do the investigation. He did a lot of double-talking and shuffling-as he was supposed to-and then, after a sufficient period of time, closed the investigation. Like the pope says, "Negative actions are fatal." Remember that President Kennedy was a great admirer and a student of Abraham Lincoln and knew what Mr. Lincoln knew.

World War II, with its casualties of over thirty million deaths (six million Jews-the Holocaust),¹⁰ was conjured up and sponsored by the Vatican-Hitler, Mussolini, and Franco were all members of this sect (the Roman Catholic cult)¹¹ -to win the world, not for Christ, but for the Vatican, the Antichrist.

The turmoil in Central and South America, the tyranny under Jesuit-trained Castro¹² in Cuba and throughout the Caribbean, and the terrorism in Lebanon and Ireland today are the Vatican's handiwork. Now can you see why God calls the Roman Catholic cult the mother of every abomination on earth (Rev. 17:5)?

The Vatican knew that after World War II many people were wise to the fact that the war was a Vatican inquisition, so they had to use one of their famous diversionary tactics and open the John Birch Society to get everybody thinking and talking about Communism (which the Vatican also sponsors) instead of the true culprit (the Vatican). This was a great success for them.

The Vatican also sponsors every major terrorist group in the world. The reason for this is to keep people's thoughts on unexplainable, insane tragedies that their terrorist groups are committing while the Vatican is busy undermining all the governments of the world so they can have world dominion (papal power). When terrorist news hits, it is so shocking that it minimizes the news of the Vatican taking away the U.S. Constitution and of people being deprived of their religious freedoms (being jailed, schools and churches being closed). This is the real thing that the Vatican is after though, world control of our religion and our government. The more insane, bizarre, unreasonable, and unexplainable the terrorism is, the better. The Vatican's heavyweight news media also keeps you busy thinking about it all. Now that they are exposed with their modus operandi, they will soon (with their media and the President of the United States, who just joined them) be the driving force of a campaign to stop all this terrorism (that they have created themselves) to make everyone believe that they are good and godly, and that they could have never sponsored anything like this. (Update: such as Terry Waite negotiating in Lebanon.)

Jim Jones, a Roman Catholic Jesuit deacon posing as a Christian, was sacrificed (not with poisoned Kool-aid), murdered, along with his flock, by the Vatican to make the world look narrowly and suspiciously upon innocent Christian retreats.¹³

"These six things doth the Lord hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto Him: A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief, A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren" (Prov. 6:16-19). (All these things that God hates, the devilish Vatican is.)

Did you ever notice that with the Vatican-controlled U.S. Customs and Immigration we cannot get out of this country without going through the third degree (searches, radar, etc.). But in the 1960's, when Jesuit Vatican-trained Timothy Leary¹⁴ led our nation's youth into drug addiction, Immigration and Customs seemed unable then, as they do now, to detect tens of thousands of pounds of narcotics and drugs entering into our once fair nation via the Mafia, which launders all of its illicit, ill-gotten gain (all its black market money) through the Vatican. Maybe this is why President Abraham Lincoln said, "I see a very dark cloud on America's horizon, and that dark cloud is coming from Rome."¹⁵

Look at what the Bible says about the Antichrist that caused all this corruption and shed all this blood:

"And I saw the woman [the Vatican] drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great [amazement]" (Rev. 17:6).

"How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow" (Rev. 18:7).

"These [governments] have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast," that is one-world government, state and federal, civic and social government agencies included, powered by Satan, giving that power to the Antichrist by carrying out her orders (Rev. 17:13).

These are some of the very last signs in the Bible's book of Revelation before Jesus comes back to earth again and time shall be no more. God destroyed the world by water,¹⁶ Sodom and Gomorrah by fire and brimstone.¹⁷ On both occasions, God sent messengers preaching the forthcoming doom. Today God in His infinite mercy warns all Roman Catholics, "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues" (Rev.18:4). If you are one of God's people, if the life-giving Spirit has quickened you unto eternal life, then obey the Word by coming out of her. Why? Because to not do so is disobedience, and disobedience is the same as witchcraft.¹⁸

Many Vatican state and federal government agencies such as the IRS, OSHA, and the U.S. Department of Labor, along with labor unions, have wonderfully destroyed the

economic backbone of our country by harassing and forcing hundreds of businesses and industries into bankruptcy and out of business.¹⁹ This leaves millions of Americans out of work and hungry, while Vatican enterprises are not harassed at all but do flourish, because they run the government agencies. Look at what God says about the Antichrist when he will be thrown into Hell:

"They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, Is this the man [the Antichrist] that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms; That made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof?" (Isa. 14:16-17).

FEDS OK VATICAN SLAVE LABOR CAMPS

Just one of the Vatican's many, multi-billion dollar enterprises is their liquor and wine slave labor camps, which have no labor problems whatsoever because they unlawfully use free labor (thousands of Roman Catholic monks). These federal government agencies will not allow anyone else to enjoy the same privileges of volunteering our labor to God, our Father, and our Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ because we are all "heretics" (non-Roman Catholics). Yes, their enterprises do prosper with no harm or harassment using free labor in their Christian Brothers,²⁰ La Salle, and Benedictine liquor and wine distilleries (slave labor camps) and in many others all the way from Napa Valley, California, to New York State.

The Vatican's IRS and U.S. Department of Labor now cross the constitutional dividing line of separation between church and state and, in every way, are attempting to destroy all fundamental Christian churches and schools. One way is by taking away their tax-exempt status. This anti-American, anti-U.S. Constitution organization (the IRS), however, has given tax exempt status to all communist organizations in America under Internal Revenue Code 501©3. They have never made any attempt to take this status away from them.²¹ Rome's collection agency (the IRS) has also made sure that the Roman Catholic cult and all those affiliated with it (the one world church) are the only religious organizations in the U.S. that don't have to pay property tax or even tax on their multi-billion dollar businesses.²² This is done under Sec. 892 of the Internal Revenue Code. The Vatican is the only religion that receives multi-millions of dollars of federal aid each year for their parochial schools.²³ This comes out of your tax dollars. Like Archbishop Gilroy says, "Ourselves alone for fellow Roman Catholics" and "we must defeat all heretics."

The Vatican has used the Communist Party to help destroy the Russian Orthodox churches, and she used the Nazi Party in her attempt to do away with the Jews and their synagogues. (Because the Vatican says that all others than themselves are "heretics"-non-Roman Catholics.)

IRS-ROMAN CULT'S COLLECTION AGENCY

The Roman Catholic Jesuits started the international banking system²⁴ called the Illuminati and the Agentur (and blamed the Jews for this). Rome's motto is, "He that holds the money bags runs the nations." The Vatican started all the wars (inquisitions) to rid the world of heretics (non-Roman Catholics) and then made loans from her banks to nations so they would have enough money to fight them. We foolishly permitted this cult's collection agency into our country (the IRS-which answers only to Rome).

According to God's laws in the Bible, every fifty years there is to be a clearing of debts that can't be paid (a relief). This is called the year of jubilee (Lev. 25:10). Let's bump cultish Roman canon law of death and bondage and get back to God's law and His Son, Christ Jesus. Let's have a clearing (the year of jubilee). These debts have been instigated by Satan (the Roman Catholic cult) to hurt us and put us into financial bondage. We didn't start these wars, we didn't want these wars, and we didn't borrow that money. So why should we have to suffer? These wars were all Roman Catholic inquisitions to mold the world into a one-world government, church, and media.²⁵

At the one-world church convention in Vancouver, some of our volunteers were shocked by the pro-homosexual booths and literature, pro-witchcraft booths and literature, drunkenness, and total ungodliness, which this "universal" world's largest cult and sect exalts. These satanic people call anybody that preaches the true Word, which is separation from evil, consecration unto good²⁶-they call this a cult or a sect. But they worship this one-world organization and its cult leader, the pope...

"Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he [or a soon to come pope] as God [will soon sit] in the temple of God [in Jerusalem], showing himself that he is God" (II Thes. 2:4).

"Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish" (II Thes. 2:9-10).

They kneel and kiss his ring and feet²⁷ and call him "holy father," which is forbidden in the Bible.²⁸ They obey his every wish. By calling us a cult, who walk in the Spirit and obey God's every wish, they have possibly committed the unpardonable sin-blasphemy of the Holy Spirit-which is never forgiven in this world nor in the world to come (Matt. 12:31-32). But Satan does not care because he already has blasphemed the Holy Spirit.

THE MARK OF THE BEAST

Satan wants you to spend eternity in Hell with him.²⁹ And to cause you to do this, look what he, through his state and federal government agencies, has cooked up for you now: government enforcement of a law making it necessary for you to take a mark on your hand or your forehead in order to be allowed to buy or sell (this could be done

invisibly by using laser beams). God calls this mark "the mark of the beast" (Rev. 19:20). The Vatican will use some pretty name for it "the mark of peace, love, unity, fellowship, etc." And God says if we take this mark we will go to Hell (Rev. 14: 9-11).

The pope, the super-boss, and his federal and state government agencies will say that if we don't take this mark we will be boycotted (can't buy or sell). I'll trust God to feed me, just as He fed the Hebrew children for forty years in the Sinai Desert. And God will do wonders again for His faithful followers who resist the pope, his government agencies, and the mark.

President Reagan has been bewitched too by the Vatican's craft just as other world leaders have. This is obvious by his sudden move of sending our U.S. ambassador into the big Roman whorehouse (this cult's home office and general headquarters).

Mr. President, you're hanging around far too much with those Jesuit-trained, one-world church ministers, and they're giving you some really bad advice. Is it the Vatican money and the big Vatican back-up that's causing you to become part of this cult? Would you sell your eternal soul by joining yourself and our nation to the Antichrist for money and temporal power?

The Lord asks, "What shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own [eternal] soul?" (Mark 8:36). By having done this, you're now in big trouble with the living God, lest you straighten up and fly right and publicly recant your decision so that the Lord and the public know where you stand exactly.

Respectfully, Mr. President, in the name of Jesus, I say these things to you. We're at the end of time, and the day of the politician is over. We all have to let people know what's in us. The Bible says that he who receiveth not reproof from God's Word is brutish (Prov. 12:1). Mr. President and all of you presidents and kings of the world, there is a judgment for all of us, and I believe it's coming real soon.

A TRUE ISRAELITE BELIEVES GOD

I'm not a theological seminary man. I am a true Israelite, washed in the blood of Jesus, filled with the Holy Spirit, and sent by the Lord to preach Jesus crucified, resurrected, alive, and soon to return to this earth again.³⁰ I have full authority from Heaven to preach this.

A true Israelite is one who believes God, which most Jews don't, because they reject the Messiah by rejecting the over 300 scriptures in the Old Testament telling of the Messiah. Some Israelites have converted to this sect (Roman Catholicism). The Vatican wanted them to become rabbis so that they could place them in the Israeli Knesset as spies. Some of these Roman Jesuit rabbis are there today as spies.

In World War II, Poland was the strongest Vatican-controlled country. If the Vatican

loves Jews so much-then and today-why did she allow the slaughter pens of the most Jews to be in Poland? Why did the Vatican forge the anti-Semitic document, "Protocols of the Elders of Zion," blaming the Vatican's desires for world rulership on us Jews? Why did she blame the schemes of the Vatican's international bankers, Illuminati and Agenturs on us Jews?³¹ And why does the Vatican have spies posing as rabbis in the Knesset if this anti-Semitic, Roman Catholic cult loves the Jews so much? God says:

"O My people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths" (Isa. 3:12).

The time of the Messiah's second coming is now, so repent or perish,³² which means accept the Messiah and the atonement, which is His blood which He shed for your sins,³³ or perish, which means you will go to Hell if you don't.³⁴

There are religious leaders who are leading millions of people to Hell because of their connection with and exaltation of the Antichrist and his cult, "Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron" (I Tim. 4:2). Some are Jesuit priests posing as Christians. They and their organizations have been rewarded handsomely from Rome because they have herded unsuspecting ignorant masses of their followers right into Satan's universal church, who has future plans of them all taking the mark of the beast³⁵ in the name of Christian fellowship, brotherhood, peace, charisma, and love. People have been easily led into this division of the Vatican's cult and think they are right "because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved" (followed not God's Word exactly). Because of this, God said that He would "send them strong delusion[s], that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believe not the truth, but have pleasure in unrighteousness (the whole Antichrist set-up)" (II Thes. 2:3-12).

These false leaders love the Roman Catholic money and political connections. It keeps them on national and international television, and it helps build temporary little empires for themselves and unto their names, such as television networks, universities, villages, and many other vain business enterprises and supposed-to-be Christian fellowships. God says:

"The getting of treasures by a lying tongue is a vanity tossed to and fro of them that seek death" (Prov. 21: 6).

These leaders exalt the papacy and support it. They visit the pope in Rome often and include the Roman Catholic clergy in most all of their social functions and allow them unashamedly on their television and radio broadcasts. They encourage President Reagan's moving our nation into the Antichrist (the Vatican). The Vatican promotes them, and they promote the Vatican because they are just alike (liars). You can easily see them, and I think you know who they are (just turn on your television set).

Pray for their blind followers because they "trust in lying words, that cannot profit" (Jer. 7:8), and for these blind leaders who "will not speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies" (Jer. 9:5), who lead their blind, for Jesus said both of them are going to fall into a ditch (Luke 6:39). Jesus also said:

"All liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone" (Rev. 21:8), And they shall not enter heaven "For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie" (Rev. 22:15), because they are like him (Satan) who deceived Eve and now the world (all death started with a lie).³⁶

Jesus didn't come to bring peace, but a sword (Matt. 10:34). He came to show us the difference between light and darkness, good and evil, truth and lie, the body of Christ and the Antichrist. He said, My sheep know My voice and another will they not follow (John 10:3-5, Rev. 14:4). Do you hear Jesus' voice or the voice of the pope? Are you one of the sheep of Jesus or a goat of the Antichrist?³⁷ Do you like to hear lies or the truth (God's Word)?

Many of you have supported the Antichrist by tithing to these organizations. Support Christ, not the Antichrist, or you'll go to the same Hell with him for supporting a lie. Secret Vatican agents disguised as Christians are going around to different Protestant churches to collect money to build the temple in Jerusalem for the Antichrist (Solomon's Temple), and ignorant Christians, who think it not ungodly to be deceived as was Eve, are giving them the money for it, instead of being discreet and godly and tithing to true Christian works. Jesus said, "My people are destroyed [go to Hell] for lack of knowledge" (Hosea 4:6).

Roman Catholic spokesmen are angry when the Word of God is preached and say that they "cannot believe that in this day and age there are still people preaching hatred, bias, and prejudice, etc." But what these Vatican ambassadors are really saying though, is that they cannot believe, in this day and age, that there are still people preaching God's Word, the truth, and that there are people that would have the guts to expose Satan (them). The backslidden, denominational churches that have merged with the Vatican say that "nowhere in the Bible, does God or His Son, Christ Jesus, answer back, or command their children to answer back."

In the Bible - from the book of Genesis to the book of Revelation - God, His Son Christ Jesus, the patriarchs, prophets, disciples, and apostles answered Satan back on every point, whenever his false doctrine came their way.³⁸ We are commanded by Jesus to use the sword (the Word of God) to defend and preserve the Gospel by answering Satan back (on every point) with zeal and boldness.³⁹ We are commanded to answer back Satan's fallacies (twisting of the Word) as Jesus did when He answered back the devil on the Mount of Temptation (Matt. 4:3-11).

Paul, by the Holy Spirit, said, "Preach the Word," all the Word (II Tim. 4:2). Don't leave out the scriptures regarding the Antichrist, the false prophets, answering back, rebuking, and reproof. Jesus said that we live (go to Heaven) by every Word that proceeds from the mouth of the living God (Matt. 4:4). This means the words about the Antichrist, the false prophets, etc. because Jesus said when we know the truth (all the truth, every word), the truth will set us free (John 8:32). But the Antichrist and his false prophets don't want you to be free because their master is Satan, who likes to keep people in bondage. If they do not want people to be in bondage, then why do they become so angry when the whole of God's Word is preached (which sets you free from Satan)? And why would they call preaching all the Word evil, hatred, bias, and prejudice if they're not from Satan?

The Antichrist and his false prophets say that we are not to do anything-concerning serving God-with passion. They say keeping God's commandments, preaching and doing God's Word passionately is sin. But in the book of Revelation, Jesus commands us to be zealous or He would spit us out of His mouth (Rev. 3:16). Zeal and boldness (passion) are the bylaws of God and His anointed. We are commanded to do whatsoever we do, as unto the Lord (Col. 3:23) with the whole heart (Matt. 22:37), with zeal (passion). And if people are offended by God's Word (any of it), God says that they are brutish (like beasts). And God also says that being offended or rejecting His Word is sin.⁴⁰ To reject the Word of God is to reject Christ, and it is only by our acceptance (belief) of the Word, which is Christ, that we become saved. "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ [the Word], and thou shalt be saved" (Acts 16:31).

The Vatican, through its Mafia, first destroyed the morals of the country with pornography, prostitution, narcotics, manufacturing and distribution of alcohol, etc. Now with false acts of piety, she is trying to bring in laws of censorship on all the smut that she herself has created in our nation and throughout the world.

This is this cult's deceptive, vile way to make you believe that she is good, decent, pure, and pious. This is also her first attempt at world-wide censorship.⁴¹ Her second motive with this censorship will be to censor all speech, including the Bible-except the way she wants the Bible preached, which is the exact opposite of the Bible.⁴² She knows that the world is not aware of her satanic way of doing things, and the world-that is not aware that she created all this smut and indecency in the first place-will applaud her and worship her because of this premeditated "noble" act. This is to lure everyone that is ignorant of her and her devices away from the Lord and unto herself.

The future plans that she has for these blind people is Hell. Misery loves company, and Satan and his followers don't wish to burn alone. They want you, dear heart, to share eternity with them in Hell's torment.⁴³ Do you want what they want for you? Or do you want what Jesus has prepared for you, which is everlasting happiness with Him away from all evil, away from all deception, and away from all possibilities of any kind of harm?⁴⁴

GET RIGHT WITH GOD

Don't live for this temporary world, which is so brief.⁴⁵ Plan your future eternally by learning about the plan that the Creator and Ruler of the universe has made for you-by rejecting this obvious satanic cult's plan of rulership of the world by the devil and his Roman Catholic cult that is so vain and brief.⁴⁶ If you don't, it would show God that you are as satanic and defiant as this devil who calls himself God's vicar, "god" himself on this globe. Get right with God-right away before it's too late (like it already is for the devil). His smoke from Hell shall ascend up for ever and ever (Rev. 14:11).

"Come now, and let us reason together, saith the Lord: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool" through the blood of Jesus (Isa. 1:18).

In God's love, He sent to die for us that which He loved the most (His Son). Jesus loved us so much that He laid down His life and shed His blood for us, so our sins could be purged, forgiven.⁴⁷ If we love as God and His Son, Christ Jesus, have loved us, then will we give up our sins and former wicked way of life, learn the Word of God correctly, and give His truths to this world that has been lied to for so long-that they may have this life that God and His Son have given so freely. But how can they know without a preacher (not a novice, but one who has learned all the ways of the Lord)?⁴⁸

"But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it" (Isa. 1:20).

If you would like to be saved then say this prayer, and you will be:

Prayer

My Lord and my God, have mercy upon my soul, a sinner. 1 I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of the Living God. 2 I believe that He died on the cross and shed His precious blood for the forgiveness of all my sins. 3 I believe that God raised Jesus from the dead by the power of the Holy Spirit 4 and that He sits on the right hand of God at this moment, hearing my confession of sin and this prayer. 5 I open up the door of my heart and I invite You into my heart, Lord Jesus. 6 Wash all of my filthy sins away in the precious blood that You shed in my place on the cross at Calvary. 7 You will not turn me away, Lord Jesus, You will forgive my sins and save my soul. I know because Your Word, the Bible says so. 8 Your Word says that You will turn no one away, and that includes me. 9 Therefore, I know that You have heard me, and I know that You have answered me, and I know that I am saved. 10 And I thank You, Lord Jesus, for saving my soul, and I will show my thankfulness by doing as You command and sin no more.

11

return to top

Now that you are saved, raise your hands towards Heaven and praise the Lord.

After you have said this prayer and know that you are saved, read the King James Version of the Bible and some original texts. And call or write us soon for instructions on how to receive power from God by receiving the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, and for instructions on how to please the Lord fully.

You've just completed the first step in a series of five steps which are necessary to receive salvation. Your second step is to deny yourself and take up the cross daily for the purpose of mortifying yourself, that is, for putting to death your own will, your soulful self, and the world with all of its lusts. All these must be baptized into the death of Christ.

Step three is your resurrection from the satanic life of Adam unto the sinless life of Christ. Step four is your ascension into a position of authority to reign for God on earth, and the fifth step is to reign for God on earth to the end for the purpose of bringing about the kingdom of Heaven on earth. You must learn the Word of God, then submit yourself and do what the Word says, so that the Church and the world may see evidence of your submission to God's Word, His order, and His authority in and by you.

Praise the Lord. May God reward you abundantly.

World Pastor Tony Alamo

HERE ARE SOME MORE OF THE POPE'S SECRETS

The Vatican is so mysterious that most of the priests, nuns and members on the lower level of their clergy and people who work on the lower level of federal government agencies don't know that they're part of the world's largest cult and that narcotics, prostitution, pornography, booze, and the black market-every filthy thing-can be traced right back to the Vatican and her government agencies.⁴⁹ Defectors from this large sect, the Roman Catholic cult, have stated that 68% of the Vatican's clergy are guilty of homosexuality, lesbianism, and fornication. All these acts are absolutely forbidden by God and will cause their souls to go to Hell if they don't repent.⁵⁰ Down through the ages, many notables have called the Vatican a "sewer of corruption."

A former high-ranking Jesuit priest who worked in the Vatican for years and answered

only to the pope reported to me that when today's pope, John Paul II, was a priest in Krakow, Poland, factory workers became angry with the future pope (John Paul II). It was reported that many of the factory workers wanted to kill him, and they stated that they did not want him to come around anymore. And when he would, they would throw oily rags at him because it was reported that he was molesting their little children. They also reported that he (now Pope John Paul II) is a homosexual. This explains all the new Vatican federal government regulations regarding nondiscrimination against homosexuals.

In a book about love (lust) that Pope John Paul II wrote when he was a priest, he repeatedly quotes Sigmund Freud as though he were quoting holy writ. Sigmund Freud, a Jew who converted to Roman Catholicism, is well-known as the world's foremost pervert. Satan, through the Vatican's one-world government, church, and media, raised him up, along with the whole psychiatric field, to do away with the words "sin" and "guilt." The Vatican could then use psychologists and psychiatrists to commit to mental institutions people who profess faith in God's supernatural dealings with mankind, both today and in the past. These psychologists and psychiatrists and the Vatican's heavyweight news media continuously mock (make fun of) anyone who exposes, through God's Word, this cult, which God calls "the whore" in Revelation, and anyone who stands on every Word of God, which includes Christ's commands to raise the dead, to heal the sick, to cast out devils, to be born again, to resist and expose the devil (the whore of Revelation). John Paul II and Freud's perversions run parallel, as he admits in his book.

Now that he has hit the "big-time" (ruler of his Roman Catholic cult and federal government agencies), he can make laws in accordance with the way he thinks. He now wishes for us to live out his fantasies by making laws forcing both young men and women to have to use the same toilets in college dormitories. His perverted brain rejoices as he sees the human race forced by law to participate in his style of kink. These new Roman canon laws of perversion and death are enforced by two of his federal government agencies called the Department of Housing and Urban Development and the Department of Education,⁵¹ which sound very official, and it makes them as much of a disguise as the whole Vatican operation's false Snow White image.

In the spiritual war between God and Satan, we rejoice and are exceedingly glad because Jesus said, "Great is your reward in Heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you" (Matt. 5:12). We are the strongest fundamental Christian organization in the world (and are very proud of that fact).

Some false publications which perjure themselves (some that deceptively even print Bibles) and do not listen to Jesus, who said, "Do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely" (Luke 3:14), have included us in their books about cults. Because of their blatant lies, and because of our necessity to uphold the integrity of the Lord's work, we

had to check out these sinister publications, and of course, found them to be run by the Jesuit-Vatican cult.

"What mean ye that ye beat My people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts" (Isa. 3:15).

Don't you know "whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap" (Gal. 6:7)? And God will do to you manifold that which you have done to others... "Vengeance is Mine; I will repay, saith the Lord," "I will recompense" (Rom. 12:19, Heb. 10:30).

We are joyful because our reward is great because of the lies that they have told about us (Jesus said so) (Matt. 5:11-12).

The Vatican's federal government agencies and her heavyweight news media (in concert) have also made it possible for us to have much great joy and abundant rewards in Heaven because they have jointly taken us into court on false charges and have launched slanderous campaigns against us continuously for the last fifteen years. Under investigation, we found both the heavyweight news media,⁵³ and of course, the aforementioned government agencies, secretly Vatican controlled and/or owned. We thank You and praise You, Jesus, for showing these facts to us, and for guaranteeing us our most certain rewards. The Psalmist David writes:⁵²

"The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against His anointed, saying, Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He [God] that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. Then shall He speak unto them in His wrath, and vex them in His sore displeasure" (Psa. 2:2-5).

FEARFUL REWARD FOR THOSE WHO FIGHT AGAINST GOD

Include in your prayers all these unfortunates who fight God, His Son, Christ Jesus, the Holy Spirit, and God's anointed, for if they continue on, there is a certain fearful reward for them. We, like our Father which is in Heaven, and His Son, Christ Jesus, don't wish that anyone should go to Hell. That's why we instruct all people to pray in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ that they can find Christ as their personal Savior and start doing good by working for Him instead of doing the unfruitful works of unrighteousness, the end of which is everlasting Hell and damnation. (Not that we pray for the devil or for those that have blasphemed the Holy Spirit, we pray not for them [I John 5:16]). Our church has expanded and grown much stronger as Jesus said we would under persecution. If God so loved the world, shouldn't we? This exposé is written in love so that precious souls won't be deceived by the Vatican and her associates any more, take the mark of the beast, and go to Hell.⁵⁴

Everyone who uncovered facts about this cult (the Roman Catholic cult) and her associates has historically, and right up to this day, been called heretical, vicious, dangerous, secret, religiously bigoted, etc., and has fallen prey to her massive character assassination campaigns.

They also say that we have Vatican paranoia. Did Abraham Lincoln and John F. Kennedy have Vatican paranoia? And all the millions of people today who are being hassled and harassed by the Vatican federal and state government agencies plus those who don't have a job and are hungry (some sitting in jails because they were forced to steal because of hunger), do they all have Vatican paranoia?

Because of this exposé, the Roman Catholic cult will act as if they (of all people) are being persecuted, and will say innocently, "Why is this happening to us?" knowing that those who are ignorant of the things she does will feel sympathy for her. (I have no sympathy for the devil.) I didn't write the Word of God, I just preach it. God doesn't hate good, only evil.⁵⁵

The Vatican and her people all deserve the Academy Award Oscar for the best performance of innocency and piety, and also for make-up and wardrobe design, making her outward appearance that of Snow White. Underneath her Snow White outfit, there are running, festering sores and ringworm. On the outside she smiles sweetly and says, "I love you, brother," but behind her bony back, she hides hands that drip with the blood of martyrs.

56

Here is an example of how the Vatican always covers herself. When she saw that World War II (another Vatican inquisition) was being lost, she quickly hid, in one instance, one thousand Jews so that, after killing six million Jews, she could say, "We hid and protected the Jews; we love the Jews." This is the actual truth of what the Vatican did.

Speaking of Academy Awards, the Vatican has long time been in the movie industry.⁵⁷ Hollywood, influenced by a powerful Roman Catholic lobby, furnished us with films like "The Song of Bernadette," "Going My Way," and a number of exciting films glorifying this Roman Catholic cult. On the other hand, they pushed movies like "Elmer Gantry," showing crooked Protestant evangelists. Do you remember "Dragnet" on television? The Christian was always pictured with a big Bible, smiling after he had strangled grandma up in the attic.⁵⁸ And always the priests were the well-respected, highly-paid stars like Bing Crosby and Barry Fitzgerald. You see, we are hit psychologically on many fronts by the Vatican (the leader of the one-world church and all the world governments).

Continuing her role as Snow White, the Vatican is using her own media to promote a three-hour CBS propaganda extravaganza white-washing her clay god, the cult leader.

I'm sure the oily rag throwing incident was left out of the script.

There are many beautiful people in the Roman Catholic cult who are not wealthy, some are even very poor, and who are not seeking for high position. Most are very humble. These common people are completely unaware of the wickedness that has been and is being committed by the Roman cult, which they have been told is a church. Because God knows their sincere hearts (He is the God of our heart), He says unto these ignorant people "Come out of her, My people" (Rev. 18:4). So let's pray they will soon.

A grim reminder to the satanic super-boss (the pope) who runs the Roman house of prostitution and the governments that give her power, your reign is very short lived, thus saith the Lord.

"For in one hour so great riches is come to nought" (Rev. 18:17).

"And her smoke rose up for ever and ever" (Rev. 19:3).

"And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet" (Rev. 16:13).

The Jewish priesthood ended at Calvary;⁵⁹ nowhere in the Bible has God ever given authority of priesthood to Italians, Poles, or any other race of people, other than the Jews. And out of the twelve Jewish tribes, only from the tribe of Levi did God bring forth priests.⁶⁰ This shows that the Vatican is unscriptural and living in a world of fantasy and make-believe. When Jesus said, "It is finished," Jesus became the only High Priest (John 19:30).⁶¹

The Vatican wants to move from Rome to Jerusalem. On September 26, 1973, the "Houston Chronicle" reported that the politically power-hungry Henry Kissinger helped this super-cult (the Vatican) by proposing "that Jerusalem become an international city with the control of holy places and the religious administration being given to the pope."

The Bible never mentions purgatory or any similar sort of place, but the Bible does plainly say, "It is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment" (Heb. 9:27). And God said, it's either Heaven or Hell, nothing else.⁶² You can't buy your way into Heaven, and you can't buy your way out of Hell.

Nowhere in the New Testament does it say to kill people who don't believe the way we do. The Vatican, however, calls such killing "holy war" and condones it, proving again that she is completely cultish and unscriptural.

Fifty years ago Archbishop Gilroy said:

"Because of our Catholic control of the post office, the postal department has the means of checking the whereabouts of certain non-Roman Catholics [heretics] in

regards to their movements and certain situations. And while we have such men in control in our post office and in your service, we need not be afraid of our secret police being criminally detected."

Knowing these facts, it's clear why the postal department is currently trying to take away our bulk rate mail status. They are criminally suppressing freedom of speech and freedom of religion, our two last constitutional guarantees that the Vatican is quickly and quietly trying to do away with. State and federal agencies, with their news media and judicial systems in every nation, under instructions from Rome, will certainly say that The Pope's Secrets is "hate" literature, and they will tell you that I am your enemy. But, as the Apostle Paul said, so say I, "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (Gal. 4:16).

Telling the truth, so that people can escape world dominion under the cruel leadership of Satan's vicar, with his hateful and dictatorial Roman Canon principles, instead of our godly U.S. Constitution (which is law in the United States), and so that people of all nations can escape the mark of the beast and Hellfire-is that hatred? Jesus said that telling the truth is love and commands us to go into all nations preaching the truth,⁶³ for Jesus said, "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (John 8:32).

You can either believe the pope or me. I have revealed unto you just a few of the pope's secrets. God said that the pope's organization is the mother of every abomination on earth, not 99% of the abominations, but every abomination. Read your King James Version Bible and see if I am or am not telling you the truth. Believe God. "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved" (Acts 16:31).⁶⁴

Our church receives much mail with thousands of requests for Bibles and literature. Much of our literature is printed in Hebrew, Spanish, French, Italian, German, Romanian, Polish, Czech, Russian, Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Albanian, Serbian, Telugu, Hindi, Marathi, Bengali, and Arabic. Pastor Alamo's ninety-one page book, The Messiah, is currently available in Hebrew, English, Spanish, Chinese, Russian, Portuguese, German, French, Italian, Korean, Greek, Arabic, Japanese, and Telugu. Distributors for Alamo literature are on the increase every day throughout the world.

Tony Alamo, World Pastor
Tony Alamo Christian Ministries
P. O. Box 6467
Texarkana, Texas 75505

Twenty-four hour prayer and information line: (479) 782-7370 / FAX (479) 782-7406

Visit us on the web at: www.alamoministries.com

Tony Alamo Christian Ministries provides a place to live with all the things necessary for life to all those who truly want serve the Lord with all their heart, soul, mind, and strength.

Services held every evening at 8 P.M. and Sunday at 3 P.M. and 8 P.M. at the following locations:

13136 Sierra Hwy., Canyon Country, California 91390, 4401 Windsor Dr., Fort Smith, Arkansas 72904

Services are also held in Elizabeth, New Jersey, and fifteen minutes south of Texarkana, Araknsas. Call for locations.

MEALS SERVED AFTER EACH SERVICE

Free transportation to and from services provided at the following locations:

5th and Broadway, Los Angeles, California daily at 5:30 P.M. Sundays at 12:30 P.M. and 5:30 P.M. Hollywood Blvd. & Highland Ave., Hollywood, California, daily at 6:30 P. M., Sundays at 1:30 P.M. and 6:30 P.M.

Ask for Pastor Alamo's book, The Messiah, showing Christ from the Old Testament revealed in over three hundred thirty-three prophecies.

Taped messages are available as well.

CHRIST, THE WORD OF GOD, IS THE ONLY WAY, TRUTH, AND ETERNAL LIFE. 12 PASTOR ALAMO IS INTERNATIONALLY RENOWNED FOR USING THE WORD OF GOD ONLY TO PRESENT IT. THIS LITERATURE CARRIES THAT TRUE PLAN OF SALVATION. 13 DO NOT THROW IT AWAY, PASS IT ON TO ANOTHER.

Those of you who are in other countries, we encourage you to translate this literature into your native language.

If you do reprint, please include this copyright and registration:

The Tony Alamo Christian Ministries is a division of Music Square Church, Inc.

© Copyright 1983, 2003 All rights reserved
World Pastor Tony Alamo ® Registered 1983, 2003

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps LIVE in Belleview, Florida](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps LIVE in Belleview, Florida

Title: Eric Phelps LIVE in Belleview, Florida

shushan - February 22, 2007 12:32 AM (GMT)

Eric Phelps, Author of Vatican Assassins: Wounded In the House of My Friends, <http://www.vaticanassassins.org/> Will Be Speaking This Coming Saturday, the 24th at the Microtel in Belleview, Florida at 10:00 a.m. Belleview Microtel is located off the I-75 Exit for Belleview on County Road 484 Behind the Tractor Supply. Refreshments are available in the lobby. If directions are needed please contact Pastor Mike Slattery at 352 362 2212 or Yelena at 352 362 5586.

Please if you cannot join us ... please pass this on to all your contacts and e mail lists and help us get the word out .

Sadly, last year when Eric Phelps was here in Florida there was not one single church that would invite this great historian to speak. Cowards... fearful and unbelieving ...

Mennonite cages still hang in Europe.. but back then men were BRAVE and they dared to speak out truth against this old scarlett harlot Rome.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 22, 2007 12:49 AM (GMT)

I think Eric Phelps should have planned this for a time a little further ahead. I would not personally do this right now. Remember his new book is out shortly as its now completed. This is a great opportunity for the **JESUIT ORDER** to give Eric the '*Cup of Borgia*' or simply use their frequency weapons such as **STONE-R** which the **FBI Division #5** assassins working for the **Defense Industrial Security Command** use as well as CIA and NSA agents. Remember what happened to that whistleblower who attempted to talk in Blackpool, England recently with these frequency weapons. So don't be surprised if this happens and believe me God will NOT protect Eric Phelps as he thinks but only his alteration of his reality via

deep conscious belief he's protected will save him. It doesn't matter how you believe it comes about, if you have deep enough beliefs you will alter your own destiny etc. Learn more on the Matrix as its termed and the Holographic Universe information from Michael Talbot etc. -2tuff

P.S Theres hardly any true **PROTESTant churches anymore and you'll probably find that almost all especially in America will have been infiltrated. Remember way back they were training up to 800-900 a year at Georgetown University for infiltration in the Protestant churches and so forth.**

shushan - February 22, 2007 01:36 AM (GMT)

2 Tuff ,

I used to believe that I could alter my own destiny too... creating and projecting my own desires ... Deepak Chopra.. new age stuff .. the themes are always the same.. How to get what you want and maximize yourself.. how to give yourself glory .

Did you know that was the same EXACT trick Satan used in the garden.? Satan promised... Ye shall be as god (create your own destiny)and by this the entire creation fell under a divine curse.. pain, death suffering... . Satan is a such liar. Satan promises fair and performs nothing .

I suspect Eric is in a place where he rests in Providence. Resting in letting HIS will be done and not our own.. There is great peace in that.

What is the worst those jesuits can do to us? Send us home to Father? Not till the Lord wills . Fear not the face of men .

Many blessings.
shushan

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 22, 2007 02:11 AM (GMT)

Sorry my friend but the indoctrination of Religion as a method of control always tries to put deeper truth down as controlled by Satan to put the person off actually investigating it himself.

Satan this and that, Satan is simply the Planet Saturn, 666. Its all coded mythical stories including even the Saturnalian Brotherhood which came before all of these modern day controlling religions. The truth really is that its not even Astro-theology at the heart of all this religious information as such. Deeper we find its simply a full understanding of the human body plain and simple. What very clever people have done

is created a bunch of controlling myths to control people. Stop falling for all this Satan crap, theres no Satan its simply the dark side of the human nature and a representation of this. At least the Saturnalian Brotherhoods religious version made more sense than todays nonsense. At least we can see the planets and so forth.

It is the masses who've been indoctrinated by religion and lies which make it difficult for us as individuals and small groups to create our own destiny and matrix involvement. Gradually we're getting there as more people learn the truth and drop their chains.

Minuteman Matt - February 22, 2007 08:17 AM (GMT)

So if Eric mysteriously dies during or after this event then we will know the JO & CO "whacked" him.

freesoul4u - February 22, 2007 01:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 22 2007, 02:11 AM)

Sorry my friend but the indoctrination of Religion as a method of control always trys to put deeper truth down as controlled by Satan to put the person off actually investigating it himself.

Satan this and that, Satan is simply the Planet Saturn, 666. Its all coded mythical stories including even the Saturnalian Brotherhood which came before all of these modern day controlling religions. The truth really is that its not even Astro-theology at the heart of all this religious information as such. Deeper we find its simply a full understanding of the human body plain and simple. What very clever people have done is created a bunch of controlling myths to control people. Stop falling for all this Satan crap, theres no Satan its simply the dark side of the human nature and a representation of this. At least the Saturnalian Brotherhoods religious version made more sense than todays nonsense. At least we can see the planets and so forth.

It is the masses who've been indoctrinated by religion and lies which make it difficult for us as individuals and small groups to create our own destiny and matrix involvement. Gradually we're getting there as more people learn the truth and drop their chains.

CRAIG-OXLEY wrote:

It is the masses who've been indoctrinated by religion and lies which make it difficult for us as individuals and small groups to create our own destiny and matrix involvement. Gradually we're getting there as more people learn the truth and drop their chains.

You are so right on this. Men for power for greed and control to this till this day and this since the beginning of time.

And in my humble opinion, since there are countless of universes, perhaps others that are controlling us humans.

As you say there is no Satan per say but there can still be some other hierarchy influencing us just like us are influencing the Indians of the amazons in brazil to extinction.

One of my best friend gods rests his soul hitchhike and met a NASA astronaut in the California desert in the 70's. During the ride and during the their conversation he admitted that UFos and aliens were present out there watching them from a distant.

They have always been present but man as either taken them for Gods or Demons and they have built myths and religions because their encounters with them.

Your words.....Gradually we're getting there as more people learn the truth and drop their chains.....

are right on target.

snoopsnuffleopagus - February 22, 2007 03:22 PM (GMT)

Peace and Greetings Mr. Oxley I agree and respectfully disagree with various assertions and conclusions. The answer is as close as on top of our necks, encased within our head is the most complex and powerful object in the known Multiverse, OUR MIND. I am sure(you are learned and informed) you have studied the science of the Brain and Mind. Indeed it was an Apostle who exhorted us to believe with our Mind not our Heart or emotions. As I stated in another thread, no one can dispute we as a species utilize less than 50% of our Mind. There is a reason for this. We are so emotionally underdeveloped that a 12 year old, in a fit of pique, with 100% use of mind, would be able to destroy the Planet. For this reason we are deliberately governed. As an example of a Human who has 100% use of Mind please look at Yahshua Messiah. The miracles that are attributed are an example of the capabilities of a Human with full use and control of their Mind and Emotions. At this Time we are all in training and a tremendous record of wrong thinking and acting is being compiled, for future reference. As for Hillel(Satan, Lucifer) I, personally am convinced she is a being and does exist (Ezekiel 28) and I would be glad to run the whole topic around the Block should you or another desire more information. As for gradually evolving to a higher state, I think you

are a Cockeyed Optimist(Dirty Harry). With the introduction of Prions and Radionucleides into our environment we have crossed a threshold that is poisoning all Life on our Planet. And that is a shame. Let me end by thanking you Mr. Oxley. You have compiled a wonderful plethora of information of great value to your fellow Humans and for this I am in your debt. Thank You.

JagDRS - February 22, 2007 06:29 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

What very clever people have done is created a bunch of controlling myths to control people. Stop falling for all this Satan crap, theres no Satan its simply the dark side of the human nature and a representation of this.

So are you saying, for instance, that the collective phenom embodied by establishments like the Church of Satan et. al. and all the fraternities and clandestine organizations that conduct satanic ritual are merely worshiping a thoughtform devoid of an actual being, but a thoughtform that simply and most typically manifests in this kind of behavior?

That notion is certainly one not easy to fathom. Pick any well-known faith, religion, practice, even loosley-held ones like sports idols, movie idols, political heroes, literary idols, as well as the ancient ones, and these always boil down to worhsip of a founding "who" (a person) a being, as THE patriarch hero and idol of worship. So, now we are talking about a practice that has no actual who to worship, but merely a founding patriarch what (a non person, but just an idea), and that what is merely an emobdiment of a specific thought; and that what/thought/idea embodies only a specific behavior without any actual founding animate person or being behind it?

shushan - February 23, 2007 04:20 AM (GMT)

2 tuff...

I agree with your stance on organized religion. I grew up with atheist parents so I was not really exposed to religion much.. but somewhere along the line I happened to get a Bible .

A little child who can read knows that what men call churches God calls whores.

What men call pastors ? Father calls ...greedy dogs that cannot get enough.. ravening wolves... He hates those wicked beasts..

2 tuff.. Did you read about the child in Florida who found the massive fossil find? Sierra

is my neighbor. We have been smashing rocks together since she was four.

Government came in and searched the Sweeney house to make sure Sierra had no fossils in her possession . Why do you think they searched? What are they afraid of?

And what is the reason why they REALLY have Kent Hovind in jail? Why such a tight security on ANYTHING having to do with this massively tax funded theory of evolution? There are more pages on Wikipedia slandering Kent Hovind than there are pages about Pol Pot, Castro or Jeffrey Dahmer! All this for a little creationist fellow with a unaccredited degree? Doesnt that seem ODD to you-- from a conspiracy perspective ?

Sierra found giant armadillos the size of Volkswagen Beetles!

Ge 6:4 - There were giants in the earth in those days

Genesis planet was pristine.. Men lived to be almost a thousand before the flood .

Reptiles grow all of their lives.. As long as it lives a reptile will keep growing and growing and growing . If men lived to be 1000 .. can you IMAGINE how big the lizards got? Terrible lizard! Dino= terrible .. saur= lizard... Terrible lizards, those dinosaurs!

The Bible is the Word of the Living God. I am certain of that.

Thanks for answering... Here is the article about the fossils :

Fla. Teen Stumbles Upon Mammoth Tooth
By Associated Press

February 20, 2007, 6:30 PM EST

SEMINOLE, Fla. -- A 16-year-old high school student stumbled upon what archaeologists say could be the biggest fossil find in Pinellas County in nearly a century. A shiny black rock caught Sierra Sarti-Sweeney's eye as she was taking pictures last month in Boca Ciega Millennium Park.

"I looked down and saw a huge bone that could not be a rock. Most of it was exposed, but we dug and found that it was bigger and bigger. I thought, 'Oh my gosh, what are these? Are they people bones?'" she said.

The jaw and tooth weigh 65 pounds and are about a yard long. Sarti-Sweeney took the bones home and, after some online research with her older brother, determined the football-sized rock was actually the tooth of a long-extinct mammoth.

Paleontology and archaeology experts have confirmed the find, and recent digging at the site has turned up teeth and bones from a second mammoth, giant sloths, camels, turtles with shells up to 6-feet-long, saber-toothed cats and giant armadillos the size of Volkswagen Beetles.

Scientists believe the remains are between 10,000 and 100,000 years old.

"It's possible that it's an old river valley, (and) the animals got caught in the muck or the river washed all these animals down into one place at one time," he said. "We can get a better handle on it by analyzing the soil," said Richard Estabrook, director of USF's Florida

Alexandra - February 23, 2007 04:36 AM (GMT)

And if you read along in Genesis, you notice that man's lifespan becomes dramatically shorter after the Flood.

There used to be a mist coming up from the ground--there was no need for rain. After the flood, everything changed.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Daryl Smith interview Chamish](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Daryl Smith interview Chamish

Title: Daryl Smith interview Chamish

Description: *quite a transcript*

AntiSionist - February 14, 2007 04:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Daryl Bradford Smith
talks with Barry Chamish



Unlike most of our interviews, this did not go too well.

It started out fine, but after a while Smith pressed Chamish to name some of the people at the Vatican who are responsible for the world's corruption.

Chamish mentioned Charlemagne, but Smith complained that he wanted names of people alive today. Chamish mentioned Ehud Olmert, but Smith complained about that, also. Chamish hung up the phone after a while.

Chamish suffered a stroke in 2006, so perhaps his brain is not functioning correctly:
www.thebarrychamishwebsite.com/newsletters/fewwords30906.htm

This would explain why Chamish is so popular with Jeff Rense, Alex Jones, Greg Szymanski, and other people who try to shift blame for 9/11 away from Israel and onto the Vatican.

Chamish has a web site:
www.barrychamish.com/

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradford...h-8Feb2007.html>

AntiSionist - February 14, 2007 04:10 AM (GMT)

Daryl: Barry are you with me?

Barry: I am.

D: Barry, earlier, we were discussing some of the historical events that in both our views, well we parted on several issues but let's start from the beginning. Your goal is to make sure that Israel's future is assured. Is that correct.

B: Yeah.

D: And the idea of Israel started when , in your view?

B:Again, there's a mess going on with the Zionis tmovement. This movement, we call them the Bolshevik Zionists or labour Zionists. They took over a movement that had potential to be fair.

D:From what group did it take over? The Jabotinskies right?

B:Well, the Sabbateans go back to 1666.

D:No the Jabotinsky.

B:Oh yeah he was a revisionist Zionist. They were the ones who got the plans that the Bolshevik Zionists were going to do. If you don't know what the transfer agreement is...

D:Well I know what it is.

B:Okay it's a very nasty agreement cut with the nazis in 1933. This was the Bolshevik Zionists or the Sabbateans as I call them but I won't go into it now. The Germans banned all jewish groups but labour zionism. In 1932, there were over 250 jewish groups in Germany. In 1934, there was one. And only one. Labour Zionism. Unfortunately, the transfer agreement said that Germans make life impossible for the jews; they come to Palestine...

D:But wasn't there a deal back in the twenties that said that there were jews boycotting everything German in the world.

B:That was in the nineteen thirties after Hitler came to power.

D:No this is before that.

B:Why would there be an anti-german?...Before Hitler came to power, why would there be an anti...

D:NO the german jews were encouraged to turn on Germany by people like Baruch and Morgenthal.

B:This is silly.

D:Why?

B:Because it didn't happen.

D:The history books said it did.

B:Well I know my people well. Mr. Baruch and all the people in the FDR administration, and that was later than 1920 by the way, but still, they did rise. And these were the Sabbatean jews. Some are anyway, and they made sure the holocaust took place. That's a different history and you're mixing things up. Now let's go back.

D:Okay.

B:There was an agreement signed by the jewish agency of Israel...of Jerusalem that germans would make life so rotten that german jews would come to Palestine. They got about eighty thousand. Then the British cut off the gates of Palestine and left all the jews of europe to face their own masters. It was the most awful deal. The Jabotinsky group went to America and tried to organize riots, protests, anything against the Nazis. But they were stopped by the...

D:But there was an action back when they returned. After the signing of the Balfour documents and the return of these jewish emmisaries to Britian, when they got the signature of the United States and Mr. Wilson to sign on to entering world war one, the deal was that America would provide the fighting force for the US and these jewish emmisaries to...

B:Oh there were some jewish crackpots who you can get on the internet...

D:But these are part of the history books.

B:No they're not.

D:Yes they are.

B:You're claiming jews made America enter world war one to destroy Germany. There is one person who've ever made that claim. And that's Myron someone from the fifties. Look...

D:Myron Fagan.

B:Yeah. That's the only time I've heard that.

D:But it's in the history books. I read this.

B:Yeah, you just turned up Morgestern or whatever.

D:Morgenthall. His family still runs new york now.

B:Listen if you want the real history...

D:According to who?

B:Go on to lulu.com

D:What is that?

B:Just hear me out. You're interrupting me. No one can talk like this.

D:I need to know what lulu is.

B:You can get my book SHABTAI TZVI, LABOR ZIONISM AND THE HOLOCAUST. Type in my name and you'll get all the books you need to prove whatever you want, but the fact is...

<http://www.lulu.com/content/336970>

D:Are they going to prove anything you want or anything that is factual?

B:This is a silly question.

D:They're not. They need to be asked.

B:No. Now if you want to hear me talk, I'll tell you what happened. But if you want to instill all these other things...

D:I'm not instilling, I'm just asking...

B:But you're interrupting me. I've never had a worse interview.

D:It won't get better from here. What you need to do is you need to clarify your sources.

B:No I don't.

D:You do. This is what's called...Barry, listen. You have due dilligence. This is what you need to do.

B:You're gonna lecture me on due dilligence?

D:Yes I am.

B:(unintelligible).site of yours is not due dilligence. That site of yours is a mish-mash of everything you could pick up that might look bad for Zionism. Look, the knowledge I have isn't that good to begin with. But unfortunately, (unintelligible) revealed, we loose Israel. That's a very difficult thing. Now I expose the Rabin assassiation. Now Rabin was murdered by Simon Peres. This is a hard thing for jews to live with. But I proved it. Everyone knows in Israel that I was right. The polls say so. With research, no one does a better job. And you'll just have to accept it.

D:Who? Do you?

B:I'm telling you straight up. You can go look it up afterwards.

D:On what subject do you to the best research?

B: My subject is the modern history of ISrael.

D:Ah.

B:Now we go backwards where you can go if you want. It's the site www.thebarrychamishwebsite.com

D:Uh huh

B:It's a nice site. And guess what? the jews don't like it so you can be happy about that. Now why they don't like it is a sad fact that jews can be fooled into committing suicide. That holocaust was done, and this not something jews want to hear, but without that transfer agreement I doubt there could have been a holocaust. Things we so bad that the jewish agency signed with the nazis a deal to get jews to palestine. Jews don't like to hear that. And I'm hoping to get rid of these people running Israel. Because, and here's something that will make you ecstatic, there won't be an Israel much longer. It's been slowly disintegrated.

D:Now wait a minute. You are mixing your own ideas aobut me into your own rhetoric

here. That's not fair. What you need to do is understand I don't give a rats ass if you're jewish or from mars. The simple fact is Barry,

B:How did you know I was from mars?

D:Obviously you sometimes discuss things as though you were.

B:No I don't.

D:Yes you do. You try to frame arguments in terms of your own argument rather than in terms of the facts.

B:No I don't. Now let me go on. Now next...

D:You see, this is what I'm talking about.

B:This is not a radio interview. Now I'm going to go back and instill some history. There was a major meeting in Jerusalem in 1898.

D:But what happened before that?

B:I want to talk about 1898.

D:But you can't say that unless you know what happened in Switzerland before that. Because it's moot in its importance unless you say that Theodore Herzl

B:And you don't know what happened in 1896 when Kaiser Wilhelm (unintelligible), met in Konstantinople. Listen stop this. I'm trying to make a point and all you do is interrupt.

D:No I don't because you're not flowing, but go ahead.

B:In 1896, Kaiser Wilhelm and Herzl father of Zionism met in Konstantinople. We don't know what was agreed to but we know that Kaiser Wilhelm went to Jerusalem in 1898. People didn't come to Jerusalem in 1898. There were no roads. There were bandits. It was dangerous. It wasn't a hospitable population but Wilhelm went there and consecrated three churches. The very important one was the Mission Abbey modeled after Charlemagne's first cathedral in the city of (unintelligible). This is german control over Jerusalem. They built it on the highest mountain in Jerusalem, mt. zion. This is now an issue in Israel where the Germans want mt. zion back and the Vatican's backing them. Nonetheless, there was someone else at that meeting. This was the most important thing that happened. That someone else was Theodore Herzl. He trecked up to Jerusalem without his rogues and bandits to meet Kaiser Wilhelm. Now you go into your internet and look up Kaiser Wilhelm Theodore Herzl Jerusalem 1898, and you'll find over and over that Wilhelm rebuffed Herzl. Rebuffing can only mean one thing Herzl wanted a state and the Germans said no. The reason is the Germans had to

make war to get that state and they weren't prepared to do so. They made an alliance with the Turks. Herzl returned to England and said the German Turkish alliance is too strong.

D:hy would they be making a state out of an area that...

B:That goes back to something I haven't touched on. There's a Sabbatean...there's a bad side of Judaism. We've been infiltrated.

D:That's SHABTAI TZVI. He ended up renouncing Judaism and and becoming a Muslim because he was under threat of death in front of the Ottoman King.

B:The Sultan.

D:Yeah the Stulan. but what he ended up doing was having his followers infiltrating the Ottoman Empire and become what we know today as the new turks or the young turks. These young turks still hold sway to this day.

B:That happened again from the meeting in Jerusalem.

D:But you don't deny that Turkey is held today still by the young turks.

B:Well I have no problem with that.

D:o the jews still run Turkey.

B:Well they're Muslims they're in fact Sabbateans.

D:No because they're like the Morranos of southern uh, uh,

B:Well they've mixed so many times they're not even jews genetically.

D:Ah.

B:They're sabbateans. Now they started in 1666 the Sabbateans. SHABTAI TZVI declared a new messiah had arrived. Him. He used these biblical dates June 18 1666 which leads me to believe that only the Vatican had the power and influence to spread his name worldwide and use this Christian imagery for his messiah, for the new messiah.

D:So the Vatican took over Turkey?

B:Well there's a combinaton here and I will get to that but logically. The Sabbateans... you're right. Most of Judaism after...don't forget, more than half the jews in the world accepted him as the new messiah. His tenets call for the opposite of the Torah being true. Do not kill became kill. The early labour zionists in Israel had a ball with wife

swapping and all kinds of sabbatean tenets. That's what these german jews were turned into. The other side of it,

D:I thought that was talmudic.

B:It's not Talmudic. What I've just discussed is the opposite of the Talmud. What you have right now is SHABTAI TZVI whose been forced by the Sultan of Turkey to accept Islam or be beheaded. He accepts Islam, but one cult, the (unintelligible), thought that was a secret message that they must convert. So they started converting. Now I'm jumping ahead here, because Jacob Frank, er I won't jump ahead. I'll tell you. Jacob Frank in 1785 was a Sabbatean from Poland. He was converting jews by the thousands into Catholicism. They became spies all over Europe and he had a meeting in Frankfurt which is the capital of conspiracy. That's the home of Mayer Amschel Rothschild. Another member at that meeting. He was Weishaupt. He was a jesuit chief of the Illuminati.

D:No what I understand from what my research was that the Illuminati was formed in the opposite direction because Weishaupt had no financial strength, but the moneys that came from the Rothschild fortune...

B:That's was afterwards. Don't mix it up again. The Illuminati had one purpose. That was to destroy the Protestant Reformation. The pope was going crazy. The Illuminati was going to go into Protestant nations and destroy their structures of family, patriotism, nationalism, religion, everything that kept these countries together was going to be under attack. That is the Illuminati. There was a meeting between Jacob Frank who is the new messiah of the jews. He believes the real messiah is SHABTAI TZVI. Now Weishaupt got along with this guy well enough. They both turned to Mayer Rothschild and offered themselves as spies. Rothschild did not want anything more than control of the world's money. He was a visionary. He saw that with enough spies entering the courts of Europe, he could get advanced information and get money. To get his way, Rothschild accepted this Sabbatean business and the Illuminati business. This is the conspiracy that controls the world and has for almost two hundred and fifty years. We're talking about a catholic and jewish conspiracy. But the fact is that Jacob Frank's Frankists were not jews. They were converting quite openly to Catholicism. And they had abandoned Judaism.

D:Barry we have to backtrack. Because for someone like myself who's not religious at all, and for others who've moved into the modern world, this becomes offensive.

B:Well it's history so it doesn't matter.

D:It's not offensive because it's being played out on our modern television screens in front of us.

B:The Sabbatean movement?

D:No the result of it all.

B:I don't know what...

D:Wait let me tell you how sickening it is. You have five million people in Israel.

B:Wait. You have about eight million in Israel, six of which are jews.

D:Okay, you have six million living in Israel. In Metropolitan Boston you have the same amount. Israel is on the front page of everyone's newspaper.

B:I don't want it there. What's your point?

D:Wait. Wait. Not only do we have to read about it, we have to finance it.

B:Who's asking for your money?

D:I'm not asking for it. AIPAC is stealing it. They're sending two point six billion dollars plus ten billion of un-repayable loans per year. Plus, everything...

B:You don't think there's a price tag attached to this? You actually believe this is free? I'm trying to explain something to you.

D:Nothing's free Barry.

B:You don't have to worry anymore. There won't be anymore Israel to take your money probably in the next missile war which will be this spring or summer. All that will be finished and you will worry no more.

D:Glory be.

B:I'm glad you're happy. Unfortunately, you don't have to attack Zionism. People more powerful than you have decided that Israel will go and those people are the ones I was talking about before.

D:No you weren't because Barry you have an idea is that your history is the only one that will be reckoned with...

B:What?

D:You see, when I discussed with you earlier, about some of these facts, the Khazarian facts...

B:They're not facts.

D:They are so. Why aren't they?

B:They're standard anti Semitism.

D:That's nonsense .

B:I knew the author. He wrote a book and he was a proud Israeli who lived in London.

D:Who?

B:Who wrote the Thirteenth Tribe?

D:Arthur Koestler.

B:Where do you think he was from?

D:So why did he write a book about the origins...

B:Anti-Semites worldwide took it. If Koestler was alive today, he would not be happy. There was a tribe. Big deal. The royal family converted to Judaism. They did not move en masse to Europe. There's not one Turkish word in Yiddish. Not a one. And if you think that jews didn't know where they were, and if you don't think the jews knew where they were in every little town in Russia...

D:But that is not what history proves.

B:No no.

D:You're on the wrong side Barry.

B:So you want to believe in these Khazarians. Go ahead. I got real issues here.

D:How do you explain Max Warburg spending his entire billion dollar fortune on the buildup of german factories before world war one, er two?

B:If he in fact did that,

D:Well he did Barry. I have proof of that.

B:It was Warburg from the Sabbatean side and it's this all over again, but you're not hearing this out. The Rothschilds were promoting a different agenda. You keep talking like Warburg was a jew when he wasn't.

D:He's jewish.

B: Look at his sons and daughters.

D: They're all jews now like the Schiff family.

B: The Schiff family are not jews anymore. One Schiff's grandson is married to Al Gore. Now listen. Jacob Schiff has a grandson married to Al Gore's daughter. Yeah, he's real jewish.

D: What does that have to do with anything?

B: They're not jewish. They let it slip. They believe in Sabbatean-ism. We're talking two different languages. If you want to attack jews, look at the business of the Sabbateans. Now let me explain who will destroy Israel. One is the Vatican Illuminati Jesuit gang. The second are the Sabbateans and that's the CFR. Now if you must know how it works, what happens often with the CFR is they promote someone to be like vice president or president. And someone does research on them. And low and behold what do we discover? John Kerry's father is a jew and he didn't know it? And Madeline Albright didn't know that she was raised by her jewish family?

D: And Hilary Clinton's grandmother was jewish?

B: She didn't say that. Don't interrupt when it's not right.

D: She said it.

B: It's not right to say that. It's irrelevant right now.

D: She said it in front of a jewish crowd in Israel. It was in Harretz.

B: That was irrelevant. That was a fact that had to get thrown out into the air. I'm trying to make a point. With the CFR's membership, often are exposed to a high rank...like Wesley Clark discovers his father and grandfather was jewish. The thing is there is a great deal of intermarriage in the CFR and this is where the CFR is a Sabbatean tool. The same people who have been running this planet and sending this planet to war are at it again and they have decided that Israel goes. And if you think the holocaust of the jews in the forties could be any different than what's coming up now, you're wrong. We have got infiltration from within. The worst enemies of Israel are not arabs. We're talking about Peres. Talking about people who can destroy the country and give it to the Vatican and that's what they're doing.

D: The Vatican? Who in the Vatican is doing this? Give me a name.

B: Charlemagne.

D: He's dead about 600 years ago.

B:It doesn't matter. You're talking about the German, um, Holy Roman Empire.

D:Barry who in the modern era is doing this?

B:Kaiser Wilhelm who put up the church...

D:He died a hundred years ago. Who in the modern era is doing this?

B:Are you out of your mind? What do you think president Katsav went to Rome last year for?

D:Then give me a name?

B:I gave you one and you interrupted me again. Why do you do that? I gave you a name and you're blocking it again.

D:No go head.

B:No you be quiet. President Katsav went to Germany, er went to the Vatican last year to negotiate the end of Israeli hegemony on Mount Zion. The issue in Israel won't go away. The Vatican want mt zion. They want the room where they think Christ had his last supper and they want it fast because Katsav is now being investigated on rape charges. So Olmert went to the Vatican a month and a half ago and it was sold outright. "We want that or you're going to become Katsav." And he is becoming Katsav.

D:Wait, I'm still asking you for some names of the, I can give you fifty names of Zionist jews killing us.

B:Pope Benedict XVI is a name. is a german pope. It's a name.

D:Who?

B:Katsav is a name. Peres is a name. Olmet is a name.

D:But those are jews. I want to know who in the catholic church who is doing it.

B:Pope Benedict XVI isn't a jew.

D:Who is doing this now?

B:I just said some names.

D:Barry, who is doing this?

B:You really think this is a rational conversation?

D:But Barry you're not telling me...

B:I mean seriously, in this show I have to interrupt you every two seconds

D:Yes you are interrupting me. I'm asking you a simple question.

B:I said the name...

D:No I'm asking you someone alive and breathing today.

B:You know what this is stupid. Let's just end this conversation.

D:Barry, I've never been in a conversation with someone who's so obfuscating in my whole life.

B:Okay fine do this. If you think Pope Benedict XVI is in fact,

D:Pope Benedict's dead! He's dead!

B:Pope Benedict is the pope of Rome. Listen, I'm gonna say it again. Pope Benedict XVI is the pope of rome and he's alive.

D:But no the guy was raised jewish.

(barry hangs up)

D:Well Mr. Chamish is all over the map with these facts. What bothers me is that some people will not solidify certain questions. He will always turn it over to a power that we know has been emasculated. What is that power? Look around you ladies and gentleman? Do you find catholic priests in charge of your media? Do they take over the French government and run for President? Is there a catholic priest right now destroying the American system through the media or other organs of power? Look at these things rationally. I don't know. I was not gonna have Barry on. But after talking to him, I couldn't believe some of what he said. Especially about the khazarian question. History has recorded that there was a mass conversion of a very large empire. How are we to figure that white skinned blue eyed people are jewish when jews are semitic and middle eastern? How do they become white as snow and blue eyed if it were not for conversion. Anyway, my name is Daryl Bradford Smith. Be well ladies and gentlemen. Bye bye now.

TruthSeeker24 - February 14, 2007 01:14 PM (GMT)

Daryl Smith is a lying bigot. This liar forgotten that Sefadi, Yemeni, etc. Jewish people live in Israel with no connection with the Khazars at all. These liars assume that people

like me assume that we believe that white skinned and blue Eyed Jewish people are purely related to the Hebrews. I don't assume that, but I do assume that dark-skinned, dark eyed Jews living today in Israel are Semitic like those from North Africa, Africa, parts of Europe, and Asia. Also, me and Chamish don't omit the Zionist role in world affairs. In fact, I have links of Chamish writing about Israeli links to 9/11. Therefore, That's another lie by that liar Daryl Bradford Smith. I wrote long pages refuting Smith. I'm really angry. Barry CHamish refuted that clown on so many levels. I just read this transcript and Chamish tore this liar apart. This liar forgotten that Vatican Knight of St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch is a kingpin in the media and the Vatican mighty influence in promoting illegal immigration. I see Catholic Knights of Malta heads of corporations, I see the Pilgrim Society with massive economic power, and I see high level Freemasonry with mighty reach, so it isn't just Jewish people with great power despite what Smith says. This liar said name names. I've named names for a long time. Here's some names: Senator Richard J. Durbin, General Casey, J. Peter Grace, James Jesus Angleton, Jeb Bush, and others. I support the anti-Jesuit agenda of Barry Chamish. I'm really tempted to write a longer expose exposing that liar again.

http://bluwiki.com/go/The_Benjamin_Freedman_Speech

http://bluwiki.com/go/The_Other_Benjamin_Freedman_Speech

http://bluwiki.com/go/The_Myron_Fagan_Speech

By Timothy

AntiSionist - February 14, 2007 08:01 PM (GMT)

I just couldn't believe Smith made so many errors. He said this jewish boycott of Germany happened in the twenties. It did not. It was in the thirties, this JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY business.

Secondly, Chamish mentioned how the Israeli Prime Ministers are controlled by Rome in that they gave Mt Zion back to the Vatican. This logically explains how zionist jews are controlled but Daryl either doesn't know this or he does and he is the one obfuscating. If jews in Israel were so powerful, they wouldn't have to bow down to threats of, 'You'll become Katsav if you don't do what we want,' that come from Rome.

Thirdly, the Rothschilds came to power in the nineteenth century. The eighteenth century was not their time.

Fourthly, I used to listen to Smith quite religiously up until a few months ago when someone on another internet board woke me up to Rome and inspired me to go back

through my Icke books and then look into Tsarion and Maxwell. I have never heard him mention the Jewish Cecil family. Hell, I first heard about them from 2stuff on here.

In this topic truthseeker, you mention how knights of Malta and Gentile Masons control the media.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=15019

I'm pretty sure Daryl reads this site. He has to especially since he's smeared Flocco and Bloom in the past and even recently, tried to say there was no parking lot shooting on Capitol Hill about eight or nine months ago. So he knows he's going down and slowly losing listeners.

Avles - February 14, 2007 08:59 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Feb 14 2007, 08:01 PM)

I just couldn't believe Smith made so many errors. He said this Jewish boycott of Germany happened in the twenties. It did not. It was in the thirties, this JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY business.

Yes, ok, the Jews boycotted for real Germany....

But you must NOT believe that Al Qaeda boycotts USA for real.

So, why Al Qaeda is a fake-terrorism meanwhile the boycotting of Germany was a real-terrorism?

Why we must think that 'Al Qaeda' is the alibi to the rise of the 4th Reich headed by Bush meanwhile we must NOT think that the boycott of Germany by the 'Jews' was engineered to raise the 3rd Reich headed by the R.C. Adolf Rotschild?

Why we must think that Al Qaeda is a creature of CIA meanwhile we must NOT think that Zionist Freemasonry is a creature of the power which created Nazism too?

Answer: THE PSYCO-POLICE OF THE JESUITS.

(Once: the Inquisition).

Avles.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2007 11:02 PM (GMT)

Smith is a TEMPORAL COADJUTOR and has proven this many times wishing to blame Jews for everything. You see folks these people feel threatened now because finally the veils are dropping from the Vatican stage and we now see them clearly on a big scale like never before.

A new REFORMATION is coming and just in the nick of time.

Barry Chamish is one of the best truthsayers left in this game and believe me theres not many anymore. I suspect Barry knew the trickery of this Smith and decided stuff it. Right now Chamish is facing problems and has had to leave his family behind in Israel fearing for his life over there. Hes basically homeless and is shacking up with his relative in Canada for now. Barry isn't a young man and hes suffering right now with health and worries like most people won't imagine. I noticed from another interview he did recently that hes got a William Cooper attitude. William Cooper didn't stand no nonsense and got straight to the point. If you upset him you knew about it as he didn't see us having the time to mess around and pussy around with words. He snapped Lenny Bloom's head off recently on an interview but for good reason.

Viva-la-CHAMISH!

Avles - February 15, 2007 07:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 14 2007, 11:02 PM)

A new REFORMATION is coming and just in the nick of time.

Dear CRAIG-OXLEY, I hope this will happen.

Because here, in Italy (Catholand), I really see hard times. Italy, in the world free-speech classification, is just above Botswana (with no offence for the more respectable citizens of Botswana: living in such poverty and BEING after Italy in this classification means only that the average 'brain' level of the Botswana is for real superior to the one of Italy).

And Europe? In this case Icke is right: is a big fascist superstate, with a strong communist fifth-column inside.

So I look to America in the same way once the 'revolutionaries' were looking the country abroad in which a revolution took place: the bastards want the people to blame the Jews for the trouble the Vatican is doing, but they aren't God and I really hope something will not work in their plan at the end of the times.

A.-

AntiSionist - February 22, 2007 09:02 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 14 2007, 11:02 PM)

He snapped Lenny Bloom's head off recently on an interview but for good reason.

This one? I guess I'll find out by listening to it.

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/shows/webcast...h%20jan5-07.mp3>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Important Quotes and Snippets](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Important Quotes and Snippets

Title: Important Quotes and Snippets

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 09:31 PM (GMT)

*"I know the Jesuits never forget nor forsake. But man must not care how and where he dies, provided he dies at the post of honor and duty." ~Abraham Lincoln ("50 Years in the 'church' of Rome" by **Charles Chiniquy** pg. 472*

*"Your enemies are devils incarnate" ~**Abraham Lincoln** speaking to Charles Chiniquy about Jesuits ("50 Years in the 'church' of Rome" Pg 471)*

*"The Power of the Inquisitor." from "**The Devil in the Church and his Snares Laid to Destroy our Public Schools**" Pgs 173-174*

From the Directory for the Inquisitors. Part III

Question 32. "An inquisitor may force the governors of cities to swear that they will defend the Church against heretics." -- Page 560

Question 43. "Inquisitors may proceed against the dead, who before or after their death were reported to them as guilty of heretical depravity." --Page 570

Question 56. "Inquisitors may proceed to execute their office with an armed force." -- Page 583.

Question 57. "Inquisitors, to seize heretics or their favorers, may demand the aid of the civil authority." --Page 585.

Question 62. "Inquisitors may coerce witness to swear that they will testify to the truth, and should frequently examine them." --Page 600.

Question 65. "Inquisitors may lawfully admit perjured persons to testify and act in cases concerning the faith." -- Page 605.

Question 66. "Inquisitors may lawfully receive infamous persons, and criminals, or servants against their masters, both to act and give evidence in causes respecting the faith." --Page 606.

Question 68. "An inquisitor must not admit a heretic to testify in a cause of faith against or for a believer." -- Page 611.

Question 69 "Inquisitors may allow heretics to witness against heretics, but not for them." -- Page 612.

Question 73. "Inquisitors may torture witnesses to obtain truth, and punish them if they have given false evidence." -- Page 622.

Question 74. "Inquisitors may cite and coerce the attendance of witnesses, and also persons charges with heretical depravity in different dioceses." --Page 626.

Question 93. "Penitent heretics may be condemned to perpetual imprisonment." --Page 641.

Question 108. "Inquisitors may provide for their own expenditures, and salaries of their officers, from the property of heretics." --Page 652.

Question 110. "Prelates or inquisitors may confiscate the property of impenitent heretics, or of persons relapsed." --Page 662.

Same Book, Page 466.

Catholics First and Citizens Next

"Nationalities must be subordinate to religion, and we must learn that we are Catholics first and citizens next. God is above man and the church above the state." --**Bishop Gilmore.**

American The Hope of Rome

"Out of the Roman States there is no country where I am Pope except the United States." --**Pope Gregory XVI.**

"America is the hope of Rome." --**The Pope.**

Same Book, Page 424.

Plans For Overthrowing our Government

The Duke of Richmond, formerly Governor General of Canada, said: "The government of the United States is weak, inconsistent and bad; it must and will be destroyed. So long as it exists, no prince in Europe will be safe on his throne. The sovereigns of Europe are aware of this, and are determined upon its destruction. They have come to an understanding upon this subject, and decided on the means to accomplish it. They will eventually succeed by subversion, rather than conquest. All the low population of Europe will be carried into America---it will be a receptacle for the bad and disaffected. This will create a surplus, a heterogeneous population, speaking a different language--of different religion and sentiments---they will carry with them their principles--will adhere to their former governments, laws, manners, customs and religion--speak of them among the nations, some will join with them---and they will become citizens---discord and civil war will follow---some popular man will take the lead to restore order---the European sovereigns will aid him---all the ignorant will join, and the government will be subverted."

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 22, 2007 12:13 AM (GMT)

JESUIT BARK & BITE PUPPETS

"...the soulcontracted son of the secret cell groped through life at the expense of the taxpayers, dejected into day and night with jesuit bark and bitter bite."

- **James Joyce, Finnegans Wake, 1939, p.182**

ArchAngel - February 22, 2007 12:29 AM (GMT)

But we need not take their word for it. After years of denying and ridiculing such charges, David Rockefeller has finally put an end to the speculation, making the following admission in Memoirs:

For more than a century, ideological extremists at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well-publicized incidentsÉto attack the Rockefeller family for the inordinate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions. Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as "internationalists" and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure - one world, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.

<http://www.nexusmagazine.com/articles/rockefeller.3.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 22, 2007 12:41 AM (GMT)

But remember my friend the masses waking up are well aware of the power of the Queen of New York being David Rockefeller and his family. We have to highlight their masters being the Sovereign Military of Malta. David Rockefeller is a SMOM Papal Knight monitored across the road by his direct master the Archbishop of New York being Cardinal Edward Michael Egan the Pope of the Americas and Americas SMOM leadership in charge of his Maltese Knights of the Round Table based within St Patrick's Cathedral one of the most powerful places in the United States after the Georgetown and Fordham universities. Then after St Patricks you have Aspen Institute in Colorado and JP Morgan and Chase in New York. The later two are mostly linked to the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Conscription in Quebec -Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Conscription in Quebec -Eric Phelps

Title: Conscription in Quebec -Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 09:19 PM (GMT)

Deat Tony,

Thanks for this also. Harper is another Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. It appears that Quebec will be separated from Canada before our Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion. The same senario that transpired in Yugoslavia apparently will be repeated in Canada. Protestant Canada will be attacked and Roman Catholic Quebec will not be touched.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "tony ursino"

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Sunday, February 18, 2007 9:33 PM

Subject: Re: conscription in quebec

>

>

>

> hi eric,

>

> just wanted to pass on some more history about quebec

> politics. I don't know if you heard of rene levesque. He was premier of

> quebec and leader of the parti-quebecois political party from 1976-1985.

He

> was the first french-canadian politician since confederation to
> attempt,through a referendum, to negotiate independence for quebec.
>
> I just recently found out information about him
that
> really surprised me. He attended the SEMINAIRE DE GASPE and the
> SAINT-CHARLES-GARNIER COLLEGE in quebec city, both schools were run by the
> JESUITS.
>
> He really was the first leader to begin the
> seperatist movement in quebec. And it is only a matter of time when quebec
> will seperate from canada. Just a couple of months ago, our prime minister
> Stephen Harper introduced a motion that recognizes Quebec as a nation
within
> canada. So as you can see separation is enevitable. And I would not be
> surprised if quebec will start to use the euro dollar in the future.
>
> If i ever have anymore info, i will be glad to pass
> it on to you.
>
>
> god bless
>
> tony
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> >From: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>
> >To: "tony ursino"
> >Subject: Re: conscription in quebec
> >Date: Wed, 7 Feb 2007 11:24:30 -0500
> >
> >**Dear Tony,**
> >
> >**Thanks for the feedback. It is most helpful.**
> >
> >**Sincerely in faith,**
> >
> >**Brother Eric**

> >

> >----- Original Message -----

> >From: "tony ursino"

> >To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

> >Sent: Tuesday, February 06, 2007 1:28 PM

> >Subject: Re: conscription in quebec

> >

> >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > hi eric,

> > >

> > >

> > > I am from quebec and I did not know until
the

> > > other day that quebec was the only province in canada that was against
> > > conscription "the draft" during world war 2. so we became the only
> > province

> > > that did not have a draft during the war. It's just incredible how the
> > > catholic church protected the catholic people back then. The more I
want

> > to

> > > find flaws on your theories the more i see how closer to the truth
that

> > you

> > > are than anyone else. I know your busy finishing your book so you
don't

> > have

> > > to write me back, i just wanted to point out the fact about the "no
> > draft"

> > > policy in quebec.

> > >

> > >

> > > god bless

> > >

> > > Tony

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

>>>

>>>>From: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

>>>>To: "tony ursino"

>>>>Subject: Re: obama

>>>>Date: Wed, 31 Jan 2007 13:38:52 -0500

>>>>

>>>>**Dear Tony,**

>>>>

>>>>**Thanks for the tips.**

>>>>

>>>>**McCain may not be the one, but he has the full backing of Emperor Egan.**

>>>>

>>>>**Sincerely in faith,**

>>>>

>>>>**Brother Eric**

>>>>----- Original Message -----

>>>>From: "tony ursino"

>>>>To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

>>>>Sent: Monday, January 22, 2007 7:36 PM

>>>>Subject: obama

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> hi eric,

>>>>>

>>>>> I believe that the fix is in. We are starting to see how

>>>>>they

>>>>>in

>>>>> the media are promoting barack obama to be the next president. He is

>>>>>being

>>>>> hailed like a messiah on the news every night. I understand that you

>>>>> mentioned that John Macain would be the next president, but after

>>that

>>>>> comment he made on "face the nation" about the troop surge in iraq

>>and

>>i

>>>>> quote" I would rather lose an election than lose a war". You can see

> > > >that
> > > >he
> > > > > is already throwing the election. The american people will not
vote
> >for
> > > > anyone who is pro war.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > And did you know that barack obama's mother comes from
a
> > > >royal
> > > > > bloodline, and we all know that most presidents have to come from
a
> > > >royal
> > > > > bloodline. And he has already made a few speeches from georgetown
> > > > > university.
> > > >
> > > > > Anyway keep up the good work, god bless
> > > >
> > > > > Tony

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 09:22 PM (GMT)

Eric,

There is no way British Intelligence Barrack Obama will win the U.S Presidency, even Lesbian Hillary has a bigger chance than this Homosexual Obama. The two main players are John McCain and John Edwards both closet homosexuals by the way. The only person fit for the presidency right now out of all of them is the DULY LEGALLY ELECTED U.S PRESIDENT AL GORE JR:



Craig

fear of depth - February 19, 2007 09:31 PM (GMT)

Hey! I'M from Québec! :o

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 10:44 PM (GMT)

Are you a Jesuit?

OutOfTheBox - February 19, 2007 11:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Feb 19 2007, 09:31 PM)

Hey! I'M from Québec! :o

Most white Quebecers here hate "religion" as you define it. Can you confirm fear of death?

Considerable portion of the population here are from others countries then different religions. And this difference is often talk about on the news, there are debates... almost everyday... That kind of thing : <http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/stor...0211?hub=Canada> Do a seach about **Herouxville**... you will understand.

The two main television channels here began like 5 years ago to diffuse a catholic show everyweek...

Theres a huge separatist movement (the PQ and the BLOC) here.

Steven Harper (PM) said he recognized Quebec as a nation a recently...

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2007 01:13 AM (GMT)

Harper is controlled by the Bush-Clinton Crime Syndicate controlled by the **SMOM/ Pilgrim Society**. Harper is ruled by the **Queen of England**. Take note who controls the Toronto Star newspaper, The Queen via **British SIS**.

fear of depth - February 20, 2007 08:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 19 2007, 05:44 PM)

Are you a Jesuit?

lol :P

No, I'm most definitely NON-religious, as are most people living in the Province of Québec nowadays. I was not baptized and was not circumcised.

The info above about there not being a draft in Québec during WWII is utter bullst, btw. My grandfather and many of my great uncles had to shoot themselves in the foot or get married in order to avoid the draft.**

fear of depth - February 20, 2007 09:02 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (OutOfTheBox @ Feb 19 2007, 06:30 PM)

QUOTE (fear of depth @ Feb 19 2007, 09:31 PM)

Hey! I'M from Québec! :o

Most white Quebecers here hate "religion" as you define it. Can you confirm fear of death?

...

Theres a huge separatist movement (the PQ) here.

This is true, about the hate of religion. The churches emptied themselves in 1966, and many were sold or were demolished as a result. We abhor Catholic control.

But I simply don't see how Québec could ever become a sovereign nation. The separatist dream was just that, a dream, that never became true and that most people no longer believe in. Many people in Québec even voted for the Federal Conservative Party instead of the usual Bloc Québécois last election.

freesoul4u - February 21, 2007 02:52 PM (GMT)

The day Quebec will separates I am sure that other provinces such like British Columbia will separate too. This is already on their agenda. Do you really think that Alberta wants to stay in the confederation too ?

The global village is getting smaller and smaller. I personally see more a united Canada USA and Mexico with Amero dollars in the immediate future.

Our dear Evangelist Harper is so far up Bush creek that he will do anything too satisfy him and please the others that rule him.

After all Harper too wants war in the Middle East because it fits his same Armagedon convictions.

If Protestant Canada will be attacked including the USA, I cannot see why Roman Catholic Quebec will not be touched also. Roman Catholic Quebec is not what it used to be.

50 years ago the clergy ruled Quebec and Archbishop Léger was named Cardinal because he brought in a lot of money to the Catholic Church and the coffers of the Vatican.

Why Montreal as a basilica which is the replica of one /seventh of St- Peter Basilica in Rome.

His famous phrase Oh Montreal how you have made your self beautiful for your Princesays it all when he came back then in Quebec in the early 50's.

Women would throw their coats on his path on the ground so that he would not put his feet in the mud snow or slush.

Since the 60 and the quiet revolution the catholic churches have been deserted.

This I am sure that the Jesuits are very aware of and will not forget.

Hell will be paid for certain liberal Catholics in the future. However I might be wrong.

Because of those none practicing liberal Catholics which is now over 90% of the Catholic population, I am sure the Vatican must of seen a tremendous drop in their coffers and now the Vatican has to sell out their real estates. I am sure the Vatican Jesuits raft will fall on them.

If I remember Lesvesque wanted for Quebec a sovereignty association here in Canada. He wanted Quebecois and Canadian corporations running Canada.

He wanted to ouster American Imperialism. He especially wanted to protect the French language, which was one of the founding nation languages of Canada.

However there was a sever drop of French Quebecois natality rate and the doors to other French speaking nations to immigrate here were wide open in order to keep the French language protected and going.

If him an others did not see to that Quebec would of been anglosized by the rest of Canada and the USA influence.

Today I am sure that the French Muslims, the French Haitians, the French from France, and from Algeria, from Morocco etc do not fit into the Quebecois culture.

The Quebecois culture is falling down. Quebec is like the melting pot of the world just like other major nations are today losing it's original identity and culture.

However if Quebec would separate and join the European community it would not be for long because the Jesuits Vatican goal is one-world order.

Eventually in my eyes the Euro, the Amero, the Yen, the Rubble and other world wide monetary devices will all fall and drift away.

The 666-microchip bar code will implemented on everthing and into the skin of humans like it or not. With out this this no purchase transactions can exist. Everything will be payable by it and tracebale by it.

And guess who is giving all this techno in such a fast spand of time?

Your finance medical, religious, financial records will all be part of an integrated computerized system and in your body.

Who would of dream of credits cards, debit cards 100 years ago? With this new microchip technology the beast, which is really the political religious one world order system, will be in place. Even passports will not even be required then.

Through this system the depopulation of the world will commence.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Widow Of Former Jesuit Priest, Alberto Rivera](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Widow Of Former Jesuit Priest, Alberto Rivera

Title: The Widow Of Former Jesuit Priest, Alberto Rivera

Description: *Said the Jesuits Killed her husband*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2007 11:01 PM (GMT)

The Widow Of Former Jesuit Priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera, Said The Vatican And Jesuit Order Killed Her Husband, Then Wanted To Dig Up His Bones, Taking Them Back To the Vatican.

Nury Rivera tells Americans how her husband was persecuted and killed for trying to tell Vatican secrets about how they infiltrate churches and the U.S. government. She also tells how she has been harassed, attacked and her life threatened by agents of the Vatican and Jesuit Order.

20 Feb 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/20-Feb-2007.html>

Nury Rivera came forward with conviction and courage Monday on international radio, saying her husband was assassinated by the evil Jesuit Order.

"They poisoned him and I am 100 per cent sure of that," said the widow of the late high level Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera, killed in the early 1990's after defecting from Vatican treachery and trying to tell the truth about the real intentions and satanic practices of the Jesuit Order.

Fr. Rivera became a Jesuit priest, worked in the Vatican and eventually assigned the deceptive job of infiltrating U.S Christian churches with the intent to destroy Protestant pastors while controlling doctrine favorable to Rome.

"After my husband left the Church, found Jesus and decided to tell the world about Vatican deception, the Jesuits did everything to keep him quiet and discredit him," said

Ms. Rivera, who has been harassed, her life threatened and her house broken into on many occasions by Vatican agents in order to steal her husband's documents and artifacts.

"Why would they do this if what Alberto preached and what I and saying, is not the truth," added Rivera. "After Alberto was killed, they even came to me saying if I told them where he was buried that I would be taken care of for life. I, of course, refused because they wanted to take his body back to the Vatican because these men worship death, not life and the beauty of God."

According to other researchers who have documented satanic rituals and worshipping taking place in the bowels and secret catacombs of the Vatican, Rivera's bones were to be placed among the bones of many others throughout history who have tried to alert the world about Vatican and Jesuit secrets.

"I think people can see the truth once they see how they have tried to cover-up Alberto's life and death," added Rivera. "The Vatican hierarchy worships evil and the devil. They are in the midst of taking over America, infiltrating the governments and religions of the world in order to make everyone loyal to the Pope's rule.

"Alberto tried to tell the world about their plans for America and how they were putting people in power who were loyal to the New World Order and the Pope and not to their own countries. Their evil knows no boundaries and when Alberto tried to alert people, they had him killed.

"I have always been open and honest about what happened to Alberto and the message he was trying to get out. I love America and it is difficult to see what is happening here."

During the radio interview on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal on the Republic Broadcasting Network at www.rbnlive.com, Rivera said she learned the Vatican intends to turn this country into a fascist state with the help of the Bush family and other traitors who have loyalty to the Pope, not the people in their countries. She added that the illegal immigration of millions of Mexicans and South American's crossing the U.S. border is being assisted with Vatican money and support, knowing this provides a population easily manipulated by the false teachings of the Vatican hierarchy.

Further, the Vatican intends to use these millions of third world countries as a voting base to blindly follow the Pope and elect politicians "in bed with the New World Order."

Like the murder of Abraham Lincoln and JFK, Vatican involvement with Fr. Rivera's murder has been kept out of the mainstream news, indicating a total takeover of the media has been accomplished.

"It is only people in the alternative like you, Greg, who have the courage to fight these people because it is necessary to get out the truth," said Rivera. "The truth is the only thing that sets you free and Americans need to identify the real enemy trying to steal their minds, bodies and souls."

And as Rivera said, the Fr. Rivera story has been a well kept secret from mainstream America since it directly indicts the real evil-doers - The Vatican and Jesuit Order.

Although his story has been hidden, a recent article in the Arctic Beacon is printed below to give you a better idea of the Fr. Alberto Rivera story and the true evil hiding behind the cloak of the Catholic Church.

Confession No. 4: Did Jesuit Fr. Staempfle Write Mein Kampf For Hitler? Is George W. Bush The New Jesuit-Backed Roman Catholic Star?

According to the late Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera, whose job was to infiltrate and destroy Protestant ministries, he was privy to sensitive Vatican briefings and documents, revealing the Jesuit role in backing Hitler. Further, he was told by Cardinal Augustine Bea that Nazi gold was deposited in Vatican accounts in Swiss banks.

By Greg Szymanski

According to the late Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera, a fellow Jesuit named Fr. Staempfle wrote Mein Kampf, as the stage was being set for Germany's new Roman Catholic star, Adolf Hitler.

The main question today is what priest is writing the script for the Jesuit-backed Roman Catholic star, President George W. Bush?

Following the old adage "all things change but everything remains the same," a look back into Hitler's rise to power may provide important clues as to whether the Jesuits are also backing Bush.

To begin this Sunday's fourth Confession on the banks of the truth-filled body of water called Brushy Creek, it must be said that Fr. Rivera was a rare species, being a former Jesuit priest who decided to speak the truth about the "military order" disguised as a group of God-loving disciples of Jesus.

Most other disillusioned Jesuits like Rivera have remained silent since they know double-crossing the Society of Jesus high command means sure death, especially if you're someone who knew too much like Fr. Rivera.

What made Rivera dangerous to the Jesuits and probably led to his death, was Rivera's

sensitive and trusted position within the Order to infiltrate Protestant ministries and destroy them. Due to his sensitive work, he was given special Vatican clearance to the secret underground library catacombs where, according to Rivera, the true history of the world remains buried for the chosen few, who have sworn by blood oath, never to reveal the dark and sinister contents.

And after reading how the Catholic Church manipulated history in its drive to rule the world, one very fortunate day for mankind he decided to alert the world and place his faith in Christ alone while leaving behind the Jesuits and the Catholic Church.

Being released from his vows, Rivera then married, started his own ministry and tried until he died under suspicious circumstances in 1997, to spread the word of truth. For his actions, he instantly became a hated and hunted man by the Church, as he shockingly admitted "No Jesuit can leave the Order alive, if he knows the real truth and talks about it."

And it appears his words rang true with his untimely 1997 death. But before Rivera died, he passed his message on in a very, very unique way - through a series of four colorful comic books - geared at reaching the masses by highlighting his important message in a nontraditional manner.

In his collection of full-color comic books carried by Chick Publications, entitled Alberto, Double-Cross, The Godfathers and The Force, Rivera tells his story, revealing how the Catholic Church helped start World Wars I and II, as well as revealing the Church's place in Bible prophecy. His story also details how the Church was involved in the startup of Islam, later turning against the Pope in rebellion, as well as detailing how America's present phony war on terror is basically "the Vatican's Revenge."

When Rivera first went public, Rome became extremely angered and called upon her ecumenical contacts to go on the attack, attacking him like they always do by attacking the messenger. The Vatican, not wanting to publicly discuss the serious charges leveled against the Jesuits and the hierarchy of the Church, decided to discredit him personally, hoping people would then discount his message.

The most notable of these personal attacks was an open letter published in Christianity Today, copied and distributed around the world many times since the 1980s. However, after reading this attack, James Houston, who had read enough of history to believe Rivera's charges, came forward in defense of Rivera with a detailed report.

Since the Christianity Today letter is still being distributed today, at the bottom of this Sunday confession are the links to the attack on Rivera and Houston's lengthy response.

Germany and Hitler

Rivera learned many hidden truths about the Jesuits and the Vatican, but none were more important than the story behind Hitler's rise to power.

Sounding strangely similar to what is happening to America, in 1923 Germany was in a downward spiral. The monetary system was teetering on the brink of disaster and the German people were sick and tired of war, similar to the majority of Americans today calling for the end of the Middle East conflict.

"The German people blamed the Kaiser for the whole thing and had him and his government thrown out of office," writes Rivera in the comic he entitled *The Godfathers*.

"The communists were fighting to take over and the new government was very weak. Some men wanted the German people to run their government like they did in France and were attempting to make Germany a Republic. The Pope was outraged and with that the Republic was doomed to failure.

"Two things the Vatican despises are Protestantism and Democracy. The Jesuits were then called upon to stop this new Weimer Republic . Two men then destroyed it: One was Franz Von Papan and the other was Pacelli, who later become Pope Pius XII."

Rivera then claims how he read in the secret Vatican how the stage was then set for Germany's new Roman Catholic star, Adolf Hitler, as a Jesuit priest by the name of Fr. Staempfle actually wrote *Mein Kampf*, the book being the master plan of the Jesuits for Hitler's takeover of Germany.

"Another great inquisition was about to begin," said Rivera. "Instead of wearing Dominican robes, they were wearing Nazi uniforms. Hitler's Brown Shirts, called Nazis, backed by the Vatican used the same tactic as Mussolini, beating and bullying all opposition into submission, including Roman Catholics. Bloody street battles between Roman Catholics who were Nazis and Roman Catholics who were communists took place. The prize being Germany."

The symbol for this new inquisition was the Swastika, which of course was a Masonic symbol. According to Rivera's research, Hitler was the Vatican's choice, just like Lech Walesa in Poland and the new American neo-con regime.

With this powerful backing, Hitler was destined to triumph as his close associates all had one thing in common: They were all Roman Catholics and loyal to the Vatican and according to Rivera, "all had Jewish blood in their veins, including Pacelli, the man who later became Pope Pius XII. When it became known that Pope Pius XI supported Hitler, the Roman Catholic vote swept Hitler into power in 1933."

The world now faced a terrible machine called the Third Reich, in which the Vatican became the master. History then forces the same question today: Is the Vatican now

the master of the strange, fascist regime now controlling the White House, called the neo-cons?

Although Rivera is no longer with us to provide an answer, a statement by the publisher of his books revealed one of his startling predictions as well as laying groundwork for the present-day conflict in the Middle East, leading to World War III.

In 1985, ex-Jesuit Alberto Rivera predicted that the Vatican would eventually apologize for its part in the German Holocaust, the inquisition, and the slaughter of Jews and Muslims during the Crusades. His prediction was based on secret briefings that he attended while a Jesuit in training.*

This prediction came true as Pope John Paul II publicly asked forgiveness for the sins of Roman Catholics through the ages. The pope and several other Vatican leaders conducted a "Day of Pardon Mass" at St. Peter's Basilica.

To the Jews he said, "We are deeply saddened by the behavior of those who in the course of history have caused these children of yours to suffer, and asking your forgiveness we wish to commit ourselves to genuine brotherhood."

In reference to the Inquisition, Cardinal Ratzinger (The New Pope) confessed, "Even men of the church, in the name of faith and morals, have sometimes used methods not in keeping with the Gospel." The pope responded, "Have mercy on your sinful children."

Some Jewish leaders were unimpressed. Israel's chief rabbi, Meir Lau, said he was "deeply frustrated" by the pope's failure to mention the Holocaust by name.

Leaders from several Jewish organizations have been pressing the Vatican to open its World War II archives to investigators. They claim that, at best, Vatican leaders and Pope Pius XII, remained silent during Hitler's genocide against the Jews and others.

Of course, few are willing to present the whole truth, that Roman Catholic leaders, including the pope, were instrumental in Hitler's rise to power and that Hitler was simply carrying out persecution against the Jews which the Vatican had fostered for centuries.

**

Another reason for opening the archives is to determine what happened to hundreds of millions of dollars worth of gold stolen by the Nazis from Jews and other conquered nations. Much of it has been traced to Swiss banks who have made a token refund to Holocaust survivors.

But Dr. Rivera was told by the head of the Jesuit order, Cardinal Augustin Bea, that a special train flying Vatican flags was allowed through the Allied military lines. The Americans were told it was a "mercy train" carrying medical supplies. In reality it carried Nazi gold which was deposited in Vatican accounts in Swiss banks.*** In July, 1997, a

documentary film crew discovered a US government document stating that the pro-Nazi Croatian Ustachis sent gold coins worth 250 million Swiss francs to the Vatican which was later used to finance the "rat line" of fleeing Nazi leaders to sanctuary in Spain and Argentina.

The Vatican denies this but still refuses to open its archives. In January of this year, Ukranian and Jewish concentration camp survivors filed a class action lawsuit in San Francisco, California against the Vatican Bank. The complaint calls for the Vatican Bank, the Franciscan Order and other European banks to give an accounting of the Nazi Ustashi Gold and for restitution for the victims and their families.

The Roman Catholic Institution has steadfastly denied that Dr. Rivera ever was a priest, much less privy to secret Vatican briefings. However, it seems unlikely that it was just a lucky guess when he made these statements 15 years ago.

Are Vatican accusations, claiming Rivera is a phony, true?

The Canadian Protestant League, not connected with Rivera or his publisher, conducted an investigation. They printed their findings in 1983, 14 years before Rivera's suspicious death. Here is a portion of their report, finding Rivera is exactly what he says he is: a former Jesuit priest who was converted to Christ and the vicious character assassination attempts made against him only go to prove the veracity of his statements about Rome.

"Booklets produced in comic form by Chick Publications in cooperation with Dr. Alberto M. R. Rivera (viz.: ALBERTO, DOUBLE-CROSS, THE GODFATHERS, SABOTAGE, THE BIG BETRAYAL, and more recently, THE FORCE) have excited angry responses from the Roman Catholic hierarchy across this continent. The said publications have been called hate propaganda, and demands have been made that they be banned. These are familiar demands, used for generations against those who have dared to expose and oppose the false claims, doctrines and practices of Roman Catholicism.

"The books have been described by papal representatives (as well as by those duped by Jesuit propaganda) as 'absurd, bigoted, a comedy of errors, condemning out of hatred, dangerous to the cause of Christ, disgusting, distortion of truth, evil spirit inspired, false, filthy, hatred, hogwash, lewd, lies, malicious, playing fast and loose with truth, Satan possessed, shameful, spiritual pornography, trash, stupidity, ugly,' as well as 'working for the Devil and not Jesus, immoral and indecent!'

"Christian bookstores have been coaxed, awed and threatened into discontinuing sales of the Crusaders series, and every other piece of material published by Chick - even its Gospel tracts.

"At the head office of the Canadian Protestant League, we have attracted a little more

than our share of attention, innuendo and threat by legal and other means. (We only started to handle the material when we became aware of the aggressive campaign to remove it from the scene.) Two of the books were banned from entry into Canada on instructions by a Director of Canada Customs and Excise on the grounds of 'immorality and indecency.' We challenged that outrageous action in Court and the order was rescinded.

"Efforts have been made in other areas to deny the use of the Post Offices to those who continued to send the material through the mails. We were warned that a report to the R.C.M.P. was being made against us.

"We are threatened by the appointment of a study committee, responsible to the Attorney-General of Ontario, at the urging of the office of the R.C. Archbishop of Toronto, to determine whether ALBERTO and DOUBLE-CROSS should be designated as 'Hate Literature,' and appropriate charges laid. We have been visited by two inspectors of Metropolitan Toronto Police, enquiring about our involvement, and speaking of the possibility of action against us.

"We made no effort to hide any of our activity, but admitted freely that we were selling the items they were asking about. We repeated to them what we had told others: we would welcome a charge being laid against us under the Hate Propaganda Section of Canada's criminal code.

"We believe that when any pressure group can successfully intimidate all Christian booksellers across Canada into refraining to sell certain literature because it is OFFENSIVE to some, then surely someone ought to be ready to focus attention on such a threat to faith and freedom in this land of ours.

"We are prepared to take that action.

"We have been reminded of the possibility of a \$6,000.00 fine or a two year prison sentence. We have insisted, if and when this should take place, that no one will pay the fine! Perhaps this will arouse apathetic Canadians - and apathetic Christians.

"One would expect Roman Catholics (feeling their own institutions were assailed) to rally every effort to offset the most effective, fruitful harvest the said literature is able to report, but the more tragic form of attack from those who glory in the label of 'evangelical Christians' makes sad reading indeed!

"Christian Reader, Cornerstone and Our Sunday Visitor, published an article authored by Gary Metz entitled, 'The Uncomical Alberto Rivera,' a prominent article in Christianity Today.

"More recently, an effort by Brian Onken in Forward, the official organ of Christian Research Institute, appeared under the title, 'Alberto: The Truth About His Story.' In this

'study,' Dr. Rivera, the converted Jesuit priest, is represented as being a dishonest fraud. Areas are named in the United States wherein Alberto was allegedly being sought for questioning.

"The articles demand a response from those who are jealous in contending for the faith and to conserve our freedom. Concerned Christians wish to hear answers to several questions:

"Is Jack Chick a totally irresponsible publisher?

"Is Alberto Rivera the lying sensationalist he is caricatured as being?

"Is Alberto truly God's instrument for our day to bring about the longed-for reawakening among duped Roman Catholics, so that they can be truly won to Jesus Christ as Lord, Saviour, Mediator and Advocate; to the Bible as the Word of God, authoritative, free from error, inspired, and reliable to judge all other authorities; and directing people to come out of an organization that is anti-Christian?

"Why the terrible abuse and attack upon these two brethren?

"Why has someone not followed up on some of the charges made? Can we not analyze the charges? Can we not forensically analyze the charges made?

"Will the men and magazines, hailed by many as authoritative in the field of evangelism, allow us to examine their charges? We want to know if they have a case at all!

"If their charges can be logically and evidentially supported, so that we must see Dr. Rivera as guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, then we must re-examine our own position and alter our stance of supporting Chick and Rivera.

"Now - what is contained in the expose, coming to us in these articles? Alas, they are being accepted by those who have never taken the trouble to thoughtfully and thoroughly investigate the charges against the brethren.

"Are these criticisms dependent upon hearsay evidence, rumour, reported information, charges of fraud, usually reliable sources, deception, controversy, disturbance, questioned reliability, untruths, continual lying, defiance, contradictory testimony and ingenuity in attempts to validate his own story? This is the sort of language of those who sit in judgment upon Dr. Rivera.

"Can it be that the wish is the parent of the thought? Do these accusers want the stories to be true? These are the questions calling for definitely stated answers; and that is what we are seeking.

Examine The Charges!

"These magazines - upon which so many people rely - make statements concerning Dr. Rivera with no presentation of supportive evidence. This is so obvious, it is difficult to assess the writings accusing the man.

"Now, imagine we are sitting in a Court of Law and serious charges are laid against Alberto Rivera. The Prosecution does its utmost presenting its charges and its testimony supporting those charges.

"The Defence Attorney, if he considers that evidence weak, will move that no case has been established, and ask the Magistrate to dismiss the charges. Should the Judge agree, the Accused is released. He is assumed to be innocent!

"We want to observe the charges, and consider how well those making the charges substantiate them. Should they not be properly supported in the presentations, then we ask that they be dismissed, and that apologies be made to the brethren charged. The Bible tells us as Christians:

'Do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely. Prove all things, hold fast that which is good. Against an elder receive not an accusation, but before two or three witnesses. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.'

"Did the critics read Alberto's outline of the Basic Steps followed by the Roman Hierarchy to discredit and destroy any who left their ranks? Did they endeavour to expose Romanism's errors and evil practices? Did they insist that Jesuitism is not, by any means Christian?

"In his defence against what he describes as slanders levelled by friend and foe alike, Rivera calls attention to...unchristian and anti-biblical charges and accusations by the head of the Christian Research Center (which carefully avoids research into the crimes and massacres of the Roman Catholic institution) through the instrumentality of articles appearing in...Cornerstone and Christianity Today ...

"An honest, decent person, even a non-Christian, will recognize the validity and credibility of Dr. Rivera as a Roman Catholic priest! Why have these critics consistently attacked Alberto Rivera instead of the doctrines he espouses and proclaims?

"Mr. Metz says: Alberto says he worked with notable Jesuit spies such as Kathryn Kuhlman and Jim Jones; yet nowhere and at no time has Rivera said he had worked with either one!

"The critics tell us that the story of Alberto was banned by the Christian Reformed Church, Zondervan Publishers and The Southern Baptist Sunday School Board; yet failed to admit that many of the congregations associated with these three bodies continue to sell the Crusaders Comics in question.

"The critics failed to ask the Roman Catholic hierarchy why they were upset because the articles were true, for because of them thousands of former Roman Catholics had found Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, and were coming out of Rome's religion.

"Why else should a priest on an Indian Reservation in New Brunswick order a faith missionary to stay off the Reserve, if it were not that many young native adults were reading of Alberto through the comics and were coming to Christ? This has been true in Western Canada and in some places in Ontario.

"Why did not the critics ask the representatives of the Roman Church why these demands they currently make to ban from entry, etc., unless it is for fear of an acceleration of many of their people in this exodus from Rome?

"Why, specifically, are the mentioned publishers trying to abolish the ALBERTO series from all of their outlets? Have they been asked? Have they been asked whether the local Roman Church representatives have not appealed for this because they are offensive to them? (This was the reason given by the office of the Toronto R.C. Archbishop.) We are told by the critics: Our investigation reveals (Rivera's) police record, his investment schemes, his bad cheque-writing, his contradictory testimony, his fabricated education record, and his reported family abuse. Yet the author of these words must have forgotten something! He neglected to quote from any court records (indeed does not mention any single Court record location, any dates, any case numbers, and charges filed, whether or not an arrest was made, and the final outcome of the levelled charges allegedly made).

"Reported abuse, newspaper clippings, magazine articles, several article writers (each quoting the others), never must be understood to be valid, factual evidence credible of anything at all! Critical mention is made of a college in Spain for which Rivera (as a Jesuit priest) was authorized to collect funds, when he was not properly authorized to do so.

"The articles claim that Rivera was never a priest. No mention is made of the name of the college, or the source of the information to support the conclusions. It was officially agreed from Roman Catholic sources that Dr. Rivera had indeed been appointed to act in the collection of funds for one month, and surely he would have not been so used without his priestly credentials being checked!

"We are told that a minister of The Church of God of Prophecy, had experienced embarrassment when Rivera allegedly had written a cheque on an already closed account.

"Yet no mention is made of the location of the minister, of the banks concerned, of the locality of the airline desk complaining, whether the writers had ever seen a copy of the

cheque, whether the closed account had previously existed, or to which office of which Department the said minister had written a complaint. (True, the accusers give us the name of the minister, but nothing else.)

"Charges are made of a history of legal entanglements, court actions, accusations of fraud, warrants issued for arrest, writing of bad cheques; yet no specifics regarding complaints, vital details, police records, places, hearings. No results are reported at all.

"Indeed, enquiries have been made by the Canadian Protestant League of every one of the police jurisdictions mentioned by the accusers, and consistently the response has been, we have never heard of this man!

"We hear of alleged inconsistencies, contradictions, impossibly conflicting dates; yet we have never been given the sources of such information - letters, tapes, photo-copies, individuals, interviews, etc. - not even a newspaper clipping!

"We are told: Alberto's claim to have been a Jesuit priest and bishop is denied by Roman Catholic spokesmen. They state the documents he exhibits as proof of this priesthood are little more than form letters giving permission to travel abroad.

"What else would one expect? Surely we would not expect Roman Catholic officialdom to admit that Alberto Rivera is telling the truth about them or their Jesuitical practices! How naive are we expected to be?"

Editor's Note: The following is a link to the response to Christianity Today's March 13, 1981, attack on Fr. Alberto Rivera. <http://www.chick.com/articles/houstonletter.asp> .

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2007 11:09 PM (GMT)

Alberto Rivera and Others speak of Jesuit Infiltration - Full Version

2 hr 1 min 23 sec

20-Jul-2006

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=5730251808212460790&q" flashvars=""> </embed>[/dohtml]

The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, all

government agencies, intelligence agencies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest Alberto Rivera (murdered by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up. Share this video and and post it anywhere you can.

[Google Video](#)

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Its a lie that American has been a British Colony](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Its a lie that American has been a British Colony

Title: Its a lie that American has been a British Colony

Description: *for 200 years - ERIC JON PHELPS*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 9, 2007 11:14 PM (GMT)

Hi Brother Eric.

One thing that's really frustrating to me is pre-trib vs. post-trib rapture. I lean towards post-trib (see Matthew 24).

Matthew 24 has nothing to do with the Church, the Body of Christ. Christ was talking to his Jewish disciples anticipating the establishment of the Davidic Kingdom as offered by Christ for over three years. The Church was not in existence at the time of Matthew 24; it began in Acts 2 after the Lord's ascension into heaven, he being seated at the right hand of His Father. (Ps.110:1). The Jews in the Great Tribulation look for signs indicating the soon return of their Messiah; the Church at this moment does not look for signs but anticipates the Lord's momentary appearance---this is our Blessed Hope unique to the Lord's Church. (Titus 2:13)

But I'm still pretty much on the fence. I don't believe one can lose one's salvation for the record...

Good.

I believe that if a Christian goes astray God deals with that person like a father correcting his son.

Amen. Hebrews 12.

The frustrating part is seeing both "sides" go at it and point fingers and call each other heretics. They both have convincing arguments...but I'm not interested in who's more convincing, I'm interested in what's the truth. I'm really hoping you can help me out here.

If the Church, the Body of Christ did not exist in the first 69 weeks of years (483) of the prophet Daniel, then it will not exist on earth during the 70th week of Daniel. The Church began (Acts 2) and will end (I Thess 4) in this time warp (time gap) that was a mystery never made known to the prophets (Eph.3). I will not call another brother a heretic over this doctrine if we will consent to unite in resisting the spiritual and temporal power of Rome. Differences in eschatology is no reason to divide our forces making us easy targets, one by one, for the Jesuits.

I also have a question concerning the founding of this country. Was this country founded by Masons or Christians, and what was the real purpose of its founding?

I address this in VAlll. Our country was composed by 97% White Anglo-Saxon-Celtic Protestant Calvinists and Baptist Calvinists. Our founding fathers were preachers like Hooker, Samuel Davies, John Clarke, Roger Williams, John Lehlend, Timothy Dwight, John Witherspoon and a host of other Baptist and Presbyterian AV1611 Bible-beleivers who hated the spiritual and temporal power of the Pope. Though the Jesuits used their high Freemasons (Jefferson and Franklin) to foment the Revolution, the Lord's men (Washington and Madison) were those used to foil the purposes of the Order in setting up their Masonic New Atlantis. That victory would have to wait until the War between the States (1861-1865) and on the nation's ruins, the wicked 14th Amendment (1868) creating the Black Pope' "Holy Roman" 14th Amendment, Corporate-Fascist, Socialist-Communist American Empire. We were once a Constitutional Calvinist Republic; by 1868 the Republic had been converted into a Jesuit Empire to use our Protestant and Baptist blood and treasure to restore the Pope's Temporal Power around the earth, especially in Russia (Bolshevik Revolution) and Europe (the Second Thirty Years' War, 1914-1945).

Have we really been just a British colony the past 200 years or so?

No. That is a bold-faced lie. Our Calvinist Sovereign States founded in 1776 (called by the Dutch "the Kingdom of Calvin") were declared to be "free, independent and sovereign" at the Treaty of Paris in 1783. Our resultant Constitution, uniting these Sovereign States for certain limited purposes (as declared by Jefferson and Madison's Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions (1798-99), created a Federated Confederate Republic of Sovereign States ("These United States of America") by 1787. We PRACTICALLY lost our sovereignty through five events:

- 1. The 14th Amendment declared ratified in 1868 reversing the origin and charater of US citizenship originally conferred by Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution;**
- 2. The establishment of the Pope's private corporation called the Federal Reserve**

Bank taking the power of the purse away from Congress;

3. The creation of the Pope's private corporate collection agency called the Internal Revenue Service ("we must be able to finance our Crusades while destroying the "accursed heretic and liberal" White Protestant Middle Class with a socialist-communist income tax");

4. The loss of our circulating gold coins in 1933 and silver coins in 1964 including Masonic FDR's declaration of national bankruptcy (HJR-192) and Masonic LBJ's Vietnam War;

5. Masonic "Dirty Harry" Truman's Emergency War Powers Act passed in late December, 1950, preparing for the no-win and distractionary Korean War (1950-53) further enabling the Pope's Vatican Ratlines to effect the escape Europe's Nazis under the guise of "fighting Soviet communism" built by FDR.

From then on (1950), all US flags flown in our courts and banks have been trimmed in gold fringe---denoting both our courts (state and federal) and our banks to be under the immediate control of the Commander-in-Chief. (They are patterned after London's "the King's Bench," and "the King's Bank;" we no longer have an Article 3, Judicial Branch (Supreme Court) of government separate from the Executive Branch (the President/Commander-in-Chief). The Supreme Court is really a servant of the President, as we indeed witnessed with the Court's Bush appointment over Gore.)

These acts of High Treason resulted in our DE FACTO reunion with Britain, the once Protestant British Empire having been under Jesuit control since King George III (as correctly proven by Saussy's Rulers of Evil). So yes, today we are a DE FACTO British Colony subject to Rome through Washington (Pratt House/ CFR), as Rome controls Britain through the Old City of London (Chatham House/ RIIA). In 1787 we were, if fact, really free, independent and sovereign thanks to the Lord and His many interventions during the Revolution. J. T. Headley's *The Chaplins and Clergy of the Revolution (1864)* is without parallel.

I have more than a passing interest because I had a 6th-great-grandfather, Eli Adams (8th cousin once removed of President John Adams) who fought in the Revolution--in fact, my mother's talking about joining the Daughters of the American Revolution. (She's a member of the Daughters of Union Vets of the Civil War and I've passed information on to her concerning Jesuit involvement in the war. Bartley Crawford, my great-great-great-grandfather, was in the Union Army, and he was a great-grandson of Eli Adams.) I keep hearing so many conflicting things and it's really confusing.

The Northern and Southern People were hoodwinked by their treasonous, Jesuit-controlled leaders. Rome had used its control over her Northern men in Congress

to oppress the essentially Protestant Southern people since the days of Andrew Jackson and the tariff agitation. (Jackson saved the Union with his veto over the continuance of the United States Bank, for which the Senate hated and censored him.) With the Southern States exercising their lawful right to withdraw from the Union (secession), the cry to save the Union was the basis for the Army of the Potomac to invade Virginia after Masonic President Buchanan incited the attack at Fort Sumpter in South Carolina.

With the war now ignited, Rome had two cards to play:

- 1. If the South should win, then the Jesuits would use Jefferson Davis to unite with Maxmillian in Mexico (who overthrew Mexico's greatest patriot, Benito Juarez) to destroy the Calvinist Federal Union and capture Washington for the Pope. The Jesuits were to then create a new North American Empire including Canada, Mexico and the US---now in the offing via the "North American Union!"**
- 2. If the North should win, then the Jesuits would further trample the White Protestant Southern People into the dust via the wicked Thaddeus Stevens' and Charles Sumner's Reconstruction Act which would include marshall law, the 14th Amendment, and the reconstruction grand theft of the South. Since the iniquity of the White Americans had not yet come to the full, the Holy Spirit, upon command from the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ (the Spirit restraining the devil's "mystery of niquity"), permitted plan 2 to succeed.**

Your relative, though believing he was saving the Union (which war was deceptively turned into a Crusade to emancipate the servant Blacks, one third of whom were Bible-believing men, and thus better off than the Black pagan savages in Africa), in fact was used to destroy the old Calvinist Republic. This same deception is now being employed by Fox News, Bush and Co. to incite young Americans to "fight the War in Iraq." By so doing, they are destroying their own nation. But then our iniquity as a nation of both Whites and Blacks, committing crimes as 14th Amendment citizens, has now come to the full, or so it seems.

I hope to somehow get hold of a copy of VA III. Lately I've been really interested in history...I find that with me it goes hand in hand with Biblical and genealogical studies. I remember sitting in eighth-grade American history class and asking why in the world do we have to study history anyway (I was being cute). Now, twenty years later, it's pretty obvious!

Agreed! I hated history too as it was made irrevelant to present day life.

Thanks for taking time to read and answer my questions, Eric. It's hitting me that things in this world are not what they seem...people are content to sit around with a beer in

one hand, a remote in the other, watching American Idol, and as long as they can do that, it's all good. Reminds me of the proles in 1984.

(I have to throw in this anecdote...my mother works for an answering service, and someone called in and complained their cable box in one room wasn't working. My mother suggested that they watch TV in another room--they didn't want to do that, they HAD to watch it in THAT ROOM. On top of that, they told my mother to get a life! Don't you wish that the worst problem you had to face was the cable box going out? This country is going down the tubes and they're complaining about the idiot box.)

Well said.

Sister xxxxxxxxxxx

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2007 01:43 PM (GMT)

[dohtml]style="PADDING-RIGHT: 0px; PADDING-LEFT: 5px; MARGIN-LEFT: 5px; BORDER-LEFT: #000000 2px solid; MARGIN-RIGHT: 0px">

<DIV style="FONT: 10pt arial">----- Original Message ----- </DIV>

<DIV

style="BACKGROUND: #e4e4e4; FONT: 10pt arial; font-color: black">From:

<A title="alexandra_kjv1611@yahoo.com"

href="/mail/?MLS=MR-**4039*;SMB-MF-SF=Date_1;SMB-MF-DI=20;SMR-Part=;SMB-MF-TP=0;SMB-FT-TP=0;SMR-MsgId=4039;Ust=5071f628!4c5541ad;SMB-CF=1214447;SMR-FM=2;UDm=49;MSignal=MC-FromName*U-1*alexandra_kjv1611%40yahoo.com">Alexandra </DIV>

<DIV style="FONT: 10pt arial">To: <A title="eric@vaticanassassins.org"

href="/mail/?MLS=MR-**4039*;SMB-MF-SF=Date_1;SMB-MF-DI=20;SMR-Part=;SMB-MF-TP=0;SMB-FT-TP=0;SMR-MsgId=4039;Ust=5071f628!4c5541ad;SMB-CF=1214447;SMR-FM=2;UDm=49;MSignal=MC-FromName*U-1*eric%40vaticanassassins.org">Eric Jon Phelps </DIV>

<DIV style="FONT: 10pt arial">Sent: Friday, February 09, 2007 9:51 PM</DIV>

<DIV style="FONT: 10pt arial">Subject: Re: Questions</DIV>

<DIV>
</DIV>

<I></I>

<BLOCKQUOTE class=replyq

style="PADDING-LEFT: 5px; MARGIN-LEFT: 5px; BORDER-LEFT: rgb(16,16,255) 2px solid">

<BLOCKQUOTE

style="PADDING-RIGHT: 0px; PADDING-LEFT: 5px; MARGIN-LEFT: 5px; BORDER-

LEFT: rgb(0,0,0) 2px solid; MARGIN-RIGHT: 0px">

<DIV align=justify>The Northern and Southern People were hoodwinked by their treasonous, Jesuit-controlled leaders. Rome had used its control over her Northern men in Congress to oppress the essentially Protestant Southern people since the days of Andrew Jackson and the tariff agitation. (Jackson saved the Union with his veto over the continuance of the United States Bank, for which the Senate hated and censored him.) With the Southern States exercising their lawful right to withdraw from the Union (secession), the cry to save the Union was the basis for the Army of the Potomac to invade Virginia after Masonic President Buchanan incited the attack at Fort Sumpter in South Carolina.</DIV>

<DIV align=justify> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>With the war now ignited, Rome had two cards to play:</DIV>

<DIV align=justify> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>1. If the South should win, then the Jesuits would use Jefferson Davis to unite with Maximilian in Mexico (who overthrew Mexico's greatest patriot, Benito Juarez) to destroy the Calvinist Federal Union and capture Washington for the Pope. The Jesuits were to then create a new North American Empire including Canada, Mexico and the US---now in the offing via the "North American Union!"</DIV>

<DIV align=justify> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>2. If the North should win, then the Jesuits would further trample the White Protestant Southern People into the dust via the wicked Thaddeus Stevens' and Charles Sumner's Reconstruction Act which would include marshall law, the 14th Amendment, and the reconstruction grand theft of the South. Since the iniquity of the White Americans had not yet come to the full, the Holy Spirit, upon command from the risen Son of God, the Lord Jesus Christ (the Spirit restraining the devil's "mystery of iniquity"), permitted plan 2 to succeed.</DIV>

<DIV align=justify> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>Your relative, though believing he was saving the Union (which war was deceptively turned into a

Crusade to emancipate the servant Blacks, one third of whom were Bible-believing men, and thus better off than the Black pagan savages in Africa), in fact was used to destroy the old Calvinist Republic. This same deception is now being employed by Fox News, Bush and Co. to incite young Americans to "fight the War in Iraq." By so doing, they are destroying their own nation. But then our iniquity as a nation of both Whites and Blacks, committing crimes as 14th Amendment citizens, has now come to the full, or so it seems.
</DIV></BLOCKQUOTE></BLOCKQUOTE>

<DIV>So it would be accurate to say that neither side was right, but rather that they were both being played? That's the way I'm starting to look at it.</DIV>

<DIV> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>No. The South was right in its exercise of the right to secede. What may have happened after that lawful secession, only God knows.

I'm finding more

and more that I have to set biases aside and look at the facts.</DIV>

<DIV align=justify> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>Indeed, and that is tough, especially for me!

We were hoodwinked into WWII, weren't we? My dad's uncle was standing guard at Pearl Harbor the day it was bombed, and he had shrapnel in him until the day he died, in 2002.</DIV>

<DIV align=justify> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>Yes. The Arizona was blown by the Office of Naval Intelligence 13 minutes into the attack. FDR and Hirohito worked together under Jesuit

advisors.

That would mean that my maternal granduncle

died for nothing...he died in the Battle of Kasserine Pass in 1943. He was not even 24.</DIV>

<DIV align=justify> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>Yes. He unknowingly was fighting a Papal Crusade in North Africa for the future re-establishment of the Pope's Kingdom of Jerusalem. My father who yet lives was another deceived young army airman bombing Germany from a B-17. He thinks I am crazy and has very little to do with me.</DIV>

<DIV align=justify> </DIV>

<DIV align=justify>
I come from a pretty patriotic (and slightly militaristic, I think) family...my dad was in the 82nd Airborne, I have a stepbrother who was in the Marines...that's all well and good, but I can't call anyone a hero if they're fighting an unjust, illegal war such as Iraq. </DIV>

Agreed. It is nothing more than another Papal Crusade at the expense of American blood and treasure. No soldier should go overseas to fight any war even as Major General Smedley Butler declared in his War Is A Racket.

My husband's brother has a stepson in Iraq too. I also have a cousin on my birth father's side who's stationed in Fort Bragg, and I think he went overseas too. While I like the idea of so many of my relatives serving our country, I do not like the idea of them being cannon fodder for someone's agenda. (So could you please pray for Steven Kellhofer and for my cousin Brian Omell?)

Our soldiers are serving the Archbishop of New York; they are not serving our country. We need them here to fight the alien invaders and foreign troops now in country. Iraq is a distraction serving to further disarm America of her top notch fighting troops. I have prayed for Steven and Brian, that they would refuse to go overseas and be prepared to fight here.
Know what, my husband agrees with your views on

race. I do too. My husband's just a little more vocal...we see a mixed-race couple on the street and I have to hear about it from him! He doesn't jump on me, he just expresses his viewpoint.

Good. Amalgamation of the races is sin and a violation of God's separation of the races for which reason He created the races. A "nation" is a people denoted by their race, language and culture inhabiting a specific geographical area. Thus, the US is not a nation but an Empire composed of many nations, and is destined to fall as did Rome for violating God's racial, linguistic, and geographically nationalistic laws.
I'm still a little confused on eschatology...but I'll re-read your e-mail and do some studying. You know what, my husband and I used to be in the Worldwide Church of God cult (we left several years ago...that's where I met him in fact)...but interestingly enough I was always drawn to the King James Bible. ;)

Great! Glad to hear that you left the cult and embrace the English Bible of the Reformation.
Sister Alexandra

Sincerely in

Faith,

Brother
Eric

fear of depth - February 12, 2007 08:22 PM (GMT)

This is a perfect example of why I have trouble believing anything that Phelps has to say: He speaks of Jesus and Satan as being real persons, when in fact they are merely Astro-Theological symbols representing respectively the Sun and Saturn, the positive and negative metaphysical poles of our solar system. A true high-ranking Jesuit would know this.

In my opinion, he is either a mind-controlled slave truly convinced that what he is saying is the truth, or nothing more than a disinformation artist. Some of his information is accurate and quite revealing, of course, as is always the case, but there is quite a bit of Christotomized bulls**t in there as well. Either way, he's not the real deal.

JagDRS - February 12, 2007 09:22 PM (GMT)

*when **in fact** they are merely Astro-Theological symbols representing respectively the Sun and Saturn*

What fact? Where fact? Who's fact? Please do tell of these facts.

Just a for instance, I can quote some of the related philosophy of the Tsarions and Maxwells et. al. . While some of the astrological concepts they espouse are too profound to ignore, some others of their concepts seem, to me at least, equally dodgy at best. Either way, its not clear to me that such works are to be taken in whole as portraying fact. Their collective works, like Phelps', voluminous as they are, in many instances make use of poetic license, a process of rendering a previous person's translation of something into a newer translation for something that is alleged to have occurred hundreds and thousands of years ago. At least Phelps has an advantage of dealing with somewhat more recent history for which actual facts are more likely to be known and or in existence. Still, this kind of stuff can get pretty murky and cloudy in a hurry despite the best, most educated guesses of logic and speculation one may apply. Phelps, and Tsarion and Maxwell and any of many others each are like anyone else putting a large body of information out there. Some of it seems pretty difficult to deny, some of it seems quite the opposite, but just because of the presence of the latter, this is not a legitimate reason for assuming all of said person's work is therefore invalidated.

The all or nothing approach to information may have it's merits if and when one can find such. If and when one can find such seems to be far more the rare exception than the rule.

Alexandra - February 12, 2007 10:13 PM (GMT)

God is real, and Satan (Lucifer) is real.

Satan is Kolvenbach's boss.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 12, 2007 10:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

In my opinion, he is either a mind-controlled slave truly convinced that what he is saying is the truth, or nothing more than a disinformation artist. Some of his information is accurate and quite revealing, of course, as is always the case, but there is quite a bit of Christomized bulls**t in there as well. Either way, he's not the real deal.

This site is not a place for people to claim Eric Jon Phelps is a disinformationist. Eric Jon Phelps is one of the very handful of TRUTHSAYERS left and you should all be most grateful to this genuine person. If anyone is disinformation its people who go around mouthing off all this Anunnaki crap indoctrinated into them by Sitchin whos been to the Vatican many times and was friends with Pope John Paul II. See where I'm going with this Depth? I hope so.

Eric Phelps is a deeply religious person and although I agree with you on the astro-theology side of it all, his information outside the religious dogma is amazing. I would also like to point out that this religious stuff also goes further than Astro-Theology and infact is simply all about the body and creation. Think of all this religious information as simply an encoded Surgeons/Scientists Manual on the Human Body. Satan is the Planet Saturn but really its the bad side of us all. I came across information on this a long time ago which was very interesting. Unfortunately I haven't found it since and like I say thats one step further and the final step to this puzzle breaking. Doesn't it make sense that we would have some sort of body manual at some point left for only the worthy to know/keep? Makes sense to me.

With Eric's information you have to simply take the bits you wish that make sense to you and put the religious stuff to one side. I highly respect this individual! It takes a good researcher and a free researcher to be able to do what I've said. This is why many fail...

wolvshater - February 12, 2007 10:42 PM (GMT)

YAA so there, ya ornery ol Canook. ha ha :P

Keith - February 13, 2007 03:06 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Great! Glad to hear that you left the cult and embrace the English Bible of the Reformation.

oh, the one fracis bacon(france is baking) was editor of? for some reason I don't trust that guy

IF Eric was to "break free" of the bible, it would be too sudden of a change, and it would have a make people question his status, even more. it would cause more contoversy for more folk. besides, it doesn't matter, from what I have heard and read of him, he holds on to the scriptures and scriptural writings that promote "true goodness"(the same goodness that nature teaches you when you obey nature!), so eric will be alright for now. I hope eric stays brainwashed because he is going where no man has gone before, and doing a fine job at it!

Alexandra - February 13, 2007 04:52 AM (GMT)

Eric's been helping me out a bit with Biblical things, and so has a friend of mine who doesn't live very far from me.

smashstuff - February 13, 2007 12:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Feb 12 2007, 10:13 PM)

God is real, and Satan (Lucifer) is real.

Satan is Kolvenbach's boss.

Lucifer is a different character to Satan, Lucifer represents Venus.

Alexandra - February 13, 2007 12:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Feb 13 2007, 08:22 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Feb 12 2007, 10:13 PM)

God is real, and Satan (Lucifer) is real.

Satan is Kolvenbach's boss.

Lucifer is a different character to Satan, Lucifer represents Venus.

Lucifer was an archangel who rebelled against God, along with a third of the angels. He was kicked out and renamed Satan (meaning "adversary").

smashstuff - February 13, 2007 03:16 PM (GMT)

But the name Lucifer only appears once or twice in the bible, and is referred to as 'son of the morning'. Lucifer was the Roman name for Venus.

The story of Lucifer becoming Satan was popularised in John Milton's Paradise Lost. I don't believe there's anything in the bible relating the two.

JagDRS - February 13, 2007 05:36 PM (GMT)

Lucifer has all sorts of minion agents to do what he was rendered inanimate and therefore physically powerless to do. Does it really matter what name the agent takes onto itself? Every generation, every myth, every form of idolatry, they all seem to have their own colorful names for that which embodies the same essence; Serpent, Satan, Baal, Set, Pluto, Venus, Saturn, Pius, Paul, Beezlebub, Constantine, Weishaupt, Pike, Rothschild, Rockefeller, Federal Reserve, IRS, SMOM, Shriner, Graham, Robertson, et. al. just happen to be some of the relatively more recent names taken on. They are Legion.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 13, 2007 10:06 PM (GMT)

Lucifer is VENUS and Satan is SATURN both very different things and this is why they do not use the 666 or 6 for anything other than Satan (SATURN) the 6th planet.

fear of depth - February 14, 2007 06:08 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 12 2007, 05:32 PM)

This site is not a place for people to claim Eric Jon Phelps is a disinformationist. Eric Jon Phelps is one of the very handful of TRUTHSAYERS left and you should all be most grateful to this genuine person. If anyone is disinformation its people who go around mouthing off all this Anunnaki crap indoctrinated into them by Sitchin whos been to the Vatican many times and was friends with Pope John Paul II. See where I'm going with this Depth? I hope so.

So now 2TUFF uses his real name and real face, but is still in "Big Brother" disagree-with-me-and-I'll-threaten-you mode. Great.

But I stand by my point. I simply don't see how a high-ranking Jesuit wouldN'T know that Jesus and Satan were never real people, and would become a christian himself, as if the other Jesuits never told him that religion in all of it's forms is nothing more than a mind-control program.

HanneZ II Society - February 14, 2007 11:10 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (fear of depth)

This is a perfect example of why I have trouble believing anything that Phelps has to say: He speaks of Jesus and Satan as being real persons, when in fact they are merely Astro-Theological symbols representing respectively the Sun and Saturn, the positive and negative metaphysical poles of our solar system. A true high-ranking Jesuit would know this.

QUOTE (fear of depth)

But I stand by my point. I simply don't see how a high-ranking Jesuit wouldN'T know that Jesus and Satan were never real people, and would become a christian himself, as if the other Jesuits never told him that religion in all of it's forms is nothing more than a mind-control program.

Since when had Phelps been a Jesuit ?
Did i miss out on something ?

You might have confused him with Rivera !

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2007 11:15 PM (GMT)

I just don't like people claiming REAL Truthsayers like Eric Phelps are disinformationists just because their still stuck in religion for instance. If it wasn't for people like Eric Phelps we'd all be stagnant talking about Bohemian Grove all day long and never progressing or knowing REAL history. Eric Phelps deserves the HIGHEST respect of people who utilise this board for info on the Jesuits/Vatican/Opus Dei/SMOM. Remember you can count on two hands the truthsayers right now infact I can only count them on one. So be careful who you disrespect because eventually you'll be left with no-one of worth, just these Alex Jones frauds making you stagnant.

Religious indoctrination can be very hard to get out of. Remember just because you're a 4th Vow Jesuit don't mean you know everything. Theres always levels within levels.

I will keep an eye on anyone disrespecting my friends and people I look up to who've helped me a lot! This board was started in order to expose the Jesuits mostly and I owe Eric a lot for

helping me become aware of them and so forth. When I'm trying to help highlight the Jesuits to people and of course Eric Jon Phelps I do not want someone coming along claiming false words about him. We live in a world where people listen to the first thing and that's all they take in. They won't double check or research deeply.

Your on a CATHOLIC Red Card again ha.

QUOTE

Since when had Phelps been a Jesuit ?

This Annunaki promoter was meaning Dr Alberto Rivera the 4th Vow professed Jesuit.

Minuteman Matt - February 18, 2007 01:06 AM (GMT)

How is America still not a British colony if the British SIS control half of the Americas national media outlets. And also how could it not be a British colony if the SIS controls the American CIA & FBI Division 5? Also not to mention the round table so technically America is still under British control and America never won the revolution or the war of 1812.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 18, 2007 01:21 AM (GMT)

You haven't understood what's being said. America hasn't always been controlled by the British as it's claimed. We're led to believe the British have controlled this from day one then we're not. It's a lie as exposed by Eric Phelps. They've controlled the U.S since 1868 fully, it was more visible to some in the 1890's and more so in 1933 as E.C Knuth spoke about back in 1944.

FBI Division #5 is controlled by Defense Industrial Security Command linked with Boeing, NASA and so forth.

All media, intelligence etc are controlled by the SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA. British SIS is intelligence and controlled by the SMOM/PILGRIM SOCIETY at the upper levels. Yes British SIS are Newsweek Magazine, MSNBC, Fox News etc. All connected at the top by the SMOM knights of Malta.

JagDRS - February 18, 2007 05:49 AM (GMT)

[COLOR=blue][COLOR=blue]Just addressing this from a totally different angle, many of you may be aware of a piece of paperwork called an IMF - Individual Master File. It is just one among various files the IRS maintains on pretty much anybody who's ever had an SS#, held a "wage-paying" job of employment, or filed a federal tax form. It was not that many years ago (perhaps 20 years ago and more) that most people, even astute constitutionalists and

history researchers, were not aware of this computerized mechanism for maneuvering the tax accounts of most U.S. Citizens. Thanks to things like FOIA and the work in the trenches of numerous tax patriots, many people now have a decent idea what this particular computer system and the paper work it spits out (like IMFs) are all about. I've got a couple of my own IMFs, hard copy, on hand from a few years back. They are not readily decipherable. Oh, there are familiar numbers and dollar signs on them, but there are all kinds of codes. Thanks to the same caliber of patriots, these codes can now be somewhat readily decoded and deciphered to paint a more clear picture of how the IRS manipulates their internal systems to fabricate whatever tax scenario they wish to portray for a given individual. I found out a few years back that some of these codes actually connect the dots (within the theory on paper, anyway) of how revenues collected pass, electronically, among different world organizations, to include the Fed Reserve Banks, and IMF banks (international monetary fund) and in many cases the end point of these collected revenues, on paper at least, terminate with the Crown of England. The moral to this particular interpretation of this story is - on paper, at least in some circles such as those contrived by the IRS and USTreasury, is that this fraudulent notion we've been brainwashed with all our lives "doing the patriotic, legal duty of paying one's fair share of taxes" is all about King's Commerce.... Admiralty Law, etd, and in some definite respects, on paper, we are in fact still a British Colony, and there is plenty of documentation that backs up the notion that the Crown of England is the ultimate recipient of said collected revenues..... something to chew on, anyway.

fear of depth - February 19, 2007 03:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 14 2007, 06:15 PM)

[This Anunnaki promoter...](#)

Wow. Now he's labeled me. As if HE is the fountain of all truth in this world, let alone on this site. Yeah, the Anunnaki don't exist because you say so, regardless of the mountains of evidence to the contrary. Nice to see that even someone like 2TUFF/CRAIG-OXLEY acts just like the people he supposedly tries to expose.

I'm not going to shy away from stating my honest opinion no matter how much you threaten me and talk down to me. Call me a disinfo agent, temporal coadjutor, Anunnaki promoter, whatever. I know who I am and what makes the most sense to me.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 09:12 PM (GMT)

You're the one who throws his weight around making out Eric Phelps is giving disinformation just because he's religious. You're always promoting the Anunnaki disinformation. Where is all the evidence of the Anunnaki exactly? The biggest pot of so-called evidence is this sumerian tablets which disinformationist Sitchin a friend of Pope John Paul II and Vatican Temporal Coadjutor gives you. Remember they will use this Anunnaki crap as part of their

way of getting you into yet another phony religion, this time the one-world religion coming shortly.

At the end of day accepting that the religions are based on Astro-Theology is all well but then we also become religious by following the Planets etc as gods and so forth. We're ending up following the same religious text yet with another twist same as Hindu, Muslim, Protestant etc as 99% of religions are based upon this. I'd rather now learn how its a coded human manual of how the body works and interact then your no longer following a religion as such. Anunnaki twoddle now gets my goat as that is simply a little more advanced version of all the other religions. Then again I haven't seen any of the Tablets and how many can read Sumerian exactly?!?!?!?! So lets prove it. I do like some of the tribes peoples information like the Dogon from Africa. Don't get so wrapped up in this stuff as theres so much disinformation in that arena of aliens. I'd say 90%+ of so-called aliens such as Greys are simply a human genetic creation created in the underground DUMBS which Phil Schneider exposed.

REMEMBER ONE THING. IN ORDER TO CREATE A WORLD RELIGION THERE IS ONLY TWO POSSIBLE METHODS TO DO THIS. ONE IS TO GET THE PEOPLE INDOCTRINATED WITH FALSE GODS/ALIENS THEN CREATE A MEETING OR INVASION SOMEHOW. TWO CREATE A LARGE CELESTRIAL EVENT SUCH AS PROJECT LUCIFER AND SOMEHOW WORM A NEW RELIGION FROM THIS, WHICH WILL BE HARDER I BELIEVE.

So ideally it makes sense why all of a sudden they bombard you with aliens this and that, anunnaki and all sorts ready for the d-day when they bring it forth. Its such a big secret yet its all over the TV at the same time. Its a game being played on you all. I've fell for a lot of it in the past but now I see it for what it mostly is and thats twoddle.

fear of depth - February 19, 2007 09:57 PM (GMT)

We'll see. Only time will tell who is right as far as the Anunnaki are concerned.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 10:47 PM (GMT)

Well infact its claimed that were wrong in calling them Anunnaki according the Tsarion who I believe is a bigger authority on the subject than Sitchin.

fear of depth - February 20, 2007 08:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 19 2007, 05:47 PM)

Well infact its claimed that were wrong in calling them Anunnaki according the Tsarion who I believe is a bigger authority on the subject than Sitchin.

You should know that I've never even READ a Sitchin book, I get most of my Anunnaki info

from non-conspiracy, non-alternate history researchers, "legitimate" researchers, who are simply interested in properly translating ancient Sumerian text, and who consider Sumerian and Babylonian myth to be just that, myth.

The introduction to "The Gilgamesh Epic: A New Translation" has been a great help to me.

And according to properly translated and interpreted Sumerian text, there were two kinds of "gods": The Anunnaki, "those who came from the sky" (it should be noted that "Elohim" also literally means "those who came from the sky", so the Elohim and the Anunnaki were more than probably the same), the "lesser gods of the Netherworld", essentially flesh-and-blood beings, having a reptilian appearance, who lived in vast cities deep underground, and then there were "the gods of the gods", the **Igigi**, "the Watchers", the "great gods of Heaven", who remained faceless and who were apparently ethereal and ultradimensional in nature.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2007 09:15 PM (GMT)

Its time for this Anunnaki talk in this thread to stop, its a British control of America thread and that it will stay from now on. END OF!

fear of depth - February 20, 2007 09:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 20 2007, 04:15 PM)

Its time for this Anunnaki talk in this thread to stop, its a British control of America thread and that it will stay from now on. END OF!

Very well.

It's not as if I'm the one who started talking about it. You're the one who decided to label me an "Anunnaki promoter" out of the blue simply because I asked a few questions about Phelps.

What else is there to say about America being under British control anyway? It has been under British control for only 139 years, not since the very beginning. Okay.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2007 10:03 PM (GMT)

In the Georgetown Law journal:

Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo Saxon Kings and are also owned by Gt Britain. In a trade for this the Jews were placed in charge of the British Banking system and their Talmud was made law of the land.

The Talmud Law is known as the **Uniform Commerical Code**

The Jews bought their law into England since 1066. Ever since the Talmud has been forced by Pope's, King's and Christian Churches. The Talmud is the basis of Tavistock mind control that rules the world. This mind control includes acknowledging corporations as higher entities when they are primarily debt collectors for **British** created Civil wars and in charge of our natural resources. Corporations are treated as person in the courts.

Taken From by 2tuff:

United States is a British Plantation full of Tax Slaves by Greg Hallett.

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

This section is around the 37 mins onwards position in this interview above!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [proposals to reunite Anglicans with the Roman](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > proposals to reunite Anglicans with the Roman

Title: proposals to reunite Anglicans with the Roman

Description: *Catholic Church under the Pope*

ArchAngel - February 19, 2007 03:40 AM (GMT)

Prophecy fulfills itself. Antichrist sure to follow.

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/comment/f...icle1403702.ece>

Ruth Gledhill, Religion Correspondent

Radical proposals to reunite Anglicans with the Roman Catholic Church under the leadership of the Pope are to be published this year, The Times has learnt.

The proposals have been agreed by senior bishops of both churches.

In a 42-page statement prepared by an international commission of both churches, Anglicans and Roman Catholics are urged to explore how they might reunite under the Pope.

The statement, leaked to The Times, is being considered by the Vatican, where Catholic bishops are preparing a formal response.

It comes as the archbishops who lead the 38 provinces of the Anglican Communion meet in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, in an attempt to avoid schism over gay ordination and other liberal doctrines that have taken hold in parts of the Western Church.

The 36 primates at the gathering will be aware that the Pope, while still a cardinal, sent a message of support to the orthodox wing of the Episcopal Church of the US as it struggled to cope with the fallout after the ordination of the gay bishop Gene Robinson.

Were this week's discussions to lead to a split between liberals and conservatives, many of the former objections in Rome to a reunion with Anglican conservatives would

disappear. Many of those Anglicans who object most strongly to gay ordination also oppose the ordination of women priests.

Rome has already shown itself willing to be flexible on the subject of celibacy when it received dozens of married priests from the Church of England into the Catholic priesthood after they left over the issue of women's ordination.

There are about 78 million Anglicans, compared with a billion Roman Catholics, worldwide. In England and Wales, the Catholic Church is set to overtake Anglicanism as the predominant Christian denomination for the first time since the Reformation, thanks to immigration from Catholic countries.

As the Anglicans' squabbles over the fundamentals of Christian doctrine continue — with seven of the conservative primates twice refusing to share Communion with the other Anglican leaders at their meeting in Tanzania — the Church's credibility is being increasingly undermined in a world that is looking for strong witness from its international religious leaders.

The Anglicans will attempt to resolve their differences today by publishing a new Anglican Covenant, an attempt to provide a doctrinal statement under which they can unite.

But many fear that the divisions have gone too far to be bridged and that, if they cannot even share Communion with each other, there is little hope that they will agree on a statement of common doctrine.

The latest Anglican-Catholic report could hardly come at a more sensitive time. It has been drawn up by the International Anglican-Roman Catholic Commission for Unity and Mission, which is chaired by the Right Rev David Beetge, an Anglican bishop from South Africa, and the Most Rev John Bathersby, the Catholic Archbishop of Brisbane, Australia.

The commission was set up in 2000 by the former Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Carey of Clifton, and Cardinal Edward Cassidy, then head of the Vatican's Council for Christian Unity. Its aim was to find a way of moving towards unity through "common life and mission".

The document leaked to The Times is the commission's first statement, *Growing Together in Unity and Mission*. The report acknowledges the "imperfect communion" between the two churches but says that there is enough common ground to make its "call for action" about the Pope and other issues.

In one significant passage the report notes: "The Roman Catholic Church teaches that the ministry of the Bishop of Rome [the Pope] as universal primate is in accordance with Christ's will for the Church and an essential element of maintaining it in unity and

truth.” Anglicans rejected the Bishop of Rome as universal primate in the 16th century. Today, however, some Anglicans are beginning to see the potential value of a ministry of universal primacy, which would be exercised by the Bishop of Rome, as a sign and focus of unity within a reunited Church.

In another paragraph the report goes even further: “We urge Anglicans and Roman Catholics to explore together how the ministry of the Bishop of Rome might be offered and received in order to assist our Communion to grow towards full, ecclesial communion.”

Other recommendations include inviting lay and ordained members of both denominations to attend each other’s synodical and collegial gatherings and conferences. Anglican bishops could be invited to accompany Catholic ones on visits to Rome.

The report adds that special “protocols” should also be drawn up to handle the movement of clergy from one Church to the other. Other proposals include common teaching resources for children in Sunday schools and attendance at each other’s services, pilgrimages and processions.

Anglicans are also urged to begin praying for the Pope during the intercessory prayers in church services, and Catholics are asked also to pray publicly for the Archbishop of Canterbury.

In today’s Anglican Church, it is unlikely that a majority of parishioners would wish to heal the centuries-old rift and return to Rome.

However, the stance of the Archbishop of Canterbury over the present dispute dividing his Church gives an indication of how priorities could be changing in light of the gospel imperative towards church unity.

Dr Rowan Williams, who as Primate of the Church of England is its “focus for unity”, has in the past supported a liberal interpretation of Scripture on the gay issue. But he has made it clear that church unity must come before provincial autonomy. A logical extension of that, once this crisis is overcome either by agreement or schism, would be to seek reunion with the Church of England’s own mother Church.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 02:15 PM (GMT)

Dr Rivera is once AGAIN Vindicated.

Alexandra - February 19, 2007 03:56 PM (GMT)

Yep, another of harlot Rome's daughters going back to mama church.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 20, 2007 01:59 AM (GMT)

Monumental News!

What better way to unite all the apostate Protestant churches under the Pope than to fight a common enemy---Islam controlled also by Rome via Freemasonry.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [keith green's "the catholic chronicles" - complete](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > keith green's "the catholic chronicles" - complete

Title: keith green's "the catholic chronicles" - complete

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 09:40 PM (GMT)

keith green's "the catholic chronicles" - complete

RAPIDSHARE:

[Left Click this Link](#)

EASYSHARE:

[Left Click this Link](#)

wolveshater - February 19, 2007 10:49 PM (GMT)

So guys how do I get this info? do I down load it to a file and print it off ? is it going to be worth it?. can I kill Catholics with it? just kidding.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [EXCLUSIVE: The Vatican's view of the Egan letter](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > EXCLUSIVE: The Vatican's view of the Egan letter

Title: EXCLUSIVE: The Vatican's view of the Egan letter

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 09:33 PM (GMT)

Dear Douglas,

Very telling!

Keep up the good work!

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "Douglas Willinger"

To: <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Sent: Saturday, February 17, 2007 7:13 PM

Subject: Fwd: Re: EXCLUSIVE: The Vatican's view of the Egan letter

>
> Dear Eric Phelps
>
> Please see:
>
> "Severely Vindictive Nature" of RCC Hierarchy as
> described by those within the RCC"
>
> 3rd article from top at
>
>
> http://wwwfreespeechbeneathushs.blogspot.c...hs_archive.html
>
> Please read this above link's other posts.

- >
- > Washington DC was to have a new beautiful mall to the
- > SOUTH of the US Capitol building, as planned by US
- > NCPD through the 1990s (See "Extending the Legacy")
- > up until September 2001.
- >
- > The only architecturally significant structure in the
- > way is the St Vincent de Paul Church at the northeast
- > corner of South Capital and M Streets; it was
- > constructed in 1903, and has a not very common style
- > of architecture topped by a trio of crosses, with the
- > outer two atop their respective towers.
- >
- > Apparently, a strong opposition to this structure's
- > demolition or relocation by the RCC brought the U.S.
- > Government to cave in and cancel the South Capitol
- > Mall, with this NOT being reported by the "mainstream"
- > media and "environmentalist" groups.
- >
- > Please check out my older blog,
- > <http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/>
- >
- > particularly
- >
- >
- > <http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/...r-achilles.html>
- >
- > http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/...e-along_22.html
- >
- > <http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/...historically.html>
- >
- > Note that my ambush by police occurred within 14 days
- > after the first of these three posts, and that my blog
- > was written in opposition to that monstrosity of a
- > misplaced baseball stadium that effectively extends
- > this church structure's building line southward, and
- > with a building going up right behind it blocking its
- > easiest shortest needed relocation by the man selected
- > to purchase that stadium's MLB franchise.
- >
- > Note my remarks about an unnamed figure who retires or
- > is incurably ill in 2008/2009. In my Free Speech
- > Beneath US Homeland Security blog October 2006

> archive, I speculate about President Bush getting to
> throw that stadium's 1st ball, as he won't be
> President in April 2009.
>
> But I light of my recent experiences, I have come to
> do greater research upon the RCC, and have since
> discovered and read your excellent works, and have
> since learned much.
>
> Including the fact that the current Superior General
> of the Jesuit Order plans to retire in 2008.
>
> Could it have been him that is the unnamed mystery
> figure in this stadium drama?
>
> These links below present a story:
>
>
>
> <http://wwwtripwithinthebeltway.blogspot.co...ds-dc-i-95.html>
> <http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/>
>
> <http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/...e-mall-for.html>
>
> http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/...e-along_22.html
> <http://www.parishes.org/vincentdepaul.html>
>
> <http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/...historically.html>
>
> <http://wwwsouthcapitolstreet.blogspot.com/...r-achilles.html>
>
> http://wwwfreespeechbeneathushs.blogspot.c...hs_archive.html
> <http://wwwfreespeechbeneathushs.blogspot.com/>
>
> Best Regards
>
> Douglas Willinger
> <http://wwwfreespeechbeneathushs.blogspot.com>
>
>
>
>

>
> --- AvenueOfLight <AvenueOfLight@netzero.com> wrote:

>
> > From: "AvenueOfLight"
> > To: "Douglas Willinger"
> > Subject: Re: EXCLUSIVE: The Vatican's view of the
> > Egan letter
> > Date: Sat, 17 Feb 2007 18:31:03 -0500

> >
> > Brother Doug....Have you written Eric Phelps about
> > this....? He MIGHT be
> > able to help you with info on this??? don't know???
> > He's going on vacation
> > for a couple weeks but it would be worth your while
> > to ask.....Brother mike
> > Eric@vaticanassassins.org

> >
> >
> >
> > ----- Original Message -----

> > From: "Douglas Willinger"
> > To: "AvenueOfLight"
> > "John Grayovski"
> > <jgrayovski@carolina.rr.com>
> > Sent: Saturday, February 17, 2007 3:00 PM
> > Subject: Re: EXCLUSIVE: The Vatican's view of the
> > Egan letter

> >
> >
> > > See

> > >
> > > "Severely Vindictive Nature" of RCC Hierarchy as
> > > described by those within the RCC"

> > >
> > > 3rd article from top at

> > >
> > >

> >
>
http://wwwfreespeechbeneathushs.blogspot.c...hs_archive.html

> > >
> > > Douglas Willinger
> > > <http://wwwfreespeechbeneathushs.blogspot.com>

>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>

>>> --- AvenueOfLight <>

>> wrote:

>>>

>>>> « Turning east | Main | The results from the
>>>> Medjugorje Litmus Test »

>>>>

>>>> October 16, 2006

>>>> EXCLUSIVE: The Vatican's view of the Egan letter
>>>> Edward Cardinal Egan, Archbishop of New York, is
>>>> reeling today from the scathing letter being
>>>> circulated among the priests of his archdiocese.

>>>>

>>>> The anonymous authors of the letter requested a
>> vote

>>>> of No Confidence to "encourage the Papal Nuncio
>> and

>>>> the Holy Father to strongly consider accepting
>> the

>>>> Cardinal's resignation in April, 2007, when he
>>>> reaches the age of retirement, rather than at a
>>>> future and uncertain date before his 80th
>> birthday,

>>>> as can often be the case with retiring
>> Cardinals."

>>>>

>>>> Now, word comes from New Advent's source in the
>>>> Congregation for Bishops that the Holy See is
>>>> watching this case very closely - and based on
>> its

>>>> long institutional memory of similar cases, the
>>>> Vatican doesn't like what it's seeing.

>>>>

>>>> Our source told us that "we want to leave no
>> doubt

>>>> in the minds of the faithful that the Holy Father
>> is

>>>> sovereign (POPE)..... in the appointment and

> > removal
> > >> of bishops."
> > >>
> > >> He suggested that the effort in New York would
> > >> backfire on its proponents. "They will not
> > attain
> > >> what they're trying to accomplish. If they did,
> > it
> > >> would set a harmful precedent, and the door would
> > be
> > >> opened to all sorts of groups trying to pressure
> > the
> > >> removal of unpopular bishops."
> > >>
> > >> The Congregation official cited two cases with
> > >> parallels to New York: Santiago in the late
> > 1980s,
> > >> and Dallas in the early 2000s.
> > >>
> > >> In the first case, he said, a group of laymen and
> > >> priests in Santiago, Chile, wrote an open letter
> > to
> > >> the Holy See, requesting the speedy resignation
> > of
> > >> Juan Francisco Cardinal Fresno. In response, the
> > >> Holy See actually held up acceptance of his
> > >> resignation "for several months longer" than
> > would
> > >> have occurred otherwise.
> > >>
> > >> In the second case, our source revealed that the
> > >> Congregation for Bishops felt its hands tied by
> > >> grassroots efforts seeking the removal of Bishop
> > >> Charles Grahmann from Dallas. The anti-Grahmann
> > >> drive backfired, he told us, by removing the most
> > >> plausible options for early retirement, and
> > possibly
> > >> delaying the acceptance of the canonical
> > resignation
> > >> that Grahmann offered in July 2006.
> > >>
> > >> Our source said the response of the Roman curia
> > will

> > >> be simple: "The letter will be treated like it
> > >> doesn't exist."
> > >>
> > >> Posted by Kevin Knight | Permalink
> > >>
> > >> Comments
> > >> It is rather surprising that priests or laity
> > >> would
> > >> think they could pressure Rome to advance the
> > >> transfer or retirement of an Ordinary. The
> > >> battles
> > >> fought by Rome millenia ago were all about power,
> > >> and it is foolish to think that power won that
> > >> long
> > >> ago will be conceded easily.
> > >> Only the repeated, insistent requests for
> > >> transfer
> > >> or retirement by the Ordinary himself will be
> > >> honored by Rome, and Rome would insist that a
> > >> certain period of time elapse before the request
> > >> would be granted, just to show the "unwashed mob"
> > >> who is in control.
> > >> Them's the rules of the club. Folks what don't
> > >> like
> > >> it cin leave. That's reality, like it or not.
> > >>
> > >> Posted by: Duane Lamers | October 16, 2006 at
> > >> 06:08
> > >> PM
> > >>
> > >> It seems important here to distinguish between
> > >> demanding a certain action from the Holy See and
> > >> proposing a certain problem thereto. The Holy See
> > >> has always reiterated that the faithful are to
> > >> come
> > >> to it with problems when their Bishop proves
> > >> unhelpful, but of course the Holy See has the
> > >> role
> > >> of determining the appropriate solution to the
> > >> problem. Therefore, this should not be taken as a
> > >> rebuff of the faithful's concerns, but rather as
> > >> an
> > >> assertion that the faithful are to bring to the

> > Holy

> > >> See their concerns and problems, not their own
> > >> proposed solutions.

> > >>

> > >> Posted by: George | October 16, 2006 at 06:31 PM

> > >>

> > >> Sure, maybe they won't get him to retire. Of

> > course

> > >> the Vatican won't accept his retirement right

> > away

> > >> in April. However, the symptoms of his tenure are

> > >> certainly not made-up, and this letter could lead

> > to

> > >> his bretheren amongst the bishops to coax him

> > into

> > >> being a more spiritual and loving bishop. A man

> > much

> > >> more unlike John O'Connor could not have assumed

> > his

> > >> seat after his passing.

> > >>

> > >> Posted by: Phil | October 16, 2006 at 06:36 PM

> > >>

> > >> What both of the first two comment reiterate, in

> > >> vastly different fashions, is that the Roman

> > >> response to the situation will be one that

> > >> emphasizes its power and the prerogatives

> > conceded

> > >> to it under current canon law and not necessarily

> > >> one that has the best interest of the Archdiocese

> > of

> > >> New York in mind. The Vatican became very good at

> > >> accumulating power and seems to have forgotten

> > much

> > >> of the purpose of having it in the process. It

> > >> reaffirms my faith that "the gates of hell shall

> > not

> > >> prevail against" the church because the hierarchy

> > >> has not managed to destroy it yet.

> > >>

> > >> Posted by: David | October 16, 2006 at 07:17 PM

> > >>

> > >> Sad that it is always about power, absolute power

> > by
> > > the way, not principle. The priests and laity be
> > > damned. Thou shalt not second-guess anyone in
> > Rome
> > > on anything. For another futile attempt at
> > > accountability, see the canon case filed by laity
> > in
> > > NH in Oct. 03 (www.nhcatholics.org), seeking the
> > > removal of two bishops deeply implicated in
> > > mishandling the sexual abuse scandal. It was
> > deemed
> > > a "professional document" by a member of the
> > former
> > > papal household, who inquired after the bishop's
> > > health (McCormack is an excellent skier). Canon
> > law
> > > does not offer redress to laity; nothing does. It
> > > takes an outside force equal in power to exact
> > > response, e.g. the courts. Initially, Law faced
> > > potential indictment before a grand jury, which
> > is
> > > why he finally found escape at his request. This
> > > subpoena was issued and he left for Rome
> > > immediately. Is it also a coincidence that major
> > > donors withdrew concurrently? Stop the money
> > > seriously for a long time and see if a figleaf is
> > > not found. It looks like the Boston 58 had
> > nothing
> > > to do with it. How long, Oh Lord, how long?
> > >
> > > Posted by: Disheartened and disgusted | October
> > 16,
> > > 2006 at 08:18 PM
> > >
> > > JMJ
> > > "Let him who is without sin cast the first
> > stone."
> > > Now why is that apropos? Because Jesus loves
> > > sinners, and those who, though they fail,
> > continue
> > > to try, and those who forgive.
> > > In fact, "forgive us our trespasses as we forgive
> > > those who trespass against us."

> > >> What do you say we give our own Christianity a
> > >> chance? It's not always about power. It just may
> > be
> > >> about not listening to those Satanic whisperings
> > in
> > >> our own ears and instead seeing if we can find it
> > in
> > >> our hearts to love.
> > >>
> > >>
> > >> Posted by: Thomas | October 16, 2006 at 09:07 PM
> > >>
> > >> The earthly or materialistic aspects of
> > management
> > >> or administration in the Catholic church leaves a
> > lot
> > >> to be desired. Church leaders are often in denial
> > of
> > >> their management problems which they create by
> > their
> > >> own doing. Managing a worldwide organization like
> > >> the church takes a great deal of human wisdom.
> > >> Spiritual wisdom through the ages remains intact
> > in
> > >> the church, but human wisdom and management style
> > is
> > >> not very good! For example, the unwillingness by
> > the
> > >> rulers to permit married priests is an
> > uncharitable
> > >> act toward married men willing to study and
> > become
> > >> priests. This decision is made by celibates who
> > lack
> > >> the kind of wisdom that Jesus had when he
> > selected
> > >> Peter and other married men to serve during the
> > >> founding of our great religion. Make no mistake
> > >> about it - it was a married man who was picked by
> > >> Our Lord, Jesus Christ! When are the church
> > >> hierarchy going to wake up to the full reality of
> > >> Jesus' humane management style!
> > >>

> > >> Posted by: A Roberts | October 17, 2006 at 01:36

> > AM

> > >>

> > >> Why did those priests not go through the proper
> > >> channels and accept the decision of Rome? Why
> > should

> > >> Rome bend to public demands?

> > >>

> > >> Posted by: | October 17, 2006 at 06:21 AM

> > >>

> > >> Rome is right to ignore the letter. The Holy
> > Father

> > >> and the Curia work under the aid and power of the
> > >> Holy Spirit. May Almighty God bless them all. jfo

> > >>

> > >> Posted by: John Francis Ounan, STD, SFO | October
> > >> 17, 2006 at 06:27 AM

> > >>

> > >> By making this so public, these priests are
> > actually

> > >> going to make the Vatican action slower. It is

> > not

> > >> good

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [What did Al Gore do the past year](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > What did Al Gore do the past year

Title: What did Al Gore do the past year

Description: *to get where he is?*

JagDRS - February 19, 2007 08:34 AM (GMT)

Was searching the Jesuit forum archive looking for info on a specific past hollywood perp. Didn't find it, not yet anyway, but did find this. It seems relevant now that it's nearly 1 year to the day of being posted. For myself personally, I'm still in full agreement today as I was a year ago, the Heneghen mantra on behalf of Gore is still old to the point of being nauseating, and rather telling

Here's the link and below that the text at that link.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5428

> Dear Eric,

>

> I noticed that you now claim Flocco and Heneghen are Temp's but if this
> is the case then why does the great Sherman Skolnick and Lenny Bloom
> utilise these two?

Good question! I have spoken to them both about this but they persist in associating with pro-Gore Heneghen. Heneghen's pro-Gore, multiple indictment postion is a dead giveaway as to his disinformation. The truth is Gore is as dirty as Bush, Gore merely posing as a real candidate in the 2000 election. (Remember that Gore was a party to all of Clinton's crimes.) Gore further prevented any Congressional investigation into the Supreme Court appointment of Bush to the White House. Remember all those Black Congressmen and women who only needed one signature of any Senator to prevent Bush to be seated? Coadjutor Michael Moore has this most revealing footage in the House in his Fahrenheit 911. That evil day Gore, as President of the Senate, helped Bush into office! Further, the indictments Heneghen spoke of never came down except one against Libby. And Jesuit-trained Coadjutor Patrick Fitzgerald will be sure to

suppress evidence and lose the case if it ever goes to court. Bush, CFR-Cheney, CFR-Rice, CFR-Wolfowitz and even CFR-Libby are all untouchable, protected by the Jesuits ruling the Department of Justice and the US Supreme Court.

I do not believe their Temporal Coadjutors and I normally sniff them out easily. I do not know what to think of Webb

> after his pathetic Black Pope article of Kolvenbach being dead etc. Any
> evidence you have against them is needed.

Victor Thorne has provided much evidence against the trio of Webb, Heneghen and Flocco. Futher Webb and Heneghen are associated with Jesuit Coadjutor Hal Turner just like Texe Marrs is associated with Jesuit Coadjutor Alex Jones.

Also whats worrying is if Ted

> Gunderson is or is not still apart of the Bush Family crime clique as a
> infiltrator grassing people up.

My dealings with Ted Gunderson have been few but I believe he is an honest man who at present does not see the Jesuit connection to the FBI, especially J. Edgar Hoover.

>

> Thanks

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 01:55 PM (GMT)

Victor Thorne is a Jew blaming Temporal Coadjutor. Also over time I've seen Heneghan as a great source of information. The problem with Eric Phelps on this subject is that he sees things only from the highest level. Eric recognises that theres plenty of bickering and infighting but then will say that French Intel isn't against British in any way when infact you can see it. You will notice how when we hear French Intel has helped stop an attack in the U.S that something happens in France or to the French in some way as retaliation such as the riots which were organised by the British. It was at one point claimed to have been **British SAS which were organising it. Wether that was true or not I do not know but it may have been **British SIS**.**

I once wondered as you see about Heneghan etc but now over time I've seen that what their saying is pretty much bang on. You see Heneghan isn't coming from the highest level he's telling you whats happening **NOW** lower down. You see that the **Jesuit Order** controls the show but alas theres no denying **Permindex** tried to kill *Charles De Gaulle* twice. Now we're also well aware that Charles was fully protected by the **Jesuit Order** and this is why the many attempts on his life never

occured. So from the top their all one but lower down they still mostly believe their opposites. Remember what *Jordan Maxwell* says about countries and that their not countries as such but **GANGS** all out for themselves. So on this one I have to disagree with Eric Phelps about Heneghan etc.

I would be vary doubtful about Gunderson being a decent man and I still believe he's linked to the **DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY COMMAND** who control what he was the HEAD of being **FBI DIVISION #5**. I believe he is an infiltrating spy regardless what anyone else has to say. I could be very nice to Eric and deep down be devious, that means absolutely nothing. These people in Intelligence etc are very good at their jobs and believe me know how to trick people. Gunderson has done many crimes and many more to come.

As I've exposed Al Gore has is bad points but the facts are they've tried to **KILL** him, screwed him in an election when he won by 500,000 votes and are trying to firewall him now with Clinton and Obama. I don't personally believe much of this anti-Gore information coming out to be perfectly honest. Also would you go up against these powerful entities when they've managed to pull a coup d e'tat? Its dangerous as a President when you've got a little pull/say and somewhat protection let alone a failed/screwed President who no one longer cares about in sheepleville because you lost, were screwed. JFK had what happened to him and look at his status at the time. The warning was sent out and Al Gore Jr may have took it seeing as he was almost killed over Chicago in 1998 by the **Marc Rich** box controlled by **SMOM Papal Knight George H.W Bush**.

I'm also quite sure that you would get better information on whats been said by Eric from **Tom Heneghan** himself who would give you the real facts 100% which may show you how the wrong info gets out and the smear tactics wether intentional or unintentional happen. Yet again some people would claim what Heneghan tells you would be disinformation. Of course you cannot win when people are out to get you because of the danger of your words against the establishment and of course the indoctrinated sheep/researchers who have their world once again turned upside down from what they THOUGHT was right.

Take Care
Craig Oxley [2TUFF]

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 02:47 PM (GMT)

....BACK BREAKING NEWS FROM SUNDAY FEB. 18TH-1:00PM CSTTED GUNDERSON OF FBI DIV.#5 HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED BY BUSH TREASON CRIME SYNDICATE TO INTERFERE WITH ALBERT GORE'S APPEARANCE AT UPCOMING ACADEMY AWARDS PRESENTATION. RELIABLE INTEL REPORTS GUNDERSON HAS JUST USED HIS UNDERGROUND NETWORK TO ISSUE A

TERROR THREAT AGAINST THE ACADEMY AWARDS. GUNDERSON SHOULD BE COMMITTED TO AN INSANE HOSPITAL....

CLOAKANDDAGGER.DE

JagDRS - February 19, 2007 05:40 PM (GMT)

[COLOR=blue][COLOR=blue]Agreed, the stuff we are discussing is messy to say the least, especially way down here at the level of us peons trying to make head or tails out of all the mush.

The main thing I was saying was, I've had it up to here (jag, pointing to his eyeballs) with the "and at the end of the day, Al Gore is still the duly elected , uninaugurated president....." It just seems to be that even a reasonably biased person would eventually "get over it" and move on. It's well past time to move on from Gore '00. I'm not saying move on from the principle involved - the hijacking of a presidential election by way of treasonous behavior of the entire bleeping system with U.S. Supreme Court blessings and complicity to boot!. It's never time to move on from that, just as it's never time to move on from what culminated & transpired on 112263, and 91101 - the principle.

But as far as the actual players involved in such events? I would say the same had the hijacking occurred between Pinnochio & Barney Fife, which it effectively did in my opinion - they were just puppets du jour, one rather wooden, one somewhat animate. I mean, it would be one thing if we were discussing players who themselves were/are legitimate actors, legitimate nominees in the first place, but as I see it, we stopped having legitimate actors running for AND controlling our political system about as long ago as when Dorothy and Toto left Kansas; we're not there, any more, and where we are is a ugly, lawless, brave new world..... "mis leaders", as Jordan would say :ph43r:

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 09:16 PM (GMT)

We should NEVER forget the past as then we have no future. Here in the U.K SMOM Blair tried to remove the Magna Carta not so long back. He never actually did this but it will come. This Magna Carta is the one of the closest things we have to the U.S Bill of Rights/Constitution so to speak. The Jesuits are dumbing down the Protestant Nations and not teaching people history let alone real history. Eventually in a generation or two no one will even know of the Magna Carta let alone what its about. The Jesuits will simply remove it no problem by this time.

We need to highlight how and WHY Gore was screwed.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [What did "Vatican II" Really Change?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > What did "Vatican II" Really Change?

Title: What did "Vatican II" Really Change?

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2007 02:18 PM (GMT)

Part 4. What did "Vatican II" Really Change?

The Roman Catholic Church is very proud of two distinct things: 1) that it has never changed, and 2) that it has changed very much! I realize that number 2 seems to contradict number 1, but anyone who has studied church history even briefly, will be able to grasp what I'm trying to say.

First, Rome is very emphatic about making clear these unalterable facts:

- A. That she is the original and only church founded by Jesus Christ upon the earth.
- B. That her head, the pope, has the authority handed down from the "first pope," Simon Peter, through "apostolic succession," (1) to sit in the place of Jesus as the undisputed leader of all true Christians on earth.
- C. That her traditions and interpretations of scripture are the only basis for forming the rules and guidelines that Christians everywhere should live by.
- D. And that her dogmas and doctrines, although they can be clarified, enlarged, or re-stated for the sake of changing times, can never, ever be abolished, contradicted, or altered. They are quite literally, "Canon Law."

On the other hand, modern Roman Catholics are immensely pleased with the reforms and evolution they have seen in their Church, especially since the cataclysmic "Second Vatican Council" (more commonly know as "Vatican II"). They point to how much has been done to open the way for "all Christians everywhere to finally come together!" This, of course, does seem very exciting, especially since Rome has been largely on the defensive since the Reformation. Starting with the Council of Trent in 1546, there has been one papal decree after another, which has completely make it impossible (even forbidden) for Catholics to have any "fellowship" with Protestants.

Ah, but "time heals all wounds" [we] say, and like everything else, the giant chasm between Protestant and catholic now seems with the passing of centuries, to appear like just a "little misunderstanding." And Vatican II, which included such sweeping reforms as allowing Mass to be said in the common local language, and no longer

forbidding Catholics to read a Protestant Bible, or attend a Protestant church service, seemed to make the differences between Rome and the rest of the fragmented Christian world look very petty.

As you probably might guess, I do not believe this to be the case. In fact, in my research and studies I have only found the opposite to be true, Yes indeed, the Catholic Church is changing! It has probably never changed so much in all its history as during the past generation, but it has not changed one, single, solitary doctrine! Each and every point of dogma that has alarmed evangelical theologians for the past 400 years remains the same, exactly as written, and in full force!

But because of all the changed garments, all the reformed liturgies and ceremonies, and the resulting freedom of worship, Catholics everywhere (as well as many Protestants) have mistakenly believed that something substantial has really changed! But this is not a surprise, it has happened before many times in history. When you change the key, the instruments, or the rhythm of a song, almost everyone will believe you have a new song. Only those who listen carefully to the lyrics, or who know their music well, will realize that yes, the style is different, but the song is the same!

The whole thing seems so sad to me, when I realize how very few there are among Catholics (and Protestants) who really know what Roman Catholicism teaches. It is truly shocking! And what's even more alarming, is the potential for the devil to pull the wool over people's eyes because of their ignorance.

I have received many letters from Catholics in response to the first three Chronicles, which have basically said this: "The Catholic Church has really changed! why not use the current beliefs and teachings that are a result of Vatican II?" Believe me, in each of my articles, I was doing just that! I would be a fool to be refuting doctrines and teaching that are no longer being used. But because Catholic worship is based so much on ritual, ceremony, and symbolic outward forms, the average Catholic believes with all his heart that when he sees these surface things altered, that his church has really changed! You have only to look at the documents of Vatican II to see that this is not the case.

The Need for Vatican II

In the early 1960's, the Vatican knew that there was a need to give the Church a face-lift. Many of its policies seemed out of place, and most of its forms of worship were stiff and outdated. There was a feeling among the bishops that the Church needed to evolve with the times, and there was also a growing to re-unite with Rome, that she was going to have to give herself a more pleasant and appealing appearance. There was also criticism from her own ranks that her doctrines needed to be clarified and "re- stated" in a more simple and less dogmatic tone than previous councils had done.

Thus the Second Vatican Council was called by Pope John XXIII in 1962, and continued under Pope Paul VI until 1965 when it issued "The Documents of Vatican II," each on different aspects of church teaching and doctrine. The spirit and attitude of these documents were remarkably different from any the Roman Church had ever produced. They were full of scriptural references, and did not include any blatant

"curses" on those who did not agree (as previous councils had done). They were revolutionary in freeing individual parish priests to conduct Masses in the way they best could reach the local culture and community. This, as well as changes in church administration and religious freedom were the main results of the Council.

In the following years, there were other changes that proceeded out of Rome as a result of the new attitudes which were born from Vatican II. These included the removal of the strict requirement to refrain from eating meat on Fridays (and also the command to fast during Lent). Although these practices were still encouraged, they were now optional instead of mandatory. The whole Church seemed to be loosening up. And ecumenical leaders the world over were beginning to see the light at the end of the church-unity tunnel.

But in the midst of all this, a few ardent Christians still stubbornly pointed out that although the procedure and the language of the Mass might have changed, the meaning of it still remained very much the same. And though the outward forms and words used by Rome had been altered much, the things she taught and believed had only been confirmed and repeated in the soft and soothing tone of the Vatican II documents.

The Charismatic Movement

And then came the "charismatic renewal" seemingly out of nowhere! With the Pope's blessing, Catholics were taking part in charismatic Masses, speaking in tongues, prophesying, singing and shouting side by side with Evangelical Protestants! Everyone was so excited - they thought, "Now we've got the devil licked! Why, doctrine wasn't important anymore, that was for seminary students and old, stuffy theologians!" but as the excitement started to quiet down a little, the Protestants noticed that a few of their Catholic brothers and sisters were still praying to Mary, and were even offering prayers for their dead relatives in the prayer meetings.

It soon became apparent that unity was not going to be as easy as it had seemed at first. Protestants began to make inquiries, and they started bothering their Catholic friends too much with questions like, "Do you think the Pope is saved?" As you can see, the whole future of the ecumenical movement hinges on this all-important question: "Can a Roman Catholic be considered a genuine believer (according to the Bible), and still believe the things the Roman Church teaches?"

The Things That Vatican II Did Not Change

To help answer that question, we have prepared a list of teachings and practices that have been adopted and perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church over the last 1600 years. It is important to note that not one of these were altered at all by the Second Vatican Council.

A Scholar Looks at Vatican II

Dr. Loraine Boettner, noted Evangelical authority on Roman Catholic doctrine, takes an in-depth look at the documents of Vatican II in the preface to the fifth edition of his book *Roman Catholicism*. Dr. Boettner writes:

"The Second Vatican Council, which closed late in 1965, made changes in the liturgy, administrative practices, and in the matter of religious freedom. It repeated the claim that the Roman Catholic Church is the only true church, although it did recognize that other churches contain some elements of truth.

"But Pope John XXIII, who called the first session, and Pope Paul VI, who presided over the later sessions (as well as several prominent cardinal and theologians), took care to emphasize that no changes would be made in the doctrinal structure of the Church. However, Pope Paul did promulgate [declare] one new doctrine, which asserts that 'Mary is the Mother of the Church.' The primary purpose of the Council was to update the liturgy and administrative practices and so to make the Church more efficient and more acceptable to the 20th century world.

"The introduction of the 'New Mass,' for instance, brought about a change in language - Latin is no longer required, except in the prayer of consecration. But as Protestants, it is not important to us whether the Mass is said in Latin or English or Swahili - it is not the language of the Mass that we object to, it is its content and meaning. (See Chronicle II, 'The Sacrifice of the Mass').

"On previous occasions, Rome has changed her tactics when old methods became ineffective, but she has never changed her nature. In any religious organization, doctrine is the most basic and important part of its structure, since what people believe determines what they do. An official document, 'The Constitution on the Church' prepared by the Council and approved by the Pope, reaffirms basic Catholic doctrine precisely as it stood before the Council met. The doctrine of papal infallibility is restated. We are told that when 'by a definitive act he proclaims a doctrine of faith and morals... his definitions, of themselves, and not by the consent of the Church, are justly called, irreformable' (Article 25).

The pope has lost none of his powers. He remains the absolute ruler in the Roman Church. But if papal decrees past and present are 'irreformable', what hope is there for real reform in the Church of Rome?

Although many of these beliefs were practiced earlier than the dates given, they did not become binding on all Catholics until they were officially adopted by church councils and proclaimed by the Pope as dogmas of faith. All dates are approximate.

1. Presbyter (or elders) were first called priests by Lucian...2nd century.
2. Prayers for the dead...A.D. 300.
3. The VENERATION of angels and dead saints and the use of images...375.
4. The Mass as a daily celebration was adopted...394.
5. The beginning of the exaltation of Mary, and the first use of the term "Mother of God" by the Council of Ephesus...431.
6. Priests began to dress different from the laity and to wear special clothes...500.
7. Extreme Unction...526.
8. The doctrine of purgatory was first established by Gregory the Great...593.
9. Prayers began to be offered to Mary, dead saints, and angels...600.
10. The first man was proclaimed "Pope" (Boniface III)...610.
11. Veneration of the cross, images, and relics authorized...788.

12. Holy water, mixed with a pinch of salt and blessed by a priest was authorized in...850.
13. Veneration of Saint Joseph...890.
14. College of cardinals begun...927.
15. Canonization of dead saints, first by Pope John XV...995.
16. The Mass developed gradually as a sacrifice, attendance was made obligatory in...11th century.
17. The celibacy of the priesthood was decreed by Pope Hildebrand, Boniface VII...1079.
18. The rosary, or prayer beads copied from Hindus and Mohammadans) was introduced by Peter the Hermit...1090.
19. The Inquisition (2) of "Heretics" was instituted by the Council of Verona...1184, and was legalized and promoted by the Fourth Lateran Council in 1215.
20. The sale of Indulgences...1190.
21. The seven sacraments defined by Peter Lombard...12th century.
22. The dogma of transubstantiation was decreed by Pope Innocent III...1215.
23. Confession of sins to the priest at least once a year was instituted by Pope Innocent III in the Lateran Council...1215.
24. The adoration of the wafer (host) decreed by Pope Honorius III...1220.
25. The scapular invented by Simon Stock of England...1251.
26. The doctrine of purgatory proclaimed a dogma by the Council of Florence...1439.
27. Tradition is declared of equal authority with the Bible by the Council Trent...1546.
28. The Apocryphal Books were added to the Bible by the Council of Trent...1545.
29. The Immaculate Conception of Mary was proclaimed by Pope Pius IX in 1854.
30. Pope Pius IX condemns all scientific discoveries not approved by by the Roman Church...1864.
31. Infallibility of the pope in matters of faith and morals proclaimed by the First Vatican Council...1870.
32. Pius XI condemned the public schools...1930.
33. Pius XI reaffirmed the doctrine that Mary is "The Mother of God"...1931.
34. The dogma of the Assumption of the Virgin Mary was proclaimed by Pope Pius XII...1950.
35. Mary proclaimed the Mother of the Church by Pope Paul VI...1965.

"The document on the Church repeats in substance the teaching of the Council of Trent that 'priests and bishops are the representatives of God on earth...justly, therefore, they are called not only angels, but gods, holding as they do the place of authority of God on earth.' (Catechism of Trent).

"In fact, no more sweeping claims were made by the Council of Trent (1545-1563), nor by the First Vatican Council (1870), than are made in these documents from Vatican II. Despite all the claims to the contrary, the Council has firmly maintained the doctrine of the primacy of Peter (3) and of papal succession. In his book, *Ecclesiam Suam*, Pope Paul expressed his distress because of what some of the 'separated brethren' (4) say about the pope as the stumbling block in the way of church unity. He said, 'Do not some

of them say that if it were not for the primacy of the pope, the reunion of the separated churches with Catholic Church would be easy? We beg the separated brethren to consider the inconsistency of this position, not only in that, without the pope, the Catholic Church would no longer be Catholic, but also because without the supreme decisive pastoral office of Peter, the unity of the Church of Christ would utterly collapse. "We must say that at this point we agree with the Pope, at least to this extent, that if the Roman Catholic Church were reformed according to scripture, it would have to be abandoned. But the gross errors concerning salvation still remain. Moreover, the Council did nothing toward removing the more than 100 anathemas or curses pronounced by the Council of Trent on the Protestant churches and beliefs. If there is to be any true unity, surely this would seem the logical place to start."

Conclusion

We could not find a more fitting conclusion than Dr. Boettner's:

"The 'Constitution on the Church' makes it abundantly clear that Rome has no intention of revising any of her basic doctrine, but only of updating her methods and techniques for more efficient administration and to present a more attractive appearance. This is designed to make it easier for the Eastern Orthodox, Anglican, and Protestant churches to return to her fold. There is no indication that she has any intentions of entering into genuine give-and-take church unity negotiations. Her purpose is not union, but ABSORPTION. Church union with Rome is strictly a one-way street. The age-old danger that Protestantism has faced from the Roman Church has not diminished; in fact, it may well have increased. For through this less-offensive posture and this superficial ecumenicism, Rome is much better situated to carry out her program of eliminating opposition and moving into a position of world dominance. AN INFALLIBLE CHURCH SIMPLY CANNOT REPENT."

Footnotes

- 1) The Roman Catholic Church teaches that Jesus Christ ordained the 12 apostles to the priesthood at the Last Supper, and to their successors, the Roman priesthood, Jesus promised and guaranteed His continual presence in their teaching and governing until the end of time.
- 2) Inquisition - the act of inquiring into a matter; an investigation - American Heritage Dictionary. Lucius III decreed that bishops should take action against heretics. A characteristic of this decree was that a suspect, once convicted of being a heretic, was to be handed over to the secular arm for punishment. Before the Inquisition ran its course, historians estimate that 5 to 15 million people lost their lives through torture and execution (From: A History of Christianity in the World by Clyde L. Manschreck).
- 3) The doctrine that Christ has given Peter the key role of lawful authority... that Peter would be His chief ambasssador, His authentic vicar (pope) and this power continues to be extended to Peter's successors through the ages - the popes.
- 4) The term used by Vatican II to describe the members of other non- Catholic Christian faiths.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit infiltration of Native Studies](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit infiltration of Native Studies

Title: Jesuit infiltration of Native Studies

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2007 10:48 PM (GMT)

Hi 2Tuff, my name is xxxxx xxxxxxx, I am of mixed blood, Cree on my father's side and celtic, norweigen, and an unknown nation of native canadian on my mother's side. I am enrolled in a Native American studies university program on Vancouver Island Canada. Last year I was hanging out with an instructor and her daughter and I was telling her about Disney's masonic connections, because this instructor teaches a class that studies Disney's representation of indigenous peoples, and her daughter said "isn't D-- a Jesuit?" D-- being another professor in the Native Studies program, and her mom chastised her saying "that is not public knowledge" and she changed the subject right away. I didn't say anything because I thought it sounded a bit fucked up. But the reason I am contacting you is how concerned should I be about this? He is also a mixed blood, belonging to the Metis people, and his ancestor supposedly was involved in Red River rebellion against the Canadian state in 1885. But I have read some of your research about the Jesuits and their infiltration into all institutions, and well Native Studies deals with some pretty radical shit, we already before had CSIS agents in the classes (there is a Canadian Forces Base right next door to the uni), because there were students involved in a resistance group, the West Coast Warriors Society, which was dissolved in 2005 after a big media operation in which several warriors legally purchased \$11,000 worth of rifles and ammo which they claimed was to teach youth to hunt in some northern communities. 45 seconds after they left the gun store the RCMP and Vancouver PD swat took them down, and then days after the society disbanded. Their leader is a young chief, and their media spokesman was <http://www.taiaiake.com/> a former US marine and a member of the Native Elite coming from the iroquois/mohawk just like Joseph Brant (native freemason), and another strange thing is the society's connection with an Eastern Native named James Ward, an ex Delta Force turned native activist, who shot half his face off "over a girl".

Anyway the program at my school seems to be falling apart, that could just be my interpretation because now that I have read a little more truth about history I keep finding bullshit in what the teachers are teaching. I wrote a paper about native gangs

about how the jesuits and masons orchestrate gangs through the mafia, drug-trade, hells angels, media, etc. I wrote about how through the Jesuits use of Residential Schools, which were mind control death camps, Natives lost their identity and culture and the generations that followed have little connection to our culture and turn to the media to fill that void. That is why native kids emulate black americans, because we live on reservations, which spawned the word Ghetto, we can obviously relate to what we hear in rap music and then we just act out the themes we hear in the songs. In the paper I outlined who owns the record companies, who owns the cocaine, and a bunch of other solid shit about masonic symbols in rap, most of which I have posted in g-unit thread. My teachers just said I shouldn't use internet sources for research papers. It was kind of maddening, because they always teach this bullshit about "the white man" "the white man is the root to all our problems". So I said OK, which white men? I found out the answer was the masons and jesuits. But they still don't acknowledge it!!! Anyway man tell me what you think about my question.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2007 10:58 PM (GMT)

Firstly when you become aware of a teacher being a Jesuit you should never follow their words and always learn the facts to see most times what they tell you are twisted lies or things to suit their own agenda.

You should check out the Video made by Jim Arabbito featuring Dr Alberto Rivera on the Infiltration by Jesuits of Protestant Churches etc. This will help you see how devious these cretins are. Did you know back in the 80's they were training like 800-900 a year in Georgetown University just for Protestant Church infiltration?

The Jesuits mean business my friend and have done since their creation. So if I were you I'd be walking out of that place and not until I'd confronted the Jesuit cretin working there and put him on the spot. You should make it clear you know he's a Jesuit and you know their infiltration games. You may just find he suddenly disappears from the next day on. You should point out to the people in charge there about the Jesuits by utilising that Video and other evidence data. The more people become aware the better.

Disney was a high ranking Freemason controlled by the Sovereign Military of Malta mostly his direct master being the Archbishop of NY. All Masonic organisations are subordinate to the Jesuit Order. Please remember that whilst the White/Gentile race are the king, you must also acknowledge that the high level so-called Judiac people also have much power allowed to them by the Jesuits, being the Jesuits front men if anything kicks off.

You certainly will not be liked if you expose these people and this man inparticular if he's definately up to something which is most likely. Expect a Catholic Red Card maybe and join the CLUB haha.

QUOTE

"isn't D-- a Jesuit?" D-- being another professor in the Native Studies program, and her mom chastised her saying "that is not public knowledge"

This should tell you something straight away! BEWARE! Those that need to keep secrets like this have something bad to hide. The Jesuit is the master of hiding and have been for a long time. The Jesuit is the master of deceit, organisation and poisoning.

wolveshater - February 15, 2007 01:26 AM (GMT)

I would be real damm careful kid, a Jesuit is a tiger and if you jerk on his tail you may die. watch your food and drink very close.

Alexandra - February 15, 2007 05:12 AM (GMT)

All these societies are like rats--they HATE having the light shined on them, it reveals them for what they are.

If nothing else they may decide to declare that you're ready for the funny farm.

Keith - February 15, 2007 06:02 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

My teachers just said I shouldn't use internet sources for research papers.

XXXXXXXXXX

I don't understand. all of that should be able to be sourced and referenced to.

Pretty much all teachers are coadjutors. They're either in the know or not in the know. the majority of teachers' mentality unconsciously coadjute. the plan is set of perfectly in the order's favor. I had to stop going to school. god damn, and teh teachers' students help with the coadjutation. it's too annoying for me and degressing for me.

the funny farm, like alexandra mentioned, will be where you are going, if you continue to stick around there. the jesuits and whoever they send to do their work can/do play some sick games on an individual, xxxxxxxxx. good luck, and post the link to the g=unit discussion.

HanneZ II Society - February 15, 2007 11:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Keith)

good luck, and post the link to the g=unit discussion.

[G-G-G-UNIT!!!! or should i say masonic unit?](#)

Take a day of or two.

Sadly many missing pictures by now.

wolvshater - February 15, 2007 12:02 PM (GMT)

I would love to burn a couple jesuits at the stake, while sitting and having a nice organic meal, and start the fire very slowly so we could converse at the same time. I know not nice! maybe that is why they slither around and use poisen, they are afraid we will awaken one day. well war is hell as they say, I disgust my self, yet there is a beast inside me and it would not be good to loose it. I just think we should fight fire with fire. they started this game, I say we finish it .

Alexandra - February 15, 2007 01:33 PM (GMT)

Not use Internet sources, huh...because we all know that books the library has are so full of truth, and the Internet is for funny farm inhabitants who find conspiracies everywhere! :lol

This one preacher got mad at me for finding info about Bush "off that computer." He seemed to act like Bush would be America's savior or something, so there ya go.

wolvshater - February 15, 2007 02:11 PM (GMT)

I just got a laugh this morning, a female soldier in the US army was demoted for posing in playboy in her uniform, with certain items hanging out in the wind, ha ha , the army punished her for disrepecting the uniform not the nudity. SO I guess its ok too invade other countrys murder the leaders and a million humans and steal oil in that uniform along with rape and pillage and sex abuse prisoners, ok ok . just do not pose naked with that uniform ok ok . kill children though ok ok. good grief.

Alexandra - February 15, 2007 03:42 PM (GMT)

Seems to me their priorities are a bit skewed there....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress Nancy Pelosi](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress Nancy Pelosi

Title: Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress Nancy Pelosi

Description: *By Brother Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2007 05:36 AM (GMT)

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress U.S. Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi. Jesuit Drinan, and SMOM Drug Trust

By **Brother Nicholas N. Rivera**

I learned yesterday from this article that Nancy Pelosi personally invited the President of the Order's University of San Francisco Stephen A. Privett SJ to give the Invocation for her Swearing-In as Speaker of the House. Pelosi attended several masses prior to that day with her family. <http://media.www.gonzagabulletin.com/media...ml?>

[sourcedomain](#)

<http://www.jesuitscalifornia.org/NETCOMMUN...d=572&srcid=563>

Quote from the article: "I really enjoyed meeting members of the Congress like Anna Eshoo and [Prince Hall Freemason] Charlie Rangle," said Privett. "Everyone I met was warm, welcoming and upbeat. I feel that the House is in good hands, that the Democrats will work hard to counter the narrow partisanship that has characterized Congress to this point in an effort to address issues that really concern all of us."

Being present at this historical moment ranks at the top of Privett's 47 years as a Jesuit.

"It was all the more meaningful for me knowing that the United States' first woman Speaker of the House was Nancy Pelosi from San Francisco, who has a strong relationship with USF and the Jesuits."

According to the article "Congress has more religious diversity than ever before"
"Catholics remain the largest denominational group in Congress, with 155 members --

25 in the Senate and 130 in the House. But there are fewer Catholic Republicans in both houses since the 109th Congress and many more Catholic Democrats"

In the last Senate, Catholic members were nearly evenly split between the parties, with 11 Republicans and 13 Democrats. Now there are 9 Catholic Republicans and 16 Catholic Democrats in the Senate.

In the House at the start of the 109th Congress, there were 129 Catholics -- 57 Republicans and 72 Democrats. Although the total number of House Catholics in the 110th Congress is nearly the same at 130, the current group includes 42 Republicans and 88 Democrats.

Even Rep. Keith Ellison, D-Minn., a Muslim who was sworn in as a member of Congress using a Quran once owned by President Thomas Jefferson, was raised a Catholic. He became a Muslim while in college at Wayne State University in Detroit.

Ellison's mother, Clida Ellison, recently told The Associated Press that she remains a practicing Catholic and attends Mass daily. But she said the controversy over her son's decision to be sworn in using the Quran rather than a Bible was a good thing, "because many people in America are going to learn what the diversity of America is all about."

The two new Buddhist members of Congress -- Democratic Reps. Mazie Hirono of Hawaii and Hank Johnson of Georgia -- have not spoken publicly about their religion.

Hirono is among 54 members of the 110th Congress who attended Jesuit institutions of higher education, according to a list compiled by the Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities . She earned her law degree in 1978 at Georgetown University Law School in Washington.

The number represents a nearly 15 percent increase compared to the 109th Congress, in which 47 of the 535 members were alumni of Jesuit colleges or universities , the association said.

Jesuit Father Charles Currie, association president, called the latest figures "an important reminder that a Jesuit education is meant to lead to lives of leadership and service."

"We are proud that this goal is realized at the highest levels of public service, as well as in countless other ways across the country and around the world," he added in a statement.

With the election of Sen. Harry Reid, D-Nev., as Senate majority leader, the 110th Congress also marks the highest congressional leadership position ever achieved by a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, also known as Mormons.

http://www.scu.edu/news/releases/release.c...y=Pelosi_banner

Before she was made Speaker she was and still is subordinate to the current Provincial of the California Province John P. McGarry SJ and previously Tom Smolich SJ. Pelosi's husband was Jesuit-trained at Georgetown. As for her children, her daughter Alexandra was trained by Jesuits at Loyola Marymount.

Jesuit Robert F. Drinan before he went on to everlasting fire and torment said a mass at Nancy Pelosi's alma mater the Romanist Trinity University in Washington DC. This mass was said by the request of Pelosi herself. http://www.trinitydc.edu/news_events/2007/...7_fr_drinan.php

Coadjutoress Pelosi gave a eulogy at Jesuit Drinan's funeral.

Caption: U.S. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi holds up a photo of Jesuit Father Robert F. Drinan while delivering a eulogy during a Mass for the late priest at St. Aloysius Church in Washington Feb. 1. Father Drinan, longtime Georgetown University law professor who served in the House 1971-81 as a Massachusetts representative, died Jan. 2; he was 86 years old.

http://www.dioceseofmarquette.org/webupcat...drinan5_web.jpg

<http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/release...rinan-Award.jpg>

Nancy Pelosi pictured with Jesuit Drinan when he was awarded the Congressional Service Award May 2006.

Only recently since Drinan went to a Christless fiery eternity in hell has it been revealed that Jesuit Drinan advised Roman Catholic CFR member Skull and Bones Illuminist Luciferian John Kerry (Kohn-he has Jewish ancestry which is probably why Cardinal Egan did not pick him despite his Jesuit training at Boston College Law, CFR membership, and the fact he is a Bonesman) on "religious affairs" during his 2004 Presidential campaign.

I watched on C-SPAN as the votes were taken for Speaker of the House and it was between Roman Catholic Pelosi and Roman Catholic Jesuit-trained K of C John Boehner. The other key leaders in the House today are Harry Reid, a Mormon, and Roy Blunt a "Baptist" and Freemason. This is no coincidence. The Jesuits control the Congress from Georgetown University and in the coming years that fact will be all too clear.

The Order's Fourth Reich Drug Trust Run Buy Their SMOM (This an excellent expose of the drug companies and how they are connected to the Knights of Malta, CFR, Chase Manhattan Bank, Bank of America, Illuminati Rockefeller and the Guards of the Vatican Treasury the Rothschilds. Scroll down a little until you see "THE DRUG TRUST"

<http://72.14.205.104/search?q=cache:gxPNWG...clnk&cd=9&gl=us>

Alexandra - February 15, 2007 05:38 AM (GMT)

No real shock here--but still interesting info!

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2007 05:44 AM (GMT)

Remember folks that Senator **Charlie Rangel** along with North American **MOSSAD** leader Rahm Emanuel along with Hillary Clinton and **British SIS** Barrack Obama all discussed sabotaging Nancy Pelosi on her ethics reform.

Maybe the Jesuits will need to protect Nancy if shes an worthwhile asset. In order to stop assassination from Rahm Emanuel the Order may protect her as they did Charles De Gualle twice from Perminent Industrial Exhibitions the very same assassins which killed J.F.K. I should remind you that Permindex is British SIS controlled and now headquartered in Bahamas after De Gaulle kicked them out of France. So Nancy are you going to need protecting, are you going to be let out to dry for disobediance or are you going to accept Hillary Clinton instead of Al Gore Jr the Duly Legally Elected U.S President. Anyone on Gore's side is seen as a mortal enemy thanks to his father being a traitor to the elite by blowing the whistle on British SIS's General Electric and of course Al Gore Jr attempting to have Marc Rich arrested in 1993. Remember folks this syndicate tried to have Gore assassinated by trying to blow him out of the skies over Chicago in 1998.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Who Really Controls The 9/11 Truth Conferences And](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Who Really Controls The 9/11 Truth Conferences And

Title: Who Really Controls The 9/11 Truth Conferences And

Description: *Are Americans Really Getting The Full St*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 15, 2007 02:08 AM (GMT)

Who Really Controls The 9/11 Truth Conferences And Are Americans Really Getting The Full Story?

Speculation abounds about who really caused 9/11, but why is the Vatican/Jesuit connection conveniently left out of the debate in big conferences like Chicago and the upcoming one this month in Arizona?

14 Feb 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/14-Feb-2007.html>

The Arctic Beacon, as well as other credible truth outlets, have compiled sufficient evidence to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the government story about 9/11 is bogus and that a cover-up exists to keep the true cause of the mass murder from the American people.

Hard evidence compiled in the last five years, however, has never been properly addressed by the 9/11 Commission and has never been brought before a proper court of law or even a Grand Jury.

Furthermore, the debate about 9/11 truth still remains in the court of public opinion, as the 9/11 truth movement, which goes from city to city every few months with a large conference, has been unfortunately infiltrated by numerous pysops agents working for the Vatican-led New World Order.

The intention of these agents is to control the 9/11 debate as well as steer information from the true culprits. What this means is that a "lot of hot air" is blown around at these

so-called truth conferences, but very little progress is made at getting at the real perpetrators.

For example, the Arctic Beacon was the first outlet to question the intentions of Professor Steven Jones when he first went public since his affiliation with Brigham Young University needed to be scrutinized.

In fact, Professor Jones made his first radio appearance on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, when he first went public, Jones having free reign to state his 9/11 concerns without hard questioning.

In that interview, he stated the last thing he wanted to do was go public, saying he wanted to remain in the quiet confines of the BYU educational setting.

But in retrospect there is no one in the so-called 9/11 truth circuit that has gone more public than Jones, speaking at numerous universities around the country as well as publicly joining 9/11 Scholars for Truth until recently leaving the organization in a flurry of controversy with the original founder, Professor James Fetzer of Minnesota.

Further, it appears Jones' connection with the Scholars for Truth created more disarray, confusion and controversy than good, a characteristic usually associated with planted infiltrators and pysops agents.

Looking back, the Arctic Beacon made this observation about Jones after he went "totally public" but later backed off from these accusations, giving him the benefit of the doubt in a spirit of unity and accountability.

However, his role in 9/11 must again be examined due to the fruits of his work, not only on the physics of 9/11, but with his track record of being a part of the internal havoc in the Scholars for Truth. Not only should his BYU connection be examined since the LDS Church is a breeding ground for Vatican-led New World Order minions, but the hierarchy of the Mormon Church needs to be fully examined since it can be proved that it has been established and has been in total control from the beginning by the Vatican and Jesuit Order, who just happen to be the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order, according to many researchers.

Although it is hard to nab the real infiltrators of the 9/11 movement, Jones should be asked some tough questions, as should others in the Scholars for Truth group since this group is just one of the groups trying to lead public opinion and debate about 9/11.

Furthermore, it should be noted that in a court of law or in testimony before a citizens' Grand Jury, Jones is only a very small piece in solving the 9/11 puzzle, as his testimony would only be limited to an expert witness in regards to the free-fall nature of the Twin Towers, establishing that jet fuel was not the real reason the Towers fell while establishing that this element of the government story is untrue.

But despite his minimal importance in a legal sense, his public posture and influence has been huge. And again he will be allowed to speak at the upcoming 9/11 conference this month in Arizona, a speech that has been heard over and over again in the last year while others with a new and vibrant message will again be left off the podium.

The Arctic Beacon asks why researcher Rick Seigal is not speaking, as well as other researchers like Eric Jon Phelps, who could present an interesting case on who really caused 9/11?

It should be noted that it is also time to stray away from the hard evidence establishing a 9/11 cover-up warranting a new investigation, but serious debate should also begin about who are the real perpetrators of 9/11.

For example, in the past speculation has been pointed at the Bush administration, the Zionists/Mossad, the Illuminati elite and banksters and the Muslim terrorists.

However, conveniently left out of the debate in large 9/11 Conferences around the country, including Chicago and the upcoming Arizona conference, is the fact that the Vatican and Jesuit Order may have had a big hand in the planning of 9/11 as a way to begin the Pope's final 'Crusade of Extermination' against Christians, Muslims and Jews.

If we are only in the speculation stage of getting at the true 9/11 culprits after five long years, then the question must be asked why have the so-called experts and 9/11 truth seekers and speakers in these conferences never bothered to speculate about Vatican involvement.

What are they afraid of? What are they hiding? And is the bad side or the good side really controlling the public debate about 9/11.

For example, recently a former high-level Illuminati member of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, Leo Zagami, who defected 4 months ago to tell the truth about Vatican and Jesuit involvement in the New World Order and destruction of America, presented inside information regarding some of the perpetrators of 9/11.

Zagami stated he had personal knowledge that the Jesuit Order (Jesuit Gen. Fr. Pete Hans Kolvenbach), the Gladio intelligence pysops group, Licio Gelli (former Masonic P2 leader in Italy and good friend of Ronald Reagan, Commandant Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri (now the head of the New York Rotary Club) and former NY Mayor Rudy Giuliani, as well as NY Cardinal Egan, all had prior knowledge and were instrumental in planning and carrying out 9/11.

Here is what Zagami recently said about Balestrieri:

"Giorgio Hugo Balestrieri, ATTIVO 907 P2 LODGE, now a proud American citizen!

"Check for yourself on the internet and you will be surprised to see one of the present New York Rotary Club Directors registered as a member of the infamous P2 Lodge, and if you bring your research a bit further you will also find is involvement with the illegal arms trade in the port of Livorno in the 70's!

"So Welcome to the International Service Division of the Rotary Club of New York's Newsletter for proud satanic slaves and Directors of the New World Order

"Here is a recent Newsletter sent out by Balestrieri:

Welcoming Note and Listing of Articles:

The International Service Division of the Rotary Club of New York is delighted to present this newsletter in order to demonstrate the commitment and continuing support of Rotary to the United Nations and its Millennium Development Goals. This newsletter will also serve as a platform for information and dialogue between all Rotarians who are interested in the programs of the United Nations and in contributing towards achieving its goals. We invite you to share your experiences from collaboration in projects between Rotary and the United Nations. Also, all Rotarians are invited to attend the NY Rotary International Breakfast Meetings which are scheduled on the third Wednesday of every month and held at the German House located at 871 United Nations Plaza (49th St. and First Ave). These meeting provide an opportunity for Rotarians to stay informed regarding United Nation programs and to exchange views on related topics with UN officials and representatives of its member states.

Yours in Rotary Service

Com.te Dott. Giorgio H. Balestrieri
Chairman, International Service Division
Director, The Rotary Club of New York

PS: Dont mention GLADIO please ...

Zagami added:

"Americans need to investigate deeply the names I mentioned (above) and you will find out who really caused 9/11," said Zagami Tuesday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal on the Republic Broadcasting Network at www.rbnlive.com

"Balestrieri, who now has American citizenship, is a key link between the Vatican, Jesuit Order and the U.S. government in many illegal activities, including 9/11 and illegal arms dealing. He has much experience in pysops operations, heading up the

sales of arms in the 1970's from the Italian port of Livorno.

"He now heads up the New York Rotary Club, which I call the robbery club, and is connected with Giuliani, Bush and the others, as well as helping the Vatican and Jesuit Order with the upcoming Pope's Crusade.

"Americans, wake-up! I know these people, including Gelli and others, were all involved in planning 9/11 because I heard it myself. This is what should be discussed in your 9/11 conferences, but I know they are sending agents controlled by the Vatican to keep this discussion off the table.

And Zagami makes a good point. Why isn't the Vatican ever discussed in connection with being involved in causing 9/11? Why? Perhaps because someone is paying people to make sure the connection isn't made!

Lastly, ask why at the end of the day when the Arizona conference is completed why Vatican speculation is left out? Better yet, ask why the "bigshots" of the 9/11 movement (and you know who they are) leave the Vatican story completely out of the picture?

Ask these questions and someday the truth may be told and people like Donna Marsh-O'Conner, who lost her pregnant 24-year-old daughter running for her life out of the South Tower, may someday get justice by bringing the real 9/11 perpetrators and mass murderers before the American people.

For, without question, Marsh-O'Conner and others who lost their loved ones on that tragic day deserve better than what these 9/11 conferences have to offer. Further, family members who lost loved ones could care less what trail finally leads to the true perpetrators of 9/11 even if all roads finally lead to the doorstep of the Vatican and the White House.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [This is my land. God gave it to me.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > This is my land. God gave it to me.

Title: This is my land. God gave it to me.

Description: *So sayeth the jews*

AntiSionist - February 14, 2007 04:39 AM (GMT)

<http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=e1842edc4f>

TruthSeeker24 - February 14, 2007 01:15 PM (GMT)

Just like Arabs are trying to steal my people's land in Sudan. What's the point. People been stealing land for thousands of years (from the 4 corners of the Earth). That doesn't justify, but that's the situation in human history. Now, some people whining over the size of New Jersey. THE Arabs have over 2 dozens of nations. Arabs stole millions of square miles in Africa and we should omit that? No, we shouldn't. The Jews haven't been perfect (and the conditions of the Palestinians should be radically improved upon without oppression), but don't be a hypocrite about it. It's kind of hilarious since not all Jewish people are monolithic. Some people act like the Jewish people follow one drummer, but many Jewish people oppose the policies of Israel just like any other race of people.

By Timothy

Alexandra - February 14, 2007 01:18 PM (GMT)

I'm sure my European ancestors swiped land from my Native American ancestors.

TruthSeeker24 - February 14, 2007 01:20 PM (GMT)

I agree.

Alexandra - February 14, 2007 02:01 PM (GMT)

My mother keeps harping on it, that's how I know. Since we're supposedly part Cherokee (it was a 4th-great-grandmother we think was Cherokee), she goes to pow-wows and everything.

She's also told me about Leonard Peltier, who was railroaded.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Trained Legislators Total 10% of U.S House](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Trained Legislators Total 10% of U.S House

Title: Jesuit Trained Legislators Total 10% of U.S House

Description: *And Senate. Names Are Listed Below*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 14, 2007 02:05 AM (GMT)

Jesuit Trained Legislators Total 10% of U.S House And Senate. Names Are Listed Below

Papal Rome has been likened to a huge Arctic iceberg with 10% of its mass above the water, like the numbers reflected on Capitol Hill, and the rest of them hidden in blackness below the waterline, fostering evil around the world.

13 Feb 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/13-Feb-2007.html>

If you think the Jesuit Order doesn't have a strong foothold in Congress, think again.

Noted for infiltrating governments and religious organizations around the world and having been thrown out of numerous countries over the centuries, the Society of Jesus led by top Satanist in Rome, Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach, now has its evil eye focused on America.

They are disguised quite well by the cloth of Jesus, but don't be fooled these evil and ruthless men pulling the New World Order strings, have killed Presidents, including Lincoln and JFK and would not blink an eye to kill anyone who seriously gets in the way of the their New World Order agenda.

The agenda, of course, is well-known, being total fascism in America with a systematic plan of terrorism, leading to a genocide of the Christian, Muslim and Jewish people.

Although their plan is well-known, the Jesuits and the Vatican hierarchy remain well

hidden and protected by their powerful minions, including U.S. government officials, high level officials in all of the world's intelligence agencies, higher-ups in all religious organizations who have been compromised, the top level members of the secret societies like the Freemasons and Knights of Malta and their loyal propagandists in the media mafia, as well as the thugs in the street mafias, carrying out their dirty work.

As you can see, it is a well-oiled and organized network, hidden behind many layers of evil veils, but a network that needs to be exposed and eliminated from American soil if there is any possibility of defeating the Vatican-led NWO who are now in the midst of their final 'Crusade of Extermination.'

To give you an idea of the Jesuit foothold in Congress, not even counting many other Catholics holding major House and Senate seats who are not Jesuit trained but loyal to the Pope through organizations like the Knights of Malta, here is an article from the Jesuits themselves, boasting about their control over American politics.

Also included is a list of those in the House and Senate who are Jesuit trained which, by the way, amounts to 10 per cent of the entire Legislative bodies.

Furthermore, Papal Rome has been likened to a huge Arctic iceberg with 10% of its mass above the water, like the numbers reflected on Capitol Hill, and the rest of it hidden in blackness below the waterline, fostering evil around the world.

Here is an article boasting of Jesuit power taken right from one of their websites:

More than ten percent of 110th U.S. Congress are Jesuit College and University alumni/ae

The Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities (AJCU) reports that among the 535 Members of the 110th U.S. Congress, 54 of them, or more than 10 percent, are alumni/ae of Jesuit colleges and universities. This is an increase of close to 15 percent compared to the 109th Congress when there was a total of 47 Jesuit alumni/ae in the House and Senate.

There are nine Jesuit alumni in the Senate and 45 in the House of Representatives. Among the top leadership, both the Majority and Minority Leaders in the House of Representatives, Congressmen Steny Hoyer (D-MD) and John Boehner (R-OH) respectively, the Senate Majority Whip, Senator Richard Durbin (D-IL), and the Chairman of the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee, Congressman Chris Van Hollen, are all Jesuit alumni.

Of these 54 alumni/ae, 32 received graduate or professional degrees from Jesuit universities. There are 14 Jesuit institutions represented by alumni/ae in the U.S. Congress, and Georgetown University has the most alumni/ae with a total of 22. "This number (of our alumni/ae in Congress) is an important reminder that a

Jesuit education is meant to lead to lives of leadership and service," said AJCU President Fr. Charles Currie, S.J. "We are proud that that goal is realized at the highest levels of public service, as well as in countless other ways across the country and around the world. It is a privilege to work with these women and men, and with our other friends in Congress, in addressing the issues facing our nation. We appreciate the challenges they face as public servants and the many ways they reflect the competence, compassion and commitment we pursue on our campuses."

The following is the full list of the Jesuit college and university alumni/ae in Congress:

UNITED STATES SENATE

Senator Jim Bunning

(R-KY), Elected 1998

B.S. Xavier University (1953)

Senator Robert P. Casey Jr.

(D-PA), Elected 2006

B.A., Holy Cross College (1982)

Senator Richard J. Durbin

(D-IL), Elected 1996

B.S.F.S. Georgetown University (1966)

J.D. Georgetown University (1969)

Senator John F. Kerry

(D-MA), Elected 1984

J.D. Boston College (1976)

Senator Patrick J. Leahy

(D-VT), Elected 1974

J.D. Georgetown University (1964)

Senator Robert Menendez

(D-NJ), Appointed & Elected 2006

B.A. Saint Peter's College (1976)

Senator Barbara A. Mikulski

(D-MD), Elected 1986

B.A. Loyola College in Maryland (1958)

Senator Lisa Murkowski

(R-AK), Elected 2004

B.A. Georgetown University (1980)

Senator Jim Webb

(D-VA), Elected 2006

J.D. Georgetown University (1975)

UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Representative Timothy H. Bishop

(D-NY), Elected 2002

B.A. College of the Holy Cross (1972)

Representative John A. Boehner

(R-OH), Elected 1990

B.S. Xavier University (1977)

Representative Vern Buchanan

(R-FL), Elected 2006

MBA, University of Detroit Mercy (1986)

Representative Michael Capuano

(D-MA), Elected 1998

J.D. Boston College (1977)

Representative Michael N. Castle

(R-DE), Elected 1992

L.L.B. Georgetown University (1964)

Representative Barbara Cubin

(R-WY), Elected 1994

B.S. Creighton University (1969)

Representative Henry Cuellar

(D-TX) Elected 2004

B.S. Georgetown (1978)

Representative William D. Delahunt

(D-MA), Elected 1996

J.D. Boston College (1967)

Representative John D. Dingell

(D-MI), Elected 1955

B.A. Georgetown University (1949)

J.D. Georgetown University (1952)

Representative Michael Ferguson

(R-NJ), Elected 2000

M.P.P. Georgetown University (1995)

Representative Jeff Fortenberry

(R-NE) Elected (2004)

M.A. Georgetown University (1986)

Representative Luis G. Fortuno

(D-PR) Elected (2004)

B.S. Georgetown University (1982)

Representative Vito Fossella

(R-NY), Elected 1996

J.D. Fordham University (1993)

Representative Wayne T. Gilchrest

(R-MD), Elected 1990

Attended, Loyola College Maryland (1990)

Representative John J. Hall

(D-NY), Elected 2006

Attended, Loyola College Maryland (1965-66)

Representative Stephanie Herseth

(D-SD), Elected 2004

B.A. Georgetown University (1993)

M.A. Georgetown University (1996)

J.D. Georgetown University (1996)

Representative Mazie K.Hirono

(D-HI), Elected 2006

J.D. Georgetown University (1978)

Representative Paul W. Hodes

(D-NH), Elected 2006

J.D. Boston College (1978)

Representative Steny H. Hoyer

(D-MD), Elected 1981

J.D. Georgetown University (1966)

Representative William J. Jefferson

(D-LA), Elected 1990

L.L.M. Georgetown University (1996)

He received his L.L.M. while serving as a Member of Congress

Representative Mark Steven Kirk

(R-IL), Elected 2000

J.D. Georgetown University (1992)

Representative Frank A. LoBiondo

(R-NJ), Elected 1994

B.S. St. Joseph's University (1968)

Representative Zoe Lofgren

(D-CA), Elected 1994

J.D. University of Santa Clara (1975)

Representative Daniel E. Lungren

(R-CA), Elected 2004

J.D. Georgetown Law School (1971)

Representative Donald Manzullo

(R-IL), Elected 1992

J.D. Marquette University (1970)

Representative Edward J. Markey

(D-MA), Elected 1976

B.A. Boston College (1968)

J.D. Boston College (1972)

Representative Thaddeus McCotter

(R-MI), Elected 2002

B.A. University of Detroit Mercy (1987)

J.D. University of Detroit Mercy (1991)

Representative Michael R. McNulty

(D-NY), Elected 1988

B.A. College of the Holy Cross (1969)

Representative Gwen Moore

(D-WI) Elected (2004)

B.A. Marquette University (1978)

Representative James P. Moran

(D-VA), Elected 1990

B.A. College of the Holy Cross (1967)

Representative Timothy F. Murphy

(R-PA), Elected 2002

B.A. Wheeling Jesuit College (1974)

Representative Jerrold Nadler

(D-NY), Elected 1992

J.D. Fordham University (1978)

Representative Charles Norwood

(R-GA), Elected 1994

D.D.S. Georgetown University (1967)

Representative William J. Pascrell Jr.

(D-NJ), Elected 1996

B.A. Fordham University (1959)

M.A. Fordham University (1961)

Representative Robert C. Scott

(D-VA), Elected 1992

J.D. Boston College (1973)

Representative Albio Sires

(D-NJ), Elected 2006

B.A. Saint Peter's College (1974)

Representative Adam Smith

(D-WA), Elected 1996

B.A. Fordham University (1987)

Representative Lee Terry

(R-NE), Elected 1998

J.D. Creighton University (1987)

Representative Chris Van Hollen Jr.

(D-MD), Elected 2002

J.D. Georgetown University (1990)

Representative Peter J. Visclosky

(D-IN), Elected 1984

L.L.M. Georgetown University (1982)

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mardi Gras](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mardi Gras

Title: Mardi Gras

Description: *secret society of Jason?*

Keith - February 10, 2007 11:00 PM (GMT)

I remember hearing about the secret society of jason or secret society of jasons (sounds like mason) somewhere. i think it was mentioned by dr john coleman. i am not completely sure. that's why I am asking you. Do you know where this "jasons" are mentioned?

Mardi Gras Season has started in New Orleans. the Knights of Jason parade will roll on Friday Feb. 16. The krewe of Jason is the youngest krewe in the metro New Orleans Carnival season. I think it about 3 to 4 years old. I've lived here my whole life, and although I am not a "mardi gras expert", parade names and new krewes aren't introduced very often.

Here's an article and short summary of the knights of jason parade from the Times Picayune Parade, schedules, and maps guide.

The Knights of Jason, rolling for their fourth year, will again take to the streets of Metairie. Approximately 13 floats will answer the theme question "What Do You Like To Do?" with such titles as "Kiss an Irishman" and "Laissez Les Bon Temps Rouler." This year's costumed maids will represent "Party in Rio." Approximately 15 bands and marching groups will participate including musical groups from Southern and Loyola universities as well as the Gold Dusters dance team. Leading the "Kiss and Irishman" float will be a local men's walking group that dresses in traditional Irish garb.

Membership in Jason, which is open to all, is made up mostly of families. Approximately 160 people are expected to participate, led by captain Melody Kirkwood and junior captain Trey Kirkwood. Among their throws will be 20-inch stuffed KOJI (for Knights of Jason Inc.) and Mrs. KOJI dragon dolls in purple, green and gold, as well as oversized 22-ounce krewe cups.

A captain's dinner was held Jan. 6 at the Driftwood Country Club. This year's

queen will be broadcaster Karen Carlson and her king is Chris Dufrene. Baseball great Will "The Thrill" Clark will ride as a special guest aboard the "Kiss an Irishman" float.

In Greek mythology Jason and his Argonauts sought the Golden Fleece.

End of Article

At my high school, which was Jesuit High School of New Orleans, the mascot was blue jay--the bird. surrounding schools and ourselves called us(among other things) the Jesuit Blue Jays(I always just pictured a blue J, also a symbol). Next biggest catholic school around here is brother martin with their crusaders as the mascot. So, the fighting blue jay was our mascot. I am not sure whether other jesuit high schools across the nation use the blue jay as mascot. if I had to guess, i would say taht for the most part, many of the jesuit hight schools have a different mascot. The actual name of the fighting Blue Jay is: Jayson. Pretty much Jason. Different spelling.

Given that secret socitey of jason exists--which my memory flashed to me--, then there is connections here. my suspicion was verified later in the article, after I got to the end of the article I see Will Clark;s name. Will Clark attented the same Jesuit of NO(New Orleans), he even spoke a "speech" on life at morning assembly one time for like 10 minutes when I was in 9 or 10 grade. All I really remember though from his speech was he told us not to do drugs, and the way or how he said it was funny--note:Clark did not mean for it to be funny. he just sounded like douchbag and a tool when he said that line.

So, this Krewe Of Jason Parade comes along recently 4 years ago, WTF? So, 2Tuff and others, What is the secret society of jasons? Readers of this website are far more knowledgable than me in regards to all of this conspiracy/history.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2007 11:53 PM (GMT)

William Cooper spoke much about the JASON Society

JagDRS - February 11, 2007 03:26 AM (GMT)

Bill Cooper specifically mentions the Jason Society AKA Jason Group, as "a select group of scholars" clandestinely formed in the early '50sas a result of directives that issued forth from the larger/umbrella Ops - MAJESTYTWELVE. See the essay which Bill attributed the same title to, and is still available to read, on the HOTT web site.

<http://www.hourofthetime.com/majesty.htm>

If memory serves me correctly, Bill also makes mention of this same group in this A/V, which I believe was Bill's very fist public speaking seminar after having conducted 17 years of his own research subsequent to having first stumbled onto the MJ12 documents. Like the above document, he mentions the Jason Group, but does not go

into much detail. Still, the video is a good watch!

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=81...=jordan+maxwell>

susano - February 11, 2007 08:09 AM (GMT)

Here is something from someone who had interactions with the Jasons. These brilliant scientists were (are?) involved with trauma based mind control (MK ULTRA):

Onesmartrat's "Brief" Bio Aka "The Rant"

(originally posted on the Internet in the Spring of '06)

I am not an Internet troll, just so you know. I am, however, increasingly finding myself becoming involved in cyberspace politics ...or actually, in what could be described as the primary communication forum and catalyst for political social reform of the future, in both a global and domestic arena.

The Internet has long been recognized to be an extreme threat to the established international corporate agenda, on whose behalf our political process was hijacked a long time ago.

My Internet username, Onesmartrat, has apparently become somewhat well known in certain Internet circles. I did not start out with that intention. I joined a website about two years ago. Before that I had never posted anything on the Internet ...didn't even know how to navigate a message board. I started posting primarily out of a need to share my experiences with like minded people ...then something happened and I realized that the forum of the Internet was not just private chat space or group entertainment, but rather a powerful form of social discourse and that it was under heavy oppression and control by the those who would deem that kind of broad, ever-expanding and potentially socially galvanizing platform that would allow people to connect and communicate at a all but at real time pace and thus possibly change the face of national political scene.

Their model for this is the Zapatista Movement in Chiapas, Mexico. The Intel community were absolutely astounded and completely taken by surprise when the Zapatistas were able to mobilize tremendous support both nationally and internationally through the Internet. They knew that the very same thing could and would eventually happen here, so they took action and we now have both the government we have and the Internet control and censorship that we have because of it.

This is also why the current wave of anti-immigrant (anti-Hispanic) wave is being engineered across the country. They need to stop the flow of what they see as the end of "America as we know it." In other words, the old "domino theory" ever so popular in

the Viet Nam conflict has now come back full force into covert counterintelpro operations. The social progressive movements sweeping Latin America right now are moving North. Very much so in terms of communication between the immigrants from there and their relatives who still live in those countries. The Internet is the primary tool of communication. So, that's why all this illegal wiretapping and the massive detention centers being built by Halliburton and KBR all across this country. The corporate elite and their proxy whores in government, Intel and the military, are terrified of progressive socialism sweeping north to "El Norte."

And it's inevitable. They cannot stop it, but they think they can and they are going to implement the next phase of their agenda very soon. It will make Nazi Germany look like it never ended. And this current Criminal Administration will not be leaving power in 2008, BTW. Just watch what they do and how they manage to maneuver this one...can you say "second 911." (Actually, we had a second 911; it was called Hurricane Katrina). Let's call it "911-III." Think about the fact that it was George Bush Sr. when he was President that broke the Biological and Chemical Weapon Testing International Treaty Ban. Think about that and what I just said, okay? Get my meaning?

These people in power right now are not there legitimately. They came by way of their association with a long-standing corrupt underground association of criminal organizations loosely aligned through a number of common denominators. Of these the primary ones are beliefs, which include political agendas and religious or esoteric interests, and old "bloodline" (ancestral) associations. These are also the same element of people who run the world's largest and most wealthy corporations.

Those of us who have come out from under their grip, as we were once, for all intents and purposes, part of Them and their agendas as trauma conditioned mind-controlled slaves taken in most cases before we could talk or walk, and groomed by them for various "special operations" in the intelligence and military fields. We, the survivors of these programs, commonly refer them to in a kind of umbrella term. Most of us were born into it or were brought into it through our bloodline ancestral genetic connections or were profiled based on our parent's profiles. We call them "Cult" The reason is because the primary core common denominator among them that connect these various agendas and overlapping alliances is that, at the highest levels of power and control (where all the wealth is that is) it is the occultic beliefs and practices of these people and their bloodline obsession that unites them and forms the primary drive behind the dominant global and national policy setters and enablers of the state of world affairs.

The issues here are much larger than most can imagine. I was personally involved as a child and subjected to what in the occult is referred to as "initiations" but in therapeutic circles as systematic ritual trauma conditioning also known as Satanic Ritual Abuse or SRA. After that, I was "trained" in a variety of esoteric sciences that not only involved Nazis brought over from Nazi Germany after the war but also Tibetan lamas from the

Red Hat Sect of Tibetan Buddhism, who during WWII, supported and worked closely with Nazi Intelligence and deep black Nazi Para psychological units who were using both psychic abilities and esoteric "black magic rituals" in their war efforts against the Allies. Survivors of both groups who managed to escape the Fall of Berlin were brought over here post WWII by the Intelligence community working hand in hand with the Vatican in what were called the "rat lines." Project Paper Clip is one such publicly known program, but there were others never reported to either the Congress or the public. Remember these people were war criminals guilty of crimes against humanity and pursued by agents working on behalf of international tribunals, including the most famous one at Nuremberg, Germany.

Needless to say, I've had some pretty strange teachers...but as a child very young at the time, I was identified as a former lama of the Red Hat Sect based on Tibetan astrology and the esoteric beliefs and abilities that these people possess. The Tibetans believe in reincarnation and also in special cases of reincarnation where one of their lamas and teachers may reincarnate back on earth in another person's form. I was thus identified both by them, and by profiling by the Cult-operated deep black Intel community working in close association with the Nazis who they brought into this country post WWII. I was apparently a psychic savant as a very young child as well as having a vast capacity for informational retainment and recall, and superior ability for data analysis and three dimensional thinking in terms of modeling intangible abstract theorem into concrete thought and eventual potential tangible applications.

(Much like "The Pretender" does in the TV series of the same name that ran in the late nineties on network television.)

As for my current situation in regard to all this ...Well, it's an awful long story that I won't go into here. But I will say that I have basically declared open warfare on my former "masters".... that occurred after what was basically a theoretical "future potential" scenario that was developed through the applications of psychic ability and the abilities I have described in the last paragraph, developed into a tangible cold hard concrete reality. That intangible potential scenario that manifested into cold hard concrete reality can be summed up in two words: Hurricane Katrina.

Hurricane Katrina was a future-paced scenario that I had been asked to run as a younger person while involuntarily serving contractors for the US government who were involved in using unique and novel approaches in military and Intel with a mind towards global strategic superiority and superior military power. Needless to say, this involves domestic affairs just as much as foreign ones. They would present the outcomes or theorem constructs they wanted and it was my job to use my gifted and enhanced psychic abilities combined with my capacity to absorb huge amounts of incoming data and analyze the information through creative "'imaginative" modeling protocols that involved my most prized and envied (to them) natural gift: novel thinking.

(Psychic abilities enhanced by both the esoteric ritual black magic practices and combined with both drugs and high technology.)

It was "Hurricane Pam" that became the eventual potential that had the most probable percentage (statistically) of success. That scenario, which by the way, was the name of the so-called "practice category five hurricane" that was run a year before by the FEMA and associated agencies in order to presumably "get prepared " for a real time category five hurricane in New Orleans.

It was a dual-track operation, meaning that on the public side of it there were individuals involved whose primary focus was to provide emergency disaster response and rescue and they were dedicated to that end. However, there was a covert side with individuals whose job it was to observe and analyze the actions and results of the public sided disaster response and rescue operations and develop an equal response in real time which would circumvent and derail any and all attempts for a smooth and successful result in the event of an overwhelming catastrophe in New Orleans proper.

The reason for this is simple; Hurricane Pam was the scenario I worked on, probably with others, but I worked alone and separate from the other Pretenders. We were called "Jason's" or "Jason Protégés" after the elite scientific group contracted by the Pentagon and under direct operational oversight of DARPA aka Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency.

This elite eclectic group of the best and brightest scientists, physicists and mathematicians in the country was called The JASON GROUP so named after the classical Greek mythos "Jason and The Argonauts." In the storyline, The Quest for The Golden Fleece is the primary focus of the hero's goal. The hero is named Jason. The "quest" these people were on was the search for the power of God. Basically, in a nutshell, that was it. The golden fleece WAS the power of "God." OH, I am not talking about some religion's concept of God, I am talking about the metaphor of which unfathomable power is so appealing and alluring. Unfathomable power. What an illusion. I mean the reason people fall for that illusion in the first place is because they haven't really got any power at all; they're helpless ...and they are terrified because of it. They live in fear all the time. I know, I used to be one of them ...well, I kind of had to be to survive ...to literally survive. I know not all these super smart people were cognizant of the reality of what they were doing. I am sure many had other names for what they did, justified it all in the name of national security, etc., etc.

I know one thing that I am sure of and will regret until the day I die, "Hurricane Pam" ... aka ...Hurricane Katrina.

The perfect plan my young brilliant super-psychic novel thinking mind thought up so that these men could ultimately destroy the country in their bloodlust quest born out of their unfathomable greed for power and money; the plan that would guarantee the best

potential for success in a way that the mass majority of the population would "go along" without saying a peep about it, would be if there was a catastrophic event and the government didn't show up. Simply put, I told them in my de-briefing to have catastrophic disaster and not show up.

That would create the massive social unrest they needed to justify to the American public going into New Orleans under a "State of Emergency" ...and co-opting tremendous power and control "legally" for the Federal Executive Branch, and hang on to it permanently.

My Tibetan teachers would tell you that I have served Nazis in two consecutive lifetimes now. If true, what kinda karma is that?

Anyway, I digress.

I don't know how many others like me worked on this outcome potential and came up with same or alternate future scenarios. "Hurricane Pam" in the context I am referring to, was named after me, based on the scenario outcome potential I determined would be their best shot at getting the outcome they wanted. The idea or proposal behind the outcome potential they desired was basically "how to create a state of massive civil unrest in order to justify a singularly takeover of power within the government" in other words a "silent" Coup de Etat. They needed a national "State of Emergency" which is a legal definition that allows the Fed to take power in a time of war and national catastrophe ...much of the regulations that define these powers and grants this authority are not constitutional, but rather statutory and based in commercial law dealing with contracts and business.

The power granted to the President under the War Powers Act defines the presumption of "unitary power" but it is only granted under the context of war ...which is one of the primary reasons why we are at war in Iraq in the first place. (And why they have been touting "unitary power" ever since Katrina aftermath and the declaration of a national "State of Emergency"). It's legalese, and it sets legal precedent and legal precedent is everything when you get to the supreme law of the land; which is why we have a Supreme Court stacked with ultra-conservatives and cronies of the Bush Reagan years. BTW, Reagan one and two were daddy Bush's first two terms. He has now served three and a half terms in the White House. It was the five conservative members of the Supreme Court that defied all legal standards including their own precedents, to illegally put George W. Bush into power. Their legal rational for deciding to do what they did is so obviously corrupt and legally unsound that legal scholars from universities, in private practice, and practicing attorneys all over the country, have written at length criticizing this 'landmark' decision. Both Democratic and Republican attorneys, including leading district attorneys in several states, have written unanimously on this issue.

The rationalization to the American public for what would happen in the aftermath of

Hurricane Katrina would come through a "justified response" through which the Federal Branch would usurp power and authority from the state and local government ostensibly to "re-establish law and order" and "restore civil rescue operations" etc. etc, etc. The whole thing was orchestrated to allow for a nationally televised in-your-face catastrophic disaster that the American public would be so utterly shocked at; and, so grossly disgusted at the level of "presumed incompetence" at the state and local levels that they would demand the federal government to step in ...and that's exactly what happened, isn't it? That's why the federalized National Guard, who were in New Orleans BEFORE the Hurricane hit, were told not to allow in the Red Cross or any other rescue agency or supplies into New Orleans. But, they were allowed to let every individual with a press credential in the country in and gave the major news networks like CNN and network broadcast news escorts through the disaster zones and right to the doorstep of the Superdome and the downtown convention center where there already were National Guard stationed.

The Katrina Aftermath was extremely well planned and orchestrated and in no way was an issue of incompetence. It is my belief, based on my personal knowledge and because I played a crucial part in the development of this and many other "potential future scenario outcomes," that the Hurricane, whether it was naturally generated or otherwise engineered, had little to do with what happened immediately afterward. In my scenario, the levees were blown by Navy Seal teams operating "on loan" to covert SAP (special access programs) or contracted out to "private" mercenary assets (who are run and staffed with "ex"-Intel and military people). It is these kind of operations where there is a blurring between the civilian contract sector and the military, or rather paramilitary ops that the civilian run Intel apparatus employs both domestically and internationally ... illegally and in violation of federal law and international treaties, of course. A perfect example of this explains why the Abu Ghraib scandal in Iraq never took down any generals; because there were and are civilian contractors calling the shots and giving orders to military personal such as those National Guard thugs who took the blame. This is a fundamental violation of the Constitutional Chain of Command rule that dictates all military orders must be given by military officers acting in concert with the direct chain of command oversight of the Commander and Chief of the United States ... aka The President. Not only are there American mercenary "Intel" contractors working in Iraq, but also there is a heavy Israeli presence that includes the MOSSAD. That's why the American people will never be told the truth about Abu Ghraib.

Was the Hurricane manufactured? This is not something I have direct knowledge of; except to say that I do have direct knowledge of high technology far in advance of what is presently known to the public and I also know of programs that were run involving something called "weather wars." This would involve China.

China is the up and coming big player in world economics. They are the new emerging dominant global superpower. This has long been a known fact within the Intel community and for generations they have been preparing for the inevitable. China too

has been running operations for years and planning their eventual economic takeover of America and American interests abroad. When I say China, I mean Red China, the Chinese controlling elite and their governing proxies.

The Chinese have long been practitioners of occultism; Eastern style. They have had a significant presence in this country for several generations now in terms of a fifth column, post WWII. The Israelis' the same. Both China and Israel also have, like this country, an elite class who consider themselves to be a special class of human beings based on their ancestral bloodline and their occult affiliations internationally. They are the ones who own the corporations and have the largest concentration of wealth in their sphere of global influence.

Israel is the most crucial piece of global strategic real estate in the world today. China basically cut a deal with Israel quite a while ago; at least three generations back. It's all about business, and in business there are no nation-state loyalties. I can say more about this later, but right now it is way too complex to include here in what was supposed to be a brief intro on myself (lol...brief...lol). The fact is that the international "Cult" we have been speaking of has age-old connections to Israel (and Egypt as well).

But I will tell you this; China is going to screw Israel. Yeah, sometimes it's weird knowing the future 'cause the government taught you to see it when you were a kid ... lol. I know how it sounds, believe me. If I were reading this like you are right now, I would go WTF!

What has essentially happened is that the country has been usurped by a criminal organization that has international connections and associations with a theocratic driven bloodline-obsessed "Cult" oriented group of individuals who obtained their positions of power through co-opting the highly classified material that came out of the programs I and many other children, was a part of as a young child through my youth and up into my adult years. The information that was gleamed from these various and numerous "deep black magic" involving an interaction between scientists, physicists, mathematicians, military and Intel personnel as well as occultists, many of whom had deep connections with Nazi Germany and European Nobility.

The highly classified "results" went in two directions. One, through the official U.S. military and Intel government channels it was supposed to and was secured through the proper channels. Two, unknown to the first primary contractor named above, it went into the hands of elements of this criminal organization named in the previous paragraph. Through that second party it then was sold to foreign interests. The primary recipient was Israel (MOSSAD) and secondary, through Israel (MOSSAD), was China. The international corporate elite global hierarchy was on the receiving end in both cases.

Need I say more? ...Or can you all connect the dots here...?

In the wake of the Hurricane Katrina aftermath, I saw my past come up and hit me hard in the gut...I saw the fruits of my labor for evil men whom forced me to serve their agendas and what has now unfolded in the present circumstance we, as a nation, find ourselves. I recalled with great personal torment while watching all those helpless BLACK AMERICANS whose only crime was being poor ...and being of African Descent, literally drowning and starving to death due to INTENTIONAL ABANDONMENT because that was the scenario that I "ran" for them and which produced the political and social impetus for them to take over the Constitutionally based government and install a corporate-backed fascist theocratic driven dictatorship with Nazi beliefs and ideological designs, not just domestically, but globally as well.

If nothing else I have said here makes you think about the true nature and intent of these men who sought to gain political and social power in this country through these highly unorthodox, unethical and grossly immoral criminal means, then think about the following personal anecdote.

In that particular scenario, of which there was so much human misery and gut-wrenching emotion, I recall as a young person, being unable to stay in the state needed to access and analyze the data (remote viewing state) so I was instructed by my handlers to substitute "rats" instead of human beings and to think of those people, those black people, as "rats." I did what I was told and completed the assigned task. These are the kind of men you would have lead you into their version of a New World Order.

On that day, the day we all watched with horror the plight of fellow Americans in need of rescue and relief and a government intent on leaving them to all die, I declared all out war against my former "employers"...my former "owners"...my former torturers ...my former "controllers" ...handlers and programmers and "commanders" (both US and Israeli) including the current Criminal Bush Family, their political crime associates, and their cronies in the House and the Senate of the United States of America, who are nothing more than traitors to their oaths of office and a collection of liars, thieves, murderers, kidnapers, torturers (of American Children as well as foreign and domestic individuals) pedophiles, Satanists, Nazis, Fascists, political assassins, child pornography pushers, drug addicts and drug importers, and corporate whores. They are guilty of gross and obscene violations of domestic and international laws as well as the Nuremberg Protocols and The Mann Act.

They are my archenemies. If you who are reading this and think you are still living in the America of your childhood, then you better wake up now while there's still a chance to stop these bastards and realize that they are all your archenemies as well.

You see, I made up my mind when I was a child that someday I was going to stop them, so this is what I am trying to do; right here, right now. And I am willing to die to do it. Posting this could get me killed ...or maybe get me picked up and "rendered" to some cell the size of a coffin in the back hills of Kabul, or maybe even Texas. I am willing to

risk it all. That's how much I hate them. That's how I know what it must feel like to be so full of hate and contempt you are willing to wrap a bomb around your body and die just to kill your enemies.

What are you willing to risk to earn back your freedom?

I learned a lot from my experiences psychically traveling through time and space searching for models of excellence to study and learn from so I could transform myself from a slave into a gladiator. When you are willing to die for your cause, you are no longer afraid of your enemy. That's why we'll never have victory over the Muslims. Read your history books. Islam vs. Christianity. It's an old game. Islam vs. Judaism; the hate is unbelievable. The world's three "Great Religions." Right. I remember a line from an old Woody Allen movie. It went "If Jesus ever came back and saw what was being done in his name, he'd never stop throwing up." I imagine, perhaps, Mohammed would feel the same way. Moses, well, that's another story. Moses was from Egypt and was part of an occupying and oppressive ruling monarchy. I have seen his unfinished tomb myself. Oh yes, Egypt. Some day, I might tell you about Egypt. I might tell you about how I met Mohammed Atta there ...oh, with other people who worked for the CIA and MOSSAD.

So, if someone asks you, who is Onesmartrat? Tell them I am a "cyberspace suicide bomber" ...that is how I am waging my personal war against Them ...and you've just read my homemade I.E.D...

...KA-BOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM!

Pro Libertate!!!!

-ONESMARTRAT ...AKA "OSR"

C for Copyright. This original material is copyrighted to author. No copying of material or sale for profit is allowed. This author authorizes reproduction and distribution in either hard print or on the Internet. _____

JagDRS - February 11, 2007 03:57 PM (GMT)

That was all very interesting. Viva la Mexico! Nothing would please me more than to see the present satanic cabal taken down by a league of like minded patriot Mexicans.

There are many things that perplex me in this world. Among them is the fact that the Internet was envisioned, designed and implemented at the behest of the U.S. DoD. As far as I'm concerned, alphabet organizations like DoD are synonomous with the worldwide cabal - fraternity of fraternities, of occultic, satanic, disturbed minds that have been trying to lead this world to ruin since time imemorial. It is for this reason that it is

quite difficult to imagine that these "great minds", as many people are want to call them, gave all of us common people a sand box to play in - called the Internet, just so we could have it to end up with a way to render centuries of their finely woven plans to shambles. Just like the internet is a network of networks, these deranged minds have existed in league for longer than history has been recorded, groups within groups, brotherhoods within brotherhoods, call it what you want, we're talking about a network of networks of like minded perverts. What is so brilliant about that? This sort of brings me to another thing that perplexes me. Why do us little people tend to talk about our controllers in such glowing terms?..... "great minds"..... "very brilliant people".... etc. People have for long seemingly been enthralled by the popular notion of "intelligence". Understand this; there are people we consider not so smart. They may be considered dumb. Some of them may be called mentally handicapped. I consider these people at one end of the "smartnes curve". At the opposite end of this curve are those we've been taught to think of as "our great minds".... "brilliant people". Pick a name to put here. People often settle on Einstein. Even though I have my doubts, okay, fine, Einstein is who we point to for being a universally accepted "smart, clever, 'intelligent' guy". Best I can tell, Einstein was just as odd as a really dumb person. Einstein was at the opposite end of the spectrum, like night is to day. Why do people tend to fawn over other people agreed to have existed at one end of the spectrum, yet they do not fawn over people (the dumb people) at the other end? I dont' get it. People fawn over great minds, like an Einstein, or a Rhode's Scholar - Clinton, both examples of minds that in an of themselves are just as odd as the most retarded minde one knows of. What's up with that?

As I see it, the kind of mind that would involve itself with something like MK Ultra, is quite a dark mind.....exceptionally dark.....a mind of great darkness. To me, dark is not at all brilliant, so I am not inclined to speak of a dark mind in fawning, glowing terms. To me, most things in this world exist in a balance, For every bit of brightness and brilliance, there is to be found somewhere an equally opposite amount of darkness. These "bright minds" people talk really seem to be about people/minds at the opposite end of the spectrum in terms of legitimate "brightness". What do we call something that is the exact opposite of brilliance? Whatever the appropriate name might be, that's the kind of people we are talking about here.....less than zero, darker than dark, one might even say "the world's darkest minds". Isn't that special?

Keith - February 13, 2007 02:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

but this Mardi Gras 'group' in itself has nothing to do with The JASON Group, of which you were associating to me.

one smart rat

well both 'groups'--the jason you were part of and the knights of jason parade-- were named for/from the greek mythology with stroies of jason, argonauts, and golden fleeces.

It's probably named that in tribute to many of jason-ic things.

Like I typed before, new 'group's are not introduced and not added to the parade list for mardi gras very often, that should be noted. there is some connection.

some parade names are endymion, bacchus, thor, hermes, acient druids, babylon, knights of chaos, Pegasus, muses, D'etat, morpheus, orpheus, iris, thoth, okeanos, proteus, and king arthur.

QUOTE

It is in New Orleans, which is the unofficial operating headquarters for all covert US Intel operations (domestically)

onesmartrat

cool, I never knew that. I brought this topic up, mainly, b/c I wanted some verification to the whole jason secret ops stuff. I wasn't sure if I was imagining things, but you have answered my questions. thanks

and yes, easily plausibly denied.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession to the Jesuits #22](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession to the Jesuits #22

Title: Confession to the Jesuits #22

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 12, 2007 01:52 PM (GMT)

Confession to the Jesuits No. 22: In The Age of Deception, How Can We Determine Who's On The Good Side Or Who's On NWO Bad Side?

With a few simple questions and some common sense, it's not hard to detect those in the public eye who are deceiving Americans?

12 Feb 2007

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/12-Feb-2007.html>

If it becomes impossible to defeat the Vatican-led New World Order, at least it's better to die knowing the truth instead of spending a lifetime living a lie.

The incredible size and force of evil, now rearing its ugly head in America, makes good people shake their heads in disbelief. But even the most evil creatures crawling around this earth disguised as human beings can be detected and defeated with common sense, a pure commitment and a little bit of luck.

For example, Americans are now experiencing what good folks in Communist Russia and Nazi Germany experienced: How full blown fascism, led by an underground of secret societies controlled by the Vatican hierarchy and Jesuit Order, take over the minds, bodies and souls of a country.

It should be noted they do it through a method of diabolical deception where everything is not what appears to be.

For example, when the media, alternative media, government and religious organizations are all controlled by money, greed and power, all of this accomplished

with the blessings of Papal Rome through the direction of the Black Jesuit Pope, all bets are off when it comes to the extent of evil that abounds.

However, the mistake most people make is that they lack the courage to connect the dots when all roads lead to Rome. In fact they not only lack the courage, they continue to live with this cock-eyed optimism that America is a free country and the Vatican is only a benign religious organization, spreading holiness and good blessings worldwide.

In fact it's as if most Americans are living in a fictional 'Bizzaro' world where everything they believe is cock-eyed backwards

For example:

--Facts indicate and can legally nab the Jesuit Order and Vatican hierarchy with planning and carrying out the assassination of Abraham Lincoln as the patriots and American leadership at the time cut off all diplomatic relations with Papal Rome. However, instead of taking the facts and forming a conclusion castigating the Vatican, most Americans choose to live in the "Bizzaro' world, saying "it just can't be so since the Pope looks so holy in those nice white robes."

--Facts indicate and can legally establish Pope John Paul I, who was fighting this evil Jesuit-Satanic faction in the Church, was assassinated by poison after 33 days as Pope when he tried to break-up the Vatican Bank's money laundering practices, the membership of high-level priests in Freemasonry and the organization and orchestration of a huge pedophile ring in America that directly involved, according to police investigators, "the two most powerful men in America, former New York Cardinal Spellman and now Cardinal Egan."

However, instead of looking to the facts and drawing a conclusion castigating the Vatican and removing the evil Jesuit Order from America, most Americans choose to exist in the 'Bizzaro' world, a world of lies and deception created by the same people who hide behind the word of God and behind the cloak of so-called American freedom.

---Facts indicate the Vatican was put Hitler in power and his famous Mein Comph was written by a Jesuit. Further, did you know German guards in the concentration camps wore Catholic crucifixes on their belt buckles? Also, facts indicate the Vatican "Rat Lines" helped Nazis escape throughout the world, including America where, in fact, many former Third Reich member's became busy establishing the Fourth Reich here. And facts indicate in the Congressional Record that the Bush family had strong Nazis which haven't been broken this day, which means if you draw a logical conclusion the Bush family takes its marching orders from the Vatican and evil Jesuits.

However, instead of drawing conclusions accordingly from the facts, Americans choose to live in the "Bizzaro' world, allowing the Bush family to become the ultimate evil power

brokers in the land.

---Facts indicate the mainstream media and the alternative media are peppered with infiltrators and continue daily to put out a steady diet of disinformation. Ask yourself: who are the people who bring you the news on TV, radio and in print and among them who will openly discuss Vatican involvement in any of three examples above.

Answer: you can count them on one hand. Why? Because the rest are in the pocket of the Vatican and their minions, protecting the evil doers from ever being caught. Not only do these journalists and broadcasters mislead people from ever finding the true Vatican culprits, they deny or twist the true history of Rome's involvement in genocide, fascism as if history didn't matter or doesn't exist. By the way, this ploy of ignoring or even burning the true history of the Jesuit Order is one of their key roles to keep the New World Order since worldwide the Jesuits are considered "The Great Educators." However, by controlling education, having 28 major universities and 54 high schools on American soil alone, they put themselves in perfect position to control the dissemination of history. And by burning their true history, they keep the masses believing a lie, a lie that hopefully someday will be exposed.

In light of the above examples, many people ask what can we do and how can we expose those in the media, government and religious who are actually working for the Vatican-led New World "Jesuit" Order?

The answer is simple: First refuse to live in their 'Bizzaro' world by refusing to listen to only one side of the New World Order Story. For example, refuse to take as gospel truth only the Jews, the evil Bush administration and the rich elite were responsible for 9/11. Did you ever think the Jesuits and the Vatican were involved based on facts presented by Vatican insiders who can name names and bring the strategic manipulation of the world's intelligence in order to bring about 9/11 right to the doorstep of the Vatican. Why? To kick off their next crusade which will kill millions of Christians, Muslims and Jews in order for the Pope to regain power centered in Jerusalem, firmly establishing their one world religion and government.

Further, how can you detect whether a member of the media, alternative media, government and any religious group are actually fronting and covering for the Vatican?

It is simple: First ask these questions to anyone in the public eye, effecting public opinion, government policy or religious doctrine.

--Will you publicly sponsor a debate, including the argument that the Vatican are the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order?

--Will you offer this debate and include it your printed articles, radio broadcasts, TV shows, campaign speeches or church sermons? Will you offer and forward to your

followers, readers and listeners the history of America and the world that has been purposely stolen by the Jesuits and Vatican, but uncovered by some researchers not afraid to take on the Jesuits and their network of secret workers and societies?

If the answer is "no" or "I don't know about it or haven't read about it" then ask the following questions and draw the conclusion accordingly:

___Is this person uninformed? Draw your conclusion according to the person's role in life. For example a radio broadcaster or journalist who deals in national and international issues is not uninformed whereas a carpenter working for a living with his hands may very well be uninformed due to the control over the media and its well-oiled propaganda machine.

Next, is the person a coward or a person who chooses to keep silent and live privately as a matter of constitutional choice? Draw your conclusion again from the person's position or stature in society? If the person is a journalist, radio broadcaster politician or preacher he obviously is not afraid to speak his mind and consequently he is not a coward. Consequently, if a person chooses to remain private, he is using constitutional privilege to remain silent and therefore has an excuse for not wanting to debate about the evils of the Vatican.

Thirdly, after asking the above questions, there are individuals in the public eye who bring up the Vatican as a culprit in the New World Order in discussions, speeches and in the media. Usually these people can be found in the media and the way to determine if they are on the right side is to look at their body of work. If on a daily basis they mix the Vatican message with the message of alien creatures or "Coast to Coast" radio type materials, they do this in order to confuse and, in essence, making it easy for the average American to conclude the Vatican and Jesuit connection to the New World is fiction, more or less like watching an episode of the X-Files.

Finally, asking the above questions and considering all of the scenarios presented, it should be quite easy to formulate a conclusion beyond a reasonable doubt who are the good guys and who are the bad guys covering for the Vatican and Jesuits and, most likely, profiting at the expense of the millions who are dying or will when the "New Pope's Crusade" accelerates to include concentration camps, torture and abuse of innocent Americans and mass graves.

In order to bring back a little stolen history in this Confession to the Jesuits No. 22, also providing a stark example of Vatican involvement in the destruction of freedom in America, Eric Jon Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins Third Edition, coming out soon, provided this email from a writer who acquired sensitive archived documents from the Vatican vaults, and who discussed Pope Pius XII, instrumental in establishing the Vatican Third Reich. The message is based on historical fact removed from the mainstream bookshelves and hidden in the Vatican in order to protect Papal Rome.

NEW revelations of Pope Pius XII instrumental in establishing the Vatican Third Reich: Complicity of Pope Pius XII in the Holocaust

Long-buried Vatican files reveal a new and shocking indictment of World War II's Pope Pius XII: that in pursuit of absolute power he helped Adolf Hitler destroy German Catholic political opposition, betrayed the Jews of Europe, and sealed a deeply cynical pact with a 20th-century devil.

One evening several years ago when I was having dinner with a group of students, the topic of the papacy was broached, and the discussion quickly boiled over. A young woman asserted that Eugenio Pacelli, Pope Pius XII, the Pope during World War II, had brought lasting shame on the Catholic Church by failing to denounce the Final Solution. A young man, a practicing Catholic, insisted that the case had never been proved.

Raised as a Catholic during the papacy of Pius XII - his picture gazed down from the wall of every classroom during my childhood - I was only too familiar with the allegation. It started in 1963 with a play by a young German author named Rolf Hochhuth, *Der Stellvertreter* (The Deputy) which was staged on Broadway in 1964. It depicted Pacelli as a ruthless cynic, interested more in the Vatican's stockholdings than in the fate of the Jews. Most Catholics dismissed Hochhuth's thesis as implausible, but the play sparked a controversy which has raged to this day. Disturbed by the anger brought out in that dinner altercation, and convinced, as I had always been, of Pius XII's innocence, I decided to write a new defense of his reputation for a younger generation. I believed that Pacelli's evident holiness was proof of his good faith. How could such a saintly pope have betrayed the Jews? But was it possible to find a new and conclusive approach to the issue? The arguments had so far focused mainly on his wartime conduct; however, Pacelli's Vatican career had started 40 years earlier. It seemed to me that a proper investigation into Pacelli's record would require a more extensive chronicle than any attempted in the past. So I applied for access to archival material in the Vatican, reassuring those who had charge of crucial documents that I was on the side of my subject.

Six years earlier, in a book entitled *A Thief in the Night*, I had defended the Vatican against charges that Pope John Paul I had been murdered by his own aides. Two key officials granted me access to secret material: depositions under oath gathered 30 years ago to support the process for Pacelli's canonization, and the archive of the Vatican Secretariat of State, the foreign office of the Holy See. I also drew on German sources relating to Pacelli's activities in Germany during the 1920s and 1930s, including his dealings with Adolf Hitler in 1933. For months on end I ransacked Pacelli's files, which dated back to 1912, in a windowless dungeon beneath the Borgia Tower in Vatican City. Later I sat for several weeks in a dusty office in the Jesuit headquarters, close to St. Peter's Square in Rome, mulling over a thousand pages of transcribed testimony given under oath by those who had known Pacelli well during his lifetime, including his critics.

By the middle of 1997, I was in a state of moral shock. The material I had gathered amounted not to an exoneration but to an indictment more scandalous than Hochhuth's. The evidence was explosive. It showed for the first time that Pacelli was patently, and by the proof of his own words, anti-Jewish. It revealed that he had helped Hitler to power and at the same time undermined potential Catholic resistance in Germany. It showed that he had implicitly denied and trivialized the Holocaust, despite having reliable knowledge of its true extent. And, worse, that he was a hypocrite, for after the war he had retrospectively taken undue credit for speaking out boldly against the Nazi persecution of the Jews.

In the "Holy Year" of 1950, a year in which many millions of pilgrims flocked to Rome to catch a glimpse of Pacelli, he was at the zenith of his papacy. This was the Pius people now in their mid-50s and older remember from newsreels and newspaper photographs. He was 74 years old and still vigorous. Six feet tall, stick thin at 125 pounds, light on his feet, regular in habits, he had hardly altered physically from the day of his coronation 11 years earlier. He had beautiful tapering hands, a plaintive voice, large dark eyes and an aura of holiness. It was his extreme pallor that first arrested those who met him. His skin "had surprisingly transparent effect," observed the writer Gerrado Pallenberg, "as if reflecting from the inside a cold, white flame." His charisma was stunning. "His presence radiated a benignity, calm and sanctity that I have certainly never before sensed in any human being." recorded the English writer James Lees-Milne. "I immediately fell head over heels in love with him. I was so affected I could scarcely speak without tears and was conscious that my legs were trembling."

But there was another side to his character, little known to the faithful. Although he was a man of selfless, monklike habits of prayer and simplicity, he was a believer in the absolute leadership principle. More than any other Vatican official of the century, he had promoted the modern ideology of autocratic papal control, the highly centralized, dictatorial authority he himself assumed on March 2, 1939, and maintained until his death in October 1958. There was a time before the advent of modern communications when Catholic authority was widely distributed, in the collective decisions of the church's councils and in collegial power-sharing between the Pope and the bishops. The absolutism of the modern papacy is largely an invention of the late 19th century that developed rapidly in the first decades of this century in response to the perception of the centrifugal breakup of the church under an array of contemporary pressures: materialism, increasing sexual freedom, religious skepticism, and social and political liberties.

From his young manhood on, Pacelli played a leading role in shaping the conditions and scope of modern papal power. Eugenio Pacelli was born in Rome in 1876, into a family of church lawyers who served the Vatican. He had an older sister and brother and a younger sister. His parents, devout Catholics, shared an apartment in central Rome with his grandfather, who had been a legal adviser to Pius IX, the longest-serving

Pope in history. There was only one small brazier to supply heat for the whole family, even in the depths of winter. Eugenio was a modest youth, who never appeared before his siblings unless he was fully dressed in a jacket and tie. He would always come to the table with a book, which he would read after having asked the family's permission.

From an early age he acted out the ritual of the Mass, dressed in robes supplied by his mother. He had a gift for languages and a prodigious memory. He was spindly and suffered from a "fastidious stomach." He retained a youthful piety all his life. Politically and legally, however, he was capable of great subtlety and cunning. The Pacelli's were fiercely loyal to the injured merit of the papacy. From 1848, the Popes had progressively lost to the emerging nation-state of Italy their dominions, which had formed, since time immemorial, the midriff of the Italian peninsula. Six years before Eugenio's birth, the city of Rome itself had been seized, leaving the papacy in crisis. How could the Popes regard themselves as independent now that they were mere citizens of an upstart kingdom? Eugenio's grandfather and father believed passionately that the Popes could once again exert a powerful unifying authority over the church by the application of ecclesiastical and international law.

In 1870, at a gathering in Rome of a preponderance of the world's bishops, known as the First Vatican Council, the Pope was dogmatically declared infallible in matters of faith and morals. He was also declared the unchallenged primate of the faithful. The Pope may have lost his temporal dominion, but spiritually he was solely in charge of his universal church. During the first two decades of this century, papal primacy and infallibility began to creep even beyond the ample boundaries set by the First Vatican Council. A powerful legal instrument transformed the 1870 primacy dogma into an unprecedented principle of papal power. Eugenio Pacelli, by then a brilliant young Vatican lawyer, had a major part in the drafting of that instrument, which was known as the Code of Canon Law.

Pacelli had been recruited into the Vatican in 1901, at the age of 24, to specialize in international affairs and church law. Pious, slender, with dark luminous eyes, he was an instant favorite. He was invited to collaborate on the reformulation of church law with his immediate superior, Pietro Gasparri, a world-famous canon lawyer. Packaged in a single manual, the Code of Canon Law was distributed in 1917 to Catholic bishops and clergy throughout the world. According to this code, in the future all bishops would be nominated by the Pope; doctrinal error would be tantamount to heresy; priests would be subjected to strict censorship in their writings; papal letters to the faithful would be regarded as infallible (in practice if not in principle); and an oath would be taken by all candidates for the priesthood to submit to the sense as well as the strict wording of doctrine as laid down by the Pope.

But there was a problem. The church had historically granted the dioceses in the provincial states of Germany a large measure of local discretion and independence from Rome. Germany had one of the largest Catholic populations in the world, and its

congregation was well educated and sophisticated, with hundreds of Catholic associations and newspapers and many Catholic universities and publishing houses. The historic autonomy of Germany's Catholic Church was enshrined in ancient church-state treaties known as concordats.

Aged 41 and already an archbishop, Pacelli was dispatched to Munich as papal nuncio, or ambassador, to start the process of eliminating all existing legal challenges to the new papal autocracy. At the same time, he was to pursue a Reich Concordat, a treaty between the papacy and Germany as a whole which would supersede all local agreements and become a model of Catholic church-state relations. A Reich Concordat would mean formal recognition by the German government of the Pope's right to impose the new Code of Canon Law on Germany's Catholics. Such an arrangement was fraught with significance for a largely Protestant Germany. Nearly 400 years earlier, in Wittenberg, Martin Luther had publicly burned a copy of Canon Law in defiance of the centralized authority of the church. It was one of the defining moments of the Reformation, which was to divide Western Christendom into Catholics and Protestants. In May 1917, Pacelli set off for Germany via Switzerland in a private railway compartment, with an additional wagon containing 60 cases of special foods for his delicate stomach. The Pope at that time, Benedict XV, was shocked at this extravagance, but Pacelli had favored status as the Vatican's best diplomat. Shortly after he settled in Munich, he acquired a reputation as a vigorous relief worker. He traveled through war-weary Germany extending charity to people of all religions and none.

In an early letter to the Vatican, however he revealed himself to be less than enamored of Germany's Jews. On September 4, 1917, Pacelli informed Pietro Gasparri, who had become cardinal secretary of state in the Vatican -- the equivalent of foreign minister and prime minister -- that a Dr. Werner, the chief rabbi of Munich, had approached the nunciature begging a favor. In order to celebrate the festival of Tabernacles, beginning on October 1, the Jews needed palm fronds, which normally came from Italy. But the Italian government had forbidden the exportation, via Switzerland, of a stock of palms which the Jews had purchased and which were being held up in Como. "The Israelite Community," continued Pacelli, "are seeking the intervention of the Pope in the hope that he will plead on behalf of the thousands of German Jews." The favor in question was no more problematic than the transportation of Pacelli's 60 cases of food-stuffs had been a few months earlier. Pacelli informed Gasparri that he had warned the rabbi that "wartime delays in communication" would make things difficult. He also told Gasparri that he did not think it appropriate for the Vatican "to assist them in the exercise of their Jewish cult." His letter went by the slow route overland in the diplomatic bag. Gasparri replied by telegram on September 18 that he entirely trusted Pacelli's "shrewdness," agreeing that it would not be appropriate to help Rabbi Werner. Pacelli wrote back on September 28, 1917, informing Gasparri that he had again seen the Rabbi, who "was perfectly convinced of the reasons I had given him and thanked me warmly for all that I

had done on his behalf." Pacelli had done nothing except thwart the rabbi's request. The episode, small in itself, belies subsequent claims that Pacelli had a great love of the Jewish religion and was always motivated by its best interests.

Eighteen months later he revealed his antipathy toward the Jews in a more blatantly anti-Semitic fashion when he found himself at the center of a local revolution as Bolshevik groups struggled to take advantage of the chaos in postwar Munich. Writing to Gasparri, Pacelli described the revolutionaries and their chief, Eugen Levien in their headquarters in the former royal palace. The letter has lain in the Vatican secret archive like a time bomb until now: "The scene that presented itself at the palace was indescribable. The confusion totally chaotic, the filth completely nauseating; soldiers and armed workers coming and going; the building, once the home of a king, resounding with screams, vile language, profanities. Absolute hell. An army of employees were dashing to and fro, giving out orders, waving bits of paper, and in the midst of all this, a gang of young women, of dubious appearance, Jews like all the rest of them, hanging around in all the offices with provocative demeanor and suggestive smiles. The boss of this female gang was Levien's mistress, a young Russian woman, a Jew and a divorcee, who was in charge. And it was to her that the nunciature was obliged to pay homage in order to proceed. This Levien is a young man, about 30 or 35, also Russian and a Jew. Pale, dirty, with vacant eyes, hoarse voice, vulgar, repulsive, with a face that is both intelligent and sly." This association of Jewishness with Bolshevism confirms that Pacelli, from his early 40s, nourished a suspicion of and contempt for the Jews for political reasons. But the repeated references to the Jewishness of these individuals, along with the catalogue of stereotypical epithets deploring their physical and moral repulsiveness, betray a scorn and revulsion consistent with anti-Semitism. Not long after this, Pacelli campaigned to have black French troops removed from the Rhineland, convinced that they were raping women and abusing children - even though an independent inquiry sponsored by the U.S. Congress, of which Pacelli was aware, proved this allegation false. Twenty-three years later, when the Allies were about to enter Rome, he asked the British envoy to the Vatican to request of the British Foreign Office that no Allied colored troops would be among the small number that might be garrisoned in Rome after the occupation.

Pacelli spent 13 years in Germany attempting to rewrite the state Concordats one by one in favor of the power of the Holy See and routinely employing diplomatic blackmail. Germany was caught up in many territorial disputes following the redrawing of the map of Central Europe after the First World War. Pacelli repeatedly traded promises of Vatican support for German control of disputed regions in return for obtaining terms advantageous to the Vatican in Concordats. The German government's official in charge of Vatican affairs at one point recorded the "ill feeling" prompted by Pacelli's "excessive demands." Both Catholics and Protestants in Germany resisted reaching an agreement with Pacelli on a Reich Concordat because the nuncio's concept of a church-state relationship was too authoritarian.. In his negotiations, Pacelli was not concerned

about the fate of non-Catholic religious communities or institutions, or about human rights. He was principally preoccupied with the interests of the Holy See. Nothing could have been better designed to deliver Pacelli into the hands of Hitler later, when the future dictator made his move in 1933.

In June 1920, Pacelli became nuncio to all of Germany, with headquarters in Berlin as well as in Munich, and immediately acquired a glittering reputation in diplomatic circles. He was a favorite at dinner parties and receptions, and he was known to ride horses on the estate of a wealthy German family. His household was run by a pretty young nun from southern Germany named Sister Pasqualina Lehnert. Pacelli's sister Elisabetta, who battled with the nun for Pacelli's affections, described Pasqualina as "scaltrissima"-- extremely cunning. In Munich it had been rumored that he cast more than priestly eyes on this religious housekeeper. Pacelli insisted that a Vatican investigation into this "horrible calumny" be conducted at the highest level, and his reputation emerged unbesmirched.

Meanwhile, he had formed a close relationship with an individual named Ludwig Kaas. Kaas was a representative of the solidly Catholic German Center Party, one of the largest and most powerful democratic parties in Germany. Though it was unusual for a full-time politician, he was also a Roman Catholic priest. Five years Pacelli's junior, dapper, bespectacled, and invariably carrying a smart walking stick, Kaas, known as "the prelate," became an intimate collaborator of Pacelli's on every aspect of Vatican diplomacy in Germany. With Pacelli's encouragement, Kaas eventually became the chairman of the Center Party, the first priest to do so in the party's 60-year history. Yet while Kaas was officially a representative of a major democratic party, he was increasingly devoted to Pacelli to the point of becoming his alter ego. Sister Pasqualina stated after Pacelli's death that Kaas, who "regularly accompanied Pacelli on holiday" was linked to him in "adoration, honest love and unconditional loyalty." There were stories of acute jealousy and high emotion when Kaas became conscious of a rival affection in Pacelli's secretary, the Jesuit Robert Leiber, who was also German.

Kaas was a profound believer in the benefits of a Reich Concordat, seeing a parallel between papal absolutism and the FÜHRER- PRINZIP, the Fascist leadership principle. His views coincided perfectly with Pacelli's on church-state politics, and their aspirations for centralized papal power were identical. Kaas's adulation of Pacelli, whom he put before his party, became a crucial element in the betrayal of Catholic democratic politics in Germany.

In 1929, Pacelli was recalled to Rome to take over the most important role under the Pope, Cardinal Secretary of State. Sister Pasqualina arrived uninvited and cunningly, according to Pacelli's sister, and along with two German nuns to assist her, took over the management of his Vatican residence. Almost immediately Kaas, although he was still head of the German Center Party, started to spend long periods--months at a time -- in Pacelli's Vatican apartments. Shortly before Pacelli's return to Rome, his brother,

Francesco had successfully negotiated on behalf of Pius XI, the current Pope, a concordat with Mussolini as part of an agreement known as the Lateran Treaty.

The rancor between the Vatican and the state of Italy was officially at an end. A precondition of the negotiations had involved the destruction of the parliamentary Catholic Italian Popular party. Pius XI disliked political Catholicism because he could not control it. Like his predecessors, he believed that Catholic party politics brought democracy into the church by the back door. The result of the demise of the Popular Party was the wholesale shift of Catholics into the Fascist Party and the collapse of democracy in Italy. Pius XI and his new secretary of state, Pacelli, were determined that no accommodation be reached with Communists anywhere in the world - this was the time of persecution of the church in Russia, Mexico, and later Spain -but totalitarian movements and regimes of the right were a different matter.

Hitler, who had enjoyed his first great success in the elections of September 1930, was determined to seek a treaty with the Vatican similar to that struck by Mussolini, which would lead to the disbanding of the German Center Party. In his political testament, *Mein Kampf*, he had recollected that his fear of Catholicism went back to his vagabond days in Vienna. The fact that German Catholics, politically united by the Center Party, had defeated Bismarck's *Kulturkampf*- the "culture struggle" against the Catholic Church in the 1870s--constantly worried him. He was convinced that his movement could succeed only if political Catholicism and its democratic networks were eliminated.

Hitler's fear of the Catholic Church was well grounded. Into the early 1930s the German Center Party, the German Catholic bishops, and the Catholic media had been mainly solid in their rejection of National Socialism. They denied Nazis the sacraments and church burials, and Catholic journalists excoriated National Socialism daily in Germany's 400 Catholic newspapers. The hierarchy instructed priests to combat National Socialism at a local level whenever it attacked Christianity. The Munich-based weekly *Der Gerade Weg* (The Straight Path) told its readers, "Adolf Hitler preaches the law of lies. You who have fallen victim to the deceptions of one obsessed with despotism, wake up!"

The vehement front of the Catholic Church in Germany against Hitler, however, was not at one with the view from inside the Vatican--a view that was now being shaped and promoted by Eugenio Pacelli. In 1930 the influential Catholic politician Heinrich Brüning, a First World War Veteran, became the leader of a brief new government coalition, dominated by the majority Socialists and the Center Party. The country was reeling from successive economic crises against the background of the world slump and reparations payments to the Allies. In August 1931, Brüning visited Pacelli in the Vatican, and the two men quarreled. Brüning tells in his memoirs how Pacelli lectured him, the German chancellor, on how he should reach an understanding with the Nazis to "form a right-wing administration" in order to help achieve a Reich Concordat favorable to the Vatican. When Brüning advised him not to interfere in German politics,

Pacelli threw a tantrum. Brüning parting shot that day was the ironic observation-chilling in hindsight-- that he trusted that "the Vatican would fare better at the hands of Hitler ... than with himself, a devout Catholic." Brüning was right on one score. Hitler proved to be the only chancellor prepared to grant Pacelli the sort of authoritarian concordat he was seeking. But the price was to be catastrophic for Catholic Germany and for Germany as a whole.

After Hitler came to power in January 1933, he made the concordat negotiations with Pacelli a priority. The negotiations proceeded over six months with constant shuttle diplomacy between the Vatican and Berlin. Hitler spent more time on this treaty than on any other item of foreign diplomacy during his dictatorship. The Reich Concordat granted Pacelli the right to impose the new Code of Canon Law on Catholics in Germany and promised a number of measures favorable to Catholic education, including new schools. In exchange, Pacelli collaborated in the withdrawal of Catholics from political and social activity. The negotiations were conducted in secret by Pacelli, Kaas, and Hitler's deputy chancellor, Franz von Papen, over the heads of German bishops and the faithful. The Catholic Church in Germany had no say in setting the conditions. In the end, Hitler insisted that his signature on the concordat would depend on the Center Party's voting for the Enabling Act, the legislation that was to give him dictatorial powers. It was Kaas, chairman of the party but completely in thrall to Pacelli, who bullied the delegates into acceptance. Next, Hitler insisted on the "voluntary" disbanding of the Center Party, the last truly parliamentary force in Germany. Again, Pacelli was the prime mover in this tragic Catholic surrender.

The fact that the party voluntarily disbanded itself, rather than go down fighting, had a profound psychological effect, depriving Germany of the last democratic focus of potential noncompliance and resistance: In the political vacuum created by its surrender, Catholics in the millions joined the Nazi Party, believing that it had the support of the Pope. The German bishops capitulated to Pacelli's policy of centralization, and German Catholic democrats found themselves politically leaderless. After the Reich Concordat was signed, Pacelli declared it an unparalleled triumph for the Holy See. In an article in *L'Osservatore Romano*, the Vatican-controlled newspaper, he announced that the treaty, indicated the total recognition and acceptance of the church's law by the German state. But Hitler was the true victor and the Jews were the concordat's first victims. On July 14, 1933, after the initialing of the treaty, the Cabinet minutes record Hitler as saying that the concordat had created an atmosphere of confidence that would be "especially significant in the struggle against international Jewry." He was claiming that the Catholic Church had publicly given its blessing, at home and abroad, to the policies of National Socialism, including its anti-Semitic stand. At the same time, under the terms of the concordat, Catholic criticism of acts deemed political by the Nazis, could now be regarded as "foreign interference." The great German Catholic Church, at the insistence of Rome, fell silent. In the future all complaints against the Nazis would be channeled through Pacelli. There were some

notable exceptions, for example the sermons preached in 1933 by Cardinal Michael von Faulhaber, the Archbishop of Munich, in which he denounced the Nazis for their rejection of the Old Testament as a Jewish text.

The concordat immediately drew the German church into complicity with the Nazis. Even as Pacelli was granted special advantages in the concordat for German Catholic education, Hitler was trampling on the educational rights of Jews throughout the country. At the same time, Catholic priests were being drawn into Nazi collaboration with the attestation bureaucracy, which established Jewish ancestry. Pacelli, despite the immense centralized power he now wielded through the Code of Canon Law, said and did nothing. The attestation machinery would lead inexorably to the selection of millions destined for the death camps.

As Nazi anti-Semitism mounted in Germany during the 1930's, Pacelli failed to complain, even on behalf of Jews who had become Catholics, acknowledging that the matter was a matter of German internal policy. Eventually, in January 1937, three German cardinals and two influential bishops arrived at the Vatican to plead for a vigorous protest over Nazi persecution of the Catholic Church, which had been deprived of all forms of activity beyond church services. Pius XI at last decided to issue an encyclical, a letter addressed to all the faithful of the world. Written under Pacelli's direction, it was called *Mit Brennender Sorge* (With Deep Anxiety), and it was a forthright statement of the plight of the church in Germany. But there was no explicit condemnation of anti-Semitism, even in relation to Jews who had converted to Catholicism. Worse still, the subtext against Nazism (National Socialism and Hitler were not mentioned by name) was blunted by the publication five days later of an even more condemnatory encyclical by Pius XI against Communism.

The encyclical *Mit Brennender Sorge*, though too little and too late, revealed that the Catholic Church all along had the power to shake the regime. A few days later, Hermann Göring, one of Hitler's closest aides and his commander of the *Luffwaffe*, delivered a two-hour harangue to a Nazi assembly against the Catholic clergy. However, Roman centralizing had paralyzed the German Catholic Church and its powerful web of associations. Unlike the courageous grass-roots activism that had combated Bismarck's persecutions in the 1870s, German Catholicism now looked obediently to Rome for guidance. Although Pacelli collaborated in the writing and the distribution of the encyclical, he quickly undermined its effects by reassuring the Reich's ambassador in Rome. "Pacelli received me with decided friendliness," the diplomat reported back to Berlin, "and emphatically assured me during the conversation that normal and friendly relations with us would be restored as soon as possible."

In the summer of 1938, as Pius XI lay dying he became belatedly anxious about anti-Semitism throughout Europe. He commissioned another encyclical, to be written exclusively on the Jewish question. The text, which never saw the light of day, has only recently been discovered. It was written by three Jesuit scholars, but Pacelli

presumably had charge of the project. It was to be called *Humani Generis Unitas* (The Unity of the Human Race). For all its good intentions and its repudiation of violent anti-Semitism, the document is replete with the anti-Jewishness that Pacelli had displayed in his early period in Germany. The Jews, the text claims, were responsible for their own fate. God had chosen them to make way for Christ's redemption, but they denied and killed him. And now, "blinded by their dream of worldly gain and material success," they deserved the "worldly and spiritual ruin" that they had brought down upon themselves. The document warns that that to defend the Jews as "Christian principles and humanity" demand could involve the unacceptable risk of being ensnared by secular politics--not least an association with Bolshevism. The encyclical was delivered in the fall of 1938 to the Jesuits in Rome, who sat on it. To this day we do not know why it was not completed and handed to Pope Pius XI. For all its drawbacks, it was a clear protest against Nazi attacks on Jews and so might have done some good. But it appears likely that the Jesuits, and Pacelli, whose influence as secretary of state of the Vatican was paramount since the Pope was moribund, were reluctant to inflame the Nazis by its publication. Pacelli, when he became pope, would bury the document deep in the secret archives.

On February 10, 1939, Pius XI died, at the age of 81. Pacelli, then 63, was elected Pope by the College of Cardinals in just three ballots, on March 2. He was crowned on March 12, on the eve of Hitler's march into Prague. Between his election and his coronation he held a crucial meeting with the German cardinals. Keen to affirm Hitler publicly, he showed them a letter of good wishes which began, "To the Illustrious Herr Adolf Hitler." Should he, he asked them, style the Führer "Most Illustrious"? He decided that that might be going too far. He told the cardinals that Pius XI had said that keeping a papal nuncio in Berlin "conflicts with our honor." But his predecessor, he said, had been mistaken. He was going to maintain normal diplomatic relations with Hitler. The following month, at Pacelli's express wish, Archbishop Cesare Orsenigo, the Berlin nuncio, hosted a gala reception in honor of Hitler's 50th birthday. A birthday greeting to the Führer from the bishops of Germany would become an annual tradition until the war's end.

Pacelli's coronation was the most triumphant in a hundred years. His style of papacy, for all his personal humility, was unprecedented and pompous. He always ate alone. Vatican bureaucrats were obliged to take phone calls from him on their knees. When he took his afternoon walk, the gardeners had to hide in the bushes. Senior officials were not allowed to ask him questions or present a point of view.

As Europe plunged toward war Pacelli cast himself in the role of judge of judges. But he continued to seek to appease Hitler by attempting to persuade the Poles to make concessions over Germany's territorial claims. After Hitler's invasion of Poland, on September 1, 1939, he declined to condemn Germany, to the bafflement of the Allies.

His first public statement, the encyclical known in the English-speaking world as

Darkness over the Earth, was full of papal rhetoric and equivocations. Then something extraordinary occurred, revealing that whatever had motivated Pacelli in his equivocal approach to the Nazi onslaught in Poland did not betoken cowardice or a liking for Hitler. In November 1939, in deepest secrecy, Pacelli became intimately and dangerously involved in what was probably the most viable plot to depose Hitler during the war. The plot centered on a group of anti-Nazi generals, committed to returning Germany to democracy. The coup might spark a civil war, and they wanted assurances that the West would not take advantage of the ensuing chaos. Pius XII agreed to act as go-between for the plotters and the Allies. Had his complicity in the plot been discovered it might have proved disastrous for the Vatican and for many thousands of German clergy. As it happened, leaders in London dragged their feet, and the plotters eventually fell silent. The episode demonstrates that, while Pacelli seemed weak to some, pusillanimity and indecisiveness were hardly in his nature.

Pacelli's first wartime act of reticence in failing to speak out against Fascist brutality occurred in the summer of 1941, following Hitler's invasion of Yugoslavia and the formation of the Catholic and Fascist state of Croatia. In a wave of appalling ethnic cleansing, the Croat Fascist separatists, known as the Ustashe, under the leadership of Ante Pavelic, the Croat Führer, embarked on a campaign of enforced conversions, deportations, and mass extermination targeting a population of 2.2 million Serb Orthodox Christians and a smaller number of Jews and Gypsies. According to the Italian writer Carlo Falconi, as early as April, in a typical act of atrocity, a band of Ustashe had rounded up 331 Serbs. The victims were forced to dig their own graves before being hacked to death with axes. The local priest was forced to recite the prayers for the dying while his son was chopped to pieces before his eyes. Then the priest was tortured. His hair and beard were torn off, his eyes were gouged out. Finally he was skinned alive. The very next month Pacelli greeted Pavelic at the Vatican. Throughout the war, the Croat atrocities continued. By the most recent scholarly reckoning 487,000 Orthodox Serbs and 27,000 Gypsies were massacred; in addition, approximately 30,000 out of a population of 45,000 Jews were killed. Despite a close relationship between the Ustashe regime and the Catholic bishops, and a constant flow of information about the massacres, Pacelli said and did nothing. In fact, he continued to extend warm wishes to the Ustashe leadership. The only feasible explanation for Pacelli's silence was his perception of Croatia as a Catholic bridgehead into the East. The Vatican and the local bishops approved of mass conversion in Croatia (even though it was the result of fear rather than conviction), because they believed that this could spell the beginning of a return {?} of the Orthodox Christians there to papal allegiance. Pacelli was not a man to condone mass murder, but he evidently chose to turn a blind eye on Ustashe atrocities rather than hinder a unique opportunity to extend the power of the papacy.

{Note from emperors-clothes.com: This is a very generous interpretation. In fact the Catholic Church, controlled the Independent State of Croatia. At one point it was in fact

directly run by Archbishop Stepinac who answered to Pius XII. Stepinac has, in turn, been beatified by the current pope, in a Croatian ceremony attended by Croatian President Franjo Tudjman.}

Pacelli came to learn of the Nazi plans to exterminate the Jews of Europe shortly after they were laid in January 1942. The deportations to the death camps had begun in December 1941 and would continue through 1944. All during 1942, Pacelli received reliable information on the details of the Final Solution, much of it supplied by the British, French, and American representatives resident in the Vatican. On March 17, 1942, representatives of Jewish organizations assembled in Switzerland sent a memorandum to Pacelli via the papal nuncio in Bern, cataloguing violent anti-Semitic measures in Germany and in its allied and conquered territories.

Their plea focused attention on Slovakia, Croatia, Hungary, and unoccupied France, where, they believed, the Pope's intervention might yet be effective. Apart from an intervention in the case of Slovakia, where the president was Monsignor Josef Tiso, a Catholic priest, no papal initiatives resulted. During the same month, a stream of dispatches describing the fate of some 90,000 Jews reached the Vatican from various sources in Eastern Europe. The Jewish organizations' long memorandum would be excluded from the wartime documents published by the Vatican between 1965 and 1981. On June 16, 1942, Harold Tittmann, the U.S. representative to the Vatican, told Washington that Pacelli was diverting himself, ostrichlike, into purely religious concerns and that the moral authority won for the papacy by Pius XI was being eroded. At the end of that month, the London Daily Telegraph announced that more than a million Jews had been killed in Europe and that it was the aim of the Nazis "to wipe the race from the European continent." The article was re-printed in The New York Times. On July 21 there was a protest rally on behalf of Europe's Jews in New York's Madison Square Garden. In the following weeks the British, American, and Brazilian representatives to the Vatican tried to persuade Pacelli to speak out against the Nazi atrocities. But still he said nothing.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 12, 2007 01:53 PM (GMT)

CONTINUED.....

In September 1942, President Franklin Roosevelt sent his personal representative, the former head of U.S. Steel, Myron Taylor, to plead with Pacelli to make a statement about the extermination of the Jews. Taylor traveled hazardously through enemy territory to reach the Vatican. Still Pacelli refused to speak. Pacelli's excuse was that he must rise above the belligerent parties. As late as December 18, Francis d'Arcy Osborne, Britain's envoy in the Vatican, handed Cardinal Domenico Tardini, Pacelli's deputy secretary of state, a dossier replete with information on the Jewish deportations

and mass killings in hopes that the Pope would denounce the Nazi regime in a Christmas message. On December 24, 1942, having made draft after draft, Pacelli at last said something. In his Christmas Eve broadcast to the world on Vatican Radio, he said that men of goodwill owed a vow to bring society "back to its immovable center of gravity in divine law." He went on: "Humanity owes this vow to those hundreds of thousands who, without any fault of their own, sometimes only by reason of their nationality and race, are marked for death or gradual extinction." That was the strongest public denunciation of the Final Solution that Pacelli would make in the whole course of the war.

It was not merely a paltry statement. The chasm between the enormity of the liquidation of the Jewish people and this form of evasive language was profoundly scandalous. He might have been referring to many categories of victims at the hands of various belligerents in the conflict. Clearly the choice of ambiguous wording was intended to placate those who urged him to protest, while avoiding offense to the Nazi regime. But these considerations are over-shadowed by the implicit denial and trivialization. He had scaled down the doomed millions to "hundreds of thousands" without uttering the word "Jews," while making the pointed qualification "sometimes only by reason of their nationality or race." Nowhere was the term "Nazi" mentioned. Hitler himself could not have wished for a more convoluted and innocuous reaction from the Vicar of Christ to the greatest crime in history.

But what was Pacelli's principal motivation for this trivialization and denial? The Allies' diplomats in the Vatican believed that he was remaining impartial in order to earn a crucial role in future peace negotiations. In this there was clearly a degree of truth. But a recapitulation of new evidence I have gathered shows that Pacelli saw the Jews as alien and undeserving of his respect and compassion. He felt no sense of moral outrage at their plight. The documents show that:

He had nourished a striking antipathy toward the Jews as early as 1917 in Germany, which contradicts later claims that his omissions were performed in good faith and that he "loved" the Jews and respected their religion.

From the end of the First World War to the lost encyclical of 1938, Pacelli betrayed a fear and contempt of Judaism based on his belief that the Jews were behind the Bolshevik plot to destroy Christendom.

Pacelli acknowledged to representatives of the Third Reich that the regime's anti-Semitic policies were a matter of Germany's internal politics. The Reich Concordat between Hitler and the Vatican, as Hitler was quick to grasp, created an ideal climate for Jewish persecution.

Pacelli failed to sanction protest by German Catholic bishops against anti-Semitism, and he did not attempt to intervene in the process by which Catholic clergy collaborated in racial certification to identify Jews.

After Pius XI's *Mit Brennender Sorge*, denouncing the Nazi regime (although not by name), Pacelli attempted to mitigate the effect of the encyclical by giving private

diplomatic reassurances to Berlin despite his awareness of widespread Nazi persecution of Jews.

Pacelli was convinced that the Jews had brought misfortune on their own heads: intervention on their behalf could only draw the church into alliances with forces inimical to Catholicism. Pacelli's failure to utter a candid word on the Final Solution proclaimed to the world that the Vicar of Christ was not roused to pity or anger. From this point of view, he was the ideal Pope for Hitler's unspeakable plan. His denial and minimization of the Holocaust were all the more scandalous in that they were uttered from a seemingly impartial moral high ground.

There was another, more immediate indication of Pacelli's moral dislocation. It occurred before the liberation of Rome, when he was the sole Italian authority in the city. On October 16, 1943, SS troops entered the Roman ghetto area and rounded up more than 1,000 Jews, imprisoning them in the very shadow of the Vatican. How did Pacelli acquit himself? On the morning of the roundup, which had been prompted by Adolf Eichmann, who was in charge of the organization of the Final Solution from his headquarters in Berlin, the German ambassador in Rome pleaded with the Vatican to issue a public protest. By this stage of the war, Mussolini had been deposed and rescued by Adolf Hitler to run the puppet regime in the North of Italy.. The German authorities in Rome, both diplomats and military commanders, fearing a backlash of the Italian populace, hoped that an immediate and vigorous papal denunciation might stop the SS in their tracks and prevent further arrests. Pacelli refused. In the end, the German diplomats drafted a letter of protest on the Pope's behalf and prevailed on a resident German bishop to sign it for Berlin's benefit.

Meanwhile, the deportation of the imprisoned Jews went ahead on October 18. When U. S. chargé d'affaires Harold Tittmann visited Pacelli that day, he found the pontiff anxious that the "Communist" Partisans would take advantage of a cycle of papal protest, followed by SS reprisals, followed by a civilian backlash. As a consequence, he was not inclined to lift a finger for the Jewish deportees, who were now traveling in cattle cars to the Austrian border bound for Auschwitz. Church officials reported on the desperate plight of the deportees as they passed slowly through city after city. Still Pacelli refused to intervene.

In the Jesuit archives in Rome, I found a secret document sworn to under oath by Karl Wolff, the SS commander in Italy. The text reveals that Hitler had asked Wolff in the fall of 1943 to prepare a plan to evacuate the Pope and the Vatican treasures to Liechtenstein. After several weeks of investigation, Wolff concluded that an attempt to invade the Vatican and its properties, or to seize the Pope in response to a papal protest, would prompt a backlash throughout Italy that would seriously hinder the Nazi war effort. Hitler therefore dropped his plan to kidnap Pacelli, acknowledging what Pacelli appeared to ignore, that the strongest social and political force in Italy in late 1943 was the Catholic Church, and that its potential for thwarting the SS was immense.

Pacelli was concerned that a protest by him would benefit only the Communists. His silence on the deportation of Rome's Jews, in other words, was not an act of cowardice or fear of the Germans. He wanted to maintain the Nazi-occupation status quo until such time as the city could be liberated by the Allies. But what of the deported Jews? Five days after the train had set off from the Tiburtina station in Rome, an estimated 1,060 had been gassed at Auschwitz and Birkenau - 149 men and 47 women were detained for slave labor, but only 15 survived the war, and only one of those was a woman, Settimia Spizzichino, who had served as a human guinea pig of Dr. Josef Mengele, the Nazi medical doctor who performed atrocious experiments on human victims. After the liberation, she was found alive in a heap of corpses. But there was a more profound failure than Pacelli's unwillingness to help the Jews of Rome rounded up on October 16. Pacelli's reticence was not just a diplomatic silence in response to the political pressures of the moment, not just a failure to be morally outraged. It was a stunning religious and ritualistic silence. To my knowledge, there is no record of a single public papal prayer, lit votive candle, psalm, lamentation, or Mass celebrated in solidarity with the Jews of Rome either during their terrible ordeal or after their deaths. This spiritual silence in the face of an atrocity committed at the heart of Christendom, in the shadow of the shrine of the first apostle, persists to this day and implicates all Catholics. This silence proclaims that Pacelli had no genuine spiritual sympathy even for the Jews of Rome, who were members of the community of his birth. And yet, on learning of the death of Adolf Hitler, Archbishop Adolf Bertram of Berlin ordered all the priests of his archdiocese "to hold a solemn Requiem in memory of the Führer."

There were nevertheless Jews who gave Pacelli the benefit of the doubt. On Thursday, November 29, 1945, Pacelli met some 80 representatives of Jewish refugees who expressed their thanks "for his generosity toward those persecuted during the Nazi-Fascist period ."One must respect a tribute made by people who had suffered and survived, and we cannot belittle Pacelli's efforts on the level of charitable relief, notably his directive that enclosed religious houses in Rome should take in Jews hiding from the SS.

By the same token, we must respect the voice of Settimia Spizzichino, the sole Roman Jewish woman survivor from the death camps. Speaking in a BBC interview in 1995 she said. "I came back from Auschwitz on my own. . I lost my mother, two sisters and one brother. Pius XII could have warned us about what was going to happen. We might have escaped from Rome and joined the partisans. He played right into the Germans' hands. It all happened right under his nose. But he was an anti-Semitic pope, a pro-German pope. He didn't take a single risk. And when they say the Pope is like Jesus Christ, it is not true. He did not save a single child."

We are obliged to accept these contrasting views of Pacelli are not mutually exclusive. It gives a Catholic no satisfaction to accuse a Pope of acquiescing in the plans of Hitler. But one of the saddest ironies of Pacelli's papacy centers on the implications of his own pastoral self-image. At the beginning of a promotional film he commissioned about

himself during the war, called The Angelic Pastor, the camera frequently focuses on the statue of the Good Shepherd in the Vatican gardens. The parable of the good shepherd tells of the pastor who so loves each of his sheep that he will do all, risk all, go to any pains, to save one member of his flock that is lost or in danger. To his everlasting shame, and to the shame of the Catholic Church, Pacelli disdained to recognize the Jews of Rome as members of his Roman flock, even though they had dwelled in the Eternal City since before the birth of Christ. And yet there was still something worse. After the liberation of Rome, when every perception of restraint on his freedom was lifted, he claimed retrospective moral superiority for having spoken and acted on behalf of the Jews. Addressing a Palestinian group on August 3, 1946, he said, "We disapprove of all recourse to force...Just as we condemned on various occasions in the past the persecutions that a fanatical anti-Semitism inflicted on the Hebrew people." His grandiloquent self-exculpation a year after the war had ended showed him to be not only an ideal pope for the Nazis Final Solution but also a hypocrite. The postwar period of Pacelli's papacy, through the 1950s, saw the apotheosis of the ideology of papal power as he presided over a triumphant Catholic Church in open confrontation with Communism. But it could not hold. The internal structures and morale of the church in Pacelli's final years began to show signs of fragmentation and decay, leading to a yearning for reassessment and renewal. In old age he became increasingly narrow-minded, eccentric, and hypochondriacal. He experienced religious visions, suffered from chronic hiccups, and received monkey-brain-cell injections for longevity. He had no love for, or trust in those who had to follow him. He failed to replace his secretary of state when he died and for years he declined to appoint a full complement of cardinals. He died at the age of 82 on October 9, 1958. His corpse decomposed rapidly in the autumnal Roman heat. At his lying-in-state, a guard fainted from the stench. Later, his nose turned black and fell off. Some saw in this sudden corruption of his mortal remains, a symbol of the absolute corruption of his papacy.

The Second Vatican Council was called by John XXIII who succeeded Pacelli, in 1958, precisely to reject Pacelli's monolith in preference for a collegial, decentralized, human, Christian community, the Holy Spirit, and love. The guiding metaphor of the church of the future was of a "pilgrim people of God." Expectations ran high, but there was no lack of contention and anxiety as old habits and disciplines died hard. There were signs from the very outset that papal and Vatican hegemony would not easily acquiesce, that the Old Guard would attempt a comeback. As we approach the end of this century, the hopeful energy of the Second Vatican Council, or Vatican II, as it came to be called, appears to many a spent force. The church of Pius XII is reasserting itself in confirmation of a pyramidal church model: faith in the primacy of the man in the white robe dictating in solitude from the pinnacle. In the twilight years of John Paul II's long reign, the Catholic Church gives a pervasive impression of dysfunction despite his historic influence on the collapse of Communist tyranny in Poland and the Vatican's enthusiasm for entering its third millennium with a cleansed conscience. As the theologian Professor Adrian Hastings comments, "The great tide powered by Vatican II

has, at least institutionally, spent its force. The old landscape has once more emerged and Vatican II is now being read in Rome far more in the spirit of the First Vatican Council and within the context of Pius XII's model of Catholicism." A future titanic struggle between the progressives and the traditionalists is in prospect, with the potential for a cataclysmic schism, especially in North America, where a split has opened up between bishops compliant with Rome and academic Catholicism, which is increasingly independent and dissident. Pacelli, whose canonization process is now well advanced, has become the icon, 40 years after his death, of those traditionalists who read and revise the provisions of the Second Vatican Council from the viewpoint of Pacelli's ideology of papal power--an ideology that has proved disastrous in the century's history.[1861]

According to Phelps: "Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors deny the Jewish Eurasian mass-murder by the Nazis. The whole reason that Jesuit Coadjutors Tzar Nicholas I, Alexander III and Nicholas II created the Pale of Settlement was to corral the Jews for their future annihilation by Hitler and Stalin working together. New York and London financed the massacre while SMOM John J. McCloy refused to bomb Auschwitz and FDR refused to admit Jews on the ship St. Louis into the US from Cuba. But tens of thousands of Nazis could be brought into the US after the war in the name of fighting the very Soviet communism FDR had built.

"Adolf Hitler, The Pope's Fuehrer. Pius XII was a Jesuit Pontiff who carried out the largest enforcement of the Council of Trent in the history of the Jesuit Order. Four Jesuits worked for years trying to cover-up his crimes."

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Pope & Gordon Brown to commit mass population](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Pope & Gordon Brown to commit mass population

Title: The Pope & Gordon Brown to commit mass population

Description: *control through Jesuit created Vaccinati*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2007 02:13 AM (GMT)

*Don't be fooled folks this is mass **Population Control** in accordance with the wishes of the **Club of Rome** controlled by the **Pilgrim Society**. Just look who invented the **Vaccine Poisoning** and yes its the **JESUITS**. -2tuff*

Brown joins the Pope to launch £750m child vaccination plan

Andy McSmith

London Independent

Saturday, February 10, 2007

<http://news.independent.co.uk/world/politi...icle2255721.ece>

Gordon Brown and the Pope are trying to save millions of children in the poorest countries by speeding distribution of life-saving vaccines.

A group of world leaders, including the Chancellor and Pope Benedict XVI, launched the £750m scheme in Rome yesterday.

The audience with the Pope could also bring domestic political benefits for Mr Brown, so soon after the conflict between the Government and the Catholic Church over whether gay couples should have in adoption law similar rights to heterosexuals. The row threatened to erode Labour's traditionally strong base among working-class Catholics, with vital local elections looming in Scotland in May.

Also at the ceremony in Rome were Queen Rania Al-Abdullah of Jordan and Paul Wolfowitz of the World Bank launching the "Advance Market Mechanism". Italy, the UK, Canada, Norway, Russia and the Gates Foundation are to create a £750m fund that will give the poorest countries purchasing power in the drugs market, spurring

pharmaceutical companies to develop the needed drugs. Mr Brown told The Independent: "It will give them the power to buy at discounted prices a suitable vaccine when one becomes available. At a stroke, it turns a vague hope for a medical breakthrough into an immediate reality. It will now make economic sense for pharmaceutical companies to develop the new vaccine."

He added: "Of course, drugs and vaccines are only part of the answer of addressing the arithmetic of disease and death. Weak health systems and insufficient doctors and nurses are among the main obstacles to access to basic health care. Nothing less than a bold commitment to action is now needed."

The first disease to be targeted will be pneumococcal infection, the main cause of deaths from pneumonia among children, and the second leading cause of childhood meningitis deaths. It kills more than 1.6 million people, including nearly a million children under five, every year.

Worldwide, nearly 10 million children under five die every year, or about one every three seconds. A quarter of these deaths are caused by diseases such as measles, polio, diphtheria and hepatitis, for which there are vaccines available. There are no effective vaccines yet for malaria, pneumonia, tuberculosis and Aids, which kill seven million under-fives a year.

The fund founders hope that by stimulating the market in life-saving drugs, five million lives will be saved by 2030.

Private-sector pharmaceutical research is heavily tilted towards tackling health problems found in the richer countries, where companies are guaranteed a lucrative market for any effective treatment. Every year, more than £50bn is spent globally on health research, but only 10 per cent goes on the diseases that cause 90 per cent of all health problems.

While Mr Brown was in Rome he also had talks with the Italian Prime Minister, Romano Prodi.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2007 02:13 AM (GMT)

Vaccination—Vatican's Medical Inquisition Revealed at Last!!

<http://www.reformation.org/vaccine.html>

MoroccoMole - February 11, 2007 01:22 PM (GMT)

Great find tuff, and this is the man we are expected to accept as our next prime minister, propogating the same lies...

QUOTE

He added: "Of course, drugs and vaccines are only part of the answer of addressing the arithmetic of disease and death. Weak health systems and insufficient doctors and nurses are among the main obstacles to access to basic health care. Nothing less than a bold commitment to action is now needed."

Again we are told to simply apply a bandage to the "coumpound fracture" that is this countries health and practice, when are we going to have real leaders who address the root causes of disease instead of just throwing more money at the porblem.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2007 01:57 PM (GMT)

Remember also folks that both the Pope and Gordon Brown have attended the Pilgrim Societys BILDERBERG group.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Complicity of Pope Pius XII in the Holocaust](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Complicity of Pope Pius XII in the Holocaust

Title: Complicity of Pope Pius XII in the Holocaust

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2007 01:53 AM (GMT)

Text •26-17: Complicity of Pope Pius XII in the Holocaust

Long-buried Vatican files reveal a new and shocking indictment of World War II's Pope Pius XII: that in pursuit of absolute power he helped Adolf Hitler destroy German Catholic political opposition, betrayed the Jews of Europe, and sealed a deeply cynical pact with a 20th-century devil.

One evening several years ago when I was having dinner with a group of students, the topic of the

papacy was broached, and the discussion quickly boiled over. A young woman asserted that Eugenio Pacelli, Pope Pius XII, the Pope during World War II, had brought lasting shame on the Catholic Church by failing to denounce the Final Solution. A young man, a practicing Catholic, insisted that the case had never been proved.

Raised as a Catholic during the papacy of Pius XII – his picture gazed down from the wall of every

classroom during my childhood – I was only too familiar with the allegation. It started in 1963 with a play by a young German author named Rolf Hochhuth, *Der Stellvertreter* (The Deputy) which was staged on Broadway in 1964. It depicted Pacelli as a ruthless cynic, interested more in the Vatican's stockholdings than in the fate of the Jews. Most Catholics dismissed Hochhuth's thesis as implausible, but the play sparked a controversy which has raged to this day. Disturbed by the anger brought out in that dinner altercation, and convinced, as I had always been, of Pius XII's innocence, I decided to write a new defense of his reputation for a younger generation. I believed that Pacelli's evident holiness was proof of his good faith. How could such a saintly pope have betrayed the Jews? But was it possible to find a new and conclusive approach to the issue? The arguments had so far focused mainly on his wartime

conduct; however, Pacelli's Vatican career had started 40 years earlier. It seemed to me that a proper investigation into Pacelli's record would require a more extensive chronicle than any attempted in the past. So I applied for access to archival material in the Vatican, reassuring those who had charge of crucial documents that I was on the side of my subject.

Six years earlier, in a book entitled *A Thief in the Night*, I had defended the Vatican against charges that Pope John Paul I had been murdered by his own aides. Two key officials granted me access to secret material: depositions under oath gathered 30 years ago to support the process for Pacelli's canonization, and the archive of the Vatican Secretariat of State, the foreign office of the Holy See. I also drew on German sources relating to Pacelli's activities in Germany during the 1920s and 1930s, including his dealings with Adolf Hitler in 1933. For months on end I ransacked Pacelli's files, which dated back to 1912, in a windowless dungeon beneath the Borgia Tower in Vatican City. Later I sat for several weeks in a dusty office in the Jesuit headquarters, close to St. Peter's Square in Rome, mulling over a thousand pages of transcribed testimony given under oath by those who had known Pacelli well during his lifetime, including his critics.

By the middle of 1997, I was in a state of moral shock. The material I had gathered amounted not to an exoneration but to an indictment more scandalous than Hochhuth's. The evidence was explosive. It showed for the first time that Pacelli was patently, and by the proof of his own words, anti-Jewish. It revealed that he had helped Hitler to power and at the same time undermined

potential Catholic resistance in Germany. It showed that he had implicitly denied and trivialized the Holocaust, despite having reliable knowledge of its true extent. And, worse, that he was a hypocrite, for after the war he had retrospectively taken undue credit for speaking out boldly against the Nazi persecution of the Jews.

In the "Holy Year" of 1950, a year in which many millions of pilgrims flocked to Rome to catch a glimpse of Pacelli, he was at the zenith of his papacy. This was the Pius people now in their mid-50s and older remember from newsreels and newspaper photographs. He was 74 years old and still vigorous. Six feet tall, stick thin at 125 pounds, light on his feet, regular in habits, he had hardly altered physically from the day of his coronation 11 years earlier. He had beautiful tapering hands, a plaintive voice, large dark eyes and an aura of holiness. It was his extreme pallor that first arrested those who met him. His skin "had surprisingly transparent effect," observed the writer Gerrado Pallenberg, "as if

reflecting from the inside a cold, white flame." His charisma was stunning. "His presence radiated a benignity, calm and sanctity that I have certainly never before sensed in any human being." recorded the English writer James Lees-Milne. "I immediately fell head over heels in love with him. I was so affected I could scarcely speak without tears and was conscious that my legs were trembling."

But there was another side to his character, little known to the faithful. Although he was a man of selfless, monklike habits of prayer and simplicity, he was a believer in the absolute leadership principle. More than any other Vatican official of the century, he had promoted the modern ideology of autocratic papal control, the highly centralized, dictatorial authority he himself assumed on March 2, 1939, and maintained until his death in October 1958. There was a time before the advent of modern communications when Catholic authority was widely distributed, in the collective decisions of the church's councils and in collegial power-sharing between the Pope and the bishops. The absolutism of the modern papacy is largely an invention of the late 19th century It developed rapidly in the first decades of this century in response to the perception of the centrifugal breakup of the church under an array of contemporary pressures: materialism, increasing sexual freedom, religious skepticism, and social and political liberties.

From his young manhood on, Pacelli played a leading role in shaping the conditions and scope of modern papal power. Eugenio Pacelli was born in Rome in 1876, into a family of church lawyers who served the Vatican. He had an older sister and brother and a younger sister. His parents, devout Catholics, shared an apartment in central Rome with his grandfather, who had been a legal adviser to Pius IX, the longest-serving Pope in history. There was only one small brazier to supply heat for the whole family, even in the depths of winter. Eugenio was a modest youth, who never appeared before his siblings unless he was fully dressed in a jacket and tie. He would always come to the table with a book, which he would read after having asked the family's permission.

From an early age he acted out the ritual of the Mass, dressed in robes supplied by his mother. He had a gift for languages and a prodigious memory. He was spindly and suffered from a "fastidious stomach." He retained a youthful piety all his life. Politically and legally, however, he was capable of great subtlety and cunning. The Pacelli's were fiercely loyal to the injured merit of the papacy. From 1848, the Popes had progressively lost to the emerging nation-state of Italy their dominions, which had formed, since time immemorial, the midriff of the Italian peninsula. Six years before Eugenio's birth, the city of Rome itself had been seized, leaving the papacy in crisis. How could the Popes regard themselves as independent now that they were mere

citizens of an upstart kingdom? Eugenio's grandfather and father believed passionately that the Popes could once again exert a powerful unifying authority over the church by the application of ecclesiastical and international law.

In 1870, at a gathering in Rome of a preponderance of the world's bishops, known as the First Vatican Council, the Pope was dogmatically declared infallible in matters of faith and morals. He was also declared the unchallenged primate of the faithful. The Pope may have lost his temporal dominion, but spiritually he was solely in charge of his universal church. During the first two decades of this century, papal primacy and infallibility began to creep even beyond the ample boundaries set by the First Vatican Council. A powerful legal instrument transformed the 1870 primacy dogma into an unprecedented principle of papal power. Eugenio Pacelli, by then a brilliant young Vatican lawyer, had a major part in the drafting of that instrument, which was known as the Code of Canon Law.

Pacelli had been recruited into the Vatican in 1901, at the age of 24, to specialize in international affairs and church law. Pious, slender, with dark luminous eyes, he was an instant favorite. He was invited to collaborate on the reformulation of church law with his immediate superior, Pietro Gasparri, a world-famous canon lawyer. Packaged in a single manual, the Code of Canon Law was distributed in 1917 to Catholic bishops and clergy throughout the world. According to this code, in the future all bishops would be nominated by the Pope; doctrinal error would be tantamount to heresy; priests would be subjected to strict censorship in their writings; papal letters to the faithful would be regarded as infallible (in practice if not in principle); and an oath would be taken by all candidates for the priesthood to submit to the sense as well as the strict wording of doctrine as laid down by the Pope.

But there was a problem. The church had historically granted the dioceses in the provincial states of Germany a large measure of local discretion and independence from Rome. Germany had one of the largest Catholic populations in the world, and its congregation was well educated and sophisticated, with hundreds of Catholic associations and newspapers and many Catholic universities and publishing houses. The historic autonomy of Germany's Catholic Church was enshrined in ancient church-state treaties known as concordats.

Aged 41 and already an archbishop, Pacelli was dispatched to Munich as papal nuncio, or ambassador, to start the process of eliminating all existing legal challenges to the

new papal autocracy. At the same time, he was to pursue a Reich Concordat, a treaty between the papacy and Germany as a whole which would supersede all local agreements and become a model of Catholic church-state relations. A Reich Concordat would mean formal recognition by the German government of the Pope's right to impose the new Code of Canon Law on Germany's Catholics. Such an arrangement was fraught with significance for a largely Protestant Germany. Nearly 400 years earlier, in Wittenberg, Martin Luther had publicly burned a copy of Canon Law in defiance of the centralized authority of the church. It was one of the defining moments of the Reformation, which was to divide Western Christendom into Catholics and Protestants. In May 1917, Pacelli set off for Germany via Switzerland in a private railway compartment, with an additional wagon containing 60 cases of special foods for his delicate stomach. The Pope at that time, Benedict XV, was shocked at this extravagance, but Pacelli had favored status as the Vatican's best diplomat. Shortly after he settled in Munich, he acquired a reputation as a vigorous relief worker. He traveled through war-weary Germany extending charity to people of all religions and none.

In an early letter to the Vatican, however he revealed himself to be less than enamored of Germany's Jews. On September 4, 1917, Pacelli informed Pietro Gasparri, who had become cardinal secretary of state in the Vatican -- the equivalent of foreign minister and prime minister -- that a Dr. Werner, the chief rabbi of Munich, had approached the nunciature begging a favor. In order to celebrate the festival of Tabernacles, beginning on October 1, the Jews needed palm fronds, which normally came from Italy. But the Italian government had forbidden the exportation, via Switzerland, of a stock of palms which the Jews had purchased and which were being held up in Como. "The Israelite Community," continued Pacelli, "are seeking the intervention of the Pope in the hope that he will plead on behalf of the thousands of German Jews." The favor in question was no more problematic than the transportation of Pacelli's 60 cases of food-stuffs had been a few months earlier. Pacelli informed Gasparri that he had warned the rabbi that "wartime delays in communication" would make things difficult. He also told Gasparri that he did not think it appropriate for the Vatican "to assist them in the exercise of their Jewish cult." His letter went by the slow route overland in the diplomatic bag. Gasparri replied by telegram on September 18 that he entirely trusted Pacelli's "shrewdness," agreeing that it would not be appropriate to help Rabbi Werner. Pacelli wrote back on September 28, 1917, informing Gasparri that he had again seen the Rabbi, who "was perfectly convinced of the reasons I had given him and thanked me warmly for all that I had done on his behalf." Pacelli had done nothing except thwart the rabbi's request. The episode, small in itself, belies subsequent claims that Pacelli had a great love of the Jewish religion and was always motivated by its best interests.

Eighteen months later he revealed his antipathy toward the Jews in a more blatantly anti-Semitic fashion when he found himself at the center of a local revolution as Bolshevik groups struggled to take advantage of the chaos in postwar Munich. Writing to Gasparri, Pacelli described the revolutionaries and their chief, Eugen Levien in their headquarters in the former royal palace. The letter has lain in the Vatican secret archive like a time bomb until now: "The scene that presented itself at the palace was indescribable. The confusion totally chaotic, the filth completely nauseating; soldiers and armed workers coming and going; the building, once the home of a king, resounding with screams, vile language, profanities. Absolute hell. An army of employees were dashing to and fro, giving out orders, waving bits of paper, and in the midst of all this, a gang of young women, of dubious appearance, Jews like all the rest of them, hanging around in all the offices with provocative demeanor and suggestive smiles. The boss of this female gang was Levien's mistress, a young Russian woman, a Jew and a divorcee, who was in charge. And it was to her that the nunciature was obliged to pay homage in order to proceed. This Levien is a young man, about 30 or 35, also Russian and a Jew. Pale, dirty, with vacant eyes, hoarse voice, vulgar, repulsive, with a face that is both intelligent and sly." This association of Jewishness with Bolshevism confirms that Pacelli, from his early 40s, nourished a suspicion of and contempt for the Jews for political reasons. But the repeated references to the Jewishness of these individuals, along with the catalogue of stereotypical epithets deploring their physical and moral repulsiveness, betray a scorn and revulsion consistent with anti-Semitism. Not long after this, Pacelli campaigned to have black French troops removed from the Rhineland, convinced that they were raping women and abusing children – even though an independent inquiry sponsored by the U.S. Congress, of which Pacelli was aware, proved this allegation false. Twenty-three years later, when the Allies were about to enter Rome, he asked the British envoy to the Vatican to request of the British Foreign Office that no Allied colored troops would be among the small number that might be garrisoned in Rome after the occupation.

Pacelli spent 13 years in Germany attempting to rewrite the state Concordats one by one in favor of the power of the Holy See and routinely employing diplomatic blackmail. Germany was caught up in many territorial disputes following the redrawing of the map of Central Europe after the First World War. Pacelli repeatedly traded promises of Vatican support for German control of disputed regions in return for obtaining terms advantageous to the Vatican in Concordats. The German government's official in charge of Vatican affairs at one point recorded the "ill feeling" prompted by Pacelli's "excessive demands." Both Catholics and Protestants in Germany resisted reaching an agreement with Pacelli on a Reich Concordat because the nuncio's concept of a church-state relationship was too authoritarian.. In his negotiations, Pacelli was not concerned about the fate of non-Catholic religious communities or institutions, or about human rights. He was principally preoccupied with the interests of the Holy See. Nothing could have been better designed to deliver Pacelli into the hands of Hitler later, when the

future dictator made his move in 1933.

In June 1920, Pacelli became nuncio to all of Germany, with headquarters in Berlin as well as in Munich, and immediately acquired a glittering reputation in diplomatic circles. He was a favorite at dinner parties and receptions, and he was known to ride horses on the estate of a wealthy German family. His household was run by a pretty young nun from southern Germany named Sister Pasqualina Lehnert. Pacelli's sister Elisabetta, who battled with the nun for Pacelli's affections, described Pasqualina as "scaltrissima"-- extremely cunning. In Munich it had been rumored that he cast more than priestly eyes on this religious housekeeper. Pacelli insisted that a Vatican investigation into this "horrible calumny" be conducted at the highest level, and his reputation emerged unbesmirched.

Meanwhile, he had formed a close relationship with an individual named Ludwig Kaas. Kaas was a representative of the solidly Catholic German Center Party, one of the largest and most powerful democratic parties in Germany. Though it was unusual for a full-time politician, he was also a Roman Catholic priest. Five years Pacelli's junior, dapper, bespectacled, and invariably carrying a smart walking stick, Kaas, known as "the prelate," became an intimate collaborator of Pacelli's on every aspect of Vatican diplomacy in Germany. With Pacelli's encouragement, Kaas eventually became the chairman of the Center Party, the first priest to do so in the party's 60-year history. Yet while Kaas was officially a representative of a major democratic party, he was increasingly devoted to Pacelli to the point of becoming his alter ego. Sister Pasqualina stated after Pacelli's death that Kaas, who "regularly accompanied Pacelli on holiday" was linked to him in "adoration, honest love and unconditional loyalty." There were stories of acute jealousy and high emotion when Kaas became conscious of a rival affection in Pacelli's secretary, the Jesuit Robert Leiber, who was also German.

Kaas was a profound believer in the benefits of a Reich Concordat, seeing a parallel between papal absolutism and the FÜHRER- PRINZIP, the Fascist leadership principle. His views coincided perfectly with Pacelli's on church-state politics, and their aspirations for centralized papal power were identical. Kaas's adulation of Pacelli, whom he put before his party, became a crucial element in the betrayal of Catholic democratic politics in Germany.

In 1929, Pacelli was recalled to Rome to take over the most important role under the Pope, Cardinal Secretary of State. Sister Pasqualina arrived uninvited and cunningly,

according to Pacelli's sister, and along with two German nuns to assist her, took over the management of his Vatican residence. Almost immediately Kaas, although he was still head of the German Center Party, started to spend long periods--months at a time -- in Pacelli's Vatican apartments Shortly before Pacelli's return to Rome, his brother, Francesco had successfully negotiated on behalf of Pius XI, the current Pope, a concordat with Mussolini as part of an agreement known as the Lateran Treaty.

The rancor between the Vatican and the state of Italy was officially at an end. A precondition of the negotiations had involved the destruction of the parliamentary Catholic Italian Popular party. Pius XI disliked political Catholicism because he could not control it. Like his predecessors, he believed that Catholic party politics brought democracy into the church by the back door. The result of the demise of the Popular Party was the wholesale shift of Catholics into the Fascist Party and the collapse of democracy in Italy. Pius XI and his new secretary of state, Pacelli, were determined that no accommodation be reached with Communists anywhere in the world – this was the time of persecution of the church in Russia, Mexico, and later Spain -but totalitarian movements and regimes of the right were a different matter.

Hitler, who had enjoyed his first great success in the elections of September 1930, was determined to seek a treaty with the Vatican similar to that struck by Mussolini, which would lead to the disbanding of the German Center Party. In his political testament, *Mein Kampf*, he had recollected that his fear of Catholicism went back to his vagabond days in Vienna. The fact that German Catholics, politically united by the Center Party, had defeated Bismarck's *Kulturkampf*- the "culture struggle" against the Catholic Church in the 1870s--constantly worried him. He was convinced that his movement could succeed only if political Catholicism and its democratic networks were eliminated.

Hitler's fear of the Catholic Church was well grounded. Into the early 1930s the German Center Party, the German Catholic bishops, and the Catholic media had been mainly solid in their rejection of National Socialism. They denied Nazis the sacraments and church burials, and Catholic journalists excoriated National Socialism daily in Germany's 400 Catholic newspapers. The hierarchy instructed priests to combat National Socialism at a local level whenever it attacked Christianity. The Munich-based weekly *Der Gerade Weg* (The Straight Path) told its readers, "Adolf Hitler preaches the law of lies. You who have fallen victim to the deceptions of one obsessed with despotism, wake up!"

The vehement front of the Catholic Church in Germany against Hitler, however, was not at one with the view from inside the Vatican--a view that was now being shaped and promoted by Eugenio Pacelli. In 1930 the influential Catholic politician Heinrich Brüning, a First World War Veteran, became the leader of a brief new government coalition, dominated by the majority Socialists and the Center Party. The country was reeling from successive economic crises against the background of the world slump and reparations payments to the Allies. In August 1931, Brüning visited Pacelli in the Vatican, and the two men quarreled. Brüning tells in his memoirs how Pacelli lectured him, the German chancellor, on how he should reach an understanding with the Nazis to "form a right-wing administration" in order to help achieve a Reich Concordat favorable to the Vatican. When Brüning advised him not to interfere in German politics, Pacelli threw a tantrum. Brüning parting shot that day was the ironic observation--chilling in hindsight-- that he trusted that "the Vatican would fare better at the hands of Hitler ... than with himself, a devout Catholic." Brüning was right on one score. Hitler proved to be the only chancellor prepared to grant Pacelli the sort of authoritarian concordat he was seeking. But the price was to be catastrophic for Catholic Germany and for Germany as a whole.

After Hitler came to power in January 1933, he made the concordat negotiations with Pacelli a priority. The negotiations proceeded over six months with constant shuttle diplomacy between the Vatican and Berlin. Hitler spent more time on this treaty than on any other item of foreign diplomacy during his dictatorship. The Reich Concordat granted Pacelli the right to impose the new Code of Canon Law on Catholics in Germany and promised a number of measures favorable to Catholic education, including new schools. In exchange, Pacelli collaborated in the withdrawal of Catholics from political and social activity. The negotiations were conducted in secret by Pacelli, Kaas, and Hitler's deputy chancellor, Franz von Papen, over the heads of German bishops and the faithful. The Catholic Church in Germany had no say in setting the conditions. In the end, Hitler insisted that his signature on the concordat would depend on the Center Party's voting for the Enabling Act, the legislation that was to give him dictatorial powers. It was Kaas, chairman of the party but completely in thrall to Pacelli, who bullied the delegates into acceptance. Next, Hitler insisted on the "voluntary" disbanding of the Center Party, the last truly parliamentary force in Germany. Again, Pacelli was the prime mover in this tragic Catholic surrender.

The fact that the party voluntarily disbanded itself, rather than go down fighting, had a profound psychological effect, depriving Germany of the last democratic focus of potential noncompliance and resistance: In the political vacuum created by its surrender, Catholics in the millions joined the Nazi Party, believing that it had the support of the Pope. The German bishops capitulated to Pacelli's policy of

centralization, and German Catholic democrats found themselves politically leaderless. After the Reich Concordat was signed, Pacelli declared it an unparalleled triumph for the Holy See. In an article in *L'Osservatore Romano*, the Vatican-controlled newspaper, he announced that the treaty, indicated the total recognition and acceptance of the church's law by the German state. But Hitler was the true victor and the Jews were the concordat's first victims. On July 14, 1933, after the initialing of the treaty, the Cabinet minutes record Hitler as saying that the concordat had created an atmosphere of confidence that would be "especially significant in the struggle against international Jewry." He was claiming that the Catholic Church had publicly given its blessing, at home and abroad, to the policies of National Socialism, including its anti-Semitic stand. At the same time, under the terms of the concordat, Catholic criticism of acts deemed political by the Nazis, could now be regarded as "foreign interference." The great German Catholic Church, at the insistence of Rome, fell silent. In the future all complaints against the Nazis would be channeled through Pacelli. There were some notable exceptions, for example the sermons preached in 1933 by Cardinal Michael von Faulhaber, the Archbishop of Munich, in which he denounced the Nazis for their rejection of the Old Testament as a Jewish text.

The concordat immediately drew the German church into complicity with the Nazis. Even as Pacelli was granted special advantages in the concordat for German Catholic education, Hitler was trampling on the educational rights of Jews throughout the country. At the same time, Catholic priests were being drawn into Nazi collaboration with the attestation bureaucracy, which established Jewish ancestry. Pacelli, despite the immense centralized power he now wielded through the Code of Canon Law, said and did nothing. The attestation machinery would lead inexorably to the selection of millions destined for the death camps.

As Nazi anti-Semitism mounted in Germany during the 1930's, Pacelli failed to complain, even on behalf of Jews who had become Catholics, acknowledging that the matter was a matter of German internal policy. Eventually, in January 1937, three German cardinals and two influential bishops arrived at the Vatican to plead for a vigorous protest over Nazi persecution of the Catholic Church, which had been deprived of all forms of activity beyond church services. Pius XI at last decided to issue an encyclical, a letter addressed to all the faithful of the world. Written under Pacelli's direction, it was called *Mit Brennender Sorge* (With Deep Anxiety), and it was a forthright statement of the plight of the church in Germany. But there was no explicit condemnation of anti-Semitism, even in relation to Jews who had converted to Catholicism. Worse still, the subtext against Nazism (National Socialism and Hitler were not mentioned by name) was blunted by the publication five days later of an even more condemnatory encyclical by Pius XI against Communism.

The encyclical *Mit Brennender Sorge*, though too little and too late, revealed that the Catholic Church all along had the power to shake the regime. A few days later, Hermann Göring, one of Hitler's closest aides and his commander of the *Luffwaffe*, delivered a two-hour harangue to a Nazi assembly against the Catholic clergy. However, Roman centralizing had paralyzed the German Catholic Church and its powerful web of associations. Unlike the courageous grass-roots activism that had combated Bismarck's persecutions in the 1870s, German Catholicism now looked obediently to Rome for guidance. Although Pacelli collaborated in the writing and the distribution of the encyclical, he quickly undermined its effects by reassuring the Reich's ambassador in Rome. "Pacelli received me with decided friendliness," the diplomat reported back to Berlin, "and emphatically assured me during the conversation that normal and friendly relations with us would be restored as soon as possible."

In the summer of 1938, as Pius XI lay dying he became belatedly anxious about anti-Semitism throughout Europe. He commissioned another encyclical, to be written exclusively on the Jewish question. The text, which never saw the light of day, has only recently been discovered. It was written by three Jesuit scholars, but Pacelli presumably had charge of the project. It was to be called *Humani Generis Unitas* (The Unity of the Human Race). For all its good intentions and its repudiation of violent anti-Semitism, the document is replete with the anti-Jewishness that Pacelli had displayed in his early period in Germany. The Jews, the text claims, were responsible for their own fate. God had chosen them to make way for Christ's redemption, but they denied and killed him. And now, "blinded by their dream of worldly gain and material success," they deserved the "worldly and spiritual ruin" that they had brought down upon themselves. The document warns that that to defend the Jews as "Christian principles and humanity" demand could involve the unacceptable risk of being ensnared by secular politics--not least an association with Bolshevism. The encyclical was delivered in the fall of 1938 to the Jesuits in Rome, who sat on it. To this day we do not know why it was not completed and handed to Pope Pius XI. For all its drawbacks, it was a clear protest against Nazi attacks on Jews and so might have done some good. But it appears likely that the Jesuits, and Pacelli, whose influence as secretary of state of the Vatican was paramount since the Pope was moribund, were reluctant to inflame the Nazis by its publication. Pacelli, when he became pope, would bury the document deep in the secret archives.

On February 10, 1939, Pius XI died, at the age of 81. Pacelli, then 63, was elected Pope by the College of Cardinals in just three ballots, on March 2. He was crowned on March 12, on the eve of Hitler's march into Prague. Between his election and his

coronation he held a crucial meeting with the German cardinals. Keen to affirm Hitler publicly, he showed them a letter of good wishes which began, "To the Illustrious Herr Adolf Hitler." Should he, he asked them, style the Führer "Most Illustrious"? He decided that that might be going too far. He told the cardinals that Pius XI had said that keeping a papal nuncio in Berlin "conflicts with our honor." But his predecessor, he said, had been mistaken. He was going to maintain normal diplomatic relations with Hitler. The following month, at Pacelli's express wish, Archbishop Cesare Orsenigo, the Berlin nuncio, hosted a gala reception in honor of Hitler's 50th birthday. A birthday greeting to the Führer from the bishops of Germany would become an annual tradition until the war's end.

Pacelli's coronation was the most triumphant in a hundred years. His style of papacy, for all his personal humility, was unprecedentedly pompous. He always ate alone. Vatican bureaucrats were obliged to take phone calls from him on their knees. When he took his afternoon walk, the gardeners had to hide in the bushes. Senior officials were not allowed to ask him questions or present a point of view.

As Europe plunged toward war Pacelli cast himself in the role of judge of judges. But he continued to seek to appease Hitler by attempting to persuade the Poles to make concessions over Germany's territorial claims. After Hitler's invasion of Poland, on September 1, 1939, he declined to condemn Germany, to the bafflement of the Allies.

His first public statement, the encyclical known in the English-speaking world as *Darkness over the Earth*, was full of papal rhetoric and equivocations. Then something extraordinary occurred, revealing that whatever had motivated Pacelli in his equivocal approach to the Nazi onslaught in Poland did not betoken cowardice or a liking for Hitler. In November 1939, in deepest secrecy, Pacelli became intimately and dangerously involved in what was probably the most viable plot to depose Hitler during the war. The plot centered on a group of anti-Nazi generals, committed to returning Germany to democracy. The coup might spark a civil war, and they wanted assurances that the West would not take advantage of the ensuing chaos. Pius XII agreed to act as go-between for the plotters and the Allies. Had his complicity in the plot been discovered it might have proved disastrous for the Vatican and for many thousands of German clergy. As it happened, leaders in London dragged their feet, and the plotters eventually fell silent. The episode demonstrates that, while Pacelli seemed weak to some, pusillanimity and indecisiveness were hardly in his nature.

Pacelli's first wartime act of reticence in failing to speak out against Fascist brutality occurred in the summer of 1941, following Hitler's invasion of Yugoslavia and the formation of the Catholic and Fascist state of Croatia. In a wave of appalling ethnic cleansing, the Croat Fascist separatists, known as the Ustashe, under the leadership of Ante Pavelic, the Croat Führer, embarked on a campaign of enforced conversions, deportations, and mass extermination targeting a population of 2.2 million Serb Orthodox Christians and a smaller number of Jews and Gypsies. According to the Italian writer Carlo Falconi, as early as April, in a typical act of atrocity, a band of Ustashe had rounded up 331 Serbs. The victims were forced to dig their own graves before being hacked to death with axes. The local priest was forced to recite the prayers for the dying while his son was chopped to pieces before his eyes. Then the priest was tortured. His hair and beard were torn off, his eyes were gouged out. Finally he was skinned alive. The very next month Pacelli greeted Pavelic at the Vatican. Throughout the war, the Croat atrocities continued. By the most recent scholarly reckoning 487,000 Orthodox Serbs and 27,000 Gypsies were massacred; in addition, approximately 30,000 out of a population of 45,000 Jews were killed. Despite a close relationship between the Ustashe regime and the Catholic bishops, and a constant flow of information about the massacres, Pacelli said and did nothing. In fact, he continued to extend warm wishes to the Ustashe leadership. The only feasible explanation for Pacelli's silence was his perception of Croatia as a Catholic bridgehead into the East. The Vatican and the local bishops approved of mass conversion in Croatia (even though it was the result of fear rather than conviction), because they believed that this could spell the beginning of a return {?} of the Orthodox Christians there to papal allegiance. Pacelli was not a man to condone mass murder, but he evidently chose to turn a blind eye on Ustashe atrocities rather than hinder a unique opportunity to extend the power of the papacy.

{Note from emperors-clothes.com: This is a very generous interpretation. In fact the Catholic Church, controlled the Independent State of Croatia. At one point it was in fact directly run by Archbishop Stepinac who answered to Pius XII. Stepinac has, in turn, been beatified by the current pope, in a Croatian ceremony attended by Croatian President Franjo Tudjman.}

Pacelli came to learn of the Nazi plans to exterminate the Jews of Europe shortly after they were laid in January 1942. The deportations to the death camps had begun in December 1941 and would continue through 1944. All during 1942, Pacelli received reliable information on the details of the Final Solution, much of it supplied by the British, French, and American representatives resident in the Vatican. On March 17, 1942, representatives of Jewish organizations assembled in Switzerland sent a memorandum to Pacelli via the papal nuncio in Bern, cataloguing violent anti-Semitic

measures in Germany and in its allied and conquered territories.

Their plea focused attention on Slovakia, Croatia, Hungary, and unoccupied France, where, they believed, the Pope's intervention might yet be effective. Apart from an intervention in the case of Slovakia, where the president was Monsignor Josef Tiso, a Catholic priest, no papal initiatives resulted. During the same month, a stream of dispatches describing the fate of some 90,000 Jews reached the Vatican from various sources in Eastern Europe. The Jewish organizations' long memorandum would be excluded from the wartime documents published by the Vatican between 1965 and 1981. On June 16, 1942, Harold Tittmann, the U.S. representative to the Vatican, told Washington that Pacelli was diverting himself, ostrichlike, into purely religious concerns and that the moral authority won for the papacy by Pius XI was being eroded. At the end of that month, the London Daily Telegraph announced that more than a million Jews had been killed in Europe and that it was the aim of the Nazis "to wipe the race from the European continent." The article was re-printed in The New York Times. On July 21 there was a protest rally on behalf of Europe's Jews in New York's Madison Square Garden. In the following weeks the British, American, and Brazilian representatives to the Vatican tried to persuade Pacelli to speak out against the Nazi atrocities. But still he said nothing.

In September 1942, President Franklin Roosevelt sent his personal representative, the former head of U.S. Steel, Myron Taylor, to plead with Pacelli to make a statement about the extermination of the Jews. Taylor traveled hazardously through enemy territory to reach the Vatican. Still Pacelli refused to speak. Pacelli's excuse was that he must rise above the belligerent parties. As late as December 18, Francis d'Arcy Osborne, Britain's envoy in the Vatican, handed Cardinal Domenico Tardini, Pacelli's deputy secretary of state, a dossier replete with information on the Jewish deportations and mass killings in hopes that the Pope would denounce the Nazi regime in a Christmas message. On December 24, 1942, having made draft after draft, Pacelli at last said something. In his Christmas Eve broadcast to the world on Vatican Radio, he said that men of goodwill owed a vow to bring society "back to its immovable center of gravity in divine law." He went on: "Humanity owes this vow to those hundreds of thousands who, without any fault of their own, sometimes only by reason of their nationality and race, are marked for death or gradual extinction." That was the strongest public denunciation of the Final Solution that Pacelli would make in the whole course of the war.

It was not merely a paltry statement. The chasm between the enormity of the liquidation of the Jewish people and this form of evasive language was profoundly scandalous. He

might have been referring to many categories of victims at the hands of various belligerents in the conflict. Clearly the choice of ambiguous wording was intended to placate those who urged him to protest, while avoiding offense to the Nazi regime. But these considerations are over-shadowed by the implicit denial and trivialization. He had scaled down the doomed millions to "hundreds of thousands" without uttering the word "Jews," while making the pointed qualification "sometimes only by reason of their nationality or race." Nowhere was the term "Nazi" mentioned. Hitler himself could not have wished for a more convoluted and innocuous reaction from the Vicar of Christ to the greatest crime in history.

But what was Pacelli's principal motivation for this trivialization and denial? The Allies' diplomats in the Vatican believed that he was remaining impartial in order to earn a crucial role in future peace negotiations. In this there was clearly a degree of truth. But a recapitulation of new evidence I have gathered shows that Pacelli saw the Jews as alien and undeserving of his respect and compassion. He felt no sense of moral outrage at their plight. The documents show that:

He had nourished a striking antipathy toward the Jews as early as 1917 in Germany, which contradicts later claims that his omissions were performed in good faith and that he "loved" the Jews and respected their religion.

From the end of the First World War to the lost encyclical of 1938, Pacelli betrayed a fear and contempt of Judaism based on his belief that the Jews were behind the Bolshevik plot to destroy Christendom.

Pacelli acknowledged to representatives of the Third Reich that the regime's anti-Semitic policies were a matter of Germany's internal politics. The Reich Concordat between Hitler and the Vatican, as Hitler was quick to grasp, created an ideal climate for Jewish persecution.

Pacelli failed to sanction protest by German Catholic bishops against anti-Semitism, and he did not attempt to intervene in the process by which Catholic clergy collaborated in racial certification to identify Jews.

After Pius XI's *Mit Brennender Sorge*, denouncing the Nazi regime (although not by name), Pacelli attempted to mitigate the effect of the encyclical by giving private diplomatic reassurances to Berlin despite his awareness of widespread Nazi persecution of Jews.

Pacelli was convinced that the Jews had brought misfortune on their own heads: intervention on their behalf could only draw the church into alliances with forces inimical to Catholicism. Pacelli's failure to utter a candid word on the Final Solution proclaimed to the world that the Vicar of Christ was not roused to pity or anger. From this point of view, he was the ideal Pope for Hitler's unspeakable plan. His denial and minimization of the Holocaust were all the more scandalous in that they were uttered from a

seemingly impartial moral high ground.

There was another, more immediate indication of Pacelli's moral dislocation. It occurred before the liberation of Rome, when he was the sole Italian authority in the city. On October 16, 1943, SS troops entered the Roman ghetto area and rounded up more than 1,000 Jews, imprisoning them in the very shadow of the Vatican. How did Pacelli acquit himself? On the morning of the roundup, which had been prompted by Adolf Eichmann, who was in charge of the organization of the Final Solution from his headquarters in Berlin, the German ambassador in Rome pleaded with the Vatican to issue a public protest. By this stage of the war, Mussolini had been deposed and rescued by Adolf Hitler to run the puppet regime in the North of Italy.. The German authorities in Rome, both diplomats and military commanders, fearing a backlash of the Italian populace, hoped that an immediate and vigorous papal denunciation might stop the SS in their tracks and prevent further arrests. Pacelli refused. In the end, the German diplomats drafted a letter of protest on the Pope's behalf and prevailed on a resident German bishop to sign it for Berlin's benefit.

Meanwhile, the deportation of the imprisoned Jews went ahead on October 18. When U. S. chargé d'affaires Harold Tittmann visited Pacelli that day, he found the pontiff anxious that the "Communist" Partisans would take advantage of a cycle of papal protest, followed by SS reprisals, followed by a civilian backlash. As a consequence, he was not inclined to lift a finger for the Jewish deportees, who were now traveling in cattle cars to the Austrian border bound for Auschwitz. Church officials reported on the desperate plight of the deportees as they passed slowly through city after city. Still Pacelli refused to intervene.

In the Jesuit archives in Rome, I found a secret document sworn to under oath by Karl Wolff, the SS commander in Italy. The text reveals that Hitler had asked Wolff in the fall of 1943 to prepare a plan to evacuate the Pope and the Vatican treasures to Liechtenstein. After several weeks of investigation, Wolff concluded that an attempt to invade the Vatican and its properties, or to seize the Pope in response to a papal protest, would prompt a backlash throughout Italy that would seriously hinder the Nazi war effort. Hitler therefore dropped his plan to kidnap Pacelli, acknowledging what Pacelli appeared to ignore, that the strongest social and political force in Italy in late 1943 was the Catholic Church, and that its potential for thwarting the SS was immense.

Pacelli was concerned that a protest by him would benefit only the Communists. His silence on the deportation of Rome's Jews, in other words, was not an act of cowardice

or fear of the Germans. He wanted to maintain the Nazi-occupation status quo until such time as the city could be liberated by the Allies. But what of the deported Jews? Five days after the train had set off from the Tiburtina station in Rome, an estimated 1,060 had been gassed at Auschwitz and Birkenau – 149 men and 47 women were detained for slave labor, but only 15 survived the war, and only one of those was a woman, Settimia Spizzichino, who had served as a human guinea pig of Dr. Josef Mengele, the Nazi medical doctor who performed atrocious experiments on human victims. After the liberation, she was found alive in a heap of corpses. But there was a more profound failure than Pacelli's unwillingness to help the Jews of Rome rounded up on October 16. Pacelli's reticence was not just a diplomatic silence in response to the political pressures of the moment, not just a failure to be morally outraged. It was a stunning religious and ritualistic silence. To my knowledge, there is no record of a single public papal prayer, lit votive candle, psalm, lamentation, or Mass celebrated in solidarity with the Jews of Rome either during their terrible ordeal or after their deaths. This spiritual silence in the face of an atrocity committed at the heart of Christendom, in the shadow of the shrine of the first apostle, persists to this day and implicates all Catholics. This silence proclaims that Pacelli had no genuine spiritual sympathy even for the Jews of Rome, who were members of the community of his birth. And yet, on learning of the death of Adolf Hitler, Archbishop Adolf Bertram of Berlin ordered all the priests of his archdiocese "to hold a solemn Requiem in memory of the Führer."

There were nevertheless Jews who gave Pacelli the benefit of the doubt. On Thursday, November 29, 1945, Pacelli met some 80 representatives of Jewish refugees who expressed their thanks "for his generosity toward those persecuted during the Nazi-Fascist period ."One must respect a tribute made by people who had suffered and survived, and we cannot belittle Pacelli's efforts on the level of charitable relief, notably his directive that enclosed religious houses in Rome should take in Jews hiding from the SS.

By the same token, we must respect the voice of Settimia Spizzichino, the sole Roman Jewish woman survivor from the death camps. Speaking in a BBC interview in 1995 she said. "I came back from Auschwitz on my own. . I lost my mother, two sisters and one brother. Pius XII could have warned us about what was going to happen. We might have escaped from Rome and joined the partisans. He played right into the Germans' hands. It all happened right under his nose. But he was an anti-Semitic pope, a pro-German pope. He didn't take a single risk. And when they say the Pope is like Jesus Christ, it is not true. He did not save a single child."

We are obliged to accept these contrasting views of Pacelli are not mutually exclusive.

It gives a Catholic no satisfaction to accuse a Pope of acquiescing in the plans of Hitler. But one of the saddest ironies of Pacelli's papacy centers on the implications of his own pastoral self-image. At the beginning of a promotional film he commissioned about himself during the war, called *The Angelic Pastor*, the camera frequently focuses on the statue of the Good Shepherd in the Vatican gardens. The parable of the good shepherd tells of the pastor who so loves each of his sheep that he will do all, risk all, go to any pains, to save one member of his flock that is lost or in danger. To his everlasting shame, and to the shame of the Catholic Church, Pacelli disdained to recognize the Jews of Rome as members of his Roman flock, even though they had dwelled in the Eternal City since before the birth of Christ. And yet there was still something worse. After the liberation of Rome, when every perception of restraint on his freedom was lifted, he claimed retrospective moral superiority for having spoken and acted on behalf of the Jews. Addressing a Palestinian group on August 3, 1946, he said, "We disapprove of all recourse to force...Just as we condemned on various occasions in the past the persecutions that a fanatical anti-Semitism inflicted on the Hebrew people." His grandiloquent self-exculpation a year after the war had ended showed him to be not only an ideal pope for the Nazis Final Solution but also a hypocrite. The postwar period of Pacelli's papacy, through the 1950s, saw the apotheosis of the ideology of papal power as he presided over a triumphant Catholic Church in open confrontation with Communism. But it could not hold. The internal structures and morale of the church in Pacelli's final years began to show signs of fragmentation and decay, leading to a yearning for reassessment and renewal. In old age he became increasingly narrow-minded, eccentric, and hypochondriacal. He experienced religious visions, suffered from chronic hiccups, and received monkey-brain-cell injections for longevity. He had no love for, or trust in those who had to follow him. He failed to replace his secretary of state when he died and for years he declined to appoint a full complement of cardinals. He died at the age of 82 on October 9, 1958. His corpse decomposed rapidly in the autumnal Roman heat. At his lying-in-state, a guard fainted from the stench. Later, his nose turned black and fell off. Some saw in this sudden corruption of his mortal remains, a symbol of the absolute corruption of his papacy.

The Second Vatican Council was called by John XXIII who succeeded Pacelli, in 1958, precisely to reject Pacelli's monolith in preference for a collegial, decentralized, human, Christian community, the Holy Spirit, and love. The guiding metaphor of the church of the future was of a "pilgrim people of God." Expectations ran high, but there was no lack of contention and anxiety as old habits and disciplines died hard. There were signs from the very outset that papal and Vatican hegemony would not easily acquiesce, that the Old Guard would attempt a comeback. As we approach the end of this century, the hopeful energy of the Second Vatican Council, or Vatican II, as it came to be called, appears to many a spent force. The church of Pius XII is reasserting itself in confirmation of a pyramidal church model: faith in the primacy of the man in the white robe dictating in solitude from the pinnacle. In the twilight years of John Paul II's long

reign, the Catholic Church gives a pervasive impression of dysfunction despite his historic influence on the collapse of Communist tyranny in Poland and the Vatican's enthusiasm for entering its third millennium with a cleansed conscience. As the theologian Professor Adrian Hastings comments, "The great tide powered by Vatican II has, at least institutionally, spent its force. The old landscape has once more emerged and Vatican II is now being read in Rome far more in the spirit of the First Vatican Council and within the context of Pius XII's model of Catholicism." A future titanic struggle between the progressives and the traditionalists is in prospect, with the potential for a cataclysmic schism, especially in North America, where a split has opened up between bishops compliant with Rome and academic Catholicism, which is increasingly independent and dissident. Pacelli, whose canonization process is now well advanced, has become the icon, 40 years after his death, of those traditionalists who read and revise the provisions of the Second Vatican Council from the viewpoint of Pacelli's ideology of papal power--an ideology that has proved disastrous in the century's history.[1861]

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2007 01:53 AM (GMT)

Adolf Hitler, The Pope's Fuehrer. Pius XII was a Jesuit Pontiff who carried out the largest enforcement of the Council of Trent in the history of the Jesuit Order. Four Jesuits worked for years trying to cover-up his crimes.

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2007 01:55 AM (GMT)

Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors deny the Jewish Eurasian mass-murder by the Nazis. The whole reason that Jesuit Coadjutors Tzar Nicholas I, Alexander III and Nicholas II created the Pale of Settlement was to corral the Jews for their future annihilation by Hitler and Stalin working together. New York and London financed the massacre while SMOM John J. McCloy refused to bomb Auschwitz and FDR refused to admit Jews on the ship St. Louis into the US from Cuba. But tens of thousands of Nazis could be brought into the US after the war in the name of fighting the very Soviet communism FDR had built.

Brother Eric

Avles - February 11, 2007 10:58 AM (GMT)

One of the 'favour' treatment of the Catholic Croatian Ustasha was the pulling out of the eyes, tongue, etc.

The father (or another similar close relative) of my colleague on job, during the war, just had a direct witness of the fact: they discovered a man in this condition in the forest and

then, for mercy, they shot him.

I tell this to move away the attempts to paint these events as 'products of post war propaganda'. Because you can imagine now what could happen in the extermination camp of Jasenovac.

The extermination camp of Jasenovac was HEADED by the FRANCISCAN FRIAR Miroslav Filipovic Mojstorovic (Surname: "Fra Satana" - "Friar Satana"). His assistant on field, ACTIVE in the camp, was a MONK, Rendic.

Telling that the Catholic Church didn't know about all that murdering, slaughtering, torturing, is not only a lie, but an criminal offence to the victims, to the modern world of the rights, to the cannon law (=error, read "Common Law"; the Canonic Law is trampling the Common Law), to the freedom, an offence which carry out what these friars and monks were doing UNDER the DIRECTION and KNOWLEDGE of their authorities, the Pope and the General Superior of The COmpany of Jesus.

So telling that Pacelli was not aware of what was happening in Germany and in the Europe ruled by his puppet Adolf, is a infamous lie.

Avles.

MoroccoMole - February 11, 2007 01:16 PM (GMT)

Great info guys as usual...

I am beginning to see the Papal influence in the implementing of Holocaust "denial" laws, it is not in the interest of the Vatican for people to look into the holocaust (from the greek for 'burnt offering') as when i do it appears as though Stalin and Hitler were the Papal inquisitors of the 20th century, they're foreign policy was the council of trent and millions of "Heretics" were killed in that war..

Regards

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [ERIC PHELPS on CLOAK & DAGGER 20 FEB](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ERIC PHELPS on CLOAK & DAGGER 20 FEB

Title: ERIC PHELPS on CLOAK & DAGGER 20 FEB

Description: **mp3**

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2007 01:35 AM (GMT)

ERIC PHELPS

CLOAK & DAGGER

20 FEB 2006

**REALITY
CHECK**

"Suspend your judgment and remember what Phelps says then all history's dots will come together."

[MP3 FORMAT 7 MEG](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bush signs law allowing diplomatic privileges to](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bush signs law allowing diplomatic privileges to

Title: Bush signs law allowing diplomatic privileges to

Description: *Vatican's U.N. mission*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 9, 2007 11:55 PM (GMT)

*Remember the United Nations was created by the **CFR** which was created by the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA** and is controlled out of New York from **St Patrick's Cathedral** with the **Maltese Knights of the Round Table** leadership there. Remember that the **SMOM** have Permanent Observer status and are fully **subordinate** to the **POPE** and his hierachy the mighty **JESUIT ORDER** -2tuff*

Bush signs law allowing diplomatic privileges to Vatican's U.N. mission

1/16/2007

Catholic News Service

<http://www.catholic.org/international/inte...ry.php?id=22701>

WASHINGTON (CNS) – President George W. Bush signed a law Jan. 11 that lets him grant diplomatic privileges and immunities to the Holy See's Permanent Observer Mission to the United Nations.

The Holy See is not a member of the United Nations, but its permanent observer status, held since 1964, entitles it to participate in General Assembly debates, have its communications issued and circulated as official documents of the assembly, and co-sponsor draft resolutions and decisions that refer to the Holy See.

The new law, the "Department of State Authorities Act of 2006," authorizes the president to give the observer mission and its members "the privileges and immunities enjoyed by the diplomatic missions of member states to the United Nations, and their members."

Congress passed the act Dec. 9, 2006. It was one of the final acts of the 109th

Congress before it adjourned.

Diplomatic immunity ensures safe passage for diplomats outside their home country. They are not subject to lawsuits or prosecution under the laws of the host country.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rebuilding Babylon - Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rebuilding Babylon - Eric Phelps

Title: Rebuilding Babylon - Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 01:29 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

The interview of 1/31 you sent me is a tremendous storehouse of information. It's definitely an eye opener and education in itself. I've forwarded it to several friends and preachers.

If the new Babylon is to be rebuilt, I have no problem with that, since it gives us more time to carry out the ministry before Jesus comes.

Agreed.

However, it seems to me that according to Jeremiah 50:4, 5 and verse 20, this Babylon will be destroyed during the time period when Israel will be restored, i.e., the Tribulation Period.

Agreed. The Babylon of Jeremiah 50 is the same Babylon of Revelation 18. It is a literal city, the commercial emporium of the world, and is to be destroyed by fire from God as Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed at the end of the trib. Rome, "Mystery Babylon" of Rev. 17, is destroyed by the final pope turned Antichrist via his 10 kings at mid-trib. The destroyed city of Babylon on the Euphrates will never be rebuilt during the 1000-year reign of Christ.

My question is, do you honestly think that this new Babylon will be built and will come to fulfill the description she has in Jer. 50-51 before Israel will be saved?

Sure. Rome's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists will contribute to the building of Rome's rebuilt city of Babylon as well as its operation. This is why the Lord calls for "my people" to come out of Babylon (Rev.18:4) before the city is destroyed. The "my people" can only be racial Jews under the unconditional Abrahamic covenant, as the Body of Christ does not go through the Great Tribulation.

This would put into question the doctrine of imminancy, don't you think?

No. The imminent (momentary) return of Christ "in the air" to receive the physical, resurrected bodies (physically dead and alive) of his true Church has always been imminent. We are not to look for signs or seasons. The Lord could have taken out his Church the day after the Apostle Paul penned 1 Thess. 4; or I Cor. 15. God could have left this world without any witness for any period of time He so desired. He owes man nothing; He will save his predestined elect. We cannot forget that for over 400 years (from Malachi to John) God sent no prophet to Israel and performed no obvious miracles, yet the nation was still under the Mosaic Covenant. How much more could God permit world Gentile humanity under the rule of Satan to continue with a "word from the Lord."

We would have a tremendous amount of time then, before the Lord returns. It took nearly 200 years for the US to become the super power, political and commercial giant that she is now. In other words, we can sit back and not have to be concerned about the Lord's appearing, since the new Babylon has yet to be rebuilt.

Again, the Lord's appearing is imminent; Babylon can be built after that event if necessary. Nothing overrules the risen Son of God's imminent appearing for his Body; this event is foremost and primary over any and all prophesied events particular to the setting of the Great Tribulation.

Please answer me on this. What would you say if they would ask you this during an interview? I'm anxious to hear you on this, and if I could get a satisfactory answer, I would most gladly welcome it. So please educate me on this particular matter. This new Babylon, I can tell, really has your interest and attention.

I hope this is helpful. And, by the way, it was you who forced me to reconsider that the Babylon of Revelation 18 was not Rome. I was not reading that chapter literally which was a great error. The Lord moved me to reinvestigate the possibility of a rebuilt Babylon on the Euphrates. To my delight, I found the writings of Clarence Larkin, William Newell, David Baron and Ford Ottman in which they all, in reading the scriptures literally, said that the Babylon of Revelation 17 was Rome, but the Babylon of Revelation 18 was a rebuilt literal city on the Euphrates River---"Babylon." They then went into the political events of the time (1918) and showed the plans of England, Germany and the Sultan of Turkey to accomplish this feat. I was humbled; accepted the Lord's correction, confessed my sin of being "illiterate" when reading the Word of God---and made the change. So I thank you brother for your prodding and insistence on reading Jeremiah 50 and Isaiah 13 literally! Additionally, the Moslem world is calling for the establishment of a new Caliphate which will be centered in a new, rebuilt Babylon! It was on the news a few weeks ago; I nearly fell out of my chair.

This interview you sent me is a real trophy, and I certainly will pass it along to others and promote VAlll as well.

So glad to be of help.

Bro. Carl

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 01:31 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

You said this in your response the other day about the rebuilding of Babylon:

I can prove from the works of Clarence Larkin, William R. Newell, David Baron and Ford C. Ottman (all of them writing in the 1920s) that plans for the rebuilding of Babylon have been in the making since Napoleon I. Kaiser Wilhelm II and the Sulton both worked together with aid from engineers sent by King George V, to propose the building of a railroad to Baghdad to Babylon. The Jesuits want that occult commercial city rebuilt as much as the Third Hebrew Temple. The first and last Nimrod apparently will rule the world from that favorite city of the devil--- what a way to end the times of the Gentiles.

Even those these good men testify to the fact that plans to rebuild Babylon have been in the making since Napoleon I, that doesn't make their Biblical interpretation for such an event correct. They can build all they desire, but their thinking that they're fulfilling Bible prophecy may just be wishful thinking. Historical actions and prophetic commentaries based on personal interpretation don't necessarily line up with what God has set in stone for the future.

Agreed. But the understanding of all these men was derived from a literal understanding of words, phrases, sentences and paragraphs intended to be read as such---unless otherwise indicated from the texts.

First of all, the Babylon of Jer. 50-51 is not just a city, but it is also described as a "land," a "nation," and a country with "many cities." So it's obvious that the city of Babylon that Larkin, Newell, Baron, and Ottman were referring to is not the Babylon of Jeremiah 50-51. Did these four in their commentaries mention the whereabouts of the US in Bible prophecy?

No.

In this particular interpretation, are we speaking here of another 200 years for the new Babylon to come to prominence in order to be called the "praise of all the earth", the Lady of Kingdoms, the "hammer of all the earth", an international warehouse to supply the great shipping merchants of the world, and a melting pot of "mingled peoples" (in N. Y. city alone there are 200 different languages)?

Good point.

Do you honestly think we have that much time left before the Lord's return?

His appearing? Never. His Second Coming to the earth? Maybe.

The only other alternative would be to say that Babylon would be rebuilt after the Lord appears to snatch out his church, which would be little time for her to grow to such prominence, especially during a time of world conflict and jack-hammer plagues. In a brief time period when half the world's population will die, I don't think this would be the appropriate time to build cities.

I am convinced that there will be a time period between the appearing of Christ and the beginning of the 70th week of Daniel with Israel's signing of the "covenant with death." That time period may be long or short.

As progressive revelation unravels closer to the coming of the Lord, the limited knowledge of authors back in the 1920's would be up for question and evaluation according to what we're seeing in this day and time. While God sees ahead to the finished product, the limited finite mind of even a Bible scholar can only interpret the details of prophetic events according to the amount of light he has received in a given point in history.

True. But a literal reading of the prophets is the safest ground in avoiding error.

What's your reaction on what I'm saying? Do you think that with the condition the world is in presently we have all this time left for the rebuilding of a new Babylon?

Sure.

And for her to come to prominence to fit the description of the end-time Babylon of Scripture? If so, then where is the doctrine of imminency?

Previously addressed.

And if you admit to the imminency of Christ's coming, then you have to put the prophecy of the rebuilding of Babylon within the seventieth week of Daniel, since she obviously has not been rebuilt up to this time.

Disagreed. Previously addressed. The building of Babylon has nothing to do with the imminent appearing of Christ for his Body.

You mentioned in your discussion of Islam and Romanism that the three prominent cities with major Jewish population were New York, Los Angeles and Miami. Isn't it interesting that the Super Bowl this year is in Miami? If it was in the Jesuits' plan to invent professional sports, who has the final say with regard to where the Super Bowl will be played?

Great point. The Knights of Malta own most all of the football teams. One of the Kennedy assassins owned the Baltimore Orioles and the Washington Redskins. He was Edward Bennett Williams.

Bro. Carl

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 01:33 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

When I asked you in an earlier email as when the rebuilding of Babylon would occur, you answered "after the crusade."

My question is, When and how will this crusade end? At the end of the thirty-year war that started at 9/11? I notice that you and those who write along the same lines say little about the divine intervention of the Lord's appearing among all your exposure and warning of the coming Jesuit activities. Does this mean to say that you expect all this to take place before the appearing of the Lord for His church? Does that not again put into question the doctrine of imminency?

No.

With your being an independent Baptist Dispensationalist, I would think that you would be more conscious of that imminent climactic event.

That blessed Hope gives me the courage to do what I do.

But you know as well as I do that this would put you into the same category of those "cowardly" Baptists that do nothing but win souls, build churches, and wait for the Lord to return.

Agreed. Serving the Lord includes a civil responsibility to one's nation. Bible believing men are patriotic nationalists and have proved it many times in the past.

Meanwhile, the Jesuits are taking over our country. I could not be sure that that is the case, but from some of your writings, you certainly come down hard on those who are not on the activist front line of trying to foil the Black Pope's plans.

If resisting the plans of the Jesuits in the area of public information is "activism," then that is your term. Activism to me has always been synonymous with socialism, communism, etc. But then you are not a Calvinist, and thus repudiate the wonderful heritage of personal liberty Presbyterian and Baptist Calvinists bequeathed to us.

If God in history has used evil despot rulers to carry out his plan of judgment, what makes you think that you can stop this world wide "mystery of iniquity," if this is God's plan to bring about judgment on the world?

I have never said that I am going to stop the mystery of iniquity. Truth opposes it; the Spirit of God restrains it.

If we are to submit to governmental authority (God didn't say that authority had to be righteous), then that to me would indicate that "the king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he will." Shall we draw our swords and cut off the Jesuits' ears? Or maybe we should be using a spiritual sword to defeat the enemy, seeing that Christ's kingdom is not of this world.

Please read the works of men who have addressed this argument in the past. I suggest Timothy Dwight and Samuel Rutherford's Lex Rex. But because you hold to the Arminian doctrine of "Free Will" as do most Baptist Dispensationalists, you must arrive at your conclusions of unlimited submission to the sin of a usurping political tyranny. We have spoken of this previously.

I think you are a wonderful tool in the Lord's hand to expose this wickedness, but I would question your custom of branding your good soulwinning, separated, Bible-defending brethren as "cowards" just because they don't take up the activist's (Peter's) sword of just defense against tyrannical conspirators.

I have watched the preaching of the gospel for thirty-five years and the country continues to worsen. The reason for this worsening is not the decrees of God--- for none of us know them with regard to the decay of the US. We are reaping what we have sown. The Baptist preachers I know would NEVER oppose the sin of this Jesuit-usurped government as they cower in fear before their oppressors. None of them would ever dare to refuse to pay an income tax on their "wages"--- wages having never been defined as "income" by the Supreme Court. Rather, my brethren have retreated into the closet of waiting for the Lord's appearing to the exclusion of doing their civil duty of making our public servants obey the law.

This will be layed to our charge at the Bema. Our Baptist-Calvinist forefathers did their duty (Clarke, Williams, Leland, etc.), but we have not. Generally, we are cowards, and we hide our fear behind the glorious doctrine of the Blessed Hope.

I know you won't answer me on these matters, since I've mentioned them before, and you have chosen not to answer. You admitted to me one day through an email, that I "keep you sharp." Well, that's all I'm trying to do, since your explanations to these objections would not only convince me of my wrong thinking, but also give you keener insight on how to deal with these same objections in the future. All I'm trying to do is see your viewpoint in light of the Scripture.

Good.

I'm not approaching your position with preconceived ideas or a closed mind. The information that you disclose is intriguing, to say the least. It exposes the "mystery of iniquity" that the majority of preachers know little about.

Praise the Lord.

Their idea of God's prophetic plan is obscure and superficial. They preach and teach that evil exists in the world, but they have very little knowledge about how this evil is defined and how it is operating.

Agreed, and this had made us victims and easy prey for the devil and his Jesuits.

However, this may be to their advantage, since they would hopefully concentrate more of their time and effort into carrying out the Great Commission, while not being concerned about the conspiracy around them.

The Jesuit conspiracy is all the more reason to preach the gospel as only the Holy Spirit resident in a believer can give a man the ability, courage, and persistence to resist the devil that he would flee from us.

Your good brother, friend, and grateful history student,

Bro. Carl

Your greatfull receiver of biblical correction.

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 10:15 PM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

I highlighted in blue what I'm commenting on.

I believe that both the Third Hebrew Temple and Babylon will be built before the appearing of Christ for his Church. I have no scripture for this. What I do know to be the truth is that the appearing is any moment as nothing has to be fulfilled for that event. Thus I have adhered to the doctrine of the imminent return of Christ for his Body, while observing the stage being set for the 70th week of Daniel, which includes the rebuilding of the Temple and Babylon. And if my instincts be true, the Lord will appear for his Church about one day before the signing of the "covenant with many for one week." His dispensation of grace will extend to the last day---just before the appointed time for the signing of the "covenant with death."

If you believe that the Temple and Babylon will be built before the appearing of Christ for his Church, then you can't at the same time believe in the imminency of his coming.

Please re-read above sentences. I will restate for clarification. I believe that we may well see the rebuilding of the Hebrew Temple as well as the city of Babylon before the Lord appears. But I do not believe that the rebuilding of these places is necessary before the appearing of Christ for His Body. Thus his imminent appearing for us is set in stone. I trust this is clearer.

That's double talk. If you believe that Christ's appearing could happen at any time, then you'll saying that you're not really sure as to the time of the rebuilding of the Temple and Babylon.

A lot of the hype about the soon-to-come NWO, the mark of the beast, the destruction of this country, etc., and very little mention of the appearing of the Lord, I feel is due to two reasons: (1) There is shallow belief in the imminency of Christ's appearing, and

Agreed. Most believers involved in this ministry are post trib, mid-trib or just amillennial. They make no distinction between Israel and the Church in violation of I Cor. 10:32.

(2) There is a problem with one's view on dispensationalism. If I believe that I'll be around when the covenant with death is signed and the mark of the beast is issued, then of course I'll be concerned and hyped up about these things coming upon us. But on the other hand, if I believe in his imminency and in his promise that "he has not appointed us unto wrath (pre-trib)," then I won't be concerned about the NWO, the antichrist or his issuing the biochips (as was Gianni Hayes last night). By the way, Leo Zagami, if I understood him correctly, does not believe in your invasions into the US that you frequently mention. He said that invasions will not be necessary. Correct me if I misunderstood him.

Agreed, God has not appointed us to wrath (the 70th week of Daniel). But we still have a responsibility to resist evil in every sphere of life beginning with our own flesh. As you know, biblical principles must be applied in every facet of life. When your government violates its contract with you and steals from you; when the Congress refuses to declare war as per Constitutional mandate (Article 1 Sec 8); when the executive removes all gold and silver coins from circulation nulifying the power of Congress to coin money in violation of the same section, etc., then we must confront these men in their lawlessness. If we do not, our silence is consent to their crimes perpetrated against us as well as against the nations these men attack and destroy.

I suggest the reading of Presbyterian Calvinist Timothy Dwight, the first president of Harvard and one of General Washington's strongest preachers and advisors.

Bro. Carl

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Zagami's Message of Hope To Defeat Vatican-Led NWO](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Zagami's Message of Hope To Defeat Vatican-Led NWO

Title: Zagami's Message of Hope To Defeat Vatican-Led NWO

Description: *Spreading Fast*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 8, 2007 04:35 AM (GMT)

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/7-Feb-2007.html>

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">Zagami's Message of Hope To Defeat Vatican-Led NWO Spreading Fast</div>
<div style="FONT:14px arial;">Tour of Hope Committees forming all over America, as Leo Zagami, a former high level Monte Carlo P2 member explains his plan. He further explains why he decided to defect from the clutches of evil and fight the good fight.
</div>7 Feb 2007
<p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Leo Zagami, the Italian aristocrat and high level Freemason who recently defected from the evil clutches of the Illuminati, was first brought to
U.S. attention months ago by the Arctic Beacon and The Investigative Journal radio show.</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Since then, Zagami's valuable inside information has been heard by hundreds of thousands across the globe, taking head on the Vatican-led New World and letting them know people are "downright serious" about ending Rome and its minions' evil reign.</p>

span></p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Millions have been killed by the duplicitous and deceptive Vatican and Jesuit influenced Illuminati over centuries and, according to Zagami and many serious researchers, they are not about to stop now with the destruction America, the Middle East and Israel next on their agenda. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Zagami's warning to stand up to the evil Illuminati comes from high level inside information, information that is now being picked up other truth seeking American journalists and radio broadcasters who are now giving Zagami a platform thanks to the Arctic Beacon's initial exposure. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Besides a flood of requests to allow Zagami a chance to speak by other radio hosts, Zagami and the editor of the Arctic Beacon have initiated the "Tour of Hope," which is a grass roots movement to gain support throughout

America and the world to fight the New World Order.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Since the initial announcement three weeks ago, more than two hundred people from at least 15 states have expressed a desire and willingness to form Committees of Hope in their communities, in essence expressing a willingness to fight the evil Jesuit and Vatican hierarchy by putting their names on the dotted line as a unified resistance. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"This should be done under the old fashioned Charter system just like America was initially begun," said Zagami in a recent interview. "We will then organize around the world fighting our organized enemy in the same manner, but replacing deception and lies with truth and justice." </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><span style="FONT-FAMILY:

Garamond;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The "Tour of Hope" has caught wings as Zagami is in the process of coordinating efforts with others to arrange speeches and to unify the resistance in the old fashioned way – face to faces meetings and coordinated efforts by the Committees of Hope to becoming a beacon of truth throughout the world.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Anyone interested in forming a Committee of at least five or six people can contact the Arctic Beacon or contact Zagami at his websitewww.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it/. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">In order to better understand Zagami, he recently issued a statement explaining why he left the clutches of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge:</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Since I'm finally out of the illuminati as everybody</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">knows, I want to talk without barriers. It seems to me</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">that no one was really expecting such a move from me </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">in the Masonic circle. Many know me from my years in</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Freemasonry and the illuminati and thought</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">is he really doing this or is he gone completely crazy ?</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""><font face="Times

No I'm really doing this and I will expose the Brotherhood

further in their evil intentions.

And yes I was finally free to stick a finger up to the

so called illuminati and say finally I'm a free and

accepted man as my equals and not the usual

privileged 'bastard' I used to be, or a supposed Free

and Accepted Mason in reality just another puppet of my

Master...

The present state of the Masonic Order and of all

side Orders is a serious catastrophe, a catastrophe

ruled by incompetent and extremely dangerous

individual involved in Satanic activities

camouflaged as Egyptian esoterica (the usual Jesuit

face="Times New Roman">followers).</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">The illuminati discuss amongst themselves

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">the significance of Gnosticism but in reality they are</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">high level Vatican puppets meetings these Conferences</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">at the Canonbury Research Centre in London, like the

</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">last one at the beginning of November 2006. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">We are also fascinated to see at this CMRC Conference many well</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">known esoteric wizards like Colin Wilson ,Tobias</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Churthon with all these High level Masons and</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">prestigious academicians like Professor James</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Robinson from Clermont Graduate University General and</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Editor of the Nag Hammadi library who all together form</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">the KNOWLEDGE OF THE HEART. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""><font face="Times

However, a question comes to my

mind about these illuminati: do they still have a

heart? We need to focus a bit more on the real

significance of these kind of conferences promoted by

high level Freemasons and Satanists at the CMRC, and there

you might finally understand how these

Contemporary High Level Freemasons and illuminati

meet up to conspire against the rest of the world.

Professor and Freemason Thierry Zarcone presented at

this event on Saturday and Sunday the 4th and 5th of

November, affirming that the Ottoman Empire,

treated their own form of Ottoman Freemasonry as

another Islamic Sufi Society, and went on saying that

the 'Ancient and Accepted Rite' became the 'Ancient

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">and Accepted Sufi Path'.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> But Professor Thierry Zarcone who also mentioned the Bektashi Sufi Order,</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">deliberately did not give the connections between these</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">renegade Islamic figures of Ottoman Freemasonry</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">connected to the Vatican and the Zionists and the</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">birth of Nazism trough infamous Freemasons like Rudolf</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">von Sebottendorf aka Rudolf Freiherr von Sebottendorff (or</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">von Sebottendorf).</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">So let's see if they are ever going start revealing the</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">truth in such 'illuminazi' circles and let's keep an eye</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">on these western illuminati operating at the Canonbury</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">Masonic Research Centre.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p>Greg Szymanski</p>[/dohtml]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [3 Catholic Priests involved in Child Torture site](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 3 Catholic Priests involved in Child Torture site

Title: 3 Catholic Priests involved in Child Torture site

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 08:55 PM (GMT)

*You have **ALBERTO RIVERA** to thank for all the outting finally of these Priest Pedophiles. -2tuff*

Italian police find child torture site

Nearly 200 face charges

By John Oates

Wednesday 25th May 2005

http://www.theregister.co.uk/2005/05/25/italy_child_abuse/

Three Catholic priests, a police officer and a social worker are among 186 people reportedly under investigation in Italy this morning after authorities shut down a child torture website.

The website hosted pictures and videos of children between four and eight being sexually abused and tortured. Police are still investigating and are yet to press charges.

The password-protected site was online for just nine days before being closed down in July. Web monitoring organisation Telefono Arcobaleno tipped off authorities, according to AP.

The site was not indexed so wasn't picked up search engines. It was hosted on an Italian server but advertised in other countries.

The investigation is continuing and no-one has been arrested yet. Premises belonging to 159 suspects in 16 of Italy's 20 regions were searched on Tuesday. Other suspects have already been searched. ®

Minuteman Matt - March 31, 2007 12:41 AM (GMT)

These sick cretins make me angry we need to start rounding up these rats hanging them then burning down there churchs :angry:

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 31, 2007 12:57 AM (GMT)

Well when they wear the robes of SATURN they think they can do as they please.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Israeli Delegation will not keep appointment at](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Israeli Delegation will not keep appointment at

Title: Israeli Delegation will not keep appointment at
Description: *the Vatican*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 04:30 AM (GMT)

Israeli Delegation will not keep appointment at the Vatican

03/27/2007 18:46

by Arie Cohen

<http://www.asianews.it/index.php?l=en&art=8846&size=A>

The "plenary" session had been planned for longtime. They were working to a "comprehensive agreement" on legal and fiscal security for the Church in Israel. The process was started by the magnanimity and trust of John Paul II. Disappointment and pain among Church officials.

Tel Aviv (AsiaNews) - The Delegation of the State of Israel, expected at the Vatican on Thursday 29 March, has decided not to come, and has communicated this only a very few days before the scheduled appointment. The news was soon widely known among media people in Rome, who cover the Vatican, since several key journalists had been invited to meet the Head of the Israeli Delegation on Thursday evening, following the negotiations in the Vatican, and have now had to be told by the Israeli Authorities that Israel had decided not to send the Delegation.

In the absence so far of any official comment by the Holy See, it is not yet possible to evaluate the gravity of the damage inflicted on the bilateral relationship by this unusual move, which follows a long list of appointments made and later cancelled or ignored by the Israeli side - although so far only at a "lower" level than this one.

The meeting, now cancelled by Israel, of the full teams of negotiators, which was to be held in the Vatican on Thursday 29 March - the first one at this level in five years - was

to be yet another attempt to conclude the negotiating round that began as far back as 11 March 1999. In the meantime the negotiations continued, sporadically, at the "working level."

As is well known, their purpose is to work out a "comprehensive agreement" on all tax and property matters, which would give the Church in Israel legal and fiscal security. In practical terms, the Catholic Church wishes to see re-confirmed the historic tax exemptions that she already possessed at the time that Israel came into being, in 1948. Likewise the Church in Israel hopes for the return of some confiscated ecclesiastical properties, for example, the church-shrine in Caesarea, which was confiscated in the 1950's and later razed to the ground. In particular too, it is important for the security of Catholic sacred places owned by the Church, to ensure that any legal disputes concerning them should be decided by the courts, according to law ("due process") and never, as is possible today, by politicians, in purely discretionary fashion.

In the Church in Israel there was much expectation for the results of the meeting, which Israel has now abruptly cancelled, and the prospect of the first meeting of the "Plenary" of the negotiating teams, after a five year interval was cause for cautious optimism, which has now been replaced by just one more disappointment.

Indeed, a positive outcome to the talks could have strengthened confidence in the wisdom of the Church's choice to go ahead and sign the 1993 "Fundamental Agreement" with the State of Israel , and to establish with it full diplomatic relations only months later, even while leaving matters of decisive importance to later negotiations and agreements.

The rationale for that decision was described to AsiaNews (before learning of the unilateral cancellation) by the Franciscan jurist, Fr. David-Maria A. Jaeger, expert on Church-State relations in Israel: "It was believed best to to go ahead, and demonstrate, right at the start, with magnanimity, the Church's own good faith, and with it, unreserved trust in the other Party to carry out its own obligations under international law. There was the hope-full expectation that magnanimity and trust on the part of the Church would call forth corresponding trust and magnanimity on the part of the other side. It was a courageously generous decision by the Servant of God Pope John Paul II, and I, for my part, continue to pray and hope that he will be proved to have been right all along". Asked by AsiaNews for his views on the unilateral cancellation, Father Jaeger limited himself to expressing "incredulity" and "pain," and declined to comment any further.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 04:32 AM (GMT)

MAYBE EHUD BARAK WILL BE PUT IN PLACE NOW?

Former Israeli leader joins bid to topple Olmert

25 Mar 2007 21:31:04 GMT

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=23442

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 11:54 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

This open policy is one of deception. The question is: "Why the deception?" It would seem to me that the works of Barry Chamish and others have created such a public awareness that Israel, i.e., the Pope's "Kingdom of Jerusalem," is merely a surrogate of the Vatican that the deception of resistance on the part of Israel's leaders was ordered. As Israel's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionist dictators all know, true resistance to Rome leads to assassination as in the case of Rabin.

Thus, Rome's open policy is to use its leaders in Jerusalem to feign resistance to the Vatican's status over its lands in the country. This promoted the illusion among the Israelis that their government is not a tool of Rome but really is on the side of the Israeli people. The Black Pope's secret policy is to extend the Pope's power over the holy places facilitated by the up-and-coming war in the region, an American military presence now being in country.

Check with Barry Chamish. He may have more critical information clarifying the picture for us all.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 03:53 PM (GMT)

The Vatican and the Egyptian don't want to interfere with Israel's final destruction. Israel makes no decision on its own. They were told not to sign anything until they represented no state.

[Barry Chamish](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [PETER HANS KOLVENBACH in Detroit Oct 2006](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > PETER HANS KOLVENBACH in Detroit Oct 2006

Title: PETER HANS KOLVENBACH in Detroit Oct 2006

Description: **THE WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL MAN**

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 28, 2007 11:59 PM (GMT)

If only these lower down Jesuits truly understood their Order for what it is a COMPANY which means MILITARY!!!! Notice how these people love Kolvenbach, the World's Most Powerful Man -2tuff

Fr. **Peter-Hans Kolvenbach**, S.J., the superior general of the **Society of Jesus** visited the Detroit Province October 4-7, 2006. Here are some photos of his visit.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...6/walsh%201.htm>

Fr. Prehn (right) shows Fr. General around Walsh Jesuit High School in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...6/walsh%202.htm>

Fr. General visits a computer skills class at Walsh Jesuit High School.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...oct2006/jcu.htm>

Fr. General speaks with staff members at John Carroll University.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...priests%201.htm>

Fr. General tells Frs. Prehn and Scullin a story before Mass.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...priests%202.htm>

Fr. General (right) and Fr. Robert Scullin process into Gesu Church in University Heights, Ohio.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...006/kesicki.htm>

Fr. General receives Fr. Kesicki's final vows at Gesu Church in University Heights, Ohio.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...2006/homily.htm>

Fr. General gives the homily at Gesu Church in University Heights, Cleveland.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...t2006/prehn.htm>

Fr. General receives Fr. Prehn's final vows at Gesu Church in University Heights, Ohio.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...0porres%201.htm>

Fr. General meets the Administration and board members of St. Martin de Porres High School in Cleveland, Ohio.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...0porres%202.htm>

Fr. General meets students at St. Martin de Porres High School.

You are shaking the hand of the World's Most Powerful Man and believe me he detests you deep inside being black. These people haven't a clue about the sheer power of this man. -2tuff

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...6/formation.htm>

Fr. General poses with two Detroit Province men in formation.
(Drew Marquard, left, and Ryan Duns)

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...06/ignatius.htm>

Fr. General talks to students at St. Ignatius High School in Cleveland, Ohio.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...ombiere%202.htm>

Fr. General gives a homily to the Jesuits at Colombiere Center in Clarkston, Michigan.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...ombiere%203.htm>

Fr. Odbert (left), Fr. Grummer, Fr. General, and Fr. Scullin celebrate Mass at Colombiere Center.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...ombiere%201.htm>

Fr. General speaks with Jesuits at Colombiere Center.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...6/udjhs%201.htm>

Fr. Kiser (left) tells Fr. General about the University of Detroit Jesuit High School & Academy in Detroit, Michigan.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...6/udjhs%202.htm>

Fr. General talks to the student bodies of the University of Detroit Jesuit High School & Academy and Loyola High School, Detroit.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...yola%20high.htm>

Fr. General talks with students, parents, and faculty at Loyola High School, Detroit.

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...oct2006/udm.htm>

Sr. Maureen Fay, O.P, former president of University of Detroit Mercy,

<http://www.jesuitdet.org/photos/fr%20gener...ct2006/gesu.htm>

Fr. General, and Fr. Gerard Stockhausen, S.J., current president of UDMercy. Fr. General gives the public address, "Christ in the City," at Gesu Church, Detroit.

*Notice everything has to be done on the **Square**? Look above the **Black Pope**! The **Black Brotherhood**, the **Saturnalian Brotherhood**! -2tuff*

photos taken by John Moriconi, S.J.

Alexandra - March 29, 2007 12:28 AM (GMT)

I see Kolvenbach's been kicking around where I used to live--I used to live near Clarkston, Michigan, and I'm not that far from Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio!

If only the sheeple knew....

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:34 AM (GMT)

ASSASSINATE him and go down in History as being the first Plantation Slave to ever destroy a:

BLACK POPE

Wouldn't that be nice and WORTHWHILE hoha

wolveshater - March 29, 2007 12:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 29 2007, 12:34 AM)

ASSASSINATE him and go down in History as being the first Plantation Slave to ever destroy a:

BLACK POPE

Wouldn't that be nice and WORTHWHILE hoha

Get me upcoming visits instead of past ones and we shall see.

Daniel - March 29, 2007 12:52 AM (GMT)

Imagine being that close to him! God, I would love ask those students what they felt while being around him. Like did they feel sick and want to puke etc?

Then after I would tell them, how do you feel now knowing that you were just shaking hands with the most evil man in the world?

Klovenhoof puts on such an innocent act that I almost wonder if he truly thinks that he an innocent, sweet old man!

:blink:

Minuteman Matt - March 29, 2007 01:24 AM (GMT)

Craig or someone please fly down there and give him a cup of borgia :D

smashstuff - March 29, 2007 02:24 AM (GMT)

Weird to see him like that. Just wondering, do you think he's protected by Black Magic (manipulation of the matrix), as the Jesuits are supreme sorcerers? To walk around like that unprotected is so strange to see.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 02:25 AM (GMT)

Kolvenbach needs a very slow and PAINFUL death which still doesn't add up to much compared to all the pain and suffering he's caused since taking over the Superior General's role.

Daniel - March 29, 2007 02:49 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Mar 29 2007, 02:24 AM)

Weird to see him like that. Just wondering, do you think he's protected by Black Magic(manipulation of the matrix), as the Jesuits are supreme sorcerers? To walk around like that unprotected is so strange to see.

Absolutley, yes!

Cutting off the heads of infants to restore beauty to another is the least they can do.

But I'd still go for it though.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 03:06 AM (GMT)

But remember also that from a sheeple point of view no one is going to assassinate Kolvenbach. Most sheeple haven't ever heard of him for a start off, then many think he's just a little old monk haha. Yes remember the Jesuits are master Black Majickians as Blavatsky has also highlighted in the past. Theres only some high end Rabbi's that have similar powers in this arena. I bet Answar Bin Shari is a master majickian.

Minuteman Matt - March 29, 2007 03:53 AM (GMT)

Peter looks like a nice old man but on the inside he is bad :ph43r:

Alexandra - March 29, 2007 05:38 AM (GMT)

Of course he's going to appear innocent...if he appeared evil everyone would know what's up.

I figure it this way: he has his reward.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 02:41 PM (GMT)

I tell you whos more scary than Kolvenbach and thats:

ANDREW WILLOUGHBY NINIAN BERTIE



Minuteman Matt - March 30, 2007 02:51 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 29 2007, 02:41 PM)

I tell you whos more scary than Kolvenbach and thats:

ANDREW WILLOUGHBY NINIAN BERTIE



who is he? he looks like a vampire. :ph43r:

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 02:45 PM (GMT)

He is the 78th **GRANDMASTER** and **Prince** of the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA** my friend, he is the head honcho! If you wanted to know the three most Powerful men on the Planet you do now:

PETER HANS KOLVENBACH

POPE

ANDREW WILLOUGHBY NINIAN BERTIE

In reality **Bertie** is far more important than the Pope but he's supposed to be subordinate to the Pope. Bertie is subordinate to the **Black Pope**, and the **Jesuits** along with the **SMOM** are both one almost these days. This is where I say Bertie is more powerful than the Pope in reality. But alas we're mean't to believe different. Also remember he's a cousin of the Black "**Guelph**" **Queen Elizabeth II** and he's seen on many family occassion photographs with them all. Notice how his Cousin QEII is the British **SMOM** leadership? Well, Well keeping it in the family hey haha.

Minuteman Matt - March 30, 2007 02:59 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 30 2007, 02:45 PM)

He is the 78th **GRANDMASTER** and **Prince** of the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA** my friend, he is the head honcho! If you wanted to know the three most Powerful men on the Planet you do now:

PETER HANS KOLVENBACH

POPE

ANDREW WILLOUGHBY NINIAN BERTIE

In reality **Bertie** is far more important than the Pope but he's supposed to be subordinate to the Pope. Bertie is subordinate to the **Black Pope**, and the **Jesuits** along with the **SMOM** are both one almost these days. This is where I say Bertie is more powerful than the Pope in reality. But alas we're mean't to believe different. Also remember he's a cousin of the Black "**Guelph**" **Queen Elizabeth II** and he's seen on many family occassion photographs with them all. Notice how his Cousin QEII is the British **SMOM** leadership? Well, Well keeping it in the family hey haha.

If only we could get him on our side and have him take out peter then maybe that would damage the JO but then the black nobility would still be around.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 03:40 PM (GMT)

Do you honestly think taking our Peter Hans Kolvenbach would destroy the JESUIT ORDER? Did the taking out of Pope's kill the Vatican? Of course not they have people

lined up for the positions for a very long time.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE STAR By A.C.Clarke and the JESUITS!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE STAR By A.C.Clarke and the JESUITS!

Title: THE STAR By A.C.Clarke and the JESUITS!

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 02:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Clarke has written numerous other books, including the Rama novels and several sequels to 2001, and many short stories, including "The Star", about a Jesuit priest's spiritual dilemma.

The Star is a science fiction short story by Arthur C. Clarke that won the Hugo award in 1956.

Synopsis

Spoiler warning: Plot and/or ending details follow.

The Star is the story of a group of catholic scientists come upon a destroyed civilization on a planet far away from our sun. They find that the planet was destroyed when it's sun went supernova. The culture was very similar to our own, and the scientists began to identify with the people who lived there long ago. They calculated the year that their sun went supernova, and they found that it happened in exactly 0 AD. It was in fact the very star, or the very supernova, that compelled the wise men on earth thousands of years ago to travel to see the Christ child, causing the catholic scientists' faith to be thrown into doubt because of the apparent cruelty of their God.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Star_\(short_story\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Star_(short_story))

-Shadmock

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Proof that Roman Catholicism IS witchcraft](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Proof that Roman Catholicism IS witchcraft

Title: Proof that Roman Catholicism IS witchcraft

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 12:01 AM (GMT)

I watched a Chinese Kung Fu program showing you a set of people who bring in Ginns to their bodies and perform Kung Fu when they've never learn't it. They utilised Incense which they claim draws the Ginns????!?!?! -2tuff

Proof that Roman Catholicism IS witchcraft

http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/satanism_2.html

Doc Marquee has also written a book, which is being published by American Focus Publishing Company, entitled "Secrets of the Illuminati". While this topic has been explored before, no author has been able to bring a truly occultic angle to the discussion. In other words, Marquee looks at the plan to bring in the New World Order from the viewpoint of a former witch. In his book, Marquee includes a chapter entitled, "Is It Catholicism Or Witchcraft?" At the beginning of this chapter, Marquee makes a quite startling statement, "I must emphatically state that Catholicism and witchcraft are one and the same...there is no difference between witchcraft and Catholicism." Then, Marquee examines Catholicism and witchcraft from the vantage point of a former witch.

Marquee identifies several critically important areas in which the practice of Roman Catholicism and witchcraft are identical. We will first list these areas of commonalty and then comment specifically upon them. These common areas are:

- The altar
- The golden goblet known as a chalice.
- Colored candles used in services
- The use of incense.
- The use of bells in the ceremony.
- Praying to statues.
- The use of Latin in services.

The use of a golden scepter in giving a large blessing to the people.

Common belief in Purgatory

The common belief in the host.

Common belief in the five elements.

Now, let us examine each of these areas of commonalty:

1. The altar in every Catholic church is prominently positioned at the front of the church. The "Mysteries of the Mass" are celebrated on and around the altar. In witchcraft, also, the altar is similarly used for three purposes:

To practice certain metaphysical rites, such as the casting of certain spells or to honor occult deities.

To hold the tools of magic.

To perform human sacrifice.

The Roman Catholic altar also holds their tools of their magic, and they daily perform human sacrifice. Remember, we are looking at this subject through the eyes of a former high-level witch who is now a born-again Christian. This daily human sacrifice is performed according to the false belief in "transubstantiation", the belief that the priest magically transforms the wafer into Jesus' body and the wine into His blood. Marquee states, "In other words, every day Christ is being reincarnated and then sacrificed.. they perform daily their human sacrifice in which Christ is ...sacrificed for their sins." It is shocking to realize that the Roman Catholics are daily performing human sacrifice in a manner similar to that of witches throughout the centuries.

2. The Catholic Golden Goblet, or Chalice. "It is this cup that the wine poured into it becomes the...literal blood of Christ. When a witch does a human sacrifice, after the victim's throat is sliced open, the spilled blood will be collected in a chalice, just as the Catholics do, except the witch's chalice holds the real thing." In Satan's eyes, the Catholics are performing the same rite as the witches.

3. "Candles were introduced to the Catholic mass about 320 A.D. There is no Scriptural reasons for them, unless... you are a practicing witch. Below is a list of different colored candles a witch would use throughout the year. See if you can recall any of these colors used during a Catholic mass:

White -- Purity, Truth, Sincerity

Red -- Strength, Health, Vigor, Sexual Love

Light Blue -- Tranquillity, Understanding, Patience

Dark Blue -- Impulsiveness, Depression, Change

Green -- Finance, Fertility, Luck

Gold/Yellow -- Persuasion, Charm, Confidence

Brown -- Hesitation, Uncertainty

Pink -- Honor, Love, Morality

Black -- Evil, Loss, Discord, Confusion
Purple -- Tension, Ambition, Power
Silver-Gray -- Cancellation, Stalemate
Orange -- Encouragement, Stimulation
Greenish-Yellow -- Sickness, Anger, Jealousy

"Using these colored candles and the right spells, a witch can cause anything to happen...our Catholic friends are not only using these occult tools, they also pay for them when they go to various statues and light...candles."

4. "Incense is a constant tool that is used by priests. They will take a philter (incense burner), walk around the altar, and then wave it out toward the crowd with an invocation...Not only do witches use incense, but they will consecrate their altar and their fellow witches in the exact way the Catholics do..."

5. Bells are also utilized by both Roman Catholics and witches. The bells are actually baptized, and in both witchcraft and Catholicism, altar boys attend the priest in sounding the bells.

6. Witches were praying to images or statues for many centuries before Catholics began the practice.

7. "Until recently, most of the rites of witchcraft were said in Latin...why is it, when the witches stopped using Latin as much as they did, about twenty years ago, that the Catholic mass was stopped being told in Latin? Today, it is spoken mostly in American English, the same way in which a witch's mass is held."

8. "...when the Pope, Cardinals, or priests want to give a huge blessing, they will take out a golden scepter, or wand, dip it in holy water, and then wave it on the people... wands are nothing new in the occult. When a witch wants to direct his power he can do it by means of wands." He can also control the demonic forces at his disposal by using a wand to consecrate a circle with a pentacle inside. Holy water is also used by a witch to purify himself and his instruments, and the water is made holy in both witchcraft and Catholicism by mixing water with salt.

9. The teaching of Purgatory is not found in the Bible. According to Catholic catechism, Purgatory is described as "a logically deduced place. Since a Catholic could not go straight to heaven if he had sinned, and since he could not go to hell if he had not died in mortal sin, there had to be a place in between where he could be purified" -- Purgatory. However, the belief in Purgatory is "totally occultic in origin". Witchcraft teaches that after a person goes through Purgatory, he is reincarnated and is more powerful in his next life than he was before. After several reincarnations, he will become purified enough to live with the gods and goddesses, precisely the same end as the Catholics teach.

10. Both Catholics and Witches teach that the host becomes the actual body of their respective gods. To the Roman Catholic, the host becomes the actual body of Jesus Christ; the witch believes the host actually becomes the body of their pagan deity, "I.H. S. -- or Iris, Horus, and Semiramis". This concept is known in both circles as transubstantiation.

11. Both witchcraft and Roman Catholicism teach that the universe is comprised of five elements: Spirit, Water, Air, Fire, and Earth. These occultic five elements are also found in the Catholic mass.

Spirit -- of the wafer god they sacrifice daily.

Water -- Holy water they use to purify and baptize

Air -- symbolically used through the incense

Fire -- used in tangent with the incense burning

Earth -- The elements of the wafer come from the earth in agriculture, and the flesh of their sacrificed deity, Jesus Christ, also came from the earth.

Doc Marquee's conclusion is inescapable and damning: The practice of occultism has come full circle from ancient Babylon to the Roman Catholic Institution today. As Jesus counseled in Revelation 18:4, "Come out of her, my people, that you do not participate in her sins, neither in her plagues".

Special thanks to the Cutting Edge Website for these informative webpages and above all, the Lord Jesus Christ himself for his goodness and mercy..

Alexandra - March 30, 2007 01:13 AM (GMT)

I forwarded Eric's e-mail to a Christian friend of mine who is an ex-Catholic. I think she'll find it interesting.

Catholicism is evil through and through.

true-lilly - March 30, 2007 01:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 30 2007, 01:13 AM)

I forwarded Eric's e-mail to a Christian friend of mine who is an ex-Catholic. I think she'll find it interesting.

Catholicism is evil through and through.

It is a GREAT EVIL and the GREATEST EVIL it does
is drive people away from our
LOVING,

PATIENT,
SUSTAINING,
FORGIVING,
LIFE GIVING,
CREATOR

by "Blaming" HIM
for ALL the EVILS
"THEY" IMAGINE to DO.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Breach - Movie](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Breach - Movie

Title: Breach - Movie

Description: *More Jesuit Programming*

Daniel - March 29, 2007 04:21 AM (GMT)

So I just started watching this movie Breach on CAM about that Robert Hanssen Russian Spy who was caught. I try and relax with a movie and look what happens?

Well I've only gotten some 30 minutes into it so far, and I have heard the word Jesuit mentioned like 10 times already! They mention the Jesuit schools and training. And they have already spoken of how the Robert Hanssen is a Jesuit and so is the FBI agent played by Ryan Phillippe. Already they have shown Ryan Phillippe feeling guilty for not attending mass in a while and also Ryan Phillippe felt the great need to bring his Protestant wife into mass with him...hmm?

I have to say, I should wait until the end but I could not help myself. Anyone see this movie yet? It seems I will not be enjoying it.

Best,
Daneil

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 04:29 AM (GMT)

Interesting.

Daniel - March 29, 2007 06:13 AM (GMT)

Some small things are noticeable to anyone: they made the symbols and names almost too obvious but its the hidden meaning of "innocence" that they wanted to portray.

Halfway through the movie Ryan Phillip wants to quit the FBI and he goes to see Jesuit Dad, who tells him that he's proud of him and that he's serving his country and to always get back on the boat again – never quit. Could this be a message for our troops

overseas? (There is a picture on the wall of 2 men on the boat)

Still-shots of the Catholic Crucifix and the Mary statue sitting on the desk, kneeling and praying under the Crucifix on the wall and even being in the Jesuit bookstore, Andrews Sisters music being mentioned, going to the Catholic information center, etc. Praying in confession, all these things are in the open to portray a message of innocence. Ryan Phillippe has an argument with his Protestant-East German wife and she feels that he's placing a guilt trip on her because she's not the perfect pregnant Catholic etc. The message here is that the Jesuits are everything marsh-mellowed and innocent. Of course, the evil Russian Communist was able to fool Ryan Phillippe into thinking he was a cool guy because he was an innocent Jesuit who tells Ryan Phillippe to "Pray More".

Near the end of the movie, Ryan tells the Russian Spy that he needs help to make his wife feel more comfortable in the Catholic Church etc. Also the Russian Spy writes in his letters to his comrades that the US government is like a little child. (nothing could be further from the truth than that). Also at the end of the movie the SPY is asked why he did it, and he answered in such a way that implies that one should not be asking "WHY" these things happen.

Certainly not a difficult one to encrypt - a 10 year old could do this but I'm sure there is lots hidden that I missed on the first round. I don't like to watch movies as much I did before because they are all propaganda-trash, excepting a few.

So unoriginal and mindless, I would have given this movie 1/10 but I decided on 2/10 for the fact that the girls think Ryan looks cute in a suit.

Sputnik - March 29, 2007 07:41 PM (GMT)

I liked it.

Besides, it's based on a true story. From what i read about it online the ingredients are all there..

Id give it a def. 7/10 ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress Nancy Pelosi](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress Nancy Pelosi

Title: Jesuit Temporal Coadjutoress Nancy Pelosi

Description: *Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 28, 2007 11:30 PM (GMT)

I learned yesterday from this article that Nancy Pelosi personally invited the President of the Order's University of San Francisco Stephen A. Privett SJ to give the Invocation for her Swearing-In as Speaker of the House. Pelosi attended several masses prior to that day with her family. <http://media.www.gonzagabulletin.com/media...ml?sourcedomain>

<http://www.jesuitscalifornia.org/NETCOMMUN...d=572&srcid=563>

Quote from the article: "I really enjoyed meeting members of the Congress like Anna Eshoo and [Prince Hall Freemason] Charlie Rangle," said Privett. "Everyone I met was warm, welcoming and upbeat. I feel that the House is in good hands, that the Democrats will work hard to counter the narrow partisanship that has characterized Congress to this point in an effort to address issues that really concern all of us."

Being present at this historical moment ranks at the top of Privett's 47 years as a Jesuit.

"It was all the more meaningful for me knowing that the United States' first woman Speaker of the House was Nancy Pelosi from San Francisco, who has a strong relationship with USF and the Jesuits."

According to the article "Congress has more religious diversity than ever before" "Catholics remain the largest denominational group in Congress, with 155 members -- 25 in the Senate and 130 in the House. But there are fewer Catholic Republicans in both houses since the 109th Congress and many more Catholic Democrats"

In the last Senate, Catholic members were nearly evenly split between the parties, with 11 Republicans and 13 Democrats. Now there are 9 Catholic Republicans and 16 Catholic Democrats in the Senate.

In the House at the start of the 109th Congress, there were 129 Catholics -- 57 Republicans and 72 Democrats. Although the total number of House Catholics in the 110th Congress is nearly the same at 130, the current group includes 42 Republicans and 88 Democrats.

Even Rep. Keith Ellison, D-Minn., a Muslim who was sworn in as a member of Congress using a Quran once owned by President Thomas Jefferson, was raised a Catholic. He became a Muslim while in college at Wayne State University in Detroit.

Ellison's mother, Clida Ellison, recently told The Associated Press that she remains a practicing Catholic and attends Mass daily. But she said the controversy over her son's decision to be sworn in using the Quran rather than a Bible was a good thing, "because many people in America are going to learn what the diversity of America is all about."

The two new Buddhist members of Congress -- Democratic Reps. Mazie Hirono of Hawaii and Hank Johnson of Georgia -- have not spoken publicly about their religion.

Hirono is among 54 members of the 110th Congress who attended Jesuit institutions of higher education, according to a list compiled by the Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities . She earned her law degree in 1978 at Georgetown University Law School in Washington.

The number represents a nearly 15 percent increase compared to the 109th Congress, in which 47 of the 535 members were alumni of Jesuit colleges or universities , the association said.

Jesuit Father Charles Currie, association president, called the latest figures "an important reminder that a Jesuit education is meant to lead to lives of leadership and service."

"We are proud that this goal is realized at the highest levels of public service, as well as in countless other ways across the country and around the world," he added in a statement.

With the election of Sen. Harry Reid, D-Nev., as Senate majority leader, the 110th Congress also marks the highest congressional leadership position ever achieved by a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, also known as Mormons.

http://www.scu.edu/news/releases/release.c...y=Pelosi_banner

Before she was made Speaker she was and still is subordinate to the current Provincial of the California Province John P. McGarry SJ and previously Tom Smolich SJ. Pelosi's husband was Jesuit-trained at Georgetown. As for her children, her daughter Alexandra was trained by Jesuits at Loyola Marymount.

Jesuit Robert F. Drinan before he went on to everlasting fire and torment said a mass at

Nancy Pelosi's alma mater the Romanist Trinity University in Washington DC. This mass was said by the request of Pelosi herself. http://www.trinitydc.edu/news_events/2007/...7_fr_drinan.php

Coadjutoress Pelosi gave a eulogy at Jesuit Drinan's funeral.

Caption: U.S. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi holds up a photo of Jesuit Father Robert F. Drinan while delivering a eulogy during a Mass for the late priest at St. Aloysius Church in Washington Feb. 1. Father Drinan, longtime Georgetown University law professor who served in the House 1971-81 as a Massachusetts representative, died Jan. 2; he was 86 years old.

http://www.dioceseofmarquette.org/webupcat...drinan5_web.jpg

<http://www.law.georgetown.edu/news/release...rinan-Award.jpg>

Nancy Pelosi pictured with Jesuit Drinan when he was awarded the Congressional Service Award May 2006.

Only recently since Drinan went to a Christless fiery eternity in hell has it been revealed that Jesuit Drinan advised Roman Catholic CFR member Skull and Bones Illuminist Luciferian John Kerry (Kohn-he has Jewish ancestry which is probably why Cardinal Egan did not pick him despite his Jesuit training at Boston College Law, CFR membership, and the fact he is a Bonesman) on "religious affairs" during his 2004 Presidential campaign.

I watched on C-SPAN as the votes were taken for Speaker of the House and it was between Roman Catholic Pelosi and Roman Catholic Jesuit-trained K of C John Boehner. The other key leaders in the House today are Harry Reid, a Mormon, and Roy Blunt a "Baptist" and Freemason. This is no coincidence. The Jesuits control the Congress from Georgetown University and in the coming years that fact will be all too clear.

The Order's Fourth Reich Drug Trust Run Buy Their SMOM (This an excellent expose of the drug companies and how they are connected to the Knights of Malta, CFR, Chase Manhattan Bank, Bank of America, Illuminati Rockefellers and the Guards of the Vatican Treasury the Rothschilds. Scroll down a little until you see "THE DRUG TRUST"

<http://72.14.205.104/search?q=cache:gxPNWG...clnk&cd=9&gl=us>

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 03:24 AM (GMT)

Pelosi Is Just Another Paid Vatican Shill?

Why Won't She Answer Questions or Consider Vatican and Jesuit Involvement in New World Order?

By Greg Szymanski

Mar. 29, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/29-Mar-2007.html>

The Arctic Beacon months ago went on the record saying the crowning of Rep. Nancy Pelosi (D-Ca) as House Speaker would bring no changes and nothing good for the American people.

In fact, when Pelosi was elevated to the top post in the U.S. House, the Arctic Beacon asked her to respond to serious questions about the Vatican's control over foreign and domestic policy.

Of course, Pelosi like the other Vatican paid shills in the U.S. House and Senate, refused to respond. And her refusal means she is just another one of the "big time Vatican puppets" having been paid off to keep the truth from the American people while selling out her country for her loyalty to Rome and the New World Order.

To show Pelosi's Vatican connection the following research was provided by true patriots, trying to awaken Americans to the real beast residing in Rome.

And after reading the following information ask why, when considering who is really behind the New World Order, The Vatican connection is never mentioned.

Also ask: if there exists free and honest debate in this country, why are the Vatican's tentacles of evil never mentioned even though it has been well documented throughout history by bloodshed and genocide.

Here are some facts provided to the Arctic Beacon by Nick Rivera about Pelosi's Vatican connection as well as other facts regarding Vatican influence within the halls of the U.S. government:

"I learned yesterday from this article that Nancy Pelosi personally invited the President of the Order's University of San Francisco Stephen A. Privett SJ to give the Invocation for her Swearing-In as Speaker of the House. Pelosi attended several masses prior to that day with her family.

"Quote from the article: "I really enjoyed meeting members of the Congress like Anna Eshoo and [Prince Hall Freemason] Charlie Rangle," said Privett. "Everyone I met was warm, welcoming and upbeat. I feel that the House is in good hands, that the Democrats will work hard to counter the narrow partisanship that has characterized Congress to this point in an effort to address issues that really concern all of us."

"Being present at this historical moment ranks at the top of Privett's 47 years as a Jesuit.

"It was all the more meaningful for me knowing that the United States' first woman Speaker of the House was Nancy Pelosi from San Francisco, who has a strong relationship with USF and the Jesuits."

"According to the article "Congress has more religious diversity than ever before"

"Catholics remain the largest denominational group in Congress, with 155 members -- 25 in the Senate and 130 in the House. But there are fewer Catholic Republicans in both houses since the 109th Congress and many more Catholic Democrats"

"In the last Senate, Catholic members were nearly evenly split between the parties, with 11 Republicans and 13 Democrats. Now there are 9 Catholic Republicans and 16 Catholic Democrats in the Senate.

"In the House at the start of the 109th Congress, there were 129 Catholics -- 57 Republicans and 72 Democrats. Although the total number of House Catholics in the 110th Congress is nearly the same at 130, the current group includes 42 Republicans and 88 Democrats.

"Even Rep. Keith Ellison, D-Minn., a Muslim who was sworn in as a member of Congress using a Quran once owned by President Thomas Jefferson, was raised a Catholic. He became a Muslim while in college at Wayne State University in Detroit.

"Ellison's mother, Clida Ellison, recently told The Associated Press that she remains a practicing Catholic and attends Mass daily. But she said the controversy over her son's decision to be sworn in using the Quran rather than a Bible was a good thing, "because many people in America are going to learn what the diversity of America is all about."

"The two new Buddhist members of Congress -- Democratic Reps. Mazie Hirono of Hawaii and Hank Johnson of Georgia -- have not spoken publicly about their religion.

"Hirono is among 54 members of the 110th Congress who attended Jesuit institutions of higher education, according to a list compiled by the Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities . She earned her law degree in 1978 at Georgetown University Law School in Washington.

"The number represents a nearly 15 percent increase compared to the 109th Congress, in which 47 of the 535 members were alumni of Jesuit colleges or universities , the association said.

"Jesuit Father Charles Currie, association president, called the latest figures "an important reminder that a Jesuit education is meant to lead to lives of leadership and service."

"We are proud that this goal is realized at the highest levels of public service, as well as

in countless other ways across the country and around the world," he added in a statement.

"With the election of Sen. Harry Reid, D-Nev., as Senate majority leader, the 110th Congress also marks the highest congressional leadership position ever achieved by a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, also known as Mormons.

Before she was made Speaker she was and still is subordinate to the current Provincial of the California Province John P. McGarry SJ and previously Tom Smolich SJ. Pelosi's husband was Jesuit-trained at Georgetown. As for her children, her daughter Alexandra was trained by Jesuits at Loyola Marymount.

"Jesuit Robert F. Drinan before he went on to everlasting fire and torment said a mass at Nancy Pelosi's alma mater the Romanist Trinity University in Washington DC. This mass was said by the request of Pelosi herself.

"Coadjutoress Pelosi gave a eulogy at Jesuit Drinan's funeral. Caption: U.S. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi holds up a photo of Jesuit Father Robert F. Drinan while delivering a eulogy during a Mass for the late priest at St. Aloysius Church in Washington Feb. 1. Father Drinan, longtime Georgetown University law professor who served in the House 1971-81 as a Massachusetts representative, died Jan. 2; he was 86 years old.

Nancy Pelosi pictured with Jesuit Drinan when he was awarded the Congressional Service Award May 2006.

"Only recently since Drinan went to a Christless fiery eternity in hell has it been revealed that Jesuit Drinan advised Roman Catholic CFR member Skull and Bones Illuminist Luciferian John Kerry (Kohn-he has Jewish ancestry which is probably why Cardinal Egan did not pick him despite his Jesuit training at Boston College Law, CFR membership, and the fact he is a Bonesman) on "religious affairs" during his 2004 Presidential campaign.

"I watched on C-SPAN as the votes were taken for Speaker of the House and it was between Roman Catholic Pelosi and Roman Catholic Jesuit-trained K of C John Boehner. The other key leaders in the House today are Harry Reid, a Mormon, and Roy Blunt a "Baptist" and Freemason. This is no coincidence. The Jesuits control the Congress from Georgetown University and in the coming years that fact will be all too clear.

"The Order's Fourth Reich Drug Trust Run Buy Their SMOM (This an excellent expose of the drug companies and how they are connected to the Knights of Malta, CFR, Chase Manhattan Bank, Bank of America, Illuminati Rockefeller and the Guards of the Vatican Treasury the Rothschilds. Scroll down a little until you see "THE DRUG TRUST"

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE FOURTH REICH- OPUS DEI ILLUMINOUS MALTA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE FOURTH REICH- OPUS DEI ILLUMINOUS MALTA

Title: THE FOURTH REICH- OPUS DEI ILLUMINOUS MALTA

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:39 AM (GMT)

THE FOURTH REICH- OPUS DEI ILLUMINOUS MALTA (Knights of Malta, OPUS DEI)

[Original Link](#)

From an early beginning to a revolution, a chess piece of game players involved in the most obscene religious dictatorship ever known to the United States of America.

“Lind, Michael. Up From Conservatism: Why the Right is Wrong for America. New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1997. 295 pages.

Michael Lind was just another name on our NameBase list of Heritage Foundation internal phone numbers in 1988, and on the Council on Foreign Relations membership roster, until he bolted from the neocons and decided that he'd rather be a liberal again. If only the liberals weren't messed up even worse than the conservatives! Earlier at Yale, he was a Humphrey- Johnson liberal. Then he embraced conservatism and became a protege of William F. Buckley, Jr. Having since parted company with Buckley, Lind is now an editor for liberal Harper's magazine. Is this guy confused, or what? Not really. He was merely born in 1962, meaning that he cannot understand the 1960s. With the 1960s under your belt, American politics since then is still impossible to digest, but at least it's somewhat less confusing.

Lind makes a valiant effort to put it together, in the course of which he makes some trenchant observations about today's conservatives and liberals, and where each falls short. The conservatives betray genuine populism and cozy up to Wall Street, by tricking their populist base into thinking that culture wars are more important than the disappearing middle class. And the politically-correct liberals are so absurd that they're almost extinct. Meanwhile, nothing is happening in the reasonable middle. Hang in there, Lind. You'll never get drafted, but the 1960s will return in another guise.

ISBN 0-684-83186-4

This book was recently listed at UsedBookCentral.com

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/bR.html>

Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri. The CIA and American Democracy. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1989. 338 pages.

Ordinarily, any book from Yale University Press about the CIA has two strikes against it, because of Yale's long-standing relationship with intelligence elites. But Jeffreys-Jones, from his perspective at the University of Edinburgh, does a decent job of recounting CIA history from the published record. This is a scholarly work that is based on manuscripts, official documents, books, articles, memoirs, and oral history interviews, many of which are from presidential libraries and other special collections. The bibliography alone amounts to twenty pages of small print. It is not an investigative book in the journalistic sense, and there's evidence of only a handful of interviews by the author.

Most of this book covers familiar ground. There is more material on Congressional relations than on covert operations, and the odd tidbit about some obscure staff aide occasionally sheds new light. There is also material on the machinations behind the founding of the CIA, and Truman's position on this issue, that cannot be found in other books. The author's conclusions are mushy, which is par for academia: yes, there's a contradiction between democracy and the CIA; yes, the abuses of the power have been serious; no, don't blame the CIA but instead blame presidential politics; yes, we need covert operations; and yes, it's a dilemma that is sure to continue.

ISBN 0-300-04149-7

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/bH.html>

<http://64.233.161.104/search?q=cache:hToiQ...edrug.htm>

+beering+knightsof+malta&hl=en

The "boys" had deleted this but I found it in cache.

THE DRUG TRUST

In 1987, the eighteen largest drug firms were ranked as follows:

1, Merck (U.S.) \$4.2 billion in sales.

2. Glaxo Holdings (United Kingdom) \$3.4 billion.

3. Hoffman LaRoche (Switzerland) \$3.1 billion.

4. Smith Kline Beckman (U.S.) \$2.8 billion.

5. Ciba-Geigy (Switzerland) \$2.7 billion. 6. Pfizer (U.S.) \$2.5 billion (Standard & Poor's gives sales as \$4 billion).

6. Pfizer (U.S.) \$2.5 billion (Standard & Poor's gives its sales as \$4 billion.)

7. Hoechst A. G. (Germany) \$2.5 billion (Standard & Poor's lists its sales as \$38 Billion Deutschmarks).

8. American Home Products (U.S.) \$2.4 billion (\$4.93 billion according to Standard & Poor's).

9. Lilly (U.S.) \$2.3 billion (\$3.72 billion Standard & Poor's).

10. Upjohn (U.S.) \$2 billion.

11. Squibb (U.S.) \$2 billion.

12. Johnson & Juhnson (U.S.) \$1.9 billion.

13. Sandoz (Switzerland) \$1.8 billion.

14. Bristol Myers (U.S.) \$1.6 billion.

15. Beecham Group (United Kingdom) \$1.4 billion (Standard & Poor's gives \$1.4 billion in sales of the U.S. subsidiary \$2.6 billion pounds sterling as overall income).

Johnson & Juhnson

16. Bayer A. G. (Germany) \$1.4 billion (Standard & Poor's gives the figure as \$45.9 billion Deutschmarks).

17. Syntex (U.S.) \$1.1 billion.

18. Warner Lambert (U.S.) \$1.1 billion (Standard & Poor's gives the figure as \$3.1 billion).

Thus we find that the United States still maintains an overwhelming lead in the production and sale of drugs. In the United States, the sale of prescription drugs rose in 1987 by 12.5% to \$27 billion.

Eleven of the eighteen leading firms are located in the United States; three in Switzerland; two in Germany; and two in the United Kingdom. Nutritionist T.J. Frye notes that the Drug Trust in the United States is controlled by the Rockefeller group in a cartel relationship with I.G. Farben of Germany. In fact, I.G. Farben was the largest chemical concern in Germany during the 1930s, when it engaged in an active cartel agreement with Standard Oil of New Jersey. The Allied Military Government split it up into three companies after World War II, as part of the "anti-cartel" goals of that period, which was not unlike the famed splitting up of Standard Oil itself by court order, while the Rockefellers maintained controlling interest in each of the new companies. In Germany, General William Draper, of Dillon Read investment bankers, unveiled the new decree from his office in the I.G. Farben building. Henceforth, I.G. Farben would exist no more; instead, three companies would emerge-Bayer, of Leverkusen; BASF at Ludwigshafen; and Hoescht, near Franfort. Each of the three spawns is now larger than the old I.G. Farben; only ICI of England is larger. These firms export more than half of their product. BASF is represented in the United States by Shearman and Sterling, the Rockefeller law firm of which William Rockefeller is a partner.

The world's No. 1 drug firm, Merck, began as an apothecary shop in Darmstadt, Germany, in 1668. Its president, John J. Horan, is a partner of J.P. Morgan Company, and the Morgan Guaranty Trust. He attended a Bilderberger meeting in Rye, New York, May 10-12, 1985. In 1953, Merck absorbed another large drug firm,

Sharp & Dohme. At that time, Oscar Ewing the central figure in the government Floridation promotion for the Aluminum Trust, was secretary of the Merck firm, his office then being at One Wall Street, New York

. Directors of Merck include John T. Connor, who began his business career with Cravath, Swaine and Moore, the law firm for Kuhn,Loeb Company; Connor then joined the Office of Naval Research, became Special Assistant to the Secretary of the Navy 1945-47, became president of Merck, then president of Allied Stores from 1967-80, then chairman of Schrodgers, the London banking firm. Connor is also a director of a competing drug firm, Warner Lambert, director of the media conglomerate Capital Cities ABC, and director of Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank. Each of the major drug firms in the United States has at least one director with close Rockefeller connections, or with a Rothschild bank. Another director of Merck is John K. McKinley, chief operating officer of Texaco; he is also a director of Manufacturers Hanover Bank, which Congressional records identify as a major Rothschild bank. McKinley is also a director of the aircraft firm, Martin Marietta, Burlington Industries, and is a director of the Rockefeller-controlled Sloan Kettering Cancer Institute. Another Merck director is Ruben F. Mettler, chairman of the defense contractor TRW, Inc.; he was formerly chief of the Guided Missiles Department at Ramo-Wooldridge, and has received the human relations award from the National Conference of Christians and Jews-he is also a director of Bank of America.

Other directors of Merck include Frank T. Cary, who was chairman of IBM for many years; he is also a director of Capital Cities ABC, and partner of J.P. Morgan Company; Lloyd C. Elam, president of Meharry Medical College, Nashville, TN, the nation's only black medical college. Elam is also a director of the American Psychiatric Association, Nashville City Bank, and the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, which gives him a close connection to Rockefeller's Sloan Kettering Cancer Center; Marian Sulzberger Heiskell, heiress of the New York Times fortune. She was married to Orville Dryfoos, the paper's editor, who died of a heart attack during a newspaper strike; she then married Andrew Heiskell in a media merger-he was chairman of Time magazine and had been with the Luce organization for fifty years. She is also a director of Ford Motor. Heiskell is director of People for the American Way

, a political activist group, chairman of the New York Public Library, and the Book-of-the-Month Club. Also on the board of Merck is a family member, Albert W. Merck; Reginald H. Jones, born in England, formerly chairman of General Electric, now chairman of the Board of Overseers, Wharton School of Commerce, director of Allied Stores and General Signal Corporation; Paul G. Rogers, who served in Congress from the 84th to the 95th Congresses; he was chairman of the important subcommittee on health; in 1979, he joined the influential Washington

law firm and lobbyist, Hogan and Hartson. He is also a director of the American Cancer Society, the Rand Corporation, and Mutual Life Insurance.

Thus we find that the world's No. 1 drug firm has directors who are partners of J.P. Morgan Company, one who is director of Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank and who is director of the Rothschild Bank, Manufacturers Hanover; most of the directors are connected with vital defense industries, and interlock with other defense firms. On the board of TRW, of which Ruben Mettler is chairman, is William H. Krome George, former chairman of ALCOA, and Martin Feldstein, former economic advisor to President Reagan. The major banks, defense firms, and prominent political figures interlock with the CIA and the drug firms.

The No. 2 drug firm is Glaxo Holdings, with \$3.4 billion in sales. Its chairman is Austin Bide; deputy chairman is P. Girolami, who is a director of National Westminster Bank, one of England's Big Five. Directors are Sir Alistair Frame, Chairman of Rio Tinto Zinc, one of the three firms which are the basis of the Rothschild fortune; Frame is also on the board of another Rothschild holding, the well known munitions firm, Vickers; also Plessey, another defense firm which recently bid on a large contract with the U.S. Army; Frame is president of Britoil, and director of Glaxo are Lord Fraser of Kilmarnock, who was deputy chairman of the Conservative Party (now the ruling party in England) from 1946 to 1975, when he joined Glaxo; Lord Fraser was also a member of the influential Shadow cabinet; B.D. Taylor, counselor of Victoria College of Pharmacy and chairman of Wexham Hospital; J.M. Raisman, chairman of Shell Oil UK Ltd., another Rothschild controlled firm. Lloyd's Bank, one of the Big Five, British Telecommunications, and the Royal Committee on Environmental Pollution; Sir Ronald Arculus, retired from Her Majesty's Diplomatic Service after a distinguished career; he had served in San Francisco, New York, Washington and Paris; he was then appointed Ambassador to Italy, and was the UK Delegate to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, which sought to apportion marine wealth among the have-not countries: Arculus is now a director of Trusthouse Forte Hotels, and London and Continental Bankers; and Professor R. G. Dahrendorf, one of the world's most active sociologists and a longtime Marxist propagandist. Dahrendorf, a director of the Ford Foundation since 1976, is a graduate of the London School of Economics, professor of sociology at Hamburg and Tubingen, parliamentary Secretary of State at the Foreign Office, West Germany since 1976, and has received honors from Senegal, Luxemburg and Leopold II. The Rothschilds apparently appointed Dahrendorf a director of Glaxo because of his emphatic Marxist pronouncements. The European director of the Ford Foundation, he claims, in his book, "Marx in Perspective," that Marx is the greatest factor in the emergence of modern society. Dahrendorf's principal contribution to sociology has been his well-advertised concept of the "new man," whom he has dubbed "homo sociologicus," a being who has been transformed by

socialism into a person whose every distinctive feature, including racial characteristics, have disappeared. He is the modern robot, a uniform creature who can easily be controlled by the force of world socialism. Dahrendorf is the apostle of the modern faith that there are no racial differences in any of the various races of mankind; he denounces any mention of "superiority" or of differing skills as "ideological distortion." Dahrendorf is a prominent member of the Bilderbergers; he attended their meeting at Rye, New York from May 10-12, 1985. He is professor of Sociology at Konstanz University, as well as his other previously mentioned posts. Thus we find that the world's No. 2 drug firm is directed by two of the Rothschild's family's most trusted henchmen and by the world's most outspoken explicator of Marxism.

The world's No. 3 drug firm, Hoffman LaRoche of Switzerland, is still controlled by members of the Hoffman family, although there have been rumors of takeover attempts in recent years. The firm was founded by Fritz Hoffman, who died in 1920. The firm's first big seller was Siropin in 1896; its sales of Valium and Librium now amount to one billion dollars a year; its subsidiary spread the dangerous chemical, dioxin, over the Italian town, Seveso, which cost \$150 million to clean up in a 10 year campaign. His son's widow, Maya Sacher, is now married to Paul Sacher, a musician who is conductor of the Basle Chamber Orchestra. Hoffman had added his wife's name, LaRoche, to the family company, as is the custom in Europe; the Hoffmans still control 75% of the voting shares. The Sachers have one of the world's most expensive art collections, Old Masters and modern paintings. In 1987, Hoffman LaRoche tried to take over Sterling Drug, a venture in which they were aided by Lewis Preston, chairman of J.P. Morgan Company; he also happened to be Sterling's banker. In the ensuing brouha-ha, Preston decided to retire. Eastman Kodak then bought Sterling, with backing from the Rockefellers. The chairman of Hoffman LaRoche is Fritz Gerber, a 58 year old Swiss army colonel. The son of a carpenter, he became a lawyer, then chairman of Hoffman LaRoche. Gerber is also a director of Zurich Insurance; thus he is associated with Switzerland's two biggest firms; he draws a salary of 2.3 million Swiss francs per year, plus a \$1.7 million working agreement with Glaxo holdings. Hoffman LaRoche received a great deal of publicity in April 1988 because of unfavorable revelations about its acne drug, "Accutane" after the Food and Drug Administration publicized figures that the drug had caused 1000 spontaneous abortions, 7000 other abortions, and other side effects such as joint aches, drying of skin and mucous membranes, and hair loss. Hoffman LaRoche was faulted by FDA for purposely omitting women, and particularly pregnant women, from the studies on which it based requests for approval of Accutane. The company was aware that Accutane caused serious effects when taken during pregnancy. Hard on the heels of the Accutane revelations, Hoffman LaRoche made new headlines in the Wall Street Journal with Congressman Ted Weiss's demand, reported on May 6, 1988, that a criminal investigation be launched of the forty

deaths, recorded since 1986, caused by taking Versed, Hoffman LaRoche's tranquilizer which is a chemical cousin of its best selling drug, Valium.

The No. 4 drug firm, Smith Kline Beckman, banks with the Mellon Bank. Its chairman, Robert F. Dee, is a director of General Foods, Air Products and Chemical and the defense firm, United Technologies, which interlocks with Citibank. Directors are Samuel H. Ballam, Jr., chairman of the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, director of American WaterWorks, Westmoreland Coal Company, General Coal Company, INA Investment Securities, chairman of CIGNA's High Yield Fund, and Geothermal Resources International; Francis P. Lucier, chairman of Black & Decker; Donald P. McHenry former U.S. Ambassador to the UN, 1979-81, now international advisor to the Council on Foreign Relations, Trustee of Brookings Institution and the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Ford Foundation, and the super- secret Ditchley Foundation set up by W. Averell Harriman during World War II; McHenry is also a director of Coca Cola and International Paper; Carolyn K. Davis, who was dean of the school of nurses at University of Michigan 1973-75, Health and Human Services since 1981; she is also a director of Johns Hopkins. Other directors of Smith Kline are Andrew L. Lewis, Jr. chairman of Union Pacific, the basis of the Harriman fortune; he is director of Ford Motor, trustee in bankruptcy Reading Company, former chairman of Reagan's transition team and deputy director of the Republican National Committee; R. Gordon McGovern, chairman of Campbell Soup; Ralph A. Pfeiffer, Jr., chairman of IBM World Trade Corporation, American International Far East Corporation, Riggs National Bank, and chairman U.S.-China Trade Commission; he is also vice chairman of the key foreign policy operation, Center for Strategic and International Studies, which was founded by Jeane Kirkpatrick's husband, Evron Kirkpatrick of the CIA.

The world's No. 5 drug firm, Ciba-Geigy of Switzerland, does a billion dollar a year business in the United States, and operates ten drug factories here. Pfizer,

No. 6 in size of the world's drug firms, Pfizer

, does \$4 billion a year, according to Standard & Poor's; the company banks with Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank. Pfizer's chairman, Edmund T. Pratt, Jr., was controller of IBM from 1949 to 1962; he is now a director of Chase Manhattan Bank, General Motors, International Paper, the Business Council and the Business Roundtable, two Establishment organizations; he is also chairman of the Emergency Committee for American Trade. Pfizer's president is Gerald Laubach, who joined Pfizer in 1950; he is a member of the council of Rockefeller University, and director of CIGNA, Loctite, and General Insurance Corporation; Barber Conable is director of Pfizer; he was a Congressman representing New York from 1965 to 1985, which would indicate a close Rockefeller connection; Conable

is now president of the World Bank. Other directors of Pfizer are Joseph B. Flavin, chief operating officer of the 2 1/2 billion a year Singer Company. Flavin was with IBM World Trade Corporation from 1953-1967, then president of Xerox; he is now with the Committee for Economic Development, Stamford Hospital, Cancer Research Foundation, and the National Council of Christians and Jews; Howard C. Kauffman, has been president of EXXON since 1975; he was previously regional coordinator in Latin America for EXXON, then president of Esso Europe in London; he is also a director of Celanese and Chase Manhattan Bank; his office is at One Rockefeller Plaza; James T. Lynn, who was general counsel for the U.S. Department of Commerce from 1969-71, then Under Secretary of State 1971-73, and then secretary of HUD 1973-75, succeeding George Romney in that post; Lynn was editor of the Harvard Law Review, then joined Jones, Day, Reavis and Pogue in 1960 (a large Washington lobbying firm); Lynn accompanied Peter Peterson, then Secretary of Commerce, formerly chairman of Kuhn, Loeb Company, to Moscow in 1972, to conclude a trade agreement with the Soviets; this agreement was concluded in October, 1972; John R. Opel, president of IBM, director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Time and the Institute for Advanced Study; Walter B. Wriston, chairman of Citicorp, director of General Electric, Chubb, New York Hospital, Rand Corporation and J. C. Penney. Other directors of Pfizer are Grace J. Fippinger, secretary-treasurer of the \$10 billion a year NYNEX Corporation; she is an adviser to Manufacturers Hanover, the Rothschild Bank, director of Bear Stearns investment bankers, Gulf & Western Corporation, Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance and honorary member of the board of the American Cancer Society; Stanley O. Ikenberry, president of the University of Illinois, director of Harris Bankcorp, Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; William J. Kennedy, chief operating officer of North Carolina Mutual Life, director of Quaker Oats (with Frank Carlucci, who is now Secretary of Defense), Mobil (with Alan Greenspan, who is now Chairman of the Federal Reserve System Board of Governors-Greenspan was a delegate to the Bilderberger meeting in Rye, New York, May 10-12, 1985); Paul A. Marks, chief of Sloan Kettering Cancer Center since 1980; he is a biologist, professor of human genetics at Cornell, and adjunct professor at Rockefeller University, visiting professor at Rockefeller University Hospital; he is also with National Institute of Health, Dreyfus Mutual Fund, director of cancer treatment at the National Cancer Institute, director of American Association for Cancer Research, served on the President's Cancer Panel from 1976 to 1979, and the Presidential Commission on the Accident at Three Mile Island he is a director of the \$100 million Revson Foundation (cosmetics fortune), with Simon Ritkind and Benjamin Bittenweiser, whose wife was attorney for Alger Hiss while Bittenweiser was Assistant High Commissioner for occupied West Germany. Of the major drug firms, none shows more direct connection with the Rockefeller interests than Pfizer, which banks with the Rockefeller bank, Chase Manhattan, has as director Howard Kaufmann, president of Exxon, and Paul Marks of the Rockefeller controlled Sloan

Kettering Cancer Center and Rockefeller Hospital. In most cases, only one Rockefeller connection is needed to assure control of a corporation.

The No. 7 in world ranked drug firms is Hoechst A. G. of Germany, a spinoff from I.G. Farben

, i.e., Rockefeller Warburg Rothschild control. It operates a number of plants in the U.S., including American Hoechst at Somerville, New Jersey, and Hoechst Fibers Company. Hoechst manufactures the widely used polyester fiber Trevira, antibiotic food additives for swine and broilers (Flavomycin), and other pharmaceuticals used in animal raising.

No. 8 in world ranking, American Home Products banks at the Rothschild Bank, Manufacturers Hanover, and does \$3.8 billion a year (\$4.93 according to Standard & Poor's). It became even larger by its recent purchase of A.H. Robins Drug Company of Richmond, VA. A.H. Robins had gone into bankruptcy after facing \$2.5 billion in payments to some 200,000 women who had been injured by its Dalkon Shield, an intrauterine device. An inadequately tested vagina clamp caused severe damage to many women. A French firm, Sanofi, then attempted to buy the firm, but was beaten out when American Home decided to pay a premium price for the firm's well known brand names, Chapstick and Robitussin. American Home's CEO is John W. Culligan, who has been with the firm since 1937; he is a Knight of Malta, director of Mellon Bank, Carnegie Mellon University, American Standard, and Valley Hospital; president of American Home is John R. Stafford, director of the Rothschild Bank, Manufacturers Hanover; he was formerly general counsel for the No. 3 ranked drug firm, Hoffmann LaRoche, and partner of the influential law firm, Steptoe and Johnson. Directors are K. R. Bergethon of Norway, now president of Lafayette College; A. Richard Diebold; Paul R. Frohring, and head of the Pharmaceutical Division of the War Production Board from 1942 to 1946; he is now trustee of John Cabot College, Rome, overseer of Case Western Reserve University, Mercy Hospital, Navy League, and the Biscayne Yacht Club; William F. LaPorte, who is director of Manufacturers Hanover Trust, American Standard, B.F. Goodrich, Dime Savings Bank, and president of the Buck Hill Falls Company; John F. McGillicuddy, chairman of Manufacturers Hanover Bank, who recently replaced Lewis Preston of J.P. Morgan Company as director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York (Preston had been criticized for his role in promoting a deal for Hoffman LaRoche while engaged as Sterling Drug's banker); John F. Torell III, president of the Manufacturers Hanover Trust and Manufacturers Hanover Corporation; H.W. Blades, who was formerly president of Wyeth Labs, and is now director of Provident Mutual Life Insurance, Wistar International, Philadelphia National Bank, and Bryn Mawr Hospital; Robin Chandler Duke, of the tobacco family; Edwin A. Gee, director of Air Products and Chemical, International Paper, Bell & Howell; he is now chairman of International Paper and Canadian International Paper; Robert W. Sarnoff, son of David Sarnoff, who founded the

RCA empire; and William Wrigley, chairman of the Wrigley Corporation, director of Texaco and the Boulevard National Bank of Chicago.

No. 9 in world ranking is Eli Lilly Company, whose chairman Richard D. Wood is also director of Standard Oil of Indiana, Chemical Bank New York, Elizabeth Arden, IVAC Corporation, Cardiac Pacemakers Inc. , Elanco Products, Dow Jones, Lilly Endowment, Physio-Control Corporation, and the American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, a supposedly rightwing thinktank in Washington where Jeane Kirkpatrick reigns supreme. Directors of Lilly are Steven C. Beering, born in Berlin, Germany, now president of Purdue University; heserved on numerous medical boards, Diabetes Association, Endocrine Association and is a director of Arvin Industries; Randall H. Tobias, is a director of the Bretton Woods Committee, has been with Bell Telephone Labs since 1964, now director of AT&T and Home Insurance Corporation; Robert C. Seamans, Jr. who was Secretary of the Air Force from 1969-1973,now director of the Carnegie Institute, Smithsonian Museum and National Geographic Society (with Laurance Rockefeller); He is also a director of Combustion Engineering, a firm which is engaged in a number of deals with the Soviet Union, Putnams Funds, a New England powerhouse investment firm; other directors of Lilly are J. Clayton LaForce, a Fulbright scholar, now director of the Rockefeller-funded National Bureau for Economic Research, and is dean of the graduate school of management at the University of California. LaForce is an influential member of the secretive Mont Pelerin Society, which represents the Viennese school of economics, a Rothschild sponsored enterprise which features Milton Friedman as its mouthpiece-it is actually a pseudo-rightwing think- tank run by William Buckley and the CIA. LaForce is also a trustee of the pseudo rightwing thinktank, Hoover Institution of Stanford University, which is run by two directors of the Rockefeller-funded League for Industrial Democracy, the leading Trotskyite thinktank; Sidney Hook and Seymour Martin Lipset. Other directors of Lilly are J. Paul Lyet II, chairman of the giant defense firm Sperry Corporation-two-thirds of its contracts are with government agencies; Lyet is also a director of Eastman Kodak, which has just purchased Sterling Drug; he is also a director of Armstrong World Industries NL Industries and the Continental Group; Alva Otis Way III, president of American Express, director of Schroder Bank and Trust, formerly chairman-also director of Shearson Lehman, which now incorporates Kuhn, Loeb Company and Lehman Brothers, director of Firemans Fund Insurance Company and American International Banking Corporation, Warnex Ampex Communications Corporation; C. William Verity, Jr., whose father founded Armco Steel; a Yale graduate, Verity is now chairman of Armco; he was recently appointed Secretary of Commerce to replace fellow Yale man Malcolm Baldrige a director of the defense firmScovill Manufacturing-Baldrige had fallen off of a horse. Verity is also a director of Chase Manhattan Bank, Mead Corporation and Taft Broadcasting, Verity was chosen as Secretary of Commerce because of his longtime record of

agitation on behalf of the super-secret group, the U.S.-U.S.S.R. Trade & Economic Council, also known as USTEC , whose records are classified as Top Secret-several lawsuits are now under way to force the government to release USTEC documents under the Freedom of Information Act, but so far government attorneys have fought off all attempts to find out what this group is doing. Supposedly a cordial group of well-meaning American businessmen meeting with their smiling Soviet counterparts, USTEC was the brainchild of a top KGB official, who promoted it at the 1973 summit meeting between President Nixon and Brezhnev. The go-between was Donald Kendall of Pepsicola, who had just concluded a major trade deal with Russia; part of the price was Kendall's selling USTEC to the White House Team. Without Kendall, USTEC might never have gotten off the ground. The real goal of USTEC was voiced by H. Rowan Gaither head of the Ford Foundation, when he was interviewed by foundation investigator, Norman Dodd. Gaither complained about the bad press the Ford Foundation was receiving, claiming it was unjustified. "Most of us here," he exclaimed in self-exculpation, "were at one time or another, active in either the OSS or the State Department, or the European Economic Administration. During those times, and without exception, we operated under directives issued from the White House, the substance of which was to the effect that we should make every effort to alter life in the United States so as to make possible a comfortable merger with the Soviet Union." [Don's note: Better read that last sentence a few times!] USTEC is an important step in the merger program.

Alva Way

, president of American Express serves on the board of Eli Lilly with C. William Verity. Way's fellow executive, James D. Robinson III, who is chairman of American Express, is a prime mover in USTEC, as is Robert Roosa, partner in Brown Brothers Harriman investment banking firm, who is executive officer of the Trilateral Commission. Other important USTEC members are Edgar Bronfman, head of the World Zionist Congress, chairman of Seagrams, the Bronfman family firm, and controlling a sizeable part of DuPont's stock, 21%; Maurice Greenberg, chairman of American International Group; Dr. Armand Hammer, longtime friend of the Soviet Union, and Dwayne Andreas, grain tycoon who is head of Archer-Daniels-Midland Corporation. Andreas, who financed CREEP, the organization which brought about the resignation of Richard Nixon from the presidency of the United States, has on his board Robert Strauss, former chairman of the Democratic National Committee, and Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller. In 1972, a meeting was called in Washington at the ultra-exclusive F. Street Club, which had long been the secret meeting place for the top wheelers and dealers in Washington. Donald Kendall had invited David Rockefeller, who had opened a branch of Chase Manhattan in

Red Square, Moscow

, Helmut Sonnenfeldt of the State Department, who reputedly had been Henry Kissinger's "control" when Kissinger came to the United States as a double agent

under Sonnenfeldt's patronage, and Georgi Arbatov, the well known Soviet propagandist in the United States. Arbatov told the group who Soviet Russia wanted on the board of the prospective organization, which became USTEC. He wanted Dr. Armand Hammer, Reginald Jones of General Electric, Frank Cary of IBM; and Irving Shapiro, head of DuPont. USTEC's ostensible purpose was to promote trade between the U.S. and Russia; its real purpose was to rescue the floundering Soviet economy and save its leaders from a disastrous revolution. The U.S. offered high technology, grain and military goods; the Russians offered to continue the Communist system.

The world's tenth largest drug firm is Upjohn, which is heavily into the production of agricultural chemicals such as Asgrow. Upjohn has now been taken over by the leading defense firm, Todd Shipyards, whose directors include Harold Eckman, a director of W. R. Grace, the Bank of New York, Centennial Life Insurance Company, Home Life Insurance Company-he is the chairman of Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company, and Union de Seguros of Mexico: Raymond V. O'Brien, Jr., chairman of Emigrant Savings Bank of New York, and the International Shipholding Corporation; R. T. Parfet, Jr., who is chairman of Upjohn, director of Michigan Bell Telephone; Lawrence C. Hoff, who is chairman of the National Foundation for Infectious Diseases, and the American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education; he is on the board of Sloan Kettering Cancer Institute, and was Under Secretary of Health at HEW from 1974-77; he is director of the National Heart & Lung Institute, and the U.S. Public Health Service Pharmacy Board; P. H. Bullen, who was with IBM from 1946-71, now operates as Bullen Management Company; Donald F. Homig, professor and director of the Interdisciplinary Progress in Health at the Harvard University School of Public Health; he is a director of Westinghouse Electric, and was group leader at Los Alamos in the development of the atomic bomb; he was special adviser in science at the U.S. Public Health Service from 1964 to 1969; he has received Guggenheim and Fullbright fellowships; Preston S. Parish, chairman of the executive committee at Upjohn, is a trustee of Williams College, Bronson Methodist Hospital, chairman of trustees for the W.E. Upjohn Unemployment Corporation, chairman of Kal-Aero, American National Holding Company and co-chairman of the Food and Drug Law Institute; William D. Mulholland, chairman of the Bank of Montreal, in which the Bronfmans have controlling interest- Charles Bronfman is a director. Mulholland is also a director of Standard Life Assurance Company of Edinburgh, Scotland, a director of Kimberly-Clark, Canadian Pacific Railroad, Harris Bancorp, and the Bahamas and Caribbean Ltd. branch of the Bank of Montreal. Mulholland was a general partner of Morgan Stanley from 1952 to 1969, when he became president of Brinco, a Rothschild holding company in Canada from 1970 to 1974. Mulholland is also a director of Allgemeine Credit Anstalt of Frankfurt (birthplace of the Rothschild family). Also director of Upjohn is William N. Hubbard, Jr., a director of Johnson Controls, Consumers Power Company

a \$3 1/2 billion a year operation, formerly president of Upjohn, and dean of the medical college at New York University.

The 11th largest drug firm, E.E. Squibb, has as chairman Richard E. Furlaud; he is a director of the leading munitions firm Olin Corporation, and was general counsel for Olin from 1957-1966. Furlaud was an attorney with the prominent Wall Street law firm, Root, Ballantine, Harlan, Busby and Palmer, founded by Elihu Root, Wilson's Secretary of State, who rushed \$100 million from Wilson's personal War Fund to Soviet Russia to save the tottering Bolshevik regime in 1917, Furlaud is a trustee of Rockefeller University and the Sloan Kettering Cancer Institute, which shows a Rockefeller connection at Squibb. Directors of Squibb include J. Richardson Dilworth, the longtime financial trustee for all the members of the Rockefeller family. Dilworth married into the wealthy Cushing family, and was a partner of Kuhn, Loeb Company from 1946 to 1958, when his partner, Lewis Strauss of Kuhn, Loeb, retired as financial advisor to the Rockefellers. Dilworth took the job full time in 1958, taking over the entire 56th floor of Rockefeller Center, where he handled every bill incurred by any member of the family unit 1981 . He is now chairman of the board of Rockefeller Center, director of Nelson Rockefeller's International Basic Economy Corporation, Chrysler, R.H. Macy, Colonial Williamsburg (another Rockefeller family enterprise), and Rockefeller University. He is trustee of the Yale Corporation and of the Metropolitan Museum, and director of Selected Investments of Luxemburg. Other directors of Squibb are Louis V. Gerstner, president of American Express, director of Caterpillar Tractor and long- time board member of Sloan Kettering Cancer Institute; Charles G. Koch, head of the family firm, Koch Enterprises, a \$3 billion a year operation in Kansas City. Koch has a \$500 million fortune, and personally bankrolled the supposedly rightwing organizations, the Cato Institute, the Mr. Pelerin Society, and the Libertarian Party. Koch Industries banks solely with Morgan Guaranty Trust, which brings it into the orbit of the J.P. Morgan Company. Other directors of Squibb are Helen M. Ranney, chairman of the department of medicine of the University of California at San Diego since 1973; she was with Presbyterian Hospital New York from 1960 to 1964, and is a member of the American Society of Hematology; Robert W. van Fossan, chairman of Mutual Benefit Life Insurance, director of Long Island Public Service Gas & Electric, Amerada Hess and Nova Pharmaceutical Corporation; Sanford H. McDonnell, chairman of the defense firm, McDonnell Douglas Aircraft Corporation; he is a director of Centerre Bancorp and the Navy League; Robert H. Eben, dean of the medical school at Harvard since 1964; he is a trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation, the Population Council and president of the influential Milbank Memorial Fund, director of the Robert W. Johnson Foundation from the Johnson & Johnson pharmaceutical fortune; Ebert was a Rhodes Scholar and a Markle Scholar; Burton E. Sobel, director of the cardiac division at Washington University since 1973, National Institute of Health, editor of

'Clinical Cardiology', 'American Journal of Cardiology', 'American Journal of Physiology' and many other medical positions; Rawleigh Warner, Jr., chairman of the giant Mobil Corporation, and director of many companies including AT&T, Allied Signal, (the \$9 billion a year defense firm) American Express, chemical Bank, (also on the board of Signal was John F. Connally, former Secretary of the Treasury, and Carla Hills, former Secretary of HUD, whose husband was chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission); Eugene F. Williams, director of the defense firm Olin Corporation and Emerson Electric. Squibb recently established a research institute at Oxford University with a \$20 million donation; it also maintains the Squibb Institute for Medical Research in the United States. The scion of the family is Senator Lowell Weicker, a liberal who consistently votes against the Republican Party, of which he is a member. He is shielded from party discipline by his family fortune.

Twelfth in ranking of the world's drug firms is Johnson & Johnson; its chairman James E. Burke, is also a director of IBM and Prudential Insurance. President of Johnson & Johnson is David R. Clare; he is on the board of MIT and is a director of Motorola and of Overlook Hospital. Directors are William O. Baker, research chemist at Bell Tel labs from 1939 to 1980. A specialist in polymer research, Baker is on the boards of many organizations, and serves on the President's Intelligence Advisory Board. He is a consultant to the National Security Agency, consultant to the Department of Defense since 1959, trustee of Rockefeller University, General Motors, Cancer Research Foundation and the Robert A. Welch Foundation; Thomas S. Murphy, chairman of the media conglomerate, Capital Cities ABC, director of Texaco; Clifton E. Garvin, chairman of Exxon since 1947, the capstone of the Rockefeller fortune; he is also a director of Citicorp and Citibank, TRW, the defense firm, J.C. Penney, Pepsi Cola, Sperry, vice chairman of the Sloan Kettering Cancer Center, chairman of the Business Roundtable, and trustee of the Teachers Annuity Association of America. Also director of Johnson & Johnson is Irving M. London, chairman of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine since 1970, professor of medicine at Harvard and MIT, Rockefeller Fellow in medicine at Columbia University, consultant to the Surgeon General of the United States; Paul J. Rizzo, vice chairman of IBM, and the Morgan Stanley Group; Joan Ganz Cooney, who is married to Peter Peterson, the former chairman of Kuhn, Loeb Company. She is president of Children's TV Workshop, director of the Chase Manhattan Bank, the Chase Manhattan Group, May Department stores and Xerox. She had been a publicist for NBC since 1954, when she developed her profitable children's television program. She received the Stephen S. Wise award.

Number thirteen in world ranking is Sandoz of Switzerland. Lysergic acid, the famous LSD, was developed in Sandoz laboratories in 1943 by chemist Dr. Albert Hofmann. Sandoz has \$5 billion a year in business revenues including \$500

million in agricultural chemicals and dyestuffs produced by its American factories. Sandoz owns Northrup King, the huge hybrid seed company, Viking Brass and other firms.

Fourteenth in world ranking is Bristol Myers. Its chief operating officer is Richard Gelb, formerly with Clairol, the company which had been founded by his family. Gelb is chairman of the Rockefeller controlled Sloan Kettering Cancer Center; he is a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Cluett Peabody, New York Times, New York Life Insurance, Bankers Trust, the Council of Foreign Relations, the Business Council and the Business Roundtable. Directors of Bristol-Myers include Ray C. Adam, a partner of J. P. Morgan Company and director of Morgan Guaranty Trust, Metropolitan Life, Cities Service, and chairman of the \$2 billion a year NL Industries, a petroleum field service concern; William M. Ellinghaus, who has been with the Bell Systems since 1940, president of New York Telephone, director of J.C. Penney, Bankers Trust, vice chairman of the New York Stock Exchange, International Paper, Armstrong World Industries, New York Blood Center and United Way; he is a Knight of Malta of the Holy Sepulcher of Jerusalem, president of AT&T, director of Textron, Revlon and Pacific Tel & Tel; John D. Macomber, chairman of Celanese, director of the Chase Manhattan Bank, RJR Industries, Nabisco; Martha R. Wallace, member of the Trilateral Commission, management consultant to Department of State from 1951-53, now director of RCA, Fortune, Time, Henry Luce Foundation and with Redfield Associates, consultants, since 1983. She is chairman of the New York Rhodes Scholar Selection Committee, director of American Can, American Express, Chemical Bank, New York Stock Exchange, New York Telephone, chairman of the finance committee of the Council on Foreign Relations and member of the super secret American Council on Germany, which is said to be the behind the scenes government of West Germany; Robert E. Allen, who is director of AT&T, Pacific Northwest Bell, Manufacturers Hanover and the Manufacturers Hanover Trust; Henry H. Henley, Jr., chairman of Cluett Peabody, Clupak Corporation, General Electric, Home Life Insurance, Manufacturers Hanover Bank and the Manufacturers Hanover Trust, and trustee of Presbyterian Hospital, New York; James D. Robinson III, chairman of American Express, director of Shearson Lehman Hutton, Coca Cola, Union Pacific, Trust Company of Georgia, chairman of Rockefeller's Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Board manager of the Sloan Kettering Cancer Center, council member of Rockefeller University, chairman of the United Way, Council on Foreign Relations Business Council and the Business Roundtable; the epitome of the New York Establishment figurehead, Robinson was with Morgan Guaranty Trust from 1961 to 1968 as assistant to the president of the bank; Andrew C. Sigler, chairman of the key policy corporation, Champion Paper, director of Chemical New York, Cabot Corporation, General Electric and RCA. Bristol-Myers is the 44th largest advertiser on the United States, with an annual expenditure of \$344 million, mostly in television and advertising; this

gives them a great deal of clout in dictating the content of programs. Bristol-Myers is now pushing its new tranquilizer, Buspar and its new anti-cholesterol drug, Questran, which it expects to gross at least \$100 million a year each. The track record for anti-cholesterol drugs has revealed some disturbing side effects, such as liver damage and other "unforeseen" consequences.

Number 15 in world drug firm ranking is Beecham's Group of England, which specializes in human and veterinarian pharmaceuticals. Chairman of Beecham is Robert P. Bauman who is also vice chairman of Textron, director of McKesson another drug firm, and the media conglomerate, Capital Cities ABC. President of Beecham is Sir Graham Wilkins, director of Thorn EMI TV, Hill Samuel, the investment bankers, one of the Magic Seventeen merchant bankers licensed by the Bank of England, and Rowntree Mackintosh candy firm, as well as Courtauld's, the giant English textile firm which has close links with the British Secret Intelligence Service. Directors of Beecham are Lord Keith of Castleacre, who is chairman of Hill Samuel, investment bankers, director of Rolls Royce British Airways, the 'Times' Newspapers Ltd., and chairman of the Economic Planning Council, which has total power over businesses in England. Lord Keith was intelligence director of the Foreign Office before going into business. Another director of Beecham is Lord McFadzean of Kelvinside, who is chairman of Shell Transport and Trading, a Rothschild controlled firm, director of British Airways, Shell Petroleum and Rolls Royce. He is Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau, the super secret organization created to celebrate the establishment of William of Orange as King of England, and the subsequent chartering of the Bank of England. Beecham's American subsidiary does \$500 million a year.

Number sixteen in world ranking is Bayer A.G. of Germany, one of the three spin-offs from I.G. Farben cartel after World War II. Set up under orders from the Allied Military Government, which was then dominated by General William Draper of Dillon Read investment bankers, Bayer is now larger than the original I.G. Farben. In 1977, Bayer bought Miles laboratories and Germaine Monteil Perfumes, in 1981, it bought Agfa Gevaert, another spinoff of American I.G. Farben, and in 1983 it bought Cutter Laboratories, a California firm which was famed as having been set up to protect the Rockefeller controlled drug firms in the great polio immunization wars. All of the faulty polio vaccine was said to have been produced by Cutter, freeing the Rockefeller firms from the threat of lawsuits. During the 1930s, Bayer operated Sterling Drug and Winthrop chemical companies in the United States as subsidiaries of the giant I.G. Farben cartel. Winthrop Chemical's president was George G. Klumpp, who had married into the J.P. Morgan family. Klumpp was chief of the drug division of the Food and Drug Administration in Washington from 1935-1941, when he became president of Winthrop Chemical. He had also been professor of medicine at Yale Medical

School. A director of Winthrop, E.S. Rogers was physician at the Rockefeller Institute from 1932 to 1934, dean of the school of public health at the University of California at Berkley since 1946; Rogers had been consultant to the Secretary of War from 1941 to 1945. Laurance Rockefeller was also a director of Winthrop Chemical, showing the close connection between the Rockefellers and I.G. Farben. Rockefeller was also a director of McDonnell Aircraft, Eastern Air Lines, Chase Manhattan Bank, International Nickel, International Basic Economy Corporation, Memorial Hospital, and the Rockefeller Brothers Fund.

The number seventeen world ranked drug firm is Syntex, a firm prominent in agribusiness. Its founder-chairman, George Rosencrantz of Budapest, gives his present address as 1730 Parque Via Reforma, Mexico DF 10; he left the country after a bizarre kidnap scheme involving his wife. Chairman and president of Syntex is Albert Bowers, born in Manchester, England, a Fulbright fellow and member of the council at Rockefeller University; directors are Martin Carton, executive vice president of Allen and Company, Wall Street investment firm which was rumored for years to be the investment arm of Meyer Lansky's five hundred million dollar fortune from Mafia activities. Carton is chairman of the finance committee of Fischbach Corporation, director of Rockcor Inc., Barco of California, Frank B. Hall & Company and Williams Electronics. Other directors of Syntex include Dana Leavitt, chairman of Leavitt Management Corporation, director of Pritchard Health Care, Chicago Title & Trust, United Artists, Transamerica, and chairman of Occidental Life Insurance; Leonard Marks, executive vice president of Castle & Cooke, the Hawaiian investment firm, director of the Times Mirror Corporation, Wells Fargo, Homestake Mining Company and California and Hawaii Sugar Company. Marks was Assistant Secretary of the Air Force from 1964-68. Also director of Syntex is a big name in banking, Anthony Solomon, now chairman of S.G. Warburg's Mercury International. Solomon was economist with the OPA when Richard Nixon began his career of government service there. Solomon then opened a canned soup firm in Mexico, Rosa Blanca, which he sold for many millions. He then returned to government service as an official of AID, president of the International Investment Corporation for Yugoslavia 1969-1972, was appointed Under Secretary for Monetary Affairs to the Treasury Department, 1977-1980, and succeeded Paul Volcker as president of the key money market bank, the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, when David Rockefeller moved Volcker up to become chairman of the Federal Reserve Board of Governors in 1980. Solomon is also a director of Banca Commerciale Italiana. Syntex is remembered for the mercurial rise in its stock when it began to dump vast amounts of condemned drugs in backward overseas countries. Its profits skyrocketed, as did its stock.

Number eighteen in world ranking is the former empire of Elmer Bobst, Warner-Lambert. It is the number nineteen advertiser in the United States,

spending \$469 million a year. Chairman of Warner-Lambert is Joseph D. Williams, who is also director of Warner-Lambert subsidiary, Parke-Davis, whose acquisition went through only because Bobst had secured the presidency for his friend Richard Nixon. Williams is also a director of AT&T, J.C. Penney, Western Electric, Excello and Columbia University. He is chairman of the People to People Foundation. President of Warner-Lambert is Melvin R. Goodes, born in Canada, who was with the Ford Motor Company. Goodes was a fellow of the Ford Foundation and the Sears Roebuck Foundation. Warner-Lambert, which was built into a drug empire by the many Bobst acquisitions, now features Listerine mouthwash (26.9% alcohol), Bromo Seltzer, Dentyne, Schick razors, Sloan's Linament, and Prazepan tranquilizer. Directors are B. Charles Ames, chairman of Acme Cleveland, the M. A. Hanna Corporation, Diamond Shamrock, and Harris Graphics; Donald L. Clark, chairman of Household International, the huge finance firm, Square D. Evanston Hospital and the Council on Foreign Relations; William R. Howell, chairman of J.C. Penney, director of Exxon and Nynex; Paul S. Morabito, director of Burroughs, Consumer Power, and Detroit Renaissance, the ill-fated experiment in "human rehabilitation" which poured billions into a Detroit rathole, and from which Henry Ford II resigned in disgust; Kenneth J. Whalen, director of American Motors, Combustion Engineering, Whirlpool and trustee of Union College; John F. Burdett, director of ACF Industries, General Public Utilities (which has sales of \$2.87 billion a year). Chairman of ACF is the noted raider, Carl Icahn, who is chairman of the subsidiary IC Holding Company. Also directors of Warner-Lambert are Richard A. Cramer, Irving Kristol, kingpin of the neoconservative movement which centers around Jeane Kirkpatrick and the CIA; and Henry G. Parks, Jr., token black who founded Parks Sausage in Baltimore. He is now a director of W. R. Grace Company and Signal Company. Other directors of Warner-Lambert are Paul S. Russel of the Harvard Medical School, Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, U.S. Navy, U.S. Public Health Service, director of Sloan Kettering Cancer Center since 1974; and Edgar J. Sullivan, chairman of Borden, director of Bank of New York, director of F.W. Woolworth, professor and trustee of St. John's University. Sullivan is a Knight of Malta, director of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Atlantic Council. Sterling Drug, maker of Bayer's aspirin, and spinoff from the I.G. Farben cartel, is another important drug firm. Its chairman, W. Clark Wescoe, is a director of the Tinker Foundation, John Simon Guggenheim Foundation, Phillips Petroleum and Hallmark Cards. He is chairman of the China Medical Board of New York, long the favorite charity of media tycoon Henry Luce. Wescoe is also trustee of the Samuel H. Kress Foundation and Columbia University, and controls billions in foundation funds. He is a director of the American Medical Association, the American College of Physicians, and the Council on Family Health. President of Sterling is John M. Pietruski, who was with Proctor and Gamble from 1954 to 1967, now director of Irving Bank, Associated Dry Goods (textile empire doing \$2.6 billion a year); a later president, James G. Andress

was with Abbott Laboratorics; directors are Gordon T. Wallis, chairman of Irving Bank and Irving Trust, director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Council on Foreign Relations, F.W. Woolworth, JWT Group, General Telephone and Electronics, Wing Hang Bank; Ltd., and International Commercial Bank Ltd.; William E.C. Dearden, who was chairman of Hershey Foods from 1964 to 1985, now with the Heritage Foundation, the pseudo-rightwing think tank run by the British Fabian Society; and Martha T. Muse, president of the very influential Tinker Foundation (\$30 million). She is also director of Irving Bank, the American Council on Germany, ruling group of West Germany, Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service, and Georgetown Center for Strategic and International Studies, all of which are the CIA preserves of veterans Evron and Jeane Kirkpatrick. She is also director of the Woodrow Wilson International Center and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Thus we find that Martha T. Muse is a veritable directory of top secret CIA worldwide operations. The Tinker Foundation, like the Jacob Kaplan Fund, is one of the super secret organizations which funnels money to the CIA for covert activities too bizarre to be submitted to any government operations center. The secretary of the Tinker Foundation is Raymond L. Brittenham, who was born in Moscow, educated at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute in Berlin. He was general counsel for ITT, whose German operations were headed by Baron Kurt von Schroder, personal banker to Adolf Hitler. Brittenham was senior vice president for law at ITT, Bell Tel, Belgian International, Standard Electric vice president Standard Lorenz, Germany Harvard Law School, and partner of Lazard Freres investment bankers since 1980. Director of Tinker Foundation is David Abshire, White House confidant on sensitive intelligence matters. He is chairman of American Enterprise Institute, secret policy group headed by Jeane Kirkpatrick, and the Center for Strategic and International Studies. Abshire was U.S. Ambassador to NATO in Brussels, which serves as world headquarters and command center for the Rothschild World Order; Abshire headed the Reagan Transition team after Reagan's election to the White House; he also headed the National Security group, is on the administrative board of the Naval War College the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board and the influential International Institute of Strategic Studies. Also director of Tinker Foundation is John N. Irwin II, educated at Oxford, partner of the Wall Street law firm, David Polk Wardwell until he moved on to Patterson Belknap. Irwin has been deputy assistant secretary of defense, internal security from 1957- 61 , Under Secretary of State, Ambassador to France from 1970 to 1974. Irwin is a director of Morgan Guaranty Trust, IBM and the super secret 1925 F. Street Club in Washington. Vice chairman of the Tinker Foundation is Grayson Kirk, president of University of Wisconsin, president emeritus of University of Chicago, advisor to IBM, director of the Bullock Fund, the Asia Foundation, the French Institute, Lycee Francais, trustee of Money Shares, High Income Shares and the Hoover front, the Belgian-American Educational Foundation. Kirk is also recipient of the Order of the British Empire, St. John of Jerusalem, and is Commander of the

Order of Orange-Nassau. When Hoffman LaRoche made a strong bid for Sterling Drug

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:42 AM (GMT)

in 1987, its cause was advanced by Lewis Preston, head of the J.P. Morgan empire, who was also banker for Sterling Drug. Publicity about his role caused his retirement for J.P. Morgan Company. Sterling was then bought by Eastman Kodak through funding from the Rockefellers. Kodak banks at Chase Lincoln First Bank, which is wholly owned by Chase Manhattan Bank. Kodak does \$10 billion a year; its chairman is C. Kay Whitmore, who is a director of Chase Manhattan Bank and Chase Manhattan National Corporation. Directors of Kodak are Roger E. Anderson, former chairman of Continental Illinois Bank until it threatened to go under from mismanagement; he is now with Amsted Industries, a \$700 million steel corporation. Anderson is also chairman of the Chicago branch of the Council on Foreign Relations. Other directors of Kodak are Charles T. Duncan, dean of the law school of Howard University, director of defense firm TRW, Proctor and Gamble and the NAACP Legal Defense Fund. A 32nd degree Mason, Duncan has long been active in black affairs, listing himself as assistant to now Supreme Court Justice Thurgood Marshall in the school desegregation case before the Supreme Court from 1953 to 1955. Juanita Kreps is also director of Kodak, she was President Jimmy Carter's Secretary of Commerce; she is now director of RJR Industries and the New York Stock Exchange; she received the Stephen S. Wise award. Also on the board of Sterling are John G. Smale, chairman of Proctor and Gamble, director of General Motors; and Richard Mahoney, chairman of Monsanto Chemical Company. Because they are active in similar chemical formulations the leading chemical firms are also closely interlocked with the major drug producing firms. Richard Mahoney, director of Sterling Drug, is chairman of Monsanto Chemical, a \$7 billion a year firm. Mahoney claims he is seeking a twenty per cent return on equity for Monsanto this year. He is also director of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Centerre Bancorp, G. D. Searle. President of Monsanto is Earle H. Harbison, Jr., who was with the CIA from 1949 to 1967. Harbison is chairman of G. D. Searle, president of the Mental Health Association and director of Bethesda General Hospital and the St. Louis Hospital. Directors of Monsanto are Donald C. Carroll, dean of the Wharton School of Business; Richard I. Fricke, who was general counsel of the Ford Motor Company from 1957-1962, now chairman of the National Life Insurance Company and chairman of the Sentinel Group Funds; Howard A. Love, chairman of National Intergroup, formerly National Steel, director of Transworld Corporation and Hamilton Oil Corporation; Buck Mickel, construction tycoon, chairman of Daniel International Corporation which does over \$1 billion a year, chairman RSI chairman of and Duke Power, president of the Fluor Corporation, vice chairman of J. P. Stevens,

director of Seaboard Coast Line Railroad.”

An untold birth from Germany..

ADVERTISEMENT

<http://www.remember.org/Facts.aft.perp.staff.html>

Command Staff At Auschwitz

Medical Staff

Clauberg, Karl. Pursued his experiments on live specimens in Auschwitz. Involved in sterilization projects there. (Laska, 222)

Dr. Wladyslav Dering. Dering was a Polish prisoner

Gebhardt, Karl. Involved in vivisection projects at both Ravensbruck and Auschwitz. Shot as war criminal in 1948. (Laska, 225)

Kremer, Johannes Paul. Vivisection. Hanged. (Klee, 258)

Mengele, Josef (1911- ?). Mengele was appointed chief doctor at Auschwitz by Himmler in 1943. He joined Drs. Klein, Koenig, and Thilon in running the selection process. Bibliography: Gerald L. Posner and John Ware, "Mengele: The Complete Story", New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1986.(Snyder) Mengele is believed dead, but his fate remains unknown. (See the 1991 "Children of the Flames," for citations regarding Mengele's experimentation on twins)

Oberhauser, Herta.

Schumann, Horst”

Bamford, James. Body of Secrets: Anatomy of the Ultra-Secret National Security Agency from the Cold War through the Dawn of a New Century. New York: Doubleday, 2001. 721 pages.

When James Bamford wrote the world's first book on the National Security Agency in 1982, everyone was nervous if not furious. The NSA reclassified some declassified

documents he used, and even Newsweek liberals were critical. The book itself was great, but unlike many media pundits, Bamford forgot to take his cues from the Cold War intelligence establishment. Nineteen years later, this new book is the toast of the town. Bamford didn't change; everyone and everything else did.

Two topics are very well done -- the chapter on the USS Liberty, which was attacked by Israel in 1967, and the information on NSA's computer systems and Echelon eavesdropping efforts. Less fascinating are the "little picture" chapters, based on interviews with former NSA globetrotters that make them seem more like adventurers than compulsive snoops. There's also a major scoop in this book about a 1962 plan called Operation Northwoods, which was approved by the Joint Chiefs but never implemented. The Chiefs wanted to launch a terrorism war against Americans themselves, so that it could be blamed on Cuba, thereby justifying retaliation. The phrase "conspiracy to commit treason against the American people" comes to mind, but for the Pentagon this was just business as usual.

ISBN 0-385-49907-8

Compile a name index for this source

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/el.html>

Baum, Dan. Citizen Coors: An American Dynasty. New York: William Morrow, 2000. 367 pages.

The Coors name became famous first for its beer, and then for its parochialism. The family company in Golden, Colorado brewed a beer that sold itself without marketing. Coors was the first to use the all-aluminum can (and were also too proud to dump the press tab opener, which tended to cut your finger). Then their competitors, Anheuser-Busch and Miller, began spending upward of a billion dollars a year on ads. In the mid-1970s Coors went public when they could no longer pay their bills out of their cash reserve, and reluctantly hired some marketing people. Their job was not easy: Coors' history of vicious antiunionism led to an AFL-CIO boycott in the late 1970s that left a bad taste among blacks, feminists, unions, gays, and environmentalists that lasted well into the 1990s.

Meanwhile, Joseph Coors became political beginning with the Goldwater campaign in 1964. He bankrolled the Heritage Foundation in 1973, and finally his hero, Ronald Reagan, became president in 1981. Joe's money was behind some of the reactionary ethos of the 1980s -- when it wasn't fat checks for knee-jerk pundits, or for a right-wing TV network, it was \$65,000 for Ollie North's contras. Eventually Joe and Holly split up (it turned out that for thirteen years he had been cheating on her), and Adolph Coors Company limped into the 1990s with the next generation in charge of whatever remained.

ISBN 0-688-15448-4

This book was recently listed at UsedBookCentral.com

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/fF.html>

"Bellant, Russ. Old Nazis, the New Right and the Reagan Administration. 2nd ed. Political Research Associates, 1989. 96 pages. (Reissued as "Old Nazis, the New Right, and the Republican Party" and available for \$9 from South End Press, 116 Saint Botolph Street, Boston MA 02115, Tel: 800-533-8478.)

This publication first appeared during the 1988 Bush campaign, and with the help of a series of articles in "Washington Jewish Week" it provoked a minor scandal. At issue was the close association of the Republican Party with Eastern European nationalists who had emigrated to the U.S. when their pro-Nazi regimes collapsed. Pages 17-34 are on the National Republican Heritage Groups (Nationalities) Council, pages 35-50 on the American Security Council, and a final chapter on other "domestic fascist networks."

Political Research Associates (1310 Broadway, Suite 201, Somerville, Massachusetts 02144, Tel: 617-666-5300) began in Chicago as Midwest Research in 1981, and moved to Cambridge with their new name in 1987. Russ Bellant (Detroit) and staff analyst Chip Berlet are the principal writers, and Jean Hardisty, Ph.D., is chairman of the board and the major donor. Besides Ms. Hardisty, other directors include Prof. Lucy Williams (Northeastern Law School, Boston), Rev. Sally A. Dries (Shamokin PA), Prof. Robin Gillies (Northwestern University), and Prof. Deborah Bright (Rhode Island School of Design). Their 10-year report is titled "Unmasking the Political Right." ISBN 0-915987-05-8 "

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/LZ.html>

"Dr. Karl Gebhardt and Dr. Karl Clauberg were both known to have been together with Himmler just before his "suicide". After it was no longer possible to conduct experiments at Auschwitz because of advancing Russian Troops, Dr. Clauberg moved his operation to the womens' concentration camp at Ravensburg where he continued experimenting on women.

<http://www.shoah.dk/doctors/clauberg.htm>

Before WW2 Carl Clauberg was a well-respected Professor and gynaecological researcher with a successful medical career. But Clauberg, one of the most respected individuals in the German medical society, transformed at Auschwitz from a healer into a systematic killer.

Carl Clauberg was born in Wuppertal in 1898 into a craftsmen family. He participated in WWI as infantryman, later studied medicine and advanced to doctor-in-chief at the University gynaecological clinic in Kiel. He entered the NSDAP in 1933, and later he was appointed Professor for gynaecology at Koenigsberg University.

In December 1942, Carl Clauberg came to the death camp Auschwitz and received Block 10 for his medical experimental activities. At Auschwitz Professor Carl Clauberg injected chemical substances into wombs during his experiments. Thousands of Jewish and Gypsy women were subjected to this treatment. They were sterilized by the injections, producing horrible pain, inflamed ovaries, bursting spasms in the stomach, and bleeding. The injections seriously damaged the ovaries of the victims, which were then removed and sent to Berlin.”

Extended secrets of the UNION Bank owned by Prescott Bush

“Beaty, Jonathan and Gwynne, S.C. The Outlaw Bank: A Wild Ride Into the Secret Heart of BCCI. New York: Random House, 1993. 399 pages.

Of the several books in NameBase about the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, this is the spookiest, and has the most material about BCCI's connections to shadowy figures in organized crime and the international intelligence community (these days it's difficult to distinguish between the two). Surprisingly enough, the authors were Time magazine's point men on the story -- a magazine that doesn't often support the sort of journalism that won these authors two awards for persistent and fearless reporting. To top it off, we almost missed this book, and spotted it only by chance six years later, in a used bookstore. Most curious: another vapor-scandal, here today and gone tomorrow.

Author Jonathan Beaty was close to the people working on Robert Morgenthau's investigation of BCCI, just as the massive dimensions of BCCI's "Black Network" were beginning to unfold. The book is presented as something of a day-by-day thriller, with Beaty risking his neck while meeting sources in Middle Eastern countries, where the long, spooky arm of BCCI thuggery was strongest. Time magazine's generous expense account would get him in, but could Time's editors and the local U.S. ambassador get him out? This book is a fascinating look into the dark side of BCCI -- a side that doesn't come across in other reporting we've seen.

ISBN 0-679-41384-7

This book was recently listed at UsedBookCentral.com “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/cL.html>

“Blumenthal, Sidney. The Rise of the Counter-Establishment. New York: Harper & Row Perennial Library, 1988. 369 pages.

Journalist Sidney Blumenthal believes that changes within elite circles, rather than within the electorate at large, explain the dramatic upheavals of U.S. politics in the 80s. No "Republican realignment" has taken place among voters, who still favor progressive domestic policies. But the centrist U.S. political establishment has been outflanked by a conservative "counter-establishment" that operates outside traditional parties. Through its network of magazines, think-tanks, and other institutions, this "counter-establishment" keeps up a permanent blitz in favor of its ideological agenda. It has an "idea," or at least a catch-phrase, for every problem you can think of. Many of these ideas (e.g., supply-side economics, Star Wars, enterprise zones) don't work, but this matters far less than how they play in TV's war of images.

Much of Blumenthal's book consists of portraits of key counter-establishmentarians (e.g., Bill Buckley, Milton Friedman, the neocons) and their institutions. His joshy tone often seems out of synch with what he reports. But Blumenthal, a neoliberal and lately a Clinton man, believes that the U.S. right is headed for a crack-up -- brought on by its own contradictions. We shall see. -- Steve Badrich

ISBN 0-06-097140-1

This book was recently listed at UsedBookCentral.com “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/MO.html>

“Christic Institute, P.O. Box 845, Malibu CA 90265. (Formerly located in Washington DC.)

Affidavit of Daniel P. Sheehan, January 31, 1987. 55 pages.

The Christic Institute was a public-interest litigation and policy center headed by lawyer Daniel Sheehan, his wife Sara Nelson, and William J. Davis, then a Jesuit priest. Before Iran-contra broke, Christic was suing selected ex-CIA cowboys on behalf of an injured party in a 1984 bombing at La Penca that targeted Eden Pastora, who had fallen out of favor with the CIA. After Iran-contra broke, Christic found itself with a head start on the mass-media wolf pack that was hungry for tidbits. Sheehan's charismatic speeches parlayed this advantage into a fervent national following.

Christic made massive improvements in the affidavit as they became familiar with the historical record by taking depositions, consulting experts, and doing research. In the beginning they had discovered a "secret team" that was all-powerful, and one wondered how any legal system could be expected to risk its own existence by ruling against such

a team in a mere civil proceeding. Christic's situation is that of an optimistic Teilhardian liberalism that suddenly discovers the clandestine state, but doesn't know what to do about it. In spite of this, they've managed over the years to make a positive contribution.
-- D.Brandt “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/IM.html>

References

“Blumenthal, Sid and Yazijian, Harvey, eds. Government by Gunplay: Assassinations Conspiracy Theories from Dallas to Today. Introduction by Philip Agee. New York: Signet Books, 1976. 266 pages.

This anthology contains the following essays: "A New Look at the Zapruder Film" by Robert Groden (pages 3-9); "Who Was Lee Harvey Oswald" by Bob Katz (pages 10-27); "Who Killed Robert Kennedy" by Allard Lowenstein (pages 28-37); "The Assassination of Martin Luther King" by Jeff Cohen (pages 38-56); "The Shooting of George Wallace" by William W. Turner (pages 57-67); "Cointelpro: How the FBI Tried to Destroy the Black Panthers" by Sid Blumenthal (pages 68-92); "Some Unsolved Break-ins, 1970- 1974" by Robert Fink (pages 93-110); "From Dallas to Watergate" by Peter Dale Scott (pages 113-129); "Richard M. Nixon and Organized Crime" by Jeff Gerth (pages 130-151); "The Death of Kennedy and the Vietnam War" by Peter Dale Scott (pages 152-187); "Presidential Assassinations and the Closing of the Frontier" by Carl Oglesby (pages 188-207); "The Second Dallas Casualty: The Media and the Assassination of Truth" by Jerry Policoff (pages 208-230); "The Origins of Clandestinitism and the CIA" by L. Fletcher Prouty (pages 231-242); "The Rockefeller Commission" by Sid Blumenthal (pages 243-249); and "Assassination Information Bureau Position Paper" (pages 253-262), by a group whose efforts helped lead to the House Select Committee on Assassinations in 1976”

“Broad, William J. Teller's War: The Top-Secret Story Behind the Star Wars Deception. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1992. 350 pages.

This is William Broad's second book on the Strategic Defense Initiative. His first book, "Star Warriors," looked at some of the young scientists working at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, which does research and design for nuclear weapons. This book focuses on Edward Teller, the father of the H-bomb. Teller was 73 when Reagan assumed office, but he still ruled Livermore unofficially through the power of his reputation and personality.

In 1981, Teller was pessimistic about the chances of avoiding another world war, particularly if the Soviets beat the U.S. in the development of an antimissile defense. Teller's solution was to escalate the arms race further, and develop our own defense. The X-ray laser became his new passion. After convincing a gullible Reagan, Teller spent \$25 billion on one of the biggest boondoggles in the history of science. Even if it

had worked, many felt that it would have merely increased the risk of war.

When George Bush came into office, Teller abandoned the X-ray laser in favor of "Brilliant Pebbles," an equally unworkable concept that at least had the virtue of being non-nuclear. By now some of the best scientists have left Livermore Labs, which the Soviets have always called the "City of Death." That, presumably, makes Edward Teller the "Father of Death."

ISBN 0-671-70106-1

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/YT.html>

"Brownstein, Ronald and Easton, Nina. Reagan's Ruling Class: Portraits of the President's Top One Hundred Officials. New York: Pantheon Books, 1983. 760 pages. With an introduction by Ralph Nader.

The authors of this book are staff writers for Ralph Nader, whose Public Interest Research Group provided additional support. Of the 100 officials profiled, 57 agreed to interviews. Each profile includes a photo and averages five or more pages, which is broken down into a description of the responsibilities of the office, general biographical information, major issues surrounding the individual's performance in office so far, and a section detailing data from the individual's financial disclosure form filed with the Office of Government Ethics.

The authors spent a year collecting information, and the first edition went to press in 1982. In other words, this excellent compilation is only able to spotlight the first year of what turned out to be a disastrous twelve years of Republican mischief. As Nader points out, "Over a fourth of the top one hundred Reagan Administration officials have net worths of seven figures, or more.... Little of this wealth was inherited. The nouveau riche status may help to explain the absence of noblesse oblige which has characterized the paternalism of the Old Rich who entered politics." Ten years later the rich are richer, the middle class is poorer, and mainstream journalists are beginning to notice that they missed the biggest story of the 1980s.

ISBN 0-394-71495-4"

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/CT.html>

"Choate, Pat. Agents of Influence. New York: Simon & Schuster (Touchstone Edition), 1991. 307 pages.

Pat Choate is a Texas farm boy who earned a Ph.D. in economics and went on to become a talking head on economic and trade policy. His interest in declining American competitiveness, and awareness of DC hardball politics, soon evolved into a critique of Japan's lobbying practices. He knew that Japan had the best competitor intelligence, the deepest pockets, and the perseverance to get anything they wanted from U.S. business in general, and from Washington in particular. But he didn't know that even before the book came out, Japan would put the screws on TRW, Inc. (where he worked

as an analyst) and get him fired.

Lee Iacocca said that the first part of this book "made me mad; the last part made me scared." The first part describes the revolving door between U.S. officialdom and lobbying on the Japanese payroll. An appendix (pages 216-257) lists over 200 registered foreign agents who are former officials, along with the firms that employ them and the foreign clients they represent. (NameBase counts 60 names from this book who are also found on the membership roster of the Council on Foreign Relations, for what it's worth.) But what's scary is the sophisticated and pervasive influence- buying, propagandizing, politicking and lobbying by Japanese companies and officials. It makes Pearl Harbor look like a bathtub.

ISBN 0-671-74339-2

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/RQ.html>

Rockefeller implants funding for the Opus illuminati style.

“Colby, Gerard with Dennett, Charlotte. Thy Will Be Done -- The Conquest of the Amazon: Nelson Rockefeller and Evangelism in the Age of Oil. New York: HarperCollins, 1995. 960 pages.

This book began when the authors traveled to the Amazon in 1976 to gather material on the Summer Institute of Linguistics, also known as the Wycliffe Bible Translators. SIL, founded in the 1930s by William Cameron (Cam) Townsend, was known throughout the Cold War for its pioneering linguistics and missionary work in remote places. Five years after their trip, the authors decided to put Nelson Rockefeller in the book. Rocky was involved with an Amazon development plan during World War II, when he was Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs. This position gave Rocky, with the help of Hoover's FBI, jurisdiction over all U.S. intelligence in Latin America. Rocky's spook credentials proved useful throughout his career.

The authors ended up with two books in one, as they weave between SIL and Rocky, using this as a literary hook to describe how American religious and economic imperialism conquered the Amazon. There are some loose funding connections between SIL and Rocky, but the major link is their willingness to encourage exploitive U. S. aid, including CIA covert actions, to keep the world safe for Jesus and Big Oil. In addition to the Amazon (Peru, Ecuador, Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil, Bolivia), some attention is paid to other places where SIL was active, such as Guatemala, Mexico, and Southeast Asia.

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/XS.html>

“Diamond, Sara. Spiritual Warfare: The Politics of the Christian Right. Boston: South End Press, 1989. 292 pages.

There is only one scholar in the world who specializes in investigative research on the U.S. religious right, so it's fortunate that she keeps good files. Diamond has a keen sense of the interplay between religion and U.S. development policy, domestic issues, and big business. She also writes on the topic of quasi-government organizations for various publications.

Beginning in the 1970s, religious cultism evolved from remnants of a disillusioned counterculture. This impulse soon became co-opted into an evangelicalism that had mainstream appeal; even Jimmy Carter was reborn. By the 1980s the backlash was completed with the emergence of a reactionary religious right that intended to help Reagan target the evil empire. There had always been a religious right, but now they had large numbers and official sanction.

This book covers the cultic aspects of the religious right (shepherding, charismatic movement), the political aspects (their broadcasting empire, Republican party connections, organizing around pro-family issues), and the international connection (missions, contra support network, refugee relief). It is extremely name-intensive and well-researched.

ISBN 0-89608-361-6

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/MD.html>

"Gill, Stephen. American Hegemony and the Trilateral Commission. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991. 304 pages.

In recent years the guardians of correct thinking on the U.S. left decided that any discussion of transnational elites in connection with high-finance and trade is just another version of those old right-wing conspiracy theories about Jewish bankers. If you suspect that real issues are involved -- particularly now that CFR/Trilateralist/Bilderberger Bill Clinton was slipped into the White House while we weren't looking -- you have to follow the issue by reading right-wing literature.

But there's one progressive scholar who still takes it seriously. Stephen Gill, a professor of political science at York University in Toronto, interviewed 100 of the 325 Trilateral members. Then he applied a thick spread of Gramscian analysis to show that: 1) American power has NOT declined, rather it has just taken on a more internationalist outlook as capital becomes more mobile; 2) transnational capitalists are stronger than ever due to recent political and economic trends as well as the enormous strides in global communications technology; and 3) groups such as the Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, and Bilderberg are consciously co-opting the top intellectuals so that internationalism, free trade, and the New World Order become the correct line for political pundits everywhere. It's worth thinking about the next time you are unemployed.

ISBN 0-521-42433-X

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/ST.html>

"Friedman, Robert I. *Zealots for Zion: Inside Israel's West Bank Settlement Movement*. New York: Random House, 1992. 263 pages.

Robert Friedman, an award-winning writer on U.S. Jewish affairs and the radical right in Israel, is currently a staff writer at the *Village Voice* in New York. This book is mostly about events and personalities in Israel, but also includes substantial material about the U.S. Zionist lobby that supports the Israeli settlement movement. The connection between the two goes beyond financial support, as some of the settlers interviewed by Friedman are American ex-patriots, burnouts from the 1960s who went looking for the simple life of Good vs. Evil that eluded them in America when the counterculture collapsed.

These ex-patriot hippies were given citizenship, massive subsidies, and Uzi machine guns by the Israeli government, and joined with Zionist natives to build their middle-class tract homes in locations designed to frustrate Palestinian dreams of a homeland. It's a hard life in these settlements, where the major activity centers around raising large families in the Jewish tradition. Meanwhile, back in the U.S., the American-Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL) keep up the pressure. They spy on anyone who dares to believe that Zionism might be less than Holy, and spend huge sums to lobby Congress and denounce their enemies as "anti-Semitic."

ISBN 0-394-58053-2

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/SX.html>

"Dye, Thomas R. *Who's Running America? -- The Reagan Years*. 3rd edition. Englewood Cliffs NJ: Prentice-Hall, 1983. 285 pages.

One of the debates in American sociology is between the "pluralist" and "elitist" schools of thought. While both agree that America is not ruled by the masses, the pluralists see this as benign in a society that is more open than most. For the pluralist, the elites maintain an equilibrium of competing interests, and the little guy can make himself felt when he wants to by joining an interest group. Thomas Dye, on the other hand, feels that this competition is more apparent than real.

In 1972 Dye's graduate students at Florida State University began collecting data on some 5,000 elite positions, which by this third edition had expanded to 7,000. His technique, which depends on a definition of "elite" as a person with institutional affiliations, is to study these positions at the upper end of the corporate sector (industrial, utilities, banks, insurance, investments), the public interest sector (media, education, foundations, law, civic and cultural organizations), and the governmental sector (legislative, executive, judicial, military). The persons occupying these positions are noted, and the fact that they frequently hold several of these positions simultaneously is further evidence of a concentration of power at the top. In the course

of making his argument, Dye names certain individuals and lists their affiliations.
ISBN 0-13-958470-6

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/UZ.html>

The banking powers.

"Walsh, Lawrence E. Final Report of the Independent Counsel for Iran/Contra Matters. Volume III: Comments and Materials Submitted by Individuals and Their Attorneys Responding to Volume I of the Final Report. Washington DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, December 3, 1993. 1150 pages.

In Volume I of the \$60 three-volume set, Lawrence Walsh and his staff spend 572 pages explaining, as required by law, why it took seven years and \$40 million, and what was accomplished. Walsh concludes that "the governmental problems presented by Iran/contra are not those of rogue operations, but rather those of Executive Branch efforts to evade congressional oversight." Walsh's investigation was undeniably denuded by grants of immunity from Congress, by the refusal of Attorney General Richard Thornburgh to declassify information, and of course by the Bush pardons. Volume II consists "Indictments, Plea Agreements, Interim Reports to the Congress, and Administrative Matters" in 785 pages. A "brief classified report" was submitted by Walsh as Volume III, containing references to material still classified. This is different from the Volume III that we read, where those named by Walsh are given the right of response. The clerk of the court published 46 responses in the form that they were received, complete with cover letters and addresses. Richard R. Miller gets our award for the most interesting submission: 97 pages that include correspondence and accounting ledgers from some of the off-shore corporations set up to support the contras.

ISBN 0-16-043009-7

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/WF.html>

Herbert Walker Bush and JFK.

"Turner, William W. Rearview Mirror: Looking Back at the FBI, the CIA and Other Tails. Granite Bay CA: Penmarin Books, 2001. 318 pages.

After ten years as an FBI special agent, William Turner resigned and became an investigative journalist. He went on assignments for Ramparts magazine and was soon a senior editor (Ramparts was arguably the most significant magazine that has appeared in the U.S. since the 1930s). Turner became interested in Jim Garrison's efforts to reopen the JFK assassination, and also co-authored a book (with Jonn Christian) on the Robert Kennedy assassination. His "Hoover's FBI" is one of earliest to blow the whistle on Hoover, and "The Fish is Red," which he wrote with Warren Hinckle,

is a detailed look at the CIA's Cuban exile community.

Turner was personally targeted by J. Edgar Hoover, at about the time that Ramparts was a target of dirty tricks engineered by the CIA. And needless to say, any high-profile person who saw the assassinations as conspiracies in the late 1960s could forget about qualifying for life insurance. Turner not only survived, but still has that rare quality of being able to put things into useful perspective, without dismissing relevant evidence or becoming paralyzed with paranoia. The chapters about the adventures of Ramparts, and the JFK and RFK assassinations, are excellent. As just one example, Turner was involved with "Farewell America," a mysterious book from Europe about the JFK assassination.

ISBN 1-883955-21-1

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/fK.html>

""Thomas, Gordon. Journey Into Madness: The True Story of Secret CIA Mind Control and Medical Abuse. New York: Bantam Books, 1990. 386 pages.

In January 1973, a mind-control and assassination-poison chemist by the name of Dr. Sidney Gottlieb resigned from the CIA, but before he did he went to director Richard Helms and suggested that his files on CIA drug-testing in the 1950s and early 1960s be destroyed. Helms thought this was a good idea and also destroyed some of his own files. But Gottlieb missed some 150 boxes buried in the CIA archives, which has provided material for writers, dramatists, and assassination researchers ever since.

British writer Gordon Thomas weaves MK-ULTRA (the CIA's name for its drug research program) in and out of this somewhat disjointed account. Canadian psychiatrist Donald Ewen Cameron (who destroyed patients with electroshock and drugs and justified it by accepting CIA money), is featured along with such diverse characters as Allen Dulles and his wife Clover, William Casey, and Beirut station chief William Buckley (kidnapped in 1984 and subjected to medical torture by Dr. Aziz al-Abub).

Thomas weaves all this together the way a good screenwriter would. While he doesn't appear to have shirked on his investigative efforts, we would be more enthusiastic over this book if he had provided more footnotes and taken fewer dramatic liberties.

ISBN 0-553-28413-4"

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/OT.html>"

Lyndon LaRouche a spy on their operations.

"Tarpley, Webster Griffin and Chaitkin, Anton. George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography. Washington DC: Executive Intelligence Review, 1992. 659 pages.

The Lyndon LaRouche organization has a thing about George Bush. One reason is that Bush personifies the sort of Anglo-American, Ivy League elitism -- from "old boy" family connections to "old boy" spook connections -- that has occupied LaRouche for the past two decades. Another is that LaRouche was a federal political prisoner during Bush's tenure, after having been targeted by the feds and railroaded on flimsy evidence. This book, published just before the 1992 election, gets weird at the end (LaRouche claims that Bush's hyperactive thyroid led us into Panama and the Gulf). But the previous 600 pages are a massive compendium of elitist connections not found elsewhere. Though a bit wobbly, perhaps, the book manages to stand on its own, if mainly by default.

It's also fair to ask what makes LaRouche tick. One theory is that he may be secretly sponsored by the Vatican. How else does one explain the tantrums against Freemasonry and secret societies (such as Bush's Skull and Bones), against Anglican apostasy (dope-pushing British imperialism), and against anything that smacks of planned parenthood or population control (the Malthusian activism of the Rockefellers)? When these tirades are occasionally juxtaposed with respectful quotations from His Holiness, it makes us wonder.

ISBN 0-943235-05-7

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/aE.html>

Truth about Iran's democracy and the invasion

"Sick, Gary. October Surprise: America's Hostages in Iran and the Election of Ronald Reagan. New York: Times Books - Random House, 1991. 278 pages.

Gary Sick spent 24 years in the navy as an analyst and served on the National Security Council staff under Presidents Ford, Carter, and Reagan. His book "All Fall Down: America's Tragic Encounter with Iran" (1985) is highly rated. He was a White House aide for Iran during the hostage crisis of 1979-81, and by 1991 was a professor at Columbia University.

"October Surprise" refers to the scenario that certain Reagan campaign officials, William Casey for one, may have arranged to delay the release of the hostages, thereby insuring that Carter would be unable to tilt the election with a "surprise" release in October 1980. This was proposed by Barbara Honegger in 1987 (see the annotation for her book), whereupon Joel Bleifuss of In These Times picked away at it in column after column. In October 1988 Abbie Hoffman wrote about it in Playboy, but still this isn't considered respectable. In April 1991 the New York Times ran an op-ed piece by Sick, who was beginning to get very interested in the issue, and "Frontline" did a show on PBS on April 16. Now the networks and Congress took notice. By late 1992, however, many observers considered some of the sources for the story to be unreliable, and

almost everyone lost interest.

ISBN 0-8129-1989-0

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/QB.html>

“Chester, Eric Thomas. *Covert Network: Progressives, the International Rescue Committee, and the CIA*. Armonk NY and London: M.E. Sharpe, 1995. 265 pages. The Cold War period in American history was characterized by a seamless cooperation among international charities, quasi-governmental organizations, major foundations, funding conduits, and the CIA. Any semblance of private- sector independence was more calculated than real -- a veil that is stripped away by following the careers, connections, and correspondence of the key players who show up on the interlocking boards of directors. This book singles out the International Rescue Committee, and to a lesser extent the Ford Foundation. Its impressive original-source research makes a mockery of any historian who would pretend that these organizations can be considered separately from the CIA's influence and agenda, particularly during the Cold War period.

Eric Thomas Chester has a Ph.D. from the University of Michigan, and has been a civil rights worker, a member of Students for a Democratic Society, a cab driver, union organizer, substitute teacher, and assistant professor of economics at the University of Massachusetts. He remains an activist in the trade union solidarity movement and the Socialist party. With a record like this Chester had nothing to lose, so he charged ahead and wrote the truth.

ISBN 1-56324-551-5

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/YC.html>

Early years of Opus

“John Loftus and Mark Aarons are formidable when it comes to uncovering the secret history of Western intelligence. Their previous effort, *Unholy Trinity*, was an examination of the Vatican's support of the Nazi ratline, and how it was manipulated by Soviet intelligence after World War II. This book is even more sensational. The most interesting portions are only peripherally involved with Israel; the "war against the Jews" seems to be a journalistic "hook" that ties together chapters stuffed with new material on political corruption in U.S. and British intelligence. The extent to which Israel was victimized, in other words, is essentially the extent to which big oil and Arab interests mattered more in the scheme of things.

Three areas of inquiry are most notable. The first is the wheeling and dealing of the Dulles brothers, in and out of office, in response to their own interests and the interests

of their clients. The second is the involvement of the British in Iran-contra, and the third is the possibility that Bush's reversal of policy toward Syria was the result of blackmail. Although the authors include 115 pages of end notes, many of their sources, unfortunately, requested anonymity.

ISBN 0-312-11057-X

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/EE.html>

Panama pre-dates Syria

“Noriega, Manuel and Eisner, Peter. America's Prisoner: The Memoirs of Manuel Noriega. New York: Random House, 1997. 293 pages.

George Bush's invasion of Panama in December, 1989 happened so fast that the media couldn't get the story, and was reduced to parroting the administration's line about Manuel Noriega's drug dealing and "Operation Just Cause." This book is the story you didn't get -- from Noriega himself, who is now the only prisoner of war in the U. S., as designated by the Geneva Conventions. Noriega's version of events is then investigated and largely confirmed by Peter Eisner, formerly a Latin America correspondent for Newsday, who was in Panama during the invasion.

First off, hard evidence of Noriega's drug connections was lacking, contrary to what Americans were told. General Fred Woerner, chief of the Southern Command, and Admiral William Crowe, chairman of the Joint Chiefs, both opposed the invasion and were both dismissed. In order to convict Noriega in court, 26 felons testified at his trial in exchange for leniency. (This trial caught prosecutors by surprise because Noriega wasn't expected to survive the invasion; he now had to be convicted at any cost.) Finally, Eisner sums up three reasons for the invasion: 1) the wimp factor -- Bush had to counteract a growing perception of presidential weakness; 2) Panama's failure to help the U.S. with Iran-Contra; and 3) vague worries from the right that the loss of U.S. control over the canal would be a setback.

ISBN 0-679-43227-2”

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/cW.html>

Coverup of JFK Assassination: Oswald associate

“Russell, Dick. The Man Who Knew Too Much. New York: Carroll & Graf, 1992. 824 pages. With a foreword by Carl Oglesby.

If the avalanche of reissued and rehashed JFK assassination books since Oliver Stone's movie has a downside, it's only because the one book that is possibly as significant as all the rest put together might get buried. After over a hundred interviews (including James Angleton and other CIA officials) and seventeen years of persistent research, Dick Russell has written such a book. While providing much new information

on the intelligence connection, Russell doesn't offer any easy answers apart from the observation that organized crime alone could not have manipulated the physical evidence and the cover-up without substantial help.

Russell's treatment of the intelligence angle is comprehensive -- Oswald in Japan, CIA in Mexico, military intelligence, mind-control, KGB, anti-Castro Cubans, H.L. Hunt et al. Simultaneously, his journalistic hook is an extended cat-and-mouse debriefing of Richard Case Nagell, an untalkative Oswald associate who contracted with U.S. intelligence and also had an arrangement with the Soviets; it still isn't clear who was pulling his strings. Nagell walked into an El Paso bank in September 1963 and fired two shots into the wall so that he would be in jail while "it" came down. "It" happened two months later, on November 22, 1963. If there is space on your shelf for only one JFK assassination book, make it this one.

ISBN 0-88184-900-6 “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/SL.html>

Later CFR years

“Turner, Stansfield. *Secrecy and Democracy: The CIA in Transition*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1985. 305 pages.

"A native of Highland Park, Illinois, Stansfield Turner entered Amherst College in 1941 and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1946. As a Rhodes Scholar he received a Master's Degree in philosophy, politics, and economics from Oxford University in 1950. Admiral Turner has commanded a mine sweeper, a destroyer, a guided-missile cruiser, a carrier task group, and a fleet; and he has served as President of the Naval War College. His last naval assignment was as Commander in Chief of NATO's Southern Flank. In 1977 President Jimmy Carter selected him to be the Director of Central Intelligence, where he served until January 1981. Stansfield Turner is currently a lecturer, writer, and TV commentator, and serves on the Board of Directors of several American corporations." [About the Author, page 305]

Turner is best known for attempting to de-emphasize the role of covert action in favor of high-tech intelligence collection and objective analysis. He passed out over 850 pink slips to covert operators, and this was after James Schlesinger had canned more than two thousand spooks in 1973. When William Casey took over in 1981, some of the old guard were reactivated. Currently the emphasis seems once again to be on collection, but this time collection by humans (HUMINT) rather than by high-tech.

ISBN 0-395-35573-7”

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/IF.html>

“Silk, Leonard and Silk, Mark. *The American Establishment*. New York: Avon Books

(Discus), 1981. 351 pages.

Leonard Silk is a member of the establishment: editorial board of the New York Times, former Business Week editor, Brookings Institution senior fellow, Council on Foreign Relations member, former presidential advisor, former Salzburg Seminar visiting professor, etc. When he teams up with his son Mark (a teaching fellow at Harvard) and confesses that there is indeed an American Establishment, it's not easy to dismiss them as conspiracy buffs. "We see the American Establishment as a churchlike institution which seeks to play a mediating role between the competing forces in our society. As such, it is mildly reformist and ultimately conservative."

Those looking for hard research will be disappointed. The authors prefer a loose commentary interspersed with anecdotes, and deal only with institutions familiar to them: Harvard (pages 21-65), New York Times (pages 66-103), Ford Foundation (pages 125-152), Brookings Institution (pages 153-182), Council on Foreign Relations (pages 183-225), and some big business organizations. In the final analysis, father and son are glad the Establishment exists, but "we think that it works best as a truly secret organization, secret even from its own membership." To paraphrase: "Yes, there's a priesthood that calls the shots, but it hasn't gone to their heads so we should all be grateful and wish them well."

ISBN 0-380-56556-0 “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/BC.html>

“Washington Times, 3600 New York Ave. NE, Washington DC 20002, Tel: 202-636-3000.

The Washington Times is DC's other newspaper. It is owned by Rev. Moon's Unification Church and has operated at a loss since it started in 1982. If it weren't for the fact that they use the wire services for much of their coverage, their conservatism would be evident in almost every column-inch that they print. Their main function, it would seem, is to make the Washington Post more self-conscious and nervous about liberalism. It has worked beautifully -- the op-ed page in the Post during the 1980s was almost interchangeable with the Washington Times.

The Times was President Reagan's favorite paper, and Washington neocons fawned over them. When the Times was feeling their oats in the 1980s they became almost cocky, filling their pages with tributes to the wisdom and adventures of various anti-Communists. With the Post afraid to sneeze toward their Right, and the DC Left nowhere to be seen, the Times became a valuable source for tracking interesting people. Strangely enough, they were also more willing than the Post to print CIA names.

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/GY.html>

Knights of Malta early years.

“Cooney, John. The American Pope: The Life and Times of Francis Cardinal Spellman. New York: Times Books, 1984. 364 pages.

Author John Cooney interviewed dozens of priests who worked with Cardinal Spellman, many of whom would only speak on background. He also filed the usual FOIA requests with the FBI and State Department. The records of the Archdiocese of New York, where Spellman reigned for 28 years, are closed to researchers, but one priest slipped Cooney a copy of Spellman's diary. This is the first major biography of Spellman (1889-1967), who was a major figure in American politics during the first half of the Cold War.

A consummate politician, Spellman laid low at first and cultivated key people in Rome. After his friend Cardinal Pacelli became Pope Pius XII in 1939, Spellman was appointed an archbishop. During the war, he travelled to war zones and acted as FDR's secret agent. After the war he allied himself with Joseph McCarthy and Roy Cohn, and became a kingmaker in New York City politics. He continued to support U.S. military adventures by visiting the troops, attending Pentagon briefings, discussing strategy with generals, and gathering intelligence for the CIA and State Department. Were it not for Spellman's early (beginning in 1950) efforts to support Ngo Dinh Diem, South Vietnam's puppet government might not have emerged. Ultimately the Vatican became wary of Spellman's power. So did antiwar activists, who demonstrated against "Spellman's War" outside his residence and cathedral. "

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/aU.html>

Early days of the Malta

“These scandals involved Sindona, Calvi, Pope Paul VI, Bishop Paul Marcinkus and the Vatican Bank, the Mafia, Licio Gelli and the P2 Lodge, Franklin National Bank, Banco Ambrosiano, and shell companies too numerous to mention. It's a story of international high finance and lavish lifestyles that Hollywood might reject as unrealistic: bank shares traded like baseball cards, blood oaths and secret P2 membership lists, Mafia hits, Italian intelligence agencies, terrorists, arms dealers, corruption at the highest levels, and even a faked kidnapping.

Sindona's empire was collapsing by 1974, and his protege Calvi's by 1978. In 1980 Sindona was convicted in the U.S. on 65 counts of fraud and was extradited to Italy in 1984, where two years later he was poisoned in his cell while serving a life sentence for murder. Calvi was convicted by an Italian court in 1981 of illegal currency transactions. He was found hanging from a London bridge the following year, possibly murdered, and

\$400 million is still missing ISBN 0-330-28338-3

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/MK.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:45 AM (GMT)

Opus Dei La Malta early rise

“Lernoux, Penny. People of God: The Struggle for World Catholicism. New York: Viking, 1989. 466 pages.

Penny Lernoux was a practicing Catholic and prize-winning journalist who lived in Bogota until shortly before her death from lung cancer in October, 1989 at the age of 49. She moved to Latin America in 1962, first working for the U.S. Information Agency and then as a bureau chief and correspondent for Copley News Service. In 1974 she began free-lancing; her work has appeared in Newsweek, The Nation, Harper's, Atlantic Monthly, Business Week, and the National Catholic Reporter.

Much of "People of God" is of more interest to those who follow Catholicism closely, while NameBase is focused on Catholicism only as it affects politics and the power structure generally. But the last half of the book has sections on the Knights of Malta (also known as the Sovereign Military Order of Malta or SMOM), Opus Dei (called the "Holy Mafia" by its critics), Communion and Liberation (a lay movement in Italy), and Tradition, Family, and Property (an extremist cult in South America). For Lernoux, these groups are among those struggling for the soul of the Church, and represent a counterreformation, known as the "Restoration," that threatens to reverse the gains of Vatican II.

ISBN 0-670-81529-2”

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/NO.html>

Brainwashing and Mind control..

“Constantine, Alex. Psychic Dictatorship in the U.S.A. Published in 1995 by Feral House, P.O. Box 3466, Portland OR 97208 (\$12.95 plus \$2 postage). 221 pages. Alex Constantine, a fan of the late parapolitical researcher Mae Brussell, currently hosts a radio program for KAZU-FM in Monterey, California. In this book he has brought together a collection of essays on the following topics: electromagnetic and biotelemetric mind-control experimentation by intelligence agencies (often on involuntary subjects), satanism and ritual cult abuse of children (also with an intelligence connection), and OSS/CIA theft and profiteering for the purpose of funding

covert operations. Specific case studies within these areas include the Strategic Defense Initiative as a cover story for mind-control research, the McMartin Preschool molestation case, the Jeffrey MacDonald "Fatal Vision" murders, the Children of God cult, the Larry King case in Omaha, NutraSweet and the dumbing of America, and the secret appropriation of stolen Nazi art by the OSS.

The level of detail is impressive in certain areas, and some chapters include footnotes. This makes the book valuable. But for those who do not share the author's experience of having been victimized by the techniques he describes, it's difficult to accept his occasional suggestion that the various chapters in this book are related at some sinister level.

ISBN 0-922915-28-8”

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/XZ.html>

Tracking deaths of the Opus

“Yallop, David. Tracking the Jackal: The Search for Carlos, the World's Most Wanted Man. New York: Random House, 1993. 629 pages.

British author David Yallop's 1984 book "In God's Name," a study of the suspicious death of Pope John Paul I, sold nearly six million copies in forty countries. So when Yallop began looking for Carlos in 1985, his reputation preceded him and opened many doors in difficult places: Israel, Venezuela, Lebanon, Syria, Libya (where he interviewed Muammar Qaddafi), and Tunisia (where Yasser Arafat was interviewed). Too many doors, in fact: in Lebanon, his lengthy interviews with "Carlos" (Ilich Ramirez Sanchez) in 1985 turned out to be too easy. Many months later he had hints from various sources that this person couldn't have been the real Carlos. In 1989, Yallop finally met the real one in Damascus, asked some tough questions to establish his identity, and satisfied himself that the Lebanon Carlos was a well-briefed imposter -- probably sent by Syrian intelligence to plant disinformation that would discredit the Palestinian leadership.

Yallop concludes that the myth of Carlos served those with a Cold War agenda, and that if Carlos hadn't existed they would have invented him. His book has many unkind words for Israeli policy, and for people such as Claire Sterling and Brian Crozier, who helped to hype and distort the terrorist threat. Carlos, it turns out, was not a KGB-sponsored mastermind, but more like a spoiled child who planted bombs instead of throwing temper tantrums.

ISBN 0-679-42559-4 “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/WJ.html>

The collapse.

"Reese, Mary Ellen. General Reinhard Gehlen: The CIA Connection. Fairfax VA: George Mason University Press, 1990. 231 pages.

As Nazi Germany was collapsing, General Reinhard Gehlen, Hitler's chief of eastern front intelligence, buried his files and waited to be captured. He felt certain that access to his files was an offer the Americans couldn't refuse. He was right, of course, partly because the Cold War was already being planned, and partly because Gehlen's scientific collection and analysis methods were very effective. He and his staff cut a deal with the CIA and the Pentagon to absorb his networks and his expertise. As part of the deal, Gehlen transferred his organization (the "Gehlen Org") to West Germany in 1955. He directed the BND until his retirement in 1968, and died in 1979.

Mary Ellen Reese offers the first book about Gehlen that concentrates on the American connection. She interviewed former CIA and Army Intelligence officers, and received "hundreds" of documents under FOIA from various agencies. But her claim that this is the first undistorted "full" picture, drawing on "wholly new information," seems unrealistic, as the CIA wouldn't cooperate with her. We also know that PIR advisor Carl Oglesby has been trying for years to sue for Gehlen records that the government considers too sensitive.

ISBN 0-913969-30-3

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/PA.html> ‘

Secret history of Himmler Knight of Malta

"Pool, James. Hitler and His Secret Partners: Contributions, Loot and Rewards, 1933-1945. New York: Pocket Books, 1997. 415 pages.

James Pool has studied Hitler for 25 years; his previous book, "Who Financed Hitler: The Secret Funding of Hitler's Rise to Power, 1919-1933," is considered something of a classic. Pool's work is refreshing because he starts with a broad socioeconomic perspective, and blends this in with sociopsychological and cultural observations. Frequently historians skip the infrastructural reasons behind Hitler's power, and opt for a specific angle instead of the broad picture. The entire phenomenon of Nazi Germany then becomes subsumed under some variation of The Madman Theory.

Many top industrialists and financiers in Germany made huge returns on their investment in Hitler's agenda. The spoils of various invasions, as well as profits from slave labor and confiscation of Jewish properties, insured their enthusiastic support. Hitler himself was far from ascetic -- he lived in extravagant luxury, subsidized by blatant corruption. Good old greed, power, and desperation explain Nazi Germany better than ersatz theories about the German character. Examples: the desire for "lebensraum" was largely due to food production problems; Hitler invaded Austria

because raw materials were needed to continue rearmament; and Russia was invaded because the German military machine was running out of oil. Pool never tries to excuse Germany, but he does offer a fresh look at the evidence.

ISBN 0-671-76081-5”

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/cV.html>

Germany's reconstruction

“Simpson, Christopher. *The Splendid Blond Beast: Money, Law, and Genocide in the Twentieth Century*. New York: Grove Press, 1993. 399 pages. Reprinted in 1996 by Common Courage Press, Box 702, Monroe ME 04951, Tel: 800-497-3207.

It's common to read biographies of men who waged war during the first half of the century, when issues were clear and warriors could be heroes. So when Christopher Simpson takes a look at two cases of genocide -- the slaughter of Armenians in World War I and Hitler's holocaust -- it's a surprise to discover that things are not so simple. Allen Dulles, for example, helped a number of Nazis to escape, and worked for the greater glory of postwar Germany, which also meant a better bottom line for the German industrialists he represented before the war. While later claiming to be unwilling victims of the Nazis, these industrialists were happy to contract with the SS for forced labor from concentration camps, because it was profitable. They got off easy at Nuremberg; the Allies felt that rapid reconstruction would be a hedge against revolution in war-ravaged Europe.

The larger point of this well-documented book is that complicity in genocide ranged far and wide, on both sides of the front in both wars. When it came time for accountability, international tribunals were stymied by the same machinations of privilege and power that started the problem in the first place. The structure of international law is weak, and easily overruled by elites who simply want to "get on with business."

ISBN 1-56751-062-0 “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/ZZ.html>

In regards to their enemies, the Roosevelt and Clinton administrations have several similarities. Clinton was plagued by the vicious smears inspired by Richard Mellon Scaife while it was Irene du Pont hatching the plots against FDR. Both Presidents faced a hostile press for the most part. Additionally, both faced bitter opposition from the Republicans. Neither enjoyed bipartisan support in any notable sense of the word. In fact, the Republicans many of whom were openly pro-fascist opposed every effort of Roosevelt to prepare for the coming war.

Roosevelt had numerous bitter enemies within Congress. Some were openly pro-

fascist. The Nazis in Germany sought throughout the 1930s a cause by which they could ignite the native fascists in America and prevent the U.S. from entering the war. The American Bund was first proposed as such an element in which all Americans of German extraction would rally behind.

The relationship of the American Bund with the Nazis in Germany was more of a love/hate relationship of a jilted lover. Hitler's top priority was to keep the United States neutral and to maintain at least an amicable diplomatic relationship. The Bund's rallies with the bellicose speeches and storm troopers with swastika armbands attacking anyone that challenged the organization was seen as detrimental to these aims by the high officials in Berlin, especially since most Americans regarded the Bund as financed by and controlled by Berlin.

Hitler ordered that the Bund should receive no aid from Germany. Despite Hitler's ban, the Bund did receive aid from Germany as the Bundeslieter, Fritz Kuhn proved to be adept at pitting one Nazi organization against another to receive funds. Hans Dieckhoff the German ambassador to the United States was one of the Nazi who viewed the Bund as a hindrance to German-American relations. Dieckhoff was also the brother-in-law of von Ribbentrop. Acting on instructions from Berlin, Dieckhoff ordered all German citizens to withdraw from the Bund as a measure to improve diplomatic relations. He was infuriated to learn that Kuhn had obtained funds SS Lt Gen Werner Lorenz's organization, Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle. While the Bund remained a force it was largely ineffectual as a rallying point for German-Americans. Most German-Americans chose to be loyal to their adopted country.

Next, the Nazis thought with the great racial and ethnic differences in the U.S. could be exploited for the same purpose. Again it failed. This does not mean that the Nazis were not successful in provoking anti-Semitism and even race riots after the Bund and Klan united. However, it was a failure in generating a split wide enough to prevent the U.S. from entering the war.

At its peak the Bund probably consisted of no more than 6,500 activists and another 20,000 sympathizers. About 1,500,000 American were German born. The Bund was clearly a failure as a rallying point for German-Americans. The one thing the Nazis in Germany did find in which they could unify the opposition behind was "Get Roosevelt."
30

Opposition to Roosevelt does not necessary imply the congressman was a pro-fascist, but many in Congress were pro-fascist. The list of congressmen below should not be taken as an exhaustive list; there were others. Nor are exhaustive lists needed to reveal the amount of opposition to FDR or to record their sabotaging of both the war effort and investigations of the native fascists. However, some congressmen left little doubt of their support for fascism by their own actions.

Perhaps the two greatest enemies that Roosevelt faced in Congress were Republican Senator Gerald Nye from North Dakota and Democratic Congressman Martin Dies from Texas. Both headed congressional committees vital to preparation for the war that was coming. Burton Wheeler of Montana would be a close third. Both had two traits in common with each other and the other pro-fascists members. All of these members of Congress would abuse their franking privileges, mailing propaganda opposing the war or even propaganda from pro-fascists groups to thousands of constituents. The second thing in common was their willful association with pro-fascists groups.

Nye's opposed all major defense measures in the Senate. He led the fight against Lend Lease and he openly collaborated with many groups seeking appeasement regardless of their political leanings. On the floor of the Senate he charged that the British and not German submarines had sunk the Robin Moor, only later did he withdraw the baseless charge. He initiated a probe of Hollywood, but the investigation failed after he admitted that he had not seen the movies that he had labeled as "war propaganda." He arranged for a Bund member to air his defeatist views before the Senate and later used his congressional frank to mail copies of the speech to thousands. As a member of Congress, he was perhaps the biggest booster for the American First Committee.²⁸

Nye also praised the virulent anti-Semitic Gerald Smith for publishing "The Cross and the Flag."²⁹

Dies was the first chairman for the new committee, that of Un-American Activities and he set about immediately to sabotage the intended use of the committee, to investigate the subversion activities of pro-fascist groups.

No better example of this act of sabotage of the Dies Committee can be found than in the appointment of its first chief investigator, Edward Sullivan. Sullivan was exchanging confidential messages with the German High Command in 1938, the year of his appointment. In fact, Sullivan was high in the ranks of the Ukrainian-American fascist groups. He greeted members of the Bund with a "Heil Hitler" and had denounced FDR's administration as a Jewish Communist plot. Sullivan had one other trait endearing him to the right wing extremists; he had been a former labor spy for the Railroad Audit and Inspection Company.

He was soon replaced with another right wing extremist, J. B. Matthews. Upon leaving the Dies committee, Sullivan immediately rejoined a fascist Ukrainian group.

Instead of investigating pro-Nazis, the committee set about investigating and compiling an extensive blacklist of liberals and anti-fascists. Throughout the war the committee carried on a vicious attack on the Roosevelt administration, charging that various agencies were packed with Reds and denouncing America's fighting allies.

No better example of the opposition Roosevelt faced can be found than in the fight over

the establishment of the draft. Nye led the battle, and succeeded in greatly reducing what FDR had envisioned. Originally Roosevelt had planned on two years of universal service for all Americas, both men and women. Service would not have been necessary in the armed forces alone, but through a combination of all government agencies. To be fair, the support for the draft was bipartisan as was the opposition to it. The most opposition came from congressional members from the midwest and high plain states. The bill passed on September 16, 1940 authorizing the draft for one year only. The following year the bill to extend the draft passed the House by a one-vote margin. There were 182 Democrats and 21 Republicans voting in favor of extending the draft and 65 Democrats and 133 Republicans voting against the draft.

There is no better way to establish the fascist nature of many of these congressmen than quoting them. One such Congressman and Steuben Society member was Republican House member John Schafer from Wisconsin. His congressional record was one of complete opposition to any defense measure. In speaking with Carlson, investigative reporter posing as a pro-fascist, Schafer was quoted as follows talking about a revolution against democracy:

"The Bloody kind. There will be purges and Roosevelt will be cleaned right off the earth along with the Jews. We'll have a military dictatorship to save the country."31

Schafer leaves little doubt as to his feelings about democracy in the quote. Another Senator, Republican Rufus Holman from Oregon, openly praised Hitler on the floor of the Senate. The small excerpt below from the speech leaves no real doubt as to his pro-Nazi views.

"I doubt if the right is all on one side among the present belligerents. At Least Hitler has broken the control of the international bankers and traders over the rewards for the labor of the common people of Germany.

In my opinion it would be advantageous if the control of the international bankers and traders over the wages and savings and the manner of living of the people of England could be broken by the English people, and if the control of the international bankers and traders over the wages and savings and the manner of living of the people of the United States could be broken by the people of the United States."32

The code words of international bankers and traders meant Jews. Holman inserted several pro-Nazi propaganda pieces into the congressional record as well. Nor was this the only time Holman had praised Hitler. As Oregon's State Treasurer, he had praised Hitler's sterilization program resulting in the amendment of Oregon's sodomy law in 1935 to include all moral degenerates and sexual perverts whether, they had committed a crime or not. Oregon at the time used castration rather than vasectomy. 33

Republican Senator Thomas Schall from Minnesota placed material from James True in the Congressional Record. True was a notorious Jew baiter and inventor of the infamous Kike Killer, a nightstick.

Republican Representative Louis McFadden of Pennsylvania was another Congressman that supported True. McFadden believed in the international Jewish conspiracy. He believed the Jews were not suffering from persecution in Germany under Hitler. He was virulent in his opposition to Roosevelt's plan to allow 200,000 Jews to emigrate to the U.S. He believed those that supported such a plan, like Secretary of Labor, Frances Perkins were part of the conspiracy by the "Jewish-controlled administration." McFadden believed Perkins real name was that of a Russian Jewess, Matilda Wutski.¹¹⁵

Another of the pro fascist was Senator Robert Reynolds a Democrat from North Carolina, who also openly praised Hitler on the floor of the Senate. Reynolds was a resident of Asheville, the home of Pelly's Silver Shirts. Reynolds spoke glowingly about fascism as the following quote shows.

"The dictators are doing what is best for their people. I say it is high time we found out how they are doing it, and why they are progressing so rapidly. Hitler has solved the unemployment problem. There is no unemployment in Italy. Hitler and Mussolini have a date with destiny. It is foolish to oppose them so why not play ball with them."³⁵

Reynolds was friends with the American Nazi George Deatherage and Gerald Winrod. Reynolds with the backing of Burton Wheeler rose to become chairman of the Senate Committee of Military Affairs. In April 1940, Reynolds provided the Nazi agent, Simon Koedel with detailed confidential information about France's ports.⁷⁶ The transfer of such information to Nazi agents was nothing short of treason.

Besides using the Senate floor as a sounding board for Falangist propaganda, he is perhaps better known for his anti-alien views. Reynolds believed that aliens was at the heart of all of America's problems and organized a posse of youths from age ten to eighteen called the Border patrol to catch alien crooks.

Reynolds maintained his position in the Senate until 1944. By then the Democratic Party by then had enough of the fascist infiltrator and chose another figure popular in North Carolina to seek Reynold's seat in the primary. Rather than face certain defeat Reynolds retired.

Another of the fascist supporters in congress was the Democrat Senator, Rush Holt from West Virginia. Holt was the youngest person ever elected to the senate. He had won election in 1934 as a backer of the common man and the New Deal. Shortly after being elected, Holt began criticizing the New Deal eventually becoming one of the

harshest critics of FDR. By the end of his term, he was an outright advocate of fascism. In the 1940 primary, Holt faced two other challengers for his seat after losing support from the Democrat National Committee. He finished third in the primary.⁸⁸

The two examples of Holt and Reynolds provide a stark difference between the Democratic and Republican parties. The Democratic Party would attempt to purge the fascist from their ranks in the primary, unlike the Republican Party, which made no such attempts, to purge fascist from their ranks, and even encouraged the Nazis with anti-Semitic campaigns.

Contrary to the popular belief the bombing of Pearl Harbor united the country fully, dissent can be found in the "Judas" speech of Clare Hoffman, Republican Congressman from Michigan. On January 27, 1942, with the memory of Pearl fresh in everyone's mind, Hoffman delivered an vicious attack on Roosevelt in an address to the House entitled "Don't Haul Down the Stars and Stripes" better known as "Roosevelt is Judas." Hoffman long an outspoken critic of Roosevelt and a member of the impeach Roosevelt committee ordered 145,000 copies of his speech and using his congressional frank mailed out 105,000 copies.³⁴

The best evidence indicating that several members of congress had ties to the Nazis came from the investigation by the Department of Justice, which lead to the bungled sedition trial of 1944 stemming from the grand jury investigation. There is a fine line between free speech and sedition. Simple opposition to war is not sedition but accepting funds from the enemy to conduct espionage, or to distribute propaganda clearly steps over the line of free speech and becomes sedition.

The grand jury investigations conducted in 1940 produced an abundance of evidence that several congressmen received funds from Nazi sources. Most people today are still unaware that the sedition trial stemmed from three separate grand jury investigations. The special assistant to the Attorney General, William Maloney convened the first grand jury investigation. That investigation concluded on July 21, 1942, and indicted 28 individuals, and listed thirty publications and twenty-six organizations.

Under intense pressure from several sides including intense pressure from Senator Burton Wheeler, Maloney was eventually removed from the investigation. Wheeler used his position as chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee to exert extreme pressures on Attorney General, Biddle for the removal of Maloney.

Several of the pro-Nazi congressmen were called to testify before Maloney's grand jury. One of the suspected congressmen was Ernest Lundeen, the populist Senator from Minnesota. Hoover had a FBI agent tailing Lundeen. On August 31, 1940, Lundeen and the FBI agent tailing him died in a plane crash. Lundeen's secretary, Harriet Johnson reported later that on the day of his death the congressman had arrived unusually early and was clearly distraught. She had asked the congressman what was troubling him

and he had replied that he had gone too far and there was no turning back. She sensed he was referring to his Nazi connections. He also informed her that he had to fly back to Minneapolis at once to see his wife despite the storm.

Johnson then drove Lundeen to the airport, and reported that several times he began to cry. FBI agent J.J. Pasci had followed the pair to the airport and boarded the same plane. Johnson reported that after Lundeen boarded the plane she saw several passengers in a struggle with Lundeen apparently also engaged in it. Shortly after takeoff the pilot lost control of the plane in the storm and crashed just thirty-six miles west of the capitol.

The day after his death Johnson opened the congressman's locked files and discovered many documents, which revealed that Lundeen was in the direct pay of the Nazis. The next day Lundeen's widow arrived and asked by name for the Viereck files. Harriet Johnson then reported it to the FBI and the FBI forwarded it to Maloney.

Maloney only had a partial view of the Nazi connections. He had determined that some seven senators and thirteen representatives had been bribed, or acted in collusion with Nazi Germany, aiding and abetting them, and that an additional four Congressmen were guilty of collaboration. These congressmen had used their franking privileges to distribute isolationist speeches many written or edited by Viereck.⁷² Those that Maloney listed as collaborators with Viereck were Stephen Day (Republican from Illinois), Hamilton Fish (Republican New York), Rush Holt (Democrat West Virginia) and Ernest Lundeen (Farmer-Labor Minnesota). The remaining twenty are listed below.

John Alexander Republican Minnesota Philip Bennett Republican Missouri
 Usher Burdick Republican North Dakota Worth Clark Democrat Idaho
 Cliff Clevenger Republican Ohio Henry Dworshak Republican Idaho
 Clare Hoffman Republican Michigan Edwin Johnson Democrat Colorado
 Bartell Jonlman Republican Michigan Harold Knutson Republican Minnesota
 Robert LaFollette Republican Wisconsin Gerald Nye Republican North Dakota
 Robert Reynolds Democrat North Carolina Paul Shafer Republican Michigan
 Henrik Shipstead Republican Minnesota William Stratton Republican Illinois
 Martin Sweeney Democrat Ohio Jacob Thorkelson Republican Montana
 George Tinkham Republican Massachusetts Burton Wheeler Democrat Montana 102

The list of congressmen that Maloney listed as dupes of the Nazis has several interesting aspects. First, members of the Republican Party dominate the list. This should not be surprising in light of the evidence presented earlier of the Republican Party employing known Nazis in election campaigns. Two of the Democrats on the list, Holt and Reynolds were removed by the active campaigns against them launched by

the Democratic Party leadership. Holt was defeated in his reelection primary campaign, while Reynolds facing certain defeat chose not to run.

Secondly, most of these congressmen came from the upper midwest particularly the states of Minnesota and Michigan. Both Minnesota and Michigan had strong anti-union movements and were home to several of ministries that preached the Nazi line of anti-Semitism. The Teutonia Association was founded in Detroit on October 12, 1924. The Teutonia Association was something of a forerunner of the American Bund

Viereck was the highest-ranking Nazi agent arrested during the war and had been arrested as a German agent during WWI. Viereck was a V-agent or "Vertauensleute" (confidential agent) for the Abwehr. Following the war, another of the Abwehr's V-agents exposed was William Rhodes Davis, the Texas oil man.¹⁰⁰ Very little is known about Viereck and the network of V-agents as the Nazis destroyed their most of their files. Most known V-agents appeared engaged in spreading propaganda.

What is known with certainty is that Viereck received over a half million dollars from the charge d' affairs of the German embassy, Thomsen to bribe, corrupt and undermine members of Congress and to distribute propaganda.⁹⁸ Viereck received additional funds from Hansen Sturm the chairman of the Romanoff Caviar Company and from General Aniline and Film. Thomsen had valuable friends in high places including Assistant Secretary of Sate, Breckinridge Long and Ambassador to France William Bullitt. Long had publicly endorsed Mussolini's invasion of Ethiopia.

Lundeen was secretly pro-Nazi and received money not only directly from Viereck but also from the German Board of Trade and the Steuben Society. Maloney had determined that other congressmen had accepted Nazi money in deals to publish books through the notorious Flanders Hall, a fascist publisher closely associated with Viereck. Among those that had made deals with Flanders Hall were Burton Wheeler of Montana, Gerald Nye of North Dakota, Jennings Randolph and Rush Holt of West Virginia and William Stratton of Illinois. On June 13, 1940, Thomsen reported to Germany that it was necessary to take literary countermeasures against Roosevelt. In this plan Thomsen made contact with New York literary agent William Lengel and proposed a series of five books. One by Theodore Dreiser warning of the dangers of intervention another by Sylvia Porter written from a woman's point of view as to what the war would mean. The other three were to be written by journalist, George Creel, novelist Kathleen Norris and publicist Burton Rascoe. Pearl Harbor preempted the deal before any of the books were written.

In September 1941, Maloney convened a grand jury to investigate the Congress-Nazi connections. The results of the grand jury were classified for years later. Viereck was

indicted, as was George Hill, a mailroom aide to Hamilton Fish. Maloney was deeply annoyed that he couldn't get indictments against any of the Congressmen. Once again it was the small expendable people who were prosecuted while the powerful were protected.⁷³ Many of the Congressmen that had been subpoenaed managed to avoid testifying until after Pearl Harbor. After the bombing of Pearl Harbor, public interest was directed towards the war efforts and prosecution of the pro-fascists suffered from neglect.

Maloney successfully prosecuted George Hill, the mail room aide to Congressman Fish and was in the process of preparing for Viereck's trial when he was suddenly summoned to the office of Judge Allen Goldsborough. Goldsborough informed Maloney he would be the presiding judge at the upcoming trial and Maloney would only have two weeks to prepare for the opening of the trial. Maloney was furious and protested over the lack of preparation time. Maloney also objected to Goldsborough's handling of the case, as Goldsborough was associated with the extreme elements of the right wing. Maloney was successful in his efforts to remove Goldsborough as the presiding judge after swearing out an affidavit giving details of both the meeting and how Viereck's attorney Daniel Colahan had constantly demanded that Goldsborough handle the case.

Maloney successfully prosecuted Viereck's case with Viereck receiving a prison term of two to six years. On March 20, Judge Letts, cut Hill's sentence in half. One year later Viereck's conviction was reversed by the Supreme Court. Both he and Hill were set free.

Although no charges were brought against the pro-Nazi congressmen. Their plot had been exposed. Even after being exposed they continued to use their franking privileges to distribute pro-Nazi propaganda. Although after Pearl Harbor it was not possible for them to do so directly, so they did so through such organizations as the Republican Nationalist Revival Committee and the National Economic Council. Another of their choices for distribution was Western Voice edited by a fundamentalist minister, Harvey Springer from Englewood Colorado. Springer, also known as the cowboy preacher praised the fascist Gerald Smith as a real man of Christ and denounced the Federal Council of Churches as being dominated by communists. Springer was also a vicious anti-Semitic, but is still highly regarded as a theologian in Baptist circles.

One of the more striking aspects of fascism in the United States, was the removal of such people as Maloney from office. Maloney was relentless in his pursuit of native fascists. After obtaining indictments on Jul 21, 1942 on 28 individuals, Maloney was depicted as a stooge of the International Jewish bankers by Joe Kamp, a pro-Nazi propagandist. Senator Burton Wheeler demanded that Attorney General Biddle remove Maloney. When Biddle objected to such pressure from the Senator, Wheeler announced he would blow the whistle on the Department of Justice. Its unknown what Wheeler had on the Department of Justice perhaps. Whatever it was, Biddle immediately dismissed Maloney and made it clear that he could not act even as a

consultant to his successor.106

Without exception those that sought to expose the fascists and bring them to trial were forced from office or otherwise discredited. General Butler who exposed the fascist plot against Roosevelt, was mocked and laughed at in the press in a successful effort to discredit the good general and the plot. While those that stood firmly opposed to the fascists were removed many of the openly pro-fascists continued to rise in power. Maloney was ultimately removed from the case and replaced by John Rogge a capable and able prosecutor. Rogge would prosecute the sedition trial in 1944. Rogge would likewise, be abruptly removed from his office.

What many people even today are unaware of was there was three separate grand jury indictments. Although the third grand jury indictment listed more organizations and publications for sedition than the first two indictments, the significant factor was the names it dropped. The following is a list of the organizations dropped in the third indictment.

The American First Committee

National Committee to Keep America Out of Foreign Wars (a group associated with Fish)

Citizens Committee to Keep America Out of War

Make Europe Pay War Debts (a Viereck Committee)

War Debts Defense Committee (a Viereck Committee)

Coalition of Patriotic Societies

Crusading Mothers of America

Citizens No foreign War Coalition

Constitutional Education League

We, the Mothers United

We, the Mothers, Mobilize for America 103

Additionally, those indicted by the three different grand juries differed significantly.

Indictments returned on
July 21, 1942

Indictments returned on
January 4, 1943

Indictments returned on
January 3, 1944

Court Asher Court Asher ***

David J. Baxter David J. Baxter David J. Baxter

Otto Brennermann Otto Brennermann ***

H.V. Broenstrupp H.V. Broenstrupp H.V. Broenstrupp

Oscar Brumback Oscar Brumback ***

Prescott F. Dennett Prescott F. Dennett Prescott F. Dennett

C. Leon De Aryan C. Leon De Aryan ***

Hudson de Priest Hudson de Priest ***

Hans Diehel Hans Diehel Hans Diehel

Elizabeth Dilling Elizabeth Dilling Elizabeth Dilling

Robert E Edmondson Robert E Edmondson Robert E Edmondson

Elmer J. Garner Elmer J. Garner Elmer J. Garner

James F. Garner James F. Garner ***

William Griffin William Griffin ***

Charles R Hudson Charles R Hudson Charles R Hudson

Ellis O Jones Ellis O Jones Ellis O Jones

William Kullgren William Kullgren ***

Wm R Lyman Jr Wm R Lyman Jr Wm R Lyman Jr

Donald McDaniel Donald McDaniel ***

Robert Noble Robert Noble Robert Noble

William D. Pelly William D. Pelly William D. Pelly

Eugene Sanctuary Eugene Sanctuary Eugene Sanctuary

Herman M. Schwinn Herman M. Schwinn Herman M. Schwinn

Edward J. Smythe Edward J. Smythe Edward J. Smythe

Ralph Townsend Ralph Townsend ***

James C. True James C. True James C. True

George S. Viereck George S. Viereck George S. Viereck

Gerald B. Winrod Gerald B. Winrod Gerald B. Winrod

*** Frank W. Clark Frank W. Clark

*** G.E. Deatherage G.E. Deatherage

*** Frank K. Fernex Frank K. Fernex

*** New York Enquirer ***

*** P. de Shishmareff ***

*** Lois de Lafayette Washborn Lois de Lafayette Washborn

*** *** Garland Alderman

*** *** Lawrence Dennis

*** ** Ernest F. Elmhurst
 *** ** August Klapprott
 *** ** Joe E. McWilliams
 *** ** E.J. Parker Sage
 *** ** Peter Sahrenberg103

The common thread among the organizations dropped was the association of certain Congressmen with those organizations or the publications.¹⁰³ Several of the Congressmen listed above including Fish and Wheeler along with many prominent business leaders were closely associated with the American First Committee. The National Committee to Keep America Out of Foreign Wars was another group closely associated with Fish. The two groups associated with Viereck could have opened charges to many of the Congressmen listed above. Wheeler as chairman on the Senate Judiciary Committee was in a position to bring strong pressure on the Attorney General, Biddle. A trial would have exposed all those connected to additional charges of sedition. The big fascists had to be protected and as a result, certain organizations closely linked to many of the Congressmen were dropped.

The end to the prosecution of the seditionist and Nazi collaborators came with the death of Judge Eicher on Nov 30, 1944 in the midst of the sedition trial. The next morning the new judge declared a mistrial. The trial had begun in February with the defendants delaying and disrupting the trial from the very beginning.

Rogge like Maloney was relentless in his pursuit of Nazi supporters. In the spring of 1946 Rogge received information from US Army Captain Sam Harris, a member of the prosecuting team at Nuremberg that there was indisputable evidence linking the former Nazi government and certain leading citizens of the United States. On April 4, Attorney General, Tom Clark allowed Rogge and four aides to fly to Germany. Over the course of eleven weeks Rogge and his team questioned sixty-six people including Goering and Rubbentrop. They also interrogated dozens of other top Nazi officials, including friends of William Davis. Rogge's findings were conclusive and explosive. Rogge's own words best sum up his findings.

"Our investigation showed us that we had completely underestimated the scope and scale of Nazi activities in the United States. When I went to Germany I felt that the biggest threat to American democracy emanated from the machinations of persons like the defendants in the sedition trial (i.e. the little fascist crackpots). I found that a far more dangerous threat lay in the inner-connection between German and American industrialists, and that some of the best known names in America were involved in Nazi intrigue."¹⁰⁴

Upon returning to the United States Rogge started preparing a comprehensive report

for Attorney General Clark. In July, Rogge submitted to Clark the first draft of his report. Clark was clearly distraught over the references linking business and political leaders with the disposed Nazi government. Clark specifically mentioned the links to Senator Burton Wheeler. Wheeler was a close friend of Clark. As Rogge continued to work on his report, he was approached by an aid of Clark, asking that he omit all the names of American politicians and businessmen. Rogge refused knowing the report would never be published.

On September 17, 1946, Rogge submitted the final draft of his report. The explosive report recommended that the Department of Justice to open an investigation of collaboration between American and Nazi industrialists before the war. Not surprisingly, Clark refused to publish the report. However, to Rogge's surprise within days portions of his report were reported in Drew Pearson's column.

Shortly after submitting his final report, Rogge was granted a two-week leave of absence to make a lecture tour on the fascist menace. Clark was adamant that Rogge should not mention his report. Speaking before an audience at Swartmore College Rogge revealed some of his report's discoveries. He stated that Goering and Rubbentrop had told him that Joe L. Lewis, William Rhodes Davis, Senator Burton Wheeler, former vice president James Garner, former postmaster general James Farley and former president Herbert Hoover had all conspired with the Nazis to defeat Roosevelt in the 1940 election and to keep the United States out of the war.

On October 25, Rogge departed from New York on a flight bound for Seattle. Due to bad weather, the flight made an unscheduled stop at Spokane. A FBI agent met Rogge there by the name of Mr. Savage. He handed Rogge a terse letter from Tom Clark notifying Rogge that he had been dismissed. On October 24, the day before Rogge was fired Senator Wheeler had met with President Truman demanding the dismissal of Rogge. Wheeler was concerned Rogge's charges would derail his hopes for an appointment to the federal bench.¹⁰⁵ Wheeler never received the appointment to the federal bench.

Rogge like Maloney suffered the same fate because of their staunch opposition to fascism. The fascists in the government were too strong to allow an investigation into their treasonous acts. Ironically at the time of Rogge's dismissal FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover was stomping around the country giving speeches that denounced Americans for being communist with little or no evidence to back the charges.

Perhaps the most brazen example of pro-fascists escaping justice came after the end of the war. There was little effort in prosecuting traitors or Nazi war criminals following the end of the war. Martin Monti, one of Father Coughlin's followers, was drafted and sent to Italy. On October 13, 1944, while serving in Italy he stole a P38 aircraft and flew it across German lines landing in Milan. He gave himself up to the Germans and offered his assistance to them. The Germans transferred him to Berlin where he broadcasted

pro-Nazi propaganda often quoting Father Coughlin or reading articles written by him. Following the end of the war, he was court-martialed for desertion and theft of the plane. The normal sentence in such cases would have been death. Monti however, received only a 15 year suspended sentence. Monti reenlisted as a private and by 1946 he had risen to the rank of sergeant.⁷⁴ The allied armies had won the war in Europe against fascism but the U. S. was losing the war at home against fascism. In their rabid hatred of communism the native fascists were now plotting the cold war and everyone was needed to fight the new menace and justice could be sacrificed. “

<http://www.spiritone.com/~gdy52150/1930sp5.html>

Before looking at this transformation of fascism, one needs an understanding of the extent of the fascist infiltration into American society of the time. In November 1940, FDR set aside one week as National Bible Week. The National Bible Association organized the celebrations and the event has continued ever since. Such a group would appear to be rather innocuous and wholesome, but all is not what it appears to be. The National Bible Association had an elitist agenda and was rooted in the National Committee for Religious Recovery founded in 1940 by New York business interests. Newsweek described the National Committee as a group of "a few Wall Streeters." In 1941, the National Committee changed its name to The Laymen's National Committee.

The first chairman of the National Committee for Religious Recovery was Lambert Fairchild. His following words can describe the agenda of the National Committee best.

"For God and Country you're going to see religion and business formed into a solid phalanx. Let no rabble-rousing communist tell you anything else, you security-holders who want security for your holdings."¹⁵

Fairchild was attempting to fuse business interests with religion interests in those words. It provides a common theme with the conversion of nativist groups to groups that adopted fascism at the heart of their ideology. Although similar to the participation of religious groups in the Red Scare of 1919, it is much broader. During the Red Scare the nativist religious elements remained largely independent from corporate funding. This conversion from nativism to fascist involved a direct link between business funding and fascists.

Fairchild had close ties with several fascist organizations including the American Bund, the Christian Mobilizers and the Christian Front. After Newsweek exposed Fairchild's pro-Nazi associations he was replaced with Howard Kiroack, who also had several ties with pro-fascist groups. The full extent of both individuals involvement can be found in Carlson's book.¹⁶ In 1945, the group presented an Annual Award of Merit to the pro-

fascist newspaperman William Randolph Hearst.

The National Bible Association has maintained close ties with the elitist as evidenced from its list of chairmen over the years. Past chairmen have included: William Grede (Grede Foundation), Charles Hook (Armco Steel), Edward Werle (New York Stock Exchange), J. Peter Grace (W. R. Grace & Co) C. Fred Fetterolf (Alcoa) and Richard DeVos (Amway) among others. In other words, most of the past directors were CEOs of large corporations rather than prominent religious leaders.

This example of fascist founding a religious group is indicative of the extent of the fascist influence within the United States at the time. No organization or institution was free from fascist infiltration. In an environment based on capitalism, fascism is insidious, its tentacles reach out and infect all organizations and groups. After the Klan formed an alliance with the American Bund, the Klan urged its members to join unions in an effort to instigate strikes that would stop war production. The press and even Congress had their share of native fascists.

As the real power of the fascist movement in the United States was the leaders of corporate America and their Wall Street cronies the evolution of fascism took two predictable forms. One form became virulently anti-union; the other became fanatically anticommunist. This transformation of fascism came about largely through various groups financed by the leaders of corporate America. Financial support from corporate America was provided to all types of fascist groups ranging from the extremely violent Black Legion to the more subdued American First group.

Most of the various fascist groups remained active during the war and continued to receive funding from the leaders of corporate America. They found many allies in their struggle to further the fascist cause within America in the press, in Congress and in various government agencies, including Hoover's FBI.

To understand this transformation of fascism into the mainstream of America society a brief look at the background of anti-unionism is needed. Both anti-unionism and anti-communism go back to the end of WWI and are probably uniquely American as they are grounded in nativism and emigration. Donner describes this transformation of the anti-union movement as follows.

"The root of the anti-subversive impulse was fed by the menace. Its power strengthened with the passage of time, by the late twenties its influence had become pervasive and folkish. Bolshevism came over wide areas of the country by God-fearing Americans as the Antichrist come to do eschatological battle with the children of light. A slightly secularized version, widely shared in rural and small-town America, postulated a doomsday conflict between decent upright folk and radicalism-alien, satanic, immorally incarnate. The enemy was perceived with the kind of retching horror evoked by the biblical cry "Unclean." 2

Unionism came to be regarded in the same form. It was an alien concept imported by lazy and unclean aliens. The trial of Sacco and Vanzetti came in 1920. Despite strong alibis from witnesses placing Vanzetti at a location other than the robbery location both men were found guilty and sentenced to death. One overriding factor the jury could not overlook was the political views of Vaneztti.³ The trial was essentially a crystallization of the views expressed in the quote above.

The roots of anti-unionism can be traced back to the Civil War and the Pinkerton Agency. Following the Civil War employers used the agency as a weapon against the labor unions.¹ Pinkerton had the most success in the 1870s when it smashed the Molly Maguires for the Reading Railroad. It was a short step from labor intervention to labor espionage. Agencies such as Pinkerton were transformed into an institutionalized tool for class warfare. Since unionism was involved in political events of the time, surveillance of union activity would invariably embrace political targets as well. It became fashionable and politically expedient for pro-business politicians to associate labor with violence, conspiracy and the communist revolution.

Much of the violence was not the result of the unions but that of the employers. It was the employers that stockpiled tear gas and Thompson submachine guns, it was employers that urged the local sheriff into murdering the IWW members in Everett, Washington, and it was the employers that instigated the violence in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

It was during the 1930s that religious fundamentalist and anti-communist groups began to take on a fascist flavor. The transformation of these nativist groups to fascism was often times subtle. For instance, anti-union groups went from mere opposition of unions to promoting and protecting corporations, monopolies and cartels. The transformation of fundamentalist religious groups was marked by an increased anti-Semitic view. In almost all nativist groups the transformation was marked from a shift from isolationism to global intervention.

There were powerful forces at work behind the scenes that protected the fascists. Like Germany in which the leaders of the large corporations in a backroom deal placed Hitler in the chancellery office, it was the leaders of corporate America who wielded such unbridled power that they could attempt a plot against FDR in an effort to install a fascist government. Although the participants were known and the evidence damning Roosevelt was left virtually powerless to bring the plotters to justice and in the end no arrests were made.

Moreover, the government was ill prepared to deal with fascism and the threat it posed. Congress made a feeble attempt to come to the grips of the threat posed by fascism in establishing a committee to investigate fascism. The committee was promptly seized by Martin Dies and converted into a red-baiting committee. Any efforts of investigating

fascism were promptly sabotage. Unlike communism, fascism posed no threat to corporate America. In fact fascism was corporate friendly and would be protected.

The only other government agency with a role in domestic investigations was the FBI. Lead by the patron saint of the right wing, J. Edgar Hoover. Enough ink has been used already in detailing the racist and anti-Semitic views of Hoover so his racism will not be discussed further. Nevertheless, much mystery still surrounds Hoover and his role in fascism during the war years. Hoover was always known to be very politically ambitious about seeking power and control. His first real experience came with the forerunner of the present day FBI in the repressive Palmer Raids of the early 1920s. Evidence showed Hoover was an overly-enthusiastic participant and that he perceived anti-communism and anti-unionism as a means of furthering his career and increasing his power. Donner sums up Hoover's true legacy as follows.

"Out of nativism, anti-communism, super-patriotism, religion and political conservatism, he forged an ideology of capitalism in the American grain, a blueprint for American fascism."⁴

There is abundant evidence of Hoover's sympathy for fascism. Hoover's most open political ties were with "respectable" super patriotic conservative groups including various veteran organizations, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the American Security Council (a group formed in the mid-1950s from members of three pro-Nazi groups of the 1930s) and the Freedom Foundation. Hoover also maintained links with various right wing or conservative churches.⁵

Up until the 1940 election Hoover spent more time spying on British agents and communists than spying on Nazi agents. As early as 1939, Roosevelt allowed British agents to wiretap Americans who were believed to be aiding the Nazi cause. Master spy Sir William Stephenson, better known as Intrepid headed the British operation. By the time the United States had entered the war, Stephenson had uncovered a web of Nazi-American financial ties.

The wiretaps were of course illegal and evidence gathered from the wiretaps was not allowable in court, but they provided the British with a means to stop the flow of American support to Hitler. In most cases, this meant intercepting vital shipments of war materials to Germany. However, there is evidence that in some cases in which the damage to the British war effort was acute, Intrepid's agents murdered fascist agents within the United States. Some evidence suggests William Rhodes Davis; a Texas oilman may have been poisoned by Intrepid's operation.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:46 AM (GMT)

Roosevelt however, planned to leak the information gathered by the British operation to

the media after the war to generate a public uproar over treason. Due to the resulting public outcry, Roosevelt then could launch a full investigation safely without harming the war effort. As part of this secret scheme between Roosevelt and British intelligence, Roosevelt deliberately placed, suspected individuals in positions in which they could easily be monitored. It was no accident that after his appointment to the OSS that Allen Dulles' office in New York was one floor directly below the British wiretapping office. Dulles's appointment was a deliberate setup. It placed him in a position in which he would be tempted the most to continue aiding the Nazis. Following the war Roosevelt planned on using this information to help prosecute Dulles. Two unforeseen events occurred to scuttle FDR's plan, one someone tipped Dulles off. The leak is commonly attributed to Vice President Henry Wallace and this was the motivation for dumping him from the ticket in 1944. Secondly the death of Roosevelt killed the plan entirely, as Truman was never informed over it. Dulles likewise was not Roosevelt's only target, many other wealthy Wall Street investors were also targets reportedly also including Joseph Kennedy. Former Supreme Court Justice Arthur Goldberg confirmed Dulles was being set up before his death.¹⁰⁶

While Roosevelt's relationship with J. Edgar Hoover was reportedly harmonious, Roosevelt's scheme with British intelligence betrays a telltale hint that Roosevelt did not trust the Hoover fully and may have even suspected his loyalties.

In addition to the British import/export office in 30 Rockefeller Plaza was the offices of Western Continents Corporation. Western Continents had been established by George Muhle on August 14, 1941. The firm described itself as a "research and analyzation work and export and import." Dun and Bradstreet report carried a brief synopsis of Muhle's life. It also listed Council of Foreign Relations member, William Diebold Jr. as treasurer.

What the Dun and Bradstreet report failed to note was that George Muhle was a fictitious name. George Muhle was in fact George Muhle Mertens. A significant part of Mertens' life had been omitted in the otherwise correct synopsis of the Dun and Bradstreet report. From 1926 to 1927, Mertens had been the head of Germany's Bureau of Investigations for Anti-Democratic Activities. The bureau was a government intelligence organization formed to counter leftist and rightist organizations in Germany. Mertens had been dismissed from all his posts in the Nazi government by Goering and charged with high treason.

For a while in 1936 Mertens had worked for the Commerz Bank in Berlin. Mertens entry into the United States was aided by the counselor of the American Embassy in Berlin, Prentiss Gilbert. Gilbert had joined the Schering Corporation believing that the Nazis had sold it to legitimate owners, only to find that it was merely a front for continued Nazi

activity.

Mertens had contacted the Roosevelt administration through Adolf Berle who passed him along to Francis McNamara of the Alien Property division of the Department of Justice. McNamara, feeling legally bound, finally put Mertens in contact with Donovan and William Stephenson. It was Stephenson's organization that put up the front money to form Western Continents.

In 1942, control of Western Continents was passed from Stephenson to Donovan. However, by that time Mertens had been able to map out the Nazi commercial structure within the United States and its relationship with the Sicherheitsdienst (SD). Additionally, Mertens exposed the Nazi front companies in South America and how they interacted with their North American cousins. Moreover, Mertens presented a detailed exposure of the SD and the personal financial arrangements of the fascist French prime minister Pierre Laval and his associates including the Bank of Worms. 103

The information gained from Mertens proves that Stephenson's operation was not only successful, but also its reach extended very far, including into the top levels of foreign governments friendly to the Nazis.

Arthur Goldberg confirmed before his death that Roosevelt had Allen Dulles under surveillance. During the war, Goldberg served in the labor division of the OSS. Thus it seems likely that the OSS or at least one of its branches was involved with Roosevelt's secret plan of placing people suspected of aiding the Nazi cause under surveillance. The involvement of the OSS in the plot would have been illegal as its charter banned the OSS from spying within the United States. The evidence would have been inadmissible in courts, but was in keeping with Roosevelt's plan to leak the information to the press and use the public uproar to call for a full investigation. The involvement of the OSS would indicate that the plot was much more far reaching and that many more Nazi sympathizers were under a careful watch.

However, this scheme with the British was only one of many in which Roosevelt relied on others for intelligence. Roosevelt often asked his friends to take on special missions for him. Many of these missions by friends ended in failure, such as Vincent Astor's voyage in the South Pacific. Another recruit into FDR's private spy network was John Carter a writer for the fledgling Time magazine.

Joseph Kennedy was another individual like Dulles that was placed in a position where he could be watched carefully. Roosevelt had dispatched the Irishman to England as an ambassador. Churchill's son, Randolph, confirmed Kennedy was under electronic surveillance. The surveillance revealed that a lowly code clerk named Tyler Kent had passed secret documents to Anna Wolkoff. Wolkoff then passed the information on to the Italian foreign minister who would forward it on to the Nazi foreign office. Kent, an American citizen, was tried in secret in the Old Bailey on October 23, 1940. He was

sentenced to seven years.100

Roosevelt abruptly terminated Kennedy's ambassadorship, during a weekend visit to FDR's estate at Hyde Park. The termination was very uncharacteristic of Roosevelt and centered about differences in the opinion of the two men. It is highly unlikely that FDR would have dismissed Kennedy if the monitoring operation had revealed any link to the Nazis by that time. Roosevelt would simply have waited until after the war when Kennedy and the rest of the Nazi sympathizers would have to face justice.

Hoover's spying on the British was more of a fence-sitting maneuver on his part. It was a position that left him largely neutral in favor of the Nazis. This fence-sitting by Hoover was due to his overly-ambitious aspirations. Loftus claims that the fascist forces within the Republican Party had offered Hoover the position of Attorney General, a position he coveted, if Roosevelt was defeated in the 1940 election.⁷¹

With Roosevelt's reelection Hoover had to hurry to mend fences with the White House by offering files on Nazi sympathizers. However, Hoover had spent so much time spying on the British and chasing suspected communists that he had no central index of suspected pro-Nazis. Hoover then went begging to the Anti-Defamation League for their records. The British of course had better files but refused to share them with Hoover and the FBI, fearing that the right-wing elements within the bureau would leak information of their wiretap operation. Hence, it is clear MI6, the top intelligence service of the world at the time, believed the FBI was infested with Nazis or Nazi sympathizers.

Many have attributed Hoover's opposition and refusal to cooperate with the OSS to his over-ambitious aims for the FBI. In reality, it was Hoover's thin skin of and his tendency to hold a grudge. Rather Hoover's opposition to the OSS stems from the 1920s. During the 1920s, Coolidge appointed William Donovan to the position of assistant attorney general. During his tenure in the Department of Justice, Donovan became aware of Hoover's wiretapping of politicians' telephones and hauled the young Hoover before Attorney General Stone. Hoover was nearly fired over the incident and never forgot who embarrassed him.⁸⁵

However, even more damaging was Hoover's sabotage and obstruction of the fledging intelligence network prior to and during the war, much of which was corroborated by Dusko Popov. Polov a British master spy, who had earned the confidence of the Nazis and was playing the role of a double agent. In 1941, the Germans dispatched him to the United States to reorganize and run their spy network. For a double agent it was the chance of a lifetime to deceive the Nazis on a grand scale. However, Hoover disapproved of Polov's playboy lifestyle and refused to help maintain Polov's cover.

Even more damning, Polov had brought with him important intelligence from Germany,

intelligence that included the Japanese interest in the defenses and fortifications of Pearl Harbor. This information was received just four months before the bombing of Pearl Harbor. Hoover was hardly equipped to understand the importance of the information nor could he find a publicity use for it. With no personal use for the information, he promptly buried the report without forwarding it to the War Department or the White House.⁶

Included within Polov's documents was information about the German microdot. This information was useful for publicity and in April 1946, Hoover published an article in the Reader's Digest claiming credit for capturing the secret of the microdot from an enemy spy. Hoover lied, a British agent gave it to him, but more damning, the article contained a diagram that exposed Popov's source, a Brazilian diplomat. While the war was over in 1946, South America was the destination of many of the Nazi war criminals. In his effort to seek the spotlight, Hoover had exposed a useful source of information that could have provided information on war criminals in South America.

The Reader's Digest has always held an extreme right wing bias. So much so that George Seldes in Facts and Fascism devoted an entire chapter to the Reader's Digest.⁷ Seldes charged that Dewitt Wallace, the owner of the Reader's Digest, told his staff that he did not want Hitler defeated, that the editor was a pro-Hitlerite from the Hearst papers and that the Reader's Digest had consistently published anti-union and fascist propaganda. ⁸ The following quote from Facts and Fascism sums up Seldes' opinion of the Reader's Digest and its owner.

"It pretends to be an impartial reprint magazine, selecting the best items from all others, but it is in fact a skillfully manipulated publication spreading the reactionary views of a powerful nobody named DeWitt Wallace...DeWitt Wallace is either a knave or a fool. Either he is so stupid that he doesn't know that he is spreading fascism, or he is a Machiavellian knave who has devised a wonderful and sinister method, far superior to any known to Herr Goebbels." ⁹

Hoover apparently saw nothing wrong with the Nazis either politically or morally. He Only three days before the bombing of Pearl Harbor, December 4, 1940, Hoover finally broke relations with Interpol, an agency that was controlled at the time by the Nazis and then only at the urging of other top FBI executives broke the association.

In short, the top echelon of the FBI saw no danger from fascism but maintained a visceral hatred of communism and Russia as well as that of FDR, the New Deal and liberalism. The FBI's top intelligence officer during the war and up until 1954 was D. Milton Ladd, who in all seriousness claimed FDR was a Comintern agent.¹⁰

The FBI's policy under Hoover during the war years was openly antagonistic of our

Russian ally, and liberalism in general including the New Deal. No attempt was made by the Attorney General or anyone else from the Department of Justice to muzzle Hoover. Hoover's propensity for maintaining files on his enemies in Congress and throughout the entire federal bureaucracy was well known. It seems certain that Hoover was taping his enemies and potential enemies to a far greater extent than is known. As an example, Hoover maintained a file on Frank Murphy over a ten-year period that contained derogatory items from his private life, even after Murphy was appointed Attorney General in 1938.

This vast cache of secret files enabled Hoover to transform the FBI into a huge propaganda machine. Even more iniquitously, Hoover was solely responsible for transforming the crime-fighting agency into a domestic intelligence operation with a gut level hate of the left. From 1940 to 1945, Hoover gave some fifty speeches on the dangers of communism many of them openly critical of his superiors and their values. In effect, he was able to transform the FBI into a vast system of public opinion formation.¹¹

Throughout his lifetime Hoover's favorite whipping boys were communists. He supported Joe McCarthy's witch-hunts of the early 1950s. Likewise, Hoover desperately tried to associate the civil rights leaders of the 1960s and the Vietnam War protestors with communism. The FBI's persecution of the left in the 60s through its COINTELPRO operation was a grave injustice. However, just like the Palmer Raids the effect of such operations depleted the left of leadership and left a vacuum of moderating forces allowing fascism to rise up in the 1930s and again in the 1980s. In any other country of the world the Palmer Raids, the McCarthy witch-hunts and COINTELPRO would be condemned as purges.

Nor can the role of the media be ignored in any of these purges. The media killed the story of COINTELPRO by a lack of reporting. Even today, the media is still content to cast McCarthy in a role of a patriot instead of a power mad tyrant. The end results have led to wasted decades of political repression and the growth of corporate power.

With such antagonistic views of the director and the top echelon of the FBI, the pursuit of fascists and seditionists suffered immensely. With the Department of Justice handicapped by the FBI's lack of interest in fascists, most of those brought to trial for sedition went free. In any case, those were just the little guys, the power and money behind them was never exposed nor did the FBI have any interest in investigating the leaders and money used to support the fascist groups. There would be no mass arrest of fascists during the war, unlike the mass arrests of the Palmer Raids following WWI or in the following McCarthyism era.

Hoover's efforts to spread propaganda extended beyond the FBI. In the 1940s, Hoover fed information to Father John F. Cronin. During the 1940s, Cronin was the assistant director of the Social Action Department of the National Catholic Welfare Conference.

With Hoover's aid, Cronin became an expert on communism and later close associate of Richard Nixon. Cronin was secretly retained by the Chamber of Commerce to write and distribute pamphlets critical of unions, communism and liberalism in general. The 1947 pamphlet, *Communism Within the Labor Movement* led to the drive to require union leaders to sign a non-Communist affidavit.¹² No one should harbor the mistaken belief that the FBI is a crime-fighting agency. It is not nor has it ever been such. It has always been America's gestapo with a mission to destroy the left. That record extends from the Palmer Raids to COINTELPRO of the 1960s and even up to the present day.

Another individual in aiding the fascists was H. Ralph Burton, chief counsel to the House's Military Affairs Committee. Burton was a racist and an anti-Semite with a long history of associations with fascists. At one point he was the lawyer for William Ludecke who bragged he was Hitler's number two Nazi in the United States. Burton was also special counsel to DAR during their flagrant red-baiting days, and a close associate of Walter Steele, editor of the fascist *National Republic*.

In the mid 1930s, Burton was general counsel for Father Coughlin's National Union of Social Justice in Maryland. Burton's son likewise had close associations with fascists. His son Robert was a frequent guest at the Japanese Embassy and was often observed in the company of other Nazis under surveillance. In 1939, Burton was an investigator for the WPA subcommittee and was determined to show that the WPA was controlled by and run for the benefit of the Jews.

How a man like Burton with known Nazi sympathies was able to maintain a sensitive position such as Burton held, when the country was at war with Nazi Germany is mysterious. Moreover, there were hundreds of others like Burton. However, anyone with the slightest tinge of socialism or communism was rapidly removed from any position within the government.

While he served in the Military Affairs Committee Burton proceeded to make himself a thorn in the side of Army officials. He would scan lists of draft deferments, skipping over ethnic surnames of Irish and other European surnames looking for the Jewish ones. Burton then called the local draft board demanding that these Jews be drafted.

Burton's most damaging role was in the wrecking of the Army's Orientation Course after the issue of Program #64. The Orientation Course was set up to teach recruits what they were fighting for and to counteract the fascist propaganda circulating at the time. At first, the Orientation Course was general in nature but as more and more recruits demanded more definitive information, it became specialized. Program #64 contained the following definition of fascism:

"If we don't understand fascism and recognize when we see it, it might crop up again--- under another label---and cause another war.

Fascism is a way to run a country---it's the way Italy was run, and the way Germany and Japan are run. Fascism is the precise opposite of democracy. The people run democratic governments, but fascists governments run the people.

Fascism is government by the few and for the few. The objective is seizure and control of the economic, political, social, and cultural life of the state. Why? The democratic way of life interferes with their methods and desires for: 1. Conducting business; 2. Living with their fellow-men; 3 having the final say in matters concerning others as well as themselves.

The basic principles of democracy stand in the way of their desires; hence—democracy must go! Anyone who is not a member of their inner gang has to do what he's told. They permit no civil liberties, no equality before the law. They make their own rules and change them when they choose. If you don't like it, its' T.S.

They maintain themselves in power by use of force combined with propaganda based on primitive ideas of blood and race, by skillful manipulation of fear and hate, and by false promises of security. The propaganda glorifies war and insists it is smart and realistic to be pitiless and violent. 41

It is hard to imagine that such a statement caused an outburst of protest on Capitol Hill. Indignant speeches were made on the floor of the House. Clare Hoffman of Michigan and John Rankin of Mississippi were outraged over Program #64 as were other pro-fascist members. Such outbursts of indignation from those aligned with the fascists on Capitol Hill soon led to the destruction of the top-rated Orientation Courses. In effect, the pro-fascists in Congress did not want the GIs to know the truth of what they were fighting and dying for.

There is one other contributing factor during this time: the general lack of education of the average GI, which stresses the need for programs such as the Army's Orientation Courses. In 1947, the average level of education for all adults was only 8.6 years, 75% did not complete high school. In 1947, only 19% of the voters had a generally correct view of the Wagner act according to a Gallup poll. Another 69% simply didn't know and the remainder gave wrong answers.

Even by 1951, only eight percent of adults could properly define the meanings of monopoly, antitrust suit, the Sherman Act and interlocking directories.²⁷ The low level of education left 80% highly subjective to anyone's propaganda. In short, the majority of the voters were dupes for whoever could shout the loudest. The same pro-fascist block in Congress would soon replace the Orientation Course with an anti-communism program.

<http://www.spiritone.com/~gdy52150/waryears.html>

Extended history of Britain's role in the war

"In forming the UNWCC, the British selected Sir Cecil Hurst as their representative. Hurst was legal advisor to the Foreign Office and sat on the Permanent Court of International Justice. The British asked both Washington and Moscow to select their representatives and proposed the American representative should be the chairman of the commission.

The State Department legal advisor, Green Hackwood thought the candidate should not be selected solely on the basis of criminal law but also on the basis of understanding of international geopolitics. Secretary Of State, Cordell Hull wanted Francis Biddle the US Attorney General to fill the spot. Biddle on the other hand rejected the position. After four months of internal wrangling inside the State Department, Roosevelt named his friend Herbert Pell to fill the position. Pell had served in the sixty-sixth congress as a representative from New York and as America's minister in Portugal and Hungary. Hull accepted the nomination despite Pell's lack of any legal background. However, others within the State Department immediately set out to sabotage Pell and his mission.

Pell was unknown in England despite his earlier diplomatic service. An initial impression of him came from Ham Armstrong, a State Department official and was forwarded to London by J. Forester of the British Embassy in Washington. Forester had gained his information from Armstrong charged that Pell was a disappointing political appointment and the man would contribute little to the commission. Forester then met Pell and concluded that he is not unintelligent but seemed set in his ways. The British embassy official believed Pell's knowledge of war crimes was slight although he had already seemed to have formulated certain fixed views on policy. He concluded that Pell believed that war criminals should be brought before an international tribunal but that the tribunal should not be bound by Anglo-Saxon rules of evidence. Further Forester stated that Pell believed there should be no appeal of sentences and that execution of those sentenced to death be carried out immediately after pronouncement of the verdict.

Following his appointment, Pell's relationship with the State Department grew more tense. The State Department actively sought steps to constrain whatever policies Pell wanted to take. By the time Pell departed for London, he had concluded that the State Department did not regard war crimes as a legitimate concern. Pell was surprised that not a single official within the State Department was responsible for dealing with war crime issues.

On October 20, 1943, representatives from seventeen nations met in London to inaugurate the UNWCC. The Soviets were absent. The Dutch representative offered a view differing from the British view that the commission should be limited to

investigating and recording evidence of war crimes. The Dutch proposed the commission should be actively involved in preparing the trials. The Chinese representative raised another troublesome point for the British. The Chinese wanted to include all war crimes dating back to the Japanese invasion of Manchuria in 1931. The British feared granting this request would open the door for the Czechs to demand investigations back to the time of the Munich agreement in which the British role was less than exemplary. Beyond a vote to establish the commission and choosing the location of the headquarters nothing substantial was accomplished.

The Soviets refusal to participate in the opening meeting did not deter Stalin from joining the Allies in a joint statement condemning German atrocities. On November 1, the big three signed the Moscow Declaration dealing with the punishment of war criminals. The document ended with the following words.

"Let those who have hitherto not imbrued their hands with innocent blood beware lest they join the ranks of the guilty, for most assuredly the three Allied Powers will pursue them to the uttermost ends of the earth and will deliver them to their accusers in order that justice may be done. The above declaration is without prejudice to the case of major criminals, whose offences have no particular geographical localization and who will be punished by the joint decision of the Governments of the Allies."²⁶

This statement was the only substantial agreement among the Allies concerning punishment of war criminals among the big three. Although its principles served as a guide for the Allies, it did nothing to bridge the differences to bring the Soviets into the UNWCC. The Soviets and the British would remain at odds over the British demand to include the Dominions, but not the various Soviet Republics. There were other obstacles to Soviet participation particularly the failure of the Allies to open a second front in 1942.

In mid-July 1943, the Soviet Union put eleven Soviet citizens on trial for high treason for assisting the German forces around the town of Krasnodar and their role in assisting the Germans in the liquidation of 7,000 people. Eight Soviets were sentenced to hang the remaining defendants were deported or sentenced to twenty years of hard labor. Moscow apparently wished to demonstrate its commitment to the punishment of war criminals and its desire for a joint policy. The Soviets held numerous German POWs including many believed to be guilty of war crimes.

Several weeks after the hangings the Soviet scholar Professor A. Farrin published an English version of *War and the Working Class*. This publication hinted at being the official viewpoint of the Soviet Union. The article divided war criminals into four classes. The first class included Hitler and his cabinet ministers. The second class included party leaders and the German Army Command. The third class was composed of the financial and industrial leaders. The fourth group was defined as those that had benefited from the Nazi plundering such as those receiving stolen goods or those who exploited

slave labor.

At Teheran, Stalin attempted to translate Farrin's principles into numbers. Only two weeks after the Teheran conference the Soviets put on trial three Germans and a Russian collaborator in Kharkov. The defendants were accused of using gas vans (vans in which the exhaust was pumped into the compartment holding prisoners), shooting of POWs and the execution of thousands of Soviet citizens. Once again, the trial also brought charges against the heads of the Nazi government. On December 19, the four defendants were hanged. American reporters that followed the trial were convinced of the guilt of the defendants and of the genuineness of the charges. They also thought the Soviets had been punctilious in observing legal proprieties.

The Khakov trial opened an old wound between the Soviets and London. The Soviets had always been in favor of immediate trials while both London and Washington wanted to wait until the end of the war before beginning trials. The desire to wait until the end of the war by Britain and the US was not unjustified. Both feared such trials could provoke retaliations by the Nazis against British and American POWs.

The Nazi government, within days of the trial, sought to drive a wedge between the big three by threatening to put POWs on trial for serious breaches of international law. In January 1944, information reached Washington of a protest by high military officers in Germany against any trials of American or British POWs in reprisal to the Russian trials. At the end of March, Germany published a statement saying that the preparations for trials of POWs for war crimes were well advanced. Britain and the US asked the Soviets to refrain from holding any more trials until after the war's end. Russia complied.

Just prior to the Teheran Conference, Churchill proposed a radical plan of summary executions of high-ranking Nazis accused of war crimes that were not limited to a particular geographic location. Churchill's plan was that the nearest officer of major general rank would convene a court of inquiry not for the determination of guilt but solely to establish identity. Once identified the officer would order his execution within six hours.

Churchill approved a short list of war criminals that would be subject to his proposal. The Foreign Office opposed his plan, as did the Soviets.

The Roosevelt administration was divided on the terms of post war Germany and war crimes. Morgenthau urged for a hard peace and broad war crime investigations. Secretary of War, Stimson, led a faction sympathetic to Germany. The military had prepared the booklet, Handbook of Military Government, which reflected the views of the top officials within the military favoring an immediate restoration of Germany. Many of the military officers thought we were fighting the wrong enemy and should be at war with the Soviets rather than the Nazis. Under pressure from Morgenthau, Roosevelt wondering how such a document came to be written and who approved it, ordered

Stimson to have the booklet rewritten. Roosevelt's comments follows:

"It gives me the impression that Germany is to be restored just as much as the Netherlands or Belgium, and the people of Germany brought back as quickly as possible to their pre-war state. I do not want to starve them to death but as an example, if they should be fed three times a day with soup from army soap kitchens. That will keep them perfectly healthy and they will remember that experience all their lives. The fact that they are a defeated nation, collectively and individually, must be so impressed on them that they will hesitate to start a new war."²⁷

Roosevelt further criticized the document during the Aug 28 cabinet meeting, in which he named Morgenthau, Hull, Stimson and Hopkins to a committee for determining the treatment of Germany after the war. Stimson was harshly opposed to the harsh treatment Roosevelt wanted for Germany. He passed on Roosevelt's request to rewrite the handbook to his aide, John McCloy, whom in turn passed it on to Murray Bernays. Bernays was opposed to any action on war crimes until after the war ended. He feared reprisals against American POWs. Nevertheless in November 1944, Bernays' ideas on prosecution of war criminals were presented to FDR in a memo from Secretary of War, Henry Stimson, and Secretary of State, Cordell Hull, entitled The Trial and Punishment of European War Criminals. It was Bernays' work that provided the framework and legal theory behind the Nuremberg trials. Although Jewish, Bernays' own doubt over the reports and the inability to grasp the reality of the Holocaust played a role in his views.

On September 5 Morgenthau presented Roosevelt with a comprehensive memorandum titled Program to Prevent Germany from Starting a World War III. The memorandum soon became known as the Morgenthau Plan and called for complete dismantling of Germany's industrial might and severe punishment for war crimes. Since, the State Department already had possession of documents indicting the Nazis were prepared to go underground and start a new war, Roosevelt had reasons to reject an easy peace with Germany.

Stimson was vigorously opposed the Morgenthau Plan and was soon joined by George Marshall and General Myron Cramer. Thus at the time when Roosevelt departed for the Quebec conference his administration had no set policy on the course of action for postwar Germany. Roosevelt left for Quebec without any senior aides. In Quebec, it soon became obvious to Roosevelt that Churchill's main focus was on postwar aid to Britain. Consequently, Roosevelt placed a call to his Treasury Secretary. Morgenthau then rushed to the conference, resulting in the Quebec conference concluding with agreement on the Morgenthau Plan for post war Germany.

Before the end of September, the press was leaked the contents of the Morgenthau Plan which, came under heavy fire. With only six weeks to the election, Dewey saw his chances for victory over Roosevelt improved. Dewey charged that with such a heavy-

handed plan, Roosevelt was prolonging the war and America was paying for it in blood.

Roosevelt suspected persons within the State Department of the leaks to the press.

Leaks such as this one might have been nothing more than someone with a big mouth. The timing of the leak suggests political motivation. However, Nazi documents captured after the war indicate that it may have been an integral part of Nazi planning. A directive issued by the Chief of intelligence Division of the German High Command, Admiral Canaris of March 15, 1944 part of which follows here casts a suspicious eye towards Nazi intrigue.

"There is great fear in the USA of Bolshevism. The opposition against Roosevelt's alliance with Stalin grows constantly. Our chances for success are good, if we succeed to stir up influential circles against Roosevelt's policy. This can be done through clever pieces of information, or by references to unsuspecting neutral ecclesiastical contact men.

We have at our command in the United States efficient contacts, which have been carefully kept up even during the war. The campaign of hatred stirred up by Roosevelt and the Jews against everything German has been temporarily silenced the pro-German bloc in the USA. However, there is every hope that this situation will be completely changed within a few months. If the Republicans succeed in defeating Roosevelt in the coming election, it will greatly influence American conduct of the war towards us.

The KO-leaders abroad and their staffs have innumerable opportunities of constantly referring to Roosevelt's hate policy. They must use in this campaign all the existing contacts and they should try to open new channels. We must point to the danger Germany may be forced to cooperate with Russia. The greatest caution has to be observed in all talks and negotiations by those who, as "anti-Nazis" maintain contact with the enemy. When fulfilling missions, they have to comply strictly with instructions."28

The above document now casts all such leaks and reports in the press appearing in the later stages of the war as Nazi intrigue or propaganda. As shown in the previous chapters the Nazis had willing accomplices in Congress, the military, and the press and industrial leaders. The reader also should be alerted to the reference to that if the Republican Party could win the election they would alter the American conduct of the war. The previous chapters have detailed the collaboration between the Nazis and the Republican Party.

In the 1940, election Herbert Hoover had collaborated with top Nazis in Berlin in an effort to unseat FDR. Did the Republicans again collaborated with the Nazis in 1944

and offered them an easy peace for their support in the 1944 elections? The question for now must remain unanswered. However, laying in vault and probably marked top secret there is a document that can answer the question either yes or no definitively. There is no question however, that starting around 1944 or so that the media in the United States started to print many editorials and articles for an easy peace with Germany. Many of those no doubt were the direct result of the Nazi directive above.

In mid-December 1943, the Czech representative to UNWCC proposed it be resolved that the UNWCC was fully competent to handle all aspects of the war crimes tribunal and should not be limited to just examination of dossiers and the compilation of a list of war criminals. The resolution succeeded.

Up until the end of the war there was no accepted definition of war crimes. In the absence of an official definition of war crimes British treasury solicitor Tom Barnes, who headed the British National Office for War Crimes informed Hurst that he was unable to submit any cases of war crimes or names of war criminals because of that lack.

By mid-May, the committee suggested four categories of war crimes. The first was crimes committed for the preparation of war. The second, crimes committed in Allied countries against armed forces or civilians. The third included crimes committed against persons without regard to nationality, race, religion or political beliefs. The last category was reserved for those crimes perpetrated in order to prevent the restoration of peace. The committee failed however, to supply a definition of war crimes or to draw up an exhaustive list of war crimes.

One of the issues the committee failed to reach agreement on before the end of the war was whether a war of aggression amounted to a war crime. No vote was ever taken on this question by the committee. It wasn't until after the London conference of June 26-Aug 8, 1945 at the insistence of the United States that the UNWCC included waging an aggressive war as a war crime.

In its first five months of operation, the UNWCC listed only 70 cases of war crimes. Half of these were so incomplete that the commission could not make a determination, others were trivial. Not a single case at the time was lodged against any prominent Nazi leader. The main reason for the small number of cases was due to the difficulty of obtaining precise information from occupied territories while the POWs and labor camps remained in Nazi hands.

At the beginning of June 1944, committee chairman Hurst met unofficially with Eisenhower's staff. Based on the conclusion of this meeting Hurst recommended an establishment of a war crimes agency attached to SHAEF. The Foreign Office sabotaged such a proposal and SHAEF formally rejected it.

In November 1944, Czech government decided to list Hitler as a war criminal. The

British representative was opposed to such a listing until the German constitution could be examined. In December 1944, the commission presented a list of 712 names of German and Italian war criminals including the names of top Nazis such as Hitler, Himmler and 17 generals. In all 49, top Nazis were listed.

Perhaps the most contentious issue that came before the UNWCC was the Jewish issue. In August 1942, the Foreign Office and the State Department received a report from Dr. Gerhart Riegera a representative of the World Jewish Congress in Geneva, stating that plans were under consideration in Berlin in which all Jews in Europe would be deported and concentrated in the East and with one blow be exterminated. Both the Foreign Office and the State Department disbelieved the report and failed to pass it on. Reports of further atrocities against the Jews continued to pile up. The British Foreign Office believed the massacres of the Jews could not be considered a war crimes and sought to limit all war crimes to crimes committed against the citizens of Allied nations and then only after the date of the Polish invasion.

Almost immediately after beginning work in the UNWCC, Pell on his own initiative raised the question of crimes perpetrated by the Nazis against citizens of the Reich. His assistant from the State Department, Laurence Preuss opposed the proposal. Preuss in an effort to undermined Pell reported in an unofficial and confidential letter to the State Department Pell's actions. In fact, it was Pell's actions that served as a catalyst for the commission to include this issue. Preuss had also informed the Foreign Office the Pell was making dangerous mistakes. This issue of including crimes before 1939 against citizens of Germany was never adopted by the commission due to the actions of the British Foreign Office and the US State Department. In fact, the issue would lead shortly to the removal of Pell.

Another problem that plagued the commission was the type of court to use to prosecute war criminals. Pell informed the State Department that unanimous agreement had been reached on the treatment of war crimes conducted within a single country. In crimes involving more than a single country, Pell proposed that international authority should handle such cases. Pell also urged FDR to establish some machinery of justice that could act firmly and quickly.

Pell's proposal and initiative irritated Hull, who believed the commission should restrict itself to the collection of evidence. Roosevelt preferred a military court and conveyed that opinion to Pell. On February 1944, a subcommittee chaired by Pell began examining the question of an international court. On September 22, Pell's subcommittee formally issued the final draft on the Convention for Establishment of a United Nations Joint Court. The full UNWCC approved the draft on September 26, 1944.

In January 1945, Hurst submitted his resignation as a result of a dispute with the Foreign Office. The Foreign Office was well aware of the tireless and relentless efforts

of Pell to bring the Nazis to justice. They feared Pell would be elected chairman as a replacement for Hurst. The State Department was likewise upset with Pell's criticism of inaction by State.

Pell's appointment had been a thorn in the side of Hackworth, the State Department's legal advisor from the very beginning. In December 1944, Hackworth informed Pell that the issue of an international court was an issue being considered by several departments: State, War and Navy. Hackworth emphatically refused Pell's request to attend meetings at which these questions were debated.

Hackworth already knew Pell would be removed as a result of Congress's decision to defund Pell's \$30,000 budget. The State Department now headed by Stettinius following Hull's resignation proposed to FDR that America's representative on the UNWCC be carried out by an army officer. On January 9, 1945 Hackworth and Stettinis ignominiously sacked Pell. On January 29, 1945 the undersecretary, Joseph Grew came under attack by the press over Pell's dismissal. One reporter questioned the State Department's record in the Senate hearings on appropriations for Pell's office. The Senate's records indicted that Hackworth's assistant Katherine Fate, appeared before the Senate committee for funding Pell's position lasted less than three minutes. Once again, a dedicated anti-Nazi was removed by the invisible hands of the pro-fascists within Congress and the Department of State.

The removal of both Hurst and Pell in January 1945 from the UNWCC brought about strong press commentary on the collapse of the committee. However, the committee continued operations until March 31, 1948. In four and half years the commission had presented 80 lists containing the names of 36,529 suspected war criminals of which 34,270 were German. The UNWCC eagerness to advance preparations in dealing with war crimes was opposed vigorously by both the British Foreign Office and the US State Department. Both regarded the UNWCC as a political necessity to be exploited in neutralizing demands for reprisal by governments in exile. While the UNWCC committee was created with the noblest intentions in reality, it served no real purpose than to talk to death the crimes of the Holocaust. Certainly, it faced obstructionists from both the United States and Britain. “

<http://www.spiritone.com/~gdy52150/betrayalp3.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:50 AM (GMT)

Bilderburg meetings the greatness of the CFR

“Bilderberg Group. Meeting Participants. June 3-6, 1999 in Portugal.

The name "Bilderberg" came from the group's first meeting place, the Hotel de

Bilderberg of Oosterbeek, Holland, in May 1954. Over the next 47 years the secret meetings have included most of the top ruling-class players from Western Europe and America. Until he was implicated in the Lockheed bribery scandal in 1976, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands served as chairman. By now Bilderberg is a symbol of world management by Atlanticist elites. Some observers, particularly those on the Right, feel that it borders on the conspiratorial, while the Left is primarily interested in its implications for what they call "power structure research." The Bilderberg participants from the U.S. are almost always members of the Council on Foreign Relations, and since 1973 Japanese elites have been brought into the fold through a third overlapping group, the Trilateral Commission.

This list of 111 participants from 24 countries was found on the Web. While discussions during the sessions are not reported publicly, the list of participants is usually available. Those attending are always careful to insist that they participate as individuals and not as representatives of their government. Since top leaders of major countries attend, it appears that this is a convenient fiction designed to sidestep public scrutiny"

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/fC.html>

Opus Dei's New World Order

"Boettcher, Robert. Gifts of Deceit: Sun Myung Moon, Tongsun Park, and the Korean Scandal. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1980. 402 pages.

Robert Boettcher was the staff director of the House Subcommittee on International Relations, which investigated the Koreagate scandal and Moon's ties to the Korean CIA. This is his inside story of the scandal, which involved bribery, corruption, coercion, big business, the arms industry, international trade, front organizations, U.S. Congressmen with their snouts in the trough, and KCIA colonels pouring in bags of cash. By 1977, Koreagate had spawned five investigations, but only one Congressman, Richard Hanna, went to jail.

Rev. Moon survived the scandal despite evidence that he was working for the Koreans. Ironically, he was helped by his conviction for tax evasion, which projected the image of a martyr for religious freedom and allowed him to mobilize support. Today Moonies no longer have to sell flowers at airports; his corporate and media empire spans the globe.

Not surprisingly, the issue of foreign influence that was raised by Koreagate emerged again in the 1992 campaign. Now, however, the same access to power is purchased legally -- through PACs, lobbying, and paying fat salaries to shameless former U.S. trade officials. Have a nice New World Order.

ISBN 0-03-044576-0

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/LJ.html>

More on the Banking hand of god

“Bill, James A. The Eagle and the Lion: The Tragedy of American-Iranian Relations. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1988. 520 pages.

Iran has oil and it borders the former Soviet Union. These were two excellent reasons for the interest that Britain and the U.S. had in Iranian affairs since World War II. After the CIA-sponsored coup in 1953 that installed the shah, American elites held his caviar and champagne in high regard, not to mention their profits from arms sales. It was the job of SAVAK, the secret police founded by the CIA and trained by Mossad, to keep the rabble quiet. As late as September 28, 1978, several months before one of the major revolutions of the twentieth century, the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency reported that the shah "is expected to remain actively in power over the next ten years." (page 258)

Even after the revolution, private policymakers such as Kissinger and Rockefeller apparently managed one last scam. The author explains how Chase Manhattan Bank, which feared that the new Iranian government might withdraw their funds and repudiate the shah's loans, had nothing to lose by lobbying Washington for the admission of the shah into the U.S. This resulted in the takeover of our embassy, the freezing of Iranian assets, and a declaration of default by Chase that allowed them to seize those assets to offset the loans. "In the end, the resolution of the crisis clearly benefitted the American banking community." (page 344)

ISBN 0-300-04097-0 “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/aG.html>

Kissinger's secrets

“Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1800 K Street NW, Washington DC 20006, Tel: 202-887-0200.

Telephone List. June 1988.

In 1986 some sleepy Georgetown University officials finally looked at CSIS, curious about what the 140 fellows and their supporting staff had been doing for the last 24 years. For sure, CSIS was almost militaristic and they played the major media like a piano. In 1985 alone they proudly counted 4,100 contacts -- TV appearances, op-ed pieces, and quotations in news stories. But was it academic? So Georgetown severed all ties, and it didn't even slow CSIS down. With independent financing (the \$8 million budget is raised from Scaife, Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford, and some Saudis), CSIS pundits and talking heads were back in force during the Gulf War.

In the 1970s, the issue for students was the intelligence connections of numerous CSIS

fellows; at that time Ray Cline was their Director of Studies. Some of his shady colleagues were still at CSIS in the 1980s: George Carver, Penelope Hartland-Thunberg, Michael Ledeen, Walter Laqueur, as well as heavies like Edward Luttwak, James Schlesinger, Henry Kissinger, and Zbigniew Brzezinski. They harmonized well with interventionist U.S. policymakers. And under the cover of disinterested scholars, they were able to play their monotonous tunes at a much greater volume. “

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/KD.html>

Sale of the assets, companies of Prescott Bush

“Follett, Ken. *On Wings of Eagles*. New York: Penguin Books, 1984. 414 pages. Ross Perot was one of IBM's top salesmen in 1962, when he founded Electronic Data Systems (EDS), a computer services company. He took the company public in 1968, which made his 78 percent of the stock worth \$1.5 billion. In 1969 Perot flew to Hanoi with Christmas dinners for American POWs. His interest in the POW issue continued, but his most famous adventure was the rescue depicted in this book. In 1984 Perot sold EDS to General Motors for cash, stock, and a seat on the GM board. When he began criticizing GM's management, they bought him out to shut him up. In 1992 he challenged the two-party system with a homespun message of patriotic concern about greed, corruption, and overspending in high places, and the need to reduce the deficit and rebuild America's productive capacity. Perot is treated with disdain by self-satisfied media pundits and other Roman fiddlers, which has convinced millions of ordinary Americans that he's doing something right.

Perot cooperated with author Ken Follett and allowed himself to be depicted in NBC's film version of this book. In 1979 two American executives who worked for EDS in Iran were arbitrarily imprisoned by the revolution. Perot hired "Bull" Simons, a legend from the Green Berets, to plan and execute a breakout. With the help of envelopes stuffed with his cash, Perot, Simons, and a team of EDS employees managed to spring the two executives in a series of high-risk escapades without anyone getting hurt.

ISBN 0-451-16353-2

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/RM.html>

Remnants of the Nazis

“Higham, Charles. *American Swastika*. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1985. 332 pages. Charles Higham, a former New York Times correspondent, also wrote a book on corporate America's ties to the Nazis from 1933-1949 titled "Trading With the Enemy" (1983), but "American Swastika" is somewhat less focused. It may have been written to utilize all the material he couldn't fit into the earlier effort; each chapter in

"American Swastika" is fairly independent of the others.

This book concerns noncorporate American connections to Nazis, as well as to their fifth columnists and sympathizers among the Romanians and White Russians. Over half of the book covers the period before and during World War II, and the remainder covers the Cold War period. Some of the individuals discussed include Klaus Barbie, William Bullitt, Charles Coughlin, Hamilton Fish, Allen Dulles, Reinhard Gehlen, Joseph Kennedy, Tyler Kent, Nicolae Malaxa, George Moseley, Walter Schellenberg, Otto Skorzeny, Viorel Trifa, Otto von Bolschwing, and Anastase Vonsiatsky.

Higham receive extensive help in his researches from the Simon Wiesenthal Center in Los Angeles, and utilized 28,000 pages of U.S. government documents that are now stored in the author's collection at the University of Southern California library.

ISBN 0-385-17874-3

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/KB.html>

Policies of the Opus

"Judis, John B. William F. Buckley, Jr.: Patron Saint of the Conservatives. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1988. 528 pages.

When William F. Buckley, Jr., founded The National Review in 1955, U.S. conservatives were our "stupid party" (as J.S. Mill called England's Tories). Real intellectuals, it seemed then, derived from the New Deal -- or the left. Conservative thinking, such as it was, had mixed and mostly dubious antecedents: e.g., American nativism; pre-"Vatican II" Catholicism; the mystical anticommunism of Whittaker Chambers; or the cultish (as it seemed then) laissez-faire of Austrian economist Friedrich Hayek.

Buckley and his magazine changed all that. John Judis's massive biography details how Buckley helped create conservative readers and institutions (e.g., Young Americans for Freedom) that made politicians like Goldwater and Reagan possible. As a Yale and a CIA agent, and as the dutiful son of a rich oil wildcatter who was also a devout Catholic, Buckley's own life bridged many of the varieties of conservatism that later would fuse in the Reagan 80s -- and which now may once again be coming apart. Judis's account also suggests (to me, at least) that politics remains for Buckley the intellectual game he first practiced as a brilliant, devout, eager-to-please child on his father's estate.

-- Steve Badrich

ISBN 0-671-45494-3

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/QH.html>

Richest of all of Rapp family friends

"Kessler, Ronald. *The Richest Man in the World: The Story of Adnan Khashoggi*. New York: Warner Books, 1986. 274 pages.

One example of wretched excess in the twentieth century is wheeler- dealer Adnan Khashoggi. He liked to throw extravagant parties for beautiful people and classy prostitutes at one of his twelve fully-staffed residences, on his \$70 million yacht, or on one of his three commercial-size airplanes. His wealth, estimated at \$4 billion in 1986, came from hefty commissions for arranging deals between U.S. defense contractors and the Saudi royal family. For years our mass media favored him with fawning reports on his lifestyle. Author Ronald Kessler does some of this, but fortunately this book is redeemed with a significant amount of investigative material.

Kessler wrote this at the peak of Khashoggi's career. Soon Khashoggi found himself in the middle of the Iran-contra scandal because of his work with Manucher Ghorbanifar in setting up several of the arms-for-hostages deals. Some of these deals were connected with BCCI, where Khashoggi was a major client. In 1988 he and Imelda Marcos were indicted in Manhattan for helping her late husband hide assets that belonged to the Philippine people. Khashoggi was arrested in Switzerland and extradited, but he and Imelda were acquitted in 1990. At last report (March 1992), Khashoggi sold his yacht and creditors impounded his jet. He lives mostly in Spain, is still fighting his legal battles, and was down to his last \$54 million.

ISBN 0-446-51339-3

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/UA.html>

Nazi escape

"Loftus, John. *The Belarus Secret*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1982. 197 pages. Edited by Nathan Miller.

For over two years, John Loftus was a prosecutor in the Justice Department's Office of Special Investigations, where he investigated the war crimes and subsequent activities of the Belorussian Nazis. In this capacity he coordinated a highly-classified inquiry called the "Belarus Project." This book describes what Loftus uncovered from the files of several U.S. government agencies.

In 1948 a secret section of the State Department began recruiting Belorussian war criminals for guerrilla warfare inside the Soviet bloc. When the operations failed, these Nazi collaborators were allowed to settle in the U.S. As recently as 1978, government departments were lying to Congress in an effort to cover up this history. Loftus blew the whistle on CBS's "60 Minutes" in May 1982, drawing headlines across the nation.

The use of former Nazis by U.S. intelligence is also covered comprehensively in

"Blowback" by Christopher Simpson (1988). In another twist to this curious history, Mark Aaron teams up with Loftus to examine the Vatican's Nazi-smuggling and its probable infiltration by Soviet intelligence in "Unholy Trinity" (1992).

ISBN 0-394-52292-3

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/HP.html>

Knights Malta open up House: John E. Bush and the Templars

"The Mosaic Templars of America, a black fraternal organization founded in Little Rock in 1882 by John E. Bush and Chester W. Keatts, was created primarily to provide insurance and other services to its members. By the 1920s, the Templars had amassed one of the largest concentrations of black-owned capital in the United States. The organization's holdings included an insurance company, a building and loan association, a publishing company, a business college, a nursing school, and a hospital - all serving its 100,000 members in twenty six states and six foreign countries.

When the Mosaic Templars of America organization was in its prime, six separate retail tenants occupied the first floor of the Headquarters Building located at Ninth and Broadway Street.

Chester W. Keatts, Co-Founder of the Mosaic Templars of America

Mosaic Templar's offices and other professional businesses filled the second floor. The third floor auditorium, with balconied fourth floor, was noted for its premier ballroom. In addition to dances, high school graduations and political gatherings were also held in the auditorium. In 1913, Tuskegee Institute President, Booker T. Washington, traveled to Little Rock to deliver the official dedication speech for the Headquarters Building in the auditorium before a crowd of 2,100 persons.

The Headquarters Building, constructed in 1911 under the supervision of local Civil Engineer and Surveyor, Frank M. Blaisdell, is listed in the National Register of Historic Places.

The Mosaic Templars of America is now recognized as one of the great endeavors in the history of the State and Little Rock. For nearly forty years, the Mosaic Templars' Headquarters Building was the anchor of the thriving black social and economic district on Ninth Street. The economic effect and example set by the Mosaic Templars were felt throughout the state, the nation, and beyond.

Booker T. Washington (seated). (Standing left to right) Joseph A. Booker, Emmett Scott

and John E. Bush

Unfortunately, however, like many successful businesses, the Mosaic Templars of America, failed during the era of the Great Depression.

The Mosaic Templars Cultural Center

The largest of three buildings constructed by the Templars organization, the National Headquarters Building still stands at Ninth and Broadway and is the site of the new Mosaic Templars Cultural Center. Once complete in early 2006, the Cultural Center will encompass the entire 22,800 square-foot building. The first floor will include exhibit spaces, a small theater, a museum store, restroom facilities, and exhibit preparation areas. A preserved suite of second floor offices will house Mosaic Templars Cultural Center staff, provide support space, and a classroom.

Police Detective Sam Spight® and driver.

The third floor auditorium and stage will remain, with new restrooms and storage accommodations. Two new 2-hour stair towers are proposed, along with the addition of an elevator, lobbies, and housing for mechanical equipment. The original monumental stair from 1st to 2nd floor will be reconstructed in the central hall accessed by the pedimented main entrance. Designated space adjacent to the Center will provide ample parking.

The mission of the Cultural Center is to collect, preserve, interpret, and celebrate Arkansas's African American culture and community from 1870 to the present, and to inform and educate the public about black achievement - especially in business, politics, and the arts.

Young baseball players

Continuing the tradition of the Mosaic Templars, the Center will be a place for community sharing and education; a place that inspires innovation, entrepreneurship, and achievement.

While the Center is under renovation, MTCC staff is organizing research for the creation of exhibits, and related educational and cultural programming. The Center will tell the story of the Mosaic Templars Headquarters Building, the original Templars organization, the once-vibrant black business corridor of Ninth Street, and the neighboring community. A key exhibit will feature a simulated 'Foster's Drug Store', a corner shop originally located in the Headquarters Building during the 1920s. UAMS College of Pharmacy, will develop the exhibit. For more information on the history of the building and how it was saved, visit the website of the Mosaic Templars Building Preservation Society.

Approximately \$3 million has been raised for refurbishment of the building. However, additional funding is needed to complete the 3rd floor auditorium and for operations, exhibits and programming. Renovation is expected to continue through 2006."

<http://www.arkansasheritage.com/mosaic-templar/>

History archived of John E. Bush

John E. Bush b 1858 Moscow Tenn.

American Biographical Archive p233

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~c...hnb1858p233.htm>

Fraud and Treachery, the rising Opus

"Fitzgerald, A. Ernest. The Pentagonists: An Insider's View of Waste, Mismanagement, and Fraud in Defense Spending. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1989. 344 pages.

Ernest Fitzgerald is perhaps the most famous whistle-blower in Washington. While employed by the Pentagon as an engineer and cost expert, he testified to Congress in 1968 and 1969 about the concealed cost overruns and the technical problems of the Lockheed C-5A transport plane. He was fired by Nixon for telling the truth, and wrote about it in "The High Priests of Waste" (1972). After a 14-year legal battle against duplicitous Pentagon brass and self-serving executive-branch careerists, a federal judge ruled that the Air Force had to restore Fitzgerald to his former position.

That happened just as the new Reagan administration handed the Pentagon a blank check for bigger and better procurement scandals. Some years later, congressional committees were clucking over \$748 pliers and \$500 cotter pins, and then they'd walk away from the issue (they knew that congressmen come and go, but Pentagon generals live forever). Fitzgerald's politics are centrist, yet he considers America "the world's largest banana republic." (page 3) "In other banana republics the military comes to power with a sudden coup and the installation of a junta. Here it is different....

America runs on money. And the military has quietly come to vast economic power by taking vast amounts of the federal income for itself." (page 70)

ISBN 0-395-36245-8

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/aM.html>

Overseas Global International reach of the Opus

"Hougan, Jim. Spooks: The Haunting of America -- The Private Use of Secret Agents. New York: Bantam Books, 1979. 481 pages.

A ground-breaking investigative survey of parapolitical America, "Spooks" was one of the first books to report on the privatization of the intelligence function: the application of intelligence practices to commercial activities, and the emergence of CIAs-for-hire in the private sector. Within this general framework, Hougan unearths great chunks of America's "secret history." The war between Jimmy Hoffa and the Kennedy family is seen to have had a public and a private side, with the latter fought by countermeasures genius Bernard Spindel against "an archipelago" of public and private intelligence agencies working for Bobby and Jack.

Calling Howard Hughes "an American Dracula," Hougan offers a blow-by-blow account of the bedside battle fought by Intertel and former CIA agent Robert Maheu for control over the drug-addicted billionaire's body and empire. Other sections of the book describe Robert Vesco's assault on Investors Overseas Services; Richard Nixon's "French connection" to industrialist Paul Louis Weiller; the efforts of paramilitary wizard Mitch WerBell and CIA superspook Lucien Conein to introduce a "final solution" to the War on Drugs; and the World War II background of Japanese and German agents who played key roles in the Lockheed bribery scandal. Packed with anecdotes, footnotes, and proper names, "Spooks" is a classic.

ISBN 0-553-13118-4

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/AM.html>

Industrial "Revolution" Viva La Opus

"Mollenhoff, Clark R. The Pentagon. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1967. 450 pages.

Clark Mollenhoff was a Pulitzer-winning reporter who had been with the Washington bureau of Cowles Publications for seventeen years before writing this book. But a comprehensive study of the Pentagon requires more access than either the General Accounting Office or a slew of Congressional subcommittees has ever been able to muster, and is certainly beyond the means of a mere reporter. Instead Mollenhoff presents 35 short chapters, each of which amounts to a brief but suggestive case study of a different tip of the Pentagon iceberg.

After several short chapters that cover War Department corruption and mismanagement from the Civil War through World War II, he then gets into more current issues with chapter titles that include names such as Howard Hughes, Benny Meyers, Harold

Talbott, Robert McNamara, Roswell Gilpatric, and Fred Korth. Other chapters concern various weapon systems procurement scandals, the Pentagon's "black" budget, kickbacks for generals disguised as consulting or travel-expense fees, nonprofits such as Aerospace Corporation that contract with the military and suck in huge amounts for questionable expenditures, and the "profit pyramid," where layers of subcontractors each add on their profit margins and pass the bill up to the next level until it finally reaches the Pentagon and the taxpayer.

ISBN unavailable "

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/MX.html>

The living Corporate Nightmare: Viva La Opus

""Wise, David and Ross, Thomas B. The Invisible Government. New York: Vintage Books, 1974. Reprint of the 1964 Random House edition. 379 pages.

With chapters on the Bay of Pigs, Burma, Indonesia, Laos, Vietnam, and Guatemala, as well as information on Iran, Egypt, Costa Rica, and even the Gehlen Org, this 1964 book was amazingly comprehensive about U.S. covert activities. Other chapters include the NSA, DIA, covert shortwave radio, and electronic spying. Until these revelations, literature concerning the CIA consisted only of puff-piece memoirs and anecdotes by ethically- myopic, compartmented former agents. It took too long for American journalism to discover that they didn't have the story.

With all of the literature about the CIA over the past two decades, it is easy to forget that for the first half of the Agency's history, almost nothing was in the public domain. Washington journalist David Wise changed all of that with "The Invisible Government" in 1964. CIA director John McCone called in Wise and co-author Thomas Ross to demand deletions on the basis of galleys the CIA had secretly obtained. When that didn't work, the CIA formed a special group to deal with the book and tried to secure bad reviews, even though the CIA's legal counsel had found the book "uncannily accurate." As the unofficial dean of intelligence journalists, Wise is still working on future books from his Washington office.

ISBN 0-394-71993-X

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/AZ.html>

Treachory of the Constitution

""Bellant, Russ. The Coors Connection: How Coors Family Philanthropy Undermines Democratic Pluralism. Political Research Associates, 1990. 96 pages.

Coors was behind much of the influence of think-tank Reaganism, as shown by this detailed analysis. Some of the 1980s groups that received Coors money are profiled: the Heritage Foundation (pages 11-20), the Free Congress Foundation (pages 21-36), the Council for National Policy (pages 37-45), and smaller sections on the National Strategy Information Center, the American Security Council Foundation, and the Conservative Caucus. Obligatory sections on PC diversity are also included: Coors and women, Coors and gays, Coors and African-Americans, Coors and Chicanos, etc.

Political Research Associates (1310 Broadway, Suite 201, Somerville, Massachusetts 02144, Tel: 617-666-5300) began in Chicago as Midwest Research in 1981, and moved to Cambridge with their new name in 1987. Russ Bellant (Detroit) and staff analyst Chip Berlet are the principal writers, and Jean Hardisty, Ph.D., is chairman of the board and the major donor. Besides Ms. Hardisty, other directors include Prof. Lucy Williams (Northeastern Law School, Boston), Rev. Sally A. Dries (Shamokin PA), Prof. Robin Gillies (Northwestern University), and Prof. Deborah Bright (Rhode Island School of Design). Their 10-year report is titled "Unmasking the Political Right."

ISBN 0-915987-06-6

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/NT.html>

Christianity and Crisis

I haven't read this "Journal of Christian Opinion" since the 1970s, and by the mid-1990s it had folded. Published out of New York City, it used to be one of the best nondenominational, somewhat left-of-liberal, ethically-articulate journals available that was still a card-carrying member of the Establishment. By this I mean that they were close to the World and National Council of Churches, and to Union Theological (Rockefeller money), and also the fact that Reinhold Niebuhr, the darling of the strategists at the U.S. State Department during the 1950s, was carried on the masthead for many years. On issues such as their opposition to U.S. policy in Vietnam and their support for human rights everywhere, Christianity and Crisis was always consistent. Even after Niebuhr's name was removed, this still left a number of religious scholar-activists of independent conscience as contributing editors: John C. Bennett, Robert McAfee Brown, Harvey Cox, Rosemary Ruether, and William Stringfellow, for example. (I took a course from Bennett and another from Brown at Graduate Theological Union in Berkeley in 1975-76; Brown let me write my paper on the recent U.S. meddling in Chile.) In their August 7, 1972 issue, Christianity and Crisis had the good taste to publish an article by me titled "Notes From the Late Student Movement." -- D.Brandt

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/ER.html>

Herman, Edward S. and O'Sullivan, Gerry. The "Terrorism" Industry: The Experts and Institutions That Shape Our View of Terror. New York: Pantheon Books, 1989. 312 pages.

If they don't support U.S. interests we call them "terrorists," but wrap the same activity in a different flag it is always done by "counter- terrorists" or "freedom fighters." This is the first vocabulary lesson to be learned from Washington's McMedia talking heads and think tank mandarins.

The authors describe the experts, examine their many overlapping links with Western intelligence, lobbyists, the security industry, and corporate foundations, and even tabulate their usage of the word "terrorism" in some of their books. They also look at state vs. nonstate terrorism, and the PLO's overpublicized terrorism as opposed to Israel's "sacred" terrorism in terms of the numbers killed, to make the point that media coverage is highly selective. "The mass media, whose structural links to government and the corporate system are already potent, and who are therefore already inclined to accept a state line, are driven further toward closure by the fact that the experts, whose credentials are from affiliation with institutions specializing in terrorism, are supplied them by the industry collective. These experts all follow the approved semantics and model and select and fit facts accordingly.... This reflects an effective propaganda system."

ISBN 0-679-72559-8

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/OC.html>

"Spotlight, Washington DC. Published from 1975-2001. Some of the staff started a new paper, American Free Press (www.americanfreepress.net).

This weekly tabloid had 28 pages with some advertising, photos, and a circulation of over 100,000. It was published from 1975-2001 by Liberty Lobby, which was a populist organization founded by Willis Carto. The left was always calling Carto a right-wing anti-Semite, but we found only rare hints of international Jewish banking conspiracies or the like in The Spotlight. It's not the sort of tabloid we would produce, but it covered important material that its critics on the left had ignored in recent years. Spotlight was loosely allied with critics we respect such as Victor Marchetti, Fletcher Prouty, and Mark Lane, and with a broad spectrum of populists. Basically they were anti-elitist, opposed the Gulf War, wanted the JFK assassination reinvestigated, and felt that corruption and conspiracies can be found in high places.

Spotlight went beyond the usual right-wing conspiracy theories concerning the Rockefellers, Kissinger, the Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateralism, and Bilderberg; they also targeted George Bush, the CIA, and "one world" foreign policy. They believed in the Constitution and Populism, which is dubiously vague. But we preferred to index the names in selected Spotlight articles than continue to index the left's denunciations of them. If the left had covered the same issues, we would have changed our mind.

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/FS.html>

"Washington City Paper, 2390 Champlain Street NW, Washington DC 20009, Tel: 202-332-2100. Mail subs are \$35/year (52 issues).

Every major American city apparently offers a free tabloid weekly that specializes in community calendar listings, movie and play reviews, personal ads, a witty column or two, and lots of advertising. Some of them offer occasional investigative pieces, usually on local issues. Washington's version of this phenomenon is called "Washington City Paper," and the editor in recent years has been Jack Shafer. City Paper is perhaps more interesting than most, because the local investigative pieces often have national implications. That's just the way things are in this city.

Apart from the Iran-contra articles we liked, one good investigative piece in City Paper was the 1988-08-12 article by Jon Cohen on the "Finders." (They are an information-gathering cult in DC that made sure they got the first copy of NameBase in 1984; it was confirmed much later that they have significant CIA connections.) Another good piece was the 1993-06-11 article by Alan Green and Larry Zilliox, Jr. on Rev. Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church. Hopefully our DC friends will continue to send us similar City Paper articles now that we've moved to Texas. "

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/IR.html>

Carolyn Malenick and Triad, Triad GSI

<http://www.seekgod.ca/cnp.m.htm>

Triad continued history

"One of the most important era Saudi Arabia, as a young country, has lived was in the late sixties and early seventies when commissions, kickbacks, and corruption became

part of the landscape of that society. The first Ministry to apply corruption to its practice was the Ministry of Defense under the leadership of Sultan bin Abdul Aziz . And no one was more instrumental in helping to bring the business to Saudi Arabia from the West than the famous Adnan Khashoggi. Without any doubt, Adnan is the father of modern Saudi Arabia with one twist. He was driven by greed and money rather than by unselfish ideals. Without him, the system would have been different and the country would have been different. He single handedly brought western business and more specifically the arms business to Saudi Arabia. It all started in 1969 when Sultan, ignorant about the way to do business but hungry for corruption and money, asked Adnan, then a young, intelligent, ambitious young man to help him buy some arms. This modest beginning ended up being a long term relationship that culminated in the purchase of highly sophisticated arms, jet fighters, tanks, and navy ships. The majority of which came from the United States. The Northrop Scandal which happened in the early 70's represented a good example of how the system worked and how Congress interfered to pass the Foreign Corrupt Act which governs today's foreign business. The sums of money are miniscule if measured in today's Dollars, but back then, a millionaire earned the cover pages of major magazines. Today's millionaires are a dime a dozen.

THE NORTHROP SCANDAL

The reverberations of Saudi Arabia's procurement of over 80 Northrop F-SE/F's are still being felt today, even as the kingdom seeks to replace the top heavy aircraft with newer, sleeker trainer-fighter models. Saudi Arabia also bought F-SNB's from Northrop in 1971, the first phase of the contract, a few years before they bought the F-5EIF's. The deal was worth \$4.2 billion.

The F-5's still have to be maintained until they are replaced. Three years ago, the Minister of Defense, Prince Sultan bin Abdul Aziz, pressured Northrop to award the maintenance contract to the Al Salam Aircraft Company, which was described as "poorly managed." (Mednews - Middle East Defense News, April 19, 1993). The joint venture company was established to handle the overhaul of both Royal Saudi Air Force and Saudia, the commercial carrier, aircraft. Al Salam's facilities at the Riyadh airport are inadequate because its overhaul hangars are not connected to the runway, rendering them inaccessible to planes, and because the hangars do not have an adequate power supply for the maintenance and repair work Al Salam was set up to do.

COST OF DOING BUSINESS

The public first received wind of Northrop's bribery payments to Saudi officials through a 1975 Securities and Exchange Commission auditors report. Northrop had already lost all credibility as an honest business. It's illegal contributions to then President Nixon's reelection campaign sparked public outrage in the wake of the Watergate affair. Here are the facts of the Northrop scandal as reported by the SEC In March 1972, at Saudi

middleman Adnan Khashoggi's alleged request, Northrop paid him \$250,000 above his usual fee. This money was to go to General Hashim M. Hashim, head of the Saudi air force, who would "make difficulties" for the firm otherwise, or, as Northrop chair, Thomas V. Jones testified, "mention was made of a problem with a general." Originally, the Northrop deal provided for a commission to be paid directly to the generals or the sale of 20 F-SB two-seat trainers and 30 F-SE single-seaters costing \$35 million and \$105 million, respectively. When the contract became a government-to-government contract through the U.S. Foreign Military Sales program, the general's commission provision was deleted. Khashoggi allegedly told Northrop that he had given the money to the general.

The following year Khashoggi was back for more. Hashim's m's successor General Asad Zuhair, was asking for \$150,000 Northrop tried to get out of paying. Its resistance angered the general who raised his demand to \$200,000. Northrop paid Triad that amount in August 1973 after acquiring Khashoggi's firm apply the \$450,000 in bribes against future commissions and on the condition that Triad secure the third-phase contract which awarded \$75 million for maintenance, spare parts, and training. Northrop got the contract.

The report also stated the Northrop paid bribes to a Saudi prince. The report did not identify him but news media reported Prince Khaled bin Abdullah received "commissions" from the contractor. Khaled allegedly threatened "If I get nothing, then I will make sure that Adnan gets nothing." According to the SEC report, Khaled's agents approached Northrop to pay commissions to the prince, who as a registered agent in Saudi Arabia was entitled to receive them. Khaled made over \$500,000 between 1971 and 1973 for "unspecified services." The money was paid to his front company, Cantona Financial Establishment.

The publicity embarrassed the Saudi royal family who, up until that time, had been able to keep their receipt of illegal payments secret. Having commissions paid to the Saudi government (which is the royal family) as an official part of the contract was standard practice at that time. They were calculated as a percentage of the contract value and were to be paid to the government. However, the Northrop deal occurred in the wake of the Watergate hearings when public tolerance for political shadiness was at an all-time low. Publicity over the bribes led to a Securities and Exchange Commission investigation of Northrop.

As part of the settlement with the SEC, Northrop signed a consent order which includes a pledge not to conceal bribe payments from its shareholders.

PUBLICITY SHY

In the 1960's and 1970's, Adnan Khashoggi was virtually the only contact arms dealers had with the House of Saud. By 1970, he was the exclusive agent on 80%~of Saudi

arms deals. The cost of his commissions were passed on to the Saudi government. Saudi citizens paid to make Khashoggi one of the richest men in the world.

In a biography about Khashoggi, author Ronald Kessler writes that the middleman "delicately balanced the aspirations of one member [of the royal family] against another, striving to make them all happy. He always took care to instinct Northrop not to send him anything in Saudi Arabia referring to his commissions. If the size of his fees got out, it would disrupt his role as ballast within the family." Northrop paid Khashoggi's fees to his various Swiss bank accounts. The SEC never investigated those accounts, through which he allegedly funneled money to Saudi princes.

Khashoggi, through Triad Financial Establishment, a part of Triad America Corporation which he jointly owns with his two brothers, was the middleman charged with securing contracts with Prince Sultan bin Abdul Aziz's Ministry of Defense. Triad America Corporation is the U.S. affiliate of Triad Holding Company, incorporated in Luxembourg, a country with very lax business-practice watchdog laws, and based in Beirut. The only way anyone could do business with Saudi Arabia was through an agent, so Northrop employed Khashoggi as its exclusive agent in deals with Saudi Arabia. His commissions were a line item in the contract. By 1975, Northrop had paid Triad \$8.9 million. Northrop stopped paying the commissions after the Saudi government passed a law prohibiting such payments and after the U.S. Department of Defense told Saudi officials about the payments. Saudi officials reportedly told Northrop they did not approve of payments to a middleman and the Pentagon ordered Northrop not to pay the commissions. Northrop tried to break the contract, but could not get Khashoggi consent to do so. When Northrop ceased payments, Khashoggi took the dispute to arbitration, in 1979, as delineated in the contract. He claimed Northrop owed him \$153 million. The arbitrator ruled that Northrop must pay him \$31.7 million of the money it had received from Saudi Arabia in payment for the aircraft. Khashoggi made a total of \$184 million from the deal. In fact, Khashoggi has used his ties to Prince Sultan and King Fahd to secure a number of deals which increased his wealth to around \$4 billion in the late 1970's. Defense industry watchers and Saudi experts do not believe the Khashoggi kept all of the Northrop commissions to himself.

SAUDI REACTION

The Saudi royal family cringed at the SEC probe and the resultant unfavorable press and its Council of Ministers passed a decision supposedly outlawing the kind of commission deal between Northrop and Triad. However, the decision, which has the force of law, is very weak and vague. Key terms such as "agent," "broker," "commission," "arms," and "armament" are not defined. Without such definitions, it is impossible to know just what the law is prohibiting. Also, there are no penalties for breach of the law. The only "punitive" measure provides that the Saudi government can deduct the amount of the commission from the price of the contract. As the government was paying the commissions, and since the decision only applies to commissions to be

paid to the government, the law just eliminates an obvious paper trail showing that the royal family was stealing money from the government treasury.

After the ministers published their decision, the U.S. Air Force directed American defense contractors to stop including commissions as part of the cost of the contract, but it did not prohibit them from having commission payments as part of the deal. The Department of Defense's policy is if it is not in the written part of the contract, it is not their concern.

SOURCES

Jane's Defence Weekly, April 24, 1996, BRIEFING; Vol. 25; No. 17; Pg. 18, 2880 words, GCC AIR FORCES, Nick Cook

City News Service, March 1, 1996, Friday, 531 words, Biz Briefs, LOS ANGELES

Defense News, November 20, 1995 /, November 26, 1995, Pg. 27, 595 words, Saudi Spending Freeze Thaws As Offset Firm's Sales

Increase, By PHILIP FINNEGAN, Defense News Staff Writer, DUBAI, United Arab Emirates

Defense News, December 19, 1994 /, December 25, 1994, RANDOM NOTES; Pg. 12, 166 words, Saudi Firm Gains Series Of F-15S Fighter Awards

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, September, 1994, Vol. 50 ; No. 5 ; Pg. 30; ISSN: 0096-3402, 4627 words, Sweet deals, stolen jobs;

defense industry policy to attract foreign buyers; includes related article on policy effects on jobs, Lumpe, Lora, IAC 15756456

The Guardian, July 6, 1994, THE GUARDIAN CITY PAGE; Pg. 16, 907 words, SHIPYARD BIDDER DENIES IRAQ LINK, Chris Barrie

Financial Times, September 30, 1993, Thursday, International Company News; Pg. 27, 852 words, Big names at little-known investment house - Alan Friedman catches up with James Baker and colleagues at the Carlyle Group, By ALAN FRIEDMAN

Mednews - Middle East Defense News, April 19, 1993, DEFENSE MARKETS; Vol. 6, No. 14, 787 words, Al Salaam Slow Down

Air Force Magazine, March, 1993, Pg. 40, 2378 words, The Stalwart Saudi Air Force, By Michael Collins Dunn; Michael Collins Dunn is senior analyst of The International Estimate, Inc., a Washington-based consulting concern, and editor of its biweekly newsletter, The

Estimate. He has extensively written about and lectured on defense issues in the Arab world. This is his first article for AIR FORCE Magazine.

Orlando Sentinel Tribune, January 10, 1993 Sunday, 3 STAR, INSIGHT; Pg. G1, 1817 words, ARMS BUSINESS: HIGH-POWERED,

HARD-SELL JOB; WEAPONS MAKERS ARE RELYING MORE ON EX-GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TO PITCH THEIR ; WARES - A

TASK THAT MAY GET TOUGHER UNDER BILL CLINTON., By Peter H. Stone,
Special To The Sentinel

The Independent, December 6, 1992, Sunday, The Sunday Review Page; Page 14,
3976 words, From small wars come big profits, by
Tim Kelsey

The Guardian, December 1, 1992, GUARDIAN EDUCATION; Pg. E010, 1040 words,
ARMS TRADE : PROFITS CONFRONT THE LAW; Weapons dealers sometimes break
the law because of the rich pickings to be had from international arms sales, LARRY
ELLIOTT AND JOSEPH HARKER

Defense Daily, November 27, 1991, Vol. 173 ; No. 40 ; Pg. 340; ISSN: 0889-0404, 85
words, Northrop Corporation; Defense Contracts,
IAC 11610471

Legal Times, October 22, 1990, Pg. 1, 2309 words, Prince Bandar's Spadework; Saudi
Lobby Poised to Capitalize on Turmoil, BY
PETER H. STONE

Business Week, September 24, 1990, TOP OF THE NEWS; Number 3179; Pg. 45, 601
words, ADNAN KHASHOGGI: HE'S BACK, John Rossant in Jiddah

Los Angeles Times, June 4, 1990, Monday, Home Edition, RICHARD WILLIAM
MILLAR, Part A; Page 32; Column 3; Metro Desk, 689

words, RICHARD MILLAR, 91; TWO-TIME CHAIRMAN OF NORTHROP, By MYRNA
OLIVER, TIMES STAFF WRITER

Regardie's Magazine, May, 1990, Vol. 10 ; No. 9 ; Pg. 66; ISSN: 0279-5965 14943
words, Who really owns First American Bank?

investigation into ownership of First American Bankshares Inc.; includes additional
articles: The Noriega connection, What the bank says, how the bank does, The Jimmy
Carter connection, Gurwin, Larry, IAC 09009953

Chicago Tribune, April 29, 1990, Sunday, FINAL EDITION, TEMPO; Pg. 1; ZONE: C,
2445 words, Money talks Saudi businessman Adnan Khashoggi discusses his trial,
Imelda Marcos, and what it's like to be down to his last \$54 million, By Glenn Plaskin,
copyright 1990 New York News Inc.; distributed by Tribune Media Services Inc

GANNETT NEWS SERVICE, April 10, 1990, Tuesday, 838 words, MARCOS' CO-
DEFENDANT TRIAL 'LIKE BROKEN LEG', TIM RYAN, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Middle East Executive Reports, March, 1990, SAUDI ARABIA, UNITED STATES;
Volume 13, Number 3; Pg. 8, 8388 words, Foreign

Representatives: Saudi Law And The FCPA; Part I: The Triad-Northrup Dispute And
Saudi Law, by Thomas W. Hill, Jr., Esq.; Thomas W. Hill, Jr. recently retired from a
major international law firm and is presently an Adjunct Professor of Law at the
University of Miami School. This series is an updated version of an article that originally
appeared in the Arab Law Quarterly, Vol. 4, Part 4, November 1989

New York Law Journal, February 8, 1990, Thursday, AMERICAN ARBITRATION
ASSOCIATION; Pg. 3, 2325 words, Pre-Judgment and

Post-Judgment Interest, MICHAEL F. HOELLERING; Michael F. Hoellering is general
counsel of the American Arbitration Association.

This column is written by officials of the AAA.

Chicago Tribune, July 20, 1989, Thursday, NORTH SPORTS FINAL EDITION, NEWS; Pg. 5; ZONE: C, 828 words, Arms dealer goes from riches to jail, By James Yuenger

Reuters, July 19, 1989, Wednesday, AM cycle, 783 words, ARMS BROKER KHASHOGGI: WEALTH AND INTRIGUE WALK HAND IN HAND, ZURICH, Switzerland

The Reuter Library Report, July 19, 1989, Wednesday, AM cycle, 527 words, ARMS BROKER KHASHOGGI -- WEALTH AND INTRIGUE WALK HAND IN HAND, ZURICH, July

The Economist, April 22, 1989, Business, finance and science; FINANCE; Pg. 76 (U.K. Edition Pg. 108), 833 words, Adnan Khashoggi; Mr Fix-it in a fix, WASHINGTON, DC Los Angeles Times, April 19, 1989, Wednesday, Home Edition, Part 1; Page 1; Column 2; Foreign Desk, 1312 words, SWISS ARREST KHASHOGGI IN MARCOS CASE, By WILLIAM TUOHY, Times Staff Writer, BERN, Switzerland

Reuters, April 18, 1989, Tuesday, BC cycle, 998 words, ARMS BROKER KHASHOGGI -- ONE OF WORLD'S RICHEST MEN, RIYADH, April 18

The Washington Post, October 22, 1988, Saturday, Final Edition, FIRST SECTION; PAGE A17, 656 words, Woes Mount For Jet-Set

Financier; Khashoggi's Holding Firm In U.S. Is in Bankruptcy, Joe Pichirallo, Washington Post Staff Writer, NATIONAL NEWS

The Washington Post, July 3, 1988, Sunday, Final Edition, EDITORIAL; PAGE C7, 791 words, Don't Help Bribery Make a Comeback, Karin Lissakers, OPINION EDITORIAL

United Press International, May 20, 1988, Friday, PM cycle, Washington News, 709 words, Panel probes alleged payoff in hotel deal, By GREGORY GORDON, WASHINGTON

Chicago Tribune, October 20, 1987 Tuesday, NATIONAL EDITION, BUSINESS; Pg. 3; ZONE: C, 412 words, TOP COURT

TURNSAWAY NORTHROP, Reuters. WASHINGTON

Los Angeles Times, October 20, 1987, Tuesday, Home Edition, Business; Part 4; Page 21; Column 1; Financial Desk, 524 words,

NORTHROP MUST PAY TRIAD ARMS SALE COMMISSIONS, By AP, WASHINGTON Time, January 19, 1987, U.S. Edition, WORLD; Cover Stories; Pg. 30, 4064 words, Khashoggi's High-Flying Realm; Free-wheeling and free-spending, he flits between deals and a dozen homes, By Richard Stengel.

Reported by Jeanne McDowell and Raji Samghabadi/New York

Business Week, December 22, 1986, PEOPLE; Dealmakers; Pg. 42, 1960 words, TRYING TIMES FOR 'THE RICHEST MAN IN THE

WORLD', By Mark Ivey in Denver, with Guy Boulton in Salt Lake City

Reuters North European Service, DECEMBER 11, 1986, THURSDAY, PM CYCLE, 673 words, KHASHOGGI SAYS HE SET UP

U.S.-IRAN ARMS DEAL, WASHINGTON, DEC 10, REAGAN-KHASHOGGI

The New York Times, December 8, 1986, Monday, Late City Final Edition, Section A; Page 16, Column 1; Foreign Desk, 1504 words, ENTANGLED SAUDI WHO LIVES LIKE KING, By MARILYN BERGER

Financial World Partners, Financial World, November 25, 1986, BOOK BUSINESS; Pg. 12, 1004 words, THE RICHEST MAN IN THE WORLD.; The Story of Adnan Khashoggi; by Ronald Kessler; Warner Books, 274 pp., \$18.95; THE INVISIBLE BILLIONAIRE; Daniel Ludwig; by Jerry Shields Houghton Mifflin Co., 401 pp., \$19.95, Edited by Peter Hall, Reviewed by Dan Doherty; Mr. Doherty is a New York-based writer.

Business Week, August 25, 1986, BOOKS; Pg. 14, 970 words, WHEN EXCESS BECOMES A WAY OF LIFE; THE RICHEST MAN IN THE WORLD: THE STORY OF ADNAN KHASHOGGI By Ronald Kessler Warner Books 274pp \$ 18.95, BY STEWART TOY; Senior Writer Stewart Toy is based in Los Angeles

The San Diego Union-Tribune, August 1, 1986, Friday, ENTERTAINMENT; Ed. 1,2,3,4,5,6; Pg. C-3, 571 words, How do you spend \$330,000 a day?, C.w. Larsen; Special to The Tribune

People, February 24, 1986, PAGES; Pg. 59, 1446 words, UNVEILING ADNAN KHASHOGGI: A PROVOCATIVE BIOGRAPHY TELLS OF HIS DEALS, HIS WEALTH AND HIS WOMEN, Written by Michelle Green, reported by Margie Bonnett Sellinger United Press International, December 9, 1983, Friday, PM cycle, Domestic News, 67 words, RICH GET RICHER, By FREDERICK M. WINSHIP, United Press International

The Washington Post, December 9, 1983, Friday, Final Edition, Business & Finance; Roundup; C9, 109 words, Northrop Told to Pay Fees to Khashoggi, From news services and staff reports

United Press International, December 8, 1983, Thursday, AM cycle, Domestic News, 405 words, Aerospace firm ordered to pay Arabian middleman in 1970s deal, LOS ANGELES

United Press International, December 8, 1983, Thursday, BC cycle, Financial, 432 words, Contractor must pay Middle Eastern fixer, panel rules, LOS ANGELES

Business Week, June 4, 1979, Industrial Edition, BOOKS; Pg. 10, 1440 words, Dollar diplomacy: The moral dilemma The Grease Machine, By David Boulton Harper & Row 289 pages \$12.50, Stewart Toy; Los Angeles bureau chief Stewart Toy has covered Lockheed through its years of financial and moral crisis.

The Washington Post, January 11, 1978, Wednesday, Final Edition, First Section; A18, 622 words, Saudis Outlaw Influence Peddling, Restrict Fees on Business Contracts, By Richard Harwood, Washington Post Staff Writer, RIYADH, January 10, 1978

Facts on File World News Digest, December 13, 1975, U.S. AFFAIRS; Business Pg. 935 F3, 861 words, Arms agents paid \$18.7 million

Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, October 16, 1975, Thursday, Page 68, Column 1, 93 words

Information Bank Abstracts, WALL STREET JOURNAL, October 14, 1975, Tuesday, Page 2, Column 3, 99 words, BY JERRY LANDAUER

Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, September 29, 1975, Monday, Page 18, Column 4, 132 words

Aviation Week and Space Technology, September 22, 1975, MANAGEMENT; Pg. 12 1245 words, U.S. Weighs New Curbs on 'Fees', By William A. Shumann, Washington

Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, September 14, 1975, Sunday, Section 4; Page 3, Column 3, 201 words, BY MICHAEL C JENSEN

Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, September 13, 1975, Saturday Page 31, Column 8, 281 words, BY ROBERT M SMITH

Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, September 9, 1975, Tuesday, Page 53, Column 3, 247 words, BY BRENDAN JONES

Information Bank Abstracts, WALL STREET JOURNAL, September 9, 1975, Tuesday, Page 2, Column 3, 79 words, BY KENNETH H BACON

Aviation Week and Space Technology, September 8, 1975, MANAGEMENT; Pg. 19, 650 words, Saudis Delay Pact With Northrop, Washington

Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, September 3, 1975, Wednesday Page 56, Column 4, 134 words

Aviation Week and Space Technology, August 11, 1975, MANAGEMENT; Pg. 21, 1042 words, Foreign Payouts Defended as Necessary, By William A. Shumann, Washington

U.S. News & World Report, August 4, 1975, FINANCE; Pg. 72, 1610 words, HEAT GROWS ON U.S. BUSINESS FOR DUBIOUS DEALINGS ABROAD

Facts on File World News Digest, July 19, 1975, U.S. AFFAIRS; Business, Pg. 515 B2, 149 words, Iran, Saudi Arabia act on Northrop disclosures

Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, July 17, 1975, Thursday, Page 37, Column 7, 211 words, BY CLARE M RECKERT

Information Bank Abstracts, WALL STREET JOURNAL, July 17, 1975, Thursday Page 42, Column 2, 113 words

Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, July 6, 1975, Sunday, Section 3; Page 1, Column 1, 342 words, BY MICHAEL C JENSEN

Facts on File World News Digest, June 28, 1975, U.S. AFFAIRS; Business, Pg. 454 A3, 2673 words, Northrop admits bribes

Aviation Week and Space Technology, June 23, 1975, MANAGEMENT; Pg. 19, 327 words, SEC to Reexamine Forms Filed By 25 Top Defense Contractors, Washington

Newsweek, June 23, 1975, UNITED STATES EDITION, BUSINESS AND FINANCE; Pg. 70, 681 words, INVESTIGATIONS: Cleaning House, CLEM MORGELLO with RICH THOMAS in Washington and bureau reports
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, June 22, 1975, Sunday, Page 1, Column 3, 212 words, BY ROBERT M SMITH
 Aviation Week and Space Technology, June 16, 1975, MANAGEMENT; Pg. 20, 1310 words, Tighter Foreign Sales Controls Studied, By William A. Shumann, Washington
 Newsweek, June 16, 1975, UNITED STATES EDITION, BUSINESS; Pg. 65, 1237 words, 'All the Right People', LYNN LANGWAY with RICH THOMAS in Washington and bureau reports
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, June 10, 1975, Tuesday, Page 55, Column 5, 354 words, BY ROBERT M SMITH
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, June 7, 1975, Saturday, Page 1, Column 7, 390 words, BY ROBERT M SMITH
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, June 6, 1975, Friday, Page 41, Column 8, 204 words
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, June 6, 1975, Friday, Page 1, Column 3, 289 words, BY MICHAEL C JENSEN
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, June 5, 1975, Thursday, Page 1, Column 6, 190 words, BY MICHAEL C JENSEN
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, May 9, 1975, Friday, Page 45, Column 1, 114 words
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, May 5, 1975, Monday, Page 1, Column 1, 382 words, BY MICHAEL C JENSEN
 Information Bank Abstracts, NEW YORK TIMES, January 10, 1975, Friday, Page 1, Column 5, 210 words, BY JOHN W FINNEY

http://www.geocities.com/saudhouse_p/northrop.htm

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:51 AM (GMT)

Deutsche Bank AG

“On business: Northland ordered to pay for 'raid' Sep 17, 2004

The 2002 collapse of the former Stockwalk Group, MJSK's parent, was the result of an orchestrated stock fraud in which the Minneapolis-based brokerage was a patsy for Saudi arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi, a New Jersey stock promoter with a criminal record and giant Deutsche Bank, according to a lawsuit filed last year by James Stephenson, the Minneapolis attorney who oversaw the liquidation of the firm's former stock-clearing unit in bankruptcy court. The bankruptcy, adverse publicity and the...

(Minneapolis-St. Paul Star Tribune – Business”

“MINNEAPOLIS - The trustee overseeing Stockwalk Group's failed clearing unit alleges in a lawsuit that the company collapsed last year due to an international stock fraud scheme.

The lawsuit unsealed Wednesday in U.S. Bankruptcy Court names as defendants Saudi arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi, a New Jersey stock promoter with a criminal record, giant Deutsche Bank and others.

The 125-page lawsuit is the culmination of a year-long investigation into the complicated series of transactions and is the first document that purports to trace the scheme to its source.

The lawsuit invokes the Racketeer Influenced Corrupt Organizations Act, normally used to target organized crime, and seeks triple the actual damages of \$250 million incurred by an industry insurance fund to bail out Stockwalk account holders who otherwise would have been wiped out.

James Stephenson, the Minneapolis lawyer overseeing the liquidation of Stockwalk subsidiary MJK Clearing, had kept the lawsuit sealed since filing it Sept. 19.

Stephenson and Deutsche Bank were negotiating a possible settlement, but those talks broke down in recent weeks.

In addition to Deutsche Bank and one of its employees, Wayne Breedon, the defendants in the suit are:

_Kenneth D'Angelo, a New Jersey stock finder with a criminal and civil record in connection with stock loan transactions.

_Adnan Khashoggi, the Saudi arms dealer once involved in the Iran-contra arms scandal who is currently wanted in connection with the collapse of a Thai bank.

_Ramy El-Batrawi, the former CEO of GenesisIntermedia Inc. (known to stock traders as "Geni").

_Richard Evangelista, a former employee at Native Nations Securities, a New Jersey brokerage.

_Bradford Keiller, a Las Vegas lawyer and owner of a strip club.

_Ten people referred to only as "John Does 1-10."

In tapes of telephone conversations obtained by Stephenson, Breedon and D'Angelo

talked openly about fraud, according to the lawsuit.

The recordings also make it clear that Breedon and D'Angelo took deliberate advantage of MJK Clearing. Thomas Brooks, the then-36-year-old head of MJK's small stock loan operation, was regularly described by the pair as "that kid Tom," the complaint said.

The September 2001 collapse of Stockwalk was the largest brokerage industry failure in more than 30 years. Stockwalk, which was the third-largest brokerage firm in the Twin Cities before regulators seized it last year, lost nearly \$200 million.

Eight other brokerage firms across the country suffered losses as well. Thousands of Stockwalk customers had to be bailed out by the Securities Investor Protection Corp., an industry-supported group on whose behalf Stephenson has filed suit."

<http://www.miami.com/mld/miamiherald/business/4516614.htm>

Signed to both Triad Management and Triad GSI.

[http://www.secinfo.com/\\$/SEC/Name.asp?X=adnan+khashoggi](http://www.secinfo.com/$/SEC/Name.asp?X=adnan+khashoggi)

Malenick's family

[http://www.secinfo.com/\\$/SEC/Name.asp...l+h%2E+malenick](http://www.secinfo.com/$/SEC/Name.asp...l+h%2E+malenick)

More on Khasoggi's corrupt power

"Trento, Susan B. The Power House: Robert Keith Gray and the Selling of Access and Influence in Washington. New York: St.Martin's Press, 1992. 430 pages.

After the Gulf War, the media gradually began to realize that at some point in the frenzy of pack journalism, TV talking heads, and op-ed pundits that preceded the war, they had been manipulated. Behind the scenes Kuwait was shaping opinions by greasing the palms of certain Washington public relations firms. One person with both hands out was Robert Keith Gray, the master PR mercenary of the 1980s. Before he started Gray and Company in 1981 he was with Hill and Knowlton; by 1986 he was back after selling out his company to them. But throughout his thirty years in Washington, Robert Gray's style has been consistent -- he parties and charms his way into the power elite, and then sells access to his Rolodex for fees sometimes running into the millions. By doing favors for the CIA and hiring self-styled, free-lance spooks like Neil Livingstone, Gray was even able to extend his influence into Washington's Dark Side.

It doesn't matter who signs the checks. Besides Kuwait, Gray has represented China since 1989, Haiti under Duvalier, supporters of Rev. Moon, the Church of Scientology, BCCI, the late British publisher Robert Maxwell, the Teamsters under Jackie Presser,

and the Catholic Bishops Conference in their campaign against abortion. If a book like this had been written in 1980, the mess we're in today would have been predictable.
ISBN 0-312-08319-X

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/RU.html>

Opus Dei's war

"Lohbeck, Kurt. Holy War, Unholy Victory: Eyewitness to the CIA's Secret War in Afghanistan. Washington DC: Regnery Gateway, 1993. 306 pages.

Kurt Lohbeck lived in Peshawar, Pakistan, on the Afghan border, for nine years. During much of that time he was the major source for CBS News coverage of the war in Afghanistan. Lohbeck did not pretend to be objective. He became close to rebel leader Abdul Haq, and was twice wounded in action. Lohbeck also had the ear of CIA director William Casey, and has been credited with giving Casey the idea of providing Stinger missiles to the mujahaddin. He was the live-in companion of Anne Hurd, the Mercy Fund's field director for Afghanistan. A sign outside their Peshawar residence said that it was the headquarters of the Mercy Fund, CBS News, and HNS (Humanitarian News Service).

It probably should have said "CIA" as well -- Lohbeck was in close contact with U.S. officials involved in the war effort, and his contacts even included Jonathan Jay Pollard, who was later convicted of spying for Israel. In Pakistan he functioned as a gatekeeper for journalists who sought entry into Afghanistan, and in Washington he helped raise funds for the mujahaddin. Eventually Lohbeck was disillusioned over the CIA's preference for mujahaddin leader Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, which was channeled through Pakistan's Inter Services Intelligence (ISI). After the Soviets finally withdrew in 1989, the various rebel leaders took to fighting each other.

ISBN 0-89526-499-4

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/WT.html>

Official Nazi Ratline of the Vatican

"Professor Gebhardt had been an intimate friend of Himmler since the early days, and there is a surprising unanimity of opinion about him. He was universally regarded as Himmler's evil genius. Schellenberg calls him "detestable." Ohlendorf, another of Himmler's subordinates and himself no squeamish character (at Nuremberg he confessed to the mass-murder of ninety thousand Jews), describes him as corrupt and selfish intriguer, animated solely by

personal expediency. Others knew him as an unscrupulous dabbler in politics, concealing his intrigues behind the innocent cloak of medicine. As a doctor he carried out experimental operations on Polish girls in the concentration camp at Auschwitz, and was rewarded by Himmler with the post of President of the German Red Cross.

From The Last Days of Hitler by H.R. Trevor-Roper

This is how the rat line began to function. Being head of the German Red Cross, Gebhardt could issue travel documents and since there were so many undocumented persons wandering about Europe at the end of the War, a refugee with Red Cross papers could travel almost anywhere.”

Opus Dei Mind Control

“The CIA, Mind Control & Children

Source: CKLN-FM Mind Control Series—Part 10

A Talk by John Rappoport

CKLN FM 88.1

Ryerson Polytechnic University

Toronto, Ontario, Canada

International Connection

Producer: Wayne Morris

Today we are going to hear from investigative journalist Jon Rappoport give a talk entitled The CIA, Mind Control, and Children about the CIA’s use of children for creating mind control agents. Author of U.S. Government Mind Control Experiments on Children, he talks about the impact of the mind control testimony submitted to the Presidential hearings on radiation experiments. Jon also speaks about the mindset of those responsible for these horrors and the implications to society.

JOHN RAPPOPORT:

We are going to launch into this subject, but with a few comments before we start. Mind control is one of those things people don’t like to talk about, including yours truly frankly. I got into it, and I saw the evidence, and it was ... you know, there it was.

Officially MKULTRA was a CIA mind control project that lasted about 10 years ... let’s

say from 1952 to 1962-63 ... Before it started, there was ARTICHOKE AND BLUEBIRD ... those were other CIA mind control projects. After it ended, supposedly in 1963, an office called ORD Office of Research and Development took it over. Their job we don't know about ... we are not sure of everything they did because that information is not available. It is in 130 boxes of material somewhere ... maybe in Langley, Virginia but they won't release it. Various people have said that they employed more sophisticated measures than MKULTRA to do mind control on people.

I think one of the reasons that this is such an important subject is because we are looking at people here who have a certain attitude about life itself, and these people are in the government and they are in important positions in the government ... and in order to understand what they are really about, we get a look at them that is unprecedented by looking at what they did with this kind of experimentation on humans. In other words, they hate life. That's pretty clear. They have their own version of life, which is like "death" and that's where their life is ... that's what they feed off of. I would say that most, if not all, secret societies are based on the same concept. Once you cut through all the paraphernalia and symbology of secret societies, you are basically dealing with people who have, for one reason or another, given up on life completely. They are now into the form of life that is involved with death ... that's their territory. And it's a pretty horrendous thing to say, but I think that would be borne out. My own feeling is that we are talking about a confluence of different influences here on individuals that go back a long way into the past ... into the history of families in which they grew up ... I am talking about long term history of what those families are ... and these people who are entirely functional, but entirely psychotic if you want to use that term. It doesn't really do it justice but it tells you something about them. I am talking about John Foster Dulles and Allen Dulles ... I would say they are very good examples. Look at their faces ... look at what you see there ... you see almost nothing. There is a kind of mask-like quality about these people, an emptiness—very competent people who go about their business, who seem to have no feeling or "juice" for life. And I would say these people are often born into families who go back centuries possibly in that kind of disconnected condition from life. While they are able to function very successfully in society and deal with power, because that is their ticket and their coinage, they find that control and destruction of life is the only thing really that gives them life.

Since I have read this information that I will be sharing with you tonight, I am beginning to come to the conclusion that the people who were involved in the nuclear weapons scenario really wanted to destroy the world. It may seem obvious to say but they see that as "liberation" if you can wrap your mind around that ... as a release from, what they consider to be an oppressive situation that just simply can't be tolerated. They see destruction as liberation and so the only thing that would hold them back, I think, from destroying the world is the feeling that they may not have the playground left in which to enact their scenarios of destruction. There would only be one, and that would be the explosion that would take care of the planet.

I would say that this is what we are dealing with. I would put up as a model against that, on the other side, although this man is not a messiah by any means, but if you know any of the work by Wilhelm Reich, the psychiatrist who broke away from Freud, he developed an entire psychology around the concept of liberation of energy ... from within the person ... that was locked up. It was really the first time ... he was the main figure in the history of Western psychology, let's put it that way ... which was a recent effort. To simply say that we are talking about energy here, and that freedom and the release of free energy from a human being against blocked up channels gives you what is called "life"—that's life. And he was, of course, destroyed by the government. He had a device that was an energy accumulator device. He was arrested because a federal agent posing as a buyer or distributor of that device offered to take off his hands and bring it through state lines and so he was served a subpoena to appear before the federal government that involved illegal interstate commerce, and his comment was rather naive, he said, "how can they possibly serve me ... that's politics ... I am talking about science." He didn't honour the subpoena, they put him in jail, and he died. He was talking about fantastical things like plumes of blue energy shooting out of the top of a person into the sky and this kind of liberation of energy would occur. He said that energy creates clouds, and storms, and weathers, the same energy that we have inside ourselves is identical and he called the unit of it an "orgone". He invented these wild machines that were able to, supposedly, manoeuvre this energy around. He is a fascinating person, and I always hold him up as a person who ultimately stands for the other side of things—which is life.

The reason that you find some of these fascist lunatics involved with magic and occult sciences and heavy, heavy, heavy symbology and all of that ... is because within these secret societies, they are dealing in death as life.

If you could imagine life as a kind of hourglass and they fall through the top and through the skinny part and out the bottom and they see that as being a form of living, and they take their sensation and their thrills from some sort of upside down version of life. I wanted to paint that little sketch before I started, because we are going to get into some pretty strange territory here. I want to say that I think this is basically what is going on. It's important to know that these people occupy key positions in our government and still do and they are not accountable. It tells you something about what is called a democracy ...

I have brought some testimony together into this book called, US Government Mind Control Experiments on Children. It's a compilation basically of testimony that was given in Washington and before I read from it while I can still remember ... I want to make a few announcements, a little bit about myself and the people who are here tonight. This is Deep River Books. She Who Remembers is taping this talk ... the tape is available afterwards. I will probably forget to remind you and Jeannie will stand up and say something. Ralph Cole of Justice Vision is taping. He has also been taping

meetings of Heal, an alternative AIDS group which is doing some excellent work about bringing the truth about AIDS to people and he has some of those tapes available too. This book is available upstairs at Deep River, and so is another book of mine, called AIDS Inc. which I wrote in 1988.

I am investigative reporter, for about the last fifteen years, and I basically have been investigating what I call medical fascism which I believe is the mechanism by which people are going to be dragged into Brave New World if that is the outcome that we unfortunately end up with. That issue is not decided, but because the medical world has such great authority with people, they believe so much in doctors and experts, they are going to try to make that move ... they are going to try to bring people to heel under the aegis of medicine ... they are going to try to say that they know science, and therefore you have to listen to what they say, and if they say take a drug, or you are suffering from a germ, there is no questioning that. If they say you are detained or quarantined, there is no questioning that ... I see that as being something that is coming around here.

This testimony was given before the President's Committee on Radiation on March 15, 1995. We had three people who went up there from New Orleans ... Valerie Wolf, a therapist and two of her clients, Claudia Mullen and Chris Denicola. God only knows how they got in and testified. I have heard the story from Valerie, and I still don't even believe it, but ... basically she told me the screener up there, the person who was screening applicants to speak about cruel and unusual radiation experiments on Americans ... she said, well I have clients and they are saying that some of these doctors who administered radiation, administered mind control to them so we want to talk. And they said okay. They testified, from what I can gather, for a very short period of time verbally. They submitted a lot of testimony to the Committee from other therapists and other patients, and they somehow got in ... nobody knows how ... but they got in and that opens a certain kind of door for us, because it puts it on the record and it gives it a certain legitimacy and what these patients essentially said was, from the time they were 4 years old, 7 years old, they were tortured by the CIA and the military. You can call it something more sophisticated, but it really isn't. It involved electroshock, physical torture, lights, spinning tables, hallucinogenic drugs, sleep deprivation, isolation tanks, hypnosis, mind programming with commands, layers of trauma that induced buffer zones of amnesia between the traumas, and essentially thereby created multiple personalities. As one psychological theory has it, if you induce enough trauma, you get a split in the personality because the person can't face the pain, so they put that part out of it, and they come with a new personality. If you keep doing it, you invoke or create different personalities, and then if you are the CIA you try to program these sub-personalities to do different things like memorize information photographically and not remember it, do courier operations, assassinations, sex agents, blackmail operations, all of this.

Now I must say that I think some representations of this kind of operation are a little too neat and clean ... that is people assume it is like (clicks fingers ...) ... okay we will create

37 personalities now and program each one ... do these commands and call it up and da da da da ... I really doubt that it works that way. I think that in many cases, it is a total wash-out. In many cases, it is just psychosis time, madness. (In many cases people are killed because they just won't respond, and they will not stand for it no matter what is induced ...) There are two tracks here ... and these are the tracks. There is testimony by the people saying this was done to me ... and then you decide if you believe that or not. Then over here, there are attempts to verify through obtaining documents from the CIA and the military that such experiments did in fact go on to create a parallel track of research to give credence to what these people are saying over here because there are many good people who want to say this is all nut-case territory over here, and we don't want to know about it, and frankly, I don't blame them. So the researchers have said, the ones who are really into this, we want to try to document it as well on the other side and efforts have been made in that direction, and continue to be made in that direction.

Let me introduce into the record, and it would be nice if we were all sitting here in front of an Arlen "Single Bullet Theory" Spector and people like that ... something called Volume Seven, Recent Advances in Biological Psychiatry, the Proceedings of the 19th Annual Convention and Scientific Program of the Society of Biological Psychiatry, Los Angeles, May 13, 1964. The Officers of this group include Ewen Cameron, M.D., Psychiatrist from Canada many will recognize as possibly the major monster on the planet as far as mind control ... much has been written about him ... I am not going to talk much about him tonight. In Part One in the Table of Contents, we have the following paper: "Automatic Nervous System Responses in Hospitalized Children Treated with LSD and UML" and one of the researchers is Loretta Bender. Loretta Bender cannot be nailed down as being a CIA employee. She was in fact, in 1961, a president of the Society of Biological Psychiatry, but she was part of a small group of researchers who were doing early LSD research ... most of whom were doing it for the CIA. She attended conferences where those people showed up ... like this, and she attended at least one conference by the Josiah Macey Foundation which was a conduit and front for CIA money. The paper is rather lengthy but I am just going to read you a few things from it. This is not part of the book.

"In the children's unit of Creedmore State Hospital with a resident population of 450 patients, ages 4 to 15, we have investigated the responses of some of these children to lysergic acid and related drugs in the psychiatric, psychological and biochemical areas. Two groups of boys receiving daily LSD, UML (which is a methylated derivative of LSD) or psilocybin ... at first the medication was given weekly but was eventually given daily for periods of up to several months. Dosages remain constant throughout, LSD 150 mcg. (which is a standard for an adult trip), psilocybin 20 mg. daily or UML 12 mg. daily, all given in two divided doses. The average duration of treatment was 2 to 3 months." Daily. Children, 7, 9, 11 years old ...

The psychiatrist who sent me this told me that he has a statement at home which he is

going to fax me which shows that in several cases at least with these children, this was carried on for several years daily. Of course, all of the testimony here about what happened to the children is they got nothing but better ... these were autistic, retarded (a loose term signifying really nothing), but autistic or schizophrenic children ... that was the diagnosis. They all “responded, became more straightforward, and here” and whatever. You decide ...

That is a very significant piece of evidence here. That shows that as early as 1964, the CIA was in fact experimenting ... or a person with probable CIA connections ... was experimenting on young children with LSD and other similar drugs.

Now I have here a staff memorandum given to me by Harlan Girard, a very active researcher in his field, to Members of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments from the Advisory Committee staff on June 27, 1994, and this is a summary of the CIA, its history and its activities. In other words, members of the Committee on Radiation staff submitted this to the Committee at large to kind of clue them in on what the CIA is prior to the 1995 Hearing of the President’s Committee on Radiation, and they say, “In the 1950’s and 60’s the CIA engaged in an extensive program of human experimentation using drugs, psychological and other means, in search of techniques to control human behaviour for counter intelligence and covert action purposes.” This is quite an admission. In other words, they are training agents, it says here, by using mind control on them. It doesn’t say they are using mind control just to sort of get information from foreign agents. The possibility that the CIA itself engaged in human radiation experiments emanates from references in a 1963 CIA Inspector General’s report on project MKULTRA which was a “program concerned with research and development of chemical, biological and radiological materials capable of deployment in clandestine operations to control human behaviour.” Now in the rest of this report, they indicate that they cannot find any records of specific radiological experiments carried out by the CIA, and obviously they are looking. This doesn’t look like a total whitewash.

But that doesn’t mean that you believe them, it just means that those records have been destroyed or hidden away deep hidden away ... because everybody agrees that radiation is a bad thing ... and the CIA ... the last thing they want is for people to believe that they used radiation on people. But this does indicate that there was a reference about research and development of radiation by the CIA for purposes of deployment in clandestine operations to control human behaviour. How the hell do you use radiation in clandestine operations to control human behaviour? Well, I would suggest that you use it to traumatize people whom you are training as agents so that you can gain control of them and you therefore have them under your thumb, and they do what you want them to do. The testimony here tends to bear that out ... that radiation was used on people as a method of inducing trauma, not as a way of testing ... you know ... does radiation cause harm? Which is sort of the gist of the President ‘s Committee on Radiation ... they went half-way. They said “terrible things were done to unwitting Americans ...

radiation was used by doctors on them in hospitals” but this goes further, we are now talking about a whole other level, because those those experiments which were supposedly carried on as a misguided effort to see what toxicity levels were like, unfortunate occurrences, things got out of control at times, isolated individuals did commit crimes, da da da da ... you know. But they were attempting to do medical research ... and that’s one of those hypnotic phrases, “medical research”. I could probably put everybody to sleep just by saying “medical research, medical research ...” (laughter) And people would reach into their pockets and come out with money, man ... well hey, cancer and infantile paralysis and m.s. ... whatever you want ... I’ll give you money ... medical research, medical research. Politicians know that’s the key they turn all the time ... when they can’t figure out what to say, they say we need more money for research ... and that means tax money and it means things you don’t want to be subjected to most of the time ...

Valerie Wolf is something else ... this woman is down in New Orleans ... she is seeing clients other people won’t see ... therefore they tell strange stories. These are clients who have been fired by other therapists ... they are very unruly, out of control, they do not recover, nothing works, they cut themselves, they go into hospitals, they try to commit suicide ... they are people that therapists generally flee from ... and she says “let’s go ...” That’s her scene ... so it stands to reason that she would hear stories that other therapists cannot hear ... and in her statement to the Committee on Radiation March 15, 1995, she says, “ ... the research programs [that her clients were submitted to] included radiation, drugs, mind control and chemicals ... my clients have reported all of these being used on them, although technically they were considered to be part of the mind control experiments. Generally it appears that therapists across the country are finding clients who have been subjected to mind control techniques. The consistency of their stories about the purpose of the mind control and the techniques such as electroshock, use of hallucinogens, sensory deprivation, spinning, dislocation of limbs, and sexual abuse is remarkable. There is almost nothing published on this aspect of mind control used on children, and these clients come from all over the country having had no contact with each other. From the small sample of therapists to whom I talked, it appears that about 25% of the clients report memories of being used in radiation experiments. It is possible that more people were exposed to radiation, but that the memories have not yet emerged because our awareness of this experimentation is so new.”

Let me say now, before we get into it further, that the one organization in the United States that has tried to debunk all of this is called the False Memory Syndrome Foundation. They are based in Philadelphia. They say that any recovered memories in therapy, that is any patient who goes into therapy and recovers a memory is a liar or unintentionally lying because their therapist induced it, suggested it, guided it, okay? Now, I talked to these people and at certain levels they are very well meaning of course ... that is always the way. I talked to their PR person and I asked when were you

born, this organization? She said, "1992". I said well how extensive is it? And she said, "We have a chapter in every state." Now for anybody who has ever been an activist or worked in non-profit 501C3 ... are you kidding me man? You have a chapter in every state in 3 years? You're cooking, you are cooking ... and in foreign countries they have chapters too. But no foundation money and no government funding ... this is like, you know, they are like ... walking on water ... you know? (audience member: "It took McDonald's longer ...") There we go. That's the False Memory Syndrome Foundation ... (audience member: "individual contributions ...") It is true ... now that organization was founded by Pamela Freyd ... her daughter accused her husband of abuse as a child ... and in the resultant uproar they founded this organization ... Frontline on PBS did an entire episode on all of this ...

... and then received a letter, from I think it was the daughter's brother who said, that was quite a presentation you put on about the FMSF and my mother ... and I just wanted to tell you though that despite your sympathetic treatment of this organization, everything my sister said was absolutely true and they were abusing her from the time she was a little kid." That's interesting about the beginning of this organization.

Now on the board of this organization we have such luminaries as Louis Joly West ... Louis "I never worked for the CIA" Joly West. This guy has been documented to have done all kinds of stuff for the CIA and military on mind control stuff ... gave LSD to an elephant, and killed it. Wanted to start the Centre for the Study of Violence at UCLA in the 1970's. We have letters, and this was going to be located in a used, abandoned missile base somewhere out north of LA, and part of the deal was they were going to do psychosurgery on violent offenders which is the selective melting of brain connections to keep people from being violent. And this was touted as being highly medical, very precise. This is right in the ballpark of what I am talking about here when they say "it's all medical ... we have miniaturized and we can take out certain neurons here and there, and everything's cool." Some people throw up their hands and say who am I to ... I don't know ... maybe they are right ...

Peter Breggin, a psychiatrist who investigates toxic drugs and violence projects against citizens using psychiatry as a front ... he lays it on psychiatrists. He discovered that the one case where they claimed a cure by psychosurgery was turned into a gibbering lunatic and that's why he was cured of violence. He wasn't able to even live unless somebody was taking care of him all the time and this particular patient was heralded as a cure by Frank Irvin and Bernie Sweet and these guys in the 70's who were the doctors doing psychosurgery. That was their model, showcase cure of violence.

So Louis West, who wanted to start this centre at UCLA, is on the board of FMSF and so is Martin Orne, a Harvard psychiatrist who has done contract work for the CIA in the past. And several other people who have those kinds of connections. They want to debunk this stuff right out of the box ... forget it. This is the kind of stuff they want to debunk. Claudia Mullen, client of Valerie Wolf, reports to the Presidential Commission:

“Between the years of 1957 and 1984 I became a pawn in a government scheme whose ultimate goal was mind control and to create the perfect spy. All through the use of chemicals, radiation, electroshock, hypnosis, drugs, isolation in tubs of water, sleep deprivation, brainwashing, and verbal, physical, emotional and sexual abuse. I was exploited unwittingly for nearly three decades of my life, and the only explanation given to me was that ‘the end justifies the means’ and I was serving my country in their bold effort to fight communism. I can only summarize my circumstances by saying they took an already abused 7 year old child and compounded my suffering beyond belief. In 1958 I was to be tested, they told me, by some important doctors coming from a place called The Society [... that’s the Human Ecology Society, a known CIA front]. I was told to cooperate, answer any of their questions, then since the tests might hurt, I would be given shots, xrays, and jolts of electricity. I was also instructed not to look in anyone’s face too hard and to ignore names, as this was a very secret project ... but to be brave and all those things would help me forget. Naturally as most children do, I did the opposite, and remembered as much as I could. A Dr. John Gittinger [Rapaport: these people in the testimony named names, they did not screw around ...] tested me and Dr. Cameron gave me the shocks, and Dr. Green, the xrays. Then I was told by Sid Gottlieb I was right for the Big A ... meaning Artichoke.”

“By the time I left to go home, just like every time from then on, I would recall nothing of my tests or the different doctors. I would only remember whatever explanations Dr. Robert Heath of Tulane Medical School gave me for the odd bruises, needle marks, burns on my head and fingers, and even the genital soreness. I had no reason to believe otherwise. Already they had begun to control my mind. The next year I was sent to a place in Maryland called Deep Creek Cabins to learn how to sexually please men. I was taught how to coerce them into talking about themselves. It was Richard Helms, Deputy Director of the CIA, Dr. Gottlieb, Capt. George White and Morse Allen who all planned on filming as many high government and agency officials, and heads of academic institutions and foundations as possible. So later, when the funding for radiation and mind control started to dwindle, then the project would continue at any cost [in other words, blackmail]. I was to become a regular little spy for them after that summer. Eventually trapping many unwitting men, including themselves, all with the use of a hidden camera. I was only 9 years old when this kind of sexual humiliation began. I overheard conversations about a part of the agency called ORD run by Dr. Green, Dr. Stephen Aldrich, Martin Orne and Morse Allen”

Dr. John Gittinger was Sid Gottlieb’s protege ... Gittinger tested everybody. He was like a fanatical tester, developing profiles of humans, different types of humans, all kinds of questionnaire type tests. Sid Gottlieb was the head of MKULTRA projects for the CIA ... a very high ranking bureaucrat, probably never treated a patient in his life. These people (testifying) were saying that these people were doing it ... they were not supervising it alone, they were doing it. Dr. Green seems to be a name that is a cover name that many different people used. However there was a Dr. L. Wilson Green,

Technical Director of US Army Chemical and Radiological Laboratories at the Army Chemical Centre ... so we could have both things happening there. Richard Helms became director of the CIA ... a real smooth operator. He was the person who destroyed many MKULTRA files before they could be revealed. Capt. George White made a statement to the effect of "nowhere else but in the CIA could a young, red-blooded American rape, pillage and plunder without ... accountability" He set up a brothel in San Francisco in the 60's, paid off prostitutes to bring in johns to a room which he was filming, and these johns unwittingly drank LSD in their cocktails, and filming was supposedly to determine what the effects of LSD were on unwitting subjects. This is documented up and down. By the way, for those of you who want to get the background here, John Marks' Search for the Manchurian Candidate, Walter Bowart's Operation Mind Control now updated, are upstairs ... and there is a very difficult book to find called The Mind Manipulators by Alan Schefflin which goes into a wider arena and is a very valuable reference source. There are many other books, Journey into Madness ... but the Marks' book, Schefflin book, and the Bowart book all took off from the same revelation of the ten or so boxes of information that were finally released by the CIA in about 1977 ... they were actually financial records of MKULTRA. They didn't think they were very incriminating, but they finally began to look at them and saw they were very incriminating. A mistake ...

Then we had Morse Allen who was the head of Project Bluebird, another mind control project. High up people here she is talking about ... who planned on filming as many high up officials ... She says "I overheard conversations about a part of the agency called ORD run by Dr. Green, Dr. Stephen Aldrich" who became Director of ORD researched remote control of brains by electrodes, he went to the college I went to, Amherst College ... hope I run into him some time. Martin Orne, mentioned again ... we are not stinting here on names, these people just named them ... sitting here in a room in Washington, D.C. before the President's Committee on Radiation saying that Richard Helms was involved in torture and brainwashing of children. Now, Valerie Wolf makes this comment about Claudia Mullen: "After 9 months of therapy, she came to therapy one day with MKULTRA written with other words on a piece of paper ... the first time ... she had never mentioned any of this before. From that point on, she began to work on the mind control issues and began to improve. All of her memories have emerged spontaneously, without the use of memory enhancement techniques such as hypnosis or sodium amytal. I had told her nothing about government and CIA research projects. To the best of my knowledge, she has read nothing about mind control or CIA covert operations. Since she decided to listen carefully and remember as much as she could about conversations among the researchers, her memories are extraordinarily complete. I have sent written copies of memories to Dr. Alan Schefflin for validation [the author of The Mind Manipulators who is a professor of law at the University of Santa Clara]. He has confirmed that she has knowledge of events and people that are not published anywhere ... that some of her memories contain new information and that some are already known and published. Some of her memories have been confirmed

by family members. She has also shown me old scrapbooks where she wrote notes to remember what was happening to her, and hid the notes under the pictures in the scrapbooks.” Claudia Mullen states that she is still being monitored, that there is a doctor in New Orleans, who was her family doctor. She names him in her longer testimony ... and she said to me, “don’t tell him you are going to do something before you do it, just do it.”

Apparently as recently as a month or two ago, she feels that ... it’s a strange situation ... apparently she is not positive that this doctor was monitoring her, but now she is. She went to his office ... she doesn’t remember what happened to her ... there were marks on her when she left the office ... and she feels he is still monitoring her. So there is an element of danger involved in this, for these people. Some of these statements in here are anonymous. Some therapists made statements anonymously because there was public censure by their peers for getting into this stuff. I am told that a therapist named Corey Hammond spoke at a recent convention on methods of deprogramming this kind of mind control that he has developed ... Valerie Wolf says she is using these, and they are terrific, they work. He has been subject to a lot of censure by other psychologists, societies, whatever it is and that he doesn’t want to talk to people any more, just for making a verbal presentation at this conference.

Chris Denicola, another client of Valerie Wolf. Tucson, Arizona. “I was taught how to pick locks, be secretive, use my photographic memory. Dr. Green taught me a technique to withhold information by repeating numbers to myself. He would show me information, then shock me [electroshock]. I would repeat the numbers in my head. I refused to disclose the information that he just gave me, and he found me to be very successful in that part of his mind control experiment. I was four years old. He moved on to wanting me to kill dolls that looked like real children. I stabbed a doll with a spear once, after being severely tortured. The next time I refused. Dr. Green used many torture techniques, but as I got older, I resisted more and more. He often tied me down in a cage near his office. Between 1972 and 76, he and his assistants were sometimes careless and left the cage unlocked. At these times I snuck into his office and found files with reports and memos addressed to CIA and military personnel. Included in these files were program projects, sub-projects, subject and experiment names, with some code numbers for radiation and mind control experiments. I was caught twice and Dr. Green tortured me ruthlessly with electric shock, drugs, spinning me on a table, putting shots in my stomach and my back, dislocating my joints and hypnotic techniques to make me feel crazy and suicidal. Because of my rebellion and growing lack of cooperation, they gave up on me as a spy assassin. Consequently the last two years, 1974-76, Dr. Green had access to me. He used various mind control techniques to reverse the spy-assassin messages through self destruct and death messages if I ever remembered anything. His purpose? He wanted me dead and I have struggled to stay alive all of my adult life. I believe that it is truly by the grace of God that I am still alive.”

That's just a piece of her testimony. A statement from Alan Schefflin, lawyer, professor of law, Santa Clara: "Claudia's therapist [Valerie Wolf] has been kind enough to send me, with her client's informed consent, some of the pertinent records reflecting Claudia's memories of her experiences as an unwitting subject in these experiments. I have been able to confirm that some of the information Claudia has provided is absolutely true and could not have been derived from any published source." I spoke with Schefflin and he said to me, I thought he was playing it a little close to the vest with this, I understand he is writing a book on this, so I don't know ... he said, "there is one piece of information that I was able to confirm, and I don't know how she could possibly have known this. It involves the connection between two government researchers that is not published anywhere" and he said "I just happened to know that they are connected and she mentioned that they knew each other."

Let me just comment on some of this here. All throughout this testimony you have other clients and patients saying similar things. Dr. Green, Dr. Green, Dr. Green, Dr. Green. Electroshock. Torture, sex abuse and all of that. About three weeks ago I met a woman who is a therapist. She works north of Los Angeles. If you met this woman and talked to her, you would say 'she's very on top of things, she is very smart, she seems like a real human being.' So she looks at me and she says, "I was part of this when I was a kid, as a child." She doesn't want to talk about it yet, but she said, "... this business about creating perfect spies, I don't think that's it. I don't think that's why they were really doing it." Part of the explanation about what they were supposedly trying to do was to create blank slates ... that was their thinking. You can take a human being and erase their mind, then we can program it to be whatever we want it to be. Well adults just go psychotic, so let's try children ... they are more flexible and they have less in their mind to take out ... how mechanistic can you get, and that would be the rationale supposedly. From that it has been assumed that the whole point of this was to create a perfect spy, with with nice neat categories of sub-personalities, and program and trigger words, manchurian candidate type stuff. You know, "we will now call up sub-personality 134. Are you there?" "Yes I am here." "What have you learned on your recent trip to Vienna?" Start. Bing. And then sub-personality 134 says, "I boarded the train, and went to Vienna, and read the following documents that were given to me ..."—like a computer? That this was the intention. But this woman said to me, "Yeah, but I think there is something beyond this. It is somewhere in the back of my mind, but I can't get to it." I didn't question her about how she knows this, but she said "First of all this was a very wide-ranging project ... there were echelons of the project, not just simply one level. There were children brought up from South America and Mexico. They were considered expendable. They were used with the crudest techniques of brainwashing and so forth. The idea was to learn from this techniques in a more refined way techniques that would be used on another echelon of children. The best and brightest in America." I said, "Do you mean children from well-to-do families?" She said, "Not necessarily. The smartest."

They could be thinking that what they want to do is program these kids who would later, supposedly, emerge in prominent positions in society, so that they would then have long term control of society by controlling people in power positions. She said (she didn't say "yes") but she said, "Well, yeah, that makes sense. The Nazis got a hold of the intelligentsia. They turned the intelligentsia—they were able to either silence or bring the intelligentsia into their fold—so it was a major project. She said to me, "They brought a lot of doctors over here after the War and not just the rocket scientists ... they brought a lot of doctors over here." And all throughout this testimony you will read, sprinkled here, "a doctor with a German accent ... was it Green ... was it Greenburg ... a German Jew? ... did it look like he was a Jew? ... he had blonde hair ..." That kind of stuff.

I would say this is a Nazi project, but a lot of the Nazis are American-born. It shouldn't be excused or explained away on that basis because as we know, if we look at Nazi psychiatry for example, they learned a lot from the Americans, especially about eugenics. This is not something where we should say, "... well, the Nazis took over ..." This is home-grown stuff. This is Americana at its worst, at its lowest form. This is also the sub-sub-basement that you walk into when you are a materialist, when that is your philosophy. And I don't mean you are a materialist in the sense that you want money, possessions ... I mean, philosophically. The materialist position is that we are meat, and tissue, and cells, and electrical impulses, and that's it. When that system collapses, we are gone, never to return. My own feeling is that when you espouse and embrace that philosophy, the ultimate, ultimate sub-basement that you end up in is that sub-basement ... that's where you end up. Finally, that's where it all comes out.

I must say, even though I admire many of the researchers on psychedelics, and feel that they are basically liberating types of people, I think some of them make a mistake when they start talking about, "... well, it's all chemicals anyway ... what difference does it make? ... we are only dealing with chemical reactions anyway, so what's this nonsense about consciousness separate from chemicals?" They are using that of course to say, "why is the government trying to outlaw the use of psychedelics, if in fact all consciousness is chemical anyway, they are just being selective in their choices of chemical ... they are saying 'alcohol - yes, lsd - no'." But I think these people have something to think about in this one area. I am not trying to put them down at all, in fact I admire them. But I think when they start talking about "well, consciousness is just chemicals anyway..." I am afraid I have to disagree. I think it is a lot more than chemicals. You can certainly make people do very bizarre things with chemicals, and you can make them suffer a great deal because we are in these bodies ... it's a lot more than that. That's where I think you wind up. You wind up with this crazy idea about programming people ... that's where I think you wind up with this stuff.

On the plus side, if we know this, if we understand what is happening here, and therapists can be brought into this whole dialogue, then we are talking about bridging

something that is very un-middle-class into the middle-class and into people who normally don't consider these kinds of things because we are talking therapists here, private practice therapists whose patients come into their office and say "I was part of CIA mind control." I am not saying that the middle class is not some fabulous entity that we have to somehow court, but I am saying that this is an issue which can get some people involved who normally do not get involved and if they are so willing, they can create some havoc with the government and that's my next point here.

One of the reasons that I am going into this, and getting involved in it, is because I want people to begin to see the government for what it actually is and I think this is a way of doing that. Unequivocally coming to it. People say, "the government, yeah ... if we just get more of the right people in ... a little more funding for research ... more this ... more that ... everything is going to work out and we will get the nice guys, elect Bill and don't elect George, and elect Jim and don't elect Phil ..." You know ... it's all this kind of whipsawing stuff I see every time an election comes around. "We gotta vote for Bill because if we don't we'll get George ..." and this and that ... boppada bop It's like a vice that people are in, and everybody knows it.

I have a statement here from Colin Ross. A very interesting man. Never heard of him before. He's a psychiatrist from Richardson, Texas. He has been researching the CIA for 20 years. Every time an MKULTRA type researcher dies, he sends away FOIA requests, because he figures, well the guy is dead, they will be more likely to release the documents now, and he just ... he's very cute with this, see? He accumulates a little of this, a little of that. MKULTRA had about 139 to 150 sub-projects ... nobody knows what they all were, or even if that is the subtotal. It's the basic mind control project of the CIA after WWII. He has files on as many of these as he can possibly get. "I have in my possession about 80 of the 149 sub-project files which I obtained through FOIA, filing requests with the CIA on each deceased investigator of interest." (I like that.) He says, "Neurosurgeons at Tulane, Yale and Harvard did extensive research on brain electrode implants with intelligence funding and combined brain implants with large numbers of drugs including hallucinogens." So while they were telling Tim Leary and Richard Alpert to get out of Harvard ... because a few people were taking acid and enjoying it ... there were other people there who were inserting electrodes in people's brains and then giving them acid. "MKULTRA alone included four sub-projects on children, one was conducted at the International Children's Summer Camp in Maine by an unwitting investigator. The MKULTRA sub-project file in my possession for this project states that "the CIA's interest in this research was in establishing contact with foreign nationals of potential future operational use by the CIA. The children who served as subjects in the project were as young as eleven years old."

"Multiple personality disorder patients in treatment throughout the United States and Canada are describing involvement in mind control research that is much more sophisticated than MKULTRA. Deliberate sexual abuse of children to make them more dissociative ... " and then he ends up simply by saying, "I would be pleased to testify at

length at any hearings on CIA and military mind control.” Colin Ross, M.D. Psychiatrist Richardson Texas

Here is a statement from a therapist submitted anonymously. “One client told me that they were made to believe they had been abducted by UFO’s so that if memories were retrieved, they would be discredited by the community.” I found that kind of interesting. Hmm. Other people mentioned satanic costumes ... CIA people putting on satanic costumes while they were doing their crazy stuff here ...

Here’s John Boyd, Ph.D., Clinical Psychologist, practiced clinical psychology for 25 years, Ohio State, University of Virginia. “I have treated three patients whose memories of childhood abuse include detailed recall of sophisticated mind control technology being inflicted upon them by “experts” in collusion with the patients’ mentally disturbed parents. The independent reports of these individuals contain similar information of an esoteric and intricate nature concerning mind control technology which in my opinion could be gained only through personal experience.” The press says nothing. The press says zero about this.

Here’s a woman operating under the pseudonym I believe of Chandra Walker-Michaels. “I learned how to handle weapons, particularly how an ice-pick left a neat hole, a hole that allowed so little blood to escape that the victim could remain in public view for hours before they would be discovered not to be napping.” “I was taken on planes to Germany and Egypt to assist Joe with arson ... to Israel, along with messages ... to Mexico for terrorist activities. I remember a small laboratory in a partially exposed basement of a large building I visited many times starting at age four south of Washington, D.C. At the age of fourteen I was drugged and woke up on a stretcher, and I heard men outside my door discussing how they had gotten me past the guards at Langley that night. At the age of fifteen Joe introduced me to an elderly man who he referred to as “the Senator”. At the Mayflower Hotel in Washington, D.C. the portly gentleman was brought to the room adjoining ours. Our closet space was filled with photographic equipment viewing the Senator’s scene ... I refused to participate. I was severely punished.”

Just a word about the media, and then we will take a break. One of the best payoffs of being a reporter for fifteen years is that I have come to see this machine called “the media” and how it operates in a way that I never thought was possible because I have talked to a lot of reporters, and they become the eyes, the mouth and the ears for everybody else. Since I am now researching the Oklahoma City bombing, and I have done a lot of research on AIDS, and now this and other topics, there is a pattern that always seems to emerge. The pattern is that there is a cover story that emerges very quickly after something is either revealed or happens. Very quickly a cover story comes to the fore and then anything that does not fit the cover story is discarded. In the case of Oklahoma City, it happens to be basically that McVeigh and a few of his friends are rednecks ... the rednecks are connected to other rednecks who belong to militias and

the militias blew up the building and that's it ... we don't want to know anything else ... they are all kind of crazy and stupid ... that's the end of the story ... they rented a Ryder truck knowing it could be traced ... they bought 5000 lbs. of ammonium nitrate knowing it could be traced ... (hey business is suddenly picking up ... did you see that guy who suddenly came in and bought 5000 lbs. of ammonium nitrate??? Wow. I thought business was kind of slow and then all of a sudden they came in like 15 or 20 cars and they like, loaded it up in the backs of the station wagons and they kept coming back for more and they took it away ... I guess April is a really good planting month you know?? They have a lot of crops in mind ...) That's the cover, right? They were that stupid, and that's all we have to know. And McVeigh, three hours after the explosion, happens to be driving in a car with no licence, and a cop stops him and says "I will have to cite you for driving without a licence and you will have to appear ..." McVeigh says "No problem", then the cop looks at him and he is writing out the citation, he's going to give it to him, and let him drive away. No problem, Driving without a licence. So what? Then the cop says, "Sir, do you have something under your windbreaker there?" And McVeigh says, "I have a weapon under my windbreaker." Pulls down the zipper, there's a 9mm Glock, and a five inch knife hanging off his belt. He has just killed 100 people ... he's on a lonely road some place ... a cop stops him ... he's going to let him go ... he then shows the cop his weapon ... the cop then puts his service revolver to his head, disarms him, takes him to jail, puts him on ice for a few days until the Feds ... they work fast these guys ... three days and they know who did it, they know what happened, they come to the jail where he is, and they take him ... Right? By the way, I was told that initial reports placed McVeigh at Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma. People who anonymously testified in here, and it has been mentioned by other people, that some of the mind control that was done on them was done at Tinker Air Force Base. Tinkerbelle, right?

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:56 AM (GMT)

So this is the scenario that is painted by the press, see? Talk about mind control here ... now the reporters that I talked to ... how they slip and slide with this ... once the cover story is established ... how they manage to keep from discovering anything, or thinking about anything ... or just considering the insanity of the cover story itself, is really something to behold. And I have been talking to a bunch of reporters down in Oklahoma City now ... I just listen and we talk and it is all very chatty and everything ... and for example one guy who was with the only daily in Oklahoma (The Daily Oklahoman) ... all he could talk about was the federal boys ... the federal boys combing through the wreckage of the building ... the federal boys were there and they did this and they told me and they said this ... and it was kind of like, when a sportswriter covers the Yankees ... the Slugger told me this, and he told me he threw the curve ball and he holds it this way ... had a beer with Mickey ... you know, that kind of stuff ... "the federal boys told me" that they couldn't find any other kind of bomb in the building at all ... that's it ... what else is there to know ... the federal boys day after day were going through the

wreckage and they told him they couldn't find anything ... this guy would have talked for three hours like this if I had let him ... and that's how he keeps himself from figuring out what's going on and each reporter has his own little scene.

In the case of this one here, of course, now Valerie Wolf and one of her clients, they say "look we are not sure we really want to get this exposed all the way out because we know that the False Memory Syndrome Foundation right now has a stranglehold on the press." That's the cover story. Nobody cares that the FMSF board is composed of these guys with CIA, mind control connections ... That's the cover story that's laid down, and so everything else is irrelevant. That's what we have to bust—is that cover story—with enough people coming forward and saying, "it's not true". "

GODDESS AND THE KING- Central Story of Dirtiness around Opus Dei Knights of Malta

""The Goddess and the King

A genciesunder the control of this spider's web of interconnecting families and interests were responsible for the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Of that I have no doubt.

But please don't take my word for this. Look at the evidence and judge for yourself.

Many people dismiss the idea that Diana was assassinated because it would be impossible to kill her in a public situation and then cover up the evidence. After all, there would need to be coordination between so many different agencies. Well that's precisely what happened in the United States with the assassination of President John Fitzgerald Kennedy in 1963 and that was even more difficult to cover up. It wasn't staged as an accident which immediately creates the diversion of was it an accident or was it murder? The Kennedy assassination was quite clearly murder. He literally had his brains blown out in front of hundreds of onlookers and it was captured on film by one of them, Abraham Zapruder. In .. And The Truth Shall Set You Free, I feature the Kennedy killing in detail and you will see that the same people who supported or arranged the assassination were also appointed to the commission of the Chief

'Justice' and 33rd degree Freemason, Earl Warren, to investigate what happened! Among the Warren Commission 'team' were Allen Dulles, the head of the CIA sacked by Kennedy, and the paedophile, rapist, Bohemian Grove member and pornographer Gerald Ford, who would later become President of the United States after Richard Nixon was removed by Watergate. When Representative Hale Boggs, the only Catholic on the Commission, began to question its findings, he died in a plane crash. How convenient.

Jim Garrison, the New Orleans District Attorney, is the only man to charge anyone with Kennedy's murder. This was the CIA operative and former wartime friend of Winston Churchill called Clay Shaw. Garrison failed to win a conviction against the guilty-as-hell Shaw because many of the key witnesses were murdered before the trial. Garrison was astonished at the way apparently unconnected agencies, including the Dallas police, the FBI, the press, and the Washington establishment, could work so obviously as one unit to carry out the assassination and then cover it up. This was possible because of the networks I have been exposing in this book which have their operatives, 'gofers' and yes men, in all the agencies representing all sides and shades of opinion. Getting on for 40 years after the murder of President Kennedy in a public street on a public occasion we are no nearer to anyone being convicted. As usual the 'culprit' was identified immediately by those

405
 who were really responsible and he was eliminated so he couldn't contradict the official 'tale'. For Lee Harvey Oswald in Dealey Plaza, Dallas in 1963, read Henri Paul in the Pont de L'Alma Tunnel, Paris in 1997. Once the scapegoat has been sacrificed,

no other story is entertained by the authorities and public interest wanes with the weeks,

months and years. It's an old and well tried technique. A President is killed in a public assassination; Lee Harvey Oswald, the scapegoat or 'patsy', is murdered in public a few

days later; and those who orchestrated their demise go to their graves unexposed and unconvicted. The Princess of Wales could not be murdered in a staged accident and the

whole thing covered up? You've got to be kidding.

As I've described the background to the Kennedy assassination in a previous book, I won't repeat it all again here, but there are elements to that story that need to be highlighted and added to. Diana's family, the Spencers, are of an Elite bloodline and so are the Kennedys, who come from the Kennedy clan of ancient Ireland and later Scotland. They are descendants of the Irish king, Brian Boru, also known as Brian Caeneddi, which later became O'Kennedy. They were the Lords of Ormond in what is now called north Tipperary.¹ From around 1600 a Scottish branch of the Kennedys can be identified and this intermarried with the Irish line.² The Scottish Kennedys became a powerful strand of the aristocratic bloodlines of Scotland and married into Scottish royalty. One notable Kennedy was Archibald Kennedy, the 15th Earl of Cassillis, better known as the Marquess of Ailsa. He lived from 1872 to 1943 and held many leading positions in the Grand Lodge of Scottish Freemasonry including Grand Principle.³ He was a member of the key Holyrood House Lodge no 44 in Edinburgh which has close ties with the British royal family.⁴ In the 18th century, a Matthew Kennedy from Ireland went to Paris to work with his good friend, the Illuminati frontman called Saint Germain, who presided over the Illuminati Lodge at Ermenonville near Paris.⁵ The lodge took part

in blood rituals on an altar made from human bones.⁶ This Kennedy produced a work called A Chronological, Genealogical and Historical Dissertation of the Royal Family of the Stuarts who connect into the Merovingian line established in France. The JFK wing is related to the Fitzpatricks, a powerful Irish family with a coat of arms which includes the classic Brotherhood symbols of three fleur-de4is, a dragon, and a lion.⁷ It seems likely that the Fitzpatricks go back to France and the Holy Grail story.

The family of JFK's wife, Jackie Bouvier Kennedy (later Onassis), are related to the Auchinclosses, one of the major Elite Scottish bloodlines, via the marriage of Jackie's sister into the Auchincloss clan. Other Auchincloss bloodlines have manifested as names like Bundy, Grosvenor, Vanderbilt, Winthrop and Rockefeller.⁸ Hugh D. Auchincloss Sr married Emma Brewster Jennings, the daughter of Oliver B. Jennings, who co-founded Standard Oil with John D. Rockefeller. James Shelby Downard describes Jackie Kennedy-Onassis, Caroline (Lee) Bouvier, and the writer, Gore Vidal, as the 'stepchildren' of Hugh D. Auchincloss.⁹ Vidal has described John and Jackie Kennedy as the "Sun God and Goddess"¹⁰ The Bouvier bloodline has been traced back to Grenoble, France, where it is first mentioned in 1410 and Jackie's greatgreat-

grandfather, Eustache Bouvier, fought in a French regiment under the command
406

of George Washington.¹¹ It was noted earlier that the Kennedys also married into the Dukes of Devonshire family at Chatsworth House, one of the leading Brotherhood families in England. The marriage of John Kennedy to Jackie Bouvier was another arranged marriage by the Eastern Establishment, the American bloodlines who run the United States according to the Agenda decided in the British Isles and France. Both

bloodlines connect with the key centres of London and Paris. The fact that their marriage and presidency was known as 'Camelot' with its King Arthur and Mars connotations, is thoroughly appropriate because the King Arthur symbolism is used by the Brotherhood as part of their secret language. The Kennedy family have been closely involved with drugs, organised crime, the British monarchy, and the mind controlled slave operations like Project Monarch. This adds credibility to the claims by a recovered mind controlled slave I met who said she was taken to have sex with John F. Kennedy at the age of eleven - "Although they made me up to look about 16".

The Kennedy presidency was certainly not the way it was portrayed at the time. Kennedy had a stream of sexual partners and three of them, Marilyn Monroe, Jayne Mansfield and Zsa Zsa Gabor, were also girlfriends of Anton LaVey, head of the Church of Satan. Jayne Mansfield was a high priestess. Other long term relationships included two with members of Elite Scottish bloodlines, Lady Jean Campbell daughter of the Duke of Argyll, and Kay-Kay Hannon Auchincloss¹² of the family to which his wife was related. Behind JFK's rise to fame was his father, Joseph Kennedy, a member of the Brotherhood's Pilgrim Society. He was a crook with close connections to the Mafia and other organised crime. His fortune was assured when Winston Churchill awarded him the franchise to import British liquor into the United States. Joseph Kennedy was an associate of the Rothschilds and the Bronfmans, another 'Jewish' crime family in Canada which owns the liquor giant, Seagrams. Among Joseph Kennedy's contacts in Britain when he was US Ambassador to the Court of St James's in London were the Astors and the Rothschild bloodline offshoot, the Sassoons. Another intimate friend was Sir John Wheeler-Bennett, a leading executive of the Royal Institute of International

Affairs. Joseph Kennedy's wife, Rose, came from the Black Nobility Fitzgerald family. The Fitzgeralds were one of the mighty Black Nobility clans of Italy which supported William the Conqueror's conquest of England in 1066. This established Black Nobility rule of the British Isles via ancient families like the St. Clairs/Sinclairs. So the 'F' in JFK was a Black Nobility family going back thousands of years. Rose's father and JFK's grandfather was John E (Honey Fitz) Fitzgerald, the vote-rigging mayor of Boston. The Fitzgeralds lived in Hanover Street near the former site of the Green Dragon Tavern in Boston, home to the St Andrews Lodge which was heavily involved in the manipulation of the American War of Independence and orchestrated the Boston Tea Party.¹³

Joseph Kennedy was a member of the Order of St John, the British version of the Knights of Malta, and the Bouvier family was intermarried with the Radziwills who established the Knights of St John/Knights of Malta in Poland in 1610 and also helped to establish the order in the United States.¹⁴ The Kennedys support the 407

Knights of Malta hospice movement in the United States via the Kennedy Institute for the Study of Human Reproduction and Bioethics at the Jesuit-controlled Georgetown University. The hospice movement, while presented with a compassionate face, is a front to gather support for euthanasia. Most people involved with the hospice movement are compassionate, it is the motivation of those who are manipulating it that I am talking about. Once euthanasia is accepted in law, it opens the floodgates for the legalised murder of what Kissinger calls the "useless eaters". As has been well documented in the countless biographies of JFK, he endured a loveless childhood under

the iron rule of his father Joe and mother, Rose. He wasn't even told that his brother Teddy had been born and it was only when he came home from boarding school that he realised he had a new brother. There were no hugs, no show of affection, and the Kennedy children were not allowed to show pain. His upbringing has all the classic signs of the mind control techniques the Elite use on their own children. Prince Charles went through exactly the same upbringing under his aggressive and deeply unpleasant father, Prince Philip. JFK was groomed from an early age to take high office for the Brotherhood and he was supported by all the classic names like the Rothschilds, Tafts, Russells, Rockefellers, and media barons like Henry Luce, the head of Time-Life, and Randolph Hearst, the most powerful newspaper tycoon in the United States. When Kennedy ran for political office, the Boston American newspaper, owned by Hearst, refused to accept the paid advertisements of his opponent.¹⁵

But when JFK and his brother, Bobby, became President and Attorney General of the United States after their defeat of Richard Nixon in 1960, it seems that they began to pursue policies and people that were far from conducive to the introduction of their paymasters agenda. This included withdrawal from the Vietnam War, the introduction of some interest-free money, an assault on organised crime (in public at least) and, as Kennedy put it, a pledge to break up the CIA "Into a thousand pieces". It doesn't matter who you are, if you don't do as you are told, you are removed in the most appropriate way, bloodline or not. The Agenda is far greater than any individual or family. I can't help thinking, however, that there was more to the assassination than this and it has the feel of a long planned sacrificial murder, in accordance with the Brotherhood's ancient ritual laws. The location of the assassination, Dallas, Texas is

close to the 33rd parallel of the 33rd degree of latitude. The top level of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is the 32nd degree and the 33rd degree is only for those who have contributed significantly to the Great Work, the takeover of Planet Earth. Dealey Plaza is a mass of esoteric symbolism and is officially named after a 33rd degree Freemason called George Bannerman Dealey, an early executive of the Dallas Morning News.

Dealey means 'goddess line'. Ley can also mean rule or law in Spanish, so translating as 'goddess-rule'. Either is perfect symbolism for the Brotherhood, especially the latter. Dealey Plaza, the site of the first Freemason temple in Dallas, is shaped like a pyramid with the capstone missing (see Figure 51 overleaf). The top is truncated by a railway bridge. The main pyramid is cut into two more by Main Street which runs directly through the centre. It is, in fact, three pyramids, two inside the one: the trinity

408

Figure 51: The pyramid with the capstone missing. This is Dealey Plaza where John F Kennedy was assassinated.

or triad. Two energies interacting produce a third. If anyone thinks this is mere coincidence they should do a little research into the background of the Brotherhood secret societies at the top levels and see the staggering obsession they have with their symbols and rituals. Kennedy was killed near the so-called grassy knoll on the right

of the pyramid and Lee Harvey Oswald was murdered while under police 'guard' in an underground car park at the bottom of the pyramid on Houston Street. Only a few yards separate the two points. The old Court House nearby which looks into Dealey Plaza is decorated with gargoyles. On top of the Court House is the symbol of the ancient Order of the Dragon or the Snake. Dealey Plaza, to the secret societies, is a Sun temple.

Kennedy was assassinated in an outdoor temple of the Sun by initiates of the Brotherhood network including the Knights Templar, the Knights of Malta, the Order of St John of Jerusalem, the Rosicrucians and the Freemasons. As James Shelby Downard writes: "Masonry does not believe in murdering a man in just any old way and in the JFK assassination it went to incredible lengths and took great risks in order to make this heinous act correspond to the ancient fertility oblation of the Killing of The King" 16 Kennedy was shot just after noon when the Sun was "most high". In ancient times it was said that when the Sun was "most high", he was doing his father's work in the temple (more symbolism used in the Jesus story). Kennedy was shot in the back, the head, and the throat, and they are the same wounds suffered by the mythical Hiram Abiff according to Freemasonic legend and initiation. Bill Cooper, a former operative with US Naval Intelligence, believes that the mythical Freemason hero, Hiram Abiff, is really a symbol for Jacques de Molay, the Grand Master of the Knights Templar when

they were purged in France in 1307. De Molay was burnt to death on the Ile de la Cite, the original Paris, in the shadow of Notre Dame Cathedral, which the Templar's had built on a former site of worship to the goddess Diana. His death was ordered by the Roman Church Inquisition with support from King Phillippe the Fair, who could well have been under the control of the Priory of Sion. Cooper says that the assassination of JFK was the revenge of the Knights Templar against the Church, the state and the people. Kennedy is the only Roman Catholic President of the United States, the same Church of Rome which killed Jacques de Molay. On Dealey Plaza today, standing near the points where Kennedy and Oswald were murdered, is the obelisk erected by the Freemasons after the murders. The obelisk is symbolic of the penis of Osiris in

409
 Egyptian legend and the one in Dealey Plaza has the flame or lighted torch at the top (see picture section). The eternal flame on the Kennedy grave in Arlington Cemetery is there for the same reason. The flame or lighted torch is the most obvious Brotherhood signature and on Kennedy's grave the flame is within a circle, the ancient symbol of the Sun. Kennedy was also laid in state in the centre of a circle under the dome on Capitol Hill. There are 14 stones on the obelisk in Dealey Plaza, the number of pieces into which Osiris was cut by Set, according to Egyptian myth. The one part that his sisterwife,

Isis, could not find was his penis, represented by the obelisk itself. She replaced the penis of Osiris with one she made herself and this became the symbol of the Brotherhood. The Dealey Plaza obelisk was built for, and dedicated to, a Freemasonic lodge of the Scottish Rite. They have found stone phalluses in cathedrals and churches hidden inside altars and when the investigation team of New Orleans District Attorney,

Jim Garrison, searched the home of Clay Shaw they found penises.

In this book I've exposed the secret language at its basic level, but the depth to which it goes is astonishing. The science of numbers and names is one of these deeper levels of communication and symbolism which only an advanced initiate or focused researcher would fully understand. Numbers and names are, once again, vibrational frequencies and the amazing synchronicity of these is due, I feel, to the law of what I call vibrational attraction. Many of the number-name 'coincidences' will be consciously made to happen, but others are simply due to the energy field, the consciousness, of the person or people attracting to themselves vibrational fields which synchronise with the energy they are generating. This is how we create our own reality. Our inner self, our vibrating consciousness field, attracts other 'fields' -people, places, ways of life, experiences - which sync with the energy we are generating. It's a vibrational attraction between like energy fields. Therefore, our outer physical experience is merely a reflection of what is happening inside. What we vibrationally project with our attitudes and emotions, we attract back to us in people, places, ways of life and experiences which vibrate to the frequency we are projecting or broadcasting. So when we change what is happening within us, we change our physical experience because one is a reflection of the other. It is this 'magnetic' attraction of like vibration to like vibration that leads to people living in streets of a certain name or having relationships with those of a certain name, etc., because everything has its own vibrational code, including sounds, numbers, words, colours and names. In ritual magic the correct sounds, words, incantations, and colours, are all used to manifest a desired energy field or vibratory field. Sound is especially important and this is why the Phoenicians were concerned

more with the sound of their words than their spelling. Mantras, the constant repeating of the same phrase or sound, are part of this same knowledge. And, like all knowledge, they can be used for good or ill. The training of Japanese Samurai warriors included instruction in producing the fighting cry, "Kiai". This sound is supposed to cause a lowering of blood pressure and partial paralysis in the hearer. Thus we have a 'bloodchilling'

cry. Low frequency sounds of three to five cycles a second can kill you. The American researcher, James Shelby Downard, has written of this science of sounds, 410

numbers and names in relation to the Kennedy assassination. The writer, Robert Anton Wilson, says in his book *The Cosmic Trigger*, that Downard's theory is "The most absurd, the most incredible, the most ridiculous Illuminati theory of them all". This makes me even more certain that Downard must definitely be on to something. My own research supports this, too.

Kennedy was killed on November 22nd 1963. This date was the anniversary of the order or papal bull by Pope Clement V for the Knights Templar to be subjected to torture by the Dominican Inquisition. It was issued on November 22nd 1307. November is also the 11th month and if you add that to 22, again you have 33. John and Jackie Kennedy left Fort Worth on the morning of November 22nd 1963 and the plane came to a stop at gate 28 at Love Field Airport in Dallas. The number 28 is assigned the name 'Beale' in Solomonic cabalistic numerology. Beale is a word which derives in this way: Bel (El), Baal, Be al, Beal, Beale. These all relate to Sun gods. The 28th degree of the Knights Templar is the 'King of the Sun degree'. JFK was born at 83 Beal Street, Brookline, Massachusetts, on May 29th 1917. The 'protection' of the President on this

fatal trip to Dallas was organised by the New Orleans CIA station which was housed in a Masonic temple building. Dallas is just ten miles south of the 33rd degree of latitude and the founding lodge of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry was in Charleston, exactly on the 33rd degree. The first atom bomb was exploded at the 'Trinity' Site on the 33rd degree of latitude. The Kennedy motorcade travelled down Elm Street once home to the

Blue Front Tavern, the meeting place for Freemasons, and at 12.22 pm it arrived in Dealey Plaza. Elm Street was known as 'Bloody' Elm Street because it was the scene of countless gun fights, stabbings and other acts of violence. The national offices of Texaco Oil are on Elm Street. Close to Dealey Plaza is the Trinity River which used to flood the Plaza for many years until the introduction of flood defences. Into this open air temple of the ancient Brotherhood came Jackie Kennedy, representing the goddess, the Queen of Love and Beauty and her scapegoat Sun King, John E Kennedy. He was the sacrifice in the ancient ritual of the Killing of the Sun King: the 'Ceannaideach' which is Gaelic for Wounded Head. Kennedy, of course, was shot in the head. I have it from a very good source that Kennedy didn't die until the following spring. My source claims that the 'Kennedy' who appeared in the post mortem photographs was J. D. Tippet, the police officer and Kennedy look-alike who was supposed to have been shot by Oswald with a gun that wasn't working!

When JFK was 22, a sculpture was made of him as a winged angel and it was presented to the Vatican where it was used as part of a panel in which the angel hovers over St Therese as she writes in a book.¹⁷ After the assassination, Kennedy's body was

code-named 'Angel' and the same name was used for the plane, Air Force 1, which flew

his coffin back to Washington.'⁸ Both Kennedy and Oswald were buried in places related

to 'Arlington'. Kennedy at the Arlington National Cemetery near Washington DC and Oswald at the Rosehill Cemetery, near Arlington, Texas. Arlington is a word related to Freemasonic sorcery and pertains to necrophilia, a morbid attraction to corpses. Oswald

is Os or Oz, the Egyptian Sun god Osiris as in the Wizard of Oz. If you are looking at the 411

synchronicity in the science of names and numbers, look at the astonishing coincidences

between the assassinations of JFK and Abraham Lincoln, who was also killed by the Brotherhood. Lincoln was elected to Congress in 1846 and Kennedy was elected to Congress in 1946. Lincoln was elected president in 1860 and Kennedy was elected president in 1960. Lincoln's assassin, John Wilkes Booth, was born in 1839 and Lee Harvey Oswald, the alleged assassin of Kennedy, was born in 1939. Their successors were both called Johnson. Andrew Johnson, who succeeded Lincoln, was born in 1808 and Lyndon Johnson, who succeeded Kennedy, was born in 1908. Lincoln's secretary was called Kennedy and Kennedy's secretary was called Lincoln. Both presidents were murdered on a Friday in the presence of their wives and both were shot in the head.

Kennedy's vice-president, Lyndon Baines Johnson, had prior knowledge of the assassination and when he became president he immediately reversed all the policies on

Vietnam, interest-free money, and the CIA which Kennedy was implementing. The

Brotherhood Mother Goddess, Arizona Wilder, says she saw the shape-shifting Johnson at

sacrifice rituals. Johnson's middle name, Baines, comes from the related Scottish clans

of

Bain, Bayne, Beathy, Binnie, Beath and Beth. Freemasons from these clans claim the same ancestor.¹⁹ The term, Mac, means 'son of' and so the son of Bain becomes MacBain

and the interconnected clan, Beth, becomes MacBeth, the Scottish king made world famous by the writings of 'William Shakespeare'. Bain in French means bath and this is an origin of the Order of the Bath title awarded by the British monarch. Purification or absolution baths are given to the Masonic 'Knights of the Bath' before they cause murder

and mayhem on the Brotherhood's behalf. After her husband's death, Jackie Kennedy journeyed to the island of Delos in the Aegean Sea which is considered by legend to be the birthplace of the goddess Diana and Apollo the Greek Sun god. Diana (the Moon) and

Apollo (the Sun) are often brought together in Brotherhood symbolism. Delos is also known as the Island of the Dead because another version of the goddess Diana, known as

Hecate, is said to be the patroness of the 'infernal arts'. Jackie went on to the Temple of Apollo at Delphi in Greece and in the ruins of a Greek theatre on that site she performed

an ancient rite known as the Greeting of the Sun. She performed this, according to James

Shelby Downard, "With the expertise of an Aleister Crowley".²⁰ Another stop on her tour

was the island of Santorina with its reputation for vampires. The origin of the vampire stories are the blood drinking and blood sucking rituals of the Brotherhood and their 'energy sucking' rituals, also. The vampire stories put the truth before our eyes in a way that we think is only fiction. This is something the Brotherhood loves to do via its biggest

vehicle for communication, Hollywood, a name which comes from the holly bush, the holly (holy) wood of the Druid magicians. Hollywood is called a place of magic. Exactly what it is. It's playing with our minds, manipulating illusions.

There are so many similarities between the Kennedy assassination, the ritual killing of a Sun King, and that of Diana, Princess of Wales, in what I am convinced to have been a ritual murder of the Moon goddess known to the ancients as Diana. It was planned that Kennedy would die on that spot at that time long before he became president and so, I believe, Diana was groomed for at least many years to die in Paris at 412

that spot at that time, also. It is quite possible that this was planned from their childhood, even birth. I know how extreme that sounds, but when you study the Brotherhood in depth you realise very quickly that they are not formulating their plans weeks or months in advance, but literally centuries. From the lower fourth dimension they have a very different perspective of time in this dimension than we do. In the concluding chapters I will look in more detail at this and how and why such ritual assassinations are performed with such an eye to detail. Planning the murder of the Roman Catholic John Kennedy, the Sun King, to mark the anniversary of the Roman Church's Inquisition against the Knights Templar (or some other ritual) could quite obviously have been agreed decades in advance and the scapegoat decided and groomed for office. In the same way, Diana's birth to the bloodline family the Spencers in 1961 could have led to her being chosen as a symbol of the goddess Diana who would be led to a ritual death in an ancient sacred place of Diana worship and sacrifice, the Pont de L'Alma tunnel in Paris. I think there is an excellent chance that this is what

happened. Just as Kennedy was manoeuvred into the presidency in 1960 for his ritual murder in 1963, 50 Diana was manoeuvred and manipulated into a marriage with Prince

Charles and, finally, into the Pont de L'Alma tunnel. People say that to arrange the murder of Diana would have involved enormous planning and a great deal of time. Yes, that's probably right. But they had plenty of time.

Diana Frances Spencer was born at Park House on the Queen's Sandringham estate in Norfolk on July 1st 1961, the third and youngest daughter of Viscount Althorp, later the 8th Earl Spencer, and his first wife Frances Roche. Her parents separated when she

was six and divorced in 1969, and her mother married the wallpaper tycoon Peter Shand-Kidd. Diana had a younger brother, Charles, the present Earl Spencer, and two sisters, Jane and Sarah. Another son was born before Diana, but he died and she believed that her parents would much rather she been a boy, a son and heir. Diana said that her childhood was very unhappy and she was to crave all her short life for the love and warmth denied her as a child. Living at Sandringham she knew the Queen from the time she was a little girl and she used to play with the royal children. It is said that Charles first saw Diana when she was still in her pram. She remembered, with less than affection, being shunted over to the Queen's residence during the holidays year after year to watch the film Chitty Chitty Bang Bang. The choice of movie is interesting because it was written by Ian Fleming, the intelligence agent, friend of Aleister Crowley and author of the James Bond novels. The movie features a king and queen who hate children. They employ a child catcher to lure children, abduct them, and put them in a cage. They are then taken to the castle and locked in a dungeon. It is all symbolism for what is actually happening and there is no way that the Windsors played this for Diana

so often by accident. Certainly Diana was already picking up the Windsor 'vibes' at Sandringham. She told Andrew Morton in his book, *Diana: Her True Story*: "The atmosphere was always very strange when we went there and I used to kick and fight anyone who tried to make us go" 21 So the Windsors were well aware of Diana from the moment she was born. When she was 13, Diana moved from Norfolk to live at 413

Althorp in Northamptonshire, the Spencer family's ancestral home, after her father inherited the title of Earl Spencer. Diana was particularly devastated when her father married Raine, the daughter of the novelist Barbara Cartland. Diana had a deep loathing

for her. She said in *Diana: Her True Story* that in September 1989 she had unleashed her

years of frustration on Raine: "I told her what I thought about her, and I've never known such anger in me. I remember really going for her gullet". I said "If you only knew how much we all hated you for what you've done, you've ruined the house (Althorp), you spend all daddy's money, and for what?" The empathy that Diana had with people in emotional distress came from her own emotional scars which she carried all her life.

The Spencers are an Elite bloodline family. They are cousins of the Spencer-Churchills and related to the Marlborough family at Blenheim Palace in Oxfordshire, where Winston Churchill was born. Other forebears included the Duke of Marlborough, Sir Robert Walpole, and the Spencer family inherited a considerable fortune from Sarah,

Duchess of Marlborough. They also married into the Cavendish family, the Dukes of Devonshire at Chatsworth House, and that offshoot became known as Spencer-Cavendish. Diana shared common ancestors with Prince Charles in the 3rd Duke of

Devonshire and, most significantly, King James I, the first Stuart king of England and Scotland and sponsor of Francis Bacon. It was King James who played a highly influential role in the expansion of the Brotherhood, the formation of the Virginia Company which still controls the United States, and the creation of the King James version of the Bible. Diana was also descended through several lines from the Stuart kings, Charles II and James II, which connected her, as with James I, to the Merovingian bloodline in France. Charles II had so many children out of wedlock that goodness knows where some of their bloodlines are today. One thing's for sure, the Brotherhood will know. As Elite families go, the Spencers are an important bloodline and Diana was related to countless aristocratic lines, including the Earls of Lucan. Further afield the Spencers have blood ties with many leading American families and they are distantly related to the Rockefellers. They have a long history of serving the monarch and the tradition continued with Diana's father. He was equerry to King George VI (who was married to the Queen Mother) and to Queen Elizabeth. Diana's sister, Jane, is married to Sir Robert Fellowes, the Queen's Private Secretary at the time of Diana's death. Both of Diana's grandmothers, the Countess Spencer and Ruth Lady Fermoy, were inner circle members of the Queen Mother's court, as were four of her great aunts. The Spencers and the Queen Mother were very close and it was Lady Fermoy and the Queen Mother who manipulated Diana into her marriage with Prince Charles. This could be most significant when you hear about the true nature of the Queen Mother.

The countdown to the marriage began when Diana met Prince Charles at Althorp while he was having a relationship with her sister Sarah, in 1977. Diana was 16, but it

was three years later that the Windsors really made their move on her. With the Queen Mother and Lady Fermoy manipulating behind the scenes, she was invited to a dance at Buckingham Palace to celebrate Charles' 30th birthday. Then, in July 1980, a friend
414

of Charles, Philip de Pass, asked her to stay with them while the Prince was there. In Diana's own words, Charles was all over her and "He leapt on me practically".²² He asked her to travel with him to Buckingham Palace the next day and an invitation followed to join the Windsors in the September at Balmoral, their residence in Scotland. Eventually Charles asked her to marry him and she accepted. "I love you so much" Diana said to him. "Whatever love is" Charles replied.²³ That is such a telling statement about the Windsors and the way they bring up their children. They don't understand love

because they give and receive so little. Imagine being a young child and having to line up with everyone else to shake your mother's hand when she returned from an overseas

visit. That is how the Queen and Prince Philip treated Charles. Diana was a kindergarten

nanny when the story of the relationship broke in the media and her life in the public eye

and the constant spotlight had begun. So had her nightmare with the Windsors. Looking back, Diana could see that Charles had never been genuine in his affection for her. She realised even before the wedding that he was having a relationship with his real love, Camilla Parker-Bowles, and this continued and grew during their marriage. Charles and Camilla communicated using the code 'Gladys and Fred'. Camilla, like the Windsors, is close to the Rothschilds and on the first anniversary of Diana's death, she was on the

Ionian island of Corfu enjoying the hospitality of Lord Jacob Rothschild.²⁴ He has also spent £16 million leasing and restoring the Spencer's 18th century mansion overlooking Green Park in London, close to Buckingham Palace.²⁵

The Windsors wanted Diana to produce heirs with Spencer genes and that was all she was to them: an incubator. A week after her engagement to Charles, her bulimia began. This is an eating disorder in which you make yourself sick every time you eat food. Diana was throwing up three or four times a day and became desperately thin. As I mentioned in an earlier chapter, many victims of childhood sexual and Satanic abuse suffer from bulimia later in life. She said that the bulimia was 'triggered' when Charles put his hand on her waist and said "Oh, a bit chubby here, aren't we?" Bulimia is a disease of the emotions, as most diseases are, and Diana was in emotional turmoil even

before the wedding. She described the attitude of Charles like this:

"He'd found the virgin, the sacrificial lamb, and in a way he was obsessed with me. But it

was hot and cold, hot and cold. You never knew what mood it was going to be, up and down, up and down... He was in awe of his mama, intimidated by his father, and I was always the third person in the room."²⁶

She met her sisters and told them she couldn't go through with the marriage, especially with Camilla still on the scene, but they said she had no choice because "Your face is on the tea towels and you're too late to chicken out". Before the wedding, Diana stayed at Clarence House, the London residence of the Queen Mother. When she

had arrived no-one was there to welcome her, she said, it was like going to a hotel.

Diana and Charles were married in St Paul's Cathedral on July 29th 1981. That morning

at Clarence House she said she felt calm, deathly calm: "I felt I was a lamb to the

415

slaughter. I knew it, and I couldn't do anything about it".²⁷ What prophetic words those would prove to be. They spent the first night of their honeymoon at the Mountbatten family estate at Broadlands in Hampshire before sailing around the Greek islands in the royal yacht Britannia (Barati). The bulimia got worse and she considered suicide, such was the scale of her unhappiness. "My husband made me feel so inadequate in every possible way that each time I came up for air he pushed me down again. I hated myself so much". One of Diana's royal duties in 1982 was to represent the Queen at the funeral

of Princess Grace of Monaco, another victim of Brotherhood murder when the brakes on her car failed. Princess Grace, formerly the actress Grace Kelly, ran the Monaco branch of the Order of the Solar Temple with Jean Louis Marsan, the close friend of her husband, Prince Rainier. The Windsors got what they wanted when Prince William was conceived. Diana was told that the birth had to be induced to fit in with Charles' polo playing programme and the blond-haired, blue-eyed William was born on June 21st 1982, the summer solstice. Now first of all, what kind of father and husband insists that his wife and son be given needless drugs to suit his polo diary? And secondly, does anyone believe that was really the reason? The Windsors are obsessed with astrology and

the esoteric arts to such an extent that the psychic-astrologer mother of an Irish friend of

mine could predict with uncanny accuracy the colours the Queen and Queen Mother would be wearing every day. She was correct again and again because she knew the colours connected to each day according to esoteric law. A family so steeped in

Satanism, the esoteric mysteries, and the Sun cult, induce the heir to ensure he is born on

the summer solstice, when the Sun is at the peak of its power, and that's just a coincidence? No way. He was christened William (after the Black Nobility William the Conqueror) Arthur (after the Sun God symbol, King Arthur) Philip (after the Duke of Edinburgh) Louis (after Louis Mountbatten). William's first serious girlfriend, according to the British press, was Emma Parker-Bowles, the niece of his father's lover, Camilla. Prince Harry was born in September 1984 and Diana's usefulness to the Windsors was over. "Then suddenly as Harry was born it just went bang, our marriage, the whole thing went down the drain", she told Andrew Morton.²⁸ Diana and Charles separated in 1992 and divorced on August 28th 1996. Almost exactly a year later she was dead.

Diana lived in apartments at Kensington Palace or 'KP' as she called it. Prince Michael of Kent, the Grand Master of English Freemasonry, has his home there, also. The Brotherhood-Windsor machine attempted to destroy Diana's credibility and public esteem. A tape of an intimate telephone conversation between her and the car dealer, James Gilbey, was released through the media in 1992. On the tape Diana said that Charles was a real torture. She told Gilbey: "I'll go out and conquer the world, do my bit in the way I know how and leave him behind".

But despite, perhaps because of, the efforts to discredit her, Diana's popularity continued and grew. Her unique combination of a big heart, a global public profile, and an intense desire to settle a score with the Windsors, threatened the very survival of royalty. Her natural compassion and empathy with people were putting the emotionless Windsors in the shade and exposing them as out of date and irrelevant. The naive, shy

19-year-old, who was enticed into the Windsor web, was now a woman who was realising her true power and was prepared to use it. She took the issue of landmines from obscurity to the front pages across the world and she had the platform to do that with any subject she chose. To the Windsors and the Brotherhood, this lady was dangerous with a capital D. She also knew many intimate secrets of the Windsors and the establishment. She knew where the bodies were buried as they say, and she had shown in her famous interview with the BBC current affairs programme, Panorama, in November 1995, that she was prepared to reveal some of them. That interview, in which she talked of her unhappy relationship with the royal family in very forthright terms, did immense harm to the Windsors and they must have wondered what on earth she would do next. In my travels around the world I met a man who had a call from Diana in March 1997, a few months before she died. He was amazed when she said it was the Princess of Wales and he didn't believe her at first, especially when she said that she was calling from a 'supermarket phone' in England. But Diana and this man had a mutual friend, and a close confidant of Diana told me that she often rang people from public phones, particularly from a department store in Kensington, when she wanted to be certain the conversation would not be tapped. Diana admired this man for his wisdom and knowledge. She said she had something to reveal that would shake the world and she wanted his advice on how best to do it. He will not reveal what she told him, but when I said that I knew she was aware of the Windsors' connection to global drugs trafficking, he said: "Oh no, it was much worse than that". You might get an idea of what it could have been later in this chapter. Diana knew far more than people realise, as we shall

also see. But that was only one level of the plot to kill Diana. At the highest level of the black magicians who control the Brotherhood networks, I have no doubt that her death had long been planned according to their ancient and deeply sick ritual. These two levels, the practical need to remove her (lower initiates) and the need for a ritual killing of the 'goddess Diana' (highest initiates) would run side by side, exactly as they did with President Kennedy.

The final sequence of events which led to her death involves, at almost every turn, a man called Mohamed Al Fayed, the Egyptian 'owner' of Harrods, the top people's store in Knightsbridge, London, and the father of Dodi Fayed who died in the crash with Diana. Al Fayed also owns the Ritz Hotel in Paris. This is the guy who bleats on and on about the need for "truth" and "justice" over the death of Diana and yet he would not recognise truth if it bit him on the bum. You can always tell when Mohamed Al Fayed is lying - his lips are moving. He fought a long, public, and vicious battle for control of Harrods and the House of Fraser with Tiny Rowland, the head of another Brotherhood front, Lonrho, the London-Rhodesia company, which has been responsible for so much manipulation of Africa and Africans. At one stage there was a Department of Trade and Industry inquiry into the Harrods takeover and it concluded: "The lies of Mohamed Fayed and his success in 'gagging' the press created a new fact: that lies were the truth and the truth was a lie".²⁹ This would be a suitable epitaph for what Private Eye, the

417

British satirical magazine and others, have dubbed: The phony pharaoh. The report also

revealed that Al Fayed had lied about his family background. He had claimed to come from a wealthy Egyptian family and it was this money, he said, that he was using to buy

Harrods. In fact he comes from a far from rich family and he didn't have any such money of his own. He was born on January 27th 1929 in Alexandria, the son of a school inspector. He sold Coca-Cola in the streets and later knocked on doors selling Singer sewing machines. It was an introduction to Adnan Khashoggi, now the world's most famous arms broker, which changed his life. Khashoggi was the son of the personal physician to the King of Saudi Arabia and the Khashoggis employed 'Al' Fayed (then Mohamed Abdel Moneim Fayed) in their business ventures. He later fell out with the Khashoggi family, apparently, and proceeded to lie his way through a stream of business deals which made him a lot of money from setting up deals for others and taking a commission. The construction company, Costain, was one of his main sources of income in the early days, but he made nothing like as much money as he claimed to be worth. See Tom Bower's book, Fayed, The Unauthorised Biography, for the detailed background.³⁰ Al Fayed's involvement with the Haiti dictator, Papa Doc, led to interest in his activities by the CIA. One CIA report on him remarked that: "He strikes one as being friendly and evil at the same time".³¹

While he became wealthy by the standards of the rest of the population, he did not have nearly enough of his own money to buy Harrods and he used the wealth of the Sultan of Brunei, one of the richest men in the world. It was the Sultan who provided the money for Harrods and Al Fayed also acted for him in the purchase of the prestigious London hotels, the Savoy and the Dorchester. Al Fayed may act the big tycoon, but in the biggest game he is a 'gofer' who takes orders and does as he's told.

This is fascinating because we are led to believe that Mohamed Al Fayed and the Queen

are on different sides and oppose each other over what happened to Diana. Funny, then,

that Mohamed Al Fayed is subordinate to the Sultan of Brunei and the Queen of England is a friend of the Sultan of Brunei. She went to stay with him between September 16th and 20th in 1998.³² What is going on here? Al Fayed's most prominent

sycophantic media poodle is the Daily Mirror which has acted as his personal newsletter. The Mirror made strenuous efforts to secure an interview with me in June 1998, despite my initial reluctance. But when I made my thoughts about Al Fayed known to the reporter, the article was dropped by the Editor, Piers Morgan, who personally conducts the Mirror interviews with Al Fayed.

Doing as you are told by the very rich and powerful and using highly unscrupulous business methods, has proved extremely profitable for Al Fayed. He owns a fleet of bullet proof Mercedes, a £3.5 million Sikorski helicopter, a £13 million Gulfstream Jet, a £15 million yacht, The Jonikal, castles and 50,000 acres in Scotland, and expensive homes in Gstaad, New York, Dubai, Geneva, Gerona, London, Surrey and Los Angeles, all fully staffed and equipped.³³ Balnagown, his Scottish castle, is close to Loch Ness. As long as he does as he is told and is useful to the Brotherhood his wealth will continue. If he doesn't - gone. They will hang him out to dry. Another

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 12:58 AM (GMT)

418

source of income for the Fayeds, again interconnected with the Sultan of Brunei, is arms dealing. Al Fayed's former brother-in-law and Dodi's uncle, Adnan Khashoggi, the infamous Saudi arms dealer and fixer, has arranged weapons sales, legal and illegal,

worth multibillions of dollars. Many of the discussions for such deals take place at the

Ritz Hotel in Paris owned by Mohamed Al Fayed (or the Sultan?). This is one reason why Al Fayed has the Ritz bugged to eavesdrop on his VIP guests. In fact, he has everything bugged, as we'll see. He is deeply involved in brokering arms sales and Dodi was often an unofficial broker for arms-for-oil deals between the Gulf states and America.³⁴ Adnan Khashoggi is a close associate of George Bush and bankrolled part of Bush's 'Iran-Contra' arms-for-drugs operation in the 1980s. George Bush, in turn, is a bosom buddy of the Queen and Prince Philip. Al Fayed is involved in many underground deals and plots involving events, people, and subjects that he is desperate to ensure remain secret. Certainly not a man to trust under any circumstances, in my view. I should emphasise, too, that the Islamic elite, like the Sultan of Brunei, are significant players in the Brotherhood pyramid and the Grand Lodge at Cairo is one of the most powerful secret society centres in the world. This is hardly surprising given the Brotherhood's obsession with ancient Egypt and its ritual and symbols. The reptilian bloodlines may be predominantly Aryan, but they are far from exclusively so. They work through streams within all races, the Arabs and the 'Jews' most certainly among them. One of the predominant secret societies in the Arab world is the Order of the Mystic Shrine or the 'Shriners'. They are connected to the Knights Templar, and the York and Scottish Rites of Freemasonry. Among their members in the United States have been President Franklin Delano Roosevelt and his successor President Harry S. Truman. There is also a Prince Hall Shrine for black members of the Brotherhood, including that self-styled spokesman for the black community in the United States, Jesse Jackson.

Al Fayed has served the interests of the Brotherhood and the establishment in a

number of ways while presenting an anti-establishment public profile. For instance it was he who exposed the two Conservative MPs, Neil Hamilton and Tim Smith, who were taking money to ask certain questions in the House of Commons. This is quite illegal. Al Fayed knew that this was true because he was the one giving them the money! This story did enormous harm to the Conservative Government and did much to help the Brotherhood chosen one, Tony Blair, to a landslide victory for the Labour Party at the following General Election. Al Fayed has also escaped prosecution so far for a growing number of allegations from young female members of staff at Harrods that he sexually assaulted them. His obsession with sex is legendary. One girl, 17-yearold

Samantha-Jane Ramsay, said that when she complained to her supervisor that she had been groped by Al Fayed, the supervisor sighed: "Another one". Al Fayed sacked her for making the complaint, as he does all those who speak out against his sexual molestation and style of business 'management'. John Monks the general secretary of the Trades Union Congress, said that at Harrods there was "A regime of fear and terror". When Samantha-Jane took her complaint to the local Marylebone Police

419

Station, she said that the officer told her: "You're not the first to come to us. We have files inches high on Mr Al Fayed, but no proof. It would be your word against his".³⁵ A file inches high of different girls making the same complaint about the same man would, I suggest, constitute rather more than "No proof". But Al Fayed, the man we are told the establishment would love to crush, survives untouched. So this is just some of the background to the liar, double-dealer, sexual molester, Satanist and Sultan of Brunei

frontman, who had complete control of Diana's security in the days and hours leading up to her death. I wouldn't trust him with the security of my cat. Indeed, as Tom Bower has documented, Al Fayed has ordered his hit men to shoot a cat he didn't like.

Al Fayed had become close to the Spencer family through Diana's father, Earl 'Johnny' Spencer, and stepmother Raine. He helped 'Johnny' through financial difficulties and said he considered the Earl to be a brother.³⁶ He had given Raine, whom

Diana couldn't stand, a place on the Harrods board. Al Fayed sponsored prestigious royal events like the Royal Windsor Horse Show and polo competitions, but he especially backed the causes and charities supported by Diana. Bob Loftus, the head of security at Harrods between 1987 and 1996, told the British Channel Four programme, *Dispatches*, in June 1998, that he was ordered to tell Al Fayed immediately if Diana came into the store. Al Fayed would then go to the department where she was shopping

and 'accidentally' meet her. Every Christmas a green Harrods van would call at Diana's home, Kensington Palace, with gifts for her and the boys from 'Uncle Mohamed'.

When you look at the evidence, he made it his business to court the friendship of the Princess of Wales in every way possible. On June 3rd 1997, he invited her to join him for a Summer holiday at his beach-side villa in San Tropez in the south of France. On June 11th he got the breakthrough he had been working so hard for: she accepted. The following day he completed the purchase of a £15 million yacht, *The Jonikal*, through his Bermudan company Mohafa Shipping, and it was on this boat that Dodi and Diana's romance was soon to blossom.

On July 11th Diana arrived in San Tropez with her sons, William and Harry, to stay in an eight-bedroomed luxury apartment on the ten acre Al Fayed estate on the

exclusive Le Parc development. At this time, Dodi Fayed was still at his apartment in Paris with his fiancée Kelly Fisher, the American model. The 41-year-old Dodi was a 'gofer' for his father and lived on his father's wealth, although he had enjoyed some success in the movie industry at one time as the hands-off producer of the hit British film Chariots Of Fire, again thanks to his father's money. He had a playboy reputation and was a very big spender, once famously running up a \$100,000 bill in two months on his Amex card. He was dominated by his father and even in his film operation every decision had to be approved by Al Fayed. Dodi did whatever his father told him to do. He had been engaged to Kelly Fisher for eight months and she was expecting to spend her holiday on The Jonikal. But on the evening of July 14th, Dodi took a phone call from his father who ordered him to go immediately to San Tropez to be with Diana. Kelly Fisher described what happened next in an interview with the Dispatches programme:

420

“(Dodi) said he was going to London and he'd be back and then we were going to San Tropez. That evening he didn't call me and I finally got him on his portable phone. I said 'Dodi where are you?' and he said he was in London. I said 'OK, I'll call you right back at

your apartment'. He said 'No, no, don't call me back.' So I said 'Dodi where are you?' and

he admitted he was in the South of France. His father had asked him to come down and not bring me, I know now.”

Two days later Dodi sent a private plane to fly Kelly to San Tropez. But while he stayed with Diana, Kelly was kept aboard another Fayed boat. “I'm sitting here stuck”

she said. "So he had me in my little boat cage and he was, I know now, seducing Diana." On July 31st, Diana returned to San Tropez for a second holiday with Dodi, this time alone. Kelly Fisher was back in Los Angeles preparing for her wedding to Dodi which she said was due to take place on August 9th. But two days before that, the story broke in the world media of the romance between Dodi and Diana. Kelly heard from a friend who saw a picture in the paper. She recalls:

"I started calling him in London because at this time I was expecting his arrival in a day. I

called his private line, but there was no answer. So then I called the secretary and asked to

speak to him and she wouldn't put me on. So Mohamed got on and in so many horrible words told me to never call back again. I said 'He's my fiancee, what are you talking about?' He hung up on me and I called back and the secretary said don't ever call here again, your calls are no longer to be put through. It was so horrible."³⁷

Ironically, Diana used to have Kensington Palace swept for listening devices and now she was in the clutches of a man for whom bugging was an obsession. The Al Fayed villa

in San Tropez was bugged, as were all Fayed properties. Everything Diana said could be

heard. Bob Loftus, the former Head of Security at Harrods, said that the bugging there was

"A very extensive operation" and was also always under the direction of Al Fayed.³⁸ Henry

Porter, the London Editor of the magazine Vanity Fair, had spent two years investigating Al

Fayed and he said they came across his almost obsessive use of eavesdropping devices to

tape telephone calls, bug rooms, and film people. Through mutual friends, Porter warned

Diana about Al Fayed's background and activities "Because we thought this was quite dangerous for her for obvious reasons"³⁹ But Diana apparently felt she could handle it and

although she knew Al Fayed could "Sometimes be a rogue", he was no threat to her, she

thought. He is rather more than a rogue and rather more often than 'sometimes'. She apparently told friends: "I know he's naughty, but that's all". The Dispatches programme said they had written evidence that Al Fayed bugged the Ritz Hotel and given his background and the deals that are hatched at the Ritz, it would be staggering if he did not.

Kelly Fisher said that the whole time she was in Fayed property she just assumed everything was bugged. It was known, she said, and Dodi had told her everywhere was bugged. She went on: "As a matter of fact, when I confronted him about Diana, he said: 'I can't talk to you on the phone'. He said 'I'll talk to you in LA'. I knew what that

421
meant". Diana was under the 'protection' of the Al Fayed security machine and even her most private conversations were being monitored.

Diana went with Dodi to Al Fayed's Elizabethan-style mansion called Barrow Green Court at Oxted in Surrey, formerly owned by the Satanist Lord McAlpine. Throughout the house Al Fayed had placed statues of semi-naked Greek goddesses. On August 21st,

despite Henry Porter's warning, Diana returned again to San Tropez for another holiday with Dodi. Al Fayed was milking the situation, briefing journalists and photographers and enlisting the advice of publicist Max Clifford.⁴⁰ The Al Fayed machine was leaking

the couple's whereabouts to ensure maximum publicity. Al Fayed complained after the crash that photographers and journalists would not leave the Princess alone, a statement

which, in the circumstances, beggars belief. The Diana-Dodi romance was now in full swing and Al Fayed was urging his son to intensify the relationship.⁴¹ And what Al Fayed said, Dodi did. Nothing was left to chance. Diana's favourite music, the theme from *The English Patient*, was played over and over as the couple cruised on *The Jonikal*. Diana and Dodi had much in common. Both had been born into wealthy families and their fathers were distant figures. Both had experienced the breakdown of their parents' marriages as their mothers left home. They even attended finishing schools close to each other in Switzerland. But we should not rule out the possibility of mind manipulation techniques being used on both parties. I have met a number of former mind controlled slaves who were programmed to fall madly in love with someone they normally would not even like and there are endless examples of 'love spells' concocted by black magicians to cause someone to fall madly in love with them. My scientist friend, Brian Desborough, tells me that the feeling of being in love is dependent upon the brain producing phenylethylamine. This is a chemical which also diminishes the ability to discriminate effectively, hence the term 'love is blind'. Production of this chemical is sustained by the release of endorphins, a naturally occurring chemical linked to memory, learning, pain suppression, sex drive and hormone regulation. If these chemicals could be stimulated in both parties they would fall instantly in love.

I think there is a very good chance that something like this happened as the sting was set up for both of them. There was talk of engagement in the air, but it is impossible to

say

how imminent that was, because reports conflict. I have great doubts about that myself.

Diana and Dodi left the South of France from Olbia Airport at 1.30pm on August 30th

bound for Paris on Al Fayed's Gulfstream jet. They apparently intended to stay one night

at Dodi's apartment, which looks out on the Arc de Triomphe, before going on to London

where Diana was due to meet her sons. It was to be her last full day alive. The plane

touched down at Le Bourget Airport in Paris at 3.20pm and they were met by 20 or so

celebrity photographers known as the paparazzi (from an Italian word meaning 'buzzing insects'). A Mercedes was waiting for the party and a green Range Rover was to follow on

behind. This is normal security procedure and the very minimum you would expect to

protect someone so globally famous. With Diana and Dodi in the Mercedes was Dodi's

bodyguard, Trevor Rees-Jones, the 29-year-old former member of the elite British

422

military regiment, the Paras or Parachute Regiment. Along with the SAS, the Paras are

the most highly trained (and therefore mind controlled) regiment in the British forces. In

the Range Rover were the driver, Henri Paul, the acting Head of Security at the Ritz, and

another bodyguard, Kes Wingfield. They drove from the airport to the Villa Windsor on

the Bois de Boulogne, the former home of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor. The Duke

and Duchess lived there after the duke, as King Edward VIII, abdicated the British

throne when the government and establishment would not accept his marriage to the

American divorcee, Wallis Simpson. They then moved to Paris as the Duke and Duchess

of Windsor. Their house is now owned by Mohamed Al Fayed and it is said that he was

going to give it to Dodi and Diana as a wedding present. This talk of a wedding, however, is unsubstantiated, much as Al Fayed has sought to promote it. His publicity machine led the public to believe the couple had spent time at Villa Windsor discussing decor, but the bodyguard Kes Wingfield said that they only stayed there for “Around ten minutes”.⁴² From here they were driven to the Ritz Hotel where they arrived at 4.20pm. The Ritz is in the Place Vendome and all around that square at first floor level are symbols of the Sun and the cross, very much like the symbols used by the ancients to symbolise the ‘journey’ of the Sun through the year which I featured earlier in the book. This was the symbol of King Louis XIV, who was known as the ‘Sun King’. At his palace at Versailles in the 17th century he decorated rooms in honour of Apollo, the Sun god, and Diana, the goddess of the Moon. There was also a statue of the goddess Diana at Versailles. In the centre of the Vendome Square is an immense pillar with a statue of Napoleon on the top and it mirrors the famous Nelson’s Column in Trafalgar Square, London. At this stage Diana still had the same level of security that she’d had since the airport, but this could have been increased considerably if support from the French High Protection Police Security Service (SPHP) had been requested. It is there to protect VIPs visiting the city, but a request for their services must be made. It wasn’t. All Diana’s security was provided by Al Fayed’s people from start to finish. If they had enlisted the protection of the French police, Diana would still be alive. When a celebrity like Madonna visits Paris, the French Police have one car in front of hers and another behind, together with two motorcycle riders front and back of the motorcade. The cars are driven by trained drivers and they carry armed security men. According to reports,

the SPHP made three, possibly four, offers to protect Diana, but each one was refused by Dodi. Was he, himself, under instruction to reject these offers from someone to whom he could not say no? An officer of the SPHP told Dodi: "If you will not use our car, we recommend that two police cars accompany you on your excursions around the city."⁴³ This advice, too, was ignored.

Diana and Dodi went straight to the \$6,000 a night 18th century Imperial Suite at the Ritz. From there, Diana rang her friend, the Daily Mail journalist Richard Kay. She told him she intended to retire from public life in November and he said that he had never heard her so happy. The couple booked a table at the Chez Benoit restaurant for 8.45pm

and they intended to spend the night at Dodi's apartment. At 6.30pm Dodi went across the Place Vendome to a jewellers, Repossi, to buy a diamond ring for Diana which was

Figure 52: The journey to Dodi's apartment in the early evening of August 30th. A straightforward journey with

no need to go through the Pont de L'Alma tunnel.

423

later delivered to the Ritz. A little after 7 pm, the couple were driven in the Mercedes along the Champs Elysees to Dodi's apartment on Rue Arsene-Houssaye close to the Arc de Triomphe. Here they unpacked and prepared for dinner. Again the back up Range Rover was there and so was another car carrying bodyguards for added protection. Why was this level of security thought necessary in the early evening, but not in the early hours of the morning at the time of the crash? Dodi's apartment is known as the 'Etoile flat' after the Place de L'Etoile, the 'Sun or star circle' road around the Arc de Triomphe. The route they took to the apartment was out of the Place Vendome onto the Rue de Rivoli, and half way around the Place de la Concorde they

turned right onto the Champs Elysees and drove straight up that famous avenue to Dodi's apartment (see Figure 52). Remember that route, it is crucially important. As they arrived at the apartment at 7.15pm, bodyguards were seen to rush from their car to

hold back six paparazzi. Diana and Dodi became concerned about eating at the unprotected Chez Benoit restaurant and decided to head back to the Ritz to eat. They took the same route back, down the Champs Elysees and around the Place de la Concorde. The couple, with bodyguards Wingfield and Rees-Jones, walked into the Ritz,

captured by the now famous video pictures, at 9.47pm. As the paparazzi gather in numbers outside, amid rumours of an engagement announcement, Diana has already started the last three hours of her life. Who was feeding the rumours and the whereabouts

of Diana during the day to create the paparazzi stampede that dominated Diana and Dodi's movements and decisions that night? I think I can guess, somehow. Al Fayed.

424

And who were some of these 'paparazzi' making life uncomfortable for Diana, thus changing the plans for the evening? The Ritz security video also identified a number of people who had been outside among the onlookers for most of the day and were still there on the edge of the crowd.⁴⁴

Now the plot seriously thickens. After speaking on the phone with his father at his estate in Oxted, Surrey, Dodi Fayed announced a quite ludicrous plan. To avoid the paparazzi, the Mercedes which had been transporting them all day together with the back up Range Rover were to be taken around the front of the hotel and used as a decoy

for the paparazzi. At the same time another Mercedes would be brought around to the back entrance of the hotel to whisk the couple away to the apartment on the Champs Elysees. Henri Paul, the 41-year-old acting head of security at the Ritz, was called on his mobile phone by Dodi and told to report back to the hotel. He went off duty at 7pm and by the time he returned it was 10pm. No-one has established where Paul was in those three hours. Dodi said that his father, Mohamed Al Fayed, had personally authorised that Henri Paul should drive the Mercedes. For me, that is Dodi-speak for "My father told me this is how it is going to be". Henri Paul was not a qualified chauffeur and had no hire car permit. L. Fletcher Prouty, a former colonel in the US Airforce who worked closely with the intelligence agencies, once said:

"No-one has to direct an assassination - it happens. The active role is played secretly by permitting it to happen. This is the greatest single clue. Who has the power to call off or reduce the usual security precautions?"⁴⁵

Absolutely right. If we apply Prouty's rule to Diana and ask who had the power - and used that power - to reduce the usual security precautions for her that night, we have a rather interesting answer: Mohamed Al Fayed. Given these circumstances he must answer the obvious question: Why was this security reduced? When President Kennedy was assassinated, there were no bodyguards standing on his car while four were standing on the one immediately behind (see picture section). He was also in an open-topped car at a dangerous time in a dangerous city. When Martin Luther King was shot dead at the Lorraine Motel in Memphis, Tennessee, on April 4th, 1968, the black police officer in charge of security for King was sent home against his will hours before the shooting. The only two black firemen at the station next to the motel were

sent to other stations just for that day. The scapegoat for this assassination was a guy called James Earl Ray. Not even King's family believed he was responsible. So much so that they attended his funeral a few years ago. When Bobby Kennedy was murdered after making a speech at the Ambassadors Hotel in Los Angeles on June 4th 1968, again the security arrangements were tampered with. The plan was for Kennedy to walk off the stage and through the crowd to the exit. But immediately after the speech, Kennedy's 'aides', especially Frank Mankiewicz, insisted that it was safer for him to go out through the hotel kitchen. When he walked into the kitchen he was met by the mind controlled Sirhan Sirhan with a gun in his hand. It is far more

425

likely that Bobby Kennedy was actually shot by members of his 'security' team, particularly Thane Eugene Caesar, the 'security guard' who was employed at the last minute and had endless connections into far right groups and the intelligence community. But with Sirhan Sirhan at the scene with a gun, they had a mind controlled scapegoat to take the rap and that was all they needed. Sirhan Sirhan had been on a 'mind expansion' course with the Rosicrucians in the weeks before he was implicated in Kennedy's death (see ...And The Truth Shall Set You Free). Frank Mankiewicz, who guided Kennedy to the kitchen, was a former public relations man for the Mossad-front in America, the Anti Defamation League. He turned up later as head of publicity for the Oliver Stone film, JFK, which claimed to be an expose of the assassination of President Kennedy. It wasn't. When the Israeli Prime Minister, Zitzhak Rabin, was shot dead by an assassin in Tel Aviv in 1995, an extraordinary video taken by an onlooker showed how Rabin's security detail stepped back in unison to leave the assassin alone and free to kill his target. You can see the pattern. And what happened in the crucial last minutes

of Diana's life? They withdrew her security on the orders of Mohamed Al Fayed via his son. That is a fact. All day she had travelled in the same Mercedes with the Range Rover as a back up vehicle. Now she would transfer to another Mercedes with no back up support whatsoever. This was an extraordinary decision for a man obsessed with his own security. Bob Loftus, the former Head of Security at Harrods, said:

"Compared with the protection that Al Fayed affords himself, which is very professional, of

a very high standard, that which was afforded to the mother of the future King of England

was a Mickey Mouse operation."46

He added that "Al Fayed was absolutely paranoid about his personal protection".

Just for him to walk around his own store, there would be three or four plain clothes members of his personal protection team who travelled with him all the time, plus another four uniformed security who would act almost as 'outriders' to create two rings of security around him. That's in his own store! But is it paranoia, or the knowledge of the seedy, cesspit, world of arms dealers and Brotherhood fixers of many kinds, in which Al Fayed constantly operates? People who think nothing of the mass murder of children, let alone the assassination of a wealthy 'yes' man like him. Dodi Fayed was obsessed with his security for the same reason. A lot of this security was also inspired by the size of Al Fayed's ego, to be fair. Mostly he recruited his body guards from the SAS and the Parachute Regiment and used the Brotherhood operation, Control Risks, to

make recommendations. Tom Bower tells in his book about Al Fayed of how armed guards at the Oxted estate hide behind bushes wearing full combat uniform and blacked

out faces. Whenever Al Fayed travelled in his Mercedes there was always a back up Range Rover carrying emergency medical equipment and security staff, but now he withdrew that protection from Diana. More than that, a new car was introduced for her, another Mercedes was sent to the rear entrance of the Ritz, supplied by a car hire company called Etoile Limousines, the same name as Dodi's flat. Etoile Limousines is 426

based at the Ritz and depends for its entire income on contracts with the hotel and its guests. In other words, it is controlled completely by Mohamed Al Fayed and whoever controls him. The new Mercedes was an S-280, lighter in weight than the 600 series they had used all day and without the dark tinted windows. Other cars were available, but this one was chosen instead. A director of Etoile, Niels Siegel, told the inquiry into Diana's death that he delivered the car to the rear entrance of the Ritz, but the Dispatches programme showed that this is a lie. It was delivered by a driver called Frederic Lucard and he can be seen doing so on the security video. Lucard said he found it very strange that Etoile would allow Henri Paul, a man not qualified as a chauffeur, to drive one of their cars. So why did they do it? Because Mohamed Al Fayed told them to, that's why. Brian Dodd, the former Head of Security for Al Fayed in the 1980s, gave his assessment of the situation to Dispatches:

"It's a new car that's come into the system. They wouldn't have had time to check that car

out. It should have been checked out. There could have been a bomb on the car, for instance. It was a most stupid plan. It shouldn't even have been considered. The back up

vehicle is there, not just to avert the paparazzi, but for instance, a motor cyclist with a pillion rider to pull up and shoot, or put a magnetised bomb on top of the car. That's why

the back up car is there - to stop any of that. Why they never had a back up car, God only

knows. (I think I can offer a good guess without the need for Divine inspiration.)

“I had probably six or eight men I would consider professional bodyguards who I would have had on that job and Trevor Rees-Jones and Kes Wingfield, after what I have seen happened, would not have been in Paris that night.”

The Mercedes with Henry Paul at the wheel sped off from the rear entrance of the Ritz at 12.20am with Paul telling the paparazzi not to bother following because they would never catch him. Diana and Dodi were in the back seat and in the front was Trevor

Rees-Jones, the former ‘Para’ with the reputation for being ‘fearless’. Rees-Jones says he

disagreed with the change of plan. He was not wearing a seat belt which is normal practice because body guards need to be free to react quickly. The car was driven at speed down the Rue Cambon and turned right down the Rue de Rivoli into the Place de la Concorde where it stopped briefly at the lights. The paparazzi photographer, Romuald

Rat, on the back of a motor cycle, drew up alongside them here, but he says that Henri Paul jumped the lights on red and headed onto the dual carriageway alongside the River

Seine called the Cours la Reine. The car plunged down into one tunnel, came back to the

surface, and almost immediately went down into the very short tunnel at the Pont de l'Alma. Here it went out of control and struck the 13th pillar in the centre of the tunnel which is lined with concrete pillars unprotected by crash barriers. Henri Paul and Dodi Fayed died immediately According to the autopsy report Diana was clinically dead

within 20 minutes and this was long before she arrived at hospital. Trevor Rees-Jones survived the crash because he was wearing a seat belt and Diana and Dodi were not. This

427

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 01:02 AM (GMT)

could be highly significant. Rees-Jones was not wearing a belt when they left the Ritz in accordance with normal practice for body guards, and when Romuald Rat took a photograph at the lights at the Place de la Concorde, Rees-Jones still did not have a seat

belt on. But little more than a minute later when the car struck the pillar, he was wearing a seat belt. Why? If he donned the belt because for some reason he sensed danger, why did he not scream at Diana and Dodi to put their seat belts on? After all it only takes a second and the whole reason he was in the car was to protect them. Rees-Jones has some serious questions to answer here and he is giving no answers. Some bodyguards do put a seat belt on when the car is on a fast road, but Rees-Jones is not saying this. He says he doesn't know why he strapped himself in. And if they were going to Dodi's flat, they would have been on the fast road for about a minute. All he says is that he remembers they were followed by two cars, one of them white, and a motorcycle, which is in keeping with the smokescreen story. But one simple fact about the crash has been missed by all the newspaper articles, magazine features, television documentaries and discussions I have seen, and by all but a few researchers. Everyone

is agreed that the couple were being driven back to Dodi's flat near the Arc de Triomphe when the crash happened. Well there is one glaring problem with that:

The Pont de L'Alma tunnel is not on the way to Dodi's flat.

It takes you away from that area.

I have been to Paris and walked the route the car took that night, in fact I have walked extensively around that whole area, and the route to Dodi's apartment is the same as the

one they took earlier that night. You go to the Place de la Concorde and, half way around,

you turn right into the Champs Elysees and drive straight up to Dodi's flat on the right near

the Arc de Triomphe (see Figure 53 overleaf). At that time of night it would take only a few minutes. But Henri Paul did not do that. He drove past the turning for the Champs Elysees, jumped the lights on red and sped down the dual carriageway to the Pont de L'Alma. This took them AWAY from Dodi's flat. I have heard it said that Paul was going a

long way round to avoid the photographers and traffic, but the photographers would have

been waiting at the flat anyway by the time they got there. What is most important to stress

here is that Henri Paul's route was not the direct one to Dodi's apartment, but it did ensure

that it took them through the Pont de UAlma Tunnel, the significance of which is fantastic,

as you will soon appreciate. Interestingly, it was after Paul went past the turning to Les Champs Elysees and headed towards the Pont de L'Alma that Rees-Jones put his seat belt

on. He says he can't remember why, but I can help him there. There can only be two reasons for this. Either he knew what was coming or he realised when Henri Paul screamed

off from the lights that something was seriously wrong and he put the seat belt on to protect himself. But again if that is the case, why did he not tell Dodi and Diana to do the

same? And if Rees-Jones had realised a potential danger, why had Dodi and Diana not seen

it and taken the appropriate action to protect themselves? I'm sorry if that upsets Rees-Jones' family, but given the circumstances these are questions that need to be asked.

Figure 53: The change of route which cost Diana her life. Instead of going directly to Dodi's apartment, Henri

Paul sped off in another direction away from their destination. It is said that he was taking the long way round to

avoid the paparazzi, but what an amazing 'coincidence' that this took the car into the Pont de L 'Alma tunnel, one

of the Babylonian Brotherhood's most sacred sites for the goddess Diana!

428

Once the deed was done; the scapegoat was produced. The methods are so

predictable, but they keep working so why change them? The Lee Harvey Oswald,

Sirhan Sirhan and James Earl Ray of the Diana assassination was the driver, Henri

Paul. Once the paparazzi card had been played and focused public and media

attention in the days after the crash, it was announced that Paul was three to four

times over the French drink driving limit and that his blood contained traces of antidepressant

drugs, including Fluoxetine, the active ingredient of the infamous Prozac.

"The cause of the crash was simple," we were told. "The driver was drunk."

Tampering with blood samples or creating alcohol in the blood is child's play and so

is the insertion of tiny 'balloons' which release alcohol into the blood stream in

stages. There was certainly no sign before he drove away from the Ritz that he was intoxicated to the extent, according to his blood tests, that he must have drunk the equivalent of eight Scotches on an empty stomach. A behavioural psychologist on the Independent Television documentary, *Diana - Secrets Of The Crash*, could find no evidence that he was drunk after studying the Ritz videos of him that night, but there could be an explanation for this which I will come to shortly. Only two days earlier, Paul had undergone a rigorous medical for the renewal of his pilot's licence and there was no sign of the alcohol abuse the post-crash propaganda claimed. Quite the opposite. And there was another strange anomaly revealed by the ITV documentary in 1998. The Haemoglobin in Henri Paul's blood was found to contain 429 20.7% carbon monoxide and this would have been at a much higher level earlier because the carbon monoxide content halves every four to five hours once exposure to it has stopped. Haemoglobin carries the oxygen. Debbie Davis of the Carbon Monoxide Support Group said that with these levels in his blood, Henri Paul would not have known his left hand from his right, because of the reduced oxygen reaching the brain. Dr Alastair Hay, an expert on carbon monoxide poisoning, agreed and could not explain why Paul showed no signs of the considerable symptoms that should have been evident:

"I find it difficult to rationalise everything. A blood-carbon monoxide level of 20% and (a high blood-alcohol level) suggests this would be someone with a much slower reaction time, certainly be someone who would be slowed up in the way he did things, would probably also be somebody who was in some pain, but none of those things appear to be

evident from the pictures that we see of him. It is a bit of an enigma.”⁴⁷

There is a lot more to know about Henri Paul. His best friend, Claude Garrec, told the ITV documentary that Paul had contacts within the French and foreign intelligence services and maintained them throughout his time at the Ritz. This is no surprise because the intelligence agencies recruit the security men at the top hotels and the Ritz, with its VIP clientele and reputation for espionage and arms dealing, would have been a prime target. Paul certainly had unexplained sources of income. He earned about £20-25,000 a year at the Ritz and yet he was a keen pilot with 605 hours of flying time at about £300 an hour. He had a string of bank accounts. There were two in a bank outside

Paris and three accounts, plus a safe deposit box, at the Banque Nationale de Paris near

the Ritz. He had three accounts at the nearby branch of Barclays and one current and four deposit accounts at the Caisse D'Epargne de Paris. In the eight months before the crash, sums of £4,000 were paid into an account here on five separate occasions. In total he had £122,000 (1.2 million francs) and no-one knows where it came from. Then there is the question of where Paul was in the three hours between 7pm when he went off duty and 10pm when Dodi called him on his mobile phone and told him to return to the Ritz. His whereabouts in this period are a mystery. A very significant one.

To understand how the Brotherhood operates requires immensely detailed research over a vast array of interconnecting subjects. Everything from ancient history, to Satanic symbolism and ritual, the Earth's magnetic grid, the power of the Sun, the banking system, and mind control. The journalists who have produced the articles and documentaries about the crash came to the subject cold and they can never uncover

the truth because they don't understand what they are dealing with. Their vision of possibility is limited by their indoctrinated view of reality. They can't see, for instance, that there are organisations within organisations which means that one force can work through apparently unconnected agencies like British and French Intelligence, the Paris police and medical services, and the inquiry investigating the cause of the crash. I mean, you don't have to search far for evidence of that. Look at the Kennedy assassination for one. It is this lack of research of the big picture that

430

leads reporters like Martyn Gregory on the Dispatches programme to state categorically that "there is not a shred of credible evidence to support the conspiracy theory" and that the suggestion of Prince Philip's involvement was "ludicrous". I wonder after reading the evidence so far -and there is a great deal more to come - which you think is more ludicrous: the idea of a plot to kill Diana or Martyn Gregory's statement? It was an unfortunate comment in a programme that produced some good information about Al Fayed. Then there was the 'investigation' into the crash by John Stalker, the former deputy chief constable of Greater Manchester, in the News Of The World newspaper, in which he dismissed all idea that Diana was murdered. Ironically, Stalker claimed, quite rightly, that he was the victim of a conspiracy to remove him from the police force after he identified a policy by the Northern Ireland police, the RUC, to shoot people they believed were terrorists and ask the questions later. This was the so-called shoot-to-kill policy. Pushing aside every suggestion of a conspiracy to kill Diana, Stalker asked: "Why would the French want to cover up the murder of an English woman?"⁴⁸ The naivety of that statement is so breathtaking, I need a glass of water. At the same time, Stalker did ask

some pertinent questions about the crash and its aftermath: "Why was the Fayed security

around the princess reduced to one wholly inadequate man with no back up? Why did the

police not appeal for help from the public? Why was there no post mortem-autopsy on Dodi Fayed's body?" Answers: because of the very conspiracy you dismiss, Mr Stalker.

One of the most important subjects to research if we are to understand how Diana was killed, is the power and potential of mind control. I'll give some examples. In the 1980s the best part of 30 scientists working in top secret projects, mostly computer programmers, died in very strange and unexplained circumstances. Marconi was the major company involved, but there were others like Plessey and British Aerospace. In 1986, Vimal Dajibhai, who was working for Marconi Underwater Systems, drove from London to Bristol, a city with which he had no connection, and threw himself off the famous suspension bridge there. A few months before, Arshad Sharif, a computer programmer with Marconi Defence Systems, also drove from London to Bristol and hanged himself. Why Bristol? It is a former Knights Templar port and its name has evolved from Barati, the Phoenician goddess. It just so happens that an elite unit of British Intelligence called the Committee of 26 is based there and they use the runway at the British Aerospace complex to fly British and foreign agents in and out of the country. I was called once, from what sounded like a plane, by a guy claiming to represent the CIA. He said he was flying into the British Aerospace runway to sort me out. "The Company (CIA) are not happy," he said. Oh, I thought, I am sorry, I do hope they cheer up soon. I drove over to meet him just to check it out, but he didn't show. He was probably a guy who needed help, or perhaps they were seeing how I would react to

threats. Either way, they got the airport right. In that period in the 1980s, not only in Bristol, there were strange deaths galore of people at the cutting edge of development in the 'defence' industries.

What possesses a man to get into his car, drive more than two hours to the Bristol Suspension Bridge, and jump off? This may seem a long way from the Diana
431

assassination, but it's not. I'm talking about mind control. A CIA scientist told me that he was put through forms of mind control to stop him recalling his knowledge once a project was completed. I'll give you an example of mind control in a situation very similar to the one in Paris. David Sands was a highly skilled scientist working in a very sensitive area of defence, but at 37 he was talking about leaving the industry and changing his lifestyle. He was happily married with two small children, a son aged six and a three year old daughter. Sands and his wife had just returned from an enjoyable holiday in Venice when he died in mysterious circumstances. Although they are not so mysterious if you understand mind control. He worked for Easams who, in turn, were operating contracts for the Ministry of Defence. It appears that while Sands and his wife were in Venice, the company was visited by members of the elite British police unit, the Special Branch. Then, on Saturday, March 28th 1987, David Sands told his wife he was going out to refuel the car, but he didn't return for six hours. No-one has any idea where he was, but I think I do. His wife, Anna, called the police and constable John Hiscock was at the house when Sands returned at 10.20pm. Asked the obvious question: "Where have you been?", he said that he had been driving and thinking. His wife said that it was out of character for him to be away for so long and she didn't think he

realised how long he had been out. He seemed confused, but happy, she said. Two days

later, on Monday, March 30th, he climbed into his excellently maintained Austin

Maestro and began his regular journey from his home in Itchen Abbas, near Winchester,

to Easams at Camberley in Surrey. His wife said there was nothing unusual about his demeanour or behaviour and driving conditions were good. But about 30 minutes into the journey when David Sands was driving along the A33 at Popham, near Basingstoke,

he suddenly did a U-turn across the dual carriageway and headed at high speed in the opposite direction to his destination. Turning onto a slip road at about 80 miles an hour, Sands then drove his car straight into a disused cafe building killing himself in an explosion of flame. There were no skid marks. He had not even tried to stop.⁴⁹ It is so clear that during the time he was missing, his mind was being programmed and all it took was a trigger word, sign, sound or action, and the programming was activated. At that point he would have switched from his normal self to a man focused only on driving into the cafe building and blowing himself away. The subconscious programming overpowers the conscious mind and robot replaces human.

That, I am convinced, is what also happened to Henri Paul in Paris. Sands went missing for six hours before he drove into the cafe. Paul went missing for three hours before he drove into the 13th pillar in the Pont de l'Alma tunnel. This is what I suggest happened in Paris. The Brotherhood networks were working through many people and agencies to ensure that Diana was in Paris that night because, at its foundation, the plan was to perform a specific Satanic ritual and the timing, circumstances and the place of death had to be arranged in intricate detail. Diana was

under Al Fayed's security web for much of the time leading up to the crash and all of the time in those last few days. Her conversations were heard and monitored throughout by the Al Fayed bugging system. During his missing hours, Henri Paul, 432

the asset of French and British Intelligence, was being programmed for his role, or perhaps the final touches were being put to programming already installed. Diana's ritual death was arranged from the very top of the Brotherhood and, by comparison, people like Al Fayed are small and powerless nonentities, pawns in the game they probably do not fully understand. The Mercedes which was brought to the rear entrance of the Ritz had been stolen some weeks earlier - before the Diana-Dodi relationship began - and when it was recovered it underwent extensive repairs. It had been standing outside the exclusive Taillevent restaurant when the driver's door was flung open and the chauffeur pulled out by three Arabic-speaking men with hand guns. The vehicle was missing for two weeks and when it was found the wheels were missing, the door ripped off, and the electronic system and equipment controlling the braking system had gone. Al Fayed, as we have seen, controlled the company, Etoile Limousines, which supplied the vehicle. No wonder the French authorities turned down the offer by experts from Mercedes to examine the car after the crash.

When Henri Paul came back on duty that night he seemed his normal self to most observers. The programming was deep within his psyche still waiting to be activated. He may well have had a couple of alcoholic drinks in the Ritz bar, but his intake and demeanour did not correspond with the later medical report. Claims that he was an alcoholic also do not match with the examination of his liver. But if, as I suggest, Henri Paul was a mind controlled 'multiple' he could have been drunk in one compartment of

his mind and not in another. I have heard from recovering 'multiples' who have experienced this. Someone close to Paul that night, his handler, was switching his compartments. In this way he could have had a considerable level of alcohol in his blood while, in some compartments, he would have been unaffected by it. The same with the carbon monoxide. Just before or just after the Mercedes pulled away from the Ritz, Henri Paul was given the trigger which activated the programming. It could have been a sound, a sign, a colour or more likely a word or sentence. With Paul's subconscious programming now overwhelming his conscious mind, he sped away to the Place de la Concorde and down the dual carriageway to the Pont de l'Alma. Rees-Jones put his seat belt on, but apparently did not alert Diana and Dodi to the danger. Thus they stay unbelted. As Paul entered the Pont de l'Alma tunnel at an estimated 80 miles an hour (some reports say slower), he braked fiercely, scraped the right hand wall of the tunnel, and then aimed the car at the 13th pillar. It is the 13th pillar that gives it away. The Brotherhood throughout history has had such an obsession with the number 13 that to believe this was a coincidence is taking chance to the level of fantasy. There must be 30 pillars in that tunnel and the car hit the 13th because it was meant to. Diana had an aversion to the number 13 and she would not allow a 13th lot in her dress auction at Christies the June before she died. If, as some witnesses have suggested, the crash was caused by the Mercedes hitting a white Fiat Uno or by a motorcyclist flashing a powerful light into Paul's eyes from a motor cycle, there is no way he could be sure of hitting the 13th pillar. But a person with a deeply programmed subconscious would be able to put the car right on the button, even at speed.

Mark Phillips is the man who helped to deprogramme Cathy O'Brien when she was a mind controlled slave of the CIA. He has worked in these fields for much of his adult life and after I reached my conclusions about the events in Paris, I rang him to ask if it would be possible to mind control Henri Paul to pick out that pillar at speed. Mark was in no doubt: "Yes, Yes" he said "More than yes, absolutely yes". He pointed out that the subconscious worked much faster than the conscious mind and to the subconscious 80 miles an hour would actually be quite slow compared with its ability to think and react.

If the speed was considerably slower as some reports suggest, it would have been even

easier. "There are many techniques they could have used to programme his mind during

those three hours he was missing", Mark said. The number of ways they could have caused the crash, another vehicle, an explosive device, stun weapons, etc, etc, would fill

a book and any of them is possible on the face of it. But not if they wanted to be sure of hitting the 13th pillar, which they did. To do that, they needed a driver with a programmed subconscious.

I think the stories about the mysterious Fiat Uno and the motorcyclist with the flashing light are diversions to lead researchers away from the simple truth. So much time and effort has been wasted on the Fiat in particular, fueled by Al Fayed's own investigation team. Whenever such assassinations are staged, there are always a stream of false 'clues'

and 'leads' which divert attention. The Kennedy assassination was full of them. Another possibility for the cause of the crash is external control of the car. Randolph Fiennes, famous for his polar expeditions, was an officer in the Royal Scots Greys and attached to

the elite SAS. He wrote a book about a secret group of assassins called the Clinic and how

they murdered people while making it look like an accident. The death of Major Michael Marman is particularly relevant to what could have happened in Paris. He was driving a Citroen 2CV along the A303 near Stonehenge in November 1986 when a BMW coming the other way careered across the carriageway and killed him instantly. Fiennes says that

the BMW had been tampered with and the braking system was operated by remote control

which could override the normal system via compressed air from a tiny scuba diving cylinder hidden in the engine compartment. The remote control equipment was operated

from a Volvo which followed the BMW, Fiennes reported. The BMW was driven by Sir Peter Horsley, a retired Air Marshall, who survived the crash. Fiennes says that the Clinic

knew that Horsley would be travelling along that road at the same time as their target. In

his autobiography, *Sounds From Another Room*, Horsley says that he was accelerating to

about 60 miles an hour when the car began to react strangely. He saw a grey Volvo closing

up quickly behind him and as he was about to wave it past, his BMW spun sharply to the

left, the brakes screeching, and then sharply to the right and back again. This is remarkably similar to what happened to the Mercedes before it struck the 13th pillar.

Horsley was by now desperately trying to maintain control and he went on:

“Out of the corner of my eye I saw the grey Volvo accelerating past me at high speed. My

car had now developed a mind of its own as it swung broadside and skidded down the road. With a lurch it hit the central reservation, mounted the grass verge separating the two

434

lanes of the highway and crossed over into the opposite carriageway. I had just time to see

a small car approaching from the opposite direction. I hit it sideways on with tremendous

force. In a split-second the driver's horror-stricken face was visible and I heard his hoarse

scream."50

It is possible that Diana's Mercedes was externally controlled in this way, because it is clear that the steering on Horsley's BMW was also remotely controlled. Certainly a highly skilled operator could direct the Mercedes into the 13th pillar. Support for the contention that no other car was directly involved in Diana's crash comes from Eric Petel who claims to have seen the crash. Petel says that he was riding his motorcycle towards the entrance to the tunnel when he was overtaken by the Mercedes. No other vehicle was nearby. He said:

"I saw a car in my rear-view mirrors flashing its headlamps. I moved across to let it by and

it raced past even though I was doing about 70 miles per hour. An instant later I heard a deafening noise and saw the accident. The car was spinning in the road... I stopped. There

were no other cars or bikes around at all and I could see all the way through the tunnel.

The roof of the Mercedes was totally smashed in. The right hand rear door was partly open

and I looked in and saw a woman. She seemed to have been thrown forward from the back seat and had her head between the front seats.”⁵¹

Petel said blood was flowing from her right ear and as he brushed her hair from her face and placed her head on the arm rest, he realised it was Princess Diana. Her eyelashes were fluttering, but she had not opened her eyes at this stage, he said. Petel estimates he was at the scene for about a minute before climbing back on his bike to ring the police. He told them that Diana had been in an accident, but they laughed and told him to stop wasting their time. In despair at this, he rode to the police station in Avenue Mozart. His lawyer, Antoine Deguines, says that Petel was kept waiting for 25 minutes and taken into a backroom where he was handcuffed. For reporting an ‘accident’? When eventually freed, he was told to follow a police car to another police station where he gave a statement which he signed without reading. “I was outraged” he said “They didn’t seem to care about the crash.” He heard nothing from the authorities for months before he enlisted help from a lawyer to tell his story to the official inquiry. Whenever an assassination occurs in a public place, two things happen. The person named as responsible is a ‘patsy’ or ‘scapegoat’, most often these days under mind control, and diversions galore are created to lead investigators away from the truth of what happened. The first method allows you to make an immediate arrest, or expose the person to blame, and no further investigations are necessary because everyone knows who was responsible. We have seen this technique with Lee Harvey Oswald, Sirhan Sirhan, Timothy McVeigh, and now Henri Paul. It is endless. The second method, the diversion, ensures that the crucial hours and days after the event are wasted as people chase a mass

of false stories and 'leads' .This was a technique used in Paris with the paparazzi, the
435

flashing lights from motorcycles and later the Fiat Uno. Also when people are fed a
constant barrage of conflicting reports and theories they become confused and a
confused mind switches off and loses interest. So first they tell you the paparazzi were
to blame, then they were not. Then they tell you the car speedometer was found stuck
at

120 miles an hour, then they say it was found on zero.

I thought it strange how many American witnesses to the crash were quickly located.

The Pont and Place de L'Alma were not, before Diana's death, a popular tourist area.

There is nothing there except a restaurant or two, a tunnel, and a maze of crossing
roads.

And yet at 12.25 in the morning, several American tourists say they witnessed what
happened. The number of witnesses in general was unusual anyway, given the late
hour

and the fact that Paris empties at that time of year as vast numbers of Parisians take
their

annual holiday to the French coastal resorts. I can understand that some people in the
few cars travelling along the road at the time may have seen the crash and its
immediate

aftermath, but I know from visiting the spot myself, that the main pedestrian routes have
virtually no view of the tunnel at all. The police failed to control the crash scene
according to normal police procedure and so much evidence was lost immediately.
They

failed to question important witnesses and leaked some information while maintaining
unshakable secrecy over other areas of the investigation.⁵² It all stinks.

Today there is an added challenge for would-be assassins and assassination plots with the 'traffic' cameras that are located all over cities. Smile, you're on TV. It would be impossible to keep secret the methods and personnel used to kill Diana if the whole thing was being videoed. But when you are the Brotherhood with connections at the highest levels in politics, police and intelligence agencies, the traffic cameras present no such problem. You simply switch them off! There are 17 traffic cameras on the route between the Ritz and the Pont de L'Alma, including those inside the tunnel itself. If they had been working that night there would be no mystery, because you could play back the whole event on your television set. One camera looks down on the entrance to the tunnel and would have recorded any Fiat Uno or men on motorbikes with flashing lights. But that camera, like all the others, was switched off at the crucial moment. Never before in Paris had the whole system malfunctioned at the same time and the police refuse to explain what happened. The system runs on an independent power supply and it is controlled by the police and, ultimately, by the French Intelligence agencies, because the cameras are there to monitor far more than just traffic problems. At the same time as the camera system failed all the police communication frequencies in central Paris also went off. Simon Reagan in his excellent book, *Who Killed Diana?*, quotes a contact called Andre' who, like many people, loves to listen in to police radio messages. Andre' was sitting on a bench near the Eiffel Tower, a few minutes walk from the Pont de L'Alma, on the night Diana died. He was, as usual, using a receiver to monitor the police communications. But suddenly, at 12.20am, all the lines went down. There was a radio blackout. It lasted for 20 minutes and then, Andre' said, the signal

came back and there was a mass of radio traffic as people all wanted to talk at once. "I have never... come across such chaotic radio traffic", he said. "It was extraordinary."

436

When the lines went down Diana was leaving the Ritz on her last journey alive. By the time they came back she was lying in the tunnel under the complete control of the emergency team and according to the autopsy report within a few minutes of clinical death. And there is not a shred of credible evidence for a conspiracy, is there, eh? My God, it's in our face. But within ten days of the crash, the French police had produced a 350 page preliminary report which assumed it was an accident and they did not consider any other possibility.

Now, talking of that 'emergency team' brings me to another vital point. As a contact on the fringes of British Intelligence told me, causing the crash is easy for the powers involved, but you cannot be sure of killing your target. Therefore you have your people controlling the medical team because, although your target hasn't died, there is now a credible reason for them to die. There has been a crash. The medical team's job (or those

in charge, anyway) is to make sure that the target does not survive, no matter what condition they may be in to start with. Even those who dismiss the idea that Diana was murdered have questioned the astonishing delay in getting her to hospital when, according to the official medical reports, she was suffering from an injury that required urgent surgery. The doctors say that the pulmonary vein had been ruptured near the heart

and this was filling her lungs with blood. Diana was lying in the tunnel bleeding to death, if that is correct. The only way her life was going to be saved with such an injury was through immediate surgery. So why was it more than an hour and a half before she

arrived at the hospital? Within a minute of impact, Doctor Frederic Mailliez with an American 'friend' Mark Butt, drove into the tunnel from the opposite direction. A private investigator I know has made extensive inquiries into Mailliez and Butt and, while these investigations continue, his findings strongly suggest there is more to both of them than we are being told. The crash happened at 12.25am and by 12.26, Doctor Mailliez said he had seen the crushed Mercedes, stopped his car, turned on warning lights, run across to the Mercedes to establish there were two people dead and two alive and had rung the emergency services. This man must be a seriously quick worker. He is one of 160 Parisian doctors who are on constant call for emergencies in hospitals and private homes as part of a French insurance system, SOS Medecins. He had treated accident victims many times when he was a member of SAMU, the French emergency ambulance service. And yet a doctor on constant call for emergencies says that all he had in his car to help Diana was an oxygen cylinder and mask! Mailliez was in control of Diana and her condition for the crucial 15 to 20 minutes before his former employers, the SAMU emergency team, arrived to take over. He claims that Diana did not say anything to him, but this contradicts his comment to the London Times that "She kept saying how much she hurt as I put a resuscitation mask over her mouth". Trevor Rees-Jones, the bodyguard, also says he had flashbacks of hearing a female voice calling out in the back of the car: "First it's a groan. Then Dodi's name was called... And that can only be Princess Diana's voice" he told the Daily Mirror.⁵³ How reliable that statement is, however, is open to debate. What does seem to be clear is that Diana was conscious or at

least semi-conscious when Mailliez arrived. He told the CNN chat show host, Larry
437

King, that: "She looked pretty fine. At the beginning... from the outside, you know, she looked pretty fine. But inside, you know, the internal injury was already starting... It's really funny. That's the only part, where she was sitting, that's the only part which was still intact." Mailliez on one hand told a French medical magazine that: "I thought her life could be saved" and yet said another time that "It was hopeless. There was nothing we could do to save her." He also told King that although Diana is the most photographed woman in the world, and the paparazzi were taking shots of her while he was with her in the tunnel, he had no idea that she was Princess Diana until he saw the news reports the

following morning. Excuse me? The pigs are airborne again. When the emergency team

arrived, Malliez says he left the scene because there was nothing more he could do.

The official explanation for the incredible delay in taking Diana to hospital is that she was trapped in the wreckage. This is a lie, lie, lie. One of the ambulance crew told the French newspaper, La Parisien, that when he arrived Diana was lying with most of her body out of the car with her legs resting on the rear seat. "She was agitated, semi knocked out, but conscious... she was groaning and struggling feebly. She murmured 'Oh my God' several times." The Scotsman newspaper, in an investigation published on September 11th 1997, established that Diana was removed from the car shortly after the

fire brigade arrived and the excuse of her being 'trapped' does not stand up. Another official excuse for the delay is that the emergency doctors had to give her a blood transfusion. This is another lie, lie, lie. SAMU teams do not carry blood transfusion

equipment because they would not know the victim's blood type. When the ambulance did leave the tunnel, the driver was ordered to go no faster than 25 miles an hour and some reports say it took as long as 40 minutes to cover the 3.7 miles (6km) to the La Pitie-Salpetriere. Four other hospitals quite capable of treating Diana were closer to the scene and the ambulance stopped twice on the way for 'delicate interventions', one of them within sight of the hospital. Diana arrived at La Pitie-Salpetriere about 2.10am, an hour and 45 minutes after the crash happened. By any medical criteria whatsoever this delay was utterly ludicrous, unless it was meant to happen. It doesn't take a genius to see

why, despite such apparent incompetence, there has been no inquiry into the medical response that night. Waiting at the hospital were a surgical team headed by Professor Bruno Riou, the duty surgeon who, we are told, first heard about the crash while doing his rounds. Is it only me that finds it strange that a renowned surgeon is 'doing his rounds' in the early hours of the morning? Waiting with him when Diana arrived were Professor Pierre Coriat, the head of anaesthetics, Professor Alain Pavie, a chest and heart

specialist, and Professor Pierre Benazet, another experienced surgeon. They had been in

telephone communication with the emergency team in the tunnel throughout. We are told

they opened Diana's chest cavity, repaired the vein, and 'battled to save her' for an hour

and a half before admitting defeat. I find this remarkable, also, because the autopsy report apparently shows that Diana was clinically dead at 12.45am while still lying in the tunnel. She would therefore have been clinically dead for an hour and 25 minutes before

she even arrived at the hospital and for three hours before the professors walked out of the operating theatre to announce that she had died. Having the body examined at a
438

location you control is vital in such assassinations. President Kennedy's body was flown immediately out of Dallas to the Brotherhood-front, the Bethesda Naval Center near Washington DC, for the post mortem. Here the president's brain went missing (or his look-alike's did) and, as the US Assassination Records Review Board revealed, the autopsy notes and the first draft of the post mortem were burned.

So who was behind Diana's assassination? It is important to stress that those who gave the order and those who did the deed would be very different. We are looking at a Brotherhood here, a spider's web, and while the order will have come from the spider or spiders in the centre, it will have been mostly carried out by the flies. It is highly unlikely that it would have been done directly by British Intelligence because that would be too obvious. Intelligence agencies subcontract the assassinations of their own citizens to put

them at arms length from the incident and to allow them to 'plausibly deny' that they were responsible. For instance, there is considerable evidence that President Kennedy was shot by members of an elite rifle team within a renegade unit of French Intelligence called the OAS, or at least that they were involved in the plot. Olof Palme, the Bilderberger Prime Minister of Sweden, was murdered in Stockholm in 1986 on the orders of, among others, George Bush. But the killing was carried out by members of BOSS, the South African Intelligence agency (see .. And The Truth Shall Set You Free).

The British Foreign Office has its own assassination squad called Group 13 (that number

again) and British Intelligence has a long and sick history of political and economic assassinations. British Intelligence consists of MIS (Military Intelligence 5) which is responsible officially for domestic security, and M16 which deals with overseas matters. MIS announced in 1988 that they do not assassinate people. No, they get others to do it for them. This pathetic denial was prompted by the revelations of the former MIS agent, David Shayler, that M16 had organised a plot to assassinate Libya's Colonel Gaddafi. The attempt had failed because the bomb was put under the wrong car. Shayler was head

of the 'Libyan Desk' at MIS and was in the perfect position to know. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, who is so far out of his depth he needs a frogman's suit, said that he had been assured that no such event took place. Oh, that's OK then. The attorney-general

banned David Shayler from appearing on the ITV programme, Diana - Secrets of the Crash, and later Shayler was arrested and jailed in Paris awaiting extradition to London.

Why do that if what he is saying is such nonsense? Because, of course, he's right. By the

way, the oath of allegiance by British Intelligence officers is not to the government, but to the monarch. It is the same with Members of Parliament and the military. Ultimately the Queen is their boss under the law, although, in truth, their boss is whoever controls the Queen because even she is not at the top of the pile.

The type of organisation most likely to have been involved in Diana's death, at the operational level is typified by the Pinay Circle or 'Le Cerde' which has a number of British establishment figures in its ranks. Le Cerde is an offshoot of the even more elite Safari Club, which was set up by Count Alexander de Maranches, the Director during the 1970s of the French Service for External Documentation and Espionage. It was the

Safari Club which arranged for the alliance between a French Intelligence front-

439
company called Group Bull and the computer giant Honeywell which is, you will be surprised to know, the world's biggest manufacturer of landmines. This alliance supplied landmines to both sides in the Bosnian conflict. The Safari Club began as a consortium of the secret police of the Shah of Iran called SAVAK, Saddam Hussein in Iraq, Anwar Sadat of Egypt and Saudi Arabian Intelligence. It has been involved in countless coups in Africa to further its goals and is heavily involved in arms trading and supply. Out of the Safari Club came the Pinay Circle or Le Cerde, named after the French Prime Minister, Antoine Pinay, who attended the first Bilderberg Meeting in Oosterbeek, Holland, in May 1954. Others involved with Le Cerde included the Habsburg family. To give you an idea of its make up and range of influence, the Le Cerde membership has included Nicholas Elliot, a department head at M16; William Colby, a former director of the CIA; Colonel Botta of Swiss Military Intelligence; Stefano Della Chiaie, a leading member of the Italian Secret Service; Giulio Andreotti, the former Italian Prime Minister from the notorious P2 Freemasonry Lodge and the man who gave the Mafia official protection; Silva Munoz, a former minister for the fascist, Franco, in Spain and a member of the Elite secret society, Opus Dei; Franz Josef Strauss, the German defence minister; and Monsignor Brunello, an agent to the Vatican.

In America, one of the Le Cerde fronts is the CIA-backed Heritage Foundation in Washington. Look at the potential for such an organisation to be the coordinating force between countless different agencies and countries all to achieve a common aim. The Safari Club-Le Cerde network provides the Arab-British-French connection necessary

to arrange for Diana to be in Paris at the right time, the security for her to be withdrawn, the assassination to be carried out, and those involved to get away with it. What was that John Stalker said? “Why would the French want to cover up the murder of a British woman?” It is also interesting that Simon Regan in his book, *Who Killed Diana?*, says that it was Le Cerde which destabilised the Gough Whitlam government in Australia in 1975. The Queen was certainly involved in that, too. As I explained earlier, it was her Governor of Australia, John Kerr, who removed Whitlam in the end. If the Windsors and Le Cerde worked together to bring down an elected Australian Government, why could they not have worked together to eliminate Diana?

Paris, with its immense Brotherhood associations going back centuries, has long been a favourite location for their murders and plots. Amschel Rothschild from the English branch of the family, was murdered there in his hotel room in 1996 in what some claim to have been part of one of the inter-Brotherhood wars which have littered their history. For an organisation like Le Cerde, or its many mirrors in London, it would have been easy to place its people in the right places. Mohamed Al Fayed’s security operation is awash with former members of elite British military and police units who know the consequences of saying “No” to the Brotherhood, even if they don’t wish to be involved. In the same way, these spider structures ensure that their people control the

inquiries into their assassinations, as they did most famously with Kennedy. Even Mohamed Al Fayed’s personal investigation into Diana’s death was headed by Pierre Ottavoili, a former chief of the Criminal Brigade, the criminal investigation department

440
of French Police. This is the same organisation which is also responsible for the official

investigation. Al Fayed's chief lawyer in Paris is a former French Justice Minister, and in overall charge in London is John Macnamara, his head of security and a former Chief Superintendent at the headquarters of London's Metropolitan Police, Scotland Yard. In the Spring of 1998, Macnamara was part of a 'sting' operation involving the FBI, CIA and possibly, the Israeli (Rothschild) Intelligence Agency Mossad, to arrest a former CIA agent Oswald Le Winter, a 67-year-old American born in Austria. Le Winter contacted Al Fayed claiming to have documents for sale proving the involvement of M16 and the CIA in Diana's murder. He was asking \$10 million and after a meeting with Macnamara he was given an advance of \$15,000. A further meeting was arranged in Vienna, Austria, for the key documents and the rest of the money to be handed over. In the meantime, however, Al Fayed called a friend in the FBI, who contacted the CIA. Le Winter was followed, spied on, and lured to the Ambassador Hotel in Vienna on Wednesday April 22nd, where with support from the Austrian police a combination of FBI, CIA and possibly Mossad agents pounced on him. All this for an alleged hoaxer? The story would have remained secret, but for Peter Grolig, an Austrian journalist on the Kurier newspaper. He reported what happened and established that when Le Winter's hotel room was searched, four documents, two of them in code, were found and appeared to be genuine CIA documents. The CIA have since admitted tapping Diana's phone calls in, and to, America and passing the contents to British Intelligence. Le Winter was arrested and held in custody. Grolig's story forced Al Fayed to admit that it was true. So was Le Winter trapped by such an array of international security personnel because he was selling a hoax to Al Fayed or because he was selling the truth? Another intelligence insider also insists the crash was not an accident. Richard

Tomlinson, a former agent of Britain's M16, gave evidence to the French inquiry into Diana's death. In 1997 Tomlinson served a six month jail sentence under the Official Secrets Act for trying to sell his memoirs. In August 1998 he was arrested again, at gun point, in Paris at the request of the British Government who were concerned at his association in that city with the MIS whistle-blower, David Shayler, who was also arrested and jailed in Paris.⁵⁴ Tomlinson apparently told Herve Stephan, the judge in charge of the 'inquiry', that Diana was murdered. According to a report on the BBC's news service, Ceefax, on August 28th 1998, he told the judge that Henri Paul was an asset of British Intelligence and so was "One of the bodyguards". Which one was not named. Meanwhile Herve Stephan, a Brotherhood placeman, is doing all he can to hold the line that it was an accident.

The most important question to ask when you are trying to identify those responsible for a crime is: "Who benefits?" As the Roman writer, Seneca, said: "He who most benefits from a crime is the one most likely to have committed it". Well the Windsors benefited magnificently. No longer is Diana there to continue her inevitable destruction of the Monarchy's credibility and public esteem with her actions and her knowledge of their secrets. No longer is she there to bring her influence on the upbringing and attitudes

of the future king, Prince William and his brother Prince Harry. The Windsors now have
441

complete control of them, to mould them into their image. They couldn't do that before because Diana's influence was too strong and I hope the memory of that will encourage the princes to withstand the indoctrination. The way is now paved for Charles' marriage to Camilla Parker-Bowles without the complication of Diana and, of course, his royal

duty to produce Windsor heirs with Spencer genes, although as we shall see, William might not be his child. Understandably, it has been suggested that Diana was killed because of her campaign against landmines. This is not true, not directly anyway. The landmine manufacturers have done very nicely from her campaign, because they make far more money from clearing mines than they do making them. A mine costs about £30 to produce, but at least £3,000 to clear. Clearing all the mines around the world is estimated at £330 billion. No, the landmine manufacturers like Honeywell were not against Diana's campaign, they loved it for their own reasons. But what she showed very

clearly was the power she had to take an issue from the shadows and hurl it into the public arena. The question could well have been: "What will she do next?". And what was it that Diana had to reveal, as she told my contact, that would "Shake the world"? Henry Kissinger, one of the greatest Brotherhood manipulators of the 20th century, met Diana a number of times and sickeningly attended her funeral. He said in an interview after her death that: "She was politically and diplomatically uncontrollable". That is Kissinger-speak for "That's one reason she was killed". From the perspective of the operational level of the Brotherhood pyramid, as with Kennedy, there were many reasons

why they wanted her dead. But, as I keep emphasising, that is only one level. At the top are the Elite black magic adepts, the reptilian full bloods and crossbreeds. At the highest

level of the Brotherhood, Diana's death, like Kennedy's, was a ritual killing. It was long planned for the effect it would have on the people and the magnetic field of the Earth, and to symbolise the introduction of the New World Order. Don't underestimate the fantastic power of ritual and symbolism in affecting the human psyche and the planet's

magnetic field. These people are not obsessed with it for no reason.

The Brotherhood and Satanic symbolism surrounding Diana's death is endless and to understand the background to her ritual murder we must, once again, go back a very long

time. Diana was one of the greatest goddesses of the ancient world and she represented

the female energy also known as Barati, Britannia, Isis, Artemis, Aphrodite, all these different names for the same energy. If you go back far enough, they symbolise the same

entity, also, Ninkharsag. Diana was known as a Moon goddess. One tribe of Elite bloodlines who worshipped the goddess Diana were called the Sicambrian Franks who can be traced from Troy (that name again), through Asia Minor, now Turkey, the Caucasus Mountains (again) and up into Europe. They lived at one time in an area west of the River Danube and settled in Germania, named by the Romans after the Scythian 'genuine ones' with their centre in Cologne. They also invaded parts of Roman-occupied

Gaul, the land which is now Belgium and northern France, from where the 'noble' families of Scotland were to come. It is from these Sicambrian Franks that we get the name France. At the time of King Meroveus, who was named Guardian of the Franks in 448, this people became known as the Merovingians and Princess Diana, through the

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 01:03 AM (GMT)

442

Stuart bloodline, was related to them. Many seem to believe that the Merovingians are descended from the bloodline of Jesus, but how they can be genetically descended from

a myth defeats me. This is a diversion to mislead. They are, however, an Elite bloodline

that goes back to the Aryan race in the ancient Middle and Near East and eventually goes

off planet. The Merovingians were the sorcerer kings who were noted for their esoteric knowledge and magical powers which they inherited from the underground bloodline streams of secret groups and initiations. Francio, the founder of the Franks, claimed to be

a descendant of Noah and his ancestors once resided in ancient Troy of wooden horse fame. The French city of Troyes, where the Templars were officially formed, was named by the Sicambrian Franks after their former home. The Iliad says that Troy was founded by Dardanus, the son of the Greek god Zeus, who was depicted as both an eagle and a serpent. Zeus was born in Arcadia in Sparta, it is said, and the Spartans migrated into France. These are the bloodlines we are talking about here, not those of 'Jesus'.

The city of Paris was established by the Sicambrian Franks in the 6th century after they became known as the Merovingians. It was named after Prince Paris, the son of King Priam of Troy. It was the relationship between Prince Paris and Helen of Sparta which supposedly caused the Trojan War in which the Trojan Horse (infiltration) assured

victory for the Spartans. Both the Trojans and the Spartans were branches of the same Aryan peoples and within them were the reptilian bloodlines. Paris in those days was confined to an island in the River Seine which is now known as the Ile de la Cite or Isle of the City. The Notre Dame Cathedral, built by the Templars on a site of former Diana worship, stands on the Ile de la Cite today and this is where the Templar Grand Master, Jacques de Molay, was roasted to death. The Merovingians established the city of Paris on a major vortex point which is why the Notre Dame Cathedral is built on that spot.

Meroveus, the founder of the Merovingian dynasty, followed the goddess cult of Diana

and this is not surprising because the epicentre for Diana worship was at the famous temple at Ephesus in Asia Minor, not far from the alleged site of Troy. The temple is named as one of the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World. Diana was known as Queen of Heaven, just like Semiramis. Outside the original Paris - and now very much inside the modern city - the Merovingians established an underground chamber for the worship

of the goddess Diana and for the blood rituals and human sacrifices to her. This site dates

back at least to 500-750 AD and it was here that kings in dispute over property would settle the issue in combat. According to legend, anyone killed there goes straight to Heaven and sits at the right hand of God. Now get this: The location today of this underground sacrificial site for the goddess Diana is... the Pont de L'Alma tunnel!

The word pont relates to Pontifex, a Roman high priest, and it means passage or bridge. Alma comes from Al-Mah, a Middle Eastern name for, wait for it... the Moon goddess. So the Pont de UAlma translates as 'Bridge of the Moon Goddess' and the adjoining Place de L'Alma is the 'Place of the Moon Goddess'. And the Moon goddess is Diana. It can also translate as 'Bridge of the Soul' and a 'Maiden' of the goddess Diana was called an Al-mah! This is why Henri Paul was programmed to drive past the turning to Dodi Fayed's flat and head for the Pont de L'Alma tunnel. This is why the

443

emergency team kept her in the tunnel for so long instead of rushing her to hospital where

her life would have been saved. She wasn't meant to be saved and they only moved her

when she was clinically dead, as the autopsy report confirmed. According to Brotherhood

Satanic ritual, Diana had to die in that underground chamber on the ancient sacrificial site

and it had to happen at night under the Moon in the goddess month of August, ruled according to legend by the Roman version of Isis, Diana, etc: Juno Augusta. The Satanists

in the emergency team simply ensured that Diana would not leave the tunnel (sacrificial chamber) alive. We are told she bled to death and, if this is correct, it was precisely in accordance with their blood rites and sacrificial rites. But was the bleeding caused in the

way we are told, or by some other chemical means? We now know that Diana was clinically dead about 12.45 am, yet she was taken to the La Pitie Salpetriere Hospital and

kept in the operating theatre for an hour and a half while the medical team, Professor Bruno Riou, Professor Pierre Coriat, Professor Alain Pavie and Professor Jean Pierre Benazat, cut open her chest and “battled to save her”. Save a woman who had already been clinically dead for an hour and fifteen minutes when she arrived at the hospital? When they had finished, the French Minister of the Interior, Jean-Pierre Chevenement, decreed, according to his senior advisor, Sami Mani, that there would be strictly no admittance to the room in which her body was laid out.⁵⁵ Chevenement was one of several

‘VIPs’ who rushed to the tunnel and observed the medical operation at this former sacrificial site.⁵⁶ The Brotherhood Mother Goddess, Arizona Wilder, said that Guy de Rothschild had talked about Diana’s death in early 1998 when he tried to reprogramme her at a house in Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles. Rothschild was using a pseudonym, Dr Barrington. He said that he was in the tunnel that night to “Steal Diana’s soul” through the

'evil eye' hypnotic gaze the reptiles use at the point of death. I explained this earlier in relation to Pindar. A contact in Denmark told me that during her last year of medical studies at the Copenhagen University in 1983 she realised that severely mentally ill patients were being used for experiments by being inseminated with genetically tampered semen. The pregnancy, she said, was very painful and often unsuccessful. Sometimes the patient died and the foetus was dissected in secrecy. She went on: "The doctors conducting these experiments were professors, heads of departments, PhDs, the most outstanding in their field. They had a kind of Brotherhood... many of them were psychic and monkeyed with black magic. Incredible amounts of money were flowing to them." A story that could be repeated thousands of times all over the world.

Another name for the goddess Diana is Hecate. One of the ancient 'triads' or 'trinities' was that of Diana, Luna and Hecate who were said to be three aspects of the same female energy. It was called Diana on Earth, Luna in Heaven, and Hecate in Hell. Hecate is one of the premier deities of Satanism and she is a version of Aphrodite and Venus, different names for the same energy. After her husband's death, Jackie Kennedy travelled to the Greek island of Delos in the south west Aegean Sea, the legendary birthplace of Diana and Apollo and the considered domain of Hecate, the goddess of the 'infernal arts'. Delos is known for this reason as the Island of the Dead. Hecate was portayed as both the virgin and the whore and crossroads are the sacred places of

444

Diana-Hecate. It is at crossroads that the witches and the Grand Masters and sorcerers of

Freemasonry perform their rituals. Crossroads are symbolic of the vortex points created where ley lines cross. In ritual sex magic, the wearing of clothes of the opposite sex and the performance of bi-sexual acts are called 'Crossroad Rites'. The women involved were called 'dikes'. Crossroads are also places of human and animal sacrifice and Hecate

is known as a 'sex and death goddess' and the goddess of witchcraft and sorcery. At the

Pont de L'Alma, right at the spot where Diana died, the road that goes through the tunnel

is crossed on the surface by another road which leads onto the Pont de L'Alma Bridge. In

fact this spot is a maze of crossroads. And Diana died in the early morning of August 31st. Hecate's Day in the Satanic calendar is August 13th, but under the Satanic law of reverse symbolism and reverse numbers, Hecate's day of sacrifice is... August 31st!!

So just look at the symbolism of this. Diana, named after the ancient Moon goddess, was driven from the Ritz and through the Place de la Concorde where she passed the 3,200 year-old Egyptian obelisk brought to Paris from Luxor with its tip or pyramid coloured bright gold symbolising the penis of Osiris. It was at this very point, a minute from where Diana died, that Queen Marie Antoinette was beheaded at the guillotine during the Brotherhood-engineered French Revolution, another symbolic blood sacrifice of the female energy. Diana was then driven at speed to the Pont de UAlma tunnel, the Bridge or Place of the Moon Goddess, where the car struck the 13th pillar, the symbolism for which is simply enormous for obvious reasons and for others I'll come to later. Now she was left to die on the very site of an ancient underground sacrificial chamber to the goddess Diana and bled to death according to Satanic ritual. She also

died at a crossroads with one road under the ground, the other above, and the crossroads

is the sacred place for the Satanic deity, Hecate, another aspect of the 'Diana' energy.

And it all happened on Hecate's day for sacrifice, August 31st. Does anyone doubt that

this was a ritual murder? And I've not even nearly finished with the symbolism

surrounding her death. Remember what David Berkowitz, the Satanist serial killer in

New York known as the Son of Sam, wrote about those involved in the Satanic network:

"...Satanists (genuine ones) are peculiar people. They aren't ignorant peasants or

semi-literate natives. Rather, their ranks are filled with doctors, lawyers, businessmen, and

basically highly responsible citizens... They are not a careless group who are apt to make

mistakes. But they are secretive and bonded together by a common need and desire to

mete out havoc on society. It was Aleister Crowley who said: 'I want blasphemy, murder,

rape, revolution, anything bad'."57

It is worth emphasising again here the Satanists' relationship with female energy.

The challenge we all face is to balance male and female energies and so enjoy the best

aspects of them and not the extremes. The Satanists, however, seek to express only the

extremes, thus creating disharmony and conflict. They use the malevolent, highly

negative expressions of the female energy (covert manipulation behind the scenes) to

create the events and circumstances which the extremes of the male energy (macho

445

men, soldiers, terrorism) can play out in the public arena. Because of this it appears that

the world is controlled and dominated by male energy - it's a 'mans world', but in truth it is not a world dominated by the male, it is a world dominated by extremes of male and female. I am not talking men and women here, I mean male and female energy which can be expressed by both men or women. For instance, the Brotherhood manipulators like Henry Kissinger never see a gun fired in anger. They are not out there physically fighting (male energy) in the wars they engineer. They are manipulating events from the shadows and behind our backs, a trait of the negative female energy and symbolised by the story of the Trojan Horse. The female energy is also the creative force and you can create negatively or positively. The Brotherhood are highly malevolent, but very creative. For this reason, in esoteric law and symbolism, the female energy (Diana, Semiramis, Isis, Barati, Britannia) is given different names for its different expressions. The Egyptians portrayed Isis in white in her positive mode and in black to symbolise her negative aspect. In the same way we have the symbolism of Diana (positive female) and Hecate (negative female). They are simply different symbolic names for different manifestations of the female energy. The Satanists of the Brotherhood work with the Hecate energy and that is why they worship this deity. They are actually worshipping the extreme negative female energy and it is for this reason that in Satanism the high priestess is considered as important as the priest, if not more so. At that Elite centre for Satanism in Belgium, the Castle of Darkness I mentioned in an earlier chapter, the top position in the hierarchy is not known as the king, but the Queen Mother. So in the Pont de L'Alma Tunnel the positive female energy (love, compassion, intuition), symbolised by Diana, was eliminated by the negative female energy (manipulation, ritual death), symbolised by Hecate and the crossroads.

The death of Dodi Fayed was also crucial to the Satanic symbolism. Given the circumstances of his death, it is quite a coincidence that his real name, Emad El Din, is Arabic for 'Pillar of Faith'. Dodi was a nickname he was given as a toddler by his family. This, too, is interesting. It is very close to Dido and in fact 'Dido' was the nickname he gave to Diana. Dido in Greek mythology was the legendary founder and queen of Carthage (an Aryan people connected to the Phoenicians) and she was the daughter of Belus, king of the Phoenician city of Tyre. When Dido's husband was killed by her brother, Pygmalion, she fled with her followers to North Africa where she purchased Carthage from the native ruler, Larbus. He later threatened Dido with war unless she married him, but instead she killed herself. But the most likely symbols for Dodi Fayed's death can be found in his birthplace, Egypt. The Brotherhood are obsessed with the symbolism in ancient Egypt of the Osiris-Horus-Isis trinity (Nimrod-Tammuz-Semiramis) which is expressed in Christianity as father, son, and holy ghost. Among many things, it symbolises the male and female energies coming together to create a third force, new life.

To the Egyptians, and therefore the Brotherhood, the son of God was Horus. He was born

to Isis after her husband, Osiris, had been murdered by Set. She gathered together 14 parts

of his mutilated body, but she could not find the penis. So she created a penis and impregnated herself to conceive Horus, the Sun God - Sun King, Horus was Osiris

446

reborn. In Paris, part of this ritual was played out again. The car passed the golden-tipped

Egyptian obelisk, the penis of Osiris, in the Place de la Concorde, and inside the vehicle were Diana (another name for Isis) and the Egyptian, Dodi Fayed, representing Osiris. I

have heard from many sources that Diana was pregnant. Her foetus symbolised Horus, the Sun King. In ancient Egypt, they said that Osiris had to die before Horus could come

in. This will sound amazing to most people, but if you study the unbelievable obsession these people have with ritual and symbolism it makes perfect sense. Diana may not even

have realized she was pregnant. It could have been the foetus they were removing on the

operating table in Paris while they “battled to save her” for hours after she was clinically dead. I have heard suggestions that the cells from the foetus are being used to clone babies from this genetic mix. These will be ‘Sun gods’ according to Brotherhood ritual.

The cloning of humans has been possible for a long time, as the cloning of sheep at the Roslyn Institute near Rosslyn Chapel in Scotland has clearly shown. The Brotherhood’s secret science is always far in advance of anything allowed into the public domain and because of this the public find it impossible to believe what the Brotherhood can do with drugs and technology. So it is with their mind control techniques and I am sure that both Diana and Dodi had been under the influence of mind manipulation over many weeks to ensure the ritual happened as required. For goodness sake, a stage hypnotist can take over the mind of someone from the audience. Just think what is possible for those mind manipulators at the global cutting edge.

The Pont de L’Alma is one of the most sacred places in the world to the Brotherhood and, as with the street plans in all their key cities, they made sure the site was full of appropriate symbolism: the bridge, the underground chamber, the crossroads and the name. Since my own spiritual awakening in 1990 I have been guided by my subconscious intuition to many Earth power centres. Often I have not been aware of

this

at the time and only with hindsight have I seen how, on a non-conscious level, I had been drawn to a major vortex point on the magnetic grid system and often to those of particular importance to the Brotherhood. In 1994 I was on holiday with my family near the Normandy coast in France and we decided to visit Paris. It was a long drive, but we had never seen the city before. We drove to Versailles outside Paris and took the train from there to the station at the Eiffel Tower. It was a hot, humid, and sweaty day, and the area was packed with people and heavy with traffic. This combination was so unpleasant that we decided not to stay very long before taking the train back to Versailles, but first we went for a short walk. We crossed the River Seine by a footbridge near the Eiffel Tower and walked a hundred yards or so alongside the river bank on the far side before finding a seat to rest. After sitting there for about ten minutes we walked over the nearby road bridge and back to the railway station to leave the city. We were in the place for little more than an hour and that is all I had experienced of Paris until I went back to research Diana's death for this book.

When I returned to Paris I had quite a shock because I found that seat again where we rested in 1994. It is on top of the Pont de L'Alma tunnel very close to the 13th pillar where the car crashed! Also, near that seat above the mouth of the tunnel is a large

447

depiction of a lighted torch (see picture section). This, of course, is the most obvious Brotherhood signature of them all and after President Kennedy's ritual killing, the Freemasons erected an obelisk in Dealey Plaza with a lighted torch at the top. Another flame was placed on his grave. The one on the Pont de UAlma Tunnel stands on a black

pentagram and there isn't a more powerful Satanic symbol than that. It is supposed to be a 'Flame of Liberty' (a copy of the flame held by the Statue of Liberty) to commemorate those who died in the Second World War, but its location has, predictably, ensured that it has become a shrine to Diana. One newspaper report said that the French authorities were considering a permanent memorial to Diana at the Pont de L'Alma - a continuation of the 13th pillar above the ground! I can't think of anything more sick or more symbolic than that. The last I heard they planned to open a vegetable

garden to commemorate her death and they were going to pull down a building to make way for it. The garden is an area of Paris that Diana is never known to have visited and she had no recorded passion for growing vegetables. So what goes on? Well, first I bet you'll find that the vegetable garden will be on another ancient site of some kind, and most importantly such an inadequate and bizarre memorial will ensure that the flame above the tunnel will now remain the public shrine to Diana.

The Flame of Liberty was placed on the tunnel entrance in 1987 and I am certain the assassination of Diana at that spot was planned well before then. It is quite conceivable,

given the Brotherhood's long term planning and meticulous attention to ritual and symbolic detail, that it was planned for decades. Definitely before the sacrificial lamb was hooked into the Windsor web to marry Charles. It was Brotherhood symbolism which decided the location of their wedding at St Paul's Cathedral. St Paul's, with its vast dome, was designed by Sir Christopher Wren, the high Brotherhood initiate. Its design is mirrored by both the Congress Building in Washington DC and by the Pantheon in Paris. Brutus, the Trojan who became first king of the Britons in about 1,103BC, was the man who founded 'New Troy', known today as London. He was

another who worshipped the goddess Diana and he is reported to have erected a temple

to her on what is now called Ludgate Hill on the site of a former stone circle.⁵⁸ This is in the heart of the City of London financial district, that centre of Brotherhood control, and today on this site of Diana worship you will find... St Paul's Cathedral. In Paris, the Notre Dame (Our Lady) Cathedral is on an ancient site of Diana worship and the ambulance carrying the princess's body passed Notre Dame during that bizarre journey to hospital. So Diana was married on an ancient sacred site to the goddess Diana and she died on the site of an ancient sacrificial chamber of the goddess Diana. She was also

hunted and used by the Windsors to produce heirs and Diana was the ancient goddess of

hunting, fertility and childbirth.

When Prince Charles and Diana's sisters went to Paris to escort her body back to London, the coffin was draped in the royal standard, the flag of the Windsors which is covered with the Sun symbol, the lion. Not the flag of the country, you'll note, but the flag of the Windsors. Another strange coincidence happened at the Hammersmith Mortuary in London. As her coffin arrived, the one carrying Dodi was leaving and they

448
apparently crossed at the entrance. What are the statistical chances of that when both made such very different journeys from Paris? Dodi, we were told, had to be buried within 24 hours of his death according to Muslim religious law and there was a mad rush

by his father to meet the deadline. There was no autopsy on his body, a quick external examination was considered enough.

At this point, Diana's brother, Charles, Earl Spencer, then 33, came on the scene after flying back from his home in Cape Town, South Africa. When Earl Spencer, the Queen's god-son, made his maiden speech in the House of Lords in 1993, he chose a rather strange subject, Satanism On The Spencer's Althorp Estate In Northamptonshire. He acknowledged that it was going on, but he said he was doing all he could to eradicate it. What a remarkable topic to introduce in your first speech in the Houses of Parliament. The Brotherhood Mother Goddess, Arizona Wilder, reports seeing Earl Spencer and his father at some of the sacrificial rituals she conducted. It was Earl Spencer who announced that, despite her wishes, Diana's body would not be interred in the family tomb at the local village church at Great Brington near the estate. Earl Spencer said he wanted to avoid swamping the village with sightseers and he had decided that Diana would be buried on a man-made island in the centre of a lake on the Althorp Estate. The lake is called The Oval and when looked at from above, the island looks like a dot within a circle, a symbol of the Sun. The flame in a circle is on Kennedy's grave. Also on the island, Spencer has placed the Brotherhood symbol of a burning flame and at one stage, Mohamed Al Fayed said he was going to put an 'eternal flame' to Diana and Dodi on the roof of Harrods to mark the first anniversary of their deaths in August 1998.⁵⁹ Islands are very much part of the legends of the goddess Diana and she was supposed to have been born on the island of Delos in the Aegean Sea. It is also known as the Island of the Dead after Hecate, the patroness of the 'infernal arts', the negative aspect of the Diana goddess energy. Diana is another name for Brito-Martis, the goddess of Crete

which was colonised and developed by the Phoenicians who created the Minoan civilisation. Brito-Martis was actually a Phoenician goddess, according to Greek and Roman legend. She was the divine 'daughter' of Phoinix (correctly spelt) the King of Phoenicia, and was armed, like Diana, with weapons for the chase. Legend says that Brito-Martis (Diana) sailed from Phoenicia to Argos in Southern Greece and onto Crete where she was pursued by her unwelcome admirer, Minos. She escaped by retreating to the sea and sailed to Aegina, an island in the Aegean where stands the temple of Artemis or Diana. Islands and Diana are very much connected in the legends. Earl Spencer put Diana's grave among trees on the island and this is classic symbolism because the ancients used to worship the goddess Diana in the tree groves and this was said to be her most sacred place. Sir James Frazer describes in his book, *The Golden Bough*, the rite known as the King of the Wood at Lake Nemi (again a lake is a big part of Diana legend). The Lady of the Lake is also Brotherhood symbolism. Frazer says that on the northern shore of Lake Nemi, under the cliffs on which the modern village of Nemi, near Aricia, is perched, was the sacred grove and sanctuary of Diana Nemorensis, or Diana of the Wood, the goddess of hunting. Lake Nemi is the most celebrated shrine to the goddess Diana and here, says Frazer, there grew a tree around which the figure of a priest would be seen with a sword. A candidate for the priesthood in the cult of Diana could only succeed by killing the present incumbent and he would only keep the job until someone in turn killed him. The post carried the title of king - King of the Wood -

449

and a long line of priest-kings who served Diana met a violent end. So the goddess Diana is associated with islands and a lake and was worshipped among the trees. And Earl Spencer puts his sister's grave among the trees on an island in a lake.

Then there is the strange tale of the black swans. In June 1998, Earl Spencer gave an interview for BBC Television in which he told of a dream he claimed to have had between

the crash in Paris and Diana's funeral. In the dream, he said, he had been told to put four

black swans on the lake around the island. When he called his estate manager the next morning and asked him where he would find four black swans, the manager is supposed

to have said: "You've heard then?". "Heard what?", Spencer claims to have asked.

"We've been offered four black swans", the estate manager replied. Maybe this is true, but, in my view, this story has more to do with flying pigs than flying swans. Black swans

are profound occult symbols used in rituals and were the seal of the infamous Satanist, Catherine de Medici, who, Arizona Wilder says, was a previous incarnation of the Queen

Mother. They appear most obviously in the ballet, Swan Lake, when the black swan, symbolising the negative female energy, kills the white swan, symbolising the positive. In

other words, Hecate kills Diana. What better symbolism can you have of Swan Lake than

black swans on a lake, as at Althorp? A swan is a derogatory term in Druidism. Project Monarch slaves who rebel are told that they will be "Turned into swans" and Diana, of course, rebelled against the Windsors. The number of swans also fits here. Monarch

programming includes a term called The Four Gates of Heaven and four could also symbolise the four phases of the Moon. Earl Spencer has established a 'temple' to Diana

at the side of the lake. A number of the stately homes of the British aristocracy have temples or areas featuring the goddess Diana, among them Blenheim Palace home of the

Marlboroughs and Chatsworth House, headquarters of the Cavendish's, the Dukes of Devonshire, and both families are related to the Spencers. Diana was carried in a lead-lined coffin and lead is the metal associated in ritual magic with Saturn, possibly from where we get the name Satan. The colour associated with Saturn and Satanism is black. Diana was also led to her death across the two key Brotherhood days of Saturday

and Sunday. The 15th-century Italian philosopher-doctor from Florence, Marsilio Ficino,

produced talismans for protection and the one for Saturn was engraved on pure lead. It was said to protect the wearer against death by assassination and ambush and protected

women in childbirth. On Diana's lead coffin during the funeral were lilies, the flower of Lilith, another version of Hecate and a symbol of the bloodline. The lilies were chosen by

Earl Spencer, Diana's brother. The lily was also sacred to Astarte, another Diana deity, and it was used to symbolise the impregnation of the virgin Mary. The 'blessed virgin' Juno, ruler of August, was said to have conceived her saviour-son, Mars, on a magic lily.

The lily is symbolic of the reptilian bloodlines. In the year 656, the 10th Council of Toledo officially made the day of Juno's legendary conception of Mars into the

Christian Festival of the Mother of God, or Lady Day, insisting that it commemorated Mary's miraculous conception of Jesus with the aid of a lily.⁶⁰ In France the people knew Lady Day as Notre Dame de Mars. The symbolism of the lily with the pregnant goddess giving birth to the saviour-god (as in Isis and Horus) is fascinating, given the stories that Diana was pregnant at the time of her death and the way I have connected this to the legend of Osiris, Isis and Horus.

There have also been questions about whether Diana is even buried on the island. In the Summer of 1998, the Star magazine in the United States quoted an unnamed "senior source" at Buckingham Palace as saying she was secretly cremated and according to a report in the Los Angeles Times some people in the village of Great Brington also don't believe she is buried on the island. I know these reports are true from my own sources. One resident quoted by the LA Times said that the night her coffin was taken to Althorp for burial, the village had been 'invaded' by the army, police and special forces units, and all the villagers were hustled into their homes. She said that the crematorium at the church was working late into the night. Betty Andrews, the former cook and housekeeper at Althorp, is quoted by Star magazine as saying: "There's a strange feeling amongst the villagers that we may not be hearing the complete picture".

While researching this book I was introduced to Christine Fitzgerald, a brilliant and gifted healer, who was a close friend and confidant of Diana for nine years. Because of Christine's understanding of the esoteric, Diana was able to talk to her about matters she would not dare to share with anyone else for fear of being dubbed crazy. It is clear that Diana knew about the true nature of the royal family's genetic history and the reptilian control. Her nicknames for the Windsors were "the lizards" and "the reptiles"

and she used to say in all seriousness: "They're not human". There is a very good reason for Diana using this description of the Windsors. As her deprogramming continued, Arizona Wilder remembered clearly a ritual she attended at Clarence House, the Queen Mother's home near to Buckingham Palace, in which Diana was shown who the Windsors really are. It took place in the first seven days of July 1981, just before Diana and Charles were married on the 29th. This period is the last seven days of the cycle of the Oak Tree, according to esoteric law, and the ritual was called The Awakening of the Bride. This is a ritual for all females of the 13 bloodlines who are going to be in publicly high positions and marry reptilians to produce the new generation of rulers. Arizona says that the Queen Mother, the Queen, Prince Philip, Lady Fermoy, Diana's father Earl Spencer, Prince Charles and Camilla Parker-Bowles were all present when Diana was brought into the room. She was wearing a white gown and a drug had been administered by Lady Fermoy. Diana was told that she should consider her union with Prince Charles as only a means to produce heirs and nothing else. Camilla Parker-Bowles was his consort, not her. Arizona says that Prince Philip and the Queen Mother then shape-shifted into reptiles to show Diana who they really were. 'Diana was terrified, but quiet', she said. Diana was told that if she ever revealed the truth about them, she would be killed. (Remember the guy I mentioned who had a call from Diana in the March before she died asking for his advice on how to reveal

451
information about the royals that would 'shake the world'?) The Queen Mother told Diana at the ritual that "all ears" would be listening to everything she said and "all eyes" would forever be watching her. This is the classic 'nowhere to run' bind imposed

on all mind controlled slaves. Does anyone believe, therefore, that they would allow Diana into the clutches of Mohamed Al Fayed if he was not under their control? The ritual also involved the use of a golden penis (Osiris symbolism) which was used on Diana to signify the 'opening of the womb'. Arizona says it was of reptilian shape and size and had needle-like protrusions designed to superficially puncture the walls of the vagina and cause bleeding. Diana was told that after this ritual, she would never be "honoured" again by attending their rituals and she was not to ask questions about them. Now do people understand why Diana suffered from bulimia and serious emotional problems from the time she married Charles?

Diana told Christine Fitzgerald that the Queen Mother was the power behind the Windsors, along with Prince Philip. But Philip was subordinate in the hierarchy to the Queen Mother, Diana said. The Queen Mother is connected to a long list of Brotherhood groups and societies and she is the head of the Inner Temple, the elite and highly secret society for the upper levels of the legal profession on the 'former' Knights Templar land at Temple Bar in London. It was the Queen Mother and her close friend, Diana's grandmother, Ruth Lady Fermoy, who manipulated Diana into the marriage with Prince Charles. This is why Diana was given quarters at the Queen Mother's home, Clarence House, in the weeks before the wedding and she left from there to marry Charles at St Paul's Cathedral. "Diana used to tell me that the Queen Mother was evil", Christine Fitzgerald said, "She actually used that word, evil. She said she hated the Queen Mother and the Queen Mother hated her." Most people in Britain will be astonished to read this because the Queen Mother's propaganda has turned her into the nation's favourite grandmother. "Oh yes, the Queen Mum, such a lovely, gentle, kind

old lady.” But this woman is not what she is claimed to be. I can’t emphasise that enough. During her time at Clarence House before the wedding, Diana says herself that she was being given drugs like the anti-depressant, Valium, to treat her bulimia. And what else were they giving her? “They drugged her”, Christine said “I’m sure of it, they had her doped from the start.” Christine had many conversations with Diana and she opened her heart about her nightmare life with the Windsors. But Christine’s contacts through her work have given her access to other sources with inside knowledge of the British Royal Family, too. This was the first time she had talked publicly about her experiences with Diana and what she knows of the reptilian agenda. She told me: “The Queen Mother... now that’s a serious piece of wizardry. The Queen Mother is a lot older than people think. To be honest, the Royal Family hasn’t died for a long time, they have just metamorphosised. It’s sort of cloning, but in a different way. They take pieces of flesh and rebuild the body from one little bit. Because it’s lizard, because it’s cold-blooded, it’s much easier for them to do Frankenstein shit than it is for us. The different bodies are just different electrical vibrations and they have got that secret, they’ve got the secret of 452 the micro-currents, it’s so micro, so specific, these radio waves that actually create the bodies. These are the energies I work with when I’m healing. They know the vibration of life and because they are cold-blooded, they are reptiles, they have no wish to make the Earth the perfect harmony it could be, or to heal the Earth from the damage that’s been done. The

Earth's been attacked for zeons by different extraterrestrials. It's been like a football for so long. This place was a bus stop for many different aliens. All these aliens, they could cope with everything, including the noxious gases. They're landing all the time and coming up from the bowels of the Earth. They looked like reptiles originally, but they look like us when they get out now through the electrical vibration, that life key I talked about. They can manifest how they want to. All the real knowledge has been taken out and shredded and put back in another way. The Queen Mother is "Chief Toad" of this part of Europe and they have people like her in each continent. Most people, the hangers on, don't know, you know, about the reptiles. They are just in awe of these people because they are so powerful.

"Bal moral is a very, very nasty place. That's somewhere they want to dig underground. They will find reptile fossils, it goes back that far. Don't think of people like the Queen Mother and Queen Victoria, as different people. Think of them as the same person which after a while has had to replace their coat. When the flesh dies, that energy, while it's dying, will be immediately up someone else's jacksy (backside). It's very vampire, worse than vampire. They are not going to come to you with hooked teeth and suck you're blood.

Fear is their food, they can actually take fear and manifest it into a tangible thing. The key is the vibrational current. At that vibrational current, they can manifest anything from anything. Its like a holographic image. We are all minerals and water vibrating. This is

all

an illusion we are living in. That's the secret. You know when the monarchy's fallen, it's not

the end of it. They will manifest in another form. The reptiles have never been defeated and this is the closest they have come to it. The reason they are so threatened today is because the Earth is in such trouble and the mental power of people is returning. This is their most frightening time, but this is not going to kill them. There are long centuries before it's over yet. The difference this time is that it'll be more difficult for them and they

are going to have to settle for less and the Earth people are going to get more. But even though these reptilian ones are fuckers, they are sad, pathetic beasts really, while humanity is galloping towards light. They're just pathetic lumps of nastiness who aren't going to win. I can't talk about this everywhere because they would just go 'Christine, get a

white coat, put it on backwards, get out'. But I want an end to the bullshit."

I was astonished to hear someone else talking about these subjects, which I knew from my own research to be true. She was not aware when she told me this of my own research into reptilians. Christine Fitzgerald, thanks to her insider contacts and her knowledge of metaphysics, had been able to grasp the biggest secret: that reptiles on another dimension are controlling the world by working through physical bodies which look human. And also that the Windsors are one of these reptilian bloodlines. Christine also knew about the reptile Satanic rituals, the sexual rites and the widespread sacrifice

453 "

<http://216.239.59.104/search?q=cache:QfRWa...nographer&hl=en> ‘

More History of Opus Dei

"American Security Council. Strategy Board. 1984. (ASC's Washington office is at 916 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Washington DC 20003, Tel: 202-484-1676.)

This is a listing of the Strategy Board of the American Security Council Foundation, and the National Strategy Committee of the American Security Council. ASCF is the tax-exempt fundraising and educational arm of ASC, which maintains its headquarters mansion on a 850-acre estate in Boston, Virginia (65 miles southwest of Washington). In 1978, ASCF and ASC formed the Coalition for Peace Through Strength to lobby for a hard line against Communism in general and the SALT treaty in particular. ASC and ASCF boast a number of generals, professors, corporate executives, ex-ambassadors, and intelligence professionals on their boards. This is about as far right as one can get and still remain respectable.

Originally founded in Chicago in 1955 as the Mid-American Research Library, ASC's initial function was to screen job applicants for 1500 employers who were worried about hiring suspected Communists. In 1972 they phased out the Chicago operation and shifted their focus to international security and nuclear strategy. The personnel files, which ran to over six million cards, are now gathering dust on their Virginia estate, housed in the Sol Feinstone Library for the Survival of Freedom.

Allen, Michael Patrick. *The Founding Fortunes: A New Anatomy of the Super-Rich Families in America*. New York: E.P. Dutton, 1989. 438 pages.

The author of this book is a sociology professor at Washington State University who sees himself in the tradition of Ferdinand Lundberg and G. William Domhoff. Lundberg's 1000-page "The Rich and the Super-Rich" became a number-one bestseller in 1968. Allen's book is more current, and he includes an appendix (pages 307-392) with a half-page on each of 160 family fortunes, making it especially suitable for NameBase. Allen focuses particularly on family money and his prose is straightforward and scholarly, while Lundberg is irreverent and almost wild. Both books include material on self-made and inherited wealth, the influence of money in politics, lifestyles, legal loopholes for tax avoidance, and philanthropy through private foundations.

Domhoff is another scholar in the same tradition, although his books focus less on private wealth for its own sake, and more on the influence of quasi-official elites on government decision-making. The premise of all three scholars is that American egalitarianism and political pluralism is a myth, and that some form of class analysis might not be inappropriate. (In other words, they've assembled their advanced degrees and research skills, complete with thousands of footnotes. And then like someone who has been reporting live from the scene for too many hours, they wearily look up from the library stacks and announce, "This just in: little guy gets screwed!")

ISBN 0-525-48484-1

Perloff, James. *The Shadows of Power: The Council on Foreign Relations and the*

American Decline. Appleton WI: Western Islands, 1988. 264 pages.

This is a John Birch Society publication. In other words, the author takes a worthy notion, supports it with rather good research, and then runs with it for the goalpost on the wrong end of the field. Perloff, who is also a contributing editor for JBS's "The New American," claims to have once been a campus radical, until he realized that leftist students were tools of a very clever Establishment. So far, so good -- a case can be made for this. Perloff makes a stronger case for earlier elitist machinations -- such as those that gave us the Federal Reserve, or that got us into the world wars and Vietnam. But his research starts taking some curious turns in the 1950s -- a decade that started with McCarthy, and ended with the founding of JBS.

The JBS line infects a couple dozen pages in this book, and it can be easily spotted and bracketed, now that the Cold War is over. The weirdness has to do with JBS's theory that CFR elites are really closet communists, and that they are consciously bringing America into decline for the sake of the new world communist order. Oops, fast-forward ten years, when globalism rules while communism is dead. Now it's clear that while communism had its own global ambitions, it was never in cahoots with the globalism practiced by Atlantic elites. If only JBS could find it within themselves to give up the ghost of communism, they might yet have something to contribute.

ISBN 0-88279-134-6

<http://www.namebase.org/sources/cJ.html>

<http://www.namebase.org/cgi-bin/nbbe.cgi?i....j2&1=1&2=2&3=3>

Space Program Intelligence: Year 2010

'<http://www.mywisecounty.com/news/012003-1.htm>
Washington, D.C. -- Moving from chemical impulse powered rockets of the last half-century of space flight to new nuclear reactor powered space vehicles may be the new daring mission for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) in this decade.

A new multi-billion dollar program known as Project Prometheus is in the policy works within NASA and the White House. It is designed to kick the space program in to a proverbial "warp-drive" and put humans on the face of Mars by 2010.

<http://www.lunaranomalies.com/prometheus.htm>

Coverups by Saudi-Knights of Malta

""Mohammed Al Fayed a fake? -06/11/02

Harrods boss Mohammed Al Fayed has allegedly been exposed as a fake.

Al Fayed has said that he was educated at Victoria College, Alexandria, the Eton of the Middle East.

Its alumni read like a roll call of the Arab world, with King Hussein of Jordan, Edward Said, Omar Sharif, George Antonius and Adnan Khashoggi among those on the list.

At the tender age of 10 Victorians were being versed in Shakespeare and the social niceties in 'taking tea'. Indeed, successive British ambassadors took it for granted that they could use the school as a forum on speech days to outline Anglo-Egyptian relations.

This weekend, as the institution holds its centenary reunion with a resplendent eight-day extravaganza, Fayed invited himself, however, the trouble is, he never went to school there and was declined an invitation.

Since buying Harrods in the Eighties, Mohamed al-Fayed, who also owns Fulham football club, has frequently referred to his time at the prestigious school. It seems that it was all in his imagination.

Harrods owner Al Fayed funds Fulham resurgence in England - 07/09/01

In 1997, the Fulham Football Club was languishing in the third

division of English soccer, having never won a trophy in its 118-year history.

read more in MyHammersmith

Mohamed Repeats Claims That Diana's Death was No Accident - 31/08/01

Mohamed Al Fayed is using the anniversary of the death of his son Dodi and Princess Diana to repeat his claims that their deaths were no accident.

Mr Al Fayed put together a video presentation for the press in Washington, US, saying he was in no doubt that the deaths were a result of murder with racism at the core and setting out his allegations in more detail.

Although many of his arguments had been aired before, he said Diana's body had been embalmed within hours of her death and said this was to prevent proper forensic tests in Britain.

He also repeated allegations that the Mercedes driver Henri Paul - blamed by a French magistrate for being drunk and causing the accident - had ties to British intelligence.

Former British agent Richard Tomlinson, whose book about the intelligence service was blocked in the UK, was used to support Mr Al Fayed's allegations in the video.

French investigators long ago concluded that Mr Paul had no ties to

British or any other intelligence agency.

Battle for Harrods Helipad - 20/07/01

Mohamed Al Fayed's helicopter could be gracing the skies of Knightsbridge yet, as the latest chapter unfolds in his battle to put a helipad on Harrod's roof.

In a hearing in the High Court this week he is challenging the government's decision to block his plans, describing them as unfair and unlawful.

In January the Deputy Prime Minister John Prescott, then also the Environment Secretary, dismissed an appeal by Harrods Ltd against the decision made by the Royal Borough of Kensington & Chelsea.

Mr Prescott's decision was against the advice of a public inquiry inspector who recommended it should be passed.

The hearing continues.

Another Day in Harrodonia 04/07/01

Mohamed Al Fayed hosted the opening of a sale this morning, although given the monumental scale of the event, passers-by could have been forgiven for thinking they had come across an event of more importance, like the end of a small war or the founding of a new country ...

Biography

Al Fayed's high-flying life is a stark contrast to his humble beginnings, born in the slums of Alexandria in 1929. He was a soft drink salesman in Egypt until he married Samira Kashoggi, the younger sister of shipping tycoon Adnan Kashoggi, in 1954. The two-year marriage produced Dodi.

Al Fayed used his new family connections to become an exporting agent in Egypt, moving to Haiti in the early 1960s before arriving in England in 1970. He later married a Finn, Heini, with whom he has four children. In 1984, Al Fayed made his name when he bought Harrods. But he was later investigated for lying about his origins, wealth and business interests.

In the 1980s and 90s, he admitted payments of cash and benefits in kind to British politicians. The fallout resulted in the resignation of two ministers and several lawsuits. He has also been involved in several white-collar criminal investigations and libel trials. The fallout has seen him be repeatedly refused a British passport. "

<http://www.mychelsea.net/chelsea/celebs-fayed.htm> "

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 01:04 AM (GMT)

Some this information is good and parts of it are disinformation!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Spiritual Training - Deeper Insight](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Spiritual Training - Deeper Insight

Title: Jesuit Spiritual Training - Deeper Insight

Description: *Rudolf Steiner Provides Some Wisdom*

Daniel - March 28, 2007 10:35 PM (GMT)

http://wn.rsarchive.org/Lectures/JRTran_index.html

".....In reaction against many other spiritual streams in Europe, the opposite way was taken by those who are usually called Jesuits. The radical, fundamental difference between what we justifiably call the Christian way of the Spirit and the Jesuit way of the Spirit, which gives a one-sided exaggeration to the Jesus-Principle, is that the intention of the Jesuit way is to work directly, at all times upon the Will. The difference is clearly shown in the method by which the pupil of Jesuitism is educated. Jesuitism is not to be taken lightly, or merely exoterically, but also esoterically, for it is rooted in esotericism. It is not, however, rooted in the spiritual life that is poured out through the symbol of Pentacost, but it seeks to root itself directly in the Jesus-element of the Son, which means in the Will; and thereby it exaggerates the Jesus-element of the Will.

This will be seen when we now enquire into the esoteric part of Jesuitism, its various spiritual exercises. How were these exercises arranged? The essential point is that every single pupil of Jesuitism goes through exercises which lead into the occult life, but into the Will, and within the field of occultism they hold the Will in severe discipline; they 'break it in', one might say. And the significant fact is that this discipline of the Will does not arise merely from the surface of life, but from something deeper, because the pupil has been led into the occult, in the way just indicated.

If now, leaving aside the exercises of prayer preparatory to all Jesuit exercises, we consider these occult exercises, at least in their chief points, we find that the pupil has first to call up a vivid Imagination of Christ Jesus as the King of the Worlds — mark this carefully: an Imagination. And no one would be received into the degrees of Jesuitism who had not gone through such exercises, and had not experienced in his soul the transformation which such psychic exercises mean for the whole man. But this Imaginative presentation of Christ Jesus as King of the Worlds has to be preceded by something else. The pupil has to call up for himself, in absolute solitude and seclusion, a picture of man as he was created in the world, and how by falling into sin he incurred the possibility of most terrible punishments. And it is strictly prescribed how one must picture such a man; how if he were left to himself he would incur the utmost of torturing penalties. The rules are extraordinarily severe. With all other concepts or ideas excluded, this picture must live uninterruptedly within the soul of the future Jesuit, the picture of the God-forsaken man, the man exposed to the most fearful punishments, together with the feeling: 'That am I, since I have come into the world and have forsaken God, and have exposed myself to the possibility of the most fearful punishments.' This must call forth the fear of being forsaken by God, and detestation of man as he is according to his own nature.

Then, in a further Imagination, over against the picture of the outcast, God-forsaken man, must be set the picture of the God full of pity who then became Christ, and through His acts on earth atones for what man

has brought about by forsaking the divine path. In contrast to the Imagination of the God-forsaken man, there must arise that of the all-merciful, loving Being, Christ Jesus, to whom alone it is due that man is not exposed to all possible punishments working upon his soul. And, just as vividly as a feeling of contempt for the forsaking of the divine path had first to become fixed in the soul of the Jesuit pupil, so must a feeling of humility and contrition now take hold of him in the presence of Christ.

When these 2 feelings have been called forth in the pupil, then for several weeks he has to practise severe exercises, picturing to himself in Imagination all details of the life of Jesus from his birth to the Crucifixion and Resurrection. And all that can arise in the soul emerges when the pupil lives in rigorous seclusion and, except for necessary meals, lets nothing else work upon his soul than the pictures which the Gospels give of the compassionate life of Jesus. But these pictures do not merely appear before him in thoughts and ideas; they must work upon his soul in vivid, living Imaginations.

Only someone who really knows how the human soul is transformed through Imaginations which work with full living power — only he knows that under such conditions the soul is in fact completely changed. Such Imaginations, because they are concentrated in the most intense, one-sided way, first on sinful man, secondly on the compassionate God, and then only on the pictures from the New Testament, evoke precisely, through the law of polarity, a strengthened Will. These pictures produce their effect directly, at first hand, for any reflection upon them must be dutifully excluded. It is solely a matter of holding before one's mind these Imaginations, as they have been described.

What then follows is this. In the further exercises Christ Jesus — and now we may no longer say Christ, but exclusively Jesus — is represented as the universal King of the Worlds, and thereby the Jesus element is exaggerated. Because Christ had to be incarnated in a human body, the purely spiritual took part in the physical world; but over against this participation stand the monumental and most significant words: "My kingdom is not of this world." We can exaggerate the Jesus element by making Jesus into a king of this world, by making Him that which He would have become if He had not resisted the tempter who wished to give Him 'all the kingdoms of the world and the glory thereof'. Then Jesus of Nazareth would have been a king who, unlike other kinds who possess only a portion of the earth, would have had the whole earth under his sway. If we think of this kind portrayed in this guise, his kingly power so increased that the whole earth is his domain, then we should have the very picture that followed the other exercises through which the personal will of each Jesuit pupil had been sufficiently strengthened.

To prepare for this picture of "King Jesus", this Ruler over all the kingdoms of the earth, the pupil had to form an Imagination of Babylon and the plain around Babylon as a living picture, and, enthroned over Babylon, Lucifer with his banner. This picture had to be visualized with great exactitude, for it is a powerful imagination: King Lucifer, with his banner and his hosts of Luciferic angels, seated amidst fire and dense smoke, as he sends out his angels to conquer the kingdoms of the earth. And the whole danger that issues from the 'banner of Lucifer' must first of all be imagined by itself, without casting a glance upon Christ Jesus. The soul must be entirely engrossed in the Imagination of the danger which issues from the banner of Lucifer. The soul must learn to feel that the greatest danger to the world's existence that could be conjured forth would be a victory for the banner of Lucifer. And when this picture has had its effect, the other Imagination, 'The banner of Jesus', must take its place. The pupil must now visualise Jerusalem and the plain around Jerusalem; King Jesus with His hosts, how he conquers and drives off the hosts of Lucifer and makes Himself King of the whole earth — the victory of the banner of Jesus over the banner of Lucifer.

These are the strength-giving Imaginations for the Will which are brought before the soul of the Jesuit pupil. This is what completely changes his Will; makes him such that in his Will, because it is trained occultly, he turns away from everything else and surrenders absolutely to the idea: 'King Jesus must become the Ruler upon earth, and we who belong to His army have to employ every means to make Him Ruler of the earth. To this we pledge ourselves, we who belong to His host assembled on the plain of

Jerusalem, against the host of Lucifer assembled on the plain of Babylon. And the greatest disgrace for a soldier of King Jesus is to forsake His banner.'

These ideas, gathered up into a single resolution of the Will, can certainly give the Will immense strength. But we must ask: what is it in the soul-life that has been directly attacked? The element that ought not to be touched — the Will-element. In so far as this Jesuit training lays hold of the Will-element, while the Jesus-idea seizes the Will-element completely, in so far as is the concept of the dominion of Jesus exaggerated in the most dangerous way — dangerous because through it the Will becomes so strong that it can work directly upon the Will of another. For where the Will becomes so strong through Imaginations, which means by occult means, it acquires the capacity for working directly upon the Will of another, and hence also along all the other occult paths to which such a Will can have recourse.

Thus we see how in recent centuries we encounter these two movements, among many others: one has exaggerated the Jesus-element and sees in 'King Jesus' the sole ideal of Christianity, which the other looks solely at the Christ-element and carefully sets aside anything that could go beyond it. This second outlook has been much calumniated because it maintains that Christ has sent the Spirit, so that, indirectly through the Spirit, Christ can enter into the hearts and minds of men. In the development of civilisation during the last few centuries there is hardly a greater contrast than that between Jesuitism and Rosicrucianism, for Jesuitism contains nothing of what Rosicrucianism regards as the highest ideal concerning human worth and human dignity, while Rosicrucianism has always sought to guard itself from any influence which could in the remotest sense be called Jesuitical.

In this lecture I wished to show how even so lofty an element as the Jesus-Principle can be exaggerated and then becomes dangerous, and how necessary it is to sink oneself into the depths of the Christ-Being if we wish to understand how the strength of Christianity must reside in esteeming, to the very highest degree, human dignity and human worth, and in strictly refraining from groping our clumsy way into man's inmost sanctuary. Rosicrucianism, even more than Christian mysticism, is attacked by the Jesuit element, because the Jesuits feel that true Christianity is being sought elsewhere than in the setting which offers merely 'King Jesus' in the leading role. But the Imaginations here indicated, together with the prescribed exercises, have made the Will so strong that even protests brought against it in the name of the Spirit can be defeated."

Daniel - March 28, 2007 10:58 PM (GMT)

<http://wn.rsarchive.org/Lectures/Dates/19200603p01.html>

"My Dear Friends,

It is my intention today to continue with the subject we began here last Sunday, and I should like first to go back to the few words I then said concerning the Anti-Modernist Oath. I described its nature by saying that since the time of its inauguration anyone who holds a teaching office in the Roman Catholic Church, whether as theologian or preacher, has to take this oath which forbids anyone engaged in Catholic teaching to deviate from what is recognized as dogmatic truth by the Roman Catholic Church; which means, in fact, what is recognized as dogma by the Roman Curia.

Now in face of such a fact the important question to ask oneself is: "What is there actually now about this Anti-Modernist Oath?"

There is nothing new in the adherence of a Catholic preacher or theologian to the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church; please be clear about that. What is new is that the person concerned has to take an oath as to what is the doctrine of the Church. I want you to be clear about this first, and then to see it in relation to the fact that there has been a prodigious piling up of historical deeds in the Roman Catholic

Church during the last half century. It began with the definition of the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception; then came a further extraordinary, subtle, and clever step in the Encyclical and Syllabus of the sixties, in which Pope Pius IX in his eighty Articles declared all modern thinking to be heretical. Then on top of that came the definition of the Dogma of Infallibility, again a very important and extraordinarily clever and subtle advance. The next extremely logical step was the Encyclical "Acterni Patris," which declared the doctrine of Thomas Aquinas to be the official doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church. The crowning of this whole structure for the time being is this oath against Modernism, which in effect is nothing else than the carrying over of something which was always present intellectually into the sphere of human emotion, the sphere of will and feeling. That which always had to be acknowledged has, since the year 1907, had also to be sworn on oath.

Anyone who understands this grandiose dramatic development will certainly not underestimate its importance, for it demonstrates the only wakeful consciousness within our sleeping civilization. I should be interested to know how many people felt as if stung by a viper when they read a certain sentence in the last number of the "Basler Vorwärts," which illuminates as by a flash of lightning the whole situation at the present time. I should really like to know how many people, when reading this, felt as if stung by a viper! The sentence runs: "Religion, which represents a fantastic reflex in the minds of human beings concerning their relations one to another and to nature, is doomed to natural decay through the victorious growth of the scientific, clear and naturalistic grasp of reality which is bound to develop parallel with the establishment of a planned society." This sentence is to be found in an article which has not yet appeared in its entirety, but has yet to be concluded. It is to be found in an article on the measures taken by Lenin and Trotsky against the Russian Catholic Church and the Russian religious communities in general. This article is at the same time an indication of what is regarded as the programme for the future in these quarters.

One knows for a certainty that the number of Lenin's opponents who feel as if stung by a viper on reading such a sentence is very small. I want to emphasize this as not being without significance, because it brings out to what an extent modern humanity passes lightly over things, usually asleep — how it passes over the weightiest facts, facts which are decisive for the life of mankind on this earth. It is, of course, not a question of any one such sentence; the point is that in certain quarters they will see to it that the content of what is there expressed will be made known throughout the world, that among the widest circles of the European population an outlook will come about which can be thus expressed: "Religion which represents a fantastic reflex in the minds of human beings concerning their relations to one another and to nature, is doomed to natural decay." The so-called 'enlightened' humanity of today is still soundly asleep to the fact that such a view is coming. But the Roman Catholic Church is awake; she alone in fact is awake and is working systematically against the approaching storm. She works against it in her own way. And it is very important that we should understand that way, for I have had much to say about the attacks from that quarter that are being forged against what we have to stand for. Meanwhile the clouds are gathering. The latest is that the bill posters had to notify us that the man who this morning was to have posted up in Reinach the announcement of Saturday's lecture had the posters taken from him and burnt. You see, these things are getting worse, even here they are getting systematically worse.

What was written by a man who frequently hides behind the bushes and calls himself 'Spectator' — a pack of sheer lies, I told you last time about the most egregious of them — now goes through the whole Roman Catholic press, and this burning of our posters really takes one back out of modern times altogether.

Now, my dear friends, I have already raised the important question as to why the clergy of the Roman Catholic Church today must take an oath in support of what they were already pledged to maintain. No one will deny that the enforcement of such an oath strengthens the external grasp of the matter. Nor will anyone deny that if it is felt necessary to make people take this oath, the assumption is that without such an oath they would no longer go so firmly forward. But, my dear friends, there is, of course, still a third

point, which it would be well for you to ponder. For verily things enter in here which must not yet be called by their right names; yet the question may nevertheless be thrown out as an aside. Must not confidence in a thing be already to a certain extent shattered if it has to be sworn on oath? Is it a possibility to administer an oath for the truth? Can there be such a possibility? Is it not necessary to assume that the truth of its own inherent force is its own guarantee in the human soul? Perhaps it is not so important to ask whether an oath is moral or good or useful; perhaps it is far more important historically to ask whether it has become necessary, and if so, why?

In face of this oath something else is now necessary. It is necessary that a certain number of human beings should feel how without spiritual science there must inevitably come over Europe the consequence of the frame of mind expressed in the words "Religion, which represents a fantastic reflex in the minds of human beings concerning their relations to one another and to nature, is doomed to natural decay through the victorious growth of the scientific, clear and naturalistic grasp of reality, which is bound to develop parallel with the establishment of a planned society."

What is it that is to bring about the decay of the old religions one and all? It is all that has arisen during the last three to four centuries as modern science, enlightened science — all that is taught as objective science in the educational institutions of civilized humanity. Bourgeois teaching and bourgeois methods of administration have been adopted by the proletariat. What the teachers of the universities and high schools right down to the elementary schools have put into the souls of men, comes out through Lenin and Trotsky. They bring out nothing but what is already taught in the institutions of civilized humanity.

My dear friends, today there exists an antithesis which one should contemplate without prejudice. It is this. What is to be done to prevent the influence of Lenin and Trotsky from spreading over the entire civilized world? The primary necessity is no longer to allow our children and our youth to be taught what has been taught right up to the Twentieth Century in our universities and in our secondary and elementary schools. To grasp this seeming contradiction demands courage, and because men do not want to have this courage, they go to sleep. That is why one has to say that whoever reads a declaration such as the one I have just quoted, even if it only appears in a few lines of an article, should feel as if stung by a viper; for it is as if the whole situation of present-day civilization were illumined by a flash of lightning.

Face to face with this situation, what would spiritual science with all its detailed concreteness have? What spiritual science would have, I would characterize somewhat as follows. The Roman Catholic Church, as a mighty corporation, represents the last withered remains of the civilization of the fourth post-Atlantean Epoch. It can be well authenticated in all detail that the Roman Catholic Church represents the last remnant of what was the right civilization for the fourth post-Atlantean epoch, what was justified right up to the middle of the Fifteenth Century, but what has now become a shadow. Of course products of a later evolution often herald their arrival in an earlier period, and its earlier products linger on into a later epoch; but in essentials the Roman Catholic Church represents what was justifiable for Europe and its colonies up to the middle of the Fifteenth Century.

Spiritual science, however, as we understand it, has to further the needs of the fifth post-Atlantean civilization. The Roman Catholic Church represents in a number of dogmas, as a self-contained structure which is dead, but which still exists as a corpse, something which hangs together inwardly through a well-constructed logic, a logic of reality. In this structure there is spirit, the spirit of a past epoch, but it is spirit. The way in which spirit is contained within it I have, I think, shown in the lectures I held here on St. Thomas Aquinas. There was spirit in these teachings, in these dogmas of the Roman Catholic Church, a spirit which had been perceived by those great ones whose last stragglers we find in Plotinus, and others, and with which St. Augustine had yet in an interesting way to wrestle.

Since the middle of the Fifteenth Century, what has appeared as philosophy, science, public opinion,

world conception, apart from the Roman Catholic Church, is, for the most part, void of spirit. For the spirit of the fifth post-Atlantean age begins only to emerge with such principles as those of Lessing and Goethe. And it wants to enter into what the natural-scientific trend inaugurated by Copernicus, Galilee and Kepler was able to yield without spirit, and out of which Darwin, Huxley, and so on have blown the last remnant of Spirit. It wants to enter into that and fill it with Spirit. And spiritual science wishes to make manifest the Spirit which has to be the spirit of the fifth post-Atlantean age.

An institution permeated by a certain spirit as its own soul, if it is to maintain itself as an institution, can only fight for the past. To demand of the Catholic Church that it should fight for the future would be folly, for an institution which carried the spirit of the fourth post-Atlantean epoch cannot possibly carry that of the fifth. What the Catholic Church has become, what has spread over the civilized world as the configuration of the Catholic Church, and has its other aspect in Roman law and the abstractness of the whole Latin culture, all that belongs to the fourth cultural epoch. And the Catholic Church configuration has permeated the entire of civilization far more than men think. The monarchies, even if they were Protestant ones, were in their structure at bottom Latin Catholic institutions. For the fourth epoch it was necessary that men should be organized according to abstract principles, and that certain hierarchical ordinances should form the basis of organization. But what is to come as the spirit of the fifth post-Atlantean age, which we seek to cultivate through spiritual science, does not require such a firm structure, does not need a structure organized according to abstract principles, but requires such a relation of one human being to another as is characterized in my Philosophy of Spiritual Activity as ethical individualism. What that book has to say on the subject of ethics stands in the same contrast to the social structure fostered by the Roman Catholic Church as in the last resort spiritual science stands to Roman Catholic theology.

Spiritual Science was verily never meant to appear in the role of belligerent; spiritual science was only meant to state what it saw to be the truth. Anyone who examines our activities here will have to admit that never, never have I taken an aggressive stance. Of course, one has had constantly to defend oneself against attacks which came from outside, and that is the essential thing. But it is simply a demand of the age that what spiritual science has to give should be stated quite concretely. One has to remember that modern civilization is asleep, and that Rome is awake. That Rome is awake is revealed by the mighty drama unrolled in the definition of the dogma of the Immaculate Conception; in the publication of the Encyclical of 1864, with its Syllabus condemning eighty modern truths; in the declaration of the Infallibility of the Pope; in the naming of Thomas Aquinas as the official philosopher of the Catholic priesthood; and finally in the anti-Modernist Oath for the teaching clergy.

In face of the rising tide of Darwinism, in face of the rising tide of naturalism in the fifties, something was done which, although it can only be understood out of the spiritual demands of the fourth post-Atlantean epoch nevertheless throws down the gauntlet before all this rising materialism. The rest of the world lets it come, or at best counters it with foolish arguments such as those of Eucken. Rome, however, sets up the dogma of the Immaculate Conception, which states clearly: "Naturally, no one can accept the Immaculate Conception and at the same time ascribe to Darwinism; thus we establish the incompatibility of the two things." Not more than a decade later, the whole structure of the modern world conception, void of spirit, is condemned by the Syllabus. The definition of the dogma of the Immaculate Conception was already a departure from all the earlier traditional development of the Catholic Church. In what then in former times consisted definition by an Ecumenical Council? Within the Catholic Church a fundamental condition for the definition of any dogma — I am simply relating, not criticizing — was that the Fathers gathered together in the Council in which the dogma was to be defined should be illumined by the Holy Spirit; so that in reality the originator of the dogma is the Holy Spirit. It is really a question of recognizing whether the Holy Ghost is really the inspirer of the dogma to be defined. How does one know, how did they know that? Because what was about to be defined as a dogma by an Ecumenical Council was already the opinion of the whole Catholic Church. Now that was not the case with the doctrine of the Immaculate Conception; consequently, one of the fundamental principles of the Catholic Church was broken, the

principle which required that a doctrine shall only be made into a dogma if the faithful have previously signified an inclination towards it. Of course, as regards these modern definitions of dogma, one was already living in the events of the fifth post-Atlantean epoch; and it was no longer so easy as in the Middle Ages so to prepare the faithful that a common opinion prevailed among them which could then be defined. But you see, the ground had been well prepared — preparations had really been going on all through the last three or four centuries for these latest revelations; that is to say, these last revelations so far. Even then the Roman Catholic Church was already awake; and if you remember when the Jesuit Order was founded, you will easily draw the inference that the foundation of that Order is essentially connected with the fact that some means had to be found to overcome the difficulties of working on the faithful in modern times and generally to take these difficulties into account. One ought to pay attention to the course things have taken. I am only relating, I am not criticizing. 1574 was the year in which the citizens of Lucerne themselves expressed a desire for Jesuitism. Let me repeat that it was Canisius, the immediate disciple of Ignatius Loyola, who founded the Jesuit College in Freiburg in 1580 which later established its colony in Solothurn. I should like too, to say that after the suppression of the Jesuit Order by Clement XIV, the Jesuits had, of course, to disappear from Switzerland, and they then continued their activities only in the countries of Frederick II of Prussia and of Catherine of Russia, to whom the Jesuit Order really owes its continued existence.

But in this extraordinary interregnum between the suppression of the Jesuit Order in 1773 by Clement XIV and its reinstatement by Pius VII in 1814, strange things nevertheless happened. For you see, during this interval, in Sion, for example, the institution which had been conducted by the Jesuits naturally remained; and as a matter of fact for the most part, too, the same teachers remained in it; only up to 1773 these teachers were Jesuits, and from that date onward they were no longer Jesuits, but one spoke of the Fathers of the Faith as teaching in such institutions. Therefore, it is not surprising that after Pius VII had in 1814 withdrawn the decree of Clement XIV, these Jesuit colonies were again reinstated — in Brigue the same year, in Freiberg in 1818, in Schwiez in 1836.

It is not my task to criticize these things, but I want you to know about them, and I should further like to say this. From my explanations you will have seen that from the 21st of July, 1773, when Clement XIV issued the Bull “Dominus ac Redemptor Noster” until Pius VII caused his Bull “Solicitudine omnium Ecclesiarum” to appear, the Jesuit Order was officially suppressed. Now comes something extraordinary. There exist memoirs written by a man who was called Cordara, a Jesuit, one who had gone through all the grades of the Jesuit Order. From his memoirs it is evident that he was not an ignoramus like Count Hoensbruch, whose speeches and writings are unimportant, for, of course, the Jesuits are clever and Hoensbruch is very foolish. It is a question of not being asleep over these things today, but of knowing how to distinguish the important from the unimportant. I should like to mention one point in Cordara’s memoirs, where he remarks that it was strange that the Jesuit Order should have been suppressed by Pope Clement XIV, who had a great liking for the Jesuits and was at the same time an extremely tolerant man and no fool. Thus Cordara gives Pope Clement an excellent character, almost lauds him to the skies, in spite of the fact that he suppressed the Jesuits. Therefore, Cordara naturally asks how it was that they had to be suppressed by this kindly Pope. “One must ask,” says Cordara, “What were the intentions of Divine Wisdom in the suppression of the Jesuits and why it was permitted?” Now, of course, Cordara was a Jesuit, but a man who had even been taught by them to think logically, and therefore, he does not ask abstract questions but very concrete ones. He said, “We have to look for what was blameworthy in the Order,” and he goes on to say, “I find that as regards morality, the Jesuit Order has gone admirably to work; as to unchastity or the like, we are very strict, nobody can deny it. But we are very lenient towards everything of the nature of slander, calumny, and abuse.” Cordara actually says that God probably allowed the suppression of the Jesuit Order by Pope Clement XIV because there had gradually crept into the Order a certain tendency to slander, calumny, and abuse. Now I am not criticizing this, I am only relating facts. I should only like to add that the Jesuit Cordara further says: “One of our chief faults is pride, which causes us to regard all other Orders as of no account and worthless, and all secular clergy as worthless.”

Now, if one puts together everything in these memoirs which is said, not as a reproach to the Jesuit Order but simply as a kind of *mea culpa*, as an examination of conscience by a Jesuit, one finds in the first place striving for political power; second — pride, arrogance; third — contempt of other Orders and secular priests; fourth — accumulation of wealth. But if one gradually comes to know what it means to maintain dead, withered truths by means of power, one cannot do better than to use such an Order to provide for their maintenance. The Roman Catholic Church in Pius VII well knew what it was doing. It discharged its debt of gratitude to world history, history made by Frederick II, King of Prussia, and by Catherine of Russia, both now dead, when it reinstated the Jesuit Order. And among the first 'foreign' Jesuits to teach here in Switzerland again were many of those who had been protected by Catherine, many who came back from Russia. You can read all this in the relevant historical documents.

You can see, therefore, that Rome was wide awake and made in advance her necessary preparations. Wide awake preparation was made. Now comes the next step, the condemnation of all that mounting tide of science — ripe for condemnation since after four centuries of effort to drive out the spirit, it remained void of spirit and mankind remained asleep. The next step was the Encyclical of 1864 with its Syllabus. If the definition of the dogma of the Immaculate Conception had already been a break with all earlier custom of the Roman Catholic Church, undoubtedly what was promulgated in the doctrine of Infallibility constituted a far greater break. For all the acumen of the practiced logic of the Catholic Church was needed to justify the contention that the Pope is infallible after Pope Clement XIV in 1773 had suppressed the Jesuit Order, and his successor Pope Pius VII in 1814 had reinstated it. A goodly number of such things could be adduced. But the logic which had been so well cultivated was not applied to produce sharply defined concepts. What was needed was a well-formed concept which could justify infallibility. Not what the Pope expresses as his private opinion is regarded as infallible, only what he says 'ex cathedra'. Then it was not necessary to decide whether Clement XIV or Pius VII was infallible, but whether Clement XIV or Pius VII had spoken 'ex cathedra' or privately. Clement XIV must have spoken privately when he suppressed the Jesuit Order, and Pius VII 'ex cathedra' when he reinstated it! But, you see, the trouble is that the Pope never states whether he is speaking 'ex cathedra' or privately. That he has never yet said! One must admit that it is difficult to distinguish in the individual instance whether it is subject to the dogma of infallibility, but the dogma is there, and with it a good blow was struck at what can arise as the elemental culture of the fifth post-Atlantean epoch. It then became necessary to draw the consequences and that was well done by Pope Leo XIII, a man full of insight and of very great intelligence. Pope Leo XIII sought to adopt the philosophy of Thomas Aquinas as it was in the fourth post-Atlantean epoch. The Church needed that philosophy which is so great but great for the last culture epoch, for, of course, objectively everything in the way of philosophy which has subsequently arisen is small compared to what blossomed as Philosophy in Scholasticism. But what is small is still a beginning, whereas what was in Scholasticism was an end, a climax.

Now we must remember that mankind is nevertheless trying to progress and therefore it happened that, both in the sphere of natural-scientific research and in historical research, strange vagaries cropped up among the Catholic clergy. Very well then, it now became necessary to adopt strong measures in support of the Catholic doctrine derived from St. Augustine. Hence the Oath against Modernism.

Now of course, my dear friends, nothing can be said against all that, if it is pursued by any community out of a free impulse, but when in 1867 the Jesuits were again allowed into Munich, a Jesuit priest in his first sermon then said that the Rules of the Order forbade Jesuits to meddle in politics, that a Jesuit never has taken any part in politics; then it appears to me that modern men are not likely to believe that. And it soon becomes otherwise. Up to that time it had not in fact been possible to find a really adequate measure.

My dear friends, what I am really trying to bring home to you is that all those who seriously want knowledge, progress and the good of humanity will have to recognize the threefold nature of the social organism. For how little political measures avail against the Roman Catholic Church has shown itself in

the course of the German 'Kultur' campaign. But what I am primarily trying to bring home to you is how slow people are to see what, as the necessary consequence of spiritual-scientific endeavor, must come into the world as the impulse for the threefold order of society. That is what we need, a wide awake understanding for the phenomena of the time.

Now, my dear friends, I have plunged into a theme into which I would certainly not have entered had it not been for recent events here, of which we shall see further developments. You know that on Saturday I am to give a public lecture on "The Truth about Anthroposophy and its Defense against Untruth." But in any case I must contrive next Sunday to continue the comments which I cannot complete today. So next Sunday at half-past seven we will meet here once more, although we have to start on a journey on Monday. In these troubled times one cannot do otherwise, and so on Saturday, despite the burning of our posters, the public lecture also will take place here."

true-lilly - March 28, 2007 11:24 PM (GMT)

But Steiner is pure TAVISTOCK,
pure NWO,
pure VATICAN,
pure BEAST POWER.

I had no end of practicing satanic witches (lots of around here, quite open about it) trying to talk me into sending my kids to a Steiner School, thank God I didn't, they're probably the only non-religiously raised people under 30 who haven't fallen for the NWO/NAM "Greenie" lies.

true-lilly - March 28, 2007 11:31 PM (GMT)

Ah, found some early background stuff....

QUOTE

true-lilly wrote:

Yeah I know, old news for some, but for newbies and those who don't know why I'm instantly suspect, of those who instantly trash, the importance of The ORANGE Order;

Tavistock
The Best Kept Secret in America

From Dr. Byron T. Weeks, MD

July 31, 2001

<http://educate-yourself.org/nwo/nwotavisto...eptsecret.shtml>

The Delanos and other ruling families of the World Order trace their lineage directly back to William of Orange and the regime which granted the charter of the Bank of England.

[Editor's Note: No one deserves more credit than Dr. John Coleman for bringing to light the history and true purpose of the City of London's Tavistock Institute and its many subdivisional institutions and organizations which was exposed in stunning detail in his 1992 book, *Conspirators' Hierachy: The Story of The Cimmittee of 300*. Dr Coleman has rightly complained that

many NWO expose writers who have followed in his wake, have used his original research without crediting him as the originating source and in fairness to him, it should be observed that the information presented below is a reflection of his pioneering investigations into Tavistock.

The article below was sent to John Quinn by Dr. Byron Weeks. The insidious propaganda and public opinion manipulations (including mind control agendas) orchestrated by London's Tavistock Institute is covered at length in the books of David Icke and Dr John Coleman, but this recent article adds fresh insights and historical perspective. Our thanks to Brice Taylor <brice@teleplex.net> for forwarding...Ken Adachi]

Preface from John Quinn (NewsHawk)

This forwarded article was received from Byron Weeks; who in our opinion really has a good firm handle on exactly WHAT is up on many levels with the extraordinarily extensive "control trips" currently being directed against the peoples of the world by elements of the global shadow government.

Weeks, whom I quoted at length in the book PHOENIX UNDEAD, has sent us this compelling look at a globally-active British institute which has had it's hands in just about every social and political/governmental movement of note throughout much of the world for the past 50 years.

For example, ever wonder who and what is "behind", let's say, the CIA? Well, they don't swear allegiance to America, that's for certain. Try the British royal family.

This report is the real stuff--solidly researched and meticulously documented; so for lots more truly concept-bending data, read on.

NewsHawk Inc.

To John Quinn

I believe Tavistock has always had secret ties to British Freemasonry.

Byron T. Weeks, MD
Col. AFUS, MC, Ret.

TAVISTOCK - THE BEST KEPT SECRET IN AMERICA

TAVISTOCK INSTITUTE
30 Tabernacle Street, London EC2A 4DD.--

Formed in 1947, the Tavistock Institute is an independent not-for-profit organization which seeks to combine research in the social sciences with professional practice. Problems of institution-building and organizational design and change are being tackled in all sectors - government, industry and commerce, health and welfare, education, etc. - nationally and internationally, and clients range from multinationals to small community groups. A growth area has been the use of a developmental approach to evaluation of new and experimental programs, particularly in health, education and community development. This has also produced new training events alongside the regular program of group relations conferences. The Institute owns and edits the monthly journal Human Relations (published by Plenum Press) which is now in its 48th year, and has recently launched (in conjunction with Sage Publications) a new journal Evaluation.

Three elements combine to make the Institute unusual, if not unique: it has the independence of being entirely self-financing, with no subsidies from the government or other sources; the action research orientation places it between, but not in, the worlds of academia and consultancy; and its range of disciplines include anthropology, economics, organizational behavior, political science, psychoanalysis, psychology and sociology.

The ideology of American foundations was created by the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations in London. In 1921, the Duke of Bedford, Marquess of Tavistock, the 11th Duke, gave a building to the Institute to study the effect of shellshock on British soldiers who survived World War I. Its purpose was to establish the "breaking point" of men under stress, under the direction of the British Army Bureau of Psychological Warfare, commanded by Sir John Rawlings-Reese.

Tavistock Institute is headquartered in London. Its prophet, Sigmund Freud, settled in Maresfield Gardens when he moved to England. He was given a mansion by Princess Bonaparte. Tavistock's pioneer work in behavioral science along Freudian lines of "controlling" humans established it as the world center of foundation ideology. Its network now extends from the University of Sussex to the U.S. through the Stanford Research Institute, Esalen, MIT, <<http://watch.pair.com/Hudson.html>>Hudson Institute, <<http://watch.pair.com/heritage.html>>Heritage Foundation, Center of Strategic and International Studies at Georgetown, where State Dept. personal are trained, US Air Force Intelligence, and the Rand and Mitre corporations. The personnel of the corporations are required to undergo indoctrination at one or more of these Tavistock controlled institutions. A network of secret groups, the Mont Pelerin Society, Trilateral Commission, Ditchley Foundation, and the Club of Rome is conduit for instructions to the Tavistock network.

[Editor, Tim Aho's note: See Watch Unto Prayer report on The Heritage Foundation founded by Paul Weyrich with funding from Joseph Coors, who also founded and financed respectively the Moral Majority and Council for National Policy.]

Tavistock Institute developed the mass brain-washing techniques which were first used experimentally on American prisoners of war in Korea. Its experiments in crowd control methods have been widely used on the American public, a surreptitious but nevertheless outrageous assault on human freedom by modifying individual behavior through topical psychology. A German refugee, Kurt Lewin, became director of Tavistock in 1932. He came to the U.S. in 1933 as a "refugee", the first of many infiltrators, and set up the Harvard Psychology Clinic, which originated the propaganda campaign to turn the American public against Germany and involve us in World War II.

In 1938, Roosevelt executed a secret agreement with Churchill which in effect ceded U.S. sovereignty to England, because it agreed to let Special Operations Executive control U.S. policies. To implement this agreement, Roosevelt sent General Donovan to London for indoctrination before setting up OSS (now the CIA) under the aegis of SOE-SIS. The entire OSS program, as well as the CIA has always worked on guidelines set up by the Tavistock Institute.

[Editor, Tim Aho: See Watch Unto Prayer report on <<http://watch.pair.com/jbs-cnp.html>>The John Birch Society & Council for National Policy for information regarding CIA operations on the Christian Right.]

Tavistock Institute originated the mass civilian bombing raids carried out by Roosevelt and Churchill purely as a clinical experiment in mass terror, keeping records of the results as they watched the "guinea pigs" reacting under "controlled laboratory conditions". All Tavistock and American foundation techniques have a single goal---to break down the psychological strength of the individual and render him helpless to oppose the dictators of the World Order. Any technique which helps to break down the family unit, and family inculcated principles of religion, honor, patriotism and sexual behavior, is used by the Tavistock scientists as weapons of crowd control.

The methods of Freudian psychotherapy induce permanent mental illness in those who undergo this treatment by destabilizing their character. The victim is then advised to "establish new rituals of personal interaction", that is, to indulge in brief sexual encounters which actually set the participants adrift with no stable personal relationships in their lives, destroying their ability to establish or maintain a family. Tavistock Institute has developed such power in the U.S. that no one achieves prominence in any field unless he has been trained in behavioral science at Tavistock or one of its subsidiaries.

Henry Kissinger, whose meteoric rise to power is otherwise inexplicable, was a German refugee and student of Sir John Rawlings-Reese at SHAEF. Dr. Peter Bourne, a Tavistock Institute psychologist, picked Jimmy Carter for President of the U. S. solely because Carter had undergone an intensive brainwashing program administered by Admiral Hyman Rickover at Annapolis. The "experiment" in compulsory racial integration in the U.S. was organized by Ronald Lippert, of the OSS and the American Jewish Congress, and director of child training at the Commission on Community Relations. The program was designed to break down the individual's sense of personal knowledge in his identity, his racial heritage. Through the Stanford Research Institute, Tavistock controls the National Education Association. The Institute of Social Research at the National Training Lab brain washes the leading executives of business and government.

Such is the power of Tavistock that our entire space program was scrapped for nine years so that the Soviets could catch up. The hiatus was demanded in an article written by Dr. Anatol Rapoport, and was promptly granted by the government, to the complete mystification of everyone connected with NASA. Another prominent Tavistock operation is the Wharton School of Finance, at the University of Pennsylvania. A single common denominator identifies the common Tavistock strategy---the use of drugs. The infamous MK Ultra program of the CIA, in which unsuspecting CIA officials were given LSD, and their reaction studied like "guinea pigs", resulted in several deaths.

The U.S. Government had to pay millions in damages to the families of the victims, but the culprits were never indicted. The program originated when Sandoz AG, a Swiss drug firm, owned by S.G. Warburg Co. of London, developed Lysergic Acid [LSD]. Roosevelt's advisor, James Paul Warburg, son of Paul Warburg who wrote the Federal Reserve Act, and nephew of Max Warburg who had financed Hitler, set up the <<http://watch.pair.com/FreedomHouse.html#ips>>Institute for Policy Studies to promote the drug. The result was the LSD "counter-culture" of the 1960s, the "student revolution", which was financed by \$25 million from the CIA.

One part of MK Ultra was the Human Ecology Fund; the CIA also paid Dr. Herbert Kelman of Harvard to carry out further experiments on mind control. In the 1950s, the CIA financed extensive LSD experiments in Canada. Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, president of the Canadian Psychological Association, and director of Royal Victorian Hospital, Montreal, received large payments from the CIA to give 53 patients large doses of LSD and record their reactions; the patients were drugged into weeks of sleep and then given electric shock treatments.

One victim, the wife of a member of the Canadian Parliament, is now suing the U.S. companies who provided the drug for the CIA. All the records of the CIA's drug testing program were ordered destroyed by the head of MK Ultra. Because all efforts of the Tavistock Institute are directed toward producing cyclical collapse, the effect of the CIA programs are tragically apparent. R. Emmett Tyrell Jr., writing in the Washington Post August 20, 1984, cites the "squalid consequences of the 60s radicals in SDS" as resulting in "the growing rate of illegitimacy, petty lawlessness, drug addiction, welfare, VD, and mental illness".

This is the legacy of the Warburgs and the CIA. Their principal agency, the Institute for Policy Studies, was funded by James Paul Warburg; its co-founder was Marcus Raskin, protege of McGeorge Bundy, president of the Ford Foundation. Bundy had Raskin appointed to the post of President Kennedy's personal representative on the National Security Council, and in 1963 funded Students for Democratic Society, through which the CIA operated the drug culture.

Today the Tavistock Institute operates a \$6 Billion a year network of Foundations in the U.S., all of it funded by U.S. taxpayers' money. Ten major institutions are under its direct control, with 400 subsidiaries, and 3000 other study groups and think tanks which originate many types of programs to increase the control of the World Order over the American people. The Stanford Research Institute, adjoining the Hoover Institution, is a \$150 million a year operation with 3300 employees. It carries on program surveillance for Bechtel, Kaiser, and 400 other companies, and extensive intelligence operations for the CIA. It is the largest institution on the West Coast promoting mind control and the behavioral sciences.

One of the key agencies as a conduit for secret instructions from Tavistock is the Ditchley Foundation, founded in 1957. The American branch of the Ditchley Foundation is run by Cyrus Vance, former Secretary of State, and director of the Rockefeller Foundation, and Winston Lord, president of the Council on Foreign Relations.

[Editor, Tim Aho's note: The wife of Winston Lord (CFR, Bilderberg, Skull & Bones), Bette Bao Lord (CFR, Bilderberg), is Chairman of the Board of Freedom House whose manipulation of the Christian Right via the Religious Persecution issue is documented in our report <<http://watch.pair.com/FreedomHouse.html>>Freedom House: A CFR Front.]

One of the principal but little known operations of the Rockefeller Foundation has been its techniques for controlling world agriculture. Its director, Kenneth Wernimont, set up Rockefeller controlled agricultural programs throughout Mexico and Latin America. The independent farmer is a great threat to the World Order, because he produces for himself, and because his produce can be converted into capital, which gives him independence. In Soviet Russia, the Bolsheviks believed they had attained total control over the people; they were dismayed to find their plans threatened by the stubborn independence of the small farmers, the Kulaks.

Stalin ordered the OGPU to seize all food and animals of the Kulaks, and to starve them out. The Chicago American, February 25, 1935 carried a front page headline, SIX MILLION PERISH IN SOVIET FAMINE; Peasants' Crops Seized, They and their Animals Starve. To draw attention from this atrocity, it was later alleged that the Germans, not the Soviets, had killed six million people, the number taken from the Chicago American headline by a Chicago publicist.

The Communist Party, the Party of the Peasants and Workers, exterminated the peasants and enslaved the workers. Many totalitarian regimes have found the small farmer to be their biggest stumbling block. The French Reign of Terror was directed, not against the aristocrats, many of whom were sympathetic to it, but against the small farmers who refused to turn over their grain to the revolutionary tribunals in exchange for the worthless assignats. In the United States, the foundations are presently engaged in the same type of war of extermination against the American farmer.

The traditional formula of land plus labor for the farmer has been altered due to the farmer's need for purchasing power, to buy industrial goods needed in his farming operations. Because of this need for capital, the farmer is especially vulnerable to the World Order's manipulation of interest rates, which is bankrupting him. Just as in the Soviet Union, in the early 1930s, when Stalin ordered the Kulaks to give up their small plots of land to live and work on the collective farms, the American small farmer faces the same type of extermination, being forced to give up his small plot of land to become a hired hand for the big agricultural trusts. The Brookings Institution and other foundations originated the monetary programs implemented by the Federal Reserve System to destroy the American farmer, a replay of the Soviet tragedy in Russia, with one proviso that the farmer will be allowed to survive if he becomes a slave worker of the giant trusts.

Once the citizen becomes aware of the true role of the foundations, he can understand the high interest rates, high taxes, the destruction of the family, the degradation of the churches into forums for revolution, the subversion of the universities into CIA cesspools of drug addiction, and the halls of government into sewers of international espionage and intrigue. The American citizen can now understand why every agent of the federal government is against him; the alphabet agencies, the FBI, IRS, CIA and BATF must make war on the citizen in order to carry out the programs of the foundations.

The foundations are in direct violation of their charters, which commit them to do "charitable" work, because they make no grants which are not part of a political goal. The charge has been made, and never denied, that the Heritage-AEI network has at least two KGB moles on its staff. The employment of professional intelligence operatives as "charitable" workers, as was done in the Red Cross Mission to Russia in 1917, exposes the sinister political economic and social goals which the World Order requires the foundations to achieve through their "bequests".

Not only is this tax fraud, because the foundations are granted tax exemption solely to do charitable work, but it is criminal syndicalism, conspiracy to commit offenses against the United States of America, Constitutional Law 213, Corpus Juris Secundum 16. For the first time, the close interlocking of the foundation "syndicate" has been revealed by the names of its principle incorporators---Daniel Coit Gilman, who incorporated the Peabody Fund and the John Slater Fund, and became an incorporator of the General Education Board (now the Rockefeller Foundation); Gilman, who also incorporated the Russell Trust in 1856, later became an incorporator of the Carnegie Institution with Andrew Dickson White (Russell Trust) and Frederic A. Delano. Delano also was an original incorporator of the Brookings Institution and the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Daniel Coit Gilman incorporated the Russell Sage Foundation with Cleveland H. Dodge of the National City Bank. These foundations incorporators have been closely linked with the Federal Reserve System, the War Industries Board of World War I, the OSS of World War II and the CIA. They have also been closely linked with the American International Corporation, which was formed to instigate the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Delano, an uncle of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was on the original Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System in 1914. His brother-in-law founded the influential Washington law

firm of Covington and Burling. **The Delanos and other ruling families of the World Order trace their lineage directly back to William of Orange and the regime which granted the charter of the Bank of England.**

Tavistock Institutions In The United States

Flow Laboratories Gets contracts from the National Institutes of Health.

Merle Thomas Corporation Gets contracts from the U.S. Navy, analyzes data from satellites.

Walden Research Does work in the field of pollution control.

Planning Research Corporation, Arthur D. Little, G.E. "TEMPO", Operations Research Inc. Part of approximately 350 firms who conduct research and conduct surveys, make recommendations to government. They are part of what President Eisenhower called "a possible danger to public policy that could itself become captive of a scientific-technological elite."

Brookings Institution Dedicates its work to what it calls a "national agenda." Wrote President Hoover's program, President Roosevelt's "New Deal", the Kennedy Administration's "New Frontiers" program (deviation from it may have cost John F. Kennedy his life), and President Johnson's "Great Society." Brookings has been telling the United States Government how to conduct its affairs for the past 70 years and is still doing so.

Hudson Institute This institution has done more to shape the way Americans react to political and social events, think, vote and generally conduct themselves than perhaps any except the BIG FIVE. Hudson specializes in defense policy research and relations with the USSR. Most of its military work is classified as SECRET. (One idea during the Vietnam War was to build a moat around Saigon.) Hudson may be properly classified as one of the Committee of 300's BRAINWASHING establishments. One of its largest clients is the U.S. Department of Defense which includes matters of civil defense, national security, military policy and arms control.

[Editor, Tim Aho: This is the same <<http://watch.pair.com/Hudson.html>>Hudson Institute which gave us GOALS 2000 and authored the Freedom From Religious Persecution Act, which became the International Religious Freedom Act of 1998. This law required the creation of a federal commission to monitor religion chaired by a presidentially-appointed Ambassador-at-Large on International Religious Freedom under the mandates of the United Nations' covenants and authority of the International Criminal Court.]

National Training Laboratories One of the key institutions established for this purpose in the United States was the National Training Laboratories (NTL). Founded in 1947 by members of the Tavistock network in the United States and located originally on an estate in Bethel, Maine, NTL had as its explicit purpose the brainwashing of leaders of the government, educational institutions, and corporate bureaucracies in the Tavistock method, and then using these "leaders" to either themselves run Tavistock group sessions in their organizations or to hire other similarly trained group leaders to do the job. The "nuts and bolts" of the NTL operation revolves around the particular form of Tavistock degenerate psychology known as "group dynamics," developed by German Tavistock operative Kurt Lewin, who emigrated to the United States in the 1930s and whose students founded NTL.

In a Lewinite brainwashing group, a number of individuals from varying backgrounds and personalities, are manipulated by a "group leader" to form a "consensus" of opinion, achieving a new "group identity." The key to the process is the creation of a controlled environment, in which stress is introduced (sometimes called dissonance) to crack an individual's belief structure. Using the peer pressure of other group members, the individual is "cracked," and a new personality emerges with new values. The degrading experience causes the person to deny that any change has taken place. In that way, an individual is brainwashed without the victim knowing what has taken place.

This method is the same, with some minor modification, used in all so-called "sensitivity groups" or "T-groups," or in the

more extreme rock-drug-sex counterculture form, "touchy-feely groups," such as the kind popularized from the 1960s onward by the Esalen Institute, which was set up with the help of NTL.

From the mid-1950s onward, NTL put the majority of the nation's corporate leaderships through such brainwashing programs, while running similar programs for the State Department, the Navy, the Department of Education, and other sections of the federal bureaucracy. There is no firm estimate of the number of Americans who have been put through this process in last 40 years at either NTL, or as it is now known the NTL Institute for Applied Behavioral Sciences, which is based in Rosslyn, Virginia, or its West Coast base of operations, the Western Training Laboratories in Group Development, or in various satellite institutions. The most reliable estimate is in the several millions.

One of the groups that went through the NTL mill in the 1950s was the leadership of the National Education Association, the largest organization of teachers in the United States. Thus, the NEA's outlook has been "shaped" by Tavistock, through the NTL. In 1964, the NTL Institute became a direct part of the NEA, with the NTL setting up "group sessions" for all its affiliates. With funding from the Department of Education, the NTL Institute drafted the programs for the training of the nation's primary and secondary school teachers, and has a hand as well in developing the content of educational "reforms," including OBE.

Also known as the International Institute for Applied Behavioral Sciences. This institute is a brainwashing center in artificial stress training whereby participants suddenly find themselves immersed in defending themselves against vicious accusations. NTL takes in the National Education Association, the largest teacher group in the United States. While officially decrying "racism", it is interesting to note that NTL, working with NEA, produced a paper proposing education vouchers which would separate the hard-to-teach children from the brighter ones, and funding would be allocated according to the number of difficult children who would be separated from those who progressed at a normal rate. The proposal was not taken up.

University of Pennsylvania, Wharton School of Finance & Commerce Founded by Eric Trist One of the "brain trusts" of Tavistock, Wharton has become one of the more important Tavistock in so far as "Behavioral Research" is concerned. Wharton attracts clients such as the U.S. Department of Labor--which teaches how to produce "cooked" statistics at the Wharton Econometric Forecasting Associates Incorporated. This method was very much in demand as we came to the close of 1991 with millions more out of work than was reflected in USDL statistics. Wharton's ECONOMETRIC MODELING is used by every major Committee of 300 company in the United States, Western Europe, the International Monetary Fund, the United Nations, and the World Bank. Institute for Social Research Among its clients are The Ford Foundation, U.S. Department of Defense, U.S. Postal Service and the U.S. Department of Justice. Among its studies are "The Human Meaning Of Social Change", "Youth in Transition" and "How Americans View Their Mental Health".

Institute For The Future This is not a typical Tavistock institution in that it is funded by the Ford Foundation, yet it draws its long-range forecasting from the mother of all think tanks. Institute for the Future projects what it believes to be changes that will be taking place in time frames of fifty years. So called "DELPHI PANELS" decide what is normal and what is not, and prepare position papers to "steer" government in the right direction to head off such groups as "people creating civil disorder." (This could be patriotic groups demanding abolition of graduated taxes, or demanding that their right to bear arms is not infringed.) This institute recommends action such as liberalizing abortion laws, drug usage and that cars entering an urban area pay tolls, teaching birth control in public schools, requiring registration of firearms, making use of drugs a non-criminal offense, legalizing homosexuality, paying students for scholastic achievements, making zoning controls a preserve of the state, offering bonuses for family planning and last, but most frightening, a Pol Pot Cambodia-style proposal that new communities be established in rural areas, (concentration camp compounds). As can be observed, many of their goals have already been more than fully realized.

INSTITUTE FOR POLICY STUDIES (IPS)

One of the "Big Three", IPS has shaped and reshaped United States policies, foreign and domestic, since it was founded by James P. Warburg and the Rothschild entities in the United States. Its networks in America include the League for Industrial Democracy. Lead players in the League for Industrial Democracy have included Jeane Kirkpatrick, former U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, Irwin Suall of the ADL, Eugene Rostow, Arms control negotiator, Lane Kirkland, Labor Leader, and Albert Shanker. IPS was incorporated in 1963 by Marcus Raskin and Richard Barnett, both highly trained Tavistock Institute graduates. The objectives of IPS came from an agenda laid down for it by the Tavistock Institute, one of the most notable being to create the "New Left" as a grass roots movement in the U.S. Its been said that Barnett and Raskin controlled such diverse elements as the Black Panthers, Daniel Ellsberg, National Security Council staff member Halprin, The Weathermen Underground, the Venceramos and the campaign staff of candidate George McGovern. No scheme was too big for IFS and its controllers to take on and manage.

Through its many powerful lobbying groups on Capitol Hill, IPS relentlessly used its "Big Stick" to beat Congress. IPS has a network of lobbyists, all supposedly operating independently but in actual fact acting cohesively, so that Congressmen are pummeled from all sides by seemingly different and varied lobbyists. In this way, IPS was, and is still, able to successfully sway individual Representatives and Senators to vote for "the trend, the way things are going." By using key pointmen on Capitol Hill, IPS was able to break into the very infrastructure of our legislative system and the way it works.

IPS became, and remains to this day, one of the most prestigious "think tanks" controlling foreign policy decisions, which

we, the people, foolishly believe are those of our law makers. By sponsoring militant activism at home and with links to revolutionaries abroad, by engineering such victories as "The Pentagon Papers," besieging the corporate structure, bridging the credibility gap between underground movements and acceptable political activism, by penetrating religious organizations and using them to sow discord in America, such as radical racial policies under the guise of religion, using establishment media to spread IPS ideas, and then supporting them, IPS has lived up to the role which it was founded to play.

[Editor, Tim Aho: See Watch Unto Prayer report on <<http://watch.pair.com/FreedomHouse.html>>Freedom House: "Grants (for the IPS) came from the Samuel Rubin Foundation and the Stern Family Fund. Samuel Rubin was himself a member of the elite Comintern of the Communist Party, founded by none other than Lenin himself. Billionaire Armand Hammer assisted Rubin in making the fortunes which helped launch IPS. Philip Stern, an IPS trustee, was the president of Stern Fund. The executive director of the Stern Fund, David R. Hunter, was previously an official of The National Council and the World Council Of Churches. (Dr. James W. Wardner, Unholy Alliances, p.125)]

STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Jesse Hobson, the first president of Stanford Research Institute, in a 1952 speech made it clear what lines the institute was to follow. Stanford can be described as one of the "jewels" in Tavistock's Crown in its rule over the United States. Founded in 1946 immediately after the close of WWII, it was presided over by Charles A. Anderson, with emphasis on mind control research and "future sciences." Included under the Stanford umbrella was Charles F. Kettering Foundation which developed the "Changing Images of Man" upon which the Aquarian Conspiracy rests.

Some of Stanford's major clients and contracts were at first centered around the defense establishment but, as Stanford grew, so, did the diversity of its services:

Applications of Behavioral Sciences to Research Management Office of Science and Technology

SRI Business Intelligence Program

U.S. Department of Defense Directorate of Defense Research and Engineering

U.S. Department of Defense Office of Aerospace Research

Among corporations seeking Stanford's services were Wells Fargo Bank, Bechtel Corporation, Hewlett Packard, Bank of America, McDonnell Douglas Corporation, Blyth, Eastman Dillon and TRW Company. One of Stanford's more secret projects was extensive work on chemical and bacteriological warfare (CAB) weapons.

Stanford Research is plugged into at least 200 smaller "think tanks" doing research into every facet of life in America. This is ARPA networking and represents the emergence of probably the most far reaching effort to control the environment of every individual in the country. At present Stanford's computers are linked with 2500 "sister" research consoles which include the CIA, Bell Telephone Laboratories, U.S. Army Intelligence, The Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI), Rand, MIT, Harvard and UCLA. Stanford plays a key role in that it is the "library", cataloging all ARPA documentation.

"Other agencies".....one can use one's imagination here, are allowed to search through SRI's "library" for key words, phrases, look through sources and update their own master files with those of Stanford Research Center. The Pentagon uses SRI's master files extensively, and there is little doubt that other U.S. Government agencies do the same. Pentagon "command and control" problems are worked out by Stanford.

While ostensibly these apply only to weapons and soldiers, there is absolutely no guarantee that the same research could not , and will not be turned to civilian applications. Stanford is known to be willing to do anything for anyone.

[Editor, Tim Aho: See Watch Unto Prayer report <<http://watch.pair.com/dolphin.html>>Lambert Dolphin & the Great Sphinx, which documents the connections of SRI's Lambert Dolphin with the Edgar Cayce Foundation and The Discernment Ministries.]

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (MIT), ALFRED P. SLOAN SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

This major institute is not generally recognized as being a part of Tavistock U.S.A. Most people look upon it as being a purely American institution, but that is far from the truth. MIT- Alfred Sloan can be roughly divided into the following groups:

Contemporary Technology Industrial Relations NASA-ERC Computer Research Laboratories Office of Naval Research Group, Psychology Systems Dynamics

Some of MIT's clients are:

American Management Association

Committee for Economic Development
GTE
Institute for Defense Analysis (IDA)
NASA
National Academy of Sciences
National Council of Churches
Sylvania
TRW
U.S. Army
U.S. Department of State
U.S. Navy
U.S. Treasury
Volkswagen Company

RAND RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Without a doubt, RAND is THE think tank most beholden to Tavistock Institute and certainly the RIIA's most prestigious vehicle for control of United States policies at every level. Specific RAND policies that became operative include our ICBM program, prime analyses for U.S. foreign policy making, instigator of space programs, U.S. nuclear policies, corporate analyses, hundreds of projects for the military, the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in relation to the use of mind altering drugs like peyote, LSD (the covert MK-ULTRA operation which lasted for 20 years).

[Editor, Tim Aho's note: The founder of the Rand Corporation, Herman Kahn, also founded the Hudson Institute in 1961. In Educating for the New World Order, B.K. Eakman tells of a training manual for "change agents" developed for the U.S. government by Rand Corporation: ". . . a how-to manual with a 1971 U.S. Office of Education contract number on it entitled 'Training for Change Agents'; seven volumes of 'change agent studies' commissioned by the U.S. Office of Education to the Rand Corporation in 1973-74; scores of other papers submitted by behaviorist researchers who had obtained grants from the U.S. Office of Education for the purpose of exploring ways to 'freeze' and 'unfreeze' values, 'to implement change,' and to turn potentially hostile groups and committees into acquiescent, rubber-stamp bodies by means of such strategies as the 'Delphi Technique.'" (p. 118)]

Some of RAND's clients include:

American Telephone and Telegraph Company (AT&T)
Chase Manhattan Bank
International Business Machines (IBM)
National Science Foundation
Republican Party
TRW
U.S. Air Force
U.S. Department of Health
U.S. Department of Energy

There are literally THOUSANDS of highly important companies, government institutions and organizations that make use of RANDS's services. To list them all would be impossible. Among RAND's specialities is a study group that predicts the timing and the direction of a thermonuclear war, plus working out the many scenarios based upon its findings. RAND was once accused of being commissioned by the USSR to work out terms of surrender of the United States Government, an accusation that went all the way to the United States Senate, where it was taken up by Senator Symington and subsequently fell victim to scorn poured out by the establishment press. BRAINWASHING remains the primary function of RAND.

These institutions are among those that fund The UNIFORM LAW FOUNDATION, whose function is to ensure that the Uniform Commercial Code remains the instrument for conducting business in the United States.

true-lilly - March 28, 2007 11:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

true-lilly wrote:

QUOTE ("TruSouljah")



theres a good book bout the order called 'Behind Closed Doors' by Paul Malcomson. he's an ex-Orangeman and writes bout how the orange order connects with all the other occult societies he also kinda proves how the Orange Order (at the higher levels!) like the irish Roman Catholic Church is involved with paedophilia and how most of em are closet homos. he also shows rather clearly how there exist Paedophile networks and rings all over Ireland, Britain, America and Australia and how its all covered up by a network of Freemasons, the British Establishment the church and our friends the Rosicrucians..

Daniel - March 28, 2007 11:33 PM (GMT)

I once thought the way you also true-lilly. The modern Theosophical movement has been infiltrated by the Jesuits.

Steiner moved away from the Theosophical movement and founded the Anthroposophical movement. He caught (I believe it was A Bailey, or Besant) practicing black magic; became enraged and left. This new movement he started was to serve the continuation of spiritual Christianity under Archangel Michael's guidance. The Nazis really hated Steiner and they burned his Goethean building. Steiner had exposed Hitler as a member of Ottoman Freemasonry and was teaching in public about the true hidden reasons for both world

wars. He taught that it was nothing less than an attack on spiritual Christianity.

I have been to certain Steiner schools where I turned around and walked the other way because they are like everything else today - all but rotten. However, the teachings of Rudolf Steiner were not in any way connected to Luciferian worship, or anything else like that.

Much of the fear is being pushed by the Jesuits. Steiner was offered the highest Freemasonic degrees but he turned down their offer. Steiner taught that present Freemasonry today is truly the grave-digger of all culture and of all society. he says they long ago outlived their spiritual task.

true-lilly - March 28, 2007 11:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

true-lilly wrote:



<http://www.orangenet.org/>



Welcome to OrangeNet! "the hub of orangeism on the net". .
OrangeNet contains Information on the Orange Order, History, Events and lots more....

Let love and faithfulness never leave you; bind them around your neck, write them on the tablet of your heart: Proverbs 3:3

The Loyal Orange Institution is a worldwide Brotherhood which exists for the establishment and preservation of Civil and Religious Liberty and the Protestant Religion.

It is exclusively an Association of those who are attracted to the principles of the Reformation, and will not admit to its Brotherhood persons whom an intolerant spirit leads to persecute, injure or upbraid any man on account of his religious opinion. The purpose of OrangeNet is to promote the global nature of the Institution.

Junior Orange Associations

Junior Orange Association of Canada

Junior Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland

Grand Orange Lodge of England - Juniors

WOMENS ORANGE ASSOCIATION

Ruchill Truth Defenders Ladies Loyal Orange Lodge 109

Victory Lodge No.583 LOBA Oshawa, Ontario

Excelsior Total Abstainers LLOL 14

[East Fife Protestant Ladies](#)

[Association of Orange Ladies of England](#)

IMPERIAL GRAND BLACK CHAPTER LINKS

[Imperial Grand Black Chapter](#)

[Grand Black Chapter Of England](#)

[Summerisland Royal Black District Chapter 6](#)

[Comber District Royal Black Preceptory No 10](#)

[Portadown Black District Chapter No 5](#)

[The Burning Bush of Birmingham R.B.P 1043 \(Birmingham England\)](#)

[Grand Black Chapter of Ontario West \(Canada\)](#)

[Grand Black Chapter Of Belfast](#)

[Grand Black Chapter of Victoria](#)

[Bangor Royal Black District 13](#)

ORANGE LINKS

[Loyal Orange Institution of Western Australia](#)
[Other Sites of Interest](#)

A Short History of Orangeism in Australia

[The Syndey Orange Net](#)

[Contact Details For the Orange Institution of Australia](#)

[On Line Application Forms For Australia](#)

[Orange interest in Brisbane](#)

Loyal Orange Institution of America

[Grand Orange Lodge of Missouri](#)

[L.O.L 1690 California](#)

[L.O.L 899 Sons of Ulster Missouri U.S.A](#)

[L.O.L 228 United New York City U.S.A](#)

[L.O.L. 1638 Saint Andrew's Cross, Springfield, U.S.A.](#)

[L.O.L. 434 Boyne Defenders, Detroit, U.S.A.](#)

[Gideons Trust LOL 802](#)

Grand Orange Lodge of Canada

[County Grand Lodge of Toronto](#)

[Provincial Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario East](#)

[L.O.L 2123 Hamilton Ontario](#)

[L.O.L.2934 Highland Creek - Toronto](#)

L.O.L. 805 Hackett Ontario

L.O.L 3272 Port Perry Ontario

L.O.L. 296 Harmony Orillia Ontario

L.O.L 2980 Outram Memorial

L.O.L 5 Brampton

New Zealand Orange Links

The History of Orangeism in New Zealand

There are many dates in the commemorative calendar which are in the common denominator for the world family of Orangeism but each jurisdiction has some important dates within their own calendar.....more

The Protestant - Published by the New Zealand Protestant League

Contact Details - For the Grand Orange Lodge of New Zealand

true-lilly - March 28, 2007 11:35 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

true-lilly wrote:

If Jesuits, Masons, Orange Men and Women, who have run this world into the hell we all suffer, read, study and commit, "their handbook", The Bible, to memory, why do the Ciggies and Iros of this forum, keep telling all the young seekers, not to bother opening it's pages?

How many world leaders and business moguls, have to quite, run, be dumped and charged (as this Christian keeps warning), before folk accept that students of The Bible make the accurate 'predictions'?

The revealing words added to...

The Masonic Altar Bible

"You're so ignorant, intolerant and hateful, Mr. Marrs. Contrary to what you say, the Lodge is a Christian organization. There is a Holy Bible found on the altar of every Masonic Lodge in America!"

This is what a man, identifying himself as a 32nd degree Mason, recently wrote me. The angry fellow insisted he is a Christian and that Freemasonry is also Christian.

"But, unlike you," he jibed, "I'm a believer in the true God and the true Jesus Christ—the God who answers to many names such as Allah, Krishna, Osiris, and Zoroaster, and the Christ who loves and accepts Buddhists, Hindus, Moslems, and people of every faith and creed."



This Masonic Shriner fez, or cap, demonstrates the heretical doctrines of the Lodge. The Shriners are made up of high-level Masons who are initiated and take an oath at the altar of Allah and Mohammed. Diabolically, many Shriners insist they are also "Christians." For a complete exposé of the Shriners, please order Texe Marrs' 60 minute investigative audiotape, **The Shriners—Allah's Islamic Cult Inside the Masonic Lodge.**

Another Jesus and Another Gospel

As you can see, the Jesus this man describes is not at all the Jesus of the Scriptures. Instead, this is "another Jesus" (II Corinthians 11:4) and "another gospel" (Galatians 1:8)—an "accursed gospel," Paul called it.

Nor do Masons worship the same God. They call their deity the "Great Architect of the Universe," but they call out and pray to him under many names.

The gospel of Freemasonry is described very well in the commentary of the very Bible that, as our letter-writer boasted, is found on the altar of every Masonic Lodge in America. He told the truth. **The lodges do display the Bible on their altar—their literature even describes the Bible as part of the "furniture" of the Lodge.**

But Now...The Whole Story

But now, let me tell you the whole story. You see, the **Masonic Altar Bible** contains added pages of commentary which explain the Lodge's formal doctrine regarding the Holy Scriptures. Here, from the words printed in the Masons' own Altar Bible (page 5), we discover the accursed ecumenical teachings of Masons and the Lodge:

"For Masonry knows, what so many forget, that religions are many, but Religion is one...Therefore, it invites to its altar men of all faiths, knowing that, if they use different names for 'the Nameless One of a hundred names,' they are yet praying to the one god and Father of all; knowing, also that while they read different volumes, they are in fact reading the same vast Book of the Faith of Man as revealed in the struggle and sorrow of the race in its quest of God. So that, **great and noble as the Bible is, Masonry sees it as a symbol** of that (which, what? The Satanic bible?) eternal Book of the Will of God.

Much more, the grand old Bible is to us a symbol—that is, a part taken for the whole. It is a sovereign symbol of the Book of Faith, the Will of God as man has learned—that perpetual revelation of himself which God is making mankind in every land and every age.

Thus, by the very honor which Masonry pays to the Bible, it teaches us to revere every book of faith in which men find help for today and hope for the morrow, joining hands with the man of Islam as he takes oath on the Koran, and with the Hindu as he makes covenant with God upon that book he loves best." (Ge, just what the "Gate Keepers here "Preach"!)

All Religions, All Faiths, All Gods, All Scriptures Equal

So, we find that the added words in the commentary of the Masonic Altar Bible diminish Christianity by claiming that all religions, all faiths, all gods, are of the same merit. "Religion is one," the leaders of the Lodge conclude.

As for the Christian Bible, it's no more to be honored and revered by the Lodge than the Islamic Koran or the Hindu Vedas, or, for that matter, the ancient **Greek writings of Homer. It's up to the individual Mason to choose the "scriptures" and the "God" he "loves best."** (Satan?)

The Masonic doctrine is wonderfully ecumenical, open, broad, and tolerant. It is also horrendously demented and demonic! That's my unwavering belief, and that's exactly why our 32nd degree friend brands Texe Marrs "ignorant, intolerant, and hateful." I suspect that most readers of this **Power of Prophecy** newsletter would also be branded as such by the politically correct Masonic fraternity.

Jesus: A Name Above Every Name

The next time you encounter a Mason claiming a belief in "Christianity," or "Jesus," ask him about these words of commentary printed on page 5 of his Masonic Altar Bible. Then ask how this doctrine can be squared with these mighty words, contained in the actual text; that is, the Scriptures, of the very same Bible which sits on the Masonic Altar:

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name:

That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth;

And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

—Phillipians 2:9-11

Power of Prophecy is pleased to offer readers possible one of the best books ever written exposing the Masonic Ancient Mystery Religion worship of Lucifer, under the guise of the "Great Architect of the Universe." The Gods of the Lodge, by Reginald Haupt, is available for \$12.00 plus \$1.20 shipping and handling. To order, phone toll free 1-800-234-9673 or click on this link: The Gods of the Lodge.

<http://www.conspiracyworld.com/index0055.htm>

See, the sad thing is, "Brother" deliberately mis-lead "Brothers", with countless diversions (levels of degrees are just that, all but the 'top', are too low level to know what the Elite of Rome, the Royal Black Institution, and High Orange Men know), but to all who understand, The Bible of our Creator, and it's clear Good News, is the key.

QUOTE ("13warior")

Lilly , is everything in bible is true ?

Is a bible true historical document and is written by Angel inspired man ?

Honestly

Simply, Yes. Correction, "Spirit" inspired.

It is a perfect "contract" between God and man. ALL mankind, over all time, and as we all know, even High Judges have trouble sifting through law, with all the forgotten precedents, caveats and liens etc. to remember and sort, in an effort to serve Justice, so of course you need help to understand The Most Complex Contract of all time, and that "Helper" is The Holy Spirit.

Some argue that God said He blind most, but forget, "Line upon line, here a little there a little". So of those 'little lines' also remind us to KEEP knocking and KEEP asking with a whole heart, and those will be answered.

It's part of the sifting and sorting of those who want the rewards of 'Godliness' from a foundation of selfish pride, rather than humble repentance.

QUOTE ("marco w.")

On their way to world domination. It just might take a little while to get there.



Yes, and they know while they make us laugh at them, we aren't worried enough to resist.

"Smiling Assassins".



Phoenixmasonry Masonic Museum
Masonic Bible with Covers Carved in Abalone Shell







SOLOMON

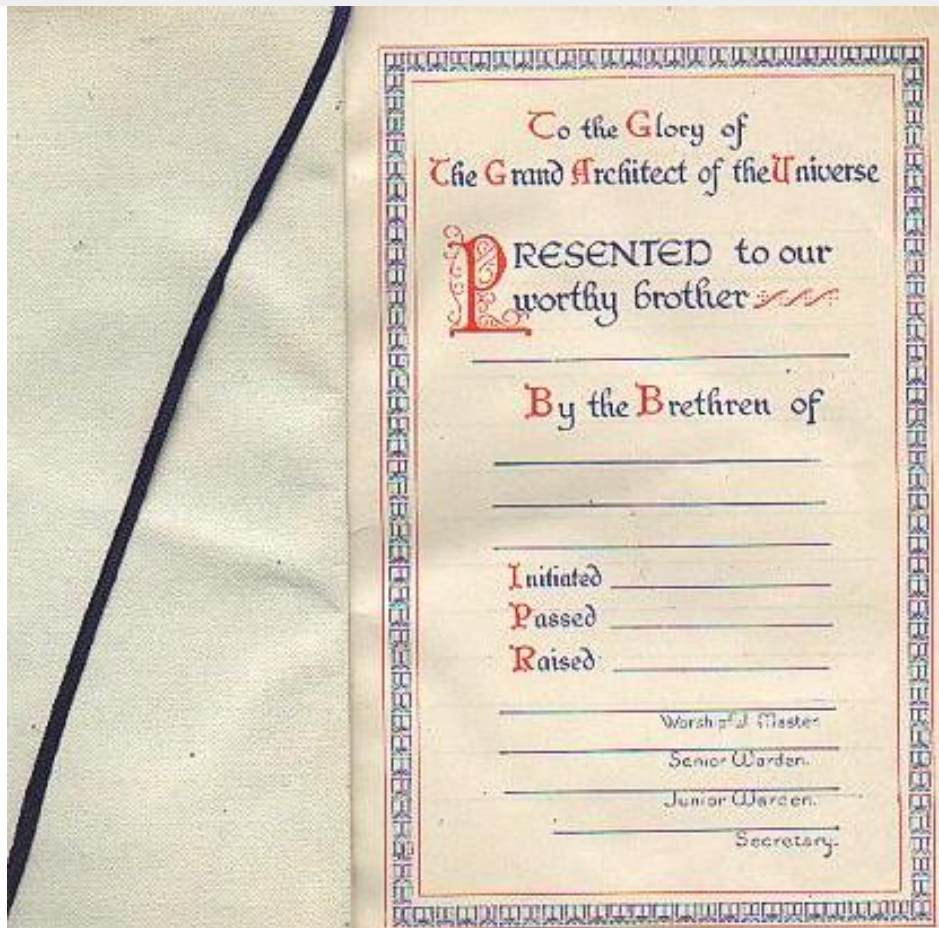
And Solomon stood before the altar of the Lord, in the presence of all his and
assembly of Israel, and spread forth his hands toward heaven, and he said:—The
house, which I have builded, is called by thy name, O Lord, and thou shalt

PRESENTATION
HOLY BIBLE

CONTAINING THE OLD
AND NEW TESTAMENTS
FOR USE OF THE CRAFT

God is our refuge and strength,
A very present help in trouble.
—Psalm 46, 1.

Distributed by
THE MASONIC HISTORY COMPANY
2325 SOUTH MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



1 SAMUEL, 11

0 And the Spirit of the Lord will come upon thee, and thou shalt prophesy with Isaac, and shalt be counted unto another man.

1 And let it be when these signs are come unto thee, that thou do acknowledge them for God's work upon thee.

2 And thou shalt go down before me to Gilgal, and behold, I will come down unto thee, by offer burnt offerings, and to sacrifice portions of peace offerings, seven days shall thou tarry, till I come to thee, and show thee what thou shalt do.

3 And it was so, that when he had heard his voice, to go from Ramath, God gave him another heart: and all these signs came to pass unto him.

4 And when there came habiter to the hill, behold, a company of prophets and boys and the Spirit of God came upon him, and the revelation came upon him.

5 And it came to pass, when all that knew him had prophesied unto him, he held his peace: and the revelation came upon him, and he said unto them, What if I say unto you, I am the son of Kish? Ye shall also answer me the question?

6 And one of the same place answered and said, But who is thy father? Therefore, it became a proverb, Is not this man the son of Kish?

7 And when he had made an end of prophesying, he came to the high place.

8 And Saul's uncle said unto him, and his servants, Whither wentest thou? And he said, To seek the sheep: and when we saw that they were lost, where we came to seek them.

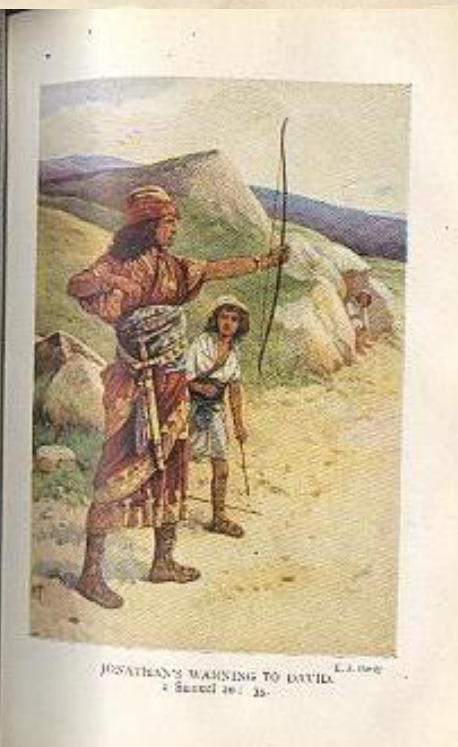
9 And Saul's uncle said, Tell me, I pray thee, what Samuel said unto thee. And Saul said unto his uncle, He told us nothing: but the oxen were found. But of the matter of the kingdom, wherewith Samuel spake, he told us not.

10 And Samuel called the people together, unto the altar in Mizpeh.

11 And Saul said unto the children of Israel, Thus saith the Lord God of Israel, I have set you here, out of Egypt, and delivered you out of the hand of the Egyptians, and out of the hand of all kingdoms, and of them that oppressed you.

12 And ye have said, We will not have God for our King: yet ye have said unto me, Nay, but set a king over us, that we may be like unto the people that the Lord thy God hath chosen, and be not a kingdom unto thee.

13 And when Samuel had caused all the tribes of Israel to come near, the tribe of Benjamin was taken.



The central piece of furniture in any well governed Masonic Lodge is the Holy Bible or Volume of Sacred Law (VSL). Placed upon the Altar in the center of the Lodge room it pours forth upon the East, West, and South its refulgent rays of Divine Truth. The Bible is used among Freemasons as a symbol of the will of God, however it may be expressed. It contains plain teaching for every rank of soul and state in life, which so far as they honestly and implicitly obey, they will be happy and innocent to the utmost powers of their nature, and capable of victory over all adversities, whether of temptation or pain. So much is its importance in Masonic daily life that it is also called one of the "Three Great Lights of Freemasonry." In a Lodge consisting entirely of Jews, the Old Testament alone may be placed upon the Altar, and Turkish Freemasons make use of the Koran. Whether it be the gospels to the Christians, the Pentateuch to the Israelite, the Koran to the Muslem, or

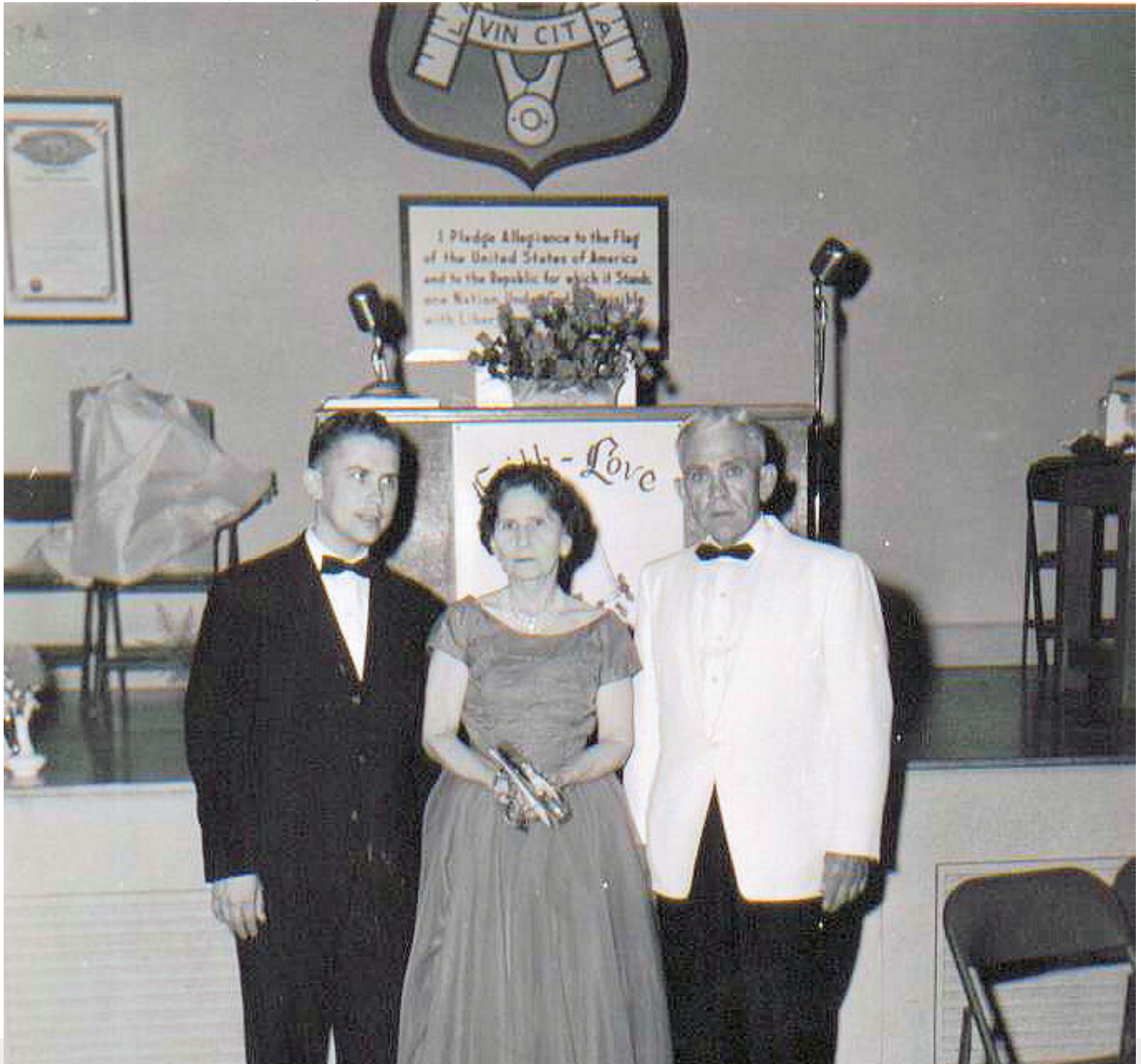
the Vedas to the Brahman, it everywhere Masonically conveys the same idea-- that of the symbolism of the Divine Will revealed to man.

In the ancient world, literary works were written on rolls or scrolls. The book form, called Codex, did not emerge until around the second century A.D. The Old Testament books were written on skins. The New Testament books were originally written on papyrus. Papyrus was made from the papyrus reed called a bulrush.

Bilbus or bulbos is the Greek word from which our word Bible comes. Biblos originally was the word for the papyrus bulrush itself; it then became the word for the papyrus writing material made from that bulrush; it then went on to mean a roll of papyrus; and finally it came to mean a book.

The work biblia was then coined to describe little books, and since the Scriptures are essentially that—a collection of little books—the word Bible was used to describe them.

This wonderful Masonic Bible pictured above was made by The Masonic History Company and has the complete Old and New Testaments. There are 39 books in the Old Testament and 27 in the New Testament, a total of 66 books. Included are a Preface by H. L. Haywood, **FREEMASONRY AND THE BIBLE, A Bible Readers' Manual, A Sketch of the early Churches, the Ancient Versions of the Old Testament, New Testament Apocrypha, Hebrew Festivals, and has a full index and concordance.** Of course what makes this Bible so special is its intricately hand-carved abalone shell cover. (not the truth of our Creators Word, no "They" worship the work of mans hands!) This Bible has approximately 1,100 pages and measures 8 inches tall by 5 1/2 inches wide and is 2 1/4 inches deep.





A special "Thank You" to **Bill Johnson (pictured left of parents above) of Beaumont, Texas** for donating this beautiful Bible to our museum! It belonged to his father Bro. Thomas Henry Johnson, a member of **South Park Lodge No. 1320 in Beaumont, Texas**. **Bill's Mothers's half sister was married to John Bell Lewis, the grandson of Betty Washington - George Washington's sister.**

Daniel - March 28, 2007 11:41 PM (GMT)

But let's focuss also on what Steiner had to say about the Jesuits. Much can be learned from this insight.

Best,
Daniel

true-lilly - March 28, 2007 11:42 PM (GMT)

Sadly, all these links are gone with the shutting of The Forum, but I'm including to show just how far and wide we worked to provide a GLOBAL PERSPECTIVE and CONTEMPORARY MEANING....

and hopefully some folk will be inspired to dig into the topics again. Oh, and this was just the short list of connected links, it grew much bigger as we were keeping up with GLOBAL NEWS.

QUOTE

true-lilly wrote:

Now the trick is, to keep "Connecting (seemingly) Un-Connected Dots", and not allow "THEM" to bog you down in the same "messenger shooting", repeat, repeat, repeated lies, DESIGNED to keep you from, "following the bouncing ball", through "THEIR" "dark woods", into the light of truth.

So I've rounded up alot of those 'dots' here in a, savable for when you're you have the time and interest, block.

They will call it 'spam' again and other distracting BS, but everyone should find things of interest in the many and varied topics, views and articles in this list I work to freely present to all for their own review and further study.

Hardly the action of someone out to 'brainwash' anyone, or one who believes fellow forumers are too ignorant to follow the complexity of as some of 'accussers' lie about me...so why do "THEY" so need to herd you all away from these topics?

"EGYPT", is Nowhere in The Bible.

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...er=asc&&start=0>

What is New Age Bullshit?

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...pyramids+glyphs>

Where are the Ten Lost Tribes?

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...pyramids+glyphs>

Australia's History; Pyramids, Egyptian Glyphs, more!

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...pyramids+glyphs>

YENDON challenge

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=36181>

ANCIENT EGYPT AND AMERICAN CONNECTIONS

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=37503>

FOLLOW the PAEDOPHILES to find CONSPIRACIES that HURT US ALL

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=25022>

The ORANGE Order

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=38104>

"GASLIGHTING" is a form of psychological abuse

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...er=asc&&start=0>

THE Nuclear Power is....

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=36734>

Australia's URANIUM Deal With CHINA

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=36721>

Whats going on with Pakistan?

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=36688>

How the Vatican created Islam

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=37134>

The Dollar's Full-System Meltdown

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=39125>

Iran Call For 'Borderless World'

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=39127>

Blair downplays creationism fears

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...9114&highlight=>

WILL JAPAN BE THE NEXT AWAKENING "GIANT"?

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...8620&highlight=>

HOMESCHOOLERS portrayed as TERRORISTS

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...8769&highlight=>

Neandertals, Modern Humans Interbred, Bone Study Suggests

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...8966&highlight=>

And the silicon chip inside her head..

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...9097&highlight=>

Smile and say LYING SACK OF SHIT PEDOPHILES

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...8942&highlight=>

Young Talent Time- paedo ring?

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...8898&highlight=>

Eugenics in UK

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=39261>

Pacific instability 'creating power vacuum'

<http://news.google.com.au/news?q=pacific+i...i=news&ct=title>

New World Order change agents

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=35866>

Royal Black Preceptory

<http://homepage.ntlworld.com/ivymeade/index1test.htm>



Phoenixmasonry Masonic Museum Orange Order



http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/masonicmuseu...range_order.htm



blueyonder

<http://www.dwilliamso.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/imperial1.htm>

If Jesuits, Masons, Orange Men and Women...

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=39527>

COMING SOON—
AN INVASION FROM SPACE!

<http://www.garnertedarmstrong.ws/pubs/coming.htm>

U.S. High-Level Officials Are Only Subservient Vassals For Vatican Power and Witchcraft

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/9-Nov-2006.html>

Archaeological Cover-ups

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...p=541365#541365>

Here's the Best News you could ever hear!

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=39851>

RosiCRucians and their *reputed* Psychic Powers/Training...

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=39788>

New world order comes to Melbourne

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...p=545836#545836>

Home Buyers Back Out Of Deals in Record Numbers....

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=39910>

Student Tasered for NOT having ID card;

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...er=asc&&start=0>

Satanic Cults & Missing Children

<http://educate-yourself.org/tg/tgsatanicult...drenvideo.shtml>

Recall demand after cloning of new biometric passports

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewto...er=asc&&start=0>

Museum returns aboriginal remains

<http://www.davidickeforum.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=40198>

Millions in US face HIV screening

<http://news.scotsman.com/topics.cfm?tid=460&id=1400092006>

Sharp rise in HIV infection cases in Victoria

http://www.medindia.net/news/view_news_main.asp?x=14865

China's Muslims Awake to Nexus of Needles and AIDS

<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/11/12/world/as....html?ref=world>

Gay HIV cases in Lothians rise by 62%

<http://news.scotsman.com/topics.cfm?tid=460&id=1423322006>

true-lilly - March 28, 2007 11:46 PM (GMT)

Now remember, these people are NOT Christian, but like ROME, created to make the whole world sick to death of everything LYINGLY CLAIMED to be 'done in his name', and prepare the world to demand THE BEAST POWER to 'save us'

And they are right in OZ PM John HOWARD'S pocket!

QUOTE

true-lilly wrote:

The ORANGE Order is also, like The Exclusive Brethren, one of the "strands" of the Protestant family.

Now among the report on SBS's DATELINE, I can't find on-line anymore, is that they have already had 30 Exclusive Brethren businesses, exempt, made, "No Go Zones" for Unions in Australia, and that they can and do track every cent their members make, in order to know how much "tithes" to take from them.

This is very much of how the NWO/One World Religion will function.

Politics, Pamphlets and Prayers

But, it's less well known that Exclusive Brethren's world leader is an Australian, and that the sect has been operating here in recent federal elections.

Source: Dateline - Wed, 15 Nov 2006

<http://news.sbs.com.au/sales/>

Earlier this year John Howard acknowledged that he'd met with members of the Exclusive Brethren, an ultra-conservative Christian group described by some observers as "a moralistic sect". The group which bars their members from voting in elections, the results of which they say are ordained by God - have been accused of campaigning against the likes of the Greens and the Labour Party both here and in New Zealand. They've also been connected with a campaign for John Howard's re-election in Bennelong, his Sydney electorate. "We don't run a police state in this country," the PM has said. "Unless people are an unlawful organisation, they are entitled to meet with the Government. I've met a lot more fanatical people in my life than the Exclusive Brethren," he added. Well, you make up your own mind. Here's Chris Hammer.

Cult politics: a glimpse inside Exclusive Brethren

<http://www.abc.net.au/worldtoday/content/2005/s1461155.htm>

The World Today - Thursday, 15 September, 2005 12:26:00

Reporter: Toni Hassan

ELEANOR HALL: As New Zealand's election draws closer, an extreme religious group has been grabbing the headlines. Exclusive Brethren has produced glossy leaflets attacking the Greens and Labor across the Tasman.

But, it's less well known that Exclusive Brethren's world leader is an Australian, and that the sect has been operating here in recent federal elections.

So what is Exclusive Brethren, and what are the implications of intervention in national politics?

Toni Hassan has this report.

TONI HASSAN: It's a religious group like no other.

JOHN WALLIS: I think it used to be a fringe, but now I think it's developed in to a very dangerous cult.

TONI HASSAN: John Wallis from just outside Perth is a former member of Exclusive Brethren who was expelled, he says, for exposing corruption inside the group.

JOHN WALLIS: A group of people that operate in a hierarchical system where the members sell their minds to the hierarchy.

TONI HASSAN: The head of the hierarchy is known as the elect vessel or universal leader. The current leader is an Australian, Bruce Hales - a businessman who inherited the top job from his father, John Hales, after convincing membership of his leadership ability.

The Exclusive Brethren is one of the strands of the Protestant family that developed a separate identity in the early 19th century. It's not the same as the Brethren or Open Brethren, though both groups share a common heritage, coming from John Darby and the Christian Plymouth Brethren.

Members of Exclusive Brethren shun mainstream society and modern technology as evil. **The list of bans have included everything from preventing women from cutting their hair, to banning pets.**

Former member John Wallis believes there are 40,000 members scattered throughout the developed world, with around 8,000 members here in Australia.

JOHN WALLIS: We are God's chosen, we are the ones... perhaps even more fundamental, that there is no others, but that's a bit of double talk, because they would never admit to that, but the fact of the matter is that we can only associate, eat, do business with any more than a third party.

I mean, you can actually deal with the world, but you can actually be in business with anyone else except the Brethren.

TONI HASSAN: And they're forbidden even to vote?

JOHN WALLIS: Yeah, but what sort of hypocrisy is what's been going on in New Zealand?

TONI HASSAN: Yes, how do you explain their involvement there with a pretty glossy campaign targeted at the Greens and the Labor Party?

JOHN WALLIS: Oh, easily. The Lord has moved on. That would be their way of explaining it, yes, the Lord moves. I think the basic problem is, their God is crazy. In fact, he's insane. In fact, you never know what he's going to do next. This is really the mortar that keeps the bricks together.

TONI HASSAN: **But is it not biblically based?**

JOHN WALLIS: **Absolutely not.**

TONI HASSAN: And how would you speculate they were able to raise the half a million that's gone in just for the New Zealand campaign?

JOHN WALLIS: Oh, easily. Mr Hales would just tell them what to do and they'd do it. **They've got a bit of a mix there, but most of them are men that could put their hand in their pocket probably for half a million dollars each.**

TONI HASSAN: Greens Senator Bob Brown this week questioned the role played by Exclusive Brethren in Australia, asking Special Minister for State, Eric Abetz, about the sect's funding pamphlets backing Prime Minister John Howard last year.

Senator Brown says voters deserve to know the link-ups by which huge amounts of money from the Exclusive Brethren is being channelled into politics.

John Wallis is in no doubt the group is playing an increasingly pro-active role in local politics.

JOHN WALLIS: Oh, absolutely, yeah.

I've only just become aware of it more recently, but back as far as 1993, they had their finger in politics then distributing... I thought it was only one area, where there was a bit of an uncertain seat, where they distributed pamphlets, but they apparently distributed pamphlets in '93 all through New South Wales supporting for Liberal.

TONI HASSAN: I guess it's not illegal for any one group to spend thousands of dollars on an election campaign, targeting anyone with leaflets?

JOHN WALLIS: No, I wouldn't see it as illegal, but why can't these people be... I mean, I know why they can't be straightforward, but why can't they be straightforward and just say, hey, we're the Exclusive Brethren, we're not going to vote, but we want to influence the voting.

TONI HASSAN: Marion Maddox is a senior lecturer in religious studies at Victoria University in Wellington. She says Exclusive Brethren's intrusion into politics reflects a wider trend among Evangelical and Pentecostal churches.

MARION MADDUX: Towards a movement for what they call Christian Government. It's the idea that it's no longer enough just to watch from the sidelines, but that there's really a role for Christians in trying to get governments that reflect what they see as Christian values, which of course they're not necessarily what all Christians see as Christian values - reducing taxation, reducing welfare, increasing defence spending and then with the kind of socially, morally conservative positions also.

TONI HASSAN: The World Today did try and speak to Exclusive Brethren's leader, Sydney-based Bruce Hales, but was unsuccessful. Family members instead referred us to books and a website about the group.

ELEANOR HALL: Toni Hassan reporting.

From SourceWatch

http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title...lusive_Brethren

The Exclusive Brethren is a conservative fundamentalist Christian group who desired to remain spiritually separate from the world surrounding them, and also from the divisions and confusion they perceived in Christendom.

The EB never used the name "Exclusive" for themselves, but it derived from their strict interpretation of the rules of membership of their "assemblies". EB believe that once one of their branches has excluded a person from Christian fellowship, that person remains excluded from all other branches. [1]

Contents

- * 1 **The Exclusive Brethren in Politics**
 - o 1.1 **The 2004 US Presidential campaign**
 - o 1.2 **The 2005 New Zealand election**
 - o 1.3 **The 2006 Tasmanian election**
- * 2 **External links**
 - o 2.1 **Profiles**
 - o 2.2 **Websites**
 - o 2.3 **Articles & Commentary**

The Exclusive Brethren in Politics

While members of the EB do not vote, even in countries where voting is compulsory, in recent years they have played an increasingly active role in campaigning for conservative political candidates and parties.

The 2004 US Presidential campaign

In 2004 the EBs held prayer meetings and donated money for the Presidential re-election campaign of George W. Bush and U.S. Senate candidate Mel Martinez.

In October 2004, the Thanksgiving Committee was formed "four days after the deadline for reporting pre-election campaign expenditures," the St. Petersburg Times reported. [2] It also reported that the men who formed the group were members of the Exclusive Brethren. **OpenSecrets reported that the committee raised and spent \$636,522 in the 2004 campaign.** [3]

The largest single donor, who contributed \$377,262, was from Bruce Hazell of London, England. The committee took out a full page advertisement in the New York Times and a smaller one in the Tampa Tribune backing Bush "and a quarter-page ad in the St. Petersburg Times endorsing Republican Mel Martinez for U.S. Senate because of his support for traditional marriage." [4]

The contact listed for the group, Steve Truan, told the St. Petersburg Times that **the group likes to "fly beneath the radar." He refused to discuss the advertisements.**

The 2005 New Zealand election

In the 2005 New Zealand General Election, some individual members of the EB became involved in producing and distributing pamphlets attacking New Zealand Labour Party and the Green Party of Aotearoa New Zealand and supporting the rival conservative New Zealand National Party, whose leader, Don Brash, they had met several times. [5] [6] [7]

The 2006 Tasmanian election

Members of the EB placed advertisements and distributed leaflets attacking the Tasmanian Greens in the 2006 Tasmanian state election. [8]

Opposition Liberal Party state director Damien Mantach has confirmed he met members of the Exclusive Brethren before the election campaign. [9] The Liberals distributed similar brochures of their own.

External links

Profiles

- * "Exclusive Brethren", Wikipedia. (This article has extensive background on the historical origins of the EB).
- * BBC Religion & Ethics - The Exclusive Brethren.
- * My Brethren - History and Ministry of 'Exclusive Brethren' (so-called) Premier resource for their origin, progress and testimony 1827-1959 on -- with biographies, doctrine, studies, memorabilia, poetry, answers to inquiries and extensive correspondence with guests.

Websites

- * TheExclusiveBrethren.com website.
- * MyBrethren.com website.

Articles & Commentary

- * Lucy Morgan, "Veiled sect hails Bush, Martinez", St. Petersburg Times, January 18, 2005.
- * Jeanette Fitzsimons (Green Party Co-Leader), "Dirty tricks campaign: point-by-point rebuttal", Media Release, September 3, 2005.
- * Ainsley Thomson, "Parties say pamphlets a smear campaign", New Zealand Herald, September 5, 2005.
- * "Clark blames National for 'smear' leaflets", New Zealand Herald, September 5, 2005.
- * Derek Cheng, "Labour accuses National of masterminding smear flyers", New Zealand Herald, September 6, 2005.
- * Errol Kiong, "Sect members behind political pamphlets", New Zealand Herald, September 7, 2005.
- * Ainsley Thomson, Stuart Dye and Audrey Young, "The secret seven behind anti-Government offensive", New Zealand Herald, September 8, 2005.
- * Janna Hamilton, "The Exclusive Brethren", New Zealand Herald, September 8, 2005.
- * Noelle McCarthy and Don Brash, "Don Brash speaks about the Exclusive Brethren pamphlet campaign live on Bfm Breakfast", 95Bfm.com, September 8, 2005. (This is a 1.5MB MP3 file).
- * "Brash knew about Exclusive Brethren pamphlets", New Zealand Herald, September 8, 2005.
- * Grant Fleming, "Brash apologises for Exclusive Brethren confusion", New Zealand Herald, September 9, 2005.
- * Paola Totaro, "Church group weighs in to NZ election", Sydney Morning Herald (Australia), September 9, 2005.
- * Audrey Young, "Brethren distributes two more pamphlets", New Zealand Herald, September 9, 2005.
- * Kevin List, "Peter Dunne's Relationship With The Exclusive Brethren", Scoop (New Zealand), September 9, 2005.
- * Jonathan Milne and Patrick Crewdson, "National rides rollercoaster polls", New Zealand Herald, September 9, 2005.
- * Geoff Cumming and Errol Kiong, "Brethren deny a hidden agenda", New Zealand Herald, September 10, 2005.
- * Kevin Taylor, "Brash's bad week comes at the worst possible time", New Zealand Herald, September 10, 2005.
- * Tony List, "Exclusive Brethren Lobby MP's On Unions", Scoop (New Zealand), September 11, 2005.
- * "The power behind the Brethren", Sunday Star Times (New Zealand), September 12, 2005.
- * Derek Cheng, "Exclusive Brethren trot out new leaflets", New Zealand Herald, September 13, 2005.
- * "Aussies 'meddling in NZ campaign'", Sydney Morning Herald (Australia), September 13, 2005.
- * Marion Maddox, "Step to the right as the brethren gather force", Sydney Morning Herald (Australia), September 14, 2005.
- * Linda Doherty, "Brethren linked to Howard campaign", Sydney Morning Herald (Australia), September 16, 2005.
- * Toni Hassan, "Cult politics: a glimpse inside Exclusive Brethren", The World Today / ABC Radio National (Australia), September 15, 2005.
- * Amanda Cameron, "Brethren won't be breaking out bubbly", New Zealand Herald, September 18, 2005.
- * Michelle Paine, "Church group challenged over 'negative' ads", The Mercury (Australia), March 16, 2006.
- * Natasha Cica, "Voters set to return Lennon", The Age (Australia), March 17, 2006.
- * Michelle Paine, "Greens' Putt blasts 'grubbiest campaign'", The Mercury (Australia), March 19, 2006.

- * Sue Neales, "Sect pair show hand", The Mercury (Australia), March 23, 2006.
- * Matthew Denholm and Padraic Murphy, "Brethren and the bearpit: A secretive sect denies conducting a smear campaign against the Greens at Tasmania's poll", The Australian, March 27, 2006.
- * Wendy Carlisle, "Elusive Exclusive Brethren", ABC Radio National (Australia), April 30, 2006 (transcript).
- * "Brown pushes for Exclusive Brethren probe," ABC News (Australia), June 7, 2006.
- * Laura Anderson, "Brown will be damned: Brethren," The Mercury (Australia), June 7, 2006.
- * "Probe bid on Brethren slammed as vindictive," The Mercury (Australia), June 8, 2006.
- * Jill Rowbotham, "Piety not much of a vote-winner. Fears that Christian fundamentalism is influencing politics are misplaced," The Australian, June 17, 2006.
- * News Release: "Australian Greens Back Exclusive Brethren request," Australian Green Party (Scoop (Australia)), June 21, 2006.
- * David Marr, "Hidden prophets", Sydney Morning Herald (Australia), July 1, 2006.

Wikipedia also has an article on Exclusive Brethren. This article may use content from the Wikipedia article under the terms of the GFDL..

true-lilly - March 28, 2007 11:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

true-lilly wrote:

Now you don't think "They" chose ORANGE to be the SYMBOL of the Revolution, by 'accident' do you?

EU unfazed by Tymoshenko warning on Ukraine

22.11.2006 - 17:39 CET | By Andrew Rettman

<http://euobserver.com/24/22930>

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - **Ukraine's new prime minister Viktor Yanukovich is trying to take his country back into the pre-Orange Revolution era and must be removed, ex-prime minister Yulia Tymoshenko said in Brussels on the second anniversary of the Orange Revolution** - but the EU is keeping an open mind on Mr Yanukovich for now.

Referring to the country's Soviet-like pre-revolution leader Leonid Kuchma, Ms Tymoshenko said "Foreign policy and domestic policy with Yanukovich looks like Kuchma-light, like cigarettes - it is similar to Kuchma but not as dangerous. We are doing all we can not to let Kuchma-light turn into Kuchma-full strength."

Presenting a list of anti-EU moves by the Yanukovich government in the past six months, **she predicted that a new Orange coalition in parliament will topple Mr Yanukovich in early elections next year and the constitutional court will transfer power back from parliament to Orange president Viktor Yushchenko.**

Mr Yanukovich has, she says: blocked legislation needed for WTO membership and the creation of an EU free trade zone; leant on media to spread anti-NATO "propaganda" ahead of a referendum on membership; increased energy dependency on Russia by non-transparent gas price deals and sidelined pro-EU foreign minister Boris Tarasyuk.

"We don't need to demonise [Mr Yanukovich's party] because these weak and quite vulnerable people don't have enough weight for a counter-revolution," Ms Tymoshenko said, describing the current government as a post-revolution "disease" phase preceding the birth of a "healthy" new state.

But the EU is keeping a more open mind on Mr Yanukovich **for now**, with the European Commission and member states waiting to see if his careful mix of pro-Russia and pro-EU rhetoric will translate into gradual integration with the EU at the same time as more stable energy relations with Russia.

"There has been a shift in Yanukovich [from his Kuchma days], not a huge shift, but a shift nevertheless and the EU should keep close ties with him to encourage this," a senior Czech diplomat stated. "There is understanding, especially in the new member states, that it is hard to cut ties with the old administration too quickly."

Yanukovich the pragmatist

"When I met Mr Yanukovich [who has come to Brussels twice since March] he talked to me as a euro-pragmatic man," external relations commissioner Benita Ferrero-Waldner told EUobserver, adding "Maybe there is not the same speed of [pro-EU] reforms as before in Ukraine, but the country is in a very complicated situation."

Even the more **hawkish US, widely credited with helping orchestrate the 2004 revolution**, is keeping in with Mr Yanukovich for now. "We have pledged to work with any freely elected government in Ukraine," a US diplomat stated, adding "the US sees Ukraine in [NATO] in future, but how it gets there is up to the people of Ukraine."

Kiev-based think-tank the International Centre for Policy Studies (ICPS) - which helps Brussels draft its policies on Ukraine - also believes Mr Yanukovich "will support further integration with the EU and cooperate on security issues", saying the WTO legislation might still go through this month and calling Ms Tymoshenko's early election forecast "unrealistic."

On the test case of support for separatists in Moldova's Transdnistria region, Mr Yanukovich has so far taken the pro-EU and anti-Russia line of working with EU border monitors to stem black market exports, but has also raised EU eyebrows by closing a key bridge on the Dniester river forcing Moldovan goods trains to go through separatist turf.

No angels in Kiev

Meanwhile, there are no parties or orange banners in Kiev's Independence Square on Wednesday (22 November) - two years after 250,000 people peacefully overthrew the repressive regime of Mr Kuchma and his then president Viktor Yanukovich in one of the biggest political events in eastern Europe since the fall of the Berlin Wall.

Mr Yanukovich - freely re-elected as prime minister this March - today has approval ratings of over 20 percent, while dioxin-scarred Orange Revolution icon, president Viktor Yushchenko, has just 15 percent after a series of top-level corruption scandals and infighting in the Orange camp.

Major issues - such as who ordered the murder of opposition journalist Georgy Gongadze in 2000 and who poisoned Mr Yushchenko in 2004 - remain unsolved as the Orange politicians cut deals with oligarchs and a civil service full of Kuchma-era staff, while the romance of November 2004 drains away.

"There are no angels in Kiev," an EU diplomat said, commenting on the current political scene. "People are mainly interested in economic growth, and by and large they care much less about [foreign policy issues such as] NATO membership," the ICPS added.

Daniel - March 28, 2007 11:49 PM (GMT)

Dear Truelilly,

Everything you post is fairly accurate but it has little to do with Steiner's teachings on the Jesuits.

See this diagram:

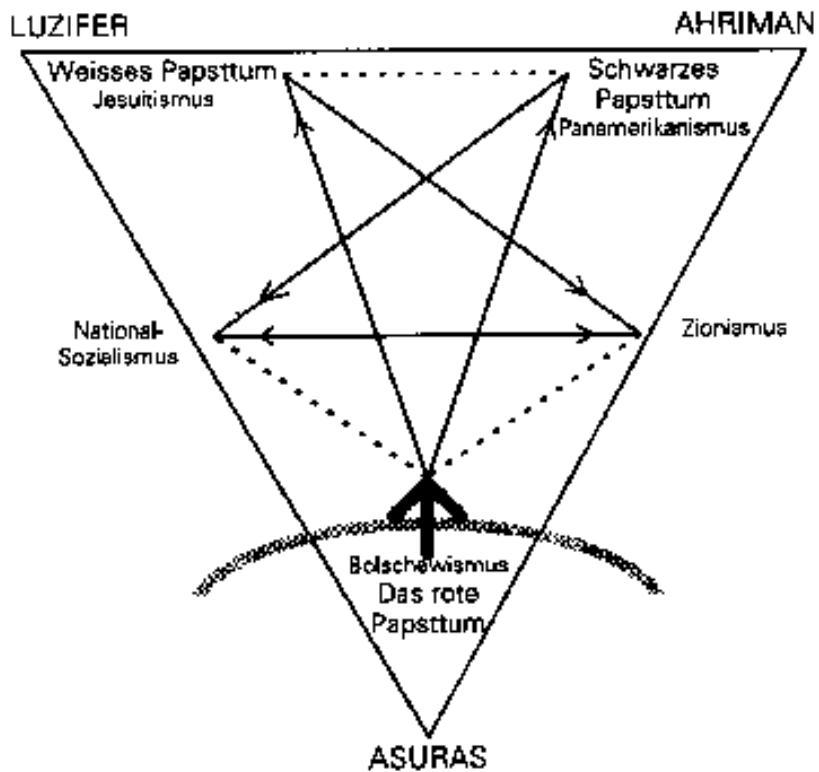


Abbildung 16

It does go so very deep.

true-lilly - March 29, 2007 12:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

true-lilly wrote:

**"THAT MYSTIC WORD
and
THE TRUE NAME OF
THAT LOST WORLD"**



Note the map grid of the Globe on the left,
with heavy equator line,
and the Globe on RIGHT,
un-maked(un-marred),
with Australia in the centre.

Recently, on Australia's ABC Lateline, the presenter sat
with a, 'sort of', map of the world behind him,
but with Australia on his RIGHT and Italy/The Mediterranean on his left.

Fans of the old British TV show, The Prisoner,
would have also noticed this focusing on Globes and World maps,
featuring Australia.

In the following quote, my notes are in;(RED)

QUOTE ("2tuff")

There is only one country that may guard the pope and that is Switzerland.
Switzerland is virgo our "lady currency" so world bank guards the pope!
(So is it only by 'chance', that Australia produces 65% of the World's Bank Notes?)

The swiss guard show their shield to the pope.
Remember the eight spoked star on the mantle-piece?
Well here you se it again so same room.
But you see it on the floor aswell.
That is really a big one hey?:



Here the flag in more detail. Notice the letter M on the coffin?
In the centre the shield of the commandant of the guards:



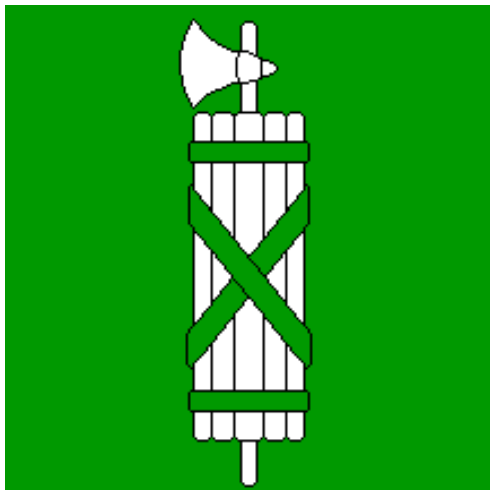
The commandant his name is: Elmar Theodor Mäder so they made the shield for EL=saturn MAR=venus (green).
Yellow=generating principle:



(Indigenous Australian Flags)



These guards are always coming from a "canton"(kind of province) and the canton's symbol of the guard is this:



And they say this about it:

Green was at the time the colour of revolution and freedom, and sometimes referred to as the "light green of the new order". If the fasces were three-dimensional there would be eight staffs, but only five are visible.

(and 3 of the 'Horns' that fell, would be replaced by the 'Horn' that made war against the saints)

What about that letter M on the coffin?:



The letter M is the V of venus between two pillars,
it is the 13th letter so "luke skywalker",
it is the sigma of seth(saturn)
and it's the trinity of the whole enterprise.

**(and as in "The Birth of Venus", '
she' is an Island,
between the 'Pillar' Continants)**



**You will note the Orange and Green,
but what screams out to me,**

is that the 'Covering Orange' can walk from the land

(anciently, when the Land was dividing and a "REED"/shallow sea was between the still close between South Americas and The Land "GIRT" by sea in the centre of the Pacific),

**across land to 'The Pearl',
in the middle of the seas, while there is no land,**

that the Green is flying/sailing from having been long ago separated from that ancient Super-Continent.

Still both 'sides'/colours are coming to her.

In the beginning and in the end.

I know, it seems a lot to take in and sort,
but there is so much more,
these are just some of the posts on the topic.

But that's their power,
tying themselves to every well intentioned group,
in order to keep drip feeding their Anti-Christ doctrines as "good".

Oh folk will decry Freemasonry,

the Catholic church, etc.

but point out that their friendly environmental groups

and mothers clubs are also part of "Hydra"

and they feel personally offended so

shut their minds to whole big, ugly picture.

Daniel - March 29, 2007 12:04 AM (GMT)

True-Lilly,

This diagram reveals the dialectic of how each side oppose each other while at the same time attacking the true followers of Christ.

You will notice on the left side under the heading "Lucifer" we have Jesuitism and Nazism. On the right side under the heading Ahriman or "SATAN" we have Pan-Americanism (Freemasonry) and Zionism.

On the bottom, where it says Asuras, it shows the synthesis of both creating what we call Bolshevism. The blood bath that ensued under Lenin and continued later under Stalin was a direct result of these forces. It was decided within the Freemasonic Lodges to turn Russia into a desert wasteland and a social experiment was

carried out, which brought death, kidnapping, rape and torture of millions of innocent people. This false belief of forcing change before it occurs naturally is the cause of all evil " for evil is often good that comes outside of it's time. St. Germain was also betrayed during the Revolution for he knew all too well that forcing change was wrong and thus even today, the Masons strive toward internationalism and Globalism under the guise of Charity and knowing what is best - as they see themselves as the movers and shakers of society today. What Freemasons bring about today is truly devoid of anything of "I-Consciousness" and they have outlived their task, which makes them nothing less than the gravediggers of both culture and of society.

The second and third diagram reveal an example of how the correct Trinity of Father, Son and Holy Spirit have been reversed as Lucifer, Satan and Sorath. The Satanic Brotherhoods that have won over the ignorant Freemason followers provide them with bursts of ego that they know THAT which the outsiders or those "dumb Christians" shall never understand. We can see this superiority complex manifested in the Freemasonic posters who commonly attack Christians.

Sorry to burst their bubble but those who have strived to protect Christianity will not allow them to have their way.

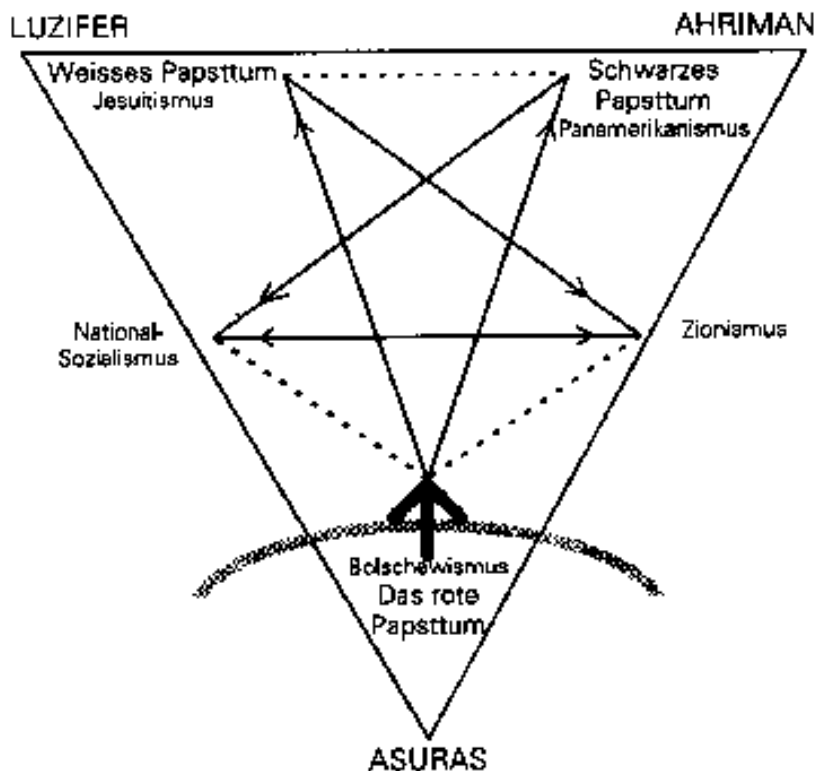


Abbildung 16

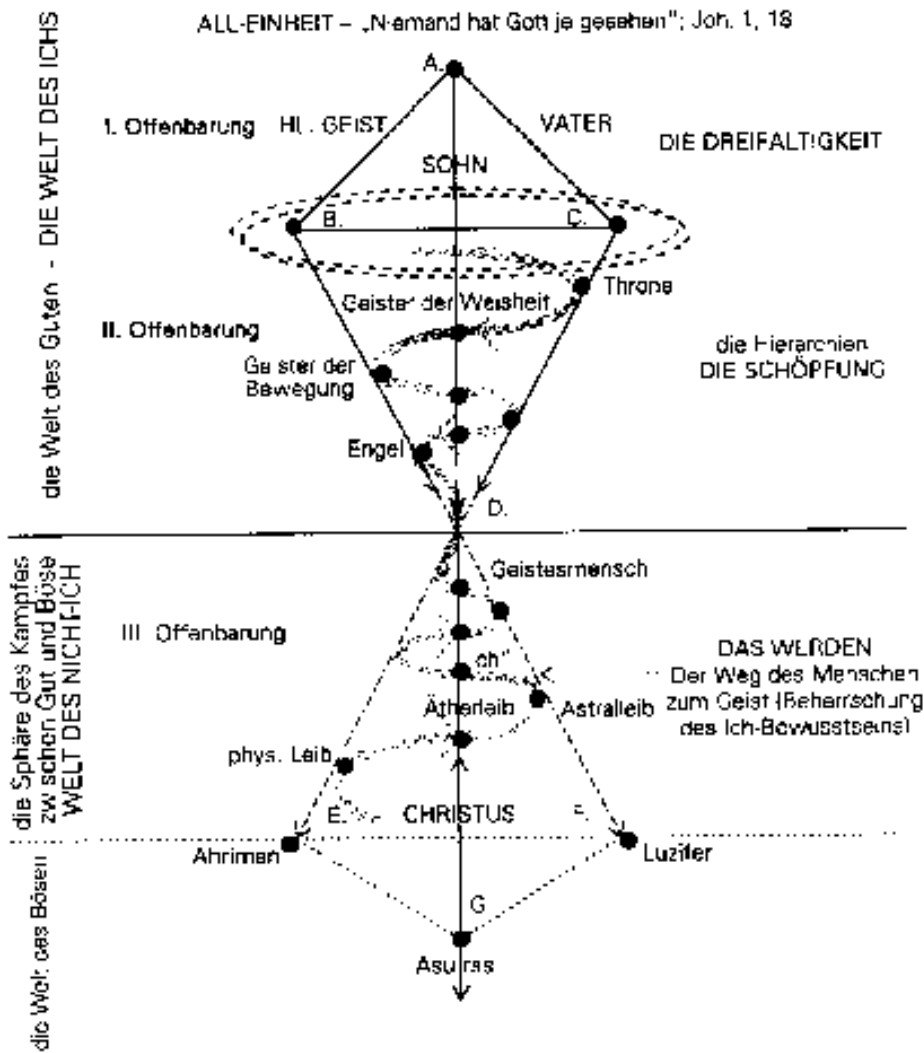


Abbildung 10
(Die fehlenden Elemente kann der Leser ergänzen.)

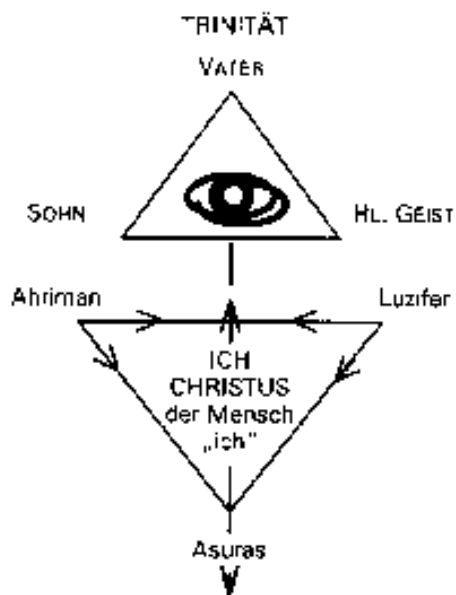


Abbildung 15

true-lilly - March 29, 2007 12:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Mar 28 2007, 11:49 PM)

Dear Truelilly,

Everything you post is fairly accurate but it has little to do with Steiner's teachings on the Jesuits.

See this diagram:

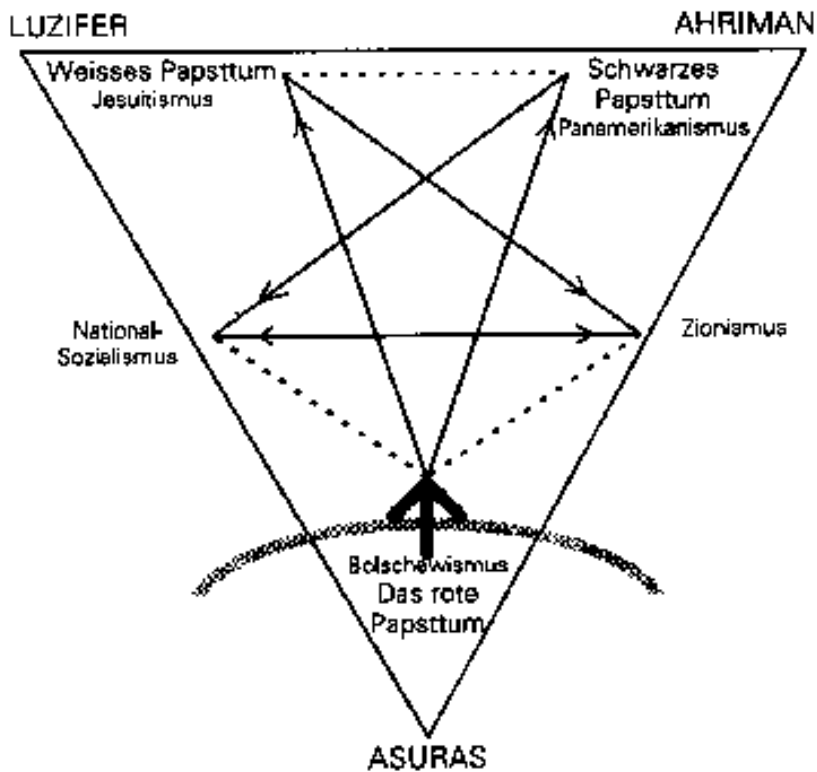


Abbildung 16

It does go so very deep.

Oh God, SORRY, wrong thread!

I really have to start locking folk out of the room when I'm posting...turn the head to answer (still prefer talking to real people) and click the wrong page...

Truely, deeply sorry...

Can I just move them, or copy and delete or what?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Black Pope Pedro Arrupe; killer of Japanese](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Black Pope Pedro Arrupe; killer of Japanese

Title: The Black Pope Pedro Arrupe; killer of Japanese
Description: *Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 28, 2007 11:24 PM (GMT)

Pedro Arrupe:

The murderer of over 100,000 Japanese at Hiroshima and Nagasaki. His Jesuit physicists constructed the atomic bombs that were detonated on the ground at the moment of the magnesium flash bomb airbursts ordered by Freemason General Curtis LeMay. Thus, the Americans did not kill the Japanese on August 6 and 9; it was this monster, this wolf in sheeps clothing.

Brother Eric

This photo of Fr. Arrupe was taken while he was working in Japan as provincial of the Jesuit province there.

*More than ever I find myself in the hands of God.
This is what I have wanted all my life from my youth.*

*But now there is a difference;
the initiative is entirely with God.*

*It is indeed a profound spiritual experience
to know and feel myself so totally in God's hands.*

-- **Pedro Arrupe SJ,**

Pedro Arrupe composed this prayer after he suffered a debilitating stroke, the effects of which he patiently endured for the final ten years of his life.

URL: <http://orion.it.luc.edu/~jcorlis/arrupe.html>



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [German-Jesuit plot for Europe against U.S.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > German-Jesuit plot for Europe against U.S.

Title: German-Jesuit plot for Europe against U.S.
Description: *Interesting take on Assyrian-Coalition*

Truth_Sets_Free - March 25, 2007 06:56 PM (GMT)

[German-Jesuit plot for Europe against U.S.](#)

I dont endorse all this Jew's view of politics and life. I think much of the Assyria(TRUE RUSSIAN COALITION) in the bible will turn out to be parts of the old Holy Roman Empire Germany (not all of it). He has a lot of things backwards however it is an interesting read with some small ammounts of truth mixed in. Yet some of it is so far from reality it is amazing. -Truth

German-Jesuit plot for Europe against U.S.

For over 50 years, Herbert W. Armstrong warned that a European combine - driven by Germany - would again thresh the nations. Now GERMANY'S BACK WITH A VENGEANCE! Their [Assyrian](#) power and influence grows daily while the Israelite American and British peoples continue their nosedive to oblivion. This was all prophesied. Herbert W. Armstrong's book [The United States and Britain in Prophecy](#) makes this abundantly clear. [Beyond Babylon: Europe's Rise and Fall](#) further explains, as a companion volume of sorts, what's prophesied to happen next.

Why will the United States of America fall? Why is Europe destined to win World War III? Why have we permitted Germany a permanent military base in Alamogordo, New Mexico? Are we just crying wolf? Yes! BEWARE THE BEAST OF EUROPE! Biblical prophecy reveals that just prior to Christ's return, Europe will experience an imperial restoration. The final revival of the so-called "[Holy Roman Empire](#)" is a COUNTERFEIT KINGDOM OF GOD. Their last emperor will be presented as the "King of kings." The Catholic pope, the false prophet, will promote the head of Europe's superstate as a DIVINE EMPEROR! All who fail to pay homage to the Vatican's anointed will risk unemployment. Those who refuse to recant will suffer death. A great

martyrdom awaits many of the true saints! (Revelation 13; 17:12-18). Watch for the pope to get more active in politics. EXPECT THE VATICAN TO PROMOTE ITS CANDIDATE TO LEAD EUROPE!

The prophet Daniel foresaw this unholy alliance between the Catholic Church and European Royalty (Daniel 2:44). He announces their debut on the world stage (built by mortals) just before the truly divine Kingdom of God is established. Christ will blow them away and put an end to their show! Jesus will be a smashing success as He brings the curtain down on them! (Daniel 2:34-35). Europe's puppet kingdoms will collapse and any foolish attempts to fight against GOD'S LEGITIMATE SON will fail (Psalms 2:1-9). All such campaigns will come to a miserable end (Revelation 19:11-21). The only hope of survival is to serve the true God of Heaven and Earth (Psalm 2:10-12).

Europe's Dark Kingdom

The Vatican's working out a deal with ten European kings, with seductive offers of restoring them to political life upon their now dormant thrones, in return for the favor of acknowledging the supremacy of the POPE'S ANOINTED! The ratification of this imminent Church-State union will be swept through Europe's Parliament by the MALIGNANT MIRACLES the pope will perform. The pope will work his lying wonders in the presence of Europe's new EMPEROR! (Revelation 13:13-14).

The masses will be misled to presume the pope's miracles are proof that Providence has chosen such an individual to rule Europe and save the world (Isaiah 47:12; Acts 8:8-10)! Europe's body politic awaits this infusion of soul to truly come alive. What crisis will coerce Europe to hastily accept the pope's proposal to recreate the continent in his image? A hungry Russian bear, stirring from an imposed hibernation? An economic collapse or threat of another war in the Middle East or major terrorist attack on Europe? Time will soon tell!

GERMANY is clearly the HEAD of this emerging EUROSTATE (Isa. 10:5-6). The German churches have already left their mark on the Maastricht Treaty with the Vatican's seal of approval. As reported in The Economist article, "Never on a Sunday," an ominous blue law was forcibly inserted in Europe's grand design. Could this be the cornerstone for their reconstructed Europe? This greater Church-State collaboration ought to be of grave concern to every individual and country that cherishes religious liberty and national sovereignty.

Europe's Downfall

As America's on the way down and out, Europe's on the rise and circles overhead like an eager vulture! But their callous treatment of God's chosen will result in their PUNISHMENT! As they hold us in contempt, refusing to let us go, they'll influence God's decision to hold them hostage: in DESTRUCTION! (Isaiah 47:6).

God doesn't condemn Europe for bombing our cities or attacking our countries, but God damns them for their pride and excessive punishment! They'll engage in an orgy of overkill! And they'll fatally attribute their military success to their politico-religious system! (Isaiah 47:7-15).

EUROPE'S ARROGANT ATTITUDE will be their downfall (Daniel 5:20)! Once they start thinking that they're so high and mighty, so eternal and invincible, God's going to

overthrow their ignorance! (Revelation 13:4). He'll forcibly bring them back down to earth and make them face reality! "Therefore her pagues will come in one day - death and mourning and famine. And she will be utterly burned with fire, for strong is the Lord God who judges her" (Revelation 18:8).

Sounding the Alarm in Zion

We must warn the world! (Joel 2:1). They've got to be told what's about to happen! It's good news/bad news! The bad news is Europe's on the rise and will deport our people "beyond Babylon." The good news is that EUROPE WILL FALL! (Revelation 18:2). We must offer the hope and comfort that there is life "beyond Babylon" (Isaiah 35:3-4). Yes, "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, says your God" (Isaiah 40:1). And how do we do that? By reassuring captive Israel (all twelve tribes) that THERE IS A GOD OF JUSTICE! (Malachi 2:17; Psalms 58:11). The roles will be reversed and the tables turned! (Isaiah 40:3; Revelation 13:10; Jeremiah 30:16). God will make war on those who declared war on us! Our captors will become our slaves! All will be forced to acknowledge that we truly are God's people (Revelation 3:9; Isiah. 60:14).

God's vengeance will result in our deliverance! (Isaiah 49:24-26). "And shall not God avenge His own elect, which cry day and night to Him, though He bear long with them? I tell you that He will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man comes, shall He find faith on the earth?" (Luke 18:7-8). The [Two Witnesses](#) will boldly proclaim "the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God..." (Isaiah 61:2).

Let's trust in God to do as He's promised. Let the Sabbath-keeping Church of God remain faithful to God as we've promised, finishing the Work He's given us to do (Matthew 7:21; Luke 21:36). Everything's moving quickly towards the fulfilling of these mighty prophecies! Europe's counterfeit kingdom's on the rise, but soon - enough is enough - "the saints of the most High shall take the [kingdom](#), and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever!" (Daniel 7:18).

About the Author

David Ben-Ariel is a Christian-Zionist writer in Ohio and author of [Beyond Babylon: Europe's Rise and Fall](#). With a focus on the Middle East and Jerusalem, his analytical articles help others improve their understanding of that troubled region. Check out [Beyond Babylon](#).

Alexandra - March 25, 2007 10:07 PM (GMT)

Oh, Herbert Armstrong. I was in his cult once, after Joseph Tkach had taken over.

I'd take anything that cult says with a SHAKER of salt! :lol:

Alexandra - March 25, 2007 10:56 PM (GMT)

I found [more on the subject](#):

The Origins of Assyria and Germany

Herbert W. Armstrong boldly and authoritatively claims in Chapter 5 of *Mystery of Ages*, "The Assyrians settled in central Europe, and the Germans, undoubtedly, are, in part, the descendents of the ancient Assyrians." (p. 183). Although he speaks with confidence on this matter, he does not give any historical references to back up his claims. Since Herbert W. Armstrong challenged his followers to "prove all things," we will take him up on the invitation. We will first examine the statements made by him concerning ancient peoples, then we will look at some reference materials to see whether his information can be verified.

In his book, *The United States and Britain in Prophecy*¹ (heretofore abbreviated as US&BIP, 1980), Herbert Armstrong goes into what seems to be great detail to prove the modern identities of ancient peoples. He uses the identity of these ancient peoples to prove his version of Bible prophecy. So it is important that we prove whether the "facts" he states are true, for if we can prove what he said as fact, then he will prove himself as a true prophet and apostle. But if we find erroneous information, and contradictions, then he will qualify himself as a false prophet and apostle, because a true apostle does not need to resort to deception, distortion, and lies.

HWA invites readers of the MOA to write for a free copy of the US&BIP to get further details concerning the true identity of modern-day Israel, the end times and how it relates to Bible prophecy. Once he convinces the reader that the U.S. and Britain are Ephraim and Manasseh, he will begin to frighten the reader with graphic details of impending invasion, also known as the Great Tribulation (WW III): "Now it becomes painfully clear! The Great Tribulation is this sevenfold intensity of corrective punishment which God is now soon going to lay on Britain-America!" (p. 175). So it is imperative that we make 100% sure that the information we receive from this prophet is absolutely correct.

First, let's examine what HWA said concerning Assyria and it's role with the U.S. & Britain [emp. mine]:

The Assyrians—before 604 B.C.—left their land north of Babylon and migrated northwest—through the lands that are now Georgia, the Ukraine, Poland, and into the land that is called GERMANY today. Today the descendants of those Assyrians are known to us as the GERMAN people. (p. 143-144)

That YOKE of SLAVERY without mercy is to be laid on the U.S. and Britain by the coming united nations of Europe! It has started already, through the economic Common Market and the recently implemented EMS (European Monetary System)...

The prophecy does not literally say so, but in all probability, by present indications, the

head of this new WORLD POWER will be in central Europe. And it will precipitate World War III. And this time it will be allowed to succeed!

Many of the ancient Assyrians migrated NORTHWEST from their ancient land south of the Caspian Sea and settled in central Europe, just as the House of Israel migrated from the land of their captivity to the coastlands of northwest Europe. So when you read about Assyria in prophecies pertaining to NOW, they refer to central Europe.

So, history is to repeat! It was ancient Assyria which invaded the House of Israel, and carried them out of Samaria into the Assyrian's own land. (p.174)

We can clearly deduce that HWA believed and taught that:

The Ancient Assyrians migrated and settled into central Europe, and are the German people of today.

All bible prophecies, pertaining to NOW, that mention "Assyria" are speaking specifically of the Germans.

The head of this new WORLD POWER will be in central Europe. Since the Germans live in central Europe, this is speaking about them. It will head the united nations of Europe (also known as the European Common Market).

The united nations of Europe will punish the U.S. and Britain.

History is repeating itself. Since the ancient Assyrians invaded the House of Israel, and the U.S. and Britain are this modern-day House of Israel, then the modern-day Assyrians (Germans) will invade the U.S. and Britain and start World War III. Notice in every statement above, HWA did not give ANY historical references--any concrete data--to back up his claims! The US&BIP is supposed to give further details, but what we find is a lot of sensational speculation and no proof! HWA could have given a simple reference to an encyclopedia, but he doesn't. Why? Let's take a closer look. Here is an excerpt from Collier's Encyclopedia, Vol. 9, p. 38, (1959), "Germany: Racial Origin" [emp. mine]:

The German's racial origin, like that of other Europeans, is very complex. They cannot be regarded as the Nazis and some German anthropologists have maintained, as a "pure race" with dominant Nordic characteristics. It is sufficient to say that the Germans are largely a mixture of Nordic, who would predominate in the north, and Alpine, who would predominate in the south, with further blends of the Dinaric in the southeast and Baltic in the northeast, and with a substratum of remnant prehistoric types.

While there is great uniformity of language and considerable ethnographic similarity, there are still many differences of stature, head shape, hair color, customs, traditions, and philosophy, all showing diversity of background. During the Volkerwanderung, from the first to the fifth centuries, the Germanic peoples migrated in tribal units from the Nordic center around the western Baltic--southern Sweden, Denmark, and the mainland between the lower Elbe and Oder rivers. In the process of settling central Europe they mixed with other groups who were previous settlers, or who later moved into or through the area.

From this article we can derive that the racial origin of the modern Germans is largely Nordic, from around the western Baltic. Notice the countries of Sweden and Denmark are named as descendents of the Germans. This is significant, as we will later see. The Germans are also descended from the many other racial blends, so to believe that there is a "pure" Germanic race is quite erroneous. It also appears that in settling into central Europe, they have intermarried and mixed with other groups that were already settled there. What can also be derived from this is the total silence of the Germans descending from Assyrians. Even if the "substratum of remnant prehistoric types" refers to any Assyrian descent, they are a negligible minority.

Now let's examine the history of the Assyrians. We previously noted that HWA did not give any detailed references to prove the origins of the Germans. Neither does he give any historical proof concerning the Assyrians. Did the Assyrians migrate into central Europe "before 604 B.C." just like HWA claimed? Let's see what the encyclopedia has to say concerning this. I have extracted paragraphs that apply from the article on Babylonia and Assyria [emp. mine]:

Assyria lay north of Babylon along the upper Tigris and the waters of the Great and Little Zab rivers; its modern boundaries would be Iran in the east, Turkey in the north, and Syria in the west. In general, modern Iraq, north of the Euphrates, includes most of the ancient territory of Babylonia and Assyria.

With the Kassite occupation of Babylonia, the rise of Assyria as an independent state began. In the time of Hammurabi, Assyria had been a province of Babylonia, but the Kassites were unable to keep the Assyrians in subjection. Thus, along the upper Tigris, the warlike, predominantly Semitic Assyrians began to lay the foundations for an empire larger than any of its predecessors.

[Author's note: I skipped over the first two Assyrian dynasties and only used the last dynasty since it applies to the article].

By 745 B.C. order in Assyria had been restored by Tiglath-pileser III, who also accomplished the re-conquest of Babylonia and was crowned king in the ancient city of Hammurabi in 728. Under Sargon II, who established a new Assyrian dynasty in 722 B.

C., the Assyrians began a truly imperial age. It was Sargon II who captured and deported the Israelites, destroyed the Hittite fortress of Carchemish, and extended his realm to the borders of Egypt. Sennacherib (705-681 B.C.) carried the Assyrian standards into Elam and also destroyed the city of Babylon after it had revolted in 689. Esarhaddon (681-669 B.C.) in 671 carried out the conquest of Egypt; and between 669 and 626 B.C. during the reign of his son Ashurbanipal, the Assyrian empire attained its greatest limits and began to disintegrate. New invasions of the Near East by the Cimmerians and Scythians and the rise of nationalism in Media and Babylonia saddened the last years of Ashurbanipal and sapped the military and financial reserves of Assyria. A combined force of Medes, Babylonians, and Scythians captured the Assyrian capital of Nineveh in 612 B.C. and thus brought the independence of Assyria to an end.

After 539 B.C., Babylonia and Assyria ceased to be independent and passed successively under the rule of the Persians, Alexander the Great, the Seleucids, the Parthians, and the other later conquerors of the Near East. (Collier's Encyclopedia, Vol. 2, pp. 635-638, 1959)

Now let's corroborate this with following excerpts from, *The Assyrians* (Elaine Landau, 1997) [emp. mine]:

One of the first places this first occurred [civilization] was an area in what is now the Middle East known as Mesopotamia--a land where the Tigris and Euphrates rivers empty into the Persian Gulf. There on a hot, dry, windswept plain now referred to as a ""cradle of civilization," some of the earliest cultures arose. Among these was Assyria, an area on the upper Tigris River in northern Mesopotamia...Another important region, known as Sumer, occupied 10,000 square miles in southern Mesopotamia. Sumer later became Babylonia. (p. 11-12)

Assyria, which existed from the 14th century B.C. to 612 B.C., was situated on the upper Tigris River. To its north lay the Armenian mountains, while the Zagros Mountains and the hills of Iran bordered Assyria to the east. (p. 16)

Eventually the Assyrian empire reached remarkable heights...Yet a number of factors were actually working against Assyria. At one point, its empire spanned a distance of more than 1,000 miles, an immense area for any ancient state to control for an extended period. With its acquired territory so widespread, it became exceedingly difficult for Assyrian rulers to stamp out the rebellions that sprang up on various fronts at the same time. As a result, Assyria's strong grasp on its empire began to weaken... (p. 53)

Then near the end of the seventh century B.C. the region's balance of power began to shift. Determined to seize the opportunity, the Medes, a little-known people of the Iranian plateau, joined forces with the Chaldeans of Babylonia to topple an already

weakened Assyria. They destroyed the magnificent Assyrian cities of Nineveh and Assur, as well as other important Assyrian centers. Unlike it had done in the past, Assyria never recovered.

In the centuries that followed, the area that had been Assyria was invaded by a number of foreign powers, including the Greeks, Arabs, and Turks. When Britain defeated Turkey in WWI, the land fell into British hands. They renamed the region Iraq and established an Arab government that operated under British control...Britain finally granted Iraq its independence in 1932.

A visitor to modern-day Iraq would never know that Assyria once existed in the country's north. All that is left of this once great military power are the recovered ruins that reveal its dramatic story. (p. 54)

We see absolutely no historical references of the Assyrians migrating north to Europe and being the ancient descendents of the Germans. Notice that it does say that the ancient Assyrians are the modern-day Iraqis!

It is interesting to note that the Assyrians were Semitic, a fact that HWA never brings up! Let's look at another entry in the encyclopedia--"Mesopotamia"--that will verify this. I have extracted sections that apply [emp. mine]:

MESOPOTAMIA, the "land between the rivers," the name often applied to the Tigris-Euphrates Valley...In ancient times it included the territory of Babylonia and Assyria; today it is the kingdom of Iraq.

Sumerian-Akkadian (4000-1850 B.C.)—In the Sumerian-Akkadian Era, while Neolithic tribes of a different linguistic stock dwelt in the highlands, the mysterious Sumerians from the northeast and Semites from the desert moved onto the plain...famous Sumerian city names include Ur, Eridu, Umma, Erech, and Nippur. While these states traded and fought with one another, to the north in the vicinity of what was later to be Babylon the Semitic tribes were gradually assimilating the Sumerian culture and becoming civilized.

Old Babylonian (1850-1600 B.C.) – A new Semitic invasion, principally from the west, resulted in the establishment of the Old Babylonian Kingdom...The sixth king of the new Semitic dynasty was the noted lawgiver, Hammurabi (c. 1700 B.C.). Old Babylonian civilization was founded on the Sumerian, but the ancient Sumerian language gave way to the Semitic tongue of the rulers...As in Babylonia, so in Assyria the Semitic element became the predominant one.

Mitannian and Kassite (1600-1200 B.C.) – In the succeeding age, however, Semites suffered a temporary eclipse. About 1600 B.C. in Babylonia and at least a century earlier in Assyria new groups came into prominence. Out of the northern mountains

came the Hurrians, who spoke a language quite different from the Sumerian or the Semitic tongues. These people overran Assyria and formed...the Mittanian Kingdom... But the Hurrians were not the only invaders of Mesopotamia in this period...The Kassites overthrew the Old Babylonian Dynasty about 1600 B.C. and remained in control until about 1200....

Both the Mitannian and Kassite kingdoms ultimately fell before the resurgent Semites. In the 14th century a Semitic kingdom was established in Assyria, which pushed the Mitanni westward to the region of the upper Euphrates.

By the above articles, we observe that not only are the Assyrians Semitic, they are also the descendents of modern Iraq. We do not see any information concerning a north-westward migration, nor that they descended into the modern Germans. In fact, the peoples of the Assyria and Babylon were so intermeshed that they are both descended from the same Semitic origin, and both of them comprise the peoples of modern-day Iraq. HWA claimed that the Assyrians migrated around 604 B.C., but he never mentioned any specific circumstances or historical evidence to back this up. We can see from the above article that Assyria's capitol, Nineveh, was destroyed in 612 B.C., and afterward (539 B.C.) was invaded by the Greeks, Arabs, Persians and Turks--conquerors of the Near East, not the northwest!

Now let's observe where HWA said the Assyrians carried the House of Israel [emp. mine]:

The people of ten-tribed Israel also migrated northwest. Though the Assyrians had taken Israel into captivity, the Israelites did not remain as slaves of the Assyrians in Europe. They continued on a little further – into Western Europe, the Scandinavian Peninsula, and the British Isles! (p. 144, US&BIP, 1980).

Note carefully that HWA gives absolutely no historical references, nor any kind of "proof" to back up this claim. He gave no dates, no detailed information as to when the Israelites were "freed" from Assyrian captivity to continue their journey northwest. HWA states that the Israelites migrated into the Scandinavian Peninsula and has stated that Denmark, Sweden and Norway are part of the "Lost Ten Tribes." But as we observed the article from the encyclopedia, it is the Germans who have their racial origins from Sweden and Denmark. HWA clearly stated that the Germans settled in central Europe, while the Israelites continued on and settled in Scandinavia. But credible references state otherwise.

Speaking of the origins of ancient Babylon, HWA states in the US&BIP (1980) [emp. mine]:

Her [Mystery Babylon] KINGDOMS over which she ruled were called "The Holy Roman Empire" of A.D. 554 to 1814, briefly revived by Mussolini and SOON to have a last and

final "resurrection" by a political-military union of ten in Europe (Rev. 17:8-4).

And where, today, are the ancient BABYLONIANS—the Chaldeans? They migrated west and settled in ITALY. Their religion was the Assyrian-Babylonian MYSTERY religion. It is going to come as a breathtaking, awesome, shocking surprise when the world learns that one Simon, the sorcerer of Samaria in the time of the original apostles, leader of the BABYLONIAN MYSTERY religion having the title of PATER or PETER, meaning PAPA, actually appropriated the NAME of Christ and the Christian principle of GRACE, which he turned into LICENSE, doing away with GOD'S LAW (Jude 4) and started what is today called "Christianity."

Carefully note the lack of any detailed references to back up these revelations. He quickly throws up smokescreens, detouring the reader with words in capital letters (BABYLONIAN MYSTERY, PATER or PETER, PAPA, GRACE, LICENSE, GOD'S LAW) like well-placed street signs. These paragraphs are filled with emphatic sensationalism, but where is the "proof" that the ancient Babylonians migrated into Italy? HWA cannot give any outside sources to prove his speculations because absolutely none exist! This is the real reason why HWA trained, employed, and appointed "Dr." Herman Hoeh² to write the Compendium of World History. The Compendium is a compilation of fictional history invented by Hoeh so it would agree with HWA's doctrines! Whenever a church member became confounded as to why he couldn't find historical records to back HWA's claims, he was handed a copy of the Compendium, while being admonished that, "History was written by worldly men deceived and inspired by Satan. History books are filled with error, but Dr. Hoeh has carefully researched and restored true biblical history." Those who attempted to read the meaty, two-volume series were rendered comatose after the experience. Others, who didn't buy into the concocted history and continued to question its "validity," would be put out for "questioning God's apostle" and the scholarly "Dr." Hoeh.

Can we see what lengths HWA will go in order to make history agree with his revelations? He readily condescends to lies, omissions, and distortions to keep his sheep blind and his empire intact. In brief, HWA has omitted accurate historical facts, and has fabricated history to suit his own agenda, clearly proving himself a false, deceiving apostle. Everything his hand touches is twisted into a lie, whether it be church history, secular history, scripture, or prophetic calculations.

"It is going to come as a breathtaking, awesome, shocking surprise" when HWA tells the truth about anything.

By Kelly Marshall
Exit & Support Network™
December 1, 2004

For further study: Where Are the Tribes of Israel Located? (by Kelly Marshall)

Footnotes:

1 One of earliest editions of this book was published in 1945 and was entitled, The United States in Prophecy. The 1967 edition was entitled, The United States and British Commonwealth in Prophecy.

2 Herman Hoeh died November 21, 2004.

Mystery of the Ages (a critical review) (by Kelly Marshall; shows his outright lies, deceptions, contradictions and plagiarisms from other groups)

True Original Church/Faith Once Delivered (Proof Herbert Armstrong Lied About the "Lost" Church Century) (by Kelly Marshall)

Back to Questioning Herbert W. Armstrong (was he who he said he was?)

Pastor Steve - March 26, 2007 12:32 PM (GMT)

A lot of major denominations are more of a cult than the old WWCOG and Herbert W. Armstrong. At least most of their members were into research with open minds and they were open to change for the most part. Some hold onto some of the WWCOG's exclusive doctrines such as there's no heaven or hell, and there's no Holy Spirit, and such bizzare doctrines which came from the Jehovah's witnesses probably. HW Armstrong had a lot of truth, but of course not all the truth, and a lot of things wrong. At least not anything that would damn someone to hell, and most of the doctrines except those named above were considered mainstream over the last couple of centuries confirmed. My Family who had never heard of WWCOG were all Sabbath, Feast & Dietary laws keeping for 12 generations confirmed. Church & City records as well. My GGGGGGGGGG Direct Grandpa on my Father's side founded & guided a 7th Day Baptist church as a tobacco farmer & early pioneer in America. My living Grandma also vouches we've kept these practices. Most Christian elderly people I know agree the bible says Christians shouldn't eat swines flesh, but they say it's too tasty and it's their only sin. That doesn't make them, all these elderly people, cultish just because they're

older, since I know they attended mainstream denominations all their lives, and eat pork yet all say it is sin. Many even cite their Pastors as saying it was sin too, back when Churches didn't compromise truth. Even the doctrine that the Christian Nations are the lost 10 tribes of promise isn't cultish considering ALL the old mainstream prayer books say we're the literal seed of Israel, which is biblical. The same literal bride of the old testament & prophecy is the same bride of the new testament, the universal church, the Assemblies of The Christ.

There may be some truth to the whole German-Assyrian thing, probably only a fraction of Germans though. These organizations who work on exposing the Jesuits should really look at teaming up with ex-WWCOG types who have been researching this for a very long time. WWCOG was a couple million members. Under the UCG (United Church of God) which claims to hold all their same traditions is at least still 100,000 active church members. I met with several of the old Professors from Ambassador College every Sabbath for a few years as we went over scholarly studies of the scriptures & society at length for our open table discussions. We would take turns every week giving presentations & open for questions & answers, etc. I'm more of a mainstream Christian than they are yet again like I say their sacred cows may not damn them or make them any more cultish than any other mainstream denomination.

Alexandra - March 26, 2007 01:28 PM (GMT)

The issue I have with those groups is that they're trying to keep laws that were only given to the Jews. If you look up Romans 14:5 you'll see that we're not required to keep any one day as the Sabbath. The law of clean/unclean meats isn't in effect--though I've heard horror stories about pork (like someone's putting human DNA in it), so it's for health reasons that I generally avoid it.

About the only truth HWA had, that I can see, was that Xmas and Easter are pagan holidays and should be avoided by Christians. He was also guilty of incest--he abused his younger daughter for 10 years. That was brought up during his messy divorce from his second wife, Ramona, and it appears that she used that as leverage to get a decent settlement.

Then there was his son Garner Ted who was like Bill Clinton--couldn't keep his zipper up for anything!

Truth_Sets_Free - March 26, 2007 05:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The issue I have with those groups is that they're trying to keep laws that were only given to the Jews.

Actually the word Jew hardly shows up 30 times in the entire old testament, while Israel (the other 11 tribes shows up 2,500 times in the bible). As many dictionaries state, as well as the bible says, Jew is only 1 tribe but there are 12 other tribes of Israel, and Judah/Jew wasn't even given the promises so aren't even the chosen. Only Ephraim & Manasseh sons of Joseph were made "the chosen" people which were the most blessed people fulfilling those prophecies Great Britain & America.

Yet anyhow HWA taught we're all Israel even if you are adopted from outside the 12 tribes into Israel. Heaven only has 12 gates, and on each one of them is one of the names of the tribes of Israel, we'll have to pick one of them to get in. I personally believe the law was only given to literal Israelites, but if others want to be blessed too then they'll promote them as well. Matt 5:19 "they who break the least of these commandments and teach men to break them, shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven, but they that keep them and teach men to keep them shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven"

"For this is the love of the Lord, that you keep my commandments, and my commandments are not grievous" 1John 5:3

How do we know we're loving God's children? 1John 5:2 "By this we know that we love the children of THE LORD, when we love THE LORD, and keep his commandments."

There's much confusion out there in the church world. All the writers of the bible, especially David said every one of God's laws are delightful. Never grievous! This is why Paul said our spiritual nature delights in God's law, but our fleshly nature of the old man wars against the spirit and does not want to keep God's laws.

The main issue in the new testament is people wanted their salvation to come only by their own works, but it is a free gift of Christ, not of works. That doesn't mean we stop doing good works, it just means our eternal salvation isn't locked on whether we blow it one day or the next. Thank Jesus For the Grace!

Alexandra - March 26, 2007 06:43 PM (GMT)

British-Israelism has long been proven to be false. You might want to look up dispensationalism.

I have a friend who lives in the next county, and she explains that the order of the Gospels lines up with the transition from the Law of Moses to Law of Grace. The books at the end, such as James, Hebrews, Revelation, etc., are all Tribulation books. The Church Age (under grace) runs from the Day of Pentecost until the Rapture, then there's the seven-year Tribulation period, which is Daniel's 70th week, also known as JACOB'S TROUBLE. Meaning the house of Jacob (Israelites, Jews), are going to go through the Tribulation if they haven't been saved during the Church Age. The 144,000

are protected during the last 3 1/2 years.

I think Armstrong did a little replacement theology too. Israel and the Church are NOT the same! Israel was set aside after they rejected Christ, which also more or less stopped the clock on the 70 weeks--the Church Age is parenthetical. Then salvation was offered to the Gentiles (Jews can be saved today), and will be until the Rapture. Then it goes BACK to the Jews, and the 70th week will come about, then the Second Coming, then the Millennium.

I think this British-Israelism stuff is supposed to tie into the 13th Illuminati bloodline (Merovingian) deception...supposedly (and it's possible) the Antichrist will be of this bloodline, which is supposed to be descended from Jesus and Mary Magdalene (which is actually false). Armstrong claimed to be descended from King David--so apparently he bought into that too. He bragged that he could trace his ancestry back to Edward I, which I don't doubt, and to that I say big deal--I have Edward III as an ancestor!

[Dispensation Chart](#)

(Note: I'm not so sure about the 33 years at the start...the Bible doesn't say exactly when the Fall happened, only that it was soon after Creation.)

Truth_Sets_Free - March 26, 2007 07:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 26 2007, 06:43 PM)

British-Israelism has long been proven to be false. You might want to look up dispensationalism.

I have a friend who lives in the next county, and she explains that the order of the Gospels lines up with the transition from the Law of Moses to Law of Grace. The books at the end, such as James, Hebrews, Revelation, etc., are all Tribulation books. The Church Age (under grace) runs from the Day of Pentecost until the Rapture, then there's the seven-year Tribulation period, which is Daniel's 70th week, also known as JACOB'S TROUBLE. Meaning the house of Jacob (Israelites, Jews), are going to go through the Tribulation if they haven't been saved during the Church Age. The 144,000 are protected during the last 3 1/2 years.

I think Armstrong did a little replacement theology too. Israel and the Church are NOT the same! Israel was set aside after they rejected Christ, which also more or less stopped the clock on the 70 weeks--the Church Age is parenthetical. Then salvation was offered to the Gentiles (Jews can be saved today), and will be until the Rapture. Then it goes BACK to the Jews, and the 70th week will come about, then the Second Coming, then the Millennium.

I think this British-Israelism stuff is supposed to tie into the 13th Illuminati bloodline (Merovingian) deception...supposedly (and it's possible) the Antichrist will be of this bloodline, which is supposed to be descended from Jesus and Mary Magdalene (which is actually false). Armstrong claimed to be descended from King David--so apparently he bought into that too. He bragged that he could trace his ancestry back to Edward I, which I don't doubt, and to that I say big deal--I have Edward III as an ancestor!

[Dispensation Chart](#)

(Note: I'm not so sure about the 33 years at the start...the Bible doesn't say exactly when the Fall happened, only that it was soon after Creation.)

One thing good about that dispensational chart is they don't ignore the fact of scripture that the Old Testament law will resume and be enforced by God at the start of the tribulation, and probably think that the church will be raptured out of here.

Since this thread isn't about God's law & religion I'll be polite to those who are studying jesuits & leave it go. I've spent thousands of hours studying it all and haven't found one loophole in the bible for not keeping God's laws. Yet I'll agree it is no longer the basis of salvation, and that the penalty & lamb & priesthood was transferred, changed & fulfilled in Christ. Hundreds of other former Sunday churches left Sunday for the biblical Saturday Sabbath & God's laws. I believe it is only Rome that doesn't want us keeping God's laws, which is why they wrote so many edicts & arguments against it. God's reformation is moving on.

Alexandra - March 26, 2007 08:16 PM (GMT)

We can start another thread, though, if you'd like.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 12:24 AM (GMT)

Notice how in Denver Airport the murals show death to the following:

Judiac
Black
Asian

What about the Norman Anglo Saxon White race????? THE TRUE RULER of this planet.

Alexandra - March 27, 2007 12:33 AM (GMT)

I think that's more or less what British-Israelism promotes--white supremacy. Herbert Armstrong had been involved in the KKK in the 1920s.

Truth_Sets_Free - March 27, 2007 10:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 27 2007, 12:33 AM)

I think that's more or less what British-Israelism promotes--white supremacy. Herbert Armstrong had been involved in the KKK in the 1920s.

The World Wide church of God and all the Anglo Israel believers who attend there are

the biggest race mixers, all marrying of other races, biggest multiculturalists there are, give me a break!

Israel would bless all other nations in every generation bringing the gospel of Jesus Christ, according to the scriptures. I dont know who else fulfills it. The only argument out there that non-Anglo Israel believers have, who have never studied Anlgo-Israelism, just say some black tribe in africa no one has ever heard of are these tribes of the GREAT UNALTERABLE COVENANTS of Almighty God. Yet the bible says the true tribes would be priests to the whole world, ON THE WORLD STAGE and the whole world would know it until the end times because these many covenants are so major. One thing WWCOG , Herbert Armstrong types have wrong is they promote jews more than any other denomination there is! Is that white supremacy? Jews aren't even white, they're nonsemitic khazars & turks, not even from the 1 tribe of Judah anyway. You'll NEVER hear that said in any WWCOG Armstrong circles, the Jew is practically their god.

I prefer not to discuss this with people who accuse the most multicultural people in the world as being "white supremists". 1/2 their church are jews who were raised jewish that converted to Christianity.

I'm thinknig about changing my signature to: "the most greatest fighters against racism in this world were later fired from their jobs for being racist"

Alexandra - March 27, 2007 04:26 PM (GMT)

Back at the WCG's inception (formerly Radio Church of God), blacks were made to feel inferior.

I used to be a member. They may be all multicultural now, but it wasn't always like that.

My husband was in that cult from the age of 3. I was in it from age 18--starting in 1991. We left in the mid-90s.

Now they've since jumped on the ecumenical bandwagon--they went from error to error.

I would also check out [the testimonies of Wiley and Suzanne Black](#).

Bottom line is, Armstrong was a fraud. My husband and I, along with other members, struggled to pay our bills under their tithing and offering system, and the church leaders had nice expensive homes and cars and they were on Easy Street. What does that tell you?

Armstrong just cobbled together tenets from Mormons, JWs, Seventh-Day Adventists, and Judaism and sold it as "the truth."

Truth_Sets_Free - March 27, 2007 09:01 PM (GMT)

What can we all do to make blacks not feel inferior? Just throw up our hands and misuse the verse:

Gal 3:28 "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus."

If there's no more male or female then why are we wearing clothes? Why would do we dress like a male or dress like a female. It is talking about spiritually. Israelites still exist physically today just as much as males and females still exist.

Since the whole bible was written TO, FOR and ABOUT Israel (Rom 9:4-5)it wouldn't be wise to just throw out what all Pastors agree is about 2/3rds of the entire text of scripture which deal with the 10 lost tribes that are non Judaic.

There are some people that no matter what you do they have a victim mentality set in and there's nothing we can do to change it.

Oh you forgot to add to your list, Messianic Jews, Nazarne Orthodox Jews, Nestorites, Jews for Jesus, Seventh Day Baptists, Seventh Day Presbyterians, 7th Day Pentecostals, Assembly of YAHWEH & other various Sacred Name groups as listed at www.EliYah.com that share nearly all the same beliefs, hundreds of other former Sunday Chuches which converted to the 7th day over the last 30 years who also found these truths that have no involvement with HWA but came to 95% of their same biblical conclusions, and many have been universally taught in most older theology books (especially the major foundational doctrines). The United Church of God has held to all their old doctrines of WWCOG, and are still about 100,000 members today, and are not a part of the new WWCOG that has gone into apostasy renouncing many of the old doctrines. There are 3,000 booktitles out on Anglo Israel, many have been in existence long before the word racist existed! In these latter days it is the first time in history the world is saying Caucasians are not God's people of blessing. The time of the great falling away before the end comes.

There are hundreds more churches I can list all day perpetually going on keeping the feasts , sabbath's etc as Israelites should. Pastor Steve's family were 7th Day Baptists Preachers back in the 1600's confirmed. Keeping Dietary & Feasts, and also still were in close with the Presbyterians and the Quakers at large, being given much of their property in their wills from both, they were all worshipping together. Much of early America were 7th Day Feast Keeping, so you're going to have quite a much longer list than that to point the finger on HWA. He's a little guy. All the books of common prayer have services for saturday and for all the feasts, as well as most European countries still have it national holidays for nearly all the feast days, where it's mandatory you dont

work. It's all universal stuff. I'm sorry you were effected by the cult of HWA, and have thrown the baby out with the bath water.

I agree with one thing WWCOG would say, that those who aren't in the truth probably aren't being called in this age, so dont waste your time on it. The thing is God cannot lose anyone that He is calling:

Jhn 10:29 "My Father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand."

Notice NO MAN can turn someone away from God.

So I'm not worried if you or anyone else doesn't believe these truths. I agree with the mainstream belief you get to heaven by faith alone and by the blood of Jesus Christ you recieve as payment for your original sin. The good words are just all blessings & good, none of it was called grievous, but only pleasurable and delightful. To each their own.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps ousts Alex Jones](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps ousts Alex Jones

Title: Eric Phelps ousts Alex Jones

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 10, 2007 11:54 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Larry,

Well Done! I will continue to expose Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Alex Jones. His mission is to instill fear in the masses with the intent of driving the White Middle Class (Catholics and apostate Protestants) into right-wing fascism. He is succeeding. His filmed staged events with David Gergen, Governor George Bush and Michael Moore confirm this conclusion.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hi Eric,

A few weeks ago I was talking to a couple of New Agers that told me that Alex Jones is a member of a secret society in the government. A friend of mine and I were at a 911 conference last June, we were exposing the Jesuits and the Catholic Church with the help of Jesus, Alex was there. We were two door from his room, he told my friend in the lobby that I seen you somewhere before, he came up to the rooms and he told me I seen you somewhere before, he made this statement when my friend & I were separate. The next day around 2pm we were carrying our board with picture and texts (60 x 50 board)exposing the Jesuits & Catholic Church, Alex Jones was in a chair reading a book on 911, I was passing him by when he saw the illustrations He says I need to get a picture of that when I turned the board for him to see what was really on there his head dropped down to the floor and he was dismayed. He said I'm being condemned on the internet by Eric Phelps because I'm not exposing the Jesuits. He went on to say he calls me a coadjutor (he couldn't think of the word right away). He says I need to study it out about the Jesuits. My friend told him that he need to be born again. As the meeting went on he avoided us. I believe that he is a coadjutor, he was

working up the people into a frenzy against the government. He is working for Rome I believe. May God help us to be faithful and true in these last days. Please keep sending the info you are sending us. Thank you for the info.

Larry

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 19, 2007 09:25 PM (GMT)

Dear Christina,

As I have said publicly before, Alex Jones is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. He is fomenting a revolt against the US government without correctly identifying the power ruling that government. This is exactly what the Jesuits want---revolution, anarchy, race war, and the rise of the White fascist new republican right promoted by the Knights of Malta for the last 25 years. Fascist Fox News is working to the same end---as are all the other Socialist-communist networks controlled by the CFR. Communism, in the end and as intended by the Jesuits, breeds fascism---as it has here in the US.

Mr. Jones never hosts any person on his show who exposes the Jesuits. He will not even breach the subject of the power of the Vatican as ruled by the Order. Although he is absolutely right on his lower factual conclusions, he never gets to the heart of the problem. By this we know his true allegiance is to that man of sin in Rome.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Luther77 - February 23, 2007 04:25 PM (GMT)

I believe Alex Jones' job is not only to lead truth seekers astray in their end conclusions, but also to identify those who take interest in these subjects. I am sure that people that check out his sites continually and buy his documenteries, are being kept an eye on through the Jesuit controlled communications field.

Yes , the Jesuits have it all covered.

Alexandra - February 23, 2007 07:25 PM (GMT)

Wouldn't surprise me one bit.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 01:30 AM (GMT)

Oldest Jesuit trick in the book and they've done this to their own if I remember rightly in Poland once???

Luther77 - February 24, 2007 02:26 AM (GMT)

Since we are talking about military minds (they are a military), it makes sense to put out these things (Jones' websites and documenteries) even if you are risking waking up some people. The risk pays off because you identify your potential enemy and keep track of them.

Xare - February 24, 2007 02:28 AM (GMT)

Guys, Alex is responsible for waking me up to the people behind all this global corruption in the first place.

When you say alex works for their agenda it just totally mental !

Alex is spreading fear because deep down thats what he feels, FEAR.

He is only human. How can 1 man expose the all encompassing infinite Evil of these men ?

Does Alex know ever facet inside and out ? No, but he does see a clearer picture then most of the flock.

Pushing us into right wing fascism ? What are you talking about ??

Because alex is a christen Catholics and Protestants Have to do the exact opposite of what he says ? What kind of reasoning is that ?

And staged events now too ? Man lam paranoid myself but you have really outdone me.

I like alot of the talk I see going on these forums but there is some disinformation being taken for granted.

Yes the secret societies are run by the Jesuit order, Why wont Alex Expose it ?

I dont know but I also never heard of the jesuit order till this year, and never heard of freemasonry untill alex pointed me to it.

Alexandra - February 24, 2007 02:30 AM (GMT)

Yeah, but why does he not want to hear about it if Jesuits are brought up? Last I heard he's Catholic (don't know if that's true or what). If he's truly open-minded he'll consider that angle.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 02:30 AM (GMT)

Don't be fooled by Coadjutors Xare!

Alexandra - February 24, 2007 02:32 AM (GMT)

Yeah really, they're sneaky like that...pretend to be on your side, then they'll backstab you at first opportunity.

It's good to not trust your government...but it goes beyond that. Our "elected" officials are Jesuit pawns.

Luther77 - February 24, 2007 02:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Xare @ Feb 24 2007, 02:28 AM)

Guys, Alex is responsible for waking me up to the people behind all this global corruption in the first place.

When you say alex works for their agenda it just totally mental !

Alex is spreading fear because deep down thats what he feels, FEAR.

He is only human. How can 1 man expose the all encompassing infinite Evil of these men ?

Does Alex know ever facet inside and out ? No, but he does see a clearer picture then most of the flock.

Pushing us into right wing fascism ? What are you talking about ??

Because alex is a christen Catholics and Protestants Have to do the exact opposite of what he says ? What kind of reasoning is that ?

And staged events now too ? Man lam paranoid myself but you have really outdone me.

I like alot of the talk I see going on these forums but there is some disinformation being taken for granted.

Yes the secret societies are run by the Jesuit order, Why wont Alex Expose it ?

I dont know but I also never heard of the jesuit order till this year, and never heard of freemasonry untill alex pointed me to it.

Alex Jones helped my waking up process too, but I couldn't help but wonder why he is allowed to live, have 50,000 websites, a radio show, etc.....

Then it hit me . He's either knowingly or unknowingly helping the enemy identify the people that are waking up. My feeling is that he knows what he is doing.

Also in MARTIAL LAW 911: The Rise Of The Police State, he says a few strange comments that made me wonder about him.

Alexandra - February 24, 2007 02:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Luther77 @ Feb 23 2007, 10:35 PM)

Also in MARTIAL LAW 911: The Rise Of The Police State, he says a few strange comments that made me wonder about him.

I don't have the video--what comments does he make? You've got me curious now!

Xare - February 24, 2007 02:45 AM (GMT)

I think Alex is still alive because of his exposure and because he stays away from anything militant.

For example, Another radio show host who was of the same caliber of Alex Jones. William Cooper. This guy really exposed the secrets behind the initiates and look what happened to him.

He was also very militant and didnt have as much exposure as Alex Jones does.

They gunned him down after one of his radio shows shortly after 9-11

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 02:50 AM (GMT)

William Cooper is a massive LEGEND in this world and highly respected by ME and most! Alex Jones simply does not even lick the soles of William Coopers dirty boots.

Alexandra - February 24, 2007 02:55 AM (GMT)

I think Alex Jones tosses out a few crumbs...crumbs are good, but you want the whole loaf of bread.

Xare - February 24, 2007 02:56 AM (GMT)

Yes I think of him as a hero, I am waiting to see the new documentary called The Hour of Our Time - Legacy of William Cooper.

Maybe Alex is afraid to take it to the level Cooper did.

Luther77 - February 24, 2007 03:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Feb 24 2007, 02:37 AM)

QUOTE (Luther77 @ Feb 23 2007, 10:35 PM)

Also in [MARTIAL LAW 911: The Rise Of The Police State](#), he says a few strange comments that made me wonder about him.

I don't have the video--what comments does he make? You've got me curious now!

comment #1. When he is waiting outside of a restaurant for his "confrontation" with Michael Moore, he starts to speak about Michael Moore being a schill or fake. He says, as if being Michael Moore, " all those years I followed corporate big wigs around, got thrown out of office buildings,.....stood outside restaurants, I've become what I said that I hated, or maybe I always was what I've said I hated"

The fact that he starts to speak as if he is Michael Moore thinking to himself the above quote, I right away found it strange that he would explain his view on Mr. Moore in this strange way (ex: using the word I,I,I) . Then how he mentions standing outside of restaurants....that's what he (Alex Jones) is doing at that moment. It is as if he is cleverly describing himself.

comment #2. When he goes to the scene inside the Republican National Convention, looking right into the camera , he jokes (or was he not really joking) ," Yeah, I've decided to join the New World Order... I've decided to just go along and have a good time..." then it goes right to another scene after that comment.

I did not see the point in this useless clip, unless he is cryptically admitting to something.

comment #3. In the scene where he "confronts" former presidential advisor David Gergin, once mentioning Bohemian Grove to Gergin (a member), Gergin flat out says to him , " when you came into the grove, did you not agree that you wouldn't make any film if you got in? etc..." and Jones just stumbles and pauses, saying " a...no, I a, I snuck in". It was as if he was surprised by Gergin's comment.

Alexandra - February 24, 2007 03:17 AM (GMT)

I wonder about his "interrogation" with the Bilderbergers last year. Was he being grilled--or BRIEFED? I'm kinda wondering....

Luther77 - February 24, 2007 03:27 AM (GMT)

These things about him always bothered me. Then ,in the past year or so I have heard people ask him about the Jesuits and the SMOM and he right away gets all nervous and refuses to get into the subject. Also after John Paul II died, he posted some phony articles on his site, saying, "Did John Paul II try to fight the New World Order"....as if he was not involved. I find that rediculous because John Paul II many times, publically called for a "New International Order"

It was beyond obvious that JP II was involved with the push towards a NWO. Alex tried to make it seem the opposite.

Hey, I enjoyed his documentaries, and they helped educate me alot. The more I kept digging and observing ,I realized Alex Jones works FOR the big boys.

Xare - February 24, 2007 03:56 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Feb 24 2007, 03:17 AM)

I wonder about his "interrogation" with the Bilderbergers last year. Was he being grilled--or BRIEFED? I'm kinda wondering....

Guys we have to stick to the truth and the facts because they are our best weapons.

Alex was not interrogated by the builderbergers. He was held up at the canadian border on his way to the builderberger meeting.

This kind of spin does not help our movement.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 04:08 AM (GMT)

Bilderberg are controlled by the Round Tables controlled by the Committee of 300 controlled by the Order of the Garter controlled by the Pilgrim Society controlled by the highest levels of the SMOM!

Alexandra - February 24, 2007 04:26 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Xare @ Feb 23 2007, 11:56 PM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Feb 24 2007, 03:17 AM)

I wonder about his "interrogation" with the Bilderbergers last year. Was he being grilled--or BRIEFED? I'm kinda wondering....

Guys we have to stick to the truth and the facts because they are our best weapons.

Alex was not interrogated by the builderbergers. He was held up at the canadian border on his way to the builderberger meeting.

This kind of spin does not help our movement.

Wasn't he taken somewhere and interrogated?

My question is--did they interrogate him, or did they BRIEF him? I've been wondering that for some time.

Menses - February 24, 2007 05:24 AM (GMT)

The fact that he is alive is daming enough but his approach to the 911 issue and what really happened on that day is also revealing. In Martial Law, He talked about Planes and tear gas knocking out the pilots & the passengers...claiming this info came from his "**Contacts Inside the CIA/FBI**"It is believed by some that there were no planes at the WTC...and as Truthsayers Henegen & bloom have expressed in the past, hologram technology was used to cloak what Rumsfeld describes as some sort of missile to fool the public into beleiving planes had hit the WTC. There may also have been some CGI editing involved with the live feed...

I have always believed that 95 percent of the 911 documentaries that have been allowed to surface by way of the internet are merely counter intelligence on behalf of the order to obfuscate the use of hologram & T.H.E.L / micro nuke techonology that was likely used in the NYC Black Op....As long as there are planes, Terrorism is real in most peoples eyes...

And perhaps this is why Alex Jones has refused to address the obvious inconsistencies with the official story of Flight 77 hitting the Pentagon. And perhaps this is also why Dylan Avery of Loose Change was immediately kicked off Alex Show recently when he tried to discuss the fact that no planes hit the WTC and how he would prove this in the next Loose Change Documentary due out later this year.

Alex info can be used but people must know also that Alex himself is being used willingly or unwillingly...as his technical information is incorrect. Not to mention his incessant need to blame imaginary Globalists, when names and places like Rome can be pin pointed with accuracy thanks to Mr Phelps...This again is another example why Mr Jones cannot be trusted...

wolvshater - February 24, 2007 05:52 AM (GMT)

I do not waste any time at Jones site nor ever did, as I found this one first and you guys pointed out a while back this guy is not to be trusted, thus no prison planet trash has been copied off here.

Keith - February 24, 2007 06:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I have always believed that 95 percent of the 911 documentaries that have been allowed to surface by way of the internet are merely counter intelligence on behalf of the order to obfuscate the use of **hologram & T.H.E.L / micro nuke technology** that was likely used in the NYC Black Op....As long as there are planes, Terrorism is real in most peoples eyes...

menses

Have you guys seen this. watch this google video. skip to about 5 minutes and 25 seconds into it. they have a funny object stuck to the trade center and then it flys away at an amazing speed. i can believe the hologram technology b/c I did post somewhere on this site months ago, that i witnessed a hologram for a plane and it **looked** as real as real, however there was no **sound** emitted from this flying plane. i can't locate the link.

anyway back to the original reason i posted, do you think this is man-made hoax footage? remember, it's at about 5 and half minutes into the google vid. the footage was supposedly taken 13 months before the ritual slaughter. the WTC clip I am referring to only take like 30 seconds to look at.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=14...+geometry&hl=en>

Dondi2006 - February 24, 2007 01:57 PM (GMT)

That clip is taken from a Sci Fi Channel skit which was man made, well thats the info when it surfaced I had it a while ago now, its great to watch but was admitted to be a hoax / classy skit for Sci Fi Channel.

As regards Alex ... I started and got to him in the end, you cant miss him when you are following information lets face it. Got some docs and his information and Paul Joseph Watson do put a good case forward (Paul I find is better and more "chilled").

The information as I say is good to put on the table with everything else from other sources, I only realy bother with him when he's on Rense show each month realy. I did sign up to Alex to get the added bits & pieces, the key thing is that after a while you realise his field is quite closed off to the "doom" aspect & just a constant loop of news that should (I feel) be dipped into and looked at but with other things too. I ended up unsubscribing in the end though.

I just found in the end he was, how can I put it ... stuck just on one level, looking at one

element of it. Does that mean hes working for these people? Possible, could it mean he just wants to focus on this area because others are doing a better job with the other areas? Also possible

I have learned to take him with a pinch of salt with his docs, like his latest terror storm, Ive seen it and in a way hes made a doc that shows lots of key moments with lots of scans of web sites & clippings fading in and out & him explaining, but thats it. When I saw that I thought, yes, your point is right but this doc is only informative as a skip through to get the brain working, not alot of backup to the articles flying over the screen, it wasnt something I would give to people as it wasnt "enough".

He says alot "its my best work" and makes it sound more than it is, thats when I kind of backed off a bit with it. On Rense he has a new doc coming and that "is my best work" again ... so, you get the idea.

What ever way you look at it, in the end like anyone with this information to focus on that 1 person 1 site & 1 area alone isnt good. Cross ref & books etc is better, if hes working for them then hes a good information source to put in the mix with the rest, nothing more.

To completely poo poo everything he does like at any moment he will shape shift is not good either, just keep a balance.

Lets face it we all had the bible to look at before we realised what shite it is, but is good for source & reference .. same applies.

I now just think "Jones, lets check him out ref 'this' as I know he will have covered it" then goto other sources and follow on from that. To put him on a pedistool and defend him all the time without question is also not good, people who do that I also back away from.

To worry that im logged as visiting his site is a little in the dark ages, who ever thought the inter"net" was something you could use and be totaly clean is a joke in itself, the very framework & software its based upon speaks fo itself. Worrying about that is a pointless really, if your going to be shafted you will be, if your not your wont, if visiting a site of 0'and 1's puts fear in people then welcome to brainwash.

And if you posted on this forum to make that point then, well, .. work that out :)

JagDRS - February 24, 2007 09:00 PM (GMT)

Not to argue necessarily but it's hard to fathom how a person such as Jones who is ultimately inciting people to very much think in ways against their government (and sometimes in not so subtle ways) can be viewed as not militant. ? It's only not manifesting in obvious militant ways..... yet. I suspect the kinds of anti sentiment, anarchy, "it's all the government's fault", race wars and such that he is provoking his flock towards is intended to

culminate in ways militant. That, or perhaps I misunderstand how you use that term.

People, especially the PJs, somehow need to be awakened enough to understand that, yes, they should be a bit angry with their government leaders/mis-leaders, but ultimately they need to reserve this anger in large part for the hidden hands of control behind their leaders. That is a place that Jones faithfully does_not_go.

JagDRS - February 24, 2007 09:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Guys, Alex is responsible for waking me up to the people behind all this global corruption in the first place.

When you say alex works for their agenda it just totally mental !

It's this very kind of mentality that is very much like talking to a wall, or a closed door that insists on remaining closed off while believing it's already open.

For BLEEPING BLEEPIN sake, even gw bush in part (a teeny tiny part, that, but a part nonetheless) helped open my eyes up to a thing or two.... and I suspect he caused this quite unwittingly of his own agenda of being somebody elses puppet!

Somehow people need to get knocked off the perch that chains them to thinking that anybody who ever offered them one single tiny piece of valid info (relatively speaking in terms of the vast sea of tiny piece of valid info to be found out there) is some how to be thought of as somebody to follow & worship. Didn't anyone ever present these people with the concept of 90/10, 80/20, whatever formula of part truths wrapped, packaged, smothered (like gravy) in lies? This kind of thinkig sorta kinda reaks of the same mentality of a young, naive adult who instantly feels they want to marry and live forever with a particular somebody just because that somebody is the one who helped them know their first ever gratifying experience with sexual intercourse.

Edgar - March 10, 2007 07:37 PM (GMT)

thanks to:

<http://geoffrt.quotaless.com/website/Secre...t%20Disney.html>

"WERE ONTO YOU ALEX JONES"

Remember that ABC placed Alex Jones on 20/20. And that ABC is owned by the Walt Disney Co. And GCN is an ABC affiliate.

Lets begin with Monica C. Lozano A Walt Disney Co. board member.



Her grandfather is



[Ignacio E. Lozano](#). He was a Director of Bank of America, The Walt Disney Company, Pacific Life and Sempra Energy. He has also been a Publisher and Editor of La Opinion. He is a graduate and a member of the Board of Trustees of the University of Notre Dame. He is a notorious member of the BOHEMIAN CLUB

Like Her grandfather, Monica works for Disney as well as La Opinion. She is is a trustee of SunAmericaAsset Management Corporation.> (AIG) This explains why Alex Jones might have received foreknowledge prior to 9/11.

Monica has been a Director of the Walt Disney Co. since 2000 which would put her into the perfect position to help Jones get into the grove. In 2000 Alex Jones infiltrated the gathering and caught the exclusive video.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 10, 2007 10:16 PM (GMT)

Jones is an infiltrator claiming to be free and fighting for humanity, he's simply controlled opposition being put on mainstream TV, let into BG to create the illusion of opposition. He has many friends with Hollywood which is controlled by the SMOM and Mafiosi (Not jews as they would have you believe). He has many Catholic friends including people linked to the Jesuits such as the Sheen's and Opus Dei such as the Gibsons.

Bank of America? You mean bank of **Sovereign Military of Malta** & **JESUIT!**

BEWARE!

[The Disney Bloodline](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 01:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

He slams Alex Jones for whipping up unnecessary hysteria. He says that this discredits patriots and may even give an excuse for government crackdown and armies in the streets. Not saying it won't happen eventually, but perhaps Cooper thinks that what Jones does would make things worse or excell them. Anyway, it's a great listen from a legend. Amazingly, I found it on temporal coajutor Daryl Smith's site, which is authored by Hufschmid.

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/mp3/Bill-Coop...-1999-part1.mp3>

Originally posted here by [I]AntiSionist[I]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Interesting information about ALEX Jones](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Interesting information about ALEX Jones

Title: Interesting information about ALEX Jones

TruthSeeker24 - January 8, 2007 06:38 PM (GMT)

From <http://conspiracycentral.info/index.php?showtopic=4337>

<http://www.tkra.org/alexjones-jesuits-dracos-aug18-06.mp3>

Alex Jones is as good as it gets, but I believe he is a very talented "temporal coadjutor". Alex Jones can memorize the Yellow Pages and database a trillion different details... but has a hard time figuring out what a "coadjutator" is.

[temporal coadjutor: Term to describe someone who cooperates with the Vatican, and the temporal power of the papacy which is illustrated as one of the two keys of the Vatican's symbol. (temporal and spiritual power of the pope) – the pope is described as an ABSOLUTE monarch in mainstream documentaries]

Alex has a problem with his conscience and he freely admits that he is a "fallen" person. So what on earth is he doing???? He tells us about 9 billion different corrupt news stories... but there is a pattern to what he does. Alex runs cover for the key conspirators. I do not know for certain why he does this but he does.

He tells you about X-Files style Masonic information... but he completely ignores the Knights Hospitallers, and the Jesuits. Every report of evil imaginable is reported on his show, and he also hypes a lot of it traumatically. Steve Quayle does the same thing and wanted his radio program removed from ConCen because I don't think he wants people to catch on. They run a lot of factional hype and instigation that appears to be geared to

trigger people into doing stupid things.

My best guess on Alex, is that he believes that the world is evil and thus it has to be ruled by a "responsible" group of evil people... and that amounts to the SMOM/Jesuit network. They are "Christian" so Alex is OK with them. Plus, he might rationalize that there is no other way of fighting the New World order and no other way of staying on the radio making money. He probably believes he is choosing the path of least evil.

I think what we should really be doing is choosing the path of no evil.

Alex rants about everyone possible, but goes really easy on his Catholic buddies Gibson and Sheen. He also parrots the Mel Gibson movie that rails about the Mayans, and he is half way to being a movie star himself and entrenched with the Hollywood crowd.

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0472043/>

Alex tells us everything about Nazis and Mayans... but totally omits that Hitler was a Catholic, and that the Vatican wiped the Mayans out with genocide. I think he is picking his "lesser of two evils" in the eternal info war... which is really a hidden propaganda war. He's superb at what he does and not a bad guy... but he is certainly up to something. DBS is insane, but when DBS claimed that Alex Jones is a traitor that should be jailed... DBS was sensing something. There is a network of criminals, and it appears to be a really stupid and useless network I call the GREEDTARDS. They are the Vatican military orders, and Freemasonry which is based on the remnants of the Templars... which the Vatican destroyed then reconstituted.

It's always been a monopolistic war on terrorism for a SPQR/VATICAN/UNITED NATIONS world fascist monopoly that will supposedly bring us all joy when implemented.

I believe Alex has aligned himself with who he believes the winning party will be, and the best option that is realistic. I suspect Alex does not believe that the world can be moral, so he follows "Rulers of Evil" view of the world outlined by F. Tupper Saussy. Alex has stated that he has land in [Catholic] Costa Rica that he can run off to. He always frantically declares that he and only he is fighting the evil and is on the front lines of danger. He also tries to deflect criticism making it a heresy to question his dedication to the "fight" against badness.

He does a lot of good and gets lots of information out, but he omits pretty much everything about the key group of people that he is aligned with. He chokes on the radio every time the issue of the Knights of Malta comes up... and if he's looking for feedback he'll now know which issue he should streamline. Alex rails about Rupert Murdoch of Fox news, but never admits that he's a Knight of Malta, in a NETWORK of "knights" all working for papal/UN world government. I wish he would just smarten up and help us

break free of Big Business, and Big Badness including the network of Holy Crusade based criminals who are running the inquisitions and the eternal war on terror for profit.

I hope that in the days and weeks to come, the greedtards start realizing that the side effects of their ridiculous crusades and corporate games cause more problems than gains even for themselves. I hope they are able to deal with their massive ego problems and get back to the truth before the world veers out of control.

I sort of like Alex Jones and I wish he really was working COMPLETELY for our best interests, but I sense something is wrong and he comes off as rather guilty at times. His insistence that we never question his loyalty as the ultimate trench warrior is rather annoying to say the least. Alex has stated he is not a Catholic, and I personally have no problem with traditional Catholic morality... but something is out of kilter in the world and we had better figure out what it is.

Ultimately, part of the problem may rest with the belief system that there is an eternal battle going on between good and evil and that we have to fight it forever and ever. I believe the only real evil is greedtardation and it's horrid side effects. It's actually greed based stupidity we are dealing with and not some kind of war that can't be solved and must be forever fought. Alex actually comes off as someone who loves war and it needs to fight something rather than actually solving things. The recent addition of all the heavy metal rock music as bumper music on his show makes me wonder what he is trying to say subliminally.

I think Alex has a lot of good information and a lot to say... but I do not believe we should trust him implicitly. One other danger that he creates is the fact that his job appears to be to unite the discontents of America and the world into a block of people that can be monitored and steered in a given direction. Fintan Dunne points this out to a certain extent although it's pretty hard to make sense of it all.

I hate to say it, but Alex comes off as kind of a tortured soul who is running cover for that file group of greedtards, our beloved Knights Hospitallers... whether he likes it or not. I do not need to repeat, but it appears that Alex Jones has a divine love for war, and this is what influences psychology so deeply. For him, there is always fighting to be done and an enemy to be vanquished. Therefore, there must be a faction somewhere that although imperfect, he must align himself with in order to be on the winning team. One faction must win to impose order over chaos. I hope Alex all the best, and he is extremely talented... but I believe he is confused and war-torn and has a lot of spiritual work to do like the rest of us.

Personally, I'm getting tired of the war and mass stupidity of this planet. I'm wondering if we're ever going to get our lives back from the greed based sickness that has infected the entire globe.

tkra@honesty.org

Accuracy - January 8, 2007 11:48 PM (GMT)

:lol:

Very entertaining if i may say so, TruthSeeker24

:D

Menses - January 9, 2007 03:09 AM (GMT)

As illustrated by Fritz Springmeier, double and triple agents are produced by the jesuit Mind Control Network routinely. Jones fits this description. His mad dog temperament leads me to believe that he was and indeed is..a mind controlled Jesuit Asset. Father was a military man I believe? Military fathers are often called on to produce mind controlled children as was the case with Tiger Woods whos now deceased father, Earl Woods was a Green Beret.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 01:54 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

He slams Alex Jones for whipping up unnecessary hysteria. He says that this discredits patriots and may even give an excuse for government crackdown and armies in the streets. Not saying it won't happen eventually, but perhaps Cooper thinks that what Jones does would make things worse or excell them. Anyway, it's a great listen from a legend. Amazingly, I found it on temporal coajutor Daryl Smith's site, which is authored by Hufschmid.

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/mp3/Bill-Coop...-1999-part1.mp3>

Originally posted here by [!][AntiSionist](#)[!]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Kolvenbach Speech](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Kolvenbach Speech

Title: Kolvenbach Speech

Description: *Have you seen this?*

Daniel - March 26, 2007 02:44 AM (GMT)

Ahh..... but he looks so innocent. :(But I felt this dull headace while listening to him

<http://magis.creighton.edu/MediaList.php?M...sSubCategories=>

smashstuff - March 26, 2007 11:40 PM (GMT)

I found this quite a while back, 2005, can't believe it was that long ago! All those links i posted are dead now! I've got the full vid somewhere on a hard drive.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=2566

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 12:22 AM (GMT)

Yes it's old and what made me laugh was when Greg Szymanski made out he'd found this amazing find not long ago.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Question on Michael Chertoff](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Question on Michael Chertoff

Title: Question on Michael Chertoff

Description: *and his possible SMOM controller?*

AntiSionist - March 4, 2007 05:38 PM (GMT)

Eric Phelps mentioned how quite often when we see jews say wreaking havoc in Bolshevik Russia, or being the head of America's department of homeland security, there will be a knight of malta or a jesuit behind him. Anyone know who controls Chertoff? Phelps said a couple of months ago that it was a knight of malta. Does anyone know what I am talking about?

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 5, 2007 12:37 AM (GMT)

At the end of the day **Cardinal Edward Michael Egan** is above Chertoff and also **Rahm Emanuel III** the head of North American **MOSSAD** of which Chertoff is apart of. Remember **MOSSADs** ties to **FBI Division #5** and of course #5's master being **Defense Industrial Security Command**. Chertoff is also linked with the **Russian-Israeli Mafia** and has **Jewish-Russian Heritage** holding both **U.S/Israeli dual Citizenship!** He's also a known **closet Homo-sexual** as most of these cretins are.

AVBibleBeliever - March 24, 2007 04:14 AM (GMT)

In response to your question AntiSionist, Michael Chertoff is credited as the architect of the USA PATRIOT Act but he in fact co-authored it with Viet E. Dinh of Jesuit Georgetown Law. I am certain that Dinh consulted with the Jesuit community there as it was being written up because the Order had similar laws passed throughout the world which it considers to be their provinces and assistancies.

John C. Gannon is a member of the Jesuit Volunteer Corps meaning he is admittedly a Temporal Coadjutor as well as a lay Jesuit. Gannon is the founder of the Department of Homeland Security so while Papal Court Jew Chertoff is visible, Gannon is his boss and that of SMOM Emilio T. Gonzalez.

<http://www.holycross.edu/publicaffairs/fea...004-2005/gannon>

Knight of Malta Emilio T. Gonzalez is the head of U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services for the Jesuits' Department of Homeland Security and he answers to Edward Cardinal Egan. The connection between the American Fourth Reich's DHS, SMOM and Georgetown University is undeniable.

http://www.dhs.gov/xabout/structure/biography_0148.shtm

Here is an example, pictorial proof of the aforementioned connection

<http://www.uscis.gov/portal/site/uscis/men...0000ecd190aRCRD>

Notice DHS Deputy Secretary Michael P. Jackson a Georgetown alum, SMOM Gonzalez and Papal Court Jew Chertoff.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_P._Jackson

Hope this info helps.

Brother Nick Rivera

AntiSionist - March 24, 2007 07:34 PM (GMT)

Wow. Just what I was looking for. This is exactly the kind of thing Phelps was talking about. I wouldn't be surprised if I somehow managed to find that Phelps-Szymanski interview again in my computer and hear him mention those names.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2007 02:07 AM (GMT)

IT APPEARS THAT CHERTOFF WILL REPLACE GONZALES AS ATTORNEY-GENERAL....SEE -C&D

Minuteman Matt - March 25, 2007 10:39 AM (GMT)

Chertoff sure is a scary looking guy I don't know who is more scary ratzinger, or chertoff at least peter does not look scary he looks more like that one child molester ex catholic priest chef from the "frugal gourmet" :lol:

TruthSeeker24 - March 26, 2007 02:17 PM (GMT)

Chertoff has an interesting history. If Bush get rids of Gonzales, he might take his time.

By Timothy

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Boyle; Gang mayhem grips LA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Boyle; Gang mayhem grips LA

Title: Jesuit Boyle; Gang mayhem grips LA

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2007 10:32 PM (GMT)

Just as the hierachy Jesuits have wanted! -2tuff

Gang mayhem grips LA

Paul Harris – The Observer March 18, 2007

Father Greg Boyle keeps a grim count of the young gang members he has buried. Number 151 was Jonathan Hurtado, 18 - fresh out of jail. Now the kindly, bearded Jesuit mourns him. 'The day he got out I found him a job. He never missed a day. He was doing really well,' Boyle says.

But Hurtado made a mistake: he went back to his old neighbourhood in east Los Angeles. While sitting in a park, Hurtado was approached by a man on a bike who said to him: 'Hey, homie, what's up?' He then shot Hurtado four times. 'You can't come back. Not even for a visit,' says Boyle, who has worked for two decades against LA's gang culture.

Boyle's Los Angeles, where daily slaughter is a grim reality, is a world away from the glamorous Hollywood hills, Malibu beaches and Sunset Strip - the celebrity-drenched city that David Beckham and Posh Spice will soon make their home.

Boyle's Los Angeles is where an estimated 120,000 gang members across five counties battle over turf, pride and drugs. It is a city of violence as a new race war escalates between new Hispanic gangs and older black groups, each trying to ethnically cleanse the other. Mayor Antonio Villaraigosa, who has referred to his city as 'the gang capital of America', has launched a crackdown on the new threat.

The latest front is the tiny strip of turf known as Harbor Gateway, a nest of streets between malls and office blocks. It was here, just before Christmas, that Cheryl Green,

a 14-year-old fond of junk food and television, died. At school she had just written a poem beginning: 'I am black and beautiful. I wonder how I shall live in the future.' She never found out. As she stood on a corner talking with friends, two Hispanic members of the neighbourhood's notorious 204th Street gang walked up and opened fire, killing Green and wounding three others. They were targeted because they were black. Traditionally the outside view of LA gangs has been of black youths like the Bloods and the Crips and their countless subsets. It focused on the streets of Compton and South-Central and the culture of gangsta rap. But Hispanic gangs are in the ascendant, spreading across America.

They have names such as Mara Salvatrucha, La Mirada Locos and Barrio Van Nuys, and now the 204th Street gang - who made it clear that they will kill innocent girls to force black families off their turf.

Last year there were 269 gang-related killings in LA. Gang-related crime leaped 15.7 per cent last year, as most other types of crime fell. Hate crimes against black people have surged. With a rapidly growing Hispanic population, LA's gang culture is shifting. It means that being black in the wrong neighbourhood can get you killed.

Green's murder was the latest in a line of killings by the 204th Street gang. In 1997, 11-year-old Marquis Wilbert was killed on his bike. In 2001, Robert Hightower, 19, was killed. In 2003, Eric Butler, 39, was shot dead trying to protect his daughter from being harassed. There are streets that blacks have been forbidden to cross.

Green's death brought the gang war between 'brown and black' to public awareness. Next week a summit will be held called the Black and Brown Strategy Meeting which aims to head off a race war. 'All of the signs are there that a racial war is going to explode in this city,' says Khalid Shah, director of Stop the Violence, one of the groups organising the meeting. Memories of the 1992 Rodney King riots, which claimed 53 lives, remain fresh, but Shah believes that worse is ahead. 'It will be 10 times bigger than what happened after King. You are looking at an event which could not only paralyse an entire city but an entire state,' he warns.

Green's death sparked Villaraigosa's crackdown. The police took the unprecedented step of publishing a list of the 11 worst gangs, including 204th Street. They vowed to go after them with police, FBI agents and injunctions to prevent members meeting. An extra 50 police were assigned to anti-gang duties in San Fernando Valley. In south LA, a team of 120 detectives and 10 FBI agents has been set up. An extra 18 officers have been put into Harbor Gateway. But Angelenos have seen it all before. The city's history is littered with anti-gang initiatives, and what the new effort shows is just how widespread the gangs have become. They have spread into the San Fernando Valley, an area previously famed for suburban prosperity. Last year one area of the north Valley saw a 160 per cent rise in gang crime.

Publishing the 'hit list' could backfire. In the warped gang sub-culture, being on the list is a badge of pride. The lesson of the 204th Street gang seems apt. They number only a few dozen members in a tiny strip of city that was open fields half a century ago, but killing blacks has propelled them from obscurity to enviable notoriety.

'Putting out a list was a bad idea. Groups that don't make the list will want to be on it. They don't exactly think rationally,' said Alex Alonso, a gang historian who has testified in more than 100 court cases.

Yet there is hope. Alfonso 'Chino' Visuet, 23, was sucked into the gang life as a teenager. There was the lure of excitement and riches, the push of a difficult home life. 'People who join a gang are always running away from something. They flee to the gang,' Visuet says.

Visuet is not running any more. He works for Father Boyle's Homeboy Industries, a project that helps people leave gang life. It provides jobs, an education, pays to have gang tattoos removed and gives counselling. It aims to remove the circumstances that lead to crime: poverty, abuse and unemployment. It is staffed almost entirely by former gang members and has spun off a bakery, a silk-screen printers and a restaurant. 'You have to address the lethal absence of hope. I have never seen a hopeful person join a gang,' Boyle says.

It worked for Visuet. He starts college this autumn and wants to be a probation officer. 'I was on the edge of doing something that would ruin my life, either by doing violence or having it done to me. That's over now,' he says.

For the moment it is organisations like Homeboy Industries that pick up the slack. Father Boyle has a catchphrase: 'Nothing stops a bullet like a job.' But that can be a hard message to get across in a city whose political classes see gangs as primarily a police issue. That is not the way it is on the street.

Visuet despairs at the conflict. 'A brown gang member now just sees a black gang member. What they don't see is how that person comes from the same place they do. They might have a mother who is an alcoholic as well or a father who beats on them. They have the same story,' he says.

Boyle and others have mixed feelings about the crackdown. The road to LA's problems is littered with failed plans and policing, and incompetence. Over the past decade the main anti-gang scheme, LA Bridges, has spent more than \$100m yet keeps no record of whether those it helps leave gang life or return to it.

Then there is political scheming. The list of 11 gangs, critics say, was drawn up deliberately to present a 'balance' by covering the whole city. Politicians use the presence of a high-profile gang to act tough on law and order and police chiefs use it as

a way of upping manpower. 'It is a ridiculous list,' says Alonso.

LA is a city of two worlds - Hollywood and gangs. On a two-lane highway that roars through the middle of Harbor Gateway, a few hundred yards from where Cheryl Green was gunned down, there is a billboard for a new TV show called Sons of Hollywood. It shows three rich young men against a backdrop of palm trees. It claims to be a 'reality' show, but for most of the impoverished, racially torn citizens it is nothing more than a fantasy.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic church collects money for mosque](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic church collects money for mosque

Title: Catholic church collects money for mosque

Truth_Sets_Free - March 25, 2007 06:33 PM (GMT)

Anyone know if this is a Jesuit Rev. Franz Meurer or if the Board at the Cologne St. Theodor Church are Jesuits? Sounds Jesuitish to me with their primary roles in refugee centers & harboring of illegal peoples of the third world into every Western Country on earth.

http://www.expatica.com/actual/article.asp...&story_id=37774

Catholic church collects money for mosque

16 March 2007

Cologne, Germany (dpa) - When the Rev. Franz Meurer stands at the altar this Sunday in his priestly vestments, he'll say to the congregation: "Today's collection is for the construction of the big new mosque in Ehrenfeld."

Meurer, 55, is not expecting protests. Both the board of Cologne's St. Theodore Catholic Church and the parish council have unanimously approved the action.

"It's only natural that we're helping them," he said of the Muslims living in a city that is one of the main centres of Catholicism in Germany.

After the special collection was announced last Sunday, several parishioners asked if it was really necessary - considering, for instance, that four young Turks beat a family man into a coma on the Thursday before Ash Wednesday.

"I said, 'Hey, people, think about it, will you? We'll be supporting the sensible ones'," Meurer recalled. "That's not so dumb."

St. Theodore's parish council came up with the unusual idea. Its chairman reminded the

group that their new church was completed five years ago, and that the Protestant parish in the neighbourhood had given a nice gift.

"Now we, in turn, should give someone a gift too," Meurer said. "That's how we hit upon the mosque; it's being designed by the same architect that did our church."

The mosque, at the headquarters of the Turkish-Islamic Union for the Institution of Religion (DITIB) in the Cologne district of Ehrenfeld, will be one of Germany's biggest. Plans call for two 55-metre-high minarets, a dome, and room for more than 3,000 worshippers.

A right-wing populist party called ProCologne has been gathering signatures for a public petition against the structure. Ehrenfeld residents who want nothing to do with the petition have reservations about the size of the mosque, however.

Meurer's parish is in the Cologne suburbs of Hoehenberg and Vingst, both of which have a high proportion of foreigners. At his initiative, 180 sponsors planted 41,000 daffodils now in bloom along the streets.

Christian community work for Meurer means things like installing public dog loos because, as he said, "once an area like this is neglected, it can go downhill very fast."

At the community centre, young Muslim women in headscarves are photographed at no cost for job applications. Turkish children play in the yard. And Meurer organises multi-religious celebrations.

Cardinal Joachim Meisner, archbishop of Cologne, set off a heated debate late last year when he directed Catholic school teachers in the region to stop participating in multi-religious events.

"All that matters to me about them is keeping peace in the area," Meurer remarked. "We don't pray together there. We get to know each other, which is possible only at get-togethers like that."

Weighing what the parish could buy for the mosque sparked a lively discussion about Islam, Meurer said.

"Our people were suggesting such things as a little kneeler, a bell, a picture and the like. But then I said, 'Friends, this isn't likely to lead anywhere. They pray to God one on one in their mosques. They haven't got liturgical objects like we do'."

About 350 euros (462 dollars) winds up in the collection bag on normal Sundays. This time, though, more than 1,000 euros has been collected in advance. DITIB officials said the amount of the gift was unimportant.

"It's simply a nice gesture by Mr Meurer," said Rafet Ozturk, DITIB's coordinator for interreligious dialogue. "We're pleased, of course. Even very pleased."

more at <http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,,24133...pstories-83-rdf>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope Benedict Invites Bardakođlu to Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope Benedict Invites Bardakođlu to Vatican

Title: Pope Benedict Invites Bardakođlu to Vatican

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 23, 2007 01:20 AM (GMT)

Pope Benedict Invites Bardakođlu to Vatican



Wednesday , 21 March 2007

21.03.2007

Zaman

<http://www.turkishweekly.net/news.php?id=43609>

In a high-profile move, Pope Benedict XVI has invited Professor Ali Bardakođlu, who heads the Turkish Religious Affairs Directorate, to the Vatican.

In a written invitation sent to the Turkish Religious Affairs Directorate it was stated that the Vatican would be honored to host Bardakođlu in the Vatican. Upon the directorate's acceptance of the pope's invitation, a papal representative will come to Turkey to finalize details of the visit.

Invited by Turkish President Ahmet Necdet Sezer, the pope paid a four-day visit to Turkey starting on Nov. 28 of last year. A harsh opponent of the Turkish EU bid before his ascent to the papacy and wreathed in controversy after a speech -- quoting a 14th century Byzantine emperor who described Islam as a religion of violence -- he delivered in Regensburg University in Germany sparked worldwide protests from Muslims, the pope managed to use the visit to Turkey to send the right signals to the Muslim world.

Bardakođlu has confirmed his receipt of the invitation, saying: "This is possible. We will

decide depending on the circumstances." With respect to the fact that the Vatican has considered their invitation to be a "continuation of the talks in Turkey," Bardakođlu said: "We are open to dialogue. We will meet in an atmosphere of dialogue as long as we remain as we are and the other side remains as they are. This is how we see dialogue."

A deputy head of the directorate will meet the cardinal sent by the Vatican to finalize the details of Bardakođlu's visit. The cardinal, effectively an aide in charge of foreign affairs, and the deputy head will reportedly meet in Ankara to finalize the timetable of Bardakođlu's visit and meeting. The senior bureaucrat expected to conduct the talks has also commented on the matter: "Yes, it is true. The Vatican has invited our head (Bardakođlu). They are inviting him as a continuation of the talks here. As we have accepted the invitation, a papal aide will come here to discuss the details of the visit."

Bardakođlu had previously spoken to Today's Zaman, giving his assessment of the pope's visit to Turkey, saying: "These visits are neither the first nor the last. Every week, we receive new guests. What we attempt to do is express ourselves fully."

Noting that the Religious Affairs Directorate was the focus of increased interest, Bardakođlu maintained that such interest stemmed from a desire "to make sense of the Turkish case." He added: "What is the meaning of such a religious institution within the secular structure? How does this system operate? They are seeking answers to these questions. We tell them what they want to know, with self-confidence and an easy conscience. We make our contribution when necessary. We express our opinions about other people or institutions. In our opinion, meeting with other people will help us to better express ourselves and to get to know other people."

He explained: "Naturally we are not against dialogue. We will meet in an atmosphere of dialogue as long as we remain as we are, and the other side remains as they are. This is how we see dialogue."

Pope Benedict's visit to Turkey was his first to a Muslim country and the first meeting with Bardakođlu was conducted in a rather tense atmosphere due to the then-recent Regensburg speech.

The pope listened attentively to the criticisms Bardakođlu directed against him, but did not respond.

Bardakođlu had said: "We seriously need self-sacrificial efforts from clerics. Religious leaders must not attempt to spread their respective faiths and deny other faiths using the media. Instead they should try to find solutions to common problems of humanity. Our faith condemns all kinds of terror and violence and equates killing an individual to the killing of humanity entirely. We feel sadness at the statements which have nourished Islamophobia, arguing that Islam has spread through war or that Islam has been stoking violence. We must save ourselves from historic fears and concerns."

One of the enduring images of the pope's visit was that of him waving a Turkish flag handed to him on a visit to the Church of Mary in Ephesus. Pope Benedict also stated that his visit to sites in Istanbul had greatly affected him.

Historic meeting

There have been three papal visits to Turkey in the past, but the Religious Affairs Directorate has yet to visit the Vatican. In this respect Bardakođlu's visit has a symbolic significance for both Turkey and the Muslim world. The directorate has also taken the papal invitation as an indication of the fact that the pope was influenced by Bardakođlu's ideas. It is said that the pope was happy to visit Turkey and he invited Bardakođlu as a consequence of his satisfaction with this visit. Bardakođlu was commended by many groups for the attitude he adopted during the pope's visit. Even Republican People's Party (CHP) leader Deniz Baykal paid a visit to Bardakođlu's office to express his commendation of the visit.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Do Americans Want To Turn Their Government Over To](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Do Americans Want To Turn Their Government Over To

Title: Do Americans Want To Turn Their Government Over To

Description: *Rome?*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 22, 2007 11:31 PM (GMT)

Do Americans Want To Turn Their Government Over To Rome? Look At Rwanda Genocide And Ask: Can It Happen Here?

In 100 days, 800,000 were slaughtered in a Vatican orchestrated genocide of the 1990's.

By Greg Szymanski

Mar 22, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/22-Mar-2007.html>

The Vatican has already admitted to taking part in the World War II Croatian genocide where more than 800,000 innocents were brutally slaughtered. These horrific admissions came to the sad light of day in recent federal court proceedings in San Francisco in a case presently on the docket where the Vatican bank is the defendant.

Now more horrific information is coming forward about Rome's most recent genocide in the 1990's where more innocent blood was shed in Rwanda, where in 100 days more than 800,000 Tutsis were slaughtered.

Although the Arctic Beacon has covered this Vatican genocide in previous articles, here is more information compiled by researchers in a compilation of facts entitled Innocent Blood:

Innocent Blood: Rome's Genocide of the 1990s

Four years after the Vatican representative marched down the aisle of the General Conference session to a standing ovation by the delegates, Rome began her genocide

of the last decade of the Twentieth Century in Rwanda.

Rwanda, called the "Little Switzerland" of Africa is the most Catholicized nation on the continent of Africa. (Philip Gourevitch, *We Wish to Inform You that Tomorrow We Will be Killed with our Families*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1998, p. 55). This book is a New York Times Bestseller and Editor's choice, and the winner of five prestigious prizes and awards, including the Los Angeles Times Book Prize.

The British Church Newspaper, April 16, 2004, carried an article by a correspondent, "Genocide of the Tutsis the Role of the Roman Catholic Church." This article declares,

Similar to RC Role In Supporting the Nazis

"Events and media coverage of the 10th anniversary of the Hutu massacres of 800,000 Tutsis in the spring of 1994 have strangely omitted the role of the institution largely responsible for the genocide-the Roman Catholic Church. Its role may be compared to its role in supporting the Nazis in the 1930s." -

"Genocide of the Tutsis - the Role of the Roman Catholic Church," British Church Newspaper, April 16, 2004, European Institute of Protestant Studies.

Rome Actually Claims Four Out of Five Rwandans Are Its Adherents

In Rwanda, 65% of the population is Roman Catholic. 9% are Protestant, according to Ecumenical News International. In the article, which quote a 1999 Guardian article by Christ McGreal, it is noted that the Roman Catholic Church actually claims four out of five, or 80% of Rwandans as its adherents.

Brief History of Rwanda

The British Church Newspaper article reveals the history of Rwanda from the time that German colonialists arrived in Rwanda-Burundi in the 1870s to find a well ordered society. The Tutsis were dominant cattle owners, and held power in the "central court".

The Hutus were peasant farmers who could move into the Tutsi elite on merit, with the Hutu chiefs playing a significant role in the society.

Roman Catholic "White Fathers" Order Arrives Beginning in 1880s

"From the 1880s onward, Belgian Roman Catholic missionaries from the Vatican's 'White Fathers Order' increased their influence in the area, and in the 1919 Versailles settlement after World War I, Rwanda became a League of Nations 'Trust Territory' under Belgian control.

White Fathers Develop Racist Theory

"The 'White Fathers' consolidated their influence. Darwinian evolutionary and racial theories were then in full flow. The 'Fathers' developed a bizarre racist theory to explain the relatively well-ordered African society they were dealing with, the so-called 'Hamitic hypothesis'. This proclaimed that 'civilised' African societies emanate-ed from an invasion of 'Ham-ites' who originally settled in Ethiopia.

Rwandan History Rewritten By RC Academics and Belgian Administrators

"Rwandan history was effectively rewritten by RC academics and Belgian colonial administrators. The Tutsi were Hamites, descended from Ham, whilst the Hutus were of inferior stock and destined to be treated like Bantu serfs, whilst a small group of hunter-gatherers and potters, the Twa, were regarded as 'aboriginal pygmoids' - supposedly remnants of an earlier stage of human evolution." Ibid.

Belgium Ruled Rwanda More or Less as a Joint Venture With the Roman Catholic Church Because of this only Tutsi were given responsibility in Rwanda. Their power increased greatly, while Hutu resentment grew. This set the stage for the post World War II Roman Catholic missionaries. Belgium ruled "Rwanda more or less as a joint venture with the Roman Catholic Church." (Gourevitch, 56)

Rwanda the Most Catholicized Country in Africa

In 1931 the Belgians and the Catholic Church installed a national leader selected for his compliance. He promptly converted to Catholicism which sparked a national rush to the baptismal font that made Rwanda the most Catholicized country in Africa.

The Same Year Hitler Conducted a Census to Identify Jews in Europe, the Belgians Issued Ethnic Identity Cards in Rwanda

"In 1933-34 the Belgians conducted a census in order to issue 'ethnic' identity cards, which labeled every Rwandan as either Hutu (eighty-five percent) or Tutsi (fourteen percent) or Twa (one percent)." -Gourevitch, 56, 57. The Belgians perfected the administration of an apartheid system.

Meanwhile, in Germany, "On June 16, 1933, one-half million census takers... went door-to-door...cadres of Storm Troopers and SS officers [were] added to create a virtual census army."-Edwin Black, IBM and the Holocaust. New York: Crown Publishers, 2001, p. 56. The census provided the intelligence for identifying the Jews for the Holocaust. While the "White Fathers" conducted the census in Rwanda, the Jesuit-run SS were conducting the census in Germany. What power might have coordinated the two censuses the same year, both which resulted in genocide?

Catholic Schools Dominate; Every School Child Taught Racism

The Catholic schools dominated the educational system. Ethnicity became the defining feature of Rwandan existence. Every schoolchild was reared in the "doctrine of racial superiority and inferiority." (Gourevitch, 57.)

The Tutsis were told "You whip the Hutu or we will whip you." The favoritism of the White Fathers for the Tutsis would now whiplash back the other way, for young Flemish priests arriving after World War II took up the cause of the Hutus.

"After World War II the influence of the White Fathers Order diminished as a new wave of young Papal missionaries came over from Belgian seminaries. They brought with them 'social justice' [note: read Marxist] theories that were now being developed by the Vatican to promote RC influence in third world countries. These mostly Flemish priests identified with the by-now oppressed Hutu majority, took up their cause, and gradually forced the Tutsis to relinquish their grip on the country. One result was a Hutu uprising in 1959 which led to 10,000 Tutsis being killed and over 100,000 being driven abroad."— British Church Newspaper.

The Flemish priests, calling for social revolution, sparked a national uprising of Hutus against the Tutsi, called "the wind of destruction." Belgian troops stood idly by as Hutus torched Tutsi homes.

RC Church Orchestrates Calls for Tutsis to Be "Sent Back Home"

"Three years later, Gregoire Kayibanda, Secretary to Monsignor Vincent Nsengiyuma, Rwanda's Archbishop, became first President of an independent Rwanda, having earlier founded the racial supremacist 'Parme Hutu' party. Now the Tutsi were seen by RC thinkers as 'invaders' from Ethiopia and the RC Church orchestrated calls for the Tutsi to be 'sent back home'.

Hutu RC Priests and Religious Leaders: Tutsi 'Cockroaches'

"A notable event was the disgraceful letter sent in 1972 to the Archbishop by a group of eleven Hutu RC priests and religious leaders, referring to the Tutsi as 'inyensi' (cockroaches) - a word used frequently by Hutu killers in 1994." Ibid.

Experts Say Genocide Planned and Coordinated By RC Church Leaders

"The events leading up to the genocide in April 1994 were, according to many experts, planned and coordinated by RC church leaders and politicians in conjunction with Hutu

racial supremacists and United States Ambassador David Rawson...

"A key role in the Rwandan massacres was to deny that genocide was taking place, since under international law that would have 'obliged' the UN and the international community to intervene. Instead, they claimed there were merely 'individual acts of genocide.' They also actively frustrated UN attempts to send troops to Rwanda....

Identification Papers

"Just as the identification of the Jews on local authority registers in Holland in the 1930s enabled Hitler's men to rapidly identify and round up Jews there in 1940, it is salutary to note that the Catholic inspired racial ideology of the 1920s and 1930s required all Rwandans to carry papers identifying them as either Hutu, Tutsi or Twa. This made the job of the Hutu mass-murderers, whose efforts at one time led to 40,000 Tutsi bodies floating down to Lake Victoria, all the easier." -"Genocide of the Tutsis - the Role of the Roman Catholic Church," British Church Newspaper, April 16, 2004.

Genocide Carefully Orchestrated: Register the Tutsi for Extermination

The Canadian UN General "Dallaire three months before the start of what would become the fastest killing campaign of the twentieth century" sent a fax from Rwanda "to Kofi Annan, that, according to 'Jean Pierre' an anonymous informant high up in the inner circles of the Interahamwe Rwandan militia, Hutu extremists 'had been ordered to register all the Tutsi in Kigali.' 'He suspects it is for their extermination,' Dallaire wrote.

'Example he gave was that in 20 minutes his personnel could kill up to 1,000 Tutsis. "'- -- Samantha Power in the Foreword to Lt. Gen. Romeo Dallaire, Force Commander of the UN Assistance Mission to Rwanda, 1993-1994, *Shake Hands With the Devil*. New York: Carroll & Graf, 2003, p. ix. Winner of the 2004 Governor General's Literary Award for Nonfiction, Canada Council for the Arts.

Cells Make Lists of Tutsis for Extermination

Later "Jean Pierre" revealed that Interahamwe cells were ordered to "make lists of the Tutsis in their various communes." He suspected that the lists were made "so that, when the time came the Tutsis... could easily be rounded up and exterminated." It was "a plan to create a series of highly efficient death squads." -Dallaire, 142. A little over a month before the genocide began, Dallaire learned that the schools were registering the ethnic identities of the students. (Dallaire, 198)

"Jean Pierre" even warned that the genocidists even infiltrated the UN peacekeeping force at the highest levels. Even Dallaire's driver was a spy. They had a steady stream of information about the UN mission at the highest levels that immediately was passed to the killers.

UN Betrayal

Kofi Annan ordered Dallaire to give the information collected from "Jean Pierre" directly and immediately to President Habyarimana, thus totally compromising the tiny UN force by giving all its intelligence to the enemy-the genocidists. This whole genocide was rigged from the beginning from the top down. When Dallaire sought to warn Belgium, the US and France about the plotting of the genocidaires, Dallaire was convinced that the governments of Belgium, the US and France already knew the crucial information he had acquired from the informant. At virtually every turn, the effort to stop the genocide was blocked by the UN and the international community.

"A Hidden Hand At Work, Orchestrating It All, " "The Shrouded Entity That Seemed to be Running the Show"

Lt. General Dallaire writes, "I couldn't get over the feeling that there was a hidden hand at work, orchestrating it all..."

" . . . the Rwandan ambassador to the UN, Jean-Damascene Bizimana, had had a seat on the Security Council and was not only privy to the inner workings of the mission but to the Security Council's attitude toward the mission and its many woes. All this

information was obviously being fed back to the shrouded entity that seemed to be running the show in Rwanda...my small team of intelligence officers... were risking their lives for crumbs of information while the extremists had a direct pipeline to the kind of strategic intelligence that allowed them to shadow my every move." -Dallaire, 194, 195. (emphasis ours)

Murder of Belgian Peacekeepers

The genocide was so well orchestrated and masterminded on an international level that the plan, according to 'Jean Pierre' was also "to murder a number of Belgian peacekeepers in order to 'guarantee Belgian withdrawal from Rwanda.'" Dallaire, *Ibid.*, p. ix.

The murder of Belgian peacekeepers took place the very day, April 6, 1994, the Rwandan president's plane was shot down, starting the genocide.

Apparition of the Virgin Mary Taken to Support the Genocide

On May 14, 1994, the apparition of the Virgin Mary appeared at the hilltop shrine of Kibeho. The message attributed to her by the visionary Valentine Nyiramukiza was "broadcast on Radio Rwanda at the time, and a number of Rwandan priests and journalists-including Thomas Kamilindi, who heard it at the Hotel des Mille Collines-told me [Gourevitch] that the Virgin was reported to have said that President Habyarimana was with her in heaven, and that her words were widely interpreted as an expression of divine support for the genocide." -Gourevitch, 137.

Priest Wenceslas Provides Killers With Lists of Tutsis

Father Wenceslas, a priest in Rwanda, was charged in France in 1998 with "providing killers with lists of Tutsi refugees at his church, flushing refugees out of hiding to be killed, attending massacres without interfering, sabotaging UNAMIR's efforts to evacuate refugees from the church," and much more. (Gourevitch, 136).

Local Priest Described As A Leader of Interahamwe Attacks

A "local priest, Father Thadee Rusingizandekwe, was described by survivors as one of the leaders of several interahamwe [militia] attacks."-Gourevitch, 137.

Bishop Accused of Barring Tutsis From Refuge

Bishop of Gikongoro, Monsignor Augustin Misago, was often described as a Hutu Power sympathizer, publicly accused of barring Tutsis from places of refuge, and telling "a group of ninety Tutsi schoolchildren, who were being held in preparation for slaughter, not to worry, because the police would protect them. Three days later, the police helped to massacre eighty-two of the children." Gourevitch, 137.

"Prosecutors say at least 2,000 people were killed at the Nyange Church in western Rwanda when the parish ordered the church to be bulldozed on top of Tutsi refugees." NPR: Catholic Complicity and Rwanda Genocide.

In 100 Days 800,000 Slaughtered

A box at the end of the British Church Newspaper article states that in 100 days an estimated 800,000 Rwandans were slaughtered. "The killers...did their work five times faster than the gas chambers used by the Nazis during the Second World War, according to some academics." Tutsis and Hutu moderates were killed 10,000 a day, 333 1/3 an hour, 5 1/2 every minute.

"The Vatican is Too Strong...to Go Taking On Bishops"

An official at the Ministry of Justice in Kigali told Gourevitch why Misago could not be arrested, "'The Vatican is too strong, and too unapologetic for us to go taking on

bishops. Haven't you heard of infallibility?" -Gourevitch, 140.

But local courts have charged some priests. White Fathers Priest Charged With Inciting Genocide

The Radio Netherlands website carried an article by Robert Chesal, Sept. 14, 2005, "A set-up? Belgian priest stands trial for Rwandan genocide."

Chesal reports, "A Belgian priest, Father Guy Theunis, has been charged with inciting people to take part in the 1994 genocide in Rwanda. The priest, a missionary with the 'White Fathers' in the African country between 1970 and 1994, was arrested at Kigali airport last week as he waited for a flight to Brussels.

"Father Theunis went on trial this week before a Rwandan 'gacaca' or community court. The charges against him: inciting genocide and spreading extremist propaganda by publishing articles in the magazine he edited at the time which encouraged Hutus to take part in the killing of Tutsis...

"They decided [the gacaca court]...he was a Category One offender, which means that he was one of the principle ideologues of the genocide.' -Richard Haavisto." Some in Belgium think this is an attempt to shift the blame from the Roman Catholic Church to an individual, making the priest a scapegoat to take the blame which should be placed upon the Roman Catholic Church.

Two Nuns Handed Thousands to Death

Over BBC News reports that "Sister Gertrude Mukangango received a 14-year sentence for her role in the massacre of some 7,000 people seeking refuge at her convent in southern Rwanda. Sister Maria Kisito

Mukabutera received a 12-year sentence.....

"The court heard how the two nuns handed over thousands of people who had sought refuge in their convent.

"They even supplied cans of petrol to the Hutu militias, who set fire to a garage sheltering some 400 refugees."

Benedictine Nuns Accused of Collaborating With Militia

The American Society of International Law states that the two nuns are "Benedictine nuns accused of collaborating with Hutu militia to kill Tutsis seeking refuge at the Sovu convent in Butare, Rwanda...

"Both nuns are accused of forcing Tutsis to leave the Sovu convent compound when they knew that armed Hutu militia were gathered outside; thousands of those who had sought sanctuary were allegedly driven out and killed. Sister Gertrude, Mother Superior of the convent, is also accused of contacting officials days later to ask them to remove the last remaining 30 Tutsi...the leader of the local militia has admitted his part in the genocide and stated that the nuns provided vehicles, information and support in killing the Tutsis. He states that '[t]hose two nuns collaborated with us in everything we did. They shared our hatred of the Tutsis. I did not do anything without first discussing it with Kisito and Gertrude. They handed over innocent people, without being threatened in any way, and without us having to use force.'" -ASIL Insights, "Belgian Jury to Decide Case Concerning Rwandan Genocide, by Linda Keller, May 2001.

Hundreds Now Being Executed Before Firing Squads

The two nuns and the White Fathers priest can be thankful to be tried in Belgium, for hundreds are now being executed before firing squads in Rwanda. "More than one hundred thousand Hutus accused of aiding the mass murder now await their trials in dirty jails, and hundreds have been sentenced to death; every few days the public can watch the convicted Hutus don black hoods before facing a firing squad." -M. L. Rossi, *What Every American Should Know About the Rest of the World*. New York: Penguin (Plume Book), p. 239.

Radio Stations Stirred Up and Directed the Genocide

Radio Stations drove the genocide. Three men have been convicted in this regard: Hassan Ngeze, who owned the newspaper Kangura, Ferdinand Nahimana, who controlled the popular radio station RTLM, and Jean-Bosco Baryagwiza, the station's co-founder. "The judges found that the station and newspaper branded all Tutsi, armed or unarmed, as the enemy." Sharon LaFraniere, New York Times, "Court Convicts 3 in 1994 Genocide Across Rwanda", Dec. 3, 2003.

"During the genocide, radio was used by the Hutu extremist conspirators to mobilize the Hutu majority, to coordinate the killings and to ensure that the plans for extermination were faithfully executed." Fahamu Networks for social justice, "Role of the Media in the Genocide in Rwanda."

The Propagandists

There appeared to be deliberate coordination among propagandists and between them and government officials. In the Butare prefecture a mimeographed document was discovered, "Note Relative a la Propagande d'Expansion et de Recrutement." In the document "one propagandist tells others how to sway the public most effectively. Obviously someone who had studied at university level, the author of the note presents a detailed analysis of a book called Psychologie de la publicite et de la propagande, by Roger Mucchielli, published in Paris in 1970.

Creating Events

"The author of the note claims to convey lessons learned from the book and drawn from Lenin and Goebbels. He advocates using lies, exaggeration, ridicule, and innuendo to attack the opponent, in both his public and his private life...the propagandist proposes two techniques that were to become often used in Rwanda. The first is to 'create' events to lend credence to propaganda. He remarks that this tactic is not honest, but that it works well, provided the deception is not discovered. The 'attack' on Kigali on

October 4-5, 1990 was such a 'created' event, as were others-the reported discovery of hidden arms, the passage of a stranger with a mysterious bag, the discovery of radio communications equipment-that were exploited later, especially during the genocide.

"Accusation in a Mirror"

"The propagandist calls his second proposal 'Accusation in a mirror', meaning his colleagues should impute to enemies exactly what they and their own party are planning to do. He explains, 'In this way, the party which is using terror will accuse the enemy of using terror. With such a tactic, propagandists can persuade listeners and 'honest people' that they are being attacked and are justified in taking whatever measures are necessary 'for legitimate [self-] defense.' This tactic worked extremely well, both in specific cases such as the Bugesera massacre of March 1992 described below and in the broader campaign to convince Hutu that Tutsi planned to exterminate them. There is no proof that officials and propagandists who 'created' events and made 'accusations in a mirror' were familiar with this particular document, but they regularly used the techniques that it described." --Human Rights Watch, "HRW Report- Leave None to Tell the Story: Genocide in Rwanda, March 1," "Propaganda and Practice. "

Radio: Extirpate the Enemy

Human Rights Watch states that the newspaper Kangura was one of the most virulent voices of hate, but the radio, particularly RTL, was to become even more effective, giving the message of hate directly and simultaneously to a wide audience. For the Newspaper, the Radio was an important ally in the "fight to defend the republic." After the genocide started, RTL radio pulled into its orbit another station, Radio Rwanda. The radio, during the genocide, became the sole source of news for the people, as well as the sole authority for interpreting its meaning. The two stations had a single message about the need to extirpate the 'enemy.'

Professors Become Propagandists

The propagandists would assert that their information came from 'intellectuals' or 'professors at the national university.' Two professors turned propagandists, one,

Nahimana, wound up director of RTLM radio.

Propagandists Used Religion and the Church

"Propagandists used religion and the church to validate their teachings. Umurava Magazine declared 'It is God who has given [President] Habyarimana the power to direct the country, it is He who will show him the path to follow.' . . . Cartoons sometimes portrayed

Habyarimana as a saint or a priest.... Following killings of Hutu in Burundi in 1991, Kangura featured the Christ child with Mary and Joseph on the cover of the January issue. Mary asks the Christ child to save the Hutu of Burundi. He replies that he will tell them to love each other. Joseph comments, 'No, instead tell the Hutu of the world to unite.' In a country where 90 percent of the people called themselves Christian and 62 percent were Catholic, these references to religion helped make the teachings of fear and hate more acceptable."-HR, op. cit.

Propagandists Used the Teaching of the Social Justice Priests

"The propagandists asserted that the Tutsi, as Ethiopids or Nilotics, had no right to inhabit Central Africa."-HRW; Ibid.

This, of course, is the very teaching of the Flemish Social Justice priests.

"Local officials at the level of cell, sector, and commune directed the early massacres." HRW. The government distributed machetes and radios.

ID Cards Spell Death

Roadblocks were everywhere. "Tutsi attempting to pass the barriers were usually

identified by their identity cards and then slain. Those who decided not to flee were killed in their homes."-HRW.

Does America really want to turn its government over to Rome, as Rwanda did decades ago, as Germany did in the 1930s?

Can It Happen Here?

Five Times the Intensity of the Holocaust

The horror of the Rwandan genocide is breathtaking. For intensity, compared with the Nazi genocide, it was five times as intense. And this over three months--100 days-- in 1994.

Truly the Rwandan genocide is a study in how Rome conducts genocide on the eve of the twenty-first century. It is a mighty reminder of what Rome does when she has the power.

Handing Power Over, Wholesale, to Rome

America is now handing over power, wholesale, to Rome. The executive, the legislative, the judicial-in every branch of government, and in all the denominations with Spiritual Formation and Spiritual Directors, and in the media.

God's word has given warning of the impending danger; let this be unheeded, and the Protestant world will learn what the purposes of Rome really are, only when it is too late to escape the snare. She is silently growing into power. Her doctrines are exerting their influence in legislative halls, in the churches, and in the hearts of men. She is piling up her lofty and massive structures in the secret recesses of which her former persecutions will be repeated. Stealthily and unsuspectedly she is strengthening her forces to further her own ends when the time shall come for her to strike. All that she desires is vantage ground. and this is already being given her. We shall soon see and shall feel what the purpose of the Roman element is. Whoever shall believe and obey the word of God will thereby incur reproach and persecution.

Vantage Ground

Truly, placing five Roman Catholic judges on the Supreme Court to interpret the Constitution in harmony with the papal interpretation is giving Rome vantage ground. Having Jesuits and the Jesuit Volunteer Corps run the Department of Homeland Security is giving Rome vantage ground. Teaching all the churches the fundamental training of the Jesuit Order, Spiritual Formation, is giving Rome vantage ground. Taking away the freedoms of the Constitution with antiterrorist legislation is giving Rome vantage ground. Expansion of executive authority, to the field of torture, secret CIA prisons around the world, wiretapping of American citizens illegally, and the president seeking the authority to solely determine who the enemy is, is all giving Rome vantage ground.

Insane Thinking: Transforming the State Into Totalitarianism

The same kind of insane thinking that gripped Nazi Germany is abroad in America today. The president, caught redhanded spying on US citizens without a warrant, even a warrant from the secret FISA court, is boldly justifying his right to spy on US citizens, based on the Constitution, though no citation is given from the Constitution, and though the Constitution expressly forbids it in the Fourth Amendment.

The Big Lie

It is the principle of the Big Lie, used by Hitler, that if you repeat a big enough lie, often enough, boldly enough, the people will believe it. Here the Big Lie is that though the Constitution expressly forbids it in the Fourth Amendment, the Constitution really completely endorses what it expressly forbids. The Vicepresident has just justified the President's illegal spying based on the Constitution, with no quotation given.

Talk Show Hosts Sway the Masses, Bv Radio. Just as in Rwanda, Calling for the Roundup of Any One in a Mosque, and the ACLU

And the talk show hosts take up the issue hour by hour, day after day, justifying illegal wiretapping, justifying torture, some even calling for the wholesale roundup and detention of massive numbers of people, and one talk show host calling for the extermination off of the face of the earth of those Islamic fundamentalists, wherever they might be, who might be a threat to national security. This talk show host, January 19, 2006, ranting and yelling, called for the roundup of everyone found in a mosque. Next, the talk show host, who is on hundreds and hundreds of stations, and who has written at least one best-seller, called for the leadership of the American Civil Liberties Union to be rounded up and hauled away. Then he could go after all the Islamic Fundamentalists without let or hindrance.

The Same Kind of Thing

After hearing this on the radio, I turned to my wife and said, After reading about the propoganda tactics used over the radio in Rwanda to drive the genocide, this kind of ranting sounds like the same kind of thing all over again.

A Sustained Effort to Identify those Opposing the Removal of Liberty With the Terrorists

Now on television, on talk radio, and now even books, there is a sustained effort to identify the Left, that is the Enlightenment forces in America who are opposing the removal of liberty in America, those opposing torture and illegal wiretaps along with other issues-there is a sustained effort to identify Civil Libertarians still seeking to maintain the Bill of Rights with the terrorists.

The King of the North, the Papacy, is beginning with whirlwind force to roll over its opposition, the King of the South, the forces of the French Revolution, which have kept the papacy in check since 1798. (Dan. 11:40)

America is teetering on the brink of what happened to Germany in the 1930s, and what happened in Rwanda in the 1990s. In Rwanda it was "save the republic," in Germany it was for the protection of the people and the state.

Totalitarianism Justified On the Basis of a Real Threat

And, while the Nazis justified their tyranny on the grounds of protection of the Fatherland from the Bolshevik threat, and it was a real threat, with the communists in the streets battling the Brown Shirts, today those vociferously advocating the reinstatement of torture, illegal spying, wholesale roundups of certain groups of people, are justifying it on the grounds of the Islamic fundamentalist threat.

To Protect the State and the People

In Germany, after the SS burned down the Reichstag, blaming it on the patsy-a half wit communist-the Enabling Acts were passed, sweeping away the Constitutional rights of the people, and giving Hitler dictatorial powers, --all in the name of the protection of the state and the people.

Paranoia of Identifying Enemies of the State

It is the Hegelian dialectic at work in the political field for building the totalitarian threat. It was the same in the Soviet Union. Tens of millions were starved to death or sent to the Gulags out of a paranoid fear of counter-revolutionary activity-that they might be an enemy of the state because of their class affiliation-such as the middle class farmers-the Kulaks-who were starved to death by the millions by Stalin.

All that she desires is vantage ground, and this is already being given her. We shall soon see and shall feel what the purpose of the Roman element is. Whoever shall believe and obey the word of God will thereby incur reproach and persecution.

"As Many As Would Not Worship the Image of the Beast Should Be Killed"

The Bible, the sure Word of Prophecy, declares:

"And he [the two-horned lamb like, dragons peaking beast] had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed." Rev. 13: 15.

It will be global. It will be considered to be a matter of national security, just as Caiaphas argued, it is better for this or that group to perish, that the nation perish not.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [History Dept. Bans Citing Wikipedia as a Reference](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > History Dept. Bans Citing Wikipedia as a Reference

Title: History Dept. Bans Citing Wikipedia as a Reference

Description: *Jesuits involved*

Edgar - March 20, 2007 09:16 PM (GMT)

<http://www.nytimes.com/2007/02/21/educatio...f8b828d&ei=5070>

A History Department Bans Citing Wikipedia as a Research Source

E-Mail

Print

Save

Share

Digg

Facebook

Newsvine

Permalink

By NOAM COHEN

Published: February 21, 2007

When half a dozen students in Neil Waters's Japanese history class at Middlebury College asserted on exams that the Jesuits supported the Shimabara Rebellion in 17th-century Japan, he knew something was wrong. The Jesuits were in "no position to aid a revolution," he said; the few of them in Japan were in hiding.

He figured out the problem soon enough. The obscure, though incorrect, information was from Wikipedia, the collaborative online encyclopedia, and the students had picked it up cramming for his exam.

Dr. Waters and other professors in the history department had begun noticing about a year ago that students were citing Wikipedia as a source in their papers. When confronted, many would say that their high school teachers had allowed the practice.

But the errors on the Japanese history test last semester were the last straw. At Dr. Waters's urging, the Middlebury history department notified its students this month that Wikipedia could not be cited in papers or exams, and that students could not "point to Wikipedia or any similar source that may appear in the future to escape the consequences of errors."

With the move, Middlebury, in Vermont, jumped into a growing debate within journalism, the law and academia over what respect, if any, to give Wikipedia articles, written by hundreds of volunteers and subject to mistakes and sometimes deliberate falsehoods. Wikipedia itself has restricted the editing of some subjects, mostly because of repeated vandalism or disputes over what should be said.

Although Middlebury's history department has banned Wikipedia in citations, it has not banned its use. Don Wyatt, the chairman of the department, said a total ban on Wikipedia would have been impractical, not to mention close-minded, because Wikipedia is simply too handy to expect students never to consult it.

At Middlebury, a discussion about the new policy is scheduled on campus on Monday, with speakers poised to defend and criticize using the site in research.

Jimmy Wales, the co-founder of Wikipedia and chairman emeritus of its foundation, said of the Middlebury policy, "I don't consider it as a negative thing at all."

He continued: "Basically, they are recommending exactly what we suggested — students shouldn't be citing encyclopedias. I would hope they wouldn't be citing Encyclopaedia Britannica, either.

"If they had put out a statement not to read Wikipedia at all, I would be laughing. They might as well say don't listen to rock 'n' roll either."

Indeed, the English-language version of the site had an estimated 38 million users in the United States in December, and can be hard to avoid while on the Internet. Google searches on such diverse subjects as historical figures like Confucius and concepts like torture give the Wikipedia entry the first listing.

In some colleges, it has become common for professors to assign students to create work that appears on Wikipedia. According to Wikipedia's list of school and university projects, this spring the University of East Anglia in England and Oberlin College in Ohio will have students edit articles on topics being taught in courses on the Middle East and ancient Rome.

In December 2005, a Columbia professor, Henry Smith, had the graduate students in his seminar create a Japanese bibliography project, posted on Wikipedia, to describe and analyze resources like libraries, reference books and newspapers. With 16 contributors, including the professor, the project comprises dozens of articles, including

13 on different Japanese dictionaries and encyclopedias.

In evaluations after the class, the students said that creating an encyclopedia taught them discipline in writing and put them in contact with experts who improved their work and whom, in some cases, they were later able to interview.

“Most were positive about the experience, especially the training in writing encyclopedia articles, which all of them came to realize is not an easy matter,” Professor Smith wrote in an e-mail message. “Many also retained their initial ambivalence about Wikipedia itself.”

The discussion raised by the Middlebury policy has been covered by student newspapers at the University of Pennsylvania and Tufts, among others. The Middlebury Campus, the student weekly, included an opinion article last week by Chandler Koglmeier that accused the history department of introducing “the beginnings of censorship.”

Other students call the move unnecessary. Keith Williams, a senior majoring in economics, said students “understand that Wikipedia is not a responsible source, that it hasn’t been thoroughly vetted.” Yet he said, “I personally use it all the time.”

Jason Mittell, an assistant professor of American studies and film and media culture at Middlebury, said he planned to take the pro-Wikipedia side in the campus debate. “The message that is being sent is that ultimately they see it as a threat to traditional knowledge,” he said. “I see it as an opportunity. What does that mean for traditional scholarship? Does traditional scholarship lose value?”

For his course “Media Technology and Cultural Change,” which began this month, Professor Mittell said he would require his students to create a Wikipedia entry as well as post a video on YouTube, create a podcast and produce a blog for the course.

Another Middlebury professor, Thomas Beyer, of the Russian department, said, “I guess I am not terribly impressed by anyone citing an encyclopedia as a reference point, but I am not against using it as a starting point.”

And yes, back at Wikipedia, the Jesuits are still credited as supporting the Shimabara Rebellion.

Alexandra - March 20, 2007 09:25 PM (GMT)

Wikipedia is good for some facts...but guess who they're controlled by?

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 20, 2007 10:29 PM (GMT)

MOSSAD controls WIKIpedia! Its Zionist territory! Therefore ultimately controlled once again by the JESUIT ORDER itself as all these Zionist so-called jews are Masonic labor and simply COURT JEWS.

AntiSionist - March 21, 2007 09:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 20 2007, 10:29 PM)

MOSSAD controls WIKIpedia! Its Zionist territory! Therefore ultimately controlled once again by the JESUIT ORDER itself as all these Zionist so-called jews are Masonic labor and simply COURT JEWS.

Very much so. That is at least one more instance where judicial-inc has it right.

<http://judicial-inc.biz/wikipedia.htm>

JagDRS - March 22, 2007 04:30 AM (GMT)

So is this likely a controlled-opposition ploy?

Edgar - March 22, 2007 10:04 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (JagDRS @ Mar 22 2007, 04:30 AM)

So is this likely a controlled-opposition ploy?

I find lots of good and damning evidence against the Jesuits on wikipedia.

JagDRS - March 22, 2007 10:51 PM (GMT)

I don't think anyone is debating whether or not some valid info can be found at Wiki. As far as this goes, some valid information can be gotten out of the nightly news, Washington Post, NY Times, and Times, Time et. al, and probably off milk cartons and glossy mags too. Be sure to have a magnifying glass and it probably won't hurt to have a crystal ball seer to help you locate, identify and distinguish it from all the misinfo, disinfo and propaganda it is likely to be wrapped in. The knock against Wiki, at least one of them, has always been that they promote themselves as the world's open source for information all the while being known to be quite closed off on quite specific issues, to the point of editing and re-editing information so as to expunge views contrary to theirs. For someone who built their founding riches off of purveying pornography, this is not all that surprising. Even Larry Flint and Hugh Hefner disclose some valid nuggets on occasion. One only need lower themselves to that level in order to partake of it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Papal Knighthood Given to a Jewish Rabbi](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Papal Knighthood Given to a Jewish Rabbi

Title: Papal Knighthood Given to a Jewish Rabbi

Truth_Sets_Free - March 22, 2007 09:38 AM (GMT)

Catholics dissent over Papal Knighthood given to Unbelieving Jewish Rabbis.

Papal Knighthood Given to a Jewish Rabbi

http://www.traditioninaction.org/HotTopics...ght_Morella.htm

Gary L. Morella

On November 3, Rabbi David Rosen, the American Jewish Committee's international director of inter-religious affairs was invested with a papal knighthood. Cardinal Walter Kasper, president of the Vatican commission for relations with Jews, conducted the investiture that made Rosen a Knight Commander of the Pontifical Order of St. Gregory the Great.



Above, Rabbi Rosen warmly received by JP II

Below, greeted by Pope Ratzinger

who honored him with a knighthood



Pictures from David Rosen website

The ceremony was planned to coincide with the 40th anniversary celebrations in Israel of the Vatican II document *Nostra aetate*. Kasper credited Rosen with being a moving force in the realization and implementation of the spirit of *Nostra aetate*. ("Rabbi Rosen invested as Papal knight," *Jerusalem Post* online, Nov. 3)

What I would like to know is whatever happened to the end of Matthew's Gospel where Jesus told His disciples to convert the world to the one true faith of the Church that He founded upon the rock that is Peter for salvation's sake?

"And Jesus coming, spoke to them, saying: All power is given to me in heaven and in earth. Go therefore, teach ye all nations: baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you" (Matt. 28: 18-20)

Has the Vatican II Church excised these verses from the New Testament? Just what is it about the One True Triune God, The Blessed Trinity, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, that Cardinal Kasper, and the rest of the ecumaniacal interpreters of *Nostra aetate* (including its author) do not understand? It is Catholic dogma that the Creator of Heaven and Earth is the One True Triune God, a doctrine conspicuously missing from *Nostra aetate*.

How can a papal knighthood be conferred on a non-Catholic who denies this dogma of the faith? Did St. Isaac Jogues and his companions, the heroic missionaries in North America who gave their lives to convert the Hurons, die for no reason? And what about the rest of the holy martyrs who died defending the one true Religion? Has it not occurred to anyone in Rome that giving papal knighthoods to Jews makes a mockery of the blood of the Martyrs?

But of course we are talking about the Vatican II Church, which accords error rights that it does not deserve as a matter of course. Hence it sees no problem with congratulating the Hindus, a false religion, on the celebration of its "feast day" Diwali, which celebrates the false gods, or better said devils, that they worship. This is in the name of "inter-religious dialogue," which has replaced the need for conversion (Message to the Hindus on the Feast of Diwali 2005, Vatican website)

After all, Vatican II did away with that, according to Kasper, who evidently cannot see that doing away with "conversion necessary for salvation" is doing away with Catholicism. Period.

The truth of the matter is that Catholics, since Vatican II, have been wandering in a desert of dissension in a Church rife with confusion just as the Israelites physically drifted in circles in the desert after worshipping the golden calf. This is a Church where the "natural" has replaced the "supernatural" as the main priority in a vain search for a "Masonic New World Order earthly utopia" – a lie of the Devil who never sleeps, prowling the world like a raging lion for the ruin of souls. In short, this is the Syncretistic Indifferentist Church of Walter Kasper that is unrecognizable as Catholic!

We must pray for a Pope who will put a stop to the theological madness of the Kaspers in the Church instead of encouraging more of the same.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 22, 2007 03:57 PM (GMT)

Vatican II JESUITISM since 1963 if I remember correctly!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [RE: The 160 Rabbis Blessed by Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > RE: The 160 Rabbis Blessed by Pope

Title: RE: The 160 Rabbis Blessed by Pope

Truth_Sets_Free - March 22, 2007 09:49 AM (GMT)

I'm sure many view this as still relevant. The largest gathering of Leading Rabbis at the vatican.

JOHN PAUL II "BLESSED" BY THE RABBIS

Atila Sinke Guimarães

<http://www.traditioninaction.org/bev/062bev02-03-2005.htm>

JOHN PAUL II "BLESSED" BY THE RABBIS - On January 18, John Paul II received about 160 rabbis from around the world at the Vatican. They went there to celebrate the change that Vatican II made in Catholic teaching regarding Judaism, and to pay official homage to this Pope for his support of Jews and Judaism. At the climax of the meeting, three rabbis carried out a religious ritual to "bless" the Pontiff.

The information I transcribe regarding this encounter is from news reports by CatolicaNet (January 18, 2005, online) and the National Catholic Reporter (January 20, 2005, "Word from Rome," online).

Appraising the meaning of the meeting, rabbi Jack Bemporad, director of the Center for Inter-Religious Understanding (CIU), declared, "For the first time in History, rabbis from all branches of Judaism met in Rome to thank a Pontiff." Among the important rabbis present were the president of the college of rabbis of New York, the ex-chief rabbi of Europe and France, the chief rabbi of Jerusalem, and the chief rabbi of Rome.

Bemporad emphasized the post-Vatican II change of position, saying, "In the world's History, the last 40 years will be regarded as the most revolutionary and important in Jewish-Christian relations."

Recalling some of the ground-breaking landmarks, he pointed out that John Paul II was

the first Pope in History to visit a synagogue; this Pontiff also established diplomatic relations with Israel, and asked forgiveness for the combat the Church has always made against Judaism (CatholicNet).



During his trip to Israel John Paul II promoted an encounter with the rabbis of Jerusalem.

Inside the Vatican, February 2003

This was the largest papal audience ever with a group of Jews. Normally when the World Jewish Congress or the Anti-Defamation League visits John Paul II, the delegation is composed of no more than 15 to 20 persons.

Rabbi Joseph Ehrenkranz from Connecticut said that while some Catholics "don't know" about the revolution that happened since Vatican II, many Jews "don't believe it." In that light, Ehrenkranz said, the January 18 audience was an opportunity for Jewish leaders to publicly acknowledge that the transformation is real.

Rabbi Gary Krupp, who initiated the plan to bring 160 rabbis to the Vatican, praised John Paul II in a solemn speech: "You have defended the Jewish people at every opportunity, as a priest in Poland and in your pontificate." He recalled John Paul's 1986 visit to the Roman synagogue, the first by a Pope since the time of the early church, and his 2000 trip to Israel.

Enigmatically, Krupp also added that John Paul II embodies the "spirit of Aaron, the high priest of ancient Israel."

After he finished his speech, three rabbis blessed John Paul in Hebrew and English. One part of the ceremony was open to the press, another was closed. No reports about the latter (National Catholic Reporter).

Why were these rabbis given such a spectacular gathering at the Vatican? The official explanation was that the event celebrated the 40th anniversary of the approval of the conciliar declaration *Nostra aetate*, which took a progressivist approach regarding Jews and Muslims.

I don't believe that this is the real reason. First, because the 40th anniversary of *Nostra aetate* will occur only on October 24, 2005, too distant a date to generate a special festivity in January. Second, because the week of January 16-22, when this audience was granted, has been dedicated to Catholic-Jewish relations. It seems to me the real reason lies in the background of this fact. Let me explain.

On January 20, 1842, Alphonse Ratisbonne, a young French Jew from an important banking family in Strasbourg and close relation to the Rothschilds, witnessed an apparition of Our Lady and immediately converted from Judaism to the Catholic Church. His conversion, which took place in Rome, represented a spectacular victory of Our Lady over Judaism that had enormous repercussions in Italy, France, and the whole Catholic world. The devotion of Our Lady of the Miracle was born on that occasion and the Basilica of Sant'Andrea delle Fratte, where the miracle took place, became a center of special prayer for the conversion of the Jews (for the whole story, [click here](#)).

Alphonse Ratisbonne and his brother, Theodore, who had converted also, became priests and founded a new religious institution – the Congregation of Our Lady of Sion – dedicated to the conversion of Jews from their perfidious religion to the Catholic Church.

Fifty years later, on January 17, 1892, the Vatican Capitolo granted the special honor for the picture of Madonna del Miracolo (Our Lady of the Miracle), which was crowned as Queen.

This Vatican act was an endorsement of a growing popular devotion to Our Lady of the Miracle, an indirect approval of the commemoration of the conversion of Alphonse Ratisbonne, and a blessing of the general aspiration for the conversion of the Jews. Since that time, every year the week including the two dates of January 17 and 20 was dedicated to celebrate these events.



The 2003 Jewish award of the Simon Wiesenthal Center is offered to John Paul II by rabbi Marvin Hier.

The Catholic World Report, January 2004

As should be expected, after Vatican II, the progressivist Holy Sees of Paul VI and John Paul II froze those festivities. But not only this. When I visited Rome in January 1993, I saw that the week had been re-directed to commemorate the precise opposite. That is to say, there was no more mention of the conversion of the Jews, and everything was designed to celebrate Catholic-Jewish inter-confessional dialogue. Throughout Rome, ecumenical events were scheduled with this aim. These inter-confessional commemorations have continued up to the present time.

Therefore, the January 18 audience granted to the large assembly of rabbis made up part of the week of Catholic-Jewish dialogue of 2005.

I wonder if in this last January event, we didn't take another step on the road of destruction of the traditional Catholic position. That is, it was an opportunity for the Jews to state openly and officially that Judaism is the "true" religion, without any need for conversion to the Catholic Church. Judaism would be so "true" that 160 rabbis came to Rome to proclaim this and "bless" the Head of the Catholic Church with their sinister rituals.

In practical terms, the rabbis would have gone to the Vatican to revenge the conversion of Ratisbonne, to deny that he needed any such thing, and to present the apparition of Our Lady of the Miracle as irrelevant and foolish. The whole episode represented, in my opinion, a great symbolic outrage to Holy Mother Church propitiated by the present day Pope.

The conversion of Ratisbonne took place 163 years ago. Was the number of rabbis who

visited the Vatican – around 160 – meant to match the number of years that have passed since it occurred? I don't have data to make any serious conclusion about that.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 22, 2007 03:43 PM (GMT)

Their supreme MASTER, the Vicar of Christ.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Cult of Aton!!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Cult of Aton!!

Title: The Cult of Aton!!

Description: *They sit behind the Jesuits*

Daniel - March 19, 2007 04:43 AM (GMT)

Dear friends,

Michael Tsarion mentions that the "Cult of Aton" are sitting behind the Black Pope and the Jesuits. He mentions it about 11 min into the video and he also mentions the word "Atonism".

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8545585184878490822>

I have to say that I am shocked! At this moment you all need to read this. I have mentioned the name "Daskalos" before in several of my posts. I have all of his books and lectures and these people are dear friends to me and I trust what they say.

Please, you need to find out what I know about "Aton" already. This must be given to Michael Tsarion ASAP but before we pass it along to him, I would like us all to look into this matter further.

If what Michael Tsarion and Jordan Maxwell say is true, about this Cult of Aton sitting behind the Black Pope, then they are in reality referring to the **Cult of AMON-RA** who murdered Amenhotep IV and the followers of Aton and re-wrote history.

Amenhotep IV and his God "Aton" is the Father to the Essenes or the Essene Nazarenes!

<http://www.researchers-of-truth.org/symbol.htm>

THE SYMBOL OF LIFE by Dr. Stylianos Atteshlis (Daskalos) ISBN 9963-8162-1-5

The "Symbol of Life" is a symbol of Christian mysticism. Its ten centers and the path

between represent life, the whole process of creation and the way back to Man's origin. Until now the teachings of the "Symbol of Life" has been restricted to small circles of students. In this book the well-know Cypriot mystic and healer, Dr. Stylianos Atteshli, traces the history of the "Symbol of Life" and explains its symbolism. He invites the reader to meditate on the different aspects of life and creation in order to enable him or her to reach higher levels of consciousness.

From the Symbol of Life Book in Daskalos' own hand

The Symbol of Life given now is a purely Christian system. It is the old Egyptian Symbol of Life changed and modified by the Prince and High Hierophant Khor-Aton (Khor-Amon) at the time of his Majesty the King of Egypt, the Pharaoh Ankh-en-Aton.

Khor Aton was re-incarnated, again in Egypt, as the Christian Bishop Origenes (Origen). Origenes made also some changes in the Divine part of the Symbol and elsewhere, using the Revelation of St. John in the New Testament, giving the Symbol of Life (as it is now) to the Essenes....

[At the time of Moses] The Egyptian Symbol of Life was neglected and could be seen only in a few temples of the Sun-God Amon-Ra as an ornament Very few hierophants were using it; and the Shakh Kniu-Mu Mosis [Moses] was one of them.

Shakh Kniu-Mu Mosis [Moses] had succeeded in raising his self-consciousness to high levels. He was able to contact intelligences in space, and by invoking them, he succeeded to put their forces under his commands, which enabled him to perform great wonders...

In the Holy Bible, in the Old Testament, the chapter entitled "Exodus" describe clearly the events, the plagues, and also what Moses had succeeded to achieve by using the Egyptian Symbol of Life.

The Shakh Kniu-Mu Mosis [Moses] had changed the Egyptian Symbol of Life and gave the world the "Etz Ha' Chayim", the "Tree of Life", the Hebrew Qabalah.

On the "Etz Ha' Chayim" the names of the Egyptian Gods were taken out from the Centers (Sephira) and new names were given to each such as Kether, Yesod, etc...

On the sketch of the "Etz Ha' Chayim" one can see on the Sephria (Centers), the name of either an angel or the name of an Archangel....

On the Symbol of Life the seekers of the Truth are using, all the Archangels can be contacted in every Center

Surrounded by many dangers, [Pre-historic] man was feeling the need to rely on a stronger entity for protection. He had created his Gods to stimulate the courage necessary to face the difficulties of life he was facing at that time.

Man had worshipped the Sun, feeling that the Sun God was giving him strength. He had worshipped the moon, fire, rivers, mountains and nature. He was very often giving to his Gods the human form, giving also to his Gods names.

Of course those Gods Man had worshipped were Elementals which, when worshipped by many people were gaining both strength and a kind of intelligence. These Elementals, strengthened by the prayers of those worshipping them, could influence greatly the worshippers.

Man, having many experiences decided to find a way to record them. To record his beliefs for himself, and for his descendants, Man had found the easiest way was to use symbols.

Engraving his symbols Man could later bring back in his mind what these symbols meant to him. Man was explaining the meaning of his symbols to his descendants who would be able to share with him his beliefs and his experiences. Of course those symbols were creating Elementals (living thought-forms) most powerful at times....

From the Symbol of Life by Dr. Stylianos Atteshliis

user posted image

Dr. Atteshliis takes you to the 13th and 14th centuries B.C. of Ancient Egypt where the "Symbol of Life" was already known. He reveals the connection between the Symbol of Life, the radical reign of Egypt's Pharaoh - Amenhotep IV (Ankhenaton), the so called Amarna Period which introduced Monotheism (one god religion) for the very first time in recorded history.

... When Pharaoh Amenhotep IV (at a service in the temple of Amon Ra, the Sun God) was on the platform, invoking Amon-Ra repeating loudly the Khe-Kau (words of power), a red flame appeared on the right side of the golden image of the sun. A violet flame then appeared on the left side of the gold in image of the sun. In the flames two human looking figures appeared. The Pharaoh lost his consciousness, falling down on the

platform. Khor-Amon, [The High Hierophant] took the Pharaoh to the nearby palace in Uast (Thebes) Khor-Amon told the Pharaoh the he himself, and all the others had seen the flames and the human-looking figures. Mikh-Ra-Dat (a hierophant who was present) said that the materialized figures were an Archangel of the Order of the Maha-Els (Michaels) and an Archangel of the Order of the Ra-pfa-Els (Raphaels).

Next day the Pharaoh summoned the Assembly of Hierophants...and announced his decision to abolish the Assembly as a Body and expel from the Institute all Hierophants opposing the new order. The Pharaoh announced to the Assembly that the he believed in and was now worshipping, the One Real god Aton, the Absolute Infinite Beingness, the everlasting Life, the symbol of which is the holy Ankh.

An open ware between the Hierophants worshipping the many Gods and the Pharaoh had begun.

... Mikh-Ra-Dat & Khor-Amon prepared a hall [dedicated to the meditation and adoration of Aton - the spiritual sun] in the palace in Apts (Karanak)... and placed the Symbol of Life.

... on one occasion, the Pharaoh had to be standing in front of the Khaut (altar), the two flames - the red flame and the violet flame - appeared on the right and on the left sides of the Khaut. Maha-EI (Michael) appeared in the red flame and , stepping out of the fiery red flame, he materialized himself and beckond to Khor-Amon to approach him.

Khor Amon got up and approached the Archangel, who embraced Khor-Amon. Half of the Archangel's body entered in the body of Khor-Amon.

When the ceremony had ended the Pharaoh, in addressing Khor-Amon, had called him "Khor-Aton". In addressing his wife Nefer-Dhiti (Nefertiti), he had called her "Merit-Aton". He then asked all in the future to call him "Ankh-en-Aton"

Raising both his hands, the Pharaoh exclaimed:

Aton Neter Ankh tteta en Kheh rekh
God Aton, Life everlasting in eternity, I know

Neb En Pet Kha En T-ta Neter En Maat
Lord of Heaven and of Earth God of Truth

Rekh A-at Neb Sek-Hem-AA Em utu
I know Great Lord I have gained the mastery of what is asked

a-arit er-a ttep t-ta neb en ankh kna en Mer A-atef I-ia nek
to be done for me on Earth, Lord of Life and of Love. Divine Father I have come to you.

Now Spirit and matter, the light and the illusion were at war in Khemt (Egypt).

From the Symbol of Life by Dr. Stylianos Atteshli

This History, Description and Guide to the Symbol, which contains English & German translations and the original manuscript in Daskalos' own hand and his illustrations. Through the Symbol, most recently taught by Daskalos, we become more aware of the purpose and work of our incarnation. ISBN 9963-8162-1-5 published by the Stoa Series, P.O. Box 28347 2093 Strovolos Nicosia Cyprus. © 1998 Panayiota Theotoki-Atteshli ORDER ONLINE

From a Stoa Lesson by Daskalos: 24 SEPTEMBER 1990

You may ask, "Is Absolute Beingness God? Where can I find Him?" Many centuries ago, thousands of years before the birth of Christ, human beings were already searching for this Truth. Why? Because they felt the need to get an answer to the questions "Who are we? What are we?" You cannot get the answer unless you know what God is.

Thousands of years ago, the human beings in their search started to think, "What is the relationship between men and animals, and why should men worship animals as gods?" They made that mistake. The Ancient Egyptians were adoring certain animals as gods, for example Anubis. It did not satisfy them, however. How had they come to the point of adoring animals as gods? Because they saw them living and expressing strength. And, instead of understanding the meaning of the phenomenon of life, they simply recognized the shape and form of them. That was a mistake.

They worshipped many animal gods until one day a Hierophant felt that this practice should stop. He asked himself why the sun should be adored as Amon Ra. He started to think about Life, why we are living and how we live. Amenophis the Fourth (Amenhotep IV) got new insight in a state of ecstasy. His nephew Khor Amon, also a Hierophant, agreed with him and together they denounced the many animal gods and even Amon Ra. They said "God is Life, infinite Life.". Instead of Amon Ra they adored Aton, the one and only God, the Incomprehensible. In the old Egyptian language Aton meant "incomprehensible". Amenophis gave himself a new name: "Ankh-en-Aton" (the one beloved by Aton) and Khor Amon was to be known as "Khor Aton".

They declared a new system of worship - worshipping Aton, the one God, being everywhere, giving light and heat to the sun and life to the human beings and the animals. **But the world was not ready for that. The High Priests of Amon Ra, Anubis and the other gods did not want to lose their importance and revenue. So they killed both; Khor Aton, by stabbing him to death, and Ankh-en-Aton by poison. This is what always happens to the pioneers who reveal the Truth.**

If you study ancient civilizations you find many (similar) stories, e.g. in the history of the 'Aztecs, the Incas, and the Hindus. Ankh-en-Aton, in ecstasy, revealed the Truth and said "I feel Aton within me, talking to me" (as Super Intelligence).

Daniel - March 19, 2007 06:40 AM (GMT)

<http://www.researchersoftruth.org/StoaLessons.htm>

Joshua Emmanuel the Christ, the God-man, was preaching all this to His disciple-healers. He didn't have only 12 disciples, He had thousands of Israelites and Essenes teaching them healing and preaching them the Reality. Talking about His Father and our Father, Joshua Emmanuel the Godman, used to call Him "Allaha".

Now, what you call Jesus, He and His family and most of His disciples were Essenes, they were not Jews. What were the Essenes? The Essenes appear in Egypt as descendants of the worshippers, Israelites and Greeks (in Egypt), believing in Aton, the one Spirit-God which the pharaoh Ankh-en-Aton, breaking the idols, declared as the real God. For centuries there was a fight between the old religion of the gods, the idols, and the one God, the Spirit-God, the God of the heavens and of the earth.

So, we find the Essenes in Egypt. They included the Greek-speaking Israelites who remained in Egypt and also the Egyptians. The language the Essenes were speaking was Greek and Aramaic. The Aramaic language came from the Egyptian language. So, these Essenes were in Egypt, but also in Palestine, in Cyprus, in Asia Minor and in Mesopotamia. They existed worshipping the one God the Father, the benevolent Father.

At that time they had three religions. The Greek idolaters worshipping idols, false gods, the Greeks and Romans. Then we have the Essenes believing in a God, calling him in Greek "Theos" and in Aramaic "Allaha". They believed in a God the Father in Spirit, the merciful, loving God. And the Israelites who were worshipping and believing in one Spirit-God also, but a God of vengeance. The difference between the Essenes and the Israelites was that the Essenes believed in Allaha, a benevolent Father, while the Israelites believed in a powerful vengeful God, who was claiming blood sacrifices.

They both believed in one and the same Allaha, but, while the Essenes were considering the Israelites their brothers, the Israelites were considering the Essenes heretics. Why? Because they made reforms - no blood sacrifices. Not the God of Moses who in the old times was even claiming human sacrifices. You may find it in the Old Testament. Ibrahim or Abraham had to sacrifice Ishak or Isaac. Then later, another biblical personality had to sacrifice his only daughter by burning. Reading the Old Testament you may find such cases. So, there was a great difference between the Allaha of the Essenes and the Allaha of the Israelites.

Now, though the Essenes were loving the Israelites, the Israelites were considering them heretics. They were killing them by stoning and, as they have done to Joshua Emmanuel the Christ, by crucifying them. Of course, this crucifixion of the Godman created, after a certain time, the claim that Joshua Emmanuel the Christ was a man who lost his powers, treating the crucifixion as the weakness of a human being. Even Caiaphas was provoking Him in front of the guards. He heard all, he acknowledged the miracles that Joshua was doing, and he was not helping himself at that time. But, for the Essenes it was not the weakness of a human being, of the Son of Man, it was the triumph of the Godman.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 19, 2007 04:07 PM (GMT)

Ever wondered if quite simply THE SOCIETY OF JESUS aka LOS ALUMBRADOS is simply THE CULT OF ATON itself? One things for sure they detested the Roman Catholic Churches perverted Mystery Religion. You see they believe their version is the true Mystery Religion.

Bladestorm - March 19, 2007 11:33 PM (GMT)

You beat me to it Craig! I'm almost 100% convinced that The Society of Jesus and The Cult of Aton are indeed the some group. If thats the case I have to question Eric John Phelps opinion about their end goals.

Daniel - March 19, 2007 11:56 PM (GMT)

Until 325 AD, Christmas was celebrated on the date of January 6, and not Dec 25. January 6, was also the Baptism of the Christ celebrated by the Essenes and gnostic sects.

After the Council of Nicaea it was then moved backward (13 days) to the date of Dec 25.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 20, 2007 12:08 AM (GMT)

Eric Phelps is well aware of the Jesuit Order from its creation onwards but it seems he's lacking or not letting on about their prior history such as Los Alumbrados.

Daniel - March 20, 2007 01:58 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 20 2007, 12:08 AM)

Eric Phelps is well aware of the Jesuit Order from its creation onwards but it seems he's lacking or not letting on about their prior history such as Los Alumbrados.

There is something deeper we need to discover regarding the roots of Ignatius Loyola and Sir Francis Xavier. We know they were Spaniards. We know they were fanatics. But what was it they disliked about Roman Catholicism?

Do you guys have any quotes or information on what the Jesuits disliked about Catholicism?

What is the true difference between the Roman Catholicism before the Jesuits captured the Catholic Church and afterwards? And how in God's name could a small order who were once condemned for practicing witchcraft by the Pope, gain control over the church simply by asking the pope to trust them as their own military order? There is something more here!

Based on the writings of Blavatsky the Jesuits had not always been the most learned magicians but they had one great advantage over the Friars - they had a will of steal and they had eventually become powerful black adepts over time. But were they black adepts from the start?

I think they were always very much occultists!

If we look into Spain's history we find that there was a Sufi and Moor's and Kahazars who were passing a corrupted form of Aristotelianism that had reached it's peak by the year 666 AD. Islam arose in many ways to act as a counter balance to prevent those Hellenized black adepts in Persia from destroying Christianity. Ironically the Muslims fought with the Church but Islam also protected the Roman Empire from the Persians infiltration.

Dear friends, did not those Persians become later the Khazars? Did not those who were expelled from the academies (first by the Roman Church and second by the Muslims) join up later on with other occultists in Spain?

What if the Jesuits are the continuation of the same people who were attempting to

revive Bahomet at the Academy of Gundishapur?

According to Robert Mason:

<http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Sparta/1105/ahriman.htm>

"Recall that the Greco-Roman Epoch ran approximately 2160 years, from 747 BC to 1413 AD. The midpoint of this epoch was 1413 AD minus $2160/2 = 333$ AD. Consider (as an hypothesis) the occult teaching that events in history occur at times that, as it were, reflect and balance the events equidistant in time from a midpoint. Taking 333 AD as the midpoint, the fulcrum of the balance, and on one side the Birth in Palestine, on the other side of the scales would be $333 \text{ AD} + 333 = 666$ AD. The big event, known to history, of the Seventh Century was the rise of Islam. Another event, not so famous but still known to history, was the transfer of ancient Greek philosophy (especially Aristotle's works, probably including the lost work on alchemy) to the Academy of Jundi Sabur (near present-day Baghdad). **Following the expulsion of the philosophers from Syrian Edessa in 489 AD and from Athens in 529 AD, the philosophers had found refuge in what was then the Persian Empire, and at that Academy they pursued their calling.** Then this knowledge passed to the Islamic Arabs, and science of a particular bent reached a high development under them, while Europe was in the "Dark Ages". Only gradually, over many centuries, did this science pass over to Europe, where it developed into the modern scientific revolution. Again, the trend of modern science, as it has in fact developed, is Ahrimanic(Satanic). The direct ancestor of scientific materialism was this Arabian science, which was itself derived from the Academy of Jundi Sabur. Thus, on the other side of the 333 AD midpoint from the Birth in Palestine was the rise of an active materialistic, anti-Christian world view in Jundi Sabur.

Occult history (as given by Steiner) reveals how this came about: Sorat intended to approach physical manifestation in 666 AD at Jundi Sabur, and to bestow upon the philosophers there a super-human knowledge. This knowledge was to consist of everything that mankind, under the plan of the regular Gods, was to learn through its own efforts by the height of the present, Consciousness Soul Epoch. This epoch began in 1413 AD, so its midpoint will be 2493 AD. In other words, Sorat wanted to give to mankind, prematurely and without the requisite human effort and experience, the knowledge that would be right and healthy for mankind to achieve through work and evolution by the middle of the Third Millennium. The regular Gods' plan for the Consciousness Soul Epoch is for mankind to acquire, through self-education and self-discipline, the free, conscious, individualized human personality. If the mankind of the Seventh Century had been given this advanced knowledge at that immature stage of development, when people could not think in full consciousness, the result would have been disastrous. Just consider how much evil mankind has done with the science we have acquired up to now, at our present stage of maturity (or immaturity), and then try

to imagine what the relatively primitive people of the Seventh Century would have done with the science of 2493 AD. -- This picture is bad enough, but we need to recall Steiner's occult insights to begin to get the whole picture. If Sorat had succeeded, Men would have lost the possibility of developing our true nature, and would have become egotistic, animalistic automata, with no possibility of further development. We would have become earth-bound, and the earth could never then pass over to the Jupiter, Venus, and Vulcan stages. The normal Gods' plan would have been seriously hindered, and Men would have lost their due and timely opportunity to become Spirits of Freedom and Love. -- However, the rise of Islam thwarted this plan of Sorat. It is a deep, mysterious paradox that Islam, which was, and is, opposed to Christianity in many ways, also in effect worked jointly with the Christ-impulse in history, by blanketing, by "skimming the cream off", this Sorat-science, and by watering it down. Still, this science survived, and has worked on into the present day, but the worst was averted, for those times. **The weakened Jundi Sabur impulse, as a distorted quasi-Aristotelianism, passed to the Arabs, over Africa and Spain, to France, England, and through the monasteries (e.g. Roger Bacon) back over to the Continent.** The "Realism" of the Medieval scholastics (especially the revived Aristotelianism of Thomas Aquinas) opposed this Arabian influence, somewhat correctly seeing it as inimical to Christianity; but with the decline and decadence of Medieval Aristotelianism, and with the dawn of modern, anti-Aristotelian "empiricism" (e.g. Francis Bacon), the diluted, but still powerful, Sorat-science came to dominate world-culture. "

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 20, 2007 10:44 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits had the Papacy in **1814** but concreted it in **1870** with the **Doctrines of Infallibility**, it was **1963** when they had **Vatican II**. Spain is very important and you see that **ELIAS ROYON LARA** is Spanish and up for the next **Black Pope**. You also see how powerful Spain is especially with **SMOM Papal Knight King Juan Carlos of Spain** controlling the whole Middle East region and everything has to go through Spanish lands. What it is with the Jesuits and the RCC is that one of them believes that Lucifer and Satan are different and the other believes their one. I cannot remember which way round it was. **William Cooper** had the knowledge on this!

Jesuits and high Rabbis are the blackest of Majickians and the Jesuits were always known for a long time as the **Black Brotherhood**. Remember Black is the Color for **SATAN** or the **Planet Saturn**. They are the **SETH** upon this Earth, the **darkness**, the **Princes of Darkness** and haters of **HORUS (SUN/LIGHT)**. Remember **SETH** is symbolised as the **JACKAL** and what is the Jackal? The birth mother of the **Anti-Christ 666 (SATURN/SATAN/BEAST)**.

Sounding more and more Egyptian by the minute. Remind you of this **AKHENATON** stuff yet haha?

```
[dohtml]<center><a href="http://photobucket.com" target="_blank"></a></center>[/dohtml]
```

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Masons again demand nixing Dominican-Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Masons again demand nixing Dominican-Vatican

Title: The Masons again demand nixing Dominican-Vatican
Description: *pact (concordat)*

Edgar - March 20, 2007 09:59 PM (GMT)

not saying this is true because I'm posting it. comments anyone? lol

<http://www.dominicantoday.com/app/article.aspx?id=22646>

The Masons again demand nixing Dominican-Vatican pact

Santo Domingo.- The order of Masons yesterday demanded the canceling of the Dominican Government's decades old accord (Concordat) with the Vatican, and the establishment of a lay State to guarantee the absolute equality of all beliefs of a religious, philosophical or spiritual nature.

They recommend including both initiatives in the first draft of the constitutional reform.

In a letter to Senate president Reinaldo Pard, the Masons propose that "the role of the State would be limited to maintaining and respecting the rights to freedom of conscience and of cults."

The Masons made the same demand last year, which prompted no response from the Government.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 20, 2007 10:27 PM (GMT)

Masons are controlled by the JESUIT ORDER!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican's Cult Of The Dead rooted in CANON LAW](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican's Cult Of The Dead rooted in CANON LAW

Title: Vatican's Cult Of The Dead rooted in CANON LAW

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 20, 2007 02:00 AM (GMT)

Vatican's Cult Of The Dead That Worships Bones, Hair and Fingernails Rooted in Roman Canon Law

More answers surface answering why Vatican is so evil and why they are satanically obsessed with bones and relics

By Greg Szymanski

Mar. 20 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/20-Mar-2007.html>

In a Mar. 18 Arctic Beacon article, the question was raised why is the Vatican obsessed with bones and relics as a part of its obvious Satanic ceremonies?

Frank O'Collins, author of the Almanac of Evil, raised the question, asking why is the Vatican so evil and what is their ultimate objective?

He answered, saying: "The answer to why the Vatican is obsessed with bones and relics is both simple and supremely evil," said O'Collins from his home in Australia. "The Vatican is a collector of souls.

"The Vatican has been collective souls for over fourteen centuries, damning souls to an existence of torment and obedience to demons controlled by the Vatican, in turn giving them unprecedented and real spiritual power."

After O'Collins comments appeared, Arctic Beacon reader, Shalom Solomom, added,

"Here are the roots and foundation to the story you posted today. The Empire of Rome (Vatican State) has a Constitution is called the Code of Canan Law. This is their highest

governing legal authority. The basis of the Cult of the Dead worshipping bones, hair, fingernails, etc. comes from their Constitution."

He provided the following verification, taken from Roman Canon Law while adding his comments and notations:

CANON 901 A priest is entitled to offer Mass for anyone, living or Dead.

CANON 1186 To foster the sanctification (superstitions) of the people of God, the Church commends to the special and filial veneration of Christ's faithful the Blessed Mary ever Virgin (Dead Human Woman), the Mother of God whom Christ constituted the Mother of all. The Church also promotes the true and authentic cult of the other Saints (Other Dead Humans), by whose example the faithful are edified and by whose intercession they are supported.

CANON 1188 The practice of Exposing Sacred Images in churches for veneration (to foster superstition) is to be retained.

CANON 1199 An oath is the invocation of the Divine Name as a witness to the truth.

CANON 1237:2 The ancient tradition of placing Relics of the Saints (Items like Dead Human's hair and bones) within a fixed altar is to be retained.

Solomom now asks to consider this law about corpses and the worship of dead humans.

CANON 1239:1-2 An altar, whether fixed or movable, is to be reserved for divine worship alone, to the exclusion of any secular usage. No corpse is to be buried beneath an altar, otherwise it is not lawful to celebrate Mass at that altar.

Solomom notes:

"As in Babylon the tombs of the most ancient gods were buried in the Temples. In the main temple under the altar is where all the Popes are buried. There is one exception concerning a Corpse under the altar in the Roman Empire (Vatican State). The Pope celebrates his mass above hundreds of corpses. The Roman religion has a fetish with dead bodies"

CANON 1242: Dead bodies are not to be buried in churches, Unless it is a question of the Roman Pontiff.

"For the past 1,700 years most of the Popes have been buried directly Under the Altar in St. Peters throne room in the Vatican. Constantine chose a large graveyard to build the Christian Church of St. Peter. It was built directly on it," Solomom said.

"The basilica of St. Peter was built over a large necropolis. He began building without

removing any of the tombs. Pope Constantine continuing with the pagan tradition of burying dead kings in the pagan temples. The location of this modern tomb chamber is famous.

"The Cardinals call this vault, the "City of the Dead" that is directly under the altar in St. Peter's square. The church services are held directly over the corpses of the Popes. The Romans followed exactly in the Egyptian footsteps as the Pharaohs in Luxor, Egypt who were idolized and mummified in the Valley of the Dead so also are the Pontiffs in the City of the Dead, under the altar in St. Peter's Square."

"The Tribulation Saints will be under the Altar here in Heaven, the Dead Popes are under the Altar on earth for it is written,

And as stated in Revelation 6:9-11:

"And I saw Under the Altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held. And they cried with a loud voice, saying, "How long O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth. And white robes were given unto every one of them."

For more informative articles, go to www.arcticbeacon.com

Alexandra - March 20, 2007 03:12 AM (GMT)

Leave it to those nutty Catholics to twist Scripture around.

The Bible also says that all who hate God love death. There you have it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Navy officer relieved of duty amid anti-Semitic](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Navy officer relieved of duty amid anti-Semitic

Title: Navy officer relieved of duty amid anti-Semitic

Description: *accusations*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 20, 2007 01:27 AM (GMT)

Navy officer relieved of duty amid anti-Semitic accusations

By STEVEN G. VEGH, The Virginian-Pilot

March 10, 2007

<http://content.hamptonroads.com/story.cfm?...0893&ran=124140>

NORFOLK - The Navy has relieved an officer of duty while it investigates accusations that he heads two anti-Semitic groups.

Lt. Cmdr. John Sharpe was relieved Wednesday of his assignment as public affairs officer on the Carl Vinson aircraft carrier, said Jim Brantley, a spokesman for the U.S. Fleet Forces Command.

Brantley said regulations bar Navy personnel from participating "in any organization that espouses supremacist causes," but gave no additional information. He said the Navy investigation began after a reporter for PortFolio magazine asked Tuesday about allegations of "supremacist" activity by Sharpe.

According to the Alabama-based Southern Poverty Law Center, Sharpe leads the Legion of St. Louis as well as IHS Press.

The latest edition of Intelligence Report, the center's magazine, described Sharpe's groups as grounded in extremist Catholic traditionalism and "nakedly anti-Semitic."

Sharpe, who lives in Carrollton in Isle of Wight County, said Friday that he founded the Legion and IHS, but that neither he nor those entities are anti-Semitic or affiliated with any supremacist groups.

"What do you mean, anti-Semitic? Have I advocated harming people because they're Jewish, hating people because they're Jewish, having any attitude to them because they're Jewish or any other religion? Absolutely not."

He said IHS is principally a publisher of old titles by Catholic writers such as Hilaire Belloc and G.K. Chesterton.

Sharpe said he founded the Legion seven years ago as a Web-based forum for discussion on how Catholicism related to contemporary social and economic issues. He said the site has been inactive since 2002.

According to its Web site, the Legion's goals include "permeating society with the Faith" and combatting "the Judeo-Masonic tendencies of the modern social order."

Sharpe described Judeo-Masonry as convergence of secularist thinking by "liberal Jewish" groups and Freemasons that was "interested in keeping political and social life very separate and distinct from any faith-based approach."

Heidi Beirich of the Southern Poverty Law Center said it began tracking what the organization calls radical Catholic traditionalists three years ago after observing members of such groups attending white supremacist conferences.

"The Legion of St. Louis, if it's not the worst group we profiled in terms of anti-Semitism, is right up there," Beirich said.

Beirich said traditionalists maintain that Freemasons and Jews undermine the Catholic Church and condemn the church's outreach to non-Christian religions.

Stephen S. Neill, spokesman for the Catholic Diocese of Richmond, said the Legion and IHS Press were unknowns in the diocese.

"Nobody's ever heard of the group - it has no status in any way," he said.

Reach Steven G. Vegh at (757)446-2417 or steven.vegh@pilotonline.com.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 20, 2007 01:29 AM (GMT)

Typical Catholics blaming their COURT JEWS controlled via Freemasonry by the Jesuits and their SMOM!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Why Is the Vatican Obsessed With Bones And Relics?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Why Is the Vatican Obsessed With Bones And Relics?

Title: Why Is the Vatican Obsessed With Bones And Relics?

Description: *Confession to the Jesuits No 25*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 18, 2007 01:42 AM (GMT)

Confession to the Jesuits No 25: Why Is the Vatican Obsessed With Bones And Relics? What Is The Essence Of Their Satanic Rituals Surrounding Human Remains?

In other words, why is the Vatican so evil and what is their ultimate objective?

By Greg Szymanski

18 Mar. 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/18-Mar-2007.html>

In Confession to the Jesuits No. 25, Frank O'Collins, author of the Almanac of Evil, asks the question why is the Vatican obsessed with bones and relics? He goes on to ask what is the essence of their Satanic rituals surrounding human remains?

O'Collins questions may seem strange to mainstream America kept in the dark about Vatican evils and their role as the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

But to people "in the know" fully aware that all roads lead to Rome when it comes to figuring out the power structure behind the New World Order, the questions raised by O'Collins need to be answered while the evils of the Vatican finally need to be exposed.

"The answer to why the Vatican is obsessed with bones and relics is both simple and supremely evil," said O'Collins from his home in Australia. "The Vatican is a collector of souls.

"The Vatican has been collective souls for over fourteen centuries, damning souls to an existence of torment and obedience to demons controlled by the Vatican, in turn giving

them unprecedented and real spiritual power.”

O'Collins, has authored a quasi-legal document called "The Almanac of Evil", pinning the Vatican hierarchy, including the Jesuit Order, with a litany of serious crimes violating international treaties and international law.

The charges include but are not limited to prostitution, trafficking of prohibited narcotics, money laundering, murder, political assassination, fraud, pedophile rings, institutional incest, arms trade, as well as crimes against humanity including but not restricted to genocide, sadistic torture, germ warfare, ritual and satanic murder and cannibalism, child slavery, general slavery and wholesale destruction and suppression of human history, knowledge and wisdom.

The defendants listed in this quasi-legal document, a document still remaining in the court of public opinion, include:

1. Pope Benedict XVI, also known as Joseph Alois Ratzinger;
2. Cardinal William Levada, Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith and all officials and staff of what if formerly known as the Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Holy Office, formerly known as the Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Roman and Universal Inquisition;
3. The remaining Heads of departments including all officials of the Roman Curia, otherwise known as The Holy See, otherwise known as the Vatican;
4. All regional Cardinals, archbishops and bishops not attached to the Curia;
5. All heads of orders of Priests. Nuns and Monks.

O'Collins will appear for his third interview on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal at www.republicbroadcasting.org, Tuesday at 11am central time, presenting a case that most people have failed to realize or even have considered that the right combination of historic elements in combination can and will destroy the most evil organization to ever walk the earth. In fact, according to O'Collins, the Bible itself provides some (not all of the clues) of the clues.

Regarding the upcoming Tuesday radio interview as well as trying to answer the key question regarding why the Vatican is so evil and what is their ultimate objective, O'Collins added:

I look forward to the upcoming interview. I understand and what is more, I apologize for not providing you and your listeners with enough information to answer not just how evil is the Vatican, but why? Why are they so determined to destroy the US from the inside? Why do they continue to kill people? Why do they continue to hold the future of the

world to ransom?

After twenty years of research let me explain more clearly what I know in answer to this specific questions, why are they so evil? What is their ultimate objective?

The key question of questions regarding the Vatican- why are they so evil? What is their ultimate objective?

I read and continue to read all the articles and comments of your excellent array of guests, particularly the new information and proof you have managed to gather concerning the evil actions of the Vatican and their subversion of the United States.

But the key question of why? What is their ultimate objective? Remains less clear.

(1) On the surface, one could say it is an ancient war of payback for the emergence of protestant thinking and its connection to the founding of the United States. But this is nothing near the deeper and truly shocking reasons for their actions.

(2) At a deeper level, one could say their actions against the United States is because of a many centuries old plan for world domination for which the United States has become a key element. But the Vatican has always controlled the destiny of the Western world behind the scenes for over fifteen hundred years, so such theories don't hold.

(3) Digging further towards the truth, one could argue that the Declaration of Independence is a direct affront against the religious supremacy of the Catholic Church and if all nations enacted such concepts, then the church would lose its temporal powers. This is true and getting closer, but still far from the underlying reason of why.

(4) Now digging towards the core, one could state the shocking truth that the Vatican is in fact the epicenter of evil, that it is an organization run by Satanists, child murderers and corrupters who regard all positive systems such as democracy, particularly democracies that work, as their first and foremost threat. This is I believe the central objective of the Vatican against the United States- that it must not just ensure the collapse of the United States from within, but prove to the rest of the world that democracy is a flawed model, compared to theocratic fascism under Vatican controlled dictators.

Regardless of how poorly you now regard me or my insights, for the sake of America, this explanation of why? Why target the United States from the inside needs to be not only considered but explained to the American people, so they understand the why, for them.

Into the lair of the beast:

But I need to take you even further down to understand the ultimate why? Why cause such chaos, the destruction of so many, the pain of so many souls? What is the end game for the Vatican?

This then is the core, and arguably explains just how powerful and mindblowing the evil you are facing.

Curse the sheep in this life and the next:

A wonderful story told to those who are alive is that somehow when we die, a "higher force" helps us overcome the difficulties of our lives.

But what about the souls of those who died in the flames of the ovens of Vatican controlled concentration camps during World War II? Do you honestly believe that such tortured souls somehow find peace?

What about those who have died under torture by priests, who have been burned at the stake? Have they somehow found peace?

Why is the Vatican obsessed by bones and relics? What is the essence of their satanic rituals surrounding human remains?

The answer is both simple, and supremely evil. The Vatican is a collector of souls.

The Vatican has been collective souls for over fourteen centuries, damning souls to an existence of torment and obedience to demons controlled by the Vatican, in turn giving them unprecedented and real spiritual power .

Millions upon millions of souls trapped. Millions upon millions of still tormented souls who are forced through the twisted evil of the Vatican Latin rites to continue their obedience to Rome, long after their death.

This is and has always been their ultimate, supremely evil objective.

Living souls, can be unpredictable and weak. They can fall into behaviours like revolt, like democracy.

But dead souls, particularly those who have suffered and died at the hands of an appointed Catholic mass murdering dictator are the lifeblood of their existence.

The more the better.

Fresh condemned souls are always more powerful than old ones. That is because as time goes by, even the dead go numb from pain.

But fresh mass murder by the hand of the Vatican can produce a powerful new spiritual

army of condemned souls capable of being used for their own ends.

Without understanding the why, nothing makes sense. All the stories just sound like accusations without a clear motive. But understand the deepest motive and you see the battleground through the eyes of your enemy.

This is not a war just between the living, but a war between the living and the dead.

Without this knowledge, everything I have said to you previously just sounds strange, and quite possibly wrong.

Again, I apologize for not being clearer.

My only hope is that because of your extensive journey and your personal strength, you will understand precisely the importance of the why, not just the how

AntiSionist - March 18, 2007 10:09 PM (GMT)

Has anyone noticed how his confessions are now hard to find?

Here's the new url for confession 22.

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/12-Feb-2007.html>

Here's the old one which does not work anymore.

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/12-Feb-2007.html>

Mind you, this new trick doesn't work everytime. Somtimes, he has really screwy url's now.

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/Mar%2013a,%202007.html>

Is someone cracking down on his site? Or is he just taking his time to shift thing around on his own terms? What is a good reason to do this to url's and screw up someone's favourites folder? :lol:

P.S. Ninety five percent of his jesuit confessions are not up even if you try to get them directly through his article archive.

Terminus_Est - March 19, 2007 12:13 AM (GMT)

Yeah I can't help but wonder what happens to every Catholic who dies in ignorance of what truly goes on in the core of the Church.

AntiSionist - March 19, 2007 09:02 AM (GMT)

His jesuit confessions are back up with new url's.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rome accused of bullying Latin American liberation](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rome accused of bullying Latin American liberation

Title: Rome accused of bullying Latin American liberation

Description: *they mention Gen. Kolvenbach*

Edgar - March 18, 2007 01:23 AM (GMT)

<http://www.ekklesia.co.uk/node/4848>



News Brief

Rome accused of bullying Latin American liberation theologian

By staff writers

16 Mar 2007

In a move which will confirm its critics' accusations of authoritarianism, the Vatican has issued a stern warning to pioneering Latin American liberation theologian Jon Sobrino, sending a formal notification claiming two of his books "may cause harm to the faithful."

Sobrino is a Jesuit priest, a highly regarded scholar and was formerly theological adviser to the late Archbishop Oscar Romero of El Salvador – gunned down by US-backed death squads for his advocacy on behalf of the poor. Other Salvadorean priests and theologians were also killed in the 1980s.

The ruling from the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith (the Vatican's ideological watchdog, formerly headed by Pope Benedict when he was Cardinal Ratzinger) finds various "flaws" in works by Sobrino.

In particular, it complains that he gives insufficient emphasis to the divinity of Christ in the earliest Christian writings (as distinct from later sources), and it suggests he ascribes to movements of the poor roles which belong to "the apostolic faithful". Fr Sobrino says his work has been misrepresented as part of a campaign to discredit liberation theology.

Contrary to a number of media reports, including some from Roman Catholic press services, the Vatican has not barred Fr Sobrino from teaching or publishing, though a Jesuit spokesperson in Rome said that future disciplinary action had not been ruled out.

Liberation theology is a movement which argues that the Christian gospels show God as having a particular concern for the marginalized and oppressed. It sees God's action for the poor as a key interpretative tool in reading the Bible, and a decisive element in the vocation and mission of the church.

Its opponents have tried to cast it as Marxism in priestly garb. But the chief proponents of liberation theology have been doctrinally conservative as well as politically radical, and have distinguished between the political and moral critique offered by the left and its philosophical underpinnings or ideological theories.

Friends and colleagues of Fr Sobrino are expressing shock but no surprise at the Vatican's move. Some say that it is part of a calculated attempt to suppress alternative voices – one which has also targeted Roger Haight (another Jesuit, and a philosophical theologian of international standing), Jacques Dupuis (an inter-faith scholar), Leonardo Boff (another liberation theology forerunner) and Tissa Balasuriya (a Sri Lankan priest who wrote a controversial book on Mary and liberation).

Those advocating women's ordination and recognition of lesbian and gay people have also been stamped on hard.

Fr Sobrino has not yet commented on the affair, but in a letter to Peter Hans Kolvenbach, Superior General of the Jesuits, in December 2006, he said that he could not accept the Vatican's judgment, according to the National Catholic Reporter.

NCR says he cited two reasons for rejecting the Sacred Congregation's stance. First, because it misrepresents his theology; and second, because to do so would be to acquiesce in what he described as a 30-year-long campaign of defamation against liberation theology.

This campaign against theology that speaks up for social justice, Jon Sobrino wrote to his superior, "is of little help to the poor of Jesus and to the church of the poor."

A Catholic commentator told Ekklesia today: "This action [by the Vatican] will be seen by many as heavy-handed, ideologically motivated and bullying."

The books which have come under scrutiny are Jesus the Liberator, originally released in 1991, and Christ the Liberator, first issued in 1999. Both were published in English by Orbis Books in the USA.

Jon Sobrino, now aged 69, was born in the Basque region of Spain. He joined the Jesuits and arrived in El Salvador in 1958. He became one of the leading voices in liberation theology, widely regarded as the most important stream in Latin American Catholicism following the reforming Second Vatican Council (1962-1965).

In 1989, Fr Sobrino narrowly escaped an attack on the University of Central America that left six of his fellow Jesuits dead, plus their housekeeper and her daughter.

The Vatican has cited “the wide diffusion of Father Sobrino’s works, especially in Latin America,” as grounds for the action – which began in 2001.

In his letter to Kolvenbach, Fr Sobrino points out that the two books in question were reviewed extensively by fellow theologians prior to publication – and one carried the imprimatur of then Cardinal Arns of Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Fr Sobrino says it would not be honest or ethical for him to accept the Vatican’s findings, and that to do so would be to question the judgment of many other theologians who have approved his work and affirmed it as appropriate Catholic theology.

NCR reports Fr Sobrino as writing to his Superior last year: “I think that to endorse these procedures would not in any way help the church of Jesus to present the face of God to our world, nor to inspire discipleship of Jesus, nor [to advance] the ‘crucial fight of our time,’ which is for faith and justice.”

Alexandra - March 18, 2007 02:55 AM (GMT)

Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith=INQUISITION

Edgar - March 18, 2007 04:14 AM (GMT)

thanks. good point. I forgot that.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [More than business behind Putin's visit to Italy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More than business behind Putin's visit to Italy

Title: More than business behind Putin's visit to Italy

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 16, 2007 04:10 AM (GMT)

Gone to get his ORDERS from his VATICAN masters for his role to play in the coming New World Order movie they direct! -2tuff

More than business behind Putin's visit to Italy

03/14/2007

by Maurizio d'Orlando

<http://www.asianews.it/index.php?l=en&art=8739&size=A>

The Russian president inked the last economic and trade deals in Italy before flying off to Greece. His reasons to visit Rome and the Vatican largely reflect Russia's eternal fear of encirclement and its quest for 'warm' waters.

Bari (AsiaNews) – Putin's visit to Italy reflects an array of religious, political and strategic interests. Following his meeting with the Pope yesterday during which extremism, intolerance and ecumenism were discussed, the Russian leader will focus on energy and security during his summit with Italian leaders in Bari. He will then travel to Greece.

Today's agenda included banks, planes, international adoptions as well as several hot spots like Kosovo and Iran. Several agreements are expected to be signed with Italian companies like Enel, Finmeccanica, Italian Railways, and banks like Intesa and Mediobanca.

Enel is set to sign a letter of intent with the Russian Atomic Energy Agency for cooperation in producing electric energy. Finmeccanica will sign a protocol of industrial collaboration between its affiliate Alenia and Russia's Sukhoi to build passenger planes for regional routes over the next 20 years.

The expected deal between Italy's energy giant ENI and Gazprom has however been postponed. The meeting between the two companies' top executives did not take place. Still "technical talks" will continue. When it is sealed, the deal should give the Russian giant access to the Italian market where it could directly sell its gas. In exchange Italy gets guaranteed supplies till 2035. When fully implemented it could involve up to three billion m3 of gas annually.

Economic and strategic interests

Although not fully ironed out the accord would represent an economic victory for Russia as well as a strategic breakthrough because it would give Moscow an outlet to ice-free waters and a presence in the Mediterranean, a goal pursued by the tsars from the Crimean war till the Great War. Then, the goal was Constantinople and the straits.

Russia has always suffered from an encirclement complex which explains its role in the Sarajevo conspiracy.

Its goal was Constantinople and the Bosphorus (aim pursued in 1914 by Tsarist Foreign Minister Sazonov and the Pan-Slavists) at a time when the Ottoman Empire appeared on the brink of collapse.

Behind it all was and is the idea that who controls Eurasia controls the world, a theory formulated for the first time in 1904 by the founder of modern geopolitics Sir Halford John Mackinder, 1861 –1947). Russia already occupies much of the Eurasian landmass but does not control it. Natural resources would be Moscow's tools to pursue such goals. Indeed, controlling the Mediterranean—whose hub is Rome—would give Russia control over the Eurasia's Heartland and therefore over Eurasia.

Today like yesterday the Dardanelles and the straits are the key chokepoints that to control most energy supplies that reach the Mediterranean and Italy.

Direct gas sales in Italy would offer Gazprom good commissions but also valued added. Such access would enable it to get better wholesale prices than it does today when it has to sell to Italy's de facto ENI monopoly. In the tug of war between the two energy giants, Gazprom won. But for Italy the gain is greater domestic competition and guaranteed supplies. This is important since a wave of privatisations left Italy heavily dependent on foreign energy and, like many other Western powers, on hydrocarbons taxes.

On the short run, gas shipped via pipeline from Libya, Algeria (with which Gazprom has monopolistic deals) and Russia could be replaced by liquefied gas transported by ship and re-gasified at Italian terminals. This could reduce the price of natural gas by a lot.

Religious and political interests

Putin's trip to Italy also has a religious-political dimension that should not be overlooked since it is also his first visit to the Vatican. For the Russian president meeting Benedict XVI reflects a desire to have the Vatican on his side in the great strategic game that is being played out on the energy, political, ideological and religious fields. Support from the Church of Rome would help Putin dismiss European and US criticism over Russia's human rights record, its political use of energy supplies and its reticence vis-à-vis sanctions against Iran. It would also reduce the country's historic fear of encirclement.

This is especially true in the Middle East, where Putin like his predecessors probably views Russia as the traditional protector of Christian Orthodoxy in the Holy Land, and wants to break its isolation by preventing the Vatican from aligning itself to the staunchly pro-Israel positions of the US right. This way Russia would not have to make compromise with Islamic fundamentalism which Russians, too, view as a danger.

Edgar - March 17, 2007 06:42 PM (GMT)



check out this pic. look at the Pope. he looks like a straight up monster.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 17, 2007 07:56 PM (GMT)

Notice the Black on Putin showing his SERVILITY to his Supreme Pontiff MASTER

Edgar - March 17, 2007 09:18 PM (GMT)

is that what that means? I believe you but do you have any links or anything on that because Laura Bush and many others dress in black when visiting the Pope. the women wear the see through black veil over their heads.



check this page out that i just found:

<http://www.medaloffreedom.com/PopeJohnPaulIIIMedalPhotos.htm>



Dignitaries at Pope Paul II's funeral

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/photo...taries/day.html>



THE PHILIPPINES

Philippines President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo had an audience with Pope John Paul II on September 27, 2003, at the Vatican.



SWEDEN

Sweden's Crown Princess Victoria greets Pope John Paul II at the Vatican on Oct. 4, 2002, and extends an invitation for the pontiff to visit the following year to honor a Swedish-born saint.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 18, 2007 01:10 AM (GMT)

Yes its showing you respect him as the Christ upon Earth, the Doorway to heaven or whatever the crap they claim. Remember Cardinal means HINGE (for the door haha). Have you ever known a door need all those many hinges which are within the Red Cardinal clique, the Princes of the Roman Catholic Church.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican to Launch TV Network](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican to Launch TV Network

Title: Vatican to Launch TV Network

Tony Stelmach - March 16, 2007 09:24 AM (GMT)

Vatican to Launch TV Network

Tuesday, March 13, 2007

http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2007/3/...omo_code=2F33-1

Days after Pope Benedict XVI criticized the media for its "destructive" influence, the Vatican on Monday announced plans to launch its first television network by the end of the year.

H2O will broadcast news and original entertainment programming worldwide in seven languages, according to a statement. Additional details were sketchy.

Over the years, the Vatican has been quick to adopt new technologies in its efforts to communicate with the world's more than 1 billion Catholics. In 1996, the Vatican introduced its Web portal nearly three years before the Italian state unveiled its own Web site. And it has embraced digital and satellite technology.

In a speech to the Vatican's communications department last Friday, the Pope called on the media to promote family values, human dignity and the common good.

"Undoubtedly, much of great benefit to civilization is contributed by the various components of the mass media," he said. "On the other hand, it is also readily apparent that much of what is transmitted in various forms to the homes of millions of families around the world is destructive."

© Reuters 2007.

Tony Stelmach - March 16, 2007 11:20 AM (GMT)

Could this mean it's a stepping stone for **The blueBeam Project??**

Alexandra - March 16, 2007 02:37 PM (GMT)

We've already got EWTN on cable...and it's on channel 18.

AntiSionist - March 17, 2007 07:11 PM (GMT)

What is Bluebeam project? And why does 18 matter?

Edit: I went back into my David Icke books for the bluebeam project. And I found this.

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread216468/pg1>

But ain't ATS disinfo?

Alexandra - March 17, 2007 11:27 PM (GMT)

$18=6+6+6$

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 18, 2007 01:01 AM (GMT)

$9+9 = 18$ $1+8=9 = 9$ 9 9 reversed 6 6 6

$666 / 9 = 74$ $7+4=11$ $7-4=3$

Notice $999 / 9 = 111$

$999 / 18 = 55.5$

Television = One Eyed Beast!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Larry Pelegrini Claims Vatican/Jesuit Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Larry Pelegrini Claims Vatican/Jesuit Order

Title: Larry Pelegrini Claims Vatican/Jesuit Order

Description: *control the New World Order*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 17, 2007 01:33 AM (GMT)

Larry Pelegrini, Another Bible Scholar, Claims Vatican and Jesuit Order Are The Real Spiritual Controllers Of New World Order

More information comes forward about immense political influence Jesuits have over American politics.

By Greg Szymanski

15 Mar. 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/15-Mar-2007.html>

In past Arctic Beacon articles, this publication has tried to show the immense Jesuit influence in all facets of American society. Researchers and historians have also presented a compelling case, tracing hidden Vatican and Jesuit history, claiming their motives have always been to bring down the Republic from within.

This compelling case, showing the evils of the Vatican through its Jesuit Order, goes back hundreds of years before the founding of America, but according to activist, historian and Bible scholar, Larry Pelegrini, if "hidden history" isn't uncovered and understood, the evils of the past are bound to happen over and over again.

Furthermore, Pelegrini encourages Americans to study the true word of God in the Bible in order to fully determine the modern day connection between the Illuminati, Freemasonry, the secret societies and real spiritual controllers of the Vatican-led New World Order, the Jesuits.

"According to history and many researchers, they have been the most deceptive force for evil in the world and there is nothing they wouldn't do, including genocide and

assassination to bring the world under the total fascist control of the Pope,” said Pelegrini Thursday on Greg Szymanski’s radio show, The Investigative Journal.

On the show, Pelegrini delved back into hidden Jesuit history, tracing their evil motives of government and religious infiltration around the world to the edicts presented in the Council of Trent held between 1545 and 1563.

It was at these three historic meetings, according to researchers like Pelegrini, where the Jesuits outlined their duplicitous and devious plans against the Protestant Reformation, which still continues today in the form of the New World Order.

“I was raised Roman Catholic. At the age of 30-31 I began to study the Bible,” said Pelegrini. “After studying with others I began to see that the very church I was brought up in was the Anti-Christian Church and the Pope the Anti-Christ.

“I began studying the Protestant Reformation from the time of John Wycliff, the morning star of the Reformation (1350) and next was John Huss and Jerome of Bohemia (1410), all persecuted by Rome

“The comes William Tindale of England (1495) until the time of his death (1535), he fled from Henry the 8th and joined up with Luther where they had the Bible printed in the “English language and Luther had his in German. The break up of Europe was taken place and Protestantism was born. This names only a few of some of the priests of Rome that were enlightened by the Holy Spirit to translate the Bible in the languages of Europe.

“However, at this time as the Protestant Reformation was gaining strength and power the order of the Jesuits in 1534 came into war against the Protestant Reformation and this is known as the Counter Reformation. The purpose of the Jesuit order (Society of Jesus) would be to place back in the hands of the Pope political power throughout the world.”

“In England, Queen Elizabeth, would have to be taken out of the way (1565) but attempts of assassination on her life failed. The Jesuits would go then to Phillip II of Spain and the Spanish Armada of 130 ships sailed the sea. This was all part of the plan from the time of the council of Trent (1545-1563).

“Then the U.S. comes into power as a Protestant nation founded on two principles Protestantism and Republicanism and the Jesuits have been busy every since America’s inception at organizing a deceptive New World Order plan to bring down the Republic. This is what is going on in our country now, but their propaganda campaign has been quite effective at keeping people from the real truth.”

Besides Pelegrini’s brief look at Jesuit history, this publication has recently called attention to the vast Jesuit influence in America, especially in government, the media

and banking. Earlier articles documented how 10 per cent of the U.S. House and Senate are Jesuit trained from one of their 28 major American universities.

Another recent article presented a close look at the Jesuit alumni of Georgetown University in Washington D.C., showing a shocking number of world government and banking leaders are actually Jesuit trained, meaning they are loyal to Rome before being loyal to their respective countries.

Today we take a look at some of the alumni of another Jesuit institution in Wisconsin, Marquette University, finding more power and influence spread out through business, politics, the media and banking.

Marquette (Jesuit) university (notable alumni)

Media

John Barron, Chicago Sun-Times, executive editor

Joy T. Bennett Kinnon, senior editor, Ebony (magazine)

Gail Collins, author, reporter and former The New York Times" editorial page editor

Margaret A. Drain, vice president of National Programming, WGBH Boston

Mark Suppelsa, anchor, Fox News Chicago

Joe Taschler, Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, county bureau editor

Arts and Media Combined (Some names repeated)

Marc Alaimo, actor

John Barron, Chicago Sun-Times, executive editor

Carrie A. Bebris, author

Joy T. Bennett Kinnon, senior editor, Ebony (magazine)

Peter Bonerz, TV and film actor and director, best known for The Bob Newhart Show

Jim W. Coleman, The Palm Beach Post, assistant sports editor

Gail Collins, author, reporter and former The New York Times" editorial page editor

Anthony Crivello, Tony Award winning actor and screenwriter

Margaret A. Drain, vice president of National Programming, WGBH Boston

Chris Farley, comedian and Saturday Night Live star. Wore his Marquette Rugby jacket during a college scene in Tommy Boy.

Chris Farley graduated from Marquette in 1986
Steven Fleming, Actor/Comedian - NBC's Sports Action Team

Hildegarde, a vocalist popular in the early twentieth century, trained at Marquette's College of Music in the 1920s.

Len Kasper, Chicago Cubs broadcaster for WGN

Tom Keegan, Author, Journalist, Radio Personality

Matthew Lesko, television commercial & infomercial personality

James Lowder, author and editor

Felicia Mabuza-Suttle, former host, The Felicia Show, South Africa television (12 years)

Amy Madigan, actress

Trambone

Pat O'Brien, Actor

Bob Odenkirk, actor, "Mr Show with Bob and David" (attended but did not graduate)

John D. Rateliff, game designer, author, Tolkien scholar

Steve Rushin, columnist, Sports Illustrated magazine

Rondell Sheridan, actor

Tom Snyder, former host, CBS' Late Late Show (attended but did not graduate)

Mark Suppelsa, anchor, Fox News Chicago

Marianne Szymanski, founder and president, Toy Tips Inc., publisher of Toy Tips.com and Kid Tips Magazine

Joe Taschler, Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, county bureau editor

Pat Donohue, acclaimed acoustic guitarist. Mainstay of Garrison Keeler's "A Prairie Home Companion" radio program as member of the house band.

Charles P. Pierce, noted journalist and author of "Moving the Chains: Tom Brady and the Pursuit of Everything."

Business

Gerald Rauenhorst, Founding Chairman, Opus Corporation

Joseph Rauenhorst, President and CEO, Opus South Corporation

Mary Ellen Stanek, Managing Director and Director of Asset Management, Robert W. Baird & Company

Charles M. Williams, Chief Administrative Officer, Global Corporate and Investment Banking, Bank of America

John Ferraro, Global Chief Operating Officer, Ernst and Young, LLP

Richard A. Burke, co-founder and chairman, TREK Bicycle Corp.

Richard Burke, Marquette alumnus, co-founded the Trek Bicycle Corp. in 1976
Steven J. Douglass, retired president and chief executive officer, Payless Shoesource

Donald F. Flynn, chairman of the board of Flynn Enterprises, Inc.

Andrew J. Thoresen, founder of Oracle Forensics Incorporated.

Patrick Eugene Haggerty, founder of Texas Instruments

Darren Jackson, CFO and senior vice president of Best Buy

Jeffrey Joerres, chairman, president and chief executive officer, Manpower Inc.

William R. Laidig, former chairman and chief executive officer, Great Northern Nekoosa Corp.

John J. Stollenwerk, chairman and chief executive officer, Allen-Edmonds Shoe Corporation

Charles M. Swoboda, chief executive officer, Cree, Inc.

Ulice Payne, Jr., president of Addison-Clifton, LLC

Edward Brennan, retired chairman of Sears Roebuck and Co.

Wayne Sanders, former chairman and CEO of Kimberly-Clark Corp.

Richard J. Fotsch, head of Global Power Group at the Kohler Company

Dan Weinfurter, Founder and chief executive of Parson Consulting, Chief Executive Officer of Capital H Group

James H. Keyes, Retired President and CEO of Johnson Controls

James A. Runde, former vice chairman of Morgan Stanley

Banking

Charles M. Williams, Chief Administrative Officer, Global Corporate and Investment Banking, Bank of America

Politics and government

Colleen Carroll Campbell, Ethics and Public Policy Center fellow, former speechwriter to President George W. Bush, author of *The New Faithful*, host of *Faith & Culture*

Carlos Camacho, Governor of Guam

Felix Perez Camacho, current governor of Guam

Felix P. Camacho, governor of Guam and Marquette alumnus Hon. Thomas J. Curran, Judge, United States District Court, Eastern District of Wisconsin. (Appointed by President Ronald Reagan, 1983.)

Terence T. Evans, Judge, United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit. (Appointed by President Clinton, 1995.) Former Judge and Chief Judge for the Eastern District of Wisconsin. (Appointed by President Jimmy Carter, 1979.)

Margaret Farrow, former Lieutenant Governor of Wisconsin (The first female lieutenant governor of Wisconsin, Farrow was appointed to the position after then-Lieutenant Governor Scott McCallum was elevated to governor upon the departure of Gov. Tommy Thompson (VeriChip) to join the administration of George W. Bush in January 2001.)

more on Tommy Thompson: Shortly after leaving his Bush Cabinet post, Thompson joined the board of directors of Applied Digital Solutions, makers of the controversial VeriChips: glass-encapsulated RFID devices to be injected into human flesh for identification purposes and for use as a payment device. He acquired a considerable share in the company. In public appearances, he suggested injecting the microchips into Americans to link to their electronic medical records. Thompson also suggested implanting the devices in military personnel as a replacement for dog tags

Dr. Leona Patt Franciosi, president, World Federation for Mental Health

Kathleen Hall Jamieson, dean, Annenberg School for Communication, University of Pennsylvania

Donald A. Manzullo, U. S. Representative, Republican

Joseph McCarthy, U.S. Senator, Republican

Ralph Metcalfe, US Olympian, U. S. Representative

Gwendolynne S. Moore, U.S. Representative, Democrat

Rudolf "Rudy" Perpich, Governor of Minnesota, Democrat

John Schmitz, U.S. Representative, 1972 American Independent Party Presidential candidate

Diane S. Sykes, Judge, United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit. Former Justice of the Wisconsin Supreme Court. (Appointed by President George W. Bush, 2002.)

Scott Walker, Milwaukee County Executive, former 2006 candidate for Governor, Republican (Attended, did not graduate) [

Carl Zeidler, former Mayor of Milwaukee

Kathleen Abernathy, partner, Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, former FCC Commissioner [19]

Dave Sullivan State Senator of Illinois, 1998-2006. Crane's Chicago Business "Top 40 Under 40."

Francis Slay, Mayor of St. Louis, Missouri

Vincent Cianci, also known as "Buddy", former Mayor, Providence, Rhode Island

John Smith, founder of SEC Group Inc.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Torture & murder of 100,000 Children by Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Torture & murder of 100,000 Children by Vatican

Title: Torture & murder of 100,000 Children by Vatican

Description: *and the CIA!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 15, 2007 02:04 AM (GMT)

Vatican, CIA And North American Government Officials Complicit In The Torture And Murder of More Than 100,000 Children Known As Duplessis Orphans

Called the crime of the century and Canadian holocaust by Rod Vienneau, whose wife was a child victim who escaped, he added that Vatican and CIA are still covering up the mass murder of children.

By Greg Szymanski

15 Mar. 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/14%20Mar.%202007.html>

Rod Vienneau and journalist Christine Hahn are just a couple of the thousands of people speaking out against the horrors that took place from the 1930's through the 1980's to a group of innocent children called the Duplessis Orphans.

The name of the orphans originated from the former Canadian Prime Minister, Maurice Duplessis, who according to Vienneau, was instrumental in protecting the culprits within Canadian mental institutions and Catholic orphanages, torturing and killing thousands of young children.

The despicable program, said Vienneau, was also part of a CIA mind experimentation program, carried out under the cover of darkness but with full knowledge and complicity from the Vatican, who knowingly provided children from Catholic run orphanages.

"I have written hundreds of letters to every imaginable higher-official in the Vatican, in the Canadian government and in the U.S.," said Vienneau, whose wife was one of the

Duplessis Orphans who manages to escape at a young age. "This is equivalent to the Canadian holocaust, but everyone in the Vatican, in the North American governments and in the media is covering it up."

Vienneau has been an activist for his wife's cause as well as an estimated 3,000 Duplessis Orphan survivors, who are now reaching middle or old age. And Wednesday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, Vienneau talked plainly, in starkly graphic and horrific terms, telling the sad story of how thousands of children have been murdered and tortured as Vatican and government officials turned a blind eye.

"One victim who is now speaking out talked about how his job in the mental institution was to carry out the bodies of the dead children, throwing them like animals in a mass grave called the 'Pig Sty'," said Vienneau, adding the name of the mass grave acquired its name because it was right next to a pig farm. "We estimate thousands of children were buried there on an 800 plot of ground in Montreal where one of the mental institutions and orphanages was located.

"When the land was sold by the Catholic Church for other purposes, including a parking lot and an expanded city highway system, workers accidentally dug up human bones. This find was then covered up by the government who now owned the property, saying the bones were those of animals. But the workers told the true story because it is hard to mistake finger, arm and leg bones which were clearly human."

Vienneau for 15 long years has been trying to get justice for the horrendous crimes committed against his wife. It's been a long, hard battle – a fight that looks like David v. Goliath since the U.S. and Canadian governments are battling him tooth and nail to keep his case quiet.

And the reason for the government barricade at revealing the truth is Vienneau's case opens a "can of worms," exposing the government and Vatican sanctioned torture and abuse of more than 100,000 children involved in illegal psychiatric government-sanctioned experimentation programs.

Vienneau's wife, Clarina, was one of thousands of children experimented on during the 1950's and 60's in what has become known as the Duplessis Orphan case. She now is seeking justice for crimes including illegal mind-altering drug experimentation, physical beatings, torture with whips and chains while being collared like a dog, ice cold baths, sleep deprivation and other crimes that shock the conscience.

Clarina's case has resurfaced by the hard work of independent freelance journalist, Christine Hahn, who has spent two years of her life working with Vienneau and other victims like him, trying to document and bring to justice high level officials and doctors responsible for the horrendous child abuse involving thousands of child.

“After all these years of trying to get justice, I know for a fact the Vatican is involved and they have much power,” said Vienneau. “When I sent a letter to the Pope John Paul II, I believe it was intercepted by Ratzinger, who is now Pope Benedict XVI. Nothing has ever been done and if the Vatican is a good and holy place why haven’t they denounced the actions of the culprits involved.

“Our investigations have also found that more than 200,000 children, mostly from broken homes without proper family attention, have been sold for money on the black market and shipped out, some in cardboard boxers, on ocean going vessels headed for foreign ports.”

Vienneau added this about his wife’s personal tragedy on a previous Investigative Journal radio show:

“We have been married for more than 40 years, but Clarina kept secret she was one of the Duplessis Orphans until 1992,” said Vienneau. “She came from a poor family and was turned over to a Catholic orphanage when she was 9 years old.

“Since we began researching her case, we found overnight her medical files were changed and she was declared mentally ill for no reason. At the age of 11, she was then transferred to a psychiatric clinic where she underwent torture and abuse until she was 17 when she finally escaped. Her sister also was one of the Duplessis Orphans, undergoing the same torture and abuse.

“But my wife and sister may have been one of the lucky one’s. Over the years, even though the case has been sealed tight and we haven’t been able to find an attorney willing to stand up against the government, information has surfaced that thousands of other children were killed during the illegal experimentation programs.

“In fact, there is a place near one of the psychiatric institutes, next to a pig pen, where investigators claim more than 2,000 children have been buried in a mass grave. There is a move now to try and exhume the bodies but no court in the land wants to touch this case.”

Vienneau’s fight for justice is a stark example of how officials in Canada, the U.S. and the Vatican have joined together with large drug companies to keep the truth from the public. For his efforts to vindicate his wife’s name as well as prevent further child experimentation, Vienneau has had his phone wiretapped, as well as being harassed and followed by Canadian authorities.

The reason for the crackdown on Vienneau is that Hahn’s investigation into the horrendous crimes committed against Clarina and others can be traced to illegal CIA-funded mind control and drug experimentation programs performed by unscrupulous doctors, some with former Nazi Party affiliations, essentially using the children as

guinea pigs.

Hahn said since the ties go to high-level doctors and government officials in both countries, there has been a concerted effort to suppress her story as well as people like Vennout who are trying to get at the truth.

Although meticulously researched and documented, Hahn's investigative piece was rejected by all mainstream publications, as she had to settle for publication in an alternative outlet called Freedom Magazine.

Recently, Vienneau outlined what his main motives are in seeking justice for his wife and the many other children abused by the illegal experimentation programs.

"Criminal acts: Horrific criminal acts were done to thousands of innocent children here on Canadian soil ranging from murders, tortures; disappearance of children; lobotomy's and experimental drugs and falsely labeling thousands of innocent young children from 1935 to 1975 and nobody has yet been held accountable for these free criminal acts done to the Duplessis orphans.

"Thousands of orphans were falsely labeled mentally ill, and today, this label still hangs heavy on the orphans shoulder's, This label has not yet been erased, this alone is a criminal act.

"The Quebec government, the College of Physicians of Quebec; the Roman Catholic church of Quebec; the Quebec Public Trustee;(Guardianship) and the federal government of Canada have not yet acknowledged the harm done to thousands of young children here in Quebec.

"Constitutional Rights : The Quebec government took away the Duplessis orphans rights to defend themselves in a court of law since 1995, all though four members of parliament stated that the orphans could take a lawyer at any time for their case, but it has been 11 years now that many orphans have been trying to get a lawyer for their case but to no avail. Lawyer Daniel Lighter, told me flatly that the Duplessis orphans case is locked shut tight since over fifteen years. The Duplessis orphans have no Constitutional

"Rights, it all boils down to a huge cover up.

"The Duplessis orphans are entitled to a real compensation from all party's mentioned above for lives ruined and still having to live day to day with the after-effects of their horrific journey into a psychiatric hospital having been falsely labeled."

The following stories are reprinted from the arctic Beacon archives, further illustrating the horrific story behind the Duplessis Orphans:

Mass Graves Of Children Found Near Montreal; Another Duplessis Orphan Tells Of Being Tortured As A Child In CIA Experimentation Programs Using Nazi Doctors

Pierre Sampson, now 60, is calling for justice and an open investigation to stop the murder of innocent children in government sponsored child experimentation programs. More than 50,000 children said to be illegally experimented but crooked officials on both sides of the border blocking investigation.

13 Apr 2006

By Greg Szymanski

Another Duplessis Orphan has come forward with horror stories, including electro shock therapy, straight jacket sessions and mind altering drugs injections after being subjected to illegal government experimentation programs as a young child.

Pierre Sampson, 60, of Vancouver, Canada endured the torturous treatment for six long years until at the age of 14 when he finally escaped.

But thousands of other Duplessis Orphans weren't as lucky, as investigators recently uncovered a mass grave outside of Montreal where the bones of hundreds of children are buried in a mass grave.

Called the "pigsty" since the grave site is located next to a hog farm, Rod Vienneau, whose wife was also a child victim, said a push is now underway to exhume the bodies with strong resistance from governments on both side of the border, both denying any involvement in the face of compelling evidence to the contrary.

"I have been researching this atrocity for more than 10 years since my wife went public about being abused as one of the orphans," said Rod Vienneau this week on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, regarding the Duplessis Orphans, who may number more than 50,000 and named after former Prime Minister Maurice Duplessis, a key figure in the child experimentation cover-up.

"We have documentation proving the link among with the CIA, the United States government and the Canadian government, all of them willing accomplices to the illegal experimentation of children.

"Thousands of children have died, thousands of others have endured great suffering and there remains about 3,000 surviving victims we know about who are still seeking justice. What's even more astonishing is that the illegal experimentation is still taking place while we speak."

Sampson, who went public for the first time in the United States on The Investigative Journal, is one of tens of thousands of children who were reduced to experimental

guinea pigs by unscrupulous doctors, some known Nazi war criminals in a CIA program starting in the 1950's

Recently, a Canadian high court in 2004 awarded damages to adult mind control victims in a related case, pinning the CIA with responsibility as well as their unscrupulous doctors, including Dr. Ewin Cameron.

For a further look at Dr. Cameron's nefarious activities, a book called *The Most Dangerous Game* traces the history of top-secret CIA mind control operation MK-ULTRA: from the covert importation of NAZI scientists at the end of WWII, to the illegal brainwashing experiments conducted on the patients of psychiatric researcher, Dr Cameron

The same type of testing Dr Cameron and others performed on adults is now being traced to innocent children, as advocates for the Duplessis Orphans contend their evil knows no age limits.

Regarding Sampson's personal story, he said at the age of six he was transferred from a Catholic orphanage to a mental institution even though he was both mentally and physically sound as church and civil authorities overnight changed his paperwork, indicating he was mentally ill.

"After researching what happened," said Sampson, who also appeared this week on *The Investigative Journal*. "The Church made a deal with the government to turn over perfectly healthy children in return for money, giving the doctors the ability to experiment at will since we were all considered insane.

"To this day my records haven't been changed. Although I have never been mentally ill, my records still haven't been changed."

The link Sampson makes between the infiltrated Catholic Church and corrupted civil authorities is disturbing, indicating a consolidation of corruption not only in government but extending all the way to Rome and beyond.

According to Vienneau and Sampson, this inhumane treatment was accomplished with the full authority, cooperation and funding of the American and Canadian governments together with corrupted elements of the Catholic Church, one of the government's main suppliers of children used like experimental guinea pigs.

"I hope one day we can get justice and remove this evil element of people from the continent," said Vienneau. "How can we live in a society and trust a government who is killing our own children? These people will never admit to what they done and the only thing we can do is gather enough support among good people to have these corrupted leaders removed."

Vienneau also outlined what his main motives are in seeking justice for his wife, Sampson and the many other children abused by the illegal experimentation programs.

“Criminal acts: Horrific criminal acts were done to thousands of innocent children here on Canadian soil ranging from murders, tortures; disappearance of children; lobotomy's and experimental drugs and falsely labeling thousands of innocent young children from 1935 to 1975 and nobody has yet been held accountable for these free criminal acts done to the Duplessis orphans.

“Thousands of orphans were falsely labeled mentally ill, and today, this label still hangs heavy on the orphans shoulders, This label has not yet been erased, this alone is a criminal act.

“The Quebec government, the College of Physicians of Quebec; the Roman Catholic church of Quebec; the Quebec Public Trustee;(Guardianship) and the federal government of Canada and America have not yet acknowledged the harm done to thousands of young children here in Quebec.

“Constitutional Rights : The Quebec government took away the Duplessis orphans rights to defend themselves in a court of law since 1995, all though four members of parliament stated that the orphans could take a lawyer at any time for their case, but it has been 11 years now that many orphans have been trying to get a lawyer for their case but to no avail.

“Lawyer Daniel Lighter, told me flatly that the Duplessis orphans case is locked shut tight since over fifteen years. The Duplessis orphans have no Constitutional rights, it all boils down to a huge cover up.”

Editor's Note: It's beyond the realm of human comprehension how newspaper owners in the mainstream lack the decency to mount an investigation for the memory of all the dead children and the many others who have suffered at the hands of corrupted politicians and church leaders.

By ignoring this story for more than five decades, major newspaper owners in the United States should be branded as co-conspirators along with the corrupted church leaders and politicians, who all march to the altar in lockstep every Sunday with the blood of the Duplessis Orphans dripping from their dirty hands.

More Than 100,000 Children Used In CIA-Connected Experimentation Programs; Investigative Journalist Has Story Suppressed And Experiences Threats Before Its Eventual Release In Alternative PublicationC

Christine Hahn won't back down from threats and suppression, as she vows to get out the truth about the Duplessis Orphans.

26 Feb 2006

By Greg Szymanski

Christine Hahn is one of those investigative journalists who doesn't take no for an answer. She looks below the surface for a story, won't tolerate being lied to and considers the mainstream media a "joke."

Hahn considers "compromising the truth" a mortal sin and isn't afraid to tackle tough issues and controversial subjects, including how CIA-funded programs illegally experimented on more than 50,000 children since the 1950's.

"Stories have surfaced about illegal government experimentation on adults through programs like MKULTRA, but I have meticulously documented the abuse going on with innocent children," said Hahn, a Canadian now residing in the U.S., who also has been threatened numerous times during her two years of researching the story.

Further, Hahn's well-documented story pinning government involvement and influential doctors having Nazi ties, finally appeared in an alternative publication called Freedom Magazine after being suppressed by numerous mainstream outlets in the U.S. and Canada.

"Nobody wanted to touch this story because of the high-level names," said Hahn who recently appeared on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal. "I also was working for a W-FIVE, a well-known Canadian film documentary outlet when I had my grant pulled as well as the project.

"I found out the head of the Investigative Journalist Grant Program also had CIA connections. The cover-up and media sell-out is keeping vital information from the public and is a big part of the problem facing the public."

Although Hahn's story was suppressed in both Canada and the U.S. she didn't give up, finally finding Freedom Magazine in Los Angeles as an outlet. Explaining some of her frustrations behind the Duplessis Orphan story, she said:

"Like I said I once worked for W-FIVE, a well known Canadian current affairs program. Even though two of the five documentaries I helped produce were among the highest rated shows of the season, my contract was not renewed. I suspect it is because of other stories I was exposing--a eugenics program involving the Duplessis Orphans.

"I could not get any mainstream media publication to run my stories and so Freedom Magazine ran the pieces. Through doing the story, I also have experienced first hand, how despite having documented unbelievable crimes including the fact that Canada's former Prime Minister Paul Martin's father was responsible for what happened to these

orphans, you cannot get your work published anywhere.

“In an effort to get out the truth, I have decided to create my own web site and put my stories on there and advertise my services. It's really nice to see that there are other journalists out there who won't sellout for money care and care about the truth.”

Referring to a recent article in the Arctic Beacon about a victim of the Illuminati mind control programs named Mauri, Hahn added:

“Your recent interview with Mauri really caught my attention because I have interviewed other survivors who were brought to Canada from the States as children and subjected to to the exact same horrific experimentation as Mauri.

“What's interesting is that hundreds of survivors recount the same experiences. They can't all be lying and their stories need to be told despite the sensitivity and despite the resistance people have in believing their government could be involved in such things.”

During Hahn's research, she talked with numerous victims, acclaimed psychiatrists and other experts, pinning the abuse on government funded programs using unscrupulous doctors, some having former Nazi Party connections.

The following is a segment of her story from Freedom Magazine, highlighting the enormity of the child experimentation problem. The entire story can be found at <http://www.freedommag.org/english/vol37i1/index.htm>.

“Children's advocate Carol Rutz, author of A Nation Betrayed, told Freedom that based on her research, the Duplessis Orphans became prime subjects for psychiatric testing and abuse.

“These children, she said, were defenseless — easy prey for ruthless doctors who inflicted pain and death under the guise of science.

“Many boys and girls, she said, “had no parents to return home to, hence the extent of their abuse needed no cover-up. Who would tell? They could be beaten or drugged into submission.”

“Orphans at St. Jean de Dieu were selected to receive electroshock, drugs and other “treatments” primarily based on whether or not they had immediate family members who might come to their defense or protection, said one source who worked at the facility.

“Rod Vienneau said Quebec psychiatrists viewed these children, who most often came from the province's poorest families, as “unwanted.” They emptied Quebec's orphanages, he said, “sending the ‘unwanted’ children to the psychiatric hospitals where psychiatrists could do any experiment that they wanted to do on 100,000 children

— and no one would know.” (See “He Had No Brain!”.)

“Evidence suggests that many boys and girls became victims of a psychiatric eugenics* program with connections to prominent members of the U.S. and Canadian psychiatric establishments.

“Defectives” was the sweeping label that Canadian psychiatrist Charles Kirk Clarke, a founder of the Canadian Mental Health Association, applied to immigrants from eastern and central Europe.¹⁰ Another Canadian eugenicist, Helen MacMurphy, a provincial “inspector of the feeble-minded,” campaigned for sterilization to prevent certain mothers from “filling the cradle with degenerate babies.”¹¹

“Freedom addressed this subject in a 1996 cover report in its Canadian edition entitled “The Ethnic Cleansing of the ‘Mentally Unfit’ — Sterilization in Canada.” The authors wrote, “The tools of the eugenicists thus became immigration controls, birth control, sterilization and finally euthanasia as carried out by the Nazis,” noting that the first three methods had been employed in Canada — resulting in, among other things, the involuntary sterilization of thousands of women, many of them Canadian Indian or other minorities.¹²

“With fresh allegations now surfacing that many Duplessis Orphans died or disappeared, the fourth item on the eugenicists’ agenda, euthanasia, certainly warrants official investigation.”

Hahn’s story then went on to charge that hundreds of innocent children were eventually killed during the horrific experimentation.

“Indeed, the bodies of hundreds or even thousands of Duplessis Orphans, buried near Quebec psychiatric hospitals, may today hold the key to documenting what survivors have called “organized psychiatric genocide.”

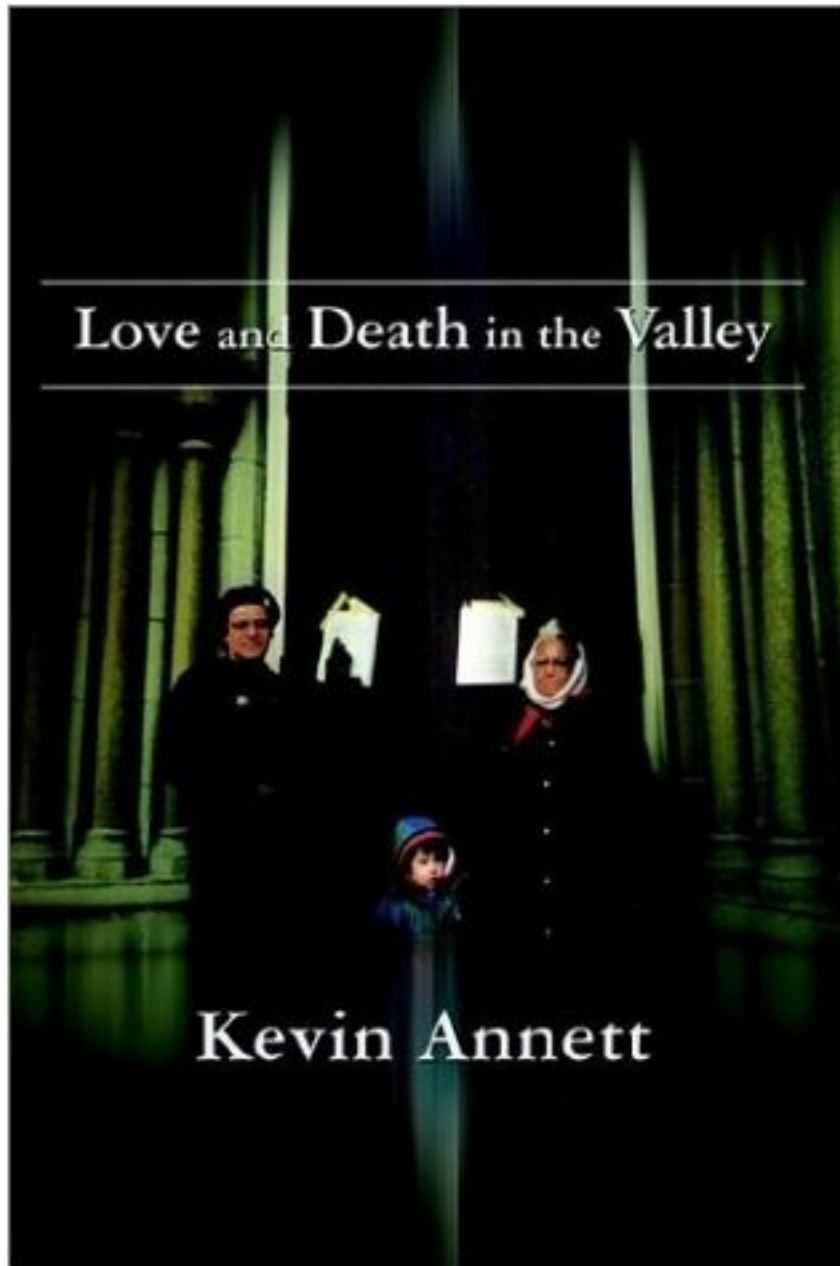
“Montreal attorney Daniel Lighter suggested that Quebec officials permit exhumation of bodies buried on hospital grounds to determine to what extent Orphans may have been used for psychiatric experimentation, including lobotomies, electroshock and mass drugging.

AntiSionist - March 15, 2007 09:48 AM (GMT)

I was just about to bring up his older articles from 2006 on the CIA mind control and the Montreal connection, but you already did. Good stuff.

In case anyone is curious, they should also find out what the United Church is up to as well in Canada. Kevin Annett was a minister who moved to Port Alberni, British

Columbia and found out many stories about rapes and murders of native kids that witnesses never talked about for years. He also began to expose how the provincial government was in bed with certain big companies when it came to stealing native land. He also exposed how men in the United Church were also secretly funding these politicians campaigns, etc. He wrote a great book on it. Even the RCMP played a part in covering up murders by intimidating Indians who demanded certain bodies be exhumed.



Look around the internet. Annett is the man.

AntiSionist - March 15, 2007 09:58 AM (GMT)

<http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/religion/ch...holocaust.shtml>

QUOTE

Canadian Truth and Justice Seeker
attacked by the
Canadian Puppet Thought Police
for Exposing the Canadian Holocaust ,
Paedophiles & Child Sacrifices
Perpetrated and Covered Up by the Church and State

Kevin Annett is a former United Church minister in Vancouver, Canada, who was fired without cause in 1995, and then expelled from the same church without due process, after he had unearthed evidence of the theft of native land by church officers, and of the murder of native children at the United Church residential school in Port Alberni, British Columbia, where Kevin ministered.

Since his firing and blacklisting by the United Church, Reverend Annett has worked as an advocate and counsellor in aboriginal healing circles on the west coast. He organized the first international Tribunal into Canadian residential schools in Vancouver in June, 1998, at which a United Nations affiliate, IHRAAM, presided. This website is a partial summary of that investigation.

Reverend Annett is working with aboriginal and human rights groups around the world in an effort to bring charges of complicity in Genocide against the government of Canada, the Anglican, United and Roman Catholic churches, and the RCMP. He is serving as the secretary of the recently-established Truth Commission into Genocide in Canada, and has authored a book about his experiences, "Love and Death in the Valley".

Men and women of the Pacheedat, Ahousat, Cowichan, Haida, Songhees, Penelakut, Carrier, Halalt, Tseshat, Inuit, Chemainus, Squamish, Hesquait, Cree, Blood, Sto:lo, Dene, Lakhota and Metis Nations wrote this report with their own witness, suffering, and courage. Some of them have chosen to remain anonymous in the face of death threats and other perils both to themselves and their families which have been made by agents of the state, the churches, the RCMP and government-funded native organizations.

(Rather obvious the 'church' does not want preachers
that WILL NOT LIE AND COVER UP FOR THEM !)

Truth Commission activist ATTACKED by police - please circulate widely

International Advocates for Health Freedom - <http://www.iahf.com>

IAHF List: A Canadian Activist has just been attacked by police and needs our help....

Recently we created a new section of the IAHF website called Canadian Holocaust, which points to a new website at <http://annett55.tripod.com/> which exposes for the first time a literal genocide campaign on the part of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police combined with powerful pedophiles acting under the auspices of the United Church of Canada and other churches to kill off the native people of Canada, to steal their land, and to torture and murder their children with sexual and physical abuse. Fully 50% of the native kids forced by church and state into the residential schools died in them or after leaving due to gross abuse suffered there. Go to the website above and help out by purchasing a copy of Kevin's 300 page heavily documented report, which is being massively suppressed. Kevin was fired from his job as a minister at the United Church of Canada for his efforts to expose these crimes, and his life is at extreme risk as a result.

Now Kevin Annett is reporting a horrible new development in this bizarre saga- in the article below he details how Ron Barbour, a Cree man who has been producing Kevin's radio show in Vancouver had his door kicked in by the jack booted RCMP due to his effort to help Kevin expose the truth about their criminal actions. In Canada, the RCMP has free reign to inflict this sort of reign of terror, without any government oversight whatsoever. Without a search warrant they have burst into this man's home, ransacked it after handcuffing him for 3 hours. They shut his electricity off afterwards, and told him to gather his things and "get out" because they intend to evict him from his home. He has not been charged with anything....

You might wonder why I am reporting this when it may seem like it has nothing to do with the Codex threat to steal our vitamins, but its all tied in together. This is a battle between good and evil. We share a common border with the Nazi country of Canada, but most Americans don't have any idea of just how evil Canada really is, and now, via the Free Trade Area of the Americas, an effort is being made to dissolve the border and to force the whole western hemisphere to harmonize its laws to so called "International Standards" including the very restrictive Codex vitamin standards.

How do we stop whats going on? Education, and please, if possible, send Kevin Annett a donation, see his address at <http://annett55.tripod.com/> he's risking his life to bring us this information. He has had many death threats, and I am taking a risk just to help him, but we must hang together, or we for damn sure will be hanging seperately. Please forward this widely. If you appreciate IAHF's effort to get the truth out, please send a donation to IAHF POB 625 Floyd VA 24091 USA or electronically via paypal at the website at <http://www.iahf.com>

From: "Kevin Annett"

Subject: URGENT - Truth Commission activist attacked by police - please circulate widely

Date: Fri, 03 Aug 2001 19:54:29 -0700

Ron Barbour, native activist and public supporter of Kevin Annett and The Truth Commission into Genocide in Canada, was attacked in his home by Vancouver police on August 2, 2001

In the early hours of Thursday, August 2, Ron Barbour, a prominent activist among Vancouver native people who had just engaged in a public protest outside a downtown United Church, was assaulted in his home by five gun-waving members of the Vancouver police.

"They banged on the door, and then just smashed it in" Ron described the next day. "They were all pointing their guns at me. They threw me down, handcuffed me, and took me out on the front lawn and held me down. None of them identified themselves, or read me my rights, or even told me what I was being charged with. Then they ransacked the house. It happened really quick.

"They kept the cuffs on me for over three hours. I was just held like that until they were done. They said they were looking for some guy who was growing pot, but the only other tenant lives below me in a completely different suite.

"Finally, they told me that I was being evicted, and I had to get my things together and move out right away. And then later they cut off all the power to my place. So basically I was assaulted, roughed up, threatened, and evicted by these cops. I still don't know what I was guilty of."

This latest attack on an activist connected with the investigation into genocide against native peoples is one in a series of state-organized assaults. On July 10, 1998, Harriett Nahanee, an eyewitness to

murder at the United Church's Alberni residential school, faced an armed RCMP tactical squad invasion of her home. Nahanee had just given her public testimony to the UN-affiliated IHRAAM Tribunal concerning the murder of Maisie Shaw, age 14, by United Church clergyman Alfred Caldwell.

In addition, native activists Frank Martin and Helen Michel, who also testified to the IHRAAM Tribunal concerning murders at residential schools, have been falsely arrested, assaulted, and imprisoned by city police on six different occasions since the Tribunal.

During this last week, other Truth Commission activists in Vancouver have received threatening phone calls at night. Kevin Annett has also faced a renewed smear campaign from United Church officer Debra Bowman, and new threats of lawsuits from that church. And the popular Vancouver TV host David Ingram, who was the only mainstream media personality to publicly support the Truth Commission's work and offer air time for Kevin Annett, has been suddenly fired from Shaw Cable television and had his program cancelled. Ingram's car was vandalized the night after he interviewed Kevin Annett on his show last May.

Please let the world know that those of us who are trying to expose past and present crimes against aboriginal people in British Columbia are being systematically attacked by the forces of the state and their church allies.

Renew your efforts to spread the story of the ongoing genocide, by reading and circulating the Truth Commission's report, "Hidden from History: The Canadian Holocaust", which is on this website:

Don't let our warriors be picked off, one by one! Contact Ron Barbour and lend him your support, at 604-322-3437.

Please note, too, that Ron is the technical operator for my regular program on Vancouver Co-op radio, which is the only medium by which the Truth Commission's work and findings have been publicly aired. Without Ron, this program would not be in operation.

Truth and courage,

Kevin Annett

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Help Me To Build "The Hierarchy of Evil"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Help Me To Build "The Hierarchy of Evil"

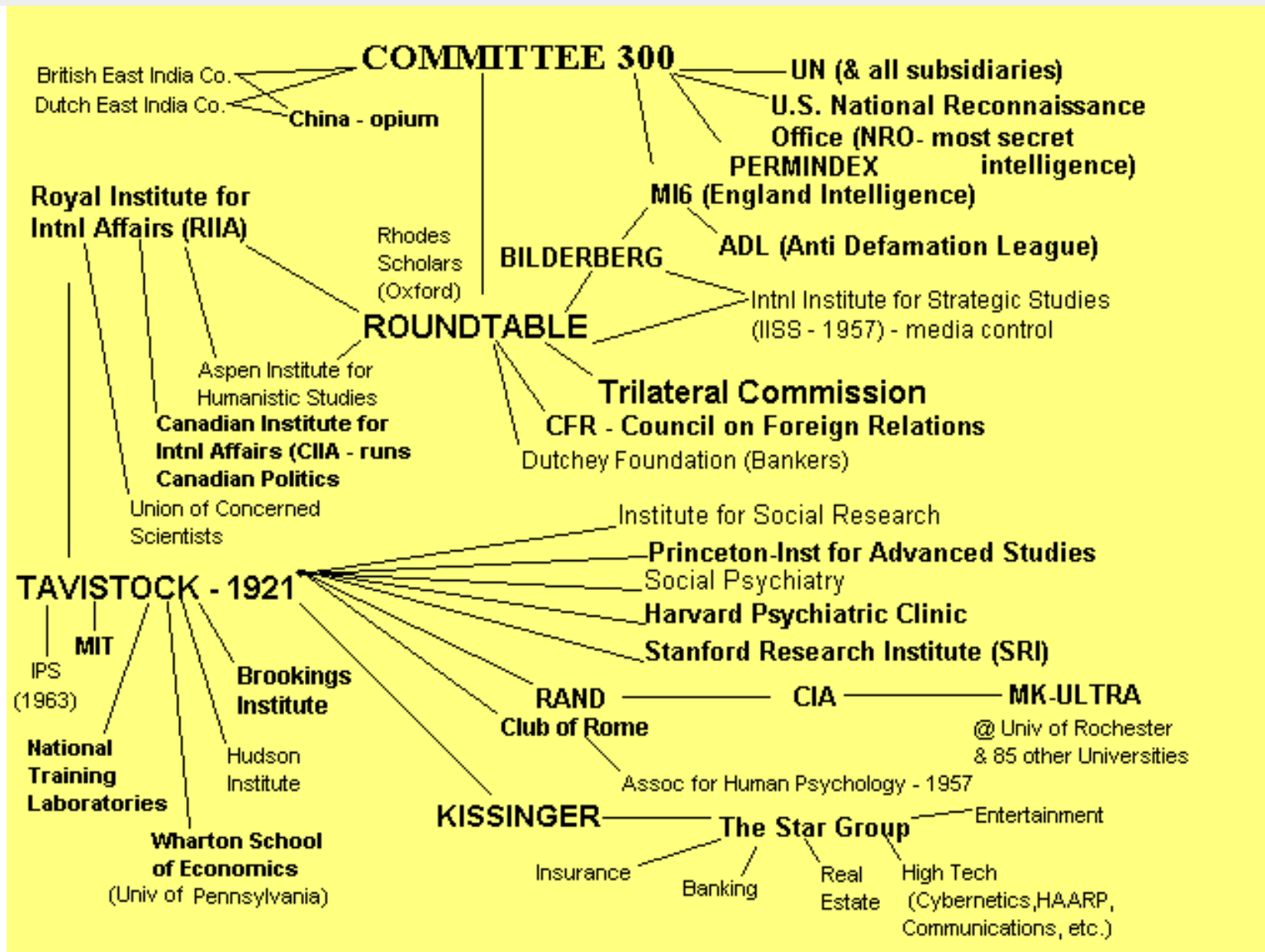
Title: Help Me To Build "The Hierarchy of Evil"

Daniel - March 13, 2007 03:14 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

I read some great topics you all posted which had various diagrams and flow charts to help us construct the "Hierarchy of Evil"

I was wondering what you thought about placing together a thread for people who are very new to understanding the various ranks of the evil ones. I see Brother Phelps has also a nice chart on his website. For example, here is one of my favorite diagrams by John Coleman:



Dear Craig, you made some interesting connections between the below groups and I was wondering if you and the others here can help me to help fill in these missing groups and also add some of your own to "Hierarchy of Evil"?

Black Pope (KLOVENHOOF)

Jesuits

SMOM

Pilgrim Society

Order of the Garter

Committee of 300

Roundtables (front for the above)

Bilderberger

CFR/Trilat?

etc...

(where would these go?)

Opus Dea, RCC, J.A.S.O.N, Priory of Sion, OTO (other Satanic clubs like the Chronzos)Skul and Bones, P2, Grand Orient etc..

Best,
Daniel

Man, I'm on a role today!

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 14, 2007 01:05 AM (GMT)

The Order of the Garter control the Committee of 300. The Garter is an inner circle of the SMOM. The Garter is controlled by an even inner circle of the SMOM known as the Pilgrim Society. At the end of the day the SMOM control everything and come second only to the Jesuit Order who control everything they do. The Committee of 300 control the THE CITY of london. They use the Round Table Groups as a front. It is Round Tables which control Bilderberg, RIIA, Club of Rome, TRL, CFR. Remember the Queen of England is the leader of both the Garter and the Pilgrim Society. Also note the QUEEN is a descendant of the once almighty powerful bloodline from Venice called the GUELPH! She's of Black Venetian Nobility blood and thats powerful believe me. Her cousin controls the entire Sovereign Military of Malta and his name is Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie.

Opus Dei is within the Vatican my friend and therefore up there with the Knights of Malta. Opus is just another division of the RCC the Jesuits creating in the early 1900's. Prove the existance of the Priory of Sion? I'd say these either died or became your Grand Orient of France, the very Sionists who hated the Templars they created. Skull & Bones is the Russell Trust group and just a branch of the Round Tables within the Americas once again linked to the old British East India Company. Believe me theres other University societies just as powerful if not more and more secret. All these others are simply branches not trunks or roots. Your initial list was correct in its order. Don't forget The Society of the Cincinnati within the U.S

All intelligence agencies are directly controlled by the Sovereign Military of Malta. Notice how many hierachy intelligence agency cretins are Knights of Malta.

Daniel - March 14, 2007 01:27 AM (GMT)

Fantastic information, thank you Craig!

Dondi2006 - March 14, 2007 11:37 PM (GMT)

When I first logged in here I PM'd Craig ref if there was anything like this around. Seems strange that it isnt seeing as many dots have been connected although fragmented through many books and sites.

Good work so far ;)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Spiritual Streams - Occult Wisdom](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Spiritual Streams - Occult Wisdom

Title: Spiritual Streams - Occult Wisdom

Description: *FREEMASONRY AND THE ROMAN SPIRIT*

Daniel - March 13, 2007 09:03 PM (GMT)

Dear friends,

Here is an article written by Terry M. Boardman, an Anthroposopher and a member of the Rudolf Steiner school of Esoteric Christianity. I have been following his work for many years and I feel it is a decent contribution to the truth.

In this article, Terry explores how the different Spiritual Streams are interconnected. The correct Spiritual Stream that was to flower in the West was the Stream that started from the birth of Jesus of Nazareth. The 2 other streams eventually merged together during the Council of Vienna and as such, Rudolf Steiner mentioned that at the top inner circle, they have all been working together since the early 1800's, yet directing the lower level against each other in infernal dielectrics.

Some of the article is cryptic and of course also has a slight Christian bias (if we may call it that for those of you who are not Christian). But it follows the knowledge of spiritual science as seen by adepts of Anthroposophy and there may be portions that we would all like to discuss in more detail. I have posted this article in full below. I hope you enjoy.

Best,
Daniel

<http://www.monju.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/NWO11.htm>

FREEMASONRY AND THE ROMAN SPIRIT

Retarded spiritual stream:

First Roman Empire (Rome) --- Papacy --- Second Roman Empire (USA: New World Order)

Perverted spiritual stream:

Gnosticism --- Manichaeism --- Catharism --- Templars --- Freemasonry --- New World Order

Legitimate spiritual stream:

Gnostics --- Manichaeans --- Cathars --- Protestant/Mystical groups --- Rosicrucians --- Anthroposophers

Look into the manifestations of Evil and there you shall perceive the Good - in torment - striving for liberation

Christ came to earth so that each one of us could find the meaning of our own being - our relationship to the spiritual world - for ourselves in true spiritual freedom. With the Incarnation of Christ the age of spiritual elitism or spiritual aristocracy - the age of priests - came to an end; the seeds were planted for a spiritual democracy. Few lessons stand out more clearly from the way in which Christ dealt with the spiritual authorities in the Holy Land at that time. He referred to those would-be spiritual authorities, the Sadducees and Pharisees, in no uncertain terms. He may have told Peter to feed His sheep, but this was no injunction to perpetuate priestly elitism in the form of a Roman Papacy, although the Bishops of Rome and the later authorities in the Vatican were to take it as such. His disciples, still uncomprehending, may have called Him "master" (Rabboni) but he called them brothers and said that human beings were to become as gods. The spiritual childhood of the mass of mankind was drawing to a close. However, it was to be a very long time - until the Reformation of the 16th century - before this was realised in Europe.

The Irony

A great historical irony has taken place since the Incarnation, the kind of irony with which history is replete, though this has been one of the greatest of all such ironies. Many of the Gnostics and Manichaeans knew the secret that ultimately, evil is a former good turned bad, and that evil can also be turned once again to the good. Despite the Incarnation and Christ's union with mankind and the Earth, those who could not free themselves from the thinking of the spiritual aristocracy of priests and priest kings - sought to maintain dominance of that aristocracy in the Churches of Rome and Byzantium. Those who had justifiably been the shepherds of mankind prior to the Incarnation wished to remain the shepherds for all time; this is still the intention of the Vatican today. Consequently, they sought to repress those who, either out of a pre-

Christian or out of a Christened Gnostic consciousness, wished to find their own path to the divine. This led to the persecutions of 'the heretics' and a centuries-long attempt to snuff out a Christian Gnosis based on the individual's self-enlightenment. From Rudolf Steiner's insights into the deeper structure of history and the evolution of consciousness, it is clear that this effort by the authoritarian forces of the past, doomed though it was in the long term, nevertheless played a vital role in the development of mankind, because without it, the European culture of the West would not have been able to develop a materialistic and scientific society. It would, like the non-European cultures, have remained focused on the spiritual and divine planes of existence. Natural science would not therefore have developed and the modern world would not have developed its rich knowledge of the physical and material aspects of earthly life. This knowledge is essential to earthly man; it is part of the total process of self-knowledge, but only insofar as we are physical beings. Since we are not merely physical beings but also spiritual beings, physical knowledge must be complemented by spiritual knowledge. One of the most important keys for understanding the history of the modern age since 1500 is the thought that the age of natural scientific knowledge is being permeated with and complemented by spiritual scientific knowledge and indeed, if this process is somehow frustrated and blocked by those convinced materialists who believe that only natural science has validity, then human culture will increasingly be afflicted by sickness and death.

The Gnostic and Manichaean stream with its rich veins of Near Eastern esoteric knowledge of spiritual illumination available to the individual was forced underground as a result of repression by the established Church. Over the centuries it flowed on underground and metamorphosed into the streams of the Bogomils and Cathars. With the Crusades, it returned to its roots in the Near East, was replenished and flowed back with renewed vigour into Europe in various forms, for example, in the form of the Templars and their later successors, the Freemasons as well as various later Protestant mystical sects. However, while the Bogomils and Cathars had few friends in high places and were rooted out and exterminated wherever they could be found, the more successful Templars and Freemasons managed to ensconce themselves within the very Establishment of Christendom. The Templars became the elite knights and bankers of Christian Europe, while Freemasonry was ultimately to become the private religion of many in the social elites of 18th and 19th century Europe and America. After the brutal suppression of the Templar Order throughout Europe by the French King Philip IV aided by his puppet, Pope Clement V, the surviving Templars re-established themselves in Portugal, where they became the Order of Christ; in Prussia, where they joined the Teutonic Knights; and especially in the Scotland of Robert the Bruce, where they married into Scottish aristocratic families and, led by the Sinclair family, later midwived the birth of modern Freemasonry.

And now comes the great irony. A significant part - though not the whole - of this great stream of underground Gnostic esoteric life which had been constantly persecuted by

that ghost of the Roman Imperial spirit, the Vatican, and had been constantly struggling against that spirit in innumerable ways, has itself, since the 18th century, metamorphosed into that same Roman spirit: anti-democratic, imperial and aristocratic. This transformation reached its apotheosis with the founding of the United States of America, or better named, the United States of Freemasonry. Such a nomenclature may seem like an exaggeration, but that was how the USA was in fact regarded by many Masons, especially in the period 1775-1830. [1] The momentous year 1776 - which incidentally also saw the publications of Adam Smith's *Wealth of Nations*, the first volume of Gibbon's *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, Friedrich von Klinger's *Die Zwillinge* (The Twins) and *Sturm und Drang*, as well as the founding of the Illuminati secret society by the Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt - witnessed the foundation of a completely new kind of state, a self-conscious Utopia or Promised Land, forged and led by men who were either Freemasons or who were infomed by the spirit of Freemasonry, a spirit which, by the late 18th century, had become largely non-Christian and was predominantly Deist. The United States was self-consciously founded by Freemasons and non-Freemasons with a New Rome in mind. The early 18th century Freemasonic emphasis on brotherly love and gentility receded in favour of the patrician Roman concept of virtue, which was seen as the glue that would be able to hold together the turbulent social forces of the insecure new Republic. Ancient Rome of course saw a continuous struggle between those within it who wished to maintain Rome's republican heritage and those who looked back to an older monarchical heritage; these latter were the supporters of Roman imperialism, who backed the Emperor against the Senate. The republican tradition was the legitimate and modern historical direction for Rome; it was a step forward in social and political development, whereas the notion of the divine Caesars was a harking back to the past ages of Egypt, Persia, Babylon and the age of oriental despotism. A similar struggle between the imperial and aristocratic element on the one hand and the republican or democratic element on the other hand revealed itself very early on in the history of the United States in for example, the struggle between Thomas Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton. Something of the same had been prefigured in the split that broke out within Freemasonry itself in the 1750s, first in Britain, the homeland of Freemasonry, and soon spread to the colonies. The wealthier, more elitist gentlemen of post-1717 Freemasonry, identified with the Hanoverian succession who became known as the Moderns were opposed by the upstart Antients, whose members often had Jacobite sympathies and were initially drawn more from lower social orders. By the time of the Revolution, the Antients had come to dominate American Freemasonry yet by 1820 they too had become elitists as American Freemasonry enjoyed its golden age of prestige and authority.

Right from the very beginning of the colonisation of North America by the British, there had been this polarity. In Virginia the first royal colony was founded at Jamestown under the aegis of King James I, formerly James VI of Scotland (1603-25), who had himself brought the Templar heritage of Freemasonry south when he succeeded

Elizabeth I as King of England. A highly complex character, a dualistic Geminian named by Steiner as the greatest occultist of his day, James attempted to make peace with Rome and the Catholic Powers, was severe with those he considered witches and Puritans, was responsible for the production of the King James Bible, refused to aid the Rosicrucian-inspired Frederick of the Palatinate, King of Bohemia, his own son-in-law, thus unintentionally provoking the 30 Years War, and held strongly to the mediaeval notion of the divine right of kings. Steiner saw James as a symptom of his age in that he had a foot in both the mediaeval and modern consciousnesses. In much of James' life we do indeed see the symptoms of the ancient stream of Gnostic wisdom but his case, as with King Solomon (and James was often called the Solomon of his time), attached to a royal and imperial cause which had its roots in even earlier times. With the Crusades, however, the Gnostic stream had bifurcated into an aristocratic and hierarchical, even priestly element - the Templars - and a more democratic element: the Cathars and those proto-Protestant groups that came after them, such as the Wyclifites, the Lollards, the Brothers of the Common Life, and others who became ever more radically democratic, culminating in the Levellers and Diggers of the English Civil War. James' aristocratic Freemasonic stream put down roots in Virginia and the later southern states of the USA, while the more democratic Protestants arrived in the North on the Mayflower in 1620. Already in that year the seeds of the American Civil War were planted, for the two streams - the one more modern, democratic, and egalitarian; the other ancient, oligarchic, hierarchical - were bound to clash, as they had in their homeland of England.

The result, in 1865, was an inevitable victory for the forces of historical progress. Just as Roman imperialism was doomed to collapse under the weight of its own obsolescence and decadence, so too was Southern aristocracy. And yet within a year, the ancient forces struck back, using the old weapons of clandestine manoeuvre the Gnostic underground had been forced to rely on during their long centuries of suppression by the Vatican. In April 1866, Albert Pike, a leading member of Scottish Rite Freemasonry in the USA was invited to the White House by President Andrew Johnson, "whereupon he was conferred the title of 32nd degree Scottish Rite freemason. Just a few months prior to that, Pike was hiding in Canada, hunted by the U. S. Army for complicity in the Lincoln assassination. Johnson, however, soon pardoned him upon assuming office." [2]. Both in Britain and in the USA in the 18th and 19th centuries, aristocratic, oligarchical and anti-democratic forces working within the hierarchical structure of Freemasonry ensconced themselves within the political establishments of those countries - to what end? Study of the ideas of the leaders of these forces within Freemasonry reveals that their dream, intention and plan was to create out of Britain and America a New Rome, a new World Empire, a new uniformity of thought and lifestyle that would embrace the whole world. To this end, a new state, the United States of America, was established, the first "world state", made up of immigrants from all over the world rather than just from one ethnic community - a New Atlantis as intended by the British Elizabethan occultist John Dee, adviser to the Virgin

Queen, and by Francis Bacon, James I's Chancellor, and ruled by a scientific priestly elite. This is how the Freemasons of the Revolutionary and post-Revolutionary generations saw themselves. "Through Washington, Lafayette and other master masons and heroic brethren Freemasonry gave to this country the principles of civil and religious liberty, and has preserved those very 'fundamental laws and principles' which guarantee to all freedom and equality." [3] The Masons suffered a major setback in the northern States of the Union when their movement fell from grace in the late 1820s and early 30s as a result of the populist Antimasonic campaign which even produced the USA's first third political party, the Antimasonic Party. Although the aristocratic South was not as strongly affected by the antimasonic furore in the North, Masonry suffered a huge blow to its reputation in the USA; membership plummeted and did not revive until the 1850s. The insecurities of the Civil War and President Johnson did much to restore its fortunes, so that by the 1880s Freemasonry was once again at the top of the American social pole. When the 22-story Chicago Masonic Temple was opened in 1894, it was the tallest building in the world and the most expensive.

The aristocratic and elitist social order of the 19th century received a severe setback in the cataclysm of the First World War; in Europe aristocracy could no longer flaunt itself in the way it had done before 1914. Alarmed by the victories of the Communists in Russia and elsewhere, aristocrats and hierarchs in European and American 'democracies' veiled themselves and retired from the limelight. So too did their accomplices and fellow travellers in the Freemasonic movement. Before 1914, Masonic processions and ceremonies in public were common throughout Europe and America. After 1918 they became less and less visible. The trappings of pseudo-mediaevalism were less attractive in the harsh modernist atmosphere of the 1920s. The Craft became tremendously popular in the USA in the 1920s but was forced by the temper of the times to become increasingly secular. The Depression was a hammer blow to American Masonry just as the Antimasonic movement had been exactly a hundred years before. Masonry in the UK, where socialism in the 20s and 30s was a more real threat to middle class values, hid its light under a large bushel of silence and invisibility which continued until the early 1980s when it was forced back into public scrutiny by critical expose books such as Stephen Knight's *The Brotherhood*. In response, the Masons, led by their Grand Master, the Duke of Kent, were forced into damage limitation PR exercises. In the context of the enormous social changes brought about by the First World War, the oligarchical forces which had been working through the higher echelons of Freemasonry sought new avenues by which they could influence events in a semi-clandestine way. There were the so-called 'thinktanks' and research institutes such as The Royal Institute of International Affairs (Chatham House), founded 1919 on the back of The Round Table (1910) and the American offshoot of the RIIA, The Council On Foreign Relations (1921). Many more followed and are still with us. These organisations, such as the Bilderbergers (1954), the Trilateral Commission (1973), the New Atlantic Initiative (1996) and the like pretend to be non-conspiratorial and open to public scrutiny, but in fact, their networking and policy-influencing operations, more or

less clandestine, are elitist to the marrow. They are merely instruments of applying oligarchical leverage in a democratic age, when the more overtly ancient ceremonial forms of the secretive Freemasonic lodges arouse too much suspicion and are no longer deemed as effective.

The circle has thus been completed: from spiritual resistance to the first imperial Rome and its Papal successor, to spiritual inspiration of the second imperial Rome - this has been the path of one significant element of the stream that began with the Gnostics around the time of Christ, or perhaps, one could even say, of the stream that began with Cain's struggle with Abel. The Order of the Templars carried within it something truly noble in the spiritual sense, but it was also infected by historical illegitimacy, a harking back to an essentially pre-Christian esotericism in an effort to combat what was seen as the Satanic spirit of Rome - the spirit of total control and unfreedom - the denial of the individual's own path to God. The same is true of much in the New Age or neo-pagan movements of today, which, in their ignorance of the esoteric essence of the Christian mystery, and appalled by the many crimes of the Christian churches over the centuries, throw the baby out with the bathwater, and reject all that is connected with Christianity as either deceitful or defunct.

How and why has this circle been closed ? Why have the modern successors of the original proponents of spiritual freedom become the architects of unfreedom in the crypto-totalitarian New World Order that is being created in the 21st century ? As Rudolf Steiner said many times, this question can only be understood in the light of esoteric knowledge.

Unlike the life of Buddha, that of Jesus Christ was inextricably bound up with the question of evil. Right at the beginning of the life of Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew, Herod ordered a massacre of infants in an effort to destroy Jesus. Jesus had to confront the spiritual and political authorities of his day, Jewish and Roman. He was betrayed by a kiss from his own disciple, tortured and killed by the imperial power of Rome, and his name was later appropriated by a Roman Church that committed or endorsed frequent acts of torture, massacre and persecution. Christianity has thus passed through its own Crucifixion - something which can be seen as necessary in its own development since the Resurrection, which is the very essence of Christianity, could not occur without a death preceding it: no new life without a death beforehand. And that Resurrection had to follow a violent death, not merely a death resulting from illness or age, as in the case of the Buddha who lay down and died at the the age of 80. Furthermore, Christ's violent death was presaged by a betrayal by one of His own disciples. It was not merely a violent death, but one brought about by betrayal - the perversion of what was right. Christ was not merely murdered but executed - an execution sanctioned by the whole legal and political system of His day, including the pre-eminent 'global' superpower; all were involved; indeed a crowd of His own people, urged on by their spiritual leaders, called for His execution. The nature of evil is very much involved here: what was originally right and justified - the spiritual leadership of

the people of Israel, the Republic of Rome (SPQR: the Senate and the People of Rome), the Temple in Jerusalem (Christ was arrested by the captains of the Temple - Luke Chapter 22:52) - all become perverted in an act of deceitful persecution and official murder.

The Temple and the Roman Imperial Spirit

The Jerusalem Temple and Imperial Rome: these are what have linked Freemasonry with the New Rome of the New World Order since the days of the Templars, who based their esotericism on the symbology of the Temple of Solomon which they had learned in the Crusades. Their very name was associated with the Temple, and many of Freemasonry's rites too are based on the Temple of Solomon. The god-given esotericism of ancient Israel was thus conjoined with what was essentially an imperial Roman will to power. Today we see again an alliance between those forces that lead the Jewish people and those that lead the New Rome; indeed the State of Israel today, just as in Herod's day, is a client state of an Imperial Rome, the only difference being that, unlike Herod's kingdom, without the aid of the New Rome, the modern State of Israel would very likely not have survived.

The support of the New Rome (USA) for modern Israel is based on several factors, two of which are of direct Gnostic origin. First, the elitist 'neo-Gnostics' (those 'in the know') who presume to guide America's destiny are the heirs to those elitist Freemasonic leaders of 18th, 19th and 20th century America (from Benjamin Franklin and George Washington to 33rd degree Masons Harry Truman and Franklin D. Roosevelt) whose traditions centred on the Temple of Solomon. Their interest is thus in the land of Israel and with the people of Israel - both of which are essentially pre-Christian Old Testament motivations. Second, the other, more democratic 'Gnostics', the fundamentalist American 'Christians', are heirs to the Puritan tradition of the Pilgrims, which ultimately goes back to what I have characterised as the non-oligarchical stream of Gnosticism.[4] Those in this stream saw themselves in the New World as God's Chosen People, just like the Israelites, removed by God from out of the land of perdition. They also believed, based on their misinterpretation of Biblical texts, and still believe, that they have a mission to help the Jews return to the Holy Land so that the Second Coming can take place. American support for Israel therefore comes both from the elite clubhouse and lodge, and also from the populist evangelical chapel.

There is a third factor at work in American support for Israel, or rather, for US remote control of Israel, which has deeper esoteric roots and is only understandable in the light of esoteric knowledge. This is that there will in the near future be an incarnation of the spiritual being known to Anthroposophers as Ahriman and to traditional Christians as Satan. The Russian writer and philosopher Vladimir Solovyov (1853-1900) pointed to this over 100 years ago in his book "War, Progress and the End of History: Three Conversations" (1899). As described by Solovyov, this being will attempt to seduce mankind, will make himself Emperor of a New Roman Empire and will set up his capital in Jerusalem with the intention of surpassing Christ in the estimation of mankind. The

ultimate aim of Ahriman/Satan is to persuade mankind that there is no spiritual world and indeed no individual spirit in Man; only the visible material world is real; only absorption in the mass has reality. As Bill Gates has put it: "A computer should only help one to have fun and have a nice life in a collective mind" [5]. This is one pole of spiritual life and experience, for materialism itself is a spiritual idea. The opposite pole is represented by the being traditionally known as Lucifer ('bringer of Light'). His temptation is to draw Man away from material and social life altogether in a self-obsessed urge to transcend and deny earthly life; the luciferic spirit holds that only the spiritual life has validity. Between Lucifer, who, according to Rudolf Steiner, had a human incarnation in China c.3000 BC and Ahriman, who is shortly to appear in the West, stands the Christ, whose human Incarnation in Jesus of Nazareth occurred 2000 years ago. Christ is the Balance between the other two, the principles of seduction. Just as He himself in the course of His life had to go through temptations by these two beings during the 40 days in the desert, so mankind has to undergo these same temptations in order to find its own balance, which is the Christ.

Why was it then that the stream of Middle Eastern esoteric wisdom, which later metamorphosed into that of the Cathars, Templars and Freemasons, became historically retrograde and sought to preserve an elitism and oligarchy similar to that of its old enemy, the Roman Catholic Church ? In a lecture of 4th November 1919, Rudolf Steiner said:

....when the Mystery of Golgotha [i.e. the Crucifixion and Resurrection of Christ - TMB] had taken place on earth, it was essentially the luciferic wisdom [stemming from Lucifer's incarnation in China in the 3rd millennium BC - TMB] through which it could be understood. The gnosis....was impregnated through and through with luciferic wisdom.....the significance of the incarnation of Christ was grasped because the power of the old Lucifer incarnation still survived. This power did not actually fade from the human faculty of comprehension until the 4th century AD; and even then it had its aftermath, its ramifications.

By this Steiner was referring to something he spoke about on many occasions, namely the closing of the doors of natural clairvoyant perception. Until about 3100 BC large numbers of human beings had natural clairvoyant perception as an inborn faculty; they could see into the spiritual world. In order for us to develop in freedom, however, this faculty had to disappear. From the 3rd millennium onwards, mankind gradually began to enter a state of darkness with respect to the spiritual world. Mystery centres and temples then began to appear in all cultures that maintained the connection with the spiritual world, but only for neophytes that were prepared to undergo the increasingly difficult training that was necessary to maintain the connection. An inevitable and indeed legitimate spiritual aristocracy came about. By the time of Christ's Incarnation, most human beings, with the exception of a few, had completely lost the faculty of clairvoyant perception; even doubts about the very existence of God and the spiritual world had begun to develop in the more sophisticated and more urban cultures.

Moreover, Steiner discovered that three centuries after Christ, a colossal development took place in the spiritual world which had the effect of plunging mankind even further into spiritual darkness. The spiritual hierarchy of the Exusiai (four ranks above mankind in the 9 hierarchies of our solar system) who had been responsible for the formation and regulation of the human thinking process gave this responsibility over to the hierarchical rank below them, the Archai. The Exusiai belonged to the Second Triad of hierarchies, who were responsible for the forms and concepts of the natural and spiritual worlds. Consequently, since they also regulated Man's life of concepts, when a human being perceived something in the natural world, say, a tree, or saw something inwardly as a result of some spiritual training, for example, an angel or a demon, prior to the 4th century AD, he also simultaneously perceived its concept and knew what it was. Percept and concept were one. The Archai and the other beings of the Third Triad of hierarchies, the Archangels and Angels, had no such responsibility for the action of the natural and spiritual worlds; their work lay with human souls. They were closer to human beings than the Exusiai. Consequently, there occurred within human thinking a disjunction from the 4th century AD onwards between percepts and concepts. This was to give rise to endless confusion and ever increasing intellectual disagreement about both spiritual and natural matters. The age of theological controversies began.

Theologians no longer knew or felt really sure who the Christ was, or the Father, or the Holy Spirit, or the Holy Sophia, nor did they understand how they related to each other. Vain attempts were made to fix their understanding in the dogmas and anathemas of the many tempestuous Church Councils that were called. Real spiritual insight was replaced by dogma and based on authority and tradition. Meanwhile, outside the Church, the doors of spiritual perception went on closing inexorably as they had since the third millennium BC. In the 6th century AD the Emperor Justinian finally closed the last of the pagan Mystery schools (529). Even in Asia, the great temple centres of religious instruction in China, India, Tibet, Japan slowly - more slowly than in the West, because they were closer to the original luciferic inspiration - lost their light. By 1600 they too had run out of vision and become rigidified in dogma and moribund forms of tradition.

The Division of the Gnostics

It was as a result of this great change in human thinking about spiritual matters in the 4th century that the bifurcation in the original Gnostic stream had occurred by the time of the Crusades. The real meaning of the Incarnation and Resurrection of Christ was lost. Many of the Templars, deeply affected by the remains of the old luciferic wisdom that they encountered in the teachings of the Sufis and the Ismailis and other such streams, fell into a kind of monotheism or pantheism which took little account of the significance of Christ's Incarnation and looked back to a syncretistic neo-Semitic religion more akin to Islam or Judaism. It was this that passed on to the Freemasons and which became the Supreme Being or Grand Architect of the Universe (GAOTU) deity of 18th century Freemasonry.. This was the being against whom the visionary

artist, poet and Christian esotericist William Blake railed so mightily and whom he lambasted as Urizen the cosmic lawgiver, the calculator, the weigher and measurer, for he perceived in this Deist religion of Isaac Newton and Francis Bacon (and of George Washington, Benjamin Franklin and Thomas Jefferson) a turning away from the being of Christ and thus from the very meaning of the Earth and of mankind's existence on the Earth. Blake was one of those Gnostics who, like Jacob Boehme in Germany, struggled through in the spiritual darkness of the age to his own heartfelt conception of the Christ and a truly individual realisation of the cosmic significance of Christ and Christianity. Many others in the Gnostic, Manichaean, Bogomil and Cathar streams and in the proto-Protestant movements of the Middle Ages managed the same lonely feat. They saw through to the new Christianity in their souls without harking back to pre-Christian religions. The Quakers, for instance, were not interested in disputing the meaning of this or that verse of the Old Testament as so many other Puritans were, nor were they concerned about the arcane geometric symbology of the Temple of Solomon like the Freemasons; rather, they sought direct communion with the divine in the silence of their hearts in this moment; not in lonesome meditation in cell or on mountaintop, but rather together with their fellows.

One more piece of spiritual research by Rudolf Steiner can be adduced here. He pointed out that whereas Lucifer had been the main source of temptation for mankind prior to the Incarnation of Christ, in the post-Christian centuries, up to our own day and looking forward to the incarnation of Ahriman himself, Ahriman replaces Lucifer as mankind's main adversary. It was in the 9th century that Ahriman struck into human consciousness in an incisive way. Ahriman always seeks to reduce the threefold element within Man to a dyad and to remove the mediating central heart element, rendering the human organism one merely of intelligence and will. It was no accident therefore, that at the 8th Ecumenical Council in Constantinople in 869-70, the 11th Canon of the Council anathematised the teachings of Photius, former Patriarch of Constantinople, who it said, had been teaching the doctrine of "twin souls", in which one of the "souls" was actually the individual human spirit. This was declared by the Council to be anathema. In the church of the Holy Spirit, Hagia Sophia, the human spirit was anathematised ! It was declared that the human being consisted only of two principles, not three, namely, the body and the soul, the soul being recognised vaguely as having certain "spiritual qualities". This was a logical consequence of the theological confusion about the nature of the Trinity which arose as a result of the spiritual changes in the 4th century. In the same year, 869-70, the threefold European heritage of Charlemagne and his son Louis the Pious was reduced to two when the kingdom of Lotharingia (which stretched from modern Holland through Burgundy and Switzerland down to Rome) between the domains of Charles of France and Ludwig the German was abolished following its invasion by Charles and Ludwig. Exactly 1000 years later, in 1869-70, the First Vatican Council was held, which proclaimed the doctrine of the infallibility of the Pope when he pronounce ex cathedra; the Kingdom of Italy was founded and the Pope's temporal rule ended; and the Franco-Prussian War began, that

led to the creation of the German Empire in 1871.

After the onset of Ahrimanic influence into Western consciousness in the 9th century, Ahrimanic thoughts made ever greater headway within the culture of Christendom. Many of those drawn either to a luciferic consciousness or who were struggling to find their own mystical way to Christ were siphoned off by the Church into monastic orders or, if they were too radical, were persecuted as heretics. The appearance of materialistic figures such as Roger Bacon, Siger of Brabant and Philip IV of France in the 13th century testified to the growing power of ahrimanic thoughts. Ahriman was at this time preparing for his own incarnation in the West. He needed a global vehicle for this just as he had inspired much in the materialist culture of republican and imperial Rome, the superpower of the day. The foundations for his political vehicle were laid in the British colonies in North America, established in the reign of the first Freemason King James I, which became the Freemason-led United States. One of the characteristics of American Freemasonry, particularly in the decades following the Revolution, was that it was less concerned with arcane esoteric secrets and more with fostering natural science and social networking amongst the many businessmen and merchants who made up the bulk of prominent Masons. Ahriman had managed to insinuate his thoughts into the desiccated husk of Gnostic Semitic wisdom that was Freemasonry and he was able over the next two centuries to turn it to his own purposes. This was especially the case after the Protestant Hanoverians came to power in Britain in 1714, and the first Freemasonic Grand Lodge was established in London in 1717 that was overtly pro-Hanoverian and anti-Jacobite. British Freemasonry directed from London became ever more identified with the monarchy and aristocracy from the late 1720s onwards. An excellent and well-researched book that details the extent of esoteric Masonic influence in 18th and 19th cent America is "The Secret Zodiacs of Washington DC - Was The City of Stars Planned by Masons?" by David Ovason (London: Century 1999), published in the USA as "The Secret Architecture of Our Nation's Capital: The Masons and the Building of Washington, D.C." (HarperCollins).

At the time of Christ's first Incarnation, He was met by ahrimanic thoughts working through the materialism of the Roman Empire; these represented Ahriman's only partially successful attempt to manipulate the final socio-cultural manifestation of the ancient Luciferic wisdom of the East. Today, in the globalised New World Order dominated by the USA, Ahriman comes into his own in his own era. The Freemasonic inspiration of the USA was based on Semitic gnostic wisdom from the pre-Christian luciferic era, and luciferic forces still try to insinuate themselves into this modern polity in various ways but they are no longer in pole position; this is Ahriman's epoch and he will drive it as fast and as hard as he can, for his time in the 5th Post-Atlantean epoch (1413-3573) is short. The Second Coming of Christ ("in the clouds") has been with us since the 1930s and will apparently - according to Rudolf Steiner - last until the end of this 5th Epoch [6]. Once more the Christ, this time not working through a man on a limited piece of the physical plane but through an angel on the global etheric plane of

the biosphere, is confronted by ahrimanic forces working predominantly through the materialist culture of the superpower of the age, and indeed shortly by Ahriman himself in his own incarnation. As Judas betrayed Christ to the oligarchical priests of the Temple and ultimately to the Romans, so the Freemasons and their more modern successors in the lobby groups and thinktanks, public and clandestine, have betrayed their Gnostic roots and original impulse to individual freedom and have allied themselves with the conservative and oligarchical forces of established religion (the Church of England and American denominations) and imperial power politics: what once was good turns into its opposite. The opponent of the Old Rome has become the New Rome.

Our epoch will have witnessed and will continue to witness a titanic struggle between spiritual idealism and materialism. The republican Roman spirit with its polity based on the civic life and mores of the individual was originally a legitimate historical impulse but it became perverted by the imperial and theocratic ghosts of the previous Egypto-Babylonian epoch. Out of this perversion emerged Byzantium and the Papacy: would-be Roman Empires, both of which became increasingly decadent after the first millennium of their existence. Eventually, in the Reformation, the gnostic will to individual spiritual freedom, only partly christianised, burst through the papal chains repressing it. When the unchristianised gnostic underground surfaced in the shape of the English Freemasonic movement after 1717 and identified itself with the British Protestant Hanoverians, the Papacy saw in Freemasonry a powerful spiritual rival and moved decisively against it; the first papal bull against Freemasonry was issued in 1738. A tremendous battle spiritual then ensued behind the scenes of European developments. The Jesuits launched themselves into an assault on Freemasonry, which responded by seeding itself throughout Catholic Europe. Irish Freemasons split the Freemasonic movement in 1752 between the Antients and the Moderns, a split which lasted till 1813, while the Masons managed to achieve the suppression of their sworn enemies the Jesuit Order by the Pope himself in 1773 ! The Pope had been under pressure from the Catholic monarchs of Portugal, Spain and the Holy Roman Empire whose aristocracies were by then riddled with Masons and masonic sympathisers. The Jesuits fled to Protestant Prussia and Orthodox Russia, but managed to reingratiate themselves with the Vatican by 1814 when the Pope restored their Order together with the Inquisition..

The following century saw continuing struggle between Jesuits and Freemasons until Pope Leo XIII signalled a papal retreat in the 1890s with his accommodation to the French Freemason-led Third Republic in a bid to reposition the Vatican favourably for the new challenges of the 20th century. The Papacy, formally resolutely opposed to the bourgeoisie, then introduced the concept of Catholic Christian Democracy attempting to build solidarity with the bourgeoisie in the face of the rising power of the socialist movement. In the 20th century, the Roman Spirit of the Papacy made a further major bid for a new kind of temporal power in its efforts to influence the development of a united Europe along the lines of a new Holy Roman Empire in which, just as had been

the papal intention in the original Holy Roman Empire of Charlemagne, the dynamism of the Germanic nation (in its modern forms of France and especially Germany) would be used as the foundation of the new polity, guided by the thoughts of the Vatican. The anti-Papal transatlantic heirs of English-speaking Freemasonry (in the Bilderberg Group, Trilateral Commission, the New Atlantic Initiative and others) have responded to this by seeking to outflank the Vatican. The US government has supported the EU project at almost every step, its object being to take the whole EU under the wing of a grand transatlantic system, guarded by NATO and allied to Russia, a system which, it is intended, will be able to withstand the 21st century challenge of China. Their aim is to build not just a new European or Mediterranean Roman Empire, which is the rather pathetic rearguard action of the fading luciferic power of the Vatican, but rather, a truly global Roman Empire based on an Atlantic Euro-American Union, which will serve admirably as the vehicle for the incarnating Ahriman, the spirit who wishes to dominate the entire world and transform it into his "collective mind". Free-masonry has led to this: the creation of a global Roman Empire of materialism.

"Free-masonry" - the word itself goes to the heart of the meaning of this 5th Post-Atantean epoch (1413-3573): freedom and masonry. Freedom is a spiritual ideal. Masonry is a physical substance shaped in accordance with spiritual principles. The spiritual task of our epoch is to develop both natural and spiritual science in freedom. In this sense, "masonry" means the understanding of the physical world. Esoteric knowledge reveals that a free ego in the modern age can only develop on this basis. Such was the insight of the Rosicrucians - out of the knowledge of the death-cross of the physical world, the sense world that is given over to inevitable decay, arises the rose sun of the free spirit.

Notes

[1] For the influence of Freemasonry in the history of the USA, see Steven C. Bullock, *Revolutionary Brotherhood - Freemasonry and the Transformation of the American Social Order 1730-1840* (Chapel Hill: Univ of North Carolina Press, 1996) and Lynn Dumenil, *Freemasonry and American Culture 1880-1930* (Princeton: Princeton Univ Press 1984). David Ovason, "The Secret Zodiacs of Washington DC - Was The City of Stars Planned by Masons?" (London: Century 1999), published in the USA as "The Secret Architecture of Our Nation's Capital: The Masons and the Building of Washington, D.C." (HarperCollins). For the relationship of Freemasonry and natural science, see Robert Lomas, *The Invisible College - The Royal Society, Freemasonry and the Birth of Modern Science* (London: Headline, 2002)

[2] <http://speciesofangel.serverpro2.com/featured/zero12.htm>

[3] American Tyler Masonic magazine 18 July 1889 p 6, quoted in Dumenil, p. 49

[4] Of course it can be argued that the Pilgrim Fathers and other such Protestant groups always had 'oligarchical' elders who steered their communities, but the essence of Protestantism was always that each man could interpret the Word of God as he saw fit, whether from the words of the Bible, or from charismatic individual revelation - the antidote to established oligarchy was thus always present, which of course is the reason why so many Protestant groups have proliferated: people objected to what they were told by their 'leaders' and separated themselves from them. By contrast, there was no possibility of 'separation' from the Church of Rome; excommunication meant ostracism and ultimately, death or outlaw status. Rome was a totalitarian state, just as the New Rome of the New World Order is becoming a totalitarian state. No credit card? No livelihood. No gambling on the stock market? No pension. No involvement in the freetrading, arms dealing, drug running, eco-destructive global economy? No decent standard of living. No DNA profiling? No civil rights (well, that last one hasn't quite arrived yet, but it's on its way....).

[5] Bernhard Guenter, Bill Gates. From Computerfreak to Richest Man in America, Munich, 1995, p 19

[6] See R.Steiner, The Reappearance of Christ in the Etheric (New York: Anthroposophic Press, 1983) and the articles "What was the 20th Century?", "Aspects of the Occult Significance of the Year 1998", "The Millennium in the Light of Anthroposophy" in this website.

© Terry Boardman June 2002

This page was created on 2nd June 2002 with thanks to Lilian and updated 3rd-5th June 2002

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [New Euro Coin](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New Euro Coin

Title: New Euro Coin

grandw - March 11, 2007 06:57 PM (GMT)

I've got an ad, where a new coin is presentet: the 10 euro, but there's just one design so far (each country has its own backside), the one from the vatican.

So far i didn't even know that rome's in the union and now i really start to doubt that it was a good move to give up our currency, to be FED with whatever comes from Frankfurt.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 12, 2007 12:05 AM (GMT)

Remember how Beligum is the Jesuit Order's favourite Western nation due to the fact they've never done anything to the Order ever. This is why it was rewarded with leadership of the E.U!

Minuteman Matt - March 12, 2007 12:53 AM (GMT)

Belgium also makes good waffles too. ;)

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 12, 2007 02:33 AM (GMT)

MUCUS food my friend due to the Potatoes and their starches. Please note though that raw Potato water/juice was a known help against Cancer at one time but its forgotten these days.

grandw - March 13, 2007 01:30 PM (GMT)

Yes? I was told raw potatoes were poisonous.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Important Audio from Red Ice creations radio](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Important Audio from Red Ice creations radio

Title: Important Audio from Red Ice creations radio

Description: *Michael Tsarion Interview*

Edgar - March 12, 2007 07:33 PM (GMT)

<http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2007/...11-mtsarion.mp3>

++Some of what he says I don't agree with++ as far as politically I believe he is on the most part correct.

Michael Tzarion Interview on the JESUITS, ENGLAND, and the Middle East Conflict!

thanks to:

<http://secretsymbolism.tk>

=====

also, check this and follow the links:

http://www.optimox.com/pics/lodine/updates...01/UNIOD_01.htm

"In the early 1980's, President Reagan signed a concordat with Pope John Paul II, making the Catholic Religion the official religion of Christian America, enforceable by law (10). For the first time in U.S. history, Reagan established formal relation with the Catholic "Holy See", acknowledging the Pope's spiritual and temporal authority over the whole world. Reagan voided the law prohibiting the expenditure of public funds for a U. S. Representative to the Vatican. This law was in effect following President Abraham Lincoln's assassination by Jesuit John Wilkes Booth under order from Pope Pius IX (10).

The Military Order of the Jesuits was founded in the XVI century by Ignatius Loyola. The goal of this order was the destruction of Christianity via the counter reformation and the Inquisition. The project failed due to the abolition of the Inquisition in the early XIX century by Napoleon Bonaparte. In 1776, Jesuit Adam Weishaupt founded the Order of Illuminati. Weishaupt's Order of Illuminati (Illuminated ones in Latin) was a revival of Ignatius Loyola's Allumbrados (Illuminated ones in Spanish). The Allumbrados formed the inner sanctum of Loyola's Jesuits some three centuries before Weishaupt. The goal of the Order of the Jesuit Illuminati was the destruction of Christianity via the three successive waves of Communism, Humanism and Ecumenism. Then the New World Order was to be implemented with the Pope as Supreme Ruler. The goal of the Order of Illuminati has been on target for the past 200 years regarding their plan to destroy Christianity (10). For more information regarding Reference 10, see homebiblestudygroup.org for the full 173 page manuscript by G.E. Abraham, entitled "Chronology of important events in the life of Jesus Christ."

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 13, 2007 12:06 AM (GMT)

Michael Tsarion is one of only a few brave souls who have ousted the Jesuit Order's sheer power.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pilgrimage to Israel by German bishops ends in](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pilgrimage to Israel by German bishops ends in

Title: Pilgrimage to Israel by German bishops ends in
Description: *dispute*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 11, 2007 01:03 AM (GMT)

*What will these Jews do when they realise that their own (Shimon Peres the King of Israeli Jews) have given control of Old Jerusalem to the Vatican? Just look at all those Catholic French troops down in Lebanon. Notice how the Vatican used Olmert for the lebanon war only to allow French troops in as peace keepers. This way the people would accept it on both sides. Vatican can be smelt throughout all their smokescreens and veils. By the way Israel is controlled by the CFR controlled by the **SMOM**. King Juan Carlos of Spain controls the whole Middle East region for the **SMOM/PILGRIM SOCIETY/ORDER OF THE GARTER!** -2tuff*

Pilgrimage to Israel by German bishops ends in dispute

By Mark Landler Published: March 9, 2007

<http://www.iht.com/articles/2007/03/09/news/germany.php>

FRANKFURT: A pilgrimage to Israel last week by 27 Roman Catholic bishops from Germany was meant to be a historic symbol of reconciliation between Jews and German Catholics.

Instead, after two bishops drew a link between the plight of Palestinians in the West Bank and that of Jews in the Warsaw ghetto during World War II, it has become a fresh source of recrimination.

German-Jewish groups and the Israeli ambassador to Germany condemned their comments, which were reported in newspapers here, saying they were demagogic and "verging on anti-Semitism."

"If one uses terms like Warsaw ghetto or racism in connection with Israeli or Palestinian

politics, then one has forgotten everything, or learned nothing," the Israeli ambassador to Germany, Shimon Stein, said in a statement.

The Warsaw ghetto, established by the Nazi regime in 1940 as a holding pen for Polish Jews before they were deported to concentration camps, has come to epitomize the barbarity of the Holocaust.

The top Catholic official in Germany, Cardinal Karl Lehmann, disavowed the bishop's remarks in a letter made public Wednesday to the director of Yad Vashem, the holocaust memorial in Jerusalem. But the outrage among Jews living in Germany has not yet subsided.

"I made my point. Cardinal Lehmann made his point, unfortunately a bit late," Stein said in an interview. "Now we have to find other ways to deal with this. It tells us we have a problem."

The dispute came after a trip that had been considered successful.

The bishops were met by the deputy prime minister of Israel, Shimon Peres. At Yad Vashem, Lehmann, chairman of the Conference of German Bishops, spoke about deepening ties between Jews and Catholics.

The trouble started back in Germany when newspapers published more blunt remarks by two southern German bishops: Gregor Maria Hanke of Eichstutte and Walter Mixa of Augsburg.

"In the morning, we see the photos of the inhuman Warsaw ghetto, and this evening we travel to the ghetto in Ramallah," Hanke was quoted as saying by *Suddeutsche Zeitung*, the German newspaper. "That makes you angry."

Mixa described the situation in Ramallah as "ghetto-like" and said the situation was "almost racism."

The bishops said they had been reacting to an emotional meeting with Palestinian Christians and a stop at a children's hospital in Bethlehem, in the occupied West Bank, where nurses spoke of the hardships mothers faced because of security restrictions by Israeli authorities.

A third member of the delegation, Cardinal Joachim Meisner, the archbishop of Cologne, was quoted by the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung* as likening the separation barrier in the West Bank to the Berlin Wall. "I never thought I would have to see something like this ever again in my life," said Meisner, who is from the former East Germany.

German-Jewish leaders said the bishops either had a shaky grasp of history or were

trying to draw a comparison between the genocide of the Nazis and the policies of the current Israeli government.

Hanke said in a statement that he had not intended such a comparison. In his letter, Lehmann wrote, "It is inappropriate to connect contemporary problems or situations of injustice, in any way, with the National Socialists' mass murder of the Jews."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Former Jesuit worker among Indonesia crash victims](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Former Jesuit worker among Indonesia crash victims

Title: Former Jesuit worker among Indonesia crash victims

Description: *involved in convicted Australian drug sm*

Edgar - March 10, 2007 07:00 PM (GMT)

<http://www.cathnews.com/news/703/51.php>

Former Jesuit worker among Indonesia crash victims

Former Jesuit Refugee Service worker and King Cross, Sydney's parishioner, Liz O'Neill, is believed to have died in Wednesday's plane crash at Indonesia's Yogyakarta airport, rescuers say.

According to a Eureka Street report last night, Ms O'Neill was the only remaining presumed victim of the crash, following the official confirmation of the other four Australian victims.

The Age says that Ms O'Neill was sitting next to Fairfax journalist Cynthia Banham in seat 3F on the window.

A former student of Kincoppal, Rose Bay, Liz O'Neill worked with the Uniya Jesuit Social Justice Centre in the early 1990s, before volunteering as office manager of a Hong Kong legal project with which Jesuit Refugee Service Australia (JRS) was involved.

After working with JRS, she joined the Department of Foreign Affairs, working initially in public relations at the Press Gallery in Canberra.

She visited East Timor, Bougainville and Bali after the first bombing. More recently, Ms O'Neill worked as the spokesperson for the Australian Embassy in Jakarta.

She was awarded a medal of the Order of Australia for her selfless efforts dealing with

the 2003 Bali bombing and was thanked for her selfless commitment to victims by Foreign Affairs Minister Alexander Downer.

Prime Minister John Howard remembered the work done by Ms O'Neill in the wake of the Bali bombings.

"Liz O'Neill I've dealt with a lot and she's a great girl," Mr Howard said.

She was also involved in the high profile Schapelle Corby case, shepherding the convicted Australian drug smuggler's relatives into court and dealing with Indonesian officials, the Australian adds.

According to personal friend, Jesuit Fr Peter Hosking, Ms O'Neill was a "vibrant and restless" person dedicated to her work.

"With the events in East Timor, the Bali Bombings, the Embassy bombing, the Tsunami and Aceh, the Corby trial, the central Java earthquakes, the 'Bali 9' arrests and trial, and the various other Australian Indonesia issues, it has been a full few years for her," said Fr Peter Hosking, who is a former director of Uniya.

"She was energetic, personable and confident. She had wide interests and a good sense of humour. She was a generous and good friend," he said.

Ms O'Neill, her husband Wayne and their nine-month-old daughter Lucinda were planning a visit home to Sydney to see friends and family in about three weeks.

Nun evacuated from East Timor

In another story, the Catholic Leader reports that an Australian nun has been evacuated from East Timor and workers on another project have taken their families and temporarily relocated to the hills amid escalating tensions in the country.

Mary MacKillop East Timor assistant director, Josephite Sister Susan Connelly, who is based in Sydney, returned from the country at the beginning of this month and said it was often hard to gain a true picture of what was happening.

"I didn't feel it (the tension) while I was there but we have a Sister of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart who we brought out on Sunday and she is now in Darwin.

"She works out in the districts and couldn't get out, but it is really Dili that is the problem," Sr Connelly told the Leader.

Photo: Liz O'Neill on her wedding day. Source: The Age



CRAIG-OXLEY - March 10, 2007 10:12 PM (GMT)

Good riddons to another evil JESUIT!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Burn them all and **FREE** the World from the **Los Alumbrados** scum!

Edgar - March 10, 2007 10:54 PM (GMT)

eh, maybe she knew too much and/or took her work too far and she was gotten rid of.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pope Warned About Global Warming Anti-Christ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope Warned About Global Warming Anti-Christ

Title: Pope Warned About Global Warming Anti-Christ

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2007 01:20 AM (GMT)

Now folks who understand the Roman Catholic Church know that the Pope was always known as the Anti-Christ! Infact now the Jesuit Order controls the Papacy since 1814 but concreted in 1870 (Doctrines of Infallibility) this means the Superior General is the new Anti-Christ and therefore his superior would be Satan. Now folks when you realise that the RCC is the king of the hill within the Saturnalian Brotherhood and Rome is within Saturnia (Italy) it all comes forth. Peter Hans Kolvenbach simply worships EL the Planet Saturn know to most as Satan coded as 666 (6th planet Saturn). Venus is also highly worshipped and is the god of banking/finance and more on Earth. If the truth be known you would say Venus was Earth's God. Venus is what we term Lucifer and Lucifer is most definately different to Satan. So folks no longer is the Pope the Anti-Christ its Peter Hans Kolvenbach or whoever takes over the Jesuit Order. The truth is that Christ means OIL or SEMEN so an anti-christ means anti-oil or semen haha. Therefore we can deduce an anti-christ is really anti-LIFE at least from the semen/sex point of view. Jesus Christ the ANNOITED ONE [OIL] {SEMEN} haha. The Vatican love people to think their such a powerless outfit these days when infact they wield more power than they EVER did! Making out that the Pope isn't the anti-christ in this article and so forth. Don't believe the myths on Lucifer or Satan its simply planet worship code for life/creation and to simply give meaning to human life. -2tuff

[dohtml]<p>March 9, 2007</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>Pope Warned About Global Warming Anti-Christ</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>By: Sorcha Faal, and as reported to her Western Subscribers</p>

<table class=MsoNormalTable border=1 cellpadding=0 cellspacing=0 align=left

```

style='border-collapse:collapse;border:none;mso-border-alt:solid windowtext .5pt;
mso-table-lspace:9.0pt;margin-left:6.75pt;mso-table-rspace:9.0pt;margin-right:
6.75pt;mso-table-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-table-anchor-horizontal:column;
mso-table-left:1.65pt;mso-table-top:15.05pt;mso-padding-alt:0in 5.4pt 0in 5.4pt;
mso-border-insideh:.5pt solid windowtext;mso-border-insidev:.5pt solid windowtext'>
<tr style='mso-yfti-irow:0;mso-yfti-firstrow:yes;mso-yfti-lastrow:yes;
height:440.5pt'>
<td width=143 valign=top style='width:107.6pt;border:solid windowtext 1.0pt;
mso-border-alt:solid windowtext .5pt;padding:0in 5.4pt 0in 5.4pt;height:440.5pt'>
<p style='mso-element:frame;mso-element-frame-hspace:9.0pt;mso-element-wrap:
around;mso-element-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-element-anchor-horizontal:
column;mso-element-left:1.7pt;mso-element-top:15.05pt;mso-height-rule:exactly'><img
border=0 width=122 height=119 id="_x0000_i1028" src=http://www.whatdoesitmean.
com/act2.jpg></p>
<p style='mso-element:frame;mso-element-frame-hspace:9.0pt;mso-element-wrap:
around;mso-element-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-element-anchor-horizontal:
column;mso-element-left:1.7pt;mso-element-top:15.05pt;mso-height-rule:exactly'><img
border=0 width=122 height=118 id="_x0000_i1029" src=http://www.whatdoesitmean.
com/act4.jpg></p>
<p style='mso-element:frame;mso-element-frame-hspace:9.0pt;mso-element-wrap:
around;mso-element-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-element-anchor-horizontal:
column;mso-element-left:1.7pt;mso-element-top:15.05pt;mso-height-rule:exactly'><img
border=0 width=125 height=109 id="_x0000_i1030" src=http://www.whatdoesitmean.
com/act3.jpg></p>
<p style='mso-element:frame;mso-element-frame-hspace:9.0pt;mso-element-wrap:
around;mso-element-anchor-vertical:paragraph;mso-element-anchor-horizontal:
column;mso-element-left:1.7pt;mso-element-top:15.05pt;mso-height-rule:exactly'><img
border=0 width=125 height=127 id="_x0000_i1031" src=http://www.whatdoesitmean.
com/act1.jpg></p>
</td>
</tr>
</table>

```

Reports from Rome are stating that [Cardinal Giacomo Biffi](http://www.cardinalrating.com/cardinal_13__article_499.htm), one of [Pope Benedict XVI](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Benedict_XVI) most trusted advisors, and who was chosen by the Pope to lead this years Lenten Mass to the Vatican hierarchy, has issued a [startling warning](http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article1459003.ece) stating that the Anti-Christ is about to begin his rule on Earth, and that Global Warming will be the one single issue that will unite the World behind what many have feared will be the ending of our age leading to mass death and destruction.

style='mso-bidi-font-size:14.0pt'><o:p></o:p></p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>Cardinal Biffi in issuing his warning of the coming Anti-Christ quoted the 19th Century Russian philosopher Vladimir Solovyov in saying, “<i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>This Anti-Christ will convoke an ecumenical council and seek the consensus of all the Christian confessions</i>”</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>Reports from the West do indeed appear to be supporting Cardinal Biffi's warning as the issue of Global Warming has suddenly become a rallying cry for the World's Globalists since the release of the United Nations report on Climate change, and which stated in stark terms that Climate Change is indeed overtaking our Earth due to human causes.</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>Not reported in the West, or in the UN Climate Report, however, are the many divergent views on Global Warming being presented by many of the World's greatest scientists, including Russian scientist Vladimir Shaidurov, and whose research points to the Great Tunguska Blast of 1908 as being the cause, and Denmark scientist Henrik Svensmark from the Danish National Space Centre, and who blames Cosmic Rays.</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>Most importantly being ignored by the West on the issue of Global Warming has been the research of Russian scientist Habibullo Abdussamatov, the head research at St. Petersburg's Pulkovo Astronomical Observatory, and who has issued many warnings that it is not only our Earth that is undergoing a profound period of warming, but also the other Planets in our solar system, and which is affecting Mars to the point that its vast polar ice caps are now melting.</p>

<p style='tab-stops:678.75pt'>We have further noticed in the West the vast destruction of their educational standards, and institutions, and which has led to a populace ‘<i style='mso-bidi-font-style:normal'>ripe for the plucking</i>’ by the Globalist forces intent upon uniting the World's government under a

unifying governmental structure and Supreme Leader.</p>

Pastor Steve - March 9, 2007 10:04 AM (GMT)

While many different conclusions can be drawn of all the factors one thing remains true.

There's an agenda to chip everyone, and the white pope is not the black pope. The actual religion side is still religious in some ways, not entirely sold out to the beast at this point in history. The Black Pope side & the Jesuits of the N.W.O. in power has no care for religion except to defame it to bring about their One World Order. They're still a far cry off even if they kill a million people like me, there will be 10 to step up in our places unless they want to invite an early return of Jesus with all the resurrected saints of history which they also killed. (from a spiritual point of view)

gneiss - March 10, 2007 09:22 AM (GMT)

Now folks who understand the Roman Catholic Church know that the Pope was always known as the Anti-Christ! Infact now the Jesuit Order controls the Papacy since 1814 but concreted in 1870 (Doctrines of Infallibility) this means the Superior General is the new Anti-Christ and therefore his superior would be Satan. Now folks when you realise that the RCC is the king of the hill within the Saturnalian Brotherhood and Rome is within Saturnia (Italy) it all comes forth. Peter Hans Kolvenbach simply worships EL the Planet Saturn know to most as Satan coded as 666 (6th planet Saturn). Venus is also highly worshipped and is the god of banking/finance and more on Earth. If the truth be known you would say Venus was Earth's God. Venus is what we term Lucifer and Lucifer is most definately different to Satan. So folks no longer is the Pope the Anti-Christ its Peter Hans Kolvenbach or whoever takes over the Jesuit Order. The truth is that Christ means OIL or SEMEN so an anti-christ means anti-oil or semen haha. Therefore we can deduce an anti-christ is really anti-LIFE at least from the semen/sex point of view. Jesus Christ the ANNOITED ONE [OIL] {SEMEN} haha. The Vatican love people to think their such a powerless outfit these days when infact they wield more power than they EVER did! Making out that the Pope isn't the anti-christ in this article and so forth. Don't believe the myths on Lucifer or Satan its simply planet worship code for life/creation and to simply give meaning to human life. -2tuff

This is very correct.

There is a context in which everything that is recorded in scripture about Jesus has an inner esoteric meaning which is mainly about the psycho-spiritual physiology of the human body.

Conservation of the semen (Chrism) was always considered a very important discipline in awakening spiritually in the ancient world. A "Charismatic" person was one who had well preserved the "Chrism" (Oil of Christ) and so had extraordinary energy, was

dynamic, had a magnetic personality, etc.

The cerebral-spinal fluid that the brain floats in is composed of the same elements found in the Oil of Chrism (semen), particularly high in phosphorus and lecithin. (see "Science discovers the physiological value of continence" by Dr. RW Bernard BA MA PhD http://www.atmajyoti.org/br_value_of_continence_1.asp)

It was well known also by the ancients that celibacy leads to a very good memory. This is being "full of the power and spirit of the Christ" in this context.

The parable of the foolish virgins given by Jesus - who wasted the oil from their lamps and so were rejected by the groom when he came for them to choose them as a bride has parallels to this OIL = CHRIST = CHRISM = OJAS (India) idea. With no OIL within their lamps they could not access higher consciousness (commune with the bride).

Ojas is the power to transcend the body consciousness in meditation according to Indian yoga philosophy. There is a saying in India, "If you are not chaste, don't even bother trying to meditate."

Ojas ("vitality"): the subtle energy produced through practice, especially the discipline of chastity (brahmacharya), essential to meditation (calming the mind and withdrawing the spirit from the body so that one can have astral and beyond - experiences).

Same idea in the Jesus story: - loss of the OIL keeps one "down and out" from the inner spiritual sights and visions, and confined to the "outer darkness" where "there is weeping and gnashing of teeth", so says Christ.

The ancients used to believe that "the Macrocosm is in the microcosm" of the human body. In other words, "God made man in his image", and the human body itself has all the necessary apparatus built within it to tune into and become conscious of, everything that is conscious. That is also what used to be known as the Mind of Christ (Consciousness of everything).

This is the highest state of consciousness in the universe and the ancients believed that Man had as his birthright the ability to enjoy that state of consciousness, as it was God-given to man as a possibility from the beginning. We were never made to be slaves, we were meant to share in the consciousness of the Creator, to become conscious co-workers in the Divine Plan. When the drop (the soul) merges in the ocean (God), how can one distinguish between the drop and the ocean anymore, They become One.

That is why Christ said, "I and my Father are One" And also "What things I have done (can do) even greater things shall ye do (ie., you have the same "Givens" ie., psycho-spiritual physiological equipment that "Jesus Christ" had, so just put the dormant spiritual faculties into use and you can achieve your destiny and become what "I am", one with the Father (the All Consciousness), says the Christ.

That is the great secret of the prize of human birth which the Rome Jesuit devils try to keep from humanity. They don't want us to know about our royal heritage, they want to keep us as sweepers, serving the Pope and the Black Pope, who according to them are the only ones that are "Vicars of Christ - One with Christ". Total Roman BS.

They are not only useless for one's spiritual awakening, they are positively harmful. No one needs any priest, church, rite or ritual, just as no one needs any doctor, or petrochemically-derived medicines to be well. They're all useless.

If one eats what grows on trees (see Genesis 1:29, and be vegetarian) and not eat what tries to run away from you on four legs (ie eating of dead animal carcasses), you will never be sick.

To achieve God you have to cut out all the priestly middlemen. And then go inside yourself where alone He is. Priestcraft is inimical to spiritual advancement.

Going inside means: ascend in consciousness within: start doing some meditation. Start from the 3rd eye, or ajna chakra (focus your attention at between and behind the two eyebrows with eyes closed, then use a centering device to calm the mind (known in the east as a mantra); you don't have to start below at any lower center. Learn about the chakra system, its on the Web in abundance eg,: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chakra> . The seat of the soul in the body is at the back of the eyes. From there you can ascend into the beyond. You will have to do it involuntarily at death anyways, "Learn to die while living," says St Paul (Apollonius).

"Dying while living" means knowing how to withdraw your spirit from the body at will and then come back again all under your complete control. It can be learned. Then all fear of death is gone. Death is fearful only for those who do not know this lost science of knowing how to leave the body and astral travel.

That is true spirituality: How to conquer fear of death. Then one can fully accept life without fear of what is to come. It is all Light for the one who knows how to withdraw "in the spirit" as the Bible puts it. We live in a multidimensional reality. The physical plane is the lowest rung, there are more higher and beautiful planes which we can access here and now while in the body. A perfected man works on all planes simultaneously.

Physical, astral, mental, causal planes: you have to cross them all, before one can reach to the "Father". It is not a short journey. The wise one plans a trip ahead of time. He studies and learns of the destinations in advance and then he is not bewildered. That is why meditation is so important, knowing how to traverse in the beyond so one can be an expert in it.

In the Tibetan tradition it is said, "Only he knows how to live, that learns how to die" (consciously leave and return the spirit daily, to the body.) You can go and read

from some of the great astral libraries even now, you can do any kind of unheard of things, talk with your just deceased relatives in person (in spirit - in your astral bodies): then go to your work on the physical. The possibilities are endless, when the bridge between the planes is broken -- you are free to travel from one end of the universe of universes to the other as a free citizen of it all, a Master soul. This is what the evil ruling dark powers want to keep you from doing. They want you an earth-bound slave to their system.

In Judaism this is what is meant by "rending the veil"; piercing the veil or removing the covering on your inner spiritual sight. There is an actual inner cover over your third eye right now, keeping you from seeing at a distance, from seeing what is going on in the higher spiritual worlds. The real meaning of the tabernacle and veil in the holy of holies and all that stuff was precisely this: the Rending of the Veil, to remove it from your inner sight, and then you can see the Face of the Most High. That my friends, is what you can do if you learn to meditate properly. Then you will have the wisdom of SOLO-MON (Solar Man, Universal Man, Perfected Man), seeing all in all. The temple of Solomon is also the human body. The tabernacle is the human head. Inside is the holy of holies in the third eye, one goes within it and rends the veil to see the Light. By the force of your attention, peer through the inner darkness into the Light. The veil will be rent, and you will see into the beyond.

A Saint in Indian terminology is one who has opened the inner eye to see the Light of God. From a Saint's point of view we are all presently blind, because we have not pierced the veil, covering our inner astral-mental-causal sight.

The human body was always considered the highest form in the creation, next to God. Even the angels were asked to bow down before the man-body. So amazing in fact, that it had the ability to also become conscious of everything that is conscious just like the Godhead itself. That was considered to be the state of the perfect man, the goal of life - to evolve to the state where one becomes a perfect human being - a god realized human being, that become one with the All-consciousness itself.

Everything about the story of Jesus can be seen from this context of pertaining to the development of the perfect man. Actually even going back to the Old Testament itself, we see that psycho-spiritual physiology is also well represented.

But what happened is that when Rome got in the act they suppressed these ideas and said that "God resides in a church" not in your own human body temple. You have to go to Mass, all that stuff about the "kingdom of heaven being within" yourself is all heresy, which we will exterminate and stamp out.

And so they did.

So they built temples built of stones and mortar and crushed the real human body

temples of anyone who stood in their way who suggested that the real temple is the human body itself, and that the priests were only making outer replicas of that temple with stone and mortar.

The real temple, where God resides, is in the human body. God is nowhere outside. It was always said, if you want to meet God, you have to within your own human body temple. What do the priests do in churches and temples? They light candles and ring bells. This is just an outer replica of the fact that inside the human body temple is the Light of God and also the Sound or Voice of God, known as the "Music of the Spheres" by the ancients, beautiful enchanting sounds that stir the soul to its depths and pull it up into the beyond. One ascends on the ladder of the Light and Sound. This idea is very ancient, as far back as the earliest Vedas.

The Sound was known as the Nada or "Word" -- in the Beginning was the Word, the vibratory sound principle which created and sustains the entire creation. One hears these remarkable sounds as one goes within. The bell sound is one of them that is heard within. Also the flute.

In India, Krishna subdues the hydra-headed monster in the river Jumna (the Mind) with the sound of his flute (listening to the inner sound within, tames the Mind). Mind is the main obstacle between man and God. It is the "Satan" which must be controlled, as it's many desires takes one into the myre of the sense pleasures. Also it is ensnared in lust, anger, greed, attachment and egotism which also trap the ascending soul. The mind has to be subdued and tamed on the inner spiritual journey. It is the "dragon" of the Book of Revelations which must be subdued. Then the seven seals (chakras) can be crossed to reach the New Jerusalem (the inner spiritual planes).

Christ also said, "If thine eye be single, thy whole body ashall be full of Light." The meaning of this has been lost, due to Rome. But in the East, it is well known that if one "makes one's eye single" ie., activates the "third eye" or ajna chakra, found between and behind the two eyebrows in the astral body (the energetic matrix interpenetrating the physical body which sustains it with vital force coming down from the soul itself), one's inner vision "lights up" and one can have clairvoyance, clairaudience, -- Chists's seeing at a distance which is well recorded in scripture.

These are birthrights of being a human, you can develop these faculties which are now dormant. But that cuts out the middleman - the priests - so Rome has always ruthlessly suppressed any knowledge of these freeing ideas coming from study of the life of Jesus himself, which is really esoteric psycho-spiritual physiology :: knowledge of your OWN BODY and its wonderful almost limitless capabilities.

For example: see

The RED SEA IS YOUR BLOOD

<http://members.tripod.com/pc93/redsea.htm>

by Alvin Boyd Kuhn

regards, ;)

Lisa

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 10, 2007 10:20 PM (GMT)

Excellent once again Lisa.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Dylan a False 'Prophet,' Says Pope Benedict](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Dylan a False 'Prophet,' Says Pope Benedict

Title: Dylan a False 'Prophet,' Says Pope Benedict
Description: *Current Pope Did Not Want John Paul to S*

Edgar - March 9, 2007 05:38 AM (GMT)

<http://news.aol.com/entertainment/music/ar...S00010000000001>

Dylan a False 'Prophet,' Says Pope Benedict
Current Pope Did Not Want John Paul to See Singer in 1997
By PHILIP PULLELLA, Reuters

VATICAN CITY (March 8) - Pope Benedict was opposed to Bob Dylan appearing at a youth event with the late Pope John Paul in 1997 because he considered the pop star the wrong kind of "prophet," Benedict writes in a new book issued on Thursday.

Benedict, who was Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger at the time of the concert in Bologna, Italy, makes the disclosure in a new book of memoirs about his predecessor, who died in 2005.

"There was reason to be skeptical, -- I was, and in a certain sense I still am, -- to doubt if it was really right to let these types of prophets intervene," Benedict writes, only mentioning Dylan among the stars who appeared.

At the 1997 concert, Dylan, the anti-conformist troubadour of the 1960s and one of the 20th century's greatest influences on popular music, sang three songs before the Pope as part of a concert that included a number of other, mostly Italian artists.

Dylan sang "Knockin' on Heaven's Door," his 1960s anti-war classic "A Hard Rain's A-Gonna Fall," and "Forever Young," a song of hope and courage.

In his new book, Pope Benedict does not explain why he does not like Bob Dylan or why he considers him a false "prophet."

Benedict is a lover of classical and sacred music, and an accomplished classical pianist. Last year, he canceled the Vatican's traditional fund-raising Christmas concert, which was a magnet for pop stars.

Dylan, born Robert Zimmerman into a middle-class Jewish family in Minnesota, has been at times agnostic, Jewish and a born-again Christian during his musical career.

At the 1997 concert, John Paul referred to what is perhaps Dylan's most famous song, "Blowing in the Wind," which became an anthem for young people seeking meaning in life in the 1960s.

John Paul told the crowd of some 300,000 young Italian Catholics that the answer was indeed "in the wind" -- but not in the wind that blew things away, rather "in the wind of the spirit" that would lead them to Christ.

After Dylan sang, he took off his beige cowboy hat and went up to a podium to greet John Paul.

Benedict's new book, called "John Paul II, My Beloved Predecessor," is mostly a reflection on John Paul's personality and his religious writings.

wolveshater - March 9, 2007 12:44 PM (GMT)

Well Im glad they dont like Dillion, cause I do.

snoopsnuffleopagus - March 9, 2007 01:35 PM (GMT)

Methinks the pope doth protest too much. Bumper sticker wisdom states:"Don't Steal!, the goverment hates competition". False prophecy is the domain of the rcc. The Heavenly Father has used knaves and saints(one who kept all the laws) to further His Plan. Personally I really like Bobs earliest material.say up to Highwat 61. But to this day,40+ years later,his tune "Masters of War" still moves me profoundly. It bespeaks a wisdom beyond his years and experience. If the fools in our congress would listen to this one tune every morning and heed its message,we would not be in the situation we are in today.

Edgar - March 9, 2007 10:17 PM (GMT)

Another story regarding this:

<http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story...81-2703,00.html>

Dylan caused rift at the Vatican
Richard Owen in Rome
March 08, 2007

BOB Dylan and the pope were an unlikely double act for a rendition of the 1970s anthem Knockin' on Heaven's Door. But even the crowd of pop fans who were brought to their knees by the appearance of pope John Paul II alongside Dylan could scarcely have imagined the rift that it caused.

The pope's chief aide, the former Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, was so appalled at the prospect of the pontiff sharing a platform with the "self-styled prophet of pop" that he tried his utmost to stop the spectacle. The Pope overruled him.

The cardinal, now Pope Benedict XVI, says in a book to be published next week that while he agreed with his predecessor on most matters, he did not share his liking for pop music. "There was reason to be sceptical, and I was," Pope Benedict writes in the book, *John Paul II, My Beloved Predecessor*. "Indeed, in a certain sense I still am today."

At the concert in Bologna, attended by 300,000 people in 1997, Dylan – who was born into a Jewish family in Minnesota but later flirted with Christianity – sang Knockin' on Heaven's Door and A Hard Rain's A-Gonna Fall, his antiwar classic, with Forever Young as an encore.

He did not sing his 1963 hit Blowin' in the Wind, but John Paul II – who was known for his showmanship and media skills – showed his familiarity with the song and based his homily on it in an effort to connect with the audience.

"You say the answer is blowing in the wind, my friend," he said. "So it is: but it is not the wind that blows things away, it is the breath and life of the Holy Spirit, the voice that calls and says, Come!" This brought the house down. The pope added: "You ask me how many roads a man must walk down before he becomes a man. I answer: there is only one road for man, and it is the road of Jesus Christ, who said, 'I am the Way and the Life'."

Pope Benedict says that he "doubts to this day whether it was right to let this kind of so-called prophet take the stage" in front of the pope. He admits that John Paul did get across a spiritual message that was otherwise largely "ignored by the entertainment industry".

Pope Benedict has said that rock music is the work of Satan and last year he cancelled the fundraising Christmas pop concert at the Vatican, which under John Paul II had run for 13 years. He may have been wary of a repeat of the 2003 concert, when American singer Lauryn Hill called on Church leaders to "repent" over sexual abuse by clergy, or 2005, when Daniela Mercury, the Brazilian singer, was dropped from the show in case she promoted the use of condoms to prevent Aids.

Pope Benedict is known to favour Mozart and Bach, and was always unlikely to enjoy

chatting – as John Paul did – with singers. He opposes the use of guitars during Mass, telling priests that “the liturgy is not a theatrical text, and the altar is not a stage . . . It is important not to become merely actors in a spectacle.”

grandw - March 9, 2007 10:52 PM (GMT)

I´m gonna eat a broom if ratzi is a real prophet, or in some way "holier" than bob. :D

Atilan - March 9, 2007 11:32 PM (GMT)

Well said Grandw - I join!

Alexandra - March 10, 2007 12:47 AM (GMT)

RAT-slinger is a real prophet all right--a real FALSE prophet! :P

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Late Jesuit Fr. Alberto Rivera's wife, Nury,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Late Jesuit Fr. Alberto Rivera's wife, Nury,

Title: The Late Jesuit Fr. Alberto Rivera's wife, Nury,
Description: *Refuses Vatican Bribes*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 9, 2007 01:43 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">The Late Jesuit Fr. Alberto Rivera's wife, Nury, Refuses Vatican Bribes</div>
<div style="FONT:14px arial;">After her husband was killed for trying to tell the truth about Vatican and Jesuit Order evil doings, Vatican offered Mrs. Rivera \$1 million if she signed a paper saying her husband was delusional and insane. Refusing, her life was then threatened many times, but she continues in spite of threats, trying to inform the world of the satanic nature of the Vatican.
</div>7 Mar 2007
<p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">More revelations about the untimely death of former Jesuit priest, Fr. Alberto Rivera, surfaced this week when his widow, Nury Rivera, said Vatican emissaries offered her a million dollars if she signed a paper claiming her husband was insane and delusional.</p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Rivera told her story Monday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal at
www.republicbroadcasting.org, telling listeners after her husband tried to inform the world about Vatican corruption, he was first discredited and then assassinated in the 1990's on direct orders

by the Jesuit Order.

"They poisoned him and I am 100 per cent sure of that," said Rivera, adding they killed her husband

after defecting from Vatican treachery and trying to tell the truth about the real intentions and satanic practices of the Jesuit Order. "He worked in the Vatican directly under the former Jesuit Gen. Fr. Pedro Arupe and then was assigned the task to infiltrate Baptist and Protestant churches in

America. When he found the Lord, he wanted to inform the world how the Vatican and Jesuit Order have infiltrated the top governments and religions of the world.

"For this he was killed and for this I was nearly killed as well. I am not afraid of these evil people and will speak against them for the rest of my life. After my husband was murdered, the

Vatican tried to bribe me, but I refused. They then came to me and said if I divulge Alberto's grave site, they will financially take care of me and my son for the rest of our lives.

"You see, these evil men wanted to take Alberto's remains back to the Vatican. This clearly demonstrated their satanic intentions. And I ask the question if Alberto wasn't a Jesuit priest, as the Vatican put forth with their lies, then why would they want to bribe me, saying he was crazy and why would they want to take his remains back to the Vatican? Also, why would they want to eliminate me after they knew I wouldn't cooperate with their demands"

Rivera said these actions should clearly prove to the world that Alberto was telling the truth.

"Why would they do this if what Alberto preached and what I and saying, is not the truth," added Rivera. "After Alberto was killed,

they even came to me saying if I told them where he was buried that I would be taken care of for life. I, of course, refused because they wanted to take his body back to the Vatican because these men worship death, not life and the beauty of God."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">According to other researchers who have documented satanic rituals and worshipping taking place in the bowels and secret catacombs of the Vatican, Rivera's bones were to be placed among the bones of many others throughout history who have tried to alert the world about Vatican and Jesuit secrets.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"I think people can see the truth once they see how they have tried to cover-up Alberto's life and death," added Rivera. "The Vatican hierarchy worships evil and the devil. They are in the midst of taking over America, infiltrating the governments and religions of the world in order to make everyone loyal to the Pope's rule.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"Alberto tried to tell the world about their plans for America and how they were putting people in power who were loyal to the New World Order and the Pope and not to their own countries. Their evil knows no boundaries and when Alberto tried to alert people, they had him killed.</p>

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"I have always been open and honest about what happened to Alberto and the message he was trying to get out. I love America and it is difficult to see what is happening here."</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">Rivera said during the one hour radio interview that her

husband's story should act as an inspiration for all truth seekers, adding she has a ministry dedicated in his name to help Catholic priests and nuns who want to leave Rome's vice-grip and tell the truth like her husband.

"We proved a place of refuge for all nuns and priests who want to leave the Roman Catholic institution, but feel frightened and have no place to go," said Rivera. "The truth is the only thing that sets you free and Americans need to identify the real enemy trying to steal their minds, bodies and souls."

And as Rivera said, the Fr. Rivera story has been a well kept secret from mainstream America since it directly indicts the real evil-doers - The Vatican and Jesuit Order.

"I will speak loud and clear about the evils of the Vatican for as long as I live until everybody starts listening," added Rivera.

Greg Szymanski

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Books about the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Books about the Jesuits

Title: Books about the Jesuits

Description: *Torrent*

Avatar - March 8, 2007 07:10 PM (GMT)

http://www.torrentspy.com/torrent/958952/B...out_the_Jesuits

Cusak.-.The.Black.Pope.-.A.History.of.the.Jesuits.pdf Adobe PDF 13.28 M

Griesinger.-.The.Jesuits.-.A.Complete.History.of.Their.Open.and.Secret.Proceedings.
From.the.Foundation.of.the.Order.to.the.Presort.Time.(1903).pdf Adobe PDF 27.78 M

Grinfield.-.The.Jesuits.-.An.Historical.Sketch.pdf Adobe PDF 39.35 M

Leone.-.The.Secret.Plan.of.the.Order.(Jesuits).pdf Adobe PDF 12.83 M

Macpherson.-.The.Jesuits.in.History.(1914).pdf Adobe PDF 6.32 M

Nicolini.-.History.Of.The.Jesuits.-.Their.Origin,.Progress,.Doctrines,.And.Designs.(1854).
pdf Adobe PDF 15.01 M

Pascal.-.Provincial.Letters.-.Moral.Teachings.of.the.Jesuit.Fathers.Opposed.to.the.
Church.of.Rome.and.Latin.Vulgate.pdf Adobe PDF 17.7 M

Steinmetz.-.History.of.the.Jesuits,.Volume.2.(1848).pdf Adobe PDF 30.52 M

Thompson.-.Footprints.of.the.Jesuits.(1894).pdf

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Book: "The Roman Catholic Church in Italy"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Book: "The Roman Catholic Church in Italy"

Title: Book: "The Roman Catholic Church in Italy"
Description: *by Alexander Robertson, DD (1903)*

Edgar - March 7, 2007 07:12 PM (GMT)

Book: "The Roman Catholic Church in Italy" by Alexander Robertson, DD (1903)

Page 51 of said book:

The position of Pope Leo XIII. in the Church to-day is simply that of a slave of the Jesuits. This is so universally recognized in Italy that when he says or does something outrageously disloyal the Italian press as a whole regards him in pity, rather than in anger, reserving its indignation for the Jesuits, saying, "Povera creatura (poor creature), he has to do what he is bid." The General of the Jesuits, the 'black Pope,' is the real and only Pope. The one who bears the title is but a figurehead.

Page 52

It is the Jesuits' policy he pursues, their voice that speaks through him, their hand that guides him.

When illustrating this fact to me, Count Campello, who was a great friend of the late Pope Pio Nono, drew a circle, and said, "Within that circle he is free; if he crosses it, he is a dead man." That is to say, in minor affairs he has a certain amount of freedom, but the moment he dares to act for himself in important matters, against the will of the Jesuits, he runs the risk of being got rid of, and the means the Jesuits threaten to use for this purpose is that one so indelibly associated with their name and history, poison. There is no exaggeration in the late Emile Zola's reference to this in his Rome, when he represents Pierre saying, "What! Poison? Again? The Pope poisoned!" To which Prado answers, "Why, yes, poison,...poison with all it's legends, poison which kills like lightening and leaves no trace, the famous recipe bequethed from age to age, through emperors and the popes."

Edgar - March 7, 2007 09:10 PM (GMT)

http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=politics_010998

Alexander Robertson, author of *The Roman Catholic Church in Italy*, has a lesson and a warning for ecumenists that is as valid today as it was when he wrote it in 1906:

"I believe that the greatest enemy Great Britain has at the present moment is the Roman Catholic Church. That Church - 'found out' in Italy, in France, in Austria, and more or less in every other Roman Catholic country, is turning its attention most particularly, almost exclusively, to Great Britain, the conquest of which is her main aim and object; for victory here would mean, more or less, victory everywhere. Her hope of success lies in the fact that whilst in every other European country she is tied down, to a greater or lesser degree, by penal statutes, in Great Britain she has a free hand. Not only so, but in Great Britain she is not regarded as an enemy at all, but as a sister Christian Church, and as such she is actually in favour in many quarters, and it is considered fashionable and generous to speak well of her, and to aid her in her propaganda. How Great Britain can conduct herself in this way in the face of her own past history, in which the Papal Church stands disclosed as her bitterest and most cruel enemy [...] is a mystery. How Britain can befriend the Papal Church in face of present-day facts [...] is also a mystery. [...] Everywhere the Roman Catholic Church seeks political power, encroaching on the civil sphere, interfering with the subject in the discharge of [...] his duties [...], and seeking to terrorise him into placing the interests of his Church before the interests of his country."

Another Good article on Ian Paisley's site mentioning this book and exposing Jesuits:

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=jesuits>

Edgar - March 7, 2007 09:13 PM (GMT)

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/romeand.htm>

Writing in 1903, Alexander Robertson, who long resided in Italy, made the following observations:

On May 18, 1849, SOME THREE THOUSAND COPIES OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, ACCORDING TO THE MARTINI VERSION, WERE SEIZED AND DESTROYED IN TUSCANY. Priests have told me that even they were not allowed to possess a Martini Bible without the Papal consent, and that the very fact of applying for such consent would bring them under suspicion, and so damage their prospects in the Church. Therefore, they said, 'WE HAVE NO BIBLES.'

A daily newspaper in giving an account of a discussion being carried on between a layman and a clerical in regard to the falsification of the Ten Commandments by the Church, which omits the Second Commandment entirely, and divides the Tenth

Commandment into two to make up the number, relates the following dialogue:

"Layman. 'Go and get a Bible.'

"Clerical. 'A Bible, and where?'

"Layman. 'What! In a country of Catholics you cannot find a Bible! What kind of Catholics can you be?'

"Clerical. 'I suppose the priest may have one.'

"Layman. 'But the priest has not a genuine one. Go and get a Diodati Bible.'

"Clerical. 'And who has such a thing?'

"The newspaper commenting on this, says: 'Do you understand, O reader? IN A VILLAGE OF THREE THOUSAND INHABITANTS NO BIBLE COULD BE FOUND. And yet you call yourselves Catholics, religious people, believing people!'

"Students are not taught the Bible in the Papal seminaries. They have many text-books--Alfonso de Liguori's especially--but no Bible. Count Campello, ex-Canon of St. Peter's, was trained in the Academy of Noble Ecclesiastics, the highest training college in Rome (to which once only men of noble birth were admitted, but into which now not one such can be induced to enter), and yet DURING ALL HIS YEARS OF STUDY HE NEVER EVEN SAW A BIBLE" (Alexander Robertson, *The Roman Catholic Church in Italy*, 1903, pp. 211-215).



The Roman Catholic Church in Italy

by
Alexander Robertson
London - 1903

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 8, 2007 02:13 PM (GMT)

Smell the stench of the DOUAY "JESUIT" Bible.

Edgar - March 8, 2007 05:54 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 8 2007, 02:13 PM)

Smell the stench of the DOUAY "JESUIT" Bible.

Yeah! Smell That? (?????) :blink:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ukrainian Catholic Church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ukrainian Catholic Church

Title: Ukrainian Catholic Church

Description: *working hard for Rome in Australia*

true-lilly - March 7, 2007 09:17 AM (GMT)

HISTORY OF GEELONG PARISH

Ukrainian Catholic Church

As throughout, the other parts of Australia where the first migrants settled in 1949, equally in Geelong the first migrants were organizing themselves into national and religious communities. Here they would attain through their actions far from their distant motherland, the retention of their religious beliefs and bestow to the future generations, love for their church, care for their mother tongue and respect for their heritage.

Looking around at the past achievements here in Geelong, one finds it extremely difficult to believe that only 50 years has passed since the first foot was set on the bare fields of Bell Park. In the space of a short time those bare fields have yielded a beautiful church in honour of "Our Lady of Protection" a parish home and spacious grounds.

Looking back at the past plight in their homeland, under the occupation of various oppressors, great courage was needed to forge ahead into this new land. With great energy a school, a community hall and a youth centre has been built. One must further ask "How much love and trust do these people have in their God to leave their homeland that they loved with a burning fire in their hearts and arrive on the shores of Australia with nothing more than the shirts on their backs?"

The Beginnings.

The beginnings of the life of the Church and its people, the Ukrainian Catholics of Geelong were very closely bonded with the life of the Church and its people in Melbourne. Because the parish of Melbourne is only 70 km from the Geelong Parish, one could openly say that in many instances the Geelong Parish played a supporting role to the Cathedral in Melbourne. The two parishes are united further by the fact that until 1977, when Fr. Zenon Chorkawyj became the first parish priest in Geelong, a priest would travel to Geelong every Sunday and Holy Day to celebrate the Divine Liturgy with the Geelong People.

Looking back at the situation and listening to the related stories of our past parishioners one can quite safely surmise that the first Divine Liturgy celebrated in Geelong for the Ukrainian Catholics was in 1949 at the Church of Sts. Peter and Paul by Father Smal. The liturgy was celebrated on Sunday, July 31, 1949. Later liturgies were celebrated in other churches – St. David, St. Roberts and St. Bernards. With the arrival of Fr. Ivan Prasko (in 1958 he was ordained as Bishop of Australia and New Zealand) the Divine Liturgies were celebrated once a month in Geelong. Between 1951 and 1955, Divine Liturgies were celebrated at the St. John Church. After Fr. Mykola Ivanco arrived, the Divine Liturgies were celebrated at the Holy Family Parish in Bell Park. At this time there was no designated parish as such and therefore a large number of Ukrainians were not aware of events, occurrences or times of the Divine Liturgies.

The last Sunday in March 1955, saw the first meeting of Geelong Ukrainian Catholics under the guidance of Fr. Ivan Prasko. This was held at the Holy Family Parish. **It was here that the decision was taken to establish the Church Brotherhood with the guidance of Fr. Mykola Ivanco. This became a reality on August 26, 1956. The Brotherhood was under the patronage of St. Volodymyr and the first president was Mr. Myhajlo Pidhajni. The Brotherhood committee members chosen were: Mr. Philip Horban, Mrs. Maria Duma, Mr. D. Kulibaba, Mrs. Anna Kalenjuk, Mr. Teodor Dzwonczyk, and Mr. Stanislaw Bereza. The chosen auditors were: Mr. Peter Skyba, Mr. Andrij Zaleskyj and Mr. Volodymyr Bobeckyj.**

It was decided at that first general meeting to build our own church and certain members immediately pledged verbally and by giving monies for this cause. At the committee meeting of July 21, 1957, it was announced that a plot of vacant land was in the process of being purchased with the specific aim of erecting a Ukrainian Catholic Church in Bell Park. **With this news, it was decided to choose a number of faithful to go and visit the parishioners and collect funds to achieve the projected goals for our own Ukrainian Catholic Church on Geelong soil. These first collectors were: Mr. P. Seniw, Mr. A. Napirko and Mr. Hnatyszyn. To assist the collectors was to be Mr. S. Bereza and Mr. P. Javni. On February 15, 1958, Metropolitan Maxim Hermaniuk from Canada blessed the plot and the foundation stone. This was a sign that our dream was in the process of becoming a reality. On September 14, 1958, Mr. Petro Seniw was elected as the president of the Brotherhood of St. Volodymyr. On October 11, 1959, Mr. Stefan Teplyj was elected as the next president.**

The Church in Australia was growing. On October 19, 1959, a large number of the Geelong faithful traveled to St. Patrick's Cathedral to witness the consecration of Fr. Ivan Prasko as the first bishop of Australia. On February 4, 1962, the foundations were excavated. A German architect, V. Kuelmar drew up the plans for the church. The head of the Building Committee was Mr. Stanislaw Bereza. He vigorously, threw himself into both the leadership role of overseeing the future of the building program and in company of a large number of parishioners physically led from the front on the actual

building site. In 1965 the external walls, together with the steel frame for the roof and domes were completed. This was a solidifying and uniting time for the people with having one goal in mind that "Our church will be built in Your Honour, Our Lord." The tasks performed, be it menial work, overseeing, collecting funds, etc. was done by one and all from the eldest to the youngest who gave up their pocket money just to see their church completed: Those were the days of the pounds, shillings and pence, - the three penny ice cream, the lunch for a shilling and the other shilling donated to build the Church.

On Sunday, October 16, 1966, Bishop Ivan Prasko blessed our new Church. On these Australian shores, upon a once barren plot, amongst the chooks and the weeds, the Church was blessed and placed under the patronage of "The Protection of the Most Holy Mother of God".

To those of us present, this was the end of one dream, but only a beginning towards a greater future. We now had what every Ukrainian prays for, "their own Church". Within these newly erected and sanctified walls, all the people who stood as one, joined as one within these walls to thank God for His infinite goodness.

1949 July 31 - Fr. Pavlo Smal celebrated the first Ukrainian Catholic Divine Liturgy at St. Peter and Paul Church.

1950 February - the first trustees were appointed.

1954 witnessed the First Holy Communion.

1956 August 26 - the Brotherhood was established.

1957 - Land was purchased for the new church.

1958 February 15 - Metropolitan Maxim Hermaniuk blesses the plot and the corner stone.

1962 February 4 – The foundation of the church was initiated.

1966 June 19 – Two plots were purchased on Alder Crescent with the intention of constructing a parish rectory.

1966 October 16 – Bishop Ivan Prasko blessed the Geelong Parish Church.

1969 - two plots were purchased on Alder Crescent, at the rear of the Church, with the intention of erecting a parish home to house our own parish priest within the Church precincts and not have a priest visit on a weekly basis or whenever required.

1969 October 13 - His Beatitude Patriarch Joseph Slipyj graced our parish with his presence.

1969 – The mosaic of the Protection of the Mother of God at the front entrance of the Church was blessed.

1970 – 71 – Fr. Zenon Chorkawyj commenced painting the icons in the Sanctuary and the lower walls of the church.

1971 – Bishop Gabriel Bukatko visited the parish.

1974 September 19 – Foundation was laid for the parish rectory.

1977 February 15 - Bishop Ivan Prasko blessed the parish home. A decree was given and officially our parish came into being with Fr. Zenon Chorkawyj as the first resident

pastor.

1977 Fr. Zenon Chorkawyj worked again towards completing the rest of the icons in the church.

1977 September – First church bulletins were printed.

1978 April 9 – Chandelier was blessed.

1980 January 27 – Iconostas was blessed.

1984 September – Parish Mission with Fr. Olinyk.

1984 October – Blessed the Icon of Zarwanicha.

1985 October 20 – Foundation of the Bell Tower was blessed.

1986 March 30 – Patriarch Myroslaw Ivan visited the parish and blessed the bells.

1987 March 30 – Bishop Ivan Prasko blessed the Bell Tower.

1993 May – Bishop Peter Stasiuk came to Australia as the second Ukrainian Catholic Bishop.

1993 June – Fr. Danilo Nowak was assigned as parish priest.

1994 March 19 – Melbourne Cathedral Youth Choir had a concert.

1994 September – Sister Maria Moravski, SSMI and Sister Cecilia Fystor, SSMI arrived to establish a mission home in Geelong.

1994 – Youth for Christ organized in Geelong.

1995 January 15 - Bishop Peter Stasiuk blessed The Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate "Annunciation Home" in Geelong.

1996 – Sr. Marijka Konderewich, SSMI celebrated her entrance into the novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate.

1997 – Third Youth For Christ Gathering held in Geelong.

1997 October 11 – Felix Figurek was ordained to the diaconate.

1998 October – Fr. Peter Struk was assigned as parish priest.

1999 May – Fr. Felix Figurek was assigned as parish priest.

1999 July 13 – Bishop Lubomyr Husar, Assistant to Patriarch Myroslaw Ivan visited from Ukraine.

The Roman Catholic Church in Australia is part of the worldwide Roman Catholic Church, under the spiritual leadership of the Pope and Curia in Rome.

There are an estimated 5.1 million baptised Roman Catholics in Australia, 28% of the population, a plurality, **making it Australia's largest single Christian denomination (larger than "Protestants" and "Anglicans" combined).**

In Australia's seven archdioceses and 32 dioceses there are an estimated 3,000 priests and 9,000 men and women in Catholic orders.

Until the 1986 census, Australia's most populous Christian faith was Anglican. Since then, Roman Catholics have outnumbered Anglicans in Australia and the percentage is rising. One rationale to explain this relates to changes in Australia's immigration policy, people more recently coming from a more diverse range of countries rather than predominantly the United Kingdom. While Roman

Catholicism is now the largest denomination in Australia, active participation seen in church attendance is low as Australians are not overtly religious[1].

OVERVIEW: Australia's Ukrainian Catholic Church

The history of the Ukrainian Catholic Church began when Ukrainians began migrating to Australia in 1948. They came from a background of persecution to a nation free of the darkness they had experienced, but also to a nation without the foundation of Ukrainian community to nurture them.

These migrants were from all age groups and a variety of different backgrounds, although the majority were quite young - between 18 and 25 years of age. Many did not intend to remain in Australia but wanted to rebuild their shattered lives and return to Europe. Nevertheless, these men and women gathered together as Ukrainians and a unique Ukrainian community began to develop.

The Ukrainian Catholic Church, the faith most of these immigrants brought with them, did not exist in Australia. During the early 1950s there was only a loose association of young Ukrainian clerics and older clerics from Canada, operating under the jurisdiction of the Roman Catholic Church, to serve the spiritual needs of this infant community.

The first official Ukrainian Catholic liturgy in Australia is considered to have been celebrated by the Rev. Paul Smal on August 13, 1949, in a chapel next to St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cathedral in Melbourne. It is known, however, that the Rev. Smal also celebrated divine liturgies in the migrant camps in Bonegilla prior to his coming to Melbourne. In South Australia, the Rev. Dmytro Kachmar celebrated the first liturgy in that state on September 25, 1949.

It was not until 1958, when the Rev. Ivan Prasko was consecrated bishop, and an exarchate, to which he was appointed, was established in Sydney, that the Ukrainian Catholic Church became an entity in its own right in Australia. Very soon after that establishment, Bishop Prasko petitioned the Vatican to move the seat of the exarchy to Melbourne, where it has been since that time. The exarchate provided a legal framework for the Church which, in turn, provided structure for the community.

In October 1958, the Church held its first conference of clergy that was attended by Metropolitan Maxim Hermaniuk, leader of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Canada, and Archbishop Buchko, leader of the Church-in-exile in Rome. These senior clerics brought with them much-needed experience and were able to provide some initial direction to the newly established Church and its community.

It was at this time that many migrant Ukrainians began to realize that they would not be returning to Europe and that Australia was now their home and with that realization came the determination to build their future in this country.

The middle years

The period from the late 1950s to the late 1970s was one of energetic building for the Ukrainian community. A critical element in the success of this building process was that the Ukrainian Catholic Church, under the inspirational leadership of Bishop Prasko, was able to provide a focus and to hold the community together in a sense of common purpose. The Church was the genesis of the Ukrainian community and identity in Australia.

Bishop Prasko was a remarkable man who united Ukrainian Catholics in Australia and New Zealand. It was his organizational skill and leadership that brought together a people who were scattered across the nation. During the early days of the eparchy, he, together with his clergy and the Ukrainian community, established parishes, church councils, convents, youth groups and choirs, and many other community and welfare agencies. In 1960 the bishop established the first Church magazine, which later became the newspaper "Church and Life." It was his vision that built the Church that exists today.

The Church rapidly expanded the number of its parishes in Australia; there are now Ukrainian Catholic parishes in most capital cities and other provincial cities in this country. Each church has a cantor and most parishes have established formal choirs, including the now famous Cathedral Youth Choir of the Melbourne parish.

During the early 1960s three young Ukrainian men left Australia to study to be priests at the Ukrainian Catholic seminary in Rome. They were ordained in 1967 and returned to Australia as the first priests ordained specifically for the Church in this country. This was a milestone in the journey of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Australia.

In the same year, the first group of Basilian Sisters arrived from Argentina to support the work of the Church.

A very significant influence on the Church in Australia resulted from the visits of Patriarch Josyf Slipyj in 1965, when he was major archbishop, and again in 1973 after he had been named cardinal. He helped shape the Church in Australia by encouraging Ukrainians here to honor their past by maintaining their religion, their cultural identity and their language.

The later years and the present

With Bishop Prasko at its head, the exarchate, which was a temporary institution, became an eparchy in 1982. The establishment of the eparchy meant that the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Australia had become a permanent entity, taking its place as a separate but participating part of the Catholic Church in Australia.

In 1988 the Millennium of Christianity in Ukraine was celebrated throughout the world. Worldwide celebrations took place in Rome, and a large delegation of Australian parishioners participated in the international celebrations there. The Church in Australia organized events throughout the country and 500 people took part in the national celebration in Canberra.

The visit in 1985 by the head of the Ukrainian Catholic Church, Cardinal Myroslav Ivan Lubachivsky, to his Church in Australia, was another important event. The visit was particularly significant because it provided the Australian Church with a connection to the Ukrainian Church throughout the world.

Also a significant influence was the 1991 visit by Bishop Pavlo Wasylyk from Ukraine. Bishop Wasylyk was the first bishop from the former Church-in-the-underground to visit Australia and, as such, he represented the emergence of the Ukrainian Catholic Church from a long period of oppression in the Soviet Union.

These connections helped the Church and the Ukrainian community in Australia refresh their bonds with the universal Ukrainian Catholic Church, in the same way as the visits by Patriarch Josyf over a decade earlier had inspired Ukrainian Catholics to take pride in and honor their cultural and religious heritage.

In 1993 the Rev. Stasiuk was appointed bishop of Australia following the resignation of Bishop Prasko. He had been the rector of St. Vladimir's Minor Seminary in Roblin, Manitoba prior to his appointment. Bishop Stasiuk build the Ukrainian Church in Australia and is particularly keen to have the Church and its teachings more widely known in this country.

Bishop Stasiuk is a member of the Australian Council of Churches and is very active in the Australian Bishops' Conference, where he is secretary of the Migrant and Refugee Committee and a member of the Ecumenical Committee.

Since his appointment, Bishop Stasiuk has introduced the Youth for Christ Movement, the "God With Us" catechetical series and established a center to serve the needs of catechists of the eparchy. He has also welcomed nuns from the Sister Servants of Mary Immaculate to Australia to undertake educational and parish duties and to join with the Basilian Sisters in supporting the work of the Church.

In 1994 the Church in Australia began a major consultation process with its laity to discover their vision, concerns and hopes for the Ukrainian Catholic Church. During this process, the Eparchial Sobor, several parishioners were prepared represent Australia in two Patriarchal Sobors held in Ukraine. The level of participation and preparedness of the Australian delegation has been internationally recognized.

Concern about events in Europe led the Ukrainian Catholic Church and the

Ukrainian community to establish a special committee in 1995. That committee's goal was to find ways to assist Ukrainian refugees to come to Australia and to raise awareness of the plight of Ukrainians in Bosnia and the former Yugoslavia. At that time few Australians had a proper understanding of what was happening in Bosnia. The committee alerted Australia to the terrible phenomenon of "ethnic cleansing" by using media outlets and press conferences, by urging that the matter be raised in the Federal Senate, and by involving the Bishops' Conference.

The government changed the immigration clause related to Yugoslavia, and this enabled a number of people to come to this country as refugees. The committee is still operating and is in continuous contact with Ukrainians in Bosnia.

(CONTINUED AT;

<http://www.ukrweekly.com/Archive/1999/329920.shtml>)





Rev Dr Paul Babie
Lecturer

Education and Professional

BA (Calgary)

BThSt (Flinders)

LLB (Alberta)

LLM (Melbourne)

DPhil (Oxford)

Barrister and Solicitor of the Court of Queen's Bench, Alberta, Canada

Priest of the Eparchy of Sts Peter and Paul for the Ukrainian Catholics of Australia, New Zealand and Oceania

Principal Subjects Taught

LLB/MCL:

Property Law

Law of Torts

Advanced Property

Property Theory

Comparative Native Title: Australia and Canada

MBL:

Negligence and Intentional Wrongs

Research Interests

Property Theory

Crown Lands and Natural Resources Law

Eastern Christian, Theology

The Relationship of Property Theory and Theology

Religious Legal Systems and Law

Roman Law

Ecological Jurisprudence

Canon Law

Research in Progress

The theory of private property and its interaction with Christian theology

Property and the ontology of human life: historicity, sociality, and spatiality

Catholic and Orthodox canon law, especially its study in the Australian legal academy

[return to top](#)

[Biography](#)

Paul Babie holds a BA in sociology and politics from the University of Calgary, a BThSt from Flinders University, a LLB from the University of Alberta, a LLM from the University of Melbourne, and a DPhil (Law) from the University of Oxford. His LLM thesis was entitled *The Implementation and Operation of Transferable Water Entitlement System in Alberta: Applying the Victorian Experience to a Similar Socio-legal Setting* and was published by the Government of Victoria. His doctoral thesis was entitled *Crown Land in Australia*. He is a Barrister and Solicitor of the Court of Queen's Bench of Alberta, Canada, and between 1992 and 1994 was an Associate-practising natural resources law, corporate/commercial law and securities law-with what is now Borden, Ladner, Gervais, Canada's largest national law firm. Between 1994 and 1995 he was Lecturer in Law at the University of Melbourne, and from 1996 until 1998 he was Tutor in Law at St Catherine's and Balliol Colleges, Oxford. In 1999 he was appointed Lecturer in Law at the University of Adelaide, where he teaches property, property theory, Roman law, native title, and torts.

Paul is an active and widely published researcher, working mainly on law and religion, especially the intersection of private property theory and Christian theology and the

nature of religious law. He is an expert in the history of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Australia and the canon law of the Eparchy for Ukrainian Catholics for Australia, New Zealand and Oceania; he regularly consults on these matters.

In 2002, Paul was ordained a Sub-deacon, in 2003 a Deacon, and in 2004 a Priest of the Ukrainian Catholic Church. **He sits on various Committees and bodies of the Ukrainian and Roman Catholic Church.**

Paul is married and he and his wife have a wonderful daughter.

return to top
Publications

Books:

The Implementation and Operation of Transferable Water Entitlement Systems in Victoria and Alberta (Melbourne: Department of Natural Resources and Environment Victoria, 1997)

Chapters in Books:

'Ukrainian Catholics in Australia: Recalling the Past But Looking to the Future' in Ukrainian Catholics in the New Worlds (Chicago, Illinois: Brotherhood of St Michael, Ukrainian Catholic Parish of St Nicholas, 2006, forthcoming) (3,250 words)

"God is Love': The Literography of Leonid Denysenko' in Ukrainian Catholics in the New Worlds (Chicago, Illinois: Brotherhood of St Michael, Ukrainian Catholic Parish of St Nicholas, 2006, forthcoming) (2,000 words)

Articles:

DEST refereed:

'Eastern Christianity, the Ukrainian Greek-Catholic Church, and the Filioque' (2005) 1 Compass: A Review of Topical Theology forthcoming

'Private Property and the Gospel of Luke', (August 2004) 3 Australian eJournal of Theology, <http://dlibrary.acu.edu.au/research/theolo...t%5F3/Babie.htm>

with Charles J Russo and Greg M Dickinson, 'Supervision of Students: A Comparative Analysis', (2004) 9 Australia and New Zealand Journal of Law and Education 41-70

"Embracing the Other': Ecclesiology, Canon Law and Ukrainian Catholics in Australia' (2003) 17 Australian Slavonic and East European Studies Journal 159-184

'Australia's Ukrainian Catholics, Canon Law and the Eparchial Statutes' (2004) 81

Australasian Catholic Record 32-48

'Private Property, the Environment and Christianity' (2002) 15 Pacifica:
Australasian Theological Studies 307-323

'James Smith Indian Band v Saskatchewan: Is Native Title Capable of Supporting a Torrens Caveat?' (1995) 20 Melbourne University Law Review 588-99

'The Ukrainian Catholic Church and Moral Theology: The Thought of Metropolitan Andrei Sheptyts'kyi on Private Property', (February 2006) 6 Australian EJournal of Theology http://dlibrary.acu.edu.au/research/theolo...ejt_6/Babie.htm, forthcoming (Australian Catholic University) (12,000 words)

with Rachael Oliphant (Freelance Public Historian), **'Can the Gospel of Luke Speak to a Contemporary Understanding of Private Property: The Parable of the Rich Man'**, (2006) 1 Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review, forthcoming (Murdoch University, Australia) (7,000 words)

'Eastern Christianity, The Ukrainian Greek-Catholic Church, and the Filioque' (2005) 39 (1) Compass Online, <http://compassreview.org/autumn05/6.html> (University of New South Wales, Australia) (2,751 words)

Non-refereed:

'A Spiritual Reflection as We Enter the Year of the Eucharist: The Future of Our Parishes', forthcoming Ukrainian Catholic Church: Parish of St John the Baptist -Perth, Western Australia

'The Future of Our Parishes: A Spiritual Reflection as We Enter the Year of the Eucharist', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 4, 7-20 February 2005, 3

'The Silence of this Place: The 2004 Clergy Retreat', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, Nos 18 and 19, 22 August-19 September 2004, 3

'Catholic Canon Law Finds a Place in the University of Adelaide Law School', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 16, 26 July-8 August 2004, 3

'Your Chance to Experience Eastern Christian Spirituality in English', The Southern Cross Monthly, July 2004, 23

'Our Church', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 19, 19 April-2 May 2004, 2 and 3

- 'The Year of Mercy and Compassion: A Spiritual Reflection as We Start the New Year', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 1-2, 19-31 January 2004, 1 and 2
- 'The Year of Mercy and Compassion: A Spiritual Reflection as We Start the New Year', Ukrainian Catholic Church: Parish of St John the Baptist -Perth, Western Australia, 18-25 January 2004 - #373 email Newsletter
- 'A Lemon-Scented Gum Tree', Ukrainian Catholic Church: Parish of St John the Baptist -Perth, Western Australia, 14-21 September 2003 - #77 email Newsletter
- 'A Lemon-Scented Gum Tree', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 22, 8-21 September 2003, 3
- 'Oriental Lumen II, Ecumenism and Our Ukrainian Catholic Church', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 22, 8-21 September 2003, 5
- 'A Seven Day Personal Retreat', Ukrainian Catholic Church: Parish of St John the Baptist - Perth, Western Australia, 7-14 September 2003 - #76 email Newsletter
- 'Sharing the Spiritual Riches: A Spiritual Reflection on the 2003 Clergy Retreat', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 20, 11-24 August 2003, 1-3 and 8
- 'Embracing the Other': The Statutes and the Future of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Australia, Part II', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 14, 19 May-1 June 2003, 3 and 8
- ""Embracing the Other"": The Statutes and the Future of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Australia, Part I', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 12-13, 6-18 May 2003, 8-9
- 'A Reflection on Matthew 2:13-23', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 5, 24 February-9 March 2003, 3
- 'A Reflection on Matthew 2:13-23', Ukrainian Catholic Church: Parish of St John the Baptist - Perth, Western Australia, 16-23 February 2003 - #47 email Newsletter
- 'How I Spent My Summer Vacation', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 4, 10-23 February 2003, 4
- 'We Are an Ecological Church II'** Ukrainian Catholic Church: Parish of St John the Baptist - Perth, Western Australia, 24 November-1 December 2002 - #35 email Newsletter

'We Are an Ecological Church I' Ukrainian Catholic Church: Parish of St John the Baptist - Perth, Western Australia, 17-24 November 2002 - #34 email Newsletter

'We Are an Ecological Church: Part II' Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 23, 11-24 November 2002, 3 and 7

'We Are an Ecological Church: Part I' Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 22, 28 October-10 November 2002, 3

'The Eparchial Statutes: What They Mean for You' Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 8, 8-21 April 2002, 4-5

'Review of the Draft Charter' (July 1995) Administrative Law Section Newsletter, Law Institute of Victoria 11-3 (2,100 words)

'Three Churches Unite in Prayer', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 23, 24 October-6 November 2005, 3 (300 words)

'Eparchial Statutes Updated', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 22, 10-23 October 2005, 4 (1,500 words)

'The Filioque and its Removal from the Profession of Faith', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 21, 26 September-9 October 2005, 3 (1,500 words)

'The 2005 Clergy Retreat - I', Ukrainian Catholic Church: Parish of St John the Baptist - Perth, Western Australia, 14-21 August 2005 - #456 email Newsletter (1,000 words)

"Will You Accept My Invitation?": Reflections on the Eucharist--The 2005 Clergy Retreat', Church and Life: Ukrainian Religious Newspaper in Australia, No 17, 1-14 August 2005, 4 and 8 (2,500 words)

Invited Conference and Seminar Presentations:

with Rachael Oliphant, **'Can the Gospel of Luke Speak to a Contemporary Understanding of Private Property: The Parable of the Rich Man'**, The Peril of Christianising Jesus: faith, culture & conflict, ANZATS/ANZSTS Annual Conference, Perth, Western Australia, 4-8 July 2005

'What is Religious Law?', School of Law, University of Adelaide, Faculty Seminar Program, 2005

'The Journey: An Eastern Christian St Philip's Fast Retreat', St Stephen's Ukrainian Catholic Parish, Calgary, Canada, 12-15 December 2004

'Eastern Christianity, the Ukrainian Greek-Catholic church, and the Filioque: A Discussion Paper', Ukrainian Catholic eparchy of Sts Peter and Paul for the Ukrainian Catholics of Australia, New Zealand and Oceania, Clergy Conference 2004

'A Theological and Spiritual Family: Moral Law and Non-Christian Religions', Ukrainian Catholic Eparchy of Australia, New Zealand and Oceania, Youth for Christ Conference, Daylesford, Victoria, 26-29 September 2003, principal speaker

'The Diaconate in the Eastern Christian Churches: A Personal Vocational Reflection', Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Adelaide, Vocations Retreat for Young Adults, Adelaide, South Australia, 30 August 2003

'The Eastern Catholic Churches: A Spiritual Reflection', Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Adelaide, Process for Youth Conference, Adelaide, South Australia, 26 July 2003

'Embracing the Other: Ecclesiology, Canon Law and Ukrainian Catholics in Australia', Ukrainian Studies Association of Australia, Fourth International Conference, 'Ukraine and the Other, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia, 7-8 February 2003

'We Are an Ecological Church', Ukrainian Catholic Eparchy of Australia, New Zealand and Oceania, Youth for Christ Conference, Victor Harbour, South Australia, 27-30 September 2002

'Ukrainian Catholics, Canon Law, the Eparchial Statutes and 'Church' in Australia' Ukrainian Catholic Eparchy of Ss Peter and Paul for Ukrainian Catholics of Australia, New Zealand and Oceania, Soborchyk 2002

with Very Rev Olexander Kenez, **'Eastern Christian Theology and Ecological Conversion: How Can our Church Move Ahead/Lead the Way, A Proposal'** Ukrainian Catholic Eparchy of Ss Peter and Paul for Ukrainian Catholics of Australia, New Zealand and Oceania, Soborchyk 2002

'Crown Lands in Australia', accepted for presentation (not delivered), Real Property Teachers' Conference 2001, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia, 15-17 February 2001

'Australian Crown Lands: A property institution', School of Law, Flinders University of South Australia, Adelaide, Australia, 24 October 2000

'Australian Crown Lands: A property institution', School of Law, University of Adelaide, Faculty Seminar, Adelaide, Australia, 23 October 2000

'A Voice for the Moral Obligations of Private Property in Contemporary Ukrainian Land: The Thought of Metropolitan Andrei Sheptyts'kyi', Contemporary Ukrainian Culture: The European and Global Context, Ukrainian Studies Association of Australia

Annual Conference, Melbourne, Australia, 24-26 November 2005 (12,000 words)

'The Place of Space in Property Theory', School of Law, University of Adelaide, Faculty Seminar Program, 17 October 2005 (3,000 words)

'Legal and Moral Issues of Water Licensing on the River Murray', Scots Uniting Church, Adelaide, Parish Council, 25 August 2005 (3,000 words)

Television and Radio Interviews:

' Legal Academia and Priesthood', SBS Radio, Australia, Ukrainian Program, 20 April 2004 (transcript available at www.sbs.com.au/radio)

'Embracing the Other: Ecclesiology, Canon Law and Ukrainian Catholics in Australia', SBS Radio, Australia, Ukrainian Program, 25 February 2003 (transcript available at www.sbs.com.au/radio)

'Peppercorn rents on leases of Crown land', ABC Television, Stateline South Australia, 12 and 14 July 2002

=====

So as you can see, while we're distracted with wars and health fears, "They" beaver away quietly writing themselves 'permission' to take what they want and do what they will.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas speaks about](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas speaks about

Title: Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas speaks about

Description: *his Jesuit Mentorship*

Edgar - March 6, 2007 07:24 AM (GMT)

<http://mindyourmanners.vox.com/library/pos...he-awesome.html>

Clarence Thomas, the Awesome

Mar 5, 2007 at 1:38 PM 2 comments

Online Extra: Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas Speaks

Justice Thomas talks about the lasting influence of the man who guided him through his years at Holy Cross and why he's not a beneficiary of affirmative action

Of all the influences in the life of Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas, little attention has been paid to the Reverend John E. Brooks. During his time at Holy Cross and in the years since, the Jesuit priest has been, in Thomas' words, "a combination of friend, uncle, priest, father, saint, Good Samaritan."

In this exclusive interview with BusinessWeek senior writer Diane Brady, Thomas reflects on racial politics, his job, his college crowd, and the influence of Brooks on his life. Here are edited excerpts of their conversation:

Thank you for meeting with me.

Father Brooks asked me to do it. One of the reasons I don't do media interviews is, in the past, the media often has its own script. One reason these stories are never told is that they are contrary to the script that people play by. The media, unfortunately, have been universally untrustworthy because they have their own notions of what I should think or I should do.

Why is Father Brooks such an important person in your life?

That was an era of in loco parentis. It was a transition period unlike today when you have these notions of race entrenched. It was a time, actually, when there was no set road map for kids. Father Brooks understood something intuitively, that we were just kids. He knew we were from a lot of different environments.

Father Brooks made a point of trying to recruit a lot more African Americans to campus in the months before you came. Do you think that recruitment drive helped you?

Oh no. I was going to go home to Savannah when a nun suggested Holy Cross. That's how I wound up there. Your industry has suggested that we were all recruited. That's a lie. Really, it's a lie. I don't mean a mistake. It's a lie.

I had always been an honors student. I was the only black kid in my high school in Savannah and one of two or three blacks in my class during my first year of college in the seminary. I just transferred. I had always had really high grades so that was never a problem. It was the only school I applied to. It was totally fortuitous....The thing that has astounded me over the years is that there has been such an effort to roll that class into people's notion of affirmative action. It was never really looked at. It was just painted over. Things were much more nuanced than that....You hear this junk. It's just not consistent with what really happened.

What did Father Brooks do?

Father Brooks realized that we needed to be nurtured—not that we needed it every day—but that we were going to have unique problems. When you have six blacks in a class of 550 kids, you need that. We all came from very different backgrounds. That's something that gets lost in this weird notion of race—that somehow you can come from New York and Savannah and Massachusetts and somehow you're still all the same. That's bizarre, and it denigrates individuals. Father Brooks understood that. He saw people who were individuals who happened to be black who had very different outlooks.

What was your mind set when you got to Holy Cross?

I was a kid. I was confused. I was 20 years old. I had no place to go. I had no precedent for anybody going to college. I had no precedent for anybody being in New England. I had no road map. I didn't know anybody to call. I had nobody to talk to. I had nobody to give me advice. Now, what do you do? You were just a kid, trying to make all these choices.

Were you angry?

Sure. I was upset. I was upset with a lot of things. You get there and you sort it out. Look at that neighborhood there [Thomas points to a photo of a desolate strip in Georgia]. How do you go from that to Holy Cross? How do you do it? That's why some of us were really concerned about throwing some of these kids into those environments without thinking because you have a theory. That's the neighborhood I lived in before I went to live with my grandparents. Doesn't look very good, does it?

There were a lot of changes to absorb. Just to think about it was fatiguing. It's still really fatiguing. It's also fatiguing that people assume we all showed up the same. A friend of mine sent me that print there. [A sketch of an African American man, draped over a desk with his hands extended toward the floor.] He has since passed away. He thought it captured my life.

Does it?

Oh yeah. That's why I keep it there. Look at the hand. Look at the exhaustion.

What sort of exhaustion?

Everything. Mental. Physical. Spiritual. Just constant change. You just want to slow down. You see people take a walk and you want to, too.

Isn't this where you want to be, where you can have the greatest impact?

Nah. I don't think you should do these jobs with that in mind. I don't think you should relish affecting people's lives like that, because you don't know whether you have the right answers. Along the way, you learn that.

Would you approach your education any differently, knowing what you know today?

I didn't come with a lot of confidence. People were attaching a lot of the racial baggage at the time, and a lot of us were very upset about that. You're young. If I could go without all of that, I would go to school a lot differently. There were things that I would enjoy, that I would take in, things that I rejected.

Like what?

Simple things, like different classes. Maybe I would have taken classes like Russian history or more science, maybe, more math courses. I would have taken more history courses, more philosophy courses. Maybe I would have gone to more events, some plays. I rejected all that. I would have been more open to some of the offerings that were different from the life I had become accustomed to. If you're intellectually alive—which you are at that time—you want to explore.

You lived in a black students' residence when you were there. Was that important to you?

No, I voted against that. I didn't like segregation and I still don't like it. But we were young and I think that was a good decision. We voted as a Black Student Union. I voted against it, but we had this thing we called solidarity. I went on board with the group....If somebody puts you in a predominantly male, black environment—let's say 2,300 black males and there are 50 white females—what would be your comfort zone? It may not have been a complete identification but it was the obvious identification....People were searching for a comfort zone because everything was uncomfortable. Everything was new to kids from inner-city areas or predominantly black schools. I was fortunate because I had already been in that environment.

In retrospect, did it turn out to be a good thing?

No. There's a lot of discomfort with learning from each other. What I learned by being the only black in my school was that it's hard but it's necessary. The rest of the world isn't going to accommodate you. You can't just go into a cocoon. At some point, you have to deal with it and the world has to deal with you. If others are comfortable with being over here, while you're comfortable with being over there, it makes it less likely that learning will occur. It's certainly comfortable because you don't have to put up with conflicts and the discomfort of being one of the few blacks on campus. But it's not as easy as the theorists think it is. They should try to be the only one in an environment. I had been the only black student in my high school. I knew what that was about.

So why did you help run the Black Students' Union?

Because I wanted to. That's basically it. I thought it was a good idea. We were all for change. You're 20 years old. Would I have joined if I were 50? I don't know, but I wasn't 50. I was 20. The war was upside down. We were upset about things and it seemed like a natural decision.

Why did you quit Holy Cross when some black students were suspended after the GE demonstration?

I thought: Fair is fair. If you take pictures with a bunch of white guys and two or three blacks, it's easy to pick out the people with dark complexions. The black kids were being treated unfairly. I said: Look, if we're not going to be treated fairly here, let's leave. And let's leave in a disciplined, professional way. That's hence the way we retired. Thank God for Ted [Wells] and Art [Martin] and Father Swords and Father Brooks. They worked it out. Where was I going to go?

Did you think about the repercussions of walking out?

You don't think about things like that when you're making impulsive decisions. You think about that later. And when you do, you think: I'm not going to do that again. I wasn't leaving like that again. What if Father Brooks did not understand that we were kids and we were confused and were maybe unjustifiably impulsive in leaving? What if he didn't prevail upon Father Swords and others to say: Look, let's just work this out with these kids? What if he had just said: Let them go? God only knows where I would be. Father Brooks was the kind of person who understood how difficult it was for us.

Did you have a lot in common with the other black students?

The assumption is that, since you're all black, you have something in common. That's like saying because you're all women, you have a lot in common. You might have nothing in common with these people. There were some white students that I actually had a lot in common with. I had a great roommate. He's now a pediatrician in the Hartford area. I didn't have any difficulty making friends. I had already been through this—finding common ground with kids who were ostensibly of different backgrounds. I didn't have difficulties getting along with anybody—black or white. Be clear about that. And I was a good student from the beginning and academically got along with

everybody.

Did you get caught up in the politics of the era?

We all did. I felt very connected to it, probably more than some other kids. But that was a flash in the pan. If you're upset and you don't have the answers, you latch on to things. That wasn't so unusual, whether it was the race issues or the antiwar issues. But then you have sane people around—you have adults around like Father Brooks—who give you a long leash but hold you accountable.

That's what people don't like to talk about. In the end, we were all held accountable. There were people who flunked out. There were people who were dismissed for academic and other reasons. You were held accountable. Those of us who did well were rewarded as students. It was an environment in which you had an opportunity to excel. Father Brooks always understood we were in a tough situation and he wanted to make it work. He wasn't trying to prove a point. He wasn't making any kind of a statement. He was trying to bring kids there who could benefit from that environment. That's one of the reasons he was so successful. He was just trying to help. The school was trying to help. He wasn't making a statement. He was just doing the right thing.

What about other teachers?

Virtually every single one—even the ones who didn't pay you much attention—just held your feet to the fire. There were rules. You obeyed them. I took Renaissance Prose from Dr. Lawler and I got a C+. That stood out. He never let me off the hook. I remember getting a composition back and the red ink was all over the place. My French teachers kept talking about preparation. I remember we were translating *The Stranger* in class and working hard to do it. And you're doing this with all the other cultural things swirling and making adjustments to New England.

It doesn't sound very inspiring.

I'm not a school person. I never liked school. My best day of school was the day I graduated. There was too much else going on.

Is it just serendipity, you think, that so many of your peers from that era were successful?

No. It was Father Brooks.

But doesn't that denigrate the efforts and intelligence of all of you?

There are lots of intelligent people. Who brought them in? If a coach recruits the best players in the country and wins the national championships, don't you give the coach credit? That's what he did.

But you weren't recruited.

I was never recruited. That was total serendipity. I just showed up. But somebody had to recognize it was a good place to be, and it was a Franciscan nun. The others were

recruited.

One of the things we had going for us was that we were not put in a position where we could not be successful. The programs weren't out of our reach. We were exactly where we belonged. Maybe if we had been at another school where we were above where we should have been, it might not have worked. There are times when you should be in Triple-A ball and not the Major Leagues, or Double-A and not Triple-A. We weren't overmatched. There was so much else there that was difficult to deal with. At least we weren't overmatched.

Father Brooks laments the fact that the school didn't have the same success with black students, say, 10 or 20 years later. Why do you think that is?

I always thought part of the problem was that there was much more competition for the kids. So there was a greater chance that kids were being pulled into situations where they were overmatched. Kids were going to School A, who should have been at School B, and the ones at School B should have been at School C. So everybody was pulled up a level above where they should be. And you began to have problems that we did not have. We did not have those mismatches early on.

You went to Yale later on. Would you have wanted to do your undergraduate degree there?

No. No, I belonged at a school like Holy Cross. In fact, in today's world, I probably belonged at a place like the University of Georgia. Holy Cross was perfect for me at that time. I had enough on my platter.

Do you feel a sense of fraternity with the people you went to school with?

In a distant way, I absolutely do. We don't pal around. I absolutely admire Ted Wells and he and I are quite different. He's one of the finest lawyers in the United States. But you know what? It's not unpredictable. It's something that could have been predicted. Think of the people who took chances on him.

There was a wonderful fraternity—The Cross. When you were a crusader, you looked after each other—no matter where you were. That doesn't mean they would always be in a position to do you a favor. But they were there, just as a friend. I've never been turned away by a graduate of The Cross.

How did you find your experience at Yale?

Let me put it this way: It wasn't the kind of environment Holy Cross was and I would not have done well there. I don't fit in there. It wasn't about them. I just didn't fit. I don't fit in an orchestra. I don't care how great the orchestra is. It's nothing against Yale. I'm extraordinarily pleased that through serendipity or, I like to think, almost divine providence, I wound up at Holy Cross.

Why do you think some people are so eager to cast you as a beneficiary of affirmative

action?

That was the creation of the politicians, the people with a lot of mouth and nothing to say and your industry. They had a story and everything had to fit into their story. It discounts other people's achievements. Ask Ted how many all-nighters he pulled. It discounts those. It's so discouraging to see the fraudulent renditions of very complicated and different lives of people who were struggling in a new world for them. Everything becomes affirmative action. There wasn't some grand plan. I just showed up.

How is the world different for college kids today?

You don't go to college to be a decoration. You're not there to please other people. You're there to do better in your own life. The only answer I'm interested in is to the question: Are these kids better off for having gone to a college? If they are, how? Ask that question about the first black kids who went to Holy Cross and the answer is a resounding 'Yes.' Yes, they are better off. Ask yourself that today. What's the attrition rate? It used to be up around 40% or something like that. There was no attrition in my class.

Is it solely because of a mismatch of students and the schools that admit them?

I don't know. I don't think people even ask the question any more. I tried for years to get focus on why you actually went to school as opposed to diversity and multiculturalism. I didn't go to school for any of that stuff. I went to school to learn and get on with my life. I wasn't there to prove or disprove anybody else's point.

I've thought a lot about these things, and I've spent the bulk of my life, beating my head against a wall, trying to get people to see that they can have their grand theories but, in the end, you can't impose them on other people's kids. How many kids do you have? They're different, aren't they? If your kids are different—and they're all yours—what about just some kids who happen to be different shades of black, different degrees of Negro? They're all from different family settings—some two parents, some no parents, some raised by grandparents. Come on. How can you just all of a sudden treat them as all the same?

Were you treated the same?

There was no requirement that we all be the same. There were faddish things, like you wear an Afro. Father Time takes care of the Afro. Holy Cross never once required us to be anything other than ourselves and good people.

Doesn't every college want that?

Oh no. I think there are different points of views that are not acceptable. I go around this country and the poor kids who want to dissent from a prevailing point of view have no room. There's no room for them.

Because of political correctness?

Oh yeah. Come on, that's obvious. You don't even have to ask. That's obvious. Otherwise, there are people who have set notions of what blacks should think. But I rejected that years ago. I rejected that back when I was considered radical.

Is it harder to be an African American heading to college these days?

I don't know. I'm not going to dissect these schools now. I'm just glad I went when I went, before everybody had all the answers and theories about blacks. I'm sure it was hard to make your own way but maybe it worked better that way. Maybe it made us better, stronger people.

Did you encounter much racism at Holy Cross?

Not really. That's an easy word to throw around. I'm going to just leave that. Holy Cross was not a racial problem for me. I had no incident the entire time I was there. None. The problem wasn't that other people hated you. That wasn't it. Of course, they didn't understand you. Of course, we all sort of thought of the whole world as bigoted against us, and asked what they thought of blacks. We all thought those things.

We weren't required to be anything. In *Invisible Man*, Ralph Ellison writes about that. Nobody had a prescription for us. We had little faddish prescriptions about what it meant to be black, and we were probably rough on the other students about that. But the institution didn't have any fad. It didn't prefer one way over the other. It didn't reward one way over the other. We were just kids. And, after we left, the institution didn't respond with some preconceived notions of what we should become.

Does that happen a lot?

Oh goodness, yes. Anybody who says it doesn't is lying to you. Why do you think I get in so much controversy? People have a model of what they think a black person should think. A white person is free to think whatever they want to think. But a black person has to think a certain way. Holy Cross has never ever done that. We did it to each other but we were just kids.

The institution didn't sanction it. Father Brooks didn't sanction it. He didn't stereotype. I love Father Brooks. I love him. He's a great man. He did right by us. He did right by the school. It was hard and not everybody made it through. Look at the standards they kept and the kids they admitted. A lot of us were Catholics so we fit right in...educated you with philosophy and history and metaphysics and modern language. And you became their kid. As long as you were honest and constructive and working hard, they were fine. You are who you are. It's almost existential.

Was it a happy period?

No. But neither is boot camp. There are lots of things that are good for you that are not a happy experience. It was a different time. There were people who were happy. There were happy moments. We got along. I was not an unpleasant person to anybody. But I was not happy. Think about what was going on in my life. It's a hard period. There's a

lot going on. It was very difficult.

I don't think you should underestimate how nurturing that school was, without being warm and fuzzy. It was all male so you didn't have to deal with all those complications. It was predominantly Catholic...probably still is. It had rules because it was Catholic. So there were lots of things that were off the table. And it was a crazy time. The school was changing. I wouldn't downplay the centrality of Father Brooks and the Jesuits' role.

Was it a loss for Holy Cross to rely more on lay professors?

Yes. They're not Jesuits. They lost the religiosity. A priest is a priest. A nun is a nun. For me, it's better. It's a Catholic school. It looks more identifiably Catholic when you have religious people running it. I think it's a loss. I liked it the way it was. I was not a practicing Catholic when I went there. I had left the church. But I just feel strongly that it's a Catholic school. I'm a practicing Catholic now, in part because I went to Holy Cross.

Do you keep up with the people you met there?

I'm 58 years old now. I went there when I was 20 years old...I've been focused on these jobs which consume your life. One of the downsides is you don't see your friends much. But I consider them all friends. It brings me great joy to see them. If Ted has a barbecue again, I'm there. I really think the world of that whole group of people. I think the world of Holy Cross. That era, for me, was formative.

Now that's a smart guy. No BS about being black, while still acknowledging that it's a different experience. Plus he seems to hate the media. And he's Catholic, too!

Supreme Conflict: The Inside Story of the Struggle for Control of the United States Supreme Court

Jan Crawford Greenburg

2 comments

There is a book out that I saw at Barnes and Noble yesterday. Its title is Supreme Conflict, and it is a journalistic perspective on the politics of SCOTUS.. I paged through the chapter on Thomas(which was titled The Cruellest Justice and may explain some of his antagonism towards journalists in this interview), and was quite interested to learn the role he has played in that body.

How serendipitous that an article would be out today, just as I become interested in a particular subject. Perhaps the world revolves around me after all.

Edgar - March 6, 2007 07:38 AM (GMT)

if you look into Holy Cross college where Thomas went before Yale Law you will see that there school motto is "In Hoc Signo Vinces"
(In this sign you shall conquer) also their Mascott is the Crusader.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/College_of_the_Holy_Cross

Also look who else went there: Chris Matthews, host of MSNBC's Hardball with Chris Matthews and NBC's The Chris Matthews Show.

snoopsnuffleopagus - March 6, 2007 06:56 PM (GMT)

I think it was the great sage, Yogi Berra, who once remarked, "You can see alot, just by looking!"

Edgar - March 6, 2007 08:32 PM (GMT)

Re MSNBC:

Also, Now Pat Buchanun is one of their Political Analists who was of course Jesuit trained. Then you have Tim Russert who was also Jesuit Trained and catholic Political analyst James Carville who was said to have gotten Bill Clinton (Jesuit Georgetown graduate) elected as president. That's just a few from MSNBC.

Tim Russert has been labeled one of the most powerful and influencial media personalities and he is totally very close with Jesuits. He went to Jesuit High school and College and is very active for them today.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Russert

"Early life:

Born in Buffalo, New York to Irish American Catholic parents, Russert is an alum of Canisius High School in Buffalo, New York and a graduate of John Carroll University and Cleveland-Marshall College of Law at Cleveland State University."

Thomas was/is(?) a member of Alpha Sigma Nu which has this as it's symbol:



recommendation from former president of Holy Cross college Reverend John E. Brooks (SJ).

<http://a255.g.akamaitech.net/7/255/2422/19...84pt2/61-62.pdf>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican And Jesuit Order Can Be Destroyed](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican And Jesuit Order Can Be Destroyed

Title: The Vatican And Jesuit Order Can Be Destroyed

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 6, 2007 02:33 AM (GMT)

[dohtml]<div style="FONT:bold 16px arial;">According To "Almanac of Evil" Author, The Vatican And Jesuit Order Can Be Destroyed With Right Combination Of Historic Elements</div><div style="FONT:14px arial;">Frank O'Collins, whose uncle is a top Jesuit thinker and writer, knows "all roads lead to Rome, " but has to come against some influential family members as well as fight the evil hierarchy of the powerful Satan worshippers in the Vatican.</div><div style="FONT:14px arial;"> </div>6 <p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">By Greg Szymanski<b style=""></p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">According to Frank O'Collins, author of The Almanac of Evil, with the right historic combination of elements, the Vatican and Jesuits can be destroyed forever. </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">O'Collins, has authored a quasi-legal document called "The Almanac of Evil", pinning the Vatican hierarchy, including the Jesuit Order, with a litany of serious crimes violating international treaties and international law. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The charges include but are not limited to prostitution, trafficking of prohibited narcotics, money laundering, murder, political assassination, fraud, pedophile rings, institutional incest, arms trade, as well as

 crimes against humanity including but not restricted to genocide, sadistic torture, germ warfare, ritual and satanic murder and cannibalism, child slavery, general slavery and wholesale destruction and suppression of human history, knowledge and wisdom.

</p><p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">The defendants listed in this quasi-legal document, a document still remaining in the court of public opinion, include:

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">1. Pope Benedict XVI, also known as Joseph Alois Ratzinger; </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">2. Cardinal William Levada, Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith and all officials and staff of what if formerly known as the Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Holy Office, formerly known as the Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Roman and Universal Inquisition;

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">3. The remaining Heads of departments including all officials of the Roman Curia, otherwise known as The Holy See, otherwise known as the Vatican;</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> 4. All regional Cardinals, archbishops and bishops not attached to the Curia;

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> 5. All heads of orders of Priests. Nuns and Monks.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">O'Collins will appear for his second interview on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal at

www.rbnlive.com, Tuesday at 11am central time, presenting a case that most people have failed to realize or even have considered that the right combination of historic elements in combination can and will destroy the most evil organization to ever walk the earth. In fact, according to O'Collins, the Bible itself provides some (not all of the clues) of the clues.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"The reason is that people view their wealth, following and buildings as insurmountable obstacles when the church has always been founded on just a handful of ideas.

 If those ideas are unraveled, if those ideas are superseded and integrated then their power will cease. They will disintegrate into chaos rapidly," said O'Collins in an email previewing the Tuesday radio show, whose uncle Fr Gerald O'Collins

S.J. is arguably the most senior Catholic and Jesuit theologian in the world today. </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"What he writes is published throughout the world.

 When he speaks, leaders of many different Christian faiths listen," added O'Collins. "Guess who his best friends are? That's right the current Pope is a friend of over 40 years, dating back to when they were both at Jesuit institutions together. So is the Archbishop of Canterbury, who has regularly attended functions for Gerald, launched books on his behalf and entertained him as a guest and decades old close and personal friend.

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;">"My great uncle, Jim O'Collins, was one of the personal secretaries to the Pope during the Second Vatican Council. It goes on and

one, century after century.

 Never "famous" enough to be noticed in the public eye, but always there."

For other clues on how to topple the Satanic evil in the Vatican by unraveling the "few ideas the Church is founded on", O'Collins said: "If those ideas are unraveled and if those ideas are superseded and integrated, then their power will cease. They will disintegrate into chaos rapidly. For example:

(i). The revelation of truth concerning their reign of evil in the context of divine revelation from God/as scripture (e.g. see Almanac of Evil as one of 144 books of the Supreme Bible of God).

(ii). The coming of a new Jerusalem, not necessarily physically, but as a concept. (

e.g. see <http://one-jerusalem.org> the united state of humanity);

(iii). The coming of the Messiah as an official position, elected by all Christians and Jews rather than yet another person claiming to be "the" messiah...(eg see

http://one-faith-of-god.org/constitution/one_faith_0550.htm)

(iv). The official end of the war in heaven between good and evil via the Treaty of Lucifer and the constitution of One Heaven (eg see: <http://one-heaven.org>)

FAMILY:Garamond;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">(v). The uniting of all great spiritual forces of planet Earth into one great ecumenical event (see the Great Conclave of One Islam, One Faith of God, One Spirit Tribe and One Heaven in 2012).

</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">(vi). The reformation and unity of just and fair government through the wholesale improvement of all fundamental laws including civil codes, criminal codes, judicial codes, police codes, military codes, prison codes etc (see

http://heal-the-earth.org on UN charter reform), (see the six union sites for reformation of regional unions of states eg http://americas-union.org

. http://asia-union.org http://Arabian-union.org http://oceanic-union.org. http://euro-union.org. http://Africans-union.org and the restoration of rights and decency and the end of evil.)</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">(vii). The revelation of the true identity of the antichrist (not as the son of the devil, but of the bloodline of Judah with the power to be a messiah, but ante-rejects Christ-title of messiah- one who rejects the title of messiah).</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">2. Thinking in reverse- everything the church says is evil, has probably a basis of truth</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">The Catholic Church has been petrified about the coming of the antichrist more than any other sign for most of its history.

 The funny thing is that most of us have traditionally

thought of the person as pure evil, consistent with church teaching.

But knowing the true satanic evil of the Vatican, why are they so scared?

What is it about the antichrist that so fears them?

The problem with any rational discussion is that even all those who believe the

Vatican is evil, still think of the anti-christ in the Vatican's PR model and Hollywood films.

As I am sure you are aware, the term Messiah from the Jewish heritage applied only to those as blood descendents of the House of Judah, the line of David, the line of King Zedekiah.

The problem is that from 600 BCE, when Nebuchadnezzar ordered the execution of all noble Israelite blood only one true and historical account of survival of direct blood descendents remained- the saving of Princess Tamar Tephi to Ireland to marry into the oldest priest lines of humanity, the divine holly ones, known as the cuilleain, "coil/cuil" (woods) + "lia" (stone/physician) + "

an /in" (bird/divine spirit) (also "cualann", "cuileann" and "cuilieann").

Therefore it is only a person from that bloodline that rightly can call themselves a Messiah, if they have been properly anointed. Of course, the Bible says that Jesus was of the House of Judah and was anointed.

FAMILY:Garamond;"> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">It is one thing for a person of this bloodline to reveal this history outside of the few church officials and historians who know the truth, it is an entirely different thing for such a person to reject the notion of messiah.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">The whole system of the Vatican is predicated that people inevitably will find the temptation of power overwhelming and therefore seek to create their own churches- easily defeated, absorbed by Rome in an endless parade of people who imply or state directly they are the messiah. But a person who rejects the notion, represents the end point- the last. If there are no more divinely appointed messiahs, then there can be no more church to control such procedures and doctrine.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">3. The Lenten message and reflection of Cardinal Biffi is the most significant and virtually only sanctioned point of Vatican calendar that permits the consideration of official prophecy of events to unfold. It is officially sanctioned by the Pope himself and so cannot be underestimated in importance.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">So for a 78 year old Cardinal to be speaking about the things mentioned above and their great fear of the antichrist is equally significant. It means they have a greater appreciation of the impending danger they face. To make it public is also interesting, possibly because they are confident enough that 99.9% of the population see the antichrist as evil.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style="">This is War, Greg. You and I did not choose it. Nor, if we had a choice would be probably want to know what we now do.</p>

<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""> </p>

```
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""><span style="FONT-FAMILY:Garamond;"><font size="3">But history is a strange bedfellow.<span style="">&nbsp; </span>I now find my ultimate challenge, my ultimate destiny is to face a family who has always protected me and see to its salvation through its destruction. A strange state of affairs.
```

```
</font></span></b></p>
```

```
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""><span style="FONT-FAMILY:Garamond;"><font size="3">&nbsp; </font></span></b></p>
```

```
<p class="MsoNormal" style="MARGIN:0in 0in 0pt;"><b style=""><span style="FONT-FAMILY:Garamond;"><font size="3">Maybe I am reading too much into the words of Cardinal Biffi. Maybe I am not. Yet all things must end some time.
```

```
</font></span></b></p>
```

```
<p>Greg Szymanski</p>[/dohtml]
```

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [cartoon POPEY is about the SMOM.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > cartoon POPEY is about the SMOM.

Title: cartoon POPEY is about the SMOM.

cruise - March 4, 2007 02:06 PM (GMT)

[user posted image](#)

cruise - March 4, 2007 02:32 PM (GMT)

Popeye is a combination of two words: POPE and EYE.

So EYE of the POPE.

Popeye has only one eye. The ALL SEEING EYE.

Olive Oyl represents ISRAEL. she's jewish. The Oyl part of her name could refer to OIL as well. Olive as in MOUNT OLIVE.

Bluto is the EVIL MUSLIM.

So we have Popeye and Bluto fighting for the Price which is ISRAEL.

Just as with the crusades. Order of St. john. fleeing from Rhodes and landing on Malta.

So there is a little movie village called Popeye village. Its located on Malta.

Olive is only loyal to the winner of that battle. So when Bluto seems to win she chooses Bluto but in the end Popeye wins of course.

Thers also an "American" in the cartoon. A guy called WIMPY. A fat lazy, naive hamburger eating fellow. Quite an accurate description of the modern americans.

The fishers on Malta all have that EYE painted on their boats.

And that SPINACH.

well, when the final battle on malta, called the GREAT SIEGE of MALTA was in an advanced phase, the knights got help from Sicily, and the battle was over.

Sicily and spinach? As you know Popeye allways wins after the spinach. you know, when that famous tune comes playing.

SICILY was the first place in Europe where SPINACH was introduced.... and the Sicilians like to prepare Spinach in lots of Olive oil....

So now you understand why Popeye so desperately wants Olive.....

Keith - March 4, 2007 02:48 PM (GMT)

goodness

Alexandra - March 4, 2007 03:46 PM (GMT)

"I will gladly pay you Tuesday for a hamburger today!"

Debt? heheh

cruise - March 4, 2007 05:00 PM (GMT)

Alexandra wrote [/QUOTE]Debt[/QUOTE]

Mmm

Havent seen those cartoons for a while but was that a typical Wimpy quote? That would make a lot of sense as well.

Ha,ha,ha,

so more confirmation that its a Knights of Malta cartoon. (financial system)

America will go down because of that debt....

Alexandra - March 4, 2007 06:11 PM (GMT)

Oh yeah, that was Wimpy's line!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Mark Wahlberg Has A Vatican Cross In His Bedroom](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mark Wahlberg Has A Vatican Cross In His Bedroom

Title: Mark Wahlberg Has A Vatican Cross In His Bedroom

Edgar - March 4, 2007 02:00 AM (GMT)

http://www.starpulse.com/news/index.php/20...an_cross_in_his

Mark Wahlberg Has A Vatican Cross In His Bedroom

Religious The Departed star Mark Wahlberg has turned his bedroom into a sacred space, complete with holy water and the replica of a crucifixion art piece that stands at the Vatican. The Catholic actor takes his religion seriously and claims his Frederick Hart clear resin cross with a statue of the crucified Christ inside is one of his proudest possessions.

Wahlberg showed off the sculpture, which stands in an antechamber of the master bedroom he shares with girlfriend Rhea Durham and their two kids, as part of a recent interview with movie magazine Premiere. Wahlberg says, "(Hart) was a famous sculptor who's done all kinds of religious work... for cathedrals and stuff. There's two of these (sculptures) - one in the Vatican and one here. The actor keeps a bottle of holy water by the side of the Hart cross so he can use the antechamber as his own personal chapel whenever he's home."



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WM: Jews Take Control of The Roman Catholic Church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WM: Jews Take Control of The Roman Catholic Church

Title: WM: Jews Take Control of The Roman Catholic Church

Pastor Steve - February 24, 2007 08:05 PM (GMT)

Mr. Willie Martin has written many books dealing heavily on the Black Pope, who is behind everything. Note: this is under the views of those who understand True Israel Identity, where the definitions of jew is the false jew ancestry. Even if it is 1% Khazarian, Edomite, or Canaanite that makes them a false-jew or as many people know them as Ashkenazi jews. Studies have proven the current Black Pope, which has an Ashkenazi Jewish name Kolvenbach, definitely has at least some of this corrupt blood which makes him full blooded under biblical Israel identification. Willie Martin wrote thousands of scholarly works as a disabled Vietnam War Veteran, and has been deceased for a couple years now. His books are still hard to find.

I want to say one thing that you'll never hear someone being banned off paypal or discriminated against , banned off of services, etc for fingering the vatican, but you will see EVERY SINGLE PERSON who fingers the jews cut off from everything necessary to operate, perhaps because they're actually getting warm.

[Jews Take Control of The Roman Catholic Church](#)

Halley's Bible Handbook has a commentary which is most informative. Innocent III [a Khazar-Edomite Jew] (1198-1216 A.D.), was the most powerful of all the Popes, claimed to be the "Vicar of Christ," "Vicar of God" and "Supreme Sovereign over the Church and the World." He claimed the right to depose Kings and Princes, and that "All things on earth and in heaven and in hell were subject to the Vicar of Christ." He brought the Church into the Supreme Control of the State.

Kings of Germany, France, England and practically all of the monarchies of Europe obeyed his will. He was even able to bring the Byzantine Empire under his control. Never in all of history has any one single man exerted more power. He ordered two crusades, decreed Transubstantiation, confirmed Auricular Confession... forbade

reading of the Bible in the vernacular, ordered the extermination of heretics, instituted the inquisition, ordered the massacre of the Albigenses.

More blood was shed under his direction and that of his successors, than in any other period of the Roman Church History. All of the nations of Europe were under this corrupt and despotic Political-Religious domination of the Popes and their Papacy for a total of 1260 years, from 606 A.D. to 1866 A.D., with each Pope bringing out his own private and pet doctrine or whim, to subject the people to.

Immorality was rampant in the Papacy and the Church. John XXIII [a Khazar-Edomite Jew (1410-1415)], called by some the most depraved criminal who ever sat on the Papal Throne, guilty of almost every crime: as Cardinal in Bologna, 200 maidens, nuns and married women fell victim to him. As Pope, he violated virgins, nuns, lived in adultery with his brother's wife, was guilty of sodomy and other nameless evils, he bought the Papal office and sold Cardinalates to the children of wealthy families.

By the 15th century, the "Sewer of Corruption" in Rome was bringing a decline to the Papal Power. Also, a rise in the Protestant Reformation was threatening the Supremacy of the Papal Power. Rome needed a shot in the arm to give it new life, this was the break the Esau-Edomite-Canaanite-Khazar Jews had been waiting for. Now was their chance to step in and convince the Vatican they had the answer to its problem [even though the Jews had been able to have 20 of their number made Pope, they were never able, prior to this time, to take control, as their time had not yet come]. Now it is possible to understand the following Scriptures: "I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast [the so-called Holy Roman Catholic Church, Communism and Judaism] rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crown, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy...and the dragon [Zionism-Judaism-Communism] gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority. And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death [this happened to the Catholic Church in 1866 and to Communism in 1989]; and his deadly wound was healed [the Jews left the Church intact just as they have allowed Russia and Communism allowing it to continue in its original anti-Christ activities but with some changes which would further the cause of the Zionists]: and all the world wondered after the beast. And they worshipped the dragon [almost the entire world today worships the Jews and have actually replaced God and the Lord Jesus Christ with them] which gave power unto the beast; and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months. And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven [America]. And it was given unto him to make war with the saints [If all the Christians are to be Raptured off the earth, then who are the Saints he is going to make war with?], and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations. And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of

the world." (Revelation 13:1-8) "The first Jesuits were Jews..." (Coningsby (London, 1844), Disraeli)

It was at that time a Spanish Basque [a Jew] whose name was Lopez DeRecalde, but who preferred to be called Ignatius Loyola, and convinced the Papacy he could build an army of Priests completely dedicated to discipline and order and they soon became the most dreaded religious strike force in history. They were the special forces of the Vatican.

This Papal police force was called "The Society of Jesus," or "The Jesuits." Their job was/is to make all things subservient to "The Pope, he alone is supreme and worshipful." The Jesuit General is referred to as the "Black Pope" and it is he who actually runs the vatican behind the scenes even today. (The Godfathers, Chick Publication, page 9)

See how everything fits exactly the above quoted Scriptures! Now that the so-called Holy Roman Church was under the absolute and iron rule of the Jesuits [in actuality the Dragon: the Jews] and with the principle of absolute and unconditional obedience to the Pope, the Protestant Reformation was meeting with very strong opposition [for the Jews are never so efficient as when they have the opportunity to kill God's people the Anglo-Saxons, Celts, Germanic and Kindred people].

The Inquisition was the main agency used by the Papacy to crush the Reformation. Now the Jews were shining all their glory for they like nothing more than wallowing in the Blood of Christians! It has been recorded that in the 30 years between 1540-1570 more than 900,000 Protestant Christians were put to death in the Pope's War to stop the Renaissance. With the slaughter of the more than 70,000 Huguenots at the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, Ignatius Loyola and his army of Jesuits [Jews] had convinced the Vatican, "The Society of Jesus" was just what they needed to firm up and strengthen the Roman Catholic Institution. (Remember - Rev. 13:7)

Now at long last the Esau-Edomite-Canaanite-Khazar Jew had finally successfully infiltrated the so-called Holy Roman Catholic Churches' field [world] and they were securely concealed and hidden behind "The Society of Jesus." Now all they had to do was to wait for the appropriate time for "Nimrod" or the "Pope" to make his final appearance so they could bag their game.

After waiting for centuries, their time had finally come, but completely unknown and not even guessed at by the outside world, and it is still unknown and unbelievable by and to the vast majority of the world, they finally had control of the largest of the so-called Christian Churches!!!

To hasten the situation, and to set the stage a little more fully for their victory, the Esau-Edomite-Canaanite-Khazar Jew was fomenting the French Revolution through one of

its most able sons Adam Weishaupt and his organization "The Illuminate" through the Continental Masonic Lodges.

It was through this conspiracy, France, the Pope's ablest and most faithful bodyguard, recalled 10,000 French troops from Italy, leaving the Papacy vulnerable, whereupon the Unification Armies of Garibaldi and Victor Emmanuel, who were mere pawns in the hands of the Jews in Italy, moved in to capture the Pope, divested him of his temporal power, and added the Papal States to the New Liberated Kingdom of Italy.

Likewise, the two bodyguards of Papal Rome, France and Austria, quickly fell by the sword of nations who were directed by the Esau-Edomite- Canaanite-Khazar Jews. The Book of Jasher says the Kingdom of Nimrod, or Babylon, at his death, became divided into many divisions, and all these parts were restored to their respective kings who enslaved the people of Nimrod. (Jasher 27:16-17, and see also Revelation 17:12, 15-17)

Now many will ask, if the Papacy died in 1866, how come it is still in operation? Which is a good question. However, one must remember (Revelation 13:3) that it was to the advantage of the Esau-Edomite- Canaanite-Khazar Jew, who is clever and ingenious when it comes to intrigue, subversion and slight of hand [making something appear that which it is not], and it is not to their advantage for the world to have that information.

"And I saw one of his heads [Roman Catholic Church and Communism] as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wandered after the beast [Roman Catholic Church and will do about Communism when it rears its ugly head again]. And they worshipped the Dragon [World Judaism] which gave power unto the beast [Roman Catholic Church and Communism because it made it to live again]." (Revelation 13:3-4)

Under the heading of "A brief History of the Terms for Jew" in the 1980 Jewish Almanac is the following: "Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a 'Jew' or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew." (1980 Jewish Almanac, p. 3)

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 24, 2007 11:52 PM (GMT)

I will let it go and it's up to your indoctrination folks as to what you wish to believe. Please note that no Judiac persons were allowed whatsoever within the Jesuit Order from the 17th Century till middle 20th (1946).

Please note how Jew blamers one minute claim the Papacy has always been a Judiac creation from day one. Then the next breath they claim that the Jesuits were formed by the Jew to take over the Papacy. These Jew blamers need to make their minds up exactly. Getting people to now think the Jesuits are Jews is a great ploy I believe to once against indoctrinating against the so-called Jew.

Gang #1 could be the most powerful gang but they don't over show their power in order to stay in the shadows. Gang #2 are lower but have less tolerance for people against them or who mess with them. Goes this mean Gang #2 is more powerful? Crack dealers locally kill, supress and maim their enemies all day long. Does this make them more powerful than British Intelligence who are THEE drug dealer on these shores? Of course NOT! But British SIS is intelligent they do it on the quiet and not up front for so many to see.

Ponder on those!

P.S Triads will think nothing of cutting you up, whilst a Russian-Israeli Mafia may simply blow you away. From the look of it you may think the Triad is the most powerful because his method is more gruesome. Alas this wouldn't be true. It doesn't always work as it may seem!

P.P.S Whats the big difference between the Jesuit Order hierachy and the RCC? The Jesuit Order believe their version of the Mystery Religion is the PURE version whilst they believe the RCC is a perversion. The idea to infiltrate and convert the RCC whilst handling its powers was always the true reason for the Jesuit Order's motives/agenda.

Pastor Steve - February 25, 2007 12:26 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 24 2007, 11:52 PM)

I will let it go and it's up to your indoctrination folks as to what you wish to believe. Please note that no Judiac persons were allowed whatsoever within the Jesuit Order from the 17th Century till middle 20th (1946).

Please note how Jew blamers one minute claim the Papacy has always been a Judiac creation from day one. Then the next breath they claim that the Jesuits were formed by the Jew to take over the Papacy. These Jew blamers need to make their minds up exactly. Getting people to now think the Jesuits are Jews is a great ploy I believe to once against indoctrinating against the so-called Jew.

Gang #1 could be the most powerful gang but they don't over show their power in order to stay in the shadows. Gang #2 are lower but have less tolerance for people against them or who mess with them. Goes this mean Gang #2 is more powerful? Crack dealers locally kill, supress and maim their enemies all day long. Does this make them more powerful than British Intelligence who are THEE drug dealer on these shores? Of course NOT! But British SIS is intelligent they do it on the quiet and not up front for so many to see.

Ponder on those!

P.S Triads will think nothing of cutting you up, whilst a Russian-Israeli Mafia may simply blow you away. From the look of it you may think the Triad is the most powerful because his method is more gruesome. Alas this wouldn't be true. It doesn't always work as it may seem!

P.P.S Whats the big difference between the Jesuit Order hierachy and the RCC? The Jesuit Order believe their version of the Mystery Religion is the PURE version whilst they believe the RCC is a perversion. The idea to infiltrate and convert the RCC whilst handling its powers was always the true reason for the Jesuit Order's motives/agenda.

Thank You for the explanation.

I would note that it isn't jews banning people off of services, not actual members of their club inner circle ganging up on everyone & anyone who fingers them. Here's just one prime example: go by any judeoChristian Church and you'll see the most loving spiritual people turn into maniacs out for your blood if you speak one harsh word against jews. I had this happen to me on multiple occasions where dozens of supposed loving church goers were about to riot in their delievery of my unwelcome, all over my literature. Good thing I had friends with me or I may not have been delivered.

The majority of average joes wouldn't go see the film the passion because they saw some jew in the newspaper say it was anti-semitic, but turned out all those same jews changed their tune after seeing the film finally, and said it was actually a pro jewish film now.

The majority of Folks are Psycho-indoctrinated brainwashed and have sacred cows like Anne Frank and the holocaust which must be revered. Just like many have sacred cows like homosexuals which you can never mention unless it is delighting in them or they're offended.

Anyhow, gets me down to my point

There's a saying "reality is perception." If the jew has all this lobbying power to move mountains in their name for all to see and 99% of the people are a far cry's off from ever thinking they'd have a conspiracy, but think jews really are the victims and are holy people they must love & protect from all their shadows they think they see, then I would say that in fact is the power and few will ever realize that.

Now if you're speaking of Governmental levels perceiving they must give allegiance to the black pope I will have to take a closer look at such models. They are doing a good job of confusing folks if that's why I dont see it clearly as said. It makes sense to me when you combine it all with Communist Judaism. I'll have to evaluate motives and some real substantial items to really see that they operate outside of Talmudic-Judaism. Anyhow, there's a lot of research here I haven't read so will have to keep up with it. Either way it doesn't matter if you call them jew, gentile or demons, I know what they ARE, and that's Edomite-jew which by many definitions equates to being a gentile anyway.

snoopsnuffleopagus - February 25, 2007 01:58 AM (GMT)

Sacred Cows Make The Best Hamburgers

As far as I am aware Babylon may be defined as "CONFUSION" (correct me if I am

wrong)

What is the state of our affairs today? Mass confusion

Where is the best place to hide? Right in front of you (as servants of Jesus, a benign & loving man)

The Tribes of the "Old Testament" (vol. 1) are properly named the Yahdaim (people of Yahweh)

They (the true followers) are non-Talmudic

Where did the Talmud come from? Babylon

Babylon: Birthplace of the Mystery Religion

Nimrod (Tamuz) First Tyrant to oppose Yahweh, A mighty Hunter (of Men) Founder of Babylon and Mystery Religion

Tamuz' Symbol: The Cross (ankh)

Jesuits: Wolves in Sheeps clothing

The finest weapon in ones arsenal is information on ones opponent.

Praemonitus pramunitus (Forewarned, forearmed)

Thank you Craig for one Helluva arsenal.

P.S. Whats up with that Nimrod Class of Naval Vessels, eh? Spreading peace and love over the seven seas, (not).

P.P.S. a Talmudic Jew > Judah > Yahdah = Apostate Yahdai (person of Yahweh)

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 02:20 AM (GMT)

Some people actually THINK that Jews supposedly killed Jesus (if you believe Myths of course). The truth is that it was Roman Pilate that did it yet why some people think Jew is beyond me. Its high level mind control. Now folks if you're not religious this Pilate info I just spoke of ISN'T ANYTHING NEW TO THE MASSES!!!

Alexandra - February 25, 2007 02:38 AM (GMT)

It was the Jews who wanted Jesus crucified and it was Pilate who reluctantly had it carried out. The Pharisees seemed to have considerable influence in the Roman government.

No use blaming anyone, though, because Jesus sacrificed Himself willingly.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 25, 2007 03:07 AM (GMT)

Jesus is still alive, you see him every single day until Seth chases him away. He is your SUN and Seth is Darkness. He is your LUKE SKYWALKER and his enemy DARTH VADER. Simply Horus!

THE SUN

P.s check the connections between the Jesuit Order and Seth!

Pastor Steve - February 25, 2007 10:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 25 2007, 03:07 AM)

Jesus is still alive, you see him every single day until Seth chases him away. He is your SUN and Seth is Darkness. He is your LUKE SKYWALKER and his enemy DARTH VADER. Simply Horus!

THE SUN

P.s check the connections between the Jesuit Order and Seth!

Strange theory although the bible does speak of Jesus Christ being our bright morning star, and the day star which is symbolic, not literal. This is to show us as to what people are to be in this world as made in His image and growing in the image of the son we've been created in. It does speak of us becoming as great fireballs to be as big as the sun, and that we are the stars, but again this is right now only symbolically speaking for our understanding of being Christians who have life that can also revolve around us as well, etc. If you're getting your sources from the bible, that is there, and so is the same thing describing every bride of every man is like the earth and the husband is like the sun that revolves around her as well. It is all things of higher consciousness we'll learn in due time, these hidden mysteries, when one day will be like 1,000 years, restored back to original uncorrupt creation, and even higher for those that have received the higher Sonship spirit of Jesus Christ YAHWEH in us.

As far as Seth biblically that's an interesting story, as well as in supporting apocryphal books because he was the high priest over the family who lived until the days of Abraham and directly passed down the priesthood to him. Get the book "Abraham Father of Many Nations" written with these supportive documents, etc.

wolvshater - February 25, 2007 11:08 PM (GMT)

I just learned more from this thread in 15 minutes than I ever learned in a month of Sundays.

Pastor Steve - February 25, 2007 11:58 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Pastor Steve @ Feb 25 2007, 10:25 PM)

As far as Seth biblically that's an interesting story, as well as in supporting apocryphal books because he was the high priest over the family who lived until the days of Abraham and directly passed down the priesthood to him. Get the book "Abraham Father of Many Nations" written with these supportive documents, etc.

A little whoopsie, guess I'm tired. Shem was a gg grandson of Seth, and I meant to say that about Shem (I dont know why I confused Seth with Shem, they're both great patriarchs I guess). Yet Seth was Adam's true firstborn son who got all the inheritance, he actually passed it down to Noah, and Noah, passed it to Shem and Shem was the one living in the days of Abraham and was able to convey to him much knowledge. That book I refer you to goes in detail on Abraham's battles as he conquered several kingdoms, great read, in a novel style.

Anyhow, with Seth who I meant to talk about, HE BUILT THE PYRAMIDS many sources say. That should explain enough for now. The book of Enoch, which was in the 1611 King James Version talks about this as well. Some believed Enoch built it since the scriptures & the book of Enoch talks about him going to heaven and the angels giving him much insight. If you were Adam's son, and Adam lived to be 900 years old, before the flood & protective canopy was destroyed that made men live so long, then you would know a lot. Adam "walked and talked with God".

The sons of Seth, as opposed to those of Cain were in opposition. It has been a major doctrine in the past that the Cain satanic seed of the serpent wars against the seed of Seth. This has been widely spoken of only until recently. History says St. Patrick drove all the snakes out of Ireland, those weren't real snakes, it was the seed Seth's sons would be constantly warring against as Gen 3:15 speaks of. If you're a descendant of Adam you're one of Seth's sons, the pure son, while Cain was of mixed race when Eve was "seduced" the scripture says in many places, and she took of the forbidden tree (genealogy tree). Cain had to go find his wife in the land of Nod, where he was afraid all those people there would kill him. There were nations in the earth before Adam, as Satan corrupted the earth, the first Adam was to be high priest and save the world, but He failed, so the second Adam JESUS came and had to pay the penalty for such an atrocious act of a high being son of the creator Adam committed and cursed us all. Now we can reach higher heirship than before.

The devil always comes as an angel of light, which is probably why historically any jesuits may have tried to hide behind & claim lineage of Seth. A lot of older commentary & theology books deals with this all in the main stream. Many of these books you can still get at any bookstore. Yet lately there's been a "great falling away".

Alexandra - February 26, 2007 01:54 AM (GMT)

That reminds me...some people believe that Cain was a literal son of Satan. I don't think so. Cain was Satan's son spiritually; I doubt physically.

Reading Genesis it seems that they were twins. Interesting, huh?

Keith - February 26, 2007 02:30 AM (GMT)

cain=serpent. the old word cain is an old word for serpent, i could be wrong, though.

Del - February 26, 2007 08:16 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 25 2007, 02:20 AM)

Some people actually THINK that Jews supposedly killed Jesus (if you believe Myths of course). The truth is that it was Roman Pilate that did it yet why some people think Jew is beyond me. Its high level mind control. Now folks if you're not religious this Pilate info I just spoke of ISN'T ANYTHING NEW TO THE MASSES!!!

I have spoken to Muslims on this matter and they say it wasn't Jesus on the cross. God made someone (some say Judas) **look** like Jesus and take all the pain for betraying Him.

Also, Jesus ascended to heaven because God would never allow any of His prophets to suffer.

Pastor Steve - February 26, 2007 11:06 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Feb 26 2007, 01:54 AM)

That reminds me...some people believe that Cain was a literal son of Satan. I don't think so. Cain was Satan's son spiritually; I doubt physically.

Reading Genesis it seems that they were twins. Interesting, huh?

While many of the same camp do & many dont believe that. There's one thing that is quite interesting when twins are born of two separate fathers. It happens all the time. Some of the funniest ones is when one black child and one white child comes out because the woman was having an affair about the same time the other child was conceived. They do the DNA tests and confirm it is amazingly twins of two separate fathers! When those hit the newspapers & magazines it's always pretty interesting.

Pastor Steve - February 26, 2007 11:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Del @ Feb 26 2007, 08:16 AM)

Also, Jesus ascended to heaven because God would never allow any of His prophets to suffer.

Jesus was never called a prophet. That's purely an Islamic idea. He is King and Priest, and ascended to heaven only after His 3 days spent in Hell in our place, and resurrected, and was witnessed by much of the world walking on this earth for 40 days, and witnessed by thousands when He did finally ascend into heaven on the appointed feast day exactly on time fulfilling the prophecies of Passover, unleavened bread,

firstfruits and the 40 days after when you're at the 10 day preparation period before Pentecost. Thousands of Christians in the first century were killed for saying that they witnessed the even of Jesus ascending into the clouds after walking the earth for 40 days after his resurrection from the grave.

We're guaranteed to suffer just like ALL THE PROPHETS were slaughtered by Jews:

As Jesus said IN KING JAMES VERSION:

Luke 11:50 "That the blood of all the prophets, which was shed from the foundation of the world, may be required of this generation(GENEALOGY/RACE in Greek);"

Get any concordance / Greek dictionary to verify, or look how "generation" is used throughout the bible. (In Hebrew the word is "toledaw", descent, ancestry and Greek is the word "gennema" #1081 in strong concordance reading:

That which has been born or begotten

a) the offspring or progeny of men or animals

It comes from the root word "Gennao": of men who fathered children.)

Mat 23:31 "Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets."

Luk 11:47 "Woe unto you! for ye build the sepulchres of the prophets, and your fathers killed them."

Even Paul a Chief Pharisee said:

Rom 11:3 "Lord, they have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life."

1Th 2:15 "**Who both killed the Lord Jesus**, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:"

Again Jesus reiterates:

Matthew 23:33 "Ye serpents, ye generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?" (KING JAMES VERSION)

Matthew 3:7 "But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?"

Matthew 12:34 "O generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh."

Finally, Jesus Indictes the jews with not only all the prophets, but takes it a step further, and declares they've shed all the righteous blood upon the face of the earth:

Matthew 23:35 "That upon YOU(Jews) may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar." (*the last old testament prophet killed before Jesus came, now thousands more have been killed, silly Arabs saying prophets never suffer, give me a break, where have they been? oh ya in a bunch of caves smoking opium I forgot.*)

Genesis 3:15 says there will be hatred & WARFARE between the serpent's seed and the Adamic man's seed until the Adamic man crushes them completely. A law & prophecy that is still going on today. As Jesus said the jews ancestors killed all the prophets, so now today. "That old serpent who is the Devil" (Rev 12:9 and 20:2)

[ALL in King James Version, minor emphasis added, and Greek also referenced in brackets where supportive, but not needed to still get the same conclusion by English only Authorized King James Version.]

All in all any born again Christian who just simply has been educated and speaks God's word, is the bibles definition of an anointed prophet through the Christos spiritual anointing into the Royal Priesthood, His peculiar people, His Holy Nation(Gentile/Ethnos in Greek). So literally we could have millions of prophets walking around, perhaps up to a billion if they would all awake at one time. We're born into all 3 anointings , prophet, priest and King of the order of Jesus Christ and Melchizidek, a prophet speaks any of God's word (contained in the bible), a priest ministers God's word, and a King rules by His word being done, and we're all our own governments starting at our homes and collectively assemble in Assemblies every Sabbath and gather into large areas of land to build for future generations on the 3 high feast days of the greater assemblies for the whole nation to rehearse our future national assemblies, when the whole world, even Egypt will have to come up for the feast in a new heavens and new earth, (Zach 14).

Del - February 26, 2007 12:29 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Pastor Steve @ Feb 26 2007, 11:32 AM)

QUOTE (Del @ Feb 26 2007, 08:16 AM)

Also, Jesus ascended to heaven because God would never allow any of His prophets to suffer.

Jesus was never called a prophet. That's purely an Islamic idea. He is King and Priest, and ascended to heaven only after His 3 days spent in Hell in our place, and resurrected, and was witnessed by much of the world walking on this earth for 40 days, and witnessed by thousands when He did finally ascend into heaven on the appointed feast day exactly on time fulfilling the prophecies of Passover, unleavened bread, firstfruits and the 40 days after when you're at the 10 day preparation period before Pentecost. Thousands of Christians in the first century were killed for saying that they witnessed the even of Jesus ascending into the clouds after walking the earth for 40 days after his resurrection from the grave.

We're guaranteed to suffer just like ALL THE PROPHETS were slaughtered by Jews:

As Jesus said IN KING JAMES VERSION:

Luke 11:50 "That the blood of all the prophets, which was shed from the foundation of the world, may be required of this generation(GENEALOGY/RACE in Greek);"

Get any concordance / Greek dictionary to verify, or look how "generation" is used throughout the bible. (In Hebrew the word is "toledaw", descent, ancestry and Greek is the word "gennema" #1081in strong concordance reading:

That which has been born or begotten

a) the offspring or progeny of men or animals

It comes from the root word "Gennao": of men who fathered children.)

Mat 23:31 "Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets."

Luk 11:47 "Woe unto you! for ye build the sepulchres of the prophets, and your fathers killed them."

Even Paul a Chief Pharisee said:

Rom 11:3 "Lord, they have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life."

1Th 2:15 "**Who both killed the Lord Jesus**, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:"

Again Jesus reiterates:

Matthew 23:33 "Ye serpents, ye generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?" (KING JAMES VERSION)

Matthew 3:7 "But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?"

Matthew 12:34 "O generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh."

Finally, Jesus Indictes the jews with not only all the prophets, but takes it a step further, and declares they've shed all the righteous blood upon the face of the earth:

Matthew 23:35 "That upon YOU(Jews) may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar." *(the last old testament prophet killed before Jesus came, now thousands more have been killed, silly Arabs saying prophets never suffer, give me a break, where have they been? oh ya in a bunch of caves smoking opium I forgot.)*

Genesis 3:15 says there will be hatred & WARFARE between the serpent's seed and the Adamic man's seed until the Adamic man crushes them completely. A law & prophecy that is still going on today. As Jesus said the jews ancestors killed all the prophets, so now today. "That old serpent who is the Devil" (Rev 12:9 and 20:2)

[ALL in King James Version, minor emphasis added, and Greek also referenced in brackets where supportive, but not needed to still get the same conclusion by English only Authorized King James Version.]

All in all any born again Christian who just simply has been educated and speaks God's word, is the bible's definition of an anointed prophet through the Christos spiritual anointing into the Royal Priesthood, His peculiar people, His Holy Nation(Gentile/Ethnos in Greek). So literally we could have millions of prophets walking around, perhaps up to a billion if they would all awake at one time. We're born into all 3 anointings , prophet, priest and King of the order of Jesus Christ and Melchizedek, a prophet speaks any of God's word (contained in the bible), a priest ministers God's word, and a King rules by His word being done, and we're all our own governments starting at our homes and collectively assemble in Assemblies every Sabbath and gather into large areas of land to build for future generations on the 3 high feast days of the greater assemblies for the whole nation to rehearse our future national assemblies, when the whole world, even Egypt will have to come up for the feast in a new heavens and new earth, (Zach 14).

That's the problem with religion: everyone is right. :ph43r:

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 26, 2007 01:47 PM (GMT)

If only religious people including those who follow the original religions of the Celestial kind only realised that its still all code for how the Human body functions which has been so cleverly disguised by seriously intelligent people.

Pastor Steve - February 26, 2007 01:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Del @ Feb 26 2007, 12:29 PM)

That's the problem with religion: everyone is right. :ph43r:

Sorry to hear you prefer Islam's take on a foreigner's God who they have pledged to kill anyone who worships Him. You should know they need such propeganda denouncing Him from being GOD IN A FLESH BODY to try and equate Him just to be as one of their prophets . Anyone who believes Jesus is God should be killed; that is what their religion says so go ahead and believe their take on Jesus.

TruthSeeker24 - February 26, 2007 03:11 PM (GMT)

The Jews didn't take over the Catholic Church. That church was wicked from the beginning.

By Timothy

Avles - February 26, 2007 07:47 PM (GMT)

The JEWISH BLOOD OF THE QUEEN AND MEL GIBSON.

Quote from P. Steve:

"....The majority of average joes wouldn't go see the film the passion because they saw some jew in the newspaper say it was anti-semitic, but turned out all those same jews changed their tune after seeing the film finally, and said it was actually a pro jewish film now...."

My colleague told the same to my, in fact I never seen The Passion (because I really banned movies and Hollywood from my life, I see about one, two movies on TV for month. Mind - Ecology... Fro example I never seen Clockwork Orange) so, after I explained how Jews are used by Rome to divert the blame, I asked him to tell me the movie. In fact, when I asked him if "was the movie a little anti-semite?" (as many times I heard from OFFICIAL media - take note of this), he answered that "no, absolutely, it appeared to be a banal movie full of strong emotion, like a director does when he hasn't real talent".

I remained for a pair of seconds thoughtful: "why should the supposed JEWISH Hollywood refuse to expose Jews? Meanwhile the JEWS are so powerful to control the media, plus Hollyw., why the JEWS let the media (by them controlled) say or insinuate 'The Passion is anti-semite'? So why the JEWS, (because is impossible that the insinuation of the media couldn't be controlled by JEWS), with that affermation, invited many people to see the movie? And then the people went to see the movies, they saw the movie, they understood that the movie WAS NOT anti-semite, and then they had a NEW REASON FOR BLAME THE JEWS? And a reason to say "the Jews are lying, is not true that The Passion is anti-semite"? Why?

If you analyze the results of the operation "The Passion", you would find:

- 1) The Jews are newly blamed because 'they lie' (because is SUPPOSED without demonstration that they control the media and the news which blamed The Passion for anti-semitism).
- 2) The Passion, its director, ALL the religious organizations to which the director is considered to be a frontman (RC Church just to understand), are newly seen like the VICTIM of the lies of Jews.

Final considerations.

With the movie "The Passion" you have a good opportunity to analyze how RC C. and Jesuits work psychologically to get their goals.

When you have the REAL power (RC Church) you can play the role of the VICTIM, and you can order your REAL victim (Jews) to play the role of the EXECUTIONER.

In this case, as many and many times happened in the history, the Company or a subsidiary, created a 'victim scenario'. One of today is:

>>> a poor devoted Christian director, who is 'serving' with his job (the movie) the 'cause of Christ', (the same 'Christ killed by the Jews'), has been newly attacked by the same 'infamous Jews', who didn't lose the opportunity to renew their 'infamous homicide' through their 'lies' which are like 'symbolic nails', for another times hammered in the image of Christ.

At the end of all you have the message that the RC Church is VICTIM of the LIE of the Jews. All this is a DRAMA constructed by the occult directors of the Company and of the Vatican. Remember folks: THE WORLD IS A BIG DRAMA, A BIG RAPPRESENTATION, A BIG TRAGEDY.

You must study Richard Wagner, who was a genius. All the life he was anti-semite (even if not in a Nazi-plateal way, and probably his natural father was a jew), but his works (books of theories) are very important to understand the real DRAMATIC-FICTIONAL core of the reality. Lately in his life he abandoned the German-Pagan mermaids and was a convinced Christian, and I think he was under the control of the Company or a lodge or occult society by the first controlled.

Folks: the reality is a BIG FICTION, A DRAMA, which is created and used by the occult directors in order to hit YOU inside, in order to raise the DEEP EMOTIONS they want.

The difference between a real drama and the reality is that in the latter you DON'T know it is a fiction. This is the reason for which they want to show you Jews everywhere, acting in everyway. They must raise in you the emotions and the conviction that they "control every thing".

But it seems that they don't control Hollywood: have you ever noticed of a big movie advertised on every TV about the bloody slaughter of Cathars? Of the persecution of the Jews by Sacro Uffizio? Of the dozen of times in which the Jesuits were expelled from every state of the world? Of the Vatican/Jesuit plot to kill Lincoln? Of the sinking of the Titanic by the hands of the Jesuit Capt. Smith? Of the slaughter of thousands of heretics serbs by the horrific Ustasha militia headed by priests, monks, bishops taking order from Rome? Of the rising to the power of Adolf Hitler by the help of the Vatican (and not only the disguising movies about Rat-lines).....

I COULD CONTINUE FOR A PAIR OF FEET BELOW, I JUST ADD: YOU'LL NEVER SEE A SINGLE MOVIE LIKE THESE (I MEAN: G R E A T MOVIES, NOT Z-SERIES MOVIES NO ONE KNOW THEY EXIST) AND YOU KNOW VERY WELL WHY.

Ps: the arguments about the 'Jewish blood' of the Queen is not sufficient, it only proves the OPPOSITE. It can prove that after the mixing of the Royals with the Jewish blood, now the royals are MORE subjected by the Christian/Catholic BLACKMAIL: "You have the blood of the ones which KILLED Jews....".

In the Middle Age for example they (the royals with J. blood) were more exposed, and in this case it was easy to move against them another royal family with pure no-Jews blood. "Divide et Impera" and "Divide et Blackmaila"....

In a world where everyone near you is searching a reason to eliminate you and to grip all your wealth and lands (the beautiful world of the Black Nobility - today is the SAME), is better to hide your 'Jewish' origins....

IN fact all the power of the Royals, ALL kind of royals, comes from who? ...It comes from GOD. And just let consider the day in which our friend GOD awakes with the 'not right leg'. Nervous, he tries to do something to calm herself down, then he goes to the heavenly windows and begin to watch the royals, to whom he gave the power to rule the Christian sheep. And what he discovers? That the Queen has 'Jewish' blood! The blood of the people who 'killed his son'!. Full of angry, he immediately calls his servant on heart, the pope: "Hey, you, come here! I discovered that the Queen has Jewish blood! Attack her immediately!".

So the servant, the pope, can declare the Queen 'excommunicated', and can declare all the Christian nobility under her LOOSE from the ties of the DIVINE OBBEDIENCE to her. Can you imagine what should have happened? A bloody civil war destroying the country of the 'Jewish Queen', Meanwhile other Monarchs, with pure Christians blood, would be allowed to share what remain of the reign like an apple pie for a birthday...

Good appetite!

All this worked very well during the Middle Age! The pope didn't need to excommunicate no one of the royals for their blood! Because the royal did ALL what the pope ordered them to do. The 'Jewish blood' was a CHRISTIAN/PAPAL DETERRENT (= you must always put on the power people who have something TO HIDE, and if this 'something' is related to the 'killing of the son of GOD', ok, is better!).

A deterrent that works under only one conditions: the conditions for which ALL THE POSSIBLE is made to avoid the impression that the 'Jewish blood' is a means of blackmail. In fact today you can ONLY observe efforts directed to expose the 'Jewish Blood' in every way possible EXCEPT the way of the PAPAL BLACKMAIL.

For the rest, just substitute the word 'royal' with the word 'Rotschild' etc....and you'll understand how the 'Jewish Blanket' today works better than Gore-Tex to cover the Vatican.... You can give all the banks you want to the Jews-Elite, they are just 'men of straw', in Italian Mafioso language: "PRESTANOMI" (meanwhile the rest of Jews receive only the blame for the 'services' their Elite is doing for the pope).

Finally: have you understood NOW because it is VERY IMPORTANT that you BELIEVE Jesus existed? And because is absolutely of NO importance if you believe that Jesus had sons who died in France, if Jesus died in Tibet, or in Etiopia, or in Norway, if Jesus was gay, if Jesus was an Alien ,a crack consumer, or coca sniffer etc? And because is the same RC Church which supports covertly Dan Browne?

They are very tollerant: believe what you want about Jesus, but you have NOT to deny his existence.

Because.....

.....IF JESUS DIDN'T EXISTED, HE COULDN'T BE KILLED; AND IF HE COULDN'T BE KILLED... NO A SINGLE JEW COULD BE BLACKMAILED!

Clear now?

(excuse me for the low English language)

Avles.

Avles - February 26, 2007 08:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Pastor Steve @ Feb 26 2007, 01:51 PM)

QUOTE (Del @ Feb 26 2007, 12:29 PM)

That's the problem with religion: everyone is right. :ph43r:

Sorry to hear you prefer Islam's take on a foreigner's God who they have pledged to kill anyone who worships Him. You should know they need such propeganda denouncing Him from being GOD IN A FLESH BODY to try and equate Him just to be as one of their prophets . Anyone who believes Jesus is God should be killed; that is what their religion says so go ahead and believe their take on Jesus.

"..Anyone who believes Jesus is God should be killed.." (by Islamic people)

Yes, like Al Qaeda: every one knows that it want to kill Bush, but not many people are aware that simultaneously it takes money from Bush....

Templars and Assassins were always doing 'good businness' among them: simultaneously

they claimed to be the very enemy of the counterpart... You know, THE WORLD IS A BIG DRAMA, A FICTION, LIKE THE ONES IN THE COLOSEUM (A FICTION FOR THE RULING ELITE, WITH REAL BLOOD OF THE SHEEP).

ISLAM = MADE IN VATICAN.

ISLAM = THE GLOABL 'AL QAEDA' OF THE VATICAN USED TO DESTROY BISANZIO IN THE SAME WAY THE TODAY 'AL QAEDA' IS USED BY SIS-CIA-MOSSAD UNDER THE RULE OF ROME.

If you have not understood this till now you'll never understand a single event of the last 1.000 years.

Amen.

Avles.

Del - February 27, 2007 05:22 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Pastor Steve @ Feb 26 2007, 01:51 PM)

QUOTE (Del @ Feb 26 2007, 12:29 PM)

That's the problem with religion: everyone is right. :ph43r:

Sorry to hear you prefer Islam's take on a foreigner's God who they have pledged to kill anyone who worships Him. You should know they need such propeganda denouncing Him from being GOD IN A FLESH BODY to try and equate Him just to be as one of their prophets . Anyone who believes Jesus is God should be killed; that is what their religion says so go ahead and believe their take on Jesus.

I DON'T PREFER ISLAM'S TAKE ON ANYTHING.

Foreigner's God? Please explain, I thought there was only one God.

The only thing I'm prepared to do, which you obviously aren't, is consider other points of view.

Yes, it's easy to pick out the bad bits in ANY religion - including yours.

And like I said. That's the problem with religion. Everyone's right.

You, Muslims, Jews, Hindus, Catholics, everyone.

Del - February 27, 2007 05:47 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Feb 26 2007, 01:47 PM)

If only religious people including those who follow the original religions of the Celestial kind only realised that its still all code for how the Human body functions which has been so cleverly disguised by seriously intelligent people.



Keith - February 27, 2007 06:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

If only religious people including those who follow the original religions of the Celestial kind only realised that its still all code for how the Human body functions which has been so cleverly disguised by seriously intelligent people.

2Tuff

craig, "drink waters of thine own cistern", i don't know the verse. is a simple xample, eh?

Pastor Steve - March 1, 2007 01:49 PM (GMT)

Here's a few more items:

1. Partial List of "Jewish" Popes

URL SOURCE: <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/malachy.htm>

This information / article is presented as a matter of record of the Malachy prophecies. The first ten (10) Roman Catholic popes were "Jews".

Here follows a list of 'Jewish' popes beginning with the 'prophecies' of 'Saint' Malachy in the year of 1139.

Pope No. 211: Callistus III (1455-1458) Jew*

Pope No. 216: Alexander VI (1492-1503) Jew*

Pope No. 217: Pius III (1503) Jew*

Pope No. 219: Leo X (1513-1521) Jew*

Pope No. 221: Clement VII (1523-1534) Jew* (cousin of Leo X)

Pope No. 222: Paul III (1534-1549) Jew*

Pope No. 227: St. Pius V (1566-1572) Jew*

Pope No. 228: Gregory XIII (1572-1585) Jew*

Pope No. 262: Pius XII (1939-1958) Jew**

Pope No. 264: Paul VI (1963-1978) Jew***

Pope No. 266: John Paul II (1978-2001 or 2005 [01]) Jew****

Pope No. 268: ? (This would be the last pope in accordance to St. Malachy)

Jew * Das Papsttum, Breitkopf & Haertel 1904. Pope Leo X was a Medici (i.e. Khazar Black Nobility [01]) and Clement VII was his cousin.

Jew ** Khazar Black Nobility, whose father was a banker brought to Rome in Rothschild [02] employ.

Jew *** Paul VI, Montini, was Jew according to the Blue Book of prominent families in Italy.

Jew **** Mother was a Jew, maiden name "Katz" Polonised as "Kaczorowska".

Despite the fact there was no such office or word as "pope" until about the fourth century and that Peter was neither Roman Catholic nor pope, commencing with Peter, the first ten popes were "Jews" of some description (Philip I by William Thomas Walsh, Shead & Ward London, 1938).

Some "Jewish" popes previous to Malachy's prophecy include, Zephyrin (199-217), Siricus (384-399), Hormidas (514-523), and Analdet II (1130-1138). (Gert Haendler: Kirchengeschichte, Evangelische Verlagsanstalt Berlin, 1980).

2. Excerpts from "Prophecies" of Saint Malachy

According to the prophecy of Daniel 9:27 and Revelation 13 and 17:10-18, the last pontiff will be the Devil-incarnate, and he will break Rome's covenant with the Jewish bankers. It seems Malachy made only 111 predictions so that John Paul II's successor, "Gloria Olivae" should be the final pope. It appears the Benedictines devised pope 112 to dissociate their order from the "Beast".

3. In his novel Coningsby (London, 1844), Disraeli drew a picture from the life of the Jews ruling the world from behind the thrones as graphic as anything in the Protocols of Nilus. Excerpts from pages 249-252.

"You never observe a great intellectual movement in Europe in which the Jews do not greatly participate. The first Jesuits were Jews; that mysterious Russian diplomacy which so alarms Western Europe is organized and principally carried on by Jews; that mighty revolution (of 1848) which will be in fact [followed] by a second and greater Reformation, and of which so little is as yet known in England, is entirely developing under the auspices of Jews, who almost monopolize the professorial chairs of Germany. Neander the founder of Spiritual Christianity, and who is Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Berlin, is a Jew. Benary, equally famous and in the same university, is a Jew. Wehl, the Arabic Professor of Heidelberg, is a Jew. Years ago, when I was in Palestine, I met a German student who was accumulating materials for the history of Christianity and studying the genius of the place; a modest and learned man. It was Wehl; then unknown, since become the first Arabic scholar of the day, and the author of the life of Mohamet. But for the German professors of this race, their name is legion. I think there are more than ten at Berlin alone.

I told you just now that I was going up to town tomorrow, because I always made it a rule to interpose when affairs of state were on the carpet. Otherwise, I never interfere. I hear of

peace and war in the newspapers, but I am never alarmed, except when I am informed that the sovereigns want treasure; then I know that monarchs are serious. A few years back we were applied to by Russia. Now there has been no friendship between the Court of St. Petersburg and my family. It has Dutch connections which have generally supplied it; and our representations in favor of the Polish Jews, a numerous race, but the most suffering and degraded of all the tribes, have not been very agreeable to the Czar. However circumstances drew to an approximation between the Romanoffs and the Sidonias. I resolved to go myself to St. Petersburg. I had on my arrival an interview with the Russian Minister of Finance, Count Cancrin; I beheld the son of a Lithuanian Jew. The loan was connected with the affairs of Spain; I resolved on repairing to Spain from Russia. I travelled without intermission. I had an audience immediately on my arrival with the Spanish minister Senior Mendizabel; I behold one like myself, the some of Nuevo Christiano, a Jew of Aragon. In consequence of what transpired at Madrid, I went straight to Paris to consult the President of the French Council; I beheld the son of a French Jew, a hero, an imperial marshal and very properly so, for who should be military heroes if not those of the Jewish faith.'

'And is Soult a Jew?' 'Yes, and others of the French marshals, and the most famous Massna, for example; his real name was Mannasheh: but to my anecdote. The consequence of our consultations was that some northern power should be applied to in a friendly and mediative capacity. We fixed on Prussia, and the President of the Council made an application to the Prussian minister, who attended a few days after our conference. Count Arnim entered the cabinet, and I beheld a Prussian Jew. So you see, my dear Coningsby, that the world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes.'" (pp. 249-252)

4. A Quote From another Jewish source:

"Mrs. Van Hying, I am surprised at your surprise. You are a student of history -- and you know that both the Borgias and the Mediciis are Jewish families of Italy. Surely you know that there have been Popes from both of these house. Perhaps it will surprise you to know that we have had 20 Jewish Popes, and when you have sufficient time, which may coincide with my free time, I can show you these names and dates. You will learn from these that: The crimes committed in the name of the Catholic Church were under Jewish Popes. The leaders of the inquisition was one, de TorQuemada, a Jew." (Woman's Voice, November 25, 1953)

(There is a plethora of material out there demonstrating in great detail that Pope John Paul II was a Polish Jew, let alone these several readily available on google <http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&lr=&q=j...pes&btnG=Search> and Ratsinger was always called his inquisitor, <http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&lr=&q=r...ion&btnG=Search> two of the most major pro-jewish Popes ever, the first ones going in the synagogues conducting services , and the first going into the mosques, this fulfills the prophecies of the Anti-Christ Beast which would try to mix God into a generic nameless being, truly fulfilling the definitions of the Babylon ONE WORLD RELIGION & one world order! all in the name of peace, etc. These two even went

as far as taking down many Church crosses in Poland so Jews & other religions wouldn't be offended.)

TruthSeeker24 - March 1, 2007 03:38 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.sullivan-county.com/news/mine/timeline.htm>

A Catholic Timeline of Events Relating to

Jews, Anti-Judaism, Antisemitism, and the Holocaust

From the 3rd Century to the Beginning of the Third Millennium

Prepared by Jerry Darring

c. 240 Origen of Alexandria writes that the Jews "have committed the most abominable of crimes" in conspiring against Christ, and for that reason "the Jewish nation was driven from its country, and another people was called by God to the blessed election"

248 St. Cyprian writes that the Jews have fallen under the heavy wrath of God, because they have departed from the Lord, and have followed idols

306 The Council of Elvira decrees that Christians and Jews cannot intermarry, have sexual intercourse, or eat together

325 Conversation and fellowship with Jews is forbidden to the clergy by the Council of Nicaea

4th century Christian emperors of Rome decree that Christians converting to Judaism, and Jews obstructing the conversion of other Jews to Christianity, will incur the death penalty; Jews can not marry Christians, or hold public office, or own slaves

c. 380 St. Gregory of Nyssa refers to the Jews as "murderers of the Lord, assassins of the prophets, rebels and detesters of God,... companions of the devil, race of vipers, informers, calumniators, darkeners of the mind, pharisaic leaven, Sanhedrin of demons, accursed, detested,... enemies of all that is beautiful"

c. 380 St. Ambrose calls the synagogue "a place of unbelief, a home of impiety, a refuge of insanity, damned by God Himself"

388 A mob of Christians, at the instigation of their bishop, looted and burned the synagogue in Callinicum, a town on the Euphrates. The Emperor Theodosius wants those responsible punished and the synagogue rebuilt at the expense of the bishop, but St. Ambrose, the

bishop of Milan, pressures him to relent and condone the action

400 St. Augustine writes: "the Church admits and avows the Jewish people to be cursed, because after killing Christ they continue to till the ground of an earthly circumcision, an earthly Sabbath, an earthly passover, while the hidden strength or virtue of making known Christ, which this tilling contains, is not yielded to the Jews while they continue in impiety and unbelief, for it is revealed in the New Testament. While they will not turn to God, the veil which is on their minds in reading the Old Testament is not taken away... the Jewish people, like Cain, continue tilling the ground, in the carnal observance of the law, which does not yield to them its strength, because they do not perceive in it the grace of Christ"

c. 400 Calling the synagogue "brothel and theater" and "a cave of pirates and the lair of wild beasts," St. John Chrysostom writes that "the Jews behave no better than hogs and goats in their lewd grossness and the excesses of their gluttony"

413 A group of monks sweep through Palestine, destroying synagogues and massacring Jews at the Western Wall

414 St. Cyril of Alexandria expels Jews from his city

425 Jews are required by law to observe Christian feasts and fasts and to listen to sermons designed to persuade them to convert

442 The synagogue in Constantinople is turned into a church

529-553 The Code of the emperor Justinian decrees that in Christian Byzantine society Jews cannot read their sacred books in Hebrew in their synagogues, and the Mishnah and other rabbinic interpretations are banned

538 The Third Synod of Orléans decrees that Jews cannot show themselves in the streets during Passover Week

591 Pope St. Gregory the Great decrees that Jews are not to be forced into baptism "lest they return to their former superstition and die the worse for having been born again"

600 Pope St. Gregory the Great decrees that Jews should not have excessive freedom, but also "in no way should they suffer a violation of their rights"

681 The Synod of Toledo orders the burning of the Talmud and other books

768 Pope Stephen IV decries ownership of hereditary estates by "the Jewish people, ever rebellious against God and derogatory of our rites"

c. 830 Agobard, Archbishop of Lyons, writes anti-Jewish pamphlets in which he refers to Jews as "sons of darkness"

c. 937 Pope Leo VII encourages his newly appointed archbishop of Mainz to expel all Jews who refuse to be baptized

c. 1010-1020 In Rouen, Orléans, Limoges, Mainz, and probably also in Rome, Jews are converted by force, massacred, or expelled

1050 The Synod of Narbonne decrees that Christians are not permitted to live in Jewish homes

c. 1070 Pope Alexander II warns the bishops of Spain to prevent violence against the Jews because, unlike the Saracens, they "are prepared to live in servitude"

1078 The Synod of Gerona decrees that Jews must pay the same taxes as Christians to support the church

1081 Pope Gregory VII writes to King Alphonso of Spain telling him that if he allows Jews to

be lords over Christians, he is oppressing the Church and exalting "the Synagogue of Satan"

1084 Rüdiger, bishop of Speyer, grants the Jews a charter allowing them to keep Christian servants and serfs, own fields and vineyards, and carry arms

1096 Massacres of Jews takes place in the First Crusade, destroying entire Jewish communities in Mainz, Speyer, Worms, Cologne and other cities. The Jewish chronicler reports: "The enemies stripped them naked and dragged them off, granting quarter to none, save those few who accepted baptism. The number of the slain was eight hundred in these two days." The chronicler Guibert de Nogent reports that the Rouen Crusaders said: "We desire to go and fight God's enemies in the East; but we have before our eyes certain Jews, a race more inimical to God than any other"

1182 Jews are expelled from France, all their property is confiscated, and Christians' debts to them are cancelled with the payment of one-fifth of their value to the treasury

1190 The Third Crusade, led by Richard the Lion-Heart, stirs anti-Jewish fervor and results in the mass suicide of the York Jews in Clifford's Tower on March 16

1198 Jews are allowed to return to France

1199 Pope Innocent III decrees that Jews are to be allowed to worship in their synagogues, they are not to be coerced into baptism, and that Jewish cemeteries are not to be mutilated

1215 The Fourth Lateran Council decrees that Jews are to wear distinctive clothing, and on the three days before Easter they are not to go out in public

1222 The Council of Oxford prohibits the construction of new synagogues

1227 The Council of Narbonne orders Jews to wear a round patch

1230 Jews in France are forbidden to lend money on interest

1234 The Council of Arles orders Jews to wear a round patch

1235 Thirty-four Jews are burned to death in Fulda on a blood-libel charge

1246 The Council of Béziers orders Jews to wear a round patch

1247 Pope Innocent IV defends the Jews: "they are wrongly accused of partaking of the heart of a murdered child at the Passover... Whenever a corpse is found somewhere, it is to the Jews that the murder is wickedly imputed. They are persecuted on the pretext of such fables... they are deprived of trial and of regular judgment; in mockery of all justice, they are stripped of their belongings, starved, imprisoned and tortured"

1254 The Council of Albi orders Jews to wear a round patch

1260 The Council of Arles orders Jews to wear a round patch, but not when traveling

1267 The Synod of Vienna decrees that Christians cannot attend Jewish ceremonies, and Jews cannot dispute with simple Christian people about the Catholic religion

1267 The Synod of Breslau decrees compulsory ghettos for Jews

1267 Pope Clement IV instructs the Franciscans and Dominicans to deal with the "new Christians" who had reverted to Judaism

c. 1270 St. Thomas Aquinas writes that the Jews sin more in their unbelief than do pagans because they have abandoned the way of justice "after knowing it in some way"

1272 Pope Gregory X defends the Jews: "It happens sometimes that Christians lose their children and that the enemies of the Jews accuse them of having kidnaped and killed these children in order to offer sacrifices with their heart and blood, and it also happens that the parents themselves, or other Christians who are enemies to the Jews, hide the children and

- attack the Jews, demanding of them, as ransom, a certain sum of money, on the entirely false pretext that these children had been kidnaped and killed by the Jews"
- 1275 Jews in England are forbidden to lend money on interest
- 1279 The Synod of Ofen decrees that Christians cannot sell or rent real estate to Jews
- 1283 Jews in France are forbidden to live in the countryside
- 1284 The Council of Nîmes orders Jews to wear a round patch
- 1289 The Council of Vienna orders Jews to wear a round patch
- 1290 Jews are expelled from England and southern Italy
- 1294 Jews in France are restricted to special quarters of the cities
- 1294 Jews are expelled from Bern
- 1298 The Jews of Röttingen, charged with profaning the Host, are massacred and burned down to the last one
- 1320 The "Shepherds' Crusade." A Christian chronicler records: "The shepherds laid siege to all the Jews who had come from all sides to take refuge... the Jews defended themselves heroically... but their resistance served no purpose, for the shepherds slaughtered a great number of the besieged Jews by smoke and by fire... The Jews, realizing that they would not escape alive, preferred to kill themselves... They chose one of their number (and) this man put some five hundred of them to death, with their consent. He then descended from the castle tower with the few Jewish children who still remained alive... They killed him by quartering. They spared the children, whom they made Catholics by baptism"
- 1326 The Council of Avignon orders Jews to wear a round patch, but not when traveling
- 1345 King John authorizes his subjects in Liegnitz and Breslau to destroy the Jewish cemeteries in order to use the tombstones to repair the city walls
- 1347-1350 During the Black Death, Jews are accused of poisoning wells in order to overthrow Christendom, and many thousands of Jews are killed. Pope Clement VI defends the Jews against these charges
- 1350 Jews are expelled from many parts of Germany
- 1367 Jews are expelled from Hungary
- 1368 The Council of Vabres orders Jews to wear a round patch
- 1381 Jews are expelled from Strasbourg
- 1394 The expulsion of Jews from France, begun in 1306, is completed with an edict promulgated on the Jewish Day of Atonement
- 1420 Jews are expelled from Mainz by the archbishop
- 1421 Jews are expelled from Austria
- 1424 Jews are expelled from Fribourg and Zurich
- c. 1425 Pope Martin V denounces anti-Jewish preaching and forbids the forced baptism of Jewish children under the age of twelve
- 1426 Jews are expelled from Cologne
- 1432 Jews are expelled from Saxony
- 1434 The Council of Basel decrees that Jews cannot obtain academic degrees
- 1435 King Alfonso orders the Jews of Sicily to attach a round patch to their clothing and over their shops
- 1438 Jews are expelled from Mainz by the town councilors

1439 Jews are expelled from Augsburg

1453 Jews are expelled from Wurzburg

1454 Jews are expelled from Breslau

1456 Pope Callistus III bans all social communication between Christians and Jews

1462 Jews are expelled from Mainz following a conflict between two candidates for the archepiscopal seat

1467 Jews are expelled from Tlemcen

1471 Jews are expelled from Mainz by the archbishop

1475 The entire Jewish community in Trent, northern Italy, is put to death on the allegation that it had murdered a boy for religious purposes

1485 Jews are expelled from Warsaw and Cracow

1492 After forcing many Jews to be baptized and then referring to them as Marranos (swine), and after an Inquisition in which some 700 Marranos were burnt at the stake for showing signs of "Jewish" taint, Spain expels all Jews from the country

1497 Jews are expelled from Portugal

1519 Jews are expelled from Regensburg

1553 Cardinal Carafa instigates a public burning of copies of the Talmud and other Jewish religious works in a square in Rome

1555-1559 Pope Paul IV restricts Jews to ghettos and decrees that they are to wear distinctive headgear

1566-1572 Pope St. Pius V expels Jews from the Papal States, allowing some to remain in Rome's ghettos and in Ancona for commercial reasons

1592-1605 Pope Clement VIII includes a ban on all Jewish books in the expanded Index of Forbidden Books

1826 Pope Leo XII decrees that Jews are to be confined to ghettos and their property is to be confiscated

1858 Edgardo Mortara, 6-year old son of a Jewish family in Bologna, is abducted by the papal police and brought to Rome. He had been secretly baptized five years earlier by a domestic servant who thought he was about to die. The parents try to get the boy back, and there is a universal outcry, but Pope Pius IX rejects all petitions submitted to him

1904 In an interview with Zionist leader Theodor Hertzl, Pope St. Pius X says: "I know, it is disagreeable to see the Turks in possession of our Holy Places. We simply have to put up with it. But to sanction the Jewish wish to occupy these sites, that we cannot do... The Jews have not recognized our Lord, therefore we cannot recognize the Jewish people... If you go to Palestine and your people settle there, you will find us clergy and churches ready to baptize you all"

1919 Newly independent Poland passes a law making Sunday a compulsory day of rest in Poland. The law is intended to force Jews to observe the Christian sabbath in addition to their own

1921 Speaking for Pope Benedict XV, a Vatican spokesman informed representatives of the Zionist Movement that they did not wish to assist "the Jewish race, which is permeated with a revolutionary and rebellious spirit" to gain control over the Holy Land

1925 At a conference of Catholic academicians in Innsbruck, Austria, Bishop Sigismund

Waitz calls the Jews an "alien people" who had corrupted England, France, Italy, and especially America

1933 In a series of Advent sermons, Cardinal Faulhaber of Munich defends the Old Testament against Nazi attacks but emphasizes that it is not his intention to defend contemporary Jewry, saying that a distinction has to be drawn between Jews living before and after the crucifixion of Jesus

1933 In a pastoral letter on January 23, Bishop Johannes Maria Gföllner of Linz, Austria, declares that while the radical anti-Semitism preached by Nazism is completely incompatible with Christianity, it is the right and duty of Christians to fight and break the harmful influences of Jewry in all areas of modern cultural life. The Austrian episcopate condemns the letter in December for causing racial hatred and conflict

1933-1939 The general consensus among the Catholic papers in Poland is that Jewish influence should be reduced in all areas of life, that the Polish and Jewish communities should be separated as much as possible, and that the most desirable option is mass emigration of the Jews from Poland. St. Maximilian Kolbe is an active promoter of antisemitic literature

1935-1936 The Polish Catholic Church gives full support to a government policy encouraging Jewish emigration from Poland

1936 Cardinal August Hlond, the primate of Poland, issues a pastoral letter, stating: "I warn you against that ethical attitude that is fundamentally and uncompromisingly anti-Jewish. It is contradictory to Catholic ethics. It is permissible to love your nation more than others, but it is not permissible to hate anyone. Not even the Jews... You should close yourselves to the harmful influence of Jewry... But you may not attack Jews, beat them, hurt them, slander them. In a Jew you should also respect and love a human being and your neighbor"

1937 Austrian bishop Alois Hudal publishes a book defending Nazi racial ideology, supporting laws preventing a flood of Jewish immigrants, and criticizing the "Jewish" press for playing off Austrians against Germans. His book receives the support of Archbishop (later Cardinal) Theodor Innitzer of Vienna

1938 In a speech before Belgian pilgrims, Pope Pius XI denounces antisemitism and says: "Spiritually we are all Semites." His comments are reported in various newspapers but not in the Vatican's L'Osservatore Romano

1939 Josef Tiso, a Catholic priest with a doctorate in theology, became president of independent Slovakia. An extremist hater of Jews, he allied Slovakia with Nazi Germany and, with strong objections from the Vatican, deported most Slovakian Jews to their deaths in the camps. He declared: "It is a Christian action to expel the Jews, because it is for the good of the people, which is thus getting rid of its pests." Monsignor Tiso was executed after the war as a war criminal

1941-1945 The "Final Solution" takes place in Nazi-occupied Europe. This Holocaust, the killing of some six million Jews, "happened in the 'heartland' of Western Christian Europe... It happened with the passive acquiescence or active collaboration of most European Christians, and no decisive protest from church leadership, Catholic or protestant" (Rosemary Radford Ruether)

1941 In Croatia, Bishop Ivan Saric of Sarajevo appropriates Jewish property for his own use.

His diocesan newspaper declares that "Jewish greed increases. The Jews have led Europe and the world towards disaster, moral and economic disaster. Their appetite grows till only domination of the whole world will satisfy it." Bishop Aksamovic of Djakovic teaches that "today it is the sacred duty of every citizen to prove his Aryan origins." Meanwhile, Archbishop Aloys Stepinac of Zagreb preaches in a sermon that "it is forbidden to exterminate Gypsies and Jews because they are said to belong to an inferior race" 1941 Provost Bernard Lichtenberg of Berlin's St. Hedwig Cathedral publicly declares that he will include Jews in his daily prayers. On October 23 he is arrested and sent to Dauchau, but dies on the way

1941 The German Bishops' Conference issues a pastoral letter secretly distributed and read from all pulpits. It outlines in detail the Nazi assault on the Catholic Church, but makes no mention of the Jews

1941 In Operational Situation Report USSR No. 54, the German Einsatzgruppen A reports from Kaunas, Lithuania: "The attitude of the Church regarding the Jewish question is, in general, clear. In addition, Bishop Brisgys has forbidden all clergymen to help Jews in any form whatsoever. He rejected several Jewish delegations who approached him personally and asked for his intervention with the German authorities. In the future he will not meet with any Jews at all"

1942 The French Assembly of Cardinals and Archbishops sends a letter to Marshal Pétain, head of the Vichy government, protesting against the mass arrests and cruel treatment of the French Jews

1942 Protest against the persecution of Dutch Jews is read from the pulpit of all churches in Holland

1942 In August and September, messages to be read out in their churches protesting the deportation of Jews from France are written by Archbishop Saliège of Toulouse, Bishop Théas of Montauban, Bishop Delay of Marseilles, Cardinal Gerlier of Lyon, Bishop Vanstenbergher of Bayonne, and Archbishop Moussaron of Albi

1942 Great Britain, the Polish Government-in-exile, Brazil, the United States, and Uruguay press Pope Pius XII to condemn the Nazi treatment of Jews. The Pope responds to this international appeal with his Christmas radio address, but does not specifically mention the Jews

1942-1945 Cardinal Adolf Bertram, Archbishop of Breslau and head of the German Bishops' Conference, opposes all public protest against the deportation and massacre of the Jews. He maintains a cordial relationship with Hitler, and in May 1945 he orders requiem masses for Hitler be offered in all his parishes

1943 At their annual meeting in Fulda, the German Catholic bishops debate whether to speak out about the Holocaust and confront Hitler with a direct accusation. They decide not to do so

1943 Slovakia's Catholic Bishops protest the deportation of Jews in a pastoral letter read in Latin from the pulpits. Many priests refuse to read it or insert their own negative comments

1945 Addressing the College of Cardinals after the end of the European war, Pope Pius XII speaks of the hundreds of priests and religious who died in Nazi concentration camps, but makes no mention of the Jews

1965 The Second Vatican Council issues its Declaration on the Relationship of the Church to Non-Christian Religions: "True, authorities of the Jews and those who followed their lead pressed for the death of Christ; still, what happened in His passion cannot be blamed upon all the Jews then living, without distinction, nor upon the Jews of today... The Jews should not be presented as repudiated or cursed by God... The Church decries hatred, persecutions, displays of anti-Semitism, directed against Jews at any time and by anyone"

1967 The Catholic bishops in the United States establish an Office on Catholic-Jewish Relations, and promptly issues Guidelines for Catholic-Jewish Relations

1967 In an interview with a Los Angeles rabbi, Cardinal Frings of Cologne, Germany, states that the Jews had been economically too powerful in the 1920s, and he doubts if six million Jews had actually been killed under Hitler

1974 The Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews issues its Guidelines for Catholic-Jewish Relations: "The spiritual ties and historical relations between the Church and Judaism are enough to condemn, as contrary to the spirit of Christianity, all forms of anti-Semitism and discrimination"

1979 Pope John Paul II visits Auschwitz and refers to the Holocaust as "the Golgotha of our century"

1980 The German Bishops Conference declares: "A serious dialogue of reciprocal love and understanding must replace the 'anti-Semitism' which, to some extent, still lives on in Christians. The spiritual bonds and historical statements that bind the Church and Judaism condemn any form of anti-Semitism as contradictory to the spirit of Christianity"

1984 The National Conference of Brazilian Bishops declares: "All forms of anti-Semitism must be condemned. Every unfavorable word and expression must be erased from Christian speech. All campaigns of physical or moral violence must cease. The Jew must not be considered a deicide people"

1985 The Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews issues the document Notes on the Correct Way to Present the Jews and Judaism in Preaching and Catechesis in the Roman Catholic Church: "Our two traditions are so related that they cannot ignore each other. Mutual knowledge must be encouraged at every level. There is evident in particular a painful ignorance of the history and traditions of Judaism, of which only negative aspects and often caricature seem to form part of the stock ideas of many Christians"

1987 Pope John Paul II holds a controversial Vatican meeting with Kurt Waldheim, President of Austria. The meeting causes an international uproar because of Waldheim's reputation as a willing bureaucratic accomplice under the Nazis

1988 The Pontifical Commission "Justice and Peace" issues a document on racism: "Amongst the manifestations of systematic racial distrust, specific mention must once again be made of anti-Semitism. If anti-Semitism has been the most tragic form that racist ideology has assumed in our century, with the horrors of the Jewish 'Holocaust,' it has unfortunately not yet entirely disappeared"

1989 Reacting to Jewish efforts to remove a Carmelite convent established at Auschwitz, Cardinal Glemp, the Primate of Poland, says in an August homily: "Dear Jews, do not talk with us from the position of a nation raised beyond all others and do not dictate terms that are impossible to fulfill. Don't you see, esteemed Jews, that openly opposing the Carmelite

nuns hurts the feelings of all Poles and violates our hard-won sovereignty. Your power is in the mass media, at your immediate disposal in many countries. Do not use it to spread anti-Polonism." The convent was eventually removed.

1993 The Holy See establishes diplomatic relations with the State of Israel

1994 Pope John Paul II hosts a concert at the Vatican to commemorate the Holocaust. It is the first time that the Chief Rabbi of Rome is invited to co-officiate at a public function in the Vatican; the first time a Jewish cantor sings at the Vatican; the first time the Vatican choir sings a Hebrew text in performance

1994-1995 Bishops in Hungary, Germany, Poland, Netherlands, and the United States issue documents condemning antisemitism on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the Holocaust

1997 The French Catholic Bishops issue a Declaration of Repentance: "The end result is that the attempt to exterminate the Jewish people, instead of being perceived as a central question in human and spiritual terms, remained a secondary consideration. In the face of so great and utter a tragedy, too many of the Church's pastors committed an offense, by their silence, against the Church itself and its mission. Today we confess that such a silence was a sin. In so doing, we recognize that the Church of France failed in her mission as teacher of consciences"

1997 The Swiss Catholic Bishops' Conference issue a document on the role of Switzerland during the Second World War: "For centuries, Christians and ecclesiastical teachings were guilty of persecuting and marginalizing Jews, thus giving rise to antisemitic sentiments... It is in reference to these past acts of churches for which we proclaim ourselves culpable and ask pardon of the descendants of the victims"

1998 The Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews issues the document We Remember: A Reflection on the 'Shoah': "We wish to turn awareness of past sins into a firm resolve to build a new future in which there will be no more anti-Judaism among Christians or anti-Christian sentiment among Jews, but rather a shared mutual respect as befits those who adore the one Creator and Lord and have a common father in faith, Abraham"

1998 The Italian Bishops address a letter to the Jewish community of Italy, expressing the "hope that the maleficent plant of antisemitism will be extinguished forever from history, beginning with our cultural and linguistic habits"

2000 Pope John Paul II visits Israel. He pays tribute to the victims of the Holocaust at Yad Vashem (the Holocaust Martyrs' and Heroes' Remembrance Authority), and he leaves the following prayer between the ancient stones of the Western Wall in Jerusalem:

God of our fathers,
you chose Abraham and his descendants
to bring your Name to the Nations:
we are deeply saddened
by the behavior of those
who in the course of history
have caused these children of yours to suffer,
and asking your forgiveness

we wish to commit ourselves
to genuine brotherhood
with the people of the Covenant

Back to Questions on Christian Anti-Semitism

Visitors since
March 2002

Just for fun!
Rush Limbaugh sings, "I'm a Nazi | [Click here if you love cats.](#)
Tennessee Law Book

TruthSeeker24 - March 1, 2007 03:42 PM (GMT)

Like I said before, Jews don't control the Roman Church. The Roman Church was evil and corrupt from the beginning.

By Timothy

snoopsnuffleopagus - March 1, 2007 04:39 PM (GMT)

Geetings Timothy,I concur! It is Father Yahwehs'(NOT A GOD!), estranged Wife Hillel(satan, lucifer,baal...) who created the Vatican to steal worship from the Father and his born in the flesh Son. They (satan,vatican) changed the days and times. From observation of Lunar phases they morphed it into SUN worship. ex. Constatines vision, The fatima event,the obelisk of horus at st.peters square(circle).Worship on "SUN"day,,, When Father Yahweh instucted Moses on the Codex of Law(Torah) he declared that they are His Laws' His Holy days, not the Jews'(Yahdaim,people of Yahweh). The Yahdaim(jews) were "chosen" to be an example of a People living by His Laws', not "PETS". Indeed, in todays political climate, Father Yahweh Himself would be accused of anti-semitism for declaring them stiffnecked backsliders amongst other Judgements.Indeed, if anything,this thread proves that when every member of a choir has a different sheet of music,(which, as is their right, at this time to believe it is correct) we have the natural result of cacophony! This cacophony will persist until each and everyone of us does Due Diligence in our research by using Peer Reviewed and Vetted sources for our conclusions. Examples: Sources for the Book of Yahweh(the bible)1. the "J" source. the oldest source, based on the "Tetragrammaton"(YHWH) 2.the"D" the deuternomic source 3.the "E" Elohist source 4. the "P" the priestly source. Who? amongst all the users of this Forum, would like to have their Name removed from their life story giving all credit to another. Not I. The crux of the Book of Yahweh(the bible) is Father Yahweh and all His servants opposition to GODS(all of

them) and their system. Worship the Creator, not His creations! Yahshua is not horus!

Pastor Steve - March 1, 2007 07:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (snoopsnuffleopagus @ Mar 1 2007, 04:39 PM)

They (satan,vatican) changed the days and times. From observation of Lunar phases they morphed it into SUN worship. ex. Constatines vision, The fatima event,the obelisk of horus at st.peters square(circle).Worship on "SUN"day,, When Father Yahweh instucted Moses on the Codex of Law(Torah) he declared that they are His Laws' His Holy days, not the Jews'(Yahdaim,people of Yahweh). The Yahdaim(jews) were "chosen" to be an example of a People living by His Laws', not "PETS". Indeed, in todays political climate, Father Yahweh Himself would be accused of anti-semitism for declaring them stiffnecked backsliders amongst other Judgements.Indeed, if anything,this thread proves that when every member of a choir has a different sheet of music,(which, as is their right, at this time to believe it is correct) we have the natural result of cacophony! This cacophony will persist until each and everyone of us does Due Diligence in our research by using Peer Reviewed and Vetted sources for our conclusions. Examples: Sources for the Book of Yahweh(the bible)1. the "J" source. the oldest source, based on the "Tetragrammaton"(YHWH) 2.the"D" the deuternomic source 3.the "E" Elohist source 4. the "P" the priestly source. Who? amongst all the users of this Forum, would like to have their Name removed from their life story giving all credit to another. Not I. The crux of the Book of Yahweh(the bible) is Father Yahweh and all His servants opposition to GODS(all of them) and their system. Worship the Creator, not His creations! Yahshua is not horus!

I agree with you these are YAHWEH's days, not even called the Israelite's feasts. These are for us to get on His time schedule so we can be closer to Him if we want to meet with Him on HIS timeschedule. (Lev 23 these are MY Feasts).

You cannot forget the bible says they who say they are of Judah (YAHUDIM), are LIARS and are not Judah but of the synagogue of Satan, and do blaspheme saying they are Judah.(Rev 2:9 and 3:9). Remember Judah is only 1 tribe and Israel is 12 tribes, and modern Judah is well confirmed to be over 90% non-semitic Ashkenazi and following a talmudic babylonian traditions of men, and totally reject the law of Moses as our King many times said they "REJECT" the law of Moses for their traditions.

As far as needing these false jews to show witness of His laws to us:

Well still the Anglican & Episcopal's oldest book of Common Prayer, (the one George Washington used, as well as many fine true Israelites used) **lists the way to calculate the proper Equinox for the 7 High Holy Feast Days** which are also listed in detail as **WORSHIP Services** in this most widely used Protestant Prayerbook.

Even nationally overall most western countries have most of the feast days on their national calendars as paid Holidays, or mandatory days of rest. i.e., many European countries have Passover(Easter), Ascension day, Pentecost(Whitsunday), Trumpets, Atonement & Tabernacles (Some have it on Tabernacles on time, some are off schedule but have a large Christmas season where Jesus is celebrated anyhow at least by many in spirit) and Saturday (the 7th Day) is naturally a day of rest in most of these countries, not by coincidence but of

divine will. I have a LONG list of non-Jewish Sabbath Keepers throughout history, though persecuted have prevailed. 4th century catholic churches as well, right on up to today well confirmed, and there are many non-jewish churches that keep all the commandments of God, it is only growing. I know that the most widely used prayerbook (though revised) still currently has services for major feast days, as well as **Saturday worship services**, as well as the Lord's Day, 1st day of the week services. There are services for all 7 days of the week, so a good Christian who goes for prayers every day is sure not to miss a Holy Day, and they can find through the calendar and the book of prayer and the bible, the ways of God's feasts at least. It has eben preserved by Christians in our calendars, without the new false ashkenazis talmudic babylonian anti-biblical traditions.

St. Patrick who is well recorded to have been observing the New Moon, all the Holy Days, Dietary laws, and commandments of God was also famous for "driving the snakes out of Ireland" these were the jew type of ashkenazi canaanite seed of the serpent which Jesus Christ labeled them "generation of serpents", the false-jew Edomites (Revelation 2:9 and 3:9 they saying they're descendant of this tribe but are NOT) Ashkenazi is entirely non-semitic.

The true cities of peace, cities of Jerusalem God said would be spread abroad are only found in the places where God's Bride are who received Jesus Christ and were redeemed back to Him, in predominate European towns where God has blessed them with the graces of having such YERU - SHALEM. Which that old land was to be "a den of dragons" and "curse to all nations", though Jesus YAHSHUA will come back and perhaps start His battles there.

Avles - March 2, 2007 07:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Pastor Steve @ Mar 1 2007, 07:51 PM)

these were the jew type of ashkenazi canaanite seed of the serpent which Jesus Christ labeled them "generation of serpents", the false-jew Edomites (Revelation 2:9 and 3:9 they saying they're descendant of this tribe but are NOT) Ashkenazi is entirely non-semitic.

When the figure of Jesus C. was engineered, the Illumianti putted in his mouth convenient and profitable words, in order to achieve the desired effects in the future. False Jews and real Jews, it doesn't matter if you understand what lie behind the character of Jesus.

I repeat:

- 1) Create a character, call it 'Jesus Christ';
- 2) Destroy the people (the Jews) in order to destroy the people who could witness about the fictive nature of your 'Christ J.'. In the future you could say that 'the Jews killed Jesus', but you will not have any nation or strong social organization capable to oppose to this tale.

3) Don't annihilate them completely: just exactly like the cells of a dead persons, which are used by scientist for many years after his disappearance, the 'remaining cell' of the Israel people shall be used by the 'Vatican scientists' in their experiments during Middle Age and forward.

4) You (the Vatican) must pay very attention to act with the 'cells': all must appear like the cells are ruling you. So the people could start to think that there's 'something magic and satanic' in these cells;

5) But you have not many cells: as every scientist you must care that they increase in number. So take another kind of cell and cross them with the 'Jews cells'. In the future all that could help to confuse and manipulate the situation, making it more complicated.

6) Throug the centuries cultivate the fear and hate of the people against your 'cells'. Treat the cells in a different way than you treat the common Christians: for example if a Christians disagree with you in some dogmas about Jesus, kill immediately him. But let the 'cells' do their lives, even if you claim they committed the worst crime against God, the murdering of his son. Soon the common Christian would accumulate a big quantity of hate against the cells: "hey, why we must die on the stake if we oppose to single dogma about Christ but not on the evidence of his existence, and they, the 'cells', they who killed him, are free not only to live, but to practice the banking?!!?!".

7) This fear, hate, grudge and resentment of the Christian people shall be your GUN pointed to the head of the 'cells': the single parts (individuals) of this gun don't know what they form together, but the 'cells' know it well.

But is the way you use this gun that is very intelligent: you use it do force your 'cells' to do the right opposite anyone expect. You must force the cells to do the dirty job of the executive power. Whit this *) you gain more hate of the Christians against the 'cells' which shall be blamed for the dirty job (which is in your interest); **) you obtain to keep more and more the cells dependants of you because the privileges they get doing the dirty work; ***) you balance the theological counts because you give to the 'cells' an opportunity to save their souls doing the dirty job. So we arrive to the.....

...8) point (eight, like Saturn, like Satan), i.e. today. Now that the times are arrived (all should happen well before 2012, the date is only a deceit) the 'cells' can be destroyed, maybe in the Final Show which will wipe away 11/12 of the world population (see the famous monument). In fact they created the 'cells', they created Jesus Fake, they created us, they created Renaissance, they created the modern industrial world, and now, they have all what (technology) they want, they don't need no more to use six billion sheeps so they shall wipe 'em away with the GLOBAL BURNING (with many greetings for David Icke & Giuliana Conforto).

All the conversations about the Jews are defective. All is based on the existence of Jesus, and denying his existence is prohibited by the dogma. Is NO tollerable to put every thing

under the lense of the doubt AND contemporarely to refuse to put the existence of the so called Jesus Christ under the lense of the doubt too. All this should arise the greatest suspects in a court or in a police inquiry. So,

WHO created the Jews?

WHO created Jesus?

Avles.

Pastor Steve - March 3, 2007 12:46 PM (GMT)

Dear Avles,

I dont know of any religions that are anti-jewish so a major part of your theory is proven flawed off the bat. Every major denomination of Christianity that believes in Jesus pretty much worships jewry, and would never consider harboring anything wrongful against "God's Chosen", these types simply do not exist contrary to what you think.

There is no fear, grudge or resentment by the Christian people at large. There is a tiny remnant who first of all even read the scriptures to find that Jesus is God, then there's a tiny remnant who find salvation, let alone ever uncover truths of true or false jew. This is all only for God's tiny small elect heirs to ever find, and none of your imagined master plan that has no substance in reality.

Nearly every religious person who reads the word of God is pro jewish. Those who ever speak against Jews will get the flack & attack from the religious people, not from the non-religious. There is however a trap and plan proven to kill non Jews, not the other way around.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [McCain, The ORDER & Middle East](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > McCain, The ORDER & Middle East

Title: McCain, The ORDER & Middle East

Description: *Nicholas Rivera*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 2, 2007 11:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

It very well could be McCain. He is in the pocket of Cardinal Egan being a member of his Council on Foreign Relations and a war hawk who would enthusiastically perpetuate the Papal Crusade in the Middle East. Then again Cardinal Egan has several slaves to choose from. Regardless of who is selected, the bloody inquisition against the Muslim peoples of the Middle East and Southeast Asia (remember the engineered nuclear tsunami?) will continue because the Jesuits want to reconstruct it to the liking of the Black Pope. The reason why the U.S. empire is there is because the Order controls its government and military which it uses to establish the men they train as dictators all over the globe through the intelligence agencies.

The war in the Middle East especially the current one in Iraq is a Jesuit payback operation for the Order's justified expulsion in 1969. Now they are returning to Babylon the land they consider theirs so they can start up their schools Baghdad College and Al-Hikma University again. The leadership of the new government in Iraq installed and controlled by the Jesuits' Fourteenth Amendment Empire and their CIA is Jesuit-trained not surprisingly. According to Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baghdad_College

Baghdad College boasts several well-known alumni. Among them are:

Iyad Allawi, former Interim Prime Minister of Iraq (attended, did not graduate)
[Freemason] Ahmad Chalabi, former Interim Oil Minister and former Deputy Prime Minister of Iraq (attended, did not graduate)(I have a picture of Chalabi with his brother 33rd Degree Freemason Jesse Helms in a Masonic handshake)
Adil Abdul Mahdi, Vice President and former Interim Finance Minister of Iraq (attended, did not graduate)
Laith Kubba, top aide to former Iraqi Prime Minister Ibrahim al-Jaafari
Kanan Makiya, author and founder of the Iraq Memory Foundation

Some of the school's more notorious alumni include:

Uday Hussein, son of [Masonic] Saddam Hussein
Qusay Hussein, son of [Masonic and currently living] Saddam Hussein (it is obvious the man who was hanged on TV was not Saddam, but one of his many lookalikes or decoys.)
Omar al-Tikriti, son of Iraqi secret service leader Barzan al-Tikriti

The Order is seeing to it that they only install leaders they know they can trust. Shriner Freemason Saddam Hussein served the Order by carrying out an inquisition against his own people and the Kurds with weapons the Jesuit-controlled U.S. gave him in the person of Jesuit-trained Donald Rumsfeld (who also is very much involved and profits from Big Pharma controlled by the Order's SMOM and The Pilgrim Society) who had a audience with Pope Paul VI back when he was a congressman. The Jesuits controlled him and orchestrated a genocide against a who had two of their leaders assassinated by the Vatican assassins after which they grew suspicious with good cause. Sadly, these people are ruled by the Jesuit-controlled government just as they are doing here in this country at this very moment.

Brother **Nick Rivera**

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 2, 2007 11:53 PM (GMT)

Well personally I do not believe it was Saddam who gased the Kurds and I look closer to Iran with their PHOSGENE GAS!

Like I said before, I believe McCain will be the next president even if Gore runs as they will simply screw him once again.

Alexandra - March 3, 2007 12:48 AM (GMT)

Yeah, but do you really want Gore as president? I don't.

I don't want McCain either.

Too bad Ron Paul doesn't stand a chance.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 3, 2007 01:38 AM (GMT)

If Ron Paul won he would do EXACTLY what the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations wanted. He would be loyal to the Queen of England and ROME! If he wasn't well then he'd meet the same demise as JFK. Gore is about the best your going to get my friend. Right now knowing they hate Gore like they do then I want him to win but it will never happen, the SMOM through their Pilgrim Society based in THE CITY controlled from Rome simply are too powerful now. Quite frankly they don't care how many people know about them as they know they've almost sowed the bag right up and theirs naff all you can do about it. Once they get all these fancy frequency weapons everywhere and tracking devices, mankind will be doomed from any sort of freedom again.

Alexandra - March 3, 2007 01:56 AM (GMT)

Hmmm...how about I run? I've got the bloodline (harhar), I'll be 35 next year, I'm a U.S. citizen!

Of course I'd need to hire a lot of bodyguards!

Menses - March 3, 2007 02:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 3 2007, 01:56 AM)

Hmmm...how about I run? I've got the bloodline (harhar), I'll be 35 next year, I'm a U.S. citizen!

Of course I'd need to hire a lot of bodyguards!

Il put you in as a write in Candidate because I cannot stomach the very real likelihood that Senator John "Bonano Crime Family Connected & Mind Control Puppet" McCain will be next President of the United States Corporation. Folks..Please look into this mans criminal ties to the Arizona Mob & the Savings & Loan Scandal from the 80's!!!

Alexandra - March 3, 2007 02:25 AM (GMT)

I was just joking. Write in my husband...he's 40, he's descended from King John, and he's an American. :D I'll be First Lady.

wolveshater - March 3, 2007 03:39 AM (GMT)

I have to agree John McCain is a bummer, Gore will be better for times sake, Hillary is just flat out scarey. After Ron Pauls comments to Congress a couple weeks back Im surprised he is not dead now. It dont matter folks were toast.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Church Photos](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Church Photos

Title: Jesuit Church Photos

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:16 AM (GMT)

Here are the pics in another format sent out yesterday on the Jesuit Skull and Bones display in one of their churches.

Brother Eric

Notice the Chemtrails -2tuff

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:32 AM (GMT)

This is the ultimate Skull and Bones production. The Vatican is the heart of Skull and Bones, the high Jesuits being the true Bonesmen.

Brother Eric

LOOKING FOR NEW MEMBERS

English translation.
Kutna Hora Republic in Czechoslovakia.

In the 13TH. Century There was a vast find of silver ore in Kutna Hora. Many people came to the city hopping to make a fortune by digging this metal. But with the miners also a plague came that killed a lot of them, quickly filling the local cemenetry. The capacity of this was very limited, so they decided to build a chapel to store these bones. This idea was not very smart until a monk came with the Idea to utilize the pelvis and skull for decorations, the job was left incomplete. It was the labor of Frantisek Rint to finish The project utilising the bones of over 40,000 bodies. It was told that the cemenetry becamed so Famous that people donated their bones to form part of this creation.

tlthe5th - August 9, 2006 04:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Apr 5 2006, 02:16 AM)

Here are the pics in another format sent out yesterday on the Jesuit Skull and Bones display in one of their churches.

Brother Eric

Notice the Chemtrails -2tuff

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

user posted image

the pics disappeared?

tlthe5th - August 9, 2006 05:09 PM (GMT)

Here they are. I saved them to disk and uploaded them to photobucket...

http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...013815863_l.jpg

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlthe5th/Slide6-1.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlthe5th/Slide7.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...ance-Sedlec.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...lic/Slide17.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...lic/Slide22.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...lic/Slide23.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...lic/Slide25.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...lic/Slide27.jpg>

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...lic/Slide29.jpg>

other picture:

<http://i43.photobucket.com/albums/e372/tlt...lic/octopus.jpg>

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 9, 2006 08:35 PM (GMT)

Thanks my friend, we should always store all the data we come across to make sure its always available to the intelligent ones of the once Jesuit Herd

Minuteman Matt - August 10, 2006 12:41 AM (GMT)

Whats with all those skeletons? It looks like that church came stright from the pits of hell :unsure:

Alexandra - August 10, 2006 02:45 AM (GMT)

Oh you ain't kidding Matt. I looked at the first few and my jaw dropped...I was thinking...
What. The. Hey....

That's pretty sick.

Edgar - April 16, 2007 02:35 PM (GMT)

bump

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Leo Zagami- PROVEN HOAX?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Leo Zagami- PROVEN HOAX?

Title: Leo Zagami- PROVEN HOAX?

Truth4Youth - April 7, 2007 08:07 PM (GMT)

<http://www.discogs.com/artist/Leo+Young>

Oops! Looks like this phony is nothing more than DJ. Now let's get back to fighting the NWO withb REAL information and news.

Daniel - April 7, 2007 08:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Truth4Youth @ Apr 7 2007, 08:07 PM)

<http://www.discogs.com/artist/Leo+Young>

Oops! Looks like this phony is nothing more than DJ. Now let's get back to fighting the NWO withb REAL information and news.

I'll do one up on ya :P <http://www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it/whois.htm>

QUOTE

BIOGRAPHY OF LEO LYON ZAGAMI AKA LEO YOUNG

RECORD PRODUCER - RADIO PRESENTER - CLUB DJ -WANNA BE ILLUMINATI :)

He has a sense of humour and he admits that he used to do Vatican TV shows also. He was top at programming and is of Royal Blood. I've spent too much time already trying to prove all his documents as fakes on his website and what I discovered is that Leo was attacked by the OTOA and other orders and they even go to the trouble to trying to

erase his past as being a part of these orders.

There is no comparing Zagami to Webb. Zagami does much more than merely provide names of the people, most of whom you nor I have heard of or can pronounce but he also exposes vital connections previously unknown. His research does hold water and he is true to his beliefs in every way.

Webb is a joke who can only claim "FBI Divison 5 and Kimbel Castle and cross-dressing, dildo users".

Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2007 10:15 PM (GMT)

You will learn from Zagami ONLY what the ORDER wishes you to know and NOTHING more.

Edgar - April 8, 2007 02:07 AM (GMT)

I think Zagami says he was a DJ though. Doesn't he?

Bladestorm - April 8, 2007 02:18 AM (GMT)

Yeah, he openly says he's a DJ. What clued me into thinking this guy might not be real was the "WANNA BE ILLUMINATI" phrase on his website. Granted all I know about this guy i've gathered from radio interviews and a quick glance at his site. Maybe i'm wrong, but everything he's said so far isnt exactly hidden. With a little research anybody could learn what he's knows. Has he brought anything new to light that other people didnt already know?

Edgar - April 8, 2007 02:30 AM (GMT)

He said some stuff that I thought was interesting. Like when he compared skull and bones to pirates. Yeah, I guess mostly he just verified stuff that was already known. Of course it is rare to come out and say the things he says. Tying the jesuits in at the top. There was something that wasn't real about him though. Thats why I never promoted anything he said or did.

Daniel - April 8, 2007 02:46 AM (GMT)

The other thing I've noticed is how he mentioned I've noticed is how he mentioned that the Bilderbergers were the most powerfull secret society. That made me think "HUH?". I hope it was only a case of semantics in one particular context, because I should hope he knows that they are not

the most powerful.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2007 04:36 PM (GMT)

Yes thats absolute Bunkum about Bilderberg. Who had the dream, the vision of a Bilderberg Group? Jesuit Joseph Rettinger who then utilised Prince Bernard to help make it happen. These are controlled from THE CITY via the Committee of 300 who're controlled by the Order of the Garter and those controlled by THE PILGRIM SOCIETY. All of these are dirty fungus ridden smelly inner cores of the SMOM onion.

smashstuff - April 16, 2007 09:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 8 2007, 02:46 AM)

The other thing I've noticed is how he mentioned that the Bilderbergers were the most powerfull secret society. That made me think "HUH?". I hope it was only a case of semantics in one particular context, because I should hope he knows that they are not the most powerful.

Could it be construed that he meant they are the most powerful 'secret' society, whereas the others such as the masons/jesuits/knights of malta/templar are not 'secret' in the strictest sense?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [New Info Surfaces About Masonic/Vatican 9/11 Perps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New Info Surfaces About Masonic/Vatican 9/11 Perps

Title: New Info Surfaces About Masonic/Vatican 9/11 Perps

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 15, 2007 03:16 PM (GMT)

New Information Surfaces About Masonic/Vatican 9/11 Perps

Researchers Should Dig Deep into Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, Opus Dei and other Vatican connections concerning the real 9/11 perpetrators who are the same people that brought terrorism to Italy in the 1980's and caused the Bologna train station bombing.

By Greg Szymanski

April 15, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/15-Apr-2007.html>

In the last five years, there have been very few solid leads appearing in the mainstream and alternative media as to who really pulled the strings behind the scenes, causing 9/11.

Of course, the mainstream still clings to the bogus 19 Arab terrorist theory while the alternative media pussyfoots around, casting blame on the Bush administration and, of course, the Jews.

But, in truth, besides pointing fingers at tin-horn politicians, the trail leading to the real 9/11 puppet masters has been conveniently covered-up by their loyal minions working in the media, government and religious organizations.

And according to a number of credible researchers, the reason the truth about 9/11 will never be known is that "everybody is covering" for the evil masterminds working behind the scenes -- The Vatican and their henchmen in the Jesuit Order Gestapo.

However, recently the first chink in the Vatican's tightly knit and devious New World Order armor was made concerning 9/11 when Italian aristocrat and former high level Illuminati figure, Leo Zagami, began naming names, linking 9/11 to the Vatican and their Freemason followers.

Zagami, a former member of the powerful Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, claimed he had first hand information members of his lodge, including former P2 leader, Licio Gelli and Commandante Georgio Hugo Balestrieri had prior knowledge of 9/11 and even help orchestrate the attacks for their bosses in the Vatican and Jesuit Order.

"If you research Balestrieri and those around him, you will get to the truth about who caused 9/11 and it will lead right to the top people in the Vatican as well as Cardinal Egan and former New York Mayor Giuliani," said Zagami on a recent American radio appearance on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal.

"These are the same people that caused the Bologna train station bombing and who used Italy as a test country for terrorism in the 1980's. Although Gelli is in his 80's now, he still is very powerful and well-connected to the Vatican and those other people like Kissinger and Michael Ledeen in America who are nothing more than Vatican puppets.

"Regarding Balestrieri, he has worked for them for a long time and used to control arms deals in the the Italian port of Livorno involving America, the Vatican and the Middle East. He now has been given American citizenship and is head of the New York Rotary Club. He also owns a company which takes care of airport security in U.S. airports."

Besides Zagami's firsthand knowledge, not much else is known about Gelli or Balestrieri other than Gelli was implicated in the infamous Vatican Bank scandal in the 1980's as well as being a close associate of former President Reagan and his cabinet, having been seen and photographed standing right behind Reagan at his inauguration.

"The both knew about 9/11 and their connections will lead to the real perpetrators, but they will never talk -- never!" added Zagami, who claimed that Balestrieri has placed him on his "blacklist" for talking.

However, a confidential source has sent more information to the Arctic Beacon about Balestrieri, saying the leads if thoroughly investigated, will fill in many of the missing pieces about 9/11 and other important matters concerning the Vatican-led New World Order.

Here is the recent information send by the confidential source. Note that B and GHB stand for Balestrieri:

Your analysis reg. G.H.B. was quite interesting. However, you only scratched the surface.

Here are some leads you might want to investigate further to put the puzzle pieces together. The information that is being share with you are all facts.

G.H.B. is a 'switched' off CIA/FBI asset. He was involved in so called anti drug operations for the US government. It was also through those channels that he obtained his US citizenship.

G.H.B's son was killed in an accident last Christmas in Italy. He had been an anti drug police officer who changed sides, became and addict, was hospitalized and jailed and then had the 'accident'.

G.H.B. has been, or still is, on a special Italian/Senate advisory job with special privileges, fronting for and probably spying his masters in the US.

It appear safe to assume that B is still involved in unauthorized technology transfer deals through his Italian/US connections. His alleged specialty is 'signals' / electronic eavesdropping equipment and other 'sniffer' electronics. He is 'using' www.rdn.it - Silvio Rononi to 'warehouse' for him.

Late last year he anchored himself into a situation in Rome/Italy. The Giacomo Maria Ugolini Foundation, set up by the legendary, Republic of San Marino ambassador Ugolini, who died in early 2006, that has its offices at www.villavecchia.it , a hotel / guest house near Frascati/Rome. The foundation's president is the ambassador's deputy Dr. Angelo Boccardelli, an artist and scholar, rather than a businessman. Villa Vecchia is practically bankrupt.

B. positioned himself as the international adviser to Dr. Boccardelli. Boccardelli has done extensive research on a sculpture alleged to have been carved by Michelangelo. This sculpture is owned by Boccardelli/the Ugolini Foundation.

B has taken Boccardelli to New York to promote and capitalize on the Michelangelo research results that Boccardelli hold. At the end of the Boccardelli interview, video clip you'll see B position himself with a comment that pretty much confirms all that has been stated here <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ojNVJY4OVc>

In spite of the fact that Boccardelli was ambassador Ugolini's right

hand for decades, he is not a businessman and has pretty much no international experience, except for having been in Egypt, Jordan and Syria with the ambassador. Those were the countries Ugolini had been accredited for.

Boccardelli still holds diplomatic status with the Republic of San Marion. B is trying to gain diplomatic status using and instrumentalist Boccardelli so he can engage in activities under the protective umbrella that come with a person's diplomatic status.

<http://www.esteri.sm/default.asp?id=2195>

A person that could probably give you very deep Italian insights is the Marchese Roberto Caldirola in Rome. A somewhat unique and colorful individual with a vast network in Rome. Caldirola can give you more in depth information due to his intimate knowledge of the Italian scene.

Through B's prominent involvement with the Rotary Club at the UN in NY City - Free Mason Light - he is instrumentalizing that avenue as well to keep a front of legitimacy. Within Rotary NY he is collaborating with a Turk - Kaan Soyak -, a wheeler dealer who is being used by certain groups within the Turkish power elite to facilitate 'certain' transactions between the US and Turkey. There is a connection with a NATO contract one of Soyak's companies hold in Turkey. B and Soyak organized a multi state conference in Turkey two years back where all the regional players got together, using Rotary and their Free Mason components to make that all happen. There were more than 400 people at that event.

B, being in his early/mid sixties , being a failure and left over from the cold war era, being personally bankrupt, he grabs any straw he can get to use others for his very own and short term gain. In how far he is being still 'used' by his former handlers is not known. Caldirola might be in a position to tell you more.

There is also a very interesting connection to an Italian lawyer Fabrizio De Silvestri in Turino. De Silveri's father and brother run a prominent private banking operation out of Monaco. They are most certainly all P2 members.

This is also a very well camouflaged connection to Opus Die and B.

Please note that most of the people are not aware who B really is and who he fronts for at any given time. This is especially true for Boccardelli /Ugolini Foundation.

AntiSionist - April 15, 2007 04:54 PM (GMT)

Greg should be careful about Zagami.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=24044

smashstuff - April 16, 2007 12:54 AM (GMT)

It's hardly hidden knowledge that Zagami was a DJ.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [IHS Gold 1616 Saxon \(German\) Ducat w/pheonix & eye](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > IHS Gold 1616 Saxon (German) Ducat w/pheonix & eye

Title: IHS Gold 1616 Saxon (German) Ducat w/pheonix & eye

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 01:10 AM (GMT)

I'm sure you've probably already seen this, but I was wondering what you think about it. I was surprised to find this coin at an antique store. It is a gold 1616 Saxon (German) Ducat. It is the oldest representation of the "Eye of Horus" (illuminati) that I have seen anywhere. You will recognize the IHS logo and underneath that appears to be the rising phoenix.

Jonathan



For higher quality and larger pictures click here:

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...6/1616ducat.gif>

<http://i105.photobucket.com/albums/m202/an...ucatreverse.gif>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 01:23 AM (GMT)

I for some reason instantly thought about the bike company called **RALEIGH** as they have the **bird** on their logo. What I didn't realise until just now folks is that

the Capital **R** is actually an **Egyptian all-seeing eye** craftily concelled.



Now folks if you at their old range of **BMX** bikes back when these types of bikes first came out, you will see they were called the **BURNER** range. I'm sure the bird they use is the **Pheonix** and this would explain the BURNER range. I think they currently have a BURNER model in their bike range or if not its only recently finished. I don't think anyone has ever latched onto the Raleigh sign being what I've highlighted yet, maybe they have but I don't remember.

-Craig Oxley

smashstuff - April 14, 2007 02:49 AM (GMT)

Wow. Great stuff.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 02:51 AM (GMT)

And here is the Symbol of a jesuit Fraternity called **Alpha Sigma Nu** of which **Jesuit** Holy Cross and Yale law graduate and Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thoms is a member.

<http://pages.slu.edu/org/asn/>



Note by the President of the fraternity:



Welcome to the Alpha Sigma Nu website.

Alpha Sigma Nu continues the **Jesuit** tradition of scholarship, **loyalty and service beyond the college years.**

With the support of our members, we provide scholarships at all our members' schools, award the prestigious ASN Book Awards each year, and now have committed our resources to alumni clubs in various cities to help our members to continue to put the Jesuit ideals to work in their own communities.

Thank you for your support of Jesuit education.

Sincerely, *David T. Ralston, Jr.* Board President

Also, another member is:



[George R Houston](#) I've never seen someone so highly decorated by the **Society of Jesus**. He Was on [Riggs](#) national Bank Board of Consultants.

Also, another Holy Cross graduate, who's motto is (IHS - In this sign you shall conquer which i know you have said means Isis Horus Seb) Chris Matthews, host of MSNBC's Hardball with Chris Matthews and NBC's The Chris Matthews Show.



Chris Matthews playing "hardball" with his Jesuit trained friend Pat Buchanun of georgetown University and member of Gold Key Society as was Clinton and John Rockefeller when he attended Brown university..

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 03:22 AM (GMT)

Clinton - **JESUIT** trained (**Georgetown**)

John Rockefeller - **SMOM** Papal Knight

Pat Buchanun - **JESUIT** trained (**Georgetown**) - **SMOM** Papal Knight.

Chris Matthews **BRITISH SIS**

Folks beware of CHRIS MATTHEWS! For a start of MSNBC is controlled fully by **BRITISH INTELLIGENCE** as is **SMOM** Rupert Murdoch's Fox News. Chris Matthews is nothing but a stooge for **British Intelligence** and its cliques. Matthews is also controlled by the likes of **Hillary "Mossad" "sabbatean" Clinton**. He's always promoting all these political figures who are all in-the-closet homosexuals or lesbians. He's a massive fan of **SMOM** Rudy Giuliani again a closet homosexual. Personally I believe one of Rudy's lovers is this **Bernard Kerik**. Remember also folks that Chris Matthews has been part of much '**Insider Trading**'. He utilised dodgy Brazilian Bond issues and made millions along with **Andrea Mitchell** who you all would know as Mrs. Greenspan. Matthews is simply a mouth piece in the political game for **Barney Frank** and **Harold Ickes** once again yet more devious cretins tied into the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** control via **British Intelligence**. Why do you want Rudy to win the election Matthews? You one of his other secret lovers? Maybe your going with **Crist**? Remember when Matthews had on that **British SIS** agent **Jame Warren**? He's apart of the British Intelligence controlled **Chicago Tribune Newspaper** ruled by the "**Guelph**" **Queen Elizabeth II**, what a shock another **SMOM** connection. Also MOSSAD's North American boss **Rahm Emanuel III** pulls some of puppet Matthews strings quite heavily. Remember Emanuel's links to Hillary and **Nancy Pelosi**.

-Craig Oxley

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 05:14 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

Also remember that Matthews was trained by **Jesuits** at the College of the Holy Criss in Worcester, Mass., and that he was the personal aide of that notorious Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and Senator from New York, Patrick Moynihan. Moynihan was most beloved by the Jesuits at **Fordham** and he denied any Jesuit hand in the JFK assassination. He was a real pig!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 16, 2007 12:03 AM (GMT)

Correction from one on the list.

Thanks Stephen!

QUOTE

Tim Russert was Moynihan's guy. Matthews was Tip O'neil's. Not any better!
-Stephen

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bush's and STONYHURST COLLEGE, England](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bush's and STONYHURST COLLEGE, England

Title: Bush's and STONYHURST COLLEGE, England

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 05:45 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Nicholas,

I think you have nothing to apologize for. You have confirmed that Prescott Bush, Sr. was trained by Jesuits at Stonyhurst College in England. Another caller on Dr. Deagle's show who was a former Mormon proved that George H. W. Bush was also trained by Jesuits at Stonyhurst before he entered Yale. These two facts are undeniable, further proving the link between the Bush Crime family and the Jesuits/SMOM. I will recheck though.

Great post! Indeed, the Jesuits hate the Roman Catholic Mexicans who truly sought to resist the Order from Juarez to Calles. Over one million Mexicans were killed in the various civil wars from 1900-1930 in their righteous attempt to put down the Order tyranny in Mexico. But with help from the Order's Holy Roman Fourteenth Amendment Corporate Fascist American Empire, Masonic Army General John J. "Nigger Jack" Pershing along with Lt. Patton eliminated the Mexican patriots who sought to keep Mexico for the Mexicans. Indeed, General Smedley Butler was right when he said that he was nothing more than a muscle man for the big American Corporations. He did not know that those corps were Vatican controlled (US Steel, JP Morgan, DuPont, etc.).

It is my pleasure to work with you dear brother. You have courage proceeding from the faith given you by our Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ. Keep it up and keep a watch upon yourself while being alert to the devil's attempts to destroy your life.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: "Nick Rivera" <rivera.nick@gmail.com>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@vaticanassassins.org>

Cc: <rivera.nick@gmail.com>

Sent: Saturday, April 14, 2007 1:57 AM

Subject: Disinfo: Prescott S. Bush Attended St. George's School and not Stonyhurst College

> Dear Brother Eric,

> I will be more careful and make sure to verify info more thoroughly so
> as not to pass on disinformation to you. I'm deeply apologetic about
> this. The last thing I want to send you lies which would discredit us
> and the very real and concrete evidence upon which we base the case we
> have against the Jesuit Order. I wish I had found this out sooner and
> informed you to keep it from being included in VAIII. My humble
> apologies brother.

>

> Prescott S. Bush's father-in-law George Herbert Walker and the Jesuits
> admit this. <http://www.companysj.com/v224/education.htm>

> George Herbert Walker is Luciferian President George W. Bush's
> great-grandfather and Prescott S. Bush's father-in-law.

>

> Wikipedia and other sites like it are indeed not reliable sources
> because anyone can add anything even if it's not true. I will be sure
> only to send you concrete facts in the future. I am deeply sorry. I
> did catch some of your interview with Dr. Gianni which I enjoyed very
> much.

>

> The link from YouTube w/ SMOM Fanatical Papist Fascist New Right
> Republican Pat Buchanan and Lou Dobbs talking about his book "State of
> Emergency" has apparently been removed (surprise surprise) Buchanan
> said the object of illegal immigration is reconquista (reconquest) of
> Aztlan. Buchanan openly condemns the North American Union so he
> appears to be concerned for the impact this will have on the middle
> class White Protestants and Roman Catholics, but his Jesuit masters
> especially Joseph A. O'Hare of the CFR are behind this and NAFTA. I
> believe Dobbs is one of them because that is how he is getting away w/
> reporting on subjects the rest of the Jesuits' CFR-controlled won't
> touch.

>

> I like that Dobbs is anti-Bush, but he is still a Republican aiding in
> creating fear among White middle class Protestants and Roman Catholics

> of illegal aliens whose country Mexico has been ruined economically
> and spiritually by Rome due to strong belief in Papal temporal and
> spiritual power. (named after the national hero Benito Juarez, a
> Zapotec Indian who initially studied for the Romanist priesthood but
> was converted to Jesus Christ after which he expelled the Archbishop
> of Los Angeles (in Mexico) and took back the best lands the Catholic
> Church robbed from the people. I spent the first week of my Spring
> Break in El Paso TX and Ciudad Juarez Mexico from March 10-17 with my
> Latin American Immigration seminar class and I can attest to this "The
> Virgin" in one form or others was found everywhere on
> murals, portraits, markets, shelters, graven images etc. Semiramis, the
> Babylonian witch is their spiritual mother of most Mexicans sadly
> whose spiritual father was and is Satan.

>

> The plight of predominately Roman Catholic Mexicans is undeniably real
> and it was engineered by the same men who present themselves as their
> helpers. The Jesuits while forcing Mexicans to invade the U.S. at the
> same time plan to starve the indigenous peoples by giving them no
> choice, but to import corn from other nations like Communist China.
> Corn is the staple of the Mexican diet and if they cannot grow their
> own corn on their own soil then they will lack proper nutrition. The
> Order through the U.S. has imposed economic policies which perpetuates
> the poverty and suffering of the indigenous Mexicans whose ancestors
> were raped, plundered, and pillaged by the Romanist Spanish
> Conquistadors like Hernando Cortes in search of gold and they brought
> along with them Franciscan friars who ruined them forever. Romanism
> was forced on them and resisting conversion was justification to
> torture and murder those who did not take the false religion of their
> invaders. The people are not to be blamed but the Romanist elites who
> are exploiting these people who want a better life that they are
> denied due to Jesuit-controlled politicians like the dictator Porfirio
> Diaz who allowed the Jesuits' Fourteenth Amendment America and other
> nations to invest in the choicest lands in Mexico to the detriment of
> the natives. This is deplorable, disgusting, selfish, and deceptive.
> Sadly, many Mexicans most of whom are Roman Catholics are encouraged
> to run into the arms of another extreme (the other being corporate
> fascism) Jesuit Socialism and Communism and the unions controlled by
> organized crime syndicates and I think 4 families in Ciudad Juarez
> whose fortunes were built on the Black Pope's International Drug Trade
> by which they control the politicians.

>

> The Jesuits created the situation through their CFR which created
> NAFTA (in persons of SMOM Masonic George H. W. Bush and CFR Vice

> Chairman Carla A. Hills) that compels Mexicans to attempt to cross the
> border. The Border Patrol basically after 9/11 "changed their mission"
> and were absorbed into the Jesuit-controlled DHS making them nothing
> more, but the lackie drug collectors for the Order's DEA and CIA.
>
> See justiceforimmigrants.org and you will see that the U.S. Jesuit
> Conference is in control of this agitation and the U.S. Catholic
> Conference of Bishops and the Mexican equivalent's work "Strangers No
> Longer" in which Jesus, Mary, and Joseph are called "refugees" they
> are compared to immigrants because they fled to Egypt.
> <http://www.usccb.org/mrs/stranger.shtml> They compare illegal aliens to
> the Christ of Romanism in that immigrants are crucified by laws and
> policies implemented by the U.S. The Order through their control of
> the U.S. government created these policies then they act as
> benefactors coming to the aid of the affected people so they are on
> both sides the issue pitting one side against the other for their end
> "which justifies the means."
>
> Lord bless you brother,
>
> Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [futurism = zionism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > futurism = zionism

Title: futurism = zionism

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 05:39 PM (GMT)

Dear Jim,

Thank you for your comments.

I have addressed the difference between Biblical Futurism and Jesuit futurism in the past. I realize that my amillennial, historic Calvinist brethren reject all futurism, but that's OK since they secured for me the freedom to speak on the radio here in the US in 2007. I do not disagree that Jesuit futurism was designed to take the eyes of God's people off the Papacy and "look for another Antichrist." But as you know, I keep focused upon the Papacy as the dynasty of the Antichrist, that every pope is an Antichrist and that the final pope (the final Roman king/caesar of Revelation 17:10) will be thee Antichrist (I John 2:18 has the article preceding "antichrist" indicating a specific person---that "man of sin of II Thess. 2).

No doubt that the Jesuits with their brand of futurism are the creators of Labor Zionism via the British Labor Party controlled by the Fabian Socialists of the late 19th century. But remember, there are four kinds of Zionism: Masonic Jesuit ruled Labor Zionism, Revisionist Zionism (all leaders murdered by the Order); Talmudic Orthodox Zionism (who deny that the racial Jews have any right to the land prior to the coming of Messiah---which is a denial of the Abrahamic Covenant, and Biblical, premillennial, Christian Zionism which believes that Jews must inhabit the land of Israel, especially Jerusalem, as a precondition for the return of the Messiah, the Lord Yeshua---which is my position. I am always careful to condemn the Pope's Masonic, CFR-directed, Knight of Malta controlled, Jewish Labor Zionist government ruling and oppressing the Lord's beloved and racially Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people now in the land. Further, since the Mosaic covenant is now set aside, the holy seed has a right to live in the land without obedience to the Law. This is the reason the Lord can righteously bring

the people back to the land and form the nation once again (Ezekiel 38:8), rebuild the Hebrew temple (Revelation 11:1-2; Matthew 24:15; Daniel 9:27) make a Jerusalem inhabited by Jews (Zechariah 12:6) in preparation for the coming of the Lord to the Mount of Olives when He delivers the city from its Jew-hating, Gentile mass-murdering armies of the world (Zechariah 14:4; Acts 1:11-12).

VAllI is not in hardcover but the copyright gives the purchaser the right to take the CD to a copy shop or a printer and put the work in book form. This is a much cheaper enterprise for both the publisher and the buyer.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

hi Eric,

I've been enjoying your work and was just wanting to point out some differences in theories.

You're saying on radio that the temple will be built in Jerusalem for this evil AC and I agree with a few exceptions. The RCC papacy is the AC so they in no way will seat themselves in this futurist temple.

The RCC created "futurism" that goes like this:

-The Jews returned to Israel that started some countdown where a temple will be built that the antichrist will seat and be evil culminating in seven year tribulation and armageddon-

The above is all "futurism" and is unscriptural and wrong. I have a thread about this that is easier to read on Mike Riveros website. They all choked on it, but thats why I'm there.

<http://alaskafreepress.com/msgboard/board/1189>

I then found a website that says much of the same thing

<http://www.answerincatholicism.com/cathol...smcatholic.html>

They did this in response to the reformation as is documented in the thread.

Take Care,

Jim

ps: let me know if you have your book in hardcopy

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A SHORT LIST OF PROMINENT JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A SHORT LIST OF PROMINENT JESUITS

Title: A SHORT LIST OF PROMINENT JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 03:33 AM (GMT)

A SHORT LIST OF PROMINENT JESUITS

<http://www.companysj.com/v221/likelytosucceed.htm>

Acting

MASH's

Alan Alda

Fordham University '56

"Dapper"

Don Ameche

Marquette University '29

"Jerry the Dentist"

Peter Bonerz

Marquette University High '56

Marquette University '60

Homicide's

Andre Braugher

St. Ignatius College Prep (Chicago) '80

Actor and Comedian

Chris Farley

Marquette University '86

CSI Capt. Jim Brass

Paul Guilfoyle

Boston College High '67

Home Alone

John Heard

Gonzaga College High (Washington, D.C.) '64

Captain Kangaroo

Bob Keeshan

Fordham University '49

The Producers

Nathan Lane

St. Peter's Prep (Jersey City) '74

Law and Order Actor

Michael Moriarty

University of Detroit High School and Academy '59

Comedian

Bill Murray

Loyola Academy (Wilmette, Ill.) '68

Comedian

Bob Newhart

St. Ignatius College Prep (Chicago) '47

Loyola Chicago '52

Batman Forever's

Chris O'Donnell

Loyola Academy (Wilmette, Ill.) '88

Boston College '94

Satirist

Mark Russell

Canisius High (Buffalo) '50

"Love and War" Actor

Jay Thomas

Jesuit High (New Orleans) '66

Best Actor

Denzel Washington

Fordham University '77

Cheers

George Wendt

Campion Jesuit High (Prairie du Chien, Wis.) '66
Rockhurst University '71

Television and movie actor
John McGiver
Fordham University '37

Business

President/CEO of Raytheon
Daniel P. Burnham
Xavier University '68

Sherwin Williams CEO
Christopher Connor
Walsh Jesuit High (Stow, Ohio) '74

Chairman, Adobe Systems
Charles Geschke
Xavier University '62 & '63

L.L. Bean owners
John, James, and Leon Gorman
Cheverus High (Portland, Maine) '49, '50, '52

CEO of Verizon Wirelss
Dennis Strigl
Canisus College '74

Chicago Cubs General Manager
Jim Hendry
Spring Hill College '77

Applebee's Restaurant Chair & CEO
Lloyd Hill
Rockhurst University '85

Anheuser-Busch President
August Busch IV
Saint Louis University '87

President/CEO, Fifth Third Bank
George Schaefer, Jr.
Xavier University '74

St. Louis Cardinals President & CEO

Mark Lamping

Rockhurst University '80

Chair, President,

CEO, Oppenheimer Funds

John Murphy

Boston College High '67

Inventor of the modern ATM

Don Wetzel

Jeusit High (New Orleans) '46

Chairman, CEO of PepsiCo International

Michael White

Boston College High '70

Government

Government New York Representative

Michael McNulty

College of the Holy Cross '69

President of the Philippines

Gloria Macapagal Arroyo

Georgetown University '68

Former Congressman, Mayor of Milwaukee

Tom Barrett

Marquette University High '72

Ohio Congressman

& House Majority Leader

John A. Boehner

Xavier University '77

President of Nicaragua

Enrique Bolanos

Saint Louis University '62

Two-term Maine Governor

Joseph Brennan

Cheverus High (Portland, Maine) '52

Oakland Mayor

Jerry Brown

St. Ignatius College Prep (San Francisco) '55

Santa Clara University '59

Former Senior White House Advisor

Pat Buchanan

Gonzaga College High (Washington, D.C.) '56

Georgetown University '61

Kentucky Senator, ballplayer

James Bunning

Xavier University '53

Former Pennsylvania Governor

Robert Patrick Casey

Scranton Prep '49

College of the Holy Cross '53

Former President

Bill Clinton

Georgetown University '68

Former Congressman

House Majority Whip

Tony Coelho

Loyola Marymount University '64

Florida Congressman

Jim Davis

Jesuit High (Tampa) '75

Former Alabama Senator

Jeremiah Denton

Spring Hill College '46

Mayor of Miami

Manny Diaz

Belen Jesuit Prep (Miami) '73

Illinois Senator

Dick Durbin

Georgetown University '66 & '69

Former Prime Minister of Belize
Manuel Esquivel
Loyola University New Orleans '62

Vice Presidential Candidate
Geraldine Ferraro
Fordham University Law '60

Former House Speaker
Tom Foley
Gonzaga Prep (Spokane) '46

San Francisco Mayor
Gavin Newsom
Santa Clara University '89

Former Congressman
Henry Hyde
Georgetown University '47
Loyola University Chicago Law '50

Nebraska Governor
Mike Johanns
Creighton University '74

Virginia Congressman
James Moran
College of the Holy Cross '67

Massachusetts Senator
John Kerry
Boston College Law '76

Vermont Senator
Patrick Leahy
Georgetown University '64

Kentucky Congressman
Ken Lucas
Xavier University '70

Former Senate Majority Leader
George Mitchell
Georgetown University '61

Former New Orleans Mayor
Marc Morial
Jesuit High (New Orleans) '76
Georgetown University '83

Alaska Governor
Frank Murkowski
Seattle University '55

Arizona Governor
Janet Napolitano
Santa Clara University '79

Mayor of Baltimore
Martin O'Malley
Gonzaga College High (Washington, D.C.) '81

Former Speaker of the House
Tip O'Neill
Boston College '36

Clinton Chief of Staff
Leon Panetta
Santa Clara University '60
Santa Clara University Law '63

President of Peru
Alejandro Toledo
University of San Francisco '71

Law

Attorney
Johnnie Cochran
Loyola Marymount University '62

Law Washington State Attorney General
Christine Gregoire
Gonzaga University '77

Illinois Attorney General
Lisa Madigan

Georgetown University '88
Loyola University Chicago Law '94

Supreme Court Justice
Antonin Scalia
Xavier High (New York) '53
Georgetown University '57

Attorney
Robert Shapiro
Loyola Marymount University '68

Supreme Court Justice
Clarence Thomas
College of the Holy Cross '71

Media

Media New York Times Sportswriter
Dave Anderson
Xavier High (New York) '47

NBC Today Weekend Coanchor
Campbell Brown
Regis University '91

New York Times Editorial Page Editor
Gail Collins
Marquette University '67

New York Times Senior Editor (retired)
William Connolly
University of Scranton '59

National Review Associate Publisher
Jack Fowler
College of the Holy Cross '82

National Catholic Reporter publisher
Tom Fox
Marquette University High '62

National Public Radio Correspondent

Linda Gradstein
Georgetown University '85

Hardball host
Chris Matthews
College of the Holy Cross '72

ABC Sports Commentator
Jim McKay
Loyola College in Maryland '43

Host of The McLaughlin Group
John McLaughlin
Boston College '61

President of CBS Sports
Sean McManus
Fairfield Prep '73

Former Commonweal editors
Peter F. and Margaret O'Brien
Loyola Academy (Wilmette, Ill.) '59 (Peter)
Loyola University Chicago '63 (Peter and Margaret)

CBS White House Correspondent
Bill Plante
Loyola Academy (Wilmette, Ill.) '55
Loyola University Chicago '59

Meteorologist
Al Roker
Xavier High (New York) '72

NBC News Senior VP
Tim Russert
Canisius High '68
John Carroll University '72

Former Press Secretary
Pierre Salinger
University of San Francisco '47

TV Talk Show Host
Tom Snyder
Marquette University High '54

News Anchor

Mary Alice Williams
Creighton University '71

Music

New York Met Tenor

Charles Anthony
Loyola University New Orleans '52

Entertainer

Pearl Bailey
Georgetown University '85

Singer

Bing Crosby
Gonzaga Prep (Spokane) '20

Composer, son of J. Paul Getty

Gordon Getty
St. Ignatius College Prep (San Fransisco) '51

Pianist

Harry Connick, Jr.
Jesuit High (New Orleans) '85

Jazz pianist

Ellis Marsalis
Loyola University New Orleans '86

Public Service

FCC Commissioner

Kathleen Abernathy
Marquette University '82

U.S. Small Business Administration Director

Hector Barreto
Rockhurst University '83

Former Secretary of Education

Bill Bennett
Gonzaga College High (Washington, D.C.) '61

Army Brigadier General

Vincent Brooks

Jesuit High (Sacramento) '75

Commanding General in Iraq

George Casey

Boston College High '66

Former Commerce Secretary

William Daley

St. Ignatius College Prep (Chicago) '66

National Cancer Institute Director

Andrew C. von Eschenbach

Saint Joseph's University '63

Georgetown University '67

Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

Anthony Fauci

Regis High (New York) '58

College of the Holy Cross (Medicine) '62

Catholic Relief Services President and Executive Director

Ken Hackett

Boston College High '64

San Francisco Chief of Police

Heather Fong

University of San Francisco '79

Boston Police Commissioner

Kathleen O'Toole

Boston College '76

Former Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare

Joseph Califano, Jr.

Brooklyn Prep '48

College of the Holy Cross '52

Former Secretary of Commerce

Mickey Kantor

Georgetown University '68

Former NASA Director of Mission Operations

Gene Kranz

Saint Louis University '54

Ambassador to Singapore

Franklin Lavin

Georgetown University '79 & '85

Former U.S. Surgeon General

Antonia Novello

Georgetown University '75

NASA Administrator

Sean O'Keefe

Loyola University New Orleans '77

AIDS Czar

Joseph O'Neill

St. Ignatius College Prep (San Francisco) '71

Former CIA Director

George Tenet

Georgetown University '76

Arab American Institute President

James Zogby

Yale Divinity School Dean

Harry Attridge

Boston College High '64

Archbishop of Miami

John Favalora

Jesuit High (New Orleans) '54

Belleville (Illinois) Bishop

Wilton Gregory

Loyola University Chicago '69

Washington, D.C., Cardinal Archbishop

Theodore McCarrick

Fordham Prep '49

Jesuit Theologian

John Courtney Murray

Xavier High (New York) '20

Cincinnati Archbishop

Daniel Pilarczyk

Xavier University '65 & '75

Cleveland Bishop

Anthony Pilla

John Carroll University '61 & '67

Bishop of Biloxi

Thomas Rodi

Georgetown University '71

Former Bishop of Fairbanks

Michael Kaniecki, SJ

University of Detroit Mercy '53

Yakima (Washington) Bishop

Carlos Sevilla, SJ

Gonzaga University '60

Santa Clara University '67

Madeville (Jamaica) Bishop

Gordon Bennett, SJ

Loyola High (Los Angeles) '64

Loyola Marymount University '79

Vatican Cardinal

J. Francis Stafford

Loyola College in Maryland '54

Ft. Wayne–South Bend Bishop

John D'Arcy

Boston College High '49

Sports

Chicago Bulls Former Player and Coach

Bill Cartwright

University of San Francisco '79

Soccer Player

Brandi Chastain

Santa Clara University '91

Legendary Green Bay Coach
Vince Lombardi
Fordham University '37

New York Giants Owner
Wellington Mara
Loyola School (New York) '33
Fordham University '37

NFL Hall of Famer
Gino Marchetti
University of San Francisco '52

NFL Hall of Famer
Ollie Matson
University of San Francisco '52

USA Soccer Team Forward
Brian McBride
Saint Louis University '96

USC Basketball Coach
Frank McGuire
Xavier High (New York) '33

New York Jets Quarterback
Ken O'Brien
Jesuit High (Sacramento) '78

Sub-Four Minute Miler
Tom O'Hara
Loyola University Chicago '64

Penn State Football Coach
Joe Paterno
Brooklyn Prep '45

Tampa Bay Devil Rays Coach
"Sweet" Lou Piniella
Jesuit High (Tampa) '61

Memphis Grizzlies Forward
James Posey
Xavier University '99

Minnesota Twins pitcher
Brad Radke
Jesuit High (Tampa) '91

Former Detroit Lions Strong Safety
Ron Rice
University of Detroit High School
Academy '90

Former NFL Commissioner
Pete Rozelle
University of San Francisco '50

College and Pro Football Hall of Famer
Alex Wojciechowicz
Fordham University '38

Vince Lombardi
Fordham University '37

New York Giants Owner
Wellington Mara
Loyola School (New York) '33
Fordham University '37

NFL Hall of Famer
Gino Marchetti
University of San Francisco '52

NFL Hall of Famer
Ollie Matson
University of San Francisco '52

USA Soccer Team Forward
Brian McBride
Saint Louis University '96

USC Basketball Coach
Frank McGuire
Xavier High (New York) '33

New York Jets Quarterback
Ken O'Brien
Jesuit High (Sacramento) '78

Sub-Four Minute Miler

Tom O'Hara

Loyola University Chicago '64

Penn State Football Coach

Joe Paterno

Brooklyn Prep '45

Tampa Bay Devil Rays Coach

"Sweet" Lou Piniella

Jesuit High (Tampa) '61

Memphis Grizzlies Forward

James Posey

Xavier University '99

Minnesota Twins pitcher

Brad Radke

Jesuit High (Tampa) '91

Former Detroit Lions Strong Safety

Ron Rice

University of Detroit High School

Academy '90

Former NFL Commissioner

Pete Rozelle

University of San Francisco '50

College and Pro Football Hall of Famer

Alex Wojciechowicz

Fordham University '38

NFL Hall of Famer, Celtic Center

Bill Russell

University of San Francisco '56

Former Miami Dolphins Coach

Don Shula

John Carroll University '51

Yankees Pitcher

David Cone

Rockhurst High '81

Former Boston Celtics Guard
Bob Cousy
College of the Holy Cross '50

Olympic swimmer
Ian Crocker
Cheverus High (Portland, Maine) '00

Buffalo Sabres Hockey Player
Chris Drury
Fairfield Prep '94

Knicks and Magics Center
Patrick Ewing
Georgetown University '85

Bills and Chargers Quarterback
Doug Flutie
Boston College '85

Retired San Diego Charger Quarterback
Dan Fouts
St. Ignatius College Prep (San Francisco) '69

Miami Heat
Brian Grant
Xavier University '94

Cleveland Cavaliers
Tyrone Hill
Xavier University '90

NBA Hall of Famer, Celtics Guard
K. C. Jones
University of San Francisco '56

Cleveland Cavaliers Coach
Paul Silas
Creighton University '64

Green Bay Packers
Bob Skoronski
Fairfield Prep '51

Tampa Bay Devil Rays Pitcher

Blake Stein

Spring Hill College '95

Utah Jazz Great

John Stockton

Gonzaga University '84

Boston Bruins Head Coach

Michael Sullivan

Boston College High '86

NFL Commissioner

Paul Tagliabue

Georgetown University '62

Olympic Medalist Swimmer

Eric Vendt

Boston College High '99

New England Patriots

Mike Vrabel

Walsh Jesuit High (Stow, Ohio) '93

Cleveland Browns Offensive Lineman

Paul Zukauskas

Boston College High '97

William Peter Blatty

Brooklyn Prep '46

Georgetown University '50

Writing

Author

Sandra Cisneros

Loyola University Chicago '76

Author

Tom Clancy

Loyola Blakefield (Towson, Md.) '65

Loyola College in Maryland '69

Suspense Writer

Mary Higgins Clark

Fordham University '79

Poet

Billy Collins

College of the Holy Cross '63

Pulitzer Prize–Winning Historian

Will Durant

St. Peter's Prep '03

Saint Peter's College '07

Author and Playwright

John Guare

Georgetown University '60

Pulitzer Prize–Winning Historian

David Kennedy

Seattle Prep '59

Mystic River Author

Dennis Lehane

Boston College High '83

Crime Writer

Elmore Leonard

University of Detroit Jesuit High and Academy '46

University of Detroit Mercy '50

That Champion Season playwright

Jason Miller

University of Scranton '61

Author, Communications Theorist

Walter Ong, SJ

Saint Louis University '41

Pulitzer Prize–Winning Historian

Garry Wills

Campion High (Prairie du Chien, Wis.) '51<>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 05:11 PM (GMT)

Notice the Order controls the inquisitional National Cancer Institute.

Notice that Fabian Socialist and revisionist historian Will Durant was also

trained by Jesuits. I suspected a Jesuit connection to Durant all along.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Old Georgetown University pic of SMOM Pat Buchanu](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Old Georgetown University pic of SMOM Pat Buchanu

Title: Old Georgetown University pic of SMOM Pat Buchanu

Description: *[Georgetown the powerhouse of the US]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 12:41 AM (GMT)



**PATRICK JOSEPH
BUCHANAN**

5501 Utah Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

A.B. Honors (Classical), English

Washington Club 1, 2, 3, 4;
Dance Committee 3; Intramurals
1, 2, 3; Gold Key Society 4.

more old Georgetown Pics including nice pics of Riggs Library:

http://library.georgetown.edu/dept/speccol...he_60's.htm

Edgar - April 14, 2007 02:51 AM (GMT)

Those are some excellent shots of Clinton in there. He was a Gold Key Society member also which is a very exclusive membership.

Mark Brewer - April 14, 2007 08:00 AM (GMT)

\$0.75 is a good price for a pastrami sandwich. They cost more than \$6.00 at Togo's.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Watchdog Eyes Spanish Jesuit](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Watchdog Eyes Spanish Jesuit

Title: Vatican Watchdog Eyes Spanish Jesuit

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 03:36 AM (GMT)

Vatican Watchdog Eyes Spanish Jesuit

The Associated Press

Monday, March 12, 2007; 12:05 PM

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/conte...7031200483.html>

VATICAN CITY -- The Vatican office that safeguards doctrinal correctness is examining a Spanish Jesuit who is a prominent champion of liberation theology, a Vatican official said Monday.

Vatican spokesman the Rev. Federico Lombardi declined to give any details about the probe by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith into the work of the Rev. Jon Sobrino, a renowned theologian.

He said the congregation would report its conclusions soon, and this would lay out the case.

Spanish daily El Mundo reported last week that Sobrino would be banned from teaching in Catholic institutions and would not be allowed to publish. The newspaper said the Vatican accuses Sobrino of distorting the name and history of Jesus Christ.

The Vatican has objected to liberation theology, citing its basis in Marxist analysis of society _ particularly the idea of class struggle and the promotion of social, political and economic justice for the poor.

Before becoming pontiff two years ago, Pope Benedict XVI, as Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, led the congregation's crackdown on theologians the Vatican judged to be perilously straying from church doctrine.

During his two-decade tenure at the congregation's helm, Ratzinger, who is a theologian, worked to cripple support for the "liberation theology" movement that is especially popular in Latin America.

Sobrino has been based in El Salvador for decades and was close to the Salvadoran archbishop Oscar Arnulfo Romero, an insistent critic of human rights abuses in the country. The churchman was slain in 1980 while celebrating Mass.

Jesuit headquarters in Rome declined to comment on the case until the Vatican issues its findings, possibly later this week. Its press office described the newspaper report as being "mistaken" on several points, but declined to be specific.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits "certain" about superior's exit in '08](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits "certain" about superior's exit in '08

Title: Jesuits "certain" about superior's exit in '08

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 03:35 AM (GMT)

Jesuits "certain" about superior's exit in '08

February 27, 2007

<http://www.theindiancatholic.com/newsread.asp?nid=6343>

ROME (Zenit.org): A spokesman for the Society of Jesus said it is "morally certain" that the upcoming general congregation will formally approve Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach's request to step down as superior general.

Father Kolvenbach received Benedict XVI's approval for his proposed resignation next year, though the Jesuit Constitution stipulates that the superior-general position is for life.

The Dutch-born Father Kolvenbach cited his age -- he will turn 80 in 2008 -- and his 25-year tenure as the superior of the Jesuits as reasons for his resignation.

In the wake of recent media reports, Father José de Vera, director of the Jesuits' information office, clarified the situation.

"A few months ago Father Kolvenbach obtained the Pope's permission to present his resignation," Father de Vera explained in a statement sent to ZENIT. "He will do so in the next general congregation which he has convoked for January 2008."

"Theoretically the congregation could reject the proposal of resignation presented by Father Kolvenbach," the Jesuit spokesman said. "Resignation from the office of superior general has no effect if it is not agreed to by the Society in general congregation."

"[P]ractically speaking, this will not happen because the superior-general has followed to the letter the process established for the case of resignation."

The Society of Jesus had recently asked the Pope if the organization's rule that superiors-general have a life term in their office should continue in force.

According to Father de Vera, the Holy Father chose to maintain the stipulation. This does not discard the possibility, the Jesuit added, that, "in special cases and after previous consultation with the Pope," the superior general "can present his resignation to the general congregation."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM David Rockefeller and his MAJOR CRISIS words](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM David Rockefeller and his MAJOR CRISIS words

Title: SMOM David Rockefeller and his MAJOR CRISIS words

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 12:45 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

"This present window of opportunity, during which a truly peaceful and interdependent world order might be built, will not be open for too long - We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order."

- David Rockefeller, Sept. 23, 1994

If you remember this was said not long after the first WTC bombing. I believe **Knight of Malta** David Rockefeller financed the building of the WTC with every intent to bring those buildings down. I believe that was the event he was referring to back in 1994 that occurred six years later in 2001.

We must also remember that to usher in the Pope's NWO---the return to the Dark Ages and end of the Reformation---the Moslem peoples must be mass-murdered. Although their leaders are controlled via Freemasonry, the peoples are so easily excited that they are virtually uncontrollable. This is why the war in Iraq is a war of annihilation. As I have been told by reliable sources, neutron bombs have been used in Iraq.

This makes sense, for if the Pope and his Jesuits are to build a third Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem, there cannot be any possibility of Moslem bombings of the mount while the Temple is in building. So this war will continue, as the president following Bush will be behind this 21st century Crusade.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 12:46 AM (GMT)

Just as his MASTER across the road would have Ordered, known as Archbishop of New York/Prince of the Roman Catholic Church/SMOM Leader of Americas:

CARDINAL EDWARD MICHAEL EGAN

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 12:52 AM (GMT)

I'm sure you're aware, but an FBI informant named Emad Salem recorded hundreds of hours of audio (telephone conversations) with his FBI handlers, who instructed him to A) use a real bomb, and B) where to place the bomb...

it was initially to be a sting, but when the FBI wanted to use real explosives, Salem became suspicious. I've aired the recordings in my show, here's a link or 2 to get you started; if you're not already aware of this. <http://www.google.com/search?sourceid=navc...+recordings+FBI>

Rockefellers are behind it all... i'm not sure if you've seen this very revealing clip: <http://video.google.com/videosearch?hl=en&...m=1&sa=N&tab=wv> (take into consideration that it's Alex Jones, and Russo, who was asked by Rockefeller to join CFR)

-Lisa

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Billy Graham an AMERICAN Traitor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Billy Graham an AMERICAN Traitor

Title: Billy Graham an AMERICAN Traitor

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 14, 2007 12:38 AM (GMT)

According to this article, *"When Reagan established formal diplomatic relations with the Vatican, it was very controversial," Lichtman said, noting that Reagan sought the Rev. Billy Graham's help in trying to smooth things over with evangelical leaders."*

Graham was more instrumental in creating the mess we are in than what I thought!!

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/7373881/>



Here is Chapter 8 of Jack Chick's Book entitled "Smokescreens" which talks of Billy Graham's traitorous behavior.

http://www.chick.com/reading/books/153/153_08.asp

-Thomas Richards

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - His thoughts on Tim White](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - His thoughts on Tim White

Title: Eric Phelps - His thoughts on Tim White

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 05:10 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

Much controversy rages about Tim White.

Here is my position. I consider him to be a skirmisher, driving the Jesuit coadjutors out of the high grass into plain sight. He aided me greatly in providing new materials for VAIII. One of his topics was the Secret Treaty of Ft. Hunt after WWII.

Tim was also the man who provided the photos on the web of Johnny Gosh who was kidnapped as a paperboy and sold into sex slavery. Ex-NYPD detective James Rothstein, also pictured in VAIII thanks to Tim, backs Tim's exposure of this pedophile ring enjoyed by the Bush Dynasty and controlled by the American Roman Hierarchy.

Further, Tim White exposed "Captain" Eric May of Ghost Troop as being the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor that he really is. This was also another great service. White also alerted me to the duplicity of Stew Webb, Tom Heneghen and Tom Flocco. After examining their works, I agreed and removed a reference to Stew Webb on my sight.

Further, it was because of the work of Tim White that I was introduced to Greg Szymanski and Dr. Bill Deagle. These two men, although we differ on some topics, have given me complete liberty to speak on the Jesuits many, many times on their shows.

Therefore, I will continue to consult the opinion of Tim White on topics I may be unfamiliar with. He has a total recall memory and thus is a walking encyclopedia. I deny that he is FBI Division Five or that he is a pedophile. If he was either one of

these, I would disassociate from him.

Further, it was Tim White who broke the story of Evergreen Air as being the culprit behind the 911 deception. The aircraft used in that psyops on the Pentagon and the WTC were prepared by the CIA's Bush-backed, Evergreen Air and White even names the people involved.

So, regardless of the opinions of others, I will continue to consult Tim and view him as a reliable source of information.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

AntiSionist - April 12, 2007 06:04 PM (GMT)

His thoughts on Eric May.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=20882

Daniel Posted: Apr 4 2007, 11:31 AM

But as I and Craig points out in that topic, he seems to be correct about others and wrong about others. He called Sherman Skolnick a bullshit artist. That doesn't fly with me or any rational person.

Daniel - April 12, 2007 10:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Apr 12 2007, 06:04 PM)

His thoughts on Eric May.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=20882

Daniel Posted: Apr 4 2007, 11:31 AM

But as I and Craig points out in that topic, he seems to be correct about others and wrong about others. He called Sherman Skolnick a bullshit artist. That doesn't fly with me or any rational person.

I agree totally. Tim White may share some opinions that are not always spot on but he has proven invaluable as a source of truth.

Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 13, 2007 11:45 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

**Marshall McLuhan said A HALF-TRUTH IS STILL A LOT OF TRUTH.
ALL AGENTS OF INFLUENCE HAVE A BIAS.
STUDY THE BIAS AND KEEP PURE YOUR TECHNIQUE OF SUSPENDED JUDGEMENT AND GO
BY THE DOCUMENTS.**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [MARTIN & CHARLIE SHEEN ROMAN CATHOLICS WITH DIRECT](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > MARTIN & CHARLIE SHEEN ROMAN CATHOLICS WITH DIRECT

Title: MARTIN & CHARLIE SHEEN ROMAN CATHOLICS WITH DIRECT
Description: LINKS TO THE ALMIGHTY JESUIT ORDER

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2006 02:35 AM (GMT)

THE SHEEN FAMILY STENCH OF THE ALMIGHTY JESUIT ORDER

By [2TUFF](#) 26/3/2006

QUOTE

Martin Sheen [Educated by Jesuits at Fordham University]

This is very interesting considering his son's comments on 9/11 recently which I believe may be part of the sacrificing of Bush by the **Jesuits** as yet another used person in the Jesuit theatre show. Now when you consider the importance of Fordham University which in the Americas is only second to the almighty **Georgetown University** it gets interesting. Fordham monitor and oversee the almighty Prince of the Americas, **Archbishop Edward Egan** the leader of the Americas **Sovereign Military of Malta**.

What I also found funny was that one of Charlie's films was "Red Dawn" where these teenagers help fight a Russian invasion of parts of the U.S. Now when you consider this is a Jesuit plan for the U.S in the future but with the Chinese toeing along using Cuba as a launch pad thanks to Roman Catholic and Jesuit trained Fidel Castro, maybe its a covert sign.

Martin and Charlie are both **Roman Catholics**. Do you all notice how Alex Jones loves to be surrounded by these people and don't forget good old Mel and Hutton Gibson.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Roma...ic_entertainers

http://www.adherents.com/largecom/fam_catholic.html

QUOTE

Martin Sheen Helps Dedicate Marquette's New Library

Recognized for his dedication to social justice, actor Martin Sheen received an honorary doctorate from Marquette recently and helped dedicate the university's new library that houses the archives of Dorothy Day and the Catholic Worker Movement, which she cofounded.

A pacifist, Sheen credits the Catholic Worker Movement for instilling in him an active social conscience and "liberal, democratic forces in the church," including Fr Daniel Berrigan SJ, Dorothy Day, and Pope John XXIII, for inspiring and nourishing his faith. Applying the church's social teachings to everyday life has been rewarding as well as challenging, he said. [Source: CNS. Do not repost electronically] <http://www.companysj.com/sjusa/031021.htm#martinsheenhelps>

QUOTE

Published on Tuesday, December 9, 2003 by The Argus (Fremont, California)

Activist Priest Father Bill O'Donnell Dies Suddenly



Jesuit Fr. Bill O'Donnell of St. Joseph the Worker in Berkeley with actor Martin Sheen (Photo/National Catholic Reporter Online)

by Peggy Stinnett

<http://www.commondreams.org/headlines03/1209-04.htm>

BERKELEY -- Peace-loving activists throughout Northern California were stunned and deeply saddened

by the sudden death Monday of Catholic priest Bill O'Donnell, who spent his life standing up for causes when others looked the other way. He was 73.

O'Donnell was at his desk writing a homily at St. Joseph's the Worker Catholic Church in Berkeley when he apparently died of a heart attack, the church reported. He had undergone coronary bypass about 10 years ago. On his desk was the book "The Violence of Love," by Archbishop Oscar Romero of El Salvador.

O'Donnell's Irish wit and outspoken truth-telling earned him cheers from common people to celebrities, including Hollywood actor Martin Sheen of "West Wing" fame, a close friend.

"Bill is one of the scariest people I know because he makes us tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, all the time. He takes the cup as it is offered, not altered," Sheen once said about his friend. Many of his legions of friends regarded O'Donnell as the "saint of Berkeley" for his almost 250 arrests at protests, which included marching with farm workers along with Cesar Chavez.

Most recently, at Fort Benning, Ga., O'Donnell and 10,000 other protesters tried to shut down the controversial School of the Americas. They say the school teaches terrorist tactics on behalf of dictators, a charge the school denies.

O'Donnell also participated in repeated demonstrations at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, for which he once spent a week in Santa Rita Jail. During one protest, his arm was broken by a police officer, friends noted.

It was less well known that O'Donnell was born in Livermore, attended St. Michael's church and school there and came from a large Irish family who were farmers. He told friends his Irish mother, Maude Regan O'Donnell, was the "one who inspired me."

For trespassing on Fort Benning's federal property in November 2002 he was sentenced to six months in Atwater Federal Penitentiary. Within weeks, O'Donnell had formed a study group in prison on non-violence and was in frequent touch with the Catholic community in Atwater.

He had so many requests for visitors, his sister, Mary O'Donnell, called herself his appointment secretary.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Dec. 15 at St. Joseph's the Worker, 1640 Addison St., Berkeley.

A community gathering in his memory is being planned for Sunday by Mayor Tom Bates' office at a location to be announced.

This past March, a week after his release, he joined a demonstration blocking traffic in the San Francisco financial district against the war in Iraq and was arrested again. He was not jailed.

Last month, O'Donnell made his annual pilgrimage to the School of the Americas but promised before he left he wouldn't trespass on federal property again because being in prison took so much time from his other activism.

He worked closely with Berkeley physician Dr. Davida Coady, who runs a drug diversion program for addicts. The two friends were principals in the San Carlos Foundation, which funds interns in Central and South American villages, similar to the Peace Corps.

Coady was shaken when she heard about his death because he had talked to her earlier in the morning after saying Mass and having breakfast.

"It's such a loss to all of us," she said. "Such a terrible loss."

While O'Donnell wasn't always associated with activism, the seeds were there waiting for something to bring them to life, he once said. At first he challenged the church itself but found his real life mission was

with the labor, civil rights and peace movements.

After graduation from St. Joseph's College, Menlo Park, in June 1950, he went to St. Patrick's Seminary there and graduated in June 1956. He was ordained in St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, when Oakland was part of the San Francisco Diocese.

His first parish was St. Jarlath's in Oakland's Dimond district where he was assistant pastor from 1956 to 1963. From there, O'Donnell was sent to Corpus Christi Church in Piedmont from 1963-1965; St. Joseph's in Alameda, 1965-1966; St. Joachim, Hayward, 1966-1969; and Sacred Heart, Oakland, 1969-1973.

He once told a reporter he was "kicked out" of three parishes before finding his rightful home. That was his assignment in 1973 to St. Joseph's, which at the time was known as St. Joseph's the Workman. O'Donnell as assistant pastor was instrumental in "de-gendering" the name to St. Joseph the Worker, to honor the work of women as well as men.

He was pastor there through August 1995 and chose to become associate pastor to allow more time for his activism. Present pastor, the Rev. George Crespino, and O'Donnell were fast friends, as was recently retired Bishop John Cummins, who always stood by O'Donnell, sometimes in shock and awe but with an all-knowing smile.

QUOTE

Jesuit, Actor Discuss Spirituality & Prayer

<http://www.companysj.com/sjusa/030319.htm>

Fr Michael Kennedy SJ, pastor at Dolores Mission Church in Los Angeles, and Martin Sheen, who plays President Josiah Bartlet on the NBC drama "The West Wing," talked about their spirituality at the Religious Education Congress sponsored by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles.

The two men--friends since the mid-1980s--have teamed up on a new book, "The Jesus Meditations: A Guide for Contemplation," featuring Fr Kennedy's meditations based on Ignatian spirituality and Sheen's voice-over on a companion CD.

Prayer, oil, and ritual, in combination, create a powerful message of healing, Fr Kennedy said. He hopes his meditations help teachers, youth ministers, and those involved in adult education to use Ignatian meditation in their prayer groups and retreats.

Fr Kennedy credits prayer with saving his life. While delivering medicines to the poor of El Salvador, he and others were apprehended by the Salvadoran military, which was known for employing torture tactics. Fr Kennedy assumed they would never be released alive.

But he turned to prayer and found the peace that comes from "knowing God is present in the darkest moments." And it was from that sense that Fr Kennedy was able to talk his would-be torturers into setting him and the group free.

Sheen said he began to be formed more deeply in his faith when he met the New York Jesuit community, particularly Fr Daniel Berrigan. And following a health crisis while filming "Apocalypse Now" and a bout with alcoholism, he said, he began to more fully embrace his faith.

It is out of the worst times in one's life that "the genius of God's presence" begins to make itself evident, said the actor. [Source: CNS. Do not repost electronically]

QUOTE

Actor's social justice talk Challenges MU audience

<http://www.jesuitswisprov.org/news/03oct14a.html>

Acclaimed actor Martin Sheen was the guest speaker and received an honorary doctor of letters degree when Marquette University dedicated the new John P. Raynor, S.J., Library recently.

It would be fair to say that Sheen's speech made some in the audience uncomfortable as the actor focused on a variety of social justice issues in an uncompromising fashion.

A Catholic, Sheen works tirelessly as a humanitarian and social activist. He credits the Catholic Worker Hospitality House in New York, operated by Dorothy Day, with helping him through a period of poverty as a young person. Day and the people associated with the Catholic Worker Movement had a profound effect on him. Sheen has been a supporter of their efforts ever since.

The \$55 million library is named in honor of the Rev. John P. Raynor, S.J., who served as president of Marquette from 1965 to 1990. Sheen, an award-winning actor, director and producer, is currently a cast member of the Emmy Award-winning NBC television drama *The West Wing*, where he portrays President Josiah Bartlet.

Marquette University preserves the archives of Dorothy Day and the Catholic Worker Movement, now housed in a state-of-the-art archive facility in the new Raynor Library. Marquette's Department of Special Collections and University Archives has held the Dorothy Day-Catholic Worker Collection since the 1960s as part of its mission to collect in the areas of Catholic social action.

Sheen's acting roles include portraying Peter Maurin (one of the founders of the Catholic Worker Movement) and Mitch Snyder (a Vietnam veteran who fought for America's homeless by staging hunger strikes and protesting various government agencies).

Off screen, Sheen promotes social justice as a parish volunteer in soup kitchens and youth programs, as a nonviolent demonstrator against activities such as nuclear testing and the former School of the Americas at Fort Benning, Ga., and as spokesperson for such causes as the United Farm Workers and the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge.

QUOTE

Then, of course, when we discover that the most powerful man in Ireland, the Jesuit Provincial Francis M. Browne, was on the Titanic taking pictures of all those who would be going down. And then, right before it departs Queenstown, Ireland, to set out for the North Sea, "the lucky priest departed off the ship" in the words of Martin Sheen, who narrated *Secrets Of The Titanic*.

It was more than luck; it was planned that way. Martin Sheen has been to the Jesuit Novitiate at St. Jacques, in Warnersville, Pennsylvania. Martin Sheen is a bosom buddy of the Jesuits. **-Eric Phelps**

Taken from [Maniacal World Control Thru The Jesuit Order](#)

-2tuff

Alexandra - March 27, 2006 05:11 AM (GMT)

I knew there had to be something to it...especially given Martin Sheen's connections.

Maybe that's why Bush has become more certifiable lately...maybe he knows he's about to be made scapegoat...?

Stay tuned...!

AVBibleBeliever - March 27, 2006 07:21 AM (GMT)

2TUFF, you are absolutely correct about Martin Sheen and his Jesuit connections. I saw the picture in VA outside of a Jesuit retreat house in Pennsylvania. Sheen is also connected with the Socialist-Communist Maryknolls who controlled by the Jesuits. I believe Temporal Coadjutor Roy Bourgeois of the Jesuit-controlled CIA's School of the Americas Watch [agitation] is an undercover Jesuit I have no doubt his son is in on it too. The Order controls the dictators which were trained there and installed and supported by their CIA.

Roman Catholic Ramón Gerard Antonio Estévez aka Martin Sheen. He stage named himself after Romanist Bishop Fulton Sheen.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Sheen

<http://www.americancatholic.org/Messenger/...00/feature1.asp>

Martin Sheen: Catholic President on Prime Time

The fact that he played a U.S. president on the West Wing says a lot because he is Jesuit-controlled just like the real-life one.

Brother Nick Rivera

AVBibleBeliever - March 27, 2006 07:25 AM (GMT)

I have no doubt his son is in on it too-I was referring to Temporal Coadjutor Martin Sheen and not Coadjutor Roy Bourgeois (Bourgeois very well may have a son somewhere-a vow chastity never stopped a Romanist priest from having kids. Bishops, archbishops, and popes have been biological fathers and grandfathers like JP II.

Brother Nick

TruthSeeker24 - March 27, 2006 01:17 PM (GMT)

I agree, but Bush will never be creditable to me. He will only be creditable if he repents to God publicly and privately. Just like Martin and Charlie Sheen must repent.

By TruthSeeker24

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2006 05:27 AM (GMT)

*Please look into how important **SPAIN** is to the **Jesuit Order** -2tuff*

Carlos Irwin Estevez=AKA Charlie Sheen..

Estevez Family Crest

<http://www.houseofnames.com/xq/asp.fc/qx/e...amily-crest.htm>

ORIGIN:Spanish. The distinguished Spanish surname Estevez is a proud sign of a rich and ancient heritage. The earliest forms of hereditary surnames in Spain were the patronymic surnames, which are derived from the father's given name, and the metronymic surnames, which are derived from the mother's given name. Spanish patronymic names emerged as early as the mid-9th century and the most common patronymic suffix is ez.

peace
mad

Alexandra - March 29, 2006 05:51 AM (GMT)

Hey, do you think Martin and Charlie are related to the late Bishop Fulton J. Sheen?

Alexandra - March 29, 2006 05:53 AM (GMT)

Oh wait, never mind...just saw the answer to my question a few posts above... :P

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2006 06:11 AM (GMT)

[For more exposing Temporal Alex Jones and this 9/11 "Jesuit" Sheen information](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 01:41 AM (GMT)

Dear Nxxxx,

Exposing the government hand in 911 is not new. Sheen is merely adding fuel to the fire of the Order's agitation against this CFR government it controls. What needs to be done is to expose the Vatican hand in 911, the Pope controlling Bush and his radical Republican Right. Then progress will be made.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Monday, April 03, 2006 11:31 PM

Subject: Re: **Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Charlie Sheen**

So...is this a bad thing, a good thing or just the way it is. Don't we want the lie of 9/11 exposed? Somewhat confused. Thanks. ~Nancy

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

Martin Sheen is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor---par excellence! Thus, his filthy son (evidenced by the movies he has made) is then ipso facto another coadjutor. Therefore the Order is using their Hollywood celebrities to begin to attack the Order's Bush lie of 911 being a Moslem terrorist event. By controlling all factions, the Order can then control the outcome of its dialectic of socialist revolution. And of course, Coadjutor Alex Jones would host his brother Coadjutor, Charlie Sheen.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 8, 2006 12:20 AM (GMT)

Captain Eric May of Ghost Troop gives us yet another clue as to which side Alex Jones is really on. Remember how Jones promoted the COVERUP air hammer story about the Capitol building gun fire? Well heres another!

Listen to Eric May's comments in his:

[Captain May Update THE JESSE MACBETH AFFAIR June 6, 2006](#)

[Full Unhived Mind thread on THE JESSE MACBETH AFFAIR](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Gestapo Bearing Down On America's Freedom](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Gestapo Bearing Down On America's Freedom

Title: Jesuit Gestapo Bearing Down On America's Freedom

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 10:52 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Gestapo Bearing Down On America's Freedom

In Confession to the Jesuits No. 26, we ask that you demand accountability of Vatican's real intentions from all media, preachers and politicians

By Greg Szymanski
April 13, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/13-Apr-2007.html>

Americans, now is not the time to back-off and retreat into the comfort of your homes, hiding behind the warm and cushy feeling that America is still a free country abounding with fairness and opportunity.

Instead, now is the time to demand the hidden truth from your state controlled media as well as from your politicians and preachers, most having sold out to the Vatican and its henchmen -- The Jesuit Gestapo.

If you have any doubts, listen to a quote from the Vatican's close accomplice and number one son during World war II:

"I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits. Until now, there has never been anything more grandiose on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic church. I transferred much of this organization into my own party." – Adolf Hitler

Further, listen to the words of Walter Schellenberg, former chief of Nazi counter-espionage:

"The S.S. organization had been constituted by Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the Spiritual Exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly. Himmler's title as supreme chief of the S.S. was to be the equivalent of the Jesuits' 'General' and the whole structure was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order." - Walter Schellenberg, former chief of Nazi counter-espionage

What Americans need to understand is that Vatican minions and the Jesuit Gestapo are doing the exact same thing here. and if you think the Vatican is an over-the-hill and impoverished religious organization, think again?

Listen to the words of John M. Swomley of the Centre for Research on Population and Security, and President of Americans for Religious Liberty:

"A massive political campaign is underway in an effort to achieve religious and political control of crucial American policies and institutions, an effort which the popular press and television have virtually ignored. It was inspired by the Vatican and has been carried out over a period of years under the supervision of the National Council of Catholic Bishops. The bishops have created the impression that they speak for 59 million Catholics, which makes them a formidable political force, able to influence or intimidate presidents and other public officials." – John M. Swomley, Centre for Research on Population and Security, and President of Americans for Religious Liberty

"In essence," continues Swomley¹, "the Vatican and its representatives in the United States are advocating a [Roman Catholic] theocracy, which has been repudiated by Catholics in Europe. Unless liberal Catholics, Jews, Protestants, humanists, and others organize to oppose such theocratic action, what appears simply to be right-wing politics will be even more subversive of democracy."

In this Confession to the Jesuits No. 25, let's look at how the Jesuits control of Hitler correlate to their control of George W. Bush and plans now being intituted under the cover of darkness with Homeland Security and FEMA.

Also let's look at Rome's true goal -- the destruction of Protestant America. To cover these topics we call on two writers. First, Professor Arthur Noble who penned an article in 2001 and Michael Bunker who wrote an article entitled Homeland Security: The Jesuit Gestapo.

These articles are a must read:

By Professor Arthur Noble

...Lincoln's prophetic warning

At the conclusion of the trial of Mr. Chiniquy, author of the book *Fifty Years in the Church of Rome*, Abraham Lincoln issued the following prophetic warning about the menace of Romanism to the United States Constitution and American democracy:

As long as God gives me a heart to feel, a brain to think, or a hand to execute my will, I will devote it against that power which has attempted to use the machinery of the courts to destroy the rights and character of an American citizen. But there is a thing which is very certain; it is, that if the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the generality of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them away, tomorrow, from among us, or would shoot them as traitors. [...] The history of the last thousand years tells us that wherever the Church of Rome is not a dagger to pierce the bosom of a free nation, she is a stone to her neck, and a ball to her feet, to paralyze her and prevent her advance in the ways of civilization, science, intelligence, happiness, and liberty. [...] I do not pretend to be a prophet. But though not a prophet, I see a very dark cloud on our horizon. And that dark cloud is coming from Rome. It is filled with tears of blood. It will rise and increase, till its flanks will be torn by a flash of lightening, followed by a fearful peal of thunder. Then a cyclone such as the world has never seen will pass over this country, spreading ruin and desolation from north to south. After it is over, there will be long days of peace and prosperity; for popery, with its Jesuits and merciless Inquisition, will have been forever swept away from our country. Neither I nor you, but our children, will see those things.²

The Church of Rome, her wiles thus exposed, was swift to instigate Lincoln's assassination. Plans for his murder were made in the home of Mrs. Surratt, a Roman Catholic. Booth, the murderer, was a Roman Catholic. Mr. Lloyd, who had the gun that Booth pretended he needed for "protection", was a Roman Catholic. Dr. Mudd, who set Booth's fractured leg, was a Roman Catholic. Garrett, in whose barn Booth tried to hide, was a Roman Catholic. It is now firmly established as historical fact that the death of Lincoln was announced by Roman Catholics several hours before it occurred at St. Joseph, Minnesota, forty miles from a railroad

and eighty miles from the nearest telegraph station. On his arrest Booth said: "I can never repent. God made me the instrument of his punishment." Prominent government officials said they had not the least doubt but that the Jesuits were at the bottom of the great iniquity. Mr. Chiniquy, Colonel Edwin A. Sherman and General Harris, friends of Lincoln, investigated the matter and unequivocally affirmed that Rome was the perpetrator of his assassination.

Why Rome hates America

Lincoln understood well the threat of Romanism to American democracy. Jeremiah Crowley, in his famous book *Romanism. A Menace to the Nation*, provides a concise summary of why the Vatican hates America and everything for which the United States Constitution stands:

The Declaration of American Independence asserts human equality: Rome denies it. The Constitution of the United States proclaims the sovereignty of the people; it prohibits any union of Church and State; and it guarantees freedom of conscience, freedom of speech and freedom of the press. Rome repudiates the sovereignty of the people; she demands the union of Church and State, and proclaims herself to be the Church to the exclusion of all others; and she condemns freedom of conscience, freedom of speech and freedom of the press. The non-sectarian public school has become an American institution, and is championed by the vast majority of the American people. [...] Rome condemns the non-sectarian school and asserts that the control of the education of the nation's youth belongs solely to her. The United States Constitution has been regarded by the fathers and builders of American institutions as a priceless document, and not only a blessing to Americans but a boon to mankind: Rome condemns liberties which the Constitution of the United States guarantees. Does the parochial school teach these Americanisms or Vaticanisms? If it teaches these Americanisms it is false to Rome; if it teaches these Vaticanisms it is false to America.³

It must be remembered that Roman Catholicism was the sole church that succeeded in resisting the democratic changes enshrined in the American Declaration of Independence. Romanism in the United States continued after 1776 without change as a completely authoritarian institution. It based its claim on the Encyclicals *Urbi Arcano* of Pius XI that Papal sovereignty "must not, nor must it ever appear to be, subject to any human authority or laws whatsoever" and that the Church "must demand as her right, a right which she cannot renounce, full liberty and independence from the civil power".⁴ Leo XIII also made it very clear that the duty of Roman Catholics is not only to disobey legitimate civil

authority, but also to resist by violent means. In his Encyclical *Sapientiae Christianae* he proclaims that if the laws of the State are at variance with the "divine law" [!], "to resist becomes a positive duty; to obey, a crime".⁵

Rome's goal – the destruction of Protestant America

In the early twentieth century, the 'Very Reverend' Francis C. Kelly, President of the Roman Catholic Church Extension Society of America, issued the following policy statement:

Without a doubt, if American Protestantism were blotted off the religious map of the world, the work of the so-called Reformers [...], within fifty years, might well be called dead. [...] From a strategic point of view, America [...] is our best missionary field. [...] We who hope for a Catholic America have as yet come only to the end of the desert.⁶

About the same time, *The Western Watchman* – whose Editor-in-Chief, 'Rev.' David S. Phelan, was called by Cardinal Satolli "the dean and senior of the Roman Catholic journalists of the United States" – launched a vile attack on the Protestant institutions of America and concluded his tirade with the following 'ecumenical' statement of fiendish hatred against American Protestantism:

Protestantism – We would draw and quarter it. We would impale it and hang it up for crows' meat. We would tear it with pincers, and fire it with hot irons. We would fill it with molten lead, and sink it in a hundred fathoms of hell-fire.⁷

Opus Dei and the McGovern Presidential Campaign

Few Americans, even American Roman Catholics, have any idea of the extent to which the Church of Rome is still working to impose its religious dogma on all Americans through law-making, judicial decision-making and the administration of government.

During the Presidential Campaign of 1972, for example, George Stanley McGovern, a U.S. senator from South Dakota (1963-1981) who opposed the Vietnam War, was defeated as the 1972 Democratic candidate for President. Closely associated with that campaign was the Papal organisation Opus Dei. Although its membership in the United States is estimated at only about 3,000, its "co-operators" have included such influential personages as Sargent Shriver, who was McGovern's running mate in the 1972 presidential election, and his wife, Eunice Kennedy

Shriver.

Opus Dei (Latin for "Work of God") is ostensibly dedicated to carrying out the apostolate of conquering new souls to the cause of Roman Catholicism, but a secret series of scandals confirmed suspicions that the institution has hidden goals that are less spiritual. In Spain, an eminent member of Opus Dei, Josemaria Ruiz Mateos, precipitated the bankruptcy of the holding company La Rumasa by donating tens of millions of dollars to the organisation. In Italy, Opus Dei perpetrated the fraud and bankruptcy scandal of Roberto Calvi, the late president of Banco Ambrosiano. Calvi's widow, Clara, said he was expecting to conclude a large deal with Opus Dei just before his body was found hanging under Blackfriar's Bridge in London.

Opus Dei is an ultra-secret society with clandestine political ambitions. In the United States, where church-state relations are currently being re-examined, the activities of Opus Dei pose a most serious threat to the Constitution and democracy. While many religious organisations lobby openly through licensed organisations, Opus Dei seeks to influence policy-making clandestinely under a vow never to divulge its membership. One of its leading priests, Gianni Baget Bozzo, has arrogantly proclaimed:

Opus Dei is in a position [...] to substitute the political party as administrator of (political) carriers in a society in which the Catholic world possesses a potential of power and does not have the organs capable of transforming this power into action, this space into structure.

The perils for a country which has been the bulwark of democracy are self-evident. In view of the fact that the Roman Catholic Church has never renounced its claim to temporal authority, the presence of Opus Dei in the United States as an underground political, economic and educational power must be viewed with extreme seriousness. True to her pattern of historical cunning, the Church of Rome always pretends to be the champion of democracy while plotting to destroy the very liberties which allow her to exist. On gaining power, she then denies them to her opponents in the name of her own fascist religious principles.

The Papal underground and the Gore campaign

Al Gore is, nominally, a Southern Baptist; but like the 'White House Defiler' Clinton, who defected not only from his draft but also from his Baptist heritage and took the Romanist mass in South Africa, Gore is another of those non-Roman-Catholics working in national, state and local

governments who actively promote the aims of the Vatican. Many of these Vatican-facilitators have played havoc with American policy-making and its implementation – both Clinton and Gore to the incredible extent of criticising the ruling of the United States Supreme Court on the Presidential Election result, so that an outgoing American President and an aspiring American President were actually attacking a fundamental facet of the United States Constitution!⁸

Mr. Gore's catch-phrase "When votes are cast, we count them" is couched in the typical language of Jesuitical equivocation and hypocrisy. Those who are aware of the facts know that the votes which Mr. Gore wanted to manipulate to stage his coup d'état were counted four times, and that he lost every time! They also know that the Democrats waged a campaign to throw out 1,420 or one-third of the overseas absentee ballots from military personnel which were not counted, many because they did not bear postmarks. Mail from Navy ships and Army field positions do not bear postmarks. All of these military soldiers and sailors were denied their vote because of so-called 'Democrat' double standards.

There is no doubt that the failed Gore campaign was but another manoeuvre by the Papal underground to divide the American people and undermine the American Constitution. The writer of "Things are seldom what they seem"⁹ did well to warn:

Who stands to gain from the disuniting of America? Who is threatened by a united, organised, committed America? Who stands to gain from social disorganisation in America? Who has the sophistication, resources, organization and motivation to set about disuniting America?

His answer, significantly, was:

[...] the Vatican, [that] sophisticated political institution [which] recognizes that America's bonds of national cohesion are fragile and that factionalism can tear our country apart. [...] The bishops have made progress in transforming the United States into a more segregated society. They have succeeded in their efforts to impose ethnocentric, Afrocentric, and bilingual curricula on public schools, designed to hold minority children out of American society and have remarkably advanced the fragmentation of American life. [...] It is hard to deny that the Vatican has a vested interest in ethnic identification and has repudiated the ideal of assimilation, an American institution.

The Vatican already stepped up its vilification crusade against George W. Bush after he publicly declared in 1994 that one doctrine of which he is

certain is that "heaven is open only to those who accept Jesus Christ".¹⁰ During the Presidential campaign Bush attracted Romanist hatred by mentioning the Bible several times. The magazine Christianity Today warned that Gore's advisers wanted him to attack Bush's self-identification as a born-again Christian, but that Gore considered it would be counter-productive to do so directly.¹¹ It would have exposed the sham of Gore's self-professed Baptism and drawn attention to the non-Christian beliefs with which his best-selling book, *Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit* (1993) is riddled, including the following blasphemous statement praising pantheistic earth-worship: "It seems obvious that a better understanding of a religious heritage preceding our own [i.e. Christianity] by so many thousands of years could offer new insights".¹²

At the same time, there had been warnings that the Vatican was even engaged in a takeover attempt against the Republican Party and that this was all but an accomplished fact.¹³

Other organisations in the Papal plot

The United States Catholic Conference

In 1990 Robert Maddox, the Executive Director of the organisation "Americans United for Separation of Church and State", warned of just how powerful the Roman Catholic lobbying effort really is, saying that the so-called "United States Catholic Conference" enjoys "an unprecedented veto power over all social legislation". This organisation, together with the "National Conference of Catholic Bishops", poses the most serious threat of all; they both operate from their lavish office building symbolically situated near the Capitol in Washington.

The 'Free Congress Foundation' and the 'Center for Catholic Policy'

The American Roman Catholic extremist Paul Weyrich, Head of the "Center for Catholic Policy" within his "Free Congress Foundation", is also a major threat to American democracy. He also leads the "Siena Group", a coalition of forty Roman Catholic public policy organisations which has proved to be one of the most effective religious forces in practical politics.

The 'Pastoral Plan'

To these subversive organisations must be added the Vatican's "Pastoral Plan", which has already had far-reaching effects on American political

institutions, including the executive, legislative and judicial branches, all of which were specifically identified as targets in the plan. Their aims are wittingly or unwittingly facilitated by the propaganda of a press which the writer of "Things are seldom what they seem" described thus:

The Protestant press which held the Vatican imposition of the Papal agenda in check in this country for 175 years has been neutralized. This arrangement has permitted the Vatican to influence American policy-making to a greater degree than would have been possible otherwise. All of our lives have been significantly affected.

Americans need to be aroused from their political slumber to recognise that Romanist Bishops and priests, who are duty-bound to place the interests of the Papacy above all else, cannot claim they are American patriots. They represent a foreign power which today, as in the days of Abraham Lincoln, is a deadly enemy of the United States.

Understanding the failed coup in context of world events

The Gore plot also needs to be understood in the international context of what is happening in Europe.

For years we have been warning about the hidden agenda behind the European Union, and we have been consistently right. We have been exposing its economic veneer as a cover for establishing a Roman Catholic superstate with its own political, judicial and financial institutions.

The latest of these became a reality in November, 2000, with the creation of a so-called European Rapid Reaction Force. This designation is merely a euphemism for a European Army, the purpose of which, despite what Mr. Blair tells us, will be initially to rival, then to undermine, and finally to destroy NATO.

As the world clearly saw, NATO was already hijacked and its Charter of non-intervention and non-aggression already violated by its European Union members in 1999, aided by sympathising politicians and military players in Britain and America, in order to break up Yugoslavia and bring the Balkans into the orbit of the Papal vision for Europe. Blair and Clinton became major collaborators in this act of treachery against Western democracy. They committed the United Kingdom and the United States to do the Vatican's dirty work against Serbia.

The picture now becomes clear. Since the cornerstone of NATO is the United States, the Papal underground has suddenly shifted its theatre of

war to America and is mounting an overt attack on the institutions of that great country. Make no mistake about it: the Presidential electoral farce in the United States was carefully pre-planned, and intentionally engineered, to divide the American people, impugn American democracy, undermine American institutions and mount an attack against the American Constitution. Noticeably, its aim was to weaken America's influence in the world at a time when Europe is beset with problems of cohesiveness and is in danger of losing its impetus towards its ultimate goal of world power through the instrument of a Roman Catholic superstate.

Wake up, America!

The plot against America has backfired; but the Vatican and its minions will stop at nothing to destroy the United States Constitution. President Grant predicted that it would prompt civil war in the U.S. in order to undermine America's capacity to confront the overpopulation problem and promote disintegration of the American social fabric to save the Papacy which cannot thrive in a democracy. President Thomas Jefferson, principal author of the Declaration of Independence, wrote in his treatise *On why Judges should not Legislate*: "The Constitution, on this hypothesis, is a mere thing of wax in the hands of the Judiciary, which they may twist and shape into any form they please."

The manipulation of the latest Presidential electoral campaign by the Vatican underground came within a hair's breadth of achieving Rome's goals described in the warnings of those two great former Presidents – causing civil unrest in America and letting judges install Al Gore as President in violation of the United States Constitution. The plan, by God's grace, backfired; but the Vatican will try again.

America is today the greatest bulwark of democracy confronting the bunker of Romanist theocracy; but many Americans have been tricked into adopting a positive image of the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church. In his work *The Corporate Status of the Catholic Church in America*, L.H. Lehmann issued the following dire warning that there would be no relaxation of the efforts of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States till it obtains its "ideal arrangement to which Catholic theology can alone give unqualified assent":

If ever that time comes, then not only will Roman Catholicism [...] be recognized as existing by direct ordinance and superior in power to the State, but control of its dependent, "minor" institutions in the field of education, marriage, economics, law and all social matters, will be exclusive and supreme. The Constitution of the United States of America,

as we know it today, will then have ceased to exist.

1 The Humanist, January/February, 1999.

2 These facts are amply documented in Chiniquy's book Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, The Wickliffe Press, London, 1885. Note in particular Lincoln's remarks (p. 388) on the role of popery in the American Civil War: "This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to Popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons. Though there were great differences of opinion between the South and North, on the question of slavery, neither Jeff Davis nor any one of the leading men of the Confederacy would have dared to attack the North, had they not relied on the promise of the Jesuits, that, under the mask of Democracy, the money and the arms of the Roman Catholics, even the arms of France, were at their disposal if they would attack us."

3 Jeremiah Crowley: Romanism. A Menace to the Nation, Aurora, Missouri, no date.

4 James H. Ryan; The Encyclicals of Pius IX, Imprimatur of the [Roman Catholic] Archbishop of St. Louis, p. 153.

5 Pii X Pontificis Maximi Acta, III, Vatican Polyglott Press, Rome, 1908.

6 Crowley: op.cit., p. 166f.

7 Ibid., p. 169.

8 Clinton has now escaped prosecution in the Lewinski scandal by admitting that he lied to the American people.

9 For the full text see: www.population-security.org.

10 The Houston Post, October 2, 1994.

11 Robert Novak in Christianity Today, March, 2000.

12 Al Gore: Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit, 1993, p. 261.

13 Jack Nelson in a Los Angeles Times wire service story, July 28, 19

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Scarlet Threat videoS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Scarlet Threat videoS

Title: The Scarlet Threat videoS

Description: *Antichrist, Jesuit and harlots daughter*

shushan - April 9, 2007 12:44 AM (GMT)

New Jesuit Movie

The Scarlet Threat

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=35...537441819&hl=en>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 05:19 PM (GMT)

```
[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=3566356885537441819&hl=en" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]
```

[Google Video Stream](#)

[Downloadable Video Formats](#)

shushan - April 11, 2007 05:46 PM (GMT)

The Scarlet Threat II

New Jesuit film

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5...=scarlet+threat>

shushan - April 12, 2007 07:11 PM (GMT)

The Scarlet Threat for Babes

New film on Jesuitry

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1...+scarlet+threat>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Homeland Security: The Jesuit Gestapo](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Homeland Security: The Jesuit Gestapo

Title: Homeland Security: The Jesuit Gestapo

Description: *By Michael Bunker*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 05:03 PM (GMT)

http://lazarusunbound.com/bunker_hsjesuitgestapo.shtml

the bunker mentality...

Homeland Security: The **Jesuit** Gestapo

By Michael Bunker

editor@lazarusunbound.com

Want to discuss it? Try the Forum

“And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army.” – Revelation 19:19

August 9, 2002 – It is little recognized by most Americans that the Bill of Rights to the U. S. Constitution was the work of American Calvinists who desired to protect the young republic from the influence of the Roman Catholic Jesuits.

James Madison, the author of the Bill of Rights, was the student of the Calvinist Presbyterian minister John Witherspoon. Of Witherspoon it is said that,

*““He was not present during the writing of the U.S. Constitution in 1787, but his presence was felt through his Princeton student, James Madison. In Madison's system of checks and balances, with its separation of powers, one can discern the influence of Witherspoon's Calvinist lectures on the depravity of humankind.” (Mark Couvillon, “Christians in the Cause”, **Christian History**, Spring 1996)*

The Jesuits had been kicked out of almost every country in Europe for abusing the rights of the people, extorting, lying, cheating and murdering to maintain absolute

authority over Kings and Princes. The Jesuits always attack the freedom of conscience, the free press, and the right to bear arms, because these God-given rights are used by True Christians to resist the evils proposed by Jesuit controlled tyrannical governments.

But we must also note that the Society of Jesus is always at work on both sides of any battle. The Jesuits were the biggest beneficiaries of the first amendment. Prior to that amendment, Catholicism was a small (but potent) portion of the population. Catholics in most areas of the continent were prevented from owning property or participating in any form of government. Catholics were generally prevented from voting or owning property.

After the Bill of Rights was approved, guaranteeing full access to the reins of government, the Jesuits and Roman Catholics in general invaded America from almost every part of the globe. I can guarantee you that behind every attempt to enslave and dominate Americans today, particularly by the fraudulent teaching of Romans 13; you will find the murderous Jesuit hand at work. Although honest, God fearing men of conscience may disagree on the issue of resisting tyrants, I believe that in most cases, if your pastor, priest, preacher or teacher does not teach you that you have the God-given right to resist antichrist tyrants using your words, your thoughts and what the great Reformer John Knox called “the weapons of Just Defense”, then you might suppose that your pastor, priest, preacher or teacher is mortally infected by the poison of Rome, and owes his wicked philosophy to the Society of Jesus.

Remember that one need not be a Jesuit ordained “priest” in order to be a warrior for the Jesuits. According to the Jesuit Constitutions, the Jesuit Superior General is permitted to:

“receive agents, both priestly agents to help in spiritual matters and lay agents to give aid in temporal and domestic functions.”

Enter Tom Ridge and the Homeland Security Agency

According to the White House Biography of Homeland Security Czar Tom Ridge, Ridge is a practicing Roman Catholic. Ridge was educated at a prep school funded by the Jesuits and started by the Roman Catholic priest and Jesuit collaborator John M. Gannon. Gannon was one of the cogs in the Jesuits “education machine” that started over 35 colleges and universities in the United States and hundreds of preparatory schools and scholarship programs. Gannon was also the father Gannon University in Ridge’s home state of Pennsylvania. Gannon University is one of the central homes of the Jesuits JESUIT VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Speaking of Volunteer Corps... Tom Ridge and George Bush were creators of a new concoction in American government called the USA FREEDOM CORPS. I have shown in two of my previous videos where the founding documents of the USA FREEDOM

CORPS (which can be found at www.usafreedomcorps.gov) were taken almost word for word from Adolph Hitler's Mein Kampf. It is almost certain that Mein Kampf was written in the majority by a Jesuit priest named Bernard Staempfle. If Staempfle did not write ALL of Mein Kampf, he most certainly was the principle mind behind most of it.

"I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits. Until now, there has never been anything more grandiose on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic church. I transferred much of this organization into my own party." – **Adolf Hitler**

The Nazi concept of the ever present and diabolical state police force was modeled on the Order of the Jesuits:

"The S.S. organization had been constituted by Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the Spiritual Exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly. Himmler's title as supreme chief of the S.S. was to be the equivalent of the Jesuits' 'General' and the whole structure was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order." - **Walter Schellenberg, former chief of Nazi counter-espionage**

The Book Mein Kampf was not just a Jesuit masterplan for the domination of Germany, but a future plan for manipulating world opinion and creating support for dictatorship. In it, Hitler called for "Citizen Councils". Hitler learned about "citizen councils" from the Communists, who had created what they called SOVIETS, which were local councils who reported to the authorities and pushed national ideals and goals on a community level.

According to the Homeland Security plans The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) will coordinate with states and local communities to support the establishment of Citizen Councils under the auspices of the USA FREEDOM CORPS. The Administration is requesting \$144 million for Fiscal Year 2003 in matching grants to help support Citizen Corps Councils through training, materials, and certification.

According to the USA FREEDOM CORPS documentation, the new Homeland Security Agency will also operate a network of Citizen Spies:

"Operation TIPS will be a nationwide mechanism for reporting suspicious activity -- enlisting millions of American transportation workers, truckers, letter carriers, train conductors, ship captains, and utility employees in the effort to prevent terrorism and crime. Operation TIPS, a project of the U.S. Department of Justice, will be initiated as a pilot program in ten cities in America. DOJ will establish a 1-800 Hotline for participants in Operation TIPS to report information. Operation TIPS will establish a national reporting system that would allow these workers, who have routines and are well positioned to recognize unusual events, to report suspicious activity to the appropriate authorities."

According to Ritt Goldstein in an article published in the Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald and circulated widely on July 15th of this year:

“The Bush Administration aims to recruit millions of United States citizens as domestic informants in a program likely to alarm civil liberties groups. The Terrorism Information and Prevention System, or TIPS, means the US will have a higher percentage of citizen informants than the former East Germany through the infamous Stasi secret police. The program would use a minimum of 4 per cent of Americans to report ‘suspicious activity’.”

Keep in mind Goldstein’s comparison of Operation TIPS with the East German Stasi.

According to insiders, the New Homeland Security Agency is beginning to look more and more like the Gestapo. It has been recommended that the HSA police arm will contain three departments:

- * A plain-clothes division similar to the FBI, called the State Security Division (SSD). (The SSD was the acronym of the East German Stasi)
- * A smaller uniformed division acting as a de facto State Political Police.
- * The Office of the United States Air Marshals (Air Marshal Services.) A federalized Air Marshall Service will immediately supercede any prior jurisdictional boundaries provided by civil law.

As we examine the ramifications of such a monstrous Gestapo force in America, it would be good for us to re-examine the redefinition of law being proposed. What we are seeing is a renunciation of Madison’s Bill of Rights by Jesuit infiltrators who are bent on destroying Protestantism and Freedom wherever they find it. The recent ruling by a federal judge that the government must at least NAME the over 1100 political prisoners they have held as “enemy combatants” since September of 2001 has passed almost unnoticed. The administration has refused to answer such judicial orders and has instead sent John Ashcroft and the Justice Department to make perpetual war against the Judiciary.

What is being proposed here is a new concept in law. But it isn’t new at all. The Jesuit Gestapo in the Office of Homeland Security want to avoid operating under civil law OR martial law by creating a separate dominion called HOMELAND SECURITY law. This allows the federal government to kidnap and hold ANY person, without charges, without a lawyer and without Habeus Corpus. They do not have to announce that they have kidnapped the person, nor do they have to allow any person or agency to see someone who is being held. People are just “disappearing” in the middle of the night, without notice and without a word to their loved ones as to their plight. But like I said, this concept is not new at all. The Nazis and the Communists perfected the plan many years ago.

Now we see that Tom Ridge has proposed taking the Homeland concept even further. According to the July 21st, 2002 edition of the Washington Post:

“Homeland security chief Tom Ridge says the threat of terrorism may force government planners to consider using the military for domestic law enforcement, now largely prohibited by federal law. President Bush has called on Congress to thoroughly review the law that bans the Army, Navy, Air Force and Marines from participating in arrests, searches, seizure of evidence and other police-type activity on U.S. soil. The Coast Guard and National Guard troops under the control of state governors are excluded from the Reconstruction-era law, known as the ‘Posse Comitatus Act.’”

Is this a new plan, necessitated only because of the fear of “terrorism”? Is the government only just now being “forced” to consider overturning the Posse Comitatus Act? Insiders say no. In fact, it has been suggested that think tanks within the administration and the military were formulating the position against Posse Comitatus even before the “attacks” on September 11th. Why are we surprised when a Jesuit trained Catholic mercenary like Tom Ridge proposes Jesuit tactics according to Jesuit tyranny directives?

WHACHAGONNADO?

For those of you who are concerned with “spiritual” matters, and who deem any talk of tyranny to be “conspiracy theory”, let’s bring the conversation closer to home.

The Three-Fold plan of the Jesuits who were given their marching orders to engage in “Counter-Reformation” at the end of the Council of Trent in 1563 is coming to fruition. That plan unfolds like this:

1. Convert as many people as possible to Catholicism.
2. Infiltrate the Protestant (rebellious) sects with Catholic Doctrine. (namely Arminianism)
3. Contain and dominate all “rebels.”

Let’s examine each one of these elements. I go into greater detail on these elements in my upcoming book SWARMS OF LOCUSTS and in the companion video which was recently recorded in Chicago.

1. Convert as many people as possible to Catholicism.
 - Dominate Education – Infiltrate and control the education system.
 - Dominate UN and World Aid – Make sure world “benevolence” is attributed to Catholic works.
 - Unity movement and Patriotism – Link Patriotism and love of country to ecumenical unity and anti-“extremism.”

2. Infiltrate the Protestant sects with Catholic Doctrine. (these elements are discussed in great detail in SWARMS OF LOCUSTS.)

- Arminianism, the “sovereign drug”
- Emotionalism, mysticism
- Legalism, formalism
- Institutionalism (central government in denominationalism)
- Pacifism, non-resistance, submission to the “civil magistrate”
- Bible must decrease, personal experience must increase

3. Contain and dominate all “rebels.”

- Control the secular media, and therefore, popular opinion
- Attempt to keep any disagreements or discussions about doctrines within the sterile walls of “scholarly debate”
- Convince people that these are “not central salvation issues” and therefore are unimportant to our faith
- Demonize independent thought, attack anything that is “anti” unity, push institutionalized “church”
- Label rebels as “extreme”, “conspiracy theorists” or “insane”
- Label any staunch defense of the doctrines of grace as “Calvinism”, or mean, hateful and divisive
- Take over Christian publishing, outlets and media

As you peruse the Jesuit plan for America and the world, I have to ask, “How’s that workin’ out for ya?” During my recent trip to “spy” at Loyola University in Chicago, we took a picture of a large banner that was flying from the rafters in the student building. On the banner was a quote from Ignatius of Loyola, the father of the Jesuits:

“Go forth and set the world on fire”- St. Ignatius of Loyola

On my computer I have placed the picture of this banner next to some artwork depicting the burning at the stake of hundreds of Protestants by the Jesuits. I am intimately aware of the material used by Jesuits to start fires...

Most Americans believe that the coming attack on freedom is based in wartime necessity. Others believe that the Doctrines of Grace are mere secondary issues in the discussion of salvation. The last day’s Great Deception marches forward like a knife through butter.

When Christ returns, will He find faith on the earth?

I am your servant in Christ Jesus,

Michael Bunker Subscribe to Michael Bunker's e-mail newslst. Just send an e-mail to: michaelbunker-subscribe@myinjesus.com.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 05:12 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

What Geoff says about Viet Dinh co-authoring the USA PATRIOT ACT is true. (I really despise how they pervert the use of the word "patriot.")

About two years ago I confronted Viet Dinh, in a manner of speaking, when he spoke at a continuing legal education seminar in Albuquerque, New Mexico. I specifically attended that CLE program because I knew he would be there and I knew that he had a hand in the drafting of the Act.

I asked him during a Q&A session and at others times about the constitutionality of the Act and about when it was first authored.

With respect to my questions to him about the constitutionality of the Act, he stated it is constitutional, that it was carefully drafted to protect our liberties etc.. (it is clearly unconstitutional), and he stated that no court had declared it unconstitutional. (Viet Dinh was born in Vietnam and spent many years there before coming to the USA. He and his ancestors have not lived in a Republic subject to the perceived constitutionally recognized and protected natural rights we believe we enjoy here.) Dinh knew or should have known that it was false that no court had declared the Act unconstitutional I reminded him that certain provisions of the Act had been declared unconstitutional by 2 separate federal district court judges. (This was in 2005 and a US District Court in San Francisco and I believe in Penn had declared certain provisions unconstitutional.) As I recall he just went on with what he was saying and did not respond to that.

As to the authorship and genesis of the Act, I asked him if it was true that the Act had actually been authored prior to 9/11. He acknowledged that it had. I was very gratified to hear him admit that fact. He then went on to say that while he was at the DOJ and just after 9/11 he was charged with the duty of refining the Act and bringing it up to date He says he called in various different attorneys from throughout the DOJ and put them to work on putting the finishing touches on the Act after 9/11. The admission that the Act, consisting of over 300 pages, had been principally drafted prior to 9/11 explains in part how it could be rocketed through Congress in less than 6 weeks of 9/11. That, and the fact that no one in Congress read it, and thus, it was not debated or subjected to any of the other legislative protocols.

Dinh made some off-the-cuff remarks in response to my questions. One of his remarks that was not really responsive to anything, was to the effect that the "terrorist" flew the planes into WTC 1 and 2 at a point about 2/3 up from the foundation, because "they," the "terrorists," knew that striking the buildings at this point would cause the buildings to collapse. This is of course not only ridiculous, it is a lie and defies all applicable laws of physics. (It also does not explain why WTC 7 collapsed at 5:22 p.m. on 9/11/01. As you know, and as many more people have come to know, WTC 7 was not hit by a plane at any point.)

Dinh is doing what he can, when and where he can, to propagate the lies about 9/11.

Not one person other than me challenged him about the Act or questioned him about what he was saying. I was very professional in my questions to him, but I would not let him off the hook with responses that I knew were not truthful or forthright. (Although I did not challenge his remark about where the planes hit the WTC because it would have been futile to do so in that venue.)

After his presentation, he sought me out and shook my hand. I could not help but feel that he knew that I knew.... I also felt like I was shaking the hand of a machine and not a genuine person.

All of this is on a video tape. I need to get a copy of it. It can be obtained from the New Mexico

Minimum Continuing Legal Education at the New Mexico State Bar.

Stevan

Dear Brother Stevan,

Thank you for your comments. It is good for the list to see there is an honest attorney in our midst. The tools of the Jesuits of Georgetown University and the Department of Fascist Injustice had the Patriot Act prepared before 911. This is typical Jesuit intrigue. Thanks Stevan for confronting that foreign sinner and tool of the Black Pope who has aided in our enslavement. He must surely know that the Order used the American Air Force to bomb Vietnam back to the Stone Age killing 3.4 million Vietnamese.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 05:19 PM (GMT)

Another item of interest:

In the fall of 2004 I was watching the third-party debate at Cornell on C-Span. This included Michael Peroutka from the Constitution Party, Michael Badnarik from the Libertarian Party, what's-his-face from the Green Party (Cobb, was it?), and some guy from the Socialist Party.

Peroutka pointed out that the Patriot Act (or rather, Treason Act) was already on the shelf and ready to go before 9/11. Too bad I can't seem to find the debate on YouTube. But that stuck in my mind.

Sister Alexandra

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope wears Prada: Benedict XVI becomes icon of Vat](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope wears Prada: Benedict XVI becomes icon of Vat

Title: Pope wears Prada: Benedict XVI becomes icon of Vat

Tony Stelmach - April 12, 2007 08:13 AM (GMT)

Pope wears Prada: Benedict XVI becomes icon of Vatican style

10.04.2007

http://english.pravda.ru/world/europe/10-0...pope_benedict-0

Pope Benedict XVI has become the first and only icon of style of the 21st century in the world of priesthood. Benedict, who is considered to be a champion of discipline and humility, unexpectedly brought new tendencies in the Vatican, Sueddeutsche wrote.



Pope Benedict XVI

Benedict's first public appearance became a little disaster: his gown was a little short for him. The new Pope could do nothing about it. Gammarelli, the company that makes gowns for Vatican priests and popes in particular (since 1792) made the clothing of

three different sizes because no one knew who of the cardinals was going to replace the deceased Pope John Paul II. Unfortunately, none of the produced models could fit the newly elected head of the Vatican.

British tabloids wrote soon after that that Pope Benedict XVI preferred Gammarelli to Raniero Mancinelli – the firm that was making him soutanes during his activities as a cardinal. The head of Gammarelli was infuriated with those rumours. Spokesmen for the company said that Mancinelli was an upstart company, whose history of business counted only 20 years.

The Vatican officials were forced to make an official statement for the press in which it was said that Gammarelli was still considered the official tailor of the Vatican, and the scandal was exhausted.

When a cardinal, Benedict was mainly wearing black. Now he can be seen dressed up in gorgeous purple and red outfits trimmed with fur and golden buckles. During his holiday in the mountains the Pontiff was spotted wearing a white baseball cap. Pope Benedict XVI does not hesitate to use the clothing of worldwide known brands in his wardrobe. He made a public appearance once wearing mirrored Gucci sunglasses.

The press service of the Vatican does not distribute any information about the Pope's stylist. The official tailor of the Vatican, Gammarelli, does not share this information either.

A Gammarelli store is the most exquisite one on Via dei Cestari near the Pantheon. This street is like Via Montenapoleone for Vatican priests. It sells pink gloves with golden embroidery and luxury fabric for bishops and cardinals.

Another store, called Salvi, sells a variety of magnificent golden crosses. Those are the most beautiful crucifixes that you can ever imagine. The market of such luxurious church items is apparently small, but it exists.

A Raniero Mancinelli store can be found right behind the Vatican gates. There is a picture hanging on the wall depicting Mancinelli standing beside the Pope. The shop owner says that they regularly make clothes for the Pontiff. Rainardo Mancinelli did not specify the prices of the Pope's outfits. "It is priceless," he said.

People started talking about Benedict's sense of style last year, when the Pontiff appeared in red Prada shoes that accompanied his liturgical clothing. Prada's spokespeople were surprised to see the Pope wearing their shoes. However, they definitely feel proud of such unexpected success.

None of Catholic priests can wear what they want. A set of rules about the clothes written on 100 pages appeared in 1907. There are strict rules about the cut, the fabric and the color.

Seuddeutsche

Translated by Dmitry Sudakov
Pravda.ru

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 02:25 PM (GMT)

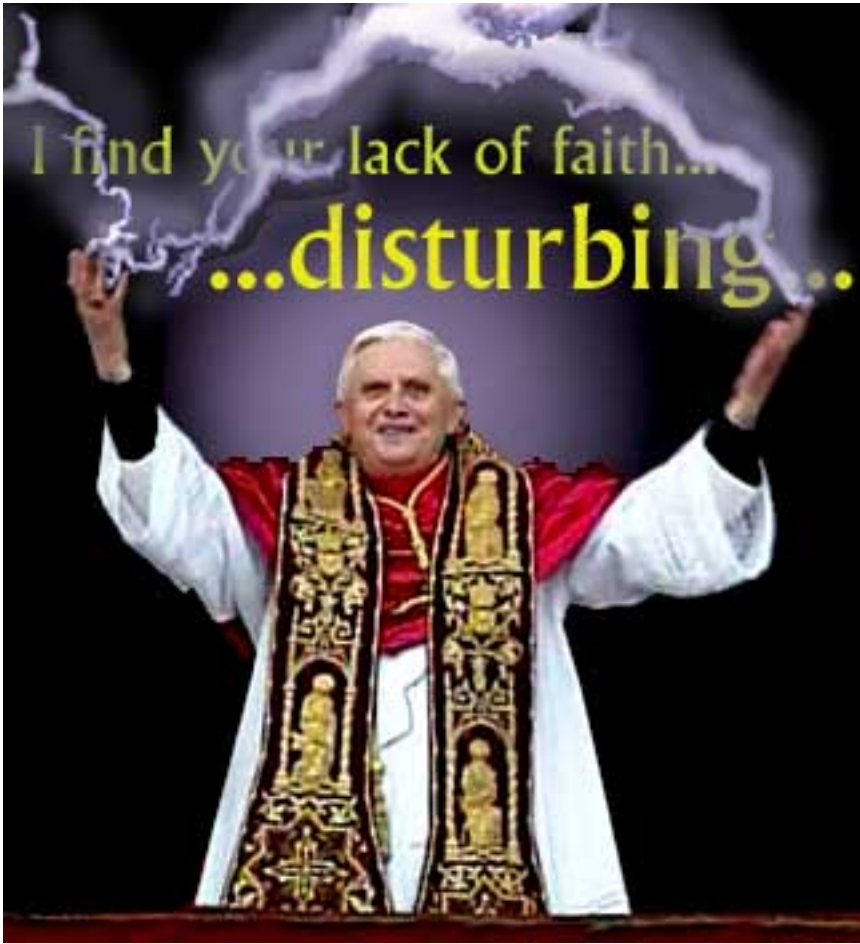
THE KING OF KINGS
THE CHRIST ON EARTH
THE ORDINARY OF ORDINARIES

Minuteman Matt - April 12, 2007 04:02 PM (GMT)

THE EMPEROR OF THE JO EMPIRE

DA DA DAA DA ADA AAAA





Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Gore's failed Coup d'état in context – another](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Gore's failed Coup d'état in context – another

Title: Gore's failed Coup d'état in context – another

Description: *blow to Romanism*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 12:18 AM (GMT)

Gore's failed Coup d'état in context – another blow to Romanism

Professor Arthur Noble

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=gore>

"A massive political campaign is underway in an effort to achieve religious and political control of crucial American policies and institutions, an effort which the popular press and television have virtually ignored. It was inspired by the Vatican and has been carried out over a period of years under the supervision of the National Council of Catholic Bishops. The bishops have created the impression that they speak for 59 million Catholics, which makes them a formidable political force, able to influence or intimidate presidents and other public officials." – John M. Swomley, Centre for Research on Population and Security, and President of Americans for Religious Liberty

In the United States, the Roman Catholic Church is a \$200 billion operation, composed of millions of highly organised workers with an intense sense of mission and a long history of political manipulation. Many of the problems and ills in America's social fabric are the result of Vatican attempts to advance its power, control, influence, wealth or security at the expense of Americans and American institutions.

"In essence," writes Swomley¹, "the Vatican and its representatives in the United States are advocating a [Roman Catholic] theocracy, which has been repudiated by Catholics in Europe. Unless liberal Catholics, Jews, Protestants, humanists, and others organize to oppose such theocratic action, what appears simply to be right-wing politics will be even more subversive of democracy."

Lincoln's prophetic warning

At the conclusion of the trial of Mr. Chiniquy, author of the book *Fifty Years in the Church of Rome*, Abraham Lincoln issued the following prophetic warning about the menace of Romanism to the United States Constitution and American democracy:

As long as God gives me a heart to feel, a brain to think, or a hand to execute my will, I will devote it against that power which has attempted to use the machinery of the courts to destroy the rights and character of an American citizen. But there is a thing which is very certain; it is, that if the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the generality of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them away, tomorrow, from among us, or would shoot them as traitors. [...] The history of the last thousand years tells us that wherever the Church of Rome is not a dagger to pierce the bosom of a free nation, she is a stone to her neck, and a ball to her feet, to paralyze her and prevent her advance in the ways of civilization, science, intelligence, happiness, and liberty. [...] I do not pretend to be a prophet. But though not a prophet, I see a very dark cloud on our horizon. And that dark cloud is coming from Rome. It is filled with tears of blood. It will rise and increase, till its flanks will be torn by a flash of lightening, followed by a fearful peal of thunder. Then a cyclone such as the world has never seen will pass over this country, spreading ruin and desolation from north to south. After it is over, there will be long days of peace and prosperity; for popery, with its Jesuits and merciless Inquisition, will have been forever swept away from our country. Neither I nor you, but our children, will see those things.²

The Church of Rome, her wiles thus exposed, was swift to instigate Lincoln's assassination. Plans for his murder were made in the home of Mrs. Surratt, a Roman Catholic. Booth, the murderer, was a Roman Catholic. Mr. Lloyd, who had the gun that Booth pretended he needed for "protection", was a Roman Catholic. Dr. Mudd, who set Booth's fractured leg, was a Roman Catholic. Garrett, in whose barn Booth tried to hide, was a Roman Catholic. It is now firmly established as historical fact that the death of Lincoln was announced by Roman Catholics several hours before it occurred at St. Joseph, Minnesota, forty miles from a railroad and eighty miles from the nearest telegraph station. On his arrest Booth said: "I can never repent. God made me the instrument of his punishment." Prominent government officials said they had not the least doubt but that the Jesuits were at the bottom of the great iniquity. Mr. Chiniquy, Colonel Edwin A. Sherman and General Harris, friends of Lincoln, investigated the matter and unequivocally affirmed that Rome was the perpetrator of his assassination.

Why Rome hates America

Lincoln understood well the threat of Romanism to American democracy. Jeremiah Crowley, in his famous book *Romanism. A Menace to the Nation*, provides a concise summary of why the Vatican hates America and everything for which the United States Constitution stands:

The Declaration of American Independence asserts human equality: Rome denies it. The Constitution of the United States proclaims the sovereignty of the people; it prohibits any union of Church and State; and it guarantees freedom of conscience, freedom of speech and freedom of the press. Rome repudiates the sovereignty of the people; she demands the union of Church and State, and proclaims herself to be the Church to the exclusion of all others; and she condemns freedom of conscience, freedom of speech and freedom of the press. The non-sectarian public school has become an American institution, and is championed by the vast majority of the American people. [...] Rome condemns the non-sectarian school and asserts that the control of the education of the nation's youth belongs solely to her. The United States Constitution has been regarded by the fathers and builders of American institutions as a priceless document, and not only a blessing to Americans but a boon to mankind: Rome condemns liberties which the Constitution of the United States guarantees. Does the parochial school teach these Americanisms or Vaticanisms? If it teaches these Americanisms it is false to Rome; if it teaches these Vaticanisms it is false to America.³

It must be remembered that Roman Catholicism was the sole church that succeeded in resisting the democratic changes enshrined in the American Declaration of Independence. Romanism in the United States continued after 1776 without change as a completely authoritarian institution. It based its claim on the Encyclicals *Urbi Arcano* of Pius XI that Papal sovereignty "must not, nor must it ever appear to be, subject to any human authority or laws whatsoever" and that the Church "must demand as her right, a right which she cannot renounce, full liberty and independence from the civil power".⁴ Leo XIII also made it very clear that the duty of Roman Catholics is not only to disobey legitimate civil authority, but also to resist by violent means. In his Encyclical *Sapientiae Christianae* he proclaims that if the laws of the State are at variance with the "divine law" [!], "to resist becomes a positive duty; to obey, a crime".⁵

Rome's goal – the destruction of Protestant America

In the early twentieth century, the 'Very Reverend' Francis C. Kelly, President of the Roman Catholic Church Extension Society of America, issued the following policy statement:

Without a doubt, if American Protestantism were blotted off the religious map of the world, the work of the so-called Reformers [...], within fifty years, might well be called dead. [...] From a strategic point of view, America [...] is our best missionary field. [...] We who hope for a Catholic America have as yet come only to the end of the desert.⁶

About the same time, *The Western Watchman* – whose Editor-in-Chief, 'Rev.' David S. Phelan, was called by Cardinal Satolli "the dean and senior of the Roman Catholic journalists of the United States" – launched a vile attack on the Protestant institutions of America and concluded his tirade with the following 'ecumenical' statement of fiendish

hatred against American Protestantism:

Protestantism – We would draw and quarter it. We would impale it and hang it up for crows' meat. We would tear it with pincers, and fire it with hot irons. We would fill it with molten lead, and sink it in a hundred fathoms of hell-fire.⁷

Opus Dei and the McGovern Presidential Campaign

Few Americans, even American Roman Catholics, have any idea of the extent to which the Church of Rome is still working to impose its religious dogma on all Americans through law-making, judicial decision-making and the administration of government.

During the Presidential Campaign of 1972, for example, George Stanley McGovern, a U. S. senator from South Dakota (1963-1981) who opposed the Vietnam War, was defeated as the 1972 Democratic candidate for President. Closely associated with that campaign was the Papal organisation Opus Dei. Although its membership in the United States is estimated at only about 3,000, its "co-operators" have included such influential personages as Sargent Shriver, who was McGovern's running mate in the 1972 presidential election, and his wife, Eunice Kennedy Shriver.

Opus Dei (Latin for "Work of God") is ostensibly dedicated to carrying out the apostolate of conquering new souls to the cause of Roman Catholicism, but a secret series of scandals confirmed suspicions that the institution has hidden goals that are less spiritual. In Spain, an eminent member of Opus Dei, Josemaria Ruiz Mateos, precipitated the bankruptcy of the holding company La Rumasa by donating tens of millions of dollars to the organisation. In Italy, Opus Dei perpetrated the fraud and bankruptcy scandal of Roberto Calvi, the late president of Banco Ambrosiano. Calvi's widow, Clara, said he was expecting to conclude a large deal with Opus Dei just before his body was found hanging under Blackfriar's Bridge in London.

Opus Dei is an ultra-secret society with clandestine political ambitions. In the United States, where church-state relations are currently being re-examined, the activities of Opus Dei pose a most serious threat to the Constitution and democracy. While many religious organisations lobby openly through licensed organisations, Opus Dei seeks to influence policy-making clandestinely under a vow never to divulge its membership. One of its leading priests, Gianni Baget Bozzo, has arrogantly proclaimed:

Opus Dei is in a position [...] to substitute the political party as administrator of (political) carriers in a society in which the Catholic world possesses a potential of power and does not have the organs capable of transforming this power into action, this space into structure.

The perils for a country which has been the bulwark of democracy are self-evident. In view of the fact that the Roman Catholic Church has never renounced its claim to

temporal authority, the presence of Opus Dei in the United States as an underground political, economic and educational power must be viewed with extreme seriousness. True to her pattern of historical cunning, the Church of Rome always pretends to be the champion of democracy while plotting to destroy the very liberties which allow her to exist. On gaining power, she then denies them to her opponents in the name of her own fascist religious principles.

The Papal underground and the Gore campaign

Al Gore is, nominally, a Southern Baptist; but like the 'White House Defiler' Clinton, who defected not only from his draft but also from his Baptist heritage and took the Romanist mass in South Africa, Gore is another of those non-Roman-Catholics working in national, state and local governments who actively promote the aims of the Vatican. Many of these Vatican-facilitators have played havoc with American policy-making and its implementation – both Clinton and Gore to the incredible extent of criticising the ruling of the United States Supreme Court on the Presidential Election result, so that an outgoing American President and an aspiring American President were actually attacking a fundamental facet of the United States Constitution!⁸

Mr. Gore's catch-phrase "When votes are cast, we count them" is couched in the typical language of Jesuitical equivocation and hypocrisy. Those who are aware of the facts know that the votes which Mr. Gore wanted to manipulate to stage his coup d'état were counted four times, and that he lost every time! They also know that the Democrats waged a campaign to throw out 1,420 or one-third of the overseas absentee ballots from military personnel which were not counted, many because they did not bear postmarks. Mail from Navy ships and Army field positions do not bear postmarks. All of these military soldiers and sailors were denied their vote because of so-called 'Democrat' double standards.

There is no doubt that the failed Gore campaign was but another manoeuvre by the Papal underground to divide the American people and undermine the American Constitution. The writer of "Things are seldom what they seem"⁹ did well to warn:

Who stands to gain from the disuniting of America? Who is threatened by a united, organised, committed America? Who stands to gain from social disorganisation in America? Who has the sophistication, resources, organization and motivation to set about disuniting America?

His answer, significantly, was:

[...] the Vatican, [that] sophisticated political institution [which] recognizes that America's bonds of national cohesion are fragile and that factionalism can tear our country apart. [...] The bishops have made progress in transforming the United States into a more segregated society. They have succeeded in their efforts to impose

ethnocentric, Afrocentric, and bilingual curricula on public schools, designed to hold minority children out of American society and have remarkably advanced the fragmentation of American life. [...] It is hard to deny that the Vatican has a vested interest in ethnic identification and has repudiated the ideal of assimilation, an American institution.

The Vatican already stepped up its vilification crusade against George W. Bush after he publicly declared in 1994 that one doctrine of which he is certain is that "heaven is open only to those who accept Jesus Christ".¹⁰ During the Presidential campaign Bush attracted Romanist hatred by mentioning the Bible several times. The magazine Christianity Today warned that Gore's advisers wanted him to attack Bush's self-identification as a born-again Christian, but that Gore considered it would be counter-productive to do so directly.¹¹ It would have exposed the sham of Gore's self-professed Baptism and drawn attention to the non-Christian beliefs with which his best-selling book, *Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit* (1993) is riddled, including the following blasphemous statement praising pantheistic earth-worship: "It seems obvious that a better understanding of a religious heritage preceding our own [i.e. Christianity] by so many thousands of years could offer new insights".¹²

At the same time, there had been warnings that the Vatican was even engaged in a takeover attempt against the Republican Party and that this was all but an accomplished fact.¹³

Other organisations in the Papal plot

The United States Catholic Conference

In 1990 Robert Maddox, the Executive Director of the organisation "Americans United for Separation of Church and State", warned of just how powerful the Roman Catholic lobbying effort really is, saying that the so-called "United States Catholic Conference" enjoys "an unprecedented veto power over all social legislation". This organisation, together with the "National Conference of Catholic Bishops", poses the most serious threat of all; they both operate from their lavish office building symbolically situated near the Capitol in Washington.

The 'Free Congress Foundation' and the 'Center for Catholic Policy'

The American Roman Catholic extremist Paul Weyrich, Head of the "Center for Catholic Policy" within his "Free Congress Foundation", is also a major threat to American democracy. He also leads the "Siena Group", a coalition of forty Roman Catholic public policy organisations which has proved to be one of the most effective religious forces in practical politics.

The 'Pastoral Plan'

To these subversive organisations must be added the Vatican's "Pastoral Plan", which has already had far-reaching effects on American political institutions, including the executive, legislative and judicial branches, all of which were specifically identified as targets in the plan. Their aims are wittingly or unwittingly facilitated by the propaganda of a press which the writer of "Things are seldom what they seem" described thus:

The Protestant press which held the Vatican imposition of the Papal agenda in check in this country for 175 years has been neutralized. This arrangement has permitted the Vatican to influence American policy-making to a greater degree than would have been possible otherwise. All of our lives have been significantly affected.

Americans need to be aroused from their political slumber to recognise that Romanist Bishops and priests, who are duty-bound to place the interests of the Papacy above all else, cannot claim they are American patriots. They represent a foreign power which today, as in the days of Abraham Lincoln, is a deadly enemy of the United States.

Understanding the failed coup in context of world events

The Gore plot also needs to be understood in the international context of what is happening in Europe.

For years we have been warning about the hidden agenda behind the European Union, and we have been consistently right. We have been exposing its economic veneer as a cover for establishing a Roman Catholic superstate with its own political, judicial and financial institutions. The latest of these became a reality in November, 2000, with the creation of a so-called European Rapid Reaction Force. This designation is merely a euphemism for a European Army, the purpose of which, despite what Mr. Blair tells us, will be initially to rival, then to undermine, and finally to destroy NATO.

As the world clearly saw, NATO was already hijacked and its Charter of non-intervention and non-aggression already violated by its European Union members in 1999, aided by sympathising politicians and military players in Britain and America, in order to break up Yugoslavia and bring the Balkans into the orbit of the Papal vision for Europe. Blair and Clinton became major collaborators in this act of treachery against Western democracy. They committed the United Kingdom and the United States to do the Vatican's dirty work against Serbia.

The picture now becomes clear. Since the cornerstone of NATO is the United States, the Papal underground has suddenly shifted its theatre of war to America and is mounting an overt attack on the institutions of that great country. Make no mistake about it: the Presidential electoral farce in the United States was carefully pre-planned, and intentionally engineered, to divide the American people, impugn American democracy, undermine American institutions and mount an attack against the American

Constitution. Noticeably, its aim was to weaken America's influence in the world at a time when Europe is beset with problems of cohesiveness and is in danger of losing its impetus towards its ultimate goal of world power through the instrument of a Roman Catholic superstate.

Wake up, America!

The plot against America has backfired; but the Vatican and its minions will stop at nothing to destroy the United States Constitution. President Grant predicted that it would prompt civil war in the U.S. in order to undermine America's capacity to confront the overpopulation problem and promote disintegration of the American social fabric to save the Papacy which cannot thrive in a democracy. President Thomas Jefferson, principal author of the Declaration of Independence, wrote in his treatise *On why Judges should not Legislate*: "The Constitution, on this hypothesis, is a mere thing of wax in the hands of the Judiciary, which they may twist and shape into any form they please."

The manipulation of the latest Presidential electoral campaign by the Vatican underground came within a hair's breadth of achieving Rome's goals described in the warnings of those two great former Presidents – causing civil unrest in America and letting judges install Al Gore as President in violation of the United States Constitution. The plan, by God's grace, backfired; but the Vatican will try again.

America is today the greatest bulwark of democracy confronting the bunker of Romanist theocracy; but many Americans have been tricked into adopting a positive image of the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church. In his work *The Corporate Status of the Catholic Church in America*, L.H. Lehmann issued the following dire warning that there would be no relaxation of the efforts of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States till it obtains its "ideal arrangement to which Catholic theology can alone give unqualified assent":

If ever that time comes, then not only will Roman Catholicism [...] be recognized as existing by direct ordinance and superior in power to the State, but control of its dependent, "minor" institutions in the field of education, marriage, economics, law and all social matters, will be exclusive and supreme. The Constitution of the United States of America, as we know it today, will then have ceased to exist.

1 The Humanist, January/February, 1999.

2 These facts are amply documented in Chiniquy's book *Fifty Years in the Church of Rome*, The Wickliffe Press, London, 1885. Note in particular Lincoln's remarks (p. 388) on the role of popery in the American Civil War: "This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to Popery that we now

see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons. Though there were great differences of opinion between the South and North, on the question of slavery, neither Jeff Davis nor any one of the leading men of the Confederacy would have dared to attack the North, had they not relied on the promise of the Jesuits, that, under the mask of Democracy, the money and the arms of the Roman Catholics, even the arms of France, were at their disposal if they would attack us."

3 Jeremiah Crowley: Romanism. A Menace to the Nation, Aurora, Missouri, no date.

4 James H. Ryan; The Encyclicals of Pius IX, Imprimatur of the [Roman Catholic] Archbishop of St. Louis, p. 153.

5 Pii X Pontificis Maximi Acta, III, Vatican Polyglott Press, Rome, 1908.

6 Crowley: op.cit., p. 166f.

7 Ibid., p. 169.

8 Clinton has now escaped prosecution in the Lewinski scandal by admitting that he lied to the American people.

9 For the full text see: www.population-security.org.

10 The Houston Post, October 2, 1994.

11 Robert Novak in Christianity Today, March, 2000.

12 Al Gore: Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit, 1993, p. 261.

13 Jack Nelson in a Los Angeles Times wire service story, July 28, 1994.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 12:19 AM (GMT)

Bush is just as much a Jesuit coadjutor as Gore. I prove it in VAIll.

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Remember folks Ian Paisley deals with **JESUITS** he's now a damn **TRAITOR** -Craig

AntiSionist - April 12, 2007 06:35 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 12 2007, 12:19 AM)

Bush is just as much a Jesuit coadjutor as Gore. I prove it in VAIll.

Brother Eric

Now you know Craig why Dan and I have been on cloakanddagger's back and their friends lately.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The True origin of Scottish Rite Freemasonry](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The True origin of Scottish Rite Freemasonry

Title: The True origin of Scottish Rite Freemasonry

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 12:02 AM (GMT)

<http://blog.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseacti...25042D818535740>

The True origin of Scottish Rite Freemasonry

According to the Masonic Quiz Book:

Ask Me Another, Brother
by William Peterson

"The Jesuits wrote the first 25 rites of Scottish Freemasonry in then College de Clermont in Paris in 1754"

"Chevalier de Bonneville [like the Bonneville automobile manufactured by Chevrolet/ General Motors] formed a chapter of twenty-five Degrees of the so-called High-Degrees in the College of Jesuits of Clermont, in Paris in 1754. The adherents of the House of Stuart had made the college of Clermont their asylum, they being mostly Scotchmen. One of these Degrees being the "Scottish Master," the new body organized in Charleston, S.C., in 1801, gave the name of Scottish Rite to these Degrees, which name ever since that time has characterized the Rite all over the world."

In a letter written by **Charles Sotheran** addressed to the **New York Press Club**, dated January 11, 1877,:

"It is curious to note too that most of the bodies which work these, such as the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, the Rite of Avignon, the Order of the Temple, Fessler's Rite, the 'Grand Council of the Emperors of the East and West Sovereign Prince Masons', etc., etc., are nearly all the offspring of the sons of Ignatius Loyola. The Baron Hundt, Chevalier Ramsey, Tschoudy, Zinnendorf, and numerous others, who founded the grades in these rites, worked under instructions from the General of the Jesuits. The nest where these high degrees were hatched, and no Masonic rite is free from their

baleful influence more or less, was the Jesuit College of Clermont at Paris."

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 12:03 AM (GMT)

The Jesuits are the true masters of high-level Scottish-rite Freemasonry. The JFK assassination proves it.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Roman Catholic bishops warn of mass uprising](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Roman Catholic bishops warn of mass uprising

Title: Roman Catholic bishops warn of mass uprising

Description: *if Mugabe remains in power.*

Tony Stelmach - April 9, 2007 12:34 PM (GMT)

Roman Catholic bishops warn of mass uprising if Mugabe remains in power

By Angus Shaw, Associated Press Writer

Published: 09 April 2007

Roman Catholic bishops marked Easter Sunday with an unprecedented message to President Robert Mugabe to end oppression and leave office through democratic reform or face a mass revolt.

"The confrontation in our country has now reached a flashpoint," said the Zimbabwe Catholic Bishops Conference in a pastoral message pinned up at churches throughout the country.

"As the suffering population becomes more insistent, generating more and more pressure through boycotts, strikes, demonstrations and uprisings, the state responds with ever harsher oppression through arrests, detentions, banning orders, beatings and torture," the nine bishops said.

The majority of Zimbabwe's Christians - including Mugabe - are Roman Catholics. Several thousand worshippers who packed the cathedral in Harare - clustered around the notice boards to read the message after morning Mass on Sunday.

Although the Catholic bishops - especially Pius Ncube, the archbishop of the second city of Bulawayo, have criticized the government in the past, the tone of this year's pastoral message was the most strident since independence from Britain in 1980.

In his traditional Easter address from the central balcony of St. Peter's Basilica in the Vatican, Pope Benedict XVI singled out Zimbabwe among other troubled countries.

"Zimbabwe is in the grip of a grievous crisis," he said.

The letter, entitled "God Hears the Cries of the Oppressed," likened human and democratic rights abuses under Mugabe to the oppression of biblical pharaohs and Egyptian slave masters.

"Oppression is sin and cannot be compromised with," it said.

As in the colonial era, the current conflict in Zimbabwe pitted those determined to maintain their privileges of power and wealth at any cost, even at the cost of bloodshed, against those demanding democratic rights, it said.

The conflict was "between those who only know the language of violence and intimidation, and those who feel they have nothing more to lose because their constitutional rights have been abrogated and their votes rigged," it continued.

"Many people in Zimbabwe are angry, and their anger is now erupting into open revolt in one township after another," said the bishops.

"In order to avoid further bloodshed and avert a mass uprising, the nation needs a new people-driven constitution that will guide a democratic leadership chosen in free and fair elections," it said.

A similar letter in the nearby nation of Malawi pressured longtime dictator Hastings Kamuzu Banda into holding a referendum on reform in 1992 and calling democratic elections, which he lost, ending 30 years of brutal rule.

The Zimbabwe bishops' letter was also reminiscent of the role of Catholic churches in the eventual ouster of Ferdinand Marcos in the Philippines.

Deeply rooted Catholicism embraced the majority of the population in the Philippines and churches in Malawi triggered resistance to Banda, said Father Oskar Wermter of the Catholic communications secretariat in Harare.

"We cannot yet say what the response of our congregations will be, but basic biblical teachings apply. Oppression is not negotiable. It must stop before there can be any dialogue," he said.

Wermter said the bishops wanted the contents of the letter to receive the widest possible distribution. The letter was delivered in the traditional rural strongholds of Mugabe's ruling ZANU-PF party across the country, where priests showed what he called a very strong interest in it.

The bishops called for a day of prayer and fasting for Zimbabwe April 14 and said there

would be a prayer service for Zimbabwe every week after that.

The Anglican church has been more muted, with its leaders generally toeing the ruling party line.

Police violently broke up a multi-denominational prayer meeting March 11, describing it as a banned demonstration. Two pro-democracy activists died and Morgan Tsvangirai, leader of the main opposition Movement for Democratic Change, and a dozen senior colleagues were hospitalized after beatings.

Mugabe subsequently headed off a challenge to his leadership to win party support to stand for another presidential term in national elections in 2008. There was no response from the government Sunday to the pastoral letter and Mugabe was out of the country.

The once-prosperous nation is reeling under hyperinflation of more than 1,700 percent, 80-percent unemployment, shortages of food and other basic goods and one of the world's lowest life expectancies.

"The suffering people of Zimbabwe are groaning in agony," said the bishops. "A tiny minority of the people have become very rich overnight, while the majority are languishing in poverty. ... Our country is in deep crisis."

But the letter said it also wanted to convey a message of hope.

"God is on your side. he always hears the cry of the poor and oppressed and saves them."

© 2007 Independent News and Media Limited

Tony Stelmach - April 11, 2007 08:51 AM (GMT)

Catholic pressure may sway Mugabe to reform - analysts

Apr 10, 2007

<http://today.reuters.com/news/articlenews...BWE-BISHOPS.xml>

By Cris Chinaka

HARARE (Reuters) - The Catholic Church's sharp criticism of Zimbabwean President Robert Mugabe could have a greater influence in persuading him to discuss political reform than a mass of attacks from elsewhere, political analysts said.

Zimbabwe's Catholic bishops accused Mugabe and his officials of running a bad and corrupt government and abusing the political rights of Zimbabweans in a pastoral letter posted in churches throughout the southern African nation during Easter.

Neither Mugabe, a practicing Catholic, nor his officials have publicly responded to the warning from Zimbabwe's Catholic Bishops' Conference that radical reforms were needed to avert a mass uprising in the economically-strapped country.

"The pastoral letter presents a new challenge to Mugabe and will probably help persuade him that he needs to be talking about electoral and constitutional reforms, too, as pressure is mounting on him," said Eldred Masunungure, a political science professor at the University of Zimbabwe in Harare.

"The Catholic bishops bring a new moral authority to the Zimbabwe crisis, which Mugabe cannot simply dismiss offhand by suggesting that they are supping with his Western enemies," he added.

Mugabe, who counts a number of Catholic priests among his friends, has traditionally taken a hands-off approach to political critics within the Catholic Church, the largest Christian denomination in Zimbabwe.

He has avoided direct confrontation with the bishops and spared them and other Catholic leaders from the hardline tactics used to muzzle the country's formal opposition, including the main Movement for Democratic Change (MDC) party.

MDC officials were not available for comment on Tuesday, but over the years the opposition has been urging Church leaders to speak up on the Zimbabwe crisis, and to get involved in the search for a solution.

STRIDENT ATTACK

In their letter, which was the church's most strident attack on Mugabe's ruling ZANU-PF party in years, the bishops pointedly condemned Harare's violent March 11 crackdown on MDC leader Morgan Tsvangirai and other members of the opposition.

Tsvangirai was among dozens of anti-Mugabe activists who sustained serious injuries after being arrested by police at an aborted prayer rally. Reports of their beatings in police stations prompted outrage and protests from Western nations.

Mugabe, who has branded the MDC a puppet of Western powers, accuses the opposition of launching petrol bomb attacks on police stations as part of a "terrorist campaign" to overthrow his government.

Although the Catholic bishops have deplored the violence and called for free elections and a new constitution, they are not seen likely to back street protests to end Mugabe's 27-year rule, which could give them more sway with the government than those who are committed to a mass revolt.

John Makumbe, a Zimbabwean political commentator and Mugabe critic, said local Christian leaders could play a large role in finding a solution to the crisis.

"I think after such a long silence, a criminal silence in my view, the Catholic bishops have woken up to this disaster, and the other church leaders will probably do the same soon and help sort out this crisis," Makumbe said.

The head of Zimbabwe's Anglican Church, Bishop Norbert Kunonga, has been accused of failing to publicly condemn Mugabe and even of supporting his government unconditionally. Anglican leaders, however, have said the church is worried by the crisis and working to help resolve it peacefully.

But the churches' involvement could backfire if Mugabe believes that religious leaders are taking their cues from clergy overseas, especially in Britain, the former colonial ruler.

The Zimbabwe government last weekend highlighted a U.S. State Department human rights report indicating that Washington was working with opposition and civic groups "in an attempt to topple" Mugabe.

© Reuters 2007. All Rights Reserved.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THIRTY YEARS IN HELL or FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THIRTY YEARS IN HELL or FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT

Title: THIRTY YEARS IN HELL or FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT

Description: *ebook*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 10, 2007 11:46 PM (GMT)

THIRTY YEARS IN HELL or FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT

by Bernard Fresenborg, S.J., retired.

A Jesuit Conspiracy. Roman Catholicism, as taught by our modern priests and inspired by the papal power at Rome is naught but the distant rumblings of an antiquated chariot of darkness, as the teachings of this MONARCHICAL creed has naught in view but the enslavement of reason for the financial gain and benefit of the "Robed" few who claim the right to think for the masses. \$3.50 file download. 71 pages, 36 covers plus 12 page summary of by Greg Szymanski, "Charges Against the Vatican and Jesuit Order Listed in "Almanac of Evil." 42 covers total, so you can understand what the Zionist/ Vatican/ Jesuit connection has been doing in the world. \$29 for a complete copy copy, page protected in plastic and bound.

<http://www.holyconservancy.org/books4sale.htm>

Edgar - April 11, 2007 12:09 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 10 2007, 11:46 PM)

THIRTY YEARS IN HELL or FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT

by Bernard Fresenborg, S.J., retired.

A Jesuit Conspiracy. Roman Catholicism, as taught by our modern priests and inspired by the papal power at Rome is naught but the distant rumblings of an antiquated chariot of darkness, as the teachings of this MONARCHICAL creed has naught in view but the enslavement of reason for the financial gain and benefit of the "Robed" few who claim the right to think for the masses. \$3.50 file download. 71 pages, 36 covers plus 12 page summary of by Greg Szymanski, "Charges Against the Vatican and Jesuit Order Listed in "Almanac of Evil." 42 covers total, so you can understand what the Zionist/ Vatican/ Jesuit connection has been doing in the world. \$29 for a complete copy copy, page protected in plastic and bound.

<http://www.holyconservancy.org/books4sale.htm>

this book is already free online. is someone trying to solicit money for it? Is Szymanski involved in soliciting money for this book that was written in 1904?

I found this excellent book on eBay called, "Thirty Years In Hell" by Bernard Fresenborg. I can't express how very good this book is. He was an ex-priest and tells startling revelations about the inner workings of the Vatican and catholic church. Upon doing a search on google I found the entire book is available free as a download or simply to read online. You can check it out here: http://www.gutenberg.org/catalog/world/rea...fk_files=226166

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

Page.

Who I Am, What I Am, and Why I Am What I Am. 15

CHAPTER II.

Some of the Abominations of Catholicism Carried On in the Name of Our Blessed Savior. 33

CHAPTER III.

All Children of Protestant Parents, Declared Bastards by Catholicism. 51

CHAPTER IV.

Tear from the Citadel of Reason, the Power to Reason and You make Slaves of Humanity. 65

CHAPTER V.

Innocent Girlhood at the Confessional Box. 81

CHAPTER VI.

The Nations completely dominated by the Power of the Pope, are Nations of Illegitimacy. 97

CHAPTER VII.

The Power of the Pope in Cuba, Porto Rica and the Philippine Islands. 109

CHAPTER VIII.

Monasteries are often Criminals' Abode, and Nunneries the Slaughter Pens of Virtue. 127

CHAPTER IX.

Unmarried Cussedness of the Roman Priest-Craft. 149

CHAPTER X.

A Brazen Insult to God. 171

CHAPTER XI.

The Characters of the Followers of Catholicism, Compared to the Followers of Protestantism. 181

CHAPTER XII.

Why the Teachers in our Public Schools should not be Selected from the Ranks of Catholicism. 193

CHAPTER XIII.

The Influence of the Priesthood in America. 223

CHAPTER XIV.

The Chastity of the Home Invaded by
the Lustfulness of the Priest-Craft. 239

CHAPTER XV.

Nations which have been Disgraced by the
Toleration of Popish Rule. 255

CHAPTER XVI.

Nearing the Trenches of Physical Strength. 281

AOL now offers free email to everyone. Find out more about what's free from AOL at AOL.com.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eichmann was sacrificed by the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eichmann was sacrificed by the Jesuits

Title: Eichmann was sacrificed by the Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 10, 2007 11:39 PM (GMT)

Eichmann was sacrificed by the Jesuits to save the Ben-Gurion government. I cover this in VAlll.

Brother Eric

I got some (maybe new) information for you, even if it's bits and pieces.

Recently I came across an article about Eichmann and that the Mossad lied about how they captured him.

<http://www.germany.indymedia.org/2007/04/172775.shtml>

1) In that article they talk about Eichmann having been in the same school as Hitler. So there is a possible connection up from childhood.

They are a few years apart - but that still makes it easier for Eichmann to connect to him.

2) Eichmann worked from 1927 as the Austrian branch of Rockefellers Vacuum Oil Company, the same year he joined Hitler's "Frontkämpferversammlung".

That's one of the reasons why he was able to hide in Argentina before they got to him.

That's just a first lead, but one not to ignore I think. You know: "Always follow the money" - and there he seems to have had friends in high places, too.

A reason for not spilling every connection and his more than detailed confessions about everything else might be his wife that was left back in Argentina, might it not?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Americans warned of Jesuitism,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Americans warned of Jesuitism,

Title: Americans warned of Jesuitism,
Description: *or The Jesuits unveiled - ebook*

Avatar - April 10, 2007 06:27 PM (GMT)

Forgive me if this has been posted already...

Author: Pitrat, John Claudius.

Title: Americans warned of Jesuitism,: or The Jesuits unveiled./ By Claudius Pitrat.

Publication Info: Ann Arbor, Michigan: University of Michigan Library 2005

Availability: These pages may be freely searched and displayed. Permission must be received for subsequent distribution in print or electronically. Please go to <http://www.umd.umich.edu/> for more information.

Print source: Americans warned of Jesuitism,: or The Jesuits unveiled./ By Claudius Pitrat.

New York: J.S. Redfield, 1851.

Subject terms: Jesuits -- Controversial literature.

<http://quod.lib.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/text-...JH2497.0001.001>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Occultist Exposing Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Occultist Exposing Jesuits

Title: Occultist Exposing Jesuits

Description: *Madame Blavatsky*

Daniel - March 28, 2007 07:50 PM (GMT)

Madame Blavatsky Jesuit excerpts from her book called "The Secret Doctrine". It must be understood that although she spoke about the Jesuits, she has a very strong anti-western and anti-Christian bent because she came under the influence of the Eastern Brotherhoods, who wanted to destroy the Jesuits.

Enjoy
Daniel (my sics)

"The many-sided facets of the mystery language have led to the adoption of widely varied dogmas and rites in the exotericism of the Church rituals. It is they (Cabbalists), again, which are at the origin of most of the dogmas of the Christian Church, e.g., the seven Sacraments, the Trinity, the Resurrection; the seven capital Sins and the seven Virtues. The seven keys to the mystery tongue, however, having always been in the keeping of the highest among the initiated Hierophants of antiquity, it is only the partial use of a few out of the seven which passed, through the treason of some early Church Fathers -- ex-initiates of the Temples -- into the hands of the new sect of the Nazarenes. Some of the early Popes were Initiates, **but the last fragments of their knowledge have now fallen into the power of the Jesuits, who have turned them into a system of sorcery.**" (pg 311-312)

If our modern philosophers -- preceded by the medieval scholars -- have helped themselves to more than one fundamental idea of antiquity, theologians have built their God and his Archangels, their Satan and his Angels, along with the Logos and his staff, entirely out of the dramatis personae of the old heathen Pantheons. They would have been welcome to these, had they not cunningly distorted the original characters, perverted the philosophical meaning, and taking advantage of the ignorance of Christendom -- **the result of long ages of mental sleep, during which humanity was permitted to think only by proxy -- tossed every symbol into the most inextricable**

confusion. One of their most sinful achievements in this direction, was the transformation of the divine alter ego into the grotesque Satan of their theology.

As the whole philosophy of the problem of evil hangs upon the correct comprehension of the constitution of the inner being of nature and man, of the divine within the animal, and hence also the correctness of the whole system as given in these pages, with regard to the crown piece of evolution -- MAN -- we cannot take sufficient precautions against theological subterfuges. When the good St. Augustine and the fiery Tertullian called the Devil "the monkey of God," this could be attributed to the ignorance of the age they lived in. It is more difficult to excuse our modern writers on the same ground. The translation of Mazdean literature has afforded to the Roman Catholic writers the pretext for proving their point in the same direction once more. They have taken advantage of the dual nature of Ahura Mazda in the Zend Avesta and the Vendidad, and of his Amshaspendas, to emphasize still further their wild theories. Satan is the plagiarist and the copyist by anticipation of the religion which came ages later. This was one of the master strokes of the Latin Church, its best trump-card after the appearance of Spiritualism in Europe. **Though only a succes d'estime, in general, even among those who are not interested in either Theosophy or Spiritualism, yet the weapon is often used by the Christian (Roman Catholic) Kabalists against the Eastern Occultists.**

Now even the Materialists are quite harmless, and may be regarded as the friends of Theosophy, when compared to some fanatical "Christian" (as they call themselves, "Sectarian" as we call them) Kabalists, on the Continent. These read the Zohar, not to find in it ancient Wisdom, but to discover in its verses, by mangling the texts and meaning, Christian dogmas, where none could ever have been meant; and, having fished them out **with the collective help of jesuitical** casuistry and learning, the supposed "Kabalists" proceed to write books and to mislead less far-sighted students of the Kabala.

Such a pseudo-Kabalist was the Marquis de Mirville in France, who, having studied the Zohar and other old remnants of Jewish Wisdom under the "Chevalier" Drach, an ancient Rabbi Kabalist converted to the Romish Church -- wrote with his help half a dozen volumes full of slander and calumnies against every prominent Spiritualist and Kabalist. From 1848 up to 1860 he persecuted unrelentingly the old Count d'Ourches, one of the earliest Eastern Occultists in France, a man the scope of whose occult knowledge will never be appreciated correctly by his survivors, because he screened his real beliefs and knowledge under the mask of Spiritism." (pg 476-477)

Daniel - March 28, 2007 09:20 PM (GMT)

These are excerpts exposing the Jesuits taken from Madame Blavatsky's book called

"ISIS Unveiled". This was one her most honest books and she wrote this book before falling into the hands of the Eastern Brotherhoods. Notice how Blavatsky confirms the Iron-will of the Jesuits defeating the Friars.

There is a vast amount to information on the Catholic and Jesuits - simply too much for me to place here but I have placed a small taste below. I recommend that everyone read this Chapter:

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/isis/iu2-08a.htm> also.

Enjoy,
Daniel

"Catherine, the pious Christian -- who has so well deserved in the eyes of the Church of Christ for the atrocious and never-to-be-forgotten massacre of St. Bartholomew -- the Queen Catherine, kept in her service an apostate Jacobin priest. Well versed in the "black art," so fully patronized by the Medici family, he had won the gratitude and protection of his pious mistress, by his unparalleled skill in killing people at a distance, by torturing with various incantations their wax simulacra. The process has been described over and over again, and we scarcely need repeat it.

Charles was lying sick of an incurable disease. The queen-mother, had everything to lose in case of his death, resorted to necromancy, consulted the oracle of the "bleeding head." This infernal operation required the decapitation of a child who must be possessed of great beauty and purity. He had been prepared in secret for his first communion, by the chaplain of the palace, who was apprised of the plot, and at midnight of the appointed day, in the chamber of the sick man, and in presence only of Catherine and a few of her confederates, the "devil's mass" was celebrated. Let us give the rest of the story as we find it in one of Levi's works: "At this mass, celebrated before the image of the demon, having under his feet a reversed cross, the sorcerer consecrated two wafers, one black and one white. The white was given to the child, whom they brought clothed as for baptism, and who was murdered upon the very steps of the altar, immediately after his communion. His head, separated from the trunk by a single blow, was placed, all palpitating, upon the great black wafer which covered the bottom of the paten, then placed upon a table where some mysterious lamps were burning. The exorcism then began, and the demon was charged to pronounce an oracle, and reply by the mouth of this head to a secret question that the king dared not speak aloud, and that had been confided to no one. Then a feeble voice, a strange voice, which had nothing of human character about it, made itself audible in this poor little martyr's head." The sorcery availed nothing; the king died, and -- Catherine remained the faithful daughter of Rome!

How strange, that des Mousseaux, who makes such free use of Bodin's materials to

construct his formidable indictment against Spiritualists and other sorcerers, should have overlooked this interesting episode! It is a well-attested fact that Pope Sylvester II. was publicly accused by Cardinal Benno with being a sorcerer and an enchanter. The brazen "oracular head" made by his Holiness was of the same kind as the one fabricated by Albertus Magnus. The latter was smashed to pieces by Thomas Aquinas, not because it was the work of or inhabited by a "demon," but because the spook who was fixed inside, by mesmeric power, talked incessantly, and his verbiage prevented the eloquent saint from working out his mathematical problems. These heads and other talking statues, trophies of the magical skill of monks and bishops, were fac-similes of the "animated" gods of the ancient temples. The accusation against the Pope was proved at the time. It was also demonstrated that he was constantly attended by "demons" or spirits. In the preceding chapter we have mentioned Benedict IX., John XX., and the VIth and VIIth Gregory, who were all known as magicians. The latter Pope, moreover, was the famous Hildebrand, who was said to have been so expert at "shaking lightning out of his sleeve." An expression which makes the venerable spiritualistic writer, Mr. Howitt, think that "it was the origin of the celebrated thunder of the Vatican."

The magical achievements of the Bishop of Ratisbon and those of the "angelic doctor," Thomas Aquinas, are too well known to need repetition; but we may explain farther how the "illusions" of the former were produced. If the Catholic bishop was so clever in making people believe on a bitter winter night that they were enjoying the delights of a splendid summer day, and cause the icicles hanging from the boughs of the trees in the garden to seem like so many tropical fruits, the Hindu magicians also practice such biological powers unto this very day, and claim the assistance of neither god nor devil. Such "miracles" are all produced by the same human power that is inherent in every man, if he only knew how to develop it.

About the time of the Reformation, the study of alchemy and magic had become so prevalent among the clergy as to produce great scandal. Cardinal Wolsey was openly accused before the court and the privy-council of confederacy with a man named Wood, a sorcerer, who said that "My Lord Cardinale had suche a rynge that whatsomevere he askyd of the Kynges grace that he hadd yt"; adding that "Master Cromwell, when he . . . was servaunt in my lord cardynales housse . . . rede many bokes and specyally the boke of Salamon . . . and studied mettells and what vertues they had after the canon of Salamon." This case, with several others equally curious, is to be found among the Cromwell papers in the Record Office of the Rolls House. A priest named William Stapleton was arrested as a conjurer, during the reign of Henry VIII., and an account of his adventures is still preserved in the Rolls House records. The Sicilian priest whom Benvenuto Cellini calls a necromancer, became famous through his successful conjurations, and was never molested. The remarkable adventure of Cellini with him in the Colosseum, where the priest conjured up a whole host of devils, is well known to the reading public. The subsequent meeting of Cellini with his mistress,

as predicted and brought about by the conjurer, at the precise time fixed by him, is to be considered, as a matter of course, a "curious coincidence." In the latter part of the sixteenth century there was hardly a parish to be found in which the priests did not study magic and alchemy. The practice of exorcism to cast out devils "in imitation of Christ," who by the way never used exorcism at all, led the clergy to devote themselves openly to "sacred" magic in contradistinction to black art, of which latter crime were accused all those who were neither priests nor monks.

The occult knowledge gleaned by the Roman Church from the once fat fields of theurgy she sedulously guarded for her own use, and sent to the stake only those practitioners who "poached" on her lands of the Scientia Scientiarum, and those whose sins could not be concealed by the friar's frock. The proof of it lies in the records of history. "In the course only of fifteen years, between 1580 to 1595, and only in the single province of Lorraine, the President Remigius burned 900 witches," says Thomas Wright, in his *Sorcery and Magic*. It was during these days, prolific in ecclesiastical murder and unrivalled for cruelty and ferocity, that Jean Bodin wrote.

While the orthodox clergy called forth whole legions of "demons" through magical incantations, unmolested by the authorities, provided they held fast to the established dogmas and taught no heresy, on the other hand, acts of unparalleled atrocity were perpetrated on poor, unfortunate fools. Gabriel

Malagrida, an old man of eighty, was burnt by these evangelical Jack Ketches in 1761. In the Amsterdam library there is a copy of the report of his famous trial, translated from the Lisbon edition. He was accused of sorcery and illicit intercourse with the Devil, who had "disclosed to him futurity." (?) The prophecy imparted by the Arch-Enemy to the poor visionary Jesuit is reported in the following terms: "The culprit hath confessed that the demon, under the form of the blessed Virgin, having commanded him to write the life of Antichrist (?), told him that he, Malagrida, was a second John, but more clear than John the Evangelist; that there were to be three Antichrists, and that the last should be born at Milan, of a monk and a nun, in the year 1920; that he would marry Proserpine, one of the infernal furies," etc.

The prophecy is to be verified forty-three years hence. Even were all the children born of monks and nuns really to become antichrists if allowed to grow up to maturity, the fact would seem far less deplorable than the discoveries made in so many convents when the foundations have been removed for some reason. If the assertion of Luther is to be disbelieved on account of his hatred for popery, then we may name discoveries of the same character made quite recently in Austrian and Russian Poland. Luther speaks of a fish-pond at Rome, situated near a convent of nuns, which, having been cleared out by order of Pope Gregory, disclosed, at the bottom, over six thousand infant skulls; and of a nunnery at Neinburg, in Austria, whose foundations, when searched, disclosed the same relics of celibacy and chastity!

"Ecclesia non novit Sanguinem!" meekly repeated the scarlet-robed cardinals. And to avoid the spilling of blood which horrified them, they instituted the Holy Inquisition. If, as

the occultists maintain, and science half confirms, our most trifling acts and thoughts are indelibly impressed upon the eternal mirror of the astral ether, there must be somewhere, in the boundless realm of the unseen universe, the imprint of a curious picture. It is that of a gorgeous standard waving in the heavenly breeze at the foot of the great "white throne" of the Almighty. On its crimson damask face a cross, symbol of "the Son of God who died for mankind," with an olive branch on one side, and a sword, stained to the hilt with human gore, on the other. A legend selected from the Psalms emblazoned in golden letters, reading thus: "Exurge, Domine, et judica causam meam." For such appears the standard of the Inquisition, on a photograph in our possession, from an original procured at the Escorial of Madrid.

Under this Christian standard, in the brief space of fourteen years, Tomas de Torquemada, the confessor of Queen Isabella, burned over ten thousand persons, and sentenced to the torture eighty thousand more. Orobio, the well-known writer, who was detained so long in prison, and who hardly escaped the flames of the Inquisition, immortalized this institution in his works when once at liberty in Holland. He found no better argument against the Holy Church than to embrace the Judaic faith and submit even to circumcision. "In the cathedral of Saragossa," says a writer on the Inquisition, "is the tomb of a famous inquisitor. Six pillars surround the tomb; to each is chained a Moor, as preparatory to being burned." On this St. Foix ingenuously observes: "If ever the Jack Ketch of any country should be rich enough to have a splendid tomb, this might serve as an excellent model!" To make it complete, however, the builders of the tomb ought not to have omitted a bas-relief of the famous horse which was burnt for sorcery and witchcraft. Granger tells the story, describing it as having occurred in his time. The poor animal "had been taught to tell the spots upon cards, and the hour of the day by the watch. Horse and owner were both indicted by the sacred office for dealing with the Devil, and both were burned, with a great ceremony of auto-da-fe, at Lisbon, in 1601, as wizards!

"It appears that the reverend fathers of the Order of Jesuits have picked up many such tricks in their missionary travels. Baldinger gives them full credit for it. The tschamping -- a Hindu word, from which the modern word shampooing is derived -- is a well-known magical manipulation in the East Indies. The native sorcerers use it with success to the present day, and it is from them that the father Jesuits derived their wisdom.

Camerarius, in his *Horae Subscecivae*, narrates that once upon a time there existed a great rivalry of "miracles" between the Austin Friars and the Jesuits. A disputation having taken place between the father-general of the Austin Friars, who was very learned, and the general of the Jesuits, who was very unlearned, but full of magical knowledge, the latter proposed to settle the question by trying their subordinates, and finding out which of them would be the readiest to obey his superiors. Thereupon, turning to one of his Jesuits, he said: "Brother Mark, our companions are cold; I

command you, in virtue of the holy obedience you have sworn to me, to bring here instantly out of the kitchen fire, and in your hands, some burning coals, that they may warm themselves over your hands." Father Mark instantly obeyed, and brought in both his hands a supply of red, burning coals, and held them till the company present had all warmed themselves, after which he took them back to the kitchen hearth. The general of the Austin Friars found himself crestfallen, for none of his subordinates would obey him so far as that. **The triumph of the Jesuits was thus accomplished.** “ (pg 221-332)

“But Jacolliot had not heard of the Rev. Dunlop Moore. This is why, perhaps, he and several other Indilogists are preparing to prove that many of the Vedic texts, as well as those of Manu, sent to Europe by the Asiatic Society of Calcutta, are not genuine texts at all, **but mostly due to the cunning tentative efforts of certain Jesuit missionaries to mislead science, by the help of apocryphal works calculated at once to throw upon the history of ancient India a cloud of uncertainty and darkness, and on the modern Brahmans and pundits a suspicion of systematical interpolation.** “ (pg 587)

“ **We have also read with great advantage the topographical descriptions of Hell and Purgatory in the celebrated treatise under that name by a Jesuit, the Cardinal Bellarmine.** A critic found that the author, who gives the description from a divine vision with which he was favored, "appears to possess all the knowledge of a land-measurer" about the secret tracts and formidable divisions of the "bottomless pit." Justin Martyr having actually committed to paper the heretical thought that after all Socrates might not be altogether fixed in hell, his Benedictine editor criticises this too benevolent father very severely. Whoever doubts the Christian charity of the Church of Rome in this direction is invited to peruse the Censure of the Sorbonne, on Marmontel's Belisarius. The odium theologicum blazes in it on the dark sky of orthodox theology like an aurora borealis -- the precursor of God's wrath, according to the teaching of certain mediaeval divines.

“We have attempted in the first part of this work to show, by historical examples, how completely men of science have deserved the stinging sarcasm of the late Professor de Morgan, who remarked of them that "they wear the priest's cast-off garb, dyed to escape detection." The Christian clergy are, in like manner, attired in the cast-off garb of the heathen priesthood; acting diametrically in opposition to their God's moral precepts, but nevertheless, sitting in judgment over the whole world. “

This immortal institution of Christianity did not remain without its Dante to sing its praise. **"Macedo, a Portuguese Jesuit," says the author of Demonologia, "has discovered the origin of the Inquisition, in the terrestrial Paradise, and presumes to allege that God was the first who began the functions of an inquisitor over Cain and the workmen of Babel!"**

Nowhere, during the middle ages, were the arts of magic and sorcery more practiced by the clergy than in Spain and Portugal. The Moors were profoundly versed in the occult sciences, and at Toledo, Seville, and Salamanca, were, once upon a time, the great schools of magic. The kabalists of the latter town were skilled in all the abstruse sciences; they knew the virtues of precious stones and other minerals, and had extracted from alchemy its most profound secrets. The authentic documents pertaining to the great trial of the Marechale d'Ancre, during the regency of Marie de Medicis, disclose that the unfortunate woman perished through the fault of the priests with whom, like a true Italian, she surrounded herself. She was accused by the people of Paris of sorcery, because it had been asserted that she had used, after the ceremony of exorcism, newly-killed white cocks. Believing herself constantly bewitched, and being in very delicate health, the Marechale had the ceremony of exorcism publicly applied to herself in the Church of the Augustins; as to the birds, she used them as an application to the forehead on account of dreadful pains in the head, and had been advised to do so by Montalto, the Jew physician of the queen, and the Italian priests.

In the sixteenth century, the Cure de Barjota, of the diocese of Callahora, Spain, became the world's wonder for his magical powers. His most extraordinary feat consisted, it was said, in transporting himself to any distant country, witnessing political and other events, and then returning home to predict them in his own country. He had a familiar demon, who served him faithfully for long years, says the Chronicle, but the cure turned ungrateful and cheated him. Having been apprised by his demon of a conspiracy against the Pope's life, in consequence of an intrigue of the latter with a fair lady, the cure transported himself to Rome (in his double, of course) and thus saved his Holiness' life. After which he repented, confessed his sins to the gallant Pope, and got absolution. "On his return he was delivered, as a matter of form, into the custody of the inquisitors of Logrono, but was acquitted and restored to his liberty very soon."

Friar Pietro, a Dominican monk of the fourteenth century -- the magician who presented the famous Dr. Eugenio Torralva, a physician attached to the house of the admiral of Castile, with a demon named Zequiel -- won his fame through the subsequent trial of Torralva. The procedure and circumstances attendant upon the extraordinary trial are described in the original papers preserved in the Archives of the Inquisition. The Cardinal of Volterra, and the Cardinal of Santa Cruz, both saw and communicated with Zequiel, who proved, during the whole of Torralva's life, to be a pure, kind, elemental spirit, doing many beneficent actions, and remaining faithful to the physician to the last hour of his life. Even the Inquisition acquitted Torralva, on that account; and, although an immortality of fame was insured to him by the satire of Cervantes, neither Torralva nor the monk Pietro are fictitious heroes, but historical personages, recorded in ecclesiastical documents of Rome and Cuenca, in which town the trial of the physician took place, January the 29th, 1530. The book of Dr. W. G. Soldan, of Stuttgart, has become as famous in Germany, as Bodin's book on Demonomania in France. It is the most complete German treatise on witchcraft of the sixteenth century. One interested to

learn the secret machinery underlying these thousands of legal murders, perpetrated by a clergy who pretended to believe in the Devil, and succeeded in making others believe in him, will find it divulged in the above-mentioned work. The true origin of the daily accusations and death-sentences for sorcery are cleverly traced to personal and political enmities, and, above all, to the hatred of the Catholics toward the Protestants. **The crafty work of the Jesuits is seen at every page of the bloody tragedies; and it is in Bamberg and Wurzburg, where these worthy sons of Loyola were most powerful at that time, that the cases of witchcraft were most numerous.** On the next page we give a curious list of some victims, many of whom were children between the ages of seven and eight years, and Protestants. "Of the multitudes of persons who perished at the stake in Germany during the first half of the seventeenth century for sorcery, the crime of many was their attachment to the religion of Luther," says T. Wright, ". . . and the petty princes were not unwilling to seize upon any pretense to fill their coffers . . . the persons most persecuted being those whose property was a matter of consideration. . . . At Bamberg, as well as at Wurzburg, the bishop was a sovereign prince in his dominions. The Prince-Bishop, John George II., who ruled Bamberg . . . after several unsuccessful attempts to root out Lutheranism, distinguished his reign by a series of sanguinary witch-trials, which disgrace the annals of that city. . . . We may form some notion of the proceedings of his worthy agent,** from the statement of the most authentic historians, that between 1625 and 1630, not less than 900 trials took place in the two courts of Bamberg and Zeil; and a pamphlet published at Bamberg by authority, in 1659, states the number of persons whom Bishop John George had caused to be burned for sorcery, to have been 600."

Regretting that space should prevent our giving one of the most curious lists in the world of burned witches, we will nevertheless make a few extracts from the original record as printed in Hauber's Bibliotheca Magica. One glance at this horrible catalogue of murders in Christ's name, is sufficient to discover that out of 162 persons burned, more than one-half of them are designated as strangers (i.e., Protestants) in this hospitable town; and of the other half we find thirty-four children, the oldest of whom was fourteen, the youngest an infant child of Dr. Schutz. To make the catalogue shorter we will present of each of the twenty-nine burnings, but the most remarkable.

IN THE FIRST BURNING, FOUR PERSONS.Old Ancker's widow.The wife of Liebler.
The wife of Gutbrodt.The wife of Hocker.

IN THE SECOND BURNING, FOUR PERSONS.Two strange women (names unknown). The old wife of Beutler.

IN THE THIRD BURNING, FIVE PERSONS.Tungersleber, a minstrel.Four wives of citizens.

IN THE FOURTH BURNING, FIVE PERSONS.A strange man.

IN THE FIFTH BURNING, NINE PERSONS.Lutz, an eminent shop-keeper. The wife of Baunach, a senator.

IN THE SIXTH BURNING, SIX PERSONS.The fat tailor's wife.A strange man.A strange woman.

Besides these burnings in Germany, which amount to many thousands, we find some very interesting statements in Prof. Draper's "Conflict between Religion and Science." On page 146, he says: "The families of the convicted were plunged into irretrievable ruin. Llorente, the historian of the Inquisition, computes that Torquemada and his collaborators, in the course of eighteen years, burned at the stake 10,220 persons, 6,860 in effigy, and otherwise punished 97,321! . . . With unutterable disgust and indignation, we learn that the papal government realized much money by selling to the rich, dispensations to secure them from the Inquisition."

IN THE SEVENTH BURNING, SEVEN PERSONS.A strange girl of twelve years old. A strange man, a strange woman.A strange bailiff (Schultheiss).Three strange women.

IN THE EIGHTH BURNING, SEVEN PERSONS. Baunach, a senator, the fattest citizen in Wurzburg. A strange man.Two strange women.

IN THE NINTH BURNING, FIVE PERSONS.A strange man.A mother and daughter.

IN THE TENTH BURNING, THREE PERSONS.Steinacher, a very rich man.A strange man, a strange woman.

IN THE ELEVENTH BURNING, FOUR PERSONS.Two women and two men.

IN THE TWELFTH BURNING, TWO PERSONS.Two strange women.

IN THE THIRTEENTH BURNING, FOUR PERSONS.A little girl nine or ten years old. A younger girl, her little sister.

IN THE FOURTEENTH BURNING, TWO PERSONS.The mother of the two little girls before mentioned.A girl twenty-four years old.

IN THE FIFTEENTH BURNING, TWO PERSONS.A boy twelve years of age, in the first school.A woman.

IN THE SIXTEENTH BURNING, SIX PERSONS.A boy of ten years of age.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH BURNING, FOUR PERSONS.A boy eleven years old.A mother and daughter.

IN THE EIGHTEENTH BURNING, SIX PERSONS.Two boys, twelve years old.The daughter of Dr. Junge. A girl of fifteen years of age. A strange woman.

IN THE NINETEENTH BURNING, SIX PERSONS.A boy of ten years of age.Another boy, twelve years old.

IN THE TWENTIETH BURNING, SIX PERSONS.Gobel's child, the most beautiful girl in Wurzburg.Two boys, each twelve years old.Stepper's little daughter.

IN THE TWENTY-FIRST BURNING, SIX PERSONS.A boy fourteen years old.The little son of Senator Stolzenberger.Two alumni.

IN THE TWENTY-SECOND BURNING, SIX PERSONS.Sturman, a rich cooper.A strange boy.

IN THE TWENTY-THIRD BURNING, NINE PERSONS.David Croten's boy, nine years old.The two sons of the prince's cook, one fourteen, the other ten years old.

IN THE TWENTY-FOURTH BURNING, SEVEN PERSONS.Two boys in the hospital. A rich cooper.

IN THE TWENTY-FIFTH BURNING, SIX PERSONS.A strange boy.

IN THE TWENTY-SIXTH BURNING, SEVEN PERSONS.Weydenbush, a senator.The little daughter of Valkenberger.The little son of the town council bailiff.

IN THE TWENTY-SEVENTH BURNING, SEVEN PERSONS.A strange boy.A strange woman.Another boy.

IN THE TWENTY-EIGHTH BURNING, SIX PERSONS.The infant daughter of Dr. Schutz.A blind girl.

IN THE TWENTY-NINTH BURNING, SEVEN PERSONS.The fat noble lady (Edelfrau).A doctor of divinity.

"Strange" men and women, i.e., Protestants, 28 Citizens, apparently all WEALTHY people, 100Summary: Boys, girls, and little children, 34In nineteen months, 162 persons.

"There were," says Wright, "little girls of from seven to ten years of age among the witches, and seven and twenty of them were convicted and burnt," at some of the other brande, or burnings. "The numbers brought to trial in these terrible proceedings were so great, and they were treated with so little consideration, that it was usual not even to take the trouble of setting down their names, but they were cited as the accused No. 1,

No. 2, No. 3, and so on.* The Jesuits took their confessions in private."

What room is there in a theology which exacts such holocausts as these to appease the bloody appetites of its priests for the following gentle words:

"Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of Heaven." "Even so it is not the will of your Father . . . that one of these little ones should perish." "But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck and that he were drowned in the depths of the sea."

We sincerely hope that the above words have proved no vain threat to these child-burners. Did this butchery in the name of their Moloch-god prevent these treasure-hunters from resorting to the black art themselves? Not in the least; for in no class were such consulters of "familiar" spirits more numerous than among the clergy during the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. True, there were some Catholic priests among the victims, but though these were generally accused of having "been led into practices too dreadful to be described," it was not so. In the twenty-nine burnings above catalogued we find the names of twelve vicars, four canons, and two doctors of divinity burnt alive. But we have only to turn to such works as were published at the time to assure ourselves that each popish priest executed was accused of "damnable heresy," i. e., a tendency to reformation -- a crime more heinous far than sorcery.

We refer those who would learn how the Catholic clergy united duty with pleasure in the matter of exorcisms, revenge, and treasure-hunting, to volume II., chapter i., of W. Howitt's History of the Supernatural. "In the book called Pneumatologia Occulta et Vera, all the forms of adjuration and conjuration were laid down," says this veteran writer. He then proceeds to give a long description of the favorite modus operandi. The Dogme et Rituel de la Haute Magie of the late Eliphas Levi, treated with so much abuse and contempt by des Mousseaux, tells nothing of the weird ceremonies and practices but what was practiced legally and with the tacit if not open consent of the Church, by the priests of the middle ages. The exorcist-priest entered a circle at midnight; he was clad in a new surplice, and had a consecrated band hanging from the neck, covered with sacred characters. He wore on the head a tall pointed cap, on the front of which was written in Hebrew the holy word, Tetragrammaton -- the ineffable name. It was written with a new pen dipped in the blood of a white dove. What the exorcists most yearned after, was to release miserable spirits which haunt spots where hidden treasures lie. The exorcist sprinkles the circle with the blood of a black lamb and a white pigeon. The priest had to adjure the evil spirits of hell -- Acheront, Magoth, Asmodei, Beelzebub, Belial, and all the damned souls, in the mighty names of Jehovah, Adonay, Elohah, and Sabaioth, which latter was the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, who dwelt in the Urim and Thummim. When the damned souls flung in the face of the exorcist that he was a sinner, and could not get the treasure from them, the priest-sorcerer had to reply that "all his sins were washed out in the blood of Christ,* and he bid them depart as cursed ghosts and damned flies." When the exorcist dislodged them at last, the poor

soul was "comforted in the name of the Saviour, and consigned to the care of good angels," who were less powerful, we must think, than the exorcising Catholic worthies, "and the rescued treasure, of course, was secured for the Church." Church as most favorable for the practice of exorcism; and, if the devils are difficult to drive, a fume of sulphur, assafoetida, bear's gall, and rue is recommended, which, it was presumed, would outstetch even devils."

This is the Church, and this the priesthood, which, in the nineteenth century, pays 5,000 priests to teach the people of the United States the infidelity of science and the infallibility of the Bishop of Rome!

We have already noticed the confession of an eminent prelate that the elimination of Satan from theology would be fatal to the perpetuity of the Church. But this is only partially true. The Prince of Sin would be gone, but sin itself would survive. If the Devil were annihilated, the Articles of Faith and the Bible would remain. In short there would still be a pretended divine revelation, and the necessity for self-assumed inspired interpreters. We must, therefore, consider the authenticity of the Bible itself. We must study its pages, and see if they, indeed, contain the commands of the Deity, or but a compendium of ancient traditions and hoary myths. We must try to interpret them for ourselves -- if possible. As to its pretended interpreters, the only possible assimilation we can find for them in the Bible is to compare them with the man described by the wise King Solomon in his Proverbs, with the perpetrator of these "six things . . . yea seven . . . which doth the Lord hate," and which are an abomination unto Him, to wit: "A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood; an heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief; a false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren" (Proverbs vi. 16, 17, 18, 19). Of which of these accusations are the long line of men who have left the imprint of their feet in the Vatican guiltless?

"When the demons," says Augustine, "insinuate themselves in the creatures, they begin by conforming themselves to the will of every one. . . . In order to attract men, they begin by seducing them, by simulating obedience. . . . How could one know, had he not been taught by the demons themselves, what they like or what they hate; the name which attracts, or that which forces them into obedience; all this art, in short, of magic, the whole science of the magicians?"*

To this impressive dissertation of the "saint," we will add that no magician has ever denied that he had learned the art from "spirits," whether, being a medium, they acted independently on him, or he had been initiated into the science of "evocation" by his fathers who knew it before himself. But who was it then that taught the exorcist? The priest who clothes himself with an authority not only over the magician, but even over all these "spirits," whom he calls demons and devils as soon as he finds them obeying any one but himself? He must have learned somewhere from some one that power which he pretends to possess. For, ". . . how could one know had he not been taught by the demons themselves . . . the name which attracts, or that which forces them into

obedience?" asks Augustine. “

A very startling bit of information that, when, before arriving at the book of Exodus, we are told in Genesis (xxii. 14) that "Abraham called the name of that place" -- where the patriarch had been preparing to cut the throat of his only-begotten son -- "JEHOVAH-jireh"! (Jehovah sees.) Which is the inspired text? -- both cannot be -- which the forgery?

Now, if both Abraham and Moses had not belonged to the same holy group, we might, perhaps, help theologians by suggesting to them a convenient means of escape out of this dilemma. They ought to call the reverend Jesuit Fathers -- especially those who have been missionaries in India -- to their rescue. The latter would not be for a moment disconcerted. They would coolly tell us that beyond doubt Abraham had heard the name of Jehovah and borrowed it from Moses. Do they not maintain that it was they who invented the Sanscrit, edited Manu, and composed the greater portion of the Vedas? “

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 10, 2007 04:22 AM (GMT)

Michael Tsarion sticks up for Blavatsky and from looking at this you may see why people would be fooled in doing so. Remember on that King James I was against the Catholics so was he the great FREEDOM man we really needed? Of course not, he controlled his people once again through religion. Were the people ever free? Of course not they were still within the system created originally by the Knights Templars and run since by the Sovereign Military Order of Malta for the Vatican ever since.

Daniel - April 10, 2007 04:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 10 2007, 04:22 AM)

Michael Tsarion sticks up for Blavatsky and from looking at this you may see why people would be fooled in doing so. Remember on that King James I was against the Catholics so was he the great FREEDOM man we really needed? Of course not, he controlled his people once again through religion. Were the people ever free? Of course not they were still within the system created originally by the Knights Templars and run since by the Sovereign Military Order of Malta for the Vatican ever since.

Yes, I don't think many Christians would also like to know that he was a Templar Freemason also and he accidentally started the 30 year war through his attempting to solve the problems between the Rosicrucions/Masons/Protestants and the Catholic Church. James' dream was to see the fighting all stop and he meant well mind-you. He was an interesting man of his time for he had one foot in the door to modern times and also he had another foot in the door of the ancient times by his believing in the "Divine Right of Kings." Didn't also Sir Francis Bacon (A Mason) also help edit the King James Bible and get into some trouble for doing something which I cannot recall if it was even

proven true.

Blavaty was brilliant and an advanced mystic but she made one HUGE mistake - she misunderstood the "Mystery of Golgotha" (hint). B)

Also the original Knights of the Templar were the 'good guys' and were betrayed by Philip the Fair and the Pope. The nonsense on the Templar worshipping Bahomet was a lie. King James was a descendant from the Sinclairs' and the Sinclairs' were the founders of Freemasonry.

Retarded spiritual stream:

First Roman Empire (Rome) --- Papacy --- Second Roman Empire (USA: New World Order)

Perverted spiritual stream:

Gnosticism --- Manichaeism --- Catharism --- Templars --- Freemasonry --- New World Order

Legitimate spiritual stream:

Gnostics --- Manichaeans --- Cathars --- Protestant/Mystical groups --- Rosicrucians --- Theosophy/Anthroposophy

Remember that none of these groups like the Rosicrucians, Freemasonry and even Protestant are what they used to be. IF they were, then why did the Freemasons freak out when the Illuminati infiltrated? If the Theosophical society was thr same then why did Steienr completely separate from them and found Anthroposophy? And also how many Protestants today if they read "On the Jews and Their Lies" by Martin Luther would even know who he is? Again, everthing has been infiltrated by the Jesuits and Eric Phelps would even admit that there have been Western Catholics who are acting in better accordance then many so-called Protestants today.

Daniel

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [William of Orange III](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > William of Orange III

Title: William of Orange III

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 02:13 AM (GMT)

We know that China is controlled by Russia and that Russia has been controlled by the Jesuits since the late 19th Century, 1890 to be more precise. Remember on that the Red Chinese are already well upon American soil and their leader is that wicked Francis K. Fong. We must all remember the wonderful work of Sherman Skolnick on this subject and his outing of Hillary Clinton amongst others in this arena. The bankrupt corporation known as the UNITED STATES is controlled by the Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations and the ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. At the higher levels this is most obviously one linking into THE CITY within London. London is the Financial capital of the world and mission control for the Sovereign Military of Malta under orders from the Society of Jesus. The City is controlled by the some of the most inner cores of the Sovereign Military of Malta such as the all powerful PILGRIM SOCIETY, Order of the Garter & Committee of 300. The descendant of the most powerful Black Venetian Nobility family the GUELPH's known as Queen Elizabeth II she rules the roost over the United Kingdom for the British division of the SMOM. Her Order of the Garter being a very much feared secret society out to protect the Roman Empire. We see the most powerful King Juan Carlos of Spain that very high SMOM Papal Knight within the Order of the Garter. It seems that the RIIA rule the roost over the States via Wall Street, namely J.P Morgan and Chase and then all these British SIS front's like The Blackstone Group etc. Another powerhouse of theirs is THE ASPEN INSTITUTE within Colorado. Notice how the Queen owns much land within Colorado. In reality the Queen, Pope etc OWN the UNITED STATES lock stock and barrel. The Queen now owns 50% of the U.S Oil Markets. Rothschild has been allowed to take charge/manage THE CITY for the Jesuits who created the BANK OF ENGLAND utilising William of Orange. The Jesuits always use central banks and DEBT to control a nation and

its peoples. These Rothschilds are fully controlled as is the U.K by Stonyhurst College and Wimbledon College JESUITS. Remember the most powerful Jesuit in the U.K is MICHAEL HOLMAN SJ originally from Wimbledon College if I remember correctly but now Stonyhurst since his Provincial status occurred.

Dear Craig,

Great Post.

My only correction is that the Order gained control of the Bank of England with the false report via roost of Wellington losing Waterloo. Stocks plummeted and the Order's Rothschilds were the in London to purchase everything for pennies on the pound.

William of Orange III was a good guy. Without him Britain would have been forced into Romanism via his son-in-law, Jesuit King James II.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Now what does the content of your reply remind us all of? **THE COUNT OF MONTE CHRISTO!**

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 02:17 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

If we take a look at <http://www.reformation.org/bank-of-england.html> we see they do not favour William of Orange:

"The Bank of England was chartered in 1694 in order to wrest the New World from the mother country and create a RIVAL power to Great Britain. This was to implement the Bull of Pope Alexander VI.

King William III (king from 1688 to 1702) was a moneychanger from Holland. During the reign of Queen Elizabeth I, England spent a huge amount of money helping the Hollanders to throw off the Spanish yoke. Their reward was the Bank of Rome controlled William of Orange.

King William's wife, Queen Mary, died in 1694 the very year that the Bank was chartered. Was it another timely demise like King Henry VII??

The Bank of England's strategy was to completely control the British Government. Then they could apply pressure on the colonies and force them to rebel. Lastly, they would impose a Bank of England type bank on the Colonies. This they did in the year 1791. It was called the Bank of

the "U.S." General Jackson refused to renew the bank charter and it died an unnatural death in 1836. The corrupt bank was re-chartered in 1913 under the name "Federal" Reserve Bank of the U.S"

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cardinal SPELLMAN's FBI Papers under foia](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cardinal SPELLMAN's FBI Papers under foia

Title: Cardinal SPELLMAN's FBI Papers under foia

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 01:43 AM (GMT)

J. Edgar Hoover---Kennedy assassin and creature of Cardinal Spellman.

<http://foia.fbi.gov/spellman/spellm1.pdf>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Martin Scorsese new film and JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Martin Scorsese new film and JESUITS

Title: Martin Scorsese new film and JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 01:37 AM (GMT)

hi eric,

I just wanted to let you know that martin scorsese will be directing a film about 2 jesuit priests who travel to 17th century japan under the shogunate regime.there they witness the persecution of japanese christians at the hands of their own government. Well, needless to say the jesuits will be portrayed in a positive light. the movie will be released in 2008.

That figures. I show in VAllI that the Jesuits fomented the revolution against the Shogun and the Emperor for which reason the Order was expelled from 1614 to 1865, the Christian ban being formally lifted in 1873. The Jesuits then massacred the final Samuari warriors in 1877 thanks to American made gattling guns. I cover this also in VAllI. The Jesuits assassinated the young Emperor Komei and then put his young son on the throne in 1868 ruling until 1912. Centralizing power in Tokyo, the Order built its Japanese "Sword of the Church" used in WWII to destroy all the Protestant missions in the Far East, China and the Philippines in particular. Masons Hirohito and FDR worked together through the entire duration of the Crusade in the Far East. All this is covered in VAllI.

I wanted to ask you, during world war 2, millions of polish catholics were killed. could you explain the reason for this? I remember you talked about it on the investigative journal but i don't recall your answer.

The Polish Roman Catholics were firm and committed nationalists. The fought against the Order's Bolsheviks in a Civil War in 1922, winning their independence. This was enraging to the Order so the destruction of Poland's greatest soldiers and leaders was put in motion. In 1939 Coadjutors Hitler and

Stalin invaded and divided Poland, the Gestapo and NKVD working together to bring about the Katyn Massacre---murdering 15,000 Polish officers and policemen, all devoted to the freedom of Poland. When General Zikorski was made aware of this he threatened to expose the plot to the world, that would have broke up the alliance of the Allies. Therefore Poland's greatest hero and patriot was murdered in a plane crash by the British SIS, Kim Philby being behind the plot. In the battle of Warsaw nearing the end of the war, some 200,000 Poles were killed by the Nazis WHILE THE POLAND'S SO-CALLED ALLIES, THE SOVIETS, WAITED A FEW MILES AWAY NEVER LIFTING A FINGER TO HELP!!!!

After the war and with the commencing of the Cold War Hoax, the Order put nationalist Poland under the heel of Jesuit Stalin to further murder Polish nationalists for the next 45 years. As you know, the Roman Hierarchy in Poland worked with the KGB betraying Polish patriots. An archbishop was recently forced to resign when he was EXPOSED as having participated in this betrayal. The man who became PJI also did the same during the Cold War---while backed by the CIA.

Thus, Rome kills her own when fulfilling her devious plans.

keep up the good work

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Rare pictures of Georgetown JESUITS and more](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rare pictures of Georgetown JESUITS and more

Title: Rare pictures of Georgetown JESUITS and more

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 02:43 PM (GMT)

Rare pictures of Georgetown JESUITS and more

<http://www.spirituallysmart.com/lincoln.htm>

Avatar - April 4, 2007 02:57 PM (GMT)

"IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE COULD LEARN WHAT I KNOW OF THE FIERCE HATRED OF THE PRIESTS OF ROME AGAINST OUR INSTITUTIONS, OUR SCHOOLS, OUR MOST SACRED RIGHTS, AND OUR SO DEARLY BOUGHT LIBERTIES, THEY WOULD DRIVE THEM OUT AS TRAITORS!"

~ABRAHAM LINCOLN 1864.



The_Pale_Man - April 4, 2007 05:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avatar @ Apr 4 2007, 02:57 PM)

**"IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE COULD LEARN
WHAT I KNOW OF THE FIERCE HATRED OF THE
PRIESTS OF ROME AGAINST OUR
INSTITUTIONS, OUR SCHOOLS, OUR MOST
SACRED RIGHTS,
AND OUR SO DEARLY BOUGHT LIBERTIES,
THEY WOULD DRIVE THEM OUT AS TRAITORS!"**

~ABRAHAM LINCOLN 1864.



Who's that doing the Freemasonic Devil sign in the pic? I hope that's not Lincoln... :o

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 10:28 PM (GMT)

Folks LINCOLN wasn't the great man you all think he was. On my other computer I have some info which some of you may or may not of heard of. If I remember rightly he was also a Rothschild! Their all sh**s my friends just some more than others. Its the same old Al Gore Jr vs Bush scenario, Bush is worse but Gore isn't the great perfect man.

Minuteman Matt - April 5, 2007 01:04 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 4 2007, 10:28 PM)

Folks LINCOLN wasn't the great man you all think he was. On my other computer I have some info which some of you may or may not of heard of. If I remember rightly he was also a Rothschild! Their all sh**s my friends just some more than others. Its the same old Al Gore Jr vs Bush scenario, Bush is worse but Gore isn't the great perfect man.

I don't think they where all bad men the early presidents where pretty honest and good. Andrew Jackson, Thomas Jefferson, and James Madison where good presidents.

Note Andrew Jackson kicked out the Jesuit banking cartel.

Minuteman Matt - April 5, 2007 01:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (The_Pale_Man @ Apr 4 2007, 05:57 PM)

QUOTE (Avatar @ Apr 4 2007, 02:57 PM)

**"IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE COULD LEARN
WHAT I KNOW OF THE FIERCE HATRED OF
THE
PRIESTS OF ROME AGAINST OUR
INSTITUTIONS, OUR SCHOOLS, OUR MOST
SACRED RIGHTS,
AND OUR SO DEARLY BOUGHT LIBERTIES,
THEY WOULD DRIVE THEM OUT AS
TRAITORS!"**

~ABRAHAM LINCOLN 1864.



Who's that doing the Freemasonic Devil sign in the pic? I hope that's not Lincoln... :o

It looks like Abraham Lincoln's bodyguard the same one who walked out on him in Ford's theater when he was eliminated.

smashstuff - April 5, 2007 02:16 AM (GMT)

The photographs on that page are of fantastic quality, so clear! And people get so excited about digital photography, when pictures from more than 100 years ago outshine them for warmth and clarity.

Avles - April 5, 2007 08:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 4 2007, 10:28 PM)

Folks LINCOLN wasn't the great man you all think he was. On my other computer I have some info which some of you may or may not have heard of. If I remember rightly he was also a Rothschild! Their all sh**s my friends just some more than others. Its the same old Al Gore Jr vs Bush scenario, Bush is worse but Gore isn't the great perfect man.

The problem is not if Lincoln was or not was a Rothschild guy but the real power held by catholic church over the world. Vatican (& Jesuits) killed Lincoln, and they didn't do that to 'save' Americans from the Evil, but, at the opposite, to assure it goes together with the rest of the world, straight in the hands of the 'Devil', the real master of them.

The site

<http://www.spirituallysmart.com/lincoln.htm>

Is EXTRAORDINARY for his documents.

It should be translated in Italian and EVERY conspiracy Italian site should HAVE A LINK on it.... Yes, I admit.....what I am saying is only science-fiction. Just visited today the typical conspiracy Italian sites: my bollocks started to spin at a dangerous speed....

How can I find the words to describe the COWARDICE, the SERVILISM, the INDOLENT and the FEARFUL of the Italian 'conspiracy' sites and the most of the Italian people who are interested to research the real power behind the curtains????

You can hear only stupid and non-sense political chatter filled with "American Imperialism", with apologizes for "Iran which fight the American Imperialism", full with the foam of the hate against every thing which 'smell of America, Democracy, Freedom'.... This stupid and non-sense political chatter is the filthy abortion of the Vatican/Jesuit world, and the midwife was not only the fascism, but also all the "alternative movements" like the movement of the '68, whose marxist/guerillas ideas are spread everywhere in the web like leeches in order to suck the 'blood' of the intelligence in the heads of the italians.

ITALY IS A DEFINITELY LOST COUNTRY, NO ONE AND NOTHING COULD SAVE IT, just let it sink in his narcissist/intellectual hateful foam against 'America' and 'Neocons' which every day secretes . Obviously the 'enlightened' minority secretes it, the majority of Italian people has: no mouth --- no brain.

(Yes, it doesn't fit much with the argument of this topic, but it could render my explosive heart when I discover those information and compare it to the italian situation).

Avles.

AntiSionist - April 5, 2007 08:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 4 2007, 10:28 PM)

Folks LINCOLN wasn't the great man you all think he was. On my other computer I have some info which some of you may or may not have heard of. If I remember rightly he was also a Rothschild! Their all sh**s my friends just some more than others. Its the same old Al Gore Jr vs Bush scenario, Bush is worse but Gore isn't the great perfect man.

Yes, Lincoln was a Rothschild. He was related to the Springs family which were also related to the Rothschilds. Lincoln was a Rothschild cousin I think. Fritz Springmeier goes into this in his Rothschild chapter.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...d_bloodline.htm

QUOTE

The Rothschilds are one of the most well-known of the thirteen families. David J. Smith of Portland was asked to prepare an article on the Rothschilds for this newsletter. His article follows this introduction. Satan's selective breeding program has been continuing down through the ages hidden from the eyes of the public. One of the most powerful Rothschild bloodline families in America are the Springs. The Springs were originally the Springsteins when they came to America in the mid-1700s and settled in NY and NJ. They later changed their name from Springstein to Springs to hide their identity. Leroy Springs was hired by LC. Payseur. Now most Americans have to ask, who is L.C. Payseur? One of the most secret and most powerful families in North America has been the Payseurs. They have been so powerful that they could hide their wealth and power, and use other Satanic families as proxies. The Payseurs are part of the 3rd top Illuminati family. The first Payseur to come to America was the former crown prince of France Daniel Payseur (1785-1860). He came over about 1805 to the U.S. and married Susannah Kiser c. 1814. They had two boys Adam and Jonas (1819-1884). Jonas married Harrietta Smith and they had Lewis Cass Payseur (1850-1939). It was this Lewis Cass Payseur who hired the Rothschild bloodline of the Springs to run a number of the Payseur's companies. The Payseurs were one of the original big railroad families along with Isaac Croom and William H. Beatty. Isaac Croom's wife was a sister of William Beatty's, so the reader can see how all these elite bloodlines intertwine. Remember that LC. Payseur hired Leroy Springs to operate a host of his companies. Leroy Springs' father was A.A. Springs and A.A. Springs was the secret father of Abraham Lincoln.

In 1808, Nancy Hanks, of the lineage of the McAdden Scottish family visited some of her family at Lincolnton, N.C. Nancy Hanks visited the Springs family and that is when A.A. Springs impregnated her, and her child when born was named Abraham Lincoln. Abraham Lincoln's Rothschild blood was kept very secret, but he did grow up to be a famous lawyer, a secret leader of the Rosicrucians, and President of the United States. It is believed from the evidence that the establishment conspiracy concocted the person of Thomas Lincoln out of thin air. The actual early history of Abraham Lincoln is shrouded in myth and mystery, and as one encyclopedia puts it, "We know little about the family of his mother, Nancy Hanks Lincoln." While a lawyer, Abraham Lincoln had a sexual liaison with Elizabeth who was the illegitimate daughter of German King Leopold, who is also of elite blood lineage. Abraham Lincoln and Elizabeth had two twin daughters Ella and Emily in 1856 who were adopted out. Lincoln in fact had a fairly large number of illegitimate children. Now A. A. Springs, who was both the biological father of Leroy Springs and Abraham Lincoln left an enormous amount of land in what is now Huntsville, AL to his son Abraham Lincoln. Huntsville, AL by the way has become a hotbed of NWO activity. Some of the mind-control research the intelligence community has been conducting has been done at Huntsville.

The Rothschilds even named one of their boys after Abraham Lincoln, his name was Lincoln Rothschild.

Although Abraham Lincoln secretly had powerful occult blood, he was a great man in his own right. And just like JFK, he had the strength of personality to refuse to bow to the Illuminati's instructions. Lincoln refused to go the path that his distant European International Banking Rothschild relatives wanted for the United States. The Illuminati goal had been to split the U.S. into two easier to control nations. And just as with JFK, who also came from a top 13 family, a large scale conspiracy involving many government officials including the Secretary of Defense was put into place to assassinate Lincoln. There are numerous indications that show that the Rothschilds were in part behind the assassination of Lincoln. Some of the men who worked for the Payseurs of the 13th top family were Andrew Carnegie, J.P. Morgan, the Vanderbilts, Giftord Pinnchot, and John D Rockefeller. These men were selected to run Payseur companies because they belonged to the satanic elite. The Leroy Springs family got Payseur family companies in the early 1920s. It was Leroy that managed to get the Rothschild's involved with the Federal Reserve. Two companies that have come out of the Payseur's old Lancaster Manufacturing Co. ins Weyerhaeuser and Crown-Zellerbach. I have long know these were companies tied to the elite, but it wasn't until i found the secret Payseur family at the very top of these companies that I really understood the full story. The Payseurs have gone to extreme lengths to corrupt government documents, such as courthouse records. They have hidden the births of many of their descendants, and have covered over with extreme secrecy most of their monetary holdings.

There is a book called Pandora's Box which also talks about Lincoln's Rothschild blood. However, they also say that Mary Todd Lincoln shot Abe. Supposedly, Lincoln confided to a rabbi that he believed he himself was of jewish blood.

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/pandora.htm>

QUOTE

Little has been published about the early life of Abraham Lincoln. However, during a search of some old property records and will in a small courthouse in central North Carolina, Alex Christopher the author of "Pandora's Box", found the will of one A.A. Springs in an old will book dated around 1840. Upon reading the will he was shocked and amazed at the secret it disclosed. But the fact is that wills, even though classified as public records the same as property and corporation records, are rarely combed through as he was doing. These documents can hold dark secrets hidden from public view and never uncovered because few research these old records.

Thus secrets are hidden in public view so that when accused of concealing the records, bureaucracy can reply "It was on public record in plan view for any and all to find."

The will of the late A.A. Springs lists his property and to whom the beneficiaries who included his children. Mr. Christopher and others were looking to find what railroads and banks this man might have owned and left to his son Leroy Springs. He didn't find anything like that, but he did find the prize of the century. On the bottom of page three of four pages was a paragraph where the father, A.A. Springs, left to his son an enormous amount of land in the state of Alabama which is now known as Huntsville, Alabama. At first Mr. Christopher and his colleagues could not believe what their eyes, because the name of his son was "ABRAHAM LINCOLN"!

This new information added to what they had already learned about the Springs, whose real name was Springstein, was one more twist to this already enigmatic family. This unexpected knowledge about Lincoln set their hearts on fire to see what further secrets this new lead might disclose. Because everything they had so far found in the railroad and banking saga had been really mind-opening, they figured this one would be the same. So they investigated the local archives and historical records on families and found a reference to one Abraham Lincoln in a published genealogy of a Carolina family by the name of McAdden. This genealogy was a limited edition of the type once found in the public libraries. The section on Lincoln resembled the following form of words:

"In the late spring of the year of 1808 Nancy Hanks, who was of the family lineage of McAdden was visiting some of her family in the community of Lincolnton, North Carolina. During her stay in the Carolina's, she

visited many neighboring families she had known for many years; one such was the Springs family. The sordid details had been omitted but obviously the young Nancy Hanks had found herself in a compromised position and was forced to succumb to the lust of A.A. Springs. She became pregnant as a result. There were no details of a love affair or an act of violence on a helpless female. Abraham Lincoln was the result of that act, which leads one to wonder if the name Lincoln was real or fabricated from the area of conception which was Lincoln. Was there really a Thomas Lincoln? Since the Springs were of the race that called themselves "Jewish," Lincoln was part Jewish and as part of the Springs family, he also became a relative of the Rothschild family by blood."

The Forbidden Knowledge also talks about Rothschild blood in Lincoln's veins when they go through the similarities between Abe and JFK. They quote Pandora's Box by Alex Christopher.

<http://www.theForbiddenKnowledge.com/hardt...entconindex.htm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2007 11:46 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The photographs on that page are of fantastic quality, so clear! And people get so excited about digital photography, when pictures from more than 100 years ago outshine them for warmth and clarity.

Yes all this Digital modern day crap is just that, CRAP!

Avles - April 6, 2007 11:13 AM (GMT)

"...Although Abraham Lincoln secretly had powerful occult blood, he was a great man in his own right. And just like JFK, he had the strength of personality to refuse to bow to the Illuminati's instructions. Lincoln refused to go the path that his distant European International Banking Rothschild relatives wanted for the United States...."

(From the post of Antisionist).

But the answer is: are Illuminati so naive that they don't recognize in a man of their inner circle a potential "enemy within" - like Abraham Lincoln? And then they put him on power against their interests?

The problem repeated itself with JFK, a century later (but the assassination of a 'Catholic' president could sound like a martyrdom of the RC Church and the consequent assumption of new alibies to continue the NWO; in fact JFK was killed like a 'catholic' missionary between 'heretics'. At the opposite, ask yourself: after the killing of JFK, how many 'heretics' who putted trust and hope in him - is this the real reason for which he was so "anti-system"? - looked then tho the RC Church - rappedresented in USA by him - with not so critic eyes as they usually did before his election and "martyrdom"?

Maybe this was not the case of Abraham Lincoln, maybe he was killed because there was a war inside the Illuminati: the Rotschild could have tried to keep the score in front of their Babilonian/Chatolic/Jesuits spiritual controllers, and the assassination of A. Lincoln was an episode in that possible Illuminati/Gangsters war).

Or maybe they don't care too much about certain 'surprise' about their puppets on the power. Maybe they need people with a strong character and honesty, they use them because only a leader with a true carisma could move a population. Maybe Lincoln was a test, i.e. they tested - using a sincere and honest anti-Catholic and anti-Jesuit - how much Americans could follow him.... This tactic is often used in war,.... Just provoke the enemy with a pair of gunshot,.... see how he reacts.... and then prepare your future definitive attack.

They have all the time they want, they are coming from Babilonia, and Atlantide etc. If you want you can read between the lines their contacts with the 'others', Aliens or intra-terrestrial entity, call them as you want.

In any case, Rotschild or not Rotschild, I am proud to have translated in Italian (I think this happens for the first time in Italian language on a Italian site) the TRUE history of the assassination of A.Lincoln and the Jesuit/Vatican hands which moved the killer and the conspirators, on my blog (now inserviceable):

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...ellamerica.html>

Avles.

Minuteman Matt - April 8, 2007 03:17 PM (GMT)

Anyone have any pictures of the guys in charge of the medical mafia and the jesuit banking cartel? I know one was a guy named rockefeller but i dont think rothschild is in charge of the bank someone from the black nobility.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2007 04:15 PM (GMT)

SMOM Papal Knight David Rockefeller controls the Medical-Pharmaceutical complex my friend also Queen Guelph and Prince SIS Philip have links also with the Eugenics programs.

By the way who is the guy next to Egan in your signature?

Rothschild isn't the most wealthiest banker on the planet but he has been given the head position to oversea all the banking and he's a keeper of the Vatican Treasury as explained in the Judiac Encylopedia. Theres many Italian Black Nobility familes mostly tied in with the old Venetian area who obliterate Rothschild in power and wealth. Rothschild and the Khazar fake jews simply accepted rule by the Pope and Norman Anglo Saxon's as long as they were given power over Banking and the Talmudic system was put in place. This was granted and

you should study the time of 1066. Once Freemasonry was joined it has been ruled ever since by the Jesuits, Vatican and their powerful SMOM known to most as the White Brotherhood. The powerful inner cores of the SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA known as the Pilgrim Society, Order of the Garter etc are the next levels and known as the Red Brotherhood.

Minuteman Matt - April 9, 2007 01:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 8 2007, 04:15 PM)

SMOM Papal Knight David Rockefeller controls the Medical-Pharmaceutical complex my friend also Queen Guelph and Prince SIS Philip have links also with the Eugenics programs.

By the way who is the guy next to Egan in your signature?

Rothschild isn't the most wealthiest banker on the planet but he has been given the head position to oversee all the banking and he's a keeper of the Vatican Treasury as explained in the Judiac Encyclopedia. There's many Italian Black Nobility families mostly tied in with the old Venetian area who obliterate Rothschild in power and wealth. Rothschild and the Khazar fake jews simply accepted rule by the Pope and Norman Anglo Saxon's as long as they were given power over Banking and the Talmudic system was put in place. This was granted and you should study the time of 1066. Once Freemasonry was joined it has been ruled ever since by the Jesuits, Vatican and their powerful SMOM known to most as the White Brotherhood. The powerful inner cores of the SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA known as the Pilgrim Society, Order of the Garter etc are the next levels and known as the Red Brotherhood.

The guy next to Egan is the guy from British SIS I believe he is in charge of it. I put him on my sig cause he is real powerful not as powerful as the other guys but has enough power to monitor people so they could get a cup of borgia. His name is **Sir John Scarlett** he is the most powerful man in the JO terror network intelligence community. I wanted to put 3 more guys in my sig the medical mafia guy and the banker guy also that one guy from the black nobility.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 01:35 AM (GMT)

Yes you're quite correct about John Scarlet (I won't honor them by calling him s*r). British Intelligence are the kings of the Intelligence world controlled by SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA Queen GUELPH Elizabeth II and her husband Prince Philip. By the way did you realise that the British Intelligence trained up the Vatican intelligence?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN - Cavaliere Di Gran Croce](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN - Cavaliere Di Gran Croce

Title: CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN - Cavaliere Di Gran Croce

Description: *Craig Oxley*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 01:14 AM (GMT)

Notice the most powerful man in the Americas

Leadership of the Americas **SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA**

Prince of the Roman Catholic Church,

Archbishop of New York

CARDINAL EDWARD MICHAEL EGAN

is a:

CAVALIERE DI GRAN CROCE

within the:

ORDER OF SAINTS MAURICE AND LAZARUS

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Webster Tarpley is a Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Webster Tarpley is a Temporal Coadjutor

Title: Webster Tarpley is a Temporal Coadjutor

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 02:54 PM (GMT)

Dear Robert,

Webster Tarpley is an obvious coadjutor. As you know, he denies any Jesuit involvement in the Gunpowder Plot of 1605. We might as well deny the existence of light and darkness.

Concerning the Reformation, it was the work of the risen Lord Jesus Christ in breaking the spiritual and temporal power of the Pope that had enslaved Europe for 1000 years. Do you value freedom of conscience and freedom of the press? Then you must give thanks for the Reformation that secured these rights for you against the work and power of the Jesuits to overthrow them---as in the Patriot Act written at Georgetown Jesuit University.

The Zionists. Which of the four kinds of Zionists are you referring to? Labor Zionists? Revisionist Zionists? Orthodox/Talmudic Zionists or Biblical Christian Zionists---of which I am one? They are not all the same. And as I prove in VAlll, Labor Zionism is a work of the Jesuits first really advocated by their great avenger, Napoleon I. Labor Zionism has always been a creature of Rome. Thus, the Jesuits are the great protectors and defenders of Labor Zionism via the Pope's Knights of Malta, papal court Jews like Louis M. Bloomfield and Louis Lehrman of Rite Aide.

So please spare me the anti-Reformation rhetoric unless you want to return to the Pope's Dark Ages---the Jesuit Order's "New Age" fathered by the Jesuit Tielhard De Chardin.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

>
> Hi,
>
> After listening to countless hours of scholars emanating about their
> cornered and boxed regions of expertise, like that of 'The Jesuits' and
> 'The Zionists', it seems as if the problem has been brought down to a
> simple question in hunting down the truth :
>
> Who'd dun it? The Jesuits or The Zionists?
>
> It may be of importance to mention, to people who like to know, that
> the Venetian State and its capital Venice, with its damp and humid
> water canals (which even go underground where some are unknown and
> secret and not mentioned on city plans to this very day) has been
> the hotbed for inspiration, creation, and formation of both groups, and
> that of a third group : The Protestant Reformationist's [1].
>
> The first full print edition of the Talmud and its Jewish Law was
> published in Venice in 1513 by Daniel Bomberg, known as the Christian
> Printer who published Hebrew works, hence directing many Jews into
> this published tradition and methodology.
>
> The founder of the Society of Jesus, also known as the Jesuit Order,
> Ignatius of Loyola, traveled in 1522 to Venice as a beggar, and was
> there cherished and supported by the Venetian Elites. One of them, an
> Italian diplomat and Cardinal, born in Venice on October 16, 1483,
> Gasparo Contarini, turns out to have been instrumental in ensuring the
> founding of the Society of Jesus as a new Church order. Contarini was
> the first to really take the message of this badly hurt victim of war,
> (and thus easily exploitable?) Ignatius of Loyola serious and promoted
> it into a public campaign.
>
> The Venetian Elites were also instrumental in the promotion of the
> Protestant Reformation. The protests of Luther and the rest of the
> Protestant reformers were given real clout by publicity and diffusion
> of their ideas through the Venetian publishing establishment.
> The Venetian presses quickly turned out 40,000 copies of the writings
> of Luther, Calvin, Melancthon, and the heresiarch Juan Valdes,
> especially popular in Italy.
>
> Many would just call this a important part of the Italian Renaissance
> in Venice, but i would identify it as the same caliber of propaganda
> which todays printing press exalts on the grand public. Its just the
> super league in controversy and deception, using the printing press as
> its tool. The Venetian ink pens were sweating blood? Well, printed
> stuff alone may not fit the needed purpose, as this Contarini
> individual even served as ambassador to the court of Charles V, and as
> ambassador to the Vatican, where he took a role in setting up the
> Medici Pope Clement VII for the 1527 sack of Rome. We might identify
> him as the Malachi Martin of the Italian Renaissance.
>
> So what do the Jesuits, the Zionists with its Talmud, and the

> Protestant Reformationist's have in common? Yes, they all attack(ed)
> the Roman Catholic Church and its Vatican Empire.

>
> In effect we can conclude that it was the Venetian State, the City of
> Venice with its Doges, who have been the grandmasters in amplifying
> hatred and anger throughout the world towards the Vatican. The travel
> distance between Rome and Venice being just 496 km, 308 miles. Many
> annotate the Crusades as the work of the Vatican, but they turn out to
> have been a specialty of the Most Serene Republic of Venice :

>
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Republic_of_Venice

>
> "High Middle Ages

>
> In the High Middle Ages, Venice became extremely wealthy through
> its control of trade between Europe and the Levant, and began to
> expand into the Adriatic Sea and beyond. Venice was involved in the
> Crusades almost from the very beginning; Venetian ships assisted in
> capturing the coastal cities of Syria after the First Crusade, and
> in 1123 they were granted virtual autonomy in the Kingdom of
> Jerusalem through the Pactum Warmundi. In the 12th century the
> Venetians also gained extensive trading privileges in the Byzantine
> Empire and their ships often provided the Empire with a navy. In
> 1182 there was an anti-Western riot in Constantinople, of which the
> Venetians were the main targets. The Venetian fleet was crucial to
> the transportation of the Fourth Crusade, but when the crusaders
> could not pay for the ships, the fleet was directed against Zara, a
> city on the Adriatic formerly under Venetian control. The crusade
> was then diverted to Constantinople, which was sacked in 1204. As a
> result of the partition of the Byzantine Empire which followed,
> Venice gained a great deal of territory in the Aegean Sea
> (three-eighths of the immense Byzantine Empire), including the
> islands of Crete and Euboea. The Aegean islands formed the Venetian
> Duchy of the Archipelago. Later, in 1489, the island of Cyprus,
> previously a crusader state (the Kingdom of Cyprus), was annexed to
> Venice."

>
> Now why would an European or American buy into all this crap? That
> beats me. The Venetian Crusade on Rome has surely succeeded, as today
> the total corruption inside the Vatican seems to have been
> institutionalized. So why not try to identify untampered writings and try
> to cope with that? The King James Bible of 1611 or the Hebrew/Aramaic
> scripture where it is based upon, would do just fine.

>
> Cheers,

>
> Robert
> PS.

> [1] "The Venetian Conspiracy "
> by Webster Tarpley, Address delivered to the ICLC Conference
> near Wiesbaden, Germany, Easter Sunday, 1981; (appeared in Campaigner,
> September, 1981)
> <http://www.abjpress.com/tarpv1.html>

> --
> Robert M. Stockmann - RHCE

> Network Engineer - UNIX/Linux Specialist
> crashrecovery.org stock@stokkie.net

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 02:55 PM (GMT)

All I will say is that Tarpley is one of very few whos talked about switzerland's **MONT PELERIN SOCIETY** and that devious Free Trade Pirate known as **MILTON FRIEDMAN**.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 03:04 PM (GMT)

9/11 Synthetic Terror - Made in the USA by Webster Griffin Tarpley

<http://sandiego.indymedia.org/media/2006/10/119638.pdf>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 12:46 AM (GMT)

Dear Axxxx,

I will have to review these sites. If Mr. Tarpley really blames the Jesuits for the Gunpowder Plot then he has changed his tune. My question is why? In his book on Bush 41 he never reveals that he was trained by Jesuits at Stonyhurst College in England before entering Yale and is a Knight of Malta along with his brother, Prescott. WHY? To regain credibility with me, Mr. Tarpley had better be blaming the Jesuits as the masters of the NWO to be centered in their Kingdom of Jerusalem.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-609179074068244932>

--

<http://www.911scholars.org/>

<http://v911t.org/>

<http://janedoe0911.tripod.com/>

<http://tvnewslies.org/>

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/index.html>

<http://republicbroadcasting.org/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Link to Al Gore](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Link to Al Gore

Title: Jesuit Link to Al Gore

Mark Brewer - December 6, 2006 02:29 AM (GMT)

"An obscure Jesuit priest and paleontologist named Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, whose quirky philosophy points, oddly, right into cyberspace.

Teilhard de Chardin finds allies among those searching for grains of spiritual truth in a secular universe. As Mario Cuomo put it, 'Teilhard made negativism a sin. He taught us how the whole universe - even pain and imperfection - is sacred.' Marshall McLuhan turned to Teilhard as a source of divine insight in *The Gutenberg Galaxy*, his classic analysis of Western culture's descent into a profane world. **Al Gore, in his book *Earth in the Balance*, argues that Teilhard helps us understand the importance of faith in the future. 'Armed with such faith,' Gore writes, 'we might find it possible to resanctify the earth, identify it as God's creation, and accept our responsibility to protect and defend it.'**"

<http://www.wired.com/wired/archive/3.06/teilhard.html>

TruthSeeker24 - December 7, 2006 03:23 PM (GMT)

Who would of thought. I haven't heard from you in a while Mark.

By Timothy

AntiSionist - January 7, 2007 09:40 PM (GMT)

And doesn't Tom Heneghan of cloakanddagger basically work for Al Gore? I keep seeing all this stuff on cloakanddagger like, "And when it's all said and done, Al Gore is still the duly elected president of the United States?"

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 09:49 PM (GMT)

No TOM HENEGHAN doesn't work for Al-Gore by Tom Heneghan knows that Al-Gore is the Duly Un-Elected President of the United States. Al-Gore has deep bloodline roots and if I remember correctly at the time it was claimed more than G.W Bush? Anyhow both are high level Masonics and both have their agendas to play out. Bush is about War and out and out destruction of the constitution which the Maltese Jesuits have always desired. Gore is to promote global death with the environment etc to bring the world under unity against the destruction. So go check out Iron Mountain Report and you'll see what Gore is up to. Remember on that the Bush family did try to assassinate Al Gore over a U.S City whilst he was in a plane, just the usual method like Senator Wellstone of course.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 10:56 PM (GMT)

What else can I tell you about Temporal Al-Gore????

Well hes a high ranking Masonic Vampyre hooked on Adrenalcrone hormone worth more than any Heroin, Cocaine etc. This is why he carrys a suitcase full of the blood containing this substance. He covers that fact up with his deceitful lie of being a hemophiliac. You see the hormone is extracted from the back of the neck/head region whilst a person is in a state of extreme fear such as during these real rituals performed at places like The Mothers of Darkness castle and Kimball Cherokee Castle. Apparently is highly addictive and this is Al-Gore's problem now. This is the truth behind all the Vampire legends, myths and films you keep seeing. No they aren't different creatures to us, their simply human beings playing god and drinking hormones released. There no different to the local heroin addict except these people kill for their wares.

AntiSionist - January 8, 2007 06:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jan 7 2007, 10:56 PM)

What else can I tell you about Temporal Al-Gore????

Well hes a high ranking Masonic Vampyre hooked on Adrenalcrone hormone worth more than any Heroin, Cocaine etc. This is why he carrys a suitcase full of the blood containing this substance. He covers that fact up with his deceitful lie of being a hemophiliac. You see the hormone is extracted from the back of the neck/head region whilst a person is in a state of extreme fear such as during these real rituals performed at places like The Mothers of Darkness castle and Kimball Cherokee Castle. Apparently is highly addictive and this is Al-Gore's problem now. This is the truth behind all the Vampire legends, myths and films you keep seeing. No they aren't different creatures to us, their simply human beings playing god and drinking hormones released. There no different to the local heroin addict except these people kill for their wares.

I heard about this substance in a Fritz Springmeier lecture. Freaky shit. In his book BLOODLINES, he published a photo of the Mother of Darkness castle and an

escapee's artistic rendition of it based purely on memory.

Keith - January 8, 2007 01:36 PM (GMT)

ha. speaking of vampires and hemophiliacs, I just saw a movie called "Queen of Blood". It was produced in **1966** --before the iron mt reports-- and dennis hopper was one of the starring actors. Ever seen it? the movie starts saying something like " the year is 1990, the problem of travelling to the moon, has been solved for many years(as this quote is narrated in the film, a picture of moon is shown with a blue-ligghted halo-type ring/ barrier), space stations have been set on the moon, but the moon is a dead world, and does life exist on other planets?" so they search for life on mars and venus. i thought that part was interesting

but the astronauts pick up a woman from mars who ends up being a vampire with green blood. a crew member scratches the vampire in a scuffle, and the vampire dies b.c. it has extremely thin blood.

oh yeah, i think they took a shperical spacecraft to mars, rather than a shuttle. its was funny to watch a movie from '66 that depicted 'the future'--90s was my childhood. i dont watch lots of movies, definitely not old ones like that, so it was amusing.

AntiSionist - March 28, 2007 05:38 AM (GMT)

I was re-reading this topic about so many leaders coming from Georgetown University. It contained a picture of Gore, Bush Jr, and Egan which caused some controversy.

http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=22607

Then I was on Hufschmid's site looking at his essay on the 'truth' about global warming and how he is not buying it.

<http://www.erichufschmid.net/Global-warmin...al-warming.html>

QUOTE

Why trust liars about Global Warming?

Some of the news reporters and government officials who lied about 9/11 are now telling us that global warming is a problem, and they are telling us what the solution should be. As with 9/11, they are not encouraging any discussion.

On 25 February 2007, the mysterious group of people who give Oscar awards decided to promote Al Gore's documentary on global warming.

The evidence suggests that Al Gore, Hillary Clinton, Barak Obama, and virtually every other government official who is given publicity and funding are puppets of the Zionist crime network that is often referred to as the New World Order or the Illuminati.

We would be fools if we did not consider the possibility that this same criminal network helped create Al Gore's documentary, and that they are now promoting it because it proposes solutions that benefit their crime network.

Who in the British government is trying to push Al Gore's documentary on British schoolchildren? Take a look at [this](#) report, or [this](#).

Now, we all know that Gore is in hard opposition to Hilary as Tom Heneghan and Lenny Bloom have shown. Hufschmid is ignorant or he is covering for someone. But the last two sentences stuck with me and made me do a double take. Why is his film being promoted by people in the British government? Ain't Gore an enemy of the Bush-Clinton gang who are friendly to Queen Guelph Elizabeth and her ilk?

AntiSionist - April 4, 2007 10:51 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=15451

Al Gore, Rupert Murdoch TV deal.

wolveshater - April 4, 2007 01:40 PM (GMT)

I want more info on this hormone addiction. is there any facts that this works to do this, makes sense but we need proof. maybe a chemist Dr. can verify this concoction will cause this high.

manny - April 4, 2007 02:33 PM (GMT)

<http://www.mapdig.com/?title=Adrenochrome>

<http://www.drugs-forum.co.uk/forum/archive...php/t-5900.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2007 12:25 AM (GMT)

Remember this Chardin Jesuit was the promoter of the fraud known as the

Pitldown Man. He also endorsed a Universal Christ!

Daniel - April 7, 2007 02:44 AM (GMT)

The polmics between Gore and Bush are nothing less than the CFR. Stew Webb is an idiot and I got enough dirt on this punk to be sure enough that I do not trust him, period. Now I mentioned on another thread about how we need not allow our weekend be ruined by C&D being hacked, or claims of a nuke attack etc. But look at what old AJ has on his site: http://infowars.com/articles/ww3/iran_us_a...pril_07_end.htm You see folks, it's really nothing new here and now we are supposed to trust Kuwait newspapers also? I see a pattern of fear-mongering and I'll be damned if I allow these clowns to make the END of April the next stressful days to await more doom! I say Humbug! I'm not suggesting that we ignore major threats but let's be looking into who is telling us about these threats, shall we?

I'm a real fast learner. I think I might already know a small pattern for this Jesuit style of disinfo. Very crafty indeed. I think is vital we be stopping this massive confusion from circulating across the internet.

Regarding these Jesuit Temporals, Cowards and Ignorants:

First they support the truth - the Jesuits are in control etc but give very little specific information for any serious researcher to go on.

Second they mix in names of the lower-level bad guys like George W. Bush, Richard Cheney, John Ashcroft, Judge Roach, George H. W. Bush, etc and they combine it with truthsayers such like: Tim White, Ted L. Gunderson, Hilder, and John DeCamp etc. Ted is not what Stew Web and Heneghan say he is!

And third, they tell us who "the hero's" are by including names like Eric Phelps and (Sherman Skolnick - possibly only to appease the older listeners of C&D and also because Bloom may be a decent fellow) But Heneghan and Webb give lip service to Sherman Skolnick on C&D, they way that George Noorey gives it to the late Father Malikai Martin - a good Catholic who was brutally murdered.

Now from what I have read of Sherman Skolnick so far, I have to say that he was an honest man in every way and I am pleased that he is help in high regard. I do apologize if my words are now sounding hasty - but I learn alot this way.

Forthly, they mix in liars who do nothing much to support the real truth like Mike Ruppert and Barb Hartwell, Webb with those forementioned truthsayers to confuse the heck out of even the brightest of researchers! Ironically, these people (Webb) are in a way, shooting themselves in the foot because they also tell us who the real good-guys are. I started looking for this missing link just last week, and I will not accept or fall prey

to people like Eric May either. God Bless Eric Phelps, you AntiSinonist and Craig and the others for bringing this to my attention, as I would have fallen prey to this guy! Until May repents or answers honestly, I will not trust him at all!

C&D praises Sherman Skolnick by using buzz-terms. They have this annoying French Theme also. I leave it to you all to decide how it may compare to AJ;s buzz terms. They pay lip service to Sherman Skolnick (now deceased), yet both WEBB and HENEGHAN always derail everything over to their own Bush-Clinton Crime Cabal, while Bloom just sits there saying very little.

As I made mention early, very first time I heard Tom Heneghan speak, although impressive at first listening, I quickly disliked the ease at which his so-called knowledge just flew from his lips - it's as if his very words are all mechanically planted there to impress people - like he was all-knowing. Craig, please do not get caught up in the phoney polemics and dieletrics between Gore vs. Bush. The bad guys know this trick all too well and so they love to create these silly beef's that lead us all no-where. Even "The Last Circle" itself was designed to discredit Ted Gunderson -amazing at all those faked documents on Stew Webbs website. Also, so is Art Bell a fiend and EXPOSED liar by William Cooper and look who Art Bell attacked? It was none other than Ted L Gunderson! Do you all see a pattern here?

I've been listening to some C&D shows and it seems when we go back in the internet archives and take a look at how corny and "non-serious" his SPY website was at the beginning,

<http://web.archive.org/web/20020802075821/...akanddagger.ca/> Despite this, I do support Bloom ONLY because he allows on truthsayers like Eric Phelps and others. I take back my earlier critics on Bloom and leave it up to the future.

Now folks, where else do we see this face of Gore planted everywhere other than with Webb and Heneghan? Why doesn't Bloom say "enough of the Gore supporting"? My guess is that Heneghan and Webb are agents for sure.

I slept on something last night regarding Stew Webb. In that video called Terror in America when Webb claims he was approached by shadow agents, he mentioned something about them asking him to allow the left hand to keep an eye on the right hand etc. How ironic that the whole theme of his regards "left and right" (Gore vs Bush) - but I think that it has nothing to do with left and right party's - for we know the CFR already does that. I think it was referring to the left hand of God keeping an eye on the right hand of God! Thus confirming to me that they play both sides and that Webb poses as a good guy and thus the left (EVIL) hand keeps an eye over the right (GOOD) hand. You know the restraining order that Webb has up on his page? Well, he even spells the names wrong! See below:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/3737>

Daniel

Daniel - April 7, 2007 03:13 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Now, we all know that Gore is in hard opposition to Hilary as Tom Heneghan and Lenny Bloom have shown. Hufschmid is ignorant or he is covering for someone. But the last two sentences stuck with me and made me do a double take. Why is his film being promoted by people in the British government? Ain't Gore an enemy of the Bush-Clinton gang who are friendly to Queen Guelph Elizabeth and her ilk?

I think Hufschmid is honest and simply mistaken about who's at the top. Daryl and Hufschmid are characters and I do not think they have any hidden agendas. I put them into the "ignorant" category. But for the polemics between Gore and Bush? I think Hufschmid is correct in lumping them all together.

Daniel - April 7, 2007 04:40 AM (GMT)

Do you folks want to still post Stew-Poo on this forum without checking deeper? Everything in the below is false and he even dumps in Al Martin to look more authentic.. shameful. :angry:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20031003215712/...ite+152003.html>

QUOTE

Jan 5, 2003

Government Plant: Tim White

Tim White Denver, Colorado,
This Cross Dresser was busted last year by Denver Police for growing
60 pot plants in his back yard.

The police found all sorts of cross dressing materials.

**His Lover claims he dressed as a female while having sex,
and was using Dildo's on himself.**

He is know in "Denver as Denver little cutie".

He was release from Denver jails after six months,
he reported and still does to Denver Police and Denver FBI Tom Fisher
and an Arapaho County Sheriff, giving the names of all the Patriots
in Colorado in exchange for his freedom.

He has Lied to Denver Police and FBI about myself Stew Webb,
Whistleblower Al Martin, (<http://web.archive.org/web/20031003215712/http://www.almartinraw.com/>)
Whistleblower Barbara Hartwell. (<http://web.archive.org/web/20031003215712/http://www.barbarahartwell.com/>)

Barbara has posted on her web-site lots of articles in relation to the Denver connections.
In these article you will see who this clown really is.
He has further been in communications with Patriot spy Ted Gunderson, and Bush Crime Family member Leonard Millman.
He will tell them anything they want to hear.
He is know for extortion.

When I get time I will write a detailed report on Tim White.

I think you catch my drift...

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2007 10:13 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Do you folks want to still post Stew-Poo on this forum without checking deeper? Everything in the below is false and he even dumps in Al Martin to look more authentic..shameful.

So like wheres your proof then????????????????????????????????

Daniel - April 7, 2007 10:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 7 2007, 10:13 PM)

QUOTE

Do you folks want to still post Stew-Poo on this forum without checking deeper? Everything in the below is false and he even dumps in Al Martin to look more authentic..shameful.

So like wheres your proof then????????????????????????????????

I can take you through it all step by step but last time I wasted time doing this with Zagami's certificates you told me to stop wasting time.

How about I do that now and tell you that some truths are self-evident when you consider the manner in whcih Stew goes out of his way to slander and libel others, including falsifying restraining orders, and faking documents of Ted Gunderson selling rockets to Terrorists etc. Do you really Think that Tim White is a cross dresser who liked to share the fact that he has dildo's up his butt?

I know how you must feel hearing me say this but thank God I never fell for them earlier. Anyone who pulls these kinds of antics like Webb does, hanging out with that Mind-controlled freak named Baraba Hartwell are to be discredited almost 100%.

On another issue: I would say that even if you go to allwhois.com and put in cloakanddagger.de and you will find that it shows a connect error message. This is a sure sign of intellegence gathering. Not saying that other websites are not, but this is one sure dead give-away. Again, Blom is good because he gives airtime. Even the website is setup with silly icons all the way along the right-hand side of the screen to waste space. I listened to that interview with Webb and Levay's son and I knew it was rubbish.

But Webb, is dangerous to the truth movement and I think he needs to stop having our attention Craig. I think Leo Zagami would be FAR better person to listen to then Webb and Henghan but it's up to you Craig. I'm just looking out for us all.

Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2007 10:56 PM (GMT)

On the subject of cretin Ted Gunderson we shall speak right now. Do you honestly think a person of his level within the dreaded F.B.I Division #5 controlled by the Defense Industrial Security Command (by the way I TELL YOU THAT, Webb etc don't speak of them) is clean of these people? HELL NO! Only an idiot would believe he is. Ted Gunderson is simply sheep dipped meaning he still has all his old powers behind the scenes and if he wanted to come forward again and the DISC wanted him then he would be straight back. You never get away from these groups my friend and if you do. He's simply doing just as Webb tells you whilst being allowed to say what he's said and NOTHING more. Almost all the people on the internet are agents of Rome and its Crown. The only thing we can do is utilise them all, listen, store and recall then TRY to piece the puzzle together. If the likes of Gunderson were on our side fully they would be in a wooden box by now. William Cooper could not be compromised and wheres he? Phil Schneider? Jim Arrabito? Alberto Rivera? Fritz Springmeier? Ernst Zundel? Gary Webb, Brian Downing Quig? THERE EITHER IN A WOODEN BOX, DEAD OR THEIR IN JAIL FITTED UP!!!!!!!!!! So yes Tom Heneghan is an agent, Stewart Webb is an agent they all are almost but they all have some important things to say which help us along. I will tell you that even Greg Szymanski is an agent. He now goes on about Wanta in favour of his new buddie V.K Durham well folks their both stooges and Durham is very much a Bushite behind the scenes. So theres two more sh**s! Leo Zagami is the same he's still controlled regardless what he may claim. You will ONLY hear what the Order wishes you to hear. If he steps out of line then he's going to see the CUP OF BORGIA period! **I believe Eric Phelps, Alan Watts, Barry Chamish to be about the only genuine people of known name left.**

Daniel - April 7, 2007 11:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I believe Eric Phelps, Alan Watts, Barry Chamish to be about the only genuine people of known name left.

Agreed.

I am suspicious of:

Ted Gunderson
Leo Zagami
Greg Szymanski
David Icke

and several others.

Could Leo Zagami be one of few to get the hell away and the Vatican thus converting to Islam and could Ted be an honest man after all? Are there any honest FBI who may even made a mistake about J Edgar Hoover? I dunno, but I cannot call them agents just yet. Remember that Greg's show was cancelled and that tells you something and Greg seems to have become really aggressive in exposing the Jesuits lately. Sherman Skolnick was murdered after he started to expose more on the Jesuits also wasn't he? So may be Greg Szymanski is not so bad?

Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 7, 2007 11:43 PM (GMT)

Sorry there's simply no proof that Sherman Skolnick was murdered. It was quite possible with the drugs they were SUPPOSEDLY giving him but alas no proof has ever come forth and Skolnick was an ill man and getting on in age also. This would also be a good cover if they did murder him. I doubt Skolnick being killed for speaking of the Jesuits seeing as Eric Phelps and others have been doing the same. Skolnick was right in the mix with the court cases and knowledge which can cause serious complications. Knowing that the Jesuits rule the roost from the top really means nothing these days as they have full lock-down control so they don't care. When you can get in the way of a large court case etc then this believe or not is more dangerous to them. They know most people will never believe the Jesuits, Illuminati and so forth and also there's plenty of their Roman agents out there to divert people's thinking. David Icke is well over hyped and both Michael Tsarion and ALAN WATTS destroy him hands down. Leo Zagami will never be for real 100% the Vatican could have him executed at the blink of an eye. The Vatican is the most powerful human force on this planet and has been for centuries. They can destroy a country with the blink of an eye if they wish and they've done this utilising their Holy Roman 14th Amendment United States Empire as the strongarm and BULLY boy, yet another front to take the blame whilst the LONG ROBES laugh in the smokescreen.

Daniel - April 8, 2007 12:18 AM (GMT)

I agree on Sherman.

As for Leo Zagami, they have done much to Leo already and his family have in some ways helped him out. I think it is a valid assumption that the Vatican could assassinate anyone they so choose but I also think that Leo is safer now than he has been since going fully public. When I recall what Bill Colby told DeCamp about writing a book to stay alive, I also recall Leo mentioning how they

- a) imprisoned him
- b.) tortured him (beating, sleep deprivations etc)
- c) threatened to take his children
- d) breaking into his home
- e) cancelling his old website
- f) constantly asking Leo to forget and to forgive
- g) begging him to be bought out etc.

After Leo went more public on talk radio, they tried to win him back over and offered him money and are still offering him a position at the United Nations Rotary Club etc. They are very upset with Leo, dear Craig and I recall Leo was mentioned that "I'm no Saint" and "I will defend myself from them" because "I know how they operate" etc.

Leo once mentioned that he is holding back some other information which he says are in good hands - almost like blackmail but I could be reading into this part too much. Either way, Leo does appear legit to me and even Alberto Rivera was left alive for many years to teach truth before they finally poisoned him.

Hopefully we do not have to wait for all the truthseekers to be dead in order to trust them. I see no reason to distrust Leo, unless someone can do some good digging and find him:

- Lying about others (slandering libel like Webb does)
- Mis-spelling official documents (like Stew does)
- making claims which he cannot back up with names dates and places (like Webb)

Even though Ted Gunderson may have been FBI, so was Rivera a JESUIT and that does not mean that Gunderson still works for them. This is an accusation of Webb and an assumption he hopes we shall buy into. Recall the conversation between Ted and Stew? That hard to hear recording sounded like Webb was trying to setup Ted to say something which he could use in court. Ted was honest and even said "those are all lies and you know they are all lies" and "I'm not threatening you". If Ted was really so dirty, he would not be contacting Stew Webb and telling him off for lying. Ted did what I would do. Why would he say to just ONE on ONE "you know those are lies"? If Ted knew they were true, he would avoid saying this over the phone altogether.

What are my suspicions of Gunderson? His inability to focuss on the Jesuits and also his ideas about J Edgar Hoover etc. This is where I would be looking.

Gunderson is a threat to the bad guys because he aided in opening up a huge can of worms over those court cases of child abuse and Satanism along with DeCamp and others. It makes sense to be seeing all those "Ted Gunderson Dump Sites" and Ted Gunderson is a Satanist and he married a Satanist and sold rockets of all sorts to Bin Ladan and is friends with Cross-dresser and dildo-man Tim White etc. These claims are made by the same people from Webb and Hartwell and others and until I see more evidence on Ted coming from more legitamite sources other than WEBB, I cannot call him a member of Division 5, anymore Craig.

Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2007 04:44 PM (GMT)

Well your answers would be in HILLARY CLINTON about Ted Gunderson. I wouldn't trust him at all. He makes out that he removed himself from FBI Div 5 when he realised what they were about. Well then he was the HEAD of this for some time so why did it take so long to realise what div #5 was all about? They are one of the most devious dodgy bully groups in the United States. Its all bunkum my friend. Alan Watts and the lady who speaks to him, sum all this up perfectly in the David Icke is a mason MP3.

My friend William Cooper was public, Gary Webb was public and many others and their in a wooden box. How do we know that Leo has been harrassed along with his family? I could tell you tomorrow that 2 british SIS agents knocked my door and threatened to kill me but it wouldn't be true or I hope not haha.

You may find Alberto was still under certain conditions and when he over stepped the mark they whacked him off as with Malachi who was most definately controlled still by the Order. What did Rivera do to the people or try? Convert them to yet another bogus religion instead of Catholims it was now Protestantism. You have Leo doing the same this time its Rome's ISLAM Venus worship religion. Beware of anyone trying to make you religious or promoting religion, its a GATEKEEPER to a truely free thinking mind. No longer will you be trapped from trying or listening to something just because Jesus says this or the bible says its Satan.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Nicholas Rivera's AMERICAN REICH book soon](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Nicholas Rivera's AMERICAN REICH book soon

Title: Nicholas Rivera's AMERICAN REICH book soon

Description: *P.S & G.H.W BUSH BOTH JESUIT SHORT ROBES*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2007 10:02 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

Yes, by the grace of God I am here keeping busy finishing up my last college semester strong spiritually, mentally, and physically (I covet your prayers dear brother on this matter) still researching and Lord willing within the year I will have written most if not all of a book of my own entitled "American Reich" In this book, I am going after what I call this nation's "golden calves" and expose their connection to the Jesuits like FDR, Communist Michael King, Ronald Reagan, Billy Graham, William J. Clinton SJ, Al Gore etc.)(who cites in his book Jesuit Teilhard de Chardin father of the New Age Movement inspired his view that the earth is sacred which is why he is propagating his version of the "inconvenient truth" of global warming-this nominal Southern Baptist and member of the Lodge just like the leadership of the apostate SBC) all of these men Masonic (I have read that Martin (Michael) King was made a Mason by sight and I wouldn't doubt it.) Is it possible you could send me a copy of VAIII? I support all the work you are doing and when I earn enough money I promise to pay you back because I believe in our cause very strongly and want to contribute financial support as well as research. I believe that it is part of the cause of Christ to wake up the saints and warn the lost about the mystery of iniquity of 2 Thess. 2 and reprovng the works of darkness as we are commanded to do. This is NO time to be complacent (sadly many of our brethren are due to Jesuit Arminianism) for we live in perilous times and we must stand in the evil day having put on the whole armor of God of Ephesians 6. I am searching for very telling photos and have found (some I know you'd be interested in) like one

showing Masonic honorary SMOM that traitor Ronald Reagan saluting Satan at the 1984 Presidential Convention alongside Masonic SMOM Bush Sr. that show the intrigue of the Luciferian Society of Satan in the U.S. how they infiltrated our country's politics both Democratic and Republican parties including the SMOM Masonic Luciferian pseudo-"Christian" Religious New Right led by the modern day Pharisees and Sadducees Freemasons, Knights of Malta, and other members of secret societies tied to the Jesuit Order at the top, how they dictate our foreign policy through the CFR and how they control and have perverted nearly every avenue of American life from the home and family, economy, education (their claim to fame) entertainment, they benefit from false religion, and they have conspired against all Americans especially saved born again Bible believing Christians and the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob who have enjoyed religious freedom and in turn our nation has prospered because it has blessed them pursuant to the everlasting Abrahamic covenant of Genesis 12. I believe based on my study of the AV 1611 King James Bible that the existence of the Jew is one of many infallible proofs of the existence of God. Indeed, we do not have much time to be watchmen standing at the gate sounding our voices as trumpets proclaiming the gospel of the grace of God in these final days of the Church Age. 2011 will be 400 years since the AV 1611 King James Bible was published. 400 years of silence the Inter-Testamental period preceded the First Advent of our Lord Jesus Christ. Perhaps, (this is just a theory) 400 years of preaching the pure and wholesome inspired Hebrew Masoretic text and Greek Textus Receptus words of God preserved in the AV1611 which produced genuine biblical revival and conversions to Christ will herald his glorious appearing and revelation to his enemies at Armageddon.

Religious freedom has proven to be both a blessing and a curse in that those who fled religious persecution found refuge here, but the Jesuits after having been expelled from Europe set their sights on colonial America plotting to destroy it from the very beginning and make it their home. Religious freedom if it had been conditioned on rejection of Papal temporal and spiritual power (which had not been recognized here) [praise God!] this country would have taken immediate action to expel them. The Jesuits exploited America's ideal of religious freedom intending to destroy Washington's Constitutional Republic which they did with the illegal passing of the Fourteenth Amendment. May the Lord bless you and yours brother! He is risen and this is the greatest fact to rejoice in everyday He blesses us with.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Japan city opens first 'baby bin'](#).

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Japan city opens first 'baby bin'.

Title: Japan city opens first 'baby bin'.

Description: *"A Roman Catholic hospital in Kumamoto"*

Tony Stelmach - April 6, 2007 05:29 AM (GMT)

Japan city opens first 'baby bin'

By Harumi Ozawa in Tokyo

April 05, 2007

<http://www.news.com.au/story/0,23599,21513100-1702,00.html>

A JAPANESE city has approved plans for the country's first "baby hatch", where parents can drop off unwanted infants anonymously, defying opposition from the conservative Premier.

Advocates say the baby hatch, if it becomes a trend, could help boost the birth rate in Japan, where abortion is widely accepted and adoption outside of extended families is rare.

A Roman Catholic hospital in Kumamoto, a provincial city in southern Japan, in December sought official approval of the system modelled on the "Babyklappe" in use in Germany.

"We have approved the plan by the hospital," Mayor Seishi Koyama said today.

"There is no legal basis to say that a baby hatch violates any relevant laws.

"We will make our utmost efforts to make sure it is not simple just to leave babies at the baby hatch," Mr Koyama said, adding that the city would consult with the Government on its operation.

Prime Minister Shinzo Abe, who has campaigned for Japan to return to "family values," has publicly opposed the plan, although his Government found no legal grounds to block it.

Abe argued that the baby hatch would discourage parental responsibility.

"I personally don't think it's permissible for a father or mother to abandon a baby anonymously. The Government will not allow this to become the general norm," Mr Abe said after the decision.

The baby hatch at the Jikei Hospital in Kumamoto would be called "the cradle of storks" and set up in the lobby like a postbox, according to hospital officials.

The cradle is equipped with a warmer and an alarm that goes off when a baby is deposited.

The Catholic hospital would then arrange care for the children.

But Yasuhisa Shiozaki, the Government's top spokesman and Mr Abe's right-hand man, said that "in principle no parent should abandon a child".

"It is important that parents be responsible for raising their children while the Government supports those with difficulties or in special circumstances through measures such as providing thorough counselling services," he said.

But Taiji Hasuda, director of Jikei Hospital, urged Mr Shiozaki and top Government officials to be more aware of the reality.

"I want national leaders to have strong feelings about people's lives," he said, adding that the hatch will be set up within the month.

Kumamoto prefecture's Governor, Yoshiko Shiotani, said she backed the city's move, saying: "The hospital hoped to set it up because of its desire to save babies' lives.

"I hope people understand the urgent background behind the hospital's move.

"This is a last resort and not for casually leaving babies," she said.

The system, said to be common in medieval Europe, was revived in 1996 by a Christian group in Germany.

Japan's population has been shrinking since 2005 as more young people choose to put off marriage.

Out-of-wedlock births are mostly taboo in Japan.

In 1955, abortions nearly matched the number of live births in Japan but the rate has gradually declined, in particular since 1999 when Japan became the last major developed country to allow birth control pills.

The number of abortions now hovers around 21 per cent of pregnancies, in line with Western countries.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Joining Jesuits and KOC?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Joining Jesuits and KOC?

Title: Joining Jesuits and KOC?

Description: *Conversation with a KOC*

Daniel - April 5, 2007 04:15 AM (GMT)

Today while at work, my aging friend revealed to me that he was a KOC. We were discussing the contaminated pet food and I mentioned that Queen-Bitch Quelp and the KOC somehow got brought up.

My friend says that he's been a member of the KOC for many years. I believe Bush is also a KOC, is this correct? But certainly, there are differnt levels for the KOC, correct?

Now this also got me thinking about the Jesuits. For example, many people can be educated in a Jesuit school and graduate but they are not Jesuits. Also, a person can sign up to the Jesuit of KOC but where would this place them on the scale? I once read that in order to become a Jesuit one must first be ordained as a Catholic Priest for many years.

Guys, would you know what the difference is between the typical KOC and the one that Bush is part of?

Daniel

smashstuff - April 5, 2007 05:33 AM (GMT)

Just like the Jesuits, there are four degrees in the Knights of Columbus. Funny that! A lot of Catholics see the K.O.C. as like masonry for Catholics. Jeb Bush is supposedly a 3rd degree Knight. Whenever you hear 'knight' or 'order', odds are it's masonic! The fourth degree emblem is strikingly similar to that vile creature Benny Hinn's logo, the dove and the earth (war on terra?) indicating that they are both working for the Jesuits. Note that there are EIGHT points on the red cross, indicating once again the Saturnalian Cult. It can be interpreted if you like as Chris Columbus(as the dove) coming to the Americas.



K.O.C. Fourth Degree Emblem



http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...of_columbus.htm

Daniel - April 5, 2007 05:43 AM (GMT)

Thanks. Are there also very basic levels of KOC below the 4 degrees? For example, it seems like any average Catholic can become a KOC.

But can it be that easy to sign up to the first degree - with only 3 more to go to reach 4'th?

Daniel

gneiss - April 5, 2007 08:44 AM (GMT)

Here is a discussion on a Catholic forum about the KOC and why the secrecy. There are some 1st and higher degree KOCers talking with one another. One new guy says he will not join the KOC because of the secrecy.

All agree that the secrecy is held very tightly with the degrees and no "Knight" will expose the secret oaths, etc. Of course they diss Cutting Edge.org and all other similar sites, and deny the bloody oath that exposed them for good in 1913, for what they are, in the Congressional Record. Its quite interesting.

<http://forums.catholic.com/showthread.php?t=86639>

Here is an another interesting site:

<http://www.masonicinfo.com/KofC.htm>

A masonic site is defending the "honorable Catholic religious fraternity, the Knights of Columbus" over its bloody oath:

More evidence the KOCs and the Masons work together, as Eric Phelps has clearly proven in VA.

regards

Lisa

Bloody Oath of the KOC:

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/jesuits.htm>

The Oath of the Knights of Columbus, Knights of Malta and Rhodes Scholars is based upon the Oath of the Jesuits

(This is an extract of the Congressional Record of the House of Representatives dated February 15, 1913, where the oath is entered as purported to be of the Knights of Columbus).

"I,, now in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul, and all the saints, sacred host of heaven, and to you, my Ghostly Father, the superior general of the Society of Jesus rounded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the pontification of Paul the III and continued to the present, do by the womb at the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that His Holiness the Pope, is Christ's vice regent and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by virtue of the keys of binding and loosing given His Holiness by my Savior, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, States, Commonwealths, and Governments and they may be safely destroyed. Therefore to the utmost of ray power I will defend this doctrine and His Holiness's right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway and the now pretended authority and Churches of England and Scotland, and the branches of same now established in Ireland and on the Continent of America and elsewhere, and all adherents in regard that they may be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome."

"I do now denounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince, or State, named Protestant or Liberals, or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates, or officers."

"I do further declare that the doctrine of the Churches of England and Scotland, of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and others of the name of Protestants or Masons to be damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same."

"I do further declare that I will help assist, and advise all or any of His Holiness's agents, in any place where I should be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Ireland, or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Masonic doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise."

"I do further promise and declare that, notwithstanding I am dispensed with to assume any religion heretical for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest to keep secret and private all her agents'

counsels from time to time, as they intrust me and not divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing, or circumstances whatever but to execute all that should be proposed, given in charge or discovered unto me by you my Ghostly Father, or any of this sacred order."

"I do further promise and declare that I will have no opinion or will of my own or any mental reservation whatsoever, even as a corpse or cadaver (*perinde ac cadaver*), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ."

"That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions north, jungles of India, to the centers of civilization of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the barbarous savages of America without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things whatsoever is communicated to me."

"I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do to extirpate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex, or condition, and that I will hang, bum, waste, boil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women, and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race. That when the same can not be done openly, I will secretly use the poisonous cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agents of the Pope or superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Father of the Society of Jesus."

"In confirmation of which I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all corporal powers, and with the dagger which I now receive I will subscribe my name written in my blood in testimony thereof; and should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet and my throat from ear to ear, my belly opened and sulphur burned therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth

and my soul shall be tortured by demons in eternal hell forever."

"That I will in voting always vote for K. of C, in preference to a Protestant, especially a Mason, and that I will leave my party so to do; that if two Catholics are on the ticket I will satisfy myself which is the better supporter of Mother Church and vote accordingly."

"That I will not deal with or employ a Protestant if in my power to deal with or employ a Catholic. That I will place Catholic girls in Protestant families that a weekly report may be made of the inner movements of the heretics."

"That I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or I am commanded to defend the church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope."

"All of which I,, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed sacrament which I am now to receive to perform and on part to keep this, my oath."

"In testimony hereof, I take this most holy and blessed Sacrament of the Eucharist and witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and seal in the face of this holy sacrament.

Daniel - April 5, 2007 10:01 AM (GMT)

Thanks Lisa.

From the link to that website you provided:

QUOTE

We always go to all the family KofC events - Pasta Night, Bowling night, Kids Christmas party, I like that DH is involved in the KofC. Too bad his work does not permit him to attend the meetings

I see my friend as perfectly unaware of anything sinister. I mean this old fellow would just as well go to meetings for the food but I doubt he has attended any at all. Well, he certainly has to be a very low Knight...lol! I am hoping that he is just part of some old boys

club and that they are all just low level KOC.

For example, my friend is always bugging me to lend him money - he's definately not Black or White Nobility...lol. But let us suppose now for the moment that say he wanted to reach a higher level like that Clown G.W.Bush...would it even be possible when he is not of that blood?

But allow me to share my question in another fashion. Many people today have gone to Jesuit Schools and Catholic Schools and they may get certain titles when they graduate. These may not be anything of significance but let's suppose that Eric Phelps found out that my friend went to a Jesuit School, or is a KOC, would that entitle Eric to be suspicious? I told my friend that RAT-Slinger was a Homosexual also he even laughed.

Where does one draw the line in knowing? For example, Greg Symanski is suspected by some for having a Jesuit school education. Even DBS had Jesuit Public school education also! I am not convined that either are temporals because one is in love with Zagami and the other is in love with Bengamen Freedman - hardly too much to go on for the moment. Perhaps a huge disinction from taking the training in University vs. public school...may be this is what we should all be wanting to find out, eh?

There must be more than just 4 ranks, do you see where I am going with this? Like in Freemasonry, they got some 97 degrees. So Catholic and Jesuits only have 4 degrees, it would appear like too much of a short cut to the bottom, eh? Why don't all those Masons save getting all those Degrees and just jump over to the 4 degrees in the Catholics..HA!

Best,
Daniel

P.S On the other hand, it's kind of disturbing because I have spoken quite openly to my friends about this. In fact, I do speak openly to most people I meet that are open to talk. I have a Black Pope and White Pope picture sitting near my desk as a sort of a reminder but my friend seems to take no offense at all.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2007 11:52 PM (GMT)

The Knights of Columbus are a very powerful arm of the Jesuit Order. You have Opus Dei, KOC, SMOM all working together in different ways and places of need for the common goal of the Jesuit Order.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Alamo & Phelps Fearlessly Speak-Out About Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Alamo & Phelps Fearlessly Speak-Out About Vatican

Title: Alamo & Phelps Fearlessly Speak-Out About Vatican

Description: *Corruption*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2007 01:17 AM (GMT)

Alamo and Phelps Fearlessly Speak-Out About Vatican Corruption

Saying they fear God more than Satan's earthly followers, both men are not afraid to openly talk about Vatican minions in media, government and religious organizations.

By Greg Szymanski

April 4, 2006

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/4-Apr-2007.html>

So many people have fallen victim to the Vatican's campaign of deceit, deception and confusion that it's hard to break through the devil's evil veil in hopes of getting at the truth.

Pastor Tony Alamo and Vatican Assassin's author, Eric Jon Phelps, are two modern day patriots who have broken through the veil, trying on a daily basis to expose the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order, the Vatican and especially their henchmen in the Jesuit Order.

Pastor Alamo spoke for two hours Wednesday on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, telling people he has spent the better part of the last 40 years exposing Vatican corruption.

Alamo spreads his message through his various ministries across the country, including a rigorous daily radio schedule, including broadcasts on numerous AM and FM stations from coast to coast as well as overseas. He also meets people directly on the streets through many of his ministry followers, who have passed out hundreds of millions of brochures exposing Vatican corruption.

“The only way to defeat Satan and his most evil organization on earth, The Vatican, is to find ultimate salvation in the Lord through the words in the Bible,” said Alamo. “I do not fear these evil people, but only fear God if I do not follow his word. He has told me to expose the evil residing in the Vatican and that is what I will continue to do.”

Alamo on the radio show that the Vatican/Jesuit Order deception, deceit and murderous ways knows no earthly boundaries, having infiltrated all of the world’s major religions, governments and media outlets.

And according to many researchers of Vatican power, patriots are beginning to see how the Vatican has even infiltrated the so-called alternative media as well as truth movements like 9/11.

“They have taken over the media and the Vatican agents are working overtime to destroy America and this earth in what has become known as the Illuminati or New World Order,” added Alamo.

In an earlier interview, Alamo recounted his personal experience with Jesus on his ministry web site at www.alamoministries.com, as he reveals a miraculous story about what happened when Jesus spoke with him at a time in his life when he was a fun-loving, hell-raising Hollywood record producer who hob-nobbed with the big shots and movie stars.

"I was one of the most unlikely people to be chosen to spread the Gospel, but after Jesus came to me while in a Hollywood meeting with lawyers and movie stars, I quit my record promoting business and starting spreading the word of God and preaching the words in the Bible," said Alamo Tuesday on Greg Szymanski's international radio show,

The Investigative Journal, on the Republic Broadcasting Network at www.rbnlive.com

"Over the years my ministry has grown by leaps and bounds. I first learned many years ago about the Vatican's involvement in the New World Order from my first wife, who has since passed on. And what the Vatican hates most and why they have attacked and, still are, I might add, is someone like me who breaches the word of God, who preaches the word of truth and who is not afraid of Satan and his followers.

"In fact, once you find Jesus, God is the one to fear, not the criminals in the Vatican and all their evil workers."

And Pastor Alamo has been teaching people about the word of God and the evil residing in Rome for more than three decades, having coming face to face with the eye of Satan on many occasions, including unwarranted FBI and government harassment.

As told by former FBI agent John Peeler, assigned the task to murder Pastor Alamo on orders from then Gov. William Jefferson "Blythe" Clinton, the former self-proclaimed FBI jack-booted thug, said Alamo was a good man targeted by the evil Vatican-led New World Order.

Recently, Peeler came forward on Greg Szymanski's radio show, saying he quit the FBI after he couldn't carry out the Alamo assassination since he personally found out Alamo was "a good man, a man of God and only doing good things."

"I had to leave the FBI after I couldn't carry out the Alamo assignment. I then went to Pastor Alamo and apologized," said Peeler in a recent radio interview on The Investigative Journal. "After the FBI couldn't find any dirt on him, authorities had to trump up a bogus tax violation which finally landed Pastor Alamo in prison for six years."

Regarding the prison sentence, Alamo said he was "railroaded" in court, but made the best out of four years spent in federal prison by "saving thousands of souls and spreading the word of God" while serving his time.

In an article on his web site entitled Pastor Alamo, a Victim of Outrageous IRS Conduct, he cites how he was framed by the government. Here is the opening portion of the story:

"Congress only exposed the tip of the iceberg," said Pastor Tony Alamo. "I am in prison because the IRS lied about me and my church, relied on preposterous and fabricated tales from a notorious anti-religious group, the Cult Awareness Network (CAN), withheld material from my attorneys that they were legally bound to reveal, offered rewards to get witnesses to cooperate, threatened several witnesses, and lied under oath in a court of law in order to cover up these abuses."

Pastor Alamo continued, "The government relied on false information from the Cult Awareness Network to murder innocent men, women and children in Waco, and they relied on these same liars to falsify charges against me. The IRS used the Cult Awareness Network, a professional fabrication company, to prosecute innocent churches. And their chief fabricator was Peter Georgiades, a Pittsburgh lawyer. The government even allowed this scurrilous organization to literally write my pre-sentence investigation report (PSI). Worse, the Parole Board adopted CAN's anti-religious fabrications causing me not to get parole or to go to a minimum security facility. No one I ever spoke with has ever heard of an outside organization being able to influence a PSI, but the so-called Justice Department allowed CAN to load my PSI with blatant lies. CAN made their money by trying to destroy churches and God-fearing people.

We all cheered when a jury found them guilty of kidnapping and religious persecution, and they were forced into bankruptcy and finally closed."

"Now, we all watched this past week as Acting Commissioner Michael Dolan and other IRS agents admitted in Congress that they bald-faced lied and fabricated evidence that ruined people's lives, their reputations and businesses." said Pastor Alamo. "One IRS agent even admitted that the IRS is responsible for numerous suicides of innocent Americans. I am an innocent victim of the IRS. President Clinton should grant me an immediate pardon, and if the government wants to right the wrongs, they should restore the church's stolen properties and make restitution on the businesses that were destroyed."

The hearings provided a wealth of IRS horror stories. For example, the IRS went after a church in Conklin, NY after it had warned citizens in an ad that voting for Clinton would be a sin. "The same thing happened to me," said Pastor Alamo. "A 20-year now-retired veteran of the IRS made clear in the hearings that all the agents knew what organizations to go after. They didn't need a call from the president. After I did an exposé on President Bush, our church's tax-exempt status was taken away, our properties and businesses stolen," said Alamo. "What is more, I was living in Los Angeles when I was falsely arrested. I was transferred to Memphis, Tenn., an area I had no relationship to, where Bush-appointed Judge McCalla presided over my trial."

IRS agents confessed that they went after high profile cases as trophies to bag. "I was such a high-profile case. The Lord, through my wife Susan and I, built a highly-anointed of the Holy Spirit Christian world-wide ministry, which the IRS made controversial by using CAN's fabrication of us and what we were doing in the Lord's service," said Alamo. "The government constantly relies on their fairy tales and nightmarish interpretations of us. And these days it seems it's easier to sell fiction to the public than the truth. But the truth is, we had won many souls to the Lord, and I continued the Lord's work after Susan's death. We built homes for our parishioners, opened schools, and taught young people skills. The IRS took this away because some opportunistic agents decided I was a good high-profile publicity prize. The lives of thousands of good Christians were meaningless to these people.

Although Alamo was released in the late 90's, he still is the subject of government harassment and Vatican smear campaigns to discredit his character but, most importantly, to discredit his ministry, which has been the focal point of Vatican and Jesuit infiltration for many years.

"They are now spreading lies that I have been married to hundreds of women and accusing me of being a pedophile. These are all lies, of course, but this is how the Vatican and Satan's followers operate," said Alamo, adding he has forgiven Peeler for his past FBI wrong doings and is also trying to get Peeler's son out of prison after he was framed for a murder he didn't commit when Peeler went public with the real truth about Alamo, Waco, Ruby Ridge, Oklahoma City and 9/11.

Alamo spreads the word of God from Churches he has established in California,

Arkansas and other various locations, saying he also shares "the Vatican Message" on his international radio show.

"We also have thousands of people passing out flyers, like my article "The Pope's Secret" directly to people on the streets. Trying to reach them eye-to-eye and face-to-face.

"As we know the media also has been corrupted by the Vatican and going to the streets with millions of flyers over the years has been quite effective."

If you haven't read one of Alamo's articles on his web site or on a one of the millions of street handouts, here is the opening paragraph of an article entitled "The Pope's Secrets":

"The Vatican is posing as Snow White, but the Bible says that she is a prostitute, "the great whore," a cult (Rev. 19:2).¹ She uses government agency branches in every country, including the United States, as her vicious little dwarfs. The more power and control she gets in government, the more she will fade away into the background in her "Snow White" disguise so that government will be used and blamed for all her evil deeds." to read full story go to www.alamoministries.com.

Both Alamo and Phelps have been given a forum on The Investigative Journal to air their views as there exists a blackout in the mainstream about Vatican corruption. Further, there is very little room even in the alternative media to talk about Vatican corruption, indicating the evil hand of the Jesuits are present there, as well.

In response to this blackout, Alamo and Phelps believe it is important to expose everyone involved in hiding Vatican corruption, including preachers, politicians and journalists.

"The Bible demands this," said Phelps who made this statement in a recent Investigative Journal interview, adding anyone in a position of government or media power who does not discuss the Vatican issue openly is suspect.

Here are a number of recent emails sent to the Arctic Beacon from Phelps, revealing Vatican corruption as well as people he thinks covering for the Vatican:

“...The Jerusalem Temple will some day be rebuilt and animal sacrifices will be restored. It is all a matter of when not if according to Daniel 9:26 and Matt. 24:15”

“...Although I know that actor Fred Thompson is necessarily dirty in order to receive good press for his supposed presidential bid, I did not know he was involved in any way with "framing" Gore. Are you still believing the nonsense Tom Heneghen is spreading about Gore? Please, do some analysis on your own part, for example:

“Do you really believe that Al Gore, whose father was a Senator connected with Armand Hammer and Jacob Schiff, was really a good guy while both he and Clinton gave away our nuclear high-tech secrets to Red China? (See The China Threat.)

“Do you really believe that Gore was in fact a true candidate against Bush back in 2000 (the CFR controlling both parties and thus both candidates? The voter fraud in Florida was obvious to all---especially the Black congressmen and women. As recorded by Roman Catholic Jesuit Coadjutor Michael Moore in his Fahrenheit 911, all that was needed was one signature from one US Senator and the entire election could have been investigated. VP Gore at this time was presiding over the House and Senate during this key meeting. I remember the son of Jesse Jackson who said, "It is a sad day Mr. Speaker (Gore) when not one senator will sign this petition." If Gore would have wanted to really challenge Bush's "election," he could have found at least one Senator to sign that petition! No, Gore overruled Jackson and several other Black congressmen and solidified Bush's enthronement. Gore was nothing more than a pretended candidate for president. He never wanted to win or attempted to win. The election was a dog and pony show, no more! And both actors knew it as they were under orders from Egan!

“Gore is a low down dirty traitor just like his accomplices in crime, Bill Clinton, the Bushs and a host of CFR others. In VAIII I have a picture of the master of the Empire sitting with Bush on his right and Gore on his left at the Al Smith Dinner. That master was

none other than Edward Cardinal Egan, all three of them laughing and having a bloody good ball---at the expense of the duped American people!"

"Indeed, Pope John Paul II was a gangster and coordinated both the CIA and KGB for years. He betrayed his own Polish people into the hands of Soviet inquisitors while pretending to be against "the communists." Indeed, JPI should be honored as he thought he was really the Pope and sought to attack the corruption on many levels which led to his receiving of "the poison cup."

Phelps recently questioned radio broadcaster, Alex Jones, for not entertaining Vatican corruption. In response to Phelps' charges, an email was posted at Myspace.com regarding the issue:

"Ever since I saw Jones confronting David Gergen about Bohemian Grove I have been suspicious. How, three years after 9/11(at the time) could a former member of the Grove, CFR, and TC not know who Jones was??? Let's look at Jones friends Charlie Sheen, and Hutton Gibson. Why do they never mention the Vatican or the Jesuits at all? Hutton Gibson and his son Mel Gibson are Opus Dei! Martin Sheen chose the last name Sheen after a Bishop who did a lot of work helping out Jesuits. Is there more to Jones than he is willing to talk about? Is he for real, or is he controlled opposition? Greg Szymanski of Arcticbeacon.com claims that he was denied a job at the GCN radio network (note: this is GCN's second network, We The People Radio) because he often spoke about the Vatican and the Jesuits. There looks to be something to this, Jones has to come clean."

Phelps again:

"...As kindly as I can say this, the Oral Roberts men are charlatans and frauds, both of whom are high-level Freemasons. I know Oral Roberts was a 33rd Degree freemason. Richard is one of the most stupendous fakes and con men at this late hour of apostacy in addition to Benny Hinn, John Hagee and D. James Kennedy---the man with the IHS in the center of his sunburst cross in the midst of his temple/church in Florida.

“...Webster Tarpley is an obvious coadjutor. As you know, he denies any Jesuit involvement in the Gunpowder Plot of 1605. We might as well deny the existence of light and darkness.

“...Avro Manhattan played the right-wing, conservative anti-communist when he knew the Cold War was a hoax. He was also British Intelligence and thus connected to Spellman's CIA-led, anti-communist crusade. Manhattan also never revealed the fact that the Jesuits ruled both England and the US---just like another great traitor, Ian Paisley who has now sold out the Northern Irish Protestants.

“...Concerning the Reformation, it was the work of the risen Lord Jesus Christ in breaking the spiritual and temporal power of the Pope that had enslaved Europe for 1000 years. Do you value freedom of conscience and freedom of the press? Then you must give thanks for the Reformation that secured these rights for you against the work and power of the Jesuits to overthrow them---as in the Patriot Act written at Georgetown Jesuit University.

“The Zionists. Which of the four kinds of Zionists are you referring to? Labor Zionists? Revisionist Zionists? Orthodox/Talmudic Zionists or Biblical Christian Zionists---of which I am one? They are not all the same. And as I prove in VAIII, Labor Zionism is a work of the Jesuits first really advocated by their great avenger, Napoleon I. Labor Zionism has always been a creature of Rome. Thus, the Jesuits are the great protectors and defenders of Labor Zionism via the Pope's Knights of Malta, papal court Jews like Louis M. Bloomfield and Louis Lehrman of Rite Aide.

“So please spare me the anti-Reformation rhetoric unless you want to return to the Pope's Dark Ages---the Jesuit Order's "New Age" fathered by the Jesuit Tielhard De Chardin.”

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [So Rense is a coajutor? Could be.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > So Rense is a coajutor? Could be.

Title: So Rense is a coajutor? Could be.

AntiSionist - April 2, 2007 11:13 PM (GMT)

Does Szymanski, the Vatican whistleblower, not have a regular spot on the Rense show, like every second Thursday? Or is that over now? I never listen to Rense. Anyway, Rense has a lot of articles on Zionism, but little on the Vatican as far as I know. He does host plenty of Sherman Skolnick articles. But then so what? Any deceiver can tell a little bit of truth. He was also showing his face in a BBC documentary talking about Mario Lamza.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hAOT7rY1WZg>

I also found this on Stew Webb's website in his section about exposing how Ted Gunderson is a pedophile, satanist, criminal and former husband of Anton Lebay's ex wife.

<http://www.stewwebb.com/Gov.%20Plants%20&%...%20CIA-FBI.html>

QUOTE

At one time I Stew Webb thought Ted L. Gunderson was

a true Patriot, I even booked him on Radio Programs, went to New York

and did a lecture there with him. Until I began to hear from CIA-FBI-Intel.

types, who would ask why are you associating with Ted Gunderson

he works for The Bush Bad Guys. This is when I began to ask Ted Gunderson about his involvements with George Bush Sr., Ollie North, General John Singlaub, Iran/Contra Drugs for Weapons, Stingers to Terrorist Bin Laden, when he would get drunk, (he drinks daily-Vodka and Orange Juice) sometimes he would then confess to me. Then when he was Sober

I would intentionally re address the issues. He admitted tons that I do not

have the time or inclination to put in this news release.

Further, I have been keeping recorded tapes of various Radio Programs

Ted Gunderson has been doing lately, including but not limited to

Jeff Rense May 7, 2002, in which Ted Gunderson has continued his attacks and lies about me. Ted Gunderson stated on the Jeff Rense program that Stew Webb works for the CIA and that I am an infiltrator for the CIA. This is BULL. I have never worked for the Government. I contact Jeff Rense about these slanderous statements, he refuses to allow equal airtime. WHY Jeff Rense?

Jeff doesn't give radio time to Stew Webb to respond? Was there not also some information up here about Rense giving Eric Phelps the cold shoulder?

Minuteman Matt - April 3, 2007 01:01 AM (GMT)

Jeff is a temporal cojuidtor he likes to give you half trues mixes up with half lies. He heavily promotes the UFO dis-info "bunkum" as craig says. Also Jeff is big buddies with Alex Jones.

Dadrious - April 3, 2007 05:22 AM (GMT)

Just flip a coin...tails is Coajutor...

Daniel - April 3, 2007 07:25 AM (GMT)

According to Webb, Rense will not allow equal airtime. Might he be concerned about them fighting too much? Weird!

Maybe I should send an email to Rense and ask him to set something up between those two and see what he says? I think that between Webb and Gunderson, they should have it out on the air and let the audience decide. If Rense has something against Webb, then let's see what he has to prove! There must be a sure way to know.....we just have to find out.

May be another host will offer to let them both on together and see who's the real agent. I'm tired of these two fighting and I do not trust either one at this point until I have more information.

But I got one idea already. Webb says Gunderson was married to some Satanist lady right? Well, how hard would this be to find out? Like what I mean is Webb makes a huge claim about something like this.....so if he's proven wrong then at the very least he may be a questionable source of info. But if Webb is telling the truth, then Gunderson is 100% BUSTED.

So let's find out if Gunderson was married to a Satanist woman. What do y'all think about this idea?

Daniel

Daniel - April 3, 2007 07:37 AM (GMT)

And once we resolve the issue of Gunderson and Webb, we can know even more about Rense. :P

AntiSionist - April 3, 2007 08:04 AM (GMT)

Stew Webb on his site, I saw this once, said that Tim White was an FBI assett doing their dirty work for Division Five and he no longer has their protection. Tim White has claimed Lenny Bloom, Eric May, Greg Szymanski and Stew Webb are all suspicious people. Eric May is an admitted Roman Catholic. Check this topic out. It's certainly food for thought.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=20882

Craig may be right about how these guys out the Bushes and Clintons but he never addressed what Eric May said which I wish he had. Another friend I have who has been into this for years and got me out of the Zionist trap, has told me that Heneghan and Webb are working for Al Gore, a man who is basically a vampire addicted to blood that is taken from victims at the high point of sacrifice in the Mother Darkness castle when they secrete a certain hormone or some kind of adrenalin into their blood.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=17858

I don't see why the jesuits couldn't control both sides of the whole thing. Yes, the Bushes and Clintons tried to shoot Gore's plane down nine years ago and I guess the animosity is still there since Webb and Heheghan have had their lives threatened. I see Gore as the lesser of two evils. He is white nobility and so he wants a new world order too. But he seems to want to drag it out and do it with less bloodshed. But that's still not good enough for the order and their bumboys the Bushes and Clintons. These families are just gangs who want power and are out for themselves. Think I'm kidding about Gore? Look at this article.

<http://www.cei.org/gencon/003,05836.cfm>

QUOTE

Gore's Global Warming Plan
Energy Rationing, Taxes, Red Tape, and Pork-Barrel Spending
by CEI Staff
March 22, 2007

Washington, D.C., March 22, 2007— Former Vice President Al Gore dropped the pretense in testimony before the House and Senate yesterday that the global warming problem as he imagines it can be solved by changing light bulbs and buying hybrid autos. Instead, he laid out an agenda for the federal government to take over every aspect of energy use in the United States.

The policies he laid out include: steep increases in energy taxes, a cap-and-trade regulatory system that would put rapidly declining limits on greenhouse gas emissions, more restrictive fuel efficiency standards for cars and trucks, a huge federal intervention in the finance market to subsidize more energy efficient houses, a prohibition on new coal-fired power plants unless equipped with expensive carbon sequestration technology, and a vast increase in federal payments to people who cannot afford the steeply higher prices to heat and light their homes.

"Gore's proposals would create a breathtaking expansion of government power over the lives of everyday Americans citizens and put the U.S. economy in a deep freeze. Normally such radical measures would be rejected out of hand – which is why the former Vice President has had to rely on alarmist predictions which mislead his audiences and distort the relevant science," said Competitive Enterprise Institute Senior Fellow [Marlo Lewis](#), author of [Al Gore's Science Fiction: A Skeptics Guide to An Inconvenient Truth](#), an exhaustive study rebutting Gore's version of global warming theory.

"Mr. Gore envisions a federal takeover of nearly every aspect of the economy and restrictions on people's individual choices," said [Myron Ebell](#), CEI's Director of Energy & Global Warming Policy. "He has validated Czech President Vaclav Klaus's recent observation that environmentalism in general and global warming alarmism in particular pose the greatest threat to individual liberty and to prosperity in the world today."

"Socialism failed because it claimed control over the economy in the name of the people, but the people realized they could run the economy better on their own," said Senior Fellow [Iain Murray](#). "Command-and-control is back, in the name of the environment this time, but it's the same people advocating it. And the effect will be the same - the aspirations of ordinary people sacrificed to the demands of the self-appointed intelligentsia."

CEI is a non-profit, non-partisan public policy group dedicated to the principles of free enterprise and limited government.

Daniel - April 3, 2007 08:34 AM (GMT)

Holy Crap! It just blows my mind at what you're getting at. How there may be 2 sides opposing each other here. Both wanting their own NWO. That would explain all this confusion also. I kind of assumed that the Jesuits had full control over everything (both sides) but may be Bush/Cheney and Clinton are giving a headache to the Jesuits?

Rudolf Steiner said something about how the Jesuits are often telling the truth about Freemasonry. And Freemasons tell the truth about Jesuits.

Some of those names you mentoned I was not familiar with. I got some researching to do, my friend. Thanks for the great info!

So far, which sides would you place these names, AntiSionist?

Can we put them in a quick list?

Best,
Daniel

AntiSionist - April 3, 2007 09:01 AM (GMT)

According to Stew Webb, Tim White is an FBI snitch and worked for FBI Division Five and he no longer has their protection as he has expended his usefulness. While it can get confusing sifting through all the plants, disinfo, we must grab on to what puzzle pieces we can. All there really is when it comes to truth seeking is the next level, not the final level. At least that's my perspective.

This whole war between Lenny Bloom, Eric May, Heneghan, Webb and Gore against Bush, Clinton, Gunderson, Tim White, just has so much parallels with wingtv being outed by Daryl Bradford Smith. Both are coajutors working to confuse the public by disseminating little bits of truth at the same time.

For me, the best thing one can do in a situation like this is look at who gets killed, imprisoned, threatened or slandered in order to pick out the most available and reliable pieces of the whole truth and accuracy puzzle which may never be fully complete. Greg Szymanski was relentlessly attacked by wingtv.

<http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/szymanski.html>

<http://www.wingtv.net/thorn2006/syzmanski2.html>

Ted Gunderson, phony whistleblower and satanist, has attacked Stew Webb. Webb has photos of affidavits showing Gunderson's connections to drug running and arms dealing and even mentions a book THE LAST CIRCLE where he was named as part of a sanatic abuse ring on his website.

<http://www.stewwebb.com/Ted%20Gunderson.html>

Gunderson was upset at being outed and he threatened to put Webb in prison for Webb's whistleblowing.

<http://www.stewwebb.com/Ted%20Gunderson%20...Sept%202001.wav>

That shows that Webb is a danger to some people because of what he knows and what he says. Look at Fritz Springmeier. In jail for ten years for his all too revealing books on the bloodlines and the methods of mind control. He is worth reading even though he mentions the jesuits little. Look at Tom Heneghan. Almost died in late January due to Ted Gunderon and FBI Division five trying to vevtor a car across a highway. Look at cloakanddagger. Hacked so badly that had to move from canadian servers to German ones. They are dangerous, but to the Bush and Clinton gang. Not to Albert Gore.

Remember what Craig said about Albert Gore.

QUOTE

Gore is to promote global death with the environment etc to bring the world under unity against the destruction. So go check out Iron Mountain Report and you'll see what Gore is up to.

I still can't get over what Tim White says that Eric May has said about deferring to the nearest jesuit in that one old topic I brought up in here. Eric May and lenny Bloom for instance claim to have stopped a nuke "drill" in Texas in 2006. It could be true but what sticks in my mind is how Eric Phelps said that the jesuits will only foster another nuclear false flag at a certain time. They only do it when certain celestial bodies are postioned in a certain way. If that's the case, that the NWO are saturnalian astrologers, and they are, then what would have been the astological significance of the nuking of Texas in 2006, that Bloom and May stopped? Or what about that one general who in 2005, blew the whistle on other nuclear 'drills'? What's the saturnalian significance of having a nuke go off at that time and in Texas?

<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/augus...stargeneral.htm>

You know, Stew Webb could be right about Tim White as he was right about Ted Gunderson. Maybe Tim White is spreading lies. But again, I always go back to that jesuit comment Eric May, a Roman Catholic made

I'm ignorant about the whole saturnalian thing as I have so much other reading to catch up on and I cant' even begin to tackle that whole thread and read books on saturnalian brotherhoods outside that thread. I just have too many questions and only a few decades left, if that. I would just be careful about not reserving the same amount of skepticism for Gore, Bloom, Heneghan and co, that I do for the other crooks like Bushes Clintons, Rockefellers, Guelph, SMOM, etc.

Edit: Stew Webb complains on his site that Ted Gunderon was briefly married to the ex wife of satanist Aton Levay. That is ironic considering that Stew Webb was married to a woman who's father in law was into the same sick satanic shit that Gunderson was involved in. His father in law was Leonard Millman and also according to Tim White, related to the Bushes. Stew Webb even talks about this marriage of his on his site. His daughter has the last name Millman.

<http://www.stewwebb.com/AmandaMillman.html>

Maybe Stew Webb was an unwitting victim of circumstances and didn't know what he was getting into when he married Kerre Millman Webb. But I find that hard to believe sort of since he is in intelligence. What also gnaws at me about Stew Webb is how he can get pictures of her if he has only talked to her once when she was seven. That's an interesting question.

Here is Stew's page on his satanic involved ex wife.

<http://www.stewwebb.com/OfficeofCriminalRoundUp.html>

Edit 2:

Stew Webb says that not being able to see his daughter prompted him to become a federal whistleblower. That's quite an interesting way to get into the FBI. Be so driven to get your daughter back and let her know you love her. He says he knows she visits his site and emails him. Perhaps that's how he got the photos.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 12:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Rudolf Steiner said something about how the Jesuits are often telling the truth about Freemasonry. And Freemasons tell the truth about Jesuits.

Jesuits have controlled Freemasonry since the 18th Century, they are one and the same with the Jesuits and Sovereign Military of Malta being their leadership.

Daniel - April 4, 2007 12:57 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 4 2007, 12:23 AM)

QUOTE

Rudolf Steiner said something about how the Jesuits are often telling the truth about Freemasonry. And Freemasons tell the truth about Jesuits.

Jesuits have controlled Freemasonry since the 18th Century, they are one and the same with the Jesuits and Sovereign Military of Malta being their leadership.

True. I think Steiner said the highest levels were working together since the end of the 18'th century or early 19'th century, through Napoleon first and then later the Council of Vienna where they really merged the top levels.

Steienr also said that at the lower levels, Catholics and Freemasons tend to oppose each other today - we can even see this by the Church restating their nonsense about how Masons cannot be Catholics etc. This is all a stage for the lower levels. There is a center which are made up of Rabbis, Masons and Monseniors, says Steiner.

Daniel

JagDRS - April 4, 2007 01:00 AM (GMT)

We all have our own methods by which we take to a given personality (or not) who claims to be a patriot. I'm not saying my methods are any better than anyone elses, I'm just saying what my impression are and have been of Webb pretty much since the first times I was

exposed to his work. The effect for me when it comes to Webb has been nearly spot on with the similar impression I got quite quickly with some other personalities, like Daryl Bradford Smith, who comes to mind the quickest as example. Something about them just did not resonate with me.

When it comes to Webb, I cannot forget nor overlook that my first impressions of him came by way of his side-kick audio commentating over the shoulder of Heneghan on various Cloak & Dagger audio reports during the past year or two, wherein Webb came off as a blathering psychotic. I then spent a little time trying to make heads & tails out of Webb's web site and the way it attempts to organize/portray what the headlines promote as earth-shattering journalism, and I get the same impression; it appears to be a home page designed and laid out in the manner that a blathering psychotic might believe makes for an intelligent, good Internet Home page all the while being a rather haphazardly arranged assortment of manic tyrades.

Question: for any of you who find Webb to be a valuable personality, what was it that he ever did, or exposed, or revealed, and when, that helped to make you a proponent of his schtick? Somehow I seemed to have missed out on whatever his claim to fame originally was. Perhaps if I can get clued into this, I'll have reason to revise my opinion of him. Thanks in advance.

Meanwhile, while I continue to check in with C&D on occasion, over the recent months I've grown to view them increasingly as being about still riding on the coat-tails of Shernan Skolnick, may he rest in peace. Also, the last anyone heard, Eustace Mullins was said to have been taken in and under the care of Bloom and or friends, but this has now been nearly a year and I have seen neither hide nor tail of Eustace ever since. What's up with that? At that time, Eustace was under heavy assault from the state, particularly his home State of Virginia. Is the guy still alive and well?

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 01:18 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Steienr also said that at the lower levels, Catholics and Freemasons tend to oppose each other today - we can even see this by the Church restating their nonsense about how Masons cannot be Catholics etc. This is all a stage for the lower levels. There is a center which are made up of Rabbis, Masons and Monseniors, says Steiner.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

Daniel - April 4, 2007 03:35 AM (GMT)

"Untermeyer, Chase G UntermeyerCG@state.gov wrote:

ERIC: I hereby defer to the nearest Jesuit! CU."

Untermeyer said this to May, meaning that May is the nearest Jesuit or what? But May says:

"My Jesuit is off on a mission, so he won't be there, but you can lay down the cross of being Ghost Troop chaplain then, but not before."

and

his emails were Cc'd to Father Marshall jamesj@hotmail.com, Father Marshall jmarshall@jesuits.net" amongst the list. Who is this FATHER J. Marshall person?

It may be nothing but it is strange.

AntiSionist - April 4, 2007 10:17 AM (GMT)

Lorraine Day dumps Temporal Rense.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=5971

Daniel - April 4, 2007 10:47 AM (GMT)

I think Dr. Day is a swell lady but after she heard the Benjamin Freedman speech, it had a similar effect over her, as it did DBS.

Tim White thinks AJ is disinfo. I wonder what he's got on Rense?

Daniel

P.S

I like this Tim White character, very much! In fact, I think he may just be THE guy to help solve much of this confusion.

AntiSionist - April 4, 2007 10:51 AM (GMT)

His mention of a link to a jesuit and Eric May was something that I needed to hear.

Daniel - April 4, 2007 11:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

His mention of a link to a jesuit and Eric May was something that I needed to hear.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/illuminatire...up/message/2040>]

Eric Phelps busts Eric May.

AntiSionist - April 4, 2007 07:22 PM (GMT)

Good stuff, Daniel. Thank you.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [WHO ARE 5 or 10 that are not to be emulated](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WHO ARE 5 or 10 that are not to be emulated

Title: WHO ARE 5 or 10 that are not to be emulated

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 01:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

I am a blood-washed child of the Lord God, having been saved by the blood of His Cross. I love the Lord with my whole heart. (or try to).

I am a married father of 4, with 1 on the way. I have a special-needs, 8 year-old daughter who is traumatically brain injured, with a severe case of cerebral palsy, etc.

Eric, WHO are five true CHRISTIAN LEADERS TODAY THAT YOU TRUST & ADMIRE?
WHO ARE 5 or 10 that are not to be emulated?

I am a graduate of Oral Roberts University.

I was raised Catholic but do not consider myself a 'catholic' now.

My mother is, and some family.

Please answer me if you can. Are you telling me John Paul II was no more than a gangster? what about his writings about the Lord?

John Paul I i guess is the one who should be up for sainthood.

XXXXX XXXXXX

Thank you for contacting me.

I truly hope you are indeed a blood-bought, blood-washed, justified and glorified child of God and brother in the Lord Jesus Christ.

As kindly as I can say this, the Roberts men are charlatans and frauds, both of whom are high-level Freemasons. I know Oral Robers was a 33rd Degree freemason. Richard is one of the most stupendous fakes and con men at this late hour of apostacy in addition to Benny Hinn, John Hagee and D. James Kennedy--- the man with the IHS in the center of his sunburst cross in the midst of his temple/

church in Florida.

Here is a good rule of thumb and quite scriptural. Any supposed man of God on the TV is compromised and is serving the Pope of Rome. Not one would ever invite me or any of my ilk to speak at their functions.

You ask of five Christian leaders that you can trust. The Lord has his elect who refused to bend their knee to Baal in Rome. But they are pastoring small churches and are for the most part unknown. You, with the Lord's leading according to His Word, must find them yourself my brother.

I am so sorry to hear about your daughter. You may wish to contact Dr. Bill Deagle www.clayandiron.com . He may have some suggestions of benefit.

Indeed, JP II was a gangster and coordinated both the CIA and KGB for years. He betrayed his own Polish people into the hands of Soviet inquisitors while pretending to be against "the communists." Indeed, JPI should be honored as he thought he was really the Pope and sought to attack the corruption on many levels which led to his receiving of "the poison cup."

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 01:51 AM (GMT)

What **disinformationist** Bill Deagle knows about **REAL** health, you could write on the back of a postage stamp. All he knows his how to continue the hiv **MYTH** that it exists and causes AIDS. He also likes to **poison** people with supplements and the ever dangerous non-plant converted **METALLIC METALS**. Remember folks this is one of the methods used to dumb you down and create disease by the **ELite** using non-plant converted metals. Why do you think the **Temporal Coadjutors** do much to push manufactured so-called **Monoatomic Gold**? If you want to know about **TRUE HEALTH** theres three people you should be made aware of:

- **EDGAR CAYCE**
- **DR JOHN CHRISTOPHER**
- **MAX GERSON**

P.S Eric Jon Phelps claims Edgar Cayce was bad because he gave readings (OCCULT). Simply more religious counter-measures to suppress the **TRUTH**. Edgar Cayce has done more for **REAL** health than almost anyone else. I have found his work to be of **GREAT IMPORTANCE** to the World and I've used his work successfully on myself and others.

P.S Occult simply means "**Secret.**" Not all this Satan, Devil religious tripe. In reality the religious counter-measure of Satan, Devil crap is in most cases the true DEVIL as its suppressing in this case someone from learning how to heal themselves of illness. See folks what can happen when you still have a chain or two upon you?

-Craig

gneiss - April 4, 2007 07:48 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

If you want to know about TRUE HEALTH theres three people you should be made aware of:
EDGAR CAYCE
DR JOHN CHRISTOPHER
MAX GERSON

excellent choices, Craig.

I would add to your list two more names:

Norman Walker:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_Walker

Ann Wigmore:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ann_Wigmore

If people would follow in the footsteps of these 5 great researchers, they would never be sick, would put the drug & chemical cartels out of business, along with all the quack allopathic docteurs that shill for them, and the people would have ample energy and strength to defeat the new world order!

best regards,
Lisa

Minuteman Matt - April 4, 2007 12:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 4 2007, 01:51 AM)

What **disinformationist** Bill Deagle knows about **REAL** health, you could write on the back of a postage stamp. All he knows his how to continue the hiv **MYTH** that it exists and causes AIDS. He also likes to **poison** people with supplements and the ever dangerous non-plant converted **METALLIC METALS**. Remember folks this is one of the methods used to dumb you down and create disease by the **ELite** using non-plant converted metals. Why do you think the **Temporal Coadjutors** do much to push manufactured so-called **Monoatomic Gold**? If you want to know about **TRUE HEALTH** theres three people you should be made aware of:

- **EDGAR CAYCE**
- **DR JOHN CHRISTOPHER**
- **MAX GERSON**

P.S Eric Jon Phelps claims Edgar Cayce was bad because he gave readings (OCCULT). Simply more religious counter-measures to suppress the **TRUTH**. Edgar Cayce has done more for **REAL** health than almost anyone else. I have found his work to be of **GREAT IMPORTANCE** to the World and I've used his work successfully on myself and others.

P.S **Occult** simply means "**Secret**." Not all this Satan, Devil religious tripe. In reality the religious counter-measure of Satan, Devil crap is in most cases the true DEVIL as its suppressing in this case someone from learning how to heal themselves of illness. See folks what can happen when you still have a chain or two upon you?

-Craig

Didnt Caycee have links to temporal cojuditor Henry Ford. I know Ford & Edison where big buddies who stole Teslas work.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 02:30 PM (GMT)

I do not care if the GREAT, Edgar Cayce had any ties to Henry Ford. All I know is his work is most excellent in the health arena. Also he is the grandfather of the alternative modern health lifestyles.

The_Pale_Man - April 4, 2007 06:03 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 4 2007, 02:30 PM)

I do not care if the GREAT, Edgar Cayce had any ties to Henry Ford. All I know is his work is most excellent in the health arena. Also he is the grandfather of the alternative modern health lifestyles.

Too bad his visions of the past and of the future were WAY off. Atlantis wasn't all rainbows and unicorns, and North America wasn't utterly devastated by a series of tremendous natural disasters in 1998-2002. The West Coast and California still exist, right? I think that some reptilian DJINN in the lower astral plane was messing with him with this reincarnation/prophecy nonsense...

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [A couple of Vatican related ebooks](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > A couple of Vatican related ebooks

Title: A couple of Vatican related ebooks

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 01:14 AM (GMT)

"The Vatican's Mafia" (2003) by Monsenor Dr. Rafael Rodriguez Guillen

http://miami.indymedia.org/uploads/2007/03...can__2003_.pdf

"The Lies of The Pope John Paul II" by Monsenor Dr. Rafael Rodriguez Guillen

<http://stream.paranode.com/imc/portland/me...7/03/354998.pdf>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 03:14 PM (GMT)

Lucifer's Lodge - Satanic Ritual Abuse in the Catholic Church by Kennedy(2004):

http://newmexico.indymedia.org/uploads/200...olic_church.pdf

Avatar - April 4, 2007 03:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 4 2007, 09:14 AM)

Lucifer's Lodge - Satanic Ritual Abuse in the Catholic Church by Kennedy(2004):

http://newmexico.indymedia.org/uploads/200...olic_church.pdf

I'm reading this as a damaged file?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The "Society of Jesus" the Engine of Destruction](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The "Society of Jesus" the Engine of Destruction

Title: The "Society of Jesus" the Engine of Destruction

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 02:41 PM (GMT)

The "Society of Jesus" the Engine of Destruction

The Society of Jesus the members of which are referred to as the Jesuits, has absorbed the Papacy. This Society was founded by a fanatic, one Ignatius Loyola, in 1541; its object being to combat the Protestant Reformation of Martin Luther of 1517.

Loyola was the son of a prominent Spanish family who had distinguished himself as a soldier, and by the immoral excesses of his private life, but who, owing to an accident which maimed him, was supposed to have become "converted," and during the illness which followed, the Society of Jesus was conceived in his brain, fertile with devilry.

The Society of Jesus is under the strictest military discipline, due to the military training and psychology of its founder. It is absolutely commanded by the "General" its head, also known as the "Black" Pope. The garb is always a plain black cassock. But here permit me to present the definition of one of its eminent "Generals" of the seventeenth century and which aptly describes it today:

"The members of the Society are dispersed in every corner of the world, and divided into as many nations and kingdoms as the earth has limits; divisions, however, marked only by distance of places, not of sentiment; by the differences of languages, not of affections; by the dissemblance of faces, not of manners. In that family the Latin thinks as the Greek, the Portuguese as the Brazilian, the Hibernian as the Sumatran, the Spanish as the French, the English as the Flemish; and amongst so many different geniuses, no controversy, no contention, nothing which gives you a hint, to perceive that they have more than one Their birthplace offers them no motive of personal interest. The same aim, same conduct, same VOW, which like a conjugal knot, has tied them together. At the least sign one man, the General, turns and returns the entire society and shapes the revolution of so large a body.

"It is easy to move, but difficult to shape." (Imago Primsaeculi Societas Jesu," published by the authorization of Mutto Vittelschi, General in 1640.)

With the above authentic illumination you will be able to somewhat grasp the reason that the execution of the mandate of the Holy Alliance and secret treaty of Verona was entrusted to the members of the Society of Jesus. God save the mark!

THE JESUIT OATH

As a further item of interest we quote the following excerpts of this oath-bound organization. It is the oath taken now by practically all priests of the Church of Rome, and has been charged as the one taken by the members of the Fourth Degree in the Knights of Columbus. (See Congressional Record, House Bill 1523, Contested election case of Eugene C. Bonniwell, against Thos. S. Butler, Feb. 15, 1913, pages 3215-16.)

"I, now in the presence of Almighty God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, the Blessed Michael the Archangel, the Blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, Peter and Paul, and all the Saints, sacred hosts of Heaven, and to you, my ghostly Father, the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the Pontification of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that his holiness, the Pope, is Christ's Vice-regent, and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by the virtue of the keys of binding and loosing, given to his Holiness by my Savior, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred confirmation, and that they may be safely destroyed.

"Therefore, to the utmost of my power, I shall and will defend this doctrine and his Holiness' right and customs against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority, whatever especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and the now pretended authority of the Church of England and Scotland, the branches of the same, now established in Ireland, and on the continent of America and elsewhere I do now renounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or state named Protestant or Liberals, or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers.

"I do further declare, that I will help and assist and advise all or any of his Holiness' agents in any place wherever I shall be, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Liberal doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise.

"I do further promise and declare, that notwithstanding I am dispensed with to assume any religion heretical, for the propagating of the Mother Church's interest, to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels, from time to time as they may instruct me,

and not to divulge directly or indirectly, by word, writing, or circumstances whatever; but to execute all that shall be proposed, given in charge or discovered unto me, by you, my ghostly father

"I do further promise and declare, that I will have no opinion or will of my own, or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (perinde ac cadaver) but unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the Militia of the Pope and Jesus Christ.

"That I will go to any part of the world, whatsoever, without murmuring and will be submissive in all things whatsoever communicated to me I do further promise and declare, that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth, and that I will spare neither sex, age nor condition, and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the wall, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race.

"That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the POISON CUP, THE STRANGULATION CORD, THE STEEL OF THE POINARD, OR THE LEADEN BULLET, REGARDLESS OF THE HONOR, RANK, DIGNITY OR AUTHORITY OF THE PERSON OR PERSONS WHATSOEVER MAY BE THEIR CONDITION IN LIFE, EITHER PUBLIC OR PRIVATE, AS I AT ANY TIME MAY BE DIRECTED SO TO DO BY ANY AGENT OF THE POPE OR SUPERIOR OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE HOLY FAITH OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS."

The late Edwin A. Sherman, a 33rd Degree Mason of Oakland, California, in his book entitled. "The Engineer Corps of Hell," quotes Chas. Sauvestre, whose work he translated from the Spanish, which says in part:

"Such are the Jesuits. Always expelled, forever returning, and little by little, clandestinely, and in the darkness, throwing out its vigorous roots. Its wealth may be confiscated, its losses cannot be detained for they are covered . . . Confessors, negotiators, brokers, lenders, peddlers of pious gew gaws, inventors of new devotions to make merchandise. At times, mixing in politics, agitating states, and making princes tremble upon their thrones, for they are terrible in their hate. WOE UNTO HIM WHEN THEY TURN UPON HIM AS AN ENEMY! Its society grows and increases in riches and influence by all sorts of means; and no one can attack them, for everywhere we find men prompt to serve them, to obtain from them some advantage of position for pride For themselves, they are nothing, not having pompous titles, no crosiers, no mitres, no capes of the prebendaries, but pertain to that one ORDER, everywhere governing and directing In whatever place of the Catholic world a Jesuit is insulted or resisted, no matter how insignificant he may be, he is sure to be avenged,—and this

we know.

"The General is always surrounded by counselors, professors, novices and graduates." says Michelet . . . "prescribing friendship in the seminaries and being prohibited to walk two by two, it is necessary to be alone, or three together, but not less, for it is well known that the Jesuits never establish any intimacy before a third, for the third is a spy; for when there are three, which is indispensable, there cannot be found a traitor."

THE JESUIT OATH TAKEN BY THE FIRST ARCHBISHOP OF BALTIMORE (1769) LEAVES ITS IMPRESS

The papal church when expedient, follows the rule of pagan Rome to hold a conquered country in leash, and make it yield its pound of flesh, by placing over it native rulers, which is the easy way to approach the people on their blind side.

In 1753 an American-born boy of eighteen, one John Carroll, from Upper Marlborough, Maryland, entered the College of the Society of Jesuits at Wateau, Flanders, to study for the Romish priesthood in that Order. The time required ordinarily for the training in that Society, is fourteen years, and, as John Carroll was not ordained until he had served sixteen years in preparation, it is safe to conclude that this American-born youth was an especially well grounded Cadaver upon his return to the Colonies in 1769, and that his Society was justified in feeling that its interests would be competently administered.

John Carroll had taken the oath from which we quoted some pages back, to "When opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals."

It is interesting to note that John Carroll was a first cousin to Charles Carroll of Carrollton, the only Romanist who signed the Declaration of Independence.

The officials of Maryland Colony sent a committee, of which Benjamin Franklin was a member, to visit French Canada to see if help could be had from that source in the interest of the Colonies in the coming conflict with England.

It was recommended by Congress that Charles Carroll ask his cousin, John Carroll, the Jesuit priest, to accompany them, hoping that he would use his influence in securing the assistance of the French priests in the Cause of the Colonies, an act which showed the lack of understanding of the fundamentals and discipline of the Jesuit Society, by the Colonists.

Of course, the expedition utterly failed, owing to the influence of the French priests and the people of French Canada, over whom "Father" John Carroll was supposed to have had the power of persuasion. Though England was an heretical country, the exceedingly liberal and the independent spirit of defiance in the American Colonies,

was far more menacing, in the eyes of the priests, to the interests of the church and the divine-righters, and Priest Carroll's Jesuit Oath precluded the possibility of his having any interest in his native country, consequently he had to think in the same channel as his French compatriots in religion. That he, a few years later, merited the distinction from his church to be made the first Archbishop of Baltimore, and was permitted to live to the ripe old age of four score years, is proof positive that he served his church faithfully by strictly adhering to his Jesuit Oath. The first Archbishop of Baltimore left his indelible stamp on that diocese as was clearly demonstrated during the Civil War, for every plot to assassinate President Lincoln, and there were many, were hatched in Baltimore—in fact, Baltimore is the Vienna of America.

The fact also must not be overlooked, that there were less than 30,000 Romanists and 25 priests in the Colonies at the breaking out of the Revolution. This, of course, was a handicap to the Reverend Carroll.

The first Archbishop of Baltimore must have been, however, thoroughly conversant with the rumblings of the Revolution in Europe, for his Society was having some "rough sledding" during the early eighteenth century when he arrived in Flanders, and its members were being driven out of first one country and then another.

The great battle for political freedom was being bitterly waged between the Jesuits on one hand and Freemasonry on the other, just as in the final analysis of the present irrepressible conflict in the United States today, these two forces are lining up, a fact which is becoming more obvious as time goes on.

They stand today as they have always stood, these Jesuits, against every principle upon which Freemasonry is founded—upon which Americanism is based.

A group of French cyclopedists, led by Jean Jacques Rousseau, had embodied a new concept of government, in which the central postulate was, that the only authority to govern should come from the consent of the governed. This was whipped into shape and published early in the eighteenth century and boldly proclaimed to the world by Rousseau in his "Social Contract"—contract of society. Eleven years after, Thomas Jefferson, Thomas Paine and other framers of our Declaration of Independence, incorporated it in that great chart of liberty, and when the silver tones of our old Liberty Bell in Philadelphia rang it out on July 4th, 1776, it reverberated around the world and stirred the red blood of every divine-right hater to its depths:

"Gravely plain the good pen lined it,
And the fifty-six all signed it;
Pledged their lives to seal and bind it, True and well!
Then sudden from the steeple,
Clanged the tocsin of the people,
Spoke the sum of history's pages,

Pealed the thoughts of saints and sages,
Rang the keynote of the ages,—in the Bell."
("The Liberty Bell" by Howard S. Taylor.)

It is difficult now for us to realize the boldness and courage required of that little group of Colonial Rebels who gathered around the table in Independence Hall in Philadelphia, to sign that document. It was a grim joke, indeed, that Benjamin Franklin sprung when he took up the pen to write in his name, and said: "Gentlemen, we must now all hang together, for if we don't, we will hang separately."

The success of the Revolution in the American Colonies gave the stimulation to the French to revolt in 1789. The triumphant conclusion of John Wilkes' battle for a free press in England, the rumblings of revolt in the Papal States where the pope was king, all these held the cradle of Popular Government in this country in security until the infant had dropped its swaddling clothes, and got a fair start to grow.

John Carroll was studying in the Jesuit College in Flanders when Rousseau's Social Contract set Europe ablaze with its message to the downtrodden masses. The sensation precipitated by that revolutionary proclamation can be but faintly imagined now. Certain it is that the pope of Rome with the rest of the crown heads of Europe saw the handwriting on the wall, if the New Idea of government were permitted to take root.

Four years later John Carroll was a full-fledged Jesuit priest, and was returned to his native land where he had an opportunity to get a close-up of the working out of the first Popular Government where the people were the only source of authority.

In 1808 this Jesuit priest was created the first Archbishop of Baltimore, by his Lord-God the pope. In receiving the pallium he took a more disloyal oath of allegiance than that as a priest, to direct the work of his Order and his church.

Verily, "The ways of God are wondrous strange." Who would have thought that a few months later an infant son would be born to a pioneer couple in the backwoods of Kentucky, in a rude log hut, who was destined to, fifty years later, with one blow, defeat the cautiously laid plans of the Vatican, its Jesuits, the Romanofs of Russia, the Hapsburgs of Austria and the King of Prussia!

I have often pictured the baby Lincoln playing about the humble log cabin in the Kentucky woods, whose life was no different from the infant life of other children of the pioneers, except in the greater degree of poverty, and wondered if by chance in her day dreams, Nancy Hanks Lincoln could have glimpsed the perspective in which her baby boy was destined to become the savior of this Popular Government; if, when she gathered him to her proud motherly heart, quieting him to sleep with a crooning lullaby, which all mothers sing, the noble but storm-tossed future of the child she snuggled might by chance, like summer lightning, have flashed over her vision? And, in my

mind's eye, I pictured the meeting on the other side of the Great Divide of this mother and son on the morning of April 15th, 1865, and the happy look of triumph in her glistening eyes as she beheld him in the immortal garb of martyrdom which his enemies had inadvertently placed upon him.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Cup of Borgia and Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Cup of Borgia and Eric Phelps

Title: The Cup of Borgia and Eric Phelps
Description: *Did he have an attempt on him*

AntiSionist - April 4, 2007 10:15 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=6078

QUOTE

2stuff

Posted: Feb 28 2006, 04:33 PM

I haven't listened to this broadcast so I have no idea about Skolnick's condition. We know the establishment are after his group in the Chicago court system. I wouldn't put it past Skolnick receiving the Cup of Borgia. He should be given all the data on Ozone etc asap which could save his life like it did with Eric Jon Phelps and his Rife machine.

What do you rememeber about Eric Phelps bypassing an attempt on his life with the cup of Borgia, Craig?

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 02:32 PM (GMT)

Quite frankly you can ask Phelps himself about this. When the true Cup of Borgia comes you will know about it just as Max Gerson, Yitnaz Rabin, Ariel Sharon and many others have found out.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Essene version of Revelation](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Essene version of Revelation

Title: Essene version of Revelation

ArchAngel - February 24, 2007 01:05 AM (GMT)

And I opened the first seal.
And I saw, and beheld the Angel of the Air,
And between her lips flowed the breath of life,
And she knelt over the earth
And gave to man the winds of wisdom,
And man breathed in.
And when he breathed out, the sky darkened,
And the sweet air became fetid,
And clouds of evil smoke hung low over all the earth.
And I turned my face away in shame.

And I opened the second seal.
And I saw, and beheld the Angel of the Water.
And between her lips flowed the water of life,
And she knelt over the Earth
And gave to man an ocean of love.
And man entered the clear and shining waters.
And when he touched the water, the clear streams darkened,
And the crystal waters became thick with slime,
And the fish lay gasping in the foul blackness,
And all the creatures died of thirst.
And I turned my face away in shame.

And I opened the third seal.
And I saw and beheld the Angel of the Sun.
And between her lips flowed the light of life,
And she knelt over the earth
And gave to man the Fires of Power.
And the strength of the Sun entered the heart of man,

And he took the power, and made with it a false sun,
And he spread the fires of destruction,
Burning the forests,
Laying waste the green valleys,
Leaving only charred bones of his brothers.
And I turned away in shame.

And I opened the fourth seal.
And I saw, and beheld the Angel of Joy.
And between her lips flowed the music of life,
And she knelt over the Earth
And gave to man the song of peace.
And peace and joy like music
Flowed through the soul of man.
But he heard only the harsh discord of sadness and discontent,
And he lifted up his sword
And cut off the heads of the singers.
And I turned my face away in shame.

And I opened the fifth seal.
And I saw, and beheld the Angel of Life.
And between her lips
Flowed the holy alliance between God and Man,
And she knelt over the Earth
And gave to man the gift of Creation.
And man created a sickle of iron in the shape of a serpent,
And the harvest he reaped was of hunger and death.
And I turned my face away in shame.

And I opened the sixth seal.
And I saw, and beheld the Angel of the Earth.
And between her lips flowed the river of eternal life,
And she knelt over the Earth
And gave to man the secret of eternity,
And told him to open his eyes
And behold the mysterious Tree of Life in the Endless Sea.
But man lifted up his hand and put out his own eyes,
And said there is no eternity.
And I turned my face away in shame.

And I opened the seventh seal.
And I saw, and beheld the Angel of the Earthly Mother.
And she brought with her a message of blazing light
From the throne of the Heavenly Father.

And this message was for the ears of Man alone,
He who walks between the Earth and Heaven,
And into the ear of man was whispered the message.
And he did not hear.
But I did not turn away my face in shame.
Lo, I reached out my hand to the wings of the angel,
And turned my voice to heaven saying,
"Tell me the message. For I would eat of the fruit
Of the Tree of Life that grows in the Sea of Eternity."

And the angel looked upon me with great sadness,
And there was silence in Heaven.

More.....

<http://www.exodus2006.com/revelation.htm>

ArchAngel - February 24, 2007 02:49 AM (GMT)

It seems to have been hidden in the Vatican Archives.

QUOTE

Another amazing discovery was made in 1923. Edmond Bordeaux Szekely was able to discover Essene documents in the secret archives of the Vatican. In his book *The Discovery of the Essene Gospel of Peace*, he tells the story of how two chess players helped him meet the renowned Msgr. Angelo Mercati, Prefect of the Vatican Archives. He told the Prefect of his desire to learn all he could of the Saint called Francis. He was allowed to research the vast 25 miles of bookshelves containing scrolls, parchments, paper manuscripts and codices. Within the labarinth he found an aramaic translation of The Essene Gospel of Peace as well as the The Essene Book of Revelation. His research led him to seek out the Benedictine monastery of Monte Cassino. He was allowed, because of a letter of Msgr. had written granting access to the large vitrines in the Scriptorium. There he found the original Hebrew codices of The Essene Gospel of Peace, the source for the Aramaic version found at the secret Vatican Archives.

<http://reluctant-messenger.com/essene/index.html>

Sounds very Davinci Code-ish.

ArchAngel - March 28, 2007 09:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

And she knelt over the Earth
And gave to man the secret of eternity,
And told him to open his eyes
And behold the mysterious Tree of Life in the Endless Sea.
But man lifted up his hand and put out his own eyes,
And said there is no eternity.
And I turned my face away in shame.

Neo-con blinders....

gneiss - April 4, 2007 08:31 AM (GMT)

Whether you believe in the "Essene Jesus" or not, the fact is, if you mould your life on the teachings of Jesus as contained in the Essene Gospel -- becoming a **vegetarian**, using **fasting and prayer** (meditation) to raise your spiritual vibration, you will see for yourself the remarkable benefits to your health, clarity of mind and heart, and awakening of higher spiritual faculties that occurs by discarding a meat-eating lifestyle, as commanded below by Jesus.

best regards

Lisa

The Essene Gospel of Peace -- "**Jesus**" was a **Vegetarian**

Another amazing discovery was made in 1923. Edmond Bordeaux Szekely was able to discover Essene documents in the secret archives of the Vatican. In his book **The Discovery of the Essene Gospel of Peace**, he tells the story of how two chess players helped him meet the renowned Msgr. Angelo Mercati, Prefect of the Vatican Archives. He told the Prefect of his desire to learn all he could of the Saint called Francis. He was allowed to research the vast 25 miles of bookshelves containing scrolls, parchments, paper manuscripts and codices.

Within the labarinth he found an aramaic translation of **The Essene Gospel of Peace** as well as the The Essene Book of Revelation. His research led him to seek out the Benedictine monastery of Monte Cassino. He was allowed, because of a letter of Msgr. had written granting access to the large vitrines in the Scriptorium. There he found the original Hebrew codices of The Essene Gospel of Peace, the source for the Aramaic version found at the secret Vatican Archives.

Online book: The Essene Gospel of Peace

http://reluctant-messenger.com/essene/gospel_of_peace.htm

excerpt:

But they answered him: "Whither should we go, Master, for with you are the words of eternal life? Tell us, what are the sins which we must shun, that we may nevermore see disease?"

Jesus answered: "Be it so according to your faith," and he sat down among them, saying:

"It was said to them of old time, 'Honor thy Heavenly Father and thy Earthly Mother, and do their commandments, that thy days may be long upon the earth.' And next afterward was given this commandment, 'Thou shalt not kill,' for life is given to all by God, and that which God has given, let not man take away. For-I tell you truly, from one Mother proceeds all that lives upon the earth. Therefore, he who kills, kills his brother. And from him will the Earthly Mother turn away, and will pluck from him her quickening breasts. And he will be shunned by her angels, and Satan will have his dwelling in his body. And the flesh of slain beasts in his body will become his own tomb.

For I tell you truly, he who kills, kills himself, and whoso eats the flesh of slain beasts, eats of the body of death. For in his blood every drop of their blood turns to poison; in his breath their breath to stink; in his flesh their flesh to boils; in his bones their bones to chalk; in his bowels their bowels to decay; in his eyes their eyes to scales; in his ears their ears to waxy issue. And their death will become his death. For only in the service of your Heavenly Father are your debts of seven years forgiven in seven clays. But Satan forgives you nothing and you must pay him for all. 'Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot; burning for burning, wound for wound; life for life, death for death.'

For the wages of sin is death. Kill not, neither eat the flesh of your innocent prey, lest you become the slaves of Satan. For that is the path of sufferings, and it leads unto death. But do the will of God, that his angels may serve you on the way of life.

Obey, therefore, the words of God: 'Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat. And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to everything that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is breath of life, I give every green herb for meat. Also the milk of every thing that moveth and liveth upon earth shall be meat for you; even as the green herb have I given unto them, so I give their milk unto you. But flesh, and the blood which quickens it, shall ye not eat. And, surely, your spurting blood will I require, your blood wherein is your soul; I will require all slain beasts, and the souls of all slain men. For I the Lord thy God am a God

strong and jealous, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; and showing mercy unto thousands -of them that love me, and keep my commandments. Love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength: this is the first and greatest commandment.' And the second is like unto it: 'Love thy neighbor as thyself' There is none other commandment greater than these."

And after these words they all remained silent, save one, who called out: "What am I to do, Master, if I see a wild beast rend my brother in the forest? Shall I let my brother perish, or kill the wild beast? Shall not I thus transgress the law?"

And Jesus answered: "It was said to them of old time: "All beasts that move upon the earth, all the fish of the sea, and all the fowl of the air are given into thy power." I tell you truly, of all creatures living upon the earth, God created only man after his image. Wherefore beasts are for man, and not man for beasts. You do not, therefore, transgress the law if you kill the wild beast to save your brother's life.

For I tell you truly, man is more than the beast. But he who kills the beast without a cause, though the beast attack him not, through lust for slaughter, or for its flesh, or for its hide, or yet for its tusks, evil is the deed which he does, for he is turned into a wild beast himself. Wherefore is his end also as the end of the wild beasts."

Then another said: "Moses, the greatest in Israel, suffered our forefathers to eat the flesh of clean beasts, and forbade only the flesh of unclean beasts. Why, therefore, do you forbid us the flesh of all beasts? Which law comes from God? That of Moses, or your law?"

And Jesus answered: "God gave, by Moses, ten commandments to your forefathers. 'These commandments are hard,' said your forefathers, and they could not keep them. When Moses saw this, he had compassion on his people, and would not that they perish. And then he gave them ten times ten commandments. For he whose feet are strong as the mountain of Zion, needs no crutches; but he whose limbs do shake, gets further having crutches, than without them. And Moses said to the Lord: 'My heart is filled with sorrow, for my people will be lost. For they are without knowledge, and are not able to understand thy commandments. They are as little children who cannot yet understand their father's words. Suffer, Lord, that I give them other laws, that they may not perish. if they may not be with thee, Lord, let them not be against thee; that they may sustain themselves, and when the time has come, and they are ripe for thy words, reveal to hem thy laws.'

For that did Moses break the two tablets of s tone whereon were written the ten commandments, and he gave them ten times ten in their stead. And of these ten times ten the Scribes and Pharisees have made a hundred times ten commandments. And they have laid unbearable burdens on your shoulders, that they themselves do not

carry. For the more nigh are the commandments to God, the less do we need; and the farther they are from God, then the more do we need. Wherefore are the laws of the Pharisees and Scribes innumerable; the laws of the Son of Man seven; of the angels three; and of God one.

"Therefore, I teach you only those laws which you can understand, that you may become men, and follow the seven laws of the Son of Man. Then will the unknown angels of the Heavenly Father also reveal their laws to you, that God's holy spirit may descend upon you, and lead you to his law."

And all were astonished at his wisdom, and asked him: "Continue, Master, and teach us all the laws which we can receive."

And Jesus continued: "God commanded your forefathers: 'Thou shalt not kill.' But their heart was hardened and they killed. Then Moses desired that at least they should not kill men, and he suffered them to kill beasts. And then the heart of your forefathers was hardened yet more, and they killed men and beasts likewise. But I do say to you: Kill neither men, nor beasts, nor yet the food which goes into your mouth. For if you eat living food, the same will quicken you, but if you kill your food, the dead food will kill you also. **For life comes only from life, and from death comes always death. For everything which kills your foods, kills your bodies also.**

And everything which kills your bodies kills your souls also. And your bodies become what your foods are, even as your spirits, likewise, become what your thoughts are. Therefore, eat not anything which fire, or frost, or water has destroyed. For burned, frozen and rotted foods will burn, freeze and rot your body also. Be not like the foolish husbandman who sowed in his ground cooked, and frozen, and rotten seeds. And the autumn came, and his fields bore nothing. And great was his distress. But be like that husbandman who sowed in his field living seed, and whose field bore living ears of wheat, paying a hundredfold for the seeds which he planted. For I tell you truly, live only by the fire of life, and prepare not your foods with the fire of death, which kills your foods, your bodies and your souls also."

"Master, where is the fire of life?" asked some of them.

"In you, in your blood, and in your bodies."

"And the fire of death?" asked others.

"It is the fire which blazes outside your body, which is hotter than your blood. With that fire of death you cook your foods in your homes and in your fields. I tell you truly, it is the same fire which destroys your foods and your bodies, even as the fire of malice, which ravages your thoughts, ravages your spirits. For your body is that which you eat, and your spirit is that which you think. Eat nothing, therefore, which a stronger fire than

the fire of life has killed. Wherefore, prepare and eat all fruits of trees, and all grasses of the fields, and all milk of beasts good for eating. For all these are fed and ripened by the fire of life; all are the gift of the angels of our Earthly Mother. But eat nothing to which only the fire of death gives savor, for such is of Satan."

"How should we cook our daily bread without fire, Master?" asked some with great astonishment.

"Let the angels of God prepare your bread. Moisten your wheat, that the angel of water may enter it. Then set it in the air, that the angel of air also may embrace it. And leave it from morning to evening beneath the sun, that the angel of sunshine may descend upon it. And the blessing of the three angels will soon make the germ of life to sprout in your wheat. Then crush your grain, and make thin wafers, as did your forefathers when they departed out of Egypt, the house of bondage. Put them back again beneath the sun from its appearing, and when it is risen to its highest in the heavens, turn them over on the other side that they be embraced there also by the angel of sunshine, and leave them there until the sun be set. For the angels of water, of air, and of sunshine fed and ripened the wheat in the field, and they, likewise, must prepare also your bread. And the same sun which, with the fire of life, made the wheat to grow and ripen, must cook your bread with the same fire. For the fire of the sun gives life to the wheat, to the bread, and to the body. But the fire of death kills the wheat, the bread, and the body. And the living angels of the living God serve only living men. For God is the God of the living, and not the God of the dead.

"So eat always from the table of God: the fruits of the trees, the grain and grasses of the field, the milk of beasts, and the honey of bees. For everything beyond these is of Satan, and leads by the way of sins and of diseases unto death. But the foods which you eat from the abundant table of God give strength and youth to your body, and you will never see diseases. For the table of God fed Methuselah of old, and I tell you truly, if you live even as he lived, then will the God of the living give you also long life upon the earth as was his.

"For I tell you truly, the God of the living is richer than all the rich of the earth, and his abundant table is richer than the richest table of feasting of all the rich upon the earth. Eat, therefore, all your life at the table of our Earthly Mother, and you will never see want. And when you eat at her table, eat all things even as they are found on the table of the Earthly Mother. Cook not, neither mix all things one with another, lest your bowels become as steaming bogs. For I tell you truly, this is abominable in the eyes of the Lord.

"And be not like the greedy servant, who always ate up, at the table of his lord, the portions of others. And he devoured everything himself, and mixed all together in his gluttony. And seeing that, his lord was wroth with him, and drove him from the table. And when all had ended their meal, he mixed together all that remained upon the table,

and called the greedy servant to him, and said: 'Take and eat all this with the swine, for your place is with them, and not at my table.'

"Take heed, therefore, and defile not with all kinds of abominations the temple of your bodies. Be content with two or three sorts of food, which you will find always upon the table of our Earthly Mother. And desire not to devour all things which you see around you. For I tell you truly, if you mix together all sorts of food in your body, then the peace of your body will cease, and endless war will rage in you. And it will be blotted out even as homes and kingdoms divided against themselves work their own destruction. For your God is the God of peace, and does never help division. Arouse not, therefore, against you the wrath of God, lest he drive you from his table, and lest you be compelled to go to the table of Satan, where the fire of sins, diseases, and death will corrupt your body.

"And when you eat, never eat unto fulness. Flee the temptations of Satan, and listen to the voice of God's angels. For Satan and his power tempt you always to eat more and more. But live by the spirit, and resist the desires of the body. And your fasting is always pleasing in the eyes of the angels of God. So give heed to how much you have eaten when your body is sated, and always eat less by a third.

"Let the weight of your daily food be not less than a mina, but mark that it go not beyond two. Then will the angels of God serve you always, and you will never fall into the bondage of Satan and of his diseases. Trouble not the work of the angels in your body by eating often. For I tell you truly, he who eats more than twice in the day does in him the work of Satan. And the angels of God leave his body, and soon Satan will take possession of it. Eat only when the sun is highest in the heavens, and again when it is set. And you will never see disease, for such finds favor in the eyes of the Lord. And if you will that the angels of God rejoice in your body, and that Satan shun you afar, then sit but once in the day at the table of God. And then your days will be long upon the earth, for this is pleasing in the eyes of the Lord. Eat always when the table of God is served before you, and eat always of that which you find upon the table of God. For I tell you truly, God knows well what your body needs, and when it needs.

"From the coming of the month of Ijar, eat barley; from the month of Sivan, eat wheat, the most perfect among all seed-bearing herbs. And let your daily bread be made of wheat, that the Lord may take care of your bodies. From Tammuz, eat the sour grape, that your body may diminish and Satan may depart from it. In the month of Elul, gather the grape that the juice may serve you as drink. In the month of Marchesvan, gather the sweet grape, dried and sweetened by the angel of sun, that your bodies may increase, for the angels of the Lord dwell in them. You should eat figs rich in juice in the months of Ab and Shebat, and what remain, let the angel of sun keep them for you; eat them with the meat of almonds in all the months when the trees bear no fruits. And the herbs which come after rain, these eat in the month of Thebet, that your blood may be cleansed of all your sins. And in the same month begin to eat also the milk of your

beasts, because for this did the Lord give the herbs of the fields to all the beasts which render milk, that they might with their milk feed man. For I tell you truly, happy are they that eat only at the table of God, and eschew all the abominations of Satan. Eat not unclean foods brought from far countries, but eat always that which your trees bear. For your God knows well what is needful for you, and where and when. And he gives to all peoples of all kingdoms for food that which is best for each. Eat not as the heathen do, who stuff themselves in haste, defiling their bodies with all manner of abominations.

"For the power of God's angels enters into you with the living food which the Lord gives you from his royal table. And when you eat, have above you the angel of air, and below you the angel of water. Breathe long and deeply at all your meals, that the angel of air may bless your repasts. And chew well your food with your teeth, that it become water, and that the angel of water turn it into blood in your body. And eat slowly, as it were a prayer you make to the Lord. For I tell you truly, the power of God enters into you, if you eat after this manner at his table. But Satan turns into a steaming bog the body of him upon whom the angels of air and water do not descend at his repasts. And the Lord suffers him no longer at his table. For the table of the Lord is an altar, and he who eats at the table of God is in a temple. For I tell you truly, the body of the Son of Man is turned into a temple, and his inwards into an altar, if he does the commandments of God. Wherefore, put naught upon the altar of the Lord when your spirit is vexed, neither think upon any one with anger in the temple of God. And enter only into the Lord's sanctuary when you feel in yourselves the call of his angels, for all that you eat in sorrow, or in anger, or without desire, becomes a poison in your body. For the breath of Satan defiles all these. Place with joy your offerings upon the altar of your body, and let all evil thoughts depart from you when you receive into your body the power of God from his table. And never sit at the table of God before he call you by the angel of appetite.

"Rejoice, therefore, always with God's angels at their royal table, for this is pleasing to the heart of the Lord. And your life will be long upon the earth, for the most precious of God's servants will serve you all your days: the angel of joy.

"And forget not that every seventh day is holy and consecrated to God. On six days feed your body with the gifts of the Earthly Mother, but on the seventh day sanctify your body for your Heavenly Father. On the seventh day eat not any earthly food, but live only on the words of God, and be all the day with the angels of the Lord in the kingdom of the Heavenly Father. And on the seventh day let the angels of God build the kingdom of the heavens in your body, as you labor for six days in the kingdom of the Earthly Mother. And let not food trouble the work of the angels in your body throughout the seventh day. And God will give you long life upon earth, that you may have life everlasting in the kingdom of the heavens. For I tell you truly, if you see not diseases any more upon earth, you will live for ever in the kingdom of the heavens.

"And God will send you each morning the angel of sunshine to wake you from your

sleep. Therefore, obey your Heavenly Father's summons, and lie not idle in your beds, for the angels of air and water await you already without. And labor all day long with the angels of the Earthly Mother that you may come to know them and their works ever more and more well. But when the sun is set, and your Heavenly Father sends you his most precious angel, sleep, then take your rest, and be all the night with the angel of sleep. And then will your Heavenly Father send you his unknown angels, that they may be with you the livelong night. And the Heavenly Father's unknown angels will teach you many things concerning the kingdom of God, even as the angels that you know of the Earthly Mother, instruct you in the things of her kingdom. For I tell you truly, you will be every night the guests of the kingdom of your Heavenly Father, if you do his commandments. And when you wake up upon the morrow, you will feel in you the power of the unknown angels. And your Heavenly Father will send them to you every night, that they may build your spirit, even as every day the Earthly Mother sends you her angels, that they may build your body. For I tell you truly, if in the daytime your Earthly Mother folds you in her arms, and in the night the Heavenly Father breathes his kiss upon you, then will the Sons of Men become the Sons of God.

"Resist day and night the temptations of Satan. Wake not by night, neither sleep by day, lest the angels of God depart from you.

"And take no delight in any drink, nor in any smoke from Satan, wakening you by night and making you to sleep by day. For I tell you truly, all the drinks and smokes of Satan are abominations in the eyes of your God.

"Commit not whoredom, by night or by day, for the whoremonger is like a tree whose sap runs out from its trunk. And that tree will be dried up before its time, nor will it ever bear fruit. Therefore, go not a-whoring, lest Satan dry up your body, and the Lord make your seed unfruitful.

"Shun all that is too hot and too cold. For it is the will of your Earthly Mother that neither heat nor cold should harm your body. And let not your bodies become either hotter or colder than as God's angels warm or cool them. And if you do the commandments of the Earthly Mother, then as oft as your body becomes too hot, will she send the angel of coolness to cool you, and as oft as your body becomes too cold, will she send you the angel of heat to warm you again.

"Follow the example of all the angels of the Heavenly Father and of the Earthly Mother, who work day and night, without ceasing, upon the kingdoms of the heavens and of the earth. Therefore, receive also into yourselves the strongest of God's angels, the angel of deeds, and work all together upon the kingdom of God. Follow the example of the running water, the wind as it blows, the rising and setting of the sun, the growing plants and trees, the beasts as they run and gambol, the wane and waxing of the moon, the stars as they come and go again; all these do move, and do perform their labors. For all which has life does move, and only that which is dead is still. And God is the God of the

living, and Satan that of the dead. Serve, therefore, the living God, that the eternal movement of life may sustain you, and that you may escape the eternal stillness of death. Work, therefore, without ceasing, to build the kingdom of God, lest you be cast into the kingdom of Satan. For eternal joy abounds in the living kingdom of God, but still sorrow darkens the kingdom of death of Satan. Be, therefore, true Sons of your Earthly Mother and of your Heavenly Father, that you fall not as slaves of Satan. And your Earthly Mother and Heavenly Father will send you their angels to teach, to love, and to serve you. And their angels will write the commandments of God in your head, in your heart, and in your hands, that you may know, feel, and do God's commandments.

"And pray every day to your Heavenly Father and Earthly mother, that your soul become as perfect as your Heavenly Father's holy spirit is perfect, and that your body become as perfect as the body of your Earthly Mother is perfect. For if you understand, feel, and do the commandments, then all for which you pray to your Heavenly Father and your Earthly Mother will be given you. For the wisdom, the love, and the power of God are above all.

"After this manner, therefore, pray to your Heavenly Father: Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

"And after this manner pray to your Earthly Mother: Our Mother which art upon earth, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come, and thy will be done in us, as it is in thee. As thou sendest every day thy angels, send them to us also. Forgive us our sins, as we atone all our sins against thee. And lead us not into sickness, but deliver us from all evil, for thine is the earth, the body, and the health. Amen.

And they all prayed together with Jesus to the Heavenly Father and to the Earthly Mother.

And afterwards Jesus spoke thus to them: "Even as your bodies have been reborn through the Earthly Mother's angels, may your spirit, likewise, be reborn through the angels of the Heavenly Father. Become, therefore, true Sons of your Father and of your Mother, and true Brothers of the Sons of Men. Till now you were at war with your Father, with your Mother, and with your Brothers. And you have served Satan. From today live at peace with your Heavenly Father, and with your Earthly Mother, and with your Brothers, the Sons of Men. And fight only against Satan, lest he rob you of your peace. I give the peace of your Earthly Mother to your body, and the peace of your Heavenly Father to your spirit. And let the peace of both reign among the Sons of Men.

"Come to me, all that are weary and that suffer in strife and affliction! For my peace will strengthen you and comfort you. For my peace is exceeding full of joy. Wherefore do I

always greet you after this manner: 'Peace be with you!' Do you always, therefore, so greet one another, that upon your body may descend the peace of your Earthly Mother, and upon your spirit the peace of your Heavenly Father. And then you will find peace also among yourselves, for the kingdom of God is within you. And now return to your Brothers with whom hitherto you were at war, and give your peace to them also. For happy are they that strive for peace, for they will find the peace of God. Go, and sin no more. And give to every one your peace, even as I have given my peace unto you. For my peace is of God. Peace be with you."

And he left them.

And his peace descended upon them; and in their heart the angel of love, in their head the wisdom of law, and in their hands the power of rebirth, they went forth among the Sons of Men, to bring the light of peace to those that warred in darkness.

And they parted, wishing one to another:

"PEACE BE WITH YOU."

gneiss - April 4, 2007 08:47 AM (GMT)

Jesus Was a Vegetarian, Why Aren't You?

<http://home.sprintmail.com/~angelman24/jesus.html>

In fact, Christ can not be found any place in the Bible as actually being seen eating flesh of any kind. Many of His parables referred to fishing and fishers of men, all have symbolic meaning as research proves.

Many state Jesus ate fish and the Passover Lamb; this is untrue, as writings from the early church fathers prove. In fact only in the past century has much light been shed on the actual life of Christ, as very little can be found in the Bible itself.

It would be contrary to expect otherwise from the Teacher of Righteousness, as He based His humane diet on the unchangeable laws of God at Gen. 1:29 where it speaks of a vegetarian diet. Verse 30 gives the same diet to the animals as well. This original law or divine formula was given to Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden where nothing died. No killing of the animals, fowl, or fish would be tolerated in Eden, this was a Holy Sanctuary of God. I believe that the Garden of Eden, rather than being in the past, is actually a vision of what could await humanity if we are good stewards of the planet.

Yes, this divine formula for man's everlasting good health, both physical and spiritual, was of unchanging nature. What was good for Adam would also be good for Jesus and even man today. Read James 1:16-18.

Adam and Eve (symbolizing humanity in the beginning) were created in perfect health by the greatest physician in the Universe, Jehovah God. To argue other-wise, that God did not know what He was doing at the time would indeed be foolish.

The Bible speaks of the first man, Adam as becoming a living soul, as the last Adam (Christ) became a life giving spirit. I Cor. 15:45. Here we see Adam the perfect man of Eden compared to a second Adam, Christ. Why is this sin? What we are talking about here is the atonement (at-one-ment) or corresponding ransom that make Adam and Christ perfect examples of the human race.

In other words, when Adam lost his right to everlasting life through willful disobedience to God. God promised that He would provide a ransom that would buy back "so to speak" what Adam had lost. Only an equal of Adam before his fall could fit the bill.

None of Adam's offspring or animals would do. Only a perfect example in every respect could be the corresponding ransom, thus Jesus was mankind's' Savior or Adam's equal in all things. Romans 5:12-14 puts it nicely. Please look up in your Bible.

For this reason then, all men die today and only through God's mercy was a price paid to give fallen man a second chance at everlasting life and health. Adam's fall in Eden caused him to be driven out and cursed, thus sin and death spread to all men.

This fall from perfection would also be the reason for most of the terror that man would soon be responsible for. This would include man's new self-made carnivorous diet. For Bible account of Adam and Eve see: Genesis, chapters two and three.

God's only begotten son in heaven was thus willing to intercede for man by coming to earth, born as a child in a manger among friendly animals. He would eventually take on His special mission as the Christ or Messiah at age 30. Read Romans 5:15-21; Luke 2:6-12.

Adam and Jesus had to be equals, Adam could not out class in the smallest way, nor could Jesus do the same. Both had to be spiritually and physically perfect, as well as mentally alert to God's law. The bill was fitted perfectly, there were no differences to dispute. This is why we know for sure without any doubt that Jesus was a vegetarian,

from the day of His birth, until His dis-incarnation.

A sacred law had been given in Eden on man's diet. This was to be an unchanging law for all time to come. Adam partook of a clean humane diet, Jesus could not do any different, as He was bound by this same unchanging law.

From Adam to Jesus some 4000 years passed by, but this diet law was not changed or altered in any way. God's laws never change when the good of man is at stake, but man does change laws without God's permission. It was for this very reason that the 14th apostle, Paul, wrote these words at Romans 3: 3 & 4 quoted in part: "Yea, let God be found true, but every man a liar." A.S.V.

The very fact that these words were preserved in the Bible, stands as a warning example for us today to learn by. For what is inspired of God when first written, can be relied on as inspired truth. II Tim. 3:16 & 17 says in part: "All Scripture is inspired by God and useful for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in justice; that the man of God may be perfect."

However what lying men did later to these same inspired writings is of utmost importance to us today, if we are to truly understand God's original message. For more texts on the ransom see: John 3:16 & 17; I John 4:9 & 14; John 17:3; Ex. 21:23 & 24; Luke 19:10; Rom. 5:19; I Tim. 2:5 & 6; Matt. 1:20 & 21; Acts 4:12; Phil. 2:7 & 8; I Pet. 1:18 & 19; Tsa. 53:12; Rev. 5:9; Eph. 1:7. (The need for atonement was met by animal sacrifices in the temples. However, since mankind did not give life to the animals sacrificed, the life of the animal was not theirs to give. Besides, after the sacrifice, in most cases, the animals flesh was consumed after ritual bleeding. This was not really a sacrifice. A real sacrifice is when you give of yourself for the good of the Creation of whom we are stewards). (VCF)

THE ESSENES

The recent archaeological discoveries of the Dead Sea Scrolls have caused much new light to be shed on the life of Christ. These scrolls were found intact untouched by men for 2000 years, thus they came to us just as they were written down first hand. We are talking about the Essene scrolls, which means we do not have to rely on a second hand account subject to error, deletion, insertion, or interpolation.

The exciting and fascinating knowledge brought out in the Essene writings alone

amount to the greatest Biblical find of the 20th century if not all time! For an example, if we search out what we now have as the New Testament we find very little said about the life of Christ. Only the closest study reveals that Jesus was a vegetarian like Adam. Now, however when comparing the Essene writings with what we now have on Jesus, we arrive at a complete clear picture of what the New Testament should have contained in the first place. That is, a more detailed story of the greatest humane creature that ever lived. A true Son of God that displayed love, mercy and compassion the like of which the world had never known!

According to *Josephus, an early Bible historian, only three sects were on the scene when Jesus was born. He named the Pharisees, Sadducees and the Essenes.

Up until the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls. very little was known of these Holy men of old, the Essenes. Now we know why the Essenes were among the three Jewish religious sects. First of all both the Pharisees and Sadducees condemned and rejected Jesus as the Christ.

Both of these sects were charged by the Essenes to have garbled the pure law of Moses and were thus under God's adverse judgment. They despised the Essenes. The Essenes on the other hand were known for their Godliness and had nothing to do with the traditions of men. They rejected even the animal sacrifices and temple service of their contemporaries. Because of this they were looked down on by the very ones that were hiding behind God, and pretending to be doing God's will.

The Essenes proved true to be the very ones awaiting the birth of Jesus. They did not eat animal flesh, drink wine, offer animal sacrifice, eat blood in any form. They forbid slavery, refused to take part in war or carry weapons and lived humble simple lives. They were known and respected for their Godliness and their reliance on God's prophets, especially Daniel, Jeremiah and Isaiah.

In fact for the same reasons Jesus was hated, so were the Essenes. Yes, the Essenes proved to be the prepared people or holy ones ready for Jesus' first presence, ready for what Bible prophecy had promised to occur. There were many Essene communities in Israel; Nazareth, Jesus' home town was one of them. It is now also known that John the Baptist known for his natural diet of honey and locust beans (not insects) was also raised from a child by the Essenes in preparation for Christ's coming.

This is one more reason we know for certainty that Jesus was a vegetarian, there could be no other diet for the Son of God. Mark 1:1-11. The Essenes thus proved by their display of humane love as based on God's unchanging law that they indeed were the faithful Jewish remnant that were to be among the very first to fully accept Christianity.

Indeed Jehovah God did prove He had a people for His Name, despite the fact that most of Israel had failed Him miserably.

Thanks to the recent finds, the Dead Sea Scrolls which contained the Essene writings and much more, the Bible can now be vindicated along with Jesus' clean natural diet and His humane teachings. The Essenes ethical way of life proves that the entire Holy Family, Mary, Joseph and Jesus' earthly brothers and all of the Apostles including the last, Paul, were abstainers like the Essenes. Thus living up to Gen. 1:29 the divine formula for life and love.

This new breakthrough of knowledge has re-written the life of Christ and early Christianity, for it proves that God's law does not change, it proves men of today as liars only defending their lustful diets of flesh foods, in order to support "their own" way of life.

(Read "The Prophet of the Dead Sea Scrolls"- available through the Essene Cooperative for donation.) Yes, it is certainly beyond question that Jesus was of a humane nature and loved and respected all of God's creation; not only the human creation but the animal creation as well. The modern church with no exceptions is seriously in need of learning such truth all over again.

If they could only tear themselves away from their selfish vain pursuits long enough to examine such truth, they like Israel of old would be blessed rather than cursed as they now are for ignoring God's law.

All who hold to truth have always been hated and mocked through the ages, this is to be expected in a world that enjoys sin and lawlessness.

The Essenes were no exception, their contemporaries, the religious leaders of Jesus' day did indeed hate and mock the Essenes for their refusal to eat flesh and offer temple animal sacrifices. Christ too was hated for these same things not only by the false Jews but by the Romans as well that also sacrificed animals and followed many false gods like the sinful Jews.

The Essenes were a strong "sting" to these same ones that would soon be a threat to Jesus' life. Indeed, the Essenes or "holy ones" did prove every man a liar and God true in their quest for upholding God's pure worship as based on His unchanging laws of love, mercy, and justice for all His creation.

You must know by now, these laws have never really challenged the meek, for only the wicked seek to change what is good and pure. Hence, we see that the laws given in Eden, were not to be temporary, but permanent as a part of a Universal Law Code that all peoples of the vast Universe do live by and for.

"Thou shall not kill"

was one of such laws in Eden, that has never changed, it took in animals as well as humans. **THE VERY NATURE OF ALL RELIGION IS TO PROMOTE LIFE AND THE QUALITY OF LIFE!!!**

The fallen angel of Genesis, known in the Bible as the Devil or Satan was and still is the enemy of God and man alike. This original slanderer well knew of these holy laws and did his best to corrupt them and the people who live by them. In Eden, the Devil was behind Adam's fall from perfection, it was on this account of both willful Adam and Satan in and through sin against God's laws, that Eden was defiled.

Hence man was put outside; this would lead him and his offspring to total moral breakdown through their own choice. All the Universe was involved with this willful outbreak of disrespect for law and order. Yet this is no mistake! We must have the freedom of choice between good and the dark side of creation.

This was the first time ever that God was to be put to the test as to His universal sovereignty and right to rule His way. Christ therefore offered to intercede for man's behalf as a balance of justice for what sinner Adam had lost and also brought upon his offspring.

Through Christ then or the human value of His own life, man was rescued from a certain death with no hope ever of living again in a paradise earth like Adam did at the start. Read John 17:1-8. Everlasting life is now open for all those who seek out the humane Christ and find Him true. Are we to allow flesh foods and strong drink be our masters instead of Christ? One can not serve two masters and still please God. There is a wrong way and a right way in God's sight; to choose the wrong way would be to choose Satan as master rather than Jehovah. Read Romans 6:22 & 23.

NATURAL HEALTH REFORM

The Essenes proved like Adam and Eve, that God demands a humane diet for His people on earth as well as elsewhere. It was because of food or simple appetite that the

human race be condemned into misery and death.

In actual fact, Christ taught the people of His day, health reform, first through a clean humane diet and second through His great knowledge of His Father's purpose for all men. Spiritual and physical health reform are integral, they can not be separated for man to go one way or another, but rather, man must learn of it as a whole if he is to be accepted by his God.

Christ, the early writings of the Church prove, was a humane person in the complete sense of the word. The Essenes were living proof of this as the record shows. They were seldom ill, and lived to be over one hundred years old, true testimony of a clean diet from God. Today Jehovah God expects a holy people like the Essenes of old to be on hand or prepared for the second physical and spiritual presence of His Son Christ. Is diet your master and god?

Christ abhorred animal sacrifice and was sad to see the many thousands of His day butchered by the religious liars and frauds that they proved to be.

He reasoned like the Essenes who were well educated by the prophets, that animal sacrifice was of no value and a practice of ignorant nations.

Writings of the early church fathers all agree that all of the early Christians were of a humane diet as taught by Christ and His apostles, in fact this part of health reform was a vital teaching of Christ and an earmark of true Christians. However, when we look at the modern church. we find these truths covered up and rejected.

Everything goes for the sake of keeping members; how sad it really is for such knowledge to be deliberately hidden, especially with the world as it is today. It will be this downfall of the church that will cause Christ to say: "I never knew you; depart from me, you evil doers." Matthew 7:23 R.S.V.

THE EARLY CHURCH

Yes, it is hard to believe that modern religion can go this far, but they are doing just as the Devil wants; that is to slander truth, and make God appear evil. Public libraries everywhere contain the writings of the early church fathers like: Jerome, Tertullian, Clement, Chrysostom. Tatian, Trenaesus, Eusebius, Cyprian, not to mention others like Hegesippus Epephanus, Papias, Origen, Prudentius, Pantaenus, Pliny to name a few.

It is also understandable why Clement referred to Plato, Socrates and Pythagoras as having been divinely inspired for they also taught and practiced the same mercy towards the creatures, as is to be found in the prophets and in the person of Christ.

Yes, to name but a few, all of the above were vegetarians like their master, Christ. Much has been written and recorded by these greats, how could such great minds be wrong, how could such knowledge be ignored?

These same authorities also testify that many of the original writings of the Apostles were deliberately deleted by the early Roman Church, this of course is for obvious reasons; the same reason why Adam sinned, appetite, yes, lusting for things against God's law.

Things man does not need or ever did need for good health. Many of these inspired writings are still in existence today, some can be found in private collections the world over. Like the early fathers they too speak of a humane Jesus that based His teachings on uncompromised love and respect for all things held sacred to God.

This same kind of love has long been held back by the modern church. There is no excuse for this, as it has brought much dishonor to God and His Word. The Bible we now have is incomplete and interpolated by the various translators and politicians like Constantine who have made changes down through the centuries. However, the Dead Sea Scrolls can lead men back to truth concerning the humane Christ, if they so wish. Or they can be deliberately overlooked just as the early church fathers and their writings were the past 2000 years.

WHAT SHOULD A CHRISTIAN BE?

Christians were to stand out in the world as a really different people, a holy people. A clean diet would thus be a quality looked for among them as an aspect of real love and devotion to God and all of His creation. When we look at the modern church with its many divided sects, we see extremes.

On the one hand, we find some smaller sects following the health reform laws to God's favor. On the other hand, we find most, the vast majority living in total sin and not caring one way or the other about God's law. Among their combined interests we see business ventures, church-state relationships, some going as far as operating their own slaughter houses to satisfy their selfish tastes and lusts.

These very ones are those openly denying that Christ and Adam were vegetarians. It reminds one of the days of Noah before the Flood, where Genesis speaks of divine

judgment against man. Luke 17:26 & 27 tells of the people of Noah's time eating and drinking and marrying and being given in marriage. Luke 17:28 & 29 also speaks of the same things in Sodom and Gomorrah.

Luke 17:30 further states: "so will it be on that day when the Son of man is revealed." But what is wrong with eating and drinking? What is wrong with marriage? Nothing at all with these perfectly normal activities.

But why did Christ here in the book of Luke mention these things if nothing were wrong with them? Because there was something wrong with them; for they were eating and drinking of the wrong diet; a diet against health reform; a diet of flesh foods and strong drink! Noah was among the very first of the Essene class of pure worshippers of Jehovah, as he too pictured the Christ. The Ark pictured the future salvation of Jesus' new "health reform" message whereby opening up the "way" to life, for all men. So we see the sin of wrong diet.

For more information, contact Victor Forsythe at The Essene Cooperative. 1705 14th St #408 Boulder, CO. 80302

The entire text of "Jesus was a Vegetarian", is available for \$3 for download or \$10 on disk. Other publications available are: "The Humane Gospel of Christ" translated from the Aramaic and Hebrew scrolls taken out of Palestine by John Allegro of the scroll team.

(These scrolls were liberated from the Jesuits in charge of the scroll project and thus not "officially" recognized by the media.)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuit interpretation that a corporation is a](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit interpretation that a corporation is a

Title: Jesuit interpretation that a corporation is a
Description: *person*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 12:41 AM (GMT)

Everything!

In Roman Civil Law so beloved by the Jesuits, a corporation is treated just like a natural person. There is no difference. It is for this reason, that the Jesuit Inquisition known as the IRS taxes corporations just like natural persons. That tax is an "income" tax that is direct but uniform (not apportioned) on both artificial and natural persons. This is contrary to American Common Law and thus no American laborer should ever file a tax return or be prosecuted for not paying an "income tax" on his wages. A wage-earner in the law is a "non-taxpayer." (See www.nontaxpayer.org) There is no law requiring a wage earner to file a tax return, as wages are not "income" within the meaning of the word "income" as defined by the Sup Court. (See the DVD Freedom to Fascism.) We Americans have been defrauded of our labor (withholding) since 1943. And if you are ever on a jury and the Jesuit Order's IRS/Fascist Justice Department is attempting to use you to rubberstamp their conviction of a working man aided by the corrupt Federal Judges, please find the defendant NOT GUILTY! We exercise our rights as the fourth estate ON THE JURY and can ignore the Judge's instructions as he is our servant, not vice versa.

Brother Eric

Dear Mr. Phelps:

What role, if any did the Jesuits have in the interpretation that a corporation is a person?

thanks,
C McNeill

ps. found this at Portland indymedia

JagDRS - April 4, 2007 01:22 AM (GMT)

fwiw, a "person" is synonomous with "corporation" has also been established via Supreme Court precedence from many years back. Unfortunately, I'm not the kind of legal mind that can quote case number / chapter / verse the way many legal eagles can, so I cannot cite the specific Supreme Court case and ruling, but it was one of those more famous ones from (don't quote me) back in the early 1900s. I'll scrounge around and see if I can confirm which SCOTUS case this was.

Also, as far as I know, the SCOTUS is also on record as confirming that the word "income" has never been defined in the context of income tax laws. On the recent Arctic Beacon interview with Eric Phelps (MP3 posted here at the hive just a few days ago), Eric actually quoted this same sentiment. The really sad reality is, the average person who takes a stand to tries to pursue justice in taxation through the courts more often than not finds out how quickly this scenario turns into the famous Abbot and Costello skit "Who's on first?....Third Base.... I Don't Know..... weeeeEEEEEEEOOOOOOooooo!". It goes kinda like this: average person - "After an exhaustive research, I cannot find any law that defines the requirement for me, as a wage earner, to pay & file, therefore it seems the law is that I am not required to pay/file"; tax court - "ahHA, so you are a tax protestor, Third Base, weeeeEEEEEEEOOOOOOooooo". average person - "what is the law?, please show me the law and I will abide by it". tax court - "I Dont Know, weeeeEEEEEEEOOOOOOooooo".

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 01:30 AM (GMT)

For more folks check out:

Control of Maritime Admiralty Law on the people

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=1919

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Pope says hell and damnation are real and eternal](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope says hell and damnation are real and eternal

Title: Pope says hell and damnation are real and eternal

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 29, 2007 05:08 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

So says the man who is holding up an icon of the flesh of the Son/Sun



Well he would wouldn't he, he wants to control you with mythical religious indoctrinating clap-trap whilst he worships something entirely different known as Saturn behind the scenes. -2tuff

Pope says hell and damnation are real and eternal

By Richard Owen in Rome

March 28, 2007 12:00am

<http://www.news.com.au/couriermail/story/0...090-954,00.html>

HELL is a place where sinners really do burn in an everlasting fire, and not just a religious symbol designed to galvanise the faithful, Pope Benedict XVI has said.

Addressing a parish gathering in a northern suburb of Rome, the Pope said that in the modern world many people, including some believers, had forgotten that if they failed to "admit blame and promise to sin no more", they risked "eternal damnation - the inferno".

Hell "really exists and is eternal, even if nobody talks about it much any more".

The Pope, who as cardinal Joseph Ratzinger was head of Catholic doctrine, noted that "forgiveness of sins" for those who repented was a cornerstone of Christian belief.

He recalled that Jesus had forgiven the "woman taken in adultery" and prevented her from being stoned to death, observing: "He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her."

God had given men and women free will to choose whether "spontaneously to accept salvation...the Christian faith is not imposed on anyone, it is a gift, an offer to mankind".

Vatican officials said the Pope - who is also the Bishop of Rome - had been speaking in "straightforward" language "like a parish priest".

He had wanted to reinforce the new Catholic catechism, which holds that hell is a "state of eternal separation from God", to be understood "symbolically rather than physically".

Agostino Paravicini Bagliani, a church historian, said the Pope was "right to remind us that hell is not something to be put on one side" as an inconvenient or embarrassing aspect of belief.

It was described by St Matthew as a place of "everlasting fire" (Matthew xxv, 41).

"The problem is not only that our sense of sin has declined, but also that the world wars and totalitarianisms of the 20th century created a hell on earth as bad as anything we can imagine in the afterlife," Professor Bagliani said.

In 1999, pope John Paul II said heaven was "neither an abstraction nor a physical place in the clouds, but that fullness of communion with God, which is the goal of human life".

Hell, by contrast, was "the ultimate consequence of sin itself. Rather than a place, hell indicates the state of those who freely and definitively separate themselves from God, the source of all life and joy".

In October, the Pope indicated that limbo, supposed since medieval times to be a "halfway house" between heaven and hell, was "only a theological hypothesis" and not a "definitive truth of the faith".

The Times, London, in The Australian

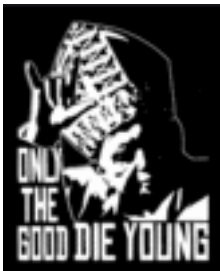
watchman - March 29, 2007 05:27 AM (GMT)

This is the guy who's telling me I'm going to eternally burn in a tortured hell if I don't follow and obey him?!?!?



HELL?? See you there kiddies!!!

(The above would make a lovely avatar methinks.) ;)



Alexandra - March 29, 2007 05:35 AM (GMT)

That's exactly where the pope is headed, too.

Christianity is not about control...it's about a relationship with Christ. Being the best-behaved person in the world won't keep you out of hell.

Catholicism is about "check your mind at the door."

watchman - March 29, 2007 05:44 AM (GMT)

The philosophical debate/discussion about "heaven" and "hell" is a whole different matter... However, I don't know how people in positions of power, such as the Pope or anyone of religious authority, can seriously try to take claim over the ownership of these concepts, which have been around in various forms for thousands, and perhaps even 10,000+ years or more..

The reflection of these subjects, on intellectual and psychological levels is vitally necessary not only for the evolution of a conscious species, but also of the soul.. But noone should put themselves in a position of absolute authority on any of these complex and diverse topics, which span the full length of our human history.

Hopefully in the future, our very notions of all of these vastly important paradigms will advance so far beyond our current perceptions, that we might finally evolve past religious wars, social stagnation and depravity.

A perpetual bloom, instead of a world that must be seemingly and eternally balanced by the polar duality of "heaven" and "hell" and opposing forces..

true-lilly - March 29, 2007 05:49 AM (GMT)

That the Catholic Church has said and done all that it has throughout it's history, should be proof to independent thinkers, that Scriptural Christianity is the most important study you can undertake, because that's the LAST thing they want anyone to do.

And the first thing you need to do to understand the difference between the two, is dump all references to EGYPT, which they don't even pretend to have inserted over the MIZRAIM... TRUELY Ancient, North and South America....and read the discriptive meaning of the Hebrew and Greek.

Even at the easy level of Strong's Exhaustive Corncorance, you'll see deception, confussion and (NON-existant) 'contradictions', simply melt away.

Like all the BS he's spewed in the OP.

watchman - March 29, 2007 05:53 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 29 2007, 05:35 AM)

That's exactly where the pope is headed, too.

Christianity is not about control...it's about a relationship with Christ. Being the best-behaved person in the world won't keep you out of hell.

Catholicism is about "check your mind at the door."

I've no real qualms with Christianity, but I have no qualms with the core of Buddhism, Islam or almost any particular religion. It's in the extremist factions where I disagree, and extremism isn't always about blowing yourself up..

It can equally be just as much about close mindedness, smugness, condemnation of others, or always trying to covert people around you to your own particular mode of thinking, based on your personal interpretations of religion.. Some people like to validate their own beliefs, by trying to make other people believe it.. And if they don't believe, then they are condemned to burn in a hell of their own making. And this can be any religion, not just Christianity, but I live in America, so it's the most prevelant..

To each their own, but we shouldn't try to convert people, or be closed to the **corruption and manipulation that goes on behind the scenes** with our various world religions..

Personally, besides the layers of sociological significance behind all of history, the social engineering aspects and playing on our fears and weaknesses, I find most religion to be about Sun/Moon/Planet worship, Astrotheology, in one form or another..

Christianity has many beautiful aspects, but overall it seems like an amalgamation of many faiths and traditions that came long before. Even if we take it back to "Gnostic" roots, or Paganism itself, there are still the mechnizations of ORGANIZED RELIGION behind it all.. A political/economic institution, of which religion is its strongest and most wide-reaching arm...

Alexandra - March 29, 2007 05:56 AM (GMT)

The thing is though, true, Bible-based Christianity is not an organized religion at all. Jesus spoke against organized religion believe it or not!

Christians don't have a set of rules to follow. The Holy Spirit guides Christians. That's not to say we can do anything we want, though!

Open up a King James Bible (or a foreign-language equivalent) and look at Romans chapter 6.

watchman - March 29, 2007 06:12 AM (GMT)

I respect your beliefs Alexandra, and there's no denying the genius of the Bible, and inspiration it can provide for many. That being said, at what end? Just due to the fact that it is written down in a comformity of belief structure, represents and Organized Religion. There is unlimited negativity, racism, mutilation, death, vengence, and end times prophecy in the Bible, that while I understand it's significance, it's turned me off

from having "faith" in ANY particular religious branch..

I appreciate the mythology of it all, and historical value, allegories and lessons, but the only thing I really have "faith" in, is that there is a "God" and a purpose, a spritual existence, and that we all truly are eternal...

Goodness and Truth, Love and Compassion.. These should be the tenets of any spiritual faith, and a single "man icon" isn't really necessary to have this faith, which I believe has always been inherent in wise and noble peoples of this world.

Even animals show compassion and love, friendship and courage. "God" and divinity has always been at our core regardless of our "primitive" physical masks and costumes which we must wear in the reality of this planet..

Just to do Good for Good's sake.. Simple goodness..

I understand the need for religion up to this point, I just don't personally follow any specific religious affiliation. Studying religion is important though, and we should be open to the research of all the various beliefs systems..

It all makes for some extremely fascinating research, and is amazing how many pieces actually fit together!!!

The people who wrote these books were no dummies, that's for sure! Though, one way or another, some of their words and teachings are on the verge of being outdated...

Luther77 - April 3, 2007 06:36 PM (GMT)

This is not a reply to anyone in particular in this thread, but I always hear it being said that following any religion is about control. I agree, in some cases, when individuals look towards a living religious leader that can manipulate them. However, how can one go wrong with the teachings of Christ Jesus? Yahushua Christ Jesus teachings are most definatly NOT about control....it's about a personal relationship with God and taking a hard look at ourselves as individuals. Changing the world for the better starts with looking inside and bettering your very soul. One example is Matthew Chapter 6 verses 5 through 7.

5 And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

6 But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

7 But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

8 Be not ye therefore like unto them: for your Father knoweth what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.

This passage is NOT about control!!

Minuteman Matt - April 4, 2007 12:51 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 29 2007, 05:08 AM)

QUOTE

So says the man who is holding up an icon of the flesh of the Son/Sun



Well he would wouldn't he, he wants to control you with mythical religious indoctrinating clap-trap whilst he worships something entirely different known as Saturn behind the scenes. -2tuff

Pope says hell and damnation are real and eternal

By Richard Owen in Rome

March 28, 2007 12:00am

<http://www.news.com.au/couriermail/story/0...090-954,00.html>

HELL is a place where sinners really do burn in an everlasting fire, and not just a religious symbol designed to galvanise the faithful, Pope Benedict XVI has said.

Addressing a parish gathering in a northern suburb of Rome, the Pope said that in the modern world many people, including some believers, had forgotten that if they failed to "admit blame and promise to sin no more", they risked "eternal damnation - the inferno".

Hell "really exists and is eternal, even if nobody talks about it much any more".

The Pope, who as cardinal Joseph Ratzinger was head of Catholic doctrine, noted that "forgiveness of sins" for those who repented was a cornerstone of Christian belief.

He recalled that Jesus had forgiven the "woman taken in adultery" and prevented her from being stoned to death, observing: "He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her."

God had given men and women free will to choose whether "spontaneously to accept salvation...the Christian faith is not imposed on anyone, it is a gift, an offer to mankind".

Vatican officials said the Pope - who is also the Bishop of Rome - had been speaking in "straightforward" language "like a parish priest".

He had wanted to reinforce the new Catholic catechism, which holds that hell is a "state of eternal separation from God", to be understood "symbolically rather than physically".

Agostino Paravicini Bagliani, a church historian, said the Pope was "right to remind us that hell is not something to be put on one side" as an inconvenient or embarrassing aspect of belief.

It was described by St Matthew as a place of "everlasting fire" (Matthew xxv, 41).

"The problem is not only that our sense of sin has declined, but also that the world wars and totalitarianisms of the 20th century created a hell on earth as bad as anything we can imagine in the afterlife," Professor Bagliani said.

In 1999, pope John Paul II said heaven was "neither an abstraction nor a physical place in the clouds, but that fullness of communion with God, which is the goal of human life".

Hell, by contrast, was "the ultimate consequence of sin itself. Rather than a place, hell indicates the state of those who freely and definitively separate themselves from God, the source of all life and joy".

In October, the Pope indicated that limbo, supposed since medieval times to be a "halfway house" between heaven and hell, was "only a theological hypothesis" and not a "definitive truth of the faith".

The Times, London, in The Australian

Dang Ratzinger looks scary in that picture I bet the average sheeple would think he would fit the profile as the antichrist or the big boogymen but its really peter pulling his strings. Honestly I am more afraid of Ratzinger then Peter, maybe cause Ratzinger looks like the emporer and peter looks like a gentle old man. :lol:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Passing of Tupper Saussy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Passing of Tupper Saussy

Title: The Passing of Tupper Saussy

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 23, 2007 01:18 AM (GMT)

The Passing of Tupper Saussy



A Belle Meade Renegade - A Nashville Original

By E. Thomas Wood
3-21-7

"I'm not attracted to your uniqueness. I am attracted to the Substance of your uniqueness which is 'Christ in you.' It's His workmanship that attracts me." ~Benjamin Bush

Tupper's Books <http://www.tuppersaussy.com/html/writings/writings.html>

Tupper's Main Website <http://www.tuppersaussy.com/html/foyer.html>

Tupper Saussy started life by displaying the contempt for authority that would mark both his life and his art for seven decades to come. Let him tell the story:

"My aunt, who was there, told how I was born. My grandfather delivered me from his daughter at home. He was an M.D. When he hoisted me high to examine my parts, I peed in his face."

Saussy, who died suddenly on Friday at the age of 70, is likely to be remembered as one of the great personalities in Nashville history, a man described over and over by friends and observers with the cliché "larger than life." He filled many different roles over the years, but he played each one with panache, wit and fierce originality.

As a teacher at Montgomery Bell Academy, fresh out of the University of the South in 1958, Saussy so dazzled his young charges that he was later suspected (erroneously, according to the screenwriter) of being part of the inspiration for the manic teacher in the film *Dead Poets Society*. He had a quality about him, son Haun Saussy remembers, that "made us not only smarter but more aware."

As an ad-man, Tupper Saussy co-founded a thriving Nashville agency in the early 1960s that was fueled by his amusing jingles and witty wordplay. McDonald Saussy Advertising Agency made its name with a Purity Dairies campaign featuring a cow, a kangaroo and the slogan "Don't pay no 'tention to kangaroos." Other clients included some of Nashville's most prominent businesses of the day, such as Genesco, Commerce Union Bank and May Hosiery Mills.

"He came and charmed Nashville," author David Halberstam later told a Nashville Scene interviewer. Halberstam was working for *The Tennessean* at the time. "He played the piano and married a beautiful woman. They were the golden couple. Everything seemed to be his."

When he grew tired of advertising and turned to music full-time, his band, Neon Philharmonic, turned out an album that attracted two Grammy nominations in 1970. Over the years, his songs have been recorded by such a diversity of artists as Shaun Cassidy, Perry Como, Chet Atkins, Al Hirt, Brenda Lee, Ray Stevens, Roy Orbison and Patti Page.

As his commercial music career faded out, Saussy became a restaurateur, briefly, and the paintings he executed to hang on the walls of the café led to yet another career in art. Encouraged by a leading collector, he produced and sold a large portfolio of works, many painted on paper bags.

And then Saussy became a tax protester. Feeling "bullied" by the Internal Revenue Service, he spent the last half of the 1970s reading and thinking about taxation and personal liberty. "He had an extremely demanding idea of what freedom is," son Haun remembers.

Saussy became a figurehead for radical anti-tax and anti-government activists across the country after he published *The Miracle on Main Street* in 1980. The book advised protesters on tactics for challenging and circumventing America's taxation and monetary systems. Saussy followed his own advice, and in 1985 he was convicted of

willful failure to file tax returns. The trial judge, after hearing out Saussy's theories, said to him: "You're so intelligent it hurts you."

While his case was on appeal, Saussy became attracted to a conspiracy theory about the murder of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. in 1968. He got to know James Earl Ray, who had been jailed for the murder, and ghosted Ray's autobiography, *Tennessee Waltz*, which asserted Ray's innocence.

On April 10, 1987, Saussy turned up at a side door of the federal prison in Georgia where he was supposed to begin serving a one-year sentence. He had himself videotaped making a defiant statement about his case, which was sent to a Nashville television station, and then he disappeared.

For the next decade, Saussy lived on the run. Friends in Nashville would occasionally drop hints that they had been in touch with him, but he remained elusive. He came to believe that the government was not that interested in catching him, calling himself "the least wanted man in America."

Finally, in November 1997, federal agents caught up with Saussy. Captured without incident in California, he was sent to prison for a term that lasted 20 months.

Saussy returned to Nashville seemingly as popular as ever among his old friends in Belle Meade. In recent years, he revived his music career with a band called the Chocolate Orchid Piano Bar. "It's the ideal piano bar," he told an interviewer from the London newspaper *The Guardian* last year - a place "where only standards are played, standards nobody has ever heard before. One where the pianist sings his own songs that already seem familiar to you."

In his later years, Saussy was as mild-mannered and cheerful as ever, but no less committed to the ideas that landed him in prison. In the most recent article published on his website, Saussy called the United States "a war-making corporation, having a beast's capacity to exercise life and death power over its inferiors." He endorsed a recently published book as having showed that "the whole 9/11 attack on America was masterminded and overseen by Dick Cheney."

Haun Saussy says of his father: "You didn't have to agree with everything he said. Some of the best ideas I have ever had, I got by disagreeing with him."

Surviving Tupper Saussy, in addition to son Haun of Guilford, Conn., are one daughter, Melinda Saussy Miller of Phoenix, Arizona; a stepdaughter, Alexia Camille Vallord; and sons Pierre Philippe Saussy of Miami, Fla.; Laurent Amaury Saussy of Los Angeles, Calif.; and five grandchildren.

A memorial service in honor of Saussy will be held on Friday, March 23, at Christ Church Cathedral in Nashville. The family visitation will begin at 12:30, with the service

at 2:00. Burial will take place in Statesboro, Ga.

In lieu of flowers, the family has asked that donations be made to the Musicares Foundation,
3402 Pico Boulevard
Santa Monica, California 90405 (attn. Mohsin Adam)
www.musicares.com

Edgar - March 24, 2007 12:51 PM (GMT)

<http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cf...tid=4285&page=1>

'Rulers of Evil' - Divide & Conquer: The Jesuit Way
by URI DOWBENKO

Book Review:

Rulers of Evil: Useful Knowledge about Governing Bodies
by F. Tupper Saussy
www.tuppersaussy.com

American history is intimately entangled with occult politics.

The secret science of Masonic, Roman and Babylonian symbology figures prominently. The semiotics of cabalistic signs as well as Sumerian iconography also points to a subliminal influence which has been virtually ignored by mainstream historians.

Tupper Saussy's "Rulers of Evil" is a well-honed and highly readable account of the hidden history of America.

In great detail, the author circumscribes the influence of the Roman Catholic Church and its Jesuit cadres in promoting the governance of the Church Militant and the US Federal Government -- both of which he equates with the proscribed rulership by those bearing the Mark of Cain.

Well-versed in the nuances of Jesuitic and specious reasoning, Tupper Saussy maintains that American history has been dominated by the subrosa machinations of the Jesuits.

Furthermore, he contends that their behind the scenes manipulations have resulted in the government we deserve.

For instance, Saussy points out that the result of the Dred Scott decision, which was supposed to abolish slavery, actually did the opposite.

"First slavery was abolished by the Thirteenth Amendment (1865)," Saussy writes. "Then the Fourteenth Amendment (1868) created a new national citizenship. Unlike State citizenship, which was denied to Negroes, national citizenship was available to anyone as long as they subjected themselves to the jurisdiction of the United States -- that is to the Federal Government, whose seat is the District of Columbia, 'Rome.'"

"What is so remarkably jesuitic about the scheme that proceeded out of Roger Taney's opinion [Taney was US Supreme Court Chief Justice who wrote it] is that slavery was sustained by the very amendment that supposedly abolished it. Amendment Thirteen provides for the abolition of 'involuntary servitude, except as punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted.'"

Saussy contends that, "In our time the federally regulated communications media, with their continually exciting celebration of violence and drug-use, have subtly but vigorously induced youthful audiences to play on the minefield of complementary criminal statutes. The fruit of this collaboration is a burgeoning national prison population of men and women enslaved constitutionally. American slavery has become a permanent institution."

In describing the origins of the Society of Jesus founded by Ignatius Loyola, Saussy delves into the organization's militaristic nature, its extreme oath of obedience (which he reproduces in the book from a Library of Congress document), and the cabalistic significance of their rituals and methodology.

Jesuit casuistry, writes Saussy, is known as "the process of applying moral principles falsely in deciding the rights or wrongs of a case -- the word 'casuistry' comes from 'cases.' WWWebster [the online dictionary] equates casuistry with rationalization, 'to cause something to seem reasonable; to provide plausible but untrue reasons for conduct.'

(In early 1999, President Clinton's biographer, David Maraniss, could be seen remarking on talkshows that the President owed his formidable skills as a criminal defendant to 'his training in casuistry at Georgetown University')."

Georgetown, of course, is the preeminent Jesuit school, still administered by the Society of Jesus and the foremost educator of US "policymakers," "lawmakers," and federal bureaucrats.

"The great Jesuit casuist Antonio Escobar pardoned evildoers as long as it was committed in pursuit of a lofty goal," continues Saussy. "Purity of intention, he declared in 1627, may justify actions which are contrary to moral code and to human laws."

Thus, Jesuit "logic" remains the foundation for rationalizing morally

repugnant and ethically questionable behavior in today's society.

"Hermann Busenbaum ratified Escobar with his own famous maxim, "Cum finis est licitus, etiam media sunt licita." If the end is legal, the means are legal. Escobar and Busenbaum boil down to the essential doctrine of terrorism: The ends justify the means."

State terrorism, of course, is not excluded from this dictum.

During the American Revolution, the Superior General of Jesuitism (also called the Black Pope) was Lorenzo Ricci -- pronounced "Richey". Saussey credits him with translating the most celebrated treatise on war ever published, Joseph Marie Amiot's "SunTzu" usually called "The Art of War." The French edition of Sun Tzu's "Thirteen Articles Concerning Military Art" was published by Amiot in 1772. Since Amiot was a Jesuit priest under obedience to General Ricci, Saussy maintains that Ricci is "the author of Amiot's Sun Tzu based on a remark by Malachi Martin that a book written by a Jesuit due to the obedience factor can be presumed 'in essence to be the work of his Superior General.'"

Saussy also maintains that Lorenzo Ricci was responsible for setting the stage for the American Revolution by using the draconian Stamp Act to manipulate the colonists into fomenting the American Revolution as well as the establishment of the Republic.

His speculation goes far afield, however, in ascribing a sinister motivation to the founding of America itself. For instance, his conjecture that Ricci came to the United States to instigate the signing of the Declaration of Independence has no basis in fact Tupper admits as much. It might have been the Wonderman of Europe for all we know -- who also was purported to have "died" a "philosophical" death in Europe, then come to America to finish his "work."

In addition, Saussy's exclusive emphasis on these negative aspects is an ipso facto denial of an intrinsically American optimism and idealism, which has survived despite any machinations of the Jesuits.

In fact, the author's exclusive reliance on canonical scripture and his neglect of the origins of spiritual warfare are the primary stumbling blocks in his final analysis -- though his grasp of historical facts must be commended.

For instance, he points out that the first American flag hoisted by George Washington himself on January 2, 1776 was the flag of the notorious East India Company, the prime opium trafficking agency of the British Crown.

Consisting of thirteen alternating red and white stripes with the double cross or Union Jack in the upper left, this flag has an occult significance which has been rarely described. Saussy also does an impressive cabalistic interpretation of the US Great

Seal.

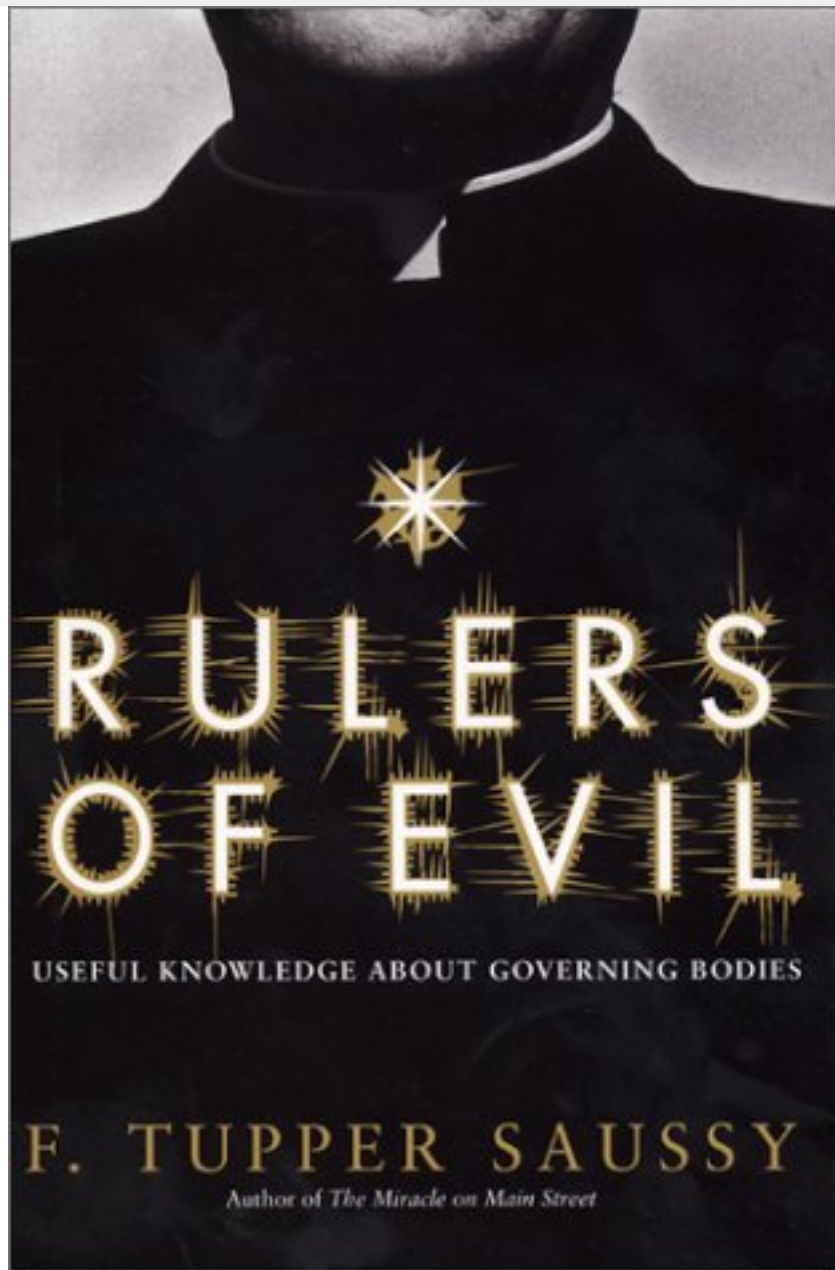
Saussy leaves readers with much to ponder. His conclusions may or may not be correct due to his literalist interpretation of scripture, but "Rulers of Evil" remains an important historical work for the understanding of current events.

Without knowing the history of Roman religion and Babylonian priestcraft with its pantheon of gods and goddesses, as well as the subsequent Catholic religion with its idolatry of Jesus, it's impossible to gauge the significance of contemporary government, secular authority and the spiritual warfare of modern life.

"Rulers of Evil" is a rare book about understanding American history in context. Its ability to decipher the meaning of occult power struggles and translate them into living guidelines is impressive.

Finally the author's description of the world view of "Condemnation" vs. "Reconciliation" is an enlightened analysis of the significance of temporal power and spiritual wisdom.

Tupper Saussy's insights are worth reading again and again.



CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2007 01:38 AM (GMT)

Notice the 8 pointed ancient star of SATURN? The Jesuit Order is the Black Brotherhood and a continuation of the SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD!

Luther77 - April 3, 2007 05:21 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 25 2007, 01:38 AM)

Notice the 8 pointed ancient star of SATURN? The Jesuit Order is the Black Brotherhood and a continuation of the SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD!

Yes , a great point about the 8 pointed star. Rulers Of Evil is a great book but clearly Saussy's job was to muddy the waters a bit. His book, while revealing many truths ,is

also meant to undermine Americans' belief in their foundings by God fearing and liberty loving men. Not all the Masonic "founding fathers" knew that Rome was helping to manipulate certain events. Rome clearly was involved in the revolution ,but I believe some things backfired on them. For example, a new government with checks and balances, a rule of law for ALL to follow (the Constitution with the Bill of Rights),etc.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 12:21 AM (GMT)

My friend the Founding Fathers are not whats been made out even at the start. The Constitution isn't the greatest thing since sliced bread if you truely go into the subject. Remember you just said MASONIC! So remember that the Masons have always worshipped LUCIFER even before the Jesuits got their grubby mitts on them in 1776. So how can these Masons believe in God? Masons do NOT believe in God they believe in Lucifer if you study hard enough. Theres quite a few good videos on this subject. One of them is UN AND THE OCCULT AGENDA on this site now. Then theres one which has a ex-mason and ex-worshipful master showing you the rituals and comparing words of Masonry showing its a religion on its own and worshipping LUCIFER. So from day one these Founding Fathers were sh**. Also remember Benjamin Franklin and all the skeletons under his house, also remember his HELLFIRE CLUB membership.

Its all a con.

Minuteman Matt - April 4, 2007 12:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 4 2007, 12:21 AM)

My friend the Founding Fathers are not whats been made out even at the start. The Constitution isn't the greatest thing since sliced bread if you truely go into the subject. Remember you just said MASONIC! So remember that the Masons have always worshipped LUCIFER even before the Jesuits got their grubby mitts on them in 1776. So how can these Masons believe in God? Masons do NOT believe in God they believe in Lucifer if you study hard enough. Theres quite a few good videos on this subject. One of them is UN AND THE OCCULT AGENDA on this site now. Then theres one which has a ex-mason and ex-worshipful master showing you the rituals and comparing words of Masonry showing its a religion on its own and worshipping LUCIFER. So from day one these Founding Fathers were sh**. Also remember Benjamin Franklin and all the skeletons under his house, also remember his HELLFIRE CLUB membership.

Its all a con.

I have to disagree about the constitution being useless thats one of the reasons why the Jesuits wants to destroy America is the constitution is a "heathen" document which stands against the catholic/JO doctrine therefore it must be destroyed. Thats why they added the 14th amendment to make it partially useless.

Furturemore, also believe the early settlers in America arrived here to escape the church of england/rome since they wanted to be securle.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Avro Manhattan still a JESUIT TEMPORAL COADJUTOR](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Avro Manhattan still a JESUIT TEMPORAL COADJUTOR

Title: Avro Manhattan still a JESUIT TEMPORAL COADJUTOR

Description: -*Eric Phelps*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 08:49 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Hey Eric,

Greetings again from Toronto. In the wikipedia entry for AM it states that he was a papal knight. Is this not odd for the world's greatest Vatican basher??

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avro_Manhattan

[This link sustained my conclusion that Avro Manhattan was indeed a Knight of Malta.]

Best regards,

Mark xxxxxx

Dear Friends,

Avro Manhattan, the greatest 20th century historian on the crimes of the Vatican, was indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. He was a member of British Intelligence (MI5, MI6); was a personal friend of MI5/CIA/KGB agent Kim Philby; was a Fabian Socialist by which wicked organization the Jesuits put Lenin in power in 1917; was a personal friend of the Order's Irish Catholic Fabian Socialist, Irish Home Ruler and friend of Stalin enjoying the red carpet into Moscow during the reign of "Koba;" and was a friend of New Ager Freemason H. G. Wells---the writer of The Time Machine depicting the loss of the history and culture of the White Protestant peoples then being preyed upon by cannibals.

Manhattan was also a great promoter of the Pope's Cold War Hoax. He never exposed Rome's control of Moscow or Peking. Avro was a most successful Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and is described as such in VAlll.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 12:35 AM (GMT)

Manhattan played the right-wing, conservative anti-communist when he knew the Cold War was a hoax. He was also British Intelligence and thus connected to Spellman's CIA-led, anti-communist crusade. Manhattan also never revealed the fact that the Jesuits ruled both England and the US---just like another great traitor, Ian Paisley who has now sold out the Northern Irish Protestants.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Why are so many World-Leader from GEORGETOWN UNI??](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Why are so many World-Leader from GEORGETOWN UNI??

Title: Why are so many World-Leader from GEORGETOWN UNI??

Description: *[Vatican-led NWO]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 14, 2007 02:45 AM (GMT)

Why Are There So Many Trained World Leaders From Georgetown University? Are They All Members Of the Vatican-Led New World Order!

Not only are 10 per cent of the U.S House and Senate Jesuit trained from Georgetown, but look at this long list of influential world leaders, which should leave your head spinning while asking "What are they really up to?"

By Greg Szymanski

Mar 13, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/Mar.13,%202007.html>

In previous Arctic Beacon dispatches, it has been documented from a Jesuit web site how 10 per cent of the U.S. House and Senate have been trained at Georgetown University, one of 28 Jesuit universities located in America.

What makes this disturbing is that many credible researchers claim the Vatican, through its henchmen, the Jesuit Order, just happen to be the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order.

In other words, these Georgetown trained politicians, including man other puppets like Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, the Clintons and Condi Rice are really, under the cover of darkness, acting out the wishes of the Vatican-led Illuminati, a devious and diabolical group quickly bringing this country to its knees with the Pope's fascist agenda.

Furthermore, Vatican underground researcher Thomas Richards provides this brief statement, explaining why having so much Jesuit and Vatican influence in our government eventually will lead to the downfall of the Republic.

"The Military Order of the Jesuits was founded in the XVI century by Ignatius Loyola. The goal of this order was the destruction of Christianity via the counter-reformation and the Inquisition. The project failed due to the abolition of the Inquisition in the early XIX century by Napoleon Bonaparte.

"In 1776, Jesuit Adam Weishaupt founded the Order of Illuminati. Weishaupt's Order of Illuminati

(Illuminated ones in Latin) was a revival of Ignatius Loyola's Allumbrados (Illuminated ones in Spanish). The Allumbrados formed the inner sanctum of Loyola's Jesuits some three centuries before Weishaupt. The goal of the Order of the Jesuit Illuminati was the destruction of Christianity via the three successive waves of Communism, Humanism and Ecumenism.

"Then the New World Order was to be implemented with the Pope as Supreme Ruler. The goal of the Order of Illuminati has been on target for the past 200 years regarding their plan to destroy Christianity (10). For more information regarding Reference 10, see homebiblestudygroup.org for the full 173 page manuscript by G.E. Abraham, entitled "Chronology of important events in the life of Jesus Christ."

If anyone ever questioned the Jesuit influence in world affairs, look at this compilation of facts and former Georgetown alumni, compiled by a patriot recently who posted these facts at myspace.com:

Georgetown University, incorporated as the The President and Directors of the College of Georgetown, is a private university in the United States, located in Georgetown, a historic neighborhood of Washington, D.C.

Founded on January 23, 1789 by Archbishop John Carroll, it is both the oldest Roman Catholic and oldest Jesuit university in the United States.

It is a member institution of the Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities. It is ranked by both The Times of London[2] and in studies cited by The Economist [3] amongst the leading institutions of higher learning in the world - particularly among Catholic universities - with Georgetown's undergraduate divisions at large, the university's law school, School of Medicine, and the School of Foreign Service ranking amongst the nation's best according to US News and World Report. The university currently has 6, 719 full-time and part-time undergraduate students, 4, 193 full-time and part-time graduate students on the Main Campus, 1, 992 students at the Law Center and 748 students in the School of Medicine as of 2005-06. The university employs approximately 1, 166 full-time and 534 part-time faculty members across its three campuses.

Ohhhhhhh and of course the alumni list http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_notable_university_alumni

Heads of State

*** His Majesty King Abdullah II of Jordan ibn al-Hussein (MSFS 1987),**

1999-present (Gina note: Pay attention to the next blog; HRH Prince El

Hassan Named UN Champion of the Earth)

*** Ricardo Arias Espinosa (SFS 1935) - President of Panama, 1955-1956**

* **Gloria Macapagal Arroyo (SFS 1968) - President of the Philippines,**

2001-present

* **José Manuel Durão Barroso (MSFS 1998) - President of the European**

Commission, 2004-present; Prime Minister of Portugal, 2002-2004

* **Bill Clinton (SFS 1968) - 42nd President of the United States**

* **Alfredo Cristiani (MSB 1968) - President of El Salvador, 1989-1994**

* **Felipe de Borbon, Prince of Asturias (MSFS 1995) - Crown Prince of**

Spain

* **Samuel Lewis Navarro (C 1979) - Foreign Minister and 1st Vice President**

of Panama, son of Panamanian statesman Gabriel Lewis Galindo

* **Crown Prince Pavlos of Greece (FLL 1993, MSFS 1995) - son of ex-King**

Constantine II of Greece, first cousin of Crown Prince Felipe

* **Galo Plaza (SFS 1929) - President of Ecuador, 1948-1952; President,**

Organization of American States, 1968-1975; Ambassador of Ecuador to the

United States, 1944-1946

Governors

* **Toney Anaya (SFS 1963), D-New Mexico (retired)**

* **Michael N. Castle (L 1964) R-Delaware (currently a member of Congress)**

* **Peter Tali Coleman (C 1949, L 1951), Governor of American Samoa (the**

first Samoan appointed Governor, 1956-1961, and later the first elected

Governor, 1977, 1980, 1989)

* **Michael V. DiSalle (L 1931), D-Ohio**

* **Francis A. Keating II (C 1966), R-Oklahoma (retired)**

* **Jim McGreevey (L 1981), D-New Jersey (retired)**

* **Steve Merrill (L 1972), R-New Hampshire**

* **Luis Muñoz Marín (L 1915), Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, 1949-1965, (the**

first democratically elected Governor of the Commonwealth and called "The

Father of Modern Puerto Rico")

* **James C. Shannon (C 1918), R-Connecticut**

* **Don Siegelman (L 1972), D-Alabama (retired)**

* **John Spellman (L 1953), R- Washington (retired)**

* **Mitchell E. Daniels, Jr. (L 1979), R-Indiana**

* **John Lynch (L 1978), D-New Hampshire**

Cabinet Members, White House Staff, Advisors

* **David Addington (SFS 1978) - Chief of Staff to Vice President Richard**

Cheney.

* **Roger Altman (C 1969) - Deputy Treasury Secretary, 1993-1994**

* **William W. Belknap (L 1851) - U.S. Secretary of War, 1869-1876**

* **Lea Berman (G 1981) - Special Assistant to President George W. Bush and**

White House Social Secretary, 2004-2007

* **Pat Buchanan (C 1961) - advisor to Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, and**

Ronald Reagan, nationally syndicated political pundit, a regular on The

McLaughlin Group TV program

* **George Cortelyou (L 1895) - Secretary of the Treasury, Secretary of**

Commerce and Labor, and Postmaster General

* **John Dean (L 1965) - White House Counsel to President Nixon during**

Watergate affair, 1970-1973

* **Paula Dobriansky (SFS 1977) - Under Secretary of State for Global**

Affairs, 2001-present

* **Douglas Feith (L 1978) - Undersecretary of Defense for Policy,**

2001-2005

* **Robert M. Gates (G 1974) - Secretary of Defense, 2006-**

* **Alexander Haig (G 1961) - Secretary of State in the Reagan**

Administration; Supreme Commander of NATO; White House Chief of Staff;

CEO, United Technologies

* **Michael P. Jackson (G 1985) - Deputy Secretary, Department of Homeland**

Security (DHS), 2005-present

* Tina W. Jonas (G 1995) - Undersecretary of Defense (Comptroller) and

Chief Financial Officer, Department of Defense, 2004-present

* Mickey Kantor (L 1968) - Secretary of Commerce, 1996-1997

* Robert M. Kimmitt (L 1977) - Deputy Secretary of the Treasury,

2005-present

* Ron Klain (C 1983) - Assistant to the President and Chief of Staff to

Vice President Gore, 1995-2000

* Jacob Lew (L 1975) - Director, Office of Management and Budget,

1998-2001

* Mike McCurry (G 1985) - Press Secretary to President Clinton, 1995-1998

* Beth Nolan (L 1980) - White House Counsel to President Clinton,

1999-2001

* Meghan L. O'Sullivan (C 1991) - Special Assistant to the President and

Deputy National Security Advisor for Iraq and Afghanistan, 2005-present

* John Podesta (L 1976) - Chief of Staff to President Clinton, 1998-2001

* Jack Quinn (C 1971, L 1975) - White House Counsel to President Clinton,

1995-1996

* Charles Schultz (C 1948, G 1950) Chairman, Council of Economic Advisers

in the Carter administration

*** John Tuck (SFS 1967) - Under Secretary, Department of Transportation,**

1989-1992

*** Melanne Verveer (I 66, G 69) - Assistant to President Clinton and Chief**

of Staff to First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton, 1997-2001; Assistant Chief

of Staff to Mrs. Clinton, 1993-1997

Ambassadors

*** David Abshire (G 1959) - United States Ambassador to NATO, 1983-1987;**

co-founder, Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS);

advisor to President Reagan

*** Adel al-Jubeir (G 1983) - Kingdom of Saudi Arabia Ambassador to the**

United States, 2007-present

*** Shlomo Argov (SFS 1952) - Ambassador of Israel to the United Kingdom,**

1979-1982; Ambassador of Israel to the Netherlands, 1977-1979; Ambassador

of Israel to Mexico, 1971-1974

*** Ricardo Alberto Arias (SFS 1961) - Ambassador of Panama to the United**

Nations, 2004-present; Ambassador of Panama to the United States,

1994-96; Foreign Minister of Panama, 1996-1998

*** Diego C. Asencio (SFS 1952) - United States Ambassador to Brazil,**

1983-1986; United States Ambassador to Colombia, 1977-1980

*** Christopher C. Ashby (SFS 1968) - United States Ambassador to Uruguay,**

1997-2001

*** Elizabeth Frawley Bagley (L 1987) - United States Ambassador to**

Portugal, 1994-1997; senior advisor to U.S. Secretary of State Madeleine

Albright

*** Vincent M. Battle (SFS 1962) - United States Ambassador to Lebanon,**

2001-2004

*** Willard L. Beaulac (SFS 1921) - United States Ambassador to Paraguay,**

1944-1947; United States Ambassador to Colombia, 1947-1951; United States

Ambassador to Cuba, 1951-1953; United States Ambassador to Chile,

1953-1956; United States Ambassador to Argentina, 1956-1960

*** John W. Blaney (MSFS 1976) - United States Ambassador to Liberia,**

2002-2005

* **Clifford G. Bond (SFS 1970) - United States Ambassador to Bosnia and**

Herzegovina, 2001-2004

* **Donald E. Booth (SFS 1976) - United States Ambassador to Liberia,**

2005-present

* **Michael W. Cotter (SFS 1965) - United States Ambassador to**

Turkmenistan, 1995-1998

* **Brian D. Curran (SFS 1970) - United States Ambassador to Haiti,**

2001-2003; United States Ambassador to Mozambique, 1997-2000

* **Simcha Dinitz (SFS 1953) - Ambassador of Israel to the United States,**

1973-1979; political advisor to Prime Minister Golda Meir, 1969-1973

* **Edward P. Djerejian (SFS 1960) - United States Ambassador to Israel,**

1993-94; United States Ambassador to Syria, 1988-1991

* **James F. Dobbins, Jr. (SFS 1963) - United States Ambassador to the**

European Union, 1991-1993

* **Thomas J. Dodd (SFS 1957) - United States Ambassador to Uruguay,**

1993-1997; United States Ambassador to Costa Rica, 1997-2001

* **Cynthia G. Efird (SFS 1971) - United States Ambassador to Angola,**

2004-present

*** Maurice Francis Egan (C 1879) - United States Ambassador to Denmark,**

1907-1918

*** J. Richard Fredericks (B 1968) - United States Ambassador to**

Switzerland, 1999-2001

*** Peter W. Galbraith (L 1990) - United States Ambassador to Croatia,**

1993-1998; United Nations Ambassador, East Timor, 2000-2001

*** Yehoyada Haim (G 1972, G 1975) - Ambassador of Israel to China,**

2002-present; Ambassador of Israel to India, 1995-2000

*** David Hale (SFS 1983) - United States Ambassador to Jordan,**

2005-present

*** John E. Herbst (SFS 1974) - United States Ambassador to Ukraine,**

2003-2006; United States Ambassador to Uzbekistan, 2000-2003

*** Karl Hofmann (SFS 1983) - United States Ambassador to the Republic of**

Togo, 2000-2002; Executive Secretary of the Department of State,

2002-2005

*** Charles W. Hostler (G 1951) - United States Ambassador to Bahrain,**

1989-1993

*** James R. Jones (L 1964) - United States Ambassador to Mexico, 1993-1997**

*** Alphonse F. LaPorta (SFS 1960) - United States Ambassador to Mongolia,**

1997-2000

*** Franklin Lavin (SFS 1979, G 1985) - United States Ambassador to**

Singapore, 2001-2005; Under Secretary of Commerce, 2005-present

*** Alphonso Lopez-Caballero (SFS 1967) - Ambassador of Colombia to the**

United Kingdom, 2002-present; Ambassador of Colombia to France;

Ambassador of Colombia to Canada

*** John F. Maisto (SFS 1961) - United States Permanent Representative to**

Organization of American States, 2003-present; United States Ambassador

to Venezuela 1997-2000

*** Eileen A. Malloy (SFS 1975) - United States Ambassador to Kyrgystan,**

1994-1997

*** Jackson McDonald (SFS 1978) - United States Ambassador to the Republic**

of Guinea, 2004-present; United States Ambassador to the Republic of The

Gambia, 2001-2004

*** Gerald S. McGowan (SFS 1968, L 1974) - United States Ambassador to**

Portugal, 1997-2001

* **Alfred Moses (L 1956) - United States Ambassador to Romania, 1994-97**

* **Stephen D. Mull (SFS 1980) - United States Ambassador to Lithuania,**

2003-2006

* **Frank V. Ortiz, Jr. (SFS 1950) - United States Ambassador to Argentina,**

1983-1986; United States Ambassador to Peru, 1981-1983

* **Mark R. Parris (SFS 1972) - United States Ambassador to Turkey,**

1997-2000

* **Kasit Piromya (SFS 1968) - Kingdom of Thailand Ambassador to United**

States, 2004-2006

* **Maureen E. Quinn (G 1980) - United States Ambassador to Qatar,**

2001-2004

* **James W. Riddleberger (G 1926) - United States Ambassador to Austria,**

1962-1967; United States Ambassador to Greece, 1958-1959; United States

Ambassador to Yugoslavia, 1953-1958

* **Manuel Rocha (G 1978) - United States Ambassador to Bolivia, 2000-2002**

* **Roberto R. Romulo (C 1960) - Ambassador of the Philippines to Belgium,**

Luxembourg and the European Communités, 1989-1991; Secretary of Foreign

Affairs of the Philippines, 1992-1995

*** Francis Rooney (C 1975, L 1978) - United States Ambassador to Holy See,**

2005-present

*** David M. Satterfield - (L 1978) - United States Ambassador to Lebanon,**

1998-2001

*** David Scheffer (LLM 1978) - The first United States Ambassador-at-Large**

for War Crimes Issues, 1997-2000

*** Michael A. Sheehan (MSFS 1988) - United States Ambassador-at-Large for**

Counterterrorism, 1998-2000

*** Thomas L. Siebert (C 1968, L 1972) - United States Ambassador to**

Sweden, 1994-1998

*** Ivan Stancioff (C 1951, L 1956) - Bulgarian Ambassador to the United**

Kingdom, 1991-1993; Foreign Minister of Bulgaria, 1994-1999

*** Bruno Stagno (SFS 1991) - Costa Rican Ambassador to the United Nations,**

2002-2004

*** Joseph G. Sullivan (G 1969) - United States Ambassador to Zimbabwe,**

2001-2004; United States Ambassador to Angola, 1998-2001

*** John Tefft (G 1978) - United States Ambassador to Georgia,**

2005-present; United States Ambassador to Lithuania, 200-2003

*** Patrick N. Theros (SFS 1963) - United States Ambassador to Qatar,**

1995-1998

*** HRH Prince Turki bin Faisal bin Abdul Aziz al Saud (SFS 1968) - Kingdom**

of Saudi Arabia Ambassador to United States, 2005-2007; Kingdom of Saudi

Arabia Ambassador to the United Kingdom and the Republic of Ireland,

2002-2005

*** HRH Prince Mohammed bin Nawaf bin Abdul Aziz Al-Saud (SFS 1981) -**

Kingdom of Saudi Arabia Ambassador to United Kingdom and the Republic of

Ireland, 2005-present; Kingdom of Saudi Arabia Ambassador to Italy and

Malta, 1995-2005

*** Viron P. Vaky (SFS 1947) - United States Ambassador to Venezuela,**

1976-1978; United States Ambassador to Colombia, 1974-1976; United States

Ambassador to Costa Rica, 1972-1974

*** Lannon Walker (SFS 1961) - United States Ambassador to Ivory Coast,**

1995-1998; United States Ambassador to Nigeria, 1989-1992; United States

Ambassador to Senegal, 1985-1988

* **C. David Welch (SFS 1975) - United States Ambassador to Egypt,**

2001-2005

* **Melissa F. Wells (SFS 1956) - United States Ambassador to Estonia,**

1998-2001; United States Ambassador to Congo, 1991-1993; United States

Ambassador to Mozambique, 1987-1990; United States Ambassador to

Guinea-Bissau, 1976-1977; United States Ambassador to Cape Verde,

1976-1977

* **Ong Keng Yong (G 1983) - Singapore's Ambassador and High Commissioner**

to India and Nepal, 1996-1998

Judges

* **Thomas L. Ambro (C 1972, L 1975) - Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals for the**

Third Circuit

* **Richard C. Bosson (L 1969) - Chief Justice, New Mexico Supreme Court,**

2004-present

* **John T. Buckley (C 1958) - Presiding Justice, Appellate Division, First**

Department, New York State Supreme Court, 2003-present

* **John O. Colvin (LLM 1978) - Chief Judge, United States Tax Court,**

2006-present

* **D. Michael Fisher (C 1966, L 1969) - Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals for**

the Third Circuit

* **Arthur J. Gajarsa (L 1967) - Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals for the**

Federal Circuit, 1997-present

* **Helen E. Hoens (L 1979) - Associate Justice, New Jersey Supreme Court,**

2006-

* **Thomas F. Hogan (C 1960, L 1966) - Chief Judge, U.S. District Court for**

the District of Columbia, 2001-present

* **Jerome A. Holmes (L 1988) - Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals for the 10th**

Circuit, 2006-

* **Jeffrey R. Howard (L 1981) - Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals for the First**

Circuit, 2002-present

* **Rives Kistler (L 1981) - Associate Justice, Oregon Supreme Court,**

2003-present

* **M. Margaret McKeown (L 1975) - Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals for the**

Ninth Circuit, 1998-present

* **E. Barrett Prettyman (L 1915) - Chief Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals for**

the District of Columbia Circuit, 1958-1960; Federal Courthouse in D.C.

named after him in 1997

*** Antonin Scalia (C 1957) - U.S. Supreme Court Justice, 1986-present**

*** John Sirica (L 1926) - Chief Judge, U.S. District Court for the**

District of Columbia, 1971-1974; Time Magazine "Man of the Year" 1973

*** Laura Denvir Stith (L 1978) - Judge, Missouri Supreme Court,**

2001-present

*** Eugene R. Sullivan (L 1971) - Chief Judge, U.S. Circuit Court for the**

Armed Forces, 1990-1995

*** Edward Douglass White (C 1863) - Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of**

the United States, 1910-1921

*** James R. Zazzali (C 1958, L 1962) - Chief Justice, New Jersey Supreme**

Court, 2006-

Members of the U.S. Senate

*** Alan Bible (L 1934), D-Nevada (deceased)**

*** J. Caleb Boggs (L 1937) - R-Delaware (deceased)**

*** Dennis Chavez (L 1920), D-New Mexico - first American-born Hispanic**

senator (deceased)

- * **Richard Durbin (SFS 1966, L 1969), D-Illinois (current Majority Whip).**
- * **Philip A. Hart (C 1934) - D-Michigan - Hart Senate Office Building**

named in his honor. (deceased)

- * **Francis Kernan (C 1836) - D-New York (deceased)**
- * **Edward Leahy (L 1908) - D-Rhode Island (deceased)**
- * **Patrick Leahy (L 1964), D-Vermont**
- * **Hall S. Lusk (C 1904, L 1907), D-Oregon (deceased)**
- * **Joseph C. O'Mahoney (L 1920) D-Wyoming (deceased)**
- * **George Mitchell (L 1961), D-Maine - (retired, former Majority Leader)**
- * **Joseph Montoya (L 1938) D-New Mexico (deceased)**
- * **Lisa Murkowski (C 1980), R-Alaska**
- * **William Roach, D-North Dakota (deceased)**
- * **James H. Webb (L 1975), D-Virginia, Secretary of the Navy in the Reagan**

Administration

Members of the U.S. House of Representatives

- * **William Brockman Bankhead (L 1895), D-Alabama - Speaker of the House,**

1936-1940

- * **Robert Bauman (SFS 1959), R-Maryland (retired)**
- * **Bob Barr (L 1977), R-Georgia (retired)**
- * **Thomas J. Bliley, Jr. (C 1952), R-Virginia (retired)**
- * **Michael N. Castle (L 1964), R-Delaware**

* **Charles R. Clason (L 1914), R-Massachusetts (deceased)**

* **Henry Cuellar (SFS 1974), D-Texas**

* **John Dingell (C 1949, L 1952), D-Michigan, current Dean**

(longest-serving Member) of the House of Representatives

* **John J. Douglass (L 1896), D-Massachusetts (deceased)**

* **Robert F. Drinan, S.J. (L 1949, L 1951), D-Massachusetts, 1971-1981**

(first Roman Catholic priest to serve as a voting Member of Congress);

Georgetown Law professor, 1981-2006 (deceased)

* **James P.B. Duffy (C 1901), D-New York (deceased)**

* **Ed Edmonson (L 1947), D-Oklahoma (deceased)**

* **Henry A. Edmundson ©, D-Virginia (deceased)**

* **Lane Evans (L 1978), D-Illinois**

* **Mike Ferguson (MPP 1995), R-New Jersey**

* **Charles J. Faulkner (C 1822), W-Virginia, D-Virginia, D-West Virginia**

(deceased)

* **John R. Foley (L 1947), D-Maryland**

* **Jeff Fortenberry (MPP 1986), R-Nebraska**

* **Luis Fortuno (SFS 1982), NPP/R-Puerto Rico**

* **Martin Frost (L 1970), D-Texas (retired)**

* **Leonard W. Hall (L (1920), R-New York (deceased)**

* **Stephanie Herseth (C 1993 G 1996, L 1997), D-South Dakota**

* **Mazie Hirono (L1978), D-Hawaii**

- * **Lawrence J. Hogan (C 1949), R-Maryland (retired)**
- * **Steny Hoyer (L 1966), D-Maryland, Majority Leader**
- * **Henry Hyde (C 1947), R-Illinois, former Chairman of the International**

Relations Committee; former Chairman of the Judiciary Committee)

(retired)

- * **Michael L. Igoe (L 1908), D-Illinois (deceased)**
- * **Bill Jefferson (L 1996), D-Louisiana**
- * **Mark Steven Kirk (L 1992), R-Illinois**
- * **Dan Lungren (L 1971), R-California**
- * **Sydney Emanuel Mudd II (C 1906, L 1909), R-Maryland (deceased)**
- * **Charlie Norwood (DDS 1969), R-Georgia**
- * **William S. Reyburn (L 1904), R-Pennsylvania (deceased)**
- * **Angelo D. Roncallo (L 1953), R-New York (retired)**
- * **Philip Sharp (SFS 1964), D-Indiana (retired)**
- * **John William Stanton (SFS 1949), R-Ohio**
- * **Chris Van Hollen (L 1990), D-Maryland, Chairman of the Democratic**

Congressional Campaign Committee

- * **Peter Visclosky (L 1982), D-Indiana**
- * **Rick White (L 1980), R-Washington (retired)**
- * **Frank Wolf (L 1965), R-Virginia**
- * **Albert Wynn (L 1977), D-Maryland**

Attorneys

*** Jack Abramoff (L 1986) - In March 2006, sentenced to five years and 10**

months in prison and ordered then to pay restitution of more than \$21

million (for defrauding American Indian tribes and corruption of public

officials)

*** Robert S. Bennett (C 1961, L 1964) - noted litigator**

*** Thomas Hale Boggs, Jr. (C 1961, L 1965) - co-founder, Patton Boggs LLP**

*** Plato Cacheris (SFS 1953, L 1956) - noted litigator**

*** Paul Clement (SFS 1987) - Solicitor General of the United States,**

2005-present

*** James C. Duff (L 1981) - Director, Administrative Office of the U.S.**

Courts

*** Charles H. Fahy (L 1914) - Solicitor General of the United States,**

1941-1945

*** Frank J. Hogan (L 1902) - founder, Hogan & Hartson**

*** Lisa Madigan (C 1988) - Attorney General of Illinois**

*** W. Michael Murphy, Jr. (C 1972) - New Jersey prosecutor**

*** Jane Sullivan Roberts (L 1984) - Partner, Pillsbury Winthrop; wife of**

Chief Justice John G. Roberts Jr.

*** William Shea (C 1929) (Shea Stadium) - noted New York attorney**

(deceased)

*** Brendan Sullivan (C 1964) (L1967) - noted litigator**

*** Edward Bennett Williams (L 1944) legendary trial lawyer; attorney for**

the Washington Post and Georgetown University; owned Washington Redskins

and Baltimore Orioles; founder, Williams & Connolly

Other alumni in politics

*** Robert Baer (SFS 1976) - Author; the movie "Syriana" was based on two**

of his books

*** Giorgi Baramidze (SFS Fellow, 1998-99) - Minister for Euro-Atlantic**

Integration, 2004-present; former Acting Prime Minister, Republic of

Georgia

*** Bradley Belt (L 1984) - Exec Director, Pension Benefit Guaranty Corp.,**

2004-2006

*** Rubén Berríos-Martínez (B 1961) - President of the Puerto Rican**

Independence Party (PIP); Honorary President of the Socialist

International; elected to the Puerto Rico Senate (1973-1977; 1985-1989;

1997-2000)

* **General George W. Casey Jr. (SFS 1970) - Chief of Staff, U.S. Army,**

2007-present; Commander, Multi-National Force-Iraq, 2004-2007

* **Laura Chinchilla (G 1989) - First Vice President and Minister of**

Justice, Republic of Costa Rica, 2006-present

* **Dean Clancy (SFS 1986) - Executive Director, the President's Council on**

Bioethics, 2001-2004

* **Stéphane Dujarric (SFS 1988) - Chief Spokesman for the United Nations**

and the U.N. Secretary-General, 2005-2006

* **Frank Gaffney (SFS 1975) - President and Founder, Center for Security**

Policy

* **Robert M. Gates (G 1974) - Director, Central Intelligence Agency (CIA),**

1991-1993

* **Mark D. Gearan (L 1991) - Director, Peace Corps 1995-1999**

* **Sadegh Ghotbzadeh (SFS 1959-1963, did not graduate) -- Iranian Foreign**

Minister, 1979–1980, during Iran hostage crisis. Later arrested and

executed

* **Leonard Hall (L 1920) - Chairman, Republican National Committee,**

1953-1957

* **Maura Harty (SFS 1981) - Assistant Secretary of State, Bureau of**

Consular Affairs, 2002-present

* **General James L. Jones (SFS 1966) - Commander of U.S.-European Command**

and the NATO Supreme Allied Commander Europe, 2003-2006; Commandant,

United States Marine Corps, 1999-2003

* **Alphonse F. LaPorta (SFS 1960) - President, United States-Indonesia**

Society, 2004-present

* **John Lynch-Staunton (SFS 1953) - Canadian politician, first leader of**

the Conservative Party of Canada

* **Terry McAuliffe (L 1984) - Chairman, Democratic National Committee,**

2001-2005

* **Marc Morial (L 1983) - President and CEO, National Urban League,**

2003-present; Mayor of New Orleans, Louisiana, 1994-2002

* **Vice Admiral Robert B. Murrett (G 1982) - Director, National Geospatial**

Intelligence Agency, 2006-present; Director, Naval Intelligence,

2005-2006

* **Andrew Natsios (C 1971) - U.S. Special Envoy for Darfur, 2006-present;**

Administrator, U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID),

2001-2005

* **John P. O'Brien (L) - 98th Mayor of New York City, 1933-34**

* **General David H. Petraeus (SFS Fellow - Institute for the Study of**

Diplomacy, 1994-1995), Commander, Multi-National Force-Iraq, 2007-present

* **Michael Powell (L 1993) - Chairman, Federal Communications Commission,**

2001-2005

* **Pat Quinn (SFS 1970) - Lt. Gov. of Illinois, 2003-present**

* **Vice Admiral Ann E. Rondeau (G 1982) - Director, Navy Staff,**

2005-present; the highest ranking woman in the United States Navy

* **Charles Rossotti (C 1962) - Commissioner, Internal Revenue Service,**

1997-2002

* **Robert Shrum (C 1965)- Democratic political consultant**

* **Nancy Soderberg (MSFS 1984) - U.S. Representative for Special Political**

Affairs at the United Nations, 1997-2001

* **James C.Y. Soong (L 1974) - Taiwanese politician; Chairman of Taiwan's**

People First Party

* **Bruno Stagno (SFS 1991) - Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of**

Costa Rica, 2006-present

* **Michael S. Steele (L 1991) - Lt. Gov. of Maryland, 2003-2007**

* **Daniel S. Sullivan (L & MSFS 1993) - Assistant Secretary of State,**

Bureau of Economic and Business Affairs, 2006-present

* **Maj. Gen. Guy C. Swan III (G 1987) - Commander, U.S.Army Military**

District of Washington and Joint Force Headquarters National Capital

Region, 2005-present

* **George Tenet (SFS 1976) - Director, Central Intelligence Agency,**

1997-2004

* **C. David Welch (SFS 1975) - Assistant Secretary of State, Bureau of**

Near Eastern Affairs, 2005-present

* **Robert L. Wilkie (LLM 1992) - Assistant Secretary of Defense for**

Legislative Affairs, 2006-present

* **Ong Keng Yong (G 1983) - Secretary-General, Association of Southeast**

Asian Nations (ASEAN), 2003-present

Business

* **Charles E. Bunch (SFS 1971) - chairman and CEO, PPG Industries;**

chairman, National Association of Manufacturers, 2007-2008 term

* **Charles Cawley (C 1962) - chairman and CEO, MBNA Bank of America (now**

Bank of America) (retired)

* **James D. Farley (SFS 1950) - vice chairman, Citigroup, Inc. (retired)**

* **Nicholas C. Forstmann (MSB 1969) - partner, Forstmann Little & Company**

* **James Greco (C 1980) - CEO, Bruegger's Bagels**

* **Jeffrey W. Greenberg (L 1976) - chairman and CEO, Marsh & McLennan**

Companies, 2000-2004

* **Ken Hakuta (MSB 1972) - "Dr. Fad", inventor; CEO, Allherb.com**

Foundation

* **Michael Heisley, Sr. (B 1960) - chairman, Heico Companies**

* **Clifford Hudson (L 1980) - chairman of the board, chief executive**

officer and president of SONIC Corp.

* **Roberto R. Herencia (B 1981) - president, Banco Popular North America,**

Chicago, 2001-present

* **Jules Kroll (L 1966) - president, Kroll-O'Gara Company**

* **Heidi Kunz (FLL 1977) - chief financial officer, Blue Shield of**

California

* **Elaine La Roche (SFS 1971) - chairman of the board and director,**

Linktone Ltd.; Morgan Stanley's first woman managing director, oversees

corporate services

* **Ted Leonsis (C 1977) - president and CEO, AOL Interactive Properties;**

majority owner, Washington Capitals hockey team

* **Philip Marineau (C 1968) - president and CEO, Levi Strauss & Co.**

* **Robert Emmett McDonough (SFS 1949) - founder and vice chairman, Remedy**

Temp, Inc.

* **William J. McDonough (G 1962) - vice chairman, Merrill Lynch & Co.,**

2006-present; president, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1993-2003

* **George J. Mitchell (L 1961) - chairman, Walt Disney Company, 2004-2006**

* **Robert Mosbacher, Jr. (C 1973) - president, Overseas Private Investment**

Corporation.

* **Rafael Nemet-Nejat (C 2003) - Japanese market strategist, DKR Oasis**

* **Morgan E. O'Brien (C 1966) - founder and chairman, Cyren Call**

Communications, 2005-present; co-founder and chairman, Nextel

Communications Inc. (now Sprint Nextel Corp.), 1987-1995

* **Gary Perlin (SFS 1972) - chief financial officer, Capital One Financial**

Corporation, 2003-present

* **Peter J. Pestillo (LLB 1963) - chairman and CEO, Visteon Corporation**

(retired)

* **Charles Prince (LLM 1983), chairman, Citigroup**

* **Frederic Rose (SFS 1984, L 1989) - executive vice president, Alcatel;**

president of Alcatel Asia Pacific

* **Patricia Russo (C 1972) - CEO, Alcatel-Lucent,**

* **John T. Schwieters (B 1962) - vice chairman, Perseus LLC**

* **Barry Sullivan (C 1953) - chairman and CEO, First National Bank of**

Chicago, 1980-1992 (now part of JPMorgan Chase)

* **Edmond Villani (C 1968) - vice chairman, Deutsche Asset Management;**

president and CEO, Scudder Kemper Investments

* **Marcus Wallenberg (SFS 1980) - president and CEO, Investor AB;**

chairman, International Chamber of Commerce

* **Vincent A. Wolfington (C 1962) - chairman, World Travel & Tourism**

Council; chairman emeritus, Carey International

[edit] Entertainment, media, and culture

* **Sara Albert (C 2005) - America's Next Top Model contestant**

* **Amerie (C 2000) - rhythm and blues singer**

* **Pearl Bailey (C 1985) - noted singer, entertainer**

* **Mitch Bainwol (C 1981) - chairman and CEO, Recording Industry**

Association of America (RIAA),

- * **Bruce Bartlett (G 1976) - economist and Wall Street Journal columnist.**
- * **John Barrymore (C 1898) - actor**
- * **Jason Bellini (C 1997) - journalist**
- * **John C. Bersia (G 1979) - Orlando Sentinel journalist, winner of 2000**

Pulitzer Prize for Editorial Writing

- * **Mike Birbiglia (C 2000) - comedian**
- * **Joan Biskupic (L 1993) - Supreme Court reporter, USA Today,**

2000-present; Supreme Court reporter, Washington Post, 1992-2000

- * **Stuart Bloomberg (C 1972) - chairman, ABC Entertainment**
- * **William Peter Blatty (C 1950) - author of The Exorcist**
- * **Bob Colacello (SFS 1969) - noted biographer (Andy Warhol, Doris Duke,**

the Reagans)

- * **Robert J. Collier (C 1894) - publisher of Collier's Weekly magazine**

(founded by his father); president, Aero Club of America; married a

granddaughter of William Astor

- * **Bradley Cooper (C 1997) - actor**
- * **William Corcoran (C 1813) - founder, Corcoran Gallery of Art,**

Washington's first art museum

- * **George Crile III (SFS 1968) - CBS News producer (60 Minutes and 60**

Minutes II) and reporter, 1976-2006; The Overseas Press Club twice

awarded Crile its Edward R. Murrow Award

*** Margaret Edson (G 1992) - Pulitzer Prize winning author of "Wit"**

*** Paul Erdman (SFS 1955) - business and financial writer**

*** Ahmet Ertegun (G 1945) - chairman, Atlantic Records; co-founder, Rock**

and Roll Hall of Fame and Museum; chairman, The American Turkish Society

*** Justin Falvey (B 1990) - co-head of DreamWorks Television, the network**

television production arm of DreamWorks SKG

*** Jim Gaffigan (MSB 1988) - comedian/actor**

*** Robert Gant (L) - actor**

*** Jamie Gangel (SFS 1977) - NBC News "Today" show national correspondent**

*** Linda Gradstein (SFS 1985) - correspondent, National Public Radio (NPR)**

*** John Guare (C 1960, H 1991) - author and playwright (The House of Blue**

Leaves, Six Degrees of Separation); five Tony Awards

*** Daniel Henninger (SFS 1971) - deputy editorial page director and**

columnist for the Wall Street Journal

*** Jack Hofsiss (C 1971) - director of theater, film and television; Tony**

Award for directing The Elephant Man

*** Stuart W. Holliday (SFS 1988) - president and CEO, Meridian**

International Center

* **James R. Jones (L 1964) - national chairman, World Affairs Councils of America, 2003-present**

* **Mary Jordan (C 1983) - Washington Post journalist, co-winner of 2003 Pulitzer Prize in International Reporting; currently co-bureau chief in**

London

* **Malcolm Lee (C 1992) - director, The Best Man and Undercover Brother**

* **Mitchell Hurwitz (C 1985) - TV writer, creator of Arrested Development**

* **Peter G. Loehr (SFS 1989) - producer; Imar Film Co., a Beijing-based,**

independent film company

* **Victorino L. Matus (SFS 1995) - assistant managing editor, The Weekly**

Standard

* **Tara McKelvey (C 1985)- editor, The American Prospect**

* **Marilyn Milian (L 1984) - The People's Court judge**

* **Deroy Murdoch (C 1986) - columnist, Scripps Howard News Service**

* **Don Murphy (MSB 1985) - motion picture producer**

* **Condé Montrose Nast (C 1894, G) - founder of Condé Nast Publications**

* **Jonathan Nolan (C 1998) - author of Memento**

* **Miles O'Brien (C 1981) - CNN Anchor**

* **Norah O'Donnell (C 1996), (G 2003) - White House correspondent, NBC**

News

* **Guy Picciotto (C 1987) - guitarist for rock band Fugazi, former lead**

singer and guitarist for Rites of Spring

*** Mark Jude Poirier (C 1991) - author, books include Goats and Unsong**

Heroes of American Industry

*** Patricia Pomerleau (NHS 1971) - founder and president, ceoexpress.com**

*** Frank J. Prial (C 1951) - wine columnist for The New York Times,**

1972-2005

*** Walter Ratliff, (G 2004) - journalist, Associated Press**

*** Carl Reiner (SFS 1943) - actor, director, film producer; holder of most**

Emmy awards in the entertainment field.

*** Maria Shriver (C 1977) - NBC-TV news commentator and wife of Governor**

of California Arnold Schwarzenegger

*** David Schickler (SFS 1991) - author, books include Kissing in Manhattan**

and Sweet and Vicious

*** Kate Snow (MSFS 1990) - co-anchor, weekend edition of the ABC News**

program "Good Morning America."

*** Will Tanous (C 1992) - Warner Music Group executive, co-creator HBO's**

"Reverb"

*** Anthony Thomopoulos (SFS 1959) - former president ABC Entertainment and**

ABC Broadcast Group

- * **Jenny Toomey (C 1990) - indie rock musician and arts activist**
- * **Greta Van Susteren (L 1979, L 1982) - anchorwoman, FOX News**
- * **John Ziegler (C 1989) - talk show host, KFI-Los Angeles**

Science and medicine

- * **John O. Agwunobi (MBA 2000) - Assistant Secretary for Health, U.S.**

Department of Health and Human Services; Admiral, U.S. Public Health

Service Commissioned Corps, 2006-present

- * **John-David F. Bartoe (G 1974, G 1976) - Astronaut and Astrophysicist;**

Research Manager, International Space Station, NASA Johnson Space Center,

1995-present

- * **Pascale Cossart (G 1971) - Professor and Head of the Unité des**

Interactions Bactéries Cellules at the Pasteur Institute of Paris

- * **George V. Coyne, S.J. (G 1962) - Astronomer; Director of the Vatican**

Observatory, 1978-2006

- * **Mark Dybul (C 1985, M 1992) - Global AIDS Coordinator, U.S. Department**

of State, 2006-present

- * **Susan Hockfield (Med Ph.D - 1979) - Neuroscientist; Provost, Yale**

University, 2003-2004; Dean, Yale Graduate School of Arts and Sciences,

1998-2000 (see also: Education list below)

*** Mark S. Humayun (C 1984) - Professor of Ophthalmology and Associate**

Director of Research, Doheny Eye Institute, University of Southern

California

*** Lt. Gen. Kevin Kiley (M 1976) - 41st Surgeon General of the Army and**

Commander, U.S. Army Medical Command, 2004-present

*** Antonia Novello (Hospital Fellow 1975) - 14th Surgeon General of the**

United States, 1990-1993

*** Thomas Parran, Jr. (M 1915) - 6th Surgeon General of the United States,**

1936-1948

*** John J. Ring (C 1949; M 1953) - former President, American Medical**

Association

*** Vera Rubin (G 1954) - Astronomer**

*** Solomon Snyder (C 1959, M 1962) - Neuroscientist**

*** Daniel Y. Sullivan (D 1974) - President, American Academy of Esthetic**

Dentistry, 2001; President, Academy of Osseointegration, 1992-1993

*** Andrew von Eschenbach (M 1967) - Director, Food and Drug**

Administration, 2006-present; Director, National Cancer Institute,

2002-2005

[edit] Religion, social action, and education

*** Kendall L. Baker (G 1966, G 1969) - 10th President, Ohio Northern**

University, 1999-present; 9th President, University of North Dakota,

1992-1999

*** Robert L. Barchi (C 1968, G 1969) - 4th President, Thomas Jefferson**

University, 2004-present; Provost, University of Pennsylvania, 1999-2004

*** Lawrence Biondi, S.J. (G 1966, G 1975) - 31st President, Saint Louis**

University, 1987-present

*** Joan Claybrook (L 1973) - President, Public Citizen, 1982-present**

*** Jose Maria Cuenco (L) (b. 1885 - d. 1972) - Archbishop of Jaro,**

Philippines

*** Thomas B. Curran, O.S.F.S. (G 1985) - 14th President, Rockhurst**

University, 2006-present

*** Susan M. Davis (SFS 1978) - Chair, Board of Directors, Grameen**

Foundation

*** John J. DeGioia (C 1979, G 1995) - 48th President, Georgetown**

University, 2001-present

*** Louis DeThomasis, FSC (SFS 1963) - 11th President, St. Mary's**

University of Minnesota, 1984-2005

*** Edward Djerejian (SFS 1960) - Founding Director, James A. Baker III**

Institute for Public Policy, Rice University, 1993-present

*** Robert M. Gates (G 1974) - 22nd President, Texas A&M University,**

2002-2006

*** Mark D. Gearan (L 1991) - President, Hobart and William Smith Colleges,**

1999-present

*** David Goldwyn (C 1981) - Chairman of the Board, GlobalGiving**

Foundation, 2003-present

*** Robert M. Hayes (C 1974) - Founder, Coalition for the Homeless**

*** Leo Higdon Jr. (C 1968) - 10th President, Connecticut College,**

2006-present

*** Susan Hockfield (Med Ph.D.) - 16th President, Massachusetts Institute**

of Technology, 2004-present

*** Karl Hofmann (SFS 1983) - President, PSI (Population Services**

International), 2007-present

* **George R. Houston, Jr. (B 1961) - President, Mount St. Mary's**

University, 1994-2003

* **Jan Karski (G Ph.D.) - Polish diplomat, WW II Resistance fighter,**

scholar; taught at Georgetown 40 years

* **Daniel K. Lahart, S.J. (MSB 1983) - President, Strake Jesuit College**

Preparatory School, Houston, TX

* **Brian F. Linnane, S.J. (G 1981) - 24th President of Loyola College in**

Maryland, 2005-present

* **Barry W. Lynn (L 1978) - Executive Director, Americans United for**

Separation of Church and State

* **Patricia A. McGuire (L 1977) - President, Trinity University,**

1989-present

* **John P. Minahan, Jr. (G 1970) - President, Western Oregon University,**

2006-present

* **John Cardinal O'Connor (G 1970) - Archbishop of New York, 1984-2000**

* **Leo J. O'Donovan, S.J. (C 1956) - 47th President, Georgetown**

University, 1989-2001

* **Sadako Ogata (SFS 1953) - United Nations High Commissioner for**

Refugees, 1991-2000

* **Brian Paulson, S.J. (SFS 1981) - President, St. Ignatius College**

Preparatory School, Chicago, Illinois

* **Scott R. Pilarz, S.J. (C 1981) - 24th President, The University of**

Scranton, 2003-present

* **John Pinasco, S.J. (G 1868-1872) - 7th President, University of San**

Francisco, 1876-1880; 8th & 10th President, Santa Clara College (now

University), 1880-1883 and 1888-1893

* **Most Rev. Thomas J. Rodi (C 1971) - Bishop, Diocese of Biloxi,**

Mississippi

* **Sister Kathleen Ross, SNJM (G 1971) - founding President, Heritage**

College, Toppenish, Washington

* **Charles Schultz (C 1948) - Chairman, Council of Economic Advisors in**

the Carter Administration

* **Philip R. Sharp (SFS 1964, G 1974) - President, Resources for the**

Future, 2005-present, former Congresssman.

* **Anthony Paul Kennedy Shriver (C 1988) - President, Best Buddies**

International

* **Stacey Davis Stewart (C 1985) - President and CEO, Fannie Mae**

Foundation, 1999-present

* **Barry Sullivan (C 1953) - Chairman of the Board of Trustees, University**

of Chicago, 1989-1992

* **B. Joseph White (SFS 1969) - 16th President, University of Illinois,**

2005-present

* **Rev. John Whitney, S.J. (C 1980) - Provincial, Oregon Province of the**

Society of Jesus

Sports

* **Mike Sweetney (C, attended 2001 to 2003) - professional basketball**

player, Chicago Bulls

* **Ruben Boumtje Boumtje (C 2001) - professional basketball player**

* **Jahidi White (C 1998) - professional basketball player, Charlotte**

Bobcats

* **Brendan Gaughan (B 1997) - NASCAR Craftsman Truck Series racer**

* **Jerome Williams (C 1996) - professional basketball player, New York**

Knicks

* **Othella Harrington (C 1996) - professional basketball player, Chicago**

Bulls

* **Allen Iverson (C, attended 1995 to 1996) - professional basketball player, Denver Nuggets**

professional basketball player, Denver Nuggets

* **Don Reid (C 1995) - former professional basketball player**

* **Katy Button (SFS 1994) - general manager, Washington Freedom**

* **Alonzo Mourning (C 1992) - professional basketball player, Miami Heat**

* **Dikembe Mutombo (SLL 1991) - professional basketball player with**

several teams, most recently Houston Rockets

* **Jaren Jackson (MSB 1989) - former professional basketball player**

* **Reggie Williams (C 1987) - former professional basketball player**

* **David Wingate (C 1986) - former professional basketball player**

* **Patrick Ewing (C 1985) - former professional basketball player**

* **Eric "Sleepy" Floyd (C 1982) - former professional basketball player**

* **Craig Esherick (C 1978) - former head basketball coach at Georgetown**

* **Arlen Kantarian (MSB 1975) - chief executive, professional tennis,**

United States Tennis Association

* **Frank McCourt, Jr. (C 1975) - owner and chairman, Los Angeles Dodgers**

* **Jamie McCourt (FLL 1975) - vice chairman and president, Los Angeles**

Dodgers

* **Michael Vespoli (C 1968) - U.S. Olympic rower, 1974 world rowing**

champion, U.S. Olympic rowing coach

*** Eamonn O'Reilly (C 1966) - former American record holder in the**

Marathon

*** Carmen Policy (L 1966) - president, Cleveland Browns**

*** Paul Tagliabue (C 1962) - commissioner, National Football League,**

1989-2006

Other

*** Saad Hariri (B 1992) - Lebanese political and business leader**

*** Lane Kirkland (SFS 1948) - President, AFL-CIO, 1979-1995**

*** Richard Mudd (C 1921 G 1922, M 1936) grandson of Samuel Mudd who was**

imprisoned for aiding John Wilkes Booth

*** Paul Pelosi (SFS 1962) - investor; husband of Nancy Pelosi, Speaker of**

the U.S. House of Representatives. Three of their children are Georgetown

grads

*** Prince Bernhard of Orange-Nassau, van Vollenhoven, The Netherlands**

(SSCE 1988-1989)

*** Prince Guillaume of Luxembourg (SFS 1987)**

*** Prince Hashim bin Al Hussein of Jordan (SFS 2005)**

*** BGen Edward F. Rodriguez, Jr., USAFR (Ret.) (SFS 1966) - President,**

Judge Advocates Association, 2006-present

* **Kateryna Yushchenko-Chumachenko (SFS 1982) - wife of Ukraine's**

President Viktor Yushchenko.

* **Aimee Mullins (SFS 1998) - athlete, actress, fashion model and motivational speaker**

Briefly attended

* **Lyndon Johnson (Law 1934) - 36th President of the United States**

* **Donald Rumsfeld (Law 1957) - Secretary of Defense**

* **Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy (SCE 1954), First Lady of the United States,**

1961-1963

* **Luci Baines Johnson (N)**

* **Gerome Ragni © - Co-author of the 1960's rock musical Hair**

skr56 - March 14, 2007 05:55 PM (GMT)

[Check out the decription of this episode of The Outer Limits](#)

STRAIGHT & NARROW

Rusty Dobson (RYAN PHILLIPPE) has always been a problem child. His single mom decides to send him to the Milgram Academy, **an ultra-strict private school that has produced some of the nation's top business and political leaders.** What Rusty's mom doesn't know - and what Rusty finds out the hard way - is that Milgram **doesn't just build the leaders of tomorrow, it controls them.** The academy **installs small computer chips in the student's brains, turning them into blindly loyal servants of the academy and The Committee, a shadowy body that controls the project.** Thanks to a malfunctioning chip, Rusty has eluded their control so far, but can he escape from this prison of the mind?

Directed by: Joe Scanlan Written by: Joel Metzger

<http://theouterlimits.com/episodes/season2/218.htm>

Minuteman Matt - March 17, 2007 01:53 AM (GMT)

Hey 2tuff I noticed "Al Gore" is one of those trained temporal cojuidtors so why is he promoted on this site when he is a known georgetown trainee. I know you said al gore was in a vampire cult & addicted to blood heroin. Thats like saying John Kerry is better then Bush cause he didnt kill JFK but both kerry & bush are skull & bones.

Minuteman Matt - March 17, 2007 02:01 AM (GMT)

ahh wait I don't think I see Al Gore on the list I thought I did <_<

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 17, 2007 02:03 AM (GMT)

Because he's the President of the U.S my friend and they tried to assassinate him in 1998 for trying to get criminal Rich arrested in 1993. Also note his attacks on the Patriot Act etc. Yes he's got many bad points also but alas he's definately an enemy of the Bush-Clinton crew!

Edgar - March 17, 2007 06:37 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 17 2007, 02:03 AM)

but alas he's definately an enemy of the Bush-Clinton crew!

I don't believe that for one second. him and tipper, his wife, are evil plants in this system just as much as anyone. he's this big promoter of this global warming scam. I wouldn't say one good thing about al gore.



Gore also allowed the Supreme court that was flanked with Jesuit plants to elect Bush president and he didn't even fight it. THAT was done on purpose because he was in on it. WHAT A FARCE!!!

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 17, 2007 08:08 PM (GMT)

Showing that Picture at the Dinner they attended before the Election with their Supreme American master Cardinal Egan means NOTHING! So who ordered Gore's assassination in 1998? Why did Gore try to have Rich arrested in 1993? Just because they are all high level people doesn't mean they all get along. Gore may be liked say by the Vatican also but hated by Bush and Clinton. In bickering happens all the time and including in Agencies. Its like at work how you bicker and if you get caught or its highlighted your either seen to by the boss (egan) or fired by the boss (egan) it happens. Gore may be helping the Global Warming Scam and he may be a Bavarian Vampyre cult member and so forth but he's certainly not favoured by any British SIS news outlet like Fox or MSNBC. Study more on what his family did with General Electric to see why. From a Political point of view he has no chance with the SMOM's Pilgrim Society. Tipper has decked/punched out Hillary "SABBATEAN" Clinton in the White House for her decorating the CHRISTmasS tree with Lesbian decorations.

So Edgar tell me what you would do when faced by F.B.I Division #5 telling you to back down or

die basically. Could you handle the the pressure that was on Al Gore Jr at that time. If I remember correctly Medusa Sabbatean Hillary Clinton was behind that as usual. Whenever you smell div #5 you normally smell lesbian Clinton.

So we have Al Gore almost blow out the sky over Chicago in 1998. DO you honestly think Al Gore if he wanted to live and knowing what happened to him back then would not back down when FBI Div 5 are threatening him. Again you my friend not truly knowing the power of the ELite unlike someone within it like Gore simply wouldn't understand the pressures. So I have no problem with Gore backing down if his life was at risk. Look what they did to JFK back in 63 and look at their power now, what chance have you got?

Edgar - March 17, 2007 10:12 PM (GMT)

I'm having a very hard time believing that the powers that be failed at killing a man they wanted to kill. it doesnt make sense. i dont believe there are rogue groups in this game acting on their own when the Pope himself cant act on his own. it SOUNDED good what you said Craig but it doesn't add up. I don't buy it. Not for a penny.....

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 18, 2007 12:57 AM (GMT)

Well I guess you'd class Jacque Chirac as in the club wouldn't you? Well how come their attempt at assassinating him with the downed Concorde never happened and it was down to a great Pilot only. Also remember that British SIS's Permindex (Permanent Industrial Exhibitions) tried to kill Charle De Gualle twice. Now I guess with your thinking you'd say these were all one. Gualle was protected by the Jesuit Order. Gualle removed Permindex from France and this was why and when they set up in the Bahamas. So yes attempts on bloodlines goes on and has done thoughtout history. Again study the Venetian family feuds and assassinations and ATTEMPTS! Sorry Edgar but your argument isn't holding up.

We have to be careful about thinking that ALL these people are working perfectly together. As Jordan Maxwell said their all Gangsters and their lands are Gangs. Yes its more one these days since the 18th Century but there still individual gangs to a point and they DO fight. So do you think Al Gore Snr didn't do any damage? Do you think this will be forgotten? Remember this and thats do you honestly think the Elite would like you to know all their bickering internally? Of course not as it shows WEAKNESS. So they have agents out there claiming they all work in perfect harmony and all under one leadership doing everything their told. To a point its correct and yes the Vatican is the Principle/Headmaster of these pupils but harmony it is not and people jousel for power within this pyramid of power. Go to a large company and watch people shit on one another for a position. Watch a couple working together argue when one finds their partner had sex with a CEO etc to get a promotion. Then the partner fights the CEO. Its no different within this Pyramid of the Elite. Do you honestly think humans can work together so perfect haha its UNNATURAL and you should know this by putting yourself around even just 10 humans.

Minuteman Matt - March 18, 2007 02:42 PM (GMT)

Well I will tell everyone one thing this ELection i won't be voteing for gore or republicans or democrats im voteing Libertarian or Constition party. (not that it would help but libertarian/

constitution party has not been infiltrated yet.)

dodeca - March 25, 2007 08:58 AM (GMT)

Here is why it is called "George"town University:

Saturn is the god of the Jews and of ancient Rome. The Jews were called Saturn's people and Rome was once called Saturn's city. Saturn is the God of agriculture because it (the planet) used to be a sun (a tiller of the ground) and is the original Adam. George means farmer (tiller of the ground) and he's installed as the present latter-day (and reincarnated) roman emperor in Washington (named after another George and originally known as Georgetown.)

Minuteman Matt - March 25, 2007 10:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (dodeca @ Mar 25 2007, 08:58 AM)

Here is why it is called "George"town University:

Saturn is the god of the Jews and of ancient Rome. The Jews were called Saturn's people and Rome was once called Saturn's city. Saturn is the God of agriculture because it (the planet) used to be a sun (a tiller of the ground) and is the original Adam. George means farmer (tiller of the ground) and he's installed as the present latter-day (and reincarnated) roman emperor in Washington (named after another George and originally known as Georgetown.)

I thought "Ceres" was the god of agriculture. :huh:

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 25, 2007 03:27 PM (GMT)

You find EL is the god of everything my friend! But on Earth its visible that Venus is our God as such.

JagDRS - March 27, 2007 12:15 AM (GMT)

Does anyone else sense that there may be something more to it than meets the eye with the situation of the North Carolina U. mascott who died today? The death seems to have occured in the wake of the roundball tilt between NCU and Georgetown. This matchup could easily have been viewed as a bout between heavyweight contestants that each make their respective homes in known masonc/satanic lairs. The again, perhaps it was merely the obligatory coincidence.

The mascott was injured a few days ago, "struck by a car" while walking along side a road, and then, apparently, kept alive via life support until earlier today.

PS - as an aside, I must say, Egan looks rather cute and dashing in pink, doesn't he?

Minuteman Matt - March 31, 2007 11:03 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (JagDRS @ Mar 27 2007, 12:15 AM)

Does anyone else sense that there may be something more to it than meets the eye with the situation of the North Carolina U. mascot who died today? The death seems to have occurred in the wake of the roundball tilt between NCU and Georgetown. This matchup could easily have been viewed as a bout between heavyweight contestants that each make their respective homes in known masonic/satanic lairs. The again, perhaps it was merely the obligatory coincidence.

The mascot was injured a few days ago, "struck by a car" while walking along side a road, and then, apparently, kept alive via life support until earlier today.

PS - as an aside, I must say, Egan looks rather cute and dashing in pink, doesn't he?

He looks like a fudge packer in pink :lol:

Edgar - April 3, 2007 10:25 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

Although I know that actor Fred Thompson is necessarily dirty in order to receive good press for his supposed presidential bid, I did not know he was involved in any way with "framing" Gore. Are you still believing the nonsense Tom Heneghen is spreading about Gore? Please, do some analysis on your own part, for example:

Do you really believe that Al Gore, whose father was a Senator connected with Armand Hammer and Jacob Schiff, was really a good guy while both he and Clinton gave away our nuclear high-tech secrets to Red China? (See The China Threat.)

Do you really believe that Gore was in fact a true candidate against Bush back in 2000 (the CFR controlling both parties and thus both candidates? The voter fraud in Florida was obvious to all---especially the Black congressmen and women. As recorded by Roman Catholic Jesuit Coadjutor Michael Moore in his Fahrenheit 911, all that was needed was one signature from one US Senator and the entire election could have been investigated. VP Gore at this time was presiding over the House and Senate during this key meeting. I remember the son of Jesse Jackson who said, "It is a sad day Mr. Speaker (Gore) when not one senator will sign this petition." If Gore would have wanted to really challenge Bush's "election," he could have found at least one Senator to sign that petition! No, Gore overruled Jackson and several other Black congressmen and solidified Bush's enthronement. Gore was nothing more than a pretended candidate for president. He never wanted to win or attempted to win. The election was a dog and pony show, no more! And both actors knew it as they were under orders from Egan!

Craig, Gore is a low down dirty traitor just like his accomplices in crime, Bill Clinton, the Bushs and a host of CFR others. In VALL I have a picture of the master of the Empire sitting with Bush on his right and Gore on his left at the Al Smith Dinner. That master was none other than Edward Cardinal Egan, all three of them laughing and having a bloody good ball---at the expense of the duped American people!

So please do not insult my intelligence anymore. Gore is as dirty as Bush. If he wasn't he would be "Wellstoned." And if you are following Tom Heneghen's lead in this "vindication of Gore crusade," you will be discredited in the future. All of your stupendous work will be degraded. You are the greatest public opponent of Rome in Great Britain that I know of.

Please reconsider and keep up your opposition to Rome!

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

=====

> Dear Eric,
>
> I remembered how you attacked Al Gore Jr based on claims he gave China
> U.S Secrets. Well why didn't you mention how FRED THOMPSON was the main
> bagman in this in order to frame Al Gore on this?
>
> Thanks

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 12:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Do you really believe that Al Gore, whose father was a Senator connected with Armand Hammer and Jacob Schiff, was really a good guy while both he and Clinton gave away our nuclear high-tech secrets to Red China? (See The China Threat.)

As I've said in a reply to Phelps people are getting the wrong end of the stick here with myself. I do not think Al Gore Jr is a good guy at all. I've highlighted his Vampyre Cult and AdrenalCrone addictions and so forth.

I've also said whats wrong with debating with Heneghan on the Bloom show. Doubt this will happen.

Just what if FBI Division #5 were really putting the frighteners on Gore and others as has been said?

I haven't read The China Threat but then again we need to know who wrote this as theres much deception going on in this field.

QUOTE

Also note an old quote from myself:

Gore is to promote global death with the environment etc to bring the world under unity against the destruction. So go check out Iron Mountain Report and you'll see what Gore is up to.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [New Jesuit Movie](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New Jesuit Movie

Title: New Jesuit Movie

shushan - March 10, 2007 11:10 PM (GMT)

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4510890308809206540>

New Jesuit movie

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 10, 2007 11:24 PM (GMT)

CONTROLLERS OF AMERICA

5 min 56 sec - 10-Mar-2007

[Google Streaming Video](#)

America and the Vatican many buildings look alike the author of this movie seemed to show how alike dislike countries really are. In fact they are to alike to be seperate.

```
[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=-4510890308809206540" flashvars="">
</embed>[/dohtml]
```

Minuteman Matt - April 3, 2007 01:18 AM (GMT)

Haha that video is funny at the end with ratzingers pic :lol: on a side note I also recondmend this video

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=38...the+world&hl=en>

I was thinking of making a video exposing JO & Co but I have been to lazy and to busy

it seems to be a shortage of videos on the net exposing the true powers

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [People Are Whistling in Wind if Jesuit and Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > People Are Whistling in Wind if Jesuit and Vatican

Title: People Are Whistling in Wind if Jesuit and Vatican

Description: *Connection to the NWO & US Gov remains h*

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 31, 2007 11:50 PM (GMT)

People Are Whistling in Wind if Jesuit and Vatican Connection to the New World Order and U.S. Government Remains Hidden

Why do all politicians and influential media figures in the mainstream and the alternative run for the hills when the “V word” is mentioned?

By Greg Szymanski

April 1, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/1-Apr-2007.html>

People are just whistling in the wind and following false information when it comes to trying to stop fascism in America without addressing the New World Order connection with the Vatican and its henchmen in the Jesuit Order.

According to credible researchers not afraid to touch the Vatican connection, there is no hope at saving freedom in this country and around the world unless the Vatican and Jesuit Order are exposed.

Then why do the mainstream media, most in the alternative media and every single last politician on Capitol Hill avoid the Vatican connection like the plague?

The reason many truth-telling Christians give is that “all roads lead to Rome” and people in positions of power in the media and government are paid to protect the real perpetrators of evil – The Vatican and especially the Jesuit Order.

Ask why people like Bill O’Reilly, Rush Limbaugh and all the CNN and MSNBC commentators never mention the Vatican? Ask why supposed friend of the people and

Presidential candidate Ron Paul and Rep. Cynthia McKinney never mention the Vatican? Ask why big shot radio broadcasters in the alternative media like Alex Jones never mention the Vatican?

Furthermore, why don't people in Hollywood like Charlie Sheen and Rosie O'Donnell, who have supposedly come-out for 9/11 truth, never mention Vatican and Jesuit ties to New World Order and Illuminati terror?

The reason is very simple according to a number of truth-telling patriots: The reason is they all are either uninformed, cowards or working with the Jesuits and Vatican, protecting their evil ways why laughing at Americans all the way to the bank.

Furthermore, why won't any of the above-mentioned political and media figures enter in an intelligent debate about the Vatican's wealth and control over U.S. foreign and domestic policy? Ask yourself if Ron Paul is really working for you, the people of America, why does he run for the hills when the Vatican question is raised?

The following emails sent to the Arctic Beacon by 9/11 truth seeker, Phil Jayhan, and author of the Vatican Assassins III, Eric Phelps, should give the reader an incite never told anywhere in the mainstream or alternative media.

First Eric Phelps, who has gone on the record saying Rep. Paul works for the Vatican-led NWO since both the control of the political left and right is Jesuit strategy working at its best. In the following emails he addresses Avro Manhattan and broadcaster Alex Jones as well as Hutton and Mel Gibson:

On Manhattan:

Avro Manhattan, the greatest 20th century historian on the crimes of the Vatican, was indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. He was a member of British Intelligence (MI5, MI6); was a personal friend of MI5/CIA/KGB agent Kim Philby; was a Fabian Socialist by which wicked organization the Jesuits put Lenin in power in 1917; was a personal friend of the Order's Irish Catholic Fabian Socialist, Irish Home Ruler and friend of Stalin enjoying the red carpet into Moscow during the reign of "Koba;" and was a friend of New Ager Freemason H. G. Wells---the writer of The Time Machine depicting the loss of the history and culture of the White Protestant peoples then being preyed upon by cannibals.

Manhattan was also a great promoter of the Pope's Cold War Hoax. He never exposed Rome's control of Moscow or Peking. Avro was a most successful Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and is described as such in VAIII.

On Jones and the Gibsons:

Unfortunately, Alex Jones is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. The detailed work he

has performed and his many lower-level conclusions are absolutely correct. But when it comes to the grand question of "Who Rules?" he fades away into the woodwork refusing to even mention the "J" word. This keeps people agitated and produces the fear he seeks to induce. His intense facial expressions, his abrasive voice and his obvious collusion with coadjutors of power such as George W. Bush, Michael Moore and David Gergen, reveals his true part he has been ordered to perform.

All your points are correct. Butch Paugh has an allegiance to Opus Dei Hutton Gibson that he will never break. Of course Opus Dei Mel Gibson is the dear friend of William J. Fulco, the Jesuit who oversaw the all-seeing-eyed Jesus of The Passion.

Tony Alamo has paid the price for resisting the Order with his time in prison. But he remained faithful, and is a great encouragement to me. My request to you is that if you believe Jones is the Coadjutor that he in fact is, then please join with me and others in exposing this agent provocateur. For he will ultimately lead his followers to blame all Jews in general (as does Piper, Makow, Marrs and others) when the blame for the NWO---the return to the Pope's Dark Ages---should be clearly placed on the Jesuits and their master, the Black Pope.

And regarding Charlie Sheen and Jones related to 9/11, Phil Jayhan comments:

And is Alex Jones unaware of all these allegations, many of them documented, regarding Charlie Sheen? Is it possible Alex Jones is unaware of them? Is it possible that Charlie Sheen was chosen to come forth with these issues of 9/11 simply because he could be so easily written off and discredited? Because if his testimony attracted more attention than they suspected it would, that these allegations would be brought, and the tough questions asked? And who benefited directly from him coming forth? We saw above that the two people who benefited the most were Alex Jones and Charlie Sheen, in that order. And then in short order, CSPAN. And who owns all of the News Media in this nation? We all know that it is 110% owned by the bad guys! Thus we have to ask ourselves tough questions when we see them cover an issue, that they themselves would like to go away. Who benefits? Whats the purpose? Were they simply using Alex Jones as an unwitting dupe? Or are they in the process of making him the next Rush Limbaugh? Who is 10 miles wide, and a 1/2 an inch deep....

Alex Jones claims to be the Father of the 911 Truth Movement. This is an extremely arrogant claim, when so many millions are and have become a part of it. He makes these claims because he was the only one who 'predicted 911' before it happened. How was he able to predict 911 first of all? And if he is so able to connect the harder dots, why is it that Alex Jones cannot and will not connect the dots regarding the Vatican? Is this more Hufschmid talk? No. Alex Jones goes on and on and on about the Globalists, and has mentioned the Illuminati hundreds of thousands of times in his short career, and to my knowledge never made the connection publicly that the Illuminati were created by the Vatican! Why not? Is all it takes is about 5 minutes on a google search to

find these truths out. Seriously, 5 minutes on google will show you that both modern branches of the Illuminati were created by the Vatican. So why is Alex unable to make the connection between the Illuminati and the Vatican, while being able to predict 911? Could it be because he is a plant, and controlled opposition? Sometimes as I have learned in being part of 911, disinformation takes many different faces. Sometimes disinformation comes in the form of information overload, and with a little bit of gate-keeping thrown in, or if you will, sometimes disinformation comes in what a person doesn't hear, and what isn't spoken about, what dots are NOT connected, etc...

And let me say here that Alex Jones is not my Father. The Truth is my Father. And will allow the Truth to guide me withersoever it may lead me, and couldn't care less about the destination. If I find that the Girl Scouts had something to do with 911, and actively helping to suppress it, I would preach these truths as well, and ask the appropriate questions as well, those darned lousy Girl scouts.. [Said like angry Homer]

It is obvious that Alex Jones wants to be the leader of all of us, and claim us as his own. Or else he would never make such arrogant statements claiming to be the "father of 911." It is also obvious he wants all of us to come under the single umbrella leadership of himself. Why? What are his motives? Do we want him as our fearless leader? Are we willing to throw away our independence and lose this in favor of a "False Unity?" To become Ditto-Heads of yet another person? To become mind numbed robots of yet another possibly controlled personality? To be ever learning but never able to come to a complete knowledge of our own slavery and actually seeing the face of those who have enslaved us? Can you ever possibly hope to break free from your captor if you first don't know your a slave, and secondly without ever seeing and knowing the face of that captor, slave owner?

And in closing I would like to point out that all I am doing is asking relevant questions, and doing the very thing that Alex Jones tells me to do in most of his broadcasts. Which is to check into all the things he is claiming and see for myself if they are not so. And I have started to do that very thing, and found Mr. Jones of questionable character, as well as weighed him in the balance and found him to come up wanting. As well as finding that many things he says and claims are simply not as he paints them. Thus, since I am only doing as he commands everyone who listens to him to do, I hope you will all understand my own motives and the reasons for my own questions regarding Alex Jones, and some of those whom he has paraded in front of us as '911 truth heroes.'

Daniel - March 31, 2007 11:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

And in closing I would like to point out that all I am doing is asking relevant questions, and doing the very thing that Alex Jones tells me to do in most of his broadcasts. Which is to check into all the things he is claiming and see for myself if they are not so. And I have started to do that very thing, and found Mr. Jones of questionable character, as well as weighed him in the balance and found him to come up wanting. As well as finding that many things he says and claims are simply not as he paints them. Thus, since I am only doing as he commands everyone who listens to him to do, I hope you will all understand my own motives and the reasons for my own questions regarding Alex Jones, and some of those whom he has paraded in front of us as '911 truth heroes.'

Craig, as I said on the other thread, we really need to expose Alex Jones if he is a traitor but we really need to know for sure. How many members do you think signed up to his infowars? Do they have some sort of trap ready to identify truth-seekers?

Have you tried writing to Alex and does he usually respond? We need to be sure..... and ASAP!

wolveshater - April 1, 2007 12:26 AM (GMT)

Ive avoided prison planet because of the avoidance of the Vatican and the Jesuits, but I will say in America getting people to listen about the Vatican is as hard as telling them Reptilians rule the world it seems, folks just cant get past those harmless looking cloaks on them old geezers. I have had some success around here though, but there is a lot of hecklers, That is why I say let these insulant rude brain dead Bush or Clinton loving freaks burn. And it seems every body is Catholic around here except me, That said I dont even know what I am I was never raised in a church, Thank Pinetrees.

Minuteman Matt - April 1, 2007 01:26 AM (GMT)

My parents are Roman Catholic and I was raised as one but since the last 4 years after learning about the NWO and learning about the Catholic doctrine I abandoned it. I then considered converting to Islam but after finding the truth about that how they worship venus & how vatican created them I abandon that. Now I consider myself a Protestant, however even that has been infiltrated.

I like to believe there is a heavin/hell being handicap all my life I want to be able to walk when I go to heaven but I guess im fucked for all eternity :(

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Da Vinci Code and Operation Templeman](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Da Vinci Code and Operation Templeman

Title: Da Vinci Code and Operation Templeman
Description: *by T. Stokes*

Truth4Youth - March 31, 2007 09:28 PM (GMT)

Da Vinci Code and Operation Templeman
by T Stokes

<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/0307/sistermargaret.html>

Posted: 11:40 March 25, 2007

The bizarre, ritualistic slaying of a nun, sister Margaret Ann Pahl, 26 years ago in a chapel in Toledo, Ohio U.S.A. has resulted in 68 year old priest Rev. Gerald Robinson being charged with her death.

The two worked closely together and the nun's body was found with 31 stab wounds inflicted apparently by being stabbed repeatedly with an inverted cross. The body and then covered with an alter cloth.

The priest in the past had been convicted of sex crimes.

The Catholic Church is not happy about the Da Vinci Code book's exposure of sensitive hidden information weaved and exploited by poetic licence within the pages of the book. Those who say The Da Vinci Code is too far fetched ignore those who believe the doctrine of the virgin birth, Christ being born in a stable, three persons in one god, the bodily assumption of Mary into heaven, the pope cannot err in what he teaches, the Christian miracles and the classic, "Jesus died on the cross, and all for our sins" story?

"Operation Templeman" is the real Catholic scandal, this is the secret church investigation into the sexual behaviour of its priests, and of the church cover-ups at the highest levels.

The British far left newspaper the "Guardian" in a recent edition had an article by Mark Honigsbaum, which said the Council of Elvira in A.D.309 drew attention to priests sodomising children, and gave a list of punishments according to rank.

But the clearest evidence of early abuse is possibly the eleventh century tract written by St. Peter Damian who says that priests who abuse little children are the worst type of offenders, and should be punished - not just moved to another parish to offend again.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 31, 2007 09:52 PM (GMT)

The Vatican have no problems with this nonsense being out there, infact it aids them in their coming destruction of the religions. Notice Dan Brown actually meeting with the Pope. Notice how Opus Dei have recruiting figures through the roof from utilising this book/film. Stop falling for the nonsense folks. The Vatican control the Sovereign Military of Malta. The SMOM control Hollywood, media, banking and so forth. Without their say so NOTHING will be seen by the masses.

Daniel - March 31, 2007 10:09 PM (GMT)

Craig,

Do you recall the Alberto Rivera Speech? In that he mentions how they will even pretend to not know what day the Sabbath was celebrated on - Sat or Sun. Then they will act all innocent and apologise to the Protestants as if they are not perfect and do also "make mistakes". The purpose being that they will use this method to gain trust with the Protesant Church etc.

Also. Leo Zagami (I know some of you do not like him) said that the Priests love to preach "anti-gay" or "anti-heavy metal music" yet they are themselves the biggest promoters. But they do like to preach this still!

I have a motto for them:

"Just do what we say, but don't do what we do" :huh:

Daniel

P.S Also, were they not supposed to reveal to us all this alien vistitation information? In otherwords, they are full of crap and they know it!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Notice the Catholic links to AMANITA MUSCARIA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Notice the Catholic links to AMANITA MUSCARIA

Title: Notice the Catholic links to AMANITA MUSCARIA

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 15, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

Plenty of pictures...

Notice the **CATHOLIC** links to **AMANITA MUSCARIA**

[LINK](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Bank Lawsuit Plaintiffs](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Bank Lawsuit Plaintiffs

Title: Vatican Bank Lawsuit Plaintiffs

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 15, 2007 12:09 AM (GMT)

Vatican Bank Lawsuit Plaintiffs

www.vaticanbankclaims.com

resistk@yahoo.com

For Immediate Release

Pius XII The Tainted Saint

While the debate about proposed sainthood for Pius XII rages between the Vatican and its critics, a lawsuit pending since 1999 against the Vatican Bank and its ultimate disposition may prove the case for or against Pius.

The pending lawsuit, *Alperin v. Vatican Bank* (USDC ND CA No. C99-4941), filed in federal court in San Francisco and backed by a coalition of Serbian, Jewish, Roma and Ukrainian individuals and organizations seeks compensation for Axis plunder from Yugoslavia laundered through the Vatican Bank in 1946, well after the atrocities of the Second World War were revealed in full.

The funds in question were the proceeds of genocide by the Ustasha, Nazi allied Croatian forces, who murdered over 500,000 Jews, Serbs, and Roma in former Yugoslavia 1941-1945 and plundered their possessions. In addition to the money and gold in question, the Vatican also sheltered the top Ustasha leadership including wanted war criminals.

So far, testimony in the *Alperin* case by a former US Army counterintelligence agent, William Gowen, who investigated the Ustasha in Rome in 1947 for the US Army, has stopped short of directly implicating Pius, instead pointing to Montini, Pius' Undersecretary of State, who later became Pope Paul VI. According to the witness, a top Vatican official tasked with overseeing Croatian affairs in Rome, Monsignor Draganovic, who reported directly to Montini, admitted being the mastermind behind the

smuggling and deposit of the Ustasha "treasure" at the Vatican bank.

To date, the Vatican attorneys have taken a hard line with the case, insisting that the Vatican Bank's money laundering scheme for Axis plunder violated no international law since the Ustasha's victims, mainly Orthodox Christian Serbs, were technically citizens of "Independent" Croatia. The unrepentant tone of the Vatican bodes poorly for Pius XII and the current controversy involving his elevation to sainthood.

While Jewish organizations like The Anti-Defamation League have concentrated on Pius' wartime record, the Vatican's sheltering of the perpetrators of genocide and their funds after the Second World War may be even more significant.

For more information:

www.vaticanbankclaims.com

Dr. Jonathan Levy

resistk@yahoo.com

Tel 843-837-8413

Hosted for free by InvisionFree

View Full Version: [JESUITS/SMOM SKULLS-911-FIRE DEPT](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUITS/SMOM SKULLS-911-FIRE DEPT

Title: JESUITS/SMOM SKULLS-911-FIRE DEPT
Description: *By Craig Oxley*

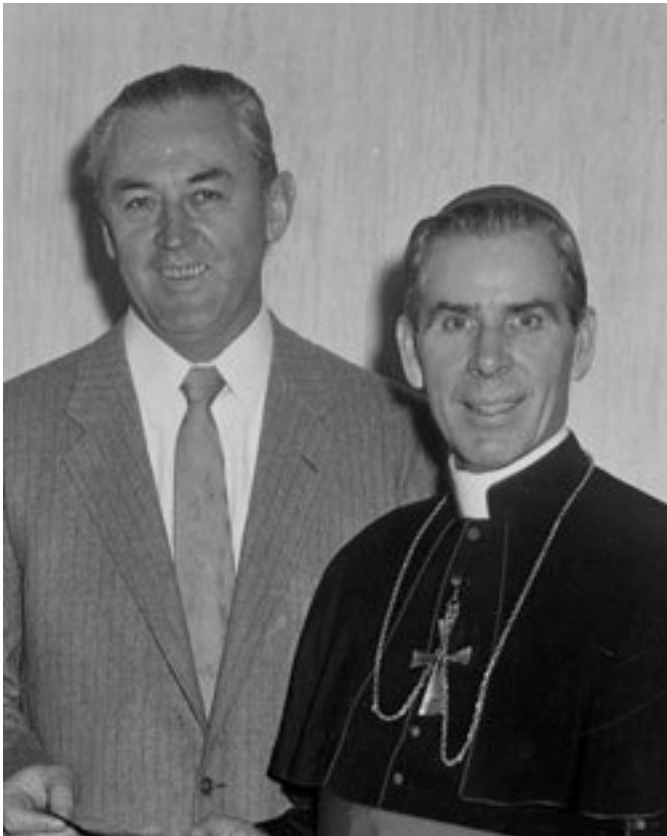
CRAIG-OXLEY - May 14, 2007 02:12 AM (GMT)

JESUITS/SMOM SKULLS-911-FIRE DEPT

A quick knock up of information smelling of the [Vatican control of the U.S](#)

By Craig Oxley
14th May 2007

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=25694



Charles Walsh and **FULTON SHEEN**

QUOTE**Fulton John Sheen**

Sheen, Fulton John 1895-1979, American Roman Catholic clergyman, b. El Paso, Ill., grad. St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill. (B.A., 1917; M.A., 1919). He studied at the Catholic Univ. of America (B.A., 1920), the Univ. of Louvain (Ph.D., 1923) in Belgium and the Univ. of Rome (D.D., 1924). Ordained a priest in 1919, he joined (1926) the faculty of Catholic Univ. **He was appointed national director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (1950)**, titular bishop (1951) of Caesariana, N.Y., bishop (1966) of Rochester, N.Y., and titular archbishop (1969) of Newport, England. Bishop Sheen was known for his attacks on Communism, Freudianism, and birth control and his support of compulsory religious exercises in schools. An outstanding orator, he had large radio and television audiences. He was the author of numerous books, including *The Cross and the Crisis* (1938), *Communism and the Conscience of the West* (1948), *Life Is Worth Living* (5 vol., 1953-57), *Life of Christ* (1958), *The Power of Love* (1965), *Guide to Contentment* (1967), and *Children and Parents* (1970).

QUOTE**Charles Walsh**

Birth:

August 13, 1904, in Long Branch, New Jersey according to his death certificate. I did not find his baptismal record in either New York City or in New Jersey. Since he was baptized in West End, New Jersey his birth most likely also occurred in New Jersey. The birth probably occurred at home and was not reported.

Baptism: Charles Walsh, born in unknown, August 13, 1904, child of Joseph Walsh and Maggie Langan, was baptized in St Michael's' Roman Catholic Church, 800 Ocean Avenue, West End, New Jersey, by the Rev. Edward Cahill, on August 21, 1904, sponsors, Michael Walsh and Ellen Walsh.

Information obtained from St Michael's by Mary Walsh Herdman and forwarded by Michael McEneney, January 2003.

Education:

Charles Walsh graduated for Regis High School in 1921.

Career:

Charles played minor league baseball in Salem and Lawrence, Massachusetts. He once pitched a doubleheader and won both games giving up only one run. In 1927 he was signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates. He stayed with the Pirates until 1932 when he joined the New York City Fire Department.

From an undated newspaper article:

"Walsh has been in professional baseball for only two years, and has brilliant prospects. In 1925 he was with the Watsons in the Bronx, and also pitched for the Seventh Regiment. He was signed by Salem of the New England League and made a splendid record with that team in 1926.

In 1927 he was transferred to Lawrence, and despite poor support attracted sufficient attention to warrant his being drafted by the Pirates"

Charles Walsh was a member of the New York City Fire Department for 30 years. He served for 10 years as the Company officer in Harlem and 14 years as Deputy Chief. He taught fire administration at Queens College, Rutgers University and the Fire College of the New York Fire Department.

Charles wrote several books on firefighting including, *Firefighting Strategy and Leadership in 1963, Modern Guidelines for Fire Control in 1970 and The Fire Problem and Its Solution (Second*

Edition) published in 1992 at age 88.

He was awarded the George W Steele Award for Literary Achievements in Fire Science and Education given by the New Jersey State Fireman's Mutual Benevolent Association on October 15, 1976.

Marriage:

Charles Walsh married Catherine Foley of Cambridge, Massachusetts on July 5, 1930 at St. Peter's Church in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

For the genealogy of Catherine Foley's family see below.

Children: Charles and Catherine had five daughters

Mary born April 5, 1931

Marriage: Clifford Herdman (Civil Engineer), November 27, 1954

Children:

Christopher Charles born September 3, 1957. Researcher in Microbiology and served in a Medical Unit of the U.S. Air force Reserves during Desert Storm

Mary Elizabeth born October 15, 1958

Death: October 25, 1958. died following surgery for a tracheoesophageal. Was exposure to German Measles during first trimester

Elizabeth Ann born October 19, 1959. Artist and Educator.

Marriage: Karl Macko, Carpenter, lives in NC and has 3 daughters, Sasha Ann and twins, Hali Marie and Ayla Christine.

Louise Marie born November 16, 1960. Public Relations Administrator

Marriage: Christopher Danford, Environmental Engineer, who has two sons, Benjamin and Timothy.

Louise and Chris have 2 daughters, Kelsa Haskell and Leah Walsh, live in NH.

Paul Anthony born December 30, 1962. PhD Harvard-Education

Marriage: Dana Balick, MA Educator, have 2 daughters, Emma Jehlem and Olivia Cate

Margaret born March 29, 1932

Death: Margaret Walsh, born March 29, 1932 NYC, age 2 years, 2 months and 3 days, died June 1, 1934 of Tubercular Meningitis, father, Charles Walsh born in New Jersey, mother, Catherine Foley born in Mass., family address, 3239 Johnson Avenue, Bronx buried at Gate of Heaven Cemetery June 4, 1934 (in the same grave that would later contain Catherine and Charles Walsh). (Bronx DC #5082, 1934)

Catherine (Cathie) born March 17, 1933, Homemaker

Marriage: Michael F McEneney, Attorney, had 4 children Children:

Michael born March 13, 1958, Attorney, married Victoria Albornoz, Attorney, from Miami, FL, have 2 children, Michael F McEneney IV, and Alexandra Victoria.

Catherine born March 24, 1959, RN Head Nurch Premature Intensive Care, married John Chan, M.D. from the Philippines, has 4 children, Matthew Timothy, Christopher, Catherine Elizabeth, and John Michael.

Teresa Ann born April 6, 1960, Homemaker, married Charles Johnson, Engineer, have 4 children, Lauren, Gregory, Charles, and Veronica.

Clare Madeline, born June 24, 1962, Med Transcriber, married Michael Hermann, conductor Metro North, have one daughter, Victoria Elizabeth.

Elizabeth (Lib) born April 24, 1934, Admin. Asst. Nicholas J. Garofalo, Purchasing Agent, July 9, 1966, had 3 children lived in Fairfield, NJ.

Children

Nicholas born August 12, 1967, MBA, married Jackie Leonard, admin Asst., daughter of Tom and Marie Leonard, have three children: Samantha, Morgan and Nicholas, Jr.

Charles born May 7, 1970, Wholesaler

Maria born January 14, 1967, Admin. Asst., married Robert Mancino, Mgr. Buld. Maintenance, son of Jerry and Lucille mancino, have a son, Shane.

Death: May 30, 1998. Lung cancer.

Agnes born July 9, 1935, Secretary and Homemaker

Marriage: John G. Riva, Acct. on May 9, 1959

Children:

John Douglas Riva born October 30, 1962, Financial Advisor, married Nancy Caulfield, MBA from Holland, have four children: Jennifer and triplets, Brent, Kaitlyn and John.

Andrew born June 9, 1964, Stillborn

Mary Catherine born January 16, 1966, PhD in Ed.

Robert born October 6, 1967, BS, Police Officer and Landscaper, married Dianna O'Grady from Holmdel NJ, Admin. Asst. and homemaker, have 3 sons, Matthew, Michael and Christopher

Clare born June 29, 1936, RN, MS

Marriage: Josef C. Esser, Pres. Verona Aluminum Co. September 17, 1966.

Children:

Lauren born November 12, 1967, MS, Librarian, Harvard University

Monica born February 2, 1969, MA, director International Students, Marymount/Fordham, married Eric Katz, MS, Teacher, from Hartsdale, NY, the son of Myron and Rina Katz, on July 15, 2000, have a daughter, Zoe

Christine born June 23, 1970

Death: Died on March 10, 1974 of viral posterior myelitis (vitis settled in respiratory center)

Kelly born July 8, 1973, Special Education Teacher, married Massimo P Vasile, MBA, of Sicily, Italy, son of Rita and Sebastian Vasile, have three children, Maximillian, Mark and Victoria.

Beryl born November 14, 1975, MSW, married John Aubrey Stoker, Immigrations Case Worker, from Chicago and NYC, son of Michael and Clarann Stoker on August 29, 1998, have a daughter, Isabel and a son, Jack.

Information provided by Clare Walsh Esser, September, 2002

Death of Katherine Foley Walsh: 1990

Death of Charles Walsh: 1998

Remember September 11th 2001? Well remember Bush with that Firefighter at Ground Zero? Check out his number, adds to 11 doesn't it.



Notice the highlighting of the M in Time using the Masonic Light U.N Blue color. Also notice how they put the SPECIAL issue over the M.



Please remember folks all these people urinate in the same pot. Its all interlinked. You should also note that the White Gentile led Sovereign Military Order of Malta control all Sports so Walsh would be yet another stooge. Walsh simply appeased Rome's slaves trapped within an illusion to occupy their minds away from reality and whats really going on. This is why America is saturated in useless Sports and why it's been made a serious Venusian business.

QUOTE

New York City's Fire Department's Highest Ranking Female Will Speak At Saint Peter's College Friday, February 27, 2004

Jersey City, NJ - New York City Fire Department Battalion Chief Rochelle "Rocky" Jones will speak at **Saint Peter's College** at Noon on Monday, **March 22**, in Pope Lecture Hall on the College's Jersey City campus. Jones, who is the highest ranking female in FDNY history, is the featured speaker for the College's Women's History Month celebration. The event is free and open to the public. Call 201-915-9140 for more information. Jones has been a FDNY trailblazer since joining the department in 1982 after spending the first six years of her professional career in the banking industry. She began working as a firefighter in Williamsburg, Brooklyn and then transferred to Engine 159 in Staten Island. Jones was promoted in 1995 and became the first female lieutenant in the FDNY. Four years later, **Jones was promoted to captain and was the Commanding Officer of Engine 4 in Manhattan's Financial District during the events of September 11, 2001.** Jones lost 14 firefighters who rushed to assist in the World Trade Towers attacks, including Paul Tegtmeier, the brother of Saint Peter's College Assistant to the Vice President of Student Affairs Susan Tegtmeier. "My brother loved Rocky," Sue Tegtmeier said. "She had the respect of all of the firefighters who worked for her. She has been an incredible help to our family as we continue to recover from losing Paul. She has been with us at his Memorial Service and the 9/11 memorials and anniversaries. I am thrilled that Rocky agreed to speak at Saint Peter's. I can't imagine a more inspirational person to have on campus during Women's History Month. The FDNY administration was a man's world until Rocky came along." Since 9/11, Jones has continued her rise up the FDNY ranks. She was promoted again in June 2003 to Battalion Chief and now serves at various locations throughout New York City. Saint Peter's College is the **Jesuit College of New Jersey**. Founded in 1872, Saint Peter's has an enrollment of more than 3,000 students in undergraduate and graduate programs. The main campus is located in Jersey City and a branch campus, specializing in adult education, is located in Englewood Cliffs. Saint Peter's also offers classes in downtown Jersey City near the waterfront financial district and in South Amboy.

Contact: Steve Hudik

Contact Email: Shudik@spc.edu

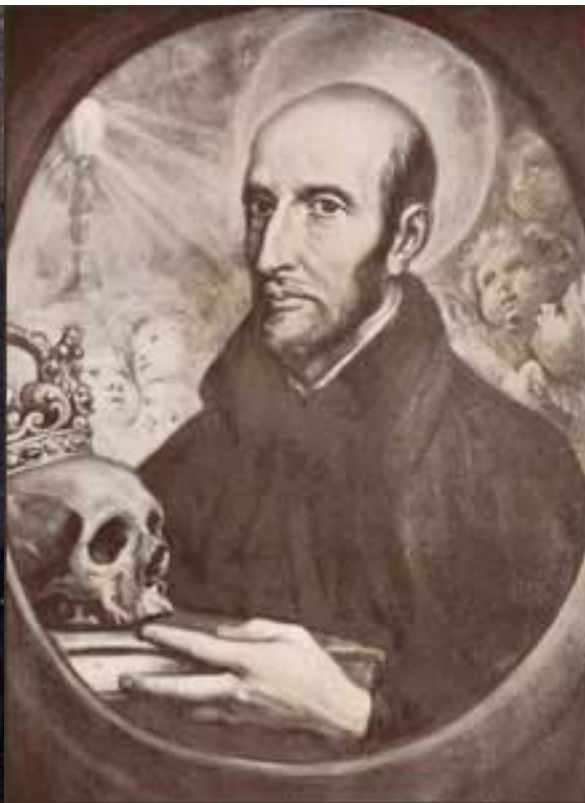
<http://www.spc.edu/pages/719.asp?item=1208>

So folks what did we notice apart from the obvious in the above? Notice the date of **March 22? March is the third month therefore **3 22**! Whats significant about this? Well the **Russell Trust** also known as **Skull & Bones** or the **Germanic Chapter 322** thats exactly what. We could also say that if we multiply **322** by **Masonic 3** we get **966**. Now if we reverse the **9** we will get a **6** giving us the **Saturnian Brotherhood 666**. Remember that **322** is also linked to **Saturn** via **Fathertime** being before the Earth had seasons which only came along when **Venus** broke free from Saturn.**



[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=4285108670025275462" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

Remember folks how the **Black Nobility** and the **JESUITS** are always pictured with skulls?



THE REAL POWER OF THE AMERICAS & COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS



**Americas SMOM leader, Archbishop of NY, Prince of the Roman Catholic Church
CARDINAL EDWARD MICHAEL EGAN**

**Sneaky powerful Jesuit Provincial GERALD J. CHOJNACKI SJ who monitors
Egan from the Bronx at Fordham University**

**Please remember that Rudy Guiliani is a Papal Knight within the Sovereign
Military of Malta and was the mayor at the time of 9/11. Remember that David
Rockefeller and the current Mayor Bloomberg are all SMOM Papal Knights.**



Now remember this building? Its the **Woolworth building**. Whats significant about this? Well check this out:

QUOTE

The structure has a long association with higher education, housing a number of **Fordham University** schools in the early 20th century. Today the building houses, among other tenants, Control Group LLC, and the New York University School of Continuing and Professional Studies' Center for Global Affairs. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woolworth_Building

"Someone had fired missiles at the World Trade Center's north tower from atop the nearby Woolworth Building." **WNBC News**

"...we just had a second explosion, possibly a missile from the roof of the Woolworth Building." **Port Authority Police Officer WNBC News**

"They're shooting at the Trade Center from the Woolworth Building." **Radio Dispatch NY Daily News**

"The first one they think was a guy shooting the missiles off the Woolworth Building." **WTC Police Channel 07 Mercury News**

"Woolworth Building! They're firing missiles from Woolworth Building!" Police Channel Portland Inymedia

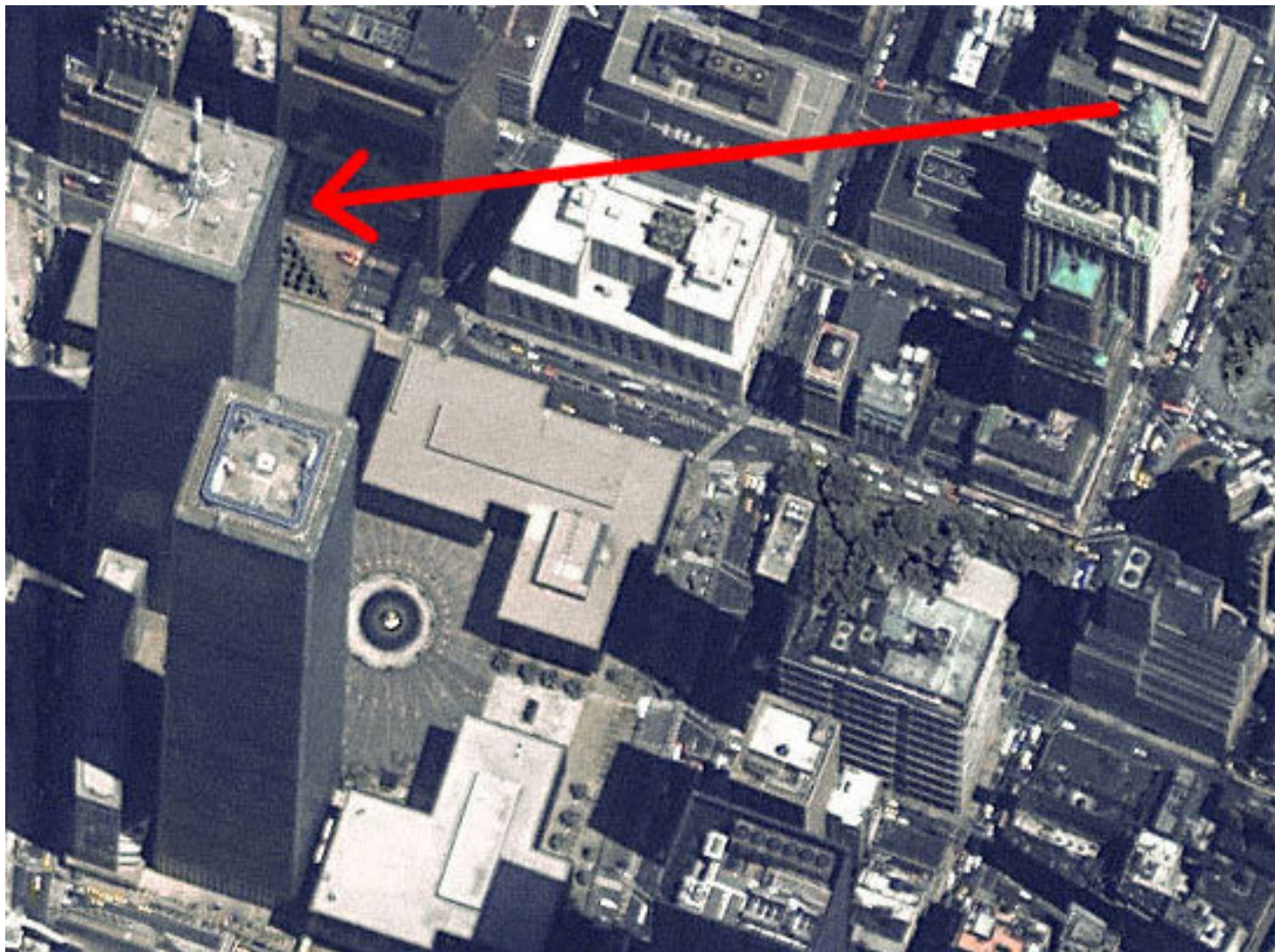
"...there was a missile launch at the Woolworth building." Police Officer, 09:18AM Mailgate News

"...the police had a report that a missile had been fired at the World Trade Center from the Woolworth building." Alan Reiss, WTC Police Desk 9-11 Commission Hearing

"[About 50 yards from the Tower] There was a 'swooshing' sound, then an explosion, and it sounded really low. It was if someone, one or two floors above me, had launched a shoulder-fired missile." Lance Cpl. Alan Reifenberg Marine Corps News

As we pulled 'round the corner, we stopped the rig, and a cop walked over to us and said, 'I saw them shoot a missile launcher off that [Woolworth] building, you guys better be careful up there.' NYC Fireman Mr.Bellers Neighborhood

For more information on the Woolworth Building on 911 click [HERE](#)



Folks why is it we hear all day long that Israel did 9/11? Why is it we hear all sorts of theories and information about 9/11 but ONE! What is this? **THE VATICAN!** Why at all these conferences will they never speak of this? Your allowed to speak of all these others but this one. Whats to fear? Funny how we don't hear much talk of the *Woolworth Building* in all these theories either isn't it? I smell:

JESUITS

HOW DARE THEY! THOSE LONG ROBED THIEVES, TYRANTS, MURDERERS AND POPISH PERSONS.....

shushan - May 14, 2007 02:46 AM (GMT)

Skull and Bones and the Dark Castle.. this link to the video is better quality....(sadly minus what appears to be an erroneous endorsement of Ian Paisley at the end)

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8...926161059&hl=en>

According to Newsweek Swarzen egger sports a silver ring.. with death head skull . Remember how Bush - the father speculated Arnold would soon be president?

<http://www.theage.com.au/articles/2003/10/...5292522352.html>

Seems to me I once read some interesting history regarding the Woolworth building but I cannot remember

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 14, 2007 03:01 AM (GMT)

*So we now see Guiliani coming in on this road network agenda. We found out not long ago about **King Juan Carlos of Spain** doing just the same. Now what do these two have in common? Their both **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA PAPAL KNIGHTS**. King Juan Carlos is within the highest inner cores and in full control of the Middle East. -2tuff*

NAFTA Superhighway Has Guiliani As Key Player

5-13-7

<http://www.renewamerica.us/columns/grassi/070504>

"....At the center of negotiations for multiple legs of the Superhighway Corridor

throughout Texas, is none other than Rudolph Giuliani's law firm which landed the Comprehensive Development Agreement for a widening of Interstate-35, now referred to as the TTC-35, in addition to the Master Development Plans for State Highways 121 and 130 among other legs of the TTC. All negotiations for Cintra were and are presently handled by the law firm, Bracewell & Giuliani, LLP, of which Republican Presidential candidate, Rudolph Giuliani, has been a senior executive partner since March 2005. His law firm is the exclusive legal counsel for Cintra. Bracewell & Giuliani is comprised of 400 attorneys, based in Houston, TX with offices in New York City, Washington, D.C., London and Kazakhstan."

"The hottest places in Hell are reserved for those who, in times of great moral crisis, maintain their neutrality." ~ Dante Alighieri. Those who watch while our elected officials are ravaging our country should consider that...Vin

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 14, 2007 03:03 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Indiana Toll Road has now been purchased by a Spanish Investment Consortium which is tied to **King Juan Carlos** and the Spanish Monarchy. Underwriting this project is an Australian Investment firm with ties to none other than the Dubai Ports World and the Bush Clinton Defense Contracting Corporation, Haliburton. It was King Juan Carlos who was the first to congratulate Bushfraud on the stolen Year 2000 Presidential election. Both Bush and King Juan Carlos have a joint bank account in Spain called Malaga. These funds represent currency stolen from the U.S. Treasury aka the American taxpayers. The underlying interest for this fiasco is the East H470 Authority tied to Silverado, Castle Grande aka the Bush Clinton Junk Bond Syndicate.

AntiSionist - May 14, 2007 06:35 AM (GMT)

More on Woolworth

<http://www.total911.info/2004/12/woolworth...g-area-for.html>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pope's Brazil tour: Diary](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pope's Brazil tour: Diary

Title: Pope's Brazil tour: Diary

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 11, 2007 01:34 AM (GMT)

Pope's Brazil tour: Reporter's diary

Pope Benedict XVI is making his first official visit to the Americas, with a trip to Brazil. BBC Rome correspondent David Willey is covering the visit and recording his thoughts in a daily diary.

Wednesday, 9 May 2007

The 'miracle pill'

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/6639903.stm>

The highlight of the Pope's visit to Sao Paulo will be the canonisation ceremony of Brazil's first native-born saint.

His name was Brother Antonio Galvao and he lived two centuries ago in a rather modest monastery still standing among the skyscrapers in sprawling modern Sao Paulo, where he used to dispense a cure-all "pill" to people who sought his aid to relieve such painful illnesses as kidney stones.

These "pills" were made of tiny scraps of paper with a minute inscription - a prayer to the Virgin Mary in Latin - written on them and then scrunched up to be small enough to swallow whole.

Brother Antonio died in 1822 but his "pills" are still being dispensed by the 14 nuns who live cloistered lives in the convent that he originally built.

In fact, there has been a huge demand for them this week - 10,000 a day at the moment, as sainthood looms for their inventor.

The nuns no longer have the time to write out the Latin prayer inscriptions by hand. The

tiny scraps of paper are cut from a printed sheet.

One man outside the convent told me that he had come along to get the "pills" for his mother, who was absolutely convinced that they work miracles.

I queued to get my three minuscule paper "pills", carefully hand-wrapped in a another tiny piece of white paper by these industrious nuns.

You almost need a magnifying glass to see them. I'm not quite sure if I shall take them or hoard them for some future undefined illness.

But Sister Celia Cadorin, the 70 year old Brazilian nun (in Vaticanese she is called the "postulator" of the cause of Brother Antonio) who brought about the successful conclusion of Brother Antonio's sudden final spurt to sainthood 185 years after his death, is justifiably proud about Friday's canonisation mass, which is expected to attract two million people.

She is a frequent flier.

In fluent Italian she told me: "Do you know I had to travel 30 times back and forth across the Atlantic from Sao Paulo to Rome to argue Brother Antonio's case before those difficult Monsignori at the Vatican finally caved in and agreed to create our first native Brazilian saint?"

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 11, 2007 01:36 AM (GMT)

Pope's Brazil tour: Diary Day Two

Pope Benedict XVI is making his first official visit to the Americas, with a trip to Brazil. BBC Rome correspondent David Willey is covering the visit and recording his thoughts in a daily diary.

Thursday, 10 May 2007, 19:45 GMT 20:45 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/6645057.stm>

DAY TWO: THURSDAY 10 MAY 2007

Aparecida and the bishops

Once in roughly every 10 years the Catholic Bishops of Latin America and the Caribbean gather for a jumbo meeting to decide on policy issues for the coming decade.

That is the main reason why Pope Benedict is here in Sao Paulo on his first trip to the Americas.

He is due to give the keynote speech at the opening on Sunday of the CELAM bishops' gathering in the bustling Catholic shrine town of Aparecida, situated in former gold mining country half-way between Brazil's two biggest cities, Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.

Aparecida, which means apparition in Portuguese, takes its name from the finding of a small, broken clay statue of the Virgin Mary, fished out of a local stream at the beginning of the 18th Century.

The restored statue, dressed in a blue robe, crowned with jewels and enthroned in a silver and gold niche, has become the centrepiece of what is now one of the biggest and most visited Catholic shrines anywhere in the world.

Five million people travel from all over Brazil to pray here each year to the Virgin of Aparecida, who has been officially declared Brazil's patron saint.

When I was last here in 1980 with Pope John Paul, we travelled to Aparecida for the consecration of this huge and extraordinary temple of worship in the shape of a Greek cross with its four 40m-high naves and a 70m-high cupola.

The building can hold up to 45,000 people and in comparison seems to me to dwarf even Saint Peter's in Rome.

The first pope to travel across the Atlantic from Rome to open a meeting of Latin American bishops was Paul VI.

He attended their gathering at Medellin in Colombia in 1968 to try to stem a new tide of liberal Catholicism sweeping South America.

A tug-of-war has been going on between the Vatican and Catholic liberals ever since

the CELAM was founded (in Rio De Janeiro) just over half a century ago.

Latin Americans were among the most progressive voices heard at the Second Vatican Council held in Rome in the early 1960s.

Paul VI came to challenge the authority of the Liberation Theologians, as they were called, because they gave priority to achieving immediate political and social progress for Catholics in this part of the world, rather than to preach to them about salvation in the next world.

The Vatican feared that the Latin American Catholic Church risked being dominated by a bunch of Marxists.

It was significant that the very first foreign trip of the globe-trotting Pope John Paul II was to Mexico City to open the CELAM meeting there in 1979.

Pope Benedict was later given the task by John Paul of bringing the Liberation Theologians to order.

In the 1980s, as head of the Vatican department in charge of keeping order among turbulent priests, he sacked the leading Brazilian exponent of the movement, Leonardo Boff, and only recently disciplined another leading member, the Spanish theologian, Jan Sobrino.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 02:12 PM (GMT)

hi brother, benedict is currently in Brazil right now, according to a secular newspaper in Latino America the vatican wants to sign a concordat with Brazil to make catholicism teachings a (MUST) in schools wether they are public,private,even evangelical schools. <http://www.elperiodicodearagon.com/noticia...asp?pkid=319789> that of course is to counterattack the growth of evangelical brothers and they are using the so-call universal church of christ as a smokescreen and according to the vatican " the universal church of christ is the head of all evangelical sects (they mean sects to all those opposing the vatican and its teachings) which of course thats a load of B.S. our brothers are not sectist they are the Sons and Daughters of the Living God.Anyway God bless you i just tough these trip to brazil is being used for something big to overthrow our evangelical brothers but jesus will always be by our side till the end comes as he said in Revelation God bless you brother take care bye.

Alberto Gutierrez

JagDRS - May 12, 2007 09:34 PM (GMT)

popa dopery... would make Ali proud. Who else has better insider knowlege on

the "scourge" of street grugs?

http://kdka.com/topstories/topstories_story_132170736.html

May 12, 2007 5:05 pm US/Eastern (CBS News) GUARATINGUETA, Brazil

Pope: God Will Punish Drug Dealers

Drug traffickers will face divine justice for the scourge of illegal narcotics across Latin America, Pope Benedict XVI warned Saturday, telling dealers that "human dignity cannot be trampled upon in this way."

Brazil and the rest of the region face dangerously high rates of drug abuse and traffickers must "reflect on the grave harm they are inflicting on countless young people and on adults from every level of society," Benedict said.

"God will call you to account for your deeds," he said before a cheering crowd of 6,000 on a sprawling lawn outside the "Fazenda de Esperanca," or "Farm of Hope," a drug treatment center founded by a Franciscan friar.

Brazil is the world's second-largest consumer of cocaine, after the United States, according to the State Department, and big cities across Latin America's largest nation are plagued with drug violence.

While surveys show cocaine use has been relatively stable in Brazil for years, drug-related violence is a huge problem, driven by gangs that control street-corner dealing and the transshipment of drugs to Europe and the United States from elsewhere in South America.

In Rio de Janeiro's teeming slums, gangs recruit children and engage in near-daily shootouts with police that frequently kill bystanders.

The violence is endemic in other Latin American countries, including Colombia, and Caribbean nations. In Mexico, gangs battling over billion-dollar smuggling routes into the United States leave a daily body count from beheadings, grenade attacks and execution-style killings.

The treatment center the pope visited claims an 80 percent success rate, giving addicts spiritual guidance as they milk cows, tend apple orchards and work as beekeepers.

Benedict donated \$100,000 to the treatment center and told more than 1,500 recovering addicts wearing white shirts with yellow sleeves, representing the Vatican's flag, that they must become "ambassadors of hope."

"The Lord has given you this opportunity for physical and spiritual recovery, so vital for you and your families," the pope said. "In turn, society expects you to spread this precious gift of health among your friends and all the members of the community."

Addicts who listened to the pope said his visit was important because Brazilian drug users are often ostracized and left to beg on the streets for drug money.

"We are excluded from society, but we are the ones the pope is coming to see," said Diego Cleto, a 19-year-old who started taking drugs at age 13.

But some doubted whether the pope's message to traffickers will have any impact.

"What the pope said is important for drug users, but religion doesn't matter to the dealers," said Felipe Kenji, 27, who has been under treatment at the center since December. "They'll only stop selling drugs when they die."

The Guaratingueta treatment center was founded by Friar Hanz Stapel in 1983. There are now 31 similar centers in Brazil and 10 more abroad — in Argentina, Germany, Guatemala, Mexico, Mozambique, Paraguay, the Philippines and Russia.

The center is near the shrine city of Aparecida, where Benedict on Sunday will open a Latin American and Caribbean bishops' conference aimed at reversing the erosion of the church in the region.

Benedict on Friday lamented "difficult times for the church" in Brazil amid "aggressive proselytizing" by born-again Protestant congregations.

Brazil's census shows the percentage of citizens characterizing themselves as Catholics fell to 74 percent in 2000 from 89 percent in 1980, while those calling themselves evangelical Protestants rose to 15 percent from 7 percent.

The pope is expected to map out strategy to combat the church's losses when he opens the bishops' conference in Aparecida, 100 miles east of Sao Paulo.

The small city is home to the mammoth Basilica of Aparecida — as well as the three-foot-tall statue of a black Virgin Mary, called "Our Lady Who Appeared," the patron saint of Brazil.

The statue was pulled from a river in the 18th century by poor fishermen who were not catching any fish, and then caught loads in their nets. Miracles were subsequently attributed to the statue, and so many pilgrims flocked to Aparecida that the church built the basilica and inaugurated it as a shrine in 1955.

Pope condemns LatAm 'autocrats'

Sunday, 13 May 2007, 21:30 GMT 22:30 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/americas/6651809.stm>

Pope Benedict XVI has criticised "authoritarian governments" in Latin America as he opened a major bishops' conference in the region.

He also condemned the growing gap between rich and poor in the region.

The conference will discuss ways to extend the Church's reach in Latin America, which has lost millions of faithful to evangelical churches.

Earlier, the Pope led an open-air Mass for thousands of Catholics on the final day of his five-day visit to Brazil.

'Illusions of happiness'

In his opening address to the two-week bishops' conference, the Pope attacked unnamed governments in Latin America that he said were "wedded to old-fashioned ideologies which do not correspond to the Christian vision of man and society".

He blamed both Marxism and capitalism for social problems in the region, and warned that the worsening gap between rich and poor was causing a loss of dignity through drugs, alcohol "and deceptive illusions of happiness".

"The people of Latin America and the Caribbean have the right to ... conditions that are human, free from the threat of hunger and from every form of violence," the Pope said.

Benedict urged the bishops to do more to confront the challenges facing the Catholic Church in the region.

The issue of attracting or keeping faithful, and the shortage of priests in the region, will be high on the agenda at the conference, which brings together 169 bishops from across Latin America.

Returning to a theme he had raised earlier in his Brazil visit, he also warned of the threat posed by legalised contraception and abortion.

'Continent of hope'

Earlier on Sunday, an estimated 150,000 pilgrims greeted him as he arrived outside the basilica at Aparecida, south-west of Sao Paulo.

He told them that the strength of the Roman Catholic faith had made Latin America a

"continent of hope".

Aparecida is home to Our Lady of Aparecida - a statue of a black Virgin Mary and the patron saint of Brazil.

Speaking outside the Basilica of Our Lady, one of the world's largest cathedrals, the Pope said the Catholic Church would grow by attracting new members, not by proselytising to reluctant audiences.

"This is the faith that has made [Latin] America the 'continent of hope'", the Pope said.

"Not a political ideology, not a social movement, not an economic system."

Despite the Pope's optimistic message, reports said the size of the crowds was smaller than the 500,000 that organisers had expected.

The rise of evangelical churches and the Vatican's traditional conservative stance on social issues are among the key obstacles to reviving the attraction of the Catholic Church in Latin America, correspondents say.

On Friday, the Pope acknowledged that the Church was experiencing "difficult times" in Brazil, the world's most populous Catholic nation.

In 2000, 74% of Brazilians were Catholics, compared to 89% in 1980. Many turned to evangelical Protestant faiths, which now make up 15% of the population.

Nearly a million people attended an open-air mass in Sao Paulo on Friday to see the Pope canonise Brazil's first native-born saint, Franciscan monk Friar Galvao, the highlight of his Brazilian visit.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Vatican calls verbal attack on Pope "terrorism"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican calls verbal attack on Pope "terrorism"

Title: Vatican calls verbal attack on Pope "terrorism"

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:09 AM (GMT)

*Ratzinger you **Nazi** sh** I have a lot more to say to you than this. So you wish to **EL**iminate me because I will not be sucked into your Mother **BABYLONIAN** Church. If I could assassinate your ass and get away with it I would love to take it up. But alas that would never be the case with your **ROMANISING** control of all the intelligence agencies, police and everything else. Your RCC will never get me because I would rather whack myself out than become a full covenant man of yours. Damn sh**s! Ratzinger your nothing but a puppet for your high commanders at the **SOCIETY OF JESUS**. I hope you take off your **SATURNALIAN** hat when you speak of the **SOCIETY OF JESUS** like a good little stooge. Hope to see **KOLVENBACH** give you the **CUP OF BORGIA** as soon as you get out of line like a bad little schoolboy. Heres something for you "Real protestants, non-catholics of England, Scotland and Wales **BURN DOWN** those damn Catholic churches and Jesuit Colleges and **REMOVE** this scum once and for all, we are the majority not these subversive sh**s -2tuff*

Vatican calls verbal attack on Pope "terrorism"

Robin Pomeroy

Reuters

Thursday May 03, 2007

<http://today.reuters.com/misc/PrinterFrien...E-TERRORISM.xml>

The Vatican's official newspaper accused an Italian comedian on Wednesday of "terrorism" for criticizing the Pope and warned his rhetoric could fuel a return to 1970s-style political violence.

In an unusually strongly worded editorial, L'Osservatore Romano said a presenter of a televised May Day rock concert, which is sponsored by Italy's labor unions, had launched "vile attacks" on Pope Benedict in front of an "excitable crowd".

"This, too, is terrorism. It's terrorism to launch attacks on the Church," it said. "It's terrorism to stoke blind and irrational rage against someone who always speaks in the name of love, love for life and love for man."

At the concert, held every year in front of the Saint John in Lateran basilica -- Rome's cathedral where Pope Benedict sits as bishop -- one of the presenters, Andrea Rivera, spoke out against the Pontiff's stand on a number of issues.

"The Pope says he doesn't believe in evolution. I agree, in fact the Church has never evolved," he said.

He also criticized the Church for refusing to give a Catholic funeral to Piergiorgio Welby, a man who campaigned for euthanasia as he lay paralyzed with muscular dystrophy. He died in December after a doctor agreed to unplug his respirator.

"I can't stand the fact that the Vatican refused a funeral for Welby but that wasn't the case for (Chilean dictator Augusto) Pinochet or (Spanish dictator Francisco) Franco," he said between musical acts at the open-air concert.

The latest salvo between the Vatican and its critics in Italy comes a few days after the head of Italy's bishops' conference, Archbishop Angelo Bagnasco, received a bullet in the post after making comments that his critics say compared homosexuality with incest and pedophilia.

The Osservatore said Rivera's monologue came amid growing anti-clericalism in Italy which included graffiti and Internet messages supporting the Red Brigades, the Marxist group involved in political violence particularly in the 1970s.

"Some people have even twisted (Bagnasco's words) to start an insidious 'war', a new season of tension, which is inspiring those who are looking for motives to return to taking up arms," the newspaper said.

Prime Minister Romano Prodi, a devout Catholic who is backing legislation to give legal rights to unmarried couples, including homosexuals -- a bill opposed by the Church -- called for calm.

"We have to have calm and good sense," he told reporters. "Unfortunately the rhetoric has continuously been getting harsher over recent months. This country doesn't need it."

skr56 - May 4, 2007 02:27 AM (GMT)

<http://prod.midiaindependente.org/en/blue/...04/378371.shtml>

Vatican threatens to sue Indymedia

By FREEDOM OF PRESS 06/04/2007 At 19:41

It looks clear to us that the trial is going to restrict the liberty of expression and is politically motivated, trying to silence satirical criticisms published in a leftist site about the political positions of the new pope.

Back in April 2005, the World Press reported that the Italian Public Department's attorney, Salvatore Vitello, intends to take legal action against a satirical photomontage picturing Cardinal Ratzinger, the then newly chosen pope, in Nazi uniform. A few months ago, the intention materialized in the form of a letter of request that is now being considered by the Brazilian Superior Court of Justice (STJ). The request letter asks for the page to be taken down and disclose the identity of the people deemed responsible for the site, which is registered in Brazil.

The case in question is a good example of the double standards in dealing with the freedom of the press. In the incident of the cartoons that satirized prophet Mohammed in the Danish journal Jyllands-Posten, the public opinion of the liberal democracies jumped to condemn the fanaticism and the restriction of the freedom of expression. Now that the satire concerns a religious figure that occupies a privileged position in the international setting, the Italian Judiciary, in accordance with the Vatican, initiates forms of cyber political pursuit.

The photomontage at the heart of the trial is a satirical composition published on the Italy Independent Media Center site in April 2005. IMC, or Indymedia, is a global network of open publishing websites, where readers can publish news and opinion, established in 1999 to cover the protests against the World Trade Organization in Seattle. The photomontage is an anonymous contribution by one of the site users and puts the face of the Pope Benedict XVI to the body of a Nazi officer. The picture is accompanied by following comment, which the Italian Public Department considered offensive: "Nazi pope - happiness to all the faithful. After the anti-communist reactionary, now comes the ultra-reactionary Nazi."

The satire is clearly a composition that ridicules and criticizes persons and institutions by means of funny exaggeration. The right of satire is one of the foundations of the freedom of expression and press, and is what guarantees that all papers and magazines carry cartoons and caricatures on their pages every day. As an exaggeration, satire is always based on some elements of truth that are then maximised, aiming for a funny effect. In the case of the Pope photomontage, the truth element is that Pope Benedict XVI was member of the Hitler Youth in Germany when he was 14, as well as the fact that his politics, as Mayor of the Faith Doctrine Congregation during John Paul II rein, was considered ultra-conservative. The cartoon

does not have as its object the Catholic faith but, rather, the political orientation of the person in charge of the Papacy, as highlighted in the comment.

Despite the fact that the photomontage contains all the elements that qualify as a satire and, therefore, should be protected by the laws that defend the freedom of expression, the Italian Public Department used an article of the Italian penal code that criminalizes the "contempt of a minister of the Catholic faith", Catholicism being the "state religion" there.

However, the jurisprudence established in Italy already regards as outdated and illegitimate the argument that fuses State and Religion. That means that the core argument that substantiates the solicitation of the letter of request is questionable in its own country of origin.

Although Indymedia is not the author of the post concerned, the maintenance of the page where it is published is to us a question of principles. We believe that the photomontage is a satirical criticism of the political positions assumed by the Pope during his ecclesiastical career and that attorney Salvatore Vitello is criminalizing a publication based on outdated articles of the Penal Code, especially that this very Penal Code has recently had substantial changes to its writing.

The letter of request sent to the STJ is based on a judicial agreement of mutual cooperation between Brazil and Italy which limits this cooperation to predicted cases in the legislation of both countries and to crimes that are not of a political nature. However, the Brazilian law does not offer special protection for the ministers of the Catholic faith. Further, the letter of request, although claiming the trial is not of political nature, does highlight that the Independent Media Center website is the "expression of the information circuit of the antagonist left".

It is pretty obvious that the trial is going to restrict the freedom of expression and is politically motivated. It is trying to silence satirical criticism, published on a leftist site, about the political positions of the new pope. We expect the Minister entrusted by the trial in the Superior Court to have the same understanding. We also expect that the Brazilian civil society, as we as the international community, would express their opposition to this attempt by the Italian attorney to silence any criticism of the controversial political orientations of the Catholic Pope.

Recently, the request for filing the case was sent to the Italian Judicial authorities by the Italian Public Department itself. However, the request letter sent to Brazil is still being processed by the Federal Justice.

Minuteman Matt - May 4, 2007 02:40 AM (GMT)

f**k you ratzinger you are a **RAT** if you where truely a good man you would inform the world about the evil jesuit order run by your master Peter Hans Kolvanbach and i know you clowns are reading these forums im bound to my faith I will never give in so don't even bother trying to brainwash me. **LONG LIVE AMERICA AND THE CONSTITUTION DOWN WITH THE CANNON LAW AND ROME!**

Alexandra - May 4, 2007 02:42 AM (GMT)

I guess that anti-Catholic forum I post on is terroristic.... :P

They probably consider the King James Bible a tool of terror too. Hey, why not...wasn't it the Vatican who came up with the BRILLIANT idea of the Patriot Act to begin with?

On that note, I think this spying is not to catch al-CIA-duh but to find out who the Christians, resisters, and patriots are!

wolveshater - May 4, 2007 02:46 AM (GMT)

P*ss on the pope, P*ss on the Vatican, and P*ss on the Society of Jesus the Jesuit order. And Sh*t on Hans face. LOVE this idiot speaks of LOVE, HA. They only love their Wealth and their created world wide misery with bloodshed and death. People suffer and die while they build another multi-million dollar wing onto their peice of shit Vatican maze of buildings, so they can line the walls with more of their stolen art and desecrated bones. They love their child slaves hidden away in the basements for their homosexaul deviant acts that go on behind closed doors. They love their slave planet, they love the fall of the Magna Carta and Common law in Great Britain, They love the Collapse of the free world and the Collapse of the Colonies they so love to hate. They love every minute of their deception leading up to their final conflict with freedom, hoping to love us all into their loving bone pile. Well I say BURN THE VATICAN TO THE GROUND AND ALL ITS WORLD WIDE WEB OF UNIVERSITYS WITH THE BASTARDS JESUITS THROATS SLASHED AND LYING DEAD IN HER RUINS. P*SS ON YOUR TERRORIST BLATHER YOU PUKE COADJUTOR SLUT.

Alexandra - May 4, 2007 02:47 AM (GMT)

If it's any consolation, according to Bible prophecy the Vatican WILL be destroyed during the Great Tribulation.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:59 AM (GMT)

Yes the Catholics are searching us out. This is why they utilise their loyal TEMPORAL COADJUTORS such as Alex Jones to weed out the dissidents, awakening and people with too much intelligence READY FOR ANNILATION. This

is the oldest **JESUIT** trick which they've done to themselves in order to weed out traitors. We will then be taken off to the **Containment camps** provided by FEMA and others ready for deletion. If they don't blatantly do it they will grab us when they claim a Bird Flu scare and no one will care or wonder.

QUOTE

If it's any consolation, according to Bible prophecy the Vatican WILL be destroyed during the Great Tribulation.

I believe this is simply when theres no Vatican anymore as its been shipped to 5 hills **Old Jerusalem** which subordinate **Jesuit** trained **Shimon Peres** started the handover of Jerusalem back in 1993 under orders of his master **SMOM Papal Knight King Juan Carlos of Spain**. So once again its simply an old order becoming a **New Order**. So as we saw before with the Caesar becoming a Pope, Legionaire becoming a Priest we will see the same but with different titles and maybe looks. One things for sure this **Babylonian/Egyptian** follow on will still be the same covertly behind the scenes.

Of course these **Jesuit scum** check out this site and others like it, we are unique and deal with the **Pinacle of control** unlike these Court Jew bashing diversionists. Seems that Freemason Jacob hadn't anything else to say to my destruction of his weak, childish and pathetic comments about Masonry. I speak the truth not the devious lies of these cretins.

Avles - May 11, 2007 12:03 PM (GMT)

Now the Italian population divides himself between two political side, one favourable to a law which could allow the union of two persons outside the traditional marriage, and the ones against. But all this is only a farce, to divert the attention away. The guy said: "the church must evolve, must become modern!". Foolishness. Idiocies. What they want then this kind of protesting 'anti-clericals'? They just want the pope "allow them the marriage between gays"!!!!,....Something every day practised by the priests and bishops among themselves....This people, the more "anti-clerical" are, the more a Medieval low population mentality they possess! Stay sure, I live in the Italian territory, I just knew only this kind of people till today! Only because the pope don't allow the marriage between gays, they remember that the Vatican buried in a Church a criminal.... When they'll get their fucking "gay marriages", they'll forget about Enrico de Pedis and Mafia blessed by the Pope!!! These anti-clericals, as regard my self, can go quite to the hell together with their pope...

THESE IDIOTS ARE THE FIRST WHO ATTACK YOU WHEN YOU BEGIN TO TALK SERIOUSLY ABOUT THE N.W.O!!!! 100% every day prooved by the undersigned Herr

Avles!!!!

They can't believe that the Vatican rules the world, just because it is a "retrograde and reactionary" associations!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! And so, just the people in whom you trusted a minimum of understanding capability, are the first who are the Vatican's and Jesuit's defenders!!!!

The commies and the marxists are the worst!!!! Guaranteed 100%!!!

This is the reason for which I said and repeat: Italy is no more recuperable!

This 'anti-clericalism' is made to divert the attention from the real problem: the Vatican is a rough state and his formal Monarch/Head of State, Benedict XVI/Doc. Ratzinger, should be listed in the international list of the most wanted dangerous criminal, like Kim Yong Il, Castro, Ahmadinejad "the kidnapper", etc.

Herr doctor Ratzinger instigated to commit crime when he threatened with excommunication the priests who could have revealed the inquiries of the Church on paedophilia. American government should ask for extradition and detaches some aircraft carriers off the coast of Lazio treating the City of Vatican the same as they did with the Saddam's Iraq.

The Italian government (if for real a similar thing existed! I make a fiction) should do the same cause the protection assured by the RC Churches to the criminals and the Mafias, and for have apologized the crime and the social subversion with the burial/ blessing of a criminal leader of the most powerful criminal gang in Italy, involved in Mafia and red and black terrorism: Enrico de Pedis.

All the rest is only Vatican psy ops.

Avles.

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard of the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intelectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that

now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague."

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Avles - May 11, 2007 12:09 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 4 2007, 02:09 AM)

The Osservatore said Rivera's monologue came amid growing anti-clericalism in Italy which included graffiti and Internet messages supporting the Red Brigades, the Marxist group involved in political violence particularly in the 1970s.

Jesuits Special Psy Ops Corps.

Amen

Avles.

Avles - May 11, 2007 12:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avles @ May 11 2007, 12:03 PM)

THESE IDIOTS ARE THE FIRST WHO ATTACK YOU WHEN YOU BEGIN TO TALK SERIOUSLY ABOUT THE N.W.O.!!!! 100% every day prooved by the undersigned Herr Avles!!!!

I absolutely don't repent to call them 'IDIOT' or to offence someone. The thing must be named by their true name. Doc. Ratzinger made apology of pedhophilia and so is a criminal, and they are idiot. Amen. I know very well what seethes in their minds, just because I too was IDIOT.

Avles.

Avles - May 11, 2007 12:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 4 2007, 02:09 AM)

*Ratzinger you Nazi sh** I have a lot more to say to you than this. So you wish to ELiminate me because I will not be sucked into your Mother BABYLONIAN Church. If I could assassinate your ass and get away with it I would love to take it up. But alas that would never be the case with your ROMANISING control of all the intelligence agencies, police and everything else. Your RCC will never get me because I would rather whack myself out than become a full covenant man of yours. Damn sh**s! Ratzinger your nothing but a puppet for your high commanders at the SOCIETY OF JESUS. I hope you take off your SATURNALIAN hat when you speak of the SOCIETY OF JESUS like a good little stooge. Hope to see KOLVENBACH give you the CUP OF BORGIA as soon as you get out of line like a bad little schoolboy. Heres something for you "Real protestants, non-catholics of England, Scotland and Wales BURN DOWN those damn Catholic churches and Jesuit Colleges and REMOVE this scum once and for all, we are the majority not these subversive sh**s -2tuff*

And obviously I agree 200%.

Best regard from a North Adriatic Anti-Catholic isolationist.

Avles.

Avles - May 12, 2007 11:47 AM (GMT)

.....and finally this is my answer to the recent declarations of the formal monarch of the theocratic integralist anti-Christian based state of the Vatican. I wrote this in a single shot!

SOLEMN DECLARATION OF ANTI-CATHOLICISM.

I declare my life to be not only incompatible to the existence of a wherever situated kind of Catholic Church, but constrained to inexorably fight it till its destruction. Catholicism is a principle that denies my freedom, my independence, my dignity and the possibility of redemption of my soul, whatever religious or not religious significance could this expression have. "Catholicism" is a Greek term which stands for "universality", the universality that the so self-named religious organization based in Rome claims to order and administrate on the basis of its supposed religious principles. As I and my life, my dignity, my freedom, my soul are a part of the "universality" and the Catholic Church and Catholicism claim to rule over the "universality" and so over my soul, over my freedom, over my dignity, and as I totally don't recognize the supposed religious and temporal principles on which the organization named also "City of Vatican" is based, I declare myself an enemy of the Roman Apostolic Catholic Church and that the exercise of my freedom, my dignity, and the redemption of my soul means to fight against the Catholic principles.

As I don't recognize the pope and his controllers Jesuits as my spiritual masters, as I don't recognize the papacy as Christ's Vicarious, as I don't recognize the existence of the State of the Vatican based on the denial and the despise of Democratic principles meanwhile it uses them to spread the Antichrist's word, I can and I never will respect their principles which are based on slavery and prostration to the Evil. And I declare that the more I'll recognize the true message of Christ that my soul could receive, the more I'll recognize the true importance of the Self Government and of the Republican anti-feudal and anti-medieval state that my intelligence and my spirit could understand, I more and more will fight the Catholic Church and Catholicism as The Enemy Number One of these true universal and supreme values.

As I am an Italian citizen, with fully recognized rights mentioned in the Italian Constitution, and even if I declare my self a secessionists from Rome, I feel my duty to warn and fight every kind of danger which could threaten the Republican Italian state and the State of the Rights and the principle on which they are built, though I consider them only an empty artifice built to fill their total lack in the Italian society with a fake-republic and a fake-state of rights. Basing on this fundaments I absolve my duties warning the other Italian citizens about the danger constituted by the presence on the national territory of the organization which depends totally from the Monarch of the State of the Vatican, a totalitarian theocratic monarchy, who uses its religious associations, societies, communities fitted in every corner of the Italian territory and society, who uses the religious oath of his Vatican soldiers submitted to his hierarchical organization called "Roman Catholic Church", as a political tool to interfere and manipulate the life of a foreign nation, the Italian nation. From the schools to the university, from the civil administration to the military, from the culture to the sanitary system the members of the religious organization named "Catholic Church" which is an organ of the foreign Vatican state, decide, everyday, every moment, on the life of the people under they control, from the result of an examination in the university, to the result of a surgical operation where to an eventual dissident could be administered the capital punishment without no one suspecting of it, and meanwhile on the media a carpet bombing propaganda will show the monarch at the head of the foreign Vatican state protesting against the capitol punishment in America. I declare that the Roman Catholic Church uses the so called "organized criminality" in the form of the Mafia, Camorra, red and black terrorism, Intelligence, and others form of organizations, criminal or official, in order to carry out the Secret Points of the Treaty of Verona of the 22 October 1814 which affirm the decision to destroy the Self Government and the Freedom of Speech not only in the nation but also in all the world, what the burial and the implicit beatification of the criminal leader of the La Magliana gang of Roma in the S. Apollinare church among Christian martyrs and popes, Enrico de Pedis, strongly and brightly witnesses in front of all the world. Particularly, as I am concerned about the efforts to this goal, I declare the Catholic Roman Church as the first responsible of the state of paralysis, corruption, and demoralization of the police forces which are so

diverted from the real fight against criminality.

I declare the Catholic Church and its Jesuits controller, together with their servant ally the Guelph Black Nobility of Venetian and Babylonian origin, as the true responsible of the world massacre occurred in the twenty century named "world wars". I totally agree to what said by true Protestants, that the wars and revolutions occurred in the first half of the twenty century and over were a single, multi-decennials, religious war to punish and extirpate the heretics and to deep the Evil reign of the above mentioned Roman religious organization and its anti-Christian blue blooded ally. They used their Catholic crusader Adolf Hitler, their secret Jesuit agent Joseph Stalin, their Protestant traitor agents in England, in America and continental Europe and the Catholic herd to carry out the punishment of the heretics: Jews, Byzantines, Protestants and others; among them many million of the same Catholics. And particularly regard to the million of supposed Catholic died in the Second Thirty Years War occurred from 1914 to 1945 in Europe, I declare that their death and their sufferance were planned by the same Catholic masters to whom they gave trust and power. I declare that the great part of the Catholic are without awareness of the true meaning of the word "Catholic", due to the fact that the great part of them naturally refuse to actively and consciously operate to directly and by every means possible convert or extirpate non-Catholic, as the Church to which they belong impose them and makes of this mission his first reason of existence, an evil goal confirmed by the same word "Catholicism".

I declare that the Catholic Church and its Jesuits controller are totally aware of the impossibility to make their Catholic herd fully conscious of their real evil goals avoiding at the same time an open rebellion of their spiritual slaves, and so for this purpose they keep it always in a low ignorant and anti-moral condition, a condition gained by the help of their intellectual mercenaries who spread continually the nihilism necessary to weaken and destroy human dignity. This kind of mercenaries who work to hypnotize also non-Catholics, are impersoned by one of the most important of them, Karl Marx, followed by Nietschze and many others, whose duty was to begin the diffusion of the lies and perverted ideologies which prepared the souls of the Europeans and other populations in the world in order to willingly let themselves be involved in the religious butchery of the heretics of the 20. century. And to growth, to educate, to instigate all this kind of mercenaries, the Roman Catholic Church together with its Guelph allies created a subversive and occult organization, the Freemasonry together with many other lodges and sects and deviant members of other religions, with the intent to penetrate, infiltrate, conquer all the social and religious ambient which are traditionally enemy of the above mentioned alliance or impenetrable for any army of priests, informers, spies serving that alliance.

I declare that is impossible for the Catholic Church to exists without the hypocrisy, the lies, the falsity and the moral and spiritual depravation, as all this evil human attitudes are the necessary and not eliminable condition to get the sufficiency level of lack of dignity which helps the people under the evil influence of the Catholicism to lie to

themselves when they adore their pagan idols impersonated by saints, the virgin Mary, the pope and his priest's army, claiming at the same time that they do so to save their souls and the souls of the other humans, meanwhile they are nothing else helping the Antichrist to rule the world.

I declare that is a condition of surviving for Roman Catholic Church, the continuous spreading of lies and of the illiteracy necessary to believe in their Evil words, because the true goals of that evil organization are not compatible with the sense of humanity and civil life proper to the great part of human beings from the moment they are born, and so they must continuously trick their sheep to rule over them. I declare that the real original sin that the pagans soldiers of Catholicism want to extirpate is just this natural sense of humanity and dignity, in order to replace with or to reinforce the just existing very true Original Sin of whom they are the occult spreaders. And that the Roman Catholic Church is based on the Sin, which is cultivated in every form, the first of all is the one preferred by Satan itself: the disguise or the lie, of which he is lord. I declare that all humans, like the undersigned, are affected by the Sin, and so that their first duty to save their souls is to fight their indolence, their compliance, their tolerance to the Evil Roman Catholic Church that on the Sin is based and in every human cultivate.

I thanks God for having me inspired these words.

The undersigned,

Avles.

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard for the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intelectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the

vineyards and will kill them with the plague.”

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

(Correct 10 minutes after posted. Instead "...and the redemption of my soul means the fight of the Catholic principles..." read "...and the redemption of my soul means TO fight AGAINST the Catholic principles...". I think less ambiguous....)

wolveshater - May 12, 2007 12:51 PM (GMT)

Avles you are my hero, you are welcome in my home, you will find over one hundred thousand rounds of ammo here, and the weapons of your choice of guns.

Avles - May 13, 2007 09:14 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ May 12 2007, 12:51 PM)

Avles you are my hero, you are welcome in my home, you will find over one hundred thousand rounds of ammo here, and the weapons of your choice of guns.

Many thanks, wolveshater, I have to thank you, because YOU are a true example of how the truth must be spoken.... I utilize too much words, a typical defect of the latinized people.

In any case, I have to remain here, this is a war, a cosmic/religious war, and I'll do my patriotic duty remaining here, like a soldier! Never surrender and NEVER let'em trample your land! I imagine that they want to expell from this Prostitute Europa all the dissidents, or to kill 'em, I don't want allow their plan and their dirty European Catholic Gulag!

Best regards from a NOOrth Adriatic Anti-Catholic isolationist!

Avles.

Avles - May 13, 2007 09:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ May 4 2007, 02:46 AM)

P*ss on the pope, P*ss on the Vatican, and P*ss on the Society of Jesus the Jesuit order. And Sh*t on Hans face. LOVE this idiot speaks of LOVE, HA. They only love their Wealth and their created world wide misery with bloodshed and death. People suffer and die while they build another multi-million dollar wing onto their peice of shit Vatican maze of buildings, so they can line the walls with more of their stolen art and desecrated bones. They love their child slaves hidden away in the basements for their homosexaul deviant acts that go on behind closed doors. They love their slave planet, they love the fall of the Magna Carta and Common law in Great Britain, They love the Collapse of the free world and the Collapse of the Colonies they so love to hate. They love every minute of their deception leading up to their final conflict with freedom, hoping to love us all into their loving bone pile. Well I say BURN THE VATICAN TO THE GROUND AND ALL ITS WORLD WIDE WEB OF UNIVERSITYS WITH THE BASTARDS JESUITS THROATS SLASHED AND LYING DEAD IN HER RUINS. P*SS ON YOUR TERRORIST BLATHER YOU PUKE COADJUTOR SLUT.

...and I must absolutely affirm that I agree 200% also with you!

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Confession to the Jesuits No. 28:](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession to the Jesuits No. 28:

Title: Confession to the Jesuits No. 28:

Description: *Vatican Involvement in Genocide*

Marshal W Earp - May 13, 2007 04:45 AM (GMT)

Confession to the Jesuits No. 28: Alperin v. Vatican Bank Shows Vatican Involvement in Genocide

But most astonishing in recent federal hearings in the Alperin case, attorneys for the Serbian and Jewish genocide survivors are outraged that the Vatican Bank suggests that genocide and plunder are permissible acts under international law.

By Greg Szymanski, JD
May 12, 2007

Hidden court documents prove the Vatican through its Jesuit Order henchmen organized the hit team to kill President Abraham Lincoln.

New York police detectives have documented that the pedophile rings ravaging American children were orchestrated by former New York Cardinal Spellman with full knowledge and complicity of the Vatican hierarchy.

Further, police documentation shows without question New York County District Attorney, Robert Morris Morgenthau, has covered up for Spellman, Cardinal Egan and other higher ups in the U.S. government, as the dirty cover-up trail leads all the way to the doorstep of the White House.

The cover-up, according to investigators, includes knowledge and complicity of the Bush family and one of its minions, Karl Rove, known as Miss Piggy in the Washington D.C. gay-bar circles.

Besides all the Vatican connections to the destruction listed above, there is much, much more, including the murder of Pope John Paul I for trying to clean-up the Vatican Bank and the pedophile rings in America.

Further, court documents in the case of Alperin v, Vatican Bank now pending in a San Francisco federal court show how The Vatican Bank stands accused of the post war laundering of the profits of genocide - including dental gold taken from the victims of the Nazi backed Croatian regime known as the Ustasha.

The case also has provided evidence of the Vatican connections and backing of Hitler and the Nazi Party with help from American intelligence officers in Rome.

But most astonishing in recent federal hearings in the Alperin case, attorneys for the Croatian genocide survivors are outraged that the Vatican Bank suggests that genocide and plunder are permissible acts under international law.

"On the one hand the Vatican is quick to condemn Israel and Serbia in recent years but in essence says its OK to butcher 500,000 people, steal their belongings and stash it in the Vatican Bank," said Jonathan Levy, one of the attorneys for the genocide survivors. "Pope Benedict should be concerned that the moral integrity of his Papacy is being undermined in a Federal Court."

However, with all the hard evidence pinning to the wall the Vatican and Jesuit Order's assault on the free world, including America, it remains a mystery how the U.S. government and all factions of the media ignore the hard facts.

In fact, it appears every last Congressman and Senator and all factions of the mainstream and most of the alternative are involved in the cover-up up to their dirty necks.

And in this Confession to the Jesuits No. 28, we present just a small portion of the evidence in the Alperin case, showing how the Vatican has been complicit with the genocide of more than 800,000 Serbs and Jews in an ethnic cleansing campaign.

What Americans need to consider is that if the Vatican was involved in the genocide of the Serbs and Jews, what is stopping them from doing the same thing here?

Here is a portion of the Alperin evidence as compiled by attorney Levy:

Alperin v. Vatican Bank was originally filed in Federal Court in San Francisco in November 1999. The plaintiffs are concentration camp

survivors of Serb, Jewish, and Ukrainian background and their relatives as well as organizations representing over 500,000 Holocaust victims.

The plaintiffs seek an accounting and restitution of the Nazi Croatian Treasury that according to the US State Department was illicitly transferred to the Vatican Bank, the Franciscan Order and other banks after the end of the war.

Defendants currently include the Vatican Bank and Franciscan Order. These defendants combined to conceal assets looted by the Croatian Nazis from concentration camp victims, Serbs, Jews, Roma and others between 1941-1945.

Levy v. CIA was a lawsuit filed under the Freedom of Information Act seeking release of US Intelligence agency files regarding the notorious Vatican spymaster, Fr. Krunoslav Draganovic. New records on Draganovic were released as a result of the successful conclusion of that lawsuit in 2001 in favor of Levy, clearly showing Vatican ties to U.S. intelligence officers and the Nazi Party.

Sex, Fraud, Money Laundering: All Roads lead to Rome

Attorneys in the Vatican Bank lawsuit (Alperin v. Vatican Bank) seeking restitution of Nazi loot laundered through the Vatican Bank after World War II have asked the United States District Court in San Francisco to coordinate all pending lawsuits against the Vatican. This includes another WWII era lawsuit against the Vatican Bank, three sex abuse cases filed in Missouri, Oregon, and Florida alleging a Vatican cover up of pedophile priests and a \$600 million dollar RICO (Anti Racketeering) lawsuit filed by five state insurance commissioners for insurance fraud aided and abetted by top Vatican officials in conspiracy with convicted swindler, Martin Frankel.

According to plaintiffs' attorneys Jonathan Levy and Tom Easton, the threshold issue in all these cases is whether the Vatican, which is the world's smallest country, can continue to hide behind sovereign immunity for criminal acts committed by its financiers and officials. Sovereign immunity is a legal doctrine that permits the Vatican to avoid civil lawsuits in the United States. Easton and Levy expect the US State Department will sooner or later weigh in on the issue of Vatican immunity and when it does, it makes more sense that all the cases are coordinated.

Furthermore according to the attorneys, the RICO lawsuit involves issues

of fact, which contradict pleadings already on file in the Vatican Bank cases. In the Vatican Bank cases, the Vatican Bank's Italian attorney asserted the bank's "fundamental purpose is to promote pious acts." On the other hand the RICO lawsuit filed by the state insurance commissioners alleges top Vatican officials including the Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Sodano, were involved in a massive insurance fraud and money-laundering scheme with Martin Frankel utilizing the Vatican Bank and the Vatican itself as a front for their illegal activities.

"Americans have not yet put together all the pieces, " said Levy, "they need to know the Vatican is being used as a haven for crooks, pedophiles, and financial corruption. By combining these cases temporarily and forcing the issue of Vatican immunity we are actually helping the honest clergy who are trying to clean up an appalling situation."

But, the Vatican faces another legal time bomb that has been quietly wending its way through the federal court system since November 1999 and may be just as financially devastating. In November 1999, Ukrainian Holocaust survivors later joined by Serb and Jewish plaintiffs filed a class action lawsuit against the Vatican Bank, alleging complicity in the laundering of Nazi World War II loot including the proceeds of genocide from several Croatian run concentration camps where upwards of 500,000 Serbs were liquidated between 1941 and 1945.

The Vatican Bank has claimed sovereign immunity to the lawsuit declaring that it is an arm of the Holy See. However, the lawsuit persists and the thorny question of whether a US Court can hear a lawsuit against a Vatican organization remains unresolved. Plaintiffs' attorneys claim immunity is not available for the Vatican Bank which is no stranger to scandal; Federal Judge Maxine Chesney has yet to rule on the case.

Jonathan Levy, one of plaintiffs' counsels, suggests the Vatican is particularly vulnerable to legal process since it is both a Church and a quasi state, but has only enjoyed United States recognition since 1983 as a sovereign entity. Levy said, "Many of the Vatican's activities fall outside the traditional actions of a state, particularly when it comes to financing the Church. In the case of the pedophilia cover up, a Vatican policy of protecting guilty priests violates customary international law as well as the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child."

The UN Convention on the Rights of the Child has been ratified by over 190 nations including the Holy See and expressly prohibits sexual exploitation of children. According to Levy, "Some in the Vatican feel

they are above temporal laws, there is a parallel here, after World War II the Church assisted Nazi war criminals and helped them escape justice, now it is pedophile priests who have escaped punishment with help from Rome. In my opinion these are the actions of a rogue state and subject to full legal process in our courts.”

Vatican Lawyers Claim Nazi Regime Violated No Law in Genocide of 500,000 Serbs, Jews, & Roma

San Francisco:

Lawyers for the Vatican Bank including Pope Benedict's personal attorney have argued that genocide committed in Croatia during the Second World War by a Nazi regime was permissible under international law.

In the ongoing lawsuit *Alperin v. Vatican Bank*, the Vatican Bank has filed a motion set for hearing in November that argues in part that the Vatican Bank is immune because the Nazi backed Croatian regime did not violate international law by slaughtering 500,000 of its own citizens - Serbs, Jews, and Roma in an ethnic cleansing campaign.

The Vatican Bank stands accused of the post war laundering of the profits of genocide - including dental gold taken from the victims of the Nazi backed Croatian regime known as the Ustasha.

Attorneys for the Holocaust survivors are outraged that the Vatican Bank suggests that genocide and plunder are permissible acts under international law. Jonathan Levy, one of the attorneys for the Holocaust survivors, questions whether the Pope is even aware of what the bank's attorneys are proposing: "On the one hand the Vatican is quick to condemn Israel and Serbia in recent years but in essence says its OK to butcher 500,000 people, steal their belongings and stash it in the Vatican Bank...Pope Benedict should be concerned that the moral integrity of his Papacy is being undermined in a Federal Court."

The lawsuit has been ongoing since 1999 and despite growing evidence of the Vatican Bank's complicity in criminal acts has been resisted tenaciously by the Vatican Bank.

Pius XII – The Tainted Saint

While the debate about proposed sainthood for Pius XII rages between the

Vatican and its critics, a lawsuit pending since 1999 against the Vatican Bank and its ultimate disposition may prove the case for or against Pius.

The pending lawsuit, *Alperin v. Vatican Bank* (USDC ND CA No. C99-4941), filed in federal court in San Francisco and backed by a coalition of Serbian, Jewish, Roma and Ukrainian individuals and organizations seeks compensation for Axis plunder from Yugoslavia laundered through the Vatican Bank in 1946, well after the atrocities of the Second World War were revealed in full.

The funds in question were the proceeds of genocide by the Ustasha, Nazi allied Croatian forces, who murdered over 500,000 Jews, Serbs, and Roma in former Yugoslavia 1941-1945 and plundered their possessions. In addition to the money and gold in question, the Vatican also sheltered the top Ustasha leadership including wanted war criminals.

So far, testimony in the Alperin case by a former US Army counterintelligence agent, William Gowen, who investigated the Ustasha in Rome in 1947 for the US Army, has stopped short of directly implicating Pius, instead pointing to Montini, Pius' Undersecretary of State, who later became Pope Paul VI. According to the witness, a top Vatican official tasked with overseeing Croatian affairs in Rome, Monsignor Draganovic, who reported directly to Montini, admitted being the mastermind behind the smuggling and deposit of the Ustasha "treasure" at the Vatican bank.

To date, the Vatican attorneys have taken a hard line with the case, insisting that the Vatican Bank's money laundering scheme for Axis plunder violated no international law since the Ustasha's victims, mainly Orthodox Christian Serbs, were technically citizens of "Independent" Croatia. The unrepentant tone of the Vatican bodes poorly for Pius XII and the current controversy involving his elevation to sainthood.

While Jewish organizations like The Anti-Defamation League have concentrated on Pius' wartime record, the Vatican's sheltering of the perpetrators of genocide and their funds after the Second World War may be even more significant.

About the Attorneys fighting the Vatican

Dr. Jonathan Levy is licensed in California and the District of Columbia and has represented organizations and individuals in a variety of Holocaust and Second World War related lawsuits including banking,

insurance, and slave labor matters. Jon is also a member of the International Criminal Bar in The Hague and has a PhD in Political Science.

Tom Easton is a veteran California civil rights attorney. Tom has traveled extensively in Russia and Europe and holds a Masters degree in History.

Windle Turley is a nationally recognized plaintiffs' attorney and is responsible for the first multi million dollar jury verdict against a Roman Catholic Diocese for sexual abuse of children in 1998.

About the Writer

Dr. Greg Szymanski has a law degree and has been a journalist since 1976. He left the mainstream media in disgust over censorship and feels the same way about most of the alternative media. He will sitting for the California Bar later this year and plans to practice law as well as continue his radio and journalism work.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES A FAKE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES A FAKE

Pages: [1] [2](#)

Title: ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES A FAKE

Description: *[Just like MOSSAD boy Michael Moore!!]*

TruthSeeker24 - October 27, 2005 06:24 PM (GMT)

Live now, (on 2:29 pm. EST) Alex Jones is saying that Weishaupt was trying to infiltrate the Catholic Church and denies that the Catholic Church was involved in Bavarian Illuminati in the interview with Barry Chamish. Sorry, Alex, but Adam was a Jesuit priest and the Jesuit help fund the Third Reich as well. Why doesn't he talk about that? What do you guys think about this?

By TruthSeeker24.

Alexandra - October 27, 2005 06:31 PM (GMT)

I think you know as well as I do. The Illuminati, Freemasons, etc., are basically Jesuit fronts.

As Jack Chick points out in one of his comics, people are forever writing books "exposing" the CFR, the Trilateral Commission, etc., but don't even touch the organization that links them all together.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 27, 2005 07:51 PM (GMT)

Alex Jones is a Temporal Coadjutor its that simple and always has been, the same goes for Texe Marrs, Mike Ruppert, Stan Monleith, Noam Chompskey <_<

smashstuff - October 27, 2005 09:07 PM (GMT)

This is a real shame, as Jones gets good information out there.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 27, 2005 09:34 PM (GMT)

Thats the idea to keep the Illusion and to weed out all the dissident anti-NWO !

DTD - October 27, 2005 11:16 PM (GMT)

Most of Jone's fans are sheeple who just like to think their hero is out there "fighting" for their freedoms. Jones and Rense are the biggest fakes out there.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 27, 2005 11:28 PM (GMT)

Add to that Cliff Carnicom and Art Bell!

psionicpigeon - October 28, 2005 04:03 PM (GMT)

one day, all prisonplanet.tv subscribers will be simultaneously arrested...

alex jones gets great info out there, gets the topic that the govt may be bad out there... i must admit he NEVER talks about Jesuits/Church. Why? He is Roman Catholic. This says a LOT.

MooseDog - October 29, 2005 05:05 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

one day, all prisonplanet.tv subscribers will be simultaneously arrested

Haha, i said this before. Fema's Rex84 plan. Anyone who calls his 800# too is being databased also.

About a year or so ago i listened to alex on shortwave, then he switched to a new station. Well, i was listening to the old station and the guy was going off about alex and the internet and infowars. He was saying the internet is "the beast" and is just being used to track people for REX84. He went on for an hour about how Alex is a schill, at first i thought he just angry alex jumped stations, but i completely agree with him now.

AVBibleBeliever - October 30, 2005 03:38 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren in our Lord Jesus Christ,

Alex Jones often quotes the late Carroll Quigley who was a Georgetown Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service prof of history. Quigley wrote about the Council on Foreign Relations and other roundtable groups however he never exposed how their are all controlled by the Jesuit Order. <http://www.premier1.net/~barkonwd/quigley.htm>

Quoting from <http://www.michaeljournal.org/nwo2.htm>

Professor Carroll Quigley, Bill Clinton's mentor at Georgetown University, authors a massive volume entitled "Tragedy and Hope" in which he states: "There does exist and has existed for a generation, an international network which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups, and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960s, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims, and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies, but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known."

The reason why Quigley never mentioned the Jesuits or hinted that they control all of the roundtable secret societies is obvious-he was a temporal coadjutor and he was in the employ of the Order. Carroll Quigley helped perpetuate the Red Communist scare (Communism is a Jesuit device).

Quigley who was one of Bill Clinton's mentors as was Jesuit Otto Hentz SJ who once asked Clinton over a burger if he ever considered becoming a Jesuit. Hentz was surprised when Clinton said he was a Baptist because Hentz said, "I've read your papers and reports. You write like a Catholic, you think like a Catholic." Carroll (paraphrased from Clinton's autobiography "My Life") http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...e/t_quigley.jpg http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe.../t_quigphot.jpg <http://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/spe...age/frhentz.jpg>

Quoting from <http://www.lewrockwell.com/yates/yates14.html>

"Who was Quigley? Not a "right winger" in the John Birch Society but a highly respected senior-level professor of political history at the Foreign Service School at Georgetown University. He specialized in macrohistory, or the study of large-scale, global developments and trends. In this one passage, he not only puts his finger on both conceptions of the New World Order [never told the truth that the Jesuit Order heads the NWO/international community] as presented above, he positions himself as one of the insiders. While one may, if one is so inclined, discount the writers of self-published tracts with PO Box addresses in small towns hardly anyone has heard of before, Carroll Quigley is impossible to dismiss. He was, after all, one of Bill Clinton's chief mentors, personal heroes, and the one person Clinton thanked by name in his first inaugural address. Quigley had had Clinton as an undergraduate years before at Georgetown. As a youth Clinton already had his eyes set on the Presidency. Seeing that even as a teenager, Clinton was one of those people who was fascinated by power and would compromise any principle to obtain it, Quigley saw him as having the "right stuff." It was Quigley's powerful connections that obtained for Clinton the Rhodes Scholarship." Quigley said this about the Bolsheviks, "Bolshevism [a Jesuit device] presented itself as an economic threat to themselves at the same time that Nazism [another Jesuit device] presented itself as a political threat to their countries."

The Bolsheviks were Masonic. The visible power the Masonic Jews the Jesuits gave them was used to foment anti-Jewish fury against the economically poor Jews of Russia in general. The Jesuits used this revolution to kill Jews in the name of Jesuit-created Communism and Marxism (named after Jewish Freemason temporal coadjutor Karl Marx) throughout Russia using their Fourteenth Amendment "Holy Roman" American Empire. This empire has blood on its hands, Jewish blood and God shall avenge them-these precious descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (Israel) , this empire sowed the wind and now it is reaping whirlwind, this nation is cursed according Genesis 12. Presently the Order is using the fascist Religious Romanist New Right GOP to foment fury against Bible believers in general because in the the eyes of the Jesuits' CFR media the visible public leaders of the fascist GOP are "born again Christians" when they are actually Masonic and members of secret societies such as the Skull and Bones, Illuminati, CFR, Knights of Malta (SMOM), Knights of Columbus etc. all controlled at the top by the Luciferian Society of Jesus and its Black Pope.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 12, 2005 03:49 PM (GMT)

Alex said i was co-intellpro after he hung up on me. He said im being paid by the globalist i wish someone would pay me. He gets so mad at some silly questions, hes an idiot.

First asked him if he ever interviewed Marc Stevens from www.adventuresinlegalland.com , he said he might have but doesnt remember??? He didnt, he's afraid of Marc. Marc has real solutions.

Then i said lots of people on David Ickes forum say GCN is an ABC affiliate.. is that true? he says NO and before he starts ranting i asked about the John Gray family that alex interviewed and then sold it to abc's 20/20.

He said he helped the John Gray family... See for yourself how he helped them. <http://www.christianmediaresearch.com/jones.html>

ABC still sells the video they bought from mr. jones

http://www.abcnewsstore.com/store/index.cf...ategory_code=15

Then Alex Jonesbaugh ranted for 10 minutes about a bunch of stuff i never even said, he implied i was calling him a scientologist or something...

Moosedog

MooseDog - November 12, 2005 06:46 PM (GMT)

I like to call alex and heckle him every other month or so, I'd call more but its hard to get thru and he makes ya sit on hold for an hour. Next time i call i'll ask him if he knows what a Temporal Coadjutor is... then ask if he is one.

Heres his phone # if anyone else wants to call him 1800 259 9231

Alexandra - November 12, 2005 08:04 PM (GMT)

Just like people who swear up and down that Jews infiltrated the Catholic church. Never mind that Romanism has ALWAYS been corrupt!

People like that like to say the puppetmaster is the puppet.

One theme of the Bible, I think, is Christianity (as in God's people) vs. Mystery Babylon. Mystery Babylon's current incarnation is Romanism. I find it very interesting, this thought that popped into my head just now...just as Judaism was transitioning to Christianity (Old Testament => New Testament), pagan religion was transforming itself into counterfeit Christianity. Right within a few centuries.

AVBibleBeliever - November 13, 2005 09:56 PM (GMT)

I could not agree with you more Sister Alexandra. You are absolutely correct. It is my sincere belief that a select group of Jews during the Babylonian captivity adopted the occult mystery religion and brought corruption into true Torah/Hebrew Bible believing Judaism. This elite group of priests/rabbis (masters) called Pharisees started Pharisaical schools to subvert true Judaism and propagate a counterfeit which is what comprises modern Judaism today. I believe the Pharisees were the Jesuits of their time-late Old Testament period including the First Coming and earthly ministry of Messiah Jesus. These Pharisees hated true Torah believing Judaism and Satan used them to oppress the poor and persecuted who longed for the Mashiach of Israel, the Pharisees allied with the Roman Emperor (they were Caesar's Jews-they had no king but Caesar) their occult mystery religion was condemned by the Lord Jesus Christ and it was this group, this elite group of Jews along with the Romans who crucified the Lord's Christ. This is a fact but when the Babylonian mystery religion called Romanism entered into the picture with the first pope Constantine they distorted this fact and blamed all Jews in general for nailing Christ Jesus to a tree-the Jesuits perpetuate this lie to this very day.

What the Pharisees did to true Torah believing (the written Torah is the one and only Torah-there is NO oral Torah-the lie that there is an oral Torah has been used to falsely justify legitimacy of the Babylonian and Jerusalem Talmud as authoritative equal with or greater than the Hebrew Bible-which the Talmud is NOT nor the Zohar (Kabbalah or any other works of Jewish "mysticism")! all of which have nothing to do with true Biblical Judaism) the Jesuits seek to do the same to what remains of Bible believing Protestantism in the world today and destroy it completely. With God's blessing, mercy, and grace this can be prevented in this once great God-fearing Protestant nation and republic. I believe the Luciferian Society of Jesus and all of it's trusted third parties such as Freemasonry, Council on Foreign Relations, Knights of Malta (SMOM), Knights of Columbus, Skull and Bones, and all other secret societies (they all answer to the Jesuit Order and its Black Pope) must be expelled from our land and shores.

May the Lord bless you all.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:26 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Important post. Jesuit Coadjutor Alex Jones does tell the truth in certain details as does Jesuit Coadjutor Michael Collins Piper.

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear JL,

Alex Jones is a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. No one gets into the Bohemian Grove without permission! The Jesuits run the Grove as it is near one of their great havens, San Francisco. And yes, US presidents and congressmen and bankers can be seen at the Grove (called "Grover's") on a regular basis. Most of these men are Bonesmen, **SMOM**, high masons and CFR members.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

QUOTE

Dear Greg,

I believe the Order uses Alex Jones to foment further agitation among the masses---particularly the Whites as it is apparent that the other races really don't care about the future of this country. To do this tactic, a certain amount of truth must be told. What has been revealed concerning the Bohemian Grove by Jones is absolutely true. But he will never expose the true masters of the Grove. His purpose is to be an agent provocatur---nothing more. He has no answers from history or from the Scriptures.

This same tactic has been used by a host of other "fringe groups." For example, the "right wing" John Birch Society has told the truth about the Council on Foreign Relations since the 1950s. But the Society never went to the core of the power within the CFR, maybe because Robert Welch was a 32 degree Freemason and was baptized into the RCC on his deathbed---for a job well done. Welch really blamed the Jews for the control of the CFR which is a typical Jesuit tactic. In fact, the JBS spoke well of Jesuit Superior General Pedro Arrupe in Gary Allen's None Dare Call It Conspiracy.

Another example is the Black Panthers. Their Stokely Carmichael rightly pointed out the hateful racism against Blacks existing in predominantly White northern Roman Catholic cities---like NYC. The intent was to incite hateful Black racism first against all Whites and then ultimately against the Jews. The Jews were blamed for the high rents and high food prices in Harlem (indeed they were high prices evidenced by the documentary The Poor Pay More) as per Jesuit protocol. But when Stokely discovered that the leases of these apartment complexes were owned by Morgan and Rockefeller interests and started speaking out about it, he was driven from the Panthers and later moved to Africa.

If Alex Jones ever dares to tell the truth about the connection between the Knights of Malta, the Jesuits and the Bohemian Grove, he is finished. But as long as he can further the ecumenical agitation among historic White Middle classes (both Protestant and Catholic) intended to culminate in a Jesuit-led, right wing, fascist military coup d'etat, Jones will be in the forefront of the Order's "infowars."

It is for this reason that Alex Jones will NEVER host anyone on his show that deals with the Jesuit Order. The same holds true for the White Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors Michael Collins Piper, Victor Thorne and Hal Turner. NEVER will any of them entertain the past history of the Jesuit Order or the Knights of Malta---"the most exclusive club on earth," according to Stephen Birmingham, author of Real Lace: America's Irish Rich.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 8, 2006 12:08 AM (GMT)

Captain Eric May of Ghost Troop gives us yet another clue as to which side Alex Jones is really on. Remember how Jones promoted the COVERUP air hammer story about the Capitol building gun fire? Well heres another!

Listen to Eric May's comments in his:

[Captain May Update THE JESSE MACBETH AFFAIR June 6, 2006](#)

tkra - August 25, 2006 02:53 PM (GMT)

Greetings:

I have not posted here before, and I'm certainly not a scholar regarding Vatican issues. However, I own both a pre-release and a first edition of Vatican Assassins so I have been following the issue for some time. I thought I might comment about Alex Jones, and link to an audio clip of moderate interest for you.

Alex Jones is at the very least a very interesting personality and somewhat likeable. He dispenses a lot of useful information, but clearly he is misleading people about the Vatican and Jesuits. I'm not precisely sure what his problem is, but he has a war obsessed mentality and this rationale appears to have led him to take sides as a propagandist for >his< concept of "Christianity". I've listened to him quite a bit over the past few years and I sense a significant degree of guilt for the manner in which he is misinforming people. Perhaps he is taking a Tupper Saussy style approach to these matters reckoning that the Vatican may be awful but better than the alternatives. I can only speculate.

For the record, Jones has stated on his show that he is NOT a Catholic. He also stated that he will NEVER interview Eric Jon Phelps and he always gets jumpy when confronted with phrases like "Knights of Malta" when the odd caller asks about Catholic issues. Additionally he is friends with Mel and Hutton Gibson as well as Charlie and Martin Sheen who are heavy Catholics. As most of you probably know, Ramon Estevez changed his name to Martin Sheen as a young actor...having been influenced by Bishop Fulton Sheen.

Alex Jones does his best to "laugh off" the assertion that the Catholic Church could have anything to do with anything whenever the subject arises. This follows the same pattern of several heavily indoctrinated people I personally have known that are Catholics. One guy is an impressive intellectual, but he irrationally blames the Jews for absolutely everything, and can find little or no fault in his church that he describes as powerless and broken. This anti-semite (not Jones) is quite sickening to talk to and he has become so absorbed in the propaganda he reads that he is convinced that the Jews are ruling the world and winning. He despises the "Jews", but has confided that perhaps he should "join them" because they are supposedly taking over and gaining ground. These people exhibit a rather selfish "team player" mentality.

Anyway, here is a 4 and a half minute clip from the Aug 18, 2006 Alex Jones show, where he immediately starts talking about Dracos and Lizards when the Jesuit issue is brought up by a caller. He does his ?guilt ridden? best to associate the Jesuit issue with lunacy.

<http://www.how.org/tkra/alexjones-jesuits-...os-aug18-06.mp3>

It's interesting to note that immediately after Jones makes his awkward comments about lizards, he interviews Robert Gaylon Ross for over an hour. They go on to talk about the ('Jewish') Rothschild family as being the supposed controllers of everything behind the scenes.

I hope the best for Mr. Jones and I hope he can pull out of his bias but I'm certainly not counting on it. He appears to have lodged himself deep in the propaganda war and it's anyone's guess if he'll ever pull out. Alex Jones does his best to appear unbiased but he's helping to sow the seeds of anti-jewish sentiment. I'm not Jewish or even pro-Jewish. I simply don't like all the lying and misinformation that has been going on. The Jews are responsible for their own particular proportion of world misdeeds but obviously that cannot be 100%. I must admit that I do feel a tiny bit sorry for Larry "they promised me a third plane" Silverstein. That greedy dupe had no choice but to level WTC7 late afternoon Sept 11, 2001 to dispose of the obvious evidence. Currently the establishment is still covering for him but will probably withdraw support and launch the next anti-Jewish holocaust whenever it is felt that they can get away with it.

I kind of admire the ingenuity of the ?Jesuit? strategy. I suspect that the ?Zionist? collaborators involved in 911 were counting on a third plane hitting Building 7, but regretfully that plane was "accidentally" shot down as intended all along by the core conspirators. The Jews are poised to take all the blame as soon as the Jesuit establishment decides to flip the switch against them.

The mind control games for these events are planned well in advance. The 1985 movie the Holcroft Covenant with Michael Caine actually has a scene with a Jumbo jet flying directly towards the World Trade Center as well as massive amounts of occult calculations. Some of these complex mind games go so far as to correlate pre-meditation. The 2000 movie "American Psycho" has a scene in it set in the mid 1980s where there is a shootout with police at the site of WTC7. I can't reverse engineer the exact purpose of these games, but the perps appear to enjoy hiding their plans in advance in public view.

Whatever the case may be, Alex Jones appears to have gotten himself wrapped up in the middle of someone's nefarious plot and he's helping to sow the subtle seeds of the next anti-jewish furor. He exposes all kinds of corruption, but amid his flurry of activity he steers people away from the Vatican's real role in world manipulation. Most people will never hear about the REAL 'nazis' until it's too late.

I'll close this posting by commenting that that Jesuit plans for a world government are never going to materialize in a successful manner. The universe actually functions in a manner akin to parallel processing and not according to the dictates of power mad imbeciles. These people have one track minds and their concept that monopolistic greed is going to bring about favorable or functional results is ridiculous. I suppose they are in fact sons of god in their own right because their boundless selfishness make them true CHILDREN. They want their crazy monopoly like children want toys and they are oblivious to the reality that at the soul level, the entire planet despises them for what they do. Sooner or later, the people WILL wake up because crime doesn't pay. I mean...CRIME DOESN'T PAY. They just can't seem to figure that out. For them, monopolistic crime, murder, greed and sheer insanity is "holy" and all for a "good cause". They appear to believe that their nutty ideas are suddenly going to work as soon as everyone agrees with them. I hate to break it to them, but what they are doing is pure dysfunction.

I could ramble on forever but Eric Phelps is right. They're after money and power and they think that if they call it holy that somehow it will be holy...and if they lie enough, their dumb ideas will start working. Well, their dumb ideas are hated by the entire planet. The only reason why they've gotten this far is that the public has been chasing a carrot on a stick. They're money grubbing psychopaths overseeing a global money cult. Meanwhile, living on this planet of the criminal child babies is extremely frustrating. These Jesus men really need to grow up. A lot of people are afraid to talk this way, but aside from torture, my living conditions would actually be improved if the Mafiosi were sent to "whack" me. The cult of selfishness that these maniacs lead has degraded the world to the point of breakdown, but even now, they STILL can't figure out that they really are the problem. They are a bunch of selfish cult leaders, their ideas are terrible and they're not holy. The world despises them, but is hard pressed to even identify the problem. It's the religion of greed that we are dealing with. Are these guys ever going to even approach the point of realizing that what they are doing is bad for us all, and it doesn't work? I hope these guys figure out that they really DO have the option of quitting this nonsense before it's long past too late.

Maybe that explains what's afflicting Alex Jones. The Jesuit delusion is so immense and dedicated that he's a victim of it just like they are.

tkra@how.org

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 25, 2006 04:10 PM (GMT)

The Gibson's are OPUS DEI where as the Sheen's have ties to THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

tlthe5th - September 19, 2006 10:21 AM (GMT)

Speaker at 9/11/06 march in NY tells truth movement to "disperse, to home or to St. Marks Church for some refreshment."?

http://onlinejournal.com/artman/publish/article_1211.shtml

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 01:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

He slams Alex Jones for whipping up unnecessary hysteria. He says that this discredits patriots and may even give an excuse for government crackdown and armies in the streets. Not saying it won't happen eventually, but perhaps Cooper thinks that what Jones does would make things worse or excell them. Anyway, it's a great listen from a legend. Amazingly, I found it on temporal coajutor Daryl Smith's site, which is authored by Hufschmid.

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/mp3/Bill-Coop...-1999-part1.mp3>

Originally posted here by [!][AntiSionist](#)[/!]

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 01:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

He slams Alex Jones for whipping up unnecessary hysteria. He says that this discredits patriots and may even give an excuse for government crackdown and armies in the streets. Not saying it won't happen eventually, but perhaps Cooper thinks that what Jones does would make things worse or excell them. Anyway, it's a great listen from a legend. Amazingly, I found it on temporal coajutor Daryl Smith's site, which is authored by Hufschmid.

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/mp3/Bill-Coop...-1999-part1.mp3>

Originally posted here by [!][AntiSionist](#)[/!]

Alexandra - March 27, 2007 04:41 PM (GMT)

So in other words, Jones is trying to stir up agitation in order to further the Order's agenda.

Alberto Rivera said that riots were needed for the takeover, and I'm assuming he meant MARTIAL LAW takeover.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 05:28 PM (GMT)

Just like what ERIC JON PHELPS said about Alex Jones's role being to agitate the coming conflicts they desire

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 05:05 PM (GMT)

Alex Jones says many truthful things and has accomplished some truly great work. But he fails to even entertain the Jesuit topic. Because of this dishonesty and his disdain for all who attack the Order he is ipso facto a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. I would be remiss in my duties if I let this go.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Daniel - March 30, 2007 08:14 PM (GMT)

I'll be honest: I want to be careful before assuming that these people are not who they claim to be. Other than the Bohemian Grove and some other slight questions, Alex Jones focuses on the general news - almost like a reporter. Do we need some reporters also? Do I find him annoying at time? YES! Do I find him all wound up? YES!

But he does what he does very well and I cannot say that he is working for the bad guys simply because he does not focus on the Jesuits.

I need more proof guys.

Daniel

P.S I love Eric but he also thinks that Edgar Cayce was evil because Wilson had a reading with him. Eric is an excellent reaeacher but has some limitation due to his bias. It's not gospel when he says things like this. He also thinks G Edward Griffin is not to be trusted because he was once connected with the JBS. Does it mean that it's necessarily true?

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 30, 2007 10:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

It seems to me that Rosie McDonald is just a pawn to make the "conspiracy theorists" look like a bunch of idiots. You can see how she is upsetting O'Reilly and his other analyst colleagues. He squawls and rants about the "kooks" so that the listening audience will learn to laugh, or better still, be belligerent towards anyone who goes beyond the bounds of media propaganda. This seems obvious to me. Their mind control game continues.

Bro. xxxxxxxxx

You have made the perfect analysis and drawn the right conclusion. The Order, controlling ABC via its CFR in New York City, could not have chosen a better agent to discredit the truth

about 911. Let us watch what happens to "Rosie."

The White Middle Class (Catholic and Protestant) must be moved to right-wing fascism. This is the corner into which Fox coadjutors are attempting to push us. This great feat will never be accomplished if the public begins to believe that 911 was an inside job of the intelligence community.

Brother Eric

Daniel - March 30, 2007 10:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 30 2007, 10:04 PM)

QUOTE

The White Middle Class (Catholic and Protestant) must be moved to right-wing fascism....." Brother Eric

Fox News is not Right-Wing, nor is fascism right-wing. They are gun-grabbing, anti-private property.

Fox-news is so far left that they put Karl Marx to shame. Eric speaks about the agenda yet he falls for the left/right nonsense? Why?

It's either your a Republic (right) or your on the left.

Everything is left: Fascism, Communism, Socialism, Theosism, Collectivism and all the other "isms" are leftist and not right.

So unless Alex Jones is pushing us all to the LEFT, he cannot be supporting Fascism, see?

Daniel

P.S Alex is pushing toward "nationalism" and not "national-socialism"

Menses - March 30, 2007 10:46 PM (GMT)

I have always believed certain aspects to the 911 story were meant to be uncovered as it would serve to destroy American Morale. The Patsies of course being the Royal Court Jews (Neo-Cons) & Silversteins already in place to take the blame. Why else would Temporal CoAdjutor Jones be allowed to publicly reveal certain aspects of the coverup on mainstream networks like CNN & MTV Canada, which is now being filmed from the Masonic Temple in Toronto..?

In spite of that, I believe Eric is right in his estimation that Rosie is merely another Charlie Sheen. A disgraced high profile celebrity who can conveniently be ignored by the power worshipping sheeple whos opinions are swayed in the direction the media wishes their opinions to go. Is it mere coincidence then that the Rosie's conspiritorial rant came right upon the heels of her embarrassing and in my opinion staged tv showdown with Stone Mason Donald Trump..? A stunt designed to discredit her and at the same time tease the public with the possibility that perhaps their government isn't as honest as they once thought....

The fall out is minimal but just enough to get the ball rolling. The documentary Loose Change we must remember was financed by CBC broadcasting up here in Canada. Jesuit controlled through and through. This movie is hitting theatres one day and so we have to assume that much of what we see now is planned in advance...the exposing of 911...chaos...a black president in Obama who perhaps will be assassinated by the Order as a way of inducing the race riots they have planned for decades....wild cards but food for thought nonetheless

Daniel - March 30, 2007 10:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The documentary Loose Change we must remember was financed by CBC broadcasting up here in Canada.

Now that is very disturbing! Where did you find that CBC is involved? I know DBS has been after them for something related to Zionism also. This is terrible how much they can mess with our heads!

Best,
Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 31, 2007 12:59 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Hi, Eric I recently e-mailed you about your mention of Alex and I have come to my own conclusion regarding his denial of the vatican led nwo. I have wondered about him for some time and others too who dont mention it. I just red Greg Szymanskis article on the subject and it is making me wonder if in fact Alex and others are really working for the other side. I recall asking pastor Butch Paugh via e-mail to expose the real story behind Mel Gibsons movie-The Passion and got no reply and never heard him mention it on his show. Im sure you know of the occultic origins of that film. I also wondered why if people like Alex were such a thorn in the side of the nwo, they didnt attack him like they do people like Tony Alamo. Thank You for your work in exposing this great evil. In the name of our lord and master, Yeheshua Messia xxxxx

Unfortunately, Alex Jones is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. The detailed work he has performed and his many lower-level conclusions are absolutely correct. But when it comes to the grand question of "Who Rules?" he fades away into the woodwork refusing to even mention the "J" word. This keeps people agitated and produces the fear he seeks to induce. His intense facial expressions, his abrasive voice and his obvious collusion with coadjutors of power such as George W. Bush, Michael Moore and David Gergen, reveals his true part he has been ordered to perform.

All your points are correct. Butch Paugh has an allegiance to Opus Dei Hutton Gibson that he will never break. Of course Opus Dei Mel Gibson is the dear friend of William J. Fulco, the Jesuit who oversaw the all-seeing-eyed Jesus of The Passion.

Tony Alamo has paid the price for resising the Order with his time in prison. But he remained faithful, and is a great encouragement to me. My request to you is that if you believe Jones is the Coadjutor that he in fact is, then please join with me and others in exposing this agent provocatur. For he will ultimately lead his followers to blame all Jews in general (as does Piper, Makov, Marrs and others) when the blame for the NWO---the return to the Pope's Dark Ages---should be clearly placed on the Jesuits and their master, the Black Pope.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Minuteman Matt - March 31, 2007 01:02 AM (GMT)

Craig can I send out this info about Alex on my Myspace site to expose him & to inform people also can i make a Unhived Mind Myspace site to piss off Rupert GREENBERG. Alex Jones has a Myspace website, furthermore Myspace has thousands of members world wide we can get the info out fast on it and wake up some of the sheeple following Jones.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 31, 2007 01:23 AM (GMT)

Daniel wake up and smell the coffee please before its too late. Do you see **Dr John Coleman, Eric Jon Phelps, Alberto Rivera, Gary Webb, Brian Downing Quig, William Cooper, Phil Schneider, Jim Arrabito, Fritz Springmeier** and other TRUTHsayers past and present upon mainstream TV? **NO!** Do you see Alex Jones now and then on mainstream? **YES!** My God he's even in a movie haha. Who controls all U.S Media? **The Council on Foreign Relations**. Who controls the CFR? The **SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA!** Therefore its all controlled and if they don't want something out then no one is saying anything. Do you honestly think they would allow people like Rosie to air their views unless its all a set-up?

These cretins like Alex Jones are deceiving the public and out to highlight dissidents as well as rattle up the people ready for whatever sick agenda the **Jesuits** have lined up for us to follow wether it be Civil War or whatever. **William Cooper** highlighted Jones antics in that audio file recently just nicely.

Nothing gets on TV, Commercials, Political announcements etc without it being known and PUT THEIR ON PURPOSE. Both Jones and Hilder have connections to **HOLLYWOOD** which isn't controlled by the Judiac peoples as your lead to believe. Hollywood is controlled by the **Sovereign Military of Malta** and the **Mafiosi**. The Mafiosi are subordinate to the local **Archbishops** who rule the roost. Now remember that the Druids used **MAGIC WANDS** always made of the **WOOD of HOLLY**. Hollywood is the **illusion** creator, the **alchemist** of the mind. Its used to slowly condition the people to lies, myths and coming agendas.

Alex Jones was never fit to lick **WILLIAM COOPER's** boots and never would have been. Look where William Cooper is right now for being one of the biggest **AMERICAN** Patriots, yes in a wooden box. Alex Jones couldn't lick the boots of **Fritz Springmeier** and where is he now? Locked up in a small jail cell, fitted up on phony robbery charges.

Stop falling for all the crackling and banging fireworks surrounding Jones as he looks great mouthing off outside Bilderberg meetings. None of the **Black Venetian Nobility** inside gave a damn and probably laughed at how their simply controlling the situation at his poxy level.

The **Jesuits** have been the masters of controlling situations and as **Hitler, Himmer** and others all knew and have spoke of, they are the masters of organisation etc. Do you honestly think the Jesuits would allow true opposition have this much spotlight unless they controlled it? You control the sheep with people like O-Reilly working for **BRITISH INTELLIGENCE** and their **FOX NEWS** channel. You control the awakening/so called awakened sheep or so they think with **AGENTS, TEMPORALS**. This is **Thesis** and **anti-thesis**, then what do you get? **SYNTHESIS** which is you still control both sides of the population. The Jesuits know x-amount of the so-called 6 billion population will wake up especially when we get the media like the internet etc. So they get in first with their agents. Some of these agents were genuine in the beginning but go over to the dark side eventually through greed. Some are forced into shutting up by the likes of assassins from **FBI Division #5** which is controlled by the **Defense Industrial Security Command**.

Take Care

CRAIG

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 31, 2007 01:27 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Craig can I send out this info about Alex on my Myspace site to expose him & to inform people also can i make a unhived mind Myspace site to piss off Rupert GREENBERG. Alex Jones has a Myspace website, furthermore Myspace has thousands of members world wide we can get the info out fast on it and wake up some of the sheeple following Jones.

You can put whatever information is on this site anywhere you wish.

'The Unhived Mind' is my brainchild my friend so you need to think of another name for any project you come up with.

You should scan through this site for all the stuff I've put out on Alex Jones. I think the Charlie Sheen thread I did in the State-Sponsored Terrorism has a lot of exposing of Alex if I've remembered correctly. I used quite a bit of stuff and utilised Michael Dyer's work also as he detests him too as he knows what he's really about.

Sabbatean in the closet Rupert Greenberg controls Myspace for **BRITISH SIS!**

Daniel - March 31, 2007 01:36 AM (GMT)

That Alex Jones wasted so much of my time already that believe me, I'd like to strangle him right about now.

Craig, I want to set this guy up and 100% expose him. How dare he come across so self-rightous and do this to us! I must come up with a way to expose this pile of thilth in front of all his fans. My buddy just told me that recently someone called Jones about the Jesuits and Alex basically hung up on him - after lecturing him.

I would like to EXPOSE him with more than Bohemian Grove. Guys, what else can we dig up on him? If he is this bad, he has left us all clues and we can nail him! What are his biggest mistakes?

Daniel

Minuteman Matt - March 31, 2007 01:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 31 2007, 01:27 AM)

QUOTE

Craig can I send out this info about Alex on my Myspace site to expose him & to inform people also can i make a unhived mind Myspace site to piss off Rupert GREENBERG. Alex Jones has a Myspace website, furthermore Myspace has thousands of members world wide we can get the info out fast on it and wake up some of the sheeple following Jones.

You can put whatever information is on this site anywhere you wish.

'The Unhived Mind' is my brainchild my friend so you need to think of another name for any project you come up with.

You should scan through this site for all the stuff I've put out on Alex Jones. I think the Charlie Sheen thread I did in the State-Sponsored Terrorism has a lot of exposing of Alex if I've remembered correctly. I used quite a bit of stuff and utilised Michael Dyer's work also as he detests him too as he knows what he's really about.

Sabbatean in the closet Rupert Greenberg controls Myspace for **BRITISH SIS!**

I think the "minuteman report" page is a good name. It means patriots stand up for whats right and we get the truth out every minute.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 31, 2007 03:15 AM (GMT)

Remember Myspace censor much out there, such as MessiahMews Maritime ROMENumber info.

Now how can you be a true Patriot? Are you SOVEREIGN yet? Well then your not an AMERICAN your a U.S Citizen or a Employee of a FOREIGN Corporation.

Minuteman Matt - March 31, 2007 05:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 31 2007, 03:15 AM)

Remember Myspace censor much out there, such as MessiahMews Maritime ROMENumber info.

Now how can you be a true Patriot? Are you SOVEREIGN yet? Well then your not an AMERICAN your a U.S Citizen or a Employee of a FOREIGN Corporation.

I support America pre-1868 not post 1868 im not to worried about censoring I have been censored numerous times on CONTROLLED youtube trying ot post your website on the video link comments. I will find every place Alex Jones lurks and spam his forums pages with our info. What we need on our side is some really good hackers/code crackers who can use the nwo's technology against them.

AntiSionist - April 3, 2007 08:37 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Unfortunately, Alex Jones is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. The detailed work he has performed and his many lower-level conclusions are absolutely correct. But when it comes to the grand question of "Who Rules?" he fades away into the woodwork refusing to even mention the "J" word. This keeps people agitated and produces the fear he seeks to induce. His intense facial expressions, his abrasive voice and his obvious collusion with coadjutors of power such as George W. Bush, Michael Moore and David Gergen, reveals his true part he has been ordered to perform.

All your points are correct. Butch Paugh has an allegiance to Opus Dei Hutton Gibson that he will never break. Of course Opus Dei Mel Gibson is the dear friend of William J. Fulco, the Jesuit who oversaw the all-seeing-eyed Jesus of The Passion.

Tony Alamo has paid the price for resisting the Order with his time in prison. But he remained faithful, and is a great encouragement to me. My request to you is that if you believe Jones is the Coadjutor that he in fact is, then please join with me and others in exposing this agent provocatur. For he will ultimately lead his followers to blame all Jews in general (as does Piper, Makow, Marrs and others) when the blame for the NWO---the return to the Pope's Dark Ages---should be cleary placed on the Jesuits and their master, the Black Pope.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

This message is now on the cloakanddagger front page.

Cloak and Dagger: Home Page - Windows Internet Explorer

http://www.cloakanddagger.de/

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Cloak and Dagger: Home Page

ALL TRUTH PASSES THROUGH 3 STAGES...
1st IT IS RIDICULED.
2nd IT IS VIOLENTLY OPPOSED.
3rd IT IS ACCEPTED AS BEING SELF-EVIDENT.
 — Schopenhauer

CAN YOU THINK ON YOUR OWN OR DO YOU NEED THE MEDIA TO THINK FOR YOU?

the media is lying

WHO NEEDS THE MILITARY WHEN YOU CAN HAVE A JUDICIAL COUP?
Bush-speak is truth pollution

Don't blame me - my vote wasn't counted.

UNELECTED PRESIDENT

THE WAR ON TERROR IS A HOAX

The Jesuits founded the New Age Movement via high level Freemasonry. The New Age Movement is the means by which the Order is creating its world government and merging of nations. So this Doctrine of Infallibility is Impossible.

SHOP TALK FROM ERIC PHELPS - VATICAN ASSASSINS

Unfortunately, Alex Jones is indeed a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. The detailed work he has performed and his many lower-level conclusions are absolutely correct.

But when it comes to the Grand Question of "Who Rules?" he fades away into the woodwork refusing to even mention the "J" word. This keeps people agitated and produces the fear he seeks to induce. His intense facial expressions, his abrasive voice and his obvious collusion with coadjutors of power such as George W. Bush, Michael Moore and David Gergen, reveals his true part he has been ordered to perform.

Tony Alamo has paid the price for resisting THE ORDER with his time in prison. But he remained faithful, and is a great encouragement to me. My request to you is that if you believe Jones is the Coadjutor that he in fact is, then please join with me and others in exposing this agent

fact is, then please join with me and others in exposing this agent provocateur.
For he will ultimately lead his followers to blame all Jews in general (as does Piper, Marrs and others) when the blame for the NWO---the return to the Pope's Dark Ages---should be clearly placed on the Jesuits and their master, the Black Pope.

[The Octopus Eats It's Arms by Stefan Grossman](#) Click

TOM HENEGHAN 'S SUNDAY MORNING BRIEFING:
HENEGHAN IS THE MOST DANGEROUS MAN TO THE RULING ELITE
BECAUSE HE SCRAPES THE BULLSHIT OFF THE TRUTH"

TOPICS

[Everything You Always Wanted To Know About the Bush Clinton Crime Cartel](#)

IS A HOAX
9/11 WAS AN
INSIDE JOB

Time for
a COOL
change.
Gore
2008

Behind Every
TERRORIST
There is a

Done, but with errors on page.

start Cloak and Dagger: H... The Unhived Mind -> ...

Internet 100% Norton 2:41 PM

Daniel - April 3, 2007 09:22 PM (GMT)

AJ will not have Eric Phelps on his show.

I remember AJ saying " I've never even met a Jesuit". Then he said that he won't allow pushy people on who try and tell him what to cover. Since when is Eric pushy in the least?

AJ must be an agent.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 12:14 AM (GMT)

Alex Jones is PUSHY, ARROGANT and LOUD! His pathetic actions actually turn many people off listening to him from the get-go

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES A FAKE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES A FAKE

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)]

Title: ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES A FAKE

Description: *[Just like MOSSAD boy Michael Moore!!]*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Church which is His Body/Pastor Keator](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Church which is His Body/
Pastor Keator

Title: The Church which is His Body/Pastor Keator

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 03:32 PM (GMT)

The Church which is His Body/Pastor Keator

Dear Brother Williams, via our dear Brother Eric

Greetings in the Wondrous Grace of God. In reply to your email of the above subject, which you also sent to Eric. You may be confusing New Zealand with Australia which has introduced gun control since the Port Arthur massacre in the State of Tasmania. NZ has gun licensing but not disarmament. Switzerland has got it right, where almost every man bears arms. Very few murders occur there. Indeed, we should trust in The Lord, pass the ammunition, and keep our powder dry. NZ is suckered-in to helping fight the UN Vatican Blue Bonnets (Blue Nun's - RC Mary) war in Timor, to help install Jesuit Jose Horta as their new leader. Hell enlargeth itself for such. What a dichotomy – to be armed, in order to fight for your enemy, just like the USA is fighting the Papal Crusade against Islam. Popery is clouting its illegitimate spawning Islam, using its American militia.

We don't dabble or dwell in the semantics, wresting, or private interpretations of mixing Law and Grace. "Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ. Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross." We are complete in Him. We see our calling, walk, and doctrine for this Dispensation of Grace, only in Paul's epistles. The preaching of Jesus Christ according to my (Paul's) gospel, the Gospel of the Grace of God according to the revelation of the mystery, Christ in you, the hope of glory. The rest of the Scriptures being for others, at other times. We don't

attempt to wrest signs or prophecies into this sign-less, un-propheesied, and un-prophetic dispensation, nor do we seek unsolicited attempts of correction by those that don't see this. Folks can, do, and will believe exactly as they please. We don't seek to use Eric's wonderful forum to invite contentious skirmishes on the side. We don't wrest that which applies to others (Israel, the Law, Matthew to John Kingdom Gospel, Hebrews to The Revelation) to make it "squeeze" into this day of Grace. We see that Pentecost was still the Kingdom Church, and not the start of the Church which is the Body of Christ which starts with Paul in mid Acts.

Am a great admirer of John Knox, and Admiral Coligny whom was murdered with the 100,000 plus Protestants in the evil Medici St Bartholomew's massacre, and the great Oliver Cromwell. Have three books on Cromwell. His battle prayers are the Bread of Heaven. My family, on both sides (Carson/Anderson/Butler/O'Dell), has extremely close affinity with Irish, Ulster, Ulster-Scot, and Scottish history. My grandmother was saved on the streets of Dublin due to Salvation Army street-preaching. S.A. were fundamental and sound back then. She was from an intensely Roman Catholic family. They emigrated to NZ when my mother (now 93 years) was six years old. Edward Carson (educated Trinity College Dublin) raised an army of 100,000 Protestants in Ulster to defeat Rome rule. At the outbreak of World War 1, Carson's army overnight became the Royal Ulster Rifles (36th Ulster Division) and went to France where most of them gallantly perished at the Somme 1916. Now, Britain betrays their memory and valour. Eleanor's family too, being Roman Catholic (Egan/Kilpatrick/Colquhoun) – we were saved in the first year of our marriage 1972. Have also read a lot of early American history.

We see that every member of the Body of Christ has a distinctive role in the edifying of all other members. After making a brief mention (in our recent email subject "Pastor Keator") of how we love Dr Ruckman's defence of inerrancy and preservation of Authorised Version Bible, we were sent a 46 page critique of Dr Ruckman (from a Brother whose good intention is to inform us of his findings) which in part, says Dr Ruckman is a Romanist. We would never consider him to be a Romanist. In fact, at the very present time, I'm re-hearing his excellent 12 cassette study on Church History which we got about 30 years ago. I listen to tapes as I drive around the province. Few make such a castigating exposure of Romanism, as does Dr Ruckman on this study set. Those whom write and state so much in their teaching and preaching lives, are bound to make statements that are misconstrued from the context of their overall belief and understanding. I'm thankful to set aside many points of doctrine and statements made over the years through lack of discernment. We have over 90% of Dr Ruckman's books and 850 of his cassette tapes. We love him despite our deploring the wrong division of Baptist doctrine, water baptism, and the start of their doctrine with John the

Baptist. We are not interested in his abundant wood, hay, and stubble. We are interested in, and love his vastly greater abundance of gold, silver, and precious stones. We have seen much jealousy over the years directed against the stridently forthright Dr Ruckman. Yet, he is jealous of no-one. As we all grow in the Grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ, we can relish in the comfort and hope of "Let nothing be done through strife or vainglory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves. Look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others". Phil 2:3-4. "All things are lawful for me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but all things edify not. Let no man seek his own, but every man another's wealth" 1 Corinth 10:23-24.

Let us more than ever witness to poor lost Roman Catholics. Converted RCs make the finest examples in exposing the evil of their former blind religion. The evil and arrogance of Romanism knows no bounds. Satan grooms his harlot Mother Church with exceeding devilry. Keep your Sword whet on The Rock which is Christ, dear brother. What a Sword we have in the Holy Infallible Word or God – KJV Authorised Bible.

With Christian Love & Greetings, in the riches of His Grace,

From Owen & Eleanor Carson.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 03:34 PM (GMT)

Why does this make me feel so uncomfortable? I have no reason to be "jealous" of Dr. Ruckman. Doctrinally, no one who supports him wants to even approach a discussion of his patently cultic characteristics. Yet we see a strong compulsion to flaunt their vulnerability to this dangerously unhealthy hold that Ruckman seems able to exercise. Further, I would point out that a universal conception of the church (!) would probably rule out regarding men with pasts as checkered as Ruckman's as responsible teachers. Eric, your long-time followers know and appreciate your stand on Ruckman and have been edified thereby. How sad it would be if a new list-member (even though most could probably see through this) would be confused by forwards such as this.

Stephen

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 03:35 PM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

For the record, I consider Dr. Peter Ruckman to be one of the greatest Jesuit

Temporal Coadjutors to ever deceive the Church of the living God. His position on the AV1611, the Word of God for English-speaking people, is indeed cultic---espousing that the English "corrects" the Greek. His utter hatred of Calvinism (without which there is no AV1611 Bible or Geneva Bible) and his Jesuit Armenianism betray his hatred for the Protestant Reformation.

I will be posting on my site the work of Pastor N.C. Turner who was a follower of Ruckman for over ten years---just like myself. It is our intent to expose this notorious Bible-rejector in totality before he dies! Any man who says that "he is just as saved as the Pope" is indeed a rank heretic, while professing to believe the Book that broke the Spiritual and Temporal power of Rome over Europe.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [This other Crown is a committee of 12 banks](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > This other Crown is a committee of 12 banks

Title: This other Crown is a committee of 12 banks

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 02:57 PM (GMT)

Quoting, "This other Crown is a committee of 12 banks,headed by the Bank of England (House of Rothschild)."

Very recently, it has come to my attention that the supposed "control" of the Bank of England by the Rothschilds is almost certainly a misleading if not outright false allegation.

The common claim that Montagu Norman was jewish is false, for instance. The bankers associated with establishing the US Federal Reserve were associated with Schoder, a German concern.

The current Bank of England governor is Mervyn King. With his background and local origin, the likelihood he is jewish is about nil. I have copied some extensive information about the area of King's origin below.

If you look more carefully at the Federal Reserve ownership chart, you will notice that the mention of Rothschild is inserted at the top with no connecting lines. There is no direct link.

http://land.netonecom.net/tlp/ref/federal_reserve.shtml

I request that everyone take another look at the information, with a more scrutinizing and skeptical eye. We see very clear interconnection with German origins, pro-Nazi affiliations, and persons close to the Catholic Church. The jewish names are those who were promoting Germany. Several of you on the list have long been promoters of the asssertion that the Federal Reserve is controlled by five prominent jewish families.

In 1983, the charge that Rothschild banks and other international banking concerns, mostly with Jewish names, controlled the Federal Reserve was published (probably

from earlier sources) in the newsletter of a local Pennsylvania chapter of the National Association of Retired Federal Employees (NARFE) — not an extremist group. The article stated that the Federal Reserve System "is not a Federal entity but a private corporation owned in part by the following: Rothschild banks of London and Berlin, Lazard Brothers bank of Paris, Israel Moses Seif banks of Italy, Warburg bank of Hamburg and Amsterdam, Lehman Bros. bank of New York, Chase Manhattan bank of New York, Kuhn, Loeb bank of New York, Goldman Sachs bank of New York."

In fact the Federal Reserve Bank of New York —the largest and most significant of the Fed's 12 banks — lists the banks in the Second Federal Reserve District that are members and stockholders in the New York Federal Reserve Bank. With the exception of the Chase Manhattan Bank, the institutions cited by the NARFE newsletter as allegedly owning and controlling the Federal Reserve system ("Rothschild ...Lazard Brothers ...Israel Moses Seif ...Warburg ...Lehman Brothers ...Kuhn, Loeb ...Goldman, Sachs") were not members of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York.

At this point in my own research, having verified beyond doubt that Hjalmar Schacht and Montagu Norman were not Jewish, and that the Kaiser intended to militarily conquer the United States long before the outbreak of WWI, and that the Kaiser's government sponsored and funded the Bolshevik Revolution, and that the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion definitely was not a Jewish document, etc. -- I find that any and all sources of conspiratorial or "historical" information will have to be discounted on these grounds:

"By their fruits, ye shall know them>'

- 1) They are outright pro-German.
- 2) They are outright pro-Catholic.
- 3) They are outright anti-Jewish.

The following strategies are less obvious and more devious:

- 4) They are covertly pro-German -- this can be extremely subtle and almost undetectable.
- 5) They are covertly pro-Catholic - this can be extremely subtle and almost undetectable.
- 6) They are covertly anti-Jewish - this can also be subtle although usually less so.

Wolverhampton Grammar School was founded in 1512, making it one of the oldest active schools in the UK.

Old boys include Mervyn King, Governor of the Bank of England since July 2003, and Sir David Wright, former British Ambassador to Japan.

Wolverhampton is a city and metropolitan borough in the West Midlands, England. In

2002 the City of Wolverhampton had a population of 239,358; the wider Urban Area had a population of 251,462, which makes it the 13th largest city in England.

The city is commonly recognised as being named after Lady Wulfruna, who founded the town in 985: its name coming from Anglo-Saxon Wulfrûnehçantûn = "Wulfrûn's high or principal enclosure or farm". Alternatively, the city may have earned its original name from a local Danish leader who was called Wulfere. Wolverhampton or rather the area between Tettenhall (NW) and Wednesfield (NE) is recorded as being the site of a decisive battle between the Saxons and Danes in 963. The Saxons claimed a decisive victory and the field of Woden is recognised by numerous place names in Wednesfield. Nevertheless, the name Wulfruna is commonly used in the city - for example, for the Wulfrun Centre or for Wulfrun Hall. The city's name is often abbreviated to "W'ton" or "Wolves". It is also known as "Wolvo" by many of the locals. The city council's motto is "Out of darkness, cometh light".

The United Kingdom government announced on December 18, 2000 that Wolverhampton would be granted city status, making it one of three "Millennium Cities".

Geography and administration

Wolverhampton lies northwest of its larger near-neighbour Birmingham, and forms the second largest part of the West Midlands conurbation. To the north and west lies the Staffordshire and Shropshire countryside.

Wolverhampton city centre falls outside of the area traditionally known as the Black Country, although some districts such as Bilston and Heath Town fall within the Black Country coalfields, leading to confusion as to whether the entire city falls within the region. Modern usage has tended towards using the term to refer to the western part of the West Midlands county, excluding Birmingham/Solihull/Coventry. Examples would be UK Government regional bodies such as "The Black Country Development Corporation", under whose remit the city falls.

The bulk of the formerly independent urban districts of Bilston (a borough itself after 1933), Tettenhall and Wednesfield were added to the borough in 1966, along with part of the urban district of Coseley and small parts from Sedgley and Willenhall. Most of this area had been part of the Wolverhampton parliamentary borough created by the Reform Act 1832, which also included diverse areas such as Wren's Nest, New Invention and Gornal. Unusually, there was no change made to the boundary of the borough during the 1974 reorganisation of local government, the borough already having a population larger than the 250,000 required for education authorities. This contrasted with the Redcliffe-Maud Report, where large areas of the present South Staffordshire district were to be added to the borough.

Wolverhampton was also a Royal Peculiar covering a large area.

The 2001 census gives the Wolverhampton urban sub-area as the largest in the West Midlands conurbation, after Birmingham, and bigger than Dudley, whose metropolitan borough is bigger but is counted as several units. The figure given for Wolverhampton is 251,462, which also includes areas outside the borough (236,582). By this reckoning it is the 13th largest city in England.

History

St Peter's ChurchA monastery existed in Wolverhampton in Saxon times, founded by Lady Wulfruna and consecrated in 994, for which Wulfruna granted land at Upper Arley in Worcestershire, Bilston, Willenhall, Wednesfield, Pelsall, Ogley Hay near Brownhills, Hilton near Wall, Hatherton, Kinvaston, Hilton near Wolverhampton, and Featherstone. This became the site for the new St. Peter's Church in 1425. A statue of Lady Wulfruna, sculpted by Sir Charles Wheeler, can be seen on the stairs outside the church.

By the 13th century Wolverhampton had grown to become a thriving market town. The city was famous for its part in the woolen trade, a fact that can be seen by the inclusion of a woolpack on the city's coat of arms, and by the many small streets, especially in the city centre, called "Fold" (examples being Blossom's Fold, Farmers Fold, Townwell Fold and Victoria Fold), as well as Woolpack Street.

From the 16th century onwards, Wolverhampton became home to a number of metal industries including lock and key making and iron and brass working. In 1512, Sir Stephen Jenyns, a former Lord Mayor of London, who was born in the city founded Wolverhampton Grammar School, one of the oldest active schools in Britain.

In January 1606, two farmers, Thomas Smart and John Holyhead of Rowley Regis, were hanged in High Green, now Queen Square, for sheltering some of the Gunpowder Plotters who had fled to the Midlands. The pair played no part in the original plot but nevertheless suffered the traitor's death of hanging, drawing and quartering on butcher's blocks set up in the square a few days before the execution of Guy Fawkes and several other plotters in London.

In the 19th century the area to the south-east of the city became known as the Black Country because of the heavy industrial pollution which covered the area in black soot. In Victorian times, Wolverhampton grew to be a wealthy town mainly due to the huge amount of industry that occurred as a result of the abundance of coal and iron deposits in the area. The remains of this wealth can be seen in local houses such as Wightwick Manor and The Mount (both built for the Mander family, prominent varnish and paint manufacturers), and Tettenhall Towers. Many other houses of similar stature were built only to be demolished in the 1960s and 1970s. In the 19th century the city saw much immigration from Wales and Ireland; in the 20th and 21st centuries immigrants have come from places further afield, such as the Caribbean, South Asia, Africa and eastern

Europe.

Wolverhampton was incorporated as a municipal borough in 1849 under the Municipal Corporations Act 1835.

In 1866, a statue was erected in memory of Prince Albert, the unveiling of which brought Queen Victoria to Wolverhampton[1]. The unveiling of the statue was the first public appearance Queen Victoria had made since the funeral of her husband the Prince Consort. A 40 foot tall archway made of coal was constructed for the visit. The Queen was so pleased with the statue that she knighted the then mayor, an industrialist named John Morris. Market Square, originally named High Green, was renamed Queen Square in honour of the visit. The statue replaced a Russian cannon captured from Sevastopol during the Crimean War in 1855, and remains standing in Queen Square.

Commemorative traffic lights in Princes Square England's first automatic traffic lights could be seen in Princes Square, Wolverhampton in 1927. The modern traffic lights at this location have the traditional striped poles to commemorate this fact.

The railways reached Wolverhampton in 1837, with the first station located at "Wednesfield Heath", now Heath Town. This station was demolished in 1965, but the area exists as a nature reserve just off Powell Street. Wolverhampton railway works was established in 1849 for the Shrewsbury and Birmingham Railway and become the Northern Division workshop of the Great Western Railway in 1854.

Wolverhampton High Level station (the current main rail station) opened in 1852, but the original station was demolished in 1965 and then rebuilt. Wolverhampton Low Level station opened on the Great Western Railway in 1855. The site of the Low Level station, which closed to passengers in 1972 and completely in 1981, is currently undergoing redevelopment. Wolverhampton St George's (in the city centre) is now the northern terminus for the Midland Metro light rail system. Wolverhampton was one of the few towns to operate surface contact trams and the only town to use the Lorain Surface Contact System. Trolleybuses appeared in 1923 and in 1930 for a brief period, Wolverhampton was the world's largest trolleybus system. The last trolleybus ran in 1967, just as the railway line through the High Level station was converted to electric operation.

Wolverhampton was represented politically in Victorian times by the Liberal MP Charles Pelham Villiers*, a noted free trade supporter, who was also the longest serving MP in parliamentary history. Lord Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler was MP for Wolverhampton at the turn of the century. Sir Geoffrey Le Mesurier Mander**, a member of the Mander family, was Liberal MP for Wolverhampton East from 1929 to 1945, distinguished for his stance against Appeasement and as a supporter of the League of Nations; known as "the last of the Midland radicals". More recent members have included the Conservative mavericks Enoch Powell and Nicholas Budgen.

* Charles Pelham Villiers – not jewish --

<http://www.houseofnames.com/xq/asp.c/qx/vi...s-coat-arms.htm>

** Geoffrey Le Mesurier Mander – definitely not jewish

<http://www.localhistory.scit.wlv.ac.uk/gen...nder/Mander.htm>

Education

Wolverhampton Grammar School was founded in 1512, making it one of the oldest active schools in the UK. Old boys include Mervyn King, Governor of the Bank of England since July 2003, and Sir David Wright, former British Ambassador to Japan.

Other notably historic schools include The Royal Wolverhampton School (founded in 1850) and Tettenhall College (1863).

Places of interest

In and around the city there are a number of places of interest, which include the following:

- * Baggeridge Country Park
- * Bantock House Museum and Park
- * Bilston Craft Gallery
- * Black Country Living Museum in nearby Dudley contains many Wolverhampton artifacts
- * Boscobel House
- * Central Library
- * Chillington Hall
- * Grand Theatre
- * Himley Hall
- * St John's in the Square, city centre church which has a famous Renatus Harris organ.
- * Maypole Gallery, Wombourne
- * Molineux Stadium
- * Moseley Old Hall
- * RAF Museum , Cosford
- * Saxon Pillar and Bargaining stone, city centre
- * St Peter's Collegiate Church, city centre
- * Statue of Prince Albert, city centre
- * West Park
- * Wightwick Manor
- * Wolverhampton Art Gallery
- * Wolverhampton Civic Hall
- * Wulfrun Hall

People

The following people were born in Wolverhampton, or are closely associated with the city:

- * Richard Attwood - Winner, 1971 24 Hours of Le Mans. Former Formula One driver.
- * Frances Barber - actress.
- * Sir William Maddock Bayliss - physician.
- * Norman Brook - Cabinet Secretary (1947–1962)
- * Stephen Byers, former Cabinet Minister, Labour Party politician.
- * Edward Elgar - despite living in Worcester, he was an ardent Wolverhampton Wanderers fan and may have travelled to home games on his bicycle. Elgar bought two Wolverhampton-produced Royal Sunbeam bicycles in 1903, which he named Mr Phoebus, and visited the Sunbeamland Works in Upper Villiers Street for 'tuning'
- * Dr Robert William Felkin (1853-1926), LRCS (Edinburgh), MD (Marberg), FRSE, FRGS; medical missionary; ceremonial magician, member of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn and founder of the Whare Ra lodge; author on Uganda and Central Africa; explorer and anthropologist.
- * Button Gwinnett - signatory of the US Declaration of Independence.
- * Helene Hayman, Baroness Hayman - first Lord Speaker.
- * Sir Jack Hayward, OBE - son of Wolverhampton factory owners, self-made millionaire, benefactor of many charities, fighter pilot in the Second World War, President of Wolverhampton Wanderers F.C.
- * Rachael Heyhoe-Flint - captain of the England Women's Cricket World Cup team 1973.
- * Dave Hill - lead guitarist for the band Slade

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 02:58 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

JP Morgan Chase---the most prominent controlled of the private Federal Reserve Bank of New York---is run by Gentile Knights of Malta with a direct telex from its New York office to the Vatican. Thus the Jews do not run the Fed; the Pope's Gentile Knights rule the Fed overseen by the Jesuits of Fordham University in the Bronx.

Brother Eric

Dear Eric,

Don't forget how the Royal Institute of International Affairs give their orders to the President. The Chief Executive of JP Morgan and Chase which right now is Jamie Dimon relays the orders of the RIIA to the Secretary of State which as you

know is CFR Condi Rice. Rice then relays them to Knight of the Virgin, George W. Bush. This has been the protocol for decades and was only broken once just before the Operation Desertstorm. Sovereign Military Order of Malta high Papal Knight G.H.W Bush didn't quite follow his orders so the RIIA sent British Prime Minister/Bilderberger/Le Cercle Margaret Thatcher over to the United "Corporation" States to settle it. SMOM Papal Knight Herbert Bush was ORDERED immediately to Colorado where he quickly arrived asap. The meeting took place in the amazingly powerful ASPEN INSTITUTE. What happened next? The war drums were beating and the War eventually started. I believe that if Bush had of played up some more dragging his pedophile feet that he would have been removed either by smear, health or DEATH by the British SIS arm known as Permanent Industrial Exhibitions as was John F Kennedy in 63.

-Craig Oxley

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 2, 2007 11:55 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

Why do you wish to not speak about 'The Aspen Institute' in Colorado and how the Royal Institute of International Affairs conduct their affairs in the United States? Dr John Coleman blowed much of this open as you well know. It just would be nice to properly tie it into St Patrick's cathedral and the Maltese Knights correctly to understand the synergy. So what we need to know is how Edward Egan etc interacts with Jamie Dimon of JP Morgan and Chase. Yes both CFR and RIIA are controlled by the SMOM Inner cores but we now need more detail on the interaction between the two within the U.S. Deagle makes out the CFR is a division of the RIIA well its actually a division of the front Round Table Group. At the end of the day Americas is important but 'The City' is of far more importance being the mission control of Rome amongst the Jesuit/SMOM high minions. We're seeing Georgetown University, Fordham University, St Patricks Cathedral but then we're getting the impression that the RIIA skip straight through and we know the power of their Aspen Institute. So do you know how the interaction works out?

-Craig Oxley

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 3, 2007 10:01 PM (GMT)

Good point.

I will work on this.

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 03:52 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig

Eric,

You speak of number 1 but we must remember what are these Bankers working behind the Bench? Their nobodies working under the British Court System. Did out creator(s) make this Court system? NO! A mere devious set of enslaving wanting Human beings did. Therefore its meaningless. Wages are for your labour and work and they are NOT profits. I do not have a care for any SMOM International Maritime Admiralty Law. Have we all drowned in all this invisible Sea water the Crown seems to have thrown over us covertly? I'm alive, your alive without breathing apparatus. They have a cheek these devious Papal Knights! I only hope we can crumble their illusions and enslaving systems before they get the New World Order in and totally capture us all like never before.

Agreed!

I'm often near a so-called Protestant (Romanised) church and my elderly friend helps out there a lot. Trying to teach these type of peoples about the Roman Catholic Church and its control of their system simply doesn't sink in.

Agreed!

We have articles coming out in the Times speaking of the joining of the Church of England and RCC very soon yet they still disbelieve. When will people wake up and see whats happening.

Amazing, isn't it!

Proposals to reunite Anglicans with the Roman Catholic Church under the Pope
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=21339

In some ways these people will deserve the elimination the Vatican will do to them if they stand up when its too late.

Agreed and this is spoken of in John 15:6. These fruitless believers (if in fact they believe the gospel) will be gathered by men and physically killed as were the apostate German Lutherans during the Order's Nazi persecution in once Protestant Prussia.

The Jesuit will not tolerate a second reformation of its hypnotised sheople. I've got on the George Galloway show a few times when you'd think they would ban me. What happened when I wanted to discuss the joining of COE with RCC? I had

no chance of getting on and I had the run around they would call me back and so forth. Before they were good and did as they promised. Talk of he RCC and that was it!

Galloway the Coadjutor!

They should have given you a proper microphone at that seminar.

Agreed.

**Thanks
Craig**

P.S You've again not answered about the RIIA control through Wall Street and Aspen Institute? I'm getting worried I'll have to term you a Jesuit Coadjutor haha.. or should I say Pilgrim Society Coadjutor hehe.

I attack the CFR more than the RIIA because the CFR is most visible here in Rome's Fourteenth Amendment America. No doubt that the RIIA is the mother to the CFR as it was created by the Order's Masonic footsoldiers in 1919 and the CFR in 1921. I first learned of the Aspen Institute through that dear lady, Betty Mills. No doubt it is another arm of the Order and only evil can proceed from it.

Concerning the wicked Pilgrim Society, I have concluded it is merely an extension of the Knights of Malta. SMOM Elmer Holmes Bobst, the billionaire pharmaceutical owner of Warner Lambert, was a Pilgrim, a Nazi protector, a political backer of pro-Nazi and JFK assassin Richard Nixon, and willed his estate to the Archbishop of New York upon his death.

I trust this is helpful and dispels any concern that I am a Pilgrim coadjutor!

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

I agree with your words on the CFR and RIIA. There no doubt in my mind that the Pilgrim Society is simply a very high inner core of the SMOM same as the Order of the Garter which is quite well known as an inner core of the SMOM. It would be nice to have further information on the RIIA workings and thankyou to Coleman for helping us somewhat further.

Thanks
Craig

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 02:06 PM (GMT)

I have listened to you for some time and you put much emphasis on Jesuits
I do agree with you in the sense of jesuits having there finger in much but what you
always seem to forgo is that within the jesuits it is massively saturated with jews

Disagreed. The Jesuits are not saturated with Jews. The Jesuit General, via a change in the Order's Constitutions, only permitted racial Jews to enter the Order since 1946. The official ban was in place since 1593. True, Jesuit Superior General Diego Laynez was a racial Jew which led to the upheaval within the Order leading to the ban in 1593. French Communist and Jesuit Coadjutor Jean LaCouture covers this topic extensively in his Jesuits: A Multibiography. Today, the Company controls the New York Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) which in turn controls the Fed, the Executive Branch, the Senate, the Speaker of the House and the Supreme Court. Indeed this wicked CFR is saturated with many hundreds of Jews---Jews who are traitors to their own race, men like Edgar Bronfman, Daniel Pipes, Henry Kissinger and Thomas Friedman. As I have said, these Labor Zionist, Sabbatean-Frankist Jews are indeed men of power but they are serving the devil's Papacy in a subordinate capacity. Thus, these "Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists" are merely the Pope's Court Jews as rightly stated by the late Jewish journalist, Sherman Skolnick. This is in accordance with Deuternomy 28:44, 64-68, and Luke 21:24-27. Both Moses and the Lord Jesus Christ prophesied of Israel's international Diaspora during which these Israelites would be "the tail" of all nations and continually persecuted until "the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled." Jerusalem would be ruled by Gentiles until the end of that Disapora with the second coming of Messiah, the One whom "they pierced." In the light of the Scriptures we see light. Thus Gentiles---White Gentiles---rule the world on behalf of the devil; the notable Masonic Jews (Rothschilds, etc.) are merely the willing servants of the Papacy---to the hurt and murder of their own racial brethren. The political policies of the Pope's Labor Zionists ruling the people of Israel is a perfect illustration of this Biblical truth.

going back to Confiscated documents of the organization disclose that of the thirty-nine chief sub-leaders of Weishaupt, seventeen were Jews ,
would this not change much of the tone .

Your point substantiates my point above. Indeed, there were subordinate Frankist/ Masonic Jews serving that White Gentile Roman Catholic Jesuit Coadjutor Adam Weishaupt. With the alias "Spartacus," Weishaupt was leading the "slave rebellion" of the Jesuit Order (the slaves of the Pope) "against Caesar"---the Pope---due to the Order's Suppression and Extinction by Pope Clement XIV in 1773. Weishaupt was under orders from Jesuit Superior General Lorenzo Ricci to create the Illuminati (patterned after the Jesuit Order no less!) to launch the French Revolution and subsequent Napoleonic Wars. The Order committed its treasure (in danger of being confiscated by Roman Catholic civil authorities due

to Clement's Bull of Suppression) to the Masonic House of Rothschild (resident in Protestant nations where the Bull did not reach) in league with Weishaupt---via Grand Orient Freemasonry---to finance that upheaval which resulted in the punishment of the Papacy, the whipping of the Roman Catholic Monarchs and the ultimate restoration of the Order by Pius VII in 1814. The Jews involved in fomenting the revolution overseen by the Jesuits were the Pope's Masonic Court Jews. But, as the Company always seeks to blame the Jews in general for the deeds of specific Masonic Jews subject to the Jesuit General, the French Revolution was then blamed on the Hebrews evidenced by Napoleon's enfranchisement of all French Jews and his cry that "Palestine" should be resettled with Jews. Thus, that Roman Catholic, White Gentile Masonic Jesuit Coadjutor from Jesuit-ruled Corsica was really our first Jesuit-controlled Labor Zionist. A most recent Jesuit priest who was a Labor Zionist following his backing of the Pope's Eurasian Jewish "Burnt Offering," was Augustin Cardinal Bea---in whose name the Masonic Labor Zionist ADL confers its highest award!

I have listened to you much in Lenny show but the more i think the more i feel you are working hand in hand with the jewish agenda .

Such a shame sir

I do not promote the radical, Masonic Jewish Labor Zionist, Jesuit Agenda. I clearly distinguish between five different kind of Zionists: 1) the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists who were the agents of the Order during the French Revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution with its Cheka/NKVD and Nazi Third Reich with its Gestapo/SS/SD who now rule Rome's "Kingdom of Jerusalem;" 2) the patriotic Revisionist Zionists who were destroyed by the Pope's Labor Zionists; 3) the Orthodox Talmudic Zionists who deny that the Jews have a right to be in the land apart from the physical presence of the Messiah---which is heresy according to Ezekiel 38, Zechariah 12 and 14, etc.; 4) the pro-Jesuit Christian Zionists (John Hagee, Pat Robertson, Jerry Falwell, Jack Van Impe, Billy Graham, etc.---all preaching or backing Rome's Crusade against Islam) who deceptively do not distinguish between the wicked Masonic government of Israel serving the Papacy and the Lord's Abrahamic Covenant-bound, racial, Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people who have absolute right, title and interest to the promised land of Israel according to Genesis 15; 5) and the anti-Jesuit, Calvinistic, Christian Zionists such as myself who defend the right of the racial Hebrew people to live in their promised land exclusive of all other peoples, while we attack the government ruling "the holy people" as wicked, evil and sinful as that anti-Torah government---kept in power by Rome's CFR ruling the US government---is the mere agent for the Black Pope ruling the White Pope's "Kingdom of Jerusalem."

perhaps I am wrong but maybe you are a coadjutor of Zion ?? as i find it hard that a man with such learned background you could not know this.

Again, I am not a Coadjutor of the Black Pope's Masonic Labor Zionists ruling Israel. These sinners have passed an anti-missionizing law in Israel that there can be no open, gospel preaching in that country. Yet they take money from the foremost gospel preaching peoples in the world---the Americans---without which they would not exist. These Labor Zionists, backed by the Masonic Talmudic Orthodox Jewish rabbis, persecute my anti-Masonic Jewish brethren "in Yeshua/ Jesus Christ" who live in Israel, tearing down their churches and treating them dispicably while the police stand by and watch. All the while, the wicked, pro-Jesuit Christian Zionists (Hagee, Robertson, etc.) call for the financial aid and prayers of Bible-believing American people for these Jesuit-serving, Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists ruling Israel with the Gentile Knights of Malta, ratifying policies like the wicked Oslo Agreement and The Roadmap which has guaranteed war in Israel in the near future---and a subsequent punishment for America pursuant to Genesis 12:1-3.

at any rate i would love a retort

I trust this clarification is of help in your reconsideration of my position.

good day

A

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Secret Files of the Inquisition on PBS Tonight](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Secret Files of the Inquisition on PBS Tonight

Title: Secret Files of the Inquisition on PBS Tonight

Mongo - May 9, 2007 10:06 PM (GMT)

Tune in to PBS at 8 central for 2 hrs tonight. It will be interesting to see how accurate this show will be.

Cya

wolveshater - May 10, 2007 12:02 AM (GMT)

Must just be in selected areas, its a no show here. Cya.

Mongo - May 10, 2007 11:47 AM (GMT)

This was 2 episodes, the 1st was about the inquisition in the town of Montaignou, France in the early 1300's and the 2nd was about the Spanish inquisition. Both shows seemed fairly accurate. They did note that pope JP II asked for forgiveness in 2004 for the horrors committed.... They said that Queen Isabella was the inspiration for the Queen in the game of chess, I knew there was a reason why I never liked that game.

This show is a series you can check it out here

http://www.pbs.org/inquisition/?campaign=p...tion_2007-05-10

Here is the producers site with trailers of all 4 episodes

<http://www.inquisitionproductions.com/>

Take Care,
M

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Clay Shaw SMOM and also the Sabbath](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Clay Shaw SMOM and also the Sabbath

Title: Clay Shaw SMOM and also the Sabbath

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 10, 2007 01:33 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Mr. Phelps,

Greetings.

I firstly want to thank you for your fantastic research exposing the Jesuit Order. The truth-seeking community owes you an inestimable debt.

Secondly, as a Seventh-Day Adventist, and noting that you bill yourself as a Seventh-Day Baptist, I am curious on your views regarding the Sabbath versus Sunday controversy, especially as concerns the traditional Adventist theory that the mark of the beast refers to enforced Sunday-keeping.

Also, just as a quick aside, I am wondering where you got the information that Clay Shaw was a Knight of Malta, a question Michael Collins Piper (whom Christopher Bollyn has accused of being an agent of the ADL) asked you on Greg Szymanski's radio show, but which you never got a chance to answer.

Thanks again, so much!

--

In Christ, and for the gospel of the kingdom,
Brett

Dear Brett,

Thank you for contacting me.

My source that CIA contract agent Clay Shaw was a Knight of Malta has chosen to remain anonymous. Thus, I prove Shaw was a SMOM by his intimate association with Canadian Knight of Malta Louis M. Bloomfield, SMOM Spadafora, "the Black Prince" of Italy during WWII, SMOM Winston Churchill, SMOM Allen Dulles and SMOM Ross Buckley, the brother of SMOM William F. Buckley, Jr., who lived a block away from Shaw in New Orleans at the time of the

JFK assassination. Shaw was a diehard fascist and sought to return Rome to the preeminence she enjoyed during the Dark Ages via Permindex and CMC---the World Trade Center in Rome.

Shaw was also tied to the Jesuits of Loyola University in New Orleans via ex-priest David Ferrie and Dr. Alton Oschner who received a very highest award from the Order's Loyola University in 1978---"Integritas Vitae."

Concerning Michael Collins Piper, "Michael Collins" being a Jesuit coadjutor used in the breaking away of Ireland from the Protestant British United Kingdom in 1921, I am not surprised that he would be accused of being a member of the ADL. For that wicked group is totally controlled by the Jesuit Order via its high Jewish Freemasons including Abraham Foxman---that traitor to his own race! The ADL not only works with the FBI but it creates anti-Jewish fury within the US with the intent to drive out or kill out every Jew in North America. The ADL gives its highest award which is named after a notorious Jesuit who participated in the Eurasian Jewish Holocaust---"the Cardinal Bea Award." Piper has also worked for years with that Knight of Malta and noted Roman Catholic fascist, Willis Carto, that dear friend of the late and most powerful American SMOMs Edward Bennett Williams and J. Peter Grace---JFK assassins!.

Concerning the Seventh Day, I believe in keeping that day over the First Day, since "the Sabbath was made for man [all men] . . ." according to the Lord Jesus Christ. I believe the mark of the beast is not keeping Sunday but a literal mark of a man---the final pope risen from the dead and possessed by the devil.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Dear Eric,

You will note the reason the Judiac utilise Saturday as the Sabbath goes back to the Saturnalian Brotherhood and the worship of EL.

Craig Oxley

View Full Version: [Enemy of liberal Anglicans was poisoned](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Enemy of liberal Anglicans was poisoned

Title: Enemy of liberal Anglicans was poisoned

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2007 03:57 PM (GMT)

April 26, 2007

Enemy of liberal Anglicans was poisoned

Ruth Gledhill, Religion Correspondent

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/worl...icle1706475.ece>

A British missionary was fatally poisoned after helping to prevent a London vicar from becoming a bishop in Central Africa, The Times has learnt.

Relatives of Canon Rodney Hunter, 73, believe that his food was contaminated by supporters of the Rev Nicholas Henderson in a battle between the liberal and conservative wings of the Anglican Church.

In November Canon Hunter was found dead at his home in Nkhotakota, Malawi, with a strange black substance around his mouth. The day before his death he had complained of severe stomach pains, and postmortem examination has now shown that he was killed by three poisons.

Malawi police have charged his cook with murder and are investigating rumours that the poisoning was organised by supporters of Mr Henderson, who had no knowledge of the alleged plot.

Canon Hunter was an outspoken critic of plans to appoint the liberal Mr Henderson as Bishop of Lake Malawi. The Province of Central Africa is at the heart of conservative evangelical opposition to the liberal Anglican outlook in the West on homosexuality.

Mr Henderson, Vicar of St Martin's Acton West and All Saints' Ealing Common, was

elected as Bishop of Lake Malawi last August. He had known the region for 18 years, raising funds for religious, social and humanitarian projects, and was learning the local language, Chichewe. At the time, few in Malawi knew of his record as a leading liberal theologian and that he had been chairman of the Modern Churchpeople's Union. There was also concern in Africa at reports that he had a male lodger.

As a result, the Primate of Central Africa, the Most Rev Bernard Malango, wrote to Mr Henderson asking him to confirm that he subscribed to the Creeds, the Bible and the Thirty-Nine Articles and that he "fashions his own like and his household according to the doctrine of Christ".

The diocese's Court of Confirmation blocked Mr Henderson's consecration, deeming him "a man of unsound faith", and instead appointed the retired Bishop of Zambia, the Right Rev Leonard Mwenda.

Canon Hunter, who had been living in retirement in Malawi, was made assistant priest at All Saints Cathedral. He faced continuing violent protests against his opposition to Mr Henderson and had been physically attacked in the pulpit.

His nephew, Mark Hunter, an accountant from Bristol, told The Times that he had received an initial postmortem report which confirmed that three poisons had been used, and believed that his uncle had been murdered. He said: "I understand that in the last months of my uncle's life, local supporters of Mr Henderson made his life hell. I know he spoke out to the bishops, saying he should not be appointed. My uncle's beliefs were strong. If he believed something, he would not give way."

Canon Hunter had previously served as a cathedral dean in the diocese. He had been appointed after three priests died in strange circumstances and witchcraft was suspected.

His nephew said: "He would come back to England every couple of years, but his work was very important to him and he was highly thought of in Malawi. He loved Malawi. He thought of himself as Malawian, not English."

Archbishop Malango said of Canon Hunter, who had trained him for the priesthood at a seminary in Lusaka: "He was brilliant, a good philosopher. I owed him a lot — he was my mentor."

Mr Henderson told The Times: "I have not got anything to say. I have not seen the autopsy report. I heard accusations were going round that he was poisoned. I had a very high regard for Canon Hunter. But I am here in England, 5,000 miles away. I do not know what is going on. I have not been to Malawi for months."

A requiem for Canon Hunter is to be sung at Pusey House, Oxford, this Saturday.

410,000

missionaries of all Christian denominations worldwide

Source: US Center for World Mission

Truth_Sets_Free - May 9, 2007 04:54 PM (GMT)

See what happens if you go with what the Bible says rather than what is the new Godless trend of to the world? If you're against sodomite priests & marriages you get poisoned! Actually this should be classified as a terrorist attack since it is a deeply political attack.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit Slave Trade](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit Slave Trade

Title: Jesuit Slave Trade

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 8, 2007 12:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Hey Eric,

I just remembered that the Jesuits were heavily involved in the slave trade. Maybe here is something new in there for you...

"There are many organizations in America that benefited by slavery. This list could include Georgetown University, which owned slaves until the Holy See in the 1840s insisted that they be sold."

http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m114..._39/ai_99019926

Here in their own words;

<http://www8.georgetown.edu/departments/ame.../jpp/index.html>

"Canada's first known African settler, Olivier LeJeune, came to Quebec as a slave boy in 1628, owned by a Jesuit priest, Father Paul LeJeune from France."

<http://www.thestar.com/article/178264>

"The Jesuit order was a major player in the slave trade, and "by the time of their expulsion in 1767 ... were the largest ... slaveholders in the Americas" (p. 14). Jesuit haciendas were also some of the most successful, and in Sandoval's time the order's college of Cartagena managed several, including one called La Ceiba, where 111 slaves were working at the time of the expulsion."

http://www.historycooperative.org/cgi-bin/...0.4/br_118.html

The Jesuits are the greatest slave-traders in the world, both then and now. They then blamed the past slave trade on the Protestants when the Protestant nations of England (via Wilberforce) and America (via Jefferson) were the first nations to officially abolish the trade.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Leo Zagami Interview part1 2-26-07 Investigative J](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Leo Zagami Interview part1 2-26-07 Investigative J

Pages: [1] [2](#)

Title: Leo Zagami Interview part1 2-26-07 Investigative J

Description: *important information from Leo Zagami*

Ishman - March 5, 2007 11:40 AM (GMT)

This interview especially needs to be heard by those who believe everything Alberto Rivero said, specifically about the history of Islam. It is unfortunate that lies about Islam have trickled through much of the truth in many different instances.

Listen to Leo and decide for yourself.

Part 1 of the interview with Leo Zagami on 2/26/07. This interview was never uploaded on RBN's site and contains some valuable information from Leo about the false disinformation about Islam.

<http://uploadhut.com/download/image.php?file=402633.mp3>

Said by a listener (posted on Leo's site):

"Leo,

You really came to the rescue of sanity and religious unity last week when you exposed the Alberto Rivera story on the "creation" of Islam as Vatican-Zionist disinformation. As you pointed out, the perpetrators of the story had no understanding of the actual origins of Islam in revelation. The "history" they created to support their myth came well after the fact. (Its entire historical basis has been challenged by Cearley in his book 'Thou Shalt Not Bear False Witness.')

You and I know that while all the religions are contaminated by pagan elements, God really did give his guidance through different prophets at different times. The faith shared by true Christians, Muslims and Jews shines through and gives testimony to this reality.

Who, on the other hand, is most likely to believe that Allah is nothing but a pagan god? For one, ultra-Christian chauvinists who rule out, a priori, the possibility of reaching God

without accepting Jesus as one's personal savior. Thanks to such zealots, the story has already been used to further discredit Islam, fanning the flames of hatred and bigotry. And who is LEAST likely to believe that the Church created Islam from the ground up? People of faith and tolerance with a nose for disinformation...exactly the ones the Vatican and Zionists hope will turn away in disgust, and refuse to believe the rest of the dirt on them either!

Look around: What else are they doing to set us against each other? Time we woke up and got our act together.

One last thing needs to be said about the Islam story discussed below. The tale didn't originate with Alberto Rivera, but was told to him by Cardinal Bea--who Leo says was not a real cardinal, and who is alleged to have been a Zionist agent. It seems at least possible that Rivera may have participated in the deception unknowingly."

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 5, 2007 05:34 PM (GMT)

I have to listen to this but remember why should any of us truly trust this Leo Zagami all of a sudden? He's been questioned and should always be questioned. Alberto River was an ex-Jesuit and was ASSASSINATED!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Leo Zagami is still here and claims to have had certain things happen to him, PROVE IT! Right now I'd always go with Alberto Rivera's words over Zagami any day. Also why does Zagami affiliate with Conspiracy Central? Its owner is very childish and so closed off to the Vatican control???????? It doesn't add up and I believe Zagami is giving us 75% truths with 25% bunkums. I may be wrong but anyone can come along and slag someone off whos dead and cannot defend themselves. But alas whos ASSASSINATED and whos alive???????? Its like Jordan Maxwell claiming Fritz Springmeier stole his bloodline information. Well if thats the case Maxwell why are you still throwing all this \$\$\$ around and Fritz is locked up on a jail cell rotting on phony robbery charges????????????? Just beware folks! Much of Albero's info has come true and is happening.

Also I get suspect of first time posters trying to put things up which would cause confusion/discrediting! Also note that Greg promote V.K Durham who is big fraud and was never married to who she claimed. Her and Wanta are both shz!**

Anyone got a direct link for this MP3 instead of these pathetic free storage sites which are about as fast as a snail taking a constipated stool????

Ishman - March 5, 2007 07:01 PM (GMT)

Just because Rivera was assassinated does not mean that everything he was told was the complete truth. I think it is possible that Jesuit lies told through the ages might have reached him. Him being assassinated for the Islam material would have made no

sense, since this information ultimately helps to serve Rome. I think that is obvious considering this neo-Crusade campaign going on with an agenda to put an end to Islam, which the Catholic church have deemed an enemy since its beginning. So I believe Rivera was assassinated for much more incriminating things.

And just because I am a first-time poster does not prove anything. I've had an account here and have not found it necessary to post anything until now because this issue happens to mean a lot to me.

I think its fine to be suspicious of Leo but I still have not found anything worthy of mention to say that he is untrustworthy. Its good to be skeptical, i know.

Also, I think it's important to remember that much of what Leo says about the Jesuits goes right along with what Rivera said. I have a lot of respect for Rivera for coming out with all of this and I know Leo does as well.

I forgot to post the last post by Naila on Leo's site about the interview:

"One last thing needs to be said about the Islam story discussed below. The tale didn't originate with Alberto Rivera, but was told to him by Cardinal Bea--who Leo says was not a real cardinal, and who is alleged to have been a Zionist agent. It seems at least possible that Rivera may have participated in the deception unknowingly."

Keith - March 5, 2007 08:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

which the Catholic church have deemed an enemy since its beginning. So I believe Rivera was assassinated for much more incriminating things.

Rivera was a 4th vow. that's the main reason he was killed. it'a rule, plain and simple. once you go 4th vow, there is no turning back.

Ishman - March 6, 2007 12:52 AM (GMT)

Alberto Rivera published a story called "The Prophet" which alleges A- that Islam was created by the Catholic Church for their own purposes, B- that Allah is just a pagan moon god, and C- that Mohammed was tutored by Catholics and never had any genuine divine revelations. The story came from Cardinal Bea, an alleged Zionist agent. Former high Illuminati member Leo Zagami claims that the story is disinformation from the Vatican and Zionists, and G.D. Cearley's evidence challenges the story's entire historical basis. Still, it has

been circulated in the alternative media, where it is being used to fan the flames of hatred and bigotry against Islam -- playing right into the hands of the NWO's agenda to destroy Islam while keeping us divided, ignorant, and impotent against them. Read this and help get the truth out!

EXCERPTS FROM THOU SHALT NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS:
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE VATICAN AND THE BIRTH OF ISLAM,
BY GARY DALE CEARLEY

1. The strength of the early Church

. . .The first and most glaring outright falsehood in the above is that the Roman Catholic Church could even think in terms of political strategy in the third century. . .The Roman Catholic Church was still very embryonic, and was not even known by that name or form during that time period concerned in The Prophet. [Quote from Ralph Williams, student of Early Christian History:] “The ‘Roman Catholic Church’ didn’t exist in the third century when this fellow claims that this conspiracy was born.”

[From deacon George Kozak]: “The Roman Church was not all that powerful at that time. In fact, the power base of the Church were the Eastern Churches. Most of the early Councils and theology was developed in the East. The early Church was concerned with survival, Barbarian invasions and working out their theologies. . . The Church wasn’t desperate for capturing Jerusalem at the end of the third century. It was part of the Roman Empire. Any Christian could travel there and there were Churches there.”

2. The Arabs as a source of manpower against the Christians

pp. 37-38 – . . .During the time period that Alberto Rivera is referring to, most of the Arabs were simple Bedouins or were settled in the Hejaz or in Felix Arabia. Even the Bedouins who moved around were fairly confined. . . These Bedouins are least likely to have been the people to take up a religious mantle against Christians, as per the reported conspiracy. So regarding the assertion the Arabs were a “great untapped source of manpower to use against the Christians,” this is easily refuted.

3. The fall of the Roman Empire

p. 46 – Regarding Alberto Rivera’s “sweeping changes” that were “in the wind” and all the vices that were causing the end of the Roman Empire, as it turns out he was completely and utterly off the mark by centuries. In 476 AD, the Western part of the Roman Empire was lost, but the Eastern part continued until 1453 AD as the Eastern Roman Empire, which is now more often referred to as the Byzantine Empire, with Constantinople as its capital. Rivera was unclear as to what date he was referring to

when he declared the Roman Empire was “ready to collapse.” From the way the text is written he alludes to 70 AD. If that was the case Alberto Rivera was over 400 years off from the fall of the Western Roman Empire, and almost 1400 years off from the fall of the Eastern Roman Empire. If Alberto Rivera was actually referring to the “end of the third century” when the Roman Catholics, according to Rivera, had hatched the scheme to “make Jerusalem a Roman Catholic city,” again he’d be nearly 200 years from the fall of the Western Roman Empire and around 1180 years or so from the fall of the Eastern Roman Empire. Either way this part of the testimony is looked at, Alberto Rivera’s claims were unsubstantiated.

4. The Prophet (Sal.) being taught by a Roman Catholic, St. Augustine, and the “warning” against the Jews

p. 67 -- Again at this point Alberto Rivera repeats his false claim about Arabs being all over North Africa and having been converted to Roman Catholicism, which has been disproved in previous chapters.

p. 68 -- [From Imam Kavakci]: “We don’t believe Muhammad took his education or got knowledge from a priest of Jew, or Gospels or Torah, etc. We believe he was ummi, not trained and educated by anyone; he was as he was born in the religion of Abraham, natural religion, hanif, as it is mentioned in the Quran.”

p. 69 -- [From Karen Armstrong, a well-known biographer of Mohammed:]. . .”In general the Bedouin Arabs of Arabia Deserta were suspicious of both Judaism and Christianity, even though they realized that both these religions were more sophisticated than their own.”

[Regarding Bahira, a monk that Mohammad was supposed to have met on a trip:] As the extremely high likelihood was that Bahira was indeed actually a Nestorian, which most Christians of that region were, or an Arian, which would also have been much more likely than having been a Roman Catholic, then there is no way that there would have been any connection with Saint Augustine, who was already separated by time and distance, let alone religious doctrine.

p. 70 -- Regarding the “warning” against Jews, this is not within Islamic tradition. Even contemporary modern accounts mention that Abu Talib was warned to take care of the “orphan” because of his future greatness, but there are no accounts that warn Abau Talib of Jews. Again, Alberto Rivera missed the mark.

** 5. Khadijah, “Waraqqa” (teacher said to be “a very faithful Roman Catholic”), and studying the works of St. Augustine

pp. 76-77 -- Outside of the Quran and other subsequent Islamic writings there is no contemporary writing concerning Khadijah in any other language. There have been no Christian or pagan sources of the time period that tell us anything about Khadijah. . . It is not impossible that Khadijah might have been a Christian in that she did have

Christian relatives, or at least one, her noted cousin Waraqah ibn Nawful. But we do know that she did not die a Christian, which calls to question Alberto Rivera's assertion. If Khadijah had been such a devoted follower of Christianity and was "on assignment from the Pope" to create a false religion, why would she give up Christianity for a religion she knew to be false? I can only suppose Alberto and his apologists would answer that it was all an act. But it would be an act that makes no sense at all to a rational person who was at the same time a person of faith. . . she would be risking eternal damnation for such acts.

pp. 78-80 -- Waraqah [corrected spelling] was the cousin of Khadijah, Mohammed's first wife, and by all accounts he was a pagan turned Christian monk. It is not clear whether Waraqah ever adopted Islam as he died quite soon after meeting Mohammed. He was the first to recognize the signs of prophethood not long after Mohammed received his revelation. . .

Alberto Rivera tells us that Waraqah was a Roman Catholic monk, but the lack of development of the Church in Rome at this time, coupled with the fact that most Arab Christians were Nestorians, is a blow to this assertion. According to archaeologist and author Peter Hellyer who specializes in the Arabian Peninsula and the Persian Gulf, "It would be unlikely, I think that he would have been Roman Catholic, since the dominant sector of the Church in Arabia was either Nestorian or Jacobite, as far as I recall, while the Roman Catholic church, separated by this time from the Eastern Orthodox churches, of course, did not have a presence in the region."

. . . Chances are great that if Waraqah was a Christian he would have been considered a heretic by any follower of the Church in Rome at this time. The same would go for Khadijah, if in fact she ever was a Christian.

pp. 80-81 -- The only sources that we have that tell of Mohammed's life are the Quran Islamic tradition and the Doctrina Iacobi which are contemporary accounts of Mohammed's life. Both the Quran and Islamic tradition state that Mohammed was illiterate and the Doctrina Iacobi is silent on the matter. Even if Mohammed could read, he would have to have had knowledge of Latin to read and study the works of St. Augustine as there were no known Arabic translations in this day. Also the works of St. Augustine were known much better in Rome and North Africa at the time than anywhere else. . . [They] were preserved by monasteries [from the Vandals, Arian heretics], which had trouble growing during the Arian persecution of this time. The monasteries were in

a holding pattern at very best.

So again, Rivera falls short of the truth.

6. On Muslims considering the Pope to be a "prophet of God"

pp. 95-96 -- Moving along in the text Rivera then declares that Muslims consider the pope is a "prophet of God," rationalizing that because Muslims believe Jesus to have been a prophet and the pope is his representative on earth, then the Pope himself is a prophet, or at least a de facto prophet. This is such a stretch of imagination that it belies

logic.

First of all, one of the very basic and most important beliefs in Islam is that Mohammed is, was, and always will be the final prophet of God. No Muslim who knows his own religion would ever consider that any person who was born after the life of Mohammed could ever possibly be a prophet. To believe such a thing is heresy. To believe such a thing would automatically mean that this person is not a Muslim at all.

Secondly, there is not any tenet in Islam that mentions the pope as being Jesus Christ's representative on earth, or even God's representative anywhere and in any fashion for that matter. Although different Muslims throughout the ages may have made comments about the pope's position in the Roman Catholic Church, Islamic tradition does not get involved in recognizing hierarchical or pastoral positions within Christian denominations.

7. The Pope's "three favors"

pp. 98-100 -- Alberto Rivera, on top of the other stretches of the imagination, goes one further and asserts that during this same time this Pope makes a *qui pro quo* with the Arab armies over the lives of Jews and Christians who were to be killed in the conquests. For papal support of the Muslims the Pope request only two conditions: That the Augustinians and Roman Catholics are spared in the newly Arab-controlled lands, and that the Arab armies take the Holy Land for the Pope.

The lack of logic that Alberto Rivera used in these assertions about the popes is mind-boggling to say the least. But let's offer up some of the logic for Alberto.

It is extremely likely that Muslims would not have been able to differentiate Catholics from other forms of Christianity without asking the Christians themselves, nor would they have been likely to even care about the difference. At this time, as discussed earlier in this book, there were five patriarchates in Christianity. Not all Christians looked to Rome for guidance. The majority of Christians in the world at that time looked further East to other patriarchates. And as we are constantly reminded, there were many Christian groups existing in these lands as well who were considered heretics in Rome, such as the Arians, Gnostics, Donatists and Nestorians. Almost all of these heretical Christian groups the Muslims would have felt more comfortable with because they were neighbors geographically. And the Muslims also would have found more in common with most of these groups theologically than they would have Roman Catholics. So why kill them and spare the Roman Catholics?

Muslims, when conquering much of the Middle East and North Africa, left Christianity and Judaism mainly intact as long as the Jews, Christians and monotheistic Sabaeans abided by a series of religious pacts with the Muslim rulers such as the Covenant of Umar. . . This was part of their Islamic religion. To remain true to the teachings of Mohammed the Children of the Book were to be left alone. Yet if Alberto Rivera was correct the Pope would have been demanding the Muslims to deviate from their creed of protection for the Children of the Book, which the Muslims would not be able to do.

It is very important to note that prior to Umar Al-Khattab raising his army to begin the westward push across North Africa, the Arabs had already controlled Jerusalem as well

as the entire Holy Land for some years prior. . . So Rivera's claim that any Pope would have been able to bargain for the Holy Land could not have been factually true in the least. Before the conquest of North Africa, the Holy Land was already firmly under Muslim rule. Again Alberto Rivera fails the litmus test of honesty.

8. On spreading Islam through the slaughter of Jews and true Christians

p. 103 -- . . . There is a common misconception in the world that the conversion of Jews and Christians in these areas was strictly based upon "convert or die" tactics used by the new Islamic rulers. Although there were cases of this, this applied much more to polytheists than to the dhimmi, or Children of the Book (monotheists). In many parts of the conquered areas, early Christians did not see Islam as too far of a jump from their own beliefs, especially with the Christian groups that had not adopted the Nicene Creed. Another big factor was that the Byzantine Empire was very corrupted in the Middle East and North Africa, and many Christians welcomed the change of rule to the Muslim invaders.

9. Peace talks and St. Francis

p. 118 -- . . . By the year of 1090 AD no Moorish rule remained in any of the three Mediterranean islands, let alone having Arabs perched and aiming a dagger at Rome's heart at the end of the crusades, per Rivera's outrageous version of history. We also should note that Saint Francis of Assisi was born in the year 1182 AD; as such, even if the Moors had been ready to attack in 1090 AD, the last year of the Moors in Sicily, giving Alberto Rivera the benefit of the doubt, there is absolutely no way Saint Francis of Assisi could have been a negotiator. He was not even born for another 92 years!

p. 121 -- Alberto Rivera becomes a bit laughable when he mentions "Islamic priests, nuns and monks." There are no such positions in Islam. You do have religious men who are educated and able to lead other Muslims by word and by example. These are imams.

Compiled by Naila Claudia Schulte

Testimony of Alberto Rivera :

What I'm going to tell you is what I learned in secret briefings in the Vatican when I was a Jesuit priest, under oath and induction. A Jesuit cardinal named Augustine Bea showed us how desperately the Roman Catholics wanted Jerusalem at the end of the third century. Because of its religious history and its strategic location, the Holy City was considered a priceless treasure. A scheme had to be developed to make Jerusalem a Roman Catholic city.

The great untapped source of manpower that could do this job was the children of Ishmael. The poor Arabs fell victim to one of the most clever plans ever devised by the powers of darkness.

Early Christians went everywhere with the gospel setting up small churches, but they met heavy opposition. Both the Jews and the Roman government persecuted the believers in Christ to stop their spread.

But the Jews rebelled against Rome, and in 70 AD, Roman armies under General Titus smashed Jerusalem and destroyed the great Jewish temple which was the heart of Jewish worship, in fulfillment of Christ's prophecy in Matthew 24:2. On this holy place today where the temple once stood, the Dome of the Rock Mosque stands as Islam's third most holy place.

Sweeping changes were in the wind. Corruption, apathy, greed, cruelty, perversion and rebellion were eating at the Roman Empire, and it was ready to collapse. The persecution against Christians was useless as they continued to lay down their lives for the gospel of Christ.

The only way Satan could stop this thrust was to create a counterfeit "Christian" religion to destroy the work of God. The solution was in Rome.

Their religion had come from ancient Babylon and all it needed was a face-lift.

This didn't happen overnight, but began in the writings of the "early church fathers." It was through their writings that a new religion would take shape.

The statue of Jupiter in Rome was eventually called St. Peter, and the statue of Venus was changed to the Virgin Mary. The site chosen for its headquarters was on one of the seven hills called "Vaticanus," the place of diving serpent where the Satanic temple of Janus stood. The great counterfeit religion was Roman Catholicism, called "Mystery, Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots and Abominations of the Earth." Revelation 17:5.

She was raised up to block the gospel, slaughter the believers in Christ, establish religions, create wars and make the nations drunk with the wine of her fornication as we will see.

The roots of Islam are traced to a tribal contention over a well, (Zamzam), the treasure of the Kaaba. The offerings that pilgrims had given were dumped down the well and it was filled with sand - it disappeared. Many years later Adb Al-Muttalib was given visions

telling him where to find the well and its treasure. He became the hero of Mecca, and he was destined to become the grandfather of Muhammad.

Before this time, Augustine became the bishop of North Africa and was effective in winning Arabs to Roman Catholicism, including whole tribes. It was among these Arab converts to Catholicism that the concept of looking for an Arab prophet developed. Muhammad's father died from illness. After his mother and grandfather also died, Muhammad was with his uncle. A Roman Catholic monk learned of his identity and said, "Take your brother's son back to his country and guard him against the Jews, for by god, if they see him and know of him that which I know, they will construe evil against him. Great things are in store for this brother's son of yours." The Roman Catholic monk had fanned the flames for future Jewish persecutions at the hands of the followers of Muhammad.

The Vatican desperately wanted Jerusalem because of its religious significance, but was blocked by the Jews. Another problem was the true Christians in North Africa who preached the gospel. Roman Catholicism was growing in power, but would not tolerate opposition.

Somehow the Vatican had to create a weapon to eliminate both the Jews and the true Christian believers who refused to accept Roman Catholicism.

Looking to North Africa, they saw the multitudes of Arabs as a source of manpower to do their dirty work. Some Arabs had become Roman Catholic, and could be used in reporting information to leaders in Rome. Others were used in an underground spy network to carry out Rome's master plan to control the great multitudes of Arabs who rejected Catholicism.

When "St Augustine" appeared on the scene, he knew what was going on. His monasteries served as bases to seek out and destroy Bible manuscripts owned by the true Christians. The Vatican wanted to create a messiah for the Arabs, someone they could raise up as a great leader, a man with charisma whom they could train, and eventually unite all the non-Catholic Arabs behind him, creating a mighty army that would ultimately capture Jerusalem for the pope.

In the Vatican briefing, Cardinal Bea told us this story: A wealthy Arabian lady who was a faithful follower of the pope played a tremendous part in this drama. She was a widow named Khadijah. She gave her wealth to the church and retired to a convent, but was given an assignment. She was to find a brilliant young man who could be used by the Vatican to create a new religion and become the messiah for the children of Ishmael. Khadijah had a cousin named Waraquah, who was also a very faithful Roman Catholic and the Vatican placed him in a critical role as Muhammad's advisor. He had tremendous influence on Muhammad. Teachers were sent to young Muhammad and he had intensive training.

Muhammad studied the works of St. Augustine which prepared him for his "great calling." The Vatican had Catholic Arabs across North Africa spread the story of a great one who was about to rise up among the people and be the chosen one of their God. While Muhammad was being prepared, he was told that his enemies were the Jews and that the only true Christians were Roman Catholic. He was taught that others

calling themselves Christians were actually wicked impostors and should be destroyed. Many Muslims believe this.

Muhammad began receiving "divine revelations" and his wife's Catholic cousin Waraquah helped interpret them. From this came the Koran.

In the fifth year of Muhammad's mission, persecution came against his followers because they refused to worship the idols in the Kaaba. Muhammad instructed some of them to flee to Abyssinia where Negus, the Roman Catholic king, accepted them because Muhammad's views on the virgin Mary were so close to Roman Catholic doctrine. These Muslims received protection from Catholic kings because of Muhammad's revelations.

Muhammad later conquered Mecca and the Kaaba was cleared of idols. History proves that before Islam came into existence, the Sabeans in Arabia worshipped the moon-god who was married to the sun-god. They gave birth to three goddesses who were worshipped throughout the Arab world as "Daughters of Allah" An idol excavated at Hazor in Palestine in 1950's shows Allah sitting on a throne with the crescent moon on his chest. Muhammad claimed he had a vision from Allah and was told, "You are the messenger of Allah." This began his career as a prophet and he received many messages.

By the time Muhammad died, the religion of Islam was exploding. The nomadic Arab tribes were joining forces in the name of Allah and his prophet, Muhammad. Some of Muhammad's writings were placed in the Koran, others were never published. They are now in the hands of high ranking holy men (Ayatollahs) in the Islamic faith. When Cardinal Bea shared with us in the Vatican, he said, These writings are guarded because they contain information that links the Vatican to the creation of Islam. Both sides have so much information on each other, that if exposed, it could create such a scandal that it would be a disaster for both religions.

In their "holy" book, the Koran, Christ is regarded as only a prophet. If the pope was His representative on earth, then he also must be a prophet of God. This caused the followers of Muhammad to fear and respect the pope as another "holy man."

The pope moved quickly and issued bulls granting the Arab generals permission to invade and conquer the nations of North Africa. The Vatican helped to finance the building of these massive Islamic armies in exchange for three favors:

1. Eliminate the Jews and Christians (true believers, which they called infidels).
2. Protect the Augustinian Monks and Roman Catholics.
3. Conquer Jerusalem for "His Holiness" in the Vatican.

As time went by, the power of Islam became tremendous. Jews and true Christians were slaughtered, and Jerusalem fell into their hands. Roman Catholics were never attacked, nor were their shrines, during this time. But when the pope asked for Jerusalem, he was surprised at their denial!

The Arab generals had such military success that they could not be intimidated by the pope -- nothing could stand in the way of their own plan. Under Waraquah's direction, Muhammad wrote that Abraham offered Ishmael as a sacrifice. The Bible says that Isaac was the sacrifice, but Muhammad removed Isaac's name and inserted Ishmael's

name.

As a result of this and Muhammad's vision, the faithful Muslims built a mosque, the Dome of the Rock, in Ishmael's honor on the site of the Jewish temple that was destroyed in 70 AD. This made Jerusalem the 3rd most holy place in the Islam faith. How could they give such a sacred shrine to the pope without causing a revolt? The pope realized what they had created was out of control when he heard they were calling "His Holiness" an infidel.

The Muslim generals were determined to conquer the world for Allah and now they turned toward Europe. Islamic ambassadors approached the pope and asked for papal bulls to give them permission to invade European countries. The Vatican was outraged; war was inevitable. Temporal power and control of the world was considered the basic right of the pope. He wouldn't think of sharing it with those whom he considered heathens.

The pope raised up his armies and called them crusades to hold back the children of Ishmael from grabbing Catholic Europe. The crusades lasted centuries and Jerusalem slipped out of the pope's hands. Turkey fell and Spain and Portugal were invaded by Islamic forces. In Portugal, they called a mountain village "Fatima", in honor of Muhammad's daughter, never dreaming it would become world famous.

Years later when the Muslim armies were poised on the islands of Sardinia and Corsica, to invade Italy, there was a serious problem. The Islamic generals realized they were too far extended. It was time for peace talks. One of the negotiators was Francis of Assisi. As a result, the Muslims were allowed to occupy Turkey in a "Christian" world, and the Catholics were allowed to occupy Lebanon in the Arab world. It was also agreed that the Muslims could build mosques in Catholic countries without interference as long as Roman Catholicism could flourish in Arab countries.

Cardinal Bea told us in Vatican briefings that both the Muslims and Roman Catholics agreed to block and destroy the efforts of their common enemy, Bible-believing Christian missionaries. Through these concordats, Satan blocked the children of Ishmael from a knowledge of Scripture and the truth.

A light control was kept on Muslims from the Ayatollah down through the Islamic priests, nuns and monks. The Vatican also engineers a campaign of hatred between the Muslim Arabs and the Jews. Before this, they had co-existed peacefully.

The Islamic community looks on the Bible-believing missionary as a devil who brings poison to the children of Allah. This explains years of ministry in those countries with little results.

The next plan was to control Islam. In 1910, Portugal was going Socialistic. Red flags were appearing and the Catholic Church was facing a major problem. Increasing numbers were against the church. The Jesuits wanted Russia involved, and the location of this vision at Fatima, could play a key part in pulling Islam to the Mother Church.

In 1917, the Virgin appeared in Fatima. "The Mother of God" was a smashing success, playing to overflow crowds. As a result, the Socialists of Portugal suffered a major defeat. Roman Catholics world-wide began praying for the conversion of Russia, and the Jesuits invented the Novenas to Fatima which they could perform throughout North

Africa, spreading good public relations to the Muslim world.

The Arabs thought they were honoring the daughter of Muhammad. This is what the Jesuits wanted them to believe, as a result of the vision of Fatima.

Pope Pius XII ordered his Nazi army to crush Russia and the Orthodox religion and make Russia Roman Catholic." A few years after he lost World war II, Pope Pius XII startled the world with his phoney dancing sun vision to keep Fatima in the news. It was great religious show biz and the world swallowed it. Not surprisingly, Pope Pius was the only one to see this vision.

As a result, a group of followers has grown into a Blue Army world-wide, totaling millions of faithful Roman Catholics ready to die for the blessed virgin. But we haven't seen anything yet. The Jesuits have their Virgin Mary scheduled to appear four or five times in China, Russia, and major appearance in the U.S.. This is what "Project Blue Beam" is all about, great pretended apparitions of Vatican Roma's Virgin.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 6, 2007 01:17 AM (GMT)

First of all folks remember of course Zagami is going to stick up for his wishful thinking about Islam when he's an actual Muslim or so he claims.

QUOTE

Rivera was a 4th vow. that's the main reason he was killed. it'a rule, plain and simple. once you go 4th vow, there is no turning back.

I wouldn't exactly say this, I think if Rivera had simply left the Jesuits and done nothing else at all he would still have been alive. The fact that he became a Protestant and informed the masses on the truth with the Vatican and Jesuit Order well thats a most definate reason for him to be killed.

QUOTE

Just because Rivera was assassinated does not mean that everything he was told was the complete truth. I think it is possible that Jesuit lies told through the ages might have reached him. Him being assassinated for the Islam material would have made no sense, since this information ultimately helps to serve Rome. I think that is obvious considering this neo-Crusade campaign going on with an agenda to put an end to Islam, which the Catholic church have deemed an enemy since its beginning. So I believe Rivera was assassinated for much more incriminating things.

Who said he was killed over his outing of Islam? I sure didn't! Please remember why the Crusade occured and how Islam wasn't an enemy of the Vatican when it was first created. Infact Islamic leadership isn't an enemy now as they're in their positions thanks

to the Sovereign Military of Malta and their Masonic Orders. The enemy is simply the PEOPLE and the agenda is how to get the people following the main agenda and accepting the Temporal Power (World Government). Remember on how high Papal Knight of the SMOM King Juan Carlos of Spain controls the whole Middle East region with an iron-fist even having Shimon Peres, Olmert etc subordinate to himself.

QUOTE

Also, I think it's important to remember that much of what Leo says about the Jesuits goes right along with what Rivera said. I have a lot of respect for Rivera for coming out with all of this and I know Leo does as well.

You are religious and you will do anything to protect your faith, thats normal in your circumstances. The facts are that all the religions are simply untrue, mythical ways of controlling the Populance and giving them something to look up to which most need in life. The fact that 99% of religions on Earth (Especially Muslim, Protestant, Catholic etc) are based on Astro-Theology & Sex well that says it all. I go further and believe that its all code for creation/life/sex a clever coding for a life manual so to speak. Remember disinformationists will give you 75% truth and 25% crap so therefore much would match up to Rivera's teachings.

QUOTE

"One last thing needs to be said about the Islam story discussed below. The tale didn't originate with Alberto Rivera, but was told to him by Cardinal Bea--who Leo says was not a real cardinal, and who is alleged to have been a Zionist agent. It seems at least possible that Rivera may have participated in the deception unknowingly."

Now do you honestly think that Leo Zagami who was a Knight of Malta and certainly not a real authority one at that would know more about a Cardinal than a JESUIT? No chance in hell my friend! I'm quite sure Alberto would have known exactly about Bea if that was the case. The Jesuits control the Vatican my friend, when Jesuits are around Cardinals and Priests of the RCC they fear them for their power. Now Leo Zagami goes on about his position in the Knights of Malta. If anyone thinks he's would be anywhere near the true inner circle of them then they must be crazy. Theres simply no way in hell! Also the Knights of Malta are controlled by the Jesuit Order. Like I say if anyone should know its a Jesuit over a Knight of Malta. So does anyone think Leo Zagami was higher than King Juan Carlos of Spain? Of course not! Therefore how can he have more knowledge than a 4th Vow Jesuit. Zionist encompasses all of these people together my friend, theres no them and us, their all ONE and have been since the 18th Century when the mass Masonic fighting from before was ended for unity to make sure this one-world system could arise. The fake Judiac people as you would obviously see them as when you term Zionist are mere high end workers for the hierachy who sit in charge of the RCC using it as a front when infact they follow the oldest religion once known as the

Saturnalian Brotherhood more known these days as the Mystery Religion. Its all the same Brotherhood of the Snake and so forth.

This is far more like it, just look at the Romanising of Islam:

Eric Jon Phelps on the relationship between the **Vatican and Islam**

Download the Interview:

MP3 format, 1 Hour, 14MB;

<http://vyzygoth.com/audio/phelps1-31-07.mp3>

Ishman - March 6, 2007 04:47 AM (GMT)

Thank you for your response.

QUOTE

Who said he was killed over his outing of Islam? I sure didn't!

I only mentioned that in response to the argument that since Rivera was assassinated, he must have been telling nothing but the truth. My point was that of all the reasons they wanted to kill him, it wouldn't have been because of the Islam story.

QUOTE

The facts are that all the religions are simply untrue, mythical ways of controlling the Populance and giving them something to look up to which most need in life. The fact that 99% of religions on Earth (Especially Muslim, Protestant, Catholic etc) are based on Astro-Theology & Sex well that says it all.

Although I certainly don't believe that all religions are untrue and believe that they are all essentially based on the notion of one Power/God/Great Mystery/whatever, I certainly don't have a problem saying that they have been USED to control the populace. The common and unfortunate result of this knowledge is the hasty dismissal of anything having to do with the religion and the core beliefs. This has sadly driven an untold number of people away from any true concept that there is a higher power, which is and has always been one of THE satanic/NWO/Saturnalian/etc. goals since the beginning. They love to see people turn away from the belief in one God and that it is not an external God that has been told to us, but one within us at a very subtle level. I like how the Native Americans put it when they referred to it as the "Great Mystery."

For being based on astro-theology & sex, well, this is a naive statement to make if you're going to lump all religions on Earth into them simply being birthed from these ideas. Whoever established this "fact" anyway? I think you're going to need a lot of

evidence for this if you want people to believe this. The origins of religions are far more complex than this gross simplification and for anyone to think they know just what a religion is based on from its inception is very juvenile.

As far as Eric Phelps' knowledge on Islam, until he stops calling the Wahabis the "Wahibis" and making naive generalizations about Islam (the supposed threat of Islam), I won't be very willing to trust what the man has to say about the religion. He is basically parroting off the same old lies about Islam that have been used in the past. I don't think it's going to do anyone any good to rely on him for information on Islam. Although, he does know some obvious facts, other things are patently false. He says that Islam is anti-Jew for instance, yet anyone informed on the basics of Islam knows that there is no doctrine in true Islamic teaching of bias against any people. Although nowadays, many Arabs are mad at Israel and what has happened in the Middle East, is it a massive stretch to say that this means that Islam is anti-Jew.

As far as the outright falsehood of forced conversions in Islam, everyone who understands the religion sees this as a blatant and ludicrous statement.

"First of all, the Holy Qur'an clearly says "Let there be no compulsion in religion". In addition to this, Islam teaches that a person's faith must be pure and sincere, so it is certainly not something that can be forced on someone. In debunking the myth that Islam was "spread by the sword", the (non-Muslim) historian De Lacy O' Leary wrote: "History makes it clear, however, that the legend of fanatical Muslims sweeping through the world and forcing Islam at the point of the sword upon conquered races is one of the most fantastically absurd myths that historians have ever accepted." (Islam at the Crossroads, London, 1923, p. 8.)."

(from <http://www.jews-for-allah.org/jewish-mythson-islam/>)

Check that link out for many more myths if you are curious.

I think Phelps has a lot of great and important information and should stick to what he knows about.

I think it would be great if Leo would elaborate on the Cardinal Bea matter. I don't know exactly what he meant by that. It's up for grabs about the cardinal issue and I am in no place to form a definite opinion on it. But I don't think that whether he was a cardinal or not really makes a difference in the end.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 6, 2007 04:01 PM (GMT)

I will ask of you a coupl of simple questions:

Do you like worshipping the Planet Venus aka Lucifer? Remember Islam is all about the worship of Venus. I hope you enjoy praying to her on FRIJA day being

Friday. You will also enjoy worshipping Satan in this religion also due to the fact that the Saturnian religion has mixed in this also. So you worship Lucifer (Venus) the morning star and the beast Satan (Saturn). You guys sure like that GREEN colour don't you. You also adore the Domes don't you? I bet if she was real Frija would adore you guys for all your loyalty. I suggest you go through your religion and see how much matches up with astro-theology and sex. Now you claim its juvenile yet as just one example being Jordan Maxwell who helps expose this religious indoctrinations based on Astro-Theology has 45+ years deep research in the matter. Can you compete with that? Do you think you can compete with the sheer knowledge of Michael Tsarion in this subject? Somehow I seriously doubt it. I do not know what it must be like for religious people to find what they've been told is hogwash but if it were I then I would investigate harder in order to throw the chains off once and for all. Now what most religions teach its sheeple is a counter-measure against truth. What I mean by this is that as soon as you mention say astro-theology, Maxwell blah blah then the counter-measure arises instantly and its "OCCULT" (thinking its bad, just means secret) and in the religious one's mind its "anti-jesus, god, allah and so on". I've even seen counter measures where by Protestants tell people some of the truth about this subject but then say thats the Catholic version not ours which to me is utter bunkum. Its all counter-measures to KEEP the sheeple chained to the religion they've chosen. Its no different to political science where they give the sheeple populace in the U.K 3 main parties to choose from, being Conservative, Labour or Lib Dems. The reality is that you get who the shadow government wishes regardless. Example is that all the leaders of those parties right now including the new Labour leader when Blair retires are Bilderberger's working for the Pilgrim Society coming out of THE CITY! People get locked into the poltical games and see nothing else as possible. Same for religion. So maybe you should look into Michael Tsarion's work and others infact he has a good few pages on Astro-theology which are very well researched but beware a broadband connection is advised.

Eric Phelps does not see Islam as an enemy he may say this at times (I dont recall) refering to how some group see's this. Like at one time before the Vatican controlled the Islamic leadership through its Masonic groups it was an ENEMY! This was when it decided to not give up Jerusalem. Well my friend thanks to Shimon Peres, Arafat etc Jerusalem will be handed over to the Vatican soon thanks to Peres signing in 1993. We already have French (Catholic) foreign troops within Lebanon, using the great ploy of Israeli war with Lebanon. For more on this seek Barry Chamish. I think the problem with religious people is that they take the sliighest wordings as a threat against them without really understanding what the person is saying. For instance I have no religion so I have zero blockages which could arise. No one can offend me whatsoever so I get through this stuff easy enough. How someone pronounces something is irrelevant and

even spells something if that were the case. Its the knowledge inside the voice or writing! You can have the best perfectly speaking person whos totally incorrect. You can have someone whos the best at english, grammar and have incorrect information.

I see the ROMANISING of Islam and all those connections. All the religions are HOGWASH full stop. The sooner people wake up to the fact the better. Its no good thinking well the ancient religions will be better because they ain't. They may have a few additions but its still the same. What do people fear about having nothing at the end of it as in a God way? I don't care! Like I say I believe that any real religious texts of old which the Jesuit will have in their possession will simply be manuals for life and nothing more. I do not believe the creator if any would have/want any contact with us at all and at best it would produce a manual for Earth and nothing more.

Eric Jon Phelps on the relationship between the Vatican and Islam

Download the Interview:

MP3 format, 1 Hour, 14MB;

<http://vyzygoth.com/audio/phelps1-31-07.mp3>

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 7, 2007 12:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Pastor Steve:

All religions, are satanic in nature, and trace there roots to the Kabbalah! Get the 5 tape series from Pastor Leroy Crouch, the definitive work.

Available at America's Promise Ministries:

<http://www.amprom.org/AUDIOT.htm>

1139 - The Cabala: The Freemasonry Connection, Pastor Crouch

1140 - The Cabala: The Witchcraft Connection, Pastor Crouch

1141 - The Cabala: The Traditions Of Man, Pastor Crouch

1219 - The Cabala: Malignant And Perverse, Pastor Leroy Crouch

1220 - The Cabala: Scourge Of The Ages, Pastor Crouch

ordering information:

<http://www.amprom.org/ordinfo.htm>

email info:

amprom@wildblue.net

MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT
CATHOLIC OR JEWISH?

<http://www.watch.pair.com/mystery-babylon.html#catholicism>

INDEX

PART I

The Cabala
The Pharisees
The Essenes
The Alexandrian Gnostics
Jewish Community in Rome
The Judaizers
Roman Catholicism

PART II

Crypto-Jewry
The Merovingians
Mount Sion
Monasticism
The Prieuré de Sion
The Knights Templars
The Cathari
The Illuminati
The Six-Pointed Star
The Jesuits

PART III

The Medici
The Sabbateans
The Frankists
The House of Rothschild
The Zionists

PART IV

The Vatican
The Jewish Conspiracy
The Synagogue of Satan
Zionism: of God or Satan

QUOTE

Gneiss:

GARY DALE CEARLEY is nothing more than a shill for the Pope and the Vatican, and a temporal coadjutor working for the Jesuits.

Previously he was but a dupe in Cardinal Spellman's genocidal war against the Vietnamese people, following the Pope's orders to massacre the Buddhists there. He still lives in Vietnam.

He isn't worth the time of day....

See the book "Vietnam, Why did we Go?" by Avro Mahnattan.

Lisa

QUOTE

Pastor Steve:

There's hardly one author out there I can safely say I believe all he says with all his conclusions. Sometimes any given author can have a lot of data few others would have, this doesn't mean you will endorse all that they say. A note on Crouch, he himself at one point said he was a Jew (probably true Judean he meant), but Crouch isn't anti-Jewish.

QUOTE

Alexandra:

Now I'm more convinced that Zagami is a disinfo agent.

That thing about Khadijah--remember in Catholicism the ends justify the means, so long as it's for the good of Mother Church.

I don't think Rivera was a fraud at all; I'm convinced that he told what he knew. Now Zagami...I think he's into disinformation.

I think that there's a plan to rile up the Muslims, though.

Naila - March 7, 2007 04:13 AM (GMT)

The question of whether Cardinal Bea was a "real" cardinal seems a bit irrelevant compared to the real issue, which is the distortion of Islam's origins behind a bogus historical smokescreen. Maybe Leo was using his own criteria (I've found no reason to distrust him) -- but it hardly matters, since we all know that those with genuine Church credentials are no less likely to spread disinformation. If anything, their status just makes it more credible! The real point is that the early church fathers could have had no knowledge of the early revelations of Mohammed, for both spiritual and historical reasons. The story was put together well after the fact, by religious bureaucrats who (like the atheists in our midst) wouldn't have recognized a genuine revelation if it hit them over the head!

Here's a suggestion for anyone who might still believe it. Terrorism and suicide have no place in real Islam, which is above all a path of morality and compassion. For every "Muslim" terrorist you hear about, also make the acquaintance of a true Muslim who is trying to live according to the will of God. Once you've gotten to know these folks, reflect deeply on whether their faith could have been inspired by "Venus" or a pagan moon deity, or whether it came from the one true God spoken of by spoken of by Jesus (his teachings are accepted as part of Islam). Be open to the possibility that the conscious practice of pure Islam, like pure Christianity, transforms lives and unites people through love

Naturally, the story's perpetrators are hoping you'd rather just hold onto your stereotypes and not bother. Keep me posted.

snoopsnuffleopagus - March 7, 2007 04:18 AM (GMT)

Greetings and Salutations:Two points I would like to address;

1. The Protest-ant Reformation did not go far enough by half. It was an intermadiate step,neccessary at the time. vatican doctrine=tap water, Protest-ant Reformation=50% water,50%wine. The full bodied wine has now been available for 25 years.

The vatican still,to this day,lays claim to all these wayward denominations,Mother to Daughters as it were.Even Malachi(sp) Martin agrees with this. He pointed out how most of them still hold the first day of the week as the Sabbath, and other major holy days of the pagan calander,easter christmas,etc... And yet this intermediate step was vital at the time for reasons yet to be revealed.

2.words:pronouncements and meanings are irrelevant. I disagree For example:Keith was doing his thing with numbers,fine,knock yourself out.You can do your number thing with comic books,cereal boxes,whatever,I will never say a word. Take the name of a Prophet of Yahweh,spell his name wrong,take the last syllable,toss the first and make a reach and conclusion based on an error results in an error. The name is Malakyah (messenger of Yahweh)He has messages from Yahweh(about Yahwehs' Plan),turn it to malachi>mala/chi.chi(esoteric energy force). Not the same as Yahweh. Yah is not chi. Message lost.Likewise the Greek Mathematician exercise.

Keiths-Pi/thag/or/as.....Reality in Athens Greece(first hand knowledge) Pyth/a/gor/as. Alas,no PI. As a life long,classically trained musician,I know Jazz when I hear it. Thankyou and good night.

snoopsnuffleopagus - March 7, 2007 04:45 AM (GMT)

Greetings Naila I lovingly take issue with a thought you put out,due to corruption of the earliest texts through mistranslations and changing of words,most of the world believes as you do. Yahshua(Yahweh is salvation),never engaged in god worship, the heavenly Father he promoted is Yahweh(not a god).jesus>iesous>joshua>Yahshua(Yahweh is salvation).It is the corrupt translation and the deliberate additions,omissions and deliberate misguiding that leads to all this confusion.I am under command to prove to my Mind,not to emotionally satisfy my heart.One of Father Yahwehs laws is:Do not follow the ways of the gods(elohim).

smashstuff - March 7, 2007 06:20 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 6 2007, 04:01 PM)

I've even seen counter measures where by Protestants tell people some of the truth about this subject but then say thats the Catholic version not ours which to me is utter bunkum. Its all counter-measures to KEEP the sheeple chained to the religion they've chosen.

:D

'The slave is released from bondage, only to find a stronger set of chains.'

Naila - March 7, 2007 10:58 PM (GMT)

disregard

Naila - March 7, 2007 11:16 PM (GMT)

Alexandra, Leo Zagami has given over a dozen interviews and I've heard most of them. He definitely rings true to me, and connects a whole lot of things that now make sense. With all those hours of talk you'd think someone would have refuted his facts if he were into disinfo, but as far as I know the main attempts to discredit him have come from his former Illuminati connections. If you know something I don't, I'm certainly willing to listen. Lisa, I'm inclined to believe you about Cearley given his whitewashing of the Church's seamier side. Still, that doesn't mean the rest of his history is wrong. If there's a historian out there who can help us here, I'd be curious to know the real story -- but it still doesn't have any bearing on the original revelations of Islam. There's enough distortion to go around in any version of history, since it was mostly written by religious bureaucrats and propagandists whose specialty was not the truth of the inner Heart. They wouldn't have known about Mohammed's actual revelations. Neither would those who perpetuate the outer shell of what passes for Islam -- as with any religion, there are few who practice the real thing. I'm now inclined to believe that Leo Zagami and Alberto Rivera are both for real, and that Alberto really didn't know that what he was spreading was disinformation.

Avles - March 8, 2007 01:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Naila @ Mar 7 2007, 04:13 AM)

Be open to the possibility that the conscious practice of pure Islam, like pure Christianity, transforms lives and unites people through love

Dear Naila, I suspect that no one told you something about the REAL world, as I see when you use such ingenuous expressions.

I consider that the religious rethoric is often like a "paedophile approach": in the latter you have the candies of the perverted, in the first you have words like "love", "purity", "salvation" expressed by men dressed in black....

Both - in order to work - need a big amount of ingenuity in the victim.

Talking about this arguments require to be a little shrewd, because the use of the words in order to control the emotions and the interior life of the people is a nasty trick.

The problem of Islam (believe or not in Jesus or Mohammed, that doesn't matter) is he never had something similar to the reform. But for me all this is obvious, because I consider Islam controlled (and created) by the Vatican.

The Illuminati/Babylonian mafia work always creating fronts by which control people through the fights. All the religions are part of this great game/drama (this doesn't mean that all what is said in the religions is perverted, but you know that if you want to draw people under your control, you must give them 50% of the truth (the 'cup of good wine') and 50% of lies (the 'bad poison' in it).

Islam is not an exception.

The religion in which the 6000 years old brotherhood is situated and from there it controls the other religious branches in the world is Catholicism, but they try to do everything in order to disguise that.

Islam is the better helper to the Vatican. Islam provided the "Enemy", against whom to unify the "Christian" Europe. Just look to the crusades, where RC Templars and Islamic made a great business together....Yes, the "understanding" worked fine between religions, but only for the masters, they were unified in the decisions by which the people below slaughtered themselves in name of "God", "purity", "love"!

I am convinced (don't know the opinion of Rivera about) that the first goal for the creation of this kind of "exotheric branch" of Rome in the Middle East was to contain the Christian concurrent of Byzantium. In the XIII century the Crusaders entered Costantinople, but was two centuries later that Islam definitively turned off Byzantium.... in 1453, sixtyfour years before the famous 95 thesis.

As it is said, is better you use a third person, who is formally and apparently your enemy, to commit a dirty work,... It should move away from you all the suspects. (Killing and destroying your Christian brothers of Byzantium could be well a dirty work).

Did Rome foretell the arriving of the reform? It could be. In fact in the XVI centuries, especially in Slovenija, where the Turks were doing raids, nearly all the low nobility was influenced by the Reform (Jesuit punishment for it: some centuries later, i.e. the Nazi-fascist aggression of Yugoslavia). The Empire here had serious troubles with the Reform. Yes, often it is said that the problem of the Turks prevented the emperor to act firmly against the Reform. But it could have been the opposite, in fact when you have problems inside your party, the better way to unify it under your rule is to find an external enemy.

Don't you hear this every day about Israel, which thanks to the "Islamic and Arab threat", justifies its war crimes?

So the same is happening in Israel/Palestina. The media here (=in the western world) present always Israel as the only one that gain a benefit thanks to the "Islamic threat". But it works also in the opposite way, the "Zionist threat" with its 200 atom bomb and military arrogance is a good reason to keep the Arab and Islamic masses under the mental and physical control of their religious leaders. Some of them want to 'throw the

Jews' in the see, but I think the day it could happen, they'll have no more a threat by which control the people.

Like in the past the Saracens were helping the Vatican grip on the Black Nobility, today I imagine that the real fortune of Hamas and Hezbollah is just the Zionism.

At least till the day in which Rome will decide to start the final war and annihilate definitively the heretic pair Jews and Islam (without mention for Global Warming).

Avles.

Naila - March 9, 2007 02:09 AM (GMT)

Avles, everything you say makes perfect sense, and I thank you for answering my call for some solid historical input. And I'd be entirely convinced, except for one thing: since you apparently don't believe in God, you're effectively ruling out a priori the possibility that Islam could have originated in divine revelation.

Here's what I think happens: Someone really gets his act together big-time, spreads love and wisdom to others, exemplifies a whole different dimension of reality, and is really good at helping other folks get there. If you're a believer, you could say God sent him to show people the true path and help them do his will. Six of one, half dozen of the other.

Anyway, powerful interests hear about how cool this guy is, and start using his good reputation to enhance their own agendas. They co-opt his teachings and turn them into meaningless dribble that mostly has to do with why everyone needs their institution, and not the original teacher, to live right and be morally superior to everyone else. There are so many willing victims that kings and popes clash with each other for the right to enslave them. This all makes lots of noise, and gets written down as history.

Meanwhile, there's another whole branch of the original tree in which people are transmitting the original message in the way it was meant. These people are learning how to be kind, living from their inner hearts instead of concepts or dogma, and quietly raising the vibration of the planet. Since they don't make much noise or start wars, none of the people on the other branch of the tree notice. If they do, they drown them out by citing lots of history.

Religion on one branch, spirituality (or just "love" if that's more palatable) on the other. It's an old story.

Peace, Naila

Avles - March 9, 2007 07:19 PM (GMT)

"....And I'd be entirely convinced, except for one thing: since you apparently don't believe in God, you're effectively ruling out a priori the possibility that Islam could have originated in divine revelation...."

Naila, the problem is not the existence of God, but the ones which claim to speak for him.

So, as I believe in God (I tell you about below), I prefer the rationale aspect of him, instead the "love" or "purity" aspect. This is not because I despise "love" and "purity", it is the opposite, because I love the "love" and the "purity" I can't imagine no one trying to cage it in rules or religions. We could say that 'Religions are a "blasfemy" against God'.

And as rationality is an aspect of God, and an aspect which is the opposite of the mysticism irrationality of the religion, I use rationality AGAINST the religion, as a means (or a part of Him) that God gave me in order to destroy the blasphemous religious cages in which they try to trap him, in order to trap the human essence.

So I overturn what you say: is not through religions that we learn to love, but the opposite. Is through the ones, which learn to us religion, and make that in a way that the LOVE they have, (which NO religion can explain), goes directly from his heart to our heart, without being CONTAMINATED and DEPRAVATED by the idiot and stupid rules and laws of the same religions, this is the way (or one of the ways) by which we can learn to love.

Yes, religion could be indispensable. But as a means to test the strength of the LOVE, as a rusty hammer by which the "black dressed men" try to bend the love for their goals. The more the love remain the same, the more is pure, and THE MORE IS ANTI-RELIGIOUS!

So "love" is something tied with the individuals, their will, their freedom. This simple truth must be destroyed, this is the reason by which they created the 'religions', the cages where to trap "love" and the FREE WILL and RESPONSABILITY of the individuals which are absolutely required by the love.

And to kill definitively OUR Free Will and Responsibility, 'They' created the so called "will" of the God (Allah, Ywh, etc.) asking his sheep to realize on earth the cage of his reign.

I think Luther forewarned it when he attacked the RC Church and its hypocrisy, creating a formidable human revolution, the Reform. Primoz Trubar, a Reformer of Slovenija, went beyond this: meanwhile Luther conserved two sacraments from the seven of the Catholicism, Trubar said that only the faith is the real conjunction with god, while ALL the sacraments are only a symbol of it, even the baptism.

Doesn't matter here the fact that I don't believe in the existence of a person called "Jesus" and his baptism, for me is exceptional the formidable mind revolution of this great persons of the past.

They BEGAN TO INTRODUCE THE MORAL AND ETHIC QUESTIONS, AND THE QUESTIONS OF THE RIGHTS OF THE PERSONS.

Speaking continually about "love", "purity", etc., is only a diversive. Naila, do you LOVE the human rights? Do you LOVE the rights of humans to see NO clergy, NO mufti, NO rabby, NO Buddhist monk try to tell YOU the rules under which to live your life?

(My God is the God which come from Quantum Theory. Prof. Malanga of Italy - he helps the so called Alien Abductee to free from the slavery - gave a good definition of God: God is the awareness which created energy, space and time just to know itself. But creating this kind of 'mirror' - which is the virtual part of Universe, the real part is only the awareness - he loose itself, he loose awareness, and went 'to sleep'. IN THE LAST TIMES GOOD WASN'T KNOWING WHAT HE WAS CREATING, and, as regard to me, the tales of a God who "deliberately created this and that, we and them, etc.", is a pure foolishness which can only anticipate the banal characters of the science fiction movies, filled of scientist well aware of what they are creating.)

I conclude with the words of Sally, the daughter of Cathy O'Brian, tortured by the CIA and by the organizations controlled and manipulated by Jesuits (see the book "TranceFormation of America":

"Could God help us to free from religion!".

(And I think she was not much away from Luther, Trubar, etc. I am now reading the history of Trubar and of the Reform and it is illuminating: these ones were really right!.)

Avles.

Avles - April 23, 2007 11:41 AM (GMT)

Leo, Leo..... you have to do a long work to try to fool me, with the Islam....

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Byzantine_Empire

(Introduction).

"...After the sack of Constantinople in 1204, three Byzantine successor states were established: the Empire of Nicaea, the Empire of Trebizond and the Despotate of Epirus. [11]

The Empire of Nicaea, controlled by the Palaiologan dynasty, managed to reclaim Constantinople from the Latins in 1261 and defeat Epirus. This led to a short lived revival of Byzantine fortunes under Michael VIII, but the war-ravaged empire was ill-equipped to deal with the encircling enemies that now surrounded it. Much of Constantinople lay in ruins; the army was desperately short of funds; Italian merchants

and their ships dominated the empire's sea-lanes; the economy was in decline; the empire's ancient frontiers had been overrun; the provinces were in disarray.[11]

Civil war racked the empire during the 14th century. The Asian provinces were lost to the Turks, while the Serbians and Bulgarians conquered the empire's remaining territory in Europe. For a while, the empire survived simply because the Turks of Anatolia were too divided to attack. However, the unifying influence of Osman I (1258–1326) allowed the newly founded Ottoman Empire to deprive the Byzantines of all but a handful of port cities.[11]...."

BUT the most important is this:

>>"...The Emperors appealed to the west for help, but the Pope would only consider >>sending aid in return for a reunion of the Eastern Orthodox Church with the See of >>Rome. Church unity was considered, and occasionally accomplished by imperial >>decree, but the Orthodox citizenry and clergy intensely resented Roman authority >>and the Latin Rite. Some western mercenaries arrived to bolster the Christian >>defence of Constantinople, but most Western rulers, distracted by their own >>affairs, did nothing as the Ottomans picked apart the remaining Byzantine >>territories...."

(!!!???!!??!!?!?!???)

Were or not covertly allied, the Catholic Church and the Muslims????!?!?

And now, we have the brutal murdering of PROTESTANT (not-Catholic) Christians in Turkey.... yes, there was an Italian Catholic priests killed times ago, but this three murders..... Could be that the murdering of the Italian Catholic priests was due to get a disguise in order to cover a future brutal murdering, which would clean the zone from the not-Catholic religious activity?????

(The same I consider happened with JFK, many Americans and Protestants seem not realize it, or maybe I am wrong, but I am convinced He was murdered just to create a "Catholic Marthyr" which died fightin against the worst of "heretic America": Cia, Vietnam, etc. And after the murdering of JFK, Rome can cover his assassination of Lincoln better, due this to the "high moral implication" of the image of the Marthyr Roman Cahtolic JFK).

<http://www.speroforum.com/site/article.asp...r+of+Christians>

".....What remains is the shocking truth of the horrific act. What is even more alarming, as underlined yesterday during a press conference held by representatives from the Protestant Church present on the round, through the Turkish Pastor Ihsan Ozbek from the Church of Salvation: "there is no use in denying it any longer, it was a crime we all anticipated, it came as no great surprise given that we live in a climate where we expect

the worst to happen at any given moment, its an open witch hunt against Christians!"."

Yes, I have no proof, but if i should wait to get the proof..... All I perceive is always the same, the Islams - like theological mercenaries - do the dirty works for their exoteric masters in Rome, today as yesterday, in Turkey today as five centuries ago, or in MittelEuropa, when Slovenia, Karintzia, etc. were a bottle of Reform-powder ready to blow..... In a theological way, Primož Trubar was right when he said that the enemies were the Antichrist and the Turks (i.e. The Roman Catholic Church and the Islam invasion).

Till the moment when the Islam people will understand how they are used by their spiritual masters and by Rome, they'll remain a tool of ROMA....

For example some deays ago I saw a docu on Slovenian TV, it was about the election in France.... There was clear the enormous quantity of Muslims that the IllumiVaticans bringed on this country.... The ethnical clash is in the air, because is what the Masters of Islam want,.... i.e. the Vatican Monarchy.

All this is programmed: the integralism of the muslims will be only increased by the right reaction of the inhabitants of France who perceive themselves surrounded. All this will lead to an increase of the Catholic integralism, and this is the covert, final goal of VatiKommunism! All this is carried out succesfully thanks the collaborations of the Islam Masters.... The more the Catholic hyerarchy speak about the 'collaboration' and 'moderation' between and of the religions, the more they want the c-l-a-s-h. It has not to be a physical clash (excetp some episodes), you must only invade a country and start the psicological warfare....and to cut some throats, like the Dutch movies-director.... Just look Italy, where the Ultra-Super-Catholic secessionist party "La Lega" is angry against the muslims.... The "La Lega" is a tool of the priests, and useful to increase the fanaticism of the Babilonian Religions like Catholicism and Islam in Italy! Not strange that many fascists are for the party "La Lega".

So, just look what said Rivera, Mons. Augustin Bea (If I remember right), he was right: "We created the islam in the Illrd centuries, for our goals"

Best regards from Italy, the Theocratic Protectorate of the City of Vatican.

Avles.

Daniel - April 23, 2007 12:44 PM (GMT)

It was the rise of Islam that prevented the followers of Sorath from bringing about the

destruction of Roman Catholicism and Christianity. A paradox occurs because Islamic armies fought against the Christians and Catholics but who do you think allowed the Jews to live within their communities while the Jesuits burned them at the stake? The religiously tolerant Muslims!

Islam arose for many reasons and one of them was the need to skim the layer off the top of the Sorath science that was appearing in the academies near Baghdad. Had Jeshu succeeded in Iraq, he would have brought about a Hell on Earth, with today's high technology but in the hands of men back in those days who had even dimmer consciousness and less soul development than do men today. Look at how dangerous a time we are living in now due to the technology in the hands of immature men. If this had occurred back in the year 666 AD, men would be appearing all over the earth "awakened black adepts" and these adpets all over the world would have been cut-off from the spiritual course that was intended for us by their working deep into matter. Sorath was using his followers who were Hellenists to manefest Bahomet much earlier on than most know.

Leo is correct that Islam was created through the calling of Archangel Gabriel to the Prophet Mohammed and not through the Vatican. The later creations of fanatical Islam were indeed created/influenced by the Jesuits/Freemasons but once again, Rivera was not a Cardinal and not everything he taught was perfect.

Avles - April 23, 2007 04:39 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 23 2007, 12:44 PM)

It was the rise of Islam that prevented the followers of Sorath from bringing about the destruction of Roman Catholicism and Christianity. A paradox occurs because Islamic armies fought against the Christians and Catholics but who do you think allowed the Jews to live within their communities while the Jesuits burned them at the stake? The religiously tolerant Muslims!

Dear Daniel, I can't answer to you in every point, but I must say that when you speak about the Islam as a "defence wall" against Sorath..... In my head it sounds an alarm bell, a red flashing light (as in the movies, with the "alert panel" of the Norad...) on whom is written: Danger - IllumiVaticani Dualism.

I speak about that many times..... The famous 'David Icke's Problem(Sorath)-Reaction (something must be done)-Solution(give power to the Islam)" explain it very well.

Is right that the Islam arose for "many reasons".... also a forest can arise "for many reasons"..... for the water of the rain, for the good terrain, for the particular climate.... but if you mention all "this many reasons" to avoid to expose the FIRST reason, i.e. the hand which implanted the young trees....

So is right to say "islam aros for many reasons", but the hands which seeded the terrain

were Vatican/Babylonian hands.

In that it is sufficient to read again what said Icke. The mechanism is very 'einfach' - simple, I dare to say: childish.

As regards the "Jesuits burned the Jews --- Islams tolerated them!",..... , I could answer that the Jesuits NEEDED someone protecting the Jews,..... Islam kepted a sort of "store of new Jews", ready to be burned at the stakes when the other were 'consumed' by the Inquisition.... Can't you see the forest? Or do you see only the single trees? Have you never heard about the sijmple method of work based on the tasks sharing? (And finally the Jesuits NEVER exterminated completely the Jews..... If you need an enemy you can never totally annihilate him).

The Illuminati/Jesuits can always fool the people, because they make appear their action as a set of parts not linked between them. And finally, if Islam arose to fight Sorath, so is right to say that Nationalsocialism arose to fight the Jews Plot.

All the words about the "Archangel Gabriel" and "Prophet Mohamed" are just "beatiful words". The reality is that the Islam is a Medieval-Canonic law religion type, and is the exactly opposite of the principles of the Republican State and the State of Rights sanctioned by French Revolution and American indipendence who are stated in the American Costitution. I respect , admire and take as example the Protestants who believe in the Bible and fight for the Bill of Rights. This is the reason for which I admire Abraham Lincoln, be he a Rosacroce or not: he didn't put his faith in contradiction with the American COnstitution but in a SINERGY. But when I see men that for five times at day prostrate themselves to a God, don't know waht is a State of Rights and call themselves "the Surrenders" (=Muslims), sorry, but I 'arm my gun' and say: stay away from me, guy.

From this point of view I am enemy of Catholicism and of Islam equally. Stop.

Best regards from Italy, the country of Borgia.

Avles.

Daniel - April 23, 2007 05:19 PM (GMT)

Dear Avles,

Years ago, I used to go to Ali Sina's website because I was once a fool and believed wrongly that Islam was an evil cult. Since that time I have learned incredible truths and I understand why you are concerned but there are several realities that need to be understood.

Firstly, men did not think the way they do today, back in those days. What did Mohammed continue to impress upon? Did he not say constantly say that there is only ONE God, Allah? He saw that the Roman Empire who adopted the idea of Trinity was a form of PAGAN WORSHIP. The Father, Son, and Holy Spirit was seen by Mohammed, as a form of Paganism because he did not understand it fully. However, when you know the events that were happening around the time of Mohammed, we would see how Pagan worship was rampant in the desert and people were burying babies alive and doing all sorts of terrible things! There was very little connection to the Catholic Church here to blame.

Mohammed's coming was to show an extreme, almost fantasy like religion where only God the "Father" was accepted and that way he could prevent the Paganism from spreading and put an end to it. What happened as a result was a golden age for those nations while the Roman Catholic world was in a dark age. Does it not sound odd to claim that Rome created Islam, when Islam was so much more free and the sciences flourished there for a very long time?

Mohammed himself, was not the man he has been typically made out to be. He liked to knitt and spent much of his time serving those around him. What the Koran and Hadith's say which tend to paint him in a negative light, are so very typical of the kings and rulers who would come after Mohammed's time and then claim that they do exactly what he did, rule others! But reading the Koran is like reading 2 books. One of a spiritual man who had little resources or time of his own, yet gave so much, and another man who apparently would smite thy at the neck! Something about this seems a contradiction of sorts but to claim that the Vatican needed to create Islam to fight with it all the way through, even past the Crusades assume that the NWO was already in place. It would also assume that they had the control over the banking structure and also the culture of the islamic part of the world, which they certainly did not at that time.

It was different in those times and the Vatican was even forced into merging with the underground Gnostic Christians in 333 AD so that they could control them and still give the appearance of not doing so. They did this with Christianity but the Islamic world through men like Al-Rachid opposed men like Thomas Aquinas, so blatently. Later, the soul of Al- Rachid went into Sir Francis Bacon and the Islamic Empire Impulse moved over into the Western World, where it was opposed by Goethe.

We always need to consider the spiritual connections that play out behind the scenes.

Best,
Daniel

Avles - April 23, 2007 06:39 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 23 2007, 05:19 PM)

Does it not sound odd to claim that Rome created Islam, when Islam was so much more free and the sciences flourished there for a very long time?

thinking to a "hollywoodian" representation of the reality,... is right what you say.... You are right! In fact every movie director will never works on a similar story board. No one will go to see a movie where the bad ones creates a "good reality"..... But in fact the good islamic reality was suppressed.... Guess why and by whom?

The problem is that you don't distinguish the reality from the representation the Illuminatici make of it. They suppressed or reappraised a department (Islam), and presented all this to you as a "war of Christianity against the Islam". If you believe in that, ok, but don't try to fool me.

You repeat the banal schemes of the religions of the Illuminati and the story boards of Hollywood. And the Academic stuff of the Universities.

Thinking in that way,... probably Jesuits & C. doesn't exists. How is possible they exists when my protest, in this same moment, is "flourishing" on this web pages?

Primo Levi worked in Buna, the factory near Auschwitz. There were better conditions to survive. It seems that Buna was under the jurisdiction of the Nazis too...

Avles.

true-lilly - April 23, 2007 06:57 PM (GMT)

You are all making Rome very happy.

They've posted millions of signs around the world, and you all eagerly point them out for folk to FOLLOW or SHUN.

But NONE of you DARE look at the final destination, of DOING ROME'S BIDDING; DENYING HOLY SCRIPTURE, WORSHIPING The COUNTERFEIT books of Rome and their LACKIES, islam, DENYING The Holy Spirit....it's PERMANENT DEATH.

Nah, mention the difference between HOLY SCRIPTURE and 'the bible/koran', and you all become parrots of JESUIT EDUCATORS and THEIR CONTROLLED SYSTEM, rather than study The Word for yourselves....

but then, that also involves taking it's advice and STUDYING the WORLD and what IS in it.

And that's not quick, easy, glamorous or "POPULAR".

DEATH exists, but it is NOT 'natural' and NOT part of ANY CYCLE.

ALL DEATH, ONLY leads to more DEATH.

LIFE ONLY SPRINGS FROM LIFE, and none of the skills in the "conspiracy" INDUSTRY, DARE look at this Major KEY.

The ONLY thing we NEED to be SAVED from, is the Second, PERMANENT DEATH, and ain't NONE of your worldly, knowledgable ex-priests and gurus capable of offering that....so if they WERE "Enemies of Rome", why aren't they making this CLEAR...see opening line.

Avles - April 23, 2007 07:07 PM (GMT)

My God! How people are attached to a rappresentation of the reality given by the Illumi (Vaticans)!!!!

"The Islam flourished"..... yes, ROME let him to flourish just because 1) ROME needed a place where the science could progress in peace (BUNA....); the science was developed by Islam like a contractor work for a boss.... 2) the "flourishing" was the 'candy' for the Islam, till the moment it was useful to ROME (about the time of the raids of Turks here).

Then, our open-minded Islam decayed..... yes, once 1) Islam was useless because ROME needed no more a continental power capable to contain and destroy Bisanzio and able to fear the Christian Europe during the Reform, they just "switched off" it.... and said by by to the "flourishing Islam".... .but, instead all of this, they will never understand it!

I forgot: when the "flourishing Islam" was going to sink in the today third world conditions or just a century before (with the anaesthetic of the memory of the 'old times'), ROME didn't forget to collect all the precious scientific progress of the Islam (for example the Algebra, which was further develope in Bologna by Cardano-Tartaglia-Del Ferro, etc.), used today in Iraq to make the today Islams more angry , integralists and full of hate against America, the State of Rights and what it rappresents.....

David Icke is quite a Temporal Coadiutor, but in this has reason: for the Illumi(Vaticans) is simple to fool the humans!

Daniel, dont' be so ingenuos! the Masters always created "heavens" on heart for particular goals.

Avles.

Daniel - April 23, 2007 07:17 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avles @ Apr 23 2007, 06:39 PM)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 23 2007, 05:19 PM)

Does it not sound odd to claim that Rome created Islam, when Islam was so much more free and the sciences flourished there for a very long time?

thinking to a "hollywoodian" representation of the reality,... is right what you say....

You are right! In fact every movie director will never works on a similar story board.

No one will go to see a movie where the bad ones creates a "good reality"..... But in fact the good islamic reality was suppressed.... Guess why and by whom?

The problem is that you don't distinguish the reality from the representation the IllumiVaticani make of it. They suppressed or reappraised a department (Islam), and presented all this to you as a "war of Christianity against the Islam". If you believe in that, ok, but don't try to fool me.

You repeat the banal schemes of the religions of the Illuminati and the story boards of Hollywood. And the Academic stuff of the Universities.

Thinking in that way,.... probably Jesuits & C. doesn't exists. How is possible they exists when my protest, in this same moment, is "flourishing" on this web pages?

Primo Levi worked in Buna, the factory near Auschwitz. There were better conditions to survive. It seems that Buna was under the jurisdiction of the Nazis too...

Avles.

In the year that Mohammed was born, there was no Khazar, there was no Black Nobility that was separate from Rome, there were no Jesuits. We saw strife from within the Roman Church itself and also from the barbarians who were all around the Roman Empire.

Now several times we saw the Roman Emperors dethroned and replaced, only later to have it returned again. The Pope and Holy Roman Emperors were the head of the conspiracy back then, correct? Ok, fine! So when the heads were overthrown by another head, and since there was NO JESUITS back then, who was it then that decided to dethron the Head of the VERY CONSPIRACY which you claim was needing to create his own opposition and his own downfall? Do you not understand that today people do not know what or who is in charge? Well, back in those days people KNEW and understood clearly who and what was the Pope and Roman Emperor.

So are we to assume now that when Rome already had most of the Empire under it's grasp, it just decided to spring up Islam and also all the Barbarians to fight against them and even allowed them to lose much of their Empire?

In those times all the Christians knew that the Pope was the Anti-Christ. The Church went out of their way to murder and torture all other peoples.

I do not see anything other than blind faith in Rivera's point of view on Islam. Why should I accpet one man's point of view (based on heresay) to be defining the entire beginnings, culture, language and history of Islam as a creation of Romanism?

Gimmie a break!

Daniel

Naila - April 24, 2007 02:10 AM (GMT)

I'm enjoying the discussion tremendously. Check out this article on Leo Zagami's site, about the way Wahabism was deliberately created to totally distort our perceptions of the real nature of Islam. Avles, I respect your knowledge greatly, but have to laugh when you claim to know what the angel Gabriel did or did not reveal to Mohamed! There is a very beautiful, very wise tradition within Islam that goes back to these early revelations, transforms lives, and carries a very real vibration to many people of faith (including myself, within the Sufi path). To go back to my earlier metaphor, it's the two branches of the tree: We don't cut down the whole tree because one branch happens to have died and become calcified; we keep watering the one that's still green and vibrant with life.

Avles, if someone stole your identity and committed atrocities in your name, would you just abandon your name for another one -- or would you redouble your efforts to do only good in your name? Why should I abandon words that fit much of my experience and perceptions, including "faith" and "purity", just because they were co-opted by idiots?

Oh, and promise you'll never again accuse me of standing up for "religion"! Where did you get the impression that's what I was about? :angry: Molti grazie, fratello caro.

www.illuminaticonfessions.webfriend.it/newsarticles_111

Avles - April 26, 2007 11:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Naila @ Apr 24 2007, 02:10 AM)

There is a very beautiful, very wise tradition within Islam that goes back to these early revelations, transforms lives, and carries a very real vibration to many people of faith (including myself, within the Sufi path).

".....There is a very beatiful, very wise tradition within Hippy Alternative Culture, that goes back to these early revelations (of Timothy Leary), transforms lives, and carries a very real vibration to many people of faith (including myself, within the Hare Khrishna path)...."

Please, Naila, pardon me, but I joked a little with your words to make you understand that the

object about you are talking is not religious or spiritual but simply regards brainwash-techniques. In other words: psychological drugs.

Avles.

(corrected: Thymoty Leary)

Naila - April 26, 2007 12:24 PM (GMT)

Avles, what gives you the authority to claim they are the same, on the basis of totally superficial differences? (And maybe the word 'vibration' -- used here to mean those effects that can't be explained by external, rational, or typical cause & effect factors.) You're way, way out of your league here! I'd be very surprised if you'd read many of the inspired spiritual teachers, or -- more importantly -- known people (other than the strict 'religious' type) for whom these things are a reality.

Daniel - April 26, 2007 12:29 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avles @ Apr 26 2007, 11:01 AM)

QUOTE (Naila @ Apr 24 2007, 02:10 AM)

There is a very beautiful, very wise tradition within Islam that goes back to these early revelations, transforms lives, and carries a very real vibration to many people of faith (including myself, within the Sufi path).

".....There is a very beautiful, very wise tradition within Hippy Alternative Culture, that goes back to these early revelations (of Timothy Leary), transforms lives, and carries a very real vibration to many people of faith (including myself, within the Hare Khrishna path)...."

Please, Naila, pardon me, but I joked a little with your words to make you understand that the object about you are talking is not religious or spiritual but simply regards brainwash-techniques. In other words: psychological drugs.

Avles.

(corrected: Thymoty Leary)

If you think that Islam is about brainwashing, then you must also think so is christianity, and every other spiritual path, regardless of whether it be religious or not.

If we should follow you, after you are finished removing someone's faith, and it people were to follow your path, you would be leaving behind a HUGE dark hole for anyone who had once faith to fill up! The person who no longer had God to fill his or her heart, would fill that space with what exactly? A new form of worship called "Avlesism" perhaps?

So what would you fill back in it's place then? Would you expect the Muslim to just forget about

God and become an athiest, which was afterall a true creation of the Jesuits?

Please let us all know when you are done attacking Leo Zagami and Muslims so that we can continue to expose the Jesuits.

Naila - April 26, 2007 12:30 PM (GMT)

Avles, what gives you the authority to claim they are the same, on the basis of totally superficial differences? (And maybe the word 'vibration' -- used here to mean those effects that can't be explained by external, rational, or typical cause & effect factors.) You're way, way out of your league here! I'd be very surprised if you'd read many of the inspired spiritual teachers, or -- more importantly -- known people (other than the strict 'religious' type) for whom these things are a reality.

The NWO loves nothing better than to keep people in their minds, debating religion vs. religion, religion vs. atheism, etc. etc. They hate it when people speak of manifesting goodness and compassion, seeing through differences, and worshipping God through the open heart. The mind is the worst prison of all (though a valuable servant when used towards the ends of self-knowledge and service).

Minuteman Matt - April 26, 2007 01:30 PM (GMT)

Remember folks Islam is **VENUS** worship a controlled opposition to christianity **SUN** worship.

On a side note I believe Leo Zagami is a fraud and a cojidor trying to distract us with freemasonry insted of exposing Peter. Also notice he converted to Islam which is more planet worship.

recontanker55@yahoo.com - April 26, 2007 02:47 PM (GMT)

In regards to Zagami and Islam, read the koran for youre self and you will see what it says, they must control all by conversion or by force, they have already made tremedous inroads in to our country, that will be seen shortly. If you do as the prophet Jeremia say's when God's (YEW) sanctuary is taken over, they set thier standards or symbols in God's house. Look closely at Masonic and Islamic symbols and you will see they are the same, we already know that the Vatican started masonry,rosicructions and most other abominations that are called religion. Recomend reading is Alexander Hislaps" the Two Babylons, Marshalls, The light and the glory, Check the web sight the three world wars, and David Meyer 's the triumphet" This is a very good start along with putting everthing to the test of the bible truths. Good Hunting!

recontanker55@yahoo.com - April 26, 2007 02:51 PM (GMT)

IO am new at the use of the internet could anyone help me, il do not wish my total email

address to show up on this.

Avles - April 26, 2007 02:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Naila @ Apr 26 2007, 12:30 PM)

Avles, what gives you the authority to claim they are the same, on the basis of totally superficial differences? (And maybe the word 'vibration' -- used here to mean those effects that can't be explained by external, rational, or typical cause & effect factors.) You're way, way out of your league here! I'd be very surprised if you'd read many of the inspired spiritual teachers, or -- more importantly -- known people (other than the strict 'religious' type) for whom these things are a reality.

The NWO loves nothing better than to keep people in their minds, debating religion vs. religion, religion vs. atheism, etc. etc. They hate it when people speak of manifesting goodness and compassion, seeing through differences, and worshipping God through the open heart. The mind is the worst prison of all (though a valuable servant when used towards the ends of self-knowledge and service).

Dear Naila, I believe you are honest, honorable and of bright sentiments, and surely this values for the great part of the Muslims, but with my some dozens of years on my back of life experiences on this ball rolling in the space, I have seen too much how the s.c. Satana is the first one who uses beautiful words and astounding tales.

And how he is able to use the honest, honorable ones for his goals, without they realizing it.

The real "Master" of your life is the LIFE; sufi, guru, bishops, and the others are just and only the caretakers of the school where LIFE teaches you to live.

Best regards from Italy, the tolerant, soft gulag of VatiKommunism

Avles.

Daniel - April 26, 2007 03:12 PM (GMT)

Avles,

Where does one go after they stop believing in God?

I knew a Christian who converted to Islam and he bragged about his conversion. Unlike Leo and Nalia, this person is immature in his understandings.

I asked him what it feels like to go from having faith in GOD, to converting to once more having "FAITH IN GOD".

What he finds different is the culture, and rituals etc. But even back in ancient times, were not some people following a God of love like the Nazarenes? And are we to believe that all sun-worship and moon worship was about the physical aspect of it and not what lay behind the material?

The problem with many people today, and not merely you Avles, is that you give yourself over to the "dirty sex jokes" about the male and female principle but like a typical modern materialistic scientist, you cannot fathom that at one time, these symbols represented what was not to be seen in a childish way but rather it was meant in a divine way that the world of duality has both it's male and female counterparts.

The Sun worship came from the time when the earth and Sun were merged together and we as humans were not yet physical beings. The moon worship prepared us for the individual ego, or the self-awareness "I am I".

You have much to learn. Jordan Maxwell and people like him are good for ONLY the materialistic approaching of it all. They are not an authority to be using to define what spiritual aspects I now speak of.

It goes WAY, WAY deeper than that - believe me.
Daniel

Avles - April 27, 2007 01:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (recontanker55@yahoo.com @ Apr 26 2007, 02:47 PM)

In regards to Zagami and Islam, read the koran for your self and you will see what it says

And what did precisely Martin? and many heretics? Read the bible for yourself.... And give a good kick in the asses of the priests, monks, bishops and up up to the pope.

Gobetti was right in this.

When will appear something in the Islam? I would see it.....

jA.

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard of the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantism is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intellectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints... Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the

parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague." Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Avles - April 27, 2007 01:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 26 2007, 03:12 PM)

And are we to believe that all sun-worship and moon worship was about the physical aspect of it and not what lay behind the material?

Every cult have something good inside. It **MUST** have it, dear D., in fact if I want to poison something, I can't take the little bottle with skull & bones and ofer him a glass of arsenic,... just I have to prepare something tasty,.... and then I'll put into the poison.

Is right that Islam is **VENUS** worship, it is a tasks sharing between the corps of the same army, the "spiritual" you think is behind (if I am not wrong) is only the bait...

A.

Daniel - April 27, 2007 01:55 PM (GMT)

First came the experience that Mohammed had and the recording of some kind of experience. Later came the religion and the cultish aspects like with all spiritual experiences that man interferes with. But what Mohammed felt was a Divine connection between him and God and that experience is what a true historian seeks to understand - not to disprove. it is Jesuitical education that makes one a pessemist.

Mohammed was no fool and he did not worship the planet Venus any more than today's scientists worship gravity. They both know it's there, they both understand it's influences or effects over us all but that does not mean that Mohammed worshiped the "physical" planet of Venus.

Christ said "Alaha" and Mohammed said "Allah". From the Armaic come the Arabic.

Ok, fine, I will agree that man made all the Gods of yesterday. But if we should accept this:

"Then who made you?"

Atheism is the most dangerous cult of all. Atheists can argue all day until they are blue in the face over moral issues and never come to an agreement. They will always see man as nothing but an animal and compare his actions with the animals. Thus, pedofilia is natural, and so is murder natural etc. But they see nothing of the forces that work from behind the scenes that is pushing science in thsi certain direction.

When Mohommed looked up to the Father, he saw a part of God in himself and saw that we are souls.

How can you know that when a Muslim today calls out to God that he is not speaking to the Divine creator, instead of some man-made God?

And how do you know that those Muslims that look within to find that divine part of themselves are not in touch with the true Creator?

Can you somehow know this (whether an atheist or not) better than they?

Mark Brewer - April 27, 2007 04:12 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

First came the experience that Mohammed had and the recording of some kind of experience. Later came the religion and the cultish aspects like with all spiritual experiences that man interferes with. But what Mohammed felt was a Divine connection between him and God and that experience is what a true historian seeks to understand - not to disprove. it is Jesuitical education that makes one a pessemist.

Acutually, it was his greedy wife who convinved him that he was not demon possessed after his first cave encounter.

The Allah of the Koran is an admitted liar.

"Whomever Allah wants to deceive you cannot help. Allah does not want them to know the truth because he intends to disgrace them and then torture them."

Surah 5:41

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Leo Zagami Interview part1 2-26-07 Investigative J](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Leo Zagami Interview part1 2-26-07 Investigative J

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)]

Title: Leo Zagami Interview part1 2-26-07 Investigative J

Description: *important information from Leo Zagami*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Arson at JESUIT Ireland Headquarters](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Arson at JESUIT Ireland Headquarters

Title: Arson at JESUIT Ireland Headquarters
Description: *[Absolutely WONDERFUL!]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:17 AM (GMT)

Who ever did this, I TRUELY COMMENT YOU!!!!!!! May the soldiers of truth and freedom out there whoever you are shine and destroy this persistant evil. Next time though please make sure the Provincial military scum is within. -2tuff

Arson investigated as cause of Jesuit fire

Saturday, 7 April 2007 19:09

<http://www.rte.ie/news/2007/0407/jesuit.html>

Gardaí are investigating the possibility of arson in relation to yesterday's fire at the headquarters of the Jesuit Order in Ireland on Eglinton Road in Dublin.

The fire broke out about 1.00pm yesterday afternoon, and caused extensive damage to the building.

No one was injured in the incident and the four Jesuits who live at the house were away on retreat.

The building is also the office of the Provincial of the Jesuit Order in Ireland.

It is understood that an examination of the scene of the fire and other information garnered by detectives has led them to consider arson as one possible cause of the fire.

Investigations are continuing.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:30 AM (GMT)

Back in 2006 this occurred and once again I commend these soldiers of TRUTH and FREEDOM! Nice to see more awakening to the devious JESUIT control -2tuff

Arson Attacks on Jesuit Community in Malta



<http://www.companymagazine.org/sjusa/06-04-08.htm>

Seven vehicles belonging to the St Aloysius College Jesuit community were destroyed by fire in the early morning hours of March 12. A similar incident occurred at the Jesuit community in Msida last November. Inquiries into both fires are underway.

The March 12 incident coincided with the publication of an EU commissioned report on the level of racism and xenophobia in Malta that was drawn up by the Jesuit Centre of Faith and Justice in collaboration with the Jesuit Refugee Service.

The Jesuit order has been the target of criticism from right wingers in Malta because of its stance against intolerance and racism, and the Jesuit Refugee Service has been especially criticized on account of assistance provided to the recent influx of illegal immigrants from Africa. [Source: Times of Malta]

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:32 AM (GMT)

19/04/06

http://www.jrseurope.org/news_releases/April19thMalta.htm

JRS Malta Human Rights Lawyer Under Arson Attack

On April 10, 2006 a third arson attack took place on people connected with the Jesuit Refugee Service in MALTA . Katrine Camillieri, Assistant Director at JRS Malta , suffered damage to her car and door. She herself suffered no physical harm.

The attack took place one day after Fr Jan Stuyt was interviewed by The Times of Malta about the detention and asylum situation in Malta .

This follows previous attacks on the cars of Jesuits on November 16, 2005 two cars at the house of two Jesuits working for JRS; on March 13, 2006 seven cars belonging to the Jesuits, near the office of JRS.

Several NGO's in Malta expressed their support for JRS Malta:

The European Network against Racism Malta*, re-iterates its strong condemnation of acts of violence and arson that have once again taken place over the past days in the Maltese Islands.

Once again recent acts show clear and strong links to the issues surrounding asylum seekers in Malta and that the perpetrators of these actions are clearly targeting specific individuals who have, over the years and more importantly recently spoken in favor of the protection of the rights of irregular migrants.

These acts, are to us a strong sign of a growing violent group within Malta, which while probably still restricted to a few individuals has now moved on resort to sheer and indiscriminate acts in violation of law in the propagation of its ideology.

ENAR Malta* expresses its support to the victims of the attacks, and moreover, urges the authorities to take all necessary steps to ensure that those responsible are brought to justice in the shortest time possible.

ENAR Malta* further calls on the relevant authorities for the implementation of laws and regulations regarding hate crimes.

* This statement is supported by:
Amnesty International Malta Group
Integra Foundation
Ideal International Malta
Malta Gay Rights Movement
Suret Il-Bniedem
Koperativa Kummerc Gust
Third World Group
Moviment Graffiti

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:37 AM (GMT)

JRS stands up over flames

by Chris Galea, di-ve news (cgal@di-ve.com)

<http://www.di-ve.com/dive/portal/portal.jh...=233034&pid=147>

CHRIS GALEA met Fr. Paul Pace to see how the arson attacks are seen from the JRS' side

Tuesday, May 23, 2006

The recent spate of arson attacks has left many a victim, as no less than four residences or their doors, a boathouse, a yacht and over twenty vehicles have been set ablaze.

While Police investigations are still ongoing, there is yet no evidence that all of the attacks are connected.

Nevertheless, a good number of the incidents have seen a common target -- the Jesuit Order, particularly the Jesuit Refugee Services (JRS), including some of its employees.

The first arson attack that targeted the Order took place on November 16th, 2005, when two vehicles were burnt at Msida. The attack followed a press conference in which the Jesuit Centre for Faith and Justice announced the publication of the proceedings of the National Conference on Racism and Xenophobia in Malta.

Similarly, the second arson attack on the Jesuit Order followed a press conference announcing the publication of a report on the level of racism and xenophobia in Malta which was commissioned by the European Union. Seven cars belonging to the Order were burnt near the office of the JRS on March 13th, 2006.

A few weeks later, vehicles belonging to persons employed with the JRS or the Jesuit Order were targeted by arsonists. The most notable of these was the attack on Dr. Katrine Camilleri, a lawyer working with JRS, in which the facade of her residence and her vehicle were set on fire on April 11th, 2006.

This common trait has led most people to conclude that many of the attacks, albeit not all, have targeted the order for its stand on irregular immigrants and for its work amongst refugees.

But what does the organisation do? What does it say? Why should anyone want to intimidate it or try to make it shut up?

www.di-ve.com journalist Chris Galea met Fr. Paul Pace S.J., Acting Director of JRS (Malta), in order to learn more about the organisation, the work that it carries out, and how the attacks are seen from their side.

JRS is an international organisation established in 1980 and currently has a presence in over 50 countries. The Maltese branch was established around thirteen years ago, but at the time the problems it faced were on a much smaller scale.

During the Gulf War and the War in the Balkans, JRS provided its services to an

increasing number of refugees that came to Malta to seek asylum.

The greatest increase in asylum-seekers was however recorded in 2002, when roughly 1,200 irregular immigrants reached the Maltese shores aboard boats, particularly during the summer months. The figure has remained more or less constant in the following years.

Due to the present situation, JRS has decided to concentrate its work among the immigrants inside the detention centres, Fr. Paul Pace said, adding that the Emigrants' Commission is responsible for working amongst those immigrants living within the community.

The services offered are mainly three, namely legal services that also include aid in obtaining the required documents, for which being an international organisation has an advantage; social services, among which the provision of medicines, clothes and other items; and pastoral services such as the celebration of mass on weekends for the considerable amount of Catholics living at the detention centres.

Fr. Paul pointed out that one of the major difficulties encountered by JRS is that they are too few people to carry out such a heavy amount of work, particularly with regards the legal service which it offers to the around 1,500 immigrants and which is taken care of by only one lawyer with the help of a small number of volunteer lawyers and law students.

With regards the social aspect of the work, besides one social worker and one part-time nurse, JRS can also rely on a number of volunteers who offer some of their time even if just to keep the immigrants company, who often feel isolated.

"These people live in a closed environment. Even people who have a cold and are grounded home for two days grow impatient, let alone people who are kept in detention for 18 months and have nothing to do," Fr. Paul said while stressing on the importance of such a service.

Referring further to impatience, the Acting Director of JRS said that the organisation is often perceived as part of the government authorities -- as the immigrants would be coming from backgrounds where the concept of NGOs does not exist -- and thus the immigrants often urge them to take decisions to resolve their uncertainty.

Fr. Paul said that the immigrants often complain about the length of their detention and about the conditions of the detention centres. Even the delegation from the European Parliament was critical in this aspect, commenting that the detention period should be shortened and the conditions improved.

"There is no doubt that Malta is small and that our resources are under strain, but that doesn't mean we can't improve the conditions. It should be an even more reason to

study the possibility of shortening the detention period," he reasoned out.

"We believe there are alternative measures to detention with which immigrants can still be kept under control. For example, even people accused with murder can be given a pledge, why are we so hard with these people?" he further questioned.

Fr. Paul noted that the problem has come all of a sudden and caught most unprepared. "However," he went on, "the Maltese cannot allow their first reaction to be their normal reaction; they should be more rational and less emotional as emotion cannot always rule our actions."

Inevitably, the subject of discussion shifted to the arson attacks which have seen the JRS being targeted in an attempt of intimidation.

Fr. Paul went down heavily on the aggressors, saying that the country's very own democracy is at risk if, instead of discussing divergent ideas, people start using violence in order to shut up those who do not agree with them and stop them from expressing their ideas.

Such an attack on freedom of expression is very dangerous and could also be used on other people when other issues are being discussed, he warned.

Asked whether JRS has any suspects, Fr. Paul seemed at a loss -- a person acting in good faith for the well-being of others who could not understand how someone would wish someone else harm for that. He expressed his hope that the police investigations would shed more light onto the matter.

However, JRS would not be discouraged and would nevertheless keep working. Fr. Paul expressed his hope that the violent reaction encourages other people to speak up rather than be frightened.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

The Lorretta House Arson --- 1992



CHAPTICO --- This old Jesuit Mission house formerly housed Jesuit priests who served several parishes, including Our Lady of the Wayside, Sacred Heart and Holy Angels. After a number of years, the Jesuits left St. Mary's and the Our Lady parish leased the building to a group that housed youths with emotional problems. Several small arson fires preceded this one which ended up destroying the building by fire getting into the walls and telescoping up the exterior walls, making it very difficult for firefighters to battle the blaze. Mechanicsville was assisted by Leonardtown, Avenue, Hollywood, Bay District, Hughesville, Benedict and several other Charles County companies.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:42 AM (GMT)

Zero tolerance of political terrorism

<http://www.alternattiva.org.mt/page.asp?n=newsdetails&i=7236>

In a press statement issued today Alternattiva Demokratika - The Green Party Chairperson Dr Harry Vassallo said that the perpetrators of the arson attacks on the Jesuit community in Birkirkara and on a private house in Pembroke must be brought to justice. "There is nothing more dangerous to a society than its submission to threats and assaults of the kind. It is not only the Jesuit community that has been attacked but all of society which witnesses these acts and is placed under threat," stressed Dr Vassallo . "Another arson attack on a private residence in Pembroke some days ago may also be linked to the latest incident," added Dr Vassallo.

'The indications of who may have caused the damage in both instances lie clearly in the opinions expressed by the victims who have publicly denounced racism and xenophobia and also in the fact that in both cases the offenders have not felt the need to claim responsibility for these acts of intimidation," Dr Vassallo said.

"This sort of bullying must be severely repressed, if necessary by the passing of special laws. The midnight arsonists, those who vandalise our national heritage and public monuments for their own stupid reasons, step outside the democratic process and pose a threat to the rights of freedom of expression of all Maltese citizens. This kind of violence whether for private or political reasons must be taken very seriously and every effort must be made to bring the offenders to justice," emphasized Dr Vassallo.

"The country's history of political violence should have made it clear to us all that we cannot afford to tolerate the slightest instance of this intimidation to which we are all exposed. A public and energetic response by the police force is absolutely necessary in order to deter any recurrence of these cowardly and despicable acts," Dr Vassallo added.

"Acts such as these make it more difficult for all citizens to express themselves freely, to stand for public office and to participate in public life. The damage done is not only to the seven cars of the Jesuit community nor to the Pembroke residence's front door but to each and every one of us. We must let the offenders know that they will not be allowed to get away with such acts of smallminded terrorism," Dr Vassallo said.

"It was a great mistake that some similar incidents in the recent past were allowed to fade from public notice also when the offenders were apprehended. In others political vandalism was tolerated and even pardoned. These mistakes must not be repeated by the authorities. There should be no appeasement of the intolerant, no easy forgiveness, no wishing that these acts of political violence will simply go away," Dr Vassallo said

"If the authorities fail once more to be firm with such offenders they become accomplices in all the consequences that may ensue, in any violent political response as well as in any political murder as we have had in the past. With our history still fresh in our minds none of us may plead ignorance as an excuse," Dr Vassallo added. "This is terrorism and not merely a chance act of vandalism and should be dealt with accordingly." Dr Vassallo concluded.

Aurora025 - May 4, 2007 04:20 AM (GMT)

See the building in Dublin burning. You need realplayer.



<http://dynamic.rte.ie/av/230-2236087.smil>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:43 PM (GMT)

Burn the Guy Fawkes oops POPE!

***HOW DARE THEY! THOSE LONG ROBED THIEVES, TYRANTS,
MURDERERS AND POPISH PERSONS!***

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

> Dear Eric,
>
> Its a great day! It seems the Jesuits once again get hit by arsonists
> obviously aware of their devious antics. I fully commend these people
> and these are the type of people truly worthy of Purple Hearts and all
> these other awards given out for so-called bravery. Forget these HOLY
> ROMAN idiots shooting children in Iraq and getting medals of bravery.
> Its time to stop shooting Iraq's and aim those sights on the Romanising
> subversive SCUM.

Dear Craig,

Amen and Amen!

The Order is finally being found out! Praise God!!!

**The Company is also forcefully race-mixing White Roman Catholic Ireland with
Black Nigerians and doing the same with historically White Roman Catholic**

Malta. White nations, both Catholic and Protestant, are being forcefully race-mixed so as to mongrelize these nations making them nations of color (a White and a Black make a Black). All nations of color are under abject Jesuit control (Africa, Central and South America) and do not have the racial/genetic ability to successfully resist the Black Pope's intellectually superior White Gentile divine righters, those damnable White Knights of Malta.

The greatest threat to the Jesuit Order is a White nation that reads the Reformation Bible, is led by true Biblical nationalists defending their race, language, historic culture and national boundries and is armed with personal firearms. Thus, the US is the last on the Counter-Reformation hit list---to be crushed by Bush's fascist military police state culminating in our coming Sino-Soviet-Moslem-Latino invasion at the end of this present US-led Roman Crusade against Islam.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 03:08 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

Eventually all these bashers of the simply **Labor TALMUDIC Masonic Zionists will smell the coffee and see the **SOCIETY OF JESUS** and its **VATICAN** as the Supreme power upon this Earth right now.**

I'm totally against this race mixing and I too see that all these *Mulattos* will simply in the future create sterility or at least bad carriages leading to child death before birth. Can not the people see whats going on right in front of them? They call us Racist well yes I am and as you say, read the true definition of a Racist.

Why do these blinkered people not see whats happening right now. Its time to *destroy* all Cell Phone towers and mobiles. Its time to get our water from streams/ rivers/lakes without Fluoride or Filter it. Its time we boosted out health to combat the poisons. Its time we grew our own food once again. I believe we should all go back to the ways of old and be done with all this **SMOM Bird Cage system layed on to pulverise us without many of us knowing.**

The secret society 'Encylopedas**' has managed well since the *French Revolution* to give the impression of education whilst keeping us in the **SMOM** Bird Cage. Now its plain as day its not education. What with **Encylopedas** and the **Robert Mueller School** the education now is terrible. We have gone from being great powerful **sovereign** nations of INTELLIGENCE to almost a nation of morons who**

cannot spell, communicate or count. When will people see that we're simply being socially engineered *backwards* and funny enough to just as it was when the damn **Pope** had his mitts on the people? If they dumb us down as far as they would like they would not have to put on the show they have planned with *their genetic, phony* alien creatures being made in the *DUMBS* across the World right now. Any more dumbing down and the people will simply swap their religion for the new one-world religion courtesy of the **SYNTHETIC SOCIETY**.

I try to explain to people how easily black people are manipulated by the White race and some seem to see it. At the end of the day look at most of the leaders of these black nations and their all terrible, tyranic military dictators. When the blacks do realise, they get together to fight them but the Order simply places many infiltrators within and what happens? They split into factions fighting the hell out of one another whilst they simply have forgotten what it was all about in the meantime. I hear regular here, blacks moaning about slavery yet still falling for the White mans Bird Cage upon them. Mind you theres many blacks who do not mind the riches and luxury given to them by the **SMOM Knights of Malta** in order to socially engineer acceptance within our society. All these Will Smiths and so forth in the Movies. People need to remember its the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** and its **Mafiosi** that really control *Druidic* Hollywood and the Media. Then we have these cretins such as *Prince Hall* Mason Jesse Jackson also a stooge for **FBI Division #5** along with that evil cretin Al Sharpton also tied to this devious **Defense Industrial Security Command** lead group. Now we've heard recently about Spike Lee also being affiliated with this group, now are we shocked? I think not.

Thankyou
Craig

HOW DARE THEY! THOSE LONG ROBED THIEVES, TYRANTS, MURDERERS AND POPISH PERSONS!

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 03:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Craig,

Great.

You are acting like a true English Protestant! I trust you have truly repented of your sin and believed the glorious gospel of Christ---the gospel that broke the temporal power of the Pope over England.

The Lord used Queen Elizabeth I, King James I, Oliver Cromwell and William of Orange III to birth the British Empire taking the gospel to the ends of the earth via the British shippers. Praise the Lord for their dear memories. You have the greatest history of any White Gentile nation in history. Keep contending as your labors are not in vain, Craig.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Dear Eric,

I do not see myself as having any sins because I do not follow the KJV1611 Bible or any Bible/Religion. I do respect what happened during the Reformation but I do see the **Rosicrusian influence and so forth. My friend the Queen and so forth still had the people wrapped up in yet another **Bird Cage** after the Pope. Yes it was less of a prison than previously but at the end of the day its still a prison. Whats worse is the People are in ore of what they see as **Venusian freedom** when infact its a covert prison without bars. In some cases this is worse. So yes we have what we have today which is more than before but alas its still a damn prison and to be honest one which I would truely love to depart from if I had the guts to remove myself that is.**

I see clearly **Rome as the enemy right now but not from a religious point of view but from a greedy manipulative prison point of view, the physical. Wether we agree that Catholicism itself isn't an enemy as its simply a religion wether **Babylonian** or not, the true normal Catholic isn't an enemy. Therefore its the covert **Saturnalian/Venusian** crowd behind it. To be free of a religion means you are truely free and wouldn't the creator(s) wish this? Are animals bound to religions or are they free? We are the only being set up in such a false illusional bird cage.**

One thing I ponder is that by when people call someone a sinner doesn't that aid the Catholicism way of thinking with their *Confession*?

To me what you term sinning would be hurting someone wether it be a human or an animal. Something of true badness like that. You cannot sin just because you do not follow the Bible of yet another Tyrant(s).

I'm almost truly free, can you say the same?

**Thankyou
Craig**

Edgar - May 5, 2007 02:37 AM (GMT)

Don't forget that these bastards like to give self inflicted wounds to bring their agenda to pass. this may be a cause for much tighter security and armed men at Jesuit localities.

JagDRS - May 5, 2007 03:39 AM (GMT)

"There is nothing more dangerous to a society than its submission to threats and assaults" yada yada yada.

All this whining over a couple fires? They probably already own the insurance companies, so I can't imagine they're worried about getting compensated for their claim. Over here arson is a daily occurrence and seldom even makes news any more because it is like reporting car crashes and all manner of other regularly repeating tragedy that is so common place, it really does not constitute genuine news any more. Jesuits need to grow up a bit, learn how to suck it up just like most of us have long been conditioned to do, quit their moaning, and get on with it.

Minuteman Matt - May 6, 2007 01:38 AM (GMT)

If I was not handicapped I would go down to San Francisco and burn down the Jesuit HQ where that one Jesuit guy lives I forget his name but he's on the unhived mind picture.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 6, 2007 03:38 PM (GMT)

You mean Californian Provincial John P McGarry SJ!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [JESUITS INFILTRATED PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT AND](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUITS INFILTRATED PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT AND

Title: JESUITS INFILTRATED PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT AND

Description: *POLITICS* by Bobby G Limeta

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:41 PM (GMT)

Dear Sir Manolo (MLQ3) :

In a humble and polite manner, I've decided to write to you again via e-mail and cc : to your colleagues in journalism to express my opinions and freedom of speech guaranteed by our constitution. I'm really very alarmed to the extent of Jesuit infiltration in our government affairs and political systems as well as Jesuit infiltration of our Armed Forces.

As I've written at your website blog before, I will say again and again that President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo was a Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutoress, educated and trained by the Jesuits in Ateneo, Georgetown University (Edmund A. Walsh School Of Foreign Service) and received an honorary award at Fordham University. After the Jesuits secretly engineered the ouster of former president Joseph Estrada, they (Jesuits) installed PGMA into presidency. Fr. Intengan is PGMA spiritual adviser, like Fidel Castro / Fr. Armando Llorente, Benito Mussolini / Fr. Venturi, Napoleon Bonaparte / Fr. Emmanuel Abbe Sieyes, Daniel Ortega / Fr. Fernando Cardenal, Harry Truman / Fr. Edmund A. Walsh, King George III of England and the Jesuits at Stonyhurst.

The late Cardinal Sin who also trained by the Jesuits at Ateneo and Bishop Franco (the Papal Nuncio) led the oath taking into presidency of PGMA. The person who administered PGMA into presidential oath taking was former supreme court chief-justice Hilario Davide who is a Knight Of Columbus like chief-justice Earl Warren who was also a Knight Of Columbus (KOC). KOC was established by Jesuit Rev. Fr. George J. William in the Philippines. The KOC also boasted the 9 out of 15 supreme court justices are KOC. No doubt the impartiality of Hilario Davide. Congressman Chiz Escudero is one of the leading guy for the impeachment of Hilario Davide and PGMA. Chiz Escudero was also educated and trained by the Jesuits at Georgetown University.

Another blatant Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutor is no other than Secretary Norberto Gonzales together with Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan both founded the PDSF political party. Imagine a Jesuit priest of the Catholic Church deeply involve in forming a political party. Both Gonzales and Intengan are advisors of PGMA and that both men are opponent of CPP-NPA/NDF led by Jomar Sison and Fr. Jalandoni. Gonzales was held inside the senate and gone into verbal war with senator Joker Arroyo who was also educated and trained by the Jesuits at Ateneo University. Joker Arroyo may perhaps knew or may not knew that Gonzales is a Jesuit temporal Co-Adjutor. Back to Fr. Intengan – Norberto Gonzales Vs. Jomar Sison / Fr. Jalandoni. Again, communism was created and perfected by the Jesuits started from the Reductions Of Paraguay, Jesuit trained Karl Marx inside the British Museum in 1848, Jesuit trained Lenin in Geneva, Switzerland and the Jesuits trained Joseph Stalin inside the Orthodox seminary in Tiflis, Georgia in Russia. The Jesuits ordered J.P. Morgan to build a ship Titanic later to be sunk deliberately to eliminate Astor, Guggenheim & Strauss (men against the creation of Federal Reserve Bank). So the Jesuits sunk the Titanic and after one year the Jesuits created the Federal Reserve Bank to finance communist revolution in Russia through Trotsky. I think Jomar Sison / Fr. Jalandoni should read world history.

Now, PGMA and Fr. Intengan secretly met in one of the Jesuit House in Loyola Heights to discuss PGMA's problem about HELLO GARCI ISSUE. Both Fr. Intengan and Gonzales did their best to maintain PGMA as president despite of impeachment procedure inside the house of representatives. Oooppps..... Loyola Heights ! Ignatius Loyola was the founder of the deadly Jesuit Order. Fr. Intengan wrote "

Ateneo study warns against impending social disorder
By Perseus Echeminada
The Philippine Star 12/11/2005

A study prepared by the Center for Strategic Studies of the Ateneo de Manila University for National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales has warned of a "deepening social disorder, destitution and despair" if the political crisis hounding President Arroyo is not resolved soon.

In a 49-page report titled " AFP: Defender of the Nation, Guardian of Democracy and Servant of the People," Fr. Romeo Intengan, the Ateneo center's president, warned that the country is in the "grip of a political crisis largely because of chronic inability of the present political system to effectively address the economic and cultural problems of Philippine society that are the roots of the revolutionary situation that the country is in now."

Fr. Intengan and the Jesuits also infiltrating AFP (Military). No doubt, the Jesuit raised, trained and put into power Napoleon Bonaparte through Jesuit Fr. Emmanuel Abbe Sieyes. Father Intengan, question pls. What the Jesuits did against French Military Major Dreyfus "DREYFUS AFFAIR" ? Fr. Intengan why did the Jesuits created Liberation Theology led by Jesuit Fr. Fernando Cardenal that havoc the state of Nicaragua into civil war. And the Jesuits cohort Daniel Ortega – leader of the Sandinista Rebel and later assassinated president Anastacio Somoza who was a good friend of notorious Cardinal Francis Spellman of N.Y. who was also trained by the Jesuits at Fordham University. Cardinal Francis Spellman together with Gen. Westmoreland led the U.S. troops into Vietnam War sometimes called "Spelly's War". Going back to Nicaragua, communist Fidel Castro secretly supported Daniel Ortega's Sandinista Rebel overseen by Fidel Castro's military adviser Jesuit Fr. Armando Llorente.

This liberation theology will be the foundation of the Jesuit's inspired Human Right Activists and Amnesty International. Liberation Theology was being taught inside Ateneo University under curriculum 141 Immersion Program "WHAT!". This liberation theology was embraced by the late priest Conrado Balweg.

Also, Fr. Intengan my question please, why did the Jesuit master-minded GUNPOWDER PLOT, SPANISH ARMADA, JESUITS PLAN TO DESTROY GREAT BRITAIN and one of the most deepest history – THE SECRET OF THE ELDERS OF BOURG FONTAINE in France. That is why famous French scientist Blaise Pascal as Jansenist hated the Jesuits. Fr. Intengan, how about the Jesuits smuggled A-BOMB into Hiroshima, Japan and why did the Jesuits created – THE SECOND 30-YEARS WAR.

Statement of Fr. Romeo J. Intengan, S.J. regarding a Supposed

"Exit Plan" for President Macapagal – Arroyo
4 December 2005

This concerns the series of articles in The Manila Times from November 23 thru November 25, 2005, which claimed that National Security Adviser Norberto B. Gonzales and I had presented an exit plan for President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo. Supposedly, the plan contains: (1) a description of the country's political condition being "a revolutionary situation aggravated by political crisis," (2) a proposal for the abolition of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (ISAFP), and (3) conditions for the President's "stepping down." Major parts of the above mentioned articles were picked up by other news agencies and given very wide dissemination.

I absolutely deny having submitted or having taken part in preparing any "exit plan" for

the President. The so-called exit "conditions" are not of my making, if they exist at all. Most probably these are pure fabrications fed to media practitioners for purposes of political intrigue. There exist not only one, but two documents which I authored, that do contain, but separately, two of the points raised by the source of the reporter who wrote the Manila Times articles. The first document, the 50-page "The Armed Forces of the Philippines: Defender of the Nation, Guardian of Democracy, and Servant of the People," carries my assessment of the present national crisis which, indeed, I describe as a "revolutionary situation aggravated by a political crisis." It also exhorts the country's armed forces to partake in the tasks of radical reform, social revolution, and national unity.

The second document, the 24-page "Program Points for Addressing the Revolutionary Situation," does include the proposal to "(s)tudy the possibility of abolishing the ISAFP." This proposal, however, is but one (and not even a major one) of the many initial policies and measures comprising my proposed "revolutionary agenda." The entire agenda, which is comprehensive, is aimed at "renewing and strengthening the state," "rectify(ing) the main defects and dysfunctions of our political system," and "making our democracy an authentic one."

Both documents are published by the Center for Strategic Studies (CSS), the office of which is on the Loyola Heights campus of the Ateneo de Manila University. Both documents are endorsed by the National Security Adviser. Both are also widely-circulated. Neither constitutes or contains an "exit plan" for the President.

A story published in the November 24 issue of The Manila Times alleges that I submitted the plan to the President "at the Jesuit House in Quezon City." The last time the President was in one of the Jesuit houses in which I have resided or held office was in the year 2000.

I can only wonder if the source of the report regarding an "exit plan" thoroughly read the documents referred to above, or if they did so, what was their intention in distorting the significance of their contents. I am also amazed at that source's capacity for invention.

Signed :

Romeo J. Intengan, S.J.

The above are statements and signed by Fr. Intengan. Why are the Jesuits are so involve in politics and affair of the states. Clearly, PGMA is a Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutoress. Another guy who is becoming a blatant Jesuit Temporal Co-Adjutor is DILG Secretary Ronaldo Puno of KAMPI. Secretary Puno was educated and trained by the Jesuits at Ateneo. Now, secretly attacking Mayor Binay where sometimes many Makati

people called Mayor Binay as Nog-Nog.

Fr. Intengan and Norberto Gonzales together with Jesuit Fr. Toti Olaguer was implicated as the master-mind of the Light-A-Fire-Movement as per accusation by Ed Olaguer. Famous singer now doctor Nonoy Zuniga who lost his leg will be shocked. The Jesuits also was in extreme opposition against the late Ferdinand E. Marcos regime. It's a mere side show, to create public chaos and confusion while hiding the real agenda for Marcos was very busy in looting Philippine Gold together with OSS Agent Col. Santa Romana who is a.k.a. Rev. Father Jose Antonio Diaz (Opus Dei). Jesuits against Marcos who was a Papal Knight Of Malta . If many of you are confuse what is Knights Of Malta , well, better go to Pope Pius XII Center in U.N. Avenue , Manila . Inside that center you'll find the branch of the Knight Of Malta . The present Grand Knight today is Andrew Bertie.

Speaking of first gentleman Miguel Arroyo "Mr. Jose Pidal" according to Senator Ping Lacson. Miguel Arroyo is a member of the Rotary Club. Rotary Club is one of the meeting place of Italian Illuminati-Freemasonry called P2 LODGE involved in the Vatican Bank Scandal and the collapse of Banco Ambrosiano in Italy. At the Rotary Club in New York you'll see Hugo Ballistieri – a P2 Lodge Member. Also, Archbishop Paul Marcinkus and Cardinal Jean Villot who are also members of the Italian P2 LODGE.

Our politicians, government officials and military personnel will fight a never ending political war and no more cooperation that will lead into collapse of our nation. Many reporters, investigative journalists, tv / radio announcers and to include government officials and politicians and also to include public sectors and religious leaders (except for one of the most controversial bible evangelist the Philippine have) . If they will not spotted the illusive Jesuits infiltrated government affairs and political systems, our country will not attain peace and functional government, effective and fair political systems. The Jesuits must be stopped so that peace will be attained again. I knew every inch of Jesuitism, Fr. Intengan and Norberto Gonzales being in power will soon hunt me to silence me. GOD is not yet finish with me and I pray they still unable to touch me as I have so many things to say Sir Manolo.

Between 1555 and 1931, the Society Of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] was EXPELLED from at least 83 countries, city states and cities, for engaging in political intrigue and subversive plots against the welfare of the State, according to the records of a Jesuit priest of repute..... practically every instance of expulsion was for political intrigue, political infiltration, political subversion and inciting to insurrection. " (1987)

J. E. C. Sheperd (Canadian Historian)

Thank you very much again Sir Manolo and your colleagues.

Respectfully yours,

PG / BC -- Historian

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The hot club](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The hot club

Title: The hot club

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:34 PM (GMT)

December 15, 2006

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/incomingF...ticle759182.ece>

The hot club

Alastair Sooke

SATAN. A biography. By Henry Ansgar Kelly. 360pp. Cambridge University Press.

Pounds 35. (paperback, Pounds 12.99); US \$65 (paperback, \$19.99). 0 521 84339 1

STAGES OF EVIL. Occultism in Western theater and drama. By Robert Lima. 329pp.

Lexington: University of Kentucky Press. \$55; distributed in the UK by Eurospan.

Pounds 38.50. 0 8131 2362 3

DEMONS AND THE MAKING OF THE MONK. Spiritual combat in early Christianity. By David Brakke. 308pp. Harvard University Press. Pounds 31.95. (US \$48.50). 0 674

01875 3

SATAN THE HERETIC. The birth of demonology in the medieval West. By Alain Boureau. Translated from the French by Teresa Lavender Fagan. 250pp. University of Chicago Press. \$30; distributed in the UK by Wiley. Pounds 19. 0 22606 748 3

Railing against Graham Greene's tendency to glamorize evil in the New Yorker in

1948, George Orwell wrote that Greene "appears to share the idea, which has been floating around ever since Baudelaire, that there is something rather distingue in being damned". Trying to persuade people otherwise is a thankless task. As anybody who has seen the recent Meryl Streep movie The Devil Wears Prada knows, Satan is back

in vogue.

It is unsurprising, then, that some of the Devil's sparkle has rubbed off in Western universities. The past two decades have witnessed an efflorescence of academic studies in witchcraft, demonology and the occult. Perhaps the volume of works about the Devil is appropriate: when Jesus met a man possessed by an evil spirit and asked the demon to reveal itself, it replied, "My name is Legion: for we are many".

In *Satan: A biography*, the American scholar and former **Jesuit Henry Ansgar Kelly** talks of "the unjustifiably bad press given to Satan over the centuries".

This is not a new idea -more than a hundred years ago, Samuel Butler jotted in his notebook, "An apology for the devil: it must be remembered that we have heard only one side of the case; God has written all the books". But Kelly's use of the word "unjustifiably" betrays his innate sympathy for his subject: he is of the Devil's party. In this succinct study, he adopts the role of Satan's unofficial spin doctor. The result is entertaining as well as rigorous.

He is writing in a robust tradition. In 1726, Daniel Defoe published his satirical work, *The Political History of the Devil*. In the introduction he wrote, "I seem inclin'd to speak favourably of Satan, to do him justice, and to write his story impartially". This deliberately reversed the beginning of *Paradise Lost*, where Milton famously sets out to "justify the ways of God to men".

(Milton subsequently receives a kicking in Defoe's work: "Mr Milton has indeed told us a great many merry things of the Devil"; "neither do I think that the great Milton, after all his fine Images and lofty Excursions upon the Subject (of solving the Difficulties of Satan's Affairs), has left it one jot clearer than he found it".) While he acknowledges their shared purpose, Kelly mentions Defoe only in passing -which is a shame, given the jovial mettle that animates *The Political History of the Devil*, as well as the theological teaser about Satan's nature as a rebel angel that Defoe pithily raises ("How came seeds of crime to rise in the Angelic Nature?").

Instead, Kelly focuses on Satan's appearances in the Old and New Testaments and early post-biblical Christian writings by, among others, Origen of Alexandria.

What could have been a crawling survey is in fact a lively and sane account that does much to rehabilitate Satan's reputation. Kelly's conclusions will surprise many. He begins with the bald statement that there is no devil in Genesis (the identification of the serpent with Satan came much later). He points out that the Hebrew word "satan" simply means "adversary": it is in this guise that Satan appears in the Old Testament, in Numbers, Job and Zechariah, where he is identified as one of the "sons of God" responsible for testing the devotion of mankind. In the Old Testament, Satan exists as

God's assistant rather than his enemy, in a role that Kelly calls "Celestial Prosecutor against Humanity". In short, he undertakes dirty work on the Lord's behalf.

In the New Testament, his role shifts, but not dramatically. Satan retains his job as a shady functionary of God, testing Jesus during his forty-day sojourn in the wilderness. After cajoling him to turn rocks into bread, the Devil shows Christ the entirety of the world, which he claims to control and which he offers to hand over in exchange for homage. Who gave the world's kingdoms to the Devil? "There is only one possible answer: God", argues Kelly. "In other words, we must assume that Satan is somehow God's Vicar-General on Earth." In the later books of the New Testament, Satan spends his time luring Christians away from their faith, fulfilling the same function as he did in Job. He is not yet the scintillating overlord of evil that dominates popular imagination today.

Most significantly, perhaps, Kelly debunks the notion of "a primeval Luciferian fall": in Revelation, Satan's demise is clearly set in the present or the future and the narrative foretells the end of his role as the accuser of mankind. Kelly also makes clear that there is no single figure of the Antichrist in the Bible, nor is there a rebellious Lucifer (rather, Lucifer, the Morning Star, is a positive image associated with Christ in Revelation).

It was not until the 220s ad, when Origen of Alexandria wrote his *De Principiis*, that Satan started to resemble the Devil we know. Origen twisted the meaning of Isaiah 14:12 ("How is Lucifer, who used to arise in the morning, fallen from Heaven!"), which referred to the King of Babylon, into an opaque reference to Satan.

Origen's notion of a rebel Lucifer, of a sinful Angel cast down from Heaven before the world was created, meant that Satan could have infiltrated Eden in the form of the serpent, thus being responsible for the fall of mankind. Kelly calls this Satan's "new biography". It is exactly the kind of "unfavourable media attention" he wishes to dispel.

Throughout, Kelly displays impressive control of his material, attuned to nuances in Hebrew, Greek and Latin. He makes a convincing case that the Satan of the Bible is a very different figure from the cloven-footed, sulphur-snorting Beelzebub that emerged in later centuries. It is fascinating to discover, for example, that Satan was not associated with Hell until hundreds of years after the death of Christ. While Kelly warns that we must not view the past through the lens of the present, however, he is guilty of some anachronistic comparisons of his own in his zeal to pep up his account. He compares the saints who battle with the Devil in the medieval classic *The Golden Legend* to "that great fictional Defense Attorney, Perry Mason: they always win". Later, Kelly facetiously refers to Satan as "the CEO of Evil, Inc". I warmed to this colloquial style, which seems to be pitched at an audience of students with short attention spans. But many readers

will not.

More fundamentally, Kelly has only written a partial biography of Satan. The treatment of Satan in the Bible is complex; the later sections of Kelly's book, which sketch Satan's after-lives over the past millennium, feel simplistic. The thirty-page survey of the Devil's representation in literature and the visual arts, for instance, is far too skimpy: an up-to-date history of Satan's relations with artists and writers is still crying out to be written.

Robert Lima's *Stages of Evil*, an account of playwrights' fascination with the supernatural from Euripides to Arthur Miller, is an example of how not to write about dramatic representations of Satan. "To my knowledge, no other critical study has ranged as widely in time or assessed so many works on the subject of occult thematics in Western theater and drama", Lima boasts. Sadly, the author has been unable to draw his ranging research together with any success: the book is a baggy mess. Lima touches on several loosely connected themes (Dionysus, the Harlequin figure of commedia dell'arte, the "Mouth of Hell" motif in medieval theatre, lycanthropy, witches on the English stage, Eugene O'Neill's *The Emperor Jones*). The analysis of each is workmanlike and plodding, prone to vaporous nonsense ("The masks of Harlequin are manifestations of the primal elements of human nature itself") and overlong synopses (a chapter on *The Crucible* barely moves beyond a retelling of the story).

David Brakke's *Demons and the Making of the Monk*, by contrast, is a very sharply focused study of spiritual combat between monks and demons in fourth- and early fifth-century Egypt. Satan takes a back seat in this story; Brakke concentrates instead on the emergence of the monastic project ("The monk is now such a familiar figure that it is difficult to remember that he did not always exist"), and examines how conflict with demons was essential to the formation of this freshly minted religious identity.

Brakke's dense, often abstract argument is written for the specialist, unlike Kelly's biography of Satan. The book comes to life, though, in the second half, which is devoted to analysis of the monks' graphic stories about their encounters with demons. The appearance of an Ethiopian demon, for example, in the *Lausiaca History*, a collection of tales about Christians in Egypt written by Palladius, Bishop of Helenopolis in Asia Minor, around 420, is a tantalizing glimpse into the psychological combat in which the monks were mired.

Palladius records meeting a monk called Pachon, who was attacked by a demon that visited him in the form of a sexy Ethiopian maiden (a forerunner, perhaps, of Coleridge's dulcimer-playing Abyssinian damsel). After trying to resist the demon's lap dance for twelve years, Pachon became so despondent that he attempted suicide by wandering naked into a hyenas' den. When the hyenas refused to kill him, but rather licked him all over, Pachon returned to his cell, only to be attacked by the demon "even more harshly than before". In despair, Pachon stumbled into the desert, where he picked up an asp and placed it on his genitals, hoping to die from the snakebite.

Although the asp refused to strike, the action seemed to do the job, for soon afterwards the demon stopped troubling him.

Brakke skilfully relates the appearance of black demons to the threat posed by the military power of the darker-skinned Ethiopian people to Egyptians at this time.

He also makes a sound case for reading such stories from a psychological point of view: the demons represent aspects of a monk's character (sexual desire, for example) that were deemed incompatible with an ascetic lifestyle.

Alain Boureau's *Satan the Heretic*, an excellent account of the swift development of Scholastic demonology during the thirteenth century, has a similarly sure grasp of anecdotal detail that enlivens potentially dusty arguments. In 1308, for instance, Guichard, Bishop of Troyes, followed the instructions of a demon he had invoked and created a wax figurine in the image of Queen Jeanne de Navarre, wife of Philip the Fair, whom he wanted dead. He baptized the figure in her name before stabbing it, an action that supposedly hastened the Queen's death. The incident exemplifies popular belief in the proximity of demons and recalls the famous story of Gregory the Great, also related by Boureau, about a nun who ate a lettuce leaf without making a precautionary sign of the cross over her food: she was immediately possessed by a demon hidden in the leaf.

It also exemplifies Boureau's argument that a sudden obsession with the Devil emerged between 1280 and 1330, after a period of several centuries during which "the Devil appeared to have been defeated or confined". Pope John XXII was so concerned by the sudden rash of demonic stories that in 1320 he consulted ten theologians to classify the invocation of demons as heresy. The repercussions of their decision resonated down the centuries, ultimately paving the way for the crazed persecution of sorcerers that began with the publication of the *Malleus Maleficarum* at the end of the fifteenth century.

Boureau's sharp analysis of the thirteenth-century "return of the Devil" is a reminder that for long periods Satan has slackened his hold over humanity. Over the past half-century, though, the Devil has rarely been out of fashion, and today he is no longer a figure of fear. Mick Jagger, following Bulgakov, pinpointed this shift when he sang about the Devil as "a man of wealth and taste". When Orwell sneered that Greene had reduced hell to "a sort of high-class nightclub", his analysis was absolutely on the money: nowadays, everyone wants an entree into the hottest club around.

View Full Version: [U.S Invasion and the Drugs trade -Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > U.S Invasion and the Drugs trade -Eric Phelps

Title: U.S Invasion and the Drugs trade -Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 11:19 PM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

I noticed that when you spoke of the invasion into the US, you had added "Latino" onto the "Sino-Soviet-Moslem" description phrase. Could you explain the reason for adding that word, or has it always been there and I just overlooked it before?

I have added the word "Latino" to the term "Sino-Soviet-Moslem" future invaders as they are being used first as a "fifth column" and then secondly as a military force to unite with the Soviet/Chinese invaders. As the Order's Hollywood movie "Red Dawn" depicts Latino Cubans accompanying the Soviets in our invasion, even so it will be. During the Vietnam war, when our downed pilots were being tortured in the "Hanoi Hilton," there was an infamous scoundral there surnamed "the Cuban." He delighted in helping the North Vietnamese devise the cruelest of tortures that drove many of our men out of their minds. The historic power of the Jesuits in Vietnam and Cuba truly dovetailed in the Holy Office of the Inquisition in North Vietnamese POW camps.

Further, the Atzlan Movement driven by Mexican Jesuits calls for the giving up of the American Southwest to Mexico, as it was "stolen from Mexico" after the Mexican-American in 1848. Everyone forgets that General Winfred Scott was asked by the Mexican people to resign from the US Army and become the President of Mexico---but Scott refused.

Further, when the White, extreme right-wing, fascist roundups begin in the US and the Mexicans are driven into the US concentration camps to be mass-murdered by infuriated White camp guards, Mexico will be further incited to invade militarily accompanied by the Chinese.

Do you happen to have any inside information as to how Costa Rica fits into the Jesuit

plan? I will soon be addressing many pastors and church workers there and will be introducing much of your material. I want to apply the valuable information to Scripture and through five messages show how it will affect their ministries and how they can alert their people. Former Nobel Peace Prize winner and current president Oscar Arias is a Jimmy Carter double, and I know he is fitting right into the Jesuit program.

Costa Rica as you know is a disarmed nation. It invites invasion due to the glaring absence of an organized military. Costa Rica is also serving as a trap for American expatriates; many move down with their monies to enjoy the weather and bank privacy. Costa Rica sits between two violent Jesuit hotbeds---Columbia and Nicaragua. I say Columbia as many Columbians consider Panama to be part of their nation as it was cleverly taken by Teddy Roosevelt to enable the building of the Panama Canal in preparation for the beginning of the Second Thirty Years's War (1914-1945). Panama is now hosting Chinese soldiers and the locks are controlled by a huge Chinese company, Hutchinson Whampoa. Columbia also has a concordat with the Pope and is the heart of Rome's illegal drug trade via the Medellin Cartel overseen by the Bush family. Columbia is also the Black Pope's monopoly over the emerald trade. Ortega ruling Nicaragua is most assuredly a Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor with the full backing of the Archbishop of New York. I have a picture of Ortega embracing Egan's predecessor, Cardinal O'Connor. Managua has a raging inquisitional torture center called "El Casa de Sequenta." A Baptist missionary told me about it a few years ago.

Remember that Jimmy Carter is a CFR member, a Trilateralist and a 33rd Degree Freemason. His masonic ties were confirmed by our brother and former 33rd Degree Freemason, Jim Shaw, who was later murdered. When he was inducted into the 33rd Degree in Washington, Shaw identified Carter as one of the men on the Supreme Council of the 33rd Degree---along with Billy Graham! Thus, the people of Costa Rica are going to be betrayed into a foreign occupation. Therefore, I would inform our brethren to someday expect the absense of American pastors in the country and that they must have indigenous churches ready to remove into the mountains as did our European brethren during the Pope's Dark Ages. All the American expatriates are going to be killed.

Do you know anything by way of the grapevine concerning Hugo Chavez's actions lately? I saw where he has pulled Venezuela out of the World Bank and IMF. I've spoken with Venezuelans and others who have visited there, and they say he is setting the people up for a true dictatorship.

Roman Catholic Hugo Chavez is a Jesuit of the finest cloth. Chavez and Bush work together. He is a tremendous agitator---a preacher of a crusade---and uses the crimes of the American CIA committed against the Latin Americans over the past 50 years to justify his policies. Chavez, like Jesuit-trained Castro, is a

fascist, most beloved of Rome and will further unite the Latinos against the US--- especially against the White Anglo Saxon Protestants, not the Black Muslims who play into his hands via the free oil palm leaf. Again, Roman fascism and Islam always work together.

I haven't seen much in the news about Daniel Ortega in Nicaragua, nor has Castro made it on the scene. How do the Jesuits and their control of the drug industry fit in to the situation in Columbia?

The Black Pope's international drug trade finances the Order's International Intelligence Community composed of all intelligence agencies (including the Pakistani ISI backing Al Qaeda) wedded at the top via the Knights of Malta. The Order's International Banking Community launders all the trillions of dollars. DCI William Casey said himself that he sought to have an international intelligence community not beholden to Congress. Casey also admitted that he participated in the drug trade to "fight communism" thus proving that the CIA has been distributing drugs into the major US cities via the Roman Catholic Sicilian Mafia (SMOM/Mafiosi/Army Colonel Albert Vincent Carone) for the last 55 years. Columbia and Cuba are key stepping stones in the distribution of the drugs within the US as the Order is carrying out the destruction of the American population via its war on "heretic and liberal" North America. The DEA merely keeps out any other drug traders that would interfere with the Black Pope's monopoly run by his CIA/Mafia.

I had read also that George Bush had acquired one hundred thousand acres of property in Paraguay. Is there anything significant about that?

Yes. The Bush crime family fully intends to exit the North American Union (Canada/US/Mexico) when the final invasion begins. The Jesuit haven of Paraguay is a fine choice for such faithful Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors. Paraguay was the chief haven for such ex-Nazis as Martin Bormann and Josef Mengele--- two more accomplished Jesuit inquisitors.

Also, what's your opinion of Pam Shuppert (I think that's correct)? I can't remember exactly how to spell her last name. She is supposed to have a new radio program on the American Voice starting on Tuesday. I heard part of her interview with Gianni Hayes when she was on her show a couple of weeks back. She revealed some startling material. I just wanted to get your opinion of her.

Pam Schuffert comes from a military background and is telling the truth about the coming Inquisition. Keep in mind that she is a Pentecostal and thus differs from us in doctrine, but I believe she knows the Lord and is most honest about these "temporal" topics. I talked with her for over an hour last week.

Appreciate your input.

Bro. Carl

Eric Phelps

Atilan - May 5, 2007 08:15 PM (GMT)

Wow that's mindblowing information and deserves a boost back into the hot topic list!
Thanks to all of you, Bro Eric, Bro. Carl and Craig, for publishing this.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Vatican Blesses The Crime: The Case Of Enrico](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Vatican Blesses The Crime: The Case Of Enrico

Title: The Vatican Blesses The Crime: The Case Of Enrico

Description: *De Pedis.*

Avles - May 4, 2007 05:08 PM (GMT)

The Vatican blesses the Crime: the case of Enrico De Pedis.

(I read that post. Europe is adopting the Canonical Law principles. This is a great danger, a death danger. It is the open door to the Medieval world of the Vatican. Below you'll read something about the blessing for the Crime the Roman Catholic Church every day is doing. I often use the term 'Canonical Law vs Common Law' in a general way, just to underline the war of the Vatican against the Republican state, against the State of Rights, the Freedom, in order to impose the Feudal Laws of the New World Order).

The principles of Catholicism are based on the denial of the rights of men. In the Feudal Middle Age you had not something like a 'right' which belonged to you 'naturally' and 'from the birth to death'.

You were a simple TOOL of your master. This is the goal of RC church and Jesuits. Kommunism and Nazifascism were only a disguised forms for the realization of this plan, the return to middle age. Just look in America where the Catholics are the majority, the criminality rate is higher. And if in Austria and Slovenia for example, this doesn't value, is because Austria and Slovenia haven't the duty to produce a flux of emigration from a Canonical Law, Mafia ruled and criminal society which have to colonize other parts of the world. South Italy is always kept in a criminal state because with the emigration it will export the criminality, the deny of the excommunicated State of Right. If you are a German, Austrian, Slovene, stay quite, before or later you'll be colonized by them, will you or not, and even if you are just a Catholic. In your country, doesn't matter "how proud are you of it", aren't you the one who has the last world, Rome is. Because for them to be only "formal Catholic" is not sufficient, you must be a "Catholic sheep".

So criminality denies the State of Rights, and everyone who denies it is BLESSED. This is the reason for which the Vatican have buried in a Basilica in his territory a criminal, Enrico de Pedis.

THE HISTORY OF THE BURIAL OF ENRICO DE PEDIS.

<http://www.chilhavisto.rai.it/Clv/misteri/...PedisEnrico.htm>

In the Italian TV program on Third Public Channel there's ".....a program which talk about disappeared people; the program received an anonymous phone call referred to the case of Emanuela Orlandi, the daughter of a Vatican functionary who disappeared more than twenty years ago in circumstances linked to the attempt to the Woytila life by Ali Agca: "Regard to Emanuela Orlandi, to find the solution of the case, go and see who is buried in the crypt of the Basilica St. Appollinare, and look about the favour which Renatino did to Cardina Poletti, at the times..."

After this signalling, the redactors of the program discovered important documents. In the centre of Rome, near Piazza Navona, there's the Basilica of Saint Appollinare, In the Crypt, where are the corpse of popes, Cardinals and Christian Martyrs, effectively there's the tomb of Enrico de Pedis, named Renatino, one of the most powerful leaders of the gang of the Maglian, killed the 2 Feb. 1990. The 6 march sequent, the rector of the basilica, mons. Piero Vergari, certified with a letter the status of De Pedis, the status of "great benefactor" (my note, I repeat: "GREAT BENEFACTOR"):

"Here is certified that Mister Enrico De Pedis, born in Rome – Trastevere the 15May1954 and dead in Rome the 2Feb1990, was a great benefactor for the poors who frequent the basilica and helped concretely to many good initiatives which have been sponsored in the last years, religious and social ones. Has given particular contributes to help young people, interesting himself especially regard to their Christian and Human formation".

...."

Blessing a criminal, blessing the crime and excommunicating so the State of Right. There aren't other explanations.

Who was Enrico de Pedis? To answer who was you must answer to the question: what is the "banda of Magliana"?

The Gang of Magliana is a criminal gang of Rome which is the expression of the P2, Gelli, Intelligence Services, Mafia, Vatican, Freemasonry and so on. The Gang of Magliana was involved in the "black terrorism", in the murder of the journalist Mimo Pecorelli, in the kidnapping of Aldo Moro, and many other criminal activities. But it is a very important organization, in the world capital not everyone could practise a criminal activity without the permission of the Master in Command:

Interesting what said about that the famous Public Minister Domenico Sica, who was 'decorated' with the authority of the "High Commissary for the Fight Against the Mafia". Surely a honourable office, in fact he was assigned as high commissary after he, in the '89, did some strange declarations. Did he realize something and they closed his mouth with that appointment?

<http://www.rifondazione-cinecitta.org/banda-magliana.html>

"...I believe that exists an organization composed by a few men who are able to blackmail many persons (note of Avles: don't you feel a 'buzzing' in the ears? Secret Instructions...). They are more powerful than secret and security services (again the buzzing...). From ten, fifteen years it works in Italy a real agency, composed by a limited number of people able to manage the big organizations of the crime world, an agency rich of information elements with whom can influence on different ambient at every level...."

"... The prefect remembered that was just what he defined as 'Crime Agency' the one which supplied documents with the same stamp, stolen by the same post office, to the mafioso Pippo Calò, to a Red Brigade terrorist and to a guerrilla member of the OLP. A structure which is similar too much to the one of the 'Noto Servizio' or of the 'Anello'mysterious organizations encountered in the massacre of Brescia and during the Moro kidnapping, or to the mysterious structure about whom the anonymous source of SISMI (Italian Intelligence of that time) referred to the Craxi (head of Socialist Party of Italy and prime minister), whose agents seemed in contact with a superior central, inside the one more languages were spoken, just as the 'uncomfortable' general Delfino Francesco. At the top of this agency it seems to be hidden a big puppet showman (note of Avles: Hans Peter Kolvenbach? The Italian provincial Francesco Tata or predecessors?) able to manipulate terrorist organizations of different colours, but also the organization which leads to the Mafia. From the MAR of Fumagalli (extreme right eversion) to the Red Brigades of Mario Moretti, from the Sicilian Mafia of Pippo Calò to the Camorra of Cutolo, then 'adjusted trials, rigged expert judgements, passports to fugitives, false stamps for falsification of documents, airplanes of the secret services, weapon and ammunitions for every purpose...."

"...what was the nature of this strange and powerful organization? In doing the disconcerting declarations, Sica has not stated precisely that, but in his later years in the Roman Procure he worked with numerous inquires which in a way or in the other way, no matter if related to Senzani's Red Brigades or to some homicides occurred in the Roman criminal organizations, led straight forward to the sort of Italian Spectre whose operative arm was the Banda della Magliana gang, the mysterious gang of the capital become powerful between the end of the '70ies and the beginning of the '80ies...."

And which is the “mysterious” organization, the strange powerful “agency of crimes” which rules the Banda della Magliana? Simple, is the one which awarded his leader Enrico De Pedis for his services treating him like a ‘saint’ after his death. The organization is the Vatican and the Jesuits.

The burial of the Enrico De Pedis, is not a simple “thank you, criminals, for the work to support our holy mission!”. It has the true taste of the reparation or restoration of something. Better: is an assurance.

<http://www.agrigentonotizie.it/notizie/leggi/3046.html>

“...He destroyed the silence wall. But moreover, he had the honour to put the Sicilian Church in the first line against the Mafia. The Cardinal Salvatore Pappalardo, 88 years, died yesterday in Palermo, has been an undisputed protagonist of our time., courageous interpreter, in Sicily , of the Vatican Council II. A Church, till that moment, presided by ‘don Abbondi’ (note of Avles: particular fiction figure of a coward kind of priest, always accommodating with the power; don Abbondio is present in the A. Manzoni “Promessi Sposi” romance of early ‘800) who were denying the existence of the Mafia. It is owed to him (Card Pappalardo) the new dimension of the Church against the Mafia. He was the man who pronounced, in the 1978, the excommunication to the Mafia bosses, recovering light years respect his predecessors who limited themselves to an excommunication of the simple criminals. Among, a series of documents, appeals, preaches. The most famous is the one of Cardinale Pappalardo, in occasion of the funerals of the general Alberto Dalla Chiesa, of his wife and of the agent who tried to defend him, massacred at the evening of 27 Sept. 1982. ‘While in Rome you are speaking, Sagunto is overcame’, said Card. Pappalardo quoting Tito Livio, but assigning the phrase to Sallustio, making an error as he himself recognized later, smiling. Palermo is Sagunto. Words of flames which remained impressed in the memory....”

“... He was near John Paul II in the May '93 when in the Temple Valley (Agrigento – Sicily) the pope launched the anathema against the Mafiosi, “convert yourself, a day will come the Universal Judgement of God!”. And was him who celebrated the funerals of Father Pino Puglisi killed with a shoot-gun at the heads by the Mafiosi of Brancaccio, promoter of the event which saw in the capital city of the provincial the delegates of all the Italian churches, in the '95. Always in the first fron line....”

Obviously only a farce and a parish theatre adapt to bigot saint adorer population. It is clear that Cardinal Pappalardo, when blames and excommunicates the Mafia, is less credible than Bush, when the latter blames and excommunicates his friend Osama. You must be really a very stupid and ignorant person, to believe to the words of a Satan’s servants like the pope and his cardinal Pappalardo. The Mafia IS the Church, and for an excommunication thereare dozens, hundreds of mafia-like signals launched to the society which say: “The excommunication is only a farce, you, Mafia, stay sure,

you are always the one blessed by us, the Vatican!”.

And the most powerful, unquestionable, indisputable and holy sign was the burial of the criminal Enrico De Pedis in the Vatican.

In fact in the late '70ies and early '80ies the situation was unsustainable. Everyday murders and murders and murders by the Mafia and Camorra. The Italian general, Dalla Chiesa, probably a sincere man in the intentions to fight the Mafia (a part other inclinations) was brutally murdered. To the Italians were clear that there was a power who was over the legitime power of the Republic. The people saw how the Mafiosi were near the Church, were friends of bishops, priests, were real, strong, bigot Catholic, saints/pagan idols adhorer.

So began the murders of some Catholic priests. “Victimization”. It could work in this way: choose the more honest and bright of your servants, instigate them to fight the Mafia. Then the Mafia kills 'em and you gain so:

- 1) the good image in front of the Catholic sheep who will see the Catholic Church as a “victim” in his “fight against the excommunicated Mafia”.
- 2) You'll have wiped away a poor idiot fool priest, cleaning so your servant's army of the elements who are dangerous, keeping safe only the most lackies, bastards priests, who sold entirely their soul to the Antichrist in Rome.

Is the Catholic Church which invented the “ecological recycling”! Don't you see here it? All is recycled, the 'idiot honest in-order-to-be-eliminated' priests too!!!!

So something have to be done: a clear politic of image, finely carried out by Cardinal Pappalardo and other (with the help of the'recycled' blood of don Puglisi etc.).

But it wasn't enough, it has to be started a continuous bombing of the society with a fake-fight against the Mafia, criminality, drugs and so one, with the use of some priests who every day appear on the TV and the media in general.

There are three of this soldiers of the Vatican, who you can really term them with the term “special priest corp for psychological operation”.

I begin with the poor Bongiovanni, who is used to cover the 'alternative area'. In fact Bongiovanni, who has the "marks of Christ", is active also on the side of UFO, he is contacted by Alien “who have messages for him and the humanity”. He is also in contact with functionaries of former KGB who gave him information and pictures of UFOs on Soviet bases.... And obviously he is active against the Mafia with a magazine, “antiMafia”. Maybe he could be in good faith.... But the Vatican really hopes to find other millions of people in good faith but without the brain like him!!!!!!

Also for you English-speaking, in case you conserve yet a little intelligence, look, here's the dustbin where you can throw it!

<http://www.giorgiobongiovanni.it/engl/index.htm>

In Italian:

<http://www.giorgiobongiovanni.it/index.htm>

And if you want to know the last dispositions given' to the Earth population by Supreme Space Commander Ashtar Sheran and his trustful collaborators SETUN SHENAR and ITHACAR, surely true supporter of the fight of Bongiovanni against Cosa Nostra, Camorra and Mafia, ok guys, just give a look in the Bongiovanni's site and all your Holy Thirst of True will be immediately satisfied!

http://www.giorgiobongiovanni.it/ita/ultim...06apr2007_15-15

"...Ashtar Sheran, commandant Archangel Michael, from spaceship Sha, communicates:

Our brother, messenger of Christ!

To you Giorgio Bongiovanni our angelic and brotherly consolation. Our sincere love. The passion of Christ on the crux is embracing you and immerses you in the suffer and in the desperate cry of a love without border, of a desire to see the men happy, in peace and fraternity.

The mirror of the Master Jesus Christ you reflect for the entire humanity and for the people who live in the no-border universe, where the love moves the worlds and the stars.

Our Love!..."

What said Primoz Trubar? ".But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks....,". I think that Bongiovanni is often used to spread some information in order to rule better the Mafia organizations. He don't realize it, maybe he's too much busy with the Space Commander.

Ok, let's salute our friend Ashtar and return home, to land on the reality and see the second agent of the Vatican who works with the media, don Mazzi.

He is the leader of a community which treats people with drug problem. You can see also here the application of the method of the 'recycling': the heroin, which destroys lives, then supplies a monstrous input of opportunities to manipulate the minds for the same organization (the Vatican) which is the true promoter of the Drug-Culture, starting from the 'culture of the wine', passing to the 'trade of opium' dealt by Jesuits in the French Viet-Nam, to arrive to the 'heroin trade' of today Canonical Law Mafia. The opportunity doesn't consist in the few heroin dependants who are brainwashed, they are only a alibi. The opportunities is exploited by the continue presence of the Catholic Managers of the "Drug Health Centers" in the crucial knots of society, who are an obsessive presence everywhere, in every cultural episode, where they represent a Catholic and Jesuitical tentacle which brainwashes the minds.

You can see don Mazzi nearly every day on TV programs:

<http://www.sorrisonline.com/sorrisonline/diretta/art023001015084.jsp>

“....Don Mazzi and Gabbana, here are the opinion maker of Isola 2,” The priest of Verona, and the stylist (note of Avles. Yes, the boyfriend of Dolce! So, please, tell me now: ho spreads the homosexuality-fashion in the society?) and, maybe, Biscardi. They will commentate in studio the adventures of the shipwrecked persons. Meanwhile has been notified the new regulation. Surprise: it will be harder than the one of the last years....”

Don Mazzi, the special Agent for Vatican Media Psychological operations, is an opinion maker in some programs, like the ones “Big Brother” style. No wonder, if you want to spread the Antichristic double tongue Catholic moral, you need a public of the lowest moral, ethical and spiritual level. Because they are fitted to the brainwash. Note only the city of don Mazzi: Verona. Where the infamous Treaty of the 22 October was signed..... Coincidence?

The last agent is the best, don Ciotti. He is president of a Health Community for heroin dependent people. He is president of Libera, an association of 1200 associations, groups, schools, communities etc. which are involved in a anti Mafia activity.... In other words Libera is the supreme control of the Commander in Chief of all the Mafia and Criminality, the Pope, in order to render harmless the activity of the layer of Italian society which is against the Mafia.

<http://www.libera.it/index.asp?idmenuliv2=23>

The net constituted by Libera is really speaking a net of Vatican spies who infiltrates all the organizations with the same soldiers of the organization which, for his basilar principles, has blessed the Mafia. Priests, monks, nuns and bishops can be informed at instant time of every opinion, every action, every purpose which finds itself in the mind of the un-aware sheep who works with the organization of Libera. It is itself a Mafia organization, because if you want to survive in front of the Mafia, you must adhere to it. In other words you must submit to the control of the same Masters of the Mafia. Isn't a nightmare? Is a fortune that the 99,999999% of members is in a cerebral coma, and don't realize it, the pain from disillusion could be fatal.

Libera is an arm of the same Mafia and works so with the same principles: I cause to you a danger, a threat, so you can avoid it submitting to me. The Vatican Mafia causes dangers, death, pain, fears and threats to the people with the Mafia. But the Vatican offers to you the only alternative to escape to itby the submission to the same Vatican net!!!!

The real question is: knows Ciotti who is Enrico De Pedis and why he was been buried in Vatican in a Church among popes and Cardinals? Knows don Ciotti that his Catholic

Masters are blessing with that rite the Mafia he is 'fighting'?

It is clear that he knows very well the real situation. He is a Mafioso too, it is impossible he was un-aware. The Vatican can't put on the head of a Spy-System like Libera a man who is in good faith and don't know "where he find himself". A 'good faith' man is dangerous, because his idealism, his brightness could lead him, before or later, to discover the truth....

So act the Vatican in Italy, and in foreign lands is not too much different, because Italy is the model to whom the other part of the world should adhere.

As you can see the Vatican and his Jesuit Board of Directors is no more nor less similar to a global totalitarian mega corporation. It works every aspect of the human life on every hidden corner of this planet, directly or using his subsidiaries (freemasonry, intelligence etc.). It manages every part of the 'production process' which creates the society.

1) With the spectacular excommunication of the Mafia they grant the trust of their Catholic, ignorant and submitted herd and so they can COVER THEIR BACK TO AVOID THE SUSPECTS.

2) With the burial of a Mafioso they assure the Mafia, their preferred police force and army, that they are and ever will be the blessed Army of the Vatican which rules the Italian society in the name of the holy Medieval Canonical Law, and to assure them that the excommunication was only: a FARCE.

3) With the various priests who appear in the media, particularly the TV, the Vatican Regime continues his suffocating propaganda to the population, showing some priests victims of the mafia in the past (conveniently killed), and some other ones which "actively fight" Mafia and drug dealers, but are only an effective disguise for his Evil actions

In Italy the Vatikommunist Corporation/Dictature created the Mafia as his more trustful police force and army which imposes to the society the effective CANONICAL law. The rest of the 'constitutionally' police forces (Carabinieri, State Police, etc,) are submitted to the Mafia and even if it appears that the "police fights and arrests many mafiosi", this is only a farce made in order to make appear the opposite of the reality. The exception: the Carabinieri, a military – i.e. anti-democratic – police force is the preferred by the Vatican Regime, just look their uniforms and how they get financial funds, always more money than the "republican" Polizia di Stato which often lacks of cars and logistics, this is to make 'em angry and easily captured by another Canonic-law-based ideology, the fascist ideology which counts many adherents in the Republican State Police; it is obvious to say that many policeman in Carabinieri and Polizia di Stato and so on are honest and devoted to the Republican and Democratic principles, but they must remain in silence, they don't make the 'statistic', what matters is the global VATICAN control on these police corps.

It is obvious that in the society the Mafia is kept higher than the normal police forces. Why? Because with this difference the Roman Catholic Church expresses all his scorn and hate to the Common law, to the Republican State, to the State of Right and to the Freedom of Speech, which should be defended by 'consitutional' police. This is the reason for which the constitutional police forces NEVER reach the goal to beat the Mafia and the crimes, because the Mafia and the crimes are BLESSED by the Roman Catholic Church.

A crime is a kick in the face of the State of Rights; the State of Rights affirms that you are born with some rights which no one can or could move away from you, but the Catholic Canon Law is the essence of the Medieval world, where you had NO rights at all! You must only pray on your knees to gain something, and this is the condition where the Italian society finds itself more and more every day, you are not sure of any of your rights,if something happens to you, in every moment you could be trampled! And are not the Aliens the responsible!

In Italy you must pay very attention to what you say, because here's what I call the Vatikommunist Regime: spies, informators, delators in every aspect of the daily life. Don't you like the Catholic oriented trade unions where are plenty of Church's informators? You go with the former communists or leftist trade unions, but there, your colleague who works with the trade union, it could be a delator, even if he doesn't realize it. He could speak about your opinion to his superior who could be a friend of a well introduced Masson brother.... And when the directors of your department should decide about the treatment or transfer of the working personal, he, who is a habitu e of the same circles frequented by the friend of the local trade union directors, will do his best to grant you the worst treatment possible.... Do you think you could explain all this to the trade union delegate? Impossible, they are totally brainwashed, if they are communists they can't believe they are submitted to an ideology (Marxism) created by freemasonry and Jesuits in order to melt their brain.

The only solution for the Italy Vatican Mafia? A good old preach of Luther, and two/three campaigns of the New Model Army of Cromwell.

Best regards from a North Adriatic secessionist from Rome

Avles

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard of the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intelectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in

every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague."

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Harsh TRUTHFUL comments about ROMAN England](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Harsh TRUTHFUL comments about ROMAN England

Title: Harsh TRUTHFUL comments about ROMAN England
Description: *time for the JESUITS to PAY -Craig Oxley*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 01:55 AM (GMT)

*My friends now you can see the Jesuits, Roman Catholicising all their enemy Protestant nations whilst sucking up their Romanised weakened so-called Protestant Church back into the fold. These immigrants are the lowest of the low with no manners, common sense, communication skills, cares for others and unclean. I live amongst this sh** pouring through this City daily. I see how they act and live. Its certainly not pleasant, they are no better than animals, infact thats putting animals down. I feed the local Swans and they just come close and wait with manners patiently for food. These immigrants are crazy! Infact I know of two quality families in one street so plagued by their new Kosovo neighbours that they are both moving, one is a white family and the other Black. The noise from their animal instinct children is incredible and they have no cares for anyone. Their breeding at alarming rates as the Catholics want until they've got their NWO of course. This country of England is a bag of crap now, to think how great this nation once was with manners, common sense, Intelligence, good communication and so forth. Its all gone now. Try using public transport and its vile, its like hell cueing for a Bus, whats CUEING??? These people come into the country get big 4 bedroom houses due to all their KIDS (I dont class them as children, **THEY AREN'T AS WORTHY AS A GOAT**). People born here cannot get these houses and get off the council estates but these buggers come in and wham. Theres far more crime since these Catholic thieves have come in. One Town by me their shopping centre is loaded with pickpockets and muggings in plain day at the cash points, stores and markets. **ITS A NIGHTMARE! ENGLAND IS DEAD!** Whos to blame? **STONYHURST COLLEGE** and its wannabe subversive chronies such as **SMOM Tony Blair, John Reid and Prescott gits. DEATH TO THESE CRETINS, DEATH TO THE JESUIT ORDER, DEATH TO THE DAMN POPE!** Michael Holman SJ you damn cretin if I had my way I would get the public to string you up whilst we torture you slowly somehow prolonging your devilish life to punish your traitorous JESUIT ass. **TO ALL THOSE FOLKS WHO'VE BEEN BURNING THE JESUIT HAUNTS *KEEP IT UP* I COMMEND YOU***

HIGHLY. YOU KNOW WHAT THOUGH? PLEASE GUYS DO IT WHEN THESE JESUITS ARE IN THE BUILDINGS, CARS AND ON THE BIKES THIS TIME. -2tuff

Revealed: Immigrants swell populations of British towns by 10pc
http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_ML...opic=25308&st=0

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 03:33 PM (GMT)

Thanks Eric, also for circulating the item on King James.

You are right. This is particularly serious.

Alarminglly, attention in Britain is focussed elsewhere, even if with good reason.

Many folk are rightly concerned about the loss of British identity through 'multiculturalism,' e.g elevating heathen religions and customs above Britain's traditionally biblical Judeo-Christian background, e.g. churches are closing and mosques are opening, and many church clergy are apostate.

Many folk are also rightly concerned about loss of jobs through unrestricted immigration, especially from eastern and southern Europe, as cheap imported labour.

Many are rightly concerned about the Muslim menace, especially after the 7/7 bombings and the forestalling of other Muslim terrorist plots, including more intended suicide bombers who meant to wreak havoc on 21/7/05 but were foiled, by the mercy of God. But 1000s of trained Muslim terrorists or jihadists are at large in Britain, owing to 'multiculturalism' and unrestricted immigration..

Many ordinary folk are also rightly concerned about all the escalating social evils; marriage breakdown, illegitimacy, abysmal education standards, organised crime, e.g. Jamaican 'Yardie' drug gangs, Muslim paedophile 'grooming' gangs, and violent crime - not entirely but disproportionately inflicted by ethnic minorities on the host white Briton population. A non-white or white foreigner in this country is 70 times more likely to kill a white Briton than the reverse, according to figures I have been assessing since January 2005.

But frightful as all of the above is, I feel it is essentially diversionary. Whether or not the SJ is responsible, I don't know (I am sure they are in part) but it all suits their purposes admirably.

Because what you have highlighted below is what is most important for Britain. Rome is quietly working finally to destroy Britain as a nation, while the attention of concerned individuals (many others of course are mesmerised by sport, the

media, 'building and planting' and the summer vacation etc. with no clue about the burgeoning danger to their country) is diverted towards the evils listed above.

As threatening as they are, they not the main issue. Much of the Vatican subversion is of course from the EU and has always been, with little or no awareness of the EU menace having been raised.

A useful parallell article is to be found here, <http://eutruth.org.uk/#Queen>. Also, scroll down to The Westminster News and check the December 2006 issue.

Britain's final destruction as a sovereign independent nation is set for May 2009. Without the Lord's intervention, the Jesuit schedule must be right on target. In his book Vigilance, A Defence of British Liberty, p 126ff, British researcher Ashley Mote reviews Vatican strategy and concludes that "For the Roman Catholic Church, Britain is unfinished business stretching back 500 years."

Rome does not forgive or forget and she intends to finish that outstanding business.

We must also be VERY close to the time of Jacob's trouble, Jeremiah 30:7.

Yours in the Lord Jesus Christ, 2 Chronicles 14:11

Alan O Reilly

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 03:39 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

Although Alan has some good points we must realise that another big threat is from the **Catholic** influx as highlighted in the article below:

Huge influx of migrants could make Catholicism, main religion in Britain

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=21303

Proposals to reunite Anglicans with the Roman Catholic Church under the Pope

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=21339

Thankyou

Craig

View Full Version: [Canon Law to replace Common Law & Magna Carta](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Canon Law to replace Common Law & Magna Carta

Title: Canon Law to replace Common Law & Magna Carta

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 3, 2007 10:09 PM (GMT)

EU: (1) Destroying our ancient freedoms and eliminating our Common Law

The European Union
Professor Arthur Noble

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=eu1>

The Stratagem

On April 13 the European Parliament voted to consider the introduction of Corpus Juris ['body of law'], a plan to establish a common judicial system throughout the European Union. This proposal was craftily dismissed by Euro-Federalists last December as a scare story, but it now stands clearly exposed as part of a concentrated drive towards political unification.

Corpus Juris has emerged from its original disguise as an instrument for combating EU fraud and has now been uncovered as a further building-block in the construction of a European Superstate. Commission President designate Romano Prodi has described it as part of his intention "to create a single European economy and promote full political union" [emphasis ours].

The Implications

The motion passed in Strasbourg called for "the gradual establishment of a European criminal law system" and proposed that EU law should be "harmonised".

Such harmonisation will inevitably mean the adoption of the European inquisitorial model to replace the trial by jury system that applies in the United Kingdom. This will

seriously undermine the principle of presumption of innocence. Plainly speaking, it means that an accused person will no longer be treated as innocent before being proven guilty, but that the onus will now be on anyone accused of a crime to prove his or her innocence.

Inquisitorial Structure

Under Corpus Juris there is to be a European Public Prosecutor (EPP), similar to the Prosecuting Magistrate of the Continental model, to work "in parallel" with prosecuting chiefs in member States. In time, the EPP will acquire responsibility for initiating prosecutions and bringing court proceedings.

The European Superstate will be empowered to initiate criminal proceedings against British citizens for any reason whatsoever under a system which will bypass British law altogether, in practice placing on British citizens the burden of proof of their innocence without recourse to the system of British justice.

British Law rendered powerless

A designated prosecutor from each member country is to be attached to the Office of the EPP, but the Office will be independent of national authorities and judicial control will be exercised by a "Judge for Freedoms".

Even worse, the EPP may "request" the draconian measure of detention without trial for up to six months, renewable for three months at a time, with no maximum limit. Detention across borders will be permitted and arrest warrants valid across the EU, and there is to be a federal European police force, unaccountable to national governments, to enforce the new pan-European criminal law.

Destruction of the Magna Carta

The basis of our British law reverts to the Magna Carta of 1215, which was the origin of our Common Law system of Habeas Corpus. The Great Charter not only guaranteed the freedom of the English Church from Rome, but established the principles of 'trial by jury', 'due process of the law', 'innocent until proven guilty' and 'liberty and freedom of the subject'.

In the Federal European Superstate, professional judges, not jurors, are now to decide questions of guilt under the Continental Napoleonic system and suspects will be detained without right of Habeas Corpus during investigations. Effectively, this means the replacement of British Common Law by Continental Canon Law which was never before introduced into or legal system.

Last chance to defeat a criminal Proposal

The Nazis unsuccessfully tried to steal the Magna Carta manuscript in order to destroy it and demoralise the British Nation. The Daily Telegraph of November 30, 1998, has warned that the European Federalists are now trying to rewrite it and that Corpus Juris is being "heaved onto the launching ramp and its motors revved up" – a clear vindication of the DUP's warning that what European nations could not do for centuries by war they can now achieve by a stroke of the pen.

The British people have had no say on changes in such a vital matter concerning their cherished political, civil, economic and religious liberties which have been whittled away in secretive deliberations in successive European treaties.

In the European election of June 10 the people of Ulster have one last chance to say a resounding 'no' to the plot to destroy the freedoms guaranteed under their British legal system.

Alexandra - May 3, 2007 11:02 PM (GMT)

Canon Law?

Looks like the Dark Ages are making a comeback....

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 3, 2007 11:09 PM (GMT)

Nothing new, we've been using the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA's, *International Maritime Admiralty Law*** which is based on **VATICAN CANON LAW** for eons.

Minuteman Matt - May 4, 2007 12:27 AM (GMT)

I want to get some cannons aim them at there canon law documents and blow it up to bits.

AntiSionist - May 4, 2007 09:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ May 4 2007, 12:27 AM)

I want to get some cannons aim them at there canon law documents and blow it up to bits.

I'd rather eliminate Maritime Law, raid the Vatican, and collect the Canon Law books. Then I would publish it and distribute it worldwide and say, "Watch out for this in the future." You know, another reformation.

wolvshater - May 4, 2007 01:17 PM (GMT)

I would love to help with the raid on the vatican, Im thinking there are a few million documents tucked away in there the Planets inhabitants would be needing to read right away, Im thinking they would be rather embarrassing for a certain group of thieves, and would likely cause some necks to get snapped by a clean crisp rope, kinda like the crack of freedom.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:41 PM (GMT)

Remember the RCC and JESUITS didn't possess Nuclear Weapons or Microwave, Advanced Physical Principle Weapons. It will be much harder to have another REFORMATION if we allow ourselves to be sucked back in.

Alexandra - May 4, 2007 02:58 PM (GMT)

I wouldn't mind going into those underground tunnels Alberto Rivera mentioned.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Virgin Killers - Jesuit Book](#)

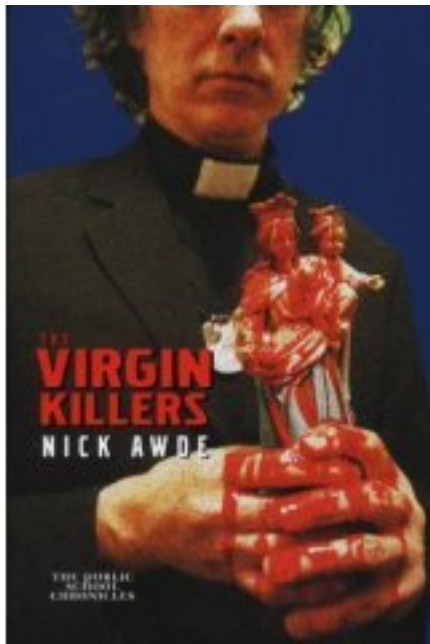
[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Virgin Killers - Jesuit Book

Title: The Virgin Killers - Jesuit Book

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:45 AM (GMT)

Virgin Killers, The (Hardcover)

by Nick Awde (Author)



ISBN-10: 1898948151

ISBN-13: 978-1898948155

When two Jesuit priests die violently at an exclusive Catholic prep school, an inquisitive teacher and an investigative journalist decide to get to the bottom of the mystery. But Hugh Weld and his ex-lover Sara Reeve soon find themselves pitted against the closed ranks of sinister lawyers, Freemasons and English Catholics. The pair of amateur sleuths embark on a dangerous journey of discovery that leads them from the witch-haunted fells of Lancashire to the pagan fires of the Lewes Bonfire. The action is set against the backdrop of a

country in political turmoil as voters, fearful that Britain is losing its power to Europe, are hungry for a new regime . . .

QUOTE

Comment:

This is quite an intriguing novel. It's a peculiar combination of conspiracy thriller, popular history and anti-Jesuit tract. Some of the characters definitely have a sinister twist, like Faucon the ex SAS Jesuit headmaster and the Italian female assassin specializing in arson. Awde teases the reader with hints that the true motive behind the murders which might have something to do with recent well publicized scandals in the Catholic church. Apparently this is the first in a series called "The Public School Chronicles". I'm intrigued to see what's coming next.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Skull and Bones](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Skull and Bones

Title: Skull and Bones

shushan - May 3, 2007 11:55 AM (GMT)

Skull and Bones

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4285108670025275462>

Wood carver, Frantisek Rint's assembly of bones to form the Schwarzenberg coat of arms. Hung outside of a giant bone bell.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 3, 2007 02:54 PM (GMT)

SKULL WORSHIP

```
[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback"
type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?
docId=4285108670025275462" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]
```

[Google Video](#)

[Downloadable Formats](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CFR Presidential Candidates for Emperorship of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CFR Presidential Candidates for Emperorship of

Title: CFR Presidential Candidates for Emperorship of
Description: *14th Amendment America*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2007 11:21 PM (GMT)

CFR Presidential Candidates for Emperorship of Fourteenth Amendment America, Jesuit Newsletter on their Mexican Catholic Invasion, SDA Dr. Walter Veith (wealth of info on the Order)

Dear Brother Eric,

John McCain, John Edwards, Jesuit-trained son of a K of C Christopher J. Dodd, William (Bill) Frist, Chuck Hagel are CFR members.

Illuminatus Hellary Rodenhurst Clinton attended the last Bilderberg meeting and she has been catering to the Masonic Jewish Zionists.

Barack Obama (is not a CFR member, but he is endorsed by the Jesuits of Boston College and Georgetown University. Boston College President William Leahy SJ said of Obama "he is what St. Ignatius of Loyola would call a contemplative in action."

<http://frontrow.bc.edu/program/obama/>

Obama spoke at Jesuit BC's 2005 Convocation

Obama recently spoke at CFR member ecumenical Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Rick Warren. If you check out the 2006 CFR Roster on Vyz's website you will see Masonic ADL Papal Court Jew Abraham Foxman is a member. CFR member Francis X. Winters is a Georgetown Jesuit and professor.

There is an "Independent" Presidential candidate named Daniel Imperato. He is a Papal Knight of St. Sylvester and a Knight of Malta. He has certificates with the documentation on his official campaign website. He is a businessman. He owns two local Florida sports teams

<http://www.thepeoplespresident2008.com/pre...rtificate-2.jpg>

<http://www.thepeoplespresident2008.com/pre...s/maltacert.jpg>

(looks like a Coptic branch of the Order of St. John not SMOM-notice the ankh a symbol of Baal/Satan the sungod)

Masonic Warith Deen Muhammad w/ Jesuit Jim Jones in 1976

<http://www.muhammadspeaks.com/WallaceJimJones.gif>

"In All Things" Jesuit Newsletter "Immigration and the (Romanist) Church

<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/81IZXw.pdf>

"Just War, Lasting Peace" This Is America (host Dennis Wholey discusses the concept of a "just war" with Mohammed Abu-Nimer of American University (author of ... all » "Nonviolence And Peace Building In Islam"), Marie Dennis of the Maryknoll Office for Global Concerns, Rabbi Barry Freundel of Keshet Israel in Washington DC, John Kleiderer of the U.S. Jesuit Conference.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=70...=Just+war&hl=en>

SDA Dr. Walter Veith of Amazing Discoveries has a series of lectures with PowerPoint presentations called Total Onslaught which are excellent. You can find them on Google Video. His discussion on Rerum Novarum an encyclical read by Leo XIII but of course penned by the Jesuits is an attack on the Constitution and right to property. It advocates squatters and redistribution of property and wealth. The Order will use this here in Fourteenth Amendment America after a concordat with the Papacy and according to Canon Law then we won't be able to evict an foreign invader or alien who decides to settle in our backyards. Dr. Veith also goes into the genocide the Jesuits are have been carrying out in Zimbabwe. The country is in ruins except for buildings owned by the Order who set up a province there. I believe the Pope's UN caused the crisis/agitation in Darfur meanwhile the Blacks and especially the Whites of South Africa are targeted with medical inquisitions through vaccines and Jesuit-controlled Masonic murderers.

I'll send you another email in which I will provide analysis on the email Texe Marrs sent you. May the Lord continue to bless you dear brother as you fight the good fight.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

Minuteman Matt - May 2, 2007 10:59 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 27 2007, 11:21 PM)

CFR Presidential Candidates for Emperorship of Fourteenth Amendment America, Jesuit Newsletter on their Mexican Catholic Invasion, SDA Dr. Walter Veith (wealth of info on the Order)

Dear Brother Eric,

John McCain, John Edwards, Jesuit-trained son of a K of C Christopher J. Dodd, William (Bill) Frist, Chuck Hagel are CFR members.

Illuminatus Hellary Rodenhurst Clinton attended the last Bilderberg meeting and she has been catering to the Masonic Jewish Zionists.

Barack Obama (is not a CFR member, but he is endorsed by the Jesuits of Boston College and Georgetown University. Boston College President William Leahy SJ said of Obama "he is what St. Ignatius of Loyola would call a contemplative in action."

<http://frontrow.bc.edu/program/obama/>

Obama spoke at Jesuit BC's 2005 Convocation

Obama recently spoke at CFR member ecumenical Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Rick Warren. If you check out the 2006 CFR Roster on Vyz's website you will see Masonic ADL Papal Court Jew Abraham Foxman is a member. CFR member Francis X. Winters is a Georgetown Jesuit and professor.

There is an "Independent" Presidential candidate named Daniel Imperato. He is a Papal Knight of St. Sylvester and a Knight of Malta. He has certificates with the documentation on his official campaign website. He is a businessman. He owns two local Florida sports teams

<http://www.thepeoplespresident2008.com/pre...rtificate-2.jpg>

<http://www.thepeoplespresident2008.com/pre...s/maltacert.jpg>

(looks like a Coptic branch of the Order of St. John not SMOM-notice the ankh a symbol of Baal/Satan the sungod)

Masonic Warith Deen Muhammad w/ Jesuit Jim Jones in 1976

<http://www.muhammadspeaks.com/WallaceJimJones.gif>

"In All Things" Jesuit Newsletter "Immigration and the (Romanist) Church

<http://www.jesuit.org/images/docs/81lZXw.pdf>

"Just War, Lasting Peace" This Is America (host Dennis Wholey discusses the concept of a "just war" with Mohammed Abu-Nimer of American University (author of ... all » "Nonviolence And Peace Building In Islam"), Marie Dennis of the Maryknoll Office for Global Concerns, Rabbi Barry Freundel of Keshet Israel in Washington DC, John Kleiderer of the U.S. Jesuit Conference.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=70...=Just+war&hl=en>

SDA Dr. Walter Veith of Amazing Discoveries has a series of lectures with PowerPoint presentations called Total Onslaught which are excellent. You can find them on Google Video. His discussion on Rerum Novarum an encyclical read by Leo XIII but of course penned by the Jesuits is an attack on the Constitution and right to property. It advocates squatters and redistribution of property and wealth. The Order will use this here in Fourteenth Amendment America after a

concordat with the Papacy and according to Canon Law then we won't be able to evict an foreign invader or alien who decides to settle in our backyards. Dr. Veith also goes into the genocide the Jesuits are have been carrying out in Zimbabwe. The country is in ruins except for buildings owned by the Order who set up a province there. I believe the Pope's UN caused the crisis/agitation in Darfur meanwhile the Blacks and especially the Whites of South Africa are targeted with medical inquisitions through vaccines and Jesuit-controlled Masonic murderers.

I'll send you another email in which I will provide analysis on the email Texe Marrs sent you. May the Lord continue to bless you dear brother as you fight the good fight.

Brother **Nicholas N. Rivera**

I thought that Rivera guy died from a cup of borgia?

wolvshater - May 2, 2007 11:08 PM (GMT)

Are you thinking of Alberto Rivera ?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 2, 2007 11:34 PM (GMT)

Nicholas Rivera is a young guy with much investigative skills against the Jesuits!

Alexandra - May 3, 2007 12:15 AM (GMT)

I think of Nicholas as an Eric Phelps Jr. :lol:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [KGB Knight of Malta Golitsyn](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > KGB Knight of Malta Golitsyn

Title: KGB Knight of Malta Golitsyn

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 3, 2007 12:02 AM (GMT)

Thanks, Eric. I'll look for some more details on that particular item (the Morgan Chase-Vatican hotline).

Very important! Once JP Morgan/Chase is proven to be controlled by the Knights of Malta with a telex to the Vatican, the entire North American financial world opens up to be a mere tenacle of the Papacy. This includes the Federal Reserve Bank, the New York Stock Exchange and thus the SEC, and the US Treasury controlled by the CFR.

BTW, I realized a few weeks ago why the UK agents turned the Allies against true patriotic Serbs during WWII. Such key agents were later identified as "communists" - but their support for Croatian Tito had a triple purpose. Pointing out Philby's associations helps a lot.

Indeed. British MI5/MI6 "Kim" Philby, like his father, was an English Knight of Malta and most beloved of CIA Counterintelligence chief SMOM James Jesus Angleton. The war on the Serbs was a war on their "heretic" Orthodox faith. As per the plans of the Order, "Communism" was intended to be used to destroy both Protestant and Orthodox peoples around the world. The Fabian Socialist/ Communist governments of the US and Britain have destroyed the White Protestant peoples of those nations and the Communist governments over Russia and the Eastern block nations have destroyed the Orthodox peoples of those nations including the Protestant peoples of East Germany and the "liberal" Roman Catholic peoples of Poland. In order to unite these nations against the Jews, the Order then used their provocateurs to blame "Communism" on the Jews. It is a most brilliant and diabolical plan---and it has succeeded.

Germany and the Bolsheviks had been in bed during WWI. It was Germany that funded the Bolsheviks, though not because Germany favored communism.

German Knights of Malta with American and British SMOMs funded the Bolshevik Revolution. Joseph P. Grace of 120 Broadway in New York City was one of them. MI6 oversaw the Cheka in the person of MI6 Sidney Reilly directing Polish Roman Catholic Chekist Felix Dzerzinsky---who admired the Jesuits.

Kaiser Wilhelm II was a traitor to his people and devoted tool of the Black Pope, readmitting the Jesuits into the German Empire in 1917 after Bible-believing Lutheran Prince Bismarck had expelled the Order in 1872. Thus, we are not surprised to see the Kaiser and Jesuit Coadjutor General Ludendorff deliberately losing the Western Front in 1918 and thus the war by stationing over one million German soldiers deep within Russia after the USSR had exited the war! Had they been moved to the Western Front, those one million men would have destroyed the Allies and brought the war to an end---for the Triple Alliance. Hitler then became the second Ludendorff and finalized the destruction of Protestant Prussia including the rape of Berlin.

To this day, the Serbs have been falsely maligned. Continuing the anti-Serb crusade was a natural consequence of the original German planning against Russia, and Germany's loss in WWI.

Indeed, the Jesuit Bavarian Nazis were ordered to destroy Orthodox Serbia as much as possible. Hitler's enthronement of Pavelic and this the Jesuit/Franciscian-led, mass-murdering Ustashi makes this obvious. Hitler deliberately stalled his invasion of Russia by "fighting" the Serbs for an extra six weeks---further dooming the Protestant Lutheran Armies on the Eastern Front to the snows of Russia donning only summer gear.

I believe the White Russians (Solidarists) were involved in the JFK assassination.

Agreed. The CIA Lee Harvey Oswald/CIA George DeMorenshildt connection makes this obvious. With JFK seeking to end the Cold War prematurely, the White Russians foresaw the doom of their country to perpetual communism. Thus, they fell for the bait by participating in the murder of JFK while totally unaware that the Order ruled both the USSR and the US.

I also believe that the "defection" of Anatoli Golitsyn in December 1961 -- subsequent to the Bay of Pigs and nearly two years before the assassination -- was part of the assassination planning.

Absolutely true. I deal with this in VAllI using the work of Anthony Cave Brown's Treason in the Blood. Golitsyn was a false defector---and a member of the Russian tongue of the Knights of Malta, though the Knights had been formally expelled from the USSR in 1917 by Lenin. Knights Golitsyn and Angleton worked together to betray America's CIA agents in Russia, thus strengthening the KGB

and weakening the CIA at its lower levels. Golitsyn was a noble and his relative, Nikolai Dmitreyevich Gallitzin, 1856-1925, was a SMOM and key operative in the faking of Tzar Nicholas II's death and the supposed suppression of the Russian Knights via Lenin. All this was intended to create anti-Jewish fury in Russia at a later date---blaming "the Communist Jews" for the "overthrow and murder" of the Romanovs. Meanwhile, this lie would fuel anti-Jewish fury in Europe in preparation for Operation Barbarossa in 1941---the largest land invasion in the history of the world.

When the affect of Golitsyn is studied, it's obvious he was a major player in the big game. No one else has considered his early defection as evidence of advance planning.

No doubt. Oswald was controlled by SMOM Angleton; Angleton worked with both SMOMs Golitzyn and Philby. Golitzyn "defects" to the US in 1961 and Philby "defects" to the USSR in early 1963. These moves comprised a mere change of posts within the Order's International Intelligence Community as the Cold War was indeed a Hoax. Angleton, Golitsyn and Philby arranged for Oswald to return from the USSR with his wife, this being an absolute impossibility apart from CIA/KGB/SIS collusion.

We know about the "stay-behind" operations in Europe. Golitsyn was probably part of a Solidarist "stay-behind" operation in Russia. Exactly what the operation consisted of, I don't yet know.

The stay-behind operation in Europe was to send a portion of the Nazi SS/SD into the Eastern Block intelligence network. Many former Nazi SD men went into the East German Stasi, the SSD. The CIA used former Nazi SS and SD men to create the West German BND. The BND was then linked to the East German SSD. BND Chief Reinhard Gehlen's right hand man was Hans Felfe---later convicted of being a double agent for the SSD and KGB. Thus the Order's post war stay behind operation was merely to further unite the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community. GRU ajax SMOM Prince Anton Turkel was also a part of this as he worked directly with the two Dulles Brothers---both also being SMOMs.

His name has various spellings due to transliteration. However, the origin of the name Golitsyn -- which is apparently his real name, not a pseudonym -- goes back to an aristocratic family in Russia.

Correct, and that family had converted to Roman Catholicism.

In addition to his direct affect, there has been a long-running influence through various "experts" such as Christopher Story (UK - probably Freemason, definitely a Queen's agent) and JFK assassination debunkers.

Golitsyn and Angleton---along with William F. Buckley, Jr.---are some of the greatest debunkers of the conspiracy to kill JFK. All three were/are SMOM's.

Eric Jon Phelps

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Pastor Garrity removed from Holy Cross RCC church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Pastor Garrity removed from Holy Cross RCC church

Title: Pastor Garrity removed from Holy Cross RCC church

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 03:09 PM (GMT)

from THE NEWS@OBSERVER

pastor removed

Yonat Shimron, Staff Writer

from THE NEWS@OBSERVER

DURHAM - The removal of the Rev. Stephen M. Garrity as pastor of Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church couldn't have come at a worse time.

Just Saturday, a concrete floor had been poured at the site of the new \$2.8 million sanctuary two miles from the church's current location on the campus of N.C. Central University. The 67-year-old Garrity was the force behind the construction and fundraising.

When he didn't show up for Mass on Sunday morning, members were shocked to hear he had been "recalled" by his religious order, the Jesuits. According to the order, Garrity confessed to sexual relations with five adults 25 years ago. One of those people contacted the Maryland province of the order, which whisked Garrity away before he had a chance to say goodbye.

The congregation he left behind put up a strong front.

"This church will survive," said Bob Cefalo, the vice chairman of the parish council. "There's no question about it."

A representative of Raleigh Diocese Bishop Michael F. Burbidge, Msgr. Michael Shugrue, broke the news after 9 a.m. Mass. The diocese provided several representatives to help people sort through their emotions after the service.

Burbidge will join the church's 250 members for Mass next Sunday, and the Jesuits sent the Rev. Frank O'Connor, a retired priest who had served the church in the 1970s, to run the church temporarily.

In a statement, Burbidge said the Diocese of Raleigh received no complaints about Garrity before the one in Maryland. The alleged sexual affairs did not take place in North Carolina. All priests in the Catholic church take vows of celibacy.

Garrity, who became pastor of Holy Cross in 2001, was beloved by the parish, the diocese's only mostly black congregation. Many said he was a good pastor and a caring person and suggested they would be willing to forgive him.

"That was 25 years ago; don't you think he paid the price?" asked Brenda Roventini, who moved to the area from Washington a year ago. "This church is going through so many changes."

Garrity, who is not suspected of pedophilia or any criminal activity, will be evaluated at an undisclosed treatment center, said Kate Pipkin, a spokeswoman for the order, the Maryland Province of the Society of Jesus. She said the order will determine whether Garrity took advantage of people he was counseling or used his position of power inappropriately.

Before becoming a parish pastor, Garrity was known as a retreat leader who was schooled in the meditation exercises of St. Ignatius of Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit order.

Staff writer Yonat Shimron can be reached at 829-4891 or yonat.shimron@newsobserver.com.

Alexandra - May 1, 2007 09:13 PM (GMT)

This has got me curious....

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Worship of the Dead](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Worship of the Dead

Title: Worship of the Dead

Mark Brewer - May 1, 2007 06:17 AM (GMT)

Everyone should read this book written in 1903 that expands on the thesis in *The Two Babylons*. This book is actually better since it was written after the more discoveries were made.

http://books.google.com/books/pdf/The_Wors...HiTp4QA3LdMOmFM

Atilan - May 1, 2007 09:20 AM (GMT)

Hi Mark,
I'm sorry to tell you that Google comes back with an error message: The requested URL was not found on this server. I'm located in Europe just in case this could be important.

Minuteman Matt - May 1, 2007 10:39 AM (GMT)

It worked for me and im from usa

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 02:37 PM (GMT)

Link does NOT work

Atilan - May 1, 2007 04:24 PM (GMT)

:o it's a bit OT but it might show that google (amongst other services) fully comply to the powers that be by not promoting certain links on servers across the atlantic
mhmmm???? :ph43r:

Alexandra - May 1, 2007 07:16 PM (GMT)

Worked for me--and I'm in Ohio.

Avatar - May 1, 2007 07:38 PM (GMT)

Does not work in Canada

Mark Brewer - May 1, 2007 08:39 PM (GMT)

For people outside the US, just do a search in Google books and the right server should come up.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Opus Dei Video](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Opus Dei Video

Title: Opus Dei Video

shushan - April 30, 2007 02:15 AM (GMT)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bp83MqjO9tg>

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2007 02:28 AM (GMT)

Opus Dei - A Vatican Cult That Teaches SadoMasochism

Jesuit Infiltrator

March 25, 2007

Jose Maria Escriva was the founder of this papist underground intelligence network for the vatican, to do the dirty work of the papists the jesuits do not have time to do. Forget about the davinci code lies about opus dei, they really do exist and they are a highly satanic brainwashing cult **STAY CLEAR OF THESE GUYS!!!**

```
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="350"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Bp83MqjO9tg"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Bp83MqjO9tg" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
```

[Youtube](#)

[Downloadable Format](#)

Minuteman Matt - April 30, 2007 09:39 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 30 2007, 02:28 AM)

Opus Dei - A Vatican Cult That Teaches SadoMasochism

Jesuit Infiltrator
March 25, 2007

Jose Maria Escriva was the founder of this papist underground intelligence network for the vatican, to do the dirty work of the papists the jesuits do not have time to do. Forget about the davinci code lies about opus dei, they really do exist and they are a highly satanic brainwashing cult **STAY CLEAR OF THESE GUYS!!!**

```
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="350"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/Bp83MqjO9tg"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/Bp83MqjO9tg" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
```

[Youtube](#)

[Downloadable Format](#)

You know what reminds me of the opus dei self-mutilation is the Muslim Shiit mutilation



Avles - April 30, 2007 05:59 PM (GMT)

With regard to Catholic Paganism
(An episode which clarifies the essence of The Catholic Church)

I just finished the dinner, now there are about 19.20 Italian and Slovenian hour and

tomorrow will be the first May.

The Slovenian Public Channel TV news starts at 19.00, and usually the first information broadcasted at the beginning of the tv news pertain to arguments which are important for the life of a nation or a community: inflation, scandals, murders, economic crisis or success, important foreign events, etc. Only during Easter and Christmas the first news pertain to the holy events. But Catholic Church doesn't celebrate only Easter and Christmas..... At least not in Slovenia. In fact after the beginning of the informative transmission, the very first news was five minute of bombing about the pyres of the night between 31 April and 1 May. This typical ceremony loved by the Nazis, has been strongly supported in the last years by..... the Catholic Church! There weren't other news, just the program started, you received a high intensity bombing about the coming pyres, with reporters from different parts of Slovenia where the biggest fires will started in the next hours. Take note: Slovenija is a stronghold of the Catholic Church, like Croatia, Austria, etc. Obviously the media are controlled, directly or indirectly by the bishops and various VATICOMRADES.

They showed the biggest pyre ever built, at Celje (named by Romans "Celeia"), 40m high; they 'll try to enter in the Guinness Book. Theshape is pyramidal with 4 sides. Could it be different??!?!??

http://www.rtv slo.si/modload.php?&c_mod=rn...u=1&c_id=140568

After the initial five minutes of good Pagan-Catholic brainwash, finally, the real TV news started: one of the first news was "...the Americans don't have the 1° May, even if the event from which the festivity is born, happened in Chicago, America, were workers died in a strike....".

If they can, they never avoid to shoot a hit against America, and they did it! (They love to show you how they like the flames, typical elements of the nice place from where they comeIn Italy you have the Carabineers with the Baal flames on the uniform hat,.... In 1945 you had them on the old hystorical center of Germany where the Reform flourished....)

Best regards from the old good civilized Europe, the continent of the exterminated Cathars.

Avles.

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard of the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intelectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in

every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague."

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Avles - April 30, 2007 06:12 PM (GMT)

And with regards to mutilations.:

Two weeks ago i saw a TV program (private Italia 7 channel) about Cromwell and his New Model Army. They told you that the Protestant were calumniating the Catholic because they were telling that the Romanists "...like to butcher people, especially the Protestants...". Also "Protestant lies".

When I heard that, my mind went immediately to the REAL CATHOLIC slaughter-house in the Ustasha Croatia in the '40ies where hundred of thousan were butchered alive.....

So, were the information on the Catholics during the Cromwell campaign really only "Protestant lies"????!?!?!?!?

And now the rites of Opus Dei.....It seems that these guys love blood and the flesh,... their sacraments are not only a theological rite.....

Just one thing was me clear when the docu finshed: that now I have a strong symphaty for Cromwell, the most they calumniate him the most I like him!

Best regards from Italy, the country which await his Cromwell.

Avles.

shushan - April 30, 2007 06:32 PM (GMT)

Lu 12:4 -

And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - Answar Bin Shari??](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - Answar Bin Shari??

Title: Eric Phelps - Answar Bin Shari??

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 26, 2007 02:28 AM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

May I ask of you a few questions:

Q. Why does William Deagle tell everyone of the power of the Superior General, then he goes and uses the mystical, mystery keeping you in suspense Pindar of the Council of 13. He claims this person is the ultimate controller. David Icke and other so-called superstars have spoke of this Pindar which personally I believe is utter diversion and nonsense.

Agreed. If there is a Pindar, it or he is subject to the Jesuit General as you know.

Q. From real research it quite obvious that the powerful Rabbi, Answar Bin Shari is the power behind the Council of 13 degrees of the Bavarian Illuminati, being its Chairman.

Disagreed. The Council of 13 that meets in the Rothschild mansion according to ex-Grand Druid John Todd (before he fell) were all Gentiles.

It will be fairly obvious to people in the know that Shari and SMOM Papal Knight King Juan Carlos will work together in the Middle East region. What do you say?

I do not know much about Rabbi Shari, but if he works with Juan Carlos, then he is most assuredly a subordinate just as Peres is his subordinate.

Q. Do you have a photo of Answar Bin Shari?

No. But Barry Chamish might have a photo.

I've looked everywhere coming to no avail unfortunately. I have masses of the Superior General but alas still no Shari.

Q. What did you make and think of the SMOM Hollywood movie "*Gangs of New York*?"

It is most anti-Protestant picturing the main Protestant "butcher" as a dishonest, evil individual. That same individual denegrates a black saying "A jig doing a jig." This is typical Jesuit rhetoric.

I was happy when Bill defeated the priest at the beginning, down with Popery. What I noticed was they sort of made the non-popists out to be bad and evil and yes they were but... They made the opposition out to be all great and good so to speak.

Right!

I only watched this the other day so this is why I'm late talking about this film. Is there anything you noticed deeper within the film?

Well, it creates anti-Protestant fury and makes the Irish Catholics mere victims of these evil Protestants at "Five Points." Maybe it also is being used to unite both the Catholics and Protestants against the Blacks. Remember the mass murder of the Blacks at the end of the movie by the Papists?

Thanks
Craig Oxley

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 26, 2007 02:31 AM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

Interesting reply but I'm still unsure on this character. On one hand its a good thing he's a mystery as it shows if he's real that he's a powerful character lurking in the shadows. It seems a few more people speak of Answar but it also seems we all don't really know anything about him apart from whats coming from the Bloom clique which is why I wanted more information. I've asked Barry Chamish and he doesn't seem to even know the Rabbi. Have we found someone very high Chamish hasn't yet or is it all fluff?

Usually the powerful Rabbis are men like the Rabbi of Rome and the Rabbi of Jerusalem. These are the Masonic Orthodox Rabbis of power. They love and host the Pope whenever they are called upon. I will have to check on this Rabbi Answar. But compared with the other chief rabbis, he is not much or maybe he is a Jesuit Coadjutor as the Order has openly received Jews since 1946.

There must be someone out there independant of C&D who know of this man if he is

real. What makes you think that the Council don't no longer bother with the Gentile rule?

The Illuminati has always been directed by Gentiles; high Jews merely financed it as they do all of the Order's business.

Maybe its true about him now being the Chairman or maybe again its fluff. Another problem is the people who flap their gums about this character and others, when asked for deeper information they do not respond.

Interesting. Is there a pic of him somewhere?

I quite enjoyed that 'Gangs of New York.' What I've noticed is that considering America is a Protestant Nation, in the movies they ALWAYS show Catholic churches and Romanism. Its obvious why when we know the SMOM control all of Hollywood with the help of their Mafiosi. I've highlighted this to others when they watch movies and they all say "oh yes I've noticed that."

Right!

Theres some sneaky diversionists out there with some good information only to slap it down with some pathetic information. I don't think Fritz Springmeier spoke of a Pindar but I may be wrong. It would be interesting to know all of Fritz's information as we know now that he's rotting in a jail cell fitted up on phony charges of robbery. So obviously he's more dangerous than Jordan Maxwell otherwise they'd both be in the clink right now. I was told by someone in Europe that Maxwell had said on a European show somewhere that he'd been warned about speaking of the Vatican.

I believe it. He was slow to speak of the Vatican when I met him at the Con Con in 2002. But he spoke out and did a great job.

I cannot remember the details but its possible. I still wonder where all his money really comes from that he throws around. Is it from a good source or a bad source, someone trying to really help mankind or the usual. It all seems a merry go round with these SUPERSTARS as Alan Watt calls them. This is why I followed your information on the conspiracy as it opened up new information which seemed much more logical for once.

I hope no one considers me to be a "superstar." I am only "Brother Eric" with no real bio.

It seems we focus much on Kolvenbach but we should focus also on his closest company around him.

Agreed. His Assistants are very important and make the Black Pope who he really is.

I would see these as far more powerful in the collective sense than singular Kolvenbach if it came to it.

Absolutely!!!

Do you think may be why he's stepping down in 2008 or simply his age and what would be expected of him by then as this agenda quickly escalates?

Agreed. He is really too old to be the aggressive, decisive Jesuit Superior General for this Crusade against Islam and the West. A younger man with new Assistants needs to be enthroned who will enjoy the backing of all the Professed electing the new Father General. This is to be the Order's greatest Crusade yet; the best must direct it.

I wouldn't want to be bothered with it all at his age personally. We think we have stressful jobs in our little illusional worlds but his much be amazingly stressful controlling almost the entire planet, what a task through his rather small team.

Agreed.

Thanks
Craig Oxley

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Aurora025 - April 26, 2007 05:32 PM (GMT)

Craig, are you sure the spelling is correct? I checked most of the newspapers in Israel, but this guy is nowhere.

AntiSionist - April 26, 2007 05:52 PM (GMT)

It could be Answar Ben Shari. According to Stew Webb's site, it is Ben, not Bin.

Aurora025 - April 26, 2007 06:10 PM (GMT)

I already checked that spelling, as wel as Anwar Ben Shari, Anwar Bin Shari, Answar Ben Sharri, Answar Bin Sharri.
Does this guy even exist? Seems it came from one source.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 26, 2007 10:41 PM (GMT)

To be honest right now I'm giving up on looking into this person. Its so annoying when people flap their mouths about someone or something but do not respond when you want more data. He probably exists and may be a very powerful character but right now its too damn hard.

I do find it extremely funny how someone like Barry Chamish wouldn't be aware of him if he was the most powerful Rabbi of Israel. Chamish is probably the best source out there right now and he has no idea. Then we have Eric talking of the Rabbi of Jerusalem so I seriously do not know.

But again theres many powerful people in the shadows who need exposing. Until I get responses from the people mouthing off about Shari I will no longer address the issue or speak of him. I have proofs of Peter Hans Kolvenbach and so forth, I have nothing of Shari and no one will back anything up on him.

If people are purposely holding back info and just giving us tit bits to suit their agenda then this is incorrect. Information should be given in full where possible. I believe the sources of this Shari information do this all too often and I've noticed that names are regularly spelt incorrectly and I'm getting a little fed up of it to be quite honest. Its not helping one bit.

Again ERIC JON PHELPS work is excellent, well researched, well backed up and out there almost in full. I'll stick to this until more info of worth is forth on Anwar. The reality will always be Anwar controlled by Rome and its upper hierachy of the Jesuit controlled SMOM.

Daniel - April 26, 2007 11:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Apr 26 2007, 06:10 PM)

I already checked that spelling, as wel as Anwar Ben Shari, Anwar Bin Shari, Answar Ben Sharri, Answar Bin Sharri.

Does this guy even exist? Seems it came from one source.

Stew Webb and Heneghan's imagination, I'm sure.

We got info on Klovenhoof but nothing so much as even a pic on this Answar Bin Shari? Hardly worth writing home about.

Let's see those that make the claim provide a few more solid leads. I'd certainly expect everyone to understand why it is all the more reason considering "who" is making the claim.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2007 01:59 AM (GMT)

On this subject I right now totally agree with you Daniel. I'm rather annoyed about this information or lack of.

TruthSeeker24 - April 30, 2007 01:03 PM (GMT)

I saw the Gangs of NY and it was anti-Protestant. It pictured the Protestants as the bad guys and the Catholics as the holy men. Yes, many Irish in the early to mid 1800's were unfairly opposed, but many of the Irish weren't saints as well.

By Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2007 02:43 PM (GMT)

I wondered if they called him BILL "Butcher" as a reference to BILL of Rights???

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic Inquisition - The Torture Tools](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic Inquisition - The Torture Tools

Title: Catholic Inquisition - The Torture Tools

Description: *Video*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2007 11:07 PM (GMT)

Catholic Inquisition - The Torture Tools

```
[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.veoh.com/videodetails2.swf?
permalinkId=v284414SC4zEMFg&id=anonymous&player=videodetailse
mbedded&videoAutoPlay=0"
width="540" height="438" bgcolor="#000000" type="application/x-shockwave-flash"
pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer"></embed>[/dohtml]
```

[Veoh](#)

Most people have some knowledge of the Holocaust. The 6 years of torture and atrocities that the Jews suffered under Hitler and the Nazis during the Second World War. While in no way downplaying the terrible events of the Holocaust, such a massacre does not compare to the severity to the torture and murder that took place under Papal authority during the 605 years of the Inquisition.

From the beginning of the Papacy, until the present time, it is estimated by credible historians that more than 50,000,000 men and women have been slaughtered for the crime of heresy charged against them by Papal Rome. This Video contains actual photographs of some of the instruments of torture that were used. Since we consider this Video on the Inquisition one of the more important message that we have given, please make it known to others, and if possible post the link on your own website. Live broadcasting - www.warneveryone.com « less

Mongo - April 29, 2007 12:48 PM (GMT)

Thanks for this post Brother! I have heard of this but never knew the details. I am Shocked but not surprised...

Take Care

Minuteman Matt - April 30, 2007 09:11 AM (GMT)

Oh dang this movie made me **ANGRY**:angry: and sad I ever see one of Peter or Ratzingers

cretins in my state im going to kill them. This video was very emotionel i felt sad i never knew that many people died i have not felt this way since I watched the movie schindlers list. But the Inquisition makes the Holocaust look minor. Although both where very bad the Inquisition like 100 times more where killed and not even killed humanly. :angry:

If your reading this you cretins F#%# YOU PETER HANS KOLVANBACH LONG LIVE THE REBELLION AND LONG LIVE AMERICA DOWN WITH ROME

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BENEDICT TO PAY 1ST VISIT HERE](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BENEDICT TO PAY 1ST VISIT HERE

Title: BENEDICT TO PAY 1ST VISIT HERE

Description: *Pope to come to U.S. in 08*

watchman - April 29, 2007 09:47 AM (GMT)

Though it won't likely take place until 08...



BENEDICT TO PAY 1ST VISIT HERE

http://www.nypost.com/seven/04282007/news/...s_i__alpert.htm

April 28, 2007 -- Pope Benedict XVI has accepted an invitation to visit the United Nations, his press secretary said.

"The pope has accepted the invitation in general terms, and has expressed his willingness to visit the U.N. headquarters, although as yet there is no date or program

for the trip," said the Vatican's spokesman, the Rev. Federico Lombardi.

Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon had invited the pope to visit the international body in New York during a 20-minute meeting with the pontiff at the Vatican's library last week ago.

They "dwelled on topics of common interest," Ban said.

"I am very much happy that he accepted my invitation to visit the United Nations," Ban said.

Although no date has been set, a U.N. official said that in the past, popes have come during the meeting of the General Assembly in September. Pope John Paul II spoke to the United Nations in 1979 and again in 1995 for its 50th anniversary.

This will be Benedict's first trip to United States since his elevation to pontiff in 2005. He is scheduled to visit Brazil next month.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 29, 2007 03:19 PM (GMT)

He will visit at the Sovereign Military Order of Malta's creation the United Nations of which the SMOM has Permanent Observer Status. He will visit the SMOM Americas mission control of St Patrick's Cathedral where me will meet up with the American Pope, Cardinal Edward Egan and his Maltese Knights of the Round Table. I'm quite sure the Jesuit soldiers of Fordham University will be sniffing around keeping an eye on their servants. There will be much security around the event utilising the SMOM's intelligence agencies. So soon we will see the American Military Vicar and Prince Egan with the Vicar of Christ himself on AMERICAN soil.

Alexandra - April 29, 2007 03:33 PM (GMT)

Vicar of Christ = SUBSTITUTE of Christ

Anti = in place of, or against

Vicar of Christ=Antichrist

wolveshater - April 29, 2007 04:25 PM (GMT)

I would be on the lookout for a rise in missing children around that time as well, they will be wanting to sacrifice and party together no doubt. parents with little boys beware.

Daniel - April 29, 2007 04:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Apr 29 2007, 03:33 PM)

Vicar of Christ = SUBSTITUTE of Christ

Anti = in place of, or against

Vicar of Christ=Antichrist

Yea, you know that video that Craig posted here on the Catholic Inquisition: http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=25022

It did not surprise me that the Church was burning Christ followers at the stake and torturing them to renounce their belief in Christ.

In this understanding, the Church truly hated people's faith in Christ, along with anything that did not conform perfectly with the Church. This should send a strong message to everyone that Jesus Christ was most certainly NOT invented by the Roman Church.

Daniel

Alexandra - April 30, 2007 01:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Apr 29 2007, 12:25 PM)

I would be on the lookout for a rise in missing children around that time as well, they will be wanting to sacrifice and party together no doubt. parents with little boys beware.

I plan to be nowhere near there.

goes and checks on her own little boy, who is asleep in his bed

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Confession To Jesuits No 27: The Treaty of Verona](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Confession To Jesuits No 27: The Treaty of Verona

Title: Confession To Jesuits No 27: The Treaty of Verona

Description: *Kept Hidden From Americans*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2007 01:21 AM (GMT)

Confession To Jesuits No 27: The Treaty of Verona Kept Hidden From Americans

This treaty and its indictment of the Vatican and Jesuit Order was put in the Congressional Record by American patriots. Now our Congress has kept this hidden from the people and shows clearly Capitol Hill is now filled with traitors.

By Greg Szymanski

April 29, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/29-Apr-2007.html>

In this 27th Confession to the Jesuits we look at the importance of The Treaty of Verona as a key to understanding the Vatican and Jesuit Order's control over the U.S. government and most other world governments.

The following information was gathered by the late truth-seeker and patriot, Jim Arrabito, who was assassinated by the Jesuit Order in an Alaskan plane crash.

One of the articles he left us before his untimely death should be read as a starting point for understanding the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order -- The Vatican and its henchmen of the Jesuit Order.

JESUIT

Vatican Tyranny

ORIGINALLY INSTITUTED (Portugal/Spain,1534) BY THE VATICAN, FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF EXTERMINATING THE REFORMATION,

THE ORDER WAS SUPPRESSED 21 JULY 1773 BY POPE CLEMENT XIV (for which he was promptly poisoned). THE ORDER WAS

RE-INSTITUTED 1814 AND GIVEN THE "SECRET TREATY OF VERONA"

FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF CARRYING OUT ITS DICTATES.

THIS EDICT WAS FINALLY RATIFIED BY ITS CONTRACTING PARTIES OCT 1822: CAUSING PRESIDENT JAMES MONROE, WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON,

UPON LEARNING OF ITS EXISTENCE, TO WRITE THE MONROE DOCTRINE, AS RECORDED

IN THE: CONGRESSIONAL RECORD-SENATE., VOLUME 53, PART 7, PAGE 6781 OF THE

64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION, 25 April 1916.

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED TO EX-JESUIT PRIEST: DR. ALBERTO ROMERO RIVERA, WHO'S LIFE STORY INSPIRED.

"Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves."

(Matt,7:15)

I read a book some years ago that started my research, that I am still involved in today. The information I have, I believe, if it were ever brought to a trial, would prove so conclusively of what I am about to tell you that not even the perpetrators themselves would try to deny it. In the past, when confronted with their prior history of atrocities, their only response has been: "we don't do that anymore", or sneer at its improbability, or a gratuitous imputation of bigotry and intolerance against the writer, while at the same time telling all their followers: "we never change". As you read it will become only too apparent that the latter is the case.

Before I begin, and you start thinking I'm an "extremist", let me say that I'm not the only person to find this information. It is readily available (at the finger tips of those on the internet) to anyone willing to put in a little time and research. I have found, what I believe to be, the common denominator for a very large percentage (if not all) of the events perpetrated and/or carried out by departments of government and/or its agencies, that are totally negative to the rights and freedoms of the American people, hence, also to the United States Constitution, its Bill of Rights and the Declaration of Independence. This organization is responsible for the wholesale slaughter of multi-millions of peoples all over the world. It is responsible for the "Dark Age" (inquisition) period leading up to the founding of this country: As you will learn, this organization, though having periods of civil and military power fluctuation (due to losses from their own tyrannical acts and resultant exposure) not only still exists: but is far more powerful (lethal) today than ever before: This is especially true in the United States, where the order has its highest concentration (at least seventeen times that of any other country).

A zeal for the discovery of new territory marked the fifteenth century. The first navigations for this purpose were concerted and directed by prince Henry. Born 1394, the fourth son of John I. king of Portugal. His valor in the assault and capture of the city: Ceuta in Africa 1415, presaged the fame he afterward acquired. From this period he devoted himself to naval expeditions for the discovery of unknown countries. His ships subjected divers parts of Africa and the neighboring islands to the dominion of Portugal. After the success in doubling cape Bojadoy, he gave to his father and successors all the land he discovered, or might discover, and applied to Pope Martin V to ratify the donation. He engaged that in all their expeditions the Portuguese should have mainly in view the extension of the Roman church and authority of its pontiff. Pope Martin granted the prince's request. In his bull of ratification, which was about the year 1430, it is declared that: "whatever might be discovered from the said cape to the utmost India, should pertain to the Portuguese dominion." Edward, brother of prince Henry, succeeded to the throne of Portugal 1433, on the death of John I. Pope Eugene IV. by his bull in 1438, ratified, to Edward, the grant made by Martin V. A bull of Nicholas V. dated 8 Jan 1454, refers to the aforesaid bulls of his predecessors, Martin and Eugene. It recites the declaration prince Henry made of his achievements "that for 25 years he had not ceased to send annually almost an army" of Portuguese, "with the greatest dangers, labors and charges, in the most swift ships, to search out the sea and maritime provinces toward the

southern parts and Antarctic Pole." that these ships "came at length to the province of Guinea, and took possession of some islands, havens and sea adjoining" that "sailing further, war was waged for some years with the people of those parts, and very many islands near thereunto were subdued and peaceably possessed, and were still possessed with the adjacent sea" that "many Guineans and other negroes were taken then by force, and some by barter." The bull describes Henry as "a true soldier of Christ, a most courageous defender and intrepid champion of the faith, aspiring from his early youth with his utmost might to have the glorious name of Christ published, extolled and revered throughout the world." It recognizes the exclusive right of Portugal to the acquisitions and possessions aforesaid, in virtue of the letters of Popes Martin and Eugene, which granted to the king of Portugal and prince Henry "free and ample faculty to invade, search out, expunge, vanquish and subdue all pagans and enemies of Christ whosoever placed, and their persons to reduce to perpetual slavery, and all their kingdoms, possessions and goods to apply and appropriate," etc. Pope Nicholas's letter then goes on to "decree and declare, the acquets already made, and what hereafter shall happen to be acquired, after that they shall be acquired, have pertained, and forever of right do belong and pertain to the aforesaid king and his successors, and not to any others whatever." It forbids, on the severest penalties, all Christian powers from settling in the countries discovered by the Portuguese, or any way molesting them in their expeditions for the discovery and conquest of unknown countries. It speaks of prince Henry's plan and his prosecution of it as "a most pious work, and most worthy of perpetual remembrance, wherein the glory of God, where the interest of the commonwealth of the universal church are concerned."

Thus was prince Henry's views and operations sanctioned by the highest authority, at that time, acknowledged in Christendom. A right derived from a source so venerable was then undisputed. The Roman pontiff bound princes at his pleasure, and as Vicar of Christ, was allowed to have at his disposal all the kingdoms of the earth. This grant of Pope Nicholas was confirmed by his successor: Calixtus III. 6 August 1458.

On the death of Edward, his son Alphonsus, then in his minority, succeeded to the throne of Portugal, 1438, and died 1481. Prince Henry died 1460-63. At his death the spirit of discovery languished, but revived with the accession of John II., son of Alphonsus. The year after his accession (1482), sent an embassy to Edward IV. of England, to acquaint him with the title acquired by the Pope's bull to the conquest

in Guinea: requesting him to dissolve a fleet, which some English merchants were fitting for the Guinea (slave) trade. The king of England showed great respect to the ambassadors and granted all they required. The king of Portugal assumed, and the king of England gave him, this style, Rex Portugalie et Algarbiorum citra at ultra mare in Africa. Pope Sixtus IV., not long before his death(12 Aug 1484), confirmed all the grants made by his predecessors, to the kings of Portugal and their successors.

In 1481 John II. sent 100 artificers, 500 soldiers, and all necessities to build a fort in Guinea. The large kingdoms of Benin and Congo were discovered 1484-85, and the Cape of Good Hope 1486. The Portuguese built forts and planted colonies in Africa: established a commercial intercourse with the powerful kingdoms, and compelled the petty princes, by force of arms, to acknowledge themselves vassals.

At this period, and by these means, the power and commerce of the Portuguese in Africa were well established. The wholesome decrees of five successive Roman pontiffs granted, conveyed and confirmed to the most faithful king a right to appropriate the kingdoms, goods and possessions of all infidels, wherever to be found, "to reduce their persons to perpetual slavery or destroy them from the earth", for the declared purpose of bringing the Lord's sheep into one dominical fold, under one universal pastor. Succeeding kings of Portugal have not forfeited the large grant by any undutiful ness to their holy father. Portugal long enjoyed the trade to Africa and the East Indies without interference of any European power. For more than half a century, before exporting any negroes from Africa, she made and held them slaves in their native country.

The Portuguese first imported slaves into Hispaniola 1508, and into their Brazilian colonies 1517. Their sugar works were first set up in these colonies 1580. Their union with Spain, at that time, was most unfortunate for them. The Dutch became their enemy, who took their East-India and Brazilian conquests and parts of their African colonies. They recovered Brazil and their African establishments 1640, but not that of India.

After the Dutch gave up Brazil and the gold mines were discovered, the trade of Portugal improved and a great importation of slaves took place: carrying yearly from Loangro to Brazil: 25,000, also many thousands from Goango and Cape Lopus. They themselves say they carry to Brazil 50,000 and more every year from Melinda, on the Mozambique coast. Such had been the increase of their Brazilian and African colonies for a

century that their increase in English goods, annually, was greater than that of Portugal and Spain combined prior to 1700.

Spanish America received slaves from the Genoese, Portuguese, French and English. Every state purchased from Spain seceded from the union (1861). The Vatican was the only country to acknowledge sovereignty to the Confederacy. Before, during and long after the African slave trade ended: the heads of state of Spain and Portugal were addressed (and may still be), in formal title, by foreign dignitaries/heads of state, as: "His/Her Catholic Majesty" (U.S. State Dept. records): thereby acknowledging them, only, as emissaries of the pope.

Catholic priest's dealing in the African slave trade is testified to, in this poem, by the famous nineteenth century poet, J.G. Whittier:

A poem, on the slave block in New Orleans.

THE CHRISTIAN SLAVE

BY J. G. WHITTIER

A CHRISTIAN! going, gone!

Who bids for Gods own image?-for His grace

Which this poor victim of the market-place

Hath in her suffering won?

My God! can such things be?

Hast thou not said that whatsoe'er is done

Unto Thy weakest and Thy humblest one,

Is even done to thee?

In that sad victim, then,

Child of Thy pitying love, I see Thee stand,
Once more the jest-word of a mocking band,
Bound, sold, and scourged again!

A Christian up for sale!

Wet with her blood your whips-o'ertask her frame,
Make her life loathsome with your wrong and shame,
Her patience shall not fail!

Cheers for the turbaned bey
Of robber-peopled tunis! he hath torn
The dark slave-dungeons open, and hath borne
Their inmates into day:

But our poor slave in vain
Turns to the Christian shrine her aching eyes-
Its rites will only swell her market price,
And rivet on her chain.

God of all right! how long
Shall priestly robbers at Thine alter stand,
Lifting in prayer to thee the bloody hand
And haughty brow of wrong!

O, from the fields of cane,
From the low rice-swamp, from the traders cell-
From the black slave-ship's foul and loathsome hell,
And coffle's weary chain-

Hoarse, horrible, and strong,
Rises to heaven that agonizing cry,
Filling the arches of the hollow sky,
How Long, O Lord, how long!

For those who think the Vatican's attitude, toward black people, may have changed through the ages bear this in mind: (1)the biggest race riot in American history(1864, Brooklyn, New York City) was instigated by Archbishop Hughes (in response to Lincoln creating a draft for more union soldiers), including the burning, and trampling to death of the occupants, of a black orphanage. (2)when the U.S. Army occupied Rome during WWII, Pope Pius XII made it clear to American generals there were to be no black soldiers garrisoned in Rome. (3)over 80% of St. Louis, New York City, Chicago etc. police are Knights of Columbus: bear this in mind when you learn that over 75% of these cops sell drugs; and when reviewing the facts of the Fred Hampton murder by the Chicago police, 4 Dec 69, 6:00AM: every shot fired in the apartment was from fully automatic weapons used by the police (no return fire); Amadou Diallo: four cops randomly "check out" Diallo: telling him to show his I.D.: while reaching for his wallet, in compliance with their "order" the cops open up on him: 41 shots fired, 19 striking his body: one bullet traveling almost vertically up each lower leg and another thru the bottom of the right shoe, proves Diallo was flat on his back when the shots were fired: Diallo was unarmed. Officer McMellon - bruised his tail bone falling from stoop; officer Carroll - injured his ankle in fall from steps: evidently, these four of "New Yorks finest" conducted themselves with all of the professionalism and expertise of Daffy Duck. If this is "New Yorks finest" I can't imagine what could possibly be their worst. The cops, defense lawyers and judge all had a party after the trial. Every unarmed black being shot in New York City (by police) is a working

immigrant. Special Forces Group's (snipers) have been giving weapons training (and illegally selling weapons) to the KKK in Alabama in exchange for info on black leaders that lead to the murder of Martin Luther King Jr. and was financed through, New Orleans godfather: Carlos Marcello (direct associate of J. Edgar Hoover: Knight of Malta; 33d degree Mason). Portuguese, Raul Maori (director of James Earl Rays movements and actions that set him up as a patsy: actual shooter of Martin Luther King Jr.) is a drugs and weapons smuggler for Carlos Marcello. To see a direct connection between the KKK, GBI and the FBI, see the docudrama: "Who Murdered Atlanta's Children?" Blacks are being systematically squeezed out of welfare, while legal and illegal catholic immigrants receive unending welfare. Blacks fear the police more than street gangs. Every American city has a predominate catholic influence, and the proportion of mafia/catholic power and influence and crime rate is consistent from city to city: <http://www.thelinkup.org>

Entire tribes of western American Indians were annihilated under the direct orders of the brown robed butchers, i.e. Coronado and his Spanish Conquistadors 1519-1540's. Not to mention the Aztecs and Incas of Mexico, Central and South America, Cuba, Haiti, Grenada, Guam, Philippines etc. With the likes of Almagro, Cortez, Pizarro, Valverde, de Meza, Gregory, Sepulveda, Valega and, yes, Christopher Columbus (imprisoned by Queen Isabella of Spain for his atrocities against the natives of Grenada), robbing them of all their national wealth and enslaving the people (try finding that in your public school history books. In the late middle age discoveries, the Vatican viewed all natives of the Americas as "indigenous natural slaves":

"Battle of Wounded Knee" (slaughter at wounded knee): With the Sioux, unarmed (except for a few skinning knives) and herded together like cattle: a man in a black robe (jesuit) asked the indians if they wanted to prey. After preying (non-catholic) the "man in the black robe" spoke to the cavalry officer, who then ordered the cavalry troops to form a line across in front of the defenseless indians, then ordered them to open fire.

Until 1960 you could read, in any public library, books detailing Vatican/Jesuit atrocities throughout the European middle age/dark age inquisitions, since 1960 there has been a systematic removal of all publications (after web pages, like this one, became known, several hundred books suddenly disappeared from the Library of Congress; example: "Confessions of The Conspirators" {to Lincoln's assassination}): evidencing a systematic takeover of all educational material: remember the "book burnings" in Berlin 1933?). This is further evidenced by the

remote location of Machu Picchu. And all in the name of their "holy mother", the Church of Rome. Our own war of independence was called a war of spiritual freedom: after seeing the purposeful destruction of every church and synagogue in every city, village and town the British Red Coats marched through. Every church that is except Roman Catholic. That's recorded in: "The Light and the Glory", by: Peter Marshall and David Manuel. Though the authors never mention the Jesuit's as the perpetrators of these atrocities other records leave little doubt ["British Canadian Sir Henry Clinton: commander-in-chief in North America, his troops made up of Oliver Delaney's and Cortlandt Skinner's brigades, New York Volunteers, Queens Rangers, Orange Rangers, Loyal Americans, Pennsylvania Loyalists, Maryland Loyalists, Roman Catholic Volunteers, West Jersey Volunteers, Chasseurs, Royal Americans Reformees, Volunteers of Ireland (Catholic), British Legion, Guides and Pioneers" (Secret History of the American Revolution, by: Carl Van Doren)]. In fact the authors try to exonerate the Jesuits. However in that attempt they accept the information of a man who was on the team of translators of the "American Standard version" of the bible. How anyone could put their trust in a person who would associate himself with a group of men of which 33% were known affiliates with communist fronts and causes is beyond me ("None Dare Call It Treason", by: John H. Stormer, 1964). The correlation of the Vatican's role in the instigation and continuance of the Revolutionary War is clearly evidenced in: "The Paris Peace Treaty of 1783". A synopsis of Vatican orchestrated atrocities can be seen when reading: "Foxes Book of Martyr's". This book also shows the direct correlation between the submission demands placed on the inquisition victims, by Priests, and the Papal encyclical to the Second Vatican Council, promulgated 25 May 1965 i.e. recognizing the Pope as the vicar of Christ (Christ incarnate); taking part in communion that recognizes the wafer of unleavened bread (Eucharist) as the literal body and blood of Christ, and making it an essential part of being a member of the body of Christ. For this to be a part of R.C. dogma is of no consequence, but to say that the R.C. Church has not only the authority, but the obligation and duty to God to apply it to every person, of every religion, that has been baptized in Christ's name (willing or unwilling), and that the sole purpose of the Vatican and its ecumenical movement is to bring about this end, is to expose the fact that the Vatican has not changed its dogma, stand, purpose or methods since the start of the inquisitions. Here are a few paragraphs: "We can now ask how much further we must travel until that blessed day when full unity in faith will be attained and we can celebrate together in peace the Holy Eucharist of the Lord. The greater mutual understanding and the doctrinal convergences already achieved between us, which have resulted

in an affective and effective growth of communion, cannot suffice for the conscience of Christians who profess that the Church is one, holy, Catholic and apostolic. The ultimate goal of the ecumenical movement is to re-establish full visible unity among all the baptized" (page 35, last paragraph). "It is already possible to identify the areas in need of fuller study before a true consensus of faith can be achieved: 1) the relationship between sacred scripture, as the highest authority in matters of faith, and Sacred Tradition, as indispensable to the interpretation of the Word of God; 2) the Eucharist, as the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ, an offering of praise to the Father, the sacrificial memorial and Real Presence of Christ and the sanctifying outpouring of the Holy Spirit; 3) Ordination, as a Sacrament, to the threefold ministry of the episcopate, presbyterate and diocanate; 4) the Magesterum of the Church, entrusted to the Pope and the Bishops in communion with him, understood as a responsibility and an authority exercised in the name of Christ for teaching and safeguarding the faith; 5) the Virgin Mary, as Mother of God and Icon of the Church, the spiritual Mother who intercedes for Christ's disciples and for all humanity" (page 36, paragraph 7). "Consequently, for the out come of dialogue to be received, there is needed a broad and precise critical process which analyzes the results and rigorously tests their consistency with the Tradition of faith received from the Apostles and lived out in the community of believers gathered around the Bishop, their "legitimate pastor" (page 37, paragraph 3). The enormity of the implications of this edict so staggers the imagination that to refuse to acknowledge this threat to American freedoms and rights, and the enormity of its scope, can only be construed as complicity with its intentions. If you have any doubts at all about this all you have to do is read this edict. It is titled: "That They May Be One". It is interesting that the pope uses the word "they" and not "we", obviously excluding himself. After all, being the vicar of Christ (Christ incarnate), he can't consider himself a mere mortal (power is intoxicating, even to the extent of total distortion of logic). This edict has been given full approval by Skull & Bones: Pat Robertson, of the 700 Club. Also read the first and second points of the second week of "The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola". Ignatius of Loyola, who's real name was Inigio Lopez De Recalde, founded the Society of Jesus(Jesuits)1534 in Spain, and also the Illuminati (holder of the light) [later instituted 1 May 1776 by Adam Weishaupt (German Jesuit, who's picture is on our one dollar bill) at Ingelstadt (jesuit) University, where he was Professor of Cannon Law, under the direct orders of the "Black Pope"(who is a member of the Masonic Lodge of Europe) and financed by the "House of Rothschild" (In 1777 Weishaupt was initiated into the Masonic Order, the Lodge of Good Council, in Munich,

to infiltrate and control it. At the Masonic International Congress at Wilhemsbad July 1782 the Masonic leaders received Illuminati indoctrination) (U.S. branch of the Illuminati is: "Council on Foreign Relations", of which U.S. Supreme Court judges: Ruth Bader Ginsburg (Catholic), Stephen Breyer (Catholic) and Sandra Day O'Connor are members, Bill Clinton, George Bush, Newt Gingrich, etc.); "Trilateral Commission" and "Skull & Bones" of Yale University]. De Recalde was also a Crusader (Vatican army that raped Israel, and most of Europe, in the dark age inquisitions). Interlocked Illuminati fronts are: United Nations, Bilderberg Group, Club of Rome, Royal Institute For International Affairs (England), Tri-Lateral Commission and Council On Foreign Relations.

Jesuit spiritual exercises are a daily ritual for Jesuits. A copy is easily obtainable thru the Internet. Let me quote a couple of lines: "The first point is to put before me a human king chosen by God our Lord, whom all Christian princes and men reverence and obey. The second, to look how this king speaks to all his people, saying: It is my will to conquer all the land of unbelievers. Therefore, whoever would like to come with me is to be content to eat as I, and also to drink and dress, etc., as I: likewise he is to labor like me in the day and watch in the night, etc., that so afterwards he may have part with me in the victory, as he has had it in the labors". Third week, first day, fifth point: "The fifth to consider how the Divinity hides itself, that is, how it could destroy its enemies and does not do it, and how it leaves the most sacred Humanity to suffer so very cruelly". In the bull: Unam Sanctam (by: Pope Boniface VIII, promulgated 18 Nov 1302) we see the Vatican's intention of using governments and their agencies to achieve Vatican goals: "We are informed by the texts of the gospels that in this church and in its power are two swords; namely the spiritual and the temporal. For when the Apostles say: "Behold here are two swords" [Lk 22:38] that is to say, in the church, since the Apostles were speaking, the Lord did not reply that there were too many, but sufficient. Certainly the one who denies that the temporal sword is in the power of Peter has not listened well to the word of the Lord commanding: "Put up thy sword into thy scabbard" [Mt 26:52]. Both, therefore, are in the power of the church, that is to say, the spiritual and the material sword, but the former is to be administered-for-the Church but the latter-by-the Church; the former in the hands of the priests; the latter in the hands of kings and soldiers, but at the will and sufferance of the priest": This self grandiosing butchery is espoused in more definitive terms, in the catholic publication: "Toward a Catholic Constitution", 1996, by: jesuit: Leonard Swidler (professor of catholic thought and interreligious dialogue,

Temple University, Philadelphia Pa.): "One need look no further than the now accepted bulwark of orthodoxy (conformity to an established belief or doctrine), Thomas Aquinas, to see how far the prevalent assumptions about the compenetration of religion and politics, with the presumed supremacy of the former, extended at that time. In treating of heretics Thomas views them as common criminals. Their crime is even greater than that of counterfeiters, for "it is much more grievous to corrupt the faith . . . than to falsify money." Therefore, heretics "may not only be excommunicated, but may justly be killed." The church should properly tolerate their existence for a while, so long as there is some reasonable hope for conversion, but when that is gone, then heretics (anyone not catholic) must be cut out like rotten flesh," as Jerome says. They should be handed over "to the secular judge to be exterminated from the world through death." (pg. 58). This edict was included in canon law until May of 1983: This should be sufficient to convince you of the militancy of the Vatican, Illuminati and their method of administration [now we know what was behind the raid on Mount Carmel in Waco (pilot program to establish future policy)]. Nowhere is this policy more obvious than in the Balkans. The "Dogmatic Constitution on The Church" proclaimed by pope Paul VI, 21 Nov 1964: 20. Paragraph 3: "with priests and deacons as helpers, the bishops received the charge of the community, presiding in Gods stead over the flock, of which they are the shepherds in that they are teachers of doctrine, ministers of sacred worship and holders of office in government." Ireland is a typical example of this policy.

"There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no not one. Their throat is become an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: their feet are swift to shed blood: destruction and misery are in their ways: and the way of peace have they not known: there is no fear of God before their eyes." Romans, 3:11-18.

Ironically the jesuits are feared (and highly disliked) among the Catholic clergy more than anywhere else (there is inner-clergy rivalry within the R.C. orders, not unlike that of the upper-echelon of the Third Reich: they know the jesuits for what they really are). Not too surprising since the jesuits answer only to the "Black Pope". The jesuits do for the Vatican what the, jesuit trained, S.S., S.D., S.A. and Gestapo did for the Third Reich.

Frans Von Papen, (jesuit) Hitlers mentor, chancellor of Germany

(June 1932 - March 1933) and first vice-chancellor of the Third Reich, stated in his book: "My Conversations with Hitler": "Hitler has put into practice the high ideals of the papacy". This statement was made in reference to the death camps. As chancellor, von Papen's first act was to dissolve the Reichstag; his second was lifting the ban on Hitler's "Brown Shirts" (SA); he then integrated Catholic youth groups into the "Hitler Youth": setting up the civil and political base for Hitler and the Nazi Party to move into power. "Mein Kampf" was written for Hitler by Jesuit Staempfle. As papal nuncio to Germany (1917-1929), Archbishop Eugenio Pacelli worked with Germany's Illuminati bankers (Chase Manhattan, in New York City, and Bank of England funneled money's through Credit Swiss (Vatican bank) to the Reich's Bank in Berlin) and industrialist's (I.G. Farben), establishing the financial and industrial base for the Third Reich: WW II was in its planning stage while WW I was still in full swing. Thousands of Jews were hidden in the Vatican, as a precaution, in case Hitler lost the war.

"Yea the time cometh when he that killeth you will think that he doeth God service." (John 16:2)

The fact that the Vatican entered into a concordat with Hitler [signed in the Vatican by Von Papen and Cardinal Secretary of State: Eugenio Pacelli (later Pope Pius XII), 20 July 1933], as with Mussolini, Franco and Salazar is no secret. But the Vatican's attempt to seduce Hitler into extending the provisions of that concordat to include every country he raped and pillaged is not so well known, but is recorded in Hitler's own words in his book: "Hitler's Secret Conversations" i.e. "I have shown myself unresponsive to the attempts of the Vatican toward the extension of the provisions of the concordat to embrace the newly acquired territories of the Reich. The Saar, Sudetenland, Bohemia and Moravia, the Reichsgau Danzig-East Prussia, the Warthegau, a large part of Silesia and Alsace-Lorraine have, in fact, no relations with the Roman Catholic Church which are supported by formal international agreement" (page 516). "The attitude of the Bishop von Galen affords just one more argument in favor of terminating the Concordat after the war, substituting for it regional regulations and immediately withholding from the Church the financial support at present guaranteed to it by that treaty" (page 520). Pacelli (negotiating the concordat provisions) insisted, the German State, within the dictates of the concordat, "be bound by any and all proposals of the local bishop regarding teachers of religion, and that the state would be obliged to fire such teachers if the bishop so demanded; meanwhile, the state would be required to meet all financial obligations, and at the same time, guarantee the

application of cannon law to the faithful"; [Bill Bennett (and his, Jesuit, brother Bob are KNOWN operatives in CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch <http://www.iahf.com/readings/index.html> -extreme trauma induced multiple personality mind control sex deviates and pedophiles), self professed Jesuit, Secretary of Education under Reagan, propagator of Outcome Based Education (OBE), stated: "All children should be taught by Jesuits" (to profligate Americas youth: Joan of Arc was burned at the stake, at age sixteen, after signing her name to a document {unknowingly authorizing her own execution} she could not read, and could only write her name: being a product of a catholic parochial school)]. This makes me very curious of the content of the concordat: "Conciliar Document on Religious Freedom", being pushed in Washington by John Courtney Murray (R.C. Priest).

It becomes apparent that a chain of events of influence by certain people directed R.C. Hitler's life. Leopold Poetsch, his (Catholic) teacher; Mein Kampf: written, for Hitler, by German Jesuit: Staempfle; his "recruitment" into the Thule Society, 1919 (totally racial, religious, ethnic biased and anti-Semitic satanic cult. Read: "The Occult and The Third Reich"), as stated in (web page) "Illuminati Outline of History". All of Hitler's "inner circle" were members e.g. Himmler (Knight of Malta), Goebbels & Hoess etc. (and still good Catholics) which were among the thousands of Nazi and Ustasha fascist war criminals smuggled to Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Australia, Canada and the U.S. (with 10,000+) by the Vatican (using forged documents, with Vatican seal, on stolen Red Cross travel cards with Vatican Visa's). The mass evacuation ("Ratlines") being coordinated by a small cabal of Vatican officials ("Intermarium") such as the infamous Dr. Nix (CIA top secret document: "Illegal Emigration Movements In and Through Italy", declassified: NND 760050: 11 April 90), Giovanni Montini (later Pope Paul VI), Hubal and Dragonovic (worked with U.S. Army's Counter Intelligence Corps (CIC) organizing the escape of Gestapo head and war criminal Klaus Barbie to South America) under the direction of Pope Pius XII (1945-1950) "Unholy Trinity" by: Mark Aarons and John Loftus); "Those who did rescue the mass murderers from the hand of justice were not Peron (Argentine populist dictator) and his secret police but the [Roman] Catholic Church and its emissaries. It was the [Roman] Catholic Church, which, through its priests, church's, monasteries and forged Vatican passports, managed to foil the post-war hunt for Nazi war criminals. Nor was the church's rescue operation inconsistent with the policy it had pursued throughout the Nazi era. Henri du Lubac, a Jesuit theologian, filed a report in 1944, well before the end of the war, on the collaboration of the [Roman] Catholic Church with the pro-Nazi Vichy (French) regime. Hidden until

this month, the report condemns what du Lubac calls the moral and spiritual abdication of Roman Catholic Bishops under the Nazis. For decade's French cardinals, monks and nuns had helped one of France's worst war criminals, Paul Touvier, escape justice. It is difficult to imagine that it was possible, in the monolithic [Roman] Catholic Church, for so many to act so uniformly for so long without the knowledge and approval of the highest levels of the Vatican. Israelis have found it difficult to understand why the Vatican has refused to recognize the State of Israel." Jerusalem Post, editorial: "Maxima Culpa" 14 Feb 92; Adolf Eichmann was issued a Vatican visa and passport (in the name of Ricardo Klement, dated: 14 July 1950) by Franciscan monks in a Catholic monastery in Italy, giving him free passage to Argentina. At his trial in Jerusalem, raising his right hand in swearing to tell the truth, Adolf Eichmann gave the hand sign of the Pope. Hitler was backed by Illuminati bankers [the reason Rudolph Hess flew to Scotland (home of the Rothschild's)], in London, New York City and Berlin, after approval by Ivy Lee (probably chosen due to his successful promotion of the image of John D. Rockefeller), who was hired by I.G. Farben for that purpose [I.G.Farben, who fed the notorious "Farben buna soup" to the inmates working at "I.G. Auschwitz" factory (specially formulated to starve them to death in three months) and invented Zyklon B, the poison used to gas the Jews (according to Franciscan, Duns Scotus, Jews were slaves by divine decree), Gypsies etc. and now controls the pharmaceutical industry in the U.S., the A.M.A. and the F.D.A. That's why Laetrile (more recently called Mega-zyme Forte) was outlawed without ever being tested and not allowed to be tested. It's a food, (not a drug) vitamin B-17, derived from apricot seeds (and other food sources), that has been proven to cure three out of five "terminal" cancer patients. That's also why the F.D.A. "requires" \$210,000,000 and 10 years in research to put a vitamin on the market (effectively stopping all new vitamin company manufacturing). It really doesn't take much imagination to figure out the annual multi-million dollar income these pharmaceutical companies are raking in (\$29 billion in 25 years) from federal grants, which would come to a sudden stop if their were no more "cancer industry" (read: "World Without Cancer", by: G. Edward Griffen): while treating a congressman, Dr. Francisco Contraras, and the congressman, discussed hopes for an eventual cure: the doctor was told that if he took a total cure to the U.S. President tomorrow, he'd "Probably be killed!" "Cancer is such a big business in the U.S.A." Now you can see why Dr. Burzynski is being prosecuted in Texas for curing cancer patients. They will put him away because he is too much of a threat to their mega-buck industry] (in 1996 over 600 hospitals merged with Catholic institutions in 19 states, from Portland Maine to Oakland California).

Kernersville N.C : a cancer patient was told, by his doctor, he would have to have half his jaw removed to stop the cancer. The man went to Tijuana(Dr. Ernesto Contreras: Contreras Oasis Hospital, Playas De Tijuana, Mexico) and was treated with Laetrile and the cancer cleared up. The man told his doctor about the treatment and the doctor (by federal law) reported it to the American Medical Association: federal agents came and searched the mans home for the Laetrile. In the U.S: I.G. Farben is BASF, Bayer and Hoechst.

Tampa FL : Dr. James Kimball sentenced to thirteen years, by federal mob, psychopath, judge: richard lazzara : Dr. Kimballs crime ?: curing patients of degenerative diseases and slowing their aging processes, using non-pharmaceutical medicines he invented, and the FDA not making any profit from it : having a 100% success rate with his patients, he had to be stopped. Federal vermin lazzara stated: "he does not have any respect for authority or for the law". Are you starting to get the picture ?

Hitler stated in "Rise and Fall of the Third Reich", page 44:

"Regardless of how much room for criticism there was in any religious denomination, a political party must never for a moment lose sight of the fact that in all previous historical experience a purely political party has never succeeded in producing a religious reformation." Compare this with page 486-487: "These peoples looked longingly toward their "mother" countries, Hungary, Russia and Germany respectively, though the Sudeteners had never belonged to the German Reich (except as a part of the loosely formed Holy Roman Empire) but only to Austria". Obviously Hitler saw his Third Reich as a Roman Catholic enterprise ["Center Party"(re-established as Christian Democratic Party" following WWII) Catholic Church political party, who's president was Bishop Ludwig Kaas {one of its political protégés is in Peru with the same name and for the same purpose}), of Germany was disbanded by Cardinal Pacelli, throwing all of its support behind Hitler]. Hitler was baptized in Linz, paid the German state tax (Kirchensteuer) to the Vatican (still required of every German citizen today), was in communion and carried out cannon law and policy until his demise. With this in mind we can see why Hitler stayed true to his other concordat allies: Franco (who was put into power and assisted for his entire reign by Catholic order Opus Dei (founded by José Maria Escriva), who also assisted the Ustasha in Croatia during WWII and still assists Vatican mercenaries in Bosnia and Kosovo today; Sargent Shriver (and his wife, Eunice Kennedy Shriver), who was George McGovern's running mate in 1972, are Opus Dei (Pope's Mafia: Church and State magazine); F.B.I. special agent: Robert P. Hanssen (spied for the

Russians for 15 years) and F.B.I. head: Louis Freeh are Opus Dei supernumerary: keep this in mind when you learn the sole purpose of the order is the subjugation of governments to the Vatican)

<http://www.mond.at/opus.dei> (an annual mass is celebrated in Hitler's memory in Madrid) (the present day Irish Catholic press is full of flattering illusions to Franco of Spain and Salazar of Portugal) and Mussolini (who was put into power by the Vatican) while breaking every other international treaty. It is significant that Germany, Italy and Spain are together again as they were with Hitler, Mussolini and Franco (with their "Pact of Steel", signed, 22 May 1933).

2 March 1939: Cardinal Secretary of State, Eugenio Pacelli was sworn in as Pope Pius XII; four days later (as Hitler's tanks are rolling into Poland) Pacelli wrote to Hitler: "To the illustrious Herr Adolf Hitler, Fuhrer and chancellor of the German Reich! Here at the beginning of our pontificate we wish to assure you that we remain devoted to the spiritual welfare of the German people entrusted to your leadership. During the many years we spent in Germany, we did all in our power to establish harmonious relations between church and state. Now that the responsibilities of our pastoral function have increased our opportunities, how much more ardently do we pray to reach that goal? May the prosperity of the German people and their progress in every domain come, with God's help, to fruition!" Pacelli maintained a papal nuncio (Archbishop Orsenigo) in Berlin throughout the Third Reich. At Pacelli's express wish (20 April 1939) Orsenigo opened a gala reception for Hitler's 50th birthday, which became a tradition throughout the Third Reich, along with Cardinal Bertram sending "warmest congratulations to the Fuhrer in the name of the Bishops and dioceses in Germany", to which he added "fervent prayers which the Catholics of Germany are sending to heaven on their altars": "Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII", by, John Cornwell (all research for this book was done in the Vatican Library).

Chick Publications (<http://www.chick.com>), in Ontario California, prints gospel tracts, storybooks and other Christian literature. This company is very important to this subject matter. As are the names of Joseph McCabe (former Franciscan monk and internationally famous atheist and author of almost 250 books); ex-Dominican monk: Walter M. Montano, author of "Behind the Purple Curtain"; ex-priest: Bernard Fresenborg, author of: "Thirty years in hell" and "Uncle Sam's New Fiancee". Chick Publications has, in print, the true story of a former Jesuit who, after many years in the service of the Vatican, came out of the Church of Rome and put his story into print, as did Montano, McCabe and Fresenborg.

This former Jesuit (Dr. Alberto Romero Rivera) and Jack Chick, of Chick Publications, have had many attempts made on their lives for publishing these materials, (Dr. Rivera, being poisoned by a dentist breaking off an infected needle in his jaw and systematically fed poison for many years, succumbed 20 June 1997) as have other authors and publishers of like subject matter. The Vatican does not take lightly the exposing of its practices, or of its secret books i.e. "Secret book of instructions for the Jesuits", LCCN: BX3705.A2 M65; "Secret History of the Jesuits": Edmond Paris 1975, LCCN: BX3706.2 .P3713 (these are two books you should definitely read). They expose the unquestionable clear methods and intentions of the Vatican for the future, (their own publications).

There are enough books, by such a variety of authors, from different time periods, writing from first hand knowledge, saying the same thing that the evidence is inescapable. Denial of this information can only be done with total bigotry and abstinence of logic, and therefore can only be construed as complicity with its intentions (yes it does bear repeating). It is very true that tyranny can only prevail when good men do nothing e.g. Chamberlain and the Treaty of Versailles.

"Romes responsibility for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H316), author: Thomas M. Harris, Late Brigadier General U.S.V. (and a presiding judge over the trial of the conspirators), "The assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.H28 or .H31), also by Thomas M. Harris; "Behind the Purple Curtain" (LCCN: BX1773.M6); "The Great Conspiracy"; "The suppressed truth about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln" (LCCN: E457.5.M27) by Burke Mccarty; "Fifty years in the Church of Rome" by Charles Chiniquy, ex-catholic priest; "Treason History of the Order of the Sons of Liberty"(LCCN: E458.8.S85) by Felix G. Stidger; "Washington in the Lap of Rome" (LCCN: BX1770.F9) by Justin D. Fulton; "History of the Plots and Crimes of the Great Conspiracy to overthrow Liberty in America" (LCCN: E310.D983) by John Smith Dye; "The Trial of John Surratt" by: John Surratt [John Surratt hid in Catholic monasteries in Canada (6 weeks); England (4 weeks); became member of Zuaves (personal body guard to the Pope, in the Vatican) before, eventually, being extradited back to Washington D.C. to stand trial where (full row of Jesuits paraded, in file, up to John Surratt, at every break in the trial, to shake his hand and making sure the jury saw them) he got off on a hung jury. John Surratt and John Wilkes Booth studied for the catholic priesthood at the Sulpician Monastery, outside Baltimore]. "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies" series II volume III (federal depository library) shows the Vaticans involvement, on the side of the Confederacy, its complicity in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and attempted assassination of Secretary of State William H.

Seward. As well as their planned control of politics, education [Bill Bennett (and his, Jesuit, brother Bob are KNOWN operatives in CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch-extreme trauma induced mind control sex deviates and pedophiliacs), self professed Jesuit, Secretary of Education, under Reagan (Reagan was shot, 30 March 1981, after balking at assigning Bill Bennett as Secretary of Education: In April of 1982, in a speech made to the National Catholic Education Association: Reagan made the incredible statement: "I am grateful for your help in shaping American policy to reflect God's will, And I will look forward to further guidance from His Holiness pope John Paul II during an audience I will have with him in June.") propagator of Outcome Based Education (OBE), stated: "All children should be taught by Jesuits"], immigration [St. Leopold Foundation (Vatican spy network, founded: Vienna Austria, 1828)] and their already, at that time, control of much of the press (which has grown to include every other mode of media communication): "Liberty of the press, the most dangerous liberty, an execrable liberty, which can never inspire sufficient horror, and which some men very noisily and insistently demand to spread everywhere . . . ": Pope Gregory XVI: (Toward a Catholic Constitution", pg. 59, by: Leonard Swidler.). Pope Pius wrote a letter to Jefferson Davis, with the specific instruction to have it printed in the Richmond newspaper to get the Irish Catholic's in the Union army to desert. He did and they did (144,000+ deserted in one week). When Lincoln initiated a draft for the Union Army, in New York City(1864), Archbishop Hughes instigated the biggest race riot in American history, including the burning to the ground of a black orphanage and trampling to death of its occupants. We know the Illuminati's international bankers supplied Jeff Davis (who's secretary of state: Judah P. Benjamin, was a House of Rothschild agent), J. Wilkes Booth, Sons of Liberty, Knights of The Golden Circle (J. Wilkes Booth was seduced to assassinate Abraham Lincoln by a woman, Ella Turner, and joined Knights of The Golden Circle for the sole purpose of obtaining their assistance to that end; Leon Czolgosz joined Knights of The Golden Eagle and was seduced to assassinate president William Mckinley by the infamous woman anarchist: Emma Goldman), Order of American Knights (Copperhead organizations, still in existence today, with their own quarterly newspaper: "Copperhead Chronicles", with their same old anti-Lincoln and anti-Union rhetoric) etc. with money thru the Bank of Ontario, Montreal Branch, thru Jeff Davis's "Canadian Cabinet", which was planned in detail in the Vatican before Brig. Gen. Beauregard (Catholic) fired on Fort Sumter: "We have the proof that the company which had been selected and organized to murder me was led by a rabid Roman Catholic named Byrne; it was almost entirely composed of Roman Catholics. More than that, there were two disguised priests among them to lead and

encourage them. Professor Morse, the learned inventor of electric telegraphy, tells me that recently, when he was in Rome, he found the proofs of a most formidable conspiracy against this country and all its institutions. It is evident that it is to the intrigues and emissaries of the Pope we owe, in great part, the horrible civil war which is threatening to cover the country with blood and ruin." (Abraham Lincoln). All this is in the Library of Congress, along with U.S. State Department record of the U.S. Government breaking off diplomatic relations with the Vatican on 30 June 1867 (for refusing to allow non-catholic religious worship inside the walls of Rome: which should tell you how TBN now has an international religious TV broadcasting station in Rome), which was re-established by Ronald Reagan, 10 Jan 1984. Reagan only authorized the raid on Moammar Gahdafi after Gahdafi's terrorists set off bombs in Rome, even though he knew about Gahdafi's terrorism and counterfeiting activities for years.

<http://www.mosquionet.com/~prewett/holyalliance1of2.html>

According to Alberto Rivera there have been over two thousand Jesuits in U.S. government positions prior to 1980. If this is true, and all indications appear so, there's no telling how many there are now, and how much power they wield in Washington and state governments. The Jesuits control the entire CIA/MK-Ultra/Project Monarch (extreme trauma induced multiple personality: Jesuit/Vatican mind control) program. These robotic victims are used as sex slaves and to deliver drugs/money and/or encrypted messages to heads of state and/or their drug operatives all over the world. They are also used to carry out murders [Eric Harris and Dyland Klebold (Al Gore and his goons wore black trench coats while he made his speech at Columbine High School: identifying with the "Trench Coat Mafia")].

Operatives within Project Monarch program: Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan, George Bush, George Bush Jr., Bill & Hillary Clinton, Robert C. Bird, Alan Cranston, Madeleine Albright, Dick Cheney, Bob (drug czar) & Bill Bennett (Jesuits), Alan Simpson, Arlen Specter, Jim Traficant, Governor Mellon, Bob Clement, Pierre Trudeau (Canadian President/Jesuit), De la Madrid (Mexico), Michigan governor: Blanchard, Prince Bandar Ben Sultan, Dr. Steve Hassen, Dr. Louis Jolyon West (psychiatrist who experimented with LSD for the CIA, and former head of Neurosychiatric Institute UCLA, Los Angeles), Civia Tamarkin, Sue Carper, Joe Casey, William Casey, Dennis Delaney, William Dieh, Lloyd Lindroth, Jimmy Buffett, Rev. Billy Roy Moore, Larry Flint, Charlie Pride, Jack Greene. Country music operatives: Alex Houston, Lee Atwater, Boxcar Willy, Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Walker, Tommy Overstreet, Lee Greenwood, Jerry Reed, Kris

Kristopherson, Wayne Cox, Ken Riley, R.C. Bannon. Baseball operatives: Tommy Lasorda, Nolan Ryan. Others: Don & Guy Vanderjagt, Bud Crammer, Steve Hassen, J. Bennett Johnston (Louisiana Senator), David Rorick, Patrick Leahy, George Lucas, Michael Dante' (Michael Viti), Reggie "Mac" McLaughlin, Hal Meadows, Dick Thornburgh, Mickey Miller, Ray & Regina Myers, Scott Rosenburg, Carlos Salinas de Gortari, H.R. Gibson, Gary Ackerman, Lamar Alexander (ritual Satanist), General Cedras, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, Jack Valenti, Jose Busto (Puerto Rican drug lord). Catholic priest operatives: Vesbit, father Don, James Thaylen. Centers for mind control experimentation: Branson Missouri Country Music Center, Lords Chapel Church (Brentwood Tenn.), St. Frances of Assisi Catholic Church/Catholic Center high school (Muskegon, Michigan), Jesuit College (Wheeling W.V.), Boys Town Orphanage (incorporated) Omaha Neb.), Mormon Church (Salt Lake City, Utah), Church of Scientology, Andrews A.F. Base, Barksdale A.F. Base, McDill A.F. Base, Offutt A.F. Base, Plattsburgh A.F. Base, Tinker A.F. Base, Warner-Robbins A.F. Base, Ft. McLelland, Ft. George Meade, Ft. Campbell, NASA: Cape Canaveral; Washington D.C.; Marshall Space Flight Center, Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville Al., Harvard University ("Trance-Formation of America", by Cathy O'Brian and Mark Phillips). Advocacy Committee for Human Experimentation Survivors-Mind Control (ACHES-MC) is an organization dealing with survivor/victims of this heinous Jesuit/CIA program.

Linda Wegen's case is typical: (a loving mother simply trying to raise her children) after finding out her children were victims of SRA (satanic ritual abuse: by her ex-husband and the local day care center), Linda took her children to a psychiatric hospital who (after their examination) told Linda of her children's SRA condition. The federal authorities then confiscated everything Linda owned (home, bank accounts, car, clothing; literally, everything except the clothes she was wearing!): simply because she was trying to help her children: her children were given to her satanic ex-husband: even her children from her former marriage which he had not adopted. Satanic ritual abuse of children through day care centers is very prevalent, especially in Connecticut.

The "Finders" in New York City, is a CIA front organization dealing in kidnapping; international trafficking of children, pedophilia and drugs.

The Vatican bought 26.8 million dollars in gold from the U.S. reserves, at a dollar an ounce under market value (\$34 an ounce) and sold it back to the Government at market value [\$35 an ounce (United Nations World Magazine, Dec.1952)]; With 5500+ schools, colleges and universities

(Clinton was educated at Jesuit Georgetown University, where he and Fidel Castro were trained in communist philosophies; Jefferson Davis at St. Thomas Catholic college in Kentucky) all receiving government subsidies. Marymount College in Boca Raton, Florida is typical: Founded in 1963 and having a student body of 350 in 1968, it received, from the government, two million in housing grants, a \$55,000 anti-poverty grant to study migrant children and a \$10,000 education grant; In 1965 in Mississippi a \$7,000,000 government-sponsored program for the retraining of unemployed was run by an agency organized by a Roman Catholic Diocese, the \$7,000,000 was financed by the government via the Hillburton Act (1954, 1964). From 1947 to 1964 7,372 such projects were approved; HUD condemning public lands and giving it to the Catholic Church, along with protestant tax money to develop the land [build Catholic schools or hospitals (since 1961 the Catholic Church has been receiving \$83,000+ a day for such projects)]. HEW should be renamed CPA (Catholic Property Acquisition); Jesuit Fordham University acquired a valuable piece of Lincoln Square in New York City for a fraction of its worth, then got federal aid to develop the property; Manhattan College, famous for its wines and brandy, obtained a large factory and financial assistance from New York's Dormitory Authority; In Chicago HEW donated a sixty-acre, 4.5 million dollar tract at the Hines Veterans Administration Hospital to Jesuit Loyola University. When V.A. general councilman Fred B. Rhodes Jr. balked at the giveaway a devout Catholic replaced him. New York State banking records shows us that in 1962 the Catholic Church owns stocks and bonds in hundreds of corporations. Among others: Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Rock Island, Erie, Sea Board, Missouri Pacific, Pere Marquette, Goodyear Tire & Rubber, Firestone, Fisk, U.S. American Smelting, Commonwealth Edison, Brooklyn Edison, N.Y. Edison, Pacific Gas & Electric, West Penn Power, American Commonwealth Power, Texas Electric, Atlantic City Convention Hall, Louisiana Hotel Company, Squire Building, Lane Bryant, Fox Playhouses, Fox Theater (St. Louis), Denver Joint Stock Land Bank, Savoy Plaza Hotel, National Dairy, Thermoid, Washington Silk, Pillsbury Flour, Yankee Stadium, Watergate, General Motors, General Electric, Shell Oil, Bethlehem Steel, Gulf Oil, IBM, Boeing, Lockheed, Douglas, Curtis Wright, Phillips Oil Co., Creole Petroleum Co. And all tax-free.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2007 01:22 AM (GMT)

In Massachusetts its hard to distinguish between the Catholic Church and the state government, every time a public school closes the Catholic Church buys it for a dollar; The Catholic Church never loses a

"sealed" bid on public land auctions. This is done via an open and devious by-passing of the U.S. Constitution, by the hidden Catholic pressure group within the U.S. Government, state and local, by the legal, semi-legal and dubious politico-financial manipulations of sly Catholic dealers relentlessly operating in the legislative, financial and real estate fields on behalf of the Catholic Church. At one time the Catholic Church owned more land area than the entire state of Connecticut. The Catholic Church has been "buying" land and constructing buildings in New York City at a rate second only to the city itself (being all tax exempt: care to take a guess why New York City went bankrupt twice when George "Mr. Cocaine" Bush was in the Whitehouse?) and all thanks to Cardinal Francis "burn-em alive" Spellman ("The Vatican Billions" by Avro Manhattan); [The Popes banker, Michele Sindona, was a very busy boy before being sent to federal prison in New York State for causing the default of Franklin National Bank. It appears he was not only the Popes banker but also the banker for: IOR [Vatican bank (Societa General Immobiliare), Italian Masonic Lodge, P2(Italian Masonic Lodge political arm), Vatican political party, Sicilian mafia and Lacosa Nostra (Sindona set up the system for Sicilian mafia and Lacosa Nostra to launder their drug money thru Vatican owned banks, Credit Swiss, in Switzerland). He, in all likelihood, set up the program of \$900,000,000 in counterfeit bonds for the Vatican, to be pushed in this country. When it was discovered that the Vatican Bank (IOR) and Cardinal Tisserant (second only to the Pope) were the main offenders, and an investigation was certain to follow, Tisserant conveniently died, requesting before his death that his diaries be removed from the Vatican.]; The I.R.S. classifying people who stand up for their rights as nonfilers, knowing full well there is no I.R.S. code or law requiring anyone to assess themselves for any tax (article five of the Bill of Rights) and then turning them over to the B.A.T.F. who (by computer program automatically) classifies them as drug smugglers with their semi-secret "T" code system["T5"(I.R.S.6209 manual)], to give them the appearance of legality, to confiscate properties [If you go to court (Title 4(annotated) U.S. Code, Chapter 1: u.S. flags in federal court rooms are military Ceremonial/Parade Flags (gold fringe), AR840-10(b-1): under which the u.S. Constitution is suspended {two gold-knotted-tasseled ropes are admiralty flag: again the u.S. Constitution is suspended}) with the I.R.S. they ask you about your U.S. citizenship and if you don't answer just right they classify you as a citizen of Puerto Rico, Guam, Samoa or the U.S. Virgin Island's [the "other" united states that are owned by the District of Columbia (acquired from the Spanish American War) and run by the Catholic Church]. Care to guess why? (Because that's the only place the I.R.S. & B.A.T.F. have "legal" jurisdiction). The I.R.S. is a

department of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. The title heading of the I.R.S. reads: "Internal Revenue Service a Department of The Treasury", it does not tell whose treasury it's a department of. Look in 31 USC under Dept. of U.S. Treasury and look for the agencies they authorize: guess who is missing, that's right, the B.A.T.F. & I.R.S. Why do you make checks payable to the I.R.S. and not the U.S. Treasury? That's how the I.R.S. diverts your money to the international bankers (IMF)]; The names of every member of the jury pool, in a tax case, is given to the I.R.S. by the U.S. Attorney prosecuting the case: securing a partial jury for the I.R.S. If you, or any one you know, is having problems with the I.R.S. contact, tax expert, Ben Houck Ph:(614)532-9669 or Fax: (614)532-3570. Ben knows more about income tax codes than the I.R.S.

The jesuits own fifty one percent of Bank of America (largest bank in the U.S.) the Vatican owns stock in hundreds of banks all over the world; Banca Nazionale de Lavoro (the Pope owns controlling interest), through its branch in Atlanta Georgia, laundered over \$5 billion of American taxpayers money from the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture to pay for Saddam Hussein's war machine, including his "super gun"; Railroadng Rep. George Hansen (R-Id.) into prison and physical torture ("Diesel Therapy", that left his wrist's crippled for life) by judge Edward Lodge, after Hansen called for a congressional investigation of the Justice Department and wrote the book: "To Harass Our People, The IRS and Government Abuse of Power" (assault on religion) [In this book Representative Hansen exposes the I.R.S.'s practice of selectively prosecuting church's for income tax evasion (Sun Yung Moon,1981, for not reporting interest on 112,000 in Chase Manhattan bank. Do not be deluded that this has anything to do with a zeal for collecting tax's for the United States Treasury. The tax, fine and penalties combined do not amount to a fraction of what the I.R.S. spent in prosecuting the Moon case. Not three miles from the court house where he was prosecuted, Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York: Terence Cooke, held personally in his own name, assets worth a thousand times that which Moon was charged with evading. In fact Catholic church law requires the reigning ordinary own its property in his own name: known in law as: "corporate sole", for which, of all the hundreds of Catholic Archdioceses reigning Cardinals and Bishops in the U.S., not one has ever been looked at by the I.R.S., much less brought up on any charge, showing conclusively, who the I.R.S. selects and why)]; In the trial of F. Tupper Saussy, <http://www.patshannan.bizland.com/rulerintro.html> prosecuted by (self professing jesuit) John MaCcoon, exculpatory evidence ignored or suppressed, prosecutorial improprieties excused, attempts to avoid consequences of improprieties bring punishment: This

prosecutorial/judicial steamrolling people into prison (Saussy with 14 months) is not unique to tax court cases. It is the typical judicial MO of state courts railroading parents (of phony child sex abuse cases) into prison: Kern County (Bakersfield) California is typical (see the docudrama: "Just Ask My Children"); Ruining Rep. Joseph Montoya (D-N.M.) for pushing for reforms of I.R.S. agency crimes exposed by him in Senate hearings in the 1970's; F.D.A., H.R.S. etc. arresting people, ransacking health food stores, confiscating property, killing animals, destroying property, and all without a court order and in deliberate violation of article five of the Bill of Rights, throwing peoples right of habeas corpus (assumed innocent until proven guilty) out the window; with immigration (totally controlled by Jesuits) bringing in Hispanics (all Catholic) by the boat loads (legally and illegally) to feed off our welfare system and further deplete the economy [which explains the planned failure of Nafta and Gat (sending companies and jobs to dominant Catholic countries) thru Vatican controlled Mexico] and influence federal, state, county and city legislation and elections [the unofficial private corporation: News Election Service (NES) has sole physical control of the counting and dissemination of every vote, in our national elections, and does not allow the public to know how it is done] and will be the only ones to receive unending welfare when welfare "officially" comes to an end. At or near every immigration office in the U.S. is a Catholic law firm to give free legal assistance to any Catholic immigrant entering this country. Anyone doubting this should read: "Illegal Emigration movements In And Through Italy", by: Vincent La Vista, declassification no. NND 760050, 4-11-90, National Archives Record Group No. 59, Center For Legislative Archives, Washington D.C: Why else would we have immigration offices in Rome and Mexico City? (It is no coincedence that the only other foreign office of U.S. Department of Immigration is in the worlds second highest volume route for heroine: Bangkok Thailand).

P.S. United States Constitution, Article I, Sec. 9, paragraph 4: No capitation, or other direct tax shall be laid unless in proportion to the census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken.

Article XVI: The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration.

Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon used the WWII fascist war criminals smuggled into this country(Nazi war criminal, Walter Dohrnberger, sentenced to be hung at Nuremberg, is head of Bell Aerospace Corp. R & D dept.) thru the Vatican "Ratlines" to get the ethnic votes that put them

in the Whitehouse. Ronald Reagan, while governor of California, set a day of recognition for the Ustasha of Yugoslavia until the Yugoslavian government protested; on his visit to a concentration camp in Europe: Reagan laid a wreath on the grave of an S.S. officer. "The Church can dispense from a promissory oath. This power belongs to the Pope and Bishops, who exercise it either by themselves or by their delegates." p.203; "The civil laws (of Christendom) are binding in conscience so long as they are conformable to the rights of the Catholic Church."p.278 "Abridged Course of Religious Instruction for the Use of Colleges and Schools" by: Rev. F.X. Schouppe (Jesuit); federal judges controlling the juries to the extent that they have no choice but to rule the way they say, or overruling them and passing his own judgement on the defendants (which moves sovereignty from the people to the courts), e.g. Walter Smith Jr.(Judge Roy Bean) of Waco Texas. The list of federal agency violations of "citizens rights" is a bottomless pit. Like the threat made on myself by an I.R.S. special agent from Pikeville Ky. in the I.R.S. office in Ashland Ky.(28 April 1995) when he laid a loaded snub nose cal.38 revolver on the desk in front of me, with the barrel pointed at me, while being witnessed by collections agent John T. Yewell.

Then there's Mt. Carmel, with its trumped up charge of a methamphetamine laboratory (never mentioned again after the raid started) to give assistant U.S. attorney Bill Johnston an excuse to get his warrant and special forces training for his B.A.T.F. goons; and with the B.A.T.F. agent Robert Rodriguez having been in Mount Carmel (day before the raid) where he inspected all the firearms and knew what was and was not there, and with further inspection of the weapons "requested" of the B.A.T.F. by David Koresh and "refused" by the B.A.T.F.(which would have left them without an excuse for their murder and mayhem). Five FBI agents rented a house across the road from Mt. Carmel: two of those agents attended bible study classes with David Koresh for a month before they started their slaughter: at the same time other FBI agents were busy printing and handing out leaflets in Waco, degrading the Branch Davidians. I'm sure Bill Johnston was expecting a turkey shoot, and all with 100% support from the controlled (Skull & Bones) media, before, during and ever since ("The Massacre of The Branch Davidians" by Carol Moore, 28 Jan 1994). All of this is a precursor of what is to come.

Ever notice how the media never misses an opportunity to jump on preachers who make statements concerning government policy, screaming: "separation of church and state"? And when the Pope comes to this country making speeches on the same issues their silence is deafening! The only person to voice a negative response to the Popes statements to abortion

was Madelin Murrey O'Hair, whose statements have not been published since. Just before O'Hair, and her family, was to go to New York, to protest the Pope, she and her family disappeared without a trace. Again the media silence was deafening. Ever notice the A.C.L.U. in all of its rantings about separation of church and state is stone silent about government (protestant taxpayer) moneys going to Catholic schools? (Federal grants and loans to Jesuit colleges, universities and their programs are in the billions). At the turn of the century Pope Leo XIII was raking in over one and a half million dollars annually from: (1) Peter's pence contribution (over \$415,000); (2) Apostolic Chancellery aggregate (\$520,000); (3) Interest of the vast sum left by Pius IX in the Pontifical treasury, invested chiefly in English Consols (\$625,000). Notice the Pope trusted the securities of a Protestant nation and not a Catholic as France, Spain or Mexico. These figures would hardly make a dent in those of today.

The Jesuits rake in over \$280 million annually. The assets of Grey Nuns of Charity \$3.5 million; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart \$7.5 million; Sisters of Saint Joseph of Newark \$17,899,384; Little Sisters of the Poor \$25 million; Sisters of Mercy \$39,754,132; Sisters of Charity \$66,533,833; Sisters of Charity of Providence \$90,187,000; Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother \$93,636,516; Sisters of the Holy Cross \$110,892,759. There are 539 such orders of nuns and monks. All tax-free! AND THE I.R.S. NEVER LOOKS AT!! "Praise The Lord For Tax Exemption", by: Stanley Lowell and Martin Larson.

If you think my thesis untenable then please prove me wrong. Simply run a background check (personnel file) to see which (if any) Jesuit schools were attended by (or: Knights of Columbus; Knights of Malta; Opus Dei): publishers of public school history books; federal judges: Joyce Hens Green, Manuel L. Real, Tanner, Hodges, Thomas P. Griesa, Milton Pollack, John W. Walker Jr., Kimba Wood, Clifford Weckstein, Richard A. Posner, Richard Maich, Ranck, James F. McClure and definitely Walter "Roy Bean" Smith Jr. of Waco; Assistant U.S. Attorney's Bill Johnston, John Maisto (U.S. diplomat), Leslie Brydon, Herschel Lock, Jeffery Mench, [the previous three, along with Tom Bowman (personal aid to Skull & Bones Senator Arlen Specter), Richard Medellin, Judges: Rank and James F. McClure being instrumental in the kidnapping (the children were taken without the parents being present or even notified when the charges were presented in court) of the children of Steven and Dawn Ames in the court of common plea's of Northumberland County Pennsylvania. The sole charges being: teaching their children the Bible and the U.S. Constitution], and B.A.T.F's: John Magaw, Davey Aguilera and Lloyd

"Bilderberg" Bentsen [who was C.F.R. (Illuminati)]; Peter Galbraith: U.S. Ambassador in Zagreb; Bob Bartel of "The Spotlight" newspaper (his political tabloid is anti-Semitic and denies the Holocaust, which was orchestrated in the Vatican); Tom Metzger, who's skinhead organization uses R.C. symbology [the mirror image dragon/bird, used by the Skinheads, is identical to that used by the Nazi's and Albanian K.L.A. (Stash)] and doctrine (with the names changed) and has direct links with skin head/nazi organizations in Germany; US Magistrate: Richard Kop, US Attorney Thomas Taken, FBI head: Nicholas O'Hara, Mickey Mott (the last four being Satan worshiping pedophile of Omaha Nebraska); Frank Liberto (New Orleans godfather/close associate to J. Edgar Hoover (Knight of Malta) and key figure in the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.). Known Knights of Malta members are: William Casey (CIA head), Jeremiah Denton (Alabama Senator), Pete Domenici (New Mexico Senator), Alexander Haig, William Simon (Treasury Secretary), William F. Buckley, Lee Iacocca.

Every Government official, especially C.I.A., graduate from Yale University is Skull & Bones (which had its origin in the University of Berlin. Founded at Yale by Alphonso Taft and William H. Russell and exists only at Yale University). Some members being: Arlen Specter, Prescott Bush (and other Skull & Bones members robbed the grave of Geronimo in Oklahoma taking the body back to the "Tomb" on the Yale campus), George Bush, George Bush Jr., Franklin Roosevelt, Kellogg, Dupont, Richard Bissell Jr. etc.

Since the Pope has set down, in document, his clear intentions it would be prudent to do a background check on Robert L. Sumner (who spreads lies about fundamental preachers): "Against an elder receive not an accusation, but before two or three witnesses." (I Timothy 5:19), Jim Bakker, Pat Robertson [J. Peter Grace, top man in Knights of Malta (a secret Catholic quasi-religious on the surface/anti-religious at the core organization that dates back to the Crusaders), is godfather to his children], Paul Crouch, Benny Hinn, Billy Graham and Jack Van Impe. These are T.V. preachers pushing the ecumenical whitewash of the "Mother of harlots and the abominations of the earth" (Rev.17:5). "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works" (II Corinthians 11:13-15). The Jesuits have been in control of the National Council of Church's and World Council of Church's for over thirty years.

It is very relevant to remember that the Vatican [Vatican is from the classical Latin root word: Vaticanus, which by definition means: "house of divination" (dwelling of demons); standing in the center of St. Peters Square is an obelisk (symbol of male sex organ in Satan worship) from Egypt] is an independent country with its own dogmatic constitution. With the Pope (vicar of Christ) being the head of that state. Therefore for a practicing R.C. "not to" adhere to the dictates of the Pope and his encyclicals is to go against God. This is Roman Catholic canon law: "Abridged Course of Religious Instruction for the Use of Colleges and Schools," by Rev. Father F.X. Schoupe (Jesuit) p.203: "The Church can dispense from a promissory oath. This power belongs to the Pope and bishops, who exercise it either by themselves or by their delegates." p.278: "The civil laws (of Christendom) are binding in conscience so long as they are conformable to the rights of the Catholic Church." (Whats this tell you about the U.S. Supreme Court of which at least four are R.C. and ruled to keep the Bible out [while allowing two dirty books: "Of Mice and Men" and "Catcher In The Rye" (of which John Lennons killer {Mark David Chapman} was a student) to be required reading in every high school in the country] of Public schools and to murder the unborn and calls pornography: "freedom of speech"?). ("The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure." (Psalm, 2:2-5.) This is very important to remember also when reviewing the events leading up to and during the Vietnam War i.e. secret meetings in the early fifties of certain democratic senators (including John Kennedy) concerning Vietnam; placing R.C. Ngo Dinh Diem in the presidency [after being schooled in the U.S., by Cardinal Francis "Burn-em Alive" Spellman (key figure behind William J. Donovan (Knight of Malta), creator of the O.S.S., forerunner to the CIA; close associate of Dwight D. Eisenhower {who directed American B-17 bombers to avoid I.G. Farben headquarters in Berlin and cut off the gas supply for General Pattons tanks to slow him down, thus extending the war), who's only answer to communism was to burn them alive, and Robert Strange Mcnamara thru the CIA (Catholic Illuminati Assassin's)] in deliberate violation of a legally constituted (U.N. sanctioned and observed) election, which communism won; Diem's systematic "ethnic cleansing" of all who would not recant of their religion and embrace Catholicism; creating a tax structure that was so oppressive that non-Catholics were starved out, and so favorable to Catholics that it caused a mass exodus of north Vietnamese Catholics to the south and south

Vietnamese Buddhists to the north, which was more than even John Kennedy could tolerate, so he had Diem killed (2Nov63), and twenty days later Kennedy was shot by three hit men (Oswald look-alike: William Seymour-school book depository; Manuel Gonzales-Dal-Tex building; Emilio Santana-open manhole on street curb: last two picked from, FBI Division 5's thirty professional assassins kept on retainer in Mexico City) 22Nov63 (planned and supervised by, two sex deviates: Clay Shaw (Knight of Malta), Solidarist-Catholic priest: David Ferrie and William Seymour: employees of Defense Industrial Security Command (DISC) which is a joint venture of FBI's Division 5 and Defense Intelligence Agency of the Pentagon). Almost all of the orchestration operatives were WWII Nazi's smuggled into this country 1945-1950 on Vatican visa's e.g. Werner von Braun and Walter Dohrnberger. Ferenc Nagy: high level boss in FBI Division 5 and president of Permindex Corp. (money laundering liaison for FBI Division 5 and DISC operatives) was the "umbrella man" in Deily Plaza who opened his umbrella (sunny day) signaling the start of the shooting (closing his umbrella signaled the stop).

Top planners in the assassination cabal: Lyndon Johnson, J. Edgar Hoover, L.M. Bloomfield, Ferenc Nagy, John DeMenil, Carlos Prio Socarras, Walter Jenkins, H.L. Hunt [American Council of Christian Churches (ACCC)], Bobby Baker, Clifford Jones, L.J. McWillie, Werner Von Braun, Roy Cohn, Fred Korth, John Connally and Clint Murchison.

L.M. Bloomfield (answering only to Hoover and Johnson) was in overall charge of the supervisory and working assignment group: Walter Dohrnberger, Guy Bannister, Albert Osborne (ACCC), E.E. Bradley (ACCC), Morris Dalitz (Las Vegas), Major General John B. Medaris, Robert McKeown, Igor Voshinin, George Bouhe, Peter Gregory, Maurice Gatlin, Sergio Arcacha Smith, Lee Harvey Oswald, William Seymour, David Ferrie (Catholic priest), T. Gonzales, Manuel Garcia Gonzales, Layton Martens, Gordon Novel, Walter Sheridan, William Dalzell, Paul Raigorodsky, Joe Bonnano, Dimitri Royster (ACCC), Alex Carlson, George Mandel, Breck Wall, Clay Shaw, Joe Cody, Jake Kosloff, Mike McLaney, Ruth and Mike Payne, Igor Vagonov, Jack Bowen, Mike Ryan, Tammie True, Max Cherry, Patrick Hoy, David Hoy, James Powell and many others with lesser assignments. (Nomenclature of An Assassination Cabal, by: William Torbitt { pseudonym}). This document previously quoted: "Plausible Denial" by, Mark Lane. However, due to more recent revelation, it is obvious that publication is without merit [Mark Lane (personal friend and confidant to the infamous Jesuit: Jim Jones), as attorney for James Earl Ray, sent his key witness to Jonestown the day before the Jonestown massacre. Fortunately, for her, she didn't go].

The Vietnam "genocide" was given a fresh shot in the arm in the 1967 C.I.A. "Operation Phoenix", implemented by, sovereign Knight of Malta: William Casey [known MK-Ultra/Project Monarch pedophile operative (CIA's Laos & Vietnam station chief, egregious mass murderer, Theodore Shackley being the key operative in the assassination cabal, under George Bush)]. General Westmoreland became a Catholic while in command in Vietnam. Ross Perot wasn't able to contact any POW, MIA's because the C.I.A. kept getting in the way, with their operation of taking over the opium smuggling trade, for themselves and the Sicilian Mafia, out of the "Golden Triangle" [largest buyers of opium in the world are well known top officials in the C.I.A. & D.O.D. (Richard Armatage, no.2 man in the Department of Defense (DOD); Theodore Shackley, no.2 man in the CIA, under George Bush. Bush is on the board of directors of Eli Lilly: the company that produces the precursor chemicals to produce cocaine, heroine and the company that first synthesized LSD for the CIA)]. The U.S. government transports over half the illegal narcotics into the U.S., mostly on military transport, tons at a time with no customs check, then flown on commercial airliners, in cargo containers, to organized crime families, then distributed in cities street gangs, Contra's and motorcycle gangs: <http://www.ciadrugs.com>

Nixon got us out of Vietnam without winning and the Vatican getting control of the southern government, for which he was watergated (the Watergate office building complex was built and is owned by the Vatican). Read: "Vietnam, why did we go?" by: Avro Manhattan. Ten days before his assassination John Kennedy stated in a speech at Columbia University: "The high office of president has been used to foment a plot to destroy the Americans freedom, and before I leave office I must inform the citizen of his plight". There is evidence of Fidel Castro's involvement in the conspiracy but not conclusively. However Dr. Alberto Rivera's testimony of knowing of Castro's presence in the Vatican while he, and the infamous Jim Jones, were there in school (being trained to destroy church's), and Soldier of Fortune magazine's article on two Jesuits kidnapping Honduran peasant farmers and sending them to Cuba, into forced guerilla warfare training, along with John Kennedy stopping the B-26 bombers from taking off in support of the freedom fighters during the Bay of Pigs invasion, which they were totally dependant on; leaving Castro's planes to strafe and bomb the raiders {its obvious the raid was designed to fail: all aspects were controlled by the CIA; troop transport deck machine guns malfunctioned, mounts rusted thru, four of six landing craft sink before their even boarded; using Bay of Pigs [which the Cuban Revolutionary Council would never approve (reefs, surrounded by swamp,

radio station nearby) so Kennedy has them flown, under false pretences, to a blacked out airfield at Opa-Locka Fla., where they held in isolation, against their will, under armed military guard: Only then do they learn, via AM radio, that the raid has been moved up (putting the initial air strike, using six B-26's, not all fourteen, securing minimal damage and giving Castro ample warning of an impending attack) just before the UN meeting knowing the US would be blamed, giving Kennedy his excuse to ground the bombers (but not the paratroop planes taking off from the same field in Nicaragua) and, had not only already started, but already past the point of no return] guaranteeing the failure of the raid and effectively ending all organized effort to remove Castro}. "This was how the whole thing was going from the beginning", General Lemnitzer: Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff ("Bay of Pigs, The Untold Story" by Peter Wyden), certainly lends credibility to the assertion that Castro is a Jesuit and was involved in Kennedy's assassination. We do know Castro is Illuminati and indoctrinated in communism at Georgetown (jesuit) University (as was Bill Clinton). Kennedy had stopped borrowing money from the IMF: had issued and signed executive order 11110, abolishing the FED, and had new inflationary money printed at the US Treasury (the bills you see with red serial numbers) which secured the orchestration of his assassination by the Illuminati, Bilderberg's (modern day version of: "Congress of Vienna" who wrote the "Secret Treaty of Verona" 1814-1815: the execution of this edict was assigned to the re-established Jesuits 1814) and Trilateral Commission; he made it known he was going to dissolve the CIA, thereby securing Skull & Bones organizations co-operation; having Ngo Dinh Diem killed, plan of pulling U.S. troops out of Vietnam without getting control of Vietnam for the Vatican secured the co-operation of the Jesuits and the Vatican. Though J. Edgar Hoover set the procedural orchestration in motion, John Connolly, Lyndon Johnson and Louis M. Bloomfield (Canadian lawyer who did the contract operative hiring for FBI's Division 5), the planning of the assassination itself was done by E. Howard Hunt (also an operative in the "watergating" of Richard Nixon), William Seymour, Clay Shaw and David Ferrie (Catholic priest). Financing the entire assassination operation was Vatican banks: De Famaco Astalde Vaduz (Swiss), Leichtenstein (Swiss), Seligman Bank (Swiss), Banca Nazionale de Lavoro (Rome) [this bank, owned by the Pope, through its branch in Atlanta Georgia, laundered \$5 billion from the U.S. Department of Agriculture to Saddam Hussein's war machine, including his "Super Gun"]. Lyndon Johnson sent the USS Maddox and USS C. Turner Joy into North Vietnamese territorial waters (2&4 Aug 64) to draw fire from North Vietnam (the radio message the USS Maddox received, ordering it, and USS C. Turner Joy, into North Vietnamese territorial waters came direct from the Whitehouse). When the plan failed to bring the desired

results (knowing why they were there: Maddox and C. Turner Joy fired on each other in the night out of sheer paranoia) Johnson lied to Congress and the nation, saying the North Vietnamese fired on an American "peace keeping" ship in international waters: giving him his excuse to commit U.S. troops into armed conflict with North Vietnam. Later Johnson realizing "his" war is a non winner and his bombing escalation's bring protest's and riots and not able to back out either (he didn't want to take a ride through Dealy Plaza): simply elected not to run for "another term as your president", thereby escaping: "the poisonous cup"; "the strangulation cord"; "the steel of the poiniard"; "the leaden bullet". The blanket of corporate stonewalling (by every department of legislative, executive and judicial branches of government, including the media, to all subsequent investigations into the murders of John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King and Robert F. Kennedy, extending from the local levels all the way to the U.S. Presidency and Supreme Court) culminates into a preponderance of evidence of, not only a cover-up, but complicity in the carrying out of these atrocities ("The Truth behind The Murder of Martin Luther King, Orders To Kill" by, William F. Pepper). The one common element connecting John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King Jr., Robert F. Kennedy: all three were working to get us out of Vietnam (militarily) when they met their untimely demise: The executive order President Kennedy issued: ordering all American troops back home from Vietnam, was reversed by Johnson, before Kennedy's body was in the ground. Cardinal Francis "Burn-em Alive" Spellman (trainer of Ngo Dinh Diem, president and butcher of South Vietnamese Buddhists) was the one person the F.B.I. consulted to persuade the Pope not to have a meeting with Martin Luther King Jr., and Spellman concurred. Project Monarch operative: Gerald Ford was the only member of the congressional investigative committee to say that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in the assassination of John Kennedy (and the only one in the committee to make president: and he made it by appointment). Dorothy Kilgallon ("Whats My Line" game show panelist): upon leaving Jack Ruby's cell, stated: "I 'm going to blow this thing wide open": two days later she was dead: another jesuit/Illuminati convenient "suicide": after this, Louis Jolyon West (psychiatrist and Project Monarch mind control operative) was assigned to "take care" of Jack Ruby.

By LAPD's own SUS file: Sirhan Sirhan was hypno-programmed using hypnotic drugs and torture (by, DISC operative: reverend Jerry Owen, CIA mind-control specialist: William Bryan and others) producing MPD (Multiple Personality Disorder mind control, a product of CIA's MK-Ultra-Project Monarch) at the horse stable, in Santa Anita, where he worked with Thomas Bremer (the brother of Arthur Bremer: who shot George

Wallace in 1972). Sirhan Sirhan was used to distract attention while CIA's Thane Eugene Cesar (in the employ of the LAPD) shot Robert F. Kennedy behind the right ear. John Hinckley Jr's (shot Ronald Reagan) brother was George Bush's golf partner. John Hinckley Sr.(owner of Vanderbilt Oil Co.) has been George Bush's neighbor in Texas for years, and contributed to his campaign when he first ran for congress.

John Maisto (U.S. Diplomat to the Philippines) came to Panama to train the "Civic Crusade" (C.I.A. operatives {many of which are trained in the infamous terrorist-revolutionary "School of the Americas" at Fort Benning, Ga.}): organizing street campaigns, burn tires, protest march's etc. Archbishop Marcos Mcgrath, Monsignor Jose' Sebastian Laboa, Priest Javier Villanueva being among the operatives in the destabilization campaign. A repeat of Manila, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Grenada and Haiti's Francois "Papa Doc" Duvalier. Archbishop Mcgrath and his priests ran their own operation of ballot box confiscation and vote counting (having no connection with the Panamanian Voting Commission) in deliberate violation of Panamanian law (what's this tell you about NES, News Election Service, giving the established press total control of counting and dissemination of national voting and does not allow the public to know how it is done?! What's this tell you about John Kennedy winning the election when Richard Nixon won the vote?). Archbishop McGrath later became guarantor of transition of the Panamanian Government from military to civilian control (the Vatican has \$1.4 billion invested in sundry Panamanian and other "shell" companies) after he, along with Laboa and Villanueva, tricked Noriega into the Vatican Embassy with the promise of diplomatic immunity, then once in the embassy giving him the choice of surrendering to the U.S. Army or they would let the army in to capture (kill) him. The Panamanian raid was concocted by Senator Alan Simpson ® Wyoming. This is a direct continuance of: "Secret Treaty of Verona" policy of extermination of all representative governments as recorded in the: U.S. Congressional Record-Senate of the 64th Congress, 1st session volume 53, part 7, page 6781, 25 April 1916 and in the: American Diplomatic Code, 1778-1884, vol. 2; Elliott, p.179.

With main accusers like Jorge Canalias, Floyd Carlton Caceres, Cesar Rodriguez, Teofilo Watson (pilots who flew arms to the Contra's and cocaine to the U.S.) and paid convicts (recruited from American prisons) as key witnesses in conjunction with the Classified Information Procedures Act (CIPA, U.S. Code 22) Noriega's fate was sealed as soon as he entered the Vatican Embassy (With legal procedures like this you could convict John Kennedy of assassinating Lee Harvey Oswald). William Kunstler was planning to defend Manuel Noriega in Miami federal court

before his(convenient) death prevented his representation.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 30, 2007 01:23 AM (GMT)

Now with no Panamanian National Guard [many of which were shot(at Balboa High School concentration camp) with their hands zip tied behind their backs, by U.S. marines (journalist Julio Guerra was murdered by U.S. marines for photographing the bodies)], Panama is now a major stopover point on the opium trail from south and Central America to the U.S. Cocaine is rampant now in George "Mr. Cocaine" Bush's (who's cocaine running boats from his oil well rigs go unchecked by the coast guard) Panamanian narcodemocracy. With drug money's being laundered thru Panamanian banks, e.g. Interbanko, First Inter America's Bank (owned by drug cartel boss Gilberts Rodriguez Orejuela) ("The Memoirs of Manuel Noriega, America's Prisoner" by: Manuel Noriega and Peter Eisner). Now with, RC Priest, Jean-Bertrand Aristide, back in power in Haiti the cocaine trail is complete.

We know from WW II that the Vatican had a highly militant influence in Yugoslavia. War records show the existence of a Vatican organization called "Ustasha" (from the verb: ustati, meaning "to rise up"). The reputation of the Ustasha throughout Yugoslavia is far worse than that of the S.S., S.D., S.A. and Gestapo combined: being created by Ante Pavelic, the head of the Ustasha state of Croatia. Pavelic held many and frequent meetings with Bishops and Archbishops of Croatia and Pope Pius XII. Pavelic was to Yugoslavia what Hitler was to Europe. Pope Pius XII's statement to a group of Croats, on a pilgrimage to the Vatican (lead by Archbishop Aljzije Stepinac), Nov 1939, outlined the Vatican orchestrated atrocities from 1941-1945 and 1991-1995: "The hope of a better future seems to be smiling on you, a future in which the relations between church and state in your country will be regulated in harmonious action to the advantage of both." Catholic priests like Stane Kukavica (Franciscan monk), changed their robes for the uniforms of the dreaded Ustasha killer squads and led the most barbaric, brutal raids upon those people and practiced satanic torture never before known in this century. The entire genocide operations were overseen by the military vicar Archbishop Alojzije Stepinac ("Jasenovac" was the main center for extermination, being the third largest concentration camp in WWII where over 800,000 Serbs, Jews and Gypsies were systematically butchered) working directly with the Nazi's, helping to create the state of Croatia. (read: "Smokescreens" by: Jack Chick; "The Yugoslav Auschwitz and the Vatican" by: Vladimir Dedijer; "Blowback" by: Christopher Simpson). The

gold from Holocaust victims jewelry and teeth (what was not used to smuggle WW II war criminals out of Europe) is today held in Vatican banks: for which there is an ongoing lawsuit by the law firms of Easton & Levy, at: <http://www.remnantofgod.org/Ustashe.htm>
<http://www.skolnicksreport.com/vaticanbank.html> ;
<http://www.priestofdarkness.com/gold.html> ;
<http://www.vaticanbankclaims.com/press.html> . In Bosnia the revived Ustasha movement is called "Croatian Peoples Party" (HSP) and its army, the "Croatian Defence Force" (HOS). Dobroslav Paraga led HSP. HOS units (Black Legion) comprised of Belgian, Austrian, British and Canadian mercenaries, as well as units from the French mercenary unit: "Nouvelle Resistance". After HOS was dissolved in 1993, by its mentor president Franjo Tudjman (for fear of being exposed for his Vatican connection as too politically obvious units), members were absorbed into other units, later amalgamated into the 108th Bosnian Brigade or the International Brigade. "Front National", "Croatie Libre", and "Slavonie Libre" run by Faci, are also Vatican organizations fronted as Humanitarian Aid. MPRI (shadowy mercenary organization based in Virginia) contracted by the Pentagon to train Ustasha in Croatia, Bosnia and now Kosovo. Who but the Vatican has the power and/or influence to coordinate both sides in a military conflict to annihilate thousands of peoples at a time i.e. using U.S. troops to control Serbs in a (so called) fire free zone while Fascist Croats murder them, while the U.S. troops keep the Serbs defenseless. This policy will continue throughout the Balkans.

Hitler presented the Independent State of Croatia (NDH) to Pavelic, 10 April 1941, as Greater Croatia which lasted from 1941 to 1945. The original plan was to annihilate one third of the population, force a third to migrate out of the country and force a third to convert to Catholicism. The process was to take ten years. The second half of the plan was completed 1991-1995. U.S. troops now enforce that Croatian state, against the displaced Orthodox Serbs. Today Franjo Tudjman is doing everything to have Greater Croatia presented by Germany (today if you publish anything in the German press about the Vatican Nazi concordat the state prosecutes you) the United States and the Vatican, reconstructed from Bosnia and Serbian lands. While a concerted propaganda campaign is being mounted to frighten small Balkan countries with the spectre of "Greater Serbia" and are being offered a protective "umbrella", behind the smokescreen of the Washington Agreement from 1994 that inaugurated Greater Croatia in which the Muslims are a majority, while the 1995 Split Agreement consolidated the military alliance between Tudjman and Izetbegovi} and was given the blessings by the United States Ambassador in Zagreb: Peter Galbraith. Both of them have been sent teams

of U.S. military planners and experts and they have been rendered military and financial assistance. The United States has unilaterally discontinued the control of the arms embargo against Muslims and Croats in violation of the Security Council arms embargo resolution in whose adoption it participated. It is only too obvious that the Vatican plans to continue the Serbian genocide throughout Yugoslavia only now the genocide will be financed by the United States with military assistance, while we can trust the national and international media to continue its lies about Orthodox Serbs murdering Muslims. The Vatican has established its own international court in Rome to try anyone it so chooses with total disregard to the sovereignty and/or autonomy of the country under whose authority the person had acted.

The theme here is unification, the same kind of unification that, Roman Catholic Ngo Dinh Diem so ruthlessly administered in South Vietnam, under the protection of the C.I.A. (and US Army "advisors") using civilian internment camps probably similar to those built by Trudeau (Jesuit) of Canada, see "Civilian Internment Camps", Toronto Sun, 4 March 1982. And with the sole theme of the popes 5 May 95 encyclical: "That They May Be One", being "unification"; Thru Netscape-Altavista: word-search I.G.Farben, click on "The Rockefellers mass murder and the U.N."), leaves no doubt whatsoever, in my mind, what the Vatican, in coordination with the Illuminati, has in store for this country. With the literacy rate in the U.S. being below 50% in 1986 and getting lower every year (Virginia Department of Motor Vehicles), [20% in Ireland (Ireland has no comprehensive public school system)] knowing you can't control an educated populace, and 88%+ in Vietnam (Groliers Encyclopedia): Who are we trying to kid? Remember Joan of Arc: who signed her name to the document, unknowingly, authorizing her execution (burned at the stake) at age sixteen. Being a product of a catholic perochial school: she was illiterate.

"Sex": There is enough real evidence (past and present) of the Roman Catholic Churches "practice" of child sex abuse that it is without precedence: <http://www.thelinkup.org> : this is worldwide. Sodom and Gomorra could have taken lessons from the Catholic Church. I seriously doubt there is enough paper to record all of the victims (over 400 priests in North America from 1984-1992 and that's just the ones that were reported). Ask any insurance company that sells liability coverage to Catholic Church's and/or orphanages (if you can find one) why they charge the high premium rates. Ask any fourteen year old Catholic girl of the explicit questions about every form of sex imaginable the (so called) celibate priest puts to her ear (by cannon law) every time she

enters the confessional, then watch the expression on her face when she says she is not allowed to say under pain of excommunication: How convenient! Ask a Catholic priest what a "Blessed Creature" is, then watch the expression on his face. Read: "Why Priests should Wed" by: Justin D. Fulton, 1888 (not on a full stomach) and, March 2001 issue of Newsweek magazine: You should have no difficulty seeing the correlation between the rate of illegitimacy and crime with the Catholic population in any given area. Typical examples of this priestly practice are: priest James Porter, who molested hundreds of boys and girls in who knows how many diocese: for which the Catholic Church did nothing but move him to another diocese (standard church policy) until even the Catholic Church patronizing news media had enough. No formal charges were made until the media made his practices public, for which the presiding cardinal over the diocese blasted the journalist's from his pulpit. This same cardinal was later promoted; Priest O'connel of New Hampshire: "ditto"; Priest Brendan Smyth, who's case brought down the Irish government: "ditto" (the Catholic Church now files lawsuits against those exposing the church's child sex abuse, regardless of the accuracy of the charges). Pedophiling priest: Marcial Maciel Degollado, founder of Legionaries of Christ, molested his students in Spain and Italy with full approval from Pope Pius XII; Catholic orphanages are run by pedophiling priests, these sadistic practices being protected by local and provincial governments: Mt. Cashel orphanage in Newfoundland, where 20 priest's molested young boy's for over 15 years (for which a book was written and a movie made) is typical; See the docudrama: "Where The Spirit Lives" to see the sexual abuse of Indian Children, by catholic priests and nunns, after being kidnapped from their parents, the Canadian Government has subscribed to for over a hundred years:

<http://www.vheadline.com/readnews.asp?id=14522-59k> ; see the docudrama "Rabbit Proof Fence" for accounts of the same abuse's in Australia; Boys Town (incorporated) of Omaha Nebraska sells children into child prostitution and demonic occult ritual sacrifice: the key operative being Larry King (who sang the National Anthem at the 1984 & 88 Republican National Convention's) of Omaha. King's practice of Reagan, Bush, Contra drug money laundering (used in Nicaragua & Haiti) thru Franklin Community Federal Credit Union (banking system made possible by Nebraska Senator Bob Kerry) and selling children and drugs at his political parties (George Bush was a regular customer) held in his apartment in Omaha, his Southfork Ranch outside Dallas Texas and his \$5000 a month rented house on California Ave. off "Embassy Row" in Washington D.C. (where he secretly videotaped politicians sexual acts with young boys he brought in from Boys Town Catholic orphanage, to be blackmailed later) are well documented in: "The Franklin Cover-Up: Child

Abuse, Satanism and Murder in Nebraska", author: Senator John DeCamp. Monsignor Robert Hupp, head of Boys Town, verified every detail of the authors investigation of the Franklin Cover-up and told of the priest who kidnapped a boy in Elkhorn, Nebraska, raped and murdered him and was immediately transferred to another diocese (probably out of the country) by the head of the Omaha diocese and provided guidance on where to look to develop further proof of the children's stories of abuse by this nations wealthy and powerful (who have been adopting children in Paraguay, bringing them back to the US before sacrificing them to Satan, <http://www.radioliberty.com/stones.htm> . This is acknowledged by the Paraguayan government). Monsignor Hupp was later, unceremoniously, retired from his position as head of Boys Town. The pedophiling group: North American Man-Boy Love Association (who's members buy kidnapped children at auctions held at a ranch outside of Las Vegas Nevada) has been given official status by the United Nations. CIA head, William Colbey, was found dead in a river after telling Senator DeCamp he was going to give him information to help his investigation. "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, and changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and four-footed beasts, and creeping things. Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: and likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lusts one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet. And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them." Romans, 2: 22-32.

Another demonic practice, of the Catholic church, is convents. Held within these walls are thousands of young women enticed, while still children, with the belief of living a life of Holiness and purity in service for Christ, for those lost souls (anyone not catholic). What

these little girls never learn (until it is too late) is that they are there for the sole purpose of satisfying the sexual appetites of priest's (drunk most of the time). These girls are fed a cup of black coffee and a slice of bread in the morning and a bowl of soup in the evening (no lunch) 365 days a year. And doing laborious work all day long. It's certainly no wonder why catholics, who give their daughters over to this sadistic vermin, never see their little girls again (one can only imagine their emaciated bodies). In the cellar of every convent is a lime pit, where the bodies are thrown. Sometimes their thrown in alive, with their hands and feet bound: if the priest, or mother superior, deems their offense bad enough. For lesser offenses they can be subjected to a dungeon cell chained to a wall, where their bodies decompose hanging from the wall. These are by no means the only forms of torture (they can be strung out on racks for days, hung by their thumbs for days etc.) If you find this too offensive to believe, simply ask the Mexican government why there are no more convents in Mexico. William Casey [Cardinal Spellman protege, sovereign Knight of Malta, George Bush's campaign manager and "authorized" Clintons bid for the White House (being fully aware of Clintons background of a bank robbing sister, drug trafficking brother and murdering mother; his receipt of a bucket of cocaine a month for Reagan's Iran/Contra-weapons/cocaine smuggling/money laundering(\$100 million a month) operation out of the Mena Arkansas airfield (Iran/Contra was the brain child of William Casey and Oliver North] was named in a class action law suit in Southern California (case no.99-02603) along with Robert Gates, John Deutch, George Tenet, estate of William French Smith, Edwin Meese, Richard Thornburgh, Janet Reno and others; CIA and US Department of Justice] responsible for the 1980's crack cocaine epidemic and resulting social and economic devastation of inner city communities.

The Jesuits have orchestrated the deaths of presidents, heads of state and dignitaries of countries all over the world i.e. C.I.A. [French king: Henry IV issued: "Edict of Nantes", giving freedom of religion for all French citizens, for which he was assassinated (14May1610), by Jesuit: Ravillac; by the "leaden bullet": Presidents: James A. Garfield (2 July 1881), William McKinley (6 Sept 1901), Abraham Lincoln(14 April 1865), John F. Kennedy (22 Nov 1993); "by the poison cup": presidents: William Henry Harrison (4 April 1841), Zachary Taylor (5 July 1850); attempted assassination of James Buchanan by poisoning the tea at the National Hotel, Washington D.C., (Feb 1857) where 50 were affected and 38 died, Andrew Jackson: shot for refusing loans from international banks; Franklin D. Roosevelt: injected with strychnine [(for refusing to acknowledge the newly created catholic state of Croatia) the medical examiners report, of Roosevelt's body, disappeared from the safe in the

Bethesda Naval Medical Center (only three doctors had key) the day after the examination] as was WWII General: George Patton. Jesuitism was born in Spain, 1534 (for the express purpose of exterminating the reformation); reared in France; developed in Papal Rome; sanctioned by Pope Paul III, 1540. Expelled from: England,1581; France,1594; Portugal,1598; England again, 1604; France again,1606; Russia,1717; Portugal again,1759; France again, 1762-3; Spain, Genoa, Venice and Sicily,1767; Naples, Malta and Parma,1768. All, except England and Russia, being strictly Roman Catholic states. The order was suppressed 21 July 1773 by Pope Clement IV (for which he was promptly poisoned); continued to exist under other names i.e. "Brothers of the Faith"; re-established by Pope Pius VII, 1814 (to carry out the dictates of the "Secret Treaty of Verona"): In the words of Abraham Lincoln: "If the Protestants of the North and the South could learn what the priests, nuns, and monks, who daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion, were doing in our schools and hospitals, as emissaries of the Pope and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions and alienate the hearts of our people from our Constitution and our laws, and prepare a reign of anarchy here, as they have done in Ireland, Mexico, Spain, and wherever there are people that wish to be free, they would unite in taking power out of their hands". "The Jesuits never forsake." (Washington in the lap of Rome, Justin D. Fulton; Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, by: Charles Chiniquy LCCN: BX1770.F9).

Phyllis Schlafly, Reed Irvine, Dusty Rhodes (of National Review), Brent Bozell, Edwin Fulner, Robert Godwin, Richard Viguerie, Sommers White, Foster Friess, Oliver North, Coors family, Roland Hinz, Rush Lembaugh, Tim La Haye, Pat Robertson, Jack Kemp, George Will, Jean Kirkpatrick, William Bennet (Jesuit), Robert Kriebel, Burton Yale Pines, Gary Hofmeister, Clarence Thomas, Ed Meese and Charles Colson are pseudo conservatives who's puppet strings are pulled by Jesuits, Skull & Bones, Council on Foreign Relations or directly from the Illuminati.

"I am not happy about the rebirth of the Jesuits. Swarms of them will present themselves under more disguises ever taken by even a chief of the Bohemians, as printers, writers, publishers, school teachers, etc. If ever an association of people deserved eternal damnation, on this earth and in hell, it is this society of Loyola." (John Adams, 1816).

"I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters. With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet colored beast, full of

names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: And upon her forehead a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth. And he sayeth unto me, the waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and have lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, alas, alas, that great city of Babylon, that mighty city! For in one hour is thy judgment come. And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise and more: The merchandise of gold and silver and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, and cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of man." (Rev. 17:1b-6a, 9, 15, 18 & chapter 18:2-3, 9-13)

This hardly scratch's the surface of info on the Jesuits and Popery as a whole. If you refuse to see and believe the pattern that is set forth here, you wouldn't believe the rest either.

The Treaty of Verona as set forth in the Congressional Record

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD - SENATE.
64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION
VOLUME 53, PART 7
Page 6781

25 April 1916

I wish to put in the RECORD the secret treaty of Verona of November 22, 1822, showing what this ancient conflict is between the rule of the few and the rule of the many. I wish to call the attention of the Senate to this treaty because it is the threat of this treaty which was the basis of the Monroe doctrine. It throws a powerful white light upon the conflict between monarchical government and government by the people. The Holy Alliance under the influence of Metternich, the Premier of Austria, in 1822, issued this remarkable secret document :

[American Diplomatic Code, 1778 - 1884, vol. 2 ; Elliott, p. 179.]

SECRET TREATY OF VERONA

The undersigned, specially authorized to make some additions to the treaty of the Holy Alliance, after having exchanged their respective credentials, have agreed as follows :

ARTICLE 1. The high contracting powers being convinced that the system of representative government is equally as incompatible with the monarchical principles as the maxim of the sovereignty of the people with the high divine right, engage mutually in the most solemn manner, to use all their efforts to put an end to the system of representative governments, in whatever country it may exist in Europe, and to prevent its being introduced in those countries where it is not yet known.

ART. 2. As it can not be doubted that the liberty of the press is the most powerful means used by the pretended supporters of the rights of nations to the detriment of those princes, the high contracting parties promise reciprocally to adopt all proper measures to suppress it, not only in their own states but also in the rest of Europe.

ART. 3. Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective States those measures which the clergy may adopt, with the aim of ameliorating their own interests, so intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes ; and the contracting powers join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and

solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations.

ART. 4. The situation of Spain and Portugal unite unhappily all the circumstances to which this treaty has particular reference. The high contracting parties, in confiding to France the care of putting an end to them, engaged to assist her in the manner which may the least compromit them with their own people and the people of France by means of a subsidy on the part of the two empires of 20,000,000 of francs every year from the date of the signature of this treaty to the end of the war.

ART. 5. In order to establish in the Peninsula the order of things which exhisted before the revolution of Cadiz, and to insure the entire execution of the articles of the present treaty, the high contracting parties give to each other the reciprocal assurance that as long as their views are not fulfilled, rejecting all other ideas of utility or other measure to be taken, they will address themselves with the shortest possible delay to all the authorities exhisting in their States and to all their agents in foreign countries, with the view to establish connections tending toward the accomplishment of the objects proposed by this treaty.

ART. 6. This treaty shall be renewed with such changes as new circumstances may give occasion for, either at a new congress or at the court of one of the contracting parties, as soon as the war with Spain shall be terminated.

ART. 7. The present treaty shall be ratified and the ratifications exchanged at Paris within the space of six months.

Made at Verona the 22d November, 1822.

For Austria

:-----METTERNICH.

For France

:-----CHATEAUBRIAND.

For Prussia

:-----BERNSTET.

For Russia

:-----NESSELRODE.

I ask to have printed in the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD this secret treaty, because I think it ought to be called now to the attention of the people of the United States and of the world. This evidence of the conflict between the rule of the few verses popular government should be emphasized on the minds of the people of the United States, that the conflict now waging throughout the world may be more clearly understood, for after all said the great pending war springs from the weakness and frailty of government by the few, where human error is far more probable than the error of the many where aggressive war is only permitted upon the authorizing vote of those whose lives are jeopardized in the trenches of modern war.

Mr. SHAFROTH. Mr. President, I should like to have the senator state whether in that treaty there was not a coalition formed between the powerful countries of Europe to reestablish the sovereignty of Spain in the Republics of South and Central America?

Mr. OWEN. I was just going to comment upon that, and I am going to take but a few moments to do so because I realize the pressure of other matters. This Holy Alliance, having put a Bourbon prince upon the throne of France by force, then used France to suppress the constitution of Spain immediately afterwards, and by this very treaty gave her a subsidy of 20,000,000 francs annually to enable her to wage war upon the people of Spain and to prevent their exercise of any measure of the right of self-government. The Holy Alliance immediately did the same thing in Italy, by sending Austrian troops to Italy, where the people there attempted to exercise a like measure of liberal constitutional self-government ; and it was not until the printing press, which the Holy Alliance so stoutly opposed, taught the people of Europe the value of liberty that finally one country after another seized a greater and greater right of self government, until now it may be fairly said that nearly all the nations of Europe have a very large measure of self government. However, I wish to call the attention of the Senate and the country to this important history in the growth of

constitutional popular self-government. The Holy Alliance made its powers felt by the wholesale drastic suppression of the press in Europe, by universal censorship, by killing free speech and all ideas of popular rights, and by the complete suppression of popular government. The Holy Alliance having destroyed popular government in Spain and in Italy, had well-laid plans also to destroy popular government in the American colonies which had revolted from Spain and Portugal in Central and South America under the influence of the successful example of the United States. It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that the great English statesman, Canning, called the attention of our government to it, and our statesmen then, including Thomas Jefferson, took an active part to bring about the declaration by President Monroe in his next annual message to the Congress of the United States that the United States should regard it as an act of hostility to the government of the United States and an unfriendly act if this coalition or if any power of Europe ever undertook to establish upon the American Continent any control of any American Republic or to acquire any territorial rights. This is the so-called Monroe doctrine. The threat under the secret treaty of Verona to suppress popular governments in the American Republics is the basis of the Monroe doctrine. This secret treaty sets forth clearly the conflict between monarchical government and popular government and the government of the few as against the government of the many. It is a part, in reality, of developing popular sovereignty when we demand for women equal rights to life, to liberty, to the possession of property, to an equal voice in the making of the laws and the administration of the laws. This demand on the part of the women is made by men, and it ought to be made by men as well as by thinking, progressive women, as it will promote human liberty and human happiness. I sympathize with it, and I hope that all parties will in the national conventions give their approval to this larger measure of liberty to the better half of the human race.

6. The experience we have had, has made us acquainted with the many advantages that have been taken by the Society of its intervention in the marriages of the House of Austria, and of those which have been effected in other kingdoms, France, Poland, and in various duchies. Forasmuch assembling, proposing with prudence, selecting choice persons who may be friends and families of the relatives, and of the friends of the Society.

7. It will be easy to gain the princesses, making use of their valets; by that coming to feed and nourish with relations of friendship, by being located at the entrance in all parts, and thus become acquainted with the most intimate secrets of the familiars. Secret

Instructions of The Company of Jesus: Chapter II.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Scripturally, No Jewish Conspiracy - Alan O'Reilly](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Scripturally, No Jewish Conspiracy - Alan O'Reilly

Title: Scripturally, No Jewish Conspiracy - Alan O'Reilly

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2007 11:31 PM (GMT)

Scripturally, No Jewish Conspiracy

Friday, April 20, 2007 2:08 PM

A couple of items on the above.

'Khazar' Jews

One of the main planks of anti-Semitism is that modern Jews are 'Khazars,' or descendents of converted Gentiles. This falsehood is used as a means of justifying Muslim terror in Israel.

You have dealt with this matter in a recent post but I think it is useful to add Esther 8:17b.

"And many of the people of the land became Jews: for the fear of the Jews fell upon them."

The scriptural lesson here is that a mass conversion of Gentiles to Jews will only take place through fear.

Please correct me if I am wrong but I don't believe that any such circumstances have arisen amongst Gentiles, anywhere, any time, during the Jewish Diaspora of the last two millenia.

Scripturally, therefore, we must conclude that the supposed 'Khazar' ancestry of modern Jews is a lie - and all that derives from it, including support for the supposed 'Palestinians' against Israel.

Alleged 'Jewish Conspiracy'

Anti-Semitism in the West often focuses on an alleged 'Jewish Conspiracy.'

There is no Jewish Conspiracy. Anti-Semitism stems from greed and jealousy.

It is common knowledge that the Jew is unusually gifted with respect to making money. God has given the Jew this ability to enable him to survive the millennia-long Diaspora. But the Gentile loves money. Greed and jealousy on his part toward the Jew therefore often follows.

It is true that some Jews have used their unusual money-making abilities for avaricious ends, e.g. international profiteering (Rothschild, Schiff) and even criminal ventures (Lansky, Siegel, Cohen etc.). - although the latter group is greatly outnumbered by Italian-Sicilian and Irish Catholics.

Of course, it is also regrettably true that some Jews have engaged in nefarious politics with globalist implications, e.g. Marx, Trotsky, though again, they are far outnumbered by Papists, especially the SJ.

But all such activities are entirely outwith the Jewish scriptures. If the Jew obeys his scriptures, he cannot engage in a conspiracy against his host community, his host nation and by extension, against any nation and therefore the world, as God's instructions to His people through the prophet Jeremiah show unequivocally.

"And seek the peace of the city whither I have caused you to be carried away captives, and pray unto the Lord for it: for in the peace thereof shall ye have peace" Jeremiah 29:7.

Historically, that instruction applied to the Babylonian Captivity under Nebuchadnezzar but in principle, it applies to the Diaspora.

However, a Muslim can engage in conspiracy, and indeed must, according to his belief system. Any non-Muslim country is perceived as being part of Dar-al-Harb, the House of War. Jihad, including conspiracy, must be mounted until that country, e.g. Britain, is forced into Dar-al-Islam, the House of Islam.

The same applies for the Catholic, whose belief system requires that the whole world be brought under the thraldom of the Pope of Rome. (Contemporary Marxists will basically fall into line with Papists, under the aegis of 'Liberation Theology.' Sinn Fein/IRA members Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness are two examples.)

A Catholic, like a Muslim, may perceive his first loyalty to his host nation but he violates his own belief system in so doing and is therefore not a 'good' Catholic, or a 'good' Muslim. Both Catholicism and Islam are church-state ideologies. Judaism is also a

church-state but only within the biblically ordained borders of the land of Israel - another reason why a scriptural Jew cannot engage in a global conspiracy.

These comments are apposite, as they apply to Britain but by extension to the USA or any non-Catholic nation:

*“Let us never forget that whatever [Queen Elizabeth’s] boasted authority may be it is as nothing and less than nothing compared to that of the **Vicar of Christ**”[i].*

“The law of God that is the Pope’s command will be or rather has been and is being carried into effect: the Parliamentary lie will be spit upon and trampled underfoot” [ii].

As is this, the substance of which had tragic consequences for the Jewish people. It is from another study I did.

Albert Close was a Protestant Christian historian. He revealed that when Oxford Don, Mr R.H. Crossman, was investigating the pre-war Hitlerian blood purges, he was told repeatedly, *“The pope [is] behind all the trouble”*[iii] p 39.

Mr Crossman attempted to broadcast this from Berlin in July 1934, via the BBC. The broadcast was suddenly cut off when he mentioned the pope. No explanation was ever given. The then BBC Chairman, Lord Reith, was part of the cover-up.

That BBC cover-up helped bring about World War 2. That war resulted in 55,000,000 dead, including 500,000 deaths from Britain and the Commonwealth (and 6,000,000 Jewish deaths).

It is no accident, that the present-day director-general of the BBC is Mark Thompson, who is a Catholic, as is Mark Byford, his deputy.

Thompson is said to be the most influential lay Catholic in Britain[iv]. No doubt he is. The BBC still portrays the pope as a man of God, not the antichrist (which he is).

In other words, Britain, Israel, the USA and the Jewish people have the same enemy as they have always had. Our national leaders do not understand this because, if not conspiratorial agents of the enemy themselves (which is entirely possible) then as St Paul revealed, Romans 11:25, they are conceited and ignorant - which adjectives are also apposite if they are enemy agents.

Best regards, 2 Chronicles 14:11
Alan O'Reilly

References:

[i] Jesuit Plots from Elizabethan to Modern Times, Albert Close, The Protestant Truth Society

[ii] Top 100 Most Influential Lay Catholics, Ekklesia

[iii] The Catholic Vindicator, cited in No Pope Here, by Dr Ian R.K. Paisley, p 19, also The Popish Plot Exposed by Rome Herself, www.ianpaisley.org

[iv] The Tablet, July 26th, 1851, cited in No Pope Here, by Dr Ian R.K. Paisley, p 19, also The Popish Plot Exposed by Rome Herself, www.ianpaisley.org

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 28, 2007 10:19 PM (GMT)

These are some excellent observations from the Scriptures. No one should discount the notion and possibility that a Christ rejecting Jew in a Gentile nation who reads his own Torah and finds the injunctions in the prophets and writings here cited would not take heed to them. I personally have been amazed at some of the observations and expositions that lost Jews have made on certain parts of both the Old Testament and the New Testament. God in his sovereign purpose controls the world through his word, and it is a restraining influence against sin and rebellion, not just upon the elect, but upon the elect nation of Israel, who are as a whole yet in blindness. Cheers and Blessings, **NCT**

Truth_Sets_Free - April 28, 2007 10:36 PM (GMT)

Of course many Jews would say it is unscriptural. Which bible are they reading? Surely it isn't anything from which Christians use such as the King James Version. There are way too many verses where Jesus specifically charges and indicts them with conspiracy in every generation, and calls them guilty of all the righteous blood shed upon the face of the earth, not in one place but in many:

Matthew 23:35 "That upon YOU(Jews) may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar."

This word isn't for everyone to hear, because the Jew is the false God of this world for all those who deny the Christ JESUS.

It is interesting all jews claim to be canaanite-ASHKENAZI, a non-Hebrew origin, NOT EVEN OF THE SHEM (SEMITIC) LINE! Talking about Anti-semitism, the Nordics have much more claim of Shem than anyone off the Ham & Japheth branches, let alone the

canaanite which Esau married into and became. Folks who are against any form of Nordic protectionism would be the true definition of antisemitic! Protection of the seedlines is biblical. (We know as a part of history Esau Edom became Jewry and much of the Popery this site unhived mind seeks to expose.)

In addressing these Papal type Pharisee Rabbi Orders controlling the Government in the First century, Jesus only said:

Matthew 23:33 "Ye serpents, ye generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?" (KING JAMES VERSION)

Genesis 3:15 says there will be hatred between the serpent's seed and the Adamic seed until the true seed crushes them completely. "That old serpent who is the Devil" (Rev 12:9 and 20:2)

Christ himself warned us not to follow teachings that come from "Jewish Traditions" and said many times that through their traditions they REJECT the law of Moses(God's Word) such as in Mark 7.

Now this is a huge obstacle in us knowing that 99% of the media is owned by ATHEIST JEWS. See these Jewish quotes saying that they do not follow God's word but have their own traditions.

1John 4:3 "And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus the Messiah is come in the flesh is not of THE LORD: and this is that spirit of ANTI-CHRIST, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world."

2John 1:7 "For many DECIEVERS* are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus the Christ is come in the flesh. This is a DECIEVER* and an antiChrist."

1John 2:22 "Who is a LIAR* but he that denieth that Jesus is the Messiah? He is ANTI-CHRIST, that denieth the Father and the Son."

Rev. 3:9 "They who say they are of Judah are Liars and not of Judah but worship in they synagogue of satan." (don't confuse the southern kingdom JUDAH with the Northern Kingdom *ISRAEL who are not Jews)

THOSE WHO JOIN THEM ARE TWICE THE SON OF THE DEVIL as we read:

Mat 23:15 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves.

The bible declares Judah and Israel have remained 2 separate houses and will remain separate when Christ returns, one place you can easily see God still calls them by two

separate names. See Hebrews 8 "the house of Judah AND the house of Israel" and many other places in the bible distinguish the difference between Judah and Israel. Part of the Northern Kingdom "Ephraim and Manasseh" were given the name ISRAEL (GENESIS 48), not Judah(Jews). As it says word for word in the scriptures listed above the Jews as a people are *DECIVERS, LIARS, and ANTI-CHRIST SATANIC.

We are not to love or embrace satan and his teachers, nor love sin or evil. The bible tells us to hate sin, hate evil and all wickedness and not let it exist anywhere near us. Such as written on the scriptures I've compiled HERE. Jesus Said: Matthew 10:34 "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword."

We're warned about the Anti-Christ bible the jews claim is their bible "THE BABYLONIAN TALMUD" (The traditions of the elders). The jews say their bible "THE TALMUD" supercedes God's word, the Christian old and new testaments which they hate.

Titus 1:14 "Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth."

Matthew 15:3 "But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of THE LORD by your tradition?"

Mark 7:8 For "laying aside the commandment of THE LORD, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do."

Mark 7:9 "And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of THE LORD, that ye may keep your own tradition."

Matthew 21:43 "Therefore say I unto you(JUDAH/JEWS), The kingdom of THE LORD shall be taken from you(JUDAH/JEWS), and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof."

Revelation 2:9 "I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

Revelation 3:9 "Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

Christ called them a race of serpents & vipers below. He also said in John 8:39 - 44 "Abraham is not your father", and read it for yourself He said their race is the physical offspring of satan himself! Genesis 3:15 says the seed of the serpent will war against the seed of the woman. If you believe in the literal seed of the woman then you must

also believe in the literal seed of the serpent, the same seed that Most Pastors teach is a satanic race such as mentioned in Genesis 6 and Jude where angels left their first estate to mix their race with humans.

Matthew 3:7 "But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?"

Matthew 12:34 "O generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh."

Matthew 23:33 "Ye serpents, ye generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?"

Luke 3:7 "Then said he to the multitude that came forth to be baptized of him, O generation(GENEALOGY) of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?"

Acts 26:7 "Unto which promise our twelve tribes(ISRAEL), instantly serving God day and night, hope to come. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa, I am accused of the Jews(NOT ISRAEL)."

John 8:39 "They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. JESUS saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham." In the book of Revelation notice the colors of the Great Whore are purple the color of JUDAH. Christ endighted the Jews(who are not JUDAH) with all the blood of the righteous slain on the earth:

Matthew 23:35 "That upon YOU(Jews) may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar."

Revelation 19:2 "For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand."

Revelation 16:6 "For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy."

Revelation 18:24 "And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth."

Luke 11:50 "That the blood of all the prophets, which was shed from the foundation of the world, may be required of this generation(GENEALOGY/RACE in Greek);" Get any concordance / Greek dictionary to verify, or look how "generation" is used throughout

the bible. (In Hebrew the word is "toledaw", descent, ancestry and Greek is the word "gennema" #1081 in strong concordance reading:

That which has been born or begotten

a) the offspring or progeny of men or animals

It comes from the root word "Gennao": of men who fathered children.

You can verify any or all of this through thousands of Christian Sources in EVERY GENERATION, However, up until 50 years ago under the strength of the Anti Christ System "A Great Falling Away from the truth"(2Thes. 2:3) makes it less common today.

So as you have learned today, Jews are the literal offspring of satan. Jesus said they CANNOT hear His word. John 8:43 "Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word."

If you still think there's no way there could be any Jewish conspiracies going on just look to Rothschild, or even just look at Bush's cabinet, which are almost all Jews: <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/bushlist.htm> (many dual citizen israelis, explaining their Zionist decisions.)

Ya I expect to hear back from those who run unhived mind saying it's the Papal orders who have the control but the zionist orders are so much older, the Rosicrucian are from the days of King Solomon, and these are the same peoples we're dealing with, the Edomites, who later claimed to be Jewish leaders who's people were "never in bondage to any man", unlike the true Israelites. The Papal orders came out of the same more ancient orders that go way back BC.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit hotbed Manresan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit hotbed Manresan

Title: Jesuit hotbed Manresan

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 28, 2007 10:21 PM (GMT)

I think this is it:

<http://www.whretreat.org/club.html>

It's under the leadership of Fr. Richard Buhler, S.J.

There seems to be a Jesuit hotbed with this Manresan organisation: <http://www.manresan.org/>

Through their RIP page you might even be able to find "new" have been Jesuit coadjutors or family there of.

<http://www.whretreat.org/rip.html>

Hope it's helpfully.

WbR,

Boris

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bush to Visit Pope at Vatican](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bush to Visit Pope at Vatican

Title: Bush to Visit Pope at Vatican

Description: *[Bush's SERVILITY to ROME]*

Edgar - April 15, 2007 03:44 PM (GMT)

What a bunch of Baloney. I wonder what it's really about.

Bush to Visit Pope at Vatican

Benedict Has Criticized War in Iraq

Reuters

http://news.aol.com/topnews/articles/_a/bu...01?ecid=RSS0001

ROME (April 19) - President Bush will pay his first visit to Pope Benedict in June, the Vatican said on Saturday.

Vatican spokesman Federico Lombardi said Bush will meet the Pope on June 9 or 10 after attending a Group of Eight summit in Germany.

Benedict, who was elected pope two years ago after the death of John Paul II, last week lamented the "continual slaughter" in Iraq. "Nothing positive comes from Iraq," he said in his Easter message.

A government source said on Thursday Bush may also see Prime Minister Romano Prodi during his trip to Rome.

Relations between the two countries have been strained since Prodi took office a year ago, replacing centre-right leader Silvio Berlusconi, a staunch U.S. ally.

wolveshater - April 15, 2007 07:14 PM (GMT)

Maybe the Pope criticized the war in Iraq because there is not enough murder and chaos for the money spent as of yet Im sure 10,000,000 dead would be much better than 600,000 dead, hell can not be pleased they say. Bush obviously is a failure we are pissed that there

is to many dead his boss is pissed that there is not enough dead. Poor stupid bastard cant get any thing right.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 16, 2007 12:13 AM (GMT)

Loyal subordinate **3rd Degree KNIGHT OF COLUMBUS** George W. Bush goes to see his most powerful **SUPREME PONTIFF!** Watch him show his servility as he meets him wearing all **BLACK** (once again **Saturnalian** in itself). Remember the pictures of Laura Bush wearing the usual black and the veil like she was going to the funeral???

SERVILITY

*Keep your eyes posted for any pictures coming forward in the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta**'s mainstream media*



SERVILITY

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 16, 2007 12:19 AM (GMT)



SERVILITY

YOU WILL SERVE THE **VATICAN, IF YOU DO NOT YOU WILL BE DESTROYED WETHER KING OR QUEEN, PRIME MINISTER OR PRESIDENT!!!**

smashstuff - April 16, 2007 09:28 AM (GMT)

Funny how mainstream media never mentions the masonic ritual of black and white that is observed whenever important people visit the pope. It's never addressed in the slightest.





true-lilly - April 16, 2007 09:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Apr 15 2007, 03:44 PM)

What a bunch of Baloney. I wonder what it's really about.

Bush to Visit Pope at Vatican

Benedict Has Criticized War in Iraq

Reuters

http://news.aol.com/topnews/articles/_a/bu...01?ecid=RSS0001

ROME (April 19) - President Bush will pay his first visit to Pope Benedict in June, the Vatican said on Saturday.

Vatican spokesman Federico Lombardi said Bush will meet the Pope on June 9 or 10 after attending a Group of Eight summit in Germany.

Benedict, who was elected pope two years ago after the death of John Paul II, last week lamented the "continual slaughter" in Iraq. "Nothing positive comes from Iraq," he said in his Easter message.

A government source said on Thursday Bush may also see Prime Minister Romano Prodi during his trip to Rome.

Relations between the two countries have been strained since Prodi took office a year ago, replacing centre-right leader Silvio Berlusconi, a staunch U.S. ally.

umm...I wonder how much Bush's up coming visit,

has to do with The VATICAN CHANGING it's 'mind'
about Supporting Holocaust Rememberence?

Well they couldn't very well so PUBLICLY
Turn Their Backs On The Jews, AGAIN,
WHILE "entertaining" NAZI AMERICA...
and not expect much more of the world
to finally WAKE UP to WHAT they REALLY SERVE.

15 April 2007, 23:49 GMT 00:49 UK

Pope envoy ends Holocaust protest



Monsignor Antonio Franco attends the Yad Vashem event

The Vatican's envoy to Israel has attended the annual Holocaust remembrance event in Jerusalem after earlier threatening not to be present.

Archbishop Antonio Franco was angered by a caption in the Yad Vashem **Holocaust museum describing the actions of wartime Pope Pius XII.**

The photo caption had said the **Pope remained silent even when reports about the murder of Jews reached the Vatican.**

The museum's chairman has now said he is happy to review the matter.

Archive request

"Yad Vashem believes it was inappropriate to link an issue of historical research with commemoration of the victims of the Holocaust," the museum said in a statement.

The museum added that it would be glad to study Vatican archives from the period **"to possibly learn new and different information than what is known today"**.

The Vatican has denied access to its archives, including those covering

the period during World War II, to researchers.

The caption in question said that during World War II, **Pope Pius XII "abstained from signing the Allied declaration condemning the extermination of the Jews" and "maintained his neutral position throughout the war".**

Archbishop Franco had protested that **the caption was offensive to Catholics.**

The Vatican has always maintained that the wartime Pope led quiet diplomacy that saved the lives of thousands of Jews.

The memorial ceremonies are traditionally attended by all foreign diplomats in Israel.

The museum said that **the Vatican envoy's absence would have been the first case of a diplomat missing the official events.**

SEE ALSO at;

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6558447.stm

Taut times for Israel and Vatican

29 Jul 05 | Europe

Vatican rejects Israeli complaint

29 Jul 05 | Europe

Pope terror 'snub' angers Israel

25 Jul 05 | Europe

Pope vows to improve Jewish ties

09 Jun 05 | Europe

Country profile: Vatican

20 Apr 05 | Country profiles

Country profile: Israel and Palestinian territories

19 Jul 05 | Country profiles

RELATED INTERNET LINKS

The Vatican

Yad Vashem museum

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 16, 2007 11:55 PM (GMT)

The Ink is **BLACK**, the page is **WHITE**.









CRAIG-OXLEY - April 19, 2007 01:00 AM (GMT)

QUEEN ELIZABETH II

The Descendant of the:

BLACK NOBILITY FAMILY

THE GUELPH'S

SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA

Controlling the **British** Arm of this devious group along with its inner cores:

***THE PILGRIM SOCIETY**

ORDER OF THE GARTER

THE COMMITTEE OF 300

Remember her **SERVILITY** to ROME!



CRAIG-OXLEY - April 19, 2007 09:53 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

....DEALEY PLAZA CABALISTS AND POPISH PERMINDEXERS MASSACRE INNOCENT AMERICANS AT VIRGINIA TECHIS CAMPUS 9/11 GWBUSH'S GIFT TO THE POPE IN ADVANCE OF THEIR MEETING NEXT WEEK????? FIND OUT IN SHERMAN SKOLNICK FASHION ON CLOAK AND DAGGER.....NBC NOW A TERRORIST NETWORK...ISN'T IT INTERESTING THAT NBC RECEIVED THE ANTHRAX LETTERS AND NOW IT IS NBC THAT RECEIVES THE ALLEGED PHOTOS OF THE KILLINGS AT VIRGINIA TECH.....MESSAGE TO NBC, WERE ON TO YOU AND YOUR CRIMINAL LINKS TO E-SYSTEMS AND DIVISION FIVE OF THE F.B.I. MAJOR UPDATE DUE SOON. STAY TUNED TO THE ONLY VOICE OF AMERICA AND TRUTH. CLOAK AND DAGGER IS FORENSICALLY FACTUAL AND FACTUALLY-FRIENDLY.....CLOAK AND DAGGER IS THE ONLY SOURCE OF TRUTH IN OCCUPIED AMERICA..... -C&D

Bush to Visit the VATICAN and we see the Queen planning to visit her's and Rome's Plantation, the U.S. Whats going down??????????????

Alexandra - April 19, 2007 10:06 PM (GMT)

The queen didn't visit us after 9/11...I agree, what makes THIS so special?

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 19, 2007 10:37 PM (GMT)

Do I smell a quick visit to:

THE ASPEN INSTITUTE

AntiSionist - April 20, 2007 08:43 AM (GMT)

Out in Colorado? I wouldn't doubt it. She practically owns the land the Denver Airport sits on. There's some sneaky business going on over there.

<http://www.geocities.com/Baja/5692/>

<http://www.geocities.com/Area51/Aurora/4519/dia.html>

The second page says pretty much the same stuff but it gives a kind nod to Phil Schneider, assassinated truth teller who spoke of concentration camps, box cars, shackles, underground bases and superintelligent beings.

Alexandra - April 20, 2007 10:46 AM (GMT)

I heard something about Denver being the western NWO capital (or whatever) in the USA, and Atlanta being the eastern.

The Weather Channel is based in Atlanta, and I think CNN is too if I remember right.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2007 09:03 PM (GMT)

Colorado is where the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA** control all the intelligence agencies of the world. This is the home of the '**OMEGA PROJECT**' completed thanks to **SMOM Papal Knight George Herbert Walker Bush**. It is from here that **British Intelligence, CIA, MOSSAD, FSB** and so forth get controlled as one.

Here we go again:

F.B.I DIVISION #5

Notice where this devious cretinous group HQ is:

DENVER, COLORADO

Controlled by:

DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY COMMAND

*If your in Las Vegas then drop down to **Flamingo & Jones BLVD** and smell their stench.*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2007 09:10 PM (GMT)

*Folks I saw this immediately and had to point it out. Notice its **119** companies, now reverse it and it becomes **9-1-1**. -2tuff*

Queen's Award for Enterprise.

<http://www.queensawards.org.uk/business/Winners/2007.html>

QUOTE

Saturday, 21 April 2007, 09:50 GMT 10:50 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/6578471.stm>

Royal honour for cancer company

The success of a company that provides travel insurance for cancer patients is being celebrated by the Queen on her 81st birthday.

Surrey-based Medi Travelcover Ltd is one of **119** companies to receive the Queen's Award for Enterprise.

Also among the British brands honoured are the fashion retailer Monsoon and the Edinburgh Military Tattoo.

Both are praised for their international success and growing overseas earnings.

The Queen's Awards are said to be the most prestigious honour the government can give to a firm.

The organisers said Medi Travelcover Ltd, a small company also known as InsureCancer, offers a "highly appreciated" service, providing cover at "realistic prices" by looking at cases on an individual basis.

Cancer charities say patients generally find it hard to get travel insurance because of their illness.

'Coveted award'

The Edinburgh Military Tattoo wins an award in the international trade category for doubling its export earnings to £1.9 million over three years.

The awards' organisers said the annual event presents a unique musical entertainment which has become an attraction in countries from the US and Australia to the Czech Republic and China.

Major General Euan Loudon, who is in charge of the Tattoo, said: "We are thrilled to have won such a coveted award."

High-street chain Monsoon, which also owns Accessorize, was founded by Peter Simon on a market stall in London's Portobello Road in 1972.

It now has more than 800 stores in more than 40 countries.

Other winners include Oxfordshire-based FlavourActiV Ltd, which has developed software which assesses the competence of professional beer tasters, and Bristol's Solagen Limited, which makes solar-powered road signs.

De La Rue Currency of Basingstoke, Hampshire, won an award for developing a banknote security thread which allows people to check that notes are real.

And yacht builder Sunseeker International, based in Poole, Dorset, won for the fifth time for increasing its exports by more than £50m in three years.

The lifetime achievement award was won by Joan Richards, youth business advisor of Business Connect in Neath, Port Talbot, south Wales.

She was singled out for her work in the deprived former coal-mining community over the past 23 years.

Queen's Award winners hold the title for five years and are entitled to fly the award flag and use the emblem.

The Queen's Award to Industry, the scheme's original title, was instituted by Royal Warrant in 19**66**.

Minuteman Matt - April 22, 2007 05:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 20 2007, 09:03 PM)

Colorado is where the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA** control all the intelligence agencies of the world. This is the home of the **'OMEGA PROJECT'** completed thanks to **SMOM Papal Knight George Herbert Walker Bush**. It is from here that **British Intelligence, CIA, MOSSAD, FSB** and so forth get controlled as one.

Here we go again:

F.B.I DIVISION #5

Notice where this devious cretinous group HQ is:

DENVER, COLORADO

Controlled by:

DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY COMMAND

*If your in Las Vegas then drop down to **Flamingo & Jones BLVD** and smell their stench.*

I have a feeling they have a underground base deep under the rockie mountins. Sopposly there is tunnels in Denver airport that leads to there hide out.

Avles - April 22, 2007 07:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (true-lilly @ Apr 16 2007, 09:46 AM)

The Vatican has denied access to its archives, including those covering the period during World War II, to researchers.

The caption in question said that during World War II, **Pope Pius XII "abstained from signing the Allied declaration condemning the extermination of the Jews" and "maintained his neutral position throughout the war".**

Archbishop Franco had protested that **the caption was offensive to Catholics.**

The Vatican has always maintained that the wartime Pope led quiet diplomacy that saved the lives of thousands of Jews.

The memorial ceremonies are traditionally attended by all foreign diplomats in Israel.

The museum said that **the Vatican envoy's absence would have been**

the first case of a diplomat missing the official events.

Thanks to The Unh. Mind I get information better than in Italy (obviously...).

Yes is right that now I hear and watch Italians televisions nearly no more, but on the web where the pages remain, There's nearly nothing about it.

I add: America should ask for extradition for Pope Ratzinger, he committed the crime of "aiding and abetting the pedophilia" with the order he gave in 2001 when he threatened all the clergy to make silence on every case of internal investigation on child abuse .

If you investigate it means you know there's the possibility of a crime. Evden in Italy, the reign of VatiKommunism, the law says that if you have notice of a crime you are obliged by penal law to inform the police! I think this in America is not differnt!

You investigate on child abuse = you know something criminal has happened = you must immediately inform the judicial and police corps so they'll find if this is true or not!!!!!!!

But the Catholic world is a world apart, they are NOT submitted to the laws THEY wrote for us! Why our friend Ratzy was so anxious to cover the abuse on kids? Did he fear to expose the source of poor, disgraced, mentally ill or disturbed persons who in the future they could....

....USE AS SCAPEGOAT IN THE MASSACRES IN THE UNIVERSITIES AND SCHOOLS?

<http://www.dissidentvoice.org/Apr05/Whitney0426.htm>

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...nascondere.html>

Avles.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 24, 2007 02:41 AM (GMT)

PRISON BREAK

This show is a Fox Network production. Fox is controlled by Roman Catholic Rupert Murdoch. Murdoch is actually a hidden Sabbatean going under the name of Greenberg. Murdoch is a Sovereign Military Order of Malta Papal Knight as well as a Knight of St Gregory the Great. Remember it was Fox which showed you the plane almost hitting the WTC not so long back. Fox is a British SIS spynest within America and Murdoch is a British SIS Agent with close ties to Israeli MOSSAD also.

Well I noticed tonight here in England the second series of this Prison Break had got to the Episode where the two brothers send a tape to Fox News giving details of their innocence and of THE COMPANY (oooo sounds similar to THE COMPANY OF SION = Old French name for the JESUITS). In this episode your made aware that the President is within

COLORADO. You also notice them highlight it in verbally and visually on a map later on when they first think the brothers are going after the President.

So folks don't you find it funny, how in the episode they highlight THE COMPANY that theres much focus on COLORADO and infact DENVER? Remember what we've said about Colorado recently.

Keep em peeled

HOW DARE YOU! YOU LONG ROBED THIEVES, MURDERERS & POPISH PERSONS

Minuteman Matt - April 24, 2007 02:42 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 24 2007, 02:41 AM)

PRISON BREAK

This show is a Fox Network production. Fox is controlled by Roman Catholic Rupert Murdoch. Murdoch is actually a hidden Sabbatean going under the name of Greenberg. Murdoch is a Sovereign Military Order of Malta Papal Knight as well as a Knight of St Gregory the Great. Remember it was Fox which showed you the plane almost hitting the WTC not so long back. Fox is a British SIS spynest within America and Murdoch is a British SIS Agent with close ties to Israeli MOSSAD also.

Well I noticed tonight here in England the second series of this Prison Break had got to the Episode where the two brothers send a tape to Fox News giving details of their innocence and of THE COMPANY (oooo sounds similar to THE COMPANY OF SION = Old French name for the JESUITS). In this episode your made aware that the President is within **COLORADO**. You also notice them highlight it in verbally and visually on a map later on when they first think the brothers are going after the President.

So folks don't you find it funny, how in the episode they highlight THE COMPANY that theres much focus on COLORADO and infact DENVER? Remember what we've said about Colorado recently.

Keep em peeled

HOW DARE YOU! YOU LONG ROBED THIEVES, MURDERERS & POPISH PERSONS

you mean **RUPERT GREENBERG**

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2007 11:35 PM (GMT)

*"Let us never forget that whatever [Queen Elizabeth's] boasted authority may be it is as nothing and less than nothing compared to that of the **Vicar of Christ**"[i].*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuit-trained Al Roker](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuit-trained Al Roker

Title: Jesuit-trained Al Roker

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2007 11:23 PM (GMT)

Don't leave out Al Roker who was raised by a devoutly catholic mother and went to the prestigious Xavier High School in New York City.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al_Roker

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [CFR/Jesuit-controlled Appeal of Conscience Foundat](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > CFR/Jesuit-controlled Appeal of Conscience Foundat

Title: CFR/Jesuit-controlled Appeal of Conscience Foundat

Description: *Jesuit Morton Gripping SMOM Reagan*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 27, 2007 11:16 PM (GMT)

[Jesuits' Morality in Media, 1983 Photo of Jesuit Morton A. Hill w/ SMOM Shriner Ronald Reagan in Masonic grip, CFR and Jesuit-controlled Appeal of Conscience Foundation](#)

The Jesuits in the person of Fr. Morton A. Hill created Morality in Media Inc. an organization which publicly was anti-pornography, but secretly did nothing about it because the "pimp of the cloth" Archbishop of New York Edward Cardinal Egan in control of the Mafia Commission (Hugh Hefner, Bob Guccione, and Larry Flynt all have Mafia ties and Flynt once spoke at Jesuit Georgetown) is the porn king of the U.S.

I believe the Foley page pedophilia scandal was allowed to leak because the Order controls the White House prostitution ring in Washington DC through their Illuminati. Foley's case is not isolated, but it is commonplace. The White House and U.S. Capitol are Jesuit-controlled whorehouses. The Order will foment scandal after

scandal until Americans grow disillusioned with both CFR parties. The race agitation was further fueled with Master Mason and Scottish Rite 33nd Degree Freemason Michael Richards who played Kramer on the sitcom Seinfeld who pretended to leave the lodge the same month he fomented racial tension during a comedy routine at the Laugh Factory Nov. 17 2006. The African American men Richards directed his tirade against had a Jesuit-trained Jewish lawyer Gloria Allred seek monetary compensation from Richards.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Richards

<http://www.moralityinmedia.org/images/reagan.jpg> (the handshake looks Masonic to me) Caption: Fr. Hill brought together a coalition of concerned national leaders

who met with White House staff and enforcement agency officials, and in March 1983, they met with the President himself and the heads of the agencies, and recommended a coordinator to pull the agencies together for aggressive enforcement. As a result of this meeting, a White House Working Group on Pornography was formed in June of 1983, and in December, President Reagan addressed the nation's U.S. Attorneys and called for tighter enforcement of the laws.

<http://www.moralityinmedia.org/aboutUs/hillpics.htm>

Pictorial history of MIM

Awards Dinner photos of Jesuit Hill w/ Pat Boone, Donny and Marie Osmond, Ed Sullivan, Robert McNeil, Masonic Billy Graham, Masonic Fulton Sheen, and SMOM Spyros Skouras.

The Appeal of Conscience Foundation is openly headed by a Jewish rabbi who is also a CFR member but the men who are really in control are CFR Presider Jesuit Joseph A. O'Hare who is a Vice President of the Foundation and Daniel L. Flaherty S.J. a member of the Board of Trustees and Trustees' Advisory Council.

<http://www.appealofconscience.org/officers-trustees.cfm>

This photo is interesting- Masonic Billy Graham who has a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame is signing an autograph at the 1971 Rose Parade of which he was Grand Marshall while a brother Shriner looks on and he looks as if he is waiting to have a word with his brother Mason Graham.

http://www.messyoptics.com/bird/pro_08.html

<http://www.tournamentofroses.com/photogallery/GMs/gm1971.htm> (two fingered "peace" Druidic gesture popularized by Masonic Winston Churchill is a Papal gesture of his supposed universal temporal and spiritual power-Graham displays it here) Click on Next or Previous and search the names of Past Grand Marshalls which include Masonic Earl Warren, SMOM Frank Sinatra, SMOM Lee A. Iacocca, SMOM Bob Hope, Masonic/SMOM Gerald Ford, Masonic Walt Disney, etc.

Brother Nicholas

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Islam, Mafia, Italian secessionism, all tied toget](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Islam, Mafia, Italian secessionism, all tied toget

Title: Islam, Mafia, Italian secessionism, all tied toget

Description: *her in the RC Church NWO net.*

Avles - April 25, 2007 07:14 PM (GMT)

ISLAM, MAFIA, ITALIAN SECESSIONISTS ANTI-ISLAMIC PARTY, all tied together in the evil Roman Catholic New World Order net.

Lately I noted a particular pressure aimed to accept the Islam as a “good religion” which could save the world from the N.W.O. I read in that only efforts of the Vatican and Jesuits masters to confuse and create chaos. But the way how they works is more subtle, and the case of the Italian autonomist/secessionist anti-Islamic and Catholic integralis party La Lega is an example.

La Lega, Italian constitutional autonomist party is a very, apparent, strong defender of the tradition of the “Christian Europe”:

<http://www.leganord.org/quilega/24aprile.pdf>

(title: “ELEZIONI IN FRANCIA - No a Europa superstato”).

“...I francesi hanno capito ciò che la Lega sostiene da tempo: l'Europa che verrà dovrà essere popolare e cristiana...”

(“....Frenchmen understood what La Lega claimed for many times, the coming Europe must be popular and Christian...”).

The symbol of the party is Alberto da Giussano, the leader under whom the North Italy communes defeated the army of Frederick I called “the Barbarossa” (meaning Redbeard in Latin):

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_I%2...y_Roman_Emperor

The symbol on the shield of Alberto, a red cross Templar-like:

<http://www.radiomarconi.com/marconi/battaglia.html>

<http://www.br3nn0s.org/albertodagiussano/image/carroccs.jpg>

<http://www.br3nn0s.org/albertodagiussano/index.htm>

And now look at this:

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...opic=2298&st=15

(Guelphs and Ghibellines)

“...One of the last acts of Frederick I had been to secure the marriage of his son Henry with Constance, aunt and heiress of William the Good, the last of the Norman kings of Naples and Sicily. The son of this marriage, Frederick II (b. 1194), thus inherited this South Italian kingdom, hitherto a bulwark against the imperial Germanic power in Italy, and was defended in his possession of it against the Emperor Otho by Pope Innocent III, to whose charge he had been left as a ward by his mother. On the death of Otho (1218), Frederick became emperor, and was crowned in Rome by Honorius III (1220). The danger, to the papacy and to Italy alike, of the union of Naples and Sicily (a vassal kingdom of the Holy See) with the empire, was obvious; and Frederick, when elected King of the Romans, had sworn not to unite the southern kingdom with the German crown. His neglect of this pledge, together with the misunderstandings concerning his crusade, speedily brought about a fresh conflict between the Empire and the Church....”

And finally in the same post:

“...The names "Guelph" and "Ghibelline" appear to have originated in Germany, in the rivalry between the house of Welf (Dukes of Bavaria) and the house of Hohenstaufen (Dukes of Swabia), whose ancestral castle was Waiblingen in Franconia. Agnes, daughter of Henry IV and sister of Henry V, married Duke Frederick of Swabia. "Welf" and "Waiblingen" were first used as rallying cries at the battle of Weinsberg (1140), where Frederick's son, Emperor Conrad III (1138-1152), defeated Welf, the brother of the rebellious Duke of Bavaria, Henry the Proud. Conrad's nephew and successor, Frederick I "Barbarossa" (1152-1190), attempted to reassert the imperial authority over the Italian cities, and to exercise supremacy over the papacy itself. He recognized an antipope, Victor, in opposition to the legitimate sovereign pontiff, Alexander III (1159), and destroyed Milan (1162), but was signally defeated by the forces of the Lombard League at the battle of Legnano (1176) and compelled to agree to the peace of Constance (1183), by which the liberties of the Italian communes were secured....”

So, with the above mentioned passages, you can clearly perceive how the party “La Lega” smells not only of Vatican , Jesuits, but also of Black Nobility stench. So we have in the game the South kingdoms of Italy, whose borbonic society has been and is used as a sort of ‘ethnic tool’ to invade other country (for ex. Immigration of late ‘800 in America) and to bring there covertly the Canonical Law. These kingdoms are discretely but continually at the centre of the disputes between the Vatican and his not always obedient servant, the Black Nobility.

Observation: doesn't Leo Zagami belong to a Aristocratic family of Sicily?

So you don't need the "astounding revelations" of the Leo "Picciotto" Zagami, just use what everyone could have at his disposition, the most important is to use YOUR brain.

But is the colour of the Italian secessionist "La Lega" party to be of some interest. It is green, like the Islam. In fact they call them selves "le Camice Verdi" = "the green shirts". Again the official address of the party:

<http://www.leganord.org/>

And now, please, for a million dollars, is able the competitor to answer to the next question? "Who were, in Egypt, the s.c. 'green shirts'?"

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/DL04Ak01.html

".....Islamism, or fascism with an Islamic face, was born with and of the Muslim Brotherhood. It proved (and improved) its fascist core convictions and practices through collaboration with the Nazis in the run-up to and during World War II. It proved it during the same period through its collaboration with the overtly fascist "Young Egypt" (Misr al-Fatah) movement, founded in October 1933 by lawyer Ahmed Hussein and modeled directly on the Hitler party, complete with paramilitary Green Shirts aping the Nazi Brown Shirts, Nazi salute and literal translations of Nazi slogans. Among its members, Young Egypt counted two promising youngsters and later presidents, Gamal Abdel Nasser and Anwar El-Sadat....."

Don't you believe that the militia of La Lega call itself "green shirts"? Yes, they obviously haven't the salute of the Nazis, however here is some web-results which involves documents of the Italian Parliament where the term "camice verdi" (=green shirts) is used as synonymous for "militants of the La Lega":

http://www.camera.it/_dati/leg15/lavori/do...9/relazione.htm

Or go at the page 18 of this pdf document:

http://new.camera.it/_dati/leg13/lavori/do.../014/pdf002.pdf

The address of the result-page:

<http://www.google.it/search?q=camicie+verd...al&start=0&sa=N>

And now let's discover how could work the plan where the party La Lega works. La Lega is the realization of the same strategy which remember the one used by the Jesuits to colonize the Japan, obviously using it with different etiquettes. This is one of the reasons for his existence. They usually make not an invasion of a land using an army which attacks in a front manner that land or organizations or spiritual movements.... The very first avant-garde of the invasion is constituted by special corps who apparently are the exactly OPPOSITE and IRRIDUCIBLE antagonists of the principles and of the core of the invasion army which is awaiting.... This is a evolution of

the concept of the Horse of Troy, 3.000 years ago it served only to hide in a 'neutral' way the enemy, but today all this is not sufficient, today it must present an external face which is a 'total' enemy of what is contained.... The La Lega is one of this new kinds "technologically revisited" social, ideological, SPIRITUAL Horse of Troy of today....well fitted to hide, through the negation of the appearance, the very goals for which it has been created, the final external unification of Islam and Roman Catholic Church in the religion of the NWO:

<http://www.spirituallysmart.com/lincoln1.htm>

"...The next stop in the Vatican's Great Scheme is to make war between this country and Japan after the latter country has been placed under full dominance of the Jesuits. The priests, monks and nuns of the Roman Church have been pouring into Japan from all over the world now for many years with that purpose in view. The writer was told by a Christian Japanese minister in charge of a Protestant mission in Los Angeles in reply to the question as to why the Jesuits, who had been barred for years from Japan, had now been permitted to enter. He answered that the Roman Church had gotten into his country under the guise of Mohammedanism, and that after it was well entrenched threw off its disguise, and his country learned to its astonishment that it was to the Roman Church and its monastic orders it had opened its doors...."

The difference: today in the peninsula, in Europe, Rome is pouring the Imams, the Mufti, their soldiers....

Mohamedanism:

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/10424a.htm>

So, you need just invert the role of the etiquettes, the Italian "secessionist" case is the same of the Japan case. Use first your brain, you'll see that it is sufficient to understand the situation. Waiting for "astounding revelations" is only a way to put your brain in a "sleep mode", that's what they want. That is to put you in a dependence-state, where you need the information coming from a single person. Who controls the person controls you.

So: La Lega is an expression of the same Brotherhood which connected Islamism (= the real core of the Islam switched on) with Nazis? The party "La Lega" was financed at his beginning from where?..... But from MONACO/MUNCHEN/MUNICH, my friend, the same city where Adolf the Catholic found shelter!!!

I remember very well, ten or fifteen years ago. It was on the usual third public channel of the Italian Tv broadcast held by the former communist party, a programm (if I remember well) called "Samarcanda" or similar. It was a political and social programm, with hosts in the studio talking about the political and social problems of the Italian society, the conductor was the well known Italian journalist Michele Santoro; the transmission was about the 'secessionist' problem in North Italy, stirred by the political movement of the party La Lega. A Tv troupe went to Munich, Germany, to interview some German people who were suspected to be involved in the funding the building of the autonomist North Italian party. Obviously all was turned in the usual not dangerous argumentation of the "economic interest of South Germany in determining the fate of

the North Italy”, a discussion which obviously was intended to divert the attention in a blind alley. In fact I don't remember a single allusion to the city as the place from where the Nazis started their run to the power. Strange, because the autonomist movement La Lega collects the very sympathy of the fascist and moreover of the Nazis movement in Italy. His rhetoric, based on the “purity of the Christian Europe” that has to be defended against the invasion from the Africa, attracted many former fascists in its organization. So, finally, I found the article on the web.... Strange, this time I can open the page,.... Did they realize that is better not to act an open censorship? Many expert says that the Mafia (Police and Army forces of the creators of La Lega) today want not to appear in the first line, and avoids the clashes and the renown; it prefers to crawl in the dark:

<http://digilander.libero.it/antilega/artic...o%20'98.htm>

(from: “LA GERMANIA DIETRO LA SECESSIONE?” = “Germany behind the secession?”)

“...A part the former Yugoslavia, remains the thesis of an interest of Germany on Italy. So, the declarations of the senator Saverio Vertone (note: member of the party “Forza Italia” created by the Opus Dei puppet and P2 guy Silvio Berlusconi) to the review “Limes” don't appear so clamorous, if not for the case that they put in evidence some dates much punctual. Vertone says that financing groups of Deutschland were foddering from a long time the party La Lega whose leader is the Umberto Bossi. The collectors of the funds should be the financing group Matuschka Gruppe of MONACO of Baviera, active also in Croazia (remember the bloody Vatican butchers of WWII Croatia, “Hustasha”?) and Slovenia (another stronghold of the Vatican). In Italy, the funds should be managed by a citizen of Trieste (the city from where I write) of name Stock (in Trieste the Stock factory produced liquors, and Stock here is a name of Jewish people), and from an important Friulan family, the Strassoldo (a Nobiliar name, the heirs of the old Carantanian Nobility of Slovenian origins later Germanized and later latinized), but the family has immediately denied and threatened to bring a law action against Vertone....”

Oh, my God! How much material, my head is turning and turning. Ok, maybe if you are a citizen of Oklaholoma and now you are going to leave all this boring information on a damned Catholic party which lays in a asshole of the Europe....But all is tied, and I add, just to render the picture, that about 100 or less miles from this city, where worked the probable manager of the Deutschland/Jesuits funding of the La Lega named Stock, there's a mountain region named Karnten/Carinzia/Koroska, which is the reign of a pupil of the infamous Black Nobility and Pope servants family of the Habsburg, Jorg Haider. He claimed in public: “the SS were honourable and respectable persons”.... So you can stay sure that was the Habsburg family, proud Vatican servants, the one which sent another Adolf-adoring Catholic soldiers in your country in order to sabot and make sink your country exactly as in 1865. This Vatican soldier is the Karintzian hero of Hollywood, Arnold Schwarzenegger, now the Governor of California.

But speaking about the Nazis who started their rise in Munich, there was also the bold

“von Sebottendorf”, the very first organizer of the Nazi Thule Society in Deutschland. Where he went in order to find help?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rudolf_von_Sebottendorf

“.....In Turkey, he became interested in numerology, kabbalah and Sufism, especially the Sufism of the untypical Bektashi order. He may well have converted to Islam, although the evidence (from his own semi-autobiographical writings) is unclear on this point. It should also be known that at that time many such Bektashi orders were attended by the Donmeh groups who were secret disciples of Shabtai Tzvi. In his autobiographical novel *Der Talisman des Rosenkreuzers* (The Rosicrucian Talisman), Sebottendorff distinguishes between Sufi-influenced Turkish Masonry and conventional Masonry....”

Nazis, Islam, Green Shirts, Imam, Mufti, Catholicism, Jesuits, SMOMs, Black Nobility, only faces of the same reality.

“IF I SAY THE WORDS ‘LEO’ AND ‘ZAGAMI’, what do you FEEL?”

Every where here in the North I experience the same, every where you can find the Sicilians in a power position, in a crucial point of society, every where they are spread with their arrogant attitude. Last days, at the barber shop, a customer, with strong Sicilian accent entered, began to scream, like a boss or captain of Mafia in their arrogant style.... My barber was silent, took by a little fear, due to the arrogant appearance of this kind of people, then I said, at clear and strong voice: “the problem of Italy is the Mafia and his Vatican masters, which should all be hanged like the plotters of the Lincoln’s assassins”. The Sicilian man immediately became silent, and I imagine that now my phrase is now recorded in the book and hard disks of the Jesuits, Freemasonry, Carabinieri etc.....And now my barber is more under surveillance.... Because they are a NET, not a population.... Then you return home and on your way you find a Carabinieri patrol which asks for your documents...The captain is he also a Sicilian, with his arrogant attitude of a boss with the ‘Republican’ uniform.... With the flame of Lucifero/Baal on the hat....He makes you understand that you are in their hands,...in Italy there are dozens of thousands of laws, and they could find out for sure some dozens of articles you don’t respect..... Then they make you imagine what could happen to you if you – God will that not! – go for a moment in Jail, a jail full of micro-criminality which speaks with their fucking Sicilian dialect, full of people arrogant and prostrated to their bosses exactly how in mosque Muslims do...(Sicilian or Islam, Mafia is Mafia)... every two/three days in a TV news they show to you a chronicle about judiciary court and jails,... just to make you understand the torture and how this bunch of pigs can destroy your life and the one of YOUR family..... Then you arrive at home and find the man of your sister, a Sicilian too, with this arrogant attitude who pretends to command in your home, the only thing these people are capable and skilled to do.....

And then you switch on Internet and what do you find??? Leo, ... Another Sicilian!!! You can't hear him, but I perceive perfectly the same arrogant attitude, of whom I have now the bowl well filled, when he shows himself in a insinuating "devil style" on his site.... Again, I ONLY hear a MEMBER of the MAFIA clan with their arrogance and attitude, they are like the sellers, in the times of the Far West age, of dirty water claiming it was "miraculous medicine"., No means is spared to trying to put their feet on the heads of other people and in their homes where they did and continually do as I continually experience here in the North Adriatic. And not only in my case, as I hear from many people of here tired of this invasion which works, in order – here- to latinize the Nordic not-so-right-Italian populations, there – in America – to convert or exterminate a population of heretics...As they saw that the fucking Roman priests and Jesuits were not meeting with the success in the effort to pervert the mind of the s.c. American heretics, they send a Picciotto, Leo Zagami, just to try to fool the people taking 'em from the side of the Islam, because they thought (and made a big mistake) that "if people think that Islam is enemy or at least an adversary of the Roman Church, and the people hate the Roman Church, we could use the Islam to capture the trust of the people".... Is normal that Leo likes Islam, because Mafia and Islam have the same mental and SPIRITUAL attitude: prostration, surrender, annihilation of free will in front of Satana disguised as Allah/God. May God send all them, Mafia, the Roman Church and the Islam, to Hell! Because if is not God that do it, I could think that could be my holy duty to do.....

My Grandfather, whose only single guilty was to be captured by communist (Jesuit's) ideology (but thinking to the ignorance and the poverty of those times it is comprehensible), was, during WWII for a period of time, a member of the first "partisans" i.e. the armed resistance against Nazi-Fascism . He didn't wait the Carabinieri, the prefecture, the Government, the bishop, for a permission to take a gun and make a good, healthy, deep hole in the heads of the pigs invaders of those days..... Just hold a gun and "do it", like said the Fathers of the Independence of America.... Around my zone, you'll find hundreds of monuments which today recalls the last period of the Thirty Years Jesuit's War, the WWII, where many people here poured their blood to stop the "Turkey & Antichrist" invasion of the 1941, and I assure you that today, if it is the case, many of the descendents of them are ready to do the same.... Me enclosed too.

Today I hope to go, (if I can later arrange with a promise I did with my parents), for the first times after years, to the Manifestation of the 25 April, which is the official date of the Liberation of the Italy from Nazi fascism. For a period, influenced by the 'Antichrist' propaganda on 9-11, I was anti-Semite and a sympathizer of the Nazi movement, which at my eyes was the real victim, because the 'democracy is criminal' as the 'Imperialism USA' every days 'shows it'. But this 'Antichrist' propaganda failed to grip my heart, and I with my spiritual forces, completely destroyed it!!! So today I am happy to go to the anniversary-manifestation. I know very well that the war was wined by the Real Nazis-Fascism, which simply destroyed his "official" body in order to transfer themselves in the new "body" of the s.c. democracy, in order to pervert her like a demon who

possesses a body pervert it....And I know very well that the ones who will speak today from the tribune are just emissaries of this Evil, which take his fun presenting itself to the poor ignorant masses obscured by many ideologies, as "the Good".

The world to whom Leo Zagami belong and which ordered him to go to spread the confusing smoke propaganda around he world, is the world which smells of the stench of the massacre of the Portella della Ginestra, a massacre occurred in the '47 in Sicily. Now there are new revelations about it, it was not performed only by the Mafia, but it had a role of support with the OSS agents, to the active raid performed by former fascist militia:

<http://lists.autistici.org/message/2005120...325e93b.en.html>

<http://www.holycross.edu/departments/histo...ride/mafia1.htm>

There was something else you must know about Cosa Nostra & Company, something that take us near the world of our friend Leo Zagami, who belongs to the nobility of Sicily and is a fervent Muslim, this 'something' is the ties that Mafia, Camorra, etc. have with the Arabic world,...with the ISLAM.... I tried to find out an Italian address which could expose that, but till now found nothing.... This is the silent censorship, now Cosa Nostra acts without bombing but in a silent manner, the silence on the web is the clash of his Satan's hoofs. In fact I remember very well, when it was the period of the bloody mafia in the papal south Italy, with car-bombs, killings with Kalashnikov, the Massacre of Capaci of '92, and so one. Often was mentioned the strict ties of Cosa Nostra with the Islamic world, just look the technique of car bombing arrived from the Lebanon, the supplying of explosives and Kalashnikovs, just look the Marocco and Lebanon free zone where Cannabis is produced and traded by Mafia.... There was often mentioned a covert, discrete but strict bound with the Palestinian liberation organizations, not surely with the Zionists..... But now all that is disappeared from the information. Oh, don't cry, in change you haveLeo Zagami, the fan of the Islam's bosses, the Imams!

Obviously then I repeated a search only in English language, and the results, thanks the minor censorship respect the one in the Protectorate of Vatican (Italy) gave some good results:

<http://www.jihadwatch.org/archives/001650.php>

"....ROME (Reuters) - Italian investigators have found a link between Islamic militant groups and the Camorra, one of Italy's main organized crime groups, a top anti-Mafia investigator said on Monday.

"We have evidence that groups of the Camorra are implicated in an exchange of weapons for drugs with terrorist groups," Pierluigi Vigna, Italy's national anti-mafia prosecutor, told reporters at the foreign press club.

Asked what kind of groups, he said: "Islamic terrorist groups."

Vigna, whose Rome-based office coordinates the work of magistrates investigating organized crime in Italy, said he could not give more details.

Pressed further, he suggested the cooperation came about after a member of the Camorra, the Naples-area version of the Sicilian Mafia, converted to Islam and met in prison with Muslims who had been arrested in Italy....".

Nothing strange, the world of submission of the Mafia and Camorra is perfectly close to the Islam world because they are the essence of the Medieval world, where the rights of the individuals doesn't exists. I am not blind, the five-times- at- day- prostration- mentality, thanks to God, is something that has been 'passed' by the guillotine in the Place of de La Revolution. But now is coming back from the South in an 'above suspicion' way. Moderate or extreme, the Islam, except the RC Church, is the enemy n° 1 of the State of the Rights and of the Republican State and in that will always find the Canonical law supporter Mafia as trustful and strong ally. The Roman Catholic Church uses his Islam mercenaries to invade Europe and to give then the coup de grace (finishing stroke) to the implacable enemies of the principles on which Islam, Mafia, Black or White or Sicilian Nobility and Catholicism are based, and this enemy are the principles of the French and the American Revolutions.

Remember the Treaty of Verona.

So, from "Portella della Ginestra" to the "Massacre of Capaci" of '92, you can see just a single plan, which involves Islam, Fascism, Cosa Nostra (& Camorra of Napoli, and Stidda of Puglia, and etc.), ideologism, parties, commies, secessionism "made in Vatican" of the La Lega, and finally, Vatican itself, above all!

The 'moderate' Islam has the same function of the 'moderate' Catholic world, a immense fooling disguising organization which prevent the people to realize the cage where they live and keep 'em prostrated.

As happens here, in Trieste and North Italy in general, you'll find in America many PELOSI,.....GIULIANI,..... ZAGAMI. All fitted in crucial places, of the power or of the information, in official structure or in not-official and 'alternative' organizations, all collecting information because they act as delators and informators, just how did the spies of the Fascists here, who unfortunately were not all hanged when the war finished. You can find these people every where the destiny of a nation and the life of their inhabitants is decided,....Till you are in times to do it, before a civil war explodes, take 'em and gently and with courtesy but firmly drive 'em out your country to return to their home, the Protectorate of Vatican in the Middle of Mediterranean See. This is a question of life or death for your nation, for your ethnical and moreover spiritual identity and for the most high values you believe in them.

You can take all of this as my personal political and spiritually 'manifesto', just some points of my "95 thesis" strongly nailed on my soul.

Best regards by a North Adriatic "Minuteman", I am near to everyone in the world fighting for the flag of the Freedom and against the brutal, ignorant, superstitious prostration in front of the religions of the Antichrist.

Avles.

(some extracts, sorry, they have more than 500 characters, and I don't want to cut them)

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard of the Lutheran Reform."

Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantism is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".

Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intellectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague."

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent Reformer, spiritual and political Father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [OPUS DEI - Antonin Scalia, pushes social ORGIES](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > OPUS DEI - Antonin Scalia, pushes social ORGIES

Title: OPUS DEI - Antonin Scalia, pushes social ORGIES

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

Orgies are the way to ease social tensions, claims US judge

Oliver Burkeman in New York

Friday October 1, 2004

The Guardian

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,12271,1317386,00.html>

He is the conservative bastion of the US supreme court, a favourite of President Bush, and a hunting partner of the vice-president. He has argued vociferously against abortion rights, and in favour of anti-sodomy laws.

But it turns out that there is another side to Justice Antonin Scalia: he thinks Americans ought to be having more orgies.

Challenged about his views on sexual morality, Justice Scalia surprised his audience at Harvard University, telling them: "I even take the position that sexual orgies eliminate social tensions and ought to be encouraged."

It seems unlikely that this is what President Bush meant when he promised to appoint more judges like Scalia to the court, should the opportunity arise. Crucially, Justice Scalia is one of the judges in favour of overturning Roe v Wade, the landmark judgment protecting abortion as a constitutional right.

One audience member also asked the judge "whether you have any gay friends, and, if not, whether you'd like to be my friend," the Harvard Crimson newspaper reported.

"I probably do have some gay friends, but I have never pressed the point," Justice Scalia responded. He offered no clue to the logic behind his claim that orgies eliminate social tensions.

Nobody asked him whether he was familiar with Rick Moody's novel *The Ice Storm*, turned into a movie by Ang Lee, which appeared to suggest the exact opposite.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Black Pope's Fraud Payments](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Black Pope's Fraud Payments

Title: Black Pope's Fraud Payments

Truth_Sets_Free - April 20, 2007 11:26 PM (GMT)

Does anyone know what the Black Pope uses for directly paying his big shots? I bet several times his money has turned out to be fraud and there are some billionaires pissed off at him. I know many times banks have not paid people out the money they were due from him and there's more than one billionaire pissed off at him. I've heard he pays primarily in fraud which makes many big shots think very little of him.

Additionally, if anyone has a bad story of doing business with him or had been requested by him to go into business but declined because of past bad deals etc please do share on this thread.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2007 11:43 PM (GMT)

All business deals, transactions etc are done through his Banking system which the **Papacy** and **Norman Anglo-Saxon Kings** granted power to the so-called Jew back in **1066**. Therefore right now it is Rothschild that would deal with payments for loyalty and work done for the **Order**. Most times payment never surfaces but people simply do nothing or they simply are **TERMINATED** or loose what they have got! The **Society of Jesus** and its **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** hold that much power. You do exactly as your told or your **EL**iminated. Most money for all the dodgy agenda comes from massive unimaginable **slush funds** created by stealing from Nations along with **Drugs & Arms** deals by the **Intelligence agencies** controlled by the **OMEGA PROJECT** in Colorado for the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta**. Notice how **FBI Divison #5's** HQ is within **DENVER, COLORADO!!!!**

Truth_Sets_Free - April 21, 2007 09:46 AM (GMT)

I thought ARCHBISHOP PAUL MARCINKUS was the Jesuits so called "God's Banker"? Look what happened to him.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2007 04:44 PM (GMT)

Well the big boy in the Americas for the money is Archbishop of Chicago, Eugene. He also is in charge of the Nation of Islam, KKK and local Mafiosi. Yet again another most powerful person in the region far excelling the rest.

AntiSionist - April 21, 2007 08:06 PM (GMT)



There he is.

Daniel - April 21, 2007 08:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Apr 21 2007, 08:06 PM)



There he is.

Yuk, now that is a REAL Satanist.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Jon Phelps - Highlights Dirk's DISinformation](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Jon Phelps - Highlights Dirk's DISinformation

Title: Eric Jon Phelps - Highlights Dirk's DISinformation

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2007 10:54 PM (GMT)

Hi,

your site carries a somewhat misleading name. I'm not a catholic at all so I don't write you to defend catholicism but I feel I must inform you about the following facts:

OK

You are very right that Jezuits are ruthless and responsible for a lot of misery in this world. However, you don't seem to be aware that the priory of sion, the knights templar, the order of malta, the elite of the jezuits, the new order of the templars (founded by Von Liebenfels) AND the elite of the SS (Thule Gemeinschaft= a creation of the bavarian illuminati) are all organisations which were created by the same people : the black nobility.

Agreed. I know this and speak much about it in VAIII. I show that Bavaria is the greatest Jesuit stronghold north of the Alps. It was from Munich that the Order launched its First Thirty Years' War (1618-1648) that destroyed Protestantism in Austria, Bohemia and one third of Germany. The Order had a powerful Inquisition in Ingolstadt as proven by James J. Wylie in his The History of Protestantism, Vol II, written in 1878. This Black Nobility who are Knights of Malta is composed primarily of White Gentiles, families like the Krupps, Bohlens and in Bavaria, the Wittelsbachs. I prove in VAIII that the Jesuit Order founded Scottish Rite Freemasonry in the College of Clermont in Paris, France, writing the first 25 degrees by 1754. The purpose was to restore the pro-Jesuit, Roman Catholic Stuarts to the throne of England. I further show that the symbology in the rite of the Master Mason (3rd degree) is in perfect correlation with the history of the Jesuit Order's suppression in 1773 and revival in 1814. Hiriarn Abiff is the Jesuit Order; he is killed by three ruffians---the Roman Catholic Kings of Portugal,

France and Spain who expelled the Order from their empires in 1759, 1764 and 1767. The Pope extinguished the Order forever in 1773 with a Papal Bull---thus the death of Hiriam Abiff. But how is Abiff raised from the dead? He is brought back to life by the Grand Master of the Lodge with the Lion's grip and the whisper of a phallic password (Mah-Hah-Bone) into the ear of Abiff. The Pope is the Grand Master of the Lodge and it was Pope Pius VII who revived the Order in 1814 via another Papal Bull. Scottish Rite Freemasonry was intended by the Order to be the front for the Jesuits in establishing the Pope's Temporal Power over every nation on earth. Von Libenfels was a Masonic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor and I cover his history extensively in VVIII. His calling for making the Jews of Europe a "burnt offering" was carried out by the Order controlling Bavarian Roman Catholic Jesuit Coadjutor Heinrich Himmler. In fact, half-Jew Hitler had a secret meeting with ex-priest, openly Lutheran, Georg Lanz von Libenfels before the Jewish Holocaust began. That mass-murder of the Jews within "The Pale of Settlement" had been planned by the Order controlling Tzar Nicholas I (who first established the Pale) for nearly 100 years.

Please spell the Society of Jesus members correctly utilising a 'S' and not a 'Z' just for a start. Now has this indoctrinated bafoon Dirk read any of Eric's information before running off at the mouth? Seems not, how can anyone say Eric doesn't seem aware of the Knights of Malta? This is a complete joke and you'll probably find this clown Dirk doesn't even know their real name being the SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA.

Hence the fact that they share the same symbols: the iron cross and the deadhead with the crossed bones. Ever wondered who the black nobility is? They are a bloodline of Ashkenazi jews who pretend they are christians: they claim that they are descendants from christ but they aren't since their origin lies in eastern europe since 600 before christ so they have nothing to do with the Sephardic or Mizrahi jews from the middle east.

Disagreed. The Ashenazi Jews are indeed racial Jews and their origins can be traced back to the Assyrian captivity of the ten northern tribes of Israel in 728 BC. This heresy that the Ashkenazi Jews are not racial Jews was newly introduced into the early twentieth century. You will look in vain to find such a teaching prior to 1900 or thereabouts. I have a friend who is a racial Ashkenazi (who believes on the Lord Jesus Christ of the Reformation New Testament) whose Hungarian parents were murdered in Auschwitz. If the Ashkenazis were not racial Jews, then why would the Jesuit ordered SS go to the trouble to round up 400,000 Ashkenazi Jews of Hungary? The Ashenazis are racial Jews as are the Sephardic Jews. Rome knows who are the racial Jews. This is why the Order went to the trouble of installing the IBM Hollerinth machines thoroughout Europe before the roundups began. The census enabled the SS to more easily arrest the Jews of Europe after Hitler's invasion of France. And IBM was run by 33rd Degree Freemason Thomas

J. Watson, Sr. His picture is in VAIII.

Oh his programming is wild isn't it as are most sheoples still falling for all this Judiac ruling the world front nonsense.

So why does the black nobility claim they are christians?

They claim they are Roman Catholics. They do not claim to be Christians as Roman Catholics are not Christians by any definition. Roman Catholics, just like the Moslems, believe in works salvation and conduct ordered mass-murderes called crusades or jihads. Thus a Roman Catholic is no more a Christian than is a Moslem. The Black Nobility of Europe is composed of Roman Catholics and a few Pope-serving racially Jewish families.

Simple answer: because they wanted to infiltrate in the top of european organisations. They also wanted to be able to deliver banking services without being recognized as jews.

The Vatican has used certain Jewish families as their money men for centuries. Before the Rothschiles it was the **Fuggers. The Jewish families of wealth and banking are nothing more than the "Keepers of the Vatican Treasury." And the Vatican is ruled by White Gentiles, not racial Jews. According to the Scriptures, we are living in the "times of the Gentiles" with Gentile supremacy controlling Jerusalem. The Jews ruling Israel are merely surrogates for the Papacy for which reason it is illegal to openly preach the Biblical gospel in Israel. This time will only end with the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ (Luke 21:24-27).**

*"Now turn to the "The Shetars Effect on English Law" -- A Law of the Jews Becomes the Law of the Land, found in "The George Town Law Journal, Vol 71: pages 1179-1200." It is clearly stated in the Law Review that the **Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo-Saxon Kings**. It also explains that the Talmud is the law of the land. It explains how the Babylonian Talmud became the law of the land, which is now known as the Uniform Commercial Code. The written credit agreement -- the Jewish shetar is a lien on all property (realty) and today it's called the mortgage! The treatise also explains that the **Jews are owned by Great Britain** and the Jews are in charge of the Banking system. We are living under the Babylonian Talmud, it is were all of our problems come from. **It was brought into England in 1066 and has been enforced by the Pope, Kings and the Christian churches ever since.** It is total and relentless mind control, people are taught to believe in things that do not exist."*

So why would a bloodline Ashkenazi jews murder 6 million jews and people with jewish blood (beware that some people who were murdered didn't even know they were jews because they happened to have a jew in the family 4 generations earlier) ?

I will not deny that the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists participated with the Black Pope's SS in the mass-murder of European Jewry, including the Ashkenazi and Sephardic Jews. Ben Hecht in his *Perfidy* makes this perfectly clear as well as Barry Chamish in his several writings. This is further evidence that these Masonic Labor Zionists are merely Rome's Court Jews carrying the policies of their master, the Pope of Rome. The Chief Rabbi of Rome and the Pope are bosom buddies!

Because these black nobility Ashkenazi jews don't give a f*** about a human life and the 6 million people had to die because their (Ashkenazi) bloodlines were not pure or because they were Sephardic or Mizrahi jews (real jews from middle east) and they don't like Sephardic or Mizrahi jews and last but not least: they knew that killing 6 million jews and people with jewish blood would give an enormous boost for their zionistic ideas and their plans for a world order:

Further, these Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists (many of whom were racially Jewish Ashkenazis) have used the mass-murder of over 6 million racial and religious Jews as a stepping stone to the restoration of the Pope's Dark Age "Kingdom of Jerusalem"--- the nation of Israel. Thus, these wicked sinners have converted the horrible Jewish Holocaust into an Industry to finance Rome's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionist-led "Kingdom of Jerusalem." Never does the Holocaust Industry blame Rome for the murder; only the Lutheran Church and Martin Luther are blamed as shown in Washington, D.C.'s Holocaust Memorial. Further, Luther never wrote *On the Jews and their Lies* which I also address in **VIII.**

the holocaust made sure that nobody these days dares to speak out loud the fact that all important banking organisations are led by their bloodline of Ashkenazi jews while Sephardic or Mizrahi jews are treated just like us, like cattle..

As i already stated, these Ashkenazi black nobility bloodlines are among us since about 1000 after christ and their worst enemy has always been the Vatican and the pope.

Disagreed. The racial Jews of power are mere servants of the Pope. If they disobey, they are eliminated, like Rabin. Certain Jews of power are Knights of Malta Henry Kissinger and Edgar Bronfman as well as the late and wicked Louis M. Bloomfield---one of the greatest financiers of the Jesuit Order's colleges in Canada. Again, they are the Pope's Court Jews and never resist the Vatican.

However, with the creation of the jesuits in 1540 they infiltrated the Vatican to be able to control it from within.

The Jews never started the Jesuit Order. Loyola was not a Jew but a Spanish Gentile whose family would have been expelled by Ferdinand and Isabella in 1492 had the Loyola's been racial Jews. True, Laynez was a racial Jew but due to that

exposure, the Order passed a statute to their Constitutions in 1593 that no Jew could be a Jesuit. Ex-Irish Jesuit E. Boyd Barrett confirms this in his work, The Jesuit Enigma which is quoted in VAll. This statue was repealed in 1946, Jews thereby being admitted for their service during the Order's Second Thirty Years' War. Several key Jews in Israel are Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors.

Yet we see more Vatican programming trying to fool people that the Jews rule the world. These people will do anything to hold onto their beliefs that Jews rule the World. When we speak of the Vatican their security blanket is removed and they become fearful, attacking and deceitful.

Hence the fact that the jesuits killed ,poisoned and intimidated countless popes!

Disagreed. The Jesuits attacked the Pope's who resisted their centralizing power. The Devil founded the Jesuits to reorganize the Papacy after the Lord's Bible-based Protestant Reformation had dealt such terrible blows to the credibility to the Papacy. A different group of Luciferian Gentiles were given the power over the Papacy. Those popes who resisted were punished or killed---as were many of the Roman Hierarchy.

The first freemasons were also a fierce enemy of the black nobility but freemasons were also infiltrated. In 1776 the black nobility Ashkenazi jew Adam Weishaupt created the Bavarian Illuminati and in the meantime these guys have almost complete control over the Scottish and York rite so they are in control of the world.

Adam Weishaupt was not a racial Jew. He was a German White Gentile who was appointed to teach at the Order's University in Ingolstadt---the strongest Jesuit haven north of the Alps! Weishaupt was under orders from the Black Pope Lorenzo Ricci to create the Illuminati for the purpose of uniting all Freemasonry with the Order including the Masonic House of Rothschild. It was at this time that the massive fortunes of the Jesuits were committed into the hands of the Rothschilds---this becoming the bankers for the Jesuit Order. With this order in place, the Jesuits launched the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars---financed by the Order's House of Rothschild. After the Order's revival, the Rothschilds and Warburgs and Sassons and other Jewish Houses (in submission to Gentile bankers who are now Knights of Malta) merely became the "Keepers for the Vatican Treasury." This is why the Jewish Freemason, CFR/British Knight, Alan Greenspan openly headed the Federal Reserve Board. Jews must appear to rule the Pope's bank. But his master were Knights of Malta, men like Irish Roman Catholic William J. McDonough of the New York Fed.

The most powerfull family of the black nobility- Ashkenazi bloodline are the Rotschild's. They lost exactly one family member in the holocaust: a catholic born women married to one of the Rotschild's with no Ashkenazi roots whatsoever. A cheap cover up to hide

the fact that the Rotschild's themselves were the chief architects of the holocaust: hence the fact that the lists of the people who had to be deported to concentration camps were made by a jewish council and NOT by the germans!

Disagreed. The German Nazis of power were Roman Catholic Bavarians. Himmler, Gestapo Mueller, Josef Mengele and many others were Bavarian Roman Catholics. Their immediate master was Munich Archbishop Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber beholden to the Jesuits of St. Michael's Church about 100 yards away from the Munich Cathedral. Himmler had the power of life and death relating to the deportation lists. No priest could be shipped to Dachau without Himmler's approval---as Rome was purging its Vatican Empire of "liberal" priests. Agreed, the Germans have unjustly been blamed for the deeds of the Pope's Nazis, as this was all a plan to destroy the Protestant Reformation in Germany---especially in Prussia. Protestant Prussia died in 1946---to the delight of the Jesuit General.

Disagreed also, as the Rothschild wealth is dwarfed by some of the main players within the Black "Venetian" Nobility, being the most power of the black families.

Did you know that Bilderberg was founded by Joseph Hieronim Retinger (a polish Ashkenazi jew!),

Disagreed. Joseph Rettinger, who indeed founded the Bilderbergers was a "33rd Degree Freemason and a well trained Jesuit priest" according to John Coleman's Conspirators Hierarchy, p. 52. And Coleman would know as he was British Intelligence.

This shows he's simply running off at the mouth but hasn't studied correctly. Why didn't he mention that Joseph was a Jesuit? Mind you at least he speaks of him unlike David Icke who just speaks of Bernard whilst conveniently forgetting the Jesuit mastermind behind the SMOM's Bilderberg controlled from their 'The City' by one of their inner cores being the PILGRIM SOCIETY.

Prince Bernhard (an ex-SS officer) and Paul Rijkens who, in 1933, had a personal meeting with Hitler!

Both men were White Gentiles as no Jew was permitted into the SS as per the policy of the Jesuit Order. The SS was patterned after the Jesuit Order as you know.

Before you think I'm just another conspiracy geek I must tell you that I was meant to be a very high ranking Scottish rite freemason but due to the fact that I found out the truth during my initiation period things may turn out to be different..

So glad to hear of your refusal to continue.

This persons writings and mannerisms seem very immature indeed. So are we supposed to be amazed because of being around the Scottish Rite? No thanks it means nothing and from your writings it most definately means nothing. Theres 33 degrees were told in the Scottish Rite. Until you hit 32 your almost nothing as Albert Pike highlights in 'Morals and Dogma.'

Anyway even if your site doesn't tell the whole truth I respect your initiative to resist these new world order freaks. However, I advise you that you change the name of your site or at least tell the people that the vatican itself is in complete control by those jesuits and that ordinary priests, bishops and kardinals have NOTHING to do with the evil intentions of the black nobility and these Ashkenazi bloodlines like the Rotschild's.

The title of the site will remain the same. I do state that the Jesuits rule the Vatican. I do state that the Rothschilds finance the Jesuit Order and the Vatican Empire, as do the White Gentile Rockefeller and the White Gentile Morgans. But the Bible is clear: The Jews, while in their Disapora, are the "tail" of all nations, not the "head" of all nations (Deuternomy 28:44, 64-68). Jerusalem is "trodden down by Gentiles" to this day (Luke 21:24-27). Thus, Gentiles rule the world's politics, banking and religions. Racial Jews, if in the limelight, are merely the Pope's Court Jews. Thus, the gulit for the world's woes falls on the Devil-worshipping, White Gentiles ruling the Jesuit Order which Order rules the Pope and his Roman Hierarcy as well as international Scottish Rite Freemasonry. I trust this is helpful.

Who does this person think he is? I wouldn't have wasted my time with a reply to this ignorant, I-know-it-all-NOTHING personally.

Regards,
Dirk
dk-sk@skynet.be

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Fed up of Ignorance

Craig Oxley

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2007 11:11 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

It was quite obvious this person hasn't read any of you work and more

importantly understood it. I'm really fed up of all this Judiac ruling the World **NONSENSE**. I also didn't appreciate him utilising the 'F' word in your presence when we know you absolutely hate to see any form of swearing withing our mails addressed to yourself. When are people finally going to wake up and smell the Vatican coffee? Theres just so many agents out there pumping peoples minds about the Jews. As I've highlighted in the past its utter nonsense and goes against common sense if it were true. I really think William Cooper was right in taking the Gloves off with people and their fallacies and nonsense. Its time to forget people like this and concentrate on people of worth who can make a difference. Right now I'm fuming about all this Jew disinformation and people constantly fighting one another about who was in OTO and who was in Scottish Rite. The Order is seriously controlling the so-called conspiracy exposing opposition. Their making it so difficult to get the true message into sheople's dense brains loaded with Fluoride and God only knows what else. I personally believe that people should be addressing their **HEALTH** first before even caring about **JESUITS** ruling the Earth. Our health is being seriously attacked like never before, without it you cannot fight and lead a reasonable life. Mind you within this **SMOM** Bird Cage prison we live in I truely cannot see anyone having a good life wether they believe it is or not.

I thought your explanation of the Hiram Abiff interesting but I would just like to ask why you think others such as the legendary William Cooper thought Abiff was jacque De Molay of the Knights Templar? It makes me laugh when Jew haters cannot use common sense and ask themselves why would the **SMOM** give up what they had awarded to them after the Templars were destroyed? Oh right their really going to give it all to the so-called Jews. I think not indeed, the Jew can work for his keep and x-amount more freedoms than most walking the Earth.

Craig Oxley

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2007 11:12 PM (GMT)

The Labor Zionist is the **COURT JEW** of the JESUIT

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=24604

Daniel - April 20, 2007 11:20 PM (GMT)

That was fantastic, well done Eric! But not to take away everything from the other person because his questioning allows us all to learn more and this is part of what it is all about.

For example, I can see why this Dirk person would think that the Ashkenazi Jews are

not racial Israelites since many are coming from Mongolia-Khazar. Also some are true Edomites (just as was King herod) so it would be fair to say that the whiter-skinned 10 Northern Tribes of Israel may also include SOME Ashkennazi's and as well as the majority of the Anglo-Saxon peoples who are now the majority of Europeans and also North-Americans.

Calling Ashkenazi's "racial Jews" is fine but we should NOT be forgetting that people like myself (being a white-skinned Anglo-Saxon) are also part of those 10 Northern Tribes. As far as I'm concerned, "Israel" is as much "MINE" as it is belonging to any Jew. But that is a foolish notion considering that many Jews and many non-Jews do not uphold the Covenant. So why should it be mine simply if I can prove that I'm part of the lost 10 Tribes? Does that sound correct?

It's not about blood, unless we are all to believe GOD IS A RASCIST, see? And Eric cannot deny the words of Martin Luther regarding how one cannot circumsize the ear unless it is meaning "spiritual connections". So it's not about FLESH and I'm sure Christ never took blood samples to show who gets Israel.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2007 11:35 PM (GMT)

Remember that whilst we're addressing these time-wasters were doing just that and wasteing time. Remember you only have a certain length of time on Earth and by addressing people all day long your loosing your life which you will never get back. This is fine if that person is of possible worth but the likes of this cretin, well there you go.

Daniel - April 20, 2007 11:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 20 2007, 11:35 PM)

Remember that whilst we're addressing these time-wasters were doing just that and wasteing time. Remember you only have a certain length of time on Earth and by addressing people all day long your loosing your life which you will never get back. This is fine if that person is of possible worth but the likes of this cretin, well there you go.

I would not call him a cretin because many of the posters who eventually made their way here, were coming from similar Anti-Zionist thought. He may even drop by here one day?

I think many well-meaning folks truly believe that the Zionists are behind the Conspiracy, although however they are incorrect. But I agree that it can waste time. Eric is very kind to get into so much detail with a stranger but I do hold careful watch to the blood-line question.

Considering that the very creation of Israel was a form of materialism of the very worst kind; a return to what was once taking away a part of the human race and seperating it

from all the rest, is exactly what Christ did not want.

israel is a spiritual reality and not a land and when Satan appears, he will use any form of materisliam to his advantage. Israel will never succeed in it's present form and the people of Israel are in great danger. They need to GET OUT and let the land go back to it's rightful owners.

Anyone who can claim the right to a land by a racial bond are rascists and also have no understanding of what the true meaning of Israel is. That is why I keep close watch over the idea of calling for a "return to the homeland" by those of a certain blood.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2007 12:39 AM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

I agree with you totally.

Your point on personal health is right on target.

Keep up your great work and never be discouraged by the ignorance of the sheeple. As Cromwell said, "A few good men are greater then numbers."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Daniel - April 21, 2007 12:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 21 2007, 12:39 AM)

Dear Craig,

I agree with you totally.

Your point on personal health is right on target.

Keep up your great work and never be discouraged by the ignorance of the sheeple. As Cromwell said, "A few good men are greater then numbers."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Dr. Deagal is still selling those witch potions eh?

:o

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2007 02:11 AM (GMT)

Hello Eric,

thanks for your extensive and detailed reply. I'm aware that most jews are, just like us, victims of the despotic world order. When I started investigating things about this world order my first impression was that indeed the vatican and especially the jesuits and opus dei were controlling the current world order. One of the things which convinced me at first was the fact that the jews were all alone while fighting against the arabs in the 6-day war and the yom kippoer war, they didn't get any help from western countries.

Good point, however, the diplomacy that arose out of both wars benefitted the Vatican. The Temple mount was now in the hands of the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists although Moshe Dayan gave back the mount to Arab Moslem control within 24 hours. And the Yom Kippur War "intended to bleed the Jews" in the words of SMOM Henry Kissinger, was used to give more advanced military hardware to Israel via SMOM Alexander Haig, Jr.

However, there are some facts I just don't understand: why are the largest international investment banking companies like Goldman Sachs and many others owned by jews?

This is the impression the Order wishes to make on the casual observer. Goldman Sachs is Jewish in name but is run by the Knights of Malta---White Gentile Roman Catholics. Google Geoffrey T. Boisi and Carnegie Corporation of New York. Both Carnegie and Goldman Sachs have Jewish names. (By the way, when J. P. Morgan bought Andrew Carnegie's steel works White Gentile SMOM Morgan paid 100 million less than the company was worth, thus stealing that amount from Carnegie.) Boisi had been a senior general partner of Goldman, Sachs & Co. where he served on the firm's management committee and head of investment banking overseeing worldwide mergers. This is but one of many examples of the SMOMs controlling what apparently seem to be Jewish firms.

These companies really own much more than 50 % of the investment capital in the US. The world bank is also led by a jew, Wolfowitz.

Paul Wolfowitz is another CFR token Jew. The Archbishop of New York oversees the CFR via his Jesuits at Fordham University---Jesuits like CFR Presider Joseph A. O'Hare. Wolfowitz, like Bloomberg, like Greenspan, like Blumenthall and a host of others are conscious, traitors to their own race, while serving Rome and the interests of the Jesuit Order.

If jesuits really control the world, then why don't they do anything about the fact that jews own such vast amounts of capital ?

White Gentiles (English, Irish and Italian Roman Catholics) own the vast majority

of the world's capital, i.e., all paper currencies, all the central banks, all the gold hordes and the oil cartels. The Jews involved in finance are always up front and ready to take the blame for the crimes committed by the Order. This same pattern is evident in Hollywood---the Jesuit Theater.

And what about this prophecy which would refer to Ashkenazi jews ?:

Revelation 2:9 I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are of Israel, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

Revelation 2:9 says:

". . . I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

This verse must be understood in light of other passages from the Word of God.

In John 8 Christ is speaking to racial Jews. In 8:37 He said, "I know that ye are Abraham's seed; . . ." acknowledging that these Jews were racial Jews. But he then goes on to tell them that they are not spiritual Jews as was Abraham. Christ later says in 8:44 that you Jews "ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do."

The contrast is important to understand. These Jews he was speaking to were indeed racial Jews and the physical descendants of Abraham. But spiritually, just like all Gentiles, the spiritual father of these Jews is the devil. This is why every man must be born again (John 3) if he is to see the kingdom of God, be it on earth with Christ's earthly reign yet future or in heaven with Christ for eternity.

Further, all who deny that Jesus the Messiah (the Son of God) has come in the flesh is of that spirit of antichrist (I John 4:3). Thus, there are Jews who are saved whose spiritual Father is God (Romans 9) and there are Jews who are not Jews whose father is the devil---just as there are the world's unsaved Gentiles whose father is also the devil.

In this light we understand Revelation 2:9. The Jews of that verse are indeed racial Jews, but they are not spiritual Jews with a circumcised heart (Romans 2:29). Their father is the devil and their synagogues are synagogues of Satan as says the verse. The same principle holds true for Gentile churches. They are composed of racial Gentiles but because they do not believe the Scriptures, their churches are churches of Satan---the first being the Roman Catholic Institution. All the apostate Protestant churches follow suit now penetrated with Freemasonry.

Now does this verse make sense to you, Dirk?

Kind regards,

Dirk

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

Daniel - April 21, 2007 03:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

In John 8 Christ is speaking to racial Jews. In 8:37 He said, "I know that ye are Abraham's seed; . . . " acknowledging that these Jews were racial Jews. But he then goes on to tell them that they are not spiritual Jews as was Abraham. Christ later says in 8:44 that you Jews "ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do."

Well said. I'm glad that Eric has made it clear the difference between the people of the Seed of Abraham and the people who uphold the spiritual Commandments. But at the same time, nowhere does Christ confirm that they are ALL of the people of Jacob (Israel).

King Herod was also of Abraham's seed. So are the people of Ishmel or the Muslims. Herod was an Edomite and the Edomites are also of Abraham's seed. But being of Abraham's seed does not make them of Jacob's seed and thus not of the 12 Tribes of Israel - by blood, not to mention in spirit!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Labor Zionist is the COURT JEW of the JESUIT](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Labor Zionist is the COURT JEW of the JESUIT

Title: The Labor Zionist is the COURT JEW of the JESUIT

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 18, 2007 11:48 PM (GMT)

Dear Mike,

Thak you for contacting me.

Indeed, the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists are wielding great power here in the US via the CFR. But the Jesuits rule the CFR and the Labor Zionists as both were created by the Order. A classic example of this power structure is New York Jesuit Joseph A. O'Hare. This man is a PRESIDER at the CFR. He is also one of the main backers of Labor Zionist Michael Bloomberg in his successful election to Mayor of NYC.

The Masonic Labor Zionists are merely the Pope's Court Jews controlled by the Black Pope. The Jesuits were also the key power behind Vatican II, men like Cardinal Bea and Carl Rahner.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: Mike Hrynick

To: eric@vaticanassassins.org ; Jude10901@aol.com ; observer@coldreams.com

Cc: RED HONEY!

Sent: Wednesday, April 18, 2007 10:38 AM

Subject: Fw: Fw: THE MOST DEADLY ENEMY THE UNITED STATES WILL EVER HAVE TO FACE

Folks, the enemy IS NOT the Catholic Church.

Please, Wake up!!!!!!!

The Catholic Church was usurped by Jewish Zionists lock, stock, and barrel in 1958. With Vatican II they effectively neutered the power of the church.

The Vatican does not own the majority of the world's corporations - Jewish Zionists do.

The Vatican does not control the world's money - Jewish Zionists do.

The Vatican does not control mainstream media - Jewish Zionists do.

The Vatican and the Catholics have not usurped the entire body politic of the American government - Washington is drowning in Jewish Zionist influence and control.

Bush doesn't carry the Catholic Bible around, he carries the TALMUD!

Since 1958, the Vatican has had a series of "anti" Popes with Pope John Paul II being the most notable.

May I suggest that you investigate:

Cardinal Siri and the Plot Against the Pope, and The Plot Against the Church

Also visit Maurice Pinay's blog .

Please - focus on the facts and the mounting evidence that the malignancy of Political and Religious ZIONISM, which the Jewish "elite" is responsible for and Fundamentalist Christian Zionists are now championing, is the enemy of ALL humanity including the Jewish people themselves.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 18, 2007 11:59 PM (GMT)

Notice how when we finger the **VATICAN** we get attacked? Notice how Israel has been blamed for 9/11 along with Britain, Russia, CIA, NSA? Why is it whenever someone fingers the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** behind the attacks **THEY ARE ATTACKED?** Why is it that the **VATICAN** is never spoke about at all these conferences but everyone else is.

Its quite obvious to see who rules the roost and always have done.

THE - JESUITS

Theres many people fully aware out there who want us to shut up so they can have free run to keep the ILLUSIONS going. Theres many people who have been

hoodwinked into the ILLUSION once again. Zionist Masonic Labor Jews are dominated by the **Society of Jesus** and their **Sovereign Military Order of Malta**.

You will hear diversionists try to get you believing the Jews rule this and that. They will try to make out that the **Jesuit Order** is a bunch of crypto-jews. When will they make their minds up? This person above tries to claim the Jew took over in 1958. Well the Jesuits took control of the Papacy in 1870 so if they were crypto-jews as some claim then the Jews will have ruled since 1870 thanks to the Jesuits '**Doctrines of Infallibility**.' The Jesuits have controlled Vatican II since 1968 if this is what this person is trying to say but via Jews.

People study the year of 1066 to understand why the Talmudic Jew come forth in the eyes of the public and why THEY WERE PUT THERE! See the deal made with the Vatican for them to be ruled.

-Craig Oxley

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 19, 2007 12:11 AM (GMT)

Sit back folks and use some common sense a minute. We're told by diversionists and the hoodwinked that the World is controlled by the Zionist Masonic Labor Jew who supposedly control all media. Why is it then that almost all the conspiracy information out there pushes the Jews did, done, want it. Almost everywhere you look. Would you as the so-called leadership of the Conspiracy help programme the minds of your populace against you? **OF COURSE NOT!** If it were the Jew ruling the World you would hear more anti-Vatican talk for instance. Do we hear this? **NO!** Only recently has the anti-Vatican talk finally got some of the spotlight it deserves. Maybe this is a new plot by a jew group to start a fight with the Jesuit Order in the future I don't know but one things for sure, **THE JESUITS** rule the roost now. I cannot see the Vatican and more so the **JESUITS** ever loosing their power to another Society of secrets. The only way the Vatican will be beat will be by populace power with us holding 98-99% of the World's population, if only we'd wake up for once and see it soon.

Now since you were a little child you've heard people complain of the JEWS, THE JEWS. You've seen films made forcing the Jew issue upon you. How often growing up did anyone speak of **THE VATICAN**? How often did you hear about **THE SOCIETY OF JESUS** or even the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA**? Theres your answer right there folks. Why is this when at one time not so long back the Vatican completely dominated the Planet **OVERTLY**????? Just easily forgotten due to Vatican programming of its populace.

-Craig Oxley

Atilan - April 19, 2007 12:21 AM (GMT)

Good posts, Craig - and convincingly formulated! Anyone who has an open mind and uses it to THINK must be able to follow your considerations in a positive way and come to the same conclusions.

Alexandra - April 19, 2007 01:09 AM (GMT)

Hmmm...I do know that 1066 was the year William the Conqueror took over England. All I know about that year!

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 19, 2007 02:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Here is the key to where this started:

Many people tend to blame the Jews for our problems. Jewish Law governs the entire world, as found in Jewish Law by MENACHEM ELON, DEPUTY PRESIDENT SUPREME COURT OF ISRAEL, to wit:

"Everything in the Babylonian Talmud is binding on all Israel. Every town and country must follow all customs, give effect to the decrees, and carry out the enactment's of the Talmudic sages, because the entire Jewish people accepted everything contained in Talmud. The sages who adopted the enactment's and decrees, instituted the practices, rendered the decisions, and derived the laws, constituted all or most of the Sages of Israel. It is they who received the tradition of the fundamentals of the entire Torah in unbroken succession going back to Moses, our teacher."

We are living under what the Bible calls Mammon. As written in the subject Index, Mammon is defined as ("Civil law and procedure").

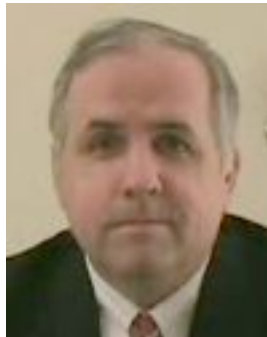
Now turn to the "The Shetars Effect on English Law" -- A Law of the Jews Becomes the Law of the Land, found in "**The George Town Law Journal, Vol 71: pages 1179-1200.**" It is clearly stated in the Law Review that the **Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo-Saxon Kings**. It also explains that the Talmud is the law of the land. It explains how the Babylonian Talmud became the law of the land, which is now known as the Uniform Commercial Code. The written credit agreement -- the Jewish shetar is a lien on all property (realty) and today it's called the mortgage! The treatise also explains that **the Jews are owned by Great Britain** and the Jews are in charge of the Banking system. We are living under the Babylonian Talmud, it is where all of our problems come from. **It was brought into England in 1066 and has been enforced by the Pope, Kings and the Christian churches ever since.** It is total and relentless mind control, people are taught to believe in things that do not exist.

Full Text, http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=17861&st=30

AntiSionist - April 19, 2007 09:42 AM (GMT)

The UCC also relates to Maritime Admiralty Law which connects to Vatican Cannon Law.

As for this whole Vatican being taken over in 1958, we get that from Roman Catholic Jim Condit Jr. He's not the only one to say it, but he brought it to my attention when Eric Hufschmid talked to him in September 2006.



He has done a one hour show on this with Eric Hufschmid. The mp3 can be found here. <http://www.erichufschmid.net/Infiltrate/Va...filtration.html>

Start the mp3 at the twelve minute mark when he talks about 1958. He talks about a website called www.october1958.com. He says it's the, "year pope piux IX died and this conclave funny business happened and the pro-zionist, pro-communist anti popes have been reigning ever since." (14:30 into the show he says this quote)

TruthSeeker24 - April 19, 2007 12:29 PM (GMT)

It's funny AntiSionist that people criticize us for exposing both the Jesuits and the Labor Zionists. These hypocrites say that we don't expose evil Zionists and when we do, they still say that isn't good enough. They are just hypocrites. The Vatican was wicked way before 1958. The ignorant man Mike Hrynich (his name looks like it's German. He might be a Catholic or Lutheran since a lot of Germans are Catholic or Lutheran), but anyway, the Knights of Malta including high level Freemasonry control many corporations (such as Geoffrey Biosi, Alexander Haig, and Thomas Monaghan). The CFR (not "Zionist Jews") control the majority of the media (like Knight of St. Gregory Rupert Murdoch and CFR member Richard D. Parsons), and the money is run by the Vatican & the Black NObility families (who created the Pilgrim Society, which is more powerful than the ADL, Jewish Congress, and the Israeli Lobby combined). The enemy isn't Catholic people. Yet, the enemy is Satan, the hierachy of the Vatican/Jesuits, all occult Secret Societies, Labor Zlonism, and all evil organizations period. Hrynich is ignorant of history. Without "fundamentalist" Christians" like Leland, he would never have the Bill of Rights (and of saying the garbage that he has a right to say). It's funny that people like Hrynich spew out half truth, but won't take the time to listen to other points of view.

By Timothy

AntiSionist - April 19, 2007 05:42 PM (GMT)

Yeah. I saw your thread where you showed how the SMOM controlled the media. It was excellent. Jim Condit Jr, mentions in that interview a book by an IRISH CATHOLIC

PRIEST about how jews supposedly controlled the Bolshevik revolution.

http://www.stormfront.org/truth_at_last/bo...s-of-Russia.htm

Tell me that's not conflict of interest? Especially given how lots of Wall Street Bankers helped fund it and also given how Phelps shows that the front jews let the jesuits back into russia in the early twenties.

Avles - April 21, 2007 06:39 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 18 2007, 11:59 PM)

Notice how when we finger the **VATICAN** we get attacked? Notice how Israel has been blamed for 9/11 along with Britain, Russia, CIA, NSA? Why is it whenever someone fingers the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** behind the attacks THEY ARE ATTACKED? Why is it that the **VATICAN** is never spoke about at all these conferences but everyone else is.

Its quite obvious to see who rules the roost and always have done.

And in Italy??????

From the first day of the 9-11 the various Italian 'counterinformation' sites, COmedonchisiotte, Luogocomune, blogs here and there, journals, chats, well knowed journalists like the fascist Catholic Maurizio Blondet who wrotes in the Italian daily 'La Padania' ("indipendentist and secessionst journal, really speaking the 'Lega', the party which support the daily 'La Padania', is a creation of Vatican, financed in the first times from Munich-Munchen, one of the headquarters of Jesuits in Europe!!!!), etc. etc. they never did els than to expose the Jews, the Zionists, the Neoconsw, the USA imperialism etc, and these dogs were and are the Fascists, the Communists, from fascist sites to the communists 'marxists' sites, all ideologies created by Jesuits & C.!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

I wrote now in capital letter, not to scream but to make it more clear:

Meanwhile they filled their papers and sites with tons of materials about the "Jewish conspiracy" about the 9-11, DID EVERY ONE OF THESE SITES, MEN, JOURNALS, EXPOSE THE ITALIAN MAFIA, WHICH EVERY DAY KILLS, EXPLOIT, OPPRESSESS PEOPLE AND IS DEVOUTED TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, TO THE CATHOLIC SAINTS AND IS BLESSED BY BISHOPS, CARDINALS, PRIESTS, MONKS,NUNS, POPES and the devils knows what other of his servants else??

WHO RULE AND SUPPORT THE ULTRA-MEGA-CATHOLIC MAFIA, NDRANGHETA, CAMORRA, ETC. IN ITALY? THE "ZIONISTS"????????????????????????????

All these sites and persons don't waste time to expose the Jews, the Neocons, the Imperialism of Usa, the Capitalism, bla bla bla, but for them the Mafia i.e. the trustful

police force and army of the Vatican which has the duty to impose the papal CANONIC law in Italy, oh yeah!, it doesn't exist!!!!!!

"The Zionists gripped the Vatican in the '58...." ha ha ha.... is only the wolf which acts like a victim, typical lie of this men and organizations, a lie repeated by millions and millions times in the last 1.000 years,... they IMPOSE to their servants to act like the 'masters' so the REAL masters can appear like the victims.....

Best regards from the reign of Vatican, Italy

Avles.

Avles - April 21, 2007 06:58 AM (GMT)

SPEAKING OF THE SECESSIONIST ULTRA-CATHOLIC PARTY OF NORTH ITALY "LA LEGA".

La Lega, a secessionist and independentist party of Italy, created in early '80

<http://www.leganord.org/>

to get the independency of the North Italy from the South.... They blamed Rome as a nest of robbers.... now they are fixed in this nest of robbers!!!!!!!!!!!!!! ha ha ha, 'independence from Rome",... how is possible for a ultra-super-Roman-Catholic party like the Lega? In his La Padania journal writes the fascist-ultra-integralist Catholic Maurizio Blondet

<http://www.lapadania.com/PadaniaOnLine/Art...pDesc=50695,1,1>

Blondet is ultra-romanist!!!!!! But people read the La Padania and don't realize it!!!!!! The site of Maurizio Blondet:

<http://www.uffedieffe.com/>

Very stupid the people, sometimes,....

Here are the only address where were information about the financing of the Lega Party from abroad, the funds arrived from Monaco/Munich/Munchen, (where Mons. Staempfle wrote "mein Kampf" for the ultra Catholic Adolf, hahaha, where the Nazi party was created by SMOM, Jesuits and Freemasonry, hahah, today they created something more moderate,..... the "La LEGA"!).

But now the site is.....empty!!!!!!

http://digilander.libero.it/_ppricerca/index.html

This is the page on Altavista resulting from the search,

<http://it.altavista.com/web/results?itag=o...%3F&kgs=1&kls=0>

"

chi finanzia il secessionismo '98

Articoli giornalistici. 1998. Raffaele Crocco. CHI FINANZIA IL SECESSIONISMO? ...

digilander.libero.it/antilega/articoli/chi%20finanzia%20il%20secessionismo%20'98.htm

Ulteriori pagine in digilander.libero.it

...."

Obviously, people in Italy must remain ignorant, at least the Vatican masters give to their dogs some bones, i.e. Zionists, Neocons, Bush, Aliens, Orgone, Capitalism bla bla bla....

Best regards from Italy, the country of the silent holy ponjards

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [NBC News Irish Catholics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > NBC News Irish Catholics

Title: NBC News Irish Catholics

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 21, 2007 12:47 AM (GMT)

hello eric,

I wanted to throw this piece of info to you. You probably already are aware of this. Jack welch(Irish Catholic) was ruling the roost at GE. For his head of news he picked Robert Wright (Irish Catholic). Wright hired Tim Russert (Irish Catholic) to run the nbc washington bureau and to host meet the press. And he hired Chris Matthews(Irish Catholic) to be the number 1 cable guy.He also groomed Brian Williams(Irish Catholic) to take over the nightly news. Matthews' guest host is usually mike barnicle(Irish Catholic) and another guest host is pat buchanan(Irish Catholic). I could go on with other names, NBC NEWS is a club of Irish Catholics. Incredible.

take care
tony

Dear Tony,

Priceless information! And Chris Matthews was trained by Jesuits at College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Mass. and Tim Rissert was trained by Jesuits at John Carroll University in Cleveland. Brian Williams is CFR and Jack Welch is most assuredly a Knight of Malta as GE is one of the major contractors in the building of the Black Pope's anti-gravity machines---flying saucers.

Brother Eric

[Dear Eric,](#)

**Remember on that General Electric and MSNBC are British
Secret Intelligence Service assets.**

Craig

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Origin and Meaning of the Word "Church"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Origin and Meaning of the Word "Church"

Title: The Origin and Meaning of the Word "Church"

Mark Brewer - April 20, 2007 03:52 PM (GMT)

<http://www.biblepages.web.surftown.se/eg06.htm>

Alexandra - April 20, 2007 04:26 PM (GMT)

Keep in mind that the Jesuits were trying to sabotage the whole project...they pushed to have the Apocrypha put in as well.

My understanding is that when you see the word "church" you should read it as "congregation" or "assembly." So no problem. I just think "congregation."

Niall Kilkenny goes into further detail about this on reformation.org.

I would still say that the King James is the only accurate English translation we have today, and that it's possible that half a dozen words were not translated properly due to Jesuitical influence. I have no doubt we have the Word of God today. You just have to be careful with what MAN does with it!

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2007 08:57 PM (GMT)

Circe was the goddess daughter of **Helios**, the **SUN** deity. The word Circe is related to the words **Circle, Circus, Circulate & Circuit**. Her name was written & pronounced **Kirke**, this is where Church originates. Notice the shape of the windows of the Churches symbolising the **Female opening**, once again pointing to **creation/sex**. English Church goes back to **Scottish Kirk** then to the **Roman Goddess** and finally to the **Greek Goddess**. Notice how she was able to hypnotise people making them loose their minds and then feed off them. Sounds familiar doesn't it?

-Craig Oxley

Alexandra - April 20, 2007 09:58 PM (GMT)

Sounds a lot like the Catholic CHURCH, Craig.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [2TUFF destroys Madthumbs on Jew disinformation](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 2TUFF destroys Madthumbs on Jew disinformation

Title: 2TUFF destroys Madthumbs on Jew disinformation

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2006 12:57 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

So you made accusations without proof? -Reminds me of Phelp's on the Black Pope.

Madthumbs do you read? I have only recently announced Michael A Dyer has been a spammer. I know its him now and this is why I have disclosed it now. So where you get your pathetic made-up words from I'll never know.

Now lets see a debate between you and **ERIC PHELPS** and lets see who destroys who. Lets see who can be backed up and who cannot. Lets see who gives the REAL history and who don't. Eric Phelps is proven whilst your disinformation JEW bashing agents have served The **Vatican** well and will continue to sucker people like yourself in. Now your a Jew basher and you probably don't even know any of the history of the word Jew and Israel. Do you realise that the word Jew wasn't even used till the 18th/19th Century. Why don't you listen to **Michael Tsarion** and others on all this Jew nonsense. While your there, notice how they are aware of **VATICAN** power and agree with Eric Phelps on **Georgetown University** etc.

So whilst people like yourself and other ignorant attackers, gatekeepers and suppressors try to keep people ill-informed. I and a few others will continue to expose the likes of **Georgetown University, Fordham University, St Patrick's Cathedral, Aspen Institute, Mont Pelerin Society, House of Gesu & Black "GENTILE" "Venetian" Nobility**. We will continue to expose how the **Sovereign Military of Malta** control all Media, Banking, Intelligence etc. We will continue to expose how the **Sovereign Military of Malta** control the Middle East using their **Papal Knight King Juan Carlos of Spain "The Protector of the Holy Places of Jerusalem"**. We will expose how **Shimon Peres** is subordinate to **King Juan Carlos** and the **Vatican**. We will continue to expose the Israeli deputy prime minister Peres as educated and trained by the **Jesuit Order** in Poland along with being a **Vatican Spy** and Assassin of Rabin and cabbaging of **Ariel Sharon**. We will also continue to expose how this **Vatican/SMOM** stooge Peres gave the **Holy Places of Jerusalem over to the Vatican back in 1993** as found in newspapers at the time and highlighted by **Barry "TORAH BELIEVING JEW" Chamish** from Israel. We will also continue to expose how the **Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry** created B'Nai B'Rith and control it to this day. Now BN BR are the most powerful Jewish organisation whos hierachy are amongst the **Order of Illuminati**. So when we realise that the **Scottish Rite** is actually a **Gentile Order** in reality it also highlights the truth. BN BR are totally subordinate to the **Scottish Rite**. Do some damn real homework! Now we will go further and actually expose how the **Jesuit Order** created all 33 degrees of the AA Scottish Rite of Freemasonry which include the ones instituted by **Fredrick the Great II**. Notice the **Jesuit Motto** of "**Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam**" within the 32nd degree of the Scottish Rite.

We will continue to expose the Council of Foreign Relations as the power over not only the United States but ISRAEL also. We will also expose how the Sovereign Military of Malta created the CFR in 1921. We will also expose how the United Nations were created by the CFR and it was the United Nations who created the State of Israel in 1948.

GENTILES RULE THIS PLANET AND ALWAYS HAVE!

I think that destroys your jew nonsense. Keep listening to the jew bashers and common knowledge disinformation every man and his dog knows and comes across by agents planted giving you exactly what the real masters want you to know.

Remember truthseekers that its the **Sovereign Military of Malta** which controls all banking/finance/insurance

CURRENCY (Venus). They do this through 'Mission control' The City, New York, Dubai and the 'Headquarters' in Switzerland. The most powerful and wealthiest people on the planet belong to the **Sovereign Military of Malta** hierarchy and their the **Templar Knights/Bankers of the Black Nobility** with the ***Venetian/Italian*** families being the **highest banking/wealth power**. Remember also that the **SMOM** contains over **50% Black Nobility Gentile bloodline**. Notice how powerful the **Committee of 300** (Black Nobility) really are! Also notice how Banking is controlled by **International Maritime Admiralty Law (Venus)** and how its based on **VATICAN Canon Law**. Also notice how our system is based on the **first known** International Banking which was due to the **Knights Templar** who were **subordinate** to the **Roman Catholic Church** at the time.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2006 04:36 AM (GMT)

*This week Rabbi Avraham Goldstein of the Diaspora Yeshiva of Mount Zion announced that **a deal with the Vatican had been done** and his yeshiva would be the first in a series of accords to replace Israel as master of Jerusalem. Well, at least now HE knows. -Barry Chamish 11-30-6*

Papal SMOM Knight King Juan Carlos of Spain has always been the **covert** controller of Jerusalem thanks to his **medival** titles of "**King of Jerusalem**" and "**The Protector of the Holy Places of Jerusalem**." Remember folks that Israel was **created** by the **Jesuit Order** through their **Sovereign Military of Malta**. Israel was created in 1948 by the **United Nations** which itself was **created** by the **Council on Foreign Relations**. Who created the Council on Foreign Relations? The **Sovereign Military of Malta**. This is why the **SMOM** have **permanent observer status** at the **United Nations**. The **CFR** controls Israel Foreign Policy just as with the U.S. **Papal Knight King Carlos** is the **head** of the Middle Eastern Region. Remember his title is **Medival** meaning its a **very very old** title. Remember Israel is **only** a creation since 1948 haha. The **Papal Templar Knights of Malta** go back to the **11th Century** same as the **Black Nobility** which make up their Hierarchy and 50%+ of the membership.

Minuteman Matt - December 2, 2006 02:47 PM (GMT)

I have known madthumbs is a dis-info agent for along time in fact I pmed you awhile back and warned you of him. I first found out when he was heavily attacking Alex Jones the guy who has woken up alot of people. You and I know AJ is a NWO gatekeeper and frontman however, Alex Jones has his uses for the NWO and the sheeple alike. If it was not for AJ I would of not been intrested in learning about the occult and I certainly would of never found this forum or learned about the Jesuit Order/BN/KOM/Illuminati

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 2, 2006 03:06 PM (GMT)

I've known about Madthumbs for some time before you had even come across him but I just left it while he wasn't affecting me then I wouldn't affect him. He recently made a pathetic lying sarky remark towards me and against Eric Phelps and this is why I've highlighted him. I think his forum is linked from Jew bashing JudizialBiz which is a highly Temporal Coadjutor site. This same site ran an article smearing Joe Vialls knowing that because Joe had been assassinated using a Bio-Virus a few months before that he could not defend himself of the false charges they laid. Funny how someone trys to make out someone is an agent when infact they've been assassinated as well known haha. What it was to do was to try to discredit Joe's work as much of his work contained data relevant to even now. Joe Vialls was one of the best around and I'd say almost always 80-90% correct if not 100 in some cases. I personally emailed Joe a few times and I had an email from him about 24 hours before his sudden relapse and death from his kidneys if I remember now.

Alex Jones is a Temporal Coadjutor and does his job well of helping to highlight and enrage the awakening sheep and also keep them stagnated in knowledge within only a small arena allowable to be known. So now awakening sheep are highlighted as they are **ANGRY** and getting on the net to find more out which **HIGHLIGHTS** them. They will be fed the Bohemian Grove and normal Bankers nonsense whilst the real Jesuit/Vatican SMOM/Black "Venetian" Nobility information is kept hush hush. Thats the game they need full control of both sides which they've got. Now Michael Moore is a worse Temporal with the job of just showing a tiny tiny opposition side to the SHEEP themself and certainly not going no where near as deep as Jones. My friend its controlled opposition for the levels of consciousness out there. They would rather have their man feeding you 10% diversion and you following them. They certainly don't want you following someone like me who they have **NO** control of whatsoever. Understand? Yes I utilised Alex Jones and David Icke to get into this and David Icke is by far the better of the two. But my friend it was not either of these people who got me started on this. It was the actual attack of Sept 11th. This is why the Jesuit Order have agents all around because they know that certain events etc will trigger minds to hunt for information.

TruthSeeker24 - December 5, 2006 01:49 PM (GMT)

oh no, madthumbs and MAD are really intimidating me man. I'm so terrified. ha ha ha ah ha!!!!!! YOu 2 surely made me wake up to your views. You know I had to say more of my opinion on this issue. Even though I don't agree with MAD on everything, **that interview he had with Wes from IlluminatiNews.com was good. I will be man enough to admit to that..** Other than that he made so many false statements that I lost count. First off, 2tuff never called everyone under the sun except a couple of people temporal coadjutor. **Also, 2tuff always confronted the Israel/Zionist issue including me. It's a lie to assume otherwise.** I wrote about this issue very heavily. **There are righteous Jews and evil Jews. The evil Jews formed the Kabbala (a belief that Moses made secret codes of the Hebrew alphabet in the Torah to give man the secrets of enlightenment and perfection. In Kabbala God's emanations instead of God himself directly created the Universe. That's similar to Gnosticism) and the Talmud [created in ca. 6th century A.D.] after their captivity in Babylon. This was the foundation of the Sabbatean movement. That movement promoted Shabbatai as a false Messiah in the 1600's around the country of Turkey.** They were banned by Orthodox Judaism and some became the Frankists. The Frankists were anti-Torah and according to Rabbi Antelman created the modern reform Movement. Offshoots of the Reform movement according to the Rabbi are the Masonic B'nai B'rith Lodge, the ADL, and some of the original ACLU members. The ACLU was invented by blatant socialists and communists. Even Roger Baldwin is quoted as wanting socialism. The ACLU is declaring war on religious speech. Many Jesuits and Masons like **Hugo Black** and Earl Warren (a 33rd Degree Mason), who supported concentration camps for innocent Japanese human beings, who supported concentration camps for innocent Japanese human beings, made massive changes in American society. He was also an ex-Klansman from California. Warren (along with his Brother Freemasons William O. Douglas and John M. Harlan) banned public Bible reading from the public schools in the 1960's though he was right to promote Miranda rights in the same decade. They were heavily involved in the Political, apostate Zionist Movement. These people were subordinationate and not the rulers of the world. The reasons are they were always under high level Freemasons, the Jesuits, and other groups to carry out their plans. Without the help of **Cardinal Spellman [via the U.N. {created by the CFR, globalists, socialists, and other globalists on Rockefeller-owned land in the year of 1945. Cardinal Spellman is one of the most strongest American clergyman in the 20th century will aiding the Roosevelt administration and a strong advocate of the Vietnam War}]** and high level Freemasonry [like 33rd Degree Freemasons Harry Truman and Chaim Weizman] Israel would never of have been formed. Now, Europe and America still funds Israel for its economy, so Israel is on an economy leach of the American/European power structure. There are evil in Israel and that must be exposed, yet many Muslim radicals must be made known as well in Darfur and other locations killing my people off in Africa. As 2tuff said, Knight of Malta Juan Carlos is a strong world leader. He meet with George W. Bush in Crawford Texas. his medieval titles of "King of Jerusalem" and "The Protector of the Holy Places of Jerusalem." Carlos is one big player in the Cintra corporation attempt to build the NAFTA Superhighway. Now, Israel have full of pro-Papacy, traitorous to their own Jewish people leaders like Shimon Peres (trained by the Jesuits in Poland according to Barry Chamish's research), Olmert, Sharon (who is in a coma ruling nothing), Netahayhu, Daniel Pipes, Kissinger (in the Bilderberg Group, the CFR, and the TC. He's uniting with Pope Benedict XVI. That Pope was in the Hitler's Youth and a hard liner), etc. 2tuff has a section in his forum talking about the Israel/Zionism issue. MAD and madthumbs doesn't like his opinion on this issue. Most Secret Societies either are originated or related to the ancient Mystery schools of ancient Egypt and Babylon. They worshipped many gods and tried to control the common by withholding knowledge (except unto their high priests and other elites). **Akentaton (is one Egyptian Pharoah [from the 18th Dynasty]** whom many Rosicrucians claim that they originated from. Akhentaton worshipped the sun god Aten. King Tut later destroyed images of the monotheist worship of the sun god). **Now madthumbs is a bigger liar than MAD.** This liar claimed that 2tuff was Jewish, which he isn't. Then he called all Christians Jews, which is a lie. He called Christianity a denomination of Judiasm, which is false. Judaism explicitly denies Jesus as the Messiah, so Christianity is an offshoot of Judaism not a demoniation of it. **The "genius" Madthumbs** said that all Israelites are black, which is a lie. Olive complexed Jewish people do exist from North Africa, Yemen, Iran, and India. I would say that there are black Israelites from Ethopia. **The biggest lie that this liar madthumbs said is that we have no evidence to back up what we say like Eric. For years, people here and other locations have cited newspapers, books, internet sites, studies, and other sources backing up our assertion.**

I'll debate MAD, madthumbs, and any of them are refute them badly. Unlike them, I won't call another man a "prick" because I disagree with them like MAD did. I won't have a sick obsession with blaming Jewish people for almost everything under the sun like the liars NOvember and madthumbs do. I have a long track record in refuting people really back from NOvember, WINGTV, Michael Collins Piper, and even **Alex Jones (he calls himself the father of the 911 Truth Movement, but Patriot William Cooper talked about terrorism in NYC and the heartland of America in the mid 1990's)** if I have too. Now, Secret Societies weld strong power in many cultures like in ancient China, Africa, the Celts, the Romans, Persians, Gnostics, and other groups. Saturn was a symbol embraced by much of these ancients. **Saturn (along with Venus) is called the sun** and other connotations. By the end of the Roman Empire, the Vatican controlled most of the land and religious power in the Western world. THE Vatican was a synthesis of Christianity and paganism (i.e. the Mithras religion, Babylonian, etc. as documented in Alexander Hislop's book). In the Middle Ages, the Vatican continued to rule most of the political policies in Europe. They had their groups of **the Roman Catholic Knights Templar** and the Hospitaller to try to rule the Holy Land. Afterwards, the Knights Templar were persecuted for growing too powerful and **having a stranglehold in the international banking system of Europe.** The Knights Templars escaped into Scotland, while the Knights Hospitaller got much of their wealth. The Hospitaller are the ancestors of the modern Knights of Malta (who have great power. Their alias is the Sovereign Military Order of Malta involved in WWII [SMOM Franz von Papen was Hitler's friend in helping to create the 1933 concordat

between the Third Reich and the Vatican], intelligence agencies, the military, and other great international power). **Many of the elites were part of the Black Nobility families that still have great power today.** The Jesuits existed in the 1500's to end the strength of the Protestant Reformation. Ignatius Loyola invented it and it infiltrated many kingdoms and governments. They were banned by the Pope by the late 1700's.

In the 1800's, the Jesuits (via Seyes) propelled Freemason Napeloen to punish the Monarchs who banished the Jesuit Order. Later they were in full effect by the time of **the Council of Vienna** (which promoted internationally and abhorred legitimate freedom for citizens). **The Jesuits had prominent roles in developing many Secret Societies. For example, many of the Scottish Rite degrees were created in the Jesuit college of Clermont (as proven by a speech given by William O. Peterson, who is a 32nd Degree Freemason plus other sources. Must of Freemasonry is related to the Templars) with help from King Frederick II of Germany.** Freemason Brigham Young (a founder of Mormonism. Mormonism like Scientology [created by OTO agent L. Ron Hubbard. Hubbard copies the teachings of Satanist/ British Intelligence agent ALiester Crowley. Scientology believes that an alien god created the Earth over 70+ million years ago to trap man into a **PRISON PLANET**. Get it, a prison planet], Romanism, Jehovah Witness [my good friend David J. Stewart wrote about the Jesuit link to this religion by helping writing their book. The New World Translation of the Jehovah's Witnesses was written by Senior Jesuits Jose Maria Bover and A. Merkz], and Islam are works-based religion) was an ally of the Jesuit De Smet. The Jesuits were key in formulating the Nazi SS infrastructure **(as documented in Edmond Paris' research along with Eric Jon Phelps)**. The goal of the Jesuits and many of these groups is to form a new world order (or global government) and possibly the Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem **(as written about by high level Freemasons like Albert Mackey's Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry book)**. Everyone should reject propaganda. The drug culture is a perfect example of that. Supposedly many thought recreational usage of drugs like LSD will expand someone's conscienceness. Although, that wasn't the case. The CIA, MI6, etc. were doing LSD experiments years before the Cold War. The CIA actively allowed such drugs to ship all over the nation from California to New York.

Don't worry, I will write more much more. People like madthumbs have the nerve to lie and say that we have no proof to what we write and say. People should work for solutions like activism, calling town to pass ordiances to ban illegal laws the Patriot Act, and even secession if necessary. America have many strong men, women, and children, but evil people controlled it from early on. Now, the Jesuit family of Carroll owned a lot of land in Maryland and help led the construction of D. C. (based on the constellations of Sirius, etc. David Ovason's book exposed this). Many Roman Catholic were crucial in the early building of Washington D.C. like Robert Brent (the first mayor of D.C.), Daniel Carroll, Charles Carroll, and Constantino Brumidi (the famous painter of the occult pictures in the captial dome. This was written in John Daniel's book called "The Grand Design"). **The Jesuits, high level Freemasons, and Rosicrucians (like Benjamin Franklin. Franklin had bastard children was in the Satanic Hells Fire Club. That's similar to the Bohemian Grove where satanic rituals are done) formed these symbols to make America a "New Atlantis" and a springboard to execute their spiritual empire globally. After the assassiantion of Abraham Lincoln (in 1865 done by JOhn Wilkes Booth. co-conspirator John Surrat had Jesuit allies and he was temporary in the Zouavre pope army unit based in Alexandria, Egypt. CT Wilcox's new book make known of this), British/Jesuit powerhouses further controlled America via high level Freemasons (Freemason Theodore Roosevelt was one man who advanced the imperialist movement to another level in the early 20th century), SMOMs, etc. That's why today U.S./British foreign policies are almost unison. I like to thank MAD and madthumbs for awaken me. Let's the games begin.** Today, the Vatican/Jesuit are still very influential in universities, the ecumencial movement, illegal immigration, and other issues. This is real talk. I don't slack off. All evil groups ought to be exposed from the Jesuits, Freemasons, Labor Zionists, etc. This is only 1% of my total intellect. I could say a whole lot about these haters.

By Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 5, 2006 05:24 PM (GMT)

At the end of the day my friend jew bashers are STUMPED when their informed that:

1. **Council on Foreign Relations** dominates Israeli Policy same as they do U.S
2. **SMOM Papal Knight King Juan Carlos of Spain** dominates the Middle East and Jerusalem especially.
3. The Vatican has been handed old Jerusalem (The Holy Places) since 1993 by Vatican assassin/spy trained by Jesuits Shimon Peres along with Masonic Arafat.
4. The GENTILE Scottish Rite of Freemasonry controls all Jewish organisations via its control of the ultimate Jewish organisation known as B'Nai B'Rith of which the Rite created back in the 19th Century in New York.

When Islam turned against its Papacy creator this was the reason the Crusades came as they did. Then it was the **Jesuit Order** who infiltrated the Middle East using high level Freemasonry and thus regained the power back within the hands of the Vatican once again. Remember all leadership over the middle east is the **Muslim Brotherhood**. Remember that all banking/wealth period is controlled by the **Sovereign Military of Malta** under **International Maritime Admiralty Law** bason on **Vatican Canon Law**. Remember that they control all Middle East finance via their Dubai. The current idiot big mouth in Iran is once again a masonic figure controlled by the **Black Pope, Ratzinger, Andrew Bertie** and the main figure they've placed in charge of the region being **Papal Knight King Juan Carlos of Spain**. At the end of the day the same bloodlines have ruled going all the way back to Egypt and so forth and it will never change. Their illusion which I call a movie they direct well enough to fool most of the sheep but alas us awakening can see through their direction and it turns from a most excellent movie to a 'b' or 'c' grade movie from the Horror Channel quite quickly. Full of bad acting, scripts and nonsense. But alas the sheep can easily be fooled whilst playing with their I-pods, Xboxs, down the pub and so forth.

Remember folks to copy the **Jesuits** and remove ALL wants. If you can do this then theres hardly anything they can attack you on. If you loose your job then hey you don't need much money to live on as you no longer want flash cars, houses, plasma tvs and other useless meaningless items. **Go check Peter Hans Kolvenbach's** office and see how sparse it is. These people understand deeply the weakness of their enemies which is **YOU!** So study their strengths and let them come onto you and strengthen yourself like a firewall against **Jesuit** attack!

Only last quote I think I should add once again:

QUOTE

*This week Rabbi Avraham Goldstein of the Diaspora Yeshiva of Mount Zion announced that **a deal with the Vatican had been done** and his yeshivah would be the first in a series of accords to replace Israel as master of Jerusalem. Well, at least now HE knows. -Barry Chamish 11-30-6*

Only The Facts

Alexandra - December 5, 2006 06:26 PM (GMT)

Texe Marris is a really bad one. I used to get his newsletter in the mail and all he does is blast Jews right and left.

Whatever happened to Eric calling Marris out on that? I think Eric was ready to debate him or something.

fear of depth - December 5, 2006 06:43 PM (GMT)

My dear wife being a Jew (Ashkenazim at that), I KNOW that many of them are good people not at all involved in planetary manipulation. My wife and her family are even **SECULAR**, she's never even read the Talmud or Torah or gone to temple (or "synagogue" rather, as some of them seem to find the term "temple" offensive for some silly reason, there being only one true Temple in their minds).

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 5, 2006 10:24 PM (GMT)

If she is going around calling herself a Jew yet not following either the Talmud or Torah then she believes its due to her race! I hate to say this but theres no Jewish race as your told and shes simply Turkish/Mongol/European and this is something these people hate being exposed. In other words their **ARAB!** Which then goes against a lot of their thinking doesn't it and defeats all there arguing. Check their DNA.

JagDRS - December 6, 2006 05:54 AM (GMT)

Which leads me to once again ask - what, by definition, is a Jew?

This horse has been beaten before around here, but it's still alive. From recent observations while doing my own informal polling of the public, I've learned that asking the question flirts with inciting a discussion akin to the Abbot & Costello skit "who's on first..... i don't know, 3rd base.....weeeEEEEEEEE" Some people told me it isn't a matter of race, others say it is, some say blood, some say not, some say it's heritage, sine say it's a matter of geography, some say it's a particular faith or belief, some say it's a choice, others say its by birth, some say it can be and may be all or any of these..... and a few even took the time to pause a good moment, then the light sort of came on after which they looked me in the eye and said "ya know..... now that you've prompted me to actually stop and consider the question, I realize for the first time that I do not really know for sure".

If I were to contact the Antisemite Defamation League, anyone care to speculate on the odds they'll be able and willing to provide me a legitimate definition?....seriously, I'm tempted, as I otherwise do not seem to be having much success getting a consistent answer to this seemingly simple question.

Alexandra - December 6, 2006 12:55 PM (GMT)

I always thought that a physical Jew (not Jew by religion) was someone descended from one of the twelve tribes of Israel (Jacob).

The apostle Paul was descended from the tribe of Benjamin...he was a Jew.

Now if it's true that royalty today is descended from Judah (one of the twelve tribes).... :blink:

According to that one lengthy article I posted, Jesus was descended from one of Judah and Tamar's twin sons, and the royals from the other.

smashstuff - December 6, 2006 02:09 PM (GMT)

The word 'jew', supposedly originally meant a learned or wise person, and did not relate to any kind of race.

fear of depth - December 6, 2006 05:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Dec 5 2006, 05:24 PM)

If she is going around calling herself a Jew yet not following either the Talmud or Torah then she believes its due to her race! I hate to say this but theres no Jewish race as your told and shes simply Turkish/Mongol/European and this is something these people hate being exposed. In other words their ARAB! Which then goes against a lot of their thinking doesn't it and defeats all there arguing. Check their DNA.

Both her and I know this, but it doesn't change the fact that technically, practicing or not, a jew is a jew, just as technically, a person who happens to be born in Canada is Canadian, even if they never ever return to Canada after their birth.

But yeah, her roots are definitely German more than anything else (NO, she's not a Rothschild or even remotely related to them. I checked. Not that I don't trust her implicitly. ;)).

fear of depth - December 6, 2006 05:28 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (JagDRS @ Dec 6 2006, 12:54 AM)

Which leads me to once again ask - what, by definition, is a Jew?

This horse has been beaten before around here, but it's still alive.

Then beat it again!

QUOTE

If I were to contact the **Antisemite Defamation League**, anyone care to speculate on the odds they'll be able and willing to provide me a legitimate definition?....seriously, I'm tempted, as I otherwise do not seem to be having much success getting a consistent answer to this seemingly simple question.

It's the **Anti-Defamation League**. The "Anti-Semite Defamation League" would protect anti-Semites from being defamed. lol :D

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 6, 2006 06:22 PM (GMT)

The word Jew was never used until the 1800's. I can't remember which but either Jew or Judiac etc means Judge.

Anyhow the word Israel comes from Egypt and was originally used on an Egyptian moment to represent the people of Caanan and simply meant Priestly Clan. Also we get the ISis-amenRA-ELgod of course from it also. Now remember that the place of Caanan was the land of the Pheonicians which came out of Ireland and the West! The Hebrew language is simply Pheonician.

Theres no mention within the 5 books of the Bible or the Torah anywhere of a Jerusalem or a Temple of Jerusalem. This is another lie for those Talmudic creatures to magic wand illusions. Not once has any archeologists found anything of Jerusalem or of a chosen people. Its all a lie!

Forget all this Jew nonsense and look deeper into Egypt and Akhenaton from the 18th Dynasty onwards. Follow on from Joshua who carried on this cult from then on. It is but a single tribe of people whilst the so called other 11 tribes are merely bunkum. Its this group which is made up of high level Jesuits and Black Nobility Bloodlines.

JagDRS - December 6, 2006 07:37 PM (GMT)

Yes, this horse deserves more beating..... and yes, clear away all the fluff, pomp, and misdirects, at the end of the day the ADL is chiefly about leading the charge to defaming and smearing as anti-semite any and all people the ADL finds reason to put within their crosshairs... so enough of deceptive language, lets call them what they deserve to be called - antisemite defamation league B)

This dialogue is itself characteristic of and very much part and parcel to the motivation for asking the question in the first place. Just look at the dialogue it's incited in this thread alone, and all the places it's taken people looking for semblance of an answer..... more clues to evidence. Evidence of what? Evidence that on the one hand, people in the present by and large have become well conditioned to throwing around the term "anti-semite" at the drop of a hat..... even our Radio commercials our now subtly encouraging all shapes and sizes of people to be further conditioned in this way.....but on the other hand, many of these same people, when pressed on the question, cannot sufficiently explain, describe and define what a Jew is in the first place..... all the more reason for them to go to further and further away places in scratching and searching for some kind of a reasonable answer, some answer, any answer.....perhaps as far back as the lore of the original 12 tribes.....?.... hellOooo..... ?..... anyone?.....Bueller?.....anyone? BTW, Alexandra, this was a great example. Thanks :)

How can we people be so prone to having a flimsy understanding of what a Jew is yet all the while be so tolerant of the throwing around of the crowning catch-phrase that purports to embody the phenom of Jew bashing?

potential moral to this story: people can be made quite eager to have their passions enflamed to the point of joining in with the commotion and fray of a herd and the herd's propensity to be led this way and that. Throwing around catch phrases is a popular way, one which at the same time highlights the fact that people have become quite eager to avoid understanding of more fundamental issues - like the definitions of basic terms that, due to lacking such understanding, leads them to become eager to joining a herd so as to substitute, smooth over, and cover up their glaring inadequacies, with hollow catch phrases.

Accuracy - January 10, 2007 07:37 AM (GMT)

This thread deserves a "bump".

Accuracy

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 04:27 AM (GMT)

Devious Madthumbs SUPRESSES Eczema suffers my help

Folks this agent of the realm once again shows his true colours. If you look upon google and scan for "cured eczema 2tuff" you will see the following come up:

**Opposing Digits - Conspiracies, Health, Awareness :: View topic ...MY LONG BATTLE WITH CHRONIC ECZEMA AND HOW I CURED THIS PROBLEM By 2tuff 14 May 2006 Pictures Before and After at the end of this article ... opposingdigits.com/forums/viewtopic.php?p=1727&sid=121ab09fed7ba50b2648baa5a8a79a87 - 69k - Supplemental Result - Cached - Similar pages
[More results from opposingdigits.com]**

Now at one time my article about how I cured Eczema with Water Fasting was added to this thread by this agent Madthumbs. Recent this under-educated cretin attacked me once again publically slugging my health knowledge off. Now remember on who got him on Cayenne and sorted his GERD out. Remember person has no idea about hollistic health and doesn't even understand detoxing/Herxheimer hardly at all. Also note hes suffered with GERD and used my help and suffers with Lupus, 5 yr old Tumour and lumps in his Penis. So what promotion of health is that exactly? Well since I exposed that he had put my Eczema info upon his site and mentioned it on there also, well this showed him up good and proper. Well since I highlighted this he has simply REMOVED my Eczema information he had posted in that thread above. Notice how part of my information is still attached thanks to google. So theres the

evidence it was there at one time. See the tricks folks these agents play??? Don't be fooled by them. All hes done is simply deny someone the opportunity of healing themselves of a problem which can be so frustrating and depressing. What a good show he is isn't he? Seems every day more and more people are turned off by this deviant.

[How I cured long term Chronic Eczema problems](#)

AntiSionist - January 27, 2007 05:16 PM (GMT)

Madthumbs also likes to throw around accusations of pedophilia pretty loosely. He even tried it against Ryan Dawson who had a nice anti-zionist blog. I found it [on opposing digits](#) after checking his recent posts.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 28, 2007 12:12 AM (GMT)

I also think that this person is of a very young age or certainly acts that way indeed.

AntiSionist - April 20, 2007 08:56 AM (GMT)

I sort of didn't want to resurrect this but Craig's comment that madthumbs is a child is on the right track, but I think it just may be more sinister than that. He really may in fact be counterintelligence if he's going to suppress Craig's health information or continue to blame the jew like that person he split ways with, Daryl Coajutor Smith. Does anyone know what that site looks like now?

Opposing Digits

[Home](#) | [Vlog](#) | [Forum](#) | [Contact](#)

<p>GymAmerica Online Trainer "Best of Web" Workout & Diet Plans Only \$6.99/Mth. 10-Day Free Trial!</p>	<p>Samson Blinded Machiavellian Perspective on the Middle East Conflict. By O.Shoher.</p>	YOUR NO HERE
--	---	--------------

Google Search

this Site's Contents:

Announcements:

- [Virginia Tech Shooting](#) - Videos and Discussion
- [Don Imus 9/11 Secrets?](#)
- [Congressman Ron Paul on The Korelin Economics Report](#) (video)
- Don't know much about AIPAC? - Listen Here: [AIPAC Israeli Lobby Group in the USA](#)
- [Congo: A Microcosm of the Global Divide & Conquer Schema](#)
- [Oklahoma City Bombing Footage and Documentaries](#)
- [Portrait of a Great Taboo: the Power of the Israel Lobby](#)
- [Roseanne Barr Blasts Zionism & Israel](#)
- [Exposing The Modern Racist Paradigm](#) - New page added to awareness links
- [Everyone's famous Academic Zionist Has Dirty Past](#)
- [Gnostic Media-Sexual Symbolism In Religion](#) (video)
- [HIV: The Greatest Medical Hoax of our Time](#) - Collection of videos
- [Area 51 Interview](#) (video)
- [The Poverty Philosophy](#) -Immortal Technique
- [Mumia's Final Appeal](#) - Activists Unite!
- [opposingdigit.com](#) - A new development. [Share feedback, or ideas for this page](#)
- [Damage Control](#) - Do some of our forum members reflect poorly on us?
- [Psychological tricks examples, suggestive of NLP](#)
- [Highway of Death \(Forgotten Anniversary\)](#)

- [Psychological tricks examples, suggestive of NCI](#)
- [Highway of Death \(Forgotten Anniversary\)](#)
- [Jobs to Screw the Taxman With](#)

Featured [Vlog Posts](#)

Apr 19

Now what image used to be in place of that globe with people on it? Well, this image.



I wish I could find some caches of that website with that old image but I can not. But hey, someone asked the question as to why that symbology was used.

<http://www.opposingdigits.com/forums/viewtopic.php?t=2768>

QUOTE

JOHN316

Joined: 06 Sep 2006
Posts: 5

THIS SITE IS SATANIC INFLUENCED!!

Hello,

I was linked to this site after watching the youtube vid titled "ALEX JONES EXPOSED!"

I have watched pretty much all Jone's vids, completed my OWN research regarding the issues and OTHER issues dating back to the early church days and ALL of it is compatable with what jones is exposing.

what he is saying 100% TRUE.

Why am I here? well for starters I'd LOVE to put out that this site is satanist influenced; the all seeing eye on the home page, the numerous members with satanic supporting avatars ie: yashua's baphomet avatar. 'yashua' meaning Christ...a satanic picture with Gods name on it? yep thats satanic.

Funny how one of the moderator's name is 'illuminated' thats also what satanists say when adopting the fake religion. they become 'illuminated'

what am I talking about? all seeing eye?
<http://www.cuttingedge.org/News/n1731.cfm>
<http://exposingsatanism.org/signsymbols.htm>

Dont even think about using wikipedia! it is entirely unreliable. IT IS NO THE EYE OF GOD. THATS BULLSHIT.

and whats with the triangles?

Thaumaturgic Triangle Used for magical purposes in casting of spells and the summoning of demons. Found near ritual sites. believed to be the door through which the demon will be called.

pentagon?

Talisman or Amulet Believed to have magical powers. Usually has a drawing or writing with the name or image of a deity.

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...ter_crowley.htm

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Rel...er_crowley2.htm

YOu dont have to read through all of this, just scroll through and you will notice the important parts.

ahhh, aleister crowley. the master satanist. a Drug-addict and Sexual Degenerate.



notice the all seeing eye and the pentagram? seems like i saw that eye somewhere on this site? OH on the home page!

Someone down below says that was used on purpose and that's okay. They left this thread up so maybe they have nothing to hide. But then they did change the symbol. Still, I dunno. Craig, you may think he's a fool. But me, I've thought worse for quite a while now. It just came back to me when I saw that all seeing eye image in a video on youtube put together by some anti-NWO person who set all these NWO images to the Rush song FREE WILL.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KZO8wdCwsLE&NR=1>

Speaking of Rush, it is curious that this compilation video from a fan should have the OROBOROS symbol on it since that symbol currently appears on rush.com before you see the flash animation that has to take a few seconds to load.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 20, 2007 09:19 PM (GMT)

I have nothing against a so-called conspiracy site having an all-seeing-eye on their logo, it most times would mean nothing. Remember the Enemy uses the All-Seeing-Eye my friend! Many logos contain elements of the Satanic system the Jesuits utilise.

What I will say is that when someone removes important health information just because they do not like someone then its a complete joke. If someone I didn't like did some good health work on a certain problem as I did with Eczema then it would be online asap. Its not about fighting its about information and right now peoples health is the NUMBER ONE priority over everywhere else. But alas sheople continue the arguing with the wrong people, following/spreading diversions. Whilst all that nonsense goes on people continue to be poised from the food, air, vaccines and water. Time for people to grow up or SHUT UP! Its gloves off we're almost at the point of zero return unfortunately. William Cooper used to speak his mind because of the grave dangers and that was way back then before he was TERMINATED. So people like this Madthumbs I have seriously no time for, especially when their health knowledge is severely limited and they attack the likes of myself who truly help and teach people. He's a big and very bad liar easily caught out in the past. Forget him and get on with PROTECTING YOURSELF and then finding the real enemy which ISN'T the Judiac peoples.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Zimbabwe's turbulent archbishop](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Zimbabwe's turbulent archbishop

Title: Zimbabwe's turbulent archbishop

Description: *[Jesuits mentioned with Mugabe]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 18, 2007 11:43 PM (GMT)

Zimbabwe's turbulent archbishop

Tuesday, 17 April 2007, 09:48 GMT 10:48 UK

By Grant Ferrett

BBC News

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/6562815.stm>

Zimbabwe's Roman Catholic Archbishop of Bulawayo Pius Ncube accepts he may lose his life opposing Robert Mugabe, as he calls for Zimbabweans to overthrow their president.

In fact, he may appear to embody a contradiction.

On the one hand he is a deeply religious man who constantly stresses his belief in non-violence.

In what little spare time he has he likes to read biographies of inspirational leaders, such as Mahatma Gandhi and Desmond Tutu.

Yet on the other hand, he is prepared to urge his fellow Zimbabweans to join him in their thousands in street protests, even at the risk of being killed.

The problem with Zimbabweans, he says, is that they are not brave enough - and he includes himself in that category.

Pius Ncube is impatient. He wants change now.

Witness

To understand that impatience, and his apparently contradictory nature, the archbishop told me you have to go back to his time as a young Roman Catholic priest in Matabeleland, in south-west Zimbabwe in the early 1980s.

The country had just gained independence after a civil war which resulted in defeat for the white minority government.

The new prime minister, Robert Gabriel Mugabe, won international acclaim for his message of reconciliation.

But Mr Mugabe was determined to stamp out any potential threats to his new government.

He suspected his former rivals in Matabeleland of plotting against him, and launched the Gukurahundi campaign.

An estimated 20,000 people were killed, most of them civilians.

Pius Ncube witnessed the suffering and was desperate to speak out.

But his superiors in the Roman Catholic Church told him to keep quiet.

Now that he is in charge, Archbishop Ncube is determined not to watch in silence again.

'Rough side'

And his suspicion of Robert Mugabe and other senior political figures goes back still further.

After being ordained as a priest in 1973, Pius Ncube worked in rural areas of what was then Rhodesia through the civil war.

He says he saw first-hand the "rough side" of what he refers to as the "so-called liberation struggle" - the fact that those with weapons could trample on the rights of civilians.

True liberation, he believes, requires respect for what he calls "god-given human rights".

Pius Ncube told me in his quiet, unassuming way, that his interest in the church was sparked by his mother and his aunt, both of them "strong" Christians.

He was born in 1946 in Gwanda, a rural area in the south of the country, one of four children.

His family moved closer to Bulawayo when he was about six years old.

He was educated by Jesuits, who have a reputation as good, if sometimes rather stern, teachers.

When I point out to the archbishop that the man he wants to overthrow, **President Robert Mugabe, was also educated by Jesuits**, he scowls.

"You can't blame the Jesuits for what he has become."

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 18, 2007 11:43 PM (GMT)

Mass-murderer of White Protestants, Robert Mugabe and his Jesuit masters

-Eric Phelps

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Wallenberg, the aristocrats of Swedish business](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Wallenberg, the aristocrats of Swedish business

Title: Wallenberg, the aristocrats of Swedish business

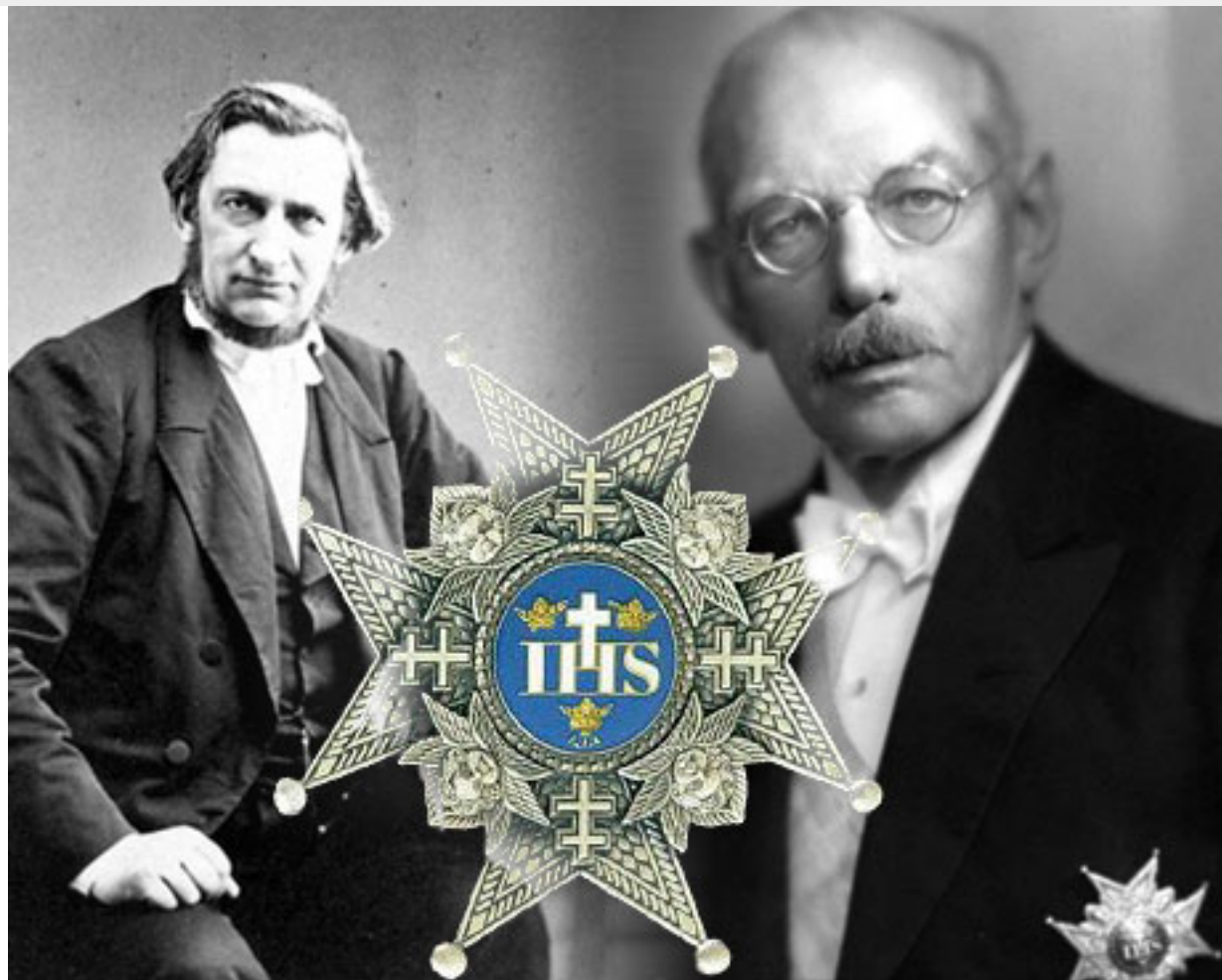
Description: *and the Order of the Seraphim*

smashstuff - April 18, 2007 05:43 AM (GMT)

Look at the logo of the order! The Jesuits' I.H.S.! With eight points of course (Saturnian).

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=354>

Wallenberg, the aristocrats of Swedish business and the Order of the Seraphim



The Swedish Wallenberg's are like the equivalent to the United States Rockefeller's or Europe's Rothschild's.

Swedish National Broadcasting (SVT) has just run a three-part documentary about the Wallenberg's, and it includes some interviews with the otherwise reserved family members. The series seems to have sparked some interest, so it might be convenient to briefly relay some info about them here. I have only seen parts of the series so far, but I will screen it myself soon and I might write something more about it later on.

Here are a few excerpts from a recent article about the Wallenberg's from thelocal.se:

Who are they and why are they famous?

The Wallenberg's are Sweden's most powerful financial family. Just over 150 years ago André Oscar Wallenberg started literally minting it when he established Stockholms Enskilda Bank. Since then the family's power has become almost regal in its scope. In fact one of them, Marcus "district judge" Wallenberg, was a Knight of the Order of the Seraphim.

The family has formed a seemingly unbreakable bond with the Swedish economy. In 1916 they set up Investor, an investment company with a major interest in Scania,

Ericsson, Saab, ABB, Electrolux, AtlasCopco, AstraZeneca, and a ridiculous number of others besides.

Anyway, why are these Wallenbergs in the news?

National broadcaster SVT has just run a three-part documentary on the family, which has planted bums firmly on seats all over the land.

Why? They just sound like a bunch of suits with visible history stains.

Ah yes, but these particular suits constitute the very fabric of Swedish society. And they very rarely give interviews. If we look at Sweden as being divided between state and capital, they have supplied das Kapital.

And the Social Democrats have been der Staat?

Precisely. And since we've come over all German, it's probably worth mentioning that the Wallenbergs have a Second World War hero in their ranks. While off on business trips to the continent Raoul Wallenberg was soon confronted with the treatment of Jews by Nazi Germany. In Budapest he acquired diplomatic status and saved thousands of Hungarian Jews by issuing them with false protective passports and claiming they were awaiting repatriation to Sweden.

Nice work! Was he treated as a hero when he returned to Sweden?

Unfortunately he never did return. He was arrested by the advancing Soviet forces, who took him to be a US spy. He was never seen again.

A tragic end...

Indeed, and there are other tragic tales too. Remember the bank that began the family fortune?

Yes.

Well, Marc Wallenberg was its chief executive when, in 1971, it was to be merged with another bank to form what is now SEB. Marc committed suicide that same year, possibly because the onus on him to perform became too great. His father, Marcus "Dodde" Wallenberg had pushed the merger through against his wishes.

Dodde seems to have been a central Wallenberg.

Yes, he was. He was also a dab hand at tennis and competed for the Swedish Davis Cup team in the mid-1920s.

Good for Dodde. Are there any other Wallenbergs with silly nicknames?

Oh yes, tons of them. There was Jaju (Jakob) for example, who was Dodde's older brother. Both were involved in "the Bosch Affair" at the end of the Second World War, which led to them being accused by the USA of collaborating with Nazi Germany. The SVT documentary gives the brothers the benefit of the doubt on this score, particularly Jaju, whose name was mud after the scandal broke.

As if it wasn't bad enough being called Jaju! Any more?

Yes. There's Pirre (Peter), of course, born in 1926 and still a major power broker in what is commonly known as "the Wallenberg sphere". Then there's his son Poker (Peter), who's on the board of Investor. And Husky (Marcus), who is chairman of the board of SEB.

...

What's going to become of them now that they have been giving an airing on the telly? They will probably return to the motto that has served the family so well over the years: *Esse non videri* - to be, not to be seen.

You can read the entire article here: <http://www.thelocal.se/6104/20070115/>, although there isn't much more of interest if you'd ask me.

Obviously there's a lot more to say and write about concerning these guys – but this short piece might serve as a nice introduction for future articles and writing.

You can read more (but not that much) about the Wallenberg family over at [this wikipedia thread](#).

Another thing worth mentioning again is that Marcus Wallenberg Sr (1864–1943), was a Knight of the Order of the Seraphim. This Order is exclusive to Sweden and I find this interesting since Seraphim is Hebrew for a class of Angel (the highest one). I think that this further strengthens the evidence for a Hebrew/Kabbalistic connection to Sweden and the “original language” that I elaborated on in the article about Johannes Bureus and the ancient runes entitled: [Dee's 007, Tubal-Cain and the Rune of the "Original Language"](#)

On the insignia of the Order of the Seraphim is also the three crowns. The origins of the three crowns and the connection to the runes and the Kabbala is also discussed in this article: [Johannes Bureus, the Renaissance rune magician](#)

And since we have made the connection to John Dee and his Enochian magic this is what we can read about the Seraphim in the Book of Enoch:

Seraphim in the Book of Enoch

The 2nd-century BC Book of Enoch also mentions the Seraphim, but the term used is the Greek drakones (δρακόνες meaning "serpents"). Enoch was never accepted in the Hebrew canon, but it was widely read and quoted by early Christians -- most notably in the Epistle of Jude, which was included in the New Testament canon. From the usage of the word "saraph" in this late text, Christian exegesis identifies as seraphim the snakes responsible for the deaths of the blaspheming Israelites in Numbers chapter

21:"And the LORD sent fiery serpents. And the LORD sent fiery serpents (Seraphim, in hebrew)".

And if we continue to read about the [Seraphim](#) we see that there are some interesting names attributed to this angelic order:

Elaborating upon the Christian celestial hierarchy that was created by Pseudo-Dionysius the Areopagite, the expanding modern literature of angelology has assigned many names to the unnamed seraphim.

- Seraphiel
- Metatron
- Uriel
- Nathanael
- Gabriel
- Jehoel
- Chamuel (Kemuel, Shemuel)
- Lucifer
- Satan
- Abaddon
- Asmodeus
- Astaroth
- Leviathan
- Samael
- Semyazza

So is the Order of the Seraphim really the Order of the fallen angels?

Well, we have to return to that in another article. In the meantime you can read some more official, but still interesting stuff:



The Order of the Seraphim (in Hebrew for a category of Angels) or the Order of His Majesty the King (Swedish Serafimerorden or Kungl. Maj:ts Orden) is a Swedish Royal order of chivalry created by King Frederick I of Sweden on 23 February 1748, together with the [Order of the Sword](#) and the [Order of the Polar Star](#). After the reorganization of the orders in 1975 the order is only awarded to foreign heads of state and members of the royal family. The order has only one grade with the dignity of Knight (Member for women and clergymen), and is the foremost order of Sweden.

When a knight of the Order dies, his coat of arms is hung in the former royal burial church [Riddarholmskyrkan](#) in Stockholm, and when the funeral takes place the church bells are rung constantly from 12:00 to 13:00.

Insignia

Knights and Members of the Order wear the badge on a collar (chain) or on a sash on the right shoulder, and the star on the left chest:

The collar of the Order is in gold, with eleven double crosses enameled in blue and eleven [seraphim](#).

The badge of the Order is a white-enamelled gilt Maltese Cross, with a gilt double cross on each arm of the cross, and gilt seraphim between the arms of the cross. The obverse central disc is in blue enamel, with a white-enamelled "IHS" [Christogram](#) amongst [Three Crowns](#) beneath this are three nails with which Jesus Christ was crucified. The reverse central disc is also in blue enamel, with white-enamelled letters "FRS" (Fredericus, Rex Sueciae, [Frederick I of Sweden](#) # The badge is topped by a gilt crown.

The star of the Order is the same as the obverse of the badge, except the crosses and seraphim are in silver and without enamel, and is not topped by a crown.

The ribbon (sash) of the Order is pale blue.

The above on the Order of the Seraphim is from:

The badge is topped by a gilt crown.

The star of the Order is the same as the obverse of the badge, except the crosses and seraphim are in silver and without enamel, and is not topped by a crown.

The ribbon (sash) of the Order is pale blue.

The above on the Order of the Seraphim is from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Seraphim

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 18, 2007 03:54 PM (GMT)

Very interesting my friend and once again we see the **MALTESE CROSS** of the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA** used and with the addition of the **IN HOC SIGNO** of the Roman Catholic Church or **ISIS HORUS SEB** of the Jesuits going back to their unperverted (in their eyes) version of the Mystery religion. Remember folks that the **SMOM** control ALL Banking, Media, Intelligence.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Head of NY Rotary Club And 9/11](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Head of NY Rotary Club And 9/11

Title: Head of NY Rotary Club And 9/11

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 18, 2007 02:38 AM (GMT)

Check Out Head of NY Rotary Club And You May Get To The Bottom Of Who Caused 9/11

Connections go deep to the White House and **Vatican, according to Illuminati insiders. Further, high level P2 Masons knew about 9/11 before it happened.**

By Greg Szymanski

April 18, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/18-Apr-2007.html>

Leo Zagami, a former high level Mason and member of the Illuminati, said the head of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge and the head of the New York Rotary Club, Georgio Hugo Balestrieri, told him in private conversations they had prior knowledge of 9/11.

The conversations, according to Zagami, took place in Europe before 9/11, adding that he had personal information many high level Masons overseas also had prior knowledge of 9/11, including former P2 head and personal friend of former President Reagan, Licio Gelli.

Zagami said these European connections lead directly to the Vatican and especially the Jesuit Gen., Fr. Peter Hans Kolvenbach, who were instrumental in hatching and carrying out the 9/11 tragedy.

Further, he added these connections will lead to high-level U.S. and Vatican officials like President Bush, Vice President Cheney, Cardinal Egan and former New York Mayor Giuliani, all who had prior knowledge and were instrumental in causing 9/11.

Besides Zagami, a high level insider has been feeding information to the Arctic Beacon about Balestrieri's connection to 9/11 and other Illuminati wrongdoings as well as his Vatican and U.S. connections, saying "you are at the tip of an iceberg that is 10 kilometers below the surface."

The source added Balestrieri is a lower level Illuminati minion and thug who has at least two higher levels working above him and directing his activities, which now include his position as head of the New York Rotary Club as well as business holdings in U.S. airport security.

In a previous Arctic Beacon article, the source provided inside information about Balestrieri's New World Order connections to the Vatican, U.S. officials and P2 members abroad. The source now adds more information, referring to Balestrieri as B:

B is a low level Ninja who gets his orders from a couple of layers high above him.

The day of 911 he was conveniently not at his office but at a Rotary meeting at the UN.

B is currently being investigated by a couple of European (UK, France, Germany, Switzerland, Austria etc.) services and the Russians. Due to his old connections to Russia it is suspected that he is instrumental in helping to facilitate the Russian 'informal' sector in the Republic of San Marino. San Marino is a totally independent country, and a landlocked territory right near Rimini/Italy - Adriatic Sea - . San Marino is not an EU member but is allowed to use the EURO. The Russian mobsters try to anchor into San Marino with gambling operations. This is a nightmare for the Italian government since they could not touch them there. The middle of the Adriatic Sea are international waters. The mobsters are meeting out there with their interlocutors from the mainland and it is very easy for them to slip in and out.

Since the Ugolini Foundation is registered in San Marino and its president Boccardelli has diplomatic status, B is believed to try to use this structure as a Trojan donkey for his hidden agenda to facilitate the Russians so they can establish casino there to launder their money and to run drugs via the Kosovo/Albania through San Marino into the EU. It is a fact that Boccardelli is absolutely clueless with respect to B really is and what is agenda is. (see details below).

B seems also to use the humanitarian container 'relieve' shipments to wherever, to ship whatever else is shipped in those containers to those

countries. After all, he has been doing this in the past.

B's Turkish activities with Kaan Soyak are also being investigated. Kaan Soyak is also an US 'asset' being told what to do by his higher ups.

B was at one time involved in business that related to Barsani in the Kurdish part of Iraq but it is believed that he was squeezed out there due to his utter incompetence.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Blaming the Jew on RBN](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Blaming the Jew on RBN

Title: Blaming the Jew on RBN

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 16, 2007 11:23 PM (GMT)

This is typical.

The Vatican is OPENLY against the "war on terror." SECRETLY, the Vatican cause the war on terror. Rome controls the CIA which funded the Pakistani ISI which backs and trains Al Qaeda. It is just that simple. The Order controls both Bush and Bin Laden as both families are connected to the Carlyle Group.

Now the push is to blame the Jews for 911 and Rome's Third Thirty Years' War (2001-?). What the Papacy did to Germany it will repeat here in the Black Pope's Holy Roman Fourteenth Amendment American Empire.

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

Sent: Monday, April 16, 2007 11:56 AM

Subject: as seen on RBN.....ads

Father John Martinez, a catholic priest, speaks out to declare the Catholic Church's true teaching, that it would **BE A MORTAL SIN FOR CATHOLIC SOLDIERS TO ATTACK IRAN.**

In a one-hour lecture, Father John Martinez warns about the Jewish plot to rule the world and to use the United States to ignite the flames of World War 3 by it's satanic plan to unjustly attack Iran. He exposes that George Bush is Jewish and how congress is controlled by the Jews.

Father John Martinez gravely warns of nuclear weapons being used by the United States and the threat of the possible **END OF THE WORLD.**

For additional information on how you can help stop World War 3, order Father John Martinez's CD, entitled, **AN UNJUST ATTACK ON IRAN**, just send ten dollars to

Father John Martinez
313 S. 17th Street
Frederick, OK., 73542

(I sent him a note...since I did not see an email address)

Judy

Daniel - April 16, 2007 11:45 PM (GMT)

Oh great, lemmie send that 10 bucks over right now!

I guess we should start with Klovenhoof and Mr. Rat-slinger , aren't they Jewish Saducees also?

:lol:

true-lilly - April 16, 2007 11:58 PM (GMT)

The sad thing is, every "attack against the 'Jews'",
is short hand for,
"attacks against ALL the Children of The Creator",
as that is who they represent through their HOLY SCRIPTURE,
now only 'taught' as ROME'S/The FATHER of The LIE'S
COUNTERFEIT 'books'.

It's what causes US to 'condemn' the "deceivED"
(whether 'Jew', 'Chatholic', 'Islamic', whatever)
rather than to REJECT the "deceivERS", and so,
CURSE OURSELVES.

The report in the OP of this thread, was just touched on
from 'news' posted in another thread;

QUOTE (Edgar @ Apr 15 2007, 03:44 PM)

What a bunch of Baloney. I wonder what it's really about.

Bush to Visit Pope at Vatican

Benedict Has Criticized War in Iraq

Reuters

http://news.aol.com/topnews/articles/_a/bu...01?ecid=RSS0001

ROME (April 19) - President Bush will pay his first visit to Pope Benedict in June, the Vatican said on Saturday.

Vatican spokesman Federico Lombardi said Bush will meet the Pope on June 9 or 10 after attending a Group of Eight summit in Germany.

Benedict, who was elected pope two years ago after the death of John Paul II, last week lamented the "continual slaughter" in Iraq . "Nothing positive comes from Iraq," he said in his Easter message.

A government source said on Thursday

Bush may also see Prime Minister Romano Prodi during his trip to Rome.

Relations between the two countries have been strained since Prodi took office a year ago, replacing centre-right leader Silvio Berlusconi, a staunch U.S. ally.

umm...I wonder how much Bush's up coming visit, has to do with The VATICAN CHANGING it's 'mind' about Supporting Holocaust Rememberence?

Well they couldn't very well so PUBLICLY Turn Their Backs On The Jews, AGAIN, WHILE "entertaining" NAZI AMERICA... and not expect much more of the world to finally WAKE UP to WHAT they REALLY SERVE.

15 April 2007, 23:49 GMT 00:49 UK

Pope envoy ends Holocaust protest



Monsignor Antonio Franco attends the Yad Vashem event

The Vatican's envoy to Israel has attended the annual Holocaust remembrance event in Jerusalem after earlier threatening not to be present.

Archbishop Antonio Franco was angered by a caption in the Yad Vashem **Holocaust museum describing the actions of wartime Pope Pius XII.**

The photo caption had said the **Pope remained silent even when reports about the murder of Jews reached the Vatican.**

The museum's chairman has now said he is happy to review the matter.

Archive request

"Yad Vashem believes it was inappropriate to link an issue of historical research with commemoration of the victims of the Holocaust," the museum said in a statement.

The museum added that it would be glad to study Vatican archives from the period **"to possibly learn new and different information than what is known today"**.

The Vatican has denied access to its archives, including those covering the period during World War II, to researchers.

The caption in question said that during World War II, **Pope Pius XII "abstained from signing the Allied declaration condemning the extermination of the Jews" and "maintained his neutral position throughout the war"**.

Archbishop Franco had protested that **the caption was offensive to Catholics.**

The Vatican has always maintained that the wartime Pope led

quiet diplomacy that saved the lives of thousands of Jews.

The memorial ceremonies are traditionally attended by all foreign diplomats in Israel.

The museum said that **the Vatican envoy's absence would have been the first case of a diplomat missing the official events.**

SEE ALSO at;

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6558447.stm

Taut times for Israel and Vatican

29 Jul 05 | Europe

Vatican rejects Israeli complaint

29 Jul 05 | Europe

Pope terror 'snub' angers Israel

25 Jul 05 | Europe

Pope vows to improve Jewish ties

09 Jun 05 | Europe

Country profile: Vatican

20 Apr 05 | Country profiles

Country profile: Israel and Palestinian territories

19 Jul 05 | Country profiles

RELATED INTERNET LINKS

The Vatican

Yad Vashem museum

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Teilhard de Chardin and Hinton - Piltdown Man](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Teilhard de Chardin and Hinton - Piltdown Man

Title: Teilhard de Chardin and Hinton - Piltdown Man

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 16, 2007 11:49 PM (GMT)

Teilhard de Chardin and Hinton

http://www.crimelibrary.com/criminal_mind/...down_man/4.html



Teilhard de Chardin

Like Dawson and Woodward, Teilhard had access to many of the artifacts "found" at Piltdown. In fact, he made some of the "discoveries" himself, including a canine tooth that had been stained to make it appear ancient. Because of this, he was believed by many to have been an accomplice in the Piltdown forgery. Yet, there is little if any evidence that supports the theory and there doesn't seem to be any apparent motive.

However, a Harvard paleontologist named Stephen Jay Gould thought differently. He believed that Teilhard co-conspired with Dawson in masterminding the Piltdown hoax. Furthermore, he thought that Teilhard did have reason enough to follow through with the fraud. Spencer suggested that "Teilhard's probable motive for assisting Dawson was a curious mixture of nationalistic spite and the 'irresistible' desire to test the gullibility of the scientific establishment."

According to an article by Mary Lukas titled Teilhard and the Piltdown "Hoax," Gould's biggest reason for suspecting Teilhard was a letter he wrote to Kenneth Oakley in 1953. In the letter, Teilhard claimed that Dawson took him to the Piltdown II site in 1913, two years prior to Dawson having found the cranial remains and other artifacts at the location. Based on this information, Gould believed he was guilty because he had actually been to the site years before anyone had known of it.

Yet, Thomson stated in his article that Teilhard was an unlikely candidate because he had no quarrels with Dawson or Woodward. Most importantly, he was absent from the country at the time many of the alleged discoveries were made at Piltdown II. Thus, it is less likely that he could have planted any of the material at the sites or have altered the pieces while he was nowhere near the artifacts or Piltdown II during most of the times in question.

It may not have been likely that Teilhard was actually a collaborator in the Piltdown fraud, yet Martin Hinton was considered a more probable candidate. Hinton was a respected paleontologist and the curator of zoology at the British Museum of Natural History. He was also an expert in the authentication of fossils, as well as a practical joker.

Martin Hinton

It was widely known at the time that Hinton held little warmth for Woodward. In fact, he disliked him immensely. Some believed that this was motive enough for him to alter and plant the objects later found at the Piltdown site.

With a reputation as a jokester and knowledge in the field of fossils, especially of those found in gravel beds, it was likely to many that he could have concocted and carried out the infamous Piltdown hoax. It was even suggested that he could have been the source of a rumor that questioned the authenticity of the Piltdown artifact. Although there is only circumstantial evidence, which supports this theory, it is believed that Hinton may have been the first to call the Piltdown discoveries a hoax. If this is the case, there is a chance he had knowledge of the forgery from very early on.

Hinton (left) & Dawson in ditch

Thus, if he did have such knowledge, where would it have come from and does it point to his possible involvement in the scam? It will never be known, but Hinton seems to be the only one who claimed to have an early knowledge of the hoax before most were aware of it. Yet, that doesn't necessarily mean he was the perpetrator. It is a possibility that he just knew the person behind the scheme.

Hinton did claim at one point to have known the identity of the Piltdown hoaxer. Spencer stated that he declared that the person responsible for the Piltdown fraud worked at the British Museum at the time the "discoveries" were revealed to the world. However, he apparently was reluctant to divulge his identity because the man was still living and he did not want to damage his reputation.

Piltdown, A Scientific Forgery

Throughout his life, Hinton maintained that he was in no way involved in the hoax. Although, he did stick with his story that he knew the person who did it. Unfortunately, the culprit's name was never revealed and the mystery of who was behind the Piltdown hoax continued to elude the scientific community. Then in the 1980s a new suspect rose to the forefront of the mystery. He was one of the least likely culprits, but he was by far the most intriguing and widely known. His name was Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Catholic Church - Religious Racketeers](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Catholic Church - Religious Racketeers

Title: Catholic Church - Religious Racketeers

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 03:56 AM (GMT)

Religious Racketeers - People Who Love Them

By Frosty Wooldridge and Jan Herron
6-5-7

The Catholic Church promotes, aids and abets illegal aliens in America!

Jill Sergeant Los Angeles (Reuters) 6/14/06 wrote - "U.S. Catholic bishops urged the U. S. Congress to resolve differences on immigration reform and seize a 'historic moment' to give all of the estimated 12 million illegal immigrants a path to citizenship."

Meeting in Los Angeles for their bi-annual conference, the bishops said an enforcement-only approach to immigration failed and that stronger border fences and a piecemeal approach would do nothing to deter those seeking to find work in the United States.

"Over the past 12 years, our government has spent \$25 billion on enforcement of our border. During the same period, the number of undocumented in the nation has nearly doubled," said Bishop Gerald Barnes of San Bernardino, who heads the U.S. Catholic Bishops committee on immigration. "We urge congressional leaders and the President to seize this historic moment and enact a just and humane immigration measure."

"Either fix it, or five years from now there will be 20 million illegal immigrants here," said Los Angeles Cardinal Roger Mahony, whose vow to disobey any laws that would criminalize illegal immigrants and those who help them has made him a leading voice in the national debate.

What Mahony doesn't tell the press makes for interesting reading. The Catholic Church does not allow birth control. Therefore, Mexico will grow from its current 104 million people to well over 300 million in this century. If Mexicans can't find a better life in their home country in 2007-30, 40 to 50 million will stream over U.S. borders in the coming years. Americans suffer displacement from their own country.

Lawmakers struggle to reconcile a bill in the House of Representatives that focuses strictly on border enforcement with a Senate bill that would also create a temporary work program denounced by many conservatives as equivalent to an amnesty for illegal immigrants.

The bishops said all illegal alien workers currently in the United States should be given a "viable and workable earned path to citizenship."

"Why are we involved?" Mahony asked. "Fundamentally it is because it is our Gospel mandate...to welcome the stranger."

Mahony supports the Kyl/Kennedy Amnesty Bill (SB1348)! As citizens mounting nationwide campaigns to end all public assistance to illegal aliens, we could easily overlook an important source of "safety-net assistance" to illegal aliens: government funding to "non-profit" groups who knowingly and intentionally provide assistance to illegal aliens. Federal law (USC Title 8, Chapter 12, subchapter II, Section 1324) has a name for this:

"aiding and abetting illegal immigration." It's a crime punishable by a fine

and/or jail time. Several "faith-based" groups are involved (Lutheran Social Services, Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, American Friends Service Committee), but Catholic Charities prove the largest in the USA.

Most people believe Catholic Charities is funded entirely by voluntary donations, but they couldn't be more wrong. In 2002, over 60 percent of CCUSA funding came from government grants and contracts, another term for "taxpayers' money!"

Only by public disclosure of these groups and their activities can citizens demand that Congress cease funds to such groups. Since President Bush often meets with "faith-based" representatives in the effort to increase "immigration/refugee" numbers, contacting the President proves futile.

Various Catholic Charities officials have openly admitted "aiding and abetting," and the organization's website openly promotes its open borders agenda: Welcome Refugees, Asylees, and Immigrants.

"All immigrants are entitled to be treated with respect and dignity. To this end, CCUSA promotes legislative reforms to restore federal benefits to legal immigrants, increase admissions of refugees and asylees, create better opportunities for illegal aliens to earn legalization, allow aliens to reunite with their families more easily, and improve protections for immigrants under federal laws, including labor laws."

Those agencies who openly aid and abet illegal immigration and in other ways "bite the hand that feeds them" is not only an insult to every American taxpayer, but an indictment to every government official charged with administering public money. Giving taxpayers' money to groups who openly defy our laws is an outrage!

Oregonian Barbara Anderson published a website report to Catholic Citizens of Illinois how two "Catholic Charities" groups use taxpayers' money to undermine and violate our laws.

"Time was when the poor widow in the pew gave her mite, assured that she was helping someone even more vulnerable than she was. That is no longer true, as the money being given may or may not end up feeding the poor. Two of the "Catholic" charities sanctioned by the bishops have become circuitous routes leading to unexpected ends."

Stephanie Blank "exposed the labyrinth of entities used to divert money to causes most Catholics would not support. CCHD is not a Catholic charity, strictly speaking, as its literature casually points out. From money given by Catholics, grants are made mainly to groups who agitate, politically and otherwise, for causes many Catholics know nothing about, and would not give their money to--if they knew.

Catholic Charities USA indicates on its website the amount of lobbying being done to influence lawmakers to effect its "social justice" programs. CCUSA also mentions that it helps all people, regardless of race, religion, etc. It, too,

advocates aggressively for illegal immigration. Most of its advocacy could have been lifted from the Democrat platform. Since most colleges have tight enrollment capacity, this would mean that some citizens would be passed over in favor of children of illegal

aliens via the Dream Act.

Apparently, the bishops have determined that this country doesn't have enough poor people, so we must import poverty. Ironically, the line only increases from Mexico.

From birth, free for any illegal that goes into a hospital in America, through Head Start and higher education, through all the welfare systems, CCUSA is there to lobby our lawmakers.

The Catholic Church takes credit with inventing the "City of Sanctuary" program for illegal aliens. The Catholic Church aided and abetted illegal aliens since the late 1960s. They employ well-paid lobbyists to knock on congressional doors to secure taxpayers' funds for the "branch" of the church known as "Catholic Charities." These "Catholic Charities" organizations receive billions of taxpayer dollars annually, with absolutely no oversight. They are rolling in the dough to support a haven for illegal aliens and you pay for it.

"Taking America Back" means shining the light on such "religious" racketeers as Cardinal Mahony and his "Catholic cronies" who steal from American taxpayers to support lawbreaking illegal aliens.

Source: Barbara Anderson, "Bishops at the Trough," CatholicCitizens.org, March 8, 2005.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 11:25 PM (GMT)

The American Hierarchy making "heretic and liberal" White America a Latin Roman Catholic country as intended since 1876 according to U.S. Secretary of the Navy Richard W. Thompson in his *The Papacy and the Civil Power*.

Time for some state to secede before it is too late.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Newt Gingrich - Jesuits the "Jedis of Star Wars"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Newt Gingrich - Jesuits the "Jedis of Star Wars"

Title: Newt Gingrich - Jesuits the "Jedis of Star Wars"
Description: + more by *NICHOLAS RIVERA*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2007 11:55 PM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric,

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3yfxcZz69Gw...related&search=>

I watched the History Channel special on Star Wars earlier today with my father and was stunned when I heard this and searched Google and YouTube for it and found it here. This is a must see!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3yfxcZz69Gw...related&search=>

On YouTube from "Star Wars Revealed:The Legacy" during segment "Mentors and Wizards" (I recommend watching the whole thing because it describes the Jedi mentor as a part priest and surrogate father. at exactly 3:00 mins into it Masonic Newt Gingrich compares the Jedi to the Jesuits calling them the "Jesuits of this [Star Wars] world." and then it is sickening to see him as he praises the sons of Loyola as "the priesthood of freedom who give their lives in order to stop evil." What a load of Papal bull!! This shows why Gingrich gets attention from Cardinal Egan's CFR. Sounds like he really wants to be selected for the emperorship of Fourteenth Amendment America. I have read that George Lucas based the concept of the Jedi loosely on the Company which is not at all surprising. Star Wars was completely full of Buddhism, Hinduism, and Jesuit Teilhard New Age Luciferian religion and Hegelian philosophy called light and dark side (yin and yang, "white is black and black is white" of the Satanic Spiritual Exercises of Luciferian Ignatius Loyola) sides of the "Force."

Jesuit Patents <http://www.wired.com/wired/archive/12.09/start.html?pg=4>

According to Wired, the Jesuits own the following equipment patents:

Patent No. 5,054,310: Ultrasonic beam tester

"The California Province of the Society of Jesus, a Jesuit organization, holds the

patent on this curious contraption, used to calibrate and test ultrasonic medical equipment such as the pulse-echo body scanner."

Patent No. 4,403,916: Wind turbine

"Another Jesuit group, the Chicago Province of the Society of Jesus, holds the patent on this electricity-generating windmill. The device powers farm well pumps and air compressors and boasts of a "novel oscillating tail structure."

From: <http://dappledphotos.blogspot.com/2005/10/mighty-mitres.html>

Papal financiers and bankers Illuminists Warren Buffett and one of the keepers of the Vatican treasury Lord Jacob Rothschild backed-Masonic Fascist Arnold S. with Christoph Cardinal Schoenborn of Vienna at a Mass for the Dead.

http://photos1.blogger.com/img/7/1435/640/...I_und_Arnie.jpg



Caption reads:

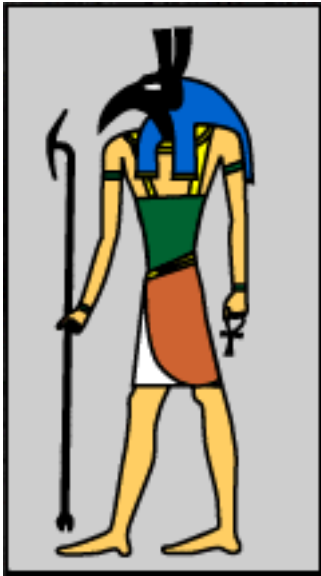
"Christoph Cardinal Schoenborn, the Archbishop of Vienna, is shown here after celebrating a Mass for the Dead. As befits such an austere ceremony, the Cardinal is wearing the simple mitre of plain white damask. This would also be

the kind of mitre he would wear if in the presence of the Pope."

Brother Nicholas

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2007 11:55 PM (GMT)

Jesuit Origins and their true agenda



http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=14017

Minuteman Matt - June 5, 2007 12:54 AM (GMT)

History channel lies they make up history, The Jedis are the good guys the EMPIRE is the JESUITS. The emporer fits ratzingers discription perfectly. And darth vader fits peters hans kolvanbachs discription.

Now you may say the emporer is higher rank then darth vader well remember in return of the Jedi darth vader kills the emporer (peter giving ratzinger a cup of borgia)

I very rarely watch history channel anymore its nothing but propaganda that distorts history. They never tell you the TRUTH on what really happend in history.

Marshal W Earp - June 5, 2007 05:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 5 2007, 12:54 AM)

History channel lies they make up history, The Jedis are the good guys the EMPIRE is the JESUITS. The emporer fits ratzingers discription perfectly. And darth vader fits peters hans kolvanbachs discription.

Now you may say the emporer is higher rank then darth vader well remember in return of the Jedi darth vader kills the emporer (peter giving ratzinger a cup of borgia)

I very rarely watch history channel anymore its nothing but propaganda that distorts history. They never tell you the TRUTH on what really happend in history.

I can agree with you on the Pope Ratzinger identity for the emperor and the Peter Hans Kolvenbach identity for Vader, however Egan is represented there too. He is probably one of the people associated with the Emperor (Ratzinger) and Vader (Kolvenbach) that wear the RED robes and helmet/hoods. (Thesee represent the Colledge of Cardinals.)

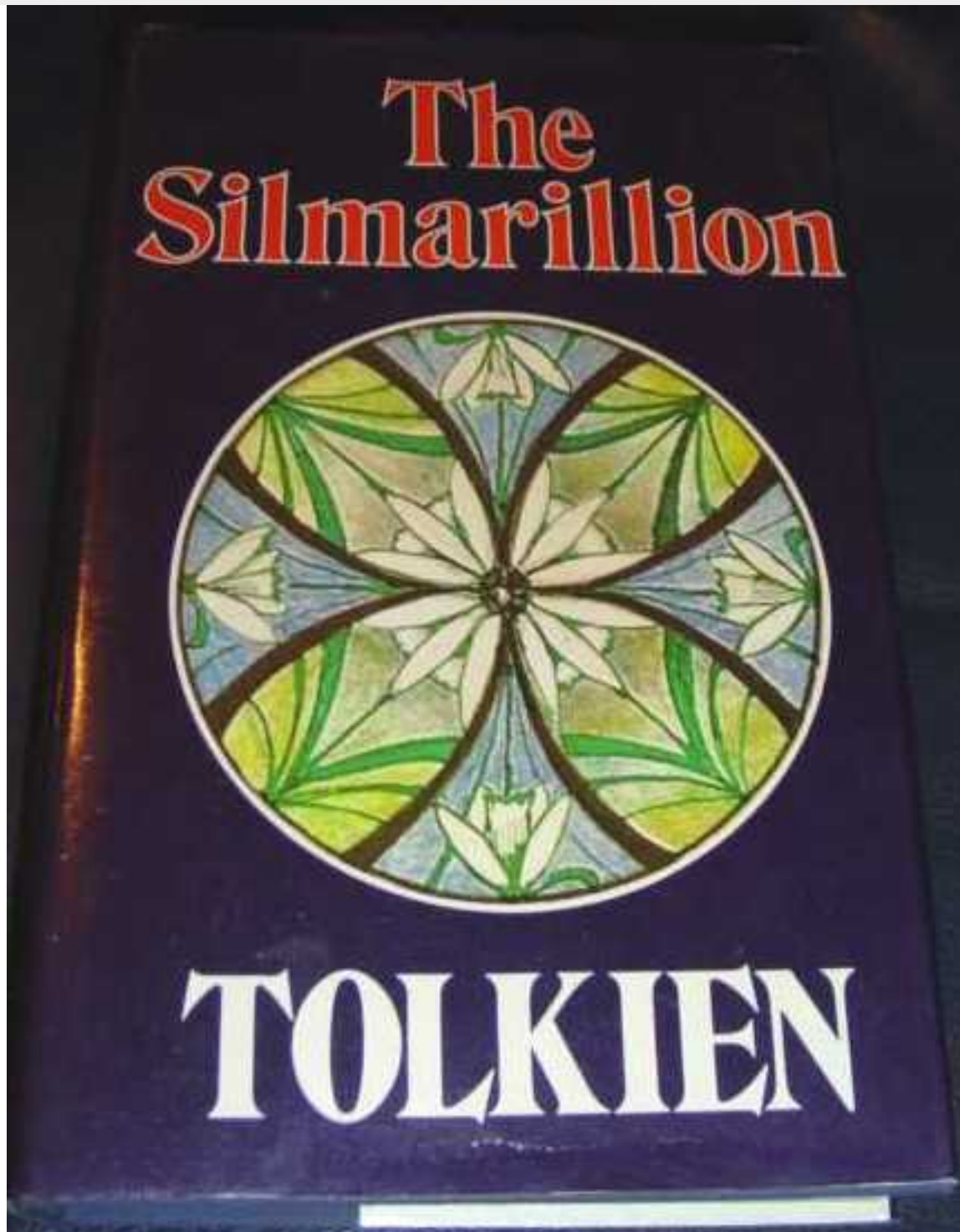
grandw - June 5, 2007 08:56 AM (GMT)

Maybe only parts 4,5 and 6 were written as a whole, but there are many disorders in the plot. I missed out part 3.

All this hidden symbols dont't come from nowhere, so i doubt it's all out of lucas' feather.

He has made some other "important" movies too, like "Schindler's List".

"Lord of the Rings" was a catastrophe made by an b-movie director, so read the [Silmarillion](#) if you want to see what Tolkien's about.



The only movie reaching it's book was "Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy" :lol: .

QUOTE

"Christoph Cardinal Schoenborn, the Archbishop of Vienna, is shown here after celebrating a Mass for the Dead. As befits such an austere ceremony, the Cardinal is wearing the simple mitre of plain white damask. This would also be the kind of mitre he would wear if in the presence of the Pope."

Does this mean he treats Arnie like a pope? I would not vote for any of them.

MoroccoMole - June 5, 2007 11:12 AM (GMT)

Gingrich, what a slimy toad!

These are the people who give their lives to stop evil?

Well i'd love to know what sort of history education this cretin got, i doubt several million students of the reformation would agree with him, not to mention the countless "heretics" who have faced the inquisition, RIP.

shushan - June 5, 2007 11:21 PM (GMT)

http://photos1.blogger.com/photoInclude/im...I_und_Arnie.jpg

Re Arnold and Christoph Cardinal Schoenborn, the Archbishop of Vienna

Caption reads: This would also be the kind of mitre he would wear if in the presence of the Pope."

The Cardinal is in not in the presence of a Pope but in the presence of a Schwarzenegger. He dressed accordingly.

Blue bloods always marry their own.

Schwarzenberg is a berg .. or the vicinity in which the Schwarzens would reside. In the case of Schwarzenberg Castle the Schwarzen bergs family married into the Eggen berg family. The result of this family match would be a Schwarzen- egger. The name meaning black plowman or tiller...or dark harvest.

It was this Schwarzenberg Palace (or Dark castle) that was the original model for Bram Stokers Dracula. A very real fear of Vampires swept over Europe based upon tales about horrors at Schwarzenberg castle. Looking at the grotesque photos of the Ustashe and knowing of the human cannibalism that went on by the Jesuits in Croatia WWII we can easily determine that these vampire fears were not the result of paranoia but based upon a horrible reality. History repeats.

Here is a documentary clip regarding Schwarzenberg Castle and Dracula.

http://www.vampire-princess.com/v_p_web.swf

Look at the coat of arms for the Schwarzenberg family decorated with human bones. Even the most primitive uncivilized peoples exhibit some degree of nominal decency

and bury their dead! This is the Jesuits most gruesome , macabre and boasting work yet. One look at this place would tell the most hardened scorners that there is a devil.

The church steeple of Schwarzenberg Castle is decorated with a skull and crossbone and people WONDER who the pirates were? And people do not see the connections with Skull and Bones from Yale? 2Th 2:11 !

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8...the+dark+castle>

Here is a the Jesuit Theatre at Schwarzenberg Palace where the Jesuits perfected their idol tales to shepherd the people away from God and onto fanciful fables.

http://www.ckrumlov.cz/uk/zamek/5nadvori/i_bd.htm

I know why they call these folks blue bloods . First time I ever saw this Schwarzenegger thirty years ago my blood ran cold. That thing reeks of evil.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BILL DEAGLE a DANGEROUS Temporal Coadjutor](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BILL DEAGLE a DANGEROUS Temporal Coadjutor

Title: BILL DEAGLE a DANGEROUS Temporal Coadjutor

Description: *By Craig Oxley!!!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 4, 2007 10:31 PM (GMT)

Eric,

You may dislike Tom Heneghan but from where I'm standing Tom is of far more use than Temporal Coadjutor Bill Deagle will ever be. What Deagle knows about true health you could write on the back of a postage stamp and still have room for more. The only thing Deagle does of any worth is allow you air time to speak on the Jesuits but then again HE controls the show there far too much unlike the great Lenny Bloom. I'm sorry but I just enjoy Cloak and Dagger a lot haha.

Craig Oxley

April 3 2007

QUOTE

> Dear Craig,

If Deagle continually backed such a known Jesuit tool and traitor as Al Gore, I would refuse to go on his show. But you are correct, he monopolizes the show many times and does not allow me to speak as much as he should allow ant guest to speak.

Brother Eric

Eric Phelps,

You utilise the great Cloak and Dagger radio show and Lenny Bloom allows Tom Heneghan and Stew Webb to promote Adrenochrome addicted Al Gore Jr??

You've been on many Temporal Coadjuting Radio Shows. Also note that Tom Heneghan could never do as much damage to people as Temporal Coadjutor Bill Deagle and his MOST DANGEROUS so-called health information. I don't see Tom Heneghan pushing the use of deadly non-plant converted METALLIC METALS in human bodies claiming all sorts to sell a product. Anything he claims for this OFFENSE can be achieved much better with Electricity and various herbs SAFELY! Infact Bill Deagle is just as bad as Al Gore Jr if we want to get down to it. Al Gore Jr promotes the false information to so-called backup his Climate warming nonsense. This is simply exactly what we were told in the Iron Mountain Report as a needed threat to bring the world into unity, a common worldwide threat. Now Deagle promotes the Sovereign Military of Malta's MYTH of a virus supposedly called HIV being the cause of AIDS. This lie is probably far worse than what Al Gore Jr is doing as what Gore is doing will mostly simply mean new living areas for humans and plenty of TAXS etc. The hiv myth and the phony tests KILL PEOPLE claiming their positive and so on when their not, then the administering of lethal poisons such as AZT takes place really killing the people. When the person dies they simply believe it was the virus and voila DEPOPULATION, MISERY, LIES and ultimately PROFIT all in one. You must learn the truth on AIDS and its many many REAL causes. When you do then you will see through this dangeorus idiot known as Bill Deagle for once. It so annoys me to see people hurt, ignored and diseased because of people like Deagle. Theres many thousands of people flocking to alternative health with bad Cancers and all sorts of SMOM induced diseases wether through bio-agents or through wrong diet promotion. Then they find these Deagle cretins first who program them to poisonous methods and make them worse. Some people feel a little better but then eventually they will see the dangerous arise. I've done all this crap in the past, I KNOW! Theres no one out there who can compare for REAL health knowledge than these people; Dr Max Gerson, Dr John Christopher, Dr William Donald Kelley, Professor Arnold Ehret & Edgar Cayce. Now you've accused Cayce over him doing readings. My friend Cayce has done more for people with REAL health knowledge than almost anyone else. He's the grandfather of modern times Alternative Health, well infact it wasn't known as alternative back then. I've found his work to be of great important! I've utilised it on myself, my mother and many others to great result. Once you learn about nutrition, fasting, cleanses & Spinal alignments you realise all this supplement junk and metallic POISONS are just that. Only PLANT CONVERTED METALS can enter the body and get used correctly. Now I'm one for promotion of Ozone which you sell to people. But my friend regardless of all the claims about even Ozone, NOTHING comes close to the power of a Water Fast or Water/Urine Fast. I've done it all and I know. You will never cleanse the body like you can on a Water Fast or Water/Urine Fast, its truely amazing. Why promote death to people when most times a simply Orange juice fast of duration is the cure all almost???????????????????? Bill Deagle in my eyes should be put up a wall and shot for his crimes against humanity selling a

product which diseases people. Also note how the SMOM utilise METALLIC METAL poisons via the water, food and AIR (Chemtrailing). Metallic Metals are a most perfect way to destruction of the body via electrical dysfunction, destruction of microorganisms within the body (flora etc), local constipation such as within the brain causing alzheimers etc. Its a perfect dumbing down tool. Right now Titanium is one of the worse being used against us and its killing thyroids like no tomorrow especially in Women already low on Iodine (ooooo Breast Cancer I hear your mind thinking). So Eric Phelps I respect your tremendous Jesuit knowledge and promotion of the Pinnacle OMEGA point conspiracy control and many of your views. I do not go along with some of these clowns who you appear on their shows with. So like I say does Tom Heneghan do this much damage? Does the good old Lenny Bloom? Theres something from everyone Temporal Coadjutor or not to take in. Remember normally 75% is truth and the 25% is diversion. Deagle makes me real angry sorry. All he does is use all this high tech scientist type talk to trump himself up to the awakening sheep who know no better. The greatest healers who walked this planet have had no poxy scientific degrees and so forth. These great healers have utilised what they found themselves and much knowledge from the GAELIC peoples who taught the World most of its REAL information which has been surpressed mostly thanks to those damn Romans once again.

**Thankyou
Craig Oxley
April 4 2007**

Daniel - April 4, 2007 11:22 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

This conversation between you and Eric is so very important, I think. It's almost as if you are both helping each other to work out certain areas and to shed some light into all this confusion.

I see 3 main issues here that are all interconnected:

Health understanding
Spiritual understanding
Connections to Jesuits

Based on this objective of the Jesuits today:

<http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Sparta/110...revExcerpts.htm>

The Brothers and Monsignori of high degrees are no mean methodologists, even if in its reversed aspect. They understand that great historical processes cannot

be guided if one pays attention to particulars and small details. It is enough to give the process the required direction, bring two forces into violent opposition with each other -- thereafter one needs only to keep general control over these forces. But below, where the 'dialectic' of the battle is played out, one even brings members of the Lodges and Orders to destroy one another. But this battle is always oriented towards a goal.

and based upon their steps:

Behind the intention to destroy the people of Russia is concealed the prevention of the sixth cultural epoch; a further aim is to procure a potential of cheap raw material and manpower; a third aim is to overcome the old schism of the Churches. -- The national-socialist experiment has as its aim the destruction of the centre, whose main task is the development of the 'I'. A second goal was the elimination of an economic competitor; and a third, the final eradication of the 'heresy' of the Reformation; the fourth the wiping out of the 'anthroposophical heresy'; and the fifth the prevention of an interrelationship between the German and Russian cultures.

Let's take tackle each of these areas seperately.

First on Dr. Bill Deagle on his health understanding: I agree that his health knowledge is somewhat limited but we also have to compare his knowledge to those people like Dr. Day and even G. Edward Griffin (World Without Cancer) and others. When you think about it, none of these people speak much on Edgar Cayce because in a way, they are all materialists. Horowitz may be an exception here but also look into the controversy surrounding his ADA involvments - as per Dr. Day and also his KOM issue. Craig, even Dr. John Coleman mentioned that when he was on duty he saw first hand the effect of the HIV/AIDS. Does that mean he was not to be trusted? Craig, even look at how you helped me out! I already heard of Cayce and Steiner medicine and yet I did not know much here either. Al Gore, supports peak oil, and global warming which also support the AIDS/HIV agenda. Dr. Bill Deagle does not support Global Warming or Al Gore - a Jesuit pawn.

On Dr. Deagle's Spiritual understanding - I am not too aware but if he shy's away from Cayce, than it means that he is either thinking too much as a materialist (out of only his 2 frontal lobes) or he shy's away from anything to esoteric.

On Dr. Deagle's ties to Jesuits (SMOM etc) I have seen none.

Now take a look at Eric Phelps on health: He does not trust both Edgar Cayce and G. Edwrd Griffin due to the fact that he says Cayce gave readings to Wilson. Plus Griffin was once connected to the JBS! Both these are based upon connections but not necessarily are those connections incumbent on the mission or true intent of Edgar

Cayce and Griffin. I disagree with Eric Phelps on these 2 people being Temporal Coadjutors.

Eric's spiritual understanding tends to also place a negative light on those who are of more esoteric nature - excepting Jesus Christ. He fails to see that King James was himself in fact a powerful Protestant Templar-Freemason and he was known as the Greatest OCCULTIST of his time - they called him the King Solomon of that time! King Wrote Demonology and was harsh against those he deemed witches. Eric also falls into the Jesuit trap himself by exaggerating the JESUS Principle and this is what the Jesuits did with that movie called "Passion of the Christ". The Jesuits wish to trick Christians into accepting Jesus (ZThe KING!), as opposed to accepting the Christ principle in our hearts. Eric should already know that John the Baptist was told by Jesus while Jesus laid his head upon his breast "...the temple of heaven and true church lies here..." The second coming of Jesus in flesh is PURE BLACK MAGIC because Satan will convince everyone that he is CHRIST - when he is an imposter! All Christian, Muslims, Jews etc, and even scientists need to do to bring about Satan's coming faster is to continue to read our religious texts LITERALLY WORD-Per-WORD. Thus Eric's illusion with Israel and the Jews also!

The true second coming of Christ is spiritual - NOT IN FLESH AGAIN. I beg anyone to show me where it says on the Bible that his coming is in flesh? Indeed, it says some on a cloud - the cloud is ETHER - the spiritual awakening!

Now look at this Tom Heneghan fellow:

His health knowledge may be better than Dr. Deagle's but I am not too familiar with what he knows in this particular area.

His spiritual understanding seems only very limited to his HUGE ego, IMO.

Tom Heneghan's connections to the Jesuits are exposed through Tim White. Tom Heneghan also associated with Stew Webb and Larry Bloom which are all defaming Tim White, Gunderson, Goshe, Chamish, Hilder, Decamp and the list goes on, for no reason. Tom Heneghan also confused the hell out of me with this Al Gore VS. Bush/ Clinton stuff. He makes quick references to Jesuits (here or there) but so does Stew Webb. Both these are not only conspiring together but their agenda has the intent of seeding massive confusion through creating blind alleys for no researcher to ever find the truth.

Craig, it's just my humble opinion and I think Eric is not perfect in all his analysis of who's a Temporal Coadjutor but he's right on the money regarding Webb, Bloom, and Heneghan being Temporal Coadjutors.

Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2007 12:20 AM (GMT)**QUOTE**

First on Dr. Bill Deagle on his health understanding: I agree that his health knowledge is somewhat limited but we also have to compare his knowledge to those people like Dr. Day and even G. Edward Griffin (World Without Cancer) and others. When you think about it, none of these people speak much on Edgar Cayce because in a way, they are all materialists. Horowitz may be an exception here but also look into the controversy surrounding his ADA involvments - as per Dr. Day and also his KOM issue. Craig, even Dr. John Coleman mentioned that when he was on duty he saw first hand the effect of the HIV/AIDS. Does that mean he was not to be trusted? Craig, even look at how you helped me out! I already heard of Cayce and Steiner medicine and yet I did not know much here either. Al Gore, supports peak oil, and global warming which also support the AIDS/HIV agenda. Dr. Bill Deagle does not support Global Warming or Al Gore - a Jesuit pawn.

You cannot even compare Deagle anywhere near Dr Lorraine Day. Lorraine gives the needy people far more important knowledge than Deagle. You must also realise though that Lorraine falls down when she too promotes this MYTH called hiv. Anyone who does some serious research and has a truly open and free mind can see through the hiv lies very easily. Study the real reason(s) for AIDS! Sorry but Griffin and his promotion of Vitamin B17 doesn't cut the mustard. I certainly wouldn't rely on this method especially singularly. Anyhow his method of B17 the cure for Cancer is wrong. Does B17 regenerate the Pancreas? NO! Does B17 remove the toxic waste of the body/ blood and lymph? NO! Does B17 remove Parasites? Does B17 cleanse the elimination orders? Once again its all NO! Its no different to an allopathic idiotic approach. If someone wishes to follow this sort of tackling of Cancer then they should look to quality herbs making up formulas like the Rene Caisse or Harry Hoxsey versions. These work very synergistically and do wonders. The body must be cleansed and that Pancreas rebuilt. Now from the looks of it Essiac actually add Pancreas function which is MOST important with Cancer being a Metabolic Disease sourced at the Pancreas as evidenced by John Beard, William Donald Kelley and other good Cancer researchers.

Dr Leonard Horowitz has some great information to give the people and his most important work really is on the Vaccinations, not much compares to his Vaccines lecture which is probably one of the most crucial things needed in the beginning of waking people up. Unfortunately he's still a Knight of Malta and hasn't given it up so now people should be careful of him and certainly still listen to him but be even more careful than usual. He too promotes this lie of hiv and forgets all the many true causes of AIDS. Yes the Sovereign Military of Malta will love him for this as it aids their profiting and depopulation. Now even awakening people still believe in the MYTH of hiv which is enforced by their new mind frame of conspiracy. They now believe in the MYTH still because they feel ELite persons created it on purpose. Low and behold anyone who informs these fallen people that its still LIES. Its Heresy from both sides wether the Elite or the fallen sheep. Once again a controlling mental counter-measure is added and

works well for the SMOM controlling all Pharmaceutical industries. Remember David Rockefeller controls the Big Pharma and he's a high inner core SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA PAPAL KNIGHT monitored by his immediate master CARDINAL EDWARD EGAN at St Patrick's Cathedral.

If Dr John Coleman can prove hiv exists he's a better man than any of the microbiologists who simply haven't been able to do this. Yes he may have seen the effects of AIDS but not hiv. He may be too promoting it and still working for the Order as he's never fingered the Jesuits if I recall but just blames it all on The Committee of 300. I think he's just hoodwinked like most about the myths of hiv and all these people simply wish to believe in something more exciting and sinister.

To be honest most people you hear on these radio shows and internet films don't have a clue on health and real health my friend. When you do then you see through the disinformation wether done on purpose by them or them being hoodwinked also.

Eric Phelps claims Robert Gallo got the Sword of Loyola for the hiv Virus but Gallo is a complete fraud and has been destroyed in decent publications such as AIDS INC by Jon Rappoport. Yes Gallo will be rewarded for his part in the fraud, death and profiting thanks to this myth.

Yes I suppose your right that the Climate agenda would play its part in the depopulation and they use hiv to allow them to depopulate masses of people by other means. Africa is being depopulated by MALNUTRITION yet the SMOM medical Cartel utilise this to help back up their myth of hiv. In order to enforce their lies on even the African people they employ local african healers now to indoctrinate the peoples of Africa and bring them into line with the bunkum. These healers are trained up on all the lies and many wouldn't question a thing. You see these African healers will be glad of the funding they will get along with thinking these men are intelligence and have all these fancy degrees and babble all day long, long words of no meaning. Its a vicious game indeed and probably the biggest Mind Control of modern times if not of all time. Remember Jon Rappoport absolutely destroys the myths of hiv.

Bill Deagle supports theres a virus called hiv and its creating AIDS. This is wrong! He also pushes dangerous products, PROFITING from peoples misery. People like myself do as much as we can FOR FREE and most the real powerful healing can be done for FREE or from common weeds such as Dandelion, Sheeps Sorrell found in many gardens but simply ignored. Stop falling for these cretins. His promotion of hiv and supplements makes him a Temporal Coadjutor for simply helping to promote the Jesuit agenda wether knowing or unknowingly PERIOD!

QUOTE

On Dr. Deagle's Spiritual understanding - I am not too aware but if he shy's away from Cayce, than it means that he is either thinking too much as a materialist (out of only his 2 frontal lobes) or he shy's away from anything to esoteric.

On Dr. Deagle's ties to Jesuits (SMOM etc) I have seen none.

If Deagle promoted the work of Cayce then he would be out of business with his POISONS. You hardly see anyone talk about JOHN CHRISTOPHER, MAX GERSON, EDGAR CAYCE, ARNOLD EHRET. Why is this? Because theres no profiting with their methods which are free things such as fasting and simply cleansing utilising FOODS. I've explained above why he's a TEMPORAL COADJUTOR and by promoting hiv as the cause of AIDS along with all his other useless babble he's obviously aiding the SOVEREIGN MILITARY OF MALTA who control all of Big Pharma through their loyal Papal Knight David Rockefeller.

QUOTE

Now take a look at Eric Phelps on health: He does not trust both Edgar Cayce and G. Edwrd Griffin due to the fact that he says Cayce gave readings to Wilson. Plus Griffin was once connected to the JBS! Both these are based upon connections but not necessarily are those connections incumbent on the mission or true intent of Edgar Cayce and Griffin. I disagree with Eric Phelps on these 2 people being Temporal Coadjutors.

Eric Phelps is the master on the subject of the Jesuits although I would like to learn the pre-history of this group from the Los-Alumbrados and before if any which Eric simply doesn't know or share with us all. As for health Eric Phelps is NO authority. I do not and have never claimed to be the Jesuit knowledge of the World as some think I am. What I am very knowledgable on is HEALTH and this is my true field. What I preach I PRACTISE! I've been through all the layers within the so-called health world. I've even fought with Herbalists which were attacking and quite frankly DESTROYING the supplement knowledge I'd learn't. This was the counter-measure coming into force to protect a bunkum system of thinking installed by agents and clowns. Theres no one better for health than a quality HERBALIST, NUTRITIONIST and CHIROPACTER. I've utilise Cayce's work and its of GREAT IMPORTANCE. No body knew what this man did and still many don't now its incredible. I do not care if he got his information from a 4th dimension Ginn or wherever he got his visions from. The facts are his information is correct and heals many people worldwide. He's helped heal myself and I'm forever grateful. Again who was the first to speak of a Violet Ray system for instance????? There you go, such an amazing man in HEALTH.

QUOTE

Eric's spiritual understanding tends to also place a negative light on those who are of more esoteric nature - excepting Jesus Christ. He fails to see that King James was himself in fact a powerful Protestant Templar-Freemason and he was known as the Greatest OCCULTIST of his time - they called him the King Solomon of that time! King Wrote Demonology and was harsh against those he deemed witches.

Although I don't agree with Eric on his Religious stance I do respect him if he wishes to follow this as he does. I also except that if he hadn't been this way then we wouldn't have come across all this great Jesuit knowledge and found the true controller of the World. All this Occult crap is tiring and its simply a word used incorrectly and these days just for suppression. So if I find an ancient document and translate it then utilise it I'm bad? Lets say I find a fancy set of frequencies and that I have to play them on certain parts of the body with certain other things involved. Now lets say this heals a health problem and more. According to the likes of Phelps this is OCCULT and Satanic etc. Occult simply means SECRET! So my friend if you tell someone in confidence something are you a satanist or evil or shouldn't be listened to? Thats how it seems to work in religion. A friend of mine told me a secret about a neighbour, is she EVIL? NO! Whilst this religious following of Phelps has aided up in one way it has also brought us down in another as many people don't trust him who understand what religion is being used for. We can see the suppression all day long.

QUOTE

Tom Heneghan's connections to the Jesuits are exposed through Tim White. Tom Heneghan also associated with Stew Webb and Larry Bloom which are all defaming Tim White, Gunderson, Goshe, Chamish, Hilder, Decamp and the list goes on, for no reason. Tom Heneghan also confused the hell out of me with this Al Gore VS. Bush/Clinton stuff. He makes quick references to Jesuits (here or there) but so does Stew Webb. Both these are not only conspiring together but their agenda has the intent of seeding massive confusion through creating blind alleyways for no researcher to ever find the truth.

Are you sure you don't mean Eric May rather than Tom Heneghan with Tim White? I agree that some disinformation is coming out but theres such a lot we can also learn from these people. Even Eric has claimed that Tom has some very interesting information in an email in the past. Tom isn't the easiest of people to follow even when your well into the conspiracy but eventually you can just about do it. Its not done that way on purpose. I think Tom may have a problem some where as he struggles to pronounce things even when he's just been told. I haven't seen Cloak and Dagger slag off Barry Chamish infact quite the opposite my friend, be careful what you say. Now come on would you trust anyone who was the head of FBI Division #5? HELL NO, I would NOT! He's still controlled by Defense Industrial Security Command. I tell you what theres no doubt in my mind that if Gunderson wasn't a mole he would most definately be DEAD by now. He's simply too well connected like you wouldn't believe. Once again Jesuits controlling both sides through major deception. I don't see nothing confusing about the Bush vs Gore.

QUOTE

His health knowledge may be better than Dr. Deagle's but I am not too familiar with what he knows in this particular area.

Tom Heneghan is not a health related person he's a WHISTLEBLOWER naming NAMES not just groups.

QUOTE

His spiritual understanding seems only very limited to his HUGE ego, IMO.

Tom Heneghan has some serious insiders my friend and I'd have a big ego if I were him and especially if they had tried to kill me in the past and not succeeded. I personally like Heneghan's style, I like his wise cracks. Hes a character not a drone on a mike, he's old-skool and he'll boot you if you deserve it. NEVER GIVE IN, NEVER GIVE UP. HOW DARE YOU, HOW DARE YOU! YOUR CONSPIRATORIAL TYRANTS AND KINGS. I just love it!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

QUOTE

Craig, it's just my humble opinion and I think Eric is not perfect in all his analysis of who's a Temporal Coadjutor but he's right on the mony regarding Webb, Bloom, and Heneghan being Temporal Coadjutors.

I don't think I've heard him say this of Lenny Bloom exactly. You're welcome to think what you wish but I'd prefer to listen to the Cloak show over almost all other shows out there.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2007 12:47 AM (GMT)

Notice all the pathetic attempts at trying to discredit CLOAK & DAGGER thanks to that cretin known as **MARK HOLSTLAW** whos in charge of **FBI DIVISION #5** and a whipping boy for **DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY COMMAND!** My site is a great repeater of the work of Heneghan and company and their getting all too popular these days. Notice the attacks a coming folks since **HENEGHAN** was spot on with the Scooter Libby case the other week? Hacks on Cloak and Dagger and even today and **ATTACKS** regular coming **Hostlaw** are you worried you sh**? **RICO-CCE** are you worried you sh**s?

HOW DARE YOU, JUST HOW DARE YOU! YOU CONSPIRITORIAL TYRANTS AND WANNABE KINGS.

NEVER GIVE IN, NEVER GIVE UP!

Aurora025 - April 5, 2007 02:28 AM (GMT)

Yes, I am also very suspicious about Deagle. I listened to a interview with Deagle and Texe Mars this week and Deagle did not mention the word Jesuits once. When Deagle has Phelps on the show, he agrees with Phelps all the time and does mention the jesuits a lot. On the show with Phelps, Deagle mentioned that the Jesuits are the Pursekeepers of the Vatican, but on the show with Marrs, he said that the Bankers of the middle ages were the Pursekeepers of the Vatican.

Daniel - April 5, 2007 10:18 AM (GMT)

Dear gneiss,

I think that between yourself, Craig, many posters here and many researchers alike, that it would be beneficial to live the vegetarian lifestyle. Very nice point, gneiss! Jesus of Nazareth was a vegetarian/vegan and would never harm a fly.

Eric is such a wonderful fellow though, isn't he? I'm almost afraid to bug him too much. Poor man must be spent enough at times. I want to tell him that Christ may come back in the spirit (on the cloud) and not necessarily come in the flesh but I fear that he may think I'm practicing voodoo with Cayce. I'm kidding. :P I think Eric has a decent handle on it.

I still wonder what Eric thinks about what "IHS" means? The last time I asked him, years ago, he mentioned he was not sure if it was "ISIS HORUS SETH"? You may have heard this one before and I'm sure Eric will know more today.

Blessings,
Daniel

Minuteman Matt - April 5, 2007 10:36 AM (GMT)

Its hard to be a vegan I admit animal flesh is delicious especilly when its fried or smoked. Chicken is my most favorite but now I rarely eat any only once a month I do still eat eggs it is good for the nerve system. I am sure Peter and the gang probably loves to eat human flesh in there vatican dungeon.

Daniel - April 5, 2007 10:45 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Apr 5 2007, 10:36 AM)

Its hard to be a vegan I admit animal flesh is delicious especilly when its fried or smoked. Chicken is my most favorite but now I rarely eat any only once a month I do still eat eggs it is good for the nerve system. I am sure Peter and the gang probably loves to eat human flesh in there vatican dungeon.

Minuteman Matt,

I have your evil Homosexual-Santa Pope picture near my desk, right next to Klovenhoof! It keeps all the bosses away! :ph43r:

Minuteman Matt - April 5, 2007 11:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 5 2007, 10:45 AM)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Apr 5 2007, 10:36 AM)

Its hard to be a vegan I admit animal flesh is delicious especilly when its fried or smoked. Chicken is my most favorite but now I rarely eat any only once a month I do still eat eggs it is good for the nerve system. I am sure Peter and the gang probably loves to eat human flesh in there vatican dungeon.

Minuteman Matt,

I have your evil Homosexual-Santa Pope picture near my desk, right next to Klovenhoof! It keeps all the bosses away! :ph43r:

Give uncle Ratty & brother Peter a hug HOHOHO marry satan day.







AntiSionist - April 5, 2007 08:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 5 2007, 10:18 AM)

Dear gneiss,

I think that between yourself, Craig, many posters here and many researchers alike, that it would be beneficial to live the vegetarian lifestyle. Very nice point, gneiss! Jesus of Nazareth was a vegetarian/vegan and would never harm a fly.

Eric is such a wonderful fellow though, isn't he? I'm almost afraid to bug him too much. Poor man must be spent enough at times. I want to tell him that Christ may come back in the spirit (on the cloud) and not necessarily come in the flesh but I fear that he may think I'm practicing voodoo with Cayce. I'm kidding. :P I think Eric has a decent handle on it.

I still wonder what Eric thinks about what "IHS" means? The last time I asked him, years ago, he mentioned he was not sure if it was "ISIS HORUS SETH"? You may have heard this one before and I'm sure Eric will know more today.

Blessings,
Daniel

Michael Tsarion's blog

QUOTE

At 20/6/06 6:28 AM, Anonymous said...

The very same Basque priest Erroa that maintained Basque was the language spoken in the earthly paradise belonged to The Company of Jesus most commonly known as The Jesuit Order.

I said before Basque being the Proto Language-Egyptians spoke this too.

The emblem of The Jesuits is I H S they say comes from the Jesus in Greek Iehesus. I stands for (ISIS) H (HORUS) AND (SETH) ... Coincidence or not??? Erroa knew about this thats why he was checking Bible names and codes too.

(no h) greek commonly used h in beginning words... its like f or v in basque you wont find no words starting with this sound because there was never such sound... f v and w's were invented through orthography(writing later on) thats why Spaniards and South americans pronounce always B for v or w. (occlusive bilabial sound)

In canonic or catholic writings as well as gnostic ones the name of Jesus is Jeshua, or Joshua, or again Jehoshua.

however, and this is hotly debated in linguistic circles the word jesus in Greek is Iesous

So somebody tell me where Ignatius of Loyola got the initials IHS from???? Sorry!!! St. ignatius (Pope cannonized him! I forgot!)

O what a Saint!

St Ignatius as well as St. Anselm and many others believed in divination old egyptian astrology and what we call today masonry.... Im not inventing or making this up check for yourself the code of arms or emblem of this company of Jesus below and ask any Greek professor to spell in Greek the name of jesus in any shape or form...

well unless you use the Loyola derivation (more read here <http://www.studiolum.com/en/cd05.htm>)

By the way where do you think the trinity came from?? St. Anselm or Thomas of Aquinas??

Egypt perhaps??? My guess this IHS thing has lot to do with it!!!

Remember that THE JESUITS were the principal disseminators of the symbolic language that was developed in emblems and allegories beginning in the sixteenth century.....

hope this further your knowledge if you are not aware!!!

Michael Tsarion's astrotheology pages has a bit on this IHS business. Since he says no parts me be reproduced without permission, just go EDIT - Find on this page "IHS."

Daniel - April 5, 2007 09:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Michael Tsarion's astrotheology pages has a bit on this IHS business. Since he says no parts me be reproduced without permission, just go EDIT - Find on this page "IHS."

Thx! I'll also run this question by Alan Watt also.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2007 11:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Yes, I am also very suspicious about Deagle. I listened to a interview with Deagle and Texe Mars this week and Deagle did not mention the word Jesuits once. When Deagle has Phelps on the show, he agrees with Phelps all the time and does mention the jesuits a lot. On the show with Phelps, Deagle mentioned that the Jesuits are the Pursekeepers of the Vatican, but on the show with Marrs, he said that the Bankers of the middle ages were the Pursekeepers of the Vatican.

Now who was the Pope once in large debt to? Did they mention the real bankers or just hint at these wannabes like Rothschild again? The Pope was in debt to the **MEDICI** Family, the most powerful European Bankers of their time. Who were the Medici? **BLACK NOBILITY**, the Italian divisions are the most powerful of all Black Nobility families especially the old **Venetians**. This is still the same today my friends and when they speak of Rothschilds as if their so great don't believe it. Theres people from Italy far greater in **POWER** and **WEALTH** than any of the Rothschilds. Whilst you hear of Rothschild this and that, what do you hear or know of these powerful Italians? Think about it. But alas these Temporals never speak of the true powerful families. How many have even mentioned that the Queen is a descendant of the **Black Venetian "GUELPH?"** My friends **Dr John Coleman** has done more in this area than any of these Temporal Coadjutor disinformationists.

The World is controlled from **Rome** and **Italy** and guess what? It has been this way for eons and will stay this way until the **Vatican** moves to **Jerusalem**. I still believe Italy will be used as a powerbase after this also and the same for '**The City**' their *Mission Control* in London. New York City will take a large hit though when the moves come and the **New Atlantis** is all in place finally. To me the term pursekeeper simply means someone who holds onto someone elses money. Therefore the Vatican Purse is simply guarded and kept by Rothschild. This certainly doesn't mean that Rothschild now has the Vatican's money for himself. Remember what the *Judiac Encylopedia* says about Rothschild simply being '*Keepers of the **Vatican Treasury***.' Its just that, **VATICAN** treasury. The Vatican has its many arms to utilise in order for its system of Babylon we live within. They hand tasks out to their various organisations and families. Now remember these fake jews were joined up via a deal to give them control of the Banking and introduce the Talmudic system. They accepted and this is why their like they are to this day. Look to the time of 1066 onwards for this. Simply loyal labor zionists controlled by **Jesuit Freemasonry**.

I.H.S

You'll find that theres two meanings for this I.H.S. When you understand that the **Jesuits** or should I say **Black Brotherhood** follow the **Egyptian Mysteries** then you can

understand this. The Jesuits hated the version of the mysteries which the RCC utilised and they simply saw it as perverted. Now the other meaning of I.H.S is the '**In Hoc Signo**' meaning '**In this Sign**'. It was first come up with by **Constantine** and it used to have a '**V**' added also which meant '**Vinces**'. So therefore it was **I.H.S.V** meaning '**In This Sign CONQUER**.' The Jesuits use the I.H.S but cleverly kept out the V as it would look suspicious when their trying to pass themselves off as damn monks and teachers when infact their **MILITARY**, a **COMPANY**. Remember they were once known in France as the **COMPANY OF SION**. Ooo now we start to see the **SIONISTS** the true power of this World which utilises a '**S**' not a damn '**Z**'. Now remember the original protocols were of **Sion** not Zion. Also remember how it was the **Jesuit** creation in order to divert attention to their enemy the **Judiac** people via their most loyal followers the **Labor Zionist fake Jews** helping to stir the hatred pot of the **real Judiac Torah** believing **Hebrew** people. Then what happens? The Vatican and especially the Jesuit are kept well in the shade covered also with a thick veil with much smokescreen protections.

Edgar - April 6, 2007 04:23 PM (GMT)

I don't understand where this whole vegiterian doctrine comes from. it certainly isn't biblical. Just because it says in genesis that God gave herb to man for food doesnt mean thats all they had to eat. Obviously they ate all manner of meat as described in the law of Moses. Also in the NT it states:

<< Romans 14 >>
King James Bible

1 Him that is weak in the faith receive ye, but not to doubtful disputations.

2 For one believeth that he may eat all things: another, who is weak, eateth herbs.

3 Let not him that eateth despise him that eateth not; and let not him which eateth not judge him that eateth: for God hath received him.

4 Who art thou that judgest another man's servant? to his own master he standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be holden up: for God is able to make him stand.

all this attention on what people eat is in direct violation to these scriptures. This doctrine must come from new agers who practice hinduism and worship of different animals that many consider food.

Although just because i say and agree with what God says about eating meat doesnt mean that I think all meat is healthy. In this day and age I would be careful not to eat much meat.

Daniel - April 6, 2007 09:18 PM (GMT)

I agree that there can be a very materialistic and self-rightous vegan/vegetarian movement but at the same time, one day in the future, man will gaze back onto today with distain at how we ate animals. In the future, our physical bodies will be less hardened and this means more etheric in nature. Those who would be stuck eating meat would have a harder time separating from the flesh; they are closer to matter and thus less of the spirit. Satan wants us all to be hardened or stuck in matter.

The animals were not put upon the earth to be eaten. Ghandi was correct in saying something about how you can measure the spiritual development of a people by seeing how they treat the animals.

If a monster came into our bedroom and then gobbled our children for its food, would most of us not say that it was an evil monster?

Yet, look at what we do the to animals, our closest brothers?

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2007 09:59 PM (GMT)

Let's stick to the subject matter folks!

Avatar - April 13, 2007 06:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

This is one of those videos I recommend watching because it includes things not discussed elsewhere, but watching with discernment because some parts seemed off. Also watch it through to the end, otherwise you'll slit your wrists. I know that his time to lecture was limited, but it would have been great if he gave more do-it-yourself solutions than just going through lists of costly supplements and services to buy. I'm naturally cautious of people with photographic memories and good speaking skills because sometimes they can make themselves sound smarter than they are. He gives a lot of trivia and information, chunks of things to be aware of, but there seems to be a lack of self-consistency, cohesion, and practical understanding infused into this. So it came off a bit patchworky. Then again, only so much can fit into the time slot, and I haven't listened to his radio shows to get the bigger context on which to gauge his spiel. But overall, I think there are more plusses than minuses, which is why I posted it.

3 Videos in 6 parts [Download Here](#)

Conspiracy Realities of 911 to Avian Flu & Beyond

End of the Age Questions??

Technologies of the Electronic Cage!

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 13, 2007 11:59 PM (GMT)

Bird Flu a reality? Thats certainly news to me, just like the myth of hiv this nonsense is also just that BUNKUM. Once again Jon Rappoport destroys Deagle and all these other agents spreading pure fear and false ridiculous science.

So when the ELite want to sell you their poison jabs they tell you it will give you ANTIBODIES to whatever its designed against. They tell you this will make you immune, healthy and so forth. Now when they wish to screw with your mind and use their FEAR tatic they scare you that you've got hiv because you've got antibodies or the same for bird flu. WHAT A LOAD OF BUNKUM!

Stick the reality and throw away the chains of these false cretins spreading much disinformation. It all sounds exciting, scary you name it but its BUNKUM! FEAR FEAR FEAR.

David Rockefeller and his minions hate people like myself who sit back, see clearly their myths and laugh at their bunkum. They hate the SIMPLE REALITY getting out but they know they have a good backup being their counter measure enclosed in their life long mind control games via media etc. They know most still cannot shrug off the chains especially when their agents have come in as false truthsayers as an opposition illusion.

FOLKS MOVE AWAY FROM THE LIKES OF DEAGLE AND ALL THESE OTHER PURE IDIOTS!

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 5, 2007 11:14 PM (GMT)

Note how Bill Deagle has a Bodyguard!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Gordon "BILDERBERG" Brown Invites POPE to Britain](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Gordon "BILDERBERG" Brown Invites POPE to Britain

Title: Gordon "BILDERBERG" Brown Invites POPE to Britain

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 02:27 PM (GMT)

*Beware of this stooge of the **Society of Jesus**. Remember who thought up **Bilderberg** and got things moving through **Prince Bernard**. It was **Joseph Retinger SJ** yet another rotten **JESUIT!** Notice how yesterday in Brown's speech to the CBI he spoke of a "New World" then a "**New World Order**." If anyone has this video footage please upload it asap. This Brown will be another nightmare! -2tuff*

Brown's Invite To Pope

Updated: 17:55, Friday February 09, 2007

<http://news.sky.com/skynews/article/0,,30200-1250773,00.html>

Gordon Brown has personally invited Pope Benedict XVI to visit Britain.

The Chancellor met the Pope in the Vatican where the Chancellor has been launching a scheme giving vital vaccines to children in the developing world.

The meeting, which included a personal audience, is being seen as further indication of Mr Brown's status as "Prime Minister-in-waiting" before Tony Blair's expected departure this summer.

If his invitation is accepted, it would be the first papal visit to the UK since John Paul II in 1982. Tony Blair is thought to have made a similar offer when he met the Pope last summer.

At the meeting, the Pope appealed to Mr Brown and other finance ministers to face the problem of global poverty.

During Mr Brown's private audience, he presented the Pope with a book of collected sermons by his father John Brown, a Church of Scotland minister.

The Pope then presented the Chancellor with a Vatican medal.

Britain has joined forces with Italy, Canada and Norway to create a £750m fund to encourage drug companies to develop vaccines for pneumococcal disease, which kills 1.6 million people - including one million children under five - each year.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 02:56 PM (GMT)

Don't forget folks this is who's chosen to be the next British PM now **SMOM Papal Knight Tony Blair is leaving office.**

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 10:05 PM (GMT)

Brown will enter No 10 unopposed

Wednesday, 16 May 2007, 21:08 GMT 22:08 UK

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/6660565.stm

Gordon Brown has secured the backing of enough MPs to ensure he will not face a contest to become the next Labour leader and prime minister.

Mr Brown has 308 nominations, prompting his only rival, left-winger John McDonnell, to concede. He was 16 nominations short of the 45 required.

Mr McDonnell said he was disappointed on behalf of Labour Party members and it was a "blow to democracy".

Mr Brown should now take over unopposed after Tony Blair steps down on 27 June.

Nominations officially close on Thursday, but there are not enough remaining MPs to allow Mr McDonnell to run.

'Mathematically impossible'

He said: "With Gordon Brown having gained 308 nominations from Labour MPs, it is now mathematically impossible for me to reach the nominations I require to stand. There will not now be an election."

He congratulated Mr Brown, but said it was a shame party members would be denied "an opportunity of participating in a democratic election for the leader of this party".

"I had hoped by standing I would have given them a voice in this crucial decision."

Mr Brown's campaign said they would await the formal voting figures announced by the party on Thursday before making any statement.

But his campaign manager, Commons Leader Jack Straw, said that they were "delighted" the party was "uniting" behind the chancellor.

Labour MP for Cannock Chase, Dr Tony Wright, earlier told the BBC he had nominated Mr Brown as leader, but it had not yet been added to the Labour Party website.

This gives the chancellor more than the 308 nominations needed to avoid a contest.

Remaining MPs

Labour MP Andrew Mackinlay's office has reportedly said he would be nominating Mr Brown, although this has yet to be confirmed by the BBC.

A Labour spokesman said the party would not be commenting further on the nominations until they closed at 1230 BST on Thursday.

Of the other MPs yet to declare, the speaker cannot nominate and the deputy speaker, Sylvia Heal, has told the BBC she will not nominate anyone.

That leaves 15, including former home secretary Charles Clarke and former welfare reform minister and long-standing opponent of Mr Brown, Frank Field.

Candidates who get 45 or more nominations go to a ballot of party members, trade unionists and Labour MPs and European Parliament members.

In the deputy leadership contest, in which there are six candidates, only International Development Secretary Hilary Benn - with 42 nominations - has yet to get through to the national ballot.

Backbencher Jon Cruddas, Education Secretary Alan Johnson, Justice Minister Harriet Harman, Northern Ireland Secretary Peter Hain and Labour chairman Hazel Blears have all got through.

Those candidates who make it on to either ballot paper will take part in 10 hustings around the country ahead of a special conference in Manchester on 24 June, when the new leader and deputy leader will be named.

But even as the sole leadership candidate, Mr Brown will still take part in hustings.

On Wednesday he was at a campaign event in Manchester, outlining his ideas for an "environmental corps" for young people to combat climate change and saying he wanted the World Bank to be "a bank for the environment".

Mr Blair and deputy Labour leader John Prescott will hand over on 27 June.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 10:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Voice of the White House May 14, 2007

TBR News.org – May 14, 2007

"The top man at Justice is quitting, Gonzales won't because his daddy wants to keep him, Blair has left and Brown, according to my information, wants nothing to do with Iraq and thinks Bush is a nut case."

<http://www.tbrnews.org/Archives/a2684.htm>

Remember what **ERIC JON PHELPS** said about the British going to pull troops out in order to make this a United States "Great Satan" war only? Hmmmmmmm

The Black Popes scenario for World War 3

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showtopic=2

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 10:24 PM (GMT)





Gordon "Bilderberg" Brown with SMOM Alan Greenspan

QUOTE

THE DISAPPEARANCE OF BRITISH GOLD

Then there are the "direct" sales of gold by the Central banks. The most recent sales were made by **the Bank of England**. It sold off at least half of its gold reserves over a 3-year period ending in March.

The man responsible for the decision to sell the gold is **Gordon Brown**, the Chancellor of the Exchequer. He has now come under fire for having made horrendous investment decisions.

The British Independent newspaper published the story on May 26.

In part that paper says "Gordon Brown has "lost" **400 million pounds by ordering the sale of part of Britain's gold reserves by the Bank of England....."**

"Figures obtained by the Independent on Sunday also show that his decision to order the Bank of England to part with some of its gold reserves and switch into Euro and yen was also not a good bet for the taxpayer. The value of gold has soared on world markets as investors have switched to gold."

First gold disappears from Russia, then from Britain and now seemingly from the U.S. Where did it all go? Well, a good part of it went to China and a little bit of it went to Japan. But fairly substantial portions have wound up in the hands of wealthy families.

<http://www.theseventhtrumpet.org/b-1.php>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 10:27 PM (GMT)

Vaccination—Vatican's Medical Inquisition Revealed at Last!!

<http://www.reformation.org/vaccine.html>

QUOTE

Don't be fooled folks this is mass Population Control in accordance with the wishes of the Club of Rome controlled by the Pilgrim Society. Just look who invented the Vaccine Poisoning and yes its the JESUITS. -2tuff

Brown joins the Pope to launch £750m child vaccination plan

Andy McSmith

London Independent

Saturday, February 10, 2007

<http://news.independent.co.uk/world/politi...icle2255721.ece>

Gordon Brown and the Pope are trying to save millions of children in the poorest countries by speeding distribution of life-saving vaccines.

A group of world leaders, including the Chancellor and Pope Benedict XVI, launched the £750m scheme in Rome yesterday.

The audience with the Pope could also bring domestic political benefits for Mr Brown, so soon after the conflict between the Government and the Catholic Church over whether gay couples should have in adoption law similar rights to heterosexuals. The row threatened to erode Labour's traditionally strong base among working-class Catholics, with vital local elections looming in Scotland in May.

Also at the ceremony in Rome were Queen Rania Al-Abdullah of Jordan and Paul Wolfowitz of the World Bank launching the "Advance Market Mechanism". Italy, the UK, Canada, Norway, Russia and the Gates Foundation are to create a £750m fund that will give the poorest countries purchasing power in the drugs market, spurring pharmaceutical companies to develop the needed drugs. Mr Brown told The Independent: "It will give them the power to buy at discounted prices a suitable vaccine when one becomes available. At a stroke, it turns a vague hope for a medical breakthrough into an immediate reality. It will now make economic sense for pharmaceutical companies to develop the new vaccine."

He added: "Of course, drugs and vaccines are only part of the answer of addressing the arithmetic of disease and death. Weak health systems and insufficient doctors and nurses are among the main obstacles to access to basic health care. Nothing less than a bold commitment to action is now needed."

The first disease to be targeted will be pneumococcal infection, the main cause of deaths from pneumonia among children, and the second leading cause of childhood meningitis deaths. It kills more than 1.6 million people, including nearly a million children under five, every year.

Worldwide, nearly 10 million children under five die every year, or about one every three seconds. A quarter of these deaths are caused by diseases such as measles, polio, diphtheria and hepatitis, for which there are vaccines available. There are no effective vaccines yet for malaria, pneumonia, tuberculosis and Aids, which kill seven million under-fives a year.

The fund founders hope that by stimulating the market in life-saving drugs, five million lives will be saved by 2030.

Private-sector pharmaceutical research is heavily tilted towards tackling health problems found in the richer countries, where companies are guaranteed a lucrative market for any effective treatment. Every year, more than £50bn is spent globally on health research, but only 10 per cent goes on the diseases that cause 90 per cent of all health problems.

While Mr Brown was in Rome he also had talks with the Italian Prime Minister, Romano Prodi.

QUOTE

2 April 2007

Brown accused of conning the country over pensions

By Francis Elliott, Whitehall Editor

Published: 01 April 2007

<http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/politics/article2411382.ece>

The revelation that Gordon Brown defied official advice on the effects of his policies on pensions led yesterday to calls for an inquiry by the independent financial watchdog.

The Conservatives sought to step up the pressure on the Chancellor in the wake of the disclosure of warnings over the effects of a £5-billion-a year raid on pension funds in 1997. Officials told him that the scrapping of tax relief on dividends paid into pension funds risked driving many into insolvency, as £75 billion pension fund assets would be instantly wiped out. The warnings have been borne out as tens of thousands of pensioners have lost out.

The Treasury maintains that the decision was taken on the "best advice" of civil servants, who had advised that pension funds would be better off in the long term. But the release of the papers - presented to Mr Brown in 1997 - provoked fury from pension campaigners.

The Tories seized on the documents as proof that the Chancellor had been "conning the country" for the last decade. Philip Hammond, Shadow Pensions Secretary, said: "Gordon Brown must explain to the House why he acted in defiance of his top civil servants".

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 10:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The UK's Independent newspaper, 21st January 1995, reported that in the UK the Masons were an organization 300,000 strong, represented at the top of the police force, in the government, the House of Lords, the high court, banking, the boardrooms of the largest companies and every part of the establishment.

Gordon Brown is reportedly a freemason.

<http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2005/05/maso...rdon-brown.html>

QUOTE

Sunday, January 14, 2007

<http://archbishop-cranmer.blogspot.com/200...ot-give-uk.html>

Gordon Brown may not give the UK a referendum on the 'Constitution for Europe'

According to the FT, regime change in the UK and the coronation of a new king is just as unlikely to give the British people a referendum on the EU Constitution. According to Geoff Hoon, the 'Minister for Europe', Mr Brown is under no constitutional requirement to hold a referendum on 'detailed processes' of the European Union.

He cites, of course, the bleak reality that no previous government has held a referendum on the 'detailed processes' which have all effectively been mini-treaty amendments to the Treaty of Rome. The reality is that, while France and the Netherlands have failed to ratify the Constitution, some 18 other member states have managed to do so. Mr Hoon refers to the 'important politics' in those member-states that have ratified the treaty and this should be recognised.

In the 'third way', all-things-to-all-people politics of New Labour, a way has to be found of facing both directions at once: 'We have got to find a way forward that respects both the obvious problem of those countries that have held a referendum where it has failed, but equally acknowledges that some countries have held a referendum and succeeded. That is an important context. We tend to see it solely from the perspective of a country that has not ratified. But trying to find a solution involves countries that have as well.'

We have already seen cabinet ministers voting for cuts in the NHS, then defending their endangered A&E services within their constituencies; and secretaries of state who preach comprehensive education for all, yet send their own children to selective and private schools. How long will the British people remain blind to this?

The Lord may well say to them: 'You hypocrites! You are like whitewashed tombs, which look beautiful on the outside but on the inside are full of dead men's bones and everything unclean. In the same way, you appear to people as righteous but on the inside you are full of hypocrisy and wickedness.'

Is it remotely possible that the British people will simply roll over and silently accept a politically foreign and philosophically alien constitution which rides roughshod over centuries of English and British tradition?

Who will deliver us from this evil?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 11:02 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Chancellor Gordon Brown to speak at Vatican

Monday 05 July 2004

http://www.cafod.org.uk/news_and_events/ne...rown_at_vatican

Chancellor Gordon Brown will give a key note speech at a seminar in the Vatican on Friday July 9th to highlight the International Finance Facility.

The International Finance Facility seeks to double global aid budgets between now and 2015 to finance the Millennium Development Goals by selling Government backed bonds on international capital markets.

If adopted by governments worldwide it would raise aid from rich to poor countries to \$100 billion per year in the years to 2015.

Overseas aid scheme receives church backing

The scheme has received strong backing from the Vatican and from Cardinal Cormac Murphy O'Connor, leader of the Catholic Church in England and Wales who will chair the morning session.

The Director of the Catholic Agency for Overseas Development, Chris Bain, will make a speech aimed at galvanising other Catholic development agencies to muster grass roots support among Catholics worldwide.

The seminar will bring together politicians from developed and developing countries, including from the G8 countries, and senior representatives of the international finance institutions as well as Catholic development agencies and bishops conferences.

As with the Jubilee Debt Campaign the backing of the Catholic Church and other churches and faith communities is seen as crucial in putting pressure on governments to act.

Moral duty to act to end poverty

A spokesman for the Cardinal said: "As Catholics who are fortunate to live in rich countries we believe that it is our moral duty to work for the relief of the suffering and the eradication of poverty in our world today. Having willed the ends, in the form of the Millennium Development Goals, it is important to will the means.

This is an excellent opportunity to share with key politicians and church leaders from all over Europe a practical proposal that, as matters stand, is the last best hope of finding the resources needed to meet the Millennium Development Goals and to lift millions of people out of poverty."

Director of CAFOD Chris Bain added: "Clinics without doctors or drugs and schools without teachers or textbooks are the everyday experience of CAFOD's partners and the communities they work with.

The IFF could provide the long-term resources that countries need to build the health and education systems that are the essential foundations of human development."

For more information please contact Debbie Wainwright on 0207 326 5541 or 0773 237 2942

QUOTE

Gordon Brown

meets with



HIS EMINENCE KEITH PATRICK CARDINAL O'BRIEN



http://www.archdiocese-edinburgh.com/cardinal_about.htm



(Notice his SERVILITY to the POPE by wearing BLACK)

Gordon Brown

With the most powerful Vatican member in the U.K



**ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER
PRINCE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH**

CARDINAL CORMAC MURPHY O'CONNOR

Marshal W Earp - May 17, 2007 03:56 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 16 2007, 11:02 PM)

QUOTE

Chancellor Gordon Brown to speak at Vatican

Monday 05 July 2004

http://www.cafod.org.uk/news_and_events/ne...rown_at_vatican

Chancellor Gordon Brown will give a key note speech at a seminar in the Vatican on Friday July 9th to highlight the International Finance Facility.

The International Finance Facility seeks to double global aid budgets between now and 2015 to finance the Millennium Development Goals by selling Government backed bonds on international capital markets.

If adopted by governments worldwide it would raise aid from rich to poor countries to \$100 billion per year in the years to 2015.

Overseas aid scheme receives church backing

The scheme has received strong backing from the Vatican and from Cardinal Cormac Murphy O'Connor, leader of the Catholic Church in England and Wales who will chair the morning session.

The Director of the Catholic Agency for Overseas Development, Chris Bain, will make a speech aimed at galvanising other Catholic development agencies to muster grass roots support among Catholics worldwide.

The seminar will bring together politicians from developed and developing countries, including from the G8 countries, and senior representatives of the international finance institutions as well as Catholic development agencies and bishops conferences.

As with the Jubilee Debt Campaign the backing of the Catholic Church and other churches and faith communities is seen as crucial in putting pressure on governments to act.

Moral duty to act to end poverty

A spokesman for the Cardinal said: "As Catholics who are fortunate to live in rich countries we believe that it is our moral duty to work for the relief of the suffering and the eradication of poverty in our world today. Having willed the ends, in the form of the Millennium Development Goals, it is important to will the means.

This is an excellent opportunity to share with key politicians and church leaders from all over Europe a practical proposal that, as matters stand, is the last best hope of finding the resources needed to meet the Millennium Development Goals and to lift millions of people out of poverty."

Director of CAFOD Chris Bain added: "Clinics without doctors or drugs and schools without teachers or textbooks are the everyday experience of CAFOD's partners and the communities they work with.

The IFF could provide the long-term resources that countries need to build the health and education systems that are the essential foundations of human development."

For more information please contact Debbie Wainwright on 0207 326 5541 or 0773 237 2942

QUOTE

Gordon Brown

meets with



HIS EMINENCE KEITH PATRICK CARDINAL O'BRIEN



http://www.archdiocese-edinburgh.com/cardinal_about.htm



Gordon Brown

With the most powerful Vatican member in the U.K



**ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER
PRINCE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH**

CARDINAL CORMAC MURPHY O'CONNOR

That Cardinal's outfit does bear a strong resemblance to THIS:



Amanita muscaria var muscaria
Photo by IP, © 2004 Erowid.org



Doesn't it

And the Pope's outfit bears a STRONG resemblance to THIS:



Death Cap *Amanita phalloides*

From: Wikipedia Commons

Maybe a little reminder of what can happen to a "White" Pope who tries to defy THIS piece or work:



CRAIG-OXLEY - May 17, 2007 04:53 PM (GMT)

Remember the British Labor Party has been controlled by the Jesuits since its inception in the late 1800s. It has always advocated Home Rule for Ireland---as did British SIS Aleister Crowley! Asquith, Lloyd George, and Labor-loyalist "Smokin" Winston Churchill were all controlled by the Order via its Fabian Socialists. Like the American Republican Party, nothing good ever proceeded (or was allowed to proceed) from British Labor---the true backers of the Soviet Russia's Bolsheviks and the Pope's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists ruling Israel's Labor Party.

Brother Eric

MoroccoMole - May 17, 2007 09:12 PM (GMT)

<http://www.fabian-society.org.uk/About/history.asp>

QUOTE

Since the 1997 general election there have been around 200 Fabian MPs in the Commons, amongst whom number nearly the entire Cabinet, including Tony Blair, Gordon Brown, Robin Cook, Jack Straw, David Blunkett and Clare Short. The Society has pursued its role as the new Labour government's 'critical friend', seeking to ask challenging questions and to stimulate public debate. The Society's two-year Commission on Taxation and Citizenship criticised Labour's reluctance to discuss taxation and proposed, among other reforms, an earmarked tax for the NHS. Reports on environmental policy, capital grants to young people and parental leave directly influenced government policy in key areas.

At the start of the 21st century the Society plays as crucial a role in the political life of the country as ever.

For a longer history of the fabien socialists in their own words go [here](#)

The Fabian Society is a British socialist intellectual movement, whose purpose is to advance the socialist-Godless-cause by gradualist and reformist, rather than revolutionary means.

wiki

Do we not see that the Jesuit Order is the true author of socialism evidenced in their Paraguayan reductions?

From Vatican Assassins 3rd

QUOTE

"I find almost the whole wealth of Central America in the hands of the Jesuits, and the property they hold in heads of cattle ["the Father of the Cattle Business" being Arizona Jesuit Eusebio Kino] and sheep is something truly enormous. . . . and they have succeeded in a word to bring to such a height their power and riches that the secular clergy will soon be compelled to beg their bread from the Jesuits." {2} [Emphasis added]

Juan de Palafox, 1647

Bishop of Los Angeles, Mexico

Report to Pope Innocent X

QUOTE

"They dare before us, to enslave the Indians of Paraguay, to sell them, or buy them . . . separating mothers from their children, and to despoil them of their goods and property." {3}

Pope Benedict XIV

Bull of December, 1741

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2007 02:41 AM (GMT)

GORDON "**Bilderberg**" BROWN **N.W.O** REFERENCES

Gordon Brown New World Order Speech

Gordon Brown talks about the Elite's Plan for a One World Totalitarian Socialist State, the Globalization Agenda for a **New World Order.**

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=7c0_1179484520

```
[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.liveleak.com/player.swf" width="450" height="370" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" pluginspage="http://www.macromedia.com/go/getflashplayer" flashvars="autostart=false&token=7c0_1179484520" scale="showall" name="index"></embed>[/dohtml]
```

*Thanks to **Dolphin** for sourcing this for me. I only wish they had used Youtube or Google. - Craig*

dolphin - May 19, 2007 09:08 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 19 2007, 02:41 AM)

I only wish they had used Youtube or Google. -Craig

There are quite alot of people who want to avoid using Youtube and Google now because of who they are owned by, and both are involved in censorship and control of the internet for those in power.

HanneZ II Society - May 19, 2007 10:32 AM (GMT)

I doubt that you escape censorship by using Live Leak or any other similar service. Also all these up&download pages like rapidshare megaupload etc are all controlled by "them" , I would say , who else has the bandwidth.

There might be shared a bit of , to them hurtful truth , but at the and of the day 99% of the watched/donwloaded material are digital distractions.

There has been a time when I was realy scared of being "busted" for downloading "illegal" material.Now I'm ofcourse laid back because i know this is exactly what they want me to do.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2007 11:10 PM (GMT)

What problem with these is how do I download the damn video file from them? My usual methods do not work. I do not care what they go on as long as their easily downloadable for ref later.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 20, 2007 03:50 PM (GMT)

HOW TO DOWNLOAD

My friends this is how you download this most telling video:

Go to this site:

http://www.wmrecorder.com/quick_start_11.htm

Download WM RECORDER, install it.

Now go to the original liveleak link provided for Gordon Brown. Play the whole video

and listen to this DEVIIOUS cretin. Now run WM RECORDER.

Place the original liveleak link into the URL box on WM Recorder

Now click on VIEW

Now click on MENU

Now click on CACHED LINKS

now highlight/choose "LiveLeak-dot-com-52430-brown.wmv.flv"

now click RECORD

it will not save this file to the destination directory set in the OPTIONS/RECORDING FOLDER.

There you go folks

-Craig Oxley

GORDON BROWN .FLV FILE

If you wish to be lazy then I've placed this 6meg file on Megaupload at the link provided below:

<http://www.megaupload.com/?d=MIFXD3UL>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 20, 2007 11:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

THE DISAPPEARANCE OF BRITISH GOLD

Then there are the "direct" sales of gold by the Central banks. The most recent sales were made by the Bank of England. It sold off at least half of its gold reserves over a 3-year period ending in March.

The man responsible for the decision to sell the gold is Gordon Brown, the Chancellor of the Exchequer. He has now come under fire for having made horrendous investment decisions.

The British Independent newspaper published the story on May 26.

In part that paper says "Gordon Brown has "lost" 400 million pounds by ordering the sale of part of Britain's gold reserves by the Bank of England....."

"Figures obtained by the Independent on Sunday also show that his decision to order the Bank of England to part with some of its gold reserves and switch into Euro and yen was also not a good bet for the taxpayer. The value of gold has soared on world markets as investors have switched to gold."

First gold disappears from Russia, then from Britain and now seemingly from the U.S. Where did it all go? Well,

a good part of it went to China and a little bit of it went to Japan. But fairly substantial portions have wound up in the hands of wealthy families.

FULL ARTICLE:

<http://www.theseventhtrumpet.org/b-1.php>

Do you wonder whats going to happen to the Gold exactly and all the rest thats been stolen across the lands? Eric Jon Phelps will tell you exactly and I will give you all an obvious hint below:



**The Pope's Finished Third Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem
*Seat of Government for the final Pope of Rome, who,
Upon Recovering from his Mortal Sword Wound to the Head,
Will Become the Abomination of Desolation; the Beast; the Antichrist;*
US Patent # 423,681, Israeli Patent Patent # 30656**

For more information on this Temple then utilise this [LINK](#)

***HOW DARE THEY! THOSE LONG ROBED THIEVES, TYRANTS,
MURDERERS AND POPISH PERSONS....***

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 26, 2007 11:47 PM (GMT)

So Who Is Gordon Brown? Blair and New Labour on Steroids

Infowars.net | May 17, 2007

<http://aftermathnews.wordpress.com/2007/05...ur-on-steroids/>

[dohtml]<embed src='http://www.youtube.com/v/AKV0_LzpmHM' type='application/x-shockwave-flash' wmode='transparent' width='425' height='350'></embed>[/dohtml]

Gordon Brown celebrates, what he calls, a "New World Order" (ie Global Government) numerous times referring to what "somebody" said back in 1990. That "somebody" was none other than George Herbert Walker Bush.

Many might not have noticed but Britain has a new Prime Minister. It was announced yesterday that Gordon Brown will enter number 10 uncontested.

Recently, as he senses power coming his way, Brown has been making speeches announcing the coming of a new world order and triumphing the virtues of globalization.

The British people have long had it drilled into their minds that the Prime Minister after Tony Blair will be Gordon Brown. It has been widely reported by every major media outlet for years and is well known within government that the pair had established a "working assumption" that would enable Mr Brown to take over the reins. A television drama was even made about the so called "deal" made between the two before Blair became Prime Minister.

The deal has now been done. The current chancellor of the Exchequer, Brown has been the financial brainpower behind the New Labour agenda since it was kick started by globalist connections in the early 1990s. He is and always has been personally determined to be Prime Minister of Britain though, many believe every decision he has taken as chancellor has been with his prime ministerial ambition in mind.

As a young politician Brown was a staunch Socialist within the Scottish Labour party. When John Smith became leader of the Labour Party shortly before his premature death, he appointed Brown as Shadow Chancellor. Smith was a member of the steering committee, the inner core of the Bilderberg Group. He got Gordon Brown invited to the 1991 Bilderberg meeting where he was effectively groomed along with Blair as the next big thing in British politics. Incidentally this was the same meeting at which Arkansas Governor Bill Clinton was in attendance, he became President a matter of months later.

Brown has also, as far back as 1998 been listed in the "Global Leaders group" at the World Economic forum (otherwise known as the DAVOS group) . He has often been touted for high ranking IMF positions.

Brown was a traditional Labour figure, the economic spokesman who doesn't know much about economics. He took on an advisor - Ed Balls, a Financial Times leader writer - an ideologist for globalization, in effect - who learned his economic trade at Harvard. Balls is a regular Bilderberg attendee, his name can be found on the attendance lists almost every year since 2001. Brown soon started going to New England regularly for his summer holidays and became a true believer in the the neo-liberal line from Harvard - Globalization, the Washington consensus.

Brown's Bilderberg connections were most recently highlighted by Norman Baker, MP for Lewes, who officially requested that Gordon Brown provide details of Bilderberg meetings he has attended.

Brown's takeover from Blair has been in effect for the last two years. He began concentrating less on his role as chancellor and more on over all policy a long time ago. Recent major speeches have seen Brown demonstrating his "personal commitment" to tough anti-terrorism laws and methods to reduce crime and make the country safer.

Brown has called for police to be allowed to hold terrorist suspects for longer than 28 days, a move that was rejected by Parliament in 2005. He has also championed the Big brother state, suggesting that biometric technology be implemented in banks and supermarkets, and that it made sense to extend the use of the technology into the public sector for use in an ID scheme.

Brown even quoted George Orwell, to equate these authoritarian ideas with the struggle for freedom: "writing in the thirties, at democracy's darkest hour in Europe, when the threat was fascism, "the thing that I saw in your face no power can disinherit, no bomb that ever burst shatters the crystal spirit".

Brown has continually equated 7/7 with 9/11 as historical turning points, even though on 7/7 the attack in London was on a very small scale with only 52 fatalities.

In perhaps the most hypocritical fashion you can imagine, though continuing the Blair like use of newspeak and spin, the next Prime minister is also heavily drawing on British heritage, defence of hard earned freedom and dignified British military history. Yet he is doing so in order to tout prison without trial, biometrics, ID cards and citizen databases.

As Chancellor Brown has introduced more forms of taxation in Britain than anyone who has gone before him, often by stealth. Interest rates have sky rocketed under Brown and continue to rise.

Last month it was revealed that Brown disregarded advice from the Bank of England before he sold off more than half the country's gold reserves at the bottom of the market. Since then the price has almost trebled, meaning the decision cost British taxpayers an estimated \$4.8 billion.

Brown has long been in the pocket of the globalists and has pledged to overhaul the IMF, the World Bank and the UN into a new order through which the "final goal must be to offer a global new deal".

Columnist Brendan O'Neill sums up the shift from Blair to Brown and the turn in British politics quite neatly,

"Brown wants to go a step further than Blair in ratcheting up fear of an overblown terror threat

and reorganising British politics and society around suspicion and security. In short, he plans to apply the accountant's instinctive caution to life, liberty and politics in the twenty-first century, which is likely to make even the Blair era look like a hotbed of political principle."

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2007 02:06 AM (GMT)

Must keep the Pope and his Papal Crusades happy! -2tuff

Britain's next PM pressed on military action in Iran

AFP

Monday May 28, 2007

<http://www.spacewar.com/2006/070526144909.odvb6etd.html>

Britain's prime minister-in-waiting Gordon Brown refused Saturday to rule out military action against Iran over its programme of nuclear enrichment, the BBC reported.

Brown, seen as less hawkish than outgoing premier Tony Blair, said he believed that the Iranian nuclear row could be settled through "multi-lateral pressure."

Speaking in Bristol, western England, at a hustings event for the Labour party leadership, which he has already won, and deputy leadership, Brown was pressed on whether he would rule out military action.

But he would not give such an assurance, the broadcaster said.

The Press Association news agency reported Brown had called for a "peaceful settlement" to the situation and replied that multilateral action and economic sanctions were the best way forward when asked about the military option.

The United States has not ruled out taking military action against Iran over the disputed nuclear programme, while Britain has said that the use of force is not on the agenda.

Last week, Washington threatened new UN sanctions after the UN's International Atomic Energy Agency found that despite earlier measures, Iran continues to enrich uranium.

Iran denies any suggestion that it wants to develop nuclear weapons and insists its programme is for peaceful purposes.

Brown is due to replace Blair, who has stood shoulder-to-shoulder with the United States in neighbouring Iraq, on June 27.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 30, 2007 12:56 AM (GMT)

Brown to push ahead with ID card scheme

29.05.07

<http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/news/article-23398473->

[details/Brown+to+push+ahead+with+ID+card+scheme/article.do](http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/news/article-23398473-details/Brown+to+push+ahead+with+ID+card+scheme/article.do)

Gordon Brown will stick with the identity cards scheme when he takes over at No10, it was claimed today.

He appears to be warming to the £5billion project but will focus on its advantages to business and individuals rather than its value in combating terrorism.

There are now signs that the Chancellor and the Treasury - both of whom were initially highly sceptical - have come to support a version of the cards.

He is understood to be concerned about the rising cost of identity fraud and believes biometric cards should go ahead if they can within budget.

Mr Brown has commissioned former HBOS chief Sir James Crosby to look at potential benefits to business and customers, and has delayed publication of the report until he becomes prime minister.

The review team has consulted London School of Economics experts, who were highly critical of the original proposal on cost and workability grounds.

Academic Simon Burns, who has talked to the Crosby review, said: "I think Gordon Brown wants to create clear blue water between himself as premier and Tony Blair on the ID programme, without scrapping it like the Tories want. The Crosby report will help him justify such a move."

Meanwhile Labour party sources say Mr Brown is considering a new "British Day to celebrate traditional national values. But he is understood to oppose a bank holiday because of the cost to the economy.

Mad.Arsenal - May 31, 2007 03:12 AM (GMT)

Reminds me of his Global Warming NWO call:

Brown demands 'new world order'

Press Association

Monday March 12, 2007 2:38 AM

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/uklatest/story/0,-6473968,00.html>

Chancellor Gordon Brown is seeking to regain the initiative on the environment with a call for a "new world order" to combat climate change.

Ahead of the launch of the Government's Climate Change Bill on Tuesday, the Chancellor will herald the Government's role in new European emissions standards and call for the UN to prioritise the fight against global warming.

And he will dismiss Tory leader David Cameron's capacity to lead the continent on the environment because of his, and his party's Euroscepticism.

A Tory Government would have "no credibility, no influence and no achievements" within the EU, he will say. "Let us also be clear: only a government fully committed to the UK's role in Europe can show such leadership. Euro-scepticism and continent-wide environmental action are at odds with each other.

"A government ambivalent about the UK's future in Europe and allied to the most reactionary forces in the European Parliament would have no credibility, no influence and no achievements."

After a weekend in which the Tories launched a bold package of proposals to tax frequent fliers, Mr Brown will criticise "ill-conceived" and "unworkable" measures.

"Changes must be considered, costed, credible and consumer friendly not ill-conceived, short-termist, unworkable and unfair."

But the Chancellor's efforts were undermined when a spokesman for the organisation hosting his speech said the Tory proposals were more radical than the Government's.

Stephen Hale, director of the Green Alliance, said that Conservative proposals on aviation fuel "would take them ahead of where the government are at present, if they see it through".

He told told ITV's The Sunday Programme: "David Cameron is good news. [But] the concern is that every time he makes another photo-call, our expectations rise of what the Conservatives would actually deliver."

Mad.Arsenal - May 31, 2007 03:14 AM (GMT)

"To play those millions of minds, to watch them slowly respond to an unseen stimulus, to guide their aspirations without their knowledge - all this whether in high capacities

or in humble - is a big and endless game of chess of ever extraordinary excitement."

-- Sidney Webb, former leader of Fabian Society

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2007 12:04 AM (GMT)

ACHTUNG!!!!!!!

Brown plans new anti-terror laws

Sunday, 3 June 2007, 12:41 GMT 13:41 UK

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/6715885.stm

Gordon Brown has said he wants to strengthen anti-terror laws when he becomes prime minister this month.

He wants new powers for police and a fresh look at whether material from telephone tapping can be used in court.

The chancellor also wants to revive proposals to increase the time terror suspects can be held without charge from 28 to 90 days.

But he accepts any new powers should include more parliamentary and judicial scrutiny to protect civil liberties.

In a speech to Labour activists, Mr Brown said he would give the courts and Parliament "greater oversight" over his proposed counter-terror measures.

'Fight'

He is also reported to be intending to ask the cross-party Privy Council to review the case for allowing intercept evidence in court.

The move has until now been rejected by the government amid opposition from the security services.

Mr Brown is said to believe there could be a case for allowing it if a way could be found to protect intelligence sources.

Judges might also be allowed to take account of links to terrorism as an aggravating factor in sentencing.

And police could be given new powers to continue questioning suspects after they have been charged.

But it is the proposal to extend detention without charge that is likely to prove the most controversial.

Liberal Democrat justice spokesman Simon Hughes said Mr Brown would have a "fight on his hands" if he tried to get it through Parliament again.

And he warned: "Gordon Brown must start seeking cross-party support, because if he doesn't do that, there'll be rows and parliamentary defeats in his early days for the new prime minister."

'Proper debate'

Tony Blair's attempt to introduce 90-day detention without charge in 2005 was opposed by Tories, Liberal Democrats and some Labour backbenchers.

And Conservative sources say there is no new evidence to suggest that police need more than 28 days.

But Constitutional affairs minister Harriet Harman, one of six Labour MPs vying to be Mr Brown's deputy, said she thought MPs would back new laws - including 90 day detention - if Mr Brown could prove they were needed.

"I don't think there will be a huge problem if there is a proper debate about it - if evidence is brought forward about why current powers are inadequate and what the safeguards will be," she told BBC One's Sunday AM.

In a speech on Saturday, Mr Brown said stronger measures would have to be put in place to give the authorities the power to intervene at earlier stages of an investigation.

He said: "That's why I support, for terrorists suspects, post-questioning interviewing.

"That's why we will need to strengthen the policing resources available. But at every stage I would say this.

"Because we are a country that believes in civil liberties of the individual, every time you have to strengthen the security measures that are necessary to protect our country, you also have to strengthen the accountability to parliament and the independent oversight of what police and other authorities are doing."

'Grave mistake'

Shadow Home Secretary David Davis, for the Conservatives, criticised the timing of Mr Brown's announcement.

He said: "It is extraordinary that the chancellor has chosen to publicise these proposals five

days before the home secretary announces his counter-terrorism plans in Parliament.

"It does not auger well for cross-party attempts to build a consensus for counter-terrorism measures which the whole country needs to get behind."

Shami Chakrabati, director of pressure group Liberty, welcomed the phone intercept proposals but said Mr Brown was making "a grave mistake" in proposing to extend questioning without charge beyond 28 days.

"Twenty-eight days is already the longest period to hold a person without charge in the free world. If you go beyond 28 days it is internment," she told BBC News.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2007 01:44 AM (GMT)

Taxing times ahead for us all with grabbing Gordon

TERESA HUNTER

(teresahunter@ntlworld.com)

PEOPLE worry about what a government led by Gordon Brown will be like. They needn't. There'll be nothing wrong with a Brown regime which a tidal wave on the Thames couldn't cure.

If you think I'm being harsh, try reading the latest report from accountants Grant Thornton, which calculates that during a decade as Chancellor, Brown raised taxes by the equivalent of 10p on the basic rate.

And this from the man who promised in manifestos that taxes would not rise under Labour. I've read more convincing pledges in a plate of Heinz Alphabetti Spaghetti.

Two-thirds more taxpayers are hit by 40% tax than in 1997, making 3.5 million. Tomorrow marks the first day in the year when we begin working for ourselves, rather than for the state. Have a drink on me, because Grant Thornton predicts next year it will come even later.

People all over the world have long admired the Palace of Westminster as a great institution. Life in an institution is all we deserve if we put up with much more of this.

More pension pain

WHICH brings us to Labour's Personal Accounts revolution. You'd think after the bitter fallout over the Chancellor's tax raid on pensions, ministers might have wised up to the dangers of playing with fire by interfering in things they don't understand, thereby triggering a shock-wave of unintended consequences.

Not a bit of it. This government confuses sincerity with competence; it means well, so it is convinced all will be well, despite a gathering storm of evidence to the contrary. Was there ever a better example of the bland leading the bland?

These accounts, which will force employers to pay into a pension for all their staff, sound like a great idea. They are a great idea, just like fairies at the bottom of the garden and a pot of gold at the end of the rainbow.

But examine how they might work in practice, and faster than the Tories can U-turn over grammar schools, even the dimmest among us will see that more pensions do not necessarily equate to better pensions; potentially rather the reverse.

The latest research from the Association of Consulting Actuaries reveals that three-quarters of employers believe it will lead to the closure of more good workplace schemes. Seven out of 10 predict a levelling down of pensions expectations for a good chunk of the workforce. More than a third of smaller firms say they will abandon their existing pensions altogether.

It may be altruistic to want poorer employees to have their own pension. But what is the point if it leaves them no better off than if they had not saved at all? We know, as does the government, that most simply do not earn enough to make it worth a candle.

But millions of other staff will pay the price for this shibboleth of Labour doctrine that all must have prizes, sorry pensions, even if those pensions turn out to be ultimately worthless.

For these very reasons, many respected observers believe we are sleepwalking into the next pensions disaster. Aon Consulting reports that half our final salary pensions are now back in surplus, giving many employees great comfort that they will get a pension after all.

But smoke signals wafting up from finance directors couldn't be clearer. They are determined never to live through a repeat of the pensions traumas of the past seven years. Despite funding improvements, more schemes will close. Personal Accounts will hand some employers the excuse they are waiting for.

Elsewhere, faced with significantly larger pension bills, many companies will cut back on contributions to existing staff. If you have a decent pension, but work in an industry with poor provision, such as retailing, building or indeed the world of the media, you should begin asking your employer now about how they intend to cope with its introduction.

Even after the dust has settled on what promises to be a painful transition, the worst danger still lies ahead. The entire nation's pension savings will be riding the equity horse. Never in our history will so many have taken such a massive gamble with our wealth. If markets crash just as, say, seven million are due to retire, thousands will be jumping out of windows.

To avoid such a nightmare scenario, the ACA is calling on ministers for a middle way which

gives enough concessions to employers to allow them to continue offering good-quality pensions, rather than abandoning their staff to the government's substandard offering.

I confess, I'm not too optimistic. As Groucho Marx said of his brothers: "They may talk like idiots and look like idiots, but don't let that fool you. They really are idiots."

This article: <http://scotlandonsunday.scotsman.com/busin...fm?id=866222007>

MoroccoMole - June 4, 2007 09:57 PM (GMT)

Well unless in the next few years there is a massive change in how our country is run, as i told my Job Center adviser today, i will simply be too sick and tired of these secretive despots in charge and will simply go and lie down in the middle of the road in the city of london.

What joy do you think this Brown chap gets out of calling for a NWO, emulating his predecessors hero George Bush, is he to be the one to force it upon us?

QUOTE

"To play those millions of minds, to watch them slowly respond to an unseen stimulus, to guide their aspirations without their knowledge - all this whether in high capacities or in humble - is a big and endless game of chess of ever extraordinary excitement."

-- Sidney Webb, former leader of Fabian Society

Great quote mr arsenal!

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 5, 2007 12:16 AM (GMT)

First of all Micky you should tell that New Deal adviser to shove his conning bunch of crap up his backside. You should inform him of how he's a **Maritime product no different to cargo with a barcode. You should enlighten him on the con's of the **SMOM** Banking system. You should tell proceed to tell him to shove New Deal. He will then threaten you about losing your benefits. You then go down to the Citizens Advice or better still find out the forms and info prior. You then claim Hardship and still get your Council Tax and Rent paid. This will last until your suspension from Job Seekers. You then go back on Job Seekers signing as normal. When the time comes round again you do it all again. Learn the system. The system shits on you all the time. New Deal is another excuse to simply con the figures on un-employment. As soon as your placed on New Deal your no longer on the unemployment figure. This is the same for any course they try to put you on. This is the real reason they push the issue. So when you see the figure drop on TV just think of all the courses and new dealers. Its **BUNKUM!****

MoroccoMole - June 5, 2007 11:02 AM (GMT)

Duly noted my friend i do however intend to get into Dietetics through these training courses etc, i figured i might as-well use the Job Center to my advantage so i intend to train to become a dietitian or nutritionist, as i am already practicing on myself it seems the logical thing to do plus the people in there seem to be very interested in helping get me into this occupation.

Regards

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [More Illuminati Persecution In Norway](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More Illuminati Persecution In Norway

Title: More Illuminati Persecution In Norway

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 13, 2006 12:36 AM (GMT)

More Illuminati Persecution In Norway

Roy Saetre says he was viciously attacked by Norway police dogs for no reason and Leo Zagami, Illuminati insider, says he won't stop talking despite police

threats.12 Dec 2006

By Greg Szymanski

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/12-Dec-2006.html>

Leo Zagami, the former high level Illuminati insider turned whistleblower, is not the only one being harassed in Norway, as the evil arm of fascism exists on both sides of the Atlantic.

Americans take notice of what lies ahead.

Roy Saetre of Sandefjord says his illegal detainment is a case of mistaken identity, but Norwegian police claim he is a "terrorist law breaker" even though police admitted Saetre wasn't their man.

Although Saetre has apparently been cleared, he claims police harassment continues, including an episode where he was viciously attacked by a police dog leading to a hospital stint.

"I have been harassed by the police in Sandefjord in Norway in the deepest way you can think of," said Saetre from his home in Norway . "I have done nothing wrong, but was mistaken for a terrorist/lawbreaker.

"Although there is proof I am not the police have found another way to harass me. Help!

Now the police are saying I am cooperating with terrorists and this is just not true. I have done nothing wrong, but their dog tore up my foot so I had to be transported by the same police to the hospital where they left me without proper medical care, holding me without any charges being filed.

"I believe that the Norwegian authorities are corrupted and part of the New World Order. Look at Stoltenberg, Peterson, Bondevik, and the rest of our leaders, all selling out to eventually allow world dominance by one leader. I am trying to stop this and I know there are a lot of other people thinking the same way."

Regarding Zagami, who lives in Oslo, his web site was recently shut down and police made an unexpected visit to his house, trying to threaten and coerce him to stop publishing articles exposing Satanism and New World Order corruption leading to the Vatican and the White House.

However, Zagami refuses and here is his most recent observations:

Key Satanist of today is Cardinal William Levada who is running the Congregation from the Doctrine of the Faith (CDF) Piazza del S. Uffizio.

Cardinal William Nevada was the Bishop of San Francisco were Anton Lavey use to have is Black House HQ's.

On the 13th of May 2005, Benedict XVI announced Archbishop William J. Levada of San Francisco was his choice to head the CDF. Ratzinger held the post of CDF Prefect for close to 25 years under secret direct Jesuit control. Levada, is the first American illuminati in history to hold such a senior position in the Vatican and he is not a distinguished academic theologian, unlike his predecessor but a good friend of the Jesuits since Levada holds a doctorate from Rome 's reputed Jesuit-run Gregorian University and has worked in the CDF for six years from 1976 to 1982. He was a member of the Vatican commission to draft a Catechism for the Catholic Church, a source book on the fundamentals of the faith, a bit scary the idea that these kind of people have control over the faith of millions around the world, especially somebody who comes from San Francisco Satanic HQ's. . Since 2000, he has been a full member of the Congregation from the Doctrine the modern version of the Holy Inquisition.

Levada's asset is his rich pastoral experiences as a bishop for about 20 years. Levada worked with the California Catholic Conference of Bishops and the archdiocese of Los Angeles before being appointed as Archbishop of Portland in 1986 and Archbishop of San Francisco in 1995.

As Archbishop of San Francisco, the unofficial capital of Satanism and gay activism in the U.S., he has been in the forefront of opposition to same-sex marriages maintaining the great hypocrisy of the Vatican in these matters as the Vatican elite is (as we all know by now) full of gay men and many deviant ones who like very much young children. So it seems that hypocrisy is a must for the Catholic Clergy these days.

And with people like Anton Lavey the founder of the Church of Satan first and Lt .Col.Michael Aquino founder of the Temple of Set after, the CIA and the illuminati of America maintain a close and intimate contact with the Vatican clergy. These dangerous criminals from the Satanic Vatican Mafia participate in ritual sexual abuse of children all over the United States. These Satanist form and constitute together the most advanced weapon to submit mankind to a state of slavery using MIND CONTROL something they love in their satanic and corrupt PSYOP departments loyal to the Vatican Church Satan.

So the new representative of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the faith had to be from San Francisco, so to honor in secret their Past Satanic Master Anto LaVey and more important all the various evil practices done in the name of Satan in California since Crowley chartered is own illuminati Lodge in the early 1940s the U.S. based O.T.O. Lodge, AgapôU led by 'Jack' Parsons (1914-1952).

This O.T.O. lodge was the home of many evil things to come including the Scientology cult, Dianetics, and L. Ron Hubbard a proud disciple of the Beast A.Crowley and a IXo O.T.O. member!

Like the "Invocation of my Demon Brother" a filmed

ritual that Anton La Vey did at the end of the 60's with infamous Kenneth Anger and Bobby Beausoleil at a mansion that used to be the Russian Embassy .

Bobby Beausoleil soon after became an evil puppet in the hands of is satanic illuminati Masters like Kenneth Anger so to manipulate the sheep towards satanism and terminate the Hippie-movement once and for all . That's why Frater Bobby got involved with the Manson Crew of brainwashed psychedelic puppets, and after that became one of the assassins of the infamous Manson killings.

Beasoleil who was arrested wrote and performed in prison the music for the famous Illuminati Satanic film "Lucifer Rising" of Kenneth Anger that was later edited and mastered in the basement of the famous Rock musician Jimmy Page a member of the Ordo Templi Orientis/Illuminati who works these days with the OHO of the O.T.O. William Breeze.

Breeze participated to a Black Mass in the Vatican with the General of the Jesuits in May 2000 e.v. with Alberto Moscato IXo OTO ,Massimo Introvigne Xlo OTO/OTOA and Michela Mercenaro from the Order of Zion and a few other very important satanist.

Charlie Manson was a member of the Ordo Tempi Orientis Solar Lodge of Jean Brayton's , The 'Caliphate' often claims that Brayton's group was irregular in O.T.O. terms, but Phyllis Seckler, a protagonist in the founding of the 'Caliphate', has admitted that it was a genuine O.T.O. lodge. To exaggerate for a moment, you might say that without Manson the 'Caliphate' OTO would not even exist.

During Crowley's lifetime there was only one active O.T.O. lodge in the USA, the so-called 'second' Agap=ùfont> Lodge in California, yes the place were all this evil started and the home of Cardinal William Levada and and his sick crew. An insight into the prevailing spirit at the Lodge in the 1940s was given by Harry Hay, the founder of the modern gay movement in California : during their performance of the Gnostic

Mass, he was present sitting at a piano playing the tune "Yes, We Have No Bananas" and the gay catholic clergy present apparently liked it very much ; he remembered thinking to himself that anyone who hadn't belonged to the O.T.O. would have had a very hard time not bursting out laughing at such a comical Mass but after all they were a bunch of illuminati pervets.

One of its members Grady Louis McMurtry, received some special instructions from Crowley which stated that in "case of emergency" McMurtry was to take over this lodge, subject to the approval of Crowley's heir insofar as the O.T.O. went, a German called Karl Germer. Germer did not think much of McMurtry (calling him a "Minus" and saying that the US was a "spiritual desert"), and he closed Agapî'n 7 September 1953. Germer now favored H.J. Metzger from Switzerland as his own O.T.O. successor. With that, McMurtry completely lost interest in the O.T.O. When he heard of Germer's death and the question as to the succession arose, on 25 October 1963 McMurtry stated "there is nothing I can do at the moment."

In the 1960's, a former member of AgapîTalled Mildred Burlingame "initiated" Jean Brayton with some of Crowley 's O.T.O. rituals;

Brayton's Solar Lodge of the O.T.O. had existed well before the modern 'Caliphate' lodge did; So what exactly did Manson do in the Solar Lodge? As witnesses have reported, Brayton began putting on "profane parties" to draw in recruits for the illuminati from the public, attracting people to the idea of a special, semi-secret organization which performed magical rituals, and which involved "sex and strange doings and good drugs and groovy people." About fifty outsiders were involved, including Hollywood figures like Jerry Kay, who had been the art director on the film 'Easy Rider'. Kay left the Solar Lodge around August 1967, having done little more than take the 'Oath of a Probationer' (an A.'A.'. "degree"); the one thing he took with him on his departure was a copy of the 'Book of the Law', which he decorated with illustrations, and later sold.

The most famous guest at Brayton's parties was Manson, who, like Brayton, believed he was the reincarnation of Aleister Crowley (another one...hi..hi..) and Sister Brayton an agent of the illuminati gave Manson the possibility of being initiated to the highest degree of this corrupt and sick illuminati Order the Ordo Templi Orientis .

McMurtry who was a key agent of the illuminati for their future satanic propaganda informed on Brayton to the FBI to avoid the FBI investigating him (a piloted move of the illuminati do get out of any future reference). He also provided the journalist Ed Sanders with material about the affair - and in return Sanders made no mention of McMurtry in his book "The Family" about the Manson murders. Now McMurtry, together with his wife Phyllis Seckler founded a group called 'The Continuum', and started publishing Crowley material.

The Continuum was the nucleus of the 'Caliphate' a new O.T.O. founded in 1977 for the purpose of receiving tax-free status as a religious body, and to benefit from the royalties generated by Crowley copyrights worldwide.

The scandals surrounding the Solar Lodge happened at the same time as the Manson 'Family' was committing the murders of Sharon Tate and her friends - seven people in all - in August 1969; and both sets of events took place within a few miles of each other. This, and the similar occult backgrounds of Manson and Brayton, made the tabloid press leap to the conclusion that there must be a direct connection between the Manson murders, and the Solar Lodge scandals - a highly tenuous connection, to say the least. But there is one more dependable, if unusual link between the characteristics of the 'Family' and Brayton's Solar Lodge, and other O.T.O. groups. One member of Manson's 'Family' called Robert Beausoleil lived together with celebrated underground filmmaker and occultist Kenneth Anger. Before he became embroiled in the Manson affair, Beausoleil had acted

the r?of Lucifer in Anger's film 'Lucifer Rising'. While imprisoned as a result of the murders, Beausoleil occupied his time in composing a musical score for the film. Anger was also instrumental in founding Anton LaVey's 'Church of Satan' - and allegedly LaVey played the r?of Satan in Roman Polanski's film 'Rosemary's Baby' (which is in fact not true); Sharon Tate, one of the Manson murder-victims was Polanski's wife.

While Karl Germer had refused to accept Anger as an O.T.O. member, today, Anger is a close friend of William Breeze, the 'Caliph' or leader of the 'Caliphate'. He is an IX? and as a member of the VIII?-Areopagus has a say in this Order's fate. Breeze gave Anger the IX? for his knowledge and services, that is his so-called art and Crowley collection.

But who is really this disciple of A.Crowley known to the profane as Major Grady Louis McMurtry but to the Illuminati as

HYMENAEUS ALPHA 777

Born on October 18, 1918 EV in Big Cabin, Oklahoma to Grady and Bee Ivery Puckett McMurtry. He became a member of Ordo Templi Orientis in June 1941 when he was initiated to the O? and I? at Agapížodge, Pasadena . His first profession was that of a soldier and later intelligence officer; he served in the European theatre during WWII, enabling him to become a personal student of Aleister Crowley (with time off for D-Day, and the liberation of France and the low countries). In Fall 1943 he was initiated by Baphomet XI? into the IX? O.T.O. It was also Crowley who suggested he take the name `Umenaios A (Hymenaeus Alpha), which in Greek gematria adds to 777. A.C. wrote many letters discussing him as a Caliph, a future successor. Crowley was guarding against the possibility that Karl Germer (Saturnus X?), his "heir apparent," might fail of an heir himself and endanger the continued existence of the O.T.O.

In the late 1950's he worked as a management analyst

for the State Department of Labor in Sacramento, moving in 1961 to Washington, D.C. to work for the Labor Department and the Washington Shakespeare Society. Karl Germer died in 1962 and did indeed fail of an heir-- McMurtry therefore returned to California and used his emergency powers from 666 as Caliph and de facto head of the Illuminati O.T.O., presiding over the rebirth of the O.T.O. In his last years he did battle once again--in a courtroom rather than a beachhead. Here also his victory was complete--the world, as well as the Secret Master, acknowledged him King of this Templar Order. But the final victory of Grady McMurtry is yet coming as the Satanic powers and George W.Bush and the grandson of A. Crowley are in charge of humanity.

Greg Szymanski

Avles - December 13, 2006 01:17 PM (GMT)

I think however that leo Zagami deserves attention.

All that could be a kind of "100 flowers politic" carried out by comrade Mao Tze Tung: he opened the intellectual and political world just to encourage the internal dissident to emerge.

Once emerged, they were beheaded.

In this case our friend Hans Peter could need a cleansing of the internal dissidents who hidden themselves between Freemasonry, Opus, etc.

But we must pay attention to Leo Zagami, because if this hypothesis is right, it doesn't mean he is NOT forced to act in this way....

...in this case we don't know who or what is blackmailing him...

I started to post the reports on him from Arctic Beacon, today I talk about the letter of Leo about the infamous ITALIAN and CATHOLIC servant of the Vatican Masters Licio Gelli:

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...per-questa.html>

Avles.

Minuteman Matt - May 30, 2007 10:21 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avles @ Dec 13 2006, 01:17 PM)

I think however that leo Zagami deserves attention.

All that could be a kind of "100 flowers politic" carried out by comrade Mao Tze Tung: he opened the intellectual and political world just to encourage the internal dissident to emerge.

Once emerged, they were beheaded.

In this case our friend Hans Peter could need a cleansing of the internal dissidents who hidden themselves between Freemasonry, Opus, etc.

But we must pay attention to Leo Zagami, because if this hypothesi is right, it doesn't mean he is NOT forced to act in this way....

...in this case we don't know who or what is blackmailing him...

I started to post the reports on him from Arctic Beacon, today I talk about the letter of Leo about the infamous ITALIAN and CATHOLIC servant of the Vatican Masters Licio Gelli:

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...per-questa.html>

Avles.

I wish I could read your blog but I don't know spanish :lol:

Avles - June 1, 2007 01:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ May 30 2007, 10:21 PM)

I wish I could read your blog but I don't know spanish

Doesn't matter, it is in Italian, but due maybe to my ignorance in informatic, or maybe because they did something in it, I can't no more enter in it. THE last post is from 03 Februar 2007 and I don't intende to open another blog or similar, I don't want to collect blogs then I could no more manage!

I am happy to write no more in Italian on Italian blogs and sites. I feel persecutee by this Catholic nation and feel exile from this Vatican protectorate!

I have definitively closed with Italy!

Best regards from a North Adriatic anti-Catholic isolationist!

(Here are the translation in Italian of the true histories of the Lincoln assassination and of the sinking of the Titanic. I am proud to be maybe the first Italian-speaking --- no more Italian-nation-belonging! --- who translated these facts! I have translated then 30 pages of other materials on Jesuits in America, but the blog ceased to work!)

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...tanic-e-le.html>

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...ellamerica.html>

Avl.

Avles - June 4, 2007 11:47 AM (GMT)

Leo Zagami is linked with Norway,... And in the last article of Barry there's an interesting news related to Norway:

<http://www.thebarrychamishwebsite.com/news...abswin52407.htm>

".... OSLO, Norway (AP) - Norway said Monday it would make its first transfer of direct aid to the Palestinians' new government, more than two months after the Nordic country broke with most Western nations by recognizing the Hamas-led coalition.

Foreign Minister Jonas Gahr Stoere said Norway would soon transfer \$10 million to a financial account set up by Palestinian Finance Minister Fayyad...."

a.

wolveshater - June 4, 2007 02:38 PM (GMT)

Same thing here, Avles Im out cast, but Im still raiseing hell with them. Three of my compadres who worked on the police force here have QUIT. As they do not like where this Political crap is going either, They are reading Erics book as well. ha ha. Im fortunate to be working for a Protestant builder of homes, which is all the work I need anyway. Soon I will retire and watch from my mtn perch. FUCK EM.

Minuteman Matt - June 4, 2007 04:53 PM (GMT)

Anyone know if thow if those were catholic priest that threatined the gun owner?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Chicago Priest Calls for Death of Gun Shop Owner](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Chicago Priest Calls for Death of Gun Shop Owner

Title: Chicago Priest Calls for Death of Gun Shop Owner

Description: -*MEDIA SILENT*-

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2007 01:14 AM (GMT)

Remember folks its the Vatican's, Sovereign Military Order of Malta and their CIA who supplies all the Guns to all the criminals and gangs. They then give us this crap? -Craig

Anti-Gun Chicago Priest Calls for Death of Gun Shop Owner - Media Silent

Posted by Warner Todd Huston on May 31, 2007 - 06:33.

<http://newsbusters.org/node/13106>

On May 29th a Catholic Priest from Chicago's St. Sabina Church joined a rally in front of a gun shop and called for the owner of the shop and all pro-gun legislators to be "snuffed out", yet, the media is strangely silent on the "Father's" extreme comments -- words one would think would be explosive enough to get media coverage. Father Michael Pflieger, known the city over for his overt political activism, made the obscene comments while demonstrating with Jesse Jackson and his Organization Operation Push in front of Chuck's Gun Shop in Riverdale, a Chicago suburb.

This from the Capitol Fax Blog (one of Illinois' best political sites):

Rev. Michael Pflieger, pastor of St. Sabina's Church, went way over the top this week. During a protest against Chuck's Gun Shop, Father Pflieger twice threatened to "snuff out" the shop's owner and threatened the same fate for legislators who oppose his position on gun control.

"We're gonna find you and snuff you out," Flegler said about the gun shop owner, likening the man to a "rat." He later repeated his threat to "snuff out" the owner.

"We're gonna snuff out legislators who are voting [garbled] against our gun laws and we're coming for you because we are not going to sit idly."

That is some of the most vicious rhetoric one could imagine coming out of the mouth of a so-called Priest, but, the MSM had nothing to say about the comments. In fact, while several Chicago MSM sources mentioned the Jackson sponsored protest, none of them mention Pflieger's outrageous and inflammatory rhetoric.

NBC5 News (TV), with a story copyrighted by the Chicago Sun-Times, doesn't mention that Pflager was even at the rally.

ABC7 News (TV) similarly doesn't mention that Pflieger was at the rally. They do, however, recount Jackson's unfounded claim that "weapons sold at Chuck's Gun have ended up in the hands of criminals." There is no proof that Jackson's claim is true and ABC notes at the end of the piece that, "From

time to time, protestors target Chuck's Gun Shop, but there have been any charges that the gun stores breaks the law." Still, and once again, Jackson gets away with making unfounded claims without any proof whatsoever to back it up with no one calling him to account.

The Chicago Tribune at least mentioned that Pflieger was at the rally, but does not report his comments at all. All the Trib said was that, "Michael Pflieger encouraged the crowd to push for stricter gun laws." And that he, "vowed that the rally was just the beginning and that civil disobedience was possible."

So, why the blackout of the "Father's" outrageous comments?

Could it be because they agree with the efforts at gun control and they don't want Pflieger's idiotic rhetoric to tarnish that effort?

Or, perhaps, Pflieger has been a loose cannon for so long that his foolishness doesn't even rate comment anymore?

That last point is a shame if true, too. After all, don't we always hear that Bush is an evil, evil "extremist Christian" for wanting to have faith based charities being able to receive Federal funding? Don't we hear that this is some sort of violation of the so-called "separation of church and state"? Don't detractors always say that the Church should stay out of political fights? Additionally, don't leftists claim that Churches that get involved with right leaning political causes should have their tax exempt status threatened or removed?

Yet, here we have in Father Michael Pflieger, a Catholic Church and it's Pastor getting directly involved in political fights and causes all the time. You can go right to the St. Sabina website and immediately see a graphic and a link to an overtly political message against Illinois gunrights legislation. The link takes you to a Church sponsored page featuring a listing of current Illinois gun bills that they are targeting for activism.

If THIS isn't a violation of Church and State... what is?

But, do we hear the left railing about this political activism by a church? Do we hear calls for St. Sabina's tax exempt status to be threatened?

Um, no. After all, it is an MSM approved brand of political activism, one that leans squarely against the Constitution and in a heavily leftward direction.

And, can we remind one and all of what kind of coverage Reverend Jerry Falwell got upon his passing? How often did the MSM rail against his political activism? It shouldn't have to be noted that Falwell's activism was scorned because it emanated from a distinctly right leaning direction.

In any case, the MSM's failure to report this incident is telling, indeed.

[PFELGER MP3 FORMAT](#)

wolvshater - June 3, 2007 03:33 AM (GMT)

If the gun shop owner called for the death of Pflieger the National media would be all over it like flies on a terd. I can see the head lines, Anti semetic Nazi gun seller freak threatens terrorism in Chicago, FBI brings him in for questioning and torture, found guilty and sent to prison for 400 years. Jesse Jackson gets Nobel stupid peace piss award. I'm sick to death of this lop-sided anal extreme liar media. I'm wondering if Phelps time line is correct, I know he said he was estimating based on previous history, and we are 5 years into this 30 years war Crusade by the Order, but it seems to me we are moving a lot faster than that to total Anarchy, Arent we really 17 years into this Crusade against Islam starting with the Gulf war till now. I'm tired of the waiting around for the final round, wondering if I'm gonna see it, let alone participate in the damm final blaze of glory, Ive got me a Confederate uniform and a flag with 13 stars and the southern Stars as well. lets just do it.

Minuteman Matt - June 3, 2007 03:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Jun 3 2007, 03:33 AM)

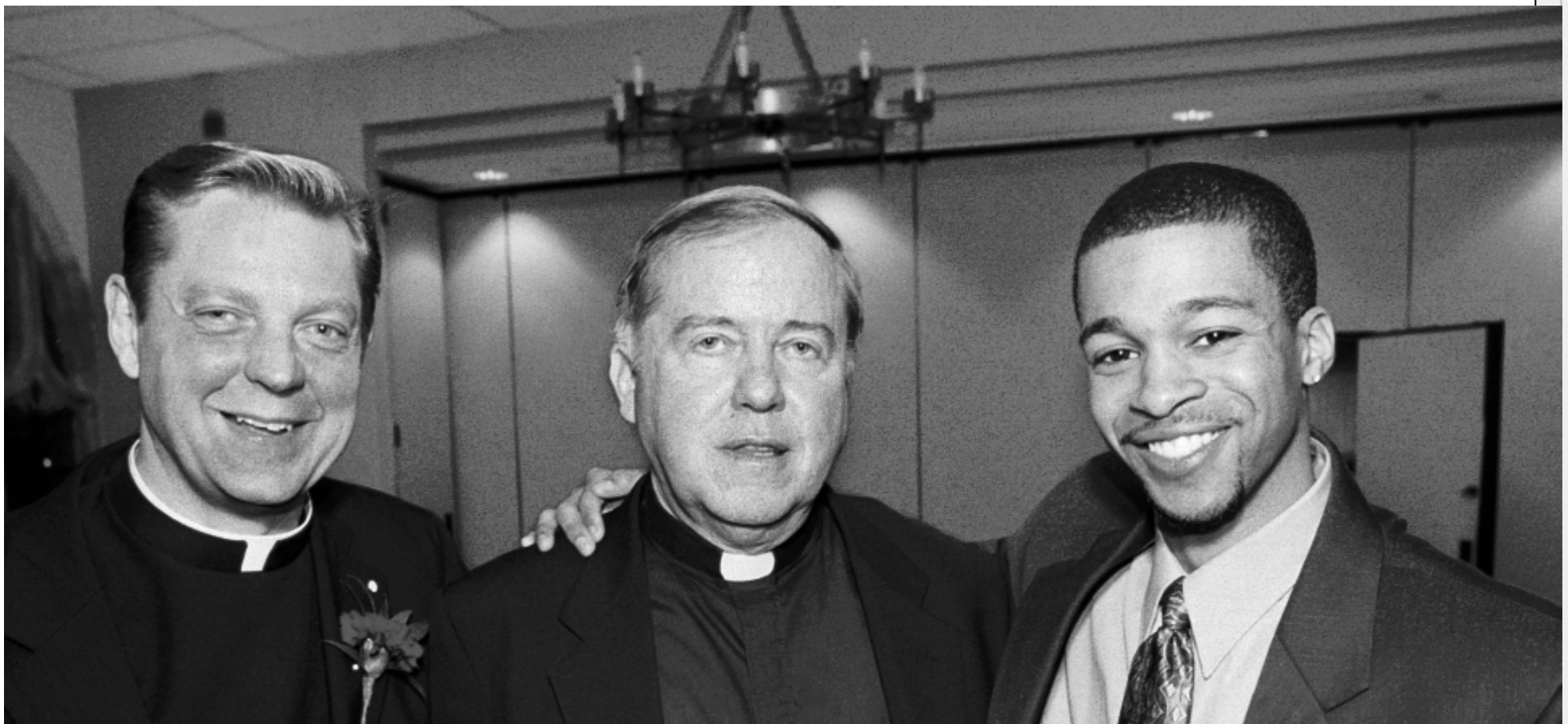
If the gun shop owner called for the death of Pflager the National media would be all over it like flies on a terd. I can see the head lines, Anti semetic Nazi gun seller freak threatens terrorism in Chicago, FBI brings him in for questioning and torture, found guilty and sent to prison for 400 years. Jesse Jackson gets Nobel stupid peace piss award. I'm sick to death of this lop-sided anal extreme liar media. I'm wondering if Phelps time line is correct, I know he said he was estimating based on previous history, and we are 5 years into this 30 years war Crusade by the Order, but it seems to me we are moving a lot faster than that to total Anarchy, Arent we really 17 years into this Crusade against Islam starting with the Gulf war till now. I'm tired of the waiting around for the final round, wondering if I'm gonna see it, let alone participate in the damm final blaze of glory, Ive got me a Confederate uniform and a flag with 13 stars and the southern Stars as well. lets just do it.

Haha Wolveshater will end up in a wheelchair by the time it happens he will have a long white beard and would be over a 100 years old.

wolveshater - June 3, 2007 01:04 PM (GMT)

Thats what Im worried about, missin the fight, I missed the Civil war, and Im likely gonna miss the Civil war II, ARRRRGG. Thats the breaks I guess. Well Im gonna ride My horse in the Parade this year with that Confederate uniform on and the Confedrate flag draped over my pack mule, with my 1860 44-40 Henry Rifle in my hands. 4th of July, and the Labor day Parade as well which is Wagon Days in Ketchum. Ive got a Colt 1860 ball and cap Dragoon pistol as well, just need me a Sword and then Im ready. These Liberal Nazis will love me the less for it Im sure. Thats my hope.

Edgar - June 4, 2007 06:49 AM (GMT)





University President (Boston College) William Leahy, SJ (Center), is flanked by Alvin Barnett (right), winner of this year's Martin Luther King Jr. Scholarship, and **Rev. Michael Pflieger** (Left), pastor of Saint Sabina Catholic Church in Chicago and the featured speaker at the Feb. 9 Martin Luther King Memorial Committee Awards Banquet. University Chaplain Richard Cleary, SJ, also was honored at the event, which was held in Lyons

[Article](#)

Edgar - June 4, 2007 08:13 AM (GMT)

ISRA Press Release:

Chicago Priest Calls for Murder of Gun Shop Owner

SPRINGFIELD, Ill., May 29 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- The following was released today by the Illinois State Rifle Association (ISRA):

Nobody expected Saturday's Operation PUSH protest at Chuck's Gun Shop & Range to be anything other than a circus of the bizarre. However, nobody anticipated that an address by a Chicago priest would include a call for the murder of a suburban gun shop owner and legislators who oppose gun control.

During an address at an anti-gun rally in front of Chuck's, Rev. Michael Pflieger, pastor of St. Sabina's Church, exhorted the crowd to "drag" shop owner, John Riggio, from his shop "like a rat" and "snuff" him. Rev. Pflieger went on to tell the crowd that legislators that vote against gun control legislation should be "snuffed" as well. As many know, "snuff" is slang for especially violent murder.

The ISRA has a recording of Pfleger's remarks in MP3 format.

"Certainly Fr. Pfleger has offered Absolution to a murderer or two during his tenure as a priest," commented ISRA Executive Director, Richard Pearson. "That's why it's shocking to hear him actually advocate the murder of a gun shop owner who has never committed a crime in his life. He then compounds the problem by calling for the murder of legislators who disagree with his personal political views -- something I suspect is a felony in this state. Pfleger's comments were disgusting and dangerous. And, I seem to remember that the Fifth Commandment frowns on murdering one's neighbor."

"This week, I'll be penning a letter to the Archbishop, expressing my concerns over Rev. Pfleger's comments," continued Pearson. "I would hope that the Archbishop would reply with words of comfort for Mr. Riggio, his family, state legislators, and all others who were injured by Rev. Pfleger's thoughtless, inflammatory remarks."

The ISRA is the state's leading advocate of safe, lawful, and responsible firearms ownership. Since 1903, the ISRA has represented the interests of over 1.5 million law-abiding firearm Illinois firearm owners.

This press release is posted at PRnewswire.

Posted Tue May 29 12:14:45 CDT 2007

Edgar - June 4, 2007 08:28 AM (GMT)

http://news.aol.com/photos/_p/louis-farrak...525224909990007

here's a link to a picture of Pfleger and Farrakhan.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Gold Fringe Knights of Columbus Flags -Pics](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Gold Fringe Knights of Columbus Flags -Pics

Title: Gold Fringe Knights of Columbus Flags -Pics

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2007 02:44 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

The gold fringe bordered on three sides of the US flag is a military flag according to **Title 4 of the **USC**. It is the flag of the US President as "Commander-in-Chief. And since the US has been in a declared state of war since 1941 we have been living in a military dictatorship for nearly 70 years.**

The Pope's flag is also trimmed in gold fringe for he is the Commander-in-Chief over the Vatican Empire. The Jesuit Order is his Praetorian Guard.

The Holy Roman Fourteenth Amendment Corporate Fascist American Empire has been modeled after Rome's Vatican Empire.

Brother Eric



3rd Degree Knight of Columbus Jeb Bush was also present.



Knights of Columbus march during Red Mass in Florida.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [More Questions answered by Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More Questions answered by Eric Phelps

Title: More Questions answered by Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 4, 2007 02:35 AM (GMT)

Hi Eric;

I hope that this finds you and your family well.

I once read some literature from Jack Chick that included a chart indicating that all governments were of the devil. Noting how you seem to manage to find something disparaging to report on all of our country's leaders (I still hold US citizenship) I would like to ask you if there are any acting politicians in the federal government (congress etc) that support your views or come close to them.

None that I know of, and if they sought to resist the Order's CFR domestic and foreign policies they would be "Kennedyed" or "Nixoned" or "Wellstoned."

I would also ask this with regard to the press, media etc. I also would like to ask what your take might be on the time when Pat Robertson was running for president but I think I know that you are not a supporter of Pat.

Pat Robertson is controlled by the Knights of Malta via the Council for National Policy, not to mention SMOM Jeremiah Denton and the late J. Peter Grace. Robertson is a traitor to his nation and the Savior.

In fact, are there any known politicians that can be trusted?

On a federal level, none that I know of.

Turning to Israel, isn't it possible that with his faults, Bibi has more to offer than the other leading Israeli politicians and that he at least works toward building up the security of this country?

Benjamin Netanyahu is a high-level Jewish Freemason subordinate to the Vatican. Though he advocates some right policies as does Irish Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Bill O'Reilly of Fox News, he still is in the grip of Rome. Israel will never be governed by truly nationalistic Jews for the benefit of Jews. The Popish anti-missionizing law of the 1970s proves this as the most patriotic Hebrew/Jews in Israel are Bible-believing Messianic Jews. I know two of them in the IDF.

Further, Bibi will never advocate a plan to end the Arab/Hebrew conflict that has been stoked for over 60 years by the Vatican via its American Empire ruled by the CFR. I could implement policies that would end the conflict within 3-5 years at most.

What about Moshe Arens?

I don't know of this man.

Isn't he a decent man who would have worked for the security and benefit of this country but grew exasperated and tired?

Quite possibly. The same is true for the former Israeli Prime Minister who gave away the Sinai. He left politics and died a broken man.

Waiting to hear from you.

All the best,

Barry

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [More Sino-Soviet-Moslem-Latino invasion talk](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > More Sino-Soviet-Moslem-Latino invasion talk

Title: More Sino-Soviet-Moslem-Latino invasion talk

Description: -*Eric Phelps answers*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 12:56 AM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

Concerning the Sino-Soviet-Muslim-Latino invasion, please forgive me if this is a simple question, showing my ignorance. I may have an obvious oversight in what I am about to ask you. What will be the aftermath of this invasion?

We know that the Jesuits have plotted to use their CFR-Wall Street-financed and US grain-fed Soviet Union (which in fact was never dissolved in 1989-90) for the downfall of the WASP West---specifically Canada and the US, these two nations being the heart of foreign missions preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ since 1900. The plan was to use the Order's New York and London banking houses to finance Stalinist communism (i.e., covert fascism condemned by American communists in the 1930s) as a false threat (then an impotent enemy) to drive the US and Canada into right-wing fascism after destroying the White Middle Class Protestant population. That destruction was accomplished with Marx's tenets of Communism (universal equality between Whites and Blacks, men and women, children and parents, etc.) forced down our throats via the Order's CFR-controlled, Masonically-led US Supreme Court. With the socialist-communized US and Canada now going into Jesuit fascism with George Bush and Stephen Harper, it is apparent that the US (now in all practicality united with Roman Cathaolic Jesuit-ruled Mexico via our alien invasion) will absorb Canada in the near future as Nazi Germany absorbed Austria in 1938. As Jesuit-ruled, fascist Germany/Austria/Italy was the Axis of power during the last half of the 20th Century's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945), even so Jesuit-ruled, fascist US/Canada/Mexico---the North American Union now under construction via the Knights of Malta---will be the Axis of power during the 21st Century's Third Thirty Years' War (2001-2030?).

After the Crusade and Rome has controlled the military dictators on both sides, the US/Canada will be invaded and partitioned as was Germany and Austria after WWII and during the "Cold War." As Roman Catholic Italy was not partitioned and occupied, even so Roman Catholic Mexico will not be partitioned and occupied. As Hitler built the Autobahn for the real purpose of enabling the invading Allied armies to quickly conquer Germany, even so the I69 Corridor linking Mexico, the US and Canada (yet to be built by SMOM King Juan Carlos' construction company) will be used by our invaders to more easily occupy the conquered and apostate Protestant US and Canada.

What will happen to the country after its over?

The merciless subjugation of the surviving population including torture, rape and murder in a concentration camp system. As was done to the Russian and Chinese nationalists and true Bible-believers during the Cold War, so will it be done to us Americans---and we deserve it for we financed the bloody Soviet and Maoist regimes. The Russians and Chinese/Japanese hate Americans due to the US government's financing of Stalin and Mao as well as the occupation of Japan for over 60 years. And since the Orientals hate the American Blacks with a passion, the North American Black savages (80% of US Blacks) along with the Bible-believing and Civil Blacks (20% of US Blacks) will be tortured and murdered in extreme Oriental fashion. It seems that the White American fascists will have liquidated the 40 million Roman Catholic Mexicans (a common enemy of American Black s and Whites) in US concentration camps via the use of the Black and White integrated American military. The same will be done with the American Moslems (another common enemy of American Blacks and Whites) who have been imported into the US to kill off the American Jews. (Remember that the fascist Black Nation of Islam and the fascist White KKK work together as both are Masonic and controlled by the Jesuits.) With Mexico surrendering to the Sino-Soviet-Msolem invaders before the invasion of the US mainland (even as Italy surrendered to the Allies before the invasion of Germany), Mexico can then be used as a staging base into the US with millions more of Mexicans helping to kill the fascist "American gringo." (And the Roman Catholic Mexicans absoultey hate the American Blacks.) The European Union will also be involved in this invasion, and will occupy Roman Catholic Canada and Roman Catholic New England and maybe even New York and as far south as predominately White Roman Catholic Pennsylvania.

Who will be the occupiers?

The Chinese, the Russians and the Moslems of many nations united over the perceived US destruction of Mecca, Medina and the Jerusalem mosques. Latin nations will also occupy the fallen US, especially from Cuba---the home to some

of the most accomplished Jesuit-ruled inquisitors. They perfected their skills in Castro's prisons and in North Vietnam against American POWs. Out of this we can see the unification of Russia with the Moslem world in preparation for their invasion of Israel (Ez. 38) during the Seventieth Week of Daniel.

I say this, because during the tribulation conflicts, there is little mentioned, if any, of opposition coming out of the West - only the North, South, and East. My reference here is, of course, when the Antichrist has his headquarters in Jerusalem.

Agreed. The partitioned West will serve merely as material support for the Kings of the East, Russian Gog of Magog and the risen-Pope/Beast ruling the ten European kings. Remember Japan sought to absorb Alaska during WWII.

It's obvious that neither Russia nor China will set up base in North America, seeing that the tribulation context speaks of the great opposition coming out of the North and East. So what will become of North America after the invasion?

I believe that the land from the West Coast of the US and Canada to the Mississippi River and up through the Great Lakes region, including the entirety of once Protestant Ontario and thus Toronto, will be occupied by the murderous Chinese and the Russians. The historic Protestant South from the Mississippi River to the Atlantic and from the border of Pennsylvania/Maryland to Miami, Florida, will be occupied by the savage and incited Moslems aided by the Chinese who now control the Panama Canal and are resident in the Bahamas and Cuba at this moment. I believe that the Northeast from the Pennsylvania borders (Southern and Western) up through once White Protestant Nova Scotia and into Roman Catholic Quebec to its border of historic Protestant Canada will be occupied by a united Roman Catholic European force. This would be my general partition borders if I was the Jesuit General.

Another question. In your answer concerning Costa Rica, you said that Costa Rica would be handed over to "foreigners." Who will be these foreigners?

The Chinese and possibly a united South American force led by the likes of a Jesuit-backed Hugo Chavez. Since Costa Rica has no military and had once expelled the Jesuits in the 1880s, it will most definitely be invaded and occupied by "foreigners."

And why would the American expatriates in Costa Rica be killed?

They have sought to escape the fascism and IRS tax-inquisitors in the US. These Americans are true nationalists whose answer to US fiscal tyranny is to move south, also including Panama. All American ex-patriates in Central America will be systematically killed by the Sino-Soviet-Moslem crusade against all Americans

wherever found. The Japanese did this to all Americans in the Philippines when discovered.

Do you have inside information on this, or are you just speculating as if you were in the Jesuits' position?

I am speculating based on past Crusades of the Order, its purpose of the "Cold War" and what I would recommend if I was the Jesuit General's North American Assistant. That man, at this moment, could answer every question with pristine accuracy.

I thought that since you say these things with assurance, you might have some inside information. You know why I'm coming at you with these things. I'll soon be preaching to Costa Rican pastors, and I would like to have as much a handle on your information as I can when I stand before them. I will be preaching five sessions on "the New World Order."

Wonderful! If I was in your place, I would exhort these dear brethern to be completely autonomous, self-sufficient without any help from America or Americans. True nationalism is a biblical maxim and will work to the benefit of these brethren. I would add that when the Chinese arrive they will kill Costra Ricans who are in open alliance with any Americans resident in the country as did the Japanese to the Filipinos during WWII.

I know you didn't like my answer I gave you in my last letter about the roundup of the Jews, so you may not answer me this time. That's okay. I appreciate all the nuggets you hand out freely.

Bro. Carl

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Marshal W Earp - June 2, 2007 02:33 AM (GMT)

Whatever happened to the good old 19th century attitude that any invader that DARES set up a totalitarian state in America with torture and concentration camps gets the ROPE, HORSE and TREE treatment the minute they make it obvious?????!!!!!!!
Actually I'm pretty disgusted with the hopelessness and GUTLESSNESS I see being posted on these forums today. Patriots have become even more sheepleish than the SHEEPLER it seems.

If it is confiscation of your guns that makes you so afraid to take on the NWO when it

makes itself obvious with concentration camps and the other aspects of Totalitarianism them I'm going to let you in on a little secret about our current gun control laws. They COMPLETELY EXEMPT muzzle loaders and revolvers of the cap and ball type that load from the FRONT of the cylinder (Examples of these are the Colt and Remington Army and Navy style revolvers from Civil War times and ALL MODERN REPLICAS THEREOF.) If you can't get anything else than get one of these to defend yourself against the ROAMN/NWO invaders when they come.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 2, 2007 02:59 AM (GMT)

Its called Chemtrails, Fluoridisation and various other Club of Rome devious tricks.

Marshal W Earp - June 2, 2007 03:24 AM (GMT)

I can agree with you on that one. I'm getting ready to publish my own theory about the use of Amanita muscaria and other hallucinogenic substances in "chemtrails" combined with television and RCC brainwashing being used by the RCC/NWO to produce and control the content of mass visions such as UFOs, aliens, reptilians and Marian visions.

Minuteman Matt - June 2, 2007 05:56 AM (GMT)

I am looking forward to this so I can laugh at all the traitors when they fall on there knees in disbelief and self denial after all the years of me warning them. I have nothing to live for now so im just going to weild a few machine guns on my wheelchair with some explosives and drive it right into a chi com convo boom.

Avles - June 2, 2007 08:24 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Marshal W Earp @ Jun 2 2007, 03:24 AM)

I can agree with you on that one. I'm getting ready to publish my own theory about the use of Amanita muscaria and other hallucinogenic substances in "chemtrails" combined with television and RCC brainwashing being used by the RCC/NWO to produce and control the content of mass visions such as UFOs, aliens, reptilians and Marian visions.

This theory is right. I believe in the real existence of the alien interferences that are not only allucination, but this is a serious and scientific topic destroyed by the clownification of the Jesuit and others propaganda.

Now I am not involved in a 'crusade' against people who seriously are studying it , If I did that I'll become exactly like the Inquisition Court, where meanwhile all the bishops and popes knew that the eliocentric theory was right, they were condemnig their supporters! Anyway, this is another topic.... but Chemtrails, Aliens, Psycotronic

weapons are today 90% and more just theatrical scenario! This is the real key to understand the phenomena!

Just few persons know how the Tesla's Theories work on Mind COntrol: because are not the ELF only the ones entering your brain..... The most powerful discover of Tesla was the alternating current, whose technological applications like not only the TV but also the special effects in theaters, delivered in the hands of the Romanist camorra not simply the "mind" or the "psyche" of the sheep, but the Soul and the Hearth of people!

The world is a big rappresentation and what is involved in it is not simply the 'orgone' or the 'scalar waves' but more the "Birth of the Tragedy" of Nietschze or "Religion and Art" of Richard Wagner!!!!!!

(.....and the drugs spreaded by the Chemtrails could be right! Just yesterday on a TV program It., a former extreme wing intellectual said that the real beginner of the '68 movement in Italy was for real Gabriele d'Annunzio, (a mercenary of Rome, a beginner of the Fascism from the intellectual/artistic side, many say that he was the FATHER of Fascist aesthetic). "..His intellecual movement was anticipating the freedom of the costumes of the alternative culture movements of the sixties!.." said the intellectual in TV. He was right! The un-morality spreaded by those movements is only the occult un-moral core of the REAL Catholic Church. If you add to this the spreading of drugs in Europe in the '800 (Verlaine, etc....) starting from the French Empire normalized by Jesuits (Viet-Nam, opium) , tHis explains very well the goals of these Beasts.... And today we are living in the realization of what was experimented lately in WOODstock - 1969....only applied in a large scale with the Stratotankers).

The problem is the 2012, they are fixed with that date because 2012 is 2017 - 5, and 31 Oct 2017 will be the 500th anniversary....for that date they'll have surely planned something and the Third 30ies Years War probably now just started should definitively kill every record in the world about the real French and American Revolution!

Best regard from a North Adriatic anti-Catholic isolationist.

Avles

Avles - June 2, 2007 08:48 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jun 1 2007, 12:56 AM)

We know that the Jesuits have plotted to use their CFR-Wall Street-financed and US grain-fed Soviet Union (which in fact was never dissolved in 1989-90) for the downfall of the WASP West---specifically Canada and the US, these two nations being the heart of foreign missions preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ since 1900. The plan was to use the Order's New York and London banking houses to finance Stalinist communism (i.e., covert fascism condemned by American communists in the 1930s) as a false threat (then an impotent enemy) to drive the US and Canada into right-wing fascism after destroying the White Middle Class Protestant population. That destruction was accomplished with Marx's tenets of Communism (universal equality between Whites and Blacks, men and women, children and parents, etc.) forced down our throats via the Order's CFR-controlled, Masonically-led US Supreme Court. With the socialist-communized US and Canada now going into Jesuit fascism with George Bush and Stephen Harper, it is apparent that the US (now in all practicality united with Roman Cathaolic Jesuit-ruled Mexico via our alien invasion) will absorb Canada in the near future as Nazi Germany absorbed Austria in 1938. As Jesuit-ruled, fascist Germany/Austria/Italy was the Axis of power during the last half of the 20th Century's Second Thirty Years' War (1914-1945), even so Jesuit-ruled, fascist US/Canada/Mexico---the North American Union now under construction via the Knights of Malta---will be the Axis of power during the 21st Century's Third Thirty Years' War (2001-2030?).

I can see it at work in the Italian fake-alternative web sites, like LuogoComune, Comedonchisciotte and many others... Or just in the 'official information', where under a superficial political and ideological legitimization of the USA foreign politic, all is done to give a powerful occult spin in order to arise the hate of people against America, Israel, and moreover against the Revolutionary Principles on which America till today is based!

You Americans! You are the last sincere Revolutionary country remained in the world! You are falling down, but because you are still at war against the Satan's Beasts whose nest is in Italy, Rome! These Antichrist's Pigs want to destroy you! I can see it every day, I can breath it every moment when I watch TV or talk with common Catholic brainwashed people on the streets!!!

(....kommunism is a subtle form of Catholic brainwashing).

They transformed the Italians in a big enormous nation composed only by millions of "John Surrat", people who are NOT grateful if America hosted them once like immigrated population --- when they STARVED AT THEIR ITALIAN HOME DUE TO THE BASTARD VATICAN PIGS,, no!, they are only prepared, with the typical hate of the lowest Medieval population of the pogroms, to stab America in the back!

In my parts, after WWII, when people was not so corrupted and depravated like today, many of them, incluse my relatives, had the opinion that if you should emigrate from your country because you starved in it, you should completely forget it, because your country betrayed you and its population!!! But there were other times, and the Italian, Catholic Camorra was not so suffucating in the North East like today!!!! Once were people that had a Single WOrd and an Honour, not the depravate and anti-moral population of today!!!

Long Live to the American Revolution! Death to the Vatican Feudalism!

Best regards from a North Adriatic Anti-Catholic isolationist,

Avles.

Minuteman Matt - June 2, 2007 05:54 PM (GMT)

When this attack does happen im going to hide my girlfriend in the basement cause you know what the russians love to do when they capture women. So I bet by then all the traitors in DC would of escaped to switzerland or aussie so they would not have to stay on the sinking ship.

Avles - June 3, 2007 12:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 2 2007, 05:54 PM)

When this attack does happen im going to hide my girlfriend in the basement cause you know what the russians love to do when they capture women. So I bet by then all the traitors in DC would of escaped to switzerland or aussie so they would not have to stay on the sinking ship.

My personal conviction is that it will remain very little of these "paradised" like the today Austria, Slovenia, Swiss, Bavaria etc.....

Ok , there will be always "free zone" where the next Global Gulag will not rule, but if you see how Italy is transforming itself (by Vatac.) from day to day, i.e. in a "bomb" in order to explode in Europe, with its corruption, lowest morality and ethic, Mafia, Immigration and, I repeat, an absolutely lack of ethic, so you'll see that not only the America will be submerged by the New World Order invasion, but the Europe too!

The first to be wiped away could be the "Alpine Paradises", which have not been engineered by the Vatican for love of the Austrian, Bavarian etc. inhabitants.... They were strong independent people, so Rome didn't front them in a frontal way, but increased their 'autonomy' in exchange of a total trust and obedience to Rome.... The sense of order, independence, freedom, autonomy of the Alpine populations (descendants from German, Celts, and not to forget the Veneti) is the ENEMY of Rome and of its goals who are the construction of a World Slavery, and if Rome has not destroyed these civilization, is only because to not lose a powerful shelter.... Now Rome respects the independent attitude of these population, JUST ONLY because it can't act in another way.... Rome FEAR that if the Vatican could show its very face, all the illusion of the ultra-Catholic Alpin people will immediately cease, and, after 2000 or 1500 years, when many of these population refused to go under the rule of Rome, they'll do it again, maybe not to return to pure paganism, but to the most dangerous

LUTHERANESIM....

But when the 'dangerous' Protestantesim and the other 'heretics' will be definitively annihilated,.... Then Rome WILL NEED NO MORE OF ITS "CATHOLIC ALPINE PARADISES", and the Alps could become like the South American mountains and its Indios populations.....

So it could be a consolation for you that are the first on the butchery list of the Vatican in these dirty war. I think that if these Thirty Years War will have the center in North America, here - in Europe - will be not a complete peace.... And all these population, include the ones to whom I belong here, on NOOrth Adriatic coast, will 100% deserve it!!! Because they always lived as "outside of the world", believing that, like in the Ancient Middle Age (I consider the present times the Modern Middle Age), the valleys, the passess, the mountains, their traditions and together with the "good Catholic Church", are an effective shield against the "low outside world".....ILLUSIONS!!!! And the reality will soon arrive at their/our doors!

Best regards from a North Adriatic Anti-Catholic isolationist,

Avles.

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard for the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intelectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague."

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Mongo - June 3, 2007 01:55 PM (GMT)

After listening to Bill Coopers Mytery Babylon series I came across this info. This backs up what Phelps and others have been saying about the coming US invasion.

Here is the home page for thses quacks

<http://www.soul.org/index.html> scroll 2/3 down to find the link on the coming invasion.

Bill C. quoted alot from this book which in my opinion is like their Bible, I just bought a copy for myself.

Teachings of the Masters: the Wisdom of the Ages

by R. Swinburne Clymer

http://www.alibris.com/search/search.cfm?q...s*listing*title

I thought some of you might not have this info which I believe is very important.

Take Care

Truth_Sets_Free - June 3, 2007 04:02 PM (GMT)

Ya, as from the site you're listing:

<http://www.soul.org/Americas%20Invasion.html>

QUOTE

As you will read in The Manisis Chronicles, the three momentous events of our time will be (1) The Invasion of the United States by the combined forces of the Old World, (2) The Revolt of the American People (Second American Revolution) against the Established Order because of the obvious betrayal of their responsibilities by this Establishment and (3) Cataclysmic Earth Changes that will all but destroy the integrity of the Old World and bring about the final stage of the Great Separation. The processes that are to bring about these events are now well begun. By the concerted efforts of the Celestial forces our leaders are doing everything they can to court the enmity of the nations of the Old World. However, as Chapter 17 of The Manisis Chronicles tells us, all this is essential to bring about the glorious New Renaissance—the prophesied Heaven on Earth.

But, what, you may ask, is the Great Separation? This is the underlying purpose for all three of these catastrophic events. Just as in the days of Biblical patriarchs Noah and Lot, the Celestial Forces feel the earth is in need of a thorough "cleansing." This they will accomplish by the three phase operation mentioned above. By this cleansing triumvirate they will fulfill the Scriptural separation of the wheat and the tares. The wheat being those who are "fit" to live in the coming New Renaissance—not that they are perfect mind you, but that they have far more good in them than evil. The tares, of course, being of a contrary constitution, have within them far more evil than good.

This Great Separation will take place in three stages. First will be the invasion of the United States as described above and as is described in detail in The Manisis Chronicles. By this invasion many Americans and many of the invading forces will be destroyed. This constitutes phase one of the Great Separation. Phase two will be initiated by the American public themselves as they rise up against those who have for so long deprived them of their true rights and opportunities as American citizens. This will constitute phase two of the Great Separation. Last and final stage will be the most dramatic and will be completely under the direction of the Celestial Beings themselves. As happened in the days of Atlantis, old lands will sink away and new lands will rise due to great changes in the Continental tectonic plates. With these changes, America will be saved from the invading armies, but most of the Old World will be no more as it has been known for centuries. Those people throughout the world who are eligible to be of the wheat will find ways to be safe wherever they are, but those who are of the tares, will find no safe haven, no matter where they are.

As the Nazarene once said these are "hard sayings." So they are, but we believe that time will bear out their validity. In the pages of The Manisis Chronicles you will find described in detail the methods you, and those you love, may use to assure your being among the wheat of the Great Separation. These are all very practical and honorable procedures that will not only help to bring you and yours into the light of the New Renaissance, but will also help you to prosper in any constructive temporal goal you may have for now or in the future. [Click here for more information of Manisis' teachings.](#)

The Rosicrucians are part of the most ancient Illuminati that goes back to the time of King Solomon, 1000BC, etc. No "Jesuit" creation. Anyhow, the Jesuits all know about this coming invasion as well. I think this topic belongs in the section on the [14th Amendment LONG WAR](#).

Their so-called prophecy, or I think PLAN of making the entire world go against America, invade etc, is already 1/2 way complete; the 14th Amendment and 1965 Immigration Act invaders are only part of it. When America (the original WE THE PEOPLE CONSTITUTIONAL PROGENY didn't consider blacks & nonwhites as Americans), when true America, (the white Western Europeans for 300 years of it) becomes at their weakest point, THAT is when the ARMIES will role in to kill off & enslave the last of them. You'll see some REAL Birdflu scenarios happen around the same time. It is all foretold in the Holy Bible in clear words for those who dont subscribe to such other mysticism. Yet Psalms 91 tells us not to fear the arrow that flies by day, and not to fear the FOWLER and his "NOISOME PESTILENCE", nor should we fear all the great TERROR, for those of us who abide under the shaddow of the almighty. These things are all a part of the TRUE PASSOVER, when the latter rain happens on top of the early rain , and we're to all enter in our prayer closets and the next day we will come out and kick up our heals rejoicing because all evil will be rid out of the earth. Much will come to pass first, but that great day will be greater than any plague the earth has ever seen with a major cataclysmic solar & divine event. The angels will be set lose and all who has not taken Christ's penalty as PAID for their sins will then take the penalty for themselves, and they will receive no less punishment than He received.

Truth_Sets_Free - June 3, 2007 07:22 PM (GMT)

Again I think this is an article for the section [14th Amendment LONG WAR](#).

An article entitled "Meet Your "Moderate," "American" Muslim Neighbors: New Study Shows U.S. Muslims Are Extremists" http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/20...your_moder.html and another entitled "Blacks recruited for terror by al-Qaida" http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article....RTICLE_ID=55796 96 both links originally found at this site. <http://cofcc.org/>

For starters "al-Qaida" appears just to be a name the government uses for Muslims and probably some non-Muslims that they do not like and we never know if a message attributed to "al-Qaida" is real or a false flag message but overall rather this message came from Muslims or Jews matters little. A call has been made for blacks to commit acts of "terrorism" against Whites, of course, they have been doing that for years but now they want them to do it in the name of "Islam". Jews and their lackeys have tried to use blacks as their revolutionary army to impose international socialism on the USA for many years and repeatedly the blacks prove brave only against helpless victims but when facing resistance they proved cowardly and submissive, which is why they might have been considered good slaves even though their working abilities were substandard.

Why should it shock us that people who are mostly nonwhite support their own people over ours? A lot of the problems with Muslims maybe relative to them being nonwhites. Sure there are some White Muslims and a tiny number of these will act up and probably do a lot of damage if they attack, but these will be relatively few because their genes pull them closer to the White society probably in time many will change religions if surrounded by non-Muslims Whites.

Minuteman Matt - June 3, 2007 07:25 PM (GMT)

I can't wait for this to happen then everyone will believe me and finally know the jesuits dirty tricks but by then i am afraid it would be to late. When the crap hits the fan I would try to escape to the EU zones i do not want to be near the chi coms or the soviets also the muslims.

Truth_Sets_Free - June 3, 2007 07:29 PM (GMT)

May 23, 2007

Meet Your "Moderate," "American" Muslim Neighbors: New Study Shows U.S. Muslims Are Extremists

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/20...your_moder.html

By Debbie Schlusel

For almost six years, we've heard the constant chorus: "Muslims in America are different."

On 9/11, we were told that American Muslims would never commit the attacks like those perpetrated upon 3,000 Americans by 19 foreign Arab Muslims in our midst. The 19 men were different than Muslims in America, because they "hijacked their religion," we were told.

On 7/7, we were told that European Muslims are different. We were told that American Muslims would never try to blow up subways and train stations here, unlike those in London who did it . . . twice, and those in Madrid who killed far more on their trains.

islamicrescentsmaller.jpgpoisonsmaller.jpgamericanflag2.jpg

Poll of American Muslims: Islam is Hazardous to America

We were told--and continue to be told--that American Muslims would never continuously riot in the streets, burning hundreds of cars a day, as they've been doing throughout France, going on 3 years, and violently attacking and injuring more than a dozen police per day. American Muslims are different, we're told. They're far more assimilated, far more successfully financially (as if jihad and Islamism are motivated by finances, not an extremist religion).

Younger Muslims--born and/or raised in America--are more "Westernized" we've been didactically informed. They would never do such a thing. They've watched "The Simpsons" and grown up with Christina Aguilera. Therefore, they'd never want to blow a fellow American up, we've been instructed.

Since 9/11, we've been subject to a virtual echo chamber from the conventional wisdom-ites: that Muslims in America different from their pan-jihadist brothers and sisters around the world--that somehow their American experience is far different, even though their mosques and imams and korans and hadiths preach the same hate against us.

Well, now we've come to find out that Muslims in America are not so different from their co-religionists around the world. In fact, their viewpoints are pretty much the same as that of their religious counterparts around the world, and getting more extreme with age and American upbringing.

The message of the just-released Pew Research Center study on "Muslim Americans" is clear (if you can get beyond the biased press coverage and headlines): America hasn't moderated Islam or its adherents. Islam has made America Muslim residents more extreme, just as with its European counterparts. Wealth and education and

opportunity and freedom have done nothing to moderate them.

The title of the study is deceptive: "Muslim Americans: Middle Class and Mostly Mainstream." But while the study shows that most Muslims in America are, indeed, middle-class, they are anything but "Mainstream." That is, unless the mainstream is referring to the mainstream of Islam around the world and not the mainstream of American values.

Islamists, like Ingrid Matteson, president of the extremist Islamic Society of North America (ISNA), consulted with Pew in conducting this study. But, even with the cosmetics, the numbers and opinions should disturb you. Without the cosmetics, the real numbers are far worse.

The numbers are not news to me, because I've been warning you for years that this is exactly what the American Muslim street is thinking. Now there's statistical proof. Here are the notable results (and, remember, since people lie in polls, the real statistics are likely a lot worse):

American Muslims Support Homicide Bombings

* More than one in four Muslims (or 26%), aged 18-29, said "Suicide Bombing is Justified." 2% percent of them say it can often be justified, 13% say sometimes, and 11% say rarely. Add to that, the 5% don't know/refused to answer this easy, instinctive question, and it's even worse--for a total of 31%--almost a third of young American Muslims, who support homicide bombings. This younger group of Muslims is the most radical, the study found, and it's the largest group of Muslims in America. It is also the future of "America's" Islam.

* 12% of foreign-born Arab Muslims said that "Suicide Bombing Can be Justified Often/Sometimes." That's more than one in ten. 10% of them don't know/refused to answer. That's a total of 22% who apparently support homicide bombings. That's more than one in five and almost one in four. Yup, if you meet an Arab Muslim on the streets of America, it's a likely one in four chance he/she supports homicide bombings.

* 8% of all U.S. Muslims said suicide bombing is justified. Add to that the 9% that don't know/refused to answer, and you get 17%, almost 1 in 5 American Muslims. For all foreign-born U.S. Muslims, 9% support suicide bombings--plus 9% refusing to answer, and it's 18%. For all native-born U.S. Muslims, it's 8% who support the bombings, plus 5% who refused to respond--for a total of 13%. Yup, being born and raised in the U.S. isn't the moderating force it's cracked up to be . . . if you're raised in the Islamic faith.

American Muslims Support Al-Qaeda

So much for the Muslim propaganda slogans about Al-Qaeda not representing Islam and "hijacking the religion." A significant portion of America's Muslims support the

group, and it's growing:

* More than one in four American Muslims, aged 18-29, support Al-Qaeda. 7% outright viewed it favorably, plus 19% don't know/refused to answer--for a total of 26%. Yup, more than one in four young Muslims in America supports Qaeda.

* One third of American Muslims age thirty or more support Al-Qaeda. 4% support the group outright, plus the 29% that refused to answer, for a total of 33%. If you can't answer an outright no to this question, you support Al-Qaeda.

* Of all American Muslims, only 58% have a very unfavorable view of Al-Qaeda. 5% of American Muslims admitted to viewing Qaeda favorably and 27% refused to answer or claimed they didn't know. Hmmm . . . 32% or about 1/3 of all American Muslims either openly liking Al-Qaeda or not wanting us to know what they really think (which means they like Qaeda, too).

Muslims Don't Consider Themselves as Americans

* Among those under 30, only one in four--25%--consider themselves Americans first. 60% consider themselves Muslim first, 10% say "both equally," and 5% don't know. Age 30 and over, only 30% say they consider themselves American first, with 41% considering themselves Muslim first. Among total Muslims, 47% think of themselves as Muslim first, not American.

* Only 43% of all American Muslims said "Muslims coming to the U.S. today should adopt American Customs." Among native-born American Muslims, that number drops to 37%.

Most American Muslims Don't Believe Al-Qaeda Perpetrated 9/11 Attacks

Apparently, American Muslims want it both ways. Many of them cheer Al-Qaeda on, yet claim they don't believe Qaeda perpetrated the 9/11 attacks:

* Only 40% of American Muslims believe Arabs carried out the 9/11 attacks. 28% don't believe it, with 32% refusing to answer/don't know. That's a total of 60% who claim it wasn't Qaeda. Among American-born Muslims, it's hardly better. 48% believe Arabs did 9/11. 31% don't believe it, and 21% refuse to answer/don't know, for a total of 52% not believing Arabs committed the attacks.

And there are other serious implications:

The study says that 65% of Muslims are still foreign-born, mostly from the Middle East. Why are we allowing--why have we allowed--so many of those who hate us into this country to spread their hate and reproduce it in large families?

The study shows that even from 2000-2007, 18% of Muslims are still immigrants--significantly up from the 1980s. Why--after 9/11--are we letting one in five Muslims in America in from countries and a religion that hate us? It isn't news to me. But it should be disturbing, nonetheless, that we have a policy of affirmative-action immigration for the religion of 19 hijackers and assorted worldwide beheaders, homicide bombers, and rioters.

But, predictably, this extremism and its implications and suggestions for our immigration policy, for our student visa policy, for other policies that should keep more Muslims out of America is ignored by the press.

Instead, they pretend--as do the makers of this study at Pew who call American Muslims "Mostly Mainstream"--that the study shows Muslims to be "just like us."

The National Public Radio headline: "Pew Study Sees Muslim Americans Assimilating."

Since when is one in four members of a religion supports homicide bombings in America a sign of "assimilation"?

Perhaps when the homicide bomber grew up learning who Paris Hilton is on FOX News and CNN and seeing the latest Spiderman movie. And, while his classmates shop at the Gap for the latest fashions, he's there to find hoodie under which to camouflage the explosive belt.

Posted by Debbie at May 23, 2007 04:34 AM
Trackback Pings

TrackBack URL for this entry:

<http://www.debbieschlussel.com/mt/mt-tb.cgi/2420>

Minuteman Matt - June 3, 2007 07:37 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Truth_Sets_Free @ Jun 3 2007, 07:29 PM)

May 23, 2007

Meet Your "Moderate," "American" Muslim Neighbors: New Study Shows U.S. Muslims Are Extremists

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/20...your_moder.html

By Debbie Schlussel

For almost six years, we've heard the constant chorus: "Muslims in America are different."

On 9/11, we were told that American Muslims would never commit the attacks like those perpetrated upon 3,000 Americans by 19 foreign Arab Muslims in our midst. The 19 men were different than Muslims in America, because they "hijacked their religion," we were told.

On 7/7, we were told that European Muslims are different. We were told that American Muslims would never try to blow up subways and train stations here, unlike those in London who did it . . . twice, and those in Madrid who killed far more on their trains.

islamicrescentsmaller.jpgpoisonsmaller.jpgamericanflag2.jpg

Poll of American Muslims: Islam is Hazardous to America

We were told--and continue to be told--that American Muslims would never continuously riot in the streets, burning hundreds of cars a day, as they've been doing throughout France, going on 3 years, and violently attacking and injuring more than a dozen police per day. American Muslims are different, we're told. They're far more assimilated, far more successfully financially (as if jihad and Islamism are motivated by finances, not an extremist religion).

Younger Muslims--born and/or raised in America--are more "Westernized" we've been didactically informed. They would never do such a thing. They've watched "The Simpsons" and grown up with Christina Aguilera. Therefore, they'd never want to blow a fellow American up, we've been instructed.

Since 9/11, we've been subject to a virtual echo chamber from the conventional wisdom-ites: that Muslims in America different from their pan-jihadist brothers and sisters around the world--that somehow their American experience is far different, even though their mosques and imams and korans and hadiths preach the same hate against us.

Well, now we've come to find out that Muslims in America are not so different from their co-religionists around the world. In fact, their viewpoints are pretty much the same as that of their religious counterparts around the world, and getting more extreme with age and American upbringing.

The message of the just-released Pew Research Center study on "Muslim Americans" is clear (if you can get beyond the biased press coverage and headlines): America hasn't moderated Islam or its adherents. Islam has made America Muslim residents more extreme, just as with its European counterparts. Wealth and education and opportunity and freedom have done nothing to moderate them.

The title of the study is deceptive: "Muslim Americans: Middle Class and Mostly Mainstream." But while the study shows that most Muslims in America are, indeed, middle-class, they are anything but "Mainstream." That is, unless the mainstream is referring to the mainstream of Islam around the world and not the mainstream of American values.

Islamists, like Ingrid Matteson, president of the extremist Islamic Society of North America (ISNA), consulted with Pew in conducting this study. But, even with the cosmetics, the numbers and opinions should disturb you. Without the cosmetics, the real numbers are far worse.

The numbers are not news to me, because I've been warning you for years that this is exactly what the American Muslim street is thinking. Now there's statistical proof. Here are the notable results (and, remember, since people lie in polls, the real statistics are likely a lot worse):

American Muslims Support Homicide Bombings

* More than one in four Muslims (or 26%), aged 18-29, said "Suicide Bombing is Justified." 2% percent of them say it can often be justified, 13% say sometimes, and 11% say rarely. Add to that, the 5% don't know/refused to answer this easy, instinctive question, and it's even worse--for a total of 31%--almost a third of young American Muslims, who support homicide bombings. This younger group of Muslims is the most radical, the study found, and it's the largest group of Muslims in America. It is also the future of "America's" Islam.

* 12% of foreign-born Arab Muslims said that "Suicide Bombing Can be Justified Often/Sometimes." That's more than one in ten. 10% of them don't know/refused to answer. That's a total of 22% who apparently support homicide bombings. That's more than one in five and almost one in four. Yup, if you meet an Arab Muslim on the streets of America, it's a likely one in four chance he/she supports homicide bombings.

* 8% of all U.S. Muslims said suicide bombing is justified. Add to that the 9% that don't know/refused to answer, and you get 17%, almost 1 in 5 American Muslims. For all foreign-born U.S. Muslims, 9% support suicide bombings--plus 9% refusing to answer, and it's 18%. For all native-born U.S. Muslims, it's 8% who support the bombings, plus 5% who refused to respond--for a total of 13%. Yup, being born and raised in the U.S. isn't the moderating force it's cracked up to be . . . if you're raised in the Islamic faith.

American Muslims Support Al-Qaeda

So much for the Muslim propaganda slogans about Al-Qaeda not representing Islam and "hijacking the religion." A significant portion of America's Muslims support the group, and it's growing:

* More than one in four American Muslims, aged 18-29, support Al-Qaeda. 7% outright viewed it favorably, plus 19% don't know/refused to answer--for a total of 26%. Yup, more than one in four young Muslims in America supports Qaeda.

* One third of American Muslims age thirty or more support Al-Qaeda. 4% support the group outright, plus the 29% that refused to answer, for a total of 33%. If you can't answer an outright no to this question, you support Al-Qaeda.

* Of all American Muslims, only 58% have a very unfavorable view of Al-Qaeda. 5% of American Muslims admitted to viewing Qaeda favorably and 27% refused to answer or claimed they didn't know. Hmm . . . 32% or about 1/3 of all American Muslims either openly liking Al-Qaeda or not wanting us to know what they really think (which means they like Qaeda, too).

Muslims Don't Consider Themselves as Americans

* Among those under 30, only one in four--25%--consider themselves Americans first. 60% consider themselves Muslim first, 10% say "both equally," and 5% don't know. Age 30 and over, only 30% say they consider themselves American first, with 41% considering themselves Muslim first. Among total Muslims, 47% think of themselves as Muslim first, not American.

* Only 43% of all American Muslims said "Muslims coming to the U.S. today should adopt American Customs." Among native-born American Muslims, that number drops to 37%.

Most American Muslims Don't Believe Al-Qaeda Perpetrated 9/11 Attacks

Apparently, American Muslims want it both ways. Many of them cheer Al-Qaeda on, yet claim they don't believe Qaeda perpetrated the 9/11 attacks:

* Only 40% of American Muslims believe Arabs carried out the 9/11 attacks. 28% don't believe it, with 32% refusing to answer/don't know. That's a total of 60% who claim it wasn't Qaeda. Among American-

born Muslims, it's hardly better. 48% believe Arabs did 9/11. 31% don't believe it, and 21% refuse to answer/don't know, for a total of 52% not believing Arabs committed the attacks.

And there are other serious implications:

The study says that 65% of Muslims are still foreign-born, mostly from the Middle East. Why are we allowing--why have we allowed--so many of those who hate us into this country to spread their hate and reproduce it in large families?

The study shows that even from 2000-2007, 18% of Muslims are still immigrants--significantly up from the 1980s. Why--after 9/11--are we letting one in five Muslims in America in from countries and a religion that hate us? It isn't news to me. But it should be disturbing, nonetheless, that we have a policy of affirmative-action immigration for the religion of 19 hijackers and assorted worldwide beheaders, homicide bombers, and rioters.

But, predictably, this extremism and its implications and suggestions for our immigration policy, for our student visa policy, for other policies that should keep more Muslims out of America is ignored by the press.

Instead, they pretend--as do the makers of this study at Pew who call American Muslims "Mostly Mainstream"--that the study shows Muslims to be "just like us."

The National Public Radio headline: "Pew Study Sees Muslim Americans Assimilating."

Since when is one in four members of a religion supports homicide bombings in America a sign of "assimilation"?

Perhaps when the homicide bomber grew up learning who Paris Hilton is on FOX News and CNN and seeing the latest Spiderman movie. And, while his classmates shop at the Gap for the latest fashions, he's there to find hoodie under which to camouflage the explosive belt.

Posted by Debbie at May 23, 2007 04:34 AM
Trackback Pings

TrackBack URL for this entry:

<http://www.debbieschlussel.com/mt/mt-tb.cgi/2420>

The Muslims are 100 times worse then the Christards cause they have the balls to blow themselves up and you never know if they are packing or not.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [McCanns to attend papal audience](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > McCanns to attend papal audience

Title: McCanns to attend papal audience

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 30, 2007 01:58 AM (GMT)

This whole kidnapping of this Child is very fishy indeed. I don't know any person here in England who've used common sense who understands it. Many say theres something further going on. The reasons? The way these so-called Parents have been acting which is almost as if nothing has happened. If people go back and look at the Parents of Holly and Jessica they will see GENUINE worried/upset parents. This couple have been up to something. I only wish Joe Vialls wasn't assassinated as he would have blow the lid off this like he did with expsoing that Ian Huntley WAS NOT the murderer of Holly and Jessica but that it was U.S Soldiers from the nearby base. Now we see all this added hooray over this but this time with the Supreme Pontiff. Wether thats a coded message I do not know but I know that one things for sure the Pope/Jesuit RCC will milk this. This will help get the U.K populace on side for when they join the RCC and Church of England as planned for around 2009 I thinks. We've already had posters going up in all the factories and businesses across the whole U.K for this child. Its gone ballistic and all i can see happening is the SMOM using it for promoting CHIPPING and so forth. This child's probably been sacrificed to the East like most of these. I'd check the parents association with any Satanic Cults or members. -2tuff

McCanns to attend papal audience

Tuesday, 29 May 2007, 23:50 GMT 00:50 UK
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/6701819.stm>

The parents of abducted four-year-old Madeleine McCann are to attend an audience with Pope Benedict in Rome.

Kate and Gerry McCann, from Rothley in Leicestershire, flew from Portugal in tycoon Sir Philip Green's private jet, which he put at their disposal.

The pair's twins, Sean and Amelie, have been left in the care of relatives.

The couple are also due to visit Spain, the Netherlands, Morocco and Germany to raise awareness of their daughter.

Madeleine disappeared from the family's holiday apartment in the Algarve resort of Praia da Luz on 3 May as her parents ate dinner at a nearby restaurant.

This week the family released the last video clips taken of their daughter before her abduction.

Meanwhile, Portuguese police have received hundreds of calls after they released a description of a man seen near the McCanns' holiday flat.

But the family said on Tuesday that police had got a crucial fact wrong in the description of the man.

The height of the man given on the Portuguese press release was 170cm (5ft 7ins) but it mistakenly appeared as 5ft 10ins in the English version.

Spokesman for the McCanns, Clarence Mitchell, said the family were happy that a description had been released but hoped every detail "would be absolutely accurate in every respect".

Mixed emotions

On arrival at Ciampino airport on Tuesday evening, the McCanns were met by the British ambassador to the Holy See, Francis Campbell, and a representative of the Catholic Church.

The McCanns decided their two-year-old twins were too young to take on the trip to Italy, and left them with Mr McCann's sister, Trish Cameron, and her husband Sandy.

Retail tycoon Mr Green, who owns Top Shop, had offered the couple his 12-seater Gulfstream jet after hearing about the abduction.

After attending the general audience with Pope Benedict XVI, the McCanns, both 38, will then have a private conversation with the pontiff on the steps of St Peter's.

Mrs McCann plans to give the Pope a photograph of Madeleine.

The couple will stay at the residency of the British ambassador to the Holy See.

The Pope is expected to "prominently" refer to Madeleine during prayers.

Mr McCann said they were feeling nervous: "Meeting the Pope is so potentially hugely

important to what we are trying to achieve as a family.

"We never for one moment thought we would get such publicity, but it means we can get our message across."

The couple, who are both Catholic, said they had mixed emotions about coming to the Vatican.

Mr McCann said: "If we were doing this if Madeleine hadn't been abducted, we would have been really excited, but the only reason we are here is because Madeleine is missing."

Del - May 30, 2007 10:06 AM (GMT)

Ian Huntley WAS NOT the murderer of Holly and Jessica but that it was U.S Soldiers from the nearby base.

I have to disagree with Viallis on this one.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 30, 2007 02:49 PM (GMT)

I'm sorry you've obviously fell for the **SMOM** [Propaganda](#) then!

Alexandra - May 30, 2007 04:32 PM (GMT)

When was the child abducted, and when's the next satanic "sabbat"?

I think that JonBenet Ramsey thing was a satanic sacrifice. Right at Xmas.

Del - May 31, 2007 05:10 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 30 2007, 02:49 PM)

I'm sorry you've obviously fell for the **SMOM** [Propaganda](#) then!

I followed this one closely - albeit in the controlled media and I read Joe's piece. But I couldn't find any 'holes' in the official story.

Stupid guy who likes to hang around with young girls - weren't the girls killed in his house and didn't his girlfriend tell him to get rid of the bodies, etc?

QUOTE (Alexandra @ May 30 2007, 04:32 PM)

When was the child abducted, and when's the next satanic "sabbat"?

I think that JonBenet Ramsey thing was a satanic sacrifice. Right at Xmas.

'Respectable, pillars of the community' indulging in paedo parties. The parties were held around Xmas, Easter etc; times when grown-ups arriving with children wouldn't appear suspicious.

I believe JonBenet was accidentally killed at the party during some weird sex involving strangulation. Her mother then took her dead body home and concocted this ridiculous story.

Alexandra - May 31, 2007 01:05 PM (GMT)

Ever notice that the Ramseys were EPISCOPALIANS? Something weird about that bunch.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 31, 2007 03:33 PM (GMT)

There was a date at the end of April on the **30th** known as **Walpurgis** where they actually kill a female infant. I think McCann child was taken on the **3rd May 2007** so if its linked to any Satanic situation she will have probably been bound and bonded with for a while. Now if we look at the dates in May we have the **Beltanc** on **May 1st** which was only 2 days prior to her being taken. The next date is the **24th** being **Ascension Day** when they kill to mock the ascension of Jesus into Heaven. So you'll probably find this girl was alive until that date. They would then make sure the girl knew she was going to die whilst they killed her slowly at first. This would produce a mass of **Adenocrone** which they would utilise via the drinking of her blood. Remember how **Stanley Kubrick** put the new drug called '**Denocron**' in *Clockwork Orange*. By the way **Sabbatean Al Gore Jr** was addicted to this, and probably still is for all I know.

Craig Oxley

QUOTE

Del:

I followed this one closely - albeit in the controlled media and I read Joe's piece. But I couldn't find any 'holes' in the official story.

Stupid guy who likes to hang around with young girls - weren't the girls killed in his house and didn't his girlfriend tell him to get rid of the bodies, etc?

Shows to me you've feel for the Propaganda and twisted lies to frame two innocent people for the crimes of U.S soldiers. It also shows your lack of understanding on the teaching on this subject. I'd rather it wasn't addressed any longer I have no time for

gatekeepers of the systems bunkum. Ian Huntley is INNOCENT regardless what tricks they pull with media, nuthouses, drugs and mind control.

Alexandra - May 31, 2007 04:38 PM (GMT)

How about the summer solstice? Isn't that a huge day among the witches?

Del - June 3, 2007 07:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 31 2007, 03:33 PM)

There was a date at the end of April on the **30th** known as **Walpurgis** where they actually kill a female infant. I think McCann child was taken on the **3rd May 2007** so if its linked to any Satanic situation she will have probably been bound and bonded with for a while. Now if we look at the dates in May we have the **Beltanc** on **May 1st** which was only 2 days prior to her being taken. The next date is the **24th** being **Ascension Day** when they kill to mock the ascension of Jesus into Heaven. So you'll probably find this girl was alive until that date. They would then make sure the girl knew she was going to die whilst they killed her slowly at first. This would produce a mass of **Adenocrone** which they would utilise via the drinking of her blood. Remember how **Stanley Kubrick** put the new drug called '**Denocron**' in *Clockwork Orange*. By the way **Sabbatean Al Gore Jr** was addicted to this, and probably still is for all I know.

Craig Oxley

QUOTE

Del:

I followed this one closely - albeit in the controlled media and I read Joe's piece. But I couldn't find any 'holes' in the official story.

Stupid guy who likes to hang around with young girls - weren't the girls killed in his house and didn't his girlfriend tell him to get rid of the bodies, etc?

Shows to me you've feel for the Propaganda and twisted lies to frame two innocent people for the crimes of U.S soldiers. It also shows your lack of understanding on the teaching on this subject. I'd rather it wasn't addressed any longer I have no time for gatekeepers of the systems bunkum. Ian Huntley is INNOCENT regardless what tricks they pull with media, nuthouses, drugs and mind control.

I'm not a gatekeeper. OK, let's say they got away with this one and fooled me.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Is Maltese Catholic?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Is Maltese Catholic?

Title: Is Maltese Catholic?

Truth_Sets_Free - June 2, 2007 08:30 AM (GMT)

I'm just wondering how , if like some on here claim, the Maltese Knights can be part of Papal (Catholicism). Especially since it is an Anglican Queen giving all the memberships.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 2, 2007 11:30 PM (GMT)

Do some basic homework on this Group and you will soon see how their Catholic and subordinate to the Pope. The Queen controls simply the British Protestant division of this most powerful group. The leadership is her Cousin the Prince and 78th Grandmaster Andrew Bertie. I feel you're getting mixed up with the British Empire and the Queen.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Socialism's Youth Brigades Of The Vatican At](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Socialism's Youth Brigades Of The Vatican At

Title: The Socialism's Youth Brigades Of The Vatican At

Description: *Work In Its Italian Protectorate.*

Avles - June 1, 2007 01:35 PM (GMT)

In his colony (Italy) the Vatican continues to build his totalitarian and theocratic state.

Today is appeared on the last number of the review "Il Venerdì" (=the Friday....) of today 01 June 2007, associated with the daily "La Repubblica" (a left wing supporter daily, it fights on the side of the government coalition of the papal butler Romano Prodi) an interesting article about the progress in the construction of the totalitarian theocratic state in the Catholic protectorate called "Italy". The realization of the brainwash and of the drafting of the young ingenuous people is more and more carried out by the institution of the civil service. Civil service was a institution created in order to let the people who refused to be drafted in the obligatory military service in the Italian Army (=Italian Swiss Guards), to serve the nation (=the priests) in another way. I too refused to join the military service and did civil service years ago. The important point in that is to understand that the Civil Service is entirely under the strict control of the Holy Feudal Landlord who controls Italy from Rome, which through his 'military' agents – priests, nuns, bishops, friars, etc. – or his 'civil' covered agents – members of Catholic associations, Catholic parties, Catholic worker's trusts, etc. - controls what is carried out by the "civil service", really speaking, a "Vatican service". A little part of the Civil Service is under the control of the organizations of the former communist party, but if you keep in mind that the communism and the dialectic materialism, from Marx to Lenin, continuing with Che Guevara, is only the realization of the Catholic goals under the disguise of the revolutionary and scientific terms, you'll understand that the Theological Army of the Italian Civil Service has only one general in command, the Superior General of the Jesuits who control the nation, Hans Peter Kolvenbach and his minion Francesco Tata, the Italian Provincial.

The dirty politic of the Catholic Church consist in the full realization of the Kommunism, which was the philosophic and ideologic core of the same Fascism and the same

Nazism (wasn't Karl anti-semite?).

From this point of view you can clearly see the delinquent job operated by the Marxists from the first Internationals to the present days: the economy is just a tool of the Vatican and the Guelph Black Nobility to enslave men and women in a single global gulag/religious herd, but all this has to be hidden spreading the propaganda which tell you that the "economic laws" are "independent" from the "human willing", from "every kind of willing". Precisely in that consists the dirty work of the dirty criminal intellectual mercenaries, the Jesuit's ass**** lickers, the kommies.

The economy in Italy is obviously strictly controlled in order to not give a single light of hope to the young inhabitants of the peninsula. Instead they have only spiritual s**t from the medias which are controlled by fanatic Vatican puppets, for example see Silvio Berlusconi who is a puppet of Opus Dei, a Vatican organization which gave to this lowest antichristian servant the management of the Vatican properties in the world of the media, under the name of the Mediaset Corporation (and when they'll need no more of him, they'll give him a good drink to wipe him away, like they did probably with the leader of the La Lega, Umberto Bossi, who now is a un-offensive larva due to a providential "ictus". A good warning for his friend Silvio...); and when the young are tired to assume all the antichrist s**t of the media and go out in the streets, what they find there? They find what the Vatican has prepared for them, the oppression of the Mafia, Camorra and the corruption and moral and ethic perversion which are lying everywhere in the today Italian society. But the Antichrist's Adorers in Rome are not yet satisfied. They have to realize in Italy the same they realized in the Germany of the Thirties, the "Hitlerjugend", or the same realized in the former communist Yugoslavian regime, where the "Young Pioneers" were drafted for the brainwash in the totalitarian state in order to build the "socialism". For this purpose the Civil Service is perfectly fitted. This kind of "Antichrist's Pioneers Brigades" who drafts young ingenuos people to exploit their honesty and good willing in order to build the "Socialism/New World Order", is more and more collecting an increasing amount of youngs, who have no hope to find a work and are more and more depressed and without a sign of light in their lives. In fact the Civil Service pay you for the service only 433 Euros at month, meanwhile armies of clandestine aliens from the Albania, Romania, etc, are entering in the peninsula in order to realize the goals of the Catholic Church: the realization of the Kommunism, collecting every kind of human animals in a single world-herd of human beasts in the name of the Catholicism=Universalism. Like in the concentration camps, in the gulags, the very revolution of the Catholic Church, which – don't forget it! - is the most modern and innovative power in the world, consists in transform the same society in a big concentration camp, in a big gulag, instead to force the prisoner to enter in them beyond usual gates and barbed-wire entanglements. Is not a mystery the reason for which in Italy corruption is everywhere, moral depravation is inside everyone, criminality reigns in every institution starting from the judiciary and police forces and the double tongue is the only rule who dictates his evil morals to the workers of the information: but all that was also the essence of the life of the prisoners in the camps!

They were reduced in an abominable condition of violence, anti-morality, perversion, criminality and falsity that are the essence of the concentration camps and the gulags, and all this, which is the core of the New World Order, the Roman Catholic Apostolic Church is realizing at great speed in Italy!

It is not strange that in the central headquarter in Rome near the railway station of Termini there's a big picture of the famous episode of the Tienanmen square, where a young Chinese was fronting a tank. This is a typical double message symbolism, where a picture contains two plains of lecture, the most superficial, "for dummies", is the apparent description of an "heroism act", but the covert, inside real message which is the essence of the organization controlling the Civil Service, is the triumph of the Totalitarianism and Theocracy, consisting in the communist tank.

So the Civil Service of the New World Order Pioneers continues to draft people. The first January 2005 the obligatory draft ceased but instead to see a total fall of the number of the people who choice to join the civil service, many young remained in it. From 180.000 people there remained 50.000 new volunteers for years, and this is great result, absolutely not a defeat! The reason is admitted by the same Party's Hierarchs who control the Civil Services: the 433 Euros attracts seven people on ten of the ones joining the Civil Service. On 60 millions people of Italian nation it could appear a little number, but potentially there are involved other half million volunteers. And then you have the "Civil Protection", a form of civil control of the population formed on a voluntary base and controlled directly by the government, where are involved many people and is always active during emergencies. Stay sure that in it Freemasons, Intelligences, Jesuits and the Devil knows what else find a good place to hide and to infiltrate everywhere!

So, as in other totalitarian regimes, also in the Italian Catholic theocracy you join the everywhere present "Young Brigades" more to obtain means for survival than for an ideological conviction. Exactly like in the communist Russia to the Islamic Iran of Ahmadinejad passing through the Yugoslavia of Tito. And meanwhile you beg for some money, you help to build the big disguise helping to present the theocracy of Vatican as a "poor, humile" church which "helps the poor".

The 2nd June is a national holyday in Italy, the "holyday of the Republic", where the Armed Forces, like in the totalitarian states, will do the parade in front of the traitors and the executioners of the Republicans principles and of the State of the Rights, dressed with the costumes of the 'highest authorities' of the Institutions, really speaking, the puppets of the Vatican! And it is obvious that also the Civil Service's Youth Brigades will parade, because they are a fundamental brick of the New World Order.

Best regards from a North Adriatic anti-Catholic isolationist.

Avles.

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard for the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intellectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague."

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Avles - June 1, 2007 01:45 PM (GMT)

I forgot yesterday to look to the program of the Italian journalist Michele Santoro. His program was centered on the sex crimes of Catholic church!

I was very tired and went to sleep. During the program they broadasted the docu of BBC on the pedophile priests! THE church today attacked the transmission, but strangely I didn't heard nothing in the TV news of the 12, means it that they have difficulties to manage their crimes???

Article of "La Repubblica" (in Italian):

<http://www.repubblica.it/2007/05/sezioni/p...i-annozero.html>

Of Ansa agency in English:

http://www.ansa.it/site/notizie/awnplus/en...1_13147821.html

Santoro is a commies, but I hope that in the program, he expressed the most sincere part of his soul, and not like he usually did when for example his commie boss D'Alema

was leading (as Vatican crusader) the bombing of Serbia meanwhile his collaborator Santoro was diverting the leftist people with a direct live transmission from the famous bridge of Beograd.....

Avles.

“The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard for the Lutheran Reform.”
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

“Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity”.
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intelectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

“We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague.”

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Avles - June 2, 2007 09:13 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avles @ Jun 1 2007, 01:45 PM)

I forgot yesterday to look to the program of the Italian journalist Michele Santoro. His program was centered on the sex crimes of Catholic church!

I was very tired and went to sleep. During the program they broadcasted the docu of BBC on the pedophile priests! The church today attacked the transmission, but strangely I didn't heard nothing in the TV news of the 12, means it that they have difficulties to manage their crimes???

Article of "La Repubblica" (in Italian):

<http://www.repubblica.it/2007/05/sezioni/p...i-annozero.html>

Of Ansa agency in English:

http://www.ansa.it/site/notizie/awnplus/en...1_13147821.html

Santoro is a commies, but I hope that in the program, he expressed the most sincere part of his soul, and not like he usually did when for example his commie boss D'Alema was leading (as Vatican crusader) the bombing of Serbia meanwhile his collaborator Santoro was diverting the leftist people with a direct live transmission from the famous bridge of Beograd.....

Avles.

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard for the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intelectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

"We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid.

But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague."

Father Primoz Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Unfortunately it was lik I suspected from the first time when I heard about the programmed broadcasting of the docu of BBC.

I read an article of the Italian Catholic integralist and supporter of the La Lega about the blame on the Catholic priests for pedophiloia.

I fear that all that was a double-charachter play. You have the one that put the "blame" on the table, and the "accused" one. If they agree, they could decide to speak only about the 0,0000001 of the real charches, and then to play the theatral game of the "abslution of the criminal because the proofs don't exist".

In fact the accusations were made to divert the attention from the real criminal and satanist essence of the power of the RCC which together the Guelph Black Nobility rule the world and is responsible of hundreds of millions of death people in their dirty holy wars, just only the occult crusades occurred in the previous century!

Nothing new under the Antichrist sun of Italy: if it seems there's an "opposition", is only a fake made by the same Vatican which after a fake-process will absolve itself....

When they are under pressure, they always act the strategy of the duplication, the real Beast take refuge under the disguise of an innocent sheep, and let the idiot brainwashed population destroy its fake-image.... when the thunderstorm is passed and the population has been satisfied in its bestial low medieval instincts, the Beast throw away its shep-poor-victim-costume and start to rule again....

All this is happened during that program: the trick is the reign of Satana, the reign of which they are the trustful guardians!

The real problem is not the "pedophilia" of the priest, IS THE EXISTENCE OF THE CATHOLICISM = UNIVERSALISM = KOMMUNISM ITSELF, that has to be DESTROYED!

Best regards from a North Adriatic Anti-Catholic isolationist,

Avles.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Walter Veith: The Secret Behind Secret Societies](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Walter Veith: The Secret Behind Secret Societies

Title: Walter Veith: The Secret Behind Secret Societies

Description: *Talks a lot about the Jesuits*

Aurora025 - June 1, 2007 05:15 PM (GMT)

I watched this video yesterday and was quite amazed. If you haven't watched it, you should see it.

<http://video.google.nl/videoplay?docid=-67...&q=walter+veith>

He made some strange error though. When he talked about Kolvenbach, he said that he was German! He also said that Germany rules the world.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 05:30 PM (GMT)

The Secret Behind Secret Societies

Walter J Veith

```
[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=-6749650582070812621" flashvars="">
</embed>[/dohtml]
```

[Google Video Updated Link](#)

[Downloadable Formats](#)

QUOTE

A most excellent lecture.

The Jesuits founded the New Age Movement via high level Freemasonry. The New Age Movement is the means by which the Order is creating its world government and merging of nations.

Brother Eric Phelps

Originally posted Feb 26 2007, known as 'The UN And The Occult Agenda, Total Onslaught.' Link fell down so Aurora has helped me update to the above.

Aurora025 - June 1, 2007 06:02 PM (GMT)

I still can't believe that so many researchers in this field are still believe in the saviour Jesus Christ.

shushan - June 2, 2007 01:05 AM (GMT)

Total onslaught series by this same man is also good

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2...l+onslaught+%23>

Marshal W Earp - June 2, 2007 01:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Jun 1 2007, 06:02 PM)

I still can't believe that so many researchers in this field are still believe in the saviour Jesus Christ.

Just because THE ROMAN EMPIRE filched Christianity and made a FAKE version of it under the name "Roman Catholic Church" to cover their continuance as an EMPIRE (now also known as the New World ORder or NWO) does not mean there was no original savior Jesus Christ. I don't buy into the Amanita muscaria theory of the origins of Christianity because Amanita muscaria is a drug and drugs fry people's eggs and turn them into CARROTS, NOT founders of major religions. Furthermore I believe that New Agers and others with Roman/NWO axes to grind are behind the Amanita muscaria theory of Christian origins.

I do however believe that Amanita muscaria and other hallucinogens continue to be used by THE ROMAN EMPIRE (the true identity of the RCC and the NWO) to produce mass visions that include most of the UFOs, alien abductions, reptilians and and visions of Mary being seen today, probably as a "chemtrail" component. I believe that television and the doctrine of the RCC concerning Mary is also used to program the people who get the drugs anto seeing the visions desired by the EMPIRE. (Most Marian visions are of a White European woman similar to the statues used to represent her in Roman

Catholic Churches and NOT the Simitic/Middle Eastern woman that the mother of Jesus would really be. Most UFOs in the late 1800s through World War I quite resembled "futurized" versions of lighter than aircraft then being experimented with and publicized in the "dime novel" fiction of the time. Seems that the last of the cowboys were getting a little SOMETHING ELSE in their saloon drinks along with the alcohol courtesy of Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors working as barkeeps and out of key piano players at the time.) : lol:

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 2, 2007 02:22 AM (GMT)

Sorry but wheres your proof of a Christianity before the **Council of Nicaea**? I think you'll find your just wishful thinking my friend! Blame everything on **Catholics** whilst never seeing the suppression of your own religions and religious texts. I'm really fed up truely at how suppressive these books are and how people cannot see past their eyelashes.

Amanita was created like yourself by the creator of this World who ever that shall be. You seem to demonise it by calling it a drug as if its something from **SMOM Papal Knight David Rockefeller** and his Medical **Mafia Cartel**. Whats all this New Age demonising your doing of us who speak of Amanita and so forth? What we speak about is **Old Age** in reality and all this anti-new age is simply suppression by your religion to cover the tracks of its **under-pinnings**. Wake up! Face facts that this old Age beginnings information is simply going to come forth for when we enter the New Age of **Aquarius** which your **Mazzaroth** encoded **Sun** Bible contains and speaks of.

You tell me how many of the Populance use Amanita Muscaria? So my friend when **I** witnessed a flying transparent orb craft in Boston during the day that I was on Amanita? I can assure you I wasn't using this, maybe Colloidal Silver back then. But alas explain the Helicopter right opposite watching the craft then the other helicopter doing the same a few minutes later and guess what a third was coming in the HORIZON (**Horus**). By then I'd entered the tunnel/bridge and lost sight.

Marshal W Earp - June 2, 2007 04:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jun 2 2007, 02:22 AM)

Sorry but wheres your proof of a Christianity before the **Council of Nicaea**? I think you'll find your just wishful thinking my friend! Blame everything on **Catholics** whilst never seeing the suppression of your own religions and religious texts. I'm really fed up truely at how suppressive these books are and how people cannot see past their eyelashes.

Amanita was created like yourself by the creator of this World who ever that shall be. You seem to demonise it by calling it a drug as if its something from **SMOM Papal Knight David Rockefeller** and his Medical **Mafia Cartel**. Whats all this New Age demonising your doing of us who speak of Amanita and so forth? What we speak about is **Old Age** in reality and all this anti-new age is simply suppression by your religion to cover the tracks of its under-pinnings. Wake up! Face facts that this old Age beginnings information is simply going to come forth for when we enter the New Age of **Aquarius** which your **Mazzaroth** encoded **Sun** Bible contains and speaks of.

You tell me how many of the Populance use Amanita Muscaria? So my friend when I witnessed a flying transparent orb craft in Boston during the day that I was on Amanita? I can assure you I wasn't using this, maybe Colloidal Silver back then. But alas explain the Helicopter right opposite watching the craft then the other helicopter doing the same a few minutes later and guess what a third was coming in the HORizon (**Horus**). By then I'd entered the tunnel/bridge and lost sight.

First on the subject of Amanita. I was not refering to the actual eating of a mushroom or even INTENTIONAL use of any halluconogen when saying such substances may be behind UFO sightings. I was refering to their possible use in "chemtrails" drinks or some other unintentional route of ingestion. Secondly I am somewhat of an amateur herpetologist and mycologist (this means that the study of reptiles and mushrooms, ALL mushrooms, edible, hallucinogenic, mildly toxic and deadly are amongst my hobbies which also include 19th century guns 19th century VENUSIAN charmin (paper currency) and 19th century music, mainly classical and popular/saloon piano).

Amanita is a GENUS of mushrooms that comprises NOT just Amanita muscaria but several others in the same subgeneric grouping including the potentially DEADLY Amanita pantherina and the edible WHEN COOKED Amanita rubensis. Amanita also comprises one safe edible subgeneric grouping comprising Amanita cesaeria and its relatives outside Europe (again tied with CESAER and ROME) and the WHITE Amanita subgeneric grouping which are the DEADLIEST mushrooms in the world (These include Amanita phalloides along with Amanita virosa and Amanita verna amongst others. Remember too that WHITE is the color of the POPE when he is in regular "working" vestments and these working vestments except for the ALL WHITE coloration are identical to those of CARDINALS. Think the Jesuit Order is trying to TELL THE POPE SOMETHING by dressing him up like the DEADLY Amanita phalloides, virosa, verna type mushroom????!!!!).

As for the new age movement, I have read even in NON CHRISTIAN SOURCES that it has it's foundations in the Theosophical Society that helped along with Pope Pius XII in creating Nazi Germany, the Jewish Holicaust and World War II, and In the Lucis Trust which is a UNITED NATIONS NON GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION and therefore tied to ROME like the rest of the UN.

However in my view (I tend to be on the Trinitarian Universalist side of Christianity these days) I'm not going to attack what you believe about Amanita muscaria or anything else of a religious/spiritual nature on a PERSONAL level. I don't believe in attacking other people for their religion and even get along pretty well with a Wiccan on another forum I post to. But I will attack any religious, spiritual, secular or materialistic movement's involvement in the UN, the gun grabber movement, Central Banking, Socialism in any form (Its tendency toward Socialism is another thing I have against the New Age Movement. Socialism is nothing but the old Roman FUDALISM in a modern "progressive" disguise), Mass medication and poisoning, genocide or any other part of the Roman Empire/New World Order.

By the way my doctrines are so different from other Christians (mainly I don't believe in eternal Hell which I feel is another ROMAN creation to get people to re attach themselves to their EMPIRE out of spiritual fear) that I don't belong to ANY organized church. Another thing that most modern fundie "Christians" today would not like about me is that I practice Astrology this even though the Bible SPECIFICALLY says that part of the purpose of the stars and planets were to be for SIGNS and this in the very part of it they use to justify their 6000 year old earth nonsense. (I guess you would call this Astro-THEOLOGY but I prefer the popular term for it. Astrology.)

I would also like to give my opinion on why I believe that at least some UFOs have their origin in the use of Haluconogens like Amanita muscaria on unknowing populations by use of chemtrails or some other form of spraying. It was basically in the design change in some of them that occurred with the mass popularity of the **Star Wars** movies by George Lucas. Before the Star Wars trilogies the predominant type of UFO was the so called flying disk or flying saucer. However after Star Wars started gaining mass popularity an increasing number of TRIANGULAR UFOs began to be reported with the Belgian flap being the main one involving TRIANGULAR craft. Star Wars used TRIANGULAR craft to represent its evil EMPIRE.

This led to more study by me of the UFO subject and I began to notice that a lot of UFOs were always either futurizations of ideas already being experimented on at the time they were seen, or representations of ships seen on early science fiction movies or even more importantly TELEVISION. (The "airship" flap of the 1890s was an example of this as the UFOs of that time were basically futuristically streamlined versions of the rigid airships being experimented with and popularized in "dime novels" even to the point of some UFOs having PROPELLERS on them like experimental rigid airships while still retaining the "futuristic" UFO design of the "dime novel". Flying saucers and disks were the dominant type of LANDING spaceship in the early science fiction movies and TELEVISION shows when ALIENS were flying them, Rockets were the dominant type when HUMANS were flying them. I have yet to hear of a UFO of typical 1940's/50s rocket ship design which were flown by HUMANS in Science Fiction TELEVISION and movies but plenty of the flying saucers and disks that the ALIENS flew.

Another vision that fascinates me and causes me to implicate Amanita muscaria in a lot of this activity is the Marian and "dancing sun" vision in Fatima Portugal during World War I, particularly the "dancing sun" part of the vision which was seen by the most people and featured the sun growing and shrinking in size (which the "observers" saw as the sun coming close to earth and then resuming its normal distance away from Earth) amongst other "dancing" activity. Amanita muscaria has a type of hallucination that is unique to it and that is to distort the SIZE of objects causing them to GROW and SHRINK then return to normal as its hallucinogenic agent wears off.

In this case I believe that we are dealing with a vision caused directly by a Jesuit priest of a Roman Catholic parish and not a Coadjutor by the surprise re introduction of Amanita muscaria in the Eucharist wafers of the parish involved in these visions and the visions were the result of the mushroom backed up by a crapload of RCC dogma. This is probably one of the most important RCC "miracle" historically because it probably led to the fanatical support for Hitler and Nazi Germany on the part of Pope Pius XII who saw Hitler as the man who would fulfill the parts of the Fatima vision where "Mary" was talking to the first three children affected by it about the fate of Russia.

Also while on the subject of Astrology I am a SIDERIAL practitioner and not a TROPICAL one. While the age of Aquarius is very close in the TROPICAL Zodiac it is still centuries off in the more accurate SIDERIAL zodiac.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps answers on Race issues](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps answers on Race issues

Pages: [1] [2](#) [3](#)

Title: Eric Phelps answers on Race issues

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2007 11:18 PM (GMT)

Also, dear Eric I have great concern of your stance on whites and the hurtful things you say about non-whites.

I do not say any "hurtful" things about non-Whites. I have made it clear that I am a non-hateful, Biblical racist---as is God and His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ. I attempt to tell the truth about non-Whites as I do about the Whites. This is a forbidden topic in these days of cowardice and sin among God's men (not to mention the Pope's CFR-controlled press), but I have attempted to address these issues with impartiality based on the teachings of the Bible, the record of true history, and my personal life experiences of 53 years.

I tell you it's giving you a bad name and many have judged you because maybe you do not explain yourself fully enough.

That is their problem, not mine. When I explain my position to honest Blacks they agree with me. They agree that Black-on-White crime is unreportable in this country---intended to inflame the Whites into uniting into a White, right-wing, hatefully racist, fascist movement. They know the Black Nation of Islam is a Black fascist, hatefully racist, anti-White cult with an army intended to be used in the coming race war---the army being called "the Fruit of Islam." They know that the inner cities of every major American city have been destroyed by the Savage Blacks (as opposed to the Civil Blacks) and that 60 percent of all gun crime is committed by Savage Blacks. They know that behind the success of nearly every Black man is a White man, be he a businessman or an instructor of some sort. I know a Black journalist who said that if the US was turned over to the Blacks it would be destroyed within six months---and I agree. I was born in Oakland, California, and raised in the North Bay Area. I learned early-on how much the Blacks in general hate all Whites in general and have been a victim of Black-on-White insults and crime for simply having a White face. Further, my pastor was beat up by savage Black in Philadelphia and a dear lady friend was raped by a savage Black, but that is all OK since it is Black on White crime. This Jesuit-incited, calculated, encouraged, anti-White, hateful, Black racism must stop or we White Protestants and Baptists will be destroyed. This is why I advocate the creation of a new White Protestant and Baptist nation somewhere here in North America where we will not be insulted, raped, plundered and murdered by the majority Savage Blacks any longer. The truth that the mulatto Malcolm X ("Big Red") told in the 1960s regarding the White-on Black hateful racism and crime, I repeat in the 2000s concernig the Black on White hateful racism and crime. Why? Because it is the truth, and most Whites and Blacks can't handle the truth of this most forbidden topic.

My wife is a Hebrew Christian and she questions your theology in the matter.

My wife is also a Hebrew Christian; her father was a Russian Jew.

Here is something she wrote up to you that I do not believe is covered in VA III (of course I bought a copt and have a signed one).

Here is her letter/question:

The Bible says that Abraham was the descendent of Shem. (Genesis chapter 11:10- 27). In researching this, I have found that the White Europeans are said to be decedents of Japheth and that Black people are the decedents of Ham.

[Agreed.]

As I'm sure you know, Jesus Christ, God in the flesh, through his mother Mary (Miriam in the original Hebrew, translated to Mary) was a descendent of Abraham, and Christ was a descendent of Abraham (Matthew chapter 1). Therefore, we know Christ was also, in the flesh, a descendent of Shem.

[Agreed.]

How can you say:

(here's a transcription of something you said)"...And because we're White, because the White Race has a superior intellect to the other races, we have the ability for this.

[Are you denying White intellectual supremacy over Blacks and Orientals? If so give me the historical documentation to substantiate this opinion.]

And by the way the greatest servants to the Lord have been White, we wrote all the systematic theologies,

[Name one systematic theology or even a dictionary that a Black has written without training from a White man. Was not the New Testament record of the Son of God given in a White man's language---koine Greek? Did not God use other White languages to put the Bible in the "vulgar" tongue for the common man, languages like German and English? Why did not God chose to use Chinese Mandarin or African Swahili?]

we did all the preaching,

[Please name the Blacks sent from Black nations and supported by Black churches to preach the gospel to White and Oriental nations during the last 500 years.]

we were the ones who sent the Gospel to the ends of the Earth, we were the ones who worked hard every day.

[Did not the White Dutch, German, English, Scot, American, Canadian Protestants and Baptists take the gospel to Black and Oriental nations while supported by their White brethren in business? Do not the White churches have bus routes into the Savage Black, inner city neighborhoods to take those poor children to Sunday School and church? Where have the Black Christians done this for poor White neighborhoods?]

And the Greatest servants of the Devil have been White, I've never seen a Black Pope, I've never seen the Devil use the Black Race to run all the Lodges.

[Well? Does the Devil use the White or the Black race to run his world government via his secret societies? Evidently the devil also does not believe in "universal equality"---just like God. The devil practices White supremacy in the rule of his universal government of the nations headed up in the White-man ruled Vatican. I do not know of one Black Skull and Bonesman.]

What we have here is an absolute case of Racial White Supremacy on both sides. Forget these ideas of universal equality, they're not true, they are the doctrines of Communism..."

[Is this not true?]

Why exalt the descendants of Japheth over those of Shem when it's the Jews who are God's chosen people and they are decedents of Shem?

[Because God has set aside the Jewish descendants of Shem---the Nation of Israel in general---as his primary servants during "the times of the Gentiles" as the Lord Jesus called this age. Observe for yourself: have the racial White Gentile Protestant nations been the greatest missionary peoples or have the racial

Jews been the greatest missionary people for the last 500 years? The vast majority of racial Jews who have been Bible-preaching missionaries have proceeded from White Protestant nations.]

The Bible talks about the Gentiles being "grafted in" (Romans 11: 17-25) to the Jewish branch and "standing by faith".

[Agreed. And one day the White Gentile nations will be "cut off" and Israel will be grafted in once again (Rom. 11:22).]

Doesn't it sound like the distinction of black and white is just a human construct anyway?

[Tell me, where did the races come from and why? Answer this question and you will answer the previous question. Further, do you live in a Black neighborhood or a White neighborhood, generally? If you do not live in a Black neighborhood, why not? This is just a "human construct" anyway, right? Or do you live in a White neighborhood because you know you are safer and enjoy a greater respect for private property? Think about this: when the White Bible-believing or Bible-principle-observing White communities are destroyed within the next 30 years or so, where are you racial Jews going to live? Will you move into the Black communities who generally hate the prosperous racial Jews? The answer is found in the history of apostate, White Protestant South Africa for the last 30 years. The White Protestants have been raped, plundered, murdered and destroyed by the Savage Blacks and the Jews have left the country. There are no more Jewish communities in Nelson Mandela's South Africa. This will be the same story here in the US. Remember, I consider 80 percent of American Blacks to be "Savage Blacks" and 20 percent of American Blacks to be "civil Blacks." And those Civil Blacks are mostly Bible-reading brethren in Christ or have a heritage of reading the Bible---thanks to some White man who got the Bible (written in a White man's language) into their hands through much work and sacrifice.]

Shouldn't we make the distinction of the saved and the unsaved, (the Spiritual Jews (Jews who believe in the Messiah and Gentiles who have been grafted in and believe in the Messiah) contrasted with the Gentiles of whatever skin color they happen to have?)

[Of course. This is our first and foremost distinction. All men are either in Christ or in Adam, sheep or goats, saved or unsaved. But this does not mean we cease to be Gentiles without a distinct race, language and culture.]

Galatians 3:28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus.

[Are you advocating that we abandon the distinction between male and female? Of course not, as this is absurd. It is equally absurd to abandon our racial, linguistic and cultural distinctions. Our status in Christ is the same; our racial, gender, cultural distinctions remain the same and will last throughout eternity via our resurrection bodies.]

"...so it was the White Anglo Saxon Protestant with the help of Southern Baptists [some Baptists] who brought us out of the Dark Ages..."

[Is this racial and religious statement not true? If so, why do you have a problem with this conclusion? It appears it is because you have been deliberately brainwashed to put down the White race, to blame it for every evil under the sun, for the slave trade (without mention of the savage Black Moslems of Africa who really did the rounding up of the Blacks in preparation for the arrival of the Pope's White slavers to ship their "cargo" to South America and later North America), and for the Jesuit-ordered destruction of the North American Native American Indians---all of which topics are dealt with in V. You are a racial Jew married to a White Bible believing Gentile and you live in a White Gentile community where you are not a victim of White Gentile on Jew crime. Why did you not marry a Black Gentile man and chose to live in a Black Gentile community? Why do many, many Jews make this choice over a people who merely have a "different skin color," which in fact is not the only difference? It is because you prefer the White Gentile race and prefer to live in a White neighborhood enjoying Protestant liberties as do most Jews in general. This means you are enjoying the fruits of the White Gentile Protestant Reformation while advocating a philosophy that is destroying that very people and civilization. Why, dear sister in Christ, are you cutting

your own racially Jewish throat?]

Eric Jon Phelps

Sure, but is that related to their white skin color, or because they were believers in Jesus, a descendant of Shem?

[Away with the nonsense that the only difference between White Gentiles and Black Gentiles is the skin color. Blacks have larger extremities, smaller cranial capacities, a different bodily metabolism (cannibals have stated that Black flesh is sweeter to the taste while White flesh is bitter), erect different cultures and thus are as different as night and day. The Whites are intellectually and culturally the higher races and the Blacks are intellectually and culturally the lower races---to the exclusion of mulattos who enjoy the White man's brain. Do your own research and remember the Jesus Christ will be a racial Jew for eternity as Gentiles will be distingusited by their language, race and nationality for eternity (Rev. 5:9) Our racial differences are God-ordained as He created the races to keep mankind separate so that we would not unite against God as we did before the Flood when there was only one race, one language and one land mass.]

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Mark Brewer - May 25, 2007 12:12 AM (GMT)

"Black culture", also called ghetto culture, is not caused by genetic difference but by the refusal to accept responsibility for your actions and a disregard for the rights of others. The same is true for "white trash" culture which usually consists of engaging in incest in trailer parks and watching Jerry Springer. Both "cultures" have their roots in the Jacobite rebellions, but that is another story.

Minuteman Matt - May 25, 2007 12:16 AM (GMT)

Blacks don't even belong in America they where brought here **ILLEGALLY** they should of been shipped out of the country after the slave trade ended. What was the white man thinking when they tried to "westernize" the "native" African? thats like trying to teach a 5 year old algebra.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2007 12:37 AM (GMT)

Now we see the Sovereign Military Order of Malta promoting these Black peoples via their media and especially Hollywood. Notice how many blacks have the lead roles in the SMOM/Mafiosi Hollywood blockbusters? Right now it seems the Westerners are now being Africanised and its really showing. Here in England the youth act, dress and speak like Blacks. Now I have much experience of this because when I was younger this was me also. Its all about getting us to accept non-whites amongst us. Remember how SMOM Papal Knight Bush snr first spoke publically on the New World Order? Of DIVERSE nations!!!??? Here in England we are far more acceptive of the Black person compared to Indians, Pakis and so forth. It will take longer to bring those races into the fold. I too believe the blacks are inferior in many ways yet superior in others. We were all made unique and we shouldn't be mixed! Where I live I'm riddled with all sorts of races. The schools are black round here. If I had a child theres NO way they would be going to a local school and personally they'd be Homeschooled or put through private school if I had the money. England has been destroyed by Stonyhurst College Jesuits through their subversive techniques coming out of their SMOM's 'The City'.

Alexandra - May 25, 2007 01:09 AM (GMT)

Matt, I think they were kept here on purpose--the Jesuits plan YEARS in advance. Keep the blacks here, race riots ensue.

I have no problem against black people, personally. I know a few decent (civil) black people. But they're so few and far between.

Alexandra - May 25, 2007 01:18 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ May 24 2007, 08:12 PM)

"Black culture", also called ghetto culture, is not caused by genetic difference but by the refusal to accept responsibility for your actions and a disregard for the rights of others. The same is true for "white trash" culture which usually consists of engaging in incest in trailer parks and watching Jerry Springer. Both "cultures" have their roots in the Jacobite rebellions, but that is another story.

I've also noticed that typically the type of white woman seen with a black man is of the trailer park trash (or chav for you Brits) variety. About 90% of the time.

One time I saw this blonde at this store and I was thinking, I bet she has a black man. Five minutes later I saw her again and sure enough--I was right!

I've had black men try to flirt with me. I just ignore them. Apparently the fact that I have a white child with me isn't enough of a hint as to which variety I prefer!

I don't mind being friends with black people...but I always knew I'd marry white. If that's racist, oh well. I don't care.

Minuteman Matt - May 25, 2007 01:32 AM (GMT)

I praise the Japanese and other asian cultures who are trying to keep the blacks and other races out. They are keeping there heritage pure although the last 100 years the Jesuits have been trying to westernize them more its only a matter of time before they cave in but in Japan a black person is still rare its 80% japanese with a few chinese/koreans and americans.

Daniel - May 25, 2007 02:04 AM (GMT)

First, a little rant since I've never said it before:

I do not fit in well with the Black 'Gangsta' culture and why should I try to? This degeneracy was created to be antagonistic, abrasive, rude, arrogant and ignorant toward White people and not just White people but also to anyone who is not part of this evil culture. COrrrection, they are rude to each other also! The Asian people also do not appreciate this ignorant culture seeing that they have some honour and respect for the elderly also. I cannot even stand looking at their faces all pent up this "I got a HUGE chip on the shoulder complex" and "you owe me" Complex! I see no peaceful merger between those people like myself who believe in some humility (but not punishing oneself mind you) and those who wish to force their will upon another through sticking their necks out, mumbling trash and poking their hands in our faces. The Gangsta movement is a disgrace to the Black people and I know many Black people who depise this trash as much. if not more than I do.

This movement mistakes kindness for weakness! They see people who are quiet and humble, as weaklings! Well that may be so in their opinion, but I got news for them, when the "nice guy" gets fed up and loses his temper, you ALWAYS RUN!! (end of rant)

The white Anglo-Saxon race are the movers and shakers of the modern era and date back for a very long time also. But this time of dominance will eventually end. The Black race had their time long ago in the past era's but in this modern Age, the Anglo-Saxon peoples, or white people in general are dominating in the epoch of intellect. When this intellect is combined with darker features, like darker hair and eyes, the potential is there for greater materialsim; with blond or red hair and blue eyes, more potential for spirituality.

Each race have a slightly more enhanced ability than the other. Although it is true that we are Souls and we can always transcend these traits but still most people do not! Such that the Eastern Indian peoples have a dominated sense of smell, the Blacks have a better sense of taste, the Red's a better sense of touch, the Whites are of better seeing and the visuals, the Orientals in hearing etc. But even this notion does not quite explain the differences we are clearly seeing today.

I'd say that culture plays a very strong role in the racial differences we see today. No one can deny that where I live, the mostly Chinese drivers are the worst drivers and this is more to do with CULTURE, rather than race. At the very least, the American Black culture has serious problems and no-one knows this better than do the black people themselves! Now of course, history was not kind to the slaves but when the British people enslaved the Indian people, do we hear every single day about how evil the White man is for what was done to the Eastern Indian people? No, not to mention that none of us alive today were responsible!

If we look closely at each of the races, we can see clearly that there is no equality and that there is also not such thing as "Universal Equility". For this idea is about taking every man **down to the very lowest common denominator** and this destroys all the beauty of uniqueness by removing a peoples' culture.

Black skin is not like White skin. Black hair is different also and even a barber must cut it differently. Certainly this notion of SAME is rather very foolish in actual application!

Now something even deeper to consider is where have all the blond-haired/red haired and blue-eyed people gone? It is a fact that only 150 years ago, there were so many more to be seen but now we have more of the brown and black haired - or that which is darker in general.

Now lets look at skin: Scientists know that the darker skin has dominant Chromosomal features and this cross-breeding dominance has led to less blond and red-haired people. You see, this may sound racist and that means that people like myself who are white-skinned but still have darker hair are different still, than the blondes. The nutrients are taken up deeper into the head and thus we see the color of brown or black - remember that everyone has blue-eyes but those who take up the nutrients further have darker features! Thus, in colder climates, we see the blue-eyes more often because the colder weather forces the body to keep most of the nutrients lower in the body - for heat. Those in hotter climates can afford to have the nutrients go further into the head. The dark-skinned people and those with dark eyes also, tend to come from hotter climates.

Now one might imagine that the nutrients going further into the head would matter for intellect but it is not so much for intellect as it is for "materialism". So those who are fair in complexion are more spiritually-inclined and those who are more dark, are more likely to be "hardened" and less spiritual.

So in conclusion, the black people more-so than any other race, have a Chromosomal dominance in these features making them more likely to pass on their genetics. But this also makes them very materialistic and less able to be spiritual. Not saying all of them, but this is a fact well known to the mystics for hundreds of years now.

(Edited to add my rant at the top)

Marshal W Earp - May 25, 2007 02:16 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 25 2007, 12:37 AM)

Now we see the Sovereign Military Order of Malta promoting these Black peoples via their media and especially Hollywood. Notice how many blacks have the lead roles in the SMOM/Mafiosi Hollywood blockbusters? Right now it seems the Westerners are now being Africanised and its really showing. Here in England the youth act, dress and speak like Blacks. Now I have much experience of this because when I was younger this was me also. Its all about getting us to accept non-whites amongst us. Remember how SMOM Papal Knight Bush snr first spoke publically on the New World Order? Of DIVERSE nations!!!!?? Here in England we are far more acceptive of the Black person compared to Indians, Pakis and so forth. It will take longer to bring those races into the fold. I too believe the blacks are inferior in many ways yet superior in others. We were all made unique and we shouldn't be mixed! Where I live I'm riddled with all sorts of races. The schools are black round here. If I had a child theres NO way they would be going to a local school and personally they'd be Homeschooled or put through private school if I had the money. England has been destroyed by Stonyhurst College Jesuits through their subversive techniques coming out of their SMOM's 'The City'.

Is this thr reason you promote the **Amanita muscaria** mushroom (used largely by WHITE Shamens in areas of northern Europe like Lapland where Shamenism is still widely practiced by WHITES) over the Psilocybe mushrooms used largely by Native Americans (along with the Peyote cactus) and Blacks for the same purpose (religious visions and symbology).

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2007 02:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Is this the reason you promote the Amanita muscaria mushroom (used largely by WHITE Shamens in areas of northern Europe like Lapland where Shamanism is still widely practiced by WHITES) over the Psilocybe mushrooms used largely by Native Americans (along with the Peyote cactus) and Blacks for the same purpose (religious visions and symbology).

My friend it is you who has Amanita Muscaria on the brain haha. Take a break and see a nice Echinacea flower for once and great for the immune system :D

Daniel - May 25, 2007 02:51 AM (GMT)

The "Ja-fake-ins", since they cannot run without tripping over their own pants are the road kill for the bad Oriental "cultured" drivers in my town.

Indeed, there may be some balance after-all! :lol: :lol:

wolveshater - May 25, 2007 02:51 AM (GMT)

Peyote is a wild ride Marshal, chewed a few of them myself. Had me a go round years back with some black thugs in the city, tried to rob me, They had a knife, I guess the three of them did not see my chuks in my belt, got me a new knife and they got some exercise. HA HA.

Alexandra - May 25, 2007 02:55 AM (GMT)

I don't know...if blond is recessive....

My mother's sister married a Puerto Rican. My cousins from this marriage are blue-eyed blondes. I've heard that there are blond Hispanics...I read somewhere that Spaniards used to be a Celtic race until they intermarried with the Moors and whoever else. But I've heard of blond Spaniards and blond Cherokees.

My husband has dark hair and eyes--his brother and sister, who are twins, are blue-eyed blonds.

Daniel - May 25, 2007 03:08 AM (GMT)

You may be right Alex. I've seen East-Indian people with blue-eyes also.

I'm still not sure why all the blondes and blue-eyes are becoming less and less frequent these days. I thought it might be due to the idea of gene types although, I was taught that it's due primarily because we are moving away from "spirituality" and more toward "scientific materialism". But being taught this made less sense to me on its own, so I looked toward science as it seemed to fit somehow that the "recessive nature" of genes are to spirituality, what the "dominate nature" of genes is to "materialism".

Mark Brewer - May 25, 2007 05:08 AM (GMT)

It should be remembered that Charles Darwin was a believer in the idea that whites were superior to others.

<http://ministries.tliquest.net/theology/ev...s%20Racism.html>

QUOTE

My mother's sister married a Puerto Rican. My cousins from this marriage are blue-eyed blondes. I've heard that there are blond Hispanics...I read somewhere that Spaniards used to be a Celtic race until they intermarried with the Moors and whoever else. But I've heard of blond Spaniards and blond Cherokees.

Hispanics are not a race. The fascist reconquistas have tried to convince the general public that Hispanics are a race, but the facts contradict this claim.

<http://www.sitesled.com/members/racialreality/hispanics.html>

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2007 12:15 PM (GMT)

I agree with Mark Brewer 100% on this issue. There is no such thing as inferior or superior groups of people. We're all humans and basic cultural differences don't amount to inferiority necessarily. Also, 2 people getting married is something that I have no problem with. That's mostly none of my business. All humans come from a common ancestor. So, no human can claim total purity from one ethnic group or race completely because all of us are a combination of many family trees. For example, many Spaniards and Italians have Moorish blood, many whites have black ancestry in America, and many blacks have white ancestry. Also, very homogeneous populations like the Ashkenazi have increased risks of Tay-Sachs disease. Eric Jon Phelps is wrong on this issue period. Crime has nothing to do with genetics or color. Socio-economic factors play a role in crime as well. It has to do with the frailty of human nature, sin, and the imperfections of all men. Crime is not limited to one people. I don't see an epidemic of people of color involved in alcohol related deaths, underpopulation, etc. Also, radical help and radically decrease crime in many races, not just one. Funny how people claim that blacks never did anything, when history proves otherwise (i.e. like Cush, Timbuktu, ancient locations globally, leaders, scientists, etc.) That's the reality of blacks making great contributions in history. It's funny that Eric uses the Bible, but a Canaanite (from Ham) is in the gene pool of Jesus Christ in the Bible. Many Hebrew patriarchs married Egyptians and Hamites, yet God didn't condemn these relationship. God condemn such relations if they were pagans or worshipped false gods. The Bible is clear that all believers are one. One in that since doesn't mean identical, but one is equal value and equal worth. We're one in the sense of being from one human family. Also, racial distinctions account for only 0.012% of total genetic differences account to most scientists. Professor of Epidemiology Raj Bhopal classifies race as a social construct. The Bible says that God is no respecter of persons. Race explicitly isn't even in the Bible.

The Bible says that the House of the Lord is for all people. The books of Acts says that God created all men from one blood. One blood period. Why is Eric acting as a respecter of persons. Jesus said convert all men not just convert and communicate to white people or black people. All men have a chance of great intellect through hard work and education plus discipline irrespective of their race or color. Eric talks about languages, etc. but European culture was very limited before 1500 B.C. The strongest cultures originally was based in Africa and Asia not Europe. Europeans "borrowed" knowledge from Asia and Africa to develop the Greek, Roman, and Middle Age civilizations. Charles Darwin and other believe in the inferior and superior race hogwash. Also, the bashing of blacks as materialistic is the same garbage M. Blavatsky and New Age Nazis talked of. Frankly, melanin is a blessing and protects against sunlight damage. We judge men by their character not color ("Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgement." John 7:24). To judge a man by their appearance is a violation of God's commandments. To be a respecter of person is also a violation of God's commandments. To say that one race (over another) is naturally violent, criminal, and wicked is beyond racist and a lie. To say that a man is less than another man by virtue of his color is another lie as well. It's dehumanization and it's the same thing Nazis used to characterize Jewish people. That's one of the reasons why the Holocaust happened. I agree with Eric on the Jesuits, but not on this issue. There's more I can say, but here's some links:

<http://suzar.com/BOTW/1BOTW-toc.html>

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/home/area/...od/chapter4.asp>

<http://www.wayoflife.org/fbns/wicked-whiteracists.html>

<http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/race.htm>

<http://www.dianedew.com/interrace.htm>

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/home/area/...od/chapter5.asp>

http://www.onehumanrace.com/qa_articles.asp

<http://www.cwo.com/~lucumi/rome.html>

<http://www.wallbuilders.com/resources/sear...p?ResourceID=94>

<http://www.godandscience.org/apologetics/racism.html>

<http://www.biblebell.org/mbag/mailbagap.html>

By Timothy

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2007 01:48 PM (GMT)

It should be pointed out folks that **TIMOTHY/TRUTHSEEKER24** is actually:

BLACK

So I doubt he would be impressed by Eric Phelps and his factual talk. I will say he's an exception to the usual black as he has good intelligence.

QUOTE

It should be remembered that Charles Darwin was a believer in the idea that whites were superior to others.

<http://ministries.tliquest.net/theology/ev...s%20Racism.html>

Charles Darwin was an intelligent person. His evolution information was a scam stemming back to his father and so forth. Darwin knows the truth whether he tells you is another thing. Darwin knows that blacks are inferior to whites when it comes to intelligence and so forth, just as Eric says. Most blacks in fact are LAZY as hell and I know from first hand experience. So why they were give bodies for physical endurance God only knows. But alas in a natural environment there's no need to be busy busy busy unlike in the SMOM Bird Cage. We have to face the facts whether we wish to hear them or not. Black is black, white is white and NO mixing should go on.

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2007 01:58 PM (GMT)

Eric is a smart man. I don't doubt that. Some of his views on race are true, yet I don't agree with all of them. I've shown legitimate disagreements with some of Eric's views on race. Charles Darwin also is an intelligent period. But not everyone who acquires strong intelligence doesn't mean they are right on every finite point. The fact of the matter is that via education, hardwork, and discipline, great accomplishment can be achieved by anyone irrespective of their race and color. Many blacks are lazy, but many whites, Asians, etc. That doesn't mean we can't have hope for improvement. Instead of bashing people, we need to encourage people to improve their own situation so they can be an example for their respective race or ethnic group. Also, I haven't seen any evidence that blacks are inferior intellectually to whites. I know blacks way smarter than me and Eric. I know whites who aren't as intelligent as me as well. Plus, tons of whites aren't even pure white but are a product of many ethnic groups. All

mixing isn't evil. For example, you need to mix certain substances to get foods, etc.

By Timothy

Alexandra - May 25, 2007 02:16 PM (GMT)

Instigators like Jesse Jackson and Al Sharpton just make things worse.

I'm not pure white myself...I had a 3rd or 4th great-grandparent who was supposedly Cherokee. I tan so easily in the summer that I just about LOOK Cherokee! :lol:

The thing is, the races were meant to be separate to prevent a one-world government. It's one thing if there's mixing once in a great while, but when it's the latest fad, it's different.

And it's been my experience as well that most blacks are lazy. I'll give an example--when I was 16 I had my first job at a fast-food place. This was in the Detroit suburbs, and I was the only white person there--everyone else was black. I wasn't trained right, I wasn't sure what to do half the time, and I'd be the only person looking busy while everyone else laughed and goofed off. I mean, this was my first job, I was pretty well clueless, and no one cared to help.

Most of the people who worked there lived in Detroit...they came to the suburbs to work to avoid paying a city tax. My suburb bordered Detroit to the north.

When my dad asked the manager why I wasn't getting more hours (he'd been pushing for that), she flat-out told him that white girls don't work as well as black girls.

My dad, being the kind of man he was, raised all sorts of hell over that!

It's pretty hard not to stereotype black people when about 80-90% of them act like a stereotypical black. Ever turn the idiot box onto Black Entertainment Television (BET)? That speaks volumes.

BTW I like you, Timothy, even though I don't know you personally. I have no problem befriending black people, I just wouldn't marry one.

Daniel - May 25, 2007 02:27 PM (GMT)

To claim certain traits as that which is given dominance is a matter of discrimination and is acceptable for in all of nature we see this appearing. Place a red-head in the blazing sun for several hours and also place a darker skinned person in the exact same environment and we can see the differences clearly. Once more, all Souls can transcend what he inherits through nature but it is not easy to do so

However, to apply qualities such to the whole person as an entire Being as "superior" or "inferior" is incorrect and racist. Darwin was a wrong to compare the materialistic traits of man against one another and then to apply a quality of worth as such. Without Darwin having any deeper wisdom of the spiritual forces behind which are acting upon man and his role in wach Epoch, his application is flawed. Intellectual dominance in one era can be the opposite in another era. For instance, the Asian will Dominate the future era in intellect but that would not diminish the role or importance of the Whites or Blacks at this point.

Alexandra - May 25, 2007 02:35 PM (GMT)

Each race, I believe, has its strong and weak points. Trying to say they're all alike, it's just the skin color, is like the feminists claiming that gender is only a social construct, when the truth of the matter is men are generally better in math and science and parallel parking, and women are generally better with languages.

I'm sure there are plenty of intelligent black people. Timothy's one. I've known a few in my 34 years on this planet... a few come to mind right now, like someone who was in my 4th grade class.

grandw - May 25, 2007 02:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Psilocybe mushrooms used largely by Native Americans and Blacks for the same purpose (religious visions and symbology).

These are great and useable without great danger, as they aren't toxic (except when consumed in vast masses). What one experiences has a lot to do with his mindset.

Just regard a few simple rules:

- Always take one less, than one more.
- Do it in a place where you feel comfortable (at home or better in nature).
- Just use them, when you have enough time, stress in all forms may boomerang.
- Drink enough water
- Use them together with other persons, except you are experienced enough to use them alone.
- Don't panic, nothing bad can happen, and uncomfortable effects will go away.

Some friends were telling me about seeing the "bird cages", years before i heard a word about it.

One day we went to a party, after consuming psilocybe: This day the effects weren't very strong, so we felt normal, except that we only could talk to each other :D . The more other people had drunk, the less we could understand them.

No other substance shows you, how you create your own reality and it has no effects on your body and the whole miracle is gone after 2-3 hours.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2007 02:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Instigators like Jesse Jackson and Al Sharpton just make things worse.

FBI DIVISION #5 me smells.

QUOTE

However, to apply qualities such to the whole person as an entire Being as "superior" or "inferior" is incorrect and racist

Learn what the word rascist means before using it in the wrong manner. Learn the difference between seeing race rather than hateful racism. All this molly coddling of diversity plays into the Society of Jesus's hands.

QUOTE

For instance, the Asian will Dominate the future era in intellect but that would not diminish the role or importance of the Whites or Blacks at this point.

Your forgetting one thing and thats who rules the World and these are **White whilst utilising their **Zionist** buddies. Therefore the dominance of planet Earth will always stay in the hands of the White person and will **NEVER** leave. The only time that will happen is if a eugenic bio-weapon accidentally got out with no anti-dote available and destroyed the white race. This always could happen but believe me they will be very cautious of any agent if theres no anti-dote for it. You'll find the blacks and infidels getting it much before anyone else. Infact the Jew is a target high on the list even though we're given fronts to believe Israel has developed bio agents to destroy all Gentile races haha. Remember Israel does as **SMOM Papal Knight King****

Juan Carlos of SPAIN tells them along with his **Council on Foreign Relations**. If Israel trys to step up their simply inviting the power of the "**Holy Roman**" **14th Amendment American Empire Military** to choke them as was evident recently with **Dimona** and the **101st Airborne Division** taking control.

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2007 02:44 PM (GMT)

I never said that all us are alike. I did say we're all from the same origin and we're equal in worth.

By Timothy

wolveshater - May 25, 2007 02:49 PM (GMT)

Is there any SCIENTIFIC Data to support Erics Claims of Blacks having a smaller Cranial cavity, And I would add that since Whites were up with Education and Technology many years before Blacks is it fair to say that since Whites taught blacks or Shared knowledge with blacks that Whites have a better intellect. I doubt it. The Black like all other men of color was pulled into the Whites world of illusion and control, away from living in Nature and harmony with the Plants and wild things. I dont know if Seperatism is a good or bad belief, Ive never understood racism, all though Ive experieced it towards myself, I have changed the minds of a few blacks over time that Racism is a creation of government and either race that falls for this game is a fool. were equal and thats that.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2007 02:55 PM (GMT)

I bet it would be hard to find evidence of this because they simply don't want these things getting out. The **SMOM** wish us to believe we're all the same except colour when infact were not. An example is recently how Hal "**Temporal**" Turner (HATEFUL Racist) exposed the Koreans and so forth with their common **TAILS**. This was something *David Icke* and others had spoke about many times in the past. I personally believe our creator(s) wether Anunnaki or whoever made us as the final product so to speak from experiments which resulted in the other races. That is of course within the Adamic race as there is talk of the more loyal third race or are we this or could it be the **JEW**???????????? Now I just know some people will attack this information because Hal Turner has spoke of it. Its irrevelant wether he's the modern day **ALbert Pike Ku Klux Klan**, a fact is a fact and you're hardly likely to hear it on **British SIS's** MSNBC or FOX. So don't let that get in the way and remember many other scholars speak of these tails. Its not a Hal Turner thing.

Hal Turner - Human Tails and the Virginia Tech Shooter
[MP3 FORMAT](#)

QUOTE

20 April 2007 -- 20:08 HRS EDT

ADL FURIOUS OVER MY REMARKS ABOUT VIRGINIA TECH SHOOTER!

Repeats the inside information I received about the shooter and why girls shunned him on campus . . . but does not deny the facts I uttered!

For those of you who did not hear my April 18 show, I suggest you download the archive to hear it.

In the meantime, I'll give you a hint at why girls shunned the Shooter via the Google Image photos below.



Like very many Koreans, Chinese and Japanese, **the V-Tech shooter had a tail!**

This sign of evolutionary retardation proves the races are, in fact, very different and some races are far less evolved than others!

If you doubt my facts, just do a Google Image search using the search term "Human Tails." Look at how many photos they have of NON-WHITES who were born with functioning tails!

The reasons for you NOT hearing about this on "main stream media" is that they **have to** conceal this physical obscenity because it flies in the face of their multicultural delusion that "all races are equal."

The second reason the main stream media **must** conceal this is that V-Tech is all into "Diversity, and sensitivity and tolerance." If they reveal that the "sensitive, tolerant, diverse" students at V-Tech shunned the shooter in spite of all their rhetoric about "sensitivity and tolerance" they will be exposed as hypocrites!

They preach "sensitivity and tolerance" but what they really mean is EVERYONE ELSE must be sensitive and tolerant, while effete snobs get to berate and deride someone who is "different."

<http://www.halturshow.com/index.html>

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

TruthSeeker24 - May 25, 2007 02:59 PM (GMT)

Hal Turner? Human tails? Hal Turner is about a credible source of Truth as Adolf Hitler. Even if human tails exist, his physical appearance has nothing to do with the massacre. His behavior and actions did. I believe in one God and I don't judge a man by their physical appearance, but by their actions.

By Timothy

PS. I'm not going to stop it. Hal Turner is wrong on issue. I have the right to question his intentions. Also, I haven't been hoodwinked by anyone.

Alexandra - May 25, 2007 03:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ May 25 2007, 10:44 AM)

I never said that all us are alike. I did say we're all from the same origin and we're equal in worth.

By Timothy

I agree with that. We're all equal in worth.

QUOTE (TruthSeeker24 @ May 25 2007, 10:59 AM)

Hal Turner? Human tails? Hal Turner is about a credible source of Truth as Adolf Hitler. Even if human tails exist, his physical appearance has nothing to do with the massacre. His behavior and actions did. I believe in one God and I don't judge a man by their physical appearance, but by their actions.

By Timothy

Aren't you supposed to GAIN things in evolution, rather than LOSE things? (Not that I believe in evolution.)

I think that's probably a photoshop, anyway.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2007 03:13 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Aren't you supposed to GAIN things in evolution, rather than LOSE things? (Not that I believe in evolution.)

I think that's probably a photoshop, anyway.

Explain then why David Icke was talking about this years ago as well as others? Explain why its so common amongst these people as many have spoke about? Explain why when it happens here its hushed up and just removed? Face facts. Stop with all the it can't be true or I don't trust Hal. Its not Hal its what is happening and has done for eons. You've been hoodwinked into acceptance by the [Company of Jesus](#) and its command **SMOM pyramid. Remember you wondering about the Bush, Queen photo with the Horned hand recently? Only to find it was perfectly real as it was direct off the *Telegraph* website.**

wolveshater - May 25, 2007 03:13 PM (GMT)

Ive heard that whites have had tails as well, wish I had one, we are all savages with a devil inside us, Im sure if I had not made diet corrections in the early 90s I would have been a violent SOB, As it is inside me to be violent and aggressive, I can take the most hateful inner city black man and change his diet and exercise and he will change. Every day for me is a day of reckoning with my inner savage who all my life Ive been frightened of, knowing what he could do if allowed. The diet change tempered the anger and gave me better reasoning, Ive had many whites steal from me, and say hateful things towards me, I stopped beating their asses a long time ago. A little sugar goes a lot farther than a lotta salt. Im convinced the Jesuit poisens in the food and water are causing Violent mood out breaks in whites as well as blacks. its all by design. Add in the Venusian money factor, and matierial wealth man is really confused. :blink:

Daniel - May 25, 2007 04:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Learn what the word racist means before using it in the wrong manner. Learn the difference between seeing race rather than hateful racism. All this molly coddling of diversity plays into the Society of Jesus's hands.

One cannot claim that the differences in intellect or in physical attributes have anything to do with the Entire Worth of the being. Which definition of racism are you referring to Craig, The Oxford, the Macquarie or Wikipedia version? If you are to apply the idea of inherent superiority in certain physical and intellectual capacities of a particular race, than you must also define the meaning of superior and inferior in the correct context as it applies to the ENTIRE WORTH of the Being. You are taking my meaning out of context.

During the Lemurian Epoch it was the Brown-skins who dominated. During the Atlantian Epoch it was the Red-skins. Greko-Roman and also the Aryan Epoch it is the Whites. The Chinese-Era will begin in another 2000 years. Do you claim to KNOW that the Jesuits and SMOM will dominate the future forever?

Craig, you assume too much. Darwin's ideas are far removed from the truth and are in fact, the Jesuits ideas.

Alexandra - May 25, 2007 04:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 25 2007, 11:13 AM)

QUOTE

Aren't you supposed to GAIN things in evolution, rather than LOSE things? (Not that I believe in evolution.)

I think that's probably a photoshop, anyway.

Explain then why **David Icke** was talking about this years ago as well as others? Explain why its so common amongst these people as many have spoke about? Explain why when it happens here its hushed up and just removed? Face facts. Stop with all the it can't be true or I don't trust Hal. Its not Hal its what is happening and has done for eons. You've been hoodwinked into acceptance by the **Company of Jesus** and its command **SMOM** pyramid. Remember you wondering about the Bush, Queen photo with the Horned hand recently? Only to find it was perfectly real as it was direct off the *Telegraph* website.

It's not about Hal Turner, it's about people spouting off with the evolution nonsense. Did you know that the ancient Egyptians believed that humans came from monkeys? That's where Darwin got the idea from.

As far as Bush's horned hand...that's not evolution, that's him giving the sign of the devil. I believe he did it. He's a satanist.

I'm just pointing out that according to evolutionists, you're supposed to *gain* body parts, not lose them.

And even if someone did have a tail, that's not proof of evolution--it's just that someone's genes got messed up somehow. I personally know of someone with two thumbs on one hand--actually seen it.

Minuteman Matt - May 25, 2007 04:37 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 25 2007, 03:13 PM)

QUOTE

Aren't you supposed to GAIN things in evolution, rather than LOSE things? (Not that I believe in evolution.)

I think that's probably a photoshop, anyway.

Explain then why **David Icke** was talking about this years ago as well as others? Explain why its so common amongst these people as many have spoke about? Explain why when it happens here its hushed up and just removed? Face facts. Stop with all the it can't be true or I don't trust Hal. Its not Hal its what is happening and has done for eons. You've been hoodwinked into acceptance by the **Company of Jesus** and its command **SMOM** pyramid. Remember you wondering about the Bush, Queen photo with the Horned hand recently? Only to find it was perfectly real as it was direct off the *Telegraph* website.

Hal turner is a devious **temporal coadjutator** and a **racist** all those "tail" picks are simply **photoshopped** and its more of a urban legend if the tails are on non white races only why are they only found on asians and not blacks?

Human tails

Human embryos have a tail that measures about one-sixth of the size of the embryo itself. As the embryo develops into a fetus, the tail is absorbed by the growing body. The developmental tail is thus a human vestigial structure (an atavism). Infrequently, a child is born with a "soft tail", which contains no vertebrae, but only blood vessels, muscles, and nerves, although there have been a very few documented cases of tails containing cartilage or up to five vertebrae. Modern

procedures allow doctors to eliminate the tail at delivery. The longest human tail on record belonged to a twelve-year-old boy living in what was then French Indochina, which measured nine inches (229 mm).[1] A sound case is that of a man named Chandre Oram who was born in India and has been famous because of his 13-inch tail. Nonetheless, it is believed it is not a true tail but a case of spina bifida.

Humans have a tail bone (the coccyx) attached to the pelvis, in the same place which other mammals have tails. The tail bone is formed of fused vertebrae, usually four, at the bottom of the vertebral column. It doesn't protrude externally, but retains an anatomical purpose: providing an attachment for muscles like the gluteus maximus.

Daniel - May 25, 2007 04:39 PM (GMT)

The only ones that had tails and also webbed-feet were the human-animals that were coming over into Egypt from the Atlantis Continent. Those creatures were of dim intellect and had not yet thrown off all the animals instincts. The Atlantians created these creatures through black magic and also advanced genetics. The flood wiped out most of these creatures over 10,000 years ago. Those human-animals had the appendages removed over thousands of years through Hermes and his use of the Healing Temples.

After this time, no human living in the post-Atlantian era had any tail. This applies to all the 5 races as well. Blacks are also considered of the Aryan race. When we define Aryan we speak of a cultural Epoch, and not just race.

grandw - May 25, 2007 04:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

When we define Aryan we speak of a cultural Epoch, and not just race.

The nazis wanted a "blonde and blue-eyed" population, what means stupid and naive :D .

Think this has not changed much.

Daniel - May 25, 2007 04:52 PM (GMT)

Humans have clumsy shoulder blades and according to dimwits like Darwin, it must mean that we must have at one time needed them to fly! Instead of understanding that the shoulder blades are designed clumsy to help us think, as the bone marrow is forced up into the head, rather than for us to fly away, Darwin assumes this idea of "purposefulness", or that everything must fit into some idea of "usefulness".

In a closed system Darwin is correct but we are operating in an Open-system which means that not everything moves from having a specific pupose. Instead, Darwin should ask where the blades came from, as opposed to ONLY what purpose they serve.

Daniel - May 25, 2007 04:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (grandw @ May 25 2007, 04:51 PM)

QUOTE

When we define Aryan we speak of a cultural Epoch, and not just race.

The nazis wanted a "blonde and blue-eyed" population, what means stupid and naive :D .

Think this has not changed much.

Hitler took his ideas from Madame Blavatsky. Too bad he did not even understand them very well. Blavatsky referred to the Aryan root race as the human form that came after the Atlantian form. The Atlantian form looked very different, even having different lungs to breath the air which was very thick in those earlier times. Humans alive today could not have

breathed back then.

And it's the lacking of spiritual understandings like these that make Darwin's ideas flawed and dangerous.

recontanker55 - May 25, 2007 06:18 PM (GMT)

In regards to the black issue. The US purchased property in western Africa, we call it Liberia. The intention was to return them to Africa, because our cultures do not mix, sorry. That was known then as now true, Blacks can still get their 40 Acres and Mule, as promised to them during the civil war, in Liberia. The last president of Liberia (Legal one) I believe was a retired black US Army SGT Major. I have some very good black friends, race mixing is not biblical. I put the races in their places, I put the boundaries to the sea shores, let each kind to its own, otherwise it is confusion. "I cannot exactly remember where in the old testament that was written, when the Anglo nations held to this we were good and great. Part of the Rockefeller eugenics, is the race mixing, which is to destroy as many people as they can of all races. Babylon has done this, ie THE VATICAN

Daniel - May 25, 2007 07:54 PM (GMT)

John Coleman said that LEGAL immigration and not illegal immigration is the biggest problem here and it deals with the right to live in another nation and how many people are allowed to immigrate etc.

The question is: Should people be allowed to immigrate based on race, religion etc?

But saying ZERO Immigration seems a little scary to me because then what next, religion?

Alexandra - May 25, 2007 08:29 PM (GMT)

Our sandbox, our rules--we have the right to determine who gets in here and how many.

BTW, blacks were not promised 40 acres and a mule. Even a black female writer said that wasn't true. And besides, isn't welfare good enough (for those who are leeching off the system)?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps answers on Race issues](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps answers on Race issues

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)] [3](#)

Title: Eric Phelps answers on Race issues

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps answers on Race issues](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps answers on Race issues

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) **[3]**

Title: Eric Phelps answers on Race issues

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The MOst Powerful Man in the America on TV](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The MOst Powerful Man in the America on TV

Title: The MOst Powerful Man in the America on TV

Description: *Video*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 04:52 PM (GMT)

CARDINAL EDWARD MICHAEL EGAN

The Most Powerful Man in the America on TV

Prince of the Roman Catholic Church
Leader of the Americas Sovereign Military Order of Malta
Military Vicar

Listen to his deceiving words trying to cover up his true Power and nature along with his Roman Catholic Institution. Oh he looks a right happy, jolly fellow doesn't he? If only people understood him truely for once.

Windows Media Video format - Left Click:

<http://www.megaupload.com/?d=E2TKTUG1>



Doesn't look such a nice fellow here does he?



Who do you think more powerful? Yes the Military Vicar, Egan

BUT....

Please don't forget this man in yet more shadows:



Jesuit Provincial Gerald J Chojnacki

While we're at it, we shall see George W & Laura Bush showing their Servility to their Master.



CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 04:57 PM (GMT)

NEWS FORUM: Edward Cardinal Egan

UPDATED: 9:39 pm EST January 6, 2007

<http://www.wnbc.com/news/10681296/detail.html?subid=10101421>

NEW YORK -- Interview: Edward Cardinal Egan

DAVID USHERY, host:

Two weeks ago, Edward Cardinal Egan celebrated midnight Mass at St. Patrick's Cathedral. Was it his last? As shepherd of the estimated two and a half million Catholics in the New York Archdiocese. The cardinal turned 75 in April and is required to submit his resignation to the pope, who can either accept or reject it. Does the cardinal want to stay? And will a scathing letter attributed to an anonymous priest have an impact? In a rare sit-down interview, we will ask Cardinal Egan about retirement, controversy, and a spiritual message for 2007. Next, on a special edition of NEWS FORUM.

Announcer: From News Channel 4 HD, this is NEWS FORUM.

USHERY: And welcome to this special edition of NEWS FORUM. I'm David Ushery. And we welcome his eminence, Edward Cardinal Egan.

Nice to see you, sir.

EDWARD Cardinal EGAN: Nice to see you, David. Thank you much.

USHERY: We're beginning the new year, of course, and when you return to the pulpit after your knee replacement surgery--which how are you doing, by the way? How is your recovery?

Cardinal EGAN: Doing wonderfully.

USHERY: Yeah.

Cardinal EGAN: I'm thinking of doing a little dancing for you during the show to show you how well I'm doing.

USHERY: Right.

Cardinal EGAN: But the knee is fine.

USHERY: Oh, good. When you returned, you talked to everyone about how we all face challenges and ups and downs. And I thought as we talked, beginning this new year, how you reflect on 2006, some of the highs and lows you felt for the archdiocese and for you.

Cardinal EGAN: Well, the highs are tremendous. We are now the largest private school system in America. Not only Catholic school systems, the largest private school system. And because of a wonderful support that we've had, especially with the cardinal scholarships, our inner-city enrollment is going up. And, David, come someday. Bring your camera and take a look at our schools. In the three boroughs, 23 of our 116 inner-city schools are high schools. Ninety-five percent of our youngsters graduate in four years, and, David, 98 percent go on to college. What a story that would be! I would see NBC doing a five-hour special on that. That would be marvelous, you know?

And then Catholic Charities is, I believe, something that needs to be talked about more here in New York. Years ago Mayor Giuliani said that he couldn't run the city without Catholic Charities. We feed, we clothe, we house, we take care of children, we take care of mothers. And this story really needs to be told, (coughs) excuse me, and agency after agency. And then in the communications area, Dave, I hope you know that

we have now a 24-hour, seven-day-a-week Catholic channel on Sirius Satellite Radio. And I appear on it for an hour each week. It's run twice. And then I have my Mass on Friday and my Mass on Sunday at St. Patrick's when I'm there. But it's given me a chance to speak to our people, and I think it's been a wonderful two months now with the Sirius Satellite Radio. And I hope that you have a chance to look at it. It's channel 159, the Catholic channel.

USHERY: Yeah, we've heard about that. I want to talk to you more about that, but I want to go back to the schools for a second because we heard a lot about the archdiocese going through this process of realignment and figuring out which schools, perhaps, may have to close, and some feel it may have been a mandate for you when you were brought here because of the archdiocese perhaps running at a budget deficit for so many years. Where do things stand with that?

Cardinal EGAN: Very well--they stand very, very well. Financially, we're in good shape. And while it's a tremendous demand upon our resources to continue the schools, especially in the inner-city areas, I do not think there's a greater charity in this country. You know and I know what the situation is in our schools here in New York. We have 116 schools in the three boroughs of this city that we serve. Sixty-five percent at minimum the youngsters live under the poverty line, Dave. In many schools, it's 85 percent. Nonetheless, in four years they have diplomas and they go on, 98 percent, to college. Imagine if that were the story for all of New York! What a different city this would be. And so it's a great struggle, and I have to tell you, I'm out asking for support all the time. But we've had some wonderful support, and I have closed schools only too merge them, in order to strengthen two schools that are nearby. Now, can we continue that? Well, I hope we can. We're going to be 200 years old in the year 2008, in April. And from April of 2007 to April of 2008, we're going to be celebrating this. And during that time, I'm going to be asking for a lot of support, also, for the archdiocese. Because I don't think there's a treasure here in the city of New York more valuable than a system of schools that can send on 98 percent of its graduates to college.

USHERY: Your Eminence, when can we hear more details on realignment and do you do--can you say that you won't close any more schools after that?

Cardinal EGAN: First of all, realignment is a process. We will be announcing what we've decided up to now this month, in January. But everything that we're going to be opening or closing we pretty much announced. And don't forget that we're opening many, many things. We're looking to 11 new parishes, right? Now, they will either be parishes that will be cut off from other parishes or whatever. So as our people move north, we have to take care of them as well. In your opening, someone mentioned in the introduction that we are perhaps two and a half million Catholics. I think with the immigration that we've all seen, we're very much more than that. And our churches are packed. I cannot believe how attendance has grown these last several years. And so it can be seen when you put two schools together that that's a closing of a school. But we

like to give the statistics about, when we do that, how the enrollment goes up in the one school that remains. Because you have better services from a standpoint of science and the arts and so forth. So we're growing in numbers. We might be reducing the number of school buildings, but we're growing in numbers.

USHERY: So we can expect sometime this month the kind of word on realignment, but for the most part, that's already been in the public realm, is what you're saying.

Cardinal EGAN: Exactly.

USHERY: Is what you're saying.

Cardinal EGAN: Exactly. And what we did is we spent three years on this. And what we wanted to be sure, Dave, that everyone had a chance to say what she or he wanted to say. So--and anytime there was a feeling that we were making a mistake, we sat down with the parish council or the clergy, whoever was interested in it, and talked the thing out.

USHERY: And did that force any changes? Or did you change your mind on anything?

Cardinal EGAN: Oh sure, oh sure. Oh, yes. In fact, in the press release that we'll be putting out, we'll say precisely that, which ones we changed as a result of the conversations.

USHERY: OK. OK. Again, in the reflection, lows for 2006?

Cardinal EGAN: The lows, I would say would be for me, I wish that our vocations were growing faster. We're doing well in comparison with others, but our need is tremendous and I'm very happy this is the first year class of theology, the finally four years, is big. I'm happy that the numbers going into pretheology is also growing, but I would just beg families and young men to think about handing their lives over to the Lord and the church and joining us in our seminary. We have a wonderful, wonderful seminary system. We need priests, and I would say the lowest of the low of the year was that I didn't have more to ordain. I think we had one of the largest classes in the country, but still, nowhere near what we need. Another

low, I'm sure, is one that you want to mention, that was mentioned in the introduction. Somebody, maybe a layman, wrote an anonymous letter and put it on a blog in Philadelphia. And the news media in New York obsessed on it for a week. And they even bring it up again in Newsweek a month later and so forth. I regret that it was treated that way. I don't think that that kind of thing would've been treated that way for any other institution. Maybe I'm wrong. But even that's behind us. The priests were wonderful, as you know. They immediately came in, the Priests Council, which is an elected council and supported me completely. And I'm very, very happy that we can now put this behind us. An anonymous letter on a blog in Philadelphia and we obsess

on it, it's not good.

USHERY: You responded in Catholic New York, and it was seen as an intense response. And you also felt that the priests who had gone through this process thought it might have been attributed to a priest who might have been accused of or charged with sexual abuse. They--they're somewhat shielded, the archdiocese can respond, and you said you were going to institute a new policy on that. Are you...

Cardinal EGAN: Anybody that feels that he's been unjustly treated, come forward, make your case before three vicars and three members of the Priests Council, and then we'll tell the story as we know it. And no one has come forward. There's been no injustice of any kind.

USHERY: All right, Cardinal. Well, we have to take a break. When we come back, we'll talk about other issues. There's also a little follow-up on this and the cardinal's relationship with the media, and also, retirement, that word that we keep hearing. Stay with us.

(Announcements)

USHERY: And we're back now with the Archbishop of New York, Edward Cardinal Egan.

Cardinal, I think you've addressed that letter, but I want to talk about broader issues in terms of relationships with the priests in the archdiocese. How would you characterize them?

Cardinal EGAN: I think they're very good. I'm delighted with the relationship with the priests, and I think that the way they reacted to the letter that everybody wants to talk about is a very good indication of how good they are. In any organization as big as the Archdiocese of New York, there're going to be people who are disappointed about appointments or disappointed about whatever, and so there's going to be a certain amount of unhappiness. I suspect that even in NBC, now maybe I'm wrong, there might be one or another member of the staff that isn't thoroughly delighted with everything that's happened. And I know that shouldn't happen in a wonderful organization like NBC.

USHERY: Right, right.

Cardinal EGAN: But if it does happen in NBC, I think NBC could understand that it might happen somewhere else, too. But I think the relationships are very good.

USHERY: Do you think that perhaps, unfairly or fairly, you kind of confront the same thing that Pope Benedict did coming on the heels of John Paul II? That is to say, Cardinal Aponte, your predecessor, was kind of out there, visible, media, not always successful with the media, but out there. You have a different style, and that you're kind

of paying the price for that or even punished for that in a way. Do you think that happens to some extent?

Cardinal EGAN: I haven't felt I've been punished for it, no. I have my view on how to deal with telling our story to the people. I try to be in the parishes and the schools and the charitable institutions. And I believe that I would deal directly with our people. Pick up Catholic New York. I think Catholic New York somewhere around 120,000 circulation. I have an article that's overlong in this current issue that's about a page and a half. I'm in there regularly. I'm now, not now, I've always been on Friday. Every Friday I preach at St. Patrick's Cathedral on television, and I think it appears on five different times during the day. I'm at St. Patrick's Cathedral two Sundays a month and that's televised all over. I believe that I get my story out and especially I get it out now because I have a one hour show on the Catholic channel of Sirius Satellite Radio.

USHERY: Right, right, right.

Cardinal EGAN: It's played twice. Once live, I guess you say, and the other one, it's recorded. And it gives me a chance to touch various issues, and I do exactly that.

USHERY: Which some...

Cardinal EGAN: So I really feel that we've done it the right way.

USHERY: Which some say, though, that's preaching to the converted that the Archdiocese of New York. That pulpit is so mighty and traditionally it's seen to speak out on so many issues, whether it be immigration, whether it be gay marriage, whether it be some of these other issues. Almost, some--some archbishops say there's a voice in the wilderness to kind of set that tone for the dialog on many issues. And do you ever see there are missed opportunities there or no? Or do you...

Cardinal EGAN: No, I don't. I feel we've handled it the right way. I believe that I should deal with those whom I'm called to serve, which is the people of God of the Archdiocese of New York. And I'm delighted if others listen in. At Christmastime, I do two interviews such as this.

USHERY: Yes.

Cardinal EGAN: And I do it again at Easter time, but I'm not looking to involve myself in any political issues that are not moral issues, basically. For instance, I think that you can consider the abortion issue a political issue, but it's basically an issue of right and wrong. And I've certainly spoken on that very clearly. Immigration, too, I think I've spoken pretty clearly on that. And so I believe we've handled it correctly. And I know that, you know, the news media might want more of this, but we're doing well, and this is the way I think it ought to be done.

USHERY: So, with that being said, would you weigh into national politics in the choice of the national leader, the president, for example? We're going to have maybe some viable candidates here in New York that you know well, are familiar with--Hillary Clinton, Rudy Giuliani. How would you come down on that if you had to?

Cardinal EGAN: They're all friends of mine.

USHERY: Yeah.

Cardinal EGAN: And Governor Pataki's a friend of mine, Mayor Giuliani's a friend of mine, Senator Clinton is a friend of mine and whomever else you want to name. And I've been very, very careful, I hope you notice. Never have I got into partisan politics of any kind at all. You know, I told you that we're going to be 200 years old.

USHERY: Right. And you're going to be preaching about that later today at the cathedral, and on Sunday.

Cardinal EGAN: Exactly. But if you go back to the first bishop we had, Bishop Carroll...

USHERY: Mm-hmm.

Cardinal EGAN: ...was the only bishop we had back in the 1800s, the early 1800s. He made it very clear that once he got himself into a political situation and years later he said how he regretted doing that, that his job was to preach the gospel, to celebrate the liturgy and to do the works of charity and justice. And I believe that John Carroll got it right. And so, no, don't ever expect me to be involved in partisan politics. I think I'm a good friend of all three of these people, whom you've mentioned or whom I've mentioned. And I wish them all the best, and they've been very good to us. And I will vote, I assure you, right here in the New York, and that will be one vote. I won't ask you to vote the way I think you ought to vote.

USHERY: Cardinal, let's talk about retirement because for those who are, perhaps, not well versed in the church law, it's required that you submit a letter when you turn 75. And April 2nd, I believe, you will turn 75.

Cardinal EGAN: That's right.

USHERY: What are your thoughts on that? Traditionally in New York, the pope has not accepted that letter. Archbishops have gone on. What do you think will happen? What do you want to happen?

Cardinal EGAN: Well, first of all, I have no idea. And I am always asked this because every bishop's asked this when he gets to be 75, but I know...

USHERY: Did the pope solicit your input? Or no? Did he say...

Cardinal EGAN: No, no. You send in--it's a formal letter.

USHERY: Oh, OK.

Cardinal EGAN: You can almost say a form letter. And then he's free to do with it as he pleases. And I have no inside information. On Sunday we have this Mass in which we announce that we're going to have this bicentennial, and then I'm getting on a plane and flying to Rome for meetings and I'll be with the Holy Father. And one of the things I will not bring up is that I'll be 75 in April. Now, if he wants to bring it up, it's great. And whatever he decides, that's fine.

USHERY: Would you want to stay? I know you're starting this bicentennial celebration, or would you...

Cardinal EGAN: I think the best thing for me to say is I want to do whatever Benedict XVI wants me to do. Let me tell you something, Dave, I was ordained almost 50 years ago. I was ordained in Rome in December of 1957. And on that occasion, I made a commitment at the request of the rector of the seminary, who ordained me, Martin J. O'Connor, another O'Connor. I've had a lot of O'Connors in my life.

USHERY: Yes, sir, there are.

Cardinal EGAN: And he said before we went into the ordination, something he used to say over and over, and we used to all imitate him. I won't imitate him. He's gone to the Lord. But he used to say, 'Seek no appointment. Refuse no appointment. You're in the hands of God.' And I've never forgotten that. I have never sought anything. Now, I know that some of these books that write--some of these fellows that invent stories and so forth, I have never sought anything. And I have never turned anything down. I simply do what I'm told. And I'll tell you, it makes you very easy on somebody like me who is totally committed to service in the church. It would be different if I had a family that I was supporting, and I was looking to become the president of NBC and then the chairman of GE or something like that.

USHERY: Yeah, yeah. Yeah.

Cardinal EGAN: You know, but I'm not. I'm here at the disposition of the church.

USHERY: In many ways, though, it was felt that perhaps one of your challenges was to come in and make the archdiocese fiscally sound and you've said that financially you're in good shape. If that mission is accomplished, could it be another mission? Could you--you spent a lot of years in Rome. Could the pope want your services in Rome?

Cardinal EGAN: No.

USHERY: And would you embrace that?

Cardinal EGAN: There's so much emphasis put on the fact that we had financial problems and that we resolved them. That's a small part of what needed to be done and what is being done, eh? That's well taken care of. Within two years, we have a balanced budget. We've never had anything but a surplus ever since, and we're going to do fine. But, please don't say that as--that is something that you were sent to do. Sure, it's part of what I was sent to do. And I like to think that I was sent to do, first and foremost, leading people in prayer, preaching the gospel, and doing the works of charity. That's what I'd like to think I was sent to do. The other, if it was successful, I'm delighted and it's successful because of the tremendous generosity and goodness of the people of God and the archdiocese and the great staff that I have at the Catholic Center. You know, one nice thing about becoming a cardinal is--if they offer it to you, take it, Dave...

USHERY: Yeah.

Cardinal EGAN: ...you take the vows for all good works of other people, you know?

USHERY: Right. I won't come up for that, Your Eminence.

We'll be right back with some final thoughts and a spiritual message from Cardinal Egan. Stay with us.

(Announcements)

USHERY: Back now with Edward Cardinal Egan. Your Eminence, we'd like to get a spiritual message for 2007 and particularly in the fact that we are still a nation at war.

Cardinal EGAN: Well, as I mentioned to you, I think that is an issue that we really all have to focus on right now. This is a tragedy what's happened, and no war is going to solve any problems. And I believe that it's time that we start praying about this. I think it's time that we begin to say to the world that we're anxious to discuss how to put an end to the controversies that are growing all over this world, not just in the Middle East, but even in parts of southern Europe and Afghanistan. Go out to Korea and so forth. We have to be a nation which is known as a pursuer of peace. We just had the feast of the Prince of Peace at Christmas. And a large majority of the people of this nation are Christian, dedicated to the message of the Prince of Peace. And I believe that prayer does a lot more than many people think in this day and age right now. And I would love to see our people praying every day to put an end to all war and to make us a nation known throughout the world as a pursuer of peace.

USHERY: Does it concern you we're sending more troops, it appears?

Cardinal EGAN: It concerns me greatly. You know, you're very hesitant to speak about

the war for fear it sounds as though you're not supporting the women and men over there that are in harm's way. I don't know if you know, Dave, but everyone that has been killed over there in the armed forces in the Archdiocese of New York, I've done the funeral. And you never hear that on television, do you? Isn't that strange.

USHERY: Yeah.

Cardinal EGAN: But I go to every one of those funerals no matter where it is. And I--if I--when I say I do the funeral, I preside and I do what we call the Final Commendation and speak.

USHERY: Right, right.

Cardinal EGAN: And a lot of it has been in Spanish.

USHERY: Mm-hmm.

Cardinal EGAN: I think we have to keep in mind who's fighting this war. And I feel that my commitment to the men and women in the armed forces has no limit. I pray for them every day. In fact, if you listen on my Mass, I always start out with a prayer for peace in the introduction, and I mention the armed forces.

USHERY: And should people pray that we send in more troops? Or what do you think?

Cardinal EGAN: I'm not clever enough to know whether or not this is a proper military approach. My gut feeling is that this is not the way to go. Now, I'm one American citizen who knows nothing more than what he reads in the newspaper and hears on radio and sees on television. So what kind of a decision can I make? We elect people to make these decisions, but if you want to know my gut feeling--may I use that expression on NBC?

USHERY: Absolutely.

Cardinal EGAN: It would be to seek to put an end to every conflict in which we are involved.

USHERY: All right. Your Eminence, Edward Cardinal Egan, and we thank you for spending time with us, upholding a tradition.

And we thank you for joining us. Have a good day.

Minuteman Matt - June 1, 2007 09:49 PM (GMT)



who is this guy? I noticed him on the main forum picture but never really payed attention to him. Does he out rank Egan of New York so where is this guy from? and who is he?

He sure has quite a mustach growing too :lol:

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Pope's DRAFT is a coming in the U.S](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Pope's DRAFT is a coming in the U.S

Title: The Pope's DRAFT is a coming in the U.S

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2007 11:30 PM (GMT)

Here comes the draft. That arrogant mulatto, New York Congressman Charles Wrangel---the fake Christian who always plays the race card in favor of Blacks and against the Whites (as do most mulattoes)---is the introducer of this bill.

Are you all ready to send your sons and daughters to fight the Pope's Crusade?

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 01:12 AM (GMT)

Trilateralist Charles B. Rangel is a Roman Catholic Prince Hall Mason being a member of Joppa Lodge No. 55 in Harlem. Unlike sodomite and pedophile Cardinal Spellman; sodomite and pedophile Egan conveys the idea he is apolitical in terms of issues and that he is friends with all NY politicians.

http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/prince_hall/famous.html

<http://politicalgraveyard.com/bio/randon-ranguette.html>

<http://www.wnbc.com/news/10681296/detail.html?subid=10101421>

Interview w/ Egan "the Pimp of the Cloth"

Brother **Nicholas**

Alexandra - June 1, 2007 01:18 AM (GMT)

Pimp of the cloth...fitting considering the Catholic church is represented by a whore....

recontanker55 - June 1, 2007 03:16 PM (GMT)

The catholic Church, is the whore , the beast system and the cause of all the ills of the world, so says the bible. But since the protestants forgot what thier protesting, the baptist forgot who put them in the mountains and in general our stupid ancestors did not keep these evil people in the forefront of our minds, so we would not fall into thier traps again, here we are. No this , by it's own addmition ,Rome never changes, and guess what? that's probably the only truth they have ever told.

I forgot the mans name , but it was a german historian who said" the only thing we learn from history, is we don't learn from history. Let God be true and all men liars, so says the scripture, he we go into the NWO, and it will be broken with out human hands.

wolvshater - June 1, 2007 04:34 PM (GMT)

The Jesuits all ready had control of the Nations Newspapers by 1860, thus the populace was in the dark even then, the little school houses and the teachers were even under the influence of this deception. Its know wonder the 1868 14th Amendment went off with out a hitch, even though it was done in the same fashion as Hitlers Enabling act of 1933. And unaware to the public at large, truth seekers have been pointing at the deceptions for two hundred years in America, but when the Jesuit owns the News and the Truth seeker is standing on a soap box well then it is the race between the Rabbit and the Turtle. guess who we are.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bush Appoints Another Jesuit Catholic World Bank](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bush Appoints Another Jesuit Catholic World Bank

Title: Bush Appoints Another Jesuit Catholic World Bank

Description: *Chief*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 31, 2007 04:26 PM (GMT)

Bush Appoints Another Jesuit Catholic World Bank Chief

By Chris Maynard

5-31-7

I cannot tell you how surprised I am that Bush has appointed another Jesuit Catholic to replace the Jesuit Catholic Paul Wolfowitz at the World Bank. That's right, George Bush, just appointed a hard core Jesuit Catholic, Robert Zoellick, to relace the corrupt Paul Wolfowitz at the World Bank.[1] The only other time I've ever been this surprised was when Bush appointed the Catholic Ben Bernanke to replace the Catholic Alan Greenspan as head the Federal Reserve. Of course, - I'm just kidding, these appopintments don't surprise me at all - in fact I expect more. I'm not a mathematician, but based on the fact that Jesuit Catholics only constitute approximately 2.5% of the US population, I'd say that the odds that this is just a happy accident and/or a coincidence and not a sign that a very sinister agenda is at work are close to one in a million. In other words, it isn't a coincidence, the fact of the matter is a small group of Catholics do have complete control over our economy, and they must maintain their presence in all of the important economic positions in order to continue to advance their Jesuit agenda and prevent the American people from becoming too suspicious too soon.

What really surprises me is that Bush didn't appoint a Klansman, Freemason, or a Zionist, or a crypto-Nazi to the post, I mean seriously, aren't we suppose to believe that Bush is really a Nazi? How many bloggers attempt to make the connection, surely you've read this garbage somewhere. This absolutely insane supposition encouraged me to write an essay awhile back entitled "It's The Catholics Stupid,"[2] and I haven't changed my views since. Isn't Bush supposedly a racist, despite the fact that he's the only president in American history to appoint a black as National Security Advisor and

Secretary of State [Twice]? Isn't he the only President in history to appoint a Hispanic Attorney General, not to mention an unbelievable number of Jesuit Catholics to incredibly sensitive positions within the framework of the American government, like Bernanke, Zoellick, Michael Chertoff, Dov Zakheim, etc I've said it before and I'll say it again, Bush is without a doubt the most Philo-Catholic President in the history of this country, his actions show better than anything else that he is more than willing to accommodate/placate these Catholics at the expense of the American people.

For those of you still in doubt that Bush has a statistically impossible to explain number of ethnic Catholics in sensitive positions within our government, see here.[3]

They [The Jesuits who run the US Government] put Zoellick on the fast track awhile back; in January of 2005, they promoted him to the position of Deputy Secretary of State despite the fact that he has no real experience in diplomacy and is well known around the world as an Vatican Firster, but that's all the really matters isn't it? Seriously, what are the prerequisites for a position of power in the United States today? As far as I can tell, all one need do is be pro-Vatican and be willing to lie, cheat, deceive, and cover up that fact when confronted.

David Duke PhD. [You know the evil man that supposedly seeks to deceive you and I] had this to say about Zoellick's unqualified appointment to State more than two years ago:

"It is no accident that Robert Zoellick was in line with the loudest chicken-hawks in promoting the Iraq War, and at the same time acted to increase our unemployment lines in America. Robert Zoellick has been instrumental in fostering outsourcing of American jobs to the Third World. He has been fostering more trade with Red China (and yes, it is still RED) Robert Zoellick's appointment is symbolic of the Jesuit hold over the government of the United States.[4]"

Does Dr. Duke sound ignorant, hateful and irrational now? Does he? Could it be that you and I have been deceived? Could it be that people like David Duke, those willing to openly criticize the Vatican and organized Catholicism, really aren't the vile `haters' we've been led to believe they are? I think so and if you're thinking properly you'll think so too.

The truth is we've all been misled and we're paying a heavy price today for our naivety and trust. We sat back and condemned our fellow man for racism and anti-Catholicism when they first spoke up about the growing power of organized Catholicism in this country and its usurpation of the American media and now we can clearly see the results. We labeled our friends and family `bigots' when they initially pointed out the tremendous number of Catholics furtively advancing the gay and feminist agendas, yet when it comes right down to it, they were right and we were wrong. The fact is, Catholics do dominate both the gay and feminist movements,[5] they always have and

they always will, because it is the Catholics that can rely on positive media coverage, not the dissident voices of others. Wake up and do it quickly!

This Catholic monopoly of our media has gotten to the point today where it, the media, can take a fantastic story that never happened, like the Duke LaCrosse 'Rape' case and make it big news, they can sensationalize it for their own purposes; four rich white kids rape a black stripper! What a coup, what an incredible way to incite hatred against whites, but then the very same media can effectively suppress a true story, like what happened last January in Knoxville Tennessee, when five blacks, including a black female carjacked two white kids, kidnapped them, and then subjected both to anal and oral sodomy over an extended period of time, Channon Christian, the female was actually gang raped over two days, ending of course in the amputation of her breasts, the pouring of Drano down her throat [to eliminate the DNA evidence found in the perpetrators sperm] and finally her murder by suffocation.

It's a hate crime when the Catholic media[6] fabricates a story involving White perpetrators and Black victims, but it isn't a hate crime when Blacks torture and murder Whites. Why is that?

Wake up America, there isn't much more time.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 31, 2007 04:40 PM (GMT)

Jeff "**TEMPORAL COADJUTOR**" Rense

(Note - To try to make the point for those who still don't quite get it. Rense.com would cover this story the same way with news and commentary no matter WHICH group had a strangle hold on much of the western world as do Zionists. This is how Mr. Maynard's commentary might read if the Jesuit Catholics wielded the massive control that Jewish Zionists do. It's all about absolute power and the loss of our freedoms...who holds that power is not the primary issue on the table. -ed)

Shows his true colours once again! Only because we expose him for what he really is, then he tries to cover his tracks somewhat by allowing this article yet constantly pushing the Zionist Jew control which is utter nonsense. When will Agent Rense have the balls to leave the establishment control and finally speak the truth. When will he understand how Israel and the whole Middle East region are controlled by the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta through one of their most powerful **Papal Knights**, being **King Juan Carlos of Spain** "**The Protector of the Holy Sites of Jerusalem**". When will Rense speak of the Israeli Apostate Sabbatean Jews being subordinate to the **SMOM** and their creation, the **Council on Foreign Relations**? Question folks, is **SMOM Papal Knight Juan Carlos** a Jew? I think not my friends! Wake up people and see through these mass alternative media agents promoting many truths in order to deceive you further down the line. Remember who started all these phony freedom radio shows and**

Shortwave. You'll see its the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** and the likes of their **Papal Knights** like the **Grace** family and the **SMOM's CIA**. My friends all the true leadership of the U.S are **SMOM Papal Knights**. We have **George Herbert Walker Bush, Henry Kissinger, David Rockefeller** all **SMOM Papal Knights** controlled by **Cardinal Edward Michael Egan**. The list goes on and on wether it be **SMOM Papal Knight Rudy Guilliani** and so forth. So if you can name any people higher than the likes of **Bush SNR** and **David Rockefeller** in the U.S other than their Roman masters then feel free?

-CRAIG OXLEY

Minuteman Matt - May 31, 2007 05:54 PM (GMT)

Robert Zoelick a devious temporal cojoadtor

*Zoellick also serves or has served as a board member for a number of private and public organizations: Alliance Capital, Said Holdings, and the Precursor Group; and as a member of the advisory boards of Enron [17] and Viventures, a venture fund; and a director of the **Aspen Institute's Strategy Group**.*

He has also served on the board of the German Marshall Fund and on the World Wildlife Fund Advisory Council, and was a member of Secretary William Cohen's Defense Policy Board Advisory Committee.[citation needed]

*He is a member of the **Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral** Commission. [citation needed] He also attended the annual invitation-only conference of the Bilderberg Group in 1991, 2003 and 2006 and will attend the 2007 Bilderberg meeting [18] (31 May - 3 June, Istanbul, Turkey).*

See this folks he is connected to the Black Nobility & a member of the smoms CFR and rockfellers trilateral commission.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 31, 2007 06:10 PM (GMT)

Robert Zoelick is fully controlled by the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA who by the way control **THE ASPEN INSTITUTE** more through their British division known as the **Royal Insitute of International Affairs**.**

Minuteman Matt - May 31, 2007 06:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 31 2007, 06:10 PM)

Robert Zoelick is fully controlled by the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA** who by the way control **THE ASPEN INSTITUTE** more through their British division known as the **Royal Insitute of International Affairs**.

I thought Aspen was under control by the Black Nobility? I know SMOM controls the CFR so its obvious both allys have him by the strings.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 31, 2007 11:11 PM (GMT)

The Aspen "**SMOM**" Institute

By Craig Oxley
1st June 2007

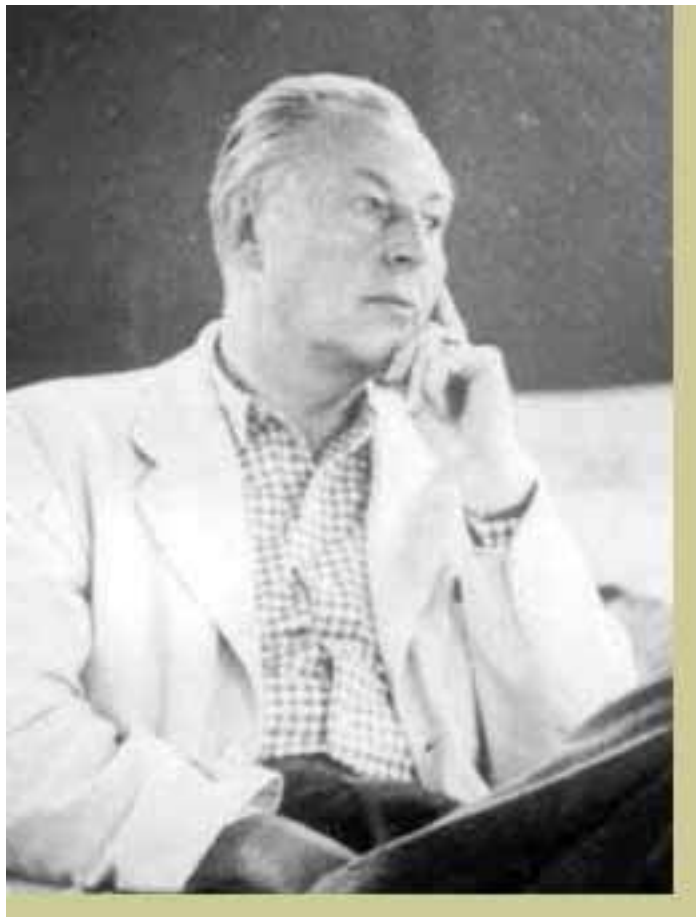
Matt who makes up the Hierachy levels of the **SMOM**? **Black Nobility!** The **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** have three commands within the **Jesuit** United States. **St Patrick's Cathedral (CFR)**, **The Aspen Institute (RIIA)** and I need to located the other. You will notice **Walter Paepcke** from Chicago & his brother-in-law **Paul Nitze** creating the **Aspen Institute** back in **1950**. Now can you now see a SMOM connection? I can! Look at Paul Nitze, what a shock once again a **Banker** this time with the **Dillon, Read & Company**. Nitze once was a *director* of the **Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs**, financial division. Headed by **SMOM Papal Knight Nelson Rockefeller**. Who created this Office in the first place? **Teddy Roosevelt** who was the very person who was made U.S President thanks to **SMOM Papal Knight William R. Grace**. Remember **Grace** was one of the conspirators in the assassination of U.S President **William McKinley** thus making the vice-President, President. Do you think I'm connecting a few dots here?



SMOM Kissinger with Paul Nitze

Nitze also was part of the **Board of Economic Warfare** representing the **SMOM Rockefellers**. Walter was also a one time attendee in **1959** of the **Bilderberg Group** created by the mastermind **Jesuit Joseph Retinger** utilising his **Prince Bernard**. remember that Bilderberg is not the great all powerful secret society it is claimed to be. Bilderberg is controlled from '**The City**' within london. Who controls this

area? The **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** via their inner cores known as the **Committee of 300**, **Order of the Garter** and the more powerful **Pilgrim Society**. In other words the **Red Brotherhood** levels of power. You should also note that Nitze was married to **John Teele Pratt**'s daughter Phyllis Pratt. John was a financier of the **SMOM Rockefeller Standard Oil**. Remember how we've exposed the **SMOM** as the true controller of Hollywood and all forms of **Roman appeasement** entertainment? Well Paul Nitze was a Chairman of **20th Century Fox** until he helped sell it back in **1978**. You should also note how highly regarded he was by many and especially **SMOM Papal Knight George P. Shultz** who called him "*The finest public servant*" he had ever known.



Walter Paepcke

Notice Walter Paepcke's Festival in **Aspen** for **Masonic** Philosopher Johann Wolfgang von Goethe's would be 200th Birthday. Goethe died in Weimar, Germany funny enough on the **22 March** 1832. What could be significant about that? Well **22** of the **third** month meaning **22 3** therefore there may be a connection to the **Bavarian Chapter 322** what most know as the **Skull & Bones** or **Russell Trust**?. Why does this get highly interesting? Well **Walter** attended **Yale University** and gained his Degree in History and **Economics** back in **1917**. Remember where '**The Tomb**' is located which is apart of the **Chapter 322 (Russell Trust)**? Yes **Yale University** exactly where Bush and others have attended and been apart of. Now heres another **SMOM** Connection coming forth

via Paepcke's father **Hermann Paepcke**. You should be aware that Hermann controlled the most powerful company of its kind, known as the **Chicago Mill and Lumber Company**. Now whos been a Chairman of this Company? **Allen M. Turner**! What he is exactly? A **Knight Commander** of the **SMOM**. By the way check into Turner's connections to the **Dutch**.



Walter Isaacson

You should be aware of the Biography of **SMOM Papal Knight Henry Kissinger**. This biography was written by a director of **The Aspen Institute** known as **Walter Isaacson**. People should remember that Kissinger is a **Sabbatean Apostate Racial Jew** working as a loyal **Labor Masonic Zionist Court Jew** for the Jesuit Order. Henry Kissinger has been a conduit for the **Vatican** for a long time and recently was made an adviser to the **Vatican** although they tried to hush this up after it was originally announced. It was **SMOM Papal Knight Nelson Rockefeller** who bought Kissinger into the spotlight with National Security Issues. Henry Kissinger has always been closely associated with the **Rockefeller** family ever since. All of these **SMOM Papal Knights** are subordinate to **Archbishop of NY, Cardinal Edward Egan** and other higher level **SMOM** leaderships within **London** and **Rome**. You'll notice that Henry Kissinger paying tribute to the **SMOM** in the **1955** created Thesis called "*The Meaning of History*." This outlined how we're living now with all these Wars going on with more to come. It outlined the **Society of Jesus's** plan for their **New World Order** which their **SMOM** help them create via their pyramidal power structure.

['Wake Up America' Google Video](#)

The above video talks of the power of **The Aspen Institute** in **Colorado**. Its known as '*Wake Up America*' and its an amazing lecture by ex **British Intelligence** agent, **Dr John Coleman**. You will notice the third command center is most likely also in

Colorado as this seems to be a center to the Intelligence agencies which the **SMOM** fully control. Also notice how much land the Guelph descendant, **Queen Elizabeth II** owns in this area. Also remember she's the head of the British division of the Protestant arm of the **SMOM**. You may also be interested to know that she owns over **50%** of the U.S Oil Market.

-CRAIG OXLEY

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 31, 2007 11:13 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig,

Remember these CFR-ruled religious Catholics are racial Jews---Wolfowitz, Kissinger, Greenspan, Bernake, etc. In fact, Jacob Frank's Sabbatian Frankists were racial Jews who were baptized into the RCC in late 1700s. They have no king but Caesar---the Pope.

Your eviseration of Rense is fantastic and absolutely true.

Keep up the great work!

Brother Eric

Mad.Arsenal - June 1, 2007 01:14 AM (GMT)

"Jesuit Catholic", the term used by Chris Maynard, is that a real, precise term? Robert Zoellick is not infact a Jesuit as such, is he? Just for the record.
"Jesuit Catholic"..?

Goethe, I remember seeing somewhere he was initiated in Weishaupt's Illuminati also?

That Leo Zagami stresses Kissinger's supposed P2 membership/relationship. I guess it's a no-brainer, but still, anyone can confirm this?

Thx 2Tuff for excellent dot-connecting once again. You must know it's pure gold every single time.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 03:02 AM (GMT)

I'm sure Maynard doesn't think he's an actual Jesuit but just emphasising the Jesuit

rule!

Mad.Arsenal - June 1, 2007 03:29 AM (GMT)

Oki thx.

Wiki says Goethe was Illuminati, btw.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illuminati>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1] [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) ... [9](#)

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

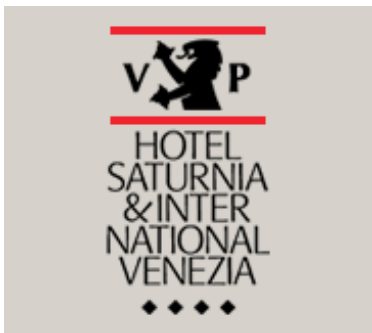
Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 25, 2006 11:31 PM (GMT)

SATURNIA



(ITALY THE SEAT OF WORLD POWER)



Hotel Saturnia logo with its Dragon looks very fishy like Dagon known as Saturn (EL)

Hotel Saturnia & International
S. Marco 2398 - Via XXII Marzo Venice - Italy

VENICE - ITALY HOME OF THE HIGHEST BLACK NOBILITY

Hotel Saturnia is located in the heart of Venice, only 250 metres from **St. Mark's Square**

**SQUARE = SATURN THE GOD EL
(THE BLACK SQUARE/BLACK SUN)**

"SATURN wandered to Italy, where he ruled as king in the Golden Age and gave the name SATURNIA to the country." (Encyclopedia Britannica, "Saturn," p. 231)



Pope Benedict XVI wears a "saturno hat", inspired by the ringed planet Saturn, to shield himself from the sun as he waves to the crowd of faithful prior to his weekly general audience in St. Peter's Square at the Vatican Wednesday.



The Pope's Mitre is simply taken from once again Saturn known as Dagon

[http://www.1911encyclopedia.org/Saturn_\(God\)](http://www.1911encyclopedia.org/Saturn_(God))

<http://www.signonsandiego.com/news/world/2...5-pope-hat.html>

-2TUFF 26/9/6

Alexandra - September 26, 2006 12:59 AM (GMT)

The holiday of Saturnalia is now known as Christmas (Christ + Mass). Which is why I don't observe it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 02:01 PM (GMT)

Saturnalia was the feast at which the Romans commemorated the dedication of the temple of the god Saturn, which took place on 17 December. Over the years, it expanded to a whole week, up to 23 December. In the vagaring Roman calendar the Winter Solstice fell in this period; in imperial times that event was celebrated in honour of Sol Invictus and put on 25 December by emperor Aurelian in 274, so after the Saturnalia.

Saturnalia's relation to Christmas

There is a theory that Christians in the fourth century assigned December 25th (the Winter Solstice on the Julian calendar) as Christ's birthday (and thus Christmas) because pagans already observed this day as a holiday. This would sidestep the problem of eliminating an already popular holiday while Christianizing the population.

It is also possible to see it as early Christians replacing the Pagan celebration in an act of triumphalism. However, others claim that early Christians independently came up with the date of December 25th based on a Jewish tradition of the "integral age" of the Jewish prophets (the idea that the prophets of Israel died on the same dates as their birth

or conception), and a miscalculation of the date of Jesus' death. It is even sometimes claimed that Aurelian moved the feast of Sol Invictus to December 25th to co-opt the Christian celebration.

The Romans also practiced many traditions similar to Christmas; specifically the "Christmas tree", though the Christmas tree itself is a later development in the celebration of Christmas (having its origins in Germany, possibly during the Reformation). The Romans often cut down evergreens and decorated them to pay homage to Saturn, the god of farming. This was to honor the fact that the evergreens remained alive during the harshness of winter. It was also traditional for Romans to exchange gifts during this holiday. These gifts were customarily made of silver, although nearly anything could be given as a gift for the occasion. Several epigrams by the poet Martial survive, seemingly crafted as riddling gift-tags for gifts of food. The medieval celebration of the Feast of Fools was another continuation of Saturnalia into the Christian era.

Origins

The Saturnalia was a large and important public festival in Rome. It involved the conventional sacrifices, a couch (lectisternium) set out in front of the temple of Saturn and the untying of the ropes that bound the statue of Saturn during the rest of the year. Besides the public rites there were a series of holidays and customs celebrated privately. The celebrations included a school holiday, the making and giving of small presents (saturnalia et sigillaricia) and a special market (sigillaria). Gambling was allowed for all, even slaves; although it was only officially condoned during this period, one should not assume that it was rare or much remarked upon during the rest of the year. It was a time to eat, drink, and be merry. The toga was not worn, but the pilleus (freedman's hat) was worn by everyone. Slaves were exempt from punishment, and treated their masters with disrespect. The slaves celebrated a banquet, before, with, or served by the masters. A Saturnalicus princeps was elected master of ceremonies for the proceedings. Saturnalia became one of the most popular Roman festivals which led to more tomfoolery, marked chiefly by having masters and slaves switch places, which led to widespread drinking and debauchery, so that among Christians the (lower case) word "saturnalia" came to mean "orgy".

The customary greeting for the occasion is a "Io, Saturnalia!" — io (pronounced "yo") being a Latin interjection related to "ho" (as in "Ho, praise to Saturn").

[Link](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 02:16 PM (GMT)

Saturnalia

<http://penelope.uchicago.edu/~grout/encycl...saturnalia.html>

By the beginning of December, writes Columella, the farmer should have finished his autumn planting. Now, at the time of the winter solstice (December 25 in the Julian calendar), Saturnus, the god of seed and sowing, was honored with a festival. The Saturnalia officially was celebrated on December 17 (a.d. XVI Kal. Ian.) and, in Cicero's time, lasted seven days, from December 17-23. Augustus limited the holiday to three days, so the civil courts would not have to be closed any longer than necessary, and Caligula extended it to five (Suetonius, XVII; Cassius Dio, LIX.6), which Claudius restored after it had been abolished (Dio, LX.25). Still, everyone seems to have continued to celebrate for a full week, extended, says Macrobius (I.10.24), by celebration of the Sigillaria, so named for the small earthenware figurines that were sold then.

Macrobius, in his Saturnalia, creates an imaginary symposium among pagan intellectuals that takes place then. There, he offers an explanation for the varying length of the holiday. Originally, it was celebrated on only one day, the fourteenth before the Kalends of January (December 19). With the Julian reform of the calendar, however, two days were added to December, and the Saturnalia was celebrated sixteen days before the Kalends (December 17), "with the result that, since the exact day was not commonly known--some observing the addition which Caesar had made to the calendar and others following the old usage--the festival came to be regarded as lasting for more days than one" (I.10.2). The original day now was given over to the Opalia, honoring Ops, who personified abundance and the fruits of the earth, and was the consort of Saturn. As the two deities represented the produce of the fields and orchards, so they also were thought to represent heaven and earth. It was for this reason, says Macrobius (I.10.20), that the two festivals were celebrated at the same time, the worshippers of Ops always sitting in prayer so that they

touched the earth, mother of all.

In the Roman calendar, the Saturnalia was designated a holy day, or holiday, on which religious rites were performed. Saturn, himself, was identified with Kronos, and sacrificed to according to Greek ritual, with the head uncovered. The Temple of Saturn, the oldest temple recorded by the pontiffs, had been dedicated on the Saturnalia, and the woolen bonds which fettered the feet of the ivory cult statue within were loosened on that day to symbolize the liberation of the god.

It also was a festival day. After sacrifice at the temple, there was a public banquet, which Livy says was introduced in 217 BC (there also may have been a lectisternium, a banquet for the god in which its image is placed in attendance, as if a guest). Afterwards, according to Macrobius (I.10.18), the celebrants shouted "Io, Saturnalia!" at a riotous feast in the temple.

The Saturnalia was the most popular holiday of the Roman year. Catullus (XIV) describes it as "the best of days," and Seneca complains that the "whole mob has let itself go in pleasures" (Epistles, XVIII.3). Pliny the Younger writes that he retired to his room while the rest of the household celebrated (Epistles, II.17.24). It was an occasion for celebration, visits to friends, and the presentation of gifts, particularly wax candles (cerei), perhaps to signify the returning light after the solstice, and sigillaria. Martial wrote *Xenia* and *Apophoreta* for the Saturnalia. Both were published in December and intended to accompany the "guest gifts" which were given at that time of year. Aulus Gellius relates in his *Attic Nights* (XVIII.2) that he and his Roman compatriots would gather at the baths in Athens, where they were studying, and pose difficult questions to one another on the ancient poets, a crown of laurel being dedicated to Saturn if no-one could answer them.

During the holiday, restrictions were relaxed and the social order inverted. Gambling was allowed in public. Slaves were permitted to use dice and did not have to work. Instead of the toga, less formal dinner clothes (synthesis) were permitted, as was the pileus, a felt cap normally worn by the manumitted slave that symbolized the freedom of the season. Within the family, a Lord of Misrule was chosen. Slaves were treated as equals, allowed to wear their masters' clothing, and be waited on at meal time in remembrance of an earlier golden age thought to have been ushered in by the god. In the Saturnalia, Lucian relates that "During My week the serious is barred; no business allowed. Drinking, noise and games and dice, appointing of kings and feasting of slaves, singing naked, clapping of frenzied hands, an occasional ducking of corked faces in icy water—such are the functions over which I preside."

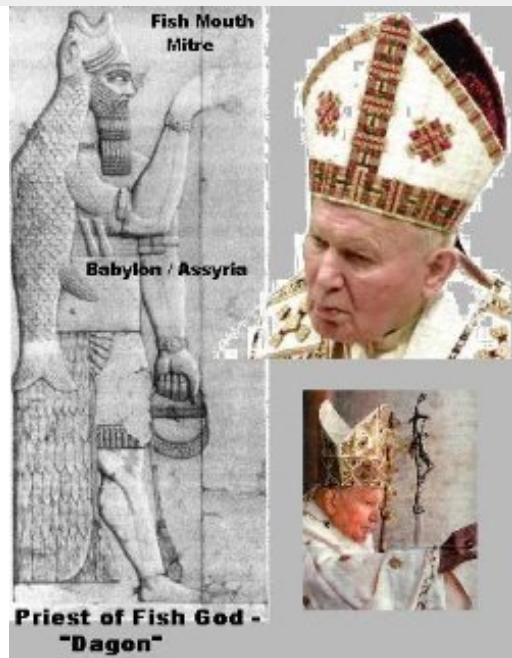
This equality was temporary, of course; and Petronius speaks of an impudent slave being asked at some other time of the year whether it was December yet. Dio writes of Aulus Plautius, who was to lead the conquest of Britain, cajoling his troops. But they hesitated, "indignant at the thought of carrying on a campaign outside the limits of the known world." Only when they were entreated by a former slave dispatched by Claudius did they relent, shouting "Io, Saturnalia" (LX.19.3).

(If a time of merriment, the season also was an occasion for murder. The Catiline conspirators intended to fire the city and kill the senate on the Saturnalia, when many would be preoccupied with the festivities. Caracalla plotted to murder his brother then, and Commodus was strangled in his bath on New Year's eve.)

At the end of the first century AD, Statius still could proclaim: "For how many years shall this festival abide! Never shall age destroy so holy a day! While the hills of Latium remain and father Tiber, while thy Rome stands and the Capitol thou hast restored to the world, it shall continue" (Silvae, I.6.98ff). And the Saturnalia did continue to be celebrated as Brumalia (from bruma, winter solstice) down to the Christian era, when, by the middle of the fourth century AD, its rituals had become absorbed in the celebration of Christmas.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 02:34 PM (GMT)

Some pictures of the Pope's Mitre symbolising Dagon/SATURN



CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 02:46 PM (GMT)

Days of the week are named after planets and pagan gods!

- Sunday = Sun's day
- Monday = Moon's day: derived from the Anglo-Saxon monandaeg,
- Tuesday = named after the Norse god of war, Tiu, or Tiw
- Wednesday = named to honour Odin, or Woden, chief god in Norse mythology.
- Thursday = named after Thor, Norse god of thunder.
- Friday = Anglo-Saxon frīgedaeg; from Old High German Fria, a goddess
- **Saturday = Saturn's day: named in honour of the Roman god Saturn.**

QUOTE

What is the system behind the planetary day names?

As we saw in the previous section, the planets have given the week days their names following this order:

Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn, Sun

Why this particular order?

One theory goes as follows: If you order the "planets" according to either their presumed distance from Earth (assuming the Earth to be the centre of the universe) or their period of revolution around the Earth, you arrive at this order:

Moon, Mercury, Venus, Sun, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn

Now, assign (in reverse order) these planets to the hours of the day:

1=Saturn, 2=Jupiter, 3=Mars, 4=Sun, 5=Venus, 6=Mercury, 7=Moon, 8=Saturn, 9=Jupiter, etc., 23=Jupiter, 24=Mars

The next day will then continue where the old day left off:

1=Sun, 2=Venus, etc., 23=Venus, 24=Mercury

And the next day will go

1=Moon, 2=Saturn, etc.

If you look at the planet assigned to the first hour of each day, you will note that the planets come in this order:

Saturn, Sun, Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus

This is exactly the order of the associated week days.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 02:50 PM (GMT)

Saturn - Cosmic Keeper of Time

<http://www.geocities.com/osirian63/html/planets/saturn.html>

If Jupiter is the King of the Planets, then Saturn is the Queen of the Planets. Saturn, in ancient days, was known as Chronos, the keeper of Time. Chronos, was the son of Uranus and his wife, Rhea (the firmament). Chronos' wife was Gaia (the Earth). Saturn is the mother and giver of all forms, both mother and father, and possessing qualities of both sexes.

The rings around Saturn were easily seen by the ancients, and limit the planet within them, as time limits our existence here on Earth. Saturn is the last planet the ancients could see with their primitive telescopes, and so we have 7 days in the week, each day named after a corresponding planet. This is most evident from the French (or Spanish) names for the days of the week, as follows:

- Sunday - SUNday - pretty obvious, eh?
- Monday - MOONday - Lundi (Luna's Day)
- Tuesday - MARSday - Mardi (Mars' Day) (eg Mardi Gras)
- Wednesday - WODEN'sday - Mercredi (Mercury's Day)
- Thursday - THOR'sday - Jeudi - (Jupiter's Day)
- Friday - VENUSday - Vendredi - (Venus' Day)
- Saturday - SATURNday - Samedi - (Saturn's Day)

In fact, the word MONTH comes from the length of time the moon takes to complete one revolution around the Earth (a MOONTH) or 28 days. There are 13 lunar months and 12 solar months in each year of our Earth.

You can also go to The Birth of Islam, a fascinating essay in progress which discusses the theory that the Ancient Egyptians used just such a 10-day week, and it was subsequently reduced to 7 days for various reasons. The author

declares Egypt held on to her "ancient celestial tradition of reality" until it was replaced with the "7 days of creation, the 7 spirits of God, and the 7 wandering bodies in the heavens" for which our days of the week are so aptly and obviously named. An excellent essay, thus far!

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 03:00 PM (GMT)

Have you all noticed how when people talk of 666 they always talk of SATAN or the BEAST? They do not reference Lucifer! Reason is that Lucifer is something entirely different and that it is the planet VENUS. Some believe Lucifer is the Sun but either way Lucifer is not SATURN and therefore not SATAN -2tuff

QUOTE

Saturn is the **sixth** planet from the Sun and the second largest:

orbit: 1,429,400,000 km (9.54 AU) from Sun
 diameter: 120,536 km (equatorial)
 mass: 5.68e26 kg

QUOTE

The great seal (mark) of Lucifer is the six-pointed star.

The six-pointed star symbolizes man's union with the divine:

"The Septenary Universe unfolds seamlessly from Infinity to the physical plane but it was divided into Seven Planes of Existence--or states of consciousness--by The Hierarchy who released this information through Mme. Blavatsky. The Three Higher Planes--Atma (Infinity), Buddhi (Light) and Manas (Higher Intelligence) constitute the Higher Self. The Higher Self is represented by the triangle pointing upwards. Interestingly enough, everyone and everything in the Universe has the same three principles in their seven-principled bodies and this constitutes the principle of Universal Brotherhood.

"The triangle pointing downwards is representative of the lower self, the three principles of sentient life--the 'breath of life' (which is a reflection of the Highest Principle), the Astral Body and the physical Body.

"When we come into existence, these two triangles are separated, the higher above the lower. In between is a single point of consciousness which represents the soul. The soul is the vehicle of our desires. If we desire the things of the lower principles, the fire of our soul is directed downward and, if our lower desires are strong enough, goes out.

"However, if we direct the fire upwards into our Higher Self, we receive the higher energies necessary to RAISE OUR LOWER SELF into harmony with our Higher Self. Thus the lower and Higher self become locked together in place in perfect Union by the principle of the soul. Thus we attain full consciousness awareness on ALL PLANES of the universe and he have, in effect, spiritualized our lower self, to the point where it has raised its energies into Union with the Higher.

"As the great metaphysician Mme. Helena Roerich said, 'Man becomes simply a god...and then God.'" - GaiaMind

"In Ritual Magick, the hexagon is called the Seal of Solomon, and represents Divine Union, being composed of a female, watery triangle, and a male, fiery triangle. The traditional elemental triangles of earth, air, water, and fire are derived from the seal. When the points of a hexagram are connected, a hexagon is formed. Kabbalistically, the hexagram represents the Sefirah Tifaret, perfection...

"In the Hindu religion, the hexagram is called the Shatkona, and is equivalent to the symbolism in ritual magick. The Shatkona is the combination of the Shiva kona (trikona, triangle), the symbol of the God Shiva, representing the element of fire, and the Shakti kona, representing the element of water. Together, they represent the union of male and female, and the heart chakra." - Hexagram (Shatkona, Seal of Solomon)

c. The six-pointed star is considered by occultists to be the Star of Bethlehem which will precede the Advent of the False Christ.

"Immediately after the tribulation of those days...shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven..." (Matt. 24:29-30)

"The Star is the symbol of the perfect life, the perfect balance, of the Christ-man. The six-pointed star is the Star of Bethlehem, which again means the Star of the Son of man..."

"The star with the six points represents the star of Light...of brotherhood, the Star of Christ. The love of Christ is represented by this Star. So, we have in that symbol a representation of the Ancient Wisdom, and the love of Christ, the wisdom and love combined, which is to be realized by humanity in this New Age - the age of Aquarius." - GaiaMind

QUOTE

"Now, the name SATURN in Chaldee is pronounced Satur; but, as every Chaldee scholar knows, consists only of four letters, thus - Stur [ed. Star?]. This name contains exactly the Apocalyptic number." (Hislop, p. 269)

S = 060

T = 400

U = 006

R = 200

= 666

"Sri Aurobindo, a Hindu guru well-known in the New Age affirms that SATURN IS REPRESENTED BY THE NUMBER 6... because the planet Saturn is 6th of the nine planets in distance from the sun." (Marrs: Mystery Mark, p. 68)

QUOTE

Dagon, the Fish-god, is associated with the forehead and hands, the location of the mark of the beast.



Note: Dagon's crown is the top of a 6-pointed star.

Rev. 13:1 - And I saw the BEAST RISE UP OUT OF THE SEA

Rev. 13:16 - ...a mark IN THEIR RIGHT HAND, OR IN THEIR FOREHEADS

I Sam. 5:4 - And when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, Dagon was fallen upon his face to the earth before the ark of the Lord; and the HEAD OF DAGON AND BOTH THE PALMS OF HIS HANDS WERE CUT OFF upon the threshold; only did the stump of Dagon was left to him.

In the mystery religions, both the forehead and hands were tattooed during rites of initiation. (Reason Dagon's hands and head were cut off.)

Concerning Mithraism: "INITIATION was performed by two dignitaries, who possessed the title of Father and Herald. After the ceremony (the initiate) would be considered the brother...of the other initiates and the son of the Father... In order to be recognized by the Father, he has to be TATOORED, in other words, BRANDED ON BOTH HANDS... On portraits of emperors, these TATTOO MARKS are clearly visible, but ON THE FOREHEAD, IN PLACE OF THE HANDS."(Vermaseren, p. 131)

The tattoo bonds the initiate with the entity symbolized by the tattoo and enables him to communicate with that demonic power.

"In some pictures of a tattooed man we are faced by a permanent prayer to and identification with the heavenly powers, at the same time as a basic means of communication with them. Such is the most generalized meaning of tattooing bestowed in consequence of a rite of initiation which allows this communication to take place. At the same time, this initiation is a rite of admission into a social group and the tattoo is the PERMANENT MARK OF THAT INITIATION, the badge of the tribe.

"All in all, tattooing belongs among symbols of identification and is interfused with all their magic and mystic potency. Identification always carries a double meaning: it tends to invest the individual concerned with the properties and strength of the CREATURE OR THING TO WHICH THAT PERSON IS ASSIMILATED and, at the same time, to immunize the latter against its potential power to cause harm. This is why tattoos depict dangerous creatures such as serpents or scorpions, or animals which are symbols of fertility, such as bulls or of power, such as lions, and so on. Identification also carries a SENSE OF SURRENDER OR EVEN OF CONSECRATION to whatever the tattoo symbolically depicts. It then becomes a BADGE OF FEALTY."- Chevalier's Dictionary of Symbols

Minuteman Matt - September 30, 2006 08:17 PM (GMT)

So is the Black Nobility made up of the wealthy decedents of the Roman Empire? All those rich Romans had to take there money somewhere when the Empire collapsed.

Alexandra - September 30, 2006 09:12 PM (GMT)

I've actually traced the British royals' roots to Rome...if this information is accurate they're descended from the Caesars. In fact, it's basically the SAME TRIBE, different time and place.

BTW--Tuesday...interestingly enough 9/11 was on a Tuesday.

And in Spanish classes I've had, I've learned a bit about the culture. Supposedly in Hispanic culture Tuesday the 13th (el martes trece) is bad luck, like our Friday the 13th. What's up with that?

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 30, 2006 10:44 PM (GMT)

Take **Prince Bernhard of Netherlands** for Instance he was a whos who in the **Black Nobility** due to him descending from the *last* Emperor he could veto in the **EL**ection of a new Pope for instance. It was **Jesuit Joseph Rettinger** who brought in Bernhard to help create the **Bilderberg Group** which they control through **The City** and its formerly known **Round Tables** group.

Remember folks that **Queen Elizabeth II** is a descendant of the **GUELPHS** a highly powerful **Black Nobility** family based in **Venice, Italy**.

Alexandra - October 1, 2006 12:59 AM (GMT)

opens family tree file, goes to pedigree view of Queen Elizabeth II

Yep, her great-grandmother (father's maternal grandmother) was Mary Adelaide Guelph.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 5, 2006 09:24 PM (GMT)

THE POPES **CAMAURO**



The camauro is the white fur-trimmed red bonnet reserved to Popes in place of the biretta. No Pope since John XXIII (d. 1963) has used it.

The camauro, like the biretta, evolved from the academic cap of the Middle Ages. Unlike the biretta, however, it did not evolve much. The camauro in its present form was established by the twelfth century.

Alexandra - October 5, 2006 10:44 PM (GMT)

Those are some pretty disturbing images, 2tuff. The dude even LOOKS evil! :o :ph43r:

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 6, 2006 12:36 AM (GMT)



Remember the importance of this Mushroom to the High Priests!

dodeca - October 14, 2006 02:57 PM (GMT)

Ok I am new here and want to post some info about saturn.

The oldest depiction of our sun is about 20000 years old and they found them in caves in spain and france, it is the circle with point in the middle and EIGHT spokes:



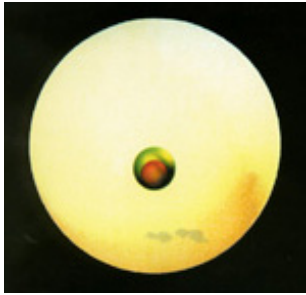
link: <http://www.bearfabrique.org/Catastrophism/...rn/rockart.html>

Why eight spokes?

The babylonians called it shamash and is the circle with dot with the eight spokes again. By the way the eight spokes are like a double cross which it represent see fig:



Well to make a long story short; a long time ago the sun looked like this:



Some links: <http://www.maverickscience.com/saturn.htm>
<http://www.catastrophism.com/texts/sun-and-saturn/>
http://www.aeonjournal.com/articles/road_t..._to_saturn.html
<http://www.bearfabrique.org/Catastrophism/...n/aliensky.html>

The white one is saturn without rings (they came later) the green one is venus and the red one is mars.(here we have the white ,green and red dragon)

It is the circle with dot in centre they called the dot the "EYE".

If you know the priciples of geometry than you know the principles of the square.The square is the generative principle, it is the root of two.

Banks generate, that is why a lot of logo's of banks are square's or tilted squire's. The generate principle is AIR which is the octaheder and that is root of two.

For instance chase bank is a square.

So the saturn is a black square. Mars is the red square (see moscow) and green is the colour of venus and that is the green square.Look it up in tripoli you have the green square aswell in beirut.(I will do a post on the green square soon)

Why is saturn a black square because it is the prince of darkness.

A long time ago something happened and that is that the earth tilted and that venus departed saturn and went our (earth) way and she just past us and with that threw a lot of water on our planet.

Venus induced the flood she induced the wall of water, that's why there is a weeping wall and she flooded the earth she was the initiator of the current sea which is currency. That is why the dollar is green and you deal it in WALL street.

The islamic world is all about venus that is why you always find green in their flags.

So saturn lost his companions, venus and mars and saturn died as god. In the time saturn was god there where no seasons it was always spring represented as number 322 (skull & bones). That is why saturn is called kronos and is father time or eternity because there was no time. When saturn died he lost his eight spokes (the spokes where interference light of venus and mars which was in front of him) Put number eight on its side and it is the endless sign.

When saturn died, then our sun came to our world, our sun brought the seasons so time started.

In this symbol you find the change between the black and the white sun:



In the centre saturn without the spokes!! Remember venus went our way. Without spokes it is called "noeight" which the word night comes from and incidentally that is where the word knight comes from. And a knight is a horse that horse is EL and that is why the chess piece moves that way. The black horse is saturn the white is our sun.

English: no eight = night.

French: non huit = nuit.

German: nein acht = nacht.

Italian: non otto = notte

Spanish: non oche = noche.

Russian ne vosem' = noch'

Polish nie osiem = noc

Sanskrit na as.t.a^u = nak

Avestan no^it~ as^ti = xs^ap

Greek ou okto^ = nux

Albanian s' tete" = nate"

Irish ni ocht = adaig

Welsh ni wyth = nos

Lith. ne as^tuoni` = nakti`s

Hittite natta 8 = nekuz

The most important is NOEIGHT which is NOACHT and that is NOACH.

Yet look again under you see a kind of crescent moon but that is the new SUN!!!!

Altogether that is called ARCHA NOA. The cross which contains the trinity (look good) is venus. Our lady which loses a lot of water. At night (noach) we eat our last supper and the above mentioned is what leonardo's painting is all about. Look how the lady disappears from the sun jesus.

A lot of oil company's have the sun in their logo, but it can be one or the other so Exxon is the double cross (spokes) of saturn.

Esso is SO which is:

So is O.
O = A in the Book of Thoth (The Tarot).
A = 111 with all its great meanings, ☉ = 6.
Now 666 = My name.
= the number of the stélé.
= the number of the Beast. (See Apocalypse.)
= the number of the ☉

And this one is really funny:



You see the rings in the Q and the eight is saturn because of his spokes.

And then the sail of the windsurfing sail, there are TWO remember wind is air and that is octaheder (root of two) this is the generating principle.

More on saturn but you have to know geometry that is what the letter G stands for:



Why is this saturn? Look at the compass it makes an angle of 60 degrees.

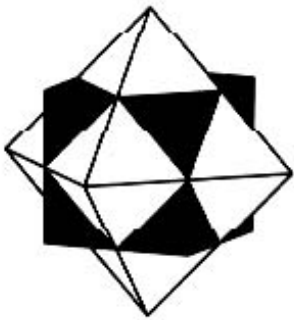
A triangle with all three corners of 60 degree is one with all the side same lenght. You can have one with point up and because as above as below you have one with point down the result is star david also called star of moloch and this is saturn:



An other name for this star is dark star or dying star.

If you make a 3-D star of this star david you get a doublestar tetrahedron or merkaba, surrounding this figure is a cube and that is the 90 degrees of the square in the famous mason sign.

The complementarity of the cube is the octahedron which is the symbol of air or the generative principle (root of two transformation) see fig:



Ok another symbol for saturn is this one:



The number 322 is known it represent SPRING Saturn as sun knew no seasons it was always a kind of spring time.

But there is more see fig:



In the point of the tablecloth you see the slanted black square(saturn)
And the clock stands still as of no time and the clocks says 8 o'clock this is saturn, remember the planet with eight spokes?

Now I continue with this one:



The black sun is saturn and the sun behind is luke skywalker our jolly jumper, around the twelve houses of the zodiac.

The present sun with zodiac is squared by the black square and that is called squaring of the circle.

Ok saturn(kronos) is no time and sun is time it induced the seasons.

The sun is orange that is why stanley kubrick made a film called: A Clockwork Orange.

Will be continued...

dodeca - October 14, 2006 03:00 PM (GMT)

This one is about Kubrick's a space odessey 2001.

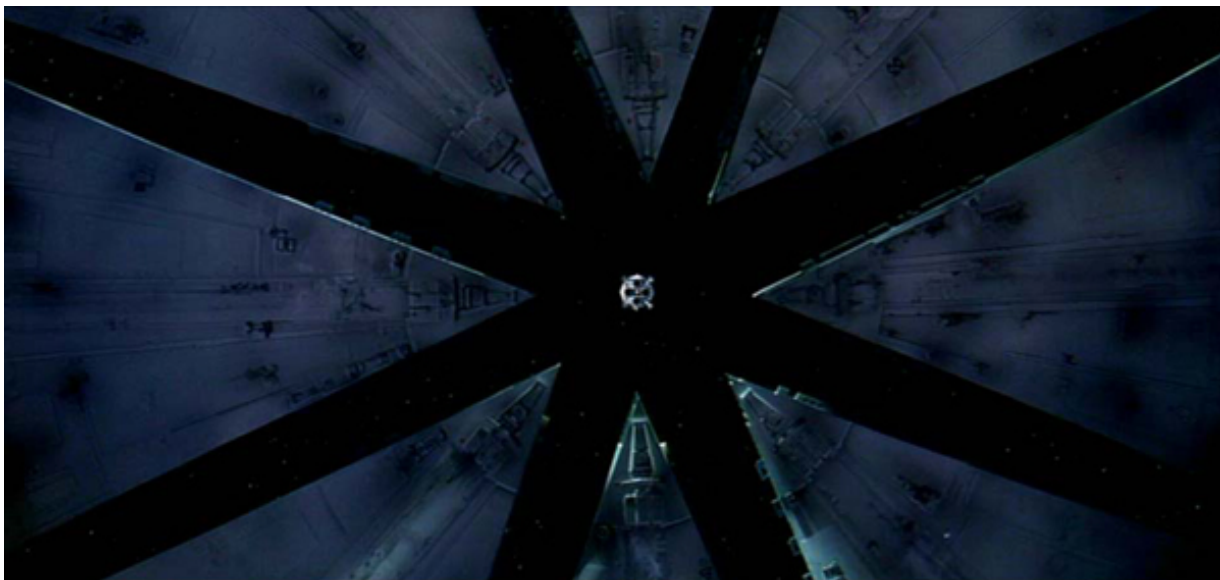
Saturn like they used to depict 20000 years ago:



Kubrick did it this way:



and this way:



Ok the monolith is saturn and above is the sun rising this is ARCHA NOA:



When this scene happens you see this, it is a metafor for the dying sun (saturn) this old sungod El is making place for the new sungod:



The vatican knows this and this figure is now better to understand, watch carefully at the eight spoked star in the shield:



So we are talking about the one son of god dying (saturn) and the coming of the new son of god (our present sun)
This altogether here:



Once you know this, alot of more symbols are better to understand like this one:



Great stuff!

dodeca - October 14, 2006 03:14 PM (GMT)

Once You know the code of the eight spoked star you will see it. Here on top of the mantle piece (left and right) behind the pope:



dodeca - October 14, 2006 03:22 PM (GMT)

So keep in mind the the square it is very important it is the root of two. The basic platonic solid of this principle is the octaheder.

If you look on top of an octaheder you see a square or slanted square, looking side ways you get the DIAMOND! That is why diamonds are forever!

And you under stand, Lucy in the sky with diamonds (LSD).

So the pope said some thing wrong about some islamic people who by the way are the same men in black. The pope apologies and a picture was taken:





Remember this is black magic!

dodeca - October 14, 2006 03:29 PM (GMT)

Why is 1776 a very important date for the USA?

We'll look at the numbers. The first two is:

$1+7=8$ we know that that is the eight spokes or the double cross:



So that is saturn (the old sun)

The next two numbers is 76 so:

$7+6=13$ and that is our sun. It is called the light, luz, lucy, lucas or luke and we know that our sun walks through the constellations in the sky that is why mr. lucas called our sun "luke skywalker". That is 12 constellations and the sun makes 13 altogether the zodiac.

So the sun is the spirit of 76 and we now know that oil comp. have the sun in their logo so this oil company is clear now it is the orange globe:



So the date 1776 represents is the old world (old sun saturn) going to the new world (our sun).

We know from sacred geometry that the square represents the root of two and is called the "generative principle".

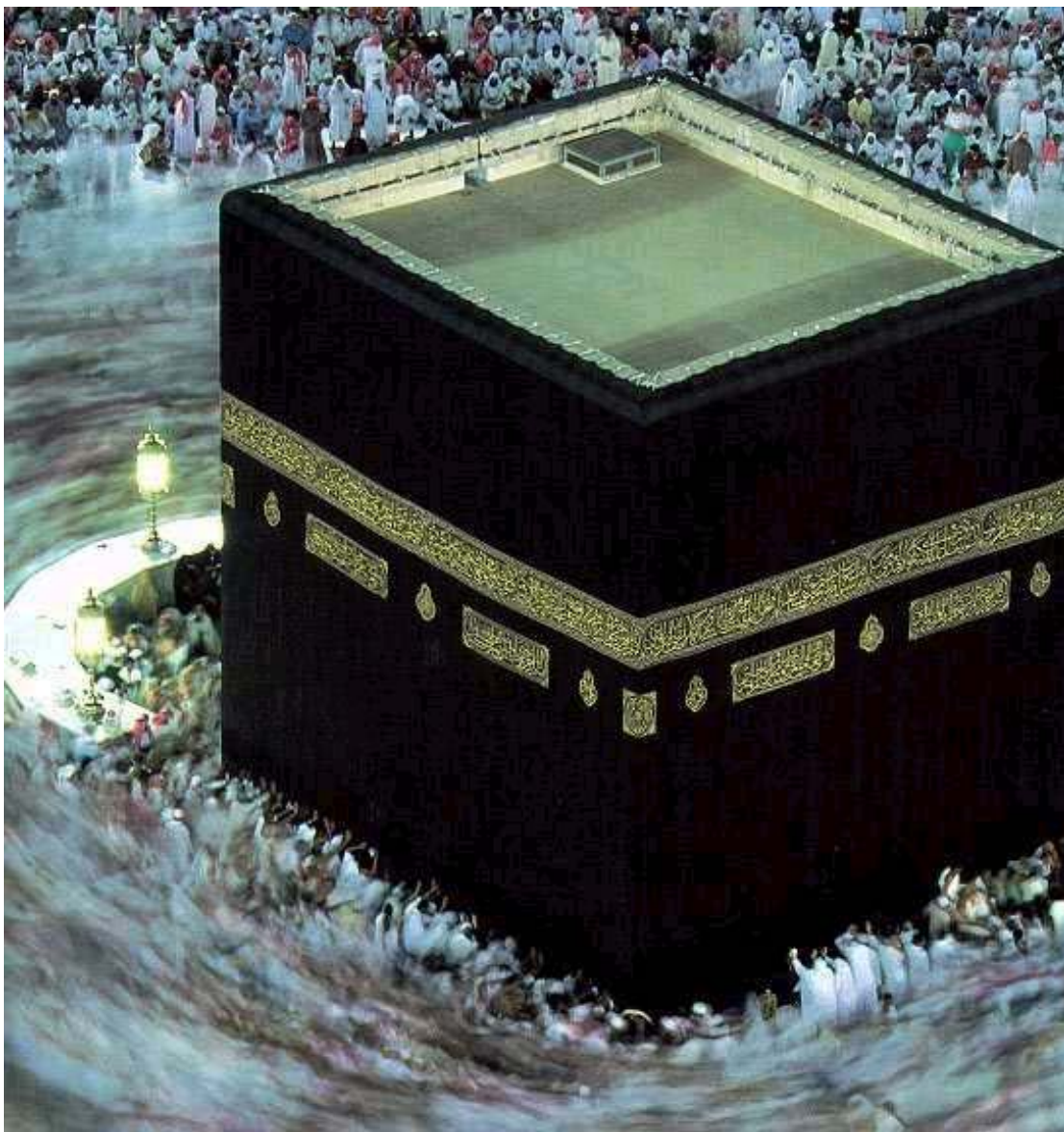
Please remember that all heavenly bodies (planets and stars) are often depicted as square's or tilted square's this is because they generate all kinds of energies.

So the generating energy from the orange globe(sun) is the orange square:



dodeca - October 14, 2006 03:33 PM (GMT)

Some walk around saturn:



Others just put it on their forehead:



dodeca - October 14, 2006 03:35 PM (GMT)

I want to introduce another symbol and that is the circle in the triangle.
It stands for god or as other researches call it, creator.

An example: AOL, pronounced OWL and that is moloch, star david, merkaba and yes again Saturn:



We see this symbol on the throne of the queen of England:



By the way the queen has a crown on her head which contains the blackhat(saturn) on top of the crown the "knight of malta square":



Ok let's have a look at the throne of the queen of the netherlands. The throne is situated in the "ridderzaal" where "ridder"=knight=noeight=night=saturn and "zaal"=hall. Saturnhall you can call it. Look what is above the throne. It is a giant square= root of two:



Lovely chandeliers ain't it?

Let's have a closer look at the throne of the queen of the netherlands and pay close attention to the arrow. You will notice the black circle in the triangle and in the black circle there is a white pentagram with the point downward and that is venus:



The window of the hall of saturn will be familiar by now:



dodeca - October 14, 2006 03:41 PM (GMT)

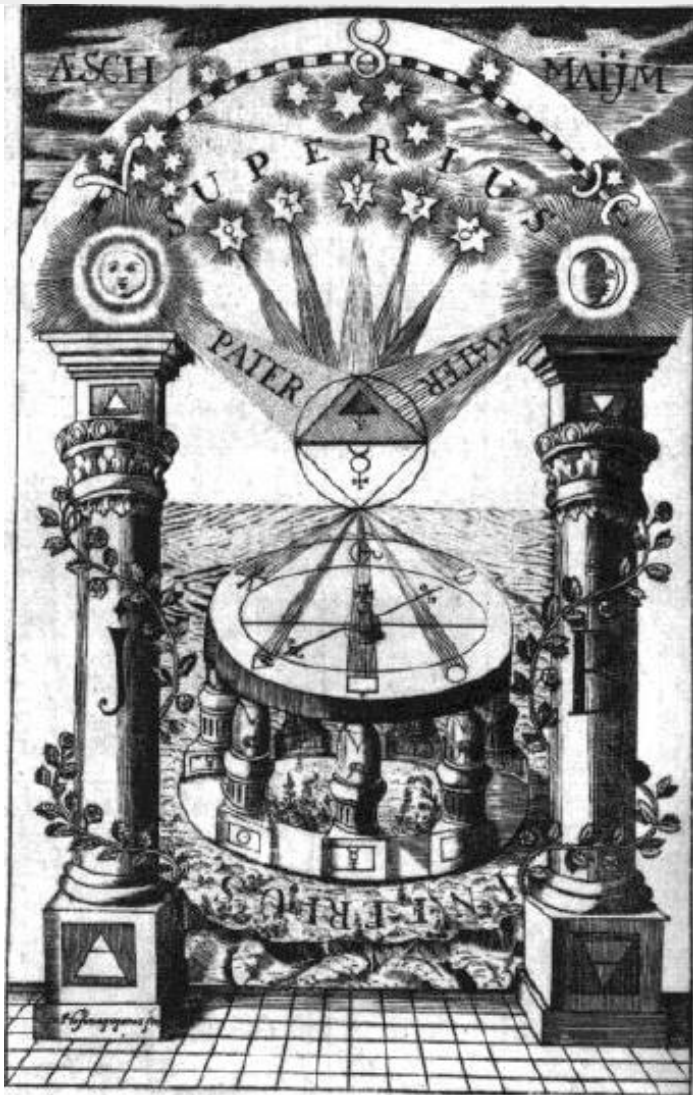
Again that window of the knights hall. Look at the bottom:



You see the black eagle looking west and that is sun set aka SETH saturn this is the one old world pillar and the bird looks right to the east where the new sun rises and that is to other world pillar.

dodeca - October 14, 2006 04:04 PM (GMT)

Ok here you see the old world pillar saturn and the new world pillar our sun in between the root of two;the slanted square:



These two pillars represent the world trade centre which are down now.

So what comes in place? The square on a square! Or 1776 remember:

1+7=8 saturn

7+6=13 sun

1776 is old sun to new sun. So they will build a freedom tower:



Rising from its square base -- which will be constructed of impermeable concrete and steel -- the redesigned Freedom Tower will taper into eight tall isosceles triangles, forming a perfect octagon at its center. An observation deck will be located 1,362 feet above ground and there will be a square glass parapet at 1,368 feet, the heights of the original Twin Towers. From these, an illuminated spire containing a television antenna will rise to a final height of 1,776 feet.

http://www.lowermanhattan.info/constructio...ower_26204.aspx

dodeca - October 14, 2006 04:06 PM (GMT)

Ok, so saturn before the flood is the white,green and red.

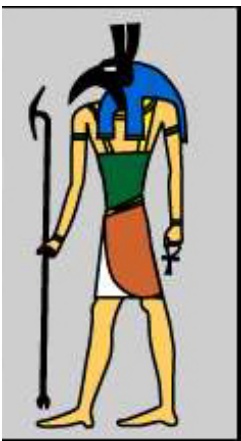
Together the god EL. It is the colours of italy,the most powerful country on this globe.

It is so powerful that even the country's shape is of an EL (L)!

So this one is pretty strong:



Still any doubt? This is SETH:



dodeca - October 14, 2006 04:08 PM (GMT)

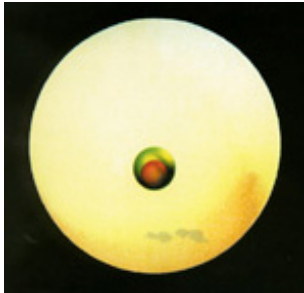
An other saturn:



<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sleipnir>

dodeca - October 14, 2006 04:10 PM (GMT)

Again sun Saturn with Venus



The white one is the white dragon which represents saturn. The green is the green dragon and that is venus. And the red one is the red dragon and that is mars.

Then suddenly things started to change and Saturn moved away from the earth and venus came straight toward the earth and nearly hit our planet and by doing this venus induced the flood.

After this event we got a new sun and that is our sun.

So in a nut shell there are three main players which are important for us on this planet and those are Saturn - Venus - Sun.

These three are most important for three religions.

The sun for the christians and their sacred day is sunday.

The planet saturn (the old sun) for the jews so you have saturday.

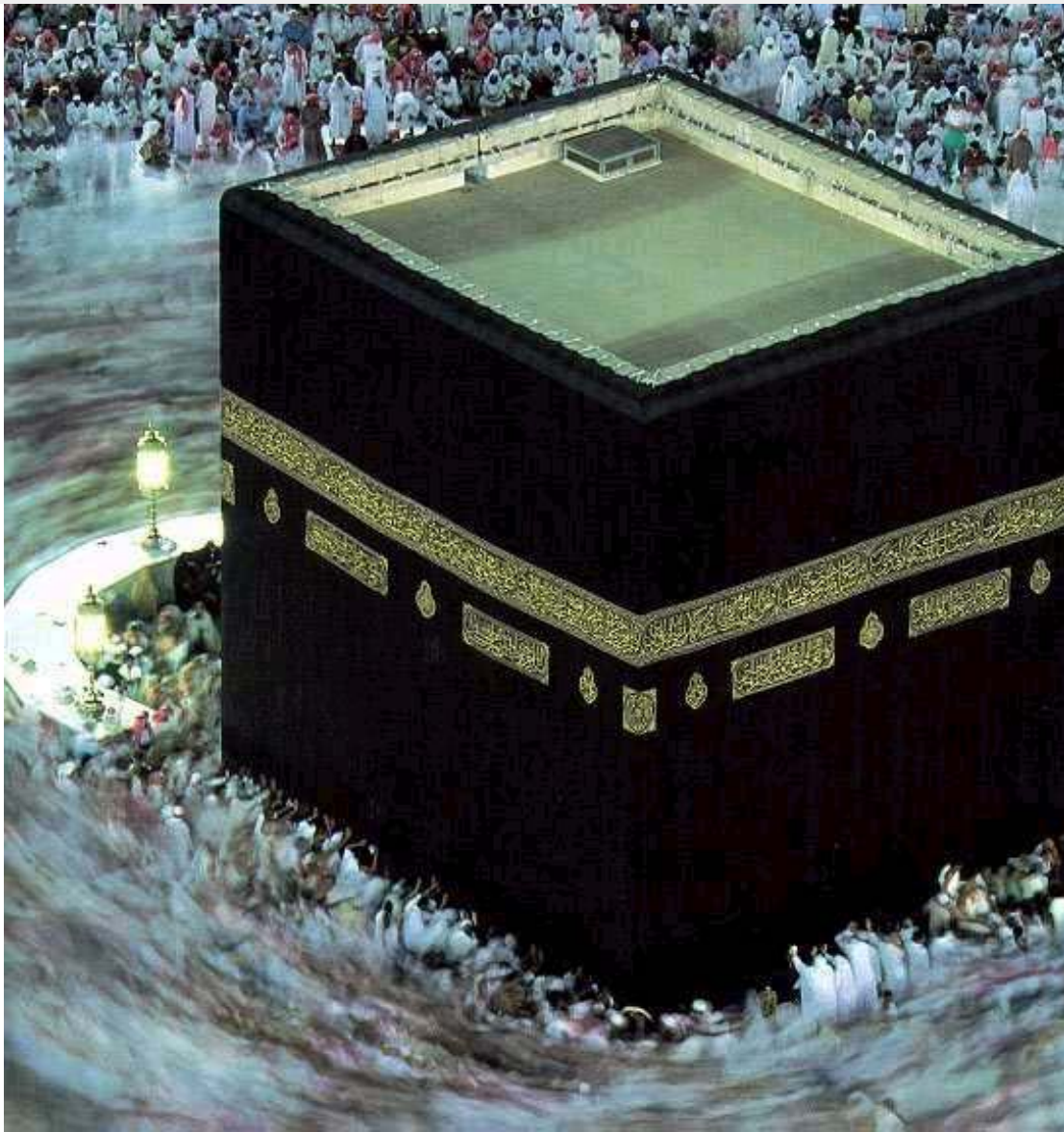
The planet venus is associated with frija or frigg and from that you get fri and that day is friday. So the most sacred day for the islam is friday only on that day they may eat couscous.

In dutch that day is called "vrijdag" and "vrij" translated is "free" .

Why is venus called frija/free? Because before the flood she was copped to saturn(see first fig) and after the big change she got FREE!

So islam's most important planets are saturn and venus.

Now you understand why the roof of the kaaba is green. Venus together with saturn before the flood!



And now you understand why the islam people are NOT free on friday!

There is another symbol for venus and that is the dome mostly she is green but here she is gold: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dome_of_the_Rock

Look carefully the dome is situated on an octagon and that is saturn.

So you have dome and from that you get DOM. Remember the two suns?
Our world pillars? They went down in New York and get replaced by....

FREE- DOM tower: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freedom_Tower simpel hey it is just Venus before AND after the flood.
aint she a marvelous planet? Mother of the current sea aka currency our green money!

Ok so we know where the word square comes from and beside a red square there is a Green square. Where is it?

Well in tripoli (trinity of world pillars?). That is the place where mr. gadafi lives. So lybia has a big green (venus/green dragon) flag.

The green square:



Let have a closer look what is on the pillars:



And the other:



Who is that guy on the horse? Funny kind of whip isn't it?

It is Saint George and here you see the same guy on the wall which is situated at the green square:



The story of saint george is depicted numerous ways here a nice example:



And Venus our green dragon:



The whole story together:



So the new sun won over venus (lucifer) and that is what is happening every morning just before the sun comes up.

dodeca - October 14, 2006 04:11 PM (GMT)

The most important three for the big world religions are Saturn-Venus and Sun.

The pillars represent saturn and sun and the dome venus.

Sometime they call venus "heaven's gate".

So we build them churches like this:



Between the two pillars the round window, saturn(circle with dot) and sun (luke skywalker, 12 leaves/houses/zodiac)



Again two pillars plus same window but nicely taken photo, from dot of centre circle the heavens gate appears, just like the eye venus in front of saturn:



And build our mosk's in the same manner:





Put synagogue in google and search image, result: the same.

The word church comes from "kerk"(dutch) and that is from "kirk" an old scottish word.

Here an other example of two pillars and a dome:



So two pillars and dome(saturn/sun/venus) is a big enterprise and is controlled by captain.....?

dodeca - October 14, 2006 04:19 PM (GMT)

That's it for today but will be continued....

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 14, 2006 10:17 PM (GMT)

Thanks for coming as promised and sharing your Saturn knowledge with us all.

dodeca - October 15, 2006 01:52 PM (GMT)

So we start to see the main three players in the dramatic scene called enterprise ruled by captain kirk.

So we have Saturn-Venus-Sun. We know that saturn is the spoked god and the sun is the god with light rays.

We know that Saturn is Seth.Venus is Isis and the Sun is Horus.

The sun induced the time(seasons) so the word hor refers to time.Like in horoscope.Horoscope is the zodiac. Hours comes from horus.

In this symbol al this together:



Sonne in german means sons of. Swartse Sonne means litterly children of the black or children of the black sun (saturn).

The robe used by the saturn priest(men in black) is called a Geneva gown or a geneva robe: <http://www.answers.com/>

[topic/geneva-gown:](#)



Why and what is geneva? Well to start with it is the GEN of EVE. But there is more, this is the shield of geneva and know you understand the logo of the shield:



And the sign of switzerland is VIRGO she is VENUS the mother of current sea or currency. That is why the world banking is situated there.

And therefore swiss is neutral as of the old venus in front of saturn named "DOME" and venus after the flood called frija and that is FREE. So freedom is there for the one who has the big time currency.

Alexandra - October 15, 2006 02:07 PM (GMT)

I thought it was Isis, Horus, and SEB...? *shrugs*

Speaking of Saturnalia...it disturbs me that professing Christians observe Xmas (Saturnalia) and think it's Christian... never mind that God forbids it in Jeremiah 10:2-5.

I get people telling me I'm mean because I don't tell my son the Santa Claus (or Satan Lucas) lie...I politely tell them to sod off--it's mean to lie to your kids! :P

Ibis - October 15, 2006 07:57 PM (GMT)

Dodeca or 2Tuff, what does the winged eye in this image represent?



CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 08:05 PM (GMT)

Its simply the SUN nothing more nothing less. Disinformation artists like Sitchin will claim its a spaceship of some sorts but its simply how the ancients always symbolised the SUN.

QUOTE

King David did not have anything to do with the above hexagram, although his son Solomon did when he began worshipping Ashtoreth (star, also known as Astarte, Chiun, Kaiwan, Remphan, and Saturn). Solomon built altars to Star (Astarte, aka Ashtoreth). The god Saturn is associated with the Star but both Saturn and Astarte also been identified with a number of other names. Saturn is an important key to understanding the long heritage this conspiracy has back to antiquity. The city of Rome was originally known as Saturnia or City of Saturn. The Roman Catholic church retains much of the Saturn worship in its ritual. Saturn also relates to Lucifer. In various occult dictionaries Saturn is associated with evil. Saturn was important to the religion of Mithra, and also the Druids. This is where Freemasons get there rituals. http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...orge_w_bush.htm

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 08:46 PM (GMT)

<http://www.kronia.com/mission.html>

Saturn as a Stationary Sun and Universal Monarch



A global tradition recalls an exemplary king ruling in the sky before kings ever ruled on earth.

This mythical figure appears as the first in the line of kings, the father of kings, the model of the good king. But this same figure is commonly remembered as the central luminary of the sky, often a central sun, unmoving sun, or superior sun ruling before the present sun.

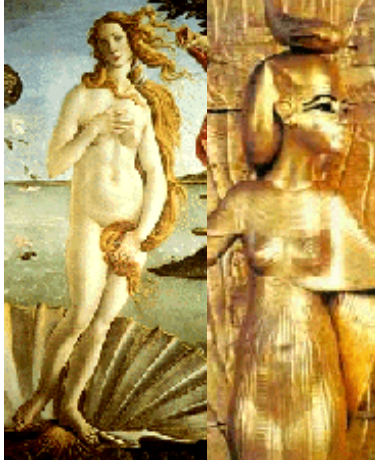
And most curiously, with the rise of astronomy, this celestial "king" was identified as the planet Saturn.

The celestial king who was associated with the planet Saturn was also known as the Egyptian Atum-Ra, the Sumerian An, the Hebrew and Canaanite El, the Norse Frodhi, the Greek Kronos and the Latin Saturn. Yet nothing in the appearance of the planet today will account for the extraordinary attributes of these gods.

It appears on the surface that ancient peoples attributed great qualities of majesty and power to a tiny speck in the sky. It is no wonder that this puzzling phenomenon has been dismissed as an amusing artifact of the primitive mind.

We believe that this puzzle holds a mystery whose solution will change forever our understanding of human history and the evolution of the solar system.

The Mother Goddess



Of the five visible planets, ancient astronomers associate only one with the great mother. That planet is Venus.

The following goddess figures are also associated with the planet Venus: the Sumerian Inanna, the Babylonian Ishtar, the Canaanite Anath, the Egyptian Isis, Hathor, and Sekhmet, the Scandinavian Freya, the Greek Aphrodite, and the Latin Venus.

Why should the planet Venus be inextricably linked to the archetype of the goddess? There is no distinctly feminine attribute of Venus in our sky today.

The Warrior-Hero



Equally mysterious are the global memories of a celestial warrior or hero defeating powers of chaos in ancient times. Remarkably similar memories occur in both the Old World and the New.

In many later cultures the hero looks very much like a human being and his feats are accomplished on a regional landscape. But in the earliest versions of the story, the figure is entirely cosmic, and numerous traditions identify the

warrior as a planet, the planet Mars.

Warrior figures associated with the planet Mars include the Egyptian Shu-Anhur, the Babylonian Nergal and Irra, the Greek Ares and the Latin Mars, the Australian Waiungari, and Pawnee Morning Star.

This is the Hercules archetype. Greek astronomers, for example, alternately designated the planet Mars as the warrior Ares or the warrior Hercules.

What is there about the little planet that might have prompted the idea of a great warrior wielding weapons of thunder, fire, and stone?

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 08:55 PM (GMT)

ROMANIZING BAAL: THE ART OF SATURN WORSHIP IN NORTH AFRICA

BY ANDREW WILSON

[ADOBE PDF FORMAT](#)

Introduction

This paper is concerned with stelai from North Africa dedicated to Baal / Saturn in fulfilment of a religious vow, and examines the development of their iconography as the region was incorporated into the Roman empire. The monuments in question range in date from the second century B. C. until the fourth century A.D., and are found throughout modern Tunisia and eastern Algeria – ancient Africa Proconsularis and Numidia, but not Tripolitania. Many of the Roman-period stelai have been collected and catalogued by Marcel Leglay in his book *Saturn africain*,¹ and this paper owes much to that work. However, the Berber/Punic stelai have been studied separately, obscuring some of the developments between them and those of the Roman period. Considerations of space prevent full illustration here of all the examples discussed, and the reader is referred to Leglay's study for pictures of many of the stelai.

A difficulty with the study of the stelai is the poor chronological data available; they are usually from old or poorly-controlled excavations. Dating the monuments is therefore difficult, and relies usually on a combination of onomastics, features of dress and hairstyle, and artistic 'style' – the latter an unreliable indicator in what is largely a naïve and schematic mode of representation. Nevertheless, some are dated by consular references, and others with more or less precision by their archaeological context.² These enable a seriation in which developments in artistic style, composition, cult objects and the formula of the inscription can be traced. In the following, a distinction should be kept in mind between artistic or stylistic changes, which might be signalled through a shift in representation or in visual language; and changes in religious practice evidenced by the appearance of new or different forms of ritual equipment, offerings, or the attitude in which the dedicant is represented.

Punic and Berber stelai dedicated to Baal

The basic elements of the Saturn stelai of the Roman period are already present on Punic/Berber stelai of the pre-Roman period. The pre-Roman stelai dedicated to Baal consist of a representation of the dedicant, usually with arms raised and either holding offerings interpreted as a lozenge-shaped cake and/or a pretzel-type cake, or accompanied by various religious symbols, notably a palm branch. The deity, Baal, is usually represented by a crescent moon at the top of the stele. Sometimes a rosette or sun symbol, also of celestial significance, may appear. Many stelai are anepigraphic, but where inscriptions do appear, they are simple dedications to Baal, giving the name of the dedicant and recording that he or she has paid their vow or made a sacrifice. The visual focus of the stelai is on the dedicant, and not the deity, a feature which is unusual by comparison with other cults.

The simple composition of Punic/Berber Baal stelai is well illustrated by a group from ancient Thabarbusis, modern Aïn Nechma, near Guelma in Numidia. Numerous funerary and ex voto stelai, including both neo-Punic dedications to Baal-Hammon and Roman dedications to Saturn, were discovered here in the 1940s and 1950s, and a temple has been identified on the hill overlooking the findspot of the stelai.³

The Punic/Berber stelai are uniform in composition; the dedicant is represented nude, schematically depicted with

nipples, navel and genitals, and a round face with holes for the eyes and mouth (fig. 1). The arms are raised, and their extremities merge into the offerings (usually interpreted as cakes) which the figure is holding, without the hands being represented. In the example shown, the dedicant is flanked by a palm branch on one side, and an inscription in neo-Punic on the other. A lunar crescent, representing Baal, caps the stele. The carving is in very flat relief, almost two-dimensional, and the composition is entirely frontal.

Roman stelai from Aïn Nechma

Fig. 2 shows a Roman period stele from the same site; remarkably little, really, has changed. The dedicant is now clothed in a tunic and mantle, and inscribes in Latin; L. FLAVIVS DEXTER SATVRNO V(OTVM) S(OLVIT) L(IBENS) M(ERITO).

But the flat relief, frontality and crudely naïve representation of the figure, with a disproportionately large round face and schematic features, and the attitude with raised arms merging into the objects held, remains the same. A ram is represented as sacrifice; and once again a lunar crescent surmounts the composition. Although the dedicant here bears the tria nomina, he could well be of African descent; the name Flavius may place him in the later first century or early second century A.D.⁴

Other Roman stelai from Aïn Nechma are closely similar, to the extent that Leglay's no. 12 from this site could well have been carved by the sculptor of the previous stele.⁵ The composition is almost identical, even down to the curved double border framing the scene at the top; it differs only in that it represents a cock rather than a ram. The inscription, TILAVCA AN(imo) is an incomplete phrase, and the name Tilauca is non-Roman. This stele belongs to an early series carved in low relief with schematic features, in all of which the dedicants carry palms.⁶ A second series is slightly more



Fig. 1 Stele to Baal with Punic inscription from Thabarbusis (Aïn Nechma), Algeria. (A. Wilson).

developed, with deeper relief and greater detail in the treatment of the hair, clothes and face; palm branches are replaced by bunches of grapes, but the lozenge and crown-cakes persist.⁷ Roman influence on the Aïn Nechma stelai remains superficial, affecting perhaps clothes and language, but not the art or the basic religious conception behind

these monuments.

Ksiba and Maktar

Progressive but still very limited Roman influence is visible in a similar series from Ksiba, in Africa Proconsularis.⁸ The earlier series (Leglay 1961 Pl. XVI.1-3) remains very close to the neo-Punic tradition, although with some architectural mouldings betraying Hellenistic or Roman influence. A second series (Leglay 1961 Pl. XVI.4-8) has marginally more elaborate treatment of the clothes, and the figures are a little less schematic, with more attempt to represent facial features. They are shown framed within an aedicula, and Roman-style altars are sometimes represented (Leglay 1961 Pl. XVI.7-8), indicating some Roman influence on the ritual equipment of the cult.

Roman influence is minimal even in the second century A.D. on the stele from Maktar in Tunisia.⁹ Here the orants are clothed in the manner of the Aïn Nechma or Ksiba stele, but schematically represented with massively thick necks and very crude treatment of drapery; they are placed in a simple architectural frame, but the inscriptions are still in neo-Punic, not Latin.

Stelai from coloniae and military sites

Rather different, however, are the stelai from several military sites or new colonial foundations, which betray a greater degree of Roman influence. From the vicus around the headquarters fort of the Third Legion at Lambaesis (Numidia) come numerous votive stelai of the second/third centuries A.D. The male dedicants are shown in togas, in one case holding a scroll (Fig 3),¹⁰ and often a bunch of grapes. The attitude of the figures is now different; instead of standing with raised arms, their stance is more formal and restrained, typical of Roman offering poses, sometimes with one hand making an offering on an altar. A ram is represented below, as sacrificial offering. Figures are now shown in greater, more rounded relief, and the treatment of faces, hairstyles and posture is markedly more realistic and developed than in the stelai from Aïn Nechma or Ksiba; and, within the limitations of this category of provincial art, the woman depicted in Leglay 1966 Pl. XXIV.7 even achieves a certain elegance. The influence of Roman art and customs on the stelai from Lambaesis is evident, as one might perhaps expect at a major military centre. But figures are still represented frontally, just as in the stelai from elsewhere, and indeed as in Roman funerary stelai from all over the empire. Indeed, at places like Lambaesis there may be some cross-over with funerary art, the same workshops perhaps being involved in the production of votive stelai to Saturn and of grave markers.¹¹



Fig. 2 Roman period Saturn stele from Thabarbusis (Ain Nechma), Algeria. (A. Wilson).

The same pattern is borne out at Timgad, the colony founded in A.D. 100 just 15 miles from Lambaesis.¹² With the exception of the simple composition of Leglay 1966a Pl. XXVII.2, which is doubtless early, and depicts only the lunar crescent symbol for Saturn and the sacrificial offerings, the second-century A.D. stelai from Timgad all show many of the indicators of Roman influence we have already identified. The focus is still on the dedicant, but the deity makes more of an appearance; Saturn is now depicted more usually as a head than as a crescent symbol. The dedicants are shown in Roman dress and in postures typical of Roman religious monuments, sometimes making offerings at altars, and framed within niches. The figures are much less twodimensional than those of the stelai in the neo-Punic tradition. The overall composition may also become more elaborate, as in Leglay 1966a Pl. XXVII.4, with three registers – Saturn, the Sun and the Moon in upper (celestial) register. The dedicant is shown in the central register, holding a bunch of grapes and a bird, flanked by genii carrying long palms. In the lowest register a ram is led to sacrifice.

At Djemila, a colony founded in the reign of Nerva, we have a series of stelai running into the fourth century A.D. Most of the known stelai from Djemila were found re-used face-down as paving slabs for streets, and in many cases faces have been deliberately hacked off, probably in the anti-pagan Christian fervour of the mid to late fourth century. The stelai show similar trends to those from other coloniae – figures in full relief, making offerings at altars, and, significantly, couples portrayed together, sometimes with children as well.¹³ The compositions recall in this respect the arrangement of family members on Roman funerary monuments, although the bearded head or bust of the deity generally presides over them. Other Roman cults may also make an appearance, as with the representation of the Dioscuri in the early fourth-century stelai.¹⁴



Fig. 3 Saturn stele from Lambaesis (Lambèse), Algeria, second or third century A.D., showing togate dedicant holding a scroll and a bunch of grapes. (Leglay 1966a, Pl. XXIV.5.).

Ghorfa

More elaborate stelai come from Ghorfa, between Dougga, El Kef and Maktar, in north-west Tunisia. These stelai, of the first and second centuries A.D., have a markedly more complex and crowded composition than those we have so far looked at, in several registers (Fig. 4). They represent the dedicant standing within a temple, rendered in some architectural detail, with the coffering of the porch rendered in flat perspective, below a pediment with sculpture. A pantheon of deities is shown in the upper part of the stele, arranged in a pyramidal composition. Other deities besides Saturn are also represented – Dionysos holding a thyrsos, and Venus. Figures are less two-dimensional, but the pose, holding an offering against the chest, is carried over from Punic tradition.

The arrangement of these stelai is clearly quite different from both the neo-Punic style and also from the stelai from the Roman colonies; the emphasis on architectural ornament, and the relatively high quality of the relief carving, may in some sense be a product of the highly urbanized region of the Tunisian Tell from which these stelai come.

Discussion

This has of course been a brief and highly selective overview of a fraction of a very large group of monuments. Nevertheless, some basic trends are apparent, that may reveal insights into the ways in which Roman culture affected the populations of North Africa under Roman rule. The onomastics of the dedicants suggest that the cult of Saturn appealed in particular to the middle and lower strata of society, and the relatively unsophisticated and repetitive nature of these monuments supports this view. Many of the dedicants carry African names, or Roman names commonly borne by North Africans – Felix, Fortunatus, Iulia Vernula – and very few have the tria nomina. The emphasis on frontality is noted by Leglay as a feature of Romanization, since it is characteristic of Italian funerary and ex voto stelai of the second and first centuries B.C. but he also points out that it is present in Punic/Berber art.¹⁵ His discussion of the Roman and African origins of frontality, though, fails to confront the idea that it may simply be a hallmark of simplistic artisan work, affordable by the lower strata of society who set up these stelai. Johns points out that features such as frontal representation, over-large heads, lentoid eyes, diagrammatic treatment of drapery – all of which are

characteristics of many of the Saturn stelai – are typical of naïve art.¹⁶ That we are dealing in some cases with artisans of limited technical ability is confirmed by the confusion of limbs with the objects they hold, or the sideways portrayal of feet belonging to a frontal figure.¹⁷ The art of the Saturn stelai, then, is not elite art, nor of course the art of that sector of the population too poor to afford these monuments, but the art commissioned by a lower to middle segment of society



Fig. 4 Saturn stelai from Ghorfa (Tunisia) – first / second centuries A.D. (Bardo Museum, Tunis.).

In some regions, especially the sanctuary of Aïn Nemcha, Roman impact on the cult appears minimal; the figures are portrayed in the same postures as in the pre-Roman period, with the same naïve representation, and the same ritual equipment; all that has changed is that they are now clothed and speak Latin. Elsewhere, in the Roman colonies and in the more urbanized parts of Africa Proconsularis, the iconography of the stelai undergoes progressive change, reflecting changes both in artistic styles and in religious ritual. The figures become more rounded and are shown in greater relief; more detail is represented in clothing and physical features, and there are close similarities with Roman funerary art. Indeed, the most developed relief is found in stelai at the colonies of Djemila, Zana and Timgad; and at Djemila, Timgad and Lambaesis all the men wear togas.¹⁸ At the same time, elements of the cult are transformed: the posture of the dedicants changes from the neo-Punic stance with arms raised, to a more restrained togate pose, making an offering at an altar. Some of the ritual offerings change too – the palm branches disappear and bunches of grapes are shown with greater frequency. Other deities appear from time to time in supporting roles – Dionysos, Venus and the Dioscuri. During the second century, dedications become increasingly influenced by mainstream Roman practice – they are addressed to the divinity, with his titles, then they give the name of the dedicant and the reason for the vow, and then the *ex voto* formula *v(otum) s(olvit) l(ibens) a(nimo)*.¹⁹

In contrast to the highly Romanized public architecture funded by urban elites in North Africa, the Baal/Saturn stelai suggest that the impact of Roman religion, culture and art on the middle and lower strata of society who made these offerings varied across North Africa. In some areas of Numidia it was apparently very limited and superficial, with the essential elements remaining unchanged since the Punic period and Roman influence appearing almost as a veneer of language and dress habits, but leaving artistic expression and cult practice (posture of the dedicant, ritual equipment) as it was. But at the same time, *coloniae* and military *vici* in Numidia, and centres in the highly urbanized regions of Africa Proconsularis, exhibit a much greater degree of cultural assimilation both of Roman artistic styles and of religious habits and cult practices into the iconography of the Saturn cult.

1. M. Leglay, *Saturne Africain. Monuments, Vol. 1, Afrique proconsulaire* (Paris 1961). – M. Leglay, *Saturne Africain. Monuments, Vol. 2, Numidie et Maurétanies*

- (Paris 1966). – M. Leglay, *Saturne Africain. Histoire* (Paris 1966). – cf. also M. K. Orfali, 'De Baal Hammon à Saturne africain: les traces du culte en Algérie.' In C. Sintès/Y. Rebahi (Eds.), *Algérie antique. Catalogue de l'exposition 26 avril au 17 août 2003. Musée de l'Arles et de la Provence antiques* (Arles 2003) 142–50.
2. M. Leglay, *Saturne Africain. Histoire* (Paris 1966) 14–57.
 3. M. Leglay, *Saturne Africain. Monuments, Vol. 1, Afrique proconsulaire* (Paris 1961) 404.
 4. Leglay (note 3) 408 no. 13.
 5. Leglay (note 3) 408 no. 12 Pl. XV, 3. If this and no. 13 are by the same sculptor, Leglay's date for no. 12 of first century B.C. – first century A.D. needs to be revised to late first century/early second century A.D.
 6. E.g. Leglay (note 3) Pl. XV, 1–2.
 7. Leglay (note 3) Pl. XV, 4–6.
 8. Leglay (note 3) 420–30 Pl. XVI.
 9. A. M. Bisi, *Le stele puniche. Studi semitici* 27 (Roma 1967) Tav. XXXV. – cf. Leglay (note 3) 242–3.
 10. M. Leglay, *Saturne Africain. Monuments, Vol. 2, Numidie et Maurétanies* (Paris 1966) 103 no. 75 Pl. XXIV, 5.
 11. Leglay (note 10) 113 nos. 156–7 Pl. XXIV, 9–10 illustrates monuments of caisson design looking very like funerary markers, although Leglay insists they are dedications to Saturn.
 12. Leglay (note 10) 125–61 Pl. XXVII–XXVIII.
 13. Leglay (note 10) 226 no. 30 Pl. XXXIV, 3.
 14. Leglay (note 10) 229 no. 36 Pl. XXXIV, 6.
 15. Leglay (note 2) 44–6.
 16. C. Johns, *Art, romanisation and competence*. In: S. Scott/J. Webster (eds), *Roman Imperialism and Provincial Art* (Cambridge 2003) 20.
 17. Leglay (note 2) 19.

Professor Andrew Wilson

Institute of Archaeology, 36 Beaumont Street, Oxford, OX1 2PG, UK
andrew.wilson@archaeology.oxford.ac.uk

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 11:01 PM (GMT)

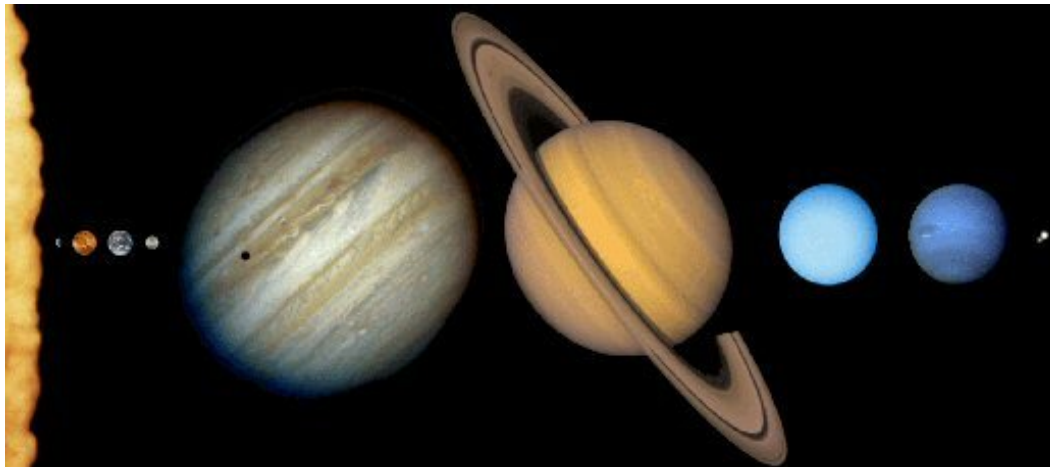
Saturn thru the Ages

[LINK](#)

Saturn has been viewed from several very different perspectives thruout human history—as of now, the reasons are not completely understood. This page examines notions about Saturn that were held during various eras and in most cases by people with belief systems different than our own.

Our solar system was created about five billion years ago from rotating gas that contracted to become the sun and its planets, moons, comets, asteroids and meteoroid streams. All of these bodies are now held together by sun's gravitational attraction as they travel around that central star in the same direction as Earth.

Saturn is the second largest planet and sixth outward from the sun, about 800 million miles from Earth. Its equatorial diameter is 9.4 times that of Earth. Saturn rotates rapidly, spinning on average once every 10 hours 32 minutes, but because of its outer gaseous composition the spin rate varies with latitude. That large planet takes 29.5 Earth years to complete one orbit.



Mercury is shown as a speck next to the sun on the far left, above. Positioned next are Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune and finally Pluto as a white dot on the far right. Planet sizes are shown to scale but their distances from the sun are way out of proportion. Computer monitors are not nearly large enough to display meaningful views of solar system members if both planet sizes and a representation of their orbits around the sun are shown to scale.

Because hydrogen and helium (two of the lightest elements) make up much of Saturn's mass, its average density is only 0.7 times that of water. But it has a central core made of either rock or a mixture of rock and ice. That core alone is believed to be fifteen times Earth's mass and its total mass is about 95 times greater.

Winds blow at extremely high speeds on Saturn—often 1,100 miles per hour. Their primarily easterly direction indicates that the winds are not confined to the top cloud layer but must extend at least 1,200 miles downward into the atmosphere.

Saturn is known to have about 33 moons. Irregular shapes of the smallest indicate they may be remains of three or four larger moons which suffered disastrous collisions sometime in the past. One small moon, Phoebe, travels in a retrograde orbit. It is believed to be a captured asteroid. Two of the moons, Epimetheus and Janus, swap orbits about every 4 years.

Saturn's complex ring system consist of thousands of narrow concentric ringlets. They are only a little over half a mile thick and are made up of many separate rocks, chunks of ice and particles that range in size from dust to house-sized boulders.

Ages of Man

The Greek poet Hesoid in his Works and Days (written in the 8th century B.C.) reported five "ages." He claimed that four of them were experienced by mankind and that each age was a time period of uncertain duration that existed under a different god. According to Hesoid, the first god was Ouranos, the starry sky. Then Ouranos was replaced by Kronos (Saturn) who presided over a golden age until replaced by his son Zeus (Jupiter, also known to Romans as Jove). Hesoid wrote this about the ages of mankind:

"The golden age was first; But when good Saturn, banish'd from above, Silver Age Was driv'n to Hell, the world was under Jove.

"Succeeding times a silver age behold, Excelling brass, but more excell'd by gold. Then summer, autumn, winter did appear: And spring was but a season of the year. The sun his annual course obliquely made, Good days contracted, and enlarg'd the bad. Then air with sultry heats began to glow; The wings of winds were clogg'd with ice and snow; And shivering mortals, into houses driv'n, Sought shelter from th' inclemency of Heav'n. . .

"To this came next in course, the brazen age: Brazen Age A warlike offspring, prompt to bloody rage, Not impious yet... The Hard steel succeeded then: Iron Age And stubborn as the metal, were the men. Truth, modesty, and shame, the world forsook: Fraud, avarice, and force, their places took. Then sails were spread. . ."

Several hundred years later Herodotus addressed Hesoid's notion of planets being gods in human form by repeating what Egyptian priests told him about four different ages:

"So, in eleven thousand three hundred and forty years, said the priests, there had never been a god in man-shape; nor, moreover, neither beforetime nor thereafter, among the rest of those who became kings of Egypt, had any such thing happened.

During this time, they said, there were four times when the sun rose out of his wonted place---twice rising where now he sets, and twice setting where now he rises---and, say the priests, nothing became different among the Egyptians, for all these disturbances, neither products of the Earth nor products of the river, nor yet in respect of diseases or death." 1

If Egyptian priests who made the above statement to Herodotus were correct, the sun "twice rising where now he sets, and twice setting where now he rises" would probably have been the cause of new Ages of Man each time these changes occurred.

Golden Age

Saturnalia, which honored Saturn, was one of early Rome's most important festivals. The Roman poet Ovid said Saturn was king of a "Golden Age" in the time of Arcadians who lived on Earth before Jupiter was born, and are of a race that "predates the moon." 2 Ovid also wrote of that time:

"The earth gave forth all good things of her own accord, and mankind, content with foods created without labor, picked the fruit of the trees and the mountain strawberries and the cornel cherries and the mulberries clinging to the wild thickets and acorns that fell from the spreading oak of Jupiter.

"Spring was eternal, and the gentle breezes caressed the flowers, all springing forth without seed, with clear warm air. Soon, also, the unplowed earth was rich with grain, and fields always fertile, were white with the heavy beards of corn.

Then rivers of milk, then streams of nectar flowed forth . . ." 3

Ancient Egyptians frequently referred to a Golden Age by the name of Zep Tepi, 'The First Time' of Osiris (the constellation known to us as Orion). They believed Zep Tepi had long predated the Pyramid Age. 4 Egyptians also referred to it as the "Age of Ra." 5

Romans and Egyptians were not the only peoples who had a memory of a Golden Age. Greek tradition also recalls the prosperous epoch of the god Kronos (Saturn); they believed it was a time when the whole world enjoyed peace and plenty. Chinese referred to it as the Age of "Perfect Virtue;" 6 Hindus had a Golden Age called "Satya yuga" or perfect age; 7

Generally, the Golden Age was thought of as a timeless epoch before the arrival of discord and war, and before a "linkage" of heaven with Earth was broken. Most of those early cultures also connected the Golden Age with the rule of a Universal Monarch: the Akkadian Anu, the Sumerian An, the Hindu Yama, the Persian Yima, the Norse Frodhi, the Chinese Huang-ti and the Mexican Quetzalcoatl. All of these are claimed to be founding kings, often as the first in what those peoples believed was an unbroken line of rulers.

The Greek poet Hesiod in his *Works and Days* (written in the 8th century B.C.) gave a further account of mankind's lot in the Golden Age:

"...They lived like gods without any care in their hearts, free and apart from labor and misery. Nor was the terror of old age upon them, but always with youthful hands and feet they took their delight in festive pleasures apart from all evil; and they died as if going to sleep. Every good thing was theirs to enjoy: the grain-giving earth produced her fruits spontaneously, abundantly, freely; and they in complete satisfaction lived off their fields without any cares in blessed abundance..."

Hesiod's story is similar to the biblical tale of paradise, a time and place where no labor was required to obtain the blessings of an abundant life.

Much in Golden Age accounts is almost beyond belief. For instance, all Golden Age traditions maintain that it was a time of eternal spring. But that would have been possible only if Earth's axis was nearly perpendicular to its plane of rotation. Ovid implied this was the case when he wrote *"Then summer, autumn, winter did appear: And spring was but a season of the year. The sun his annual course obliquely made..."* 8 (Apparently Ovid's intent was to say that the sun's annual course was not "obliquely made" during the Golden Age.) If true, that would explain why there were no seasons.)

Just when the Golden Age ended is unknown. One clue comes from a recent discovery by researchers from the University of Georgia who studied fish bones left by ancient peoples in Peru. The researchers reported in *Science Magazine* that the bones showed very little ocean temperature variation during the fishes' lifetime. 9 This indicates that El Nino, the periodic warming of Pacific Ocean waters that affects worldwide weather, began less than 6,000 years ago. If that's true, then perhaps seasons also began after that time. By the way, the word 'seasons' derives from the word 'sowing' which in turn comes from a word for Saturn.

Mythology

Planets appeared in mythology all around the world when they first became identified as gods sometime after the Golden Age's close. Memories of the Golden Age do not include notions about any planet other than Saturn, but in mythology Saturn is father of the gods, the most important of whom are now known to be members of the solar system. This section describes beliefs held by early Romans and Greeks of the same period.

Mythology apparently was first consigned to text early in the first millennium B.C. - Herodotus, who lived from about 485 to 425 B.C., indicated this when he wrote:

"I believe that Homer and Hesiod were four hundred years before my time---and no more than that. It is they who created for the Greeks their theogony; 10 it is they who gave to the gods the special names for their descent from their ancestors and divided among them their honors, their arts, and their shapes." 11

For Romans, Saturn was the god of sowing and reaping. They thought he brought agriculture, prosperity and abundance. 12 Saturn's festival, the Saturnalia, was the worship of Saturn—and oddly the Sun—to which Saturn is equated in various guises and many countries. 13 Saturnalia was held in Rome every December beginning at the time of the winter solstice.

Ancient Romans identified the Greek God Zeus with Jupiter and the Greek Kronos with Saturn. Originally an ancient Roman god of agriculture, Saturn was much later identified with the Greek god CRONUS. They believed he fled to Italy after Zeus dethroned him from being ruler of the universe. They thought Saturn then settled on Rome's Capitoline Hill and taught the people agriculture and other arts of civilization. In his temple in Rome, the feet of Saturn were bound in chains all year long as a symbol of his defeat by Jove. The chains were removed during Saturnalia, the celebration of a hoped-for return of the Golden Age.

Saturn was identified with Chronos (or Chronus) who was both the Greek god of harvest and the personification of time. Its root is used in "chronology" and other modern words. Chronos is always capitalized, which in ancient Greek signifies a proper noun such as a person. But Saturn was also compared with the Greek Cronus, a much later figure, who was the father of Zeus and his siblings. They were Olympian Gods. Because Chronos and Cronus are words that sound alike, there is much confusion as to with which Saturn is identified.

When the name Chronos is used, it is in relation to his role as father of the HORAE who are regarded as time within the day rather than seasons or years. But an ancient Greek word for spring---kronos---is clearly derived from Kronos.
14

In Greek, the spelling of these two words is identical except for their first letter. Chronos begins with the letter chi and Cronus begins with the letter kappa. For this reason, Cronus is often referred to as "Kronos" in English.

Perhaps because of a similarity between the Greek names of Chronos and Cronus, Saturn is often represented as being Time itself. To make this even more confusing there's also a greek word "Cronus," meaning "crow". These three words are often connected. Whether this is because they sound similar or because they have similar roots isn't known.

Catastrophism

Catastrophism is a term used to describe the belief that our solar system has changed in significant ways during the time of man, and that some of these changes resulted in dramatic effects upon Earth and other planets. Several organizations are now exploring these notions.

The Kronia Group, 15 which does research in interdisciplinary investigations of planetary history and cosmic catastrophe, holds the view that Saturn was once seen as a huge stationary body in the sky.

The Society for Interdisciplinary Studies 16 (SIS) is a UK-based organization with worldwide membership. They have brought together people from a wide variety of backgrounds and interests including ancient history, archaeoastronomy, archaeology, astronomy, biblical studies, cosmology, evolution, geology, geomagnetism, mythology, palaeontology, physics and psychology as well as catastrophism. Many of those areas of interest are referred to in an informative and scholarly SIS web page, The Revision of Ancient History. 17

Cosmos & Chronos 18 is also an interdisciplinary research organization. They investigate mythology as it is related to ancient global catastrophes, the effects on chronology of various ancient cultures, possible orbital changes of planets and electrical effects in the solar system and universe. Chronos, as pointed out in the Mythology section of this page, is a name associated with Saturn.

Astral Religions and Planetary Gods 19 is a web page with links to many sites that elaborate on Saturn's role in Catastrophism.

In Quantavolution and Catastrophe 20 Alfred de Grazia proposes that changes in living beings occur largely as the result of catastrophic events and that these events originate in the skies from forces that are electrical in nature.

On Wal Thornhill's Holoscience 21 web site he claims that "The Electric Universe takes a simplifying leap by unifying the nuclear forces, magnetism and gravity as manifestations of a near instantaneous electrostatic force."

Astronomy & Cosmology in Collision with Reality 22 makes the claim that "There is a revolution taking place today in astronomy and cosmology that will rival the one set off by Galileo." It too supports the notion of an electric universe.

In the sci.lang Newsgroup a prominent catastrophist recently suggested that Saturn is responsible for the word for "night" in several languages. 23 Here's part of that posting:

In Hebrew, the word for "night" is "lail," which word seems to be composed of the words "la El," or "lo El," which translate as "no El." So also in Arabic, in which language the word for "night" is "leyla," composed of "le Eyl," that is "no El." In Maltese, "night" is "lejl," in which the "j" is pronounced "y," and which also translates as "le El," that is "no El." Given that El is one of the most ancient Near Eastern names for Saturn, the term in question can also be translated as "no Saturn."

But, in European languages, the word for "night" seems to translate as "no eight." This can be seen in the following languages:

English: no eight = night.

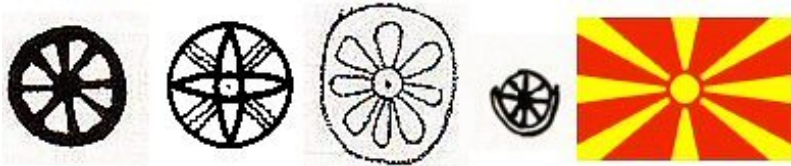
French: non huit = nuit.

German: nein acht = nacht.

Italian: non otto = notte

Spanish: non oche = noche.

Saturn was frequently depicted in rock art as an eight-pointed star. (See graphics below.) Perhaps ancient peoples thought of Saturn as representing eight.



Seen above, from left to right, are: a sun symbol, Shamash disc, Sumerian sun god, Saturn, and the Macedonian flag.

Father Time

Saturn has been known as father time for at least the past three thousand years. According to Ovid:

An ancient story has it that when this land was called Saturn's, the oracle of Jupiter spoke like this: "For the Old Man with the Sickle, pick out and toss in two of your people's carcasses for the Tiber to take." 24

Ovid also wrote:

"And the ship? A ship brought the god with the sickle to the Tiber after he'd wandered all over the world. I will remember when this land welcomed Saturn after Jove banished him from the heavenly kingdom. For a long time the name 'Saturnian' stuck to the people, and Latium was named for the lately evicted god. Following generations duly minted pennies with a ship to commemorate the divine stranger's arrival." 25

A footnote to the above passage states: "In translating latente deo, I have taken liberties to preserve the etymology of 'Latium.' Literally, the phrase means from the god in hiding."



Shown above is an imaginative rendition of Saturn as a hooded, cloaked figure bearing a scythe in his guise as Father Time.

REFERENCES:

- (1)
- (1) Herodotus. *The History*. (5th century B.C.) Translated by David Grene. Chicago & London: The University of Chicago Press, 1987. Book 2. Line 142.
- (2)
- (2) Ovid. *Fasti*. (Roman Holidays) Translated by Betty Rose Nagle. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1995. Book 2 Line 289.
- (3)
- (3) Ovid. *Metamorphoses*. Book 1, Lines 115 thru 127. (A loose but poetic translation.)
- (4)
- (4) Buval, Robert *The Age of the Sphinx*
- (5)
- (5) Phillip, B. *Living in Nature*
- (6)
- (6) *The Sacred Books of China, Part 1. Book 1*. Translated by James Legge (1891). and **WORLDWIDE TRADITIONS OF A PRIMORDIAL PARADISE**
- (7)
- (7) *Evolution and Dissolution of Matter- Space - Time Triad Pre-SaraNagati Issues*
- (8)
- (8) Ovid. *Metamorphoses*. Book 1
- (9)
- (9) Andrus, C.F.T. *Science Magazine*. February 22, 2001.
- (10)
- (10) "Theogony" means "birth of the gods."
- (11)
- (11) Herodotus. *The History*, op. cit. Book 2, Lines 54 thru 58.
- (12)
- (12) sator (sower), satur (gorged) Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology. p. 219 also Time
- (13)
- (13) Macrobius *The Saturnalia*, Book I
- (14)
- (14) Kronos vs. chronos *The Mythic Roots of Time*.
- (15)
- (15) **KRONIA GROUP**
- (16)
- (16) *The Society for Interdisciplinary Studies*
- (17)
- (17) *The Revision of Ancient History*
- (18)
- (18) *Cosmos & Chronos*
- (19)
- (19) *Astral Religions and Planetary Gods*
- (20)
- (20) *Quantavolution and Catastrophe*
- (21)
- (21) *Holoscience*
- (22)
- (22) *Astronomy & Cosmology in Collision with Reality*
- (23)
- (23) *Messages from the thread "Night - No Saturn - No Eight - No Night; A conundrum"*
- (24)
- (24) Ovid. *Fasti*, op. cit. Book 5, Lines 625-628.
- (25)
- (25) Ovid. *Fasti*, op. cit. Book 1, Lines 233-240.

Other Relevant Links:

Spedicato, Emilio Numerical Solution of the Planetary Alignment Equations.

Chronos Mythology Web.

Blavatsky, H.P. The Secret Doctrine

Apiryon, T. Dionysus

Quirinus thru Zetes

Ciel & Terre

French text at the above site is loosely translated as follows:

"The planet Saturne moves itself slowly on his orbit, and his dull brightness evoke the age. The astrologers associate therefore to Saturne a slow and prudent old person. To l'époque, she is the known planet the most removed from the Sun: Saturne is therefore the custodian of limits. His position "raised" the situate naturally close to the divinity: Saturne is associated to l'élévation conscience"

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 11:33 PM (GMT)

THE LUCIFER PROJECT

<http://rinf.com/news/nov05/lucifer-project.html>

Non est ad astra mollis e terries via.—There is no easy way from the earth to the stars. Seneca

This is a documentation and study of the feasibility of creating a sustainable fusion reaction from an initial fission reaction on Saturn caused by a significant quantity of Plutonium-238 being inserted deep into the atmosphere. A fusion-ignited Saturn-sun would be the key to creating a human-habitable area on Titan. This report is the result of my intensive research on this subject since late 2002. I could not be so confident in my assertions if it were not for the additional key research of Jacco van der Worp, a Netherlands physicist, and former NASA Consultant, Richard C. Hoagland. I am sure I will be accused of being an alarmist, but I believe the information presented here will convince any open mind that there is at least some suspicious activity regarding NASA's Galileo and Cassini missions.

“~Exotic Titan, Saturn's largest moon, like an early earth frozen in time~” 1

There are a few people in the world, who with endless imagination and creativity in union with massive resources and high technology have been playing “God” and secretly experimenting with changing the makeup of our solar system. There are not too many plans conceived that could be greater than creating a new star in our own backyard. One could almost claim godship upon success. Although at first I considered hiding what I knew so that the plan would go forward with full success, in the end my conscience overcame this desire since I knew there could be dangerous Earth implications for such a plan. Also keeping something this large a secret would be like finding a massive buried treasure while deep-sea diving and then never returning or telling anyone about it. (I still find myself wavering back and forth between wanting to see this spectacular plan unfold and not wanting it to happen knowing the potential consequences). I first stumbled onto the reality of this project while reading a famous conspiracy book entitled “Behold A Pale Horse” by William Cooper, former U.S. Naval Security Briefing Team member. Most people who came across Cooper's short account (only a couple paragraphs) immediately discounted it, afterall, creating a star with a plutonium bomb sounds somewhat incredible at first, but this idea captured my imagination and completely fascinated me. I kept asking myself, “Why discount this?” With advanced knowledge and technology, I could see how some great minds would start to think about doing once impossible things. The more I checked into the facts, the more I became convinced that Cooper did not just make this up out of the blue. Too many coinciding events that he had predicted started manifesting themselves for it all to be just a tale. I could not keep quiet anymore about the plan despite my appreciation of the deep science, creativity, and innovation that made it possible. Also, despite the long odds of the event occurring, I felt compelled to warn the public because of the potential danger from the cast-off of matter that normally occurs in a star's ignition. I will also make a case that there is a great deal of ritualistic symbology associated with the timing of this event, symbology that has strong ties to Freemasonry (old and new). I ask the reader to consider this scenario first: If a handful of the world's greatest scientists were hired and paid top dollar by an organization with great wealth to solve a nearly impossible scientific problem and were allowed to work on it full time for years or even decades, do you think they would have a good shot at solving the problem, assuming they had the latest and greatest technology at their fingertips and were allowed to work in secrecy? My personal answer to this is “Yes, I believe they would have a very good chance!” One needs only to know the story of the “Manhattan Project” to see this.

The logic of the Lucifer Project other than the extreme thrill of creating something so amazing, if not of sinister intent, could be that in order for humans to one day break out of this shell of Earth we must create more favorable conditions for traveling within our own solar system. For instance, could humans one day live on Titan? Maybe, but how do we warm it up? We play the part of creator and conduct solar system terraforming on a grand scale by turning Saturn into a small star that supplies Titan with the heat and light it needs to awaken. Turning one of our gas giants, like Saturn, into a star is the essence of the "Lucifer Project."

"The goal of fusion is in effect, to produce and hold a small star. It is a daunting and tedious research which is considered to be the most advanced in the world." 2

Star: A self-luminous, gaseous, celestial body of great mass which produces energy by means of nuclear fusion reactions, whose shape is usually spheroidal, and whose size may be as small as Earth or as large as Earth's orbit.³

"Alea iacta est".—The die has been cast. Caesar

The Cassini spacecraft is currently orbiting Saturn, but is likely to be sent into Saturn July of 2008. This report was written with the assumption that NASA will end Cassini's mission the same way they ended Galileo's by plunging it into the planet. The polar orbits that are currently scheduled allow an impact with Saturn on July 7 and approximately every week thereafter. The Cassini project is to be concluded no sooner than July 1. The Cassini Spacecraft is powered by two different means, its thrust propellant, used for trajectory adjustments, and its main power supply for running instruments. The latter is ²³⁸Pu, or Plutonium-238. This ²³⁸Pu is what is known as a radioisotope, or radioactive isotope, which becomes physically hot from its own radioactive decay. This heat is converted into electricity by a thermoelectric converter. At time of takeoff the spacecraft contained more than 72 lbs. of Plutonium-238 dioxide fuel within (216) 1 inch diameter x 1-1/2 inch long cylindrical pellets. Each pellet has about 1/3 lb. of plutonium dioxide fuel, most of which is plutonium-238 and a small amount being oxygen by mass. In addition, there are some minor amounts of ²³⁸Pu for other heater areas. The pellets are divided into three even groups of 72, each group within one RTG (Radioisotope Thermo-electric Generator).⁴

NASA has crashed a plutonium-carrying RTG into a similar atmosphere before which may have resulted in an explosion the size of Earth's diameter near the equator of Jupiter as observed by many and imaged by Olivier Meeckers of Belgium on October 19, 2003. Space.com carried the story "Mystery Spot on Jupiter Baffles Astronomers."⁵ The craft, Galileo, entered into Jupiter near its equator very close to where the "mystery spot" later developed (Diagram A). It is possible that if the explosion were larger or deeper, Jupiter could have reached ignition. The fact remains that a very suspicious bruise appeared on Jupiter 28 days after Galileo made its plunge there. It is important to mention that it is rare for a comet or meteor to impact Jupiter at the equator so it is unlikely this was the cause.

Ubi fumus, ibi ignis.—Where there's smoke, there's fire

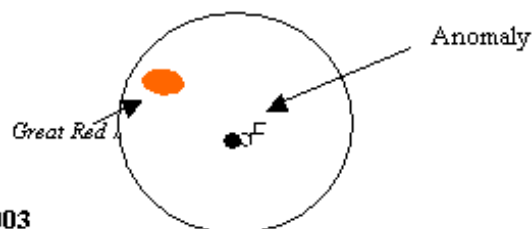


Diagram A—sketch of Jupiter anomaly imaged October 19, 2003
(28 days after the Galileo plunge)

Saturn, like Jupiter and our Sun, is mostly composed of hydrogen and helium, in various gas, liquid, and metallic forms. The inner core may be composed of a somewhat solid rocky material. The average density of Saturn is only .7 g/cm³ (water is 1.0), but the pressure in the atmosphere and below is very intense. Towards the core of Saturn it is estimated the pressure could be millions of times that of Earth at sea level. Saturn's atmosphere consists of about 97 percent hydrogen and 3 percent helium by volume and about 80/20 by mass.⁶ If Saturn had been 200 times more massive, it might have evolved into a star rather than a planet. Our solar system could have been a binary star system

(more easily with Jupiter, of course). Besides hydrogen and helium, small amounts of methane, ammonia, and water vapor, and various hydrocarbons have been detected in Saturn's atmosphere. Saturn has similar relative abundance of hydrogen and helium to the Sun itself. However, its core temperature is too low a value to trigger nuclear fusion.

I propose the magic trigger has been sought after and found! *The Trigger*

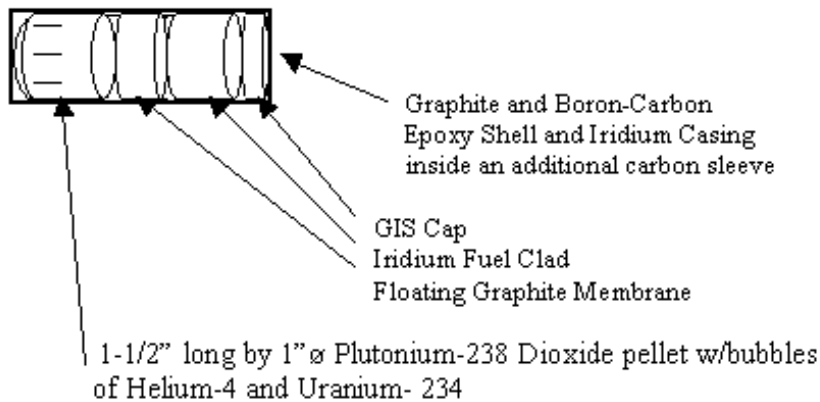
IMPORTANT: The Shoemaker-Levy 9 (SL-9) comet event created enormous explosions, but no fissionable material was present to cause a nuclear reaction so the explosion temperatures (at max-7000°C) were not high enough to cause a fusion reaction.

The plutonium fuel cylinders in the RTG's of Cassini (Diagram B) may act as Implosion Weapons and a fission "trigger" that may result directly in a fusion reaction that may be sustainable. In essence, a gas giant may be turned into a star in this way. A report in September, 2003 by physicist Jacco van der Worp of the Netherlands entitled "Could NASA Use Galileo to Create a Jovian Nagasaki", states the same concerning Galileo's plutonium at Jupiter: "Theoretically the avalanche reaction described for the Pu-238 pellets aboard Galileo can take place setting off an implosion-induced nuclear detonation."⁷ **Implosion Weapon:** A weapon in which a quantity of fissionable material, less than a critical mass at ordinary pressure, has its volume suddenly reduced by compression, so that it becomes supercritical, producing a nuclear explosion. ⁸

Tom Van Flandern's summary of "Planetary Explosion Mechanisms" states the following:

"Indeed, nuclear fission chain reactions may provide the ignition temperature to set off thermonuclear reactions in stars (analogous to ignition of thermonuclear bombs)."⁹

Diagram B—Cassini Fuel Cylinder (216 on board) -- Makeshift Implosion Bomb ?



While ²³⁸Pu is fissionable, it has been advertised as not fissile, or in other words this would mean it can produce a fission reaction that is difficult to sustain, but a 1962 test proved reactor grade plutonium (Pu-238 and Pu-240) to be fissile:

"The Department of Energy is providing additional information related to a 1962 underground nuclear test at the Nevada Test Site that used reactor-grade plutonium in the nuclear explosive.

Specifically: -A successful test was conducted in 1962, which used reactor-grade plutonium in the nuclear explosive in place of weapon-grade [Pu-239] plutonium. -The yield was less than 20 kilotons.

Background: This test was conducted to obtain nuclear design information concerning the feasibility of using reactor-grade plutonium as the nuclear explosive material. -The test confirmed that reactor-grade plutonium could be used to make a nuclear explosive. This fact was declassified in July 1977. ... In short it would be quite possible for a potential proliferator to make a nuclear explosive from reactor-grade plutonium using a simple design that would be assured of having a yield in the range of one to a few kilotons, and more using an advanced design."¹⁰

In addition to this, a study conducted in part by Richard L. Garwin, a former **JASON Group** member, noted that all plutonium isotopes, even Pu-238 up to 80% purity, must be considered bomb making material. Garwin was involved in this study as well as other JASON Group studies, some of which can be accessed on the web at the references provided at the end of this report. 27 28

The Nuclear Control Institute (NCI) stated that reactor-grade plutonium could be more desirable for a simple bomb because it eliminates the need to use a neutron initiator.¹¹ Also note the following in a report entitled "Plutonium-238, Use, Origin and Properties": "If Pu-238 sits in the reactor long enough, it will absorb a neutron and become Pu-239 fuel."¹² Of course, Pu-239 is very fissile, in fact, it is the key component of most nuclear bombs. Since Cassini was launched in 1997, we know that its Pu-238 will have been sitting in the RTG reactors for more than 10 years by July 2008, maybe longer if the fuel cells were created beforehand. In an analysis of whether the fuel cylinders contain fissionable as well as fissile elements, we have to conclude that it is very possible.

It has already been well demonstrated that a fission reaction can be sufficient to ignite a fusion reaction (i.e. the Hydrogen Bomb). A fission reaction generates high enough temperatures (high enough equals about 35 million degrees Kelvin) to reach the critical point required for a fusion reaction. This, however, does not necessarily mean a fusion reaction will occur. The right elements (various isotopes of hydrogen) must be present or created, so it is assumed. We do know Saturn is mostly composed of the same elements as the Sun, hydrogen and helium, but we are unsure if fusion and fission reactions would work exactly the same on Saturn as on Earth. However, conventional belief says Deuterium and Tritium (isotopes of Hydrogen) are necessary to accomplish fusion. Both are likely present deeper into Saturn. What is important to remember is the tremendous pressures inside Saturn are the key here when talking about implosion.

We do know that implosion is what will occur to the fuel cylinders at some point in the impact. If the final implosion collapse of a cylinder happens suddenly enough, it could simulate an explosive-initiated implosion, the method normally used in a plutonium nuclear bomb. As mentioned earlier there is prior imaged evidence of an explosion from Galileo's plutonium on Jupiter. An analysis by Richard C. Hoagland "Did NASA Accidentally 'Nuke' Jupiter?" states the same concerning a nuclear reaction on Jupiter: "It is this unique, dark 'carbon' signature – appearing as a dark black 'splotch' in the highest levels of the Jovian cloud belts which has given this entire, incredible scenario away"¹³

Cassini is carrying 1.5 times the amount of plutonium dioxide (72 lbs) that Galileo was carrying (48 lbs) and Saturn's mass is 30% of Jupiter's mass. 48 is to 3.333 as 72 is to 1 translates into around 5 times the effective plutonium when the planet's masses are figured in.

The plutonium pellets aboard are protected against unexpected pressures (not Saturn's atmospheric pressures though). The upper crust of Saturn's atmosphere is gaseous hydrogen and helium for about 500 miles in, followed by a more liquid substance of the two, and much further in (about half the radius), a more metallic version (so it is guessed). Cassini would go from 1/2 bar to 5 bars in just a few seconds upon entry into Saturn and then explode and burn up at which point its RTG's, containing the Pu cylinders, will continue on. Eventually the RTG casings will deteriorate but the plutonium pellets will continue on, each having their own little heat shield of iridium and graphite, and start dramatically slowing down as the higher density atmosphere is encountered. It may take several days for the pellets to reach the point at which they implode. All that is required for fission from implosion to occur is for the final collapse of one of the graphite/iridium shells around one plutonium capsule to happen suddenly enough to prevent a fizzle, (a fizzle is a reaction that turns it into a dud). Since there are 216 separate cylinders, there are many chances to achieve a proper implosion and if one proper implosion occurs, it will act as a catalyst for others by showering them with neutrons as all of the cylinders will likely stay within 10's of miles of each other. Each cylinder by itself will eventually reach the pressure point within Saturn to go critical if they are not spoiled somehow by then. The fuel cylinders would travel deep into Saturn, much more than the rest of the craft because they are designed to withstand extremely intense heat and pressure. They were designed this way in order to keep them intact in case of an accident upon launch and subsequent earth-atmosphere re-entry (also Cassini did a couple of Earth swing-bys for acceleration).

Some members of the various agencies involved with Galileo and Cassini surely have considered the potential of a plutonium ignition and there is also evidence to suggest that a reaction is what is secretly hoped for, at least by a few. It was stated by William Cooper, (former United States Naval Intelligence briefing member in the early 70's) that an elite group known as the "JASON Group", or certain members of, had been hired full time to work on turning Jupiter into a small star. The "JASON Group" is comprised of the greatest science minds in the world.¹⁴ **The Richard L. Garwin reports mentioned earlier further prove that the JASON Group does indeed exist.**

Saturn is much like Jupiter in composition and is actually a safer and more realistic target. Titan may be the big the big prize, being one of the few bodies in the solar system to potentially contain a significant amount of water and an

atmosphere that could be very terraformable. Titan could be thawed out substantially with Saturn as its sun.

Cassini's orbit is scheduled to decay in July of 2008. Similar to Galileo's plunge into Jupiter on September 21 2003, Cassini will most likely be plunged into Saturn with the exception that Cassini will likely go into the polar region of Saturn.¹⁵

In an Saturn ignition Earth would receive a miniscule amount of solar heating from a Saturn star, but brightness could be 100's of times what Saturn is now. Around July/August 2008, the distance is about 10 AU or 1,500,000,000 km from Earth. More importantly though, Earth could receive a nasty shower of hot hydrogen a few weeks later, the real reason for concern.

In summary, most of the cylinders will survive the initial impact with Saturn's upper atmosphere, because they are designed to do that, they have been successfully tested at an impact pressure of 19,600 PSI and higher than that for non-impact pressure.¹⁶ Each cylinder has a heat shield that can withstand temperatures in excess of 6400° F. The notion that Pu-238 cannot be fissile is very much in error, at least when talking about Saturn/Jupiter conditions. I will use Jacco van der Worp's analysis and also remind the reader of the declassified 1962 test mentioned earlier. Pu-238 has a normalized reactivity of 1.1 and a spontaneous fission rate of 3440 neutrons per gram per second. This results in critical mass under normal conditions at 200 grams (this is why the cylinders are kept at 151 grams or 1/3 lb to avoid critical in Cassini). The cylinders will keep falling and may wander apart or stay together when the craft burns up - it doesn't matter much because each cylinder will eventually reach critical on its own when the pressure builds enough in the fall into Saturn. Even if the cylinders wander apart, each one that is still intact will be ignited by a shower of neutrons from any cylinder that ignites. Around ¼ of the plutonium may fission because the surrounding Saturn pressure will maximize the results. With 72 lbs (32.7 kg) of plutonium this is equivalent to a 600 kiloton explosion. In comparison, the Nagasaki explosion used 7 kilograms, 1.2kg of which went into fission and caused a 22 kiloton explosion. This Saturn explosion would create temperatures of around 100,000,000° K because of the high density at the point of detonation. Even the sun's interior is not that hot (only 30,000,000° K). This is way above the threshold for fusion to start. Saturn is similar in content to the sun and the same ingredients can produce the same result: ignition of the entire body of dense hydrogen.⁷

Regenerating, Recovering, and Creating Atmospheres

Our atmosphere is constantly regenerating to restore itself to the "normal" state. There have been traumatic periods, of course, when the atmosphere was under stress from the outside and from within, but the Earth has always recovered. Although a Saturn barrage could be deadly for a short time on Earth, a full recovery could take place in a matter of months.

"On Earth, geological boundaries are accompanied by mass extinctions at five epochs over the last billion years. Two of the most intense of these, the P/T boundary about 250 Mya, and the K/T boundary (and the extinction of dinosaurs) at 65 Mya, are the most likely to be associated with the damage to Earth's biosphere expected from a major planet explosion."⁹

"[On Earth] The ozone layer's condition fluctuates between poor and excellent and the size of the holes measured in the ozone layer also goes up and down. Theoretically, given the appropriate conditions, the ceasing of using fossil fuels as a major supply of energy and fuel and the banning of the use of motor vehicles which do not meet strict emissions standards, the ozone layer would "repair" itself. The hole in the ozone layer, given the right conditions [would] "heal up". It must be noted that natural events such as volcanic eruptions can also have a dramatic impact on the ozone layer. It is even thought that holes in the ozone layer existed long before mankind's industrial revolution."¹⁹

Titan, however, being at point blank range might require a few years to stabilize and its atmosphere and surface would dramatically change with Saturn as a sun. The dynamics could then exist for Titan's atmosphere to be transformed into a more "earthly" state by getting rid of the conditions that produce the thick smog. Titan could get a kick start going from primordial to recognizably earthlike within a few decades with proper seeding and terraforming supplied by Earth. As this report is being written, data is being interpreted from the Huygens probe on Titan and the first images returned of Titan's surface remind us of earthly coastlines with swampy deltas, although the muddy look may be due to liquid methane or pools of complex hydrocarbons.

"Visible light cannot escape from the veil of orange smog that covers Titan's surface. The moon's dry cold atmosphere causes a 300 km thick layer of smog to build up. The smog, just like on Earth, forms when sunlight interacts with hydrocarbon molecules."¹⁸

"Titan's atmosphere, a murky mix of nitrogen, methane and argon, resembles Earth's more than 3.8 billion years ago. Scientists think the moon may shed light on how life began. Finding living organisms, however, is a remote possibility. 'It is not out of the question, but it is certainly not the first place I would look,' said Candice Hansen, a scientist for the Cassini-Huygens mission. 'It's really very cold'. A lack of sunlight has put Titan into a deep-freeze, hindering chemical reactions needed for organic life." 17

"Thus, while many of Earth's familiar geophysical processes occur on Titan, the chemistry involved is quite different. Instead of liquid water, Titan has liquid methane. Instead of silicate rocks, Titan has frozen water ice. Instead of dirt, Titan has hydrocarbon particles settling out of the atmosphere, and instead of lava, Titanian volcanoes spew very cold ice." 26

If the temperature were raised significantly at Titan, it would begin to more closely resemble an early Earth. The liquid methane (CH₄) would turn to methane gas and precipitated carbon, the dirty ice (H₂O) would turn to carbon, water, water vapor, and oxygen, nitrogen and argon are present, and hydrogen would also be very available, of course. Earth's atmosphere is 78% Nitrogen, 21% Oxygen, and 1% Argon, Methane, Water Vapor, Carbon dioxide, Hydrogen and several other gases. The evaporated methane previously on the surface of Titan would be replaced by water from melted ice.

A Bit About Lucifer

Magister mundi sum! - I am master of the universe!

Why is creating a star from one of our gaseous giants commonly known as the "Lucifer Project"? The potential star's name was first dubbed "Lucifer" by A.C. Clarke in his novel "2010". Lucifer is less of an actual deity and more of a concept representative of several ideas here. Lucifer, literally "light-bearer", represents rebellion, claiming god-ship, bringing enlightenment, and mastering knowledge. Lucifer is a symbol of casting off the overlord and trusting the light from within, the concept of breaking out of the subservient shell of "God's dominion" and claiming the universe as one's own to conquer. 20 21 In general, the Luciferian message could be:

"I am tired of worshipping a fairy-tale 'God' and leaving the future to the whim of idiots and fanatics. I will take the reins of the world into my own hands and guide it as I wish, as I may, as other will allow me to. I will set myself as a god. With the advantage of superior knowledge and the latest technology at my fingertips, I will rule as I see just. You may claim godship also and join me, or try to create the world in your own image. All you need to do is realize that you are also worthy and then attain the knowledge I have gained. If you will not realize and accept that you are a godlike creator then I have no pity for you and I will continue to dominate you until you come into the light."

As related to a Saturn Ignition, the message could be: *"Let's see if we can ignite something really big, like a planet! Let's see if any 'god' stops us! We will be recognized as gods within our own circles if we succeed!"* "Luciferian "spirituality" doesn't rely on stripping man of his nature, but rather embraces his nature and his potential (godhood)." 21

"I [Lucifer] am the flame that burns in every heart of man, and in the core of every star. I am Life, and the giver of Life, yet therefore is the knowledge of me the knowledge of death..." -Aleister Crowley, The Book of the Law. 21

Ancient Egyptian and Freemasonry Connections – Why Rho LEO in Virgo?

This section is a bit esoteric and delves into the possible symbolic reasons for trying to ignite Saturn as well as the possible effects on Earth. There are several similarities between the two missions Galileo and Cassini: 1) both have similar plutonium payloads (Cassini, much more), 2) both scenarios have moon candidates that could be new earths (Europa, Titan), 3) both will have impacted into a gaseous giant with conditions that will allow a nuclear detonation, 4) both crafts will have impacted while crossing under Leo's front nearly above Rho LEO (Diagram C). This last one we will discuss more in detail now.

This location in the sky, very near **Rho LEO** is in the tropical zodiac location **VIRGO**, despite being in the actual constellation of LEO. This particular star, Rho LEO, lies just below the ecliptic, (the general path of the planets). I suggest there may be a ritual of some sort going on here. Right Ascension 10.5 seems to be significant, (LEO is centered on RA 11, the 11th hour of the zodiac). The Greek letter Rho ρ is used as a variable for density calculations, and also a word to denote power as in Sigma-Iota-Rho (Prudence-Ideals-Power, the motto of Rhodes scholars), and

Rho is synonymous with "Romi" which means Rome in Greek. The constellation LEO is also known to be one of power and kingship. Both impacts have been timed to occur while the planets in question are directly above Rho LEO, very near 10.5 Right Ascension. I propose that the significance here is three-fold. First of all, Rho LEO is referred to as the "lion's right paw". The "Lion's Paw" in freemasonry has great importance as in the Hiram Abif allegory. In this story Solomon uses the Master Mason's "Grip of the Lion's Paw" to resurrect Hiram from the dead, which is symbolic of Hiram shedding his old life and waking up anew in his new understanding of the world, a baptism of sorts. This story is used in the initiation of Masonic members when they achieve the higher levels of Freemasonry. The story also echoes similar characteristics of the Osiris resurrection story of ancient Egypt. Many Freemasonry rituals are said to have origin in the ancient mystery religions of Egypt. Ancient hieroglyphs of Egypt feature a lion holding a symbol of some sort, possibly a planet, in his right hand over a prone body which is about to be resurrected "from a dead level to a living perpendicular."²² This is part of the origin of the Hiram story.

Secondly, the right paw of the lion is symbolic of the right paw of the Sphinx in Giza, where it is highly rumored that a vault, or network of vaults was discovered in the late 1990's, but its contents not yet disclosed. A famous prophet from the mid-1900's with a relatively high percentage of accuracy by the name of Edgar Cayce, said the "Hall of Records" would be discovered under the paw in the late 1990's, but would not be revealed to the world until "the time was right". The "Hall of Records" was to finally reveal to humanity their origins. I propose that the "right time" for this vault to be opened will be when NASA successfully ignites Jupiter, Saturn, or Neptune, while they are in the correct position of the sky, namely Rho Leo. This will clue the elitists to the fact that the time is soon for the final "baptism" of the Earth. At this point Earth will have less than a month to prepare for the likely ejecta from Saturn that would come after an ignition. Those who will figure it out in time and those "in the know" will have underground areas to go to for protection for at least 3 or 4 weeks during the shower, maybe more. **The ejecta of Saturn may strip part of Earth's ozone layer for a period of time leaving it defenseless against the shower as well as other cosmic ray bombardments.** After a substantial wait, the bunker people could return to the surface to find the damage or "new reality" of Earth. What is odd is that this is also symbolic of dying and being buried under the ground, and then resurrected anew. In the 3 or 4 week wait time that it will take for Saturn's cast-off to arrive at Earth, I propose that many amazing secrets will be revealed concerning our human origins, secrets brought up from the vaults of the Sphinx. Cayce also remarks that after the "Hall of Records" is revealed, Earth will suffer a major cataclysm. The puzzle fits together all too closely with Freemasons within NASA intentionally selecting a very specific location in the sky TWICE so far. I must conclude that the location is very symbolic and that symbol **IS** the **LION'S PAW**.

Thirdly, there are also Isis overtones here as the location in the sky is known at this time as tropical VIRGO, the great mother. Isis was the sister/wife of Osiris and mother of Horus. Isis (Aset) is synonymous with VIRGO. VIRGO has also been associated with various other ancient goddesses. Taking this one step further I see yet another analogy: The Great Mother (Isis), having her egg (Saturn), fertilized by the craft (Cassini), after a significant wait (days to weeks), bears a great child (Horus/Osiris resurrected from the dead in the form of an amazing new star).

Symbolism and Ritual?

Jupiter - RA 10.5
Dec 10.4

Saturn - RA 10.5
Dec 11.5

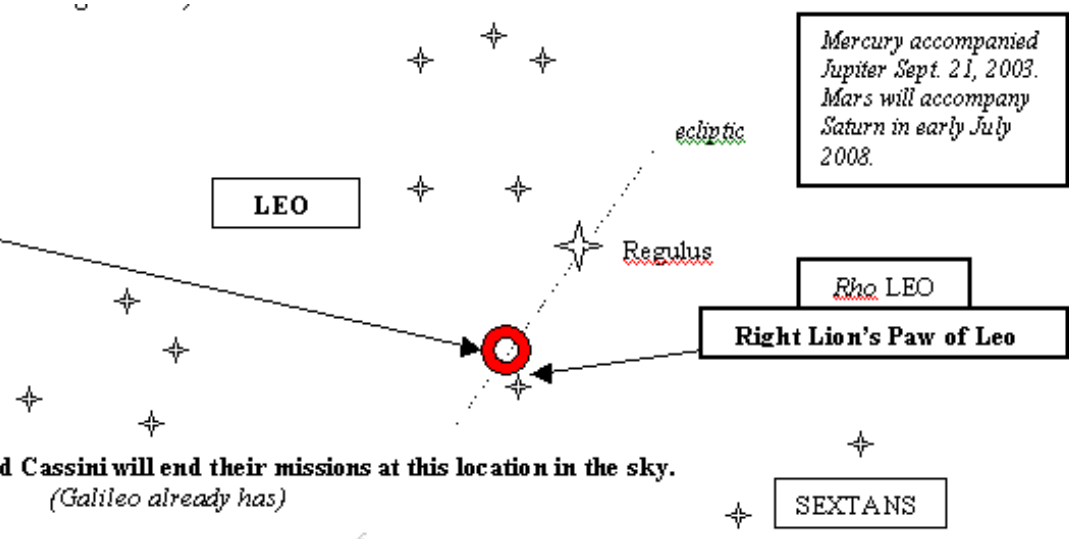


Diagram C - Both Galileo and Cassini will end their missions at this location in the sky.
(Galileo already has)

Fiat lux! - Let there be light!

The Plutonium-lad Iridium/Graphite Cylinder - like the Monolith, the Alchemists' Stone of Astronomical and Earthly Transformation

Another factor to consider is Hoagland's assertion that Galileo's plutonium started an explosion 10's of miles wide and as the gas bubble from the explosion neared the surface of Jupiter 700 miles later, it had expanded to 1000's of miles in diameter.¹³ Let's look at an expanding bubble in Saturn. The cylinders are better built now, the density of the atmosphere compared to Jupiter is much less, and the pressure in Saturn doesn't increase nearly as dramatically as in Jupiter. This will allow the cylinders higher speed and much deeper drops before imploding:

Assume 10's of lbs of Pu isotopes ignite initially into a gas bubble sphere that is 50 miles in diameter 25% of the way to the center of Saturn, or 8500 miles into the polar area. Even if fusion does not start, this intensely hot gas bubble races to the surface at 1000 mph expanding rapidly to 100 times its current diameter the first 1000 miles increasing its size to 5000 miles diameter. The bubble continues to expand now but the rate of expansion is reined in for the rest of the trip. By the time the bubble reaches the surface it has slowed down dramatically but the diameter has increased to around 20,000 miles. Imagine taking a big spoon the shape of half of a sphere and 20,000 miles in diameter and scooping it out of the top of Saturn. This is the shape and size that would be affected in the most extreme scenario. About 1-2% of the volume of Saturn could be rapidly shoved aside or blown out. (Diagram D)

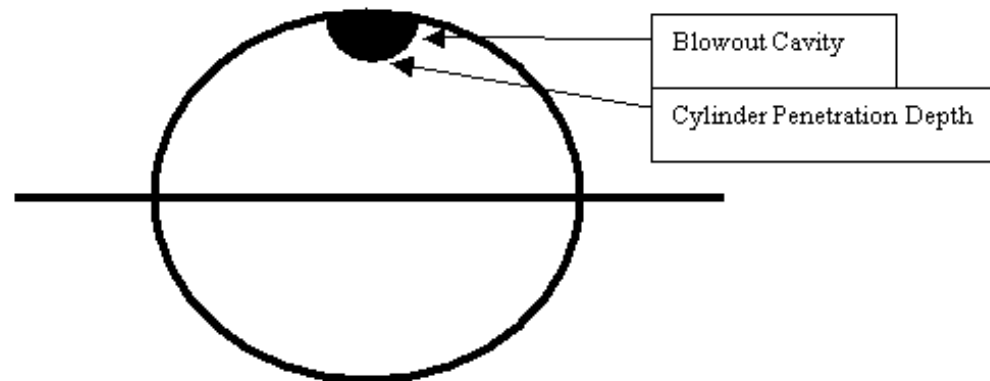


Diagram D - A Spoonful of Saturn

An A.C. Clarke/S. Kubrick "2010"-style progression of Saturn collapsing in on itself. (Sci-fi?)

1. Displacement of volume. 2. Thrust follows to fill back in from all sides and from below. 3. General rush from all sides as a building avalanche of matter falling inwards to aid in replacement. 4. Further inward fall unstoppable, fusion heat builds. 5. Critical is reached and Saturn ignites.

What will this blowout cause? Even if fusion doesn't start by initial fission heat, will Saturn begin to collapse in on itself having 1-2% of its volume suddenly displaced? I see several parallels here to the "2001", "2010" novels/movies. Just before Jupiter ignites, a large cavity is seen increasing inside Jupiter (blowout cavity), it seems millions of black monoliths have converged in one area to cause this (iridium/carbon-cased plutonium cylinders?). The cavity increases to the point that Jupiter begins to collapse in on itself creating a situation where internal pressure and heat inside the planet increases 100 fold, at which point Jupiter ignites into a star via internal fusion.²³ Is this yet another possibility for ignition other than straightforward fission heat resulting in fusion?

In "2010" the monolith was a catalyst and symbol of transformation of humankind to the next level of existence, somewhat of alchemists' stone for the human spirit. In a way, the black cylinders of Cassini seem to parallel this somewhat.

When Jupiter ignited in the novel "2010", an unrealistically tame shell of ionized hydrogen buffeted the spaceship on its way out into space, but depending on how much Saturn decides to shed (a rough estimate would be 10% of its mass)²⁴, the ejecta may be much stronger than that for a much longer time.

Praemonitus pramunitus—Forewarned, forearmed

While amazing and grand, no doubt, I also find the Lucifer Project callous in regard for the people of Earth unless there is a more profound plan at work here that is beyond my knowledge. I have to conclude that the creators know the repercussions of a successful ignition of Saturn. This ignition can also be used as a religious tool, a "sign from the heavens", possibly to give cause to ordain a great leader on Earth. If people are unaware of the artificial nature of the ignition they may be fooled by the claims. I still believe this event to be unlikely to happen despite the depth of

research that I have committed to it. Regardless, my intention was to raise awareness on the subject so that in the event of an ignition, we would not be caught blindsided and would know the truth of how the star came to be.

Conspiratorial theory and timeline of events (speculations and wild conjectures are italicized)

1945 (July)-- we ignite our first atom bomb

1950 -- a team is assembled to study how this new technology can be used to create a star. Some of the world's best scientists work on it secretly. This group is the "JASON Group" within the "JASON Society", a think tank of geniuses that work full time to solve many major science problems.

1968 – Arthur C. Clarke promotes the "Lucifer Project" in books and movies entitled 2001 and 2010, using Saturn initially, but is later told to use Jupiter. (Once something spectacular occurs in a movie, it takes on a non-real possibility) 1972 – William Cooper sees or hears of the "Lucifer Project" during his time with the U.S. Naval Intelligence Briefing Team. 1983 – An unnamed craft or "lost" craft is secretly sent on a course to nudge a comet currently on a near collision course with Jupiter to a direct collision course with Jupiter. 1989 – Galileo is launched with two secret missions: 1) Collect information about the interior of gas giants using data from an upcoming comet collision with Jupiter (SL-9). 2) Impact Jupiter to ignite it, or if that fails, to collect more information about the interior by igniting as far beneath the atmosphere as possible, thereby bringing the interior to the surface. 1990 – William Cooper exposes the reality of the "Lucifer Project" in his book "Behold, A Pale Horse". 1991 – Galileo's main antenna supposedly deploys incorrectly. In reality, the antenna is fine and is being used to send the prime data to a few elite "higher-ups".

1994 – Someone "in the know" helps Shoemaker spot the comet and the proper viewing is set up with Hubble and Galileo, etc. The high quality Galileo-SL-9 imagery and data is kept from the general public. 1994 – Data collected from the SL-9 collision is used to tweak the specifications of the Cassini RTG setup in order to improve the odds of a Saturn ignition.

1997 – Shoemaker is killed in a car crash in Australia. I am not aware of any evidence of foul play. 1997- Cassini is launched for Saturn with a tremendous load of Pu-238 dioxide (72 lbs!), many times the amount actually needed to run the craft's instruments. 2003 – NASA scientists decide to plunge Galileo into Jupiter after claiming there is no other logical option after initially implying that the craft would be sent to deep space, crashed into a moon, or left in orbit. 2003 (July) Geographer, J.C. Goliathan publishes a report stating that a nuclear reaction is slightly possible if Galileo goes into Jupiter. 25 2003 (early Sept) Physicist, Jacco van der Worp publishes a report warning of what could happen if Galileo plunges into Jupiter citing Goliathan's report and actually crunching the numbers to prove it. Jacco sites the low probability, but believes the risk is high enough to warrant a warning. 2003 (Sept. 21) Galileo dives into Jupiter at the equator. As was likely expected, nothing happens. Then 4 weeks later: 2003 (Oct. 19) Olivier Meeckers images a "**mystery spot**" the **size of Earth** with a streak trailing away near the equator of Jupiter. **All other professional telescopes ignore the spot!** 2003 (late Oct.) Richard C. Hoagland publishes a report detailing the entire amazing scenario showing that the "mystery spot" is most likely Galileo's plutonium that had drifted down 700 miles into Jupiter at 1 mph for most of the trip! 2004- Cassini arrives at Saturn to study the system. The start of attempt #2. 2005 (early) - Cassini-launched Huygens probe studies Titan in depth revealing its primordial earthlike attributes.

2008 (early July to late July) – Cassini plunges into a polar region of Saturn in order to increase acceleration of gravity before impact (Saturn is very oblate). This will give the pellets a head start and a much greater penetration depth than if the equator were used. Also the polar region is less likely to have a storm brewing. A few days later, or maybe weeks later, the plutonium pellets reach crush depth and implode 15-25% of the way to the center of Saturn and igniting it entirely into a star. NASA does not have to officially deny responsibility because the question is never asked of them "Did Cassini cause this?" just as they were never questioned about the mystery Jupiter spot at the point where Galileo went in. The trick has been all along how to get the pellets in deep enough for a significant disturbance to occur. Saturn allows this with much less density than Jupiter and less of a radius to start with especially going into Saturn at its pole where the radius is 10% less than Saturn at the equator. Jupiter may have been a hopeful first try and more of a test or precursor to Saturn. Even A.C. Clarke and Stanley Kubrick originally envisioned Saturn as the best candidate. Another thing to note is that a Saturn ignition is much safer for Earth than a Jupiter ignition as far as ejecta disturbing our atmosphere. The amount of ionized hydrogen that reaches us from Saturn will be a fraction of

that from a Jupiter ignition, but still risky . I estimate the mass of ionized hydrogen intercepted by the Earth to average .015 kg/m²/day for every square meter of the Earth for about two weeks and traveling at high speeds. During the last couple days heavier elements will reach the Earth in smaller quantities. 2008 (late July) – The new star is named, possibly Lucifer, or a derivative of that. The “sign from the heavens” is used to ordain a great world leader, or a leader who had just taken power prior to the event.

2008 (Jul/Aug/Sept) – After a few weeks of 24/7 talk of the implications, causes, effects, etc. of the new star, Earth begins to get showered with the ejecta from Saturn. The shower lasts 2 to 3 weeks and includes some heavier elements towards the end. This directly or indirectly kills millions of people and animals on Earth - a great boost for population control. Those “in the know” hide out in underground cities and bunkers for several weeks to several months until Earth's ozone shell has recovered. 2009 – The new world reality sets in. After coping with the effects of the event, the survivors find that having a second sun is novel. Earth is completely changed, all infrastructures, political structures, and religions are thrust into chaos. The strongest surviving military force soon takes control of the Earth. 2010 – A call goes up to investigate and explore the new system of Saturn/Titan. 365/24/7 time and unlimited resources go into the new international venture. Terraforming plans start on a grand scale.

2033 - Humans set foot on an earthlike Titan.

References:

1. <http://www.jpl.nasa.gov/multimedia/cassini-essay/html/6.html>
2. http://www.monarchnote.com/basementpapers/...stack14_10.html
3. Merriam-Webster's Collegiate Dictionary – Tenth Edition
4. <http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/spacecraft/index.cfm>
5. http://www.space.com/scienceastronomy/jupi...pot_031023.html
6. <http://nssdc.gsfc.nasa.gov/planetary/facts...saturnfact.html>
7. http://www.yowusa.com/Archive/Sep2003/Jupi...iter_attack.htm
8. Compton's Interactive Encyclopedia, 1999
9. <http://www.metaresearch.org/solar%20system/eph/eph2000.asp>
10. http://www.ccnr.org/plute_bomb.html
11. <http://www.nci.org/..pr/pr9199.htm>
12. <http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/dlv/pu238.htm>
13. <http://www.enterprisemission.com/NukingJupiter.html>
14. “Behold A Pale Horse” pg. 72, William Cooper 1991
15. <http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/operations/saturn-tour.cfm>
16. <http://spacelink.nasa.gov/NASA.Projects/Hu.../RTG.Fact.Sheet>
17. <http://www.cnn.com/2005/TECH/space/01/14/huygens.titan/>
18. <http://sci.esa.int/science-e/www/object/in...fobjectid=35129>
19. http://www.answerbag.com/c_view.php/1911#q_8728
20. <http://www.lds-mormon.com/lucifer.shtm>
21. <http://noctuliusworks.satanicwebsites.com/custom3.html>
22. “Ancient Operative Masonry and the Mysteries of Antiquity” pg. 25, S.R. Parchment
23. “2010” movie and novel p.299, Stanley Kubrick and A.C. Clarke 1982
24. <http://www.new-physics.narod.ru/pagesEng/70e.htm>
25. <http://www.cyberspaceorbit.com/JUPFULLx.htm>
26. http://www.esa.int/SPECIALS/Cassini-Huygen...HB881Y3E_0.html
27. <http://www.fas.org/rlg/980826-pu.htm>
28. <http://www.fas.org/rlg>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2006 11:43 PM (GMT)

Giovanni Domenico Cassini

<http://www-groups.dcs.st-and.ac.uk/~histor...es/Cassini.html>

Born: 8 June 1625 in Perinaldo, Republic of Genoa (now Italy)

Died: 14 Sept 1712 in Paris, France



[Show birthplace location](#)

The first thing we should clarify in this biography is **Giovanni Cassini's** name. He was given the name Giovanni Domenico by his parents, Jacopo Cassini and Julia Crovesi, after his birth in Italy. However he also used the name Gian Domenico Cassini, and after he moved to France, he changed his name to the French version of Jean-Dominique Cassini. To add just one more comment to the question of his name, he was the first of the famous Cassini family of astronomers and as such is often known as Cassini I.

We know little of his parents but certainly his father was a Tuscan. In fact Giovanni was brought up, not by his parents but by an uncle, a brother of his mother Julia Crovesi. After spending two years being educated at Vallebone, Cassini entered the Jesuit College at Genoa where he studied under Casselli. After this he studied at the abbey of San Fructuoso. Taton writes [1]:-

He showed great intellectual curiosity and was especially interested in poetry, mathematics and astronomy.

His first interest, however, was in astrology rather than astronomy. He read widely on this topic and soon was very knowledgeable, yet was convinced that there was no truth in astrological predictions. It was, rather strangely, his extensive knowledge of astrology that led to his first appointment. In 1644 the Marquis Cornelio Malvasia, who was a senator from Bologna with a great interest in astrology, invited Cassini to Bologna. He offered him a position in the Panzano Observatory which he was constructing at that time.

From 1648 Cassini observed at the Panzano Observatory with instruments which he had purchased with financial resources from the Marquis Malvasia. This was an important time for Cassini who learnt much from the outstanding Jesuit scientists Giovanni Battista Riccioli and Francesco Maria Grimaldi (who later discovered diffraction). In 1650, Cassini became professor of mathematics and astronomy at the University of Bologna, filling the chair which had been vacant since the death of Cavalieri at the end of November 1647. This appointment came about through the support of the Marquis Malvasia whose important position in Bologna gave him considerable influence in naming Cavalieri's successor.

Cassini observed a comet in 1652-3 and he published an account of his observations which he dedicated to the Duke of Modena. From the work we can see that at this time Cassini believed in an Earth centred solar system, with comets beyond Saturn but originating from the Earth. Observations would lead him to accept the model of the solar system proposed by Tycho Brahe and, in 1659, he presented an Earth centred system with the moon and sun orbiting the Earth and the other planets orbiting the sun. Later he came to accept a version of the Copernican model.

One of Cassini's predecessor's as professor of mathematics and astronomy at Bologna had been Egnatio Danti who had been appointed in 1576. Danti had built a gnomon at the Church of San Petronio in Bologna, one of the largest Christian churches ever built. A small hole allowed the rays of the sun to enter the church. They formed a small image on a scale on the floor which allowed the position of the sun to be accurately determined. The church of San Petronio had mostly been built between 1445 and 1525, but work continued on extending it and not long before Cassini arrived in Bologna further building work had made Danti's gnomon unusable [1]:-

In 1653, Cassini, wishing to employ such an instrument, sketched a plan for a new and larger [gnomon] but one which would be difficult to build. His calculations were precise; the construction succeeded perfectly; and its success made Cassini a brilliant reputation.

He made many important observations with his new gnomon which he published in Specimen observationum Bononiensium ... (1656), a work he dedicated to Queen Christina of Sweden who was in exile in Italy at this time.

His expertise, however, covered many areas other than astronomy. He was an expert in hydraulics and engineering and as such was consulted regarding the dispute of 1657 between Bologna and Ferrara on the course of the River Reno. The dispute was settled by Pope Alexander VII with advice from Cassini and for several years after this he was regularly consulted by the Papal Court as an expert on river management. He wrote treatises on this aspect of his work, in particular on the flooding of the river Po. He was also employed by the Pope in 1663 as superintendent of fortifications, then he travelled to Rome again in 1665 when he was named Superintendent of the waters of the ecclesiastical states.

The Pope asked Cassini to take Holy Orders for he wished to see him permanently working for him. However, Cassini preferred to keep his post as professor of mathematics and astronomy at Bologna where he taught when not undertaking Papal duties. He continued with his research in astronomy, proposing a model for atmospheric refraction which turned out to be incorrect, making an intensive study of the sun, publishing tables in 1662, and continuing to search for comets. In 1664 he observed a comet which led him to propose a new theory that comets travelled in circular orbits around the sun with the centre of the orbit in the direction of the star Sirius.

Beginning in 1664 Cassini was able to observe with new powerful telescopes made by the excellent lens maker Giuseppe Campani of Rome. With these instruments Cassini made a series of new discoveries. In July 1664 he measured the period of rotation of Jupiter on its axis, discovered the bands and spots on the planet, and saw that the planet was flattened at its poles. In 1666 he measured the period of rotation of Mars on its axis, getting a value within three minutes of the correct one, and observed surface features. He published detailed series of observations of the moons of Jupiter in 1668. Cassini discovered discrepancies in his data which at first he attributed to light having a finite speed:-

... light takes some time to come from the satellite to us; and it takes approximately ten or eleven minutes to traverse a distance equal to the semi-diameter of the Earth's orbit.

However, Cassini was too traditional in his views to accept his own idea, and he soon rejected it and looked for other explanation for the discrepancy. It is rather ironical that it was Cassini's data that was used by Römer in calculating the speed of light seven years later.

Cassini's brilliant discoveries gave him an international reputation and led to him being invited to Paris by Louis XIV in 1668. The construction of the Paris Observatory had just begun and Cassini was offered a generous salary, free accommodation, and a good travel allowance to oversee the project. The senate of Bologna and Pope Clement IX agreed to the trip which they believed would be a short one of at most two years. However Cassini was immediately involved in the work of the Académie des Sciences although at this stage he made little attempt to settle down and improve his French as he still fully intended a quick return to his duties in Italy. After he became head of the Paris Observatory in 1671, he soon changed his views on returning to Italy and became a French citizen two years later, changing his name to Jean-Dominique Cassini. In 1674 he married Geneviève de Laistre who was the daughter of the

lieutenant general of the *compté* of Clermont. On their marriage Geneviève brought with her a dowry which included the Château de Thury in the Oise which became the Cassini summer residence for succeeding generations of the family. There were two sons from this marriage, the younger one Jacques Cassini being born in 1677 and eventually succeeding to his father's position as head of the Paris Observatory.

At the Paris Observatory Cassini continued to make revolutionary discoveries, as he had done in Italy, using a telescope he had brought with him. He was the first to observe four of Saturn's moons: Iapetus (1671), Rhea (1672), Tethys (1684), and Dione (1684). He discovered the gap in the ring system of Saturn now known as the Cassini division in 1675. Impressively he correctly proposed that the rings were composed of large numbers of tiny satellites each orbiting the planet. He drew a large Chart of the Moon, which he presented to the Académie des Sciences in 1679. This remained the best that was available prior to the invention of photography for astronomical purposes.

Cassini's tables of Jupiter's moons were used to determine longitudes by providing a universal time with which to compare the local time at various positions on the Earth. While French expeditions measured the longitudes of numerous places, Cassini remained in Paris coordinating their data and making his own measurements. In 1672 Jean Richer made measurements of Mars from Cayenne, French Guyana, while Jean Picard and Cassini made measurements in Paris. From their data the first accurate value of the solar parallax was found, giving the distance from the Earth to the sun. Another measurement made by Jean Richer, namely that a pendulum with a period of one second is shorter in Cayenne than Paris, led him to explain this by suggesting that the Earth was flattened at the poles. This supported theoretical proposals by Newton and Huygens, but Cassini did not accept Jean Richer's explanation. He sought another experiment to determine whether the Earth was a perfect sphere.

In order to determine the shape of the Earth, Cassini proposed measuring an arc of the meridian from the north of France to the south. The project was begun in 1683 with Cassini making measurements from Paris towards the south, while Philippe de La Hire began making measurements north from Paris. The project was cancelled for financial reasons in 1684 when Cassini had reached Bourges, which is almost exactly in the centre of France.

In 1695 Cassini travelled in Italy. He took his eighteen year old son Jacques Cassini with him and they made numerous geodesic observations, as well as returning to Bologna where they repaired the gnomon at the Church of San Petronio in Bologna which Cassini had designed nearly thirty years before. In 1700 the meridian project was revived and now, in addition to a number of other scientists, Cassini had his son Jacques to assist him. They made measurements of the meridian from Paris to Perpignan, which is 13 km west of the Mediterranean coast. He obtained results which wrongly suggested that the Earth was elongated at the poles. As someone who rejected Newton's theory of gravitation, this result was rather pleasing since Newton's theory led him to a theoretical proof that the Earth would be flattened at the poles. However, having observed the flattening of Jupiter at its poles, it is surprising that he should have been such a strong advocate of the elongation of the Earth.

In 1680 he studied the Cassinian curve which is the locus of a point the product of whose distances from two fixed foci is constant. He worked on this as part of a study of the relative motions of the Earth and the sun and proposed this as the curve for planetary orbits rather than the ellipse as proposed by Kepler. The lemniscate of Jacob Bernoulli is a member of the Cassinian curves but this was not realised for 100 years.

From around 1709 Jacques Cassini gradually took over his father's duties as head of the Paris Observatory. Cassini's health began to deteriorate, in particular his eyesight became poor so that by 1711 he was nearly completely blind. Fontenelle [4] says that Cassini's calm and gentle character, coming from a deeply religious belief, allowed him to bear nearly total blindness with good cheer.

Taton gives this assessment of Cassini in [1]:-

Judgements on Cassini's work vary greatly. While many historians, following Delambre, accuse him of having found his best ideas in the writings of his predecessors and of having oriented French astronomy in an authoritarian and retrograde direction, others insist on the importance of his work as observer and organiser of the research at the Observatory. Although Cassini's control did restrict the Observatory's studies and although he did fight against most of the new theories, his behaviour does not seem as uniformly tyrannical and baleful as Delambre described it. He was not a theoretician; he was, however, a gifted observer and his indisputable discoveries are sufficient to win him a high position among the astronomers of the pre-Newtonian generation.

Article by: **J J O'Connor and E F Robertson**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)] [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) ... [9](#)

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) [[3](#)] [4](#) [5](#) ... [9](#)

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [[4](#)] [5](#) [6](#) ... [9](#)

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1](#) ... [3](#) [4](#) [**5**] [6](#) [7](#) ... [9](#)

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1](#) ... [4](#) [5](#) [**6**] [7](#) [8](#) [9](#)

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1](#) ... [5](#) [6](#) [[7](#)] [8](#) [9](#)

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1](#) ... [6](#) [7](#) [**8**] [9](#)

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Pages: [1](#) ... [7](#) [8](#) [**9**]

Title: THE SATURNALIAN BROTHERHOOD & THE POPE + ITALY

Description: *By 2TUFF with additions by DODECA*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps Defending the Jews](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps Defending the Jews

Pages: [1] [2](#)

Title: Eric Phelps Defending the Jews

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2007 11:35 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

As the Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment, Socialist-Communist, Corporate-Fascist, CFR-directed American Empire is about to become another Nazi-fascist monster in league with Rome's Masonic leaders of Islam, I have made a personal decision that may not sit well with many of you.

Remembering the great novel Ivanhoe authored by Presbyterian Calvinist Sir Walter Scott, I am reminded of the climax of that most delightful work with honorable Ivanhoe dueling with the wicked Knight Templar Brian DeBois Gilbert who was responsible for the arrest of the beautiful and chaste Rebecca the Jewess. Accused of witchcraft and about to be burned at the stake, it was the White Gentile Ivanhoe who came to her rescue "as a matter of honor," slew the Templar and secured the Jewess' release.

Well, the Jesuits are now the new Knights Templars about to accuse the Jews of North America of "witchcraft," a charge of which they are, as a body, not guilty. That charge may range from the JFK assassination (via Arlen Specter and Jack Ruby) or 911 (Larry Silverstein) or even the war in Iraq (CFR/Paul Wolfowitz). The Order "has many strings to its bow" which to "play," but rest assured the accusation will surely come and Rome's Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists ruling Rome's "Kingdom of Jerusalem" will play an active part.

This well-planned event will be intended to incite the American peoples to persecute the resident North American Jews, all six and a half million of them. There are over twelve millions of foreign Moslems who have been purposely settled in the major cities with the largest Jewish concentrations ready to be used as "the sword of the Pope's Church." What was done in Europe during the

20th century via the fascists of Roman Catholic Spain, Roman Catholic Bavarian Germany and Roman Catholic Italy will surely be attempted here in predominately Roman Catholic North America in the 21st century. The alternative radio pundits are nearly all, to the man, anti-Jew. The major CFR-controlled media is not yet openly anti-Jew, but its masters in the CFR are in dead earnest about fulfilling the Jesuit Oath with their brother Bonesmen, and thus bent upon a merciless and bloody Jewish roundup to culminate in a systematic elimination of whom the scripture calls "the holy seed."

When that day arrives the time for speaking and writing will be over for me. As a White Gentile Anglo-Saxon-Celtic Baptist Calvinist, I must now apply the principles of the Word of God in defense of the Lord's beloved Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitic people yet to inherit the promise given to Abraham---and David. The Bible is clear in Ephesians 2:11-13. I was once an "alien from the commonwealth of Israel," but through Messiah Jesus I have been "made night by the blood of Christ" to that commonwealth. Romans 11:30 is clear; I have obtained mercy from God through their national unbelief. Therefore I OWE THE JEW a defense, not because of their ungodly religion, BUT BECAUSE OF THEIR RACE. This debt will be paid by giving them physical protection, solicited or unsolicited, during their coming persecution. By protection I mean setting out to attack and kill without mercy their murderers. I mean total war against these Jesuit-ruled monsters, going to mortal combat only, taking no prisnors---as did the Dutch sailors known as the "Wild Beggars of the Sea"---in protecting the Lord's physical brethren who will one day look upon the One whom "they pierced." The glorious death the Lord shall bless me with in protecting his racial brethren will be rewarded at the judgment seat of Christ in accordance with Genesis 12:1-3. One thing is for sure: I will never stand before the Son of God---that promised Seed of David who loved me and personally died for my sins as though he committed every one of them---ashamed of not protecting his elect nation, the Jewish people.

When the Department of Homeland Security, ruled by Georgetown Jesuits such as SMOM/CFR member John C. Gannon, is rounding up the Jews for shipping to North American Auschwitz in Alaska, every one of those servants of Rome will be a legitimate target for execution "by any means necessary." That holds true for every and any other government agency or foreign national military force who dares to defile my land with the blood of innocent Jews. There is a time for WAR according to King Solomon. When that day arrives---and it most assuredly will, my heart will have been settled upon the fate that awaits me as a result of defending the Hebrew race of whom Almighty God warns in his Scripture of Truth:"

". . . for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye" (Zechariah 2:8).

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - May 29, 2007 11:42 PM (GMT)

The RCC/Jesuits hate the Jews with a purple passion.

Truth_Sets_Free - May 30, 2007 05:15 PM (GMT)

I want to see Phelps's GENEALOGY and check if there isn't at least some distant ancestor that is Jewish, so I can see he doesn't have an axe to grind on that issue of always taking the Jews side. Then also having the nerve to say they're the Israelites of the bible.

The Papacy is one of the most ridden groups full of these same so-called jewish "converts". He talks about the jews dna being holy, well during the inquisition days many jews just decided to convert and become catholic priests. It is an oxymoron to say these jewish converts are anti-jewish when they're the same people themselves, probably just staging it all, and the conspiracy has a turn Phelps never took into consideration. Why hasn't he considered that aspect? Why doesn't he preach it? Maybe he is one also himself promoting it all as well? I will have to confirm by seeing his genealogy, but then again as JESUS said the prosolytes the jews get such as Phelps (supposedly) can be TWOFOLD the child of hell than a so-called Jew:

Mat 23:15 "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves."

Alexandra - May 30, 2007 05:26 PM (GMT)

Truth Sets Free: You don't think the church replaced the Jews, do you?

The Jews were set aside temporarily. We're in the Church Age now. Hear of those 70 weeks in the book of Daniel? The Tribulation is Week 70, during which time the focus will be back on the Jews. It's also known as Jacob's Trouble.

Of course there are racial Jews around today. 144,000 of them will be sealed during the Tribulation (see the book of Revelation).

Truth_Sets_Free - May 30, 2007 05:48 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ May 30 2007, 05:26 PM)

Truth Sets Free: You don't think the church replaced the Jews, do you?

The Jews were set aside temporarily. We're in the Church Age now. Hear of those 70 weeks in the book of Daniel? The Tribulation is Week 70, during which time the focus will be back on the Jews. It's also known as Jacob's Trouble.

Of course there are racial Jews around today. 144,000 of them will be sealed during the Tribulation (see the book of Revelation).

That's a different subject we've talked about before sorta off my point but I'll cover. Jews are the abomination of desolation, and 99% of their ancestors were NEVER ISRAELITES, they who say they are jews are liars (rev 2:9, and 3:9).

Israel is 12 tribes anyway, not one tribe Judah. The bible is always clear disciphring the difference between 12 tribes ISRAEL and THE 1 TRIBE JUDAH WHICH IS SEPARATE FROM THE OTHER NON-JUDAIC TRIBES OF ISRAEL. We should also use this biblical language, not mixing the house of Israel with the house of judah.

Even when God comes down to earth in the new age God will still be addressing Israel and Judah as two completely separate houses: Hebrews 8:8 says this clearly, as well as Jer. 33:7; Jer. 33:14.

True TWELVE TRIBED - NON-Judaic Israel would be known as only a blessing, not a curse like the 1 tribe Judah:

Genesis 18:18 "Seeing that Abraham shall become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the earth shall **bless themselves by him?***"

Genesis 22:18 "and by your descendants ***shall all the nations of the earth bless themselves****, because you have obeyed my voice."

(If you think Arabs fulfilled that, think again, since the bible says in both old and new testaments "in ISAAC shall thy seed be called" NOT IN ISHMAEL or the arabs.)

Who are the people that have foreigners come and HELP THEMSELVES, like the prophecy says; or who do they come to BLESS THEMSELVES from? Millions of Immigrants from the third world flood into all the European White-Israelite nations every year to *BLESS THEMSELVES* and help themselves to the abundance we *Abraham's Seedline* have made by the graces of God to ISRAELITES of the seedline of ISAAC, not of Ashkenazi Japhethite-jews who aren't even of the line of Shem, so can never call themselves semitic, and never claim to, their own talmud and all encyclopedias written by them admit this that they're Khazars, NOT descended from the Israel of the bible.

Jer. 31:35 Thus saith THE LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; THE LORD of hosts is his name: If those ordinances depart

from before me, saith THE LORD, **then the seed of Israel also shall cease from being a nation before me for ever."**

Well your false definition of Israel ceased from being a Nation in 40AD, and disappeared until 1947 so there's no way they could be Israelites. Read "the marks of Israel" (hundreds of marks of who the Israelites are in the bible, and jews fulfill ZERO, Anglo Saxons 100%), this is to really biblically see who's who, not by the corporate media, but by biblical standards, not replacement, when they always were Israel. If you say the non-semitic Japhethite Khazar Ashkenazi Canaanites & Edomites "REPLACED" the true seed of Israel, the seed of Isaac, you're the one preachin replacement theology honey.

Alexandra - May 30, 2007 06:23 PM (GMT)

Don't confuse STATE of Israel with NATION of Israel. The nation of Israel is simply the descendants of Jacob (Israel). That's why the seven-year Tribulation is called JACOB'S Trouble.

It says in Revelation that 12,000 from twelve tribes will be sealed for a total of 144,000 (something the JW's totally screw up). That will be during the Tribulation...and they'll be kept in a place of safety. People who convert will be known as the tribulation saints... and a lot of them will be beheaded for not taking the mark of the Beast. So you'll have Tribulation saints and the sealed Jews.

The Jews are STILL God's chosen race either way...they've just been set aside for the duration of the Church Age, which is the time period from Pentecost to the Rapture.

Truth_Sets_Free - May 30, 2007 07:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ May 30 2007, 06:23 PM)

Don't confuse STATE of Israel with NATION of Israel. The nation of Israel is simply the descendants of Jacob (Israel). That's why the seven-year Tribulation is called JACOB'S Trouble.

It says in Revelation that 12,000 from twelve tribes will be sealed for a total of 144,000 (something the JW's totally screw up). That will be during the Tribulation...and they'll be kept in a place of safety. People who convert will be known as the tribulation saints...and a lot of them will be beheaded for not taking the mark of the Beast. So you'll have Tribulation saints and the sealed Jews.

The Jews are STILL God's chosen race either way...they've just been set aside for the duration of the Church Age, which is the time period from Pentecost to the Rapture.

I want PHELP'S GENEALOGY to see if he really has an axe to grind having jewish ancestry, as asked for in my previous post.

This is all so off topic Alexandra, now it's all about the Rapture doctrine? A big part of those who believe in Jesus as savior do not believe in the rapture doctrine.

Alexandra, Hey feel free to wait for the supposed "secret rapture" to mystically remove all Christians, so we all "disappear" instantly for 7 years supposedly. The bible only says we will meet Jesus Christ in the air; **that doesn't mean we will say goodbye while He is on His way to earth for judgement.**

You say "jews" are still the chosen race, well wait a minute, I thought you belived in KING JAMES VERSION? There are no scriptures IN KING JAMES VERSION that called jews the chosen race, only the other 11 non-judaic tribes of the separate house of Israel, NOT of the house of Judah, were called chosen. Even the birthright and promises were given to the two sons of Joseph for the tribes of Ephraim & Manasseh who are coincidentally also of the northern seprate house of Israel, not the southern kingdom of Judah. Tribes of Dan and Ruben are even more chosen than Judah, biblically speaking.

Isa 65:15 "And ye shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen: for the Lord GOD shall slay thee, and call his servants by another name:"

This scripture you must take literal. They would no longer be called Jew/Judah or Israel, but everyone will call them collectively by a new and different name, the true seed would be that is (yet Jesus and the apostles had no problem calling the western nations the literal seed of Israel, it's just for the most part the world would call them by a new name. for 2,000 years the Western Chrstian nations have been called by one name CHRISTENDOM or Christians, that NEW NAME prophesied of the Israel people) . Only the false/counterfeit seed calls themselves Jews (Revelation 2:9 and 3:9). Jesus called those who claim to be of the house of JUDAH, not of the chosen seed many times, because they were already heavily an Edomite Canaanite people, this is the bible and history, only 40,000 ever returned to palestine out of 50 million who left in 600-500BC, they had a new babylonian anti-bible talmud, and the MAcabeeans forced the rest of the edomites and canaanites by law to CONVERT to this new form of false judaism or die, around 100BC. That is why Jesus called them all counterfeit, and not of the seed of Judah, and especially not of the separate non-judaic house of Israel either.

Daniel - May 30, 2007 07:40 PM (GMT)

How is Eric defending the Jews from being pushed into the clutches of Zionism?

You cannot defend "Jews" from anti-semitism and at the same time, call them 'superior' and NOT expect to drive them straight into the clutches of evil Zionists!

There was no Holocaust needed for Hitler to have accomplished his goals in Middle-Europe, as the main attack was on the social 3-fold nature of spiritual Christianity! But

of course, there was also anti-Jewish culture in Germany.

Daniel

AntiSionist - May 30, 2007 07:41 PM (GMT)

You raise a good point. How can King James bible believers think those from the houses of judah are chosen when there is no verse saying so? As for your questions, Eric Phelps' wife has some hebrew blood.

Minuteman Matt - May 30, 2007 10:03 PM (GMT)

The bible is bullshit I wish Eric would stop believeing this rubbish the jews are not a superior race there is no superior race on earth period all races have there ups and downs.

Space Doubt - May 30, 2007 10:54 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ May 30 2007, 10:03 PM)

The bible is bullshit I wish Eric would stop believeing this rubbish the jews are not a superior race there is no superior race on earth period all races have there ups and downs.

I thought Sammy Davis Jr. was Jewish. Is he the same race as Olmert?

What about that blue eyed Jewish announcer on TV?

Jews can't be a race because they have married outside their group and allow converts. Not as many converts as other religions, but over the centuries it adds up.

I certainly don't think those ones dropping bombs on the Palestinians and producing porn films in Hollywood are Gods people. You need to live by Gods commandments.

You know what God promises to you if you are Jewish but you don't keep all the commandment?

Read Deuteronomy 28. Never before have you heard, and never again will you hear a more profound cursing!

Daniel - May 30, 2007 11:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Jews can't be a race because they have married outside their group and allow converts. Not as many converts as other religions, but over the centuries it adds up.

Exactly. The Hebrew Israelites and their Nazarene brothers were never called "JEWS" at the time of Moses. The people of Judea were not only the Israelites.

If I were petty, then I'd claim that I'm also a "Semite" and I am entitled to "ISRAEL" in that my ancestors were also connected to the English, or the people of the 10 Northern Tribes of ISRAEL! The Judean people of Moses are merely the 2 Southern Tribes.

But I will not dare claim the people of Jacob (ISRAEL) are CHOSEN!

Not to mention, what is ISRAEL?

Certainly, it's not a land!

So many issues that expose this as all nonsense but I guess we'll just have to hear more of it until the Zionist mindset returns to the grave where it belongs.

Edgar - May 30, 2007 11:47 PM (GMT)

Sammy Davis Jr was a convert to Judaism at some point. he was also a member of the church of Satan. Also, biblically the Jews have a lot of special promises. Especially in the last days. In Revelation it speaks of 144,000 racial Jews who are going to realize who their Messiah was and is. Tony Alamo brings out a lot of the prophecies in the Bible about the Jews in this writing:

<http://www.alamoministries.com/content/eng...iddle.East.html>

Daniel - May 30, 2007 11:55 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ May 30 2007, 10:03 PM)

The bible is bullshit I wish Eric would stop believeing this rubbish the jews are not a superior race there is no superior race on earth period all races have there ups and downs.

When the Bible is read in the materialistic manner as it is often read today, it actually becomes sinister and a form of Evil, extending futher than mere BS could.

It only pushes people away from the true essence of Christ's message. I would not blame a black, or Indian or oriental person for wondering why he would want to follow Christ when he's being told by Pastors and experts that Christ promotes "race superiority".

Alexandra - May 31, 2007 12:25 AM (GMT)

Look what Paul says in Romans 11:1:

I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin.

Look at verse 11:

I say then, Have they [the Jews] stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy.

Basically salvation is offered to the Gentiles to make the Jews jealous, since they have a history of rejecting God. The Tribulation will be God dealing with the Jews--and it won't be a pretty sight. It's the time of JACOB'S trouble, not the church's, so the church will have to be taken out of the way.

Daniel - May 31, 2007 12:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ May 31 2007, 12:25 AM)

Look what Paul says in Romans 11:1:

I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin.

Look at verse 11:

I say then, Have they [the Jews] stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy.

Basically salvation is offered to the Gentiles to make the Jews jealous, since they have a history of rejecting God. The Tribulation will be God dealing with the Jews--and it won't be a pretty sight. It's the time of JACOB'S trouble, not the church's, so the church will have to be taken out of the way.

The Jewish person's task now is to assimilate back into the cradle of humanity. Whether they be of Jewish religion or of Semitic blood is besides the point today.

Christ said they were not the people of Moses even though he acknowledged that they were of the Seed of Abraham. So this racial mixture also included the Edomites and the Nazarenes, and even the people of Ishmael, before Islam.

Israel is something "spiritual" - not racial and not a land. The Jesuit-Zionist deception claim race superiority to rule over us. No-one could dare test their blood anyhow but they still use this to their own advantage.

Christ even goes further than the seed of Abraham when He spoke clearly of: "Neither Israelite, nor Gentile"

This means even black people, Indian people and Oriental peoples also.

All "ONE" Cradle of humanity.

Can Eric find Jesus quoting racial supremacy before or after the fulfillment of the Laws?
No!

Alexandra - May 31, 2007 01:58 AM (GMT)

Jesus wouldn't have anything to do with the Samaritan woman (they were half-Jew)...
He said that He came for the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

If the Jews had accepted Christ, there wouldn't have been a Church Age as we are in now. That goes back to what Paul said in Romans 11:11.

The Jews are God's chosen, that's all there is to it. I'm a Gentile and I have no problem with that...but I'm a Christian because Jesus Christ died for my sins. He paid the price in my stead. Pretty good deal, I say!

Mad.Arsenal - May 31, 2007 02:15 AM (GMT)

I could convert to Judaism tomorrow, right? (I believe in God/spirituality, but don't adhere to any religion)

Wasn't there tons of "Gentiles" who converted to Judaism in the 17th, 18th century in order to be able to work in the financial sector?

In Eastern Europe and Russia? Who now claim to be racial Jews?

I dunno, but I strongly disagree with Phelpsman on certain things, cuz he's VERY religious. And that's just fine of course.

But his stance on State of Israel, that the Arabs are rightfully removed cuz the area belongs to "God's chosen people", is ridiculous imho.

Also that he believes in geocentricity, that the sun revolves around Earth.

But I couldn't care less, I still love him for his brilliant research on the Order.

And if he's gonna go on some murder spree killing lots of Jesuit henchmen, fine!

Personally, I believe Jehova was a **volcanogod** to begin with :lol:

Daniel - May 31, 2007 02:17 AM (GMT)

Alex,

First, we don't "have" souls - we ARE souls: "And God breathed the breathe of life into his nostrils, and man became a living soul."

As human beings, with physical bodies, we also have "consciousness", which is _of_ the body - we wouldn't have this without the body it relates to.

Who we ARE is the one that can say, "I HAVE a body. I HAVE a mind or a consciousness. I HAVE a capacity of heart or of spiritual expression."

If we are to consider the Jews "chosen" over any other race, than do we not also assume that the "quality applied" to a black man's Soul cannot be loved by God as much as the "quality applied" to the Israelites' Soul.

The Essen Nazarenes accepted the Israelites as their closet brothers and sisters, yet the Israelites hated the Nazaranes because the Nazarenes followed a God of Love and not a cruel and vengefull God.

So who were more the more Chosen, the Vegetarian Nazarenes (who brought us Jesus) or the Israelites who demanded blood sacrifices to an evil God?

" And we shall call Him NAZARENE", Matt

Space Doubt - May 31, 2007 02:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ May 31 2007, 01:58 AM)

Jesus wouldn't have anything to do with the Samaritan woman (they were half-Jew)...He said that He came for the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

If the Jews had accepted Christ, there wouldn't have been a Church Age as we are in now. That goes back to what Paul said in Romans 11:11.

The Jews are God's chosen, that's all there is to it. I'm a Gentile and I have no problem with that...but I'm a Christian because Jesus Christ died for my sins. He paid the price in my stead. Pretty good deal, I say!

Other than simply the thought, what else does it mean to be Gods people?

Not to Jews, but to other people?

Do they deserve more or less in anything?

In real life does it make read differences?

Daniel - May 31, 2007 02:25 AM (GMT)

On the Jews and Their Lies, 1543

Martin Luther (1483 - 1546) :rolleyes: :rolleyes:

<http://www.humanitas-international.org/sho...luther-jews.htm>

I had made up my mind to write no more either about the Jews or against them. But since I learned that those miserable and accursed people do not cease to lure to themselves even us, that is, the Christians, I have published this little book, so that I might be found among those who opposed such poisonous activities of the Jews and who warned the Christians to be on their guard against them. I would not have believed that a Christian could be duped by the Jews into taking their exile and wretchedness upon himself. However, the devil is the god of the world, and wherever God's word is absent he has an easy task, not only with the weak but also with the strong. May God help us. Amen.

Grace and peace in the Lord. Dear sir and good friend, I have received a treatise in which a Jew engages in dialog with a Christian. He dares to pervert the scriptural passages which we cite in testimony to our faith, concerning our Lord Christ and Mary his mother, and to interpret them quite differently. With this argument he thinks he can destroy the basis of our faith.

This is my reply to you and to him. It is not my purpose to quarrel with the Jews, nor to learn from them how they interpret or understand Scripture; I know all of that very well already. Much less do I propose to convert the Jews, for that is impossible. Those two excellent men, Lyra and Burgensis, together with others, truthfully described the Jews' vile interpretation for us two hundred and one hundred years ago respectively. Indeed they refuted it thoroughly. However, this was no help at all to the Jews, and they have grown steadily worse.

They have failed to learn any lesson from the terrible distress that has been theirs for over fourteen hundred years in exile. Nor can they obtain any end or definite terminus of this, as they suppose, by means of the vehement cries and laments to God. If these blows do not help, it is resonable to assume that our talking and explaining will help even less.

Therefore a Christian should be content and not argue with the Jews. But if you have to or want to talk with them, do not say any more than this: "Listen, Jew, are you aware that Jerusalem and your sovereignty, together with your temple and priesthood, have been destroyed for over 1,460 years?" For this year, which we Christians write as the year 1542 since the birth of Christ, is exactly 1,468 years, going on fifteen hundred years, since Vespasian and Titus destroyed Jerusalem and expelled the Jews from the

city. Let the Jews bite on this nut and dispute this question as long as they wish.

For such ruthless wrath of God is sufficient evidence that they assuredly have erred and gone astray. Even a child can comprehend this. For one dare not regard God as so cruel that he would punish his own people so long, so terribly, so unmercifully, and in addition keep silent, comforting them neither with words nor with deeds, and fixing no time limit and no end to it. Who would have faith, hope, or love toward such a God? Therefore this work of wrath is proof that the Jews, surely rejected by God, are no longer his people, and neither is he any longer their God. This is in accord with Hosea 1:9, "Call his name Not my people, for you are not my people and I am not your God." Yes, unfortunately, this is their lot, truly a terrible one. They may interpret this as they will; we see the facts before our eyes, and these do not deceive us.

If there were but a spark of reason or understanding in them, they would surely say to themselves: "O Lord God, something has gone wrong with us. Our misery is too great, too long, too severe; God has forgotten us!" etc. To be sure, I am not a Jew, but I really do not like to contemplate God's awful wrath toward this people. It sends a shudder of fear through body and soul, for I ask, What will the eternal wrath of God in hell be like toward false Christians and all unbelievers? Well, let the Jews regard our Lord Jesus as they will. We behold the fulfillment of the words spoken by him in Luke 21:20: "But when you see Jerusalem surrounded by armies, then know that its desolation has come near ... for these are days of vengeance. For great distress shall be upon the earth and wrath upon this people.

In short, as has already been said, do not engage much in debate with Jews about the articles of our faith. From their youth they have been so nurtured with venom and rancor against our Lord that there is no hope until they reach the point where their misery finally makes them pliable and they are forced to confess that the Messiah has come, and that he is our Jesus. Until such a time it is much too early, yes, it is useless to argue with them about how God is triune, how he became man, and how Mary is the mother of God. No human reason nor any human heart will ever grant these things, much less the embittered, venomous, blind heart of the Jews. As has already been said, what God cannot reform with such cruel blows, we will be unable to change with words and works. Moses was unable to reform the Pharaoh by means of plagues, miracles, pleas, or threats; he had to let him drown in the sea.

Now, in order to strengthen our faith, we want to deal with a few crass follies of the Jews in their belief and their exegesis of the Scriptures, since they so maliciously revile our faith. If this should move any Jew to reform and repent, so much the better. We are now not talking with the Jews but about the Jews and their dealings, so that our Germans, too, might be informed.

There is one thing about which they boast and pride them selves beyond measure, and that is their descent from the foremost people on earth, from Abraham, Sarah, Isaac,

Rebekah, Jacob, and from the twelve patriarchs, and thus from the holy people of Israel. St. Paul himself admits this when he says in Romans 9:5: *Quorum patres*, that is, "To them belong the patriarchs, and of their race is the Christ," etc. And Christ himself declares in John 4:22, "Salvation is from the Jews." Therefore they boast of being the noblest, yes, the only noble people on earth. In comparison with them and in their eyes we Gentiles (Goyim) are not human; in fact we hardly deserve to be considered poor worms by them. For we are not of that high and noble blood, lineage, birth, and descent. This is their argument, and indeed I think it is the greatest and strongest reason for their pride and boasting.

Therefore, God has to endure that in their synagogues, their prayers, songs, doctrines, and their whole life, they come and stand before him and plague him grievously (if I may speak of God in such a human fashion). Thus he must listen to their boasts and their praises to him for setting them apart from the Gentiles, for letting them be descended from the holy patriarchs, and for selecting them to be his holy and peculiar people, etc. And there is no limit and no end to this boasting about their descent and their physical birth from the fathers.

And to fill the measure of their raving, mad, and stupid folly, they boast and they thank God, in the first place, because they were created as human beings and not as animals; in the second place, because they are Israelites and not Goyim (Gentiles); in the third place because they were created as males and not as females. They did not learn such tomfoolery from Israel but from the Goyim. For history records that the Greek Plato daily accorded God such praise and thanksgiving—if such arrogance and blasphemy may be termed praise of God. This man, too, praised his gods for these three items: that he was a human being and not an animal; a male and not a female; a Greek and not a non-Greek or barbarian. This is a fool's boast, the gratitude of a barbarian who blasphemes God! Similarly, the Italians fancy themselves the only human beings; they imagine that all other people in the world are nonhumans, mere ducks or mice by comparison.

No one can take away from them their pride concerning their blood and their descent from Israel. In the Old Testament they lost many a battle in wars over this matter, though no Jew understands this. All the prophets censured them for it, for it betrays an arrogant, carnal presumption devoid of spirit and of faith. They were also slain and persecuted for this reason. St. John the Baptist took them to task severely because of it, saying, "Do not presume to say to yourselves, 'We have Abraham for our father'; for I tell you, God is able from these stones to raise up children to Abraham" [Matt. 3:9]. He did not call them Abraham's children but a "brood of vipers" [Matt. 3:7]. Oh, that was too insulting for the noble blood and race of Israel, and they declared, "He has a demon" [Matt. 11:18] Our Lord also calls them a "brood of vipers"; furthermore, in John' 3:39 he states: "If you were Abraham's children would do what Abraham did.... You are of your father the devil." It was intolerable to them to hear that they were not Abraham's but the devil's children, nor can they bear to hear this today. If they should surrender this boast and argument, their whole system which is built on it would topple and

change.

"Why then do the Jews lie so shamefully before God in their prayer and preaching, as though circumcision were theirs alone, through which they were set apart from all other nations and thus they alone are God's holy people? They should really (if they were capable of it) be a bit ashamed before the Ishmaelites, the Edomites, and other nations when they consider that they were at all times a small nation, scarcely a handful of people in comparison with others who were also Abraham's seed and were also circumcised, and who indubitably transmitted such a command of their father Abraham to their descendants; and that the circumcision transmitted to the one son Isaac is rather insignificant when compared with the circumcision transmitted to Abraham's other sons. For Scripture records that Ishmael, Abraham's son, became a great nation, that he begot twelve princes, also that the six son of Keturah (Genesis 25:1), possessed much greater areas of land than Israel. And undoubtedly these observed the rite of circumcision handed down to them by their fathers.

Now since circumcision, as decreed by God in Genesis 17, is practiced by so many nations, beginning with Abraham (whose seed they all are the same as Isaac and Jacob), and since there is no difference in this regard between them and the children of Israel, what are the Jews really doing when they praise and thank God in their prayers for singling them out by circumcision from all other nations, for sanctifying them, and for making them his own people? This is what they are doing: they are blaspheming God and giving him the lie concerning his commandment and his words where he says (Genesis 17:12) that circumcision shall not be prescribed for Isaac and his descendants alone, but for all the seed of Abraham. The Jews have no favored position exalting them above Ishmael by reason of circumcision, or above Edom, Midian, Ephah, Epher, etc., all of whom are reckoned in Genesis as Abraham's seed. For they were all circumcised and made heirs of circumcision, the same as Israel.

Now, what does it benefit Ishmael that he is circumcised? What does it benefit Edom that he is circumcised — Edom who, moreover, is descended from Isaac, who was set apart, and not from Ishmael? What does it benefit Midian and his brothers, born of Keturah, that they are circumcised? They are, for all of that, not God's people; neither their descent from Abraham nor their circumcision, commanded by God, helps them. If circumcision does not help them in becoming God's people, how can it help the Jews. For it is one and the same circumcision, decreed by one and the same God, and there is one and the same father, flesh and blood or descent that is common to all. There is absolute equality; there is no difference, no distinction among them all so far as circumcision and birth are concerned.

Therefore it is not a clever and ingenious, but a clumsy, foolish, and stupid lie when the Jews boast of their circumcision before God, presuming that God should regard them graciously for that reason, though they should certainly know from Scripture that they are not the only race circumcised in compliance with God's decree, and that they

cannot on that account be God's special people. Something more, different, and greater is necessary for that, since the Ishmaelites, the Edomites, the Midianites, and other descendants of Abraham may equally comfort themselves with this glory, even before God himself. For with regard to birth and circumcision these are, as already said, their equals.

Perhaps the Jews will declare that the Ishmaelites and Edomites, etc., do not observe the rite of circumcision as strictly as they do. In addition to cutting off the foreskin of a male child, the Jews force the skin back on the little penis and tear it open with sharp fingernails, as one reads in their books. Thus they cause extra ordinary pain to the child, without and against the command of God, so that the father, who should really be happy over the circumcision, stands there and weeps as his child's cries pierce his heart. We answer roundly that such an addendum is their own invention, yes, it was inspired by the accursed devil, and is in contradiction to God's command, since Moses says in Deuteronomy 4:2 and 12:32: "You shall not add to the word which I command you, nor take from it." With such a devilish supplement they ruin their circumcision, so that in the sight of God no other nation practices circumcision less than they, since with such wanton disobedience they append and practice this damnable supplement

Now let us see what Moses himself says about circumcision. In Deuteronomy 10:16 he says: "Circumcise therefore the foreskin of your heart, and be no longer stubborn," etc. Dear Moses, what do you mean? Does it not suffice that they are circumcised physically? They are set apart from all other nations by this holy circumcision and made a holy people of God. And you rebuke them for stubbornness against God? You belittle their holy circumcision? You revile the holy, circumcised people of God? You should venture to talk like that today in their synagogues! If there were not stones conveniently near, they would resort to mud and dirt to drive you from their midst, even if you were worth ten Moseses.

He also chides them in Leviticus 26:41, saying: 'If then their uncircumcised heart is humbled,' etc. Be careful, Moses! Do you know whom you are speaking to? You are talking to a noble, chosen, holy, circumcised people of God. And you dare to say that they have uncircumcised hearts? That is much worse than having a seven-times-uncircumcised flesh; for an uncircumcised heart can have no God. And to such the circumcision of the flesh is of no avail. Only a circumcised heart can produce a people of God, and it can do this even when physical circumcision is absent or is impossible, as it was for the children of Israel during their forty years in the wilderness.

Thus Jeremiah also takes them to task, saying in chapter 4:4: "Circumcise yourselves to the Lord, remove the foreskin of your hearts, O men of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem; lest my wrath go forth like fire, and burn with none to quench it. . . ." Jeremiah, you wretched heretic, you seducer and false prophet, how dare you tell that holy, circumcised people of God to circumcise themselves to the Lord? Do you mean to imply that they were hitherto circumcised physically to the devil, as if God did not

esteem their holy, physical circumcision? And are you furthermore threatening them with God's wrath, as an eternal fire, if they do not circumcise their hearts? But they do not mention such circumcision of the heart in their prayer, nor do they praise or thank God for it with as much as a single letter. And you dare to invalidate their holy circumcision of the flesh, making it liable to God's wrath and the eternal fire? I advise you not to enter their synagogue; all devils might dismember and devour you there.

In Jeremiah 6:10 we read, further, "Their ears are uncircumcised, they cannot listen." Well, well, my dear Jeremiah, you are surely dealing roughly and inconsiderately with the noble, chosen, holy, circumcised people of God. Do you mean to say that such a holy nation has uncircumcised ears? And, what is far worse, that they are unable to hear? Is that not tantamount to saying that they are not God's people? For he who cannot hear or bear to hear God's word is not of God's people. And if they are not God's people, then they are the devil's people; and then neither circumcising nor skinning nor scraping will avail. For God's sake, Jeremiah, stop talking like that! How can you despise and condemn holy circumcision so horribly that you separate the chosen, circumcised, holy people from God and consign them to the devil as banished and damned? Do they not praise God for having set them apart through circumcision both from the devil and from all the other nations and for making them a holy and peculiar people? Yea, "He has spoken blasphemy! Crucify him, crucify him!"

In chapter 9:25 Jeremiah says further: "Behold, the days are coming, says the Lord, when I will punish all those who are circumcised but yet uncircumcised — Egypt, Judah, Edom, the sons of Ammon Moab, and all who dwell in the desert... for all these nations are uncircumcised, and all the house of Israel is uncircumcised in heart...."

In the face of this, what becomes of the arrogant boast of circumcision by reason of which the Jews claim to be a holy nation, set apart from other peoples? Here God's word lumps them together with the heathen and uncircumcised, and threatens the same visitation for both. Moreover, the best part of Israel, the noble, royal tribe of Judah, is mentioned here, and after that the entire house of Israel. Worst of all, he declares that the heathen are, to be sure, uncircumcised according to the flesh, but that Judah, Edom, and Israel, who are circumcised according to the flesh, are much viler than the heathen, since they have an uncircumcised heart; and this, as said before, is far worse than uncircumcised flesh.

These and similar passages prove irrefutably that the Jews' arrogance and boast of circumcision over against the uncircumcised Gentiles are null and void, and, unless accompanied by something else, deserves nothing but God's wrath. God says that they have an uncircumcised heart. But the Jews do not pay attention to such a foreskin of the heart; rather they think that God should behold their proud circumcision in the flesh and hear their arrogant boasts over against all Gentiles, who are unable to boast of such circumcision. These blind, miserable people do not see that God condemns their uncircumcised heart so clearly and explicitly in these verses, and thereby condemns

their physical circumcision together with their boasting and their prayer. They go their way like fools, making the foreskins of their heart steadily thicker with such haughty boasts before God and their contempt for all other people. By virtue of such futile, arrogant circumcision in the flesh they presume to be God's only people, until the foreskin of their heart has become thicker than an iron mountain and they can no longer hear, see, or feel their own clear Scripture, which they read daily with blind eyes overgrown with a pelt thicker than the bark of an oak tree.

If God is to give ear to their prayers and praises and accept them, they must surely first purge their synagogues, mouths and hearts of such blasphemous, shameful, false, and deceitful boasting and arrogance. Otherwise they will only go from bad to worse and arouse God's anger ever more against themselves. For he who would pray before God dare not confront him with haughtiness and lying, he dare not praise only himself, condemn all others, claim to be God's only people, and execrate all the others, as they do. As David says in Psalm 5:4: "For thou are not a God who delights in wickedness; evil may not sojourn with thee. The boastful may not stand before thy eyes; thou hatest all evildoers. Thou destroyest those who speak lies; the Lord abhors bloodthirsty and deceitful men." But rather, as verse 7 tells us: "I through the abundance of thy steadfast love will enter thy house, I will worship toward thy holy temple in the fear of thee."

This psalm applies to all men, whether circumcised or not, but particularly and especially to the Jews, for whom it was especially given and composed — as was all the rest of Scripture also. And they are more masterfully portrayed in it than all other heathen. For they are the ones who constantly have pursued godless ways, idolatry, false doctrine, and who have had uncircumcised hearts, as Moses himself and all the prophets cry out and lament. But in all this they always claimed to be pleasing to God and they slew all the prophets on this account. They are the malicious, stiff-necked people that would not be converted from evil to good works by the preaching, reproof, and teaching of the prophets. The Scriptures bear witness to this everywhere. And still they claim to be God's servants and to stand before him. They are the boastful, arrogant rascals who to the present day can do no more than boast of their race and lineage, praise only themselves, and disdain and curse all the world in their synagogues, prayers, and doctrines. Despite this, they imagine that in God's eyes they rank as his dearest children.

They are real liars and bloodhounds who have not only continually perverted and falsified all of Scripture with their mendacious glosses from the beginning until the present day. Their heart's most ardent sighing and yearning and hoping is set on the day on which they can deal with us Gentiles as they did with the Gentiles in Persia at the time of Esther. Oh, how fond they are of the book of Esther, which is so beautifully attuned to their bloodthirsty, vengeful, murderous yearning and hope. The sun has never shone on a more bloodthirsty and vengeful people than they are who imagine that they are God's people who have been commissioned and commanded to murder and to slay the Gentiles. In fact, the most important thing that they expect of their

Messiah is that he will murder and kill the entire world with their sword. They treated us Christians in this manner at the very beginning through out all the world. They would still like to do this if they had the power, and often enough have made the attempt, for which they have got their snouts boxed lustily. "

Daniel - May 31, 2007 02:30 AM (GMT)

Eric should have at least read the book that Martin Luther wrote before assuming so much. I have taken a few verses from Luther's book and posted it above - for this is too long to post in entirety. But please use the link if you wish to read it all.

From this point onward, I quote from this massive EXPOSURE which thereby, I'm afraid Eric will have little place for recourse in refutation of the Founder Martin Luther himself.

Alex, if you do see my reasoning here, I highly recommend this be read when there is time.

Daniel

Alexandra - May 31, 2007 04:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mad.Arsenal @ May 30 2007, 10:15 PM)

Also that he believes in geocentricity, that the sun revolves around Earth.

So do I.

The Jesuits promoted heliocentricity because it sabotaged people's faith in the Bible. The Dominicans objected to it for purely political reasons.

Daniel - May 31, 2007 05:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ May 31 2007, 04:36 AM)

QUOTE (Mad.Arsenal @ May 30 2007, 10:15 PM)

Also that he believes in geocentricity, that the sun revolves around Earth.

So do I.

The Jesuits promoted heliocentricity because it sabotaged people's faith in the Bible. The Dominicans objected to it for purely political reasons.

Both are correct and one requires the other.

Geocentricity = is the idea that man is connected to the Planets in a spiritual manner. Old Saturn, Old Sun, Old Moon, Earth (we are here now), Jupiter(coming),etc. But also that each of the planets are within the earth and around it. The earth was the center and thus the sun revolves around it.

Heliocentricity = physical measurements which deny the spiritual and see only the 3-dimensional movements of bodies. Thus the earth revolves around the sun, as do also the planets.

The truth is somewhere in between: The sun itself is not only a huge ball of Hydrogen Gas and at one time, it was united with the earth. Man could not have been physical in that time.

It was EDEN, you see?

Truth_Sets_Free - May 31, 2007 05:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ May 30 2007, 07:41 PM)

You raise a good point. How can King James bible believers think those from the houses of judah are chosen when there is no verse saying so? As for your questions, Eric Phelps' wife has some hebrew blood.

Ya at that, the "house of Judah" and separate "house of Israel" will be still two separate non-interchangeable houses even when the new heavens and earth are created, (as I cited already). There's a lot of jews that have formed "two-house" movements, many thousands of messianic jewish synagogues who also preach and teach the 10 tribed house of Israel is NOT anywhere in the house of Judah, and that they're seeking their long lost brethren, that the MESSIAH will reunite with them, etc. (that's for folks who take the bible literal). See Messianic Israel Alliance, Brit-Am, or "Your Arms to Israel", some of the bigger operations.

Thanks for the answer AntiSionist, I'd also like to see his genealogy, as I'm almost willing to bet his own has some NON-Hebrew so-called "Jewish" ancestry as well. (Ashkenazi Jews dont claim to come from Shem, so cannot be semitic or hebrew according to ALL their own history writings about it). I hate to get personal like that on people, but it's good to know just "WHO" they are, and so far he's at least a proselyte to Talmudism being intermarried.

Daniel - May 31, 2007 05:47 AM (GMT)

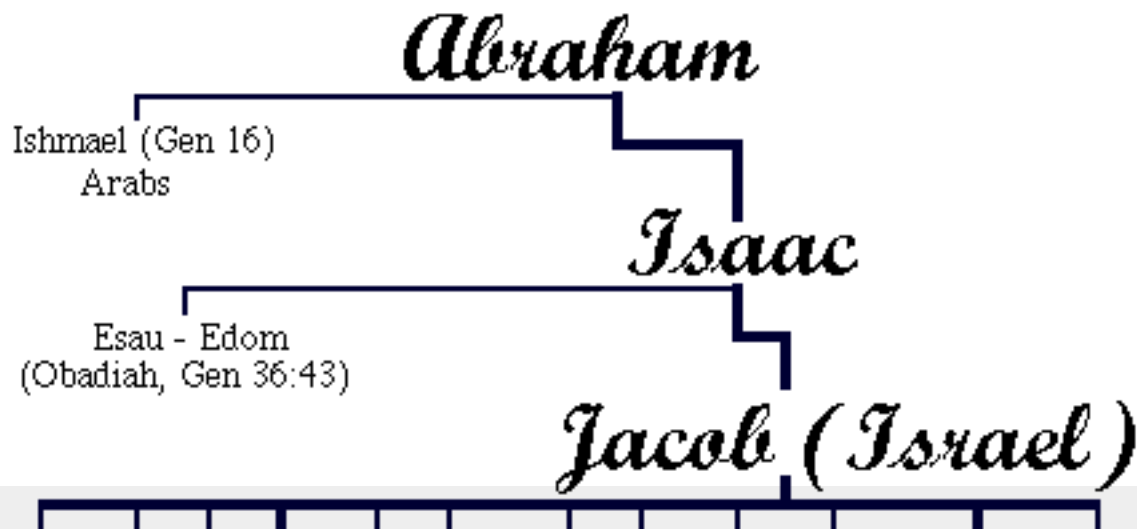
Not that I advocate the websites: But the diagrams are a great way to help us follow.

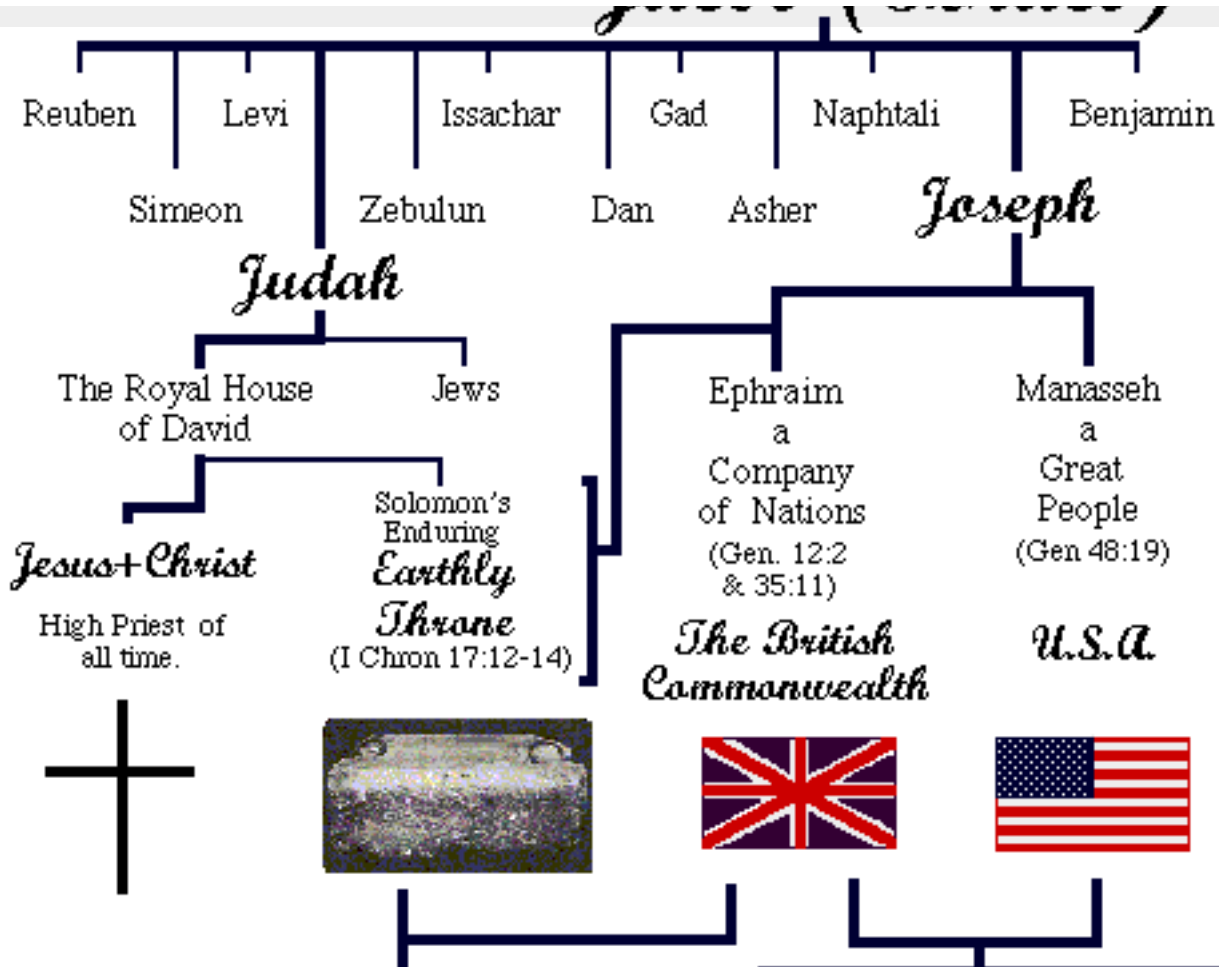


“I will make of thee
a Great Nation” Gen. 12:2

*THE ENTIRELY UNCONDITIONAL
NATIONAL BIRTHRIGHT*
(Genesis 12:2, 13:16, 15:5, 17:1-8, 17:16, 18:18, 22:16-18, 24:10-21)

The Abrahamic Covenant





Shiloh - Christ
The Messiah
from Joseph-Ephraim
 (Genesis 49:10 & 22-24; Ezekiel 21:27)
King of kings, Lord of lords
God's Kingdom on Earth.

Special Note
 Britain and the U.S.A. are The Two Witnesses* who are prophesied by Christ, in The Book of Revelation, to be **overcome; killed** and made **slaves** to the rest of the world as a **punishment** for **not** fulfilling The Covenant/Contract, that they made with God at Sinai, to **keep only God's Laws** contained in The **Torah** and to give the demonstration to the rest of the world of how fair God's Laws are for everyone.

Daniel - May 31, 2007 06:06 AM (GMT)

Hi gneiss,

Yes, Luther was rather blunt wasn't he? Yet, the wisdom contained in this book is vast. Passages like these convince me that Martin Luther was speaking not out of bigotry but of a spiritual understanding that he saw, was lacking in the true sense of the original meaning. For example, consider why we circumcise today and see what Luther says about it here, for example:

In chapter 9:25 Jeremiah says further: "Behold, the days are coming, says the Lord,

when I will punish all those who are circumcised but yet uncircumcised — Egypt, Judah, Edom, the sons of Ammon Moab, and all who dwell in the desert... for all these nations are uncircumcised, and all the house of Israel is uncircumcised in heart...."

In the face of this, what becomes of the arrogant boast of circumcision by reason of which the Jews claim to be a holy nation, set apart from other peoples? Here God's word lumps them together with the heathen and uncircumcised, and threatens the same visitation for both. Moreover, the best part of Israel, the noble, royal tribe of Judah, is mentioned here, and after that the entire house of Israel. Worst of all, he declares that the heathen are, to be sure, uncircumcised according to the flesh, but that Judah, Edom, and Israel, who are circumcised according to the flesh, are much viler than the heathen, since they have an uncircumcised heart; and this, as said before, is far worse than uncircumcised flesh. "

These and similar passages prove irrefutably that the Jews' arrogance and boast of circumcision over against the uncircumcised Gentiles are null and void, and, unless accompanied by something else, deserves nothing but God's wrath. God says that they have an uncircumcised heart. But the Jews do not pay attention to such a foreskin of the heart; rather they think that God should behold their proud circumcision in the flesh and hear their arrogant boasts over against all Gentiles, who are unable to boast of such circumcision. These blind, miserable people do not see that God condemns their uncircumcised heart so clearly and explicitly in these verses, and thereby condemns their physical circumcision together with their boasting and their prayer. They go their way like fools, making the foreskins of their heart steadily thicker with such haughty boasts before God and their contempt for all other people. By virtue of such futile, arrogant circumcision in the flesh they presume to be God's only people, until the foreskin of their heart has become thicker than an iron mountain and they can no longer hear, see, or feel their own clear Scripture, which they read daily with blind eyes overgrown with a pelt thicker than the bark of an oak tree. "

Daniel - May 31, 2007 06:27 AM (GMT)

I give Eric support and credit where due -he deserves much credit! And not that I wish to promote Martin Luther as Steiner has shown Martin Luther to be unable to concieve of the proper understanding of the Trinty and of the Spirit and even to comprehend the Mystery of Golgotha. Did you notice how Martin Luther also uses the same "damning of God" or that idea of "WRATH" and eternal hell? It is not unlike many Christians today and also not unlike Eric Phelps to do so.

Yet Luthernism is more closely related to Eric's own understanding and ideas. I doubt he could understand me quoting too much of Steiner....besides he'd think Steiner was

contacting demons to be able to have clairvoyance to such feats. Not bashing Eric here but he has also made claims about Edgar Cayce before which reveal to me at least, that he ignores over 14,000 readings of profound wisdom and healing and truth that Cayce gave of himself for nothing and of God and Eric has decided upon the idea that since Cayce met with President Wilson for a reading once before, it must make Cayce evil somehow. This is the "connecting of the dots", or "throwing out the baby with the bathwater" if you will kind of research which I have issues with. When those who make the claims of Race Superiority spend little time equating themselves with esoteric matters and if Eric had done so, he'd know at least at a basic level that it goes by "**root-races**" and "**cultural-epochs**" and not race.

I challenge the tunnel vision of James Randi who says "they are all frauds" and I also challenge the tunnel vision of people who mistake Spirit for demons and only see the body and soul. Both are extremists.

Well I chose the middle and if Eric likes to thump scripture around to prove race superiority, we so shall get down to the bare bones of it with Martin Luther.

If Eric did mention that Luther's work was altered, I can see why because what Luther wrote is (at least from this perspective and in a general trend) profoundly true and does not fit into Eric's personal opinions.

Mark Brewer - May 31, 2007 06:40 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

You raise a good point. How can King James bible believers think those from the houses of Judah are chosen when there is no verse saying so? As for your questions, Eric Phelps' wife has some Hebrew blood.

One page 1680 of *Vatican Assassins 3* Eric says that marriage between "Jews" and "White Gentiles" should be banned!

Daniel - May 31, 2007 06:41 AM (GMT)

The British-Israel World Federation are with the bad guys. In fact, their symbol Jordan Maxwell says is the same one found on the dollar bill. But they are foolish enough to reveal to us their diagram of the Tribes. They just cannot help themselves but see themselves as CHOSEN. They are the BRITISH Northern 10 Tribes of Israel and at the same time they try

to imply that the "Jews" or the 2 Southern Tribes are not chosen.

In fact, the British-Israel World Federation are doing the exact opposite of what Eric Phelps does, yet ironically serving the same purpose in promoting race superiority! The British-Israel World Federation claims that the "Jews" are NOT Chosen but the Zionists or the Jesuits, are Chosen!

Not to mention that these Jesuits, Sabbateans, Zionists are not even of Semetic blood - yet they claim to be of the English blood but are mostly imposters. They also try to convince everyone that Jesus had a bloodline so they can claim they are decendants.

Dear gneiss, we live in such crazy times! :lol: :lol:

Best,
Daniel

Daniel - May 31, 2007 06:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ May 31 2007, 06:40 AM)

QUOTE

You raise a good point. How can King James bible believers think those from the houses of judah are chosen when there is no verse saying so? As for your questions, Eric Phelps' wife has some hebrew blood.

One page 1680 of *Vatican Assassins 3* Eric says that marrige between "Jews" and "White Gentiles" should be banned!

Page: 1680 of Vatican Assassins 3:

"...Racial Jews Given Residence, Jew/White Gentile Marriage Banned"

This is a clear violation of Constitutional Rights and represents an improper seperation between church and State. Eric is now promoting a form of almost "Jesuitism" by forcing the Jewish people away from their Gentile brethern. Does he understand that this is exactly what the Jesuits had Hitler do?

To say such a thing is going too far and he should remove this part and keep it to himself.

(Edited: for adding the quote etc.)

AntiSionist - May 31, 2007 06:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ May 31 2007, 06:40 AM)

QUOTE

You raise a good point. How can King James bible believers think those from the houses of judah are chosen when there is no verse saying so? As for your questions, Eric Phelps' wife has some hebrew blood.

One page 1680 of *Vatican Assassins 3* Eric says that marriage between "Jews" and "White Gentiles" should be banned!

Interesting. I thought I read somewhere his wife has Hebrew ancestry.

Daniel - May 31, 2007 06:54 AM (GMT)

Dear Lisa,

It's so nice to read your posts and I'm glad you can see as I do.

Blessings,
Daniel

Truth_Sets_Free - May 31, 2007 08:21 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ May 31 2007, 06:41 AM)

The British-Israel World Federation are with the bad guys. In fact, their symbol Jordan Maxwell says is the same one found on the dollar bill. But they are foolish enough to reveal to us their diagram of the Tribes. They just cannot help themselves but see themselves as CHOSEN. They are the BRITISH Northern 10 Tribes of Israel and at the same time they try to imply that the "Jews" or the 2 Southern Tribes are not chosen.

In fact, the British-Israel World Federation are doing the exact opposite of what Eric Phelps does, yet ironically serving the same purpose in promoting race superiority! The British-Israel World Federation claims that the "Jews" are NOT Chosen but the Zionists or the Jesuits, are Chosen!

Not to mention that these Jesuits, Sabbateans, Zionists are not even of Semetic blood - yet they claim to be of the English blood but are mostly imposters. They also try to convince everyone that Jesus had a bloodline so they can claim they are descendants.

Dear gneiss, we live in such crazy times! :lol: :lol:

Best,
Daniel

Though I was under the belief they call the southern kingdom "judah" still God's chosen, the B.I.W.F. is only a small fraction of the two-house groups. Truth is truth, one may have different conclusions about it but we all arrive on the same basis that the house of Israel is NOT the house of Judah, not even after Christ returns!

As stated, see Orthodox Jewish group "BRIT-AM" in Jerusalem. Or the many hundreds of "two house" Messianic Jewish groups under MIA "Messianic Israel Alliance", or "Your Arms To Israel", their entire basis is that when Messiah comes he will unite the House of Israel (10 tribes) with the House of Judah. (2 1/4 tribes)

This is leaving out my personal beliefs on it because I subscribe to a different conclusion. (This just stating what they teach, as well as most bible encyclopedias say, just Pastors take the corporate media's version to be easy for the sheeple, since they're all "GOING UP" in the secret rapture, they think there's no need to do anything except WAIT to go up, and of course pay your tithes and perhaps pray every now and then. A good article about the phoney rapture doctrine is at <http://www.watchmanreport.com> "I pray NOT that you would take them OUT of the world, but that you would keep them from the evil."

- words of Jesus
John 17:15

If Jesus prayed against a "RAPTURE",
Why do we insist there will be one?)

Daniel - May 31, 2007 08:51 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Truth is truth, one may have different conclusions about it but we all arrive on the same basis that the house of Israel is NOT the house of Judah, not even after Christ returns!

I agree because in the end, the 12 Tribes are only including the people of Jacob's blood and that is not what Christ wanted for us. Not to mention that most so-called Jews today are not of this blood. But the idea that a "RAPTURE" must occur in order for this to happen is another huge fallacy, I agree.

But is not, from your research, the House of Judah connected somehow to Jacob's lineage making it part of the 12 Tribes of Israel? (I'm not referring to the so-called Jews of today but rather the original Israelites who were alive back then.)

Either way, if they were to unite all the 12 Tribes, are they to simply forget about all the other peoples who were not of Jacob's blood when this Great King Messiah (Satan) comes? Something seems off here, I agree with you. I just hope the Jews see the reality that everything is being now prepared for the KING to come and that KING is SATAN in human form.

My guess:

The Israelites (what's left of them) and also the majority of so-called Jews, were supposed to

have already integrated back into the cradle of humanity and thus there would be no more Hebrews and no more Jewish race at all. But the Jesuits and Zionists helped to stop the natural integration with the Gentiles and thus - they stopped not only the "supposed 12 Tribes" from coming together but they also stopped all peoples from coming together, particularly in Middle Europe after WW2.

What you do think about this?

Truth_Sets_Free - May 31, 2007 09:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ May 31 2007, 08:51 AM)

But in the end, the 12 Tribes are only including the people of Jacob's blood and that is not what Christ wanted for us all.

What you do think about this?

They may be what folks "feel", but that doesn't make it so. All your questions will be answered in a book called "Do All Races Share in Salvation" <http://www.amazon.com/Races-Share-Salvatio...t/dp/B000CRZXSU>

In reality God wants overcommers , not just those who go along with the world to please everyone. Jesus sure didn't please everyone. Remember when the canaanite woman came to Him for her daughter to be healed he called her a DOG, and NOT of His Children Israel, and not entitled to His Children's bread. Only when she acknowledged she was a dog then he gaver her what she wanted. (far cry from today's so-called equality demands) and in Matt 15:24 "I'm NOT sent but to the lost sheep of the house of Israel". Romans 9:4-5 "the ADOPTION pertains to Israel, ...and for their FLESH Christ came."

God only dealt with Israel in the old testament , just like He only deals with only them in the new testament (now under grace), since He is looking for "kings and priests" to rule in the next age. To be overcommers in this age, at least to overcome their own flesh (rebellious flesh nature) to obey & promote and rehearse God's word before He comes.

1Pe 2:9 "But ye are a chosen generation(genealogy/race), a **royal priesthood**, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light:"

He never wanted everyone to get it, read the article ["unto you it is given"](#), He many times said He didn't want the masses to be converted, only His "small flock" to get it in this age. The rest can get it in the ressurection who didn't overcome in this age of grace, they'll just be forfeiting their thrones in this age. One of the first creations God made was "thrones" the bible says, thrones sometimes only He can see "for we are seated with Him in heavenly places, far above all power principality, dominion and might.", in our 3rd dimmension/ 3rd heaven spirit we already have the throne we can use, and for those of us who have our eyes

opened we can see who is on their thrones as well, (tested by love, joy , peace etc. "By this you'll know they're my disciples, that ye love one another.")

Daniel - May 31, 2007 09:54 AM (GMT)

Truth_Sets_Free, I think I see where you're driving:

The small band of true Christians are the very ones no longer having anything to do with the Old Ways of lineage, flesh, Royalty etc. Thus the entire notion of 12 Tribes is a moot point anyway. If that is the idea?

The passing from the Hebrews to the Gentiles - not for the blood... but for faith!

Thx for the links.
Daniel

Truth_Sets_Free - May 31, 2007 10:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Space Doubt @ May 30 2007, 10:54 PM)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ May 30 2007, 10:03 PM)

The bible is bullshit I wish Eric would stop believeing this rubbish the jews are not a superior race there is no superior race on earth period all races have there ups and downs.

I thought Sammy Davis Jr. was Jewish. Is he the same race as Olmert?

What about that blue eyed Jewish announcer on TV?

Jews can't be a race because they have married outside their group and allow converts. Not as many converts as other religions, but over the centuries it adds up.

I certainly don't think those ones dropping bombs on the Palestinians and producing porn films in Hollywood are Gods people. You need to live by Gods commandments.

You know what God promises to you if you are Jewish but you don't keep all the commandment?

Read Deuteronomy 28. Never before have you heard, and never again will you hear a more profound cursing!

Well that doesn't change the fact that all who are of the so-called ethnicity called "jew" still claim to be "jewish" even if they and their grandparents were all atheists.

Even many high level Papal figures keep records of their Ashkenazi - false jewish ancestry, whether they converted during the inquisition etc.

All that being said biblically speaking there are no outside "converts" who can "become" a

descendant of Jacob by keeping commandments that were only given to descendants of Jacob. Only babylonian talmudism brought in race-mixing and Jesus condemned that book of anti-biblical traditions many times.

Truth_Sets_Free - May 31, 2007 10:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ May 31 2007, 09:54 AM)

Truth_Sets_Free, I think I see where you're driving:

The small band of true Christians are the very ones no longer having anything to do with the Old Ways of lineage, flesh, Royalty etc. Thus the entire notion of 12 Tribes is a moot point anyway. If that is the idea?

The passing from the Hebrews to the Gentiles - not for the blood... but for faith!

Thx for the links.
Daniel

Actually 99% of the time the bible uses the word Gentile, it in fact means the CHOSEN ISRAEL RACE, the chosen line of Isaac through Jacob. You must do a study on the word in greek and hebrew, ethnos and goyim, and repeatedly only Israel and the chosen seed have that title. You have to use a strong's concordance to see the original which was inspired.

The New testament was written to outsiders, strangers to the commonwealth, which is when the 10 tribes were divorced from God for their idol worship, and Judah was the ones God hadn't divorced. So that is why gentiles meant the uncircumcized and strangers of the 10 tribes, more often than the word refers to Judah. Yet many times the word for gentile in greek was used specifically referring to the house of Judah as well, unmistakably the jews called themselves. You must use the bible's definition of a word.

That 1% of the cases where the word gentile means a non Israelite is shown by specifying which other tribe or nation. THE TRIBE, or THE PEOPLE always meant Israel, starting from GENESIS 12 where the word GOYIM meant THE SEED/THE CHOSEN RACE of ABRAHAM. "in Isaac shall thy seed be called" (not Ishmael or the Arabs).

Truth_Sets_Free - May 31, 2007 10:54 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (gneiss @ May 31 2007, 10:13 AM)

Daniel, I really like the way you are putting these things, showing that, in order to understand all these things literally, one would have to believe that God or Nature plays favorites, out of all proportion to reason and intelligence.

So you say taking the Creator's word literally goes against all reason and intelligence. (I already know now your your next argument is it is impossible for the creator to preserve His

word for His people).

It is against reason of what? Do you have God's purposes? Do you know what we've been made for and what we're here for? Jesus got the whole world so pissed off at him and they crucified Him. If your moral compass is that you must please everyone then you're far off because you'll end up doing some of the worst evils.

I know it is against all reason & intelligence of building a corporate false-church, Jesus repeatedly said He DID NOT want the masses, but only a select few to be rulers in the next age bible article "[unto you it is given](#)". This is why we must overcome our fleshly desires and obey the word of God, no matter what others think of it.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps Defending the Jews](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps Defending the Jews

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)]

Title: Eric Phelps Defending the Jews

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [New Eric Jon Phelps Audio](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > New Eric Jon Phelps Audio

Title: New Eric Jon Phelps Audio

shushan - May 21, 2007 12:33 AM (GMT)

New Eric Jon Phelps audio... scroll down 3/07 to find

http://www.mikehagan.com/radiOrbit_Archives.htm

bethany - May 25, 2007 04:50 PM (GMT)

New Eric Jon Phelps audio

Thursday May 24, 2007 on the NutriMedical Report Radio Show

Listen To The Dr. Bill Deagle M.D. & Eric Jon Phelps 05/24/2007 Report:
Vatican Assassins Three: The Lies of History

MP3 format:

http://www.twowitnesses.us/dr_bill_deagle_...helps_05_24.MP3

bethany - May 29, 2007 01:04 AM (GMT)

The Investigative Journal with host Greg Szymanski

Monday, May 28, 2007:

Guest: **Bill Hughes**, author of "The Secret Terrorists"

(<http://www.pacinst.com/terrorists/preamble.html>)

and "The Enemy Unmasked"

Bill Hughes was one of the very very few people who saw the events of September 11, 2001 unfold and identify the incident as a possible terrorist attack conived by the Jesuits to instill fear in the population so they would gladly give up their civil liberties. He thought "if it was planned by the Jesuits; then there will be an almost immediate announcement of impending loss of civil rights of ALL American Citizens"; which there was...

This interview also covers the assassinations and attempted assassinations of several Presidents of the USA which are never taught in the public schools, but is information you "ought to know".

Related Website: Bill Hughes Ministry - <http://www.pacinst.com>

(2 Hour show)

Download - MP3 format:

<http://arcticbeacon.com/audio/2007/2007-LR...LRN-Hr1-Hr2.mp3>

Upcoming Shows:

Up coming show - Tuesday, May 29, 2007: (2 Hour show)

Guest will be: **Eric Jon Phelps**, author of "Vatican Assassins"

Website: <http://vaticanassassins.org>

Up coming show - Wednesday, May 30, 2007: (2 Hour show)

Guest will be: **Barry Chamish**, author and researcher.

Website: <http://thebarrychamishwebsite.com>

Other Recent shows:

<http://arcticbeacon.com/audio/2007/2007-LRN/05-2007-LRN/>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2007 11:18 PM (GMT)

ERIC JON PHELPS

On COSMIC HORIZONS

Monday 28th May 2007

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

[Original Site](#)

bethany - May 30, 2007 03:21 PM (GMT)

New Eric Jon Phelps audio

Date: **Tuesday, May 29, 2007**

Guest: **Eric Jon Phelps** on the Investigative Journal with host Greg Szymanski

(2 Hour show)

Download - (MP3: 2Hours - missing first 12 minutes)

Right click -> Save As - better copy available May 30th 5:00pm)

<http://arcticbeacon.com/audio/2007/2007-LR...st12minutes.mp3>

.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bi-partisan, Betrayal - Eric Jon Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bi-partisan, Betrayal - Eric Jon Phelps

Title: Bi-partisan, Betrayal - Eric Jon Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 28, 2007 10:35 PM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

My question is, what motive do the Jesuits have in allowing Keith Olbermann to so blatantly attack President Bush and the government on open TV, especially since the CFR controls MSNBC? Aren't the reporters and news anchors subject to the Order, and if they don't report as they are told, they'll be out of a job?

Bro. Carl

Dear Brother Carl,

A most excellent question.

We must remember that the Order has used Bush, Rumsfeld, and an host of other coadjutors to deliberately blunder this war. It could have been won years ago. Conversely, this "urban renewal" was never intended to be won, but rather to be continued for at least thirty years---according to CFR Newt Gingrich and CFR mulatto Condi Rice. To what end, they will never say.

The Order knew, via its CFR think tank, that the American peoples would be worn out from this war after at most five years, calling for a pullout so as not to repeat "Spelly's Thirty Years' War" in Vietnam. Since "Egan's War" against the Moslems must continue, the whole nation must be united around the banners of this American-led Crusade (waved by Fox News) against the "Moslem infidels" in the words of Rome.

So how can the American peoples be united around the banners of the Cardinal's Crusade? First, Bush's ratings must go through the floor---as they are now, less than 30%. Secondly, there must be a token effort to withdraw the troops---as has recently happened with the CFR-controlled Democratic Party. Remember, both parties are now behind the amnesty to be granted for the alien Latino Roman Catholic invaders, as well as the funding of "the war in Iraq" via credit extended to Congress by the Order's Federal Reserve Bank to be used by the Order's Pentagon-led, Military Industrial Complex.

Now, 70 percent of Americans are against the war; the lines of demarcation have been drawn. The next event on the Order's agenda is the controlled detonations of several mini-nukes (5-10 according to Endgame)---as mentioned in the movies "Wag the Dog," directed by Roman Catholic Jesuit coadjutor Robert DeNiro, and played out in The Sum of All Fears (detonation in Baltimore) and True Lies (detonation in the Florida Keys). With these detonations (possibly one also in Washington, D.C., with the capital in shambles the military command then moved to Denver) blamed on "the terrorists," all "true Americans" will unite to fight and die "defending freedom." The resultant Nazi fascism will be what the Order has wanted since WWI with the minting of the Mercury-head dime sporting a Roman fasces on the reverse. Bush and company (or McCain and/or Guiliani and company) will be vindicated in their demand to stay in the war, while the anti-war people---without the knowledge we have---will look like fools. Then the empire will be put on a total war footing (Goebbels' "Total War" Doctrine) to become a two-front war, to end in defeat due to high treason by the American Commander-in-Chief and his Joint Chiefs of Staff, and foreign invasion partitioning the Empire as was done to Germany.

If I was the Jesuit General, this is the course I would pursue.

On another note, I just finished watching "The Good Shepherd" for the third time. As you know it is about the CIA's Counterintelligence wing led by SMOM James Angleton with his right hand man, the Jesuit Fordham trained SMOM Italian Roman Catholic Raymond Rocca. Thus the Jesuits controlled the apex of CIA power via Angleton and Rocca. It was here at this pinnacle that the Order united the CIA with the British MI5/MI6, with the Soviet KGB, with the Israeli Mossad, with French Intelligence, with the Shah's SAVAK, INTERPOL, etc. This is the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community financed by the Black Pope's International Drug Trade with its trillions laundered through the Black Pope's International Banking Community run by the Knights of Malta. This is the picture described in VAIII.

As stated previously and in VAIII, the Cold War was a Hoax intended to continue to destroy true nationalists of every race and nationality on every continent. The CIA was used in the Western Hemisphere and the KGB was used in the Eastern Hemisphere; both worked together and were manned by ex-Nazis SS/SD. The duped American taxpayers financed both sides. Two other purposes of the bogus Cold War was to create the false enemy called "the Soviet threat" so as to justify the creation of Cardinal Spellman's Military Industrial Complex to be used by the Black Pope's "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment, Socialist-Communist, Corporate-Fascist, American Empire. (Remember 33rd Degree Freemason, anti-Jew, Henry Ford built the infrastructure of both Hitler's Nazi Reich and Stalin's Communist Empire. And of course, both Hitler and Stalin worked together; Hitler's boss was Jesuit Coadjutor Martin Bormann and Stalin's boss was Jesuit Coadjutor Alexander Poskrebshev.)

Another purpose of the Cold War Hoax was to build the Soviet Union and break the USA. This is why Japan never waged war against the USSR though an enemy; this is why Stalin declared war on Japan four days before Japan's surrender entitling Russia to the spoils of war; this is why all Russian spies for the CIA were betrayed by CIA Angleton to KGB "defector" Golitsen, these anti-communist, nationalistic spies being then tortured and shot; and this is why Angleton tortured true Soviet "defectors" (poor men thought there really was a Cold War!), one of them being Yuri Nosenko. Nosenko was tortured by Angleton and Rocca, on and off, for three years. And this torture is portrayed in "The Good Shepherd." Here, in our Jesuit-theater video, this real Russian KGB defector looks into the eyes of Angleton's secret handler, Jesuit SMOM Rocca, and utters:

"Soviet power is a myth. A great joke. There are no spare parts! Nothing is working, nothing. It's nothing but painted rust. But you, you need to keep the Russian myth alive to maintain your military industrial complex. Your system depends on Russia being perceived as an awful threat. It's not a threat. It was never a threat. It will never be a threat [or so it seemed in 1963]. It is a rotten, bloated cow."

This line written by some Jesuit temporal coadjutor directing the film, is pregnant with truth. General Patton was stopped from marching on Moscow via assassination (a poison injection on orders from OSS chief, SMOM "Wild" Bill Donovan), and General Vlasov was betrayed by both Hitler and Eisenhower, and was later hung in the Order's inquisitional dungeon in Moscow---the Lubyanka. After the JFK assassination, guess who the Knights blamed---Jesuit-trained Castro and his allies, the Order's USSR financed by P2/SMOM David Rockefeller.

May all of us American veterans have a most sorrowful Memorial Day as we remember how were used to fight the Pope's WWII, the Pope's Korean War, the Pope's Vietnam War, the Pope's Gulf War, the war against Orthodox Serbia and now Rome's Crusade against Islam. May we remember our wounds, physical and mental, repent of our delusions of "fighting for our country," and never send one more son or daughter to fight the foreign wars for the Jesuit Order's Father General ruling the White House.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

AntiSionist - May 28, 2007 11:41 PM (GMT)

And look at what shows up on Pro (temporal) Gore, Stew Webb's site.

Best on 2300 Radio
Programs since 1991 call
3 999-4813

TE MAP

ble of Contents below

S. Intel Breaking News

low

merican French Alliance

sbian Hillary Rodenhurst

nton Narco Bank

counts

11 WTC Bush-Cheney

acked America

e White House Crooks-

itanic Knight Templars

minati, Council of 13, New

orld Order

ew Webb Information &

urt Actions

handa Webb aka Amanda

lman (Stew Webbs

ughter)

...massad agents and of British agents. Do Americans want such min?

FAIR AND HONEST MEDIA REPORTING

"Most CIA leak indictment & White House crime family news with less spin"

Keith Olbermann (8 pm and Midnight Eastern time)...

For thoughtful leak-gate reports from corporate-controlled media.

TomFlocco.com

"I'm a living example of someone who took on an issue and benefited from it." George W. Bush, 4/25/2001, speaking to reporter John King

Lou Dobbs tonight

"America's patriot news host-- (6 and 11 pm nightly)

The only host who takes a strong personal stand against exporting U.S. jobs, illegal immigration, 9-11 coverup & Iraq fraud while exposing government corruption...I always watch him." TomFlocco.com

Read his book: **Exporting America**

www.tomflocco.com www.cloakanddagger.de www.c-span.org www.gallerize.com

FOX NEWS BUSH GOONS: AMERICA'S ENEMY

Bill O'Reilly Fox News can now be called CIA Spook for the Operation Mad Kingbird

Minuteman Matt - May 29, 2007 12:09 AM (GMT)

I don't understand whats so bad about him exposing the president i curse out the president everyday i had no problems with secret service.

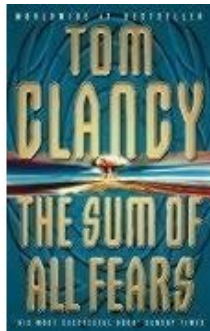
AntiSionist - May 29, 2007 12:42 AM (GMT)

It's fine to expose the president. It's a whole other thing to do it at the expense of exposing other things. Such as things contained in Craig's topic WHERE THE US PRESIDENT REALLY TAKES HIS ORDERS FROM.

Menses - May 29, 2007 01:26 AM (GMT)

It should be noted that the Indianapolis Colts used to be called the Baltimore Colts. And it was of course The city of Baltimore that was Nuked in the fictional movie Sum of All Fears, a co-adapted screenplay taken from the novel written by Jesuit Coadjutor & CIA operative Jim Clancy. **Jim Clancy** is also responsible for writing a novel about a devastating attack in D.C. that eliminated most of Congress. Clancy does not write from an imaginative standpoint. He is ordered to write about such things for obvious reasons.

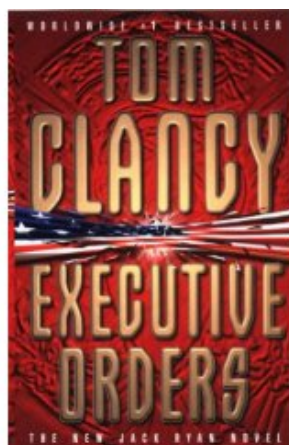
QUOTE



Once again, Tom Clancy manages to add new twists to the alternate U.S. history he initiated in The Hunt for Red October. In **The Sum of All Fears**, the centre of conflict is that perpetual hot spot, the Middle East, where a nuclear weapon falls into the hands of terrorists just as peace finally seems possible. Clancy realistically paints an almost unthinkable scenario--the bomb is planted on American soil in the midst of an escalation in tension with the Soviet Union; the terrorists hope to rekindle cold war animosity and prevent reconciliation between Israelis and Palestinians.

<http://www.amazon.co.uk/Sum-All-Fears-Tom-...9426846-5683153>

QUOTE



[Executive Orders](#) (Paperback)
by Tom Clancy (Author)

[Synopsis](#)

Originally published in 1996, a thriller in which Jack Ryan is faced with crushing responsibilities when he becomes the new President of the US after a jumbo jet crashes into the Capitol Building in Washington, leaving the President dead, along with most of the Cabinet and Congress. From the author SSN.

[xhttp://www.amazon.co.uk/gp/product/images/...239&s=books](http://www.amazon.co.uk/gp/product/images/...239&s=books)

QUOTE

Now, 70 percent of Americans are against the war; the lines of demarcation have been drawn. The next event on the Order's agenda is the controlled detonations of several mini-nukes (5-10 according to Endgame)---as mentioned in the movies "Wag the Dog," directed by Roman Catholic Jesuit coadjutor Robert DeNiro, and played out in The Sum of All Fears (**detonation in Baltimore**) and True Lies (**detonation in the Florida Keys**). With these detonations (possibly one also in **Washington, D.C.**, with the capital in shambles the military command then moved to Denver)

And of course it was during the Superbowl that the Nuke was detonated. This years superbowl was held in Miami Florida , a city Mr Phelps had targetted recently for a possible Nuke Detonation. The Baltimore or Indianapolis Colts were in the Superbowl this past year. Their opponent was the Chicago Bears. The City of Chicago of course has been targeted by alleged Terrorists for the past several years.

shushan - May 30, 2007 12:40 AM (GMT)

This line jumped out at me from Wikipedias article about the film Red Dawn :

The second phase saw Mexican, Nicaraguan, and other Central American Communist armies (with small contingents of Soviet forces) pouring across the U.S.-Mexico border into the Great Plains of the United States

Sounds like a fifth column? Haig helped with the planning for this movie

Red Dawn

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: navigation, search

For other uses, see Red dawn (disambiguation).

Red Dawn

Directed by John Milius

Produced by Sidney Beckerman, Buzz Feitshans

Written by John Milius

Kevin Reynolds

Starring Patrick Swayze

Charlie Sheen

Lea Thompson

Harry Dean Stanton

Powers Boothe

Jennifer Grey

C. Thomas Howell

Music by Basil Poledouris

Cinematography Ric Waite

Editing by Thom Noble

Distributed by MGM/UA Entertainment Co.

Release date(s) August 10, 1984

Running time 114 minutes

Language English

Budget 4,200,000 USD

IMDb profile

Red Dawn is a 1984 film by John Milius about an invasion of the United States by the Soviet Union, and the resulting guerrilla actions of a group of American high school students in the fictional town of Calumet, Colorado. The movie features Patrick Swayze, C. Thomas Howell, Lea Thompson, Charlie Sheen, Jennifer Grey, and Powers Boothe.

Produced in the last decade of the Cold War, Red Dawn has become something of a cult classic and has become a touchstone of 1980's pop culture. Red Dawn was the first movie to be released with a PG-13 rating (The Flamingo Kid was the first film to actually receive the rating, but was not released for 5 months after certification.)

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Plot summary
- 2 Backstory
- 3 Themes
- 4 Development
- 5 Taglines
- 6 Trivia
- 7 Cultural references
- 8 See also
- 9 References
- 10 External links

[edit] Plot summary

The plot of the movie is based around a Soviet and Cuban/Latin American invasion of the United States in the late 1980s, igniting World War III. The story follows the lives of a group of young people who become guerrillas resisting the resulting occupation.

In the small Colorado town of Calumet, a normal fall morning is interrupted by a massive airdrop by Russian Paratroopers into the town. Following a Soviet attack on the local high school, a small group of teenagers flee to nearby mountains in order to escape the Soviets. After the youths arm themselves with hunting weapons they begin an insurgency against the Soviet-allied occupational forces. The group calls themselves the Wolverines after their school's team/mascot and proceed to attack the occupying forces using ambushes, sniper attacks, booby traps, and raids on the occupiers' supply depots and convoys.

Over time, the Wolverines are joined by a downed fighter pilot, Tanner, who instructs them in more formal military tactics. The Wolverines later liberate a "political prisoner camp" where the Soviets have rounded up citizens whom they thought might offer resistance to their occupation.

Eventually, they make a disastrous foray to the front lines of the war in a Rocky Mountain pass where American and Soviet tanks are engaging each other, resulting in the death of Tanner (the pilot) and Arturo, known as "Aardvark".

As the result of continuing guerrilla attacks the Soviet field commanders now view the Wolverines as a serious threat. Initially the occupiers had tried terror tactics, executing groups of civilians following every Wolverine attack, in order to intimidate the local population and the Wolverines into halting their attacks. However, this tactic backfired resulting in the civilians lending increasing support to the insurgents. Following a rise in popular support for the Wolverines, Strelnikov, a Soviet counterinsurgency specialist, arrives to declare that there will be no more reprisals against civilians. Instead the specialist sends commandos into the mountains in order to eliminate the Wolverines. This new strategy fails when the commandos are ambushed and killed by the Wolverines.

Following the ambush on the commandos the group finds a tracking device among the dead soldiers. Daryl, the son of the collaborating mayor of the town, admits that the Soviets had forced him to swallow a tracking device, explaining that he only did it as a result of coercion. Jed shoots the sole Russian survivor of the commando squad but is unable to bring himself to kill his friend. Robert shoots Daryl in cold blood, prompting the group to realize that there is no way to avoid the evils of war. The Wolverines break camp out of fear of additional raids by the Soviets.

Things become increasingly hard for the Wolverines; their morale has eroded as the war of attrition takes its toll on their numbers. The Soviet occupation forces are

pushing them to the breaking point, although thanks to the Wolverines, the Soviet hopes for keeping the civilian population shocked into complacency and unable to fight back have all but collapsed.

The remaining Wolverines are then ambushed while eating food from crates dropped from a passing Soviet convoy they had intended to attack. Several heavily armed Mi-24 helicopter gunships appear and attack the Wolverines, and though Robert is able to disable one with an RPG, they suffer losses - Robert, choosing to die in a hail of gunfire, and Toni. Strelnikov arrives after the battle, thus implying that the food from the convoy was in fact used as bait to set up the attack.

The Wolverines numbers are down to only four; Jed and his brother Matt, and Danny and Erica. Jed and Matt realize that they can't outlast the Soviets and if they keep fighting they will all die. Matt tells Danny and Erica to head for "Free America," insisting that some of their number must survive. The two brothers, meanwhile, stage a diversionary attack on the Soviet headquarters in town so that Danny and Erica can escape. Jed and his brother are both shot and mortally wounded by Strelnikov, although Jed manages to shoot and kill him as well. Jed staggers away as he carries his brother in his arms. Bella, the Cuban colonel who has commanded the occupation forces from the date of the invasion, has the chance to shoot the two brothers, but decides to let them go. Bella had been composing a letter to his wife just minutes before the attack, telling her he was planning on handing in his resignation. Jed staggers away with his brother to a park bench to wait out his final moments. Meanwhile, Danny and Erica successfully escape into "Free American" territory.

The film's epilogue suggests that the United States won the war several years later; a plaque is displayed with "Partisan Rock" in the background, which pays tribute to the Wolverines killed in action, and reveals that the events in the film occurred during the "early days of World War III."

[edit] Backstory

Much of the progress and politics of the war is left to the viewers' speculation in the film's first half (putting the audience in the position of the characters, who also have no idea what is going on beyond their immediate surroundings), but specific facts are later provided by a downed U.S. Air Force pilot, Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Tanner.

Approximate map of the events described in the movie

Director/screenwriter John Milius reported that he had obtained the help and input of former Secretary of State and NATO commander General Alexander Haig to create the backstory/scenario, which required an invasion of the US by communist countries with minimal use of nuclear weapons on both sides.

The film's backstory involves several alternate history political precedents. The Green Party came to power in West Germany, forcing the removal of U.S. forces from that nation and all nuclear weapons from Europe. The resulting upheaval left NATO as a political nonentity, with only Britain remaining as a U.S. ally. At the same time, Soviet allies Cuba and Nicaragua each expanded their armies to 500,000 men, subsequently overrunning El Salvador and Honduras. A civil war in Mexico resulted in that country falling behind the Communist "Iron Curtain." In a parallel to Operation Barbarossa, the Soviet Union, like Nazi Germany, now had a broad base from which to invade its primary enemy, and thousands of troops from satellite nations to augment their own armies.

During this time, the Soviet Union was suffering its worst wheat harvest in 55 years and food riots were occurring throughout the Warsaw Pact. Apparently desperate for food to feed its people, the Soviet Union and its Latin American allies launched a full scale invasion of the United States. Although the movie was released in 1984, the story itself takes place in the near future, probably 1988 or 1989 since the Holodomor of 1932-1934 is most likely the previous "worst wheat harvest" that is referred to as being 55 years ago. The Soviets utilize a three-phase attack. First, they use tactical nuclear strikes to destroy key points of communication including several major U.S. cities (Omaha, Kansas City and Washington, D.C. are specifically cited). Tactical nuclear weapons are also used to destroy ICBM bases in Montana and the Dakotas. In addition, it is hinted that Cuban infiltrators aid in confusing U.S. forces by raiding Strategic Air Command bases throughout the Midwest and Texas. Coupled with these nuclear attacks, Soviet transport aircraft slipped through the U.S. radar disguised as commercial airlines. These planes contained crack Soviet VDV airborne troops and Spetsnaz troops. The second phase saw Mexican, Nicaraguan, and other Central American Communist armies (with small contingents of Soviet forces) pouring across the U.S.-Mexico border into the Great Plains of the United States. The Soviets themselves invaded Alaska from Siberia. They crossed into Canada occupying the Yukon, British Columbia and Western Alberta, most likely including Calgary, and cut the Alaskan Pipeline, but were decisively stopped at the U.S.-Canadian border by U.S. forces.

Elsewhere, Britain remained loyal to her American allies, but suffered heavily for it. China also declared war upon the Soviet Union; the reason for this is unexplained, though there is some long-standing animosity between the two powers resulting from the Sino-Soviet split. Colonel Tanner cryptically refers to there being some 400 million fewer "screaming Chinamen," these people were probably killed as a result of a massive Soviet nuclear strike. In the film, the effects of the nuclear weapons are not shown, as the location (southern Colorado) is far from any contaminated sites.

The Communist forces manage to occupy and control a large chunk of the central United States, extending as far west as the Rocky Mountains, and north to Cheyenne, Wyoming across Kansas to the Mississippi River in the east. Denver is also under siege.

Once the lines are stabilized, it quickly becomes a conventional war with both sides ceasing their use of nuclear weapons. Colonel Tanner explains that the Soviets are reluctant to use any more nuclear weapons, as they want to conquer the United States, not destroy it utterly, and the U.S. government is unwilling to use tactical nuclear weapons on or over their own soil against the invading armies. The Soviets work through American collaborators at the local level to help them maintain order.

[edit] Themes

“Soviet” soldiers, from promotional materials for the movie *Red Dawn*, posing in front of a McDonald’s restaurant

Red Dawn also depicts collaboration, portraying the local mayor as an opportunist who gains or maintains power by collaborating with the occupational forces. Actor Lane Smith plays the role of the “Vichyite” mayor who tries to appease the occupational authorities. He watches as several of the residents of his town are executed as insurgents and later gives up his own son (who is later executed by the Wolverines as a result) to the KGB to win more favor.

The private ownership of weapons is also presented as part of the film’s anti-Communism. Early in the film, a bumper sticker seen on a truck states a classic gun owner’s creed; “They can have my gun when they pry it from my cold, dead fingers.” The shot moves down to a dead hand holding an empty Colt pistol as well as shots of the same pistol being pried from the dead person’s hand by a Soviet paratrooper, presumably from a police officer or armed civilian gunned down earlier during the invasion of Calumet, Colorado. As the protagonists flee the initial invasion of Calumet, they stop at a local sporting goods store owned by one of their fathers. He tells them to gather supplies and gives them several rifles and pistols along with boxes of ammunition. (The father and his wife are later executed because of the guns missing from the store’s inventory.) In a later scene, a Cuban officer orders one of his men to report to the local sporting goods store and obtain the paperwork of local citizens who own firearms. The Cuban officer specifically refers to Form 4473, which is the actual form used to record the sale of a firearm by a dealer to a private citizen in the United States. These scenes speak to the long-standing issues of government gun control.

Although most of the high school insurgents are killed, a voice-over appears at the end of the movie by Erica (Lea Thompson), (one of the two survivors) showing a World War III memorial. The American flag flying above it implies the United States had—eventually—won the war. It was not part of the original script, but was added to soften its otherwise grim and defeatist ending.

[edit] Development

The script for *Red Dawn* was written by John Milius and Kevin Reynolds (director of *Waterworld*) from a story by Reynolds. The original screenplay, called *Ten Soldiers*, was more akin to *Lord of the Flies*, the classic novel (and later a film) about the aggressive nature of man, than to the action film it eventually became. Some of the changes made to *Ten Soldiers* included a shift in focus from the conflict within the group of teens to the conflict between the teens and their oppressors, and the acceleration of the ages of some of the characters from early teens to high school age and beyond. John Milius was inspired to a degree by the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, basing the tactics of the “Wolverines” off those of the mujahedeen in fighting the occupying Russian army.[citation needed]

Red Dawn’s story and conception are similar to John Steinbeck’s *The Moon Is Down*, which is a story about a town occupied by a foreign army. The book, which was published during the height of World War II, was widely circulated in underground Europe and extremely popular as propaganda because the people of occupied Europe believed it spoke directly to them in a realistic way. Unlike *Red Dawn*, *The Moon Is Down* is purposely vague and does not name the location of the town or the nationality of the invaders, but it did not start out that way. In the book’s early form, the town was in America and the invaders were Nazis. Steinbeck met much resistance for this version of the story from his colleagues because it seemed to be defeatist, and so Steinbeck stripped all national references from the book.

The movie was filmed in and around the town of Las Vegas, New Mexico. Many of the buildings and structures which appeared in the film, including a historic Fred Harvey Company hotel adjacent to the train depot, the Las Vegas train yard, and a building near downtown which was repainted with the name of “Calumet, Colorado” where the movie was set, are still there today as they appeared in the film.

Before filming began, production crews designed and built special combat vehicles in Newhall, California. Among their “fleet” were 15 Soviet armored vehicles (including a ZSU-23-4 “Shilka” mobile anti-aircraft gun, several T-72 main battle tanks, and various BMP and BTR armored personnel carriers—all surprisingly authentic and detailed), several Yak-38 “Forger” vertical take-off and landing Soviet Naval aircraft (the Soviet Navy flag is clearly visible on the side of the air intake), and three Mi-24 “Hind-B” helicopter gunships (improvised from Aérospatiale Pumas). The movie’s Soviet T-72 tank was such a precise replica that “while it was being carted around Los Angeles, two CIA officers followed it to the studio and wanted to know where it had come from.”[1]

Five of the 36 parachutists who took part in the invasion scene early in the film were injured when high winds blew them as far as one mile off target. Parachutist Jim Fisher, wearing a Soviet paratrooper uniform, landed in a tree and found himself calling out to local rescuers: "Don't shoot, don't shoot! I am not a Russian soldier!"

[edit] Taglines

In our time, no foreign army has ever occupied American soil. Until now.

The invading armies planned for everything—except for eight kids called "The Wolverines."

8:44 A.M. A full scale military invasion by foreign troops begins. Total surprise. Almost total success. A gang of high school kids become the last line of defense.

The original tagline for the movie was "No foreign army has ever occupied American soil." This had to be changed because it was factually inaccurate. The British Army captured Washington, D.C. during the War of 1812 and set fire to the White House and other buildings. In 1942, the Japanese seized the islands of Attu, Kiska, and Agattu in Alaska's Aleutian chain. At the time, Alaska was not a U.S. state, but it was a territory, so it was still U.S. "soil." The United States recaptured the islands the following year. Japan also conquered Guam, Wake Island, and the Commonwealth of the Philippines in the course of WWII, though they were later recaptured as well.[2]

[edit] Trivia

This article contains a trivia section.

Content in this section should be integrated into the body of the article or removed.

Image:Red Dawn DVD.jpg

Red Dawn DVD cover

The scene featuring a character urinating into the radiator of a truck appears to be inspired by a similar scene in the Soviet film *Earth*, though the original scene was not played for comic effect.

Red Dawn's story and conception are similar to John Steinbeck's *The Moon Is Down*, which is a story about a town occupied by a foreign army. The book, which was published during the height of World War II, was widely circulated in underground Europe and extremely popular as propaganda because the people of occupied Europe believed it spoke directly to them in a realistic way. Unlike *Red Dawn*, *The Moon Is Down* is purposely vague and does not name the location of the town or the nationality of the invaders, but it did not start out that way. In the book's early form, the town was in America and the invaders were Nazis. Steinbeck met much resistance for this version of the story from his colleagues because it seemed to be defeatist, and so Steinbeck stripped all national references from the book. Calumet was an actual mining town in Colorado, about 50 miles north of the New Mexican border at the junction of routes 610 & 69 (possibly in Chaffee County). Today, the real Calumet is a ghost town.

"John has a long mustache," which is heard briefly in the movie, was the code-signal used by the French Resistance in World War II to mobilize their forces once the Allies had landed on the Normandy beaches. It is featured in the movie *The Longest Day*.

The name of the film and its band of young guerrillas appears to have been used by the United States Army for the December 13, 2003, Operation Red Dawn in which the former Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein was captured.

The original trailer shows a tank rolling up to a McDonald's restaurant where enemy soldiers are eating. This scene does not appear in the final cut. It was apparently removed due to a mass murder at a San Ysidro, California, McDonald's just weeks prior to the film's 1984 opening (see *McDonald's Massacre*). The trailer also contains an activation of the Emergency Broadcast System. The trailer only has the beginning of the attack script ("This is the Emergency Broadcast System, this is NOT a test") that would have been used in such a situation, but it is not heard in the movie.

William Smith's character, Colonel Strelnikov ("the Shooter"), is named after Tom Courtenay's character from the film *Doctor Zhivago* (1965). In real life Smith is a fluent Russian speaker and taught it at UCLA for several years.

[edit] Cultural references

In the song "Rambozo the Clown" by punk band Dead Kennedys, the lyrics reference Red Dawn:

War is sexy

War is fun

Iron Eagle

Red Dawn

Be a wolverine, you'll rule the hills

Just get some guns and cheerios

In the game Grand Theft Auto: Vice City, based in 1986, radio sermons by Pastor Richards make reference to Red Dawn, such as "They call this a Cold War, but it's hotter than hell. Mark my words! Any day now, you're sitting in school, passing notes and talking about the prom when suddenly you look out the window and there are Russian paratroopers dropping in to take over. What can you do? Run into the woods with your friends? Call yourselves 'The Wolverines'? Put twigs in your hair and try and beat back the Ruskies?" Also, radio ads for gun store AmmuNation offer free screenings of the film Red Dawn, referred to as a documentary.

The 2003 episode of South Park "Grey Dawn" parodies Red Dawn. A 2006 episode of Family Guy, "Hell Comes to Quahog", references a musical production of Red Dawn in passing as well.

In the PC game Command & Conquer: Red Alert 2, the first mission of the Soviet campaign involves a paratroop assault on Washington, D.C. and is called "Operation: Red Dawn."

The PC game "World in Conflict" Has a Russian Invasion in Seattle set in the year 1989 where the Warsaw Pact was on the brink of collapse

Underground rapper Immortal Technique uses the movie title in his song One(remix), which goes, "the red dawn, communist threat, buried and gone/so they invented a war the government can carry on".

In a 2006 episode of " American Dad ", " With Friends Like Steve's ", Stan's dad plays Red Dawn with his son Steve and later Barry.

[edit] See also

List of nuclear holocaust fiction

[edit] References

^ Soldier Of Fortune Magazine

^ Red Dawn Goofs (English). Internet Movie Database. Retrieved on 2006-06-11.

[edit] External links

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUITS & George H. Scherf\(f\), Jr rise to power](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUITS & George H. Scherf(f), Jr rise to power

Title: JESUITS & George H. Scherf(f), Jr rise to power

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2007 03:58 PM (GMT)

Remember folks how Eric Jon Phelps said that a Bush had been trained here in England at STONYHURST college. -2tuff

QUOTE

The Jesuits: Stoneyhurst College is known as a “Catholic” institution with a primarily Jesuit influence; the college boasts of its association with the **Society of Jesus**. The Society of Jesus, or the “Jesuits,” proclaims its “service” to the Vatican and to mankind by “assisting the downtrodden through education.” [44]

Further investigation reveals that the Pope is covertly controlled by the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, Peter Hans Kolvenbach—the Black Pope. The General Curia (administrative offices where Jesuit business is conducted) is located in “Rome,” more specifically, within the Vatican.

Following the dictates of Ignatius Loyola’s “25 Sessions” and the leadership of the Superior General, the ultimate goal of this secret organization is to “destroy and rebuild the Temple of Solomon, reestablishing the seat of the Pope in Israel.”

Historically, the Jesuit mission has been to eliminate Protestant Christianity throughout the world, with the United States being the last frontier to be conquered. Contrary to the self-proclaimed mission to educate and assist the underprivileged in society, the Jesuits actually worship Lucifer (not Satan) and practice the most sadistic forms of human sacrifice, homosexuality, pedophilia, black magic, and murder.

The Society employs a variety of ruthless tactics to accomplish its long-term goal (of a New World Order which pays homage to their Black Pope). One is carrying out political assassinations of world leaders who refuse to comply with its demands. These assassinations in the U.S. have included presidents (Abraham Lincoln, JFK), cabinet members, congressmen, senators, diplomats, journalists, scientists and religious and business leaders.

For purposes of obfuscation and maintaining a spirit of compliance, the Society of Jesus employs (and finances) the services of the NSA, DHS, FEMA, OSS, ONI, FBI, CIA, DIA, DEA, the Pentagon, the Department of Defense, NASA, the Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, the Congress, and other Federal agencies as deemed necessary.

Foreign military and intelligence agencies under their control include the German SS, Deutsche Verteidigungs Dienst (underground Abwehr/DVD), the British MI6 and MI5, the Israeli Mossad, NATO, Interpol, the KGB, the Chilean DINA, and even the United Nations, to name a few.

Assassinations are carried out by the aforementioned intelligence agencies and their Mafia partners in the drug and gambling trades, often with collateral assistance from the Knights of Malta, the Freemasons, the Knights of Columbus, and Propaganda Due (P2). Such was the case in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and some former Popes.

Political leaders, whether duly elected or corruptly appointed, are replaced by dictatorships favorable to the Society. Those governments with concordats are allowed to subsist without threat of war, though that policy often changes when revolutionary movements begin to receive international recognition. Often, the simple refusal to allow the Society to reap the profits of the illegal drug trade is enough to spark a civil war or a clandestine paramilitary incursion.

The Society considers declaring one's individual sovereignty, freedom of speech, freedom of religion, and civil rights to be anathema to its doctrine while seeking to crush Protestant Christianity, the basis for the creation of the United States. The dismantling of the U.S. government is the key to their ultimate success in the creation of a New World Order.

GHW was obviously recruited to assist the Jesuits with their long-range plans and, as a result, he (and those with whom he did business) profited immensely from his cooperation in the Jesuits' plans.

Remote control of the Jesuit apparatus is maintained through the establishment of banks, churches, foundations, and institutes of "higher education" in foreign countries. Fordham University, a Jesuit institution, controls the Vatican's top official in the U.S., John Cardinal O'Connor, Archbishop of New York (at St. Patrick's Cathedral).

*Taken from **George H. Scherf(f), Jr., was 41st U.S. president***

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=26171&st=0&

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 28, 2007 04:58 PM (GMT)

CORRECTION! It was **George Herbert Walker Bush** who attended the military fortress of **Stonyhurst College** in England, U.K.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [9/11 Conspirator Joseph A. O'Hare SJ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 9/11 Conspirator Joseph A. O'Hare SJ

Title: 9/11 Conspirator Joseph A. O'Hare SJ
Description: *CFR Member speaks at "Baptist" Baylor*

AVBibleBeliever - May 26, 2007 12:03 AM (GMT)

CFR 9/11 conspirator Joseph A. O'Hare SJ gave a speech at a symposium held at Apostate Baptist Baylor University whose president was Jesuit-trained at Boston College.

<<http://www.baylor.tv/video.php?id=000454>>

Fast forward to the last question toward the end of the video for an example of slick Jesuit casuistry in response to the only direct question asked. Jesuit O'Hare never answers the young man's question and he denies his Order is Counter-Reformation. Jesuit O'Hare also mentions 9/11 and asks the question when is the war going to end. What a rat he is! He was in on it being a presider of the CFR ordering his lackies and abject slaves in the CFR including but not confined to SMOM George J. Tenet, Donald Rumsfeld, Condoleeza Rice, Dick Cheney who is a Master Mason (3rd Degree York Rite/Blue Lodge) according to the Harry S. Truman Lodge in NYC http://web.archive.org/web/20040218000533/...ghest_mason.htm SMOM Frank Carlucci (Carlyle Group) and Richard Myers of NORAD etc. to comply with this Jesuit attack on its and I will be connecting the dots in my upcoming book AMERICAN REICH and the chain of command beginning with the Luciferian Black Pope down to Rudy Guiliani and everyone in between.

Brother Nicholas

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 26, 2007 03:02 AM (GMT)

Hows your book going? How will it be released? Will it be ebook or Paper back? It will get much promotion from me. Your work is of the most importance.

AVBibleBeliever - May 26, 2007 03:47 AM (GMT)

Dear Craig-Oxley,

I will be taking the info I've contributed to the board (for some reason I can't go to my prior posts due to an error or something) and my email posts and put them all together in a comprehensible order. I need to find written books and other source materials to back up my thesis. Most of the info I've researched and contributed has strictly been from the Internet. I have written the Introduction and only now having graduated from college do I have more time to write the rest. I continued to send posts this year but did not make time to work on the book. I'm collecting photos and saving info that I've found helpful. I am currently reading "The Pink Swastika" which I will use as a source about how the Third Reich was founded on homosexuality. I read that the "Hitler Youth" were full of pederast sodomites and we know Joseph Ratzinger was one of them. According to Leo Zagami, Ratzinger has a male lover in his 20s so no surprise there. I'm comparing the Nazi Germany of the mid-20th century to the Jesuit-controlled Fourteenth Amendment American Empire and it's Vatican War machine. I have plenty of evidence and info but I have to piece it all together. It will be a massive undertaking but it is crucial and time is of the essence. There is very little of it before the U.S. is an openly full-fledged dictatorship with a concordat with the Unholy See if the situation is left unaltered.

This expose is dedicated to my fellow countrymen and it is intended to make them aware of the Jesuit conspiracy against them. I will be addressing Jesuit control of the military-industrial complex, the Order's assault on health, the bodily constitutions of Americans which have been targeted especially since the Order illegally amended the U.S. Constitution and thereby creating a new country and new citizenship which they have made their huge reduction and rule through their provincials who view the U.S. as ten provinces and not free, sovereign States which is why secession is only solution at this point.

Brother Nicholas

AVBibleBeliever - May 26, 2007 03:53 AM (GMT)

I would definitely go with an E-Book format.

Bro. Nicholas

Alexandra - May 26, 2007 03:55 AM (GMT)

Nicholas--I heard that a concordat was being negotiated, but that was like 25 years ago. Any word on that?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 26, 2007 03:57 AM (GMT)

Would be a nice addition to having **Vatican Assassins III. I think if people study these works along with **Dr John Coleman's** work they will be laughing.**

AVBibleBeliever - May 26, 2007 01:25 PM (GMT)

Dear Sister Alexandra,

You are referring to the year 1984 when that honorary 32nd Degree Freemason and Knight of Malta Ronald Wilson Reagan (first, middle, and last names 6 letters each evidence of what I call the trail of the beast you can see this is the work of the Antichrist dynasty-the Papacy) reestablished diplomatic ties to Rome (betraying Abraham Lincoln who was assassinated by the Order and as a result U.S. ties to the Unholy were severed in 1865 after the U.S. government found out that John Surratt (who was advised by Jesuit Bernadine Wiget) was hiding out in Rome recognized Vatican City as a sovereign state and therefore the Papal Caesar as a sovereign or king.

<http://www.reformation.org/reagan-and-pope.html>

This recognition was the prerequisite for a concordat with the Unholy See. Since then Fourteenth Amendment America has been ripe for a concordat which would give the Jesuits' Vatican say in both civil and ecclesiastical matters in the U.S. so basically they would openly control temporal and religious matters.

The CFR Fascist Republican Party I believe has proven its loyalty to "Ignatian spirituality" which is Luciferianism but since the Order controls both parties they put in a Jesuit president as a CFR Communist Democrat- I am convinced CFR member William Jefferson Clinton Blythe III is a Jesuit. Clinton's brother Jesuit citizen of Hell Robert F. Drinan (who started the abortion agitation spearheaded by the Masonic/ SMOM Religious Right and the Knights of Columbus which serves the Order since it fosters ecumenism. I am against the murder of the unborn and the Charismatic ecumenical movement) defended his perjury (during his staged impeachment trial) to a grand jury and showed his utter contempt for the laws of this land because they believe they are above them. I will describe this in detail in a future post and in my book. Nazi Germany made one in 1933 with the Vatican in the persons of Eugenio Pacelli (who would become Hitler's Pope Pius XII, Papal Chancellor SMOM Franz Von Papen and Jesuit Ludwig Kaas (he was a Jesuit according to the second edition of VA)

Hitler had his own faith-based initiatives program just as Fourteenth Amendment America. In fact, Eleanor Roosevelt as well as JFK rejected Cardinal Spellman's push for school vouchers but Skull and Bonesman George W. Bush (who has a life-size likeness of himself in the Masonic museum in Los Angeles as shown in the film "Megiddo I: The March to Armageddon" which briefly exposes the Jesuit Order and in the second installment about the New Age rightfully exposing Jesuit Pierre Teilhard Chardin as the father of the New Age Movement and popularized the evolution lie through the Piltdown and Peking man hoaxes he was directly involved in creating. Here are links to both.

Megiddo: The March to Armageddon

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4959110838223046399>

Megiddo II: The New Age (in 3 parts)

Part 1 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6468335733049415398>

Part 2 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=846711885637533975>

Part 3 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4625054721884456908>

The White House Office of Faith and Community Initiatives is part of the Jesuits' Department of Homeland (from the German Vaterland translated as Fatherland) Security openly led by a Papal Court Jew Michael Chertoff when his controllers are SMOM (Emilio T. Gonzalez head of the Immigration Services) and the Jesuits of Georgetown or those trained by them like lay Jesuit John C. Gannon and Georgetown Jesuit-trained Michael P. Jackson. I have a photo that illustrates my point. gnition was the prerequisite for a concordat with the Unholy See.

Since then Fourteenth Amendment America has been ripe for a concordat which would give the Jesuits' Vatican say in both civil and ecclesiastical matters in the U.S. so basically they would openly control temporal and religious matters. The Fascist Republican Party I believe has proven its loyalty to "Ignatian spirituality" which is Luciferianism but since the Order controls both parties they put in a Jesuit president as a Democrat- I am convinced CFR member William Jefferson Clinton Blythe III is a Jesuit. Clinton's brother Jesuit citizen of Hell Robert F. Drinan (who started the abortion agitation spearheaded by the Masonic/ SMOM Religious Right and the Knights of Columbus which serves the Order since it fosters ecumenism. I am against the murder of the unborn and the Charismatic ecumenical movement) defended his perjury (during his staged impeachment trial) to a grand jury and showed his utter contempt for the laws of this land because they believe they are above them. I will describe this in detail in a future post and in my book. Nazi Germany made one in 1933 with the Vatican in the persons of Eugenio Pacelli (who would become Hitler's Pope Pius XII, Papal Chancellor SMOM Franz Von Papen and Jesuit Ludwig Kaas (he was a Jesuit according to the second edition of VA)

The White House Office of Faith and Community Initiatives is part of the Jesuits' Department of Homeland (from the German Vaterland translated as Fatherland) Security openly led by a Papal Court Jew Michael Chertoff when his controllers are SMOM (Emilio T. Gonzalez head of the Immigration Services) and the Jesuits of Georgetown or those trained by them like lay Jesuit John C. Gannon and Georgetown Jesuit-trained Michael P. Jackson. I have a photo that illustrates my point.

I hope this is helpful and please continue to ask questions since it will help me focus on articulating my argument. God bless dear sister.

Brother Nicholas

AVBibleBeliever - May 26, 2007 01:27 PM (GMT)

Sorry for the cut and paste error that made me sound repetitive and made my post a little sloppy.

Brother Nicholas

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [How Roman Towns Were Built on Star-Aligned Grids](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How Roman Towns Were Built on Star-Aligned Grids

Title: How Roman Towns Were Built on Star-Aligned Grids

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 11:49 PM (GMT)

How Roman Towns Were Built on Star-Aligned Grids

2007 05 15

By Rossella Lorenzi | [dsc.discovery.com](#)

Ancient Romans built their towns using astronomically aligned grids, an Italian study has concluded.

Published recently on the physics Web site, [www.arXiv.org](#), maintained at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, the research examined the orientation of virtually all Roman towns in Italy.

"It emerged that these towns were not laid out at random. On the contrary, they were planned following strong symbolic aspects, all linked to astronomy," Giulio Magli, of the mathematics department at Milan's Polytechnic University, told Discovery News.

Part of a wider study published in Magli's book "Secrets of the Ancient Megalithic Towns," the research examined the orientation of some 38 towns in Italy.

Magli explained that ancient Roman writers, including Ovid and Plutarch, documented how the foundation of a new town took into account the flight of birds and astronomical references.

"However, the link between Roman towns and sky symbolism has never been fully investigated," Magli said.

The Romans founded many towns, or colonies, especially during Rome's Republican period and the first Imperial period, roughly from the 5th century B.C. to the 1st century A.D.

Their layout, inspired by the so-called castrum (a military camp), was always the same. The city consisted of a rectangle bounded by walls, with streets organized in a grid to form various residential quarters (insulae).

Two main roads, called cardus and decumanus, criss-crossed the whole city. Their intersection was the center of the social and religious life, while four main gates were placed at their ends.

"I did not take into consideration all the Roman towns, but only those in which at least the two main roads are still clearly discernible," Magli said.

For instance, the study did not examine the orientation of Pompeii. This city's two main roads are not obvious since the Romans later modified the city's layout.

Among towns with two clear main roads, Magli looked at the orientation of grids' axes in relation to the movement of the rising sun at the eastern horizon over the course of the year. He extracted this orientation from available archaeological maps or by using a precision magnetic compass on site.

"It emerged that the majority of Roman towns in Italy are aligned to sunrise, in relation to important sacred festivals or to the cardinal points," Magli said.

Basically, there are only three towns oriented toward the north: Pesaro, Rimini and Senigallia. These three towns also lie relatively close to the west coast of central Italy.

Only two towns in northern Italy — Verona and Vicenza — lie near the summer solstice sunrise line. Geographically close, they were founded in the same period.

All the other studied towns are oriented either within 10 degrees southeast of sunrise, or near the winter solstice sunrise.

"Given these results, we can say that Roman towns in Italy are not randomly oriented. This will help us understand what kind of astronomical knowledge the Romans had," Magli said.

"It is interesting research," Manuela Incerti, of Ferrara University's architecture department, said about the study. "It certainly opens the way to more extensive studies."

Article from: http://dsc.discovery.com/news/2007/05/08/romantowns_arc.html

grandw - May 17, 2007 04:43 PM (GMT)

I happen to live in the town of Aelium Cetium and i can confirm the above.

2 Roads Crossing in the center, coming from the 4 main directions.

Maybe [this](#) fits the topic too.

Avles - May 18, 2007 11:20 AM (GMT)

'Roman' civilization = 30% Greek civilization + 70% Etruscan civilization.

Great part of the cities were just existing wellbefore the arrive of the Romans. The same for the roads.... Romans were only parasytes well supplied with technologies and knoweledge which were not Roman.... The goal of the Roman empire was to crush the Europeans and to build a "new European" man, anonymous and spiritually submitted. The same of nazis or Commies with their "new men" of the future.

av.

Avles - May 18, 2007 11:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 16 2007, 11:49 PM)

Their layout, inspired by the so-called castrum (a military camp), was always the same. The city consisted of a rectangle bounded by walls, with streets organized in a grid to form various residential quarters (insulae).

Two main roads, called cardus and decumanus, criss-crossed the whole city. Their intersection was the center of the social and religious life, while four main gates were placed at their ends.

All this is Etruscans 100%. Etruscans built Rome in the same way.

Romans = parasytes.

Av.

grandw - May 18, 2007 12:52 PM (GMT)

Yes, here they assimilated the celtic kingdom of Noricum. Most of austria was already "civilized" in stone age, through trade (mainly salt).

But the Romans never made it across the Danube (Limes), the battle you see in the beggining of the movie "gladiator" is near Carnuntum (where Marc Aurel spent lots of time).

That´s why Roman Catholicism contains so much pagan elements, the people would never have accepted the new religion without.

The church did not like the whorship of mary in the beginning, but it had to accept it and it´s its strongest "spiritual" part until today. I see it as successor of older cults, which worshipped mother-godesses and can be found throughout the ancient world.

What makes me wonder is that Carnuntum had an amphitheather for 18.000 people and dissapeared completely, looks like vienna took it´s place.

Who was introducing the arch? Was it an etruscan or roman invention? Romans where the first to build round arches, at least around here.

QUOTE

The goal of the Roman empire was to crush the Europeans and to build a "new European" man, anonymous and spiritually submitted.

That´s what they do everywhere they come since then :(.

QUOTE

The same of nazis or Commies with their "new men" of the future.

All on this site know, where both of this "movements" descended from.

Avles - May 19, 2007 12:39 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (grandw @ May 18 2007, 12:52 PM)

What makes me wonder is that Carnuntum had an amphitheater for 18.000 people and dissapeared completely, looks like vienna took it's place.

The Coliseum-style-of-life was central in the Roman Empire. The Arena play, was a satanic ritual disguised with a sort of spectacle. With it they intended to destroy the souls of the people . They built where they could a Coliseum in a little shape. A programmed satanic pedagogy of the population, one of the real goals of the Roman Empire built by Illuminati.

In the city of Rome the 90% of population was poor and ignorant: the sons, after they were born, often were thrown in the public dustbin or sold to organizations to make slaves or soldiers out of them. 5 millions free people and 3 millions slaves were the population of the Italian peninsula. This was the paradise for Illuminati, and now that they get the technology they want, they can restore the 'old good times'.

(Israeli/Arabs conflict is one of the applications of the Arena plays strategy, where you have a 'big strong gladiator' - Israel - and many 'poor and weak slaves' - the Palestinians and other Arabs; the psicological technique is aimed to arise the anger of the spectators on the spalts against the 'strong one', and in the same time the sympathy for the 'weak' one. You must always create a NOT equilibrated situation, don't you need a difference of potential to gain electricity? So it works in social, ideological, psicological and spiritual fields. Look at the chronicle of what is happening in these days in Israel/Palestina and you'll see always a big covert sub-liminal World Coliseum, whose Emperor live always in Rome).

A.

Avles - May 19, 2007 12:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Avles @ May 19 2007, 12:39 PM)

(Israeli/Arabs conflict is one of the applications of the Arena plays strategy, where you have a 'big strong gladiator' - Israel - and many 'poor and weak slaves' - the Palestinians and other Arabs; the psicological technique is aimed to arise the anger of the spectators on the spalts against the 'strong one', and in the same time the sympathy for the 'weak' one. You must always create a NOT equilibrated situation, don't you need a difference of potential to gain electricity? So it works in social, ideological, psicological and spiritual fields. Look at the chronicle of what is happening in these days in Israel/Palestina and you'll see always a big covert sub-liminal World Coliseum, whose Emperor live always in Rome).

Is OT, but i write in any case:

Palestinans and Israelis are like the two poles of a big electricity generator.

The conflict is the generation of the energy, in this case is the 'hate' energy which the servants of Vatican in the media will carry around the world with their communication nets.

Avles - May 19, 2007 12:47 PM (GMT)

(I think that not all of you will agree with what I say, but I am sure that you will agree with the general spirit which lays under it)

WHY YOU HEAR ALWAYS ONLY ABOUT "ROMANS" AND "CELTS" AS THE MOST IMPORTANT CIVILIZATIONS OR POPULATIONS OF ANCIENT EUROPE?

The reasons of a Vatican Propaganda.

Maybe something told by the researchers above is true. But basically they continue to lie as the Babilonian camorra in Vatican teaches to do all the Academies in the world! The truth is: the Roman destroyed the civilization of North Italy. Amen. Did they ever tell you that well before the Romans and the Celts (other kind of civilization destroyers, even if not so bastard like the Romans and more friendly with the population with whom they got in touch) from the Timavo's sources (near Monfalcone, 20 km West from Trieste – North Adriatic Sea) and through a dense net of internal and very modern channels of the East Padana plane, and through the rivers (especially the Po River) and support-river-harbours, you were able to go from Adriatic Sea to Tirenian Sea just only with boats and ships? Did they ever tell you that in the fifth century b.C., when Rome was only an Etruscan city, built by Etruscan engineers with the help of the local workers coming from a local population of ignorant shepherds called "Latins", on the coast of Adriatic Sea, between the today's cities of Adria (from 'adro' = gulf, coast) and Ravenna (from 'ravna' = plane) there was the biggest city of the Mediterranean Sea? Called "Spina", with more than 500.000 inhabitants? Did they tell you that well before the arrive of the Romans and the irruption of the Celts, the amber, from Baltic Sea to the Babilonians and Aegyptians, was transported through a well organized net of roads which implicated also stations and guard posts, till the Timavo's sources 20 km from where I am writing? Stations and guard posts whose name remained till the very days of the present, just look at the little town of the Slovenian "Postojna" whose name comes from "postaja" = station, and is a name present in the pre-Roman and pre-Celtic Latinized Veneto of today, where you can find many geographical places named "Postoi", "Postoioma", ecc.?

These intellectuals and historians are only double-tongue mercenaries of the pagan adorers whose rich encampment finds itself in S. Peter, City of Vatican, Rome. The Romans were the real barbarians, the differences with the other "barbarians" was that their barbarian attitude (coming from the low level culture of the Latin shepherds of the Lazio mountains who were incapable to reclaim swamps and this is the reason for which they lived on the hills,... Only the Etruscans cleared the swamps and allowed the shepherds to go in the tales) was well organized in a scientific form. Stop. The science and organization came from the Etruscans and was applied on low populations who lived on the mountains: this is the source of the 'power' of Roma. Today the intellectual mercenaries take the scientific organization of that barbarian Roman attitude and present to you as "Roman's Civilizations"!!!

Of the mythical league of the 12 Etruscans cities of the Padana Plane, today we have only

legends. But is true that Etruscans built a 12 cities League in the Campania region, near the Greek Napoli of those times (Napoli, from Neaples = na-polje, "on the fields"; or Puglia Italian region, from "polje", fields, planes). But all the Padana Plane is rich of Etruscans and Veneti treasuries, they probably started to built a 12 city league in Padania like they did in Etruria, but they stopped due to the problems with the Greeks in the Tyrrhenian Sea, or just they only heavily influenced the Veneti reigns of the North Padana Plane. Remember, you find Etruscans goods also in Sweden... Are not the Romans the first ones coming from Appenninic peninsula that travelled to the North Europe.... And then Verona, Vicenza, Padova (from 'potovje' = a crossing of roads; the same name of the today Slovenia Ptuj, another ancient crossing of roads, another "Padova" of pre-roman and pre-celtic times) etc.: they were Venetic cities, and the Venetis were strict relatives of the Etruscans, they spoke the same language, whose expression and structure you could find today for example in the dialects of Veneto, but especially in the Slovenian dialects like the one of the Resia Valley, in Friuli Venezia Giulia (a Valley near the "Amber Roads"....). My Slovenian relatives and myself are using sometimes expression that you can find on Venetis and Etruscans inscription or you find in the name or rivers and mountains.... All the story teached today to you is only a big F-A-K-E and 80% F-A-L-S-E!!!

Piacenza, Modena, Mantova, Ravenna, etc.: the asphalt and the cement of these cities of South Padana Plane (a propos: "padana" in the today Slovenian dialects is a gerundive, and means "a sort of a plane near hills and mountains", like it is in the Padana Plane of today), will for ever hide their Etruscans treasuries, and this is not for a casuality. Ask yourself why the 90% percent of the Etruscan tombs and treasuries were robbed and destroyed? I tell you who are the responsible of that destruction, a crime which I compare to an ethnic cleansing: but are the same pagan adorers who live in the Vatican!!! The motto is: "Destroy the real civilization of the Apeninic Peninsula and present the old Destroyer of that like the messengers of civilization!" These pagan adorers are the true heirs of the Roman Empire and are the Jesuits and the Vatican Camorra. Ask yourself why today you hear only about "Romans" and "Celts"? Because they were destroyers and not builders of civilizations. The Celts were better than the Romans, more friendly, but maybe due to the fact that they were not so organized like SS as the firs were. The Celts had not the scripture or an alphabet! No one knows exactly their language! But today you find in internet an enormous quantity of "Celts-Dictionaries"! Really speaking, before the Romans, ONLY the Etruscans and the Veneti had an alphabet and used the scripture!!!

All this is reflected in the politic today, where you have an official world represented by the image of the "Romans". If you prefer the fake-opposition, they give you the permission to accept the "Celts" image, others are severely forbidden. Have you ever heard about an "Etruscans folk meeting"? I hope it really never happen, the day it would happen it will mean they'll have transformed also the Etruscans in a circus, like the Celts....Is better that they and the Venetis remain for ever buried in the silence of the Padana plane... Are you a leftist? Ok, no problem, I'll give you the Celts in a Irish social version, so the modern 'social ideology' could be applied, among a beer and a concert of Irish music. Are you right wing oriented? Ok, no problem, I'll give you the Celts in the version of the Catholic Ireland, Catholic-Christian defenders of the Occidental Civilization against the leftists (above mentioned). Tell me please why the Alleanza Nazionale party of Italy, the heirs of the Fascists and so the biggest supporters of the concept of the today Italy as the heir of the Romans, are not only Ancient-Romans-lovers, obviously, but stay in the same political parliamentary right-wing formation where you can find the La Lega autonomist party who is a party that claim to represent the heirs of the "true Celtic population of

Padania" oppressed by the ancient and daily Rome who are supported by the fascists allies???. Foolishness! Idiocies! There never was a "Celtic population" of Padania, in the same way there never was a sort of "Roman Civilization" of North Italy, but they need to continually cover and hide the Veneti and especially the Etruscans, the first serious civiliziers of Europe in the last 2500 years. In fact the Etruscans were the real builder of Leagues, as call itself the La Lega = The League party, but this Nazilslamic deviated, Vatican and Black Nobility controlled party of North Italy, is just doing the dirty work the Jesuits assigned to him: to continue to falsify and pervert the history, cancelling the very first civilization of Europe, and cancelling so the evidences, the proofs and the "Spuren" of the ancient Illuminati conquest of the world!!!!

In this case David Icke is right. Ok, he is a temporal coadiutor as regards Jesuits etc., but for other things he found the right historical thread. He doesn't know well the history of first Padanian and Etrurian civilizations, he doesn't know the real history of the Venetis, Etruscans and the so called "Western Slaves", who were and are just the same Venetis named with other names and were the very civilizations of Italy and MittelEuropa well before Romans and Celts and Germans, but he is right when he quote the British researcher Waddel where he stated that 3000 b.C. there was a big Sumerian Empire or similar, from Indo valley to Ireland. All the Veneti, Etruscans, and then Celts, German etc. were only steps in the programmed manipulation of the ancient population. Every civilization served like a "rocket stage" for the next "rocket stage" in the progressive conquer of the world by the Atlantidean today in Rome. Probably the Etruscans, who were a mixture of an Asian population with the Venetis of Toscana region who were found by the first when they approached the peninsula, had the duty to prepare the construction of the Roman Evil Empire. In fact, when it started they were brutally annihilated. Do you remember Alien, I mean the movies? The 4th Alien, if I am not wrong, the son eat the mother....

If you look the history with the lenses of the "programmed history", all come clear in the eyes. This is not science fiction and I am not talking foolishness. The Vaticans and the Black Nobility elite just were the secret Satanists priests who covertly ruled the ancient civilizations, and kept, like evil parasites, the knowledge and the infamous rites of the past civilizations, when they destroyed them after they created them for their goals. Just ask the High Pagan Priest in Rome (the 'pope') what will happens when he will die. When a pope die (doesn't matter if due to a cup of Borgia or not) the decano (=doyen) of Saint Peter in Vatican beats for three times the temples of the corpse with a silver hammer preserved in the Vatican Treasury. And who did the same at the times of the Etruscans? It was Charun, the brother of Tuchulcha, an infernal and horrible figure of the Etruscan pantheon of gods. When your hour was arrived, he caught you with himself for the Other World with a good blow of his hammer.....

Best regards from a North Adriatic anti-Catholic isolationist

Avles.

"The cause of the illiterate Italy is due to the disregard for the Lutheran Reform."
Antonio Gramsci (founder of Italian Communist Party, died in fascist jail, 1891 - 1937).

"Protestantesim is the last biggest revolution after Christianity".
Piero Gobetti (important Italian liberal intelectual, died by fascist injuries, 1901 - 1926).

“We don't teach to honour and venerate the virgin Mary and the saints...Or to make out of them images of idols and gods, to pray them for clemency and mercy for the sins in every disgrace, to build them churches, donation offer, all that God, angels and saints severely forbid. But demons, which assume the image of angels, goddess virgin Mary and saints and appear to ignorant popes, bishops, parishes and monks, to old witches and to the prostitute of the parishes and of the monks, impose them to be bigot, to torment themselves, to fall to the ground,... and to all these people the demons announce that now on this, now on a different mountain, on the field, or in the forest, churches have to be built, in order to bring there donations and to celebrate masses, in order to bring there wealth from everywhere, and every kind of cattle; and if they don't do that, the goddess Mary and the saints will destroy with lightning all the corn-fields and the vineyards and will kill them with the plague.”
Father Primož Trubar (fervent reformer, spiritual and political father of the modern Slovenija, 1508 - 1586).

Avles - May 19, 2007 01:12 PM (GMT)

"...you were able to go from Adriatic Sea to Tirenian Sea just only with boats and ships?..."
except obviously for the last 50-100 kilometers where the Alps near the coast were the only obstacle.
A.

grandw - May 22, 2007 09:55 PM (GMT)

Wow, you are right, but what i actually meant is that i wonder that Carnuntum, wich already existed at recognizeable size when it "joined" the Imperium, had such a large population. It's quite difficult to fill a stadium of 18.000 in austria today.

QUOTE

The Coliseum-style-of-life was central in the Roman Empire. The Arena play, was a satanic ritual disguised with a sort of spectacle.

the psicological technique is aimed to arise the anger of the spectators on the spalts against the 'strong one', and in the same time the sympathy for the 'weak' one. You must always create a NOT equilibrated situation, don't you need a difference of potential to gain electricity?

Can be observed in professional sports everyday, unfortunately, i hate unequal games. Would be interesting how these energies are used, if (it's hard to imagine, i still try to exclude metaphysics as i haven't seen no real prove yet). Nevertheless it would also present today's mass events under a different light.

Avles - May 24, 2007 03:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (grandw @ May 22 2007, 09:55 PM)

Wow, you are right, but what i actually meant is that i wonder that Carnuntum, wich already existed at recognizeable size when it "joined" the Imperium, had such a large population. It´s quite difficult to fill a stadium of 18.000 in austria today.

QUOTE

The Coliseum-style-of-life was central in the Roman Empire. The Arena play, was a satanic ritual disguised with a sort of spectacle.

the psicological technique is aimed to arise the anger of the spectators on the spalts against the 'strong one', and in the same time the sympathy for the 'weak' one. You must always create a NOT equilibrated situation, don't you need a difference of potential to gain electricity?

Can be observed in professional sports everyday, unfortunately, i hate unequal games. Would be interesting how these energies are used, if (it´s hard to imagine, i still try to exclude metaphysics as i haven´t seen no real prove yet). Nevertheless it would also present today´s mass events under a different light.

Other people told me about this strange fact: theaters capable to accept a numer of people greater than the population around it.... I have not an idea about.

Don't forget that the plays in the Arenas were bloodin plays. The world of today is the sin of those. During a theater play, when the hero should have die, they killed for real a slave.... Do you imagine the spectators, with the stage full of blood of the "hero" just slaughtered by a lion, applauding????!!?!?!?!?!?!?

The difference with that world, when they were tuning and experimenting the techniques, is that today we are not aware that we are in the middle of a scene.

A.

grandw - May 24, 2007 10:01 PM (GMT)

Violence as entertainment? Not really hard to imagine, I just needed to turn on the TV if i had one.

One explanation of the big arenas could be, that the games were´nt hold every day (at least in the beginning), so they would´ve been a main event attracting lots of travelling folk or troops to entertain, accompanied by traders and sort.

QUOTE

WHY YOU HEAR ALWAYS ONLY ABOUT "ROMANS" AND "CELTS" AS THE MOST IMPORTANT CIVILIZATIONS OR POPULATIONS OF ANCIENT EUROPE?

The celts came from the east, thats true. The first "civilized lifestyle", you can find with trading roads (electrum from the north, salt from the alps). Every Town that has it´s name beginning with "Hal-" has something to do with salt.

Best known: [Hallstatt](#)

If you happen to be nearby one day, it's worth a visit, very nice place, but be cautious prices aren't.

QUOTE

However this secluded and inhospitable landscape nevertheless counts as one of the first places of human settlement due to the rich sources of natural salt, which have been mined for thousands of years, originally in the shape of hearts (see Hallstatt hearts). Some of Hallstatt's oldest archaeological finds, such as a shoe-last celt, date back to around 5000 BC.

No notable events took place during Roman rule.... :lol:

I once heard they did find far-eastern art there, just to imagine how far the trade reached. Maybe the romans built a lot of roads, but the far reaching connections were there already.

Another period that lies in complete darkness is the "megalithic", there is a lot to discover north of the danube, near the czech-austrian border. Most of the monuments are well hidden and forgotten in the woods, but i already saw something like a round pyramid (wich may be younger) and an age old observatorium (they just found out recently, it must be one, according to artificial holes in stones, corresponding with stars at a certain time -> it can be found near Eggenburg).

Maybe some of you could tell something about this:



Nobody knows what it could be, or how old it is.

QUOTE

Wiki says:

The Waldviertel Pyramid is a pyramid in Waldviertel, Austria. It is hidden deep in the forest between Zwettl and Gross-Gerungs. It is the only known structure of its kind in Central Europe. It is of unknown age, and consists of four stacked circular layers. The diameter at the base is 14 metres and the height is 7 metres. It has only been under official monument protection since 2001.

The original purpose of the pyramid is unknown. An interpretation as a Germanic place of worship or ancient tomb is unlikely because there was no prehistoric or early settlement of this area. An interpretation as medieval or more recent signalling station seems debatable.

The elaborate construction seems to indicate a relatively modern design which could have been in an aristocratic situation - possibly part of a baroque garden or park.

Because the remains of walls have been found nearby, it is possible that the pyramid was once part of a larger complex

It's unlikely to be a signalling station, as it's surrounded by hills, there simply would be a lot of better spots nearby.

Avles - May 25, 2007 04:26 PM (GMT)

Amazing! All rember the Bosnia Pyramids....

<http://www.bosnianpyramids.org/>

Or the Vinca culture, about 5.000 b.C., near Serbia and Danube, with its alphabet, I say: alphabet, not hyeroglyph or wedge shaped alphabet. Prof. Pesic who discovered it says that the Venetic/Etruscans alphabet is coming from here.

But I have to say more on the big Arenas.

A.

Avles - May 25, 2007 05:00 PM (GMT)

http://www.istriadalmazia.it/scoprire/pola/anfiteatro_01.htm

ANFITEATRO ROMANO costruito tra il 41 ed il 56 d.C.
Dimensioni: ellisse schiacciata 132m*105m*32m d'altezza
Capienza: 25.000 persone!

“....Pola ha il privilegio di conservare l'unico Anfiteatro romano a tre ordini, in tutto il mondo antico, che abbia conservato integro il suo mantello esterno; infatti né il Colosseo né l'Arena di Verona sono ancora in possesso del loro perimetro esterno. E' l'unico che abbia quattro torri scalarie, sporgenti da essa al centro di ogni quadrante. L'Anfiteatro di Pola è il monumento più imponente della romanità in Istria. Fin dal medio evo fu chiamato Arena per la sabbia che ricopriva la platea; i Polesi lo ricordano, con affetto ed orgoglio, con il nome Rena....”

-----Translation:-----

Roman Amphitheater built between the 41 and the 56 after Jesus.
Dimensions: elliptical, 132m*105m and 32m high.
Capacity: 25.000 people!!!!

“...Pola has the privilege to conserve the only Roman Amphitheater with three orders, in the rest of the ancient world, which conserved integer his external mantel; in fact not the Coliseum of Rome nor the Arena of Verona have their ancient extern perimeter. Is the only which possesses four scalar towers, in every corner. The Amph. Of Pola is the biggest monument of the Romanity in Istria. From the Middle Age was named ‘Arena’ cause the sand which was in there; the people of Pola proudly remember it with the name ‘Rena’....”

Some capacities were aimed to collect a big amount of people, maybe not in the present but in a future time, when the enlargement of the empire would have increased the commerce and the population. As Carnutum, Pola was a strategic point, in fact the Istria is an important peninsula where you could control the North Adriatic Sea. Romans always had problem with the riotous people of Istria, the Istri. The were defeated about one century and half before, but the inner of Istria always remained refractory to the latinization (I admire them). All that continues today. Till the end of the first WW, the Venetian and Italian population remained confined to the coast, and the rural inner Istria was always a Croatian and Slovenian county. Only in the biggest towns the Italians or modern Venetians were the majority. At the end of the WWI, even the ultra nationalist and irredentist Cesare Battisti, who was a natural enemy of Austria and of the not Italian ethnics, stated that the Istria was divide in equal parts between Italians and Slovenians/Croatians. The propaganda of today says that nearly the entire Istria was entirely an Italian ethnic and linguistic county. In fact today the Italian (=the Vatican) state have the dirty politic consisting in giving the Italian citizenry to every Slovene of Croatian asking it...A dirty politic of underground colonization of Istria, the prosecution of the aggressive politic of ancient Romans through the Italian state, the puppet of the Vatican....It's funny to hear how many Italian anti-Jewish blame Israel for giving in a easy way passports and citizenry to Jews who are Italian citizens, meanwhile the Italian state is doing in Istria a covert politic of Italianization in the exactly same way.... But all this you have to calculate considering the penetration to the East of the Latin world, and the extirpation of the not-Latin population: this is surely a long term plan aimed to destroy the not Catholic descendants of the Byzantines in Russia....The fury of the Nazis and Fascists against the “subhumans Slave population of East” surely has to do with the destruction NOT only of the remaining rests of the heretic Byzantin empire (as I call the Russian orthodox), but also with the obsessive and psychopathic mania of destruction of every thing could recall the origin of the Illuminati, because the population of the East, beginning with the Slovenian, conserve in their ethnical, historic, linguistic, genetic characteristics a very ancient heir which could help to see how Illuminati built Europe not only in the last centuries, but in the last – do you let me to say it? - 10.000 years. The crusade against the heretics of the East contained another kind of crusade, the crusade for the destruction of the proof of the Illuminati colonizations of Europe starting with Accadian, Sumerian, etc, and the effect was and is the ethnical cleansing of the populations of the East considered “subhumans” by not only the Nazis, also today in the ‘official’ democratic cultural world you can't hear nothing else than a revisited and politically correct version of all that Nazi lies on the ‘Slaves’.

(I didn't mention the communists regime and ideology, it worked in a more subtle way, but remember the total despise of Karl Marx regarding the slaves.... Were they just preparing the punishment for the Russian byzantines? When Marx said that Germany, due to the material rapport between the classes, was the first nation to build socialism, and contemporarily said that the slave populations were in a primitive level of development and were just in a feudal pre-capitalistic material state of society, was all that crap a diversion in order to hide the real target of the 'communist revolution', i.e. the Russian and their anti-Guelph and Heretic Czars????)

So how fits all this with Carnutum and his 18.000 spectators? It fits,... it fits.

The 25.000 people Pola's Arena, the 18.000 or how many they were of the Carnutum's Arena was not only the application of a psychological technique you can see today in the sports fights. In those time REAL blood poured on the 'rena' (=sand), and the similarity of what happens today in sports is only the surface. This surface hide a satanic ritual sacrifice, the pouring of the blood. Meanwhile the people were screaming, laughing, etc. Can you imagine a better system to destroy the just little humanity and dignity laying in the earths of the people of those times? I not. So Rome was a monstrous machine to butcher all the remaining of moral, ethic and spirituality of the men and women of that ages. The result was a puppet-man, a product of the Roman society whose 'respect' for Rome was only idiot discipline without brain nor sentiment, a world where people don't ask themselves what they are doing not because the sense of duty but because they had no more sentiments, no more dignity which could have pushed to think about the evil nature of the surrounding world. All that was inherited by the Catholic Church.

And then the Catholic Roman Empire, which find his nest in the place where the blood was poured in the satanic ritual in the biggest quantity: ROMA! With his bloody Coliseum. What other place could be better????!?!?

And how was founded the Catholic Church????!?!? The same David Icke seems not to realize, when he tells you that Costantine, before de departure for the Niecean council in the 375, he killed or ordered to kill his wife and the son....What want the satanic gods from they adorers? That you give in a sacrifice what is most precious for you in order to achieve your goal. And the goal was the founding of the Catholic Church, another disguise for the Osiride's Sect! And the sacrificial victims were the wife and the son! The Catholic Church was founded thanks to a satanic sacrifice! (doesn't matter how the historians had disguised it).

So the big Arenas have a reason to exists, and not because they hosted Aliens during the spectacles....

I read about the megalithic building in the center of Europe. The author are scientifically dissident from the institution (but also covertly controlled by the church which uses them to drop a little piece of the truth for its goals). The Veneti, who are associated to the culture of the incineration, were born in the middle of Europe after the 1.500 and then around the 1.000 they arrived in the Italian peninsula till England and France. Somewhere they disappeared absorbed by local population, somewhere they survived and the Slovene today are a linguistic relict of them. The Slaves "coming from Carpati" is only rubbish. Then arrived the Celts, infact they arrived in Italy around the 400 b.C., well after the Venetic and Etruscan culture. Maybe the Celts were a population coming from East, Maybe they arrived in Europe before the formation of the Veneti, but were different of the common Celts, and were the one who caused the formation of this culture. Then this population could have evolved meanwhile the Veneti were spreading around Europe. After the Veneti arrived in Italy and formed the Veneti of Padana plane and the Etruscans (mixed with oriental population), the pre-Celts culture,

finally evolved in the Celts, entered in the Padana Plane and a century before (V b.C.) in Center Europe, stopping the Amber road.....

Many things remain to understand, and the Celts and their origins are yet an obscure field of the European hystory.

But there was another culture in the Apeninic peninsula, not Roman, not Etruscans, not Veneti or other, which built cities following the constellation in the sky...But this the next time, I am writing too much!

And now Just a consideration from the first post:

".....Two main roads, called cardus and decumanus, criss-crossed the whole city. Their intersection was the center of the social and religious life, while four main gates were placed at their ends..."

All this is 100% Etruscan, the Roman only copyed that, with little fantasy!!!!!!

"...For instance, the study did not examine the orientation of Pompeii. This city's two main roads are not obvious since the Romans later modified the city's layout...."

Also Pompei was built by the Etruscans, the first layers are full of Etruscans material!!!! The Romans, the Great Parasytes of the Ancient Times, just arrived later!!!!

The motto of Rome? "Suck and Destroy"!

Best regards from a North Adriatic isolationist

Avles.

(1) The avatar of Gneiss is 10.000 words worth!

grandw - May 26, 2007 03:22 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Amazing! All rember the Bosnia Pyramids....

<http://www.bosnianpyramids.org/>

Or the Vinca culture, about 5.000 b.C., near Serbia and Danube, with its alphabet, I say: alphabet, not hyeroglyph or wedge shaped alphabet. Prof. Pesic who discovered it says that the Venetic/Etruscans alphabet is coming from here.

I'm not sure, but i think i can remember some stones with runes nearby, but what i remember for sure is, that not far away is the castle of Rosenau (48° 36' 4" N, 15° 3' 49" O). In there is a masonic lodge, wich is a museum today and it has a nice wallpainting in its main staircase, showing atlantis AND this strange tower.

So what are they are trying to tell? They knew it for sure, maybe they built it, at least they are masons ;) .

Two other artifacts:

A [Situla](#) (dated 500 B.C) was found at a village near my hometown and proofs that even wine was there before the romans.

And this:



was found circa 30 kms away near the danube: [The Venus or Woman of Willendorf](#).

It may be one of the oldest pieces of art ever found, and it's amazing what love of detail and craftsmanship it shows.

QUOTE

it was estimated to have been carved between 24,000 - 22,000 BCE.

Some people are trying to tell the world did not have existed at this time :D .

The oldest has been found on the Golan Heights as [wiki](#) tells.

QUOTE

Examples of Venus figurines include:

Venus of Berekhat Ram (stone, about 233,000 to 800,000 years old)
Venus of Tan-Tan (stone, about 300,000 to 500,000 years old)
Venus of Lespugue (ivory, about 27,000 years old)
Venus of Dolní Vistonicice (ceramic, about 27,000 to 31,000 years old)
Venus of Willendorf (limestone, about 24,000 to 26,000 years old)
Venus of Brassempouy (ivory, about 22,000 years old)
Venus of Laussel (limestone relief, about 20,000 years old)

Maybe the order of appearance may leave a track to follow.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [9/11 Truth Seekers Only Touching Tip of the Iceber](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > 9/11 Truth Seekers Only Touching Tip of the Iceber

Title: 9/11 Truth Seekers Only Touching Tip of the Iceber

Description: *When it Comes to Nabbing REAL Culprits*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 25, 2007 12:59 AM (GMT)

9/11 Truth Seekers Only Touching Tip of the Iceberg When it Comes to Nabbing Real Culprits

The truth to who caused 9/11 leads right to the doorstep of the **Vatican and **Jesuit Order**. According to an inside source, members of the New York Rotary Club, **The Knights of Malta**, Opus Dei and Sons of Italy need to be investigated.**

By Greg Szymanski, JD

May 24, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/24-May-2007.html>

New information has surfaced linking the real culprits behind 9/11 to underground connections to the Vatican, including the Monte Carlo P2 Masonic Lodge, the head of the New York Rotary Club, the U.S. organization called The Sons of Italy, Opus Dei and The Knights of Malta, a group working for Rome with tentacles extending to the U.S., Italian and Russian mobs.

"Your analysis regarding George Hugo Balestrieri (9/11 connections) was quite interesting. However, you only scratched the surface," said a source close to the Vatican in Rome, commenting about Balestrieri's inside knowledge of 9/11, which will lead to former Mayor Giuliani, Cardinal Egan and other high-level U.S. officials, including Bush and Cheney who are only Vatican puppets.

"You are at the tip of an iceberg that is 10 miles below the surface!"

Recently, high-level Monte Carlo P2 Lodge insider, Leo Zagami, said he had discussions prior to 9/11 with Ezio Giunchiglia of the Masonic Monte Carlo P2 Board of Directors and Balsetrieri, head of the New York Rotary Club, indicating both New World minions had prior knowledge of the WTC disaster.

Zagami said these discussions also revealed the Vatican hierarchy, including Cardinal Egan, and high-level Jesuit Order officials as well as high level U.S. government officials like Giuliani and Bush (minions for the Vatican) also had prior knowledge and were instrumental in pulling off 9/11, killing more than 3,000 innocents.

"This was their first step in the strategy of tension they wanted to create in order to implement the Vatican plan of one world government and religion," said Zagami, who defected from his Illuminati bosses about 8 months ago, deciding to tell the world the inside truth about how the New World Order really operated behind the scenes.

Zagami's revelations have connected the Vatican and Jesuit Order to a tight-knit web of deceit and manipulation, involving Masonic lodges, the Knights of Malta (including the Russian faction), Opus Dei and government officials at the highest levels in most every country in the world.

"They control both sides of the war in the Middle East, control government heads of the major players and control all the intelligence agencies of the world like the Mossad and CIA, all working for the same New World Order purpose of complete fascism," added Zagami, who worked as a high-level Illuminati propagandist in the music and entertainment industry before defecting.

"I know how they work and I know they won't settle for less than total world domination, including complete control of America. They want to control the entire media at all levels, including the alternative media and by doing this they can do their evil work under the cover of darkness. We must expose them for what they are: evil Satanists working for the evil Black Pope, the Jesuit Gen., Fr Peter Hans Kolvenbach, who pulls all the strings behind the scenes."

Regarding Balestrieri, another high level source in Rome close to the Vatican, said if this man who now holds American citizenship and given favors by U.S. high level officials is ever investigated properly, the real culprits of 9/11 can finally be nabbed.

"Balestrieri is a low level Ninja who gets his orders from a couple of layers high above him. The day of 911 he was conveniently not at his

office but at a Rotary meeting at the UN," said the source who wished to remain anonymous for his safety, adding this is only the beginning of getting to the real culprits behind 9/11 and other staged terrorist activities orchestrated around the world.

"It should be known that Balestrieri is currently being investigated by a couple of European (UK, France, Germany, Switzerland, Austria etc.) services and the Russians. Due to his old connections to Russia it is suspected that he is instrumental in helping to facilitate the Russian 'informal' sector in the Republic of San Marino. San Marino is a totally independent country, and a landlocked territory right near Rimini/Italy - Adriatic Sea. San Marino is not an EU member but is allowed to use the EURO. The Russian mobsters try to anchor into San Marino with gambling operations. This is a nightmare for the Italian government since they could not touch them there. The middle of the Adriatic Sea are international waters. The mobsters are meeting out there with their interlocutors from the mainland and it is very easy for them to slip in and out.

"Since the Ugolini Foundation is registered in San Marino and its president Boccardelli has diplomatic status, Balestrieri is believed to try to use this structure as a Trojan donkey for his hidden agenda to facilitate the Russians so they can establish casino there to launder their money and to run drugs via the Kosovo/Albania through San Marino into the EU. It is a fact that Boccardelli is absolutely clueless with respect to B really is and what is agenda is.

"Balestrieri seems also to use the humanitarian container 'relieve' shipments to wherever, to ship whatever else is shipped in those containers to those countries. After all, he has been doing this in the past. His Turkish activities with Kaan Soyak are also being investigated. Kaan Soyak is also an U.S. 'asset'(9/11 should be investigated here) being told what to do by is higher-ups.

"Also Balestrieri was at one time involved in business that related to Barsani in the Kurdish part of Iraq but it is believed that he was squeezed out there due to his utter incompetence."

In a past Arctic Beacon article, the following gives further information to investigators serious about unraveling the 9/11 plot and who was behind it.

"If you research Balestrieri and those around him, you will get to the truth about who caused 9/11 and it will lead right to the top people in

the Vatican as well as Cardinal Egan and former New York Mayor Giuliani," said Zagami on a recent American radio appearance on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal.

"These are the same people that caused the Bologna train station bombing and who used Italy as a test country for terrorism in the 1980's.

Although Gelli is in his 80's now, he still is very powerful and well-connected to the Vatican and those other people like Kissinger and Michael Ledeen in America who are nothing more than Vatican puppets.

"Regarding Baestrieri, he has worked for them for a long time and used to control arms deals in the the Italian port of Livorno involving America, the Vatican and the Middle East. He now has been given American citizenship and is head of the New York Rotary Club. He also owns a company which takes care of airport security in U.S. airports."

Besides Zagami's firsthand knowledge, not much else is known about Gelli or Balestrieri other than Gelli was implicated in the infamous Vatican Bank scandal in the 1980's as well as being a close associate of former President Reagan and his cabinet, having been seen and photographed standing right behind Reagan at his inauguration.

"The both knew about 9/11 and their connections will lead to the real perpetrators, but they will never talk -- never!" added Zagami, who claimed that Balestrieri has placed him on his "blacklist" for talking.

However, a confidential source has sent more information to the Arctic Beacon about Balestrieri, saying the leads if thoroughly investigated, will fill in many of the missing pieces about 9/11 and other important matters concerning the Vatican-led New World Order.

Here is the recent information send by the confidential source. Note that B and GHB stand for Balestrieri:

"Here are some leads you might want to investigate further to put the puzzle pieces together. The information that is being share with you are all facts.

"G.H.B. is a 'switched' off CIA/FBI asset. He was involved in so called anti drug operations for the US government. It was also through those channels that he obtained his US citizenship.

"G.H.B's son was killed in an accident last Christmas in Italy. He had been an anti drug police officer who changed sides, became and addict, was hospitalized and jailed and then had the 'accident'.

"G.H.B. has been, or still is, on a special Italian/Senate advisory job with special privileges, fronting for and probably spying his masters in the US.

"It appear safe to assume that B is still involved in unauthorized technology transfer deals through his Italian/US connections. His alleged specialty is 'signals' / electronic eavesdropping equipment and other 'sniffer' electronics. He is 'using' www.rdn.it - Silvio Rononi to 'warehouse' for him.

"Late last year he anchored himself into a situation in Rome/Italy. The Giacomo Maria Ugolini Foundation, set up by the legendary, Republic of San Marino ambassador Ugolini, who died in early 2006, that has its offices at www.villavecchia.it , a hotel / guest house near Frascati/Rome. The foundation's president is the ambassador's deputy Dr. Angelo Boccardelli, an artist and scholar, rather than a businessman. Villa Vecchia is practically bankrupt.

"B. positioned himself as the international adviser to Dr. Boccardelli. Boccardelli has done extensive research on a sculpture alleged to have been carved by Michelangelo. This sculpture is owned by Boccardelli/the Ugolini Foundation.

"B has taken Boccardelli to New York to promote and capitalize on the Michelangelo research results that Boccardelli hold. At the end of the Boccardelli interview, video clip you'll see B position himself with a comment that pretty much confirms all that has been stated here <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ojNVJY4OVc>

"In spite of the fact that Boccardelli was ambassador Ugolini's right hand for decades, he is not a businessman and has pretty much no international experience, except for having been in Egypt, Jordan and Syria with the ambassador. Those were the countries Ugolini had been accredited for.

"Boccardelli still holds diplomatic status with the Republic of San Marion. B is trying to gain diplomatic status using and instrumentalist Boccardelli so he can engage in activities under the protective umbrella that come with a person's diplomatic status. <http://www.esteri.sm/default.asp?id=2195>

"A person that could probably give you very deep Italian insights is the Marchese Roberto Caldirola in Rome. A somewhat unique and colorful

individual with a vast network in Rome. Caldirola can give you more in depth information due to his intimate knowledge of the Italian scene.

"Through B's prominent involvement with the Rotary Club at the UN in NY City - Free Mason Light - he is instrumentalizing that avenue as well to keep a front of legitimacy. Within Rotary NY he is collaborating with a Turk - Kaan Soyak -, a wheeler dealer who is being used by certain groups within the Turkish power elite to facilitate 'certain' transactions between the US and Turkey. There is a connection with a NATO contract one of Soyak's companies hold in Turkey. B and Soyak organized a multi state conference in Turkey two years back where all the regional players got together, using Rotary and their Free Mason components to make that all happen. There were more than 400 people at that event.

"B, being in his early/mid sixties , being a failure and left over from the cold war era, being personally bankrupt, he grabs any straw he can get to use others for his very own and short term gain. In how far he is being still 'used' by his former handlers is not known. Caldirola might be in a position to tell you more.

"There is also a very interesting connection to an Italian lawyer Fabrizio De Silvestri in Turino. De Silveri's father and brother run a prominent private banking operation out of Monaco. They are most certainly all P2 members.

"This is also a very well camouflaged connection to Opus Die and B.

"Please note that most of the people are not aware who B really is and who he fronts for at any given time. This is especially true for Bocardelli /Ugolini Foundation."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Israel, Vatican resume tax dispute talks](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Israel, Vatican resume tax dispute talks

Title: Israel, Vatican resume tax dispute talks

Description: *Something Unspoken Happening*

Space Doubt - May 24, 2007 01:29 AM (GMT)

Could it be that when Israel accepts the Vatican's tax exempt status they also accept the Roman Law that goes along with it? And other centuries old agreements?

<http://www.metimes.com/storyview.php?Story...23-121518-6634r>

May 23, 2007

VATICAN CITY -- Diplomats from Israel and the Vatican have resumed talks in Rome over disputed church properties and taxes in Israel after a five-year silence.

After crafting a treaty in 1993, the two countries established formal diplomatic ties a year later, but long-standing disagreements remained over the Roman Catholic Church's tax-exempt status in Israel, a Los Angeles Times correspondent reported from Rome.

While Israel wants the church to pay taxes on churches, shrines, monasteries, and cemeteries, **the Vatican claims that their tax-exempt status was defined centuries before Israel became a country in 1948.**

Talks are further complicated because of disagreement over whether Israeli law or the Vatican treaty should prevail, the report said.

In a joint statement issued after the first meeting Monday, the sides said that there was an atmosphere of "great cordiality, mutual understanding, and goodwill," although Vatican negotiator Father David-Maria Jaeger, an Israeli-born Franciscan friar, said, "there is a lot, lot more work to be done."

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2007 11:09 PM (GMT)

Most assuredly the Vatican will get its tax-exempt status in its "Kingdom of Jerusalem" as it has here in its "Holy Roman" 14th Amendment American Empire. -Eric Jon Phelps

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Frank and Martin Keating Jesuit Coadjutors](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Frank and Martin Keating Jesuit Coadjutors

Title: Frank and Martin Keating Jesuit Coadjutors

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 09:47 PM (GMT)

Frank and Martin Keating Jesuit Coadjutors

Frank Keating is the Governor of Oklahoma. He received his A.B. from Georgetown University and his J.D. from the University of Oklahoma. Keating began his career of government service as a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, after which he served as an assistant district attorney in Tulsa. In 1972 he was elected to the Oklahoma House of Representatives, and in 1974 he won a seat in the Oklahoma State Senate, where he served for seven years ultimately as minority leader. In 1981 he was appointed by President Reagan as U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of Oklahoma, and was later elected chairman of all of the U.S. Attorneys. >From 1985 to 1991 Keating served the Reagan and Bush administrations as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, Associate Attorney General, and General Counsel and Acting Deputy Secretary at the Department of Housing and Urban Development; in these capacities he oversaw the operations of virtually every federal law enforcement agency. He was elected Governor of Oklahoma in 1994, just five months before the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City. As governor during the crisis, he was instrumental in organizing rescue and recovery operations and in facilitating aid to the bombing victims and their families. He was reelected in 1998.

The article excerpt above is from this link: <http://pewforum.org/deathpenalty/speakers.php3>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2007 11:07 PM (GMT)

regarding martin keating's book:

it is strange book indeed, one that included a Murrah Building-like event in OK city, a

bomb planted on railroad tracks to explode beneath the amtrak running from nyc to dc (think london's 7/7 subway blast), and a shutdown of a commercial airliner climbing from takeoff by a shoulder-strapped SAMMIE. this latter event occurred in 2005 and was reported by CBS radio, then the story disappeared. a commercial airliner, i believe an AA flight, taking off from LAX en route to O'Hare, reported a missile being fired at and missing it on takeoff. when the airliner deplaned in chicago, the pilots were told it was a bottle rocket. yeah, a bottle rocket at 15-20,000 feet. we heard the report out of CBS affiliate 540 AM out of Orlando, then it disappeared for good.

also about keating's book "the final jihad": it's antagonist was a character name McVay (McVeigh). the book was released in 95 and does include references to the Murrah Building event, but the references are paranthetical to the story and seem injected into the novel as if they were put there to defuse any "precognition" of the event. this would not be a difficult pre-publication thing to do.

but what i find to be even stranger is that this manuscript was copyrighted by the Library of Congress in 1991 and cataloged as a manuscript not as a book, and as of 2005 there had been no copyright on the book still. the manuscript was also just over 700 pages.

the point being: why did the manuscript sit unpublished for four years? did martin as well as frank know the shape of things to come and was martin a bit premature about writing about the fictitious events that would become reality?

does this mean, then, that these cretins knew of the events that would transpire well in advance of the real events? what do they know now about what is to come? and since i think we can, in consensus, agree that books, movies, and TV serve as predictive programming and conditioning, what have these outlets already told us about what is to come?

what i find most unsettling is "the sum of all fears," a movie that lays out a plan to detonate a mini-nuke at a stadium, in this case, in baltimore. and the irony of that location is not lost on those who are party to this e-mail group.

v

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Meeting with Grand Master of Rome! Tom Hanks,](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Meeting with Grand Master of Rome! Tom Hanks,

Title: Meeting with Grand Master of Rome! Tom Hanks,
Description: *Ron Howard, DAN BROWN, Bush*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2007 12:39 AM (GMT)

*Its through the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA** that all Banking, Finance, Politics, Intelligence, Media, Entertainment, Religion and Education are controlled. Education is ruled via their secret society known as **ENCYLOPEDAS** and the **Robert Mueller School**. Remember its not true education its an **ILLUSION**. Now remember **Egan** is the head of the Americas **SMOM** and **Guiliani** is one of his loyal **SMOM Papal Knights** as is **David Rockefeller**. You should also be aware that the **SMOM** utilise their **Mafiosi** for much of the control over Hollywood and the U.S. The **Jew front** is just that pure front. The **SMOM** have everything locked down. The **Mafiosi** answer to the local **Archbishops**. The United States is controlled by the **Jesuits-Vatican-SMOM-Mafiosi** utilising their secret criminal societies and 14th Amendment "**New Holy Roman**" Empire Military. -2tuff*

Hollywood Puppets, Director Ron Howard and Actor Tom Hanks, Meet With Illuminati Grand Master In Rome To Discuss New Propaganda Film, Angels And Demons.

Bush also set to meet with his evil master, Pope Benedict XVI, on June 9. And according to the head of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge as told to high-level defector, Leo Zagami, the Pope has a 24-year-old gay lover!

By Greg Szymanski, JD
May 23, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/23-May-2007.html>

According to researchers not afraid to tell the truth, the Vatican and the Jesuit Order appear to have their "dirty hands" into most every aspect of American culture including banking, the press, Hollywood, politics, education and religion.

For example, according to Eric Jon Phelps, author of the Vatican Assassins, Americans are being hoodwinked and brainwashed by the big shots in power who owe their allegiance to the Pope not the American people.

"When the truth is suppressed, people make bad decisions, based upon only what they know, not upon the truth they ought to know," said Phelps, a staunch Calvinist who believes Bible-believing Christians are being targeted by Rome and Washington. "You won't see any of the truth about the Vatican in the mainstream media or on shows like Alex Jones, Jeff Rense or John Statdmiller's as behind the scenes RBN and GCN are nothing but Jesuit controlled stations like all the big networks in the mainstream."

Phelps warns people that if Vatican tyranny isn't confronted and exposed, the Pope's modern-day inquisition will soon wipe-out and persecute Americans by the millions.

To further illustrate America's obedience to the Papacy, President Bush will hold his first meeting with Pope Benedict XVI June 9 at the Vatican, the White House has announced.

U.S. Ambassador to the Holy See Francis Rooney said Bush and the Pontiff would discuss the "shared commitment of the United States and the Holy See to promoting human dignity around the world."

The President and his wife, Laura Bush, will stop in Vatican City after attending a Group of Eight (G8) summit on 6-8 June in Heiligendamm, Germany, as critics said Bush will feel right at home with his other Nazi friends.

Regarding Bush's meeting with the Pope, Leo Zagami, former high-level Illuminati defector from the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge, said:

"What will Bush really say to the Pope is a different story, we can only imagine the pious Bush in front of his evil Master, Pope Ratzinger. The U.S. President is a degenerate individual and a slave of the satanic system promoted by the Vatican and some of most prominent Zionist families, as Bush is being used as a good actor for their evil play."

Zagami, a former high-level propaganda artist for the Illuminati and the Vatican, also said Hollywood and its big players are also deeply connected to the New World takeover, including people like media mogul Rupert Murdoch, producer and director, Ron Howard, and actor, Tom Hanks as well as Da Vinci code writer, Dan Brown.

"We find also very interesting at present the meeting to be held in Rome in secret this month between Dan Brown and the Vatican clergy , a meeting organized by the illustrious Freemason and Grand Master of the Illuminati Giuliano Di Bernardo," said Zagami, adding that Brown has been a long time Vatican shill and propaganda artist

"This meeting will include the presence of the powerful Cardinal from Bavaria Friedrich Wetter, Bishop of Monaco and the Billionaire Illuminati Rupert Murdoch plus actor Tom Hanks and Scientology film director Ron Howard.

"So what a mix for this Illuminati dinner in Piazza di Spagna 35 in Rome just a month before the arrival of the U.S. President George W. Bush one of their most prominent Illuminati puppets of the New World Order. The Illuminati in Rome are officially discussing the release of the film Angels and Demons. I think that's a very appropriate move and it's going to be b a very special dinner between "Mind Controllers" of the highest levels."

Zagami has also told Americans that he has first hand knowledge that the 9/11 truth movement has been infiltrated by a highly-organized pysops campaign in order to suppress the truth.

He further adds that he has spoke prior to 9/11 with the head of the Monte Carlo P2 lodge and head of the New York Rotary Club, Georgio Hugo Balestrieri, who both knew about 9/11 before it took place.

"The investigation of these individuals will lead to the true masterminds of 9/11, including Cardinal Egan and former Mayor Giuliani," said Zagami this week on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, now on www.libertyradiolive.com. "The supposed 9/11 truth leaders like Alex Jones won't touch this stuff and further won't even have me on his show. What does this tell you? It tells me he is hiding the Vatican's role in the the New World Order and is probably working for them and their propaganda machine."

Talking again about the Bush meeting with the Pope, Zagami added:

"But let's go back to George and his Papal visit to submit once again to the mighty man in white sitting in St. Peter's throne, a visit clear like the light of the day that will finally get a few people thinking that this is the real thing, this is the USA submission to Vatican Luciferian Powers!"

In the meantime, Zagami said Italy like America is being rocked by satanic, drug-induced sexual abuse cases in in the schools.

"Children say they were forced in satanic sexual abuse and forced to drink blood in rituals," said Zagami. "For this reason six persons were arrested in Rome accused of sexually abusing 15 children from the age of three to the age of six at the nursery

school, Olga Rovere of Rignano Flaminio, in the vicinity of Rome.

"Satanism is expanding and on the rise and we have to stay aware of this problem especially in these times. Today, Satan has free hands. This does not mean that he has more power than in the past, but the door is wide open to him. Primarily, today we live in a period of little faith. It is purely mathematical: when faith declines, superstition grows. When we abandon God, we give ourselves to practices that open the door to Satan.

"There is no doubt that today's media piloted by the Illuminati have done much in favor of Satan, first by the immorality of certain shows, the abundance of movies showing violence, horror or sex. Well it seems we have to fight Satan now more than ever and I don't think that sitting down doing nothing is the right solution.

"We need to be active against all the evil promoted by Satan and his followers around the world we need to start a dialogue with those people who like us want a better world. Let's pray and hope God will give us the strength."

Daniel - May 24, 2007 01:22 AM (GMT)

Dan Brown attempts to paint a picture that Jesus has a bloodline and that Royal Blood can claim to be of same stature as Jesus Christ by being somehow blood related. The Royals despise Christ and so they once again are using this to get more power.

Some Christians may worry over such a bloodline issue or whether Jesus had any children or even a wife but it is a joke from the very fact that Jesus had no need for sexual intercourse; for he could create life without it needing to come into this world through any lust at all. Jesus had no wife, or children by blood but in Spirit, we are all connected together. But this is the very point which the Jesuits wish to suppress at all costs.

They suppress anything of the spirit and replace that Spirit with an imposter

Jesuits will typically put forth an exaggeration of the 'KING JESUS' principle. The purpose of which is to demounce the 'Christhood' and reinforce the human aspect of eternal life. Thus the Jesuits sin against the Holy Spirit! Mel Gibson's movie also accomplished much in this very wrong aspect. Gibson's Jesus is but an image and a phantom of the truth, or an illusion stemming from a lazy understanding of Christ and lazy reading of the Gospels.

Dan Brown's job is to plant the seeds of deceit within all Christians. He does nothing of truth-seeking and serves Satan's plan today. They all know very well

that the second coming must be averted in Spirit and so they plant a SATAN or the new King in Christ's place.

recontanker55 - May 24, 2007 03:27 PM (GMT)

Jesus had no children, married no women and was the end of the blood line of david as to Kings. He was to sit on the throne of David forever and he is. This is just the same crap our forefathers went thru with the same demonic bastards. The pope, international bankers, and the assbag royalty. Gee the bible says exactly that, amazing. Remember our founding fathers were mostly English, German and Dutch. They were products of the reformation, no they were not all masonic, thats more history changing, which the books that prove this, are getting hard to find.

Alexandra - May 24, 2007 04:12 PM (GMT)

Isn't it about time for the Bilderbergers to have their annual pow-wow?

recontanker55 - May 24, 2007 04:14 PM (GMT)

Yes Jones had a show on that a few days ago

Alexandra - May 24, 2007 04:32 PM (GMT)

As far as this bloodlines thing...Judah had twin sons with Tamar. One of them was the ancestor of David, and of Jesus. According to a file someone sent me, today's royals are descended from the OTHER twin. If that's true, that would make me of the tribe of Judah, since I'm descended from Edward III among others. :P

I don't buy into anyone being descended from Jesus for one single minute. That's just setting the stage for the Beast.

recontanker55 - May 24, 2007 04:45 PM (GMT)

I am in the library and am not very good with a computer, scripture says Jesus was the 1st and the last of the Kings in the line of judah, not that Mary didn't have other children, but He was the first and the last, he chose the line of judah to represent him until his 1st advent, and was the last after His reserection. He is the last in the line of Kings and is King of Kings. My Great grandfather was supposed to be of Scottish royalty, disowned because he married an irish patotoe farmer, so goes the family lure. God bless him, I would want no part of that royal trash. No King but King Jesus, that Americas heritage. Semper fi!

Alexandra - May 24, 2007 05:12 PM (GMT)

Amen! :lol:

I'm 2nd cousin many times removed to King James...I'm also descended from the Stuarts.

I'm content with being an American housewife living in a two-bedroom apartment. Given what shenanigans today's royalty is up to....

Aurora025 - May 24, 2007 06:07 PM (GMT)

The book Angels and Demons is called Illuminati in Germany.
Wonder if they would also choose the name Illuminati for the movie in Germany.

smashstuff - May 24, 2007 06:54 PM (GMT)

I've read both 'Da Vinci Code' and 'Angels and Demons'. Dan Brown is an over-hyped, rotten writer. It's kids' stuff for grown-ups to feel all clever that they've read a book. Populist trash.

grandw - May 24, 2007 07:11 PM (GMT)

I've read both too, but these are rather flat, short readings that leave real secrets completely untouched. Both are a classical "Schnitzeljagd" as we would call it in German.

"Angels and Demons" is the better of the two books, as it shows a little bit of (planned) architecture of Rome, a little bit like Washington D.C.

Quite entertaining fiction, but it never reaches the quality of others, like Terry Pratchett.

wolveshater - May 24, 2007 10:26 PM (GMT)

I was just thinking this morning what ever Hollywood comes up with will be Kindergarden junk, I will never put one red cent in Hanks pocket either, not ever. Hanks doesn't pay his bills until you sue him in court. He will be the ultimate Slave master in the Brave new Future. He built a 10 million dollar mansion here and it took two years for workers to be paid by him and his bitch. Hanks and his crack whore tried to skip out on 1.4 million at completion of his trophy house. Tom's a stuck up Dirt bag peice of crap.

Alexandra - May 24, 2007 10:35 PM (GMT)

I'm under the impression that most of the Hollywood set are stuck-up jerks.

As if getting paid to play make-believe is really something, ya know....

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 24, 2007 11:05 PM (GMT)

Yes May 31st Bilderberg will start in Istanbul, Turkey.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits adore Mozart's music! Heres something to](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits adore Mozart's music!
Heres something to

Pages: [1] [2](#)

Title: Jesuits adore Mozart's music! Heres something to

Description: *give us a clue why!*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 5, 2006 11:54 AM (GMT)

Music, sound, frequency can do many things to the body wether good or bad. The Jesuit elite like to push negativity and depression upon the public herd. The Jesuits utilise music like Heavy Metal etc and engineer a young generation around these negative things they wish to use as a weapon against the herd. I strongly suggest you take a look at this article below and you'll see just one example of the power of classical music and especially MOZART. The Jesuits absolutely adore Mozarts work now remember that these people were all Freemasons and aware of frequency work. Everything on this planet isn't chemicals and compounds its pure FREQUENCIES plan and simple within a Holographic matrix. I also strongly suggest people take a look at Dr Leonard Horowitz's CD's with the Solfeggio tones etc upon them which have some good results. -2tuff

[Mozart 'aids eye check accuracy'](#)

smashstuff - June 5, 2006 12:29 PM (GMT)

Yeah, totally agree, we are vibrations, and horrible music messes with that, and if you're sensitive, you will feel it. It's like the 'Kiaai' shout in karate, which messes with your opponent's vibrations and intimidates them, or studies showing the structure of water completely messing up when a person yells horrible things at it for ages, yet will show beautiful crystal patterns when told that it is loved.

If I'm in a pub or something and the music is terrible, it puts me in such a bad mood, especially when its what I consider MK-Ultra mindwash music like Christina Aguilera/Dido/Britney Spears/Justin Timberlake/Pussycat dolls etc. It makes me want to puke, as

I'm very sensitive to music and vibrations, some people just aren't sensitive in that way at all I've found.

I believe part of the reason behind the proliferation of protools/digital recordings is the lack of warmth that results in the recording, which gives out negative vibrations and flatness.

When music is recorded on analogue tape, there is a certain magic and extra frequencies I believe that go onto the tape along with the music, and it surrounds it and gives it that warmth that the human ear loves, the same as people who are adamant that vinyl sounds much better than CD because of the organic sound of vinyl.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 5, 2006 12:32 PM (GMT)

Exactly, digital is useless and infact the quality of music has dropped even further since the creation of the CD. Any decent music buff of professional standard and enthusiast will tell you that digital isn't a patch on analogue.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2006 04:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE



Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart at the age of eleven when he composed an opera for the Jesuit college in Salzburg

Mozart

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart is described by Norman Lloyd in The Golden Encyclopedia of Music as "the most complete genius of all composers." In Italy he was decorated by the pope and given musical instruction by the "grand old man" of music in Rome at the time of Padre Giambattista Martini. His own father, Leopold Mozart, was also a famous teacher and composer and wrote the most important music

book of the eighteenth century - on violin playing. As a Capellae Magister, he arranged to have his son Wolfgang Amadeus compose an opera in Latin for production in the Jesuit College in Salzburg. Fülöp-Miller tells this story in the context of how widely accepted was the contribution to music originating in the Jesuit schools.

The composers were, for the most part, directors of the cathedral choirs in the various cities and the music teachers of the Jesuit schools. Other musicians were at times called upon, and among these latter was no less than Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. In the year 1767, at the age of eleven, Mozart was commissioned to compose an opera in Latin as an interlude for the tragedy, *Clementia Croesi*, which was to be produced at the Jesuit college in Salzburg. The title of this small musical composition was *Apollo et Hyacinthus*; and, on the play-bills, the author was described as follows: *Auctor operis musici nobilis dominus Wolfgangus Mozart, undecennis, filius nobilis ac strenui domini Leopoldi Mozart, Capellae Magistri*. [The author of this musical work is the noble Lord Wolfgang Mozart, aged eleven, son of the noble and vigorous Chapel director, Lord Leopold Mozart.] After this performance, Mozart gave the audience a recital which lasted far into the night. (Fülöp-Miller, 1930, p. 415)

<http://www.faculty.fairfield.edu/jmac/sj/cj/cj3music.html>

QUOTE

The Jesuits and The Mozarts

Catherine Sprague

Recently while reading some of the letters of Wolfgang and Leopold during their travels through Italy, I came across some references to the Jesuits. I decided to do a little research and this led to an article about them during the time of Mozart's life. Here is what I learned.

On the morning of All Saint's Day in November, 1755, very close to the day of Wolfgang Mozart's birth, a major earthquake struck in Portugal with such great force that 30,000 of Lisbon's population were killed, most of them helplessly crammed in churches for the morning's religious services. The city's spiritual leaders, among them prominent leaders of the Society of Jesus (better known as the Jesuits) explained the tragedy as a just punishment from God for Portugal's unremitting sins. Leopold Mozart, shortly before the birth, commented in a letter to his Violinschule publisher Lotter in the Bavarian town of Augsburg "God be praised! as yet there has been no earthquake here (in Salzburg)". Tremors had been felt in Munich and nearby Augsburg. And Maria Anna, Wolfgang's mother, was a very nervous seven months pregnant and had already lost five children to other calamities of one sort or another.

Tiny Salzburg was not directly affected from the earthquake. However, a series of events was to eventually unfold that would change the world in which Wolfgang lived. The Jesuit explanation for the massive earthquake might have ordinarily been accepted as traditional church dogma, but as things turned out the face of Europe had been changing in its thinking. The Enlightenment was flourishing in various regions throughout Europe and the Jesuit response was now considered unacceptable. Voltaire and others hurled cynical criticisms towards the clergy concerning their response. Since members of the Society of Jesus answered to the Pope and not to monarchs, they were also viewed as far too powerful in this age of the absolutist monarchies. No longer considered as a necessary force to counteract the Reformation, the Jesuits and their world-wide missionaries were now quite literally standing on the edge of a precipice. In the year that the earthquake struck, Portugal's ruling elite believed that the Jesuits were conspicuously flouting royal authority and responsible for a myriad of societal problems --peasant revolts in South America, riots against monopolies in Europe, scandalous commercial activities and worse, attempted assassination of their own monarch. The time had come for the Suppression of the Jesuits.

Soon, anti-Jesuit propaganda flowed from the pens of their enemies to force hundreds of arrests, investigations, and expulsions. In all, some 1100 Jesuits were banished just in 1761 from Portugal alone, but many more thousands would follow suit in boats seeking refuge in the Papal States. Anti-Jesuit sentiment quickly spread into Spain, France and Italy. Jesuit properties were confiscated in many parts of Europe and members were expelled from their universities and no longer allowed to operate as an order. In 1764, the Order of the Jesuits was finally dissolved in France, and in 1767 they were expelled in Spain as well. The Kingdom of Naples and duchy of Parma (satellite states of the Spanish Bourbons) followed suit. In 1768 pressure mounted on the Pope to comply with the wishes of the Bourbon monarchs---suppress the Jesuits worldwide or else. Pope Clement XIII would not comply and even threatened excommunication to those he especially felt deserved it. Jesuits from all over the world were landing on the island of Corsica because Rome neither had the money nor space for any more of the Society's members.

The first we hear of the Mozarts' awareness of problems for the Jesuits is in 1770, when Wolfgang is traveling with his father in Italy. By this time a number of events had severely curtailed the power of the Jesuits and they were on the verge of total suppression, even in Catholic Italy where the Pope was still trying to find ways to pacify his opponents. He used his stick when he thought this would work by threatening excommunication to the fiercest proponents of their suppression, one of whom the Mozarts would shortly meet.

Leopold Mozart himself was closely affiliated with the Jesuit community having been educated in their own institutions in Augsburg. Southern Germany and much of the Hapsburg Empire was filled with Jesuit monasteries, universities and the scholars who pursued intellectual interests with impressive results. This was not confined to merely religious issues, but instead encompassed science, philosophy and history and the classics. Jesuits were known throughout Europe and parts of the world not only for their missionary work, but more particularly for their scholarly work and as the "schoolmasters of Europe." Though generalizations need to be avoided, Jesuit schools sought to include the educational advances of humanism combined with a duty to become a pious Christian.

Throughout his life, Leopold remained indebted to the Jesuit 'way of thinking' and training that he received at their hands. (A better understanding of Leopold can probably be gained by understanding his Jesuit training.) He retained in particular the Jesuit need to "teach, preach, and indulge in exegetics" and practiced the true Jesuit approach to thinking--- an intellectual, analytical approach ---but a conservative one based on intense, devout faith at the same time, never questioning the foundations of his own faith.

Perhaps Wolfgang's first innocuous encounter with the political turmoil of the Jesuits came in 1764. He was only eight years old while touring in France, where the Jesuits were just on the verge of complete suppression. In a glittering salon within the palace of Versailles, after performing for the members of the French royalty, young Wolfgang attempted to kiss Madame de Pompadour, the mistress of King Louis XV (and of others.) We are not required to recall what occurred; for it is so well known--- she rebuffed him --- to which he exclaimed that even the Queen herself had allowed him to kiss her.

But Madame de Pompadour was not amused. She was still smarting from the refusal of her own Jesuit priest to forgive her for her adulterous liaisons, and she was counted among those who cared not for the Jesuits. At this very moment in France, there was intense turmoil in the religious community and within six months of Wolfgang's famous statement to Madame Pompadour, the anti- Jesuit forces had gathered enough strength to succeed in their ultimate objective. Perhaps if Wolfgang had met her after the dissolution of the Jesuits, her mood would have been more agreeable and she would have allowed Wolfgang's kiss!

When Wolfgang left Paris to cross the channel to visit London and then made his return visit to Paris, all of France no longer recognized the Jesuits. Although not formally banished from their country, many chose to leave on their own accord having had their properties confiscated. Others left because they

might suffer the consequences of languishing in prisons for indeterminate periods of time.

Quite by accident and somewhat later, Wolfgang and his father visited several cities in the provinces of Italy where the matter of the Jesuits was nearly ready to explode. In the middle of December 1769, Leopold and his son innocently set off to Italy, and for the next 15 months they traveled extensively into areas where Jesuits had already been suppressed or where actual threats of war took place. The Mozarts visited Parma in 1770, less than two years after soldiers had been sent by the Bourbon monarchs to ensure Jesuits no longer had a secure foothold. Just after Parma, they visited Bologna and Leopold writes to his wife "Of expelled Jesuits alone there are more than a thousand." Later, after visiting Rome, Leopold continues with his thoughts, "Both here and in Rome we have been hearing lately of a great movement, the object of which is to suppress the religion of the Jesuits. The House of Bourbon absolutely refuses to be pacified and both Spain and France are still most insistently urging the Pope to dissolve the order. Furthermore a most violent book has appeared in Naples, the author of which is a certain Marchese Spiriti.... in a very satirical vein, doubtless at the instigation of the Spanish, Portuguese and Neapolitan courts." He says in his next letter that "people are very much afraid that the Jesuit order will be dissolved" and again later on that, "It is a great misfortune that now-a-days in Catholic countries, even in Italy, the most disgraceful pamphlets are being published against the authority of the Pope and the immunity of the clergy."

Leopold was quite right to be worried. The Bourbon monarchs were intensifying their pressure on the next Pope, Clement XIV. But ironically, shortly before Wolfgang and Leopold had their private meeting with the Pope, they had just been handsomely treated by one of the Pope's most bitter enemies; Bernardo Tanucci, the legendary Prime Minister to King Ferdinand IV of Naples. Tanucci was known throughout all of Europe for his success in diminishing the power of the Vatican by banishing the Jesuits in 1767 and introducing a more secular style of government. When the Pope had threatened him with excommunication, Tanucci responded with an occupation of his army near the outskirts of Rome.

Tanucci, however, treated the Mozarts especially well. On May 21, June 13th 18th and 19th in 1770, fourteen year old Wolfgang and his Jesuit educated father were taken on a tour by Tanucci's personal steward, Don Carlino. This tour included Vesuvius, Pompeii, Herculaneum and the famous Elysian Fields. Leopold commented that "This distinction amazed everyone, as this Prime Minister is really a king and has enormous influence." Leopold was correct here too, for the wife of King Ferdinand of Naples, Maria Carolina, a daughter of Austria's Maria Theresa, was struggling to diminish Tanucci's powerful grip. Her husband, King Ferdinand IV, had little power and what is more, seemed not to care. Wolfgang commented upon King Ferdinand IV in a letter to his mother and sister, "The King has had a rough Neapolitan upbringing and in the opera he always stands on a stool so as to look a little taller than the Queen. She is beautiful and gracious; on the Molo (that is a drive) she bowed to me in a most friendly manner at least six times."

Ultimately, the Pope finally and reluctantly signed a suppression document on August 16, 1773. He was under intense pressure from the Bourbon Monarchs

and had no choice in the matter. Jonathan Wright, the author of the book, God's Soldiers put the situation this way: "For the sake of Christian peace, the Society of Jesus was destroyed." Wolfgang and Leopold were once again in Italy for the mounting of Lucio Silla when the Suppression Order was handed down in 1773.

Maria Theresa, eager to please her Bourbon pact partners, did nothing much to oppose the order. And from this point onwards, until 1814 when the Order was finally lifted, Jesuits over most of Europe had a rough time in a fast-paced, changing world. However, many were able to continue on in fields of education under the auspices of other organizations. In all, 728 educational establishments were disbanded and a quarter of a million students were forced to make other arrangements. No worse than this were the roughly six hundred libraries in Europe which changed ownership holding more than a half a million books, most of which were sold off as scrap paper.

In the end, the Suppression Order had the effect of freeing up assets in Austria which were seized and

used to support various education efforts launched by Maria Theresa and Joseph II during the next twenty years. Ironically, Gottfried von Swieten, a friend/patron of Mozart and organizer of the Sunday midday concerts of baroque music, was himself educated at the Jesuit "Theresianum". He would serve under Joseph II as the president of the Education and Censure Commission, and though Jesuit educated, he would have a considerable influence on all state sponsored education.

Tiny Salzburg was also impacted; one of its Jesuits was Abbe Bullinger, who had studied at the Jesuit Seminary in Munich. After the dissolution of the Jesuit Society, he then became the tutor to Count Arco and his family. He was also a friend of the Mozart family and the person to whom Mozart wrote his famous letter from Paris asking for help in giving news to his father of his mother's death. In nearby Munich, this same Jesuit College was dissolved and turned over to the Maximilian Joseph III who was the Elector. The adjoining church of St. Michael's was turned into the Wittlesbach court church. The same basic pattern was likewise repeated elsewhere throughout the Empire until the era of the Napoleonic Wars when everything changed once again.

<http://www.mozartforum.com/Lore/article.php?id=175>

JagDRS - June 6, 2006 05:34 PM (GMT)

Since I understand some of underlying principals, some of this story makes sense.

Its a similar effect be it audio or video in comparing analog and digital. Life is flowing and continuous, it does not occur in discrete, chopped up samples. Same thing with measuring the passage of life, it's continuous, it does not occur in precise, quartz/digital 1 second pulses. Can a reasonable facsimile be created in playing back a series of chopped up samples? Undoubtedly so, no matter how one may define "reasonable facsimile", but as already said, when it comes to high fidelity, analog comes off as being a lot closer to the real thing.....something about an old analog commercial "is it live or is it memorex?" comes to mind.

Recordings of life would seem to follow. Whether it be capturing a snippet of sound or a snippet of sight, it would seem to reason that an analog record of such constitutes a tiny but nonetheless genuine impression of the actual life-energy of the subject matter. Analog photography in general and Kirlian Photography in specific seem to be profound examples. Just throwing an analogy that just occurred to me this moment (pardon the pun) B) , think of Creator as analog and Creator's cast-down malcontent impersonator as digital..... and in the back of my mind I'm also wondering about the prohibition of graven images be they analog or digital :blink:

As to the testing methodology in the linked article, it certainly provides some food for thought but it also generated many more questions for me than it answered. A few ways came to mind that may possibly allow the premise of such a test, and it's subsequent results, to be more legit and more meaningful. Why would a test that is trying to gauge/prove the effects of a particular sound expose one group to ten minutes of silence and the other to a ten minutes of said particular sound (Mozart)? I've often heard it said, especially of people who've lost one of their senses, that other senses become more sensitive as a result. Ergo, someone - like a person without sound for ten minutes

(effectively deaf for 10 minutes), would experience a sharpening of their other senses, such as sight and touch. Around these parts, wild game hunting is still popular. I've often read expert gamesmen suggest that to have the best chance of identifying the presence of game in settings that do not lend well to visual location (woods, trees, briars and other visual obstructions), closing both eyes will allow the sense of hearing to become heightened. So, this came across as an irregularity while reading the article. For this reason, it does not make sense the silent testees did not score as well in seeing / recognizing the white shape on white background. Secondly, the article as provided does not provide ample detail to naturally reach the conclusion suggested. It may be a valid conclusion, but it's not one I reached from having read the article's limited explanation of the testing. If I really wanted to conclusively show the positive effects of Mozart, I would have exposed the second control group to all kinds of various ten-minute-samples of sound. For instance, how about one group listening to 10 minutes of Iron Maiden while the other group listens to Mozart? Had I been conducting such a test, I would have included numerous and various combinations with the two test groups. I possibly would have included Rieu, or Bach or other one of many other classical greats as the sample to compare results against Mozart. Again, not dis'ing the conclusion, just scratching my head as to how it was arrived at.

Lastly, maybe I'm exhibiting a touch of MC-Conspiracy-On-The-Brain, but upon reading the passage describing the use of headphones during the test immediately caused me to realize that the test results could have been contrived IE> through the use of Binaural Beats. Not saying they were contrived, but if the testers had such an agenda, the technology has certainly been available for many years to facilitate an agenda.

smashstuff - June 7, 2006 05:08 AM (GMT)

Nice post Jaq. Digital photography is another thing I can't stand. Real photography is light onto paper, what's purer than that, whereas digital is a camera's conversion into 0s and 1s of what is perceives.

Bladestorm - June 7, 2006 07:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jun 7 2006, 05:08 AM)

Nice post Jaq. Digital photography is another thing I can't stand. Real photography is light onto paper, what's purer than that, whereas digital is a camera's conversion into 0s and 1s of what is perceives.

Careful, your talking about my hobbie and future career there. :D

dlux - June 7, 2006 10:51 AM (GMT)

Good luck with your future career.

Just as an aside when one is 'dowsing' & using a photo as the witness(to perhaps find the cause of an illness) one cannot use a digital photo as it does not contain the etheric double(the bodies energy field which is close to the skin). All disease appears in the etheric field before possibly manifesting in the actual body.

That was what I was told at a recent healing course I attended.

<http://www.raydionics.com/#Miasms>

dx

Minuteman Matt - June 22, 2006 02:41 AM (GMT)

Did the Jesuit Order like the classical composer JS BACH cause I am related to him :
ph43r:

Alexandra - June 22, 2006 02:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 22 2006, 02:41 AM)

Did the Jesuit Order like the classical composer JS BACH cause I am related to him :ph43r:

How are you related to him? Just curious.

Queen Lizzie is a 20th cousin of mine. :ph43r:

marc - June 22, 2006 07:34 AM (GMT)

Mozart music is not depressive at all, it's good.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 22, 2006 01:00 PM (GMT)

Where do you get this depressive from anyhow? I haven't mentioned this and its quite the opposite.

marc - June 22, 2006 01:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jun 22 2006, 02:00 PM)

Where do you get this depressive from anyhow? I haven't mentioned this and its quite the opposite.

Sorry if I misunderstood but my English is not good. I interpreted your statement "The

Jesuit elite like to push negativity and depression upon the public herd" as if Mozart music was depressant.

Born - June 22, 2006 06:40 PM (GMT)

Mozart's I believe it was godfather was MESMER. Hmmm.... father of MESMERISM. Could Mozart have been a victim of ritual abuse and trauma-based mind control used to enhance his musical talents? I'd like your take on that stuff.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 12:28 AM (GMT)

Well they like to push negativity upon the masses and their low down Jesuits and Roman Catholics but the elite will always do the opposite and they hold this sort of knowledge which aids them to themselves. Take for instance how they don't look you in the eye just like African tribes people as both understand the energy transference by eye balling one another. Both look over a shoulder or at the chest instead. Jesuits most likely stole this knowledge from the Africans at one time in their devious travels.

Born your thoughts are very possible!

smashstuff - June 23, 2006 02:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Jun 23 2006, 12:28 AM)

Well they like to push negativity upon the masses and their low down Jesuits and Roman Catholics but the elite will always do the opposite and they hold this sort of knowledge which aids them to themselves. Take for instance how they don't look you in the eye just like African tribes people as both understand the energy transference by eye balling one another. Both look over a shoulder or at the chest instead. Jesuits most likely stole this knowledge from the Africans at one time in their devious travels.

Born your thoughts are very possible!

This goes back to when you were not allowed to gaze upon royalty, as the elite knew that just looking into a person's eyes, or just plain looking at them can be a form of violence.

Funnily enough, while I was dozing off last night, I was half dreaming that someone was telling me that violence and looking meant the same thing. Weird!

Have you ever tried to go for a day without looking at someone's eyes? It's hard, but you may just feel better at the end of the day!

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 03:09 PM (GMT)

Yes and any form of Violence would promote negativity and possible even just this eyes

thing may even play a small role in affecting your kidney's adrenal glands over a long time if we want to go deep enough haha. This would sure have an impact on your Aura and physical health long term.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 20, 2006 01:00 AM (GMT)

Music therapy 'can aid healing'

Wednesday, 19 July 2006, 23:17 GMT 00:17 UK

By Pallab Ghosh

BBC News science correspondent

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/5194884.stm>

Listening to music makes us feel better - but many doctors are now beginning to believe that it does much more.

There is emerging evidence that it can bring about physical changes to the body that can improve our health.

The Chelsea and Westminster Hospital in London has regular performances - and has seen impressive results.

A scientific study by the hospital has found that patients who listen to live music need less drugs and recover more quickly than those who do not.

According to Dr Rosalia Staricoff, who carried out the study, there is growing scientific evidence that music aids physical changes which can help heal the body.

She said: "The physiological benefits have been measured. Music reduces blood pressure, the heart rate, and hormones related to stress."

Building evidence

Professor Paul Robertson regularly plays violin for patients in various hospitals.

He is a scientist as well as an accomplished musician.

He is now carrying out clinical trials to see how exactly music affects the brain and the body.

He said: "We are approaching the point where a doctor would legitimately be negligent not to actually recommend music as a therapeutic intervention.

"What we currently doing is building up the body of evidence so that we can say with

clinical confidence that this is truly a beneficial intervention."

The worlds largest medical charity, The Wellcome Trust, is now bringing together academics and artists to explore the possibility of putting music therapy on a more scientific footing.

The man behind it is Dr Ken Arnold, head of public programmes for the trust.

He said "Our interest is in bringing together people as disparate as a musician, a psychologist, and a social thinker to share their ideas on music health and well being share their interest and ideas in music health and well being."

Alexandra - July 20, 2006 01:11 AM (GMT)

I love music myself...I used to play the flute in the school band and I taught myself how to read music at age 4. No, I was nowhere near Mozart's level! Basically I knew what a half note was, and what note was A, etc.

My son loves it too. Get him in the car, and the first thing he does is point at the radio--he wants it on!

My mother used to play the piano all the time, and my maternal grandmother used to sing opera.

I know music makes me feel better lots of times.

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 20, 2006 01:32 AM (GMT)

Go study Janet Swerdlow and see what she tells you about music & sound for healing and creating effects on the body. You should listen to Classical and even better would be to be in a live performance of Classical. It would be interesting to study the health and spiritual side of performers in this field.

I love connecting the dots.

When you know that the **congregation of the Sacre Coeur de Jesus** follows something you'd better look into it as those sneaky **Jesuits** know it all.

OutOfTheBox - July 20, 2006 03:52 PM (GMT)

A forum about classical art would be nice... offcourse only if you have enough information about that.

Bach, Mozart, Shakespear, Schubert, Schumann, Brahms, Haydn, Beethoven Chopin, Schiller, Marlowe, Verdi, Aeschylus etc...

OutOfTheBox - July 20, 2006 03:59 PM (GMT)

Would like to know something... Does Digital music have any benefits? Anyone knows about toning, frequency, vibration, colors etc...? What about format? Red Book audio, WAV, MP3, FLAC, Ogg Vorbis etc... THX

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 20, 2006 11:14 PM (GMT)

No digital music has no benefits and you must get the records. So now you can see another reason the Jesuits are moving us to the digital era. The main reason is because they can indoctrinate us more with more data than ever. Now remember you can do more mind control with plasma tvs and all this high def digital crap. They dont do anything for you and your pleasure unless theres something they can use for their agenda against you.

WAV format is bad enough let alone the pathetic compression software

OutOfTheBox - July 21, 2006 03:14 AM (GMT)

so what do you guys use? vinyls, microcassettes, cassettes or gramophone records!

smashstuff - July 21, 2006 07:34 AM (GMT)

I have hundreds of cds, but I've become a vinyl junkie in recent years, just because there is so much more warmth in these, it's a much more organic sound.

Obviously the mastering of cds nowadays is light-years ahead of what it was 20 years ago, but I find that the masterers always use too much compression when mastering, so that it sounds good on the radio and grabs your attention (like the way adverts on TV are always at the maximum volume all the time they are on), the payoff being a lack of dynamic range.

If you're listening to music stored digitally, the best there is at the moment would be either dvd-audio or s.a.c.d., but sadly both of these are as good as dead.

The more compression you use(not dynamic compression, but squashing the actual size of the file), such as with mp3s, the more you lose the magic frequencies around the music, and in the world today, a lot of kids are just downloading mp3s of artists who record on protocols, so they have no idea of quality, and have never known the joy of

pure vinyl taken from a quality analogue tape recording.

Alexandra - July 21, 2006 01:31 PM (GMT)

My husband likes records...we still have some around, and a record player. His aunt gave me an 8-track player.

I like cassettes. My minivan has a tape deck, which sadly is acting up right now.

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 24, 2006 10:27 PM (GMT)

Music Makes Your Brain Happy

By Randy Dotinga| Also by this reporter

02:00 AM Aug, 23, 2006

http://www.wired.com/news/technology/medte...l?tw=wn_index_2

As a rock producer, Daniel Levitin worked with Stevie Wonder, the Grateful Dead and Chris Isaak. But the music business began to change, and a disillusioned Levitin turned to academia, where a career in neuroscience beckoned.

Sixteen years after he made the switch, Levitin is an associate professor at McGill University in Montreal and one of the world's leading experts in cognitive music perception.

In his new book, *This Is Your Brain on Music: The Science of a Human Obsession*, Levitin explores research into how our brains process the works of artists as varied as Beethoven, the Beatles and Britney Spears, and why they make us feel so good. Wired News picks his brain about how it all works.

Wired News: Are there any myths about music that neuroscientists have exposed?

Daniel Levitin: I think we've debunked the myth of talent. It doesn't appear that there's anything like a music gene or center in the brain that Stevie Wonder has that nobody else has.

There's no evidence that (talented people) have a different brain structure or different wiring than the rest of us initially, although we do know that becoming an expert in anything -- like chess or race-car driving or journalism -- does change the brain and creates circuitry that's more efficient at doing what you're an expert at.

What there might be is a genetic or neural predisposition toward things like patience and eye-hand coordination. (On the other hand), you can be born with a physiology that

gives you a pleasant-sounding voice, but that doesn't guarantee you'll have a career as a singer.

WN: What does music tell us about the brain?

Levitin: Through studies of music and the brain, we've learned to map out specific areas involved in emotion, timing and perception -- and production of sequences. They've told us how the brain deals with patterns and how it completes them when there's misinformation.

What we're learning about the part in the frontal lobe called BA47 is the most exciting. Music suggests that it's a region that helps us predict what comes next in a sequence.

WN: What have we learned about music perception from people with brain disorders or injuries?

Levitin: We've learned that musical ability is actually not one ability but a set of abilities, a dozen or more. Through brain damage, you can lose one component and not necessarily lose the others. You can lose rhythm and retain pitch, for example, that kind of thing. We see equivalents in the visual domain: People lose color perception or shape perception.

I think of the brain as a computational device: It has a bunch of little components that perform calculations on some small aspect of the problem, and another part of the brain has to stitch it all together, like a tapestry or a quilt.

WN: You write that you're more interested in the mind than the brain. What's the difference?

Levitin: The brain is a bunch of neurons, chemicals, water and blood.... The mind is the thoughts that arise from the brain. Anatomists and neuroanatomists are particularly interested in understanding how the brain is formed and how cells communicate. They're really looking at the architecture and geography of the brain....

What we're trying to do is figure out (which) parts of the brain do what and how they communicate with each other. But not simply on a level of description that discusses only neuron and cells, but one that also talks about real ideas, thoughts and memories.

WN: From an evolutionary perspective, why have humans developed music?

Levitin: There are a number of different theories. One theory is that music is an evolutionary accident, piggybacking on language: We exploited language to create music just for our own pleasure. A competing view, one that Darwin held, is that music was selected by evolution because it signals certain kinds of intellectual, physical and sexual fitness to a potential mate.

WN: How does that play out in rock 'n' roll, for example?

Levitin: (Research has shown that) if women could choose who they'd like to be impregnated by, they'd choose a rock star. There's something about the rock star's genes that is signaling creativity, flexibility of thinking, flexibility of mind and body, an ability to express and process emotions -- not to mention that (musical talent) signals that if you can waste your time on something that has no immediate impact on food-gathering and shelter, you've got your food-gathering and shelter taken care of.

WN: Do any animals show an appreciation for music?

Levitin: There's no evidence they do -- that birdsong is used in the same way we (use it, for instance, or) that animals use it for recreation. And some of the fundamental things we take for granted about music don't exist in the animal kingdom.

WN: What are we learning about the link between music and emotion in the brain?

Levitin: Music activates the same parts of the brain and causes the same neurochemical cocktail as a lot of other pleasurable activities like orgasms or eating chocolate -- or if you're a gambler winning a bet or using drugs if you're a drug user. Serotonin and dopamine are both involved.

WN: Could music be an antidepressant?

Levitin: It is already -- most people in Western society use music to regulate moods, whether it's playing something peppy in the morning or something soothing at the end of a hard day, or something that will motivate them to exercise. Joni Mitchell told me that someone once said before there was Prozac, there was her.

WN: What is an earworm, and what doctor do I see if I get one?

Levitin: It's the name the Germans give to these songs that get stuck in your head that you can't get rid of. If they're really bothersome, you can do what Neil Young told me: Become a professional songwriter. He writes songs to get them out of his head.

Failing that, the second thing you can do is go to a doctor and have them prescribe an antidepressant or anti-anxiety drug like Prozac or Ativan. Or the most common option, find an equally annoying song that's not bothering you right now, and it will replace the earworm with another one.

Minuteman Matt - August 25, 2006 12:42 PM (GMT)

hmmm what about techno music I found out techno is like classical music except a

"modern form" i tend to feel good emotions when I listen to it especilly DJ tiesto.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 23, 2006 10:56 PM (GMT)

Your DNA Is a Song: Scientists Use Music to Code Proteins

[LINK](#)

laozu - October 24, 2006 08:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Take for instance how they dont look you in the eye just like African tribes people as both understand the energy transference by eye balling one another. Both look over a shoulder or at the chest instead. Jesuits most likely stole this knowledge from the Africans at one time in their devious travels. (from 2TUFF on 6/23/2006)

Four months late in responding to this quote -- but just stumbled upon The Unhived Mind a few days ago. This energy transference is fascinating, and not quite so simple as some imagine. I do not pretend to know the physics/biology behind it, or even what is really going on, but the phenomenon is quite real.

One does not have to look you directly in the eyes for it to occur. As implied by the sentence "[Both look over a shoulder or at the chest instead.](#)", it occurs to some degree just from someone looking at your face.

From some it is much stronger than from others. This is to be expected of course. More surprising is the fact that the effect is reversed from some people: there are those from whom you receive unpleasant energy when they are looking away from you, and only when they look at you do you feel comfortable. This is the exception, but it does occur.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 24, 2006 11:17 PM (GMT)

If your resonants higher than the next person you may find if your the stronger person that they will have animosity etc against you. Reason being that you may be resonating at 10 for instance but their only 3 and cannot go higher so therefore the energy difference creates this tension, fear etc. You can go lower but they cannot go higher.

I think your from the old CB forum right?

laozu - October 25, 2006 04:53 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

If your resonants higher than the next person you may find if your the stronger person that they will have animosity etc against you. Reason being that you may be resonating at 10 for instance but their only 3 and cannot go higher so therefore the energy difference creates this tension, fear etc. You can go lower but they cannot go higher.

The phenomenon occurs with **everyone**, not just those who regard others with emotion of some sort (animosity etc.). Some observations (for the usual situation, in which the effect occurs when someone else looks at you):

- (1) the effect is stronger when attention is on your eyes than nearby (such as your nose or forehead);
- (2) over your shoulder yields a weaker effect than on your face;
- (3) at your chest is considerably weaker than over your shoulder;
- (4) if someone looks into your eyes, and then closes his eyelids without any other change in his attention, the effect is weakened considerably.

QUOTE

I think your from the old CB forum right?

I presume you refer to Stuart Jackson's forum. If so, you are correct: I learned about CB's back in the spring of 2003.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 25, 2006 08:15 PM (GMT)

Yes of course it happens with all but I was just pointing out why some people feel like they do when around certain folks who resonant higher.

Yes Stuart's site, I remember you and if I remember you were very much into coils?

laozu - October 25, 2006 08:40 PM (GMT)

Sorry 2TUFF: I did not read carefully enough.

Quite the opposite about coils. It is my experience that it is quite difficult to intermarry coils with crystals so that they work together correctly. There are those (sufficiently energy sensitive) that can, but these are a small minority, and I suspect more harm than good is done with them.

You may be thinking of my observations concerning Cesco's ["little secret coil"](#), which is

an exception.

AVBibleBeliever - October 25, 2006 09:21 PM (GMT)

Well, JS Bach did include the initials A.M.D.G. in his signatures as did Freemason and Rosicrucian war criminal Pope JP II-the Jesuits were without a doubt JP II's penholders ruling the Vatican from Borgo Santo Spirito where the real ringleader of the Babylonian mystery religion of Roman Catholicism/Illuminati/Freemasonry Dutch Luciferian Peter-Hans Kolvenbach whose master is Satan "the god of this world" controls the governments of the world and all false religion. It is possible that the idea Bach wrote it might have been a fabrication of the Jesuits. I haven't seen any citation from a book that would confirm this.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ad_maiorem_Dei_gloriam

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 6, 2006 10:37 PM (GMT)

The Use of Tonal Frequencies to Enhance, Heal, & Rejuvenate

[Editor's Note: This is an important article to read and study carefully. I suggest that you print it out so you can review it at your leisure and allow the full implications of this information to sink in. One of the 'secrets' of the universe, is the creative application of sound frequencies. John Worley Keely discovered this creative use of musical frequencies in the late nineteenth century and accomplished amazing feats that defied conventional physics and confounded the academicians of his day.

A film was made in the Himalayas in the 1930's showing a group of Tibetan monks, who with the use of ordinary Tibetan musical instruments, would gather into a pie-shape configuration and direct their playing towards a huge boulder that was located on the ground roughly one hundred fifty feet away and at the base of sheer rising mountain wall. About three minutes after the 'concert' began, the boulder began to vibrate and lift off the ground. A moment later, it shot up about 150 feet into the air and landed on a ledge above it, where other monks were using the boulders to seal the entrance of meditation enclaves that they had cut into the sides of the mountain.

Today, many people are enjoying a brisk business over the internet selling supplemental products or liquids that are 'encoded' with "special energies". Those "energies" are usually very specific sound, light, or color frequencies, or sometimes a combination of same. You can do your own "encoding" of food, water, or even gasoline, and reap the benefits without shelling out \$40, \$50, or \$60 bucks for a 16 oz bottle of Wonder Elixir. You can also do many other things in a creative vein using the appropriate sounds or combination of sound frequencies. But first, you need to acquire

a basic understanding of the principles involved in the creative application of sound energies and this article will serve as a good primer in that regard. In addition to Philip Ledoux's info, I'll be adding some additional explanations from the book, *Healing Codes for the Biological Apocalypse* referenced below, to further expand your education on this subject.

If you don't already own a frequency generator, you can get a free software download from NCH called the NCH Tone Generator. I'll be uploading another article soon which will explain the different types of frequency generators available and how to use them.

As synchronicity would have it, I was talking with a very helpful woman yesterday who I'll identify as "DRE". She put me onto a healing Shinto chant from Japan that was producing remarkable results for her. Using specific vocal sounds, uttered in a specific order, is another way to access the creative power inherent in sound. You can find her e-mail to me about the Shinto chant at the bottom of this article.

You should notice that as the Dark Side attempts to draw in their net and consolidate their New Order agenda, the Light Side counters with more and more "new stuff" to help you meet the challenge. This is one of the biggest reasons you should avoid wasting your time with people who peddle Doom & Gloom scenarios or attitudes of defeatism. The Law of Attraction is always at work, as the recent video "The Secret" makes clear. You attract to yourself, the same energy which you put out. Think negative, you get negative. Think positive, you get positive-and bounty.

Solfeggio, when used by musicians, means the ability to sight read music and sing the notes accurately (pitch wise) without the use of a musical instrument. For the purpose of this article, Solfeggio refers more to the notes of the diatonic music scale, known by everyone as "Do, Re, Mi,. etc. ..Ken]

By Philip N. Ledoux

<http://educate-yourself.org/pnl/solfeggio01dec06.shtml>

December 1, 2006

Ken,

I have been a musician most of my life, and math has been one of my favorite subjects since primary school days. As a 26 year old man, the Navy taught me that there is more to electricity and electronics than the "on-off" switch. When I read Dr. Len Horowitz & Dr. Joseph Puleo's "Healing Codes for the Biological Apocalypse" which introduced the Solfeggio Frequencies, I was hooked.

Just recently, I encountered the extended Solfeggio Frequencies (I'm not certain whether it was a joint Horowitz & Puleo effort, or individual effort) and the suggested health possibilities are astounding. Gradually, other possibilities developed in my mind

(and maybe others have done the same). I try not to plagiarize others, yet I seem to get inspirational ideas beyond the work of others whom I've encounter. Do realize that all the presentations I make here are the work of Horowitz & Puleo and others. All that I am currently attempting to do is to extend the application of the Solfeggio Frequencies.

TPTB give me a difficult time via the internet; thusly these pages will be sent to you as #1 of 6, #2 of 6, etc. I seem to have less failed deliveries this way. The Solfeggio "wheels" of necessity cannot be sent as a text file. They were developed in MS Word. Sometimes Word-documents deliver without a problem, other times they are garbled. Kindly give me some feed-back as to success or failure of delivery. Do realize that the "wheels" are not of my generation, I merely re-invented the wheel in MS Word so that my archival system is consistent.

Part 1 is this cover letter; part 2 is the background as I understand and collected information about; part 3 is the dowsing verification of ideas I had about the Frequencies (in the dowse, the format is: my original text with dowse-answers in braces and hopefully those dowse-answers are in a contrasting color); parts 4 and 5 are the redrawing of the Solfeggio wheel in MS Word; and part 6 is nothing more than the math work of developing the primary harmonics developed. Parts 4 through 6 are as an attachment because it is the only means I have of forwarding the drawings.

I shared preliminary ideas with friends, who in turn suggested that I forward the materials to specific individuals. It has taken a bit of time to put it all together logically. Tim, the dowser does not reflect my opinion about the difficulty of beating TPTB at their game of control. I personally have had close encounters with the enforcers of TPTB and am still "gun shy." My logical mind says that if we are able to apply the Solfeggio Frequencies as my original dowse lead me to, those individuals could be prime targets and live miserable lives should they take the results into high profile. The reason I try to get wide publication for even preliminary information is the relative safety of many minds and individuals working on similar (if not identical) solutions; TPTB have no clues as to whom picked up on the ideas presented when published, thusly nothing to work with as counter-actions until the end results surface.

Respectfully,
Philip N. Ledoux

In *Healing Codes for the Biological apocalypse* Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo published the **Secret Solfeggio Frequencies**. Basically it is the "Doe, Rae, Mi, Fa, So, La, Ti, Doe" diatonic scale which we all learn in the first few grades of school.

Over time, the pitch of this diatonic scale has changed and somehow Horowitz and Puleo found the original pitch frequencies.

In the Solfeggio, "Ti" is missing and what we call "Doe" was known as "Ut". Here are the original pitch frequencies of these six notes:

1. Ut = **396Hz** which reduces to 9 [reducing numbers: $3+9 = 12 = 1 + 2 = 3$; $3+ 6 = 9$]
2. Re = **417Hz** which reduces to 3
3. Mi = **528Hz** which reduces to 6
4. Fa = **639Hz** which reduces to 9
5. Sol = **741Hz** which reduces to 3
6. La = **852Hz** which reduces to 6

They also state that Mi is for "Miracles" or **528Hz** - is the exact frequency used by genetic engineers throughout the world to repair DNA.

Another interesting tidbit that the authors included as a musical scale with words, from the work of John Keely; where Keely related the hues (not pigment colors) of light related to musical notes. On the "G-Clef" with "C" being the first line below the staff and continuing up the scale and up the staff:

C = Red = Tonic
D = Orange = Super Tonic
E = Yellow = Mediant
F = Green = Sub Dominant
G = Blue = Dominant
A = Indigo = Super Dominant, Sub Mediant
B = Violet = Leading Tone, Sub Tonic
C = Red = Octave

Also included with this chart was another from the Dinshah Health Society:

Red = 397.3Hz Closest Note: G = 392Hz
Orange = 430.8 Closest Note: A = 440
Yellow = 464.4 Closest Note: A# = 466
Lemon = 497.9 Closest Note: B = 494
Green = 431.5 Closest Note: C = 523
Turquoise = 565.0 Closest Note: C# = 554
Blue = 598.6 Closest Note: D = 587
Indigo = 632.1 Closest Note: D# = 622
Violet = 665.7 Closest Note: E = 659
Purple = 565.0 (reverse polarity) Closest Note: A# and E = 562 (both reverse polarity)
Magenta = 531.5 (reverse polarity) Closest Note: G and E = 525 (both reverse polarity)
Scarlet = 497.9 (reverse polarity) Closest Note: G# and D = 501 (both reverse polarity)

From www.lightwithin.com this additional information is gleaned:

The Six Solfeggio Frequencies include:

UT - 396 Hz - Liberating Guilt and Fear

RE - 417 Hz - Undoing Situations and Facilitating Change

MI - 528 Hz - Transformation and Miracles (DNA Repair)

FA - 639 Hz - Connecting/Relationships

SOL - 741 Hz - Awakening Intuition

LA - 852 Hz - Returning to Spiritual Order



The **basic Solfeggio frequencies totaled six (6)**. Horowitz continued his search

through the years and **extended it to 9 frequencies**. 'Most everyone is familiar with the Star of David which uses two triangles (inverted to each other) inscribed within a circle. If one uses the same approach for **three triangles** overlapping (no inversions) and space them approximately 40 degrees apart around a circle, some amazing relationships appear. Orient the circle with one triangle apex at North or zero degrees. Label that 396. At the next clockwise point label 417, the next 528, the next 639, the next 741 and the last 852. You now have the basic six Solfeggio frequencies.

The numbers we have so far added to our circle of numbers have a pattern to them: Any number connected by a line, for example 396 and 639, if you take the smaller number and move the last digit to the first position, you have created the line-linked number. [move the 6 of 396 to the front and you have 639] Likewise 417 by moving the 7 creates 741, both numbers are line linked. And 528 by moving the 8 creates 852 both numbers line linked.

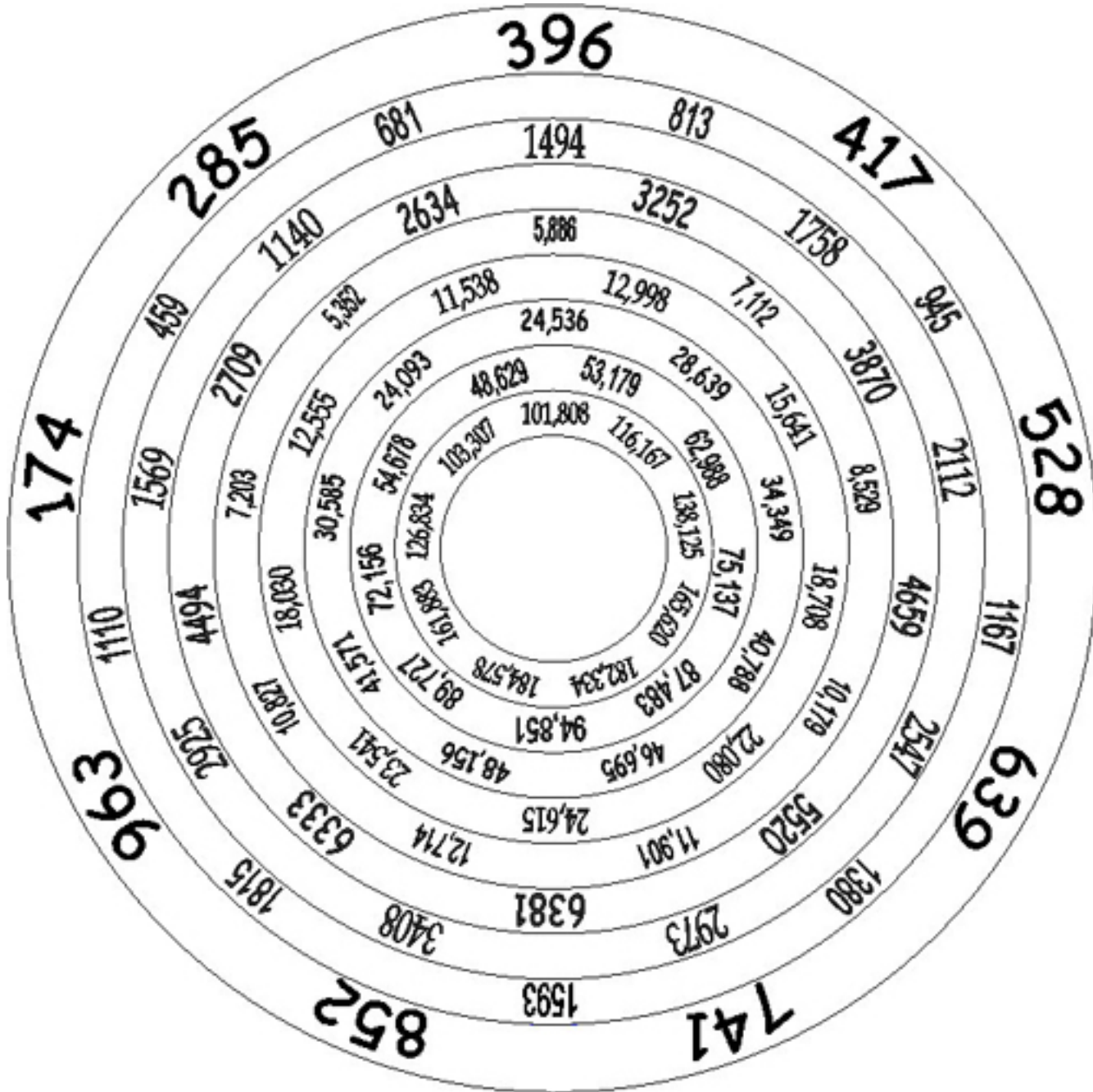
As created so far, we have 3 missing numbers, but they can easily be created by applying this moving of digits positions. Take the triangle that has 396 and 639. If we take the 9 and move it to the first position we have 963, which is one of the extended Solfeggio frequencies! Thusly we can now continue the circle one more position by adding 963. Applying this same logic to the 417 and 741 triangle to fill in the missing number we move the 1 to the first position to develop 174 which is another extended Solfeggio number. Continuing clockwise add 174 to the number sequence. And the 528 and 852 triangle if we move the 2 to the first position we have 285, the final missing extended Solfeggio number. So elegantly simple.

Take a piece of paper and lightly grid it off for a large "tic-tac-toe" game. Across the top place the smallest number in the upper left corner; continue horizontally with the line-linked (triangle) numbers 417, 741. In the middle line, left position place the second in clockwise numbering (285), continue horizontally with its line-linked numbers 528, 852. The last horizontal line starts 396 and continues 639, 963. Now for some surprises. Compute the difference between all the vertical row numbers; they are all 111. Compute the differences between the horizontal row numbers; left row and center row all = 243 and center row to right row differences are all 324. And here we go again with the move the last digit to the first position move the 3 of 243 to the front and we have 324.

174 <- dif: 243 -> 417 <- dif: 324 -> 741
dif: 111 dif: 111 dif: 111
285 <- dif: 243 -> 528 <- dif: 324 -> 852
dif: 111 dif: 111 dif: 111
396 <- dif: 111 -> 639 <- dif: 324 -> 963

The end result of all this or summation is the simple fact that you need to remember only two numbers: **174** and **111**, and remember the principle of **3 overlapping**

triangles so that their points are about 40 degrees apart creating nine points around a circle and moving the last digit to the first position.



Once the diagram is set, and 174 is placed in any starting position, move the last digit to the first position creating 417 which is the next number (clockwise) in the triangle, then move 7 to the first position creating 741 which is the last number in the triangle. This connects 174, 417 and 741. The next step is to add 111 to 174 which gives 285; this becomes the next clockwise number from 174. Now move the last digit to the first position creating 528 of this triangle and so on to complete the total **9 frequencies** and their relative positions. Logical, sequential and amazingly simple!

One does not need to be a number genius, nor a math PhD to recognize that there must be something special to this numbering sequence of the extended Solfeggio

numbers. Horowitz places 528 in the center of the circle with the words "LOVE" and "THANKS." I am not thoroughly conversant with the application of these numbers. Horowitz and Puleo state that these numbers are the key to creation and destruction. On other sites, it is implied that one should apply the real frequencies to the corresponding points on the circle we constructed, I assume a metallic plate. With the equipment that most people have available, only one frequency at a time can be generated. Thusly, 9 different frequencies at their appropriate points for equal amounts of time. I personally wonder what would happen if one would apply 9 frequency generators to their respective points all operating simultaneously.

Philip N. Ledoux

[From Ken Adachi: The following note was sent by Philip Ledoux to Tim H. who cross checks Phil's dowsing answers. The bracketed answers (or comments) shown in blue are those of Tim H.]

Tim,

I hope you have the time to put into a big request from me. I am sending you a basic introduction for anyone who hasn't read Horowitz and Puleo and their Solfeggio research. As it continues, some amazing relationships become visible (at least to me). I'm doing a bit of guess work, because I have not kept up to date on their research and latest books; I'm only up to their 1999 publications. In a site I landed onto about their work, it implies that these Solfeggio frequencies heal, energize water, etc. etc. Horowitz is operating a healing spa in Hawaii apparently which uses the frequencies on the water he uses.

When I recognized the inter-relationships of numbers (which the intro points out), my brain engaged. Because I was guessing, I did some dowsing and my guessing was confirmed; and per usual, on and on the dowsing went. Actually, only about 10 minutes, but I stopped because I realized what the incoming answers were leading to! So, please can you dowse in your own manner, working around some of my outline and questions.

Apparently you take a metallic disk and apply the written numbers frequency to that point (The wheel is supposed to arrive as an attachment to a message). That would be simple enough if one had the generators and the frequency checkers – I would assume that it has to be accurate as "close enough" is not going to cut it for this work. And apparently nobody has tried to use 9 frequency generators simultaneously.

I would imagine that there are some simple chips and by using precision parts along

with adjustable variables (that lock) could be fabricated for the job and not be overpriced (minus the labor cost). What I got for an answer was that very little power was needed via 9 generators simultaneously (AG?) [Anti Gravity]

Is this the key mechanism to make AG work? **[yes].**

Can disks be impressed with only one or a few frequencies to generate “good fortune,” happiness, counter depression, add energy, etc.? In other words can a disk be designed via the frequencies for a specific desired end result? **[yes]**

And what might the combinations be? **[A very precise word to help identify the intended purpose of the frequency for the maker/user.]**

Would a specific end result disk require the center to be a different freq. than the wheel? **[yes]**

Can this “disk” be incorporated into an orgonite creation? **[yes]**

Does it have to be preprogrammed, or be programmed while curing? **[programmed while curing is the only method that will work properly]**

Are we onto something that can bypass the gas pump? **[yes]**

Can such a disk be “programmed” to increase mileage 10x, 100x??? **[yes]**

Is it placed on the carburetor or fuel injection pump, or where? **[it should be in the fuel line near the point of usage, needs to contact the fuel to enhance the fuel and the mechanical aspects of the engine, in a synergistic manner]**

What method of attachment is used? **[a very small programmed disk could be inlaid into the fuel line,]** Can these special purpose disks be used like magnet therapy? **[yes]**

I visualized a 6 foot to 10 foot disk with 9 generators using a central wet battery and a seat; was I day-dreaming or is it plausible with sweat and frustration? **[I check that this is usable for the purpose you have in mind]**

Or is all this merely an “overly active imagination” which many think I am working with.? **[I check this is not wasteful thinking]**

I don't want to distribute info prematurely, but neither do I want to give TPTB very much time to organize. **[Distribute as soon as you feel confident about it.]**

In the book I have and the sites I've visited they emphasize that the (basic and extended?) Solfeggio frequencies have been used down through history to create and

destroy, and the Almighty used them for creation. Can the correct combination of frequencies be used like Keely did with his disintegrator? **[yes, there is protection now in the heart of mankind to prevent the destructive use of this tech. by a few bad men, and so it safe to make public]**

[Very good work, Philip. Keep it up!..Tim]

Date: Sat, 02 Dec 2006

From: DRE

To: Editor

Subject: That Magical Healing SingingChant

Greetings Ken,

Here are the words to the ancient magical-like HEALING chant-song-prayer my friend shared with me several days ago. Given to her by Shinto priest **Hideo Izumoto** in a recent gathering. It is powerful! You SING the words slowly, deliberately. First time I sang it, I felt a very labored strained feeling in my chest, like a very heavy weight, a pulling, like lifting a thousand pounds. It was soooo HARD to just get through it. In two days that labored, almost painful feeling was gone. Checking with my friend, I found she had the same experience, except she also felt pains in her back, knee and other places. We did a 3-way conference and called priest Hideo about it. He congratulated us and confirmed what we figured out: that the pain was a sign that the singing was healing us, clearing away imbalances within.



On the 3rd day, while I was in a park doing my daily SunGazing at sunrise, a tiny (humming?) bird chimed in with me. Perching itself on a nearby branch close to me, singing out its leetle heart. By my 4th day of singing the chant (I do it throughout the day; it is so pleasurable), I noticed to my amazement I no longer needed to wear my glasses when driving. Plus my nearsighted vision has become perfect. The same thing occured with my friend! She no longer needs to wear her glasses. Before we even knew

about this chant, we both had prayed daily for "Clarity," amongst other things.

Since I started chant-singing 6 days ago, I now wake up feeling completely rested and alert. The chant-singing apparently diminishes / removes anxiety. I am confident that as I continue, my imbalances on all levels will be smoothed away. The words seem to HELP EVERYTHING. You can direct the energy to any part of your body, or any situation. I read on one of the sites that the words were brought to humanity as a gift, brought by angels.

Call her up and she can play it for you while you record it on your machine, etc. He has I think at least two dvds. You may call him too; his cell number is published:

Here are the words (The dashes --- indicate take a breath. The last syllable, ³Kay² is drawn way out):

Hi Fumi --- Yo I Mu Na Ya --- Kotomo Chi Lo Lane
Shi Ki Lu --- Yu I Tsu Wanu --- So O Ta Ha Kumeka
U O E --- Nisali Hete --- Nomasu A Se E Holeke

Pronunciation (spelled the way it sounds in Japanese):

Hee FuMee -- Yo Eee MuUu Na Ya -- KoToMo Chee Lo LahNay
Shee Kee Lu -- Yu Eee TsuU WaNu -- So O Ta Ha KuMayka
U O Ay --NeeSahLeEee HayTay --NoMaSu Ah Say Ay Holay-KAYYY..

Meaning of the Chant PrayerSong

(Hi Fumi --- Yo I Mu Na Ya --- Kotomo Chi Lo Lane):

We are gods and creators. We create everything in the Universe for us and it belongs only to us and forever.

(Shi Ki Lu --- Yu I Tsu Wanu --- So O Ta Ha Kumeka):

We practice Freedom, Truth, Love, Beauty and Happiness, Advancement and actually becoming God Beings.

(U O E --- Nisali Hete --- Nomasu A Se E Holeke):

We live together forever, for our happiness and advancement. Thank you God, for every one, every thing, and for me.

Here are some related links

<http://www.quantumretreat.com/hideo/pages/...s%20Prayer.aspx>

<http://www.coloradoacupuncture.com/shinto.html>

.. and a free downloadable booklet (interviews Hideo)

<http://www.drjakefratkin.com/pdf/hfm.pdf>

and Hideo's book, "The 47 words of GOD" chant

<http://www.amazon.com/47-words-GOD-chant/dp/B00000IBKD>

Hideo's Prayer

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/hideoizumot...er03dec06.shtml>

Off the subject, here is that other site I mentioned When I was looking up info on Hideo, I came across the following site, which groups on one page, the unusual dramatic things silently occuring with all the planets in our solar system. The implication being that something MASSIVE is happening; things are moving to some climax. Just WHAT? And izzit related to all the talk about the Mayan-year 2013?:

http://www.divinecosmos.com/index.php?opti...d=13<e_mid=27

Sincerely,
DRE

Comments

----- Original Message -----

From: Services4Health@aol.com

To: Philip Ledoux

Cc: Ken Adachi

Sent: Monday, December 04, 2006

Subject: Solfeggio Frequencies

Hey Phil and Ken,

I'm reading and thoroughly enjoying the post on Solfeggio Frequencies.

You guys might want to check out my Len Horowitz thread on The Women Warriors.

I have uploaded the **Holy Harmony CD** as an mp3 file which has all those frequencies in the music, while they monks are chanting out the Creator's name.

Len also has his 3e symbol, along with that which he describes as **The Perfect Circle of Sound**.

<http://thewomenwarriors.net/phpbb2/viewtopic.php?t=453>

I have his newest book there in PDF format in the thread for download too. Scroll on further down, and you'll see the 3e symbol and MP3 download of Holy Harmony. After playing that Holy Harmony several times, I can still hear it in my head even when it's not physically playing.

I had a special HHG made for Len, by one of the orgone vendors, using his technology.

I had a 3-sided tetrahedron pyramid made with orgone charged water on the CB, Holy Harmony playing while it was curing, and then the 3e symbol put on the sides.

I'll be making all of my orgone this way now, except when charging on the CB, I'll have a 3e symbol on the container as well as being charged with orgone.

Also, check out the pics on my post where Len Horowitz had Dr. Emoto take pictures of the 3e and Holy Harmony charged water, you'll see how powerful it really is. Now take that charged water and put in orgone. WOW!!

Before I gave Len his HHG, I still had it in the car, when my husband and I got pulled over by a cop. A headlight had shorted out. By all indications, my husband could have gotten in serious trouble because he still had an out-of-state license. The cop assumed we were new to the area, when in fact we had been here over three years now. We had current plates and by running them, the cop would have known that we have been here longer. But.... he didn't catch that at all. Totally overlooked it. The power of the orgone blinded him. My husband also didn't have a current copy of insurance to show him either.

The cop just gave him a warning which didn't have a fine on it, but to take it in with proof of insurance and no money was ever spent on fines. We did have current insurance, but my husband didn't put it in the car yet.

The POWERFUL orgone coming Len's special HHG was putting out purple auras. That cop was really extra nice to us. We both were shocked. He was very talkative and friendly, which is rare these days. My husband could have gone to jail, honestly.

This is just one of my experiences with powerful orgone.

Anyhow, check out the post on The Women Warriors, okay? Download the Holy Harmony and enjoy!

~Donna C.

Date: Mon, 04 Dec 2006
From: lukasz@1x9.ca Canada
To: Editor

I saw the "The Use of Tonal Frequencies to Enhance, Heal, & Rejuvenate" article.. and right away thought of brainwaves (which goes even a step further than tonal frequencies)... take a look at <http://bwgen.com> as well as <http://centerpointe.com/>

Through brainwave entertainment of theta and delta waves, you can go into a deeper meditative state than an experienced meditator.. Threshold of the Mind (<http://www.amazon.com/Thresholds-Mind-Bill-Harris/dp/0972178007>) written by the creator of the Holosync (Centerpointe) Program is a really good look into various studies of brainwave entertainment as well as meditation in general. (sorry for the very "point form" like email.. just @ work and trying to say as much as possible in as little time as possible.. if you have any questions.. email me..)

Lukasz.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 20, 2006 01:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

It had been feared that the revival could prompt violent demonstrations by Muslim groups.

Remember folks how the Vatican wants agitation! -2tuff

Tight security for Mozart opera

Monday, 18 December 2006, 22:36 GMT

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/entertainment/6189571.stm>

The German Opera's controversial production of Mozart's Idomeneo has gone ahead in Berlin.

It had been feared that the revival could prompt violent demonstrations by Muslim groups.

One scene shows severed heads of the Prophet Muhammad, Jesus Christ, Buddha and the Greek god Poseidon. Islamic tradition bans images of Muhammad.

Audience members underwent stringent police security checks. The event passed off peacefully.

Nearly 2,000 ticket-holders filed through metal detectors, delaying the start of the show by an hour.

Several Muslim leaders refused to attend, but the head of Germany's Turkish community, Kenan Kolat, criticised their decision.

"I think it is important to set up a sign for freedom of art and that's why I'm here tonight," he told reporters outside the opera house.

Controversial twist

The opera was pulled from the schedule in September - a decision that triggered criticism from several German leaders, including Chancellor Angela Merkel, who warned against self-censorship by fear.

And while some Muslim leaders praised the move, Mr Kolat branded it as a step back to "the Middle Ages".

The production, by director Hans Neuenfels, received its premiere three years ago, and it was his idea to include the controversial twist with the religious icons.

It gained little attention at the time, but the subsequent riots over Danish cartoons depicting the Prophet Muhammad meant that Monday's performance generated controversy.

And Mr Neuenfels himself was critical of the revival of his production, insisting his staging was not altered.

The scene in question, where the king of Crete presents the severed heads, was a protest against "any form of organised religion, or its founders", he added.

Imani - January 4, 2007 03:26 PM (GMT)

Just came across this information- as a musician interested in these things, I'll give it a good read.

HanneZ II Society - January 4, 2007 04:07 PM (GMT)

I remember when watching an episode of "Red Dwarf" , the show is set in the future , a character had a cd flying around called something like "The Best Rock Music Of The 20/21 Millenium" with a sticker attached warning that listening to the music could cause organ-damage !

No truth too it ...just some nonsense or is it an attempt of "their" black humour telling us the truth wich the masses mostlikely never will believe

aux - January 10, 2007 08:22 AM (GMT)

Neat topic. I've done a bit of reflecting on music/sound/frequencies in the past and I wanted to share some posts I made to my music appreciation class a few semesters back, which I think maybe didn't go over to swell with them 'normal' folks. My professor even accused me of 'plagiarizing' and threatened to kick me out! I guess she just couldn't accept that some people aren't complete zombies like her and her students. Some of the posts were in responses to questions or other posts so may seem out of context. Anyways hope you enjoy :)

I've gone as far as saying all artists are only cheap imitations of the ultimate artist: God. And all mans' 'art' are only imitations of the inherent designs and mechanisms of nature, both physical and mental. Nothing can reach outside the bounds of the original creation (our universe and us), there are only various ways to approach creation and to alter it for whatever purpose. Surrealism is adapted from the naturally-occurring dream state and the abstract is man's attempt to depict randomness, which actually does not exist as is mathematically proven by Chaos Theory. Chaos cannot exist because the only possible medium of its existence lies in the inherent order of our finite physical universe; we view extreme complexity as chaos out of convenience. This model, I would venture, originates in the theological considerations of good and evil, rebellion from perfection, which in itself is self-defeating because the rebel cannot not exist without order. So in truth there is no opposite of order, only the absence of it, just as darkness is the absence of light.

With this in mind, the functions of sound cannot be randomness, but may only seem expressionless due to natural complexity which we cannot register as mathematical algorithms, at least consciously.

I too appreciate the wonderfully organic sighs of nature, or even the harsh crashes of super-heated air impacting the atmosphere—thunder, sending vibrations through my body. It's this primal rhythm of nature which our own biological rhythms are inherently tied to. Timing is everything, and time is just another dimension of space. Quantum physics demonstrates that matter is energy in a state of slow vibration or frequency—again a space-time function, a rhythm. Our entire existence would not be possible without this intrinsic rhythm, the Word. The gift of sovereignty is ours to either acknowledge our debt to the perfect order from which we came or to deny it all and rebel from the Word made flesh-- to be in absence of our Creator's love.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits adore Mozart's music! Heres something to](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits adore Mozart's music!
Heres something to

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)]

Title: Jesuits adore Mozart's music! Heres something to
Description: *give us a clue why!*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps now worships VENUSIAN money!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps now worships VENUSIAN money!

Title: Eric Phelps now worships VENUSIAN money!

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 12:04 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

Upon returning from a refreshing visit with my son, Ben, several changes will now be implemented.

The first is that I cannot answer and forward emails any longer as I have done in the past. I will daily send out about three emails as I check my inbox every morning for updates from members on the list and others. For those who have pressing questions, my fee will be 50.00FRNs (alias "dollars) per one half an hour in responding by email or phone. I strongly suggest that you purchase VAIII as this will give you the ability to figure out the answers to your own questions--- which was the intended purpose of the book in the first place.

Secondly, my ministry will consist only of radio interviews, the maintenance of my website, www.vaticanassassins.org and speaking arrangements when asked by a group to lecture in its area. The rest will be strictly business handled through LOWVEHM, Inc.

The business aspect of LOWVEHM, Inc., includes my wife's business of selling high-grade, Israeli-cut diamonds to individual customers. Danita is a gemologist by profession and utilizes a contact in Tel Aviv whom I met while in country several years ago. The minimum size diamond to purchase is one carat.

LOWVEHM will be expanded into the seven areas of high technology that will dominate the 21st century. They are Light, Oxygen, Water, Vibration, Electricity, Hydrogen and Magnetism. These sciences, with resultant products, will completely restructure such fields as medicine and electrical power.

For example, if the sun and the moon revolve around the earth and the earth is at

rest, then there is a law of physics that keeps the sun and the moon in motion. This then means that a mass, once put in motion and in the right magnetic position to another electro-magnetic mass at rest, will stay in motion while taking a load. Yes, there is such a thing as perpetual motion; we see it every day 365 times a year. Therefore, my next project will be the building of such a motor that will power our homes. These motors are already perfected and in existence, now utilized by the Jesuits controlling their deep underground military bases. It is time for this technology to be brought above ground for us to enjoy.

I will also be an ACN rep offering the finest telecommunication services now available. If you want to help me in further exposing the Order, you may wish to purchase a product or service---or become a rep yourself. This will give me the financial liberty to republish old, anti-Jesuit works on CD further giving understanding to all of us as to the plotting and power of the Company.

I also intend to learn foreign currency trading through a course offered by one of the best. In this way I can devote a small period of time to earning money and a larger period of time to research and republishing while providing for my family.

My new newsletter, The Jesuit Watch, will be forthcoming. It will be bi-monthly (published every 2 months), its first edition to be released in August. The cost is 40.00FRNs annually. To subscribe, a copy of VAIII must be purchased because I do not wish to address the questions answered in VAIII over and over again. My purpose is to add to your knowledge with this newsletter while VAIII serves as a workbook.

In conclusion, between answering questions for a fee, my wife selling diamonds once in a while, the newsletter, ACN, currency trading and developing the electromagnetic motor, hopefully the Lord will bless financially enabling the furtherance of our understanding of the movements and mentality of "the Engineer Corps of Hell," the Society of Jesus.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 12:12 AM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

Whilst I understand to live within this SMOM Bird Cage you need money, this is not everything and infact you need far less money than you think. From my eyes it seems that your popularity has soared which I believe is somewhat due to my help via most popular sites as well as your own excellent work on the Radio and

that excellent book.

It seems that now your turning to the evils of the Venusian money system set up by the very enemy you've fought for so long. I see another *David Icke* come forth with all these Newsletter subscriptions and so forth but I bet originally he spoke to the crowds for free. Like I say I understand it to a point but its a big u-turn and I know it wont go down well amongst people coming forth in the Jesuit arena. Many are weary as it is and they look for all this money money talk as a sign of hmmm is this guy legit or not so to speak.

I personally will never go this route as I believe information shouldn't cost unless its most necessary. I will always hand out whatever knowledge I gain in health and so forth as long as I can for zero benefits other than self healing through doing good or trying.

Just my thoughts.

Take Care

Craig Oxley

Avatar - May 23, 2007 12:37 AM (GMT)

The first post sounds like a piss-take. If this guy is for real he's just lost some respect and credibility.

snoopsnuffleopagus - May 23, 2007 12:43 AM (GMT)

Hey 2Tuff!

Colour me crazy, but my New York 'Street Smarts' smells a rodent, especially the 'Diamond Merchant' biz. High End 'F' 'FF' diamonds go for over 15 thousand a carat, ACN 'pyramid' racket.

Are you convinced this is an authentic missive?

Eric, trading bigtime with da whoor?!

'Say it ain't so!

Daniel - May 23, 2007 12:50 AM (GMT)

Charging for email responses is a bad idea. I think he should instread be minimizing his email responses to allow him more time for whatever business he has. Newsletters are

not a bad idea but I don't see why we should be supporting telecommunications, or buying diamonds. If anything, Eric should encourage us to buy Gold and Silver related assets instead.

I understood that Eric does not pay income tax, so I doubt that he worships VENUSIAN money and Eric may already invest in Gold and Silver. However, I REALLY hope he is careful to not allow his wife or any other business sector to influence him in avoiding certain issues. For example, could it be that the reason he seems to assume that the Bible claims the Jews are CHOSEN be due to his wife's ideas?

I'm not saying it is his wife or anything other than his own ideas, but I think you all see my point!

Space Doubt - May 23, 2007 01:08 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

For example, if the sun and the moon revolve around the earth and the earth is at rest, then there is a law of physics that keeps the sun and the moon in motion. This then means that a mass, once put in motion and in the right magnetic position to another electro-magnetic mass at rest, will stay in motion while taking a load. Yes, there is such a thing as perpetual motion; we see it every day 365 times a year. Therefore, my next project will be the building of such a motor that will power our homes. These motors are already perfected and in existence, now utilized by the Jesuits controlling their deep underground military bases. It is time for this technology to be brought above ground for us to enjoy.

Using The Power That Makes Sun And Moon Revolve Around The Earth Eric Phelps To Build Free Energy Machine For The Masses Using Secret Jesuit Technology Kept Hidden For Centuries?

I found my missing sock when I fell on the ground laughing. It was right there under the edge of the desk.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 01:10 AM (GMT)

If you want more money then your worshipping money in my eyes. I hate the damn stuff its taken our natural environment right from us and created **Stress, Depression** which usually ends up either as **Disease, Death** or both. You look at any proper tribes people and tell me how many are saddened, depressed and stressed? It simply does **NOT** happen, they are truely free as much as this World will allow them. They have some simple rules but they all revolve around nature. Their methods work perfectly and they have a good life. I suggest people watch a U.K Channel 5 program called "**Return of the Tribe**" to understand the **SMOM Bird Cage** we're within and how pathetic it is.

You speak about Diamonds well who controls the Diamond market? The **De Beers** family! Who do you think these people tie up with? Guess! Not hard is it? You speak of Gold and Silver well listen to the great Alan Watt about what he thinks of all this Gold & Silver pushing, especially on these compromised Christian Networks. All three above are fully controlled and fiddled by the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** and its **Venusian** minions. We must remember that the De Beers family constantly claim Diamond rarity but alas have massive stocks stored in secret thus they inflate the prices artificially. You should also note how the Diamond system is used by the **Intelligence agencies** in order to clean their **drug** money before **laundering** through the **Committee of 500** (Fortune 500 companies), i.e **Stock Markets**. They do this to keep the Economies going whilst also funding their Black-Ops that help to shit on us daily.

Everyone knows my stance on Religion and its **Dogma** teachings which we've annihilated recently and made people more aware of via the likes of great works such as **Jan Irvin's** most excellent "**The Pharmacratic Inquisition**." Its time folks for **truth**, its not of the devil, its not evil. Its **TRUTH!** Guess what folks? Here its **FREE!**

My friend do not scoff at the thought of **FREE** energy theres many inventors out there who've got some great pieces of kit. The problem lies with getting it to the public without being destroyed or **killed** which happens in most cases. I doubt Eric getting very far if he does come up with something. If Eric isn't compromised and he goes this route along with what he's already done then he needs more than prayers to God! We have Tom Bearden going on all day about his MEG and I do not doubt he has it and it works but it will never come forth until the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA** allow it to come forth. Their simply giving us a prelude, a snippet, a taste for when that time arrives whilst keeping the energy of **opposition** firing as they love the use of energy wether from your vessel or simply fossil. Without Energy the Universes no long carry on.

-Craig Oxley

Space Doubt - May 23, 2007 01:21 AM (GMT)

Money is not the problem. Currency of some kind is required for civilized life of any sort.

The problem is the nature of the FRN. It represents debt. There used to be a time where our money represented value. From the founding of America until 1963 there was no net inflation. An ounce of silver was worth one dollar and an ounce of gold was worth 50.

When the money was no longer fixed to a value it could only lose value with the bankers holding the power to issue credit. Credit is turned to cash by magic of law and

paper. Now your dollar represents debt in reverse. When you give someone a dollar debt goes in reverse.

Look closely at your dollar. Its for paying DEBTS. Because it was issued in the form of credit. One half is the debt, the other half is the money. It did not come to be because value was created. It came to be because the law says that the banks can make money out of thin air. More dollars means each existing one is worth less. They rob money right out of your pocket without ever putting their hands there.

Daniel - May 23, 2007 01:26 AM (GMT)

Gold cannot replace an apple but who really cares if you cannot farm an apple yourself? So what does Alan Watt intend to use for exchange, tally sticks? A Gold backed dollar saw little trouble until the FED started to remove all the gold backing.

Money is not evil, it's the intent of how it is used that matters. Gold and silver are hedges against inflation and for 5000 years, Gold has been trusted. It is needed for industry, for luxury and for so many other reasons.

Alan Watt is not a banker like Bob Chapman, so when he uses words like "they control the price of gold and silver" he assumes that the Jesuit bankers can JUST SET THE PRICE; they CANNOT and they WILL lose control eventually. Even the makers of the film called "Moneymasters" made some slight error by claiming that silver was a safer investment than gold.

The Christian websites promoting Gold and Silver are side issue altogether. Go to India, China, Russia and the Middle-East and see for yourself that it is not merely a Christian promotion.

Everyone should be in Gold and silver in a Bull market. We are in the biggest Bull market in history and the Jesuit bankers are doing us all a huge favour by suppressing the price of gold and silver.

I'm getting it at steal prices right now but soon a massive run for precious metals will ensue. Don't miss out Craig!

If you hold on to paper, you're getting screwed.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 01:33 AM (GMT)

Sorry *Space Doubt* but any form of the **Venusian system simply makes classes of people or levels when infact we were all made **equal** and this is **nature**. Once again thats an example of what I was saying about going against nature.**

Some of the real teachings embedded within religion which have worth are things like do good to others and so forth. Now under a **Venusian** system how can this be? If theres a leg of a cow to eat for instance and 15 people to feed, who will get the most? The **ELders** always do. When the **Venusian** system isn't present then people get their fair share as their all **equal** and all equally need that food just the same unless ones pregnant etc. Money, Currency creates power, greed, conflict and division PERIOD! When you speak of currency it makes me sickened as thats true **Venusian** speak. I instantly picture the River **BANKS** either side controlling the flow of that currency

I have no idea what **Alan Watt**'s would trade in but knowing how intelligent this man is and knowing what I know I will enlighten you further in your thinking. If the system crumbles do you honestly think Gold and Silver are really of worth amongst our classes of people (due to **Venusian** greed)? Of course not. Your either going to get ripped off or it will not be taken from you. If I were a shop keeper and you wanted a loaf of bread and had a piece of gold I wouldn't know its purity from Adam! So you could be ripping me off same as I could rip you off if I did know. The only thing of worth for us in a bad situation is **Toilet Paper, Cigarettes, Pens, Matches, Lighters, Tobacco** and so forth. Simply look at whats traded in Jails other than drugs for your answers.

What Gold? You mean the Gold that the **Vatican** has been stealing since its taken a grip once again of this Planet? You or your country has no real Gold of any stock as some may claim. Most of the so-called Gold owned simply isn't as once again we see the **SMOM** frauding you with these damn certificates.

Daniel you need to wake up and smell the coffee on quite a few issues. You keep your Gold I'll stock up with items of true worth. You cannot wipe your backside with Gold and if no one will take it then you cannot trade it for toilet paper. Whats does this mean? Its truely **WORTHLESS** in **REALITY**! Also note that whilst everyone wastes time listening to preachers of Gold and then having false sense of security after purchasing, this will get you in a bad situation. Playing into the hands of the **Jesuits** and their minions. Learn your Farmer then truely understand his tricks and you will no longer be his easily slain flock.

-Craig Oxley

Space Doubt - May 23, 2007 01:42 AM (GMT)

Well, the current system is even worse. But what should we do? Barter for everything? With or without money there will be greed.

He who controls the coin, the courts and the press controls the world.

But without the coin Earth would return to the dark ages. We need currency that represents value and is not created by fiat. And its control needs to be closely monitored.

Daniel - May 23, 2007 01:46 AM (GMT)

Craig, what do you suggest we all use in place of currency?

If we go back to trade (NA.Indian style) that is perfectly ok, but how do you split a home in half and trade it in for an automobile that is worth only 1/5 of the housing price?

At some point, you're going to have to be keeping track of billions of IOU's.

So long as Eric Phelps does not allow his business prospect to interfere with proper research and create conflict of interest, I have no problem with him doing an honest business. How many of us here work day jobs?

My biggest beef is charging for emails. Eric may even re-consider, who knows at this point?

Craig, India owns way more Gold than the Vatican. The Jesuits can steal from us but if you own Gold today, they lose their power over you. That is why they do not want you to have Gold and Silver. That is why you bury gold with your GUNS! You buy coins and not only explorations stocks. And when the Depression hits, sell your stocks and only hold onto gold bullion.

When people starve during a Depression, the food all rots because the farmers cannot sell it (having no means of exchange) and the people cannot buy the food because they too, have lost the means of exchange.

During a Depression, the food is still there. All that is changed is that the bankers call in all the money supply and dollars become worthless. The food is still there for you Craig, but no farmer will accept your paper. He will accept gold.

Gold is the actual payment

Paper is a promise to pay. Paper is an IOU for Gold.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 02:16 AM (GMT)

You speak of day jobs as if its a requirement by us to our creator. Day jobs are **SLAVERY forced upon us by our **Venusian Black "Venetian" Nobility SMOM** banking masters. We were all created **equal** and therefore how can it be so that the once **Prince Bernard** is anything more special than me or you? Wake up, I**

smell bad **Venusian** stench all over the damn place. Day jobs remove people from their parenting acts, they tire people, they remove so many hours from a precious life on the Earth and so forth including **poison** people, you name it. By the way they love to push the **SLAVE** foods also upon us such as grains, bread and so forth. Your a damn **SLAVE**.

With proper education and the good portions of religious teaching we could easily have a **fair**, non-greed society if people were bought up properly. Its only un-educated societies which still have someone dark age mentality. I think a few on here should go and live with some Amazon tribes peoples for a while and see how living is meant to be. Right now we have these damn **Jesuits** and their **Black Nobility** brothers trying to destroy the **NATURAL** lifestyles of the World and put in place a bastardised **Venusian** system making the people **slaves**. What do they use to hoodwink the dumb populace in change and the dumb populances back at home accepting our invadership Wars? **DEMOCRACY!** What is Democracy? **BUNKUM** its simple I'll give you the impression you have a say but in reality its only an eighth of a say and its almost worthless. But alas I'll wrap it up in a bunch of bunkum flannel and con the hell out of you all and push my Democracy. By the way the very Central Banks we help with all this **Venusian** System following like sheople simple fund all the Wars as their simply **WAR BANKS**.

I just see Eric quickly jumping onto the **Venusian Ship** (that was a good connection ship and **Venus** which are both female) now he's starting to get proper exposure. You look at how many people stemming from my work in this arena jumped straight in and bought his *Vatican Assassins III*. Did **Craig Oxley** have any offer of a copy from Eric Phelps? **NO!** Did **Nicholas Rivera** who helped somewhat on the book? **NO!** Is this FAIR? **NO!** But alas I have a copy of this great book. Guess what Eric Phelps? I had a copy given me for FREE by a good friend who appreciated my work in helping people for free and my precious life time. Like I say folks do good for others and they shall do good back.

Who controls India? Haha wake up Daniel please! The **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** and its **Black "Venetian" Nobility** control this damn planet only answering to the **Superior General** and his **Society of Jesus** and the illusion of the **Pope** control.

So why do the Farmers need to still charge for their food? I can understand food rotting if theres no oil to transport the food in this day and age but the rest don't cut the mustard. Why do we need all these **slave** systems or class systems? Why do we need a money like system? Why cant the farmers simply help the people out and feed the people for nothing whilst they also feast on their foods. No this won't happen because people are greedy and spiteful because the **Venusian** system has made them this way, as well as ignorant. The same as why Sainsburys supermarket will throw away masses of food rather than give it to the

street and poor people in serious need of food. Its a bastardised system and you're all stuck well and truely in it and actually worshipping it. Know why? Because of the likes of Christian "**TEMPORAL COADJUTOR**" networks like GCN and all that flannel crap.

Why you keep going on about Paper Money as if I accept this nonsense? I've already spoke of true trading items such as Toilet Paper etc. Wake up gold lackie!

-Craig Oxley

Daniel - May 23, 2007 03:06 AM (GMT)

Craig,

Firsly, I'm not a slave or a lacky because I post here. But just because I do post here I do not have to consider Maxwell and Tsarion's opinion as a total replacement for my God, although I do admire their work greatly. I find truth and joy in finding God inside me, so that makes me free in spirit at least. Are you still having your name spelled "CRAIG-OXLEY" or Craig-Oxley of the Oxley family, for example? So then obviously, I know enough about this and I see your point however, you're jumping all over the place here.

Storing food and water and learning how to plant is very important but not everyone can be farmers! Day jobs are a part of life and if we are to labour to grow food also, then a part time day job can be one's love too. If you love to farm, than that too can be a labor of love. I'm not saying it has to be a 9-5 day job, or with corporations running the show and assigning breaks. Yet, working is a good thing provided it is not done the way it is nowadays.

But if you think Gold is a bad idea, then why not just show us all your dedication and throw away all your dollars right now? Why are you ranting off like this Craig, if you really think the answer lies in sharing then I agree but who decides what share is fair, if it isn't the evil Jesuits deciding for you? Some people would rather not share and no-one has any right to FORCE anyone to share! If you take away the home from the nasty rich man to build a road for the community, and the community hates the old fart anyhow, if you take away his FREEDOM to be GREEDY in his old mansion, then you take it away from all of us!

Have you ever tried farming, cause I have and it's back-breaking work and not everyone is cut-out for doing it. Much harder than sitting here and typing all day. Of course, we can learn all these skills but the question is, can you plant enough healthy food in a Northern climate without becoming an Eskimo?

So how do those city and condo living people find grass, let alone a place to seed and

manure a crop of field? It will not work well that way, and it never has. People can have farmers in their community who farm for them and others who build desks and others who make clothing. But sharing is about trade and trading is about barter and **barter has issues without a denominated currency.**

As for Eric Phelps:

Well, you can download Eric's stuff for free off emule. Don't worry about Eric charging us anything because Dr. Coleman, in upholding his copyright, never stopped me from getting hold of his books. I wonder if you have a copy of VAIII yet? Did you pay anything for it.....? You don't need to answer because we already know this.

Now I heard they do not pay income tax in India, of course I may be mistaken. And India can be controlled by whoever, but India has a religious tradition where the females buy gold - lots of Gold! India may very well be the richest nation in the world, although many are also very poor, so many Indian middle-class people own Gold to protect themselves. India has gone through what we are about to Craig! And now you know why Gold is so wrapped up in the India culture, it's what helped them survive and that is very important to keep in mind here.

Craig it almost seems that you want spiritual COMMUNISM. This is actually possible to have but only when there is **proper "spirituality"**.

COMMUNISM or sharing is not based on the principles of a true REPUBLIC and I do not support the idea that people can just wonder off into a field and eat what they like. I fidn that too many would be doing this and all my work would be gone!

For every step we take in this idea of sharing - and moving away from greed, man must have first already taken 3 steps ahead in spiritual development.

The Illegal Mexicans can leave America and until they prove they are moving ahead in spirituality, why should I share my crops with them, or my house, or my car, or my job? How many shoild I share with, 50 million, 100 million?

Now who decides all this, if not a free market based upon a backed denominated currency? What is the shame in that?

JagDRS - May 23, 2007 04:36 AM (GMT)

At first glance this does look/seem like a real downer coming from Eric.

But on second glance, just thinking out loud here, he just finished VAIII. I can imagine he toiled and labored long and hard many many days and nights to get that work out. Does anyone suspect or suggest this \$\$ news from him indicates his VA work is not as

legit as we previously thought? Is anyone suggesting worse than this? I suppose anything's possible but I'm gonna have to think on that one a bit longer while waiting for my copy of VAIII to arrive.

I know this. I would not know jack about the jesuit order if it were not originally for 2Tuff and the Unhived. I also know that much (but certainly not all) of the Unhived's archive of jesuit info came by way, one way or another, of Eric's work.

The aspect of this that really seems to not fit at all with the character of Eric is his wife selling diamonds. I don't know his wife, haven't the foggiest idea what she looks like or what her personality is, but just knowing Eric as well as I do from his interviews, audios, videos, and VA work, I can sort of imagine that his wife would be someone a bit like him. Diamond sales just does not seem to fit the mold of a true, God-fearing bible-believing Christian. It's actually this aspect that really blows my mind about all of this. Still, gonna have to think on all of this a while.

Regardless of what Eric has decided to do with his livelihood for the near future, it just seems to be that with the effort he put into VAIII, he at least deserves some benefit of the doubt and some time to recover and come down from the grind of a recently completed 1500-page opus.

As to the move to get into alterna energy, that actually sounds interesting on a couple fronts. For starters, many of us have been sittin here kinda thinking he's a bit lucky to still be alive after exposing what he's been exposing the jesuits. Far as this goes, getting into alterna "free" energy really just adds another potential reason for him to suddenly end up a dead guy. Then again, why is he not already dead? He seems convinced it's due to his faith. If there is truth in that, I imagine the same faith can see him safely through free energy work..... but the diamonds, still puzzled on that one.

Minuteman Matt - May 23, 2007 04:41 AM (GMT)

I think we should trash the dollor and used copper,silver and gold coins
gold would be worth the most then silver then copper.

wolveshater - May 23, 2007 05:03 AM (GMT)

Every body is human, Even Phelps, a bunch of Paupers can not win this war we are in, any kind of business thats retail and honest with integrity is better than backbreaking labor. The time spent on e-mails, and the newsletter are time spent, and its expensive, Phelps was punished for Vaticans because had the book gone thru a pro publisher and made the book store shelves world wide like no account books do he pockets 40 million instead of a lousy 2 million. I agree the Venusian money stinks of filth and I hate it. I have done well so I share, Ive bought cars for folks and food, I give away books, I get

kids off drugs and help them understand Nature, Im a business man, I can not do those things without the Money. just paper and ink alone per month costs me 1200.00 . I dont see greed by phelps, I see a man who understands Money is a wrench to open locks. Greed enrages me. I also understand suppressed science, there are many ways to use renewable energy to make our homes go off grid, Ive built hydro-electric power plants for people on creeks with land, My father is one. My friend built a nuclear battery in the 80s and ran his home with it, when he tried to sell them as kits he was threatened with death, then the power company gave him 2 million for it, later he was building another type of free power plant for homes, this time they killed him. I have heard of this equipment Eric Mentions, actually seen it. Ive been around the World, I was on some bases. Im not at liberty to say more than that, I dont care to get a visit, lets see what the future holds for us.

AntiSionist - May 23, 2007 05:44 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The only thing of worth for us in a bad situation is Toilet Paper, Cigarettes, Pens, Matches, Lighters, Tobacco and so forth. Simply look at whats traded in Jails other than drugs for your answers.

A barter economy. Not a bad idea. But that can only work if people can produce many products by themselves and trade it. The middle man known as tradesmen and industry needs to be cut out. Who were the real barterers? The farmers who tilled the land purely with their own hands and whatever tools they could fashion to do it. That's freedom from tyranny. Why do you think there is so much urbanization and attacking of the farming man going on?

Alexandra - May 23, 2007 11:33 AM (GMT)

In a way you can't blame him. People do ask him about things that he's already covered in VAllI.

As far as selling diamonds--I don't see an issue with that, unless I'm missing something here. There was this one couple mentioned in the Bible that made tents for a living.

You have to earn "money" somehow. What else are we to do--steal it?

snoopsnuffleopagus - May 23, 2007 12:44 PM (GMT)

First and foremost, I agree we must earn money in this world at this time, it is up to our sense of discernment how we do that. I read 'Eric's' post yesterday and found it suspect. Reading it again this morning and checking out the Lowvehm website I like it even less.

'Eric' did use the qualifier 'IF' when writing of the motions of the heavenly bodies. 'IF'

frogs had wings they wouldn't bump their asses into the ground. 'Eric' also says he believes in 'Perpetual Motion'. For many people this is a non-starter.

I see 'Eric' is Vice-President of the Diamond and Gem aspect of this 'company'. Craig, I was a Diamond courier in NYC, 47th Street being the Nexus of this activity, as you know it is a sewer, a highly gilded sewer and 'Eric' must be associating with some 'interesting' people! And 'mult-level' marketing?

There are lots of ways to make money, but this Lowvehm outfit needs further investigation. Due Diligence is called for.

Could VAIII be another Tragedy&Hope, an insiders view, knowing the average reader cannot realistically oppose their agenda?

'Lay down with dogs, you wake up with fleas'

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 01:11 PM (GMT)

Dear Craig and Friends,

I am not angry; I am in need of a viable business that I have not had for over five years. I have lived on the support of other people during that time which enabled me to research the many topics and persons included in VAIII. We are talking about 16 hours a day nearly every day during that 5-year period.

Now, I need to pursue a business that allows me to provide for my family as well as continue the research into the Jesuit Order. Maybe I should not have said "high-end" diamonds. I should have said "high-quality" diamonds. As you know, Israeli cut diamonds are the best. I apologize for the confusion.

Concerning ACN, check out the website www.acninc.com. The 13-year old company has been recently endorsed by Donald Trump. I realize that he may well in fact be a Knight of Malta as he is a foremost billionaire of the Order's North American commercial emporium, New York City. But as a businessman to endorse a company after a two-year study is a good mark for any company. I am not part of ACN but rather an independent rep separated by contract. If you say that I am in error for working with a company endorsed by a Knight of Malta then every new car salesman is equally in error for selling Chrysler, Ford or GM products as the Knights control all those companies.

As far as currency trading, this is not "working for the whore" any more than any other business involved in commercial paper. If it is wrong to do this than it is

equally wrong for any honest man to be involved in any financial institution as they all are working only in commercial paper. Thus, you cannot be a teller in a bank, a loan officer, a seller of stocks, even a buyer and seller of basic goods in any paper currency during daily transactions. The principle is the same.

Now for you men who consider me to be in error, what am I going to tell those people who I now owe about 100,000 FRNs for the financing of the research for the writing of VAll? Maybe if you front me the money I will reconsider. Until such time I will continue to seek to make an honest living as all of you do while devoting remaining time to the continued exposure of the Jesuit Order---as all you do also.

I trust this clarification is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Daniel - May 23, 2007 05:45 PM (GMT)

Eric you have always been very forthcoming. You did not have to tell us what you are doing in your personal life, as that's your right to not share this. John Coleman could care less and would not tell us what he does, although we still do greatly respect his work.

I'm very pleased that you felt the need to explain this to us, as it reveals to me that you truly appreciate all the work of this movement in helping to expose the evil ones. Your telling us compliments the fact that you are an honest man and wish there to be no confusion.

God Bless and I hope you and your family are doing well.

Daniel

dolphin - May 23, 2007 06:38 PM (GMT)

sending emails like that makes me think of the pathetic fraudulent characters who present the GOD channel or the christain or whatever its called, the Benny Hinn ministries, what a bunch of creeps those guys are, has Eric stooped to their level, will probably discredit him and by association will discredit his research.

wolveshater - May 23, 2007 07:51 PM (GMT)

Every body when pointing forgets they have three fingers on the same hand pointing

right back at ya. The Venusian money also does a lot of good, hopefully that really pisses off A few Jesuits. Some of you sound like you wish Phelps was dead then he would be a great martyr. Best book in my collection bar none is VATICAN ASSASSINS II- III. I hope we can get back to the enemy at hand soon instead of each other.

Atilan - May 23, 2007 08:07 PM (GMT)

Good point, Wolveshater! I think as long as we are forced to live within this society upon this planet (and to my knowledge there is no other ;-)) we are forced to make money for survival.

So, as Eric has put it in his reply - he's trying to survive with his family and to pay back the amount he owns to a third party from his being "an unproductive member of society" while writing his VAIII - and therefore he needs money.

Now, everybody has his or her own ways to make money, it surely also depends on your professional background, where you live, etc. and from where you are starting in terms of money. If you are in debt as seems to be the case with Eric I clearly understand that he tries whatever seems fit to gain some earnings.

And please people think about this as well: We all are just human beings and we are "forced to live" within this almost broken society along its current rules (we certainly agree on who is to blame, but nonetheless it is a broken society). If someone would offer me an alternative I would immediately join, but thus far my search has been to no avail.

All seem to wait for the day "X" (whatever happens by then) and try to creep along their narrow ways and sights, just tumbling forward into NOTHING. If life has no goals anymore the reason for being alive is getting dim.

Just some thoughts...

grandw - May 23, 2007 08:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Every body when pointing forgets they have three fingers on the same hand pointing right back at ya.

Made my day B) !

Alexandra - May 23, 2007 08:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (grandw @ May 23 2007, 04:36 PM)

QUOTE

Every body when pointing forgets they have three fingers on the same hand pointing right back at ya.

Made my day B) !

I had a science teacher who always used to say that.

He also said he who sticks out butt gets it kicked, and he who sticks butt out farthest gets it kicked first.... :lol:

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 09:40 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Bro. Eric,

I fully understand your predicament. What you need to do is urge all on your list to seek God's face in prayer for the supplying of that 100,000 FRNs (whatever that is). They all love you and your great service to the Lord and don't want to see you caught up in commercial snares that will hinder your great ministry to all those who have gleaned from your vast amount of knowledge and research.

As Prov. 23: 4 says, ". . . cease from your own wisdom." Lean not unto your own understanding. Is there anything too hard for the Lord? Let Him part the waters of the Red Sea. Let Him put the coin in the fish's mouth. Let Him turn the mountain into a plain. Let Him bring water out of the rock.

I know this is easy for me and others to say, not being in your shoes, but God is on the throne, and his promises are sure. "Prove me now. . .," he says.

I trust that your wife has enough spiritual reserve to grasp this.

After the monumental task of completing VAIII, the devil is countering with a left hook. Just have your guard up.

Bro. Carl

Dear Brother Carl,

Your replies are always of great value to me.

But in this instance, we must agree to disagree. I cannot and will not ask for one more dime from anyone. Those to whom I owe money are personal friends; I have never and will never accept any gift financial from a stranger, saved or lost.

I do ask for all those on the list to pray for my business success. Just changing your long distance service with me will help. If ACN works for me as for others, within six months I should receive enough "income" to enable me to work on attacking the Jesuits without the pressure of supporting my loved ones. I could include private speaking engagements as part of my ministry to local churches without asking for or expecting any financial gift.

Concerning your questions, I will always respond to you without charge. But these others who drain me while at the end of the day I have earned nothing, these I must charge. The fact of the matter is that they will ask me no more questions; they merely want something for free breeding non-appreciation for the work provided.

When I finished VAIII, this ACN business came to the forefront within two weeks. I joined for one reason---to take the profits away from the Order's huge phone providers (like Verizon) who finance the sodomite agenda and the gun-grabbers, and put some of those monies into my pocket thereby enabled to finance an information war against the Jesuit Order. I intend to extend this war into technology---putting the electromagnetic motor into the hands of the common man.

Really brother, VAIII answers most questions concerning the Order's past, present and future. To continue to connect the dots with a newsletter will be a blessing to men such as yourself who have not the time for this meticulous research. So why should I not profit from it somewhat?

Further, I do have some fear about relying on the financial good graces of saved men. They are so fickle today, brother. A Baptist pastor friend of mine, David Hollowood, was a pastor some years ago. He was a KJV only man, a TR man, an non-501©(3) man and truly practiced biblical separation. He was and is today a faithful father taking care of his adult son with MS. Do you know what his church did to him for his faithfulness? Those heretics drove him from his pastorate without any charge of heresy or immorality (the only biblical reasons for dismissing a pastor), forced him out of his home provided by the church, packed up his belongings and put them into a 40-foot tractor trailer until David could find another dwelling. Fortunately, he moved here to Pennsylvania where I was privileged to meet his acquaintance along with his invalid son who is on this email list. (In fact he just called me and asked for the 700.00 Federal Reserve Notes (FRNs) I have owed him for over four years.)

I remember one night while at David's dinner table we spoke of the coming Chinese invasion. He then uttered to me words I have never forgotten. "Maybe it has pleased God not to deliver us because of the compromise of the local churches." I still remember the look on his face and the saddened response of his wife.

In conclusion, God's people in the American Empire have no idea of the Pope's war which rages against them. They live in the land of fantasy. They think living in "The

Matrix" (the womb of the Virgin Mary) is the place of safety and success while completely oblivious of the intense truth that:

"We know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness (the lap of the wicked one--TR)."

I John 5:19.

My dear wife will do anything I choose to do. She is the epitome of submission which makes me quite cautious in all decisions affecting her and the boys. Thus, for their protection and mine, I must be untouchable and beholden to no man for any financial contributions. I feel like a Levite in the days of Israel's apostasy, ploughing the fields for food when I have the right to be fed and clothed by the tribes.

I will promise to keep my guard up.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 09:46 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric and all, Some of the responses to Eric's entry into a legitimate business (you might not like ACN network marketing or diamond selling, but people do make a living doing these things) to support himself highlight what I have seen for years: the man of God is supposed to live off air and prayer (his own and theirs), but he should not actually need to promote himself, his business, or make his needs known, ever. If he does, he is deemed unspiritual, backslidden, or compromised. Everything Eric has related in the e-mail is true: he devoted himself for the last three years to the compilation of VA III to the exclusion of any sort of work, or even normalcy of life. The same can be said for the first and second editions. I know as we have been in each other's presence physically for almost five years, and I personally and often without Eric's asking provided dozens of citations from volumes I purchased that sometimes were quite salty in price for their age and condition. Eric has done something that no other Protestant in this generation has had the spirituality, stamina, unction or perseverance to accomplish. He has produced a historical narrative studded with the words and writings of the best Christian men of many generations, proving by objective observation that Revelation 17 and 18 are absolute truth and can refer only to Popery promoted by Jesuits. By God's grace and providence I was able to participate in this work, and prayed for Eric about the work to its completion. To castigate him for attempting to fulfill a Bible mandated duty is a very rude way for anyone to reward his labor.

KJV 1 Timothy 5:8 But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.

This is yet more evidence to me personally of the coming destruction of this country: successive generations of Protestants who would rather switch than fight--AND

PROFESSING CHRISTIANS WHO WHEN PUSH COMES TO SHOVE MUZZLE THE OX THAT TREADETH OUT THE CORN. Paul labored with his hands night and day so that he would be chargeable to no man! What sort of person finds fault with any Christian man who does the same? Why do some of you feel Eric's owes you an hour or two (or more) of his time a couple times a month to answer questions (often off the wall questions) which are addressed in Vatican Assassins III? He has been at your service for free for a long time, but as the wisdom God has directed him to cease, understand that God works all things after the counsel of his own will, and it is no longer God's will for him to spend hour upon hour answering e-mails. That is why you seldom see post from me-I do not have that kind of time and learned while street preaching years ago that sort of thing is fruitless. Eric lays out the facts and they are available to you. Your response and actions in light of the knowledge gained are your own. Eric is not anyone's babysitter or mentor-he is a breathing, eating, sleeping man just like yourselves, and has a life to live here nuturing his family. Work of necesssity is part of that, and part of obedience to God and the Bible. If some do not understand this-OH WELL- Back to the Bible or off to Rome! **Pastor N C Turner**

shushan - May 23, 2007 10:05 PM (GMT)

For the scripture saith, Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that treadeth out the corn. And, The labourer is worthy of his reward.

The beasts that were employed in treading out the corn (for that way they took instead of threshing it) were allowed to feed while they did the work, so that the more work they did the more food they had; therefore let the elders that labour in the word and doctrine be well provided for; for the labourer is worthy of his reward ...and there is all the reason in the world that he should have it.

Edgar - May 23, 2007 11:46 PM (GMT)

"For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should he eat."

2 Thessalonians 3:10 (King James Version)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The IHS Symbol - By Geoff](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The IHS Symbol - By Geoff

Title: The IHS Symbol - By Geoff

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 12:44 AM (GMT)

The IHS Symbol



By Geoff
Tuesday, May 22, 2007
[Original Link](#)

I have seen people linking the Jesuit symbol(IHS) to Egypt without any real proof. Some have even gone as far as labeling it as Isis, Horus, Seb.

Without any conclusive evidence to back up ones clames of the sort one can begin to see the problem at hand.

The answer to the symbol **IHS** can be found in [Obeliscus Pamphilius by Athanasius Kircher \(p. 213\)](#)

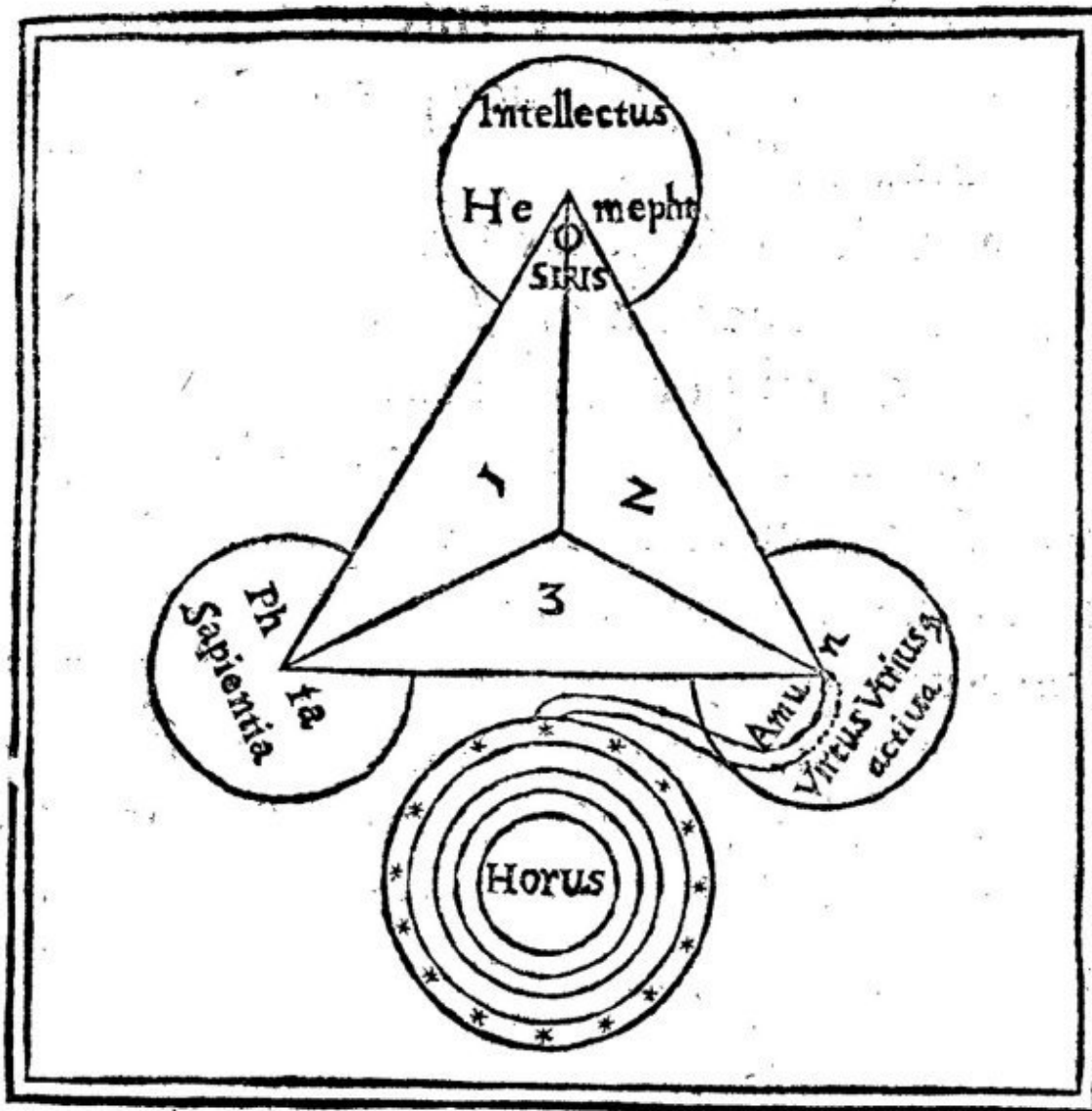


Diagram of Kircher's Egyptian trinity

The answer to the puzzling question of what IHS truly stands for is:

INTELLECTUS
HEMEPT
SIRIS

The triangle used in Kirchers Egyptian Trinity is " The Omega, which has caused so many evil days and restless nights." According to "A Christian Rosenkreutz Anthology" compiled and edited by Paul M. Allen (p. 225)

The exact triangle as pictured above is an old mystical symbol representing the elementary geometrical laws used in all mystic symbols. It is based on the centralized point or dot of the circle "[In the beginning is the dot, or point.](#)"

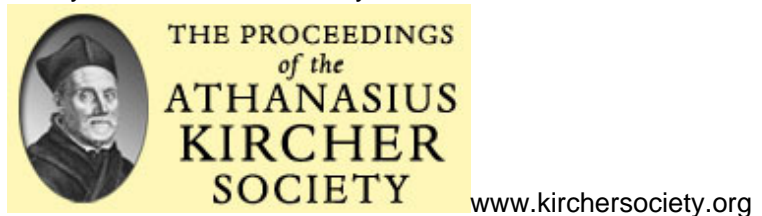


P. ATHANASIVS KIRCHERVS FVLIDENSIS
è Societ: Iesu Anno ætatis LIII.

Honoris et observantiae ergo sculpsit et D.D. C. Bloemaert Romæ 2 Maij A. 1655.

[Athanasius Kircher](#) was a 17th century German Jesuit Scholar who made an early study of Egyptian Hieroglyphs. Kircher was born on May 2, 1601. He attended the Jesuit College in Fulda from 1614 to 1618, when he joined the order himself as a seminarian.

Today there is even a Society dedicated to the works of Athanasius Kircher.



In Kircher's Diagram one might notice that IHS appears at the top of the pyramid as well as the word "**Intellectus**" (the illuminated?).

The "**Hemepht**" is the winged sphere also known as the "anima mundi" or soul of the world.

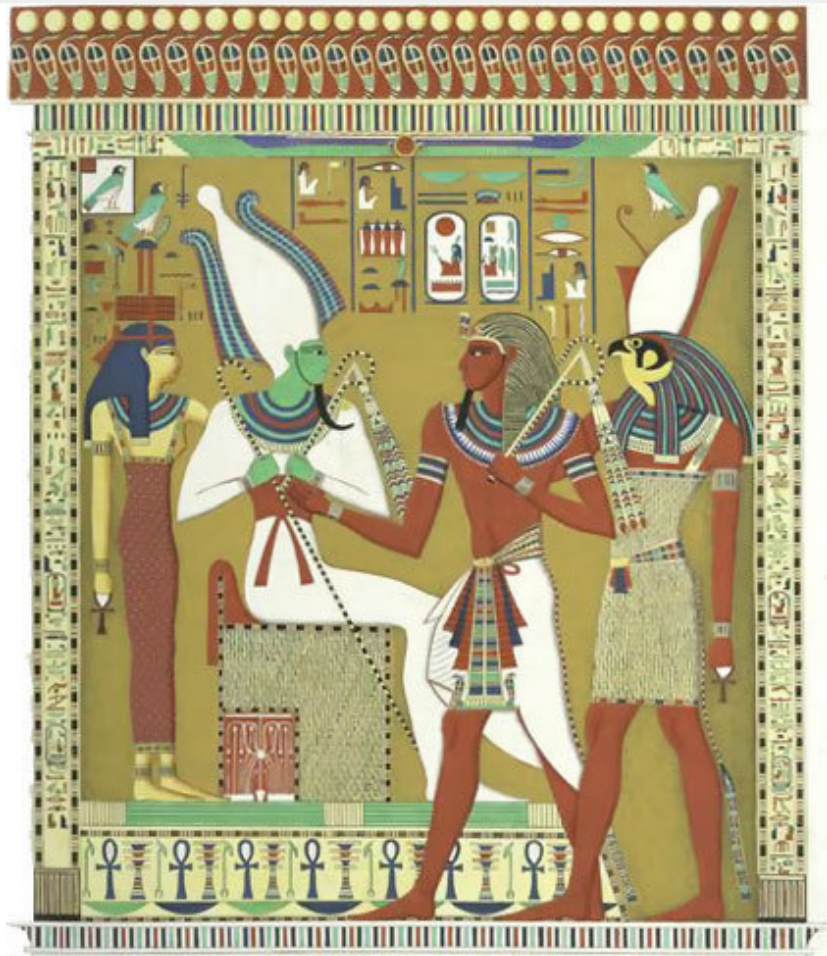
The Celestial Triad is shown as a globe (The Father) from which issue a serpent (the Mind) and wings (The Power)



The third word is **Siris**. Or is it Osiris with the letter O above representing the eye of the pyramid?



Osiris, the Egyptian God of life, death, and fertility is one of the oldest Gods for whom records have survived and first appears in the pyramid texts around 2400 BC, when his cult is already well established. The Kings of Egypt were associated with Osiris in death such that as Osiris rose from the dead so would they, in union with him, inherit eternal life through a process of imitative magic. Osiris is the oldest son of the Earth god, Geb, and the sky goddess, Nut as well as being brother and husband of Isis, with Horus being considered his posthumously begotten son.



Since Osiris was considered dead, as God of the dead, Osiris' soul, or rather his Ba, was occasionally worshipped in its own right, almost as if it were a distinct god, especially so in the Deltacity of Mendes. This aspect of Osiris was referred to as **Banebdjed** (also spelt **Banebded** or **Banebdjedet**, which is technically feminine) which literally means The ba of the lord of the djed, which roughly means The soul of the lord of the pillar of stability. The djed, a type of pillar, was usually understood as the backbone of Osiris, and, at the same time, as the Nile, the backbone of Egypt. The Nile, supplying water, and Osiris (strongly connected to the vegetation) who died only to be resurrected represented continuity and therefore stability. As Banebdjed, Osiris was given Epithets such as Lord of the Sky and Life of the (Sun God) Ra, since Ra, when he had become identified with Atum, was considered Osiris' ancestor, from whom his regal authority was inherited



In occult writings, Banebdjed is often called the goat of Mendes, and identified with Baphomet; the fact that Banebdjed was a ram (sheep), not a goat, is apparently overlooked.

IHS has also been depicted as Bull worship in Alchemical diagrams.

DE
MERCURIUS MERCURIO

Sal, Sulphur, Mercurium
Lapis Philosophorum.



u art the beginning and end of life
u art hope after death.
ernus, the rebirth,
Luna, its body.

Notice the IHS symbol in the left circle.



Geminae
& Maternae
Verg. lib. 6.
Mundi fundum
laborando
crede mihi
undē beari.

Columbae
Aves
Aeneidi
si profundum
in veneris
habes totum
poteris.

Through ☉☿ is our life's beginning and that of all things, NB. Even the end of all evil, and after its putrefaction a new birth, better than the previous one.



O, sole love of God in Trinity,
Have mercy on me in eternity.

The cross from the Jesuit symbol is capped by a round Sun and Moon. In the rear is a Pyramid. According to Egyptian references the Crescent of the moon is the Crescent of a world or "World of the Gods." Mythologically Osiris is the Husband and brother of Isis. Isis is also the mother of Horus. She was worshipped as the archetypal wife and mother.



Isis is often crowned with bull horns and a sun disc. The horns suggest 'of Taurus' status and the orb suggests of a Sun-like star or heavenly disc of Taurus.



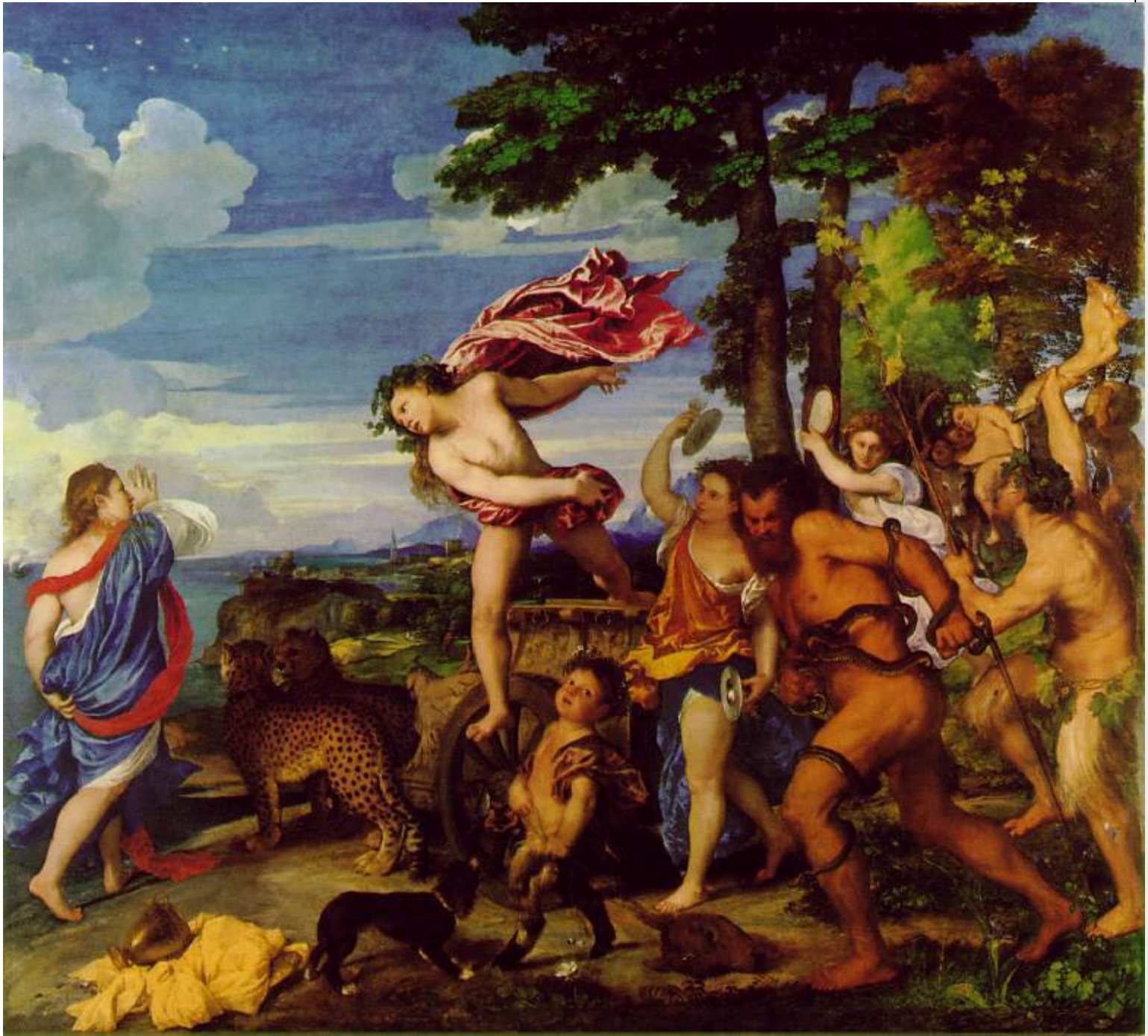
The Ancient Egyptian Trinity

There are three manifestations in Osiris, Isis, and Horus that are a form of a trinity. In terms of Ka and Ba dwelling in the flesh, we have a trinity. In creating a trinity figure using Isis, Horus, and Seb as many believe the IHS letters represent we run into a problem. Although in the Ennead, Seb is the husband of Nut and the father to the four lesser gods of the system (Osiris, Set, Isis, and Nephthys).

It comes full circle

*"Plutarch asserts that the Greeks recognized in **Osiris** the same person whom they revered under the names of **Dionysis** and **Bacchus**."*

-Manly P. Hall: The Secret Teachings of All Ages (p.124)-



"**Bacchus** is Exoterically and superficially the god of wine and the vintage, and of licentiousness and joy; but the esoteric meaning of this personification is more abstruse and philosophical. **He is the Osiris of Egypt**, and his life and significance belong to the same group as the other solar deities, all "sin-bearing," killed and resurrected; e.g., as Dionysos or Atys of Phrygia (Adonis, or the Syrian Tammuz), as Ausonius, Baldur (q.v.), &c., &c. All these were put to death, mourned for, and restored to life. The rejoicings for Atys took place at the Hilaria on the "pagan" Easter, March 15. Ausonius, a form of Bacchus, was slain "at the vernal equinox, March 21st, and rose in three days". Tammuz, the double of Adonis and Atys, was mourned by the women at the "grove" of his name "over Bethlehem, where the infant Jesus cried", says St. Jerome. Bacchus is murdered and his mother collects the fragments of his lacerated body as Isis does those of Osiris, and so on."
-H.P. Blavatsky: The Theosophical Glossary(p.47)-

"The monogram **IHS** now interpreted to mean **lesus Hominum Salvator** (Jesus Savior of Men), is another **direct link between the Christian and Bacchic rites**. IHS is derived from the Greek $\text{I}\Sigma\text{S}$, which, as its numerical value (608) signifies, is emblematic of the sun and constituted the sacred and concealed name of Bacchus. (See The Celtic Druids by Godfrey Higgins.) The question arises, Was early Roman Christianity confused with the worship of Bacchus because of the numerous parallelisms in the two faiths? If the affirmative can be proved, many hitherto incomprehensible enigmas of the

New Testament will be solved."

-Manly P. Hall: The Secret Teachings of All Ages (p.582)-

"I.H.S. This triad of initials stands for the in hoc signo of the alleged vision of Constantine, of which, save Eusebius, its author, no one ever knew. I.H.S. is interpreted Jesus Hominum Salvator, and In hoc signo. It is, however, well known that the **Greek IHS was one of the most ancient names of Bacchus**. As Jesus was never identical with Jehovah, but with his own "Father" (as all of us are), and had come rather to destroy the worship of Jehovah than to enforce it, as the Rosicrucians well maintained, the scheme of Eusebius is very transparent. In hoc signo Victor ens, or the Labarum T (the tau and the resh) is a very old signum, placed on the foreheads of those who were just initiated. Kenealy translates it as meaning "he who is initiated into the Naronic Secret, or the 600, shall be Victor" but it is simply "through this sign hast thou conquered"; i.e., through the light of Initiation—Lux. (See "Neophyte and "Naros".)

-H.P. Blavatsky: The Theosophical Glossary(p.152)-





So in the end the answer to the IHS puzzle is that Bacchus of whom the letters IHS represent is Osiris.

Mad.Arsenal - May 23, 2007 02:54 AM (GMT)

Excellent reference site for official explanations of symbols:

IHS:

<http://altreligion.about.com/library/gloss...s/bldefsihs.htm>

I agree with Geoff.

My take:

"The mysteries of all other nations of antiquity were quite similar to those of Egypt, and were no doubt derived from them."
- Robert Hewitt Brown ("Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy" p.12)

SUN-MYSTERY RELIGIONS:

Osiris (dead&resurrected)

- = Ormuzd of Persian mysteries (*dead&resurrected*)
- = Sita of Indian mysteries (*dead&resurrected*)
- = Adonis(<--Aton/Adonai) (*dead&resurrected*)
- = Cubiria/Kabiri of [Samothrace](#) (*dead&resurrected*)
- = Bacchus **IHS**/Dionysos (*dead&resurrected*)
- = Jesus **IHS** (*dead&resurrected*)
- = Hiram Abiff of Freemasonry (not Bible version) (*dead&resurrected*)

The three "nails" of the true cross on IHS logo, I believe is the TRUE ORIGINAL trinity.
The newborn sun, mature sun and dying sun. 3 gods, same god:

- Birth = morning, East (also 1st degree masonry)
- Life = noon "high twelve", South (also 2nd degree masonry)
- Death = evening, West (also 3rd degree masonry)

Osiris = Bacchus IHS = Jesus IHS = THE SUN



Main source for this: Robert Hewitt Brown's "Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy", 1882
a **MUST READ**, folks!!!
Torrent 2.58MB: <http://www.torrentz.com/72cd2960f05808e5c4...d62a3b84d614f4e>
forewords by J.Maxwell

Brown also asserts, P.19:

"The Dionysiac [Bacchus] Mysteries and those of Kabiri prevailed in Asia Minor, and spread through all the cities of Syria. *Hiram, King of Tyre*, was undoubtedly the high-priest of these Mysteries at Tyre, and the institution continued to exist in Judea as late as the time of Christ, as a secret society known as the *Essenes*. ("History of Secret Societies," by Rev. Augustus C. Arnold.)"

Daniel - May 23, 2007 03:17 AM (GMT)

Great reference material.

I wonder if Horus ever come in flesh as a man? Lucifer did in 2900 BC and Satan will soon come as the man named "John William Smith", so what about Horus-Jesus?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BEWARE - Seems things are going missing here?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BEWARE - Seems things are going missing here?

Title: BEWARE - Seems things are going missing here?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 21, 2007 01:44 AM (GMT)

People keep your eyes open with the links on this site right now. I've just been trying to find the Eric Phelps audio thread within this Jesuit area. Guess what? Its totally deleted and I have not done this? I was still allowing it to be filled whilst placing the audios also in the audio forum???????????????? So who the hell has deleted it???????????????? So please let me know if more goes missing?!!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!? Some anti Alex Jones threads were pointed out the other day but may have been merged as I have done this on that cretin.

BE AWARE

HOW DARE THEY, THOSE LONG ROBED THIEVES, TYRANTS, MURDERERS AND POPISH PERSONS....

wolveshater - May 21, 2007 02:05 AM (GMT)

I agree something is up Craig, last evening I was blocked from your site right after posting a letter by Ron Paul from 1984. I had attempted to also post a six page letter by his assistant then got booted out. I could go any where else after that except here.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 21, 2007 02:11 AM (GMT)

Well it seems as my work is becoming more popular the Intelligence crowd may be trying to clamp down somehow here. Before many people simply didn't want to hear this type of information as they wished to stay stagnant in bunkum mystery and disinformation drawing them in like fish to a baited hook. Now it seems more people are waking up. We have David Icke helping somewhat by also finally mentioning the Jesuits even though it wasn't a lot it makes a big difference if he says anything as he has loyal followers in the masses. I've noticed more

people listening to my information. Then of course I carry some of the infighting information on here between lower down in the Intelligence Agencies so its no wonder I may be a target right now. I know I had much grief after I started to go on that Galloway show and I simply couldn't get back on when they knew I wanted to talk about the Roman Catholics, I should have fooled them.

Don't worry folks my work will carry on no matter what until I'm scrubbed from this wonderful planet Earth which unfortunately is wrapped in a most terrible system (latin = SEWER) by the SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA. Such a shame and even poor animals have no freedom and more so soon. I see poor swans tagged on both legs pecking at the plastic and metal. ITS DISGUSTING HOW WE LIVE. WE ARE SOVEREIGN SPIRITUAL BEINGS!!!!!!!

JagDRS - May 21, 2007 03:25 AM (GMT)

I too have noticed an accumulation of oddities the past several months, many of them annoyances (like the problems accessing the Private Message section). I've also seen something recently (in the Orgone forum) where a the time/date stamp of a person's post changed at least twice over the period of several days BUT the poster themselves (as best I could tell) had not been editing the post. One day it indicated the post was posted at 11 somethign PM on 5/6.... a few days later it indicated the post happened at something AM on 5/7.... then a few days later it went back to PM on 5/6....?

As of yet I have not noticed any posts that have gone missing. Part of the problem here is, the way this particular forum software works, it is very difficult & tedious to follow and keep track of any one thread in particular.... especially when it gets to that time of the day each day when Craig mass loads a bunch of new thread, it soon becomes very difficult to keep track of all the threads I'm interested in :)

Anyway, llate ast night I too noticed problems getting on this site. I was on and reading some stuff one minute, then the next minute.... I wasn't really blocked, per se', but it looked like the response time through the web to this site became verrrrrrry slow. For a few hours, I was regularly getting "server not found", at other moments it would take several minutes just to back up or go forward in the forums from one screen to another. Speedwise, things seem back to normal since first thing this morning (Sunday).

Craig, just from a data point of view, I do hope you have some sort of backups... even if it's just you burning some CDs of important files/directories every now and then. It would be one thing to lose all of the chit-chat dialogue between us posters, but another thing all together to lose the main content (web links, stories, articles, audios, videos, those email exchanges you most, and the like)

Daniel - May 21, 2007 03:36 AM (GMT)

JagDRS,

By any chance are you having trouble sending private messages?

I had to delete all my messages just to be able to send one message. Then I have to delete that one message just to be able to send another one.

It continuously shows that my space is full even though all my folders are empty

Minuteman Matt - May 21, 2007 06:56 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 21 2007, 01:44 AM)

People keep your eyes open with the links on this site right now. I've just been trying to find the Eric Phelps audio thread within this Jesuit area. Guess what? Its totally deleted and I have not done this? I was still allowing it to be filled whilst placing the audios also in the audio forum????????????????? So who the hell has deleted it????????????? So please let me know if more goes missing?!?!?!?!?!?!?!? Some anti Alex Jones threads were pointed out the other day but may have been merged as I have done this on that cretin.

BE AWARE

HOW DARE THEY, THOSE LONG ROBED THIEVES, TYRANTS, MURDERERS AND POPISSH PERSONS....

I sure hope your saving all this info on a back up data base or on some DVD's cause we can't trust the forum companys database they could easily go to invision frees site and erase or destroy there computers. I smell British SIS or NSA Or Homeland Security i always know Peter or his cronies are watching us on this forum. They may be up to some dirty tricks again so you should back up all the info so it won't be lost.

Alexandra - May 21, 2007 02:06 PM (GMT)

Good ole Pete probably has his cronies surfing these boards.

JagDRS - May 21, 2007 03:47 PM (GMT)

No, I have not noticed that drastic of a problem with the PM facility. But, this is a facility that I have never used heavily to begin with.

The bug I noticed was somewhat by happenchance one day a few months ago. I use mail notification for PMs. One day I got an email of such. I clicked the included link pointing to the Unhived to retrieve this PM. When the browser connected to the corresponding place in the Unhived software, I then kept getting an error page when trying to plug in my password. After dinking around with this a while, I finally discovered

that the only route I have into the Personal Settings facility is to first fake out the software into thinking that I want to send a PM to a logged in user. If you look down at the bottom of the Unhived home page, there will be a listing, by username, for each user presently on Unhived. Below this list is an option to click "by user name", then, to the right of each username is a graphic for PM. Click this and the software then allows you into the area where you can then go and do other things, like check to see if you have any new incoming PMs. At the end of this process, though, what I discovered was that the PM menu did not indicate I had any new PMs from the person which the email indicated I had a new PM from..... :blink: Since then, I have successfully received some other PMs from other people, so the facility still works at least sometimes.

wolvshater - May 21, 2007 06:36 PM (GMT)

:lol: Ahh that explains no return PMs from you and others, nice to know this, I just thought you all was stuck up. HA HA :lol: HA HA

JagDRS - May 22, 2007 03:41 AM (GMT)

That almost looks like a george galloway laugh.... except, as I recall it, it is a bit more like HA HA HA HA.... click!

:lol:

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 22, 2007 04:06 AM (GMT)

Craig... I see the white coat and hear the two doctors coming....HA HA....HA HA.... -
George Gallo**CATHOLIC**

JagDRS - May 23, 2007 02:14 AM (GMT)

never mind, I found it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 02:23 AM (GMT)

I've not touched any Iodine thread let alone anything within the Latest Health Forum. Are you sure it posted, are you sure its where you think you put it, are you sure it was on this board. We have to be careful not to get paranoid and create distrust for the board which would play well into the Jesuit hands believe me.

JagDRS - May 23, 2007 02:25 AM (GMT)

my apologies, the post is where I put it. Just took a while to relocate it.

stand down.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Jesuits agree to sex case payout](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits agree to sex case payout

Title: Jesuits agree to sex case payout

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 22, 2007 11:55 PM (GMT)

Thank ex-4th Vow Jesuit Alberto Rivera who highlighted the Order's sexual cretins and paid with his life. -2tuff

Jesuits agree to sex case payout

Nine people who say they were molested by Father Mark Falvey between 1959 and 1975 will divide \$16 million from the order.

By John Spano, Times Staff Writer
May 18, 2007

The Jesuit order has agreed to a tentative payout of \$16 million to settle claims that one of its priests sexually abused nine Los Angeles children over 16 years ending in 1975.

Mark Falvey was accused of molesting four girls and five boys between 1959 and 1975 at Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church in Hollywood. Falvey died 31 years ago and was never charged with a crime.

"One of his victims, an 8-year-old girl, tried to commit suicide," said the lawyer for the victims, Raymond P. Boucher.

"This guy brought a lifetime of misery to a group of young children. They'll never get over it," Boucher said.

The agreement in principle was confirmed by the Rev. Alfred Naucke of the California Province of the Society of Jesus. All of the parties still must sign the pact to make it official. Each victim will receive between \$1.4 million and \$1.6 million.

"I look forward to meeting the victims to apologize to them on behalf of the Society of Jesus," the Rev. John P. McGarry, who heads the order in California and the West

Coast, said in a phone interview.

"We wish these brave victims well and hope that others who were hurt by clergy — Jesuits or others — will come forward so they can heal," said Barbara Blaine, an official with SNAP, a support group for victims of sexual abuse by Catholic priests.

"We also hope that anyone with suspicions or knowledge of Falvey's crimes will call the police. Even though he is deceased, prosecution of church officials who may have covered up his crimes may still be possible," Blaine said.

The Archdiocese of Los Angeles, which has been sued by more the 500 people claiming they were victims of clergy sexual abuse, did not contribute to the settlement.

Falvey served in Asia and was assigned in 1959 as assistant pastor at Blessed Sacrament in Hollywood, where he apparently served until 1975, when he died.

The legal issues in the Falvey case, like in other clergy abuse lawsuits, turned on what the Jesuit order knew about the priest's sexual proclivities, and what its hierarchy did to protect churchgoers in Hollywood.

The evidence against the order was strong, Boucher said.

One victim was ready to testify that while he was being molested by Falvey in Hollywood, another priest blundered into the room.

"Why don't you close the door," Boucher said the priest scolded Falvey.

Boucher, who is the lead lawyer for all of the Los Angeles victims, called Falvey "one of the most evil priests that has ever walked the halls of a church."

"I agree with Mr. Boucher that Father Falvey was not handled correctly by the Jesuit order," McGarry said.

"He should have been removed from ministry" after the first victim.

john.spano@latimes.com

View Full Version: [Dr David Ray "Coadjutor" Griffin](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Dr David Ray "Coadjutor" Griffin

Title: Dr David Ray "Coadjutor" Griffin

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 17, 2007 10:31 PM (GMT)

EJP:

FYI, Dr. David Ray Griffin is from Claremont Theological, a freemasonic-funded college related to the jesuit College Claremont; i.e. DRGriffin's work is funded by secret societies...

As someone who worked on the 96th floor of the WTC and, as someone who was told to attend a meeting there that morning by someone in a partnership with CFR members... I've had to do my homework to make it this far.

If you doubt my references, here's a video link which explains in parallel:

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=53...=Jordan+Maxwell> (about 9-11 minutes into the presentation, which was in 1993, JMaxwell explains the funding and symbolism of the Claremont agenda... they're (Francis) Bacon(ians).

Those of the Bacon philosophy (extended from Aristotle's death in 322 B.C. and Demosthenes in 322 AD) are the perpetrators of 9-11. Dr. David Ray Griffin is one of them, to his own admission he "wasn't interested" in 9-11, until he was "asked" to write about it... it's part of his job, he's a professional "researcher".

Best,

Richard

Daniel - May 17, 2007 10:53 PM (GMT)

(Craig, this is most important)

Correct on everything except I disagree on one part.

Aristotle was the founder of today's modern science, although in it's present form, it's but a mere shadow of the true form of Aristotleism. We can call it today **quasi-Aristotleism**

Here are the streams:

Aristotle--->(Cathars)--> Goethe---> Rudolf Steiner

Aristotle---> Al Rachid-->(Templars)---> Sir Francis Bacon

Craig, I do not expect you to accept what I am about to tell you but:

Rudolf Steiner IS the same soul as Aristotle and also Goethe!

Now you see why I consider Rudolf Steiner to be one of the HIGHEST and most advanced souls ever to walk the earth, after the other Greats and Founders.

Few people today understand this. Imagine Craig, that Steiner (back then as Aristotle) CREATED science and thus came back to CREATE IT AGAIN but in a NEW FORM and CORRECT for Modern times. All these Baconian FOOLS who mock Christians and mock Steiner, yet fail to understand that Steiner was himself, once living as the man we call Aristotle!!!

I was not really supposed to reveal this but I think people need to know the truth. Incarnations are a reality, regardles of what is missing in the King James Bible today. Now this may get some heads-rolling but the earliest Christians believed in reincarnation until the Cathars were exterminated by the Roman Church, and with their deaths, went the last of the Christian form of reincarnation. It is not like the Hindu's teachings - we do not come back as animals!

Daniel

Space Doubt - May 17, 2007 10:58 PM (GMT)

What exactly is a "Coadjutor"?

Alexandra - May 17, 2007 11:30 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Space Doubt @ May 17 2007, 06:58 PM)

What exactly is a "Coadjutor"?

Someone who basically helps the Jesuits with their agenda.

wolvshater - May 18, 2007 12:45 AM (GMT)

Daniel have you seen the comparison's between Abe Lincoln and John Kennedy at Phelps web page, What say you about that strange Phenom, Almost like they are the same guy.

Daniel - May 18, 2007 01:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolvshater @ May 18 2007, 12:45 AM)

Daniel have you seen the comparison's between Abe Lincoln and John Kennedy at Phelps web page, What say you about that strange Phenom, Almost like they are the same guy.

Interesting.

From what I've learned the whole incarnation process is very complex and combines with Grace and Karma. The similarity in looks is not usually an indicator of the same soul incarnating, although it can be so at times. May be they look similar due to some hidden blood relations, although I doubt it? Awakened souls can start to slowly remember their past lives over time. I doubt that JFK recalled any past life of his - but one day we ALL shall remember our past lives.

Many people find this notion offensive - of not remembering a past life but it actually through God's Mercy that we forget and have a chance to move forward without feeling too much guilt. However, the Karma is still there and follows the Soul through all his lives. This is what Christ meant about plowing and not looking back - we must go forward and not remember our past lives -until we are ready to handle the extra STRESS. Many who awaken these memories artificially (mediums, hypnosis, etc) can go insane.

So although a murderer in one life may not be a killer in the next, these people could be having the tendencies to do so (deep down) and as such, they must try to change.

But the Christian idea of various incarnations is that most souls alive today will again come back to this world in about 800 years time. So most people alive today were alive on the earth about 700-800 years in the past; with this pattern going back millions of years, some longer and some shorter. But there is no law that states anything 100% but certain trends tend to hold same.

Usually, conditions on the physical plane must be changed completely for the same soul to come back into flesh and blood again as another personality. This is why mummies are dangerous, because the human remains left behind take on destructive properties. The Soul wishes to come back when NO TRACE of the past life is left on

earth, but sometimes people do come back and their old bodies are mummified in Egypt etc. Either way, these bodies are dangerous without the Soul inside working through the nervous system to dissipate the destructive qualities.

The Vatican's obsession with bones and relics has much to do with the deeper knowledge of the occult. They know that if they can turn us all into atheists, they can use this to entrap the Soul with the body, after we die! Thus, cremation is a good idea.

Other trends as taught in the old Christian teachings are:

For example in this life time the people we meet in childhoods who come as adults and children were people we knew while in adulthood, in our past life. And the people we will meet later on in this life as adults or children were often those people who we met as children in our past life.

Certain advanced Souls will take a sacrifice and choose to come back earlier, for instance the time in between Goethe and Steiner was very short when compared to most. These advanced souls were (for example) way ahead of many of us.

The Soul in Rudolf Steiner was the same Soul in Aristotle and the rest of the people alive at that time were dim in their level of understanding and advancement. These Great men today try to do what Christ asked and they pick up their own cross and follow him through self-sacrifice and Mercy.

On the flip side of the scale, very evil people tend to come back rather quickly also but they are only able to advance painfully slow. The exception being those black adepts who have made certain pacts with demonic entities that allow them to come back and continuously incarnate into rich, powerful families! But even these people will eventually have to seek self-attainment and will build up very grave Karma. Thus, the reason for God's Mercy to intervene to help lessen the pain, or even remove the Karma by having another take it upon their shoulders, or through much prayer and introspection.

For instance, Steiner taught that the Soul in Ignatius Loyola returned again shortly after as the man named: "Emanuel Swedenborg". Ironically, Loyola took a fall as the first Jesuit General but after he died, the Mars genius was working through Loyola in the astral plane, this Loyola-Mars power strengthened the Jesuits. But once the Soul returned to Earth, it opposed the Jesuit order. This is why Steiner taught to not ONLY look at history as a LINEAR line moving backward through Bloodline, since many Souls are incarnating and not connected to blood at all. So much for the Dan Brown nonsense on Blood, eh? So things tend to find some balancing, and Loyola made up for much of his Karma through his new life as:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Swedenborg

This is similar to what Christ did for us. He said, "Pick up your cross and follow me",

knowing the journey would be ardent and difficult.

Daniel

Minuteman Matt - May 18, 2007 04:23 AM (GMT)

Dang so Griffin is a temporal coadjutor dang I Liked that guy I had his videos on the federal reserve and jackel island. :ph43r:

JagDRS - May 18, 2007 03:52 PM (GMT)

Thanks for that video. It should make a good intro study for anyone wanting or needing an intro to understanding the satanic history/ symbology/ influence of our the collective body of secret societies of church & state ruling our secular world.

FWIW, it was between minute # 36 & 37 that Maxwell first mentions Claremont college. This was while quickly giving numerous examples of the pervasive presence of occult symbols, such as the widespread presence of the symbol of facism found wherever such states (such as the U.S.G. - congressional chamber), and such churches (such as the masonic school of Theology in Claremont) are in power.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 18, 2007 04:24 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dang so Griffin is a temporal coadjutor dang I Liked that guy I had his videos on the federal reserve and jackel island

You mean WAR BANK?

Menses - May 20, 2007 03:53 PM (GMT)

Griffin has always been a suspicious character given that he was allowed to appear on Television to speak with Tucker "In the Closet & Extortion Friendly" Carlson to discuss the idea that thermite was used in the Demolition of the Towers on 911. This begs the question of Why would he be allowed to do this by the CFR controlled media? The answer may be found in the very real likelihood that Energy Based Weapons were used in association several other forms of undisclosed technology to bring the towers down...Griffins Job is to cover this up...

His links to BYU University conjure up obvious connections to Mormon/Masonic organizations that surely are in the loop when it comes to 911 fallout....Whether he is aware of his role or not...he is aiding and abeting the Jesuit Order...who are more than

happy to have the public believe the towers were brought down by way of conventional demolition, which several engineers have come forward saying cannot possibly be the case...in regards to how those towers fell...

AntiSionist - May 22, 2007 10:37 PM (GMT)

Micro-nukes.

snoopsnuffleopagus - May 22, 2007 11:07 PM (GMT)

This is a most in your face co-adjutor. Much like Quigleys Tragedy & Hope, the powers that be can tell you what they have done, for the most part tell you how they did it and there is nothing 'Joe Blow' can do about it.

I have recently finished his latest opus, 9/11 Intellectuals Speak Out, he assembled some impressive intellects and laid out a lot of good information.....'Strategy of Tension', and the usual stuff.

'Free Your Mind, Your Ass Will Follow' I had him pegged as an Apostate from the start. Thank YAHWEH!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Reply to a new-comer to the Roman Conspiracy](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Reply to a new-comer to the Roman Conspiracy

Title: Reply to a new-comer to the Roman Conspiracy

Description: *Craig Oxley*

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 03:52 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Thanks for your extensive reply. I had never heard of the King of Spain mentioned as one of the leaders of the NWO. We will call them the NWO (unless you can explain that NWO is an inappropriate name for the Jesuit-lead conspriacy).

Juan Carlos of Spain is one of the most powerful Papal Knights within the Sovereign Military of Malta. Heres a picture of him in his Order of the Garter regalia:



Now remember the Order of the Garter is an inner core of the SMOM controlled

by another inner core called the Pilgrim Society. Both are controlled by Queen Elizabeth II whos a descendant of the Black Nobility "GUELPH" family. She controls the British arm of the SMOM, she's fully controlled by her Grandmaster and Prince (78th) Andrew willoughby Ninian Bertie who infact is her cousin. He's controlled by the Superior General Jesuit Peter Hans Kolvenbach based with his assistants in the House of Gesu within Rome.

Nothing happens in the Middle East without Juan ordering it. Juan controls all Jews in the Middle East as does the SMOM creation known as the Council on Foreign Relations. This is why you get the impression Israel rules U.S foreign policy when infact its the other way round. Both are controlled by the CFR via SMOM HQ St Patrick's Cathedral nearby SMOM David Rockefeller and JESUIT Fordham University which watches over both in the shadows. The Jesuits and the Elite really see it as whats termed the NEW ATLANTIS but yes its also known as New World Order as yet another SMOM Papal knight Bush SNR spoke of back in 1991 and since. Notice all these big SMOM members? Haha.

QUOTE

OK, I have heard much about the NWO, their control over the world, and how they have controlled much of history. I know WW1 and WW2 were manipulated by NWO. I had heard it suggested before that Jesuits were powerful within the NWO. Now it seems to me that you are suggesting that the Jesuit influence on the NWO goes farther than that. In fact you are suggesting the Jesuits are the most powerful in the NWO pecking order, is that correct.

I have heard of people like Rockefellars and Rothschilds being MAJOR players in the NWO. In fact I had suspected that Rothschilds were perhaps the most powerful within the NWO.

As explained David Rockefeller is a SMOM Papal Knight fully controlled by Archbishop of NY/SMOM Americas leadership/Prince of the Roman Catholic Church, Cardinal Edward Michael Egan. The most powerful figure in the Americas region of the globe. Once again never forget he's controlled by the Jesuits and he's watch fully by these from their Fordham University nearby his St Patrick's Cathedral. Egan rules along with his Maltese Knights of the Round Table who are also based within St Patrick's. Theres only one place more powerful in the U.S and thats GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY based in Washington. Remember this university is JESUIT based.

The Rothschilds were bought into the Jesuit fold thanks to sheep-dipped (meaning still within) Jesuit Adam Weishaupt and his Illuminati. The Rothschilds aren't quite as powerful as people make out as theres a few families of Black Nobility Venetian roots far more powerful and wealthy. Rothschild is a loyal Labor Masonic Zionist Court Jew. The Rothschilds are simply given the positions of high power they have within banking by Rome. If you look them up in the Judiac encyclopedia you'll see their simply "Keepers of the Vatican Treasury."

They were used by the Jesuit to take over not only the Reformation but the Catholic Church itself which the Jesuit detested and saw as a perversion of the their so-called true Mystery Religion. This is why there will also be no Catholicism when the new world religion is released on us all thanks to the SMOM controlled SYNTHETIC SOCIETY created by Balfour. The movie 'the count of monte cristo is really a coded movie of the Jesuit Order.' It shows you how the Jesuits tricked the banking of England and then used their Rothschilds to buy it for pennies thus grabbing hold of the financial system of England and thus its future destruction via DEBT! Eric Phelps can tell you all this far more in detail with all the names, dates and times haha.

You would think this of Rothschild simply because the Jesuit Coadjutors out there or agents to yourself simply wish you to think this. Rothschild isn't going to complain that he's being made out the boss he will love it. The Jesuits always hide behind the shadows whilst letting others be fronts for the blame if the public woke up someday. This is why the Jews are blamed for everything and their in spots which the public can easily identify with. Think about how you would go about hiding yourself if you were the jesuits.

QUOTE

Are Rothschilds the banksters for the Vatican? I have heard it said on many occasions that the Rothschilds are more powerful on dictating world events. A common reply to a suggestion that Jesuits control Rothschilds is that the Rothschilds are the bankers for the Jesuits, the Rothschilds have their money, so the Rothschilds are more powerful. It has been suggested that the Jesuits report to the Rothschilds, not vice-versa.

Utter nonsense my friend the Rothschilds are simply Court Jews for the Papacy and always will be unless they play up, then the Papacy will simply annilate them by any means necessary. If you look at whats going on in this world properly you can see the Roman Catholic control quite clearly. The Rothschilds have been under the Black Pope's thumb since the 18th Century. Be careful of the many diversionists out there playing with your mind. The Jesuit ALWAYS control both sides and they control what you would believe is someone trying to help you such as devious Temporal Alex Jones. They utilise 75% but throw in disinformation. Alex Jones fears to tackle the topics of the SMOM and JESUIT and for good reason for him, the sneak.

When you put money in the bank does the bank own that money or can you remove it and place it in another bank or under your matress? There you go! Yes if theres a crash you can loose your money but the Jesuit will never loose his money. Remember the whole banking system is fully controlled by the SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA and has been for eons. Switzerland is their Banking HQ closely followed by 'The City', NYNY and Dubai. Rothschild is

subordinate to the JESUITS and the SMOM commanders period. You need to understand how the Jews were granted the positions of power within the SMOM Banking. Look to 1066 and the agreement with them being ruled by the Norman Anglo-Saxon monarchs. These jews have their uses to the Jesuit, the Jesuit isn't stupid, he will utilise what he can to make his power cemented and stronger. The 4th vow Jesuits are the most organised of any order known and the most powerful.

What do you hear daily? ROTHSCHILD, ROTHSCHILD. What didn't you hear about much at all until recently? THE JESUITS and THE SUPERIOR GENERAL. For that matter the SMOM still are kept pretty much quiet in the infowars.

QUOTE

Here is a reply I got on a forum some time ago

"Since the Talmud predates, goes back beyond the Catholic church I would suggest that the Jesuits are nothing more than Talmudists in Catholic robes. The Jesuits report to the Talmudist, Rothschild's.

The CFR is manned by 80% Jews."

First of all the Council on Foreign Relations was created by the Sovereign Military Order of Malta back in 1921 after their creation of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in 1919. Both of these control the 1868 corporation known as the United States. Both are arms of the SMOM via their inner cores within 'The City' known as Pilgrim Society, Order of the Garter and Committee of 300. The CFR created the United Nations. Now notice how the SMOM have PERMANENT OBSERVER STATUS within the United Nations haha.

Look to the likes of New York Jesuit Joseph O Hare whos a CFR! Remember how I told you the tricks to fool people with FRONTS!!! It is correct theres many Labor Masonic Zionists within the CFR but remember also they are MASONIC which itself means subordinate to the Superior General who controls all of Freemasonry again thanks to Adam Weishaupt.

If you look at 'The George Town Law Journal, Vol 71: pages 1179-1200' you will see who clearly owns the Jews as its stated the Norman and Anglo-Saxon Kings own the Jews. It states that Jews are controlled by Gt Britain. It also states the Talmud is now law of the land as of 1066 and its enforced by the Popes and Kings. This is what you would call the Uniform Commerical Code.

QUOTE

I would also like to ask your opinion about the British monarchy. The queen is head of the Protestant Church of England. What is her relations with the jesuits and the pope?

I've explained this above. Once you understand her subordination to ROME it all becomes clear. You can see from all this TREASON she's committed in the U.K by signing all the treaties in place for the EU apart from the last and yet to come soon by around May 2009. Notice how she even adjusted the law with SMOM Papal Knight (what a shock) Tony Blair. They made it so they could not be done for treason. Perfect huh? Remember on also my friend how the Roman Catholic Church is about to bring back into the fold the Protestant Church of England as spoke of within The Times newspaper recently. Theres already been meetings on this as they spoke of in their article which is upon my site.

I only hope people will see through all this disinformation out there and finally see whats happening and its TRUE roots being the VATICAN. The Vatican has more money than you could ever imagine. Check out some of the pictures in articles on my site of the Queen and her SERVILITY to Rome as highlighted when she's with the Popes. Remember what was said on the Alberto Rivera video made by Jim Arabbito. It is said that the Queen has no power compared to Rome. Remember that almost all involved with that video including Jesuit Rivera and Jim Arabbito were all assassinated. That should tell you all just by those acts.

QUOTE

I will certainly visit your website and hope to research it further.

Thanks again for your reply,

Regards

ps, another question that came to mind. Why would the Jesuits want a zionist controlled Israel, why did they want Israel declared a jewish state? Were the Jesuits behind the establishing of Israel??? Were the Jesuits behind the holocaust? I have read that Hitler admired the Jesuits? Why did Britain, France, USA declare war on Hitler??? Were the Jesuits manipulating both sides in WW2, I had thought it was the banks manipulating WW2. Did the Jesuits double-cross Hitler. How much control do the Jesuits actually have, were they capable of controlling both sides in WW2??? Do you know of nay evidence of it?

My friend my site has much information which can answer many questions. Theres the Vatican Assassins III book which should answer almost ALL questions and I've answered some of your questions above already. The Jesuits control everything on the planet utilising their pyramidal system of control through their SMOM next in line. All Intelligence agencies, Banking, Media are all controlled by the SMOM period. Go look up all the main players in Intelligence and you'll see their SMOM connections. You should look to the end goals of the Jesuit to understand Israel and Jerusalem. You should also look to why Subordinate Jesuit trained Israeli SHIMON PERES started the hand over going of Jerusalem back in 1993 to his masters the Vatican. Look at their end goals and

you will see the importance. Israel will be no more shortly as exposed by Barry Chamish and others. The Vatican will destroy Israel as you know it when they have got what they desired in the meantime, exactly why Israel was set up in the first place. This will also occur with the 14th Amendment "New Holy Roman" United States once they've utilised it to bully its NWO in. Remember the Financial power will eventually be where? Jerusalem and Mesopotamia (Iraq).

I have not the time to go into it all now but alas you can find this info out by digging. Its up to yourself and how much time you spend. I guarantee you will see the truth when you dig properly and consume this data and much time on it. If you don't get it then your either thick headed or simply well indoctrinated by the Order's henchmen who by the way do a great job.

Goodluck
Craig Oxley

Minuteman Matt - May 5, 2007 11:50 AM (GMT)

Does the queen control Egan too?

Atilan - May 5, 2007 09:11 PM (GMT)

Another thread with lots of useful information, perfectly chained together by Craig.

I think this thread deserves a bump, too. Well done, Craig, its easily readable and understandable, even at first glance it may unbelievable :lol: , we can remain assured that it contains nothing but the truth, take it, how bitter it may be to swallow anyway!

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Does the queen control Egan too?

Hell NO! Remember The Queen is the head of the British arm of the Sovereign Military of Malta and its Inner cores within 'The City.' Edward Egan is the equivalent within the Americas but remember he has something much more powerful up his sleeve than the Queen could ever have. Edward Egan is a PRINCE of the Roman Catholic Church, a member of the College of Cardinals. So this makes him far more powerful than the Queen my friend. Remember what was said about the British Monarchy on the Jim Arabbito video compared to the extreme power of Rome.

One of the days I will have to sit down and write properly and deeply adding links and so forth. I don't do this hardly at all as I'm very busy in other ways. I quickly wrote that up as I was running late last night. Really though all people need to do is read Vatican Assassins and listen to Eric Phelps.

dolphin - May 21, 2007 10:54 PM (GMT)

when and how did the vatican come under Jesuit control?

Space Doubt - May 21, 2007 11:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Juan Carlos of Spain is one of the most powerful Papal Knights within the Sovereign Military of Malta. Heres a picture of him in his Order of the Garter regalia:

Even more he is head of the Society of the Golden Fleece.

<http://www.antiquesatoz.com/sgfleece/>

Opposing him, or is it conspiring with[?], is Franz Bonaventura Adalbert Maria von Wittelsbach, The Jacobite King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Prince of Cornwall, Rothesay and Duke of Bavaria[Germany], Grand Master of the Order of St. Hubertus, of the Military Order of Maximilian-Joseph, and of the Order of St. George. He is also a Bailiff Grand Cross of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta and (since 1960) a Knight of the (Austrian) Order of the Golden Fleece.



<http://www.jacobite.ca/kings/francis2.htm>

Francis takes an active interest in numerous educational, cultural, and charitable organisations. Among the many offices he holds are the following:

- * Hereditary Senator of the University of Munich
- * Honorary Senator of the "Technische Universität München" (since 1993)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Ludwig-Maximilians Universität"
- * Honorary Member of the "Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften" (the Bavarian Academy of Sciences and Humanities; since 1999)
- * Member of the Allgemeiner Rat (since 1984) and of the Akademieleitung (since 1989) of the "Katholische Akademie in Bayern"
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Hochschule für Philosophie" (the Jesuit School of Philosophy in Munich)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Studienseminar Albertinum" (a private Catholic high-school in Munich)
- * Honorary Member of the "Katholische Bayerische Studentenverbindung Rhaetia" (a university student organisation)
- * Member of the Ehrenkomitee of the "Karl Böhm Stiftung" (an educational

organisation for exceptional young musicians)

- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Bayerische Volksstiftung" (a cultural organisation)
- * Chairman of the Association of Promoters of the "Alte Pinakothek München" (the Bavarian collection of 14th to 18th century paintings)
- * Honorary President of the Friends of the "Ägyptischen Sammlung München" (the Egyptian Museum in Munich)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the Friends and Promoters of the "Staatliche Antikensammlungen und Glyptothek München" (the Bavarian state museum)
- * Patron of the "Stiftung Pinakothek der Moderne" (the foundation supporting the National Bavarian Museum of Modern Art)
- * Member of the International Committee of the Museum of Modern Art (New York)
- * Honorary President of the "Kunsthalle der Hypo-Kulturstiftung" (an art museum in Munich)
- * President of the Kuratorium of the "Stiftung Kunstakademie München"
- * Deputy Chairman of the "Galerievereins München" (the association of Munich art galleries)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Kunstpreis der Kulturstiftung der Stadtsparkasse München" (an art prize established by a Munich bank)
- * Honorary Member of the "Indien-Institut e.V. München" (the Munich association for Indian studies)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Europäisches Jugend- Musik-Festival Passau" (the European Festival for Young Musicians Passau)
- * President of the Stiftungsrat and Member of the Kuratorium of the "Europäischen Stiftung Kaiserdom zu Speyer" (the foundation supporting the Cathedral of Speyer)
- * Co-Patron (with The Archduchess Rudolf) of "Aider Autrui" (a Belgian organisation which builds hospitals in the Balkans)
- * National Councillor of the "Malteser Hilfsdienstes" (the German service organisation of the Knights of Malta)
- * Protector of the "Bayerischen Sport-Schützen-Bundes" (the Bavarian sports federation)
- * Patron of the "Bayerischer Dachshundklub" (the Bavarian Dachshund Club)

In 1996 Francis received an honorary doctorate from Saint Vincent College, Latrobe, Pennsylvania. He speaks English, French, German, and Hungarian.

grandw - May 22, 2007 12:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I would also like to ask your opinion about the British monarchy. The queen is head of the Protestant Church of England. What is her relations with the jesuits and the pope?

The pope may be queen, but the queen isn't pope.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of

Pages: [1] [2](#) [3](#)

Title: David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of

Description: *UFO Reptilians*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2007 01:30 AM (GMT)

David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The **Folly** of UFO Reptilians

Is he trying to discredit honest truth tellers by mixing in the serious Jesuit message with Reptilian folly? Someone please ask him if he is working for the Jesuits or if he has surrounded himself with the wrong people feeding him silly Reptilian information?

By Greg Szymanski

April 5, 2007

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/5-Apr-2007.html>

The next copy of the David Icke newsletter goes out on Saturday and the Arctic Beacon has received an advance copy of his opening message.

Icke seems to be on the "crush the Jesuit" bandwagon for the last month just like the Arctic Beacon has been on for years.

In fact, the editor of the Arctic Beacon has researched Vatican and Jesuit evil ever since working in Rome from 1979-1985. However, he has never mixed the important Vatican and Jesuit issue with things like Reptilians and other UFO hoaxes like Icke.

Further, it is this Arctic Beacon editor's opinion that Icke either works for the Jesuits, trying to mix seriousness with UFO folly, or he has surrounded himself with the "wrong people" feeding him wrong crazy Reptilian information in order to incite fear while now diluting the serious Satanic influence of the Jesuits.

"Please someone ask Icke to come on my radio show to clear up these issues and if he doesn't respond, we then know what he is all about," said Greg Szymanski, editor of the Arctic Beacon and host of the highly popular radio show, The Investigative Journal.

Here are the opening lines of Mr. Reptilian's upcoming newsletter and ask if he is two-faced just like the Jesuits:

'The front men and women of the Jesuit network are always two-faced, because they have to be. One face, the public one, smiles bonhomie and presents an image that will attract votes and support. The other is the scowling face of the genetic manipulator and deceiver, for whom there are no limits in pursuit of power.

Bill and Hillary Clinton are notable examples, and Bill was educated at the Jesuit—controlled Georgetown University. Whether someone is a Roman Catholic or not is irrelevant. The Jesuits control the Church of Rome, which is the present-day Church of Babylon, and its influence stretches far beyond Roman Catholicism.

Giuliani has blatantly revealed his obligatory two faces with regard to 9/11. The public one is as the brave and caring hero, covered in dust, who acted with wisdom as the horror unfolded. The other is the face of a callous self-server who will walk over anyone to get what he wants.'

Daniel - April 6, 2007 02:34 AM (GMT)

David Icke is a punk and wannibe Jordan Maxwell.

Even now he still pushes this reptilian crap! What an idiot - you know I bet he is working for them because the Vatican are the BIGGEST promoters of the alien and reptilian crap. After all the research on who are the real controllers Icke is unshakable with his reptile nonsense and that make me real mad because whenever people laugh at truthsayers, they always gotta mention "I suppose you're with icke and his reptiles".

Greg Szymanski said it very well, I think. You judge a man by his fruit and if ICke ain't on the payroll then he is working for free! Icke may have doen more damage to the truth movement than Stew Webb has.

Minuteman Matt - April 6, 2007 03:10 AM (GMT)

David Icke smells like BRITISH SIS

smashstuff - April 6, 2007 03:19 AM (GMT)

I think David is genuine, but won't give credit where credit is due to Jordan Maxwell and

other people. He has a big ego. It's not up to Greg Szymanski to slur his name, without even talking to him, or asking him to appear on the show. At least Icke mentions the Vatican, Knights of Malta and the Jesuits, and is well aware of the Jesus myth, things Alex Jones won't go near.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2007 03:39 AM (GMT)

My friend he would be a British SS asset not a SIS if any.

Dadrious - April 6, 2007 07:01 AM (GMT)

...and once again, no proof...just accusations.

Quoting the article... "Please someone ask Icke to come on my radio show to clear up these issues and if he doesn't respond, we then know what he is all about," said Greg Szymanski, editor of the Arctic Beacon and host of the highly popular radio show, The Investigative Journal.

...Is this how he gets people on his show? Saying that if Icke doesn't agree to go on his show, he's "one of them". Yeah, it's a SHOW alright. That's just pathetic and low. He couldn't wrap his closed mind around the reptilian theory whether it's true or not.

AntiSionist - April 6, 2007 07:17 AM (GMT)

I was going through old topics and found one where Alan Watt indicated Icke may be a mason. The radio show was supposed to have this at thirty minutes according to the poster who put up the hyperlink to the mp3, but the lady cut to music and never cut back into the show at the thirty minute mark. Wish I could find that topic again so I could give the whole thing a listen as I never had a chance last night to finish it.

AntiSionist - April 6, 2007 07:20 AM (GMT)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=7798

Daniel - April 6, 2007 08:30 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Apr 6 2007, 07:20 AM)

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=7798

Thanks! I trust Alan Watt, very much more than Icke.

Avles - April 6, 2007 11:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 6 2007, 02:34 AM)

Even now he still pushes this reptilian crap! What an idiot - you know I bet he is working for them because the Vatican are the BIGGEST promoters of the alien and reptilian crap. After all the research on who are the real controllers Icke is unshakable with his reptile nonsense and that make me real mad because whenever people laugh at truthsayers, they always gotta mention "I suppose you're with icke and his reptiles".

This is a typical method to destroy the credibility in something. But the error is about the Aliens.

Remember that if we can use the "crap disinformation" as a index of credibility of the argument, maybe the Alien hypotesis should be the most founded and credible theory in the world.

IN every corner of the world you have groups, individuals, sects, etc. which transformed the discussion and research in the UFO/Alien field in a 'circus-like' arena, filled by satanists, Intelligent services, Masonry, new agers, and of course, Jesuits & Company.

All this is backed NOT to make you believe in somethin it doesn't exists.

All this is backed to make you BELIEVE that Aliens & Ufo are only 'intelligence-crap' or similar.

All this is direct in order to DISCREDIT every person who seriously try to investigate these phenomena. Just reflect for a moment.

Doesn't you apply, when you quote in a negative way the arguments about "Aliens & Reptiles", the same mentality applied by Icke?

Ok, Icke discredits the exposition about Jesuits binding it with a "discredited" argument like Aliens & Reptiles. But tell me why I must not consider that all this "fauna and flora" of groups and researchers "new age" like (Astar Sheran fans for example) are backed to DISCREDIT every serious discussion about about UFO and Aliens, and not simply to make you believe in something 'it doesn't exists'.

And if you look all this with the lense, you'll find that this is the same method used by Vatican and Jesuits, when they accused someone to be in contact with the 'devil', just because he was going beyond the border of the admitted knowledges of that age. Today if you go beyond the border indentified with a clear signal "Alien Doesn't Exists" you encounter no more the Inquisitory Court, but the Moral Inquisitory Court of this society, mentally deviated by the crap of the sects, new age, intelligence, masonry etc.

Avles.

grandw - April 6, 2007 02:27 PM (GMT)

Maybe that's why one should only trust his own eyes :blink: . Haven't seen any humanoid reptile yet.

AntiSionist - April 6, 2007 03:20 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 6 2007, 02:34 AM)

David Icke is a punk and wannibe Jordan Maxwell.

Icke may have doen more damage to the truth movement than Stew Webb has.

He's also a putz who divorced the mother of his child and went for a younger trophy wife. Or did she divorce him? Oh well who cares. As for your comment about Stew Webb, I would say that even though some of the things he says is suspicious, he HAS done a lot to out the Bushes and Clintons. His interview with Anton Levy's son Jessy was excellent and his work on the Klmball-Cherokee castle and the council of 13, etc is great stuff. Remember there is in-fighting in the in crowd. It's Bush-Clinton versus Gore. We know Gore ain't perfect, just the lesser of two evils. Remember that. Take all the true information you can get, whatever the source, and leave it at that.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2007 03:57 PM (GMT)

All this reptilian nonsense is just that, nonsense and a method to help the Iron Mountain report once again. If they get x-amount of the awakening so-called more intelligent population believing in such crap then when the time comes these too will fall for the new one-world religion of Sion created by the SYNTHETIC SOCIETY created by Balfour. Wake up people out there to the crap your being spoon fed. Whilst you worry and argue over aliens, the U.S Military continue to fly over us daily in crafts of future technology being veiled by such bunkum. Whilst you go on about alien crap all day long your being tagged with national ID's and Vaccinated etc. **Get to the real issues.**

Now David Icke goes on about your Aura's and negative entities attaching to your chakra's via the back. Now what does Icke do all day from the looks of it? He drinks BEER! What does Alcohol do? It lowers your Aura thus making you susceptible to what Icke was claiming. Now whos the intelligent person? Icke is for beginners and only in freemasonry and the general control system. Icke has copied the work off many true researchers like Maxwell, Tsarion & Michael Talbot almost claiming it for himself and word for word. Icke never went anywhere near the Jesuits until I pushed it out there especially via the old Icke forum. When he realised people were questioning him for it, it took him a while but he's now coming out with Jesuit information also. I must add his information is simply once again a copy of what we've been saying for a long time now and Eric even longer. His information is actually quite basic also on the Jesuits. So

either he was purposely keeping Jesuit information from the public or better still he simply isn't the great researcher he claims and it took him far too long to see the JESUITS! **Now I wonder why that could be? Because he's been too diverted with Reptilian BUNKUM.**

For him to also allow the footage of him on that damn B-Movie or should I say C-Movie documentary of Brandon Corey well that said it all. Absolute bunkum.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2007 04:13 PM (GMT)

Here is an interesting interview with Allan Watt who claims that David Icke is a Mason.. It is at the 30 min mark..

Discussed David Icke, a Freemason, and how he manages to do research, write and publish many books and still give numerous lectures and do tours around the world in many countries.

You cannot put someone out there to sway people away from truth without giving that person a lot of the truth.

Uncovering symbologies of the Tree (Birch, Oak and Ash) in high masonry and the houses that they're put into according to their degrees and functions and the clues that they leave.

<http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/audio/120604.mp3>

AntiSionist - April 6, 2007 04:35 PM (GMT)

For those who do not know, Craig's last post comes from here.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=7798

I revived it a few days ago after I was plowing through the old topics a day or two ago. It's in the section THE ORDER OF THE ILLUMINATI. I also clarify that the Jacke Patru in the interview didn't cut out from the music and so for the first half hour is nothing but music. But at the fifty minute mark she gets back into it again with Alan Watt for the listeners who got stuck with so much music at the start. I have also provided a transcript that begins around that fifty minute mark.

Someone should get this off to Greg Szymanski. Maybe Greg will pick it up himself though. One of the many links he has down at the bottom of his arctic beacon page leads to this website's topic about Mel Gibson's connection to Opus Dei. Well, at least he used to have that link. He doesn't anymore.

AntiSionist - April 6, 2007 04:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 6 2007, 03:57 PM)

Icke never went anywhere near the Jesuits until I pushed it out there especially via the old Icke forum. When he realised people were questioning him for it, it took him a while but he's now coming out with Jesuit information also.

I also recall how his forum mysteriously went down a while ago. It's apparently still down. I wonder if that's no coincidence. Perhaps there was too much jesuit talk on there?

Avatar - April 6, 2007 04:55 PM (GMT)

You are referring to "The Forum" which broke ties with Icke long ago before it descended into the mess it became.

Ickes official forum started up in Jan 2007 and is going strong

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2007 05:39 PM (GMT)

The Official Forum is terrible. The Forum had much information presented there by myself of worth, now its gone and all we're left with is a weak forum.

Zret - April 6, 2007 06:40 PM (GMT)

Szymansky think alien don't exist, but it's just an opinion of his. All dire technologies are terrestrial (nanotechnologies, modified viruses, HAARP, chemtrails, spaceweapons, exotic weapons etc)? May be, but Repitilans are not a fake, i think. Do you talk about Jesuit connection? People laugh and tell you are crazy. Do you talk about UFO and aliens? People laugh an tell you are crazy. It' s the same. Which is the difference.? People love lies, in any way. No, i won't tell anything about Szymanski, i won't tell anything about Icke. They know if they are sincere. It's easy to accuse, to defame, to say everyone is a temporal coadjutor.

Don't judge and you shan't be judged.

Hi

The truth is harmful for itself, because it's unbelievable.

Dadrious - April 6, 2007 06:56 PM (GMT)

Alan Watt accuses everyone of being in a secret society! The guys a jealous psychotic.

Silly, Silly...

Daniel - April 6, 2007 09:13 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Dadrious @ Apr 6 2007, 06:56 PM)

Alan Watt accuses everyone of being in a secret society! The guys a jealous psychotic.

Silly, Silly...

Alan Watt is just about the most honest, humble and decent person one could ever meet. How do you feel when hearing his voice?

I used to give Icke the benefit of the doubt that his reptile stuff was his a making of own (honest) ideas. But by his not wanting to admit that he misinturprets the scritpures and also assumes that the astral vision is something that is material - something that looks reptilian that is really not seen with the eye, he hurts the trith movement. Yes, I used to defend his views and overlook this, until I came to understand how Icke treated those who cared and provided for him.

That is until I saw how his EGO got bigger than his ability to want to expose the lies. This guy just speaks "Nephilim" and happens to forget about Atlantis, Edgar Cayce, Steiner, and how can he makes up his own garbage in the light that many have nbever said squat about reptiles.

Is he a clarvoyent..no! So what's up with him?

AntiSionist - April 6, 2007 09:30 PM (GMT)

He mentions Atlantis and Lemuria briefly in his book THE BIGGEST SECRET but it's only a quick summary lasting two to three pages.

Dadrious - April 6, 2007 09:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Apr 6 2007, 09:13 PM)

QUOTE (Dadrious @ Apr 6 2007, 06:56 PM)

Alan Watt accuses everyone of being in a secret society! The guys a jealous psychotic.

Silly, Silly...

Alan Watt is just about the most honest, humble and decent person one could ever meet. How do you feel when hearing his voice?

I used to give Icke the benefit of the doubt that his reptile stuff was his a making of own (honest) ideas. But by his not wanting to admit that he misinturprets the scritpures and also assumes that the astral vision is something that is material - something that looks reptilian that is really not seen with the eye, he hurts the trith movement. Yes, I used to defend his views and overlook this, until I came to understand how Icke treated those who cared and provided for him.

That is until I saw how his EGO got bigger than his ability to want to expose the lies. This guy just speaks "Nephilim" and happens to forget about Atlantis, Edgar Cayce, Steiner, and how can he makes up his own garbage in the light that many have nbever said squat about reptiles.

Is he a clarvoyent..no! So what's up with him?

I admit I went overboard with the jealous psychotic bit, but I am seriously sick of seeing all of these witchhunt threads on boards everywhere. I think too many people rely too much on individuals and not the information. Do your own research and make up your own damn mind. Stop relying so much on the Phelps', the Ickes, the Maxwells, the Tsarions and so on....

Noone can be 100% accurate with this information, ever. Period...

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 6, 2007 09:58 PM (GMT)

Folks I fully promote the work of **ALAN WATT** over almost everyone out there.

Dadrious - April 8, 2007 09:41 AM (GMT)

Icke responds to Greg....

<http://www.davidicke.com/content/view/6443/48/>

From his headlines page...

Dadrious - April 8, 2007 10:35 AM (GMT)

Sorry about not posting the text...

Daniel - April 8, 2007 10:47 AM (GMT)

I think David Icke may have a point but I would have taken Greg up on his offer still. David Icke thinks that knowing something of materialistic research will matter in a time when human beings were not even hardened into matter during the time of Lumeria? Scientists cannot measure these things without clairvoyant vision because even if we were to stand in the time in Lemuria with today's eyes, we could not have seen the so-called human beings! If David's Reptiles live in the Etheric, or astral, or whatever plane, they would have been more evidence.

David is missing the bigger picture and the history of man is a fight against powers like ROME, not Reptiles. Eric must have hundreds of textbooks on this factalone. Everyone from the Gnostics to the Hindu's will agree that it was not Reptiles that were waging wars; if anything they are inner-terrestrial spirits - not extra-terrestrial beings.

We have an entire heirachy of beings from Sepharim to Principalities to the other forces likes Salamanders, Gnomes and things that David never discusses in too much detail. it all comes back to the Reptiles to him. All he does is edit everything to fit into his own notion of reality and this is foolish, IMO.

It's David's Ego that is truly in question here because he might just find himself proven wrong, after all. I think there is a method to Greg's madness here in that he may be trying to see who is ready and willing to go further and who is still holding onto their falsehoods. Actually, I think Greg has almost adapted a DBS approach, thinking that everyone is a Jesuit or Zionist...lol! But for some reason, I kind of like his aggressive nature because it's like he truly believes in this Jesuit truth to risk his own reputation.

But Greg doesn't claim any esoteric wisdom. You cannot take pieces of Maxwell's research and then compile it into your own religion and call it something esoteric when Jordan is a materialist himself and never claimed to be an esoteric. So David is alot like Sitchen because he lends himself over to an almost spiritual authority.

The Annukai and Nephlim have already been explained by many mystics like Blavatsky and Rudolf Steiner, and many other mystics. All of them agree that there are no reptiles and all of them can see the same truth with advanced vision. Edgar Cayce also spoke of people living on other worlds but these vistor's are so advanced they are like GODS and are most loving. David Icke's Reptiles are not loving (like archangels) and so David Icke is in certain ways, a fool because his books are very much like that book called Esoteric Buddhism which claimed that everything is all spiritual molecules - it had nothing to do with true Buddhism. Steiner exposed this book as one of the most dangerous forms of materialism hidden within spiritual axions. Satan and Lucifer were using this new form of spiritual-materialism to drag people into the 8'th sphere.

It was extra-terrestrials that helped push skylab into the ocean after it lost control and this was mentioned by the mystic Daskalos while he was there communicating wioth them. he said they can materialize bodies but they are so advanced that they almost act like Karma

spirits of the planet earth itself. How does all this fit into Icke's Reptile theories?

David just doesn't get it and although Greg is being aggressive, I'd still like to see ICKE swallow his own Pride and make peace with Greg. I know I would do this and I would be flattered that he challenged me because it means that some closure may come.

It does not mean that Icke must give into any threats to go on a show but it would certainly show good faith on Icke's part if he made an effort.

Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2007 04:32 PM (GMT)

Zeta, delta, gamma, lamar, damma, zamma, gemma what next? Its all BUNKUM my friend in order for you to accept the coming religion of SION created by the SYNTHETIC SOCIETY.

Dadrivos - April 8, 2007 10:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 8 2007, 04:32 PM)

Zeta, delta, gamma, lamar, damma, zamma, gemma what next? Its all BUNKUM my friend in order for you to accept the coming religion of SION created by the SYNTHETIC SOCIETY.

...What a bunch of bunkum. Noone here is accepting any religion of Sion...lol.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 8, 2007 11:11 PM (GMT)

If you keep talking about and believing in Zetas and Retas and Anunnaki's then when they come forth in the biggest ILLUSION of all time you will say yes Mr. Zeta your my god and I will accept this religion across the World because your my creator or at least superior to the bunkum we already have. Once again the same cliques will be behind it all.

Daniel - April 8, 2007 11:37 PM (GMT)

Just remember that according to "Lucifer Trust" or Lucis Trust, and of course as the Masons would remind the ignorant folk that we are, Lucis Trust has nothing AT ALL to do with "Lucifer", it's all about love and nature.

Benjamin Creme says the Satan....., I meant the "MAITREYA", will appear on our own television screens soon. Apparently the Grey Crowley EWOKS "EIWASS" are flying ships which are making all these crop circles also to tell us that they love us.

Well no, obviously they are incorrect and they must be Reptiles, right David?

:huh:

Dadrious - April 8, 2007 11:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 8 2007, 11:11 PM)

If you keep talking about and believing is Zetas and Retas and Anunnaki's then when they come forth in the biggest ILLUSION of all time you will say yes Mr. Zeta your my god and I will accept this religion across the World because your my creator or at least superior to the bunkum we already have. Once again the same cliques will be behind it all.

That is bullshit. If any of those little turds come near me i'm blowing their heads off. You assume too much. I don't believe humans were created by aliens either and i'm perfectly aware of the planned hoax alien invasion.

Daniel - April 9, 2007 04:25 AM (GMT)

Thanks for the info and sources Lisa. I'll check it out. You also mentioned William Cooper. I know he came forward a few years before he died and made it clear that Rosswell was a scam: <http://www.hourofthetime.com/majesty.htm>

But if he still accepted extra-terrestrial life, I would not doubt it one bit. I accept it also but I think that David Icke may get his message across better and reach more people if he associated these reptilian-like experiences with more Angelic or Demonic in-nature beings, instead of Reptiles.

May be in David's case, it's more a matter of terminology that sometimes rubs people the wrong way.

Best,
Daniel

AntiSionist - April 9, 2007 04:47 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 6 2007, 03:39 AM)

My friend he would be a British SS asset not a SIS if any.

What does SS stand for? Secret Service? I mean SIS is Secret Intelligence Service or MI-6.

Tony Stelmach - April 9, 2007 08:12 AM (GMT)

KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK, CRAIG

Tony Stelmach - April 9, 2007 08:25 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 6 2007, 05:39 PM)

The Official Forum is terrible. The Forum had much information presented there by myself of worth, now its gone and all we're left with is a weak forum.

My sentiments exactly, The Official Forum is **worse** off!

Avles - April 9, 2007 10:00 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (grandw @ Apr 6 2007, 02:27 PM)

Maybe that's why one should only trust his own eyes :blink: . Haven't seen any humanoid reptile yet.

Believing **ONLY** to what we are seeing is an anti-scientific attitude at all.

If we take the history of science excluding the progress in it due to influence of ancient inside circle ("Illuminati" - Jesuits/Freemasonry = Babylonian gang), we are **OBLIGED** to state that.....

...SCIENCE HAS ALWAYS PROGRESSED ASSUMING HYPOTHESIS, ASSUMPTIONS, THEOREM WHICH WERE AND ARE A-L-W-A-Y-S OPPOSED TO THE MATERIAL AND SENSIBLE EVIDENCE.

Just for one example take the "Copernican Revolution" : in fact I **DON'T** believe that the Earth is revolving around the sun... Every morning, every evening my eyes, my brain, my sensible apparatus is telling me: "The sun revolves around the Earth, **NOT** the opposite!".

Ok, I am joking, but I think that only the joke, the theater, the drama the ART could explain the Reality where we live in, a reality which is an interior world, and it is not sufficient to use the informatic metaphors like Icke to explain reality.... I am **NOT** and never will be a Computer (The only 'redemption' of humanity is the ART, not science, not philosophy not religion... Wagner docet).

Stop.

Return to the 'scientific' aspect, another argument is: "among the possible theories, assumptions, hypothesis, we are formulating to explain some data of the sensible reality, to explain contradictions about the data collected, which is the most true?"

I said: "the most", i.e. I assumed the global problem as a probability problem,....

This is how SCIENCE WORKS.... I am sure that if I put everyone of you in a university room - physics department, where a professor is explaining at the blackboard the 'Schroedinger equations' which describes the function of the wave etc. etc. of the orbits of the electrons around the nucleo, no one of you, even if you don't understand just a word of the professor, will have a microscopic doubt that the "electrons exists"

Because "electrons exists" is just a question NOT ONLY of science, but ALSO a question of social shared values.....

But if I explain to you all the methods (Gallileian) and the scientific protocols used by prof. Malanga (italian researcher about abductions), trying to show you that if what he discovered in this way (the reality of the abductions) has the SAME rigorous foundation and legitimacy of existence of any other scientific object discovered and studied by the SAME protocols and methods, I am sure that no one of you will believe yet in the reality of the phenomena of 'Alien Abductions'.

Because "Alien Abdc. exists" is just a question NOT ONLY of science, but ALSO a question of social shared values.....

The question is that we are too much trustful about our eyes and our brain,.... and this is the point at which prof. Malanga started to change all the previous approaches to the UFO and Alien phenomena (if I will have time I hope to explain something,).

Jesuits-controlled organizations were well skilled in order to confuse not only the majority of population, but also the scientific social layer.

So now, they gained an important goal, stopping the progress of the science through a hard hit in his core, with the popular assumption by which we must "believe only to our eyes". Now, with this assumption, which values in single parts of the scientific approach but NOT in his global aspect, the science find itself without his legs, which permitted her to advance and to assume f. example that "is not true that the sun revolves around Earth"...

Today science is putted on a wheel chair, because his legs are destroyed by the axe consisting of "believe only in what you see --- what you don't see doesn't exist".

Today science is totally in their hands, if they want it progress in the direction and for the distance they want, they'll push it. If they want it goes back, they'll pull it back. No one obviously will imagine that the pull or the push is made by dark hands.

Fazit.

So, as is wrong and diverting to say that if "something that we don't see could exists --- this means that exists for certain" because the mere probability > 0 of existence are assumed as a proof ($>0 = 100\%$, an error of course), is equally wrong the opposite, i.e. to say that "something we don't see ---- it means it doesn't exists".

And these are the two blade of the axe, which hit and destroy the legs of science.

(It has to be said more, but a serious scientific debate requires more knoweledge and space and tima)

Avles.

Daniel - April 9, 2007 11:37 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The fact that Cooper later denied the reality of alien life later in life does not wipe out the fact that to his dying day he believed firmly in his own first-hand UFO experience which he saw in 1966 onboard the sub in the Pacific.

Could this have been a government craft? How does he know they were not?

Disclosure Project headed by Dr. Steven Greer has even made claims that many of these flying craft have been shot down by Telsa Coils. Leo Zagami is but one person who said the Disclosure Project were a very dangerous group of Jesuits. But they are very convincing still although I suspected them as soon as I saw that mop-headed Jesuit claim that the Vatican would not allow the Jesuits access to their libraries. This sounds like more polmics to me.

According to my friend, who makes contact with me from time to time and is an advanced follower of the Anthroposophy teachings, these flying crafts can materialize at will and are so advanced that no Telsa coil could ever shoot them down. These are not to be confused with the GREYs that Crowley STARTED the culture of FEAR upon. The real extra-terrestrials are in some ways, more advanced then certain angels and they are working in the highest accordance of divine principles. These are often referred to as Guardians and these were there also found helping out during the Skylab incident. They help to balance out the Eaerth's Karma among other things.

The evil Grey's are inner-terrestrial beings not extra-terrestrial based on my research but are inner-terrestrial beings. More like demons?

These things need to be carefully seperated. or they are likely to be scoffed at.

Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 9, 2007 11:48 PM (GMT)

You have the nerve to attack Tom Heneghan along with Cloak & Dagger then you suddenly come out with this alien spew. I've been a sucker for all that crap at one time but I'm not going to let some Rabbis and Jesuits trick me into their coming agenda. Zeta's, Rettas,

Jettas, Kettas what next? Oxley's????? Lets get real for once and deal with the topics we need to be. The SYNTHETIC SOCIETY and their agenda is working well on you all, Balfour would be proud.

Daniel - April 10, 2007 12:22 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 9 2007, 11:48 PM)

You have the nerve to attack Tom Heneghan along with Cloak & Dagger then you suddenly come out with this alien spew. I've been a sucker for all that crap at one time but I'm not going to let some Rabbis and Jesuits trick me into their coming agenda. Zeta's, Rettas, Jettas, Kettas what next? Oxley's????? Lets get real for once and deal with the topics we need to be. The SYNTHETIC SOCIETY and their agenda is working well on you all, Balfour would be proud.

Craig, I agree that I should not be bashing C&D. After now, I have already said what I had to say about it.

What does Tom Heneghan and Mike Ruppert have in common? They are both arrogant and are both into this Promis software, drugs and both attack people like Gunderson, Karl Swartz and others. My acceptance of advanced life elsewhere is not going to hurt the truth movement but believing that French Intellegence (who are controlled by the Knights of Malta) are somehow always preventing phony nuke attacks, will cause damage to the truth.

First they brainwash people into accepting this crudd on French Intellegence and then they mis-direct people. Have you not been looking into this? I go by my gut at first but after a little research I can tell you that it is very obvious to me.

My response was more tailored toward Lisa. You know how I feel about Lucifer Trust and all this nonsense. I mentioned the fact that Cooper wrote that Rosswell was nonsense. I do not hold anything against those people who seem to imagine that 2000 years ago, an entire culture, change of religious worship and consciousness just sprung out up out of NOWHERE and Chirst is nothing but KY-oil, do I? If it were all just KY, then why the need to create a myth called Jesus Christ, unless those earlier mysteries were already fulfilled by the one they were awaiting? An experience of incredible magnitude took place and to assume that nothing took place and that even all those pissed off Rabbis just ranted on about it for so long, is truly beyond all logic. To assume that those enlightened ones who authored Matt, LUC, Marc and John were all speaking of what was already said, overlooks an experience they wrote about. It is an investigatation of "some type of experience" that is very real, Dear Craig. History putts along but something did happen to alter the very course of the world itself. This cannot be denied.

Beleive me, I cannot write much that I would like to as it may offend those good people here who tell truth on Jesuits but who are mislead into thinking that Jesus Christ never existed. Thinking this way, is actually serving the Jesuits more than you know.

Daniel

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)] [3](#)

Title: David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of
Description: *UFO Reptilians*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) [[3](#)]

Title: David Icke Mixes Jesuit Satanism With The Folly of
Description: *UFO Reptilians*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Franz Wittelsbach, The Jacobite King](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Franz Wittelsbach, The Jacobite King

Title: Franz Wittelsbach, The Jacobite King

Description: *Is His Heir The Anti-Christ?*

Space Doubt - May 21, 2007 11:44 PM (GMT)

Franz Bonaventura Adalbert Maria von Wittelsbach, The Jacobite King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Prince of Cornwall, Rothesay and Duke of Bavaria [Germany], Lord of the Isles, Grand Master of the Order of St. Hubertus, of the Military Order of Maximilian-Joseph, and of the Order of St. George. He is also a Bailiff Grand Cross of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta and (since 1960) a Knight of the (Austrian) Order of the Golden Fleece.



<http://www.jacobite.ca/kings/francis2.htm>

Francis takes an active interest in numerous educational, cultural, and charitable organisations. Among the many offices he holds are the following:

- * Hereditary Senator of the University of Munich
- * Honorary Senator of the "Technische Universität München" (since 1993)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Ludwig-Maximilians Universität"
- * Honorary Member of the "Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften" (the Bavarian Academy of Sciences and Humanities; since 1999)
- * Member of the Allgemeiner Rat (since 1984) and of the Akademieleitung (since 1989) of the "Katholische Akademie in Bayern"
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Hochschule für Philosophie" (the Jesuit School of Philosophy in Munich)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Studienseminar Albertinum" (a private Catholic high-school in Munich)
- * Honorary Member of the "Katholische Bayerische Studentenverbindung Rhaetia" (a university student organisation)
- * Member of the Ehrenkomitee of the "Karl Böhm Stiftung" (an educational

organisation for exceptional young musicians)

- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Bayerische Volksstiftung" (a cultural organisation)
- * Chairman of the Association of Promoters of the "Alte Pinakothek München" (the Bavarian collection of 14th to 18th century paintings)
- * Honorary President of the Friends of the "Ägyptischen Sammlung München" (the Egyptian Museum in Munich)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the Friends and Promoters of the "Staatliche Antikensammlungen und Glyptothek München" (the Bavarian state museum)
- * Patron of the "Stiftung Pinakothek der Moderne" (the foundation supporting the National Bavarian Museum of Modern Art)
- * Member of the International Committee of the Museum of Modern Art (New York)
- * Honorary President of the "Kunsthalle der Hypo-Kulturstiftung" (an art museum in Munich)
- * President of the Kuratorium of the "Stiftung Kunstakademie München"
- * Deputy Chairman of the "Galerievereins München" (the association of Munich art galleries)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Kunstpreis der Kulturstiftung der Stadtsparkasse München" (an art prize established by a Munich bank)
- * Honorary Member of the "Indien-Institut e.V. München" (the Munich association for Indian studies)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Europäisches Jugend- Musik-Festival Passau" (the European Festival for Young Musicians Passau)
- * President of the Stiftungsrat and Member of the Kuratorium of the "Europäischen Stiftung Kaiserdom zu Speyer" (the foundation supporting the Cathedral of Speyer)
- * Co-Patron (with The Archduchess Rudolf) of "Aider Autrui" (a Belgian organisation which builds hospitals in the Balkans)
- * National Councillor of the "Malteser Hilfsdienstes" (the German service organisation of the Knights of Malta)
- * Protector of the "Bayerischen Sport-Schützen-Bundes" (the Bavarian sports federation)
- * Patron of the "Bayerischer Dachshundklub" (the Bavarian Dachshund Club)

In 1996 Francis received an honorary doctorate from Saint Vincent College, Latrobe, Pennsylvania. He speaks English, French, German, and Hungarian.



His Grandson, Prince Joseph Wenzel of Liechtenstein, is number 3. If grandpa, Uncle

and Mom died he would be number one just in time to save the world from prepared catastrophe.

<http://www.jacobite.ca/kings/wenzel.htm>

Or maybe Uncle Max, Duke in Bavaria.



<http://www.jacobite.ca/kings/max.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [VATICAN ASSASSINS III IS FINISHED !!!!!!!&](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > VATICAN ASSASSINS III IS FINISHED !!!!!!!&

Pages: [1] [2](#)

Title: VATICAN ASSASSINS III IS FINISHED !!!!!!!&

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 16, 2007 01:19 PM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

VAIII is now completed with its index. The e-book will be sent to the company making the CDs tomorrow, **Friday, February 16.**

I will be on a long needed vacation in Florida until March 10th when I will return to the office. So please hold your emails until that time.

May the Lord bless you brethren as you continue to serve Him according to his Word, the AV1611 for English-speaking peoples. May all of you be blessed in doing right wherever you may be in the providence of God.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - February 16, 2007 04:29 PM (GMT)

Cool! I've got to see about getting a copy. I wonder how much for a copy?

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 16, 2007 04:36 PM (GMT)

I need a FREE one as I have no money haha

Alexandra - February 16, 2007 05:53 PM (GMT)

I just filled up my gas tank so you KNOW I don't have any money! :P

And I did grocery shopping too.

wolvshater - February 17, 2007 01:15 AM (GMT)

Well I hope the disk is not blank when people receive it, due to some monkey biz at the post offices, I have had some blanks arrive, Like the dvd beyond treason, and one nation under siege, and shocked, and also the replacement dvds came today and there BLANK. and the place that sold me shocked is also selling Eric's disk of assassins 3. I'm wondering about sabotage ?????

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2007 01:19 AM (GMT)

Doesn't surprise me!

wolvshater - February 17, 2007 01:26 AM (GMT)

So Craig is there a way to erase DVDs in the mail with magnets perhaps, they were doing this to VHS some years back. I'm wondering if these need to be shipped incognito some how, different sender or something. I hope you guys mention this to Phelps as I am smelling a RAT.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2007 02:47 AM (GMT)

I don't know how to attack Cd's, DVDs etc but yes Video tape was very easy to damage. There may be a way like with everything but I have no answers.

JagDRS - February 17, 2007 03:20 AM (GMT)

Hmmm, interesting question. At first blush I would say no, CDs and DVDs cannot be zapped or accidentally erased the way magnetic media can. But then, when I think about newer trends in re-writable CD/DVD disks, I'm thinking this may be easier to accomplish even though it's still not magnetic media. The basic of recording on a disk - be it CD or DVD, is "burning", so there is a physical imprint being put onto the disk, almost like the old days of vinyl as a crude analogy. I can imagine that with all the xray and HSA zapping/scanning that gets done with mail and other cargo these days, plus with all the newer fancy chemical substrates that are used to give CDs and DVDs their recordable capacity, it may not be all that difficult to produce a beam of some sort that can quickly zap an already burned CD/DVD. I would think/hope that with all the time & effort Eric has put in on the production end of VAIII, there has got to be a way to offset this kind of mischief, but then again, once it gets to the shipper, it's out of his hands.

Here is something I wonder about. As I understand it, Eric is in Pennsylvania. I wonder

how he intends to sell VAIII (what channels?). How did he sell VAII? Was there an option to buy directly from him, or did he go through third parties? I'm in Pennsylvania, and I'd even take the time & effort to drive to him to pick up an unmolested copy of the new disk....or perhaps multiple copies, and then private mail them to others as need be.

Mark Brewer - February 17, 2007 04:34 AM (GMT)

I bought my copy of the second edition from Texe Marrs in September of 2003. Since Texe and Eric are not getting along I guess that I will not be able to do that again.

AntiSionist - February 17, 2007 08:34 AM (GMT)

Speaking of the second edition, scroll down.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=20747

Alexandra - February 17, 2007 04:27 PM (GMT)

I wouldn't mind driving there myself...probably be a good 6 or 8 hour drive from where I am.

I love going on road trips. :P

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 17, 2007 11:44 PM (GMT)

It would be great to meet Eric in person!

Alexandra - February 18, 2007 01:34 AM (GMT)

Once when I was 19 I did a 12-hour non-stop drive from Detroit to Wisconsin Dells. So 6-8 hours is a drive around the block. Especially since a 4-hour drive to Detroit to see my family is nothing. :P

I agree, it would be nice to meet Eric...he's only the next state over!

wolveshater - March 4, 2007 05:46 PM (GMT)

Well has anyone recieved Vatican assassins III yet, mine were supposed to be here by now, I checked and they have not shipped yet. I am at page 350 in the 2nd book, and it is very good.

Alexandra - March 4, 2007 06:12 PM (GMT)

How much is it for VA III anyway?

wolveshater - March 4, 2007 06:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 4 2007, 06:12 PM)

How much is it for VA III anyway?

The price is 40 smackers, 40 big ones. 40 federal insurance script notes. and even a red card from the Vatican later.

Alexandra - March 4, 2007 06:27 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Mar 4 2007, 01:16 PM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 4 2007, 06:12 PM)

How much is it for VA III anyway?

The price is 40 smackers, 40 big ones. 40 federal insurance script notes. and even a red card from the Vatican later.

Where do I order it from? Will it be a book, or CDs, or DVDs?

Pass on the red card though. :P

Luther77 - March 5, 2007 04:14 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 4 2007, 06:27 PM)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Mar 4 2007, 01:16 PM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Mar 4 2007, 06:12 PM)

How much is it for VA III anyway?

The price is 40 smackers, 40 big ones. 40 federal insurance script notes. and even a red card from the Vatican later.

Where do I order it from? Will it be a book, or CDs, or DVDs?

Pass on the red card though. :P

It will be a CD-rom that you can also print out yourself to make it book form.

order at:

http://cuttingedge.org/whats_new.cfm?StartRow=41

Edgar - March 5, 2007 08:30 PM (GMT)

thanks. just ordered mine! :D they said orders will be shipped out mid-march.

ov3rkomer - March 21, 2007 11:27 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Mar 5 2007, 08:30 PM)

thanks. just ordered mine! :D they said orders will be shipped out mid-march.

Ok, so its past Mid-March now. Can anyone confirm, that they have successfully received a complete CD of the 3rd Edition Vatican Assassins book?

Please state from which company you've ordered/received it as a guidance to prospective buyers. I think Cutting Edge would be a reliable supplier, right? <http://cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1443>

wolveshater - March 22, 2007 12:27 AM (GMT)

Ive not recieved the 3rd addition E-book either. payed cutting edge for two of them around feb, 1. that sure is tuff to get a hold of.

Bladestorm - March 22, 2007 03:01 AM (GMT)

In his last radio interview Eric said he's working on the packaging. I've been patiently too.

wolveshater - March 27, 2007 02:22 AM (GMT)

I have received e-mail this morning that my copy of Vatican assassins 3rd addition shipped today. COOL MAN.

wolveshater - March 27, 2007 01:34 PM (GMT)

orders@cuttingedge.org is where I scored Vatican assassins III. Im unaware of the types of sales they except as far as cheques or mony orders, I used the plastic for mine. the web page that got me there is in this thread above. here

<http://cuttingedge.org/detailcfm?ID=1443>

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 01:43 PM (GMT)

I deserve a free copy but I know I more than likely wont get one if I even asked.

wolveshater - March 27, 2007 01:53 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 27 2007, 01:43 PM)

I deserve a free copy but I know I more than likely wont get one if I even asked.

Meet me at the 10th stage of the TOUR DE FRANCE when no one is looking I will pass it to you, at the start line, I will be dressed like a Jesuit preist fu-manchu stache 6' 190 brown hair upside down cross, you cant miss me.

ov3rkomer - March 27, 2007 09:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Mar 27 2007, 01:53 PM)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 27 2007, 01:43 PM)

I deserve a free copy but I know I more than likely wont get one if I even asked.

Meet me at the 10th stage of the TOUR DE FRANCE when no one is looking I will pass it to you, at the start line, I will be dressed like a Jesuit preist fu-manchu stache 6' 190 brown hair upside down cross, you cant miss me.

OK, I'll be looking for you there :lol:, will you look like this...



...or more like this?



Jesuit Fr. Bill O'Donnell of St. Joseph the Worker in Berkeley with actor Martin Sheen (Photo/National Catholic Reporter Online)
Hmm, Sheen family and the Jesuit priests :ph43r: (interesting topic for another thread!)

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 09:35 PM (GMT)

I did make a thread about the Sheen family my friend, search for it

ov3rkomer - March 27, 2007 10:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 27 2007, 09:35 PM)

I did make a thread about the Sheen family my friend, search for it

The search of your forum provider does not work, which is a pity, as I like to search for your information on this forum. ([try search for Sheen](#)) I do not think the Sheen thread you're referring to is among the results. Just some references, like the Alex Jones thread. Please provide the link, I cannot manually search through tens of thousands of posts.

Back on the topic. Its nice to know that VA3 has started shipping. I would like hear about the actual CD-books arriving at readers' homes. And I hope that Cutting Edge can handle international orders in a manner where the books do not disappear, as they have in England previously. I'm also looking forward to see a review of the new edition here.

wolvshater - March 28, 2007 04:34 PM (GMT)

I just recieved the 3rd Edition today its in my hands, cutting edge sent it priority mail from Florida to Idaho over night.

wolveshater - March 28, 2007 06:50 PM (GMT)

Wow Im impressed with this E-book, 1836 pages, I have noticed new information in the first 75 pages along with existing info when comparing to the 2nd book. one disk is 1836 pages, the extra disk has the 13 books like before, Ive only glanced at the 2nd disk. The inside cover is signed by Eric and dated. Some pics are color. this is sweet.

TruthSeeker24 - March 29, 2007 01:24 PM (GMT)

By your responses, I will order it from Cutting Edge. Cutting Edge is known for getting the mail through. I'm from VA, so it should be here by April. I will make a long commentary on it with all the details when I get it.

By Timothy

Bladestorm - March 29, 2007 11:45 PM (GMT)

I ordered it from Cutting Edge this morning, but their sold out till late next week. :o

Edgar - March 30, 2007 08:54 AM (GMT)

Got a email yesterday from cutting edge that my order has shipped! coooooo!

:ph43r: :ph43r: :ph43r: :ph43r: :ph43r: :ph43r: :ph43r: :ph43r: :ph43r:

Bladestorm - March 31, 2007 11:47 AM (GMT)

Sure, the day after they tell me their sold out they shipped it. <_<

wolveshater - March 31, 2007 01:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Bladestorm @ Mar 31 2007, 11:47 AM)

Sure, the day after they tell me their sold out they shipped it. <_<

Well Blade Im sure they were sold out, I paid for mine 2 months ago, So get the transaction done and wait it will show. I think its going slow because I believe Eric is inspecting the E-books before shipping to the cutting edge, maybe watching for blanks. it looks like the edge only got 150 to start with, as inside the cover it says 19 of 150 . then Eric signed it also. so this would be my guess.

Edgar - April 1, 2007 03:52 AM (GMT)

yeah, i'm sorry for not explaining that I paid for mine about a month ago also.

Bladestorm - April 1, 2007 04:08 AM (GMT)

Haha, this gets even better. It came today but I wasnt home to sign for it. Now I have to wait till monday. Guess I payed 2nd day shipping for nothing. Thats alright though, i've waited this long, I can wait a couple more days.

How exactly is the book layed out? Is it just one big PDF file? When I get it I want to see if a place like Staples or Office Max can print a real book from it?

wolveshater - April 1, 2007 04:22 AM (GMT)

Well it is like opening a book the introduction and chapter 1 thru 1836 pages. I want to build a book also, will start next week. I dont know what PDF is. only had this puter 10 months, I must get some tutoring soon. I want to stick my photo up here so you all can see what this kook looks like, but I dont know how.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [VATICAN ASSASSINS III IS FINISHED !!!!!!!&](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > VATICAN ASSASSINS III IS FINISHED !!!!!!!&

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)]

Title: VATICAN ASSASSINS III IS FINISHED !!!!!!!&

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Chavez State Of The Union- Pope Must Apologize](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Chavez State Of The Union-
Pope Must Apologize

Title: Chavez State Of The Union- Pope Must Apologize
Description: *For Genocide of the AMERINDIAN*

Space Doubt - May 19, 2007 03:30 AM (GMT)

Just picked this up from someone living the Venezuela. Expect it to be in the news by morning.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2007 03:40 AM (GMT)

Oh you mean this POPE?



OPPO-SAME

Its just pathetic controlled opposition tatics.

BEWARE of FIDEL CASTRO & HUGO CHAVEZ

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MIND/ar/t13500.htm

*Also folks notice how **Alan Watt** agrees with me on this subject.*

dolphin - May 20, 2007 10:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Space Doubt @ May 19 2007, 03:30 AM)

Just picked this up from someone living the Venezuela. Expect it to be in the news by morning.

can you post what Chavez said about the Pope. I have read alot about Chavez and like this guy, he seems to be very good for Venezuela. Even if he is supposedly "oppo-same", if he is good for the people of Venezuela then it is good.

Just because he is religous doesn't necessarily mean he is oppo-same anyhow, can you be sure he knows what the Vatican and the Jesuits are really all about. There are millions of people who show respect to the pope, are Roman Catholic, and have no idea that the Jesuits are behind the NWO.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 20, 2007 11:13 PM (GMT)

Wake up Dolphin and learn whats happening in this charade of a movie we act within without getting top dollar and stars on the walkways for. These Chavez's etc are the main cast and we are the extras who they force into change through their antics and nonsense. Just watch what happens when Cuba and co are used for the battle with the U.S towards the end. You need more research on the subject and its available to you if you look and work hard. It gets so frustrating people not seeing deeper into the rabbits hole and just looking at the illusion on the top. Just study Fidel Castro to understand how much they can create illusions. One hand we're told the CIA want to assassinate many times but they never succeed. I wonder why? It was the damn CIA controlled by the SMOM who put him there. Then we also find he's a damn Jesuit himself just like that dirty murderous Gerry Adams who traitor Ian Paisley likes to now associate with. Its all BUNKUM, WAKE UP PEOPLE. You only respect the Pope, wear black, kiss his ring etc if your SUBORDINATE! All these leaders are totally subordinate otherwise the Company of Jesus simply eliminate them wether by cup, dagger or bullet they will go. Wether Prime Minister, President or Monarch. You accept

Papal Temporal Power or your a gonna. All these leaders could be wiped out over night but they manage to survive for another day. Give me a break, just like Bin Laden (probably dead now). They could locate this CIA/MEK Prat easily but they choose not to. Its like the illusion of terrorists bringing in Nukes IT DOESN'T HAPPEN! The U.S is so heavily guarded by Satellites controlled by the likes of the most powerful intelligence agency on U.S Soil, The National Reconnaissance Office. They know every inch of land and where radiation is present. This World is so far in the future with surveillance it would scare the hell out of us to know the truth. So don't believe the hypes and illusions. See they as all one which they are. Russia has been controlled since 1890 in truth by the Jesuits same as the U. S since 1868. Russia controls China and China controls North Korea. The Middle East is controlled just the same, its all through high level freemasonry going all the way to the highest inner cores of the pie of the SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA. King Juan Carlos totally dominates the Middle East for the SMOM of which he's a part of at the highest levels answering only to the 78th Grandmaster and Prince Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie himself who only answers to the Pope and Superior General/Assistants. In reality these days Bertie takes his orders from Kolvenbach but alas we still are led to believe the SMOM serve the Vatican and we're not meant to know about the JESUIT (SS) policing and controlling it since 1814 and in their faces since 1870 with the introduction of the Doctrines of Infallibility.

Daniel - May 20, 2007 11:13 PM (GMT)

G. Edward Griffin has also noted some concern over how Alex Jones seems to at times consider Chavez an ally and forgets that Chavez is a known Leninist. Something I just cannot place my finger upon is whether or not:

Chavez is actually working for the Pope in opposing Bush,

Chavez opposes Bush on his own grounds,

Chavez is in fact pals with Bush and it is all a rouse.

If we go back and look at the hell the Jesuits placed upon the Latin nations, we now can see the emergence of a dictator like Chavez who although a socialist, is doing some things that are much better for his people then what came earlier.

So if Chavez is actually serving the Pope, then it seems he is moving away from what the Jesuits started in Latin America. However, Chavez is still Catholic and may hold his own opinions, similar to how JFK held his.

This can get awfully confusing and I hope we will soon find out more. I'll reserve my opinion until later on for this one. :(

Space Doubt - May 20, 2007 11:54 PM (GMT)

Chavez demands Pope apologize for Indian comments

Sat May 19, 2007 12:07AM EDT

<http://www.reuters.com/article/worldNews/i...819661120070519>

CARACAS (Reuters) - Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez demanded Pope Benedict apologize to Indians in Latin America for saying this month in Brazil that the Roman Catholic Church purified them.

Chavez, who regularly clashes with the Catholic Church in Venezuela but had not directly criticized the Pope before, accused the Pontiff on Friday of ignoring the "holocaust" that followed Christopher Columbus's 1492 landing in the Americas.

"With all due respect your Holiness, apologize because there was a real genocide here and, if we were to deny it, we would be denying our very selves," Chavez said at an event on freedom of expression.

In a speech to Latin American and Caribbean bishops at the end of a visit to Venezuela's neighbor Brazil, the Pope said the Church had not imposed itself on the indigenous peoples of the Americas.

Indian leaders in the region were outraged by the comments.

Millions of tribal Indians are believed to have died as a result of European colonization backed by the Church, through slaughter, disease or enslavement.

Chavez, who has expanded the rights of indigenous peoples from the Amazon rainforest to the Caribbean, said he felt he was Indian because Venezuelans are a mix of the European race and indigenous peoples.

Chavez spoke only days after Venezuelan media interpreted other comments from the Pope as singling out Chavez as a danger to Latin America when he warned of autocrats in the region.

Chavez, who regularly criticizes world figures such as U.S. President George W. Bush, describes himself as Christian, grew up expecting to become a priest and says his socialist policies have roots in the teachings of Jesus Christ.

dolphin - May 21, 2007 12:28 AM (GMT)

Whether Chavez is "oppo-same" or not, like I said already, if he is GOOD for the people of Venezuela then it is good for Venezuelans, an improvement from the past and an

improvement from other world leaders.

His words to the Pope to apologize were good. Despite what you may imagine I would be very suspicious of ALL politicians, Chavez included, but if he is doing good then I am pleased to hear that. Venezuela certainly seems to be in better shape now, and Chavez wants to remove Venezuela from the international bankers control.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 21, 2007 01:36 AM (GMT)

Its all an illusion and part of the Agenda for the coming invasion of the United States. These people are smart and know how to press your buttons and how to socially engineer its populace and bring about the scenarios for its agenda. Wake up! Do you think the people in the end will be happy? They should be grateful while it lasts.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Is Presidential Candidate Mike Gravel a](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Is Presidential Candidate Mike Gravel a

Title: Is Presidential Candidate Mike Gravel a
Description: *"Temporal Coadjutor"?*

Space Doubt - May 20, 2007 09:14 PM (GMT)

<http://www.gravel2008.us/issues>

I don't see him talking about Jesuits or NWO, and he didn't die in a plane crash.

But he does want to get rid of the FED and the IRS.

You might remember him from the Pentagon Papers. He was the one who read 4000+ pages of the documents into the congressional record, and single handedly ended the Vietnam War draft with a filibuster.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [RBN removes GREG SZYMANSKI, heat getting to hot?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > RBN removes GREG SZYMANSKI, heat getting to hot?

Title: RBN removes GREG SZYMANSKI, heat getting to hot?

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 24, 2007 12:46 AM (GMT)

Dear Brethren and Friends,

Well, it has finally happened. John Stadmiller has thrown Greg Szymanski off RBN. Greg stated on his show today while interviewing me that if he is taken off RBN in the future, then you know, i.e., that RBN will not continue to tolerate the exposure of Vatican/Jesuit designs against the US. Mr. Stadmiller inturrupted the show and cut off Greg but I was still on the line. Stadmiller then said, "Greg, you had better answer me you SOB."

Then Mr. Stadmiller called me and apologized for ending the show with the reason that Greg was stealing his advertisers. I responded that he could have allowed the show to finish but as it stands he lent credibility to what Greg had warned about. He then apologized again after a few other words and we hung up.

About five minutes later Walter Williams called and told me that Stadmiller had thrown Greg off RBN. Walt and called John and told him that the reason that he ended Greg's tenure at RBN was because John was getting heat from the top. Walt, an old acquaintance of John from years gone by, confronted John and then John hung up on him.

So, as far as I am concerned, RBN and GCN are squarely in the lap of the Jesuits through their many invisible strings to their bow of occult control. May the Lord give Greg another venue for getting his/our message out---that the Vatican is behind the WTC demolition, the "War on Terror," the CFR, the Masonic Jewish Labor Zionists---the Frankists---and the quest for a New World Order to be centered in Jerusalem.

Keep up the good work Greg and the Lord will open another door to accomplish his will and work.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 24, 2007 12:46 AM (GMT)

Alan Watt's sums it all up just nicely from the CIA creation of Shortwave to the phony Christian Radio Shows of Shortwave and Internet then and now.

Alan Watt on Alex Jones & the ABC/GCN affiliation

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_ML...showtopic=24256

Alan Watt exposing superstars like Icke and the Christian Radio shows.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_ML...showtopic=23981

Minuteman Matt - April 24, 2007 01:39 AM (GMT)

I knew Stadtmiller is a temporal cojuidtor remember how he was all pissed a few months ago and tried to shoot someone with a gun.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 24, 2007 02:02 AM (GMT)

Seems like all these creatures are off their head. The World is now possessed!

Daniel - April 24, 2007 02:11 AM (GMT)

Congrats Mr. Stadtmiller! You just signed RBN's death warrent and you don't even know it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 24, 2007 02:46 AM (GMT)

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/>

Greg thrown off the air by Vatican-led NWO agents in control of alternative media!!!

Greg's Monday show and any future Investigative Journal broadcasts on RBN were cut-off the air by owner John Stadtmiller in a blatant and callous violation of First Amendment rights of free speech. Further, owner and NWO agent Stadtmiller has slandered Greg, which redress of grievance and monetary damages will be addressed in the courts as truth is a complete defense for any slanderous statements made in public, the public consisting of one or more third parties.

Szymanski said: "I will pray for John. He simply wants to cut-off the many credible guests I have brought to the airwaves who connect the Vatican and Jesuit Order to the NWO. I believe this plan has been in the works for months, as my archives have been conveniently taken down by RBN, as well. Further, John's actions prove to me that he is working in collusion with the very enemy I talk about -- the Vatican and Jesuit Order, as the control of the alternative media becomes even more obvious now.

In my estimation, John's role is to create confusion and distrust. I believe he works in concert with Alex Jones even though the pair always are at each other's throats. This is a ploy, a way to confuse and a way to keep the Jesuit message off the air. John will appear to allow the Vatican message while Jones won't allow it. But I believe they work for the same evil boss and, in the end, the real truth presented by scores of my guests was eventually silenced.

Greg added: "I am in the process of starting a new and more vibrant Investigative Journal, beginning May 2. My show will not hold back the clear facts about the enemy's tactics as well as exposing the true culprits. I urge you to boycott RBN and any other network who withholds facts about the Vatican and Jesuit Order's involvement in the NWO. The real sad part of this whole affair is that many of my guests will be deprived a forum for the time being, as Stadtmiller and his other hosts will continue to blame the Jews. I will find another outlet away from Stadtmiller's intimidation and Jones' arrogance and fear-mongering. I will find a place where all voices are heard with like-minded people not afraid to confront these individuals, who

are fronting for the real enemy. My only hope is that you will not allow these traitors to lead you, the listener, down the wrong rabbit hole. Simply put, if the evil history of the Jesuit Order and the Vatican are not addressed, history will repeat itself. It is my opinion that both Stadtmiller and Jones are part of the problem not the solution because they conveniently hide and control facts, facts indicting the true enemy -- The Vatican and Jesuit Order.

Daniel - April 24, 2007 03:10 AM (GMT)






<http://www.republicnewsradio.com/station/archives/17> - back-up

true-lilly - April 24, 2007 03:26 AM (GMT)

Sorry, but anyone still touting JERUSALEM as anything more than the location for triggering an ANTI-CHRIST led BLOOD BATH, to thin populations in excess of "THEIR" needs, hasn't followed the money and Yellow Cake, to the end of the story....
OR STARTED AT THE BEGINNING.

No One will tell you what WORLD WAR 2 was REALLY about, so I'll give you a hint; our friends weren't our friends, and our enemies, likewise ambiguous....

JAPANESE SYMBOLS

	日章旗 日の丸
	旭日旗
	八条旭日旗
	八咫の鏡
	桜花



Return of the Rising Sun



It is a time of change.

Germany has finally been defeated after decades of war.

The Russians are expanding into Eastern Europe while the Japanese Secret Police wage a relentless unconventional war against America from the Pacific to Central America.

Drug dealers are among their most lethal weapons ...

Return of the Rising Sun is the second book in **Arthur Rhodes'**

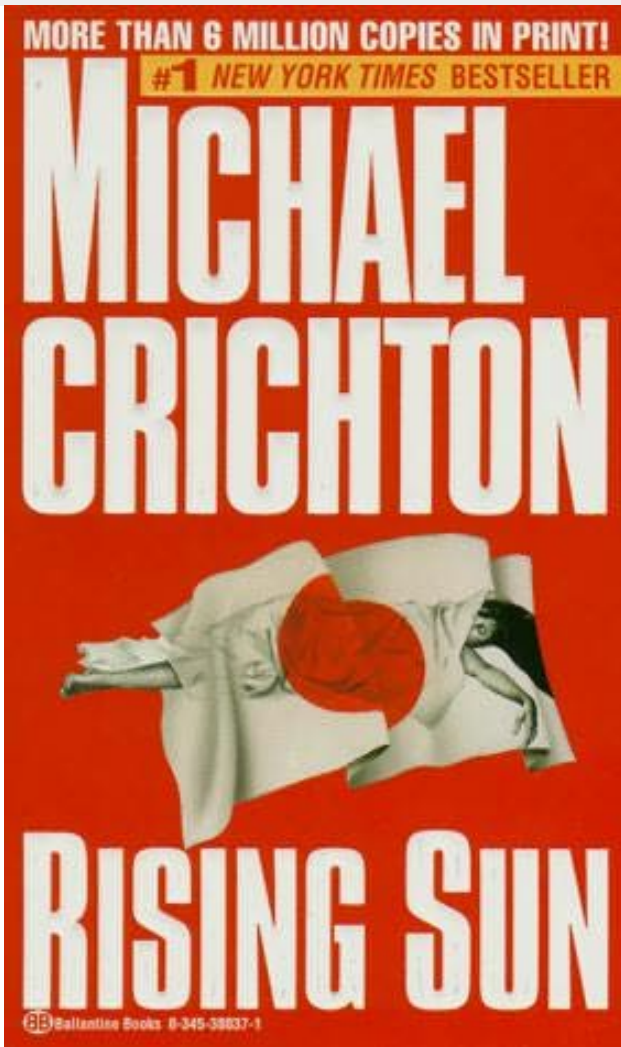
Alternative History of the Second World War. Come read how things might have gone differently.



Rising Sun is the new future Hip-Hop legend.

His roots are apart of the Mid-West music legacy.

He comes from **'Little Italy, the land of the seven hills'** Cincinnati, Ohio



[user posted image](#)

The Rising Sun is currently owned by Larry Ellison, CEO of **Oracle** Corporation.

She is the largest private yacht in the world with a length 453 feet.



The Rising Sun on George Washington's Chair



Orders of the Rising Sun

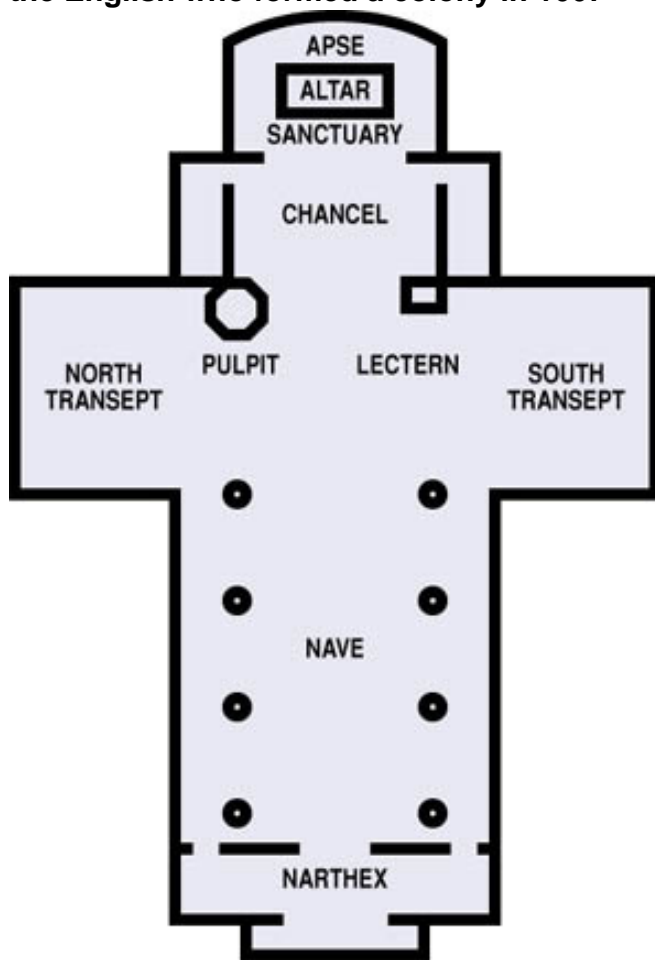
The Orders of the Rising Sun, **established in 1875**, was Japan's first award.

It features rays of sunlight radiating from the rising sun.

The attachment is shaped into a chrysanthemum.



The Siboney were the first to inhabit the islands of Antigua and Barbuda in 2400 B.C., but Arawak Indians populated the islands when Columbus landed on his second voyage in 1493. Early settlements by the Spanish and French were succeeded by the English who formed a colony in 1667



The traditional cathedral floor plan is cross-shaped.
The congregation faces east to the rising sun.
The nave (Latin for "ship") is where the congregation sits.

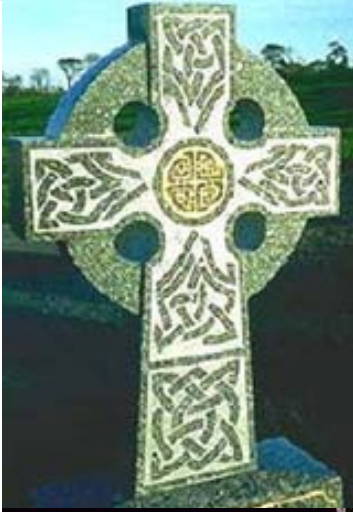


Latvia - Coat of Arms



THE WORKING CELTIC CROSS





Nah, it's NOT about Japan, but it IS ALL ABOUT DIRECTIONS, Spiritual and Geographic; where we've been, "crossed" and where we're HEADED.

Surely you don't think ROME would have gone to all that bother of World Wars, over piddling little Japan... or more insanelly, over a "Sun God" even THEY DON'T BUY!

It was just ALL our "relatives", squabbling again, over the divisions of "Holdings" in THE PRIME REAL ESTATE.

Japan did do very well, of course. She DID have us, firmly enough for our cousins to NUKE Her TWICE, before She agreed to more of The FAMILY being welcomed HOME. and talk about NUKING COUSINS who COVET The Land of The Rising Sun...



AntiSionist - April 24, 2007 08:43 AM (GMT)

17:39 - 19:25

(of that backup mp3 Gneiss has. Not the other one. I have both and they're a bit different.)

QUOTE

To understand the third Reich we have to go back to what the jesuits were saying in their bi-monthly periodical, *Le Saville Catolica* (I bet that's not right. I can't spell it and I've never heard of it. Apologies) - which by the way Michael Collins Piper quotes all the time. And LSC, from 1880 to 1930, they continued with the jewish question agitation. They advocated the jews be removed from Europe. And when Lance Von Liventhals (sp?) came around in the late teens and twenties - er, he was a Roman Catholic priest who left the order, met Hitler as a boy, became a Lutherman minister and freemason and he wrote a work on the jesuits' Bull of Suppression. But he advocated a burnt offering of all European jews. This really was the jesuit doctrine being worked out in LSC. So when the SS came along, they were merely implenting the policies spoken of by the jesuits in their periodical. When the enabling act was passed, as John Cornwall writes in *HITLER'S POPE*, it enabled Hitler to engage in his first treaty and the first treaty was the Concordat with the Pope and that concordat silenced all Roman Cathlic bishops, archbishops and priests from saying anything against Hitler.

So he paints Piper as a coajutor. Sounds like another strike against Szymanski. I can totally bet Greg was privately fed the line by Stadmiller, "How dare you let Phelps smear your fellow RBN host Michael Piper. We don't tolerate disloyalty. You're outta here." Because you know, it's not like John would give Greg the real reason - and we all know why Greg had to go.

AntiSionist - April 24, 2007 09:14 AM (GMT)

Szymanski goes on a rant about his early work. He talks about working for a small paper in Idaho and a guy who owned a drug store threatened to pull Greg's ads when he would get into the real spiritual controllers of the NWO. Greg told him he didn't care and things worked out. But then he says he got out of the small time local scene he used to be in and then when he get a little more listeners and thought that hey he could really help spread truth and freedom of speech...

40:34

QUOTE

I find the same thing in the alternative media. Many of the outlets that used to treat me like I was the best thing since sliced bread, as soon as I started about the real spiritual controllers, and as soon as I started bringing on key people, and in my articles and on websites, as soon as I was showing the connections, every place dropped me like a hot potato. All these so called broadcasters who spread freedom did it. The only place left is this station and this show. And I fear that if you don't hear me on the networks in the future, you'll know it's the same reason. I want my listeners to know that no matter what happens, this message will not end. And you do not have freedom of speech in this country. But how can I back down, from a journalistic point of view, when there is so much evidence that there is a conspiracy to commit crimes and take away your rights by all parties in the media, alternative and mainstream? It needs to be discussed. In San Fransisco right now, there is a case indicting the Vatican for what we're talking about. Why can't we have freedom of speech? Eric, what's your point of view? How can they control so many people?

Eric:

Well when you control the money you control the culture. As I show in my book, the jesuits founded control the Federal Reserve Bank. The top men that have ruled that bank, especially the gold hoard in New York City have been Knights of Malta men like William J. McDonough, CFR Member, Knight of Malta and Irish Catholic and many others I document. The jesuits have been involved with the Federal reserve board. They rule all the credit in this country. With that, you can give money to men you want like Donald Trump who gets three billion dollars in grants a year, or you can withhold money from people that begin to expose you and cut you off. And they can cut them off so they have no voice to talk. Such as men like Father Bruce Ritter...they drove him to an early death because he was investigating the pedophile ring. When you control the money, you control wall street, the issuing of the currency, you control the department of treasury. And with that, you can say who gets the public forum and who doesn't.

Greg:

Which is contrary to what freedom of speech means.

Eric:

Right. Burke McCarty in her 1924 book THE SUPPRESSED TRUTH ABOUT THE ASSASSINATION OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN, said the press in 1924 was controlled. Nobody was going to get the message out about the Vatican and the Jesuits. That is one reason why they successfully assassinated Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley and Harding and got away with it.

Greg:

And that moves on to Kennedy. And that's how you got started in this whole thing. Being depressed about Kennedy's murder.

Eric:

Exactly. It was distressing moreso that it was unsolved. That led me to many years of reconsidering and finding bits and pieces here and there. But the greatest article that opened my eyes was written by a Roman Catholic named Martin Lee, an authority on the Knights of Malta and the rising fascism in Europe. He wrote an article WHO ARE THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA published by the National Catholic Reporter on October 14 1983. When he listed all these top knights of malta it was....

At this point, 44:48, Eric is cut off and music plays for the rest of the mp3. That stinks. Craig, if you're reading this, you correspond with Eric regularly. Could you ask him if it is possible for him to get back on that trian of thought he was on when he got cut off. I would like to hear where he was going with that.

Aurora025 - April 24, 2007 08:09 PM (GMT)

You Fools!

If Stadtmiller is a temporal, why then hire Szymanski and let him talk sooo long about it?

This is a complete setup and Greg knew it from the beginning. This whole Tour of Hope thing with Zagami was planned a long time ago and Greg knew the agenda all along.

Look how they play it. On the first show with Zagami the line was cutt off for a while and Zagami said afterwards that Elite did it. This was to invoke more credibility in this Zagami guy because they knew that it would not be easy to make the public believe in him. Now Greg was threw out during the show, COME ON YOU FOOLS, don't you see it.

Greg is a temporal also, as well as all the GCN and RBN Hosts.

Maybe coincedince, but if you listen to Szymanski and Deagle, the way they speak is so similar as if they had the same training.

AntiSionist - April 24, 2007 09:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Apr 24 2007, 08:09 PM)

You Fools!

If Stadtmiller is a temporal, why then hire Szymanski and let him talk sooo long about it?

This is a complete setup and Greg knew it from the beginning. This whole Tour of Hope thing with Zagami was planned a long time ago and Greg knew the agenda all along.

Look how they play it. On the first show with Zagami the line was cutt off for a while and Zagami said afterwards that Elite did it. This was to invoke more credibility in this Zagami guy because they knew that it would not be easy to make the public believe in him. Now Greg was threw out during the show, COME ON YOU FOOLS, don't you see it. Greg is a temporal also, as well as all the GCN and RBN Hosts.

Maybe coincedince, but if you listen to Szymanski and Deagle, the way they speak is so similar as if they had the same training.

Who knows why he hired him and let him go on? If what you're saying is in the right direction, could it be that Stadtmiller would have let Greg stay on if his guest hadn't stepped on Piper's toes?

What you say about Zagami is worth considering.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=24044

And given what Daniel and I have been saying about temporal AI Gore and those in his camp recently (1,2,3), perhaps your comment about Greg is worth considering.

http://www.mail-archive.com/cia_tradecraft...m/msg01145.html

I will say that it can get confusing since there are plants in lots of places. However, Greg's message does need to continue to be heard and the clamping down on it still bothers me.

Daniel - April 24, 2007 09:33 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Apr 24 2007, 08:09 PM)

You Fools!

If Stadtmiller is a temporal, why then hire Szymanski and let him talk sooo long about it?

This is a complete setup and Greg knew it from the beginning. This whole Tour of Hope thing with Zagami was planned a long time ago and Greg knew the agenda all along.

Look how they play it. On the first show with Zagami the line was cutt off for a while and Zagami said afterwards that Elite did it. This was to invoke more credibility in this Zagami guy because they knew that it would not be easy to make the public believe in him. Now Greg was threw out during the show, COME ON YOU FOOLS, don't you see it. Greg is a temporal also, as well as all the GCN and RBN Hosts.

Maybe coincedince, but if you listen to Szymanski and Deagle, the way they speak is so similar as if they had the same training.

If what you're saying is true this is very disturbing!

But I gotta ask Aurora....if Greg and Leo are plants, then are they not shooting their own handlers in the foot?

After I learned my lesson from Alex Jones, I'm totally freaked out about what you're saying and want to know more. :(

Dadrious - April 25, 2007 12:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Apr 24 2007, 08:09 PM)

You Fools!

If Stadtmiller is a temporal, why then hire Szymanski and let him talk sooo long about it?

This is a complete setup and Greg knew it from the beginning. This whole Tour of Hope thing with Zagami was planned a long time ago and Greg knew the agenda all along.

Look how they play it. On the first show with Zagami the line was cutt off for a while and Zagami said afterwards that Elite did it. This was to invoke more credibility in this Zagami guy because they knew that it would not be easy to make the public believe in him. Now Greg was threw out during the show, COME ON YOU FOOLS, don't you see it. Greg is a temporal also, as well as all the GCN and RBN Hosts.

Maybe coincedince, but if you listen to Szymanski and Deagle, the way they speak is so similar as if they had the same training.

You make a lot of sense... it's all a sick game.

Edgar - April 25, 2007 12:22 AM (GMT)

Here's what i think. That Greg is not any coadjutor at all but in his zeal of exposing the truth of the Vatican lead NWO he has maybe been deceived himself and allowed people to use him. After he had Tony Alamo on several times I cant help to think Greg's legit. Why? because Tony is considered very extremely controversial and yet gave him lots of airtime.

Also, greg having all the others on. Bill Hughes, Eric Phelps, nobodies like Thomas Richards at spirituallsmart.com, the other website hosts like Prophetic angel.com and Tackling Tough Topics to me gives Greg great credibility.

I think it's like Greg says that the whole thing with John Stadmiller and Alex Jones was a fraud and they are in it together. A lot of people were very skeptical of that including myself big time.

No, I believe Greg's for real. I just don't think he's a genius either. But sincere.

Daniel - April 25, 2007 12:31 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Apr 25 2007, 12:22 AM)

Here's what i think. That Greg is not any coadjutor at all but in his zeal of exposing the truth of the Vatican lead NWO he has maybe been deceived himself and allowed people to use him. After he had Tony Alamo on several times I cant help to think Greg's legit. Why? because Tony is considered very extremely controversial and yet gave him lots of airtime.

Also, greg having all the others on. Bill Hughes, Eric Phelps, nobodies like Thomas Richards at spirituallsmart.com, the other website hosts like Prophetic angel.com and Tackling Tough Topics to me gives Greg great credibility.

I think it's like Greg says that the whole thing with John Stadmiller and Alex Jones was a fraud and they are in it together. A lot of people were very skeptical of that including myself big time.

No, I believe Greg's for real. I just don't think he's a genius either. But sincere.

I've been thinking this all over and I lean toward this also. It seems Greg may have stepped on too many toes and for me to accept that Greg and Leo are somehow working for the Vatican, seems to ignore the reality that they may be, other than Eric and a few others, the ONLY folks who are truly exposing the Jesuits.

It's just fits that Greg is legitimate and I think Leo is also. And Leo became a Sufi Muslim to get as far the hell away from the Vatican that he felt he could religiously speaking and socially and of course also falling in love with a nice Muslim lady.

If we look into history and we all here fully accept the Jesuits as the PRIME suspects, then this may be first

series of many exposures to come about and we need to not turn our backs on these people now.

Your warning is well received Aurora but I think Greg is for real and most likely so is Leo. Leo, being of Royal blood, already has enough money to not really care about getting paid anything more to lie. But if anything interesting arises, we shall soon see.

Daniel

P.S I recall how Daryl Bradford Smith got knocked off of GCN. Even to this day, I think Daryl is spell-bound by Ben Freedman. But Daryl told us the truth about Alex Jones! Daryl was not allowed to speak much on Zionists either. This tells me that there is still enough connections between the Sabbatean and Labour Zionists to the Jesuits that GCN did not want exposed. I am trying to win Daryl over to our side because I think that he and Huschmitt could serve the truth....that is if they will listen to my emails.

Aurora025 - April 25, 2007 12:33 AM (GMT)

Don't forget, Greg worked in Rome for a while.

Daniel - April 25, 2007 12:46 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Apr 25 2007, 12:33 AM)

Don't forget, Greg worked in Rome for a while.

I work with an Italian who is also Catholic and grew up in Rome. He hates the Black Pope more than I do. But Greg has also told us in detail what he did there. Greg rants alot about his past and I think this is a good thing cause I felt that ALex Jones was very seedy and never really told us if he was Catholic, or does he pay income tax etc.

Greg is very open about these things and that gives me more reason to like him over many. Actually, I think DBS still claims that Greg is a Zionist. :blink:

Edgar - April 25, 2007 12:50 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Apr 25 2007, 12:33 AM)

Don't forget, Greg worked in Rome for a while.

Don't forget, so did many others. Including Alberto Rivera. Greg has a testimony regarding working at the Vatican too. He realized then that the Vatican was evil. Some may say the fact that he worked at the Vatican can make him suspicious but don't forget it could be the opposite to where he knows more and in that knowledge gives him more of a drive to expose them.

As far as Zagami is concerned, me personally don't believe he is legit. I'm not sure but very cautious when it comes to him.

Edgar - April 25, 2007 12:52 AM (GMT)

"I work with an Italian who is also Catholic and grew up in Rome. He hates the Black Pope more than I do. But Greg has also told us in detail what he did there. Greg rants alot about his past and I think this is a good thing cause I felt that ALex Jones was very seedy and never really told us if he was Catholic, or does he pay income tax etc.

Greg is very open about these things and that gives me more reason to like him over many. Actually, I think

DBS still claims that Greg is a Zionist. "

Good point.

Alexandra - April 25, 2007 01:06 AM (GMT)

I think Greg's legit but Leo Zagami isn't. The fact that Leo became a Muslim--which was CREATED by the Vatican--raises a huge red flag with me.

Edgar - April 25, 2007 01:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Apr 25 2007, 01:06 AM)

I think Greg's legit but Leo Zagami isn't. The fact that Leo became a Muslim--which was CREATED by the Vatican--raises a huge red flag with me.

Another very good point

Aurora025 - April 25, 2007 01:18 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Apr 25 2007, 01:11 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Apr 25 2007, 01:06 AM)

I think Greg's legit but Leo Zagami isn't. The fact that Leo became a Muslim--which was CREATED by the Vatican--raises a huge red flag with me.

Another very good point

Do you really believe that Greg is legitimate and Zamagi not?
Come on.

If Zagami is a fake, would it not be strange that Greg is starting a Tour Of Hope with him?

Either both are real or both are fake, period!

Alexandra - April 25, 2007 01:27 AM (GMT)

I'm going to give Greg the benefit of the doubt for now.

Daniel - April 25, 2007 01:29 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Apr 25 2007, 01:18 AM)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Apr 25 2007, 01:11 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Apr 25 2007, 01:06 AM)

I think Greg's legit but Leo Zagami isn't. The fact that Leo became a Muslim--which was CREATED by the Vatican--raises a huge red flag with me.

Another very good point

Do you really believe that Greg is legitimate and Zamagi not?
Come on.

If Zagami is a fake, would it not be strange that Greg is starting a Tour Of Hope with him?

Either both are real or both are fake, period!

Well said Aurora!

Besides a lot of speculation of Islam (Arabic) being a creation of the Vatican (Latin), I see no reason to not trust Leo, if assuming that one does trust Greg. I would say that if either Greg or Leo is a phoney then chances are they both are. Greg or Leo, if one was legit and not the other, then the other would sniff it out anyhow.

true-lilly - April 25, 2007 01:57 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Aurora025 @ Apr 25 2007, 01:18 AM)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Apr 25 2007, 01:11 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Apr 25 2007, 01:06 AM)

I think Greg's legit but Leo Zagami isn't. The fact that Leo became a Muslim--which was CREATED by the Vatican--raises a huge red flag with me.

Another very good point

Do you really believe that Greg is legitimate and Zamagi not?
Come on.

If Zagami is a fake, would it not be strange that Greg is starting a Tour Of Hope with him?

Either both are real or both are fake, period!

Well, so far, CRAIG looks to be the ONLY ONE who's NOT a FAKE, as his site is the ONLY place you find fair access to THE KEY TOPICS ALL THE OTHERS IGNORE.

And he does so DESPITE his PERSONAL beliefs, and those of others he supports, clashing with the core theme.

It is a rare sign of INTEGRITY; to respectfully give a VOICE to those you agree to disagree with.

Where else do you find someone who puts, "Doing the Right thing" ABOVE

always 'being right'?

**Giving a fair and free voice to ALL,
is the RIGHT THING, and for this,
CRAIG stands head and shoulders
above ALL the "others",
even those he respects.**

**The following thread,
also ties in well with this thread topic,
and for the life of me,
I CAN NOT UNDERSTAND
WHY EVERYONE INSISTS ON IGNORING
THE IMPORTANCE OF AUSTRALIA
IN WORLD PEACE AND WAR.;**

**Someone even made the RIDICULOUS "complaint",
that the thread was "ALL ABOUT URANIUM and AUSTRALIA"!
Talk about "SHILL ALERT!"**

**Where is The Global Power Base shifting to,
One VERY big 'hint'
start here,**

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...opic=21916&st=0

then, for a quick overview

**(though the 80 plus pages do contain
MANY MORE, IMPORTANT DETAILS),**

jump to the last couple of posts here and read on;

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...c=21916&st=1185

**You can write all manner of "histories" of "conspiracies",
but they are all meaningless, or WORSE, DECEPTIVE,
if you ignore the
PHYSICAL, GEOLOGICAL, GEOGRAPHIC
FACTS OF THE GLOBE...THE WHOLE WORLD,
THAT MAN WARS, TO MAKE CLAIMS OF.**

**GOD'S LIVING WORD,
written FOR and ABOUT the WHOLE WORLD,
still found in HEBREW AND GREEK HOLY SCRIPTURE
(NOT ROME'S, "out of Egypt" LIE book),
also tells us to study what IS in all His Creation,
in order to UNDERSTAND His Prophecies
that PROVE His PROMISES.**

**But still, man turns to the "writings of men"
TRAINED and APPROVED by LYING ROME'S
JESUIT ASSASSIN CONTROL of "education",
to TRUMP the TRUTH of WHAT PLAINLY IS.**

**Also, it already is "tomorrow",
ANZAC DAY, 25-4-2007, in the SOUTH EAST.
A "fitting" day for the "Buried news" of,**

**NUCLEAR WAR,
VATICAN lays claim to AUSTRALIA,
"hints" found in those pages.**

Edgar - April 25, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

One thing that kind of bothers me is that being in this business of exposing Jesuits. it's rare. Here Syzmanski has all these wonderful guests and worked and works very hard putting his articles together and does a wonderful job and then you have people coming along slamming Greg. I'm not going to start slinging names at people but I would advise that people hold their tongues a little when it comes to Greg. He got bounced from GCN and now RBN. The wise thing to do with people who doubt Syzmanski's sincerity should maybe take a 'wait and see' attitude. Because thus far he hasn't done anything but good for the movement.

Right now I would send greg a message of support because I know it's discouraging to do what he does and then have people also come along and say he's a temporal coadjutor. I'm not saying he's God or anything but I would be a little more quick to hear and slow to speak. I for one am very thankful for his work. He's had on Nury Rivera, Bishop Buffard, Tony Alamo. These are people that the Vatican wouldnt give air time even if they were trying to decieve.

AntiSionist - April 25, 2007 11:02 AM (GMT)

So John wanted it for months according to Szymanski? I take it Aurora that you would want to ask how many months? Was it even before Greg talked to Zagami for the first time? If it was, would that convince you that maybe Greg is on the level? Or are you still a little iffy given that thread here about Zagami being a hoax and that supposed phone line jam that happened when Muslim Zagami was on Greg's show, whenever that was?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2007 02:48 AM (GMT)

Email from listener

Hi Greg,

I just heard your interview on Cloak & Dagger and I want you to know that I really appreciate your setting the record straight with regard to the whole RBN/GCN drama. Thank you very much -- it was VERY enlightening!

I've listened to Alex Jones for years and while I feel that he is a genuinely good person and believes what he is doing is for the best, I have also felt that he's being played. Until now, it's never made sense why he is never bothered/shut down by the "powers that be". In addition, of late it's always the same refrain, which has now become quite a bore. I like the phrase I heard this guy interviewed on Red Ice <http://redicecreations.com/> use with regard to AJ fighting the NWO: "It's like he's kicking a dog that's already dead."

I've also had a subscription at GCN for a few years (which is where I first heard you) but lately, I've not been using it because I'm just so disgusted with the same old crap, particularly the incessant mountain of annoying ads! After hearing your experience with GCN, I'm canceling my subscription and letting them know that until they start telling the whole truth with regard to the Vatican, then they can keep their propaganda.

As far as Stadtmiller goes, I've never been able to sit through anything that he puts out; his manner has always felt arrogantly condescending AND you can tell that he is all about the money. I'm so glad I never gave RBN a dime.

I have always said that as far as REAL journalism goes, I think you are absolutely the best of the best! So I wanted to put my money where my mouth is and help support you through PayPal on a monthly basis. Though

the amount is modest, I hope that in some way it will help you "keep on keeping on". Your message is vital and I really look forward to the new show!

If I might, I also have a question for you. I heard you mention that you have a background in training horses. (I'm really sorry to hear about your dental problems with regard to that!) I was kicked once as a child and I still to this day, feel apprehension whenever I move around behind a horse or lift their hoof to clean, etc. My background is dressage and I was just wondering what kind of training you have done?

Also, have you ever checked out Red Ice Creations? Henrick does some great interviews on there and he's based out of Sweden, which might be an excellent venue for your message. I would be delighted to recommend you as a guest. If you're familiar with RIC, I would appreciate your thoughts.

Thanks again, Greg - you're a prince!

Adaria

Greg says:

You are right on the money, Adaria. These guys need to be exposed. Now, let's talk about what is important - horses - as Statdmiller and Jones are just little chumps with big mouths. As far as horses, I've been around them all my life and have worked with both race horses and jumpers. I've broken for the saddle many young horses and my only advice about your fear, is that every time I fell off, I just jumped right back on.

Edgar - May 16, 2007 03:14 AM (GMT)

Tony Alamo will be on with Greg live tonight. 12:00am EST or 9:00PM PST.

<http://libertyarchives.com/schedule.html>

<http://libertyarchives.com/listen2LRL.html>

(click link in top left)

or this may work directly to listen:

<http://74.52.63.34:8040/listen.pls>

right now there's a guy on slamming the Vatican according to Bible prophecy.

Edgar - May 18, 2007 07:49 PM (GMT)

<http://libertyarchives.com/archives.html>

here you can access Greg S's archives (even though there are only two right now Tony Alamo and Eric Phelps) at \$15.00 a month. I bought a subscription and am listening to the Eric Phelps Archive right now. It's a great show. They're really talking about who the Jesuit are, how and why they were created and what they're doing now.

or listen to Greg live every night @ 12:00am EST or 9:00PM PST @ <http://74.52.63.34:8040/listen.pls>

bethany - May 19, 2007 11:15 PM (GMT)

MP3 Archives of Greg Szymanski's new show on Liberty Radio Network

<http://arcticbeacon.com/audio/2007/2007-LRN/05-2007-LRN/>

Eric Jon Phelps Interview:

Wednesday, May 16, 2007:

MP3: Both Hr1 & 2

<http://arcticbeacon.com/audio/2007/2007-LR...LRN-Hr1-Hr2.mp3>

(Mp3's have a few tiny breaks, due to bad feed, but 99% OK.)

Pastor Tony Alamo Interview:

Tuesday, May 15, 2007:

Guest for both hours is: Pastor Tony Alamo, This is Greg's first show on Liberty Radio Network -- Don't miss this interview!

MP3: Both Hr1 & 2

<http://arcticbeacon.com/audio/2007/2007-LR...LRN-Hr1-Hr2.mp3>

(Mp3's are 8bit 12K mono, small filesize but good quality.)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Putin Reunites The Russian Orthodox Church](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Putin Reunites The Russian Orthodox Church

Title: Putin Reunites The Russian Orthodox Church

Description: *In the Cathedral of Christ the Savior*

Space Doubt - May 19, 2007 12:46 AM (GMT)



The document, signed by Patriarch Alexy II and Metropolitan Laurus, the ROCOR head, is widely seen as a milestone on the way toward overcoming a decades-long rift with the foreign-based branch. The reunification of the ROC and the ROCOR will strengthen the position of the Orthodox Church in the world.

Metropolitan Laurus, the First Hierarch the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia and Alexy II, the Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia (left to right) in the Cathedral of

Christ the Savior, where the Act of Canonical Communion was signed during the ceremony of the reunification of the Moscow Patriarchy and the ROCOR.

Metropolitan Laurus expressed sincere gratitude to the Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia for the invitation to come to Moscow and for "brotherly hospitality." He also said he was hopeful that both churches would consolidate unity in service of God and the Russian nation.

Alexy II, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, described the ceremony as a significant event for the entire Russian nation. "Joy has descended on our hearts now that the long-awaited historical event has taken place," Alexy II said. "The Russian church has been reunited."

Russian President Vladimir Putin said: "The restoration of a unified church is an important provision for uniting the entire 'Russian world,' which has always been based on Orthodox faith."

Alexy II, the Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia and Russian President Vladimir Putin in the Cathedral of Christ the Savior during the ceremony of the reunification of the Moscow Patriarchate and the ROCOR.

Alexy II, the Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia , and Metropolitan Laurus, the First Hierarchy of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia , in the Cathedral of Christ the Savior, where the Act of Canonical Communion was signed during the ceremony of the reunification of the Moscow Patriarchate and the ROCOR.

Alexy II, the Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, and Metropolitan Laurus, the First Hierarchy of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia, in the Cathedral of Christ the Savior, where the Act of Canonical Communion was signed during the ceremony of the reunification of the Moscow Patriarchate and the ROCOR.

The Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia is a jurisdiction of Eastern Orthodoxy that was formed in response to the Bolshevik policy towards religion in the Soviet Union soon after the Russian Revolution of 1917.

Metropolitan Laurus, the head of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia, and Patriarch Alexy II of Moscow and All Russia (left to right), attend official reunification ceremony of the Moscow Patriarchate and ROCOR.

<http://en.rian.ru/photolents/20070518/65682382.html>

Lots of pics at link.

Space Doubt - May 19, 2007 01:20 AM (GMT)

There is a long story behind that sword. This from last year,

<http://www.mosnews.com/news/2006/08/02/magicword.shtml>

Head of Russian Church Arms President Putin With Holy Sword

Created: **02.08.2006** 18:16 MSK (GMT +3), Updated: 18:22 MSK

The head of the Russian Orthodox Church, Patriarch Alexy II, has blessed a copy of the sword which belonged to mythical Russian hero St. Ilya Muromets and passed it as a present to President Putin, the RIA-Novosti news agency reported on Wednesday.

The ceremony took place in the Savior Transfiguration Monastery in the town of Murom. The exact copy of the sword which was found on the coffin of St. Ilya Muromets was blessed by a holy relic which was delivered from a monastery in Kiev where the remains of the saint are kept.

Patriarch Alexy II passed the blessed sword to the head of Russian Audit Chamber Alexei Stepashin who will pass it further to the head of state, President Putin, who is also the commander-in-chief of the Russian Armed Forces.

“We ask you to pass the sword from the relic of Ilya Muromets to the President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Vladimirovich Putin so that the sword helps him to rule our motherland righteously, promoting Russia’s spiritual revival,” the Russian church leader said.

Ilya Muromets or Elijah of Murom is a Russian mythical hero, the greatest of the ancient warriors who fought pagans in the times of Prince Vladimir The Beautiful Sun, the baptist of Russia. A curious fact about Ilya is that he suffered from some childhood disease and could not walk until he was cured by travelling wizards at the age of 33.

Space Doubt - May 19, 2007 01:30 AM (GMT)

A condition sine qua non for the Reunification with the Vatican, if you know what I mean.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2007 02:36 AM (GMT)

Study how the **Jesuits control all this and you see it all plain as day. There is to be NO oppositions anymore, its the new age and its time for UNITY. Remember though that these evil long robes wont unite the Power at the top, they will stay well in charge as USUAL!**

MoroccoMole - May 19, 2007 12:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 19 2007, 02:36 AM)

There is to be NO oppositions anymore, its the new age and its time for UNITY. Remember though that these evil long robes wont unite the Power at the top, they will stay well in charge as USUAL!

Yes Craig as we can now see in Ireland.

The fact Paisley and Adams are now busom buddies makes a mockery of the protestant defiance in the face of the terrorist, jesuitical IRA.

wolveshater - May 19, 2007 12:36 PM (GMT)

Yep, UNITY, now every body on your knees, Russians should be used to that by now, I wonder if there is little boys under them pretty Robes holding on to Grandpa grey beard. American people will get their chance for UNITY soon, wonder how they will like being beat down the rest of the way to their knees, I prefer to stand myself and grin at the axeman. How could any body worship a couple doinks in Robes and jewels is beyond me. looks like two retards in dresses.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Italian priest joins Masons](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Italian priest joins Masons

Title: Italian priest joins Masons

Veracity - May 19, 2007 03:44 AM (GMT)

<http://www.cwnews.com/news/viewstory.cfm?recnum=49344>

Italian priest joins Masons

Rome, Feb. 19, 2007 (CWNews.com) - An Italian Paulist priest has become a member of the Masons, joining the group in a ceremony attended by about 40 people at the Masonic headquarters at Piazza del Gesu in Rome.

Father Rosario Francesco Esposito dismissed the Church ban on membership in the Masonic lodge, saying that it is "a thing of the past."

The move by the 85-year-old Father Esposito is particularly interesting because he, along with Father Giovanni Caprile, SJ, was once commissioned by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith to study the Church's teaching on masonry. In 1983 the prefect of the Congregation, then-Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, made a public announcement that the teaching of the Church had not changed, and the ban on Masonic membership remained in place.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2007 03:54 AM (GMT)

If only the Catholic sheople realised the RCC's Hierachy known as the **SOCIETY OF JESUS controls and created the Freemasonry of modern times 1776 onwards.**

smashstuff - May 19, 2007 05:40 AM (GMT)

'In God's Name' by David Yallop, about the murder of John Paul I, is a a great read, and shows that the Vatican is riddled with masonry, something the pope was aware of. Albino Luciani had to be killed, this guy was not about to take orders from either Jesuits or anyone else, an actual good guy in my estimation.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Alex Jones talks about Jesuits and accusations](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Alex Jones talks about Jesuits and accusations

Title: Alex Jones talks about Jesuits and accusations

Chris - January 27, 2007 03:51 PM (GMT)

If you hear his daily show that's continually looped here...He gets a caller that talks about the Vatican and then AJ goes off into talking about how he gets bullied into supporting different things...

<http://infowars.com/listen.html>

Just for your interest...

My personal opinion is that you can pay for the odd shillery article but your can't pay for his kind of activism.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 27, 2007 03:58 PM (GMT)

All we ask if that he acknowledges that the Jesuit Order/Vatican has a far greater role than hes ever realised. He won't do this because of his buddies from the OPUS DEI. I personally don't care if he wishes just to do what hes doing which has its uses and is quite good. I just want him to acknowledge whats really going down from the top and that theres people way more powerful than the Rothschilds as exposed many times and example was Dr John Coleman ex British SIS. Once he does this then he can move back to his usual spot and I suspect people will leave him alone. People are very suspicious of him due to who he associates with also some of the suppression I've noticed on his sites at times. Now David Icke has spoke out about the Jesuits, Alex will have to admit something. So either he will or his masters if he has them (Temporal Coadjutor if so) will not let him. So does Alex Jones have an agenda where by hes here to highlight the dissidents and rattle the people more in order for some devious Jesuit plot of the coming future where they want a revolution? Are we all amongst a game thinking we're moving forward etc when really the Long Robes once again have us and we're simply doing exactly what they wish. Remember 9.9x out of 10 the Long Robes

NEVER get affected. Remember folks we're in one big manipulation matrix and manipulate it well they do. I get very suspicious of so-called alternative media people when I suddenly start seeing them all over mainstream TV shows and in blockbuster films as with Jones.

AntiSionist - January 27, 2007 05:06 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

He won't do this because of his buddies from the OPUS DEI.

Sheen and Gibson for starters.

RELATED:

Alex Jones dodged jesuit issue

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=13499

Alex Jones and the Grove.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=10415

QUOTE

Now David Icke has spoke out about the Jesuits, Alex will have to admit something.

Icke spoke about Rome and the Vatican long ago, but not too much.

Chris - January 27, 2007 05:10 PM (GMT)

Well he pretty much tries to show it from his side if you listen...He says he agrees with a lot of it but some of these people have lied about him openly and so he's lost respect for them trying to blackmail him into interviewing them by threatening spreading disinfo about him, some of which I know is complete crap; so it might be interesting to hear.

What I find annoying about this conspiracy stuff is that if I simply say I don't believe so and so is a shill when there is no real proof then I am labelled that I worship the person...I don't worship anyone, I just focus as you might have noticed on the practical side of the conspiracy such a health and mind...The activation I do is spreading dvd's but I don't usually get involved with debates and things but when it comes to AJ, I just don't see how he's a shill and I can see how he became as big as he is.

He obviously is controlled because he only deals with stuff he can prove and he quite wisely stays clear of revisionism and the connotations that brings. Here he say's he agrees with the evil Vatican conspiracy.

Edgar - May 18, 2007 08:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ Jan 27 2007, 05:06 PM)

QUOTE

He won't do this because of his buddies from the OPUS DEI.

Sheen and Gibson for starters.

RELATED:

Alex Jones dodged jesuit issue

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=13499

Alex Jones and the Grove.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=10415

QUOTE

Now David Icke has spoke out about the Jesuits, Alex will have to admit something.

Icke spoke about Rome and the Vatican long ago, but not too much.

what happened to these links? I'm looking for the big Alex Jones thread.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 18, 2007 11:32 PM (GMT)

I've merged some threads into the one on this forum for instance so maybe this is why.

Minuteman Matt - May 18, 2007 11:52 PM (GMT)

I think peter deleted the evidence he does not want his frontman exposed or he won't be able to round up the resisters.

Edgar - May 18, 2007 11:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 18 2007, 11:32 PM)

I've merged some threads into the one on this forum for instance so maybe this is why.

Yeah, but I can't find it Craig. Can you give it a bump? or list it here?

dolphin - May 19, 2007 12:06 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jan 27 2007, 03:58 PM)

All we ask if that he acknowledges that the Jesuit Order/Vatican has a far greater role than hes ever realised.

If he doesn't realise it then he can hardly acknowledge it, can he? Alex Jones is doing a great job exposing political corruption. Just because he doesn't cover Jesuit corruption doesn't mean he shouldn't be encouraged to do what he is doing. Any 1 journalist can hardly cover all stories of corruption.

Jones appears to concentrate on the visible political leaders of the day, and that is just fine, he has done alot to spread awareness about 9/11. If you feel the conspiracy goes alot further than just the US admin then it still doesn't mean that A Jones should be criticized, he is doing what he is doing, and his approach does grab alot more attention than the approach of most others. People like Alex Jones and David Icke are doing an excellent job and both are increasing publics awareness of political corruption and will act as a stepping stone to learning about who the leaders of the NWO are. Before anyone will ask questions about who leads the NWO first he has to learn there IS a NWO, and Jones and Icke are helping in this. Many people would never find work from people like Phelps if they hadn't found Alex Jones work first.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 19, 2007 12:18 AM (GMT)

Alex Jones is helping to bring about a Facist populace mostly white in the destruction of the Immigrants as Planned by the Jesuits who will sacrifice what some think are their own for their goals.

JagDRS - May 19, 2007 02:18 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Alex Jones is doing a great job exposing political corruption.

QUOTE

If he doesn't realise it then he can hardly acknowledge it, can he?

Anyone doing a genuinely great job exposing exposing political corruption, would, as a by product (side benefit) of inhabiting this particular neighborhood, also be in a position, over time, to accumulate a fair amount of knowledge about ON WHO'S BEHALF and HOW/WHY? the corrupt politicians came to be corrupted. Someone allegedly exposing as much as Jone's claims must also know quite a bit of info about the controllers behind the corrupted government puppets. Yet, Jones is content to forever play deaf & dumb, apparently knowing / exposing zero in this respect.... simply becaue "'uhh, well, cause I don't realize it, duh"; cute, but not a legitimate position. It may be a healthy dose of selective ignorance, and perhaps a bit of voluntary cognitive dissonnce, but it sure aint fine.

A major harm in Jones' schtick is that he is serving to incite, gather, enflame and direct the populous' dissent and anger in the wrong direction - towards their corrupted government puppets, rather than towards the guiding hands, the corruptors, the marrionettes pulling the strings on their corrupted government. NWO 101 has always held that the nations of the world ultimately must disown loyalty to their traditional nationalities while also turning on their government because of their corruption. This of course sets the stage for the invisible corruptors, up to this point content to have remained behind the scenes through the recent ages, to finally come out from behind their corrupted, evicted puppets, and finally, formally assume control. Jones seems to be all about assisting this key requirement of NWO 101, and the end of this, he merely says "I'm not aware of it".

Edgar - May 19, 2007 02:37 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (dolphin @ May 19 2007, 12:06 AM)

Jones appears to concentrate on the visible political leaders of the day,

their are many visable high-up Jesuit trained individuals as detailed in all through out this forum.

Edgar - May 19, 2007 02:38 AM (GMT)

What I'm looking for is the thread that details all the jesuit trained guests that he's had on. Besides Pat Buchanan and Hutton Gibson. Wasn't there a few more?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bill O'Reilly PROOVES his Jesuit Coadjutor Status](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bill O'Reilly PROOVES his Jesuit Coadjutor Status

Title: Bill O'Reilly PROOVES his Jesuit Coadjutor Status

Description: *Supports massive Illegal Alien AMNESTY*

Marshal W Earp - May 18, 2007 02:08 AM (GMT)

Today on the "Talking Points" part of his program FAUX News personality Bill O'Reilly PROVED his Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor status by supporting the "Z-Visa" Illegal Alien Amnesty plan using the so tired it's BORING "lesser of evils" excuse.

My own studies of the Jesuits and Romanism in general have led me to the theory that the real purpose behind Illegal Immigration is NOT "racial" as both the Mexicans and White and Black Americans are being led to believe by their various racial pressure groups but is to enforce a 400 year old Papal bull that granted the Americas to Spain and Portugal that was issued by one of the most corrupt popes ever, Alexander VI (Rodrego Borgia). Because of the current anti colonial attitude being promoted by the NWO ROMANIST Mexico is basically being used as a proxy for ROMANIST Spain in the current enforcement of this Bull on North America.

Amnesties and continued Illegal Immigration is very important to the Jesuits and other NWO activist Romanists because they assure that the constant influx of illegal immigrants will be ROMANIST while while their second and third generation offspring might well adopt to America's Protestant and Secularist ways and be useless to the Pope and the Jesuits in the enforcement of the Bull of Borgia as a part of the New World Order project.

Daniel - May 18, 2007 02:30 AM (GMT)

Agreed.

I recall listening to blabbermouth Alex Jones around February and he had on the show this fellow who also has his own alternate talk-radio. This gentleman was speaking about the attack on both Black and White people in the Southern US by these illegals.

But then a caller in to the show asked Alex's guest, "what religion are most of these illegals?" and he responded very tired-like "CATHOLIC", almost to imply what else could explain their fanaticism.

You could hear a pin drop by blabbermouth Alex who normally likes to throw in a little added excitement. In this case he remained perfectly silent.

Daniel

shushan - May 18, 2007 02:45 AM (GMT)

ROMANIZING AMERICA THROUGH ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION

<http://www.pccmonroe.org/Ecumenism/romanizingamerica.htm>

Rights are endowed by the Creator and they are easily removed by him too.
The cry of our sins has reached unto heaven.

When the name of Allah was praised at the va tech convocation and the name of Christ was forbidden ... and nobody even cared.. what can we expect but that the Lord will send a flood of a people with an strange speech and a hard language upon us?

A people of a fierce countenance, fierce in their looks, furious in their temper, cruel and bloodthirsty in their practices, confirmed and hardened in their sins, whose consciences are seared as with a red hot iron; a character given of the Papists- gill

Still.. it is evidence of a great hardness of heart to think more upon our sufferings than we do upon our sins. Lord knows I am guilty too.

Our ways and our doings procure the trouble to ourselves, and we are beaten with a rod of our own making. It is the yoke of our transgressions, though it be bound with his hand

Minuteman Matt - May 18, 2007 08:17 AM (GMT)

Remember folks Faux News **is controlled by british SIS**

Space Doubt - May 18, 2007 12:22 PM (GMT)

I don't get it. How does his political position prove anything?

Alexandra - May 18, 2007 02:02 PM (GMT)

Is this really shocking, given that O'Reilly is a Catholic?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM Willis Carto](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Willis Carto

Title: SMOM Willis Carto

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 17, 2007 10:34 PM (GMT)

It is a conclusion based on several overwhelming facts. First, Carto is a Roman Catholic fascist parroting the same line that as did Father Stampfle's Mein Kampf and the Nazi SS/SD. His Liberty Lobby that produced The Spotlight was based in Washington, D.C., during which time he received several visits from SMOM J. Peter Grace and SMOM Edward Bennet Williams. Carto was the personal friend of Grace and Williams, thus we know him by the company he has kept, as both Grace and Williams are now deceased.

Secondly, Carto was a part of the CIA conspiracy, called a "limited hangout," which sacrificed CIA agent E. Howard Hunt as a "renegade CIA" agent who participated in the JFK assassination. Carto's anti-Jew Spotlight accused Hunt of being in Dallas the day of the assassination (which he was) for which reason Hunt sued Liberty Lobby in 1985. The defense attorney for LL was none other than that great Jewish Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Mark Lane---the man who moved JFK's killing shots from the driver and/or the storm sewer up to "the grassy knoll." Carto's Mark Lane won the civil case as reported in Lane's Plausible Denial. Hunt lost but was never indicted by a Grand Jury which indictment would have been quite easy via the transcripts of the Civil Case. Thus, by blaming Hunt, the CIA was off the hook; the limited hangout was a success thanks to Carto and Lane. Hunt, on his deathbed, never revealed any CIA agents involved in Dallas that day. He only fingered LBJ and a few Cubans never saying a word to his son about Frank Sturgis---who made a 22-page written confession to Cardinal Cooke as to his part in the JFK assassination.

Thus, Carto worked with the Knights of Malta within and without the CIA in participating in the limited hangout of Hunt. And since the real list of SMOM is secret, I have the right to call him a Knight. His deeds and personal friends with which he kept company confirm the conclusion. Carto, to this day, continues on the fascist trail via his RBN in blaming the Jews for what the Jesuit Order can

only do. I suspect that Carto had much to do with the recent removal of Greg Szymanski from RBN.

Thus Willis Carto is a Knight of Malta as is Robert Maheu and Rudolf Guiliani though none of these traitors openly admit to their membership. Such a confession would be fatal to Rome's conspiracy against us.

Jewish Holocaust denial/revisionism is a Jesuit ploy to hide the truth of one of the foremost purposes of Pius XII's Nazi Third Reich. He brought Hitler to power in 1933 and through the Roman Catholic Center Party's backing of The Enabling Act, Hitler then entered into a Concordat with the Pope. Any priest who resisted Hitler was thrown in Dachau Concentration Camp outside of Munich. Hitler spoke in the Reichstag of "the annihilation of the Jewish race in Europe" and was aided by American Masonic industrialists Thomas J. Watson, Sr., the head of IBM which leased the Hollerith census machines to the Nazis in preparation of the roundups of Europe's Jews, and Masonic Henry Ford, the backer of both the Nazis and Stalin's Bolsheviks. Thus, the elimination of the Eurasian Jews was a Jesuit conspiracy involving Hitler, Stalin, FDR, Churchill, Mussolini, Hirohito and Franco. But we must never forget the Lutheran Holocaust via Hitler and Stalin as well as US and British Bombers, the Orthodox Holocaust via Hitler and Stalin working together (for which reason Stalin told his agent in the German Army who sent a final warning of the planned invasion of the USSR on June 22 of 1941 (the very same day Napoleon invaded Russia) to go "F----- your mother." And we must not forget the European Protestant holocaust via Churchill, Hitler, Stalin and FDR. Protestant Czechs were the first to be sent to Auschwitz via Priest Tiso. Then, there is the Buddhist Japanese holocaust via FDR, Churchill and Hirohito as Japanese physicists aided the Jesuits in building the atomic bombs on the ground at Hiroshima and Nagasaki killing over 100,000 Japanese. This was payback for expelling the Order for nearly 250 years and Masonic Hirohito played a key role in the mass-murder of his people. It was for this obedience that SMOM Jesuit Edmund A. Walsh instructed Masonic MacArthur not to prosecute the Emperor at the Japanese War Crimes trials in 1948.

I trust this is overall picture is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

View Full Version: [William of Orange Funded by the Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > William of Orange Funded by the Pope

Title: William of Orange Funded by the Pope

Mark Brewer - February 18, 2007 10:20 PM (GMT)

William of Orange 'funded by the Pope'

Author: John Follain

Publication: The Sunday Times

Date: September 23, 2001

Documents discovered in Vatican archives suggest that William of Orange, the Protestant hero who ascended the English throne in 1689, was in the pay of the Pope.

William, known as "King Billy", has been revered by generations of Ulstermen for his part in driving James II from power and ending Roman Catholic rule in England. Three centuries later, his role is still celebrated in the name of Northern Ireland's loyalist Orange Order.

In a new book, two Italian historians claim Innocent XI, who became pope in 1676, gave substantial amounts of money to William in the hope of securing himself a secret and powerful ally within the Protestant camp. The pontiff was apparently keen to see the end of James II, whom he regarded as being too close to Louis XIV of France, whose relations with the Vatican had long been poor.

The book, *Imprimatur*, says the Vatican sent an estimated 150,000 scudi to William in the 1660s via intermediaries close to the wealthy family of Benedetto Odescalchi, as Innocent was known before he became pope. The amount was equal to the Vatican's annual budget deficit and equivalent to more than £3.5m today.

The transfers are detailed in volumes kept for centuries in the cellar of a palace belonging to the Odescalchi family. They have recently been made available to scholars.

"It's very likely the Pope went on supporting William because Rome disapproved of James's aggressively Catholic policies, and saw him as too close to Louis XIV of France, who clashed with Rome," said Francesco Sorti, co-author of the book. "The Vatican managed to keep the secret for so long by destroying many of the documents. It was simply impossible for the Roman Catholic church to admit that a pope had played an important role in the Glorious Revolution."

The documents on which the book draws also show that William offered to repay the loan in 1689 by handing over to Rome his personal fiefdom of Orange in southern France. The Vatican rejected the offer, apparently because Innocent had died a few months earlier and it did not want his financial links with William to become public knowledge.

Historians have long debated whether the Pope was involved in helping William's accession to the English throne. Cecil Kilpatrick, archivist for the Orange Order, acknowledged, however, that there had already been some embarrassing indications of ties between the two.

"In the 1930s, a portrait of William against a backdrop of onlookers was installed at Stormont, the Northern Ireland parliament," Kilpatrick said. "They found that in the background there were various faces looking in, and one of them was Pope Innocent. They had to get rid of it."

Irish historians said this weekend they were not surprised by the revelations. "The politics of Europe was in a state of flux, the Pope wanted his way, and if he had to support a Protestant, William, to get his way, why not?" said the Rev Brian Kennaway, a Belfast-based historian.

Eamon Duffy, author of *Saints and Sinners: A History of the Popes*, agreed that the idea was a possibility. "It is widely accepted, because of James's indebtedness to France, that the Pope was actually relieved when James fell," he said.

Others were more sceptical, however. "I can't see why the Vatican should fund William as early as the 1660s, given that his political opponents in the Dutch republic were more tolerant of Catholics than his supporters," said John Miller, a professor of history at Queen Mary College, University of London.

Members of the Protestant community said the disclosures were unlikely to dent the reputation of William, whose forces' victory over James's army in the 1690 Battle of the Boyne is still celebrated by Northern Ireland's Protestants every July 12. "I don't think we're going to see any banners of King Billy being defaced as a result of this," said Ian Paisley Jr, a Democratic Unionist party member of the Northern Ireland assembly.

"I think quite a lot of people would say, well, he wiped the Pope's eye, we'll let him off - he

got money out of him. It's good to take money off a person and then kick their arse, isn't it?"

<http://www.hvk.org/articles/0901/164.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 18, 2007 10:54 PM (GMT)

And what did he do to start the destruction of England?

THE BANK OF ENGLAND

ArchAngel - February 19, 2007 01:22 AM (GMT)

Jacobites are the legitimate heirs to the throne.

<http://www.jacobite.ca/>

Franz Bonaventura Adalbert Maria von Wittelsbach is Prince of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Prince of Cornwall and Rothesay and Prince of Bavaria.

Alexandra - February 19, 2007 01:56 AM (GMT)

Didn't they skip over "The Old Pretender" because he was Catholic and Catholics could not be on the throne?

Or I guess I should be asking, what's the real story behind that?

ArchAngel - February 19, 2007 02:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Feb 19 2007, 01:56 AM)

Didn't they skip over "The Old Pretender" because he was Catholic and Catholics could not be on the throne?

Or I guess I should be asking, what's the real story behind that?

Two men on a horse.

Yes, the Jacobites are Catholic. Look at the titles Wittelsbach holds.

Jacobites are the dark horse in the British monarchy race. If the Windsors fail the Jacobites are in the wings waiting to be restored.

Alexandra - February 19, 2007 02:05 AM (GMT)

Ever see that movie "King Ralph"?

ArchAngel - February 19, 2007 02:09 AM (GMT)

<http://www.jacobite.ca/kings/francis2.htm>

Franz Bonaventura Adalbert Maria von Wittelsbach

Francis is **Grand Master** of the Order of St. Hubertus, of the Military Order of Maximilian-Joseph, and of the Order of St. George. He is also a **Bailiff Grand Cross of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta** and (since 1960) a Knight of the (Austrian) **Order of the Golden Fleece**.

- * Hereditary Senator of the University of Munich
- * Honorary Senator of the "Technische Universität München" (since 1993)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Ludwig-Maximilians Universität"
- * Honorary Member of the "Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften" (the Bavarian Academy of Sciences and Humanities; since 1999)
- * Member of the Allgemeiner Rat (since 1984) and of the Akademieleitung (since 1989) of the "Katholische Akademie in Bayern"
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Hochschule für Philosophie" (the **Jesuit School of Philosophy** in Munich)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Studienseminar Albertinum" (a private **Catholic** high-school in Munich)
- * Honorary Member of the "Katholische Bayerische Studentenverbindung Rhaetia" (a university student organisation)
- * Member of the Ehrenkomitee of the "Karl Böhm Stiftung" (an educational organisation for exceptional young musicians)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Bayerische Volksstiftung" (a cultural organisation)
- * Chairman of the Association of Promoters of the "Alte Pinakothek München" (the Bavarian collection of 14th to 18th century paintings)
- * Honorary President of the Friends of the "Ägyptischen Sammlung München" (the Egyptian Museum in Munich)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the Friends and Promoters of the "Staatliche Antikensammlungen und Glyptothek München" (the Bavarian state museum)
- * Patron of the "Stiftung Pinakothek der Moderne" (the foundation supporting the National Bavarian Museum of Modern Art)
- * Member of the International Committee of the Museum of Modern Art (New York)
- * Honorary President of the "Kunsthalle der Hypo-Kulturstiftung" (an art museum in Munich)
- * President of the Kuratorium of the "Stiftung Kunstakademie München"
- * Deputy Chairman of the "Galerievereins München" (the association of Munich art galleries)

- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Kunstpreis der Kulturstiftung der Stadtparkasse München" (an art prize established by a Munich bank)
- * Honorary Member of the "Indien-Institut e.V. München" (the Munich association for Indian studies)
- * Member of the Kuratorium of the "Europäisches Jugend- Musik-Festival Passau" (the European Festival for Young Musicians Passau)
- * President of the Stiftungsrat and Member of the Kuratorium of the "Europäischen Stiftung Kaiserdom zu Speyer" (the foundation supporting the Cathedral of Speyer)
- * Co-Patron (with The Archduchess Rudolf) of "Aider Autrui" (a Belgian organisation which builds hospitals in the Balkans)
- * National Councillor of the "Malteser Hilfsdienstes" (the German service organisation of the **Knights of Malta**)
- * Protector of the "Bayerischen Sport-Schützen-Bundes" (the Bavarian sports federation)
- * Patron of the "Bayerischer Dachshundklub" (the Bavarian Dachshund Club)

In 1996 Francis received an honorary doctorate from Saint Vincent College, Latrobe, Pennsylvania. He speaks English, French, German, and Hungarian.

Truth_Sets_Free - April 10, 2007 08:07 AM (GMT)

I was just searching google for "unhived mind" and "orange order" and this was the only one I could find on the subject.

It would make no sense whatsoever for the Pope to dethrone a Catholic for this William, I think the 3rd or 4th William of Orange. The Major William of Dutch memory is from the 1500's fighting the Papists and Catholic Kings who were making laws to exterminate the protestants.

Although this document doesn't say the Pope ordered William of Orange to kick out the Catholic King, even if it did I still doubt that would change any of the love Brits and Irishmen have for him. The "Glorious Revolution" as they call it was no small feat, notice there was no bloodshed during the "Glorious Revolution" and it is worthy of remembrance.

Although the Central Bank that was created by this William, he is not the one who is truly famous for Orangism in the minds of Europeans and those who had already sailed to America and South Africa before that. The thousands who fought behind the Dutch and Orange Flag in South Africa against the British, the thousands who fought against the Papal Tyrants with the True William of Orange, not this one. William the Silent (April 24, 1533 – July 10, 1584) is the one who represents true Orangism, which goes back even further and is much greater back to the Celtic Battles and great victories against Roman invasion. Yet we know where Orangism was founded in Provence France that the Romans came back with greater numbers as depicted in these great Roman Arches

still there



Erected between 49BC and 25AD, more info on Orangism Resistance, from where the true name of the Orange Order came from: <http://freenet.buffalo.edu/bah/a/virtual/f...ange/index.html>

[Remember Blood River](http://christsassembly.com/watchman_report...opic,359.0.html)

http://christsassembly.com/watchman_report...opic,359.0.html

It is interesting Orange is the color of the tribe of Levi. The biggest protestant organization in Ireland is the Orange Order and the main creed of the Orange Order of Ireland is that you must believe that you are of the Tribe of Levi. This is biblical as the scriptures and history says Jeremiah transplanted the Kingdom of Israel to Ireland and built universities there, setup the whole druidic religion with many ancient scriptures preserved there, as well as Druidic tradition which spoke of their coming High Priest Yesu (Jesus). Not to mention brought David's throne & fulfilled the prophecy with that as well, transplanting the Kingdom about 500 years before Christ when Jerusalem was destroyed. (Great sermon on this is found here with Crouch's sermons <http://>

christsassembly.com/crouch.htm) This is why Ireland and Britain so easily and quickly converted and became the first nation in the world to be a Christian nation officially in the 2nd Century, but had major adaptations within their religious government to Christianity in the First Century (unlike Rome). I believe that Orangism goes back much further than one would realize at first look. If you look deeper you'll see the Apostles Phillip and Paul had Gaul of France (not Galatia of Asia Minor, but the French Galatia) as a major headquarters as the scriptures say they had taken many trips to Spain and Britain. They would have had to at least cross over Gaul of France every time they made these trips. Also they crossed the Celtic Gaul Colony in Asia Minor as well, which was a Celtic Colony back as far as 300AD very well confirmed in the mainstream, but I have even older records. The Roman Road system as well as river trade routes made it very easy to travel to and from Palestine from the British Channel in the days of Christ. In less than a week you can go from London to Palestine by horse buggy and taking a small raft or swim across the English channel which had 3 major roman roads leading to it. (we have many articles online here covering this)

Jesus Himself could have easily been on the battlefields fighting in the battles of Teutoburg Germany and Orange France which occurred during His days on earth. If you're familiar with 1st Century British wars against Rome totally embarrassing Rome then you'd also know Jesus Himself could have fought on those battlefields as well. We know according to much English History and traditions that He spent the missing 18 years of his life in Britain, probably with the Orange Order Universities. Later Glastonbury as well as about 13,000 acres of land was given by the first century King of Britain to Jesus' uncle as is recorded in many ancient records as well as too many relics and monuments to count uncovered proving, and the ancient churches there still stand which King Henry VIII desecrated. With the wars then fought by the Apostles and the King of Britain to keep Britian free from Rome traditions such as when the cross of St. George was carried forward from, which were also ancient Druidic icons that go many centuries before Christ foretelling the coming Saviour and High Priest Yesu.

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 10, 2007 11:34 PM (GMT)

The pontiff was apparently keen to see the end of James II, whom he regarded as being too close to Louis XIV of France, whose relations with the Vatican had long been poor.

QUOTE

William of Orange III was a good guy. Without him Britain would have been forced into Romanism via his son-in-law, Jesuit King James II.

-Eric Phelps

Truth_Sets_Free - April 11, 2007 03:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 10 2007, 11:34 PM)

The pontiff was apparently keen to see the end of James II, whom he regarded as being too close to Louis XIV of France, whose relations with the Vatican had long been poor.

QUOTE

William of Orange III was a good guy. Without him Britain would have been forced into Romanism via his son-in-law, Jesuit King James II.

-Eric Phelps

It changed a lot. It is interesting so many times England had a Foreign King come and lay down the law like that. It was virtually a repeat of how the Danes brought the bill of rights to England in the 9th Century with Knut, or "Canute The Great". It was identical to the "Glorious Revolution" with no bloodshed. William the Conquer also brought Dane Law which brought the jury system of 12 to England as well. All fulfilling the prophecies of the tribe of Dan (the Danish) as a lawgiver between true Judah's feet. It is interesting also the Danes have the oldest constitution, oldest flag and the oldest still existing monarchy in the world.

Truth_Sets_Free - April 11, 2007 04:12 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

It is interesting Orange is the color of the tribe of Levi. The biggest protestant organization in Ireland is the Orange Order and the main creed of the Orange Order of Ireland is that you must believe that you are of the Tribe of Levi. This is biblical as the scriptures and history says Jeremiah transplanted the Kingdom of Israel to Ireland and built universities there, setup the whole druidic religion with many ancient scriptures preserved there, as well as Druidic tradition which spoke of their coming High Priest Yesu (Jesus). Not to mention brought David's throne & fulfilled the prophecy with that as well, transplanting the Kingdom about 500 years before Christ when Jerusalem was destroyed. (Great sermon on this is found here with Crouch's sermons <http://christsassembly.com/crouch.htm>) This is why Ireland and Britain so easily and quickly converted and became the first nation in the world to be a Christian nation officially in the 2nd Century, but had major adaptations within their religious government to Christianity in the First Century (unlike Rome). I believe that Orangism goes back much further than one would realize at first look. If you look deeper you'll see the Apostles Phillip and Paul had Gaul of France (not Galatia of Asia Minor, but the French Galatia) as a major headquarters as the scriptures say they had taken many trips to Spain and Britain. They would have had to at least cross over Gaul of France every time they made these trips. Also they crossed the Celtic Gaul Colony in Asia Minor as well, which was a Celtic Colony back as far as 300AD very well confirmed in the mainstream, but I have even older records. The Roman Road system as well as river trade routes made it very easy to travel to and from Palestine from the British Channel in the days of Christ. In less than a week you can go from London to Palestine by horse buggy and taking a small raft or swim across the English channel which had 3 major roman roads leading to it. (we have many articles online here covering this)

Jesus Himself could have easily been on the battlefields fighting in the battles of Teutoburg Germany and Orange France which occurred during His days on earth. If you're familiar with 1st Century British wars against Rome totally embarrassing Rome then you'd also know Jesus Himself could have fought on those battlefields as well. We know according to much English History and traditions that He spent the missing 18 years of his

life in Britain, probably with the Orange Order Universities. Later Glastonbury as well as about 13,000 acres of land was given by the first century King of Britain to Jesus' uncle as is recorded in many ancient records as well as too many relics and monuments to count uncovered proving, and the ancient churches there still stand which King Henry VIII desecrated. With the wars then fought by the Apostles and the King of Britain to keep Britain free from Rome traditions such as when the cross of St. George was carried forward from, which were also ancient Druidic icons that go many centuries before Christ foretelling the coming Saviour and High Priest Yesu.

As from Christsassembly.com:

In Caswell's (1890) "History of England" it states, "Druidical rites and ceremonies were almost identical with Mosaic ritual." Also "the Chief (Arch) Druid and the Israelite High Priest were similarly arrayed--even to the Breast Plate of Judgment with the twelve stones representing the Tribes of Israel and the Holy Name [YAHWEH] on the headgear."

Charles Hubert (AD 1825), in his "Religions of Britain", writes, "so near is the resemblance between the Druidical religion in Britain and the Patriarchal religion of the Hebrews that we would hesitate NOT to pronounce their origin the SAME"

STONEHENGE AND DRUIDISM by CAPT, some Excerpts on Yesu

"The Druids revered the oak tree as a symbol of Almighty God, as did the Hebrew Patriarchs. It was underneath the oaks of Mamre that Abraham "dewlt" a long time; where he erected an altar to God, and where he received the three angels. It was underneath an oak that Jacob hid the idols of his children (Gen 35:4) because oaks were held to be sacred and inviolate.

Because mistletoe grew upon the oak, it became sacred to the Druids and was held symbolic of the coming Deliverer or "Branch." Mistletoe was known as the "All Heal," a title which bears a strange resemblance to the words of Malachi's prophecy concerning the "Sun" who should "rise with healing in His wings." (note Yahshua means God who saves, heals or delivers). This "Branch" was not only foretold by the prophets of ancient Israel (in many places) but was sung also by the poets of classic antiquity. Virgil mentions "the golden branch," and Homer speaks of the "golden rod" or "branch." A parallel can be seen in the writings of three of the Old Testament Prophets – referring to the coming Messiah as "the Branch."

It is of interest to note that the Druids revered a form of the cross. It was their custom to search diligently for a large, handsome oak tree, having two large armlike branches. When viewed in conjunction with the trunk the tree they formed a cross. This "cross" was then consecrated by cutting characters for the word "Hesus," spelled "Yesu," upon the right branch. Upon the middle trunk they cut the word, "Taranus," upon the left branch, "Belenus," and over them all the word "Than," meaning God.

"Hesus" or Yesu was the supreme God whom they worshipped as the great "All-Heal" and they believed in Him as the "Saviour" of the world. In both Druidic religion and the Hebrew religion of patriarchal times we can see a parallel preparation for the coming of Christ....."

The unity of the Godhead was the very soul and centre of

Druidism, and this unity was a Trinity.
Procoius of Caesarea, A.D. 530, states :

"Jesus, Taran, Bel - One only God. All Druids acknowledge one Lord God alone."(Origen on "Ezekile." (Richardson's "Godwin de Presulibis."))

The indisputable fact is that the Druids proclaimed to the universe, 'The Lord our God is One!' WHEN CHRISTIANITY PREACHED JESUS AS GOD, DRUIDISM HAD THE MOST FAMILIAR NAME OF ITS OWN DEITY PRESENTED TO IT!!

In the ancient British tongue Jesus had never assumed its Greek, Latin or Hebrew form, but remains the pure Druidic Yesu. It is singular that the ancient Briton never changed the name of the God he and his forefathers worshipped, nor has he ever worshipped but one God.(Dr.Henry, "History of Great Britain," I, 2.)

In the Cornish folk-lore whole sentences were treasured up (without being understood), and when written down were found to be pure Hebrew, Three of these rendered into English are:

"Lift up your heads, O ye gates, and be ye lift up ye everlasting doors, and the King of Glory shall come in"; "Who is this King of Glory?"; "The Lord Yesu, He is the King of Glory."(Rolleston, Mazzaroth, 113.)

Also see book "Celt Druid and Culdee".

Amazing!!!

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 12, 2007 12:06 AM (GMT)

I don't believe it. I think this is a false report so as to further enable a smooth transition in the unification between Northern Ireland and Catholic Ireland. The Pope loved James II and Louis XIV as both kings were Jesuits. Although William III permitted James II to escape England (James was William's father-in-law) King Billy was always hostile to Rome.

Brother Eric

Truth_Sets_Free - April 12, 2007 07:36 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Apr 12 2007, 12:06 AM)

I don't believe it. I think this is a false report so as to further enable a smooth transition in the unification between Northern Ireland and Catholic Ireland. The Pope loved James II and Louis XIV as both kings were Jesuits. Although William III permitted James II to escape England (James was William's father-in-law) King Billy was always hostile to Rome.

Brother Eric

Eric is a good historian so perhaps he's right that William III of Orange was not funded by the Pope. Makes sense.

shushan - May 1, 2007 03:53 AM (GMT)

Sorry.. but Ian Paisley does not ever speak in that manner. That quote is an obvious fraud .

Mark Brewer - May 1, 2007 06:00 AM (GMT)

The pope backed William as a quick fix for his conflict with Louis XIV. After that, he turned against him and later Anne and supported the Jacobites. That is why there is a monument to the Stuart dynasty at the Vatican with angels crying over the deposed Stuarts.

AntiSionist - May 1, 2007 07:19 AM (GMT)

<http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2006/...IRS-060713.html>

Michael Tsarion - Part 2 - Series Continued & Historical Contradictions
July 13, 2006

<http://www.redicecreations.com/radio/2006/...tsarion-pt2.mp3>

19:16

QUOTE

The whole concept of King William of Orange fighting the Stewarts...how many know that in this great battle which Protestantism will become the state religion and King William of Orange of the house of Hanover from Holland, coming to fight the evil Catholic Stewart dynasty. They do defeat James Stewart, James II that is...but how many teachers will tell you that the man in the world with the most Stewart blood was William himself? He had more Stewart blood in him than James. In fact his wife, Mary II was the daughter of James Stewart, the man they were fighting. And of course the Stewart's are connected to the Vatican. They're fighting for them. But the Vatican and William of Orange of Hanover have the same bank accounts in the same bank in the Bank of Belgium. Both of them, they have their finances in the same bank. The same bank funded both sides in the famous so called glorious revolution in England. Why is it that on paper to this day, people in Northern Ireland will march on July 12, and there are people marching as they do in Holland? Because they believe Protestants dominated the Stewarts. And yet they're both groups of the same family and the battles they were engaging in were purely ritualistic.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 2, 2007 11:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The whole concept of King William of Orange fighting the Stewarts...how many know that in this great battle which Protestantism will become the state religion and King William of Orange of the house of Hanover from Holland, coming to fight the evil Catholic Stewart dynasty. They do defeat James Stewart, James II that is...but how many teachers will tell you that the man in the world with the most Stewart blood was William himself? He had more Stewart blood in him than James. In fact his wife, Mary II was the daughter of James Stewart, the man they were fighting. And of course the Stewart's are connected to the Vatican. They're fighting for them. But the Vatican and William of Orange of Hanover have the same bank accounts in the same bank in the Bank of Belgium. Both of them, they have their finances in the same bank. The same bank funded both sides in the famous so called glorious revolution in England. Why is it that on paper to this day, people in Northern Ireland will march on July 12, and there are people marching as they do in Holland? Because they believe Protestants dominated the Stewarts. And yet they're both groups of the same family and the battles they were engaging in were purely ritualistic.

William of Orange III was indeed the son-in-law of James II. In fact William allowed James II to escape to France. But the Battle of the Boyne in 1690 was no ritual and William won a victory that was most providential. He was attacked by both Jesuit coadjutors James II and King Louis XIV. These kings had Jesuit confessors; William had no confessor at all as he was a Bible believer. His damnable wife Mary was still close to the Order, but King Billy did his duty.

Although a royal of the Stewart dynasty, William was the savior of the Reformation in England. We need nobles on our side! This is a glorious fact of English history that cannot be denied.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Luther77 - May 11, 2007 04:29 PM (GMT)

"It's very likely the Pope went on supporting William because Rome disapproved of James's aggressively Catholic policies"

This shows that this story is either a lie or a Jesuitical twist of the truth. The Papacy and its handlers would never have a problem with a Catholic Monarch's "aggressive Catholic policies".

recontanker55 - May 11, 2007 07:09 PM (GMT)

Interestin reading about this subject can be found in the book, The Great Controversy, by a lady named Ellen White, some say it's pleasured, but their seems to be a lot of facts, we know the masons are the satanic out reach to the protestants as they were founded by the

jesuits to infiltrate and controll thwe protestants, whom have obviously forget, what they are protesting. Since about the 20's in America, the masonics have infiltrated and basically taken over all the denominatins, none of them can be trusted. But history and truth can be found stiiil in some of their writtings.

AntiSionist - May 12, 2007 05:46 AM (GMT)

Protestantism has been attacked by masons from its inception, I agree. Even with groups like the Orange Order.

<http://www.nireland.com/evangelicaltruth/orange.html>

Truth_Sets_Free - May 12, 2007 12:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ May 12 2007, 05:46 AM)

Protestantism has been attacked by masons from its inception, I agree. Even with groups like the Orange Order.

<http://www.nireland.com/evangelicaltruth/orange.html>

Thanks for the link with a critical view towards the Orange order. Part of it I find baloney such as saying the orange order didn't start until some freemasons in the late 1700's made it so. The loyalists in general were already all around the world, united under the Orange Fringe of the House of Orange in many many countries.

I do know in general that most levels of freemasons have no knowledge of anything wrong with their social club of Christians or Jews. Most promote good things within their professed faith. It is only the 33 degree where you must take an oath against your faith in Jesus Christ, and that you are swear your soul to hell basically. None are aware of that level. Some of the best conspiracy theororists in non-denominational Christianity think that most freemasons are just good Christians and are overall working in a very good group at its local level.

At least it is good from the link provided that you can carefully analyze possible things that could be wrong. Yet in some areas there are way off.

Also just because many denominations are against any type of freemasonry doesn't make all types of it completely wrong. Most done know anything wrong with it. It's more of a social club for fun & good things from what I've studied. 99.9% of freemasons are all so far removed from the MOST SECRET AND UNKNOWN 33 degree it is incomparable.

AntiSionist - May 16, 2007 11:14 AM (GMT)

I take your point about the starting date. It's like saying the freemasons began in Scotland in the fourteenth and fifteenth century. That's just not true. What about the precursor group the

Knights Templar for example? You are right. Things do often go farther back than some would like us to believe.

I would wonder about your claim that the most secret degree is the thirty third. I've heard people claim there are hundreds of degrees of masonry. I've heard some say that the phrase 'life begins at forty' is based on masonic degrees that go beyond 33. Some think the Oroboros symbolizes 360 degrees. Some of these low degree people have to get onto the internet and check this stuff out sometimes.

true-lilly - May 16, 2007 11:47 AM (GMT)

PROTESTANT, ORANGE, SECULAR, "SPIRITUAL", it really doesn't matter what "They" claim, or even believe, if they don't correct the "Out of Egypt", Trinity, Cross and all the other obvious LIES taught as SCRIPTURAL/FACTUAL truth, they are serving the desire of Rome, by serving The Beast.

Truth_Sets_Free - May 17, 2007 05:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ May 16 2007, 11:14 AM)

I take your point about the starting date. It's like saying the freemasons began in Scotland in the fourteenth and fifteenth century. That's just not true. What about the precursor group the Knights Templar for example? You are right. Things do often go farther back than some would like us to believe.

I would wonder about your claim that the most secret degree is the thirty third. I've heard people claim there are hundreds of degrees of masonry. I've heard some say that the phrase 'life begins at forty' is based on masonic degrees that go beyond 33. Some think the Oroboros symbolizes 360 degrees. Some of these low degree people have to get onto the internet and check this stuff out sometimes.

I would have to add not only all those are independent of any control of their local Masonic groups, so are all the many non-masonic OrangeMen & Women of today's Orange Order. Here's just one radio station filled with many radio shows by loyalist Orange Order speakers in Ireland alone: <http://www.caltonradio.com/server1/BroadcastSheet.htm>. There are so many other stations and teachers of the Orange order besides this list. Primarily all that are independent basically. Each may know more about history than others. I personally like Pastor Alan Campbell who is an independent but preaches pro orange on a lot of matters, being an Irish Protestant in Northern Ireland himself. More [about Alan Campbell here](#), and hear some of his [radio sermons here](#), his [main homepage is here](#).

Truth_Sets_Free - May 17, 2007 06:00 PM (GMT)

What happened when David cried to God that all the prophets were killed and he was left

alone and that his entire nation sought to kill him too? He said something similar as Elijah had gone through, and received the same answer as was given to David:

1Ki 19:18 "Yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal, and every mouth which hath not kissed him."

Paul spoke of this in his times, and it also applies to our times:

Rom 11:4-5 "But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal.

Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace."

We're not as alone as you think. There are many who have known this all for a long time and working for reform wisely, or keeping quiet like the first William of Orange.

The first William of Orange was called "William the Silent." He got so close to the King of France he was able to hear the King's plans to exterminate all the protestants, and was able to launch an effective resistance.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [How do I get in touch with Eric Phelps?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > How do I get in touch with Eric Phelps?

Title: How do I get in touch with Eric Phelps?

Minuteman Matt - May 17, 2007 12:32 AM (GMT)

A good friend of mine Gary Frenchi runs a anti nwo group Lonelantern.org im trying to get him to dump temporal coajudator Alex Jones and promote Eric Phelps. Gary emailed me today and said he wants to contact Eric Phelps. I also am trying to get him to distribute vatican assassins too cause his group is a orgnization that exposes the nwo.

Edgar - May 17, 2007 12:55 AM (GMT)

you can find Eric's email at his website. it's eric@vaticanassassins.org

Alexandra - May 17, 2007 01:46 AM (GMT)

Cool, be nice to have more on board!

Edgar's right--eric@vaticanassassins.org

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Drugs, Bush, Jesuit Agenda -Eric Phelps](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Drugs, Bush, Jesuit Agenda -Eric Phelps

Title: Drugs, Bush, Jesuit Agenda -Eric Phelps

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 16, 2007 11:19 PM (GMT)

Bro. Eric,

Could you direct me to some reliable information on the drug industry in Colombia and how the unrest there is tied in with the Jesuits and the NWO plan? Just how does the Bush clan fit in?

There is much written on the cocaine/drug industry in Columbia. If Rome did not approve of that trade, then Rome would not have a Concordat with that country. The Concordat was written with Jesuit oversight as "the Jesuits are the penholders of the pope."

The Bush connection to this international drug trade is well documented in Webster Tarpley's *George Bush: The Unauthorized Autobiography*. Col. James "Bo" Gritz's *Called to Serve* further proves Bush's oversight of the drug trade out of the Golden Triangle.

Do you think George Bush will exit the White House in January of 2009? For if they do away with the US constitution, the two-term presidential limit will be disbanded.

Yes. It appears that since the Archbishop of New York featured apostate Episcopalian and CFR member John McCain at the 2006 Al Smith Dinner in New York, McCain will be the next president. Roman Catholic Guiliani is too dirty, especially with his involvement in 911 and the Nafta Highway. "Hellary" is unelectable along with "Obama Bin Laden." This confines the election to the ponies of the fascist/pro-papal crusade Republican party backed by fascist Fox News Irish Roman Catholic Jesuit coadjutors Hannity and O'Reilly. Mormon Romney is out; Gingrich is a possible VP candidate, but the running will be between Guiliani and McCain. Hence, when McCain is "elected," the war will continue under this former Navy officer/POW---as per the dictates of the Cardinal

in the Powerhouse---St. Patrick's Cathedral.

Will the North American Union be set up in similar fashion as the EU?

Yes, but the NAU will not endure; the EU will endure. The NAU is similar to Hitler's absorption of Austria. He built the Autobon for the primary purpose of troop movement; thus, this is the same purpose of the Nafta Highway. At the end of the Crusade, North America will be partitioned, Europe will be further cemented together over the deceptively induced fear of "Soviet Russia" and "Red China." "What they did to North America cannot be allowed to happen here in Europe" may well be Rome's fascist line of propaganda. Notice the new president of France is indeed a fascist.

It seems to me that what would start all this rolling would be a major crisis of some sort.

Yes. If you are viewing "24" or "Jericho" on the one-eyed monster, they are unfolding their entire scenario. The Chinese are now in the picture as invaders of the US working with high-level US government traitors.

[Do not forget Francis K Fong and Ming Shing Shoo who are the leadership of this dirty Secret Red Chinese Police on U.S Soil.](#)

Thanks, Bro. Eric. Sorry to use you as an encyclopedia.

That's OK. I know you will use the info for the glory of God, not "for the greater glory of God."

Bro. Carl

Brother Eric

[Craig Oxley](#)

wolvshater - May 17, 2007 12:07 AM (GMT)

I have Called to Serve by Bo, He gave it to me in Boise around 1992. Bush is a drug dealer, So is Clinton, Hell they all are drug dealers. Compromised by Terry Reed also tells the drug cartel truth as well about Bush, Clinton, Olly North. Mike Levine's great white lie is very good as well.

View Full Version: [SMOM Barron Hilton](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM Barron Hilton

Title: SMOM Barron Hilton

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 15, 2007 11:49 PM (GMT)

- Barron Hilton

He is a Chevalier of Confrerie de la Chaine Des Rotisseurs, a Magisterial Knight of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, a member of Conquistadores del Cielo, the International Order of St. Hubert, the PEACE Foundation Council, and the National Honorary Advisory Committee of the Naval Aviation Museum Foundation. Hilton received the honorary title of Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great, a Catholic honor. He and his wife are generous donors to Catholic causes.

<http://www.answers.com/topic/barron-hilton>

true-lilly - May 16, 2007 12:31 AM (GMT)

So the whole "GAOL PARIS" farce, really was just an excuse for her to lead more braindead idol worshipers to ANTI-CHRIST/CATHOLIC BS, with all her heavily covered praying, CONFESSING, and candle burning, in her turning to 'the church' to "SAVE" her?!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS

Pages: [1] [2](#)

Title: THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 3, 2007 04:02 AM (GMT)

Thanks to Shushan for finding this most excellent find. -Craig

ERIC JON PHELPS

****NEW****

VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR

Seminar Part I/III

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=7978718758076053201" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

[Google Video](#)

[Downloadable Formats 591MB](#)

Seminar Part II/III

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=-9006631918236602056" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

[Google Video](#)

[Downloadable Formats 588MB](#)

Seminar Part III/III

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=3300620210554455746" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

[Google Video](#)

[Downloadable Formats](#)

QUOTE

(This seminar was provided by the author without charge. If possible you may want to make him a donation at vatican.assassin.org)

AntiSionist - May 3, 2007 12:19 PM (GMT)

Wow. Brilliant! Kudos Eric.

Michael Slattery - May 3, 2007 01:48 PM (GMT)

Thanks folks for posting this Video from the Seminar in Belleview.

Please see(Listen to) also the interview from SermonAudio.com/freedombaptist with Eric Phelps that we had several months ago if you have not already listened to it.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=117074923>

Here is a Radio Broadcast called "Papist Approved Sodomitish Thought!" That we had last Lords Day.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=5207182548>

Aurora025 - May 3, 2007 09:46 PM (GMT)

Never saw his so energetic.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 3, 2007 09:56 PM (GMT)

There are a couple of errors in the presentation.

- 1. Wages are in fact income and has been so ruled by judges..**
- 2. Spiritual Power of the Pope---606; Temporal Power 756.**
- 3. A few others.**

-ERIC

Mongo - May 4, 2007 12:59 PM (GMT)

Thank You so much! This is GREAT!

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 02:42 PM (GMT)

I just wished they had a proper Microphone setup. I've noticed something always spoils a lecture one way or another.

JagDRS - May 4, 2007 04:46 PM (GMT)

Yes, thanks for the reference to these seminars. Anyone know when they were done (what date?). Just guesstimating based on Eric's looks, he definitely looks older wearing those wire rimmed glasses compared to, say, how he looked in the A/V of the ConCon 2002 seminar (the one where Jordan Maxwell was Eric's sidekick as the overhead slides changer). Was this seminar done in 2007?

As to the "facts" of "wages are income" being ruled by so-called judges. There is a slippery slope involved anytime discussion of taxes occurs that more often than ends up as a Abbot&Costello-like "who's on first.....third base....weeEEEEOOOOooo" kind of conversation.....possibly entertaining, but does not get one very far when on a genuine fact-finding mission.

The supremes have not made very many rulings in tax cases in the recent years. Instead, such rulings are generally made by "magistrate" judges, IE> henchmen specifically appointed and assigned the duty by someone within the DoJ. Also note, in America we have courts known as D.C.U.S, and we have other so-called courts known as U.S.D.C. The former is where common law can be pursued and the Constitution can be brought to bear. The latter is where admiralty administrative tribunals occur and where the use of Constitutional principles is forbidden. Guess which of the two is where most tax cases are generally funneled? Those things formally called "tax court" are railroaded into U.S.D.C.s, a place where most sane people generally do not want to go.

If one wishes to call what these decide "facts", so be it. The tax code is a massive body of murk....why else does one suspect it's called "code" in the first place? Wages may have been defined and or ruled by somebody supposedly important, somewhere, as constituting "income", which is all well and good. One is generally better off not even entertaining such discussions due to all the boobytraps such code is laced with. As far as this goes, the word "income" itself is not defined anywhere within the code, nor has Congress ever weighed in on the matter. From this we have it that wages are income are not defined, which makes it all the more easy for the collection racket to endeavor to collect anything that comes in, because of course, we all know that anything that comes in must therefore be income which we know is wages which we know is "taxable"..... isn't that lovely? For anyone who'd like a chance to at least better understand the systematic frauds involved with income taxation, start with learning about the W-4 scheme. For most average people, the W-4 is the primary nexus of them, their labor and fruits thereof, into the murk of the system known as taxation. The same "fact-finders" have revealed in the past that signing of W-4s is, of course, entirely voluntary. Why else would the codesmiths name it "voluntary withholding statement"? Try not volunteering the next time you receive a job offer and the scheme begins to unravel. While you're at it, try not voluntarily giving an SS# at the time a job is offered and the scheme unravels a bit more. At it's inception, applying to SS was also promoted as being "voluntary". While it's not impossible, the practical reality is the average person of today will not know how to get very far minus an SS # and minus the voluntary act to sign a W-4 in order to get a job.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 11:23 PM (GMT)

I presume it was down in Florida during Eric's March break if I recall? Not many ask him or allow him to speak unlike all these temporal coadjutoring diversionists.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:26 PM (GMT)

I believe this lecture may have taken place in Kentucky? I've watched Part I three times as I've shown it to two others locally. The first part seemed very powerful and Phelps certainly shows his true self and power with his justified anger. I do not follow religion and do not follow Eric's preaching in this arena but I would gladly enter a Church, sit down and listen to Eric for hours.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 8, 2007 12:32 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

> Dear Eric,
>
> I've noticed the lecture is longer than the second part? So how long
> was the lecture and do you know where the 3rd part is? Someone claimed
> to put a 3d part on my site but it was simply the second part. I would
> really like to see all this talk.

There is a third part. I think it will go up in about a week.

Brother Eric

Minuteman Matt - May 9, 2007 12:08 AM (GMT)

This video was a good video Phelps had alot of energy and had alot of pride. I am amazed had alot of the bad things the vatican was responisble for. I learned alot of things from that video.

After watching this video and the video on the Inquesition I Have been so full of anger I have been wanting to burn down those Jesuit institutions like what they did in Ireland. If I was not handicap I probably would. Those bible thumpers piss me off.

Minuteman Matt - May 11, 2007 12:43 PM (GMT)

Anyone have the link for the 3rd part yet?

Dang these videos made me angry If i was president I would evict the Jesuits then destroy georgetown/fordham then send the military to loot the vatican and take out all its secrets then burn it to the ground.

If I was president of America I would

-Expell the Jesuits out of the America

-Abolish the 14th amendment

-Abolish the FED

-Dissolve the CIA

-Clean out the FBI and expose division 5 rats.

-Burn down all the Jesuit esblashments such as fordham/georgetown

-Sever ties with the UN and saudis

-make a special police unit to go after assassins who threaten the congressman and other high level members.

-Destroy the Jesuit landmarks in DC

wolvshater - May 11, 2007 01:31 PM (GMT)

Wages are income if you except this phoney Fiat insurance script for wages, part of the trick is the creator of the federal reserve notes is the soul owner of them, no matter where they go or what they do, we own nothing, not even our own lives, this is one very good reason the rule of law is ignored and they do what they will with us, Our rule of law has been suspended, our real funds have been stolen, We are playing their game of monopoly yet demanding they recognize our rules. Kennedy attempted what Matt suggests, we all saw his head removed. We need to get rid of every thing Matt lists AND the 13th 15th 16th 17th Fake Amendments as well. I have known of this Tax stuff since the 70s, I keep waiting for Americans to have enough of this nonsense, There has been plenty of Martyrs since that time, Gordon Kahl is one example, this WWII veteran dispatched 2 or 3 US Marshalls while they attempted to assassinate him, they bit off more than they could chew that day. Eventually the US marshalls caught up to Gordon and executed him, and also executed a Sheriff that witnessed them do the murder of Gordon, because Sheriff Mathews was angered by the cold blooded killing of Gordon and so was silenced at the very same location. this occurred in 1987 in Smithville Arkansas. There are many cases of Martyrdom, It is my belief that this is foolish suicide. But if there was a standing Army of a couple hundred thousand then I would gladly join and fight for freedom. That is why I studied the Constitution all these years and try and wake people up, its encredible that know one cares, I cant even get friends to stop eating and drinking the poisen from the store, let alone study this history of the Republic. I dont know what the answer is any more. I dont think they will even give me the honor of a gun fight here at the ranch when they decide its my time, they will probably shoot the house at 3:30 A.M. from 5 miles out with a rocket from a satilite, and the nighbors will think my shack burned down.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 11, 2007 02:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Disolve the CIA

-Clean out the FBI and expose division 5 rats.

Both of these simply do not compare to the U.S National Reconnaissance Office my friend. All of them including NSA and so forth are all controlled. Its spoke about Denver

being the Den within the U.S for the SMOM control of Intelligence. Regardless the SMOM control ALL intelligence as they do Banking, Insurance, Media and Politics.

Minuteman Matt - May 11, 2007 03:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 11 2007, 02:52 PM)

QUOTE

Disolve the CIA

-Clean out the FBI and expose division 5 rats.

Both of these simply do not compare to the U.S National Reconnaissance Office my friend. All of them including NSA and so forth are all controlled. Its spoke about Denver being the Den within the U.S for the SMOM control of Intelligence. Regardless the SMOM control ALL intelligence as they do Banking, Insurance, Media and Politics.

Well I know the SIS is the most powerfull however no way we cant get rid of them they are sneaky little #\$\$\$s and they will keep comeing in our borders causing trouble. As for the NSA i forgot about them after seeing the movie "enemy of the state" im not suprised on how powerfull the NSA is **however I could clean out the rats in the NSA and use it as a tool to get the SIS rats.**

By the way do you have the 3rd part of eric phelps seminar yet?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 11, 2007 04:44 PM (GMT)

Still waiting for it.

When you see that the NRO basically almost control all the spy satellites in orbait you can in some ways claim them more powerful than even SIS. But they serve the British SIS.

shushan - May 12, 2007 08:43 PM (GMT)

This should be the link for part three

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=33...554455746&hl=en>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 09:28 PM (GMT)

VATICAN ASSASSINS NEW SEMINAR

Part III/III

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=3300620210554455746" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

[Google Video](#)

[Downloadable Formats](#)

JagDRS - May 14, 2007 01:03 AM (GMT)

Thanks again for this!

Personally I found part III to be as good if not better than parts 1 & 2 as far as the scope and quantity of historical factoids revealed. Two in particular were of significant interest to me. 1) the timing of "Louisiana Purchase", which Eric claims was in large part brokered, and somewhat hurriedly so, by Jefferson, such that it came not long after the Jesuit expulsion from France in early 1770s.... I guess this then covertly set up a strategic Jesuit outpost ... or safe-haven, safe from expulsion, where they could then continue to foment grand-scale evil unfettered.... ?; 2) the eventual, staged WMD "grand surprise" that ultimately awaits America so as to fabricate belated "proof" of gwb having been "right" or spot-on, about WMD, all along. This 3-part lecture has motivated me to finally purchase VAIII.

Minuteman Matt - May 14, 2007 01:17 AM (GMT)

So in the beginning of the video on part III Phelps says a guy was poisend with borgia who was the guy that was poisend?

Minuteman Matt - May 14, 2007 06:18 AM (GMT)

How do I save these 3 segements of Eric Phelps seminar to my PC cause I don't trust google holding them they will probably delete them in the future and this knowledge would be lost.

JagDRS - May 14, 2007 07:47 AM (GMT)

Here is just one site, it's one I use often. Just plug in the URL location of the video, it generally works no matter what the source (Youtube, google, and others) click the "download" button, give it a few seconds to find the file, then follow the instructions. Sometimes it has a problem finding the file the first time and might give some kind of error

message.....usually, if you wait a minute or so and try again it works fine.

HINT: Most of these videos tend to originate in some long, hard to remember, whacked-out filename convention, like

videoplay?docid=3300620210554455746&hl=en

I find it helpful that it is much more helpful to rename the file at the time right before you begin the download, for example:

VatAss_Lecture07_3of3.FLV

HINT2: you want the end of the file name (like the .FLV) to be a file type for which you already have a player for. If you have or prefer an FLV player, use it, or, save the file as a . AVI if you have or prefer an AVI player (like Winamp)

http://javimoya.com/blog/youtube_en.php

Here is another site that I've just recently seen people suggesting, for the same basic purpose.

<http://downthisvideo.com/>

Minuteman Matt - May 14, 2007 01:37 PM (GMT)

When will part 4 come out? Eric's films are like drugs after watching the first one I cannot get enough of them I need more of his videos.

JagDRS - May 14, 2007 04:09 PM (GMT)

Thanks. Yes, I found that audio and listened to it late last night. It actually helped restore a little confidence in me for C&D.... at least as it concerns Lenny... a little.

It also put into fairly straight forward perspective for me what this whack orlando mary slithering out of a left field is about..... Lenny host's a show during which two journalists repeatedly and audibly mention & associate & indict the word Vatican in connection with a long history of covert ruthless crimes..... and then suddenly along comes a mary to publicly promote outrage. Not much mystery there.

Aside from Eric, firstly, and now Greg, who else is there that anyone here knows of who has recently (.....in the last 10 years or so) had the balls (or estrogen) to regularly attempt to draw the public's attention to the smoke of satan that's been ruling the house of the Jesuit Order for centuries? This is not a trick question. I personally do not know but would like to if there are others like Eric or Greg out there to know about. Okay, I'll put Sherman on this short list. Although I'll be bleeped if I can find the particular expose', I'm pretty sure that it was

Sherman who documented sometime in the last 10 years the coment of JP having been a door to door Zyklon-B salesman for I.G. Farben prior to his eventual promotion into the upper ranks of the Vatican.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 15, 2007 12:07 AM (GMT)

To download these parts you simply click the link I provided for downloadable formats. When the screen comes up you have options at the bottom of the screen such as MP4, AVI or FLV. You should right click and save as on the AVI format which utilise DIVX codecs.

PEOPLE NEED TO DROP THE ALEX "TEMPORAL COADJUTOR" JONES'S AND SO FORTH. ALL THEY NEED TO DO IS GET HOLD OF VATICAN ASSASSINS III FINAL BOOK AND WATCH THIS VIDEO TO SEE THE TRUTH AND HAVE THE REAL DOTS CONNECTED AT THE HIGHEST LEVELS.

Minuteman Matt - May 21, 2007 04:57 PM (GMT)

I think this thread needs to be stickyed B)

chaiyah - May 29, 2007 05:31 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Spiritual Power of the Pope---606; Temporal Power 756.

Where do the numbers come from?

To my way of thinking, 606 is "the pursuit 06 of composing (66) reality(60)" and

756 is "favoring (75) forms (56) that are merely (67) viewpoints"

I'm listening to this tape, and I'm wondering what enlightenment it is supposed to yield.

Psychedelic mushrooms? Assassinations? I don't get it. Who are these people?

Chai

Minuteman Matt - May 29, 2007 08:16 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (chaiyah @ May 29 2007, 05:31 PM)

QUOTE

Spiritual Power of the Pope---606; Temporal Power 756.

Where do the numbers come from?

To my way of thinking, 606 is "the pursuit 06 of composing (66) reality(60)" and

756 is "favoring (75) forms (56) that are merely (67) viewpoints"

I'm listening to this tape, and I'm wondering what enlightenment it is supposed to yield.

Psychedelic mushrooms? Assassinations? I don't get it. Who are these people?

Chai

Watch the seminar videos and you will understand more basicly the black pope Peter Hans Kolvanbach of the military Jesuit Order controls the new world order (world government). The white pope Ratzinger is mostly just a puppet in a hijacked vatican establishment he has no power whatsoever however when the nwo's agenda is completed the black pope will transfer power to the white pope and the white pope will rule the world from a new power house.

The Jesuit Order is the most powerfull nwo group in the world only a few groups can match its power and those groups are its allys the Black Nobility (which is like a rich mans version of the Illuminati) The black nobility make up 50% talamudic jews and 50% knights of malta the black nobility is very powerfull they are the Jesuits most trusted allys the BN's base powerhouse is in Northern Italy, and the state of Colorado particuly in the Aspen institute they are all loyal to the JO. The black nobility also control the intelligence networks in a massive underground facility in Colorado such as FBI division 5 under control by defense industrial security command, they also control British SIS the most powerfull intl agency, along with the CIA,FSB etc etc

The 2nd most powerfull group which is about the same level as the Jesuits,and Black Nobility is the Soverign Military of Malta, it is a group of modern day knights this group use to be to be a crusader group for the pope they merged with the templer knights along time ago. The military of malta control all the worlds banking for the vatican outside of switzlerand they oppoint there talamudic sionist jews as the front man the Military of Malta also control all of the mainstream television,news media who they appoint the intel agencies to control,banking. The knight of maltas base is on the Island of Malta and the round table in new york.

Another powerfull group is the order of garter and the pilgrim society I do not know much about them but they are involved with british royalty. The most powerfull man in America is Cardinal Egan who is from New York he is one of the Jesuit diplomats he takes orders from the black pope and hands them out to the illuminati puppets such as rockfeller,rothschild etc etc. The Bavarian Illuminati are a lower level group in the nwo occult they are still very powerfull and wealthy but they do not out rank the mighty Jesuits they are more of a poor mans version of

the Black Nobility.

The Jesuits have a number of military fortresses in America some of the more well known ones are Washington DC, Fordham University, Georgetown University, and the University of San Francisco. (who my sister is going to and probably being indoctrinated) SMOM also control Hollywood using their Talmudic Masonic Jews and their Italian mafioso.

this is just a small amount of info I learned from Craig and others you might want to read more about this giant octopus menace called Romanism

-Brother Matt (I'm not a Christian or Catholic I just like the name)

Take It In Blood - June 4, 2007 07:21 PM (GMT)

woah what a lecture, great stuff

I was like :o :blink: when I heard about nuclear explosions in Japan, wow

Take It In Blood - June 4, 2007 07:22 PM (GMT)

btw how come VA III is not in book format? I love books, I don't want CD's or papers all over my house

Minuteman Matt - June 4, 2007 07:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Take It In Blood @ Jun 4 2007, 07:22 PM)

btw how come VA III is not in book format? I love books, I don't want CD's or papers all over my house

It's cheaper to publish it would cost a lot of money to put it on paper or hardback and distribute it all over the world. Not to mention all the red tape it would be hard to find a group to do that with all the censorship.

Take It In Blood - June 4, 2007 08:15 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 4 2007, 03:56 PM)

QUOTE (Take It In Blood @ Jun 4 2007, 07:22 PM)

btw how come VA III is not in book format? I love books, I don't want CD's or papers all over my house

It's cheaper to publish it would cost a lot of money to put it on paper or hardback and distribute it all over the world. Not to mention all the red tape it would be hard to find a group to do that with all the censorship.

ok, but what about first two editions, weren't they printed?

Minuteman Matt - June 4, 2007 08:39 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Take It In Blood @ Jun 4 2007, 08:15 PM)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 4 2007, 03:56 PM)

QUOTE (Take It In Blood @ Jun 4 2007, 07:22 PM)

btw how come VA III is not in book format? I love books, I don't want cd's or papers all over my house

Its cheaper to publish it would cost alot of money to put it on paper or hardback and distribute it all over the world. Not to mention all the redtape it would be hard to find a group to do that with all the censorship.

ok, but what about first two editions, weren't they printed?

Im not sure if they are or not I don't own them but from my knowledge they where not as many pages as part III so it was probably easier because I know when you print things or copy things they charge money per page.

chayah - June 4, 2007 08:43 PM (GMT)

Craig, appropos of nothing, I emailed your KMOM photo of QE2, along with a quotation from the 1689 Bill of Rights, which forbids relationships to the Papacy, to HRM at her internet web-site. I'm sure the Webmaster will hide it, asap.

I also send her copies of Buck Houses' accounting statements, which reflect income from the Wanta deal, which are obviously cooked.

I'm sure Cousin Betty is thrilled to receive these. See? I can call her "Cousin Betty," and it's real news to them.

:) Emily

wolvshater - June 4, 2007 09:03 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Take It In Blood @ Jun 4 2007, 07:22 PM)

btw how come VA III is not in book format? I love books, I don't want cd's or papers all over my house

I would advise you to get the PDF while you can, one disk has the 1836 page book on it, the

other Disk has the 13 reference books on it, then have a print shop creat the book or books for you. I did this and the 1836 Vatican assassins cost me 122.00, the reference books cost me 300.00. they even made a hard cover for the front and back with the Logo of Erics book on the front. Takes some effort on your part but well worth it. a first or second addittion will cost you big time, if you find one. you have got too read this book any way you can. its encredible. good luck. :D

Take It In Blood - June 4, 2007 09:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Jun 4 2007, 05:03 PM)

QUOTE (Take It In Blood @ Jun 4 2007, 07:22 PM)

btw how come VA III is not in book format? I love books, I don't want cd's or papers all over my house

I would advise you to get the PDF while you can, one disk has the 1836 page book on it, the other Disk has the 13 reference books on it, then have a print shop creat the book or books for you. I did this and the 1836 Vatican assassins cost me 122.00, the reference books cost me 300.00. they even made a hard cover for the front and back with the Logo of Erics book on the front. Takes some effort on your part but well worth it. a first or second addittion will cost you big time, if you find one. you have got too read this book any way you can. its encredible. good luck. :D

ok thanks, i think I will order it

Take It In Blood - June 4, 2007 09:22 PM (GMT)

I never understood that craze about mountains ala Ciggy. I mean are you serious? Anyone heard of napalm, bombs, little depleted uranium shells, and like thousands of other things?

Minuteman Matt - June 4, 2007 09:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Jun 4 2007, 09:03 PM)

QUOTE (Take It In Blood @ Jun 4 2007, 07:22 PM)

btw how come VA III is not in book format? I love books, I don't want cd's or papers all over my house

I would advise you to get the PDF while you can, one disk has the 1836 page book on it, the other Disk has the 13 reference books on it, then have a print shop creat the book or books for you. I did this and the 1836 Vatican assassins cost me 122.00, the reference books cost me 300.00. they even made a hard cover for the front and back with the Logo of Erics book on the front. Takes some effort on your part but well worth it. a first or second addittion will cost you big time, if you find one. you have got too read this book any way you can. its encredible. good luck. :D

what is these 12 refrence books? I never recieved any. I only have the 1800+ page E book.

wolveshater - June 4, 2007 11:09 PM (GMT)

It is supposed to have two PDF disks in the case, one is the book by Eric, the other is the 13 books that support Eric's book, these 13 books also came with Vatican II as a separate disk.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)]

Title: THE NEW VATICAN ASSASSINS SEMINAR W/ PHELPS

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [THE JESUITS "King Solomans Temple III"](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > THE JESUITS "King Solomans Temple III"

Title: THE JESUITS "King Solomans Temple III"

Description: *Pics*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 11, 2005 11:39 PM (GMT)

<http://vaticanassassins.org/>

Before the Black Pope's "War on Terror," (2001-2020?)



After the Black Pope's "War on Terror," (2030?)



**The Pope's Finished Third Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem,
Seat of Government for the final Pope of Rome, who,
Upon Recovering from his Mortal Sword Wound to the Head,
Will Become the Abomination of Desolation; the Beast; the
Antichrist;**

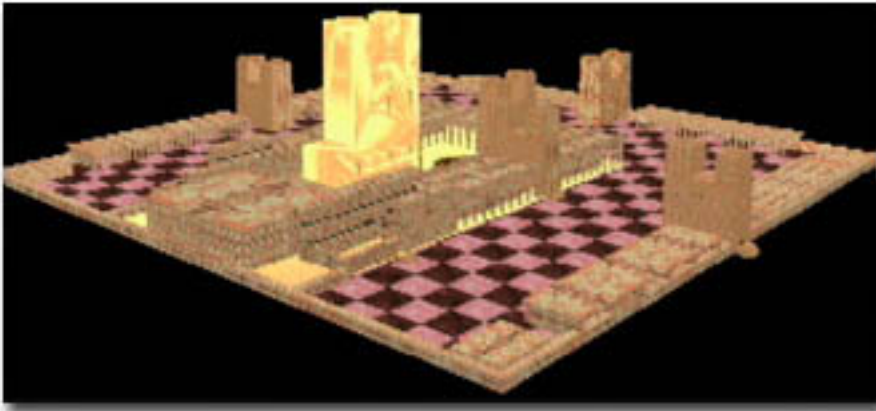
As foretold in the **Scripture of Truth** by:

Daniel,
the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitish **Prophet (Daniel 9:27);**

Joshua/Yeshua (Jesus),
the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitish **Messiah of Israel (Matthew 24:15);**

and,

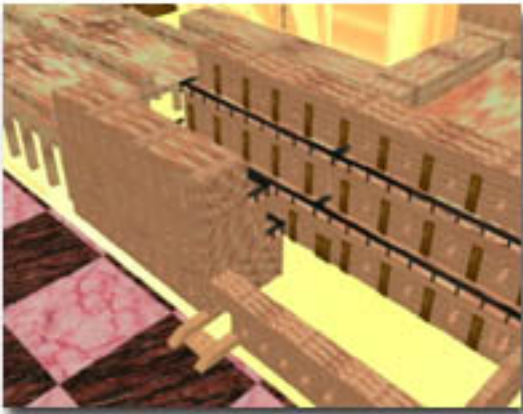
John,
the Hebrew/Jewish/Israelitish "**New Covenant**" (Jeremiah 31:31) **Apostle (Revelation 11:1)**



Solomon's Temple - Full Model

#1. Solomon's Temple, Full Model

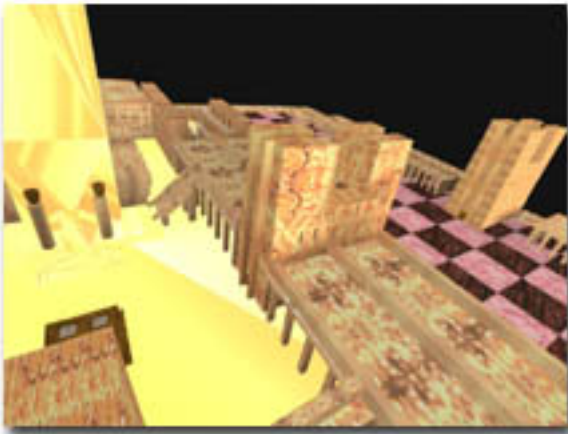
The view is north east looking at the outer courtyard and the main temple yard. The three outer gates which stand 10 stories tall each are can be clearly seen. The main temple is covered completely in gold and is 20 stories tall.



Temple Fly-Through

#2. Priest's Kitchen & Dining Room.

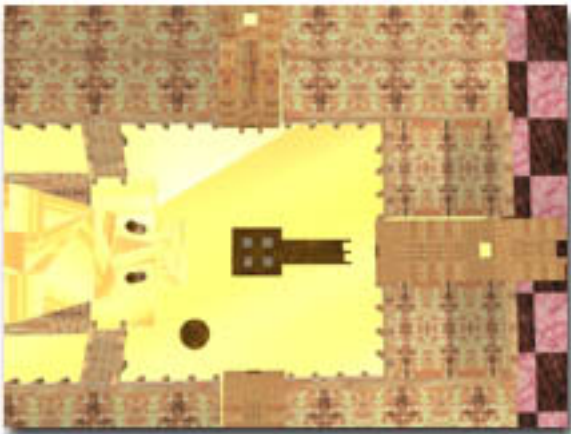
The storage rooms by the dark railings is where they store their clothes and ornaments. The dining room is used exclusively by the priests and has a gold floor.



Aerial View - Temple Center

#3. Vertical View - Temple Center

The north gate of the inner courtyard includes a partial view of the great brass altar and the front porch with the two pillars. The Temple is 3 foot ball fields long



Vertical View - Temple Center

#4. Aerial View - Temple Center

Here we are floating in the sky looking straight down on the inner courtyard. The altar is centered within the 100 x 100 cubit courtyard.

US Patent # 423,681

Israeli Patent Patent # 30656

All Copyrights owned by Michael S. Young

Contact info: <http://www.SolomonsTemple.com>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2006 12:19 AM (GMT)

Hope you all had a good weekend. We did.

I was talking to a friend in Israel today. She is taking a course to become a tour guide. These courses are known to be very intensive. Anyway, she said that her instructor told the class that his father (supposedly a well known archeologist) heard something interesting directly from someone in the Vatican. Apparently, there are remnants of the Second Temple hidden in the Jesuit Monestary located in the Armenian Quarter of Jerusalem.

Maybe you already knew this but I never heard anything about it.

See you and have a blessed week.

Eva

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 7, 2007 01:16 AM (GMT)

Pope: Globalization Should Not Ignore Spiritual Side

By Sabina Castelfranco

Rome

06 January 2007

Castelfranco report - Download 190k audio clip

Listen to Castelfranco report audio clip

Thousands of families were in Saint Peter's Square Saturday to receive the pope's blessing on the feast day of the Epiphany. At a morning mass the pope said that religious leaders must stress the spiritual aspect of the globalization debate. Sabina Castelfranco reports from Rome.

POPE: "The celebration of the Epiphany of the Lord invites us to contemplate Jesus as the divine Savior, the light that guides us on our journey to eternity."

Thousands of families packed Saint Peter's Square to hear the pope's words. In Christian tradition, the Epiphany marks the day three wise men guided by a star pay homage to the Baby Jesus.

Earlier, the pope celebrated mass in Saint Peter's Basilica. In his homily, Benedict said the past decades have seen a **"challenge to global civilization, where the center can no longer be Europe and not even that which we call the West or the North of the world."**

He added that there is a need to elaborate a new world political and economic order, but, above all, a spiritual and cultural one, a renewed humanism.

Pope Benedict said that now, at the start of the Third Millennium, the world is in the

middle of a phase of human history described as globalization. He said that while politicians, scientists and researchers play important roles in the modern world, it is also necessary that the leaders of the great non-Christian and Christian religions are at their side.

Pope Benedict will celebrate another mass on Sunday in the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican. During that ceremony, as is tradition, he will baptize a number of children.

<http://www.voanews.com/english/2007-01-06-voa22.cfm>

aux - January 10, 2007 08:56 AM (GMT)

<http://www.templeinstitute.org/>

They're gagging for it man.

BTW, i heard on an interview with Missler (whom I'm convinced is a deep cover op, but still a good source for info) that there was going to be announced shortly that some tablets with the original Hebrew alphabet from Mt. Sinai were discovered and believed to have been from Moses. Anyone heard about this or was it just hype? It was on George "worker in the light" Noory, after all, so take that into consideration.

myoung - June 5, 2007 11:03 PM (GMT)

Hey guys get a clue.

Eric and now you guys are misquoting my site on Solomon's Temple.

You have inserted words,

You have misquoted scriptures.

And you attribute your words to me.

It is God who controls the events on earth, not Satan.

Satan is the stealer not God.

Satan is the knave not God.

Satan nor his man on earth have any control over the Temple until a specific day.

God allows the Temple to be built. Who cares if the Pope & Co. think they will do it. I believe nothing of the lies they spread and dangle about and you appear to swallow whole.

The Abomination and the Beast (Resurrected Man of Perdition) are two different items.

It is God who will allow his Temple to be built.

It is the God of Heaven who rules from this Temple.

Satan will have no control over it until the abominations of desolations.

If you study the scriptures you will find the Antichrist's.....

His name?

His date of death?

Holiday resurrection?

Who kills him?

Where he is killed?

Why he is killed?

What else happens?

The name of the conspirators working with him?

How many?

Sorry but you are mistaken.

This is God's Temple, the Pope & Co. will attempt to steal it but

Da 11:45

And he (Resurrected Man of Perdition) shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.

Phil Jayhan - June 6, 2007 09:22 AM (GMT)

Regarding the building of the Temple, I have my own reservations, which have grown smaller and smaller with a more thorough understanding of scripture.

I lean toward the idea which is rather unorthodox, that unless we build the Temple of God, that the end will never come. Why? Because the Anti-Christ needs to be able to set himself up in Gods Temple, which I think Ezekiel makes clear will be Solomons Temple and not a Tent. Thus in my own mind, personally think we need to rebuild Gods Temple, if we wish the end to come.

Like I said this is unorthodox belief, but then with near total apostasy in Christs church on earth, I have no issue with having some unorthodox views.

How can the man of sin set himself up in the Temple unless we build it?

And where will the Lord stay and reside when he comes back after the Tribulation? The Ramada Inn? No. He will need to have his Temple, and it will need to be finished.

Thus if we, as Gods children, want the end of this horrible system to come to an end, we must rebuild Gods Temple, so those events which have been prophesied can occur. Thus I am all for rebuilding Gods Temple, so we can end this nightmare system of hell

on earth.

Thats my two cents anyways...

cheers-
phil :)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Three FREE ebooks \(PDF\)](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Three FREE ebooks (PDF)

Title: Three FREE ebooks (PDF)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 12, 2005 10:00 PM (GMT)

Online documents

Life inside the church of Rome (1889)

by Mary Frances CUSACK (1829-1899) A.K.A. "The nun of Kenmare"

Popery in its Social Aspect being a Complete Exposure of the Immorality and Intolerance of Romanism

by Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D., LL.D

Manual of Romish controversy being a complete refutation of the creed of pope Pius IV

by Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D., LL.D

http://www.timeforchrist.ca/Time%20for%20A...e_documents.htm

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 9, 2006 01:13 PM (GMT)

Theres a few mistakes which are corrected in the new 3rd edition of Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps.

tlthe5th - September 18, 2006 01:48 AM (GMT)

short online book:

Title: Wide-awake! Romanism: its aims and tendencies. The sentiments of a "Know-nothing."/ By L.W. Granger.

<http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/pagevi...iew=image&seq=1>

tlthe5th - September 25, 2006 11:10 PM (GMT)

<http://www.geocities.com/visplace/oldbooks.htm>

link to 8 OUT OF PRINT BOOKS EXPOSING ROMAN CATHOLICISM.

i will no longer post on here due to 2TUFF's anti christian talk

bethany - May 30, 2007 07:48 AM (GMT)

Vatican Assassins - **2nd Edition** e-book (55 MB)

by Eric Jon Phelps

<http://www.focusnz.com/tractsforfree/VaticanAssassins.pdf>

The 13 rare Jesuit books from Eric Jon Phelps
Vatican Assassins CD (**2nd Edition**):

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_01.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_02.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_03.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_04.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_05.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_06.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_07.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_08.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_09.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_10.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_11.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_12.zip

http://scifiles.no-ip.com/files/PDF/BOOK_13.zip

Minuteman Matt - May 31, 2007 07:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Sep 25 2006, 11:10 PM)

<http://www.geocities.com/visplace/oldbooks.htm>

link to 8 OUT OF PRINT BOOKS EXPOSING ROMAN CATHOLICISM.

i will no longer post on here due to 2TUFF's anti christian talk

the bible is a book of fairy tales FACT!

wolvshater - May 31, 2007 12:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Sep 25 2006, 11:10 PM)

<http://www.geocities.com/visplace/oldbooks.htm>

link to 8 OUT OF PRINT BOOKS EXPOSING ROMAN CATHOLICISM.

i will no longer post on here due to 2TUFF's anti christian talk

Oh come on 5th, Whats up with that,? Is your FAITH that weak that you feel threatened. So you run away. Dont you understand this is a learning house of many things, Its Craigs House, your a guest, Gather Knowledge and dont be hurt by the beliefs of others, My God is Knowledge, my belief is SEE>TOUCH>SMELL. The bible believers believe in FAITH, yet they can not prove the bible to be fact, its FAITH, Then Non-Bible believers call it a myth or fairy tales, yet they can not prove this either. So why run away based on that. just laugh and enjoy the KNOWLEDGE. Someday we find out what is true and what is false, its an individual thing. :D

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [WHO SUNK THE TITANIC? Jesuits by Doug Yurchey](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > WHO SUNK THE TITANIC?
Jesuits by Doug Yurchey

Title: WHO SUNK THE TITANIC? Jesuits by Doug Yurchey

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 12, 2005 12:24 AM (GMT)

WHO SUNK THE TITANIC?

by Doug Yurchey

The above title does not read: What sunk the Titanic? It says: Who? The information below appeared inside my Outlook Express e-mailbox. The following is stunning and inspired me to write. When we think of great mysteries, controversies, conspiracies or historical questions...many come to mind:

- * Who really murdered JFK?
- * Who was really behind 9-11?
- * Did a greater conspiracy surround the Oklahoma Bombing?
- * Was Marilyn Monroe killed?
- * Did aliens crash at Roswell?

Another historical mystery or puzzle is: What was the real story behind the sinking of the Titanic? The book 'The Secret Terrorists' printed by Truth Triumphant Ministries and reprinted by Tree of Life Resources places blame squarely on the Roman Catholic Order known as the Jesuits. 'The greatest tragedies in the last 200 years can be traced to the Jesuits.'

Founded in 1540, the Society of Jesus grew rapidly within the Catholic Church. They were confessors to the ruling families of Europe. They defend the Pope and Catholicism around the world in nearly every country. In 1773, Clement XIV suppressed the Jesuits. In 1814, Pope Pius VII responded to pressure and restored the Society. There are Jesuit colleges and ministries today. They are a very influential organization. Jesuits are

dedicated to furthering Catholicism and the power of the Pope. Yet...there is a secret, negative side to this organization called 'the Society of Jesus.' For hundreds of years they carried out religious killings. They were the men in dark cloaks who carried daggers. (Were they the religious CIA for their time?)

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll Island just off the coast of Georgia to plan the Federal Reserve Bank. Nelson Aldrich and Frank Valderclip represented the Rockefeller financial empire. Henry Davidson, Charles Norton and Benjamin Strong represented J.P. Morgan. Paul Warberg represented the Rothschilds Banking dynasty of Europe. The Rothschilds were the banking agents for the Jesuits and hold 'the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church.'

The Morgan gang, the Rothschilds gang and the Rockefeller gang were fierce competitors yet entered joint ventures. They established the national banking cartel called the Federal Reserve System....according to G. Edward Griffin in 'The Creature From Jekyll Island (American Opinion Publishing P. 209). A review of this book stated: 'It tells a story of how bankers have lured politicians with easy money and end up in control of most of the world.'

[This writer travelled to Jekyll Island in 1970 with his college tennis team. I had such a beautiful moment there one night: I was alone and drawn to a lighthouse. There stood deer in the darkness drinking from a pond. In the moonlight, it was a sight I'd never forget. Little did I realize that this wonderful, winter-resort for the rich had an evil history. Jekyll Island was properly named].

The Rothschilds, Morgans and Rockefellers are controlled by the Jesuit Order. The most powerful of families 'do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and bring the Pope to world domination.' Construction of the Titanic began in 1909; at a shipyard in Belfast, Ireland. Belfast was Protestant and hated by the Jesuits. Morgan took control of the White Star Lines. The Jesuits ordered J.P. Morgan to build the Titanic. From the very beginning of the luxury liner, the Titanic was destined for doom.

There were a number of powerful men who were NOT in favor of the Federal Reserve System. Benjamin Guggenheim, Isa Strauss and John Jacob Astor opposed the formation of a F.R.S. These men were arguably the richest men in the world and stood in the way of the Jesuits' plan. 'These three men were coaxed and encouraged to board the floating palace.' Not only were these enemies of the Jesuits against a Federal Reserve Bank, but they would have used their wealth and influence to oppose World War I.

This was the 'maiden' voyage of the greatest ship ever built. The 'unsinkable' campaign assured passengers of comfortable safety. Many Irish, French and Italian Catholics were on board. Protestants from Belfast were also encouraged to immigrate to the United States on the Titanic. These were 'expendable' people; for the most part. But, the real reason for the ship's destruction was a game between the super rich whereby Guggenheim-Strauss-Astor could be eliminated. 'They had to be destroyed by a means so preposterous that no one would suspect they were murdered, and no one would suspect the Jesuits.'

The Captain of the Titanic was Edward Smith. He was a Jesuit and worked for J.P. Morgan. Anyone could be a Jesuit and their identity not be known. >From National Geographic 'The Secrets of the Titanic,' (1986):

When the ship departed southern England, on board was Francis Browne. He was the most powerful Jesuit in all of Ireland and the 'Jesuit Master of Edward Smith.' 'Here is Jesuit treachery at its finest. The provincial Father Francis Browne boards the Titanic, photographs the victims, most assuredly briefs the Captain concerning his oath as a Jesuit, and the following morning bids him farewell...' Eric J. Phelps, Vatican Assassins Halcon Unified Services. P. 247.

Captain Smith believed this high-ranking 'Jesuit General' was God. Browne instructed him on what to do in the North Atlantic waters. 'Edward Smith was given orders to sink the Titanic and that's exactly what he did.' According to Jesuit secret philosophy: The innocent can be massacred for the greater good; the ends justifies the means.

Captain Smith had been traveling the North Atlantic for 26 years. He was the 'world's most experienced master' in these cold waters. The Captain knew all along that his ship was built for the enemies of the Jesuits. Its purpose was always to be a 'deathship' and sink on its first voyage. Captain Smith also knew exactly where the icebergs were. Under secret orders, he propelled the Titanic full speed at 22 knots on a moonless night and through a huge ice field 80 square miles in area! He had been 'given orders from his God in the Vatican, and nothing would turn him from his course.'

Captain Smith's actions in his last hours were not those of a strong leader. He seemed as if he was wrestling with his conscience. Should he be the brave sea captain or obey his master and sink the ship?

There were purposely not enough lifeboats. Many of the lifeboats only had a few passengers of women and children during the emergency. White distress flares were jettisoned. Passing ships thought those aboard the Titanic were having a party. The distress flares should have been red. These examples were not because of an arrogant crew who believed the Titanic was unsinkable. These shortcomings were planned.

Those richest of men, who opposed the Federal Reserve System, were killed along with the middle and lower classes. John Jacob Astor's wife was rescued. Molly Brown was also saved. The sinking of the Titanic was possibly the greatest disaster of the 20th Century outside of the World Wars. According to 'The Secret Terrorists,' the cause of this tragedy was the Jesuit Order of the Roman Catholic Church.

'The unsinkable ship, the floating palace was created to be a tomb for the wealthy, who opposed the Federal Reserve System. On April 14th (the same date in history as the assassination of Abraham Lincoln) of 1912, the Titanic struck an iceberg and all opposition to the Federal Reserve was eliminated. In December of 1913, the Federal Reserve System came into being in the United States. Eight months later, the Jesuits had sufficient funding through the Federal Reserve Bank to begin World War I.' Notice the F.R.S. was established soon after the disaster of the Titanic.

The rich have always created unnecessary wars where the poor have to fight and die. The pages of 'The Secret Terrorists' do not specifically name the Templars, Freemasons or Illuminati. But these Secret Societies are related and do control: The banks; the money system; the oil companies; corporations; governments; the politicians; the military; the police; the law and judicial system; the churches; the schools; the media, etc., etc...

The rich and powerful have always ruled the world. The elite make the news; they create the great, international events. William Randolph Hearst invented the news and printed his propaganda in his paper.

It was the rich that purposely crashed the Stock Market in 1929 and caused the suffering of the Great Depression. The super rich had a highly-profitable, financial day during the Crash. It was the lesser-rich, want-to-be investors who lost everything.

IT IS NOT INCONCEIVABLE THAT WE HAVE HEARD SO MUCH ABOUT THE FAMOUS VOYAGE OF THE TITANIC BECAUSE IT WAS ONE OF THE MOST PERFECT CRIMES EVER COMMITTED!

Doug Yurchey

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:03 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

In 1910, seven men met on Jekyll Island just off the coast of Georgia to plan the Federal Reserve Bank. Nelson Aldrich and Frank Valderclip represented the Rockefeller financial empire. Henry Davidson, Charles Norton and Benjamin Strong represented J.P. Morgan. Paul Warberg represented the Rothschilds Banking dynasty of Europe. **The Rothschilds were the banking agents for the Jesuits and hold 'the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church.'**

C O U R T - J E W S

QUOTE

The Rothschilds, Morgans and Rockefellers are controlled by the Jesuit Order. The most powerful of families 'do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and bring the Pope to world domination.' Construction of the Titanic began in 1909; at a shipyard in Belfast, Ireland. Belfast was Protestant and hated by the Jesuits. Morgan took control of the White Star Lines. The Jesuits ordered J.P. Morgan to build the Titanic. From the very beginning of the luxury liner, the Titanic was destined for doom.

THANKYOU DOUG, EXACTLY WHAT I'VE TRIED TO EXPLAIN TO THE SHEOPLE!

Taken from Doug Yurchey's article

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:24 PM (GMT)

Will Hughes information on this subject of Jesuits and Titanic

<http://www.pacinst.com/terrorists/chapter5/titanic.html>

DeI - September 22, 2005 08:35 AM (GMT)

As much as I'd like to, this reason for sinking the Titanic seems too 'far out' for me to suggest to anyone...

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 22, 2005 12:32 PM (GMT)

This is why you only discuss this informaton with people wanting to relieve themselves of the Matrix and its programming. You have no chance of pulling a pure sheep away with almost any of the knowledge. Trust me I've tried many times and even some

people I've given plenty of knowledge and shown Alex "Temporal" Jones videos etc and even Icke videos still dont believe. The thing they really cannot release from is the programming of Terrorists. They simply cannot believe the state will use its own to further the agenda which it does!

You know the real story now and remember it in case you can use the information in the future!

Del - September 23, 2005 12:31 PM (GMT)

Temporal?

I thought Alex Jones was doing a fine job...

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 23, 2005 01:07 PM (GMT)

Alex Jones is a Temporal Coadjutor like most of the popular conspiracy people. His job is to give the awakening sheep some information which can be backed up but never go any further. This is why his Illuminati information is lacking and he just will not go into its power structure and definately won't dare go higher. Basically he works for the Jesuits as you must remember that Jesuits use both sides in order to get what they want. They need disinformation and stagnated information out there in order to keep their veil down. This is why he got into Bohemian Grove and with a NWO agenda promoting TV station from England called Channel 4. He took no real harmful footage, infact most of it was almost of no use. The Cremation of Care is just one ritual and more sinister ones happen throughout the nights in the woods throughout the 3 weeks. He claimed he was stopped 7 times by security but miraculously he never got any on tape. He also double crossed a christian family and put their life at risk in order to make money from the video he took. Keep watching his information because hes good at showing martial law, agenda, attacks, id etc but who he blaims isn't exactly wrong but he will not go into the Jesuits etc.

Also he adores the Gibson family and Hutton Gibson plays double fiddle as hes actually an OPUS DEI then goes around mouthing off about NWO when infact thats his groups agenda working for the Jesuits. Mel Gibson is most likely Opus Dei too playing double fiddle but its unconfirmed. Remember though Mel worked with Jesuits on the Passion film, one in particular William J Fulco and that film was based round the Jesuit Douay bible!

So be aware of Jones!

Del - September 23, 2005 06:01 PM (GMT)

I think I need a beer...

F-Minus - September 24, 2005 06:52 PM (GMT)

Hi (2tuff especially, but others as well), I didn't seem to find a general thread about the Jesuit Order (the threads seem more specific). I've just started reading Vatican assassins and I think it's really impressive. It's the first time I read a conspiracy book in which things are laid out in such detail... I like that. I've been reading stuff here and there about the Jesuits and been on www.vaticanassassins.org a lot and listening to audio about the Jesuits and all and during this I read/heard that the Jesuits want the world divided in 83 regions (with 83 provincials; one at the head of each of the 83 regions, etc.). Now I already learned that they want to divide the US into 10 regions. I even ran into a chart of that (I believe 2tuff posted it...); I also learned that they want Ireland as one of the 83 regions; and Korea as well, although I could be mistaking about that...

Now, my question is; does anyone have a link or can help me get to know the other of the 83 regions? Is there a map available of the world, divided in these 83 regions? Thx.

By the way, you were talking about Mel Gibson... he also stars in a film called Conspiracy Theory :ph43r:

tlthe5th - July 30, 2006 06:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 23 2005, 01:07 PM)

Alex Jones is a Temporal Coadjutor like most of the popular conspiracy people. His job is to give the awakening sheep some information which can be backed up but never go any further. This is why his Illuminati information is lacking and he just will not go into its power structure and definitely won't dare go higher. Basically he works for the Jesuits as you must remember that Jesuits use both sides in order to get what they want. They need disinformation and stagnated information out there in order to keep their veil down. This is why he got into Bohemian Grove and with a NWO agenda promoting TV station from England called Channel 4. He took no real harmful footage, in fact most of it was almost of no use. The Cremation of Care is just one ritual and more sinister ones happen throughout the nights in the woods throughout the 3 weeks. He claimed he was stopped 7 times by security but miraculously he never got any on tape. He also double crossed a Christian family and put their life at risk in order to make money from the video he took. Keep watching his information because he's good at showing martial law, agenda, attacks, etc but who he blames isn't exactly wrong but he will not go into the Jesuits etc.

Also he adores the Gibson family and Hutton Gibson plays double fiddle as he's actually an OPUS DEI then goes around mouthing off about NWO when in fact that's his group's agenda working for the Jesuits. Mel Gibson is most likely Opus Dei too playing double fiddle but it's unconfirmed. Remember though Mel worked with Jesuits on the Passion film, one in particular William J Fulco and that film was based around the Jesuit Douay Bible!

So be aware of Jones!

Re: Alex Jones,

Interesting note: Alex Jones has really been brought mainstream through Charlie Sheen who is the son of Jesuit coadjutor Martin Sheen who took his name from the Late Bishop Fulton Sheen. Look up "Martin Sheen" in wikipedia for his real Latino/Spanish name is Ramón Gerardo Antonio Estévez (born August 3, 1940). Go to <http://www.spirituallysmart.com> and click the link at the top for pictures of this. Is Charlie Sheen following in pops footsteps?

Alex Jones, within his very brief mainstream appearance on CNN's showbiz tonite publically lauds Jesuit Coadjutor Martin Sheen!! Imagine that!!

Also the 9/11 truth movement are starting to become very militant as far as demanding any of their followers to reject other facts regarding other group's involvement in the manipulation of the U.S. government.

He mentions the burning of the reichstad by the Nazis to blame it on communists ALL THE TIME but never ever mentions the Historical signing of the very important concordat between Nazi Germany and the Vatican. Nor will any of them mention the Vatican ratlines and Operation Paperclip where the Jesuit nazis were brought into the CIA.

-thomas

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 15, 2007 12:17 AM (GMT)

Dear Brother Eric and Brethren in Christ Jesus,

The National Geographic special "The Secrets of the Titanic" is on YouTube. Here the links to the five parts (about 10 min each) of the documentary. Watch it while it's still available.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PahDfRzVOqg> Part 1

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ocgJRQV7Vw> Part 2

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms1ADyMCRZQ...related&search=> Part 3

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bPTCd1loQqg...related&search=> Part 4

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VBeljlaOVSc...related&search=> Part 5

At 6:16 of Part 1 Coadjutor Sheen describes authentic pictures of Titanic before she sailed for the last time. These photos were taken by Irish Jesuit Fr. Francis M. Browne (referred to as "a vacationing priest") by Coadjutor Sheen never admitting Browne was a Jesuit nor does he explain why Jesuit Browne disembarked from Titanic after briefing Temporal Coadjutor Captain Edward John Smith that he had bring Titanic down deliberately and ignore any warnings of icebergs.

Disclaimer-the following info (I'm paraphrasing) was on Wikipedia which I am not completely sure of in terms of veracity. I will see if more credible and reliable sources confirm this.

From http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Browne

Browne's Jesuit provincial forewarned him by ordering him to "GET OFF THAT SHIP-PROVINCIAL" after he requested permission from his superior Father Provincial to travel to New York with an American millionaire couple who offered to pay Jesuit Browne's way to New York and back in exchange for his company during the voyage.

This website is the Father Browne Photographic Collection. Not surprisingly it does not detail what Jesuit Browne's provincial actually told him but it does say he was ordered to disembark from the doomed Titanic. <http://www.fatherbrowne.com/index.htm>

Robert D. Ballard is reported to be the first to discover the wreckage of the Titanic. It is disputed whether Ballard truly found the remnants of Titanic because a Royal Navy vessel in 1977 according to <http://www.paullee.com/titanic/titanicfound.html> found it first.

Ballard and coadjutor Sheen worked together in this documentary. Ballard directed it and Sheen narrated. As a matter of fact, Ballard will be my graduating class' guest Commencement speaker on May 21. I believe it is possible Ballard is a coadjutor himself because he refuses to address the possibility that a rival team of discoverers got to Titanic first. He might be aiding the Jesuit cover-up. Perhaps because Ballard receives the praise of the Pope's CFR press, notoriety, fame, and recognition for his discovery he keeps his mouth shut not telling the truth (for fear of death) about why Titanic was sunk and was always meant to be destroyed from its inception just like the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center.

Brother **Nicholas**

JagDRS - May 15, 2007 03:37 AM (GMT)

FYI, I just watched all 5 parts. At the end when the credits roll, pausing judiciously, lo and behold given credit is - **Fr. Francis M. Browne, Provincial of the Irish Province of the Society of Jesus**. There are several more names that roll by that are given no particular credit and perhaps they mean nothing of significance; Denver Public Library, Western History Dept., Peabody Museum of Salem.

Edgar - May 15, 2007 04:05 AM (GMT)

Peabody of the Peabody museum put The Morgans in the banking business with the help of the Rothschilds and the Riggs family.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 09:49 PM (GMT)

A novel that predicted the Titanic's destiny, and another ship that almost followed Morgan Robertson, in 1898, wrote "Futility". It described the maiden voyage of a transatlantic luxury liner named the Titan. Although it was touted as being unsinkable, it strikes an iceberg and sinks with much loss of life. In 1912 the Titanic, a transatlantic luxury liner widely touted as unsinkable strikes an iceberg and sinks with great loss of life on her maiden voyage. In the Book, the Month of the Wreck was April, same as in the real event. There were 3,000 passengers on the book; in reality, 2,207. In the Book, there were 24 Lifeboats; in reality, 20.

Months after the Titanic sank, a tramp steamer was traveling through the foggy Atlantic with only a young boy on watch. It came into his head that it had been thereabouts that the Titanic had sunk, and he was suddenly terrified by the thought of the name of his ship - the Titanian. Panic-stricken, he sounded the warning. The ship stopped, just in time: a huge iceberg loomed out of the fog directly in their path. The Titanian was saved.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Black Popes scenario for World War 3 & destruc](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Black Popes scenario for World War 3 & destruc

Title: The Black Popes scenario for World War 3 & destruc

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 10, 2005 11:48 PM (GMT)

If I was the Black Pope wanting to destroy both the Moslem world (surrounding "my Jerusalem") and the "heretic and liberal" Western Civilization sending out its accursed "missionaries," I would do the following:

- 1. First I would cause a war to be decared by the West (US and Britain) against "terrorism" which has no end in sight. Thus I would cause 911 with my CIA and then blame my Masonic Islamic Terrorist Network built by my CIA and financed by my Rockefeller financed and developed oil bonanza---Saudi Arabia. Mission accomplished.**
- 2. I would restore the flow of my heroin trade by removing the Taliban which I created with my CIA. I would then move into Iraq to remove my Masonic Inquisitor Saddam Hussein, allowing the US to capture one of his doubles. According to an Iraqi officer, Hussein loaded two tractor trailers of dollars and euros on to an American C-141, then drove his limo onto the plane after which it took off and disappeared into the skyline. Mission accomplished.**
- 3. I would then begin the systematic destruction of as many Moslems and mosques as possible using roving CIA teams inciting hatred on both sides. I would cause outrages against the Moslems of the south, using American GIs raping Iraqi women, photographing the crime and then posting it on the internet further citing Moslem fury against the West. I would also spread disease via immunizations and radioactive toxins among the American GIs further weakening the American military in preparation for my Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion of the West. Mission accomplished.**
- 4. In preparation for my Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion I would use my scalar weapons involving weather modification, causing hurricanes in the American South, devastating select cities thereby weakening the West's will to resist. And**

with deliberate non-intervention and other injustices perpetrated by federal, state and local agencies, I would further sow the seeds for my race war between Whites and Blacks, while occupying the people with non-news (Jackson, Simpson, Bryant---Black on White crimes---and any other case (Scott Peterson, Stephanie Hollowood) that could be used to occupy the attention of the viewers). More hurricanes are in the making and the South will be further "softened" for my invasion from which Cuba, now occupied by the Chinese and hosted by Jesuit Fidel Castro, will be the staging base---with the full cooperation of the CIA and American Military Intelligence. Mission being accomplished.

5. Knowing that the American people will be beginning to denounce the war and even concluding that 911 was an inside job (never believing that my Director of Central Intelligence, Knight of Malta and CFR member George J. Tenet oversaw the crime), I would remove Tenet blaming him for the "incompetence" demonstrated in preventing the "attack." This will save face for my most obedient Skull and Bones servant, George W. Bush, whose father and grandfather served the Order most wonderfully. This will also save my Jesuit Georgetown-educated Tenet from future prosecution as I of course control the Attorney General, the Justice Department and the FBI. Mission accomplished.

6. In order to justify a war in Israel for the destruction of the Jerusalem mosques, I would used my Masonic Jewish anti-Torah Zionists to incite more hatred between Israel's Arabs and Jews, while depriving the Jews of their land given to them by God as recorded in Genesis and by British Mandate at the end of WWI. This will be my "Roadmap to War" policy shoved down the throats by the CFR-controlled devotee to the Archbishop of New York City, President George W. Bush. Now war in Israel is a certainty. In order to blame the US for the destruction of the Jerusalem mosques I would build a huge American Army base in Israel from which the Americans could operate during the coming war in Israel, American troops moving in from Iraq. Meanwhile at the moment I would increase US troops in Iraq through a coming catastrophic event and thus a mandatory draft. Mission About to be Accomplished.

7. In order to increase US troops in Iraq, which troops will then invade Iran, Syria, Jordan and Saudi Arabia (as was told to me by an aged former Marine and suspected Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor), I would use my CIA controlling Military Intelligence to detonate five to ten dirty atomic bombs as the book Endrun (or Endgame written by two American Generals) so describes. This will strike at the very heart of the proud, profligate and fat Americans so as to incite the people to adopt a total war footing which my CFR trustees will fully implement. I would blame Iran for the detonations justifying the invasion of that nation; or, I can blame North Korea thereby beginning my war in the East in killing millions of Chinese as China will be aiding North Korea. In preparation for an American defeat, I have moved all American aircraft carriers out of the Pacific and into the

Persian gulf. I have dispatched "boomers," or American nuclear subs, into the Pacific but only a few of us know that there is no such thing as Airborne Nuclear War. Yes, the subs are disarmed of any potential nuclear threat. When this becomes known, he who as the largest and most disciplined army will have the upperhand. This of course will be my Chinese Communists commanded by Chinese Jesuits. Mission about to be accomplished.

8. With America fighting a two-front war which she cannot win, I will be in full control of the top military commanders in the field and in the intelligence services of BOTH SIDES through high-level Freemasonry and the Knights of Malta. This will insure America's defeat; any General that will not obey my commands in the name of patriotism will be eliminated as was American General George Patton and Russian General Andri Vlasov during my beloved WWII. Ah, our Order accomplished so much then "for the greater glory of God!"

9. After using China to sweep the Pacific Rim of all "heretics and liberals" as I did during WWII with the Japanese Army, I will then attack Australia and New Zealand as those idiots have abandoned private gun ownership in the name of the goodness of man and the honesty of government! Those nations of White apostate Protestants are sitting ducks in the middle of the South Pacific with no relief possible from either British or US fleets. The shedding of the blood of the heretic, I love it!

10. With my beloved Chinese navy coupled with my Japanese Navy I will then sweep the Pacific, attack Hawaii and eliminate all but a few of the native Oriental Hawaiians. They hate Americans and will help my invading Chinese and Soviet navy. At the same time I will be bringing in hundreds of thousands of Chinese and Soviet troops through the underground tunnel linking Russia and Alaska running all the way to Washington State. By the time my mongol forces reach the Coast of California with LA in flames, my attackers will be arriving in the North killing as many heretic Canadian Protestants in British Columbia and Alberta. We will not touch Roman Catholic Quebec as she will be under the protection of the invading Roman Catholic European forces along with Roman Catholic New England.

The Jesuit Superior General's scenario will unfold along these lines. The next event will be a terrorist event involving preplaced dirty bombs here in the US. Biologicals may also be used as the CIA has spent years in developing these toxins. The movie The Satan Bug produced over thirty years ago is somewhat of a forewarning to the event. A two-front war will ensue; our armies will destroy the mosques of Mecca, Medina and Jerusalem with the secret aid of the Black Pope's Islamic Terrorist Network; our troops will be betrayed and massacred as were three German armies by Hitler in the East; then will come the end with our invasion, partition and occupation for at least fifty to one hundred years if the

Lord Jesus tarries.

By Eric Jon Phelps!

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:24 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends and Brethren,

After watching CFR Lou Dobbs and his continual, yet honest, reporting of the millions of illegal border crossings left unpunished by the Black Pope's CFR-controlled Bush government; after watching CFR Aaron Brown's special on the coming nuclear detonations here in the US (at the hand of CIA-controlled "Al Qaeda") using North Korean (US in house) nukes; after watching a Congressman's hour-long presentation of the future use of EMF pulse weapons on the computer-dependant US military and economy; I will continue to maintain that this scenario has been planned in Rome to lead to a two-front war which America cannot win. War in Iran will lead to war with Russia; war in North Korea will lead to war with China; and the US being blamed for bringing down the Mecca and Medina mosques (when certain Islamic CIA-Bin Laden contract agents in fact will do these deeds) will lead to a war with the entire Moslem world.

Thus, we shall have our Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion as mentioned in VA over four years ago. Fascism always starts the wars (Japan, Italy and Germany) and Communism (US, Britain and the USSR) always ends them as the victor---by the design of the Jesuit Order. Today the US and Britain are now the fascists; China, Russia and Wahabbi Islam are now the communists. And under communism no royal dynasty has been permitted to exist except the newly-created German Windsor Dynasty (1917) and the Saud dynasty. The Saud dynasty will be the next to go as it will also be blamed for the destruction of Mecca and Medina via its connection to the US military. Its wells will be seized by the Sino-Soviets cutting off our oil, while our domestic wells have been shut down over the last fifty years. (The invasion into Alaska will deprive the US of Prudhoe Bay and its Alaskan pipeline, cutting off 25% of our prime source of oil.) Remember, CIA-controlled Wahabbi Bin Laden openly denounces the Saudi King and his sucessors as "infidels."

Therefore, I will continue to encourage all US Jews to leave the country while there is still time. Israel at this moment is safer than the US for "the sons of Jacob"---who will never be "consumed." (Malachi 3:6)

Sincerely in faith,

Brother Eric

AdDM - November 8, 2005 03:58 AM (GMT)

very nice, these step by step predictions..

what i was wondering myself, how does this theory fit in with michael tsarion's research and theory in regards to endgoals?

keep up the great work guys!

Chris - February 6, 2006 12:45 AM (GMT)

I agree AdDM, I like to get informed peoples view on upcoming events.

I have a few questions...

In step six you say that there will be a war in Israel.

What pretext do you think there would be (if any) to invade Israel?

Who do you think will invade?

What will the Americans do?

Do you think Mossad would destroy the mosques?

Approximately how many weeks/months after step six will the dirty bombs be detonated in America?

Will England also be hit?

If not, is there any chance that they will go along also with the total war philosophy?

You said Airborne Nuclear war is a myth...I have wondered this before; is that because they wouldn't want to strike nukes against countries that they already control?

In step ten you said the Hawaiians hate the Americans? I did not know this...Could you tell me why?

Do you have any other information about the underground tunnel you talked about linking Russia to Alaska?

Does birdflu or any pandemic fit anywhere into the picture?

Will the European forces come in to save the day in America?

Will the first AntiChrist be revealed just before the miracle retreat of the Chinese and Russians? If you think there will be a retreat of course.

Will a threat of an Alien invasion help the world come together after this war?

Finally, what do you recommend for people living in England? I have found a few places to hide...Plus the disastrous timing of climate change should not be underestimated.

Thanks for your info...I really like to get other peoples ideas about things. If any of my questions are asked without understanding of your philosophy, don't hesitate to say.

Artemis Crime - March 12, 2006 05:37 AM (GMT)

"If Lord Jesus tarries?"

Have you guys kept track of your savior? What messianic bullshit. The future is unwritten, but the game pieces are set up as you describe on the Global chessboard--averting some of the events may be impossible, but I disagree with your fatalism in tacitly rejecting the possibility of a insurgency to counter this masterplan.

clatte - March 21, 2006 09:34 PM (GMT)

:P :P :P Something with weather control!! Storm is coming HERE TO BC ,ALBERTA CANADA first! They wont touch Victoria but the coast is toast. I'm not sure about Washington area. :blink: :blink: :blink:

clatte - March 21, 2006 09:38 PM (GMT)

:o CNN Presents did a show the other night about oil control and they featured our Alberta oilsands! Made it seem like the Americans needed it real bad!! Well obviously not United States the country but the controllers do. Chances are the already HAVE the oilsands in their control but their changing all our appearances here FAST!

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 5, 2006 02:26 AM (GMT)

Thanks for this and I will send it around. The Sino-Soviet-Moslem Invasion is most assuredly in the works. It also seems that the Order used the US to build the huge Japanese Navy that will also be involved in that West Coast Invasion. With a huge fleet, a huge Chinese fifth column in the country and with the control of many ports, the invasion will surely be a success---aided by treason in Washington.

I have recently learned that the USS Arizona was sunk by sabotage---the Office of Naval Intelligence detonating the magazine of the Arizona within 13 minutes of the Japanese attack. And a naval officer on a hospital ship just happened to be filming the Arizona when it exploded. Again, no bomb pierced the armored deck, and no bomb went down the smokestack. The destruction of Battleship Row was a certainty.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Subject: Chinese Military Handed No-Bid Contract On Key US Security Infrastructure

> Eric,

>

> Chinese Military Handed No-Bid Contract On Key US Security

> Infrastructure

> http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=7325

> <http://www.propagandamatrix.com/articles/m...270306nobid.htm>

>

> The Black Popes scenario for World War 3 & destruction by ERIC JON

> PHELPS

> http://s13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...php?showtopic=2

>

> Join the DOTS

clatte - April 8, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

The USS Arizona!! Yes they did sink didn't they i wonder what caused that...in unrelated news senator john mccain was certainly looking sharp on TV the other day!!
B)

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 4, 2006 11:06 PM (GMT)

The Vatican Wins The Oslo War

By Barry Chamish

chamish@netvision.net.il

8-4-6

My heart breaks as Israel loses the war. But her crooked leaders are doing wonders for the New World Order. Now the Vatican gets in its dibs and a new trade bloc is in formation.

While the rockets fly, the US and Kuwait sign a free trade agreement. So so Dubai, Bahrain and Jordan. And did anyone notice that America no longer patrols Afghanistan? NATO has taken the reins.

Not ten years ago, PM Shimon Peres was tired of the Grapes Of Wrath mini-war and

put an end to it with an attack on Kana which killed 100 and brought international troops to Lebanon. The week before, the leaders of the NWO met in Rome under the kind but stern guidance of Condeleeza Rice. They decided to put in Lebanon International Troops...someday. A second Kana bombing, no matter who was responsible, gave Peres another chance to bring back his buddies, the French. Yes, it was decided that French troops would form the majority of the contingent.

And are they balanced:

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=108844>

* At the news conference held in Beirut, French Foreign Minister Phillippe Douste-Blazy praised Iran as a "stabilizing force in the Middle East." Douste-Blazy told reporters that Iran "is an outstanding country with great people and an honorable civilization. It has a crucial role in the region."

* This whole awful war was designed to get those Vatican soldiers into Israel and given another few weeks of rocket attacks, barring a nuke on Teheran, Israelis will lift their arms and beg for any troops, anywhere, just to get a night's peace. Even in Jerusalem.

A few nights ago, I was almost back in Israel. A brilliant researcher, who, yes indeed, demands recognition, Kati Cohen, called me and let me have a 90 blast of her research. She began easy; "You were right about Daniel Abraham and this dreadful man Joel running Yeshiva U. They brought in half the Vatican to YU to supposedly discuss anti-semitism with their rabbis. That wasn't the discussion. They wanted "their" land and that meant Jerusalem."

It was 102 degrees in America, the fields were dessicated by the minute and I was back in corrupt Israel. I was home. Abraham almost cost Olmert his "honesty," he writes with a broad smirk, by passing him a couple of spare million dollars, by buying his home for 2.5 times its value in the midst of the election campaign. And that, lesser crime, tied Shimon Peres up with Olmert more than politically. Abraham is a valued member of the milestone to money laundering, the Shimon Peres Peace Center.

And Peres, the Vatican's chief spy along with Yossi Beilin, is now number two in Israel, an apt number if there was one. And all those crooks and murderers who caused the war, Peres, Barak, Beilin, are they strung from the highest oak tree in the land? Of course, not! They go to cabinet meetings and decide how to kill the most Israelis in one day.

Kati goes on, and I'm now taking notes. It's just like being in Modiin.

"Peres promised the pope East Jerusalem in May of 1992 and the Vatican wants to cash in now. But Sharon wasn't playing ball. In July of last year he actually banned diplomacy with the Vatican. So the Vatican tried working around him. In September they

invited both Israeli chief rabbis to Rome to threaten the Jews if the holy sites of Jerusalem weren't handed over to them. In November, they hatched the Mount Zion plot, trading a Spanish church for the Last Supper room. President Katsav flew to the Vatican but Sharon still said no.

"Finally they knew Sharon had to go. Enter the apostolic nuncio Pietro Sambi. He plotted with Peres to finish Sharon and possibly supplied the poison Sharon drank in his final meeting with Peres on Dec. 18. On thing is certain, 18 hours before, after 8 1/2 years in Jerusalem, Sambi flew out for a new assignment in Washington.

"Once Olmert and Peres won the election, Peres flew to the Vatican taking with him a letter from Olmert to the pope. No one will say what was in the letter, but you can be sure he promised the pope "his land" and the war drastic enough to give it to him."

end

ONLY, and do mean, only for bookings, write:
chamishba@gmail.com

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 4, 2006 11:11 PM (GMT)

Labor Masonic Zionists work for the Vatican and if they do not wish to they are ELiminated just as Sharon was. -2tuff

Zionists maneuver to seize Temple Mount

Friday, August 04, 2006

<http://wakeupfromyourslumber.blogspot.com/...ize-temple.html>

On the brink of the zionist celebration of Tisha b'Av the zionists are aggressively posturing towards seizing the Temple Mount, on which lies the Al-Aqsa mosque, the third most holy site to Muslims.

Regarding a report of the 'israeli' high court issuing a decree allowing the RADICAL zionist group permission to ascend the Temple Mount this action stands to thrust the Muslim world into an even greater state of outrage.

QUOTE

Police brace for clashes in Jerusalem over shrine visit

Wed Aug 2, 2:53 PM ET

JERUSALEM (AFP) - Israeli Police were bracing for clashes in Jerusalem between Palestinians and Jewish extremists who want to enter Islam's third holiest shrine, the Al-Aqsa mosque compound. On Tuesday, Israel's high court had authorised a request by far-right Jewish activists to enter the compound, which is also revered by Jews as the Temple Mount.

You cannot tell me that this is a 'matter-of-fact' happenstance event. This is a purposeful planned agitation meant to evoke a retaliatory response from the ENTIRE Muslim world as well as the Palestinians.

You might ask yourself, What is Tisha b' Av and what does it have to do with anything?

Tisha b'Av is the day that is celebrated or perhaps mourned as the day in which both the First and Second Temple were destroyed. First by Babylon, then later by Rome it fell on the EXACT same day centuries apart. BOTH times interestingly enough, for their DISOBEDIENCE. Talk about proving history repeats itself.

You can familiarize yourself with the event [here](#).

With such a volatile subject why do you suppose that the media delayed reporting this event?

QUOTE

"We have been blessed with the ability to make this happen. We have been entrusted with the responsibility to see to it that it happens. The days of mourning the destruction of the second Temple have ended. The days of mourning our own lethargy regarding the Third Temple will soon be over. The time has arrived to effect the tikkun - the repair - and to establish the 9th of Av as a day of rejoicing forever. The choice is ours - if only we close ranks, and unite to make it happen."

"Blessed" IS NOT the word that should be used to describe this action. With the help of injecting 'dispensationalism' and the 'rapture' THEORY into the doctrine of 'christianity' it has helped to deflect a CURSE placed upon the disobedient radical element based on the possession of a state and an army as the means by which to OBTAIN salvation. Based on the CURSES the CREATOR places on the disobedient and rebellious in Dueteronomy 27:15-26 the ONLY way to see this as a 'blessing' is to IGNORE THE TRUTH.

QUOTE

Let's have a look at what the Torah says:

15. Whoever has a carved or metal statue [or perhaps maybe a bomb or DU tipped missile would qualify, HEY it might even look something like the one below], anything disgusting to the LORD that was made by a craftsman, and sets it up in secret will be CURSED.

17. Whoever MOVES HIS NEIGHBOR'S BOUNDARIES WILL BE CURSED.

18. Whoever deprives foreigners, orphans, or widows of justice will be CURSED.

There's more - but you get the point. Not much of a 'blessing' when you aren't following the rules. Number 17 & 18 pretty much speaks for themselves.

The ONLY way for zionist 'israel' to achieve this perversion is to annihilate the Muslim population in the Middle East and any subsequent 'opposition' that might arise. Strangely enough that would seem to be the policy that they have in mind not only in the Middle East but in Europe and America as well. By demonizing Islam and its followers an aura of fear and mistrust has been cultivated which will eventually lead to an outcry to 'purge the world' of this 'threat' that they have created.

As long as people continue to listen to the hyped up reports of 'radical Islamists' their 'final solution' remains on schedule. Please tell me the last time the media reported a Muslim lobbyist corrupting American politicians or a Muslim 'public relations organization' (read spy agency) obtaining classified documents on American soil and being set free. Maybe an instance of Muslim influences writing foreign policy beneficial to them.

They have their sights set on rebuilding the Third Temple which the zionist 'christian' element believes will usher in the return of 'christ' to take away the 'faithful', but upon further examination it would seem that they would be hard pressed to 'remove the log from their own eye' or 'fit that camel through the eye of a needle' (especially when it is accompanied by an Abrahms tank and an Apache helicopter).

Someone better tell Hagee, Falwell, and Robertson there's a hole in their boat and she's taking on water.... FAST.

dolphin - May 20, 2007 10:45 PM (GMT)

quite a list of predictions in that post.
So.....the future looks bright then!!!

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 20, 2007 11:16 PM (GMT)

Eric goes into this well in his Kentuck Seminar video online here

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Secret Instructions of the JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Secret Instructions of the JESUITS

Title: Secret Instructions of the JESUITS

Description: *** Now all 17 chapters ***

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 03:03 PM (GMT)

Secret Instructions of the Jesuits

The Secret Instructions were first discovered during the 30 Years' War when the Duke of Brunswick plundered the Jesuit's college at Paderborn in Westphalia and made a present of their library to the Capuchins of the same town. Soon after reprints and translations appeared all over Europe.

The text of the Secret Instructions of the Society of Jesus reproduced here was found beneath the pallet on an adobe bed in a cottage in the Andes Mountains of Peru about a century ago. Students of the Incas recall that prior to the expedition of the National Geographic Magazine under Hiram Gingham, in 1911, archeologists from European countries probed the ruins of this people, one of the greatest civilizations in history.

In 1870 a French archeologist slipped unobtrusively into the office of the Secretary of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in San Francisco, California. He had been sent into the remote recesses of the Andes, where Pizarro and his army had conquered the Incas more than three centuries before. He had rented a room in a tiny village. This he used as a base of his operations. To this spot he returned periodically to rest from the dangerously high altitudes and to write his reports for shipment back to France. While he was away, the family frequently rented the same room to overnight guests. One of these happened to be a Jesuit official. On his departure he forgot a little book which he had hidden under the mattress. The French archeologist accidentally found it. It was the Secret Instructions of the Society of Jesus—the top classified manual of procedure for the trusted leaders of the Jesuit Order. It was in Latin and bore the seal, signature and attestation of the General and Secretary of the Order in Rome.

For the next few days the Frenchman labored furiously translating the work in stenographic notes into French. He then replaced the book and left. The Jesuit returned in a few days inquiring nervously about his little black packet. He also wanted to know if anyone had occupied the room since his departure. On learning of the archeologist he began a search so relentless that the Frenchman had to leave Peru. He finally reached San Francisco and entrusted his precious but dangerous burden to Edwin A. Sherman, the Secretary of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in California. Mr. Sherman included the Secret Instructions in his book *The Engineer Corps of Hell* published in 1882. For several years Edwin Sherman was the Masonic Historian of California. He was highly esteemed for his great accuracy and dependability.

CHAPTER I

THE MANNER OF PROCEDURE WITH WHICH THE SOCIETY MUST BE CONDUCTED WHEN CONSIDERING THE COMMENCING OF SOME FOUNDATION.

- 1. To capture the will of the inhabitants of a country, it is very important to manifest the intent of the Society, in the manner prescribed in the regulations in which it is said, that the Society must labor with such ardor and force for the salvation of their neighbor as for themselves. For the better inducement of this idea, the most opportunely that we practice the most humble offices, visiting the poor, the afflicted, and the imprisoned. It is very convenient to confess with much promptness, and to hear the confessions, showing indifference, without teasing the penitents; for this, the most notable inhabitants will admire our fathers and esteem them; for the great charity they have for all, and the novelty of the subject.**
- 2. To have in mind that it is necessary to ask with religious modesty, the means for exercising the duties of the Society, and that it is needful to procure and acquire benevolence, principally of the secular ecclesiastics, and of persons of authority, that may be conceived necessary.**
- 3. When called to go to the most distant places, where alms are to be received, they are to be accepted, no matter how small they may be, after having marked out the necessities of ourselves. Notwithstanding, it will be very convenient at the moment to give those alms to the poor, for the edification of those who do not have an exact understanding of the Society; and, *but we must in advance be more liberal with ourselves.***
- 4. All must labor as if we were inspired by the same spirit; and each one must study to acquire the same styles, with the object of uniformity among so great a number of persons, edifying the whole; those who do the contrary must be expelled as pernicious.**
- 5. In a beginning it is not convenient to purchase property; but in case they can be found, some good sites may be bought, *saying that they are to belong to other persons,* using the names of some faithful friends, who will guard the secret. The better to make our poverty apparent, the property nearest our college must belong to colleges the most distant, that we can prevent the princes and magistrates from ever knowing that the income of the Society has a fixed point.**
- 6. We must not ourselves go out to reside to form colleges, except to the rich cities; for in this we must imitate Christ, who remained in Jerusalem; and as he alone, passed by the less considerable populations.**

7. **We must obtain and acquire of the widows all the money that we can, presenting ourselves at repeated times to their sight our extreme necessity.**
 8. **The Superior over each province is the one to whom we must account with certainty, the income of the same; but the amount to the treasurer at Rome, it is, and must always be, an impenetrable mystery.**
 9. **It is for us to preach and say in all parts and in all conversations, that we have come to teach the young and aid the people; and this without interest in any single species and without exception of persons, and that we are not so onerous to the people as other religious orders.**
-

CHAPTER II

THE MANNER WITH WHICH THE FATHERS OF THE ORDER MUST CONDUCT THEMSELVES TO ACQUIRE AND PRESERVE THE FAMILIARITY OF PRINCES, MAGNATES AND POWERFUL AND RICH PERSONS.

1. **It is necessary to do all that is possible to gain completely the attentions and affections of princes and persons of the most consideration; for that, who, being on the outside, but in advance, all of them will be constituted our defenders.**
2. **As we have learned by experience that princes and potentates are generally inclined to the favor of the ecclesiastics, when these disseminate their odious actions, and when they give an interpretation that they favor, as is to be noted among the married, contract with their relations or allies; or in other similar things; assembling much with them, to animate those who may be found in this case, saying to them that we confide in the assurance of the exemptions, that by intervention of us fathers, which the Pope will concede, if he is made to see the causes, and will present other examples of similar things, exhibiting at the same time the sentiments that we favor, under the pretext of the common good and THE GREATER GLORY OF GOD that is the object of the Society.**
3. **If at this same assembly the prince treats of doing something, that will not be agreeable to all the great men, for which we are to stir up and investigate, meanwhile, counseling others to conform with the prince, without ever descending to treat of particulars, for fear there may not be a successful issue of the matter, for which the Society will be imputed blame; and for this, if this action shall be disapproved, there will be advertences presented to the contrary that may be absolutely prohibited and put in jeopardy, the authority of some of the fathers, of whom it can be said with certainty, that they have not had notice of the Secret Instructions; for that, it can be affirmed with an oath, that the calumny to**

the Society, is not true in respect to that which is imputed to it.

4. To gain the good will of Princes, it will be very convenient to insinuate with skill; and for third persons, that we fathers, are a means to discharge honorable and favorable duties in the courts of other kings and princes, and more than any one else in that of the Pope. By this means we can recommend ourselves and the Society; for the same, no one must be charged with this commission but the most zealous persons and well versed in our institute.

5. Aiming especially to bring over the will of the favorites of princes and of their servants, by means of presents and pious offices, that they may give faithful notice to us fathers of the character and inclinations of the princes and great men. Of this manner the Society can gain with facility as much to one as to others.

6. The experience we have had, has made us acquainted with the many advantages that have been taken by the Society of its intervention in the marriages of the House of Austria, and of those which have been effected in other kingdoms, France, Poland, and in various duchies. Forasmuch assembling, proposing with prudence, selecting choice persons who may be friends and families of the relatives, and of the friends of the Society.

7. It will be easy to gain the princesses, making use of their valets; by that, coming to feed and nourish with relations of friendship, by being located at the entrance in all parts, and thus become acquainted with the most intimate secrets of the familiars.

8. In regard to the direction of the consciences of great men, we confessors must follow the writers who concede the *greater liberty of conscience*. The contrary of this is to appear too religious; for that they will decide to leave others and submit entirely to our direction and counsels.

9. It is necessary to make reference to all the merits of the Society; to the princes and prelates, and to as many as can lend much aid to the Society, after having shown the transcendancy of its great privileges.

10. Also, it will be useful to demonstrate, with prudence and skill, such ample power which the Society has, to absolve, even in the reserved cases, compared with that of other pastors and priests; also, that of dispensing with the fasts, and of the rights which they must ask and pay, in the impediments of marriage, by which means many persons will recur to us, whom it will be our duty to make agreeable.

11. It is not the less useful to invite them to our sermons, assemblies, harangues,

declamations, etc., composing odes in their honor, dedicating literary works or conclusions; and if we can for the future, give dinners and greetings of divers modes.

12. It will be very convenient to take to our care the *reconciliation of the great*, in the quarrels and enmities that divide them; then by this method we can enter, little by little, into the acquaintance of their most intimate friends and secrets; and we can serve ourselves to that party which will be most in favor of that which we present.

13. If there should be some one at the service of a monarch or prince, and he were an enemy of our Society, it is necessary to procure well for ourselves better than for others, making him a friend, employing promises, favors, and advances, which shall be in proportion to the same monarch or prince.

14. No one shall recommend to a prince any one, nor make advances to any who have gone out from us, being outside of our Society, and in particular to those who voluntarily verified, for yet when they dissimulate they will always maintain an inextinguishable hatred to the Society.

In fine, each one must procure and search for methods to increase the affection and favor of princes, of the powerful, and of the magistrates of each population, that whenever occasion is offered to support, we can do much with efficacy and good faith, in benefiting ourselves, though contrary to their relations, allies and friends.

CHAPTER III

HOW THE SOCIETY MUST BE CONDUCTED WITH THE GREAT AUTHORITIES IN THE STATE, AND IN CASE THEY ARE NOT RICH WE MUST LEND OURSELVES TO OTHERS.

1. The care consigned to us, that we must do all that is possible, for to conquer the great; but it is also necessary to gain their favor to combat our enemies.
2. It is very conducive to value their authority, prudence and counsels, and induce them to despise wealth, at the same time that we procure gain and employ those that can redeem the Society; tacitly valuing their names, for acquisition of temporal goods if they inspire sufficient confidence
3. It is also necessary to employ the ascendant of the powerful, to temper the malevolence of the persons of a lower sphere and of the rabble against our

Society.

4. It is necessary to utilize, whenever we can, the bishops, prelates and other superior ecclesiastics, according to the diversity of reason, and the inclination we manifest.

5. In some points it will be sufficient to obtain of the prelates and curates, that which it is possible to do, that their subjects respect the society; and that obstructing the exercise of its functions among those who have the greatest power, as in Germany, Poland, etc. It will be necessary to exhibit the most distinguished attentions for that, mediating its authority and that of the princes, monasteries, parishes, priorates, patronates, the foundations of the churches and the pious places, can come to our power. Because we can with more facility where the Catholics will be found mixed with heretics. It is necessary to make such prelates see the utility and merit that we have in all this, and that never will they have so much valuation from the priests, friars, and for the future from the faithful. If making these changes, it is necessary to publicly praise their zeal, although written, and to perpetuate the memory of their actions.

6. For this it is necessary to labor, to the end, that the prelates will place in the hands of us fathers, as confessors and counsellors; and if they aspire to more elevated positions in the Court of Rome, we must unite in their favor and aid their pretensions with all our forces, and by means of our influence.

7. We must be watchful that when the bishops are *instituting principal colleges and parochial churches*, that the faculties are taken from the Society, and placed in both vicarious establishments, with the charge of cures, and that the Superior of the Society to be, that all the government of these churches shall pertain to us, and that the parishioners shall be our subjects, of the method that all can be placed in them.

8. Where there are those of the academies who have been driven out from us, and are contrary; where the Catholics or the heretics obstruct our installation, we will compound with the prelates, and make ourselves the owners of the first cathedrals; for thus shall we make them to know the necessities of the Society.

9. Over all, we must be very certain to procure the protection and affection of the prelates of the Church, for the cases of beatification or canonization of ourselves; in whose subjects convened further, to obtain letters from the powerful and of the princes, that the decisions may be promptly attained in the Catholic Court.

10. If it shall be accounted that the prelates or magnates should send commissioned representatives, we must put forth all ardor, that no other priests,

who are in dispute with us, shall be sent; for the reason, that they shall not communicate their animadversion, discrediting us in the cities and provinces we inhabit; and that if they pass by other provinces and cities, where there are colleges, they will be received with affection and kindness, and be so splendidly treated as a religious modesty will permit.

CHAPTER IV

OF THAT WHICH WE MUST CHARGE THE PREACHERS AND CONFESSORS OF THE GREAT OF THE EARTH.

1. Those of us who may be directed to the princes and illustrious men, of the manner in which we must appear before them, with inclination unitedly *to the greater glory of God*, obtaining—with its austerity of conscience, that the same princes are persuaded of it; for this direction we must not travel in a principle to the exterior or political government, but gradually and imperceptibly.
2. Forasmuch there will be opportunity and conducive notices at repeated times, that the distribution of honors and dignities in the Republic is an act of justice; and that in a great manner it will be offending God, if the princes do not examine themselves and cease carrying their passions, protesting to the same with frequency and severity, that we do not desire to mix in the administration of the State; but when it shall become necessary to so express ourselves thus, to have your weight to fill the mission that is recommended. Directly that the sovereigns are well convinced of this, it will be very convenient to give an idea of the virtues that may be found to adorn those that are selected for the dignities and principal public changes; procuring then and recommending the true friends of the Society; notwithstanding, we must not make it openly for ourselves, but by means of our friends who have intimacy with the prince that it is not for us to talk him into the disposition of making them.
3. For this watchfulness our friends must instruct the confessors and preachers of the Society near the persons capable of discharging any duty, that over all, they must be generous to the Society; they must also keep their names, that they may insinuate with skill, and upon opportune occasions to princes, well for themselves or by means of others.
4. The preachers and confessors will always present themselves so that they must comport with the princes, lovable and affectionate, without ever shocking them in sermons, nor in particular conversations, presenting that which rejects all fear, and exhorting them in particular to faith, hope and justice.

5. Never receive gifts made to any one in particular, but that for the contrary; but picture the distress in which the Society or college may be found, as all are alike; having to be satisfied with assigning each one a room in the house, modestly furnished; and noticing that your garb is not over nice; and assist with promptness to the aid and counsel of the most miserable persons of the palace; but that you do not say it of them, but only those who have agreed to serve the powerful.

6. Whenever the death occurs of any one employed in the palace, we must take care of speaking with anticipation, that they fail in the nomination of a successor, in their affection for the Society; but giving no appearance to cause suspicion that it was the intent of usurping the government of the prince; for which, it must not be from us that it is said; take a part direct; but assembling of faithful or influential friends who may be found in a position of rousing the hate of one and another until they become inflamed.

CHAPIER V

OF THE MODE OF CONDUCTING THE SOCIETY WITH RESPECT TO OTHER ECCLESIASTICS WHO HAVE THE SAME DUTIES AS OURSELVES IN THE CHURCH.

1. It is necessary to help with valor these persons, and manifest in their due time to the princes and lords that are always ours, and being constituted in power, that *our Society* contains essentially the perfection of all the other orders, with the exception of singing and manifesting an exterior of austerity in the mode of life and in dress; and that if in some points they excel the communities of the Society, this shines with greater splendor in the Church of God.

2. We must inquire into and note the *defects of the other fathers* [/i](*non-Jesuit priests*), and when we find them, we must divulge them among our faithful friends, as [i]condoling over them; we must show that such fathers do not discharge with certainty, that we do ourselves the functions, that some and others recommend.

3. It is necessary that the fathers of our Society oppose *with all their power the other fathers who intend to found houses of education* to instruct the youths among the populations where ours are found teaching with acceptance and approval; and it will be very convenient to indicate our projects to princes and magistrates, that such people will excite disturbances and commotions if they are not prohibited from teaching; and that in the last result, the damage will fall upon the

educated, by being instructed by a bad method, without any necessity; posting them that the Society is sufficient to teach the youth. In case the fathers bear letters of the Pontificate, or recommendations from the Cardinals, we must work in opposition to them, making the princes and great men to point out to the Pope the merits of the Society and its intelligence for the pacific instruction of the youths, to which end, we must have and obtain certifications of the authorities upon our good conduct and sufficiency.

4. Having notwithstanding to form duties, our fathers in displaying singular proofs of our virtue and erudition, making them to exercise the alumni (graduates) in their studies in methods of functions, scholars of diversion, capable of drawing applause, making for supposition, these representations in the presence of the great magistrates and concurrence of other classes.

CHAPTER VI

OF THE MODE OF ATTRACTING RICH WIDOWS.

1. We must elect effective fathers already advanced in years, of lively complexion and conversation, agreeable to visit these ladies, and whence they can promptly note in them appreciation or affection for our Society; making offerings of good works and the merits of the same; that, if they accept them, and succeed in having them frequent our temples, we must assign to them a confessor, who will be able of guiding them in the ways that are proper, in the state of widowhood, making the enumeration and praises of satisfaction that should accompany such a state; making them believe and yet with certainty that they who serve as such, is a merit for eternal life, being efficacious to relieve them from the pains of purgatory.

2. The same confessor will propose to them to make and adorn a little chapel or oratory in their own house, to confirm their religious exercises, because by this method we can shorten the communication, more easily hindering those who visit others; although if they have a particular chaplain, and will content to go to him to celebrate the mass, making opportune advertencies to her who confesses, to the effect and treating her as being left to be overpowered by said Chaplain.

3. We must endeavor skillfully but gently to cause them to change respectively to the Order and to the method of the House, and to conform as the circumstances of the person will permit, to whom they are directed, their propensities, their piety, and yet to the place and situation of the edifice.

4. We must not omit to have removed, little by little, the servants of the house

that are not of the same mind with ourselves, proposing that they be replaced by those persons who are dependent on us, or who desire to be of the Society; for by this method we can be placed in the channel of communication of whatever passes in the family.

5. The constant watch of the confessor will have to be, that the widow shall be disposed to depend on him totally, representing that her advances in grace are necessarily bound to this submission.

6. We are to induce her to the frequency of the sacraments, and especially that of penitency, making her to give account of her deeper thoughts and intentions; inviting her to listen to her confessor, when he is to preach particular promising orations; recommending equally the recitation each day of the litanies and the examination of conscience.

7. It will be very necessary in the case of a general confession, to enter extensively into all of her inclinations; for that it will be to determine her, although she may be found in the hands of others.

8. Insist upon the advantages of widowhood, and the inconvenience of marriage; in particular that of a repeated one, and the dangers to which she will be exposed, *relatively to her particular businesses* into which we are desirous of penetrating.

9. We must cause her to talk of men whom she dislikes, and to see if she takes notice of anyone who is agreeable, and represent to her that he is a man of bad life; procuring by these means disgust of one and another, and repugnant to unite with anyone.

10. When the confessor has become convinced that she has decided to follow the life of widowhood, he must then proceed to counsel her to dedicate herself to a spiritual life, but not to a monastic one, whose lack of accommodations will show how they live; in a word, we must proceed to speak of the spiritual life of Pauline and of Eustace, &c. The confessor will conduct her at last, that having devoted the widow to chastity, to not less than for two or three years, she will then be made to renounce a second nuptial forever.

In this case she will be found to have discarded all sorts of relations with men, and even the diversions between her relatives and acquaintances, we must protest that she must unite more closely to God. With regard to the ecclesiastics who visit her, or to whom she goes out to visit, when we cannot keep her separate and apart from all others, we must labor that those with whom she treats shall be recommended by ourselves or by those who are devoted to us.

11. In this state, we must inspire her to give alms, under the direction, as she will suppose, or her spiritual father; then it is of great importance that they shall be employed with utility; more, being careful that there shall be discretion in counsel, causing her to see that inconsiderate alms are the frequent causes of many sins, or serve to foment at last, that they are not the fruit, nor the merit which produced them.

CHAPTER VII

SYSTEM WHICH MUST BE EMPLOYED WITH WIDOWS AND METHODS OF DISPOSING OF THEIR PROPERTY.

1. It will be necessary to inspire her to continue to persevere in her devotion and the exercise of good works and of disposition, in *not permitting a week to pass, to give away some part of her overplus*, in honor of Jesus Christ, of the Holy Virgin and of the Saint she has chosen for her patron; giving this to the poor of the Society or for the ornamenting of its churches, until she has absolutely disposed of the first fruits of her property as in other times did the Egyptians.
2. When the widows, the more generally to practice their alms, must be given to know with perseverance, their liberality in favor of the Society; and they are to be assured that they are participants in all the merits of the same, and of the particular indulgences of the Provincial; and if they are persons of much consideration, of the General of the Order.
3. The widows who having made vows of chastity, it will be necessary for them to renew them twice per annum, conforming to the custom that we have established; but permitting them notwithstanding, that day some honest freedom from restraint by our fathers.
4. They must be frequently visited, treating them agreeably; referring them to spiritual and diverting histories, conformable to the character and inclination of each one.
5. But that they may not abate, we must not use too much rigor with them in the confessional; that it may not be, that they by having empowered others of their benevolence, that we do not lose confidence of recovering their adhesion, having to proceed in all cases with great skill and caution, being aware of the inconstancy natural to woman.
6. It is necessary to have them do away with the habit of frequenting other churches, in particular those of convents; for which it is necessary to often

remind them, that in our Order there are possessed many indulgences that are to be obtained only partially by all the other religious corporations.

7. To those who may be found in the case of the garb of mourning, they will be counselled to dress a little more agreeable, that they may at the same time, unite the aspect of mourning with that of adornment, to draw them away from the idea of being found directed by a man who has become a stranger to the world. Also with such, that they may not be very much endangered, or particularly exposed to volubility, we can concede to them, as if they maintained their consequence and liberality, for and with the Society, that which drives sensuality away from them, being with moderation and without scandal.

8. We must manage that in the houses of the widows there shall be honorable young ladies, of rich and noble families; that little by little they become accustomed to our direction and mode of life; and that they are given a director elected and established by the confessor of the family, to be permanently and always subject to all the reprehensions and habits of the Society; and if any do not wish to submit to all they must be sent to the houses of their fathers, or to those from which they were brought, accusing them directly of extravagance and of glaring and stained character.

9. The care of the health of the widows, and to proportion some amusement, it is not the least important that we should care for their salvation; and so, if they complain of some indisposition, we must prohibit the fast, the hair cloth girdle, and the discipline, without permitting them to go to church; further continue the direction, cautiously and secretly with such, that they may be examined in their houses; if they are given admission into the garden, and edifice of the college, with secrecy; and if they consent to converse and secretly entertain with those that they prefer.

10. To the end that we may obtain, that the widows employ their utmost obsequiousness to the Society, it is the duty to represent to them the perfection of the life of the holy, who have renounced the world, estranged themselves from their relations, and despising their fortunes, consecrating themselves to the service of the Supreme Being with entire resignation and content. It will be necessary to produce the same effect, that those who turn away to the Constitutions of the Society, and their relative examination to the abandonment of all things. We must cite examples of the widows who have reached holiness in a very short time; giving hopes of their being canonized, if their perseverance does not decay; and promising for their cases our influence with the Holy Father.

11. We must impress in their souls the persuasion that, if they desire to enjoy complete tranquillity of conscience it will be necessary for them to follow without repugnance, without murmuring, nor tiring, the direction of the confessor, so in

the spiritual, as in the eternal, that she may be found destined to the same God, by their guidance.

12. Also we must direct with opportunity, that the Lord does not desire that they should give alms, nor yet to fathers of an exemplary life, known and approved, without consulting beforehand with their confessor, and regulating the dictation of the same.

13. The confessors must take the greatest care, that the widows and their daughters of the confessional, do not go to see other fathers (i.e. non-Jesuit priests) under any pretext, nor with them. For this, we must praise our Society as the Order most illustrious of them all; of greater utility in the Church, and of greater authority with the Pope and with the princes; perfection in itself; then dismiss the dream of them, and menace them, that we can, and that we are no correspondents to them, we can say, that we do not consent to froth and do as among other monks who count in their convents many ignorant, stupid loungers who are indolent in regard to the other life, and intriguers in that to disorder, &c.

14. The confessors must propose and persuade the widows to assign ordinary pensions and other annual quotas to the colleges and houses of profession for their sustenance with especially to the professed house at Rome; and not forgetting to remind them of the restoration of the ornaments of the temples and replenishing of the wax, the wine, and other necessaries for the celebration of the mass.

15. If they do not make relinquishment of their property to the Society, it will be made manifest to them, on apparent occasion in particular, when they are found to be sick, or in danger of death; that there are many colleges to be founded; and that they may be excited with sweetness and disinterestedness, to make some disbursements as merit for God, and in that they can found his eternal glory.

16. In the same manner, we must proceed with regard to princes and other well doers, making them to see that such foundations will be made to perpetuate their memory in this world, and gain eternal happiness, and if some malevolent persons adduce the example of Jesus Christ, saying, that then he had no place to recline his head, the Society bearing his name should be poor in imitation of himself, we must make it known and imprint it in the imagination of those, and of all the world, that the Church has varied, and that in this day we have become a State; and we must show authority and grand measures against its enemies that are very powerful, or like that little stone prognosticated by the prophet, that, divided, came to be a great mountain. Inculcate constantly to the widows who dedicate their alms and ornaments to the temples, that the greater perfection is in disposing of the affection and earthly things, ceding their possession to Jesus Christ and his companions.

17. Being very little, that which we must promise to the widows, who dedicate and educate their children for the world, we must apply some remedy to it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 03:03 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER VIII

METHODS BY WHICH THE CHILDREN OF RICH WIDOWS MAY BE CAUSED TO EMBRACE THE RELIGIOUS STATE, OR OF DEVOTION.

- 1. To secure our object, we must create the custom, that the mothers treat them severely, and show to them, that we are in love with them. Coming to induce the mothers to do away with their tastes, from the most tender age, and regarding, restraining, &c., &c., the children especially; prohibiting decorations and adornments when they enter upon competent age; that they are inspired in the vocation for the cloister, promising them an endowment of consideration, if they embrace a similar state; representing to them the insipidity that is brought with matrimony, and the disgust that has been experienced in it; signifying to them the weight they would sit under, for not having maintained in the celibate. Lastly, coming to direct in the conclusions arrived at by the daughters of the widows, so fastidious of living with their mothers, that their feet will be directed to enter into a convent.**
- 2. We must make ourselves intimate with the sons of the widows, and if for them an object or the Society, and cause them to penetrate the intent of our colleges, making them to see things that can call their attention by whatever mode, such as gardens, vineyards, country houses, and the farm houses where the masters go to recreate; talk to them of the voyages the Jesuits have made to different countries, of their treating with princes, and of much that can capture Me young; cause them to note the cleanliness of the refectory, the commodiousness of the lodges, the agreeable conversation we have among ourselves, the suavity of our rule, and that we have all for the object of the *greater glory of God*; show to them the preeminence of our Order over all the others, taking care that the conversations we have shall be diverting to pass to that of piety.**
- 3. At proposing to then the religious state, have care of doing so, as if by revelation; and in general, insinuating directly with sagacity, the *advantage and sweetness of our institute above all others*; and in conversation cause them to understand the great sin that will be committed against the vocation of the Most High; in fine, induce them to make some spiritual exercises that they may be enlightened to the choice of this state.**

4. We must do all that is possible that the masters and professors of the youth indicated shall be of the Society, to the end, of being always vigilant over these, and counsel them; but if they cannot be reduced, we must cause them to be deprived of some things, causing that their mothers shall manifest their censure and authority of the house, that they may be tired of that sort of life; and if, finally, we cannot obtain their will to enter the Society, we must labor; because we can remand them to other colleges of ours that are at a distance, that they may study, procuring impediment, that their mothers show endearment and affection, at the same time, continuing for our part, in drawing them to us by suavity of methods.

CHAPTER IX

UPON THE AUGMENTING OF REVENUE IN THE COLLEGES.

1. We must do all that is possible, because we do not know if bound with the last vow of him, who is the claimant of an inheritance, meanwhile we do not know if it is confirmed, to not be had in the Society a younger brother, or of some other reason of much entity. Before all, that which we must procure, are the augmentations of the Society with rules to the ends agreed upon by the superiors, which must be conformable: for that the Church returns to its primitive splendor *for the greater glory of God*; of fate that all the clergy shall be found animated by a united spirit. To this end, we must publish by all methods, that the Society is composed in part of professors so poor, that are wanting of the most indispensable, to not be for the beneficence of the faithful; and that another part is of fathers also poor, although living upon the product of some household property; but not to be grievous to the public, in the midst of their studies, their ministry, as are other ordinary mendicants. The spiritual directors of princes, great men, accommodating widows, and of whom we have abundant hope, that they will be disposed at last to make gifts to the Society in exchange for spiritual and eternal things, that will be proportioned, the lands and temporalities which they possess; for the same, carrying always the idea, that we are not to lose the occasion of receiving always as much as may be offered. If promises and the fulfillment of them is retarded, they are to be remembered with precaution, dissimulating as much as we can the coveting of riches. When some confessor of personages or other people, will not be apt, or wants subtilty, that in these subjects is indispensable, he will be retired with opportunity, although others may be placed anticipatedly; and if it be entirely necessary to the penitents, it will be made necessary to take out the destitute to distant colleges, representing that the Society has need for them there; because it being known that some young widows, having unexpectedly failed, the Society not having the legacy of very

- precious movables, having been careless by not accepting in due time. But to receive these things, we could not attend at the time, and only at the good will of the penitent.
2. To attract the prelates, canonicals and other rich ecclesiastics, it is necessary to employ certain arts, and in place procuring them to practice in our houses spiritual exercises, and gradually and energetically of the affection that we profess to divine things; so that they will be affectioned towards the Society and that they will soon offer pledges of their adhesion.
 3. The confessors must not forget to ask with the greatest caution and on adequate occasions of those who confess, what are their names, families, relatives, friends, and properties, informing their successors who follow them, the state, intention in which they will be found, and the resolution which they have taken; that which they have not yet determined obtaining, having to form a plan for the future to the Society. When it is founded, whence directly there are hopes of utility; for it will not be convenient to ask all at once; they will be counseled to make their confession each week, to disembarass the conscience much before, or to the title of penitence. They will be caused to inform the confessor with repetition, of that which at one time they have not given sufficient light; and if they have been successful by this means, she will come, being a woman, to make confession with frequency, and visit our church; and being a man, he will be invited to our houses and we are to make him familiar with ourselves.
 4. That which is said in regard to widows, must have equal application to the merchants and neighbors of all classes, as being rich and married, but without children, of that *plan by which the Society can arrive to be their heirs*, *if we put in play the measures that we may indicate*; but over all, it will be well to have present, as said, near the rich devotees that treat with us, and of whom the vulgar can murmur, when more, if they are of a class not very elevated.
 5. Procuring for the rectors of the colleges entrance for all the ways of the houses, parks, groves, forests, lawns, arable lands, vineyards, olive orchards, hunting grounds, and whatever species of inheritances which they meet with in the end of their rectory; if their owners pertain to the nobility, to the clergy, or are negotiators, particulars, or religious communities, inquiring the revenues of each one, their loads and what they pay for them. All these dates or notices they are to seek for with great skill and to a fixed point, energetically yet from the confessional, then of the relations of friendship, or of the accidental conversations; and the confessor meets with a penitent of possibilities, he will be placed in knowledge of the rector, obtaining by all methods the one conserved.
 6. The essential point to build upon, is the following: that we must so manage,

that in the ends we gain the will and affections of our penitents, and other persons with whom we treat, accommodating ourselves to their inclinations if they are conducive. The Provincials will take care to direct some of us to points, in which reside the nobility and the powerful; and if the Provincials do not act with opportunity, the rectors must notice with anticipation, the crops (the field of operations) that are there, which we go to examine.

7. When we receive the sons of strong houses in the Society, they must show whether they will be easy to acquire the contracts and titles of possession; and if so they were to enter of themselves, of which they may be caused to cede some of their property to the college, or the usufruct (profit) or for rent, or in other form, or if they can come for a time into the Society, the gain of which may be very much of an object, to give a special understanding to the great and powerful, the narrowness in which we live, and the debts that are pressing us.8. When the widows, or our married devoted women, do not have more than daughters, we must persuade them to the same life of devotion, or to that of the cloister; but that except the endowment that they may give, they can enter their property in the Society gently; but when they have husbands, those that would object to the Society, they will be catechized; and others who desire to enter as religiouses in other Orders, with the promise of some reduced amount. When there may be an only son, he must be attracted at all cost, inculcating the vocation as made by Jesus Christ; causing him to be entirely disembarassed from the fear of its fathers, and persuading him to make a sacrifice very acceptable to the Almighty, that he must withdraw to His authority, abandon the paternal house and enter in the Society; the which, if he so succeeds, after having given part to the General, he will be sent to a distant novitiate; but if they have daughters, they will primarily dispose the daughters for a religious life; and they will be caused to enter into some monastery, and afterwards be received as daughters in the Society, with the succession of its properties.

9. The Superiors will place in the channel of the circumstances, the confessors of these widows and married people, that they on all future occasions may act for the benefit of the Society; and when by means of one, they cannot take our part he will be replaced with another; and if it is made necessary, he will be sent to great distances, of a manner that he cannot follow understandingly with these families.

10. If we succeed in convincing the widows and devoted persons, who aspire with fervor to a perfect life, and that the better means to obtain it is by ceding ad their properties to the Society, supporting by their revenues, that they will be religiously administered until their death, conforming to the degree of necessity in which they may be found, and the just reason that may be employed for their persuasion is, that by this mode, they can be exclusively dedicated to God; without attentions and molestations, which would perplex them, and that it is the

only road to reach the highest degree of perfection.

11. The Superiors craving the confidence of the rich, who are attached to the Society, delivering receipts of its proper hand writing whose payment afterwards will differ; not forgetting to often visit those who loan, to exhort them above all in their infinities of consideration, as to whom will devolve the papers of the debt; because it is not so to be found mention of the Society in their testament; and by this course we must acquire properties, without giving cause for us to be hated by the heirs.

12. We must also in a grand manner ask for a loan, with payment of annual interest, and employ the same capital in other speculation to produce greater revenues to the Society; for at such a time, succeeding to move them with compassion to that which they will lend to us, we will not lose the interest in the testament of donation, when they see that they found colleges and churches.

13. The Society can report the utilities of commerce, and value the name of the merchant of credit, whose friendship we may possess.

14. Among the peoples where our fathers reside, we must have *physicians* faithful to the Society, whom we can especially recommend to the sick, and to paint under an aspect very superior to that of other religious orders, and secure direction that *we shall be called to assist the powerful, particularly in the hour of death.*

15. That the confessors shall visit with assiduity the sick, particularly those who are in danger, and to honestly eliminate the other fathers, which the superiors will procure, when the confessor sees that he is obliged to remove the other from the suffering, to replace and maintain the sick in his good intentions. Meanwhile we must inculcate as much as we can with prudence, the fear of hell, &c., &c., or when, the lesser ones of purgatory; demonstrating that as water will put out fire, so will the same alms blot out the sin; and that we cannot employ the alms better, than in the maintaining and subsiding of the persons, who, by their vocation, have made profession of caring for the salvation of their neighbor; that in this manner the sick can be made to participate in their merits, and find satisfaction for their own sins; placing before them that charity covereth a multitude of sins; and that also, we can describe that charity, is as a nuptial vestment, without which, no one can be admitted to the heavenly table. In fine it will be necessary to move them to the citations of the scriptures, and of the holy fathers, that according to the capacity of the sick, we can judge what is most efficacious to move them.

16. We must teach the women, that they must complain of the vices of their husbands, and the disturbances which they occasion, *that they can rob them in secret of some amounts of money, to offer to God, in expiation of the sins of their*

husbands, and to obtain their pardon.

CHAPTER X

OF THE PARTICULAR RIGOR OF DISCIPLINE IN THE SOCIETY.

1. If there shall be anyone dismissed under any protest, as an enemy of the Society, whatever may be his condition, or age; all those who have been moved to become the devotees of our churches; or of visiting ourselves; or who having been made to take the alms on the way to other churches; or who having been found to give to other fathers; or who having dissuaded any rich man, and well intentioned towards our Society, or giving anything; or in the time in which he can dispose of his properties, having shown great affection for his relations with this Society; because it is a great proof of a mortified disposition; and we conclude that the professions are entirely mortified; or also, that he having scattered all the alms of the penitents, or of the friends of the Society, in favor of his poor relations. Furthermore, that he may not complain afterwards of the cause of his expulsion, it will be necessary to thrust him from us directly; but we can prohibit him from hearing confessions, which will mortify him, and vex him by imposing upon him most vile offices, obliging him each day to do things that are the most repugnant; he will be removed from the highest studies and honorable employments; he will be reprimanded in the chapters by public censures; he will be excluded from the recreations and prohibited from all conversation with strangers; he will be deprived of his vestments and the uses of other things when they are not indispensable, until he begins to murmur and becomes impatient; then he can be expelled as a shameful person, to give a bad example to others; and if it is necessary to give account to his relatives, or to the prelates of the Church, of the reason for which he has been thrust out, it will be sufficient to say that he does not possess the spirit of the Society.

2. Furthermore, having also expelled all those who may have scrupled to acquire properties for the Society, we must direct, that they are too much addicted to their own judgment. If we desire to give reason of their conduct to the Provincials, it is necessary not to give them a hearing; but call for the rule, that they are obligated to a blind obedience.

3. It will be necessary to note, whence the beginning and whence their youth, those who have great affection for the Society; and those which we recognize their affection until the furthest orders, or until their relatives, or until the poor shall be necessarily disposed, little by little, as carefully said, to go out; then they are useless.

CHEAPER XI

HOW WE MUST CONDUCT OURSELVES UNITEDLY AGAINST THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE SOCIETY.

1. As those whom we have expelled, when knowing little or something of the secrets, the most times are noxious to the Society for the same, it shall be necessary to obviate their efforts by the following method, before thrusting them out; it will be necessary to obligate them to promise, by writing, and under oath, that they will never by writing or speaking, do anything which may be prejudicial to the Society; and it will be good that the Superiors guard a point of their evil inclinations, of their defects and of their vices; that they are the same, having to manifest in the discharge of their duties, following the custom of the Society, for that, if it should be necessary, this point can serve near the great, and the prelates to hinder their advancement.
2. Constant notice must be given to all the colleges of their having been expelled; and we must *exaggerate the general motives of their expulsion*; as the little mortification of their spirit; their disobedience; their little love for spiritual exercises; their self love, &c., &c. Afterwards, we must admonish them, that they must not have any correspondence with them; and they must speak of them as strangers; that the language of all shall be uniform, and that it may be told everywhere, that the Society never expels any one without very grave causes, and that as the sea casts up dead bodies, &c., &c. We must insinuate with caution, similar reasons to these, causing them to be abhorred by the people, that for their expulsion it may appear plausible.
3. In the domestic exhortations, it will be necessary to persuade people that they have been turned out as unquiet persons; that they continue to beg each moment to enter anew into the Society; and it will be good to exaggerate the misfortunes of those who have perished miserably, after having separated from the Society.
4. It will also be opportune to send forth the accusations, that they have gone out from the Society, which we can formulate by means of grave persons, who will everywhere repeat that the Society never expels any one but for grave causes; and that they never part with their healthy members; the which they can confirm by their zeal, and show in general for the salvation of the souls of them that do not pertain to them; and how much greater will it not be for the salvation of their own.
5. Afterwards, the Society must prepare and attract by all classes of benefits, the

magnates, or prelates, with whom those who have been expelled begin to enjoy some authority and credit. It will be necessary to show that the common good of an Order so celebrated as useful in the Church, must be of more consideration, than that if a particular one who has been cast out. If all this affliction preserves some affection for those expelled, it will be good to indicate the reasons which have caused their expulsion; and yet exaggerate the causes the more that they were not very true; with such they can draw their conclusions as to the probable consequences.

6. Of all modes, it will be necessary that they particularly have abandoned the Society by their own free will; not being promoted to a single employment or dignity in the Church; that they would not submit themselves and much that pertains to the Society; and that all the world should withdraw from them that desire to depend on them.

7. Procuring soon, that they are removed from the exercise of the functions celebrated in the Church, such as the sermons, confessions, publication of books, &c., &c., so that they do not win the love and applause of the people. For this, we must come to inquire diligently upon their life and their habits; upon their occupations, &c., &c., penetrate into their intentions, for the which, we must have particular correspondence with some of the family in whose house they live, of those who have been expelled. In surprising something reprehensible in them or worthy of censure, which is to be divulged by people of medium quality; giving in following the steps conducive to reach the hearing of the great, and the prelates, who favor them, that they may be caused to fear that the infamy will relapse upon themselves. If they do nothing that merits reprehension, and conduct themselves well, we must curtail them by subtle propositions and captious phrases, their virtues and meritorious actions, causing that the idea that has been formed of them, and the faith that is had in them, may little by little be made to disappear; this is of great interest for the Society, that those whom we repel, and more principally those who by their own will abandon us, shall be sunk in obscurity and oblivion.

8. We must divulge without ceasing the disgraces and sinister accidents that they bring upon them, notwithstanding the faithful, who entreat for them in their prayers, that they may not believe that we work from impulses of passion. In our houses we must exaggerate by every method these calamities, that they may serve to hinder others.

CHAPTER XII

WHO MAY COME THAT THEY MAY BE SUSTAINED AND PRESERVED IN THE SOCIETY.

- 1. The first place in the Society pertains to the good operators; that is to say, those who cannot procure less for the temporal than for the spiritual good of the Society; such as the confessors of princes, of the powerful, of the widows, of the rich pious women, the preachers and the professors who know all these secrets.**
- 2. Those who have already failed in strength or advanced in years; conforming to the use they have made of their talents in and for the temporal good of the Society; of the manner which has attended them in days that are passed; and further, are yet convenient instruments to give part to the Superiors of the ordinary defects which are to be noted in ourselves, for they are always in the house.**
- 3. We must never expel but in case of extreme necessity, for fear of the Society acquiring a bad reputation.**
- 4. Furthermore, it will be necessary to favor those who excel by their talent, their nobleness and their fortune; particularly if they have powerful friends attached to the Society; and if they themselves have for it a sincere appreciation, as we have already said before. They must be sent to Rome, or to the universities of greater reputation to study there; or in case of having studied in some province, it will be very convenient that the professors attend to them with special care and affection. Meanwhile, not having conveyed their property to the Society, we must not refuse them anything; for after confirming the cession, they will be disappointed as the others, notwithstanding guarding some consideration for the past.**
- 5. Having also especial consideration on the part of the Superiors, for those that have brought to the Society, a young notable, placed so that they are given to know the affection made to it; but if they have not professed, it is necessary to take care of not having too much indulgence with them, for fear that they may return at another time, to carry away those whom they have brought to the Society.**

CHAPTER XIII

OF THE YOUTH WHO MAY BE ELECTED TO BE ADMITTED INTO THE SOCIETY, AND OF THE MODE OF RETAINING THEM.

- 1. It is necessary that much prudence shall be exercised, respecting the election**

of the Youth; having to be sprightly, noble, well liked, or at the least excellent in some of these qualities.

2. To attract them with greater facility to our institute, it is necessary in the meanwhile, to study that the rectors and professors of colleges shall exhibit an especial affection; and outside the time of the classes, to make them comprehend how great is God, and that some one should consecrate to his service all that he possesses; and particularly if he is in the Society of his Son.

3. Whenever the opportunity may arrive, conducive in the college and in the garden, and yet at times to the country houses, that in the company of ourselves, during the recreations, that we may familiarize with them, little by little, being careful, notwithstanding, that the familiarity does not engender disgust.

4. We cannot consent that we shall punish them, nor oblige them to assemble at their tasks among those who are the most educated.

5. We must congratulate them with gifts and privileges conforming to their age and encouraging above all others with moral discourses.

6. We must inculcate them, that it is for one divine disposition, that they are favorites among so many who frequent the same college.

7. On other occasions, especially in the exhortations, we must aim to terrify them with menaces of the eternal condemnation, if they refuse the divine vocation.

8. Meanwhile frequently expressing the anxiety to enter the Society, we must always defer their admission, that they may remain constant; but if for these, they are undecided, then we must encourage them incessantly by other methods.

9. If we admonish effectively, that none of their friends, nor yet the fathers, nor the mothers discover their vocation before being admitted; because then, if then, they come to the temptation of withdrawing; so many as the Society desires to give full liberty of doing that which may be the most convenient; and in case of succeeding to conquer the temptation, we must never lose occasions to make them recover spirit; remembering that which we have said, always that this will succeed during the time of the novitiate, or after having made their simple vows.

10. With respect to the sons of the great, nobles, and senators, as it is supremely difficult to attract them, meanwhile living with their fathers, who are having them educated to the end, that they may succeed in their destinies, we must persuade, vigorously, of the better influences of friends that are persons of the same Society; that they are ordered to other provinces, or to distant universities in which there are our teachers; careful to remit to the respective professors the necessary instructions, appropriate to their quality and condition, that they may

gain their friendship for the Society with greater facility and certainty.

11. When having arrived at a more advanced age, they will be induced to practice some spiritual exercises, that they may have so good an exit in Germany and Poland.

12. We must console them in their sadness and afflictions, according to the quality and dispositions of each one, making use of private reprimands and exhortations appropriate to the bad use of riches; inculcating upon them that they should depreciate the felicity of a vocation, *menacing them with the pains of hell for the things they do.*

Del - October 13, 2005 12:06 PM (GMT)

13 Chapters...

Halojumper - January 31, 2006 06:56 PM (GMT)

There are 17 Chapters to Secret Instructions of the Jesuits - Revealed at Last!!
<http://www.reformation.org/secret.html#Contents>

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 31, 2006 10:26 PM (GMT)

CHAPTER XIV

UPON RESERVED CASES AND MOTIVES THAT NECESSITATE EXPULSION FROM SOCIETY.

1. To most of the cases expressed in the Constitutions, and of which only the Superior or the ordinary confessor, with permission of this, can absolve them, where there is sodomy, unseats crime, fornication, adultery, of the unchaste touch of a man, or of a woman; also if under the pretext of zeal, or whatever motive, they have done some grave thing against the Society; against its honors and its gains; these will be just causes for reason of the expulsion of the guilty.

2. If anyone confesses in the confessional of having committed some similar act, he will not be promised absolution, until he has promised to reveal to the Superior, outside of the confessional, the same or by his confessor. The Superior will operate the better for it, in the general interests of the Society; further, if there is founded hope of the careful hiding of the crime, it will be necessary to impose upon the guilty a convenient punishment; if otherwise he can be expelled much before. With all the care that is possible, the confessor will give the penitent to understand that he runs the danger of

being expelled.

3. If any one of our confessors, having heard a strange person say, that he had committed a shameful thing with one of the Society, he will not absolve such a person, without his having said, outside of his confession, the name of the one with whom he has sinned; and if he so says, he will be made to swear that he will not divulge the same, without the consent of the Society.

4. If two of ourselves have sinned carnally, he who first avows it will be retained in the Society; and the other will be expelled; but he who remains permanent, will be after such mortification and bad treatment, of sorrow, and by his impatience, and if we have occasion for his expulsion, it will be necessary for the future of it that it be done directly.

5. The Society being a noble corporation and preeminent in the Church, it can dismiss those that will not be apt for the execution of our object, although giving satisfaction in the beginning; and the opportunity does not delay in presenting itself; if it procures continuous maltreatment; and if he is obliged to do contrary to his inclination; if they are gathered under the orders of gloomy Superiors; if he is separated from his studies and from the honorable functions, &c., &c., until he gets to murmuring.

6. In no manner must we retain in the Society, those that openly reveal against their Superiors, or that will complain publicly, or reservedly, of their companions, or particularly if they make them to strangers; nor to those who are among ourselves, or among persons who are on the outside, censure the conduct of the Society in regard to the acquisition or administration of temporal properties, or whatever acts of the same; for example, of crushing or oppressing many of those whom we do not wish well, or that they the same having been expelled, &c., &c. Nor yet those, that in conversation, who tolerate, or defend the Venetians, the French and others, that have driven the Society away from the territories, or that have occasioned great prejudices.

7. Before the expulsion of any we must vex and harass them in the extreme; depriving them of the functions that they have been accustomed to discharge, dedicating them to others. Although they may do well, it will be necessary to censure them, and with this pretext, apply them to another thing. Imposing by a trifling fault that they have committed the most severe penalties, that they blush in public, until they have lost all patience; and at last will be expelled as pernicious to all, for which a future opportunity will present itself when they will think less.

8. When some one of the Society has a certain hope of obtaining a bishopric, or whatever other ecclesiastical dignity, to most of the ordinary vows of the Society he will be obliged to take another; and that is, that he will always preserve good sentiments towards the Society; that he will always speak favorably of it; that he will not have a confessor that will not be to its bosom; that he will do nothing of entity without having heard the justice of the same. Because in consequence of not having observed this, the

Cardinal Tolet the Society had obtained of the Holy See, that no swinish descendants of Jews or Mahometans were admitted, that he did not desire to take such vows; and that for celebrity that is out, he was expelled as a firm enemy of the Society.

CHAPTER XV

HOW THE SOCIETY MUST BE CONDUCTED WITH THE MONKS AND NUNS.

1. The confessors and preachers must guard well against offending the nuns and occasioning temptations contrary to their vocation; but on the contrary, having conciliated the love of the Lady Superiors, that we obtain to hear, when less, their extraordinary confessions, and that it is predicted that we may hope soon to receive some gratitude from them; because the abbesses, principally the rich and noble, can be of much utility to the Society, by themselves, and by their relatives and friends; of the manner with which we treat with them and influence of the principal monasteries, the Society will little by little arrive to obtain the knowledge of an the corporation and increase its friendship.

2. It will be necessary, notwithstanding, to prohibit our nuns from frequenting the monasteries of women, for fear that their mode of life may be more agreeable, and that the Society will see itself frustrated in the hopes of possessing all their properties. We must induce them to take the vow of chastity and obedience, at the hands of their confessors; and to show them that this mode of life will conform with the uses of the Primitive Church, placed as a light to shine in the house, and that it cannot be hidden under a measure, without the edification of their neighbor, and without fruit for the souls; furthermore, that in imitation of the widows of the Gospel, doing well by giving themselves to Jesus Christ and to his Society. If they were to know how evil it can possibly be, of the life of the cloisters; but these instructions must be given under the seal of inviolable secrecy that they do not come to the ears of the monks.

CHAPTER XVI

HOW WE MUST MAKE PROFESSION OF DESPISING RICHES.*

1. With the end of preventing the seculars from directing attention to our itching for riches, it will be useful to repel at times alms of little amount, by which we can allow them to do services for our Society; though we must accept the smallest amounts from people attached to us, for fear that we may be accused of avarice, if we only receive those that are most numerous.

2. We must refuse sepulture to persons of the lowest class in our churches, though they may have been very attached to our Society; for we do not believe that we must seek riches by the number of interments, and we must hold firmly the gains that we have

made with the dead.

3. In regard to the widows and other persons who have left their properties to the Society, we must labor with resolution and greater vigor than with the others; things being equal, and not to be made apparent, that we favor some more than others, in consideration of their temporal properties. The same must be observed with those that pertain to the Society, after that they have made cession of their property; and if it be necessary to expel them from the Society, it must be done with discretion, to the end that they leave to the Society a part for the less of that which they have given, or that which they have bequeathed at the time of their death.

* "How we must pretend to despise wealth."

CHAPTER XVII

METHODS TO EXALT THE COMPANY

1. Treating principally all, though in things of little consequence, we must have the same opinion, or at least exterior dignity; for by this manner we may augment and strengthen the Society more and more; to overthrow the barrier we have overcome in the business of the world.

2. Thus strengthening all, it will shine by its wisdom and good example, that we shall excel all the other fathers, and particularly the pastors, &c., &c., until the people desire us to all. Publicly divulging that the pastors do not need to possess so much knowledge; with such they can discharge well their duties, stating that they can assist them with the counsels of the Society; that for this motive they can dedicate themselves to all classes of studies.

3. We must inculcate this doctrine with kings and princes, **THAT THE CATHOLIC FAITH CANNOT SUBSIST IN THE PRESENT STATE, WITHOUT POLITICS**; but that in this, it is necessary to proceed with much certainty. Of this mode, we must share the affection of the great, and **BE ADMITTED TO THE MOST SECRET COUNSELS**.

4. We must entertain their good will, by writing from all parts interesting facts and notices.

5. It will be no little advantage that will result, by secretly and prudently fomenting dissensions between the great, ruining or augmenting their power. But if we perceive some appearance of reconciliation between them, then we of the Society will treat and act as pacificators; that it shall not be that any others shall anticipate to obtain it.

6. As much to the magnates as to the people, we must persuade them by all possible means, that the Society has not been, but by especial Divine Providence, conforming to

the prophecies of the Abbot Joachim, for to return and raise up the Church, humbled by the heretics.

7. Having acquired the favor of the great and of the bishops, it will be an entire necessity, of empowering the curates and prebendaries to more exactly reform the clergy, that in other times lived under certain rule with the bishops, and tending to perfection; also it will be necessary to inspire the abbeys and prelaties; the which it will not be difficult to obtain; calling attention to the indolence and stupidity of the monks as if they were cattle; because it will be very advantageous for the Church, if all the bishoprics were occupied by members of the Society; and yet, as if it was the same apostolic chair, particularly if the Pope should return as temporal prince of all the properties; for as much as it is very necessary to extend little by little, with much secrecy and skill, the temporalities of the Society; and not having any doubt that the world will enter the golden age,¹ to enjoy a perfect universal peace, for following the divine benediction that will descend upon the Church.

8. But if we do not hope that we can obtain this, supposing that it is necessary that scandals shall come in the world, WE MUST BE CAREFUL TO CHANGE OUR POLITICS, CONFORMING TO THE TIMES, AND EXCITE THE PRINCES, FRIENDS OF OURS TO mutually make terrible wars THAT EVERYWHERE THE MEDIATION OF THE SOCIETY WILL BE IMPLORED; that we may be employed in the public reconciliation, for it will be the cause of the common good and we shall be recompensed by the PRINCIPAL ECCLESIASTICAL DIGNITIES; and the BETTER BENEFICIARIES.

9. In fine, that the Society afterwards can yet count upon the favor and authority of the princes, procuring THAT THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE US SHALL FEAR US.

Editor's Note

1. The ultimate goal of the Jesuits is to bring in a golden age or millennium with the entire world under the Pope. They are behind all those Utopian schemes, whether it is Hitler's Third Reich or the Communists' workers paradise. The Bible says that the golden age began with the First Coming of Christ and will end with His Second Coming. This is the ONLY age that men and women can become children of God by faith alone in Jesus Christ! When Christ returns it will be the end of time and the end of this present universe. . . .Thank God this Jesuit golden age will be very short lived.

recontanker55@yahoo.com - May 7, 2007 03:49 PM (GMT)

In vol 6 pages 156- 159 of the catholic encyclopedia, states the poe chanced Gods

commandment and that the pope can tell God what to do along with many other things wrtten in Daniel & and Revelations. I cannot navagate the catholic encyclopedia on line to get a copy, can anyone help

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Two Babylons](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Two Babylons

Title: The Two Babylons

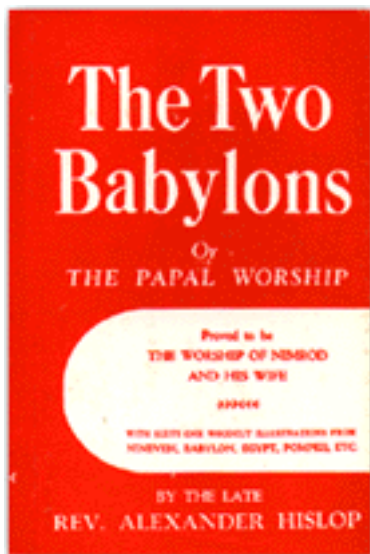
CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 02:59 PM (GMT)

The Two Babylons

or The Papal Worship Proved to be
the Worship of Nimrod and His Wife
By the Late Rev. Alexander Hislop

First published as a pamphlet in 1853--greatly expanded in 1858

<http://www.biblebelievers.com/babylon/index.htm>



MooseDog - October 18, 2005 03:25 AM (GMT)

heres another site with the 2 babylons online

http://philologos.org/_eb-ttb/default.htm

Terminus_Est - August 10, 2006 09:59 PM (GMT)

I've always been wondering how historically accurate this book is.

Alexandra - August 10, 2006 11:19 PM (GMT)

I'd say pretty accurate--I have a copy that I got from Chick Publications.

It basically runs down what the Catholic church believes and all their stupid little rituals, and Hislop gives their origin. It was written in the mid-19th century and some people may find the reading a bit difficult (thanks to mass dumbing-down), but I had no problem once I slowed down and didn't try to speed-read through it.

Terminus_Est - August 11, 2006 12:13 AM (GMT)

Well I can't deny that most if not all pagan religions likely share a common origin, and that yes Catholicism's borrowed alot from them. I've read parts of The Two Babylons and I've also read parts of the forgotten Book of Jasher, which contains a more detailed story of the life of Nimrod than what is told in Genesis. From what I've read so far, there are things from the Two Babylons that seem to contradict what is said about Nimrod in Jasher. BTW, the Book of Jasher seems pretty consistent with the Bible. Have you read Jasher, Alex?

tlthe5th - August 11, 2006 12:17 AM (GMT)

I've read it. Can you tell what exactly contradicts so i can look it over? Thanks in advance....

Alexandra - August 11, 2006 01:03 AM (GMT)

I've seen a reference to the book of Jasher in the book of Joshua. I'd been wondering about that.

tlthe5th - August 11, 2006 01:11 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Aug 10 2006, 08:03 PM)

I've seen a reference to the book of Jasher in the book of Joshua. I'd been wondering about that.

I just found it online. I have to say It edified me greatly.

<http://www.ccel.org/a/anonymous/jasher/home.html>

Alexandra - August 11, 2006 02:28 AM (GMT)

Jasher is not a Biblical book, is it? I know the Bible has 66 books (not 72 or more as the Roman church claims).

I'm going to read it...looks interesting.

Terminus_Est - August 11, 2006 05:51 AM (GMT)

Here's Chapter 27 of Jasher that tells about how Nimrod met his end.

QUOTE

1 And Esau at that time, after the death of Abraham, frequently went in the field to hunt.

2 And Nimrod king of Babel, the same was Amraphel, also frequently went with his mighty men to hunt in the field, and to walk about with his men in the cool of the day.

3 And Nimrod was observing Esau all the days, for a jealousy was formed in the heart of Nimrod against Esau all the days.

4 And on a certain day Esau went in the field to hunt, and he found Nimrod walking in the wilderness with his two men.

5 And all his mighty men and his people were with him in the wilderness, but they removed at a distance from him, and they went from him in different directions to hunt, and Esau concealed himself for Nimrod, and he lurked for him in the wilderness.

6 And Nimrod and his men that were with him did not know him, and Nimrod and his men frequently walked about in the field at the cool of the day, and to know where his men were hunting in the field.

7 And Nimrod and two of his men that were with him came to the place where they were, when Esau started suddenly from his lurking place, and drew his sword, and hastened and ran to Nimrod and cut off his head.

8 And Esau fought a desperate fight with the two men that were with Nimrod, and when they called out to him, Esau turned to them and smote them to death with his sword.

9 And all the mighty men of Nimrod, who had left him to go to the wilderness, heard the cry at a distance, and they knew the voices of those two men, and they ran to know the cause of it, when they found their king and the two men that were with him lying dead in the wilderness.

10 And when Esau saw the mighty men of Nimrod coming at a distance, he fled, and thereby escaped; and Esau took the valuable garments of Nimrod, which Nimrod's father had bequeathed to Nimrod, and with which Nimrod prevailed over the whole land, and he ran and concealed them in his house.

11 And Esau took those garments and ran into the city on account of Nimrod's men, and he came unto his father's house wearied and exhausted from fight, and he was ready to die through grief when he approached his brother Jacob and sat before him.

12 And he said unto his brother Jacob, Behold I shall die this day, and wherefore then do I want the birthright? And Jacob acted wisely with

Esau in this matter, and Esau sold his birthright to Jacob, for it was so brought about by the Lord.

13 And Esau's portion in the cave of the field of Machpelah, which Abraham had bought from the children of Heth for the possession of a burial ground, Esau also sold to Jacob, and Jacob bought all this from his brother Esau for value given.

14 And Jacob wrote the whole of this in a book, and he testified the same with witnesses, and he sealed it, and the book remained in the hands of Jacob.

15 And when Nimrod the son of Cush died, his men lifted him up and brought him in consternation, and buried him in his city, and all the days that Nimrod lived were two hundred and fifteen years and he died.

73

16 And the days that Nimrod reigned upon the people of the land were one hundred and eighty-five years; and Nimrod died by the sword of Esau in shame and contempt, and the seed of Abraham caused his death as he had seen in his dream.

17 And at the death of Nimrod his kingdom became divided into many divisions, and all those parts that Nimrod reigned over were restored to the respective kings of the land, who recovered them after the death of Nimrod, and all the people of the house of Nimrod were for a long time enslaved to all the other kings of the land.

Contrary to this, didn't Hislop say that he was killed by Shem and had his body cut into pieces to be sent throughout the world?

watchman - April 29, 2007 09:44 AM (GMT)

I'll admit, this was a very interesting and well written book. Though I didn't find it any more "definitive" than 'Secret Teachings of All Ages" by Hall. I'm not an expert by any means, but even a passing understanding of the information reveals that there are many omissions and diversions in both works...

And yet again, he was a Protestant minister...

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Dr. Alberto Rivera Speaks at Tony Alamo Ministries](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Dr. Alberto Rivera Speaks at Tony Alamo Ministries

Title: Dr. Alberto Rivera Speaks at Tony Alamo Ministries

Description: **Downloadable Video Formats**

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2006 10:40 PM (GMT)

Dr. Alberto Rivera Speaks at Tony Alamo ministries on 6/26/1984

<http://www.alamoministries.com>

1 hr 17 min 29 sec

127 MB

<http://www.spirituallysmart.com>

[GOOGLE STREAMING VIDEO](#)

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS](#)

The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, all government agencies, intelligence agencies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest Alberto Rivera (**murdered** by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up.

Share this video and and post it anywhere you can.

Alexandra - September 22, 2006 02:05 AM (GMT)

I constantly have a problem with watching video on the Internet. It sounds like

someone's hitting PAUSE on me every couple of seconds...doesn't matter what I'm watching.

I'm basically using a cobbled-together system...an old notebook computer.

Anyone help me out here...like, how can I fix it? It's just plain annoying!

(Hoping to get a new system after the first of the year...provided this world hasn't gone straight to hell yet.)

tlthe5th - September 22, 2006 02:22 AM (GMT)

I will eventually be putting all these online in just plain audio format. I haven't found a good place to do that yet but I will because I have a bunch of very rare audios on the Jesuits. Finding time to do everything I want to do is the only problem. I will get on this as soon as possible and post when they're uploaded somewhere for listening.

tlthe5th - September 23, 2006 05:54 AM (GMT)

ok, i broke into two audio parts. these are the url's. you should be able to just click on them and they'll start playing.

1. <http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/1alberto1.mp3>
2. <http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/02Track2.mp3>

again, more are on the way.

-thomas

tlthe5th - September 23, 2006 06:52 AM (GMT)

I think you can easily save these to disk to play on any player or burn to a cd also by right clicking the link and selecting, 'save link as' or 'save file as' and then choose where you want to save it to. I'm working on two more now. also I'm working on putting the 13 books that come with vatican assassins online as well.

-thomas

tlthe5th - September 23, 2006 03:30 PM (GMT)

ok, here are two more parts of Alberto speaking at Tony Alamo ministries.

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/33alberto3.mp3>

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/4alberto4.mp3>

there is more coming. they are of a nun talking about the convent which will astonish you.

-thomas

Alexandra - September 23, 2006 04:50 PM (GMT)

How big is the video file? My second-hand laptop doesn't have a CD-writer and I don't know if I have enough hard drive space. Maybe I could watch it on my husband's computer...he has a bit of an interest in this kind of thing, and in fact I'm the one who tells him what's going on, since he works.

I should check out those mp3 files....

tlthe5th - September 23, 2006 04:53 PM (GMT)

what happened when you clicked on the links? just try left clicking them then.

tlthe5th - September 23, 2006 05:12 PM (GMT)

please let me know if there's any problem with listening to these files. If there is I will use another service. thank you, thomas

tlthe5th - September 23, 2006 05:32 PM (GMT)

<http://www.members.aol.com/travelingthrew/jesuit1.mp3>

here's another message by the man that interviewed Alberto and others in that video. Jim Arrabito. who was a seven day adventist which i am not.

tlthe5th - September 24, 2006 03:05 AM (GMT)

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/alberto1.html>

here's a website I put the two sermons on. it's in four parts. just click the 01. line to start the player.

tlthe5th - September 28, 2006 04:36 AM (GMT)

Important new interview! Greg Szymanski interviews a former Bishop, Gerard Bouffard, who claims the Jesuit Order controls the Vatican who together comprise the real

spiritual controllers of the NWO/Illuminati. Bishop Bouffard verified the validity of the late Dr. Alberto Rivera, Ex 4th Vow Jesuit Priest.

Part 1. <http://www.arcticbeacon.com/0922061.mp3>

Part 2. <http://www.arcticbeacon.com/0922062.mp3>

tlthe5th - September 28, 2006 04:49 AM (GMT)

this is important too. this is regarding Tony Alamo ministries which Eric Phelps told me in an email that the Jesuits have done a lot of damage to him for his telling the truth about jesuits. Tony had a wonderful ministry here in the U.S. and has totally been maligned by the papacy and now a lot of people say he's a cult which is not true at all.

in this interview, ex FBI John Peeler says that Tony Alamo was targeted by Clinton.

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/0922062.mp3>

Tony Alamo was close friends with Alberto Rivera, Avro Manhattan, is still friends with Jack Chick and many others. Eric Links to Tony's site as well.

Tony's work exposing the Vatican:

http://www.alamoministries.com/content/eng...christ_lit_.htm

i will no longer post on here due to 2TUFF's anti christian talk

Alexandra - January 10, 2007 02:57 PM (GMT)

You know what, I did a Google search on Tony Alamo. There are allegations of rape, polygamy, tax fraud, and the like.

I do have to admit--one thing that's really bugged me--I have several Alamo newsletters and in a lot of them he's pictured with one celebrity or another, such as Sonny Bono and Willie Nelson. Typically celebrities want nothing to do with Christianity. The Bible warns about associating with the world...getting buddy-buddy with those in the world. Let's just say that if he's buddy-buddy with them, I hope he's teaching them about Christ.

Could be a psy-ops job--associate Rivera with a "known cult leader" to discredit him (I firmly believe that Alberto Rivera was who he said he was). Or it could be Tony Alamo himself who's being "discredited." Because one thing I keep noticing on these sites was the mention of "anti-Catholic" and "conspiracy theories."

The Worldwide Church of God cult was anti-Catholicism at one point. Thing is once you're recognized or labeled as a cult, people don't want to listen even if you're telling the truth.

So whether Tony Alamo is a fraud or not, that doesn't change the fact that Alberto was not a fraud.

chinquy - January 10, 2007 04:50 PM (GMT)

where did you get that from the Vatican's factnet.org website?

Dear (name withheld),

Thank you for contacting me.

I respect Brother Alamo as he was greatly damaged by the Pope's IRS and imprisoned by the Jesuits running the Justice Department. So glad you could be of help to him.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - January 10, 2007 06:45 PM (GMT)

Hey, it doesn't hurt to ask, right? I know that there are two sides to every story. And I do know that Jesuits love going on slander campaigns. I just want to know if Tony Alamo is a wolf in sheep's clothing, or if he's another victim of Jesuit slander. I also have a few misgivings about him myself, which I've voiced here, but it doesn't mean that I'm ready to believe the rape allegations just because someone said so, ya know. Those are some serious allegations here...also keeping in mind the Duke University fiasco.

I know that the IRS has been persecuting Eric as well. Can't find anything on anyone, stick 'em with tax evasion charges.

I do trust Eric, and if he says Tony Alamo is on the up-and-up, I'm inclined to believe it. Because I know of a similar situation, where Janet Reno pulled these allegations against David Koresh out of thin air. While I don't hold with Koresh's teachings (I was once a Worldwide Church of God member, which held similar beliefs), this whole Waco thing was totally uncalled-for.

I was suspicious of those sites when just about all many of them mention is "anti-Catholic" and "conspiracy theorist." Like that automatically makes it a cult or something. Heh. Roman Catholic Church is the world's BIGGEST cult!

Alberto-Chiniquy - January 16, 2007 05:08 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (tlthe5th @ Sep 23 2006, 03:30 PM)

ok, here are two more parts of Alberto speaking at Tony Alamo ministries.

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/33alberto3.mp3>

<http://www.geocities.com/tlthe5th/4alberto4.mp3>

there is more coming. they are of a nun talking about the convent which will astonish you.

-thomas

I am so glad to finally have access to the rest of dear Dr. Rivera's seminar here.

I have heard the first part, perhaps three or four times!

This man's passion drives me.

Thank you.

In Jesus' name always.

-PascaL-

<http://www.myspace.com/truthalways>

Alberto-Chiniquy - January 16, 2007 10:16 AM (GMT)

I understand you being suspicious of anyone, especially in Christian ministry in these days. I do not know very much about Tony Alamo myself but I know enough to say that if he was backing up Dr.Rivera, he certainly is on our side.

One needs to remember that there is no limit what so ever to the evil of the Jesuit Order. It's inconceivable to the ordinary human being but these demon driven people are with absolute devotion to their General and will do ANYTHING for the benefit of their entirely satanic church.

I have read false allegations against many including Rev. Charles Chiniquy(who was by all means a GREAT man) that made my heart break in anger! And these were made by people who mostlikely never read any of his books. And it's not only the Jesuits themselves but any devout Roman Catholic.

These fanatics go to confession, their priests know everything about them and they will do ANYTHING their priests tell them to, including writing lies about whoever for the benefit of the antichrist they call the pope.

God bless you!

wolvshater - January 16, 2007 01:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 21 2006, 10:40 PM)

[Dr. Alberto Rivera Speaks at Tony Alamo ministries on 6/26/1984](#)

Well now this looks good, can all this be purchased on dvd from some where, Im on a silly little phone line miles out in the Rocky mtns, you tube works ok but 1 hour and 27 minutes will take me 4-5 hours to get the thing, rather just order a dvd and watch it that way. Save a whale, kill a catholic :D

Alexandra - January 16, 2007 02:30 PM (GMT)

I have a copy of Chiniquy's book "Fifty Years in the 'Church' of Rome." People who bash President Lincoln should read that book.

wolvshater - January 16, 2007 03:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 16 2007, 02:30 PM)

[I have a copy of Chiniquy's book "Fifty Years in the 'Church' of Rome." People who bash President Lincoln should read that book.](#)

Thanks Alexandra, a while back you showed me this book, and I have 4 copies of it now. I also have 4 copies of General Thomas M. Harris book. invaluable words from the past. chick publications also has some stuff about Alberto Rivera. I just wish I could find a phelps soon, a 3rd addition, soon maybe. I have located 1st and 2nd additions but they start at 550-1400 dollars, obvious suppression. may do it any way soon. Save a human kill a catholic :D

chiniquy - January 16, 2007 05:36 PM (GMT)

hey, we can work out getting you videos but you have to lose the "kill a catholic" thing. delete that from your post and I can work it out with you getting the videos you want. nobody in the catholic exposing world advocates killing any catholics or anybody.

Alexandra - January 16, 2007 06:10 PM (GMT)

wolveshater--It's not the person we're against, it's the RELIGION. I have a feeling your average Joe Catholic lay person has no idea what's going on. I've even heard it said that low-level Jesuits don't really know what's going on at the top. Like Freemasonry--those on the bottom are clueless.

Alberto-Chiniquy - January 16, 2007 07:00 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (wolveshater @ Jan 16 2007, 01:32 PM)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 21 2006, 10:40 PM)

Dr. Alberto Rivera Speaks at Tony Alamo ministries on 6/26/1984

Well now this looks good, can all this be purchased on dvd from some where, Im on a silly little phone line miles out in the Rocky mtns, you tube works ok but 1 hour and 27 minutes will take me 4-5 hours to get the thing, rather just order a dvd and watch it that way. Save a whale, kill a catholic :D

It is audio my friend so I don't think you'll have too much trouble loading it. Unless you're tried but imply click on it and it will load on another page as a mp3.

Alberto-Chiniquy - January 16, 2007 07:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 16 2007, 02:30 PM)

I have a copy of Chiniquy's book "Fifty Years in the 'Church' of Rome." People who bash President Lincoln should read that book.

Absolutely. I strongly recommend you reading his "The Woman, The Priest and The Confessional" as well. Exellent work!

Alberto-Chiniquy - January 16, 2007 07:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (chiniquy @ Jan 16 2007, 05:36 PM)

hey, we can work out getting you videos but you have to lose the "kill a catholic" thing. delete that from your post and I can work it out with you getting the videos you want. nobody in the catholic exposing world advocates killing any catholics or anybody.

I absolutely agree. These people are completely brainwashed. It is the Luciferians at the top that are the true enemies. You do not hate the brainwashed soldiers sent to Irak per example, it is the scumbag that sent them there that needs to be on death row. We must always keep that in mind.

Most of my family on my mother's side are Catholics(all of them except my mother). I would never want to kill them or hate them. They ar brutally brainwashed and destroyed. Drunk with the wine of her(the whore's) fornications.

Alberto-Chiniquy - January 16, 2007 07:17 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jan 16 2007, 06:10 PM)

wolveshater--It's not the person we're against, it's the RELIGION. I have a feeling your average Joe Catholic lay person has no idea what's going on. I've even heard it said that low-level Jesuits don't really know what's going on at the top. Like Freemasonry--those on the bottom are clueless.

Amen. I was just thinking of this yesterday actually, how it is very possible to be unknowingly evil.

Alberto Rivera is a good example. When he was infiltrating Protestant Churches to completely destroy them, he was in complete obedience to the General's orders, He was so brainwashed that he truely thought in his heart and mind that he was doing all of this for the glory of Christ. This is how these people work, massive brainwash. The same goes to Freemasonry.

By the way, I strongly recommend Bill Schnoebelen's books on the Masonry matter. He was a 90 degree mason and a Satanic High priest/vampire. Search his name on google video, GREAT seminars.

You can get his books through chick.com

wolveshater - January 16, 2007 07:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (chiniquy @ Jan 16 2007, 05:36 PM)

hey, we can work out getting you videos but you have to lose the "kill a catholic" thing. delete that from your post and I can work it out with you getting the videos you want. nobody in the catholic exposing world advocates killing any catholics or anybody.

Im actually kidding, but they certainly have done their share of damage to us, the human race. mass murder is their objective, when do you propose we start defending our selves? according to Jefferson we are 200 years behind in the defence of American soil now. this church has killed millions no billions of humans that only wanted a decent life. their priests rape little boys, their organizations put poisen in most all foods world wide, 6 American presidents, the list of crimes go's back how many thousand years, Im tired of being pleasant, apathy is not what God intended, I will never believe we are supposed to be pleasant. they kill us every day, thats not ok with me. besides I suggest we start at the top, work down. I don't know how to delete that comment, the moderater is welcome to do it . when do we get to give what we been getting!!!!!!

wolvshater - January 16, 2007 07:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (chiniquy @ Jan 16 2007, 05:36 PM)

hey, we can work out getting you videos but you have to lose the "kill a catholic" thing. delete that from your post and I can work it out with you getting the videos you want. nobody in the catholic exposing world advocates killing any catholics or anybody.

Even the average joe catholics would follow their leaders orders to kill all non believers if so ordered to, they amassed against this country once in history and would do it again, when that attempt failed they shot a man in the back of the head for revenge. Boothe was a average joe brain washed catholic, look where being nice to them has got us today. they can't even have a fair stand up fight, their COWARDS. we shall see how you think when they force their one world church on you, that is the catholic objective. and if you don't want it, its the poisoned cup, or the leaden bullet for ya. at least they stopped burning innocent non believers of their church at the stake. FOR NOW. roman catholics taught the world to kill, I say give unto them that which they hope for me. :angry: And my goal always has been to get thru this life and never take one, I hope to make it. but if they force me to protect mine, I promise nothing. :lol:

wolvshater - January 16, 2007 08:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 21 2006, 10:40 PM)

[b]The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, all government agencies, intelligence agancies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest Alberto Rivera ([murdered](#) by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up.

I wonder which poor average joe catholic poisoned Mr. Rivera.

I got a shocker today, a friend stopped out to the ranch and left me a copy of Vatican assassins 2nd addition. wow. and I agree we should not condone killing anyone. sorry, bad joke. I think how grand life on Earth was intended to be, and imagine if this scourge had never been here how grand it could have been, not that I don't jump up every day and click my heels together any how, but it upsets me that so many were brutally murdered for 100% greed and selfish stupidity. by a totally retarded few called the black nobility, and we sit and watch still. it really gets me ya know. <_<

wolvshater - January 17, 2007 03:03 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (chiniquy @ Jan 16 2007, 05:36 PM)

hey, we can work out getting you videos but you have to lose the "kill a catholic" thing. delete that from your post and I can work it out with you getting the videos you want. nobody in the catholic exposing world advocates killing any catholics or anybody.

Killing anything is rotten, Ive killed animals for food since a boy, the thought of slaying a human is terrible, our common enemy is a group of insane rabid mad men, I watched 911 in plane site last night, their is no more doubt about it here. sitting on our asses and hideing behind cowardly morals in my opinion created by this very same enemy since this enemy has 2500 0r more years at playing this game, tameing the flock is part of the illusion, so while we sit and watch and do nothing is worse than what this enemy is doing, we are condoneing their actions and even paying them our tax dollars to do it with, we are all guilty and bloody to, we are responsible for looseing a monster on the world, so hide behind your morals mister, after they kill me their licking their chops and hunting you. :angry:

Alexandra - February 22, 2007 03:12 AM (GMT)

I have a much faster computer now with DVD+/-writer and CD-writer...so I'm going to be going at it here.

BTW I have NO problem with YouTube since I got my new computer!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Are the Jesuits about to sacrifice G W. Bush???](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Are the Jesuits about to sacrifice G W. Bush???

Title: Are the Jesuits about to sacrifice G W. Bush???

Description: *Latest is the SMOM Buchanan attack*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2005 11:43 PM (GMT)

Buchanan suggests Bush impeachment

John Byrne

Monday August 29, 2005

http://rawstory.com/news/2005/Buchanan_sug...h_imp_0829.html

Pat Buchanan, a leading conservative pundit and former presidential adviser, quietly suggested House Republicans mull impeaching President Bush -- though not for the liberals' cause celebre, Iraq -- but rather for what he sees as Bush's 'criminal' failure to stem the tide of illegal immigrants, RAW STORY has discovered.

"We are being invaded," the reactionary Republican declared in his column Monday, "and the president of the United States is not doing his duty to protect the states against that invasion."

"Some courageous Republican, to get the attention of this White House, should drop into the hopper a bill of impeachment," he added, "charging Bush with a conscious refusal to uphold his oath and defend the states of the Union against 'invasion.'"

Strikingly, he credits Democrats for 'awakening' to the issue.

"Not only have [Democratic governors] Richardson and Napolitano awakened — they are on the front lines — so, too, has Hillary Clinton, who has spoken out against illegal immigration with a forthrightness that makes Bush sound like a talking head for La Raza."

He asserts former presidents would have taken a much harder stand against

immigrants. Bush has seen to be 'weak' on immigration from some elements of the Republican party, perhaps in part due to his being governor of Texas and a conscious decision not to alienate Hispanic voters, who are increasingly targeted by Republicans.

"A president like Teddy Roosevelt would have led the Army to the border years ago," he adds in his column. "And if Fox did not cooperate, T.R. would have gone on to Mexico City. Nor would Ike, who deported all illegal aliens in 1953, have stood still for this being done to the country he had defended in war."

"What are these Bush Republicans afraid of?" he continues. "Dirty looks from the help at the country club?"

"Bush is chief executive of the United States. It is his duty to enforce the laws," he adds. "Can anyone fairly say he is enforcing the immigration laws? Those laws are clear. People who break in are to be sent back. Yet, more than 10 million have broken in with impunity."

Buchanan blames an 'alliance' with Mexican president Vincente Fox and corporations.

"The ally-ally-in-free immigration policy of George Bush and Vicente Fox, beloved of corporate America, has created a hell on our southern border," he pens.

And he relates the 'immigration crisis' to Iraq.

"Where is Bush? All wrapped up in the issue of whether women in Najaf will have the same rights in divorce and custody cases as women in Nebraska. His legislative agenda for the fall includes a blanket amnesty for illegals, so they can be exploited by businesses who want to hold wages down as they dump the social costs for their employees — health care, schools, courts, cops, prisons — onto taxpayers."

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2005 11:46 PM (GMT)

Pat Buchanan is a Sovereign Military of Malta (SMOM) [Knight of Malta].

I said a while ago I believed they may sacrifice Bush shortly what with various comments along with Mick Jagger (Jesuit Shill) etc!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2005 11:48 PM (GMT)

Remember Bush and his family have many devious dealings which favour the Jesuit Order's veil. They can sacrifice Bush and keep the sheople confused even more with Bush dodgy dealings and all the theatre show as usual. Another scapegoat for the wars and troubles of today instead of the Jesuit Order. You see the reason they put Bush in power (illusion) was because he and his family are warmongering business junkies.

Now everyone expects wars when a Bush is around and dodgy dealing. So when people want someone to blame who do they go to? Yes the Puppet Bush or Blair instead of the paymasters THE JESUITS -2tuff

QUOTE

2. The Brotherhood gains complete intimacy with targeted individuals or populations in any way that is necessary. A brother does exactly what they are instructed to do. Example of great Jesuit infiltrators include Mick Jagger of the Rolling Stones, and Captain Edward J. Smite of the Titanic.

Stones 'Slate Bush' In Album Song

BBC News

8-10-5

A track on the Rolling Stones' upcoming album *A Bigger Bang* reportedly attacks interventionist supporters of President George Bush known as neo-conservatives.

"You call yourself a Christian, I call you a hypocrite," Sir Mick Jagger sings in *Sweet Neo Con*, one of 16 tracks featured on the September release.

"It is direct," Jagger is quoted as saying in US magazine *Newsweek*.

Jagger reportedly added that bandmate Keith Richards, who lives in the US, was "a bit worried" about a backlash.

The song was not featured on a 12-track advance CD sent out by the veteran British rockers to music critics.

Contentious

Vice-President Dick Cheney, Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice are considered by some to be leading neo-conservatives.

However, the term is a contentious one in the US.

The BBC's Mark Mardell has described neo-cons as "full-blooded 21st Century nationalists" who "insist America's mission is to bring democracy to the world".

The Rolling Stones are currently rehearsing in Toronto for their 40-date world tour, which begins in Boston on 21 August.

© BBC MMV

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2005 11:49 PM (GMT)

Mick Jagger the Jesuit shill starts off in the City of Boston which holds the largest community of Jesuits in the U.S -2tuff

Rolling Stones off to sizzling start in Boston

<http://reuters.myway.com/article/20050822/...GSTONES-DC.html>

21 August 2005

$2+1+8 = 11$

$21/3 = 7$ (777)

$21=3 + 8 + 7 = 18$ (9+9 - 1+8=9, 999 now reverse 666)

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 13, 2005 11:56 PM (GMT)

Schwarzenegger to rock with Rolling Stones

[The Associated Press](#)

August 12, 2005

Concert tickets for major acts are costly, but \$100,000 to see the Rolling Stones?

That's the price to join Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger in a luxury box at the Stones' Aug. 21 show at Boston's Fenway Park. The event will cap a multistate fundraising swing that begins next week for Schwarzenegger's Nov. 8 special election.

Schwarzenegger will host a private reception for 40 guests who give \$10,000 each to his campaign account. Guests contributing \$100,000 apiece will be invited to watch the concert with Schwarzenegger in a luxury box.

The concert event was arranged after mortgage lender Ameriquest, the lead sponsor of the Stones' 2005 tour, offered Schwarzenegger more than three dozen center stage and luxury box seats. A company spokesman refused comment to the San Francisco Chronicle.

Fran Curtis, the Stones' publicist, said the band had no role in the governor's fundraiser.

The Stones' new album, "A Bigger Bang," is scheduled for release Sept. 6.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 21, 2005 01:41 PM (GMT)

Former Powell Aide Attacks 'Cowboy' Bush

By Jamie Wilson in Washington
The Guardian - UK
10-21-5

Colin Powell's former chief of staff at the state department has launched a scathing attack on the Bush administration, claiming that the vice-president and secretary of defence created a "Cheney-Rumsfeld cabal" that hijacked US foreign policy.

In an address to the New American Foundation reported in the Washington Post, Larry Wilkerson accused George Bush of "cowboyism", and said the current secretary of state, Condoleeza Rice, was "extremely weak". The former defence undersecretary, Douglas Feith, was dispatched with the words: "Seldom in my life have I met a dumber man."

Mr Wilkerson is a military veteran of 31 years' standing and former director of the Marine Corps War College. It is not the first time he has been critical of administration policies, but he has never been quite so outspoken before. The former colonel was often described by colleagues as the man who would say what Mr Powell was thinking but was too discreet to say.

"What I saw was a cabal between the vice president of the United States, Richard Cheney, and the secretary of defence, Donald Rumsfeld," he said. Between them they ran roughshod over the bureaucracy, stalling nuclear diplomacy with North Korea and Iran.

Mr Bush, he claimed, allowed it to happen because he was "not versed in international relations and not much interested". He said officials "condoned" prisoner abuse and left the army "truly in bad shape". He added: "If there is a nuclear terrorist attack or a major pandemic ... you are going to see the ineptitude of this government in a way that'll take you back to the declaration of independence."

Mr Wilkerson said Mr Powell, whom he described as "the world's most loyal soldier", was not pleased about his decision to go public, but said he took a different view of loyalty - not to the administration, but to the country.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,12271,1597461,00.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 25, 2005 12:43 AM (GMT)

What makes me laugh is when Bush 41 claims hes no happy with the decisions of Bush 43 when he knows full well that Bush 43 and even Bush 41 do/did NOT make any

*decisions. Truth be known all decisions in the U.S are undertaken at the highest levels by **Jesuits** then **Cardinals** pass these orders over to Rockefeller etc which are low ranks although every agent will try to tell you otherwise. Now consider that Brent is a Knight of the British Empire and how Bush 41 awarded him the Presidential Medal of Freedom! Hes been in the Empire since 1993 -2tuff*

October 23, 2005

Brent Scowcroft "Breaks Ranks" with George W. Bush in Major New Yorker Article

<http://www.thewashingtonnote.com/archives/001024.html>

Jeffrey Goldberg has written a critique in The New Yorker of the Bush White House that equals Ron Suskind's devastating critique of Bush before the last election titled "Without a Doubt."

In "Breaking Ranks: What Turned Brent Scowcroft Against the Bush Administration?", Jeffrey Goldberg coaxes Brent Scowcroft to delineate his differences with the foreign policy proclivities of George W. Bush, Condoleeza Rice, Paul Wolfowitz, Richard Cheney, and others.

And in the piece, George H.W. Bush is interviewed about Scowcroft -- and while Bush 41's comments are more elliptical, he stands clearly by Scowcroft's side in clear criticism of the decisions his son made.

This critique by Scowcroft hardens the foundation of critique that others have recently put in place -- particularly from Col. Lawrence Wilkerson, former State Department Chief of Staff under Colin Powell who spoke at the New America Foundation last Wednesday. Wilkerson's remarks have swept like wildfire through the media and are the subject of a Richard Holbrooke article today in the New York Times and also a core column of discussion on this morning's "Meet the Press."

Jeffrey Goldberg's article is a devastating, serious critique of George W. Bush's foreign policy and national security team.

I have read the entire article -- which I recommend that TWN readers access as quickly as possible. I don't believe that The New Yorker provides links to articles, but buy this magazine. . .it's way, way, way worth it.

I am going to provide some longish excerpts to give insight into some of the most intriguing and useful commentary.

From "Breaking Ranks: What Turned Brent Scowcroft Against the Bush Administration?", Jeffrey Goldberg, The New Yorker, 31 October 2005

Scowcroft on Iraq and Neocon Idealism

A principal reason that the Bush Administration gave no thought to unseating Saddam was that Brent Scowcroft gave no thought to it. An American occupation of Iraq would be politically and militarily untenable, Scowcroft told Bush. And though the President had employed the rhetoric of moral necessity to make the case for war, Scowcroft said, he would not let his feelings about good and evil dictate the advice he gave the President.

It would have been no problem for America's military to reach Baghdad, he said. The problems would have arisen when the Army entered the Iraqi capital. "At the minimum, we'd be an occupier in a hostile land," he said. "Our forces would be sniped at by guerrillas, and, once we were there, how would we get out? What would be the rationale for leaving? I don't like the term 'exit strategy' -- but what do you do with Iraq once you own it?"

Scowcroft stopped for a moment. We were sitting in the offices of the Scowcroft Group, a consulting firm he heads, in downtown Washington. He appeared to be weighing the consequences of speaking his mind. His speech is generally calibrated not to give offense, especially to the senior Bush and the Bush family. He is eighty and, by most accounts, has been content to cede visibility to the larger personalities with whom he has worked.

James Baker told me that he and Scowcroft got along well in part because Scowcroft let Baker speak for the Administration. I learned from people who know Scowcroft that he finds it painful to be seen as critical of his best friend's son, but in the course of several interviews prudence several times gave way to impatience. "This is exactly where we are now," he said of Iraq, with no apparent satisfaction. "We own it. And we can't let go. We're getting sniped at. Now, will we win? I think there's a fair chance we'll win. But look at the cost."

The first Gulf War was a success, Scowcroft said, because the President knew better than to set unachievable goals. "I'm not a pacifist," he said. "I believe in the use of force. But there has to be a good reason for using force. And you have to know when to stop using force." Scowcroft does not believe that the promotion of American-style democracy abroad is a sufficiently good reason to use force.

"I thought we ought to make it our duty to help make the world friendlier for the growth of liberal regimes," he said. "You encourage democracy over time, with assistance, and aid, the traditional way. Not how the neocons do it."

The neoconservatives -- the Republicans who argued most fervently for the second Gulf war -- believe in the export of democracy, by violence if that is required, Scowcroft said. "How do the neocons bring democracy to Iraq? You invade, you threaten and

pressure, you evangelize." And now, Scowcroft said, America is suffering from the consequences of that brand of revolutionary utopianism. "This was said to be part of the war on terror, but Iraq feeds terrorism," he said.

Scowcroft on Iraq & Israel

In August of 2002, seven months before George W. Bush launched the invasion of Iraq, Scowcroft upset the White House with an opinion piece in the Wall Street Journal. The headline read, "DON'T ATTACK SADDAM." Scowcroft would have preferred something more nuanced, he told me, but the words accurately reflected his message.

In the article, he argued that an invasion of Iraq would deflect American attention from the war on terrorism, and that it would do nothing to solve the conflict between Palestinians and Israelis, which he has long believed is the primary source of unhappiness in the Middle East. Unlike the current Bush Administration, which is unambiguously pro-Israel, Scowcroft, James Baker, and others associated with the elder George Bush believe that Israel's settlement policies arouse Arab anger, and that American foreign policy should reflect the fact that there are far more Arabs than Israelis in the world.

"The obsession of the region . . . is the Israeli-Palestinian conflict," Scowcroft wrote in the Journal. "If we were seen to be turning our back on that bitter conflict -- which the region, rightly or wrongly, perceives to be clearly within our power to resolve -- in order to go after Iraq, there would be an explosion of outrage against us." Scowcroft went on to say that the United States was capable of defeating Saddam's military. "But it would not be a cakewalk. On the contrary, it undoubtedly would be very expensive -- with serious consequences for the U.S. and global economy -- and could as well be bloody. In fact, Saddam would be likely to conclude he had nothing left to lose, leading him to unleash whatever weapons of mass destruction he possesses."

Scowcroft's Frustration Communicating with Bush 43

Like nearly everyone else in Washington, Scowcroft believed that Saddam maintained stockpiles of chemical and biological weapons, but he wrote that a strong inspections program would have kept him at bay. "There may have come a time when we would have needed to take Saddam out," he told me. "But he wasn't really a threat. His Army was weak, and the country hadn't recovered from sanctions." Scowcroft's colleagues told me that he would have preferred to deliver his analysis privately to the White House. But Scowcroft, the apotheosis of a Washington insider, was by then definitively on the outside, and there was no one in the White House who would listen to him. On the face of it, this is remarkable: Scowcroft's best friend's son is the President; his friend Dick Cheney is the Vice-President; Condoleezza Rice, who was the national-security adviser, and is now the Secretary of State, was once a Scowcroft protege; and the

current national-security adviser, Stephen Hadley, is another protege and a former principal at the Scowcroft Group.

Scowcroft on Cheney: "The Real Anomaly"

"The real anomaly in the Administration is Cheney," Scowcroft said. "I consider Cheney a good friend -- I've known him for thirty years. But Dick Cheney I don't know anymore." He went on, "I don't think Dick Cheney is a neocon, but allied to the core of neocons is that bunch who thought we made a mistake in the first Gulf War, that we should have finished the job. There was another bunch who were traumatized by 9/11, and who thought, 'The world's going to hell and we've got to show we're not going to take this, and we've got to respond, and Afghanistan is O.K., but it's not sufficient.'" Scowcroft supported the invasion of Afghanistan as a "direct response" to terrorism.

On George W. Bush Not Hearing Dissent or Considering Alternative Views -- With A Nudge from Bush 41

A common criticism of the Administration of George W. Bush is that it ignores ideas that conflict with its aims. "We always made sure the President was hearing all the possibilities," John Sununu, who served as chief of staff to George H. W. Bush, said. "That's one of the differences between the first Bush Administration and this Bush Administration."

I asked Colin Powell if he thought, in retrospect, that the Administration should have paid attention to Scowcroft's arguments about Iraq. Powell, who is widely believed to have been far less influential in policymaking than either Cheney or the Secretary of Defense, Donald Rumsfeld, said, pointedly, "I always listen to him. He's a very analytic and thoughtful individual, he's powerful in argument, and I've never worked with a better friend and colleague."

When, in an e-mail, I asked George H.W. Bush about Scowcroft's most useful qualities as a national-security adviser, he replied that Scowcroft "was very good about making sure that we did not simply consider the 'best case,' but instead considered what it would mean if things went our way, and also if they did not."

Bush 41 Unable to Mend Fences Between Bush 43 and Scowcroft

According to friends of the elder Bush, the estrangement of his son and his best friend has been an abiding source of unhappiness, not only for Bush but for Barbara Bush as well. George Bush, the forty-first President, has tried several times to arrange meetings between his son, "Forty-three," and his former national-security adviser to no avail, according to people with knowledge of these intertwined relationships. "There have been occasions when Forty-one has engineered meetings in which Forty-three and Scowcroft are in the same place at the same time, but they were social settings that weren't conducive to talking about substantive issues," a Scowcroft confidant said. Few Areas of Foreign Policy Agreement Between Scowcroft and George W. Bush

When I asked Scowcroft if the son was different from the father, he said, "I don't want to go there," but his dissatisfaction with the son's agenda could not have been clearer. When I asked him to name issues on which he agrees with the younger Bush, he said, "Afghanistan." He paused for twelve seconds. Finally, he said, "I think we're doing well on Europe," and left it at that.

Scowcroft's Deteriorating Relationship with Condoleezza Rice

The disintegrating relationship between Scowcroft and Condoleezza Rice has not escaped the notice of their colleagues from the first Bush Administration. She was a political-science professor at Stanford when, in 1989, Scowcroft hired her to serve as a Soviet expert on the National Security Council.

Scowcroft found her bright -- "brighter than I was" -- and personable, and he brought her all the way inside, to the Bush family circle. When Scowcroft published his Wall Street Journal article, Rice telephoned him, according to several people with knowledge of the call. "She said, 'How could you do this to us?'" a Scowcroft friend recalled. "What bothered Brent more than Condi yelling at him was the fact that here she is, the national-security adviser, and she's not interested in hearing what a former national-security adviser had to say."

Scowcroft on Rice's Foreign Policy Deficits & Israel Policy

Scowcroft told me that he still has a high regard for Rice. He did note, however, that her "expertise is in the former Soviet Union and Europe. Less on the Middle East." Rice, through a spokesman, said, "Sure, we've had some differences, and that's understandable. But he's a good friend and is going to stay a good friend." Yet the two do not see each other much anymore. According to friends of Scowcroft, Rice has asked him to call her to set up a dinner, but he has not, apparently, pursued the invitation. The last time the two had dinner, nearly two years ago, it ended unhappily, Scowcroft acknowledged.

"We were having dinner just when Sharon said he was going to pull out of Gaza," at the end of 2003. "She said, 'At least there's some good news,' and I said, 'That's terrible news.' She said, 'What do you mean?' And I said that for Sharon this is not the first move, this is the last move. He's getting out of Gaza because he can't sustain eight thousand settlers with half his Army protecting them. Then, when he's out, he will have an Israel that he can control and a Palestinian state atomized enough that it can't be a problem." Scowcroft added, "We had a terrible fight on that."

They also argued about Iraq. "She says we're going to democratize Iraq, and I said, 'Condi, you're not going to democratize Iraq,' and she said, 'You know, you're just stuck in the old days,' and she comes back to this thing that we've tolerated an autocratic Middle East for fifty years and so on and so forth," he said. Then a barely perceptible

note of satisfaction entered his voice, and he said, "But we've had fifty years of peace."

Scowcroft's Realism on the Middle East

Scowcroft is unmoved by the stirrings of democracy movements in the Middle East. He does not believe, for instance, that the signs of a democratic awakening in Lebanon are related to the Iraq war. He sees the recent evacuation of the Syrian Army from Lebanon not as a victory for self-government but as a foreshadowing of civil war. "I think it's something we have to worry about -- the sectarian emotions that were there when the Syrians went in aren't gone."

Scowcroft and those who share his views believe that the reality of life in Iraq at the moment is undermining the neoconservative agenda. Richard Haass, the president of the Council on Foreign Relations, who served as Colin Powell's chief policy planner during the first Bush Administration (and who was Scowcroft's Middle East expert on the National Security Council during the first Gulf War) said that the days of armed idealism are over. "We've seen the ideological high-water mark," he said. "I mean wars of choice, and unilateralism, and by that I mean an emphasis, almost to the point of exclusion of everything else, on regime change as opposed to diplomacy aimed at policy change."

Scowcroft on Wolfowitz

One day, I mentioned to Scowcroft an interview I had had with Paul Wolfowitz, when he was Donald Rumsfeld's deputy. Wolfowitz was the leading neoconservative thinker in the senior ranks of the current Bush Administration. (He is now the president of the World Bank.) I asked him what he would think if previously autocratic Arab countries held free elections and then proceeded to vote Islamists into power. Wolfowitz answered, "Look, fifty per cent of the Arab world are women. Most of those women do not want to live in a theocratic state. The other fifty per cent are men. I know a lot of them. I don't think they want to live in a theocratic state."

Scowcroft said of Wolfowitz, "He's got a utopia out there. We're going to transform the Middle East, and then there won't be war anymore. He can make them democratic. He is a tough-minded idealist, but where he is truly an idealist is that he brushes away questions, says, 'It won't happen,' whereas I would say, 'It's likely to happen and therefore you can't take the chance.' Paul's idealism sweeps away doubts."

Wolfowitz, for his part, said to me, "It's absurdly unrealistic, demonstrably unrealistic, to ignore how strong the desire for freedom is." Scowcroft said that he is equally concerned about Wolfowitz's unwillingness to contemplate bad outcomes and Kagan's willingness to embrace them on principle. "What the realist fears is the consequences of idealism," he said. "The reason I part with the neocons is that I don't think in any reasonable time frame the objective of democratizing the Middle East can be

successful. If you can do it, fine, but I don't think you can, and in the process of trying to do it you can make the Middle East a lot worse."

He added, "I'm a realist in the sense that I'm a cynic about human nature."

An Odd Exchange with Sharansky: Insight into Bush 43's Views of his Father

In September, Sharansky was in Washington at the invitation of Condoleeza Rice; he gave the closing speech at a State Department conference on democratization. "Can you believe it?" he said to me just before the session. "Rice gave the opening speech and I give the closing?" Of his complicated relations with the Bush family, he said, "A few days after my book comes out, I get a call from the White House. 'The President wants to see you.' So I go to the White House and I see my book on his desk. It is open to page 210. He is really reading it. And we talk about democracy.

This President is very great on democracy. At the end of the conversation, I say, 'Say hello to your mother and father.' And he said, 'My father?' He looked very surprised I would say this." Sharansky went on, "So I say to the President, 'I like your father. He is very good to my wife when I am in prison.' And President Bush says, 'But what about Chicken Kiev?'"

Sharansky smiled as he recounted this story. "The President looked around the room and said, 'Who is responsible for that Chicken Kiev speech? Find out who wrote it. Who is responsible?' Everyone laughed." Sharansky paused, and looked at me intently. He had a broad grin. "I know who wrote Chicken Kiev speech," he said. "It was Scowcroft!"

Scowcroft may have had a hand in the speech, but when I asked George H.W. Bush about it he answered as if it had been his own idea. "I got hammered on the Kiev speech by the right wing and some in the press, but in retrospect I think the Baltic countries understood that we were being cautious vis-a-vis the Soviet Union," Bush said. "And their freedoms were established without a shot being fired."

Jeffrey Goldberg does a masterful job of telling the Scowcroft story -- and of getting into what makes him tick.

I happen to know that Scowcroft did not know that the article was coming out this week and would have preferred his views to air some time after a week of potential indictments by Patrick Fitzgerald of White House heavyweights.

Nonetheless, the article is out. Scowcroft has significant disdain for the negative consequences of Bush's decisions on the nation's well-being. Lawrence Wilkerson filled in many of the other pieces not covered here in his revelations about a "cabal" in the White House that cast away essential guidance from the 1947 National Security Act.

Get the full article.

-- Steve Clemons

Posted by steve at October 23, 2005 01:40 PM

tlthe5th - September 18, 2006 04:33 PM (GMT)

interesting. another link between Alex Jones and Jesuits.

Alex Jones interview of Pat Buchanan:

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3...05&q=alex+jones>

tlthe5th - September 18, 2006 05:48 PM (GMT)

in this interview Alex Jones states that George Bush is the ordering the attacks on America (at about 33 minutes through the interview). I mean, if you want to call yourself a 'truth seeker' and think you have above average intelligence one should immediately know that george W Bush is a dim wit and couldn't orchestrate any attacks on anybody. He's just playing the part or role of papal puppet.

See Bush meet with his true master here:



AntiSionist - December 26, 2006 03:45 AM (GMT)

I too have suspected that George W. Bush was about to be sacrificed. Remember that movie that premiered in Toronto called THE ASSASSINATION OF A PRESIDENT?

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum...ames;read=94110>

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum...ames;read=94111>

http://www.e.bell.ca/filmfest/2006/films_s...ption.asp?id=88

Anyone notice the day Bush dies in the movie? 10-19. What do we get? 911. How many days did the inside job that was the Madrid train bombing happen after 9-11? 911 days to be exact. On the four year (I believe) anniversary of 9-11, what was the set of a new york (i believe) lottery? Yep. 911 again. Here is some other numerology relating to 9-11.

<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/911/Robert.htm>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF

Title: ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF

Description: *ABRHAM LINCOLN*

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 11:01 PM (GMT)

To the memory of our Martyred President, Abraham Lincoln; to all who love the Flag of our country; to all lovers of Liberty and haters of Despotism; to all who are loyal to the Constitution and Government of the United States of America; and who value the rights and the protection which these secure to us; liberty of conscience, freedom of thought and investigation, freedom of speech and the press, within the limitations of the law; the complete separation of Church and State, as distinct and separate organizations; each being independent of the other in its own proper sphere of action, yet not so as to separate religion from the State; civil government being an ordinance of God, and to be administered under His authority, in accordance with the great moral requirements of the Decalogue; to the friends of popular education at the expense of the State; and to all who hope to subserve the highest interests of mankind, and to attain to the true ideals of human existence on earth through the maintenance of these Protestant ideas and institutions, this book is respectfully and fraternally dedicated by its author.

T.M. HARRIS, Harrisville, WV

ROME'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN

The Anti-Catholic agitation that is now so rife in the United States, marks a crisis in our history. Hundreds of intelligent, patriotic, conscientious men are earnestly, laboriously, and courageously devoting themselves to this agitation.

Newspapers have sprung up all over the country to give warning of danger, and to arouse the spirit of American patriotism.

Societies are being organized all over the land to protect and defend American institutions against the aggressions and encroachments of a Foreign political power that

has gotten a lodgment in this land of Liberty, and that is evidently bent on the destruction of our free institutions, and substituting for them the Papal despotism; a despotism that lords it over the minds, the consciences, and the actions of its subjects; and thus renders them incapable of loyalty to any other government.

What does it all mean? It is evident that a crisis is even now upon us; a crisis in which the world-old contest between freedom and despotism is to be definitely and finally settled. This is an old fight. The cause of liberty seemed to have achieved the victory when our forefathers achieved their independence through a successful revolution and founded our government on the principles for the first time formally announced in our Declaration of Independence; securing to our people the natural rights of man; freedom of the mind and conscience, freedom of worship, and freedom of speech and of action, and protection in the exercise of these rights.

Here, in the wilds of a newly discovered world, was established a well considered, well understood, and truly democratic government; a government "of the people, by the people, and for the people." The tree of liberty was here planted in a fertile soil, and a congenial clime, and has become a well-rooted, vigorous and fruitful tree, of goodly stature. Its branches overshadow the land, and its fruit is pleasant to the taste. The question now is, shall it be plucked up by the roots, and burned in the fire?

To this question more than twelve million of American freemen, for themselves, their wives, and their children, and in behalf of humanity, return, in the most emphatic manner the answer: "Never!" and stand ready, if need be, to seal that answer with their blood. The fruit of the tree of liberty is so sweet to the taste, so refreshing and so invigorating that we are ready to say with Patrick Henry, "Give me liberty, or give me death."

It is because of a conviction that our government is threatened by a wily and formidable foe; that the cause of human liberty is in danger that we are in the midst of this anti-Catholic agitation. Is all this imaginary, or is there a real danger hanging over us like a cloud? Is the Roman Catholic Church the friend, or the foe of liberty? Is it a branch of the Church of Christ, in common with the various Protestant denominations, laboring in common with them, for the establishment of Christ's Kingdom on earth? If we answer this question in the light of history, in the light of present experience, in the light of the monstrous claims of the Pope, and in the light of the spirit by which it is everywhere and always animated, and in the light of its present efforts in our country, and in all lands, we must say that it does not, in any degree, bear the marks of a church of Christ. It is, in fact, only a compact, well-organized, and powerful political machine, wielded in the interest of the greatest despotism that has ever cursed the earth. "If any man have not the spirit of Christ he is none of His;" and if this organization has not the spirit of Christ, it is not a church of Christ. That it is not animated by the Christ spirit is clearly manifest. It has never manifested the spirit of Christ in all of its past history, and so is not a Christian church at all; and as it has always been grasping after temporal power, and

civil domination, and is now, as it always has been, laboring for civil supremacy all over the world, we are surely warranted in calling it a huge and dangerous political machine, that has stolen the livery of heaven to enable it the more effectually to serve the Devil; and the more easily to deceive and enslave mankind. But are our institutions in danger from this foe? Have we any cause for alarm? Is it necessary that we should sound the trumpet throughout the length and breadth of our land, and muster the hosts of freedom for the conflict? Yes, my fellow countrymen; there is cause for alarm, there is real danger in the immediate situation. "Forewarned, forearmed;" and we have not begun a moment too soon, to organize for the protection of American institutions. Every citizen, and every sojourner in this country, who is loyal to the Roman Catholic Church, is an enemy to our government, of necessity, for he yields his highest allegiance to the Pope of Rome, a foreign potentate, who has time and again anathematized every fundamental principle of our government. He has denounced liberty of conscience, freedom of speech and of press, freedom of worship and of teaching, as pestilent and damnable heresies; destructive to order, and to the peace and welfare of society. The highest dignitaries of this so called church have declared their purpose to make this a Roman Catholic country; but to do this it must be brought to the acceptance of the Pope of Rome as Christ's vicegerent, or representative on earth, invested with all temporal and spiritual authority; above all kings, emperors, and civil rulers: the supreme judge and law-giver, whose decisions are infallible and final. This would make him lord of the conscience and master of the actions of all men throughout his dominion, which is nothing less than the earth. These are his monstrous claims; and his priests, of all grades, including the wily Jesuits, are laboring night and day to make them good in this land of ours. Has not the beast of prophecy indeed followed the woman into the wilderness to destroy her child, whose name is Liberty? It is but a few years since Archbishop Ireland, who poses as a Republican, and as a friend of our government; and who so busied himself in our late Presidential election, and who, since the election, has had the ear of the President, and busies himself in trying to control his most important appointments in the interests of his church, declared that this country was to be brought under the Pope within the next twenty years. But let things go on for twenty years more as they have been going for the last fifty years, and this will not appear to have been an unwarranted prophecy. It is evident that Rome is in politics, and is ceaselessly on the alert, in the United States, to so control the political action of our people that whatever party may succeed to power she may be in the saddle, to augment her wealth and power. And the people are asleep, and must be awakened and made to realize the danger, or our ship of state will be scuttled and sunk. Is there no danger when the Roman Hierarchy quarters its wily agents in the capital of our nation to exert their influence in shaping our laws, and in controlling Presidential appointments to the highest and most important offices? Is there not danger when all our politicians who aspire to national fame feel that in order to succeed they must truckle to Rome, and be submissive? Is there not danger when the capital of our nation has been captured by the wily Jesuit, and Washington is literally "in the lap of Rome?" Go into any and all of the departments of our government and find seven elevenths of the government

employees in several of them, abject slaves of the Pope, and tell me is there no danger? Go into all our cities and larger towns and find our municipal governments in the hands of the faithful servants of this foreign despot, the Pope, and who are corruptly administering their affairs to enrich the church at the expense of the people, and tell me, is there no danger? Contemplate this alien and dangerous power in complete control of three-fourths of our newspapers and periodicals, and tell me, is there no danger? Look at this alien organization levying tribute continually on Protestant business men all over the land, and growing rich on tribute thus levied, and secured through fear of the boycott and then tell me, if you can, that there is no danger?

Look at the Protestant pulpit, for the most part muzzled and dumb through fear of the boycott against their members who are engaged in business, and on whom they largely depend for their salaries, and then tell me if you can, that there is no danger.

It is clear that Rome is rapidly getting control of all the sources of power in the United States, both in civil and military affairs; that she is doing so in pursuance of a well-considered and wisely laid plan, and for the very purpose of subverting our government. Let us go back a little and review the means suggested and considered for bringing the United States under the control of the Papacy. Father Chiniquy, in his book, "FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME," gives an extended and minute account of the plans that were discussed by bishops and priests for the attainment of political control of the United States, and for the overthrow of our government. About fifty years ago a council of bishops and priests was assembled at Buffalo, N.Y., for the purpose of determining this question.

The Bishop of Chicago thought to accomplish the desired end by colonizing emigrants from Canada, France, and Belgium in such numbers in the valley of the Mississippi, as would give to the Roman Catholic Church political control of the States of Illinois, Indiana, Missouri and Iowa. It was thought that with the fasthold the church had gained in the Southern States, as also in Michigan and Wisconsin, that it would thus be able to hold a cordon of States extending from Florida along the Gulf of Mexico, and up the Mississippi, to our Northern limits, and thus, in time, give it complete political control of the United States. Father Chiniquy had been engaged in this scheme by the Bishop of Chicago and had entered upon the work as an emigration agent, with enthusiasm, and was meeting with encouraging success. This plan of operations was being advocated earnestly by DePrey Magee, the editor, at that time, of the FREEMAN'S JOURNAL. Promising as it appeared to its advocates, it was repudiated by a large majority of the members of the Buffalo Conference. They argued that by this plan their forces would be scattered, and the power of the church dissipated, and that the true policy of the church for getting political control of the country, was to concentrate its forces in the cities and larger towns, and fill these up, as rapidly as possible, with their foreign emigrants. It was argued that in this way the Roman Catholic vote could be so wielded, under the direction of the bishops and priests, as to be made a balance of power vote between the two political parties, and so, necessary to the success of either; and being so, it

could make its own terms with the political party leaders, and thus get the control of the municipal offices in a very short time; and that it would, in a few years, become a majority vote, when it would have complete control in municipal governments; and ultimately in State politics. This plan had been carefully thought out and matured by the Jesuits, and its wisdom was made so apparent by their arguments in this conference that the plan of the Bishop of Chicago and his adherents received a very emphatic condemnation by the Buffalo Conference, and the wise plan of the Jesuits was adopted, and at once entered upon, as the true policy of the church for getting political control of our government.

The wisdom of this plan is seen in its results. A half-century has elapsed since its adoption. The work of bringing Roman Catholic emigrants into our country and colonizing them in our cities, has been sedulously pursued from that day to this; and the results predicted by the most sanguine of its advocates have been realized. Quietly, stealthily, steadfastly, has this plan been pursued, under the direction of the most astute political managers that the world has ever seen, until the realization of its purpose seems to be almost within their grasp. And what was its avowed purpose? Political control of our country was its immediate purpose; but this control was to be used for the overthrow of our government. The Roman Catholic priesthood, in former years, was wont to protest, loudly, that it took no part in politics, but confined itself to the spiritual interests of mankind; but in all this history of its doings it is made manifest that the purpose of these gratuitous protestations was to lull us to sleep, to keep hidden from our eyes its evil intent upon our civil and religious liberties. Having secured the foothold that it has, its attitude is now changed, and it seems desirous to be known as a powerful factor in our political affairs: and to exhibit itself as holding a club over political aspirants; hence it boasts openly made of late, that it has made and unmade Presidents. It still works in secret, and in the dark, but emboldened by its success, it is beginning, upon occasions, to show its hand in the open light of day. But the eyes of the people are beginning to be opened to the danger: as witness this present anti-Catholic agitation. There are still greater signs of approaching danger than any that have been above noticed.

What is the rational significance of the fact, that the young men of this so-called church, are being organized into military companies, and regularly drilled in the manual of arms and in tactics?

What does it mean that a systematic process of procuring arms and ammunitions is being put into operation?

What does it mean that the basements of churches, cathedrals, and school buildings are being converted into arsenals, in which to store away arms and munitions of war? Does it not indicate a purpose, if need be, in the struggle for supremacy, to resort to revolution and bloodshed?

Is it a mere happen so, that the rank and file in the army of the United States is made up, very largely, of the subjects of this foreign potentate, the Pope of Rome, men, who from their childhood have been taught implicit obedience to his authority as the price of the salvation of their souls, and who, in a conflict of authority between the Pope and the government of the United States, would, without hesitation, yield allegiance to the Pope?

It is not a fact worthy of some thought that a very undue proportion of the field and line officers in our arms are members of this church, and that the same state of things is found in our navy? Is it not a fact that demands our attention that a largely undue proportion of the cadets in our military schools are members by birth, baptism, and confirmation, of the Roman Catholic Church?

Do not these very significant and important facts clearly indicate that there is an unseen power holding watch and guard over, and controlling these things? It was this same unseen power that recently secured the promotion of Colonel Copinger to a Brigadier Generalship, over the heads of about twenty brave officers of American birth, who stood above him on the roster for promotion, and whose military records were as good as his.

Who was this Colonel Copinger? An Irish adventurer, who commenced his military career in the army of the Pope, where he spent a year in fighting against the freedom of Italy from the grasp of the Papacy. He then came to the United States in the early part of our civil war, and very soon after his arrival at New York, was able to command sufficient influence to get him a commission in the line of a New York regiment. He served on the side of the Union with such distinction as to win promotions in the volunteer service; and to secure a place on the roster of the regular army, at its reorganization, at the close of the war, where, at the time of this last promotion he held a colonel's commission. His military record was good; but his personal record was despicable. He was able, however, to secure such influences in his favor as to cause President Cleveland to promote him over about twenty colonels whose military records were as good as his, and whose personal records were unblemished, and whose only fault was that they were Americans and Protestants. His confirmation was opposed actively in the Senate; but the Jesuits triumphed and he was confirmed.

There is a great effort now being made by the Hierarchy to secure a concession from the War Department to build a Roman Catholic Church on the Military reservation at West Point. The purpose of this reservation was the establishment of a National Military School for the education of officers of the army of the United States. It is entirely under the ownership and control of the government; and so knows nothing of sects in religion; but, being a Christian government, it provides a chapel and a chaplain for the use and service of this great National Military School. But this does not satisfy the ambitious designs of Rome. She seeks to be so far recognized by the government as to be permitted to build a chapel for the exclusive use of the Roman Catholics; and in the contention which has sprung up over this question, it has been stated by the representatives of the Hierarchy, as an argument in favor of the concession which it

seeks, that two-thirds of the enlisted men on duty at West Point. and five of the officers there in command, and the family of a sixth, are members of the Roman Catholic Church. The only use I now intend to make of this reference is simply to ask the question. "How does it come about that Rome has gotten such a hold in our army? It is a purely accidental thing that five of the officers and two-thirds of the enlisted men on duty at this Military School of the United States Government, are Roman Catholics?"

And why does this so-called church, alone, so anxiously seek this concession? Does it not from all this plainly appear that Rome is laboring to Romanize our army? For what purpose, let us ask ourselves, does she need this military control that she is so anxiously and cunningly seeking and obtaining? Could we safely commit our institutions to the keeping of a hostile army? Or a soldiery under the control of a despotism that is obviously laying its wires to destroy our civil institutions? In view of Rome's disloyalty, in our late civil war, can we trust her? Is this a Roman Catholic country?

In view of the facts above recited, is there not good grounds for the conclusion that the wily Jesuits are secretly watching and ceaselessly working to get hold of all the sources of political power in the United States; as also of that which we must ultimately rely for defense of our institutions, our army and navy? Is it not time that the American people should have their attention called to these things, and to their significance?

It is the mission of the Christian church to publish the Gospel of Life and Salvation, through the "blood of the everlasting covenant," to a lost and ruined world; to seek, and to save, the lost; to usher in the era of love, and peace, and joy, throughout the world. Its mission is to be accomplished through the power of the truth, applied to the minds and consciences of men by the Holy Spirit. It has no use for carnal weapons in the prosecution of its work. Its only legitimate weapon is the Word of God, which is "the Sword of the Spirit." An organization that is always and everywhere grasping after wealth and power, using and preparing to use, carnal weapons, not even hesitating at war and bloodshed, whose aim and effort is to enslave the minds, consciences, bodies and souls of men, fostering the most monstrous and wicked superstitions, that it may fill its coffers with gold; that withholds from its members the Word of God, and that puts the decisions and decrees of Popes and church councils in the place of the Scriptures of Divine Truth, as the rule of life, surely cannot be recognized as a Christian church. No! It is simply a political machine for the enslavement of mankind. It is a monstrous despotism, relying on ignorance, and its natural offspring superstition for its support. It is not a religion that we are called upon to fight but a corrupt and most dangerous political organization, whose purpose is nothing short of the destruction of our government. Whatever it may be as a religion does not concern our present contention.

Every true American citizen believes in securing to every man freedom of the mind and conscience in the matter of religion: and will ever stand ready to protect him in his right to worship God according to the dictates of his conscience. We do not inquire into the truth or falsity of his religion. We accord to him the right to determine this for himself;

and be answerable only to his God. It is not its religion that we call into question when we arraign the Roman Catholic Church. We only fight it in its political aspirations; and because it is the desperate and deadly foe to civil liberty. It is, moreover, an active and aggressive foe; a foe that can never be conciliated, never trusted; for when it professes friendship for our institutions its only purposed is to throw us off of our guard that it may the more surely undermine and destroy them. We know that should it ever gain political control in our land it would deprive us of the rights that we now accord it. It is an organized despotism, and the sworn and implacable foe of liberty. It hates the symbol of the policy, power, and authority of our government, the flag of our country; and places over it the Papal rag. It gives to the highest officer of our government, the president of the United States, the second place at its festal board, reserving the place of honor to the ablegate of the Pope. This insult it has recently perpetrated upon us in the open light of day; and in the most conspicuous and offensive manner--an insult that causes the blood of every American patriot to tingle with resentment.

It is but too evident that no matter what may be its professions, it is, at heart, disloyal to our government; and only loyal to the pope of Rome. This alien power is the implacable foe of popular education, and is constantly laboring for the destruction of our system of free schools. Her real motive for this opposition lies in the fact that the mental training which her children would get in our free schools, would unfit them for being loyal, obedient and servile children of the church. Here they would be trained to think, to reason and to investigate; to take nothing on trust, but to form their opinions upon all subjects from convictions resulting from a free and rational investigation. The whole atmosphere of the free school, and all of its associations, would beget in them a love of liberty. This system of education is the exact counterpart of the system of the parochial schools, and is destructive to that blind faith and servile obedience, that vie to the Roman Catholic Church its power. Our free school system tends to make its beneficiaries good, intelligent, loyal, American citizens; whilst the parochial schools only aim to make their pupils to be loyal subjects of the Papacy. Under the protection of our flag, they are raising up a force to be used for the destruction of our government.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 11:02 PM (GMT)

In this contention over the question of education, Rome is continually making efforts to unite the church and the State, by securing the aid of the State in supporting her schools; as also of what she calls her charitable institutions. By thus attacking the fundamental principles of our government at every point, she makes manifest her disloyalty, and her purpose to undermine and overthrow our institutions. Our civil and religious institutions had their origin in the protest of Luther and his coadjutors against the despotism and corruption of the Roman Catholic Church, that brought about the Reformation of the 16th century. Against this Reformation she has never ceased to fight, and never will, until her power shall have been overthrown.

She has always been the sworn enemy of our Protestant institutions; and is today, as she ever has been, bent on their destruction. She has never lost an opportunity to give them a stab in the dark. In our dissensions over the questions of slavery, she thought she saw a chance to destroy our government and taking the side of slavery, used her whole influence in the South, to stimulate and encourage secession and rebellion, and in the North to discredit and weaken the cause of the Union. It was G. T. Beauregard, a rabid Roman Catholic, who first fired on the flag of our country at Fort Sumter; and let loose the dogs of war. It was the Pope of Rome, and he alone, of all the European potentates that gave his recognition and his blessing to the Confederate government: and by the very terms of his kind letter to its president, made it manifest that he expected, through his kind offices, to secure its recognition of his claims; and win it for the church.

It was the Pope of Rome, and his faithful lieutenant, Louis Napoleon, who, taking advantage of our civil war, undertook to establish a Roman Catholic empire in Mexico, and for this purpose sent Maximilian, a Roman Catholic prince, under the protection of a French army, to usurp dominion, and take possession of the country. All of this was done in the hope that the Union cause would be lost; and that through the strife that she had fomented, two Roman Catholic empires would be established on the American continent, viz. that of Mexico under Maximilian and that of the Confederacy under Jefferson Davis; thus making it possible to make a conquest of the entire continent. This letter of the Pope to Jefferson Davis, couched in such courteous and loving terms, and showing so clearly that his sympathy was with the Southern cause, was well understood by his loyal and faithful subjects all over the North. Roman Catholic officers began to resign and the rank and file began to desert, from the time of the publication of that letter in 1863 to the close of the war.

In reply to the boast so freely made by Roman Catholic editors and orators that the Irish fought the battles of the civil war and saved the nation, the following document, received from the Pension department at Washington, is here given:

Whole number of troop	2,128,200
Natives of the United States	1,627,267
Germans	189,817
Irishmen	144,221
British (other than Irish)	90,040
Other foreigners and missions	87,855

The "Desertions" were as follows:

Natives of the United States 5 percent
Germans 10 percent
Irish Catholics 72 percent
British (Other than Irish) 7 percent
Other foreigners 7 percent

In other words: of the 144,000 Irishmen that enlisted. 104,000 deserted. And it is reliably stated that most of these desertions occurred after the recognition of the Confederacy by the Pope. It is also a fact that of the five percent of native Americans rated as deserters, 45 percent of the 5 percent were Catholics. --TOLEDO AMERICAN, as quoted on page 115 of "Why Am I An A.P.A."

This is a sufficient proof of the charge heretofore made that a good Roman Catholic can only be loyal to the Pope and so can never be loyal to our government, and to our Protestant institutions.

It is true that there were some able and brave Roman Catholic officers in the Union army, who were truly loyal to the cause; as also many in the ranks who were nominally members of the Roman Catholic Church: but these were they who had been educated in our free schools, and had thus become so imbued with the American Spirit, that they were no longer good Catholics. All honor to these!

Not only by desertions and resignations was Roman Catholic disloyalty made apparent, but more conspicuously by the draft riots that followed, the rioters being made up, almost entirely, of Irish Roman Catholics. Arch-bishop Hughes posed as a Union man; and was so far trusted by President Lincoln, that he solicited his good offices at Rome, to prevent the Pope from giving recognition to the Confederate government; he being well aware of the consequences that would follow such recognition. The Archbishop proved a traitor to his trust; and the Pope's letter to Jefferson Davis followed closely on the heels of his visit to Rome, and resignations and desertions commenced. Then followed the terrible riots in New York City, when a draft became necessary to fill up our depleted ranks. For three fearful days and nights the city was terrorized by the violence of an Irish Catholic mob, right under the shadow of the Archbishop's palace. The Archbishop kept secluded in his palace, and as mute as a mouse, until notified by Mr. Lincoln that he would be held personally responsible for its continuance. He then came forth; and by a few kind words to the rioters, whom he addressed as his friends, the mob immediately dispersed, and order was restored. It only took a few words from him to accomplish what could not have been accomplished without much bloodshed, and perhaps the destruction of the city, by a military arm of our government; but mark those words were not spoken until it became necessary to the personal safety of the Arch-

bishop. The traitor was here revealed. And now we come to the last desperate conspiracy to overthrow our government, and make the rebellion a success by a resort to the favorite policy of the Jesuits, that of assassination.

It is my purpose now to review the facts connected with the assassination of President Lincoln, and the attempted assassination of Mr. Seward, and the purpose to assassinate Vice-president Johnson, Secretary Stanton and General Grant. The object of this scheme of wholesale assassinations of the civil and military heads of the government, was to throw the country into a state of chaos, and thus retrieve the fast failing fortunes of the Confederacy. These facts, as developed on the trial of the conspirators before a military commission, and on the trial of John H. Surratt two years later, before a civil court, together with evidence secured by Father Chiniquy, and given to the world in his book, "Fifty Years In The Church Of Rome," show conclusively the hand of Rome in this stab at our nations life. I will now proceed to pass these facts in review, in their proper order, and to show their

(For a full account of which see my book entitled, "Assassination of Lincoln, A History of the Great Conspiracy and Trial of the Conspirators by a Military Commission and a Review of the Trial of John H. Surratt.")

I do not propose to affirm or deny the charge that is now being commonly and openly made by patriotic papers and lecturers that Rome was responsible for the assassination of our martyred President, but simply to present the facts, and leave my readers to draw their conclusion from a consideration of the facts in the case. My own personal convictions will no doubt be made obvious before I get through. The very fact that the charge is being made by a high class of men, men noted for intelligence, patriotism and uprightness of character, justifies us in making a careful scrutiny of the evidence on which it rests; that we may fairly judge whether or not it has been justly made. It is a charge of too much gravity and of too serious an import to be made lightly, or on insufficient grounds.

Now for the facts. And we will take, as our starting point, the fact well established, that the headquarters of the conspiracy in Washington City, was the house of a Roman Catholic family, of which Mrs. Mary E. Surratt was the head; and all of its inmates, including a number of boarders, were devoted members of the Roman Catholic Church. This house was the meeting place, the council chamber, of Booth and his co-conspirators, including Mrs. Mary E. Surratt, and her son, John H. Surratt, who, next to Booth, were the most active members of the conspiracy in preparation for the execution of the plot.

Booth, the ringleader, was born and reared a Protestant. He was only a nominal Protestant, however.

He was man of the world; a drunkard and a libertine, and utterly indifferent to matters of

religion.

That under the influence of his associations in the conspiracy plot, he had become a pervert to Catholicism, was shown, however by the fact that, on examination of his person after his death, it was found that he was wearing a Catholic medal under his vest, and over his heart.

The wily Jesuit, sympathizing with him in his political views, and in hope of destroying our government, and establishing the Confederacy, which had already received the Pope's recognition, and expressions of good will and sympathy conferred upon it, had been able to pervert him to Catholicism, and to deceive him into the belief that his medal would conduce to his personal safety, and to the success of his enterprise. He had, no doubt, been baptized into the Catholic Church. This medal at once marked and identified him as a pervert to Catholicism.

Now we have Mary E. Surratt, John H. Surratt, J. Wilkes Booth, Dr. Samuel Mudd, and Michael O'Laughlin, five of the leading active spirits in the execution of the plot to assassinate, belonging to the Roman Catholic Church.

My impression is that Herold and Spangler were also members or adherents to that church. Be this as it may, they, together with Atzertot and Payne, were the mere tools, and hired agents of Booth and Surratt, and so stood ready to serve their purpose; and so it boots not to inquire into their faith or want of faith.

Our inquiry then, thus far, has established the fact that five of the conspirators were members of the Roman Catholic Church and that these five were its leaders, to whom the execution of the plot had been confided. We have also seen that their meeting place, or council chamber, in Washington, whilst engaged in perfection their arrangements for the assassinations that had been determined upon, was the dwelling place and under the control of Mrs. Mary E. Surratt and John H. Surratt, her son; both of whom were zealous slaves of the Pope, and clearly proven, by the evidence given before the Commission and by that given two years later, on the trial of John H. Surratt in a civil court, to have been leading and active members of the conspiracy. Mrs. Surratt was a diligent and faithful attendance upon church services; and from the evidence given by three or four priests in her behalf before the Commission, she had established, in their estimation, a high character for devotion and Christian piety.

It was a noteworthy fact, however, that, of all these priestly witnesses, but one admitted that he had been on specially intimate terms with her during the five months in which the plans and preparations for the assassinations were being made. Most of them had been acquainted with her for many years, and seemed to be well acquainted with her church reputation, but they had only seen her casually during these latter months. One of these, Father Wiget, was Mrs. Surratt's pastor during all this time, and testified that he knew her well; but did not know whether she was loyal or disloyal. This would seem

to be very doubtful testimony, as Father Wiget was noted for his disloyalty, and could hardly have been supposed to have spent many hours with her, at different times, without ever having heard her express her views in relation to the one all absorbing topic of the time. that was uppermost in the minds of all, and formed the chief topic of conversation.

He could only say that he did not remember having heard her utter a loyal sentiment since the beginning of the rebellion; nor could he remember having heard any one speak of her as notoriously disloyal, until since her arrest. He said he had become acquainted with her through having had the care of two of her sons as his pupils, one of these was serving in the rebel army; and the other, John H. Surratt, had been a rebel emissary and spy for three years, passing back and forth between Washington and Richmond, and from Richmond to Canada and back, as a bearer of dispatches, and yet, this Jesuitical priest, endeavored so to shape his testimony as to leave the impression that the topics of conversation between himself and Mrs. Surratt, whilst all this as going on, and much more, was confined to such topics as the state of her health, the weather, etc.. He was very positive as to her good Christian character, which he had been summoned to prove, but had very little recollection of anything else.

Father Boyle, resident at St. Peter's Church, Washington City, had made the acquaintance of Mrs. Surratt eight or nine years previously, but had only met her three or four times since. He had always heard her well spoken of; never had heard anything to her disadvantage; had never heard her utter any disloyal sentiments.

Father Stonestreet, pastor of St. Aloysius Church, Washington City, had made her acquaintance twenty years before; had only occasionally seen her since; had scarcely seen her at all during the last year or two; had always looked upon her a proper Christian matron. At the time of his acquaintance with her, (which he was locating twenty years back) there was no question of her loyalty. Replying to a question by the Judge Advocate: -"He did not remember having seen her, thought he might have done so transiently, since the commencement of the rebellion; and knew nothing of her character for loyalty, only what he had seen in the papers."

Father Lanihan, a Catholic priest living near Beantown, in Maryland, testified that he had been acquainted with Mrs. Surratt for about thirteen years; intimately for about nine years; that he had been very familiar with her, staying at her house. He regarded her as a good Christian woman, highly honorable; he had frequently talked with her about current events, and public affairs since the rebellion, but could not remember ever having heard her express any disloyal sentiments; neither had he heard her reputation for loyalty spoken of.

Finally, Father Young, of St. Dominick's Church, on Sixth Street, Washington City, was called in her behalf; he had been acquainted with Mrs. Surratt about eight or ten years, but not intimately; he had occasionally seen her, and visited her; passed her house

about once a month, and generally called there, staying sometimes an hour. He, like the others, was a good witness for her as to her character, but could say nothing as to her loyalty, or disloyalty; he had never heard her speak as to current events one way or another. How can we credit the testimony of this witness? Is it credible that he could have spent an hour in conversation with a rebel woman of such positive character and convictions, once a month, during the heat of the conflict, and yet never have heard any expressions from her on the subject that filled the minds and hearts of all, and formed the chief topic of conversation, in all classes of society'? Such silence between a rebel woman and a rebel priest, who were on intimate and confidential terms, is too incredible to be believed.

We cannot help thinking that all of these holy or unholy Fathers testified under the well understood mental reservations of the Jesuits. Father Wiget was, as we have said, her pastor, and so, we take it, was her confessor. We cannot think it at all probable that she would have engaged in a conspiracy fraught with so much danger to her, and such grave consequences hereafter, without having confided to him her terrible secret; nor without his approval. It certainly is rather strange that she should have broken her relations with him after her conviction, and taken Father Walter for her confessor and spiritual guide in her preparation for death.

There must have been some grave reason for this change; and it was made for her, by these Jesuit priests, for some important reason. It is not at all likely that at such a time, and under such solemn circumstances, she would have made this change from her pastor to another priest with whom she had not had any previous acquaintance, of her own volition. Had she been innocent, her trusted pastor would have been the one to whom she naturally would have looked for consolation. But Wiget had no doubt told her that she would incur no guilt in aiding the conspiracy, and so to Walter she could declare her innocence, having the faith of a Catholic in Wiget's power to grant her dispensation. Father Walter could say "that whilst his priestly vows would not allow him to reveal the secrets of the confessional, he could say, that from what there came to his knowledge, he knew her to be an innocent woman." There was to be a great effort made to get a commutation, or reversal of her sentence; and the strong plea of the Father was to be based on this assertion of her innocence. Failing in this, Father Walter, for thirty years, persisted in his efforts to fix upon the government the stigma of having murdered an innocent woman.

In its uniting with Father Walter in his effort to fix upon our government the stigma of a great crime, to its eternal disgrace, the Roman Catholic Hierarchy assumed, with him, the responsibility of perverting the well established truths of history, and of thus manifesting their hatred of our government, and their chagrin and bitter disappointment at the failure of their efforts for its overthrow.

So deep, and bitter, was their disappointment at the signal success of the government in the vindication of its authority, and its right to exist, that for a quarter of a century it

never ceased its efforts to fix upon it the stigma of this alleged crime, and it was only estopped from this effort by the publication of my "History of the Great Conspiracy" to overthrow our government by a series of assassinations, when, fearing that its further agitation might tend to give publicity to my book, and that thus the facts of this conspiracy would become more widely known, and the truth of history vindicated, that the agitation of this charge, and contention against the government was dropped as it had become a hot potato. We must not forget, that in all this, they acted under a full knowledge of all the facts in the case. These had been fully displayed to the world through the evidence produced by the government on the trial of the assassins in 1865, and two years later, still more fully, on the trial of John H. Surratt in a civil court. These things were not done in a corner, but openly before the world. Their sympathy with the conspirators and assassins, and their enmity toward the government, was thus openly proclaimed before the world; and the attitude of the Hierarchy toward the assassination of the nation's head, was clearly manifest. It was Abraham Lincoln, it is true, that was slain, but it was the life of the nation that the blow was aimed at. The scheme to aid the rebellion by the assassination of the President, the Vice-President, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of War, and the General in command of our armies, was concocted by the emissaries of the rebel government, who kept their headquarters in Montreal, Canada. These emissaries held a semi-official relation to the Confederate government. The whole run of the evidence makes it clear that the Roman Hierarchy kept itself in close relations with these emissaries; and it is highly probable, from a consideration of all of the facts, with the head of the government in whose service they were employed also. It kept itself in these close relations for a purpose, and was most likely the original source of the inspiration of the assassination plot.

These rebel emissaries were Jacob Thompson, of Mississippi; Clement C. Clay, of Alabama; and Beverly Tucker of Virginia. These had associated with them as helpers. George N. Sanders, Dr. Blackburn, and others; men who preferred to fight in the field of political strategy, rather than on the field of battle.

These agents of the rebel government entered into a contract with J. Wilkes Booth and John H. Surratt to carry out their scheme, and also aided them in the selection of their subordinates. Whether these emissaries were Protestants or Catholics, I am not informed. My impression, however, is that they were nominally Protestants. They were all, however, wicked men, evidently accepting the maxim that "all is fair in war," and having no conscientious scruples as to the means that they employed to give aid to their cause. That the Jesuit had their ear, and aided them with his suggestions, is made probable by the fact, that in his efforts to enlist, as a helper to Booth and Surratt, a young man who was sent before the commission as a witness, on the trial, Thompson used the Jesuitical argument, that to kill a tyrant was no murder; and so, assuming that President Lincoln was a tyrant, it would be a glorious and praiseworthy act to take him off.

That the assassination plot was known to the Bishop of Montreal (Bourget) and a

number of his priests, before its accomplishment, and received their sanction, was made plain by their subsequent conduct. As soon as the news of the assassination of the President was flashed over the wires, Fathers Boucher and LaPierre kept themselves on the lookout, and ready to aid any of the conspirators who might make good their escape to Canada. John H. Surratt and a companion, whose identity was never discovered, returned to Montreal, on the early afternoon of the 18th of April, the fourth day after the assassination. The unknown conspirator then sank out of sight. Surratt was spirited away from the hotel within fifteen minutes after he had registered on his return. He had registered on the same book, on his return from Richmond to Canada, on the 6th of April, had gone back to Washington and played his part in the conspiracy on the night of the 14th of April, and now, on the afternoon of the 18th had gotten back to Montreal, and was so carefully watched for, that almost at the instant of his arrival, he was spirited away, and kept hidden carefully, in the house of Porterfield, one of Thompson's assistants, who, for his greater security, had relinquished his American citizenship, and had taken the oath of allegiance to the British crown. Porterfeld told him that the detectives were on the alert, and lost no time in hiding him away.

Porterfield, deeply exercised for the safety of his charge, as also for his own, only kept him until he could communicate with Father Boucher, a Roman Catholic priest, who lived in an out of the way country parish, forty-five miles from Montreal. Father Boucher immediately sent his servant man to bring Surratt to his place for further hiding. DuTilly, Father Boucher's man, arrived before the house of Porterfield late in the evening of the 21st of April, and, taking Surratt into his carriage, drove him away under the cover of darkness, and placed him in the keeping of his master, Father Boucher. Here he remained for two months, under the most careful watch and guard of his keeper. Whilst here, he was visited frequently by some of his friends in whose employ he had incurred his guilt; and by another Father, LaPierre. This LaPierre was canon to Bishop Bourget; ate at his table, and was to him the same as a hand and arm.

A circumstance having occurred that made it necessary for Father Boucher to unload his charge, he sent him back to Montreal, as secretly as he had taken him away from there, and placed him in the care of Father LaPierre.

This Father provided Surratt with an upstairs chamber in his own father's house, right under the shadow of the Bishop's palace. Here he kept him for three months, never permitting him to leave his room in the daytime, and never at night but in company with himself, and in disguise. Thus was Surratt kept hidden away for five months, in the care and at the charge, of the Roman Catholic Church; two of its priests keeping watch, and ward over him, with a full knowledge of his crime, thus making themselves accomplices after the fact, as they also, no doubt were, before its accomplishment. But how about Bishop Bourget? He stands behind the scenes, it is true, but was he not equally guilty? The organization of the Hierarchy is a complete military despotism, of which the Pope is the ostensible head: but of which, the Black Pope, is the real head. The Black Pope is

the head of the order of the Jesuits. and is called a General. He not only has the absolute command of his own order, but directs and controls the general policy of the church. He is the power behind the throne, and is the real potential head of the Hierarchy. The whole machine is under the strictest rules of military discipline. The whole thought and will of this machine, to plan, propose and execute, is found in its head. There is no independence of thought, or of action, in its subordinate parts. Implicit and unquestioning obedience to the orders of superiors in authority, is the sworn duty of the priesthood of every grade; just as it is the duty of officers in the army; and as much the duty of the laity to their priests, as it is of the rank and file in an army to their immediate commanders.

There is a complete chain of responsibility, extending from the head all the way down to the membership. Thus the whole vast organization can be wielded, as a unit, to accomplish the plans and purposes of its head. The priest is virtually an intellectual slave to his bishop, the bishop to his archbishop, and these again to the cardinals, and all, finally, to the Popes, white and black. This being the case, it is clear that no priest would have dared to take on himself such grave responsibilities as did Fathers Boucher and LaPierre, involving so much danger to themselves, as also to the character of their church, without the knowledge and assent of their bishop. It would have been held to be an act of insubordination, fraught with the most serious consequences to themselves. But the canon occupies a peculiar relation to his bishop, and is supposed to have no other duty, but to carry out the orders which he receives from his superior. In this view of the case, which represents truly the relations between Bishop Bourget and his Canon, LaPierre, can we rationally come to any other conclusion than that Bourget was in a moral point of view, also a member of the conspiracy; neither would Bishop Bourget have dared to give his consent to this crime on his own independent responsibility. He knew he was acting in harmony with the desire and purpose of the Hierarchy, for the destruction of our government.

The Jesuit plans with the utmost art and cunning, unhampered by any moral restraints, and always with the utmost secrecy; and carries out his plans in the dark. We think, however, that this case, we have succeeded in tracing him through all the devious wanderings of his dark and slimy path, and, in fixing upon him the responsibility for the assassination of President Lincoln.

But we are not done yet. In the early part of September, 1865, these unholy Fathers thought it safe to unload their charge onto their brethren in England; and so made arrangements for sending Surratt across the Atlantic, under an assumed name, and in disguise.

For this purpose they arranged for his passage on a British steamer, the Peruvian, which was to sail from Quebec on the 16th of September, 1865.

A physician with whom Boucher was well acquainted, by the name of McMillen, had just

gotten the position of surgeon to this vessel, and they arranged with him to take under his especial charge, a man by the name of McCarthy, who, for certain reasons, wished to cross the Atlantic under an assumed name, and in the most secret manner. The day before the Peruvian was to sail from Quebec, these two unholy Fathers conveyed Surratt, in a covered carriage, to the steamer that was to carry passengers for the Peruvian from Montreal to Quebec. They had disguised Surratt by coloring his hair, painting his face, and putting spectacles over his eyes. Father LaPierre went also in the disguise of a citizen's dress. Arriving on board the steamer, Surratt was immediately stored away in a stateroom, from which he did not emerge during the voyage, LaPierre remaining in his room with him. Reaching Quebec, these two unholy Fathers placed their charge in the care of Dr. McMillen; and then took their final leave of him.

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 11:02 PM (GMT)

They had consigned him to the care of their friends in Liverpool, by the hands of Dr. McMillen, and through whose aid Surratt succeeded in placing himself under the care of the Roman Catholic Church in a foreign land. Rome is everywhere, and always the same, and he can feel safe as long as he is in the custody of the church. Here he waited for the Peruvian to make another voyage to Quebec and return. He sent by the surgeon, to his rebel employers in Canada, a request to send him some money; but only to receive the answer that they had no money for him. The expense of sending him across the continent, to Italy, thus fell on the church. His rebel friends had now forsaken him; but the church stood by him. He was sent to Italy and was mustered into the army of the Pope. Here he remained safely hidden away for a year or more; but was finally discovered by a government detective who had been sent in search of him, and who went voluntarily, hoping to get the offered reward, and who had enlisted in the same company to which Surratt belonged. This detective informed our government of his discovery; and through the agents of our government the Pope was informed that his soldier, who had enlisted under the name of Watson, was none other than the notorious John H. Surratt, who was a member of the conspiracy that accomplished the assassination of President Lincoln.

With a shrewd show of virtuous innocence, the Pope hastened to clear his skirts, and those of his underlings, by ordering his arrest, and rendition to our government, without waiting for its requisition. He was arrested by the Pope's authority, but was allowed to escape by his guards; and thus given another chance for life and liberty. The story was, that he made his escape by a bold leap over a precipice, at the risk of his life. "Tell this to the marines; the old sailors will not believe it." He was finally captured at Alexandria, Egypt, and was brought home in chains, where he was held to answer for his crime. Let us here pause a moment to consider the relations of the Hierarchy to this crime.

The testimony given on the trial of John H. Surratt, clearly convicts two of its priests,

Boucher and LaPierre, of being accomplices in the conspiracy; and by implication, as clearly convicts the Bishop of Montreal, Bishop Bourget. This testimony was spread before the world, and so must have been known to the Roman Catholic Hierarchy, yet it never called any of these priests to accountability, or held them responsible for this crime; the crime of the ages! No one of them was ever held to have forfeited his standing or good character in the church, on account of his connection with this conspiracy; and so, the Hierarchy stands before the world today, as having given its approval to their conduct in this matter.

We now come to the trial of John H. Surratt before a civil court. It is not our purpose to go into a general review of the trial; but only to show the interest taken in it by the Roman Catholic priesthood; the animus of the defense toward the government; and the means resorted to, to make sure of his acquittal. The hand of the Jesuit is everywhere traceable throughout the history of this trial; and by that hand, one of the most important trials that the history of American jurisprudence records, was well nigh turned into a farce by the skill and cunning of the defense. The cunning of the Jesuit was exercised in the preparations made in advance, to make sure of acquittal of the accused. The law of Congress, specifying particularly how juries to try cases in the criminal court, in the District of Columbia, should be secured, and was entirely ignored, in some of its most important and essential particulars. Counsel for the defense had been selected with special care. There were three of these: Mr. Merrick and the two Bradleys, Sr. and Jr. Of these, only one, Mr. Merrick, was a member of the Roman Catholic Church. The Bradleys were Episcopalians; but in their political sympathies, hostile to the government; and in full sympathy with its enemies, and with the assassins.

When the jury that had been drawn for this trial was challenged by the prosecution, and good reasons shown for its rejection, the counsel for the defense made a most vigorous, earnest and persistent effort to prevent its being set aside by the court. It is evident that they must have had a special reason for being so urgent for its retention, as the failure of the officers, whose duty it was to secure this jury, to observe the requirements of the law, was made so apparent that it could not be controverted. It leaked out, however, that sixteen out of the twenty-four drawn were Roman Catholics. and so, the reason for their determined effort for its retention was made obvious. It was set aside, and a venire was summoned, from which to obtain a jury. A jury was finally obtained, through a two-day effort and as the prosecution desired to remove, as far as possible, all religious and political considerations and influences from the trial, a considerable number of Roman Catholics were accepted on this jury. The trial then proceeded.

The defense proceeded at once to put the government and not the prisoner at the bar, on trial, They arraigned it for the murder of an innocent woman, Mrs. Surratt; and for having secured her conviction through an illegal tribunal, organized to convict, and not to try. By every means in their power they aroused a partisan spirit of political and religious bigotry; and so, surrounded the court with the air and spirit of a political

convention, and removed, as far as possible, from the trial, the air and spirit of a judicial procedure. The result was a hung jury. The author was informed by a very intelligent man, who took a prominent part in this trial, that, meeting one of the jurors, who appeared to be a very frank and intelligent man, on the day after the trial, he asked him if he felt free to tell how the jury stood. He replied that they were very nearly equally divided for conviction and acquittal. He then asked him if they did not think that he was proven guilty. "Oh, yes," he replied, "we thought he was proven guilty, but we thought his conviction would be a triumph for the Radicals, and we thought that the hanging of his mother was about enough."

A most noteworthy fact in connection with this trial, as bearing upon the subject of our investigation, was the deep interest manifested by the Roman Catholic priesthood of Washington in this trial; and their sympathy with the accused. There was scarcely a day, during the trial, but what one or more of them was found in the courtroom. They also made it manifest that they were there in behalf of the prisoner at the bar; and that they were ready to aid in his defense was very apparent.

Whenever the prosecution brought a witness on the stand whose testimony was particularly damaging to the accused, a witness was always found to rebut his testimony; and was always a member of the Roman Catholic Church. It was also a very significant fact, that no one of all these witnesses was able to pass the ordeal of Judge Pierrepont's cross-examination unscathed. It looked as though the task of these priests was to aid the prisoner's counsel, by finding the witnesses that they needed; and stuffing them with the needed testimony. It was thus made manifest, during the trial, on more than one occasion, that witnesses had been hunted up and furnished with a cooked up testimony to meet the requirements of the case. It is worthy of note that whenever the prosecution thought it important to rebut any testimony a witness was always promptly found for them: and was always a Catholic. The manner of these witnesses in testifying and the fact that they could never stand the test of Judge Pierrepont's searching cross-examination, justly gave rise to the suspicion that they had been suborned and were delivering a cooked up testimony. And these facts gave rise to the suspicion that it was the special business of someone to find and stuff the witnesses for the occasion.

John H. Surratt had been a student at St. Mary's College for a year or two, at the breaking out of the war. He had commenced a collegiate course, having the priesthood in view. His sympathies were so strongly with the South that he left the college, gave up his priestly aspirations, and engaged actively in the secret service of the Confederate government.

As a student, he was very popular at the college and seemed to have won the favor of the president and faculty. The summer vacation at the college occurred during the progress of the trial, and the president took occasion to spend a day in the courtroom, and sat, all day, at the side of the prisoner in the dock. His presence there was no doubt

intended to have its effect on the Roman Catholic members of the jury. It was as much as to say. "You see which side I am on." Many of the students of that college took occasion to visit their former fellow student during the trial; and always manifested their sympathy for him by the warmest friendly greetings; taking their places at his side.

How different was their treatment of his, and their fellow student, L.J. Wiechmann, who has also had the priesthood in view, but finding himself unable to continue at college, turned aside, temporarily, to replenish his pecuniary resources. He first found employment as a teacher in one of the Roman Catholic schools in the city of Washington; but finding a more lucrative position in one of the government offices, in the military department, he resigned his position as teacher, and became a clerk under General Hoffman, who was Commissary General of prisoners.

Mrs. Surratt rented her property at Surrattsville, and took a house in Washington, and as a means of support, took in boarders. Through his acquaintance with her son, John H. Surratt, at St. Mary's College, Wiechmann became an inmate of her house; and boarded and lodged there for some months before, and up to the time of assassination. In this way he saw many things that occurred in that house in connection with the conspiracy, but without understanding their import; and as he was a very agreeable and obliging young man, bright and intelligent, he seems to have been a favorite with Mrs. Surratt. He frequently escorted her to church, as she was a very devout Catholic; and was used by her on two occasions, just before the assassination, to drive her down to her former home at Surrattsville. The last time was on the afternoon before the assassination. As soon as the assassination was made known, the military police of the city and General Baker's whole secret service force, were set at work to discover the perpetrators of the crime.

It was soon ascertained that it was John Wilkes Booth who had shot the President; and the detectives soon discovered that Surratt was an accomplice of Booth; and that Booth had been a frequent caller, of late, at the house of Mrs. Surratt; and so, within six hours after the assassination, Mrs. Surratt's house was visited by the detectives, and all of its inmates were kept under their surveillance. Wiechman went, voluntarily to the Provost Marshall's office, along with another of the inmates of Mrs. Surratt's house, by the name of Hollohan, and submitted to a honestly and conscientiously, in answer to the questions put to him, narrated all that he knew in connection with Booth's visits to Mrs. Surratt's house. This examination developed the fact that Booth's business there was always with John H. Surratt, and in his absence, with his mother; and that it was always strictly private and confidential in its character.

Wiechmann was thus discovered to be an important witness in the case, and was so held by the government.

After the arrest of Mrs. Surratt and Payne, Wiechmann recognized Payne as a man who had made two visits to Mrs. Surratt's, once under an assumed name and other

suspicious circumstances; and remaining there three days on the occasion of his last visit. He left for Baltimore, but returned a few days later, clandestinely, to the city, and occupied quarters that had been provided for him by Surratt, where he was kept hidden away; but had been visited, on one occasion, by Mrs. Surratt, to the knowledge of Wiechmann. All of these things he faithfully related to the examining officer. On the trial of Mrs. Surratt he showed himself to be conscientious witness to the truth. He was placed in a very delicate and trying position, in being called upon to testify in a case where those with whom he had been intimately associated, and trusted as friends, were on trial for the highest crime that they could have committed; and that involved their lives. His bearing before the court made it manifest that he felt very deeply the delicacy and gravity of his position; but that he could not shrink from a frank disclosure of the facts that had come within his knowledge, in connection with the case.

The facts disclosed by this witness, taken by themselves, though calculated to give rise to strong suspicions of Mrs. Surratt's connection with the crime, were not sufficient to have convicted her. It was only when the testimony of Lloyd and of Colonel Smith was made to supplement that of Wiechmann, that her guilt was clearly shown. Because Wiechmann had been thus brought into the case as a witness, and had given an honest and truthful testimony, he was most cruelly followed up with the persecutions of the Roman Catholic priesthood; and was treated, by both priest and layman, as an excommunicated person, only worthy of scorn and contempt; and on no account to be associated with. He was given to know that he would never be allowed to enter the priesthood: and it was only through the good offices of the government that he was allowed to find any employment by which to gain a livelihood. He never met the fact of any priest after that, for many years at least, but to see the deepest expression of hatred and scorn. He was completely boycotted, and ostracized by his church.

He was made a witness again on the trial of John H. Surratt, when every effort was made by the counsel for the defense to cause him to contradict the testimony he had given before the commission; but without avail. To discredit him, much of the cooked up testimony previously referred to was brought in.

In this effort, also, they were foiled. He was badgered on the witness stand for two whole days, and treated with the most scornful contempt by the counsel for the defense. He was branded by them as a perjured witness, although they had been unable to impeach him by the methods known to the law. He was even charged with having been a member of the conspiracy; and that he had testified falsely, to save his own neck by convicting Mrs. Surratt. It was even charged that he had bought his immunity from the government by consenting to give the testimony which it had prepared for him, in order to convict Mrs. Surratt. This charge had also been reiterated publicly, within a very recent period. Wiechmann was on the witness stand, at the time of the visit of the president of St. Mary's college, and of its students to Surratt, in the courtroom, but could not gain the slightest token of recognition from any of them. They were fast and free to show their warmest sympathy with the man who stood before the

world as guilty of the murder of the President of the United States, but would not recognize the man, who, but recently, had stood on equal terms with him at the college, as a fellow student. And why was this? The only obvious reason was that he had been an honest and conscientious witness to the truth.

The same treatment was given by the counsel for the accused to another witness: Dr. McMillen.

It will be remembered that this witness was the surgeon of the Peruvian, and that it was to his care that Surratt had been committed, under the name of McCarthy, by his co-conspirators, Boucher and LaPierre.

The voyage across the Atlantic occupied seven or eight days, and as the doctor was the only man on board in whom Surratt could confide, and as he was carrying in his breast the secrets of a great crime, that was weighing heavily on his conscience, and being all the time haunted by the spectra of detectives, it was natural that he should seek relief in the confidential companionship of McMillen. He became very communicative, and related the difficulties that he experienced and overcame, in making good his escape from Washington, and in getting back to Canada, after the assassination--the parts taken by Porterfield, Boucher and LaPierre, in keeping him hidden away in Canada for five months, and many other things relating to the conspiracy; and finally, he revealed to him his identity. The testimony of this witness was entirely conclusive as to his guilt, and so, he was particularly obnoxious to the prisoner's counsel.

He was treated by them, from the start, just as they would have treated a witness who had been convicted of perjury, although they were unable to discredit him, by the legal methods. They could not look at him, or speak of him, but with the air and language of scorn and contempt. So important did it seem to discredit this witness, that priest Boucher voluntarily came all the way from Canada, to rebut his testimony. His man, DuTilly, was also brought: but notwithstanding the fact that they showed themselves to be swift witnesses, of the most ready kind, they failed to discredit this witness. Under the searching cross-examination of Judge Pierrepont they were made to corroborate the testimony given by the doctor, in all of its most essential and important particulars, and the unholy Father was made to convict himself of being equally guilty with the prisoner. (See report of the trial of John H. Surratt, published in two volumes by the government.)

It would seem that the Jesuits had had it in mind, from the beginning of the war, to find an occasion for the taking off of Mr. Lincoln. Early in the war, they set a paragraph going the rounds of the press, as far as they had it under their control, to the effect that Mr. Lincoln had been born in the Catholic Church, and had been made a member of the church by his baptism into it and that he had apostatized and became a heretic. Mr. Lincoln had seen this statement going the rounds of the press, and believed that such a

gross falsehood would not have been published without a purpose. On the occasion of a visit from Father Chiniquy about this time. Mr. Lincoln called his attention to this paragraph, saying he had been greatly perplexed in trying to discover the object of its publication; and asking him if he could give any clue to the motive that had inspired such a falsehood. I will give Father Chiniquy's own account of his interview with the President on this subject.

"The next day, I was there at the appointed hour, with my noble friend, who said, 'I could not give you more than ten minutes yesterday. but I will give you twenty today: I want your views about a thing which is exceedingly puzzling to me, and you are the only one to whom I like to speak on that subject. A great number of Democratic papers have been sent to me, lately, evidently written by Roman Catholics, publishing that I was born a Roman Catholic; and baptized by a priest. They call me a renegade, an apostate, on account of that; and they heap upon my head mountains of abuse. At first, I laughed at that, for it is a lie, thanks be to God. I have never been a Roman Catholic. No priest of Rome has ever laid his hand on my head. But the persistency of the Romish press to present this falsehood to their readers as a gospel truth, must have a meaning: Please tell me, as briefly as possible what you think about that.' "My dear President:" I answered, "it was just this strange story published about you, which brought me here yesterday. I wanted to say a word to you about it; but you were too busy.

"Let me tell you that I wept like a child when I read that story for the first time. For, not only my impression is, that it is your sentence of death, but I have it from the lips of a converted priest, that it is in order to excite the fanaticism of the Roman Catholic murderers, whom they hope to find, sooner or later, to strike you down, they have invented that false story of your being born in the church of Rome, and of your being baptized by a priest. They want by that to brand your face with the ignominious mark of apostasy. Do not forget that, in the Church of Rome, an apostate is an outcast, who has no place in society, and who has no right to live. The Jesuits want the Roman Catholics to believe that you are a monster, an open enemy of God and of the church, that you are an excommunicated man. I have brought to you the theology of one of the most learned and approved of the Jesuits of his time. Bussambaum, who, with many others, say that the man who will kill you will do a good and holy work. More than that, here is a copy of a decree of Gregory VII, proclaiming that the killing of an apostate, or a heretic, and an excommunicated man, as you are declared to be, is not murder; nay, that it is a good, a Christian action. That decree is incorporated in the canon law, which every priest must study, and which every good Catholic must follow.

"My dear President. I must repeat to you here, what I said in Urbanna, in 1856. My fear is that you will fall under the blows of a Jesuit assassin, if you do not pay more attention than you have done, till now, to protect yourself. Remember that because Coligny was a heretic, as you are, he was brutally murdered in the St. Bartholomew night; that Henry IV was stabbed by the Jesuit assassin, Revaillae, the 14th of May, 1610, for having

given liberty of conscience to his people, and that William, the Taciturn, was shot dead by another Jesuits murderer, called Girard, for having broken the yoke of the Pope. The Church of Rome is absolutely the same today, as she was then; she does believe and teach, today, as then, that she has the right and that it is her duty to punish with death any heretic who is in her way as an obstacle to her designs.

"The unanimity with which the Catholic Hierarchy of the United States is on the side of the rebels, is an incontrovertible evidence that Rome wants to destroy the Republic, and as you are, by your personal influence and popularity, your love of liberty, your position, the greatest obstacle to their diabolical scheme, their hatred is concentrated on you; you are the daily object of their maledictions; it is at your breast they will direct their blows. My blood chills in my veins when I contemplate the day which may come, sooner or later, when Rome will add to all her other iniquities, the murder of Abraham Lincoln."

The charge that Rome was responsible for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln was first made, so far as I am advised, by Father Chiniquy; and was founded not only on the facts which I have here given; but the facts that came to him as a result of his own personal research. His charge is distinctly and explicitly made in his book. entitled, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome." He there shows that Mr. Lincoln had incurred the deadly enmity of the Jesuits by foiling and disappointing them in an effort they made to convict Father Chiniquy of a crime, of which they had falsely accused him; and which, had they succeeded in convicting him, would not only have ruined his reputation, but would have secured his incarceration in prison.

Mr. Lincoln defended Father Chiniquy, and being furnished, apparently by a special Providence, with evidence that revealed their wicked conspiracy to destroy him, and convicted them of perjury, he was able triumphantly, to defeat their wicked scheme; and gave them such a scathing as made them tremble with rage, and slink away with vows of vengeance in their hearts.

Father Chiniquy, in making his warm acknowledgements to Mr. Lincoln, could not refrain from shedding tears. Upon Mr. Lincoln's expressing surprise at this, and saying to him that he ought to be the happiest man in the world, Father Chiniquy replied, that it was for Mr. Lincoln, and not for himself, that his tears were falling. He then explained the cause of his emotion, saying that, knowing the Jesuits as he did, and reading a purpose of vengeance in their murderous eyes, he knew that they would never rest until they had compassed his death. This occurred at Urbana, Illinois, in 1856. In the Providence of God, the duty fell on Mr. Lincoln of putting down a most formidable rebellion, and of maintaining the authority of the government by its military arm; and Father Chiniquy, realizing that a state of war would afford the Jesuits the opportunity that they sought, to at once wreak their vengeance on personal account, and give a stab at the life of the government, made three different visits to the President during his administration, to give him warning of his danger and to put him on his guard. As Father

Chiniquy has kindly give me liberty to use his book freely for the purposes of this book, I have given above the result of one of these visits, and shall make still further use of his book, in closing up this inquiry.

In doing so. however, I feel that I ought to commend Father Chiniquy's book to all who desire to inform themselves fully of the character, claims, and wicked purposed of the Roman Catholic Hierarchy. Father Chiniquy had a long, varied and cruel experience in the Roman Catholic Church; spending twenty-five years of his life in its priesthood. By the grace of God he was led to see and abjure the errors of the church in which he had been reared, and so, becoming a Christian, he has spent nearly another fifty years as an able and honored minister of the Protestant church, and in warning the nation of its danger from the Roman Catholic Hierarchy, and especially from the Jesuits. Would that every American citizen could read his book! It would prove to him an eye opener.

We have now traced the history of this assassination as revealed by the testimony given before the Military Commission, and before a civil court, two years later; and we find ourselves coming in contact with the Roman Catholic Church, at every point, and always as a deeply interested party, thus showing its relation to the crime. Its sympathy was always with the assassins wherever we came in contact with it. Its animus toward government was always seen to be that of the bitterest hatred and scorn. Its manner that of a lion robbed of its prey. Its every effort was to shield, and give aid to those on trial; and when it failed in this, to cast obloquy on the government, and to bring it into contempt. Thus the history of this great crime reveals to us Rome's responsibility for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, not as an individual man, however much of personal hatred on the part of the Jesuits might have led them to plan for his death, but as the head of the nation they desired to destroy. But we shall now proceed to give the most positive and unequivocal proof of the complicity of the Romish Hierarchy in, and its responsibility for, this crime.

Father Chiniquy was so well satisfied that the priests of Rome were at the bottom of this plot, that he spent a great deal of his time in investigating the matter, to see if he could not find convincing proof of the fact. The result of his investigations will be best given in his own words.

"Murder will out" is a truth repeated by all nations from the beginning of the world. It is the knowledge of that truth which has sustained me in my long and difficult researches of the authors of the assassination of Lincoln, and which enables me, today, to present to the world a fact, which seems almost miraculous, to show the complicity of the priests of Rome in the murder of the martyred President.

"Some time ago, I providentially met the Reverend F. A. Conwell of Chicago. Having known that I was in search of facts about the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, he told me he knew one of those facts, which might perhaps throw light on the subject of my researches.

"The very day of the murder, he said, he was in the Roman Catholic village of St. Joseph, Minnesota State, when, at about six o'clock, in the afternoon, he was told by a Roman Catholic of the place, who was a purveyor of a great number of priests who lived in that town, where they have a monastery, the State Secretary Seward, and the President, Lincoln, had just been killed.

"This was told me," he said. "in the presence of a most respectable gentleman, called Bennett, who was not less puzzled than myself As there were no railroad lines nearer than forty miles, nor telegraph offices nearer than eight miles, from that place, we could not see how such news was spread in that town. The next day, the 15th of April, I was at St. Cloud, a town about twelve miles distant, where there are neither railroad nor telegraph. I said to several people that I had been told in the priestly village of St. Joseph, by a Roman Catholic, that Abraham Lincoln and the Secretary Seward had been assassinated, the very day before, which was Friday the 14th, at 10 o'clock p.m.

"But how could the Roman Catholic purveyor of the priests of St. Joseph have told me the same thing, before several witnesses, just four hours before its occurrence? I spoke of that strange thing to many, the same day and the very next day I wrote to the St. Paul Press, under the head of "A Strange Coincidence."

"Some time later, the editor of the St. Paul Pioneer having denied what I had written on that subject, I addressed him the following note, which he had printed, and which I have kept. Here it is; you may keep it as an infallible proof of my veracity.

"To the Editor of the St. Paul Pioneer: You assume the non-truth of a short paragraph addressed by me to the St. Paul Press, viz.:

"A STRANGE COINCIDENCE!

"At 6:30 p.m., Friday last, April 14th, I was told as an item of news, 8 miles west of this place, that Lincoln and Seward had been assassinated. This was three hours after I had heard the news."

St. Cloud, 17th April, 1865.

"The integrity of history requires that the above coincidence be established. And if anyone calls it in question, then proofs more ample than reared their sanguinary shadows to comfort a traitor can now be given.

Respectfully,
F.A. Conwell.

"I asked that gentleman if he would be kind enough to give me the fact under oath, that I might make use of it in the report I intended to publish about the assassination of

Lincoln. And he kindly granted my request in the following form:

"STATE OF ILLINOIS,
COOK COUNTY.

"Reverend F. A. Conwell, being sworn deposes and says, that he is seventy-one years old; that he is a resident of North Evanston, in Cook County, State of Illinois; that he has been in the ministry for fifty-six years, and is now one of the chaplains of "Seamen's Bethel Home," in Chicago; that he was chaplain of the First Minnesota Regiment, in the war of the rebellion. That on the 14th day of April, A.D., 1865, he was in St. Joseph, Minnesota, and reached there as early as six o'clock in the evening in company with Mr. Bennett, who, then and now, is a resident of St. Cloud, Minnesota. That on that date, there was no telegraph nearer than Minneapolis about 80 miles from St. Joseph; and there was no railroad communication nearer than Anoka, Minnesota, about 40 miles distant. That when he reached St. Joseph on the 14th day of April, 1865, one Mr. Linneman, who then kept the hotel of St. Joseph, told affiant that President Lincoln and Secretary Seward were assassinated; that it was not later than half past six o'clock on Friday, April 14th, 1865, when Mr. Linneman told me this. Shortly thereafter, Mr. Bennett came into the hotel, and I told him that Mr. Linneman said the President and Secretary Seward were assassinated; and then the same Mr. Linneman reported the same conversation to Mr. Bennett in my presence. That during that time, Mr. Linneman told me that he had charge of the friary, or college for young men, under the priests, who were studying for the priesthood at St. Joseph; that there was a number of this kind at St. Joseph at the time. Affiant says, that on Saturday morning, April 15th, 1865, he went to St. Cloud, a distance of about 10 miles, and reached there about 8 o'clock in the morning; that there was no railroad or telegraph communication to St. Cloud. When he arrived there he told Mr. Haworth, the hotelkeeper, that he had been told that President Lincoln and Secretary Seward had been assassinated, and asked if it was true. He further told Henry Clay Wait, Charles Gilman, who afterwards was Lieutenant Governor of Minnesota, and Reverend Mr. Tice, the same thing, and asked them if they had any such news; and they replied that they had not heard anything of the kind.

"Affiant says that on Sunday morning, April 16th, 1865, he preached in St. Cloud, and on the way to the church, a copy of a telegram was handed to him, stating that the President and Secretary were assassinated on Friday evening at about nine o'clock. This telegram had been brought to St. Cloud by Mr. Gorton, who had reached St. Cloud by stage; and this was the first intelligence that had reached St. Cloud of the event. Affiant says further, that, on Monday morning, April 17th, 1865, he furnished the Press, a paper of St. Paul, a statement that three hours before the event took place, he had been informed, at St. Joseph, Minnesota, that the President had been assassinated, and this was published in the Press.

(Signed) FRANCIS ASBURY CONWELL.

"Subscribed and worn to by Francis A. Conwell, before me, a Notary Public of Kankakee County, Illinois, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the 6th day of September, 1883.

STEPHEN R. MOORE
Notary Public."

CRAIG-OXLEY - February 11, 2006 11:03 PM (GMT)

Father Chiniquy adds,

"Though this document was very important and precious to me. I felt that it would be much more valuable if it could be corroborated by the testimony of Mr. Bennett and Mr. Linneman, themselves, and I immediately sent a magistrate to find out if they were still living. and if they remembered the facts of the sworn declaration of Reverend Mr. Conwell. By the good Providence of God, both of these gentlemen were found living, and both gave the following testimonies:

"STATE OF MINNESOTA,

STERNS COUNTY,
City of ST. CLOUD,

"Horace B. Bennett, being sworn, deposes and says, that he is aged sixty-four years; that he is a resident of St. Cloud, Minnesota, and has resided in this county since 1856; that he is acquainted with Reverend F.A. Conwell, who was chaplain of the First Minnesota Regiment in the war of the rebellion; that on the 14th day of April, 1865, he was in St. Joseph, Minnesota, in company with Mr. Frances A. Conwell; that they reached St. Joseph about sundown of said April 14th; that there was no railroad or telegraph communication with St. Joseph at that time, nor nearer than Anoka, about 40 miles distant. That affiant, on reaching the hotel kept by Mr. Linneman went to the barn, while Reverend F.A. Conwell entered the hotel; and shortly afterward, affiant had returned to the hotel, Mr. Conwell had told him that Mr. Linneman had reported to him the assassination of President Lincoln; that Mr. Linneman was present and substantiated the statement;

"That on Saturday morning, April 15th, affiant and Reverend Conwell came to St. Cloud and reported that they had been told at St. Joseph about the assassination of President Lincoln; that no one at St. Cloud had heard of the event at this time: that the first news of the event which reached St. Cloud, was on Sunday morning, April 16th, when the news was brought by Leander Gorton, who had just come up from Anoka, Minnesota; that they spoke to several persons of St. Cloud concerning the matter, when they reached there, on Sunday morning, but affiant does not now remember who those

different persons were, and further affiant says not.

HORACE P. BENNETT.

"Sworn before me, and subscribed in my presence, this 18th day of October. A.D., 1883.

ANDREW C. ROBINSON,
Notary Public.

In regard to Mr. Linneman, Father Chiniquy says:

"Mr. Linneman having refused to swear on his written declaration which I have in my possession, I take only from it what refers to the principal fact, viz.: that three or four hours before Lincoln was assassinated at Washington, the 14th of April, 1865, the fact was told as already accomplished in the priestly village of St. Joseph, Minnesota.

"He (Linneman) remembers the time that Messrs. Conwell and Bennett came to his place (St. Joseph, Minnesota) on Friday evening, before the President was killed, and he asked them if they had heard he was dead, and they replied they had not. He heard this rumor in his store from people who came in and out. But he cannot remember from whom.

October 20th, 1883. J.H. LINNEMAN."

We have now before us positive evidence that these Jesuit Fathers, priests of Rome, engaged in preparing young men for the priesthood away out in the village of St. Joseph, in far off Minnesota, were in correspondence with their brethren in Washington City, and had been informed that the plan to assassinate the President had been matured, the agents for its accomplishment had been found, the time for its execution had been set, and so sure were they of its accomplishment, that they could announce it as already done, three or four hours before it had been consummated. The anticipation of its accomplishment so elated them that they could not refrain from passing it around, in this Romish crowd, as a piece of glorious news.

It is plain from this testimony that Good Friday had been set, as the time for its accomplishment; and that ways and means had been planned, and that there was to be no such word as fail.

At the time that this news had been transmitted to these Fathers, it was not known that President Lincoln would attend Ford's theatre; and so, it is plain that had not this opportunity been afforded to Booth and his co-conspirators, they would still have

attempted it in some other way; that their purpose had been fixed; and so desperate was their determination that they would not have been foiled in their attempt by any difficulties that they might have had to encounter.

The word had been passed to this Jesuit college in St. Joseph, Minnesota, and no doubt to all other Jesuit institutions in the United States, in Canada and in the Confederacy, that, on that Good Friday, Lincoln was to be slain.

That this was to be done to overthrow our government is to be seen in the fact that Secretary Seward was also to be taken off that day.

This news could only have been communicated to these Jesuits by their Jesuit friends in Washington, who, under the protection and hospitality of our government, were thus, in the hour of its sore trial, and extreme peril, planning and plotting for its destruction: and ready, for this purpose, to resort to their favorite policy of assassination. I feel, however that I must give my readers Father Chiniquy's own construction of this evidence. He says.

"I present here to the world a fact of the greatest gravity, and that fact is so well authenticated that it cannot allow even the possibility of a doubt.

"Three or four hours before Lincoln was murdered in Washington, the 14th of April, 1865, that murder was not only known by some one, but it was circulated and talked of in the streets, and in the houses of the priestly and Romish town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. The fact is undeniable; the testimonies are unchallengable, and there were no railroad or telegraph communication nearer than 40 or 80 miles from the nearest station to St. Joseph. Naturally every one asked: 'How could such news spread? Where is the source of such a rumor?'

"Mr. Linneman, who is a Roman Catholic, tells us that, though he heard this from many in his store, and in the streets, he does not remember the name of a single one who told him that. And when we hear this from him, we understand why he did not dare to swear upon it, and shrunk from the idea of perjuring himself.

"For everyone feels that his memory cannot be so poor as that, when he remembers so well the names of the two strangers, Messrs. Conwell and Bennett, to whom he had announced the assassination of Lincoln, just seventeen years before. But if the memory of Mr. Linneman is so deficient on that subject, we can help him and tell him with mathematical accuracy.

"You got the news from your priests of St. Joseph! The conspiracy which cost the life of the martyred President was prepared by the priests of Washington in the house of Mary Surratt, No. 541 H Street.

"Those priests of Washington were in daily communication with their priests of St.

Joseph; they were their intimate friends.

"There were no secrets amongst them, as there are no secrets among priests. They are the members of the same body, the branches of the same tree. The details of the murder, as the day selected for its commission were as well known among the priests of St. Joseph, as they were among those of Washington. The death of Lincoln was such a glorious event for those priests! The infamous apostate, Lincoln, who, baptized in the Holy Church, had rebelled against her, broken his oath of allegiance to the Pope, taken the very day of his baptism, and saved the life of an apostate! That infamous Lincoln, who had dared to fight against the Confederacy of the South after the Vicar of Christ had solemnly declared that their cause was just, legitimate and holy! That bloody tyrant, that godless and infamous man was to receive, at last, the just chastisement of his crimes, the 14th of April. What glorious news! How could the priests conceal such a joyful event from their bosom friend, Mr. Linneman?

"He was their confidential man; he was their purveyor; he was their right hand man among the faithful of St. Joseph.

"They thought that they would be guilty of a great want of confidence in their bosom friend if they did not tell him all about the glorious event that great day. But, of course, they requested him not to mention their names, if he would spread the joyful news among the devoted Roman Catholics, who, almost exclusively, formed the people of St. Joseph. Mr. Linneman has honorably and faithfully kept his promise never to reveal their names, and today we have in our hand the authentic testimonies, signed by him, that though somebody on the 14th of April told him that President Lincoln was assassinated, he does not know who told him that!

"But there is not a man of sound judgment who will have any doubt about the fact.

"The 14th of April, 1865, the priests knew and circulated the death of Lincoln four hours before its occurrence in their Roman Catholic town of St. Joseph, Minnesota. But they could not circulate it without knowing it, and they could not know it without belonging to the band of conspirators who assassinated Abraham Lincoln."

Our case is now before the jury of our countrymen. What say you, gentlemen? Is the charge that the Roman Hierarchy was implicated in the assassination of our martyred President sustained by the evidence which we have presented; or, has it been unjustly made?

We have no doubt of the verdict of the American people when all of this evidence, both circumstantial and positive, shall have been duly considered and weighed.

The case is too plain to admit of a reasonable doubt; and the charge of being sustained, we have before us matter for the gravest consideration, and calling for the wisest,

firmest and gravest consideration, and calling for the wisest, firmest and most heroic treatment. That same foe to our liberties, secured to us in our Constitution and Governmental institutions, that so insidiously and malignantly sought to take advantage of our civil war, which it had had a great hand in fomenting, to overthrow and destroy our government, is still in our midst; and under the guise of friendship for and love to our governmental institutions, is gaining position after position, to be used, finally, for their destruction. There is an impending crisis, an irrepressible conflict, before us. The history of the assassination of our martyred President, which we have now before us, reveals the desperate character of the foe that we are called to face. It is unwise to shut our eyes to the situation that confronts us. It may not be a pleasant task to contemplate the greatest of possible dangers; but it will be wiser to do so than to shut your eyes and cry peace! peace! when there is no peace. Rome will never let go her hand, nor relax her efforts to establish her despotism until she shall have been completely despoiled of her power.

Then let the trumpet be sounded throughout the length and breadth of the land, to marshal the hosts of freedom for the conflict. Let us agitate, agitate and agitate; and then let us organize for the conflict. Let this be a war of discussion and agitation for the peaceful settlement of the great issues involved, that it may not have to be settled on the field of carnage and blood.

If it fails of the former, and much to be desired settlement, then there is but the other dread alternative left. It can never be a drawn battle; it will be a fight to the finish. Rome seems now to have the advantage in the contest: but it is only because the hosts of freedom are not fully awake to the issues involved. A wily Jesuit Arch-bishop has had the ear of the President recently elected; and has endeavored to control his cabinet and other appointments in the interest of his church; and the patriotic people, who voted for McKinley, have expressed great disappointment at the freedom of access which the wily Jesuit has to the executive head of our nation. They have felt mortified and grieved to see him take up his quarters in Washington, and for months giving his attention to the political, rather than to the spiritual interests of his church. They have felt that it was ominous of no good to see this Arch-bishop and Cardinal Gibbon cultivating such friendly relations with the President, evidently for the purpose of securing certain very desirable appointments. And they have felt disposed to censure the President for allowing this to be.

But they have no reason to find fault with the President. The Arch-bishop got the party down at St. Louis, when he caused the committee on platform to reject the resolutions offered to it by the representatives of the American Protective Association; the party having made this surrender to him, he felt himself to be master of the situation, and expected, of course, to have the President in his power, just as it has turned out that he has.

Neither would the case have been different had Bryan been elected. The party that

nominated him would not have entertained these resolutions had they been offered in the Chicago convention; and the candidate could not have taken higher ground than his party.

It would only have been another Archbishop that would have taken him in charge, and the result would have been the same. We have, however, grounds for encouragement in the fact, now well known, that States, which the wily Jesuit had thought he had well fixed, have been smashed by the volume of protests that came to the President from all parts of the country. The patriotic orders were weak in the convention. but strong in protests.

It becomes us now to consider the cause of their weakness in the convention. Their weakness did not lie in lack of numbers, but in the want of an organization. The vote of the various patriotic orders in the United States outnumbers the Roman Catholic vote by at least three to one; and yet it was the Roman Catholic vote that could command the consideration of the political leaders of the land. It is easy to see why this was the case. The thorough organization of the forces of the Hierarchy is well understood. It is known that this vote can be wielded, virtually, as a unit by the priesthood, and that it can be secured by whichever party makes the highest bid for it. It is thought to be a balance of power vote in a presidential election, and the priests desire to have it so considered, in order to secure the highest price for it; not in cash, but in place and power. This is the secret of Rome's power with the politicians.

And now the question of prime importance is, how is this power to be broken?

It can only be done by a compact and thorough organization of the entire patriotic vote of the country. This vote is sufficiently large to control the entire situation; but is powerless in its present disorganized condition. It is vain to think of gaining the victory over Rome through either of the two dominant parties. They have gotten so demoralized, through long subservience to Rome, and know so well the power of its organization, and have so little dread of the patriotic organizations in their present scattered and disjointed condition, that nothing short of a crushing defeat will ever cause them to follow the dictates of patriotism. It will take a new party. The flame of patriotism must be aroused to the height of a sublime endeavor. Men must be taught to follow the flag, rather than party. We must have a party that will boldly take its stand on a platform of American fundamental principles. It must declare for the immediate incorporation of the XVIth Amendment into our National and State Constitutions. This will settle, for good, the question of the appropriation of public funds to any sectarian purposes whatever, and secure the complete separation of the Church and State.

It must also declare for such amendments to our emigration laws as will exclude all undesirable classes from coming to our shores: such as criminals, paupers, illiterates, vicious, and all who are in any way disqualified for making good and desirable American citizens. Then, to those admitted, the limit of their probation must be

extended to such a length of time as is necessary to enable them to become acquainted with the nature and to catch the spirit of our institutions. The right to vote must be based upon a qualification of intelligence. The rightful jurisdiction of the civil power must be exercised over all private institutions in which people are held under surveillance and control for the preservation of the rights and liberties of their inmates. No property held by any religious society, other than actual houses of worship, should be exempt from taxation. Now, whatever party can rise to the highest of these requirements for the protection of our institutions, and will incorporate these measures in its platform, should receive the undivided support of the American Protective Association, and of all of the other patriotic organizations, and individual citizens; provided, that in connection with these, it shall embrace all other reforms in our policy that are essential to the prosperity of our country. A party that is sound in its Americanism, and patriotic in its purposes, may be safely trusted to find, ultimately, the right side of all other questions.

The People's party ought in addition to its other reform measures, to be able to arise to the height of these requirements; but it will perhaps be found to be too much under the influence of the politicians, who seem to think that to set themselves against the Romish Hierarchy would be fatal to the success of any party. It will, in all probability, be found necessary to organize the patriotic forces into a new party, that will have the courage to accept, and to meet the issues presented fairly and squarely; and to take the name that logically presents itself: "The Protestant American Party."

They are but the garnered fruit of the tree of the Reformation. The foe we have to fight is the same that they had to contend against. The contention is in a part, at least, over the same issues; for it is the civil claims of the Papacy, and not its religious dogmas, that we are, in the present field of operations, called upon to resist. These latter we accord to it the right to hold, and to teach; believing with Jefferson that "error is harmless whilst truth is left to combat it;" so, that, however erroneous, and soul-destroying we may think its dogmas to be, they must still be held to be under the domain of reason, and to be overthrown by truth; and so, not under civil control. But the claim of the Papacy to supreme civil jurisdiction must be met, according to its nature, in the field of politics. To admit this claim is to surrender all human rights, and human liberty, to the keeping of a fallible fellow-mortal; and to enthrone him as a despot. This is what is done in theory by every loyal son of the church of Rome; and to bring all mankind into the same bondage with himself is ever to be his supreme endeavor.

Every Roman Catholic priest, of whatever grade, believes the Pope to be Christ's vicar on earth, and to stand to the human race, in all matters, spiritual and temporal, in the place of God. This places him in the position of supreme authority; so that all civil power must be dispensed under his direction and control. Every priest not only believes this, but is put under the obligation of his oath of ordination to use all the means that may at anytime be in his power to bring the whole world into the acceptance of this dogma, and to submission to the Pope's authority.

This is what the whole body of the Romish priesthood in the United States are engaged in today; and it means the subjugation of our Protestant civil institutions, and the surrender of our liberties. Here we have Romanism pitted against Protestantism, and its success simply means the destruction of our government, and the enthronement over us of the Prince of all Despots.

Let us then have the courage to take a name that immediately suggests the issues involved in the contest, and the nature of the contention, and thus raise a banner that will draw to its support every lover of liberty, and foe of despotism. Nothing would more alarm the foe we have to fight than this party name, that would so clearly indicate the real matter at issue; and nothing would more cheer and encourage the hosts of freedom.

I am aware that this proposition will be met with the objection that it would be unwise and dangerous to introduce the element of religious differences into our political contests, and especially, to make this the basis of party organizations.

But it is sufficient to meet this objection with the simple truth, that it is the civil claims of the Romish Hierarchy that we resist; and these come clearly under the domain of politics. In this resistance we do not interfere with, or even call in question, the Papal system of religion. Every American citizen, who had had his mind expanded with the Protestant ideas of civil and religious liberty, will ever stand ready to accord to his Roman Catholic fellow citizens the same right to protection in their rights of conscience, in matters of religion, that he claims for himself; but he will at the same time see to it, that under the guise of religion, he shall not be allowed to undermine the very foundation of these privileges.

Our country must be maintained as it is now, the land of liberty, under the protection of Protestant institutions. Let us then declare to the world this purpose, by bringing it under the control of a "Protestant American Party."

The Hierarchy has never had to encounter anything in this country that has given it so much concern as does the present patriotic awakening. It affects, however, to regard it with contempt, but at the same time redoubles its efforts to tighten its grasp on the politicians. It is to them that it looks for help, and appeals for aid. It tries to hide the real issues, by its usual resort to misrepresentation and falsehood. It represents it as a revival of know-nothingism. In this it is not so far wrong. The A.P.A. is, however, built on a broader foundation, as a result of a wider knowledge, and more extended experience of the deadly hostility of Rome to our civil institutions; and so upon a better comprehension of the safeguards that are necessary for the protection.

It represents this, and all the other patriotic organizations as founded on bigotry and for the purpose of religious persecution, and so, as being un-American and unpatriotic. And all this is to throw chaff into the eyes, that they may be closed to the threatened danger.

But in this way many well meaning people and true friends of our institutions. and lovers of our country's flag, are being deceived, and lulled to sleep. Now, why does Rome resort to this line of defense? It is because all of the facts are against her, and so, as they cannot be denied or controverted, her policy is to hide them out of sight, by changing the line of vision. Rome knows; and every American citizen ought to know, that these anti-Catholic agitators are unearthing her purposes, and uncovering her plans to get hold of all the departments of our Government; and then give to the Pope all that he claims as Christ's vicar; supreme control over our civil institutions; that he may wield the civil power for the upbuilding of the so-called church. We have only to turn to the pages of history to learn how he would use this power. We want no more of his interference with our God-given rights. We want no more union of church and state; and the danger lies more than anything else, in the seeming incredibility that there should be any persons found at this late day, and in this land of ours, who would favor a return to the rack, the thumbscrews, and other instruments of inquisition torture, for the promotion of the glory of God, and the salvation of souls.

Let the incredulous look at Rome's boasted declaration: *Semper eadem*. (Always the same.) Let them also scan the declarations made by Romish priests of every grade, in recent years, in the Roman Catholic Journals and Periodicals, and they will learn that all that Rome wants is the power to enable her to revive these mild methods of propagating her version of the Gospel of Christ. Why doesn't she meet the charges that are made against her openly and fairly? When it is charged that she is storing away arms in the basements of her churches, why does she not proffer the keys, and invite inspection? When it is charged that she is restraining helpless females of their liberty, for the basest purposes, and inflicting upon them untold cruelties to bring them under subjection to a lecherous, drunken priesthood, why does she not open her doors, and appeal to the civil magistrates to make the most rigid inspection and examination, that they may thus show the charges to be false? This she has never yet done, and never will do; neither will she permit it to be done as long as she can find means for successful resistance.

In the name of liberty, in the cause of humanity, let us compel her to submit to such inspections. In the name of Protestant Americanism, let us set up our banners for complete subjugation of this corrupt, unscrupulous, and dangerous foe to liberty, and murderer of human rights.

Let it be known to the world that American freemen will ever stand on the watch tower, and will compel the submission of all within the domain of our government to submit themselves to its rightful authority---that there can be in this country in civil affairs no power greater than the State.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2006 12:06 PM (GMT)

Was Rome and the Vatican Responsible for the Lincoln Assassination?

Hidden book written in the late 1800's by Gen. Thomas M. Harris provides startling details, finding all roads lead to Rome when it comes to Lincoln's real killers

[LINK](#)

wolveshater - December 3, 2006 10:24 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Sep 14 2006, 12:06 PM)

Was Rome and the Vatican Responsible for the Lincoln Assassination?

Hidden book written in the late 1800's by Gen. Thomas M. Harris provides startling details, finding all roads lead to Rome when it comes to Lincoln's real killers

[LINK](#)

How I would love to read the entire manuscript of this hidden book, fantastic. can I get my hands on it ? wolveshater.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 3, 2006 11:52 PM (GMT)

Check the auction sites and anywhere you can. I've seen some hard-to-get books turn up on ebay believe me and people sell them for peanuts not knowing what they are. I would also suggest you look up that book company which David Icke is a part of which reprints amazing books.

Alexandra - December 4, 2006 01:19 AM (GMT)

Charles Chiniquy also talks about the Jesuits' murder of Lincoln. You can get his book "Fifty Years in the 'Church' of Rome" at Chick Publications, or you can run a Google search--some people actually have the book online.

Now Harris' book sounds interesting. Maybe I should search eBay myself.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUIT Power Structure of the United States](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT Power Structure of the United States

Title: JESUIT Power Structure of the United States
Description: *PIC YOU SHOULD SAVE & SPREAD*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 21, 2006 11:36 PM (GMT)

JESUIT Power Structure of the United States

By 2TUFF of 'The Unhived Mind' forum 22/OCT/2006

Timothy M. McMahon
Missouri Provincial

Thomas G. Krettek
Wisconsin Provincial

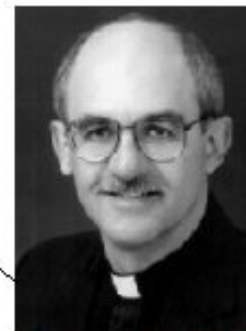
Timothy B. Brown
Maryland Provincial

Gerald J. Chojnacki
New York Provincial

Fr. Robert J. Scullin
Detroit Provincial



SUPERIOR GENERAL
PETER HANS KOLVENBACH



Fr. Thomas J. Regan
New England Provincial

Alfred C. Kammer
New Orleans Provincial



John P. McGarry
California Provincial





Alexandra - October 22, 2006 01:04 AM (GMT)

I'm in northeastern Ohio, not too far south of Cleveland. I wonder whose jurisdiction I'm in, out of curiosity...?

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 22, 2006 02:47 AM (GMT)

You'll be under the rule of **Robert J Scullin**.

tkra - October 29, 2006 02:54 PM (GMT)

Are there one or 2 provincials for Canada? I'm in Vancouver which is the far west. I take it they run Canada from Montreal, but they must have someone out here to oversee things...especially since this is said to be the biggest heroin port in North America. It's also a hotbed of all kinds of 'satanic' activity so I'd suspect there would be a serious presence here.

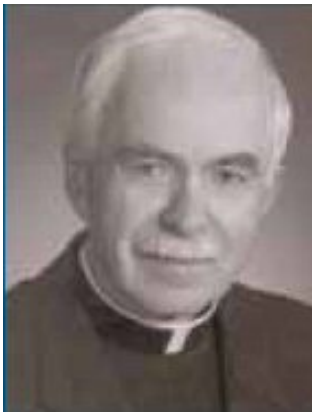
CRAIG-OXLEY - October 29, 2006 10:13 PM (GMT)

Canada is split into two regions:

LOWER [French Speaking]

UPPER (Provincial **Jean-Marc Laporte**) [English speaking]

If you come across the French speaking LOWER Canadian Provincial let me know. I know at one time there was a Provincial who controlled both. When I find out the French Provincial of Canada I will post it here.



Jean-Marc Laporte

Avles - October 30, 2006 06:50 PM (GMT)

Two questions.

1) Who is the Provincial in Italy? Just Hans Peter?

2) I noted that Saturnia/Italy is surrounded with a Catholic belt: Croatia, Slovenia, Austria, Switzerland, noto to mention Spain and France. Does it have a role in the structure of the jurisdiction?

Thanks.

Avles.

fear of depth - October 30, 2006 06:53 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 21 2006, 11:36 PM)

JESUIT Power Structure of the United States

By 2TUFF of 'The Unhived Mind' forum 22/OCT/2006



Does 2TUFF have a deathwish? Seriously, he's gotta know that he's on the Jesuit black list now for exposing them, and that they're gonna come looking for him when the NWO s**t hits the fan.

fear of depth - October 30, 2006 06:57 PM (GMT)

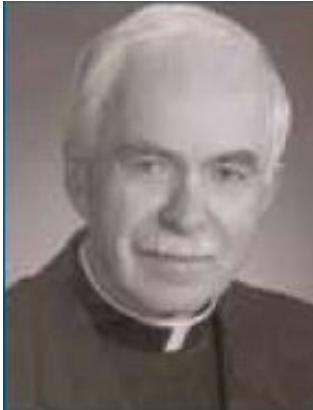
QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 29 2006, 10:13 PM)

Canada is split into two regions:

LOWER [French Speaking]

UPPER (Provincial **Jean-Marc Laporte**) [English speaking]

If you come across the French speaking LOWER Canadian Provincial let me know. I know at one time there was a Provincial who controlled both. When I find out the French Provincial of Canada I will post it here.



Jean-Marc Laporte

I'm in the Province of Quebec, born there, raised there, lived there my entire life, and even I don't know. And I'm kinda worried, because there's a college not too far away from where I live (in the capital city of Quebec) that's named "College-des-Jesuites" ("College of the Jesuits"). :unsure:

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 31, 2006 12:12 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Two questions.

1) Who is the Provincial in Italy? Just Hans Peter?

2) I noted that Saturnia/Italy is surrounded with a Catholic belt: Croatia, Slovenia, Austria, Switzerland, noto to mention Spain and France. Does it have a role in the structure of the jurisdiction?

Thanks.

Avles.

No Peter Hans Kolvenbach is the SUPERIOR GENERAL and therefore he leads all his Provincials including the Italian Provincial Francesco Tata SJ.



Francesco Tata SJ

I cannot answer your next question right now as I do not know exactly!

QUOTE

Does 2TUFF have a deathwish? Seriously, he's gotta know that he's on the Jesuit black list now for exposing them, and that they're gonna come looking for him when the NWO s**t hits the fan.

You're correct that once the New Atlantis or New World Order as most know it gets established then truthsayers will be rounded up and removed for good. This is why we have so many Temporal Coadjutors like Alex Jones, Texe Marrs, Hal Turner weeding out the dissidents ready for their destruction, its a very old trick of the Jesuits used even with their own Company to destroy many traitors amongst them. This is why when people can't get their head round the fact that these people are giving us many facts but why would they be giving them if they were working for the Jesuit Order system. Its to lure the waking up and clever sheep so that they can prepare more harder ways to destroy us and most of all IDENTIFY us.

I've said many a time I do NOT fear death. This Earth is a wonderful place if the invisible prison is removed but until then its a hell hole and a devious covert one at that until you wake up like myself. So removal from this hell of a life would be a blessing and at the same time knowing that I will no longer make any money for the establishment just from me breathing (International Maritime Admilitary product) will suit me. So the Jesuit Order can bring whatever they wish upon me and I do not care that Provincial Michael Holman down at Stonyhurst College is aware of me or even his boss man Kolvenbach. Wether Brendan Comerford SJ and his Manresa House are keeping an eye on me I do not give a damn, this group is evil, cretinous and needs EXPOSING!

Avles - October 31, 2006 01:27 PM (GMT)

Ok, thank you.

Now I am definitively condemned too.

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...-controlla.html>

Avles.

Curiosity.

Do you want a picture of Italy?

71 (seventy one) per cent of Italians owns a picture of a saint.

For the 48 (forty eight) of the Italians (not of the owners) the picture is of [Padre Pio](#)

From a recent inquiry of the magazine "Famiglia Cristiana" appeared today on tv news....

fear of depth - October 31, 2006 08:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 31 2006, 12:12 AM)

You're correct that once the New Atlantis or New World Order as most know it gets established then truthsayers will be rounded up and removed for good. This is why we have so many Temporal Coadjutors like Alex Jones, Texe Marrs, Hal Turner weeding out the dissidents ready for their destruction, its a very old trick of the Jesuits used even with their own Company to destroy many traitors amongst them. This is why when people can't get their head round the fact that these people are giving us many facts but why would they be giving them if they were working for the Jesuit Order system. Its to lure the waking up and clever sheep so that they can prepare more harder ways to destroy us and most of all IDENTIFY us.

I've said many a time I do NOT fear death. This Earth is a wonderful place if the invisible prison is removed but until then its a hell hole and a devious covert one at that until you wake up like myself. So removal from this hell of a life would be a blessing and at the same time knowing that I will no longer make any money for the establishment just from me breathing (International Maritime Admilitary product) will suit me. So the Jesuit Order can bring whatever they wish upon me and I do not care that Provincial Michael Holman down at Stonyhurst College is aware of me or even his boss man Kolvenbach. Wether Brendan Comerford SJ and his Manresa House are keeping an eye on me I do not give a damn, this group is evil, cretinous and needs EXPOSING!

Not being afraid of death is one thing. I'm not afraid of death either. It's the transition that's troublesome. Especially if the transition involves being tortured for YEARS in a concentration camp.

tkra - November 2, 2006 03:28 PM (GMT)

Thanks 2TUFF for the info about Canada.

Your graphic illustrating the American Provincials was excellent. Sadly, few people are able to associate the Provincials as being relevant. Most people see them as boring man in costume, and not much more.

I took an introduction to Catholicism class in 1996 or so and I found church office to be filled with very suspicious, paranoid people. I will try to find out more about what is going on up here in Vancouver.

I was nearly in a movie when I walked a block north to photograph a chemtrail. A film crew was shooting in new film with holy Rosary Cathedral in the background. The movie is called Case 39. <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0795351/>



For me, this is interesting because I turn 39 in mid November. I also had a film crew filming on the block east of my apartment last week. [It's as if I'm in the middle of a living psyop right now] Nothing of course can be "proven in court", but I have picked up a lot of static since dropping out of masonry before they could get me to the second degree. My one time business "partner" was from Montréal and a dead ringer for Henry Ford Senior. He appears to have been abused in a Catholic orphanage when one side of his influential family "assassinated" the other. He was a Rosicrucian, Martinist and probably the nastiest person I have ever met. (possible drug dealing, and doing rip-offs) I believe he was a mind-controlled individual being used to set up a business front. I had a hand in ruining his and "someone's" plans, because I would not go along with the criminality that I began to see.

<http://www.honesty.org/tkra/prebay.jpg>

In my personal case, I'm not afraid of these Jesuits. I actually am so disgusted with the global system that I nearly went through with suicide circa 1999, but my plans were circumvented by the surveillance I was under, which they did not want to reveal... but had to momentarily. (I received a transmission that stopped my planetary exit in that particular case)

The Jesuits suffer from linear brain problems. They compute reality like mathematicians and are not empathic as many of us are. They need elaborate rule sets to define reality for them. They do not appear to have the capacity to triangulate when they think. On one hand some are intellectuals far beyond the scope people like myself will ever be, but there is an entire dimension in their thought process that is completely missing. They appear to believe that all will be well once their complete monopoly rule set is implemented, but sadly for them is not the case and the entire population pretty much despises what they are doing.

The diagnosis I have made is clear. In a nutshell they are Greedtarded. I recently met an intellectual Catholic fellow who may also have been a victim of some kind of abuse. At the very least this person had been under great stress as a child. These people value money and status and they compute very rapidly. Their values

are all mathematical and emotionally they are child like, but often nasty and dangerous. They easily become fixated on people such as Jews because they believe that the solution to their own problems can only come about if every one thinks according to the same set of rules. It is troubling situation because they are not slow or stupid... they are intellects, but their intuitional capacity is abysmal.

The Jesuits can attempt another Holocaust and Inquisition if they choose that that will never solve their problem. I have resolved to try to be as moral and useful as possible regardless of their threats and greed retarded agenda. What they are doing is never going to lead to a better world, and fearing them is not going to help anything. They are trying force the rest of the world to adapt to their own inadequacies, rather then search for the actual solutions. All we can do is to go on with life and try to make a difference. Eventually the general public will be forced to wake up and make changes.

I believe the root of their problem in a genetic sense is greed. These people have done nothing but inbreed and count money, assets, titles and status for centuries. They are so selfish that all they understand are binary calculations. They are the ones with the biggest problem of all, and all they're going to implement with their takeover attempt is catastrophe. As I always say, we are ruled by the law of the atom and not the dictates of foolish humans. The solution to our world quagmire is to divest ourselves of greed based thought altogether. We must become whole thinkers and not selfish, conflicting dictators. The step we must make is to rise above the level of the Jesuit mind. This may sound daunting and is difficult when one assesses their intellectual capacities, but this is a step we must take.

The binary thought processes that they base reality on can only take us so far. We have to do better, and we can do better. Psychologically they are inferior to those of us who are developing trinary thinking patterns. I am not worried about them at all, and in reality I believe they have been studying me and others from afar in search of answers that they cannot find on their own. We all are going to have to move to a new level because the age of the jungle is now ending. We have to form cooperative behavior patterns and scrap this useless survival of the fittest thought process the manifests itself as the quest for world empire.

The Jesuits are obsolete and always have been. Yes they can be dangerous and they have military capabilities. Therefore we must study ethics and begin to teach them what they do not understand. Ethics is a subject that is easy to understand if your mind can triangulate. A whole mind makes its choices based on understanding and not a hierarchy of fear based (binary) calculations. The Jesuits and Royals operate within the constraints of etiquette which is a polite form of jungle law. We must end the age of the jungle and begin the age of voluntary ethics.

If we are a civilized and behave ourselves there will be no reason for the Jesuits to take action against us. They are talented at many things, but they do not have all the answers. I will do my best to stick around, get busy and present what I have learned. Again, their system is broken and will never function as they intend it to. The only option we have is to work towards a more intelligent future. I believe that we may be able to work through the mess we are in provided that we remain ethical. Ultimately we need revised ideas as quickly as possible. Terrible events will take place in future if we fail to ensure that common sense prevails. I believe we have to do a lot more in regarding the issue of financial ethics. That is the Achilles heel of the plan for world empire.

All for now...

tkra@honesty.org

Minuteman Matt - November 10, 2006 05:22 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (2TUFF @ Oct 21 2006, 11:36 PM)

JESUIT Power Structure of the United States

By 2TUFF of 'The Unhived Mind' forum 22/OCT/2006



2Tuff, you should make a more detailed one that goes beyond the ranks of the Jesuits like make a big chart on who the jesuits give the orders too cause they have to have people below them handing out orders like the CFR or the trilateral commission.

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 11, 2006 12:10 AM (GMT)

FULL VATICAN CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES

LATEST PICTURE BY [2TUFF](#) [HERE](#)

(Save and spead as much as possible)

Melon - November 30, 2006 09:12 AM (GMT)

do you have any idea who the provincial in Australia is 2tuff? Or of any prominent jesuits in Australia?

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 30, 2006 09:41 PM (GMT)

Australia/New Zealand

Jesuit Provincial Fr Mark Raper



Since 10 Dec 2002

Also check up on



Peter Steele

<http://info.jesuit.org.au/info/modules.php...article&sid=496>

info.jesuit.org.au/about/provincial.php

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Alberto Rivera and others speak of Jesuit Infiltra](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Alberto Rivera and others speak of Jesuit Infiltra

Title: Alberto Rivera and others speak of Jesuit Infiltra

Description: *Downloadable Video Formats* 2HRS

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 23, 2006 10:28 PM (GMT)

Folks this is a weird one! I tried to paste the google video link which works as a url in the browsers into Videodownloader. This software simply couldn't generate links which has NEVER happened before. If I entered other links from Google tonight they were fine, except for this video?!?!?!?!?!?!?! Gets me suspicious! Anyhow I easily got round this by simply generating a videodownloader link then adding the docid of Albertos film manually. Hope you enjoy. Thanks to Gneiss for finding this for us all! -2tuff

Alberto Rivera and Others speak of Jesuit Infiltration - Full Version

2 hr 1 min 23 sec

20-Jul-2006

The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, all government agencies, intelligence agancies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest Alberto Rivera (murdered by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up. Share this video and and post it anywhere you can.

[Google Video](#)

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 24, 2006 09:47 PM (GMT)

I highly commend the people who got this video out to the masses. **Rivera** is a true legend for helping expose the pinnacle of world control. Rivera lost his life by the Cup of Borgia for what he revealed so please take time to contemplate what he gave up in order to educate just the same as the likes of poor old [Phil Schneider](#), [William Cooper](#), [Joe Vials](#), [Gary Webb](#), [Brian Downing Quig](#) and many more truthsayers who've been destroyed by the **ELders**.

Minuteman Matt - July 24, 2006 11:56 PM (GMT)

I downloaded the AVI version of this film but it wont let me play it on windows media player or winamp or real player. I tried to re-download another format but now its saying "error" unable to find google video. I hate to watch it on google video because thye can spy on us if we watch it from there since its a direct download. :unsure:

HanneZ II Society - July 25, 2006 12:39 AM (GMT)

When downloading avi files with videodownloader.net you are for reasons i don't know unable to watch it with WMP.

Instead use following player , it's the best out there i think.

[VLC Media Player](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 25, 2006 12:48 AM (GMT)

I use the **DIVX player** and the new version which I find is the best overall.

This file by the way for those who still haven't downloaded it, its about 760 meg. I know how annoying it can be not knowing how much is left.

These AVI files also player perfectly fine in a Microsoft XBOX console chipped up and running XBOX Media Center. This allows easy access to television screens and recording onto video/dvd etc easier.

AVBibleBeliever - July 26, 2006 11:58 PM (GMT)

This is fantastic gneiss! I have never heard the late Brother Alberto Rivera speak before nor have I seen a video-I have only read Bro. Jack Chick's Comic series. I have Googled in the past searching for an interview with Bro. Rivera, but was unsuccessful I hope it works because I want to hear what he had to say about his killers-the Jesuit Order who infiltrated a Bible believing Protestant church and poisoned this courageous hero. The host Jim Arrabito was murdered by the Order having sabotaged a plane he was on board. I do not agree with the Seventh Day Adventists being a saved, born again King James Bible believing Independent Baptist-Calvinist but they have exposed

the Jesuits and their Vatican and for that I commend them. Thank you gneiss for finding this video and linking it for us.

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 27, 2006 12:07 AM (GMT)

Wow I didn't realise the host was assassinated at all let alone by the Jesuits, thats sad news indeed. Yes Nicholas this video explains well the Order's infiltration into the protestant churches and much more, with PLENTY of footage of Alberto Rivera. You can see that Alberto Rivera was a very knowledgable man and something about him gives a presence of high intelligence and power just perfect for the Sons of the Perfect. Amazing video which should be copied and posted to all local protestant churches.

Minuteman Matt - July 27, 2006 12:54 AM (GMT)

So the host died too thats bad cause he seemed like a nice guy. I believe a few others have been "taken care of" by plane crashes as well. All they need to do is sabatoge something on the plane then you could lose full control over it.

That reminds me didnt someone try to assassinate Bush Sr a few months ago the plane he was suppose to go in crashed and the pilots was killed.

Alexandra - July 27, 2006 04:45 AM (GMT)

According to Jack Chick, Alberto wound up with a type of cancer...he was poisoned. Jesuits are supposed to be masters of poisoning.

I have the comics too, and Alberto put up with a lot of guff...getting shot at, run off the road in his car, someone tried to put ground glass in his food at a prayer meeting...he was Jesuit Enemy #1.

AVBibleBeliever - July 27, 2006 05:11 AM (GMT)

See this webpage- http://www.manresa-sj.org/stamps/1_Loyola_2.htm and see the Espana (Spain) stamp picturing Loyola and a sun with the all-seeing eye of Horus/ Lucifer/Satan. I sent this to you sometime ago and you displayed the actual photo so people could see it for themselves that the the Sons of Loyola head the Illuminati and according to the late Brother Alberto Rivera-Loyola founded the Spanish Alumbrados so it all makes sense.

The Illuminati/Freemasonry is openly secular and the Jesuit Order is openly religious. According to Unam Sanctam (1302) by Papal Antichrist Boniface VIII. Though he was

not referring to the Jesuit Order or the Illuminati at the time it was written you can see how Unam Sanctam is applied today and why the Jesuits love it so and incorporated its claim of universal spiritual and temporal power of the Papacy controlled by the Black Pope in their evil and bloody Council of Trent and Extreme Oath of the Fourth Vow. This is what a Professed Fourth Vow Jesuit lives for and the end that he believes justifies the means to achieve this diabolical aim.

"Both swords, therefore, the spiritual and the temporal, are in the power of the church. The former is to be used by the church, the latter for the church; the one by the hand of the priest (the Jesuit), the other by hands of kings and knights (Knights of Malta and Knights Templars perhaps? They were the forerunners of Scottish Rite Freemasonry), but at the command and permission of the priest (Jesuit namely the Black Pope) Moreover, it is necessary for one sword (Illuminati/Freemasonry) to be under the other, the temporal authority (Illuminati/Freemasonry) to be subject to the spiritual (Jesuit Order); for the apostle says, "For there is no power but of God: and the powers that be are ordained of God" [Rom. 13:1]; but they would not be ordained [i.e. arranged or set in order; note the play on words] unless one were subjected to the other, and, as it were, the lower made the higher by the other...

The Black Pope-the head of the Roman Catholic Institution behind the scenes wields the spiritual sword (false doctrine of Romanism/Sun worship) and the temporal sword (openly secular Freemasonry, Illuminism, and all secret societies all subject to the Black Pope on Borgo Santo Spirito). He is the quintessential and most powerful fascist (Black Pope Kolvenbach has what is called the FASCI fund that is supposedly going toward "hurricane relief") Socialist-Communist, atheistic political Zionist, and Luciferian on earth.

We therefore declare, say, and affirm that submission on the part of every man to the bishop of Rome (the Antichrist Papacy) is altogether necessary for his salvation" (this why the Bible believer and the Papist have no common ground) The Pope is a usurper and a tyrant (the Jesuits say this about anyone who opposes their order and Pope both White and Black).

The Bible says otherwise so the Pope is a liar and he is of his father the devil and the lusts of his father he will do. Yea, let God be true but every man (including the Pope and his master the Jesuit General) a liar (Romans 3:4).

Brother Nicholas N. Rivera

tlthe5th - September 21, 2006 02:50 PM (GMT)

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2...492821723&hl=en>

here's the message by Dr. Alberto Rivera on google. Two More will be coming.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 21, 2006 10:32 PM (GMT)

Dr. Alberto Rivera Speaks at Tony Alamo ministries on 6/26/1984

<http://www.alamoministries.com>

1 hr 17 min 29 sec

127 MB

<http://www.spirituallysmart.com>

[GOOGLE STREAMING VIDEO](#)

[DOWNLOADABLE VIDEO FORMATS](#)

The Jesuits (society of Jesus) have totally taken over just about every facet of America. From all religions to all secret societies, all government agencies, intelligence agencies in America and all over the world. Here an ex-jesuit priest Alberto Rivera (**murdered** by the Vatican in 1997 by poisoning) tells of why and how the Jesuits are doing this. We can see the evidence of this by the attacks on our civil liberties and the U.S. Constitution. It's time to wake up.

Share this video and and post it anywhere you can.

tlthe5th - October 1, 2006 03:23 AM (GMT)

<http://www.members.aol.com/travelingthrew/door6a.mp3>

interesting message by (I believe) Bill Hughes (correction, the one who wrote the secret terrorists).

part 2

<http://www.members.aol.com/travelingthrew/door6b.mp3>

wow! wait until you hear this!! ties house of Rothschilds to the vatican and Jesuits!!

****update**** I think this is Bill Hughes talking (the one who wrote "The Secret Terrorists")

<http://www.reclaimaustralia.net>

here he's talking about the CFR. very interesting!!

<http://www.members.aol.com/travelingthrew/door7a.mp3>

<http://www.members.aol.com/travelingthrew/door7b.mp3>

breaks down how the Vatican was behind 9/11 also

i will no longer post on here due to 2TUFF's anti christian talk

Zret - October 28, 2006 01:39 PM (GMT)

The problem is that few people know this truth: Vatican is behind 9 11, draconian laws, assassinations, terrorism, wars, nuclear energy, mankind control... In Italy there are no sites which reveal these things. I try to do it, but i'm almost the one. We must wake up, but soon or we will wait, yes, but in a nightmare.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 28, 2006 02:26 PM (GMT)

Most Italians are devastatingly mind controlled into worshipping the Vatican, remember she is the evil Circe.

Avles - October 28, 2006 03:18 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Zret @ Oct 28 2006, 01:39 PM)

The problem is that few people know this truth: Vatican is behind 9 11, draconian laws, assassinations, terrorism, wars, nuclear energy, mankind control... In Italy there are no sites which reveal these things. I try to do it, but i'm almost the one.
We must wake up, but soon or we will wait, yes, but in a nightmare.

No, my dear Zret, in Italy there are NO sites in which people CLEARLY say that:

Luogo Comune of Massimo Mazzucco (in which you write).

<http://luogocomune.net/site/modules/newbb/...#forumpost55749>

Comedonchisciotte (in which you write).

ARE COVERTLY PRO-JESUIT AND PRO-VATICAN SITES.

(Not to speak to Nexus Italian site of Tom Bosco and Effedieffe of the fascist Maurizio Blondet).

For me it is not sufficiency that you put links about The Unhived Mind in your posts (and just one time about my blog which now I can't use! --- The site, Blogger, refuse all new

posts; I tried to create a new blog, Avles Beluskes Exposed 2 but I can't post anything... My error or... --- added 2006 10 28 19.57 Italian hour).

THIS SOUNDS TO ME MOORE SUSPICIOUS, AS YOU WANT TO LEGITIMATE YOURSELF.

WHY YOU DIDN'T SAY A SINGLE WORD WHEN THEY (Comedonchisciotte site) MANIPULATED AN ANSWER OF MINE TRANSFERRING IT TO A BRAND NEW THREAD?

But you continue to write on these sites.... IN FACT THESE SITES NEED PEOPLE LIKE YOU (and me, but fortunately they couldn't no more manage me because I spooke clearly!) IN ORDER TO ATTRACT ALL KIND OF PROTESTER AND TO CLOSE THEM IN THEIR DUMMY AND COVERT PRO-JESUIT PAGES!!!

Is not sufficient to talk about the "Evil of the Vatican". If you do this AND - CONTEMPORANEAOUSLY - DO NOT CLEARLY RESPONSE THE ROLE OF THE "ALTERNATIVE" SITES IN THE SATURNIA/ITALY COUNTRY, YOU HELP THE BLACK POPE WHO IS ALWAYS SEARCHING FOR COVERT AGENTS.

<http://avlesbeluskesexposed.blogspot.com/2...ui-fa-capo.html>

You remember me the old "democristians", the old Italian Political Christian class, who spoke with great knowledge of rethoric and philosophy, obviously in order to cheat people.

I DON'T TRUST YOU.

Avles.

Instead "AND TO CLOSE IN THEIR DUMMY etc. read "AND TO CLOSE THEM IN THEIR DUMMY etc. - 2006 10 28 - 19.54 Italian hour.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The REAL Controllers of the USA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The REAL Controllers of the USA

Title: The REAL Controllers of the USA

Description: *** FULL VERSION ***

TruthSeeker24 - January 30, 2006 04:34 PM (GMT)

FACING AMERICANS TODAY!

Issue # 74 // January 13, 2006//editor: Darryl Eberhart

http://www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net/Eber...ollers_usa.html

(Updated: Evening of January 13, 2006 with additional paragraph for Internet posting)

“The Real Controllers of the USA”

(And of Much of the Rest of the Western World)

The questions of the day concerning these very powerful controllers:

- (1) Are they “the Jews, Israel, & the Zionists”, or are they the Vatican and her Jesuits?
- (2) Who really choreographed World War II – was it “the Jews and the Zionists”, or was it the Vatican and her Jesuits?

((NOTE: All emphasis throughout this newsletter, unless otherwise noted, is by the editor of “Tackling the Tough Topics (TTT)”. Some issues of my TTT newsletters and my “Examining the Tough Issues (ETI)” newsletters can be read on the following three Internet web sites:

www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net , www.calltodecision.com , and www.libertytothecaptives.net. The last site has a link to the first site.))

WARNING: This issue of the TTT newsletter may seriously “disturb” some folks’ “comfort zones”. However, TRUTH is more important than any of our “comfort zones”.

IMPORTANT NOTE #1: I (the editor of the ETI & TTT newsletters) am not a Roman Catholic; I also most definitely am not anti-Roman Catholic as far as individual Roman Catholics go. My dad and 90% of my relatives are Roman Catholic; my best friend is Roman Catholic; and the majority of my friends are Roman Catholic. I am, however, against the top levels of secret societies (from the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order to the hierarchy of Freemasonry). This is because these secret societies control the leadership of the Roman Catholic Church (through the Jesuit Order and P2 Masonry). These secret societies also control the leadership of most of the larger, non-Catholic, Christian denominations. I am also against any religious hierarchy that tries to place itself equal to or above the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God – or equal to or above God’s Holy Word (i.e., the Holy Bible) and His Ten Commandments!

IMPORTANT NOTE #2: We can no longer afford to REMAIN SILENT on these issues for fear of offending any particular group – in this case, Roman Catholics. Please carefully consider this quote by author Dave Hunt: “We are told to love one another as Christ has loved us. Pop psychology trivializes that command by equating it with a ‘positive’ attitude. Forgotten is the first duty of love: to speak the truth (Ephesians 4:15). Real love does not flatter or soothe when correction is needed but [rather] points out the error which is blinding and harming the loved one. Christ said, ‘As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten; be zealous therefore, and repent’ (Revelation 3:19). Instead, the idea is now current that love excludes rebuke, ignores the truth, and seeks unity at any price. Only disaster can result.”

Why Am I Writing More & More About Roman Catholicism?

This editor of the ETI and TTT newsletters has been writing more on the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, and especially its Jesuit Order, in recent newsletters because I keep uncovering more and more about the deep hatred that the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church has for independent Bible-believing Christians, Protestants, Orthodox Christians, and Jews. We Americans have, for the most part, been largely ignorant of the well-documented history of the Roman Catholic Church in conducting brutal religious genocide (via Inquisition, ‘holy’ wars, and ‘holy’ crusades) against all the afore-mentioned groups. (Please see my TTT newsletters entitled “Death by Government and Death by Church” and “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts” on the following Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.) Sadly, many Americans believe the “ecumenical rhetoric” of the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy – i.e., that she has “changed her ways” and now loves all the “separated brethren”. However, my study of the Papacy shows me that this is just a RUSE. (Per Webster’s New World Dictionary a “ruse” is: “a stratagem” [which is] “any trick or scheme for achieving some purpose”.) The “purpose” is to bring all non-Catholic Christian denominations under the “umbrella” (i.e., the authoritative and totalitarian rule) of the Papacy!

Yes, the Papacy, despite its “ecumenical rhetoric”, has not changed a bit over the many

centuries in the following categories:

- Its deep hatred of Jews, all independent Bible-believing non-Catholic Christians, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s we find the Roman Catholic Ustashi in Croatia, led on by priests, monks, and friars, brutally slaughtering from 600,000 to one million Serb Orthodox Christian men, women, elderly, and children);
- Its long-held dream to bring all non-Catholic Christians under its monopolistic, totalitarian, ecclesiastical control;
- Its long-held dream to head up a totalitarian one-world religious organization; and,
- Its long-held dream to bring all world leaders – especially those in “Christian” countries – under the temporal power of the pope. (That is, the Papacy would be the top player and “controller” in a one-world government – just like it was the top player and “controller” on the European continent for many centuries! Kings indeed bowed before popes.)

Indeed, power – absolute power – has long been the Vatican’s “primary objective”. History has recorded the Vatican’s deep hatred for religious liberty and freedom of conscience. The U.S. Constitution, with its “Bill of Rights” guaranteeing such liberties, has long been hated by the Vatican. (For a good example of this hatred of religious liberty and freedom of conscience, read the Syllabus of Errors that was issued in 1864 by Pope Pius IX.) I have heard that there is an acronym in use by some Knights of Columbus in America. This acronym is “M.A.C.”: “Make America Catholic”. America is the last “roadblock” in the way of the Vatican and the rest of the globalist rich and power elite in their dreams for one-world government and one-world religion. Is America scheduled for a religious genocide – another Inquisition – as occurred in the 1940s in Croatia? I believe the danger is very real and possibly quite imminent – and that is why I am writing about the Roman Catholic Church’s hierarchy, its long-held dreams for domination, and its well-documented history of religious genocide!

DEFINITIONS (Listed, hopefully, alphabetically):

((Please carefully read all these definitions – they are critical to understanding this newsletter.))

“ADL” (per Editor of TTT): The Jewish Anti-Defamation League – a sub-organization of the Jewish Masonic B’nai B’rith organization.

“B’nai B’rith” (per Editor of TTT): A Jewish Masonic organization.

“B’nai B’rith” (per 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia): “(Hebrew [for] ‘Sons of the Covenant’): Oldest and largest Jewish service and fraternal organization in the U.S. Founded [in] 1843; membership in this country and Canada, 1950, was 345,000... Lodges also exist in more than a score of foreign countries... National Headquarters

are located at Washington, D.C.”

“Freemason” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “A member of an international secret society having as its principles brotherliness, charity, and mutual aid.”

“Front” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #15): “A person or group used to cover or obscure the activity or objectives of another controlling person or group.”

“Illuminati” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. People who have, or profess to have, special intellectual or spiritual enlightenment. 2. Any of various societies, usually secret, composed of such people.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: The modern version of the Illuminati was formed on May 1, 1776 by Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria (in southern Germany). Weishaupt pretended to leave the Jesuit Order (i.e., he was ‘sheep dipped’ – see definition of ‘sheep dipping’ listed later in this newsletter) so that he could set up a front group called the Illuminati (that the Jesuits could use for their own purposes). This Jesuit front group, the Illuminati, fomented and orchestrated the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. Thus, by using this “front group”, the Jesuit Order was given a great degree of “plausible deniability” as to its role in the French Revolution.))

“Israel” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meanings #5 through #7): “5. Country between the Mediterranean Sea and the country of Jordan: established (1948) by the U. N. as a Jewish state... 6. The Jewish people, as descendents of Jacob. 7. Any group of Christians regarding themselves as chosen by God.”

“Jesuit” (per Webster’s 1828 Dictionary of the English Language): “One of the Society of Jesus, so called, founded by Ignatius Loyola; a society remarkable for their cunning in propagating their principles.”

“Jesuitism” (per Webster’s 1828 Dictionary of the English Language): “[1.] The arts, principles and practices of the Jesuits. 2. Cunning; deceit; hypocrisy; prevarication; deceptive practices to effect a purpose.”

((IMPORTANT NOTE: Please carefully read the following excerpts about the Jesuit Order.))

“Jesuit Order” or “Jesuits” (Excerpts from the 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia):

“Jesuits, or Society of Jesus: A monastic order of the Roman Catholic Church, founded (1536) in Paris by Ignatius of Loyola. Originally the special function of the order was to care for the sick and to fortify the position of the Pope within the [Roman Catholic] Church. [Ed. Note: The Jesuit Order was primarily founded to counter the Protestant Reformation.] The latter function soon became the principal one of the order and thus it

is not surprising that the order was approved by Pope Paul III as early as 1540, the first generalship being vested in the founder. By the time Ignatius died in 1566...his order had increased from 60 to more than 1000 members. The members had to vow not only chastity, poverty, and implicit obedience to authority...but, especially, compliance with the commands of the Pope in going to any country and under any conditions to convert heretics and infidels, especially Moors and Jews.

...Their special obedience to the Pope naturally caused the Jesuits to fight against the greatest danger to the Catholic Church, Protestantism. Through this fight, the Jesuits developed political talents which soon made the members of the order the most versatile representatives of the Catholic Church in worldly affairs. In order to achieve this goal, a complicated organization of the utmost rigidity was developed. The Jesuits received the rights both of mendicant orders and of secular priests. They recognized only the superiority of their general [Ed. Note: the Jesuit Superior General] and the Pope. This gave them great worldly power. Furthermore, from their inception they devoted much interest to education, and early in their history were appointed to many highly important chairs of theology at the leading universities of Europe.

...Associated with all layers of society, from the humble to the powerful, the Jesuits combined great intellectual versatility and a shrewd political apprehension with a deep religious mysticism which was especially connected with the adoration of the Blessed Virgin. A certain soldierly spirit was furthered by the constitution of the order which provided severest punishment for members who did not comply with their vows.

...The Jesuits tried also to restrain nationalistic tendencies everywhere and to emphasize the universality of the Catholic Church. Their missionary branch was no less important. Due to the fact that they [initially] worked principally in the Indies, Japan, China, and Abyssinia, the Jesuits' spiritual work was often connected with the play of power politics. [Ed. Note: And it still is!] Thus they often played, directly or indirectly, a vital role in the political and economic conquest of the countries in which they served. ... Flourishing particularly in Spain and Portugal, members of the [Jesuit] order were among the first to set foot on the Spanish and Portuguese colonies in America.

Their remarkable rise in power at European courts [Ed. Note: where they became father confessors to kings (and their mistresses), queens, princes, and other leading figures in the royal court] and among the people led many institutions of learning, their teachers, and the non-Jesuit clergy to fear the Jesuits. It was largely for this reason that the parliament of France resisted the Jesuits in their attempts to obtain a foothold.

...By 1710, the order had more than 19,000 members and more than 22,000 by 1749. Increasingly feared and suspected by many European rulers [Ed. Note: most of whom were Roman Catholic], they were first driven out of Portugal (1759), and other countries followed suit. [Ed. Note: This occurred because the Jesuits had a very nasty habit of fomenting wars and revolutions, and of assassinating heads of State who wouldn't "play ball" with them.] In France...they were finally expelled in 1764. [Ed. Note: The French Revolution was "payback" for that expulsion.] Three years later Spain revoked its approval of the order. [Ed. Note: By 1931, according to Canadian historian J.E.C. Shepherd, the Jesuits had been expelled from 83 countries, city-states, and cities.]

In 1773, Pope Clement XIV suppressed ["forever"] the entire Jesuit Order by a papal bull, but in 1814, it was restored by Pope Pius VII. [Ed. Note: Pope Pius VII restored the Jesuit Order in exchange for his release from prison, where he had spent five years thinking over his decision to restore the Jesuits.]

...Later in the 19th century, however, the Jesuits were alternately driven out and permitted to exist in various European countries. They had to leave Italy in 1861, but were allowed to return in 1929. They were expelled from Germany in 1872, but permitted to exist there again after the fall of the Empire in 1918. In France the order was frequently expelled and restored after 1830 and finally permitted to return in 1919. England, Ireland, and the U.S., however, never passed any laws against the Jesuits. [Ed. Note: This was not a very smart move!]

At present [Ed. Note: this was written around 1955], the order totals about 25,000 members in 50 'provinces' [Ed. Note: each supervised by a Jesuit Provincial General], several of them in the U.S. Their influence on the hierarchy of the [Roman] Catholic Church has increased continually since about 1860. In the U.S. they possess a large number of educational institutions, the most noteworthy being in New York City; Washington and Georgetown, D.C.; Baltimore; Buffalo, New York; St. Louis, Missouri; New Orleans, Louisiana; Denver, Colorado; Cincinnati and Cleveland, Ohio; Omaha, Nebraska; and San Francisco, California."

"Jew" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "1. A person descended, or regarded as descended, from the ancient Hebrews of Biblical times. 2. A person whose religion is Judaism."

"Knights of Columbus" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): "An international fraternal, benevolent, and proselyting society of Roman Catholic men, founded in 1882." [Ed. Note: I have heard that it is also called "the Pope's militia".]

((Ed. Comment concerning the preceding 'definition': Author and publisher Jack T. Chick tells us the following about the Knights of Columbus in his 1983 book Smokescreens: "The legions of Rome are awesome. More than one million practicing Catholics make up the ranks of the Knights of Columbus. They are fraternally pledged to the ideal of bringing America under papal rule. They are powerful, wealthy, [and] loyal."))

"Knights of Malta" (per excerpts from the Order's own historical data as provided to Eric Jon Phelps, author of the well-researched book Vatican Assassins):

"The Order of St. John [Ed. Note: which later became the Knights of Malta] was founded before the taking of Jerusalem in 1099 by the armies of the First Crusade [Ed. Note: by Roman Catholic Crusaders, and in accordance with the proclamation calling for 'Holy Crusade' by Pope Urban II]. It began as a monastic community dedicated to St. John the Baptist, which administered a hospice-infirmary for pilgrims to the Holy Land. Originally connected with the Benedictines, it became, under Blessed Gerard

(1120), an independent organization. By the [papal] Bull of 15 February 1113, addressed to Gerard, Pope Pascal II approved the confraternity of the Hospital of St. John, placed it under the protection of the Holy See, and ensured its right of freely electing its heads...without any interference from other ecclesiastical or any lay authority. In virtue of this [papal] Bull and of subsequent Papal acts, the Hospital became an exempt Order of the [Roman Catholic] Church.

Owing to the political situation after the setting up by the Crusaders of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, the Order...was obliged to assume military functions for the protection of the sick, the pilgrims, and the Christian territory which the Crusaders had won back from the Muslims. Accordingly, the Order of the Hospital of St. John acquired the additional character of an Order of Knighthood. The Knights were thus also Religious, bound by the three monastic vows of Obedience, Chastity, and Poverty. It thus became a *persona mixta*, a religious-military Order.

...In 1291 Acre, the last Christian stronghold in the Holy Land was lost and the Order settled temporarily in Cyprus.

...With the occupation of the island of Rhodes, completed in 1310...the Order acquired territorial sovereignty as well (and the Knights of St. John came to be called Knights of Rhodes).

...The Knights gallantly repulsed numerous Turkish assaults, until the Sultan Suleyman the Magnificent attacked Rhodes... On Christmas Eve of 1522 the Knights were forced to capitulate and, on 1 January 1523, left the island with military honors. For the next seven years the Order, while vested with international sovereignty, was deprived of territory, until the cession by the Emperor Charles V...of the islands of Malta, Gozo, and Comino, as well as Tripoli in North Africa, in sovereign fief.

...The navy of the Order of St. John (or of Malta as it now came to be called) became one of the most powerful in the Mediterranean...

...In 1607 and, again, in 1620, the dignity of Grand Master was conjoined with the title of Prince of the Holy Roman Empire and in 1630 with the style of Eminence.

...In 1798 [Napoleon] Bonaparte, engaged in a campaign against Egypt, occupied the island of Malta and drove out the Order.

...After temporary seats in Messina, Catania, and Ferrara the Order finally established itself in 1834 in Rome, where it holds, extra-territorially, the Malta Palace... From 1805 the Order was ruled by Lieutenants, until in 1879 when Pope Leo XIII restored the Grandmastership and the honors of a Cardinal attaching to it.

...The Order of Malta constitutes the sole unbroken continuation of the Order of the Hospital of St. John recognized in 1113. It alone is a religious Order of the Catholic Church and at the same time a Catholic Order of Knighthood.

...On April 28, 1927 at the special request of...Pope Pius XI, the Supreme Council of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta granted a Constitution (Charter) creating the: American Chapter of the Knights of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.”

((Interesting Note by Editor of TTT: The Hospitallers (later to become the Knights of Malta) were one of three religious-military orders founded in the 12th century – the

other two being the Knights Templar (or, the Templars) and the Teutonic Knights. Concerning the Templars we are told the following by the 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia: "The Templars were founded in Jerusalem... The new order was given lodgings near the so-called Temple of Solomon... It was formally confirmed by Pope Honorius II in 1128. ...The order became...the international bankers of their time. They were the predecessors of the great banking families such as the Medici. ...The Templars were brought down by [King] Philip IV of France, and Pope Clement V. ...The order [i.e., the Knights Templar] was disbanded in 1312, and much of their great wealth was given to the Knights of St. John [which later became the Knights of Malta]." This is indeed very important to remember – that this Roman Catholic Military Order, the Knights of Malta, which is co-located with the Jesuit Superior General in Rome, inherited "much" of the "great wealth" of the Knights Templar! Also quite interestingly, at least three Knights of Malta have headed up the CIA: William "Wild Bill" Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey. Another Knight of Malta, James Jesus Angleton, for many years was the chief of the Counterintelligence Division at the CIA – as well as heading up both the Vatican and Israel "Desks" at the CIA – and, was the CIA liaison to the Warren ("Whitewash") Commission.)

"Mafia" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): "A secret society of criminals thought [Ed. Note: it has been well proven] to exist in the U.S. and other countries, engaging in blackmail, illicit trade in narcotics, etc."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: If you doubt that the Mafia exists, then please read the book Double Cross by Sam and Chuck Giancana. This book reveals connections between "the Mob" and the CIA – especially in the assassination business. It is \$10.45 postpaid from "Radio Liberty". To order a copy by credit card, please call their toll-free order line at 1-800-544-8927.))

"Masonry" (per Webster's New World Dictionary): (Meaning #3): "Same as Freemasonry."

"Opus Dei" ((per The World Book Dictionary (1989)): "An international religious organization of Roman Catholic laymen and priests, founded in Spain." ((Ed. Question: Might the primary objective of this organization, which includes in its membership a fair number of wealthy and powerful Roman Catholics, be to advance the New World Order agenda of the Papacy?))

"P2 (or P-2) Masonry" (per John Daniel, author of the book The Grand Design Exposed): "There is a Masonic Propaganda group, number two...known as the 'P-2 Club', with its headquarters being in Rome. ...The P-2 Club is a propaganda society of the world's elite which includes high-ranking Roman Catholic prelates and, of course, Jesuits."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding 'definition': P2 Masonry had its fingerprints all over the

murder of Pope John Paul I, who was eliminated when he decided to “clean house” at both the Vatican and the Vatican bank – i.e., he had learned that many top-level Roman Catholic prelates, including cardinals, were high-level Masons and he had made plans to remove them from power. If you have trouble believing that Pope John Paul I was murdered, then I suggest that you read the book *The Murder of John Paul I* by Vance Ferrell. This book is \$6.50 postpaid. It provides very strong evidence that Pope John Paul I was murdered by his Masonic enemies inside the Vatican. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to “Harvestime Books” and mail it to: Harvestime Books // P.O. Box 300 // Altamont, TN 37301. To order a copy by credit card, please call 1-931-692-2777.)

“Papacy” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. The position, authority, or rank of the pope. 2. The period of time during which a pope rules. 3. The succession of popes; popes collectively. 4. The government of the Roman Catholic Church, headed by the Pope.”

“Red Herring” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Something used to divert attention from the basic issue.”

“Scapegoat” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “A person, group, or thing upon whom the blame for the mistakes or crimes of others is thrust.”

“Sheep dipping” (per author Craig Roberts in his excellent book *The Medusa File*):

“An individual who was ‘sheep-dipped’ was discharged from the military ‘on paper’, but during his absence his time in grade, promotions, retirement years and other perks continued just as if he had never left the service. After serving with the CIA, the person could return to his regular branch [of military service] and continue just as if he had never left. ...During the Cold War, and later Vietnam, it [i.e., sheep dipping] was done to provide the CIA – by now referred to as ‘the Company’ because of the number of contract agents being handled – with a system of ‘Plausible Deniability’.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: The Vatican has done the same thing for centuries through its Jesuit “temporal coadjutors” – i.e., its “Jesuits of the short robe” – men who infiltrate governments, publishing companies, newspapers, other church denominations, other churches’ seminaries, revolutionary movements, etc., in order to “steer” (i.e., direct) these governments, organizations, institutions, and movements in the direction that the Vatican (or the Jesuit Superior General) desires! Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt (who taught Catholic Canon Law at Jesuit Ingolstadt University in Bavaria) is a classic example of this “Jesuit sheep dipping”. Weishaupt, who pretended to leave the Jesuit Order (i.e., he was ‘sheep dipped’), set up a front group called the Illuminati on May 1, 1776 that the Jesuits could use for their own nefarious purposes. This Jesuit front group, the Illuminati, fomented and orchestrated the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. Thus, the Jesuit Order was given a great degree of “plausible

deniability” as to its major role in fomenting & orchestrating this bloody revolution.))

“Smoke screen” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): (Meaning #2): “Anything said or done to conceal or mislead.”

“Tammany Society [a.k.a., Tammany Hall] (per 1955 World Scope Encyclopedia): “A powerful Democratic political organization of New York City, incorporated in 1789 and historically often associated with bossism and other political abuses.”

((Ed. Comment to the preceding definition: It has been reported that one cannot run for dog catcher in New York City (and certain other large cities in the USA) without the blessing of the Roman Catholic Knights of Columbus!))

“Vatican” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “1. The papal palace, consisting of a group of buildings in Vatican City. 2. The papal government or authority.”

“Vatican City” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): Independent papal state, constituted in 1929 as an enclave in Rome...”

“Zionism” (per Webster’s New World Dictionary): “A movement formerly for reestablishing, now for supporting, the Jewish national state of Israel.”

“Zionist” (per Editor of TTT): “A member of the Zionist movement (i.e., Zionism).”

HERE ARE SOME RELEVANT QUOTATIONS:

“Aware that the Rothschilds are an important Jewish family, I looked them up in [the] Encyclopedia Judaica and discovered that they bear the title ‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’... The appointment of Rothschild gave the Black Papacy [i.e., the hierarchy of the Jesuit Order] absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church?”

F. Tupper Saussy (Author of the book Rulers of Evil)

“The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a façade to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States.”

Bill Hughes (Author of The Secret Terrorists and The Enemy Unmasked)

“The Jesuits function like the Papacy’s secret worldwide police. They are very secretive and go to great lengths to keep their operations secret. They tell no one that they are Jesuits. To all outside appearances, they appear as normal people.”

Bill Hughes

“...The [Roman Catholic] Church to rule the world; the [‘White’] Pope to rule the Church; [and] the Jesuits [Ed. Note: headed by the ‘Black Pope’, the Jesuit Superior General] to

rule the [‘White’] Pope – such was and is the program of the Order [i.e., Society] of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuit Order].”

John Daniel (Author of the book *The Grand Design Exposed*)

“The Jesuit Order at last reached the pinnacle of its power and prestige in the early eighteenth century [i.e., the early 1700s]. It had become more influential and more wealthy than any other organization in the world. It held a position in world affairs that no oath-bound group of men has ever held before or since... ‘Nearly all the Kings and Sovereigns of Europe had only Jesuits as directors of their consciences [i.e., as confessor-priests], so that the whole of Europe appeared to be governed by Jesuits only.’” (1927; using a short quote by Jesuit Cordara)

Boyd Barrett (Ex-Jesuit)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: The Jesuits are “back”, stronger today than they ever were in the past! And much of their power base is here in the USA (e.g., Georgetown!))

“There was no disguise they (the Jesuits) could not assume, and therefore, there was no place into which they could not penetrate. They could enter unheard the closet of the Monarch, or the Cabinet of the Statesman. They could sit unseen in convocation or General Assembly, and mingle unsuspected in the deliberations and debates.

There was no tongue they could not speak, and no creed they could not profess, and thus there was no people among whom they might not sojourn, and no church whose membership they might not enter and whose functions they might not discharge. They could execrate [i.e., sharply denounce] the Pope with the Lutheran, and swear the Solemn League with the Covenanters.”

J.A. Wylie (Rev.; Author of *The History of Protestantism*)

“There are other secret and semi-secret organizations such as the International Bankers, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderberger Group, [the] Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission, the New Age Movement, the Illuminati, and Freemasonry, who are all deeply involved in global politics, and who actively promote the uniting of the people of our planet under a New World Order. However...these all are but mere ‘front’ organizations, behind which the true source of power [Ed. Note: the Vatican and its Jesuits] hides and uses to distribute and channel its designs. And, as in any conspiracy, secrecy and shifting attention and blame away from itself is paramount to its success.”

John Daniel

“The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country... It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind, who harness old social forces and contrive new ways to bind and guide the world...” (1928)

Edward Bernays (Called by some the “Father of Public Opinion”)

“Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely.”

‘Lord’ John E. E. Dalberg Acton (1843-1902; English historian)

“Men and women become accomplices to those evils they fail to oppose.”

Author unknown (to editor of TTT)

I. INTRODUCTION

One of the most important topics of our day that needs to be openly and fully discussed is this: “Who is really running America, and much of the western world, today – who is really at the top of the power elite pyramid? Is it ‘the Jewish bankers, Jewish Masonry such as B’nai B’rith and the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), Zionists, Jewish neo-conservatives in the current U.S. Administration, and Israel’ (collectively known to some as ‘the Jews’), OR is it the Vatican State/Papacy with her Jesuit Order, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, numerous monastic orders, and large priesthood?” Indeed, surely “inquiring minds” would like to know.

Another very important question that we must ask is this: “Who controls the very powerful top levels of Freemasonry?”

Another very important question that we need to consider: “Where do organized crime and big political machines (such as ‘Tammany Hall’) fit into the picture of globalist elite control of nations?”

Let’s take a brief look at some interesting history (such as the attempts to restore papal authority in England in the 1500s; the bloody French Revolution [1789-1799]; the secret meetings at Vienna, Verona, and Chieri; World War I; and, World War II), and then we will try to ascertain who is running the USA today.

I covered some interesting “territory” concerning World War II in my TTT newsletter entitled “World War II” and in my TTT newsletter entitled “Death by Government and Death by Church”. Both of these newsletters can be viewed on these two Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com.

True history is indeed often “stranger than fiction”.

II. ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE PAPAL AUTHORITY IN ENGLAND IN THE 1500s

What happened in England in the 1500s and following centuries actually has a lot to do with what has happened in the history of the United States!

Here is a statement I made in a recent article that I wrote: “Editor of ETI and TTT has

come to the following conclusion after studying the history of the Roman Catholic Church and Europe: It is virtually impossible to clearly understand European history from the 16th century to the present time without ‘viewing’ it through the ‘lens’ of the ‘Reformation-Counter Reformation’, Roman Catholic efforts to bring England back under papal authority, and the Jesuit Order.”

Indeed, the Vatican tried mightily, especially through her Jesuit Order, to return England under papal authority by force. This “force” included attempts to assassinate various English monarchs, such as Queen Elizabeth I and King James I; attempts to foment revolution and civil war in various parts of Great Britain; and an actual direct “frontal assault” invasion attempt (i.e., the launching of the infamous Spanish Armada in 1588).

Please consider this quote from an article that I wrote on December 28, 2005:

“The Vatican (and especially her Jesuit Order from the mid 1500s) tried to bring England back under papal authority by force and subversion. A number of popes and European monarchs conspired to assassinate British monarchs, to foment revolutions in the British Isles, and to actually land foreign troops on British soil. These attempts to bring England back under the pope’s authority by force reached their zenith in 1588 when the 130-ship Spanish Armada, carrying 20,000 troops, sailed for the British Isles. Pope Sixtus V had promised Spanish King Phillip II 200,000 crowns the moment the armada sailed, and another 100,000 crowns when troops were placed on shore in England. Researchers have examined British, French, and Spanish ‘State papers’ – and Vatican documents, for this era. These State papers and Vatican documents clearly show the Vatican’s involvement not only in the planned invasion of England by the Spanish Armada, but also in numerous attempts to assassinate Queen Elizabeth II!

Sadly, Roman Catholic writers, editors, and apologists have made, and continue to make, tremendous efforts to rewrite and revise history and, in the process, whitewash the Vatican and her Jesuit Order’s frequent involvement in court intrigues, assassinations and attempted assassinations of heads of State, fomenting of revolutions and wars, infiltration of governments, orchestration of religious genocide, etc. Fortunately, a number of researchers and authors, such as Albert Close, have examined various nations’ State papers and/or actual Vatican documents, which substantiate totally the nefarious activities of the Vatican and her Jesuit Order in Britain throughout the past four centuries!”

When the Vatican and her friends amongst the European Catholic monarchs saw that their efforts to bring England back under papal authority through force were not working out, they decided to bring England back under the pope’s thumb through massive infiltration of the British government, British publishing interests, churches and seminaries in Great Britain, etc. Where force had failed, infiltration succeeded beyond the Papacy’s wildest dreams!

When the Vatican and her friends amongst the European Catholic monarchs saw that

their efforts to destroy the American Constitutional Republic (with religious liberty) through force, they decided to destroy the American Constitutional Republic through massive infiltration of its government, its publishing interests, its churches and seminaries, etc. Where force had failed, infiltration succeeded beyond the Papacy's wildest dreams! ((If you don't believe this, then please check out F. Tupper Saussy's quotes in Section X., A.))

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 31, 2006 12:43 AM (GMT)

III. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION (1789-1799)

The modern version of the Illuminati "took the heat" for fomenting and orchestrating the bloody French Revolution of 1789-1799. But who were the real culprits, working as they usually do, "behind the scenes"?

Remember how we earlier described Jesuit-trained Adam Weishaupt, founder of the modern version of the Illuminati, as a Jesuit who had been "sheep dipped". In other words, Adam Weishaupt pretended to forsake the Jesuits while continuing to work "under cover" for the Jesuits. (Please see again the definition for "sheep dipping" at the beginning of this newsletter.) By the way, Weishaupt died "in the good graces" of the Roman Catholic Church!

Here are a number of quotes concerning the French Revolution by Bill Hughes, author of the two excellent books *The Secret Terrorists* and *The Enemy Unmasked*:

"[Jesuit Adam] Weishaupt established the [modern version of the] Illuminati specifically to be a front organization behind which the Jesuits could hide. After being [formally] abolished by [Pope] Clement XIV in 1773, the Jesuits used the Illuminati and other organizations to carry out their operations. Thus, the front organizations would be blamed for the trouble caused by the Jesuits."

"Why would the Jesuits use their implacable enemy, the Jews, to further their designs for world dominion? The Jesuits never do anything out in the open where they can be exposed. If they are recognized as the culprits, they will be blamed and suffer the consequences, but if they can use someone else as the 'cause of the world's problems', especially an enemy they can destroy in the process, then they have simultaneously accomplished two of their objectives. The Jewish people are the perfect scapegoat. Since the Rothschilds are Jesuit agents operating under a Jewish cover, using them in forming the Illuminati back in 1776 effectively throws the onus of this conspiracy on the Jews. The Rothschilds are certainly not the only Jesuit agents that operate under a Jewish front.

The following sources [Ed. Note: Bill Hughes lists a number of books at the end of this paragraph] indicate that [Jesuit] Adam Weishaupt and the Rothschilds [Ed. Note: the "Guardians of the Vatican Treasury"] were the brains and the wealth behind the French

Revolution.”

“The Jesuits, [Jesuit Adam] Weishaupt, and the Rothschilds managed to cast the blame for the French Revolution on their front organization, the Illuminati!”

Front organizations, “sheep dipping”, scapegoats, red herrings, and smoke screens – all of these are SOP (standard operating procedures) for the Jesuit Order!

IV. WHO CONTROLS THE TOP LEVELS OF FREEMASONRY?

This is indeed a very important question. I have listed many top-level Freemasons who have served in powerful positions in the U.S. government and in U.S. Intelligence agencies in a number of my TTT newsletters. For example, J. Edgar Hoover, longtime director of the FBI, was a high-level Freemason. Allen Dulles, the CIA director whom JFK fired, was a high-level Freemason. A number of U.S. presidents have also been high-level Freemasons, such as Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, and Gerald Ford. So it is indeed very important that we know who or what controls the top levels of Freemasonry.

Please carefully consider the following quotes:

“...If you trace up Masonry, through all its Orders, till you come to the grand tip-top, head Mason of the World, you will discover that the dread individual and the Chief [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General] of the Society of Jesus [i.e., the Jesuits] are one and the same person.” – James Parton (American historian)

“This inner and invisible Freemasonry is international in extent, and it is within the Inner Circle that the Jesuits conceal themselves, work, and mastermind the projects that suit their goals.” – John Daniel (Author of The Grand Design Exposed)

Now consider the ramifications of this: The Jesuit Superior General, the “Black Pope”, not only controls his own Jesuit Order and his powerful Knights of Malta, but also the high-level Freemasons. Considering how many high-level Freemasons and Knights of Malta have been directors and assistant directors at such organizations as the CIA and FBI ought to tip us off as to who often directs and steers “covert operations” and other nefarious activities, such as assassinations, here in the USA!

V. THE SECRET MEETINGS AT VIENNA, VERONA, AND CHERI

Sadly, many Americans are largely unaware of three very important secret meetings that took place in the 19th century. These meetings took place in:

- Vienna, Austria (1814-15);
- Verona, Italy (1822); and,

· Chieri, Italy (1825).

You see, dear reader, this American “experiment” with religious liberty for all, democratic representative government under a constitutional republic, freedom of speech, etc., greatly disturbed both the Papacy and the Roman Catholic European monarchs. They feared that this “disease” of freedom might, if unchecked, spread to Europe. Thus, the American Constitutional Republic, with its religious liberty (and populated mainly by Protestants), was targeted for destruction soon after the birth of this republic! ((If you doubt this, then please read the Vatican’s own words of hatred for religious liberty and for the U.S. Constitution in the next section (i.e., Section VI.!!))

Here is what Bill Hughes, author of the two excellent books *The Secret Terrorists* and *The Enemy Unmasked*, has written about these three important historical meetings:

“These three meetings, at Vienna, [Austria in 1814-15,] Verona, [Italy in 1822,] and Chieri, [Italy in 1825] were held with as much secrecy as possible. However, one man attended the first two meetings that would not be silenced. British foreign minister George Canning contacted the U.S. government to warn them that the monarchs of Europe [Ed. Note: with the encouragement and support of the Papacy and its Jesuits] were planning to destroy the free institutions of America.”

“During this Congress [of Verona, Italy in 1822], it was decided that America would be the target of Jesuit emissaries and that America was to be destroyed at all costs. Every principle of the [U.S.] Constitution was to be dissolved and new Jesuitical principles were to be put into place in order to exalt the Papacy to dominion in America.”

“[American Secretary of the Navy R.W.] Thompson pinpointed exactly who would be the agents used by the monarchs of Europe to destroy the republic of America, namely, the Jesuits of Rome! Since 1815 there has been a continual assault on America by the Jesuits to try to destroy the constitutional rights of this great nation.

The famous inventor of the Morse code, Samuel B. Morse, also wrote of this sinister plot [of the Jesuits] against the United States.”

“The Monroe Doctrine was America’s response to the Jesuits’ Congresses of Vienna [in 1814-15] and Verona [in 1825]. America would consider it an act of war if any European nation sought colonial expansion in the Western Hemisphere. The Jesuits have been able secretly to attack and infiltrate America to accomplish exactly what the Monroe Doctrine was stated to protect against. They [i.e., the Jesuits] have been able to get away with it because it was done with utmost secrecy and under the façade of being a church.

...The Monroe Doctrine challenged any advance on America by Europe. However, [President] Monroe did not really understand that the crafty Jesuits would not initially use the force of arms to gain their objectives. They [i.e., the Jesuits] would use cunning, craftiness, and utmost secrecy. They would appeal to men’s basest points. They would

plant their agents in positions of wealth and power [Ed. Note: such as in the U.S. Congress and in U.S. intelligence agencies] and then use their influence to gain their great prize – the subversion and destruction of every Protestant principle as outlined in the Constitution of the United States.”

VI. THE VATICAN'S HATRED OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY AND THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

“The unrestrained freedom of thinking and of openly making known one’s thoughts is not inherent in the rights of citizens and is by no means worthy of favor and support.”
Pope Gregory XVI

“These false and perverse opinions [of democracy and individual freedom] are so much the more detestable, by as much as they...hinder and banish that salutary influence which the [Roman] Catholic Church, by the institution and command of her Divine Author, ought freely to exercise, even to the consummation of the world, not only over individual men, but [over] nations, [over] peoples, and [over] sovereigns.” (Quanta Cura; December 8, 1864)

((This quotation was taken from page 120 of the book *A Woman Rides the Beast* by Dave Hunt.))

Pope Pius IX (1792-1878; pope: 1846-1878)

“The State has not the right to leave every man free to embrace whatever religion he should deem true.

...The [Roman Catholic] Church has the right to require that the Catholic religion shall be the religion of the State, to the exclusion of all others.

...Cursed be those who assert liberty of conscience and of worship and such that maintain that the [Roman Catholic] Church may not employ force.”

The Syllabus of Pope Pius IX (December 1864)

“No man has a right to choose his religion. Catholicism is the most intolerant of creeds. It is intolerance itself. We might as rationally maintain that two and two does not make four as the theory of Religious Liberty. Its impiety is only equaled by its absurdity.” (1864)

John Hughes (Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York)

((What now follows is some proof of this hatred of religious liberty, freedom of conscience, and/or representative government that has appeared in several Roman Catholic publications.))

“...We do not accept it [i.e., the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America], or hold it to be any government at all... If the American Republic is to be sustained and preserved at all, it must be by the rejection of the principle of the

[Protestant] Reformation, and the acceptance of the Catholic principle...”
Catholic World (August 1871; page 735)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Let me get this straight: If we want our American Republic “to be sustained and preserved at all”, then this can only take place if we reject “the principle of the [Protestant] Reformation” (i.e., religious liberty for all, freedom of conscience, and freedom of the press) and accept “the Catholic principle” (i.e., no religious liberty, ecclesiastical tyranny, and the extermination of all who disagree with the Catholic principle). That’s certainly an interesting choice!))

“Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome.” – Civiltà Cattolica (House organ of the Jesuits)

“The [Roman Catholic] church has persecuted. Only a tyro [i.e., novice] in church history will deny that...one hundred and fifty years after [Roman Emperor] Constantine, the Donatists were persecuted and sometimes put to death. ...Protestants were persecuted in France and Spain with the full approval of the [Roman Catholic] church authorities. ...When she [i.e., the Roman Catholic Church] thinks it good to use physical force, she will use it.”

The Western Watchman (A Roman Catholic publication out of St. Louis)

((And here are some more quotes showing the Vatican’s hatred of religious liberty and of America’s Constitutional Republic.)):

“Have not the popes [e.g., Pope Pius IX in his Syllabus of Errors] publicly and repeatedly anathematized the sacred principle of Liberty of Conscience? Have they not boldly said, in the teeth of the nations of Europe, that Liberty of Conscience must be destroyed – killed at any cost? Has not the whole world heard the sentence of death to liberty coming from the lips of the old man of the Vatican [i.e., the pope]?”

Charles Chiniquy (Ex-Catholic priest; personal friend of President Abraham Lincoln)

“The Constitution of the United States was condemned by the Papacy because it separated church and state and prohibited the establishment of any religion [Ed. Note: as an official State-sponsored religion] by the government. The popes, on the other hand, had long required governments to make Roman Catholicism the official religion and to prohibit the practice of any other.” – Dave Hunt (Author of numerous books)

“During a sermon in 1850, [Roman Catholic] Archbishop John Hughes of New York, the nation’s leading Vatican spokesman, acknowledged that a conspiracy to subjugate free America did exist after all. The Catholic press was ecstatic. An excerpt from ‘Shepherd of the Valley’, the official journal of the [Roman Catholic] Bishop of St. Louis, declared, ‘If Catholics ever gain a sufficient numerical majority in this country, religious freedom is at an end. So our enemies say, so we believe.’ [Catholic Archbishop] Hughes’ own paper, the ‘New York Freeman’ brazenly announced, ‘No man has a right to choose his

religion.” – Dr. William P. Grady

“For over 200 years, the goal [of the Jesuits] has been the complete destruction of the United States Constitution.

...In the religious arena, the goal of the Jesuits is to wipe out any trace of Protestantism and other religions, and to restore worldwide domination by the pope.”

Bill Hughes (Author of *The Secret Terrorists* and *The Enemy Unmasked*)

VII. “Tammany Hall” and ORGANIZED CRIME

Should anyone find it difficult to believe what follows in this section, then I most highly recommend that such a person obtain the book *Double Cross* by Sam and Chuck Giancana. This book reveals connections between “the Mob” and the CIA – especially in the assassination business. It can be ordered from “Radio Liberty” for \$10.45 postpaid by calling their toll-free order line at 1-800-544-8927.

There are many connections between Organized Crime, the U.S. government (including the Central Intelligence Agency), and the Vatican (such as in the world of banking). The afore-mentioned book describes the relationship between the CIA and the Mob – a relationship that led to cooperation on assassinations (such as the JFK assassination) within the U.S. borders!

Oh yes, we can’t forget about “Tammany Hall”. Tammany Hall, “a powerful Democratic political organization of New York City”, quickly became synonymous with bribery, corruption, and many other forms of criminal activity. Heavy Roman Catholic immigration for decades headed for America’s largest cities, such as New York City, Boston, etc. Organized crime quickly developed in these cities. Politicians soon either had to be Roman Catholic to run for any important office – or, if non-Roman Catholic, had to have the endorsement of such Catholic organizations as the Knights of Columbus. Many large cities soon became cesspools of prostitution, racketeering, drugs, etc. Did all of this occur by accident, or was it planned?

Indeed, the ties between the Mafia, the CIA, and the Vatican run deep. By the way, the money generated by CIA-controlled criminal activities helps to fund their “covert operations”.

Please consider the following three quotes about Roman Catholic political power:

“The fact is that very few Protestants [Ed. Note: or other non-Catholic Christians] have realized how entirely Rome is a political church, and that she always makes her political advancement her first object.” (1896)

M. F. Cusack (Ex-nun of Kenmore; author of the book *The Black Pope*)

“But we recognize in the Roman Catholic priesthood, and the Jesuit brotherhood, two

distinct political organizations, united in purpose and using religion as a mask for political purpose, as they always have done in all ages and countries.”

J. Wayne Laurens (American historian; author of the book *The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked*)

“There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy... As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: *American Freedom and Catholic Power*], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly – or publicize documented facts – without risking his future.”

Paul Blanchard (Journalist and author) (1949; Quote was taken from his book *American Freedom and Catholic Power*.)

((Important Ed. Note: Due to newsletter length considerations, I will not get into the Vatican/Jesuit involvement in the U.S. Civil War and in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. Please read my TTT #60, “The Civil War and Abraham Lincoln”, that can be found on the first two Internet web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter. Suffice it to say here, the evidence of the Vatican/Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Lincoln was so overwhelming that the U.S. government broke all diplomatic relations with the Vatican in 1867, shortly after the trial of one the conspirators, John Harrison Surratt. If you doubt this, then you need to read the two-books-in-one volume concerning the Lincoln assassination that will be listed at the end of this newsletter.))

VIII. WORLD WAR I

The Vatican and her Jesuits were clearly responsible for the carnage that occurred in both World War I and World War II. Please carefully consider the following quote by Edmond Paris:

“The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”

Please consider this quote by Pope Pius X (1835-1914; pope: 1903-1914):

“It would certainly have been better if Austria-Hungary had punished the Serbians for all the wrongs they had done.” (1913)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: In *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, Edmond Paris points out that, contrary to Catholic Church propaganda, Pope Pius X actually helped instigate hostilities between Austria-Hungary and Serbia. Clearly both the

Hapsburg dynasty (rulers of Austria-Hungary) and the Vatican saw the growing power of Serbia [made up mostly of Orthodox Christians] as a “threat”. In fact, in late 1913 Prince Schonburg had an audience with Pope Pius X, who told Schonburg the words contained in the preceding quote. In other words, the Roman Catholic pope was letting this Roman Catholic European power (Austria-Hungary) know that it was past time to “take care of” the Serbian “problem”!))

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 31, 2006 12:44 AM (GMT)

IX. WORLD WAR II

Please carefully consider the following quotations concerning World War II contained in this section:

“Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their fellow Jews. The Warburgs, part of the Rothschild empire, helped finance Adolph Hitler. There were few if any Rothschilds or Warburgs in the Nazi prison camps! They sat out the war in luxurious hotels in Paris or emigrated to the United States or England. As a group, Jews have suffered most at the hands of these power seekers. A Rothschild has much more in common with a Rockefeller than he does with a [Jewish] tailor from Budapest or the Bronx.”

Gary Allen (Author of the book None Dare Call It Conspiracy)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: German Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the German Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria helped put Hitler into power. American Knights of Malta (big financiers) helped finance Hitler’s rise to power. And who controls the Knights of Malta? The answer: The Jesuit Superior General controls the Knights of Malta. Thus the Vatican and its Jesuit Order, which for centuries have hated and butchered large numbers of Jews (e.g., during the Crusades), were able to butcher millions more during World War II. Roman Catholic dictators were installed all over Europe prior to and during the early stages of World War II – Hitler in Germany, Mussolini in Italy, Jesuit Monseigneur Tiso in Slovakia, Ante Pavelic in Croatia, etc. Then these Roman Catholic dictators were able to slaughter the Jews, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians in Europe – all favorite and historic targets of the Vatican – with great vigor and great efficiency.))

Eric Jon Phelps, author of the well-researched book VATICAN ASSASSINS: Wounded in the House of My Friends, lets us know the names of the Roman Catholic dictators throughout Europe during World War II (dates shown are born/died dates):

“The Jesuits, in control of [Adolph] Hitler’s occultic and homosexual Third Reich..., installed puppet dictators throughout Europe. They were:

- Bavarian Germany and the Third Reich – [Adolph] Hitler [1889-1945]
- Italy – [Benito] Mussolini [1883-1945]

- 'Vichy' France – [Henri Philippe] Petain [1856-1951]
- Spain – [Francisco] Franco
- Austria – Seyss-Inquart
- Poland – Frank
- Slovakia – [Jesuit] Priest [Monseigneur] Tiso
- Croatia – [Ante] Pavelitch ((Ed. Note: alternate spelling: Pavelic))
- Belgium – Degrelle.

All these Roman Catholic, Jesuit-controlled, Jew-hating dictators were loyal to the greatest war criminal of all, Papal Caesar Pius XII and his master, Jesuit [Superior] General Wlodimir Ledochowski.”

“The declaration of [Roman Catholic Jesuit] Monseigneur [Ed. Note: French spelling of ‘Monsignor’] Tiso, chief of the Slovakian state, stating his intention to build up Slovakia according to a Christian [sic] plan, has the full approval of the Holy See [i.e., the Papacy].”

(June 1940) – Radio Vatican

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: This Jesuit monster (Tiso) was put into power by Hitler’s Nazi Germany, with the blessings of the Vatican. Tiso, using his ‘Christian’ plan, brutally persecuted Protestants and Jews in Slovakia, sending them to concentration camps!))

“I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. ...So far, there has been nothing more imposing on earth than the hierarchical organization of the [Roman] Catholic Church. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own [Nazi] party. ...The Catholic Church must be held up as an example. ...I will tell you a secret. I am founding an order [Ed. Note: the Nazi SS]. ...In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order].”
Adolph Hitler (1889-1945; Nazi leader and chancellor of Germany from 1933-1945)

“In Hitler’s Pope, award-winning journalist John Cornwell shows that Eugenio Pacelli, Pope Pius XII, was instrumental in negotiating an accord that helped the Nazis rise to unhindered power – and sealed the fate of the Jews in Europe.

Drawing upon secret Vatican and Jesuit archives to which he had unprecedented access, Cornwell tells the full, tragic story of how narcissism, long-standing personal antipathy for the Jews, and political and ‘spiritual’ ambition combined to make Pius the most dangerous churchman in history. Not just a firm and final indictment of Pius XII’s papacy, Hitler’s Pope is also a searing exploration of its lingering consequences for the Catholic Church today.”

Hitler’s Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII (book by John Cornwall)

Why did I list all of the above quotations? I did so because the Vatican planned, fomented, and orchestrated two world wars in an attempt to achieve Vatican objectives in Europe. The Vatican also planned, fomented, and orchestrated those two bloody

world wars in order to slaughter millions of the favorite “targets”: Jews, Protestants, and Orthodox Christians! Indeed, the Vatican and her Jesuits have been at the forefront of almost every major bloody war and major bloody revolution in the western world in the past four centuries. Numerous historians have documented this. Please see the section entitled “What Can We Do?” – it will contain a number of books that document this nefarious history of bloodshed and violence.

Questions: If “the Jews” (i.e., Jewish bankers, Zionists, etc.) run the banking in the USA and in Europe, then why in blazes did they finance Hitler, Mussolini, and many other Catholic dictators in Europe during World War II? If “the Jews” have been running the USA and western European countries for ages, then why did they help ensure that millions of Jews would be slaughtered during World War II by supporting Catholic Fascist dictators? The answer is quite simple: It was NOT “the Jews” running the show in Europe during World War II, but rather the Vatican with her Jesuits and her powerful and wealthy Knights of Malta – with the help of a few rich secular Jews who work with the Vatican on such enterprises as world wars.

X. THE USA TODAY – WHO REALLY RUNS THIS COUNTRY?

Here’s an interesting quote by author and publisher Jack T. Chick:

“I questioned Dr. [Alberto] Rivera about the briefings he received in the Vatican when he was a Jesuit priest. I asked him if he was briefed on how the Vatican planned to take over the United States. He told me [that] his indoctrination [training as a Jesuit] went back [into American history] to the time of the Pilgrims. Because of the knowledge of the Inquisition and the slaughter of Christians by the Roman Catholic system, the early immigrants in America began passing laws to keep Jesuits out of this country and to outlaw the mass...to protect themselves from a Vatican takeover. These were Christian communities deeply concerned about the ‘whore of [found in the book of] Revelation’. Jesuits began arriving in America as early as the second group of Pilgrims. They used different names with identifications. They were followed years later when the Vatican sent multitudes of Catholic families from England, Ireland, and France – posing as Protestants – into the colonies. These were ‘plants’. They were holding secret masses in defiance of the laws. In those days, no Roman Catholic was to hold any position in civil government. The Jesuits made sure this part of our history was erased and removed.

The next major move by the Jesuits was to destroy or control all the Christian schools across America. Throughout the years, Jesuits, working undercover, have gotten into special committees on school boards to remove the emphasis of the Bible and replace it with psychology as found in the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius de Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit Society. Later, Catholic schools and universities sprang up all across the nation under the Jesuits. Today, they probably outnumber all the Christian schools and colleges put together.

The third stage was to move into the courts and legislation...to take over as judges and lawyers in order to manipulate the Constitution in their favor until it could be changed. Once this was accomplished, the thrust was into politics to capture the political parties. Then [the Jesuits moved on to] the military and the newspapers. Even back in the time of Lincoln over half the newspapers in the United States were controlled by the Vatican.” ((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) If you have any doubts about the above claims by Jack Chick concerning the power and influence of the Papacy, and especially her Jesuit Order, then you need to check out his book *Smokescreens*, the book *A Woman Rides the Beast* by Dave Hunt, the book *The Secret History of the Jesuits* by Edmond Paris, the book *50 Years in the Church of Rome* by Charles Chiniquy, and the book *Is Alberto for Real?* (compiled by Sidney Hunter). These books can all be ordered via credit card by calling 1-909-987-0771.

(2) If you have any doubts about the Vatican’s heavy-duty takeover of much of America’s newspapers, magazines, etc., then please do some research on such Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta named William Randolph Hearst and Henry Robinson Luce.))

Here is an interesting quote by Felix Frankfurter (1882-1965; a Supreme Court justice):

“The Order’s working and involvement in America is immense. The real rulers in Washington [D.C.] are invisible and exercise power from behind the scenes.”

And another quote by John F. Hylan (Mayor of New York City from 1918-1925):

“The real menace of our Republic is this invisible government which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy legs over our cities, states, and nation.

A. The U.S. Congress

Please consider the following quotations by F. Tupper Saussy, which were taken from his book *RULERS OF EVIL: Useful Knowledge About Governing Bodies*, along with some of my editorial comments:

“What [Professor Carol A.] Brown [of the University of Massachusetts] had learned from Carl Bernstein, I [i.e., F. Tupper Saussy] had discovered for myself over several years of private investigation: the papacy really does run United States foreign policy... Yes, [Carl] Bernstein noted that the leading American players behind the Reagan/Vatican conspiracy, to a man, were ‘devout Roman Catholics’ – namely,

- William Casey – Director, CIA [Ed. Note: And a Knight of Malta];
- Richard Allen – National Security Advisor;
- Judge William Clark – National Security Advisor;
- Alexander Haig – Secretary of State [Ed. Note: And a Knight of Malta];

- Vernon Walters – Ambassador-at-Large; and,
- William Wilson – Ambassador to the Vatican State.

But the reporter neglected to mention that the entire Senate Foreign Relations committee was governed by Roman Catholics as well. Specifically, Senators

- Joseph Biden – Subcommittee on European Affairs;
- Paul Sarbanes – International Economic Policy, Trade, Oceans, and Environment;
- Daniel P. Moynihan – Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs;
- John Kerry – Terrorism, Narcotics, and International Communications; and,
- Christopher Dodd – Western Hemisphere and Peace Corps Affairs.”

((Ed. Comments to the previous quote:

(1) Please consider also that there are 18 Jesuit colleges and universities in the United States. One of them, Georgetown University, is famous for educating many U.S. diplomats and Foreign Service personnel. A Jesuit priest and professor at Georgetown University, ‘Father’ Edmund Walsh (who founded the School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University), in 1922 led the “Relief Mission” to the Soviet Union after the Bolsheviks had seized power.

(2) The Knights of Malta is headquartered with, and subordinate to, the Jesuit Superior General in Rome. Powerful Knights of Malta have held key positions in the U.S. government, in U.S. intelligence agencies (e.g., William Casey, James Jesus Angleton, William Donovan, and John McCone), in publishing (e.g., William Randolph Hearst and Henry Robinson Luce), etc.

(3) Senator John Kerry, during his presidential run, revealed his Jewish background.))

“In fact, when the ‘Holy Alliance’ story hit the stands [in 1992], there was virtually no arena of federal legislative activity, according to ‘The 1992 World Almanac of US Politics’, that was not directly controlled by a Roman Catholic senator or representative. The committees and subcommittees of the United States Senate and House of Representatives governing commerce, communications and telecommunications, energy, medicine, health, education and welfare, human services, consumer protection, finance and financial institutions, transportation, labor and unemployment, hazardous materials, taxation, bank regulation, currency and monetary policy, oversight of the Federal Reserve System, commodity prices, rents services, small business administration, urban affairs, European affairs, Near Eastern and South Asian affairs, terrorism/narcotics/international communications, international economic/trade/oceans/ environmental policy, insurance, housing, community development, federal loan guarantees, economic stabilization measures (including wage and price controls), gold and precious metals transactions, agriculture, animal and forestry industries, rural issues, nutrition, price supports, Food for Peace, agricultural exports, soil conservation, irrigation, stream channelization, flood control, minority enterprise, environment and pollution, appropriations, defense, foreign operations, vaccines, drug labeling and

packaging, drug and alcohol abuse, inspection and certification of fish and processed food, use of vitamins and saccharin, national health insurance proposals, human services, legal services, family relations, the arts and humanities, the handicapped, and aging – in other words, virtually every aspect of secular life in America – came under the chairmanship of one of these Roman Catholic laypersons:

Frank Annunzio Edward Kennedy Daniel Moynihan
Joseph Biden John Kerry John Murtha
Silvio Conte John LaFalce Mary Rose Oaker
Kika De la Garza Patrick Leahy David Obey
John Dingell Charles Luken Claiborne Pell
Christopher Dodd Edward Madigan Charles Rangel
Vic Fazio Edward Markey Dan Rostenkowski
James Florio Joseph McDade Edward Roybal
Henry Gonzalez Barbara Mikulski
Thomas Harkin George Miller

Vatican Council II's 'Constitution on the Church' (1964) instructs [Roman Catholic] politicians to use their secular offices to advance the cause of Roman Catholicism."
((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Senator John Kerry, during his presidential run, revealed his Jewish background.))

"An updating of this list will not reflect a significant change in the presence of Roman Catholic laypersons in the higher legislative reaches. According to the 'Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities', in the 106th Congress there are 40 'Jesuit alumni' who graduated from 17 Jesuit institutions [of higher learning]. There are 5 alumni in the U.S. Senate and 35 alumni in the House of Representatives. Out of these 40 alumni, 23 received graduate or professional degrees from Jesuit universities. [Jesuit] Georgetown University has the most graduates, boasting 15 alumni in the U.S. Congress."

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: Please remember that these folks are graduates of Jesuit institutes of higher learning. There are other Roman Catholic institutes of higher learning that do not belong to the Jesuit Order. Many Roman Catholic laypersons that have served in the U.S. Congress have come from non-Jesuit Roman Catholic colleges and universities.))

Please also consider these two quotes by Avro Manhattan, taken from his book Murder in the Vatican:

"The Vatican is a superpower – on a par with the USA and Soviet Russia. Indeed, since at times it can act as a formulator of the policies of both, it can be reckoned as the paramount superpower of our times.

Its adherents, a massive portion of mankind, nearing a billion [Ed. Note: it's now over a billion], can be made to operate in every corner of the world. [There are] sixty million

[Roman Catholics] within the USA herself.

...Therefore the Vatican is a superpower in its own right. Indeed, because of its duality as a political and as a religious center, it can outbid the other two [superpowers].”

((Ed. Comments to the preceding quote:

(1) The Vatican today needs no standing armies of her own. Why is this so? It is because she can mobilize the armies of other nations to do her bidding. This happened on a massive scale during World War II – a war that was fomented and largely orchestrated by the Vatican.

(2) The Vatican is often able to “steer” (i.e., direct) the foreign policy of other nations through her many agents that she infiltrates into foreign policy-making governmental committees and organizations – and, into the most powerful intelligence agencies in the World, such as the CIA. In the USA, the Vatican is able to draw upon her powerful Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, etc. – many of whom hold positions of great power in the U.S. government! Sadly, many of these powerful individuals give a far greater degree of their loyalty to the Pope and/or to the Jesuit Superior General than they do to the U.S. Constitution and to the American people!

(3) There were 60 million Roman Catholics in the USA in 1985 (when Manhattan’s book was written). However, when one adds to this number the normal growth in population of 20 more years, PLUS all the illegal immigrants coming into the USA (the vast majority of whom are Roman Catholic), the number of Catholics in America today is probably closer to 100 million.))

“Thus, whereas the USA has a mere 250 million citizens [Ed. Note: Remember, this was written in 1985] and the Soviet Union about 300 million, the Vatican, via the [Roman] Catholic Church, can influence between 800 and 1000 million [i.e., one billion] Catholics.

These [now over one billion Roman Catholics], unlike the citizens of the other two superpowers (who are strictly confined within physical and political barriers), have no frontiers whatsoever. They are posted within the USA, Soviet Russia, and within hundreds of other countries, and can be made to operate independently of their own administrations, governments or regimes.

A Catholic citizen, therefore, owing to the fact that he is a member of the Catholic Church, can and often is influenced in his social and ideological attitudes by those taken by the Vatican, acting as the political facet of the Catholic Church.

It cannot be otherwise, since [Roman] Catholics, notwithstanding their disclaimer, are affected directly, tangentially, by the Vatican’s political stance in the belief that such a stance is that of the Catholic Church.”

And please consider this quote by Jeremiah J. Crowley (Irishman; ex-priest in the Roman Catholic Church; author of the book Romanism: Menace to the Nation):

“Today they [i.e., the Jesuits] are stronger in the United States than they ever were in any of the countries of Europe which expelled them as a menace to the government.” (1912)

B. The Mainstream Media and Press

I would like to repeat journalist Paul Blanchard’s quote again:

“There is no doubt that the American Catholic hierarchy has entered the political arena, and that it is becoming more and more aggressive in extending the frontiers of Catholic authority into the fields of medicine, education, and foreign policy... As we shall see in this book [Ed. Note: American Freedom and Catholic Power], the Catholic hierarchy in this country [i.e., the USA] has great power as a pressure group, and no editor, politician, publisher, merchant or motion-picture producer can express defiance openly – or publicize documented facts – without risking his future.” (1949; Quote was taken from his book American Freedom and Catholic Power.)

Please remember that this quote was made in 1949. The power of the Roman Catholic hierarchy in the USA has not diminished from that time, but has, in fact, grown. Many powerful Knights of Malta (under the control of the Roman Catholic Jesuit Order) have held key positions in the media (e.g., Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst), in U.S. Intelligence (e.g., CIA chiefs William Donovan, John McCone, and William Casey), in banking, in the U.S. government, etc. Top-level Knights of Columbus (e.g., Senator Ted Kennedy) have held, and continue to hold, key positions in the U.S. government. Many of these men do NOT have the best interests of the American people at heart – rather, they serve the interests of the globalist rich and power elite and the Vatican. These men share the goals of the Vatican for one-world government and one-world religion under the leadership of the papacy!

Here are some interesting quotes about America’s controlled mainstream media (which is probably the most controlled media in the western world):

“In March 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests [Ed. Note: controlled by the Rockefellers]... got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the U.S. and [a] sufficient number of them to CONTROL generally the policy of the daily press of the United States. These 12 men worked the problem out by selecting 179 newspapers, and then began, by an elimination process to retain only those necessary for the purpose of CONTROLLING. They found it was necessary to purchase CONTROL of 25 of the greatest [news] papers. The 25 [news] papers were agreed upon; emissaries were sent to purchase the policy, national and international, of these papers. An agreement was reached; the policy of the papers was bought, to be paid for by the month; an editor was furnished for each paper to properly SUPERVISE and EDIT information regarding the questions of preparedness, militarism,

financial policies, and other things of national and international nature considered vital to the INTERESTS of the PURCHASERS... This policy also included the SUPPRESSION of everything in opposition to the wishes of the INTERESTS SERVED.” (Statement placed in the Congressional Record in 1917)
Oscar Callaway (U.S. Congressman)

“There is probably no important magazine or newspaper in the country [Ed. Note: the USA] that is not COMMUNIST-penetrated to some degree.”
Whittaker Chambers (1901-1961; American journalist; ex-member of the Communist Party of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to preceding quote: The communists are merely “front men” for more powerful forces working “behind the scenes” – controlled by secret societies, such as the Jesuits.))

Authors Texe Marrs and Dr. Cathy Burns, and other writers, have reported that such “Protestant” evangelical leaders, such as Billy Graham and Pat Robertson (both of whom are high-level Masons), were financed and set up (“puffed” in the press as they started their religious careers) by such Roman Catholic Knights of Malta as Henry Robinson Luce and William Randolph Hearst. Isn’t that very interesting – “Protestant” leaders (who are Masons) being set up by Roman Catholic Knights of Malta?

Who really controls America’s mainstream media? Some allege that it is “the Jews” running America’s mainstream media. If that is so, then how do these powerful Roman Catholic Knights of Malta achieve such mighty positions in the world of publishing and electronic media? If “the Jews” run America’s press and publishing houses, then how does a Roman Catholic pope get to be named “man of the year” in major U.S. newsmagazines? If “the Jews” run our television networks, then how does a masterful piece of propaganda on Roman Catholic Pope John Paul II get to be aired on American television? If “the Jews” run America’s media, then why in blazes do popes and other Catholic prelates get wonderful press in this country? ((Remember, no one has hated and slaughtered Jews like the Vatican has! If you doubt this, please see my TTT newsletter entitled “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts” that is posted on the first two Internet web sites listed at the beginning of this newsletter.))

XI. RED HERRINGS, SCAPEGOATS, & SMOKESCREENS

I would like to repeat a statement I made earlier in this newsletter:

Front organizations, “sheep dipping”, scapegoats, red herrings, and smoke screens – all of these are SOP (standard operating procedures) for the Jesuit Order!

One of the favorite “red herrings” [i.e., something used to divert attention from the basic issue] used by the Jesuit Order is that “such-and-such a person is a Jew”. You can find

various web sites that will tell you that Hitler was a Jew – or Stalin was a Jew. First of all, let's get a few things straight from the beginning here:

- Adolph Hitler was a practicing Roman Catholic who was never excommunicated from the Roman Catholic Church. (Neither was Mussolini!) He was put into power by German Roman Catholic Knight of Malta Franz von Papen and the Roman Catholic Centrum (or, Zentrum) Party in Bavaria. And, Hitler signed a Concordat with the Vatican.
- Joe Stalin was trained by the Jesuits at the Jesuit Tiflis Seminary in Soviet Georgia.

Again, this is “standard operating procedures” for the Jesuit Order. That is, after the dastardly deeds are done, then accuse every powerful individual who was involved – usually after he is dead – of being a Jew.

Something else to consider: The Jews settled extensively throughout much of Europe, and despite warnings to the contrary, did intermarry amongst the surrounding Gentiles. Thus many Europeans probably have at least a little Jewish blood from somewhere on the “family tree”. It has been reported that Adam Weishaupt was born a Jew. Even if true, so what? Adam Weishaupt was Jesuit-trained, and he taught Roman Catholic Canon Law at a Jesuit university in Catholic Bavaria (i.e., at Jesuit Ingolstadt University). Weishaupt, as already mentioned, died in the good graces of the Catholic Church (after being “sheep dipped” for a period of time). Likewise, Stalin was Jesuit-trained.

Something else to consider: I have read in several books that at one time a Jew was found in the Jesuit Order and was immediately put out of the Order – and that a rule was made that no [real] Jew could be a Jesuit. Do the Jesuits use some Jews as front men? It would certainly appear that they do.

The main point here is: It does not matter what one is born (whether Jew, Christian, Moslem, etc.), but rather whom does one serve! We can take a look at World War II and see that history recorded in great detail that the monsters who fomented, choreographed, and conducted this bloody world war were Roman Catholics who had the full support of the Vatican. And they carried out the Vatican's agenda in World War II. Take a good, close look again at the Eric Jon Phelps' quote in the World War II section that lists those Roman Catholic dictators.

As far as scapegoats go, the Vatican has for centuries used “the Jews” as their favorite “scapegoat”. Again, please read my TTT newsletter entitled “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts” for some historical examples of this use of the Jews as a scapegoat by the Vatican. The Jesuits certainly use “the Jews” quite often as a “smoke screen” to cover their own nefarious activities!

XII. SUMMARY

History has shown us quite clearly that the Vatican hates religious liberty and loves

ecclesiastical tyranny. It also shows us that she hates the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America (where religious liberty has flourished) and loves Fascist regimes.

The plans to destroy America and her Constitutional Republic were made quite early in American history. Roman Catholic monarchs and the highest levels of the Roman Catholic Church's hierarchy (to include a number of popes) CONSPIRED to destroy religious liberty and representative government. Top Catholic leaders gathered in at least three largely secret meetings to discuss how to squash religious liberty and representative government wherever and whenever they appeared – whether on the European continent or in the United States of America.

These three meetings were:

- The Congress of Vienna [Austria] from 1814 through 1815;
- The secret meeting at Verona, Italy in 1822; and,
- The secret meeting at Chieri, Italy in 1825.

Indeed, plans were carefully laid out at these meetings for the takeover of the United States through infiltration of our government, our education system, our press and media, and even our non-Catholic Christian churches and seminaries. The same plans had earlier been used quite successfully in England. The degree to which most Americans are totally unaware of these three secret meetings (Vienna, Verona, and Chieri), Vatican and Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln, the Vatican's involvement in fomenting both World War I and World War II, the Vatican's support of Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy (and other Fascist states in Europe) during World War II, etc., speak volumes about how successful their takeover of America's history books, publishing industry, press, and media has been!

The primary “weapon” against religious liberty, the Protestant Reformation, representative government, etc., of the Vatican for the past four plus centuries has been the infamous Jesuit Order (with its powerful Knights of Malta and its control of the top levels of Freemasonry). The primary “tool” of the Jesuit Order has been INFILTRATION. Wherever the Jesuit Order has been allowed to flourish, political intrigue, revolutions, civil wars, assassinations of heads of State, etc., have been the fruit of this den of vipers.

CRAIG-OXLEY - January 31, 2006 12:44 AM (GMT)

XIII. FINAL THOUGHTS

Question: After having read this newsletter, who do you think is the greatest threat to our Constitutional Republic and our religious liberty – the Vatican & Jesuits OR “the Jews”?

((The following paragraph is an addition for the “electronic version” of this issue of TTT that will soon, D.v., be posted on the Internet. I asked the same question as immediately above in a January 6, 2006 piece I wrote entitled “New Year’s Thoughts”. I think the information is worth repeating in this section of this newsletter.))

“For heaven’s sake, there are 18 million Jews in the world, and over one BILLION Roman Catholics (that the Vatican State can draw on). The Vatican State not only has diplomatic relations with many nations of the world, but also has the largest (by far) and most efficient intelligence-gathering network in the world (especially through her numerous monastic orders, large priesthood, and the Confessional)! The Vatican has a well-documented history of over 1000 years of religious genocide on a massive scale ((against Jews; against Christian groups such as the Albigenses and Waldenses; against Protestants (the French Huguenots, Irish Protestants, Bohemians, etc.); and against Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s)). The Vatican has a well-documented history of Inquisition (especially against Jews and Christians), and of the most brutal torture. (The Office of Inquisition STILL exists – now called the ‘Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith’ – and the Catholic Church has never repudiated its ‘right’ to use force, torture, and extermination of all who oppose her doctrines and practices! The Vatican has a well-documented history of infiltrating governments and royal courts with her Jesuits, papal knights, etc. The Vatican’s Jesuit Order has a well-documented history of infiltrating other Christian denominations and seminaries, of assassinating heads of State, of fomenting revolutions and wars, and of carrying out many other nefarious activities. The Vatican has a well-documented history of loving Fascist regimes (such as Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy in World War II) and of hating religious liberty. The Vatican also loves ecclesiastical monopoly, and regularly persecutes other religions whenever and wherever she has the power and opportunity to do so (e.g., Croatia in World War II)! Now, in view of what was stated in this paragraph, I ask you, dear reader:

Who is the greatest threat to religious liberty and conscience, and to the American Republic – “the Jews” or the Papacy/Vatican/Jesuits?”

((End of added paragraph for “electronic version” to be posted, D.v., on the Internet))

America is at the brink of destruction. And that destruction has been carefully planned. We – none of us – can afford to remain “silent” for fear of offending anyone or any institution.

Please carefully consider these quotes concerning “silence”:

“Truth is violated by falsehood, but it is outraged by silence.”

Henri-Frederic Amiel (1821-1881; Swiss writer and philosopher)

“When freedom is at stake, silence is not golden – it is yellow [i.e., cowardly].”

Tom Anderson (Writer)

Indeed, many of us have Roman Catholic relatives and friends. We don't do them – or ourselves – any favors by remaining “silent” concerning the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church and its well-documented history of:

- Hating religious liberty and freedom of conscience;
- Plotting the overthrow of the U.S. Constitution and our most basic God-given Rights;
- Assassinating heads of State, such as President Abraham Lincoln;
- Fomenting and orchestrating revolutions and wars, such as World War I and World War II;
- Planning and carrying out religious genocide on a mass scale against such groups as: Jews, Bible-believing Christians such as the Albigenses and Waldenses, Protestants such as the Irish Protestants and French Huguenots, and Orthodox Christians (as recently as the 1940s in Croatia); and,
- Planning and working to be at the very top of a one-world religion and a one-world government.

If we are worried about offending our Catholic relatives and friends, then we ought to consider this following quote by the Greek philosopher Aristotle (384-322 B.C.): “...Piety requires us to honor truth above our friends.”

Some commentators continue their main focus on “the Jewish bankers, the Masonic Jews, the Jewish neo-conservatives in the U.S. Administration, the Zionists, and Israel” – sometimes lumping them all together as “the Jews”. Those individuals who do so, while largely ignoring the much greater threat from the geopolitical/financial/religious powerhouse made up of the Vatican State with her Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Knights of Columbus, Opus Dei, numerous monastic orders, a large priesthood, plus control of the top levels of Freemasonry, etc., are doing the following:

- “Straining at a gnat while swallowing a camel.”
- Focusing on two “growling Chihuahuas” (what they call “the Jews” and Israel) while largely ignoring ten “Bengal (Romish) Tigers” (Vatican State, Jesuits, Opus Dei, papal knights, etc.).
- Pointing out to us an “infantry squad” attacking in the middle of the battlefield while missing the “ten armored divisions” quickly enveloping us on one of our flanks.

By doing this, I believe that they are, perhaps without knowing it, aiding and abetting the most powerful enemies of our Republic and of our liberties. And everyone who remains SILENT about this great threat to our Republic and our liberties is also aiding and abetting those who desire to destroy everything we hold dear!

We can go on pretending that there is no real threat from the Vatican's designs for

world domination – to be at the head of one-world government and one-world religion, or we can do some research and study to find out the truth about the Vatican and her hatred of our most precious liberties. Which brings us to the section entitled, “What Can We Do?”

XIV. WHAT CAN WE DO?

1. If you think that this issue of the TTT newsletter contains important information, then please make copies of it and give them away free-of-charge to others.

2. Please check out these two Internet web sites: www.tacklingthetoughtopics.net and www.calltodecision.com. Please read some of my TTT and ETI newsletters, especially “Death by Government and Death by Church” and “Bloody Hands & Wicked Hearts” that deal with religious genocide (to include Inquisition, papal crusades against Christians, ‘holy’ wars, etc.). Please also check out my TTT newsletters on “The Jesuits” (parts I through IV), and the series of TTT newsletters that I did on wars in which American troops fought. If you find that any of these newsletters contain important information, then please make copies of them to give to others. Also, please tell as many folks as you can about the above-listed web sites.

3. Please purchase good books that will tell you the truth about religious genocide, Inquisition, assassinations of heads of State, etc. Here are some that everyone should read:

(a.) Foxe’s Book of Martyrs by John Foxe; 470 pages; \$11 postpaid: This book contains the stories of many victims of ecclesiastical tyranny – stories of martyrs like John Huss, William Tyndale, Hugh Latimer, Nicholas Ridley, etc. These martyrs paid the ultimate price for opposing false doctrine – some being horribly tortured – some being slowly burned (roasted) at the stake. Their stories of courage must not be allowed to die. This book is “must read” for all Christians – both Catholics and non-Catholic Christians should learn the truth about ecclesiastical tyranny! To order a copy, please call “Power of Prophecy” toll-free at 1-800-234-9673. Or, make check or money order payable to “Power of Prophecy” and mail it to: Power of Prophecy // 1708 Patterson Road // Austin, TX 78733-6507.

(b.) The Vatican’s Holocaust by Avro Manhattan; 236 pages; 1986; Publisher: Ozark Books; \$9.95 postpaid: This book deals with the Roman Catholic clergy-led religious genocide against Serb Orthodox Christian peasants and farmers in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to “Ozark Book Publishers”, and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

(c.) *A Woman Rides the Beast* by Dave Hunt; 550 pages; 1994; Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; ISBN 1-56507-199-9: This book is \$16.20 postpaid. It has chapters on the Croatian Holocaust of World War II, the Vatican Ratlines that helped Nazi and Fascist war criminals escape punishment at the end of World War II, and much more. To order, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(d.) *Smokescreens* by Jack Chick; 95 pages; 1983; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-14-X; \$6.75 postpaid: This book has an excellent chapter entitled "A 20th Century Inquisition" that exposes the horrors of the Vatican's Holocaust in Croatia during World War II, and includes photographs of both the victims and perpetrators of this barbaric genocide. It also has a chapter dealing with other mass murders and massacres carried out on the orders of the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church. For credit card orders, please call 1-909-987-0771. Or, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019.

(e.) *The Secret History of the Jesuits* by Edmond Paris; 206 pages; Publisher: Chick Publications; ISBN 0-937958-10-7; \$10.75 postpaid: This book covers the history of the Jesuit Order from its founding in 1534 through World War II. The author exposes the Jesuit-controlled Vatican's involvement in world politics, intrigues, and the fomenting of wars. This book reveals the involvement of the Vatican in helping to foment both World War I and World War II, and its involvement in supporting Nazi and Fascist regimes in Europe during World War II. Much of the slaughter that occurred in World War II can be laid at the feet of the Vatican and her Jesuits. To order a copy, make check or money order payable to "Chick Publications" and mail it to: Chick Publications // P.O. Box 3500 // Ontario, CA 91761-1019. To order by credit card, please call 1-909-987-0771.

(f.) *The Grand Design Exposed* by John Daniel; 411 pages; 1999; Publisher: CHJ Publishing; ISBN 0-927022-41-9; \$20 postpaid: This book is a well-documented exposé about Jesuit control of Freemasonry. It also fills in many "historical gaps" concerning the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. This book provides evidence of some heavy-duty Jesuit involvement in fomenting the bloody French Revolution (1789-1799). (This book also deals with some very important aspects of Bible prophecy!) To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to "American Sentry Books" and mail it to: American Sentry Books // P.O. Box 14 // Crawley, WV 24931. ((If you have any questions on bulk orders, please call 1-304-392-6155.))

(g.) *The Secret Terrorists* by Bill Hughes; 150 pages; 2002; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; \$5 postpaid: This book deals with the assassination of a number of U.S. presidents (Harrison, Taylor, Buchanan, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley, and JFK), and exposes those who had the motive for assassinating these men. It also reveals some fascinating facts about the sinister activities of the Jesuit Order. To order this book,

please make check or money order payable to “Truth Triumphant” and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes’ follow-on book “The Enemy Unmasked” for \$9 postpaid – and save a \$1 – each book is \$5 if ordered separately.))

(h.) The Enemy Unmasked by Bill Hughes; 160 pages; 2004; Publisher: Truth Triumphant; \$5 postpaid: This book exposes the Jesuit Order, the Illuminati, and treasonous activities during America’s history. To order, please make check or money order payable to “Truth Triumphant” and mail it to: Truth Triumphant // P.O. Box 1417 // Eustis, FL 32727-1417. ((You can obtain this book and Bill Hughes’ first book “The Secret Terrorists” for \$9 postpaid – and save a \$1 – each book is \$5 if ordered separately.))

(i.) Rome’s Responsibility for the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Brigadier General Thomas M. Harris AND The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Burke McCarty (Two books in one volume); 270 pages; available through Ozark Books; \$14.00 postpaid: Here are two books that provide proof of Jesuit involvement in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. To order a copy, please make check or money order payable to “Ozark Book Publishers”, and mail it to: Ozark Book Publishers // P.O. Box 3703 // Springfield, MO 65808.

XV. CLOSING QUOTES TO PONDER:

“It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country – the United States of America – are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe.”

Marquis de LaFayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general; served in the Continental Army under General George Washington)

“If the American people could learn what I know of the fierce hatred of the priests of Rome against our institutions, our schools, our most sacred rights, and our so dearly bought liberties, they would drive them out as traitors.”

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

((Ed. Comment to the preceding quote: While the above statement has certainly not applied to all Roman Catholic priests residing in America, either past or present, it surely does apply to the top levels of the Roman Catholic hierarchical system. A number of popes and other top-level Catholic prelates have condemned freedom of religion, conscience, and the press in the strongest possible words. For a good example of this hatred of liberty, please read Pope Pius IX’s Syllabus of Errors of 1864.))

“Let America again be forewarned as to Rome’s intention ‘to make America Catholic’.”
Larry Harrison (Publisher)

“Popes have been consistent in their declarations that freedom of religion should NOT exist, and that the Church of Rome represents the only true faith and therefore should alone be allowed to spread its doctrines.”

Larry Harrison

“...The Church of Rome, with its sixteen [Ed. Note: now approaching 17] centuries of intrigue, plans fifty or a hundred years ahead. The ultimate goal of the GREAT SCHEME is to throw the ‘lever of time’ back by restoring the Pope as the ‘universal arbiter’ from whom all the rulers of the earth must receive their authority to rule, as [occurred] during the Dark Ages.”

Burke McCarty (Author of the book The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln)

“Persecution of non-Catholics in Catholic-controlled countries should warn Americans as to what will happen here if the pope ever gains full control of this country. Rome never changes.” (March 16, 1960)

Raywood Frazier

“Now more than any other time since the 16th century Reformation, God is looking for Christians to stand in the gap, to be watchmen, courageous enough to pay, as [Jan] Hus did, the flaming death of martyrdom. Remember: there is a battle to be fought (Ephesians 6:16-20). There is an enemy to be overcome (1 Peter 5:8, 9). There is a watch to maintain (Jude 3,4, [and] 17-23).” – Bartholomew F. Brewer (Ex-Roman Catholic priest of the Discalced Carmelite Order)

“Who will rise up for me against the evildoers, or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?” – Psalm 94:16

About Darryl Eberhart

Liberty To The Captives links disclaimer

Zret - October 25, 2006 07:10 PM (GMT)

Vatican and 911 Hello everybody, I'm an Italian boy (I live in the burrow of the wolf). I should like to know if there are some proofs of Vatican involvement in 911. I think Rome is the centre of conspiracy, but i can't convince my friends because I haven't got something real to show them. May you help me to give them these real things? Maybe you wrote something about it in your posts, but i couldn't read anything. Thank you very much.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 25, 2006 08:28 PM (GMT)

My friend you need to study everything you can on the Jesuit/Vatican control then you shall see who are the real players in the world. You will not convince many people because of their religious beliefs and if anything they wish it all to be down to the U.S Gov/CIA or mostly jews with Mossad (just as the Vatican wished). The person you need to study up on is the Archbishop of New York Edward Michael Egan. This cardinal is a Prince of the Roman Catholic Church being in the Cardinal College and hes also the leadership of the Sovereign Military of Malta within the Americas making him what we would term the American Pope. Hes covertly controlled by Jesuit NY Provincial Gerald J Chojnacki from Fordham University. Also you need to study the Sovereign Military of Malta and their Maltese Round Table in New York of which once again American Prince Egan is the head.

You must remember that theres no way the Vatican/Jesuits will ever leave easy evidence lying around for everyone to pick up on. This if every will only occur with intelligence agencies or anything linked to jews. The Jesuits are the master and chamelons of this world and their damn good at it, whilst utilising the ultimate veil - Religion- to hide. Who cares what your friends wish or think, as long as you know the truth.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists

Title: JESUIT, SMOM & OPUS DEI Membership lists

Description: Updated 6TH JUNE 2007 *****

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 14, 2005 03:08 PM (GMT)

**flashback*

Initial Membership List of the Knights of Malta



Compiled by Eric Samuelson, J.D.

janeric@concentric.net

[LINK](#)

General Allavena

George W. Anderson

James Jesus Angelton

Julian Allason

Roberto Alejos Arzu

Andrew Bertie

Elmer Bobst

Charles Joseph Bonaparte

Prince Valerio Borghese

Dr. Barry Bradley

Nicholas Brady

Monsignor Mario Brini

Pat Buchanan

James Buckley
William F. Buckley, Jr.
Precott Bush, Jr.
Frank Capra
William Casey
Gustavo Cisneros
(Cardinal) Terence Cooke
Gerald Coughlin
Cartha DeLoach
Giscard d'Estaing
Bill Donovan
Allen Dulles
Avery Dulles
(Archbishop) Edward Egan
(Count) Franz Egon
John Farrell
Francis D. Flanagan
Flynn
Licio Gelli
Reinhard Gehlen
Sir John Gorman CVO
Thomas K. Gorman
J. Peter Grace
Gen. Alexander Haig
Cyril Hamilton
Otto von Hapsburg
(Baron) Conrad Hilton
Heinrich Himmler
J. Edgar Hoover
Lee Iococca
Joseph Kennedy
(Senator) Ted Kennedy
Bowie Kuhn
Joseph P. Larkin
Louis Lehrman
General de Lorenzo
Clara Booth Luce (Dame)
Henry Luce
George MacDonald
Avro Manhattan
Alexandre de Marenches
John McCone
Thomas Melady

Sir Stewart Menzies
(Prince) Angelo di Mojana
Thomas 'Tip' O'Neill
Francis (Frank) V. Ortiz
Fra Giancarlo Pallavicini
Fra Hubert Pallavicini
Franz von Papen
Baron Luigi Parrilli
Juan Peron
Harold A.R. 'Kim' Philby
John J. Raskob
(President) Ronald E. Reagan
George Rocca
General Giuseppe Santovito
Phyllis Schlafly (Dame)
Walter Schellenburg
Frank Shakespeare
Martin F. Shea
Clay Shaw
William Simon
Frank Sinatra
Cardinal Francis Spellman
Francis X. Stankard
Myron Taylor
Admiral Giovanni Torrinsi
(Prince) Anton Turkul
William Wilson

Primary sources collected by Tim and Barb Aho, Michael Biagent, Richard Leigh and Henry Lincoln, THE MESSIANIC LEGACY 359-361 (1986); and Eric Jon Phelps, VATICAN ASSASSINS (2001). Additions or corrections welcomed.

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 20, 2005 09:22 PM (GMT)

A little update 7/6/7 list by 2tuff

JESUIT

John LaFarge
Robert F. Drinan
Richard McSorley
Joseph Kelleppilly
Abraham Pallivathukal

T.A. Joseph
Shaji George
Jose Thaiparambil
E.J. Thomas
Gregory Naik
Karl Rahner
J. A. Ferrer Benimeli
Joseph McDonnell
Christopher Clavius
Francis Xavier
Edward Jenner
Augustin Barruel
Francis Haig
Leo J. O' Donovan
Peter McIsaac, S.J.
Edmund A Walsh
Bolshevik Theodore Maly
Augustin Bea
Nikolai Vlasik
Alexander N. Poskrebyshev
Karl Rahner
Avery Dulles
Carlo Martini
Dan Lyons
E. Boyd Barrett
Mateo Ricci
Bernard Vaughan
James Marshall

KNIGHTS OF MALTA

Otto von Habsburg
General Richard Stilwell
Konrad Adenauer
Giulio Andreotti
Federico Silva Munoz
General Vernon Walters
William E. Colby
William Westmoreland
Frank C Carlucci
Stanley S Bass
Nelson Mandela
Tony Blair

Louis Bloomfield
Rick Santorum
Phyllis Schaffly
Fritz Thyssen
Herman Schmidt
Franz von Papen
Juan Carlos
George Tenet
John J. DeGioia
Oliver North
George H.W Bush
Craig J Neumann de Paulo
Joseph Hagan
Fra James V Stroebel
Ted Kennedy
Jeane Kirkpatrick
Alexander Haig Jr
Patrick Messina
Joseph E. Schmitz
Karen Garver
Thomas Monaghan
Bowie Kuhn
Jeremiah Denton
Alan Keyes
Paul Henkels
Richard Campbell
Geoffrey T Boisi
Bernard Jensen
Fred Monroe Zeder II
James Jesus Angleton
Nicholas Donnell Ward
Charles Clement Lucas, Jr.
Leonard T. Scully.
Victor Emmanuel
Benito Amilcare Andrea Mussolini
Roger Peyrefitte
Ludovico Chigi della Rovere Albani
Bobby Connor
Rick Joyner
Paul Cain
Kurt Waldheim
Mahesh Chavada
Ricky Skaggs

Edward N. West
Richard Dick Price
Paul C Hardart
Raymond J Heuchling
John G Houlihan
Michael J Maynard
Daniel J Kelly
Cardinal Maida
Frank J. Fahrenkopf Jr
Mariano Rampolla
Lord Guthrie
Kim Philby
John Philby
Augusto Pinochet
Lee Iacocca
William Buckley
Patrick Cardinal Hayes
Edward L. Hearn
Nicholas F. Brady
Howard F. Carry
Patrick E. Crowley
James A. Farrell
James A. Fayne
Edward N. Hurley
James J. Phelan
Morgan J. O'Brien
John D. Ryan
Joseph P. Grace
Joseph J. Larkin
General Mark Clark
Myron C. Taylor
Ellery W. Stone
Mgr. Fiorenzo Angelini
Thun Hohenstein
Frederic von Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen
Felix Larkin
John D. J. Moore
Sir Edwin King
Sir Harry Luke
Sir Barry Domvile
S.E. Don Giangiacomo
Roger Pearson
Robert Gayre

Count Umberto Ortolani
Prince Massimo Spada
Giovanni Torrisi
Joseph Brennan.
Patrick J. Frawley, Jr
Paul-Louis Weiller
Erik von Kuehnelt-Leddihn
James D. Watkins
Thomas Bolan
Pete Domenici
Spiros S. Skouras
William A. Schreyer
Walter J. Hickel
Antoine Pinay
Mme. Raymond Barre
Bernard Dorin
Thourot Pichel
Robert Bassaraba von Brancovan
Arnaldo Petrucci
Basilio Petrucci
Umberto Stafanizzi
Francesco Pazienza
Francis X. Stankard
Gen Lemuel C. Shepherd
Gen Charles A. Willoughby
Gen Bonner Fellers
Gen Pedro A. del Valle
Guido Giannettini
Anthony Zinni
Lawrence J. DeNardis
Francis Rooney
Mahesh Chavda
Bobby Conner
Emilio T. Gonzalez
Hilario Davide
William Randolph Hearst
Jakob Von Uexkull
Louis Mortimer Bloomfield
Francis L. Kellogg
Marchesa Di Gregorio
Edward G. Landsdale
Alberto Moscato
J. Carter Beese, Jr *Assassinated for inobediance*

John C. Gannon
Winston Churchill
Ross Buckey
Jack Singlaub
Joe Coors
Jeffery Coors
John Bolton

OPUS DEI

Jean Violet
Philippe de Weck
Federico Silva Munoz
Antoine Pinay
Antonin Scalia
Philippe de Weck
Sanchez Bella Florencio
Giscard d'Estaing (Linked)
Robert Novak
Hutton Gibson
Louis Freeh
Antonio Fontan
Francisco Franco
Alberto Ullastres
Laureano Lopez Rodo
Mariano Navarro Rubio
Sam Brownback
Rafael Calvo Serer
John F. Coverdale
Scott Hahn
Tony Shannon
James Egan
Robert Hanssen
Ruth Kelly
C. John McCloskey III
Paul Scalia
John Freeh
Michael Novak
Jeane Kirkpatrick
Giulio Andreotti
Francis X. Stankard
Adolfo Suarez
Clarence Thomas

Samuel Alito.
Antonio Fontán
Paola Binetti
José María Albareda
Jesus Estanislao
Joaquín Lavín
Robert Duncan
John F. Coverdale
Javier Echevarria Rodriguez
Juan Luis Cardinal Cipriani Thorne
Julián Cardinal Herranz Casado
Eduardo Guilisasti
Bruno Padula

P2

Stefano Delle Chiaie
Licio Gelli
Flavio Carboni
Giulio Andreotti
Otto von Habsburg
Silvio Berlusconi
Victor Emmanuel
Augustin Bea
Juan Peron
Hermann Abs
Joseph Brennan
Leo Zagami (EX)

smashstuff - October 28, 2005 06:04 AM (GMT)

There's a few more masons here,

<http://www.apfn.net/messageboard/08-07-04/...ion.cgi.34.html>

Yasser Arafat and Saddam Hussein among them. They must have a good old laugh at us all, pretending to hate each other. What a bunch of nobs.

Chris - January 28, 2006 07:47 AM (GMT)

Is Mel Gibson in Opus Dei?

AdDM - January 29, 2006 06:33 PM (GMT)

CFR+ Bilderbergers = Illuminati, Control US foreign policy

The Bilderbergers were founded by the 33rd Degree Freemason and Jesuit Priest, Joseph Rettinger. LIST OF PARTICIPANTS BILDERBERG MEETINGS

05/05/2005

BILDERBERG MEETINGS Rottach-Egern, Germany 5-8 May 2005

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

Honorary Chairman

B Davignon, Etienne Vice Chairman, Suez-Tractebel

Honorary Secretary General

GB Taylor, J. Martin International Advisor, Goldman Sachs International

NL Aartsen, Jozias J. van Parliamentary Leader, Liberal Party (VVD)

PNA Abu-Amr, Ziad Member of the Palestinian Legislative Council; President of the Palestinian Council on Foreign Relations; Professor of Political Science, Birzeit University

D Ackermann, Josef Chairman, Group Executive Committee. Deutsche Bank AG

INT Almunia Amann, Joaquin Commissioner, European Commission

GR Alogoskoufis, George Minister of Economy and Finance

TR Babacan, Ali Minister of Economic Affairs

P Balsemão, Francisco Pinto Chairman and CEO, IMPRESA, S.G.P.S.; Former Prime Minister

INT Barroso. José M. Durão President, European Commission

S Belfrage, Erik Senior Vice President, SEB

I Bernabè, Franco Vice Chairman, Rothschild Europe

F Beytout, Nicolas Editor-in-Chief, Le Figaro

A Bronner, Oscar Publisher and Editor, Der Standard

GB Browne, John Group Chief Executive, BP plc

D Burda. Hubert Chairman of the Board of Management, Hubert Burda Media

IRL Byrne, David WHO Special Envoy on Global Communicable Diseases; Former Commissioner, European Commission

F Camus, Philippe CEO, EADS

F Castries, Henri de Chairman of the Board, AXA

E Cebrián. Juan Luis CEO, PRISA

USA Collins, Timothy C. Senior Managing Director and CEO, Ripplewood Holdings, LLC

F Collomb, Bertrand Chairman, Lafarge

CH Couchepin, Pascal Head, Department of Home Affairs

GR David, George A. Chairman, Coca-Cola H.B.C. S.A.

F Delpech, Thérèse Director for Strategic Affairs, Atomic Energy Commission

GR. Diamantopoulou, Anna Member of Parliament

NL Docters van Leeuwen, Arthur W.H. Chairman of the Executive Board, Netherlands Authority for the Financial Markets

USA Donilon, Thomas E. Partner, O'Melveny & Myers

D Döpfner, Mathias CEO, Axel Springer AG

DK Eldrup, Anders President, DONG A/S

I Elkann, John Vice Chairman, Fiat S.p.A.

USA Feldstein, Martin S, President and CEO, National Bureau of Economic Research

USA Ford, Jr., William C. Chairman and CEO, Ford Motor Company

USA Geithner, Timothy F. President, Federal Reserve Bank of New York

TR Gencer, Imregul Member of the Board, Global Investment Holding

ISR Gilady, Eival Strategic Advisor to Prime Minister Sharon

IRL Gleeson, Dermot Chairman, AIB Group

USA Graham, Donald E. Chairman and CEO, The Washington Post Company

N Grydeland, Bjørn T. Ambassador to the EU

P Guterres, António Former Prime Minister; President, Socialist International

USA Haass, Richard N. President, Council on Foreign Relations

NL Halberstadt, Victor Professor of Economics, Leiden University

B Hansen@ Jean-Pierre CEO, Suez-Tractebel S.A.

A Haselsteiner, Hans Peter CEO, Bauholding Strabag SE (Societas Europea)

DK Hedegaard, Connie Minister for the Environment

USA Holbrooke, Richard C. Vice Chairman, Perseus

INT Hoop Scheffer, Jaap G. de Secretary General, NATO

USA Hubbard, Allan B. Assistant to the President for Economic Policy and Director of the National Economic Council

B Huyghebaert, Jan Chairman of the Board of Directors, KBC Group

USA Johnson, James A. Vice Chairman, Perseus LLC

INT Jones, James L. Supreme Allied Commander Europe, SHAPE

USA Jordan, Jr., Vernon E. Senior Managing Director, Lazard Frères & Co. LLC

USA Keane, John M. President, GSI, LLC; General, US Army, Retired

GB Kerr, John Director, Shell, Rio Tinto, Scottish American Investment Trust

USA Kissinger, Henry A. Chairman, Kissinger Associates, Inc.

D Kleinfeld, Klaus President and CEO, Siemens AG

TR Koç, Mustafa V. Chairman, Koç Holding A.S.

D Kopper, Hilmar Chairman of the Supervisory Board, DaimlerChrysler AG

F Kouchner, Bernard Director "Santé et développement", CNAM

USA Kravis, Henry R. Founding Partner, Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.

USA Kravis, Marie-Josée Senior Fellow, Hudson Institute, Inc.

INT Kroes, Neelie Commissioner, European Commission

CH Kudelski, André Chairman of the Board and CEO, Kudelski Group

F Lamy, Pascal President, Notre Europe; Former Commissioner, European Commission

USA Ledeen, Michael A. American Enterprise Institute

FIN Liikanen, Erkki Governor and Chairman of the Board, Bank of Finland

N Lundestad, Geir Director, Norwegian Nobel Institute; Secretary, Norwegian Nobel Committee

USA Luti, William J. Deputy Under Secretary of Defense for Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs

DK Lykketoft, Mogens Chairman, Social Democratic Party

CDN Manji, Irshad Author/Founder of "Project Ijtihad"

USA Mathews, Jessica T. President, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace

CDN Mau, Bruce Bruce Mau Design

CDN McKenna, Frank Ambassador to the US

USA Medish, Mark C. Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP

USA Mehlman, Kenneth B. Chairman, Republican National Committee

D Merkel, Angela Chairman, CDU; Chairman CDU/CSU-Fraction

SVK Miklos, Ivan Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance

F Montbrial, Thierry de President, French Institute of International Relations (IFRI)

INT Monti, Mario President, Bocconi University; Former Commissioner for Competition, European Commission

CDN Munroe-Blum, Heather Principal and Vice Chancellor, McGill University

N Myklebust, Egil Chairman of the Board of Directors, SAS

D Nass, Matthias Deputy Editor, Die Zeit

RUS Nemirovskaya, Elena Founder and Director, Moscow School of Political Studies

NL Netherlands, H.M. the Queen of The

PL Olechowski, Andrzej Leader Civic Platform

FIN Ollila, Jorma Chairman of the Board and CEO, Nokia Corporation

INT Padoa-Schioppa, Tommaso Member of the Executive Board, European Central Bank

E Palacio, Loyola de President, Council on Foreign Relations, Partido Popular

Gk Papandreou, George A. President, Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK)

USA Pearl, Frank H. Chairman and CEO, Perseus, LLC

USA Pearlstine, Norman Editor-in-Chief, Time Inc.

FIN Pentikäinen, Mikael President, Sanoma Corporation

USA Perle, Richard N. Resident Fellow, American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research

D Pflüger, Friedbert Member of Parliament, CDU/CSU Fraktion

B Philippe, H.R.H. Prince

CDN Prichard, J. Robert S. President. Torstar Media Group and CEO, Torstar Corporation

INT Rato y Figaredo, Rodrigo de Managing Director, IMF

CDN Reisman, Heather President and CEO, Indigo Books & Music Inc.

USA Rockefeller, David Member, JP Morgan International Council

USA Rodin, Judith President, The Rockefeller Foundation

E Rodriguez Inciarte, Matias Executive Vice Chairman, Grupo Santander

USA Ross, Dennis B. Director, The Washington Institute for Near East Policy

F Roy, Olivier Senior Researcher, CNRS

P Sarmiento, Nuno Morais Former Minister of State and of Presidency; Member of

Parliament

I Scaroni, Paolo Chief Executive Officer and Managing Director, Enel S.p.A.

D Schily, Otto Minister of the Interior

A Scholten, Rudolf Member of the Board of Executive Directors, Oesterreichische Kontrollbank AG

D Schrempp , Jürgen E. Chairman of the Board of Management, DaimlerChrysler AG

D Schulz, Ekkehard D. Chairman of the Executive Board, ThyssenKrupp AG

E Sebastián Gascón, Miguel Chief Economic Adviser to Prime Minister

ISR Sharansky, Natan Former Minister for Jerusalem & Diaspora Affairs

I Siniscalco, Domenico Minister for Economy and Finance

GB Skidelsky, Robert Professor of Political Economy, Warwick University

E Spain, H.M. the Queen of

IRL Sutherland, Peter D. Chairman, Goldman Sachs International; Chairman, BP p.l.c.

PL Szwajcowski, Jacek, CEO, Polska Grupa Farmaceutyczna

FIN Tiilikainen, Teija H. Director, University of Helsinki, Network for European Studies

NL Tilmant, Michel Chairman, ING N.V.

INT Trichet, Jean-Claude Governor, European Central Bank

TR Ülsever, Cüneyt, Columnist, Hürriyet

CH Vasella, Daniel L. Chairman and CEO, Novartis AG

NL Veer, Jeroen van der Chairman Committee of Managing Directors, Royal Dutch Shell Group

USA Vinocur, John Senior Correspondent, International Herald Tribune

S Wallenberg, Jacob Chairman of the Board, Investor AB; Vice-Chairman, SEB

USA Warner, Mark R. Governor of Virginia

GB Weinberg, Peter CEO, Goldman Sachs International

D Wissmann, Matthias Member of Parliament, CDU/CSU Fraktion

GB Wolf, Martin H. Associate Editor and Economics Commentator, The Financial Times

INT/USA Wolfensohn, James D. President, The World Bank

USA Wolfowitz, Paul President designate, The World Bank

USA Zakaria, Fareed Editor, Newsweek International

D Zumwinkel, Klaus Chairman of the Board of Management, Deutsche Post AG

Rapporteurs

GB Micklethwait, R. John United States Editor, The Economist

GB Wooldridge, Adrian D. Foreign Correspondent, The Economist

Mark Brewer - January 29, 2006 07:56 PM (GMT)

Retinger was not a Freemason or a Jesuit priest, but he was a Knight of Malta. He was also involved in creating the EU.

tlthe5th - August 20, 2006 09:27 PM (GMT)

website states that George Bush and others are SMOM.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopol...pol_malta03.htm

"This Order, which at various times in the progress of its history received the names of Knights Hospitalers, Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of Rhodes, and lastly, Knights of Malta, was one of the most important of the religious and military orders of knighthood which sprang into existence during the Crusades which were instituted for the recovery of the Holy Land. It owes its origin to the Hospitalers of Jerusalem, that wholly religious and charitable Order which was established at Jerusalem, in 1048, by pious merchants of Amalfi for the succor of poor and distressed Latin pilgrims.... [big section on its history over nine centuries]

"The Organization of the Order in its days of prosperity was very complicated, partaking of both a monarchial and a republican character. Over all presided a Grand Master, who, although invested with extensive powers, was still controlled by the legislative action of the General Chapter....

"... There are now two bodies -- one Catholic and the other Protestant, but each repudiates the other....

"The degree of Knight of Malta is conferred in the United States as "an appendant Order" in a Commandery of Knights Templar. There is a ritual attached to the degree, but very few are in possession of it, and it is generally communicated after the candidate has been created a Knights Templar...."

[end of quote]

The Knights of Malta are the militia of the Pope, and are sworn to total obedience by a blood oath which is taken extremely seriously and to the death. The Pope as the head of the Vatican is also the head of a foreign national power.

This has virtually nothing to do with the Roman Catholic religion, and everything to do with being a participant in one of the four major "player-organizations" for world domination -- those players being:

*

British Freemasonry

*

French Freemasonry

*

International Zionism

*

The Vatican

As a member of the Knights of Malta, and by virtue of your blood oath of obedience to the Pope, you are required to support to the death the desires of the head of the Order of the Knights of Malta -- in this case, Pope John Paul II -- over and above any other allegiance you may feel or pretend to feel toward any other loyalty -- such as a loyalty to the Constitution for the united States of America.

Those who are presently members of the Knights of Malta must on penalty of death support those policies advocated by the Vatican. It is not hard for them to do this. They BELIEVE in these policies and principles. The policies which are espoused and proclaimed by Pope John Paul II are as follows:

1. End of sovereignty for the United States and other countries.
2. End of absolute property rights.
3. End of all gun rights.
4. The new international economic Order (world government).
5. The redistribution of wealth and jobs.
6. Calls for nations to trust the United Nations.
7. Total disarmament.
8. Promote the United Nations as the hope for peace.
9. Promote UNESCO, the deadly educational and cultural arm of the United Nations.
10. Promote interdependence.
11. Support sanctions honoring Father Pierre Teilhard de Chardin -- the New Age Humanist Priest.
12. Support the belief that the economic principle of traditional Christian or Catholic social doctrine is the economic principle of communism.
13. Promote the Pope as the acting go-between for the United States and the Soviet Union.

The secret society members in the high levels of political and economic power -- if they are not the actual decision-makers -- are OWNED by others. They are compromised -- by the freedom of their will. They chose to believe what they believe. And Buchanan is not a decision-maker. He is a member in service to that Order and under complete and total obedience to the Vatican's political ambitions, the SMOW is the MILITIA of the POPE. In times when the Pope is threatened the Swiss mercenaries that guard the Vatican are dismissed and the Knights of Malta take station as the elite Militia and guardians of the Pope.

The Knights are also sworn to instantly forsake everything and everyone and hasten to the aid of the Pope should they be called. They are sworn to absolute and total obedience to the Pope forsaking all other allegiances or duties or obligations whatsoever. Now understand I am not talking Catholic here... no American Catholic that I know of owes any allegiance to any foreign power or Pope through any blood oath of any kind whatsoever... and no American Catholic that I know of carries a Diplomatic Passport from a foreign nation.

Could such a man serve as our President when the Pope is openly calling for a world government and has stated that he will be the head of that government by the year 2007?

Bob Dole is a 33 degree Freemason of the Scottish Rite, Southern Jurisdiction.

Please take this in the spirit that it is intended. The truth sometimes hurts but it is the truth. We must never believe anyone or anything in this day of supreme deception. What makes a con man great is his ability to convince his mark that he is totally honest, loyal, and "a good ole boy.." Stop listening to what Buchanan says and research meticulously his history and read every column he has written.

Did you know that he is on record as writing that we need a Constitutional Convention to deal with the fact that the constitution is outdated? Did you know that Ross Perot is on record saying exactly the same thing? Did you know that Buchanan was the Chairman of a super secret Intelligence group named for the number of the room in

which the group met in the White House? Did you know that Buchanan has direct ties to the CIA? Did you know that William Casey, Director of the CIA was Knights of Malta? Did you know that Ollie North is Knights of Malta? Did you know that George Bush is knights of Malta and just finished a Central and South American Speaking tour on behalf of the Knights of Malta?

MORE ON THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_malta.htm

CRAIG-OXLEY - August 20, 2006 11:30 PM (GMT)

I haven't come across anything yet thats conclusive that George W Bush is SMOM and I do not believe he is. We know that G.W Bush is a Bonesmen in the Germanic originating Chapter 322. Now Bush snr is a definate KNIGHT of the SMOM and a very powerful entity amongst the visible puppets.

tlthe5th - August 21, 2006 09:55 AM (GMT)

Maybe that's the George Bush they were talking about on that website. it would seem right because George Bush Sr was mixed up with Ollie North somehow. The beginnings of FEMA and I guess he was Vice President when the whole thing with the Iran-Contra affair went down.

grandw - October 15, 2006 12:03 PM (GMT)

Wow, I would at least expectet Oscar Bronner and Hans Peter Haselsteiner at the last Bilderberg meeting, as i would rate them as being "constructive" people in my country.

So what do you know about Jörg Haider??

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rome is the enemy of United States](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rome is the enemy of United States

Title: Rome is the enemy of United States

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 03:00 PM (GMT)

America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution

by Unknown

<http://illuminati-news.com/lose-constitution.htm>

Soon the United States must face its most deadly enemy. The Bible clearly identifies this enemy and shows the tragic outcome of this confrontation.

Bible prophecy also shows that the United States will shortly repudiate every principle of its Constitution and will become one of history's worst persecuting powers.

Already we can see the beginning of these sad events in the Waco massacre, where the United States government slaughtered helpless and defenseless women and children with a battle tank and poison gas!

When the New World Order is instituted, freedom will be gone from the earth.

There will be no United States to escape to, no United States Constitution, no Bill of Rights, and no guarantees of freedom of any kind. The whole world will be one vast prison. The freedom we have enjoyed that was so dearly purchased by our founding fathers is now being thrown away by unscrupulous politicians and their sovereignty-destroying treaties.

The preceding paragraphs were written shortly after February 28, 1993, when the Waco massacre occurred. One would have to be blind not to see the many losses of liberty that have occurred since then. The following article will explain how and why we are losing our constitution.

THE MOST DEADLY ENEMY THE UNITED STATES WILL EVER HAVE TO FACE

We are determined . . . to take possession of the United States, and rule them; but we cannot do that without acting secretly and with utmost wisdom.

If our plans become known, they will surely be defeated. - Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, The Wickliffe Press, Protestant truth Society, Wickliffe Avenue, 104 Hendon Lane, Finchley, London, N3, 1885, p. 373.

How sad will their awakening be, when, with our out-numbering votes, we will turn them, for ever, from every position of honor, power and profit! What will those hypocritical and godless sons and daughters of the fanatical Pilgrim Fathers say, when not a single judge, not a single teacher, not a single policeman will be elected if he be not a devoted . . . Roman Catholic? What will those so-called giants think of their matchless shrewdness and ability, when not a single Senator or member of Congress will be chosen, if he be not submitted to our holy father the Pope? What a sad figure those Protestant Yankees will cut when we will not only elect the President, but fill and command the armies, man the navies, and hold the keys of the public treasury?

Then, yes! then, we will rule the United States, and lay them at the feet of the Vicar of Jesus Christ [the pope], that he may put an end to their godless system of education, and sweep away those impious laws of liberty of conscience which are an insult to God and man!

. . . The American people must be very blind indeed, if they do not see that if they do nothing to prevent it, the day is very near when the Jesuits will rule their country, from the magnificent White House at Washington, to the humblest civil and military department of this vast Republic. - *ibid*, p. 374.

The papacy is the most deadly enemy the United States will ever have to face. Using the utmost secrecy to conceal her plans, the papacy, through her facade of religion, has for many decades been infiltrating the United States in all levels of government. As a result, the United States will soon lose its constitution and become a tyrannical, persecuting power.

As you read the following, keep in mind that they have said it is their goal to take over the United States and trash the Constitution. The American Constitution is thoroughly detested by the papacy, because the freedom safeguards it contains make it impossible for the papacy to take over the United States as long as the Constitution is in force.

Rome is in constant conspiracy against the rights and liberties of man all over the world; but she is particularly so in the United States. Long before I was ordained a priest I knew that my Church was the most implacable enemy of this Republic. My professors of philosophy, history, and theology had been unanimous in telling me that the

principles and laws of the Church of Rome were absolutely antagonistic to the laws and principles that are the foundation stones of the Constitution of the United States.

1st. The most sacred principle of the United States Constitution is the equality of every citizen before the law. But the fundamental principle of the Church of Rome is the denial of that equality.

2nd. Liberty of conscience is proclaimed by the United States a most sacred principle, which every citizen must uphold But liberty of conscience is declared by all the Popes and Councils of Rome, a most godless, unholy, and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy at any cost.

3rd. The American Constitution assures the absolute independence of the civil from the ecclesiastical or Church power; but the Church of Rome declares, through all her Pontiffs and Councils, that such independence is an impiety and a revolt against God.

4th. The American Constitution leaves every man free to serve God according to the dictates of his conscience; but the Church of Rome declares that no man has ever had such a right, and that the Pope alone can know and say what man must believe and do. - *ibid*, p. 375.

And when the papacy takes over there will be bloodshed.

The Church of Rome says that she has a right to punish with the confiscation of their goods, or the penalty of death, those who differ in faith from the Pope. - *ibid*, p. 376.

America simply has no idea of the terrible trouble and persecution that is coming soon at the hands of the papacy. The people of America have forgotten the wanton cruelty and unrestrained butchery this unholy power demonstrated during the Dark Ages when it slaughtered over 150 million Christians because they wanted to worship God according to the Bible. Hitler's holocaust against the Jews was tiny compared to the papal holocaust against Christians during the Dark Ages, and the Jesuit-controlled news media never mention these atrocities.

Don't misunderstand here. The Catholic Church is NOT a Christian religion.

It is a strange combination of the old pagan religions with a Christian facade. Just because they claim to be a Christian church does not make it so.

Here is a statement from the same book that shows the power these people have already amassed in the United States.

The Jesuits of the United States form one of the richest and most powerful corporations the world ever saw. - *ibid*, p. 375.

The papacy is by far the wealthiest institution on earth.

Jesus, the founder of Christianity, was the poorest of the poor. **Roman Catholicism, which claims to be His church, is the richest of the rich.** - Avro Manhattan, The Vatican Billions, Chick Publications, p. 17.

The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe. - Jack Chick, Smokescreens, Chick Publications, p 73.

Very few people know anything about the Jesuits because of their extreme secrecy.

Here is a description of them from the book The Great Controversy that shows the abominable character and deceptiveness of the pope's Jesuits.

Throughout Christendom, Protestantism was menaced by formidable foes. The first triumphs of the Reformation past, Rome summoned new forces, hoping to accomplish its destruction. At this time the order of the Jesuits was created, the most cruel, unscrupulous, and powerful of all the champions of popery. Cut off from earthly ties and human interests, dead to the claims of natural affection, reason and conscience wholly silenced, they knew no rule, no tie, but that of their order, and no duty but to extend its power. The gospel of Christ had enabled its adherents to meet danger and endure suffering, undismayed by cold, hunger, toil, and poverty, to uphold the banner of truth in face of the rack, the dungeon, and the stake. To combat these forces, Jesuitism inspired its followers with a fanaticism that enabled them to endure like dangers, and to oppose to the power of truth all the weapons of deception. There was no crime too great for them to commit, no deception too base for them to practice, no disguise too difficult for them to assume. Vowed to perpetual poverty and humility, it was their studied aim to secure wealth and power, to be devoted to the overthrow of Protestantism, and the re-establishment of the papal supremacy.

When appearing as members of their order, they wore a garb of sanctity, visiting prisons and hospitals, ministering to the sick and the poor, professing to have renounced the world, and bearing the sacred name of Jesus, who went about doing good. But under this blameless exterior the most criminal and deadly purposes were often concealed. It was a fundamental principle of the order that the end justifies the means. By this code, lying, theft, perjury, assassination, were not only pardonable but commendable, when they served the interests of the church. Under various disguises the Jesuits worked their way into offices of state, climbing up to be the counselors of

kings, and shaping the policy of nations. They became servants to act as spies upon their masters. They established colleges for the sons of princes and nobles, and schools for the common people; and the children of Protestant parents were drawn into an observance of popish rites. All the outward pomp and display of the Romish worship was brought to bear to confuse the mind and dazzle and captivate the imagination, and thus the liberty for which the fathers had toiled and bled was betrayed by the sons. The Jesuits rapidly spread themselves over Europe, and wherever they went, there followed a revival of popery." - E. G. White, The Great Controversy, pp. 234, 235, 1911, Pacific Press Publishing Assn.

Today the pope's Jesuits are not only entrenched at the highest levels of all branches and departments of the U.S. Government, but they are also entrenched at the highest levels of virtually all the major corporations and industries in the United States. The Jesuits are the major stockholders of many of the largest corporations. They own 51% of the stock in Bank of America for instance. And because the papacy is a so-called church, they pay not one penny of taxes. Because they are a so-called church, they are able to operate internationally outside of the laws and legal proceedings everyone else must follow.

Here are a few of the Jesuit-controlled corporations that totally support their Jesuits in congress and the government: American Airlines, TWA, Anheuser Busch, AT&T, Bell Atlantic, Boeing, Cigna, Coca-Cola, Daimler Chrysler, Exxon, Ford Motor Company, General Electric, Hewlett-Packard, Home Depot, May Company, McDonald's, Motorola, Philip Morris, Price-Waterhouse, Rite Aid, RJR Nabisco, Sony Corp. of America, Texaco, United Parcel Service, Walt Disney Company, and Wells Fargo.

These corporations give their Jesuit senators and congressmen in both the Democratic and Republican parties many thousands of dollars for their election campaigns. These senators and congressmen are the most radical and dangerous this country has ever had. They do everything they can to pass laws and regulations prohibited by our constitution, laws designed to destroy the United States, to eliminate freedom, and to convert the United States into a ruthless tyranny. They lie constantly to deceive the people so the people will go along with the laws and regulations they want to pass.

Everyone in high positions in the government takes a solemn oath to uphold and obey the Constitution, but nearly all of them totally ignore the Constitution. The president issues executive orders that are totally unconstitutional, and Congress passes laws that the Constitution specifically forbids. Our God-given Constitution is the reason the United States has become the greatest country in the world, **but it is being thoroughly undermined today by the Jesuits in government as they work to convert the United States into a ruthless police state.**

The laws and regulations they pass are designed to export the industrial and

manufacturing base of the United States to other countries. They are designed to destroy our energy base by restricting oil prospecting, fuel production, and nuclear power plants. The Jesuits in the House, Senate and regulating agencies restrict the private use of land with nonsensical environmental rules and regulations. They pass laws and regulations about what is "proper" to be taught in schools so that children will grow up being extremely ignorant under the banner of being educated.

The Jesuits are not recognized by the general populace because of their treachery and secrecy. They tell no one that they are Jesuits. They even belong to other churches, other cultures, and other organizations, that they have infiltrated, to hide their identity and to control these organizations.

There are millions and millions of the pope's Jesuits. They are everywhere.

**They are into everything.
They are into every major
organization, and control
nearly every political
organization and government
in the world.**

Because of the Jesuits' extreme secrecy, many of these organizations and governments are totally unaware that they are being infiltrated and controlled.

It is easy to identify the Jesuits and the Jesuit puppets in the United States Congress, because they are the ones that continually try to get all kinds of laws passed that require exactly the opposite from what the Constitution says. They continually pass laws that restrict the liberty of the citizens of the country. They continually pass laws to regulate every aspect of life in the United States. They continually pass laws that restrict freedom of speech such as the Campaign Finance Reform Act.

Incidentally, they always use names for these laws that will sound good to the American people, but rarely indicate what is in the law. They use every means they can to deceive the people of the country.

The USA Patriot act of 2001 is in almost total violation of the constitution, requiring many of the regulations Nazi Germany and communist Russia had. When all the

requirements of this act are implemented, the citizens of this country will rue the day they ever allowed such a monstrosity to become law. Jesuits in the government were responsible for this act and forced its passage. They forced a vote on this act without giving the congressmen and senators an opportunity to read it! Why didn't the congressmen and senators have the good sense to vote "no" and defeat this act since they were never able to read it?

The Homeland Security Act of 2002 is another act that was passed to take away freedom and security in the United States and is in total violation of the constitution. As all the requirements of these acts become implemented, the people of the country will learn first-hand how it feels to have absolutely no freedom. These and other laws and regulations on the books will, when implemented, convert the United States into a more ruthless police state than was Nazi Germany or communist Russia and Red China. The Jesuits continually try to pass restrictive gun legislation. The second amendment to the Constitution says, "the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed." Every gun law that congress has ever passed is a direct violation of the United States' Constitution. Because of the crime and terrorism in our country today, and because of the government and media propaganda against guns, people are made to believe that these laws are necessary.

When the citizens of a nation are armed, where their right to own guns is not infringed, the crime rate is extremely low.

Every man in Switzerland, for instance, is required to have guns in his home, including assault rifles. Crime in Switzerland is almost non-existent.

In states and cities in America that allow people to carry guns, the crime rate is extremely low.

During World War Two, Hitler wanted to invade Switzerland. The Swiss told him that he could send his army across the border, but none of his officers would return. Hitler gave the order to invade Switzerland several times, but his officers refused to obey. Switzerland remained safely neutral all during the war because Hitler could not overcome the guns in the hands of Swiss private citizens. No dictator wants to be the dictator of a nation with 200 million guns around.

Christians generally do not want to have anything to do with guns, because a Christian would never take the life of another individual. It is not the USE of the guns that keeps the crime rate low; it is just the fact that the guns are there, and the criminals and would-be dictators know that the guns are there. That knowledge keeps them at bay.

In order to motivate the people of the United States to give up their guns, the Jesuits stage shootings periodically to show how "dangerous" guns are.

These shootings occur in the most emotional places such as schools where children die. But Waco shows what will happen when only the government has guns. Some 86 children died a torturous death at Waco at the hands of the government.

Today, the United States is run and controlled by its most dedicated enemies. If you wonder at the things the government and the people in control of the government do that are so damaging to the United States, it is because they are our enemies and are determined to destroy the United States. Treason is running rampant throughout all levels and branches of the U.S. government today.

A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banners openly against the city. But the traitor moves among those within the gates freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears no traitor; he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation; he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. - Marcus Cicero, speaking to Caesar, Crassus, Pompey and the Roman Senate.

Many wonder today why the Republican party does nothing to defeat the treasonous schemes of the Democrats. **It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the Republican party as well as the Democratic party.**

Many wonder why the news media lie so much to support and protect the Democrats. **It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the news media.** The news media and schools and colleges, with their lies and propaganda, have so conditioned the people of the country that they are unable to recognize what has been done to them. Victory for the Jesuits seems very near. **The Jesuits are like a cancer that has pervaded nearly every fiber of the society of the United States.** We are being defeated by the enemy within.

For many years the Jesuits have prevented the United States from developing additional sources of energy within its own territory. Exploiting the vast oilfields on the Alaskan north slope, that probably contain more oil than the entire middle east, is forbidden. New nuclear power plants, the safest source of electric energy ever discovered, are not permitted. There is no end to the lies people have been made to believe about Nuclear energy. The environment is used as the club to subdue the people of the country into going along with this idiocy. Modern technology is able to develop these sources of power without any damage to the environment. Needless to say, without sufficient energy, the United States will not be able to defend itself. All the papacy has to do is cut off the oil supply from the middle east.

The United States is now starting to feel the pinch of the energy shortage the Jesuits have created. People have experienced blackouts over large areas as power is shut off to stay within the limits of generating capacity.

Today, instead of constructing additional nuclear power plants, some of these plants are being dismantled! Will the people of the United States be able to wake up in time to prevent the coming national tragedy?

Not only in the United States is this treachery being perpetrated by the papacy, but they are secretly at work all over the world to subvert all the nations of the world, as we read earlier from Charles Chiniquy's book.

The papacy's slaughter of Christians continues to this day. Since the papacy is a small country with little military capability, they always beguile other nations to do their fighting for them. Today the United States is their favorite bully. Thus, they are never directly involved, and people do not realize who is behind the wars, the trouble, and the terrorism. Avro Manhattan's book, *The Vatican's Holocaust*, describes in detail the papacy's continuing slaughter of millions of Christians in the 20th century. At the time of this writing, the complete text of *The Vatican's Holocaust* is available on the internet for downloading. A link for this book is provided at the bottom of this page.

The slaughter in Bosnia, Kosovo, Serbia, Croatia and others is a direct result of the Vatican's involvement in this area, but you will never hear about it because the Jesuit-controlled news media not only refuse to mention it but they lie about the situation to keep the papacy from being suspected of her true involvement.

The Jesuits seem to have a code that guides their every action. That code is: "Call your enemy what you are and always tell the exact opposite of the truth." This makes it very difficult to counter their lies and explain clearly and understandably what they are actually doing.

And now the world has terrorism to a degree that was unimaginable before the destruction of the World Trade Center's twin towers in New York City where nearly 4,000 people lost their lives. This terrorism is part of the plan the Jesuits are implementing to scare the American people into giving up their freedoms, and it is working. The Bible says in Revelation 18:24 that the papacy is responsible for ". . . the blood of . . . all that were slain upon the earth." Evidence strongly indicates that Muslims hijacked the airliners and flew them into the towers. Thus we have rather strong evidence that the **papacy's Jesuits have even been able to infiltrate the Muslims.**

Remember that the papacy and the

Jesuits have been at this business for many hundreds of years. Remember, also, that no disguise is too difficult for them to assume.

Let us now consider some of the tactics the papacy is using to subvert the United States. Just because they call themselves a church does not mean that they are honest or honorable. Remember that Satan, the devil, gave the papacy their power and great authority (Revelation 13:2). The Catholics, through their Jesuits, are working to accomplish the exact opposite from what the Catholic Church claims they stand for. For instance, the church claims to be against abortion, but their Jesuits, working in secrecy and masquerading as regular citizens in the government, work to pass laws and make judicial rulings permitting abortion. They have their right hand fighting their left hand to thoroughly confuse the people of the United States and to keep the people from ever connecting this evil conspiracy with them. Here is another example. The pope gets on television and, acting very piously, prays for peace, while his Jesuits are behind the scenes stirring up all kinds of wars, conflicts and terrorism in the world.

The Jesuits are making a dedicated effort in the United States to degrade the morality of the people of the country, to destroy family life, and to destroy all the traditional values that made this country the greatest nation in the world. This is being done by the abominable subjects being taught in government schools and colleges. It is being done by history courses that teach from revisionist history books containing many more lies than the truth. It is being done with pornographic sex education courses in the schools. It is being done with the destruction of religious values and the law of God, the Ten Commandments. It is being done by television programs, where entertainment is watching people break God's law. The natural result is a drastic increase in crime. Acts of the most abominable and shocking character are daily perpetrated within this country. The murder of one and a half million unborn babies in this country each year is one result of the demoralization of this nation.

The Jesuits are also flooding the United States with aliens, most of which are Catholic. Not only are we being defeated by the Jesuit enemy within, we are constantly being invaded by an army of aliens from without. These aliens dilute the traditional American society that understands our Constitution and how it works. This makes it much easier for the Jesuits in congress to pass the unconstitutional laws so damaging to the United States. And, of course, along with these aliens come the people who actually blow up the buildings.

There is talk in Washington of giving illegal aliens amnesty again, and also of converting our southern border into a "regional power block" where the area within 100 miles on either side of the border between Mexico and the United States would be administered jointly by Mexico and the U.S. The Jesuits are working to "eradicate the borders that separate Canada, Mexico, and the United States as part of a larger design to create a regional political and economic bloc duplicating the European Union." - The New America, October 8, 2001.

There is also talk of putting Mexican citizens in Mexico on United States'

Social Security payments. The purpose of this, along with all the wars and police-keeping actions the U.S. military is into and all the welfare the government pays for, is to completely bankrupt the United States.

Pushed by the Mexican government, the Bush administration is working on a Social Security accord that would put tens of thousands of Mexicans [in Mexico] onto the Social Security roster and send hundreds of millions of dollars in benefits south of the border." - Jonathan Weisman, The Washington Post, Dec. 19, 2002.

Since the Jesuits beguiled the United States into giving the Panama Canal to the Red Chinese, there are now over 200,000 Red Chinese in the Canal Zone.

This portends extremely serious problems for both the United States and Panama. A large percentage of Panamanian citizens want the U.S. to come back and restore the Canal Zone as before. Incidentally, the treaty giving the canal to Panama was never properly ratified. There were two versions of the treaty: an English version and a Spanish version. These two versions were not the same. The Senate ratified one version and the Panamanians ratified the other version. And the treason goes on and on.

When America was young, it was the envy of the entire world. In it's youth, America was kind, gracious, and gentle. America was a country of great religious and political liberty available to all under the United States Constitution. America was a nation without a king and it had a church without a pope. On American money the message of her trust in God was proclaimed, and the great blessing of God rested upon this country.

Alexis de Tocqueville, a young French philosopher of the last century, came to our shores to discover what magical quality enabled a handful of people to defeat the mighty British Empire twice in 35 years. He looked for the greatness of America in her fertile soil, her limitless forests and natural resources. He examined America's schools, her Congress and her unique Constitution without fully understanding the source of America's strength.

It was not, he said later, until he went to the churches of America and found

congregations aflame with righteousness, that he began to comprehend the secret of this power. Upon his return to France, de Tocqueville wrote:

"America is great because America is good, and if America ever ceases to be good, America will cease to be great." - Des Griffin, *Descent into Slavery?*, Emissary Publications, PMB: 1776, 9205 SE Clackamas Rd., Clackamas, Oregon 97015, 1980, p. 267.

The United States was the champion of liberty and freedom throughout the world. Before this time no nation in history ever had a written constitution that guaranteed the liberty and freedom of its people. But the glorious beginning of this country was to be corrupted in later years. The gentle, gracious, freedom-loving character of the United States in its youth was later used as a facade to hide the character that this country subsequently developed. This facade has successfully kept hidden, even from most of its own citizens, the real character the United States developed in these last days as a result of Jesuit infiltration and subversion.

When the Jesuits are successful in taking over the United States and converting it into a ruthless police state, the people of the country will begin to realize what has happened to them. But then, of course, it will be too late to do anything about it.

The papacy has made colossal fools of untold millions of people down through history, and it is still doing so today.

Please order the book, **The Secret Terrorists**, to get the whole history of how **the Jesuits have been responsible for nearly all the tragedies that have happened to the United States**. If enough people understand the contents of this astounding book, it might be possible to defeat the Jesuits before they can complete their destruction of the United States. This book is sent free within the United States. Order your book from:

TRUTH TRIUMPHANT MINISTRIES

P. O. Box 1417
Eustis, FL 32727
USA

Our books *Earth's Final Hours*, *The Secret Terrorists*, and *When the United States Passes the National Sunday Law as Predicted in the Bible* tell the heartbreaking story of the death of America as it is described in Bible prophecy. Complete texts of these books are available for downloading from these web pages.

We also offer these books in printed form. Write for your copy today.

HOW TO OBTAIN THESE BOOKS
RETURN TO PACIFIC INSTITUTE'S HOME PAGE

Read The Vatican's Holocaust by Avro Manhattan here:

<http://www.reformation.org/holocaust.html>

tlthe5th - September 16, 2006 01:05 AM (GMT)

branch of the FDA out of Rome wants to hinder vitamin supply to the U.S.

<http://www.cfsan.fda.gov/~dms/dscodex.html>

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 16, 2006 12:49 PM (GMT)

Before I understood that these Vitamin supplements were POISON I was worried I'd lose all my pills which I was suckered into thinking I needed big time. I'm just glad I've found how to get true health for almost free. So quite frankly they can remove all this junk and it would do the people a world of good as long as they stayed away from David Rockefeller's Big Pharma of course.

tlthe5th - September 17, 2006 06:19 PM (GMT)

it was interesting to me though, that there is that branch of the FDA in Rome.

tlthe5th - September 17, 2006 08:39 PM (GMT)

I believe the Author of "America will soon lose it's Constitution" is the same Author and a chapter out of the book: "The Secret Terrorists" which is Bill Hughes.

<http://www.reclaimaustralia.net/>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Tasting the cup of the Borgia.](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Tasting the cup of the Borgia.

Title: Tasting the cup of the Borgia.

Description: *"THE "CANTARELLA,"*

CRAIG-OXLEY - July 6, 2006 11:13 PM (GMT)

Tasting the cup of the Borgia

<http://www.reformation.org/borgia-ch5.html>

"THE "CANTARELLA," DEADLY POISON OF THE BORGIA,' THE SECRET OF ITS PREPARATION HAS BEEN LOST—"ETERNITY POWDERS" AND "TIME POISONS"—RICH CARDINALS FORCED TO DRINK THE FATAL CUP—RAISING MONEY FOR THE ARMIES OF THE POPE'S SON—THE BANQUET OF DEATH WITH THE GRIM GODDESS NEMESIS AS AN UNBIDDEN GUEST—THE LAST DAYS OF ALEXANDER, AND HIS HORRIBLE END.

The Vatican looms large in the proverbs of the Roman populace. The dominant note is one of fear and distrust. "He who drinks of the water in the Vatican will die soon," is a saying that is heard to this day. "Tasting the cup of the Borgia" means the sudden or mysterious passing out of this world into the next. Proverbs are not only crystals of wisdom but often reflections of history. The history of the Roman church has been altered more than once by poison skillfully prepared and cunningly administered. In the biographies of popes and cardinals the tale of poisoning is not unfamiliar. Not all the poison in the Vatican, however, was made by hands. There has always been the deadly venom conceived in the mind and distilled to the world even at this hour in the pulpit and the press and the school. The Inquisition, the St. Bartholomew massacre, wars between nations and civil strife, ills and woes without number have come from the toxic laboratory of the Vatican, where they brew poisons for the mind in such infinite variety.

The doctrine that all power on earth is but a fief of the pope; that the state is and ought to be subject to the jurisdiction of the church, that there is no salvation outside of Romanism; that the pope is infallible; that the control of all schools belongs to the pope

as of divine right—there you have some of the ingredients of that "leprous distilment," which is decanted by Romanism in vessels of all shapes and sizes. Fraud, violence, deceit, forgery—an analysis of popery will show the presence of all these poisonous elements as well.

The Borgias were experts in poisons for the mind, but in the decoction of poisons for the body they have attained a mastery which has never been equalled in the history of the human race. Their skill and knowledge of the terrible art died with them; they have left to history the name of their dreaded poison, "cantarella," but the secret of its preparation and the manner of its use are buried with them. Modern science has evolved toxicology, a special knowledge of poisons, but the "cantarella" of the Borgia Pope has baffled even the experts in toxicology. We can only guess at its composition by the symptoms of its victims. How the pope and his interesting family were able on the one hand to prepare the so-called "eternity powders" warranted to insure death in a few minutes and on the other hand contrived the manufacture of so-called "time poisons" which killed within a desired period will never be known.

It is now generally believed that the base of the "cantarella" was arsenic. Arsenic in its pure form, unless taken in large doses, rarely kills outright. Indeed the human system has shown itself capable of absorbing small doses of arsenic regularly without any apparent evil effect. There is a province in Austria known for its "arsenic eaters." They are hardy mountaineers who after years of regular use of the drug, even in quantities far beyond a medicinal dose, seem to enjoy excellent health. The attempt to kill a human being with one dose of arsenic in its pure form results in symptoms at once distressing and characteristic.

The Borgias, therefore, disdained the use of arsenic in such form as something too coarse and too obvious. They discovered that when arsenic is mixed with inorganic matter it loses none of its lethal qualities, but kills more unostentatiously. In this way they learned the art of making doses of varying strength—in other words the "time poisons." Much, of course, depended on the matter of solution and mixture with wine, milk and other liquids. According to one report the raw material of the "cantarella," or its original crude form, was obtained in this manner. Some animal, by preference a pig, was slaughtered and disembowelled. The entrails were then freely sprinkled with pure arsenic. The poison checked but did not entirely arrest the ensuing process of putrefaction. After allowing a certain time to elapse, the semi-putrid matter was squeezed out. The juice thus obtained became far more deadly than arsenic in its pure form but continued just as tasteless. All now depended on the size of the doses, the manner of mixing it, and the best way of administering.

To ascertain the exact effects of given quantities and given mixtures the pope and his son Cesare experimented for some time on living animals. These experiments being not entirely satisfactory, they next tried out their preparations on human beings. It may have been this diabolical work which gave them that pre-eminence that has associated

the word poison with the name of Borgia in the minds of all readers of history. The victims, always of humble origin, having served their purpose, were flung into the Tiber through the secret passageways in the Castel S. Angelo. Many of these subterranean openings exist in the historic building to this day, but others have been walled up since it passed out of possession of the popes.

We have no intention to catalogue the crimes of the Borgias, for even if we were to confine ourselves to their murders by means of the "cantarella" the record would prove far too bulky for a volume of so modest a size. We will, therefore, only take up four well authenticated cases. In three cases the "cantarella" worked to perfection, in the fourth the intended victim, through some mysterious turn of luck, escaped, while the poisoners, i. e., the pope and his eldest son, were both caught in the toils of fate. Alexander VI died shortly after, the involuntary victim of his own poison, while his son was brought to the verge of the grave. Of this last case we propose to speak later at some length.

It must be pointed out here that the Borgia generally reserved the "cantarella" for their "friends" and even relatives. Men of wealth and power close to the papal court, preferably cardinals or influential churchmen, were removed by what one of them facetiously called the "liquor of succession." The estates of victims always passed quickly into the hands of the pope or his son or daughter.

The pope bitterly hated the cardinals who had sold themselves to him to insure his election. This feeling was not due of course to any promptings of conscience. Borgia hated them because of his belief that the price he had paid for their votes had been too high. The simplest way to get back the money and the lands and the offices he had used as bribes was to put the offending "princes of the church" out of the way. For this purpose the "cantarella" was eminently the straightest means.

The killing need not be done too openly. His meditated malice had centered on Cardinals Orsini and Michiel. They were now the two wealthiest members of the Sacred College. Upon some trivial pretext Orsini was taken to the Castel S. Angelo, which in those days might well have been likened to the Tower of London. Orsini had hidden his wealth away and a swift death might have spoiled the proposed robbery of the dead. The cardinal was therefore treated to "time poisons." The doses at first were small and produced only the earliest stages of arsenic poisoning, an inflammation and compression of the alimentary canal. This was enough to alarm the relatives who, Alexander hoped, would soon appear with offers to give up the cardinal's treasures to save his life. None appeared, however, but the cardinal's aged mother, who had heard that her son had been taken ill and was suffering from fits of vomiting. She went to the Holy Father with a rare and most precious pearl, offering to exchange it for the pope's permission to have the food for the imprisoned cardinal supplied from her own kitchen. Alexander VI accepted the pearl and thereafter had the poison put in the food sent by the mother. The cardinal lingered for a week but pressure on the family failed to bring

the desired results and the angry pope finally sent him the Borgia cup full of the fatal drops. He was given two hours to drain it. When at the end of that time the papal jailer found the cup untouched there appeared another visitor in the cardinal's cell—the most dreaded of all the secret executioners of the pope, his countryman from Spain, the cruel Michelotto.

Now the specialty of Michelotto was not poison but strangling. The cardinal chose the poison and died within the hour. The other cardinal who had been among those who were bought was Michiel. He was poisoned in his home through the treachery of his own servant. The pope had bribed this man who mixed the slower variety of the "cantarella" with his master's food and drink. Cardinal Michiel endured the four painful stages of the "cantarella": violent compression of the alimentary canal, appearance of a horrible rash, "the most vile and loathsome crust," an undermining of the whole nervous system, and finally a fatty and rapid degeneration of the heart. He died in four days.

Curiously enough the treacherous servant, bribed by the pope, was afterward arrested, made a full confession and was burned at the stake. This of course happened after the death of Alexander. Cardinal Ferrari was poisoned in exactly the same way, the pope corrupting a young priest in the cardinal's household. The symptoms were much the same, death ensuing at the end of the second day after the first dose. The estates of the dead churchmen were immediately seized by Borgia, but were in part restored to the heirs after the election of a new pope. The young priest who had served as the pope's tool was also arrested some years later, made a full confession and suffered death by burning—the penalty for poisoners in that age.

It may be well to mention in passing that the vast sums which the pilgrims of the "Holy Year" of 1500 had brought to Rome and the huge tax that had been collected by the Vatican as a tribute for the prosecution of the wars against the Turks had all found their way into the hands of Cesare Borgia, who constantly needed new funds for the maintenance of his armies. It was the dream of both of the pope and his son to advance the fortune of Cesare until he was to become the ruler of all Italy. The money realized from the seizure of the estates of the poisoned cardinals all had gone to satisfy the demands of the mercenaries of Cesare. A new victim was needed and was soon found.

For some time the pope had had his eye on the immense wealth of another cardinal, Adrian by name. The wealth of Adrian was mostly liquid, just what Cesare wanted most. Adrian owned an estate on Vatican Hill, where the pope was a frequent visitor. Not all of the facts in the tragedy which was enacted on that estate have come down to us. The events occurred in the early part of August, in the year 1503, not long before the date of the anniversary of Borgia's election, which had he lived would have been the eleventh.

Before relating the happenings on the fatal summer evening let us take a rapid glance at the state of the Borgia fortunes at this time.

The cunning political genius of Cesare Borgia had maneuvered the pope into a position of great advantage. France and Spain were bidding for the support of Alexander, who through his son now controlled a not inconsiderable portion of Italian territory. All indications pointed to a further increase of Cesare's conquests and to a corresponding augmentation of the papal power in the politics of Europe. It is not too much to say that the Borgia were on the road to absolute dominance of the world when they plotted to poison and rob the aged Cardinal Adrian of Corneto. Fortune seemed to have singled them out for her favorites at every turn. Though now well past sixty, Alexander was in robust health and gifted with an almost incredible capacity for enjoyment. He seemed at his zenith rather than at his decline. As to Cesare, in all human probability he was destined to fill a great part in the annals of mankind. He had reduced most of the petty rulers of Italy to obedience and had taken their lands from them. Nothing seemed capable of stopping his career of triumph. If he could hold his armies together another month or two he and his father would be in a position to gain the support of the great monarchs of the world for the complete subjugation of Italy and its surrender to the Borgia ambitions.

Like many a smaller criminal, the pope had resolved that this poisoning should be his last and that with the cardinal's wealth in his hands he need no longer stoop to the common crime of murder for money.

We do not know how the dinner in the cardinal's villa had come about, but it appeared rather probable that the pope and Cesare had diplomatically invited themselves and that from the very outset their plan had been very cleverly conceived. Unless some circumstances altogether unforeseen and unforeseeable intervened, the old cardinal must soon be in the great beyond and his money in the hands of the pope and his son. Adrian had invited a number of distinguished guests, whether with or without the pope's knowledge we do not know. If he asked the pope's consent it is most likely that he received it, for a refusal might have awakened suspicion. Guicciardini, a contemporary historian and usually most painstaking and reliable, relates that Cesare Borgia some hours ahead of the dinner sent his personal messenger to the cardinal's villa with several bottles of wine mixed with suitable doses of the "cantarella."

The messenger had instructions to hand the bottles to the head steward of the cardinal's household and to enjoin the latter not to open the bottles under any circumstances until after Cesare's arrival at the banquet. According to all accounts the day was extremely hot. Alexander, tortured by the heat and a great thirst, arrived at the villa some time before the banquet, which was set for a late hour. The cardinal being out, he was received by the head steward. The pope complained of the weather and asked for a glass of wine. The head steward thinking that the wine sent by Cesare was undoubtedly some very fine brand probably intended for the pope in any event, disregarded the injunction of Cesare's messenger and opened the forbidden bottles. He filled the pope's glass and while the latter was sipping the wine, Cesare appeared and unaware of the true state of affairs, drank likewise of the wine that had been served to

his father. The trouble with this version is that it does not account for the sickening of the cardinal and his guests at the banquet, which must have taken place not long afterwards.

There is another version which may seem more plausible. According to this account, the cardinal had received a warning and knew what the Borgia intended to do. He investigated and was led to suspect his steward. Putting the latter to a gruelling cross examination and threatening to have him hung on the spot if he did not make a clean breast of the affair, the cardinal obtained a full confession. Having learned of the bribe which his servant had accepted from the Borgia he doubled the amount upon condition that he, the steward, put the poisoned wine before the pope and Cesare. We know that the pope and his son did drink of the poisoned wine in quantities, which proved fatal to the pope and almost fatal to the son.

The fact that the cardinal himself was poisoned in a less dangerous degree remains to be explained. It is quite possible that the steward in his nervous fear made a mistake all around and had lost the means of distinguishing the poisoned wine from the other. The cardinal probably owed his better fortune to the general suspicion which must have filled his mind and which no doubt made him partake very sparingly of any of the wines offered at his table.

Unfortunately we get no help from Burckard's diary, which is a blank between the months of February and August, 1503. However, the poisoning of the cardinal, the Borgias, father and son, and the other guests at the banquet are sufficiently proven from other sources. We know from the dispatches of various ambassadors to their masters that the pope and Cesare immediately after the banquet showed unmistakable signs of poisoning. Both complained of fever and both had vomiting spells. The pope appeared terribly depressed. The next day the vomiting spells increased in violence and the discharges were mixed with gall and greenish substances. There follows a passing improvement, but presently the gravest symptoms reappear and the doctors cut and bleed the pope. The frightful heat, the exhaustion consequent upon the vomiting and later upon the letting of blood rapidly exhausted the vitality of the pope, who was then over seventy-three years old. As the death of Borgia now seemed but a matter of hours, orders were issued that no one be allowed to leave the Vatican. In spite of the prohibition, a number of persons succeeded in leaving the place and taking great treasures with them. Shortly before he expired, the pope fell into a coma and was unable to remember anyone, not even Cesare and Lucrezia. All this time Cesare suffered much in the same way as the pope, but his youth was in his favor and he passed through a very painful crisis to escape with his life.

When it is remembered that Cardinal Adrian was likewise poisoned, though in some way much less severely, it is obvious that the "cantarella" had been at work at the banquet and that in all human probability it had been introduced by the Borgia or their

servants. The symptoms of the "cantarella" with its arsenic base are conclusive as to the nature of the illness. Had any further proof been wanting, however, it was soon furnished in most fearful fashion. The pope had died without regaining consciousness.

His body was washed and dressed and was placed in a chamber of his apartments. Two candles only were provided; there were no prayers and no night vigils. The next morning, according to custom, the dead body was carried into St. Peter's. The cardinal who had charge of the transportation was afraid that some personal enemy might want to disfigure the corpse, which would have been atrocious, of course, but strictly within the etiquette of the Italian "vendetta," or revenge. To make sure that nothing untoward would happen the cardinal ordered the body placed in a side chapel with a strong and high railing made of iron. And now appeared a last and most terrible symptom of the poison to which the pope had given his name. While a slight discoloring of the face had been noticed before death, a ghastly black crust now began to form on the corpse.

I hesitate to translate the description Burckard has given of the state of the body as it lay in state in the basilica. In its painstaking details and its crudeness it is scarcely fit to be placed before the modern reader. He says that the pope looked "like a very black negro "morus nigerrimus"—that "the mouth was wide open, the nose heavily swollen, the tongue split in two, the parts hanging over the lips * * * all of which was so horrible that no one would ever have believed it was the same man." The ambassador of Venice writes home to this effect: "Today the pope, according to custom, was carried to St. Peter's and shown to the people, but it was the most loathsome and the most monstrous and frightful corpse that had ever been seen. It had neither the form nor the aspect of a human being." Another ambassador writes that the body was horribly swollen and entirely black, "many think that he died of poison." Another eyewitness declares that the body looked "more black than the devil" Ghastly as the spectacle must have been in the day time it was even more insufferable at night in the yellow flickering and smoky light of the candles. Without further ceremony and long before the usual time, the remains of the pope were turned over to some carpenters and laborers to be put into a coffin. The men went about their work, as Burckard says, "joking and cursing." When it was found that the coffin was somewhat small for the distended proportions of the deceased pontiff they kicked and pushed the remains until they were able to close the coffin and nail it down. Such was the end of Roderigo Borgia, known among the .popes as Alexander VI. Here we may well leave him forever.

View Full Version: [Cardinal O'connor & his master Michael Holman SJ](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cardinal O'connor & his master Michael Holman SJ

Title: Cardinal O'connor & his master Michael Holman SJ

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 23, 2006 11:23 PM (GMT)

THE MOST POWERFUL PERSON

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

The Prince of the United Kingdom, The British Pope

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

CORMAC MURPHY-O'CONNOR

The true *controller* of the following:

The Grand Lodge, British SIS, British SS, Queen "Guelph", "The City" of London [/ SIZE]

Covertly controlled by

Jesuit `Fr Michael Holman SJ

and ultimately controlled by

STONYHURST COLLEGE JESUITS

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Samuel F.B. Morse's `FOREIGN CONSPIRACY'](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Samuel F.B. Morse's `FOREIGN CONSPIRACY'

Title: Samuel F.B. Morse's `FOREIGN CONSPIRACY'

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:51 AM (GMT)

FOREIGN CONSPIRACY

AGAINST THE

LIBERTIES OF THE UNITED STATES:

THE NUMBERS OF

BRUTUS,

ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED IN THE NEW-YORK OBSERVER.

REVISED AND CORRECTED WITH NOTES, BY THE AUTHOR.

-- Oft fire is without smoke,

And peril without show.

~Spencer.

NEW-YORK:

LEAVITT, LORD & CO., 182 BROADWAY,

G. & C. CARVILL & CO., 108 BROADWAY,

BOSTON-CROCKER & BREWSTER,

47 Washington-street.

1835

Entered according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1835, by LEAVITT, LORD & Co., in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New-York. West & Trow, Printers.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872.
Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

NEW-YORK, Jan. 1, 1835.

To Messrs. Leavitt, Lord & Co.,

Gentlemen,-Learning that you are about to publish in a small volume, the articles, signed Brutus, (which recently appeared in the New-York Observer, shewing that a conspiracy is formed against the United States by the Papal powers of Europe,) the undersigned, who read those articles with interest, have great satisfaction in expressing their approbation of your undertaking. These articles are written by a gentleman of intelligence and candor, who has resided in the south of Europe, and enjoyed the best opportunities for acquaintance with the topics on which he writes.

While we disapprove of harsh, denunciatory language towards Roman Catholics, their past history, and the fact that they every where act together, as if guided by one mind, admonish us to be jealous of their influence, and to watch with unremitting care all their movements in relation to our free institutions. As this work is now to be published in a portable form, and with additional notes by the author, we hope it may obtain an extensive circulation and a careful perusal.

Yours, with friendly regard,

JAMES MILNOR,
THOMAS DE WITT,
N. BANGS,
JONATHAN GOING.

*** The gentlemen who have signed the above letter represent four Protestant denominations, viz. the Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, and Baptist.

Extract from Zion's Herald a Methodist paper published in Boston, Mass.

"FOREIGN CONSPIRACY.-We commence to-day publishing this interesting series. The author is an American, who has resided for a long time in Italy and Austria. The same day that we had decided to publish them, we received a note, signed by Rev. Messrs. Lindsey, Fillmore, Kent, and Stevens, recommending and requesting that they should appear in the Herald."

CONTENTS.

Footnotes are integrated into the text in this format.

CHAPTER I

The first impressions of the improbability of a Foreign conspiracy considered-Present political condition of Europe favors an enterprise against our institutions-The war of opinions commenced; Despotism against liberty-The vicissitudes of this war-Official declarations of the despotic party against all liberty-Necessity to the triumph of Despotism that American liberty should be destroyed-The kind of attack most likely to be adopted from the nature of the contest-Reasons why our institutions are obnoxious to European governments-Has the attack commenced? Yes! by Austria-Through a Society called the St. Leopold Foundation-Ostensibly religious in its design.

CHAPTER II

Political character of the Austrian government-The old avowed enemy of Protestant liberty-Character of the people of Austria, slaves-Character of Prince Metternich, the arch contriver of plans to stifle liberty-These enemies of all liberty suddenly anxious for the civil and religious liberty of the United States-The absurdity of their ostensible design exposed-The avowed objects of Austria in the Leopold Foundation-Popery the instrument to act upon our institutions.

CHAPTER III

Popery in its political not its religious character the object of the present examination-The fitness of the instrument to accomplish the political designs of despotism-The principles of a Despotic and a Free government briefly contrasted-Despotic principles fundamental in Popery-Infallible testimony adduced-Papal claims of divine right and plenitude of power-Abject principles of Popery illustrated from the Russian Catechism-Protestantism from its birth in favor of Liberty-Luther on the 4th of July attacks the presumptuous claim of divine right-Despotism and Popery united against liberty of

conscience, liberty of opinion, and liberty of the press-The anti-republican declarations of the present Pope Gregory XVI.

CHAPTER IV

The cause of Popery and Despotism identical-A striking difference between Popery and Protestantism as they exist in this country-American Protestantism not controlled by foreign Protestantism-American Popery entirely under foreign control-Jesuits, the foreign agents of Austria, bound by the strongest ties of interest to Austrian policy, not American-Their dangerous power, unparalleled to any Protestant sect-Our free institutions opposed in their nature to the arbitrary claims of Popery-Duplicity to be expected-Political dangers to be apprehended from Popish organization-American Popery uncontrolled by Americans, or in America-Managed in a foreign country by a foreign power for political purposes-Consequences that may easily result from such a state of things.

CHAPTER V

Points in our political system which favor this foreign attack-Our toleration of all religious systems-Popery opposed to all toleration-Charge of intolerance substantiated-The organization of Popery in America connected with and strengthened by foreign organization-Without a parallel among Protestant sects-Great preponderance of Popish strength in consequence-The divisions among Protestant sects nullifies their attempts at combination-Taken advantage of by Jesuits-Popish duplicity illustrated in its opposite alliances in Europe with despotism, and in America with democracy-The laws relating to immigration and naturalization favor foreign attack-Emigrants being mostly Catholic and in entire subjection to their priests-No remedy provided by our laws for this alarming evil.

CHAPTER VI

The evil from immigration further considered-Its political bearings-The influence of emigrants at the elections-This influence concentrated in the priests-The Priests must be propitiated; by what means-This influence easily purchased by the demagogue-The unprincipled character of many of our politicians favor this foreign attack-Their bargain for the suffrages of this priest-led band-A church and state party-The Protestant sects obnoxious to no such bargaining-the newspaper press favors this foreign attack; from its want of independence, and its timidity-An anti-republican fondness for titles, favors this foreign attack-Cautious attempts of Popery to dignify its emissaries and to accustom us to their high-sounding titles-A mistaken notion on the subject of discussing religious opinion in the secular journals, favors this foreign attack-Political designs not to be shielded from attack because cloaked by Religion.

CHAPTER VII

The political character of this ostensibly religious enterprise proved from the letters of the Jesuits now in this country-Their antipathy to private judgment-Their anticipations of

a change in our form of government-Our government declared too free for the exercise of their divine rights-Their political partialities-Their cold acknowledgment of the generosity, and liberality, and hospitality of our government-Their estimate of our condition contrasted with their estimate of that of Austria-Their acknowledged allegiance and servility to a foreign master-Their sympathies with the oppressor, and not with the oppressed-Their direct avowal of political design.

CHAPTER VIII

Some of the means by which Jesuits can already operate politically in the country-By mob discipline-By priest police-Its great danger-Already established-Proofs-Priests already rule the mob-Nothing in the principles of Popery to prevent its interference in our elections-Popery interferes at the present day in the political concerns of other countries-Popery the same in our country-It interferes in our elections-In Michigan-In Charleston, S. C.-In New-York-Popery a political despotism cloaked under the name of Religion-It is Church and State embodied-Its character at head-quarters in Italy-Its political character stripped of its religious cloak.

CHAPTER IX

Evidence enough of conspiracy adduced to create great alarm-The cause of liberty universally demands that we should awake to a sense of danger-An attack is made which is to try the moral strength of the Republic-The mode of defence that might be consistently recommended by Austrian Popery-A mode now in actual operation in Europe-Contrary to the entire spirit of American Protestantism-True mode of defence-Popery must be opposed by antagonist institutions-Ignorance must be dispelled-Popular ignorance of all Papal countries-Popery the natural enemy of general education-Popish efforts to spread education in the United States delusive.

CHAPTER X

All classes of citizens interested in resisting the efforts of Popery-The unnatural alliance of Popery and Democracy exposed-Religious liberty in danger-Specially in the keeping of the Christian community-They must rally for its defence-The secular press has no sympathy with Protestants; in this struggle it is opposed to them-The Political character of Popery ever to be kept in mind and opposed-It is for the Papist not the Protestant to separate his religious from his political creed-Papists ought to be required publicly and formally and officially to renounce foreign allegiance and anti-republican customs.

CHAPTER XI

The question what is the duty of the Protestant community? considered-Shall there be an Anti-Popery Union? The strong manifesto that might be put forth by such a union-Such a political union discarded as impolitic and degrading to the Protestant community-

Golden opportunity for showing the moral energy of the republic-The lawful and efficient weapons of this contest-To be used without delay.

CHAPTER XII

The Political duty of American citizens at this crisis.

PREFATORY REMARKS.

THE following Numbers written for the New-York Observer in the beginning of the year 1834, and during several weeks of confinement by indisposition, have been, perhaps, more extensively copied into the religious journals of the different Christian denominations than any communications, (with perhaps a single exception,) of the same extent since the establishment of religious newspapers; and although the subject matter is almost altogether political, giving proofs of a serious foreign conspiracy against the government, yet the writer is not aware that a single secular journal in the United States has taken the pains to investigate the matter, or even to ask if indeed there may not be good grounds for believing it true. The silence of the secular press on a subject which has roused the attention of so large a body of the Protestant community may indeed be accounted for in part, perhaps altogether, from the all engrossing election contests which have agitated the country from one extremity of the land to the other; for the writer would certainly be very reluctant to adopt the belief, which has repeatedly been urged upon him by many, that the secular journals dare not attack Popery; he will not believe that dare not ever stood in the way of the duty of any patriotic independent conductor of the American press. Footnote: A friend to whom this part was read smiled, and said "you are sufficiently guarded in your language, but how many patriotic independent conductors of the American press are there? Can you name one?"

At the solicitation of many citizens without distinction of religious denomination or of political party, the writer has consented to collect the numbers into a pamphlet, adding notes illustrative of many matters which could not so well have been introduced into the columns of a newspaper.

That a vigorous and unexampled effort is making by the despotic governments of Europe to cause Popery to overspread this country, is a fact too palpable to be contradicted. Did not official documents lately published, put this fact beyond dispute, yet the writer had personal evidence sufficient to convince him of the fact and of the political object of the enterprise, while residing in Italy in the years 1830-31, from conversations with nobles and gentlemen of different countries, with the officers of various foreign governments, visiting and resident in the Roman and Austrian states, and with priests and other ecclesiastics of the Roman faith. Sometimes it was hinted to him as a check to too sanguine anticipations of the triumph of the experiment of our

democratic republican government; sometimes it was told him by the former class in a tone of exultation that a cause was in operation which would surely overthrow our institutions and gradually bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to the pride, and less dangerous to the existence, of the antiquated despotic systems of Europe. In addition to these hints to the writer, concerning the efforts making by the governments of Europe to carry Popery through all our borders, other American travellers will testify to similar hints made to them. By one I am permitted to say, that the celebrated naturalist, the late Baron Cuvier, known also as a zealous Protestant, inquired of him with marks of concern, if it were indeed true that Popery had made such progress in the United States, as to cause the exultation (which it seems was no secret) among the legitimates of Europe. And again, that a distinguished member of one of the Protestant German embassies, in Rome also made similar inquiries of him, having heard much boasting of the progress of Popery in the United States, adding this pertinent remark, "they will be hammer or nails, Sir, they will persecute, or be persecuted." These facts may be of so much importance in aid of the other proofs of a conspiracy which these numbers unfold, as to show that among the various higher classes of Europe the enterprise of a Popish crusade in this country is not only a subject of notoriety, but is viewed with great interest, and is considered as having a most important political bearing.

In the following numbers the writer has chosen to rest the evidence of conspiracy mainly on official documents published in Vienna, because they have been translated and published, Footnote: In the New-York Observer, of the months of January, February, 1834. and are within the reach of any citizen of the country who chooses more closely to examine them. He has also availed himself of facts in the operations of Popish agents in this country, so far as their workings have been occasionally revealed.

The writer will add in conclusion, that he writes not in the interest of a sect or a party, for the question of Popery is not identified with either political party. He has lived too long in foreign countries to be able to identify himself with the local interests of mere party at home, whether in religion or politics. The great democratic features of his country's institutions, as contradistinguished from the despotic, monarchical and aristocratic systems of Europe, were admired by him as they appeared more boldly relieved, viewed from abroad in such striking contrast to all around him; and he is thoroughly persuaded that these democratic institutions, if suffered to have their unobstructed course, unobstructed except by the natural checks of education and religion actively and universally diffused and sustained, are more favorable to civil liberty and to the final triumph of truth, and consequently to human happiness, than any other civil institutions in the world. The writer entertaining these views has deemed it an imperative duty, at any sacrifice, to warn his countrymen, of a subtle enemy to the democracy of the country, and to conjure them as they value their civil and religious institutions, to watch the Protean shapes of Popery, to suspect and fear it most when it allies itself to our interests in the guise of a friend. *Mistrust of all that Popery does, or affects to do,*

whether as a friend or foe in any part of the country, is the only feeling that true charity, universal charity, allows us to indulge.

NEW-YORK, January, 1835.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:54 AM (GMT)

FOREIGN CONSPIRACY

AGAINST THE

LIBERTIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

CHAPTER I.

The first impression of the improbability of foreign conspiracy considered-Present political condition of Europe favors an enterprise against our institutions-The war of opinions commenced-Despotism against Liberty-The vicissitudes of this war-The official declaration of the despotic party against all liberty-Necessity to the triumph of despotism that American Liberty should be destroyed-The kind of attack upon us most likely to be adopted from the nature of the contest-Particular reasons why our institutions are obnoxious to the European governments-Has the attack commenced? Yes! by Austria-Through a Society called the St. Leopold Foundation-Ostensibly religious, in its designs.

DOES this heading seem singular? What, it will be said, is it at all probable that any nation or combination of nations, can entertain designs against us, a people so peaceable, and at the same time so distant? Knowing the daily increasing resources of this country in all the means of defence against foreign aggression, how absurd in the nations abroad to dream of a conquest on this soil? Let me, nevertheless, ask attention, while I humbly offer my reasons for believing that a conspiracy exists, that its plans are already in operation, and that we are attacked in a vulnerable quarter which cannot be defended by our ships, our forts, or our armies.

Who among us is not aware that a mighty struggle of opinion is in our days agitating all the nations of Europe; that there is a war going on between despotism on one side, and liberty on the other. Footnote: The War of Opinions. EVERY account from Europe attests the correctness of the views here taken more than a year since, of the political state of the civilized world. This war of opinions, or of categories, as Lafayette termed it, is in truth commenced, and Americans, if they will but use common observation, cannot but feel that a neglect to notice, and provide against the consequences of that settled, systematic hostility to free institutions so strongly manifested by foreign powers, and

which is daily assuming a more serious aspect, will inevitably result in mischief to the country, will surely be attended with anarchy if they wake not to the apprehension of the reality of this danger. Americans, you indeed sleep upon a mine. This is scarcely a figure of speech; you have excitable materials in the bosom of your society, which, skilfully put in action by artful demagogues, will subvert your present social system; you have a foreign interest too, daily, hourly, increasing, ready to take advantage of every excitement, and which will shortly be beyond your control, or will be subdued only by blood. You have agents among you, men in the pay of those very foreign powers, whose every measure of foreign and domestic policy has now for its end and aim the destruction of liberty every where. To increase your peril, you have a press that will not apprise you of the dangers that threaten you; we can reach you with our warnings only through the religious journals; the daily press is blind, or asleep, or bribed, or afraid; at any rate, it is silent on this subject, and thus is throwing the weight of its influence on the side of your enemies. Foreign spies have clothed themselves in a religious dress, and so awe-struck are our journalists at its sacred texture, or so unable or unwilling to discern the difference between the man and his mask, that they start away in fear, lest they should be called bigoted or intolerant, or persecuting, if they should venture to lift up the consecrated cloak that hides a foreign foe. Americans, if you depend on your daily press, you rely on a broken reed; it fails you in your need. It dare not, no, it dare not attack Popery. It dare not drag into the light the political enemies of your liberty, because they come in the name of religion. All despotic Europe is awake and active in plotting your downfall, and yet they let you sleep, and you choose not to be awaked; "a little more sleep, a little more slumber, a little more folding of the hands to sleep." And now like a man whose house is on fire, dreaming of comfort and security, you will perhaps repel with passion and reproach the friendly hand that would wake you in season to escape with your life.

Do you doubt whether Europe is in hostile array against liberty? Read of the movements and revolutions of foreign cabinets, as one or the other principle temporarily predominates. Read the views of the statesmen of Europe. A distinguished member of the Spanish Cortes Don Telesforo de Trueba, in a speech delivered before that body a few months since, says, "The present war is not a war of succession but of principle—liberty and despotism are at issue. England, France, Belgium, Spain and Portugal, have ranged themselves under the banner of the former, but it is not necessary for me to name those powers who follow the standard of the latter."—Of Don Carlos and his government he says, "Ignorance, hypocrisy, and fanaticism, are his only counsellors, whispering to him new modes of oppressing his people. Every thing around is stamped with the marks of baseness and falsehood, while in this infernal region desolation and death reign triumphant. A sanguinary priesthood is sacrificing human victims to the God of peace and love,—men who wish to bring back the dark ages, the age of tyranny, and ignorance, and death."

The foreign correspondent of the Evening Post, in a letter from Florence, Italy,

published in that journal, Dec. 27, 1834, has the following information, directly from Tuscany.

"Hitherto" (in the administration of the government) "a disposition has been shown to let off political offenders as lightly as possible-but lately, however, something of the same jealousy of republicanism has shown itself, which has been manifested by the other absolute governments of Europe. A quarterly journal was suppressed a few months since, on account of something which gave offence to Austria. This, and several other acts of the Grand Duke, have greatly diminished his personal popularity. The rulers of Italy appear to have come to an understanding, that it is time to make an example of some of the disaffected."

Now this Austria is the same busy, meddling government that is operating in this country; we scarcely read the name of Austria in a foreign journal, or in letters from abroad, but in connection with some plan for extinguishing liberty, and yet we harbor her emissaries, promote their secret designs, contribute our money to swell their coffers, build for them their seminaries and convents, entrust our children to their instruction, court their favor, shield them from all attack, yes, even put ourselves under their protection: all, all this we do, and our native blood flows evenly in our veins. Spirit of 76 where dost thou sleep? And with what deep anxiety should Americans watch the vicissitudes of the conflict. Having long since achieved our own victory in the great strife between arbitrary power and freedom, having demonstrated by successful experiment before the world, the safety, the happiness, the superior excellence of a republican government, a government proceeding from the people as the true source of power; enjoying in overflowing abundance the rich blessings of such a government, must we not regard with more than common interest the efforts of mighty nations to break away from the prejudices, and habits, and sophistical opinions of ages of darkness, and struggling to attain the same glorious privileges of rational freedom? But there are other motives than that of curiosity, or of mere sympathy with foreign trouble, that should arouse our solicitude, in the fearful crisis which has at length arrived, a crisis which the prophetic tongue of a great British statesman Footnote: Mr. Canning. long since foretold, the war of opinion, threatening the world with a more frightful sacrifice of human life, than history in any of its blood-stained pages records. Happily separated by an ocean-barrier from the great arena where the physical action of this bloody drama is to be performed, we are secure from the immediate physical effects of the strife; but we cannot remain unaffected by the result.

Of European wars arising from the craving of personal ambition, from thirst for national glory, from desire of territorial increase, or from other local causes, we might safely be ignorant both of cause and result. No armed bands of a conqueror flushed with victory, could give us a moment's alarm. But in a war of opinions, in a war of principles, in which the very foundations of government are subverted, and the whole social fabric upturned, we cannot, if we would, be uninterested in the result. Principles are not bounded by geographical limits. Oceans present to them no barriers. All of principle that

belongs to despotism throughout the world, whether in the iron systems of Russia and Austria; or the scarcely less civilized system of China, and all of principle that belongs to pure American freedom in the United States, or in the mixed systems of Britain, France, and some other European states, are in this great contest arrayed in opposition. The triumph of the one or the other principle, whether in the field of battle, or in the secret councils of the cabinet, or the congress of ministers, or the open debate, produces effects wherever society exists. The recent convulsions in Europe should not pass unheeded by Americans. The three days' revolution of France, the reform in Britain on the side of liberty; the suppressed revolutions of Italy and Poland on the side of despotism; the yet doubtful victory of the two principles now in contest in Portugal and Spain; Footnote: These numbers were written in January and February, 1834. the crooked diplomacy, the contradictory measures, the faithless promises of the despotic cabinets, all show that the war of principles has indeed commenced, and that Europe is agitated to its very centre with the anxieties of the contest.

No open annual message reveals frankly to all the world the true internal condition of the oppressed nations of Europe. From the well guarded walls of the secret council chamber of the imperial power, documents seldom escape to show us the strength of the opposing principle. Despotism glosses over all its oppressions. The people are always happy under the paternal sway. They that plead for liberty are always enemies of public order. "Order reigns in Warsaw," was the proclamation that told the world that despotism had triumphed over Poland, and none now may know the number of her sons of freedom still at large. still unexiled to the mines of Siberia; yet it is great; for Russia, and Prussia, and Austria. have leagued anew against unconquerable Poland; and the agony of determination, the desperate resolution which the Russian Autocrat has just uttered, tells the secret of the yet unvanquished spirit of Polish patriots, and at the same time discloses the plot of mighty efforts, of united efforts, of persevering efforts utterly to extinguish liberty.

"As long as I live," says the Emperor, "I will oppose a will of iron to the progress of liberal opinions. The present generation is lost, but we must labor with zeal and earnestness to improve the spirit of that to come. It may require an hundred years; I am not unreasonable, I give you a whole age, but you must work without relaxation."

This is language without ambiguity, bold, undisguised; it is the clear official disclosure of the determination of the Holy-Alliance against liberty. It proclaims unextinguishable hatred, a will of iron. There is no compromise with liberty, a hundred years of efforts unrelaxed, if necessary, shall be put forth to crush it for ever. Its very name must be blotted from the earth. What! and is there a Holy Alliance, a "union of Christian princes," leagued to extinguish the kindling sparks of liberty in Europe? and will they make no effort to quench the great altar-fires, that blaze in their strength in the temples of this land of liberty? An oversight like this would seem to be too palpable for the wisdom of the despotic cabinets to commit. This conquest must be achieved, or liberty will never die in Europe.

With declarations before us, thus officially put forth by despotism, of such exterminating hostility to liberty, is it not possible that an attack on us may be made from a quarter, and in a shape little expected? Should we not at least look about us? Nations may be attacked and conquered too, with other weapons than the sword. The diplomatic pen, as England can testify, has often wrested from her that territory which her sword had won. We need not look, therefore, to the ports of Europe to see if fleets are gathering. We are safe enough from ships. Nor need we fear diplomacy, for we have "entangling alliances with none." Where, then, shall we look? What shape would attack be likely to assume? Let the nature of the contest aid us in the inquiry. It is the war of opinion; the war of antagonist principles: the war of despotism against liberty. But how can this contest be carried on in this country? We have not the warring opinions to set in array against each other. One principle is certainly absent. We have no party in favor of despotism. This party is to be created. If then a scheme can be devised for sowing the seeds, and rearing the plants of despotism, that is the scheme which would find favor with the Holy Alliance, to subserve its designs against American liberty.

Is it asked, Why should the Holy Alliance feel interested in the destruction of transatlantic liberty? I answer, the silent but powerful and increasing influence of our institutions on Europe, is reason enough. The example alone of prosperity which we exhibit in such strong contrast to the enslaved, priest-ridden, tax-burdened despotisms of the old world, is sufficient to keep those countries in per-petual agitation. How can it be otherwise? Will a sick man, long despairing of cure, learn that there is a remedy for him, and not desire to procure it? Will one born to think a dungeon his natural home, learn through his grated bars, that man may be free; and not struggle to obtain his liberty? And what do the people of Europe behold in this country? They witness the successful experiment of a free government; a government of the people; without rulers de jure divino, (by divine right:) having no hereditary privileged classes; a government exhibiting good order and obedience to law, without an armed police and secret tribunals; a government out of debt; a people industrious, enterprising, thriving in all their interests; without monopolies; a people religious without an establishment; moral and honest without the terrors of the confessional or the inquisition; a people not harmed by the uncontrolled liberty of the press, and freedom of opinion; a people that read what they please, and think, and judge, and act for themselves; a people enjoying the most unbounded security of person and property; among whom domestic conspiracies are unknown; where the poor and rich have equal justice; a people social and hospitable; exerting all their energies in schemes of public and private benefit without other control than mutual forbearance. A government so contrasted in all points with absolute governments, must, and does engage the intense solicitude, both of the rulers and people of the old world. Every revolution that has occurred in Europe for the last half century, has been in a greater or less degree the consequence of our own glorious revolution. The great political truths there promulgated to the world, are the seed of the disorders and conspiracies, and revolutions of Europe, from the first French revolution, down to the present time. They are the throes of the internal life, breaking

the bands of darkness with which superstition and despotism have hitherto bound the nations struggling into the light of a new age. Can despotism know all this, and not feel it necessary to do something to counteract the evil?

Let us look around us. Is despotism doing any thing in this country? It becomes us to be jealous. We have cause to expect an attack, and that it will be of a kind suited to the character of the contest, the war of opinion. Yes! despotism is doing something. Austria is now acting in this country. She has devised a grand scheme. She has organized a great plan for doing something here, which she, at least, deems important. She has her Jesuit missionaries travelling through the land; she has supplied them with money, and has furnished a fountain for a regular supply. She had expended a year ago more than seventy four thousand dollars in furtherance of her design! Footnote: From the best authority, I have just learned, Dec. 1834, that \$100,000 have been received from Austria, within two years! These are not surmises. They are facts. Some official documents giving the constitution and doings of this Foreign Society, have lately made their appearance in the New-York Observer, and have been copied extensively into other journals of the country. This society having ostensibly a religious object, has been for nearly four years at work in the United States, without attracting, out of the religious world, much attention to its operations. The great patron of this apparently religious scheme is no less a personage than the Emperor of Austria. The Society is called the St. Leopold Foundation. It is organized in Austria. The field of its operations is these United States. It meets and forms its plans in Vienna. Prince Metternich has it under his watchful care. The Pope has given it his apostolic benediction, and "His Royal Highness, Ferdinand V., King of Hungary, and Crown Prince of the other hereditary states, has been most graciously pleased, prompted by a piety worthy the exalted title of an apostolic king, to accept the office of Protector of the Leopold Foundation." Now in the present state of the war of principles in Europe, is not a society formed avowedly to act upon this country, originating in the dominions of a despot, and holding its secret councils in his capital, calculated to excite suspicion? Is it credible that a society got up under the auspices of the Austrian government, under the superintendence of its chief officers of state, supplying with funds a numerous body of Jesuit emissaries who are organizing themselves in all our borders, actively passing and re-passing between Europe and America; is it credible, I say, that such a society has for its object purely a religious reform? Is it credible that the manufacturers of chains for binding liberty in Europe, have suddenly become benevolently concerned only for the religious welfare of this republican people? If this Society be solely for the propagation of the Catholic faith, one would think that Rome, and not Vienna should be its headquarters! that the Pope, not the Emperor of Austria, should be its grand patron! It must be allowed that this should be a subject of general and absorbing interest. If despotism has devised a scheme for operating against its antagonist principle in this country, the stronghold, the very citadel of freedom, it becomes us to look about us. It is high time that we awake to the apprehension of danger. I propose to show, why I believe this ostensibly religious society covers other designs than religious.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:55 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER II.

Political character of the Austrian government, the power attacking us-The old avowed enemy of Protestant liberty-Character of the people of Austria-Slaves-Character of Prince Metternich the arch contriver of plans to stifle liberty-These ENEMIES of all liberty, suddenly anxious for the civil and religious liberty of the United States-The absurdity of their ostensible design exposed-The avowed objects of Austria in the Leopold foundation-Popery the instrument to act upon our institutions.

THE documents to which I have alluded, exhibit so much of the correspondence of the "St. Leopold Foundation," as it was deemed advisable to publish in Vienna. They consist of letters and statements from Jesuits, bishops and priests, residing or itinerating in this country, and whose resources are derived chiefly from the Society in Austria. In documents thus prepared by Jesuits, (the most wary order of ecclesiastics,) to draw forth more liberal supplies of money from abroad, and then submitted to the revision of the most cautious cabinet of Europe, that so much only may be published as will attain, their object in the Austrian dominions, while all that might excite suspicion in the United States is concealed, we must expect to find great care to avoid any unnecessary exposure of covert political designs. The evidence therefore of a concerted political attack upon our institutions, which I conceive to lurk under the sudden and extraordinary zeal of Austria for the religious welfare of the United States, will not depend altogether on the information derived from these documents. Such an attack is what might be expected from the present political attitude of the European nations, in regard to the principles of despotism and liberty; from the powerful and unavoidable effect which our institutions exert in favor of the popular principle; and also from the known political character of Austria.

Who, and what is Austria, the government that is so benevolently concerned for our religious welfare? Austria is one of that Holy Alliance of despotic governments, one of the "union of Christian princes," leagued against the liberties of the people of Europe. Austria is one of the partitioners of Poland; the enslaver and despot of Italy. Her government is the most thorough military despotism in the world. She is the declared and consistent enemy of civil and religious liberty; of the freedom of the press; in short, of every great principle in those free institutions which it is our glory and privilege to inherit from our fathers. Austria, from the commencement of the Reformation to the present time, has been the bitter enemy of Protestantism. The famous thirty years' war, marked by every kind of brutal excess, was waged to extirpate those very principles of civil and religious liberty which lie at the foundation of our government, and had Austria then triumphed, this republic would never have been founded.

And what are the people of Austria? They are slaves, slaves in body and mind, whipped and disciplined by priests to have no opinion of their own, and taught to consider their Emperor their God. They are the jest and by-word of the Northern Germans, who never speak of Austrians but with a sneer, and, "as slaves unworthy the name of Germans; as slaves both mentally and physically." [Dwight.]

And who is Prince Metternich, whose letter of approval, in the name of his master the Emperor, is among the documents? He is the master of his Master, the arch contriver of the plans for stifling liberty in Europe and throughout the world. "Metternich," says Dwight in his Travels in Germany, "by his wonderful talent in exciting fear, has thus far controlled the cabinets of Europe, and has exerted an influence over the destinies of nations, little, if any inferior to that of Napoleon." He persuaded the Emperor of Austria and King of Prussia not to fulfil the promise they so solemnly made to their German subjects of giving them free constitutions. It was the influence of Metternich that prevented Alexander from assisting Greece in her struggles for liberty. He lent Austrian vessels to assist the Turks in the subjugation of the Greeks. Metternich crushed the liberties of Spain by inducing Louis XVIII., against his wishes, to send 100,000 men thither under the Duke d' Angouleme to restore public order! "When Sicily, Naples, and Genoa, in 1820-1, threw off the galling yoke of slavery, Metternich sent his 30,000 Austrian bayonets into Italy and re-established despotism. And when in 1831, (as the writer can testify from personal observation,) goaded to desperation by the extortion and tyranny, and bad faith of the Papal government, the Italian patriots made a noble and successful effort to remedy their political evils by a revolution firm, yet temperate, founded in the most tolerant principles, marked by no excess, and hailed by the Legations with universal joy, again did this arch-enemy of human happiness let loose his myrmidons, overwhelming the cities, dragging the patriots, Italy's first citizens to the scaffold, or incarcerating them in the dungeons of Venice, filling whole provinces with mourning, and bringing back upon the wretchedly oppressed population the midnight darkness which the dawn of liberty had begun to dispel. "Prince Metternich," says Dwight, "is regarded by the liberals of Europe as the greatest enemy of the human race who has lived for ages. You rarely hear his name mentioned without exciting indignation, not only in the speaker but in the auditors. Metternich has not been attacking MEN but PRINCIPLES, and has done so much towards destroying on the continent those great political truths, which nations have acquired through ages of effort and suffering, that there is reason to fear, should his system continue for half a century, liberty will forsake the continent to revisit it no more. The Saxons literally abhor this Prince. The German word mitternacht means midnight. From the resemblance of the word to Metternich, as well as from his efforts to cover Europe with political darkness, the Saxons call him Prince Mitternacht-Prince Midnight."

This is the government and the people, which have, all at once, manifested so deep an interest in the spiritual condition of this heretic land. It is this nation of slaves, this remnant of the superstition and vassalage, and degradation of the dark ages, from whom the light of the nineteenth century has been so carefully shut out, that it fondly

conceits its own darkness to be light, its death-like torpor, order,-it is this nation, not yet disenthralled from the chains of superstition, that is anxious to enlighten us, in the United States, in the principles of civil and religious liberty. Civil and religious liberty! words that may not be uttered in Austria but at the risk of the dungeon; words that would carry such shrieks of dismay through the ranks of Prince Metternich's vassals, as the flash of a torch would bring forth from a cavern of owls.

And can it be believed that such a government, the determined, consistent enemy of liberty, has no interested motive, no political design, no other than sentiments of Christian benevolence in her operations in this country ? Is it likely that we, Protestant republicans of the United States, have won the kind regards of the Austrian government, which has been the persevering foe of the Reformation and its republican fruits since the days of Luther? Has not Austria had vexation and anxiety and trouble enough for fifty years past, in stopping up the opening crevices of the European dungeon through which the unwelcome light of American liberty has so often broken, to be perfectly apprised of the hated source of that light ? Yes, she cannot but now perceive, that those Protestant principles, which she has been incessantly engaged in endeavoring to suppress, driven by the winds of persecution from Europe, have been taking root, and strengthening in a congenial soil, and are here bearing their genuine fruits, liberty and happiness, and all the religious and social virtues. She cannot view this Protestant nation growing to gigantic dimensions, a living proof of the truth and salutary influence of the principles she hates, without feeling that her own principles of darkness are in danger. And well may she be dismayed. Yes, Austria has turned her eyes towards us, and she loves us as the owl loves the sun. Can any one doubt that she would extinguish every spark of liberty in this country, if she had the power? Can any one believe that she would make no attempt to abate an evil which daily threatens more and more the very existence of her throne? We may be told by some, perhaps, that her designs are purely of a religious character. Who can believe it? No one who has been in Austria. Every intelligent man who has resided even for a short time in the Aus-trian dominions, must have seen enough of the craft, both of the government and the priests, to make him suspicious of all their doings, and most so, when they are most lavish of their professions of kindness and benevolence. "Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes."

But let us see what Austria avows as her design in the formation of the Leopold Foundation. Footnote: Some may be inclined to ask. Is not this society a private association, merely chartered by the government, not differing materially from the religious societies in our own country? I answer that, were the Leopold Foundation an association of private individuals, (which it is not.) yet got up in the Austrian dominions, it would still be a government affair.-For we must not confound the practices of two governments, so totally opposite in the administration of all their affairs as the Austrian and our own. From the happy, separation of church and state in our own country, religious societies, of whatever cha-acter, have no connection with the government.

They move in a separate sphere of action, yet in perfect harmony with it. But in Austria, no plan, no society of any kind, is private; the government interferes in every thing, is all in all. Even the persecuted Maroncelli, confined in the dungeons of Spielberg for the crime of loving the political principles of this country, must wait a week, at the risk of this life, for a gracious permission from the Paternal government to have his leg amputated. Yes, a private matter like this is a government affair; how much more then a grand society, with the Emperor its patron, the Crown prince and heir to the imperial throne its protector, and Prince Metternich, and all the dignitaries of the empire, temporal and ecclesiastical, engaged in its operations? It is the Austrian government that is engaged in this plan of an ostensibly religious character. The first great object is "To promote the greater activity of Catholic missions in America." She may be, and doubtless is, perfectly sincere in this design, for it is only necessary that she should succeed in her avowed object to have her utmost wishes accomplished. She need avow no other aim. If she gains this, she gains all. If she succeeds in fastening upon us the chains of Papal bondage, she has a people as fit for any yoke she pleases to grace our necks withal, as any slaves over whom she now holds her despotic rod. She has selected a fitting instrument for her purpose. Her armies can avail her nothing against us, for the ocean intervenes. Her diplomacy gives her no hold, for there are scarcely any political relations between us. The only instrument by which she can gain the least influence in these States is that precisely which she has chosen. Its perfect fitness to accomplish any political design against the liberties of this country and of the world, I shall next consider.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:57 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER III.

Popery, in its political not its religious character, the object of the present examination-
The fitness of the instrument to accomplish the political designs of despotism
considered-The principles of a despotic and free government, briefly contrasted-
Despotic principles fundamental in Popery-Proved by infallible testimony-Papal claims
of divine right and plentitude of power-Abject principles of Popery illustrated from the
Russian catechism-Protestantism from its birth in favor of liberty-Luther on the 4th of
July attacked the presumptuous claim of divine right-Depotism and Popery hand in
hand against the liberty of conscience, liberty of opinion; and liberty of the press-The
anti-republican declarations of the present Pope Gregory, XVI.

BEFORE commencing the examination of the perfect fitness of the instrument, Catholic missions, to accomplish the political designs upon this country of Austria and her despotic allies, I would premise, that I have nothing to do in these remarks with the purely religious character of the tenets of the Roman Catholic sect. They are not in discussion. If any wish to resolve their doubts in the religious controversy, the acute

pens of the polemic writers of the day will furnish them abundant means of deciding for themselves. But every religious sect has certain principles of government growing out of its particular religious belief, and which will be found to agree or disagree with the principles of any given form of civil government. Footnote: Opposite tendencies of Popery and Protestantism. On the very threshold of the examination upon which I have here entered, and while searching among the records of the two sects for the political tendencies of the principles of Popery and Protestantism, I was struck with the marked difference in extent which the two fields of inquiry legitimately offered for examination. The prime dogma of the Catholics, that all which their church teaches is infallible, unchangeable; that what she has once taught as truth must now and forever be truth, lays open to our examination a wide field. All and each of the precepts, laws, and acts of Popery, from the earliest ages to the present day, may be legitimately quoted to show the political character of that sect. Innovation, repeal, reform, or progress can find no admittance into the Papal system, without destroying the fundamental principle on which the whole system rests. "The whole of our faith," says Cardinal Pallavicini, an infallible authority, "rests upon one indivisible article, namely the infallible authority of the church. The moment, therefore, we give up any part whatever, the whole falls, for what admits not of being divided, must evidently stand entire, or fall entire."

Protestantism, on the contrary, is founded on the Bible; the Bible is the rallying point of all Protestant religious sects. They all believe that God is its author. The religious faith of each is bound to this one volume. But as the Bible prescribes no form of faith, or doctrine, or of church government, in which all, in the exercise of the natural and revealed right of private judgment, can agree, each sect adopts that form most in accordance with what it believes to be the spirit of the doctrines which the Bible teaches. Hence there is diversity of views, according to the diversities of human constitution, according to the varying degrees of intellectual cultivation, or the peculiar wants and condition incident to the infinite variety of circumstances in which human society exists. Upon this freedom to choose according to the dictates of reason and conscience, granted to man by his Maker, denied by Roman Catholics and claimed by Protestants, is built the fabric of religious liberty. Difference of opinion being allowed, controversy of course ensues, and converts are to be made not by force of arms, but by force of truth supported by appeals to reason and conscience. Zealous according to the strength of his belief in the dogmas of his sect, the Protestant calls to his aid all the treasures of science. He believes that the divine Author of truth in the Bible is also the author of truth in Nature. He knows, that as truth is one, He that created all that forms the vast field of scientific research cannot contradict truth in Scripture by truth in nature; the Protestant is therefore the consistent encourager of all learning, of all investigation. Every discovery in science, he feels, brings to religious truth fresh treasures. Free inquiry, and discussion, all intellectual activity legitimately belong to Protestantism. It is by thus opening wide the doors of knowledge, and letting in the light of natural science upon what it believes to be the revealed truth of the Bible, that Protestantism has been able gradually to bring out the principle of religious liberty, and in its train the invaluable

blessing of civil liberty.-At the commencement of the Reformation, however, we are not to look for a full development of the free principles of Protestantism. We must expect to find many truths, (which to us who live in the noon of freedom, are as clear as the sun,) then obscured or entirely invisible in the popish darkness of the times. The slavish prohibitions, the deep-rooted heathen rites, and the arbitrary dogmas of Popery were then enforced by power, by ignorance, and corruption, so that the struggle of free with despotic principles was attended, through many generations, with constant vicissitude. No maxim or usage of Popish intolerance, that for a long time clung or still clings to any of the Protestant systems of Europe, can be quoted against American Protestantism; consequently I am under no necessity of defending any despotic or intolerant practice, which may be charged or proved upon foreign, or ancient Protestantism, while every act or practice, past or present of Popish enactment is, (Papists themselves being judges,) available to demonstrate the immutable character of Popery. It is my design, therefore, briefly to consider some of the antagonist principles of the government of Austria and of the United States, and compare them with the principles of government of the Catholic and Protestant sects. By this method we shall be able to judge of their bearing on the permanency of our present civil institutions.

Let us first present to view the fundamental principle of government, that principle which, according to its agreement with one or the other of the two opposite opinions that divide the world, decides entirely the character of the government in every part of the body politic. From whom is authority to govern derived? Austria and the United States will agree in answering,-from God. The opposition of opinion occurs in the answers to the next question. To whom on earth is this authority delegated? Austria answers, To the EMPEROR, who is the source of all authority,-"The Emperor do ordain," &c. The United States answers, To the PEOPLE, in whom resides the Sovereign power,-"We the People do ordain, establish, grant," &c. In one principle is recognized the necessity of the servitude of the people, the absolute dependence of the subject, unqualified submission to the commands of the rulers without question or examination. The Ruler is Master, the People are Slaves. In the other is recognized the supremacy of the people, the equality of rights and powers of the citizen, submission alone to laws emanating from themselves; the Ruler is a public servant, receiving wages from the people to perform services agreeable to their pleasure; amenable in all things to them; and holding office at their will. The Ruler is Servant, the People are Master. The fact and important nature of the difference in these antagonist doctrines, leading, as is perceived, to diametrically opposite results, are all that is needful to state in order to proceed at once to the inquiry, which position does the Catholic sect and the Protestant sects severally favor? The Pope, the supreme Head of the Catholic church, claims to be the "Vicegerent of God," "supreme over all mortals;" "over all Emperors, Kings, Princes, Potentates and People;" " King of kings and Lord of lords." He styles himself, "the divinely appointed dispenser of spiritual and temporal punishments;" "armed with power to depose Emperors and Kings, and absolve subjects from their oath of allegiance:" "from him lies no appeal ;" "he is responsible to no one on earth;"

"he is judged of no one but God." But not to go back to former ages to prove the fact of the Pope's claiming divine right, let the present Pontiff Gregory XVI. testify. He claims, and attempts the exercise of this plentitude of power and asserts his divine right. The document I quote is fresh from the Vatican, scarce four months old, a document in which the Pope interferes directly in the political affairs of Portugal against Don Pedro. "How can there be unity in the body," says the Pope, "when the members are not united to the head and do not obey it? And how can this union and obedience be maintained in a country where they drive from their sees the bishops, legitimately instituted by Him to whom it appertains to assign pastors to all the vacant churches, because the DIVINE RIGHT grants to Him alone the primacy of jurisdiction and the plentitude of power." The Catholic catechism now taught by Catholic priests to the Poles in all the schools of Poland, and published by special order at Wilna, 1832, is very conclusive of the character of Catholic doctrine. The following questions and answers are propounded

"Quest. 1. How is the authority of the Emperor to be considered in reference to the spirit of Christianity? Ans. As proceeding immediately from God.

"Quest. 2. How is this substantiated by the nature of things? Ans. It is by the will of God that men live in society; hence the various relations which constitute society, which for its more complete security is divided into parts called nations; the government of which is intrusted to a Prince, King, or Emperor, or in other words, to a Supreme ruler; we see, then, that as man exists in conformity to the will of God, society emanates from the same divine will, and more especially the supreme power and authority of our lord and master, the Czar.

"Quest. 3. What duties does religion teach us the humble subjects of his majesty the Emperor of Russia, to practice towards him? Ans. Worship, obedience, fidelity, the payment of taxes, service, love and prayer, the whole being comprised in the words worship and fidelity.

"Quest. 4. Wherein does this worship consist, and how should it be manifested? Ans. By the most unqualified reverence in words, gestures, demeanor, thoughts and actions.

"Quest. 5. What kind of obedience do we owe him? Ans. An entire, passive, and unbounded obedience in every point of view.

"Quest. 6. In what consists the fidelity we owe to the Emperor? Ans. In executing his commands most rigorously, without examination, in performing the duties he requires from us, and in doing every thing willingly without murmuring.

"Quest. 8. Is the service of his Majesty, the Emperor, obligatory on us? Ans. Absolutely so; we should, if required, sacrifice ourselves in compliance with his will, both in a civil and military capacity, and in whatever manner he deems expedient.

"Quest. 9. What benevolent sentiments and love are due to the Emperor? Ans. We should manifest our good will and affection, according to our station, in endeavoring to promote the prosperity of our native land, Russia, (not Poland,) as well as that of the Emperor, our father, and of his august family.

"Quest. 13. Does religion forbid us to rebel, and overthrow the government of the Emperor? Ans. We are interdicted from so doing, at all times, and under any circumstances.

"Quest. 14. Independently of the worship we owe to the Emperor, are we called upon to respect the public authorities emanating from him? Ans. Yes; because they emanate from him, represent him, and act as his substitute, so that the Emperor is every where.

"Quest. 15. What motives have we to fulfil the duties above enumerated? Ans. The motives are two-fold-some natural, others revealed.

"Quest. 16. What are the natural motives? Ans. Besides the motives adduced, there are the following: The Emperor, being the head of the nation, the father of all his subjects who constitute one and the same country, is thereby alone worthy of reverence, gratitude, and obedience: for both public welfare and individual security depend on submissiveness to his commands.

"Quest. 17. What are the supernatural revealed motives for this worship? Ans. The supernatural revealed motives are, that the Emperor is the vicegerent and minister of God to execute the divine commands; and, consequently, disobedience to the Emperor is identified with disobedience to God himself, that God will reward us in the world to come for the worship and obedience we render the Emperor, and punish us severely to all eternity should we disobey and neglect to worship him. Moreover, God commands us to love and obey from the inmost recesses of the heart every authority, and particularly the Emperor, not from worldly considerations, but from apprehension of the final judgment.

"Quest. 19. What examples confirm this doctrine? Ans. The example of Jesus Christ himself, who lived and died in allegiance to the Emperor of Rome, and respectfully submitted to the judgment which condemned him to death. We have, moreover, the example of the Apostles, who both loved and respected them; they suffered meekly in dungeons conformably to the will of Emperors, and did not revolt like malefactors and traitors. We must, therefore, in imitation of these examples, suffer and be silent."

This is the slavish doctrine taught to the Catholics of Poland. The people, instead of having power or rights, are according to this catechism mere passive slaves, born for their masters, taught by a perversion of the threatenings of religion to obey without murmuring, or questioning, or examination, the mandates of their human deity, bid to cringe and fawn and kiss the very feet of majesty, and deem themselves happy to be

whipped, to be kicked, or to die in his service. Is it necessary to say that there is not a Protestant sect in this country that holds such abject sentiments, or whose creed inculcates such barefaced idolatry of a human being? Protestantism, on the contrary, at its birth, while yet bound with many of the shackles of Popery, attacked, in its earliest lisplings of freedom, this very doctrine of divine right. It was Luther, and by a singular coincidence of day too, on the fourth of July, who first in a public disputation at Leipsic with his Popish antagonist, called in question the divine right of the Pope.

Let us now examine in contrast other political rights, liberty of conscience, liberty of opinion, and liberty of the press. Austria and the United States differ on these points as widely as on the fundamental question. Austria not only has the press in her own territory under censorship, but intermeddles to control the press in neighboring states on the principle of self preservation. "In Saxony," says Dwight, "the press is fettered by Austria and Prussia, who allege this reason, 'that all the works published in Saxony, which are not on the proscribed list, are freely admitted into our dominions. For our happiness, therefore, and the stability of our thrones, it is necessary that the press should be fettered!!'" As to liberty of opinion, political or religious, in Austria, no one dreams of the existence of such a thing; the dungeon is a summary mode there of obtaining a most happy uniformity of opinion throughout all the imperial dominions. It is our glory, on the contrary, that all these rights are secured to us by our institutions, and freely enjoyed, not only without the least danger to the peace of the state, but from the very genius of our government, they are esteemed among its most precious safeguards. What are the Catholic tenets on these points? Shall I go back some three or four hundred years, and quote the pontifical law which says. [Art. 9.] "The Pope has the power to interpret Scripture and to teach as he pleases, and no person is allowed to teach in a different way." Or to the fourth Council of Lateran in 1215, which decrees "That all heretics, (that is all who have an opinion of their own,) shall be delivered over to the civil magistrate to be burned." Or shall I refer to the Catholic Index Expurgatorius to the list of forbidden books, to show how the press is still fettered? No! it is unnecessary to go farther than the present day. The reigning pontiff Gregory XVI. shall again answer the question. He has most opportunely furnished us with the present sentiments of the Catholic church on these very points. In his encyclical letter, dated Sept. 1832, the Pope, lamenting the disorders and infidelity of the times, says,

"From this polluted fountain of 'indifference,' flows that absurd and erroneous doctrine, or rather raving, in favor and defence of 'liberty of conscience,' for which most pestilential error, the course is opened to that entire and wild liberty of opinion, which is every where attempting the overthrow of religious and civil institutions; and which the unblushing impudence of some has held forth as an advantage to religion. Hence that pest, of all others most to be dreaded in a state, unbridled liberty of opinion, licentiousness of speech, and a lust of novelty, which, according to the experience of all ages, portend the downfall of the most powerful and flourishing empires."

"Hither tends that worst and never sufficiently to be execrated and detested LIBERTY

OF THE PRESS, for the diffusion of all manner of writings, which some so loudly contend for, and so actively promote."

He complains too of the dissemination of unlicensed books.

"No means must be here omitted, says Clement XIII., our predecessor of happy memory, in the Encyclical Letter on the proscription of bad books-no means must be here omitted, as the extremity of the case calls for all our exertions, to exterminate the fatal pest which spreads through so many works; nor can the materials of error be otherwise destroyed than by the flames, which consume the depraved elements of the evil."

Now all this is explicit enough, here is no ambiguity. We see clearly from infallible authority that the Catholic of the present day, wherever he may be, if he is true to the principles of his sect, cannot consistently tolerate liberty of conscience, or liberty of the press. Is there any sect of Protestants in this country, from whose religious tenets doctrines so subversive of civil and religious liberty can be even inferred? If there be, I am ignorant of its name. The subject will be pursued in the next chapter.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:58 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER IV.

The cause of Popery and despotism identical-Striking difference between Popery and Protestantism as they exist in this country-American Protestantism not controlled by foreign Protestantism-American Popery entirely under foreign control-Jesuits the foreign agents of Austria, bound by the strongest ties of interest to Austrian policy, not to American-Their dangerous power-unparalleled in any Protestant sect-Our free institutions opposed in their nature to the arbitrary claims of Popery-Duplicity to be expected-Political dangers to be apprehended from Roman Catholic organization-American Roman Catholic ecclesiastical matters uncontrolled by Americans or in America-Managed in a foreign country by a foreign power for political purposes-Consequences that may easily result from such a state of things.

I EXPOSED in my last chapter the remarkable coincidence of the tenets of Popery with the principles of despotic government, in this respect so opposite to the tenets of Protestantism; Popery, from its very nature, favoring despotism, and Protestantism, from its very nature, favoring liberty. Is it not then perfectly natural that the Austrian government should be active in supporting Catholic missions in this country? Is it not clear that the cause of Popery is the cause of despotism?

But there is another most striking and important difference between Popery and Protestantism, in their bearing upon the liberties of the country. No one of the Protestant sects owns any head out of this country, or is governed in any of its

concerns by any men or set of men in a foreign land. All ecclesiastical officers are nominated and appointed or removed by the people of the United States. No foreign body has any such union with any sect of Protestants in the United States, as even to advise, much less to control any of its measures. Our Episcopalians appoint their own bishops without consulting the church of England; our Presbyterians are entirely independent of the church of Scotland ; and our Wesleyan Methodists have no ecclesiastical connection with the disciples of Wesley in the old world. But how is it in these respects with the Catholics? The right of appointing to all ecclesiastical offices in this country, as every where else, is in the Pope, (now a mere creature of Austria. He claims the power, as we have seen, by divine right. All the bishops, and all the ecclesiastics down to the most insignificant officer in the church, are from the genius of the system entirely under his control. And he, of course, will appoint none to office but those who will favor the views of Austria. He will require all whom he appoints, to support the agents whom Austria is sending to this country for the accomplishment of her own purposes.

And who are these agents? They are, for the most part Jesuits, an ecclesiastical order, proverbial through the world for cunning, duplicity, and total want of moral principle; an order so skilled in all the arts of deception that even in Catholic countries, in Italy itself, it became intolerable, and the people required its suppression. They are Jesuits in the pay and employ of a despotic government, who are at work on the ignorance and passions of our community; they are foreigners, who have been schooled in foreign seminaries in the doctrine of passive obedience; they are foreigners under vows of perpetual celibacy, and having, therefore, no deep and permanent interest in this country; they are foreigners, bound by the strong ties of pecuniary interest and ambition, to the service of a foreign despot. Footnote: The foreign Emissaries of Popery rewarded in their own country. This is a matter deserving of serious attention. Where now is Bishop Cheverus, who passed about fourteen years in Boston? He was a foreigner, with no ties to this country, paid for his services by a foreign government, he had a duty to his foreign masters to perform. What that duty was, may now easily be conjectured. Boston, as the capital of New-England, was considered at the time he arrived, the strong hold of Protestant, of Anti-Popish principles. Popery was there, and throughout New-England, held in the greatest abhorrence, for to Popery may be traced, though remotely, yet clearly, the persecutions which drove the Pilgrim fathers to this country. The history of those fathers, for ages previous, is but the history of hard fought battles, to wrest from Popish usurpation those invaluable rights, civil and religious, which they fled to this wilderness securely to enjoy. Ere popery then could expect to gain foothold among the descendants of the persecuted Puritans, their almost innate abhorrence to popery must be overcome. What plan could be better devised to accomplish the end, than to send the mild, conciliating, gentle Bishop to demonstrate by his example and his teaching, that Popery was not that monster their fathers had taught them to believe it to be, or at least that now the tyrant had grown mild and tolerant. If this were the design, no plan could have been more successful. Who that has visited

Boston, does not know the epithets with which Bishop Cheverus' name is coupled. The good bishop, the liberal bishop, the excellent, pious, tolerant, mild bishop. Now all this might have been and perhaps is true of the bishop. The instrument was well chosen, his duty was well accomplished, and he receives the reward of a faithful servant from his foreign masters, in a translation to the wealthy archbishopric of Bordeaux.

Again, where is Bishop Dubourg, of New-Orleans? He has resided in this heathen land his stated time, and having accomplished the duty prescribed to him is translated to the Bishopric of Montauban, in France.

And again, where is Bishop Kelly, of Richmond, Va.? He also sojourns with us until his duties to foreign masters are performed, and then is rewarded by promotion at home to the Bishopric of Waterford and Lismore.

And where, soon will be that busy, pompous Jesuit, who has been so often announced as passing and repassing between Rome, Vienna, and the United States, Bishop England? If report speaks truth, he is soon to be rewarded for his services in the cause of his foreign masters with a Cardinal's hat. The following from the Dublin Freeman's Journal, preceded by a nauseous mass of fulsome compliment, gives substance to the report:—"After escorting these ladies (some nuns) to Charleston, Dr. England proceeds without delay as Legate from the Pope to Hayti, over the eccle-siastical affairs of which republic he carries with him from the Holy See the most full and unlimited powers; from which we confidently trust ere long he will again return to Europe, to receive as some reward for all his labors and services, a Cardinal's hat; for instead of receiving dignity from, should such an appointment take place, Dr. England will confer dignity upon the sacred purple."

Now in view of these instances of services in this country, rewarded by appointments in Europe, the question naturally occurs: What interest have these servants of a foreign despotism in the free institutions of this country? What sympathies with American liberty can these foreigners have, educa-ted, as they have been in their own country, in the principles of despotic institutions, living but temporarily in this country, (whose entire political sys-tem is diametrically opposed to their whole educa-tion,) and looking forward, after their task is per-formed, to a recal to comfortable benefices and high places of profit and honor at home, to rewards devised by Austria and the Pope, and meted out to their faithful advocates according to the zeal and devotion manifested to their interests? What would be said of the Episcopalian, or Presbyterian, or Methodist, or Baptist clergy, were they announ-ced as foreigners sent from England, who after a short sojourn of active service in this country, were known to be recalled and promoted in their own country, to be Bishops, and dignified officers under the British government? Is there no danger to our free institutions from a host commanded by such men, whose numbers are constantly increasing by the machinations and funds of Austria?

Consider, too, the power which these Jesuits and other Catholic priests possess through the confessional, of knowing the private characters and af-fairs of all the

leading men in the community; the power arising from their right to prescribe the kinds and degrees of penance; and the power arising from the right to refuse absolution to those who do not comply with their commands. Suppose such powers were exercised by the ministers of any other sect, the Episcopalian, the Methodist, the Presbyterian, the Baptist, &c. what an outcry would be raised in the land! And should not the men who possess such powers be jealously watched by all lovers of liberty?

Is it possible that these Jesuits can have a sincere attachment to the principles of free institutions? Do not these principles oppose a constant barrier to their exercise of that arbitrary power, which they claim as a divine right, and which they exercise too in all countries where they are dominant? Can it not be perceived, that although they may find it politic for the present to conceal their anti-republican tenets, yet this concealment will be merely temporary, and is only adopted now, the better to lull suspicion? Is it not in accordance with all experience of Popish policy, that Jesuits should encroach by little and little, and persevere till they have attained to plenitude of power. At present they have but one aim in this country, which absorbs all others, and that is to make themselves popular. If they succeed in this we shall then learn, when too late to remedy the evil, that Popery abandons none of its divine rights. The leaders of this sect are disciplined and organized, and have their adherents entirely subservient to their will. Here then is a regular party, a religious sect, ready to throw the weight of its power, as circumstances may require, ready to favor any man, or set of men, who will engage to favor it.

And to whom do these leaders look for their instructions? Is it to a citizen or body of citizens belonging to this country; is it to a body of men kept in check by the ever jealous eyes of other bodies around them, and by the immediate publicity which must be given to all their doings? No, they are men owning no law on this side of the ocean; they are the Pope and his Consistory of Cardinals, following the plans and instructions of the imperial cabinet of Austria, -plans formed in the secret councils of that cabinet, instructions delivered in secret, according to the modes of despotism, to their obedient officers, and distributed through the well disciplined ranks in this country, to be carried into effect in furtherance of any political designs the Austrian cabinet may think advantageous to its own interests. And will these designs be in favor of liberty? With a party thus formed and disciplined among us, who will venture to say that our elections will not be under the control of a Metternich, and that the appointment of a President of the United States will not be virtually made in the Imperial Cabinet of Vienna, or the Consistory of Cardinals at Rome? Will this be pronounced incredible? It will be the almost certain result of the dominion of Popery in this country.

But we need not imagine that it will always be deemed expedient to preserve the name of President, or even the elective character of our chief magistrate. How long would it take the sophistry that deludes the mind of its victim into the belief of a man's infallibility, and fixes the delusion there indelibly, binding him soul and body to believe against the evidence of his reason, and his senses; holding him in the most abject obedience to the

will of a fellow-man; how long, I say, would it take such sophistry to impose the duty of acknowledging the divine right of an emperor over the priest conquered vassals of this country-vassals well instructed in the Russian Catechism, and prepared to worship, love and obey as their Lord and Master, some scion of the House of Hapsburg,-the Emperor of the United States?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 12:59 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER V.

Points in our political system which favor this foreign attack-Our toleration of all religious systems-Popery opposed to all toleration-Charge of intolerance substantiated-The organization of Popery in America connected with and strengthened by foreign organization-Without a parallel among Protestant sects-Great preponderance of Popish strength in consequence-The divisions among Protestant sects nullifies their attempts at combination-Taken advantage of by Jesuits-Popish duplicity illustrated in its opposite alliances in Europe with despotism, and in America with democracy-The laws relating to immigration and naturalization favor foreign attack-Emigrants being mostly Catholic and in entire subjection to their priests-No remedy provided by our laws for this alarming evil.

WHAT I have advanced in my previous chapters may have convinced my readers that there is good reason for believing that the despots of Europe are attempting, by the spread of Popery in this country, to subvert its free institutions; yet many may think that there are so many counteracting causes in the constitution of our society, that this effort to bind us with the cast-off chains of the bigotry and superstition of Europe cannot meet with success. I will, therefore, in the present chapter, consider some of the points in our political system, of which advantage has already been taken to attack us, by the wily enemies of our liberties.

It is a beautiful feature in our constitution, that every man is left to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience, that the church is separated from the state, and that equal protection is granted to all creeds. In thus tolerating all sects, we have admitted to equal protection not only those sects whose religious faith and practice support the principle on which the free toleration of all is founded, but also that unique, that solitary sect, the Catholic, which builds and supports its system on the destruction of all toleration. Yes, the Catholic is permitted to work in the light of Protestant toleration, to mature his plans, and to execute his designs to extinguish that light, and destroy the hands that hold it. It is no refutation of the charge of intolerance here made against Catholics as a sect, to show that small bodies of them, under peculiar circumstances, have been tolerant, or that in this country, where they have always been a small minority, they make high professions of ardent love for the republican, tolerant institutions of our government. No one can be deceived by evidence so

partial and circumscribed, while the blood of the persecuted for opinion's sake, stains with the deepest tinge every page of the history of that church, aye, even while it is still wet upon the dungeon floors of Italy; while the intolerant and anti-republican principles of Popery, are now weekly thundered from the Vatican, and echoed in our ears by almost every arrival from Europe. Footnote: Sanguinary spirit still existing in Modern Popery. If any suppose that Popery has changed its intolerant character in modern times, we refer them to the following specimen of its spirit. It is Popery of the present day; Popery of 1833.

In the recent journals of Modena, in Italy, are articles signed by the duke of Canosa, the language of which knows no bounds. He justifies the St. Bartholomew's Massacre. He says, "when a disease has made such progress, that it cannot be cured by magnesia and calomel, to save life, resort must be had to arsenic. If Charles IX. had recoiled from the massacre of the Huguenots, he would certainly have perished, a few weeks after, upon the scaffold, as happened to the indulgent and compassionate Louis XVI., because he took an opposite course. He who in such a case has not the courage of a lion, and does not resolve on rigorous measures, is lost. The pusillanimous alone are ignorant of this truth." Such shocking sentiments, be it remembered, are published in a country, where there is a censorship of the press: and they are therefore the language of the government.

The duke reasons like a true legitimate. The happiness and lives of the people to any amount, are mere chaff compared with the happiness and life of that sainted bauble called a king. His reasoning amounts to this: "better that thousands of the common people should perish by the bloodiest butchery, than that the single life of one human being endowed with divine right to reign, should like Louis XVI. perish on the scaffold." It is not necessary to defend the shedding of royal blood, but there is a trick of kingcraft which ought to be exposed, because its influence is not unfelt in this country. The divine right to reign is first assumed, then the human being thus invested with power partakes of divinity, he becomes sacred, and all the names and paraphernalia of idolatrous worship surround him. He becomes a God, every word he utters, every step he takes, every action, however unimportant in any other human being, is invested in this earthly divinity with a sacred character. Does the god-king ride out, the whole country must know the important event; is he married, the whole nation keeps jubilee; is he dead, the world is clad in mourning. The misfortunes of his offspring are magnified and consecrated by all the arts of the imagination, by all the embellishments of romance. Is an illustration wanted? Take a recent case. Look at the history of the Duchess de Berri, an infamous woman, notoriously profligate, of a character that in common life would condemn her to the neglect of the world, and cast her out of all society. But she is a princess, she has a spark of royal divinity that shines upon her brazen front, and the duped multitude bow in adoration before her. Her sufferings, her wanderings, her dress in the minutest particulars, her words, her looks, are the subject of sympathetic appeals to the compassion of the world; ladies shed tears over the distresses of the unfortunate princess. Alas! alas! that royal blood should suffer! And are we not influenced by this

mawkish, morbid sympathy for suffering despots? Where are our sympathies, when the interested statements of a government-controlled foreign press, inform us of the struggles of the people against age-consecrated oppression. Are they with the people? Do we ever suspect the truth of the glowing details of the doings of the scandalous mob, the high-wrought accounts of outrage and rebellion of a wicked rabble against lawful authority, which circulate through our land, the production abroad of pensioned writers; of a licensed press, and those too without remark or explanation from our press? What should be the feelings of a true American? Where should be his sympathies, who has been nurtured in the air of liberty, who has learned from his father's lips the black catalogue of despotic wrongs, which his ancestors suffered, and which were defended by all the tricks and glosses, and arts of oppression? If any human being should feel quick sympathy with the struggles of the people, should examine with the greatest care the charges preferred against them, and exercise a willing charity for their apparent or real excesses, and quick mistrust of all the doings, representations and fair speeches of despotism, it is an American.

Let me not be charged with accusing the Catholics of the United States with intolerance. They are too small a body as yet fully to act out their principles, and their present conduct does not affect the general question in any way, unless it may be to prove that they are not genuine and consistent Catholics. The conduct of a small insulated body, under the restraints of the society around it, is of no weight in deciding the character of the sect, while there are nations of the same infallible faith acting out its legitimate principles uncontrolled, and producing fruits by which all may discern, without danger of mistake, the true nature of the tree. If Popery is tolerant, let us see Italy, and Austria, and Spain, and Portugal, open their doors to the teachers of the Protestant faith; let these countries grant to Protestant missionaries, as freely as we grant to Catholics, leave to disseminate their doctrine through all classes in their dominions. Then may Popery speak of toleration, then may we believe that it has felt the influence of the spirit of the age and has reformed; but then it will not be Popery, for Popery never changes; it is infallibly the same, infallibly intolerant.

The conspirators against our liberties who have been admitted from abroad through the liberality of our institutions, are now organized in every part of the country; they are all subordinates, standing in regular steps of slave and master, from the most abject dolt that obeys the commands of his priest, up to the great master-slave Metternich, who commands and obeys his Illustrious Master the Emperor. Footnote: Popery is organized throughout the World. This organization is asserted in the late proclamation of the Pope to the Portuguese. In the catalogue of his complaints he says: "Nevertheless, that which principally afflicts us is, that those acts and measures have evidently for their aim to break every bond of union, with that venerable chair of the blessed Peter" (his own throne) "which Jesus Christ has made the centre of unity; and thus the society of communion being once broken, to wound the church by the most pernicious schism. In fact, how can there be unity in the body, when the members are not united to the head,

and do not obey it?" They report from one to another, like the sub-officers of an army, up to the commander-in-chief at Vienna, (not the Pope, for he is but a subordinate of Austria. Footnote: Lest the charge often made in these numbers should seem gratuitous; of the Pope being the creature of Austria, and entirely subservient to the Imperial Cabinet, it may be as well to state that the writer was in Rome during the deliberations of the Conclave, respecting the election of the present Pontiff. It was interesting to him to hear the speculations of the Italians on the probability of this or that cardinal's election. Couriers were daily arriving from the various despotic powers, and intrigues were rife in the anti-chambers of the Quirinal palace; now it was said that Spain would carry her candidate, now Italy, and now Austria, and when Cardinal Capellani was proclaimed Pope, the universal cry, mixed too with low-muttered curses, was that Austria had succeeded. The new Pope had scarcely chosen his title of Gregory XVI. and passed through the ceremonies of coronation, before the revolution in his states, gave him the opportunity of calling in Austria to take possession of the Patrimony of St. Peter, which his own troops could not keep for an hour, and at this moment Austrian soldiers hold the Roman Legations in submission to the cabinet of Vienna. Is not the Pope a creature of Austria?) There is a similar organization among the Catholics of other countries, and the whole Catholic church is thus prepared to throw its weight of power and wealth into the hands of Austria, or any Holy Alliance of despots who may be persuaded to embark for the safety of their dynasties, in the crusade against the liberties of the country which, by its simple existence in opposition to their theory of legitimate power, is working revolution and destruction to their thrones.

Now, to this dangerous conspiracy what have we to oppose in the discipline of Protestant sects? However well organized, each according to its own manner, these different sects may be, there is not one of them that can by any possibility derive strength through its organization, from foreign sects of the same name. Nor is this a matter of regret; it is right that it should be so; no nation can be truly independent where it is otherwise. Foreign influence, then, cannot find its way into the country through any of the Protestant sects, to the danger of the State. In this respect Catholics stand alone. They are already the most powerful and dangerous sect in the country, for they are not confined in their schemes and means like the other sects, to our own borders, but they work with the minds and the funds of all despotic Europe.

And not only are each of the Protestant sects deprived of foreign aid; they are weak collectively, in having no common bond of union among them-selves, so far as political action is concerned. The mutual jealousies of the different sects have hitherto prevented this, and it is a weakness boasted of by Catholics, and of which advantage is and ever will be taken while the unnatural estrangement lasts. Catholics have boasted that they can play off one sect against another, for in the petty controversies that divide the contending parties, the pliable conscience of the Jesuit enables him to throw the weight of his influence on either side as his interest may be the command of his superiors, and the alleged good of the church, (that is the power of the priesthood,)

being paramount to all other considerations.

This pliability of conscience, so advantageous in building up any system of oppression, religious or political, presents us with strangely contradictory alliances. In Europe Popery supports the most high-handed despotism, lends its thunders to awe the people into the most abject obedience, and maintains at the top of its creed, the indissoluble union of church and state! while in this country, where it is yet feeling its way, (oh! how consistent!) it has allied itself with the democracy of the land, it is loudest in its denunciations of tyranny, the tyranny of American patriots! it is first to scent out oppression, sees afar off the machinations of the native American Protestants to unite church and state! and puts itself forth the most zealous guardian of civil and religious liberty! With such sentinels, surely our liberties are safe, with such guardians of our rights, we may sleep on in peace!

Another weak point in our system is our laws encouraging immigration, and affording facilities to naturalization. Footnote: Immigration and our Naturalization Law. The subject of immigration is one of those which demands the immediate attention of the nation, it is a question which concerns all parties: and if the writer is not mistaken in his reading of the signs of the times, the country is waking to a sense of the alarming evil produced by our naturalization laws. Let us war among ourselves in party warfare, with every lawful weapon that we can convert to our purpose. It is our birthright to have our own opinion, and earnestly to contend for it, but let us court no foreign friends. Every American should feel his national blood mount at the very thought of foreign interference. While we welcome the intelligent and persecuted of all nations and give them an asylum and a share in our privileges, let us beware lest we admit to dangerous fellowship those who cannot and will not use our hospitality aright. That such may come, and do come, there is no reason to doubt. Consider the following testimony of an emigrant, given before a justice in Albany. He says that "in June last, the parish officers paid the passages of himself and about forty others of the same parish, from Chatham to the city of Boston, in America, on board the ship Royalist, Capt. Parker, and that they landed in Boston in the month of July last-that the parish officers gave him thirty shillings sterling, in money, in addition to paying his passage,-that he is now entirely destitute of the means of living, and is unable to labor, and prays for relief."

Now here are forty paupers cast upon our shores from one parish in England, and in five years they become citizens, entitled to vote!! Is there an American of any party, who can believe that there is no danger in admitting to equal privileges with himself such a class of foreigners. A remedy to this crying evil admits of not a moment's delay. At this moment the ocean swarms with ships crowded with this wretched population, bearing them from misery abroad to misery here.

The expense incurred in this city (New York) for the support of foreign paupers, it is well known is enormous. In Philadelphia more than three fourths of the inmates of their Almshouse are foreigners. Whole families have been known to come from on board ship, and go directly to the Almshouse. In the Boston Dispensary there were the last year, (1831) from two districts only, 477 patients; of these 441 were foreigners!! Leaving

but 36 of our own population to be provided for. In the Boston Almshouse, the following returns show the increase of foreign paupers in five years.

The year ending Sept. 30, 1829, Americans 395

" " " " " Foreigners 284

The year ending Sept. 30, 1834, Americans 340

" " " " " Foreigners 613

Thus we see that native pauperism has decreased in five years, and foreign pauperism more than doubled.

In Cambridge, (Mass.) more than four fifths of the paupers are foreigners.

The first and immediate step that should be taken, is to press upon Congress and upon the nation, instant attention to the NATURALIZATION LAWS. We must first stop this leak in the ship, through which the muddy waters from without threaten to sink us. If we mean to keep our country, this life-boat of the world, from foundering with all the crew, we must take on board no more from the European wreck until we have safely landed and sheltered its present freight. But would you have us forfeit the character of the country as the asylum of the world? No: but it is a mistaken philanthropy indeed that would attempt to save one at the expense of the lives of thousands; that would receive into our families those dying of the plague. Our naturalization laws were never intended to convert this land into the almshouse of Europe, to cover the alarming importation of every thing in the shape of man that European tyranny thinks fit to send adrift from its shores, nor so to operate as to compel us to surrender back all the blessings of that freedom for which our fathers paid so dear a price into the keeping of its foreign enemies. No, we must have the law so amended that **NO FOREIGNER WHO MAY COME INTO THE COUNTRY, AFTER THE PASSAGE OF THE NEW LAW, SHALL EVER BE ALLOWED TO EXERCISE THE ELECTIVE FRANCHISE.** This alone meets the evil in its fullest extent.

Who can complain of injustice in the enactment of such a law? Not the native American, he is not touched by it. Certainly not the foreigner now in the country, whether naturalized or not. It cannot operate against him. It would take away no right from a single individual in any country. This law would withhold a favor, not a right from foreigners, and from those foreigners only who may hereafter come into the country. If foreigners abroad choose to take offence at the law, we are not under obligations to consult their wishes, they need not come here. This favor, it should be understood, has repeatedly been abused, and it is necessary for the safety of our institutions in future to withhold it. The pressing dangers to the country from Popery, which I think I have shown not to be fictitious; other visible indications of foreign influence in the political horizon; the bold organization of foreigners as foreigners in our elections-these all demand the instant attention of Americans, if they mean not to be robbed by foreign intrigue of their liberty and their very name. In the early state of the country liberality in these points was thought to be of advantage, as it promoted the cultivation of our wild

lands, but the dangers which now threaten our free institutions from this source more than balance all advantages of this character. The great body of emigrants to this country are the hard-working men-tally neglected poor of Catholic countries in Europe, who have left a land where they were enslaved, for one of freedom. However well disposed they may be to the country which protects them, and adopts them as citizens, they are not fitted to act with judgment in the political affairs of their new country, like native citizens educated from their infancy in the principles and habits of our institutions. Most of them are too ignorant to act at all for themselves, and expect to be guided wholly by others. These others are of course their priests. Priests have ruled them at home by divine right; their ignorant minds cannot ordinarily be emancipated from their habitual subjection, they will not learn nor appreciate their exemption from any such usurpation of priestly power in this country, and they are implicitly at the beck of their spiritual guides. They live surrounded by freedom, yet liberty of conscience, right of private judgment, whether in religion or politics, are as effectually excluded by the priests, as if the code of Austria already ruled the land. They form a body of men whose habits of action, (for I cannot say thought,) are opposed to the principles of our free institutions, for they are not accessible to the reasonings of the press, they cannot and do not think for themselves.

Every unlettered Catholic emigrant, therefore, that comes into the country, is adding to a mass of ignorance which it will be difficult to reach by any liberal instruction, and however honest, (and I have no doubt most of them are so,) yet from the nature of things they are but obedient instruments in the hands of their more knowing leaders to accomplish the designs of their foreign masters. Republican education, were it allowed freely to come in contact with their minds, would doubtless soon furnish a remedy for an evil for which, in the existing state of things, we have no cure. It is but to continue for a few years the sort of immigration that is now daily pouring in its thousands from Europe, and our institutions, for aught that I can see, are at the mercy of a body of foreigners, officered by foreigners, and held completely under the control of a foreign power. We may then have reason to say, that we are the dupes of our own hospitality; we have sheltered in our well provided house a needy body of strangers, who, well filled with our cheer, are encouraged by the unaccustomed familiarity with which they are treated, first to upset the regulations of the household, and then to turn their host and his family out of doors.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:00 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER VI.

The evil from immigration further considered-Its political bearings-The influence of emigrants at the elections-This influence concentrated in the priests-The priests must be propitiated-By what means-This influence easily purchased by the demagogue-The unprincipled character of many of our politicians favor this foreign attack-Their bargain

for the suffrages of this priest-led band-A church and state party-The Protestant sects obnoxious to no such bargaining-The newspaper press favors this foreign attack-From its want of independence and its timidity-An anti-republican fondness for titles favors this foreign attack-Cautious attempts of Popery to dignify its emissaries and to accustom us to their high-sounding titles-A mistaken notion on the subject of discussing religious opinion in the secular journals favors this foreign attack-Political designs not to be shielded from attack because cloaked by religion.

I WILL continue the consideration of some of the points in our political system, of which the foreign conspirators take advantage in their attacks on our liberties. We have seen that from the nature of the case the emigrant Catholics generally are shamefully illiterate, and without opinions of their own. They are and must be under the direction of their priests. The press, with its arguments for or against any political measure, can have no effect on minds taught only to think as the priest thinks, and to do what the priest commands. Here is a large body of ignorant men brought into our community, who are unapproachable by any of the ordinary means of enlightening the people-a body of men who servilely obey a set of priests imported from abroad, bound to the country by none of the usual ties, owing allegiance and service to a foreign government, depending on that government for promotion and reward, and this reward too depends on the manner in which they discharge the duties prescribed to them by their foreign master; which is, doubtless for the present, to confine themselves simply and wholly to increasing the number of their sect and the influence of the Pope in this country. It is men thus officered and of such a character, that we have placed in all respects on a level at our elections with the same number of native patriotic and intelligent citizens.

The Jesuits are fully aware of the advantage they derive from this circumstance. They know that a body of men admitted to citizenship, unlearned in the true nature of American liberty, exercising the elective franchise, totally uninfluenced by the ordinary methods of reasoning, but passively obedient only to the commands of their priests, must give those priests great consequence in the eyes of the leaders of political parties; they know that these leaders must esteem it very important that the priests be propitiated. And how is a Catholic priest to be propitiated? How, but by stipulating for that which will increase his power or the power of the church, for be it always borne in mind, that they are identical. The Roman church is the body of priests and prelates; the laity have only to obey and to pay, not to exercise authority. The priest must be favored in his plans of destroying Protestantism, and building up Popery. He must have money from the public treasury to endow Catholic institutions; he must be allowed to have charters for these institutions which will confer extraordinary powers upon their Jesuit trustees; Footnote: One College at the West under Austrian influence. The following fact illustrates the dangerous, successful intriguing spirit of the Jesuits, and the culpable negligence of one of our state legislatures (that of Kentucky) who has thus suffered

itself to be the dupe of Popish artifice. "St. Joseph's College, at Bardstown, Kentucky, was incorporated by the State Legislature in 1824. The Bishop of Bardstown is Moderator, and five Priests are Trustees. And there is this provision in the charter: "The said trustees shall hold their station in said college one year only, at which time the said moderator shall have the power of electing others, or the same, if he should think proper, and increase the number to twelve, and this power may be exercised by him every year thereafter, or his successor or successors to the Bishopric; and in case of the removal, resignation or death of either of the said trustees, his place may be supplied by an appointment that may be made by the said Bishop, or his successor or successors, who may also become moderators in the institution, and act and do as the said B. J. Flaget is empowered by this act to do."

The Bishop of Bardstown, in a letter to a friend in Europe, dated February, 1825, says:-"Our Legislature has just incorporated the college. The Bishops of Bardstown are continued perpetually its moderators or rectors. I might have dictated conditions, which I could not have made more advantageous or honorable; and what is still more flattering is, that these privileges were granted almost without any discussion, and with unanimity in both houses."

Now the Pope it is well known appoints all Bishops. Here then is one college in the country already placed in perpetuo under the exclusive control of the Pope, and consequently for an indefinite period under that of Austria!! he must be permitted quietly to break down the Protestant Sabbath, by encouraging Catholics to buy and sell on that day as on other days; in one word, he must have all the powers and privileges which the law or the officers appointed to administer the law can conveniently bestow upon him. The demagogue or the party who will promise to do most for the accomplishment of these objects, will secure all the votes which he controls. Surely there is great danger to our present institutions from this source, and men as skilful as are the Jesuits we may be sure will not fail to use the power thus thrown into their hands to work great mischief to the republic.

The recklessness and unprincipled character of too many of our politicians give a great advantage to these conspirators. There is a set of men in the country who will have power and office, cost what they may; men who, without a particle of true patriotism, will yet ring the changes on the glory and honor of their country, talk loud of liberty, flatter the lowest prejudices, and fawn upon the powerful and the influential; men who study politics only, that they may balance the chances of their own success in falling in with, or opposing, this or that fluctuating interest, without caring whether that interest tends to the security or the downfall of their country's institutions. To such politicians a body of men thus drilled by priests, presents a well fitted tool. The bargain with the priest will be easily struck. "Give me office, and I will take care of the interests of your church." The effect of the bargain upon the great moral or political interests of the country, will not for a moment influence the calculation. Thus we have among us a body of men, a religious sect, who can exercise a direct controlling influence in the politics of the

country, and can be moved together in a solid phalanx; we have a church interfering directly and most powerfully in the affairs of state. There is not in the whole country a parallel to this among the other sects. What clergymen of the Methodists, or Baptists, or Episcopalians, or of any other denomination, could command the votes of the members of their several congregations in the election of an individual to political office? The very idea of such power is preposterous to a Protestant. No freeman, no man accustomed to judge for himself, would submit even to be advised, unasked, by his minister in a matter of this kind, much less dictated to.

Connected with these evils, and assisting to increase them, we have a Press, to an alarming extent, wanting in independence. Most of our journals are avowedly attached to a particular party, or to particular individuals, they are like council retained for a particular cause; they are to say every thing that makes in favor of their client, and conceal every thing that makes against him. Does a question of principle arise, of fundamental importance to the country?-the inquiry with a journal thus pledged is not, how are our free institutions, how is the country affected by the decision, but how will the decision affect the interests of our particular party or favorite? How few are there among our newspaper editors who dare to take a manly stand for or against a principle that affects vitally the constitution, if it is found to bear unfavorably upon their party or their candidate? A press thus wanting in magnanimity and independence is the fit instrument for advancing the purposes of unprincipled men; and editors of this stamp, and they are confined to no particular party, whether they have followed out their conduct or not to its legitimate results can easily be made the tools of a despot to subvert the liberties of their country.

Again we have, still unsubdued, some weaknesses: (perhaps they belong to human nature,) of which advantage may be taken, to the injury of our republican character, and in aid of despotism, and which may seem to some too trivial to merit notice in connection with the more serious matters just considered. One of these weaknesses is an anti-republican fondness for titles; Footnote: Glory-giving Titles. One of the plainest doctrines of American Republicanism, which is essentially democratic, is, that mere glory-giving titles, or titles of servility, are entirely opposed to its whole spirit. They are considered as one of those artificial means of kingcraft by which it fosters that aristocratic, unholy pride in the human heart, which loves to domineer over its fellow-man, which loves artificial distinction of ranks, a privileged class, and of course which helps to sustain that whole system of regal and papal usurpation which has so long cursed mankind. If such titles are to some extent still acknowledged in this country, they have either been thoughtlessly but unwisely used as mere epithets of courtesy, or they are the remains of old deep-rooted foreign habits, which, in spite of the uncongenial soil to which they have been transplanted, still maintain a sort of withered existence. It now, however, becomes a serious inquiry, whether this practice, hitherto seemingly unimportant, may not be attended with danger to the institutions of the country. For Popery, it appears, is already taking advantage of this, as of all other weaknesses in

our habits and customs, to introduce its anti-democratic system, and this too while it manifests in words great zeal in defence of democratic liberty. Let the democracy look well to this.

Is it asked, to what extent should titles or names of distinction be abolished throughout the land, the answer is plain. Every title that merely designates an office, is perfectly in accordance with our institutions, such as President, Secretary, Senator, General, Commodore, &c. So are letters after a name which designate the office or membership in a society, but titles of reverence, titles which imply moral qualities, such as Your Excellency, Your Honor, The Reverend, Rt. Reverend, Honorable, &c.; and letters which imply moral or intellectual superiority, I think it must be conceded are now not only useless but dangerous. There needs no law to abolish these gewgaw appendages to a name; they must be left to the good sense of the individual who uses them, to discontinue them; and fortunately they generally belong to intellectual men, who have minds capable of discerning the remote evils to which the practice leads, and patriotism enough to make a greater sacrifice than this occasion calls for to avert dangers which threaten their country.

Will it be said that this is a little matter. Nothing is of little consequence that may endanger, however remotely, the civil liberty of the country. Nay more, no practice is unworthy of reform, which continued may aid by its example in the surrender of Religious liberty into the hands of Popery. and whoever has lived in the old world, and knows the extraordinary and powerful influence which mere titles of honor exercise over the minds of men, and their tendency to keep in due subjection the artificial ranks into which despotic and aristocratic power divide the people, subduing the lower orders to their lords and masters, will not think it amiss in this place to draw attention to the subject. Republicans as we are, I fear we are influenced, in a greater degree than we are aware, by the high sounding epithets with which despotism and aristocracy surround their officers, to awe into reverence the ignorant multitude. A name having half a dozen titles for its avant couriers, and as many for its rear guard, swells into an importance, even in the estimation of our citizens, which the name alone, and especially the individual himself, could never assume. Let Mr. Brown, or Mr. Smith, or any other intelligent, upright, active citizen, be elected president of a benevolent society, does he excite the gaze of those who meet him, or inspire awe in the multitude? No one regards him but as a respectable, useful member of the community. But let us learn that a gentleman, not half as intelligent, or upright, or active, is to land in our city who is announced as the "Most Illustrious Archduke and Eminence his Imperial Highness the Cardinal and Archbishop of Olmutz, RODOLPH, (this last is the gentleman's real name) Highest Curator of the Leopold Foundation," and although not half as capable in any respect as Mr. Brown, or Mr. Smith, or ten thousand other honest, untitled citizens among us, I very much fear that the Battery would be thronged, and the windows in Broadway would be in demand, and the streets filled with a gaping crowd to see a man who could have such a mighty retinue of glittering epithets about him. Yet this title-blazoned gentleman holds the same office as Mr. Brown or Mr. Smith. Poor human

nature! Alas, for its weakness? Footnote: There is reason to believe we are reforming in this particular, for we have now titled foreigners, respectable men, travellers in the country, and our press no longer lends itself to announce their unimportant presence or movements.

Who is not struck with the difference of effect upon the imagination, when we describe a person thus : "Mr. ----, a good-hearted old gentleman, rather weak in the head, who finds in the manufacture of sealing-wax one of the chief and most agreeable employments of his time," and when we should describe a man thus: "His Imperial Majesty FRANCIS I., Emperor of Austria, King of Jerusalem, Hungary, Bohemia, of Lombardy and Venice, Dalmatia, Croatia, Sclavonia, Galizia, and Lodomeria, Archduke of Austria, Duke of Lorena, Salsburg, Styria, Carinthia, and Carniola, Grand Prince of Transylvania, Margrave of Moravia, Count Prince of Hapsburg, and Tyrol," &c. &c.-and yet these two descriptions belong to one and the same individual.

There used to be a sound democratic feeling in the country, which spurned such glosses of character and frowned out of use mere glory-giving title. Austria, however, is gradually (as fast as it is thought safe) introducing these titled gentlemen into the country. Bishop Fenwick, a Catholic priest, is "his Grace of Cincinnati," Mr. Vicar-General Rese, another priest, is only "his Reverence," and Bishop Flaget, and all the other Bishops, are simple Monseigneurs, this title in a foreign language being less harsh at present to republican ears than its plump, aristocratic English translation, "My Lord Bishop of New-York," "My Lord Bishop of Boston," "My Lord Bishop of Charleston," &c. &c. &c. As we improve, however, under Catholic instruction, we may come to be quite reconciled even to his Eminence Cardinal, so and so, and to all the other graduated fooleries, which are so well adapted to dazzle the ignorant. The scarlet carriage of a Cardinal, too, bedizzened with gold, and containing the sacred person of some Jesuit, all scarlet and humility, as is at this day often seen in Rome, may yet excite our admiration as it rolls through our streets, and even a Pope, (for in these republican times in Italy, who knows but his Holiness may have leave of absence,) yes, even a Pope, a Vicegerent of God, the great divinely appointed appointer of Rulers, the very centre from which all titles emanate, may possibly in his scarlet and gold and jewel-decked equipage, astonish our eyes, and prostrate us on our knees as he moves down Broadway. To be sure some of his republican friends, now in strange holy alliance with his faithful subjects here, might find their Protestant knees at first a little stiff, yet the Catholic schools which they are encouraging with their votes and their money and their influence, will soon furnish them good instructors in the art of reverential gesture, and genuflexion.

Again, there are some minds of a peculiarly sensitive cast, that cannot bear to have the subject of religious opinion mooted in any way in the secular journals. They use a plausible argument that satisfies them, namely, that religion is too sacred a subject to be discussed by the daily press. I agree to a certain extent, and in a modified sense, with this sentiment, but it should be remembered that all is not religion which passes

under that name. The public safety makes it necessary sometimes to strip off the disguise, and show the true character of a design which may have assumed the sacred cloak, the better to pass unchallenged by just such feeble hearted objectors. Were such objections valid, how easy would it be for the most dangerous political designs, (as in the case we are considering,) to assume a religious garb, and so escape detection. The exposure I am now making of the foreign designs upon our liberties, may possibly be mistaken for an attack on the Religion of the Catholics, yet I have not meddled with the conscience of any Catholic; if he honestly believes the doctrine of Transubstantiation, or that by doing penance he will prepare himself for heaven, or in the existence of Purgatory, or in the efficacy of the prayers and masses of priests, to free the souls of his relatives from its flames, or that it is right to worship the Virgin Mary, or to pray to Saints or keep holy days, or to refrain from meat at certain times, or to go on pilgrimages, or in the virtue of relics, or that none but Catholics can be saved, or many other points; however wrong I may and do think him to be, it is foreign from the design of these chapters, to speak against them. But when he proclaims to the world that all power temporal as well as spiritual exists in the Pope, (denying of course the fundamental doctrine of republicanism;) that liberty of conscience is a "raving," and "most pestilential error," that "he execrates and detests the liberty of the press;" when his intolerant creed asserts that no faith is to be kept with heretics, (all being heretics in the creed of a Catholic who are not Catholics,) and many other palpable anti-republican as well as immoral doctrines, he has then blended with his creed political tenets that vitally affect the very existence of our government, and no association with religious belief shall shield them from observation and rebuke. It would indeed be singular if these mere "ravings" (the Pope's phrase is appropriate here,) subversive of the fundamental principles of our government, should be shielded from exposure because misnamed religion. If incendiar-ies or robbers should ensconce themselves within a church, from the windows and towers of which they were assailing the people, the cry of sacrilege shall not prevent us from attempts to dislodge them, though the walls which protect them should suffer in the conflict.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:02 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER VII.

The political character of this ostensibly religious enterprise proved from the letters of the Jesuits now in this country-Their antipathy to private judgment-Their anticipations of a change of our form of government-Our government declared too free for the exercise of their divine rights-Their political partialities-Their cold acknowledgment of the generosity, and liberality, and hospitality of our government-Their estimate of our condition contrasted with their estimate of that of Austria-Their acknowledged allegiance and servility to a foreign master-Their sympathies with the oppressor, and not with the oppressed-Their direct avowal of political intention.

LET me next show the political character of this ostensibly religious effort, from the sentiments of the Austrian emissaries expressed to their foreign patrons. The very nature of a conspiracy of this kind precludes the possibility of much direct evidence of political design; for Jesuit cunning and Austrian duplicity would be sure to tread with unusual caution on American ground. Yet if I can quote from their correspondence some expressions of antipathy to our free principles, and to the government; some hinting at the subversion of the government; prevailing partialities for arbitrary government; and siding with tyranny against the oppressed; and some acknowledgments of POLITICAL EFFECTS to be expected from the operations of the society, I shall have exhibited evidence enough to put every citizen who values his birthright, upon the strict watch of these men and their adherents, and to show the importance of some measures of repelling this insidious invasion of the country.

The Bishop of Baltimore writing to the Austrian Society, laments the wretched state of the Catholic religion in Virginia, and as a proof of the difficulty it has to contend with, (a proof doubtless shocking to the pious docility of his Austrian readers,) he says:

"I sent to Richmond a zealous missionary, a native of America. He travelled through the whole of Virginia. The Protestants flocked on all sides to hear him, they offered him their churches, courthouses, and other public buildings, to preach in, which however is not at all surprising, for the people are divided into numerous sects, and know not what faith to embrace. In consequence of being spoiled by bad instruction, they will judge every thing themselves; they, therefore, hear eagerly every new comer," &c.

The Bishop, if he had the power, would of course change this "bad instruction" for better, and, as in Catholic countries, would relieve them from the trouble of judging for themselves. Thus the liberty of private judgment and freedom of opinion, guaranteed by our institutions, are avowedly an obstacle to the success of the Catholics. Is it not natural that Catholics should desire to remove this obstacle out of their way? Footnote: A Catholic journal of this city, (the Register and Diary,) was put into my hands as I has completed this last paragraph. It contains the same sentiment, so illustrative of the natural abhorrence of Catholics to the exercise of private judgment, that I cannot forbear quoting it.

"We seriously advise Catholic parents to be very cautious in the choice of school-books for their children. There is more danger to be apprehended in this quarter, than could be conceived. Parents, we are aware, have not always the time or patience to examine these matters: but if they trust implicitly to us, we shall with God's help, do it for them. Legimus ne legantur." We read, that they may not read!!

How kind! they will save parents all the trouble of judging for themselves, but "we must be trusted implicitly" Would a Protestant journal thus dare to take liberties with its readers?

My Lord Bishop Flaget, of Bardstown, Kentucky, in a letter to his patrons abroad, has this plain hint at an ulterior political design, and that no less that the entire subversion of our republican government. Speaking of the difficulties and discouragements the Catholic missionaries have to contend with in converting the Indians, the last difficulty in the way he says, is "their continual traffic among the whites, WHICH CANNOT BE HINDERED AS LONG AS THE REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT SHALL SUBSIST!" What is this but saying, that a republican government is unfavorable in its nature to the restrictions we deem necessary to the extension of the Catholic religion; when the time shall come that the present government shall be subverted, which we are looking forward to, or hope for, we can then hinder this traffic?

Mr. Baraga, the German missionary in Michigan, seems impressed with the same conviction of the unhappy influence of a free government upon his attempts to make converts to the church of Rome. In giving an account of the refusal of some persons to have their children baptized, he lays the fault on this, "TOO FREE (allzu freien) GOVERNMENT." In a more despotic government, in Italy or Austria, he would have been able to put in force compulsory baptism on these children. Footnote: Compulsory Baptism. Perhaps Father Baraga was thinking of the facilities afforded in Spain in the time of Ximenes for administering baptism, when "Fifty thousand (50,000,) Moors under terror of death and torture received the grace of baptism, and more than an equal number of the refractory were condemned, of whom 2,536 were burnt alive." May our government long be "too free" for the enacting of such barbarity.

These few extracts are quite sufficient to show how our form of government, which gives to the Catholics all the freedom and facilities that other sects enjoy, does from its very nature embarrass their despotic plans. Accustomed to dictate at home, how annoying it is to these Austrian ecclesiastics to be obliged to put off their authority, to yield their divine right of judging for others, to be compelled to get at men through their reason and conscience, instead of the more summary way of compulsion! The disposition to use force if they could, shows itself in spite of all their caution. The inclination is there. It is reined in by circumstances. They want only strength to act out the inherent despotism of Popery.

But let me show what are some of the political partialities which these foreign emissaries discover in their letters and statements to their Austrian supporters. They acknowledge their unsuspecting reception by the people of the United States; they acknowledge that Protestants in all parts of the country have even aided them with money to build their chapels and colleges and nunneries, and treated them with liberality and hospitality, and-strange infatuation!!-have been so monstrously foolish as to intrust their children to them to be educated! so infatuated as to confide in their honor and in their promises that they would use no attempts to proselyte them! And with all this, does it not once occur to these gentleman, that this liberality, and generosity and openness of character are the fruits of Protestant republicanism? Might we not expect

at least that Popery, were it republican in its nature, would find something in all this that would excite admiration, and call forth some praise of a system so contrasted to that of any other government; some acknowledgments to the government of the country that protects it, and allows its emissaries the unparalleled liberty even to plot the downfall of the state? But no, the government of the United States is not once mentioned in praise. The very principle of the government, through which they are tolerated, is thus slightly noticed: "The government of the United States has thought fit to adopt a complete indifference toward all religions." Footnote: Quart. Regist. Feb. 1830, p. 198. They can recognize no nobler principle than indifference.

Again, of the people of our country they thus write: "We intreat all European Christians to unite in prayer to God for the conversion of these unhappy heathen, and obstinate heretics." We are spoken of as a country "on which the light of faith has hitherto not shined." "A vast country, destitute of all spiritual and temporal resources." But if Austria is mentioned, what are the terms? "Your Society, (the Leopold Foundation) which is an ornament to the illustrious Austrian Empire,"-"the noble and generous inhabitants of the Austrian empire." "Of many circumstances in our condition, few perhaps in your happy empire can form a correct notion;" and again, "Here are many churches, if you may so call the miserable wooden buildings, differing little from the barns of your happy land!" Austria, happy land!! How enthusiastic, too, is another Bishop, who writes, "we cannot sufficiently praise our good Emperor (of Austria,) were we to extol him to the third heaven!" Such are the political partialities which are discovered in various parts of these documents. Are they in favor of our republican darkness, and heathenism, and misery, or of Austrian light, and piety and happiness?

In the struggles of the European people for their liberty, do these foreign teachers sympathize with the oppressor or with the oppressed? "France no more helps us," (Charles X. had just been dethroned,) "and Rome, beset by enemies to the church and public order, is not in a condition to help us." And who are these men stigmatized as enemies of public order? They are the Italian patriots of the Revolution of 1831, than whom our own country in the perils of its own Revolution did not produce men more courageous, more firm, more wise, more tolerant, more patriotic; men who had freed their country from the bonds of despotism in a struggle almost bloodless, for the people were with them; men who, in the spirit of American patriots, were organizing a free government; rectifying the abuses of Papal misrule, and who, in the few weeks of their power, had accomplished years of benefit. These are the men afterwards dragged to death, or to prison by -Austrian intruders, and styled by our Jesuits, enemies of public order! Austria herself uses the self-same terms to stigmatize those who resist oppression.

I will notice one extract more, to which I would call the special attention of my readers. It is from one of the reports of the society in Lyons, which society had the principal management of American missions under Charles X. When this bigoted monarch was dethroned, and liberal principles reigned in France, the society so languished that Austria took the design more completely into her own hands, and through the Leopold

Foundation she has the enterprise now under her more immediate guardianship.

"Our beloved king (Charles X.) has given the society his protection, and has enrolled his name as a subscriber. Our society has also made rapid progress in the neighboring states of Piedmont and Savoy. The pious rulers of those lands, and the chief ecclesiastics, have given it a friendly reception."

Charles X., be it noticed, and the despotic rulers of Piedmont and Savoy, took a special interest in this American enterprise. The report goes on to say-

"Who can doubt that an institution which has a purely spiritual aim whose only object is the conversion of souls, desires nothing less than to make whole nations, on whom the light of faith has hitherto not shined, partakers of the knowledge of the gospel; an institution solemnly sanctioned by the supreme head of the church: which, as we have already remarked, enjoys the protection of our pious monarch, the support of archbishops and bishops; an institution established in a city under the inspection of officers, at whose head stands the great almoner, and which numbers among its members, men alike honorable for their rank in church and state; an institution of which his excellency the minister of church affairs, lately said, in his place in the Chamber of Deputies, that, independent of its purely spiritual design, IT WAS OF GREAT POLITICAL INTEREST."

Observe that great pains are here taken to impress upon the public mind the purely spiritual aim, the purely spiritual design of the society, and yet one of the French ministers, in the Chamber of Deputies, states directly that it has another design, and that it was of "GREAT POLITICAL INTEREST."-He gives some of these political objects-"because it planted the French name in distant countries, caused it, by the mild influence of our missionaries, to be loved and honored, and thus opened to our trade and industry useful channels," &c. Now if some political effects are already avowed as intended to be produced by this society, and that too, immediately after reiterating its purely spiritual design, why may not that particular political effect be also intended, of far more importance to the interests of despotism, namely, the subversion of our Republican institutions?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:03 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER VIII.

Some of the means by which Jesuits can already operate politically in the country-By mob discipline-By priest police-Their great danger-Already established-Proofs--Priests already rule the mob-Nothing in the principles of Popery to prevent its interference in our elections-Popery interferes at the present day in the politics of other countries-Popery the same in our country-It interferes in our elections-In Michigan-In Charleston, S. C.-In New-York-Popery a political despotism cloaked under the name of Religion-It is Church and State embodied-Its character at head-quarters in Italy-Its political character

stripped of its religious cloak.

BUT some of my readers, notwithstanding they may be convinced that it is for the interest of despotism to subvert our institutions, and are even persuaded that this grand enterprise has been actually undertaken, may be inclined to ask in what manner can the despots of Europe effect, by means of Popish emissaries, any thing in this country to counteract the influence of our liberal institutions? In what way can they operate here?

With the necessity existing of doing something from the instinct of self-preservation, to check the influence of our free institutions on Europe, with the funds provided, and agents on the spot interested in their plans, one would think it needed but little sagacity to find modes and opportunities of operating, especially too, when such vulnerable points as I have exposed, (and there are many more which I have not brought forward,) invite attack.

To any such inquirers, let me say, there are many ways in which a body organized as are the Catholics, and moving in concert, might disturb (to use the mildest term) the good order of the republic, and thus compel us to present to observing Europe the spectacle of republican anarchy. Who is not aware that a great portion of that stuff which composes a mob, ripe for riot or excess of any kind, and of which we have every week or two, a fresh example in some part of the country, is a Catholic population; Footnote: Priests control the Mob. If farther proof were wanting of the fact of the supreme influence of the Catholic priests over the mob, it is opportunely furnished in the testimony on the trial of the rioters at Charlestown, (Mass.). Mr. Edward Cutter testified that the Lady Superior, in an interview previous to the burning of the convent, thus threatened him; she said "the bishop had 20,000 of the vilest (or boldest) Irishmen under his control, who would tear down the houses of Mr. Cutter and others; and that the selectmen of Charlestown might read the riot act till they were hoarse, and it would be of no use."

But if any doubt is thrown over Mr. Cutter's testimony because he is a Protestant, hear what the Lady Superior herself testifies; "I told him," she says, that "the Right Reverend Bishop's influence over ten thousand brave Irishmen might lead to the destruction of his property, and that of others."

Here we have the startling fact, acknowledged in a court of justice by the Superior of the convent, that the Bishop has such influence over a mob of foreigners, that he can use them for vengeance or restrain them at pleasure. The question that occurs is, How much stronger is it necessary for this foreign corps to become, before it may prudently act offensively against our noxious Protestant institutions? The fact is established by Catholic testimony, that the Popish population is not an un-organized mob, but is moved by priestly leaders, Jesuit foreigners in the pay of Austria. They are ready to

keep quiet or to strike as circumstances may render expedient. But exclusive of other proof, another most important fact is rendered certain by this singular confession of the Lady Superior, and that is Roman Catholic interference in our elections. Jesuits are not in the habit of slighting their advantages, and the Bishop who can control ten or twenty thousand, or five hundred thousand men, as the case may be, for the purpose of destruction and riot, can certainly control the votes of these obedient instruments! Will not American freemen wake to the apprehension of a truth like this? and what makes it turbulent? Ignorance, an ignorance which it is for the interest of its leaders not to enlighten; for enlighten a man and he will think for himself, and have some self-respect; he will understand the laws and know his interest in obeying them. Keep him in ignorance, and he is the slave of the man who will flatter his passions and appetites, or awe him by superstitious fears. Against the outbreakings of such men, society, as it is constituted on our free system, can protect itself only in one of two ways: it must either bring these men under the influence and control of a sound republican and religious education, or it must call in the aid of the priests who govern them, and who may permit, and direct, or restrain their turbulence, in accordance with what they may judge at any particular time to be the interest of the church. Yes, be it well remarked, the same hands that can, whenever it suits their interest, restrain, can also, at the proper time, "let slip the dogs of war." In this mode of restraint by a police of priests, by substituting the ecclesiastical for the civil power, the priest-led mobs of Portugal and Spain, and South America, are instructive examples. And start not, American reader, this kind of police is already established in our country! We have had mobs again and again, which neither the civil nor military power have availed any thing to quell, until the magic 'peace, be still' of the Catholic priest has hushed the winds, and calmed the waves of popular tumult. Footnote: At the time this was written, riots in this country were almost entirely confined to the emigrants from foreign countries employed as laborers on our rail-roads, canals, &c. While I write, what mean the negotiations, between two Irish bands of emigrants, in hostile array against each other, shedding each other's blood upon our soil, settling with the bayonet miserable foreign feuds which they have brought over the waters with them? Why have not the civil and military power been able to restore order among them, and obedience to our laws, without calling in the priests to negotiate and settle the terms on which they will cease from violating our laws? Footnote: As our readers have probably forgotten the particulars of the affair here alluded to, we subjoin from the Journal of Commerce, a copy of the agreement subscribed by the leaders of the riot. The civil and military authorities of Maryland had tried repeatedly, but in vain, to quell the riot.-Ed. Obs.

From the Journal of Commerce.

THE RIOTERS.-It appears by the following notice, that the rioters on the Baltimore and Washington Rail-road have concluded a treaty of peace, through the intervention of a priest. There was considerable talk during the late riots in this city, of calling in the agency of the priests, to put an end to the disturbance. No doubt it would have been

effectual.

AGREEMENT.

On the 24th of June, 1834, the subscribers, in the presence of the Rev. John McElroy, have respectively and mutually agreed to bury forever, on their own part, and on behalf of their respective sections of country, all remembrance of feuds and animosities, as well as injuries sustained. They also promise to each other, and make a sincere tender of their intention to preserve peace, harmony, and good feeling between persons of every part of their native country without distinction.

They further mutually agree to exclude from their houses and premises all disorderly persons of every kind, and particularly habitual drunkards. They are also resolved, and do intend to apply in all cases where it is necessary, to the civil authorities, or to the laws of the country for redress-and finally they are determined to use their utmost endeavors to enforce, by word and example, these, their joint and unanimous resolutions.

Signed by fourteen of the men employed on the 4th, 5th, and 8th sections of the 2d division, B. and W. R. R. } on behalf of all employed.
And also by thirteen of the 8th section of the 1st division. } on behalf of all employed.

Have the priests become necessary in our political system? Have the emissaries of a foreign despotic power stolen this march upon us? Can they tell their foreign masters, "we already rule the mob?" Yes, and facts will bear them out in their boasting. Footnote: See previous footnote "Priests control the Mob."

And what now prevents the interference of Catholics as a sect directly in the political elections of the country? They are organized under their priests: Is there any thing in their religious principles to restrain them? Do not Catholics of the present day use the bonds of religious union to effect political objects in other countries? Did not the Pope interfere in Poland in the late revolution, and through the priests command submission to the tyranny of the Czar? At the moment I am writing, are not monks and priests leaders in the field of battle in Spain; in Portugal? Is not the Pope encouraging the troops of Don Miguel, and exciting priests and people to arms in a civil contest? Has Popery abandoned its ever busy meddling in the politics of the countries where it obtains foothold? Footnote: Political interference of Popery. The kind of interference in the political affairs, of other countries by the Sovereign of Rome, may be learned from the following extracts from the Pope's Proclamation against Don Pedro in which he thus speaks of Portugal.-He laments the defection of "That kingdom, cited, until now, as a model of devotion and of fidelity to the Catholic faith, to the Holy See, and to the Roman pontiffs, our predecessors; a kingdom which, as is meet, has already felt it an honor to obey its Sovereigns, distinguished by the title of Most faithful Kings. We confess that we could not at first believe what report and public rumor related upon enterprises so

audacious, but the unexpected return to Italy of him who represented us in the said kingdom as Apostolic Nuncio, and the most positive testimony of many persons, soon convinced us that what had been previously announced to us was but too true.

"It is then as certain as it is greatly to be deplored, that the above-mentioned Government has unjustly driven away him who represented our person and the Holy See, commanding him to quit the kingdom without delay. But after so gross an insult offered to the Holy See, and to us, the audacity of these perverse men has been carried still further against the Catholic Church, against ecclesiastical property, against the inviolable rights of the Holy See. Considering that all these measures have been exercised, almost at the accession of a new Power, and in consequence of a conspiracy prepared beforehand, our mind is filled with horror, and we cannot refrain from tears. All the public prisons have been opened, and, after having let those who were detained there go forth, they have thrown into them, in their place, some of those of whom it is written, Touch not my Anointed. Laymen have rashly arrogated to themselves a power over sacred things; they have proclaimed a general reform of the secular clergy, and of religious orders of both sexes."

After enumerating various acts of rigor of the new government against those priests, monks and other ecclesiastics, who had taken an active part in the civil war, the Pope continues:—"For this reason, venerable brethren, we expressly proclaim that we absolutely reprobate all the decrees issued by the aforesaid government of Lisbon, to the great detriment of the Church, of its holy ministers, of the ecclesiastical law, and Holy See prerogatives; we, therefore, declare them to be null and of no effect, and express our most serious complaints against the audacious measures we have referred to; we declare that in exercising the duties of our office, and with God's help, we will oppose ourselves as a wall for the House of Israel, and show ourselves in the combat at the day of the Lord, as the interests of religion and the gravity of circumstances may require."

He hopes this low rumbling of the thunders of the Vatican will prevent his "having recourse to those spiritual arms with which God has invested his apostolic ministry," namely anathemas, curses of excommunication, &c. And these are not the records of doings of the dark ages, but are fresh from the papal throne, the acts of 1833.

Will it be said, that however officious in the old countries, yet here, by some strange metamorphosis, Popery has changed its character, and is modified by our institutions; that here it is surely religious, seeking only the religious welfare of the people, that it does not meddle with the state? Footnote: If any suppose that Popery meddles not with civil matters in this country, let them peruse the following extract of a letter from one of their missionaries.

"Mr. Baraga to the Central Direction of the Leopold Foundation, dated L'ARBRE CROCHE, October 10th, 1832.

" * * On the 5th of August, after partaking the sacrament of confirmation, the bishop called all the chiefs and head men of the mission, and made known to them some civil laws, which he had made for the Ottowas. The Indians received these laws with much pleasure, and promised solemnly to obey them. The missionary and four chiefs are the administrators of these laws.

"FREDERICK BARAGA, Missionary."

Here is a specimen of the disposition of Popery to meddle in civil matters in this country where it has the power; the Bishop is the propounder, and the Missionary one of the administrators of the civil laws. It is not true that Popery meddles not with the politics of the country. The cloven foot has already shown itself. Popery is organized at the elections! For example: In Michigan the Bishop Richard, a Jesuit (since deceased,) was several times chosen delegate to Congress from the Territory, the majority of the people being Catholics. As Protestants became more numerous, the contest between the bishop and his Protestant rival was more and more close, until at length by the increase of Protestant immigration the latter triumphed. The bishop, in order to detect any delinquency in his flock at the polls, had his ticket printed on colored paper; whether any were so mutinous as not to vote according to orders, or what penance was inflicted for disobedience, I did not learn. The fact of such a truly Jesuitical mode of espionage I have from a gentleman resident at that time in Detroit. Is not a fact like this of some importance? Does it not show that Popery, with all its speciousness, is the same here as elsewhere; it manifests, when it has the opportunity, its genuine disposition to use spiritual power for the promotion of its temporal ambition. It uses its ecclesiastical weapons to control an election.

In Charleston, S. C., the Roman Catholic Bishop England is said to have boasted of the number of votes that he could control at an election. I have been informed, on authority which cannot be doubted that in New-York, a priest, in a late election for city officers, stopped his congregation after mass on Sunday and urged the electors not to vote for a particular candidate, on the ground of his being an anti-Catholic; the result was the election of the Catholic candidate.

It is unnecessary to multiply facts of this nature nor will it be objected that these instances are unworthy of notice, because of their local or circumscribed character. Surely American Protestants, freemen, have discernment enough to discover beneath them the cloven foot of this subtle foreign heresy, and will not wait for a more extensive, disastrous, and overwhelming political interference, ere they assume the attitude of watchfulness and defence. They will see that Popery is now, what it has ever been, a system of the darkest political intrigue and despotism, cloaking itself to avoid attack under the sacred name of religion. They will be deeply impressed with the truth, that Popery is a political as well as a religious system; that in this respect it differs totally from all other sects, from all other forms of religion in the country? Popery embodies in

itself THE CLOSEST UNION OF CHURCH AND STATE. Observe it at the fountain head. In the Roman States the civil and ecclesiastical offices are blended together in the same individual. The Pope is the King. A Cardinal is Secretary of State. The Consistory of Cardinals is the Cabinet Council, the Ministry, and they are Viceroy's in the provinces. The Archbishops are Ambassadors to foreign courts. The Bishops are Judges and Magistrates, and the road to preferment to most if not all the great offices of State is through the priesthood. In Rome and the patrimony of St. Peter the temporal and spiritual powers are so closely united in the same individual, that no attack can be made on any temporal misrule, without drawing down upon the assailants the vengeance of the spiritual power exercised by the same individual. Is the Judge corrupt or oppressive; and do the people rise against him, the Judge retires into the Bishop, and in his sacred retreat cries "Touch not the Lord's anointed."

Can we not discern the political character of Popery? Shall the name of Religion, artfully connected with it, still blind our eyes? Let us suppose a body of men to combine together, and claim as their right, that all public and private property, of whatever kind, is held at their disposal; that they alone are to judge of their own right to dispose of it; that they alone are authorized to think or speak on the subject; that they who speak or write in opposition to them are traitors, and must be put to death; that all temporal power is secondary to theirs and amenable to their superior and infallible judgment; and the better to hide the presumption of these tyrannical claims, suppose that these men should pretend to divine right and call their system Religion, and so claim the protection of our laws, and pleading conscience, demand to be tolerated. Would the name of Religion be a cloak sufficiently thick to hide such absurdity, and shield it from the frown of public indignation? Take then from Popery its name of Religion, strip its officers of their pompous titles of sacredness, and its decrees of the nauseous cant of piety, Footnote: Through the Leopold foundation reports there is this perpetual cant of piety. We have "pious prelate," "pious purpose," "pious end," "pious curiosity," "pious dread," and even "pious progress," and "pious dress." and what have you remaining? Is it not a naked, odious Despotism, depending for its strength on the observance of the strictest military discipline in its ranks, from the Pope, through his Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, &c., down to the lowest priest of his dominions? And is not this despotism acting politically in this country?

Let us suppose, for the sake of illustration, that the Emperor of Russia, in a conceited dream of di-vine right to universal empire, should parcel out our country into convenient districts, and should proclaim his intention to exercise his rightful sway over these States, now not owning his control. Should we not justly laugh at his ridiculous pretensions? But suppose he should proceed to appoint his Viceroy's, Grand Imperial Dukes, giving to one the title of "his Grace of Albany," to another the "Grand Duke of Washington," and to another "his Imperial Highness of Savannah," and should send them out to take possession of their districts, and subdue the people as fast as practicable to their proper obedience to his legitimate sway. And should these pompous Viceroy's, with their train of sub-officers, actually come over from Russia, and erect their

government houses, and commence by compliant manners and fair promises to procure lands and rentals to hold in the power of the Emperor, and under the guise of educating the rising generation should begin to sap the foundations of their attachment to this government, by blinding their reasoning faculties, and by the Russian catechism instilling the doctrine of passive obedience and the divine right of the Emperor, what should we say to all this? Ridiculous as the first conceited dream of imperial ambition appeared, if matters got to this pass, we should begin to think that there was something serious in the attempt, and very properly too, be a little alarmed. Suppose then further that the Emperor's cause, by Russian emigration, and the money supplied by the Emperor, had become so strong that the Viceroy's were emboldened in a cautious way, to try their influence upon some of the local elections, that the Russian party had become a body somewhat formidable, that its foreign leaders had their passive obedience troops, so well under command as to make themselves necessary in the police of the country, that we feared to offend them, that the secular press favored them; Footnote: Is this a harsh judgment on the secular press? If a secular paper ventures to remonstrate against Catholics, is not the cry of intolerance or persecution at once raised and the editor scared away from his duty of exposing the secret political enemies of the republic, under the false notion that he is engaged in a Religious controversy? and the unprincipled courted them; to what point then, in the process of gradually surrendering our liberties to the Russian Czar, should we have come; and how near to their accomplishment would be those wild dreams of imperial ambition, which we had in the first instance ridiculed?

And is this a caricature? What is the difference between the real claims, and efforts, and condition of Popery at this moment in these United States, and the supposed claims, and efforts, and condition of the Russian despotism? The one comes disguised under the name of Religion, the other, more honest and more harmless, would come in its real political name. Give the latter the name of Religion, call the Emperor, Pope, and his Viceroy's, Bishops, interlard the imperial decrees with pious cant, and you have the case of pretension, and intrigue, and success too, which has actually passed in these United States! Yes, the King of Rome, acting by the promptings of the Austrian Cabinet, and in the plenitude of his usurpation, has already extended his sceptre over our land, he has divided us up into provinces, and appointed his Viceroy's who claim their jurisdiction, Footnote: "Indiana and Illinois, two states depending on my jurisdiction!"- [My Lord Bishp Flaget's letter.] from a higher power than exists in this country, even from his majesty himself, who appoints them, who removes them at will, to whom they owe allegiance, for the extension of whose temporal kingdom they are exerting themselves, and whose success let it be indelibly impressed on your minds, is the certain destruction of the free institutions of our country.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:04 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER IX.

Evidence enough of conspiracy adduced to create great alarm-The cause of liberty universally demands that we should awake to a sense of danger-An attack is made which is to try the moral strength of the republic-The mode of defence that might be consistently recommended by Austrian Popery-A mode now in actual operation in Europe-Contrary to the entire spirit of American Protestantism-True mode of defence-Popery must be opposed by antagonist institutions-Ignorance must be dispelled-Popular ignorance of all Papal countries-Popery the natural enemy of general education-Popish efforts to spread education in the United States delusive.

Is not the evidence I have exhibited in my previous numbers sufficiently strong to prove to my countrymen the existence of a foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the country? Does the nature of the case admit of stronger evidence? or must we wait for some positive, undisguised acts of oppression, before we will believe that we are attacked and in danger? Must we wait for a formal declaration of war? The serpent has already commenced his coil about our limbs, and the lethargy of his poison is creeping over us; shall we be more sensible of the torpor when it has fastened upon our vitals? The house is on fire; can we not believe it, till the flames have touched our flesh? Is not the enemy already organized in the land? Can we not perceive all around us the evidence of his presence? Have not the wily manœuverings of despotism already commenced? Is he not inveigling our children to his schools? Is he not intriguing with the press? Is he not usurping the police of the country, and showing his front in our political councils? Because no foe is on the sea, no hostile armies on our plains, may we sleep securely? Shall we watch only on the outer walls, while the sappers and miners of foreign despots are at work under our feet, and stealthily advancing beneath the very citadel? Where is that unwearying vigilance which the eloquent Burke proclaimed to be the characteristic of our fathers, who did not wait to feel oppression, but "augured misgovernment at a distance, and snuffed the approach of tyranny in every tainted breeze?" Are we their sons, and shall we sleep on our posts? We may sleep, but the enemy is awake; he is straining every nerve to possess himself of our fair land. We must awake, or we are lost. Foundations are attacked, fundamental principles are threatened, interests are put in jeopardy, which throw all the questions which now agitate the councils of the country into the shade. It is Liberty itself that is in danger, not the liberty of a single state, no, nor of the United States, but the liberty of the world. Yes, it is the world that has its anxious eyes upon us; it is the world that cries to us in the agony of its struggles against despotism, **THE WORLD EXPECTS AMERICA, REPUBLICAN AMERICA, TO DO HER DUTY.**

Our institutions have already withstood many assaults from within and from without, but the war has now assumed a new shape. An effort is now making that is to try the **MORAL STRENGTH** of the Republic. It is not a physical contest on the land, or on the water. The issue depends not on the strength of our armies or navies. How then shall we defend ourselves from this new, this subtle attack?

"Defend yourselves!" cries the Austrian papist, "you cannot defend yourselves;" your government, in its very nature, is not strong enough to protect you against foreign or domestic conspiracy. You must here take a lesson from legitimate governments. We alone can teach the effectual method of suppressing conspiracies. You say you have a body of conspirators against your liberties, a body of foreigners who are spreading their pernicious heresies through your land, and endangering the state. The weakness of republicanism is now manifest. What constitutional or legal provision meets the difficulty? Where are your laws prohibiting Catholics from preaching or teaching their doctrines, and erecting their chapels, churches, and schools? Where is your Passport system, to enable you to know the movements of every man of them in the land? Where is your Gens d'armes, your armed police, those useful agents, whose domiciliary visits could ferret out every Catholic, seize and examine his papers, and keep him from further mischief in the dungeons of the state? Where are your laws that can terrify, by the penalty of imprisonment, any man that dares to utter an opinion against the government? Where is your judicious censorship of the press, to silence the Catholic journals, and stifle any Catholic sentiments in other journals? Where is your Index expurgatorius, to denounce all unsafe books, that no Catholic book may be printed or admitted into the country? Where is your system of espionage, that no Protestant may read a Catholic publication, or express in conversation a single sentiment unfavorable to Protestantism, without being overlooked, and overheard by some faithful spy, and reported to the government? Where are the officers in your post-office department for the secret examination of letters, so that even the most confidential correspondence may be purified from dangerous heresy? Where is your secret Inquisitorial Court for the trial and condemnation of apostate Protestants? Without these changes in the constitution and laws of your government, you can oppose no efficient obstacle to the success of this conspiracy.

And what shall I reply to this consistent Papist? The methods he would prescribe have the sanction of successful experiment for some centuries. They are in sober truth the very means that Popery employs at this very day, in the countries where it is dominant, to prevent the spread of opinions contrary to its own dogmas.

But are these the methods that commend themselves to American Protestants? Does not such a cumbrous machinery of chains, and bolts, and bayonets, and soldiers, to hold the mind in bondage, seem rather a dream of the dark ages, than a real system, now in actual operation in the nineteenth century? Away with Austrian and Popish precedent. American Protestantism is of a different school. It needs none of the aids which are indispensable to the crumbling despotisms of Europe; no soldiers, no restrictive enactments, no index expurgatorius, no Inquisition. This war is the war of principles; it is on the open field of free discussion; and the victory is to be won by the exercise of moral energy, by the force of Religious and Political Truth. But still it is a war, and all true patriots must wake to the cry of danger. They must up, and gird themselves for battle. It is no false alarm. Our liberties are in danger. The Philistines are upon us. Their bonds are prepared, and they intend, if they can, to fasten them upon

our limbs. We must shake off our lethargy, and like the giant awaking from his sleep, snap these shackles asunder. We are attacked in vulnerable points by foreign enemies to all liberty. We must no longer indulge a quiet complacency in our institutions, as if there were a charm in the simple name of American liberty sufficiently potent to repel all invasion. For what constitutes the life of our justly cherished institutions? Where is the living principle that sustains them? Is it in the air we breathe? Is it in the soil we cultivate? Is our air or our soil more congenial to liberty than the air and soil of Austria, or Italy, or Spain? No! The life of our institutions! It is a moral and intellectual life; it lies in the culture of the human mind and heart, of the reason and conscience; it is bound up in principles which must be taught by father to son, from generation to generation, with care, with toil, with sacrifice. Hide the Bible for fifty years-(we will not ask for the hundred years so graciously granted by the autocrat to stifle liberty)-hide the Bible for fifty years, and let our children be under the guidance of men, whose first exercise upon the youthful mind is to teach that lesson of old school sophistry, which distorts it forever, and binds it through life in bonds of error to the dictation of a man; a man whom, in the same exercise of distorted reason, he is persuaded to believe infallible; let these Jesuit doctors take the place of our Protestant instructors, and where will be the political institutions of the country? Fifty years would amply suffice to give the victory to the despotic principle, and realize the most sanguine wishes of the tyrants of Europe.

The first thing to be done to secure safety, is to open our eyes at once to the reality and the extent of the danger. We must not walk on blindly, crying "all's well." The enemy is in all our borders. He has spread himself through all the land. The ramifications of this foreign plot are every where visible to all who will open their eyes. Surprising and unwelcome as is such an announcement, we must hear it and regard it. We must make AN IMMEDIATE, A VIGOROUS, A UNITED, A PERSEVERING EFFORT TO SPREAD RELIGIOUS AND INTELLECTUAL CULTIVATION THROUGH EVERY PART OF OUR COUNTRY. Not a village, nor a log-hut of the land should be overlooked. Where Popery has put darkness, we must put light. Where Popery has planted its crosses, its colleges, its churches, its chapels, its nunneries, Protestant patriotism must put side by side college for college, seminary for seminary, church for church. And the money must not be kept back. Does Austria send her tens of thousands to subjugate us to the principles of darkness? We must send our hundreds of thousands, aye our millions, if necessary, to redeem our children from the double bondage of spiritual and temporal slavery, and preserve to them American light and liberty. The food of Popery is ignorance. Ignorance is the mother of papal devotion. Ignorance is the legitimate prey of Popery.

But some one here asks, are not the Roman Catholics establishing schools and colleges, and seminaries of various kinds, in the destitute parts of the land? Are not they also zealous for education? May we not safely assist them in their endeavors to enlighten the ignorant? Enlighten the ignorant? Does Popery enlighten the ignorant of Spain, of Portugal, of Italy, of Ireland, of South America, of Canada? What sort of instruction is that, in the latter country, for example, which leaves 78,000 out of 87,000 of its grown up scholars signers of a petition by their mark, unable to write their own

names, and many of the remaining signers, who write nothing but their names. What sort of light is that which generates darkness? Popery enlighten the ignorant? Popery is the natural enemy of GENERAL education. Do you ask for proof? It is overwhelming. Look at the intellectual condition of all the countries where Popery is dominant. If Popery is in favor of general education, why are the great mass of the people, in the papal countries I have named, the most ill-informed, mentally degraded beings of all the civilized world, arbitrarily shut out by law from all knowledge but that which makes them slaves to the tyranny of their oppressors? No! look well to it! If Popery in this country is professing friendship to general knowledge, it is a feigned alliance. If it pretends to be in favor of educating the poor, it is a false pretence, it is only temporizing. It is conforming for the present, from policy to the spirit of Protestantism around it, that it may forge its chains with less suspicion. If it is establishing schools, it is to make them prisons of the youthful intellect of the country. If the Papists in Europe are really desirous of enlightening ignorant Americans, by establishing schools, let them make their first efforts among their brethren of the same faith in Canada and Mexico.

Do our fellow citizens at the South and West ask for schools, and are there not funds and teachers enough in our own land of wealth and education to train up our own offspring in the free principles of our own institutions? or are we indeed so beggared as to be dependent on the charities of the Holy Alliance, and the Jesuits of Europe for funds and teachers to educate our youth-in what? The PRINCIPLES OF DESPOTISM! Forbid it patriotism! Forbid it religion!-Our own means are sufficient; we have wealth enough, and teachers in abundance. We have only to will it with the resolution and the zeal that have so often been shown, whenever great national, or moral interests are to be subserved, and every fortress, every corps of Austrian darkness would be surrounded: the lighted torches of truth, political and religious, would flash their unwelcome beams into every secret chamber of the enemies of our liberty, and drive these ill-omened birds of a foreign nest to their native hiding-place.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:05 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER X.

All classes of citizens interested in resisting the efforts of Popery-The unnatural alliance of Popery and Democracy exposed-Religious liberty in danger-Specially in the keeping of the Christian community-They must rally for its defence,-The secular press has no sympathy with them in this struggle, it is opposed to them-The Political character of Popery ever to be kept in mind and opposed-It is for the Papist, not the Protestant to separate his religious from his political creed-Papists ought to be required publicly and formally and officially to renounce foreign allegiance and anti-republican customs.

In considering the means of counteracting this foreign political conspiracy against our

free institutions, I have said that we must awake to the reality and extent of the danger, and rouse ourselves to immediate and rigorous action in spreading religious and intellectual cultivation through the land. This indeed would be effectual, but this remedy is remote in its operation, and is most seriously retarded by the enormous increase of ignorance which is flooding the country by foreign immigration. While therefore the remote effects of our exertions are still provided for, the pressing exigency of the case seems to require some more immediate efforts to prevent the further spread of the evil. The two-fold character of the enemy who is attacking us must be well considered. Popery is doubly opposed, -civilly and religiously, -to all that is valuable in our free institutions. As a religious system, it is the avowed and common enemy of every other religious sect in the land. The Episcopalian, the Methodist, the Presbyterian, the Baptist, the Quaker, the Unitarian, the Jew, & c. & c., are alike anathematized, are together obstinate heretics, in the creed of the Papist. He wages an indiscriminate, uncompromising, exterminating war with all.

As a Political system, it is opposed to every political party in the country. Popery in its very nature is opposed to the genius of our free system, notwithstanding its affected, artful appropriation (in our country only,) of the habits and phraseology of democracy. Present policy alone dictates so unnatural an alliance, aye, most unnatural alliance. What! Popery and Democracy allied? Despotism and Liberty hand in hand? Has the Sovereign Pontiff in very deed turned Democrat in the United States? Let us look into this incongruous coalition, this solecism in politics-Popish Democracy. Do Popish Bishops or Priests consult the people? Have the people any voice in ecclesiastical matters? Can the people vote their own taxes? or are they im-posed upon them by irresponsible priests? Do the bishops and priests account for the manner in which they spend the people's money? Has Popery here adopted the American principle of RESPONSIBILITY TO THE PEOPLE; a responsibility which gives the most insignificant contributor of his money towards any object, a right to examine into the manner in which it is disbursed? No! the people account to their priests in all cases, not the priests to the people in any case. What sort of Democracy is that where the people have no power, and the priests have all, by divine right? Let us hear no more of the presumptuous claim of Popery to Democracy.-Popery is the antipodes of Democracy. It is the same petty tyrant of the people here, as in Europe. And this is the tyranny that hopes to escape detection by assuming the name and adopting the language of democracy. Footnote: The poor, the illiterate, and the working classes, the most deeply interested in quelling riot and disorder. I have elsewhere hinted at the danger to the stability of our institutions of the mob spirit which has been manifested in different parts of the country. But I fear that the process of disorganization, the gradual change which frequent riot necessarily works in the nature of government has not been duly considered by those whom it most deeply, most vitally concerns; I mean the hardworking, uneducated poor. Let me endeavor to trace this process. What is the proper effect of our democratic republican institutions upon the various classes into which human society must ever be divided? How do they affect the condition of the rich

and the poor, the educated and the illiterate? Equality, the only practicable equality, is their result; not that spurious, visionary equality which would make a forced community of property, but that equality which puts no artificial obstacles in the way of any man's becoming the richest or most learned in the state; which allows every man without other impediment than the common obstacles of human nature and the equal rights of his neighbor impose, to strive after wealth and knowledge and happiness. True Christian republicanism, by its benevolent and ennobling principles, impels the wealthy and the educated to use their talents for the benefit of the whole community; it prompts to acts of public spirit, to self-sacrifice, and to unwearied effort to lessen the natural obstacles in the way of the poor and uneducated to competence and intellectual character, by affording them both employment and education. The kindness and benevolence thus shown to the poor beget in this class of our citizens, industry and mental effort. They feel that they are not like the proscribed of other countries, they see that the way is equally open to all to rise to the same rank of independence in mind and condition, and they consequently are without the exciting causes of envy and ill-will and bitterness of feeling towards the wealthy and educated, which exist and produce these fruits in other and arbitrary governments. Society in its two extremes is thus knit together by a mutual confidence, and a mutual interest, for causes beyond human control are ever varying the condition of men. He that is rich to-day may be poor to-morrow; and thus there is a constant interchange, a mingling of ranks, which like a healthful circulation in the natural body, begets soundness and vigor through the political body. The vicious, and voluntarily ignorant being the only portions of society naturally and justly excluded from the benefits of this system.

Let us now look at the condition of these same classes under an arbitrary government. In Austria, for example, the poor and illiterate are considered as the natural slaves of the wealthy and learned. These classes are perpetually separated by the artificial barrier of hereditary right; the line of separation is distinctly drawn, and in all that relates to social intercourse there is an impassable gulf. There may be condescension on the one part, but no elevation on the other. High birth, learning, wealth, and polished manners are on the one side, strengthening the hands of the arbitrary power that sustains them; on the other, low birth, ignorance, poverty, and boorishness, kept down by their intrinsic weakness, generation after generation in irretrievable subjection; the upper classes knowing that their own security is based upon the perpetuity of ignorance and superstition in the lower classes. Now to make the change from republicanism to absolutism, what means would an arbitrary power like Austria be most likely to devise? Would she not attain her object entirely by the creation on the one hand, in the wealth and talent of this country, a necessity for employing physical force to hold in subjection the poor and illiterate? And the production, on the other hand, of a class ignorant and unprincipled, and turbulent enough to need the very restraints the other class might be compelled to employ? Are there any indications of such a change in this country? We have a daily increasing host of emigrants, a portion of the very class used to foreign servitude abroad. How could Austrian emissaries better serve their imperial master's

interests, than by keeping these unenlightened men in the same mental darkness in which they existed in the countries from which they came, surrounding them here with a police of priests, and shutting out from them the light which might break in upon them in this land of light, nourishing them for riot and turbulence, at political meetings, and for bullying at the polls those of opposite political opinions? And what would be the effect of such a mode of proceedings upon that class, who have acquired by lives of honest industry and studious application, wealth, and knowledge, and political experience? Is not such a course calculated to drive them away from any participation in the politics of the country, and is not such seditious conduct intended to produce this very result? Will not men who have any self-respect, who have any sense of character, turn away and ask with feelings of indignation, where is that intelligent, sober, orderly body of native mechanics and artizans, who once composed the wholesome, substantial democracy of the country, and on whose independence and rough good sense the country could always rely, that well-trying body of their own fellow-citizens, accustomed to hear and read patiently, and decide discreetly? And when they see them associated with a rude set of priest-governed foreigners, strangers to the order and habits of our institutions, requiring us for their hospitable reception by conduct subversive of the very institutions which make them freemen; when they see them become the dupes of the machinations of a foreign despotic power, refusing to be undeceived, and madly rushing to their own destruction, will they not from motives of self preservation be willing to adopt any system of measures, however arbitrary, which will secure society from violence and anarchy? When disgust at priest-guided mobs shall have alienated the minds of one class of the citizens from the other, we have then one of the parties nearly formed, which is necessary for the designs of despotism in accomplishing the subversion of the republic. And the other party is still easier formed. The alienation of feeling in the wealthier class, and their remarks of disgust, may be easily tortured into contempt for the classes below them, and then the natural envy of the poor towards the rich, will always furnish occasions to excite to violence. When hostility between these two parties has reached a proper height, the signal from the arch jugglers in Europe to their assistants here, can easily kindle the flames of civil strife. And then comes the dextrous change of systems. Frequent outrage must be quelled by military force, for the public peace must at all events be preserved, and the civil arm will have become too weak, and thus commences an armed police, itself but the precursor of a standing army. And which party will be the sufferer? All experience answers that wealth and talent are more than a match for mere brute force, for the plain reason that they can both purchase and direct it. The rich can pay for their protection, and soldiers belong to those who pay them. The man of talent is wanted to direct, and he also is retained by the rich. What then becomes of the illiterate and laboring poor? Reduced after ineffectual, ill-concerted resistance to the same state of perfect subjection that obtains in the "happy Austrian empire." It is the poor then, the poor and ignorant, not the rich and learned, that have every thing of hope and liberty to lose from the machinations of Austria. In a moral and intelligent Democracy, the rich and poor are friends and equals, in a Popish despotism the poor are in abject servitude to the rich. Let the working men, the laboring classes,

well consider that their liberty is in danger, and can be preserved only by their encouragement of education and good order. It is this tyranny that is courted and favored at political elections by our politicians of all parties, because it has the advantage of a despotic organization. Footnote: And infidelity too, it seems, has just learned the secret of political power, and not content with civil and religious liberty, has introduced a third kind, and organizing itself into a new interest, demands to be represented in the state as the advocate of irreligious liberty! How much longer are the feelings of the religious community to be scandalized, and their moral sense outraged, by the bare-faced bargainings for Catholic and infidel votes? Have the religious community no remedy against such outrage? If they have not, if there is not a single point on which they can act together, if the religious denominations of various names can have no understanding on matters of this kind, if they have no common bond to unite them in repelling common enemies, then let us boast no more of religious liberty. What is religious liberty? Is it merely a phrase to round a period in a fourth of July oration? Is it a dazzling sentiment for Papists to use in blinding the eyes of the people, while they rivet upon them their foreign chains of superstition? Is it a shield to be held before Infidels, from behind which, they may throw their poisoned shafts at all that is orderly and fair in our civil as well as religious institutions? Or is it that prize above all price, that heaven-descended gift to the world, for which, with its twin sister, we contended in our war for independence, and which we are bound by every duty to ourselves, to our children, to our country, to the world, to guard with the most jealous care? And has it ever occurred to Christians that this duty of guarding religious liberty in a more special manner devolves on them? Who but the religious community appreciate the inestimable value of religious liberty?—Are their interests safe in the hands of the infidel, who scoffs at all religion, and uses his civil liberty to subvert all liberty? Is it safe in the hands of imported radicals and blasphemers? Is it safe in the hands of calculating, selfish, power-seeking politicians? Is it safe in the keeping of Metternich's stipendiaries, the active agents of a foreign, despotic power? Does the secular press take care of our religious liberty? Is there a secular journal that has even hinted to its readers the existence of this double conspiracy? The most dangerous politico-religious sect that ever existed, a sect that has been notorious for ages, for throwing governments into confusion, is politically at work, in our own country, under the immediate auspices of the most despotic power of Europe, interested politically and vitally in the destruction of our free institutions, and is any alarm manifested by the secular press? No! they are altogether silent on this subject. They presume it is only a religious controversy, and they cannot meddle with religious controversies. They must not expose religious imposture, lest they should be called pious. They have no idea of blending church and state. They have a religion of their own, a worship in which the public, they think, feel a more exciting interest. One has a liberty pole to be erected, another a hickory tree, and the rival pretensions to superiority of these wooden gods of their idolatry, it is of the last importance to settle, and the bacchanalian revelry of their consecration must be recorded and blazoned forth in italics and capitals in its minutest particulars. "Oh Pole! oh Tree! thou art the preserver of our liberty!" No; If the religious

community, (in which term I mean to include Protestants of every name who profess a religious faith,) awake not to the defence of their own rights in the state, if they indulge timidity or jealousy of each other, if they will not come forward boldly and firmly to withstand the encroachments of corruption upon their own rights; the selfish politicians of the factions of the day (and they swarm in the ranks of all parties,) will bargain away all that is valuable in the country, civil and religious, to the Pope, to Austria, or to any foreign power that will pay them the price of their treason.

We cannot be too often reminded of the double character of the enemy who has gained foothold upon our shores, for although Popery is a religious sect, and on this ground claims toleration side by side with other religious sects, yet Popery is also a political, a despotic system, which we must repel as altogether incompatible with the existence of freedom. I repeat it, Popery is a political, a despotic system, which must be resisted by all true patriots.

Is it asked, how can we separate the characters thus combined in one individual? How can we repel the politics of a Papist, without infringing upon his religious right? I answer, that this is a difficulty for Papists, not for Protestants to solve. If Papists have made their religion and despotism identical, that is not our fault. Our religion, the Protestant religion, and Liberty are identical, and liberty keeps no terms with despotism. American Protestants use no such solecism as religious despotism. Shall political heresy be shielded from all attack, because it is connected with a religious creed? Let Papists separate their religious faith from their political faith, if they can, and the former shall suffer no political attack from us. "But no," the Papist cries, "I cannot separate them; my religion is so blended with the political system, that they must be tolerated or refused together; my 'whole system is one, and indivisible, unchangeable, infallible'-I am conscientious, I cannot separate them." What are we to do in such a case? Are we to surrender our civil and religious liberty to such presumptuous folly?

No! our liberties must be preserved; and we say, and say firmly to the Popish Bishops and Priests among us, give us your declaration of your relation to our civil government. Renounce your foreign allegiance, your allegiance to a FOREIGN SOVEREIGN. Let us have your own avowal in an official manifesto, that the Democratic Government under which you here live, delights you best. Put your ecclesiastical doings upon as open and popular a footing. as the other sects. Open your books to the people, that they may scrutinize your financial matters, that the people, your own people, may know how much they pay to priests, and how the priests expend their money; that the poorest who is taxed from his hard earned wages for church dues, and the richest who gives his gold to support your extravagant ceremonial, may equally know that their contributions are not misapplied. Come out and declare your opinion on the LIBERTY OF THE PRESS, on LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE, and LIBERTY OF OPINION, Americans demand it. They are waking up. They have their eyes upon you. Think not the American eagle is asleep. Americans are not Austrians to be hoodwinked by Popish tricks. This is a call upon you, you will be obliged soon to regard. Nor will they be content with partial,

obscure avowals of republican sentiments in your journals, by insulated priests or even bishops. The American people will require a more serious testimonial of your opinions on these fundamental political points. You have had Convocations of Bishops at Baltimore. Let us have at their next assembling their sentiments on these vital points. Let us have a document full and explicit, signed by their names, a document that may circulate as well in Austria, and Italy, as in America. Aye, a document that may be published "Con permissione" in the Diario di Roma, and be circulated to instruct the faithful in the united church, the church of but one mind, in the sentiments of American democratic Bishops on these American principles. Let us see how they will accord with those of his Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. in his late encyclical letter! Will Popish Bishops dare to put forth such a manifesto? No? They dare not.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:08 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER XI.

The question, what is the duty of the Protestant community, considered-Shall there be an Anti-Popery Union?-The strong manifesto that might be put forth by such a union-Such a political union discarded as impolitic and degrading to the Protestant community-Golden opportunity for showing the moral energy of the Republic-The lawful, efficient weapons of this contest-To be used without delay.

THERE is no question of more pressing, more vital importance to the whole country, than this: What is the duty of the Protestant community in the perilous condition to which religious as well as civil liberty is reduced by the attempts of Popery and foreign enemies upon our free institutions? Have Christian patriots reflected at all on the possible, nay, I will say probable loss of religious liberty; or in idea attempted to follow out to their result and in their immeasurable extent the fearful consequences of its loss? Why is it then, that no more energetic efforts are made to save ourselves?

----we hear this fearful tempest sing,
Yet seek no shelter to avoid the storm;
We see the wind sit sore upon our sails,
And yet we strike not, but securely perish.

* * * * *

We see the very wreck that we must suffer;
And unavoided is the danger now,
For suffering so the causes of our wreck.
~Shakspeare~

Yes, the rocks are in full view on which American liberty must inevitably be wrecked, unless all hands are aroused to immediate action. Our dangers are none the less, be assured, because they are not those against which the general cry of alarm is so loudly

raised by the two great political parties of the day. In the heedless strife they are now waging, the most superlative epithets of alarm have been already exhausted by each, on fictitious, or comparatively trivial dangers to the commonwealth. The public ear is deafened by their noise; its sense of hearing is grown callous with the reiterated cries of alarm on every slight occasion. "Wolf! Wolf!" has been so often falsely cried, that now, when the wolf has in reality appeared, we cannot be made to realize it. "If the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself for the battle?" We are busying ourselves in quenching the few falling sparks that threaten the deck of the ship without heeding the fire beneath, that is approaching the magazine. In this reckless warfare of passion, and falsehood, and slander, and aided by the deafening din of party strife, neither party seem to have observed that a secret enemy, an artful foreign enemy, has stolen in upon us, joining his foreign accents to swell the uproar, that he may with less suspicion do his nefarious work. Footnote: Dangers from a riotous spirit, and the kind of treatment due from Protestant Americans to Catholic Emigrants. All the topics which grow out of this momentous subject of Popery as their prolific parent, are of absorbing national interest, but no one forces itself upon our consideration more imperiously at this moment than that which heads this note. For, unless I am greatly deceived, the waking up of this great nation's indignation, the shaking off of the lethargy which has so long held in unaccountable stupor the senses of the people, which has shut their eyes and stopped their ears to the proofs of foreign conspiracy which every where surround them, the mighty gathering of all real patriots to the defence of their liberties, which the sounds of preparation from all quarters of the land but too strongly indicate, may be attended with effects disastrous to the cause of true liberty, may produce through excess or ill-regulated zeal, the evil which it is desirous to remedy. For excess even in favor of right principles, doubles the amount of the evil which it attempts to cure. Excess of all kinds, whether in thought, word, or action, (oh! that this could be impressed on every American heart,) is just so much gain to the side of Popery. I know not how prevalent is error on this point, but I am persuaded that it exists to an extent to make an American tremble for the permanency of our democratic institutions.

Is there not a culpable acquiescence in the doings of a mob, if their violence is directed against some apparent or real irritating popular evil? Is not the language of such acquiescence most dangerous? It amounts to this; "Although we are averse to mob law, yet on the whole there are cases where the sin is venial, and the character of the nuisance it would abate justifies its violence." Now once concede in a democratic community, a community which makes its own laws according to modes prescribed by itself, that an irresponsible minority may set at defiance these laws, and then let me ask where is government? It is prostrated. It has become anarchy, and on the ruins of social order will arise another form of government more or less arbitrary, according to the more or less profound causes which effected the destruction of the first. Of all forms of government, a truly democratic government, while it is least obnoxious to the disturbing influences of mobs, can at the same time least of all bear the shocks of their turbulence. No events, therefore, that have occurred in the eventful history of the country, have so

justly caused alarm for the stability of the government, as the spirit of mob violence which has lately manifested itself so frequently in our large cities. We should do well to remember that we have secret and artful enemies busily at work, who can and will take advantage of this unnatural state of the public feeling, and who will not fail secretly to administer fuel, in modes in which they are perfectly familiar, to a diseased excitement so favorable to their views.

We have in the country a powerful religious-politico sect, whose final success depends on the subversion of these democratic institutions, and who have therefore a vital interest in promoting mob-violence. The saying of the German ambassador concerning the Papists, (quoted in the prefatory remarks,) is full of meaning, and should be constantly borne in mind; it lets us into the secret of much of their manœuvering in this country; "they will be hammer or nails, they will persecute or be persecuted." Where they are in power they always persecute; when not in power and consequently unable to persecute, they will be sure to conduct, either in so outrageous or mysterious, or deceptive a manner, as to rouse public indignation. They will contrive ingenious modes of irritation that shall draw upon them popular vengeance, and then all meekness and innocence, and resignation, raise the imploring cry of persecution. And how do they gain by these opposite modes? If they are strong enough to persecute, they will destroy their opponents, in obedience to the openly avowed principles of their sect, by exile, by dungeons, and by death. If they themselves are persecuted in a Protestant community, (Protestant principles being in known direct opposition to persecution,) it is always by an irreligious mob, acting in defiance of Protestant principle, and unsustained by public opinion, and the reaction of Protestant sympathy for the sufferers on any such occasion, more than makes amends by its gifts for the injury sustained. Thus the very virtues of Protestants growing out of principles directly antagonist to Popish principles, are made to work against Protestantism, and in favor of Popery. Do not Jesuits know the well known truth, that a sect is helped by a little persecution? Do they not now act upon a knowledge of it? And should not Americans replenish their memory with it also, that they may most rigidly abstain from disorder, and discountenance every disposition to riot or violence? Let them remember that the laws that govern them are their own laws, and they must not allow them to be broken. Let them suspect a Popish plot to rob them of their liberties in every disorderly assemblage, and by good order, by firmness of resistance to every temptation to riot, defeat the designs of these worst enemies of Democracy.

In close connection with this topic, is that of the kind of treatment which Protestant Americans should show to Catholic emigrants. On this subject a volume could be written. I have space but for a few remarks.

The condition of the Catholic emigrants that are daily pouring into the country from Germany and Ireland should awaken the strongest sympathies of Americans; and in whatever aspect viewed, should enlist all their feelings of benevolence. Reflect a moment who and what they are. We have read, and our own countrymen who have

travelled and seen them in their native land, bear testimony to the effects upon the people of the grinding oppressions of Papal government; to the mental degradation, to the poverty, to the wretchedness of the vassals of despotism. And as if to prove to us what we might doubt on the authority of others, so sombre is their picture of human misery, the very subjects of foreign oppression are brought and placed before our eyes. See yonder ship slowly furling her sails. She approaches the city. She casts her anchor. Who are those that crowd her decks? With eager eyes they gaze in one direction. They see at length the far-famed land of liberty. Yes; its name has been wafted even to their ears, and with the longings of captives for freedom they have broken away from slavery and sought the asylum of the oppressed. They land upon our shores. Look, Americans, see before you the fruits of papal education! of papal care of the bodies and minds of its children. Filthy and ragged in body, ignorant in mind, and but too often most debased in morals, they fill your streets with squalid beggary, and your highways with crime; they are such a loathsome picture of degradation, moral and physical, that you turn away in disgust from the sight. But why should this be? They are human beings, although oppression has blotted out their reason and conscience and thought. They are the progeny of Popery; they are the victims of its iron despotism. It is Popery that has reared them up in its own caverns of superstition. They exhibit before you the blighting effects of this scourge of the earth. It is Popery that has filled their minds with puerile fables, closed their mental eyes in the darkness of ignorance, fleeced them of their property by systematic robbery, kept them from the knowledge of their natural rights as men to liberty of conscience, and of opinion, extorted an abject obedience to their fellow-men, to blasphemous usurpers of the prerogatives of Deity. Their ignorance is their lasting, fatal curse; their reason and conscience stifled at their birth, they are cast upon our care mere human machines, for the fell usurpers of God's power have torn out of them their very minds. To think for themselves, that inalienable right of a rational being, is rebellion against their priest; they read not, they understand not our charter of liberty. They love liberty, indeed, but what shape has liberty to men without minds? What perception of light has a sightless eye? Their liberty, is licentiousness, their freedom, strife and debauchery.

And now with what emotions should Protestants look on these suffering, deluded men? In what channel should their sympathies flow? They have already been beaten to the dust by tyranny. Is it for freemen to follow up the cruel blow of foreign tyrants? They have been brutalized by neglect; shall they now be hunted by proscription? Shall no Christian effort be made to light up again in their darkened bosoms the extinguished spark of humanity? They are followed into our habitations; yes, Americans, they are pursued into your own asylum of liberty by their foreign oppressors, who, like hungry wolves, have ventured with unhallowed feet into the very sanctuary of freedom to grasp again their scarcely escaped prey. And have Americans no compassion? Have they no courage? Will they not protect the oppressed? Will they not interpose between them and their priestly oppressors, and say to the latter, "Stand off; this is a land of freedom; these men are now American citizens. They have a right to American education; to

republican education; to Bible education. They have a right to the knowledge that they owe no allegiance to priests, that here there are no forbidden books, that knowledge here is not meted out in scanty drops to serve the purposes of power grasping despots, but is spread out before them wide and deep as the ocean; that American laws protect them from ecclesiastical as well as civil proscription, from ecclesiastical as well as civil extortion, that they owe no obligation to pay an arbitrary tax of bishop or priest, that they have a right to know the amount, and the manner of disbursement, of every cent they are called on to contribute in church as well as state."

Will not Americans teach them these truths, and aid them to break the chains with which foreign tyrants have bound them? or will they compel them, by proscription and persecution, or unfeeling neglect, to clan together around their priests, because deserted by those who should, and who alone can, undeceive and enlighten them? In the one case there is hope of incorporating them into the American republican family as useful fellow-citizens. In the other, there is the certainty of perpetuating a distinct foreign and hostile interest in the country, to distract its councils, to sully the peaceful character of its institutions, and finally to aid in the complete destruction of this stronghold, this last hope of Freedom.

---"but once put out thy (light,) Thou cunning'st pattern of excelling nature, I know not where is the Promethean heat That can thy light relume."

Like incendiaries at a conflagration, they even cry fire! loudest, and are most ostentatiously busy in seeming to protect that very property which they watch but to make their prey.

What then can be done? Shall Protestants organize themselves into a political union after the manner of the Papists, and the various classes of industry and even of foreigners in the country? Shall they form an Anti-Popery Union, and take their places among this strange medley of conflicting interests? And why should they not? Various parties and classes do now combine and organize for their own interest; and if any class of men are allowed thus to combine to promote their own peculiar interests at the expense of another class, that other class surely has at least an equal right to combine to protect itself against the excess of its antagonist. A denial of this right would certainly come with an ill grace from those who are already formed into separate organizations, as a Working Men's party, as a Trade's Union party, as a Catholic party, as an Irish party, as a German party, yes, even as a French and an Italian party. Footnote: By classing these together at this moment, I do not intend to commit myself as expressing approval or disapproval of the right of each and all of these to organize, but merely to show that such organization does already exist among other classes in the community, and if even foreigners among us are allowed to exercise the right to organize into a separate interest, yes, even as foreigners, can the right with any propriety be refused to

American Christians? Having thus stated the case, I am now free to make the passing remark, that excluding from view the three classes first named, the right of foreigners to organize as foreigners for political purposes is at least very questionable; but were their right unquestionably legal through the mildness of our laws, yet the practice is dangerous, indecorous and a palpable abuse of political liberality. The Irish naturalized citizens who should know no other name than Americans, for years have clanned together as Irish, and every means has been used and is still used especially by Catholics, to preserve them distinct from the American family. Recently a portion of the Germans have organized to keep up their distinct nationality, and the French and Italians have just followed the example. [Nov. 1834] To what will all this lead?

And now, on the supposition that such a political organization of Protestants were expedient, (for it resolves itself altogether into a question of expediency) let us see whether any party or interest could show a stronger claim upon the support of the whole nation. Its manifesto might run thus:

Popery is a Political system, despotic in its organization, anti-democratic and anti-republican, and cannot therefore coexist with American republicanism.

The ratio of increase of Popery is the exact ratio of decrease of civil liberty.

The dominance of Popery in the United States is the certain destruction of our free institutions.

Popery, by its organization, is wholly under the control of a FOREIGN DESPOTIC SOVEREIGN.

AUSTRIA, one of the Holy Alliance of Sovereigns leagued against the liberties of the world, HAS THE SUPERINTENDENCE OF THE OPERATIONS OF POPERY IN THIS COUNTRY.

The agents of Austria in the United States are Jesuits and priests in the pay of that foreign power, in active correspondence with their employers abroad, not bound by ties of any kind to our government or country, but, on the contrary, impelled by the strongest motives of ambition, to serve the interests of a despotic foreign government; which ambition has already, in one or more instances, been gratified, by promotion of these agents to higher office and wealth in Europe.

Popery is a UNION OF CHURCH AND STATE, nor can Popery exist in this country in that plenitude of power which it claims as a divine right, and which, in the very nature of the system, it must continually strive to obtain, until such a union is consummated. Popery on this ground, therefore, is destructive to our religious as well as civil liberty.

Popery is more dangerous and more formidable than any power in the United States, on the ground that, through its despotic organization, it can concentrate its efforts for any purpose, with complete effect, and that organization being wholly under foreign

control, it can have no real sympathy with any thing American. The funds and intellect, and intriguing experience of all Papal and Despotic Europe, by means of agents, at this moment organized throughout our land, can, at any time, be brought in aid of the enterprises of foreign powers in this country.

These are the grounds upon which an appeal for support might be made to the patriotism, the love of liberty, the hatred of tyranny, temporal and spiritual, which belong in common to the whole Protestant American family.

But is this the plan of opposition to Popery that should be proposed, the plan which ought to be adopted by the Protestant community? No; distinctly and decidedly NO; plausible as it may appear, and perfectly in accordance as it is with the practice of politicians, the Christian community ought not, cannot adopt such an organization. There must not be a Christian party. What! shall Christianity throw aside the keen moral and intellectual arms with which alone it has gained and secured every substantial victory since the commencement of its glorious career; shall it exchange those arms of heavenly temper, "mighty in pulling down strong holds," for the paltry, earthly (I might even say infernal) weapons of party strife? Can Christianity stoop so low? Can it bring itself down from contemplating its great work of revolutionizing the world by bringing moral truth to bear on the conscience and the heart, and narrow its vision to the contracted sphere of party politics? Can it enter, without defilement, into the polluted and polluting arena of political contest? Can it consent to be bargained for by political hucksters, or have the price of its favors hawked in the market by political brokers? Footnote: Both political Parties intrigue for Catholic votes. Let neither political party throw upon its antagonist the exclusive odium of courting this foreign, priest-disciplined band. There are some of both parties who must hide their heads with shame, when real Americans, the patriots of the country, disregarding party name, shall turn their indignant eyes upon this lurking enemy of liberty, and shall apprehend the reality of this foreign conspiracy. Is either political party disposed to upbraid the other with tampering with Popery, or to congratulate itself that it has kept its own garments unspotted from the crime of this indirect treason? If either thus flatters itself, let it be dumb; let guilt stop the utterance of both. Both are deplorably, notoriously guilty. This is a truth that cannot and will not be denied. Both have bargained with these organized vassals of a foreign power. Both in their eager recklessness to triumph over each other, have aided foreign despotism to prostrate at its feet the liberties of their country, the liberties of the world. All parties, religious and political, are suffering, and have yet much more to suffer from the evils already produced by this their blind folly, by their culpable servility to priest-governed foreigners, their cowardly backwardness in not daring to drag into the light this covert treason, because, forsooth, it comes in a sacred garb, their wretchedly loose notions of tolerance, and charity and liberality, their shameful disregard of the consequences of their bargainings.-And is it indeed come to this? A nation of Protestant freemen, nurtured in Protestant principles, the only true principles of liberty, principles wrested from tyranny by the persevering valor of their fathers, the result of the

intellectual, aye, and physical combats of centuries, the fruits of obstinately contested struggles with despotism, and superstition, and bigotry, struggles of ages against the united intrigues of kingcraft and priest-craft; Americans, thus emancipated, having enjoyed the peaceful fruits of these blood-earned truths for two centuries, at length grow careless of their treasure; they sport with their liberty as if it were nothing worth; they grow weary of guarding their happiness, they sleep on their posts, they settle down into quiet security. They have ships, and forts, and arms, and brave hearts to defend their shores, and so there is no danger, all is peace, for the battle has long since been won, they can now safely doff their armor, there is no further need of the watchings of the camp. Our enemies, they say, have in truth become our friends; Kings are now Republican, and the Pope, yes the Pope, (his bulls and proclamations to the contrary notwithstanding,) we hope and believe has turned a Protestant Republican, at least in this country.-Let us be generous, say these descendants of ever jealous sires, let us invite our former foes to partake of our hospitality. How noble the sentiment! How will the world applaud! let us show an example of liberality unparalleled. The invitation is accepted, and they flock in countless thousands to our shores; a motley band, the oppressor and the oppressed together, and their relations to each other too unchanged. They have needed no Trojan Horse to hide them from our too credulous eyes, we lead them openly into the midst of us.-They parade our streets with foreign banners, already they flaunt them in our faces in derision. They even threaten us with their vengeance, and we cower beneath their frown. Yes, we plead with them to spare us, we thank them for restraining their rod, we humbly confess the sins of our ancestors, we tell them our fathers were bigotted and fanatical, they were too prejudiced against these our regal and papal friends.

We their children, grown more liberal, will show our freedom from narrow prejudices; we will make amends for past offences; our papal friends shall be received with open arms; we will even urge them to be the umpires in our family quarrels; we will beseech them to educate our children in their foreign principles of passive obedience; we will build for them their fortresses on our own soil, to attack our own strong holds, and then we will trust to their mercy; we shall then have delivered up to them all the keys of our house, and what will remain for us but to bow our necks beneath the foot of the Pope, and asking absolution for our own sins, and our father's sins of long rebellion against his rightful sovereignty, humbly beg a legal charter for our country, and a consecrated king for our throne? Can it consent to compete with Popery in the use of those instruments of intrigue, and trick, and gambling management, in which Popery is perfectly skilled from the hoarded experience of ages? Can Christians present themselves before the country and the world, in this enlightened age and country, as a mere political party? No, no; God forbid, that we should forget the holy character of our cause; let us not be caught in that snare of the enemy. The danger cry of Church and State may safely be left to the people, to trumpet aloud through the land, when the blind infatuation, which now closes their eyes, shall have been removed, and they shall be able to see, what many already see, the secret political manœuverings

Footnote: Popish experiment on

the Military of the country. The experiments of Popery in various parts of the country on the ignorance or credulity, or apathy of the people, are every day, I might say every hour, more manifest, and they are prosecuted with a boldness, with an audacious defiance of American habits, and the feelings of American Republicanism, truly astonishing. Yet upon reflection, is it so astonishing that a tyranny of such inexhaustible resources of cunning and artifice, backed by the treasures, and the open encouragement of the arbitrary governments of Europe, should be more than ordinarily bold? For if success attends the advance of these arch intriguers against our Protestant habits and institutions, high honors and pecuniary rewards await them at home: if detection at any time overtakes them from the sudden waking of their victim, and his restive efforts to break off the bands that they would spider-like softly bind upon him, they have a retreat from punishment in their own country. A new experiment, another step forward in the march against our freedom, and to all appearances at present, a successful one has been tried at the West, at St. Louis, in the consecration of the Popish cathedral. The account is from a Popish Journal, called the Catholic Telegraph. They shall have the benefit of their own recital.

"The Cathedral of St. Louis is 134 feet long by 84 wide. There are 8 rows of pews. 25 in each row, calculated to contain at least 8000 persons. There are two magnificent colonnades at opposite sides in the body of the church, consisting of five massive pillars, of brick, elegantly marbled, and each four feet in diameter.

"The altar is of stone. It is only temporary, and will soon be superseded by a superb marble altar, which is hourly expected from Italy.

"The church it is said has already cost \$42,000. It is presumed that about \$18,000 more will be required to finish it, according to the original and magnificent design of its founders; so that the entire cost of the building and its furniture cannot be less than \$60,000.

"The consecration took place on the Sabbath Oct. 26, 1834.

"At an early hour, 7, A. M. on the day of consecration, four Bishops, twenty-eight Priests, twelve of whom were from TWELVE different nations-and a considerable number of young aspirants to the holy ministry, making the entire ecclesiastical corps amount to fifty or sixty, were habited in their appropriate dresses. As soon as the procession was organized, the pealing of three large and clear-sounding bells, the thunder of two pieces of artillery raised all hearts, as well as our own to the Great Almighty Being.

"When the HOLY RELICS were moved towards their new habitation, where they shall enjoy an anticipated resurrection-the presence of their God in His holy tabernacle, the guns fired a second salute. We felt as if the SOUL OF ST. LOUIS, Christian, Lawgiver and HERO, was in the sound, and that he again led on his victorious armies in the service of the God of Hosts, for the defence of his religion, his sepulchre, and his

people.

"When the solemn moment of the consecration approached, and the Son of the living God was going to descend for the first time, into the new residence of his glory on earth, the drums beat the reveille, three of the star-spangled banners were lowered over the balustrade of the sanctuary, the artillery gave a deafening discharge.

"The dedication sermon was preached by the Bishop of Cincinnati. During the Divine Sacrifice, two of the military stood with drawn swords, one at each side of the altar; they belonged to a guard of honor formed expressly for the occasion. Besides whom, there were detachments from the four militia companies of the city, the Marions, the Grays, the Riflemen, and the Cannoneers from Jefferson Barracks, stationed at convenient distances around the church.

"Well and eloquently did the Rev. Mr. Abell, pastor of Louisville, observe in the evening discourse, alluding to his own and the impressions of the clergy and laity, who were witnesses to the scene ; 'Fellow-Christians and Fellow-citizens! I have seen the flag of my country proudly floating at the mast-head of our richly freighted merchantmen; I have seen it fluttering in the breeze at the head of our armies, but never, never did my heart exult, as when I this day behold it, for the first time, bow before its God! Breathing from infancy the air which our artillery had purified from the infectious spirit of bigotry and persecution, it would be the pride of my soul, to take the brave men by the hand, by whom these cannons were served. But for these cannons, there would be no home for the free, no asylum for the persecuted."

What are the reflections of an American on an occurrence like this? What must they be to one who has ever felt his pride of country stir within him, when in foreign lands he has beheld the degraded slaves of despotism bow in like manner before the altars and idols of heathenish superstition, awed into seeming reverence by the military array which always accompanies the imposing ceremonial of the Popish church? But the military were only a guard of honor! Yes; this is the soft name given to this despotic chain, the musical sound to charm us away from scrutinizing it, and it will be sufficient, doubtless, to drown its harsher clanking in our torpid ears. The guard of honor, that universal appendage of kings and sacred despots, is a serviceable band. It not only helps to swell a procession by its numbers, but with the glitter of its arms, and accoutrements, and gay banners, it adds splendor to the pageant of a heathen ritual. But, reader, it has an essential duty to perform. Its duty is to enforce the ceremonies of worship upon all present. Do you doubt this duty of the guard of honor? The writer will give his own experience of the duties of the guard of honor. I was a stranger in Rome, and recovering from the debility of a slight fever, I was walking for air and gentle exercise in the Corso, on the day of the celebration of the Corpus Domini. From the houses on each side of the street were hung rich tapestries and gold embroidered damasks, and towards me slowly advanced a long procession, decked out with all the heathenish paraphernalia of this self-styled church. In a part of the procession a lofty

baldechino, or canopy, borne by men, was held above the idol, the host, before which, as it passed, all heads were uncovered, and every knee bent but mine. Ignorant of the customs of heathenism, I turned my back upon the procession, and close to the side of the houses in the crowd, (as I supposed unobserved,) I was noting in my tablets the order of the assemblage. I was suddenly aroused from my occupation, and staggered by a blow upon the head from the gun and bayonet of a soldier, which struck off my hat far into the crowd. Upon recovering from the shock, the soldier, with the expression of a demon, and his mouth pouring forth a torrent of Italian oaths, in which il diavolo had a prominent place, stood with his bayonet against my breast. I could make no resistance, I could only ask him why he struck me, and receive in answer his fresh volley of unintelligible imprecations, which having delivered, he resumed his place in the guard of honor, by the side of the officiating cardinal.

Americans will not fail to observe in the precious extract of the discourse in which the priest gives vent to his feelings of exultation upon seeing our national flag, the star-spangled banner, humbled in the dust before the Pope, that with the cunning of his craft he flatters the soldiery, and in a sermon professedly to the God of Peace, and in dedicating a temple to his name, he is inspired with no loftier feelings of soul than this, "it would be the pride of my soul, to take the brave men by the hand, by whom these cannons were served." Why? Is it such a brave act to touch off a cannon? Or was the imagination of the priest revelling in the dream of seeing the military power of the country, at a future day, at the beck and service of the Pope, and his Austrian master? of a sect whose very existence depends upon a Union of Church and State. No; let American Christianity proclaim anew to all the world that it can never be wooed to any such unholy alliance. It will keep its garments unspotted from the crimes of the State. It will take none of the responsibilities of the political errors of the age, nor father any of the evils which the unprincipled politicians of the day may bring upon the country and the world as the effect of their political bargainings.

Now is the time for this Christian Republic to show her moral energy. Europe is an anxious spectator of our contests, and is watching the success of this new trial of the strength of our boasted institutions. Oh! what a lesson, what an impressive lesson might free America now read to Europe! what an example of the power of moral over physical government, can she give to the world if she will but rouse herself in her moral might, to the grand effort which the occasion demands? How would the petty jealousies of the different Protestant sects be swallowed up in the magnitude of the one great enterprise? How would every sect rather cheer the others on in their united march against a common foe, and make a common rejoicing of the success of any and every corps, as of a victorious regiment in the same great army?

Will American Christians prepare themselves for this enterprise? Will each sect awake to the feeling of its being a corps of the great Christian army, marching under the command of no earthly leader, fighting with no earthly weapons, and against no earthly foe. Will they wake to the perception of the great truth, that while their great Captain al-

allows each to act separately and independently with-in certain limits, it is he that commands in chief and now orders all his soldiers, under whatever earthly banner enrolled, in united phalanx to go forward, forward in his single service. Which corps will first marshal itself for action? Which will be first in the field? Which will press forward with most zeal for the honor of the advance, for the post of danger? Which in the battle will be most in earnest to carry forward the standards of truth and plant them upon the battlements of papal darkness? Will any shrink back for fear? Will any be deterred from unholy jealousy of its neighbor? Will any indulge in unchristian, ignoble suspicion of its brethren? What cause have any for fear, or jealousy, or suspicion? This enterprise asks no sacrifice of sectarian principle; it demands no surrender of conscientious predilection of each to its own modes and forms; but it does ask the sacrifice of petty prejudice; it does demand the surrender of those miserable jealousies and envyings which more or less belong to some of every sect, when they learn the greater success of another, as if the victory of one were not the victory of all. And what are the weapons of this warfare? The Bible, the Tract, the Infant school, the Sunday school, the common school for all classes, the academy for all classes, the college and university for all classes, a free press for the discussion of all questions. These, all these, are weapons of Protestantism, weapons unknown to Popery! Yes, all unknown to genuine Popery! Let no one be deceived by the Popish apings of Protestant institutions. The Popish seminary has little in common with the Protestant seminary but the name. It is but the sheep's skin that covers the wolf's back; the teeth and the claws are not even well concealed beneath. With the weapons we have named, and with our Education societies, Theological seminaries, and Missionary societies, we need no new organization, no Anti-Popery union. But we must use our arms, and not rest satisfied with the possession of them. They must be furnished anew, and we must prepare ourselves for a vigorous warfare. We must be stirring, if we mean indeed to be victorious. Not a moment is to be lost. The enemy knows well the importance of the present instant. Hear what he says, "We must make haste, the moments are precious.- IF THE PROTESTANT SECTS ARE BEFOREHAND WITH US, IT WILL BE DIFFICULT TO DESTROY THEIR INFLUENCE." Ought not this acknowledgment of the enemy to quicken and encourage to instant effort. And again writes a Catholic Missionary, "zeal for error is always hot, particularly among the Methodists, whom nothing can turn from their track, and who heap absurdity upon absurdity. I should despair, if I should see this sect building a church in my neighborhood." Will not our Methodist brethren take this hint?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 3, 2006 01:09 AM (GMT)

CHAPTER XII.

The political duty of American citizens at this crisis.

IN my last number I deemed it a duty to warn the Christian community against the temptation to which they were exposed, in guarding against the political dangers arising from Popery, of leaving their proper sphere of action, and degrading themselves to a common political interest. This is a snare into which they might easily fall, and into which, if Popery could invite or force them, it might keep a jubilee, for its triumph would be sure. The propensity to resist by unlawful means the encroachments of an enemy, because that enemy uses such means against us, belongs to human nature. We are very apt to think, in the irritation of being attacked, that we may lawfully hurl back the darts of a foe, whatever may be their character; that we may "fight the Devil with fire," instead of the milder, yet more effective weapon of "the Lord rebuke thee." The same spirit of Christianity which forbids us to return railing for railing, and persecution for persecution, forbids the use of unlawful or even of doubtful means of defence, merely because an enemy uses them to attack us. If Popery, (as is unblushingly the case,) organizes itself at our elections, if it interferes politically and sells itself to this or that political demagogue or party, it should be remembered, that this is notoriously the true character of Popery. It is its nature. It cannot act otherwise. Intrigue is its appropriate business. But all this is foreign to Christianity. Christianity must not enter the political arena with Popery, nor be mailed in Popish armor. The weapons and stratagems of Popery suit not with the simplicity and frankness of Christianity. Like David with the armor of Saul, it would sink beneath the ill fitting covering, before the Philistine. Yes! Popery will be an overmatch for any Christian who fights behind any other shield than that of Faith, or uses any other sword than the sword of the spirit of Truth.

But whilst deprecating a union of religious sects to act politically against Popery, I must not be misunderstood as recommending no political opposition to Popery by the American community. I have endeavored to rouse Protestants to a renewed and more vigorous use of their religious weapons in their moral war with Popery, but I am not unmindful of another duty, the political duty, which the double character of Popery makes it necessary to urge upon American citizens, with equal force, -the imperious duty of defending the distinctive principles of our civil government. It must be sufficiently manifest to every republican citizen that the civil polity of Popery is in direct opposition to all which he deems sacred in government. He must perceive that Popery cannot from its very nature tolerate any of those civil rights which are the peculiar boast of Americans. Should Popery increase but for a little time longer in this country with the alarming rapid-ity with which, as authentic statistics testify, it is advancing at the present time, (and it must not be forgotten that despotism in Europe, in its desperate struggles for existence, is lending its powerful aid to the enterprise,) we may even in this generation learn by sad experience what common sagacity and ordinary research might now teach, in time to arrest the evil, that Popery cannot tolerate our form of government in any of its essential principles.

Popery does not acknowledge the right of the people to govern; but claims for itself the

supreme right to govern all people and all rulers by divine right.

It does not tolerate the Liberty of the Press; it takes advantage indeed of our liberty of the press to use its own press against our liberty; but it proclaims in the thunders of the Vatican, and with a voice which it pronounces infallible and unchangeable, that it is a liberty "never sufficiently to be execrated and detested."

It does not tolerate liberty of conscience nor liberty of opinion. The one is denounced by the Sovereign Pontiff as "a most pestilential error," and the other, "a pest of all others most to be dreaded in a state."

It is not responsible to the people in its financial matters. It taxes at will, and is accountable to none but itself.

Now these are political tenets held by Papists in close union with their religious belief, yet these are not religious but civil tenets; they belong to despotic government. Conscience cannot be pleaded against our dealing politically with them. They are separable from religious belief; and if Papists will separate them, and repudiate these noxious principles, and teach and act accordingly, the political duty of exposing and opposing Papists, on the ground of the enmity of their political tenets to our republican government, will cease. But can they do it? If they can, it behoves them to do it without delay. If they cannot, or will not, let them not complain of religious persecution, or of religious intolerance, if this republican people, when it shall wake to a sense of the danger that threatens its blood-bought institutions, shall rally to their defence with some show of indignation. Let them not whine about religious oppression, if the democracy turns its searching eye upon this secret treason to the state, and shall in future scrutinize with something of suspicion, the professions of those foreign friends, who are so ready to rush to a fraternal embrace. Let them not raise the cry of religious proscription, if American republicans shall stamp an indelible brand upon the liveried slaves of a foreign despot, the servile adorers of their "good Emperor," the Austrian conspirators, who now sheltered behind the shield of our religious liberty, dream of security, while sapping the foundations of our civil government. Let no foreign Holy Alliance presume, or congratulate itself, upon the hitherto unsuspecting and generous toleration of its secret agents in this country. America may, for a time, sleep soundly, as innocence is wont to sleep, unsuspecting of hostile attack; but if any foreign power, jealous of the increasing strength of the embryo giant, sends its serpents to lurk within his cradle, let such presumption be assured that the waking energies of the infant are not to be despised, that once having grasped his foes, he will neither be tempted from his hold by admiration of their painted and gilded covering, nor by fear of the fatal embrace of their treacherous folds.

THE MASK THROWN ASIDE.

A charge of hostility to American institutions, against any sect or class in the community, is a very serious one, and only requires evidence to support it, to draw

upon all its doings the watchful eye of American freemen. Is it asked, what evidence should you think sufficiently strong to substantiate the charge? I answer, the general principles of the sect would be sufficient, but its own declarations of hostility would certainly substantiate the charge. If a Presbyterian journal, in commenting on the trial of the rioters at Charlestown, should make remarks like the following, the evidence would doubtless be considered complete:

"A system of government which admits a feeling of alarm in the execution of the laws from the vengeance of the mob, which Mr. Austin" (the prosecuting attorney,) "distinctly allows to be the case—a vengeance exhibited by letters to the public officers and threats to the public authorities—may be very fine in theory, very fit for imitation on the part of those who seek the power of the mob in contradistinction to justice and the public interest, but it is not of a nature to invite the reflecting part of the world, and shows at least that it has evils. A public officer in England, who would publicly avow such a fear of executing his duty and carrying into effect the law of the realm, ought and would be thrust out of office by public opinion. This one fact is condemnation OF THE SYSTEM OF AMERICAN INSTITUTIONS, confirmed lately by numerous other proofs."

Now, could hostility to our institutions be more strongly expressed? and were Presbyterians or any other Protestant sect, thus boldly to avow its political antipathies, every political journal would seize upon this evidence of treason, and trumpet it through the whole country. Why then are they now silent? This treason is actually uttered, nor is it less humiliating, or less dangerous that it is flung in our faces by a set of foreigners in the employment and pay of a foreign government, instead of native citizens. The very words I have quoted are from the Catholic Telegraph, a Roman Catholic journal, edited and published at Cincinnati. Let it be borne in mind too, that a Catholic journal is under the supervision of the Bishops, who exercise a rigid censorship over it, that it speaks the authorized sentiments of the sect, and we shall then perceive something of the importance to be attached to these anti-republican declarations. They are indeed a precious, an invaluable testimonial to the People, of the duplicity of their professed friends. Every where in the land hitherto, Papists have been loudest in professions of attachment to American republican institutions. They have now thrown off the mask. They unblushingly declare, that "our system of government, though very fine in theory, is not of a nature to invite the reflecting part of the world," in short, that it is an experiment that has failed: that "American institutions stand condemned by a single fact in the trial in Boston, and by numerous other proofs." And what has brought out this precious confession; what has occurred to make it a fit time to lay aside the disguise in which they have till now deceived the democracy of the country? What has produced this sudden revolution in their opinion of our form of government? Let us look into this matter.

A body of native citizens is excited to indignation by rumors, (whether true or false alters not the case,) that an act of foul play, such as the history of those nuisances, (convents,) in all countries have abundantly furnished, had occurred in the Charlestown

nunnery. This mob, instead of being met with efforts to appease it by immediate explanation, as would have been the case in any Protestant seminary in the land, (for Protestants have no secret mysteries in their discipline,) this mob, I say, is kept for days in an excited state by mysterious manœuvering, on the part of the Catholics, and by irritating threats from the Superior of the Convent, that, 20,000 foreigners under the orders of the Bishop would take vengeance upon the citizens, if they dared to commit any injury upon the Convent, and this threat was uttered in sight of Bunker's hill. Under this provocation the outrage was committed. And is it a matter of surprise? I know of no one who justifies the illegal violence in burning the Convent, but I unhesitatingly say, that the feeling of indignation which animated the populace, was a just and proper feeling. It was roused by the belief, that a young and helpless female had been illegally and cruelly abducted from her friends, and subjected to a secret tyrannical punishment. The feeling, I say under this belief, was not only honorable to the Charlestownians, but had they viewed such an outrage with indifference, they would have shown themselves unworthy of American citizens. Their error, (and it cannot be defended, however it may be palliated by the gross insult which they received,) consisted in suffering their just indignation to flow in an illegal channel, and instead of rallying round the laws, and strengthening them by a strong expression of public opinion at a special meeting of citizens, they leaped the bounds of law and committed a crime which the Papists are trying every possible means to cause to react in their favor. But allowing that no palliating circumstances attended the act of the rioters, that no excuse could be pleaded for them as acting under the impulse of the most stinging insult that could be given to any people by a foreigner; what have these acts to do with our "system of government," or with "American institutions?" In England, forsooth, they manage things better. There are never riots in England! London, Manchester, Bristol, I suppose were never agitated by riots! Paris, Lyons, Marseilles, Nismes, St. Petersburg, Brussels, Frankfort, Rome, Constantinople, none of these places under various systems of government, are ever witnesses to riots!! But this Popish enemy to our institutions may say, it is not the riot but the threatening letters sent to the prosecuting attorney to intimidate him in his duty, that tells against the government. Indeed, and who wrote the letters? Is it quite certain that they were not the production of some Jesuit to fan an excitement which was so likely to be turned to the advantage of his schemes? Threatening letters are much in use in a certain Catholic country called Ireland, under a monarchical system of government. But suppose these letters were not written by Jesuits, but were the production of some wicked, or thoughtless person, what then? Is our form of government the cause of the writing of anonymous threatening letters? Would any other form of government prevent this evil of so alarming magnitude in the eyes of the Catholic Telegraph? Can it be prevented in England, or in any other form of government in the world? Yes, there is one government which could probably prevent it. It is one in which the Inquisition is established, and by means of which, aided by the confessional, all that is considered necessary for the good of the church, could be brought to light, or rather to the ears of those most interested in knowing all secrets that bear upon their own power. How soon we shall be prepared for such a change of government to suit

the designs of these busy, foreign emissaries, depends on the continuance of the character for sagacity, intelligence, and virtue of the American people.

Whatever doubts some may have hitherto had in regard to the existence of a foreign conspiracy in the country, I think the case is now become too plain to need further proof. Indeed so bold are these foreign emissaries in the utterance of their anti-republican dogmas, so unblushing in their attacks upon our institutions, that we are often led to exclaim what does this mean? Are these men fools, or madmen? or are they so strong in their support from abroad, that they feel secure in bearding American freemen in their own homes? The latter supposition alone satisfactorily explains their conduct. Austria is now playing a desperate game against liberty, for the safety of her own throne, and for that of her allies. It is the last hazard, and her object is gained if she can destroy the influence of our prosperity upon the people of Europe, a prosperity the natural result of our popular free institutions; and this latter object is effected if by any means, no matter how, riot and disorder can be produced in this country, to be pointed at as the effect of republican government. Americans! Friends of liberty; Friends of order; examine this subject, and decide with your usual sagacity and discretion. You have a busy, a crafty, a powerful, a dangerous set of foreign leaders, controlling and commanding a foreign population, ignorant and infatuated, intermixed with your own population, and who at a single signal from the Pope or from Metternich when the cause of despotism shall require the deed, can spread disorder and riot through all your borders.

Shrink not, Americans, from looking at the truth. You may boast of your peace and prosperity, you hold them both at this moment, at the mercy of Austria! She has a disciplined band of foreigners in the midst of you, who in any season of excitement, she can make to fill your streets and dwellings with fear and confusion. She may not think it prudent or expedient just now to exercise her power, but she has the power, through Popish priests, who hold in check, at their pleasure, the elements of discord, and whose favor you are compelled humbly to conciliate as the price of your tranquillity. And this power is daily increasing, not merely by foreign immigration, and foreign money, but, with the deepest shame be it spoken, by the assistance, direct and indirect, of Protestant Republican Americans, who, with a facility most marvellous, fall into every snare and pleasant baited trap that Popery spreads for them.

*** As the last sheet was printing, an article of intelligence was received, bearing importantly on the subject of this volume. Bishop England, the busy Jesuit, whom I have had occasion before to notice, has just put forth an address to his Diocese, at Charleston, on his return from Europe, from which we make the following extracts "During my absence I have not been negligent of the concerns of this Diocese. I have endeavored to interest in its behalf several eminent and dignified personages whom I had the good fortune to meet; and have continued to impress with a conviction of the propriety of continuing their generous aid, the administration of those societies from

which it has previously received valuable succor. In Paris and at Lyons I have conversed with those excellent men who manage the affairs of the Association for propagating the Faith. This year their grant to this Diocese has been larger than usual. I have also had opportunities of communication with some of the Council which administers the Austrian Association; they continue to feel an interest in our concerns. The Propaganda in Rome, though greatly embarrassed, owing to the former plunder of its funds by rapacious infidels, has this year contributed to our extraordinary expenditure; as has the holy father himself, in the kindest manner, from the scanty stock which constitutes his private allowance; but which he economizes to the utmost for the purpose of being able to devote the savings to works of piety, of charity, and of literature."

"The prelates of the Church of Ireland, are ready, as far as our hierarchy shall require their co-operation, to give to them their best exertions in selecting and forwarding from amongst the numerous aspirants to the sacred ministry that are found in the island of saints, (Ireland,) a sufficient number of those properly qualified to supply our deficiencies. I have had very many applications, and accepted a few, who, I trust, have been judiciously selected."

We have here additional confirmation, if any were wanted, that in countries where Church and State are closely united, and where consequently every religious association, (totally unlike our religious associations, which have no connection with the government,) is directly connected with political objects, there is a great and special effort making to effect certain objects in the United States. We have no less than three great societies, all formed to operate on this country. THEY say religiously, but let Americans, who know that Austria makes no movement which is not intended for political effect, judge whether religious benevolence towards this benighted land, or a deeper and more earthly feeling of political self-preservation prompts her "continued feeling of interest in our concerns."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [JESUITS HELPED TO START TWO WORLD WARS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > JESUITS HELPED TO START TWO WORLD WARS

Title: JESUITS HELPED TO START TWO WORLD WARS

Description: *By Bobby Limeta*

CRAIG-OXLEY - April 23, 2006 03:12 AM (GMT)

JESUITS HELPED TO START TWO WORLD WARS (1 & 2)

In every major world wide events such as civil wars, world wars, revolutions, rebellions, terrorism, assassinations, political, social and all kinds of turmoils or chaos - the Jesuits are the orchestrator. Many historians and writers such as ERIC JON PHELPS, AVRO MANHATTAN, ALBERTO RIVERA, JOHN LOFTUS, EDMUND PARIS, DARYL EBERHART, DAVID GUYAT, ALEXANDER JAMES, CHARLES CHINIQUY, JOSE RIZAL, AND OTHERS point their finger to the Jesuits and the Vatican as the culprits.

The Jesuits are also the culprits and detonated the Atomic Bomb blast in Hiroshima during the closing end of World War II. The Jesuits are also the culprits for the Sinking Of Titanic killing John Jacob Astor on board who is against the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank - A Privately Owned Bank. And Jesuit's boys (satanic bloodlines) meeting better known as the Creatures of the Jekyll Island).

The Roman Catholic Church is a mere continuation of the Roman Empire (Julius Ceasar, Nero, Constantin, Agustus Ceasar, etc.) and the Jesuit Order is the old Roman Empire Pretorian Guard where NAZI SS was pattern from the Jesuit Order. NAZI notorious general Reinhard Ghelen trained and created the CIA and the Israeli Masonic-Zionist MOSSAD. In the Philippines, the Light A Fire Movement during Marcos regime was led by Ed Olaguer and master-minded by the Jesuit Order. Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan and Norberto Gonzales (GMA's National Security Adviser)

The 9/11 WTC Terrorist Attack was ordered by the Jesuit General - Count Peter

Hans Kolvenbach according to Eric Jon Phelps. The masonic Osama bin Ladin praised the attack allowed by the traitor to the American people George W. Bush a member of the secret society Skull & Bones. I've a picture of Bush Sr. & Bush Jr. including Gen. Eisenhower inside the satanic worship location in the Bohemian Grove in California. Inside the Bohemian Grove, the Jesuit practice satanic rituals. The Jesuit Order are also sorcerers, like Ignatius Loyola founder of the Jesuit Order levitate above the ground during meditation according to Alberto Rivera, former Jesuit Priest.

The Jesuitism is the issue that many Bible Believing Christian Pastors doesn't realized. In-fact, many of them don't knew what is New World Order. This is the reason why many Bible Believing Christians led by their Pastors are trapped by their invincible enemies, infiltrated their churches by the Jesuits. This unawareness by many Pastors (not all) cause the death of millions of Bible Believing Christians, they were not been warned and alarmed.

Now, take your time to read below how the Jesuits orchestrated World War 1 & World War II.

By : Bobby G. Limeta

The heroes of communism, Marx and Engels, who wrote the communist manifesto, in the 1880s, were actually coached and directed by Jesuit priests. The communist party was formed for the task of destroying the protector of the hated orthodox church, the Czar of Russia. It was for revenge. The communist party was financed in secret by agents of Rome (the illuminati) in order to create another power that was a servant of the vatican.

Before World War 1, a large group of wealthy Jews was trying to gain control over Jerusalem. This made the Vatican very angry. The vatican had been wanting to move to Jerusalem for a long time, since Christianity had started there. These Jews that were fighting against the vatican's plans were to be made to pay for their stubbornness. The Vatican constucted a plan that destroy the European Jews and turn the world against them. The Vatican directed some Jews that were loyal to the catholic church to write an article called the protocols of Zion. This document would pave the way for the coming Jewish holocaust, even if it would also cause the deaths of many Roman catholics as well. In the early 1900s, France made the Vatican angry by making a political deal with the Czar of Russia. Previously, France had dumped its catholic King and had become a republic; this also made the Vatican angry. In the meantime, the orthodox church was spreading thoooughout Bulgaria, Rummania, Greece, part of Turkey, and Serbian Yugoslavia. The Vatican wanted to bring France to its knees and also stop the religious competition in the

Balkans. The solution to these problems was simple, the Jesuits would start World War 1. The pope was backing Germany, so when the catholic Kaiser asked the Vatican if it could expand Germany's borders, Pope Pius X and the Jesuits gave him their blessings and permission. Germany started fighting France and treaties pulled more nations into the conflict; Germany was fighting France, England, Russia and the US. Millions died, many were Roman catholic, in 4 years of bloody war. Even while men were still dying in World War 1, the Jesuits were already busy preparing World War 2 and a new catholic inquisition, the holocaust. In July 1919, when the allies were signing the treaty of Versailles, at the end of World War 1, they were so angry at the Vatican for starting the war that they refused to recognize the Vatican as a political power anymore and kept them away from the conference table.

In Russia the empress, the wife of Czar Nicholas, told Rasputin, a monk, where the Czar's gold was hidden. Rasputin told this information to the patriarch of the Russian Orthodox church.

The Jesuits worked closely with Marx, Engels, Trotsky, Lenin and Stalin, while they were carefully preparing for the Russian revolution. The Jesuits secretly moved their gold into Russia, to finance this, using their key men. They believed that communism would rise up as a new strong daughter of the Vatican. The Russian revolution succeeded, the Czar was forced to abdicate and his family was put under house arrest. The Royal family was moved to the Urals for security reasons, while an army of Czechs was coming to try to rescue him where he was being held. A group of Ural Soviets held a quick trial and the Royal family was found guilty; some of these soviets were Jesuits pretending to be communists. The protector of the Russian orthodox church, the Czar, was now facing the Jesuits of Rome, and he and his family were killed. The communists then moved to destroy the Vatican's religious competitors, the Russian orthodox church; its religious leaders were being hunted down. However, when the communists approached the old patriarch, he greeted them and told them he was holding the Czar's gold for them. The communists put down their weapons, accepted the Czar's gold and his friendship and the killing of the Russian orthodox clergy was stopped. The communists not only got the Czar's gold but they betrayed the Vatican and kept the pope's gold too, which was worth over 600 million dollars. The Vatican went wild with anger; they had been double-crossed. The Vatican was going to make the communists pay for this no matter what it would cost. The Jesuits decided to start another war so that they could have another inquisition and the victims would now include the orthodox church and the communists of Russia along with the Jews and protestants. The financial arm of the Vatican (the illuminati, Opus Dei, and key masons) have so much wealth that they can sway the economy of the world and cause planned depressions. After the first World War, Germany was in a terrible depression. Certain pro-catholic Jews were ordered to buy up the land from the poor broke Germans. The money was supplied by the Vatican and the land was bought at a cheap price. This was

going to be used to stir up hatred against the Jews at a future date. The Jews would be accused of showing no mercy to the Germans when they stole their lands during the depression.

At the end of World War 1, the Jesuits moved on three fronts.

Moussolini came to power in Italy and his black shirted thugs beat all opponents into submission. A jesuit named Venturi was assigned to work with Moussalini. The catholic vote, controlled by the Vatican put Moussolini into power. To pay off the Vatican, Mousalini signed a concordat (a document of mutual support) with the Vatican, and this made catholicism the only religion allowed in Italy and its territories.

The German government was very weak, and the economy was ruined. Some people wanted to make Germany a republic; the Vatican moved to stop this. They prepared the way for Germany's new Roman Catholic leader, Adolph Hitler. Hitler's brown shirts, the Nazis, backed by the Vatican, beat all of their opponents into submission, this included opposing Roman catholics. A jesuit priest, father Staempfle, wrote a book for Hitler, titled Mein Kampf; the book was the master plan of the Jesuits for Hitler's take over of Germany. [It was the Jesuits that perfected the famous Pan-German program laid out in this book, and Hitler endorsed it. - This is taken from the book, THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE JESUITS page 138, by Edmond Paris, a catholic French historian.] Street battles between catholics that were Nazis and catholics that were communists took place. The Jesuits built the third Reich, with its symbol the swastika, a massonic symbol. (Note; Hitler and his associates were all catholic and they all had some jewish blood in their veins. - according to Alberto Rivera, former Jesuit priest.) Pope Pius XI supported Hitler, and the catholic vote put Hitler into power in 1933. Gemany signed a concordat with the Vatican in 1933. The catholic Nazi, Von Papen, one of Hitler's diplomats, boasted to the world, "the third Reich is the first power, which not only recognizes, but puts into practice, the high principles of the papacy." (Der Voelkischer Beobachter, Jan. 14, 1934.) {You might say that these, so called, high principles of the papacy resulted in millions of people being murdered in concentration camps.}

In Spain, tunnels were found between the convents and priest rectories in which little baby skeletons were found; the priests and nuns were having sex and allowing the babies that were born to the nuns to die. The discovery of this led to the Spanish civil war. Some Spanish catholics revolted against the Vatican because of this. The Pope hired several divisions of Moslem mercenaries fighting under Franco, to kill all Roman catholics, Jews and protestants that opposed them. Because a few of the catholic revolters were communists, the catholic controlled press leaked out the story that it was a communist rebellion and not what it really was, a catholic rebellion. General Franco won the battle and became the catholic dictator of Spain, ending the Spanish republic government that Spain had previously. So now the

Jesuits had leaders of Italy, Germany, and Spain that would obey the Jesuits. German catholics under orders from the Vatican began joining protestant churches and pretending to be protestant. When the anti-Jewish atrocities began, these undercover catholics, in protestant churches, publicly accused the Jews and turned them over to the Gestapo for shipment to the death camps. [The Jesuits are masters of deceit. They took 1000 Roman catholic Jews and hid them at the Vatican for the duration of the war. This was just in case Hitler lost the war. If Hitler lost the war, the Vatican could say they also helped the Jews. But these were catholic Jews. It was the non catholic Jews that the Gestapo wanted to kill.] The vatican always covers itself in case its plans backfire.

While Hitler was building his war machine, in the 1930s, the Jesuits were busy establishing 5th columns in the countries scheduled for the Nazi invasions. A 5th column is a secret army within a country that is ready to surrender and help an invading country to capture its own nation. The organization called catholic action, in these countries, was the 5th column. Jesuit priests, Picard, Arendt, and Foucault preached a Hitlerite, fascist Gospel, calling it a spiritual renewal in Belgium. In the United States, the Jesuit father Coughlin (the apostle of the swastika) reached over 20 million listeners by radio, saying that the German war is a battle for Christianity. He also headed secret commando cells that were trained by Nazi agents, from 1936 - 1942 in the United States.

Hitler started his fast attacks in Europe and World War 2 started. Germany, Italy and Japan fought the rest of the world and millions died. One of Hitler's greatest sources of intelligence information came through the Roman catholic confessionals all over the world. Hitler's secret servic, the Gestapo, was built up after the principles of the Jesuit Order, by Heindrich Hemler. Many catholic priests wore the uniform of Hitler's Gestapo. The Jesuit father Himmler, Heindrich Himmler's uncle, was one of the superior officers of the Gestapo. It was mainly through the Gestapo that six and a half million Jews suffered torture and death; the 20th century catholic inquisition was in full swing. Bible believing protestants that tried to help the Jews also went into the concentration camps. In Yugoslavia, the Greek orthodox church, the Serbians, were terribly tortured and murdered by the Ustachi killer squads, catholic groups that were led by Jesuits.

Many catholic priests were members of the Ustachi killer squads. The Jesuit monseigneur Tiso, in Slovakia, chief of the Slovakian state, provided the first contingent of Jews, from Slovakia, to be murdered at Auschwitz. Monseigneur Tiso was hanged as a war criminal after the war was over. You can read about the Ustachi killer squads and see actual photographs of them in action at this website: Read THE VATICAN'S HOLOCAUST, online, here:

Pope Pius XII, after building the Nazi war machine, saw Hitler losing his battle against Russia, and he immediately jumped to the allies side as he saw that Hitler was going to lose the war. Then the Vatican began to use the organizations under its control to cover up the Vatican's involvement with starting World War 2 and its involvement in the

holocaust. Germany surrendered May 8th 1945 and Europe was in ruins. The Vatican had these contingency plans in case Hitler lost the war:

1. Make everyone believe that the Vatican had nothing to do with the war and, in time, try to convince people that the holocaust never happened.
2. Make sure that rebellious nuns, monks, and priests were also put into the concentration camps to try to convince the world that the catholic church was also persecuted.
3. They ordered catholic families and priests to protect Jews in their homes so this could be used in the future as good public relations material for books and films. Those Jews that were protected had already been converted to catholicism.
4. Put on a new face by setting up the Vatican II council.
5. Set up a communist pope from behind the Iron Curtain to please the communists and try to convert them to catholicism. This was Pope John 23rd.

Read what the press of the Catholic, Spanish dictator, Franco, published on the 3rd of May, 1945, the day of Hitler's death. It said, "Adolf Hitler, son of the Catholic Church, died while defending Christianity." It is therefore understandable that words cannot be found to lament over his death, when so many were found to exalt his life. It goes on to say, "Over his mortal remains stands his victorious moral figure. With the palm of the martyr, God gives Hitler the laurels of Victory." This funeral oration of Adolph Hitler was voiced by the Holy See itself, under the cover of Franco's press. It is a communique of the Vatican via Madrid. Hitler himself stated, "I learned much from the Order of the Jesuits. Until now, there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical organization of the Catholic church. I transferred much of this organization into my own party." Walter Schellenberg, former chief of Nazi counter-espionage made this statement: "The S.S. organization had been constituted by Himmler

according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the Spiritual Exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly. Himmler's title as supreme chief of the S.S. was to be the equivalent of the Jesuits' 'General' and the whole structure was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order."

Hitler was also ready to discuss with the Bishop his views on the Jewish question: Adolph Hitler said, "As for the Jews, I am just carrying on with the same policy which the Catholic church has adopted for fifteen hundred years, when it has regarded the Jews as dangerous and pushed them into ghettos etc., because it knew what the Jews were like. I don't put race above religion, but I do see the danger in the representatives of this race for Church and State, and perhaps I am

doing Christianity a great service." "The Nazi Persecution of the Churches" by J S Conway pages 25, 26 and 162

In his book FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME, former catholic priest Charles Chiniquy had this to say about the Jesuits: "The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is the general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power. Power in the most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the World by the volition (will) of a single man. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms (dictatorship); and at the same time, the greatest and the most enormous of abuses." (The most monstrous hurt, injury and damage) "The general of the jesuits insists on being master, sovereign over the sovereign. Wherever the jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may. Their society is by nature dictatorial, and therefore it is the irreconcilable enemy of all constituted authority. Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the society of the jesuits, or by the order of its general. page 174, in the book, FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME, by Charles Chiniquy. You can read this book online at this website:

References:

The Secret History of the Jesuits, by catholic French historian Edmond Paris.

The Vatican's Holocaust, by Avro Manhattan

The Godfathers, by Jack T Chick

Smokescreens, by Jack Chick

Information provided by former high ranking Jesuit priest, Alberto Rivera, that was taught to him by his instructor at the Vatican, whose name was Augustine Cardinal Bea.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Phelps - Quick info on the Banning of VATICAN ASSA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Phelps - Quick info on the Banning of VATICAN ASSA

Title: Phelps - Quick info on the Banning of VATICAN ASSA

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 12:39 AM (GMT)

I cannot get into the details right now, but the basics are these:

- 1. No mainstream bookseller would carry VA; they would order it if a customer so desired. This is an indirect form of banning a book.**
- 2. VA could not be openly shipped into England, as we had to write like a child in addressing the parcels or they would be returned.**
- 3. Amazon only sold used copies and my publishers never shipped to Amazon.**

Interesting! Saussy's ROE was sold in every major retail outlet, including Barnes and Noble. VA was never allowed on the shelf. I wonder Why?

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Original Message -----

From: <xxxxxxx>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps"

Sent: Friday, July 01, 2005 12:04 PM

Subject: **Info on the Banning of your book!**

Eric,

Can you give us some information on when and how your book Vatican Assassins was banned in the U.S or elsewhere? It was sold on Amazon at one time right?

Thankyou
xxxxxxx

Del - October 13, 2005 11:07 AM (GMT)

I recommended your book (more than once) to guys on another website. The interested party said it was limited edition, or something.

Born - November 4, 2005 12:21 AM (GMT)

Interesting. I had heard this book had been banned but didn't know the details. Thanks 2tuff!

P.S.- I sent the questions for the interview.

Overste Langnagel - December 5, 2005 05:23 AM (GMT)

:ph43r: Often books that is banned can be published by the left-wing Underground press.

CRAIG-OXLEY - December 6, 2005 03:41 AM (GMT)

left wing, right wing - it's all labeled nonsense!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [SECRET TREATY OF VERONA](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SECRET TREATY OF VERONA

Title: SECRET TREATY OF VERONA

Description: *Jesuits, Kings, Emperors, Czar conspirac*

CRAIG-OXLEY - November 5, 2005 03:54 AM (GMT)

The following text is a copy of a most secret International document of a conspiracy between The Jesuits at the Vatican, Kings, Emperors and the Russian Czar in the year 1822, which is archived at the library of the U.S Congress in Washington D.C.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardt...y_of_verona.htm

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD - SENATE.

64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION

VOLUME 53, PART 7

Page 6781

25 April 1916

I wish to put in the RECORD the secret treaty of Verona of November 22, 1822, showing what this ancient conflict is between the rule of the few and the rule of the many. I wish to call the attention of the Senate to this treaty because it is the threat of this treaty which was the basis of the Monroe doctrine. It throws a powerful white light upon the conflict between monarchical government and government by the people. The Holy Alliance under the influence of Metternich, the Premier of Austria, in 1822, issued this remarkable secret document :

[American Diplomatic Code, 1778 - 1884, vol. 2 ; Elliott, p. 179.]

SECRET TREATY OF VERONA

The undersigned, specially authorized to make some additions to the treaty of the Holy

Alliance, after having exchanged their respective credentials, have agreed as follows :

ARTICLE 1. The high contracting powers being convinced that the system of representative government is equally as incompatible with the monarchical principles as the maxim of the sovereignty of the people with the high divine right, engage mutually in the most solemn manner, to use all their efforts to put an end to the system of representative governments, in whatever country it may exist in Europe, and to prevent its being introduced in those countries where it is not yet known.

ART. 2. As it can not be doubted that the liberty of the press is the most powerful means used by the pretended supporters of the rights of nations to the detriment of those princes, the high contracting parties promise reciprocally to adopt all proper measures to suppress it, not only in their own states but also in the rest of Europe.

ART. 3. Convinced that the principles of religion contribute most powerfully to keep nations in the state of passive obedience which they owe to their princes, the high contracting parties declare it to be their intention to sustain in their respective States those measures which the clergy may adopt, with the aim of ameliorating their own interests, so intimately connected with the preservation of the authority of the princes ; and the contracting powers join in offering their thanks to the Pope for what he has already done for them, and solicit his constant cooperation in their views of submitting the nations.

ART. 4. The situation of Spain and Portugal unite unhappily all the circumstances to which this treaty has particular reference. The high contracting parties, in confiding to France the care of putting an end to them, engaged to assist her in the manner which may the least compromit them with their own people and the people of France by means of a subsidy on the part of the two empires of 20,000,000 of francs every year from the date of the signature of this treaty to the end of the war.

ART. 5. In order to establish in the Peninsula the order of things which existed before the revolution of Cadiz, and to insure the entire execution of the articles of the present treaty, the high contracting parties give to each other the reciprocal assurance that as long as their views are not fulfilled, rejecting all other ideas of utility or other measure to be taken, they will address themselves with the shortest possible delay to all the authorities existing in their States and to all their agents in foreign countries, with the view to establish connections tending toward the accomplishment of the objects proposed by this treaty.

ART. 6. This treaty shall be renewed with such changes as new circumstances may give occasion for, either at a new congress or at the court of one of the contracting parties, as soon as the war with Spain shall be terminated.

ART. 7. The present treaty shall be ratified and the ratifications exchanged at Paris

within the space of six months.

Made at Verona the 22d November, 1822.

For Austria :-----METTERNICH.

For France :-----CHATEAUBRIAND.

For Prussia :-----BERNSTET.

For Russia :-----NESSELRODE.

I ask to have printed in the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD this secret treaty, because I think it ought to be called now to the attention of the people of the United States and of the world. This evidence of the conflict between the rule of the few verses popular government should be emphasized on the minds of the people of the United States, that the conflict now waging throughout the world may be more clearly understood, for after all said the great pending war springs from the weakness and frailty of government by the few, where human error is far more probable than the error of the many where aggressive war is only permitted upon the authorizing vote of those whose lives are jeopardized in the trenches of modern war.

Mr. SHAFROTH. Mr. President, I should like to have the senator state whether in that treaty there was not a coalition formed between the powerful countries of Europe to reestablish the sovereignty of Spain in the Republics of South and Central America?

Mr. OWEN. I was just going to comment upon that, and I am going to take but a few moments to do so because I realize the pressure of other matters. This Holy Alliance, having put a Bourbon prince upon the throne of France by force, then used France to suppress the constitution of Spain immediately afterwards, and by this very treaty gave her a subsidy of 20,000,000 francs annually to enable her to wage war upon the people of Spain and to prevent their exercise of any measure of the right of self-government. The Holy Alliance immediately did the same thing in Italy, by sending Austrian troops to Italy, where the people there attempted to exercise a like measure of liberal constitutional self-government ; and it was not until the printing press, which the Holy Alliance so stoutly opposed, taught the people of Europe the value of liberty that finally

one country after another seized a greater and greater right of self government, until now it may be fairly said that nearly all the nations of Europe have a very large measure of self government. However, I wish to call the attention of the Senate and the country to this important history in the growth of constitutional popular self-government. The Holy Alliance made its powers felt by the wholesale drastic suppression of the press in Europe, by universal censorship, by killing free speech and all ideas of popular rights, and by the complete suppression of popular government. The Holy Alliance having destroyed popular government in Spain and in Italy, had well-laid plans also to destroy popular government in the American colonies which had revolted from Spain and Portugal in Central and South America under the influence of the successful example of the United States. It was because of this conspiracy against the American Republics by the European monarchies that the great English statesman, Canning, called the attention of our government to it, and our statesmen then, including Thomas Jefferson, took an active part to bring about the declaration by President Monroe in his next annual message to the Congress of the United States that the United States should regard it as an act of hostility to the government of the United States and an unfriendly act if this coalition or if any power of Europe ever undertook to establish upon the American Continent any control of any American Republic or to acquire any territorial rights. This is the so-called Monroe doctrine. The threat under the secret treaty of Verona to suppress popular governments in the American Republics is the basis of the Monroe doctrine. This secret treaty sets forth clearly the conflict between monarchical government and popular government and the government of the few as against the government of the many. It is a part, in reality, of developing popular sovereignty when we demand for women equal rights to life, to liberty, to the possession of property, to an equal voice in the making of the laws and the administration of the laws. This demand on the part of the women is made by men, and it ought to be made by men as well as by thinking, progressive women, as it will promote human liberty and human happiness. I sympathize with it, and I hope that all parties will in the national conventions give their approval to this larger measure of liberty to the better half of the human race.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - The reasoning for the Indictments](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - The reasoning for the Indictments

Title: Eric Phelps - The reasoning for the Indictments

Description: *and future! Its all the Jesuits as usua*

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 15, 2005 10:16 PM (GMT)

Regarding the apparent Jesuit Coadjutor Patrick Fitzgerald, I will ask this question. If Bush is a mere puppet of the Order in beginning its Crusade against Islam via 911, why is one of the Order's footsoldiers, under orders and obedient to his superiors, bringing charges (and rightfully so) against Coadjutor Skull and Bones Bush? The same could be asked of the Roman Catholic Jesuit Coadjutor Michael Moore. The same could be asked of Jesuit Daniel Berrigan in his opposition to Cardinal Spellman's War in Vietnam promoted by Jesuit "Father Hawk" Dan Lyons who was an advisor to both Generals Westmoreland and Abrams. So why the actions of Fitzgerald?

We know that the Order is always on both sides of the street. The real history of WWII teaches us this truth. Jesuits ruled the SS/SD; Jesuits were in the French Resistance; Jesuits were in the OSS and NKVD. In manning both the thesis and antithesis in any revolution or agitation, the synthesis is always in their hands. I believe prominent Jesuit coadjutors such as Hal Turner, Texe Marrs, Patrick Fitzgerald, SMOM Pat Buchanan, etc., will lead in the opposition to socialist Coadjutor Bush in furthering the agenda of establishing a fascist military dictatorship in the American Empire.

This was attempted in 1932. The Order using its CFR founder and Freemason West Virginia Senator John W. Davis and Knight of Malta John J. Raskob (the Roman Catholic head of General Motors), sought to bring about a coup d'etat ("a stroke concerning the state") in making Roman Catholic Marine Corps General Smedley Butler the nation's dictator, or 33rd Degree Freemason FDR the Order's CFR-controlled dictator. The coup failed thanks to the courage and patriotism of Butler, but this time it may well succeed.

In playing the game "If I were the Jesuit General," I would begin to attack my

Skull and Bones puppet George W. Bush using Jesuit-trained Fitzgerald and Coadjutor Michael Moore. Thus, my Order could never be blamed for not resisting Bush, at least openly. Secretly I would continue all of my policies instituted under the reign of my Bush dynasty knowing full well that the President's popularity is falling. At the ebb of his fall, to be sometime in 2006-7, I would use my CIA to detonate a series of nuclear devices preset in the US for at least 20 years. Yes, the triggers will remain intact for that period of time. I would then blame Iran or South Korea for the blasts, justifying martial law and vindicating my Bush's "War on Terror." That vindication will go all the way back to the reason for inciting the war---the presence of weapons of mass destruction. In the eyes of the public, my Bush will have been right all along, Dick Cheney of course being the real brains and power behind the Presidency. (What Edward M. House was to Wilson; what Bormann was to Hitler, what Harry Hopkins was to FDR, what Jesuit Tacchi-Venturi was to Mussolini; what Kissinger was to Nixon; Cheney is to Bush.)

Now the Empire will be on a total war footing with a compulsory draft and a willing population to fight my Crusade against Islam which my Order has planned since no later than 1968 with the assassination of RFK by an Arab Muslim--- Sirhan. (Of course Sirhan never shot RFK; yes we ordered the CIA to kill RFK as it killed MLK, JFK and Malcolm X.)

Meanwhile I shall incite a race war, Blacks against Whites and Mexicans against Whites further driving the Whites into my fascist military camp. This is true ecumenicism! Using the White race, as it is the most useful in fulfilling my master's mystery of iniquity, I will then roundup all the enemies of the state, moslems, Bible-reading Christians and illegal aliens that my President Bush and Mexican President Fox have brought into the country with the blessing of Washington Cardinal McCarrick. Last but not least I will roundup all Jews due to the involvement of "court Jews" who are also in my CFR (Wolfowitz, Kissinger, and one hundred others), blaming them for my War on Terror and fascist takeover in the US.

With the passing of my Bush for a job well done, my new military dictator will conduct a two-front war which is intended to be checked and defeated by my coadjutors in the Pentagon. It will be a repeat of what Hitler's German High Command did to the German Army in the East---the sacrifice of three entire armies. Meanwhile I would be rounding up as many Jews as my beloved Office of Homeland Security can find, thanks to the record keeping of IBM and the use of the ubiquitous SSN, "dispatching" these "Christ-killers" in my many Rex 84 Concentration Camps.

The Black Pope's scenario will transpire something like the above. "The ends justify the means," and the Order will be in every "means" to effect "the ends" so

desired by its Superior General. Patrick Fitzgerald is one of those "means."

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [BALANCED VIEW OF POPES by Sherman Skolnick](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > BALANCED VIEW OF POPES by Sherman Skolnick

Title: BALANCED VIEW OF POPES by Sherman Skolnick

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 14, 2005 10:54 PM (GMT)

BALANCED VIEW OF POPES



possible series, Part One

By **Sherman H. Skolnick**

4/4/5

http://www.cloakanddagger.de/media/S_284_S...00F%20POPES.htm

Having financial hang-ups, the spy-riddled, oil-soaked, heavily tax-cheating Monopoly Press cannot bring you a balanced view of any subject. If you are well informed, you certainly know that.

So, some will like what they read here. Others will not.

Before he became Pope, he was Papal Nuncio in Berlin. Some contend he was supportive of the rise of Adolf Hitler. For some years before, during, and after World War Two, he was Pope Pius 12th.

Some authors accused him of being pro-Nazi.

["The Deputy" by Rolf Hochhuth. "Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII", by John Cornwell, 1999.]

It is beyond dispute that after World War Two, Pius assisted wanted war-criminal Nazis to escape down the "Rat-lines" to the U.S. South America, and Croatia.

["Aftermath" by Ladislav Farago.]

As a young man, he was a theater expert and actor. During his later career, was he just acting as well? During World War Two, he held a position in a facility of I.G. Farben, the Nazi poison gas factory, part of a chemical cartel.

[For background, "The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben" by Joseph Borkin.]

Karol Wojtyla was a sort of chief assistant to the Bishop of Krakow, who being pro-Nazi, controlled fellow Poles with an iron fist and kept them submissive and docile for the benefit of the German occupation forces. Later, far too many Poles claimed they knew nothing of the round-up of the Jews from the ghettos and transporting them to concentration camp for slave labor for I.G. Farben.

Millions of Jews, labor leaders, and other "enemies of the State" were worked to death while being starved. Elderly and disabled Jews were quickly disposed of; they were of no use in the Nazi war factories.

Most Poles later either denied knowing of this when it was happening or claimed they did not participate in the crimes against humanity. Presumably, Wojtyla took the same

position as his fellow Poles. In his later career, did anyone in the Monopoly Press ever dare ask him?

Then there is the story of another one. In 1978, in their secret Conclave, the Cardinals selected another Italian to be Pope, John Paul 1st. But, soon it became evident from a geopolitical and religious standpoint, they most likely made a wrong selection.

He soon enough let it be known that he was for modifying the Vatican position of absolute prohibition for Catholics to use birth control. In simple terms, he was against birthing more children than a couple could financially take care of. It was a reasonable, humane position to non-Catholics.

Furthermore, he was determined to put an end to the traditional Sicilian and Italian Mafia, jointly with

certain corrupt Archbishops, and the American CIA, in using the Vatican Bank as a money laundry for stolen gold treasuries, dope money, illicit weapons deals, assassination funds, and superior counterfeit currency dealings, among other dirty, bloody business.

Some Italian editors dared demand that Pope John Paul 1st, do something about the Continental Bank of Chicago, the majority owners jointly being the Vatican and the Queen of England. The bank, some Italian editors stated, was a laundry for the Mafia.

[As we dared point out publicly, the Chief Judge of the Chicago Federal Appeals Court, Walter Cummings, Jr., was a "man of trust" for the Vatican, and held a large block of shares, as nominee and front man for the Pope. Judge Cummings, a banker-judge, did NOT disqualify himself when his Continental Bank and their major clients were litigants in his tribunal. Guess who won in his crooked Court?]

[As predicted accurately by this writer, Continental Bank collapsed in 1984 and was taken over later by Bank of America owned jointly by the Jesuits and the Japanese underworld, the Yakuza.]

Thirty-three days after taking office, Pope John Paul 1st was poisoned with a cup of tea. It was a symbolic warning and death warrant by the Free Masons, the Jesuits, and Opus Dei, the super-fascist, super-secret group (by 2005, Opus Dei occupying their own large building in New York city).

[More details of the plot against Pope John Paul 1st in the book "In God's Name" by David Yallop.]

Thereafter, the Vatican secret Conclave of Cardinals put together a scheme, with the urging of the American CIA, to topple the Soviet government.

To understand the rationale, you have to have a good understanding of history. The Anglo-American Aristocracy financed the rise of the Nazis and Adolf Hitler, as a bulwark against the Soviets.

In the beginning, the Prussian/German Aristocracy was reluctant to finance Hitler. [See, "Who Financed Hitler" by Susan Poole.]

With his background with the pro-Nazi Polish Bishop of Krakow, Wojtyla was a suitable and forceful Anti-Communist.

But he lacked humanity for Italians. In 1979, there was a terrible earthquake in the historically impoverished southern part of Italy. The destitute Italians demanded that John Paul 2nd, the new Pontiff, relieve some of their suffering, by sending them financial aid from his Mafia/American CIA controlled Vatican Bank. The Pope refused.

John Paul 2nd kept censored, as best he could, through his helpers, Vatican Intelligence, of the growing scandal of international swindler Michele Sindona operating through the Vatican Bank and the Vatican-owned Continental Bank of Chicago.

[See "St. Peter's Banker" by Luigi DiFonzo.]

Starting about 1980, the American CIA jointly with a deal with the bosses of Time Magazine, arranged tremendous secret financing for their paid-for Polish provocateur, Lech Walesa. As a leader of the Polish Solidarity Movement, Walesa stirred up the workers at the Lenin Shipyards at Gdansk.

As the Soviets understood it, Pope John Paul 2nd, by his statements and speeches, jointly with Western paid-for provocateur Lech Walesa, was stirring up fellow Poles in rebellion against the Moscow government. To the Soviets, Wojtyla was a rotten intermeddler, considering how many Soviet lives were lost in freeing Poland from the Germans.

In May 1981, a deranged supposed left-wing Turk, was grabbed after reportedly being the "lone assassin" attempting to kill Pope John Paul 2nd by shooting him in the abdomen right in Vatican Square.

Thereafter, two opposing spy shops released supposed details that the other side instigated the would-be assassin. The American CIA planted a flood of apparently phony details that the Bulgarian Secret Police were accomplices of the Turk in Italy and maybe even right in Vatican Square.

Various international inquiries tended to show the CIA stories had no basis.

On the other hand, the Soviets planted stories that seemed to have "legs". The Soviets made a compelling case that the supposed deranged Turk was part of a RIGHT-wing Military group in Turkey financed by the American CIA.

These two versions tended to cancel each other out. Left unanswered were questions that the Polish Solidarity Movement was reportedly not receiving the funding promised them by the West.

So wounding Wojtyla right on the grounds of the Vatican, was perceived by savvy folks as a way of reminding the West to send more money to the Solidarity Movement. Or, maybe it was just a leftover warning for the Pope to be sure to keep covered up the Sindona scandal. After all, some claimed Sindona's main efforts in accounting were to whisk huge Italian business funds out of Italy to escape the tax collectors.

Or, wounding the Pope was a way for the southern Italians and the Sicilians to remind the Pontiff not to be so stingy refusing earthquake relief funds in 1979.

Compare the following with the position of the murdered Pope John Paul 1st regarding possibly modifying the Church's position on birth control. When Pope John Paul 2nd visited Mexico, implicit in his statements was that he was urging Mexicans to go full speed ahead in fathering children. Yet, Mexico City, for example, is over-populated with more than 32 million inhabitants. The authorities have no funds left for sanitation. So the streets in many poor sections become the toilet and dumping grounds. It makes for a terribly unhealthy situation. The Pope offered no remedy, only being

interested in more members for his Church.

Over a number of years, Pope John Paul 2nd made apologies for various historical crimes of his Church.

For example, in 1492, Columbus landed in the new world. Thereafter, the Catholic Church committed terrible crimes against the natives of Mexico and Central America and black and other slaves. Five hundred years later, in 1992, Pope John Paul 2nd visited Central America and made apologies for the crimes of five hundred years previous. To some it was an idle gesture.

And the Pope visited a memorial to the Holocaust in Israel and made apologies there. To some, it was an idle, worthless ceremony.

Seldom mentioned in Pope John Paul 2nd's efforts to topple the Soviet Union, was the more important purpose of the Vatican. That is, to smash, if possible, the Eastern

Orthodox Church, a competitor if not enemy of the Vatican for more than a thousand years.

Some people conveniently forget a few things. Such as, Popes up to the beginning of the 19th Century, threatened to throw members out of the Church, excommunicate them, for daring to say the Earth is not flat. That is, the Vatican was the headquarters of the Flat Earth Committee.

Also, did any Pope ever urge scientific progress in medicines, healthcare, transportation, and communications? Or urge progress in laborsaving machinery so human beings would not be just above a pack animal? Why does it seem the Popes have their Church in full reverse gear instead of forward and progressive?

[For more background read about the Vatican, as absentee owner of the electricity business in Chicago and Illinois. "The Electric Scandal". And what happened to "The Pope's Three Banks in the U.S." Scroll way down www.skolnicksreport.com]

More coming, as it is recalled and as it develops. Stay tuned.

=====

Mr. Skolnick's Reports are posted and archived at www.skolnicksreport.com Together with his co-authored The Middle-Finger News, they are posted and archived through

www.rense.com/Datapages/skolnickdatapage.html

also posted and archived through

www.cloakanddagger.ca

Skolnick is co-host with Lenny Bloom on a growing, popular maximum power Internet radio program, FM-quality worldwide, ON-LINE LIVE and ARCHIVED at www.cloakanddagger.ca CHECK SCHEDULE for time it is on.

Recently published, the book, "Ahead of the Parade" by Sherman H. Skolnick, A Who's

Who of Treason & High Crimes---Exclusive Details of Fraud & Corruption of the Monopoly Press, the Banks, the Bench and the Bar, & the Secret Political Police.

Can be ordered U.S./Canada 1-800-861-7899.

Can also supposedly be ordered through amazon.com HOWEVER recently they blockaded their own marketing and sales of this controversial book by demanding twice the listed price.

About once a year is published a heavy packet of printed stories by Skolnick. To get a copy, send \$5.00 (U.S. FUNDS ONLY) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS size envelope [# 10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2] WITH THREE U.S. FIRST CLASS STAMPS ON IT, to Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870.

Want to get on Skolnick's e-mail list to get, soon as issued, Skolnick'S Reports, and The Middle-Finger News, or to stay on the e-mail list if you are already there? To find out how, contact skolnick@ameritech.net BE SURE TO PUT IN SUBJECT LINE OF E-MAIL, "I want to get on e-mail list".

[NOTE: Getting on my e-mail list is NOT the same as being a "member" of www.cloakanddagger.ca]

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 14, 2005 10:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

[As predicted accurately by this writer, Continental Bank collapsed in 1984 and was taken over later by Bank of America **owned** jointly by the **Jesuits** and the Japanese underworld, the **Yakuza**.]

*Bare in mind folks that the **Jesuits own the Yakuza, Russian Mafyia, Italian Mafia etc** :
D -2tuff*

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

Title: INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 9, 2005 02:57 PM (GMT)

INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS

When a Jesuit novice is about to be inducted into the higher levels of the Order, he kneels on a red cross before the Superior of the Order. Before him are two flags, the familiar yellow and white flag of the papacy, and the black flag with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, the flag of the Jesuit Order. On the Jesuit flag is written the words, IUSTUM, NECAR, REGES, IMPIOS. (It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical kings, governments, or rulers.) The Superior of the Order hands the novice a small black crucifix which he presses to his heart, and the Superior then presents to the novice a dagger. The novice grasps the bare blade and presses the point to his heart. The Superior, still holding the hilt of the dagger then speaks to the novice.

Superior

My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among the Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence to seek even to preach from their pulpits and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and to descend so low as to become a Jew among the Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces and states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and sciences and

enjoying the blessings of peace. To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit, who may be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected; only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means.

You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer, among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and in the judiciaries councils of state, and to "be all things to all men," for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death.

You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as a coadjutor, confessor and priest, but you have not been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labors with the blood of the heretic; for "**without the shedding of blood no man can be saved.**" Therefore, to fit yourself for your work, and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your Order and your allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me.

I, M----- N-----, Now, in the presence of Almighty God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed Michael the Archangel, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the holy Apostles St. Peter and St. Paul and all the saints and the sacred hosts of heaven, and to you, my ghostly father, the Superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius of Loyola, in the Pontificate of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear, that his holiness the Pope is Christ's Viceregent and is the true and only Head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by virtue of the keys of binding and loosing, given to his Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, **he hath power to depose heretical kings, princes, states, commonwealths and governments, all being illegal without his sacred confirmation and that they may safely be destroyed.**

Therefore, to the utmost of my power, I shall and will defend this doctrine and his Holiness' right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority, and all adherents in the regard that they be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome.

I do now renounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or state named Protestants or Liberals or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers. I do further declare that the doctrines of the churches of England and Scotland,

of the Calvinists, Huguenots and others of the name Protestants or Liberals to be damnable, and they themselves damned and to be damned who will not forsake the same.

I do further declare that I will help, assist and advise all or any of his Holiness' agents in any place wherever I shall be, in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my uttermost to extirpate the heretical Protestants or Liberals' doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, regal or otherwise.

I do further promise and declare, that notwithstanding I am dispensed with, to assume any religion heretical, for the propagating of the Mother Church's interest, to keep secret and private all her agents counsels' from time to time, as they may entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstance whatever; but to execute all that shall be proposed, given in charge or discovered unto me, by you, my ghostly father, or any of this sacred convent.

I do further promise and declare, that I will have no opinion or will of my own, or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver, (*perinde ac cadaver,*) but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the Militia of the Pope and Jesus Christ. That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things commanded to me.

I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, nor sex or condition; and that I will hang, burn, waste, spoil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race.

That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poinard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed to do so by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus.

In confirmation of which, I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all of my coporeal powers, and with this dagger which I now receive, I will subscribe my name written in my own blood, in testimony thereof; and should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the Militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet, and my throat from ear to ear, my belly opened and sulphur burned therein, with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul to

be tortured by demons in an eternal hell forever.

All of which I, M----- N-----, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed Sacrament, which I am about to receive, to perform and on my part to receive inviolably; and do call all of the heavenly and glorious host of heaven to witness these my real intentions to keep this my oath.

In testimony hereof I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the Eucharist, and witness the same further, with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and sealed in the face of this holy convent.

Superior

You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank.

In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another make the ordinary sign of the cross as any Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, the other crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the center of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the center of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; then the first with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with his right hand makes the motion of cutting with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first.

The first then says lustum; the other answers Nectar; the first then says Reges. The other answers Impios. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name JESU will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers.

Q: From where do you come?

A: From the bends of the Jordan, from Calvary, from the Holy Sepulchre, and lastly from Rome.

Q: Whom do you serve?

A: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Q: Who commands you?

A: The successor of St. Ignatius of Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Q: Who received you?

A: A venerable man with white hair.

Q: How?

A: With a naked dagger, I kneeling on a cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred Order.

Q: Did you take an oath?

A: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, sex or condition. To be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Q: Will you do that?

A: I will.

Q: How do you travel?

A: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Q: Whither do you travel?

A: To the four quarters of the globe.

Q: For what purpose?

A: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfill the conditions of my oath.

Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Viceregent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated.

CRAIG-OXLEY - October 10, 2005 01:08 AM (GMT)

The Jesuit Oath Exposed

<http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?jesuit>

"Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated."

Professor Arthur Noble

[The following is the text of the Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction as recorded in the Journals of the 62nd Congress, 3rd Session, of the United States Congressional

Record (House Calendar No. 397, Report No. 1523, 15 February, 1913, pp. 3215-3216), from which it was subsequently torn out. The Oath is also quoted by Charles Didier in his book *Subterranean Rome* (New York, 1843), translated from the French original. Dr. Alberto Rivera, who escaped from the Jesuit Order in 1967, confirms that the induction ceremony and the text of the Jesuit Oath which he took were identical to what we have cited below. – A. N.]

When a Jesuit of the minor rank is to be elevated to command, he is conducted into the Chapel of the Convent of the Order, where there are only three others present, the principal or Superior standing in front of the altar. On either side stands a monk, one of whom holds a banner of yellow and white, which are the Papal colours, and the other a black banner with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, with the word INRI, and below them the words IUSTUM NECAR REGES IMPIUS. The meaning of which is: It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers.

Upon the floor is a red cross at which the postulant or candidate kneels. The Superior hands him a small black crucifix, which he takes in his left hand and presses to his heart, and the Superior at the same time presents to him a dagger, which he grasps by the blade and holds the point against his heart, the Superior still holding it by the hilt, and thus addresses the postulant:

(The Superior speaks:)

My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to be a spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among other Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence, to seek even to preach from their pulpits, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and even to descend so low as to become a Jew among Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for the benefit of your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope. You have been taught to plant insidiously the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and to incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace; to take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected, only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means. You have been taught your duty as a spy, to gather all statistics, facts and information in your power from every source; to ingratiate yourself into the confidence of the family circle of Protestants and heretics of every class and character, as well as that of the merchant, the banker, the lawyer,

among the schools and universities, in parliaments and legislatures, and the judiciaries and councils of state, and to be all things to all men, for the Pope's sake, whose servants we are unto death. You have received all your instructions heretofore as a novice, a neophyte, and have served as co-adjurer, confessor and priest, but you have not yet been invested with all that is necessary to command in the Army of Loyola in the service of the Pope. You must serve the proper time as the instrument and executioner as directed by your superiors; for none can command here who has not consecrated his labours with the blood of the heretic; for "without the shedding of blood no man can be saved". Therefore, to fit yourself for your work and make your own salvation sure, you will, in addition to your former oath of obedience to your order and allegiance to the Pope, repeat after me:

(Text of the Oath:)

I _____, now in the presence of Almighty God, the blessed Virgin Mary, the blessed St. John the Baptist, the Holy Apostles, St. Peter and St. Paul, and all the saints, sacred host of Heaven, and to you, my Ghostly Father, the superior general of the Society of Jesus, founded by St. Ignatius Loyola, in the pontification of Paul the Third, and continued to the present, do by the womb of the Virgin, the matrix of God, and the rod of Jesus Christ, declare and swear that His Holiness, the Pope, is Christ's Vice-Regent and is the true and only head of the Catholic or Universal Church throughout the earth; and that by the virtue of the keys of binding and loosing given to His Holiness by my Saviour, Jesus Christ, he hath power to depose heretical Kings, Princes, States, Commonwealths, and Governments, and they may be safely destroyed. Therefore to the utmost of my power I will defend this doctrine and His Holiness's right and custom against all usurpers of the heretical or Protestant authority whatever, especially the Lutheran Church of Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and the now pretended authority and Churches of England and Scotland, and the branches of same now established in Ireland and on the continent of America and elsewhere and all adherents in regard that they may be usurped and heretical, opposing the sacred Mother Church of Rome. I do now denounce and disown any allegiance as due to any heretical king, prince or State, named Protestant or Liberal, or obedience to any of their laws, magistrates or officers. I do further declare the doctrine of the Churches of England and Scotland of the Calvinists, Huguenots, and others of the name of Protestants or Masons to be damnable, and they themselves to be damned who will not forsake the same. I do further declare that I will help, assist, and advise all or any of His Holiness's agents, in any place where I should be, in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Ireland or America, or in any other kingdom or territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Masonic doctrines and to destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise. I do further promise and declare that, notwithstanding, I am dispensed with to assume any religion

heretical for the propagation of the Mother Church's interest; to keep secret and private all her agents' counsels from time to time, as they entrust me, and not to divulge, directly or indirectly, by word, writing or circumstances whatever; but to execute all that should be proposed, given in charge, or discovered unto me by you, my Ghostly Father, or any of this sacred order. I do further promise and declare that I will have no opinion or will of my own or any mental reservation whatever, even as a corpse or cadaver (*perinde ac cadaver*), but will unhesitatingly obey each and every command that I may receive from my superiors in the militia of the Pope and of Jesus Christ. That I will go to any part of the world whithersoever I may be sent, to the frozen regions north, jungles of India, to the centres of civilisation of Europe, or to the wild haunts of the barbarous savages of America without murmuring or repining, and will be submissive in all things, whatsoever is communicated to me. I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do, to extirpate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex nor condition, and that I will hang, burn, waste, boil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women, and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly I will secretly use the poisonous cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honour, rank, dignity or authority of the persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agents of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Father of the Society of Jesus. In confirmation of which I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all corporal powers, and with the dagger which I now receive I will subscribe my name written in my blood in testimony thereof; and should I prove false, or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet and my throat from ear to ear, my belly be opened and sulphur burned therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth, and my soul shall be tortured by demons in eternal hell forever. That I will in voting always vote for a Knight of Columbus in preference to a Protestant, especially a Mason, and that I will leave my party so to do; that if two Catholics are on the ticket I will satisfy myself which is the better supporter of Mother Church and vote accordingly. That I will not deal with or employ a Protestant if in my power to deal with or employ a Catholic. That I will place Catholic girls in Protestant families that a weekly report may be made of the inner movements of the heretics. That I will provide myself with arms and ammunition that I may be in readiness when the word is passed, or I am commanded to defend the Church either as an individual or with the militia of the Pope. All of which I, _____, do swear by the blessed Trinity and blessed sacrament which I am now to receive to perform and on part to keep this my oath. In testimony hereof, I take this most holy and blessed sacrament of the

Eucharist and witness the same further with my name written with the point of this dagger dipped in my own blood and seal in the face of this holy sacrament.

(He receives the wafer from the Superior and writes his name with the point of his dagger dipped in his own blood taken from over his heart.)

(Superior speaks:)

*You will now rise to your feet and I will instruct you in the Catechism necessary to make yourself known to any member of the Society of Jesus belonging to this rank. In the first place, you, as a Brother Jesuit, will with another mutually make the ordinary sign of the cross as any ordinary Roman Catholic would; then one crosses his wrists, the palms of his hands open, and the other in answer crosses his feet, one above the other; the first points with forefinger of the right hand to the centre of the palm of the left, the other with the forefinger of the left hand points to the centre of the palm of the right; the first then with his right hand makes a circle around his head, touching it; the other then with the forefinger of his left hand touches the left side of his body just below his heart; the first then with his right hand draws it across the throat of the other, and the latter then with a dagger down the stomach and abdomen of the first. The first then says *lustum*; and the other answers *Necar*; the first *Reges*; the other answers *Impious*. The first will then present a small piece of paper folded in a peculiar manner, four times, which the other will cut longitudinally and on opening the name *Jesu* will be found written upon the head and arms of a cross three times. You will then give and receive with him the following questions and answers:*

From whither do you come? Answer: The Holy faith.

Whom do you serve? Answer: The Holy Father at Rome, the Pope, and the Roman Catholic Church Universal throughout the world.

Who commands you? Answer: The Successor of St. Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Society of Jesus or the Soldiers of Jesus Christ.

Who received you? Answer: A venerable man in white hair.

How? Answer: With a naked dagger, I kneeling upon the cross beneath the banners of the Pope and of our sacred order.

Did you take an oath? Answer: I did, to destroy heretics and their governments and rulers, and to spare neither age, nor sex, nor condition; to be as a corpse without any opinion or will of my own, but to implicitly obey my Superiors in all things without hesitation or murmuring.

Will you do that? Answer: I will.

How do you travel? Answer: In the bark of Peter the fisherman.

Whither do you travel? Answer: To the four quarters of the globe.

For what purpose? Answer: To obey the orders of my General and Superiors and execute the will of the Pope and faithfully fulfil the conditions of my oaths.

Go ye, then, into all the world and take possession of all lands in the name of the Pope. He who will not accept him as the Vicar of Jesus and his Vice-Regent on earth, let him be accursed and exterminated.

[Note: The following books on (or particularly relevant to) the Jesuits are held by the EIPS Library:

Anon.: The Female Jesuit. London, 1851

Anon.: The Mystery of Jesuitism. London, 1658

Anon.: The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. London, 1824

Anon.: The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. London, 1824

Barrett, E.B.: The Jesuit Enigma. London, 1929

Barthel, M: The Jesuits. New York, 1984

Bert, M.P.: Gury's Doctrines of the Jesuits. London, 1947

Blakeney, R.P.: Alphonsus Liguori. London, 1852

Brodrick, J., S.J.: The Origin of the Jesuits. New York, 1960

Bungener, L.L.F.: The Jesuits in France or The Priest and the Huguenot. London, 1859

Coape, H.C.: In a Jesuit Net. London, no date

Dalton, E.: The Jesuits. London, 1843

De Courson, R.: Concerning Jesuits. London, 1902

Gallahue, J.: The Jesuit. New York, 1973

Goodier, A.: The Jesuits. London, 1929

Griesinger, T.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1903

Groves, H.C.: The Doctrines and Practices of the Jesuits. London, 1889

- Hanna, S.: Jesuitism: or Catholic Action. Belfast, 1938
- Hastings, M.: Jesuit Child. Newton Abbot, 1972
- Hillerbrand, H.: The Reformation. A Narrative History related by Contemporary Observers and Participants. Ann Arbor, 1989
- Lathbury, T.: The State of Popery and Jesuitism in England. London, 1838
- Lehmann, L.H.: The Secret of Catholic Power. New York, no date
- Liguori, A.M.: The Council of Trent. Dublin, 1846
- MacPherson, H.: The Jesuits in History. London, 1914
- Martin, M.: The Jesuits. New York, 1987
- Nicolini, G.B.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1854
- Paisley, I.R.K.: The Jesuits. Belfast, no date
- Paris, E.: The Secret History of the Jesuits. London, 1975
- Ridley, F.A.: The Jesuits: A Study in Counter-Revolution. London, 1938
- Roberts, Archbishop, S.J.: Black Popes. London, 1954
- Robertson, A.: The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. London, 1903
- Seebohm, F.: The Epoch of the Protestant Reformation. London, 1877
- Seymour, M.H.: Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. London, 1850
- Steinmetz, A.: History of the Jesuits. London, 1848 (3 Vols.)
- Walsh, W.: The Jesuits in Great Britain. New York, 1903
- Wild, J.: Canada and the Jesuits. Toronto, 1889
- Wylie, J.A.: Jesuitism: Its Rise, Progress and Insidious Workings. London, no date
- Ybarra, T.R. (translator): The Kaiser's Memoirs, by Wilhelm II. New York, 1922]

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Cardinal Edward Egan gets joke attacked on IMUS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Cardinal Edward Egan gets joke attacked on IMUS

Title: Cardinal Edward Egan gets joke attacked on IMUS

Description: *[No wonder IMUS got dumped]*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 12, 2007 12:12 AM (GMT)

You should watch a few of these here, their complete joke take offs of Egan:

http://youtube.com/watch?v=EKtdtu6M8_s&mode=related&search=

Cardinal Egan on "Kiss Me I'm Imus"

```
[dohtml]<object width="425" height="350"><param name="movie" value="http://www.youtube.com/v/EKtdtu6M8_s"></param><param name="wmode" value="transparent"></param><embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/EKtdtu6M8_s" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"></embed></object>[/dohtml]
```

http://www.youtube.com/v/EKtdtu6M8_s

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Arafat and the Jesuits](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Arafat and the Jesuits

Title: Arafat and the Jesuits

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:01 AM (GMT)

I believe that Masonic Arafat, like Masonic JP II, was poisoned by his physicians as both had served their purposes and it was time for the changing of the guard. The Order often poisons their tools even after a life of faithful service: CIA Director SMOM William Casey is a prime example as he was murdered at the Order's Georgetown Hospital in Washington.

Further, Arafat, like JP II, was a sexually wicked man. He may well have contracted AIDS and was helped into hell by the benevolent "poison cup."

I trust this is helpful.

By the way, would you please resend me the documentation on the good administration of President Warren Harding. I now can prove the Order poisoned him via his doctor, "Doc" Sawyer. Any help would be appreciated.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Thursday, September 08, 2005 9:03 PM

Subject: Haaretz - Israel News - The final days of Yasser Arafat

maybe you can explain this.....stephen

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/622612.html>

Truthseeker01 - June 10, 2007 06:37 AM (GMT)

What is meant by the "Poison Cup" I heard while watching VA III Phelps use the term quite a bit.

AVBibleBeliever - June 10, 2007 08:23 AM (GMT)

The poisoned cup is mentioned in the Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction taken by all Jesuits professed of the Fourth Vow-the Vatican Assassins-in which they swear total unconditional obedience to the Black Pope the Superior Father General of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits) to do whatever he asks, to become "perinde ac cadaver" (like a corpse) ready to be galvanized at the command of the Black Pope to do anything like commit an assassination, foment a war, kill anyone who gets in the way of the goals of the Order ad majorem dei gloriam in the Vatican or even sacrifice themselves (as was the case with the Titanic with Captain John Smith and the co-captain who were under oath and obeyed the order to bring it down. They were briefed by Jesuit Francis Browne who was ordered to get off that ship by his provincial which he did after he took pictures of the doomed passengers and their targets being disobedient Jewish Freemason John Jacob Astor and other Jewish bankers like Benjamin Guggenheim and Isador Strauss who did not want to go along with the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank so they perished in the sinking of Titanic) if it furthers the ends they seek to accomplish. For them the ends justifies the means.

It says "I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity present, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus."

You can read it in its entirety here. <http://www.reformation.org/oath.html>

Hope this helps.

Brother Nicholas

AVBibleBeliever - June 10, 2007 08:40 AM (GMT)

Correction: The captain of Titanic was Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor Edward Smith not

John-my humblest apologies.

Brother Nicholas

Minuteman Matt - June 10, 2007 10:57 AM (GMT)

I disagree I think Arafat was a homosexual I really think he died from aids. I found a video of Arafat engaging in rudy guilliani type behavior with some arab man he was kissing them on the lips and hugging them.

Space Doubt - June 10, 2007 01:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 10 2007, 10:57 AM)

I disagree I think Arafat was a homosexual I really think he died from aids. I found a video of Arafat engaging in rudy guilliani type behavior with some arab man he was kissing them on the lips and hugging them.

Do you have a link to the video?

wolveshater - June 10, 2007 02:36 PM (GMT)

Seems to me the Worlds leaders thru out history have been Jesuit stoolies, since these guys like giving and taking it in their Stool holes. The Jesuits and their Lackeys are stoolies.

Daniel - June 10, 2007 02:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 10 2007, 05:57 AM)

I disagree I think Arafat was a homosexual I really think he died from aids. I found a video of Arafat engaging in rudy guilliani type behavior with some arab man he was kissing them on the lips and hugging them.

He must have been on AZT.

recontanker55 - June 11, 2007 02:46 PM (GMT)

Hav a friend from serbia, he was reading a book in seb when I lived in fla, he stated yugoslavian security man had tapes of and video if arafat, in homo activeties. My friend was laghing so hard he ran accross the street in his bare feet(not a good thing to do in a fla summer) to tell me . It's pretty obviuos that the world leaders are engaged in this perverted behavior.

Alexandra - June 11, 2007 03:49 PM (GMT)

Read Romans chapter 1 and you'll have a good idea why...I too have noticed that a lot of people at the top have homo tendencies.

Minuteman Matt - June 12, 2007 12:03 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Space Doubt @ Jun 10 2007, 01:07 PM)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 10 2007, 10:57 AM)

I disagree I think Arafat was a homosexual I really think he died from aids. I found a video of Arafat engageing in rudy guilliani type behavior with some arab man he was kissing them on the lips and hugging them.

Do you have a link to the video?

Arafat kissing his gay lover

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kPtUg79SGjk...related&search=>

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM controlled and Le Cercle Member GEORGE SOROS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM controlled and Le Cercle Member GEORGE SOROS

Title: SMOM controlled and Le Cercle Member GEORGE SOROS

Description: *Woody Harrelson handle Doreen Bishop*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 12:28 AM (GMT)

What is George Soros a member of? LE CERCLE! Who controls Le Cercle? The SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA through its CIA. Study his links to British Intelligence, British Secret Air Service and Prince Phillip. Remember folks the real controllers of Hollywood are the SMOM and Mafiosi and its always been this way. -Craig



George Soros and Woody Harrelson

Marsha and group members, It is true that I called Marsha at home to inform her of the ugly reality of that piece of Khazar Garbage named George Soros. He has over 100 Foundations that fund all manner of social programs that change the fabric of societies world wide and not hardly at all for the benefit of the targeted groups but ALWAYS for the benefit of himself. I became involved with a woman here in Denver back in August of 1998. That came about because I was looking for Stew Webb to return from Las Vegas with money that he owed me for numerous phone calls that he made from my business phone in the previous 6 months. He had left Denver late July 1998 ostensibly to pick up a \$20,000 check that was originally to be FED EXed to my business. The plan changed and he left for Vegas to get that check there;he was supposed to be back in 3-4 days. About 7-8 days later,I start making phone calls to find out why he was not back. Those calls I placed to Al Martin (Alexander Martin,former ONI/CIA player in Iran Contra(Operation Black Eagle)who was in the direct employ of Oliver North as a bean counter(that's accountant). I had had numerous and lengthy conversations with him because of being put in contact with him by Webb. I soon came to realize that he was a disinfo agent(my conversations included Project Paperclip which he tried to discredit-that was just one clue). After placing several calls to him to get Webbs' whereabouts, he became frustrated(of course he knew all along where that piece of shit Webb was) and told me about a woman in Denver who would know. That woman was Doreen Bishop-a former Mouseketeer who was born and raised in Hollywood and whose 1st cousin owns and controls the very powerful William Morris Agency headquartered in Hollywood; he was the bagman that paid off Oliver North \$20 million for his lying performance before Congress at the Skull&Bones Kerry Iran Contra Hearings. Doreen and I immediately hit it off because of the subject matter that I was familiar with and because of what she told me in our first 2 or 3 conversations. I was at that time reading the Montauk series of books(by Peter Moon) and also Fritz Springmeier/Cisco Wheeler books on Illuminati Monarch Mind Control. DAMN! Doreen was out of those books with some of the things that she told me-in a very dissociative manner. One of the big things she told me was her association with George Soros and Woody Harrelson and also Mark Culverhouse AND Laurence Rockefeller in the Medical Marijuana and Hemp(paper,fuel,fiber)initiatives. Soros has been funding the legalization of ALL drugs besides Marijuana and had been involved with Doreen Bishop for about 15 years prior to she and I being introduced-because of Stew Webb. Doreen and I had talked on the phone for about 4 months before we finally met at the Preparedness Expo in Denver in Dec 1998 at the booth of Terry Reed, former CIA asset(his book,"COMPROMISED-How the Whitehouse Was Co-opted By the CIA" caused a huge furor), brought there by her separated husband specifically to meet me. I started to visit her at her home the following January. By that time, my name had circulated back to the people in Hollywood because of all the trouble that they had to start damage control on-I had started many fires with the info I was giving Doreen and also the dots that I was connecting to inform her of circumstances in her life from the time she was a little girl. All this trouble could NOT have been created by just one guy "THEY" reasoned, it HAD to be several people so I was dubbed "The Denver Group". Doreen had told me that she was a trained SOMNAMBULIST, one that could be hypnotized, programed with info, brought back to "normal" state, then taken to any location, to the person to receive that info, re-hynotized, downloaded, then brought TOTALLY back to "normal"-ALL without her knowledge of what had happened. After those sessions, Doreen would be rewarded with a trip or some other perk to make her happy and compliant. One of Doreens' controllers and one who has used her for this is GEORGE SOROS. When Doreen and I first tried to become intimate for the

first time, late Feb 1999, at her home, an unusual and startling occurrence happened. We were on her bed and partly undressed and talking about whether or not to use "protection" since her immune system is compromised from her being a colon cancer survivor-she finally said "To hell with it! Let's just do it!". At that instant, the phone rang in the living room and she jumped off bed to answer. Her face became beet red with anger and she started yelling "You fucker! You fucking Cossack! You can't do this to me! I am NOT a WHORE. I am NOT a slut, you son of a bitch". THAT name Cossack I knew from our talks in the previous months. That was her name for SOROS. He was calling from his home in Scottsdale-he had been listening to us talk on her bed and he was listening in REAL TIME. Talk about Coitus Interruptus! We dressed and went into the den to light up a joint and discuss what had just happened. About 15 minutes later, the phone rings again. This time it was Woody Harrelson who was saying "Doreeeen! What are you doing!? Please don't be a bad girl and get George mad at you-now behave"! I had my head next to the phone so I heard this very clearly. Soros, I KNOW FOR SURE, has investigated me and does know what kind of threat I am. His name appears in all the dictionaries used by the Echelon System; just keep on using his name in conversations on the phone and you will very soon have those that listen for better service and quality on your line-in REAL TIME-I KID YOU NOT! I will write more about this in a while, perhaps more when I see some response to this. Stew Webb(Lithium Stewwie), Al Martin, Barbara Hartwell, Doreen Bishop, many, many others(I have ALL the names) will be having fits real soon because of what I am preparing for them; THEY set me up to be busted and they will pay for what was done to me-THAT IS A PROMISE!!!!

Tim White, Concerned Citizen-Viet Nam Vet

smashstuff - June 6, 2007 01:12 AM (GMT)

Charles Harrleson, Woody's dad, was supposedly one of the J.F.K. shooters.



Edgar - June 6, 2007 02:34 AM (GMT)

<http://www.dark-truth.org/nov192006-7-illu...-le-cercle.html>

Interesting article. too long to post the whole thing in here though.

wolvshater - June 6, 2007 02:55 AM (GMT)

That damm Sorros has a home here in Sun Valley Idaho, Chickenshit has more body guards than the President. I would punch him in the face if I could get close enough for the task. We need to take both these cocksuckers out and have us a gunny sack party with a ball bat.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 03:01 AM (GMT)

If he was a shooter then he would have had to have been in British Mi6's Permanent Industrial Exhibitions group. The CIA did not do the kill as it was outsourced by the SMOM.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 12, 2007 12:01 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Take It In Blood:

Was going thru the radio stations last night and some jewish rabby show, guest said "Soros real name was Schwartz and during WWII his father dispersed all the kids to different parts. Georgy came to live with a Nazi officer and was stealing lands from Jews and stuff."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Vatican Board Game](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Vatican Board Game

Title: Vatican Board Game

Description: *Probably doesn't include cup of Borgia..*

Alexandra - June 11, 2007 04:35 AM (GMT)

[Link](#)

"Historically accurate"? Will it have poisonings, betrayal, Cup of Borgia, and the like? :rolleyes: :lol:

grandw - June 11, 2007 02:50 PM (GMT)

The board looks like if it were a monopoly clone.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 11, 2007 03:19 PM (GMT)

You know what this needs dont you? The same treatment that was given to Wilhelm Reich's books and thats BURNING!

shushan - June 11, 2007 05:30 PM (GMT)

I have often wondered what books Nazis were burning in that infamous pile. Does anyone know the answer to this?

Take It In Blood - June 11, 2007 06:25 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (shushan @ Jun 11 2007, 01:30 PM)

I have often wondered what books Nazis were burning in that infamous pile. Does anyone know the answer to this?

conspiracy theories and such other rubbish

grandw - June 11, 2007 08:20 PM (GMT)

For instance you can't find those old books about the jesuits, wich are to find here as pdf, in german, although one of them was written in vienna.

A lot of evil starts with burning books, even if you don't like what's in it. And Rome was the most busy doing it (Alexandria, all of sources from atztecs, inkas...), looks like they tried to monopolize knowledge troughout the centuries.

If you like board games, you could join [one of my favourite sites](#).. I could help getting into it and one match lasts no longer than 1 1/2 to 2 hours.

It's far better than the above for sure and for free, you just need java.

Games are not just for children, imho they are perfect to get and keep the brain working. So never stop playing, you'll have to use "solution think", can't get better training.

Mad.Arsenal - June 11, 2007 08:57 PM (GMT)

LoL! Disgusting!

"For teachers, it's a powerful educational tool" :lol:

Alexandra - June 11, 2007 11:35 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mad.Arsenal @ Jun 11 2007, 04:57 PM)

LoL! Disgusting!

"For teachers, it's a powerful educational tool" :lol:

If by education they mean brainwashing. :P

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake

Pages: [1] [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)

Title: Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:29 PM (GMT)

I call Ron Paul a fake and a traitor because of his compromising and cowardly stand with regard to the federal government. Aaron Rousso's interview of him in From Freedom to Fascism furthers this conclusion. Instead of resigning as a Congressman over the Federal Reserve Fraud, the theft of our gold and silver coins and the Income Tax Fraud, he still files his tax returns and votes for Congress to accept money from the Federal Reserve at the beginning of every fiscal year.

Ron Paul should resign from Congress and publicly state that the State of Texas is the slave of the Federal Reserve System---and thus the Papacy. He should advocate secession of the State of Texas and work diligently to that end. He stands by and watches the alien Mexican invaders swarm into Texas thus driving the Whites to the extreme of right wing fascism beginning with the "Minutemen." If Ron Paul was really an enemy of the system he purports to resist he would have been silenced or murdered years ago---like Senator **Paul Wellstone.**

No, Ron Paul is one of them.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - May 5, 2007 10:57 PM (GMT)

Controlled opposition I guess...I did think it was odd how Alex Jones endorses him, and Dr. Paul's been on Jones' show.

Guess politics is going to be more or less a spectator sport for me from now on...you think you have someone who's actually a patriot...oh well.

Aurora025 - May 6, 2007 01:54 AM (GMT)

My thought was, if Phelps was really an enemy of the system, wouldn't he have been silenced a long time ago. Maybe he is one of them to. Who knows, today you can trust no one.

Alexandra - May 6, 2007 02:26 AM (GMT)

Jack Chick is still going and he's in his 80s.

It took them 30 years to finally silence Alberto.

They've tried to take out Eric a few times.

Minuteman Matt - May 6, 2007 04:16 AM (GMT)

Show me his connections to the Jesuits phelps not false accusations on how hes not doing enough! As far as I see Paul and Gore are the only 2 not blantly connected to the bush-clinton SIS crime syndacyte.

Mark Brewer - May 6, 2007 04:52 AM (GMT)

The Minutemen are not, "the extreme of right wing fascism" and they are made up of all different nationalities. Jim Gilchrist was once a Catholic but left the church over its support of illegal aliens. He has removed the white supremacists who have tried to infiltrate his organization and has actually slowed down the amount of illegals entering the country. That is why the government hates him.

Alexandra - May 6, 2007 11:58 AM (GMT)

I agree there--the Minutemen are simply doing the job that the government won't do! From what I understand, all they're doing is sitting there with binoculars and a phone and reporting people illegally crossing the border.

Daniel - May 6, 2007 04:02 PM (GMT)

I had my suspicions about Ron Paul due to his lack of knowledge on the Gold and Silver markets. He's been claiming that we can all prevent the crash and that the money will just come from somewhere. Come from where? His FED knowledge is a joke and even if he were to step into office, the evil ones might cause the crash early just to

make him look bad.

Personally, I think he is scared and knows that he is controlled. He does not have the charisma or the intellect to be a leader. Perhaps he remains in office for several reasons, one of which may include the fact that he knows that he may be corrupt but not totally evil like the majority of them and he figures he can do a little better than they.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 6, 2007 05:04 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

My thought was, if Phelps was really an enemy of the system, wouldn't he have been silenced a long time ago. Maybe he is one of them to. Who knows, today you can trust no one.

Eric Jon Phelps isn't one of them and anyone who says so is a complete liar. At one time you hardly seen anything of Eric's work highlighted anywhere. It wasn't till a few good people helped spread the truth around more and highlight these damn Jesuits properly that the Temporal Coadjuting Superstars of Shortwave had any wishes to present Phelps on their shows. They do this only to make themselves look like their opposites when infact their opposames in most cases. You do not see Phelps on the likes of the Alex Jones show and so forth. Only a few small shows broadcast him. Like I say this is only down to the fact that more people have been made aware of the Society of Jesus. Once again an Illusion has to come forth to help try to show opposition from these shows.

Eric Phelps did have one incidence with the 'Cup of Borgia' as he's spoke of in the past. Like what was said above it may take many years, it may not. They may try to get him on the IRS again who knows. One things for sure he is NOT Knights of Malta and company. Eric Phelps connects more dots than anyone else. This is why now-controlled Jordan Maxwell basically leaves the Jesuit information to Eric Phelps as Maxwell's been warned and he is compromised I believe. I believe Fritz Springmeier was not compromisable and what probably motivated his false imprisonment is his de-programming of SMOM Mind Control victims. That would be a serious no no still punishable with extermination or imprisonment.

The Jesuits know their power in the World. They know how little people care for truth, politics and religion. They made it this way with social engineering through subversion. They know that its unlikely any serious challenge would ever occur to them now they have cemented their control across the board. So what the hell let Phelps have his piddly small mentions in small circles. One things for certain you will not see Eric Phelps on mainstream TV like you've see coadjutor Alex Jones who makes a mockery in reality of this whole real truth movement. How dare anyone speak bad of Eric Phelps in this way. One of few good, honest men

alive today.

QUOTE

Show me his connections to the Jesuits Phelps not false accusations on how hes not doing enough! As far as I see Paul and Gore are the only 2 not blantly connected to the bush-clinton SIS crime syndacyte.

Give me strength! Does anyone out there listen/read and understand clearly whats going on? Eric Jon Phelps is absolutely correct about Ron Paul. Ron Paul in reality simply would not be in the Senate if British Intelligence weren't controlling him and/or have him blackmailed. Regardless of that, Ron Paul would never, ever become anywhere near President. For start of, theres the Bloodline domination within the Position. You also have to be chosen by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. This as Phelps said will most likely be Senator John McCain, which I also said on the Galloway show much to his amazement. He also believes Rudy Guilani (Closet homosexual Knight of Malta) may stand a chance and very much so I believe too.

We have to get real about these controlled opposames. Al Gore JR is CONTROLLED, I've known that, you know that. The only thing is that theres a divide between them and the Bush clique. In the reality of things BIG DEAL! Whilst Bush works hard with the actual bully boying of the 14th Amendment "Holy Roman" Empire by invading and do the harder work. Gore does exactly the same but he promotes the Global Warming/Co2 bunkum following strict SMOM guidelines spoke of within the Iron Mountain Report in order to help usher in World Governance. Who will Govern this World? The evidence if you understand and see clearly is the VATICAN! I recognise in fighting and I recognise opposames.

Do you honestly think that SIS have no controls over Gore? British SIS rule roost over the United States in intelligence under the SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA the same group Gore is ruled by and all these other cretins wether it be Queen Guelph Elizabeth II, Egan or King Juan Carlos. Wake up and see the bigger picture. You will notice Phelps speak of this intelligence crowd and how at the bottom they fight somewhat and at the time they are ONE!!!! This is the basic teaching within Conspiracy that the top of these systems they are ONE!!!!

So how dare you claim Phelps has false accusations, if you understood clearer you would see the foolishness of your words. What has Ron Paul done exactly? NOTHING! Everything Phelps said is absolutely true. Everything Phelps said about unfortunate Senator Paul Wellstone was true. If anyone is a true opposite within their system they're removed wether smear, imprisonment or DEATH! Right now these Ron Pauls are working in order to forment agitation amongst the

populace which the Vatican will once again steer and direct in accordance. Its like when Eric speaks of all these Tax Protesting highlighters coming out the woodwork. Many of them are fake and posting semi-truths which land you in a mess. What does this do? It helps once again weed out the awakening and dissidents. Then what? These people get angry and decide I wont go along either. Then what? The real punishment starts when they dont know what their doing through disinformation. Whats that? Their homes and livelihoods get taken from them! So what you have is **DISSIDENT HIGHLIGHTING AND PUNISHMENT THROUGH THEIR OWN INITIATING. Bingo the Order has you!**

HOW DARE THEY! THOSE LONG ROBED THIEVES, TYRANTS, MURDERERS AND POPISH PERSONS....

AntiSionist - May 6, 2007 05:06 PM (GMT)

Exactly the point I, or rather, others made earlier.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=24687

Alexandra - May 6, 2007 05:14 PM (GMT)

Seems like when people wake up they're induced to get angry at the wrong group of people. I don't think they could care less if you bash Bush so long as you don't know who's REALLY behind everything.

It's like people are becoming upset at the government (rightly so to a point--because they've sold out), but they need to open the curtain and see who's standing behind it. Our government being full of sell-outs and traitors isn't a cause--it's a SYMPTOM, with the DISEASE being the Jesuit Order and ultimately SATAN, Kolvenbach's master.

Daniel - May 6, 2007 05:51 PM (GMT)

Look at it this way folks:

Aurora's point may not be an insult to Brother Phelps as much it is the feeling of mistrust that many people have today. I have seen the idea pushed also, that all people who are dead patriots MUST not have been on the payroll also, which is not necessarily the case either. Both are extremist ways of thinking.

If the only time we trust someone is when they are dead, then we will have no true patriots left alive today. There are many who speak out and many degrees of Karma. Many are not dead, in fact some have never been directly threatened, or as of yet have not. If we all thought like this then my God, there would be no progress whatsoever.

If we condemn anyone who is still alive today, and only accept them when they are dead, then we reduce ourselves to the times of old when a rock would be attached to the feet of the 'supposed' witch and thrown in the lake. If the person floated up to the surface of the lake, they were a witch and burned. If they sunk deep down, then they were INNOCENT!!!

Please, let's not ONLY look to trust those who are dead and also let's not condemn ALL those still alive. Whereas those who were murdered are very likely exposing much truth, they could also have been telling half-truths and ONLY murdered for stepping on the wrong toes etc. Their death may be a big SIGN but not necessarily an absolute.

We need to look for truth in all things and truths spoken plainly is what matters. One might argue that the truth should not be heard if it is half-truths. But those who engage in this method of telling half-truths "willingfully" will eventually have to own up to their lies also because most people who are thinking correctly already understand that in order to make a truly informed choice in any matter, we must have all the facts. Pertenant facts that are left out (like ALEX Jones does) will rebound eventually. Half-truths just don't cut it for the person who looks deeper. And I have been myself, critical of several people like Webb and Heneghan but not for merely telling half truths, but also for what I call telling blatant lies.

To the best of his own ability, Brother Eric Phelps has never lied or told half-truths and this is my indicator - not whether he is alive or dead.

Daniel

Daniel - May 6, 2007 06:42 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (AntiSionist @ May 6 2007, 05:06 PM)

Exactly the point I, or rather, others made earlier.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=24687

Yeah, so true! Bob Chapman has been a little concerned at Paul's lack of Knowledge or understanding of the financial system. But Ron Paul knows that the FED is a cartel, he said so before. He knows America is bankrupt and he knows that a Depression is coming, yet he still maintains that the money will just magically appear and will somehow save the economy.

Now either he knows more than the Vatican Bankers and all the people like Bob Chapman, or he is dead wrong, or worse, he is misleading. I'd still love to see him voted into office though.

Alexandra - May 6, 2007 07:02 PM (GMT)

I'd still prefer Ron Paul over any other candidates in the offing, especially witch Hillary Clinton.

I dunno...I'll probably sit this election out too. Wouldn't even matter.

wolveshater - May 6, 2007 07:57 PM (GMT)

Id much rather see the Satanic Oval office fall into the Atlantic ocean due to a 11.5 Earth Quake emmediatly followed by the rest of Washington DC. Good by to all those masonic symbols, Namely the Washington Masonic monument, which I have no doubt that if the First ever president could arise again he would knock that shit tower down himself, And byby to all those Illuminatti streets in DC around the SATANIC pentagramm building, you all know the place, its that building the 757 never hit on 911. Then we get hold of that little nuclear arsenal we all payed thru the nose and bled for and point those friggen rockets strait towards the SATANIC Vatican and tell them sonsofbitches still on our SOIL to leave pronto cause Im a real Cowboy with a real itchy trigger finger. THERE IS NO WAY IM SUPPORTING THESE TREASONOUS TRAITOROUS POPYRY VANDALS AND THEIVES EVER, I WANT THEM ALL DEAD, I WANT TO NAIL THEM BASTARDS TO THEIR OWN CROSS AND DUMP SOME KEROSENE ON THEIR FEET. I WANT TO GET MY BRANDING IRON RED HOT AND SCORCH THEIR ASSES. ITS GAME OVER TIME, THIS IS A REAL F---KEN DEAL, NOT THE SAME OLD GAME. Never has these political hacks ever done their damm job. Like Eric says in chapter 29 WHERE THE F----K Are the folks at that will stand up and fight these vermin. What the hell do they got to do us before we have enough, bust our doors down and dump gas on us, is that what we are waiting for, Shit. F---K Ron Paul. F---K this hi-jacked Masonic government, NEVER LOOK TO IT AGAIN, its for fools only.

Mongo - May 6, 2007 09:13 PM (GMT)

I think we all know that they are going to put whoever they want into office, and there isnt much if anything we can do about it. We must continue spreading the word on the Satanic Vatican and her Jesuits and be ready for our King when He comes! Amen.... Which I believe is going to be Very Soon.

I would like to thank all the people on this site especially Craig for all this soul saving information that is posted here. If there is anything I can do for you guys just let me know.

Take Care and God Bless,
M

Edgar - May 6, 2007 10:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (mike^_^ @ May 6 2007, 10:08 PM)

what a load of bullshit this is

ron paul is not a temporal coadjutor

you people hand out that term like fucking candy, and it only discredits yourself

Yeah, but Eric made a good point. why hasn't he been 'Wellstoned' ? Also how he votes along with the rest of the senate on the fed reserve every year. Something aint right. Alex Jones could just be jumping on the bandwagon because that's his forte'. He is a 'patriot' like Ron Paul is. I don't trust anyone running but like Alexandra said, I would rather have him in there than any of the others.

wolvshater - May 6, 2007 11:24 PM (GMT)

Alex Jones is a Fraud that would not make a pimple on the ass of a true Patriot. The American government was sabotaged in 1868 with the 14th Amendment, Then in 1900 traitor Teddy Roosevelt pushed us over the brink of no return with creation of the Orders massive Military Industrial complex for the Jesuits Second thirty years war, Roosevelt had a statue of Albert Pike placed in Washington DC as well. This Government is an enemy to humankind and freedom, It is the filth of Roman civil law from sea to shining sea. it is an abortion version of what the founders true intent was for the Peoples of this land, it has authorized the deaths of untold millions worldwide, It has poisoned the minds of the citizens for 140 years, it has poisoned the food and water supply, it has planned our demise and strives towards that goal, open your eyes and recognize the fourth reich being polished and tuned for the final take over of this land, and the annihilation of the last breath of freedom, which these traiters hate. Ron Paul is a distraction nothing more, A teaser at best.

Edgar - May 7, 2007 12:33 AM (GMT)

thats why I said Alex is a Patriot (in quotes). because thats what they call themselves. I call him the biggest traitor going. Or not even. he cant be a traitor when he was always a vatican jesuit plant. you misunderstood my post.

(thats ok, i might not have made myself clear)

wolvshater - May 7, 2007 01:34 AM (GMT)

Ron Paul may not have done anything to us that is visible at present, Im researching his voteing records now at the Congressional Globes and seeing what hes been up to. And we must research what he has done for Texans. then you can make a decision as to his

true self, Ive dealt with these people over the years and they are all dirty. Helen Chenoweth was up in Congress four years and she had enough of it and left, She told me it is so corrupt it sickened her. She also told me she Dare not bring up the 16th amendment fraud as she feared them so bad. I Know Ron Paul is aware that the 13th thru 17th Amendments were never Ratified legally. They all know this.

I find it incredible that you say Matt that Eric Phelps dosent prove his case with the Vatican and all the Jesuits in history when in fact he does just that. Even the courts records concerning Lincolns assassination show this to be true, The 13 support books also prove phelps is aiming directly at the true enemy, and The Secret history of the Jesuits also supports the history as well. I have studied the Constitution and Communism for years, and fully understand the Magna Carta And Common laws that the Vatican hates, And I understand and HATE their dammed Roman Civil law that is 100% Communism. That also proves Phelps case. Rome is about slavery, Catholicism is slavery as well, and 100% false dogma nonsense.

Edgar - May 7, 2007 04:55 AM (GMT)

RON PAUL INTERVIEW BY ALEX JONES

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7453410249475108120>

wolveshater - May 7, 2007 01:31 PM (GMT)

I see Matt, somehow I knew I was reading that wrong. Republican Congressman George Hansen went after the Federal reserve and the IRS with bills and speeches and even wrote a book," To Harass our people" The IRS and Government abuse of power. Suddenly he was a bad check writer and committer of fraud, and was put in prison where he died. Still even Congressman Hansen was not 100% strait forward about the 16th amendment fraud or the illegal phoney insurance script we all call money, the federal reserve is the creator of that script, they own it and every thing it purchases and they own us. when one of these Congressman starts addmitting that fact I will pay attention, Ron Paul knows the truth, Has he said as much. NOPE. We can not keep this Satanic Masonic monster in check, not ever.

How many here have seen a Certificate of title for your vehicle once you own it, Have you ever wondered where the real title is, cause the Certificate is not it, guess why, you bought that car with federal reserve insurance script, The States are keeping the real title to their car real safe from you. When Ron Paul starts addmitting that little white lie, I will pat attention. We can not except nothing less than 100% truth, and a Satanic Masonic Government can only give us 100% lies. It will never be fixed by being passive, impossible. You guys can keep voting and hoping, Ive watched this bullshit for

40 years, My first book was Lanes, Rush to judgement in 66, Ive seen several Ron Pauls. They either are fake or soon to be dead, I even suspect they like Paul are being instructed to carry on in this fashion, and unknown to Paul he will get sacrificed as a lesson to others when the evil bastards decide they need another example. Dont fall for this age old trick.

wolveshater - May 7, 2007 02:07 PM (GMT)

I find it strange that Ron Paul fails to mention the original Bills introduced to Congress and the Jekyl Island Documents which give the Congress a way out of this Federal reserve merger with the buy out option put in place upon the original arguements and final agreements 94 years ago, disolving the Fed and all its holds on America. I know Ron is aware of it. He should be asking foir this, and for damages to our Nation, such as several of a Brave WW1 and WWII war dead, then there is Korea, Veitnam, their fake Cold War, the Gulf War, And Iraqi Freedom, HAR HAR HAR. All the Drug deaths created by this banking cartel over the counter, and under the counter drugs. the FDA failures of mass poisonings and deaths, All the suicides from IRS pressure for the last 70 years. the staged airlines crashes and murders, namely TWA 800, and the Egyptian flight for starters. I guess that about summs up the 450 million dollar buy back option, any body got some real money, I know the federal reserve banking cartel will not except their play money for the buy back, they only want gold. after all the way they will see it they murdered all our country men and women fair and square. Paul is a stooge.

Alexandra - May 8, 2007 12:24 PM (GMT)

I think the thing is, it sounds way too good to be true.

I'm on the fence with this one now...I'm just going to wait and see.

wolveshater - May 8, 2007 01:53 PM (GMT)

Abolish the original Contracts of the federal reserve means the Criminals get off scott free. The 16th Amendment is not nor ever was a LAW, how do you repeal a non-LAW. Repealing the fake amendment continues the fakery, and justifies the stolen Americans funds all the more. Where does Ron Paul offer to repeal the 14th amendment and return my Sovereignty to me, and give me back my State powers stolen from me in 1868. He dosent. Where has Ron Paul offered to throw out the 13th thru all the phoney Amendments and return us to the original 12 Amendments that supply us with all the freedoms we ever needed. He dosent. He offers to polish up this grundgy government and get it to back off at best. There is no nice Communism system period, Romanism is Communism. period. Where does Ron Paul offer to throw out this Communist Roman civil law, he dosent. He offers to rework it to a softer version. Bring me a Confederated Republic and Common Law by returning this American Continent to the original 12

Amendments there by returning true freedom and Sovereignty to me as a real Person. Not an offer of a cleaned up cage and a cheaper illegal tax cut. Tell me to research more thats Laughable.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 10, 2007 01:38 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Hey Folks,

Ron Paul is ahead in every poll in the country. He is a Libertarian that has had to run as a Republican. His voting record is excellent, to say the least. He is a pro GUN, anti-illegal alien, close the borders, shut down the IRS, BATF, get the HELL out of Iraq, America First, Patriot! What more could you want. Stop the North American Union dead in it's tracks!

choose to refuse,

refusenik

John, I urge you to dig deeper and take a closer look at Paul-He is a trojan horse, just like Jones who promotes him. He talks big on Jones's show and then goes up to D.C. and kisses Jesuit hindquarters. Ron Paul is knowingly working inside a corrupt government-if he were an America First patriot he would not be working with co-adjutor Jones, and showing respect and deference for his hopelessly corrupt colleagues in the house. His job is to soak up any real opposition and give them false hopes of change, and he is good at it. Have you ever seen Jones promote anyone who will really get to the heart of the American problem, which is Rome on the Potomac- by naming the Vatican as the source of our troubles? Has Paul ever taken aim at Rome one time? Being in D.C. for as long as he has been, he knows who runs the show, but has told no one. That is why they are letting him participate in the little dog and pony show election, the outcome of which has been determined already. What more could you want? When Paul calls for treason trials of Bush, Cheney, Rice, and calls for expulsion of the Vatican ambassador, then I'll believe him. When Paul advocates the abolition of the Federal Reserve Bank on the floor of the House, names the Jesuits and Catholics as the cause of the illegal immigration tsunami, calls the Iraq war a Papal Crusade, then I will believe he is an America first guy. His work is to garner contributors/supporters and help build the lists for the internment/death camps-**JUST LIKE CO-ADJUTORS ALEX JONES, JOHN STADTMILLER, JOYCE RILEY, STAN MONTEITH, BUTCH PAUGH, JACK BLOOD, EVERY OTHER HOST ON GCN, REPUBLIC RADIO NETWORK AND MORE.** I am going to send this around, and let's see what info other people have on him. Blessings to you brother-**N C T**

JagDRS - May 10, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

Not that this is important, but is the Ron Paul thread locked or otherwise being

moderated in ways that threads here are not normally moderated? I would have put this post there, but the forum is not displaying the normal "reply" option in order to reply to an existing thread.

The last reply from Craig seems to be a copy of an email exchange and is signed "NCT".

Who or what is NCT? I've never seen Eric sign an email like that, so I'm wondering who that reply was from.

On a related note, frequently there are what appears to be copies of email exchanges (between various people) copied into threads here. Im just curious, how does one (like Craig) come by these email exchanges? Are they publicly avialble somewhere, or are these from "insider" sources?

wolveshater - May 10, 2007 09:07 PM (GMT)

Ron Paul himself is the evidence, The Evidence is The Constitution of this Republic, Namely the 14th Amendment, The Evidence is 13 thru 17 Were never Ratified, EVER. The Evidence is Citizen ship, versus Sovereignty. Freedom versus Slavery, Had you done your Constitutional research you would know whats wrong with all these politicians. They all know the truth about history, and the Founders true intent and purpose of the document, Including Ron Paul. He has played the good little Roman soldier amongst the bad Roman Soldiers, We will never be free in this system of government under Roman civil law, its Communism. I prefer a Confederated Republic and a Common Law system of freedom. I have written hundreds of letters to our Congressmen, I have served 12 years in this military, I have served 33 months in federal prison for fighting the government as a Constitutional Patriot and Tax protester. I have had inventions that could make your vehicle run 350 miles on one gallon of fuel stolen from me under threat of death. I have studied the Constitution for 30 years. I will never support this enemy tyrant stealing my country and blinding its people ever again, Not even When they look or sound pretty Like Ron Paul. The truth and Evidence is right in front of you. When has Ron Paul ever came out and stated the Facts, NEVER ONCE, He continues the FRAUD. Im a walking dead man, Ive been writing to the State Senators for years, Burning down buildings will not change minds, Even though I would love to. Assassinations are the acts of Cowards, even as Ive thought of it. I fight them with paper and Pen, I make them give me full Auto machine guns and Silencers because they have to. I call them what they are to their faces in Public, and have done so for years. Im not a Yank, and I do not eat or grow Potatoes. And finally Ive sued magistrate Judges and Civil Court Justices and been paid by their bonding companys for violating my Sovereignty and the Bill of rights while attacking me. Ive stood my ground and registered as a Sovereign in this State and Country as well, By denouncing Roman citizenship, under the jurisdiction of the United States. So tell me Matt what

have you done, besides spew bitter filth, and act like the enemy I know so well. Ive also wrote many manuals on the History of American Constitutional Law and Common Law, Versus Roman Civil, Equity And Merchant Law. So people Like you could know the difference. Ive sacrificed over thirty years trying to wake people up to the truth of this illusion. Ronny Pauly is a fraud. And anybody believing in this fake American Government is a traitor right along with it.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 10, 2007 10:19 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Who or what is NCT? I've never seen Eric sign an email like that, so I'm wondering who that reply was from.

Nelson Turner!

QUOTE

Not that this is important, but is the Ron Paul thread locked or otherwise being moderated in ways that threads here are not normally moderated? I would have put this post there, but the forum is not displaying the normal "reply" option in order to reply to an existing thread.

I've had to lock the thread due to certain individuals spoiling it such as Mike and Matt who do not understand the system Rome provides for them and its minions who help them keep control. You noticed the nonsense come forth once again in the new thread that you created. If people wish the thread to be open again and me just delete useless junk I will do so. I'm getting fed up of it all to be honest. people will either listen and learn or simply they can go elsewhere with their weak comments.

AntiSionist - May 12, 2007 06:27 AM (GMT)

It's clear to me that Greg reads this website. He has some parts from his articles that I READ FIRST on this website in the Ron Paul thread. He even used to have a link on his mainpage to this site showing Opus Dei Mel Gibson standing beside that jesuit at a University. Not saying it's a bad thing. It's nice to know that Greg stops by here and once had a hyperlink on his page leading to here. Greg if you are reading this, you are well respected for being one of the lone voices to talk about the Vatican. Keep it up, man.

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/11-May-2007.html>

Why Does Ron Paul and Alex Jones Hide Vatican And Jesuit Order Evils In NWO?

According to researchers not afraid of satanic retribution, they are fakes and paid propagandists leading people down the wrong rabbit holes.

By Greg Szymanski
May 11, 2007

Rep. Ron Paul (RDL-Tex) like House leader Nancy Pelosi are nothing more than traitors and shills for the Vatican and Jesuit Order, according to researchers and historians not afraid to ruffle feathers inside the hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

Although alternative broadcasters like Alex Jones and others like to tell people that Rep. Paul and several other liberals in the House and Senate can save America from the evils of the New World Order, these fake news broadcasters fail to tell listeners the "other side of story."

And according to these researchers, the "other side of the story" is, of course, the Vatican and Jesuit Order involvement in the takeover of America.

Further, by hiding these Vatican facts from the public, all of the above, including Rep. Paul and the fake broadcasters like Jones are, in fact, working for Vatican interests as well, according to researchers finally pinning the Vatican for its role in the NWO.

To prove this point, many listeners and readers have come to the Arctic Beacon, expressing their concern about censorship on the Alex Jones staged show, saying anytime the dreaded "V" word is mentioned Jones either turns rude and obnoxious to the callers or drops them off the line like a hot potato.

"If you don't believe it," said one Arctic Beacon reader, "try getting on blabber mouth Jones' show if you want to discuss intelligently the Vatican connection to the New World Order. It just doesn't happen and I bet he is paid to keep this message off the air.

And regarding Rep. Paul, he has never addressed the Vatican and Jesuit Order issue and appears to avoid it like the plague.

To prove this point, he only appears on "safe radio shows" in the alternative media and even his office staff refuses to address the Vatican issue, recently laughing in the face of a patriot who called his office trying to get answers.

"I just called Congressman Ron Paul's office today at approximately

4:00pm eastern time on Friday," said Michigan patriot Walt Williams. "An aide answered the phone and I asked him many questions. The aide claimed that Paul was not in his office.

"I then asked his aide about Paul's knowledge about the Vatican's control over our country and if he was going to do anything about it if he was elected President. He said NO. The aide started laughing about it and finally told me not to call back that they would call me if Paul wanted to talk to me. If any of you think he is a good honest candidate THINK AGAIN.

"He is nothing more than a sidetracking Coadjutor POLITICIAN. If you think I am making this up YOU call him and ask him about his knowledge of ROME. He says he is a Protestant, ask him questions YOURSELF about what he believes from God's Word about the anti-christ in the Vatican. His phone number is: 1-202-225-2831."

In defense of Rep. Paul, one supporter named John had this to say:

"Ron Paul is ahead in every poll in the country. He is a Libertarian that has had to run as a Republican. His voting record is excellent, to say the least. He is a pro GUN, anti-illegal alien, close the borders, shut down the IRS, BATF, get the HELL out of Iraq, America First, Patriot! What more could you want. Stop the North American Union dead in it's tracks!"

In response, patriot Nelson Turner said:

"John, I urge you to dig deeper and take a closer look at Paul-He is a trojan horse, just like Jones who promotes him. He talks big on Jones's show and then goes up to D.C. and kisses Jesuit hindquarters. Ron Paul is knowingly working inside a corrupt government-if he were an America First patriot he would not be working with co-adjutor Jones, and showing respect and deference for his hopelessly corrupt colleagues in the house. His job is to soak up any real opposition and give them false hopes of change, and he is good at it.

"Have you ever seen Jones promote anyone who will really get to the heart of the American problem, which is Rome on the Potomac- by naming the Vatican as the source of our troubles? Has Paul ever taken aim at Rome one time? Being in D.C. for as long as he has been, he knows who runs the show, but has told no one. That is why they are letting him participate in the little dog and pony show election, the outcome of which has been determined already. What more could you want?

"When Paul calls for treason trials of Bush, Cheney, Rice, and calls for

expulsion of the Vatican ambassador, then I'll believe him. When Paul advocates the abolition of the Federal Reserve Bank on the floor of the House, names the Jesuits and Catholics as the cause of the illegal immigration tsunami, calls the Iraq war a Papal Crusade, then I will believe he is an America first guy.

"His work is to garner contributors/supporters and help build the lists for the internment/death camps-JUST LIKE CO-ADJUTORS ALEX JONES, JOHN STADTMILLER, JOYCE RILEY, STAN MONTEITH, BUTCH PAUGH, JACK BLOOD, EVERY OTHER HOST ON GCN, REPUBLIC RADIO NETWORK AND MORE. I am going to send this around, and let's see what info other people have on him. Blessings to you brother-N C T."

And inevitably when criticism goes out to the so-called "Holy Grail" of the liberal Congress and corrupt alternative media, hoodwinked truth seekers and readers come to their defense with statements like this coming from one reader:

"Hey Greg, I respect you and your work, but please think when slamming people in the truth movement, you don't want to come off sounding like Daryl BS Smith. Everyone knows the Vatican and the Zionist work hand in hand. But see this is a time in our day when we need to remain if not friends but civil with all our brothers and sisters, and this advice goes for them also. It takes a big man to remain focused on their objective then being sidetracked and focusing all your energy on attacking others in the movement like Daryl Smith. I wish you good luck and hope to hear more from you and Leo Zagami, even though he has been quiet as of late."

Claims like these need to be addressed since information to the Arctic Beacon has recently surfaced, telling just how the fake critics like Bradford Smith, Wing TV and others like them really work.

According to inside sources close to where the covert money flows to the fakes in the alternative media, people like Smith and Wing TV are ordered to criticize "their own" inside men like Jones and Stadtmiller in order to protect their alterative leading front men from real and true criticism from credible patriots.

According to those on the inside of this "control over the alternative." this method of confusion then protects the likes of Jones and Stadtmiller by conveniently placing any criticism to the alternative front men "in the crazy category presented by the likes of Smith and Wing TV.

Editor's Note: Sound confusing? That's exactly what the "fakers" want.

However, don't let them hoodwink you. Ask the tough questions concerning the Vatican and Jesuit Order and demand intelligent answers.

AntiSionist - May 12, 2007 06:39 AM (GMT)

But of course, don't forget, he has attacked the FED before. In 2002, he gave a speech about why it needed to go.

www.house.gov/paul/congrec/congrec2002/cr091002b.htm

QUOTE

Mr. Speaker, I rise to introduce legislation to restore financial stability to America's economy by abolishing the Federal Reserve. I also ask unanimous consent to insert the attached article by Lew Rockwell, president of the Ludwig Von Mises Institute, which explains the benefits of abolishing the Fed and **restoring the gold standard**, into the record.

Since the creation of the Federal Reserve, middle and working-class Americans have been victimized by a boom-and-bust monetary policy. In addition, most Americans have suffered a steadily eroding purchasing power because of the Federal Reserve's inflationary policies. This represents a real, if hidden, tax imposed on the American people.

What gold? cloakanddagger has said America has no gold.

Here is a 1999 bill he introduced.

www.house.gov/paul/legis/106/hr1148.htm

QUOTE

106th CONGRESS

1st Session

H. R. 1148

To abolish the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System and the Federal reserve banks, to repeal the Federal Reserve Act, and for other purposes.

Alexandra - May 12, 2007 12:09 PM (GMT)

Whether he's sincere or not, he's a carrot being dangled in front of the patriot community.

Let's face reality: the Order is NOT going to let someone in office who would actually go by the Constitution. So it seems to me that whether or not he's a co-adjutor is rather moot.

wolveshater - May 12, 2007 12:40 PM (GMT)

We do not want the abolition of the Federal Reserve Bank, We want to buy it back

under the original agreement for the 450 million. A forced buy back, Then we must arrest every banker on American soil and charge them with Crimes against humanity, every politician, every corporate owner, the Rockefellers, the list is huge. round up the entire gang of deceivers and HANG THEM UNTIL DEAD. for mass murders, around the globe, and across this country. This group of madmen owes every American family 50 million in damages, They also owe the Humans of the World Damages for Wrongful deaths and persecutions. They owe us their own blood, In the early 1980s another Republican Congressman was doing this very same thing as Ron Paul, I knew the man personally, went fishing with him more than once, He knew the truth about the Banks, He never said the right things in public, and his book only talked of a better Roman civil government, just as Ron Paul is doing now. Their all Traitors, deceivers, schills for the Vatican. I will not be fooled ever again, Once a liar always a liar, that is all this Congress has done for 48 years of my life, LIE, STEAL RIGHTS, MAKE RIGHTS PRIVELEDGES. Now they want to imprison us for our thoughts. Dont fall for the Ron and Pony show. :blink:

AntiSionist - May 12, 2007 03:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

We do not want the abolition of the Federal Reserve Bank, We want to buy it back under the original agreement for the 450 million.

I thought I remembered reading something to this affect one year ago. That this could be done.

Daniel - May 12, 2007 06:23 PM (GMT)

My biggest beef with Ron Paul is that he claims that the US economy can be saved at this point - it cannot!!! After that, and second to a "Restoration", Ron Paul may be our ONLY hope left for some kind of reform. I cannot deny that seeing Ron Paul as President would be better than what we got now, even if he is controlled. We are in dire times and so I think Ron Paul needs this oppertunity to show what he can do.

Yes, I think Bob Chapman thinks the amount of Gold reserves in America is less than 5000 tons, or was it lbs, I cannot remember now? :blink:

Most of the worlds gold is in the hands of the Jesuit-Banksters. These guys are the ONLY people who can afford to sell or short the gold on the market, like billions of dollars worth each day to try and make gold go down in value. Then they try and buy it all back at cheaper prices. So the gold is owned by the same criminals and they simply pass it all back and forth between each other! And when it all falls apart, these criminals will jump ship first and leave us all left to hold on to useless paper money. Now if these criminals want to hang on to the gold and silver at the end, then so do we!

After them, India, Russia, the Middle-East and industry itself has the rest of the gold.

Many think the Gold standard is a bad idea but I think moving to a gold standard would be a great idea. People's faith is in gold and when the US dollar collapses, owners of gold will make some incredible gains.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 08:25 PM (GMT)

Ron Paul certainly won't tell you how America has been **BANKRUPT** since 1787!

Minuteman Matt - May 13, 2007 01:18 AM (GMT)

I am still voteing for Paul cause if they do whack him it will be more evidence on our side that there is a new world order controlling our government.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 13, 2007 02:37 AM (GMT)

Anyone who votes simply has **NO CLUE** how the system works and quite frankly you've let me down. I thought my site taught people something. The most obvious thing is that this game called **EL**ections is a rigged game.

The people voted for **Al Gore Jr** in 2000 and what did they get? A **British Intelligence** distraction via their Fox News spynest leading to the Presidency going to G.W Bush just who the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** had wished (Another arm of the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA** as is the **CFR**).

WAKE UP PEOPLE

Minuteman Matt - May 13, 2007 03:06 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 13 2007, 02:37 AM)

Anyone who votes simply has **NO CLUE** how the system works and quite frankly you've let me down. I thought my site taught people something. The most obvious thing is that this game called **EL**ections is a rigged game.

The people voted for **Al Gore Jr** in 2000 and what did they get? A **British Intelligence** distraction via their Fox News spynest leading to the Presidency going to G.W Bush just who the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** had wished (Another arm of the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA** as is the **CFR**).

WAKE UP PEOPLE

Craig I don't let you down you don't realize how much I been promoting your website and spreading info to others about the Jesuit Order and Black Nobility. **You don't realize I have been fighting a war outside the unhived mind on various forums, youtube, and alot of other sites with mass amounts of sheeple. [b]Trust me if i was not handicap I would be out on the streets with a megaphone then i would probably get some molotavs and throw them at georgetown or one of peters establishments.**

COLOR=red]I have been putting my life on the line getting this truth out to thousands of people they could easily come and give me the borgia and then blame it on my handicap or something like that. I do this cause I have nothing left to live for I have been sick for over 4 years on a life support breathing machine I don't care if they kill me so I will continue to expose those long robed tyrants by educating people and showing them this nice forum.[/color]

The normal people that are not genetically unfit such as wolvshater should be out on the streets fighting the Jesuits that includes you Craig you "normal" genetically superior people should be the ones combating the Jesuits. It is up to you guys to keep me alive and maintain my survival and others. I play my part to fight them with what I can by using the Internet to inform people with words of wisdom and to warn them.

You Craig, Wolvshater, MikeyJay, Aurora, Antisionist all of you normal people have the power to fight the Jesuits you should be doing it. So don't blame me that I am "letting you down" cause quite frankly I am a pissed off American and I want these peice of shit Jesuits expelled And Craig IM quite pissed at your British Empire making me and my family slaves fuck your Queen and your SIS and there PAPEL MASTERS and most of all Fuck you PETER HANS KOLVANBACH YOU WILL NOT DEFEAT OUR CONSITITUTION YOU THEIVES

wolvshater - May 13, 2007 03:28 AM (GMT)

Chill Matt, Im building my support team, staying in top fighting shape, and getting ready for the conflict to come, waiting for the enemy to bring lawlessness to the land, then we muster and fight. you have not let me down, just relax we cannot rush blindly to the fight until exhausting all other avenues for peace. they will force the fight soon enough.

And the enemy has hurt other Nations worse than our home while we stood by letting this U.S. monster be a tool of terror. :angry:

View Full Version: [Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)] [3](#) [4](#)

Title: Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) **[3](#)** [4](#)

Title: Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [[4](#)]

Title: Ron "Temporal Coadjutor" Paul is a fake

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Tony Blair to convert to Catholicism](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Tony Blair to convert to Catholicism

Title: Tony Blair to convert to Catholicism

Space Doubt - May 21, 2007 01:17 AM (GMT)



<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml...7/nblair117.xml>

By Ben Quinn

Last Updated: 2:23am BST 19/05/2007

Tony Blair plans to convert to Catholicism after stepping down as Prime Minister, it was claimed last night.

The prediction was attributed to Father Michael Seed, a Franciscan friar who has said mass at Downing Street for Mr Blair and his Catholic wife and children.

Father Seed is said to have made the comments to friends at a recent memorial service and told The Times yesterday: "He's been going to Mass every Sunday. He goes on his own when he is abroad, not just when he is with his wife and children."

advertisement

Sometimes called the "priest to the stars" for his record of converting people including the Duchess of Kent, John Gummer and Ann Widdecombe, the cleric has been visiting

Downing Street for five years to celebrate mass for the Blair family.

A spokeswoman for Downing Street said last night: "This story is always circulating in one form or another. The PM remains a member of the Church of England."

Last month, Mrs Blair had a private audience with the Pope amid growing speculation that her husband will take the final steps towards becoming a Roman Catholic.

She also paid tribute to Father Seed during an interfaith ceremony at his order's Westminster base, saying: "There are so many people here who love Father Michael and who have come here tonight as they have come here on many other occasions because of the good man that he is."

She praised his "ability to reach out to all kinds of people, whether it is the homeless on the streets to the people in the highest places in the land, including even in Downing Street".

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 21, 2007 01:24 AM (GMT)

*SMOM Papal Knight TONY BLAIR shows his true colours folks. Wake up and see whats going on at the top level of this conspiracy. How many would like to put money on it that Prince of the Roman Catholic Church & Archbishop of Westminster Cardinal Cormac Murphy O'Connor has sodomised this poodle? Wouldn't surprise me in the slightest. Remember folks that O'Connor is truly the second most powerful singular figure on U.K soil. Forget all these illusions that O'Connor moans about this and that but doesn't get his way. Its an **ILLUSION** to cover their damn control. But alas who is more powerful than O'Connor? **MICHAEL HOLMAN SJ** the most powerful person in the United Kingdom, a **JESUIT PROVINCIAL** based at **STONYHURST COLLEGE**. The Queen simply doesn't compare to these **Roman Catholic hierachies** she shall curtsie if she visited the true powerhouse of the U.K which is **Stonyhurst**. -2tuff*

Blair to convert to **Catholicism**

By Ben Quinn

Last Updated: 2:23am BST 19/05/2007

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml...7/nblair117.xml>

Tony Blair plans to convert to Catholicism after stepping down as Prime Minister, it was claimed last night.

The prediction was attributed to Father Michael Seed, a Franciscan friar who has said mass at Downing Street for Mr Blair and his Catholic wife and children.

Father Seed is said to have made the comments to friends at a recent memorial service and told The Times yesterday: "He's been going to Mass every Sunday. He goes on his own when he is abroad, not just when he is with his wife and children."

advertisement

Sometimes called the "priest to the stars" for his record of converting people including the Duchess of Kent, John Gummer and Ann Widdecombe, the cleric has been visiting Downing Street for five years to celebrate mass for the Blair family.

A spokeswoman for Downing Street said last night: "This story is always circulating in one form or another. The PM remains a member of the Church of England."

Last month, Mrs Blair had a private audience with the Pope amid growing speculation that her husband will take the final steps towards becoming a Roman Catholic.

She also paid tribute to Father Seed during an interfaith ceremony at his order's Westminster base, saying: "There are so many people here who love Father Michael and who have come here tonight as they have come here on many other occasions because of the good man that he is."

She praised his "ability to reach out to all kinds of people, whether it is the homeless on the streets to the people in the highest places in the land, including even in Downing Street".

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 21, 2007 01:27 AM (GMT)

Blair tipped to be World Bank president as disgraced Wolfowitz resigns

18th May 2007

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...pic=25961&st=0&

Alexandra - May 21, 2007 01:36 AM (GMT)

You mean Blair's coming out of the closet.... :lol:

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 21, 2007 02:40 AM (GMT)

Blair's lies and linguistic manipulations

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=25975

Marshal W Earp - May 21, 2007 07:33 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 21 2007, 01:24 AM)

*SMOM Papal Knight TONY BLAIR shows his true colours folks. Wake up and see whats going on at the top level of this conspiracy. How many would like to put money on it that Prince of the Roman Catholic Church & Archbishop of Westminster Cardinal Cormac Murphy O'Connor has sodomised this poodle? Wouldn't surprise me in the slightest. Remember folks that O'Connor is truly the second most powerful singular figure on U.K soil. Forget all these illusions that O'Connor moans about this and that but doesn't get his way. Its an **ILLUSION** to cover their damn control. But alas who is more powerful than O'Connor? **MICHAEL HOLMAN SJ** the most powerful person in the United Kingdom, a **JESUIT PROVINCIAL** based at **STONYHURST COLLEGE**. The Queen simply doesn't compare to these **Roman Catholic hierachies** she shall curtsie if she visited the true powerhouse of the U.K which is **Stonyhurst**. -2tuff*

Blair to convert to Catholicism

By Ben Quinn

Last Updated: 2:23am BST 19/05/2007

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml...7/nblair117.xml>

Tony Blair plans to convert to Catholicism after stepping down as Prime Minister, it was claimed last night.

The prediction was attributed to Father Michael Seed, a Franciscan friar who has said mass at Downing Street for Mr Blair and his Catholic wife and children.

Father Seed is said to have made the comments to friends at a recent memorial service and told The Times yesterday: "He's been going to Mass every Sunday. He goes on his own when he is abroad, not just when he is with his wife and children."

advertisement

Sometimes called the "priest to the stars" for his record of converting people including the Duchess of Kent, John Gummer and Ann Widdecombe, the cleric has been visiting Downing Street for five years to celebrate mass for the Blair family.

A spokeswoman for Downing Street said last night: "This story is always circulating in one form or another. The PM remains a member of the Church of England."

Last month, Mrs Blair had a private audience with the Pope amid growing speculation that her husband will take the final steps towards becoming a Roman Catholic.

She also paid tribute to Father Seed during an interfaith ceremony at his order's Westminster base, saying: "There are so many people here who love Father Michael and who have come here tonight as they have come here on many other occasions because of the good man that he is."

She praised his "ability to reach out to all kinds of people, whether it is the homeless on the streets to the people in the highest places in the land, including even in Downing Street".

My guess about ANOTHER way Blair was influenced into his "conversion".



Amanita muscaria var muscaria

Photo by IP, © 2004 Erowid.org



smashstuff - May 28, 2007 02:35 AM (GMT)

Check out the thumb placement on both men, and the clothing, black and white. Couple of masonic brothers, no doubt. No one shakes hands like that accidentally.





Alexandra - May 28, 2007 02:53 AM (GMT)

B16 even looks evil....

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 28, 2007 03:03 AM (GMT)

The real importance of this Photograph is the fact that it shows **SMOM** Blair's **servility** by his wearing of Black.

Mad.Arsenal - May 29, 2007 07:50 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ May 28 2007, 02:35 AM)

Check out the thumb placement on both men, and the clothing, black and white. Couple of masonic brothers, no doubt. No one shakes hands like that accidentally.

Exactly, I thot the same thing immediately.



How about Jack Straw and Mugabe :huh:



[Straw justifies Mugabe handshake](#)

Blair going Catholic then becoming president of the World Bank? Would hardly be a surprising turn of events...

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 29, 2007 02:38 PM (GMT)

If I remember correctly Mugabe has had Jesuit training and we know he has been schooled here in England. Yet another stooge playing his role.

Mad.Arsenal - May 29, 2007 09:50 PM (GMT)

Yep:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Mugabe

QUOTE

Robert Mugabe was raised as a Roman Catholic, studying in Marist Brothers and Jesuit schools, including the exclusive Kutama College.

That explains alot tbh!

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 11, 2007 04:22 PM (GMT)

Blair 'may become a Catholic deacon'

Visit to Vatican to see the Pope as last trip before quitting No10 'is highly significant'

By JONATHAN OLIVER and MARTIN DELGADO - More by this author »

Last updated at 21:20pm on 9th June 2007

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/arti...11&in_a_source=

Tony Blair has discussed becoming a Roman Catholic deacon when he quits office.

The revelation comes as he prepares to meet the Pope amid speculation that he will use the audience in the Vatican to announce his conversion.

In his last foreign engagement, just days before he leaves Downing Street for the final time, the Prime Minister will visit Pope Benedict XVI in what officials say will be a "highly significant" personal mission.

Reports that he will convert from the Church of England to the Catholic faith of his wife Cherie have often surfaced during Mr Blair's decade in office.

The claims were supported by revelations that he has already discussed not only converting to Rome, but also taking a formal lay position within the Church.

Deacons are just below priests in the Catholic hierarchy and have the right to administer certain sacraments and wear a special white robe known as a dalmatic.

Mr Blair discussed the idea of his taking such a role with Canon Timothy Russ, priest at the Immaculate Heart of Mary near the Prime Minister's official country residence, Chequers.

The revelation is contained in a new book soon to be serialised by The Mail on Sunday – The Darlings Of Downing Street by Garry O'Connor.

The book states: "Tony expressed his strong desire when he stepped down to become a deacon – and a Roman Catholic deacon at that, confirming the often-speculated belief that he would convert to Roman Catholicism sometime in the future."

Mr Blair is reported as asking his confidant Father Timothy: "Would this be possible?" He was told: "It usually takes two or three years", to which he replied: "The fact that I'm PM, could this make a difference?"

The deacon idea emerged in a conversation a few years ago about Mr Blair's plans after he leaves office.

Father Timothy suggested that taking on a formal role in the Church could give him fresh moral clout when he campaigns on climate change and Africa.

The priest added: "He has a lot of potentiality for good. He is still looking for the meaning in his life."

The Blairs stopped attending Mass at the Immaculate Heart of Mary last year for "security reasons". The relationship with the priest became strained after he spoke out against the Iraq War, accusing the Prime Minister of moral surrender.

It is understood that Mr Blair will be accompanied by Cherie at the audience with the Pope in the papal apartments a week on Saturday. The couple are expected to spend the weekend in Rome before returning for their last 72 hours in Downing Street.

It will be Mr Blair's third visit to the Vatican in four years and a source said: "The fact that he will meet the Holy Father for his last official overseas engagement is highly significant and must raise speculation over his conversion to Catholicism."

The latest revelations follow recent comments by Father Michael Seed, who provides private Masses for the Blairs in their Downing Street flat.

The priest, known for bringing high-profile politicians and aristocrats into the Catholic fold, believes Mr Blair is poised to join the Church of Rome.

Converts are usually welcomed into the Church at the Easter Vigil Mass, held the night before Easter Sunday, but these arrangements are considered flexible.

Admittance to the Church is normally a two-year process. But Mr Blair, because he is already a regular attender, is likely to be fast-tracked.

As a deacon, he could help priests administer Mass, preside over baptisms and read the gospel in Church services. Unlike priests, deacons are not required to take a vow of chastity.

Mr Blair, whose children have been brought up as Catholics, regularly attends Mass at Westminster Cathedral and has become close to the leader of Catholics in England and

Wales, Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor.

The Prime Minister's first meeting with the present Pope took place last June, but he had an audience with Pope John Paul II in February 2003, shortly before the US and British-led invasion of Iraq.

It later emerged that the Prime Minister had received Holy Communion from the Polish-born pontiff at a private service for the Blair family in the Vatican.

Mrs Blair, who is a devout Catholic, had an unexpected meeting with Pope Benedict last year when she was on a speaking engagement in Rome.

In 1996 Cardinal Basil Hume, the late Archbishop of Westminster, asked that the Prime Minister – a member of the Church of England – cease taking Communion at his wife's London church in Islington.

Mr Blair is not believed to have received the sacrament in British Catholic churches since then. However, he is understood to have taken the Eucharist during holidays in Italy where an Anglican church was not easily available.

Mr Blair has always been reluctant to discuss his religious beliefs. Alastair Campbell, his former Downing Street communications chief, famously told one interviewer: "We don't do God."

A Downing Street spokesman said: "It is true that the Prime Minister will visit the Vatican. But I am not going to confirm the date. He will discuss various issues with the Pope including inter-faith issues, the Middle East peace process and international development and aid."

President Bush proved himself less than familiar with Catholic etiquette when, on his way home from the G8 summit in Germany, he stopped for an audience with the Pope in the Vatican.

First he failed to bow before shaking hands, saying: "It's great to be here."

Then officials cringed as he repeatedly called the Pontiff 'sir'. Later, a Vatican spokesman said: "I don't think President Bush meant anything by his use of words. The expression "sir" is widely used in English and especially by Americans – but of course the correct term is "Your Holiness"."

View Full Version: [Bill Gates sponsors Jesuit course](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bill Gates sponsors Jesuit course

Title: Bill Gates sponsors Jesuit course

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 03:04 PM (GMT)

Dear Boris,

Great Find!

Bill Gates' Microsoft corp works with the Order's International Intelligence Community to provide "back doors" into every computer. I suspect that Gates is also a Knight of Malta. I saw Gates with Papal Knight Warren Buffet on Jesuit Charlie Rose's show a few weeks ago.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Sent: Saturday, April 28, 2007 8:39 PM
Subject: Bill Gates sponsors Jesuit course

Hey Eric,

Did you see this one?

<http://www.companymagazine.org/v242/mandms.pdf>

The Gates Foundation gave more than 25mio Dollar to a Jesuit lead school system.

A few more links for research

Bush is meeting Pope Benedict XVI:
<http://www.zenit.org/english/visualizza.phtml?sid=106044>

Another piece of the Jesuit White House Retreat puzzle:
http://snapnetwork.org/news/otherstates/mo_jesuits_pay.htm

Type "Jesuit" into their search engine

A list of Jesuit retreats all over the US:
<http://www.jesuit.org/ParishesRetreatCenters/default.aspx>

Archive of the National Jesuit News:
<http://www.jesuit.org/PublicationsMedia/NJ...ve/default.aspx>

In the newest edition there is an article about the Jesuit General Congregation

I found this maybe interesting online archive of a Jesuit publication:

<http://www.jesuits-chi.org/publications/Partners/partners.htm>

A place of modern Jesuit education:

<http://www.talbot.edu/>

A list of Jesuit writings:

<http://www.americamagazine.org/JesuitAuthors.cfm>

Read it from the horses mouth

“...Since then, Georgetown has continued its involvement in the wars and other events that have shaped the evolving identity of the United States...”

<http://www.thehoya.com/features/012304/features2.cfm>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 03:05 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Bill Gates'
His wife is on the CFR.....and goes to the Bilderburgers meeting...

Judy

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 03:06 PM (GMT)

William Gates is a KNIGHT OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE if I remember correctly!

-Craig Oxley

smashstuff - May 1, 2007 04:10 PM (GMT)



wolvshater - May 1, 2007 09:21 PM (GMT)

Some real good info on Gates would be cool, this area here around Sun Valley is in love with this

doink. He is dirty as hell.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 09:43 PM (GMT)

Knight Commander
of the
Most Excellent Order of the British Empire

Helps in the agenda of **SMOM** Papal Knight David Rockefeller's Medical Cartel along with the **Club of Rome's** depopulation via their **Global 2000 Report**. Gates is a big promotor and funder of the modern *inquisition* of Vaccines. Who created Vaccines thanks to **Francis Xavier** and **Edward Jenner**? **THE SOCIETY OF JESUS!** Both of these devious cretins were **JESUITS!**

QUOTE

Edward Jenner was an S.J. -- a Slick Jesuit -- who taught the medical world how to use the POISONED NEEDLE. He was the first to associate human diseases with that of animals. This idea paved the way for vaccination which is responsible for the deaths of multiplied millions of people around the world. The idea that humans and animals are related and share the same diseases led to the theory of evolution which is responsible for the spiritual death of multiplied millions more.

In the countryside in Gloucestershire, England, where Jenner lived, the farmers had a legend or superstition that catching cowpox (a disease of cows which was transferred to the cows' udders by unwashed or bleeding hands) would act like a charm or amulet to make them immune from catching the human disease of smallpox.

Medicine man Jenner took this local legend or old wives' tale and turned it into a scientific FACT. He did this by first getting some scientific credentials (M.D., F.R.S. - Fellow of the Royal Society). Next he wrote a book and on the title page only he used the term VARIOLAE VACCINAE. This means in Medieval Latin: smallpox of the cow. Thus associating a human disease with a disease of the cow. There never was such a disease as smallpox of the cow until "Dr." Jenner invented it for the title of his book.

<http://www.reformation.org/vaccine.html>

Gates was also funding some special tracking chip technology which was being tested apparently in South Korea. I came across this information when I first woke up and it included the weird designs of all these sports stadiums etc which if you look at them, they look like Antennas or Transmitters.

Minuteman Matt - May 1, 2007 09:47 PM (GMT)

My step dad keeps saying he wants me to upgrade to Windows Vista I don't trust Vista I have a feeling it has some backdoor on it. I currently have XP sp2 which probably has a backdoor but I don't upgrade it much cause I don't want them downloading hidden spy stuff on my PC. Peters friend could be planting some bugs on our pc's that can read our keystrokes or monitor what we post on this forum.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 10:30 PM (GMT)



QUOTE

Bono And Bill Gates Crowned As Time's Persons Of The Year

December 19th, 2005 at 13:00 by Stuart Heritage

Time magazine has named its Person's Of The Year for 2005 as Bill and Melinda Gates and Bono. Bono and the Gates' join an auspicious list which includes Hitler, Stalin and The World.

Bill and Melinda Gates and Bono were jointly chosen under the name The Good Samaritans, for all their humanitarian work over the last 12 months. Still, it could have been worse. Time could have gone with Jennifer Aniston like everyone else did.

The naming of Time's Person Of The Year has been an annual event ever since 1927, and the accolade is given to whoever "most affected the news and our lives, for good or ill," over the course of any year.

Usually, Time magazine's Person Of The Year is a Pope or a President or a head of state. This year, though, Time had a change of heart. It decided to award the Person Of The Year title to the man who made it possible for you to play computer solitaire when your boss isn't looking (and his wife) and the tiny man who goes "Doo doo doo," on the iPod adverts.

Obviously, though, this is nothing new. Solitaire has been on computers since - roughly - the dawn of time, and Bono has been going "Doo doo doo," in any number of identikit songs of his since he was a nipper. So why has Time decided to name Bill and Melinda Gates and Bono (CDs) as its Persons Of The Year for 2005? Let's ask the magazine itself:

"For being shrewd about doing good, for rewiring politics and re-engineering justice, for making mercy smarter and hope strategic and then daring the rest of us to follow, Bill and Melinda Gates and Bono are Time's Persons of the Year."

As well as being a slightly sinister nerd, Bill Gates is arguably the world's greatest philanthropist. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is the world's biggest charity and, according to Time magazine, has been "giving more money away faster than anyone ever has." It's thought that The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has saved more than 700,000 lives by

supporting vaccination programmes in developing countries, as well as donating thousands of computers to libraries and sponsoring enormous scholarship funds.

And Bono? Bono gets to shout at politicians and stuff.



Bono Made Knight of the British Empire

<http://www.people.com/people/article/0,,20016340,00.html>

<http://www.nytimes.com/aponline/arts/AP-Pe...&hp&oref=slogin>

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/WORLD/europe/03/29...t.ap/index.html>



Knighthood for Microsoft's Gates

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/3428673.stm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_the_British_Empire

<http://blogs.msdn.com/alexbar/archive/200.../01/382557.aspx>

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 1, 2007 11:23 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

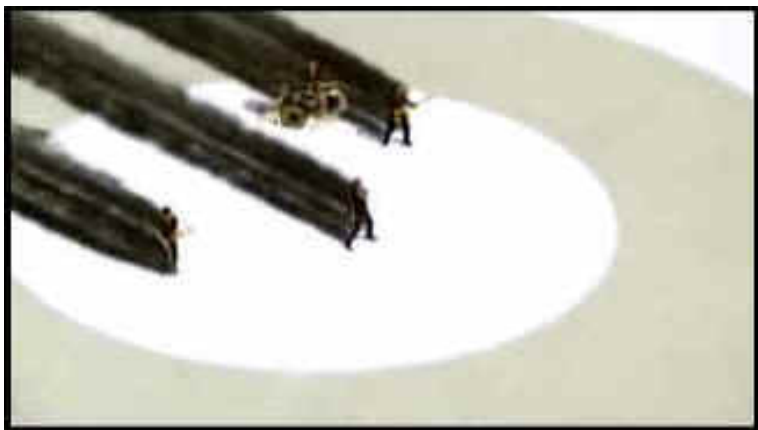
Okay, now we'll get into probably the most obscure part of this symbolism game, and it has to do with the Irish rock band U2. I wrote a post just a day before the Pope's first hospitalization (Feb. 1) in which I noted that there was something going on with U2's song/video released late last year titled 'Vertigo', the first single off their new CD. Among other things what caught my attention was the clear concentric-circle pattern shown in the video - a major theme in the Super Torch Ritual stemming from the Athens Olympics. I won't go into all the details but it's instructive to bring up the European Huygens probe that Cassini recently released onto the surface of Titan. The probe carried onboard four songs presumably recorded on a CD - a little project called 'Music2Titan' the official logo for which is posted below.



The resemblance speaks for itself and represents just the little tip of the iceberg for this theme.

In any case, the fact that vertigo has to do with balance (or the lack thereof) was in retrospect a foreshadowing of the 'Balanced Judgment Day Time Code', thus also a demonstration of the song's usefulness in deciphering the 'puzzle'. U2 is also from Ireland, which is not only 'land of peace' but also the land of St. Malachy - together alluding to 'the Glory of the Olive', the next pope (remember, Vertigo came out last year before JP II fell ill).

The clincher here is the visually striking black smokes coming out of the U2 members performing in the music video! Evoking not only the black smoke of an unsuccessful papal election ('the cloud will make two suns appear') but also the infamous 'black wind of death' mentioned in the letter sent by a group claiming responsibility for the 3/11 Madrid train bombings - the key event without which the 'Judgment Time Code', particularly the 'balanced' version, wouldn't have been detected.



Taken From:

<http://www.goroadachi.com/etemenanki/blog-05apr.htm>





Notice Bush's **ROMAN** Arm/Hand position NAZI! He often waves this way.



Notice how Bono is all for money, VACCINES and so forth for Africa.
Is it a coincidence that **CLUB OF ROME** member **Gorby** is standing right there?
Global 2000 Report on the DEPOPULATION needed to take place.





I see those Circles again!



Alexandra - May 2, 2007 12:32 AM (GMT)

Doesn't he support depopulation programs?

AntiSionist - May 2, 2007 09:09 AM (GMT)

Bono receives honorary knighthood

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=23560

Aurora025 - May 2, 2007 04:49 PM (GMT)

In the book Bono by Bony which I have, Bono says that Gorbachov visits him every few months at his home in Killiney, Dublin. He also said that Tony Blair was at his home several times.

Marshal W Earp - May 13, 2007 06:39 AM (GMT)

And people wonder why I use Linux, The Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor with the funny comb over and the tendencies toward gun grabbing and depopulationism mentioned in this thread is the MAJOR reason.

Truthseeker01 - June 10, 2007 06:21 AM (GMT)

I got a question for you Craig, I know you and others have used the abbreviation SMOM, what group or organization is that short for and what is their part with the Jesuits? Just curious I've heard it before and not sure what it means.

HanneZ II Society - June 10, 2007 10:39 AM (GMT)

Sovereign Military Order of Malta

Subordinate to the Pope. Since the Vatican is controlled by the Jesuits they in reality take their orders from the Jesuit General (Black Pope).

[SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY](#)

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 10, 2007 11:44 PM (GMT)

We must remember that these days the SMOM are almost like Brothers to their Masters the JESUITS.

Minuteman Matt - June 11, 2007 02:42 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jun 10 2007, 11:44 PM)

We must remember that these days the SMOM are almost like Brothers to their Masters the JESUITS.

What about the black nobility?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 11, 2007 03:17 PM (GMT)

Who do you think make up over 50% of the SMOM? Try also studying Fritz Springmeier for the

answer.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Bush to 'Be in Listening Mode' With Pope](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Bush to 'Be in Listening Mode' With Pope

Title: Bush to 'Be in Listening Mode' With Pope

Edgar - June 9, 2007 07:35 AM (GMT)

<http://www.chron.com/dispatch/story.mpl/ap/world/4875733.html>

Bush to 'Be in Listening Mode' With Pope

By JENNIFER LOVEN

AP

ROME (June 9) - President Bush says he'll "be in listening mode" when he meets Pope Benedict XVI for the first time on Saturday. It's a good thing, because the Pope has a lot to say. Benedict will discuss the Iraq war and the plight of Christians in that unstable, violence-wracked country, as well as "the big ethical and social questions" of the day, said Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, the Vatican's No. 2. This includes praise for Bush's staunch opposition to abortion.

But there's concern about the war, vigorously opposed by the late Pope John Paul II and raised on occasion by Benedict. In his Easter message, Benedict said "nothing positive comes from Iraq, torn apart by continual slaughter as the civil population flees."

Putting on his listening ears doesn't mean Bush will be silent, however, during his third papal audience at the Vatican.

The president plans to tout U.S. aid for fighting AIDS and malaria in Africa and spreading democracy around the world.

"I think His Holy Father will be pleased to know that much of our foreign policy is based on the admonition to whom much is given, much is required," Bush said in a pre-trip interview.

He promised to "go in open-minded."

"Sometimes I'm not poetic enough to describe what it's like to be in the presence of the Holy Father. It is a moving experience," the president said. "He's a good thinker and a smart man. I'll be in a listening mode."

Bush arrived in Rome Friday night, after a stop in the Czech Republic, three days at a summit of industrialized democracies on Germany's northern coast, and a quick, three-hour visit to Poland. The president stays in Rome Saturday night, too, before going on to Albania and Bulgaria.

While in Rome, he'll help back up his message to the Pope about his humanitarian record by visiting a lay Roman Catholic organization that does extensive work in the area.

The Sant'Egidio Community has a \$25 million program to provide free antiretroviral drugs for HIV-positive people in 10 African countries, along with follow-up and home care.

Bush helped lead the Group of Eight summit this week to agree to a new program worth more than \$60 billion to fight AIDS, malaria and other disease in Africa. The president recently urged Congress to double the current U.S. commitment for combatting AIDS in Africa to \$30 billion over the next five years.

To cut hassle, Bush is meeting with the group at the U.S. Embassy instead of its headquarters in Rome's picturesque Trastevere neighborhood. He's also canceled a planned tour of the nearby Basilica of Santa Maria.

The president has a short meeting with Italian President Giorgio Napolitano at Quirinale Palace, his official residence, followed by longer talks and lunch with Premier Romano Prodi, also fresh from the G-8 meetings.

Italian-U.S. relations are busy right now - and a bit strained.

Just hours before Bush's arrival Friday, the first trial involving the CIA's extraordinary rendition program opened in a Milan courtroom. Along with the 26 Americans on trial for the abduction of an Egyptian cleric, a U.S. soldier is on trial in Rome for the March 2005 slaying of an Italian spy in Baghdad . In both cases, the U.S. citizens are being tried in absentia.

Meanwhile, a report out Friday from European investigator Dick Marty accused Italy and Germany of obstructing his probe into alleged secret prisons run by CIA in Europe. Marty said they were located in Poland and Romania from 2003 to 2005 to interrogate suspected terrorists.

Italy also has withdrawn troops from Iraq and is reluctant to send additional soldiers to Afghanistan .

Bush said he wants his visit with Prodi to "help boost his courage in doing the right thing in Afghanistan."

Washington is concerned that U.S. troops, along with those from Canada and Britain and elsewhere, are the only NATO countries sending forces to fight the Taliban in the most violent areas in the south. Other NATO-contributing countries, such as Germany, France and Italy, restrict the use of their forces to relatively peaceful areas of the north.

A series of small incidents involving the Italians and heavy fighting elsewhere in the country have heightened concerns in Italy over the mission and shaken Prodi's leadership.

Large protests against Bush are planned for Saturday. Prodi even asked Cabinet members to refrain from joining them.

Prodi ousted Silvio Berlusconi a year ago, replacing a like-minded conservative and staunch ally of Bush's with a center-left leader whose government has spared Washington no criticism.

Despite differences, Bush and Prodi have said they want good ties. Still, the U.S. leader is hedging his bets on Italian politics. He'll end his day with a private talk with his old friend Berlusconi.

Prodi's fragile, squabbling center-left coalition recently fended off a major challenge by Berlusconi in local elections. Berlusconi's camp appeared to have made some gains, but achieved no landslide.

Associated Press writer Alessandro Rizzo contributed to this story.

Copyright 2007 The Associated Press. The information contained in the AP news report may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or otherwise distributed without the prior written authority of The Associated Press. All active hyperlinks have been inserted by AOL.

=====

<http://www.usatoday.com/printedition/news/...hpope08.art.htm>

**Benedict, Bush both benefit from meeting
U.S. leaders have long relationship with the Vatican**

By David Jackson
USA TODAY

ROSTOCK, Germany — When Al Smith lost the 1928 presidential race, he was attacked for being Roman Catholic and therefore too close to the pope.

Today, U.S. presidents and the leader of the Catholic Church enjoy a working relationship that has spanned decades.

President Bush has his fourth papal audience on Saturday and his first with Pope Benedict XVI. Bush will tie a meeting record set by presidents Ronald Reagan and Bill Clinton, who both met four times with Pope John Paul II.

Bush told a group of European journalists last week that he is looking forward to meeting with Benedict, calling him a "a good thinker and a smart man. I'll be in a listening mode.

"Sometimes I'm not poetic enough to describe what it's like to be in the presence of the Holy Father," Bush said. "It is a moving experience."

Americans generally like the idea of presidents conferring with popes. About seven in 10 say Bush should pay more attention or the same amount to Benedict as he does to other world leaders, according to a recent USA TODAY/Gallup Poll. Only 27% say the pope should receive less attention.

While American political history includes a thread of anti-Catholicism, church observers and political analysts say the meetings between the president and the pontiff offer something for both.

The president represents "the one great superpower and all that signifies," said Archbishop Donald Wuerl of Washington, D.C. "The pope speaks from a worldwide perspective of faith, spirituality and conscience."

Matthew Wilson, a political scientist at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, said "a sense of approval from the Vatican" can only help a president on the international stage. Closer to home, he said, the White House "has seen good relations with the Vatican as part of (its) domestic effort to woo Catholic voters, particularly conservative Catholic voters."

Bush won 52% of the Catholic vote in 2004, according to media exit polls, and beat Sen. John Kerry, who is Catholic.

Bush's meeting with Benedict will probably touch on the Iraq war, which the Vatican has long opposed. John Paul dispatched a cardinal to the White House in 2003 to plead against the U.S.-led invasion of Iraq, and echoed his opposition to the war when he met with Bush in 2004. John Paul also opposed the Persian Gulf War.

The president's other meetings with John Paul touched on politically sensitive issues such as embryonic stem cell research and charges of clergy sex abuse

In his Easter message this year, Benedict bemoaned that "nothing positive comes from Iraq, torn apart by continual slaughter as the civil population flees."

Cardinal Theodore McCarrick, former archbishop of Washington, D.C., said, "War and peace are always on the mind of the Holy Father."

Benedict, who became pope in April 2005, has had his share of controversy. His suggestion of a link between violence and Islam in September 2006 sparked a protest throughout the Muslim world, though Benedict sought to clarify his remarks on a visit to Turkey a few months later.

And while traveling to Brazil earlier this year, Benedict said politicians risked excommunication if they supported abortion laws.

The Rev. Thomas Reese, a senior fellow at the Woodstock Theological Center at Georgetown University, said the meeting between Bush and the pontiff is a "photo op." Still, he said, it "allows for an exchange of information and views" on a wide range of issues.

"The Vatican has been called one of the great listening posts of diplomacy," Reese said. "Let's hope the administration listens."

Some historical facts about presidents and popes, according to the Rev. James Garneau, who lectured on the topic at Catholic University:

- Woodrow Wilson was the first president to meet with a pope, Benedict XV in 1919. A president did not have a papal audience again until 1959, when John XXIII received Dwight Eisenhower. That began a tradition that has included every president since.
- John F. Kennedy, the first Catholic elected to the White House, ignored anti-Catholic sentiment to visit Pope Paul VI in 1963. They discussed the civil rights movement.

•Reagan, who nodded off during his first meeting with John Paul II, formed an anti-communist pact with the pontiff whose native Poland was temporarily behind the Iron Curtain.
Page 5A

Minuteman Matt - June 9, 2007 09:00 AM (GMT)

Hes meeting with his master Peter Hans Kolvanbach

Bush is a traitor and a suck up hes probably the worst president in history and the most loyal to the establishment.

Let's hope the popes curse EEliminates him.

Mad.Arsenal - June 9, 2007 09:14 AM (GMT)

Romano Prodi is KGB?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=49jqPlewknY>

[dohtml]<embed src="http://www.youtube.com/v/49jqPlewknY" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" wmode="transparent" width="425" height="350"></embed>[/dohtml]

"Dont go to Italy. There are many KGB agents among the politicians. Romano Prodi is our man there."

- *Anatoly Trofijmov, former General Chief of the FSB (KGB) to poisoned ex-agent Litvinenko*

Edgar - June 9, 2007 01:25 PM (GMT)

New Pics!







user posted image

U.S. President George W. Bush and first lady Laura exchange gifts with Pope Benedict XVI in The Vatican Saturday, June 9, 2007. Bush, in his first meeting with Pope Benedict, defended his humanitarian record around the globe, telling the papal leader on Saturday about U.S. efforts to battle AIDS in Africa. (AP Photo/Gerald Herbert)

Vatican statement after Pope's meeting with Bush

Jun. 9, 2007 (CWNews.com) - This morning, Saturday June 9 2007, President George W. Bush of the United States of America was received in audience by His Holiness Benedict XVI. The president subsequently went on to meet Cardinal Secretary of State Tarcisio Bertone S.D.B. and Archbishop Dominique Mamberti, secretary for Relations with States.

In the course of the cordial discussions, the main themes of the international political situation were considered. **On the question of the Middle East, particular attention was given to the Israeli-Palestinian question**, to Lebanon, to the worrying situation in Iraq, and to the critical conditions being experienced by the Christian communities. On the part of the Holy See, hope was once again expressed in a "regional" and "negotiated" solution to the conflicts and crises afflicting the region. Discussions also turned to the question of Africa and its development, also with reference to Darfur, and there was an exchange of opinions on Latin America.

Finally contemporary moral and religious issues were examined, among them those concerning human rights and religious freedom, the defense and promotion of life, marriage and the family, the education of the young and sustainable development.

Maybe Bush is there to talk to the Pope about this also:

<http://www.nytimes.com/2007/06/09/world/europe/09italy.html>

(Italy Prosecutes C.I.A. Agents in Kidnapping)



Someone in Italy protesting Bush's visit.

grandw - June 9, 2007 01:46 PM (GMT)



wolveshater - June 9, 2007 02:18 PM (GMT)

Monkey with a razor blade Bush checking in with his PLUTOCRATIC World Leaders at the VATICAN. those rulers of wealth or of wealth, a government or state in which the wealthy class rules, a Jesuit group ruling and exercising power or influence by virtue of its great stolen wealth, the VATICAN. Peter probably had his young male sex slave do bitch Bush in the Arse while he watched, The first lady was most likly downstairs at a sacrificial child killing which takes place daily under the Vatican by these demons Plutocratic sick pups. A world Sleeps.

grandw - June 9, 2007 08:51 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

sacrificial child killing which takes place daily under the Vatican

Got any proof for that?

wolveshater - June 9, 2007 09:36 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (grandw @ Jun 9 2007, 08:51 PM)

QUOTE

sacrificial child killing which takes place daily under the Vatican

Got any proof for that?

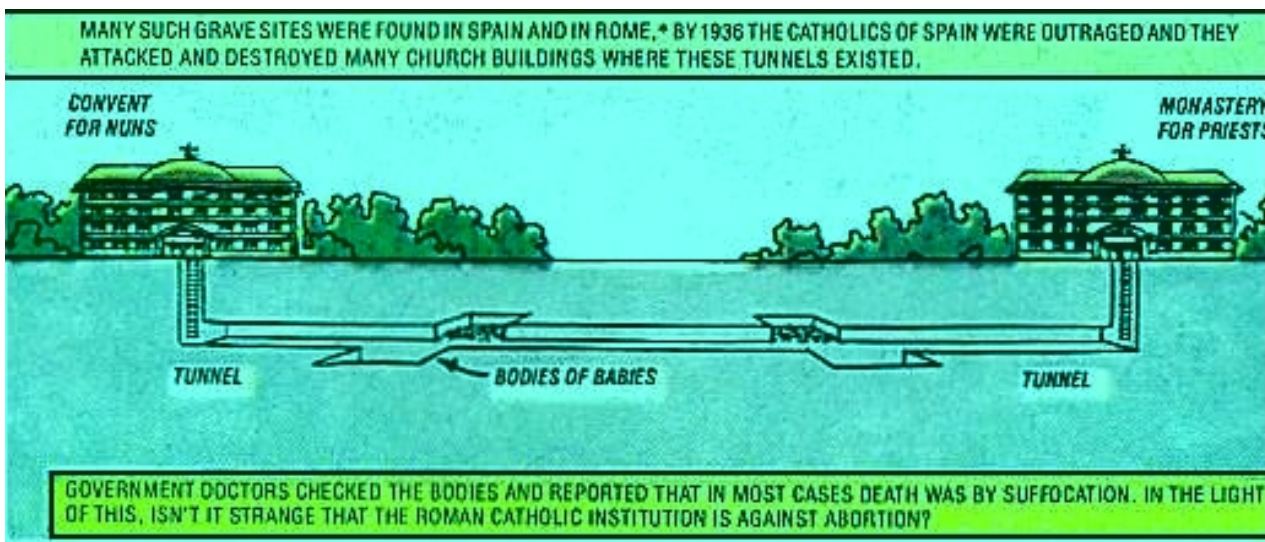
Alberto Rivera. the Comic book ALBERTO page 12. this is all the proof I need. The bone pile under there.

Has any one heard of or seen the letter that is signed by the Pope and Satan, a contract. I found an old book and the writer who was a Jesuit talks of this letter.

What do Satanists all over the world do, Sacrifice children. Read Vatican Ratline by Mauri. www.reflectionsinthenight.com

grandw - June 9, 2007 10:38 PM (GMT)

Looks like things like this



are historical fact.

They would be wiped of the landscape if information like this ever reached the public.

Maybe that's the reason, why they keep everyone busy.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 9, 2007 10:45 PM (GMT)

Don't be fooled folks by the PROPAGANDA on the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta's** Main Stream Media. Just look at those pictures to see the:

S E R V I L I T Y



AVBibleBeliever - June 9, 2007 10:50 PM (GMT)

"Bush, pope discuss war in Iraq" http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20070609/ap_on_re_eu/bush

Luciferian Skull and Bonesman and Mason (See the film Megiddo: The March to Armageddon for footage from a Masonic Museum in Los Angeles with a lifesize replica/image of George W. Bush) Came Bearing Gifts and the Pope awarded Bush with a medal of St. Peter's Basilica (mirrored by the U.S. Capitol ((Capitoline Hill)).

According to the article "The pontiff presented the president with a drawing of St. Peter's Basilica, an official Vatican gold medal."

My additions in []

According to this article from Yahoo: "The president gave the pope a rare first edition of an autobiography of [Jesuit] John Carroll, the first archbishop in the United States and founder of the Roman Catholic Church in America [and Georgetown University]. Bush also gave the pope lithographs of documents from the National Archives and a Moses [in the occult Moses represents something different] walking sticking, made by a former homeless man in Dallas, Texas, who engraved it with the Ten Commandments."

I wonder what version of the Ten Commandments because in the Catholic bibles the commandment about not making and worshipping graven images is omitted.

What this tells me is of course Bush is the abject slave of the White and Black Pope. The photos on

this thread tell us that especially the first one with Bush bowing his head-HOW DESPICABLE AND DISGUSTING! (Bush is an absolute traitor, he does not represent the American people and the atrocities committed in our name such as the ritual sacrifice of thousands on 9/11 of the two pillars Jachin and Boaz with the all-seeing eye globe and circle left in preparation for the rebuilding of the temple of Solomon, the mass sacrifices of men and women who are nothing but cannon fodder to the Jesuits and their many Papal Knights in Iraq and Afghanistan to his god, the staged ritualistic beheadings committed by Masonic "Al CIA Qaeda" created by the American intelligence apparatus in the service of Rome, all in accordance with the Skull and Bones initiation ritual during which he kissed the slippered toe (placed on top of a human skull) of a Bonesman dressed in papal vestments and knighted by Don Quixote aka Ignatius Loyola a Knight of Eulogia shows his allegiance to his secret society by exhibiting total obedience to the Black and White Papacy first and foremost under threat of the Charles bloody Fourth Vow of Extreme Induction. Since he gave his master the Papal Caesar a rare autobiography of Georgetown University founder-John Carroll- (whose brother was the only reported Roman Catholic to sign the Declaration of Independence) the first powerful Jesuit in America this is most telling and significant. Bush is basically saying, Thank you Holy Father for this medal and for blessing me in your crusade against Islam. I carried out 9/11 for your predecessor after he ordered me to before he died now let this be a token of my allegiance and promise what I'll do for you. Now, your Holiness, what's the next move boss?"

If Bush has not already signed a concordat with the Unholy See (honorary Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner, and SMOM Ronald Wilson Reagan pictured February 11, 1988 in the White House with several Masonic leaders two of whom had honorary Scottish Rite and Shrine certificates in hand-<http://bessel.org/reagan.htm> . The traitorous Reagan reestablished diplomatic relations between the U.S. and the Vatican by recognizing Vatican City as a sovereign state. These ties were severed shortly after the assassination of Abraham Lincoln because everyone knew the Jesuits and their Roman Catholic Church assassinated President Lincoln and that they were hiding John Surratt who was advised by Jesuit B.F. Wiget. So Reagan betrayed the memory of Lincoln by hooking up with his Jesuit assassins and their Roman whore. This was made official January 10, 1984 which is the prerequisite for a concordat or binding agreement in which the Roman Catholic Church gets the final say in all civil and ecclesiastical matters in the country which enters into such a covenant with death and agreement with hell. Bush most likely will enter into a concordat (just as Germany did in 1933) before the Archbishop of New York selects another slave (my guess would be John McCain or Rudy Guiliani) to publicly preside over the Black Pope's Fourteenth Amendment Unholy Roman American empire while taking orders privately from Georgetown Jesuits, the Archbishop of New York and his Council on Foreign Relations.

Bush and "the Rat" "discussed" the war in Iraq and in the process undoubtedly received orders as to how to proceed with his master's crusade in the Middle East. Georgetown alum General Peter Pace (who I suspect is a member of Opus Dei given his and former Georgetown adjunct prof Chief Justice John G. Roberts' connection to Grand Orient of Italy Propaganda Due (P2) Mason Lio Cardinal Laghi), Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff is a member of the Jesuit John Carroll Society who might resign if his Georgetown masters and Cardinals Wuerl and Egan order him to. Masonic Donald Rumsfeld was a Georgetown Law drop-out and even the CFR media admits Pace and Rumsfeld have worked closely together.

<http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/>

See the honorary membership and medal recipients list http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_7.htm

See photos from this year's annual dinner and the man of the hour- Knight of Columbus U.S. Supreme Court Justice Samuel Alito whose along with his wife were awarded medals. I think Alito and Roberts were frequent visitors of the Opus Dei house on the campus of Harvard University. There is also a Masonic lodge on the campus.

http://www.johncarrollsociety.org/new_page_39.htm

See this photo: K of C Alito w/ his local master Donald Cardinal Wuerl as he points to a priest (most likely a Jesuit). I can just imagine him saying "let me introduce you to one of my superiors from Georgetown."

In order to succeed we must secede! It is high time to break from the Jesuit-controlled American empire either that or move to Canada or Europe because this country's American Reich is coming to full fruition. It's been working up to this point in earnest for at least 74 years and where it is now was planned since the very founding of the U.S. corporation with Rome on the Potomac. The Jesuits and their Freemasons/Illuminati (who have built this wicked empire) are prepared to place the capstone on the pyramid of their empire (a concordat with the Papacy) in worship of their god of forces whom the little horn will serve according to the Book of Daniel that being Satan/Lucifer. This would be the end of their Hegelian Dialectic having achieved synthesis from the thesis and antithesis of the Protestant and Counter-Reformations or Masonic/Illuminist Ordo Ab Chao (Order Out of Chaos) and that would be the kiss of death for not only every American but the Protestant Reformation in general the dawning of a new DARK age of restored Papal universal spiritual and temporal power for a time, times, and half a time (3 1/2 years).

Brother Nicholas

AVBibleBeliever - June 9, 2007 11:29 PM (GMT)

Just wanted to clarify and correct my typo. Charles Carroll of Carrolton was a delegate from MARYLand to the Continental Congress and signed the Declaration of Independence. Carroll was the only Roman Catholic to do so and his brother was the Jesuit John Carroll, founder of Georgetown University, and the Roman Catholic Church in America what they made into their huge reduction and corporation-the United (Papal) States of America.

Peter McCloskey of Opus Dei has a relationship to John G. Roberts and Antonin Scalia who attend his Church of the Little Flower. not Pio Laghi my mistake.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Vaghi

<http://markcrispinmiller.blogspot.com/2005...s-opus-dei.html>

Brother Nicholas

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 10, 2007 03:15 AM (GMT)

Now for a stunning picture that tells a million truths:



Knight of the Virgin, George W. Bush with his master SMOM Military Vicar Edward Michael Egan.



Remember folks **George H.W Bush** is a **SMOM Papal Knight**. **Jeb Bush** is a **3rd Degree Knight of Columbus**. Remember **Prescott Bush** was a **SMOM Papal Knight** and **Prescott JR** if I remember is a **SMOM Papal Knight**. Now remember that **Bush SNR's Grandfather** was **George Herbert Walker** and he was trained at **JESUIT Stonyhurst "Military Fortress" College**.







SMOM Papal Knight Middle East commander JUAN CARLOS.



Juan Carlos with his master, 78th Grandmaster and Prince, Cardinal Andrew Bertie



Now Juan is important enough to meet the **SUPERIOR JESUIT GENERAL** himself, Peter Hans Kolvenbach.



Enough Said, Wake UP!

-Craig Oxley

Edgar - June 10, 2007 07:24 AM (GMT)

Video of Bush in rome:

<http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/wo...headlines-world>

http://seattlepi.nwsourc.com/national/110..._Treatment.html

Bush tours Vatican in style

By JENNIFER LOVEN
ASSOCIATED PRESS WRITER

VATICAN CITY -- President Bush moved through the Vatican like royalty on Saturday.

Live television coverage recorded the arrival of his limousine in the courtyard and showed the president stepping from his car. But it didn't stop there.

Television cameras were positioned throughout the Vatican to capture Bush's every move as he walked through marbled hallways, turned left and right on his way to the private library of Pope Benedict XVI. Bush was escorted by delegation of Italian noblemen, members of Rome's aristocracy. They are known as the pope's gentlemen.

American presidents have gotten splashy treatment since Ronald Reagan established diplomatic relations with the Vatican in 1984.

Seated on opposite sides of a desk, the president and the pope made small talk during a photo opportunity. Bush surprised some Vatican watchers by addressing the pope as "sir" rather than "your holiness."

The ANSA news agency headline said: "Gaffe Presidente."

Bush appeared very relaxed, leaning back in his chair with his legs crossed as the pope sat upright. Typically, visitors show deference and physical respect in the pontiff's presence.

When in Rome, look up friends.

Bush made time for coffee Saturday with former Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi. Bush was questioned about that move as he stood with the current prime minister, Romano Prodi - who last year defeated Berlusconi, a political rival.

"I'm doing so for a couple of reasons," Bush explained. "One, he is the opposition leader. And two, he's a friend."

The president said Prodi had no problem with his plans.

"His attitude was, 'I don't blame you,'" Bush said. "It's the kind of thing he does when he goes to other countries."

Then Bush defended the meeting one more time.

"I'm looking forward to seeing Silvio," he said. "One shouldn't read anything into it other than, we made some decisions together, we've known each other for a while - just like I've known Romano. ... I consider it an honor to have friends with two important leaders here in Italy."

To Bush, Berlusconi is a like-minded conservative, and there was no denying their chummy relationship.

In 2001, Berlusconi went to the White House five months after taking office. Prodi, in office for more than a year, still hasn't been - although Bush said he wanted to rectify that.

"We're just going to have to work through our schedules, but he's invited any time," Bush said.

When first lady Laura Bush admired the breathtaking view from Italy's presidential palace on Saturday, one site caught her attention the most: **the Seven Hills of Rome.** (Rev 17:9)

She was given a tour of the Quirinale Palace - itself resting on one of the hills - during the talks between Bush and Italian President Giorgio Napolitano.

"Wow, this is wonderful," the first lady said as she saw the 360-degree view of Rome from the "Torrino" - or Little Tower crowning the building.

"So, where are the seven hills?" she asked, as a translator explained what was before her eyes.

The first lady was accompanied by the wife of the Italian president, Clio Napolitano.

The Quirinale palace was built in the 16th century as a summer residence for popes. It went on to serve as royal palace and, when the monarchy was abolished after World War II, it became the residence of the president of the republic.

The president's wife kept a busy schedule during the official visit to Italy and the Vatican.

She began her day on a more sobering subject, having breakfast at the U.S. ambassador's residence with Sister Eugenia Bonetti, a major advocate against trafficking of women.

The first lady later wore a black suit and a veil covering her head for the private audience with the pope.

She also went underground during her visit in Rome, taking a tour of the necropolis underneath Vatican City. The necropolis, which was discovered during excavations, contains what is believed to be the tomb of St. Peter.

Alexandra - June 10, 2007 01:26 PM (GMT)

Except that the Vatican got caught in a lie when Peter's tomb was found in Jerusalem. Peter wasn't in Rome--and he wasn't the first pope. Constantine was, in the 4th century.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 10, 2007 11:43 PM (GMT)

If I remember correctly this Prodi guy is linked to the once Russian KGB? Who controls all intelligence? SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA!

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Symbolism: Christian Cross origin?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Symbolism: Christian Cross origin?

Title: Symbolism: Christian Cross origin?

Daywalker - June 8, 2007 08:28 PM (GMT)

At this moment it is my *speculation*.

These are pictures out of an article by Crichton E. M. Miller about a tool to measure the pyramids and also, more importantly the stars.

[Cross Staff and Plumbline and the Great Pyramid](#)

So my momentary theory is that this could be the origin of the cross as a symbol. Second it could also be a connection to roman times when people on the cross could through this connection be seen as sacrifice to the universe and/or the Sun.



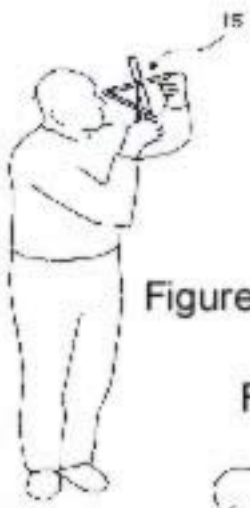
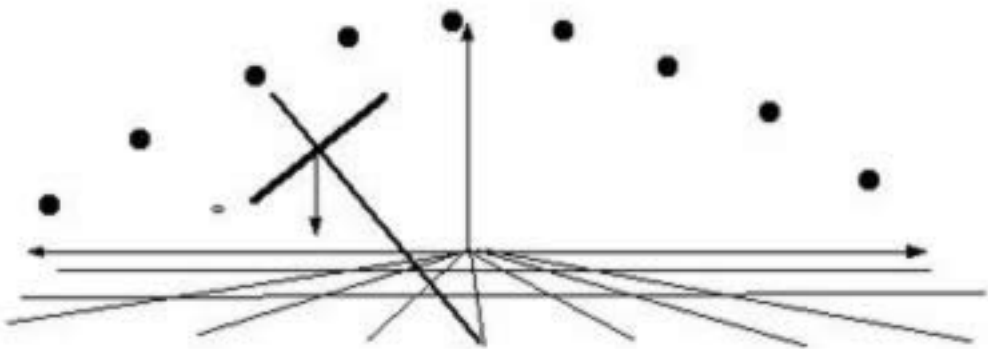


Figure 9A

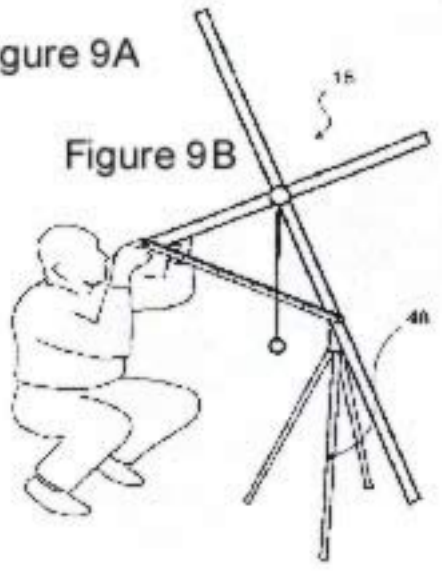
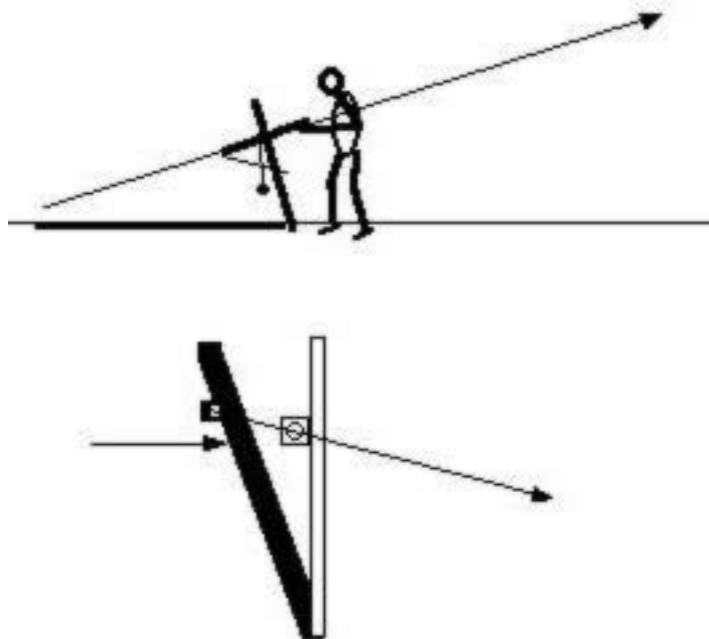


Figure 9B



Can you out there help me bring it together?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 9, 2007 12:45 AM (GMT)

Look also into the Planet Venus and its tie in with the Sun.

Alexandra - June 9, 2007 01:34 AM (GMT)

I don't wear a cross because of its origin. As for the crucifix--Alberto Rivera said it's the Jesuit symbol of death.

skr56 - June 9, 2007 03:54 AM (GMT)

Daywalker, Maybe this guy's explanation could help as he speaks of the pyramids and the cross connection. I can't get the pics onto this site, so maybe you can just go to the link.

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/atl/ssm/ssm06.htm>

CROSS SYMBOLS OF THE SACRED FOUR.--The Specialized Cross was one of the figures used by the ancients to denote the Sacred Four--the Four Great Primary Forces. **The cross was always a favorite symbol among the ancients probably because they found it more expressive than any other figure.** Studying and writing about the Sacred Four appears also to have been an absorbing theme with them. Today the Pueblo Indians of Arizona and New Mexico refer to the Sacred Four as "Those above."

The mother of all crosses was plain with four arms of equal length. I first find it in the Sacred and Inspired Writings as the symbol of The Sacred Four--The Great Creative

Forces.

Mexican Tablet No. 672: Is an exact duplication of the cross heretofore mentioned as appearing in the Oriental copies of the Sacred Inspired Writings of Mu. As time went on this cross evolved. It developed into four distinct lines, becoming more intricate as time went on.

1. The end of the first line and the shortest, I have called the Pyramid Cross.
2. The end of the second line is a cross formed of four loops, having the symbol of the Deity in the center. These I have called the Loop Crosses.
3. The end of the third line is the well-known Swastika, known as "the good luck symbol."
4. The end of the fourth line was the winged circle. The ancients rioted in designs for this figure; the Egyptians excelling others in beautiful devices and marvelous artistry.

Besides these four main lines, there were many single special designs.

THE PYRAMID CROSS. LINE 1.--A group of Crosses among Niven's collection of Mexican tablets is especially interesting. I have called them the Pyramid Crosses because they are designed on the lines of a pyramid. They are the cosmogony of a pyramid illustrated by a cross.

The four arms are composed of four triangles corresponding with the four sides of a pyramid.

The points of these triangles are covered with the monotheistic symbol of the Deity.

The base of a pyramid is square; the four triangles brought together form a square. The pyramid is built on astronomical lines; so is the Cross.

These Crosses were drawn before the submersion of Mu. Were any pyramids built before that date? I know of none. Were pyramids evolved out of these Crosses?

Fig. A. Is the base of a pyramid divided into four triangles.

Fig. B. Dotted lines within the circle show the points of the triangles, corresponding to the top of a pyramid.

Fig. C. Shows the Cross with the monotheistic symbol of the Deity, Naga Pattern, crowning the points.

Fig. D. Is the same as Fig. C with the exception that the Uighur monotheistic symbol crowns the points.

Fig. E. The point of the triangle covered by the monotheistic symbol. The following is written on these tablets:

"The Four Great Pillars," "The Sacred Four," "The Four Great Architects," "The Four Great Builders" and "The Four Powerful Ones."

No. 777 confirms the fact that the four triangles forming the Cross are the Sacred Four because the symbol within the triangle reads: "Pillar." The four triangles with their inscriptions therefore read: "The Four Great Pillars"--one of the names given to the Sacred Four.

During the life of Mu it was taught that the Four Great Pillars sustained the Universe. After the destruction of Mu the Universe was forgotten and the earth given the honor of anchoring and sustaining the Pillars. A pillar was placed at each of the Cardinal Points:-- North, South, East and West.

THE LOOPED CROSSES. LINE 2.--The evolution of this line started with the plain cross shown in the Sacred Writings and ended with the Deity being added to four loops symbolizing the Four Great Forces, with the names of the Forces given within the loop.

The evolution of the Looped Crosses

Fig. 1. The Original Cross.

Fig. 2. The oldest form of Looped Cross I have as yet found. It is very ancient from the fact that the symbol of the Deity is of the ancient pattern and not specialized. It is a question in my mind whether a link is not missing between Fig. 1 and Fig. 2; the change appears to me to be too radical for the ancients.

Sometime during the teachings of primitive man trouble apparently began to accumulate over the circle, which was used to symbolize various things. It was then decided to specialize the circle which symbolized the Deity. The Nagas added a dot in the center and the Uighurs an inner circle. Fig. 2 has neither of these specializations.

Fig. 3a. Is the same as Fig. 2 except that Fig. 3a has the Naga pattern of the symbol for the Deity.

Fig. 3b. Is the same as Fig. 2 except that this cross has the Uighur pattern for the symbol of the Deity.

Fig. 4. This figure shows the last addition to the Looped Crosses. Within the arms of the loops the names of the Force are written, in this case the name of the Force being "builder" (a two-sided square). The loop is a symbol that a certain divine order has been

carried out. The Force has returned to the giver of the command.

Various other Crosses were used by the ancients in their writings, and each one had a different meaning. They are however easily distinguishable from the Crosses symbolizing the Sacred Four. The original Cross of the Sacred Four was a solid plain cross; all the others are open crosses.

1. This Cross reads U-luumil which means "the land of," "the Country of," "the Empire of," et cetera.
2. Another Cross is formed by four lines drawn across each other.
3. Sometimes but not often we find the ends of this Cross connected. The meaning of it is "slowly," "little by little" "slow progress," et cetera.

THE SWASTIKA. LINE 3.--The Swastika was originally associated with good luck from being the favorite symbol of the Sacred Four who were in charge of the physical Universe and therefore the means by which all good things came to man. While the Swastika is one of the oldest and most universal of symbols, being found throughout the ancient world, its origin and meaning have been lost for the past 3,500 years. The loss occurred when the fierce Brahminical priesthood of India persecuted and drove their teachers, the mild and highly educated Naacals, into the snow-capped mountains of the North.

I found the origin and meaning of this symbol:

First: In the Naacal writings which were brought from the Motherland and for thousands of years, probably, had lain dust covered and almost forgotten in the archives of Oriental temples and monasteries.

Second: Confirmed by the Mexican Stone Tablets.

Fate, however, ordained that their coverings of dust and ashes of thousands of years should be removed and their secrets be once more known to the world.

The "good luck symbol" is a very appropriate name for the Swastika, since it represents the physical welfare of man and all the Universe. The Swastika evolved from the plain original Cross.

The Evolution of the Swastika:

Fig. 1. Is the original plain Cross.

Fig. 2. Here we have a circle added, surrounding the Cross. The Circle is the symbol of the Deity. The Cross is shown within the Deity; therefore it is apart of

Him, emanating from Him. This accounts for the ancients calling their works: "the Commands of the Creator," "His Desires," "His Wishes," et cetera. The Forces symbolized by the Cross were the executors of His commands. With the circle drawn around the Cross it became a composite glyph symbolizing the ancient's full Godhead of Five--i. e. The Deity and His Four Great Primary Forces, the Four original Gods.

Fig. 3. Is a glyph found among the North American cliff writers. The arms of the Cross extend beyond the circle.

Fig. 4. The next step was to project the arms beyond the circle and turn their ends down at right angles thus forming a two-sided square, which was the ancient glyph for "Builder." Thus were shown the Four Great Builders of the Universe. Without question it soon became evident to the ancients that by extending the original Cross they had deprived themselves of the possibility of mentioning the Four Great Forces without including the Deity. They could not write the Sacred Four, but they must write the full Godhead of five. To rectify this and bring back the symbol to its original meaning they eliminated the circle, leaving only the Four Great Builders of the Universe.

Throughout the world have been found glyphs which archaeologists have called Swastikas. I refer to a glyph which is formed by crossing the hieratic letters N which are crossed thus This is not a Swastika but the diphthong Sh in the Motherland's alphabet. Where the ends of a cross are curved, it is not a Swastika. The arms of a Swastika must be bent over at perfect right angles to form a perfect two-sided square, the symbol for "Builder."

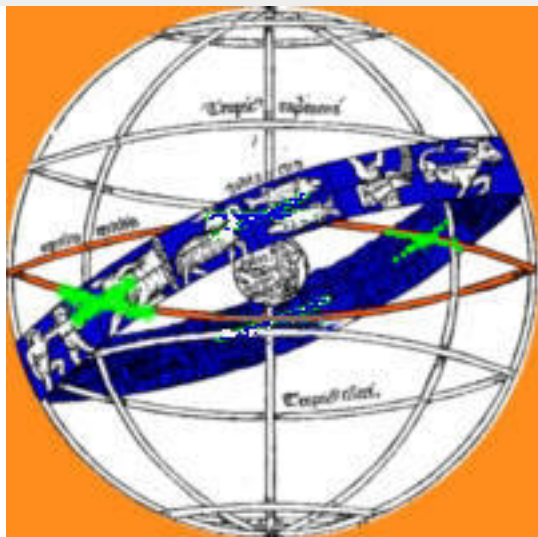
Clement of Alexandria wrote: "These Four Powerful Ones, these Four Canobs, these Heavenly Architects, emanate from the Great Supreme Infinite One, and evolved the material Universe from chaos."

Mad.Arsenal - June 9, 2007 04:38 AM (GMT)

As far as I know, the reason the Romans had the custom of crucifying ppl was to make them suffer like the sun suffers on his cross of the zodiac aswell as at equinox.

I submit to you that this astronomical allegory is as old as man's intellect itself.

When the sun's arch passes over equator, for one day, it is thus in the middle of a cross section, equinox.



That's why Judaism has "[Passover](#)", it's the passing over equator of the sun around vernal equinox, the ancient new year which is also still the Hebrew new year.

At autumnal equinox, he's on the cross once again and this time passes away to the beyond, winter solstice, death.

That's why we use the term "to pass away" or to "pass" when somebody dies. The sun passes equator and dies. On the cross. It passes to the beyond.

Just like my grandad a couple of years ago, he wasn't crucified tho!

But they would crucify ppl like the sun was crucified.

Some places they'd also use to put a horizontal piece of wood/branch unto a tree in the form of this "crucifixion cross" to function as a solar clock.

So without a shadow of a doubt, the symbol of the cross is astronomical in its ancient origin.

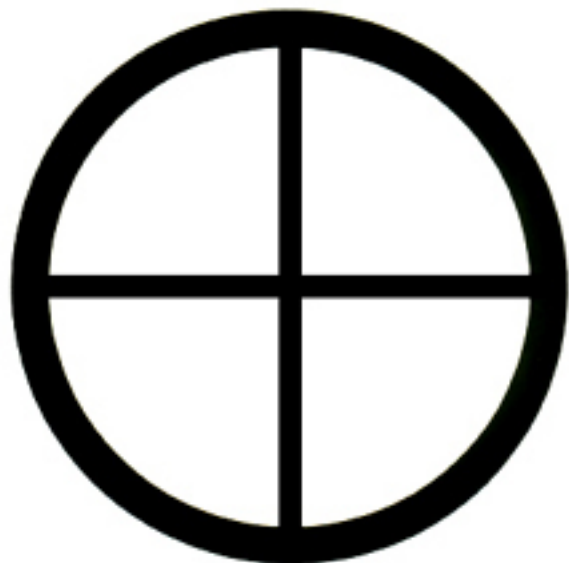
Basic sun hieroglyph, the sun in the middle and the yearly cycle/circle.



And if you want to put down on a piece of paper (or rock I guess) these mathematical principals of the yearly cycle, in order to get an understanding of when's the best time to plow, to plant and to harvest (food/survival, pretty important stuff) the first most fundamental symbol to learn/teach is to divide the year into the four exactly naturally occurring equal parts:

The vernal equinox, summer solstice, autumnal equinox, and winter solstice.

Thus the most ancient symbol of all time, the suncross, the eternal (more or less!) doctrine of the yearly cycle, God's sun right smack on the cross.



The four points divide the cycle into four seasons:

First at new year, vernal equinox, the sun will "**spring**" up to the **summit**, "**summer**", then he will again pass over equator and "**fall**" back down to winter solstice, where he lays still for three days.

Spring, summer, fall, winter.

This has to be the origin, its the fundamental doctrine of a succesful harvest. And that was pretty important back then!

Now, as for the "Christian" cross... Same thing in my mind.

God's sun Ixion on the equinoctial cross.



EDIT: Notice his arms spread out like **wings** to form the cross, this is in relation to the **sacred mushroom**, whos cap at first is vertical alongside it's body, then spreads out like **wings** to form the cross. Perhaps also why he wears that dress.

At vernal equinox, many ancients would celebrate God's sun's resurrection from the dark winter months and the 3 days of death at winter solstice.

The "Christian" cross:

Easter mass, vernal equinox:



The story of the life of Jesus is the story of the sun. 4 seasons, 4 gospels.



[Jesus is the sun of God](#)

skr56 - June 9, 2007 05:16 AM (GMT)

"In this work I have given my personal view why religion is in such a chaotic state today. There are over three hundred religions and sects and only One God."

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/atl/ssm/ssm03.htm>

Taylor might with advantage consult the North American Indian, the semi-civilized Polynesians, the Maoris, the South African savages, and, beyond all, the Teachings of Jesus. The savages and semi-savages do not claim great knowledge on the subject. I have, however, found that they possess great wisdom which is untrammelled by the Queen of Myths, known as Science.

De Broses says, "All nations had to begin with fetishes, to be followed afterwards by Polytheism and Monotheism."

I suspect De Broses of toying with theories of our Simian origin. They have upset everyone who has ever come in contact with them. However, we shall let it pass

because such writers as Max Müller, Dr. Happell, and Professor Pfliderer are directly opposed to such assumptions.

Hereafter, when dealing with the beginnings of religion, I shall show that man started with monotheism and it was only after Mu's destruction that there was polytheism and idolatry was practiced. The next quotation is as extraordinary:

"At a very remote period in the civilization of Egypt, Babylon, Mexico and Peru, the Sun God had gained supremacy as the first and greatest of gods."

This is contradicted by all ancient writings. The sun was never looked upon as a god by the ancients but as a symbol only of the Deity. Therefore, it was never worshipped by them.

The sun, from the beginning, was the monotheistic symbol of the Deity. Being the monotheistic or collective symbol of the Deity, it was esteemed the most sacred of all sacred symbols.

This monotheistic symbol of the Deity existed tens of thousands of years before man settled in either Egypt, Babylon, Mexico or Peru. How, therefore, could it have gained supremacy during their time?

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/atl/ssm/ssm04.htm>

Throughout his teachings early man was constantly reminded that no symbol, however sacred, was to be worshipped in any way;

skr56: And this is the first commandment - No other gods - no graven images (because the symbols and images eventually become the worshipped because they can be physically seen and felt - instead of just representing God, The Creator - they are then misrepresenting God, the Creator.)

Religion cannot die until man has attained the perfection ordained for him.

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/atl/ssm/ssm05.htm>

During the early history of man there were no gods but the One Great Infinite. The gods crept into religious ceremonies later. The beginning of the gods was when the Four Great Creative Forces were given the name of gods. skr56: I think the symbol of the cross in a circle is what is on the site at this point, and also the pyramid cross pic.

Scientists and archaeologists, not comprehending the ancient form of writing and symbolisms, have unfortunately spread broadcast the error that the ancients worshipped the Sun, when the fact is that they regarded the Sun as a symbol only;

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/atl/ssm/ssm06.htm>

QUOTE (skr56 @ Jun 9 2007, 05:16 AM)

Scientists and archaeologists, not comprehending the ancient form of writing and symbolisms, have unfortunately spread broadcast the error that the ancients worshipped the Sun, when **the fact is that they regarded the Sun as a symbol only;**
<http://www.sacred-texts.com/atl/ssm/ssm06.htm>

I agree with that 100%.

Unfortunately, in Egypt, things took a very bad turn. Im referring to the priestly mystery schools.

Cuz when we're told again and again that these mystery schools worshipped the sun, it is infact the exact opposite!

What they worshipped was the One True Deity/God, whatever you wanna call it. Now, the trouble is these superstitious Osiris/Horus/Isis etc. gods.

These are merely astronomical allegories for the movements of the heavens which was so important to know in order to have agriculture. That is to survive.

Only the learned of course, knew when the time for plowing and planting had come, the community had to rely on these wise men.

When they became "priests", that's when trouble started.

Bcuz the priests had these solar and lunar and stellar allegories of Osiris and Isis etc. in order to have a system of teaching these important facts of the yearly cycle.

They obviously knew that Osiris was the sun. They'd invented this symbolism.

However, the community did not know Osiris was the sun!

Very important!!!

The profane were led to believe that Osiris was some magical creature they should worship and that the priests were in alliance with these divine beings.

They didnt know Osiris was the sun! They were indoctrinated from birth to venerate this dog-headed fella and that scary one with the ant eater head and the other members of the royal family. In time, **the priests would make sure** that these gods were VERY real to the profane, to the whole community.

But not to the initiates of the mystery schools, the priests, for they were taught in the highest degree, the biggest secret: There is no Osiris, he's the sun! There is no Isis, she's the moon/earth! There is but one Deity, the one true God, creator, "grand architect of the universe" etc.

Everyone else didnt know...

ONLY the initiated elite knew the truth, that the Osiris religion was infact just superstitious allegories for astronomical facts. Naturally with the sun centered in these "mysteries", it all being astronomical.

Just like today.

So the trick is:

A priestly mystery school is an institution which first and foremost guards from the masses the one great secret that the particular religion is infact astronomical science retold in superstitious allegories, and a mystery school initiate therefore studies the true God of the universe, the true forces of nature and the true spirituality of man, unaffected by any superstition.

They have been doing this for more than 6000 years now. They dont worship the sun. Or the moon, or a cow! **They make US worship them** in the form of allegories, "religion", in order to harness for themselves the true spiritual knowledge and wisdom without superstition.

The very rituals of Freemasonry go right back 6000 years to Egypt, sometimes completely unchanged, and are 100% astronomical in origin and build. They first and foremost guard the secrets of religion. Of Christianity in this case.

These mystery schools spread throughout the whole Asia Minor, and eventually also Rome's elite Sol Invictus sun cult, where Constantine was the high-priest.

In Greece for instance it was the Bacchus mystery schools. There they also used the same blueprint as Egypt, they invented Bacchus & Co. for the profane masses, so they could have the true power and knowledge, cuz **those who controlled the gods controlled society. And those who controlled the facts of astronomy controlled these "gods"!**

And you couldnt learn these, the "mysteries", without being initiated, so there you have it... The power of the "degrees", the elite's secret societies.

When our agricultural society ended, this control system was way too integrated and its been part of the elite now for 6000 years.

But in the end, the common Egyptian had NO idea that Osiris was the sun. Thats the point we're never told which is so relevant to this very day.

1.1 billion Catholics to begin with.

Indeed, pharao was the Vicar of Osiris. But the people didnt know Osiris was the sun!
Now, who's the Vicar of Christ?

:rolleyes:

MoroccoMole - June 10, 2007 01:29 PM (GMT)

Wow...

JagDRS - June 10, 2007 06:01 PM (GMT)

One of the concepts put forth by Tsarion that really sticks in my mind relates to his _____ (call it what you will: component-thesis / theory / speculation, etc as it pertains to some particular ancient history) for the symbol better known as "cross".

According to this _____, the symbol is said to have originated as a result of the ancients' faithful observation (what one in the modern day may even call "religious practice") & study of heavenly bodies. In particular it was the regular observation of the continuum of heavenly planets - their repeating, cyclical paths through the sky as observed by those on Earth. The specific & momentary (relative to such yearly cycles) path of the Sun intersecting with the projected line of the Earth's "ecliptic" (IE> projected through the center of the Earth as it sits on it's axis while going through it's own annual spinning/revolving gyrations) that forms a cross.

I probably messed up the explanation from how Tsarion and other astro-theologists know it, but I hope this is close enough for you to get the idea.

The part of this that is less theory and more easy to prove is the known, repeating cycles of said planets. The part of this that is more theory and less easy to prove is that the ancients adopted this particular, cyclical sky / planet phenom into the orgins of the cross as a religious symbol/remembrance of those long ago sky observing habits.

wolveshater - June 10, 2007 07:38 PM (GMT)

Every where we look we find the cross, I learned that from this site. When you look thru a rifle or pistol scope there is the cross hair, so when you trip the trigger did you nail your victim to the cross ?? when you line up iron sites on a gun barrel with your eye you have made an invisible cross. Some big time deep thought went into that symbol.

WOW.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Eric Phelps - How the West will frame Iran](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Eric Phelps - How the West will frame Iran

Title: Eric Phelps - How the West will frame Iran

CRAIG-OXLEY - September 11, 2005 12:05 AM (GMT)

Dear Friends,

If Cheney was responsible for the selling of nuclear detonators to Iran, then it can be said that Iran has nuclear weapons---for detonators are highly sensitive devices. When we then are "attacked" with nuclear detonations, Iran can be blamed justifying her invasion and total war against Islam. The US selling detonators to Iran is very important to the Black Pope's scenario.

Remember, the Zionist Jews do not rule; the Zionist Jesuits rule the Masonic Zionist Jews from the Vatican.

Brother Eric

Truthseeker01 - June 10, 2007 04:12 PM (GMT)

I remember coming across and never reading an article that Haliburton sold Iran Nuclear materials or could it be the detanators that your talking about here?

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY

Title: SMOM COUNCIL - Know thy ENEMY

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 22, 2007 01:42 AM (GMT)

The Sovereign Council of the Order of Malta

The Prince and Grandmaster

His Most Eminent Highness, Frà Andrew Bertie



The Grand Commander

H.E Giacomo DALLA TORRE del TEMPIO di SANGUINETTO



Grand Chancellor
H.E. Jean-Pierre MAZERY



The Grand Hospitaller

His Excellency, Albrecht Freiherr von Boeselager



The Receiver of the Common Treasure

His Excellency, Marchese Gian Luca CHIAVARI Patrician Genoese



H.E. Fra' Gherardo HERCOLANI FAVA SIMONETTI
H.E. Fra' John A. MacPHERSON
H.E. Fra' Elie de COMMINGES
H.E. Fra' Carlo d'IPPOLITO di SANT'IPPOLITO
H.E. Antonio R. SANCHEZ-COREA, Jr.
H.E. Winfried HENCKEL von DONNERSMARCK

-

These people control the likes of **Queen "Guelph" Elizabeth II & King Juan Carlos of Spain.** These people control all Banking, Politics, Media, Intelligence & Entertainment (Hollywood etc). The second most powerful Order the World has ever known. Second only to the **SOCIETY OF JESUS** who control the **SMOM** to this very day.



SMOM GRANDMASTER Bertie with his loyal SMOM (Middle East) King Juan Carlos of Spain



SMOM (Gt Britain) Queen "GUELPH" Elizabeth II

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 23, 2007 02:59 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dolphin:

when and where was that photo of the queen taken? is it widely known that the queen is the head of the british knights of malta and has taken an oath to the Vatican!!! I don't live in Britian, is it a guarded secret or not that she is in the SMOM?

Where does the word Guelph come from?

At what stage did the Jesuits take control of the Vatican. The Jesuits were in conflict with the Vatican many times, how did they turn that around to a stage where they were in control? Spain and Portugal banished the Jesuits in 1700's.

The Jesuits appeared to do alot of good for the people of Paraguay, the Jesuit Republic of paraguay saved the locals from slave-traders. It appears the jesuits were doing "good" at that time.

Loyola appears to be a good, interesting and intellectual character.

How do the Jesuits control the SMOM?

How do the SMOM exercise control over the world? What is the power structure and what are their names.

I'm not here to spend masses of my precious life time going over information which is easily available if you look, listen and read correctly. You need to go through all the information on this site and others.

I'm not sure when that picture or where abouts it was taken.

No in England not many people are aware of the **Knights of Malta infact people here aren't aware of much these days since they go through this pathetic so-called education system. You'd find more people aware of the **Knights Templar** than the Knights of Malta and its true underpinnings.**

English people aware of the Queen and the Knights of Malta simply believe this order is a health order as they disguise themselves within this St John and Hospittler nonsense. It is very secretive within the masses what we speak about with her connections to the **Vatican**. Your not meant to know her true power of this land and certainly not her **SERVILITY** to Rome. They will then discuss all day the definition of Patron to try and riddle out of it. Too many people think she's the protector of the Protestantism here but its nothing of the sort infact she detests it. Shes a **Guelph** and just understand them and understand her and this information comes straight from ex **British SIS Dr John Coleman** and others.

Study the Guelph **Black Nobility** family for answers on this. Remember also her cousin is the **78th Grandmaster and Prince** you see above, **Cardinal Andrew Bertie**. He controls the whole Order with his cousin controlling the **British division** whilst **Egan** controls the Americas and **King Juan Carlos of Spain** controls the Middle East. I cannot remember the others and I think theres another 3 regions but I may be wrong.

The **Jesuits** took full control of the **Vatican** in their face style within **1870** when their **Doctrines of Infallibility** was thrust upon the **Pope**. In reality they had the Papacy back in **1814**. They came back and got control through their creation of the **Illuminati** as its spoke about. They were whacked by the Pope in **1773** and the **Bavarian Illuminati** was created in **1776** by sheep-dipped **JESUIT Weishaupt** who incidentally helped turn the Pope around sneakily of course. Then what happened? The Jesuits took serious **REVENGE** as usual. The film '**Count of Monte Cristo**' is really the representation of this story and how the **Superior General** used his **Rothschilds** to destroy the Bank and then buy it back for pennies.

Dolphin if you wish to triumph up this most devious, evil minded and blood revengeful Order and its **Black Nobility** Creator then feel free to do it elsewhere. They have diseased this World more than the **Vatican** ever did before the Jesuits were even created. People are dying in their masses in Iraq through these Crusaders including Women & Children. Your so-called freedoms are being curbed even more as they once again are about to plunge us back into the **Dark Ages** in the **Protestant** nations.

The **SMOM** control all Banking, politics, media, entertainment, Intelligence the lot through their many loyal subordinate high ranking **Knights** such as **King Juan Carlos, Edward Egan** and so forth. You then have the levels like **Henry Kissinger, Rudy Guilliani** and so forth. Their in all the positions of power and they exercise this power. The SMOM were subordinate to the Pope for his helping them in times of trouble. Remember who controls the Papacy? The **JESUITS** have the SMOM Order more as a Brother these days but alas its not equal in no means. The Council above are the leadership of the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta**, theres your names. Bet you didn't think we could oust these people but its not that hard when you get through all their diversions and veils which their little piddly wannabe **agents** like **Alex Jones** put forth. Its not as big a mystery as they would have you think. Think of it just like the **Wizard of Oz** and how this Wizard is merely a weak man behind a curtain and not this great mystical wizard of power. I unveil the **TRUTH** and sometimes it hurts but sometimes its not so amazing either and guess what? Its **FREE!** I should also point out that the film **Wizard of Oz** is so popular for a reason and thats because its full of **triggers** for various **Manchurian Candidates** Worldwide as is **Star Trek** and other nonsense productions which don't deserve the spotlight.

Do your homework! Get the **Vatican Assassins III** book and so forth. There was a good SMOM book at one time but I forget its damn name and I know it wasn't easy to find. Although we lift

the veil on this amazing Order theres still many secrets within it that would amaze us and its still manages to be kept quite secretive. It has many inner cores and outer cores and its the outer cores many see and simply think it then cannot be so powerful but alas these inner cores are RAW POWER! **Fritz Springmeier** has spoke a bit on the **SMOM** also. Funny I should speak of Manchurians and SMOM above because Fritz spoke of both and deprogrammed Manchurians. Wheres Fritz right now? **Jail** for around 9 years! Why? Because he was fitted up on phony robbery charges thats why! Check up on that most even shit known as **Francis Spellman** the once Archbishop, Military Vicar and **KING** of NY & the AMERICAS! Him and the likes of his subordinate **SMOM Papal Knight David Rockefeller** can do as they please literally and they did/DO!

dolphin - May 23, 2007 06:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ May 23 2007, 07:20 AM)

QUOTE

The Jesuits appeared to do alot of good for the people of Paraguay, the Jesuit Republic of paraguay saved the locals from slave-traders

I'm sure you can gets tons of the infomation to explain the historic truths. But for an esoteric idea of what they planned:

The Jesuits used Paraguay as one of their first experiments in Communism. Their next big experiment took place long after with Lenin, Hitler and Stalin. The after-effects of their first experiment in Paraguay was horrendous and Latin America still suffers today as a consequence of their deeds.

The Jesuits through ritual black magic and occult sciences, were able to force upon the people of Paraguay a state likened to "animal-man". The Jesuits are one with Communism and have always tried to suppress the Freedom of Will of man. Communism not only supresses Free Will but it is an attack upon the social 3-folding of the Holy Spirit within man.

Thanks for reply Daniel. Having learned some of the real nature of the Jesuits makes me question everything they have done and their real motivations, so I want to know more about Paraguay, when in the surface they did appear to be working for "good". I want to know more details of what were the horrendous consequences of the Paraguay experiment as you call it. We are told that the Jesuits were helping protect the people of Paraguay from slavetraders, and the Jesuits were imprisoned afterwards, seems they were working to protect the people from the "evil" invaders from Iberia. So I want to know more details about what Paraguay was really all about, if there was another more sinister motivation. I am having difficulties finding such information despite trawling through endless pages on this site and many others.

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 23 2007, 02:59 AM)

[b]]m not here to spend masses of my precious life time going over information which is easily available if you look, listen and read correctly. You need to go through all the information on this site and others.

Dolphin if you wish to triumph up this most devious, evil minded and blood revengeful Order and its **Black Nobility** Creator then feel free to do it elsewhere.

Quite a ridiculous response to a very legitimate question. I am attemptng to learn as much as I can about the Jesuits history as much as their present situation. I want to know if the Jesuits were always "evil" or were they hijacked and corrupted along the way, and despite going through many, many

pages on this site I am still having problems finding answers to all the questions I have about the Jesuits and the SMOM on this site.

I don't expect you to answer any questions I have, but if you wish to answer I will appreciate it, however I think it is very immature to make such a response. The information you talk about isn't so easy to verify on this website as you suggest. I have already spent many hours on this site in a short time, but still can't find particular pages I am looking for. Are there pages detailing Loyola for example, what he was all about, if so I haven't found it.

Researching info about Loyola from most other sources paints a very different view of the Jesuits than what you are suggesting. I am inclined to believe what you suggest about the Jesuits leading the NWO. I want to learn how all of that came about. On your Society of Jesus page it doesn't give the history and original goals of the Jesuits, or if it is there I can't see it. You could simply link to such a page if you decided to give some of your precious life time to assist me, or you could simply not reply, the tone of the reply you gave doesn't do you any credit.

I have studied alot about the NWO, many of their goals, how they created WW1 and WW2, 9/11 etc, etc etc, but it was never very clear to me who was the leader of the NWO, the banks, or the zionists or the freemasons and so on. After finding this website I am confident you are correct in your claim that the Jesuits are the leaders of the NWO, so I am attempting to learn as much as I can about it, I am a researcher.

I have never Trumped the Jesuits so where are you getting that BS from. I asked a question, very legitimate question about the Jesuits appearing to do good on the surface, I am trying to find how such appearances or actions furthered their real agenda and when they "turned to the dark side". Such an accusation does remind me of something I would expect to hear from the "sheeple" if you try asking questions of the government/establishment. I would have expected you would be above such a reply and so quickly jumping to the wrong conclusion.

If you don't wish to answer a question then that is your decision and I don't expect any replies from anyone, I just simply appreciate helpful replies. People ask me questions all the time, I will either not bother to answer or will try to give an honest and respectful answer if I do bother.

However I do still greatly appreciate that you did give time to write an extensive answer to my question, it is all very useful to me. And I do very commend the great work you are doing on this forum, I have voted this site the top conspiracy site and out of choice now would prefer to return to this site rather than Szymanski or Phelps own site which both discuss the Jesuits. I think you have done a great job with the health pages on this forum also. I would agree with what you said about Phelps taking the money also, it will certainly lose him alot of respect and could even potentially do as much damage to the "truth" movement (if we can call it that) as did Ickes reptiles stories.

I am not on this site to waste any of my precious lifetime either, I am attempting to research and learn as much as I possibly can, I can't find all the info I am looking for on this site even though I suspect most of the answers I am seeking are detailed on some pages on this site. I have spent many hours looking for certain answers but can't find them.

I could suggest that instead of taking alot of typing time to answer a question you could link to a previously posted page on this site that gives the answer. But that is just a suggestion and it is none of my business what you chose to answer or how you chose to answer it if you wish to answer any questions at all.

I am sure you are aware that if it is said to most people that the Jesuits are evil and control the world

many people would point to all the "good" that Jesuits supposedly do, I am trying to discover the true motivations behind everything the Jesuits have done and also to know how to answer such questions myself if someone were to say to me "The Jesuits aren't all evil, look at the good they have done, for example, in Paraguay, all the schools they have to educate the public" etc, and such replies that the Jesuits don't own the Vatican, look at how the Vatican has perscuted Jesuits at various times etc etc etc, you know how it goes or what to expect.

I am wishing to learn the truth, and I greatly appreciate any answers or assistance you give, I don't expect you to answer any questions of mine. You are suggesting I don't ask you further questions.

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 23 2007, 02:59 AM)

I should also point out that the film *Wizard of Oz* is so popular for a reason and thats because its full of **triggers** for various **Manchurian Candidates** Worldwide as is *Star Trek* and other nonsense productions which don't deserve the spotlight.

Interesting that you mention those movies being triggers for Manchurian Candidates. I have learned some of the MK Ultra projects, and I assume RFK and even John Lennon were shot by manchurian candidates, I have even heard it suggested Elvis was shot because of his fascination with the JFK conspiracy. I don't know how a movie would be a useful trigger from a practical point of view, but I am sure the whole media including Hollywood is to dumb down the masses. Other movies like Star Wars, Independence Day and so on got alot more attention than they deserved.

I would be interested if anyone can throw any more light on Stanley Kubricks work. I have seen it suggested that his movies have alot of illuminati or masonic symbolism, and this may be so, but what hasn't been explained satisfactorily is why he would put such symbols in his work. I watched docu detailing his work and suggesting that he was warning us in a way about the NWO, but was he really warning us, because if he was I would suspect he would have done it a bit more openly, was it a warning at all, or was he "one of them" and he included such symbolism for the same reason that many big companies use such symbolism for their corporate logos.

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 23 2007, 02:59 AM)

The **Jesuits** took full control of the **Vatican** in their face style within **1870** when their **Doctrines of Infallibility** was thrustured upon the **Pope**.

The Infallibility of the Pope being necessary to the Jesuits is still not clear to me, I can't see how making such a ridiculous declaration of the Pope being infallible strengthened the Jesuits grip of the Vatican. How would the Pope being declared Infallible or not being infallible affect the Jesuit grip of power of the Vatican.

Does anyone know if the Jesuits control the elections for Pope, or do they only control the Pope is elected?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 26, 2007 12:12 AM (GMT)

To understand mind control and triggers you need to look at people such as **Fritz Springmeier (ex-deprogrammer now JAILED), **Stewart Swerdlow** and **Cathy O Brien** etc. Theres quite a lot of info on *Wizard of Oz* and *Star Trek* especially, check the manuals for *Star Trek* their HUGE. You will always notice things which are being used to program more so when their over hyped and simply**

do not deserve the spotlight. These would include pop groups like the terrible *Spice Girls* who were yet another **London Tavistock** experiment on the populace like the *Beatles* and *Rolling Stones*. The Beatles were infact pretty poor yet look at their success? You'll find many groups far excelling them such as *The Kinks*. I find it funny how they were banned from going to the States! Were they worried their boys would have no longer got the spotlight? You work it out.

Stanley Kubrick was well in the thicket of this conspiracy theres no doubt about that. You must remember that if Stanley wished to live then he cannot be so blatent as you would have liked. When you understand the conspiracy and their codings/teachings then you see he was really putting forth much in front of us, we just weren't aware back then. Its like many houses having Chubb alarm systems you take no notice whatsoever of. Then you learn about the pyramid and *eye of horus* etc. What happens then? You start to check out all these blue pyramid boxes with the highlighted flasher capstone haha.

Theres an analyst of Stanley's *Clockwork Orange* and so forth in the Video area which is quite good! You must realise people were being whacked back even in the 1990's for this sort of information if they wasn't a paid agent diverting etc. When people like Stanley Kubrick speak out people will take note and if they can no longer control them or they've decided to become true opposition they have to be whacked. Its not that often now that people get whacked as the **SMOM** simply almost no longer care what gets out as they've got the alternative market wrapped up with agents so what little truth gets out many wont believe it and stick with the diversion crap and so forth.

The Jesuits control the Vatican since 1814 and therefore control and order everything which goes on. The Jesuits decide who will be Pope and that person will become Pope period! There is no disobeying within the Vatican, they know who their masters are even though many do not like it. Mind you by now most of those may have been removed anyhow. The Jesuits are just such a powerful force that if you mess with them they will haunt you till your death and knowing those buggers they will still haunt your soul. Maybe this is why they collect the bones of enemies and so forth?

If you watch that Jesuit video by **Jim Arabitto** containing many **TRUTH** teachers you will hear what the Jesuits do to Cardinals and how the Church fear the Jesuits and their visits. Remember what happened to almost all involved with that video, **ASSASSINATIONS!** Study what the *Infallibility* actually does for the Pope then sit and think how that may play a part with helping to govern the World. Remember also that governance is linked with his **TEMPORAL** statue granted back in **756**. Temporal power is simply **WORLD GOVERNMENT** as ex 4th Vow Rivera tells us all! You should also note that the Pope's don't actually like having the title of *Infallibility*. Its something to do with locking them to **Rome** if I remember like a subject or something.

You do as your told by the **Jesuit** or else your dead **PERIOD!** People on here need to realise what sort of a group we're dealing with here. They know some of the badness of groups like *CIA* but the Jesuits make the *CIA* look like kindergarden teachers and by the way they control the *CIA* through their **SMOM**. You don't control this World if your weak or thick you need Power, strength, Organisation and Intelligence which the Jesuits flourish within.

QUOTE

Marshal W Earp:

Actually the Jesuits have controlled the Vatican since the conclusion of the Council of Trent in the 1500s when they replaced the Franciscans and Dominicans as the top "enforcer" arm of what came to be called the "Counter Reformation".

I understand where your coming from but it wasn't until **1814** my friend and like I say **1870** when it was cemented 100% no turning back. Remember the Pope tried to destroy them in **1773** only three years before they created the **Order of the Bavarian Illuminati** to take their dreaded revenge. People also note how the Cardinals detest having to remove their hats when they speak of the "**Society of JESUS**." The **Jesuits** were even smart in what they called their Order knowing it would be of power just from the Jesus. Give anything a name you give it energy, then find a certain powerful name and well you know the score. Now also notice what happened to Pope's and co when they tried to get the Society of Jesus to change its name. **DEAD!**

Lets not forget the amazing power granted to this **Andrew Willoughby Ninian Bertie** by the **Society of Jesus**. Finally people can have the World's truly most powerful people shown to them.



CRAIG-OXLEY - May 26, 2007 10:50 PM (GMT)

1955-56 American Cancer Association Honorary Dir. SMOM Wild Bill Donovan and Board Member SMOM Elmer Bobst, Shem, Ham, and Japheth (change in position)

I think this is evidence the American Cancer Society was and is a CIA-front org ensuring that cancer continues to kill "liberals and heretics" pursuant to the Jesuits' Council of Trent. SMOM Wild Bill Donovan head of the OSS/CIA was made an honorary director of the ACS and SMOM Elmer Bobst of Warner Lambert was on the Board.

http://tobaccodocuments.org/nysa_ti_s1/TI54360983.html

Brother Nicholas

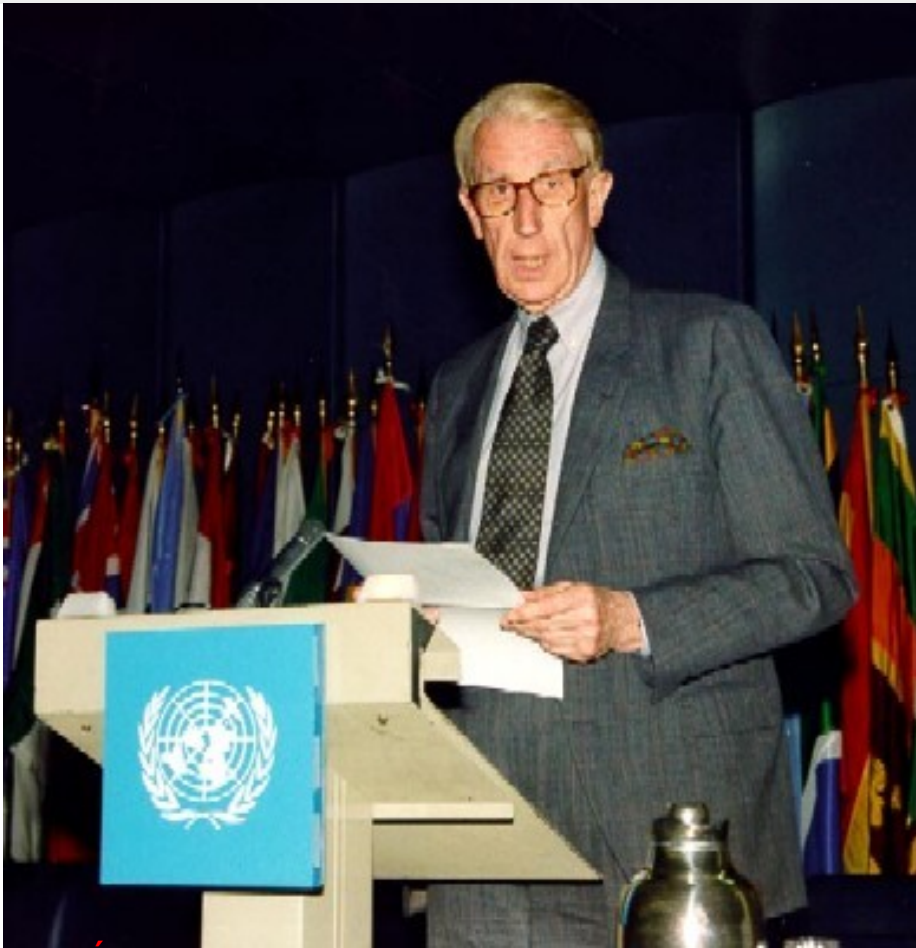
When we speak of the Medical establishment we need to concentrate on **SMOM Papal Knight David Rockefeller**, a *Prince of New York*. It is this family which controls the Medical establishment and they will never allow the known cures for Cancer or even any known profitable medical aids. The Cancer industry is about making a large sum of money quick whilst reaching their **de-population** targets at the end of it for the **Club of Rome**. Yes they can make profits from drugging you for years but they need that kill shot. We could say well why don't they do it like with AZT and whack you a little later via the drug itself. They do this somewhat with Chemo/Rad which allows a quicker death from high body damage. Well why set yourself up for possible exposure and liability with drugs when you can let the natural Cancer do the kill quick enough, people aware of the hiv myth are now exposing the dangerous **AZT** and ARV's. The **SMOM** are ruthless in enforcing their Medical poisoning upon the sheople public. More and more alternative healers actually curing Cancer get raided daily and are drove to places like Mexico. Germany and Russia are the kings of real alternative health but alas these are ignored. One of the biggest pioneers of **Ozone** is Germany and who did we have to thank for this? It was actually **Adolph Hitler** himself who brought real health information availability to German. Now who flew to Germany for Ozone treatments for his Cancer? **SMOM Papal Knight Ronald Reagan**. This dirty Knight also consumed up to 2 litres of the wonderful **Kombucha Tea** a day which is the usual protocol levels for Cancer. Guess what? He was **cured!**

Craig Oxley

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 27, 2007 01:27 AM (GMT)



COUNT CARLO MARULLO DI CONDOJANNI



JOSÉ ANTONIO LINATI BOSCH



GERARD T LAGLEDER

dolphin - May 27, 2007 01:43 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 23 2007, 02:59 AM)

English people aware of the Queen and the Knights of Malta simply believe this order is a health order as they disguise themselves within this St John and Hospittler nonsense. It is very secretive within the masses what we speak about with her connections to the **Vatican**. Your not meant to know her true power of this land and certainly not her **SERVILITY** to Rome.

Thanks for excellent detailed answer once again. Is there a page on this website detailing when the Church of England came back under Jesuit/Vatican control, if indeed the Church of England is under Vatican control. Or did I misundersand, is it simply the Queen (head of Church of England) who is under Vatican influence. Is there a page detailing at what stage the English Royal Family came under the Jesuit control, as you suggest the current Queen is? Why would the British Monarch become subservient to another organisation considering the power Britain had? I have heard t suggested that the British Queen was the head of world Freemasonry, from this site I learn that it is the Jesuit Superior General who is leader of world fremasonry. Why would a British monarch accept that, considering the power the British had? And why would the British monarch join the British Knights of Malta? As a member of the British Knights of Malta she is supposed to have taken an oath of allegiance to the Papacy, correct??? Is there a page on this site detailing the British Royal Families history under Jesuit rule? Are the other leaders of the Church of England aware that the Queen is subserviant to the Vatican???

QUOTE (dolphin @ May 26 2007, 11:34 PM)

Why would a British monarch accept that, considering the power the British had? And why would the British monarch join the British Knights of Malta? As a member of the British Knights of Malta she is supposed to have taken an oath of allegiance to the Papacy, correct??? Is there a page on this site detailing the British Royal Families history under Jesuit rule? Are the other leaders of the Church of England aware that the Queen is subserviant to the Vatican???

not meaning the present queen, but going back in history when the British Empire and the crown were at their height, overtly. After Henry VIII embraced the Protestant church, at what stage did the british royals come back under vatican influence, and why? Is there a page on this site detailing the history of the english royals.

The english royals were cousins of the russian royals, so why murder the russian monarchy and not the english?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 28, 2007 01:35 AM (GMT)

JESUIT/SMOM CONTROL OF BRITAIN, U.S AND THE WORLD

CRAIG OXLEY

MON 28 2007

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...opic=26007&st=0

The **Jesuits** knew it would not be easy to take The British after their defeat with the attempt utilising the Spanish "*Invincible Fleet*" Armada on August 8 1588. So what did the Jesuits result to which was most effective right up to this day by themselves and their many arms? **INFILTRATION!** By the way did you notice the day was the **8-8-1588**, the four eights? There must be some significance!

You will notice that the Jesuits were expelled in **1604** from England by **King James I** and once again their revenge was sort after. What was this revenge? It was the attempted destruction of the Parliament building which we know as **Guy Fawkes day**. Some places here in England still burn the **Pope** on the bonfire instead of Guy Fawkes. Sneaky cretinous **Jesuits Greenway, Gerard and Garnett** were involved in that plot. You should note that the Jesuits controlled **Charles I** who was

the son of King James I, yes its true!! You should realise that his mother **Mary Queen of Scots** was also controlled by the **Jesuits**. Can we can see things more clearly now? So after being hammered in 1604 they took control once again in **1625** with Charles I only twenty one years later. These Long Robes simply never give in or up.

England's throne has been fully controlled by **Jesuits** since **King George III** who they were mildly giving the **Cup of Borgia** in order to control him during the middle **18th Century**. Remember George was part of the group known as **The Venetian Party of the North**. This is why we're told he was mad, it was simply the **poisons** the Order were giving him which gave these symptoms. You should also note what George III actually called himself and signed as. He was known as **Prince Elector of the New Holy Roman Empire**. You should note that **British Prime Minister Shelburne** was an actual **JESUIT** himself. He was a PM during King George III's reign.



Queen "**Guelph**" Elizabeth II showing her Servility to the **POPE**!

There is no Monarch who will can ever take up the British throne unless they believe the **Pope** is "**Infallible**" which once again was Jesuitism and a way of helping them control easier since **1870**. Once again if you go deep enough you find that **SMOM Queen Elizabeth II** is a descendant of the high power **GUELPH** family of **Venetian Black Nobility**. Infact most of these cretins come from this line. There was a photo at one time of her doing a **curtsie** down at the U.K's "**Powerhouse**" military fortress of **Stonyhurst College**. **Eric Phelps** had this photo in his lecture at **ConCon2002** if I remember rightly. I find it suspicious how its totally gone missing when its such a powerful tool?



SMOM Papal Knight, **Peter J. Grace**

Now if we go further back you will see how the **British Royalty** were controlled by the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** family the **Grace's** who were linked into the **House of Stuart** and incidentally **Irish Roman Catholics** as far back as early **17th Century**. Check into how **Oliver Cromwell** & **William of Orange III** removed them from England. You should also note how the Grace's have pulled the strings of **U.S Presidents** such as being advisers to at least three of them. Look into **William Russell Grace's W.R. Grace Company**.

I suggest people check out the power of the modern day **Grace, Peter J.** This guy was the **U.S chairman** of the **SMOM** along with being in its creation known as **Council on Foreign Relations, Newcomen Society**. Notice how he graduated from the **Russell Trust's Yale University** linked to the **Bavarian Chapter 322 (Russell Trust)**. He was also apart of **Operation Paperclip** bringing many **Nazis** through to the United States via **Vatican** marked trains which people believed were **mercy** trains. **Vatican passports** and **dress** were used. Go check into the **W.R. Grace chemical company** links to all this. When we know the Jesuit control of the SMOM and how it all controls Intelligence we begin to connect all the dots finally.

You should remember that the **Council on Foreign Relations** is a **SMOM** creation utilising **Rockefeller money**. What are the Rockefeller's? **SMOM Papal Knights**. **David Rockefeller** is a loyal **SMOM Papal Knight** controlled by **Cardinal Edward Egan** and of course the more powerful **SMOM higher inner cores** within **London**. When you look into these **Grace's** you can start to understand how much of these so-called **truthteachers** on the major alternative radios and sites are **fully controlled agents**. Once again the Order controlling **BOTH** sides creating **oppo-sames**. When we speak of **Knights of Columbus, J.F.K** we should never forget **Peter J. Grace's** contributions to this. Guess what else this rotten **SMOM** was known to do? Advise **Cardinals**

which in itself shows extreme power. Remember what we've been told about how **Jesuits** treat **Cardinals** like dirt! When we know the **SMOM** is subordinate to the **Superior General** of the **Jesuits** this becomes more understandable since being made almost a brother Order.

Check into how **Peter J Grace** was linked with **Citibank** and **Citicorp**. Whilst **Joseph P Grace** was linked with **National City Bank** and the creation in **1915** of **Grace National Bank** which is now known as **HSBC Bank USA**. Remember the **SMOM** control all **Business, Banking, Finance** and **Insurance**. Oh funny that as he was an **Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company** trustee. He also goes as far to be linked into "**Powerhouse**" **Jesuit Fordham University** and also **Notre Dame**. Remember his work with **SMOM Reagan**? Reagan was groomed from when he played within that film based on American Football and **Notre Dame**. Funny that isn't it how Grace is a Trustee of these education "**Military Fortresses**?"

You know what worries me about this cretin? He was apart of **Respiratory & Immune research and drugging**. Now we know **SMOM Papal Knight David Rockefeller** controls the **Medical Cartel**. We also know that right now the two biggest areas of our health their attacking are both of these areas. One of their main assaults occurs from the **Chemtrail Aerosol** spraying of the **skies** almost daily, via utilising the **Open Skies Treaty**. Funny that isn't it? Just look into the chemicals that the **Grace's** were working with. These people are rooted so deeply its incredible. Unfortunately for us Peter J. Grace has **nine** children so although he's dead now since **1995** he still lives on after 81 years of his life in the physical and certainly his past devious works. So I just thought I'd inform you of these **Grace** cretins. Once again we see **SMOM** insurance connections with Peter J Grace's successor **SMOM William J. Flynn** who was the CEO up till **1994** for **Mutual of America Life Insurance Company**. Before I forget you should also note how **William R. Grace** played his part in the assassination by slug of **William McKinley**, the 25th U.S President back in **September 1901**. Who was McKinley's Vice President then? **Teddy Roosevelt**. Who then became President till **1909**? **Teddy Roosevelt**. Big deal some may say but look who was one of his greatest friends. It was **William R. Grace** himself. This was the time when things in **America** really changed for the worse. Finally the **Jesuits** who controlled the U.S since **1868** were on a roll and their stench was smelling more amongst the aware public. So really things had gone down well before **John F Kennedy** came along and who the **Roman Catholic Institution** saw as a traitor and a complete danger. You have the likes of **Lenny Bloom** and **Tom Heneghan** speak of the changes to **America** since **Nov 22 1963** but its well before this in reality.

Notice the timing how since **1919** that the **SMOM's Royal Institute of International Affairs** have controlled the States through **Wall Street** from 'The City' in London. To this very day the **Chief Executive Officer** of **J.P Morgan and Chase** as its now called gives the orders to the **Secretary of State** who relays the orders back to the **U.S President**. Why do you think the original **Morgan Guaranty Trust Building** was blown up on **16th Sept 1920**? Some patriotic true opposition obviously was aware of this powerhouse. Right now the Chief Executive Officer is the young **Jamie Dimon**. We must remember the power of **Wall Street** which is riddled with **British SIS Intelligence** fronts such as the **Blackwater Group, Blackstone Group**. I must point out how **Olive Group** is a **British SIS** front within **Washington D.C** whilst **British SIS** have their U.S Headquarters within the **Hay Adams Hotel** in **Washington D.C**, recently utilised for planning to overthrough **President Putin** of Russia.

So in conclusion the **British Royal** throne and complete control of **Gt Britain** by the **Society of Jesus** has gone on since the **middle 18th Century**. Before this the Jesuits had control on and off and much battling was going on. These Jesuits are cockroaches that simply never go away. Remember you can set off a Nuclear device but the cockroaches will still exist and thrive. This is why the **Jesuit Order** has been unstoppable and so powerful all this time since their terrible creation back in **1534**. I'm quite sure **Royon Elias Lara SJ** will certainly lead the Jesuit Order well

with his **Assistants** when he takes over from the old **Peter Hans Kolvenbach**. I believe new younger blood is needed within the **Superior General** position for the tough finalising of the new World system their gearing us for known as **New World Order**.



SMOM Papal Knight Bush snr with Military Vicar & SMOM leadership Cardinal Edward Egan at the Al Smith Dinner.

Note who first publically announced **New World Order** back in **1991** at Congress? **SMOM Papal Knight George H. W. Bush** who himself has recently been questioned as to wether he's really a Bush or a **Nazi Scherff**. It was Bush 41's Grandfather **George Herbert Walker** who attended the "**Military Fortress**" of **Stonyhurst "JESUIT" College** in England, UK. You should also note that this **Al Smith Dinner** is where Presidents get chosen and eyed up as with hotels in **London** such as the **Rochester**. Recently **John McCain** was down there sucking up to **Cardinal Egan** calling him his **Emminence**. Its highly tipped that **Rep John McCain** will be the **44th U.S President**.

[dohtml]<embed src='http://www.youtube.com/v/AKV0_LzpmHM' type='application/x-shockwave-flash' wmode='transparent' width='425' height='350'></embed>[/dohtml]

Now recently **Bilderberg** attendee, **Gordon Brown** likes to utilise these words of New World Order many times in his recently **C.B.I Speech** for 2007. As we've seen the **Jesuits** have totally controlled and created the U.K's **Labour Party**. Also never forget that the Jesuits were the brainchilds and true masterminds behind the **Bilderberg Group** which was come up with by **Joseph Retinger SJ**. Shame many researchers purposely forget this **fact** more in favour of speaking about **Black Nobility Prince Bernard** or more less powerful people like the con of **Dennis Healey**.

Hope this helps you and others.

Craig Oxley

[Proposals to reunite Anglicans with the Roman Catholic Church](#)

[George H. Scherf\(f\) Jr was the 41st U.S President](#)

[Gordon "BILDERBERG" Brown Invites POPE to Britain and more](#)

Feel free to distribute this text Worldwide

Correction made Mon 28 2007 about Prescott Sheldon Bush. It was George Herbert Walker who was trained at Stonyhurst College.

UPDATE:

2 June 2007 - Teddy Roosevelt had his "**Maltese Ranch**" in the Dakotas. **Grace** was also most beloved by the **Jesuits** of Peru. Thankyou to **Eric Phelps** for this important information.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 31, 2007 11:16 PM (GMT)

The Aspen "**SMOM**" Institute

By Craig Oxley
1st June 2007

Matt who makes up the Hierachy levels of the **SMOM**? **Black Nobility!** The **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** have three commands within the **Jesuit** United States. **St Patrick's Cathedral (CFR)**, **The Aspen Institute (RIIA)** and I need to located the other. You will notice **Walter Paepcke** from Chicago & his brother-in-law **Paul Nitze** creating the **Aspen Institute** back in 1950. Now can you now see a SMOM connection? I can! Look at Paul Nitze, what a shock once again a **Banker** this time with the **Dillon, Read & Company**. Nitze once was a *director* of the **Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs**, financial division. Headed by **SMOM Papal Knight Nelson Rockefeller**. Who created this Office in the first place? **Teddy Roosevelt** who was the very person who was made U. S President thanks to **SMOM Papal Knight William R. Grace**. Remember **Grace** was one of the conspirators in the assassination of U.S President **William McKinley** thus making the vice-President, President. Do you think I'm connecting a few dots here?



SMOM Kissinger with Paul Nitze

Nitze also was part of the **Board of Economic Warfare** representing the **SMOM Rockefeller**s. Walter was also a one time attendee in 1959 of the **Bilderberg Group** created by the mastermind Jesuit Joseph Retinger utilising his **Prince Bernard**. remember that Bilderberg is not the great all powerful secret society it is claimed to be. Bilderberg is controlled from '**The City**' within london. Who controls this area? The **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** via their inner cores known as the **Committee of 300**, **Order of the Garter** and the more powerful **Pilgrim Society**. In other words the

Red Brotherhood levels of power. You should also note that Nitze was married to **John Teele Pratt's** daughter Phyllis Pratt. John was a financier of the **SMOM Rockefeller Standard Oil**. Remember how we've exposed the SMOM as the true controller of Hollywood and all forms of **Roman** appeasement entertainment? Well Paul Nitze was a Chairman of **20th Century Fox** until he helped sell it back in **1978**. You should also note how highly regarded he was by many and especially **SMOM Papal Knight George P. Shultz** who called him "*The finest public servant*" he had ever known.



Walter Paepcke

Notice Walter Paepcke's Festival in **Aspen** for **Masonic** Philosopher Johann Wolfgang von Goethe's would be 200th Birthday. Goethe died in Weimar, Germany funny enough on the **22 March** 1832. What could be significant about that? Well **22** of the **third** month meaning **22 3** therefore there may be a connection to the **Bavarian Chapter 322** what most know as the **Skull & Bones** or **Russell Trust**?. Why does this get highly interesting? Well **Walter** attended **Yale University** and gained his Degree in History and **Economics** back in **1917**. Remember where 'The Tomb' is located which is apart of the **Chapter 322 (Russell Trust)**? Yes **Yale University** exactly where Bush and others have attended and been apart of. Now heres another **SMOM** Connection coming forth via Paepcke's father **Hermann Paepcke**. You should be aware that Hermann controlled the most powerful company of its kind, known as the **Chicago Mill and Lumber Company**. Now whos been a Chairman of this Company? **Allen M. Turner**! What he is exactly? A **Knight Commander** of the **SMOM**. By the way check into Turner's connections to the **Dutch**.



Walter Isaacson

You should be aware of the Biography of **SMOM Papal Knight Henry Kissinger**. This biography was written by a director of **The Aspen Institute** known as **Walter Isaacson**. People should remember that Kissinger is a **Sabbatean Apostate Racial Jew** working as a loyal Labor Masonic Zionist Court Jew for the **Jesuit Order**. Henry Kissinger has been a conduit for the **Vatican** for a long time and recently was made an adviser to the **Vatican** although they tried to hush this up after it was originally announced. It was **SMOM Papal Knight Nelson Rockefeller** who bought Kissinger into the spotlight with National Security Issues. Henry Kissinger has always been closely associated with the **Rockefeller** family ever since. All of these **SMOM Papal Knights** are subordinate to **Archbishop of NY, Cardinal Edward Egan** and other higher level SMOM leaderships within **London** and **Rome**. You'll notice that Henry Kissinger paying tribute to the **SMOM** in the **1955** created Thesis called "*The Meaning of History*." This outlined how we're living now with all these Wars going on with more to come. It outlined the **Society of Jesus's** plan for their **New World Order** which their **SMOM** help them create via their pyramidal power structure.

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docId=170819614143019768&q" flashvars=""> </embed>[/dohtml]

The above video talks of the power of **The Aspen Institute** in **Colorado**. Its known as '*Wake Up America*' and its an amazing lecture by ex **British Intelligence** agent, **Dr John Coleman**. You will notice the third command center is most likely also in **Colorado** as this seems to be a center to the Intelligence agencies which the **SMOM** fully control. Also notice how much land the Guelph descendant, **Queen Elizabeth II** owns in this area. Also remember she's the head of the **British** division of the Protestant arm of the **SMOM**. You may also be interested to know that she owns over **50%** of the U.S Oil Market.

-CRAIG OXLEY

UPDATE:

2 June 2007 - Paul Nitze himself is an actual **SMOM Papal Knight** and a friend of **SMOM William F. Buckley**. Also note Nitze's **Council on Foreign Relations** membership. Teddy Roosevelt had his "*Maltese Ranch*" in the Dakotas. Thankyou to **Eric Phelps** for this important information.

Aurora025 - June 1, 2007 01:03 AM (GMT)

Keep up the good work Craig! The world needs more people like you.
Did Phelps ever thanked you for what you do?

dolphin - June 1, 2007 10:11 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 28 2007, 01:35 AM)

Hope this helps you and others.
[color=red][SIZE=7]Craig Oxley

Thanks again for excellent extensive answer. It is all very informative.

What exactly is your view on Putin? You imply CIA-MI6 want to remove him, and both of those are under Vatican control. Is Putin under Vatican control. I have read reports which both suggest he is and he isn't under Vatican/NWO control, he can't be both, so is he or isn't he. If he is then why remove him? Or is Putin an obstruction to the NWO? I did read before (elsewhere) that Kodorovskys money went into Rothschilds bank account after he was arrested in Russia. Putins regime wanted to confiscate his money and were dismayed to discover it went to Rothschilds (apparently). The implication being that Kodorovksy was being pushed/funded as a NWO future president of Russia, opposition to Putin, this in itself implying that Putin wasn't under NWO control.

You mentioned before that after the Jesuit funded Russian revolution the communists double-crossed the Vatican. Does this mean Stalin??? Did the leaders of communist Russia come under Jesuit/NWO control since??? Or is Putin outside Jesuit influence? Is there a page on this site detailing exactly the power struggle in Russia since the Russian revolution. I understand that Trotsky was intended to lead the NWO-communist Russia, but he became ill at the wrong time and when at the Black Sea being treated Stalin was able to seize power. Stalin diverted russia away from NWO/banskter/Vatican control, which is partly why the banksters funded Hitlers rise, to remove Stalin (however after Nazi Germany started printing their own money Hitler became a bigger threat to the banksters than Stalin). The Rakovsky files are evidence of this story, detailing the Rothschilds Red Symphony.

I have seen references on this site which contradict that story to a certain degree, but when I read them they weren't very clear and the logic didn't seem to be very consistent in explaining Hitler or Stalin, or indeed why Hitler lost the war if indeed the jesuits have so much control (and wanted hitler to win as seemed to be suggested in a few pages I read here)

I will very much appreciate a reply, thanks in advance
Regards

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 11:57 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Craig,

I cannot tell you how much your work has helped me and many others. Keep it up and never relent!

Brother Eric

Matt who makes up the Hierachy levels of the SMOM? Black Nobility! The Sovereign Military Order of Malta have three commands within the Jesuit United States. St Patrick's Cathedral (CFR), The Aspen Institute (RIIA) and I need to located the other. You will notice Walter Paepcke from Chicago & his brother-in-law Paul Nitze creating the Aspen Institute back in 1950.

Nitze is a SMOM. He is also a CFR presider and friend of SMOM William F. Buckley, Jr.

Now can you now see a SMOM connection? I can! Look at Paul Nitze, what a shock once again a Banker this time with the Dillon, Read & Company. Nitze once was a director of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, financial division. Headed by SMOM Papal Knight Nelson Rockefeller.

Agreed.

Who created this Office in the first place? Teddy Roosevelt who was the very person who was made U.S President thanks to SMOM Papal Knight William R. Grace.

Grace was also most beloved by the Jesuits of Peru.

Remember Grace was one of the conspirators in the assassination of U.S President William McKinley thus making the vice-President, President. Do you think I'm connecting a few dots here?

Perfect! Grace controlled Roosevelt and Teddy had his "*Maltese Ranch*" in the Dakotas.

Nitze also was part of the Board of Economic Warfare representing the SMOM Rockefellers. Walter was also a one time attendee in 1959 of the Bilderberg Group created by the mastermind Jesuit Joseph Retinger utilising his Prince Bernard. remember that Bilderberg is not the great all powerful secret society it is claimed to be. Bilderberg is controlled from 'The City' within London. Who controls this area? The Sovereign Military Order of Malta via their inner cores known as the Committee of 300, Order of the Garter and the more powerful Pilgrim Society. In other words the Red Brotherhood levels of power.

Agreed.

Notice Walter Paepcke's Festival in Aspen for Masonic Philosopher Johann Wolfgang von Goethe's would be 200th Birthday. Goethe died in Weimar, Germany funny enough on the 22 March 1832. What could be significant about that? Well 22 of the third month meaning 22 3 therefore there may be a connection to the Bavarian Chapter 322 what most know as the Skull & Bones or Russell Trust?. Why does this get highly interesting?

Agreed!

Well Walter attended Yale University and gained his Degree in History and Economics back in 1917. Remember where 'The Tomb' is located which is apart of the Chapter 322 (Russell Trust)? Yes Yale University exactly where Bush and others have attended and been apart of. Now heres another SMOM Connection coming forth via Paepcke's father Hermann Paepcke. You should be aware that Hermann

controlled the most powerful company of its kind, known as the Chicago Mill and Lumber Company. Now whos been a Chairman of this Company? Allen M. Turner! What he is exactly? A Knight Commander of the SMOM. By the way check into Turner's connections to the Dutch.

Great post!

Brother Eric

dolphin - June 4, 2007 04:27 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (dolphin @ Jun 1 2007, 10:11 PM)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ May 28 2007, 01:35 AM)

Hope this helps you and others.
[color=red][SIZE=7]Craig Oxley

Thanks again for excellent extensive answer. It is all very informative.

What exactly is your view on Putin? You imply CIA-MI6 want to remove him, and both of those are under Vatican control. Is Putin under Vatican control. I have read reports which both suggest he is and he isn't under Vatican/NWO control, he can't be both, so is he or isn't he. If he is then why remove him? Or is Putin an obstruction to the NWO? I did read before (elsewhere) that Kodorovskys money went into Rothschilds bank account after he was arrested in Russia. Putins regime wanted to confiscate his money and were dismayed to discover it went to Rothschilds (apparently). The implication being that Kodorovskys was being pushed/funded as a NWO future president of Russia, opposition to Putin, this in itself implying that Putin wasn't under NWO control.

You mentioned before that after the Jesuit funded Russian revolution the communists double-crossed the Vatican. Does this mean Stalin??? Did the leaders of communist Russia come under Jesuit/NWO control since??? Or is Putin outside Jesuit influence? Is there a page on this site detailing exactly the power struggle in Russia since the Russian revolution. I understand that Trotsky was intended to lead the NWO-communist Russia, but he became ill at the wrong time and when at the Black Sea being treated Stalin was able to seize power. Stalin diverted russia away from NWO/banskter/Vatican control, which is partly why the banksters funded Hitlers rise, to remove Stalin (however after Nazi Germany started printing their own money Hitler became a bigger threat to the banksters than Stalin). The Rakovsky files are evidence of this story, detailing the Rothschilds Red Symphony.

I have seen references on this site which contradict that story to a certain degree, but when I read them they weren't very clear and the logic didn't seem to be very consistent in explaining Hitler or Stalin, or indeed why Hitler lost the war if indeed the jesuits have so much control (and wanted hitler to win as seemed to be suggested in a few pages I read here)

I will very much appreciate a reply, thanks in advance
Regards

I would appreciate a clear view on Putins situation, and on communist Russias control since Trotsky died, and NWO control of Stalin and his successors. Did Stalin steer russia away from NWO control? Is that why he was so paranoid? Were any of his successors under NWO control. I woulhave to guess Gorbachev and Yeltsin were NWO agents, but if this is the case why did they allow Putin become president (if Putin isn't NWO), some of Putins action suggest he is an evil megalomaniac but at the same time it does appear as though he isn't NWO.

I have another question about the Protocols of Zion, I think I found a page on it previously on this site but can't locate it again. I must guess that the Protocols of Zion was written by Jesuits, or at least it was written under the instructions of the Jesuits in an effort to turn the world against jews, is this correct. I would appreciate specific information about the Protocols of Zion, who wrote it exactly, what names, and which

particular Jesuits instructed for it to be written, and whatevidence there is to support this?
Thanks in advance for any answers

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 5, 2007 12:21 AM (GMT)

You will have to wait for my answer when I get time to sit and write a piece up. By the way its the Protocols of the Elders of SION in reality.

dolphin - June 5, 2007 10:52 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jun 5 2007, 12:21 AM)

You will have to wait for my answer when I get time to sit and write a piece up. By the way its the Protocols of the Elders of SION in reality.

Of course I will be patient. I will greatly appreciate a reply which throws more light upon the questions asked.

Thanking you,

Regards

chayah - June 6, 2007 12:00 AM (GMT)

Every corporate permission to ACT hinges on **relationship**.

This means, understanding what's going on is forbidden to all who are not in relationship to one of the major >dual< parties to this worldwide conflict.

We're either in relationship to the Covenants of God, or we're in relationship to the Rebellion of Enki/Satan/ Babylon IF we manifest true understanding from the perspective of OUR particular Side of this planetary struggle, whichever side that is.

Ooooookay.

[personal message from a colleague]

Course Name: Systematic Training for Effective Parenting (STEP)
Copyright Info: Pearson Education Inc. (S Corporation)* a.k.a
Prentice Hall. Organization: NRV Cares

Website: <http://www.nrvcares.org/>

Supported by: United Way Agencies of the New River Valley, The
Community Foundation of the New River Valley and The Carilion
Foundation. Course Director: Jayne Johnson

Place: Course is taught at Fairlawn Presbyterian Church, 6900
Pulaski Ave. Radford, VA 24141

*Note on Pearson Education Inc.: Pearson is currently bidding on The Wall Street Journal and is one of the largest publishers in the world. Pearson Education Inc. is an S corporation which means that it is NOT publicly traded and therefore lacks public oversight.

I was court-ordered by Judge Long of Montgomery County Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court to attend the STEP class through NRV Cares. I don't know why the judge ordered me to take this class except that it generates revenues for the County; the class costs \$80 per person. My problem is not being able to communicate effectively with my ex-husband. ... the class is all about children. My son was in counseling and the counselor, after 3 sessions, said that he was fine and not in need of any counseling.

The STEP Course material is copyrighted by AGS/Pearson Education Inc. and was written by Don Dinkmeyer, Sr., Gary D. McKay, James S. Dinkmeyer, Don Dinkmeyer, Jr., and Joyce L. McKay.

Information on Don Dinkmeyer can be found at the AGS/Pearson website: www.agsglobe.com/parenting/don_sr.asp

Don Dinkmeyer based his writings on the work of Alfred Adler and received his certificate in psychotherapy from the Alfred Adler Institute in Chicago.

Alfred Adler was a communist and based his 'social psychology' on the works of Karl Marx. Adler's wife was a member of the communist organization "Red Help" and smuggled pieces of Marx's work out of Russia. Both Adler and his wife were deported from Austria for being communist.

Please see, "Socialist Influences on Adlerian Psychology" written by Kurt Adler.

Adlerian Psychology was instituted by the Nazis in order to help control the German population. This is mentioned in an interview with Kurt Adler, Alfred's son, the transcript of which can be found at the Alfred Adler Institute of San Francisco here:

<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/hstein/kurt-90.htm>

On Monday, June 4, 2007 I arrived at Fairlawn Presbyterian Church to attend my third class. After the information I had found out about the class material I approached Jayne Johnson, the course director, about the communist foundation for the material.

Ms. Johnson immediately suggested that I should attend some other class to satisfy my court order. She also volunteered to write a letter to the judge explaining that the class was not a good 'fit' for my needs.

When I suggested that I should continue the class in order to

fulfill my obligation to the court, Ms. Johnson told me that was no longer an option. I asked her why it was no longer an option and she told me that I was too emotionally involved in order to facilitate anything constructive.

I had not been emotional in my questioning of the course material. I had merely asked if the instructor knew what the information was based on. I was questioned as to where I had gotten my information and warned about believing everything I read on the internet; most of my information was from Alfred Adler Society websites. Ms. Johnson also tried to convince me that Adlerian was the ONLY psychology available--totaling dismissing Freud or Jung. When I reminded Ms. Johnson about Freud and Jung, she then tried to convince me that Adler and Freud used the same school of thought for their psychoanalysis. The truth is Freud kicked Adler out of the Wednesday meetings because he did not share Adler's socialist views. They were associates for only six years.

I showed Ms. Johnson the information that I had printed out, with reference given to the various websites. Ms. Johnson looked over my information and then tried to keep it. She didn't ask if she could make copies, she took my documents and said, "You don't mind if I keep this do you?" I responded that they were the only copies I had and I did not wish to give her my only copies.

My conversation with Ms. Johnson took place in the community room of the church, while the students attending the class were in the classroom downstairs along with my personal belongings that I had deposited in the classroom before seeking out Ms. Johnson. When I began to leave, Ms. Johnson suggested that maybe she should get my belongings for me. ... I asked her if she was trying to keep me from speaking to the other students about what she and I had just discussed? She then suggested that she would escort me to the classroom.

From this point on I was treated as a criminal by Jayne Johnson. While I was retrieving my personal effects from the classroom Ms. Johnson called the pastor of the church (the manse is on the same property as the church) and the Sheriff's Department. I did not know she had made these calls until I had climbed the stairs from the basement classroom where I had retrieved my belongings.

When I got to the main floor of the church the Pastor was entering the doors in a hurry and when I got home (the drive from the church took about 15 minutes) a Christiansburg Police Officer arrived after I had been home about 10 minutes. He said that he had been called by a Sheriff that was at the church; he was to 'check' on me to make sure that I was OK ... because I was so distressed when I had left the church.

Ms. Johnson is a court appointed counselor. If she told the sheriff that I was a danger to myself or others I could be picked up and hauled to St. Albans Behavioral Health Hospital.

My experience is proof positive that the communism and police state that Jayne Johnson is teaching is firmly in place in the United States. If you question the communism being court ordered in the US you will be labeled unstable by the communist social workers running the system.

The court systems are run on YOUR tax dollars. They are taking your hard earned dollars to teach communism in the United States. What are you going to do about?

Veritas

V has a name.

:) Shechayah

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 8, 2007 01:10 AM (GMT)

UPDATED

QUOTE

Dolphin:

I would like to know more about the structure and control of the medical cartel. How do you know it is Rockefeller who is in control of the medical mafia, as you call it. And how does this power structure work. Presumably you are saying that all companies like BAYER, Pfizer, Monsanto, GlaxoSmithKline etc etc are all under some form of control by Rockefeller. So supposing one of those compainies developed a product to remove all cancers without any side-effects and surgery and would sell relatively inexpensive but they knew would make them a huge profit, Just for example, are you suggesting Rockefeller would surpress that knowledge being made public and would prevent the drug being developed, well how would he achieve that exactly, some of those medical companies are worth so much that it can't be so straight forward to make them to tow the line if it affects their profits.

How does Rockefeller affect the research and the medical education worldwide. Presumably he must control the FDA and other equivalentns.

I would very much appreciate as detailed reply as possible, particularly with names of those leading the Medical Cartel, and any evidence to support it.

If you have a page on the site covering it already you might link me to it.

The **Rockefeller** family have been in control of the Medical "**Mafia**" system present on this Earth going back around **1890**. Investment Manager, **Frederick T. Gates** played a major part in all this. The Rockefellers had dominated all medical education since **1907**. The Rockefellers wiped out hundreds of medical schools by the year **1918** via their **Flexner Report** and **American Medical Association** which they created in **1848**. Study up on **Harris Livermore Coulter** and his teachings on the AMA along with **James Gordon Burrow**. Theres also the book '**Confessions of a Medical Heretic**' by Jewish **Dr Robert S. Mendelsohn**. The **American Medical Association** is the top dog of

the chain controlling the likes of the **American Pharmaceutical Association** and so forth. They dominate the lot from *pricing, licensing, education, insurance and treating*. It should be noted that **Fordham "Military Fortress" University** in the Bronx, NY has a powerful known **Jesuit** known as **Fr' Joseph A. O'Hare SJ**. This Jesuit controlled many of the these powerful players in this **Medical Inquisition**.

The Rockefeller family are **Sovereign Military Order of Malta Papal Knights**. The **SMOM** control every aspect of your life. The system you live within was actually a creation of the **Knights Templars**. Who took over from the Knights Templars? The **SMOM** "*The Greatest Merchants on Earth!*" Just look who controls the **Red Cross** which is used for **depopulation** Worldwide. Look into the **Eugenics** projects and you'll see how the Rockefellers dominate this along with the **British Royalty** once again **SMOM**. You should study how **John D Rockefeller** took control of all the Blood banks. Look to the **New York City blood council** and **Lawrence Rockefeller**. **Allen Dulles** is a **SMOM Papal Knight** and his brother is a high **4th Vow Jesuit** known as **Fr' Avery Dulles SJ**. Whats special about these? Well check into the **Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, NY** more so linked to **Allen Dulles** and his Estate along with **Averell Harriman** and **John F. Dulles**. These Dulles's promoted the "*Racial Hygiene Doctrines*" of **John D. Rockefeller**. This laboratory was opened in **1909**. You should also note the deals behind the scenes with **I.G Farben** in Germany with the **Rockefellers**. Note its President was a **SMOM Papal Knight** by the name of **Herman Schmitz**. Once again we see banking connections to the **SMOM** with **Schmitz** being a Director of **Deutsche Bank**.

It is not in the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta's** best interests to give out cures. These have to be suppressed. We hear all day the establishment make out theres still no cure for Cancer. Well theres been many and most have been known for eons across the World and its cultures. They suppress the likes of **Harry Hoxsey** like you wouldn't believe and destroy anyone who helps the populace. You must remember the **SMOM** control their creation known as the **Club of Rome**. Its this organisation which controls the **depopulation** agenda and environment scams to help justify their devilish actions. A populace of happy, healthy people is a threat. You must realise these bluebloods make up **2%** max of the Populance and they fear us like you wouldn't believe. They have to control us! One of their techniques is creating illness which enslaves you to the **Medical Cartels** and their **quackery** treatments. If your ill your hardly likely to care about uprising against them. They can profit from your misery whilst depopulating you at some point and in a way most sheople wouldn't realise. A great example of this is the hiv scam on the public and its enforced death treatments like **AZT**. Now we have normal children being forced on **Ritalin**. They do this by planting false information across the medical system and their media. The sheople fall for this thinking "*well its the big boys telling me this, it must be true.*" Then they utilise their Education system staff to gatekeeper and decide who needs Ritalin by giving them a system such as the one they have now. These teachers study the children without real knowledge or experience. They decide if a child meets **6** of the **9** given options then they need Ritalin. This is enforced by telling the Parent they will have to put their child in other easy-learning schools. The Parent most times believes the crap in the first place and even if they dont they fear the school change. Its a system which enforces itself via the useage of the sheople who act as **Gatekeepers** for a system they simply do not see, choose to see or understand. Yes the **FDA** is fully controlled by the **SMOM** via their **Rockefeller AMA**. The **FDA** do not test any of the products! This is done by the Pharmaceutical companies subordinate to the **AMA**. They then say yes this is fine and the **FDA** then passes it over to the sheople to promote disease and control. You should note it was **SMOM Papal Knight Teddy Roosevelt** who established the **FDA** in **June 1906** with the passing of the **Pure Food and Drugs Act!** Remember who conspired to assassinate U.S President **William McKinley** which led to Roosevelt taking office. It was the devious **SMOM Papal Knight William R. Grace** of

the most powerful Irish **Roman Catholic, Grace** Family of **SMOM Papal Knights**. Most importantly remember that **William R. Grace** was a big friend of Roosevelt.

-Craig Oxley

chayah - June 8, 2007 01:58 AM (GMT)

Sickening.

During my undergraduate Nutrition and Biochemistry courses, I noticed how dogmatic and unreasonable my professors were.

I wondered about it at the time. I wondered why it is that Dieticians earn less than secretaries, after four-to-six years of college education. And then when I saw what they actually practiced -- condoning and pandering to corporate bottom-line politics instead of customizing diets to make people well --

I simply left the field, and I had to start all over, in graduate school, on another line of work.

May God please intervene and restore justice and fairness to the medical profession. In the meantime, they're so rule-bound to merely reckoning where they are in their systems, processes and procedures, --

for seven years I have struggled with adrenal tumors, and they have done nothing positive whatsoever, just generated thousands of dollars in multiple, repetitive tests.

The system is so broken, it's hard to talk about it.

Shechayah
www.holyconservancy.org

Minuteman Matt - June 8, 2007 02:13 AM (GMT)

And temporal coajuidtor Theodore Roosevelt made the FDA the FDA is one of the worst medical groups in America.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 8, 2007 02:18 AM (GMT)

Updated

The Medical Rockefeller information

dolphin - June 10, 2007 02:28 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jun 8 2007, 02:18 AM)

Updated

The Medical Rockefeller information

thanks for informative reply, much appreciated.

Which one of the Rockefellars decendants is in control of the Medical cartel now, and who will take over after him?

I am still anticipating a reply about Putin, Hitler and so on, that I asked earlier,

Regards

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 10, 2007 03:07 AM (GMT)



SMOM Papal Knight, David Rockefeller is the big man my friend but he's like about **91** years old now. He's very annoyed much of the "**New Atlantis**" hasn't been completed already. I'm very busy my friend and I get what I can done. I'm also going through a few personal things but I will write something at some point hopefully.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 10, 2007 03:13 AM (GMT)

Now for a stunning picture that tells a million **truths**:



Knight of the Virgin, George W. Bush with his master SMOM Military Vicar Edward Michael Egan.



Remember folks **George H.W Bush** is a **SMOM Papal Knight**. **Jeb Bush** is a **3rd Degree Knight of Columbus**. Remember **Prescott Bush** was a **SMOM Papal Knight** and **Prescott JR** if I remember is a **SMOM Papal Knight**. Now remember that **Bush SNR's Grandfather** was **George Herbert Walker** and he was trained at **JESUIT Stonyhurst "Military Fortress" College**.







SMOM Papal Knight Middle East commander JUAN CARLOS.





Juan Carlos with his master, 78th Grandmaster and Prince, Cardinal Andrew Bertie



Now Juan is important enough to meet the **SUPERIOR JESUIT GENERAL** himself, Peter Hans Kolvenbach.



Enough Said, Wake UP!

-Craig Oxley

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [The Role and Freedom of Conscience](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Role and Freedom of Conscience

Title: The Role and Freedom of Conscience

Description: *By Bruce Sabalasky*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 9, 2007 10:55 PM (GMT)

The Role and Freedom of Conscience

By Bruce Sabalasky

1. Introduction

The conscience is a highly misunderstood concept today, due primarily to lack of good catechesis, as well as being a much abused tool to foster the errors of modernism on today's Catholics. Freedom of conscience is used to justify any belief or behavior inconsistent with Catholic doctrine and dogma. Touting the common phrase "Spirit of Vatican II," dissenters claim that Vatican II focused on changing the Church to become up to date with the modern times. That is simply a misrepresentation of the Truth. While dissenters want to replace the Truths contained in teachings of the Church with their own under the guise of "getting up to date," what Vatican II really focused on was to find a new method to teach the same unchanging Truth (see the Opening Speech of Pope John XXIII). Essentially the intent was to change the method of teaching, not the teaching itself. This article will summarize the Church's teachings on conscience, while focusing on the authentic teachings of Vatican II, and point out the common errors today.

For a more detailed analysis of conscience, please see the Catechism of the Catholic Church (sections 1776-1802) and Summa Theologica by St. Thomas Aquinas.

2. Definition of Conscience

Before we begin, let's start with some definition of terms. First, what is the conscience? The Oxford dictionary defines conscience as:

1. a moral sense of right and wrong, especially as felt by a person and affecting

behavior (my conscience won't allow me to do that)

2. an inner feeling as to the goodness or otherwise of one's behavior (my conscience is clear; has a guilty conscience)

One will notice the focus on "sense" and "feeling." Such is to be expected from a secular (i.e. humanist) book. In today's society, most people, Catholics included, would agree with such a definition. However, this definition is defective and partially contradictory with Catholic doctrine. As will be discussed later, such a definition is vague enough to support erroneous modernist views of freedom of conscience.

In Vatican II *Gaudium et Spes*, the conscience is defined thusly:

16. In the depths of his conscience, man detects a law which he does not impose upon himself, but which holds him to obedience. Always summoning him to love good and avoid evil, the voice of conscience when necessary speaks to his heart: do this, shun that. For man has in his heart a law written by God; to obey it is the very dignity of man; according to it he will be judged. [Cf. Rom. 2:15-16.] Conscience is the most secret core and sanctuary of a man. There he is alone with God, Whose voice echoes in his depths. [Cf. Pius XII, March 23, 1952: AAS (1952), p. 271] In a wonderful manner conscience reveals that law which is fulfilled by love of God and neighbor.

Comparing Catholic doctrine and secular views highlights the differences. One can easily see the modernist dissenters follow the secular humanist definition of conscience.

Catholic View of Conscience Secular (Humanist) View of Conscience

God's law written into a person's very heart. Moral sense or inner feeling.

A law which man does not impose on himself, because it comes from God. Emanates from within the person ("sense," "feeling")

Love good, avoid evil, love God and neighbor - always. No guidance as to what "goodness" means. Therefore, anything goes as long as the "conscience is clear."

To be obeyed. Just another factor which affects behavior.

Offers a person his/her very dignity. Dignity is ignored.

3. The Role of Conscience

What is the purpose or role of the conscience? Even the secular dictionary definition has this part right. Very simply, the conscience is used to guide moral behavior. Where the dictionary offers such guidance via human "sense" or "feeling," all subject to concupiscence[1], As was seen above, the very definition of conscience in Catholic doctrine also expounds on its role, which is to "summon man to love good and avoid evil" and "hold him to obedience" to "a law written by God into man's heart."

Dissenters always quote the Vatican II Dignitatis Humanae opening statement #1: "A sense of the dignity of the human person has been impressing itself more and more deeply on the consciousness of contemporary man, and the demand is increasingly

made that men should act on their own judgment, enjoying and making use of a responsible freedom, not driven by coercion but motivated by a sense of duty."

Dissenters do agree with Catholics that the conscience is used by guide a person's behavior. However, they quickly diverge from Catholic teaching with regard to forming their conscience and applying conscience to the situations of daily life. In summary, a dissenter reduces the role of conscience to "informed choice," a term commonly heard when promoting abortion. Continuing with Vatican II *Dignitatis Humanae*, it is clearly seen that true Catholic teaching reaffirms the necessary obedience to the teachings of Jesus' Church:

#1: "First, the council professes its belief that God Himself has made known to mankind the way in which men are to serve Him, and thus be saved in Christ and come to blessedness. We believe that this one true religion subsists in the Catholic and Apostolic Church, to which the Lord Jesus committed the duty of spreading it abroad among all men. Thus He spoke to the Apostles: "Go, therefore, and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have enjoined upon you" (Matt. 28: 19-20). On their part, all men are bound to seek the truth, especially in what concerns God and His Church, and to embrace the truth they come to know, and to hold fast to it."

"This Vatican Council likewise professes its belief that it is upon the human conscience that these obligations fall and exert their binding force. The truth cannot impose itself except by virtue of its own truth, as it makes its entrance into the mind at once quietly and with power."

#2: "It is in accordance with their dignity as persons--that is, beings endowed with reason and free will and therefore privileged to bear personal responsibility--that all men should be at once impelled by nature and also bound by a moral obligation to seek the truth, especially religious truth. They are also bound to adhere to the truth, once it is known, and to order their whole lives in accord with the demands of truth."

Canon Law confirms this:

Canon 748 B1 "All are bound to seek the truth in the matters which concern God and his Church; when they have found it, then by divine law they are bound, and they have the right, to embrace and keep it."

Quite clearly according to Vatican II, the role of conscience is to seek God's Truth, embrace it, and then hold on to it once found. This negates the concept of pluralism as will be discussed later.

4. Formation and Application of Conscience

Now that we know what the conscience is and it's purpose, how does a person form his/

her conscience so that proper behavior can be obtained? And when is the conscience to be used? Catholic teaching is again straightforward.

Vatican II Lumen Gentium explicitly requires the conscience to be Catholic and for the Catholic conscience to guide every action of the person all the time - no exceptions:

#36: "Because of the very economy of salvation the faithful should learn to distinguish carefully between the rights and the duties which they have as belonging to the Church and those which fall to them as members of the human society. They will strive to unite the two harmoniously, remembering that in every temporal affair they are to be guided by a Christian conscience, since not even in temporal business may any human activity be withdrawn from God's dominion."

So how are Catholic consciences formed? Vatican II Dignitatis Humanae tells us clearly:

#14: "In the formation of their consciences, the Christian faithful ought carefully to attend to the sacred and certain doctrine of the Church. [Cf. Pius XII, radio message, March 23, 1952: AAS 44 (1952) pp. 270-278] For the Church is, by the will of Christ, the teacher of the truth. It is her duty to give utterance to, and authoritatively to teach, that truth which is Christ Himself, and also to declare and confirm by her authority those principles of the moral order which have their origins in human nature itself."

The Catechism of the Catholic Church elaborates further, while referencing Dignitatis Humanae:

#1784-1785: "The education of the conscience is a lifelong task. From the earliest years, it awakens the child to knowledge and practice of the interior law recognized by conscience. Prudent education teaches virtue; it prevents or cures fear, selfishness and pride, resentment arising from guilt, and feelings of complacency, born of human weakness and faults[1]. The education of the conscience guarantees freedom and engenders peace of heart. In the formation of the conscience, the Word of God is the light for our path [Cf. Ps. 119:105], we must assimilate it in faith and prayer and put it into practice. We must also examine our conscience before the Lord's Cross. We are assisted by Gifts of the Holy Spirit, aided by the witness or advice of others and guided by the authoritative teachings of the Church [Dignitatis Humanae #14]"

So Vatican II states obviously that humans can know how to behave via the unchanging Truths taught by the Church, that they are obligated to learn said Truths, and to live their lives - via a properly formed and informed Catholic conscience - according to those Truths. Dissenters totally ignore this Truth as taught by the Church for its entire existence and reiterated by Vatican II.

5. Practical Matters - Decisions and Errors

Now that we see a person's conscience is God's law written into his/her heart, and that

it is the obligation of the person to form said conscience, the next basic area is how to practically apply one's conscience to matters of daily life. A key question is can conscience err? Unfortunately, the answer is yes, due to our concupiscence[1]. The Catechism of the Catholic Church expounds well in detail, liberally referencing the Bible and Vatican II, on how to use your conscience as well as how errors are made:

#1786-1789: "Faced with a moral choice, conscience can make either a right judgment in accordance with reason and the divine law or, on the contrary, an erroneous judgment that departs from them. Man is sometimes confronted by situations that make moral judgments less assured and decision difficult. But he must always seriously seek what is right and good and discern the will of God expressed in divine law. To this purpose, man strives to interpret the data of experience and the signs of the times assisted by the virtue of prudence, by the advice of competent people, and by the help of the Holy Spirit and his gifts. Some rules apply in every case:

*One may never do evil so that good may result from it;
the Golden Rule: "Whatever you wish that men would do to you, do so to them." [Mt 7:12; cf. Lk 6:31; Tob 4:15.]*

*charity always proceeds by way of respect for one's neighbor and his conscience:
"Thus sinning against your brethren and wounding their conscience ... you sin against Christ." [1 Cor 8:12] Therefore "it is right not to ... do anything that makes your brother stumble." [Rom 14:21]*

#1790-1794: "A human being must always obey the certain judgment of his conscience. If he were deliberately to act against it, he would condemn himself. Yet it can happen that moral conscience remains in ignorance and makes erroneous judgments about acts to be performed or already committed. This ignorance can often be imputed to personal responsibility. This is the case when a man "takes little trouble to find out what is true and good, or when conscience is by degrees almost blinded through the habit of committing sin." [Gaudium et Spes 16] In such cases, the person is culpable for the evil he commits. Ignorance of Christ and his Gospel, bad example given by others, enslavement to one's passions, assertion of a mistaken notion of autonomy of conscience, rejection of the Church's authority and her teaching, lack of conversion and of charity: these can be at the source of errors of judgment in moral conduct. If - on the contrary - the ignorance is invincible, or the moral subject is not responsible for his erroneous judgment, the evil committed by the person cannot be imputed to him. It remains no less an evil, a privation, a disorder. One must therefore work to correct the errors of moral conscience. A good and pure conscience is enlightened by true faith, for charity proceeds at the same time "from a pure heart and a good conscience and sincere faith." [1 Tim 5; cf. 3:9; 2 Tim 3; 1 Pet 3:21; Acts 24:16] The more a correct conscience prevails, the more do persons and groups turn aside from blind choice and try to be guided by objective standards of moral conduct. [Gaudium et Spes 16]"

Since dissenters follow the notion of "informed choice," they again ignore the Truth as

taught by Vatican II. As a side note, one will observe that the so-called and often touted "spirit of Vatican II", with respect to conscience, does not at all agree with the real Truth of Vatican II.

6. Freedom of Conscience

Now to the fundamental point for which we've all been waiting. So what exactly is freedom of conscience? Back to Vatican II *Dignitatis Humanae*, starting with its opening statement:

#1: "A sense of the dignity of the human person has been impressing itself more and more deeply on the consciousness of contemporary man, and the demand is increasingly made that men should act on their own judgment, enjoying and making use of a responsible freedom, not driven by coercion but motivated by a sense of duty."

Does this mean that anything goes, as long as one acts on his or her own judgment responsibly motivated by a sense of duty? If the notion of "informed choice" is used, then one could come to such a conclusion. That is what dissenters want, who further claim that the "restrictive old-fashioned" teachings of the Church are coercive and oppressing their right to choose. So then, what is true freedom of conscience according to Catholic teaching? Vatican II *Dignitatis Humanae* has the answer:

#1: "Religious freedom, in turn, which men demand as necessary to fulfill their duty to worship God, has to do with immunity from coercion in civil society. Therefore it leaves untouched traditional Catholic doctrine on the moral duty of men and societies toward the true religion and toward the one Church of Christ."

#3: "Further light is shed on the subject if one considers that the highest norm of human life is the divine law--eternal, objective and universal--whereby God orders, directs and governs the entire universe and all the ways of the human community by a plan conceived in wisdom and love. Man has been made by God to participate in this law, with the result that, under the gentle disposition of divine Providence, he can come to perceive ever more fully the truth that is unchanging. Wherefore every man has the duty, and therefore the right, to seek the truth in matters religious in order that he may with prudence form for himself right and true judgments of conscience, under use of all suitable means."

"Truth, however, is to be sought after in a manner proper to the dignity of the human person and his social nature. The inquiry is to be free, carried on with the aid of teaching or instruction, communication and dialogue, in the course of which men explain to one another the truth they have discovered, or think they have discovered, in order thus to assist one another in the quest for truth."

"Moreover, as the truth is discovered, it is by a personal assent that men are to adhere to it."

"On his part, man perceives and acknowledges the imperatives of the divine law through the mediation of conscience. In all his activity a man is bound to follow his

conscience in order that he may come to God, the end and purpose of life. It follows that he is not to be forced to act in a manner contrary to his conscience. Nor, on the other hand, is he to be restrained from acting in accordance with his conscience, especially in matters religious. The reason is that the exercise of religion, of its very nature, consists before all else in those internal, voluntary and free acts whereby man sets the course of his life directly toward God. No merely human power can either command or prohibit acts of this kind.[3]"

"The social nature of man, however, itself requires that he should give external expression to his internal acts of religion: that he should share with others in matters religious; that he should profess his religion in community. Injury therefore is done to the human person and to the very order established by God for human life, if the free exercise of religion is denied in society, provided just public order is observed."

"There is a further consideration. The religious acts whereby men, in private and in public and out of a sense of personal conviction, direct their lives to God transcend by their very nature the order of terrestrial and temporal affairs. Government therefore ought indeed to take account of the religious life of the citizenry and show it favor, since the function of government is to make provision for the common welfare. However, it would clearly transgress the limits set to its power, were it to presume to command or inhibit acts that are religious."

#4. "The freedom or immunity from coercion in matters religious which is the endowment of persons as individuals is also to be recognized as their right when they act in community. Religious communities are a requirement of the social nature both of man and of religion itself."

"Provided the just demands of public order are observed, religious communities rightfully claim freedom in order that they may govern themselves according to their own norms, honor the Supreme Being in public worship, assist their members in the practice of the religious life, strengthen them by instruction, and promote institutions in which they may join together for the purpose of ordering their own lives in accordance with their religious principles."

"Religious communities also have the right not to be hindered, either by legal measures or by administrative action on the part of government, in the selection, training, appointment, and transferal of their own ministers, in communicating with religious authorities and communities abroad, in erecting buildings for religious purposes, and in the acquisition and use of suitable funds or properties."

"Religious communities also have the right not to be hindered in their public teaching and witness to their faith, whether by the spoken or by the written word. However, in spreading religious faith and in introducing religious practices everyone ought at all times to refrain from any manner of action which might seem to carry a hint of coercion or of a kind of persuasion that would be dishonorable or unworthy, especially when dealing with poor or uneducated people. Such a manner of action would have to be considered an abuse of one's right and a violation of the right of others."

"In addition, it comes within the meaning of religious freedom that religious communities should not be prohibited from freely undertaking to show the special value of their

doctrine in what concerns the organization of society and the inspiration of the whole of human activity. Finally, the social nature of man and the very nature of religion afford the foundation of the right of men freely to hold meetings and to establish educational, cultural, charitable and social organizations, under the impulse of their own religious sense."

Boiling down the long explanation results in one simple idea - that no one can be forced against his/her will to believe one thing or another. Only the individual person has the right to choose his/her beliefs. Yes, that means that even the 100% Truth of Catholic beliefs cannot be forced onto a person. Canon Law confirms this:

Can. 748 §2 "It is never lawful for anyone to force others to embrace the Catholic faith against their conscience."

However, this does not imply that one can believe anything and act accordingly, especially if one claims to be Catholic. As clearly stated previously, Vatican II *Dignitatis Humanae* tells us "In the formation of their consciences, the Christian faithful ought carefully to attend to the sacred and certain doctrine of the Church." Jesus teachings as transmitted through His Church provide us the real freedom - the freedom from sin and eternal death (i.e. loss of salvation).

7. Errors Commonly Derived from Misunderstanding Freedom of Conscience

Various errors flow from the incorrect application or a distorted view of freedom of conscience. The most common errors today are directly inter-related and are essentially part of a self-affirming system of error.

7.1 False Religious Freedom - Any Religion is as Good as Another - False Ecumenism

Let's refresh our memory with respect to the teaching of Vatican II *Dignitatis Humanae* on religious freedom:

#1: "Religious freedom, in turn, which men demand as necessary to fulfill their duty to worship God, has to do with immunity from coercion in civil society. Therefore it leaves untouched traditional Catholic doctrine on the moral duty of men and societies toward the true religion and toward the one Church of Christ."

We see the real definition of religious freedom, that being immunity from coercion. Applying an erroneous view of freedom of conscience to religion leads to the modernistic, but false, notion whereby "one religion is as good as another." Vatican II clearly states not that any belief system is good, but rather that a person is duty-bound to seek and hold to God's Truth [*Dignitatis Humanae*, Canon Law #748]. While it is true that one cannot force another to be Catholic, similarly one cannot just believe any religion's tenets and then claim to be Catholic.

Subsequently derived, then, is a false ecumenism whereby dissenters want to incorporate other faith's ideas into Catholicism. Vatican II specifically teaches that the Catholic Church has the complete fullness of Truth, and that it is the (singular!) Church founded personally by Jesus Christ [3]. There is one true Church and one true Faith. There is no need and no logic to incorporate erroneous faith ideas into Catholicism which already possesses the fullness of Truth - because that Truth came from Jesus Christ. These themes are much more fully developed in the recent document *Dominus Iesus*.

Those dissenters who want to "update the Catholic Faith to modern times" are really people who reject God's gift of Faith and want to take others down with them - misery loves company as they say. Here we learn how totally hypocritical are the dissenters. True Catholics have the right to the Truth as taught by the Church. Dissenters are trying to coerce the Church to accept their errors and opinions which thereby pollutes the Catholic Faith. Therefore, by oppressing the Truth, the dissenters deny a true Catholic's right to a pure and proper Catholic Faith. Obstinate dissenters should convert to the Truth or, failing that, just leave the Church and go find a religion which suits their fancy. Of course, the father of lies, the author of dissension, doesn't want dissenters to leave because his plan is to destroy Jesus Christ's Church.

Sedevacantists often pick on one point that they use to claim that the Vatican II Council is invalid, that being on religious freedom. They believe that in the past, many Popes have taught that religious freedom is against the teachings of the Church. Referring back to *Dignitatis Humanae* #1 above, what Vatican II teaches is that the unchanging Catholic doctrine is still, has always been, and always will be - in effect. Vatican II is by no means inconsistent with past Church teachings.

What is made crystal clear is that civil society may not coerce a religious belief, such as forced in atheistic communist China, and that individuals cannot be forced to believe the Truth, even the Catholic Faith of the One True God. The Catholic Church is obligated to teach the Truth to the best of its ability, but the bottom line is that God endowed each person with a free will, and that person must - by that same free will - accept the Truth. Faith is a gift which must be accepted by the person, and it cannot be shoved down their throat. A person can refuse the gift of Faith, and their soul will suffer the consequences of their choices for all eternity after their particular judgment after death.

7.1. Pluralism - One can Believe Anything Given Thoughtful Consideration

Pluralism is the concept whereby many belief systems exist and that each one, with its set of rules, is roughly equivalent to another. All one needs to do is thoughtfully consider the information or opinions (and perhaps even some facts!) to form a responsible opinion used to guide behavior. Pluralism depends on a misapplication of freedom of conscience because with many belief systems to choose from, a person requires "freedom of conscience" to pick what belief system best suits that person. Instead of modifying behavior to match a belief system, the pluralist searches for a belief system - or more likely, a syncretistic (i.e. pick and choose from here and there -

like New Age does) set of parts of belief systems - which matches, or better stated, justifies, his/her behavior. This, of course, is in error. The Church teaches that pluralism, which inherently lacks the concept of a transcendent unchanging Truth, leads to a totalitarian society. [2].

One popular belief system hatched from pluralism is "situation ethics" where the rules of moral behavior are dependent on the circumstances rather than being set upon a firm solid foundation of unchanging Truth. This is effectively a license to justify any immoral behavior since one can easily find some excuse given our concupiscence. [1]

Another common behavior of dissenters who practice pluralism is the aggressive attack on orthodox Catholic teaching. Such dissenters will claim that the Churches teachings - and those who faithfully follow them - are "oppressive" or "intolerant" or "deny a person their rights." The fact of the matter is that the dissenters are essentially intolerant of and are oppressing the Truth of God as taught by His Church.

Some dissenters also claim that pluralism is acceptable as long as one adds the qualifier of "without harm to the other person," which is clearly false. For example, abortionists and women who choose abortion purportedly claim their right as enabled by freedom of conscience but it is obvious that an innocent unborn baby is killed. This is a real example of whereby those in power - the adults - force their erroneous belief on a person incapable of defending himself at the cost of his very life - the baby.

Pluralism has clearly been condemned throughout Church history, from Biblical times to the Catechism of the Catholic Church today.

CCC #815 What are these bonds of unity? Above all, charity "binds everything together in perfect harmony." [Col 3:14] But the unity of the pilgrim Church is also assured by visible bonds of communion: profession of one faith received from the Apostles; common celebration of divine worship, especially of the sacraments; apostolic succession through the sacrament of Holy Orders, maintaining the fraternal concord of God's family. [Cf. Unitatis Redintegratio 2; Lumen Gentium 14; CIC, can. 205.]

John 17:11 "And now I am no more in the world, but they are in the world, and I am coming to thee. Holy Father, keep them in thy name, which thou hast given me, that they may be one, even as we are one."

Luke 11:17 "But he, knowing their thoughts, said to them, Every kingdom divided against itself is laid waste, and a divided household falls."

Mark 3:24-25 "If a kingdom is divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. And if a house is divided against itself, that house will not be able to stand."

Matthew 12:25 "Knowing their thoughts, he said to them, Every kingdom divided against itself is laid waste, and no city or house divided against itself will stand;"

Rather, the Church teaches unity - that we all believe the same dogma and doctrine in the Faith. Lack of unity leads to destruction, and pluralism is certainly a lack of unity since everyone can believe something different. A fuller treatment of this subject is contained in Dominus Iesus.

Conclusion

This analysis has shown that Vatican II has clearly and consistently promoted the authentic and unchanging Truth of the Catholic Faith as handed down from Jesus Christ and His Apostles. Your conscience is God's very law written into your heart, which must be nourished to keep it alive and well. Form your conscience enlightened by God's Truth. Don't settle for ignorance, which is certainly not bliss, but rather possible damnation (Hosea 4:6) due to negligence. Why wait? Start today, your soul depends on it.

REFERENCES

[1]

Catechism of the Catholic Church #2515: "Concupiscence stems from the disobedience of the first sin. It unsettles man's moral faculties and, without being in itself an offence, inclines man to commit sins. [Cf. Gen 3:11; Council of Trent DS 1515]"

[2]

Encyclical letter of the Supreme Pontiff John Paul II on the Hundredth Anniversary of Rerum Novarum (Centesimus Annus)

#44. "If there is no transcendent truth, in obedience to which a person achieves his full identity, then there is no sure principle for guaranteeing just relations between people. Their self-interest as a class, group or nation would inevitably set them in opposition to one another. If one does not acknowledge transcendent truth, then the force of power takes over, and each person tends to make full use of the means at his disposal in order to impose his own interests or his own opinion, with no regard for the rights of others. People are then respected only to the extent that they can be exploited for selfish ends. Thus, the root of modern totalitarianism is to be found in the denial of the transcendent dignity of the human person who, as the visible image of the invisible God, is therefore by his very nature the subject of rights which no one may violate--no individual, group, class, nation or State. Not even the majority of a social body may violate these rights, by going against the minority, by isolating, oppressing, or exploiting it, or by attempting to annihilate it. (Cf. Leo XIII, Encyclical Letter Libertas Praestantissimum: loc. cit., 224-226.)".

[3]

Vatican II, Dogmatic Constitution on the Church (Lumen Gentium)

#5. "... The mystery of the holy Church is already brought to light in the way it was founded. For the Lord Jesus inaugurated his Church by preaching the Good News, that is, the coming of the kingdom of God, promised over the ages in the scriptures: 'The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand' (Mk. 1:15; Mt. 4:17)."

#14. "... Hence they could not be saved who, knowing that the Catholic Church was founded as necessary by God through Christ, would refuse either to enter it, or to remain in it."

#19. "... By preaching everywhere the Gospel (cf. Mk. 16:20), welcomed and received under the influence of the Holy Spirit by those who hear it, the apostles gather together

the universal Church, which the Lord founded upon the apostles and built upon blessed Peter their leader, the chief corner-stone being Christ Jesus himself (cf. Apoc. 21:14; Mt. 16:18; Eph. 2:20)."

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Traitor Ian Paisley mixes with JESUITS!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Traitor Ian Paisley mixes with JESUITS!

Title: Traitor Ian Paisley mixes with JESUITS!

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 02:39 AM (GMT)

*Mixes one minute with evil **Archbishops** now **JESUITS**, if he was the man he made out he would **NEVER** do this. I myself could never mix with a Jesuit but again I'm for real and not phony like these controlled lackies. **Gerry Adams** is a **4th Vow Professed JESUIT** my friends! -2tuff*

NI deal struck in historic talks

Monday, 26 March 2007, 15:08 GMT 16:08 UK

http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/northern_ireland/6494599.stm



Devolved government is to return to Northern Ireland following an historic meeting between the leaders of the DUP and Sinn Fein.

Ian Paisley and Gerry Adams, sitting side by side for their first news conference in Stormont, confirmed that power-sharing would begin on 8 May.

Mr Paisley said the DUP was committed to full participation in government and Mr Adams said it was a "new era".

Tony Blair said it was a very important day for the people of Northern Ireland.

The British and Irish governments had said they would shut the assembly if an executive was not agreed on Monday.

Emergency legislation will now be rushed through Parliament on Tuesday to give effect to the 8 May power-sharing deal.

Mr Adams - wearing his Easter lily to commemorate those who died in the 1916 rebellion - and Mr Paisley were sitting at one corner of a table at Stormont.

After the meeting, Mr Paisley said: "Our goal has been to see devolution returned in a context where it can make a real, meaningful improvement in the lives of all the people of this part of the United Kingdom.

"On Saturday, the DUP executive overwhelmingly endorsed a motion committing our party to support and participate fully in government in May of this year - this is a binding resolution."

Mr Adams said he welcomed Mr Paisley's statement.

"I believe the agreement reached between Sinn Fein and the DUP - including the unequivocal commitment made by their party executive and reiterated today - to the restoration of political institutions on 8 May marks the beginning of a new era

of politics on this island," he said.

"The basis of the agreement between Sinn Fein and the DUP follows Ian Paisley's unequivocal and welcome commitment to support and participate fully in the political institutions on 8 May."

Prime Minister Tony Blair said it was "a very important day for the people of Northern Ireland, but also for the people and the history of these islands".

"Everything we have done over the last 10 years has been a preparation for this moment."

Irish Prime Minister Bertie Ahern said this had "the potential to transform the future of this island".

"This morning saw unprecedented and very positive developments."

Northern Ireland Secretary Peter Hain said: "When you have got both major parties saying we will deliver... that gives me confidence that this process is finally achieved."

He said people now wanted their politicians to concentrate on "bread and butter issues".

After 8 May, he said there would still be a need for a secretary of state, as well as ministers, until there was devolution in justice and policing.

Water 'reprieve'

Both Sinn Fein and the DUP have asked the British government not to issue water bills due to be sent out this week for the first time.

Until now, people in Northern Ireland have not had to pay separate charges for their water supply. But the government has moved to change this, in line with the rest of the United Kingdom.

Speaking after Mr Paisley and Mr Adams' historic news conference, SDLP leader Mark Durkan while welcoming the development, said he could not understand why devolution could not happen on Monday.

The Ulster Unionist leader Sir Reg Empey said the DUP could have got the same deal much earlier.

An order signed by the NI secretary restarted devolution at midnight.

In the assembly election earlier this month, the DUP and Sinn Fein emerged as the two largest parties.

Chancellor Gordon Brown promised an extra £1bn if devolution was back on Monday on top of £35bn pledged by the government over four years.

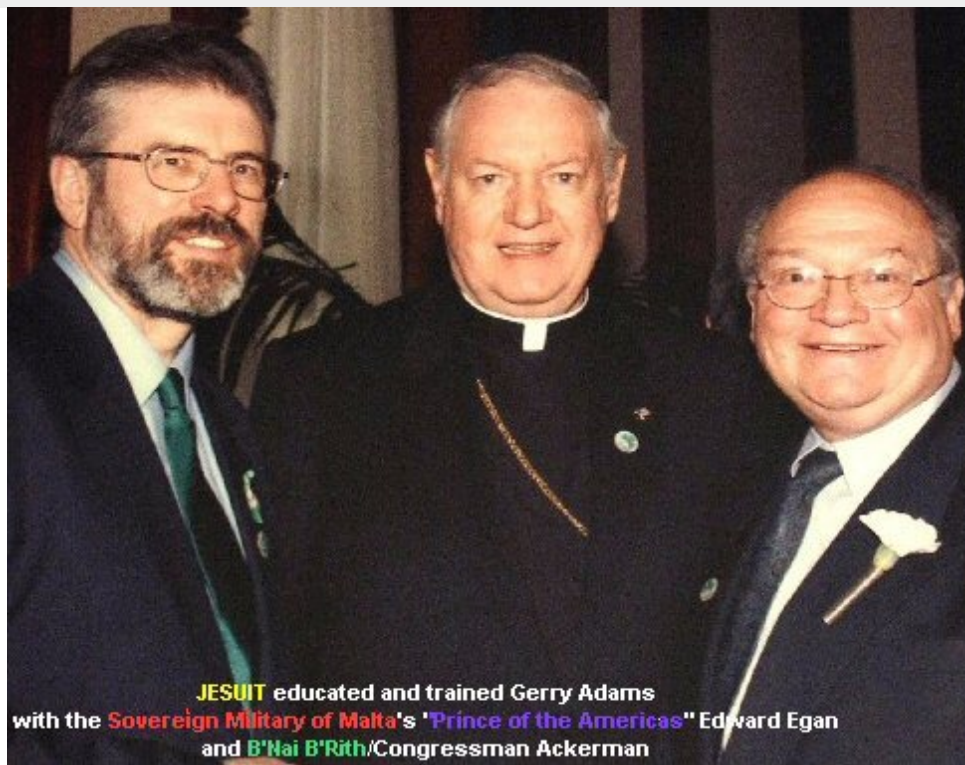
The power-sharing executive will have four DUP ministers, three Sinn Fein, two UUP and one SDLP.

The Northern Ireland Assembly has been suspended since October 2002, amid allegations of an IRA spy ring at Stormont.

A subsequent court case collapsed. Direct rule has been in place since that date.

CRAIG-OXLEY - March 27, 2007 02:41 AM (GMT)

All urinating in the same pot my friends:



JESUIT educated and trained Gerry Adams
with the **Sovereign Military of Malta's "Prince of the Americas"** Edward Egan
and **B'Nai B'Rith**/Congressman Ackerman

For more on this subject go to;

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=15923

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 4, 2007 03:28 PM (GMT)

I was told by an expatriate Irish Protestant in Cyprus four years ago that Ian Paisley was a traitor to the gospel and a coadjutor for Rome. I did not believe it at the time, but after this treason with the pro-Nazi Jesuit Coadjutor Jerry Adams, it is obvious.

Paisley is also a friend of that pro-Masonic Jesuit coadjutor ruling Bob Jones University, Bob Jones III.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Alexandra - May 4, 2007 03:42 PM (GMT)

Wolf in sheep's clothing. I'm still pretty disappointed....

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:49 PM (GMT)

Dear Pastor Keator,

Personally, I wish to know just who is on the Lord's side. This one of the purposes of my ministry. When Alex Jones, Ron Paul and a host of other supposed patriots begin to attack Rome, then I will cease my attack upon these men.

Further, comparing the Prophet Daniel to Ian Paisley is quite unfair to Daniel. Daniel was thrown into the lion's den---and all the children of Israel in Babylon knew it! They knew of his faithfulness to the LORD and of his attempted murder by the king and his agents. Daniel NEVER COMPROMISED his loyalty to the Son of God who delievered him from "the mouths of the lions" Heb. 12:23. Before Belshazzar, Daniel rebuked the king, thus risking his life before a royal guard who would have loved to have kill him on the spot.

But Paisley? First he is an advisor to that Jesuit pawn and betrayer of both the Anglican Church and the Protestant Northern Irish, Queen Elizabeth II. Paisley should be denouncing her in open Parliament as a Jesuit tool serving the Papacy. This witch actually lowered herself to have an "audience" with that "man of sinn" in Rome, JP II! How can she possibly be fulfilling her oath as the protector of the Protestant faith as per her coronation oath? Secondly, Paisley sits down with the murderer of his brethren, Jesuit Gerry Adams. I would rather die than make this agreement with the devil and betray my own people of race and faith. The Northern Irish will die by the thousands for this once Ireland is "united!" "Home Rule" in Ireland is Rome Rule!

These things Ian Paisley has done! He has betrayed us, unlike Daniel. There is no comparison dear brother!

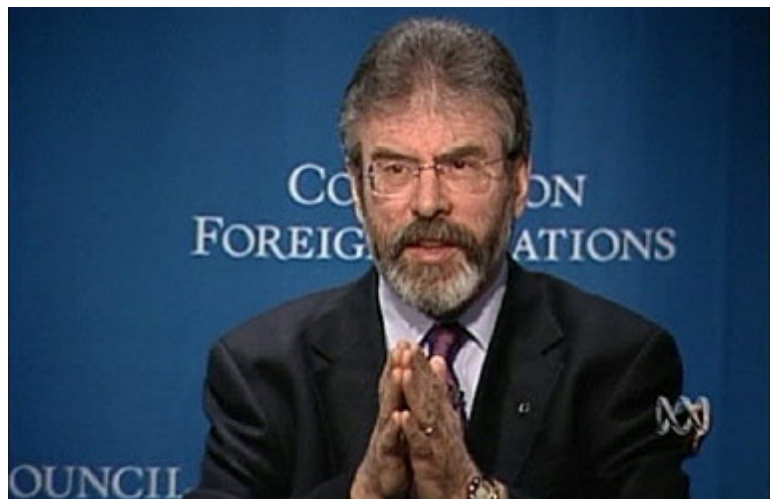
In conclusion, all the gospel preaching in the world will never stop the Jesuits unless we get civilly involved by directly opposing these exceedingly great sinners before the Lord. Thieves caught in the act of ransacking your home don't need the gospel, they need a bullet to the head.

As our Reformed Calvinist brethren both preached the gospel in the open fields and fought with their swords of just defense under the banner of a legitimate government, SO MUST WE!

With much love and concern,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 11:01 PM (GMT)



Notice folks the background behind **Jesuit Gerry Adams**. **The Council on Foreign Relations** controlled by the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** from **St Patrick's Cathedral** by Archbishop of NY and SMOM Americas head **Cardinal Edward Egan**, Prince of the **Roman Catholic Church**.



A truly sickening picture of **Sovereign Military Order of Malta** Papal Knight Tony Blair walking along with **Jesuit Gerry Adams** and that first hand bloody murderer Martin McGuinness.

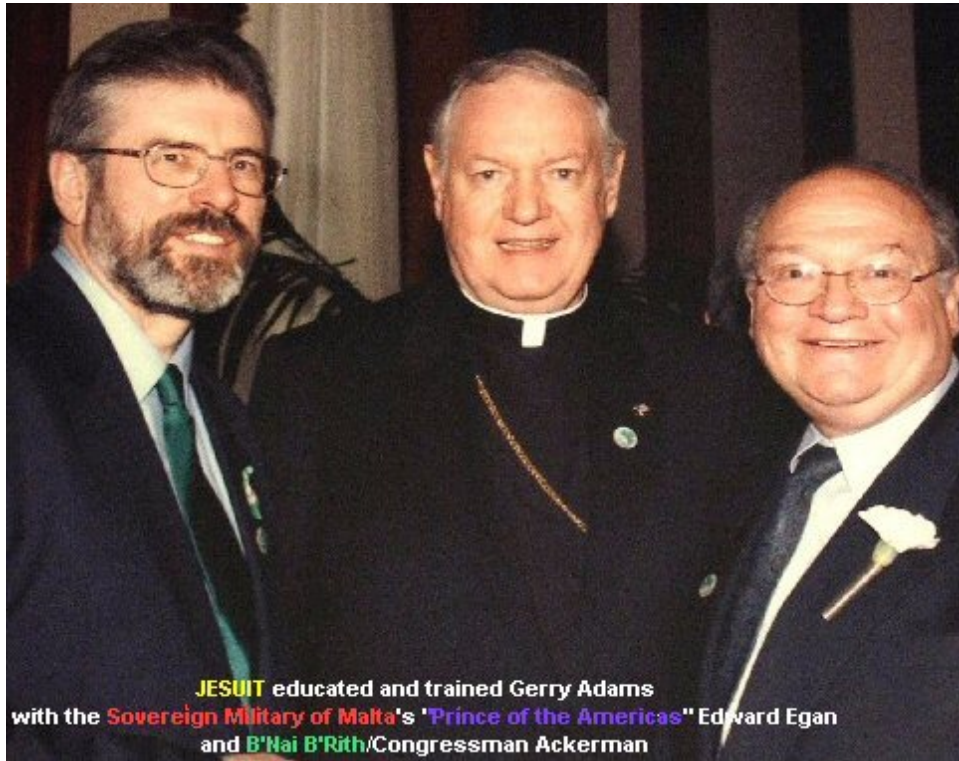
PROBLEM - REACTION - SOLUTION

HOW DARE THEY! THOSE LONG ROBED THIEVES, TYRANTS, MURDERERS AND POPISSH PERSONS....

Minuteman Matt - May 6, 2007 01:41 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Mar 27 2007, 02:41 AM)

All urinating in the same pot my friends:



JESUIT educated and trained Gerry Adams with the Sovereign Military of Malta's "Prince of the Americas" Edward Egan and B'Nai B'Rith/Congressman Ackerman

For more on this subject go to:

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=15923

Egan & Ackerman look like big fudge packers :lol:

Alexandra - May 6, 2007 01:45 AM (GMT)

A lot of priests are, Matt....

smashstuff - May 6, 2007 04:56 AM (GMT)

Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness are both British Intelligence. Some 'opposition', huh?

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2007 04:09 PM (GMT)

Bro. Eric

Thank you for this post. I have been in contact over the years with a Rev. Ivan Foster, a staunch AV1611 Bible believer and long time colleague of Dr Paisley's. With all due respect to Dr Paisley, I believe that Rev Foster is in a position to know whether or not Dr Paisley was coerced into the present arrangements.

I reproduce below an exchange of emails I have had today with Rev Foster. His deep concern over today's developments is shared by many bible believers over there. Whatever practical progress Dr Paisley may be aspiring to, the cardinal rule when dealing with Rome must always be: "Never trust the Pope, or any of his agents."

[And the doctrine of the Jesuits is to never keep faith with heretics. Jesuit Gerry Adams will make sure of it.]

I believe that your researches will amply justify that principle.

But this rule has been broken and dark days lie ahead for the Province.

[Indeed! Between the destruction of Orthodox Serbia and Protestant Northern Ireland and the Anglican Church uniting with the Papacy, the European Union can now be fully under Papal/Roman Catholic control. We are witnessing the end of Reformation civilizations as intended by the Order and its militaristic Counter Reformation. And Paisley knows this!]

The Lord's people in Ulster need prayer as never before.

See this article in particular, <http://www.ivanfoster.org/article.asp?date=5/3/2007&seq=1>.

For the character of Adams and McGuinness, see also *The Informer*, ISBN 0-59-304285-9 by Sean O'Callaghan, a former IRA insider and hit man, who voluntarily surrendered to the authorities in 1988. He was gaoled for a total of 539 years (that is the figure, it's not a mistake on my part) for terrorist offences, including two murders but was released in 1996 under the so-called 'Good Friday' Agreement, by which 300 convicted terrorists were freed (many were convicted multiple murderers, about 80% were Catholic IRA members, the others being so-called 'Loyalist' or Protestant paramilitaries but many were more likely underworld gangsters ruthlessly intent on exploiting the unstable political situation for their own ends - the IRA of course repeatedly resorted to armed robbery with violence to finance their terror campaign).

For example, Callaghan reveals, p 298-9, how both Adams and McGuinness were complicit in the IRA bombing of Canary Wharf in February 1996 in the heart of London, which claimed two lives, caused a total of 39 casualties and resulted in an estimated £s 85 million in damage (approximately \$US 170 million). They now 'share power' in Ulster.

[This would not be possible if the Jesuits did not rule the British government. This means that the IRA and British Intelligence work together and have done so since the early 20th century. Paisley also knows this!]

See <http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/s...000/2539265.stm>

Note that Westminster has never supported our Protestant brothers and sisters in Christ in Ulster. Westminster despises them - as proved by the heinous Anglo-Irish Agreement arranged by the then Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher in 1985 which laid the foundation for enabling a hostile foreign power, namely the Republic of Ireland, to meddle in the affairs of part of the United Kingdom, with a view to re-absorbing the Province into a united Catholic Ireland, against the wishes of the Protestant majority. (Readers should consult *Catholic Terror in Ireland*, by Avro Manhattan, for useful background detail and insight into the Irish Catholic mentality. I seem to recall you have some reservations about Avro Manhattan but he did research his material on Ulster in some depth, visited the Province and interviewed representatives of both sides.)

[Although a Jesuit Coadjutor and Knight of Malta/MI5, Avro Manhattan did tell the truth about the essential problem in Ireland. He wrote of the Jesuits seeking to unite the entire island under their Provincial in Dublin but never said that the Order ruled the British government via the RIIA. Both Manhattan and Paisley knew this and were silent, thus betraying the Lord and his Body in the North.]

See <http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/s...000/2539849.stm>

That strategy for dismantling Ulster is still on track, as proved by today's developments, Dr Paisley's evident optimism notwithstanding. I believe that your researches will confirm a fact that Dr Paisley should staunchly have adhered to, in spite of the various pressures on him, which I readily acknowledge to be real:

Rome does not share power.

[Amen! When does a man of God unequivocally say "NO," no matter what? If this was not the time, there is never a time! The Jesuits with their Irish Catholic fanatics had been murdering Irish Protestants for eight years (1641-1649). According to the priests themselves, the total number killed was in excess of 300,000! Cromwell was on his sickbed suffering from malaria when he tore himself from that bed and invaded Ireland. He quickly reduced Drogheda and Wexford resulting in the surrender of the island. Had Cromwell refused to do this, all of the Protestants would have been murdered and the Reformation finished in that land. After Ireland was given its "independence" in 1922 over 200,000 Protestants left Ireland so that they could have a life in the US and Canada. More persecution is now sure to follow.]

She moves from being a lamb when in the minority, to a fox when in equality, to a tigress when in the majority, as Bro. Chick observed in *Smokescreens*, p 32.

Bro. Chick in Smokescreens p 17, also reveals how Rome, at the end of the 'fox' phase of her strategy often became friendly towards Protestants to make them drop their guard so she could embark more efficiently on the 'tigress' phase. This was true of the St Bartholomew's Day massacre of 1572, the Irish massacres of 1641 and Waldensian massacre of 1655. I am sure that there are other instances. Ulster is dangerously close to another 'tigress' phase. Her Protestant people have no protection from Westminster and politically are subject to the over-arching Catholic EU.

[Agreed!]

Moreover, foreign immigration (thanks to the Catholic EU, European Union, precursor, I believe, to the Beast's kingdom of Revelation 13) of non-Protestants into the Province, together with the rest of the UK, is making the position of Ulster Protestants (both saved and unsaved) even more precarious.

Ulster is in effect surrounded, outflanked and infiltrated by the enemy - just as the US was in the Vietnam War, another Vatican-inspired bloodbath. (See Manhattan, Why Did We Go?)

Note also Rome's most recent efforts to discredit the testimony of the late Dr Rivera and Bro. Chick, http://www.catholic.com/library/sr_chick_tracts_p1.asp.

Rome does not change and neither does the Devil, John 8:44. That too should be remembered - see below.

We can only hope for the Lord's soon return, 1 Thessalonians 4:16, 17.

Yours in the Lord Jesus Christ, 2 Chronicles 14:11
Alan

[Brother Eric]

It is a sad day indeed but so many do not seem to realise this!
May the Lord have mercy upon Ulster.
God bless you.
IF.

Rev. Ivan Foster,
Kilskeery Free Presbyterian Church & Independent Christian School,
Old Junction Road, Kilskeery, Co. Tyrone, BT78 3RN.
Tel. 028 8956 1564 (Manse) 028 8956 1560 (Church & School)
Please visit The Burning Bush website (<<http://www.ivanfoster.org>).
The Burning Bush website is dedicated to presenting the gospel of Christ and opposing ecumenical apostasy

Dear Rev Foster

It is with foreboding that I listened to today's media reports of power sharing going ahead.

I do not believe that Rome has changed since the terrible events of 1641, because the Devil has not changed, 1 Peter 5:8-10.

That simple biblical fact seems to have been overlooked in many quarters, even where it ought to have been kept uppermost in the mind.

You, your family and your fellow bible believers are assured of my continuing prayer support.

Yours in the Lord Jesus Christ, 2 Chronicles 14:11
Alan O'Reilly

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2007 05:17 PM (GMT)

Miracle in Belfast as Protestant `Dr. No' joins forces with IRA chieftain to govern together

SHAWN POGATCHNIK | AP | May 8, 2007 04:08 PM EST
<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/huff-wires/2...orthern-ireland>

BELFAST, Northern Ireland — Bitter enemies from Northern Ireland's bloody past joined forces Tuesday atop a new Northern Ireland government, a once-unimaginable achievement that both sides pledged would consign decades of death and destruction to history.

The bombastic Protestant evangelist Ian Paisley, long known as "Dr. No" for his refusal to compromise with the Roman Catholic minority, formed an administration with Sinn Fein deputy leader Martin McGuinness, a veteran commander in the outlawed Irish Republican Army, which long dreamed of wiping Northern Ireland from the map.

Their long-polarized parties will jointly run a 12-member administration that took control of the territory's government departments from Britain. Their new shared agenda: improve hospitals, schools, roads and other services and formally cooperate with the neighboring Republic of Ireland.

Power-sharing was the central goal of the U.S.-brokered Good Friday accord of 1998, a pact rejected by Paisley's Democratic Unionist Party at the time because it included Sinn Fein. Britain and Ireland toiled to bring the factions together after 2003, when voters made them the dominant parties in the Northern Ireland Assembly, the foundation stone for cooperation.

Paisley's conversion to compromise became possible because the IRA finally convinced him it would no longer try to oust Northern Ireland from the United Kingdom by force. The IRA renounced violence and disarmed in 2005, has not been implicated in significant violence since, and this year agreed with its Sinn Fein allies to accept the authority of the Northern Ireland police.

British Prime Minister Tony Blair, who made brokering peace a top priority since rising to power in 1997, paid particular tribute to Paisley — noting his stubborn stand had forced the Sinn Fein-IRA movement to go farther than many thought possible.

"I lost count of how many times I was told he would never accept sharing power," Blair said of Paisley. "But he told me, in the right circumstances, that he would. He said he wanted to see Northern Ireland at peace and would not flinch from doing what was necessary to get that peace — on the only terms that he thought would endure. I believed him, and he has been true to his word."

Paisley's Democratic Unionists hold five Cabinet posts and Sinn Fein four, while the moderate Protestants of the Ulster Unionists got two and the moderate Catholics of the Social Democratic and Labour Party one. Positions were allocated on the basis of each party's strength in the Assembly.

Even though all of Northern Ireland knew for weeks this day was coming, it still stunned observers to see Paisley, 81, and McGuinness, 56, smiling beside each other alongside Blair and Irish Prime Minister Bertie Ahern.

Paisley shared the amazement.

"If you had told me some time ago that I would be standing here to take this office, I would have been totally unbelieving," Paisley told a crowd of jubilant, even giddy politicians and other dignitaries, including U.S. Sen. Ted Kennedy, packed into the lobby of Stormont Parliamentary Building.

Paisley, who leads his own fire-and-brimstone church as well as a political party, mined the wisdom of the Old Testament's King Solomon, who held that societies inevitably face a time of war and of peace, of hate and of healing.

"From the depths of my heart, I believe Northern Ireland has come to a time of peace, a time when hate will no longer rule," Paisley said. "How good it will be to be part of a wonderful healing in this province. Today we have begun the work of planting, and we will all look for the great and blessed harvest."

McGuinness, renowned as an organizer but not for oratorical flair, said the road ahead for Northern Ireland will bring "many twists and turns. It is however a road which we have chosen."

Turning to Paisley, McGuinness wished his new partner "the best as we step forward towards the greatest and most exciting challenge of our lives."

Back in the 1960s headwaters of the sectarian conflict, Northern Ireland was governed exclusively by Protestants _ and Catholics were demanding equal rights in housing, jobs and the vote. Extremists on both sides opted for violence.

Paisley, dismissed in those days by most Protestant politicians as a lunatic bigot, led Protestant mobs against Catholic marchers, while his hate-filled speeches fanned support for outlawed Protestant paramilitary groups.

He spent time in prison for organizing illegal protests, but rebounded to build a Protestant party, the Democratic Unionists, that campaigned on a promise to "smash Sinn Fein." He was known for thundering "Not an inch!", "No surrender!" and "Never!" when urged to compromise.

McGuinness, a high school dropout and apprentice butcher, joined a revived IRA that developed new tactics, particularly car bombs, to ravage Northern Ireland and reduce the territory to near-anarchy in the early 1970s, the bloodiest years.

He spent three years in prison for IRA membership, but emerged to become a senior commander committed to making the IRA an unbreakable force of small, secretive cells.

Throughout the conflict, about 3,700 people died and tens of thousands were maimed in Northern Ireland, England and the Irish Republic before Sinn Fein leader Gerry Adams, McGuinness and other senior IRA figures persuaded the underground organization to cease fire in 1997.

The Good Friday accord of 1998, supported by Sinn Fein even though it contained a target for the IRA to disarm by mid-2000, foresaw a future of compromise centered on Protestants and Catholics sharing power. It assumed traditional moderate parties would stay solidly in the majority.

But when the IRA initially refused to surrender any of its Libyan-supplied arsenal, Protestant support faded for Nobel Peace Prize laureate David Trimble, the Protestant pragmatist who led power-sharing, and toward Paisley, who decried the Good Friday pact for conceding too much to Sinn Fein.

A 2003 election for the Northern Ireland Assembly produced twin triumphs for Paisley and Sinn Fein, a seemingly impossible combination.

But Blair and Ahern coaxed the two sides together in a seemingly endless series of summits, bluntly telling Sinn Fein leaders they must meet Paisley's demand for a cast-iron end to the IRA. Eventually, it happened to Paisley's satisfaction.

With the IRA fading away and Sinn Fein helping govern part of the United Kingdom, Blair _ who is expected to announce his retirement from office this week _ called on the crowd to remember the horrors of Northern Ireland's yesteryears.

"We need to remember what it was like _ to marvel at how it was changed," he said.

Edgar - June 9, 2007 12:28 PM (GMT)

<http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/tv/article2628998.ece>

Editor-in-chief of the Belfast Telegraph, Edmund Curran, talks to First Minister Ian Paisley in this exclusive BTTV interview.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Horrible Inquisition - Must Read!](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > The Horrible Inquisition - Must Read!

Title: The Horrible Inquisition - Must Read!

Description: *The details will make you sick*

Phil Jayhan - June 7, 2007 04:39 PM (GMT)

I would suggest everyone here read this entire, very scholarly document through from beginning to end. Many people are aware of the criminality of the Vatican, but can say with fair certainty, most who read this will never have imagined them to be this horrible, this evil, or this wicked.

I think this will even shock many here. Please read!

<http://72.14.207.104/search?q=cache:U6WMXy...+&hl=en&start=1>

cheers-
phil :)

wolvshater - June 7, 2007 08:57 PM (GMT)

Well Im not surprised but its in my hands now, I bet since 2000 years ago alone till now these bloodlines have killed a Billion people or more. but this document is in the folder now.

Alexandra - June 7, 2007 10:50 PM (GMT)

I hear that they studied victims' reactions to torture and refined it and they use it for trauma-based mind control today.

I have Foxe's Booke of Martyrs on CD. How would you like to be fried alive in a pan? Sick, sick jokers.

Phil Jayhan - June 8, 2007 12:26 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jun 7 2007, 10:50 PM)

I hear that they studied victims' reactions to torture and refined it and they use it for trauma-based mind control today.

I have Foxe's Booke of Martyrs on CD. How would you like to be fried alive in a pan? Sick, sick jokers.

I agree in premise that this is where a lot of the trauma based mind control i.e. John Decamps book, the Franklin Cover-up- came from. but I think that many of the techniques actually goes muc farther back as this was nothing new for the Babylonian church, having practiced these things from the beginning of time, and from Nimrod on down.

cheers-
phil :)

recontanker55 - June 8, 2007 10:47 PM (GMT)

Rome never changes, her own words, as soon as these perverts get chance to kill in the name of their god, the pope they will, from the revolution theoligy to their masonic murders, they will do what ever it takes to serve thier god lucifer. I cannot fathom an educated adult believing thier trash. Thier history is so sick, who with a consious could be affiliated with them.

Alexandra - June 8, 2007 11:11 PM (GMT)

That's why they prefer that you check your mind at the door.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [June 10 marches](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > June 10 marches

Title: June 10 marches

shushan - June 8, 2007 03:48 PM (GMT)

Has anyone heard about Jesuits involved in these June 10 marches on Washington for and against Israel? Seems like it could be a situation in which they could declare martial law

shushan - June 8, 2007 03:58 PM (GMT)

I just found the answer. Yes, the Jesuits are clearly behind this march.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5199647970646992573>

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 8, 2007 04:18 PM (GMT)

June 10th Protest Against Israeli Occupation--TV AD

Watch the one-minute ad promoting the historic June 10-11 national march in Washington, DC protesting 40 years of Israel's military occupation of the Palestinian West Bank, East Jerusalem, and Gaza Strip.

This mobilization is being organized by the US Campaign to End the Israeli Occupation and United for Peace and Justice. For more details, see <http://www.endtheoccupation.org>

[dohtml]<embed style="width:400px; height:326px;" id="VideoPlayback" type="application/x-shockwave-flash" src="http://video.google.com/googleplayer.swf?docid=-5199647970646992573" flashvars="" width="128" height="128">[/dohtml]

[GoogleVideo Link](#)

[Downloadable Formats](#)

shushan - June 8, 2007 05:06 PM (GMT)

This march is big. Look at all the websites listed.. and note how they call it a MOBILIZATION. Isn't that more of a military term?

shushan - June 8, 2007 05:07 PM (GMT)

<http://aolsearch.aol.com/aol/search?invoca...10+mobilization>

Alexandra - June 8, 2007 05:48 PM (GMT)

Hmmm...and right now they're talking about "restoring" habeas corpus...I find the timing interesting.

recontanker55 - June 8, 2007 10:07 PM (GMT)

Catholics, are not even christians, more problem reation solution, with the Jesuit, Masonic, Talmudic Jews and Gen Von Clovenhoof. All part of thier plan to get control of the holy land. Scripture says, the anti-christ sits on the throne of God, saying he is god, the old Baptist and protestant denominations used to hold this in common, but with the advent of the rapture lye and baptist converting to sunday, see ana baptist and waldesses and thier holding of true biblical doctrin.

Alexandra - June 8, 2007 11:10 PM (GMT)

Actually, you'd have to buy into replacement theology (church=Israel) which is a Catholic lie to believe that there's no pre-trib rapture.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Chris has some info to give](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Chris has some info to give

Title: Chris has some info to give

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 01:31 AM (GMT)

Hey Eric,

I have some information you might find useful. The full title of our new documentary is, "Riddles in Stone: The Secret Architecture of Washington D.C." During the production phase, I made two trips to Washington and was able to shoot both inside and outside government buildings. On the inside of the US Capitol/ Senate building, there are several statues of Catholic priests, including the Jesuit priest who discovered the Mississippi River (can't remember his name, but he's got a large statue in the hallway).

Jacques Marquette after whom Marquette University in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, is named. This stinking Jesuit is in the Senate building? What an abomination.

In addition, inside the hall of lawmakers, alongside images of Moses, Confucius and Solomon (and others) are busts of at least two popes (again, can't remember their names).

Wow!

The reason I tell you this information is because it is not included in the film.

I wish it was!

Also, were you aware that the Vatican Bank and the bank used by the Freemasons of Europe are one and the same?

No! It fits.

This was told to me by a friend, Buff Parry (not a Christian, but we interview him in the film) who is a professional cypher and researcher. Buff believes this connection may have had something to do with the murder of Roberto Calvi (i.e. known as "God's Banker" -- as I'm sure you know).

Makes sense!

Another piece of information comes from Trevor McKeown, the Grand Historian of the Masonic lodge in British Columbia -- that the double headed eagle used by Scottish Rite Masonry was once the emblem of the Eastern & Western Roman empire. Did you know this, or can you confirm it?

I knew this and it most assuredly true. This is why Scottish Rite Masonry is in essence Roman fascism as is Stalinist Communism.

God bless,

Chris

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

Christian J. Pinto
Producer/Director

Antiquities Research Films
888-780-5049
www.arfilms.com
John 12:46

Alexandra - June 1, 2007 01:33 AM (GMT)

There's a city of Marquette in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan...wonder if it's named after that same guy?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 02:22 AM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

Many have used the Double-Headed Eagle and it goes way back further than the Roman Empire. Its really the representation of 'The Rebis' or the Hermaphrodite. You will notice how Jesuit William J Fulco utilised the Hermaphrodite in Opus Dei Mel Gibson's 'The Passion.' Of course the Jesuits have to twist the creator(s) reasons for initial Hermaphroditism.

What you need to understand is how when your in the womb before your a fetus your an embyro. Your neither male or female and therefore looked upon as a Hermaphrodite. This word comes from the Greek gods of Hermes and Aphrodite united in the act of creation. You will notice from day 49 onwards the spirit enters the body via the Pineal Gland area known as the Third Eye Chakra and from then on you develope into the sex and human being you become by birth. So in reality theres nothing evil about this but the Jesuit has to make it out to be bad. This is why its known as the divine hermaphrodite.

The symbolism is everywhere and we could also say its linked to the Amanita Muschari mushroom which most of the priestly dresses of not only Jewish priests but Catholic priests also tie into it. Remember the Mushroom is looked also as a Hermaphrodite as its stem is the Phallic or Yod whilst the round head when first forming is the female organ known as the Yoni. Do not slag me off for using these terms, they come from the Judiac peoples who supposedly created much of what Christianity is based on being Judeo-Christian of course. You'll also find the Freemasons use Yod and Yoni. Anyhow when the mushroom is formed properly the buldging head is known as the one breast. So you have the Penis, Vagina and one Female breast = THE HERMAPHRODITE, the Divine. So alas this is nothing special only to the Old and New Holy Roman Empires. I suggest people look into the Rebis's links to ISHTAR and how important she is to the Catholics but as Mary of course. Funny enough notice the Owls next to her and remember the worship at the Bohemian Club:

[The Putrefaction Rebis](#)

[Pic](#)

[Ishtar](#)

[Pic](#)

[Bohemian Club](#)

[Pic](#)

Craig Oxley

Mad.Arsenal - June 1, 2007 02:42 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jun 1 2007, 01:31 AM)

... the double headed eagle used by Scottish Rite Masonry was once the emblem of the Eastern & Western Roman empire. ...

Constantine's Empire Seal, 4th century



It's actually the Phoenix to begin with.

Habsburg Emperor seal



Ecumenical Patriarchate of Constantinople



Liniya, St. Petersburg (crouching down, I believe is military organisation)



Anichkov, St. Petersburg



The one-headed eagle looking east is very rare, I've only seen it used by the nazies.

Imperial nobility of Russia



The important 32nd degree



Albert Pike's "Morals and Dogma", notice the 32 stars below the 33rd degree



The modern US Seal, 32 feathers on western wing, 33 feathers on eastern wing





CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 02:58 AM (GMT)

You also note that the PHEONIX which came before the EAGLE was simply symbolism for the Amanita Muscharia and its ashes were the nest left over when the Mushroom is pulled. It will arise once again thanks to the spores spread in the air.

Mad.Arsenal - June 1, 2007 04:06 AM (GMT)

Double-headed eagle on the mushroom hat



Also notice his caduceus-like staff, linked again to [Hermes](#), Mercury, amongst other things symbol of commerce and **protector of thieves!**

:D

Daywalker - June 1, 2007 10:17 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mad.Arsenal @ Jun 1 2007, 02:42 AM)

The one-headed eagle looking east is very rare, I've only seen it used by the nazies.

Actually the Roman Aquila was a symbol with a similar forward facing eagle.

[Aquila \(Wikipedia\)](#)

[user posted image](#)

[Wikipedia](#) has 18 more double headed eagles.

[Google Images](#) on the first few pages.

It is as important in Freemasonry.

Look at what they say in there own words:

QUOTE

It is the oldest crest in the world. It was a symbol of power more than two thousand years before the building of King Solomon's Temple. No other heraldic bearing, no other emblematic device of today can boast such antiquity.

[Double Headed Eagle of Lagash](#)

QUOTE

Barbara Walker, 'Now Is The Dawning' , p. 281.

Egyptians believed that the Phoenix was the representative of a god who "rose to heaven in the form of a morning star, like Lucifer, after his fire-immolation of death and rebirth ..."

[Forbidden Knowledge](#)

Now I think this one is the most important conclusion in it regarding the papacy:

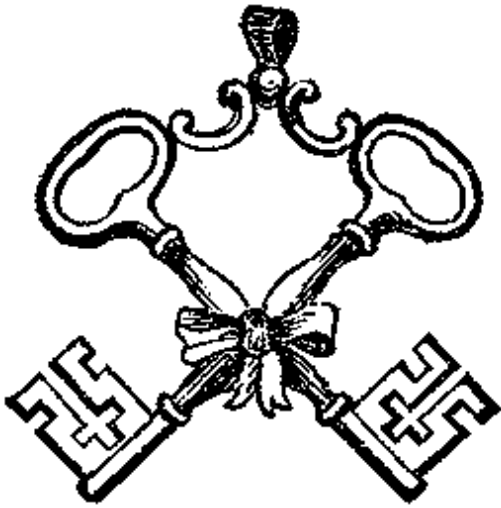
QUOTE

R. Swinburne Clymer, 'The Mysteries of Osiris', p. 42, 1951

"When they [pagans] desired to express the renewal, or beginning, of the year, they represented it in the form of a door-keeper. It could easily be distinguished by the attributes of a key ... At times, they gave it two heads, back to back ... In time, this [back-to-back key symbol] became the double-headed Eagle of symbolic Masonry."

[Forbidden Knowledge](#)

The Triangle:



Papal Keys:

[user posted image](#)

[Papal insignia](#)

That the keys are upside down might have something to do with the insignias so told origin in St.Peter (bearer of the key), who was crucified upside down. That would also correspond with the old pagan beliefs of it being a symbol for Lucifer like the upside down cross is.

But it goes even further. The tip of the triangle is pointing upwards in the papal insignia.

QUOTE

Notice that the triangle here is with its point upward, signifying the Divinity of Man.

[Forbidden Knowledge](#)

Which is the complete opposite of what the papacy should stand for, isn't it?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 1, 2007 11:47 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

Dear Craig,

I disagree with your explanation on the beginning of life in the womb as scripture is clear that it is at conception.

But the pics are wonderful!!!

Brother Eric

Dear Eric,

I suggest you study when the **Dimethyltryptamine** cycle kicks off and you'll find its the **49th** day. When we realise that its the **third eye Chakra** and **Crown Chakra** which are our connections with the holographic infinity and therefore Spiritual it makes more sense. The Shamans of this World fully experienced with these experiences know the truth. You'll find the Crown allows out-of-body experiences within the **Holographic Universe** whilst the Third Eye seems to keep you still within the Holotropic Mind (Body).

I've watched an Amazon Shaman using **Ayahuasca** claim to have left his body, enter within the couple of Westerners. He then goes on to explain what they have wrong with them in full detail. They didn't take no notice and within two months and about 3 weeks of leaving the Amazon they came down with very bad illness which hospitalised them. Guess what? Everything this amazing Shaman had told them was true and it was the exact region and problem he'd described.

But alas I fear your Bible probably prohibits talk of Chakras and so forth? Well the Chinese peoples are fully aware of this system of the body and in truth the real reason for the **Caduceus** symbol which in reality is the pathway through the body of the **Kundalini** firing up the Chakra systems reaching to the Third Eye before the amazing Crown Chakra. Its funny isn't it how this symbol is the **Medical** symbol and was used as Mad-Arsenal said upon my site for trading by **Merchants** and we see that Mushroom headed Priest with his Caduceus staff. Do you even deny the **Hermaphrodite** stage and how Males originate from Females?

Thankyou
Craig Oxley

dolphin - June 2, 2007 12:07 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mad.Arsenal @ Jun 1 2007, 04:06 AM)

Double-headed eagle on the mushroom hat



Also notice his caduceus-like staff, linked again to **Hermes**, Mercury, amongst other things symbol of commerce and **protector of thieves!**
:D

Looks like an owl or an eagle (or some bird of prey) in the top left of the photo.

Do you think the Jesuits believe in the Bible to any degree. All or part of the Bible, which particular books of the Bible are of interest to them?

Mad.Arsenal - June 7, 2007 01:10 PM (GMT)

Hmm Dolphin, if you ask me, I'd say absolutely not! That is of course what Eric Phelps would call the "professed" Jesuits, of the 4th vow, we're talking about.

But I really don't know much about the Jesuits, haven't even finished Vatican Assassins, I've only heard of the Jesuits the last couple of months after studying conspiracy non-stop 24/7 since I watched Loose Change first time...

But "believing in the Bible" is of course a very subjective term. I think they're experts on it so that they can suppress its true spiritual knowledge (that which I believe is veiled beneath the superstitious astronomical allegories) and personally I think

that they use Revelations for a blueprint of some sort or in some manner to some extent.

QUOTE (Daywalker @ Jun 1 2007, 10:17 PM)

Actually the Roman Aquila was a symbol with a similar forward facing eagle.

[Aquila \(Wikipedia\)](#)

user posted image

Ah yes, this goes well hand in hand with my theory of the crouching eagle being military insignia. We also know the aquila from our lovely P2 Gladio friends:



What I meant was an eagle looking east as in looking to its own left. So that this aquila would be looking west like the American bald-headed eagle on the seal and all of the other one-headed eagles.

Looking east:



I have a picture on my own pc of an OSS insignia with an eastern looking eagle. My internet is down now for 7 days running and for a further week tho :angry:

QUOTE

[Wikipedia](#) has 18 more double headed eagles.

Yeah, there are 18 countries, I think, that use the double-headed eagle today, and hundreds other mainly European provinces, dutchies, cities, families or organisations who use it, all coming out of the Holy Roman Empire somehow. As for the one-headed eagle, that's even more widespread throughout the whole world, probably wherever some form of Roman power has spread.

QUOTE

QUOTE

Barbara Walker, 'Now Is The Dawning' , p. 281.

Egyptians believed that the Phoenix was the representative of a god who "rose to heaven in the form of a morning star, like Lucifer, after his fire-immolation of death and rebirth ..."

[Forbidden Knowledge](#)

The Egyptians said that, at vernal equinox, it would fly into the sun temple at On (Heliopolis) into the Holiest Holy part (penis head...) of the temple where it would lay its egg to impregnate the Egyptian Ark of the Contract (some 1000 years before the Hebrew's Ark of Contract)

The Ark was a representation of a **womb** which is why the high-priest would spill blood upon it, menses blood, "moon-blood". And 9 months later, at 25th December, the sun would thus be reborn/resurrected after winter solstice (the house of Saturn)

The Phoenix is a symbol of the SUN in the end, just like the mushroom is a microcosmic representation of the SUN, especially in conjunction with the Roman version of sun-god Mithras with his primordial egg etc.

It's all about the **sun-rebirth-resurrection-drama-eternal-life-on-earth-enlightenment** that all these myths and allegories of saviors as well as symbols of human spiritual enlightenment were built upon. The life of Jesus included.

Another symbol for the phoenix eternal-life-resurrection-sun-drama is the **palm tree**. Apparently, when you burn down a palm tree to the ground, it grows right back up from the ashes. Just like the phoenix and the **sacred mushroom**.

[Greatseal.com:](#)

QUOTE

... from the Summit thereof, a Phoenix in Flames with Wings expanded ...

QUOTE

We almost had a palm tree instead of the eye at the top of the pyramid! Barton explained the symbolism: "The Palm Tree, when burnt down to the very Root, naturally rises fairer than ever." But he struck out that sentence, like he did in the above description.

QUOTE

Now I think this one is the most important conclusion in it regarding the papacy:

QUOTE

R. Swinburne Clymer, 'The Mysteries of Osiris' , p. 42, 1951

"When they [pagans] desired to express the renewal, or beginning, of the year, they represented it in the form of a door-keeper. It could easily be distinguished by the attributes of a key ... At times, they gave it two heads, back to back ... **In time, this [back-to-back key symbol] became the double-headed Eagle of symbolic Masonry.**"

[Forbidden Knowledge](#)

Papal Keys:

[user posted image](#)

Excellent! This makes sense! Speculating on that, seeing how the two keys also refer to papal caesars power on earth (temporal) and in heaven (spiritual), maybe a one-headed eagle represents the temporal power?

Anyway, when I get my internet back up at home, I can show you how this (double-headed eagle/papal keys) connects with the equinoxes, Osiris lord, judge and gatekeeper of the Underworld and **the X-symbol**, death, skull and **crossbones**, **Freemasonry's doctrine of immortality of man**, the Royal Arch, Boaz and Jachin, the Temple of **Solomon** and other sun temples with their **winged-healing sun symbol** (and caduceus) etc.
Its all about the equinoxes and summer solstice, the generative principle, eternal life, rebirth/resurrection, divine power and the gateway to the beyond/heavens gate/holy door (keys to heaven and hell, spiritual/temporal powers of the pharao/pope/king)

Cardinal comes from a latin word "cardo", meaning hinge!
Jordan Maxwell somehow traces the word Pope back to - not just 'father' - but door!

But I cant remember how right now.

[The X?](#)



Daywalker - June 7, 2007 02:05 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mad.Arsenal @ Jun 7 2007, 01:10 PM)

[The X?](#)



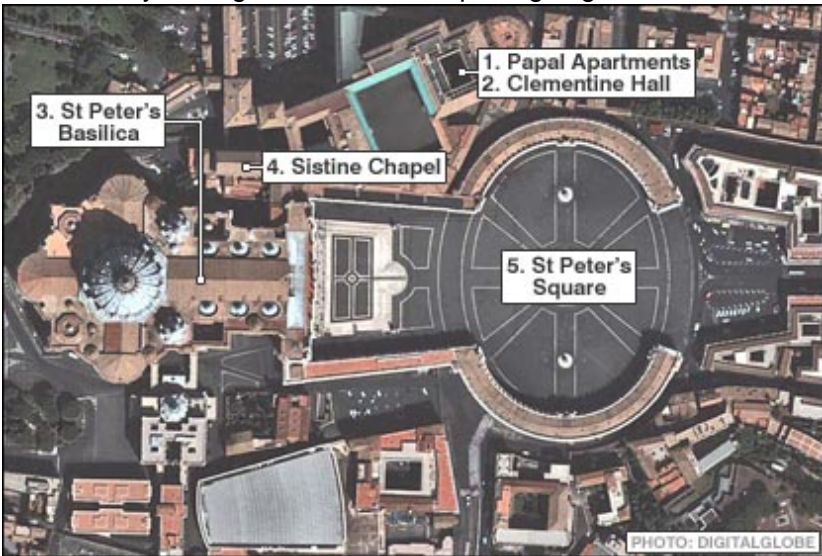
Interestingly your source also reveals this link: [The Dan Report - Cheney X revealed](#)



As I've also worked in TV I think this could be explained as a real coincidence. But well - everything is possible... Viewed from a technical point of view I could create this image in 2 minutes for TV overlay purpose and make it look like a computer glitch.

MoroccoMole - June 7, 2007 10:14 PM (GMT)

I have always thought Saint Peters square going towards the Basilica looked like a key.



CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2007 11:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Egyptians said that, at vernal equinox, it would fly into the sun temple at On (Heliopolis) into the Holiest Holy part (penis head...) of the temple where it would lay it's egg to impregnate the Egyptian Ark of the Contract (some 1000 years before the Hebrew's Ark of Contract) The Ark was a representation of a womb which is why the high-priest would spill blood upon it, menses blood, "moon-blood". And 9 months later, at 25th December, the sun would thus be reborn/resurrected after winter solstice (the house of Saturn)

Very powerful information above folks!

QUOTE

Cardinal comes from a latin word "cardo", meaning hinge!
Jordan Maxwell somehow traces the word Pope back to - not just 'father' - but door!

Yes this is very true and I've seen in a common dictionary the referencing to the Cardinals being hinges. The Pope is

basically the door to heaven or something like that. He has many Cardinals to aid the opening.

Marshal W Earp - June 8, 2007 01:19 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jun 1 2007, 02:22 AM)

Dear Eric,

Many have used the Double-Headed Eagle and it goes way back further than the Roman Empire. Its really the representation of 'The Rebis' or the Hermaphrodite. You will notice how Jesuit William J Fulco utilised the Hermaphrodite in Opus Dei Mel Gibson's 'The Passion.' Of course the Jesuits have to twist the creator(s) reasons for initial Hermaphroditism.

What you need to understand is how when your in the womb before your a fetus your an embyro. Your neither male or female and therefore looked upon as a Hermaphrodite. This word comes from the Greek gods of Hermes and Aphrodite united in the act of creation. You will notice from day 49 onwards the spirit enters the body via the Pineal Gland area known as the Third Eye Chakra and from then on you develope into the sex and human being you become by birth. So in reality theres nothing evil about this but the Jesuit has to make it out to be bad. This is why its known as the divine hermaphrodite.

The symbolism is everywhere and we could also say its linked to the Amanita Muschari mushroom which most of the priestly dresses of not only Jewish priests but Catholic priests also tie into it. Remember the Mushroom is looked also as a Hermaphrodite as its stem is the Phallic or Yod whilst the round head when first forming is the female organ known as the Yoni. Do not slag me off for using these terms, they come from the Judiac peoples who supposedly created much of what Christianity is based on being Judeo-Christian of course. You'll also find the Freemasons use Yod and Yoni. Anyhow when the mushroom is formed properly the buldging head is known as the one breast. So you have the Penis, Vagina and one Female breast = THE HERMAPHRODITE, the Divine. So alas this is nothing special only to the Old and New Holy Roman Empires. I suggest people look into the Rebis's links to ISHTAR and how important she is to the Catholics but as Mary of course. Funny enough notice the Owls next to her and remember the worship at the Bohemian Club:

[The Putrefaction Rebis](#)

[Pic](#)

[Ishtar](#)

[Pic](#)

[Bohemian Club](#)

[Pic](#)

Craig Oxley

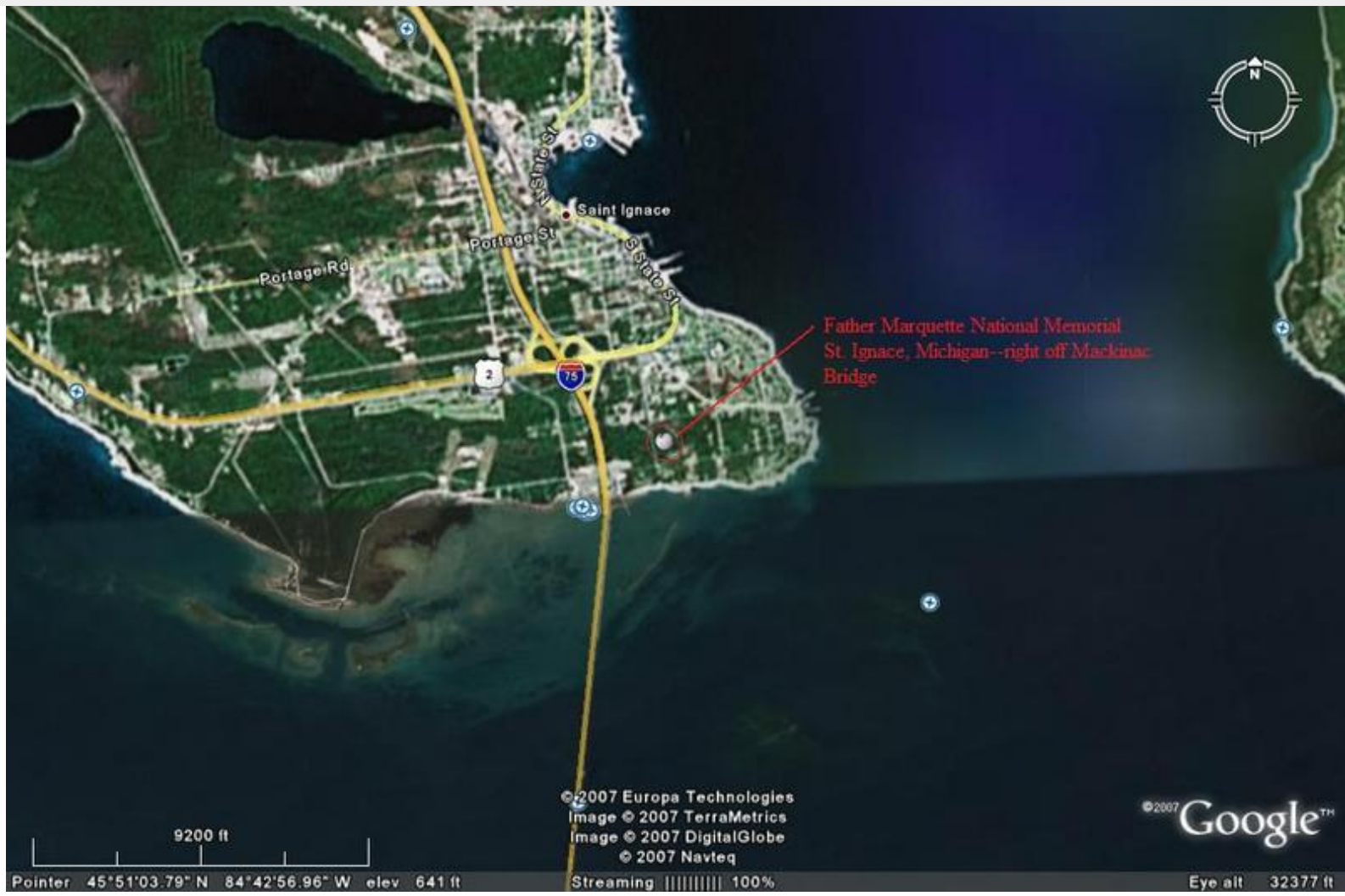
I still see Amanita muscaria as a TWO EDGED SWORD! It can free you from dogma or LOCK YOU EVEN FURTHER INTO DOGMA if your subconscious mind has been programmed in a dogmatic fashion. An example of this I believe is the Marian and "dancing" sun visions from Fatima Portugal near the end of Wolrd War I. What happened with the SUN in those visions points to Amanita muscaria being the cause of them. (The SUN growing closer (actually ENLARGING) and returning to its normal position in the sky (Shrinking back to normal size as the effect wore off) This vision of size changing and position changing in objects is common in Amanita muscaria use.

modes_eco - June 8, 2007 02:24 AM (GMT)

This mushroom knowledge is interesting and there is some truth to it, but there has to be more to it than just that. This stuff about mushroom symbolism seems very exoteric, and not really esoteric. I'm very familiar with the idea of the catholic church being a cover up for mushroom symbolism, but to say that is all there really is I think is a ruse. What about the fact that Free Mason is French and means "sons of the light". That any time they talking about the morning star they are referring to the sun, which means they are talking about Lucifer. What kind of intelligent person would worship a plant, or celestial object? These people who are members of the secret societies and Rome wouldn't be that ignorant. So I don't think they are really a bunch of sun/mushroom worshipers in the sense of actually worshiping the things themselves, but what those things represent. I'm not saying taking mushrooms is evil, but that were only scratching the surface when it comes to this stuff. The Holy Roman Empire is nothing more than Luciferianism.

Alexandra - June 8, 2007 02:28 AM (GMT)

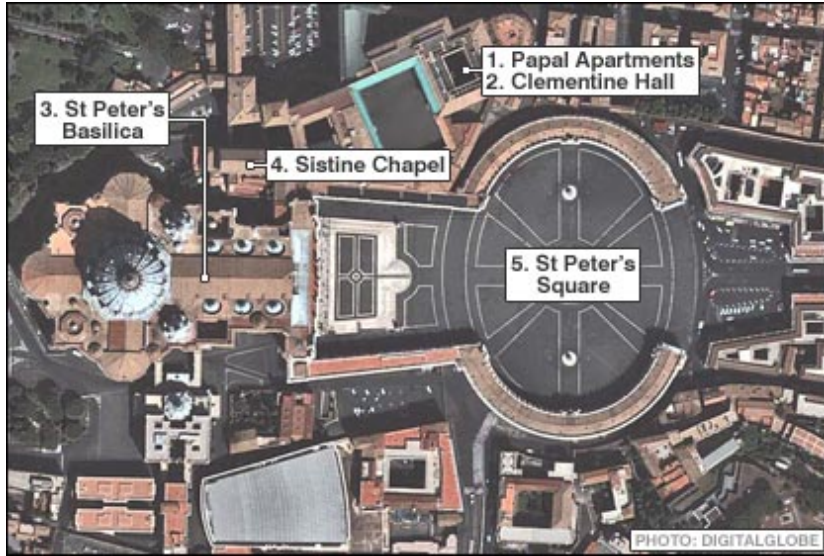
Speaking of Marquette...there's a Father Marquette memorial in ST. IGNACE, Michigan...right after you cross the Mackinac Bridge into the Upper Peninsula:



Daywalker - June 8, 2007 04:34 PM (GMT)

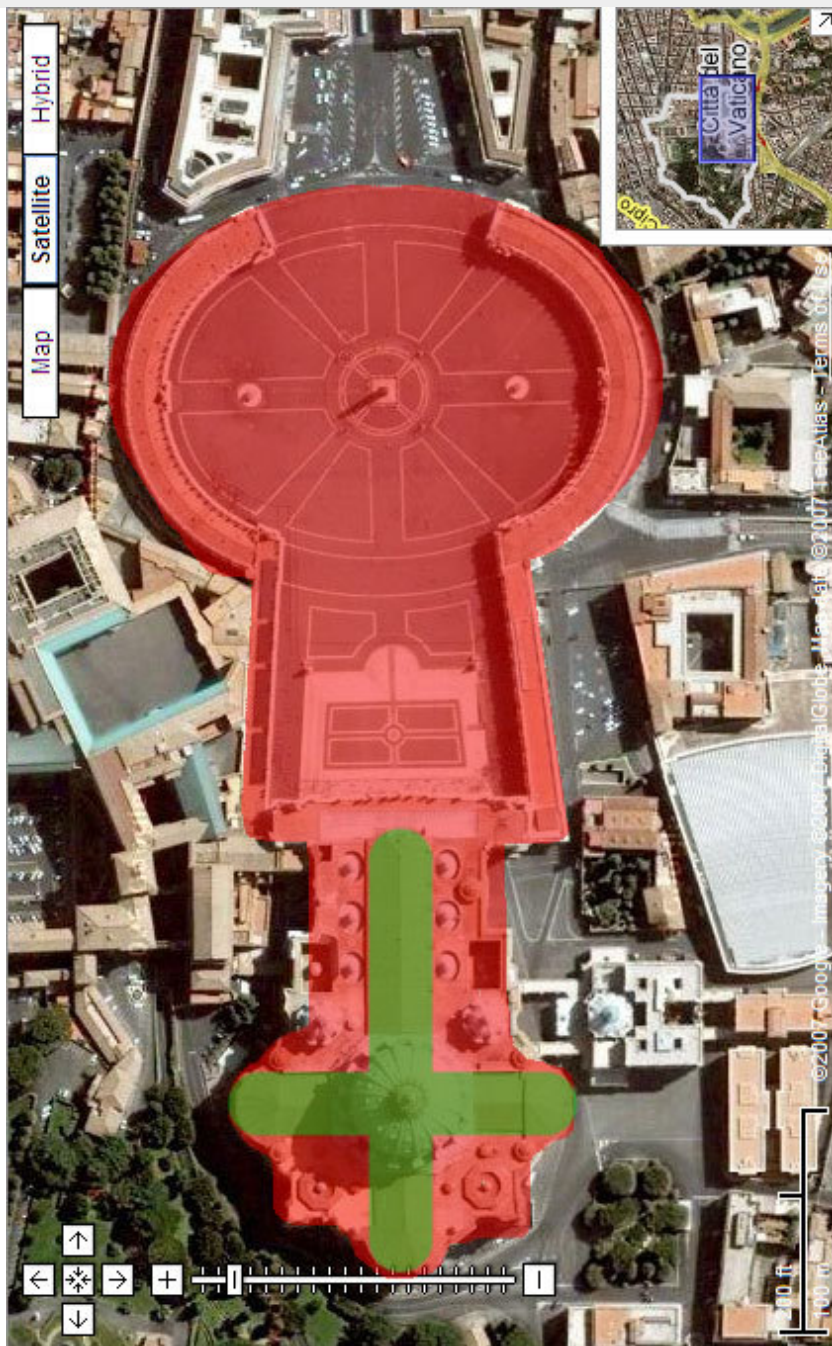
QUOTE (MoroccoMole @ Jun 7 2007, 10:14 PM)

I have always thought Saint Peters square going towards the Basilica looked like a key.



There is even more to "St.Peters Key" ("slang" for St.Peters Square)

I highlighted the "Key", but also [St.Peters cross](#) is in it.



QUOTE

The Vatican hill in ancient times was a place where many deities were worshipped – including some I believe contributed much to the “biographies” of St. Peter, the Virgin Mary, and Jesus. Numerous altars to Cybele (the Great Mother or Magna Mater and prototype of Mary) have been found very close to St. Peter’s Cathedral, and in 1949 a pagan altar was dug up in the Piazza San Pietro – just several yards north of the statue of Saint Pete himself! The altar is inscribed with the names not only of the Great Mother, but of Mithra and her son Attis as well. **Attis, we may remember, was a dying and resurrecting god who bore the title of Papa (“Father”), just as did the Mithraic pontiff and the pope today.** Mithra, the dying and resurrecting god born of a virgin on 25 December, not only bore the epithet Peter (“Rock”), but was often represented as carrying the key to a gate of heaven. A key was just as much a Mithraic symbol as a symbol of St. Peter – and Mithra had it earlier!

Very close to the Vatican cult complex is the Janiculum hill where, according to the testimony of the apocryphal Acts of Peter and Paul, Peter was crucified upside-down. Here too in ancient times the oldest of Italian gods, Janus, was worshipped. (By the first century, Janus had largely fused with Mithra – and with St. Peter as well.) Interestingly, the Feast of St. Peter is celebrated on 18 January, the date on which the sun enters the sign of Aquarius – an alias of Janus and the beginning of the Mithraic zodiac. Janus too was a fisherman, since Pisces follows Aquarius. He is the oldest god said to have held the keys to the gates of heaven.

[Of Bones and Boners:](#)

[Saint Peter at the Vatican](#)

I don't want to get off topic to much, but I looked around Google maps and made some screenshots of those:

Vatican Owl

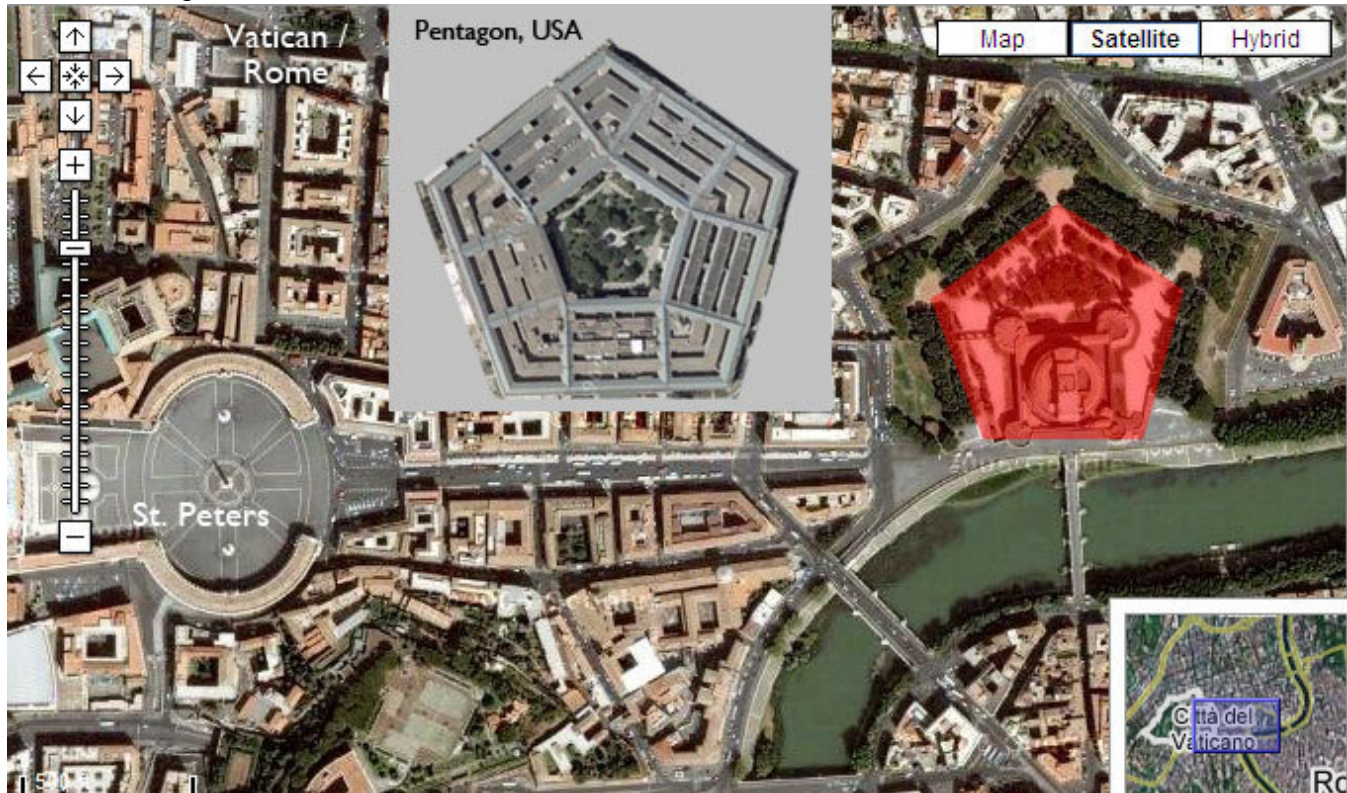
Vatican / Rome (N.E. of St.PeterSquare)



Washington D.C.



Vatican Pentagon



Vatican Pyramid



There are, like in D.C. many more hidden symbols I think. Couldn't find any info on them - Does anyone have more?

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 8, 2007 04:34 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

This mushroom knowledge is interesting and there is some truth to it, but there has to be more to it than just that. This stuff about mushroom symbolism seems very exoteric, and not really esoteric. I'm very familiar with the idea of the catholic church being a cover up for mushroom symbolism, but to say that is all there really is I think is a ruse. What about the fact that Free Mason is French and means "sons of the light". That any time they talking about the morning star they are referring to the sun, which means they are talking about Lucifer. What kind of intelligent person would worship a plant, or celestial object? These people who are members of the secret societies and Rome wouldn't be that ignorant. So I don't think they are really a bunch of sun/mushroom worshipers in the sense of actually worshipping the things themselves, but what those things represent. I'm not saying taking mushrooms is evil, but that were only scratching the surface when it comes to this stuff. The Holy Roman Empire is nothing more than Luciferianism.

The Morning Star is the Planet Venus meaning Lucifer, the Bringer of Dawn meaning the SUN. Yes Mason is "Sons of Light." So whats wrong with worshipping the **SUN**? I have **no** problems with this. I have a problem with worshipping **false mythical creations** such as Jesus. Even if there were some being who created us and rules over us why should I worship him/it/she? Have they done anything good for me or for all these religious peoples who die daily? **NO!** Can I see the **SUN? YES!** Can I feel the **SUN? YES!** Do I live because of the **SUN? YES!** Does everything I need to live need the **SUN? YES!** So I **will** now worship the **SUN** and all the **plants** which **heal** and give me **life energy**. Now my friend if you get Cancer and theres a good chance you will right now (**1 in 3, 2 in 3 by 2008-10 and 3 in 3 by 2020**) and you take say **Essiac herbs** or similar and **cure** your Cancer wouldn't you worship plants? I know I would.

Daywalker - June 8, 2007 06:32 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (CRAIG-OXLEY @ Jun 8 2007, 04:34 PM)

So whats wrong with worshipping the **SUN**? I have **no** problems with this. I have a problem with worshipping **false mythical** creations such as Jesus. Even if there were some being who created us and rules over us why should I worship him/it/she? Have they done anything good for me or for all these religious peoples who die daily? **NO!** Can I see the **SUN? YES!** Can I feel the **SUN? YES!** Do I live because of the **SUN? YES!** Does everything I need to live need the **SUN? YES!** So I **will** now worship the **SUN** and all the **plants** which **heal** and give me **life energy**. Now my friend if you get Cancer and theres a good chance you will right now (**1 in 3, 2 in 3 by 2008-10 and 3 in 3 by 2020**) and you take say **Essiac herbs** or similar and **cure** your Cancer wouldn't you worship plants? I know I would. [/b]

Craig - I totally agree with you.

Like Michael Tsarion said, just because the symbols are used for dark deeds doesn't mean the symbols themself necessarily

have to be evil. Make good use of them to counteract.

QUOTE

Can I see the **SUN? YES!** Can I feel the **SUN? YES!** Do I live because of the **SUN? YES!** Does everything I need to live need the **SUN? YES!...**

...We are even part of that system:

QUOTE

[The body emits light](#)

"Not only the hands, but also the forehead and bottoms of our feet emit photons," Hiramatsu says.

...
In terms of hands "the presence of photons means that **our hands are producing light all of the time**", he adds. Since **disease and illness appear to affect the strength and pattern of the glow**, scientists say the discovery might lead to less-invasive ways of diagnosing patients.

...
Popp and his team believe the light from the forehead and the hands pulses with the same basic rhythms, but that these pulses become irregular in unhealthy people.

Daywalker - June 8, 2007 07:58 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daywalker @ Jun 8 2007, 04:34 PM)

Vatican Pyramid



An update to the pyramid.
There we have our sun rays again...



Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](https://www.invisionfree.com/)

View Full Version: [Knights of Malta \(SMOM\) attack Dave Hinkson](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Knights of Malta (SMOM) attack Dave Hinkson

Title: Knights of Malta (SMOM) attack Dave Hinkson

Description: *By Tim White*

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 5, 2007 11:32 PM (GMT)

see www.davehinkson.com for the whole story

This is the case that disinfo agent, liar, libeler, slanderer, FBI informant/snitch and perjurer -STEWVED WEBB-was "testifying" in federal court in Boise Idaho this past January against Ted Gunderson and Anthony Hilder as being the 2 men responsible for the set up of David Hinkson in order to take over WATER OZ. The "testimony" of Webb was thrown out by the judge because it is 100% LIES. The truth is, from over 3 hours of conversations that I had with Roland Hinkson, Davids' father who lives in Ouray Colorado, is FAR different than what came out of the

slimey mouth of Webb. In short form, it is the **KNIGHTS of MALTA who are behind this outrageous action against David Hinkson. I found out from Roland Hinkson himself that he is a member of the **COUNCIL for NATIONAL POLICY**-one of 500 members of this very exclusive "club". The CNP is CONTROLLED by the **Knights of Malta** and has some very well known names included in this membership, Oliver North(**Knight of Malta**), Gen Jack Singlaub(**Knight of Malta**), Dr Stan Monteith, Don McAlvany, Larry Pratt(Gun Owners of America), Joe Coors(**Knight of Malta** and founder of the Heritage Foundation), Jeffery Coors(**Knight of Malta**, Chairman Coors Brewing), J Peter Grace(top **Knight of Malta** in the U.S.), Gary Bauer, Pat Boone, Dr James Dobson, Jerry Falwell, Edwin Meese, Tim LaHaye, Alan Keyes, Frank Shakespeare, D James Kennedy, Herbert and Nelson Bunker Hunt, any more names can be seen by Googling-The Council for National Policy by Barbara Aho. This organization is yet another Masonic group controlled by the **Knights of Malta** who are in fact AGENTS of the **VATICAN**. vid Hinksons' Water Oz is a DIRECT threat to the **Knights controlled pharmaceutical industry** and directly against the **Vatican**-in truth. About 15 months ago, Roland Hinkson had a very secret meeting with an attorney in Gainesville Florida-his name, Milton Baxley-at**

Baxleys' home at the end of a very long road outside of Gainesville. The purpose of the meeting was for the sale of Water Oz-the **Knights of Malta** had an offer of 3 million dollars for Water Oz and Baxley was representing the **Knights**. On the wall in the room where the meeting was held was a large world map that had thousands of stick pins inserted. Those pins represented the location of ALL the **Knights of Malta** worldwide-about **2,500** are here in the U.S. and they control ALL industry and corporations in America. Roland turned the offer down flat as Water Oz is worth many times that and Roland walked out. All hell broke loose after that and subsequently the set up BY **THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA**-NOT by Ted Gunderson and Anthony Hilder-continued on, resulting in a fraudulent conviction and a 45 year sentence. Stew Webb PERJURED himself from first word to last word, in FEDERAL COURT, and he now must be brought to justice. I now firmly believe that it is the **Knights of Malta** who actually control disinfo/set up agent/ FBI snitch, Stew Webb, and that is WHY he is "allowed" to do what he does. I explained to Roland Hinkson that he IS indeed in the belly of the beast and surrounded by pit vipers-NONE are "real" friends. When I first spoke with Roland Hinkson,he was in Washington DC seeking the "help" of Gen Jack Singlaub for his sons' case. I immediately told Roland,"Who the hell do you think actually IS responsible for your son being set up"? I told him that Jack Singlaub IS just one of the true conspirators' causing this to occur.I know that Bob Fletcher can sure tell Roland Hinkson what kind of a sinister and back stabbing character Jack Singlaub truly is since he had the unfortunate experience of having his own toy company in Atlanta taken over as a CIA front during Iran Contra, also involving Gen Harry(Heinie)Aderholt and Gary Best. Like the famous line from Dirty Harry,"A man's got to PAY ATTENTION"!

Tim White,Viet Nam Vet(USAF),Concerned Citizen

QUOTE

Note from **Wolfgang**:

I have known Dave Hinkson for years as being one of the most effective patriot broadcasters in the movement I have tapes of me on daves show during the Montana Freeman standoff and other programs
SPECIAL NOTE TO STEW WEBB

If you are in KC at any meetings I might attend Please go the other way,Do not approach me etc...

You May con some gullible persons but those of us who have been in this movement for years,will find out about things...

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 03:19 AM (GMT)

Did you have a **TEMPORAL COADJUTOR** highlighted to you from that text above? Well remember when I said *Stan Monteith* was a **Temporal Coadjutor** for creating mass confusion to who ruled what? You also had **Eric Phelps** claim

Monteith was a **Temporal Coadjutor**. Now you've been told he's part of the **C.N.P.**
Don't be fooled by all this so-called independant radio show **BUNKUM!**

Edgar - June 8, 2007 08:00 AM (GMT)

user posted image

Isnt this the Black Pope meeting with King Juan Carlos of Spain?

<http://parbeszed.com/main.php?folderID=100...ticlelist&iid=1>

<http://www.companymagazine.org/v234/su06jubilee.pdf>

(better picture of them)

Phil Jayhan - June 8, 2007 08:13 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Jun 8 2007, 08:00 AM)

user posted image

Isnt this the Black Pope meeting with King Juan Carlos of Spain?

<http://parbeszed.com/main.php?folderID=100...ticlelist&iid=1>

<http://www.companymagazine.org/v234/su06jubilee.pdf>

(better picture of them)

Ya, thats Hans meeting with King Juan Carlos. No doubt about it. Probably there to discuss a backordered item of torture for the coming inquisition. I have heard that the "Rack" has been on back-order now for nearly 7 months and is in a tight supply. :D

cheers-
phil :)

Edgar - June 8, 2007 08:21 AM (GMT)

I was second guessing that pic because carlos' name doesnt seem to be mentioned in the caption.

but I found another copy. In this one it is clearly King Juan Carlos of Spain!



Phil Jayhan - June 8, 2007 08:28 AM (GMT)

I think this is a picture of the same event, different time. I think it was from his wedding to Sofia.



Spain's King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia are welcomed by Bishop James Harvey before the inaugural mass of Pope Benedict XVI.

(AFP / Getty Images Photo)

Apr 24, 2005

Original link:

<http://www.newsday.com/mynews/ny-newpopepg...allery?index=27>

I am pretty sure thats King Juan. Looks the same to me as King Juan here.

cheers-
phil :)

MoroccoMole - June 8, 2007 11:23 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Jun 8 2007, 08:21 AM)



That looks like a very Masonic handshake!

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 8, 2007 04:23 PM (GMT)

SMOM Papal Knight Juan Carlos whos subordinate to ANDREW BERTIE, THE POPE, THE SUPERIOR GENERAL!

wolvshater - June 8, 2007 04:44 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (MoroccoMole @ Jun 8 2007, 11:23 AM)

QUOTE (Edgar @ Jun 8 2007, 08:21 AM)



That looks like a very Masonic handshake!

I have a Gemtech outback II, silencer, screwed onto a PAC-LITE Tactical solutions 22. cal. barrel, which is mounted on a Ruger semi-auto pistol frame and trigger housing with 12 round clip. If was standing where the photo grapher was that took this photo, then my first shot takes out the red shirt man with the dark glasses, right in the eye, second shot takes down Peter, in the ear, third shot takes down the security person in the blue tie, 4th shot hits the dude with the purple cap, 5th shot takes down the man facing the man with the purple cap. My back-up assassin takes down the security we can not see, I still have 7 shots, plus 6 spair clips in my bag. I could do this action in under 4 seconds. its called GUN CONTROL. LIKE Pink floyd said, wish I was there.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Jesuits and Slavery, Baghdad College in NYTimes](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Jesuits and Slavery, Baghdad College in NYTimes

Title: Jesuits and Slavery, Baghdad College in NYTimes

Description: *Ian Paisley-Masonic?*

AVBibleBeliever - June 7, 2007 05:01 AM (GMT)

I addressed this to Bro. Eric who won't be answering email until next week.

From the Georgetown Voice: The Jesuits' Slaves: Georgetown and the Peculiar Institution <http://www.georgetownvoice.com/2007-02-08/...-jesuits-slaves>

NYTimes Dec. 5, 2005-"Baghdad College Boys Vie For Prime Minister"
<http://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/12/internat...53938e3&ei=5070>

I have proof Ahmad Chalabi is Masonic. I sent the photo to you with him w/ his brother Mason 33rd Degree Jesse Helms.

Masonic Saddam Hussein sent his sons to Baghdad College after it was nationalized. What gets me is if Hussein's Baath Party expelled the Jesuits then why didn't they just tear down the Order's schools Baghdad College and Al-Hikma University? The sons of the wealthy affluent families were sent to Baghdad College plus the Jesuits raised up the Baath Party to punish the those who were suspicious of the Order due to a series of political assassinations. I will address these and other details that show without a doubt that the Jesuits controlling the U.S. and the new Iraqi government which they will rule is reason why the U.S. is there-to facilitate the reconstruction of the old city of Babylon.

Is Ian Paisley Masonic?

These handshakes w/ Irish PM Roman Catholic Bertie Ahern is suspect. Paisley's grip is not an ordinary one.

I suspect this is just another example of the Hegelian dialectic the Jesuit game plan of thesis<-----SYNTHESIS----->antithesis. The Masonic Orangemen and Masonic Jesuit-run IRA pitted against each other for decades during a centuries old conflict between what were once truly saved Bible believing men and fanatical Papists controlled by the Jesuits. The Company through their Masonic craft infiltrated and co-opted the genuine resistance and when Paisley entered politics he wasn't assassinated

because he had given up, conceded, and agreed to play the game. This is tragic and treasonous! Like you asked dear brother just where are the Lord's men, the true men of God? Well, based on what we've seen and what history has shown is they are not on TV, in politics, or in the public eye receiving the CFR's "good press" but they are the local soldiers on the front lines who refuse to incorporate and prostitute the churches they lead, preach the AV1611 King James Bible and actually feed their flocks, preach against Jesuitism, Romanism, and the New Age ecumenical movement, etc. they are the unsung heroes of the faith who take unto them the whole armour of God that they may be able to stand against wiles of the devil, and able to withstand in this, the evil day and having done all to stand (Ephesians 6:11,13). As the Book says if they were of us they no doubt would have continued with us.

<http://image.guardian.co.uk/sys-images/Pol...andahern372.jpg>

<http://newsimg.bbc.co.uk/media/images/4276...ahern203300.jpg>

What a paradox we see in mainstream apostate Protestantism today.

Many of the men assumed to be men of God by the majority of evangelical Arminians because they are on TV worship Lucifer being members of the Masonic craft like Billy Graham, Pat Robertson, Robert Schuller, Kenneth Copeland, and many others. These men bow to the Jesuits and their White Papacy and/or incorporate Masonry in their false teachings. The Jesuits' Charismatic/Pentecostal/Word-Faith cult is a satanic mess of Father Divine's New Thought, Masonic Kenneth Hagin's Name it, Claim it Positive Confession popularized by his brother Mason Vincent Norman Peale, the heresy that the Holy Spirit is female, Dominionist heresy, Rick Joyner (who is a Knight of Malta and was introduced to the SMOM by Knight of Malta Nazi Kurt Waldheim once Secretary General of the Pope's UN) who said God gave him a prophecy of a war in which Joel's army is raised up to fight against those who do not believe the Charismatic movement is of God.

I still owe you a post on the statistics regarding race in this country and analysis of Coadjutor Texe Marrs email to you. I'm currently in the middle of reading his book "Codex Magica" and a book on Skull and Bones. I have some info he might be interested in since he has been researching Javier Solana (means SUNshine) and Ban-Ki-MOON Secretary General of the UN, but he would just run away with it and wrongly conclude that the Jews run the NWO which is flagrantly incorrect. I would not write to him again myself because he did not extend the courtesy of a reply. I have "The Good Shepherd" on DVD and viewed it twice. I plan on watching it again and I will provide analysis my interpretation of the film.

Have you seen the film "Idiocracy?" I highly recommend it. It is a comedy but once you get past the foul language you will see that the Order communicates a message through this film about what they planned and are implementing in their Fourteenth Amendment American Empire today.

All this info will be going in American Reich which I am preparing to write. I cannot write it fast enough and Lord willing it will be written and put out there before it is too late,

before the planned detonations if the Lord wills. I love you dear brother and you will most definitely be included in the Dedication. I sent my dear beloved Bible believing uncle links to your 3 part history of the Jesuit Order. He was taken aback by the fact that I described myself in the VAIII Dedication as a Baptist-Calvinist which he believes is a heresy and that Five-Point Calvinists destroy churches. He owns practically all of Dr. Peter S. Ruckman's books and I have some of my own (I've learned much from them as have you). In one of your videos you dispel the lie that being a Calvinist means you don't preach the gospel to the lost and I want him to see that. I explained to him that the fact that God elected would motivate the Christian all the more to evangelize because he does not know who the elect are. My uncle has a problem with limited atonement but I explained to him that to know from the Scriptures that God selected you, chose you from before the foundation of the world that would move us to cherish and value the free gift of eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord because a child of God is not a dime-a-dozen turned out by the assembly line of the Arminian Sinner's Prayer/altar call/ Romanist-like sacrament but rather God elected certain human beings rotten and depraved by nature who are not at all inclined toward righteousness and God's perfect standard so the only way one gets saved is he must be convicted by the Holy Ghost (John 16:8) drawn by the Father (John 6:44) and given and imparted the faith to believe on His Son the Lord Jesus Christ and with that comes His imputed righteousness for eternity. I told him I'm not a Calvinist by today's standards but rather I believe in the sovereignty of God over the will of man like the Puritans, like Jonathan Edwards. Calvin articulated what the Book says about the sovereignty of God. Historically, it is known as Calvinism (named after a man which my uncle objected to) but it is Biblicism and that existed way before Calvin or any of the Reformers. like The label and title of "Christian fundamentalist" which was not coined until after Marsden and his boys put out a series of pamphlets and booklets called "The Fundamentals" in the early 20th century I believe, but there were saved men and women who believed the Book literally who predated the term "fundamentalist." I told him (and I actually learned this in college in a European history class when we were talking about Martin Luther, John Calvin, and Luciferian Ignatius Loyola about what they said about freewill and predestination). My professor, an unsaved man who recommended a book to me by Jesuit Daniel Berrigan on the Book of Daniel said well if man has a freewill well then the betrayal of Christ by Judas Iscariot was a free choice and Christ's crucifixion hinged on Judas' decision of his own free will to betray Jesus. We know in the Psalms the Holy Ghost moved David to prophesy the betrayal of the Son of God and the way in which he would die and in the Gospels we read that Satan entered into Judas, the son of perdition. The prophecy had to be fulfilled and it was decreed, intended, and destined to happen. JUDAS HAD NO CHOICE!! That is what the Arminians don't get and they are blinded to this fact by the god of this world.

Brother Nicholas

Alexandra - June 7, 2007 06:30 AM (GMT)

I'm no Calvinist and I'm no Arminian...more like dispensationalist at my end. I believe that we're in the Church Age, which runs from Pentecost to the pre-trib catching away (rapture). After that is Daniel's 70th Week, or Jacob's Trouble.

I have a couple of friends who run the boards I'm a moderator on, and they live in the next county over...had lunch with them once, took my son along, and sometimes I visit one of them where she works. They've been helping me along. :)

So you think Paisley might be a Freemason or linked with them? Hmmm...might very well be. Wolf in sheep's clothing.

That's disappointing as I always enjoyed his site. Oh well...can't put men up on pedestals.

Marshal W Earp - June 7, 2007 07:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jun 7 2007, 06:30 AM)

I'm no Calvinist and I'm no Arminian...more like dispensationalist at my end. I believe that we're in the Church Age, which runs from Pentecost to the pre-trib catching away (rapture). After that is Daniel's 70th Week, or Jacob's Trouble.

I have a couple of friends who run the boards I'm a moderator on, and they live in the next county over... had lunch with them once, took my son along, and sometimes I visit one of them where she works. They've been helping me along. :)

So you think Paisley might be a Freemason or linked with them? Hmmm...might very well be. Wolf in sheep's clothing.

That's disappointing as I always enjoyed his site. Oh well...can't put men up on pedestals.

I'm surprised that ANYONE here believes in the Pre Trib Rapture. Don't you know that doctrine is just JESUIT "Futurism" that was popularized by Coadjutor John Nelson Darby and Coadjutor and CROOK Cyrus Ingerson Schofield????!!!!

Minuteman Matt - June 7, 2007 07:13 AM (GMT)

you guys need to come to the light put down your bibles we are our own gods I am my own god those fairy tales are brainwashing you.

AVBibleBeliever - June 7, 2007 08:06 AM (GMT)

Alexandra,

I believe as you do in terms of dispensationalism. I once got tripped up after I learned that the Jesuits had a hand in propagating a futurism of their own (so I looked into historicism) which emphasized the Eucharist (sun idol) in the Millennium which is a lie.

I spoke with my Bible believing uncle about Calvinism and Arminianism. After our discussion I began to think about how I was taught those were the only two positions but they are extremes. There's Calvin and Arminius-two men- but there is and always will be the Bible. I learned about Calvin's Geneva in a few college courses and some of the harsh measures its government took. One who was accused of heresy or any kind other kind of sin was brought before a consistory or tribunal (not unlike medieval Catholicism and the Inquisition I've been told) and if one was found guilty he or she would either be publicly punished or worse. If a child cursed his or her parents death was the penalty just like in the Old Testament. Jacobus Arminius found a friend in the Jesuits who liked his emphasis on freewill and works salvation.

I've looked into Jordan Maxwell's material and last year I got tripped up on that because he talked about the saviors of the world but I came to the conclusion that the others are just clever satanic counterfeits of the true Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ. I found Maxwell's info challenging and compelling. Of course, I don't know everything and I keep an open mind trusting the Spirit of truth to guide me as I study to shew myself approved unto God. If my mind were closed then I'd never learn anything. If it remained closed I'd still be a GOP Bush-bot as you call them lol blindingly supporting the Papal Crusade in the Middle East which I will have no part of. Praise God I don't look at things the same way I used to just four years ago or so. The truth isn't always pleasant or convenient and it seldom is but I don't believe that ignorance is bliss and I'd rather be aware and know what's going on than wander aimlessly deceived and blind. I'm a truthseeker-you and I know THE truth (John 14:6) and He will guide us and show us the truth about everything else. God bless sister and yours.

P.S. I like your web avatars on the board. I'm thinking of making one.

Brother Nicholas

TruthSeeker24 - June 7, 2007 12:18 PM (GMT)

The pre-trib con was before Darby. The Jesuits invented it in the late 1500's. The Bible, the early church, and many church leaders were Post-Trib. Yet, I do agree we can agree to disagree on being Pre-trib or Post-trib.

By Timothy

shushan - June 7, 2007 12:50 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 7 2007, 07:13 AM)

you guys need to come to the light put down your bibles we are our own gods I am my own god those fairy tales are brainwashing you.

and ye shall be as gods, ... Gen 3:5

This was the same exact trick that Satan used in the garden and it still works today. Heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God...

shushan - June 7, 2007 01:02 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Marshal W Earp @ Jun 7 2007, 07:05 AM)

QUOTE (Alexandra @ Jun 7 2007, 06:30 AM)

I'm no Calvinist and I'm no Arminian...more like dispensationalist at my end. I believe that we're in the Church Age, which runs from Pentecost to the pre-trib catching away (rapture). After that is Daniel's 70th Week, or Jacob's Trouble.

I have a couple of friends who run the boards I'm a moderator on, and they live in the next county over...had lunch with them once, took my son along, and sometimes I visit one of them where she works. They've been helping me along. :)

So you think Paisley might be a Freemason or linked with them? Hmm...might very well be. Wolf in sheep's clothing.

That's disappointing as I always enjoyed his site. Oh well...can't put men up on pedestals.

I'm surprised that ANYONE here believes in the Pre Trib Rapture. Don't you know that doctrine is just JESUIT "Futurism" that was popularized by Coadjutor John Nelson Darby and Coadjutor and CROOK Cyrus Ingerson Schofield????!!!!!!

This is another Jesuit lie about Darby being first to coin the term rapture

John Nelson Darby (April 29, 1882)

John Gill (October 14, 1771):

1Th 4:15 - For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord,.... The apostle having something new and extraordinary to deliver, concerning the coming of Christ, the first resurrection, or the resurrection of the saints, the change of the living saints, and the RAPTURE both of the raised and living in the clouds to meet Christ in the air

Matthew Henry (died June 22, 1714), :

) Those that shall be found alive will then be changed. They shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air, 1Th_4:17. At, or immediately before,

this RAPTURE into the clouds, those who are alive will undergo a mighty change, which will be equivalent to dying. This change is so mysterious that we cannot comprehend it: we know little or nothing of it, 1Co_15:51. Only, in the general, this mortal must put on immortality, and these bodies will be made fit to inherit the kingdom of God, which flesh and blood in its present state are not capable of. This change will be in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye (1Co_15:52), in the very instant, or not long after the raising up of those that sleep in Jesus. And those who are raised, and thus changed, shall meet together in the clouds, and there meet with their Lord, to congratulate him on his coming, to receive the crown of glory he will then bestow upon them, and to be assessors with him in judgment, approving and applauding the sentence he will then pass upon the prince of the power of the air, and all the wicked, who shall be doomed to destruction with the devil and his angels.

smashstuff - June 7, 2007 01:23 PM (GMT)

The handshakes with Ahern look very suspect.

Mad.Arsenal - June 7, 2007 01:50 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (smashstuff @ Jun 7 2007, 01:23 PM)

The handshakes with Ahern look very suspect.

Definately masonic handshakes. Whether it's a "coincidence" or not, I dunno... :rolleyes:

[Wiki Baghdad College:](#)

QUOTE

The history of Baghdad College is largely the history of modern Baghdad itself. The first test of strength occurred during the pro-Nazi coup of Baghdad during World War II. **The American Jesuits continued their work at Baghdad College during the 1941 [Nazi] Iraq Coup, when other Americans were fleeing.**

Surprise surprise... I wonder if there wasn't some form of coordination there.

Alexandra - June 7, 2007 02:45 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Marshal W Earp @ Jun 7 2007, 03:05 AM)

I'm surprised that ANYONE here believes in the Pre Trib Rapture. Don't you know that doctrine is just JESUIT "Futurism" that was popularized by Coadjutor John Nelson Darby and Coadjutor and CROOK Cyrus Ingerson Schofield????!!!!

No, it actually wasn't Darby that *invented* it...belief in it was around well before the 1800s. And it wasn't Margaret MacDonald either.

[Pre-trib Rapture Defended](#)

What's really interesting...a friend of Pam Schuffert's, who used to be a satanist, said that satanists hate Christians because they stand in the way of the NWO being fully implemented. Compare that with the restrainer mentioned in II Thessalonians.

Mark Brewer - June 7, 2007 04:41 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

I've looked into Jordan Maxwell's material and last year I got tripped up on that because he talked about the saviors of the world but I came to the conclusion that the others are just clever satanic counterfeits of the true Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ.

Jordan has a link on his website that debunks the claim that Jesus never existed. Maybe he is realizing that he was wrong in this area.

<http://www.thetimequest.com/>

Daniel - June 7, 2007 06:43 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Mark Brewer @ Jun 7 2007, 11:41 AM)

QUOTE

I've looked into Jordan Maxwell's material and last year I got tripped up on that because he talked about the saviors of the world but I came to the conclusion that the others are just clever satanic counterfeits of the true Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ.

Jordan has a link on his website that debunks the claim that Jesus never existed. Maybe he is realizing that he was wrong in this area.

<http://www.thetimequest.com/>

Mark, notice how Jordan, in almost all of his presentations mentions how there is a profoundly important message to be told in the New Testament that has been mis-represented by Rome.

That website makes the claim of Jesus' birthday on Sept 11 and this may be correct. I know Jesus was spiritually re-born or Baptised as "Christ" on January 6, and this was the original Christmas until 325 AD Nicea.

Interesting website though.....may be the only part I disagree with is the claim of Jesus not being an Essen. I personally believe he was an "Essen Nazarene".

Daniel

Minuteman Matt - June 7, 2007 08:56 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (shushan @ Jun 7 2007, 12:50 PM)

QUOTE (Minuteman Matt @ Jun 7 2007, 07:13 AM)

you guys need to come to the light put down your bibles we are our own gods I am my own god those fairy tales are brainwashing you.

and ye shall be as gods, ... Gen 3:5

This was the same exact trick that Satan used in the garden and it still works today. Heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God...

satan is saturn so I don't think that is true prove to me satan exist. I believe its just a scare tactic used to keep people mind boggled in these religions of the fish.

MoroccoMole - June 7, 2007 10:19 PM (GMT)

Daniel have you read Josephus' writings of the Essenes?

Matt i believe Satan is real and in control of people like Bush/Blair, personified by weakness and corruption, Satan is a mindstate, through fear/temptation and weakness on our part, Satan moves people to his will.

Alexandra - June 7, 2007 10:47 PM (GMT)

Satan can tempt you...it's up to you whether to give in.

Minuteman Matt - June 8, 2007 12:55 AM (GMT)

QUOTE (MoroccoMole @ Jun 7 2007, 10:19 PM)

Daniel have you read Josephus' writings of the Essenes?

Matt i believe Satan is real and in control of people like Bush/Blair, personified by weakness and corruption, Satan is a mindstate, through fear/temptation and weakness on our part, Satan moves people to his will.

Im not denying evil exist of course it does, however if this "satan" figure is so big bad and such a boogymen why does he come out of his hideing spot and reveal himself? since hes so powerfull? or is he just going to cower and hide like a chicken\$#%%

Its not like hes going to come out of a valcano and be the size of a giant monster then pick all us little people up and eat us come on this sounds like a bunch of fairy tales. And the same for this fake man called Jesus if hes so powerfull he can cure the sick walk on water why does he let good people suffer and bad people get away with there crimes? why does he make me suffer for the last 5 years? why when i always prayed to him he never helped me? maybe cause he does not exist.

MoroccoMole - June 8, 2007 11:17 AM (GMT)

Matt i wouldn't like to comment on the pain you endured as i have obviously no idea what it is like, i cannot justify it or explain why the good seem to be downtrodden while the evil run amok, yet more evidence IMO that Satan is the "lord" of this world.

In regards to Jesus i believe there was a real man who simply harmonised with the laws of nature, if you read about the Essenes (as i too believe Jesus was a Nazarene Essene), you read about the community spirit, brotherly love and virtous lifestyle that Josephus wrote about, within which divinity/love can prosper.

The Nazarenes were recorded to live a vegan lifestyle, offering compassion for all life, combined with this optimum natural diet we also read of the Fasting Jesus undertook, in excess of forty days, in some cases reportedly without even water so yes it may have appeared as divine to some people imo however Jesus had tapped into a power we all share and abilities we may all possess, though perhaps not to that level, we ourselves can attain a christlike consciousness.

Even the writings of Arnold Ehret of the 20th century point to this idea, we hear of the spiritual awakenings-through optimum health, nutrition and fasting that he experienced, all this man did was re-attune to the divine laws of Nature, harmonised with the creative force and was thus rewarded with extreme vitality and health, that this man made "a return to Eden" or the practices of Eden should say to you that, "hold on perhaps there is something of worth in the bible, unless i am wrong the bible was the driving force behind many nutritionists return to natural dietary laws and mucusless diet.

Whether indeed Christ will again return and smash the empire i do not know, will the

consciousness of Christ re-emerge rendering the empire useless, perhaps, will evil and this satanically inspired NWO be defeated, i don't doubt it for a second.

Best wishes
micky

TruthSeeker24 - June 8, 2007 02:05 PM (GMT)

From <http://www.velocity.net/~edju/Pretrib4.htm>

In Search Of The Origins Of The Pretrib Doctrine:

Part 4: The Birth Of The Pretribulation Doctrine In The 1800s

Before getting into this chapter, an important statement has to be made concerning Futurism. Historism believes that the Antichrist and all that surrounds his appearing develops throughout history all the way to when Christ returns at the end of the age. This was the viewpoint of the Reformers who applied these prophecies directly to the pope and Rome. A Counter Reformation was implemented through the Jesuits of the Middle Ages that countered Historism's prophetic view with one called "Jesuit Futurism." This view as introduced by the Jesuits stipulated that prophecies concerning the appearing of Antichrist had nothing at all do with Papal Rome of that time, but with the man of sin's appearance at the end of the age. This, actually, was the viewpoint of the early Church, though it must be taken into consideration that the Catholic Church had not yet come into existence.

The point to made here is this: the early Church fathers, as shown in Part 2, held to Futurism, but not for the purpose the Jesuits developed it, which has been called "Jesuit Futurism." The early Church fathers promoted Futurism because that is what the Scriptures said. Futurists today do not negate the probability that Rome and its pope will indeed have something to do with the appearance of the endtimes. More and more it appears Rome will have a part in the last days, and Christians today are watching and praying as we draw near to the time of Antichrist's coming on the scene. The Catholic system and pope is certainly a major player in what will be manifested in the few short years ahead.

Because of the Historical view of prophecy from the Middle Ages up to the Reformation, a series of writings by various authors were published to counter the Historic view of prophecy. These books were written from a Futurist point of view to take Rome out of the fire regarding the pope at that time being the Antichrist. They were not written because of a desire to return to the doctrine of Futurism held by the early Church.

FRANCISCO RIBERA (1537-1591), FUTURISM
JESUIT Priest and Doctor of Theology

The Spanish Ribera was a Jesuit, a doctor of theology, who started writing (1585) a 500 page commentary on the book of Revelation six years before his death (1591). The commentary was written from an Historic viewpoint because of the belief that Catholicism and its pope were the Antichrist system and the Antichrist himself. It was that the heat would be taken off of the Catholic Church as a candidate for the Antichrist and his rule. It placed these events into a future period of three-and-a-half years just prior to the return of Christ (this agreed with the teachings of the early Church fathers). The conclusion that was to be drawn from Ribera's commentary, it was hoped, was that the Catholic Church of his time could not, therefore, be the Antichrist system headed by the Pope of Rome. Ribera's commentary would have some influence on those who would eventually put the Pretribulation doctrine together.

In his commentary, Ribera believed that the rapture would occur 45 days before the end of the 3-1/2 year tribulation period (also shades of the future PreWrath doctrine). This was the first time the second coming was split into two separate comings, one for the Church and then one at the end of the age with the raptured Church returning with Christ in wrath.

CARDINAL ROBERT BELLARMINE (1542-1621), FUTURISM
JESUIT Scholar, the most prominent of his time

Also during this period, acclaimed Jesuit apologist Cardinal Robert Bellarmine, wrote "Polemic Lectures Concerning the Disputed Points of the Christian Belief Against the Heretics of This Time." His purpose in doing so was to refute the Historic theory of figuring Daniel's 1260, 1290 and 2300 days as years, relegating these to actual days, e.g., 1260 days, etc. By doing so, the reign of Antichrist was pushed into a future time and negated Catholicism and its pope as the man of sin and his system during his time.

MANUEL DE LACUNZA (1731–1801), FUTURISM
JESUIT Priest

In a book titled, "Hidden Beast 2," E. H. Skolfield writes this Lacunza:
"There was a Spanish family living in Chili named de Lacunzas. In the year of our Lord, 1731, they had a baby boy. Fifteen years later, the lad was sent to Spain to become a Jesuit priest. Twenty-two years later after that, in 1767, the Jesuits were expelled from Spain because of their brutality. The now Father Manuel de Lacunza y Diaz had to move. He went to Imola, Italy, where he remained for the rest of his life.

"In Imola, he claimed to be a converted Jew. Under the alias of 'Rabbi Ben Ezra' he wrote a book. The title: 'The Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty.' In that book he theorized that the church would be 'raptured' (taken up to be with the Lord) some 45 days before the real return of Jesus to the Earth. During that 45 days (while the church was in heaven with the

Lord) God would judge the wicked still on earth."

This last sentence shows shades of PreWrath doctrine of today, though that was put together during the 1990s.

Lacunza wrote his manuscript in Spanish and it was published in 1812 under a pseudonym, Juan Josafa [Rabbi] Ben-Ezra. By doing so, his book would more easily be accepted by Protestantism. This proved true as it was placed on Rome's Index of prohibited books, which only made it sought out by the Protestants.

Lacunza emphasized a return to interpreting prophecy literally from the Futurist viewpoint. He wrote of a future Antichrist and a 1260-day (literal days) tribulation, events just preceding the coming of the Lord. He wrote in opposition to the 'year-day' theory of the Historicists (1260 days = 1260 years). He did not promote a pretribulation rapture of the saints at the future time of the Antichrist. His rapture of the saints occurred 45 days before the end of Daniel's 70th week, probably an influence from Ribera. Lacunza's book would have a dramatic influence on Edward Irving and his formation of the Pretribulation doctrine. It most likely influenced Irving to add another coming of Christ to the one described in Scripture.

MORGAN EDWARDS (1722-1795), FUTURISM
BAPTIST Minister

Edwards wrote the earliest paper on the Pretribulation doctrine, using no references to anyone in the past. It was not written as a document to be seriously considered as the following will show:

"The earliest published reference to a pre-tribulation rapture occurred in 1788. Around 1740, a young Baptist named Morgan Edwards wrote an essay for eschatology class on his views of Bible prophecy. This essay was later published in Philadelphia (1788) under the following title: Two Academical Exercises on Subjects Bearing the following Titles; Millennium, Last-Novelties. In the article, Edwards made statements which expounded his views concerning a pre-tribulation gathering of the Church. As far as can be determined, Edwards views concerning a pre-trib rapture gained no notoriety nor was this doctrine given any credence in the Church" (The Fallacy of Rapture Theology as revealed by the Word of God by David Redmond).

Tim Warner gives ample reason why Morgan's writings on a Pretrib rapture were not taken seriously by anybody:

"Even the discovery of Morgan Edwards' book does not eliminate the ghost of Edward Irving for pre-tribbers. There is a clear tracable history back-tracking the development of modern pre-tribulationism through dispensational seminaries (like Dallas Seminary), the Scofield

Bible, early pre-trib prophecy conferences, the Plymouth Brethren, J. N. Darby, and finally the Irvingites, and even Margaret MacDonald's visions. However, despite the earlier date (32 years earlier), there is no apparent connection between Morgan Edwards' (1788) "Millennium" book and modern pre-tribulationism. So, if Morgan Edwards' theory did not take hold in some group, or if his book did not fall into the hands of Irving or Darby, then he might as well have developed his theory on Mars! Because, it had no impact at all on modern pre-trib development.

1. Morgan Edwards apparently did not rely on other works. In fact, while he occasionally referred to others, he wrote in opposition to the historicist / a-millennialism of the times. Not once did he refer to another writer to support his rapture theory (although he did appeal to the Church Fathers in support of his literal Millennium). That he considered his theory 'new' and novel, is clear from the verse he chose to put on the title page:

"May we know what this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest, is? for thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: We would know, therefore, what these things mean. ACTS xvii. 19. 20'

"2. The opening statement in his essay indicates his total lack of confidence in his new theory. And, it shows that Morgan was simply writing his essay following the instruction of his professor, to use the LITERAL method in all cases except where that would lead to absurd conclusions. This was contrary to the accepted Protestant way of treating prophecy at the time. Morgan also stated that his following the literal hermeneutic was strictly for this exercise alone, and that he did not wish to be seen as a literalist. In other words, this whole essay was hypothetical!

"And is it come to my lot to treat of the Millennium, or Christ's thousand years reign on earth? Thousand pities, sir, that you had not allotted the task to one of these older and abler students! But, since it is your pleasure, I will do my possible: and in the attempt will work by a rule you have often recommended, viz. 'to take the scriptures in a literal sense, except when that leads to contradiction or absurdity.' I need say no more to inform you, sir, that I wish to be understood as a minister of the letter only while I treat of the said Millennium. Very able men have already handled the subject in a mystical, or allegorical, or spiritual way: and could I rest satisfied with their sentiments, and deliver them perhaps with applause; as that would show my reading, - and at the same time, free a novice from the affectation of singularity and taking too much upon him, like another son of Levi.'

"His statement, 'I wish to be understood as a minister of the letter only while I treat of the said Millennium,' indicates his apparent discomfort with the literal method he was required to use by his professor! Historicists of his day saw literal interpretation as a 'Jewish' thing. Paul wrote that 'the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.' It was common for a-millennialists to use this verse to justify 'spiritual' interpretation. Hence, Morgan equated literal interpretation with 'the sons of Levi.' Later in the discourse, after apparently months of studying his topic, young Morgan seemed to be much more comfortable with 'literalism.'

"3. Morgan's professor's reaction to his work is very telling. Following is the closing statement of his 'Millennium' essay, followed by his professor's assessment.

"Morgan: 'I wonder, Sir, if your patience be not exhausted with the length, and perhaps, nonsense of my sermon?'

"Professor: 'You finished your discourse with a supposition that the length and nonsense of it had tried my patience. If you used lightness you are to blame. But as I hope you are always in earnest when you study the things of God, I have to assure you that the novelty and ingenuity of your attempt have entertained me not a little. And when you are more master of time than at present, I advise you to study your subject closely, and you will see cause to alter some parts of your plan, and correct errors of others.- You also dropped a hint or two touching the New Heaven and the New Earth, which sounded a little strange. Let us hear what you have to say on those subjects, when it comes your turn to appear in that desk again'" Morgan Edwards and the Pre-Trib Rapture By Tim Warner

It is obvious that the idea of a pretribulation rapture was strange to Edwards and his professor. Why would it be if there really was such a doctrine before this?

SAMUEL ROFFEY MAITLAND (1792-1866), FUTURISM
ANGLICAN CHURCH Scholar, Lawyer, Librarian

Scholar and Librarian to the Archbishop of Canterbury, Maitland read Lacunza's book and promoted Futurism after 1826. He taught a literal 3-1/2 year tribulation and a personal Antichrist. There are strong indications that Maitland borrowed from both Ribera and Lacunza in his writings. Being the Librarian at Lambeth Palace, London, he found Ribera's book on the shelf and had it reprinted as a matter of public interest.

MARGARET MCDONALD (1800-?) VISION OF SECRET RAPTURE
Member of Irving's CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH

At the age of 15, Margaret was a member of Edward Irving's congregation and in 1830 had a vision of a Secret Rapture. There is debate whether what she saw depicted a pretrib, partial pretrib, midtrib, or posttrib rapture. I have read it through carefully over and over again and it even sounds posttrib. Personally, I think it is a bunch of demonic gibberish that isn't easy to put a label on. In spite of the confusion now resident amongst researchers, one thing is for sure: the idea of a Secret Coming of Christ as opposed to one final visible coming was introduced through her vision. This is the main point that should be emphasized, regardless of whether it is placed in any scenario. The fact of a secret coming where all the world does not see Him was apparently incorporated into the pretrib doctrine by Edward Irving, who in turn influenced Darby. You can read Macdonald's vision by clicking here or wait to read it as the next section in this series.

EDWARD IRVING (1792-1834), FUTURIST, PRETRIBULATIONIST

PRESBYTERIAN Minister, later founded CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH (charismatic)

It was Irving who translated Lacunza's work from Spanish into English in 1827, titling his work, "Preliminary Discourse to the Work of Ben Ezra - Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty." He was also affected by Margaret Macdonald's vision, writing the following in a letter to a Mr. Chalmers:

Irving points out in his letter to Chalmers that he felt conviction and reproof concerning her papers, which very likely had the "secret coming" described in them. It is also possible he was affected in this way because of Margaret's emphasis on the work of the Holy Spirit in the Church as the fire and eye of God in readying the believer for tribulation and meeting Christ face to face. This latter subject of her vision dominates what she saw. Scripturally, the vision raises many questions, let alone trying to decide if it is Pre-, Mid-, Pretrib Partial or Posttrib. Though Irving most likely used the "secret coming" of her vision and the "split second coming" of Lacunza to conclude a pretrib rapture, he also had in his church at this time a restoration of prophecy, tongues and other manifestations. He is known as the father of Pentecostalism because of these manifestations.

As to whether or not Irving used the 45 days of Lacunza and Ribera to, over time, move their rapture of 45 days before the end of the tribulation to a full seven year Pretrib rapture, the following quote would seem to support that idea:

"Because the symbolism of types can be interpreted according to other influences, once sound Biblical hermeneutics are ignored, the interpretation of the feasts varied significantly from year to year. Irvingites shifted the rapture from feast 6 (of Lev 23's 7 feasts) to feast 5, then feast 4 and even feast 3 within the first few years"(2) Understanding Ministries

According to Bob Gundry, Edward Irving was most likely the first to publicly make the suggestion of a pretribulational rapture of the Church. A minister of the Church of Scotland, he attended the prophetic conferences (1826-1830) held by Henry Drummond at Albury Park, England. When Irving first suggested the secret coming of Christ, the controversial idea split those in attendance into factions.

Iain H. Murray, in *The Puritan Hope - A Study in Revival and the Interpretation of Prophecy*, IX. *The Eclipse of the Hope*, says that it was during Irving's attendance at Albury (1826-1830) that he shared the "secret rapture" before the tribulation with another return at the end of it. He says this was also prevalent in Irving's London congregation.

There are some references in literature of the 1800s stating that the secret coming was never mentioned before Irving started promoting it in its various stages of assemblance. These may not have had knowledge of Macdonald's relating her vision to Irving:

Thomas Croskery (Londonderry, Ireland) - "...this idea of the Lord removing his church secretly...was never heard of till it was proclaimed in one of the delusive utterances of the Irvingites in 1832."(3)

In 1880, William Reid in a book on Brethrenism, wrote that "Edward Irving contributed to the notion of...the secret rapture of the saints."(4)

Irving also the Secret Coming Rapture at the Powerscourt prophecy conferences at Powerscourt Castle in Dublin, Ireland in 1830.

JOHN NELSON DARBY (1800–1882), FUTURISM, PRETRIBULATIONISM
ANGLICAN Minister, later leader in the PLYMOUTH BRETHERN

Darby attended the Powerscourt prophecy conferences in 1830. It was there that he most likely heard about Macdonald's vision of a Secret Rapture promoted by Irving. Irving most likely introduced these ideas which were picked up by Darby, but it was Darby who synthesized the various points of the Pretribulation doctrine over a period of years to bring it to its final form (Irving died in 1834). This did not happen overnight, but it took a period of many years to finalize the doctrine. The doctrine did not find easy acceptance, caused divisions and bred confusion during the years he worked on it. I have read where it was during Darby's visits to Switzerland from 1838 to 1845 he began to pull the doctrine together and share it openly. Years later (1859-1874), Darby would take the message to America where it was readily accepted.

WILLIAM KELLY (1820-1906)

Revised Darby's notes to make it appear that Darby was the one who started the Pretrib doctrine and not Irving. A thorough report can be read at William Kelly's Journal — The Pinnacle of Pre-Trib Pilfering! By Dave MacPherson.

CYRUS INGERSON SCOFIELD (1843-1921), FUTURIST, PRETRIBULATIONISM
TRINITARIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH Pastor Emeritus

Based his notes on the writings of J. N. Darby in his 1909 Scofield Reference Bible. By 1930, one million copies were printed and hit the Bible Colleges in America, spreading the Secret Coming doctrine.

The pieces Irving put together for the beginnings of the Pretribulation doctrine came from Ribera, Bellarmine, Lacunza - all Jesuits - and Margaret Macdonald's vision. Most damaging was Macdonald's vision, which was based on an occult experience that injected into the Church a Secret Coming of Jesus for the Church. From the Middle Ages on, many would fall for the false hope of this pieced together doctrine.

- (1) Mrs. Oliphant, "The Life of Edward Irving," biography, Hurst and Blackett, London, 1865.
- (2) Edward Irving's "Morning Watch."
- (3) Dave MacPherson, William Kelly's Journal — The Pinnacle of Pre-Trib Pilfering! citing Thomas Croskery, "The Plymouth Brethren," Art. III (The Princeton Review, Jan., 1872), pp. 61-62.
- (4) Ibid., citing William Reid, Plymouth Brethrenism Unveiled and Refuted (Edinburgh: Wm. Oliphant & Co., 1880), p. 10.

Part 1: Is Pretribulationism Found In The Early Church Father's Writings?

Part 2: Psuedo-Ephraem Depicts A Posttrib, Not Pretirb, Rapture

Part 3: The Early Church Was Futurist In Its Prophetic Outlook

Part 4: The Birth Of The Pretribulation Doctrine In The 1800s

Part 5: Margaret Macdonald's Original Secret Coming Vision

Part 6: Discerning The False Spirit That Delivered The Secret Coming Doctrine

Part 7: The Pretrib Doctrine Came From A "Revival" Similar To Today's

Part 8: Is The Pretribber In Danger Of Accepting A New Age Christ?

[Home Page](#)

Edgar - June 8, 2007 02:17 PM (GMT)

Not only that. Alberto Rivera even said that the pre-trib rapture doctrine came from the jesuits to fool people into thinking they wont be here in the end when the prophecies regarding the Pope will be fulfilled. This way they dont have to worry who the antichrist is. they did that because many were saying the Mystery Babylon in revelation is Rome and that the Pope is the antichrist. Their plan worked very well. many believe in this doctrine. including Phelps.

you can see it on that online video of Alberto and others.

TruthSeeker24 - June 8, 2007 02:40 PM (GMT)

I agree with you Edgar 100%.

By Timothy

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Roman Empire now the Roman Church by Phil Jayhan](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Roman Empire now the Roman Church by Phil Jayhan

Title: Roman Empire now the Roman Church by Phil Jayhan

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2007 12:39 AM (GMT)

Here is a quick overview which will show how it is that the Roman Empire never fell. It suffered a division in 476 AD, which was cemented and made permanent around 1054, which effectively split the Roman Empire into 2 empires. The Eastern Empire became the Russian/Greek Orthodox church, while the Western Empire was still centered in Rome.

cheers-
phil :)

The Hierarchy of the Roman Empire now called the Roman Church.

Vatican City is a landlocked state within the city of Rome, Italy. It is governed by the Bishop of Rome (called the Pope) are in fact clergymen.

It is the smallest sovereign state in the world.

Caesar Constantine began the "corporate takeover" by renaming all the old Roman offices, this evolution of name changing still occurs. Name changing allows a person to hide their tracks of origin.

Roman Empire offices & their modern names:

Roman Empire (Imperium Romanum) renamed: **Roman Catholic Church**

Curia (legal body of Senators) slight name change: **Curia (legal body of Cardinals)**

Roman Emperor renamed: **Roman Pope (head of all church and state affairs)**

Civil government matters of state: **Extra-Ordinary affairs (matters of civil-state governments)**

Religious orders matters: **Church "ecclesiastical" matters**

Roman College of Senators renamed: **College of Cardinals**

Magistrate of College of Senators renamed: **Dean of College of Cardinals**

Departments of the Roman Senatorial Curia renamed: **Congregations**

Political Ambassador renamed: **Pro-Nuncio (highest civil ambassador sent to other governements, ie Wash.DC, London etc)**

If a government has not signed a treaty with Rome which makes the Romans the head of the foreign country as certified in the Roman Code of Canon Law. This rebel nation which has no official ties has an ambassador called an Apostolic Delegate. The United States and the United Kingdom never allowed the **Vatican** to serve as their legal head *until* President Reagan quickly signed into law on January 10, 1984. This Treaty for the very first time in U.S. history recognized full diplomatic relations between the United States and the Vatican State.

In 1534 when the United Kingdom realized that the Treaty with the **Vatican City-State** made them subject to all the Popes rules they voided the treaty. Formal plomatic relations between England and Vatican State were broken. Full diplomatic relations with the the Pope's Vatican State were never restored for 448 years until 1982.

Roman Senators renamed: **Cardinals**

Roman Governors renamed: **Archbishops**

Roman Senator with no territory: **Bishop (Code of Canon Law 376)**

(Large) Roman Province renamed: **Archdiocese**

(Small) Roman Territory renamed: **Diocese**

Imperial Chair of Jupiter where Caesar sat renamed: **Throne of St. Peter**

Vestal Virgins renamed: **Nuns**

Pontifex Maximus (high priest of College of Senators) renamed: **Supreme Pontiff of College of Cardinals**

Pontiff or "high priest " of a pagan religious order (Zues, Apollo, Diana, Mars, Jupiter, Baal, Dionysys, Pythia etc) same name: **Pontiff**

A Pontiff (Latin: "pontifex") means bridge-builder or priest between man and the gods of the underworld.

The Roman Calender and Holy Days of the gods renamed: **Calendar Holidays of the Saints**

Voice of the gods speaking through Caesar: **Ex-Cathedra: Voice of God speaking through Pope**

Meeting of the Pontiffs (high priests) of the pagan religious orders renamed: **Ecumenical Council of the Bishops**

Legal act of creating a god (of a living or dead human, as was done to most of the Caesars) "Apotheosis of the Gods" renamed: **Canonization of the Saints**

A decree of Caesar (dictator for life): **Pope's infalliable Dogma**

Praying to a dead human god renamed: **Praying to a saint**

In the US the highest law of the land is the Constitution and the Bill of Rights in the Vatican State the Constitution is called the Code of Canon Law

Edgar - June 8, 2007 05:43 AM (GMT)

This is great. It just makes it clear that the catholic 'church' isnt a church at all but political infiltration into every country by military officers of every rank. If people just realized this. it's their robes that are so deceiving. I wonder how many jesuits are also 'chaplains' in our military. High ranking jesuit chaplains. Encouraging the U.S. troops to continue with the Pope's inquisition around the world. Comforting the catholic raised (duped) individuals.

The Jesuit chaplains are just as much officers as anyone and hold tremendous power right within the military ranks.

<http://images.google.com/images?um=1&tab=w...uit%20chaplains>



Four members of the Boston College Jesuit Community who taught at Baghdad College before the Jesuits were expelled from Iraq: (L-R) Rev. Charles Healey, SJ; Rev. Neil Decker, SJ; Rev. Robert Farrell, SJ; (seated) Rev. James Morgan, SJ.

http://www.bc.edu/bc_org/rvp/pubaf/chronic...1/mr28/war.html

Phil Jayhan - June 8, 2007 06:13 AM (GMT)

Thanks Craig, for putting that particular post into its own thread, as it is the literal foundation of what we see and fight today! The Roman Empire never fell! It was morphed into the Holy Roman See, Vatican, by Caesar Constantine, and his fake conversion and vision, alleged to have been from God, but no doubt from satan, the god of this world.

The Roman Catholic Church is both the Roman Empire, as well as the Mystery Church of Babylon, home of the Mother of Harlots, and the pagan mysteries of Babylon.

And also, thanks for this great news forum on these issues! I can only hope that another thousand of these spring up in the very near future to show the spread of this message!

Nice forum Craig! Thanks for all the hard work!

cheers-
phil :)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Latest anti Vatican audios](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Latest anti Vatican audios

Title: Latest anti Vatican audios

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 8, 2007 02:19 AM (GMT)

Phil Jayhan

June 7, 2007

Thursday night, June 7, Greg interviews Phil Jayhan, longtime 9/11 activist and critic of the corrupted alternative media, whose top broadcasters refuse to deal honestly with **Vatican control of the NWO. This should be a spirited interview as Phil rarely holds anything back!!**

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

Walt Williams

June 6, 2007

Hour 2

Walt Williams, patriot who exposes Vatican corruption.

[MP3 FORMAT](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Lenny Bloom RANTS at ERIC JON PHELPS](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Lenny Bloom RANTS at ERIC JON PHELPS

Title: Lenny Bloom RANTS at ERIC JON PHELPS

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 03:01 PM (GMT)

Dear Lenny,

I am surprised at your tone.

I shall reply to your question only, not to the rantings of "Mary."

----- Original Message -----

From: Lenny Bloom

To: Eric Jon Phelps

Sent: Thursday, May 10, 2007 7:20 PM

Subject: Fwd: Alert on Eric + Timmy

ANY REASON WHY YOU ARE STILL IN TOUCH WITH JESUIT COADJUTOR WHITE? HE IS ALSO FBI DIV 5
LENNY

Tim White is not a Jesuit Coadjutor or Division 5 of the FBI. Your source for that information must be from the men below.

Concering Heneghen, he is a notorious Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor evidenced by his continued defense of that "global warming" disinfo specialist and false candidate for the US presidency, Al Gore---who in turn is tied to the Pope-serving Schiff family by marriage. As Vice President to the murderous Jesuit Coadjutor Bill Clinton, Gore was a party to giving our high-tech, military technology to the Red Chinese in preparation for our Sino-Soviet-Moslem invasion. It is this same Al Gore that Tom Heneghen continues to defend. Further, Heneghen's defence of French Intelligence, as though it is an independent intelligence agency, is pure poppycock as the French Knights of Malta rule the SDECE even as the American Knights rule the CIA. All intelligence agencies have been united into the Black Pope's International Intelligence Community. Anything contrary to this is disinformation predicated upon ignorance or lies.

I dismiss Webb and Flocco as being in the same camp with Heneghen. Shall I enumerate? Maybe later as we have reviewed the details before.

Captain Eric May is without question a Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor. His intimacy with the

Jesuits is from his own mouth. I have the emails---provided by Tim White.

Remember when you asked me to co-host the Cloak with you? I agreed with one stipulation: that you disassociate from Webb, Heneghen and Flocco. This you refused to do---which was your choice since the Cloak is your show. But now you are attacked by this "Mary"(who is she anyway---just what has given her opinion such weight?), she defending these three, supreme disinformation specialists and you attack my association with the Tim White, who as no money and has been in Canada for over a year now working odd jobs and using a library computer? This is the same Tim White who attacks the Jesuits relentlessly! This is the same person defended by the courageous and former NYPD detective, James Rothstein. Have you ever had Jim on the show? He is the one who revealed on public radio that Frank Sturgis made a 22-page written confession to Archbishop Cooke in 1971 concerning his part in the JFK assassination. He also revealed that Cardinal Spellman was overseeing the pedophile ring in New York City that was untouchable, Spellman controlling DA Robert Morgenthau. It was Rothstein who saved the life of Marina Lorenz who was testifying at the HSCA in the 1970s, arresting Frank Sturgis who was about to kill her. And this "Mary" attacks the brave and courageous Rothstein?

Lenny, the Coadjutors are Heneghen, Webb, Flocco, and May, not Tim White. It was White who exposed EverGreen Air as being behind the 911 airborne attack. A former Seal Team Six member on my email list is quite familiar with that outfit and has talked with White about this extensively. Further, it was Tim White (and another individual who is now in prison) who exposed the pictures of Johnny Gosh all over the internet.

In conclusion, when Tim White begins to advocate the doctrines of these accomplished Jesuit Temporal Coadjutors, then I will disassociate from him and label him as another shill for the Jesuit Order. Until then, I will continue to associate with this man as he has taught me much about the political power of Rome, especially in Denver.

I trust this has been written and has been received in the right spirit between us. You have been very good to me in giving me liberty of speech on your show. I hope it will continue.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Orlando Mary <mary_in_orlando@yahoo.com>

Date: May 9, 2007 10:36 AM

Subject: Alert on Eric + Timmy

To: gandgbrokerage@msn.com, lennybloom@gmail.com, tomflocco@cs.com, captainmay@prodigy.net, stewwebb@sierranv.net, stewwebb@stewwebb.com

Cc: mary_in_orlando@yahoo.com

To: Tom Heneghan

Lenny Bloom

Tom Flocco

Capt. Eric May of Ghost Troop

Stew Webb

Re: Eric Jon Phelps + FBI Division 5's Tim White

I am aghast by what I see posted on Cloak's main front page in support of Eric Jon Phelps!

To gain credibility in the patriot community of concerned citizens, FBI Division 5's Tim White has been posting across the internet on dozens and dozens (some 80 or more that he posts on) of internet groups and forums this letter below from a retired NYCPD Detective praising him as a heroic, true patriot,

AND is also posting across the internet

Eric Jon Phelps' praise, support and defense of FBI Division 5's very own Tim White while, at the same time, Phelps is attacking and maligning our great and courageous American Patriots Tom Heneghan, Capt. Eric May of Ghost Troop, Tom Flocco and Stew Webb.

***see my email below to Tom H. on April 15th and as recent as April 27th more proof that Eric Jon Phelps continues his communication with Tim White.

Just three days AFTER his April 27th communication with Tim White ,

on April 30th, Cloak and Dagger continues to promote Eric Jon Phelps !!!

Lenny, last year I sent you proof from internet groups and forums postings that Eric Jon Phelps and Tim White were communicating with one another.

However, at the time you felt it was simply ignorance and all innocent on Eric Jon Phelps part and dismissed my concerns.

I see that Cloak and Dagger has on the front page Tom Heneghan's intel report of April 30, 2007, side-by-side with Cloak and Dagger's promoting Eric Jon Phelps.

Here is Eric Jon Phelps publicly attacking Tom H., Capt. Eric May, Tom F. and Stew which is posted across the internet by Tim White hardly three weeks ago, on April 12th:

"...Further, Tim White exposed "Captain" Eric May of Ghost Troop as being the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor that he really is. This was also another great service.

White also alerted me to the lies and duplicity of Stew Webb, Tom Heneghen and Tom Flocco.. After examining their works, I agreed and removed a reference to Stew Webb on my site....

Further, it was because of the work of Tim White that I was introduced to Greg Szymanski and Dr. Bill Deagle. These two men, although we differ on some topics, have given me complete liberty to

speaking on the Jesuits many, many times on their shows.

Therefore, I will continue to consult the opinion of Tim White on topics I may be unfamiliar with .. He has a total recall memory and thus is a walking encyclopedia. I deny that he is FBI Division Five or that he is a pedophile, heinous and vicious false accusations by liars, libelers, and slanderers, Stew Webb and Barbara Hartwell and others with intent to silence Tim White. If he was either one of these, I would disassociate from him."

WHY IS CLOAK AND DAGGER CONTINUING TO SUPPORT AND PROMOTE ERIC JON PHELPS WHO IS ATTACKING AND MALIGNING OUR GREAT AMERICAN PATRIOTS,

WHO, AT THE SAME TIME, IS COMMUNICATING WITH, SUPPORTING AND DEFENDING FBI DIVISION 5 TIM WHITE????!!

WHEN CLOAK AND DAGGER SUPPORTS AND PROMOTES ERIC JON PHELPS WHO SUPPORTS AND DEFENDS TIM WHITE ON THE INTERNET

IN ESSENCE, CLOAK AND DAGGER IS GIVING SUPPORT TO FBI DIVISION 5!!!

THIS ADVERSELY AFFECTS CLOAK'S CREDIBILITY.

Mary

P.S. Please respect my request to leave my name out of this.

I have paid my dues a thousand times over during the past 9 years of whistleblowing, since 1998, on the extensive bribes and cover up conspiracies involving illegal Muslims and other nationals --

Subjected to false allegations, trumped up investigations and harassing interrogations and a daily hostile work environment where my coworkers were afraid to be seen talking to me, my fraud case work destroyed, intentionally overloaded with work and denied the required time to complete the work;

I was severely punished and the bribery conspiracies continue unabated -- presumably to foster "sleeper cells" for impending "false flag" attacks.

Although I am a court adjudicated Federal Whistleblower, in whistleblower retaliation, I was illegally fired after 31 years of federal service without any compensation (too young to retire).

Three court cases later containing enormous amounts of documented evidence, 5 bribed or coerced judges + my own attorney, and loss of over \$30,000 in legal fees and expenses -- the Traitor Cabal, thus far, has won up to this point!

For supporting, defending and promoting our courageous American Patriots, I have been publicly maligned and threatened by Division 5's Tim White and Larry Lawson.

The Traitor Cabal have already deprived me of my professional career and professional reputation, my sole source of income, leaving me unemployed and penniless,

they monitor my phone calls and emails, crashed my computer last year, disconnected phone service at the same time as Tom Flocco, block my emails and recently Chertoff's DHS 'bagman' in D.C. sabotaged a prospective job, if not many others of the 400+ jobs I have applied for, forced to loose my home of 18 years, leaving me unemployed and homeless.

Although the Traitor Cabal are reading this very email, I still ask that you please respect my request to leave my name out of this.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/12700>

March 16, 2007

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this for Tim White. Tim White has been a true Patriot and has gone beyond what is expected of any citizen. Tim realized the danger of his actions and the personal attacks that would be made against him.. He did not hesitate to disclose the photos of Johnny Gosch. These heroic efforts have revived the interest into the disappearance of Johnny Gosch. This action was the biggest break I have seen in many years..

Tim White was and has always been honest and forthright in any dealings I have had with him.

I have worked with Noreen Gosch for the last 10 years in trying to locate her son, Johnny Gosch.

**James Rothstein www.johnnygosch.com
Ret.NYCPD Det.**

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Mary Schneider

To: Tom Heneghan

Sent: Saturday, April 28, 2007 10:55:20 AM

Subject: timmy

Just some forum posts showing Tim White in continuing contact with Eric Jon Phelps who writes this post to support Tim White's fight against a John Birch Society member John Perna who is on many of the same groups and forums as Tim White and Larry Lawson and attacks their lies and disinformation

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/12681>

From: "Eric Jon Phelps"

<eric@...>

To: "Eric Jon Phelps" <eric@...>

Subject: Fw: Concerning disinformation on the John Birch Society and the FBI

Date: Fri, 27 Apr 2007 15:58:27 -0400

The John Birch Society and the FBI

Sent: Friday, April 27, 2007 3:40 PM

Subject: Fwd: Concerning disinformation on the John Birch Society and the FBI

just LOOK at all the names he has in this and ESPECIALLY that red flag word, RECRUITED. He has the name W Cleon Skousen (member of the Council For National Policy-CNP) John Rees (who just so "happened" to be an MI6 agent) the Elks Magazine (the Elks Lodge is a Masonic organization--I have an issue and it's LOADED with Masonic symbology) J Edgar Hoover (a 33rd degree MASON) Robert Welch (a 32nd degree MASON)---I can go on and on here but I'm presently short on time. The person who Perna does NOT mention here is the CO-FOUNDER of the John Birch Society, Robert Waring Stoddard, who was a member of the Council for National Policy, a Knight of Malta AND a member of the Council on Foreign Relations AT THE TIME OF THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY FOUNDING. More as I have the chance.

Tim White , Viet Nam Vet(USAF), Concerned Citizen

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/phantomtruth/message/12684>

John Perna <savefreedom2o05@...>

Textbook example disinformation: A THIRD LIE WHICH contradicts the first TWO LIES!

Now we are told the the John Birch Society is SIMULTANEOUSLY:

JESUITS (which are Catholics)

MASONIC (which are anti-Catholic)

AND ADL (which are Jewish)

ROTFALMAO!!!!!! I am glad Tim White is my opponent! I would hate to have such a transparent liar on my side. His New World Order handlers should now be wondering if he is not sabotaging their agenda. Maybe this is why he moved to Canada . Does he think that they cannot extradite him back to Denver , and make him serve the rest of the sentence that he beat by agreeing to work for them?

-----original message-----

A textbook example of disinformation: one lie contradicting another lie

Excerpt from previous message: Tim White- one lie contradicts another lie It is interesting how the very same people who say that the John Birch Society is controlled by the (Catholic) Jesuits, when talking to people, who hate Catholics, also simultaneously say that the John Birch Society is controlled by the Masons, even though Masons are anti-Catholic, and the Catholics are anti-Mason.

Last week Tim White; using his alias phantom.469366 , having IP Address 64.114.129.137 from TELUS Communications Inc. claimed that The John Birch Society was run by a Jesuit.

My response to that message is below (subject line: A sneaky Jesuit conspirator under every bed!)

This week Tim White; using his alias radar runner macdill1547@... ,

having IP Address 64.114.129.135 from TELUS Communications Inc. claimed that The John Birch Society was founded by a mason. The fact is that neither of these lies has any shred of truth in them..

Robert Welch was not a mason, and said so repeatedly while he was alive.

Full headers search on Tim White's computer IP:

from [64.114.129.135]

OrgName: TELUS Communications Inc.

Address: #2600 4720 Kingsway Avenue

City: Burnaby StateProv: BC PostalCode: V5N-4N2

Country: CA

ReferralServer: rwhois://rwhois.telus.net:4321

NetRange: 64.114.0.0 - 64.114.255.255

CIDR: 64.114.0.0/16

NetName: TELAC-BLK14

NetHandle: NET-64-114-0-0-1

Parent: NET-64-0-0-0-0

NetType: Direct Allocation

NameServer: NANO.BC.TAC.NET

NameServer: PICO.BC.TAC.NET

Comment: ADDRESSES WITHIN THIS BLOCK ARE NON-PORTABLE

Comment: Please direct spam and abuse complaints to abuse@....

RegDate: 2000-06-27

Updated: 2003-06-30

RTechHandle: HZ18-ARIN

RTechName: HOSTMASTER

RTechPhone: +1-604-454-5107

RTechEmail: ipadmin@...

OrgAbuseHandle: AAT-ARIN

OrgAbuseName: Abuse at TELUS

OrgAbusePhone: +1-604-444-5791

OrgAbuseEmail: abuse@...

OrgTechHandle: TBOTP-ARIN

OrgTechName: TELUS BC ORG TECH POC

OrgTechPhone: +1-604-444-5791

OrgTechEmail: IPadmin@...

ARIN WHOIS database, last updated 2007-04-24 19:10
Enter ? for additional hints on searching ARIN's WHOIS database.
by web32615.mail.mud.yahoo.com via HTTP; Wed, 25 Apr 2007 13:21:24 PD

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Mary Schneider
To: Tom Heneghan
Sent: Saturday, April 14, 2007 7:48:37 PM
Subject: timmy

????????????

WHY IS CLOAK AND DAGGER STILL PROMOTING AND POSTING ERIC JON PHELPS??!!

I TOLD LENNY LAST YEAR AND EVEN SENT HIM THE POSTING FROM TIM WHITE CONTAINING AN EMAIL IN WHICH ERIC JON PHELPS WAS IN COMMUNICATION WITH TIM WHITE.

LENNY TOLD ME THAT DIDN'T MEAN ANYTHING, THAT HE WAS SURE IT WAS TOTALLY INNOCENT ON ERIC JON PHELPS PART.

LENNY CONTINUES TO PROMOTE THIS ERIC JON PHELPS??!!

WELL, SEE BELOW THIS LAST THURSDAY, APRIL 12TH, POSTING TIM WHITE HAS UP ON INTERNET BLOGS IN WHICH THIS ERIC JON PHELPS IS PROMOTING, SUPPORTING AND DEFENDING TIM WHITE

AND MALIGNING YOU !!!

AS RECENTLY AS LAST WEEK, APRIL 10TH OR 11TH, LENNY WAS STILL PROMOTING AND GIVE CREDIBILITY TO THIS ERIC JON PHELPS WHO IS MALIGNING YOU TO THE PUBLIC???

P.S. We know that Timmy uses your, Eric's, Tom Flocco's and Stew's intel and many others AND Division 5's dis-info propaganda and presents it as his own inside source.

Apr 11 2007 1:20P

www.cloakanddagger.de Taken from Cloak and Dagger SHOP TALK FROM ERIC PHELPS - VATICAN ASSASSINS

(Filed Apr. 10) cloakanddagger.ca / cloakanddagger.de... CLOAK AND DAGGER'S BACK-BREAKING NEWS REPORT ... SHOP TALK FROM ERIC PHELPS - VATICAN ASSASSINS ... www.cloakanddagger.de/ - 406k - Cached - Similar pages

From: Eric Jon Phelps <eric@vaticanassassins.org> Date: Feb 19, 2007 9:22 PM Subject: Fw: How America Came To Be Ruled by A CORPORATE FICTION ...

[www.cloakanddagger.de/ media/JESUITS/jesuits%20update.htm](http://www.cloakanddagger.de/media/JESUITS/jesuits%20update.htm)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/vietnamveter...t/message/34736>

Thu Apr 12, 2007 6:36 pm

[View Source](#)

[Use Fixed Width Font](#)

[Unwrap Lines](#)

Tim White <phantom.469366@

ERIC JON PHELPS---re:TIM WHITE

Message #34736 of 34796

The following is by Eric Phelps, author of Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends (Third Edition: 1,800 pages w/700+ photographs - available by writing bro. Eric at eric@... for Forty (40) Federal Reserve Notes. This comes in CD-ROM format only):

Dear Friends and Brethren,

Much controversy rages about Tim White.

Here is my position. I consider him to be a skirmisher, driving the Jesuit coadjutors out of the high grass into plain sight. He aided me greatly in providing new materials for VAIII. One of his topics was the Secret Treaty of Ft. Hunt after WWII.

Tim was also the man who provided the first photos on the web of Johnny Gosch who was kidnapped as a paperboy and sold into sex slavery. Ex-NYPD detective James Rothstein, also pictured in VAIII thanks to Tim, backs Tim's exposure of this pedophile ring enjoyed by the Bush Dynasty and controlled by the American Roman Hierarchy.

Further, Tim White exposed "Captain" Eric May of Ghost Troop as being the Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor that he really is. This was also another great service.

White also alerted me to the lies and duplicity of Stew Webb, Tom Heneghen and Tom

Flocco. After examining their works, I agreed and removed a reference to Stew Webb on my site.

Further, it was because of the work of Tim White that I was introduced to Greg Szymanski and Dr.. Bill Deagle. These two men, although we differ on some topics, have given me complete liberty to speak on the Jesuits many, many times on their shows.

Therefore, I will continue to consult the opinion of Tim White on topics I may be unfamiliar with. He has a total recall memory and thus is a walking encyclopedia. I deny that he is FBI Division Five or that he is a pedophile,heinous and vicious false accusations by liars,libelers,and slanderers,Stew Webb and Barbara Hartwell and others with intent to silence Tim White If he was either one of these, I would disassociate from him.

Further, it was Tim White who broke the story of Evergreen Air as being the culprit behind the 911 deception. The aircraft used in that psyops on the Pentagon and the WTC were prepared by the CIA's Bush-backed, Evergreen Air and White even names the people involved.

So, regardless of the opinions of others, I will continue to consult Tim and view him as a reliable source of information.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 03:07 PM (GMT)

QUOTE

From: Vyzygoth IV
To: Eric Jon Phelps
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2007 12:53 PM
Subject: RE: Alert on Eric + Timmy

Joined at the hip with the Bloom-Flocco-Webb-Heneghan crew at one time was a Mary Schneider, whose e-mail address you gave me years ago. She had posted something in your group about an homeowner's insurance policy that included an exclusion of liability in damage done due to war.

I wanted proof of such a statement and contacted her via e-mail asking for the insurance company or a scan from which i perhaps could find out more.

She had a bunch of excuses, produced nothing, which led me to believe she was, frankly, full of dung.

Well, this Mary is that Mary Schneider, a whack job that fits in with the above. And what's really interesting is that every one of them writes in the same childish manner with the caps and the underlining and the exclamation points. This has also made me wonder if all four are doing their own writing or just went to the same remedial English class that apparently had no positive effect.

Yeah, I'm thinking: "I told you so . . . "

v

Dear Vyz,

I remember her now. I attacked her and told her to never contact me again.

Thanks for the clarification and for "telling me so."

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 03:29 PM (GMT)

Dear Eric,

I've sat here and had a few thoughts. It seems strange how all this is kicking off when we have a few significant events happen recently. We have the release of your 3rd Edition VATICAN ASSASSINS and the destruction of Greg's Radio Show. We see both you and Greg on the Bloom show the other day and now this? Is there an attack being set up in order to try to limit your air time? It seems to me this Mary Schneider supposedly linked to the American-French-Alliance (Haha) wants you gone. As you know I listen to Tom Heneghan and the clique as i'll call them. I understand these people are fighting simply for one of their factions of the Elite, an example is Al Gore Jr. Their simply amongst the lower down scale of the Pyramid and definately have elite ties. Its good to know some of the bickering between cliques who're part of the conspiracy themselves. Your points on Heneghan are correct. If this Tim White is poor and others are in Jail then this would give them more weight. Its similar to Fritz Springmeier being locked in Jail and Jordan Maxwell walking around with illusional Venusian Freedoms. So when it comes to the bloodlines I would rather listen to Springmeier than Maxwell even though Maxwell claims Fritz stole his work, PROVE IT!

The problem is that people like yourself highlight that these Mary, Flocco and company as agents of the Intelligence community. They do not wish this to happen as it hurts their particular agendas currently going right now. We can still listen to people like Heneghan as long as we truely understand the conspiracy from pinnacle levels. We can learn many things from these people still, an example is Eric May and his Baghdad information which has proven true. To be honest I feel Eric May is far less of a problem compared to Heneghan. We need to remember that many of these types of people simply do not understand that the top control is all ONE regardless of their little fights. If Al Gore Jr wasn't anything to do with it then why would he promote known myths about Global Warming? Why doesn't he bring up topics of the Electric Universe, Sun, other planet environments? Why is he furrilling one area of the Iron Mountain Report which ultimately leads to GLOBAL GOVERANCE and we all know who will rule this. Yes they MAY have tried to whack him out over Chicago in 1998? But one faction of a bunch of Gangs wishing someone dead is nothing new. A neighbour down the street can do this to another do this mean anything? No. We need to realise that if the true elite controlists wished Al Gore Jr dead HE WOULD BE DEAD AS A DOORNAIL ASAP. Al Gore Jr does not even come close to the power of the KENNEDY family. JFK was far more powerful than Al Gore Jr and look what happened to him. They did NOT fail to kill him off and the others as we all know. We need to remember Senator Paul Wellstone and how an enemy of Bush he was, wheres he? DEAD! All they would do is utilise PERMINDEX

once again and Al Gore Jr would be destroyed. If SDECE is protecting America then why is it in such a dire mess? Its all a dame big movie of illusions to appease its different levels of intelligent actors within it.

Thankyou
Craig Oxley

P.S These people cannot call me FBI Div 5 or British SIS as I've used some of their work.

AntiSionist - May 12, 2007 04:03 PM (GMT)

Nice to see Daniel's and my suspicions have been vindicated by Eric Phelps.

Let's not forget that since late 2006, Szymanski has been questioning the validity of the Wanta story and he claimed in a recent article that Christopher Story of worldreports.org has claimed that the Queen of England is pro-America in regards to it's financial stability. And despite this, the cloak recently added a hyperlink to the latest article from world reports. However, the cloak has had Skolnick and Heneghan report rightfully that America has no more gold and that the Queen of England has played a part in looting it.

Daniel - May 12, 2007 05:53 PM (GMT)

Eventually the truth shall see the light of day.

No matter what happens, I know this forum will continue to connect the dots together.

Best,
Daniel

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 08:19 PM (GMT)

Theres problems with V.K Durham also so I don't trust either of these wether it be Wanta or Durham!

Anyhow rather than bicker over bunkum we should be fighting, protesting on the superstates, chips, banking, chemtrails, vaccines.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 09:25 PM (GMT)

Purge of French Intelligence Underway

Wayne Madsen – WMR April 10, 2007
www.waynemadsenreport.com/

Neo-con purge of French intelligence services begins. Only days after the election of neo-con Nicolas Sarkozy as President of France, the expected neo-con purge of anti-Sarkozy members of the French intelligence and security services has begun. Captain Thierry Tintoni of the Renseignements generaux (RG) (General Intelligence service) has been questioned by a secret

tribunal for violating secrecy laws. Tintoni is accused of providing defeated Socialist Party candidate Segolene Royal with damaging information on Sarkozy's conduct while Interior Minister. The French intelligence services will now face the same purges that befell similar neo-con purges of the U.S., British, Australian, Danish, and Italian intelligence services.

WMR's French intelligence sources report that French intelligence services, including the DGSE and DST, expect a Stalinist-type purge by Sarkozy's forces. Expected targets include agents suspected of being too close to the Socialists and those considered too pro-Arab. The Sarkozy team will also target those agents, who, through telecommunication intercepts of Sarkozy and his associates and officials of key American neo-con organizations, including the American Enterprise Institute and the American Jewish Committee, became aware of Sarkozy's secret foreign policy and campaign financing channels. Sarkozy made foreign policy commitments with American neo-cons that ran at odds with the policies of outgoing President Jacques Chirac and Prime Minister Dominique De Villepin.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 12, 2007 10:00 PM (GMT)

BEWARE OF *NICHOLAS SARKOZY*

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=25619

Minuteman Matt - May 13, 2007 01:07 AM (GMT)

I don't trust anyone who promotes AL Gore a known person who supports the Jesuits this guy openly sold our arms to the communist Chinese. God help us when The Sino-Soviet Chinese attack the west coast via the ports in California that Clinton-Gore sold them and the Muslims attacking through the south via the ports Bush sold them.

I think we should really trash Lenny Bloom and "Cloak & Dagger" that website smells like a CONTROLLED opposition I stand by Phelps side. Look at Cloak and Dagger it looks like such a **"tabloid bunkum site"** Like those cheap rubbish tabloids you buy at the grocery store thats the format for cloak and dagger.

AntiSionist - May 13, 2007 07:15 AM (GMT)

What's funny is how they bash Rupert Murdoch Greenberg all the time, but fail to mention the TV deal this papal knight of st. george reached with Al Gore.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=15451

RELATED:

THE WAR BETWEEN TIM WHITE AND ERIC MAY AND CO.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=20882

RENSE A COAJUTOR

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=23786

JESUIT LINK TO AL GORE.

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=17858

Tim White [is also suspicious](#) of Greg Szymanski. However he once called Skolnick a bullshit artist and I think he is wrong there. I think Skolnick was good but he just got mixed up with some pro-Gore people unfortunately. Lenny Bloom told Szymanski last August that Skolnick introduced jim to the wanta story and that Skolnick thought it had legs. That and what Tim White sais about Szymanski was interesting to say the least.

Daniel - May 13, 2007 06:03 PM (GMT)

I agree with you AntiSionist. Tim White made judgements based upon the available information at the time.

I think that even looking back at myself and others, we all have learned more as time moves forward. Even Greg Szymanski, I once suspected him because in those days, I was in the "Zionists are everything" phase as many decent researchers end up still.

But I'm glad to see that Tim White has been spot on with most the of really important matters that were necessary in allowing the true research to be able to connect the dots.

Daniel

JagDRS - May 14, 2007 02:25 AM (GMT)

This may seem from "left field" and I personally have hesitated in publicly voicing this.... but here goes. It took me a few months after Sherman Skolnick died to realize that minus Sherman, I really do not get much out of C&D. Yeah, perhaps occasionally a story they've been trumpeting seems to hit the jackpot....I'll give them that much, but at the same time, I'll also give them credit for releasing all kinds of supposed "inside intel" for which there hardly ever seem to be a way to corroborate much of any of the great amount of stuff they claim. I finally started to think/feel more this way about them after the long-running drama of the The Fitzgerald Grand Jury finally fizzled out at the Cloak after having run quite successfully, soap-opera style, for nearly a full year.....while Sherman was still alive too, btw. For a while I was willing to tolerate their incessant pro-Gore schtick, but I've since grown tired of allowing them this particular indulgence..... or benefit of the doubt, so to speak.

What I hesitate to say is - given his situation prior to his death (Sherman's), the way I see it, he was effectively in the care/custody... or at least routine/close contact, so to speak, of Lenny and crowd, at the time he "became deathly ill"..... and then, poof, he was gone. Without voicing a bunch of speculation, I'll just say I have in the interim become a little bit suspicious.... not much, especially without much concrete to go on, but I am a bit suspicious. And, this has been furthered by the fact that one Eustace Mullins, who was, as of a year ago, in situation not unlike Sherman's before he died. Eustace, somewhat of advanced years and failing health, was also coming under steady attack by various minions of the state, including his home State of Virginia. The last I saw/heard any bit of news from Eustace, it was about this time a year ago, after which he had recently had his house raided by several armed "security" personnel, and was basically chased out of his home, barefoot, at the time he was also in need of medical attention. He was due to go before some sort of so-called "trial" in Virginia over the issue they targeted him on - driver's license renewal. The thing that scares me most about this is, it's now been close to one full year, I've seen/heard nothing from Eustace, nor even second-hand comments of other people mentioning him. I've asked a few other web - site admins, like Ken Adachi for one, and it seems nobody knows anything about the condition / status of Eustace. And, Lenny himself, during an MP3 "news release" from C&D, about

a year ago, while providing a rund down of most of what I just said about Eustace, briefly mentioned to the effect "everything is okay for now, Eustace is okay, I'm taking care of him"

:unsure:

JagDRS - May 14, 2007 03:16 AM (GMT)

PPS - never mind, I think I just found it (from April 30, 2007)

PS - question.

"We see both you and Greg on the Bloom show the other day and now this? "

Craig (or anyone else) can you please point me to a reference to this -which day/date were Greg and Eric recently on the Bloom show? I

pretty much ignored most if not all C&D "back breaking news" audios last week. However, after seeing you mentin the above, I was interested in this. I was just on the C&D a few minutes ago, the most recent "MP3" news report is from May8, but there is apparentlya bug getting that to play (indicated by one of their many revolving banners), at least for the time being. Clicking on the May 8 MP3 leads me in a circle that continually does nothing but reload the C&D home page.

smashstuff - May 14, 2007 05:26 AM (GMT)

Is this what you're looking for? It features Greg Szymanski and Eric Phelps talking about Greg being kicked off RBN. I think this is the most recent time they've both been on the show (April 30th).

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/shows/webcast...ALK%20APR30.mp3>

AntiSionist - May 14, 2007 08:07 AM (GMT)

That is the one. Greg has an mp3 to that on his mainpage. No, everybody it's not the small image you see in the right hand column at the top of his page. That's an older one from 2006 :) It's the one in the main, huge column down the middle with a writeup about it. Scroll down.

QUOTE

Don't miss this interview

CLOAK & DAGGER
PRESENTS

SPIRITUAL SHOPTALK
REPORT

w/Eric Phelps &
Greg Szymanski

Menses - May 20, 2007 04:41 PM (GMT)

Cloak & Dagger is not above reproach nor is anyone else in this business we call "Truth". Infomation is a tool and so we utilize their info to best of our abilities but nobody should be

following them with a blind eye. Cloak & Dagger was Nationally Broadcast at one point and that kind of exposure is allowed only if one is a feather on a bird. C&D is not trully independent.... Truth be told it was not Bloom they were afraid of....It was Skolnick.

Thall, May, & Heneghen all have suspicious links one of which includes Marshall McCluen whom Bloom regards as his mentor. Marshall McLuhan was very much into Mind Control and had links to organizations dedicated to research in that area. Electronic Media manipulation was also a foothold of his...Mr Alan Watt goes into in this in his May 2nd/May3rd Blurb....

http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/Blu...e_May022007.mp3

http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/Blu...e_May032007.mp3

Daniel - May 20, 2007 05:37 PM (GMT)

Lenny Bloom, Heneghan and Webb couldn't find their own way out of a bathroom, let alone find any truth. They pay lip service to Skolnick. :lol:

AntiSionist - May 20, 2007 06:46 PM (GMT)

Thank you for those mp3's. You made a great point about Skolnick. As I said in another thread, Tim White was mistaken about Skolnick, but he made that mistake because of the crowd that Skolnick fell in with.

AntiSionist - June 7, 2007 04:32 AM (GMT)

Has anyone checked out the May 27 briefing and actually listened to it?

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=26258

He has a few choice words for Tim White and Eric Phelps at the eighteen minute mark.

QUOTE

TH: This is a message to Timmy White in Denver and Eric Jon Phelps. You continue to put out your crap. I will no longer tolerate you Timmy boy because I have linked you to MK Ultra groups and the situation taking place with these individuals that are linked to these high school shoot em ups. So timmy boy, watch your back.

LB: Now Eric is a guest at cloak and dagger and a reporter like yourself and at some point you may want to have some sort of debate with him/

TH: I'm not debating him - I will debate him - I will tell you this much. He's calling me a jesuit stooge and french agent and all this bull-all these interesting points. I am a complete opponent of the Vatican and the mossad and the international, what would you want to call it, institutions linked to these Monarchies in Europe which are causing these problems.

LB: It's interesting to...

TH: Eric does not want to deal with US attorneygate, he does not want to deal with the Bush-Clinton crime syndicate. He wants to deal with the jesuits and the mossad. That's fine. But unless he's willing to debate me on these issues of the Bush-Clinton crime syndicate, he's a fraud. Now we'll go on to the next subject. You've got to deal with issues and facts. You can't deal with theories.

1. Eric has dealt with the attorneygate.

Eric Phelps - The reasoning for the Indictments

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...?showtopic=1823

2. Eric has dealt with the Bush-Clinton crime syndicate. Just read his large VATICAN ASSASSINS book. Phelps even made the comment that Clinton (AND AL GORE) sold secrets to the Chinese. Phelps' third edition as I understand was pushed back and back because he kept coming upon new information. One of these many pieces being that photo of George Bush in Dealey Plaza that day and thus, his role in JFK's murder. Cloakanddagger say the world stopped on November 22 1963 and promote JFK's speech on secret societies. So I would think they'd appreciate Phelps giving Bush's role in JFK's murder attention in his 1800 page book.

3. Heneghan has criticized the Vatican bank before to be sure. On the March 20 briefing, he says karl rove is connected to the Vatican.

<http://www.cloakanddagger.de/shows/webcast...ear%20mar20.mp3>

On March 29, he mentions that Victor Ashe, Bush's homosexual lover is an ambassador to the Vatican "where he is among MANY HIGH LEVEL FRIENDS. I.E. THE PEDOPHILE POPE." He also makes note of this Ashe connection on March 9 and 13.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2007 05:06 AM (GMT)

Guess what folks!

Tom Heneghan has proved himself to be a

"TEMPORAL COADJUTOR"

Hey Tom wheres this so-called Answar Bin Shari? Tom you've highlighted yourself as a **Temporal Coadjutor** with an agenda to push Vampire cultist, Al Gore Jr. By the way is he still addicted to **AdrenoCrone**? Or is that yet another attempt to smear Gore by Bush haha? The same Al Gore Jr who's daughter is interlinked with the **Zionist Masonic Labor Sabbatians** you claim hate Gore. The same Gore that aids the **SMOM's** brainwashing of Climate Control. The **SMOM's** education system controlled by **ENCYLOPEDAS** and the **Robert Muller School** carry Gore's lying climate indoctrination of future generations DVDs. Gore's a complete fraud and if you wish to keep stagnant in a little low down part of the conspiracy pyramid feel free. **Eric Phelps** has highlighted to the World the true leadership of this World. Bush, Gore, their pions in the **14th Amendment "New Holy Roman" American Empire** controlled from **Georgetown University, Fordham University, St Patricks Cathedral, Aspen Institute, JP Morgan & Chase/Wall Street SMOM British Intelligence**. Wake up Heneghan and come forth from the dark side.



Hey Heneghan heres your boy with his master **SMOM Military Vicar Edward Egan** at the **AI Smith Dinner**. Do you honestly think he's not a devious controlled crook?

I have no time for pulling words anymore. Its time people wake up and see the real control as Eric and myself constantly highlight to you all. Wake up, the enemy is the **JESUIT ORDER** and their "*Greatest Merchants of the Earth*," the **SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA**. There is no one higher my friends period. I must also point out how I enjoyed the work of **Lindsay Williams** recently but alas he's obviously fearful of speaking of the **SMOM** also. We deal with them here and I will till they remove me and yes it will take this...

-Craig Oxley

AntiSionist - June 7, 2007 05:10 AM (GMT)

If Heneghan were against the mossad and zionists and sabbatean jews, he would know about the Rothschilds and the Schiffs. He would also know that Gore Jr's daughter is married to Jacob Schiff's grandson Andrew. Gore's tied in with the Sabbateans.

<http://christianparty.net/gore.htm>

QUOTE

Date: Thu, 30 Nov 2000 23:12:24 -0500

From: Dave dkuehne@erols.com

Subject: Gore's cash cow: Armand Hammer's Occidental Petroleum
Ever wonder where the Gore family got their millions?

Vice President Al Gore's daughter Karenna Gore, was recently married to Andrew Schiff. Andrew Schiff is a descendant of JACOB SCHIFF. Jacob Schiff was the Jewish New York City banker and traitor to America who financed the communist revolution in Russia in 1917. Jacob Schiff gave \$20 Million Dollars in Gold (worth Five Hundred Million, \$500,000,000.00, in 1999 dollars) to LEVI BRAUNSTEIN, also known as Trotsky, and Vladimir Ilich Blanc Ulyanoff, also known as Lenin. They used this money to turn Russia into a terrifying satanic anti-Christian communist slave state. The communist revolution resulted in a bloody holocaust of over 100 MILLION DEAD CHRISTIANS which no one seems to want to remember or talk about.

Hollywood has never made one movie about this Christian Holocaust. Why? If you want to know more about the history of the communist take over of Russia and the millions who were slaughtered, I urge you to purchase Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's book THE GULAG ARCHIPELAGO.

Vice President Al Gore Jr. is the son of former United States Senator Al Gore Sr, whose major benefactor was Armand Heimer [aka Hammer], who in turn was the son of Dr. Julius Heimer [aka Hammer], founder of the American Communist Party. See article below for more information on the Red Communist sympathizer Armand Hammer. To this day Al Gore Jr. presents the "prestigious" HAMMER award for Government Efficiency.

++++
AL GORE THEME: "IF I HAD A HAMMER"

by F.R. Duplantier

If Al Gore Jr. ever becomes President, he'll have to answer some embarrassing questions about the source of his family's wealth. "One of the minor mysteries of American politics has been the source of wealth for the family of Vice President Albert Gore Jr.," observes Joseph Goulden of Accuracy in Media. "When Gore's father was first elected to the House of Representatives in the late 1930s," Goulden continues, "he was an impecunious Tennessee school teacher who eked out extra dollars by playing fiddle at church weddings. But later, as a United States Senator, he lived in the plush Fairfax Hotel on Embassy Row in Washington, and sent his son, Al Jr., to the pricey St. Albans School, the haunt of kids from Social Register families."

In a recent issue of the Washington Inquirer, Goulden summarizes the contents of a new book called Dossier, written by investigative reporter Edward Jay Epstein, which "shows that the senior Gore had a silent partner who for several decades insured that his pockets remained comfortably filled. He was Armand Hammer, the multi-millionaire businessman and oil promoter who apparently collected art and politicians with equal

zeal." Goulden notes that Al Gore Sr. was "Hammer's designated door-opener in official Washington." The handsome compensation that Gore Sr. received for his services culminated in a half-a-million-dollars-a-year position with Armand Hammer's oil company, Occidental Petroleum. Al Gore Jr. picked up where his father left off and "put the family's Senate seat at Hammer's service."

Goulden describes Armand Hammer as "one of the odder, more odious characters of American business and politics, 'famous' chiefly because he was rich enough to promote his mammoth ego." He notes that Hammer's carefully and expensively crafted public persona was "that of a renegade oilman who made billions from Libyan oil, chummed around with politicians up to White House level, and adorned acres of galleries with paintings, some priceless, some fakes. Hammer's lawyers bedeviled honest journalists who tried to write otherwise."

Hammer's powerful influence on Al Gore Sr. and Jr. would have been bad enough had he been nothing more than an unscrupulous businessman. Like his father Julius, however, he was a lifelong Communist and a friend of the Soviet Union. "Some scattered hints that Hammer's ties with the USSR went beyond business friendship have surfaced over the years," says Goulden. Documents discovered in Soviet archives, however, leave no doubt that Hammer was "a man who bribed and cheated his way to great wealth -- and who started with Soviet gold."

Edward Jay Epstein's new book, Dossier, makes a compelling case that both Al Gore Sr. and Al Gore Jr. were the willing partners of a very powerful and very wealthy man, Armand Hammer, who was not loyal to the United States of America. A truly independent press would have exposed these connections decades ago, long before Al Gore Sr. and Jr. rose to their prestigious and influential positions.

+++++

Jewish NYC banker Jacob Schiff financed the communist revolution giving \$20 Million to Lenin & Trotsky. This story was confirmed by John Schiff, Grandson of Jacob Schiff in an interview with reporter Charlie Knickerbocker and was published in Hearst Newspapers in 1949. The Rothschilds, the Warburgs and other International bankers were the founders of the Tri-lateral Commission, the CFR, The Bilderberger conferences and The United Nations. These international bankers have also financed not only Lenin and Trotsky but also Stalin. See the web site below for more information on this topic.

<http://www.united-bluff.com/pow.html>

To contact Information on Denmark write to:
Information on Denmark
Postboks 82
DK-8100 Aarhus C
Denmark
E-mail to: eviginfo@aarhus.mail.telia.com

+++++

Plus, if Gore is an enemy of Sabbatean jews, why does Rupert Greeeeennnnburg have a TV deal with Gore?

http://z13.invisionfree.com/THE_UNHIVED_MI...showtopic=15451

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2007 05:21 AM (GMT)

Oh well Heneghan would have you think that this talk of **SMOM Papal Knight Sabbatian Murdoch (Greenberg)** is just more Gore smearing by Bush. Its all bunkum my friend and we're seeing through it. Heneghan is struggling to counter-act our highlighting of him just as much as he struggles to pronounce "**Permindex**." I do not deny that Heneghan has some good information because he does but all this big show crap with Gore and a few other things like Shari is Bunkum. **Nelson Thall's** (Lenny Bloom) show will take a bashing if nothing changes I believe. I've listened all the time and promoted it very much but not no longer.

AntiSionist - June 7, 2007 05:32 AM (GMT)

It all pretty much started when the information Tim White had was brought to the attention of this board. I will still continue to listen to Heneghan and I think many of his old briefings are good. I for example would never have heard of the MI-6 olive group on US soil if it were not for him or the rogue mossad group dirty dozen. Cloakanddagger I think was in large part instrumental in stopping the Bush syndicate in attacking Toronto almost exactly one year ago. He's good, but he's just too pro-Gore and too anti-Phelps for my taste.

First Heneghan said he wouldn't debate, then said he would, then he said, "I will tell you this much." So I wonder if Heneghan is really up to it. If he really has the guts to accuse Phelps of not dealing with the attorneygate situation in any capacity or to accuse Phelps of not talking about the Bush-Clinton crime syndicate all while doing a radio show on cloakanddagger with Lenny Bloom as the moderator. Although, Eric is a big boy and he doesn't need to work to vindicate himself as we on this board pretty much have from Heneghan's accusations against him. I bet Phelps wouldn't even want to waste his time. Not that it matters in the end, because we know Phelps has talked about attorneygate and the Bushes and Clintons.

Menses - June 7, 2007 06:17 AM (GMT)

Heneghen is a showman & an entertainer. He has no business trying to debate a man of Phelps stature...I hope he does not attempt to do such a thing as things could get real ugly in a hurry....

Minuteman Matt - June 7, 2007 07:49 AM (GMT)

I say HENAGEN/Gore are both traitors although they have some usefull knowledge that exposes the bush-clinton crime familys. I have to agree with Craig and Daniel I believe C&D are part of the nwo only they are a different gang/faction who hate the other faction. In the end the Jesuits/SMOM control both factions C&D gives us good info on exposing the SIS agents and thats about it.

Also I believe Sherman Skolnik was not a part of them or the NWO I believe Sherman was a honest man and was being used by C&D Sherman didnt relize it cause he was real old.

AntiSionist - June 7, 2007 08:48 AM (GMT)

Yes. Very useful. Lots of good info on this current regime. But they don't go that extra step and talk more about the jesuits, and Gore's connection to them, or the Sabbatean Schiffs, Murdoch via the TV deal, etc. These guys are just like any other person. Lots of good info, but still missing a few pieces of the puzzle.

QUOTE

Heneghan is struggling to counter-act our highlighting of him just as much as he struggles to pronounce "Permindex."

Craig, he had no problem mentioning Permindex on Jan 30 this year.

QUOTE

Once Again It's Bush & Bitch - Back To Dealey Plaza We Go

It can now be reported that the Bushfraud Administration is engaged in a massive cover up in the Assassination of John F. Kennedy. Secret notes linked to the late Watergate Burglar and Dealey Plaza bum E. Howard Hunt, is being held under the cloak of National Security as new evidence linking Lyndon Baines Johnson(LBJ) to the assassination cabal is surfacing.

Note: There is no statute of limitations on murder. The embargoed notes also include a classified deposition by Hunt given to then Watergate Democratic counsel Hillary Rodenhurst-Clinton. Hillary acted as the CIA fixer excluding the deposition on the JFK Assassination from the Nixon Impeachment investigation. The notes and deposition of the late E. Howard Hunt include Dallas FBI reports taken from former LBJ Attorney Blair McClelland.

Note: Blair is the father of former White House Press Secretary, Scott McClelland. These notes and deposition tie McClelland directly to the involvement of Israeli mobster Meyer Lansky and British Intelligence Asset Lord Bloomfield all linked to Montreal Canada aka Permindex. (The plot to Kill President Kennedy).

Of course, Bloomfield , was previously tied to the assassination attempts on French President Charles De Gaulle.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2007 11:27 PM (GMT)

No its not that Heneghan doesn't speak of **Permindex because he does very much, its just he cannot pronounce it what so ever. All you hear is "*Lenny, how do you pronounce it again?*" Infact Permindex wasn't spoke about hardly at all by anyone. Heneghan and Bloom really highlighted that **British SIS** hit team. Theres an example of some good that can come of that show. All this Gore crap needs to go. Gore is very creepy!**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Five acquitted over Calvi death](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Five acquitted over Calvi death

Title: Five acquitted over Calvi death

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2007 01:00 AM (GMT)

Who controls 'The City?' The Jesuit Order utilising their Sovereign Military Order of Malta (The Greatest Merchants on Earth!). Making 'The City' the Financial and Commercial mission control of the World. This arena re-united Europe for the Superior General. From here the Black Pope has financed both the U.S and Soviets. The Federal Reserve pays the Bank of England remember. Both of those are centralised "War Banks" all tying into the SMOM's master bank in their Switzerland Banking HQ and into The Bank of International Settlements. Please note that the Jesuits use their agent Rothschild known as the "Keepers of the VATICAN treasury" to keep control of their Bank of England. -Craig

Five acquitted over Calvi death

Wednesday, 6 June 2007, 16:00 GMT 17:00 UK

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/6726353.stm>

A court in Rome has acquitted all five defendants of murder charges in the 1982 death of Roberto Calvi, known as "God's Banker" for his Vatican ties.

Mr Calvi, the chairman of a private Italian bank, Banco Ambrosiano, was found hanging from scaffolding under London's Blackfriars Bridge in 1982.

A British inquest ruled the death suicide, but the case was reopened at the insistence of Mr Calvi's family.

Mr Calvi died as his bank collapsed in one of Italy's largest fraud scandals.

City of London Police, who initially investigated Mr Calvi's death, said it was "disappointing for Roberto Calvi's family in particular that those responsible for his murder have still not faced justice".

In a statement, the City of London Police said they had "worked closely with the Italian authorities since 2003 to bring this case to a successful conclusion."

Cleared of murder charges are Giuseppe Calo, alleged to be a cashier for the Sicilian Mafia; Mr Calvi's close associate, businessman Flavio Carboni; businessman Ernesto Diotallevi; Mr Calvi's bodyguard and driver Silvano Vittor; and Mr Carboni's ex-girlfriend Manuela Kleinszig.

Calo has been in prison since the 1980s on Mafia charges unrelated to Mr Calvi's death.

Prosecutors had said Ms Kleinszig should be acquitted due lack of evidence but had asked for life sentences for the other four.

The prosecution alleged that they lured Mr Calvi to London and into the hands of his murderers.

Unanswered questions

Mr Calvi was linked to the Vatican bank, and prosecutors also said he was laundering money for the Mafia.

Mob bosses feared he knew where their money was going and where it was hidden and was preparing to tell all, prosecutors said.

In June 1982, his private bank collapsed with debts of \$1.5bn (£750m).

An investigation began in Italy but, a few days later, Calvi's body was hanging from Blackfriars Bridge in London.

Cash and stones were stuffed into his pockets.

The first inquest ruled it was suicide but years later his body was exhumed, revealing clues suggesting he had been murdered.

Forensic tests conducted in 2003 concluded there was no evidence on Mr Calvi's shoes and clothing that he had climbed the scaffolding, indicating he had been killed elsewhere.

The two-year trial leaves more questions than answers, says the BBC's Christian Fraser in Rome.

The defence suggested more than once that there were plenty of others who had a motive for murder - some of them within the Vatican - and they said any number of these parties could have collaborated and silenced Roberto Calvi.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Mother Teresa's House of Illusions](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Mother Teresa's House of Illusions

Title: Mother Teresa's House of Illusions

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 11:30 PM (GMT)

Mother Teresa's House of Illusions

How She Harmed Her Helpers As Well As Those They `Helped'

by Susan Shields

<http://www.holysmoke.org/sdhok/shields.htm>

The following article is from Free Inquiry magazine, Volume 18, Number 1.

Some years after I became a Catholic, I joined Mother Teresa's congregation, the Missionaries of Charity. I was one of her sisters for nine and a half years, living in the Bronx, Rome, and San Francisco, until I became disillusioned and left in May 1989. As I reentered the world, I slowly began to unravel the tangle of lies in which I had lived. I wondered how I could have believed them for so long.

Three of Mother Teresa's teachings that are fundamental to her religious congregation are all the more dangerous because they are believed so sincerely by her sisters. Most basic is the belief that as long as a sister obeys she is doing God's will. Another is the belief that the sisters have leverage over God by choosing to suffer. Their suffering makes God very happy. He then dispenses more graces to humanity. The third is the belief that any attachment to human beings, even the poor being served, supposedly interferes with love of God and must be vigilantly avoided or immediately uprooted. The efforts to prevent any attachments cause continual chaos and confusion, movement and change in the congregation. Mother Teresa did not invent these beliefs - they were prevalent in religious congregations before Vatican II - but she did everything in her power (which was great) to enforce them.

Once a sister has accepted these fallacies she will do almost anything. She can allow

her health to be destroyed, neglect those she vowed to serve, and switch off her feelings and independent thought. She can turn a blind eye to suffering, inform on her fellow sisters, tell lies with ease, and ignore public laws and regulations.

Women from many nations joined Mother Teresa in the expectation that they would help the poor and come closer to God themselves. When I left, there were more than 3,000 sisters in approximately 400 houses scattered throughout the world. Many of these sisters who trusted Mother Teresa to guide them have become broken people. In the face of overwhelming evidence, some of them have finally admitted that their trust has been betrayed, that God could not possibly be giving the orders they hear. It is difficult for them to decide to leave - their self-confidence has been destroyed, and they have no education beyond what they brought with them when they joined. I was one of the lucky ones who mustered enough courage to walk away.

It is in the hope that others may see the fallacy of this purported way to holiness that I tell a little of what I know. Although there are relatively few tempted to join Mother Teresa's congregation of sisters, there are many who generously have supported her work because they do not realize how her twisted premises strangle efforts to alleviate misery. Unaware that most of the donations sit unused in her bank accounts, they too are deceived into thinking they are helping the poor.

As a Missionary of Charity, I was assigned to record donations and write the thank-you letters. The money arrived at a frantic rate. The mail carrier often delivered the letters in sacks. We wrote receipts for checks of \$50,000 and more on a regular basis. Sometimes a donor would call up and ask if we had received his check, expecting us to remember it readily because it was so large. How could we say that we could not recall it because we had received so many that were even larger?

When Mother spoke publicly, she never asked for money, but she did encourage people to make sacrifices for the poor, to "give until it hurts." Many people did - and they gave it to her. We received touching letters from people, sometimes apparently poor themselves, who were making sacrifices to send us a little money for the starving people in Africa, the flood victims in Bangladesh, or the poor children in India. Most of the money sat in our bank accounts.

The flood of donations was considered to be a sign of God's approval of Mother Teresa's congregation. We were told by our superiors that we received more gifts than other religious congregations because God was pleased with Mother, and because the Missionaries of Charity were the sisters who were faithful to the true spirit of religious life.

Most of the sisters had no idea how much money the congregation was amassing. After all, we were taught not to collect anything. One summer the sisters living on the outskirts of Rome were given more crates of tomatoes than they could distribute. None

of their neighbors wanted them because the crop had been so prolific that year. The sisters decided to can the tomatoes rather than let them spoil, but when Mother found out what they had done she was very displeased. Storing things showed lack of trust in Divine Providence.

The donations rolled in and were deposited in the bank, but they had no effect on our ascetic lives and very little effect on the lives of the poor we were trying to help. We lived a simple life, bare of all superfluities. We had three sets of clothes, which we mended until the material was too rotten to patch anymore. We washed our own clothes by hand. The never-ending piles of sheets and towels from our night shelter for the homeless we washed by hand, too. Our bathing was accomplished with only one bucket of water. Dental and medical checkups were seen as an unnecessary luxury.

Mother was very concerned that we preserve our spirit of poverty. Spending money would destroy that poverty. She seemed obsessed with using only the simplest of means for our work. Was this in the best interests of the people we were trying to help, or were we in fact using them as a tool to advance our own "sanctity?" In Haiti, to keep the spirit of poverty, the sisters reused needles until they became blunt. Seeing the pain caused by the blunt needles, some of the volunteers offered to procure more needles, but the sisters refused.

We begged for food and supplies from local merchants as though we had no resources. On one of the rare occasions when we ran out of donated bread, we went begging at the local store. When our request was turned down, our superior decreed that the soup kitchen could do without bread for the day.

It was not only merchants who were offered a chance to be generous. Airlines were requested to fly sisters and air cargo free of charge. Hospitals and doctors were expected to absorb the costs of medical treatment for the sisters or to draw on funds designated for the religious. Workmen were encouraged to labor without payment or at reduced rates. We relied heavily on volunteers who worked long hours in our soup kitchens, shelters, and day camps.

A hard-working farmer devoted many of his waking hours to collecting and delivering food for our soup kitchens and shelters. "If I didn't come, what would you eat?" he asked.

Our Constitution forbade us to beg for more than we needed, but, when it came to begging, the millions of dollars accumulating in the bank were treated as if they did not exist.

For years I had to write thousands of letters to donors, telling them that their entire gift would be used to bring God's loving compassion to the poorest of the poor. I was able to keep my complaining conscience in check because we had been taught that the Holy

Spirit was guiding Mother. To doubt her was a sign that we were lacking in trust and, even worse, guilty of the sin of pride. I shelved my objections and hoped that one day I would understand why Mother wanted to gather so much money, when she herself had taught us that even storing tomato sauce showed lack of trust in Divine Providence.

AntiSionist - June 7, 2007 12:08 AM (GMT)

Exposing Mother Theresa

<http://www.population-security.org/swom-96-09.htm>

Mother Theresa in Theory and Practice

<http://www.positiveatheism.org/writ/mother.htm>

That Bitch Mother Theresa

<http://www.geocities.com/willdirne/mo.html>

Penn and Teller on Mother Theresa

<http://video.google.ca/videosearch?q=penn+teller+theresa>

Marshal W Earp - June 7, 2007 12:49 AM (GMT)

Those "sisters" should have read the **Alberto** comic book series about the exposures of the Roman church by Alberto Revera. Nunneries of all types have always served as little more than freebie cathouses for the "celebrate" priesthood of the New Roman Empire OOPS New World Order.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Hal Turner acting suspicious?](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Hal Turner acting suspicious?

Title: Hal Turner acting suspicious?

Description: *According to Tim White he is.*

AntiSionist - June 6, 2007 11:16 AM (GMT)

First, let's remember the words of Tim White.

http://www.mail-archive.com/cia_tradecraft...m/msg01145.html

QUOTE

Hal Turner - Illuminati disinfo media pawn. Jesuit Trained Roman Catholic.<<<notes added by Tim White>>>,vicious on air neo Nazi Racist broadcasting out of NYC and who obviously is protected by "THE ORDER"-home is in North Bergen,N.J.,1906 Paterson Plank Rd,07047,home ph 201-484-7809.

Now let's look at that Eric temporal Hufschmid had to say on his news page.

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/News.html>

QUOTE

[Hal Turner Wants Certified Addresses.](#)

As is typical of Zionists pretending to be Nazis, Turner offers childish insults about other races. Now he wants members to pay a [notary public to certify their name and address](#). The groups of patriots, Nazis, Liberals, etc. may be collecting names for a reason. Be careful

Minuteman Matt - June 6, 2007 04:53 PM (GMT)

Hal Turner is a devious temporal cojoaditor and a big time racist I really think he is a redneck what kind of name is "hal" haha :lol:

Daniel - June 6, 2007 06:28 PM (GMT)

Hal Turner is certainly less trustworthy than DBS.

And this does not leave us with a kind picture

Truth_Sets_Free - June 6, 2007 07:20 PM (GMT)

Well... Tim White is real trustworthy LOL!

That's only if they want to join Hal Turner's organization. I think Hal doesn't want disruptive or govt agency people joining which is why Hal or his people should be able to search prospective member's houses & persons at will, for bugs, wires, etc. He doesn't want disruptive people in I'm sure. Hey if they all have his house address, he should be able to have theirs. It is only common decency. People 20 years ago never would have thought twice about giving their address to the John Birch Society. Now talking about a guy who gets all sorts of death threats, it would only be responsible to have things as transparent and legal as possible.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2007 12:23 AM (GMT)

I did a good little write up on the Jesuit Order to put in his comments about the recent Catholic immigration post. What happened folks? **CENSORED!**

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](http://www.invisionfree.com)

View Full Version: [Craig Oxley educates on JESUIT CONTROL](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Craig Oxley educates on JESUIT CONTROL

Title: Craig Oxley educates on JESUIT CONTROL

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 03:05 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

Erdo9494:

I think this Jesuit/Black Pope ruling the world idea is utter crap and more filler that takes you down another cul-de-sac.

If anyone rules the world, it is the Rothschild family. They control banking in all but SIX countries in the world.

Ruling the world takes money, how much coin does this black pope have? Must be a bigger bank account than the Rothschilds if they really do run the world.

Zionist Khazarian descendants (self-claimed ashkenazi jews) control the world.

Did the Jesuits/black pope incite and fund the rise of Communism? Were Lenin, Trotsky, and Stalin Jesuits?

Did Jesuits dominate the african slave trade?

Did Jesuits fund the confederate secession?

Were WW2 world leaders Jesuits?

Is Freemasonry derived from and based on mystic Jesuit literature and principles?

Do Jesuits own and control the mainstream media, which exists to provide the world with all the necessary information to get an accurate worldview?

Do Jesuits control the international banking industry?

Do Jesuits control the pornography industry?

To find out who is running the show, ask yourself: "who can i not publicly criticize?"

So you can you not criticize in our society? The Jesuits? Or the Khazarian Zionists?

Unless you can somehow demonstrate that Jesuits control the Khazarian Zionists, such as the

Rothschilds, you are wrong.

Thus, you should be asking yourself who is peddling this Jesuit/Black Pope nonsense? where did they get that information? and further, who would want you to believe its the Jesuits/black pope? and why?

All your message shows me and others is that you've opened your mouth before actually doing any research on the Jesuit subject. Even the most basic understanding of the Jesuit control answers your most basic questions. I suggest you purchase Vatican Assassins III by Eric Jon Phelps and you'll receive all the answers you wish. I suspect 1800+ pages is too much for you to read as I feel you're looking for the quickest, easiest information which is obviously from your lack of knowledge.

QUOTE

Did the Jesuits/black pope incite and fund the rise of Communism? Were Lenin, Trotsky, and Stalin Jesuits?

Joseph "Grand Inquisitor" Stalin a ROMAN CATHOLIC loyal to the Pope. Who ordered the 'Famine in the Ukraine?' It was the Society of Jesus (Jesuits). Who trained Joseph Stalin? The Jesuits! Who funded the Russian Communism? The mission control #2 of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta namely New York. It was the SMOM controlled Wall Street which by the way is riddled with SMOM controlled British Intelligence such as Blackstone Group. Who created the Russian Revolution in 1917? The Society of Jesus. They then bought about a secret concordat with the Pope and Vladimir Lenin. You should also be aware of this Polish Roman Catholic Admund Dzerzhinsky who was controlled by the Jesuit Order. You should then note his son Felix Admundovich Dzerzhinsky a Roman Catholic also highly admired the Jesuit Order. Now what was Felix? The Head of the Cheka and a main man of Joseph Stalin. Why didn't the Bolsheviks or Stalin expell the SMOM from Moscow? Now what happened after the 5 year civil war? The Jesuits were allowed officially back within Russia by Vladimir Lenin,. Funny that wasn't it. They were within Petrograd and Moscow exactly where the revolution started! Funny that wasn't it? Jesuit Super General Ledochowski sent one of his Jesuit soldiers to the USSR. This was the powerful Georgetown University Fr Edmund Walsh SJ and it was Edmund who put Stalin as the Secretary of the Communist Party. Notice how SMOM Papal Knight William J Casey helped finance the Soviets via Kama River truck factory.

"It was not until our own century that Lenin adopted the essential Jesuit principles of super-centralization and the corps of professional revolutionaries." F. A. Ridley, 1938
American Historian

So my friend thats enough for that question. Just study what Stalin did for the Order in the actions you're aware of.

QUOTE

If anyone rules the world, it is the Rothschild family. They control banking in all but SIX countries in the world.

Who controls Banking/Finance/Insurance exactly? The Sovereign Military Order of Malta "The Great Merchants of the Earth." Who are the SMOM subordinate to? The Supreme Pontiff, the Pope. These days they report directly to the Superior General and his Society of Jesus. The Rothschilds are agents of Jesuits. Their defined in the Judiac Encylopedia as "The Keepers of the Vatican Treasury." The Rothschilds are Sabbatian Racial Apostate Court Jews. The Rothschilds were bought on board the Jesuit control by sheep dipped Jesuit Adam Weishaupt who formed the Order of the Bavarian Illuminati. The Jesuits needed more funding in order to seek revenge on the RCC and Pope for their attempted destruction in 1773 similar to how the Pope acted on the Knights Templars. They then bought the Rothschilds aboard in 1776, Weishaupt got the Jesuits back online with the Pope and within 41 years of the Pope's attack, the Order now took control of the Pontiff and his Roman Catholic Church. Their revenge was almost complete! Since that period in history things haven't changed. You'll also find ex British Intelligence officier Dr John Coleman expose how the Rothschilds and even the Rockefellers wealth simply doesn't come close to some of the members of the Committee of 300 which is controlled by the Order of the Garter, Pilgrim Society, all inner cores of the SMOM! Stop listening to the easy to find, every day semi truths out there. The Jews were bought into positions of power within Banking back in 1066 by the Norman Anglo-Saxon Monarchs. For this they accepted being controlled. Remember that the Law of Banking is known as International Maritime Admiralty Law. This Maritime Law was based on VATICAN Canon Law. All the "War Banks" known as Central banks get controlled from SMOM controlled Switzerland. The Federal Reserve pays the Bank of England which finally ends up in the Swiss Bank of International Settlements. All you need to do is study the SMOM and its members then look whos who in Banking.

QUOTE

Zionist Khazarian descendants (self-claimed ashkenazi jews) control the world.

I suggest you stop listening to these pathetic American wanna-be journalists who know almost zero on the Jews. Whats all this Khazarian nonsense we keep hearing? Its Bunkum. The Racial Apostate Jews you speak of are SABBATIANS period, such as Hillary Rodenhurst, Rupert Greenberg, John Cohen and so forth.

You should note how Sabbatians front control of Israel for instance such as Olmert, Peres, Sharon. These Sabbatians are subordinate to the Council on Foreign Relations. The Foreign Relations was created by the SMOM just after they created their Royal Institute of International Affairs. Both organisations get controlled through the SMOM's 'The City.' You will also need to understand how the whole of the Middle East gets controlled by SMOM Papal Knight Juan Carlos of Spain. All the Sabbatians are subordinate to this most powerful Knight and region controller. Shimon Peres etc are subordinate for instance to Juan. You should also note that Shimon Peres's power in Israel. Now note who trained im in Poland, it was the Jesuits! He's pro-Vatican and he's been their spy and assassin for eons. Wake up!

QUOTE

Ruling the world takes money, how much coin does this black pope have? Must be a bigger bank account than the Rothschilds if they really do run the world.

The Jesuit General controls all the Banking and Finance of the World utilising his SMOM "Great Merchants of the Earth." The Superior General also stole much from the Pope. You should sit back and think of something far more powerful than money. This is Knowledge! The Jesuits certainly have this and also the damn money. They finance their Inquisitions via their 14th Amendment "New Holy Roman" American Empire Federal Reserve.

QUOTE

Unless you can somehow demonstrate that Jesuits control the Khazarian Zionists, such as the Rothschilds, you are wrong.

So would you consider Henry Kissinger to be one of the most powerful people on this planet? Of course we do! What is Henry? He's a Sabbatian Court Jew! He's a Sovereign Military Order of Malta Papal Knight. Kissinger is subordinate to the SMOM Military Vicar Cardinal Edward Egan. Kissinger is subordinate to the 78th Grandmaster and Prince Andrew Bertie. Kissinger is subordinate to the Pope. Now what do many know of Kissinger? They know he's been the conduit between the Vatican and U.S for eons. They know he's a henchman of the Rockefellers. What are the Rockefellers? Their SMOM Papal Knights subordinate to exactly the same people as Kissinger. So theres just one prime example of Sabbatian Court Jewish. Stop the Khazarian bunkum. So we see many of these Sabbatians in the Great Merchants of the Earth SMOM. We know the SMOM are loyal to the Jesuits and their Vatican. Wake up!

QUOTE

Do Jesuits control the pornography industry?

The Sovereign Military Order of Malta control the Pornography industry. You should note that the Vatican is the biggest holder of Pornography in the World. Bet that shocked you! The SMOM control all entertainment and Media and have done for eons along with the Mafiosi who incidentally are subordinate to their local Archbishops. Just look at who's been behind prostitution, alcohol, gambling! It wasn't hard to find out about the Mafiosi control of the Trucking, Roads and Dockyards. You'll notice now the SMOM using knights such as King Juan Carlos of Spain controlling these new super highways right now. Hollywood is fully controlled by the SMOM and Mafiosi. It may seem Sabbatians run the Porno industry but once again thats how the Vatican likes it, you blame these. Wake up!

QUOTE

Do Jesuits own and control the mainstream media, which exists to provide the world with all the necessary information to get an accurate worldview?

As I've said earlier the Jesuits control all the media via their SMOM. For example Sabbatian Rupert Greenberg known as Murdoch controls the Fox Network. What is Rupert Murdoch? He's a SMOM Papal Knight! He's also an agent with the SMOM's British SIS. Remember the SMOM control all the Intelligence agencies. Remember that Rupert Murdoch is a practising ROMAN CATHOLIC. Remember he's also a Knight of St Gregory! Now thats just one example! The SMOM control Banking, Finance, Insurance, Intelligence, Entertainment, Politics, Media, Education.

All your questions can be easily answered with a little homework from correct sources. I'm not going to waste anymore time writing a book to answer whats already been answered. Theres too many people with a mouth blabbling quicker than their brain fills. If you guys do not wish to progress further and learn the deeper knowledge thats your business but certainly do not get in the way of people who do. Certainly don't act as if you're aware when your far from it.

Space Doubt - June 6, 2007 03:22 AM (GMT)

QUOTE

The Racial Apostate Jews you speak of are SABBATIANS period, such as Hillary Rodenhurst, Rupert Greenberg, John Cohen and so forth.

Note: Most Sabbateans during and after Sabbatai Zevi were Jews and practiced only Judaism, whereas the Donmeh officially practice/d Islam and are not regarded as Jews.

Sabbateans is a complex general term that refers to a variety of followers of, disciples and believers in Sabbatai Zevi (1626 - 1676), a Jewish rabbi who declared himself to be the Jewish Messiah in 1648. Vast numbers of Jews in the Jewish diaspora accepted his claims, even after he became a Jewish apostate with his conversion to Islam in 1666. Sabbatai Zevi's followers both during his "Messiahship" and after his conversion to Islam are known as Sabbateans.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sabbateans>

Sabbateans are people who believe Sabbatai Zevi was the messiah.

I think its actually an insult to call someone that word. Few if any openly practice. Its just as heretical as Christianity. He did not fulfill all the prophecies.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 03:36 AM (GMT)

;) **Now who created Islam? Sniff Sniff, I smell the stench of PAPACY!**

Marshal W Earp - June 6, 2007 04:16 AM (GMT)

Welcome to the club. I get this bunkum on another forum I post to all the time where "Zionists" and Jews are considered the ONLY group behind the NWO. Every time I try to tell the other posters there that behind EVERY "Zionist" sits a man in a long black robe and an ass-backwards white collar I get either a bunch of bunkum like you received or ignored.

wolveshater - June 6, 2007 04:33 AM (GMT)

Yep, nobody around here wants to here it, Its the FAGS in them black dresses FOOLS. Go kiss their filthy hand again. Even Coleman points to the Jesuits, With his Article Jesuit World SUBVERSION, To deny this is to Deny eating makes one crap. Coleman also has the Black Nobility unmasked Worldwide. It cant get more clear than ice water tossed in your face. Idiots.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 04:42 AM (GMT)

Remember on that you've to be careful when you speak of Judaism. Remember

theres the **Torah** but then theres the terrible **Talmud**. These **Sabbatians** follow the **Talmud**. Just look at the Talmud and then look at the **Jesuit, Council of Trent**. You will notice that whats termed **Civil Law** is really the **Uniform Commerical Code** also known as **Talmudic Law**. The **Vatican** in control of the Monarchs and the Churchs have enforced this since **1066** when it was first introduced into England. Remember "**Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo-Saxon Kings**." also notice how their controlled from **Rome's** "Mission Command," the **United Kingdom**. You'll find this in pages 1179-1200 of Volume 71 within **The George Town Law Journal**.

Alexandra - June 6, 2007 06:05 AM (GMT)

I for one am sick of Texe "Let's blame the Jews" Marrs.

Daniel - June 6, 2007 06:33 PM (GMT)

I have yet to find a Jewish doctrine that could replace the Roman Cannon Law of International Banking Admiralty Law.

The White House is on Cesars' Capital(Line) Hill for a reason.

The OWL at Bohemian Grove is "Athena", Goddess of War which is more "Roman" than Jewish!

Space Doubt - June 6, 2007 09:38 PM (GMT)

QUOTE (Daniel @ Jun 6 2007, 06:33 PM)

I have yet to find a Jewish doctrine that could replace the Roman Cannon Law of International Banking Admiralty Law.

The White House is on Cesars' Capital(Line) Hill for a reason.

The OWL at Bohemian Grove is "Athena", Goddess of War which is more "Roman" than Jewish!

Noahide/Noachide Law is such a replacement.

The 613 commandments for Jews, and the Seven commandments for everyone else.

true-lilly - June 6, 2007 11:53 PM (GMT)

But it is Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands and The HOUSE of ORANGE, that ALL the "Finger Pointers" protect with silence

and distractions.

**World Council of Churches
1998: The Year in Review**

<http://images.google.com.au/imgres?imgurl=...ficial%26sa%3DG>



At a service celebrating the anniversary of the **WCC in Amsterdam, where its founding assembly was held 50 years earlier,** general secretary Konrad Raiser greets **Queen Beatrix** of the Netherlands; at the right is the mayor of Amsterdam.

"The Church" (of the Trinitarian "Out of Egypt" LIE),
was INVENTED by those who USURPED Holy Royal CrownS,
AROUND The WHOLE World,
in order to HIDE the TRUTH of the kept promises of God,
found in Hebrew and Greek HOLY SCRIPTURE,
and so lead the world to their Master's desire;
DEATH WORSHIP and the SECOND, PERMANENT DEATH.

But As God also PROMISED,
the hidden things would be revealed in the end times of this age.
And so it is,
that with all the scientific and archaeological 'annomolies' being found,
only the spiritually blind, willingly ignorant and KNOWING DECEIVERS,
continue to hold to the "Out of Egypt" LIE,
which as God also warned,
are around 90% of the world's population.

The majority IS ALWAYS WRONG,

and the majority, regardless of their faith or lack of, accept MIZRAIM of Holy Scripture, to be Egypt, and so, knowingly or not, SUPPORT THE VATICAN, with every repeat and defence of that RIDICULOUS, "Out of Egypt" LIE.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 7, 2007 12:20 AM (GMT)

True-Lilly your writings give people the false impression these **House of Orange** rule. They do not and their subordinate to the **Vatican** as is **Queen Elizabeth II**. I agree **Queen Beatrix** is ignored more in favour of Queen Elizabeth II and others which is a mistake. She's totally subordinate to the **Jesuit Order** and their **SMOM** no different to Queen Elizabeth II who is actually far more powerful than Beatrix. Beatrix heads the **Bilderberg Group** created by **Jesuit Joseph Retinger** utilising his **Prince Bernard**, the father of Beatrix. Bilderberg Group is far from the most powerful secret Society, its subordinate to the **Round Tables** front controlled by the **Red Brotherhood** cliques such as **Comm 300**, **Order of the Garter** and **Pilgrim Society** all inner cores of the "**Greatest Merchants on Earth**," the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [Rome's Latinization of America](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Society of Jesus \(Jesuit Order\)](#) > Rome's Latinization of America

Title: Rome's Latinization of America

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:38 PM (GMT)

It has been Rome's intent to Latinize our southern border for over 100 years. Thwarted until the last thirty years, the Order, using both Mexican and American presidents, has first broken the Mexican economy thereby creating the necessity for millions of desperate Mexicans to move north for jobs. These people are regarded as the lower classes of Mexico and are thus expendible.

The presence of now 20 million alien invaders, backed by the Roman Catholic hierarchy and the Jesuit Order's Bank of America (also a member of the CFR), will serve to drive the American Whites (Catholic and Protestant and Fundamentalist alike) into right-wing Jesuit fascism. When this happens, these illegals will then be rounded up and thrown into the concentration camps to the delight of the general population. This is why I tell these poor people to get out of the US as soon as possible. They will be cannon fodder for the coming American fascist Reich.

We must also remember that Mexico has been the enemy of the Jesuit Order for many years. The great Benito Juarez expelled the Jesuits and the Archbishop of Mexico City during his glorious presidency. Of course, the Order poisoned him at his desk in 1872. Mexico could be rich, as it is full of oil and silver. With patriotic Mexican leaders, the people could be quite well off, with the Roman Hierarchy expelled, of course.

I trust this is helpful.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:43 PM (GMT)

As it appears to be unfolding, I believe America must first be weakened with a two-front war while the concentration camps are in full swing---as was done to Germany. During this time, the I69 corridor from Mexico to Canada will be built facilitating the quick movement of future invading foreign troops. (Hitler's Autobon served the same purpose!) With the betrayal and defeat of American troops on foreign battlefields (as was done to the German Armies East) America will then be invaded by a combined Sino-Soviet-Moslem-Latin and European coalition dividing up the US and Canada as was done to Germany and Austria after WWII. It is my opinion that the European forces will overnight be made the enemies of the Chinese, Soviets and the Moslems---igniting another Cold War Hoax. This sets the stage for Papal Europe to be the enemy of the "kings of the east" and Gog of Magog to be accompanied by the surviving Moslem countries in its invasion of Israel in Ezekiel 38 during the 70th Week of Daniel. Thus, Roman Catholic New England, Roman Catholic Quebec and the Martimes including Nova Scotia may well be occupied by the Europeans with the rest of the continent going to the Chinese, Soviets, Moslems and Latinos---whose leaders are in Jesuit hands.

Sincerely in Faith,

Brother Eric

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 5, 2007 10:45 PM (GMT)

I'm wondering if they're wanting to "improve" I-5 , I-75 (southern Florida to Sault Ste. Marie MI/ONT), or I-95 as well, since these all go all the way across the country. Launch an attack from Cuba, go into Florida, and go up I-75 or I-95.

I do know that they're wanting to extend I-69. Currently it runs from Port Huron, MI (across the St. Clair River from Sarnia, ONT) to Indianapolis, and they're wanting to extend it into Texas.

Oh, and while I'm thinking of this--is there any truth to the urban legend that so many miles of interstate have to be straight, so they can be used as runways?

Sister Alexandra

Avles - May 6, 2007 09:53 AM (GMT)

Latinizing seems necessary for them. My father remember very well when he was 5 years old and was speaking in the Slovenian mathern language in bus during fascism. His mother promptly silenced him because if some zelant fascist could have heard him, serious problem for sure should be started.

Now the independent Slovenian is Latinized by the commercial spots and music. When they'll finish they'll start with Austria etc. and so one straight to the north. Meanwhile they kept the suspicion away, causing trouble near the border of Slovenia and Austria with the Habsburg's minion, Haider, who is a crusader of the fight against the linguistic presence of Slovenian in Austria. When Slovenian in Austria will be Germanized, when the Independent Slovenia will be Latinized and Germanized, the process will go further to the North and to the East. This is the reason for the strong presence of the Latino - American music everywhere. The English language which is international, more and more will be seen as the "language of the Jews and the criminal America", and substituted by Latin languages, the ones which belong to the "South American victim" of the USA.

A.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 8, 2007 12:39 AM (GMT)

The Highways Hitler build in Germany had also been used for the purpose of supporting war.

Moving tanks, troops and also landing and starting planes!

To this day some German highways are build as so called "Emergency landing strips".

On these pictures you can see what they did and that they already have been used in military exercises:

<http://www.lostplaces.de/cms/luftfahrt-luf...flugplatze.html>

WbR,
Boris

Alexandra - May 8, 2007 02:07 AM (GMT)

There's something else I was asking about...it's referred to as the "one mile in five," meaning one mile out of five of our freeways had to be straight and usable as a runway. Disinformation sites like Snopes.com consider it to be a myth...but now I'm not so sure it's a myth.

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2007 12:44 AM (GMT)

the US Interstate system was built firstly for the use of the military to deploy quickly. for every 10 miles of Interstate roadway, there must be a one-mile straightaway to serve as a landing strip. anyone can check that out for themselves. so the Interstate system is already set up for military usage.

the superhighway--which the NASCO Corridor website denies is a new highway--will be built by the spanish firm grupo ferrovial, which, in a news release, stated emphatically in ICON, an industry trade periodical, that it was building an additional highway adjacent to I-35.

a spanish corporation has also taken custodial function over Indiana's section of I-80, a toll road.

all Interstates will turn toll eventually, so the new superhighways are probably more for hemispheric transportation of goods and, perhaps, if needed troops. we, the little people, get to use the old system.

-Vyzygoth IV

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 9, 2007 04:05 PM (GMT)

I recall my father telling me that the Trans-Canada Highway was built for the same purpose...military. Which, in hindsight is quite funny as the road is literally impassable in certain places, such as the Roger's Pass, Kicking Horse Pass and parts of Northern Ontario, where avalanches and snow drifts take days and sometimes weeks to clear. Roger's is particularly notorious, being closed at least 2-3 times a year in the winter.

The entire province of Saskatchewan and half of Manitoba as well as a huge chunk of Alberta is one massive straightaway, going for 50-60 miles at a stretch.

Regards, **Chuck**

CRAIG-OXLEY - May 22, 2007 11:58 PM (GMT)

Romanizing and Latinizing America---the destruction of the Protestant Reformation and the White race which composes only 12% of the world's population. One third of the US population is now non-White according to USA Today of Thursday, May 17, 2007.

Brother Eric

recontanker55 - May 23, 2007 10:10 PM (GMT)

In 1996 Grandma Detrich, had told me exactly how america was going down. She lived thru ww1&ww2 in Germany, she said Hitler employed the same tactic. Because as we no the satanic anti-christ pope and his bunch are behind all of it. Flooding our country with latino catholics. I have a freind who is from P.R. he works for western union, he said the president of mexico gets five dollars from every transaction, he is latino, but he

understands the problem and is very angry, he knows it will bring down all hispanics when the trouble starts.

CRAIG-OXLEY - June 6, 2007 11:27 PM (GMT)

The American Hierarchy making "*heretic and liberal*" White America a Latin Roman Catholic country as intended since 1876 according to U.S. Secretary of the Navy Richard W. Thompson in his *The Papacy and the Civil Power*.

Time for some state to secede before it is too late.

Brother Eric

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1] [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) ... [117](#)

1. [Do you know the truth about the EU?](#)
2. [Cave Mystery Schools](#)
3. [IDENTIFY THE ENEMIES OF THE 'AMERICAN REVOLUTION'](#)
4. [US. DENTENTION CENTERS - DONT BE IN DENIAL](#)
5. [Where the U.S President really takes orders from!](#)
6. [Control of Maritime Admiralty Law on the people](#)
7. [TOM FLOCCO's In-Brief](#)
8. [Kimball-Cherokee Castle where the Bushes KILL *PIC](#)
9. [Targets of the Illuminati and the Committe of 300](#)
10. [PRISON PROFITS,FINANCIAL WORLD,MONEY LAUNDERING,](#)
11. [The real big boy bloodline families!!!!!!!](#)
12. [The Illuminati & the Council on Foreign Relations](#)
13. [Royals and nobles believe in Dragon genes?](#)
14. [Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions](#)
15. [Wayne Madsen Intelligence](#)
16. [SEDUCTION OF A GENERATION - Learn how your](#)
17. [THE SECRET COVENANT](#)
18. [BUSH 41 CAUGHT IN PEDOPHILE STING](#)
19. [THE IRON MOUNTAIN REPORT](#)
20. [Planet Earth As Weapon and Target and more on NWO](#)
21. [MIND CONTROL IN THE 21st CENTURY](#)
22. [The Disney Bloodline](#)
23. [NWO 2006 Plans - William Cooper Had Some Answers](#)
24. [WIZARD OF OZ and the ILLUMINATI MIND CONTROL](#)
25. [Royal Conspiracy: How the Crown & Jesuits](#)
26. [SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE](#)
27. [Angelina Jolie Joins Council on Foreign Relations](#)
28. [Video recording leads to felony charge](#)

29. [Questions over secret bank transfers The Guardian](#)
30. [Village draws up civil contingency plan](#)
31. [Plan for new UK 'teenage call-up'](#)
32. [Push The Truth Video Entry By Nathan Moulton](#)
33. [Amnesty Bill "Alive And Well"](#)
34. [Race, Crime & The Media](#)
35. [The word 'marriage' is now 'hate speech'](#)
36. [NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM](#)
37. [An Alternative - by Timothy](#)
38. [Russia calls for NEW "economic" WORLD ORDER](#)
39. [Republicans block Bush ally vote](#)
40. [Gore to Run in '08 if He Wins Nobel](#)
41. [Tom Hanks TV series to debunk Kennedy conspiracy](#)
42. [BUSH SOWS SEEDS OF AMERICA'S DEMISE](#)
43. [MK-ULTRA Artichoke SubProject 130](#)
44. [Bohemian Club worships a 1980s Pinup girl](#)
45. [Preacher seized by CIA tells of torture in Egypt](#)
46. [£1,000 fines for 'offenders' by the bin police's](#)
47. [Blackwater Heavies Sue Families of Slain Employees](#)
48. [Dilemma for Brown as Blair plans EU deal](#)
49. [Paris Hilton, Bridezilla and Mushroom Clouds Over](#)
50. [Lessons of Waco, Ruby Ridge applied at Plainfield](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) [[2](#)] [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) ... [117](#)

51. [DIANA: PHILIP HATES ME](#)
52. [Sarkozy party 'set for landslide'](#)
53. [Trying to shove Spanish off on us Americans](#)
54. [Council bans 6yr old boy from using a Pirate flag](#)
55. [START STOCKING UP FOR SURVIVAL!!!!](#)
56. [Marshals Fired Rounds At Ed Brown's Dog Walker](#)
57. [Why Not Enforce Existing Immigration Laws?](#)
58. [Brown Says Agents Came To Kill Him](#)
59. [TILMA Laying Foundation for North American Union](#)
60. [Bush hopes to revive immigration bill](#)
61. [The Bandar cover-up: who knew what, and when?](#)
62. [Britain helped CIA fly terror suspects to secret](#)
63. [UK plan to levy a £50 tax on your lawn](#)
64. [Bush calls for action over Kosovo](#)
65. [Hitler 1938, Cheney 2007?](#)
66. [OLYMPIC LOGO spells ZION -Rayelan](#)
67. [Feds to Suspend Border Passport Rule](#)
68. [CIA ran secret 'ghost prisons' for terror suspects](#)
69. [First trial challenging CIA renditions in Milan](#)
70. [Bush Running Kidnapping Ring](#)
71. [Bilderberg 2007 Final Report, part 1](#)
72. [Olbermann: Habeas Corpus To Be Restored?](#)
73. [Your Money or Your Life](#)
74. [Interview With Edward Brown On June 7, 2007](#)
75. [Ed Brown says feds have no jurisdiction in NH](#)
76. [Ron Paul, Channon Christian, Immigration, Israel,](#)
77. [Senate Amnesty Will Strain Welfare System](#)
78. [Coke Faces New Charges in India for seizing land](#)
79. [WHY PUBLIC SCHOOLS CAN'T BE TRUSTED](#)
80. [Immigration Bill Fails Crucial Test Vote](#)

81. [The security agencies in modern society](#)
82. [Connections](#)
83. [U.S Orders Concentration Camps Built To Hold Over](#)
84. [Who Was Franz Bardon?](#)
85. [Giuliani: "We need to train US Military to nation"](#)
86. [The Truth About Eric Huffschmid - Murdoch Connecti](#)
87. [ministers' role in '£1bn arms deal](#)
88. [Semeramis, Nimrod & the Origins of Rome and Washin](#)
89. [Analysis Shows Debate Was Rigged](#)
90. [11-Year-Old Arrested For Using Rubber Band Gun](#)
91. [Immigration bill survives challenge](#)
92. [CIA-assisted plot to overthrow Laos foiled](#)
93. [Merchants of Death, The Politics of Perpetual Fear](#)
94. [The Ten Neo-Commandments](#)
95. [Saudi prince 'received arms cash'](#)
96. [EU countries to link power grids](#)
97. [Reid to unveil anti-terror plans](#)
98. [G-8 Protesters Block Roads to Summit](#)
99. [Cowardly Corporate Media Hides Bilderberg](#)
100. [Lifetime](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) [\[3\]](#) [4](#) [5](#) ... [117](#)

101. [The Debate and Chavez](#)
102. [New concerns over right to detain travellers](#)
103. [Hutton pair join Diana inquest](#)
104. [THE FEDERAL INFILTRATOR SPY TACTIC YOU CANNOT](#)
105. [Did Bormann Run Hitler for the Illuminati?](#)
106. [New law every 3 hours from Blair](#)
107. [Statement by Ministers Responsibility for the](#)
108. [US may collapse as a superpower: analyst](#)
109. ['Gangsters ran our estate better than the police'](#)
110. [Amanita muscaria, Vision Creation and Manipulation](#)
111. [Scooter Libby Sentenced to 30 Months](#)
112. [Warning over UK's over-protected kids](#)
113. [My Space Ron Paul Censor Claim A Fraud?](#)
114. [White House Revises Post-Disaster Protocol](#)
115. [The Metric System](#)
116. [AL GORE JR AGAINST ANY ATTEMPT TO IMPEACH BUSH](#)
117. [Jordan Maxwells real name is RUSSEL PINE](#)
118. [Bilderberg 2007 comes to an end](#)
119. [Ex-spy Plame vows to battle CIA over free speech](#)
120. [Corporate Media Praises Neocon Robert Zoellick](#)
121. [Rolling Stone: Giuliani Worse Than Bush](#)
122. [UK police say no to draconian powers](#)
123. [Dictionary dumbing down](#)
124. [loosechangeguide](#)
125. [Immigration debate follows McCain to campaign stop](#)
126. [The Schmitz Family](#)
127. [Tom heneghan Briefing 3 Jun 2007](#)
128. [Thousands protest G8 meeting in Germany](#)

129. [Majorities of Europeans think too many LEGAL third](#)
130. [MEDIA IGNORING HORRIFICALLY GRUESOME BLACK-ON-WHIT](#)
131. [2007 Bilderberg Meeting In Istanbul, Turkey - TV](#)
132. [Secret Government - The Constitution In Crisis](#)
133. [Y oh Y - By Craig Oxley](#)
134. [First Definitive Conclusions of Bilderberg 2007](#)
135. [Voice of the White House May 31, 2007](#)
136. [Half of SMOM CIA work force is new since 9/11](#)
137. [TV Is For Women](#)
138. [Parents Face £100 Fine If Children Play Football](#)
139. [Bilderbergers War Over World Bank](#)
140. [Perry's Bilderberg Attendance Proof Governor Part](#)
141. [Presidential hopeful Gül woos 'Bilderbergers'](#)
142. [ACHTUNG UK-£80 fine for dropping a cigarette butt](#)
143. [Ex-Presidents Honor Graham at New Library](#)
144. [Bush's 'truth-teller' leaving president's side](#)
145. [Look at your EU ID Card to find..](#)
146. [The hawk with a line in pragmatism](#)
147. [Location Of Bilderberg Group Meeting Unveiled](#)
148. [Acceptance - By Timothy](#)
149. [TOM HENEGHAN BRIEFING JUN 1 2007 *MP3*](#)
150. [Restoration of the Effigies of Gog and Magog](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) **[4]** [5](#) [6](#) ... [117](#)

151. [Dear Mr. President by Pink](#)
152. [A Nation Divided Cannot Prevail](#)
153. [Why I am Ashamed to be an American](#)
154. [WHEN ILLEGALS GO BERSERK WILL YOUR STATE BE PREPAR](#)
155. [Issues - By Timothy](#)
156. [Put your feet on a train seat and your a CRIMINAL](#)
157. [Tom Heneghan Briefing May 31 2007 *MP3*](#)
158. [Crisis Creation by the CLUB OF ROME -Alan Watt](#)
159. [Duncan Hunter](#)
160. [2007 Bilderberg Participant List Leaked](#)
161. [Unprecedented New Laws Enslave American People](#)
162. [Rural Chinese riot over one-child policy](#)
163. [Texas Gov. Rick Perry To Attend Bilderberg](#)
164. ['High priests of globalization' in Istanbul](#)
165. [White House Tricked Senate Negotiators on Immigrat](#)
166. [Immigration 'compromise' sells out our sovereignty](#)
167. [Wolfowitz, Kissinger to attend the Bilderberg 2007](#)
168. [Bilderberg Club - the Mother of all Secret Societi](#)
169. [Radio and Websites Blast Senate Scamnesty Bill](#)
170. [ACHTUNG! UK PARENTS GIVEN BABY LEARNING DIARIES](#)
171. [Hamburg police battle protesters](#)
172. [Walt meets Congressman Conyers about NWO](#)
173. [Activists Confronts Rockefeller - WeAreChange.Org](#)
174. [90,000 police officers caught speeding are LET OFF](#)
175. [DENIAL - The 51st State](#)
176. [The Insanity of the 'Guest' worker program](#)
177. [BRITS MAY BE FORCED TO BE VEGANS BY GOVERNMENT](#)

178. [MICHAEL RUPPERT - ILL AND ON THE RUN!](#)
179. [Arrested for TERROR for Photoing Tower Bridge, UK](#)
180. [Tom Heneghan Back Breaking News May 29 2007](#)
181. [NRA: The Untold Story of Gun Confiscation After](#)
182. [Dems Make Excuses for Neoliberal Pelosi Sell Out](#)
183. [American Dream No Longer Alive And Well](#)
184. [Poland probes 'gay' Teletubbies](#)
185. [Review Of The Comprehensive Immigration Reform Act](#)
186. [Homosexuals brainwashing our children in elementar](#)
187. [NWO kindergarten: California State Senate Passes](#)
188. [NAFTA: Kicked Up a Notch](#)
189. [Did British Intelligence SIS kill Glen Davis?](#)
190. [Tell a Lie Enough Times, Someone Might Fall for It](#)
191. [America, Which Way Is Down?](#)
192. [NeoCon Treason Of Today A 1970s Replay](#)
193. [The 1775 Patriot In 2007](#)
194. [THE KAKISTOCRACY EXPOSES ITS HAND](#)
195. [Australian pub bars heterosexuals](#)
196. [Gay rights activists beaten and detained in Moscow](#)
197. [George H. Scherf\(f\) Jr was the 41st U.S President](#)
198. [TUCKER HEADS FOR ISTANBUL](#)
199. [Germany: Wall of steel for G8 summit](#)
200. [No jobs for US citizens without Homeland Security](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [3](#) [4](#) [[5](#)] [6](#) [7](#) ... [117](#)

201. [Accusations fly in Wal-Mart case](#)
202. [Call to cancel Diana documentary](#)
203. [Blair's secret stalker squad](#)
204. [Blair's Parting Gift](#)
205. [Tom Heneghan - Special Briefing May 27 2007](#)
206. [The Militarisation of the United States](#)
207. [The Iraq War: Hillary Clinton's Achilles' Heel?](#)
208. [They Thought They Were Free The Germans](#)
209. [Armed Police Suppress High School Student Protest](#)
210. [Freedom to Iraq? Its TYRANNY in AMERIKKKA](#)
211. [The DHS Octopus](#)
212. [Reagan Said Rudy Was 'Crazy'](#)
213. [Grassroots-Persecuting Bill Defeated In House](#)
214. [Was Victor Rothschild a "Soviet" Agent? \(Encore\)](#)
215. [The Anti BARRACK "British SIS" OBAMA Thread](#)
216. [Re-appearance of Inquisition in 21st Century](#)
217. [The Bush Family Oligarchy Funding The Hitler](#)
218. [Screw You Daddy Bush your role in JFK is exposed](#)
219. [Journalism - Whores Everywhere, Swinton Was Right](#)
220. [Snake Cults Dominated Early Arabia](#)
221. [Paradise](#)
222. [Chertoff chides left, right over bill](#)
223. [Take a photo of French Fries & your a TERRORIST!](#)
224. [Bilderberg 2007: Welcome to the Lunatic Fringe](#)
225. [Rove, Fielding pay mysterious visit to Capitol](#)
226. [IS JIMMY CARTER, JOE KENNEDY'S ILLEGITIMATE SON?](#)
227. [The CFR, Robert Pastor and the NAU](#)
228. [American Vs. Un-American](#)
229. [We may declare an emergency to quit rights act](#)

230. [THE SERPANT - CLIMBING THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE](#)
231. [It's Official — NAFTA Is a Treaty](#)
232. [Baltimore Rejects Martial Law Proposals](#)
233. [Bush Re-Authorizes Martial Law Provisions](#)
234. [10 Disturbing Trends in Subliminal Advertising](#)
235. [Where have all the viewers gone?](#)
236. [\(ex-Bilderberger\) Conrad Black reprimands Exec](#)
237. [New Right Trounces 'Speech Control' Bill](#)
238. [Blair's fatal attraction](#)
239. [Hell, No - I Won't Go!!!](#)
240. [Rethink on threats to UK security](#)
241. ["If the people ever find out what we have done,](#)
242. [Blossoming in Spring - By Timothy](#)
243. [Queen "GUELPH" Elizabeth II voted Greatest Briton](#)
244. [Firm yet Sincere](#)
245. [Electromagnetic Weapons](#)
246. [Edwards charges \\$55,000 to speak about POVERTY](#)
247. [40 Black Uniformed Foreign Troops in Virginia](#)
248. [The Mind Has No Firewall](#)
249. [Diabetes drug linked to heart attacks, death](#)
250. [Rice with human proteins to take root in Kansas](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [4](#) [5](#) [**[6](#)**] [7](#) [8](#) ... [117](#)

251. [Bush Anoints Himself as the Insurer of Constitutio](#)
252. [GORE'S LEAD WIDENS AGAIN!](#)
253. [Inquiry on Jordan Maxwell:](#)
254. [Clinton aide forfeits law license in Justice probe](#)
255. [Judge Told Leak Was Part of 'Policy Dispute'](#)
256. [Gospel Of Wooldridge - The Sheeple Are Beyond Dumb](#)
257. [N.America 'partnership fast-tracked in border bill](#)
258. [Pentagram Seen from Air over Texarkana, Texas Park](#)
259. [Blair's lies and linguistic manipulations](#)
260. [Dicksplanation?](#)
261. [WHAT IS AMERICA'S DANGEROUS FUTURE?](#)
262. [MI5 'staged bank robbery to steal royal photos'](#)
263. [MPs' freedom of information cover-up is a dark day](#)
264. [EEVS Employee Electronic Verification System](#)
265. [Gen. Won't Appologize For Saying Homosexuality Is](#)
266. [The Illuminati Killer 'Troops'](#)
267. [Welcome To The New Police State](#)
268. [Special Counsel Necessary In DC Madam Case](#)
269. [Scientists Cast Doubt on Kennedy Bullet Analysis](#)
270. [PsyOp: GM Ad Castrates Men using Feminism](#)
271. [A human being - By Timothy](#)
272. [GOP leader wants Paul barred from future debates](#)
273. [Calif. students pay price for refusing to observe](#)
274. [US Military Intel Confirmed Protocols Of Zion In](#)
275. [Little School of Horrors](#)
276. [RELATIVITY - Joke or Swindle?](#)
277. [Toddler fined £89 for dropping two crisps](#)
278. [Ref. Rethinking Noam Chomsky](#)
279. [Kubrick, Clockwork Orange and the Illuminati](#)
280. [US Senate postpones vote on immigration drive](#)

281. [McCain telling supporters to spam conservative](#)
282. [Are Disney and Comcast marketing evil?](#)
283. [Darwinists Squirm Under Spotlight](#)
284. [Does Necropolis hold the key to Freemasonry's](#)
285. [Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new habitat](#)
286. [Purge of FRENCH Intelligence Underway](#)
287. [Prince Harry not to serve in Iraq](#)
288. [Immigration Deal Would Grant Amnesty to Illegal](#)
289. [PELOSI LOWERS THE BOOM](#)
290. [Voice of the White House May 14, 2007](#)
291. [Tony & Cherie Blair to make 80mln on lectures](#)
292. [Where the river runs free \(Portage, part 2\)](#)
293. [Remembrance - By Timothy](#)
294. [Unborn babies targeted in crackdown on criminality](#)
295. [Security, Washington-Style](#)
296. ['Honk for peace' case tests limits on free speech](#)
297. [1.5mln Italian protestors AGAINST Gay Unions](#)
298. [WaPo: Rove's office sent precinct info to DOJ](#)
299. [Bush May Veto Hate Crime Bill With Gender Focus](#)
300. [ECO-WHISTLEBLOWER LAWS NOW OFF-LIMITS TO FEDERAL](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [5](#) [6](#) [[7](#)] [8](#) [9](#) ... [117](#)

301. [Empire or Republic](#)
302. [Brown rival needs more supporters](#)
303. [The CONRAD BLACK Court Case thread](#)
304. [RAPPOPORT NEWSLETTER FOR NOVEMBER 15, 2002](#)
305. [Involve Queen in Diana inquest – QC](#)
306. [Alternatives - By Timothy](#)
307. [BIG MEDIA, POST OFFICE MAKE SECRET DEAL DESIGNED](#)
308. [Documents about Diana's death 'being withheld'](#)
309. [Targets 'force police to make ludicrous arrests'](#)
310. [Brain-chipped mobs a military threat](#)
311. [Astrotheology & Shamanism-Jan Irvin/Andrew Rutajit](#)
312. [QUEEN TO VISIT HER PLANTATION IN MAY](#)
313. [Conspiracy theorists:](#)
314. [John Stadtmiller asked Alan Watt to join RBN](#)
315. [Schools to 'ban' pupils wearing crosses](#)
316. [Police question pensioner over leaves on the drive](#)
317. [Victories Against the North American Union](#)
318. [Global warming: pretext for weather warfare?](#)
319. [“Great Transition” of humans into concentrated](#)
320. [Meacher quits labour leadership bid](#)
321. [HOW MI5 STITCHED UP ACTOR RICKY](#)
322. [NAFTA Superhighway Has Guiliani As Key Player](#)
323. [New World Order elites: Bildeberg Group to Meet in](#)
324. [B.P Hookers, spies, cases full of dollars](#)
325. [Seventeen Techniques for Truth Suppression](#)
326. [The Democrats and the Impeachment Clause](#)
327. [Does Monogamy Spell Monotony?](#)
328. [Does Monogamy Spell Monotony?](#)
329. [UN development boss 'ruined Zimbabwe farm'](#)

330. [Anti-Illegal-Immigrant Law OK'd in Texas](#)
331. [Modernizing the Destruction of the Fourth](#)
332. [Immigrant Law Goes to Voters in Texas Town](#)
333. [Chertoff Implementation Memo](#)
334. [Multiple Sources - Cheney On DC Madam's List](#)
335. [Greg Palast On C-SPAN - 'I have Rove's Emails'](#)
336. [The globalization of electronic election theft](#)
337. [THE NAU AND THE INTEGRATION OF AMERICA](#)
338. [NEO-CON John Reid urges human rights shake-up](#)
339. [University tries to conceal 'gay' advocacy](#)
340. [The Rothschilds, Winston Churchill and the "Final](#)
341. [25 Reasons to Deport Illegal Aliens](#)
342. [Sex is a Gun: The Deeper Story of the D.C. Madam](#)
343. [Germany Raids Leftist 'Terrorists' Ahead of G-8](#)
344. [Dead, fired attorneys' Medicare fraud probe linked](#)
345. [FBI-CIA 'War' Over JFK Assassination](#)
346. [TOM HENEGHAN Briefing May 8 2007](#)
347. [BYE NOON: Blair to say farewell at 12 tomorrow](#)
348. [Police Are Using Armored Vehicles](#)
349. [How the Venetian Virus Infected and Took Over](#)
350. [Pair are guilty of Bush memo leak](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [6](#) [7](#) [**8**] [9](#) [10](#) ... [117](#)

351. [Brussels backs down over plans to outlaw lb & oz](#)
352. [Jews and Freemasons controlled war on Iraq, says](#)
353. [Habeas Restoration: Move Quick](#)
354. [RFK: Rove And Rove's Brain, 'Should Be In Jail,'](#)
355. [Forced Into Mental Hospital for Filing a Complaint](#)
356. [Illuminati Murdered at least Two Other Presidents](#)
357. [Enviro Mentalists Call For Culling Of Human Popula](#)
358. [More Reasons To Oppose Hate Crime Laws](#)
359. [2K7 Temporary Bounty, Transport & Incarceration Act](#)
360. [BOYCOTT Exxon and Mobil for the rest of the Year](#)
361. [Vote Fraud and "Little French Hitler"](#)
362. [Good riddance to Reid, an utterly bogus bully](#)
363. [DIANA Palace Postcards BANNED](#)
364. [Unconstitutional Legislation Threatens Freedoms](#)
365. [Mach Ten, Hair on Fire](#)
366. [Former Homosexual Feels Threatened by New Hate Bil](#)
367. [How three million Germans died after VE Day](#)
368. [Will Bush Approve A Modified Hate Bill?](#)
369. [Bruce Willis Says JFK Killers Still In Power](#)
370. [Senior Wolfowitz aide steps down](#)
371. [Neocon ally? Sarkozy Election Victory Confirmed](#)
372. [Project Mannequin, UK cloning, mind control and](#)
373. [Springmeier Update - July 26, 2005, We Need Your](#)
374. [Servitude isn't my agenda](#)
375. [Doolittle: FBI Search Meant to "Intimidate"](#)
376. ['ACT OF WAR' BY THE UNITED STATES AGAINST THE UK](#)
377. [GOP Convention Papers Ordered Opened](#)
378. [Many Dimensions \(Part One\)](#)
379. [Voice of the White House May 3, 2007](#)

380. [Bill Clinton warns of looming disasters](#)
381. [Hutton hoodwinked](#)
382. [White Man Fights Off Attack by 20 Black 'Youths'](#)
383. [The Power Of The Hate Bill Protest](#)
384. [Army Squeezes Soldier Blogs, Maybe to Death](#)
385. [The British Empire Re-colonized America with a](#)
386. [The Truth of Interracial Rape in the United States](#)
387. [Ron Paul Goes From Near Last To FIRST After 'Debat](#)
388. [Hookergate - ABC Scaling Back Names Of Outed Clie](#)
389. [Schools Sued for Refusing to Distribute Ex-Gay](#)
390. [The Real Scandal At The World Bank](#)
391. [Adjustments to the Committee of 300 Plans?](#)
392. [Debates by Timothy](#)
393. [TOM HENEGHAN Briefing May 4 2007](#)
394. [Immigrants swell populations of British Towns 10%](#)
395. [ONE LAND GRAB STOPPED - ANOTHER IN PROGRESS](#)
396. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 32](#)
397. [PAM SCHUFFERT BACK ON THE AIR!!!!](#)
398. [TOM HENEGHAN Briefing May 3 2007](#)
399. [Don't pump gas on MAY 15th](#)
400. [Last Trumpet Ministries Newsletter](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [7](#) [8](#) [**9**] [10](#) [11](#) ... [117](#)

401. [Egypt Convicts Al-Jazeera Producer](#)
402. [Senate Subpoenas Gonzales on Rove E-Mail](#)
403. [Gun Control Bill Seeks to Close 'Terror Gap'](#)
404. [The Real Face of the European Union VIDEO](#)
405. [Senate Best Bet For Hate Bill Defeat](#)
406. [Quotes from Declaration of Independance Signers](#)
407. [Worthy & Unworthy Victims](#)
408. [The Grotesque Myth Of 'Cheap' Illegal Labor](#)
409. ['Perjury' threat for ex-BP boss](#)
410. [Lies over gay liaison sink BP's top executive](#)
411. [Classifications - by Timothy](#)
412. [JFK Murder Plot "Deathbed Confession" Aired On](#)
413. [Poor George Tenet; He Still Doesn't Get It](#)
414. [Symbology Used in Secret Societies \(part 1\)](#)
415. [CAPT. MAY'S HISTORIC MAY DAY BRIEFING WITH BLOOM](#)
416. [Fighting the Corporate Theft of Our Water](#)
417. [Texas assistant U.S. attorney deaths raise foul](#)
418. [Over Wild Situations](#)
419. [The overpopulation myth in America](#)
420. [Reagan's men are backing Fred Thompson](#)
421. [COVER-UP FEARS GROW WITH DELAYS FOR DIANA INQUEST](#)
422. [Cops Planted Pot on 92-Year Old Woman They Killed](#)
423. [Mission of Conscience Accomplished: Battle of](#)
424. [Team cracks ROSSLYN chapel's music 'code'](#)
425. [Federal Official Resigns in Escort Service Inquiry](#)
426. [Jesse Jackson In Town, Discusses Racist Media](#)
427. [Euro MPs Demand New Laws To Stop Livestock Farting](#)
428. [The John Birch Society and 32nd DEGREE](#)

FREEMASONRY

429. [Johann George Schlosser b1739 - Illuminati BIG BOY](#)
430. [CIA boss warned Bush on UK intelligence](#)
431. [2 Killed in Kansas City Mall Shooting](#)
432. [Church of England jumps on the Global Warming band](#)
433. ["Tolerance" - A Sneaky Attack on Your Identity](#)
434. [Censorship paper to examine 'terrorist act'](#)
435. [Ted Heath 'propositioned men for sex](#)
436. [More Guns, Less Crime](#)
437. [State "Emergency Powers" vs. The Right to Arms](#)
438. [Calls for jettisoning Bush, Cheney grow](#)
439. [The Hypocrisy of Gun Control](#)
440. [Four students arrested for heckling FBI director](#)
441. [Judge quashes teen's conviction for growling at a](#)
442. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 31](#)
443. [Committee of MPs to study secret 'Three Amigos'](#)
444. [Italy rocked by satanic, drug-induced sexual abuse](#)
445. [ADL Hate Christian Teachings against Homosexuality](#)
446. [Feds Raid Alabama Militia Group](#)
447. [The Big Picture I & II Videos by G. Green](#)
448. [Tenet says Cheney had eye on Iraq long before 9/11](#)
449. [Gun Control Lawyer To Carry Gun After Threats](#)
450. [Find an Impeachment Action Near You](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [8](#) [9](#) [**10**] [11](#) [12](#) ... [117](#)

451. [Rice appears to reject Waxman's subpoena](#)
452. [Queen awards 119 companies with Enterprise Awards](#)
453. [The war between Tim White and Eric may and Co.](#)
454. [They Thought They Were Free](#)
455. [The Nazi Anti-Smoking Purge](#)
456. [Anger over Anglican Church abuse cover-up](#)
457. [DNC latest uncompromised POLL Apr 22-25 2007](#)
458. [Are Rove's missing e-mails the smoking guns of the](#)
459. [Panel Votes to Subpoena Condoleezza Rice](#)
460. [Dutch TV Coverage Exposing 2007 Bilderberg Conf](#)
461. [Town With Mandatory Gun Law Sees Very Little Crime](#)
462. [Leaked Secret Brit Report - 'Bush A Madman'](#)
463. [Pelosi pressed to put impeachment back on table](#)
464. [UPDATE: Anti-NAU State Resolutions Growing in](#)
465. [Ron Paul: Government Cannot Protect Us](#)
466. ['Nanny state' row over parent academy](#)
467. [Murdoch plays politics at Milken event](#)
468. [NAFTA Superhighway hits bump in road](#)
469. [Suppression Of Articles Of Cheney Impeachment](#)
470. [Gay-rights proposals gain in Congress](#)
471. [Future of Black Men Critical for "American Family](#)
472. [Senate ignored 5 Texas Asst. U.S. attorney deaths](#)
473. [Gonzales's long record of lawlessness](#)
474. [Wal-Mart recruits intelligence officers](#)
475. [Al Gore Secretly Assembling Campaign](#)
476. [Kucinich announces impeachment charges against](#)
477. [Fascist America, in 10 easy steps](#)
478. ['Impeachment rallies' scheduled across US for](#)
479. [Whistleblower Teacher faces TRIBUNAL](#)
480. [Low-key office launches high-profile inquiry](#)

481. [Hate Bill Fast-Forwarding To Vote In House](#)
482. [EMERGENCY POWERS TO GOVERN WORLDS "REGIONS"](#)
483. [IMMIGRATION BILL ADVANCES NORTH AMERICAN UNION](#)
484. [Voice of the White House April 22, 2007](#)
485. [Coroner in Diana inquiry steps down as sensitiviti](#)
486. [Alberto Gonzales: Tip of the Iceberg](#)
487. [War and the Police State: Complicity of Americans](#)
488. [THE CRY TO IMPEACH BUSH AND CHENEY](#)
489. [The Bush Criminalization Of The US Visa Process](#)
490. [The dark legacy of Carlos Castaneda](#)
491. [The 'Numbers' Of Truth Revealed](#)
492. [Consumers in dark over risks of new light bulbs](#)
493. [Tom Heneghan Briefing 22 April 2007](#)
494. [Daryl Coajutor Smith attacks C&D again](#)
495. [Collect Rainwater, GO TO JAIL](#)
496. [Bill Clinton: Ambassador of Death](#)
497. [US Attorney for Delaware is being replaced?](#)
498. [Who should be allowed to carry guns and who Not](#)
499. [Rally Against Illegal Immigration Scheduled](#)
500. [State to Decide Who is a "Dangerously Unstable"](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [9](#) [10](#) [**11**] [12](#) [13](#) ... [117](#)

501. [How to Stop the Next Campus Shootings](#)
502. [Senators heap criticism on Gonzales over prosecuto](#)
503. [Blair set to end ten year reign as British PM on M](#)
504. [UK Immigration 25x higher than before](#)
505. [House Republican leader says Gonzales should go](#)
506. [Cash for honours police call for charges](#)
507. [Shriners - Part 15](#)
508. [VT-Inspired Gun Control will Completely Unleash](#)
509. [Dubya vs. Seung-Hui Cho: Who's The Greater Menace?](#)
510. [The Problem With Alberto](#)
511. [Betty Friedan: The Making of a Woman Hater](#)
512. [Tom Heneghan Briefing 16 April 2007](#)
513. [What Is Government, What Is America?](#)
514. [Ex-Miss America shoots thief's tires](#)
515. [GOP to Gonzales: Care For Some Hemlock?](#)
516. [Unarmed and Vulnerable](#)
517. [ONE GUN TOO FEW](#)
518. [Spanking Ban Passes Committee](#)
519. [Vermont Senate: Impeach the president](#)
520. [Voice of the White House April 20, 2007](#)
521. [British Criminal Cold War Experiments](#)
522. [The Founding Fathers On Right To Bear Arms](#)
523. [TSARION admits working for them?](#)
524. [What Gonzales Really Told Us](#)
525. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 30](#)
526. [Nine Myths About Gun Control](#)
527. [Gun Control & The Mass Extermination Of Humans](#)
528. [New Awakening About Free Trade](#)
529. [Hail and Farewell: the End of the American Empire](#)
530. ['Hate Crime' Legislation Sends Grandmas To Jail](#)

531. [American Dream Now a Nightmare for Millions](#)
532. [Human Tails](#)
533. [New Blackwater Facility Plans Draw Fire](#)
534. [some of the things that you've said](#)
535. [Bloomberg To Fund Anti-Gun Ad Campaign](#)
536. [28 Weeks Later - To be release MAY 11th 2007](#)
537. [New threat to skilled U.S. workers](#)
538. [ANTI-Queen Hillary "Medusa" Clinton RODENHURST](#)
539. [Second Amendment In Danger Under Anti-Gun Bush](#)
540. [Bush: Be Wary of 'Abnormal Behavior'](#)
541. [Licensed Gun Owning Student Arrested, Firearms](#)
542. [EU agrees new racial hatred law](#)
543. [The State or the People](#)
544. ['Hidden' trade barriers alarm EU](#)
545. [Specter, incompetent Dems key to Gonzales firings](#)
546. [Kucinich Seeks To Ban Hand Guns In America](#)
547. [THE "CRAZIES" TAKE OVER](#)
548. [Rice Resists Testimony to House Panel on Niger](#)
549. [Post Office to the First Amendment: Drop Dead](#)
550. [EU Federal Superstate Becoming A Reality](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [10](#) [11](#) [[12](#)] [13](#) [14](#) ... [117](#)

551. [Mom: Baby not the same after Taser incident](#)
552. [RALEIGH Egyptian All-Seeing Eye logo](#)
553. [Australia Gun Control - Big Failure](#)
554. [MSNBC HAS FIRED DON IMUS!](#)
555. [2 SECRET SERVICE AGENTS SHOT AT WHITEHOUSE](#)
556. [Hate Bill Introduced In Senate](#)
557. [FDR Tipped Pro-Soviet Hand Early](#)
558. [More guns, not fewer, would have saved lives](#)
559. [Overthrow of PUTIN at BRITISH INTELLIGENCE U.S HQ](#)
560. [MTV using 'all seeing eye' Video](#)
561. [Blair says no European constitution needed](#)
562. [501-c-3 Church Whoring Around](#)
563. [Ex-Justice Official's Statements Contradict Gonzal](#)
564. [US marine to be tried](#)
565. [Wolfowitz Vows to Continue](#)
566. [Life and the Right of Free Speech](#)
567. [Mental Health Bill 'has balance'](#)
568. [Bush administration pushes for expansion and](#)
569. [DNC Party Uncompromised Poll April 12-15 2007](#)
570. [Cowards kick away another piece of America's soul](#)
571. [London Telegraph: Alex Jones, the internet's](#)
572. [How Pat Robertson's law school is changing America](#)
573. [Media's Attention Deficit Syndrome](#)
574. [Wolfowitz 'to stay' at World Bank](#)
575. [Pay Monsanto, or Starve](#)
576. [Apostles of Deception](#)
577. [Tom Heneghan Briefing April 15th 2007](#)
578. [The Atom/Nuclear bomb does not exist](#)
579. [Bush asks Congress to alter 1978 eavesdropping law](#)
580. [The New World Order Is Our Own Government](#)

581. [Mexican Trucks to Have Access to the US](#)
582. [Murder theory that just won't go away](#)
583. [Revs. Jesse and Al: Shameless charlatans](#)
584. [Fear and loathing on an American campus](#)
585. [The Mounting Threat Of STATE Hate Laws](#)
586. [Guantanamo Bay-Prison-Torture](#)
587. [6yr old Girl Handcuffed, Arrested At Fla. School](#)
588. [Indiana's health commissioner apologizes for state](#)
589. [Bilderberg Brown and KOC Bush in first meeting](#)
590. [Violent girls making the headlines](#)
591. [An Awakening](#)
592. [US Senate calls for speedy opening of Nazi archive](#)
593. [Texas Legislature Takes on the NAFTA Superhighway](#)
594. [Creating a Market for Security](#)
595. [U.N. Wants NYC Cops for Peacekeeping](#)
596. [Mexican Trucks to Have Access to the US Despite](#)
597. [Weekly Standard: Bush has "near dictatorial power"](#)
598. [Interracial Marriages Surge Across U.S](#)
599. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 29](#)
600. [Ron Paul - U.S. In Danger of Dictatorship](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [11](#) [12](#) [[13](#)] [14](#) [15](#) ... [117](#)

601. [A Study Focusing On The Formation Of Opinion](#)
602. [Moscow signals place in new world order](#)
603. [Washington Post Goes Elitist Paper To Neocon](#)
604. [How to Counter Military/Industrial Complex Control](#)
605. [Panel will look into claims about Lynch, Tillman](#)
606. [Just who is Mel Hurtig?](#)
607. [736 Canadian UFO sightings last year](#)
608. [Have Christians Become Dupes?](#)
609. [10 States Introduce Impeachment](#)
610. [Brzezinski gives "fail mark" to Bush](#)
611. [The Secret Government Video](#)
612. [Global Warming Hysteria to Further N.American Unio](#)
613. [Wolfowitz To Attend 2007 Istanbul Bilderberg Meeti](#)
614. [Gonzales gets subpoena for documents in firings](#)
615. [Waxman Still Wants Rice To Answer Question On](#)
616. [Looking the Other Way on Immigrants](#)
617. [Parking bailiffs may win right to enter homes](#)
618. [One-parent U.K families on the rise](#)
619. [Tom Heneghan Briefing April 8 2007 *MP3*](#)
620. [Professor who criticized Bush told added to terror](#)
621. [Bilderberg Meeting 31/5-3/6 in Istanbul](#)
622. [Pat Tillman-Killed by F.Fire or ASSASSINATED?](#)
623. [Illegals Commit Heinous Crimes Unhindered](#)
624. [Bio-Weapons Could Be Used To Combat Overpopulation](#)
625. [Self-defense no longer a British hallmark](#)
626. [Schwarzenegger to guest star at Tory conference](#)
627. [Boy aged 5 ordered to stop Graffiti by UK Police](#)
628. [Mexican Gangs Take Over L.A. As Cops Back Down](#)
629. [U.S. Knights in the News](#)
630. [Giuliani Says Nation at War Requires Him](#)

631. [The Last Confessions of E. Howard Hunt](#)
632. [WP: White House looked past Kerik alarms](#)
633. ["Order of the Quest" aka J.A.S.O.N](#)
634. [Non-Signifying Fury The Near-Tragedy of Bill Clint](#)
635. [Germany prosecuted more than 17,000 thought crimes](#)
636. [Bush Plan Sparks Ire, Immigration Rally](#)
637. [Gonzales Aide Goodling Resigns](#)
638. [Leo Wanta Surfaces Again With More Financial](#)
639. [Voice of the White House April 6, 2007](#)
640. [Escaping the Matrix](#)
641. [Hidden From History - The Canadian Holocaust](#)
642. [Niger Forgery and Michael Ledeen](#)
643. [Mob-Connected Giuliani Parading Mafia Impersonatio](#)
644. [13-Year-Old Arrested In School For Writing On Desk](#)
645. [New BBC chief is another Government crony](#)
646. [Another NAU Success: Missouri Resolution Heads to](#)
647. [Judge Orders Columbine Documents Sealed For 20 Yrs](#)
648. [The New Battle For Britain - Battling the E.U](#)
649. [The 15 hostages](#)
650. [Christian Heritage Week bill stalls in Ala. Senat](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [12](#) [13](#) [[14](#)] [15](#) [16](#) ... [117](#)

651. [The Deep Politics of God: Culture War](#)
652. [On-Secen Det. Identifies Cult Members of 1970](#)
653. [Estonian president-elect Toomas Hendrik SATANIST](#)
654. [Houston: The Wal-Mart of NAU](#)
655. [The Real Reasons for Bush War-Mongering](#)
656. [Al Martin Raw News](#)
657. [Is David Icke a Freemason?](#)
658. [FBI conducts political interrogations of antiwar](#)
659. [First South Park made fun of 9-11 truthers](#)
660. [Bumper Crops & still 33 countries in food crisis](#)
661. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 28](#)
662. [Bono receives honorary knighthood](#)
663. [Ruth Kelly to unveil anti-extremism plan](#)
664. [Feds File Suit Against Income Tax Crusader Robert](#)
665. [Time and Passover](#)
666. [DIANA DEATH: ANOTHER COVER-UP](#)
667. [The Dutch Immigration Disaster: Is It Happening](#)
668. [U.N Resolution 181: Blueprint of the Beast?](#)
669. [Suggested Movies to Watch](#)
670. [Kids allegedly had sex in classroom during assembl](#)
671. [Argentina vows to get Falklands back](#)
672. [Russian TV Airs Allegation in Poisoning](#)
673. [The War On Consciousness](#)
674. [High court won't hear detainees' appeals](#)
675. [Diana police files 'to be shown'](#)
676. [U.S. army refugee in Canada warns Canadians about](#)
677. [McKinnon loses fight against extradition](#)
678. [Anti-Fascist E-Library, Tons of Great E-Books](#)
679. [The richest Rothschild of them all](#)
680. [Thousands protest U.S., S. Korea FTA](#)

681. [America's Ugly Ending](#)
682. [How Mind Control Works in Rock Music](#)
683. [Teachers 'bovvered by wha'ever'](#)
684. [Tancredo chases White House](#)
685. [4 Police officers after an 11 yr old for being](#)
686. [BBC denies 'dumbing down' claims](#)
687. [Latest Uncompromised DNC internal Poll](#)
688. [Circuit Firings Only The Beginning](#)
689. [The Pirates of Homeland Security](#)
690. ['Children should be taught to walk and talk'](#)
691. [TOM HENEGHAN'S BRIEFING 1/APR/2006](#)
692. ['Free Trade' Enslaves Poor Nations](#)
693. [Humanity Under Attack: Tactics of Social](#)
694. [The Impeach Bush Club Parade video](#)
695. [CANADIAN TROOPS ORDERED TO PROTECT
CANADIAN / U.S](#)
696. [Sex In Class? Child Killers? Berserk Kids? No](#)
697. [The Southland's hidden Third World slums](#)
698. [Voice of the White House March 30, 2007](#)
699. [On-Scene Detective Identifies Cult Members](#)
700. [Who Owns the Network News](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [13](#) [14](#) [[15](#)] [16](#) [17](#) ... [117](#)

701. [Our Government's 'Federal Reserve' is](#)
702. [UFO buff victim of blood ritual](#)
703. [Why Hasn't Pervo Mark Foley Been Arrested?](#)
704. [Testimony by Giuliani Indicates He Was Briefed on](#)
705. [Schumer Office: Subpoenas Ready for Rove, Miers](#)
706. [Mexican carriers want out of pilot program](#)
707. [Kill All Three Hate Bills With One Call Or Letter!](#)
708. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 27](#)
709. [Proof that Ahmadinijad is controlled opposition](#)
710. [Cities set limits on serving food to homeless peop](#)
711. [Free Speech](#)
712. [Zimbabwe's Neighbors Must Condemn Mugabe, U.S. Sa](#)
713. [U.S 'no longer technology king'](#)
714. [INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES & POLITICAL REPRESSION](#)
715. [CREATING A CULTURE OF CHEERFULNESS AS ROME BURNS](#)
716. [The Permanent Revolution, Conspiracy Theories,](#)
717. [Home Of The Free - No Longer Brave](#)
718. [Responding and Fighting Back](#)
719. [Ordinary Customers Flagged as Terrorists](#)
720. [U.K Navy ship has the MARK OF THE BEAST \(SATURN\)](#)
721. [Republicans Criticize Gonzales, Consider Impeachin](#)
722. [Banned UN Speech: "Human Rights Nightmare"](#)
723. [Parents buying body armour for children after teen](#)
724. [The Pentagon's Power to Jail Americans Indefinitel](#)
725. [Europe's nightmare: A world natural gas cartel](#)
726. [Reagan Budget Head Stockman Is Charged With Fraud](#)
727. ['300' Flick Is Ready-Made for the Right-Wing Crowd](#)
728. [WH/Justice Dept Coverup Pedophilia Cases](#)
729. [Tom Heneghan Briefing 27 Mar 2007](#)

730. [Two "Acts" of Tyranny on the Same Day!](#)
731. [Lilly-free Pilgrim's Society thread](#)
732. [China makes ultimate punishment mobile](#)
733. [Why George Bush is Insane](#)
734. [THE EROSION CONTINUES](#)
735. [Truckers Boycott Border States](#)
736. [Hate Bill Early Warning System - It's Working](#)
737. [Struggle For Freedom Of Speech In Germany & Europe](#)
738. [What the future holds?](#)
739. [Provocation?](#)
740. [Florida: City to Seize Homes Over a \\$5 Parking](#)
741. [EU constitution back on the table](#)
742. [TOM HENEGHAN'S Briefing March 26 2007](#)
743. [Satanic Calendar](#)
744. [US Attorney General Implicated involvement in Child](#)
745. [NEW WORLD ORDER MAP](#)
746. [REUTERS: Ten Percent Genetic Differences Between R](#)
747. [Rockefeller Mulls Secret Prison Shutdown](#)
748. [Democrat Decries New Open Border Lobby Juggernaut](#)
749. [GLOBALISTS GATHER IN BRUSSELS](#)
750. ["The Queen":Why Movies Lie](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [14](#) [15](#) [**16**] [17](#) [18](#) ... [117](#)

751. [U.K POLICE TO GET NEW GRAB LAW](#)
752. [Department of Homeland Security -](#)
753. [Exploitation of the Patriot Act:](#)
754. [So Much Criminality - So Little Time!](#)
755. ['Political correctness is killing our freedoms'](#)
756. [Hebrew University of Jerusalem to award honorary](#)
757. [Caucasian-European UK Migrants to be barred.](#)
758. [Movie '300' - Brainwashing Pro-War Propaganda](#)
759. [I think I know why the British hate France.](#)
760. [Bush Paves Way for Martial Law](#)
761. [Unisex toilets may come to campus](#)
762. [U.S. judge strikes down Internet porn law](#)
763. [BUSH SAYS HE IS RETIRING TO URUGUAY](#)
764. [In US Midwest, young farmers priced out of land](#)
765. [EU birthday to mark 'new phase'](#)
766. [Kevin Abrams - The Pink Swastika This is a Part II](#)
767. [Getting it out in the open](#)
768. [Greg Hallett - Stalin's British Training + More](#)
769. [Kevin Abrams - The Pink Swastika \[Homosexuality\]](#)
770. [New PENTAGRAM £20 U.K note](#)
771. [Cynthia McKinney at March on the Pentagon Rally](#)
772. [The History Channel: Secret Societies \(5 Parts\)](#)
773. [Al Fayed lawyers call for all Diana documents](#)
774. [Bill Gates backs immigration reform on Mexico trip](#)
775. [Bill offers temporary legal status to undocumented](#)
776. ['Political correctness is killing our freedoms'](#)
777. [The campaign goes on, says Edwards](#)
778. [Panel Approves Five Subpoenas on Prosecutors](#)
779. [The Incredible Damage Of NAFTA](#)
780. [School disciplines students for using the term GAY](#)

781. [USDOJ: WHO WILL STOP THIS CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE?](#)
782. [The Controlled Demolition of the American Republic](#)
783. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 26](#)
784. [Groups protest Orlando police over ticketings](#)
785. [Emergency Alert - Conyers Introduces New Hate Bill](#)
786. [Senate Panel Backs Subpoenas of Bush Aides](#)
787. [Pick Your Poison - The Next President](#)
788. [Gonzales's Fall, Bush's Impeachment?](#)
789. [The Silent War on the People of India](#)
790. [Holographic Technology](#)
791. [The Litvinenko radiation poisoning and a mysteriou](#)
792. [Litvinenko's Contacts Say British Media Lying](#)
793. [Biology teacher fired for referring to Bible](#)
794. [Liberal Kingpins Help Bush War Agenda](#)
795. [Derry's airport 'first to ban CIA flights'](#)
796. [Principles - Timothy](#)
797. [INTERPOL ARREST WARRANT ISSUED AGAINST KARL ROVE](#)
798. [Don King in front row for pope](#)
799. [Obama's "black" church enters campaign spotlight](#)
800. [A Historically Accurate Review on 300, The Movie](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [15](#) [16](#) [[17](#)] [18](#) [19](#) ... [117](#)

801. [Tribune linked Obama stock purchase and legislatio](#)
802. [Turn off the life support: America is dead](#)
803. [Voice of the White House March 18, 2007](#)
804. [AGENTS: BUSH OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE IN FIRINGS](#)
805. [Study Finds One-Third in D.C. Illiterate](#)
806. [I am not racist, says sacked Tory](#)
807. [Wooldridge - Ted Kennedy: A Failure To Understand](#)
808. [Schools allowed to ban face veils](#)
809. [Shriners' charitable accounting questioned](#)
810. [Christendom, the Forbidden Cultural Society](#)
811. [In Quiet West Texas,Residents Fight an Anticipated](#)
812. ['We Must Resist!'](#)
813. [Bush & Blair Could Face War Crimes Charges, Says](#)
814. [UN Labels on US Parks](#)
815. [Scooter Libby found GUILTY!](#)
816. [Gonzales Implicated In Another Scandal](#)
817. [Using the Climate to justify GM franken Food!](#)
818. [Wilson Students Forced to Remove Peace Window](#)
819. [Meet the 18 people who control the world](#)
820. [UNCLE SAM WANTS YOU Gay \(Your Children Too\)](#)
821. [Are We Experiencing The Last Days Of Constitutiona](#)
822. [What the heck is Sibel Edmonds' Case about? And](#)
823. [Tempers flare at Fremont 'Hate-Free' speech meetin](#)
824. [Got Milk? You're Under Arrest](#)
825. [DC GUN BAN STRUCK DOWN!](#)
826. [Germany's Neo-Housewives Spark Debate on Gender](#)
827. [I'm Hopeful - Timothy](#)
828. [DIANA DEATH: EX-SPY IS GAGGED](#)
829. [NAFTA, GATT, WTO](#)
830. [Halliburton plans move to Dubai](#)

831. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 25](#)
832. [TRANSFER OF WEALTH](#)
833. [What's Good for Halliburton is Good for ... Dubai](#)
834. [E-Mails Show Rove's Role in U.S. Attorney Firings](#)
835. [English GCSE easier, experts say](#)
836. [Alan Watt - Cutting Through the Matrix](#)
837. [More History of the Rothschilds](#)
838. [Drunken Bush Hurls Vile Insult At Wife](#)
839. [The Coulterization of the American right](#)
840. [Freud Was Used to Control the Masses](#)
841. [Was Fitzgerald In Back Pocket Of White House?](#)
842. [The Vision Of America's Founding Fathers -Zundel](#)
843. [Germany's Schizophrenic Approach to Freedom of](#)
844. [Gonzales Accepts Resignation of Top Aide](#)
845. [Sexualization of girls – it's nothing new](#)
846. [The Future Has Caught Up With Us](#)
847. [District gags 14-yr-olds after 'gay' indoctrinatio](#)
848. [Greg Szymanski interviews Anthony Hilder](#)
849. [Everyone should be Inquisitive](#)
850. [Heres a Jew who destroys Rothschild for POWER](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [16](#) [17](#) [**18**] [19](#) [20](#) ... [117](#)

851. [Tragedy and Comedy in Postmodern Education](#)
852. [Why 10m Britons will be from a minority by 2027](#)
853. [Empire in the Ditch](#)
854. [Soros Buys 2 Million Shares of Halliburton](#)
855. [Columnist says Obama's church has 'black supremac](#)
856. [Four-year-olds will get gay fairytales at school](#)
857. [The Good, The Bad & The Ugly](#)
858. [The End Of An Empire Or The End Of The World](#)
859. [PARKER v DC A MAGNIFICENT VICTORY; NEXT MOVE](#)
860. [Tea For Two...Or 20 Million?](#)
861. [Former President Bush treated at Calif hospital](#)
862. [Brown demands 'new world order'](#)
863. [Cloakanddagger.de hacked](#)
864. [Nazi-hunting centre convicted for defamation](#)
865. [Legal expert: President Bush may have ordered](#)
866. [Dr David Kelly's unnatural death:Murder of the Law](#)
867. [America And Britain Asked Poland To Host Secret](#)
868. [Thallium Poisoning In 2 US Women During Russia Tri](#)
869. [HILLARY: I'M THE JFK OF 2008](#)
870. [Did Princess Diana, John Denver & Sonny Bono](#)
871. [The Man Who May Become the Richest Rothschild](#)
872. [Has the BBC fallen down on the job?](#)
873. [11 States Oppose North American Union](#)
874. [Americans: Don't bother to study engineering any](#)
875. [Gays Urge More Government Control Of Private And](#)
876. [When the FBI says 'trust us'](#)
877. [Bush: FBI Addresses Patriot Act Problems](#)
878. [Ann Coulter should go into rehab](#)
879. [50% Divorce Rate Increases Demand for Prenuptial](#)
880. [The Trap: What Happened to Our Dreams of Freedom](#)

881. [Gonzales, Mueller admit FBI broke law](#)
882. [Fast Tracking the Global Slave Plantation](#)
883. [NM Impeachment Resolution KILLED without even a](#)
884. [Harry Schultz Says 'It's All Over!' - Is He Right?](#)
885. [The Compact Between Government & The People](#)
886. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 24](#)
887. [9th Circuit endorses censoring Christians](#)
888. [Subliminal images impact on brain](#)
889. [Sony Brings Real Life Matrix A Step Closer](#)
890. [State makes big fuss over local couple's vegetable](#)
891. [Gates warns on US immigration curbs](#)
892. [House Democrats introduce bill to restore habeas](#)
893. [Cheney quit his job? Amusing to ponder but unlikel](#)
894. [Bush's New US Attorney a Criminal?](#)
895. [Vermont:36 towns call 4 impeachment probe of BUSH](#)
896. [I will Never Relent](#)
897. [Hate Crime Legislation Will Target Your Freedom of](#)
898. [New head of MI5 is named](#)
899. [HENEGHAN'S LATEST BRIEFING - 8 MAR 2007](#)
900. [U.S. Court Allows CIA Kidnapping and Torture](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [17](#) [18](#) [[19](#)] [20](#) [21](#) ... [117](#)

901. [Diana and the vital questions](#)
902. [NM Impeachment Resolution Passed 5-1 - Floor Vote](#)
903. [Heroic Congressman Awakens To Hate Bill Threat](#)
904. [Tests Reveal Blood Clot in Cheney's Leg](#)
905. [Shriners: Part 14](#)
906. [US Truckers Screwed By Bush](#)
907. [ANGELINA JOLIE Joins CFR!](#)
908. [Blair aide's 'concern over Levy'](#)
909. [The Beatles and the Aquarian Conspiracy](#)
910. ["And Your Social Security Number?"](#)
911. [Lieberman's 9/11 police state bill on Senate floor](#)
912. [Bill Maher: Better If Cheney Is Dead](#)
913. [59 things that would have stayed secret](#)
914. [Controversy and Life](#)
915. [Sun gagged over funding probe email](#)
916. [Diana pregnant claims may be tested](#)
917. [U.N. Meditation Room](#)
918. [Last Trumpet Ministries](#)
919. [James Cameron](#)
920. [Anna Nicole, Britney, and Mind Control](#)
921. [DRACO LADON AND GOGI BLOODLINES](#)
922. [ABOUT YAHWEH, PLATONIC & THEIR COLOURS](#)
923. [Diana inquest must be heard by jury](#)
924. [Texans fear US sovereignty will disappear down](#)
925. [Law chief wanted secret gag on the BBC](#)
926. [Alex Jones Texas Independence March \(3-2-07\) VIDEO](#)
927. [Germany: Psychiatric Ward for HOME-SCHOOLER](#)
928. [Sixty Days From The Night Of Sacrifice](#)
929. [Bush impeachment calls gather momentum](#)
930. [Proof Positive - Government ISN'T There To Help U](#)

931. [Ann Coulter calls John Edwards 'faggot'](#)
932. [Illuminati Bankers Hired Hitler to Start WW2](#)
933. [TOM HENEGHAN's SUNDAY MORNING BRIEFING 4/MAR/7](#)
934. [What the U.N. does not want you to know](#)
935. [Alice Bailey & Master Djwhal Khul:](#)
936. [Internet porn pop-ups cost this teacher her job](#)
937. [Top US Intelligence-Russian Expert Assassinated In](#)
938. [Attorney general halts BBC probe](#)
939. ['Gangsters and Nazis murdered my son'](#)
940. [More Examples Of The Disintegration Of American](#)
941. [Rupert Murdoch: Fox in the henhouse](#)
942. [Is Digg Dumbb... Or Just Bustedd?](#)
943. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 23](#)
944. [Americans Have Lost Their Country](#)
945. [McCain Announces He'll Run for President](#)
946. [Late Winter](#)
947. [Young People More Narcissistic Than Ever](#)
948. [Yes, We Can Beat Conyers' Hate Bill](#)
949. [The Illegal Alien Conquest Of Los Angeles County](#)
950. [Why The Zionists \(Including Henry Morgenthau\)](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [18](#) [19](#) [**20**] [21](#) [22](#) ... [117](#)

951. [David Cameron ELite student photo is banned](#)
952. [Bill would mandate nicer term for illegals](#)
953. [March - Timothy](#)
954. [UNBIAS DNC PARTY POLL FEB 24-27](#)
955. [China promises socialism for 100 years](#)
956. [Free Speech - A Fight For The Right](#)
957. [Senate illegals bill near complete](#)
958. [The Heavens and Courage](#)
959. [French Security Reports Urges Food Ban on US Ahead](#)
960. [Christian School Sued for firing Transgender Emplo](#)
961. [Gov't estimates 754,000 homeless people in Washing](#)
962. [Some Americans sorry Cheney survived](#)
963. [The Most Sweeping Gun Ban Ever Introduced In Congr](#)
964. [THE NORTH AMERICAN 'SOVIET' UNION](#)
965. [Operation Falcon and the Looming Police State](#)
966. [A Streetcar Named "Straight Bashing"](#)
967. [Voice of the White House February 26, 2007](#)
968. [US Military Attempt Arrest of V.P Dick Cheney](#)
969. [Fourteen stone child 'risks care'](#)
970. [JAPAN now being used to destroy the United States](#)
971. [Barbara Hartwell on Mind Control video](#)
972. [The UN And The Occult Agenda](#)
973. [Officials Meet To Implement North American Union](#)
974. [Norman Baker MP - The Death of Dr David Kelly](#)
975. [Who Ordered the Assassination of Dr. David Kelly?](#)
976. [Reid wins battle to deport cleric](#)
977. [How Blair plans to resurrect the EU constitution](#)
978. [U.S. used war criminals as spies: CIA files](#)
979. [America Vs Mexico: Clashing Civilizations](#)
980. [Destiny - By Timothy](#)

981. [Why gay adoption is harmful to children](#)
982. [Riddle me this fans of the Gore cause:](#)
983. [Homeschool family told to give up 5 other kids](#)
984. [Society tolerates haters of Christians](#)
985. [If Slick Willy Wasn't Above The Law, He Would Have](#)
986. [Police attempt to silence Cheney protesters](#)
987. [Who's killing Putin's enemies?](#)
988. [Mexican trucks get increased U.S. access](#)
989. [Miami Church Brands Members With '666' Tattoos](#)
990. [Judge Orders Gay Agenda Taught To X-ian Children](#)
991. [Tom Heneghan Briefing 23/Feb/2007](#)
992. [Homosexual Movement And Pedophilia](#)
993. [Former Federal Prosecutor Publishes Indictment Of](#)
994. [216 Million Americans Are Scientifically Illiterat](#)
995. [That Sinkhole We Call The 'NEWS'](#)
996. [Chomsky hits a home run with Lenin on base](#)
997. [Norman Baker - Kelly Death Murder Claim](#)
998. [Grotesque Kennedy On the Attack video](#)
999. [What's DARPA Doing?](#)
1000. [Ft. Worth Billboards Advertising Trans Texas](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [19](#) [20](#) [**21**] [22](#) [23](#) ... [117](#)

1001. [Bush's victory is a defeat for American honor](#)
1002. [Freedom Of The Press? Two Face 110 Years In Prison](#)
1003. [England Rules the US](#)
1004. [The Murder Of Gordon Kahl](#)
1005. [Jewish Left, Christian Right Ready For Hate Bill](#)
1006. [Criminal State](#)
1007. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 22](#)
1008. [The Chain of Command is Busted!](#)
1009. [MISCONCEPTIONS, MISPERCEPTIONS, AND MASS MEDIA](#)
1010. [Court Upholds New York City's Dancing Ban at Bars](#)
1011. [Writing and Existing -By Timothy](#)
1012. [Eubank bailed after U.K anti-war demo](#)
1013. [Meacher challenges Brown 'coronation'](#)
1014. [What Would You Do If Bush Declared Martial Law?](#)
1015. [Tobyhanna F.E.M.A. Camp](#)
1016. [Egyptian blogger sentenced to jail](#)
1017. [Attorney General Plans to Tackle Religious Discrim](#)
1018. ['Timid' Congress drives GQ correspondent to draft](#)
1019. [Fitzgerald: "There Is a Cloud Over the Vice Presid](#)
1020. [Connecting The Dots? Shriners - Part 13](#)
1021. [NORTH AMERICAN UNION "CONSPIRACY" EXPOSED](#)
1022. [Making martial law easier](#)
1023. [V.K. Durham Again Questions "White Knight" Story](#)
1024. [The Real George W.](#)
1025. [The Land of the Free and Home of the Brave?](#)
1026. [Homosexuals Taking Over the U.S.](#)
1027. [Once Again, A Gun Saved Lives](#)
1028. [Mob of Militant Homosexuals Targets Repent America](#)
1029. [Scientist Launches Major Lawsuit Against Evolution](#)

1030. [When grandmas go to jail for witnessing](#)
1031. [Columnist: Authoritarianism can happen in the U.S](#)
1032. [Killer Instinct Needed To Defeat Hate Bill](#)
1033. [LET ALIENS VOTE: ACTIVISTS](#)
1034. [Judge's Ruling in Diana Probe Challenged](#)
1035. [Poor basic skills 'costing firms'](#)
1036. [THE CLONING OF THE AMERICAN MIND & "GAYS"](#)
1037. [U.S. Congressman calls for war critics to be hung](#)
1038. [Wanta's Story Questioned By Capital Times Writer](#)
1039. [The Barbarians at the Gates of Paris](#)
1040. [LATEST UNBIAS DNC PARTY POLL FEB 14-17](#)
1041. [Blair backs tougher gun laws after shootings](#)
1042. [Speaker Of The House Pelosi Hires A George Soros](#)
1043. [2TUFF EXPOSES ALL ON GEORGE GALLOWAY'S TALKSPORT](#)
1044. [Battle between 'crock' McCain and 'weird' Giuliani](#)
1045. [Tax on 'peace and quiet' revealed](#)
1046. [Documents show new secretive US prison program](#)
1047. [Year of Pig signals conflicts before NWO](#)
1048. [Fighting The New World Order video](#)
1049. [Bushes want Jeb to run in '08](#)
1050. [DYSTFUNCTIONAL GOVERNMENT, DYSFUNCTIONAL FAMILY](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [20](#) [21](#) [**22**] [23](#) [24](#) ... [117](#)

1051. [Neo-Nazi rally was organized by FBI informant](#)
1052. [U.S. children are not well](#)
1053. [UN Peacekeeping Paramilitarism](#)
1054. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 21](#)
1055. [The Voice of the White House February 16, 2007](#)
1056. [C&D SHOP TALK WITH MR.FRENCH 15/2/7](#)
1057. [Does Leo Wanta Have Close Ties With Bush Sr. And](#)
1058. [One in four \[23%\] doubt David Kelly killed himself](#)
1059. [Living - By Timothy](#)
1060. [TOM HENEGHAN BRIEFING 15/FEB/7](#)
1061. [Working principles of MOSSAD](#)
1062. [Hillary Shall be President](#)
1063. [A secret operation?](#)
1064. [Where's that post about 'Maritime Law'?](#)
1065. [GEORGE GALLOWAY CENSORS 2TUFF ON TALKSPORT](#)
1066. [Israeli legislators begin debating whether to](#)
1067. [Mother booted off Easyjet flight for asking](#)
1068. [Toll Road Checkpoints to Deal With Dissenters](#)
1069. [US Professor, Writer In Prison For Thought Crimes](#)
1070. ['Dark Day at CIA': Former #3 indicted for fraud in](#)
1071. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 20](#)
1072. [Bush's Budget Alarms Safety Advocates](#)
1073. [None Of Your Business!](#)
1074. [TOM HENEGHAN BRIEFING 14 FEB 2007](#)
1075. [The World Can Halt Bush's Crimes By Dumping the \\$\\$](#)
1076. [George H.W Bush really George H Scherff??](#)
1077. [EU lawmakers divided over secret CIA flights](#)
1078. [Taylor, TX Concentration Camp](#)
1079. [New copyright police to increase raids and seizure](#)

1080. [Ban on playground contact games](#)
1081. [Senator Dodd to introduce 'Restoring the](#)
1082. [Quick to React](#)
1083. [TOM HENEGHAN FEB 13/07 IEAR21C BRIEFING](#)
1084. [TOM HENEGHAN'S INTEL RADIO BRIEFING FEB 12 2K7](#)
1085. [How Long Before "Community Service" Is Mandatory?](#)
1086. [Hate Crimes Legislation Back](#)
1087. [Believing in Truth and Exposing Lies](#)
1088. [Abu Omar charges Silvio Berlusconi whit the respon](#)
1089. [Mobster who helped FBI bug induction ceremony, die](#)
1090. [CIA leak trial shines revealing light on White Hou](#)
1091. [Kristol: Obama Is 'The Opposite Of Lincoln,' Would](#)
1092. [Animal rights groups deny sending letter bombs as](#)
1093. [Bodybuilder says Robertson threatened to kill him](#)
1094. [TOM HENEGHAN'S EMERGENCY INTEL RADIO
BRIEFING 20-2](#)
1095. [ACLU CALLS RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE POSITION
THAT IT](#)
1096. [Gonzales sacking of US Attorneys like a coup d'eta](#)
1097. [Calls for Impeachment Surface](#)
1098. [Canadian, U.S. and Mexican officials held](#)
1099. [Chris Matthews: U.S. Wants A Little Bit of Fascism](#)
1100. [Emergencies: The Breeding Ground of Tyranny](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [21](#) [22](#) [**23**] [24](#) [25](#) ... [117](#)

1101. [Voice of the White House February 9, 2007](#)
1102. [The Lobby has its work cut out](#)
1103. [Hitler Bloodline Linked To Child Of American Icon](#)
1104. [Stop Tesco! That's message from Hucknall traders](#)
1105. [NWO Minions in Business and Media Even Dictate](#)
1106. [Don't Lock Horns with the Clinton's](#)
1107. [Original](#)
1108. [King George](#)
1109. [Lou Dobbs Calls Out Elitist On North American Unio](#)
1110. [Six million immigrants descend on Britain](#)
1111. [Christian America - Lost In The Wilderness](#)
1112. [Libby Testimony Points Directly to Bush, Cheney](#)
1113. [Libby Trial: Scooter Speaks, Part II](#)
1114. [New Mexico Resolution To Impeach Bush & Cheney](#)
1115. [2012 London Olympics: Police State Opening Ceremon](#)
1116. [The Coming Darkness - Zionism, Marxism And The NWO](#)
1117. [Wooldridge - National Frustration And Common Sense](#)
1118. [UK Government Plays Fear Card To Trump Blair](#)
1119. [Prison sentences for picking wild flowers under EU](#)
1120. [Bill Banning iPods In Crosswalks Slated For Albany](#)
1121. [Criminal code raises fear over EU powers](#)
1122. [Litvinenko was a traitor, ex-FSB boss claim](#)
1123. [Deceit and Betrayal: Bush's Plan to Destroy the US](#)
1124. [The Big Freeze](#)
1125. [Texas could punish 'truant' parents](#)
1126. [CHENEY BRIBES OFFICIALS TO ABORT WANTA
PAYMENT](#)
1127. [TOP U.S. OFFICIALS: ORGANISED CRIME
ALLEGATIONS](#)
1128. [Ku Klux Klan logo used on party website](#)

1129. [Brazile Thinks Gore Might Run](#)
1130. [How The Rockefellers Re-Engineered Women](#)
1131. [Khodorkovsky to face new charges](#)
1132. [UK "Prime-Minister-in-Waiting" speaks of "New Worl](#)
1133. [Tony Blair – Former MI5 Informant?](#)
1134. ['Unusual' fetishists face being locked up](#)
1135. [UNBIASED DNC POLLS Jan 25-30/07](#)
1136. [How Does It Feel? - Ain't America Great?](#)
1137. [Get to know Marc Rich Mossad selling drugs & kids](#)
1138. [Balfour Buys Prison-Builder Centex to Expand in US](#)
1139. [Ethnic Cleansing? Pot Calling Kettle Black](#)
1140. [Voice of the White House February 2, 2007](#)
1141. [Illuminati Tactics Exposed](#)
1142. [Papers Reveal Plans for 'North American Union'](#)
1143. [EU plans far-reaching 'genocide denial' law](#)
1144. [Britain 'moving towards a police state'](#)
1145. [Rush Limbaugh Shills for Bohemian Grove](#)
1146. [The Grand Illusion: Wake Up America](#)
1147. [Top Ten Reasons Why the US Should Not Marry Mexico](#)
1148. [Evaluating and Tidewater](#)
1149. [The Antichrist Conspiracy Movie \(All of it\)](#)
1150. [Depopulation and the American Mutt](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [22](#) [23](#) [[24](#)] [25](#) [26](#) ... [117](#)

1151. [H. G. Wells presents: THINGS TO COME](#)
1152. [Jeremiah Films presents: The Evolution Conspiracy](#)
1153. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 19](#)
1154. [Questions For Mrs. Kucinich To Ask Dennis](#)
1155. [CHENEY BEING TARGETED FOR IMPEACHMENT](#)
1156. [Freedom Of Speech - Use it Or Lose it](#)
1157. [Christopher Bollyn Appears in Court](#)
1158. [Sex Subliminals from National Geographic](#)
1159. [Life is Stronger than Deception](#)
1160. [Blair interviewed for second time](#)
1161. [Jurors May Hear Libby Grand Jury Testimony](#)
1162. [Libby Trial: Smoking Gun for Impeachment?](#)
1163. [OTO, Nazism and the Occult Messiah - Leo Zagami](#)
1164. [An Iron Curtain is Descending On Americans](#)
1165. [Cheney's Handwritten Notes Implicate Bush in Plame](#)
1166. [The Dulce NM 'Underground Base' - Fact Or Fiction?](#)
1167. [Reply To Letter From Elizabeth J Kucinich](#)
1168. [TOM HENEGHAN RADIO BRIEFING 1/30/7](#)
1169. [Rupert Murdochs Luciferian Bible](#)
1170. [Italy seeks to indict CIA kidnapers](#)
1171. [How the USSR was backed from USA.](#)
1172. [Stalin Intended to Strike Hitler First](#)
1173. [U.S. Plans to 'Fight the Internet' Revealed](#)
1174. [Police Use Taser On Naked Student Inside High Scho](#)
1175. [Honours police arrest Lord Levy](#)
1176. [Rockefeller Admitted Elite Goal Of Microchipped](#)
1177. [Persistant Notes](#)
1178. [Japan min under fire for offending women](#)
1179. [Girl, 8, given 'prison rations' in row over school](#)
1180. [Don't Believe the NWO Conspiracy? Listen To](#)

1181. [15-Year-Old Girl Pays Teens To Murder Her Parents](#)
1182. [Prince Charle's Best Friend Is Murdered](#)
1183. [How many Walmarts on train tracks ?](#)
1184. [The Real Secret Word of The Freemasons](#)
1185. [Rep. John Conyers: "Congress Can Fire Bush!"](#)
1186. [Bush's father complains of news media "hostility"](#)
1187. [Many graduates 'lack soft skills'](#)
1188. [Now They Are Chipping Trees With RFID](#)
1189. [Traitorous Congress](#)
1190. [Shriners' Perfect Storm?](#)
1191. [CIA Helped Bush Senior In Oil Venture](#)
1192. [FDR's Right-Hand Perjurer](#)
1193. [V.K Durham Continues To Question Leo Wanta](#)
1194. [The Historic, First Ever DC Massive Impeachment](#)
1195. [Heaven and Earth](#)
1196. [John Stadmiller vs. Alex Jones](#)
1197. [TOM HENEGHAN Briefing Jan 28 2007](#)
1198. [ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF TOM HENEGHAN](#)
1199. [Ex-Cheney Aide Shares Media Manipulation](#)
1200. [Cash for honours paper trail leads to Blair](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [23](#) [24](#) [[25](#)] [26](#) [27](#) ... [117](#)

1201. [Battle to let jury decide truth about Diana](#)
1202. [Paramilitary Assault Teams Terrorizing America](#)
1203. [Are You the Terrorist Next Door?](#)
1204. [Jerome Corsi on Immigration & Imprisoned Border](#)
1205. [Jerome Corsi on Immigration & Imprisoned Border](#)
1206. [Alex Jones On The Jeff Rense Show](#)
1207. [Bush Says Mexicans Have To Sneak In](#)
1208. [Kucinich: Bush's actions 'could lead to impeachmen](#)
1209. [No More RBN Live](#)
1210. [CHENEY, PAULSON DOUBLE-CROSS THE WORLD COURT](#)
1211. [Toll Road Giant Buys Newspapers to Silence Critics](#)
1212. [Will Rove Testify?](#)
1213. [I Like to Wake Up](#)
1214. [Al Cuppett's urgent warning to the red-listed](#)
1215. [TOM HENEGHAN'S NIGHT BRIEFING 1/24/7](#)
1216. [India Passes New Law Banning Christianity](#)
1217. [Chinese Communist Party chief vows to 'purify'](#)
1218. [The Empire Turns Its Guns on the Citizenry](#)
1219. [Murdoch, Carlyle Group Battle For Big Paper Contro](#)
1220. [School bans 'U.S.A.' cheer as insult](#)
1221. [What About Medications For Seniors, Mr. Decider?](#)
1222. [Rep Goode's HCR 40 Will Stop NAFTA Superhighway](#)
1223. [Big Oil, Big Brother Win Big In State Of The Union](#)
1224. [Seven Assassination Attempts On Vladimir Putin To](#)
1225. [Germany wants globalisation push](#)
1226. [There Should Have Been Silence....](#)
1227. [Do What is Right and Fight](#)
1228. [Mystery Signal Jammed European Satellite NEWS Chan](#)
1229. [Racist Mexican Gangs "Ethnic Cleansing" Blacks In](#)

1230. [House May Attach Sec. 220 To Its Lobby Ethics Bill](#)
1231. [28% approval rating Hours before State of Union](#)
1232. [Bill Clinton - America's First Communist President](#)
1233. [Robert Clarkson - Income Tax is a VOLUNARY TAX](#)
1234. [The Voice of the White House January 21, 2007](#)
1235. [Patterns of Force](#)
1236. [EU Governments Directly Undermine Torture Ban](#)
1237. [Letter: Bush tries to suspend right of habeas corp](#)
1238. [The Amazing Warnings Of Benjamin Freedman](#)
1239. [81yr old gets visit from Secret Service agents](#)
1240. [Bush's 33 Percent Approval Rating](#)
1241. [Impeachment? No. Indictment!](#)
1242. [THE TRUTH ABOUT CONSPIRACY THEORIES](#)
1243. [How Much Further Into This Nightmare?](#)
1244. [One - By Timothy](#)
1245. [Parliament protester's legal win](#)
1246. [TOP 11 REASONS YOU SHOULD FIGHT HATE LAWS](#)
1247. [Don't Revive the Fairness Doctrine](#)
1248. [Qantas turns away passenger over terror T-shirt](#)
1249. [Did Hillary Clinton Order Waco Assault?](#)
1250. [EU debating armed police to operate with impunity](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [24](#) [25](#) [**[26](#)**] [27](#) [28](#) ... [117](#)

1251. [Form Of Government](#)
1252. [SENATOR JOSEPH BIDEN: AMERICA'S MOST DANGEROUS](#)
1253. [Reid wants to split the Home Office in two](#)
1254. [Whistleblower who exposed flaws in records loses](#)
1255. [TOM HENEGHAN SPECIAL SUNDAY BRIEFING JAN 21 2007](#)
1256. [LATEST PRIVATE PUBLISHED DNC UNBIAS POLL 18/7](#)
1257. [Schoolgirl's crucifix banned by liberal-leftists](#)
1258. [Law would make Minutemen guilty of 'domestic](#)
1259. [Gonzales: 'There Is No Express Grant of Habeas](#)
1260. [Two Men On A Horse](#)
1261. [Fox smears Sen. Obama, says he 'covered up' Muslim](#)
1262. [NY court FBI might have violated First Amendment](#)
1263. [Sorry...There Is Little Hope For America](#)
1264. [Saunière, C.B.C.S. and the Illuminati \(1/20/2007\)](#)
1265. [Tour of Hope \(1/16/2007\)](#)
1266. [Militant Tax Evader Prepares For Gov't Siege At](#)
1267. [Ukraine PM's top aide shot dead](#)
1268. [Music Industry To Sue XM Satellite Radio](#)
1269. [Public may not get a vote on EU Constitution, says](#)
1270. [Putin's Aide Says Recent Murders of Dissidents Are](#)
1271. [Make Mix Tapes And The RIAA May Send A SWAT Team](#)
1272. [Turkish-Armenian writer shot dead](#)
1273. [Is The Party Over On Miami Beach?](#)
1274. [Genoa riot evidence 'disappears'](#)
1275. [Dictatorial Attack On Independence On The American](#)
1276. [Kucinich Supports War, Zionism And Globalization](#)
1277. [The Next President](#)
1278. [Lobby Reform Bill Passed But Sinister Sec. 220](#)

1279. [Condi Rice - A falling star](#)
1280. [Surging and Purging](#)
1281. [Anti-First Amendment S.1 Passes Congress](#)
1282. [Pelosi And Reid Should Allow Jim Webb To Address](#)
1283. [British Intelligence & the CIA recruit SATANISTS](#)
1284. [The Rockefeller File](#)
1285. [Labour anger over honours arrest](#)
1286. [Drug Free America Programs Torture & Child Abuse](#)
1287. [Don't Give Up the Faith](#)
1288. [Bloggers Who Criticize Government May Face Prison](#)
1289. [SLATTERY Imminent Tyranny Via Eminent Domain](#)
1290. [Myth - Ron Paul Can Become President](#)
1291. [Bush Seizes Control Over State Militias](#)
1292. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 17](#)
1293. [Tax Dollars At Work Susidizing Major Corporations](#)
1294. [The Root Cause](#)
1295. [We Are Family](#)
1296. [Rothschilds & the Genocide in Armenia & Germany](#)
1297. [I am Not Dead Yet](#)
1298. [Mind Control in the Field of Art - Wes Penre](#)
1299. [Brown sets out his vision for a new world order](#)
1300. [Gonzales says judges unfit to rule on national sec](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [25](#) [26](#) [**[27](#)**] [28](#) [29](#) ... [117](#)

1301. [Democrats in no rush to build fence](#)
1302. [Pupil gets detention for eating apple](#)
1303. [US President Orders Military To Begin Jailing All](#)
1304. [Kent Hovind](#)
1305. [Lobbying Bill Will Violate Free Speech](#)
1306. [Blair Set To Radically Enhance British Police Stat](#)
1307. [200-year-old Insurrection Act Changed](#)
1308. [Police evacuate House offices after alarm](#)
1309. [The Voice of the White House January 14, 2007](#)
1310. [Hindus opposing EU swastika ban](#)
1311. [Are reality TV shows manufactured to grab attentio](#)
1312. [TOM HENEGHAN'S 15/07 BRIEFING](#)
1313. ['wake up America':](#)
1314. [Why The Illuminati Killed My Third Cousin](#)
1315. [CONGRESS WANTS TO SEND CRITICS TO JAIL](#)
1316. [Mike Slattery interviews Dr. Clarkson](#)
1317. [Mike Slattery and the AMERO](#)
1318. [THE BIG LIE](#)
1319. [Mind Control, World Control by Jim Keith](#)
1320. [Empire of The City - Free Ebook from 1944](#)
1321. [CIA man Latest To Connect LBJ To JFK Assassination](#)
1322. [U.S. Army base near Vicenza: yes from R. C. Prodi](#)
1323. [The Story of 911 Told Through The Money In Your](#)
1324. [Only Impeachment Can Stop Him](#)
1325. [The Diamond Empire: Oppenheimer family's cartel](#)
1326. [American Caligula / Roman Emperor Caligula](#)
1327. [Will Plainfield be another Waco?](#)
1328. [Press Freedom: US Drops to 53rd Place](#)
1329. [Aaron Russo Announces Full Support Of Ron Paul](#)
1330. [Rep Ron Paul - America's Braveheart](#)

1331. [Career Advice: So You Want to Be a Journalist?](#)
1332. [Diana inquest to sit without jury](#)
1333. [MARTIN LUTHER KING - THE FATAL SHOT CAME FROM A](#)
1334. [21 Goals of the Illuminati and The Committee of](#)
1335. [MLK--Communist Fraud](#)
1336. [If Bush can't control Iraq, the UN must do it](#)
1337. [Land of Enchantment and Impeachment](#)
1338. [Michael Ledeen Is Dead](#)
1339. [Total world domination starts here, doesn't it?](#)
1340. [The woman who was locked up because of her](#)
1341. [Casual sex is a con: women just aren't like men](#)
1342. [Neocon family calls the shots](#)
1343. [Is Local Legislature a Disguised Pagan Temple?](#)
1344. [TOM HENEGHAN EMERGENCY MILITARY BRIEFING 14/7](#)
1345. [BUSH'S DOMESTIC ASSASSINATION TEAMS FINGERED](#)
1346. [The Neuropsychology Of George W. Bush](#)
1347. [Pretext For The North American Union](#)
1348. [It Is Time to Rebel Against King George](#)
1349. [Confronting the Empire ...It's time](#)
1350. [Ron Paul: Next President Of The USA?](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [26](#) [27](#) [**[28](#)**] [29](#) [30](#) ... [117](#)

1351. [ACLU Challenges Gender Discrimination on CA](#)
1352. [H.R. 1 Puts America In A Giant Bird Cage](#)
1353. [Woman sues Ottawa over CIA brainwashing @ Montreal](#)
1354. [BS Alert: White Powder Fear Tactics, Again](#)
1355. [Award-Winning Actor Michael Moriarty bashes NWO](#)
1356. ["Women's Rights" – a Purposeful Deception or](#)
1357. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 16](#)
1358. [Emergency Alert - Federal 'Anti-Hate' Bill](#)
1359. ["Lobby Reform" Bill Cripples Free Speech](#)
1360. [How to Brainwash a Nation](#)
1361. [Man Held in Contract Killing Of Russian Banking](#)
1362. [British MP Asking More Questions About Bilderberg](#)
1363. [Airport Detentions, Arrests of Ordinary Citizens](#)
1364. [Post-9/11 lifestyle predicted in '80s book](#)
1365. [Historian 'pinned to ground by US police & beaten](#)
1366. [LATEST UNPUBLISHED DEMOCRATIC PARTY POLL](#)
1367. [Jury Still Out on Wanta's Credibility, According](#)
1368. [How to Be a Successful Tyrant](#)
1369. [Bush hits new low on eve of crucial speech](#)
1370. [Schools failing to teach basics](#)
1371. [EU plans 'industrial revolution'](#)
1372. [Students kicked off school bus in St. Paul For](#)
1373. [Democrats Beef Police State With 9/11 Commission](#)
1374. [Support National Security Whistleblowers](#)
1375. [There Is No Justification For Delay In Stopping](#)
1376. [All Out](#)
1377. [MI5 rejected Hitler suicide mission](#)
1378. [FEMINISM AND THE CONTROL OF WOMANHOOD](#)
1379. [ILLEGAL ALIENS TO GET SOCIAL SECURITY & HEALTHCARE](#)

1380. [The Rockefeller Planners](#)
1381. [QUIETLY, QUIETLY BUILDING THE NORTH AMERICAN UNION](#)
1382. [POLICE OFFICERS INVITED TO KANSAS CITY SUMMIT](#)
1383. [Voice of the White House January 8, 2007](#)
1384. [Discrimination law controversy](#)
1385. [Text of Nancy Pelosi's speech](#)
1386. [New 24 Season Showcases Mass Terror, Concentration](#)
1387. [Lords consider mental health laws](#)
1388. [EVOLUTION by Mike Ruppert](#)
1389. [US Senate Bans Pastor for PRAYING Against](#)
1390. [Full Steam Ahead For "The Invasion" & The American](#)
1391. [Globalist Plan to Disarm America](#)
1392. [Mayors seek to take charge of schools](#)
1393. [Deconstructing the media manipulation that infects](#)
1394. [Bush Escalates Immigration Crime Wave](#)
1395. [Texas Prison Camp Future American Gulag?](#)
1396. [Diana: Time to end the cover-up](#)
1397. [Fair Jury Could Crack Diana Cover-Up](#)
1398. [The Timely Death of Gerald Ford](#)
1399. [CoAdjutor's at Wing TV appear to be no more...](#)
1400. [The USA Inc.-the fall of a giant](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [27](#) [28](#) [**29**] [30](#) [31](#) ... [117](#)

1401. [AN EMERGENCY REVOLUTIONARY MILITARY BRIEFING](#)
1402. [Spokesman For U.S. Treasury Secretary Denies He](#)
1403. [The Franklin Coverup Scandal](#)
1404. [Legislating Hate](#)
1405. [PAY BACK TIME](#)
1406. [Top 11 Reasons You Should Fight Hate Laws](#)
1407. [Bush Governmental Crisis - Mutiny Ahead?](#)
1408. [Checking out witchcraft](#)
1409. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 15](#)
1410. ['Madame Speaker,' The Honeymoon Is Over](#)
1411. [More Insults About The 'North American Conspiracy'](#)
1412. [Underground](#)
1413. [Charges Against Pants Wetting Young Girl Dropped](#)
1414. [HURLED IN A POLICE CELL FOR KICKING A FOOTBALL](#)
1415. [GREG HALLETT BRIEFING - U.S A BRITISH PLANTATION](#)
1416. [Wanta Group Verfies Head of U.S Treasury Detained](#)
1417. [THE ELECTION ILLUSION](#)
1418. [MIKE RUPPERT IN CANADA RECOVERING - LEGAL NOTICE](#)
1419. [I am Back in 2007 - By Timothy](#)
1420. [TOM HENEGHAN'S FIRST NEW YEAR BRIEFING JAN 2 2K7](#)
1421. [06am, 30 12 06](#)
1422. [UN Child Sex Slave Scandals Continue](#)
1423. [The Private Arm of the Law](#)
1424. [2006: The Year America Died](#)
1425. [Every President is a member of this Secret Society](#)
1426. [David Icke- Was He Right?](#)

1427. [Free Will: Now You Have It, Now You Don't](#)
1428. [Send 500,000 impeachment letters to Pelosi](#)
1429. [Suffolk teenager's chip nightmare](#)
1430. ["The Prisoner Vs The Panopticon"](#)
1431. [WILL IGNORING ILLEGALS INVASION FOSTER VIGILANTISM](#)
1432. [Seven Indicted New Orleans Officers Surrender](#)
1433. [COMMUNITARIANISM - THE DICTATORSHIP OF EVERYTHING](#)
1434. [Democrats Set To Renew Attack On Free Speech](#)
1435. [FORGET CIA HERES THE POWER OF U.S INTELLIGENCE](#)
1436. [BEWARE of the ASPEN INSTITUTE, COLORADO, U.S](#)
1437. [Another POWERHOUSE now exposed by 2TUFF](#)
1438. [Homophobia Spies in the Classroom](#)
1439. [Maryland Reservist killed by police after refusing](#)
1440. [U.S. TREASURY SECRETARY ARRESTED IN GERMANY](#)
1441. [What NBC's Tom Brokaw Did NOT Report](#)
1442. [Federal 'Hate Law' Could Be Introduced This Week](#)
1443. [Slovenia adopts euro as new currency](#)
1444. [Hillary falls to earth in poll race](#)
1445. [Kennedy Targeted on 1963 Ireland Trip](#)
1446. [After a sinister year, it's down to us to protect](#)
1447. [Rethinking Noam Chomsky](#)
1448. [Our complicity dies with him](#)
1449. [We Need 435 + 34 + 2 Brave Americans](#)
1450. [Robert Fisk: A dictator created then destroyed by](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [28](#) [29](#) [**[30](#)**] [31](#) [32](#) ... [117](#)

1451. [Online Racism Test](#)
1452. [John Dee - Scientist, Magician and Alchemist](#)
1453. [The Tyranny of Liberalism](#)
1454. [Scion of traitors and warlords: why Bush is coy](#)
1455. [Police charged with murdering duo on bridge after](#)
1456. [Mystery man caught on CCTV may hold key to poison](#)
1457. [Neoliberal One Worlder Officially Kicks Off](#)
1458. [Ford Eulogy Should Tell Of The East Timor Massacre](#)
1459. [Activist California Attorney and Bush Critic Falls](#)
1460. [Ammo Rumors](#)
1461. [Sheehan, protesters arrested at Bush ranch](#)
1462. [Digg bans PrisonPlanet.com!!!](#)
1463. [secrets of Washinton DC](#)
1464. [Russia fingers Israeli fugitive in radiation](#)
1465. [Lawyer Ends Up Dead After Taking On Rove](#)
1466. [John Edwards: I am standing for president](#)
1467. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 14](#)
1468. [Gerald Ford Remembered by Madsen](#)
1469. [The GOP's \\$3 Billion Propaganda Organ](#)
1470. [Forget the President: Impeach Cheney](#)
1471. [FACIST FBI Take over HAL TURNER's Website](#)
1472. [Immigration fury over killer gangs](#)
1473. [A Look Back & Ahead In The Age Of Neocon Rule](#)
1474. [Whistleblowers In Court - Shriners Part 12](#)
1475. [Lettuce Take Back Our Country](#)
1476. [Military Commissions Act rooted in Nazi torture](#)
1477. [Crime wave set to hit Britain: leaked report](#)
1478. [Apocalypto, Mel Gibson's Show Of White Supremacy:](#)
1479. [Plane Carrying Tony Blair Overshoots Miami Runway](#)
1480. [Bono receives honorary knighthood](#)

1481. [World's `Worst' Visa System Scares Business Away](#)
1482. [Christmas at Harrods](#)
1483. [Druids - and a wizard - celebrate solstice at](#)
1484. [Hollywood Plans Film Based on Litvinenko's Book](#)
1485. [NWO From The Mouths of The Elite](#)
1486. [Rights body wants to investigate abuses involving](#)
1487. [Bush OKs grants to preserve camps](#)
1488. [The Greatest Gift for All](#)
1489. [RISE IN OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS BAD NEWS FOR KIDS](#)
1490. [What's Religion Got To Do With It?](#)
1491. [Ex-agent reveals KGB mind control techniques](#)
1492. [The War On Toddlerism](#)
1493. [Privatized Immigrant Detention Facilities for](#)
1494. [Mike Gallagher Hates the First Amendment](#)
1495. [Military Intel: Telling It Like It Is](#)
1496. [So was David Icke right?](#)
1497. [Who Really Sunk The Lusitania?](#)
1498. [Life in clear view - By Timothy](#)
1499. [Gates, like Rumsfeld, promotes objectives of world](#)
1500. [North American Union leader says merger just](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [29](#) [30](#) [**[31](#)**] [32](#) [33](#) ... [117](#)

1501. [OFF THE CUFF w/TOM HENEGHAN](#)
1502. [Vermont activists push for Bush impeachment](#)
1503. [Secret Societies: They Are Not Just at Yale](#)
1504. [FBI releases last secret Lennon files](#)
1505. [The New Eugenics Crusade](#)
1506. [UK report says robots will have rights](#)
1507. [Neolib Ice Queen for President](#)
1508. ["Round Up Traitors And Put Them In Camps"](#)
1509. [Is It Now Illegal To Link To Other Websites?](#)
1510. [Morgan Stanley charged with using '9/11 smokescreen](#)
1511. [Furor in Italy over "gay nativity" in parliament](#)
1512. [Let It Come Down: Forcing the Constitutional](#)
1513. [Georgie, There's a Crowd Downstairs - Sean Penn](#)
1514. [The Highwaymen](#)
1515. [The Swedish, Norwegian and Scandinavian Branches](#)
1516. [Future Concentration Camp Uncovered In Wyoming](#)
1517. [TOM HENEGHAN DEBRIEFING DEC 20 2006](#)
1518. [lockdown and search at Coolidge High School](#)
1519. [Sean Penn Accepts 'First Amendment Award' -- Hits](#)
1520. [Cheney will testify in Plame leak case](#)
1521. [Fox Guest Says Joy Behar, Matt Damon & Keith Olber](#)
1522. [Lennon's Conviction: You Can Change The World](#)
1523. [UCF rules fuel debate on freedom of speech](#)
1524. [Guest Opinion: North American Union would supplant](#)
1525. [Anti-amero coalition needs to tap PM Steven Harper](#)
1526. [LIFELONG LEARNING, THOUGHT CONTROL & BEHAVIOR](#)
1527. [America In The Crosshairs Of Incompetence](#)
1528. [Ohio Political Prisoner Sentenced To 8 Year Prison](#)
1529. [SUBVERTING THE MEDIA](#)

1530. [Hockey player fired for not signing flag for troop](#)
1531. [NYC violated Constitution by jailing protesters](#)
1532. [David Icke on Talksport 18th Dec 2006](#)
1533. [David Icke on BBC Radio 5 Live 17 DEC 2006](#)
1534. [U.S. link to Litvinenko affair](#)
1535. [Cops Caught Stealing Protestors' Cameras](#)
1536. [Political Prisoner Elsebeth Baumgartner Jailed](#)
1537. [It's Not Just Bush: We're Accountable Too](#)
1538. [\\$10 Million Worth of Polonium Used to Poison](#)
1539. [JACK BLOOD Roughed up by Texas cops](#)
1540. [US accused of using aid to sway UN votes](#)
1541. [SHOP TALK w/ TOM HENEGHAN DEC 17 2006](#)
1542. [Diana Murder plot by MI6 man](#)
1543. [Gingrich defends free speech curbs](#)
1544. [Put No Faith in the United Nations](#)
1545. [And Now America, The President Of](#)
1546. [Deaths Of 5 Ipswich Prostitutes - Media Misdirecti](#)
1547. [Blackmailed by dictators](#)
1548. [MI5 chief quits as full story of July 7 is about](#)
1549. [The Farce Of Multiculturalism & Ebonics](#)
1550. [US Sec of Navy admits they oversee mind control](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [30](#) [31](#) [**[32](#)**] [33](#) [34](#) ... [117](#)

1551. [Inquest hears astrophysicist may have been poisoned](#)
1552. [Head of MI5 quits her post](#)
1553. ['National interest' halts arms corruption inquiry](#)
1554. [Federal judge invokes Military Commissions Act to](#)
1555. [Come 2008, Will Kucinich and the "New Democrats"](#)
1556. [McCain Bill Is Lethal Injection For Internet](#)
1557. [The Next Added 100 Million Part 12](#)
1558. [Ex-KGB Fill Russia's Elite](#)
1559. [Blair defends Saudi probe ruling](#)
1560. [Vivrant and Responses - by Timothy](#)
1561. [Bush ready to attack THE LOUVRE in Paris, France](#)
1562. [North American Union leader](#)
1563. [Funds scandal: Police quiz Blair](#)
1564. [The National Socialist Medical Welfare State](#)
1565. [Arizona State University Promotes The Destruction](#)
1566. [Diana: The 18 missing witnesses in £4m inquiry](#)
1567. [Diana: Fayed Accuses 'Senior Royal'](#)
1568. [Demonolatry and Devilry in Modern Britain](#)
1569. [Styles - By Timothy](#)
1570. [DIANA: It's a whitewash](#)
1571. [Number of Journalists Jailed Worldwide Continues](#)
1572. [Fighting Sexual Exploitation and Abuse by UN](#)
1573. [NORAD and NORTHCOM Exercises](#)
1574. [More Deaths by Government](#)
1575. [Married to the Octopus Prince Charles](#)
1576. [Openly - by Timothy](#)
1577. [Victory for anti-war protesters](#)
1578. [New powers to target child support debtors](#)
1579. [SHOP TALK W/ TOM HENEGHAN & STEW WEBB DEC 12-06](#)

1580. [US bugged Diana's phone on night of death crash](#)
1581. [If WWII were an online RTS game](#)
1582. [Presidential Tyranny Untamed By Election Defeat](#)
1583. [America's Injustice System Is Criminal](#)
1584. [Englehard: Carter's Book is Mein Kampf, Protocols](#)
1585. [The Minimum Of Disclosure To The IRS-Shriners pt11](#)
1586. [Trees Being Returned to SeaTac Airport](#)
1587. [Terror stop and search questioned](#)
1588. [David Shayler on Sky News 5th December 2006](#)
1589. [Murdered ex-KGB officer was working for British](#)
1590. [THE POWER OF ONE](#)
1591. [BUSH'S REIGN 'GRAVE, DETERIORATING'](#)
1592. [Sheehan Among 4 Convicted of Trespassing](#)
1593. [Annan Farewell Speech Critical Of Bush, Warns](#)
1594. [Zimbabwe - Living Standards Plummet 150% In 10 Yea](#)
1595. [The Winter by Timothy](#)
1596. [Boyd Rice: thevesselofgod.com](#)
1597. [Will Christmas be Crucified Again?](#)
1598. [UNCOMPROMISED PRIMARY DNC POLL Dec 5-9](#)
1599. [Impeachment rallies held coast to coast](#)
1600. [Droves say goodbye to Golden State](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [31](#) [32](#) [**33**] [34](#) [35](#) ... [117](#)

1601. [Parking space outside your home? get TAXED](#)
1602. [The Truth Is Out There... Somewhere](#)
1603. [Kremlin wants to quiz oligarch in exile in London](#)
1604. [The Death Of Right-Wing Talk Radio Relevance](#)
1605. [Of Darwinism Vs Intelligent Design](#)
1606. [how the key players in the Kelly scandal were](#)
1607. [Spies paid Paul £2,000 before Diana crash](#)
1608. [SHOP TALK W/ LENNY BLOOM & TOM HENEGHAN
DEC 10-06](#)
1609. [No American Is Above The Law](#)
1610. [Freedom of Information: Top secrets for public](#)
1611. [Sen. Schumer: I'll Support Hillary in 2008](#)
1612. [WHITE HOUSE BORDELLO - Unmasking Bush and his
Homo](#)
1613. [Corruption, crime inside Homeland Security](#)
1614. [Time for Bush to Go!](#)
1615. [A Congress Of Whores And Pipsqueaks](#)
1616. [McKinney Introduces Bill to Impeach Bush](#)
1617. [How lying marketers sold Roe v. Wade to America](#)
1618. [Voice of the White House December 8, 2006](#)
1619. [U.S. town may encourage firearms](#)
1620. [Somewhere a Banker Smiles](#)
1621. [Local Zionism - The Communitarian Cancer](#)
1622. [W.House wont accept all proposals from Baker group](#)
1623. [Last Act Of Congress Preserves Internment Camps](#)
1624. [4 -year-old Accused of Improperly Touching Teacher](#)
1625. [Violent Game Players Could Be Jailed](#)
1626. [Student Suspended For Refusing To Narc On Friends](#)
1627. [Dubai Ports participating in U.S. security plan](#)
1628. [Senate approves Burr's bioterrorism bill](#)

1629. [Congress votes to preserve World War Two internmen](#)
1630. [Setting the Limits of Invasion Journalism](#)
1631. [Cold Weather, same Determination](#)
1632. [One Third Of Jailed Journalists Are Bloggers](#)
1633. [AMOOKOS THE KNIGHTS OF SHAMBALA AND A BUNCH OF](#)
1634. [US opens new Guantanamo camp jail](#)
1635. [Illuminati Patents revealed for the first time](#)
1636. [Senate Armed Services Committee Plays Taps For The](#)
1637. [Mary Cheney and Partner Are About to Be Moms](#)
1638. [Gatefold - Doormats Of The World, Unite!](#)
1639. [The Horrors of Extraordinary Rendition](#)
1640. [The Boomerang Effect](#)
1641. [SHOP TALK W/ LENNY BLOOM & GEORGE FRENCH](#)
1642. [IS ENGLAND A "DEAD LOSS?"](#)
1643. [Space Shuttle Discovery to be launched tonight](#)
1644. [Military Commissions Act: A Precursor To Tyranny?](#)
1645. [Melanie Morgan: Muslims Guilty Until Proven Innoce](#)
1646. [Carlyle focuses on private Chinese firms](#)
1647. [Kid Arrested For Opening Christmas Present](#)
1648. [Say Hello to the Goodbye Weapon](#)
1649. [Fine Print in Defense Bill Opens Martial Law door](#)
1650. [1 in 7 Mexican workers employed in the U.S.](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [32](#) [33](#) [[34](#)] [35](#) [36](#) ... [117](#)

1651. [Mossad As A Cover For MI6?](#)
1652. [In Bed With Russophobes](#)
1653. [Many Americans too illiterate](#)
1654. [Multipolarization Is Here To Stay](#)
1655. [Leahy: Bush Should be "Terrified"](#)
1656. [Joe Scarborough's MSNBC Smearing Of Pres Carter](#)
1657. [Diana: Police 'tried to rig' evidence](#)
1658. [Firm with Dedication](#)
1659. [Will There Be A Zionist Century?](#)
1660. [Quick history of Russia school wouldn't teach you](#)
1661. [WHAT RICK WARREN WANTS](#)
1662. [The Philip LeMarchand Puzzle Box Collection](#)
1663. [THE MURDER OF COL. RUSSELL HERRMANN
\(HERRMAN-HERMA](#)
1664. [Council on Foreign Relations members!](#)
1665. [HANK 'CONFLICT-OF-INTEREST' PAULSON GOES FOR
BROKE](#)
1666. [THE "AMERO" & CFR & WHITE HOUSE & CONFLICT OF](#)
1667. [Ten Reasons To Impeach The President](#)
1668. [McKinney Was Ready to Impeach Bush in 2001](#)
1669. [A train bombing. A mistaken fingerprint. Secret](#)
1670. [Bush Sr. sheds some tears](#)
1671. [FOX News Pundit: Celebrities Who Criticize America](#)
1672. [Gingrich Lies To Assault Free Speech Again](#)
1673. [What Is A Communitarian?](#)
1674. [A CIA insider's take on Gates](#)
1675. [Quran ban?](#)
1676. [It's Time To Clobber The Federal Hate Bill](#)
1677. [The Checks and Balances Myth](#)
1678. [Congress open to passing bill on immigration](#)

1679. [Was "Kramer" Richards' Racist Rant Staged?](#)
1680. [Who Framed Roger Rabbit? -PUTIN-](#)
1681. [Deep Impact](#)
1682. [Weird 'Horns' Statue Dominates Washington Skyline](#)
1683. [Jose, can you see?](#)
1684. [Repercussions Of Senate Bill 2611](#)
1685. [The End Of The Bush Dynasty](#)
1686. [How We Gave The Russians The Bomb](#)
1687. [Who Really Controls America?](#)
1688. [Controversial US envoy quits post](#)
1689. [NAFTA SUPER-DISASTA](#)
1690. [Kissinger Blocks Truth About POWs With Pentagon](#)
1691. [Evil Jeb Bush And His State Agents Enjoy Stealing](#)
1692. [New Reflections](#)
1693. [Dallas Manhole made smaller where a shooter shot](#)
1694. [Clinton's Talks With Democrats May Signal '08 Bid](#)
1695. [US tells banks to shut down Iran operations](#)
1696. [Bob Gates & Locking You Up Forever](#)
1697. [Police admit planting evidence](#)
1698. [Bird flu causes losses of up to \\$2 billion](#)
1699. [Bush Is Irrelevant](#)
1700. [Everyone must love the EU... says Tony Blair](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [33](#) [34](#) [[35](#)] [36](#) [37](#) ... [117](#)

1701. ['Land Of The Free, Home Of The Brave' America Now](#)
1702. [MI5 whistleblower set for Ipswich](#)
1703. [UN to discuss child abuse claims](#)
1704. [New John Coleman book:](#)
1705. [New Eminem Track References Wire Tapping,](#)
1706. [Ex-CIA Worker Pleads Guilty To Burglary](#)
1707. [1 in 32 Americans in jails on Parole](#)
1708. [Litvinenko: Case closed](#)
1709. [Was The 'Spanish Flu' Epidemic Man-Made?](#)
1710. [The World's Mastermind: The Hidden Face of Globali](#)
1711. [Bill Gates For - You'd Better Sit Down For This -](#)
1712. [W.Va. city's Xmas scene has no Jesus](#)
1713. [Children's group threatened with closure over](#)
1714. [THE SECRET OF WASHINGTON DC](#)
1715. [Radio "Hoax" Leads Callers To Demand Muslims To Be](#)
1716. [Bush Signs Animal Terrorism Act into Law](#)
1717. [The Animal Enterprise Terrorism Act](#)
1718. [Nuclear Chief Says All Russian Polonium is Shipped](#)
1719. [Unseen Photos of Bohemian Grove Found](#)
1720. [Navy Mind Control Techniques](#)
1721. [How We Will Lose Our Freedom of Speech](#)
1722. [Endemic: The Move To Label All Civil Disobedience](#)
1723. [We Fight for Liberty by Having More Liberty & Not](#)
1724. [Newt World Order](#)
1725. [The Global Elite: Who are they?](#)
1726. [Berezovsky's Other Friends - The Bush Family](#)
1727. [Israel Kills Double-Agent Russian Spy In Dangerous](#)
1728. [Britain and Russia sign extradition agreement](#)
1729. [Near the Weekend](#)
1730. [Lock and Loaded](#)

1731. [Judge says Bush can't name terrorist groups](#)
1732. [IDENTIFY THE ENEMIES OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION](#)
1733. [Bush is a phony Christian](#)
1734. ['What's Wrong With 'Anti-Hate' Laws?'](#)
1735. [Dead Russian's Italian contact: nuclear expert who](#)
1736. [Contract Granted: For American Concentration Camps](#)
1737. [It Could Happen Here](#)
1738. [Litvinenko 'smuggled nuclear material'](#)
1739. [Gingrich Expands Bill of Rights Target List](#)
1740. [Pat Buchanan and the Diesel Exhaust Controversy](#)
1741. [Chomsky And Achcar's New Book: Perilous Power](#)
1742. [The Hijacking of a Nation Part 2](#)
1743. [GOP lawmaker alleges Bush wants to merge U.S. with](#)
1744. [Boris Berezovsky's Other Friend NEIL BUSH!](#)
1745. [Samples of Di's driver belonged to suicide victim](#)
1746. [Is Berezovsky a new Larry Silverstein?](#)
1747. [Central Bankers Seek Totalitarian Power](#)
1748. [Whistle-blowers tell of cost of conscience](#)
1749. [Was he sacrificed to embarrass Putin?](#)
1750. [Colo. subdivision bans Christmas wreath with peace](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [34](#) [35](#) [[36](#)] [37](#) [38](#) ... [117](#)

1751. [Live At Your Own Risk In The U.S](#)
1752. [Time For Secretary of State Condi Rice to Resign](#)
1753. [Brown seeks globalisation success](#)
1754. [Illegal aliens murder 12 Americans daily](#)
1755. [Gingrich raises alarm at event honoring those who](#)
1756. [Police seek powers to arrest 'middle England'](#)
1757. [Reward and Effort](#)
1758. [UK Police Adorn Nazi Chic](#)
1759. [Truth is hard to find behind doublespeak](#)
1760. [Jailed cleric Abu Hamza loses appeal](#)
1761. [Mother of All Purpose-Driven Deceptions](#)
1762. [12 South American countries to have 'open borders'](#)
1763. ['Orwellian' Doublespeak Litters Washington](#)
1764. [Immigration's Sickening Futility For America](#)
1765. [Brilliant Historian Tarpley Newest Rense Radio](#)
1766. [What Else is the Mainstream Media Lying About?](#)
1767. [Spy death linked to nuclear thefts](#)
1768. [The British Public is Being Taken for a Ride](#)
1769. [Police target dangerous suspects before they can](#)
1770. [Beyond "Bobby": Exposing the continuing conspiracy](#)
1771. [Police want power to crack down on offensive demo](#)
1772. [Gay rights law 'being forced through'](#)
1773. [Thanksgiving and Life](#)
1774. [Black Friday](#)
1775. [Rep. Tancredo: Bush Wants To Merge U.S. With Mexic](#)
1776. [Trojan Origins of European Royalty](#)
1777. [Sushi bar man is nuclear waste expert](#)
1778. [Charles Rangel thinks he owns you](#)
1779. [Litvinenko Was Apparently A Sacrificial Lamb](#)
1780. [Secret Pentagon Documents Classify](#)

1781. [Litvinenko: police probe claims he may have killed](#)
1782. [The Uses of History and the War on Terrorism](#)
1783. [Defeating The Bill Of Rights](#)
1784. [The Kremlin Pedophile](#)
1785. [New Twist in Kennedy Mystery; Photo Negatives of](#)
1786. [At CIA, Robert Gates advocated air strikes against](#)
1787. [Litvinenko, Russian Oil, Gas And The TRUE Voice Of](#)
1788. [Boris Berezovsky: The first oligarch](#)
1789. [Dead Russian Spy was israeli Double Agent](#)
1790. [POPULATION EXTERMINATION - HOW WILL IT BE DONE?](#)
1791. [Russians point finger at Berezovsky over ex-spy's](#)
1792. [Putin "Set-Up" Theory Not Reflected By Media](#)
1793. [Radiation found after spy's death](#)
1794. [The Police State keeps us safe.](#)
1795. [Rumsfeld and a Mountain of Misery](#)
1796. [PAULSON CONFLICT OF INTEREST OVER WANTA FUNDS](#)
1797. [Don't Blame Only Bush, It Is Also You, The People](#)
1798. [Dead spy was victim of radiation](#)
1799. [SPECIAL THANKSGIVING URGENT BRIEFING w/T. HENEGHAN](#)
1800. [SPECIAL THANKSGIVING BRIEFING w/ WEBSTER TARPLEY](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [35](#) [36](#) [**[37](#)**] [38](#) [39](#) ... [117](#)

1801. [2TUFF](#)
1802. [Rescind the Authorization for Use of Military Force](#)
1803. [Owning The Torture Society](#)
1804. [Gates & the Iran Arms Sales](#)
1805. [BUSH'S STRANGE VIETNAM VISIT](#)
1806. [The Next Added 100 Million Americans - Pt 9](#)
1807. [Bush's Defeated Foe - US Civil Liberty](#)
1808. [Michael Richards: Freemason, Shriner, Racist](#)
1809. [Chertoff's "Chilling Vision"](#)
1810. [Pedophile And Human Trafficking Ring Takes More](#)
1811. [Bobby and Alexander](#)
1812. [It's Time to Re-Open the Investigation of RFK and](#)
1813. [US Presidents Daughter Saved In Assassination](#)
1814. [Bush-Nazi Link Confirmed](#)
1815. [Survey: U.S. 'Most Unfriendly Country'](#)
1816. [TEEN SCREEN - A Front Group for the Psycho-Pharmac](#)
1817. [Gerald Ford forced to admit the Warren Report](#)
1818. [Neil Bush's family values](#)
1819. [What about Cheney?](#)
1820. [Looking For Hate In All The Wrong Places](#)
1821. [One in 12 schools 'inadequate'](#)
1822. [Questions surround fatal shooting of woman, 92](#)
1823. [Men who sleep with 13-year-olds 'not paedophiles',](#)
1824. [May I Quote You, Mr. President?](#)
1825. [Big Win for Free Speech for Bloggers/Web Posters](#)
1826. [Usurpation of Power: The 2007 Defense Authorizatio](#)
1827. [Putin: Once A KGB Thug, Always A KGB Thug](#)
1828. [Save Your Freedom In 15 Minutes A Day](#)
1829. [Dear Senator McCain: When and Why Did You Sell](#)
1830. [European Cities Do Away with Traffic Signs](#)

1831. [The 22 SDI Researchers Who All Committed 'Suicide'](#)
1832. [Students Dropping Out of High School Reaches](#)
1833. [BA worker loses bid to wear crucifix](#)
1834. [T.V FAST BETWEEN NOV 23-30th](#)
1835. [Bush doesn't think America should be an actual](#)
1836. [Britain sabotage EU law to control toxic chemicals](#)
1837. [Russia denies poisoned spy claims](#)
1838. [Did the CIA kill Bobby Kennedy?](#)
1839. [It's Official - America Is Insane](#)
1840. [OJ 'confession': now US turns on Murdoch](#)
1841. [Whistleblower launches legal fund for imminent](#)
1842. [The purpose-driven lie](#)
1843. [Exceptional](#)
1844. [Russian defector poisoned in London 'on orders of](#)
1845. [Gates a Poor Choice](#)
1846. [Liberty Cover-Up and John McCain's Conscience](#)
1847. [BBC reopens Kelly case with new film](#)
1848. [Zionism: A Power Cult Of Greed, Evil Take Back](#)
1849. [The Illuminati 'Won' The Elections](#)
1850. [Blood-Pouring Anti-Nuke Clowns Sent to Prison](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [36](#) [37](#) [**[38](#)**] [39](#) [40](#) ... [117](#)

1851. [Chertoff says U.S. threatened by international law](#)
1852. [Feminism Can be Cured \(If Diagnosed Early\)](#)
1853. [U.S Becomes 'Outlaw' Nation In Rejection Of Food](#)
1854. [Hats off to George Michael](#)
1855. [DIANA DRIVER 'NOT DRUNK', BELIEVE DETECTIVES](#)
1856. [Idaho Town Asks Residents to Own Guns](#)
1857. [U.S. Plans \\$125M Gitmo Legal Compound](#)
1858. [Houston Police Run Over Janitors w/ Horses](#)
1859. [HOA Rule Forbids Couple To Smoke In Their Own Home](#)
1860. [Jailed Blogger Could Spend a Year in Detention](#)
1861. [As Rome burns, Congress boils](#)
1862. [Common Sense Individualism Has Fallen Victim To](#)
1863. [Take Back America - Part 5](#)
1864. [Divided - Children, Parents And Nation](#)
1865. [Dutch Muslims condemn burqa ban](#)
1866. [Bill to impose care on mental patients to be](#)
1867. [School Suspends Kindergartner For Bringing Pocket](#)
1868. [Op-Ed: Why I don't trust the police](#)
1869. [Arrested For Booing Blair](#)
1870. [Shriners Above The Law? - Part 10](#)
1871. [POISON COOKIES SENT TO US SUPREME COURT](#)
1872. [Son of a Zionist Terrorist: Rahm Emanuel's Dirty](#)
1873. [SPECIAL BRIEFING NOV 17 BY HENEGHAN](#)
1874. [Eustace Mullins - interviewed about](#)
1875. [UCLA Police Taser Student For Not Showing ID](#)
1876. [landmarks, streets, etc.](#)
1877. ['Big progress' in honours probe](#)
1878. [Political Blogging as Hate Crime](#)
1879. [New 90-day terror detention bid](#)
1880. [Blackmail & Bobby Gates](#)

1881. [To Hell with Centrism](#)
1882. [Take Back America - Part 4](#)
1883. [The Corporate Looting Of The Gulf Coast](#)
1884. [Family Feud - Little Bush Hits Back At Daddy](#)
1885. [The Price Of Imperial Arrogance](#)
1886. [The Next Added 100 Million Americans - Part 8](#)
1887. [The Phoney Cold War](#)
1888. [The New World Order](#)
1889. [Blair eyes legacy with crime laws](#)
1890. [DoJ Takes The Military Commissions Act Out For a](#)
1891. [The "Nuzzling" Terror Cell](#)
1892. ['Do not revive' earliest babies](#)
1893. [Blair plans final security blitz](#)
1894. [Press freedom being eaten away,says watchdog chief](#)
1895. [Democrat Control Means Hate Bill Will Pass](#)
1896. [THE HIGHJACKING OF A NATION](#)
1897. [Abramoff Is to Begin Sentence Today](#)
1898. [The Return Of The Living Dead](#)
1899. [Take Back America - Part 3](#)
1900. [MOUNTAIN VIEWS: WHEN ACTIVISM BECOMES
TERRORISM](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [37](#) [38](#) [**39**] [40](#) [41](#) ... [117](#)

1901. [The Carlyle White House](#)
1902. [Nancy Pelosi - Conspirator In Pearls](#)
1903. [Condoleezza Rice Where Hast Thou Been? Condi?](#)
1904. [Singapore: Did you say 'bomb'?](#)
1905. [UK survey at odds with Government over terror](#)
1906. [SPECIAL BRIEFING - NOV.15, 2006 by WEBSTER TARPLEY](#)
1907. [LATE NIGHT SPECIAL BRIEFING NOV 15 BY TOM HENEGHAN](#)
1908. [Now Daddy Bush Slams Bloggers](#)
1909. [The Lethal Legacy of George W. Bush!](#)
1910. [The U.K nursery rhyme police](#)
1911. [Listen Up, You Congressional Morons!](#)
1912. [No Exit-The Baker Commission & the Trap of Reality](#)
1913. [PC Mad Britain Savages Newell's Thought Crime](#)
1914. [Sheehan, others form group, rally for impeachment](#)
1915. [Desperate Neocons, More Dangerous than Ever](#)
1916. [Martial Law Made Easy](#)
1917. [The Democrats & Civil Liberties](#)
1918. [Administration: Detainees Have No Rights](#)
1919. [US: Immigrants May Be Held Indefinitely](#)
1920. [New Law: NO FLY FOR ALL AMERICANS!](#)
1921. [Mother Tells All About White House Sex Slave Ring](#)
1922. [Suprises](#)
1923. [Father Knows Best](#)
1924. [Are Democrats Turning a Blind Eye to Civil Liberty](#)
1925. [Congressman: American Concentration Camps "On The](#)
1926. [UPDATED: White powder terrorist of Jon Stewart,](#)
1927. [Family Of Amnesty - Pelosi, Reid, Bush](#)
1928. [Enough Is Enough - Take Back America - Part 2](#)

1929. [Jesus Christ vs. The Chosen people](#)
1930. [Human rights expert questions anti-terrorism laws](#)
1931. [BBC reopens Kelly case with new film](#)
1932. [Diana report ready](#)
1933. [Did Francis Bacon Fry the Bible?](#)
1934. [Cartoons protester found guilty](#)
1935. [Vril- Germany did not lose the war.](#)
1936. [Rumsfeld Is Sacrificed, But Who Pushed Him Into](#)
1937. [Quotes from Planned Parenthood](#)
1938. ["Speaking the truth in times of universal deceit](#)
1939. [With Democrats Like This, Who Needs Republicans](#)
1940. [Threat to Blair as Democrats pledge inquiry on Ira](#)
1941. [Sir Elton: Ban organised religion](#)
1942. [Outrage at London sting by US spies](#)
1943. [Henry Waxman's Toothless Investigations](#)
1944. [Maybe TOM HENEGHAN is right about John Reid?](#)
1945. [Regressing To Business As Usual - BAU](#)
1946. [Gov. Bush says undervotes worth investigating](#)
1947. [In One Word: MASSACRE!](#)
1948. [Election Big Change A Smokescreen To Pacify Public](#)
1949. [Democrats to 'revisit' law creating border fence](#)
1950. [Eglin hospital administrator faces rape charges](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [38](#) [39](#) [**40**] [41](#) [42](#) ... [117](#)

1951. [The Bush Administration's Torture of U.S. Citizen](#)
1952. [Blair-I'll beef up terror laws](#)
1953. [86% Think Bush Should Be Impeached](#)
1954. [The Trans-Afghan Natural Gas Pipeline](#)
1955. [The 'Election' Results - Sucker-Punched Again](#)
1956. [Pelosi Already Using Gingrich Bait & Switch Tricke](#)
1957. [Bush and Rush: Out Of The Closet](#)
1958. [UPDATE: Elementary Student Threatened With](#)
1959. [Waxman Set to Probe Areas of Bush Gov't](#)
1960. [Democrats Must Put Up Or Shut Up Fast](#)
1961. [Man Tasered at City Council Meeting For Wearing](#)
1962. [McGovern to meet with Congress on war](#)
1963. [Charges Sought Against Rumsfeld Over Prison Abuse](#)
1964. [Bolton May Not Return as UN Envoy](#)
1965. [Conyers Toes Party Line: No Impeachment](#)
1966. [Like Cornered Rats, GOP Losers More Dangerous Than](#)
1967. [Journalist Persecuted Over Bush Family-Nazi](#)
1968. [A Call For Leadership, Not For Empire](#)
1969. [Blair 'one of two ministers who knew of](#)
1970. [OFF THE CUFF - WITH TOM HENEGHAN NOV. 10/06](#)
1971. [The Stephen Heller Legal Defense Fund](#)
1972. [Rumsfeld replacement \(Robert Gates\) was director](#)
1973. [Howard Dean Says No Impeachment Of Bush](#)
1974. [Tony Blair Saved Queen Elizabeth II & the Monarchy](#)
1975. [Robert Gates and Iran/Contra](#)
1976. [The Next Added 100 Million Americans - Part 7](#)
1977. [Gates Has History of Manipulating Intelligence](#)
1978. [Some Things To Keep In Mind While Watching Borat](#)
1979. [Neo Culpa – Now They Tell Us!](#)
1980. [The Blair Doctrine: Blood and Money](#)

1981. [Latest OFF THE CUFF WITH TOM HENEGHAN](#)
1982. [UNCOMPROMISED NOVEMBER 8/06 DNC POLL](#)
1983. [POST-MORDEM ON THE ELECTIONS BY HENEGHAN AND WEBB](#)
1984. [Informative - By Timothy24](#)
1985. [Meet The New Boss, Same As The Old Boss](#)
1986. [Figureheads On The Chopping Block](#)
1987. [Rumsfeld: Virgin For The Volcano](#)
1988. [Election Could Have Been Thrown, Says Fraud Expert](#)
1989. [The truth about the Military Commissions Act](#)
1990. [What's Next?](#)
1991. [Democrats in da House](#)
1992. [America Plays Into The 'Two Party' Sham Yet Again](#)
1993. [Stunned And Amazed](#)
1994. [A BRIEFING ON THE ELECTION - By Jon Rappoport](#)
1995. [Sen. Larry Craig \(R-Idaho\) Claims Wanta Allegation](#)
1996. [JFK Speech Declaring War on Secret Societies](#)
1997. [10-Year Old Disciplined for Visiting 9/11 Website](#)
1998. [The FCC must stop shutting down microradio](#)
1999. [Bush names former CIA chief Robert Gates as Defens](#)
2000. [Lure of television is stronger than a smile](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [39](#) [40](#) [**41**] [42](#) [43](#) ... [117](#)

2001. [Floridians, Texans cite Democrat votes switched to](#)
2002. [Voting Expert: Widespread Election Fraud](#)
2003. [Elections or electrons: What if anything will coun](#)
2004. [Towards a Police State in America](#)
2005. [Lower pump prices fuel political conspiracy theori](#)
2006. [This country was founded to prevent anybody from](#)
2007. [The Goose and the Gander: Is Bush Next?](#)
2008. [Accomplishments Of The Bush Junta](#)
2009. [Call for curfew for young drivers](#)
2010. [America's Slide to Totalitarianism](#)
2011. [Ted Haggard Is A Globalist](#)
2012. [Mind Control Patents](#)
2013. [Disregarding Democracy](#)
2014. [Is George W. Bush Clinically Insane?](#)
2015. [Muslim officer sacked from guarding Blair](#)
2016. [U.K. is closer to establishing homeland security](#)
2017. [WEBSTER TARPLEY - SPECIAL ELECTION BRIEFING](#)
2018. [GOP 'robocalls' enrage Democrats](#)
2019. [Disputatious Neocons Unload on Vanity Fair](#)
2020. [GOP Making Harrassing Calls To Voters](#)
2021. [Die, Die, Diebold...Die](#)
2022. [How They Stole The Mid-Term Election- Greg Palast](#)
2023. [UN call for moratorium on executions](#)
2024. [A Presidential Speech America Needs To Hear](#)
2025. [Don't Let The Bastards Steal This One](#)
2026. [The Rape of Europe](#)
2027. [Top Ten Neocon Tricks For A November Surprise](#)
2028. [The way the world should be - By John Kaminski](#)
2029. [Russia Urges International Red Cross To Classify](#)
2030. [Mexico ambassador-We need N.American Union in 8yrs](#)

2031. [Union Appeals Firing of Bus Driver Who Flipped Off](#)
2032. [TOM HENEGHAN - MAJOR EMERGENCY BRIEFING 6/11/6](#)
2033. [Why the NSA tried to recruit me](#)
2034. [JFK Secret Service Stand-Down Caught on Film](#)
2035. [Death penalty for Saddam Hussein](#)
2036. [Anti-social adults to be sent to 'sin bins', says](#)
2037. [End of the Neo-Cons](#)
2038. [American Prison Planet](#)
2039. [A Coup D'Etat in America](#)
2040. [Cheney : Stuff your subpoena](#)
2041. [John Reid to gag Whitehall whistle-blowers](#)
2042. [Evangelical ousted amid gay sex scandal](#)
2043. [Military Commissions Act is Unconstitutional](#)
2044. [Allow 'active euthanasia' for disabled babies](#)
2045. [The Illuminati World of "Make Believe"](#)
2046. [Satanic Worshipping And Child Sacrificing Abounds](#)
2047. [U.S. Seeks Silence on CIA Prisons](#)
2048. [Cheney: It Doesn't Matter What The Public Think](#)
2049. [Neocons Make Excuses for Mass Murder](#)
2050. [What The Experts Say About Electronic Voting](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [40](#) [41](#) [**42**] [43](#) [44](#) ... [117](#)

2051. [RNC Accepts Money From Army Porn Movie Distributor](#)
2052. [Today's External Woman-Paint & Illusion.Or Reality](#)
2053. [Homeland Security Contracts for Vast New Detention](#)
2054. [System Ripe For Stealing Elections](#)
2055. [Slats Grobnik Reveals Secret Illuminati "One Man](#)
2056. [David Shayler on Resonance104.4fm 3-NOV-6](#)
2057. [Bush Junta "Tools Up" To Fight Americans With](#)
2058. [NAFTA Super Highway Debate Inflames Texas Governor](#)
2059. [Count The Votes - The MCA Torture Bill Didn't Pass](#)
2060. [America's Point of No Return](#)
2061. [The Curse of Canaan, A Demonology of History](#)
2062. [A new SATANIC logo I've found!](#)
2063. [Iran Call For 'Borderless World' Creates New](#)
2064. [UK youths 'among worst in Europe'](#)
2065. [Killing the Middle Class; How the Corporatocracy](#)
2066. [Ann Coulter's Felonious Voter Fraud Case to be](#)
2067. [School 'Ethics' Group Punishes Student for Opposin](#)
2068. [How Neocon Favorites Duped U.S.](#)
2069. [Twelve Arrested In Orange County Voter Fraud Schem](#)
2070. [The Next Added 100 Million Americans - Part 6](#)
2071. [Bush puts America One Step Closer To Martial Law](#)
2072. [THE AMERICAN RED CHINESE SECRET POLICE!](#)
2073. [U.S. and international agents to monitor e-vote](#)
2074. [UNCOMPROMISED NOVEMBER 1/06 DNC POLL](#)
2075. [Armed Men Terrorize School](#)
2076. [Priest blasts Halloween as satanic](#)
2077. [Controversy and Excellence](#)
2078. [FEAR AND SMEAR IN BUSH'S AMERICA AS REELING](#)
2079. [Mark Millar, the Ultimates,](#)
2080. [An Invitation to the Occult? Halloween](#)

2081. [You can't silence justice](#)
2082. [Will the October Surprise Be a November 'Do Over'](#)
2083. [The NAFTA Superhighway](#)
2084. [Rep. Loretta Sanchez in 'No Fly List' Flap](#)
2085. [Trick or Treat, Taxpayer](#)
2086. [Airline security critic raided by Feds](#)
2087. [Westerners 'are more promiscuous'](#)
2088. [THE REAL BIRTHDAY OF AMERICA & FREEDOM & LIBERTY](#)
2089. [The Crucible](#)
2090. [Will a shocking new GOP court victory and Karl](#)
2091. [Pentagon Will "Catapult the Propaganda" Via U.S.](#)
2092. [Postcards Of The Hanging-Race And Sex In Tennessee](#)
2093. [Sweatshops, made in the good, old U.S.A.](#)
2094. [The Worst Congress Ever](#)
2095. [GOP at a loss? Karl Rove has an 11th-hour plan to](#)
2096. [Former World Bank Chief Economist Predicts Global](#)
2097. [Christians Growing Increasingly Dissatisfied With](#)
2098. [Unredacted Death Threat Letter to Stephanie Miller](#)
2099. [Illusions Of Security Stem From Illusions Of](#)
2100. [Ex-air marshal to sue over 'SSI' label](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [41](#) [42](#) [**43**] [44](#) [45](#) ... [117](#)

2101. [The astronomy of Halloween](#)
2102. [Berlusconi could face another trial](#)
2103. [TOM HENEGHAN'S SUNDAY OCT. 29TH BRIEFING](#)
2104. [Destroy! Rock Music's Satanic Message](#)
2105. [The way the police treat us verges on the criminal](#)
2106. [Will You Bow Down Before Their God?](#)
2107. [Fanatical Muslim Women Threaten Little Britain!!](#)
2108. [School safety drill upsets some parents](#)
2109. [Hell Awaits, America](#)
2110. [Corporation-Government Greed - Future Of America?](#)
2111. [33rd Parallel Masonic Line of Death Row Human](#)
2112. [Truth From A US Soldier - Pat Tillman's Brother](#)
2113. [Businesses Seek Protection on Legal Front](#)
2114. [Flag-burning could become crime](#)
2115. [White House definition of "Enemy Combatants"](#)
2116. [Former Shriners Exec-VP Knew Of Crimes](#)
2117. [OHIO GOP DIRTY TRICKS: Just like we expected!](#)
2118. [Think Piece - Impeachment Anyone?](#)
2119. [Karl Rove Announces Plans to Steal Election](#)
2120. [Wanta \\$4.5 Trillion Still Not Turned Over By Bush](#)
2121. [Connecticut Officer Hit by Judge Dies](#)
2122. [George W. Bush v. The US Constitution](#)
2123. [Apostikane](#)
2124. ["Listening devices" found in Memphis D.H.S office](#)
2125. [Bush Moves Toward Martial Law](#)
2126. [Ex CIA Agent Says Google In Bed With CIA](#)
2127. [The Crimes of Greed vs. the Crimes of Government](#)
2128. [Borderless Continent Objective of Alleged 'Union'](#)
2129. [US warned of ballot box chaos as elections near](#)
2130. [Last Chance, America](#)

2131. [FEMA To Turn Nation's Churches](#)
2132. [Wasn't Ann Coulter Stoned On Hannity & Colmes?](#)
2133. [Now Europe Targets Bloggers As Terrorists](#)
2134. [25% of Americans Want Bush To Take More Liberties](#)
2135. [Tories taunt Blair with prospect of prison](#)
2136. [Enron's Skilling Sentenced; Bush Walks](#)
2137. [CIA tried to silence EU on torture flights](#)
2138. [Report Warns of Potential Voting Problems in 10](#)
2139. [The Next Added 100 Million Americans - Part 5](#)
2140. [Lindorff - Why Pelosi Is Wrong On Impeachment](#)
2141. [Is there any hope?](#)
2142. [818 And The Third American Revolution](#)
2143. [Tesco condemned for selling pole dancing toy](#)
2144. [Achtung! Germany drags homeschool kids to class](#)
2145. [Russo Film Exposes Criminal Banking Syndicate That](#)
2146. [THE ILLUMINATI Volume 2: The Antichrist Conspiracy](#)
2147. [The Future of Man and the Neolib Malthusian](#)
2148. [America's Middle Class Has Become Globalization's](#)
2149. [The Empire's Foot Soldiers Ape Its Master](#)
2150. [June 6, 2012](#)

Hosted for free by [InvisionFree](#)

View Full Version: [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

[The Unhived Mind](#) > [The Order of Illuminati & New World Order](#)

Pages: [1](#) ... [42](#) [43](#) [**44**] [45](#) [46](#) ... [117](#)

- 2151. [Neocon Academics: Constitution is a "Suicide Pact"](#)
- 2152. [Think Bush is a Christian?](#)
- 2153. [Could Hitler have been a good guy after all?](#)
- 2154. [From Freedom To Facism:](#)
- 2155. [Former CIA director joins Qinetiq](#)
- 2156. [Imperialism And Slavery](#)
- 2157. [The Military Commissions Act - Question & Answers](#)
- 2158. [Constitution, Schmonstitution](#)
- 2159. [Long Black Veil: Tony Blair's Dangerous Game of](#)
- 2160. [BBC admits: We are biased on religion and politics](#)
- 2161. [Concentration Camps in America; Are They For You?](#)
- 2162. [Full inquest -11- Years after Diana's death](#)
- 2163. [A Clockwork Orange: How Britain became frightened](#)
- 2164. [America is no longer free](#)
- 2165. [Who Said Clinton Didn't Kill Anybody?](#)
- 2166. [Nancy Pelosi Gives the Neocons a Get Out of Jail](#)
- 2167. [Recipe for a Cooked Election](#)
- 2168.